THE LIBRARIES

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

REFERENCE
DEPARTMENT

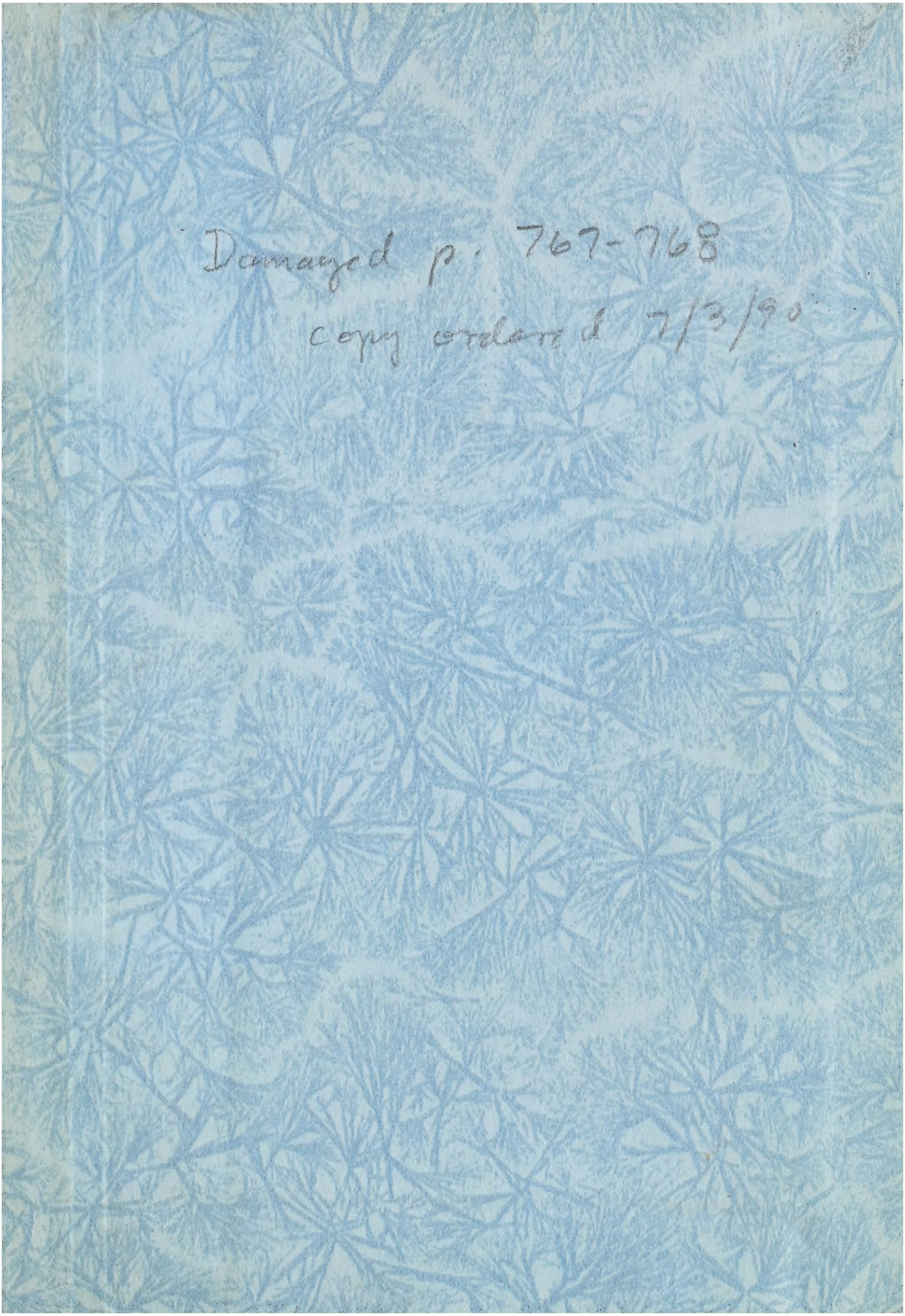

Damaged p. 767-768
copy ordered 7/3/90

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

NOTICE

This work is thoroughly revised, brought down, and reissued biennially in July. The next edition will be for the years 1926-1927 (Vol. 14) and will be issued in July, 1926. Who's Who in America aims to give a brief, crisp personal sketch of every living American whose position or achievements make his personality of general interest, and tells just the things every intelligent person wants to know about those who are most conspicuous in every walk of life.

A valuable feature of the book will be found in the address appended to each sketch. **No other work has ever attempted the difficult task of finding and furnishing the addresses of leading Americans in all parts of the world.** Thus, the book possesses not only the best attributes of a Biographical Dictionary, but is also a handy Directory of those living people of America in whom almost everybody is interested.

THE FIRST EDITION (for 1899-1900) contained 827 pages and 8,602 sketches.

THE SECOND EDITION (for 1901-2) contained 1,300 pages and 11,551 sketches.

THE THIRD EDITION (for 1903-5) contained about 1,800 pages and 14,443 sketches.

THE FOURTH EDITION, or VOL. IV (for 1906-7), contained over 2,000 pages and 16,216 sketches.

THE FIFTH EDITION, or VOL. V (for 1908-9), contained 2,304 pages (32+2,272=2,304) and 16,395 sketches, 2,057 of which appeared in no previous edition.

THE SIXTH EDITION, or VOL. VI (for 1910-11), contained 2,468 pages and 17,546 sketches, 2,831 of which appeared in no previous edition.

THE SEVENTH EDITION, or VOL. VII (for 1912-13), contained 2,664 pages (24+2,640) and 18,794 sketches, 2,928 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE EIGHTH EDITION, or VOL. VIII (for 1914-15), contained 2,920 pages (32+2,888) and 21,459 sketches, of which 4,426 appeared in no previous issue.

THE NINTH EDITION, or VOL. IX (for 1916-17), contained 3,056 pages (32+3,024) and 21,922 sketches, of which 2,559 appeared in no previous issue.

THE TENTH EDITION, or VOL. X (for 1918-19), contained 3,296 pages and 22,968 sketches, of which 3,191 sketches appeared in no previous issue.

THE ELEVENTH EDITION, or VOL. XI (for 1920-21), contains 3,302 pages and 23,443 sketches, of which 2,514 appeared in no previous issue.

THE TWELFTH EDITION, or VOL. 12 (for 1922-23), contains 3,520 pages and 24,278 sketches, of which 3,339 appeared in no previous issue.

THE THIRTEENTH EDITION, or VOL. 13 (for 1924-1925), contains 3,712 pages and 25,357 sketches, of which 2,774 appeared in no previous issue.

PRICE IN THE UNITED STATES $7.75;

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES $8.50

A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY
440-442 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

WHO'S WHO
IN AMERICA

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF NOTABLE LIVING
MEN AND WOMEN OF THE UNITED STATES

VOL. 13
1924-1925

COLUMBIA
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

EDITED BY
ALBERT NELSON MARQUIS

FOUNDED 1899
REVISED AND REISSUED BIENNIALLY

CHICAGO: A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY
LONDON: STANLEY PAUL & CO., Ltd.

Butt 8tay
E
663
.W62

v.13
1924/
1925

Copyright, 1899, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1901, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1903, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1906, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1908, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1910, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1912, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1914, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1916, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1918, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1920, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1922, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1924, by Albert Nelson Marquis.

~~R941
W68
13
1924/25~~

PREFACE

With publication of this edition, WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA marks its Twenty-fifth Anniversary. The first edition was published in 1899. Since that time a new edition, carefully revised, has appeared every two years.

Starting with 827 pages, the book has grown to 3,712 pages, an increase of 2,885 pages, or more than four times the original number. The first edition contained 8,602 biographies. The present edition (Vol. 13) contains 25,357 biographies, or a total of more than three times the number which appeared in the original edition, and 1,079 more than appeared in Vol. 12, the last previous edition.

Notwithstanding the considerably increased number of sketches in this edition, over any of its predecessors, many sketches will not be found which appeared in earlier issues, and there have been omitted from this volume 1,695 sketches which appeared in the edition for 1922-1923. These omissions have been rendered necessary for various reasons. Retirement from public office, when official position constituted the only ground for inclusion, will account for numerous eliminations. The death roll alone for the last biennium has made necessary the omission of 1,129 sketches, which appeared in the immediately preceding edition, while the death record, so far as known, of those whose sketches have appeared in all the volumes, comprises 10,777 names. The total number of sketches omitted for other reasons, from all editions, number 9,409.

A few sketches were omitted because repeated requests to revise and verify personal data failed to elicit any response, and present addresses could not be ascertained. It may be safely assumed that some of those of whom no trace could be found have passed away. Others have removed to unknown locations, leaving no forwarding address. It is probable, therefore, that names which have been omitted, for the time, because of lack of up-to-date information concerning them, may be reinstated in future editions. Seekers for information in regard to omitted names are referred to previous editions for the latest available data.

NOTE.—In the preface of a book of reference so long established and so well known as WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, little can be said that is not practically a repetition of the introductory remarks contained in earlier editions. This preface is an adaptation, substantially, of the prefaces of the earlier editions, the latest figures, of course, being substituted for the earlier ones.

The omissions from this volume, of sketches appearing in the edition for 1922-1923 (Vol. 12), have been more than compensated for by the addition of 2,774 biographies which have appeared in no previous edition. These biographies represent, as nearly as possible, the most notable Americans of the time—the leaders of American thought and achievement in all parts of the world.

Cross-references appearing in the earlier editions were dropped from the edition for 1914-1915 (Vol. VIII). Cross-references appearing in Vols. VIII to XII, inclusive, pertaining to persons who have died, have been omitted from the present volume; but cross-references to the sketches of all persons who have died since publication of the edition for 1922-1923 have been included in the present volume. Cross-references to omitted sketches (Vol. 1914-1915 to Vol. 1922-1923) of persons still living have been retained.

It is obvious, therefore, that Vol. VII (1912-1913) and Vol. XII (1922-1923) will be of special value to anyone who desires to find the biographies which appeared in the earlier editions.

If to the 25,357 life-sketches in this issue be added the 20,186 which appeared in the previous editions, but which were omitted from time to time, a grand total of 45,543 biographical sketches will be available for ready reference to possessors of a complete file of the volumes of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. No other book has covered the biographical field of America in any such complete or authentic way.

It has been the rule arbitrarily to include sketches of all officers of the Army above the rank of colonel and all officers of the Navy above the rank of captain. An exception was made in the 1918-1919 edition, on account of the World War, and colonels of the Army and captains of the Navy were also included. With publication of the edition for 1920-1921 the original rule was again adopted and sketches now appear only of officers of the Army above the rank of colonel and of officers of the Navy above the rank of captain, except for the attainment of special distinction not due alone to military or naval rank.

Each succeeding volume presents sketches of living notabilities with such completeness and authenticity as to be indispensable for daily reference, while the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, or who, for some other reason, have not been retained in this book.

It is doubtless true that the fitness of every name included will not be apparent to every user of the book. The artist will expect the volume to be especially complete in the inclusion of fellow artists; the possessor of literary tastes will be disappointed if some author's name be missing; the scientist will miss names belonging to his own particular department of research. It is a fact, however, that while the standard of admission has from the first been high, there has been an unremitting effort to satisfy the reasonable expectations of those of all professions and vocations as to the names included. If there have been errors, they have been, in the main, on the side of liberality, in order that the book might be useful in the highest degree.

The invitation extended in former editions for the suggestion of new names has met with ready and cordial response. In this way many worthy names have been brought to the attention of the editor, and when such names were found to be eligible they were given a place in the book, provided the necessary data could be procured; but it should be understood that if a suggested name does not subsequently appear the omission is not necessarily an indication that the name has been rejected, for there are still occasional instances of failure to respond to requests for the required facts, without which a sketch cannot be included—and sketches for WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA are prepared from first-hand material only.

Fourteen years have elapsed since a compilation was made of statistics pertaining to the educational advantages of the persons mentioned in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. That compilation, presented in Vol. VI (1910-1911), was reprinted in two subsequent editions (1916-1917 and 1918-1919).

Earlier compilations along the same line were printed in the editions for 1899-1900, 1901-1902 and 1903-1905. Public interest was widely manifested in regard to each of the statistical presentations, and numerous requests came to the editor's desk that a similar study be made of the volume now grown to greatly enlarged proportions. A response to these requests will be found on page 25 of this volume. It is believed that this presentation is even more interesting and instructive than any of the earlier tabulations, and that it will provide the most satisfactory basis for sociological investigation, and for study along kindred lines, that can anywhere be found.

In this connection the following excerpt from the prefatory remarks in the initial volume of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, published twenty-five years ago, may be of interest:

> "This educational inquiry might, of course, be carried much farther, so as to cover even more completely, as one scientific man suggests, 'compiled statistics

showing where the various people came from, and what sections and institutions had given us the most eminent men in the several lines.' It might also be found what proportion came from the country and the cities respectively (doubtless with a preponderance in favor of rural youth), while as to present residence the balance would, without question, be in favor of city and suburban homes."

This statement is equally as significant and forceful to-day as it was a quarter of a century ago. It bears timely fruit in a study of "The Occupation and Environment of Fathers of American Notables," by Professor Stephen S. Visher of Indiana University, which is printed on pages 30 to 32 of this volume.

A careful perusal of Professor Visher's study is especially commended to all users of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA.

A summary of the birthplace and the present address, by states and countries, of all the persons biographically sketched, will be found in its accustomed place.

The rules governing the admission of names will be found on another page, under the caption "Qualifications for Admission."

A "key" to the pronunciation of many of the most difficult names will be found on pages 13 to 18.

Let it again be stated that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to give brief, crisp, personal sketches of the most notable living Americans in all parts of the world—the men and women whose position or achievements make them of general interest. It tells just the things every intelligent person wants to know about those who are most conspicuous in every reputable walk of life—birthplace, age, parentage, education, degrees, occupation, position and achievements, politics, societies, clubs, marriage; and, in fact, the chief features of each career without eulogy or criticism.

It should be borne in mind, however, that the names in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA have been selected not as the best but as an attempt to choose the best known men and women of the country. Taking the estimated population of 112,000,000 (in 1924) as a basis of computation, the "WHO'S WHO" family as at present constituted (25,357) represents one out of every 4,800 of the population of the United States.

Suggestions for improvement, changes in biographical data, notices of deaths and changes of address as they occur, are invited.

The demonstrated usefulness of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has extended to practically all classes of men and institutions, and the information which this book alone possesses makes it a practical necessity for almost every intelligent person. In educational institutions it has its recognized place, as a matter of course, and the rapidly increasing use of the book in the schoolroom is creating an interest not known before, in important present-day events and personages, and arousing a spirit of inquiry and emulation which cannot fail to prove of great practical benefit to the pupil in after life. The best educational authorities recognize the value of high ideals, as exemplified in the lives of successful men and women, in shaping the aspirations of the growing mind. WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is the only source to which teacher and student may turn, with assurance, for exact information pertaining to the careers of practically all of the most conspicuous living Americans. In the pages of this volume are mirrored the national life in all its various phases; the developments of science and industry; the marshaling of financial forces on a scale never before attempted; the building up of intelligence by the increasing magnificence and widening scope of educational facilities; the growing power of the Nation in military, naval and commercial strength; the development of literature and art; the ministry of the Gospel at home and abroad through American agencies; the progress and evolution of new social and political theories and potentialities. All these and other phases of American activity and progress are pictured through the life-sketches of the men and women who best represent them.

An attentive reading of the life-sketches in this volume discloses many extraordinary examples of industry which are overlooked in a cursory reading, but which, nevertheless, are full of valuable suggestion for the thoughtful mind. Many deeds of noble and beneficent achievement are recorded in these life-histories; and here are also chronicled thousands of activities which might be emulated with profit, not only by the youth of the country, but by all classes of American citizenship.

Attention is again called to the fact that certain publishers, not only in this country but abroad, have been endeavoring to trade upon the good reputation of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. Some of them, more unscrupulous, perhaps, than others, have falsely tried by various suggestive and misleading methods to link in the public mind the name of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA with their own ephemeral publications. Several publishers have not scrupled at sending broadcast circulars and blank forms in almost exact imitation of printed matter designed for WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA and for years used in connection with the gathering of data or the sale and distribution of this book. The clever imposition seems to have worked well, judged by complaints which have come from nearly all sections of the country telling of the manner in which the deception was practiced. Other publishers who have been more wary have been scarcely less honest in the endeavor to create the impression that in some way WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is behind their schemes.

Thanks are due to the many friends who have from time to time kindly sent circulars and letters of information which have aided, in some instances, in the taking of steps to forestall the thinly-veiled plans of designing impostors.

June 1, 1924.

CONTENTS

Preface 5
Qualifications for Admission to Who's Who in America.... 12
Abbreviations 13
Railway Abbreviations.. 18
Pronunciation of Difficult Names.. 19
Educational Statistics (A Study of the Educational Advantages Enjoyed by the People Listed in Who's Who in America) 25
The Occupations and Environment of Fathers of American Notables (A Study).. 29
Women in Who's Who in America (A Study).. 32
Birth and Residence Statistics.. 33
Geographical Index (Index to Biographies by State and Post-office Address) 37
Addenda (Biographies Received Too Late for Insertion in Regular Order) 159
Necrology (Recent Deaths).. 164
Who's Who in America (Biographies).. 165
Educational Announcements (Schools and Colleges)..... 3549
Index to Educational Announcements.. 3705
Other Announcements 3711

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION

The standards of admission to WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA divide the eligibles into two classes: (1) those who are selected on account of special prominence in creditable lines of effort, making them the subjects of extensive interest, inquiry or discussion in this country; and (2) those who are arbitrarily included on account of official position—civil, military, naval, religious, or educational.

The first of these two classes comprises persons who have accomplished some conspicuous achievement—something out of the ordinary, so to speak—something which distinguishes them from the vast majority of their contemporaries. This class is confined to Americans, or those who are so prominently identified with American affairs as to be the subjects of wide inquiry or discussion in the United States. Thus a few foreign actors, singers, lecturers and others are included, who, by frequent visits to America, or in some other way, have become the subjects of common American interest. Names appear of those who are broadly prominent in some special field but who are little known in their own communities. The man of great achievement may be scarcely known at all in the particular locality in which he lives. The national character is frequently he whose work is better known than himself, and it is pertinent personal information concerning such an individual that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to gather and disseminate.

The arbitrary class embraces without regard to notability or prominence in any other respect, the following: All members of Congress; members of the Cabinet; all United States judges; all governors of States, Territories and island possessions of the United States; Federal department heads; all judges of State and Territorial Courts of highest appellate jurisdiction; all American ambassadors and ministers plenipotentiary, and all ambassadors and ministers accredited to this country; all American consuls at important places in foreign countries; all living American authors of books possessing more than ephemeral value; the attorneys general of the various States; all officers of the Army above the rank of colonel, and of the Navy above the rank of captain; heads of all the larger universities and colleges; heads of the leading societies devoted to philanthropic, educational and scientific aims; members of the National Academy of Sciences, the National Academy of Design, the American Academy of Arts and Letters, the National Institute of Arts and Letters; bishops and chief ecclesiastics of all the larger religious denominations of the United States; and others who are in like manner chosen because of their official relations and affiliations.

To be sure, the majority of the names in the arbitrary classification would be admitted without hesitation even if they did not belong to the classification indicated, because of a personal record not at all dependent upon official position.

Not a single sketch in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has been paid for—and none can be paid for.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviatons are frequently used in this book.

A.A.	Degree of Associate of Arts.
A.A.A.S.	American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.-a.-g.	Assistant adjutant-general.
A. and M.	Agricultural and Mechanical.
A.A.O.N.M.S.	Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (Masonic).
A.A.S.R.	Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite (Masonic).
A.B.C.F.M.	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also **B.A.**)	Bachelor of Arts.
A.C	Analytical chemist, Army Corps.
Acad	Academy, academic.
A.C.P.	American College of Physicians.
A.C.S.	American College of Surgeons.
Actg.	Acting.
A.-D.-C	Aide-de-camp.
Add.	Additional.
Adj	Adjutant; adjunct.
Adj.Gen.	Adjutant General.
Adv.	Advertising; Advocate; Advisory.
A.E. and P.	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
A.F.D.	Doctor of Fine Arts.
A.E.F.	American Expeditionary Forces.
A.F. and A.M.	Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.
A.F. of L.	American Federation of Labor.
Agr	Agriculture.
Agrl	Agricultural.
Agt.	Agent.
A.I.A.	American Institute of Architects.
Ala	Alabama.
A.L.A.	American Library Association.
A.L.I.	American Library Institute.
Am	American.
A.M. (also **M.A.**)	Master of Arts.
A.M.A.	American Medical Association.
A.M.E.	African Methodist Episcopal.
Am. Soc. C.E.	American Society of Civil Engineers.
Am. Soc. E.E.	American Society of Electrical Engineers.
Am. Soc. M.E.	American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
A.N.A.	Associate National Academician.
Anat	Anatomical.
Ann	Annual.
Anthrop	Anthropological.
Antiq	Antiquarian.
A.O.H.	Ancient Order of Hibernians.
Appmt. or Apptmt.	Appointment.
Apptd	Appointed.
Apts.	Apartments.
A.-Q.-M.	Assistant quartermaster.
A.R.C.	Am. Red Cross.
Archæol	Archæological.
Archtl.	Architectural.
Ariz	Arizona.
Ark	Arkansas.
Arty	Artillery.
A.S.	Air Service.
A.S.S.C.	Air Service Signal Corps.
Assn	Association.
Asso	Associate, associated.
Asst	Assistant.
Astron	Astronomical.
Astrophys	Astrophysical.
Atty	Attorney.
Aug	August.
Av	Avenue.
b.	Born.
B.A. (also **A.B.**)	Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr	Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bapt	Baptist.
B.Arch.	Bachelor of Architecture.
B.B.A.	Bachelor of Business Administration.
Batln, Batt. or Bn.	Battalion.
B.C	British Columbia.
B.C.E.	Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B.Chir.	Bachelor of Surgery.
B.C.S.	Bachelor of Commercial Science.
Bd	Board.
B.D	Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E.	Bachelor of Education.
B.E.F.	British Expeditionary Force.
Bet.	Between.
B.F.A.	Bachelor of Fine Arts.
Bibl	Biblical.
Bibliog	Bibliographical.
Biog	Biographical.
Biol	Biological.
Bks.	Barracks.
B.L. (or **Litt.B.**)	Bachelor of Letters.
Bldg	Building.
Blk.	Block.
B.L.S.	Bachelor of Library Science.
Bn.	Battalion.
B.O.	Bachelor of Oratory.
Bot	Botanical.
Boul	Boulevard.
B.P.E.	Bachelor of Physical Education.
B.P.O.E.	Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
B.Pd. (or **Pd.B.**)	Bachelor of Pedagogy.
B.P.E.	Bachelor of Physical Education.
B.Py.	Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Br.	Branch.
Brig	Brigadier, Brigade.
Brig.Gen.	Brigadier General.
Brit	British, Britannica.
Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.	British Association for the Advancement of Science.
Bro	Brother.
B.S. (also **S.B.** or **Sc.B.**)	Bachelor of Science.
B.S. in Ry. M.E.	Bachelor in Railway Mechanical Engineering.
B.S.A.	Bachelor of Agricultural Science.

B.Th.	Bachelor of Theology.
Bull	Bulletin.
Bur	Bureau.
Bus.	Business.
Bvt	Brevet.
Bvtd	Brevetted.
B.W.I.	British West Indies.

C.A.	Central America.
C.A.C.	Coast Artillery Corps.
Cal	California.
Can	Canada.
Cantab	of or pertaining to Cambridge University, Eng.
Capt	Captain.
Cav	Cavalry.
C.S.B.	Bachelor of Christian Science.
C.E.	Civil Engineer.
C.E.F.	Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
Ch	Church.
Ch.D.	Doctor of Chemistry.
Chem	Chemical.
Chem.E.	Chemical Engineer.
Chirurg	Chirurgical.
Chmn	Chairman.
C.I.C.	Commander in Chief.
Civ	Civil.
Climatol	Climatological.
Clin	Clinical.
Clk.	Clerk.
C.L.S.C.	Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.
C.M.	Master in Surgery.
Co	Company; county.
C.O.	Commanding Officer.
C.O.F	Catholic Order of Foresters.
Col	Colonel.
Coll	College.
Colo	Colorado.
Com	Committee.
Comd	Commanded.
Comdg	Commanding.
Comdr	Commander.
Comdt	Commandant.
Commd	Commissioned.
Commn	Commission.
Commr	Commissioner.
Com. Sub	Commissary of Subsistence.
Con	Consolidated.
Condr	Conductor.
Conf	Conference.
Confed	Confederate.
Congl.	Congregational; Congressional.
Conglist	Congregationalist.
Conn	Connecticut.
Cons	Consulting.
Concertm.	Concertmaster.
Consol	Consolidated.
Constl	Constitutional.
Constn	Constitution.
Constrn	Construction.
Contbd	Contributed.
Contbns	Contributions.
Contbr	Contributor.
Conv	Convention.
Corpl	Corporal.
Corpn	Corporation.
Corr	Correspondent, corresponding, correspondence.
Cos	Companies; counties.
C.O.T.S.	Central Officers' Training School.
C.P.A.	Certified Public Accountant.
C.P.H.	Certificate of Public Health.
C.S.	Christian Science.
C.S.A. (or **C.S. Army**)	Confederate States Army.
C.S.N. (or **C.S. Navy**)	Confederate States Navy.
C.S.R.	Certified Shorthand Reporter.
Ct	Court.
C.W.S	Chemical War Service.
Cyclo	Cyclopedia.

d	Daughter.
D.Agr	Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R.	Daughters of the American Revolution.
D.C.	District of Columbia.
D.C.L.	Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D.	Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S.	Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dec	December.
Deg	Degree.
Del	Delaware; delegate.
Dem	Democratic.
D. Eng. (also **Dr. Engring.**, or **E.D.**)	Doctor of Engineering.
Dep	Deputy.
Dept	Department.
Dermatol	Dermatological.
D.H.L.	Doctor of Hebrew Literature.
Dir	Director.
Disch.	Discharged.
Dist	District.
Div	Division; divinity.
D.Litt. (also **L.H.D.**)	Doctor of Literature.
D.Oec	Doctor of Economics.
D.P.H. (also **Dr.P.H.**)	Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene.
Dr	Doctor.
D.R.	Daughters of the Revolution.
D.Sc. (or **Sc.D.**)	Doctor of Science.
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.T.	Doctor of Sacred Theology.
D.T.M.	Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
D.V.M	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.
D.V.S	Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.

E	East.
E. and P	Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
Eccles	Ecclesiastical.
Ecol	Ecological.
Econ	Economic.
Ed	Educated.
E.D. (also **D.Eng.**, or **Dr. Engring.**)	Doctor of Engineering.
Ed.B	Bachelor of Education.
Ed.D.	Doctor of Education.
Edit	Edition.
Edn	Education.
Ednl	Educational.
E.E.	Electrical Engineer.
E.E. and M.P.	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
Egyptol	Egyptological.
Elec	Electrical.
Electrochem	Electrochemical.
Electrophys	Electrophysical.
E.M	Engineer of Mines.
Emer.	Emergency.
Ency	Encyclopædia.
Eng	England.
Engr.	Engineer.
Engring	Engineering.
Engr. O.R.C	Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.
Engr. R.C	Engineer Reserve Corps.
Engrs	Engineers.
Entomol	Entomological.
e.s.	Eldest son.
Ethnol	Ethnological.
Evang	Evangelical.
Exam	Examination, Examining.
Exec	Executive.

Exhbn	Exhibition.
Expdn	Expedition.
Expn	Exposition.
Expt	Experiment.
Exptl.	Experimental.
F.	Fellow.
F.A.	Field Artillery.
F.A.C.P.	Fellow American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S.	Fellow American College of Surgeons.
F.E.	Forest Engineer.
Feb	February.
Fed.	Federation.
Fgn	Foreign.
Fla	Florida.
Frat	Fraternity.
F.R.C.P	Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England).
F.R.C.P.E.	Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S	Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England).
F.R.S.E.	Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Frt	Freight.
Ft	Fort.
G.-1 (or other number)	General Staff Officer No. ......
Ga	Georgia.
G.A.R	Grand Army of the Republic.
G.D.	Graduate in Divinity.
g.d.	Granddaughter.
Gen	General.
Geneal	Genealogical.
Geod	Geodetic.
Geog	Geographical, geographic.
Geol	Geological.
G.H.Q.	General Headquarters.
Gov	Governor.
Govt	Government.
Grad	Graduated, graduate.
g.s.	Grandson.
Gt	Great.
Gynecol	Gynecological.
Hdqrs	Headquarters.
H.G	Home Guard.
H.I.	Hawaiian Islands.
H.M.	Master of Humanics.
H.Ty. (or **H.T.**)	Hawaiian Territory.
Hist	Historical, Historic.
Homœ	Homœopathic.
Hon	Honorary, honorable, honorably.
Ho. of Rep.	House of Representatives.
Hort	Horticultural.
Hosp	Hospital.
Hts	Heights.
Hydrog	Hydrographic.
Ia	Iowa.
Ida	Idaho.
Ill	Illinois.
Illus	Illustrated.
Inc	Incorporated, Inclusive.
Ind	Indiana.
Ind. Ty	Indian Territory.
Inf	Infantry.
Ins	Insurance.
Insp	Inspector.
Insp.Gen	Inspector General.
Inst	Institute.
Instn	Institution.

Instr	Instructor.
Instrn	Instruction.
Internat	International.
Intro	Introduction.
I.O.B.B	Independent Order of B'nai B'rith.
I.O.G.T	International Order of Good Templars.
I.O.O.F	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
Jan	January.
J.B.	*Jurum Baccalaureus.*
J.C.B.	*Juris Canonici* Bachelor.
J.C.L.	*Juris Canonici Lector.*
J.D.	Doctor of Jurisprudence.
J.g. (or **Jr.g.**)	Junior Grade.
Jour	Journal.
Jr	Junior.
Jud	Judicial.
J.U.D.	*Juris Utriusque Doctor;* Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.
Kan	Kansas.
K.C	Knight of Columbus.
K.P.	Knight of Pythias.
K.T.	Knight Templar.
Ky	Kentucky.
La	Louisiana.
Lab	Laboratory.
Lang	Language.
Laryngol	Laryngological.
Lbr	Lumber.
L.H.D	Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.).
L.I.	Long Island.
Lit	Literary, literature.
Lit.Hum.	Literae Humanores (classics, Oxford Univ., Eng.).
Litt.B. (or **B.L.**)	Bachelor of Letters.
Litt.D.	Doctor of Letters.
LL.B	Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D	Doctor of Laws.
LL.M. (or **M.L.**)	Master of Laws.
L.O.M	Loyal Order of Moose.
L.R.C.P.	Licentiate Royal Coll. Physicians.
L.R.C.S.	Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons.
L.S.A	Licentiate Soc. of Apothecaries.
Lt. (or **Lieut.**)	Lieutenant.
Lt.Col	Lieutenant Colonel.
Lt.Gen	Lieutenant General.
Lt.-Gov	Lieutenant-governor.
Ltd	Limited.
Luth	Lutheran.
m.	Married.
M.A. (or **A.M.**)	Master of Arts.
Mag	Magazine.
M.Agr	Master of Agriculture.
Maj	Major.
Maj.Gen.	Major General.
Mass	Massachusetts.
Math	Mathematical.
M.B	Bachelor of Medicine.
M.C.	Member of Congress, Medical Corps.
Mcht	Merchant.
Md	Maryland.
M.D	Doctor of Medicine.
M.Di	Master of Didactics.
Me	Maine.
M.E.	Mechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.
Mech	Mechanical.
M.E. Ch.	Methodist Episcopal Church.
Med	Medical.

Med. O.R.C	Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.
Med. R.C	Medical Reserve Corps.
Mem	Member.
Met	Metropolitan.
Metall	Metallurgical.
Meteorol	Meteorological.
Meth	Methodist.
Metrol	Metrological.
M.F.	Master of Forestry.
M.F.A.	Master of Fine Arts (carries title of Dr.).
Mfg	Manufacturing.
Mfr	Manufacture; manufacturer.
Mfrs	Manufacturers.
Mgr	Manager.
M.I.	Military Intelligence.
Mich	Michigan.
Micros	Microscopical.
Mil	Military.
Minn	Minnesota.
Miss	Mississippi.
M.I.T	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
M.L. (or LL.M.)	Master of Laws.
M.Litt	Master of Literature.
Mlle	Mademoiselle (Miss).
Mme	Madame.
Mng	Managing.
Mo	Missouri.
Mont	Montana.
M.P	Methodist Protestant.
M.Pd	Master of Pedagogy.
M.P.E	Master of Physical Education.
M.P.L	Master of Patent Law.
M.R.C.P	Member Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S	Member Royal Coll. Surgeons.
M.S. (or M.Sc.)	Master of Science.
Mt	Mount.
Mtn	Mountain.
Mus	Museum, musical.
Mus.B	Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D. (or Mus. Doc.)	Doctor of Music.
Mut	Mutual.
M.V.M	Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
M.W.A	Modern Woodmen of America.
Mycol	Mycological.

N	North.
N.A	National Academician; North America; National Army.
N.A.D	National Academy of Design.
Nat	National.
N.B	New Brunswick.
N.C	North Carolina.
N.D	North Dakota.
N.E	Northeast, also New England.
N.E.A	National Educational Association.
Neb	Nebraska.
Nev	Nevada.
N.G	National Guard.
N.G.N.Y	National Guard of New York.
N.H	New Hampshire.
N.J	New Jersey.
N.M	New Mexico.
Nov	November.
Nr	Near.
N.S	Nova Scotia.
N.T	New Testament.
Numis	Numismatic.
N.W	Northwest.
N.Y	New York (state).

O	Ohio.
Obstet	Obstetrical.
Oct	October.
O.E.S	Order of the Eastern Star.
Ofcl	Official.
Okla	Oklahoma.
Ont	Ontario.
Ophthal	Ophthalmological.
O.Q.-M.G.	Office of Quartermaster General.
O.R.C	Officers' Reserve Corps.
Ore	Oregon.
Orgn	Organization.
Ornithol	Ornithological.
O.S.B	Order of Saint Benedict.
O.T	Old Testament.
O.T.C	Officers' Training Camp.
Otol	Otological.
O.T.S	Officers' Training School.
O.U.A.M.	Order of United American Mechanics.

Pa	Pennsylvania.
Pass	Passenger.
Path	Pathological.
Pd.B. (or B.Pd.)	Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D	Doctor of Pedagogy.
Pd.M	Master of Pedagogy.
P.E	Protestant Episcopal.
Pe.B.	Bachelor of Pediatrics.
P.E.N.	Poets, Playwrights, Editors, Essayists and Novelists (Internat. Assn.).
Pg.B.	Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pharm	Pharmaceutical.
Pharm. D	Doctor of Pharmacy.
Pharm.M	Master of Pharmacy.
Ph.B	Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.C	Pharmaceutical Chemist.
Ph.D.	Doctor of Philosophy; Doctor of Pharmacy.
Ph.G	Graduate in Pharmacy.
Phila	Philadelphia.
Philol	Philological.
Philos	Philosophical.
Photog	Photographic.
Phys	Physician, Physical.
Phys. and Surg.	Physicians and Surgeons.
Physiol	Physiological.
P.I	Philippine Islands.
Pl	Place.
P.-M	Paymaster.
Polit	Political.
Poly	Polytechnic.
Pomol	Pomological.
P.Q	Province of Quebec.
P.R	Porto Rico.
Prep	Preparatory.
Pres	President.
Presbyn	Presbyterian.
Presdl	Presidential.
Prin	Principal.
Proc	Proceedings.
Prod	Produced (for production of play).
Prof	Professor.
Prog	Progressive.
Propr	Proprietor.
Pros. Atty	Prosecuting attorney.
Pro Tem	Pro tempore (for the time being).
Psychiat	Psychiatrical.
Psychol	Psychological.
Pub	Public, publisher, publishing, published.
Publ	Publication.
Pvt	Private.

Q.-M	Quartermaster.
Q.M.C	Quartermaster Corps.

Q.M.Gen.	Quartermaster General.
Q.M.O.R.C	Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.
Q.M.R.C	Quartermaster Reserve Corps.
Quar	Quarterly.
Que	Quebec (province).
q.v.	*quod vide* (which see).
(R.)	Reserve.
(R.F.)	Reserve Force. .
R.A.M	Royal Arch Mason.
R.C.	Roman Catholic; Reserve Corps.
R.C.S.	Revenue Cutter Service.
Rd	Road.
R.D	Rural Delivery.
R.E.	Reformed Episcopal.
Rec	Recording.
Ref.	Reformed.
R.F.D	Rural Free Delivery.
Regt	Regiment.
Regtl	Regimental.
Rep	Republican. Representative.
Rev.	Review; Reverend; Revised.
Rhinol	Rhinological.
R.I.	Rhode Island.
R.M.S.	Railway Mail Service.
Röntgenol	Röntgenological.
R.O.T.C	Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
R.P.	Reformed Presbyterian.
R.R.	Railroad.
R.T.C.	Reserve Training Corps.
Ry	Railway.
s	Son.
S	South.
S.A.	South America.
S.A.R.	Sons of the Am. Revolution.
S.A.T.C.	Students' Army Training Corps.
Savs	Savings.
S.B. (also **B.S.** or **Sc.B.**)	Bachelor of Science.
S.C.	South Carolina; Sanitary Corps.
Sc.D. (or **D.Sc.**)	Doctor of Science.
S.C.D.	Doctor of Commercial Science.
Sch	School.
Sci	Science, scientific.
S.C.V.	Sons of Confederate Veterans.
S.C.W.	Society of Colonial Wars.
S.D.	South Dakota.
S.E.	Southeast.
Sec	Secretary.
Sect	Section.
Sem	Seminary.
Sept	September.
Sergt	Sergeant.
S.I.	Staten Island.
S.J.	Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
S.J.D	Doctor Juristic Science.
S.M.	Master of Science.
Soc	Society.
Sociol	Sociological.
S. of V.	Sons of Veterans.
S.O.R.C.	Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.
S.O.S.	Service of Supply.
Spl	Special.
Splty	Specialty.
Sq	Square.
Sr	Senior.
S.R.	Sons of the Revolution.
S.R.C.	Signal Reserve Corps.
S.S.	Sunday School.
St	Saint; street.
Sta	Station.
Statis	Statistical.
S.T.B.	Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.D.	Doctor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.L.	Licentiate in Sacred Theology; Lector of Sacred Theology.
Supt	Superintendent.
Surg	Surgical.
S.W	Southwest.
Symph.	Symphony.
T. and S	Trust and Savings.
Tech	Technical, technology.
Technol	Technological.
Temp	Temporary.
Tenn	Tennessee.
Ter. (or **Ty.**)	Territory.
Tex	Texas.
T.H. (or **H.T.**)	Territory of Hawaii.
Th.D.	Doctor of Theology.
Th.M.	Master of Theology.
Theol	Theological.
Topog	Topographical.
Tp. (or **Twp.**)	Township.
T.P.A.	Travelers' Protective Assn.
Tr.	Training.
Trans	Transactions; transferred.
Transl	Translation, Translations.
Treas	Treasurer, treasury.
Twp. (or **Tp.**)	Township.
Ty. (or **Ter.**)	Territory.
U	University.
U.B.	United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.T.	United Commercial Travelers.
U.C.V.	United Confederate Veterans.
U.D.C.	United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Univ	University.
U.P.	United Presbyterian; Union Pacific.
Urol	Urological.
U.S.	United States.
U.S.A.	United States Army.
U.S.C.G	United States Coast Guard.
U.S.C.T.	U.S. Colored Troops.
U.S.H.G	United States Home Guard.
U.S.M.C	United States Marine Corps.
U.S.M.H.S	United States Marine Hospital Service.
U.S.N.	United States Navy.
U.S.N.A	United States National Army.
U.S.N.G	United States National Guard.
U.S.N.R.F	United States Naval Reserve Force.
U.S.P.H.S	United States Public Health Service.
U.S.R	United States Reserves.
U.S.R.C.S.	U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.
U.S.V.	United States Volunteers.
U.C.T.	United Commercial Travelers.
Va	Virginia.
Vet	Veteran, veterinary
Vice-pres. (or **v.p.**)	Vice-president.
Vol	Volunteer; volume.
Vs	Versus (against).
Vt	Vermont.
W.	West.
Wash	Washington (state).
W.C.T.U.	Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
W.I.	West Indies.
Wis	Wisconsin.
W.Va.	West Virginia.
Wyo	Wyoming.
Y.M.C.A.	Young Men's Christian Assn.
Yrs	Years.
Y.W.C.A	Young Women's Christian Association.
Zoöl.	Zoölogical.

PRINCIPAL RAILWAY ABBREVIATIONS

A.,B.&A.Ry.	Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlanta Ry.
A.C.L.R.R	Atlantic Coast Line R.R.
A.&P.Ry	Atlantic & Pacific Ry.
A.,T. & S.F. Ry.	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry.
B.&A.R.R	Boston & Albany R.R.
B. & M. R.R	Boston & Maine R.R.
B. & O. R.R. Co.	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co.
B. & O.S.-W. R.R	Baltimore & Ohio Southwestern R.R.
B.,R.&P.Ry	Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.
C. & A. R.R	Chicago & Alton R.R.
C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co.	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co.
C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.
C. & E.I. R.R	Chicago & Eastern Illinois R.R.
C.&G.T.Ry	Chicago & Grand Trunk Ry.
C.G.W. Ry	Chicago Great Western Ry
C.,H. & D. Ry	Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry.
C.,I. & L. Ry	Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry.
C.,M. & St.P. Ry.	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.
C.&N.P.R.R	Chicago & Northern Pacific R.R.
C.N.Ry	Canadian Northern Ry.
C. & N.-W. Ry	Chicago & Northwestern Ry.
C. of Ga. Ry	Central of Georgia Ry.
C.&O.Ry	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry.
C.P.Ry	Canadian Pacific Ry.
C.,R.I. & P. Ry	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry.
C.R.R. of N.J	Central Railroad of New Jersey.
C. & S. Ry. Co.	Colorado & Southern Ry. Co.
C.,St.P.,M. & O.Ry	Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry.
C.Vt.Ry	Central Vermont Ry.
C.&W.I.R.R	Chicago & Western Indiana R.R.
D.&H.Co	Delaware & Hudson Co.
D.,L. & W. R.R.	Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R.
D. & R.G. R.R. Co.	Denver & Rio Grande R.R. Co.
G.,C.&S.F.Ry	Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry.
G.N. Ry	Great Northern Ry.
G.T.Ry	Grand Trunk Ry.
G.W.Ry. of Can.	Great Western Ry. of Canada.
H.V.Ry	Hocking Valley Ry.
I.C. R.R	Illinois Central R.R.
I. & G.N. R.R.	International & Great Northern R.R.
K.C.S. Ry	Kansas City Southern Ry.
L.A. & S.L. R.R.	Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R.
L.E. & W. R.R.	Lake Erie & Western R.R.
L.I. R.R	Long Island R.R.
L. & N. R.R	Louisville & Nashville R.R.
L.S. & M.S. Ry.	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry.
L.V. R.R	Lehigh Valley R.R.
M.C. R.R.	Michigan Central R.R.
M.,K. & T. Ry.	Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry.
M. & O. R.R	Mobile & Ohio R.R.
Mo.P. Ry.	Missouri Pacific Ry.
M. & St.L. R.R.	Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R.
M.,St.P. & S.S.M. Ry.	Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.
N.,C. & St.L. Ry.	Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.
N.P. Ry.	Northern Pacific Ry.
N. & W. Ry	Norfolk & Western Ry.
N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R.	New York Central & Hudson River R.R.
N.Y.C. R.R.	New York Central R. R.
N.Y.,C. & St.L. R.R.	New York, Chicago & St. Louis R.R.
N.Y. & N.E. Ry.	New York & New England Ry.
N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R.	New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.
N.Y.,O. & W. Ry.	New York, Ontario & Western Ry.
O.S.L. R.R.	Oregon Short Line R.R.
O.-W. R.R. & N. Co.	Oregon-Washington R. R. & Navigation Co.
Pa. R.R	Pennsylvania R.R.
Penna. Co.	Pennsylvania R. R. Co.
P. & L.E. R.R.	Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R.
P., C., C. & St. L. R.R.	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R.
P.M. R.R.	Pere Marquette R.R.
P. & R. Ry	Philadelphia & Reading Ry.
S.A.L. Ry.	Seaboard Air Line Ry.
St.L. & S.F. R.R.	St. Louis & San Francisco R.R.
S.P. Co.	Southern Pacific Co.
T. & P. Ry	Texas & Pacific Ry.
U.P. R.R.	Union Pacific R.R.
W. & L.E. Ry	Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry.
W.C. Ry.	Wisconsin Central Ry.
W.S. R.R.	West Shore R.R.
Y. & M.V. R.R.	Yazoo & Mississippi Valley R.R.

PRONUNCIATION OF DIFFICULT PROPER NAMES

The correct pronunciation of the most difficult proper names in this book is indicated, as nearly as possible, in the following list.

KEY TO PRONUNCIATION

ā	as in āle.	ė	as in ėvent.	ô	as in ôrb.
å	as in senåte.	ĕ	as in ĕnd.	ŏ	as in ŏdd.
â	as in câre.	ẽ	as in makẽr.	ū	as in ūse.
ă	as in ăm.	ī	as in īce.	ů	as in ůnite.
ä	as in ärm.	ĭ	as in ĭll.	û	as in ûrn.
ȧ	as in ȧsk.	ō	as in ōld.	ŭ	as in ŭp.
ȧ	as in sofȧ.	ȯ	as in ȯbey.	ü	as in menü.
ē	as in ēve.				

The vowel sound in a few syllables is indicated as in fo͞od, fo͝ot.

Abel	ā'bĕl.
Abernethy	ăb'ẽr-nē-thĭ.
Abert	ā'bẽrt.
Abt	äpt.
Acheson	ăch'-e-sŭn.
Acker	äk'ẽr.
Ade	ād.
Agassiz	ăg'ȧ-sē.
Agramonte	ä-grä-mōn'tā.
Aiken	ā'kĕn.
Aikens	ā'kenz.
Ainslie	ānz'lĭ.
Aitchison	ā-chĭs-ŭn.
Aiton	ā'tŭn.
Albert	ăl'bẽrt.
Alda	ôl'dȧ.
Alden	ôl'dĕn.
Alderman	ôl'dẽr-măn.
Aldis	ôl'dĭs.
Aldrich	ôl'drĭch.
Alfano	äl'fä-nō.
Alger	ôl'jẽr ; ăl'jẽr.
Allee	ăl-lē'.
Alleman	ăl'lĕ-măn.
Allerton	ăl'ẽr-tŭn.
Alling	ăl'ling.
Allport	äl'pōrt.
Alsberg	äls'bûrg.
Alschuler	äl'shū-lẽr.
Alstork	äl'stôrk. .
Alte	äl'tĭ.
Amato	ä-mä'tō.
Ames	āmz.
Ammen	ăm'ĕn.
Andrus	ăn'drŭs.
Angell	ān'jĕl.
Anglin	ăng'glĭn.
Ansley	ănz'lĭ.
Araneta	ä'rä-nē'tä.
Arbuthnot	är-bŭth'nŏt ; är'bŭth-nŏ
Argoll	är'gôl.
Ashe	ăsh.
Atherton	ăth'ẽr-tŭn.
Auch	ōsh.
Auerbach	ou'ẽr-bäᴋ
Avis	ā'vĭs.
Aylesworth	ālz'wûrth.

Bach	bäk.
Bache	bāch.
Bachman	băk'măn.
Badé	bä dā'.
Baillot	bȧ-yō'.
Baird	bârd.
Balch	bôlch.
Ballou	bă-lo͞o'.
Barbour	bär'bẽr.
Barham	bär'ăm ; bär'hăm.
Barnett	bär-nĕt.
Baruch	bā'rŭk.
Bass	bȧs.
Bassett	bâs'sĕt.
Bassi	bäs'sē.
Battell	băt-tĕl'.
Baum	baum.
Baynes	bānz.
Beale	bēl.
Beattie	bē'tĭ ; bā'tĭ.
Beauchamp	bē-chăm'.
Beaupre	bō-prā'.
Beaux	bō.
Beckwith	bĕk'wĭth.
Bechtel	bĕk't'l.
Bede	bēd.

Bedell	bė-dĕl'.
Behan	bā'hän.
Behn	bān.
Behrend	bā-rĕnd.
Behrman	bār'măn.
Belknap	bĕl'năp.
Berri	bĕr'ĭ.
Bethell	bĕth'ĕl.
Bethune	bė-tho͞on'.
Bevan	bĕv'an.
Beymer	bē'mẽr.
Bien	bē'en.
Bigelow	bĭg'ė-lō.
Birkhimer	bûrk'hī-mẽr.
Birney	bûr'nĭ.
Bispham	bĭsp'ŭm.
Bissell	bĭs'sĕl.
Bjerregaard	byẽr'rĕ-gärd.
Blanchard	blăn'chẽrd.
Blauvelt	blô-vĕlt'.
Blayney	blā'nĭ.
Bocher	bō-shā'.
Bode	bō'dē.
Boettcher	bĕt'chẽr.
Boies	boiz.
Bok	bŏk.
Bonaparte	bō'nȧ-pärt.
Bonynge	bŏn'ĭng.
Boucicault	bo͞o' sĭ-kō'; bo͞o'sė-kō'.
Bonnell	bŏn-nĕl'.
Boutell	bow-tĕl'.
Bowditch	bou'dĭch.
Bowdoin	bō'd'n.
Brandegee	brăn'dē-jē.
Brehm	brām.
Brisbane	brĭz'bȧn.
Brose	brōz.
Broughton	brô'tŭn.
Brownell	broun'ĕl; broun-ĕl'.
Brun	broon.
Bryce	brīs.
Bucholz	bo͝ok'ōlts.
Buehler	bē'lẽr.
Burch	bûrch.
Burgess	bur'jĕs.
Burleson	bûrl-sŏn.
Burnett	bûr-nĕt'.
Byllesby	bĭls'bē.
Byrne	bûrn.

Cabot	kăb'ŭt.
Caillé	kä-yē'.
Cairns	kârnz.
Calder	kôl'dẽr.
Caldwell	kôld'wĕl.
Calvé	käl-vā'.
Calvert	kăl'vẽrt.
Campanini	käm-pä-nē'nē.
Campbell	kăm'bĕl; kăm'ĕl.
Carew	kȧ-ro͞o'; kā'rĭ.
Carnegie	kär-nĕg'ĭ.
Carré	kȧ-rā'.
Carrel	kȧ-rĕl'.
Carus	kä'ro͝os.
Carvalho	kär-väl'yō.
Caspari	käs-pä'rė.
Cassatt	kă-săt'.
Cassel	kä-sĕl'.
Cattell	kȧ'tĕl'.
Cawein	kā-wĭn'.
Céspedes	sās'pȧ-thās.
Chaffee	chăf'ė.
Chaillé	shä-yā'.
Chalmers	chăl'mẽrz; chä'mẽrz.
Chapin	chā'pĭn.
Charlton	chärl'tŭn.
Chauvenet	shō'vĕ-nā.
Chatard	shä-tär'.
Cheever	chē'vẽr.
Chenery	chĕn'ẽr-ĭ.
Choate	chōt.
Clement	klĕm'ĕnt.
Clough	klŭf.
Cochrane	kŏk'răn.
Coghlan	kŏg'lăn.
Colby	kōl'bĭ.
Colman	kōl'măn.
Conger	kŏm'pä-rĕt'tē.
Comparette	kŏng-gûr.
Cortelyou	kŏr'tĕl-yū.
Coudert	ko͞o-dār'.
Coues	kouz.
Courtney	kōrt'nĭ.
Cowles	koulz.
Crabbe	krăb.
Créighton	krā'tŭn; krī'tŏn.
Crothers	krŭth'ẽrz.
Cruikshank	kro͝ok-shănk.

Dahlgren	dăl'grĕn.
Dalton	dôl'tŭn.
Deutsch	doich.
Dies	dēs.
Deitrich	dē'trĭk.
Doran	dō-răn'.
Doughty	dou'tĭ.
Drachman	dräᴋ-măn.
Duane	dū̇-ān'.
Du Bois	dü-bois'; dü-bwä'.
Dunne	dŭn.
Du Puy	dü-pwē'.
Duvall	dü-vȧl'.
Dyke	dīk.

Eames	āmz.
Eilers	ī'lĕrz.
Eiselen	ī'zė-lĕn.
Ekengren	ĕk'ĕn-grĕn.
Ely	ē'lĭ.
Embury	ĕm'bẽr-ĭ.
Erskine	ŭr'skĭn.
Eustis	ūs'tĭs.
Eyre	âr.

Falk	fälk.
Farish	fâr'ĭsh.
Farrar	făr-ȧr'; fä'rä.
Faunce	fôns.
Fernandez	fẽr-năn'dēz.
Fernbach	fûrn'bäᴋ.
Fernow	fĕr'nō.
Fiero	fē'ĕr-ō.

Fiske	fĭsk.
Foerster	fûr'stẽr.
Folger	fōl'jẽr.
Folsom	fōl'sŭm.
Fordyce	fôr'dīs.
Forman	fōr'măn.
Forbes	fŏrbz.
Forsyth	fŏr-sīth'.
Fortescue	fôr'tĕs-kū.
Fosdick	fôs'dĭk.
Fournier	fo͞or-nyā'.
Francine	frăn-chē'nē.
Francke	fränk'kẽ.
Frelinghuysen	frē'lĭng-hī-zẽn.
Freri	frā'rĭ.
Freund	froint.
Friedman	frēd'măn.
Friedrich	frēd'rĭᴋ.
Frothingham	frŏth'ing-ăm.
Frye	frī.
Fuller	fo͝ol'ẽr.

Gager	gā'jẽr.
Gigot	zhē'gō.
Gallaudet	găl'ô-dĕt.
Gallinger	găl'ĭn-jẽr.
Gannett	găn'ĕt.
Gass	gäs.
Gauss	gous.
Gayangos	gä-yäng'gōs.
Geddes	gĕd'ĕs.
Geibel	gī'bĕl.
Geil	gīl.
Geisel	gī'sĕl.
Gelert	gĕl'ĕrt.
Genung	jē-nŭng'.
Genth	gĕnth.
Gerry	gĕr'ĭ.
Ghent	gĕnt.
Giegerich	gē'jĕr-ĭch.
Gielow	gē'lō.
Gilder	gĭl'dẽr.
Gill	gĭl.
Gillespie	gĭl-lĕs'pĭ.
Gillett	jĭ-lĕt'.
Glaser	glä'zẽr.
Glover	glŭv'ẽr.
Gmeiner	gmī'nẽr.
Goebel	gō'bĕl.
Goelet	gō'lĕt'.
Goethals	gō'thălz; gû'thălz.
Goler	gō'lẽr.
Gosney	gôz'nĭ.
Goss	gŏs.
Goudy	gou'dĭ.
Gough	gŏf.
Gow	gou.
Grandgent	grănd'jĕnt.
Greatorex	grāt'ȯ-rĕx.
Greenough	grēn'ō.
Grinnell	grĭ-nĕl'.
Gross	gros.
Grosscup	grōs'kup.
Grosvenor	grōv'nẽr; grō'vĕ-nẽr.
Greig	grēg; grĕg.
Greve	grā'vĕ.
Grier	grēr.
Griest	grēst.
Grover	grō'vẽr.
Groton	grŏt'ŭn.
Gudeman	go͞o'dĕ-măn.
Guérard	gā-rärd'.
Guerin	gwĕr'ĭn.
Guernsey	gẽrn'zĭ.
Guggenheim	go͞og'ĕn-hīm.
Guild	gĭld.
Guilford	gĭl'fẽrd.
Guiney	gī'nĭ.
Gunsaulus	gŭn-sô'lŭs.
Guth	gŭth.
Gwyn	gwĭn.

Haas	häs.
Hagedorn	hä'gẽ-dȯrn.
Hagenah	hä'gĕn-ä.
Haldeman	hŏl'dė-măn.
Halleck	hăl'ĕk.
Haller	häl'ẽr.
Halligan	hăl'ĭ-găn.
Halsey	häl'sĭ.
Halstead	hôl'stĕd.
Harbaugh	här'bô.
Haring	hä'rĭng.
Hasse	häs'ẽ.
Havemeyer	hāv'mī-ĕr.
Haworth	hâ'wurth.
Hayne	hān.
Haynes	hānz.
Hearne	hurn.
Hegeman	hē'gē-mŭn.
Heidel	hī'dĕl.
Heinrich	hīn'rĭᴋ.
Hereford	hẽr'ė-fẽrd.
Herreshoff	hĕr'ĕs-hŏf.
Heydler	hīd'lẽr.
Heyl	hīl.
Hieronymus	hī-êr-ŏn'ĭ-mŭs.
Hilprecht	hĭl'prĕkt.
Hinds	hīnds.
Hirsch	hûrsh.
Hoch	hōᴋ.
Hodges	hŏd'jĕs.
Hoge	hōg.
Hogue	hōg.
Holbrook	hōl'bro͝ok.
Holm	hōm.
Holman	hōl'măn.
Holmes	hōmz.
Holyoke	hōl'yōk.
Hosmer	hŏz'mẽr.
Hough	hŭff.
Houghton	hō'tŭn; hô'tun; hou'tŭn.
Houston	hū-stŭn.
Howbert	hou'bẽrt.
Howell	hou'ĕl.
Hrdlicka	hrŏd'lĭck-å.
Hughitt	hew'it.
Huidekoper	hī'dē-kō-pẽr.
Huneker	hun'ĕ-kẽr.

Ide	īd.
Irvine	ŭr'vĭn.
Iselin	ĭz'lĭn.

Jacobi	jă-kō'bĭ; yä-kō'bė.
Jacques	zhäk.
Jagemann	yä'gė-män.
Janvier	zhäɴ-vyā'.
Jaques	jāks; jăks; zhäk.
Jardine	jär-dēn'.
Jastrow	jăs'trō.
Jocelyn	jŏs'lĭn.
Johann	jō'hän'.
Johonnott	zhō-ä-nō'.
Josselyn	jŏs'lĭn.
Jost	yōst.
Joyce	jois.
Juch	yo͞ok.
Julien	zhü-lyăɴ'.
Kahn	kän.
Kaiser	ki'zẽr.
Kaldenberg	käl'dĕn-bûrɢ.
Katte	kăt'tĭ.
Kavanaugh	kăv'ä-nä.
Kaye	kā.
Kearney	kär'nĭ.
Keasby	kāz'bĭ.
Keifer	kī'fẽr.
Keith	kēth.
Keogh	kē'ō.
Keyser	kī'zẽr.
Kincaid	kĭn-kād'.
Kleberg	klē'bûrg.
Klein	klīn.
Knabenshue	knäb'ĕn-shū.
Kneisel	k'nī'zĕl.
Knibbs	nĭbz.
Knapp	năp; k'năp.
Kobbé	kŏb-bā'.
Koch	kȯᴋ.
Kountze	ko͞ontz.
Krause	krou'-zĕ.
Kreisler	krīs'lẽr.
Kubelik	ko͞o'bĕ-lĭk.
Kuhns	ko͞ons.
Kunz	ko͞onts.
Kunze	ko͞on-zĕ.
La Farge	lȧ-färzh'.
La Follette	lä fŏl'ĕt.
La Fontaine	lȧ fôɴ-tĕn'.
Laird	lārd; lârd.
Lampe	läm-pė.
Landes	lăn'dĕs.
Lange	läng'ẽ.
Langtry	lăng'trĭ.
Laplace	lȧ-pläs'.
Larned	lärn-ĕd.
Larrabee	lär'â-bē.
Latané	lȧ-tȧ-nā'.
Lathe	lāth.
Lathrop	lā'thrŭp.
Lauber	lô'bẽr.
Laughlin	lȧf'lĭn.
Laval	lȧ-vȧl'.
Leake	lēk.
Learned	lûr'nĕd.
Leavitt	lĕv'ĭt.
Le Boeuf	lẽ bûf'.
Le Conte	lė kŏnt'.
Ledoux	lẽ-dō'.
Ledyard	lĕd'yărd.
Leete	lēt.
Lefevre	lė-fē'vẽr.
Lefferts	lĕf'ĕrtz.
Le Gallienne	lẽ găl'ĭ-ĕn.
Leighton	lā'tŭn.
Leiter	lī'tẽr.
Leith	lēth.
Leutze	loit'sẽ.
Levi	lē'vī; lĕv'ĭ.
Lichtenauer	lĭᴋ'tĕn-our.
Liddell	lĭd'ĕl.
Lie	lē.
Ligon	lĭg'ŏn.
Listemann	lĭst'ĕ-män.
Littell	lĭt'ĕl; lĭ-tĕl'.
Llewellyn	lo͞o-ĕl'ĭn.
Loeb	lōb.
Lough	lŭf.
Lovett	lŭv'ĕt.
Lowden	lou'dĕn.
Lowrie	lou'rĭ.
Luce	lo͞os.
Maas	mäs.
Mabie	mā'bė.
MacLeod	măk-loud'.
Mac Monnies	măk-mŭn'ĭz.
Mac Veagh	măk-vā'.
Magie	mȧ-gē'.
Magoun	mȧ-go͞on'.
Mahan	mȧ-hăn'.
Mahon	mȧ-hōn'; mȧ-ho͞on'; măn
Mallet-Prevost	măl'ĕt prĕ-vō' or prĕv'ō.
Marlowe	mär'lō.
Marquand	mär-quänd'.
Marquis	mär'kwĭs; mär-kē'.
Marriott	măr'ĭ-ŏt.
Martine	mär-tēn'.
Martinez	mär-tē'nāth.
Mather	mă~~th~~'ẽr.
Matheson	măth'ė-sŭn.
Mauck	môk.
Maule	mou-lā'.
Maus	mous.
Mayer	mā-ẽr; mī-ẽr.
Mayne	mān.
McAdoo	măk'ȧ-do͞o.
McCrea	mȧ-krā'.
McCulloch	mȧ-kŭl'ŭᴋ.
McCullough	ma-kŭl'-lō.
McDougall	măk-do͞o'găl.
McFie	măk-fē'.
McGee	mȧ-gē'.
McLeod	măk-loud'.
McMahon	măk-mä'ŏn; mȧk-mȧ-ôɴ'.
Meigs	mĕgz.
Meiklejohn	mīk'ĕl-jŏn.
Melchers	mĕl'chẽrz.
Melish	mĕl'ĭsh.
Memminger	mĕm'ĭn-jẽr.
Mendel	mĕn'dĕl.
Mendelsohn	mĕn'dĕl-sōn.
Mercer	mûr'sẽr.
Mercur	mĕr'kẽr.

Metcalf	mĕt′käf.
Meyer	mī′ẽr.
Michaud	mē′shō′.
Michelson	mī′kĕl-sŭn.
Minot	mī′nŏt.
Mondell	mŏn-dĕl′.
Montague	mŏnt′ȧ-gü.
Mora	mō′rä.
Moran	mō̇-răn′.
Moritz	mō′rĭts.
Morley	môr′lĭ.
Morrill	mŏr′ĭl.
Mosby	mōz′bĭ.
Moseley	mōz′lĭ.
Moser	mō′zẽr.
Mott	mŏt.
Mowbray	mō′brā.
Muir	mūr.
Müller	mül-ẽr.
Munsell	mŭn′sĕl.
Murdoch	mûr′dŏk.

Nassau	năs′ô.
Neilson	nēl′sŭn.
Nevada	nĕ-vä′dȧ.
Neuman	nu′man; noi′män.
Nevin	nĕv′ĭn.
Niese	nē′zē̇.
Nilsson	nĭl′sŭn.
Nitzsche	nitsh′ē̇.
Nollen	nŏl′lĕn.
Novy	nō′vĭ.

Ochs	ŏks.
Ochtman	äk′măn.
Odenbach	ō-dĕn-bäᴋ.
Oertel	ûr′tĕl.
Olcott	ŏl′kŭt.
Olney	ŏl′nĭ.
Olyphant	ŏl′ĭ-fănt.
O'Mahony	ō-mä′hō̇-nĭ.
Oppenheim	ŏp′pĕn-hīm.

Padelford	på-dĕl′fōrd.
Paderewski	pȧ-dĕ-rĕf′skē̇.
Palmer	päm′ẽr.
Pardee	pär′dē.
Paton	pā′t′n.
Pattee	pă-tē′.
Patti	păt′ē̇.
Payne	pān.
Peary	pē′rĭ.
Pellew	pĕ-lo͞o′.
Peloubet	pĕl-o͞o′bĕt.
Pennell	pĕn′ĕl.
Perrin	pĕr′in; pĕ-răɴ′.
Pfaff	pfăf.
Picard	pē′kȧr′.
Pigott	pĭg′ŏt.
Pinchot	pĭn′shō.
Pilat	pē-lä′.
Poteat	pō-tēt′.
Pothier	pō-tyā′.
Poulsson	pōl′sŭn.
Pradt	prȧt.
Preble	prĕb′′l.
Preyer	prī-ĕr.
Pritchard	prĭch′ȧrd.
Protheroe	prŏth′ē̇-rō.
Provost	prō′vō; prȯ-vō′.
Pruyn	prīn.
Prudden	prŭd′ĕn.
Pugh	pū.
Pulitzer	pū′lĭt-sẽr.
Pumpelly	pŭm-pĕl′ĭ.
Pupin	pū-pēn′.
Purcell	pûr′sĕl.
Pyle	pīl.
Pyne	pīn.

Ralston	rôl′stŭn.
Rantoul	răn′to͞ol.
Rau	rou.
Rauch	rouᴋ.
Ravenel	rȧv-ē̇-nĕl′.
Rehan	rē′ăn.
Read	rēd.
Reich	rīᴋ.
Reichmann	rĭk′män.
Reighard	rī′gärd.
Reinsch	rīnsh.
Reist	rīst.
Renouf	rĕ-no͞of′.
Revell	rē-vĕl′.
Rhees	rēs.
Richman	rĭᴋ′măn.
Ries	rēs.
Rives	rēvz.
Robson	rŏb′s′n.
Roche	rōch.
Roebling	rōb′lĭng.
Rojas	rō′käs.
Roosevelt	rō′zē-vĕlt.
Rosenthal	rō′zĕn-täl.
Rothermel	roth′ẽr-mĕl.
Rosseau	ro͞o-sō′.
Rothery	rôth′ẽr-ĭ.
Rowan	rō′ăn.
Rue	ru.
Rumely	ro͞o-mē̇-lĭ.
Rutherford	ruth′ĕr-fẽrd.

Sachs	zäks.
Sajous	sȧ′zho͞os.
Sahler	sā′lẽr.
Salisbury	sôlz′bẽr-ĭ.
Salmon	sä′mŭn.
Santayana	sän-tä-yä′nä.
Santee	săn-tē′.
Sauveur	sō′vur.
Saville	săv′ĭl.
Sayre	sār.
Schaffer	schăf′ẽr.
Schell	shĕl.
Schenck	skĕnk.
Scherzer	shĕr′tsẽr.
Schiff	shĭf.
Schiefefeelin	shĕf′lĭn.
Schley	shlī.
Schmidt	shmĭt.
Schouler	sko͞o′lẽr
Schultz	shūltz.
Schultze	sho͞ol′tsē.
Schumacher	sho͞o′mäᴋ-ẽr.

Schumann-Heink	shōō′män-hīnk′.
Schurman	shōōr′măn.
Schuyler	skī′lẽr.
Schwarz	shvärts.
Schweinfurth	shvīn′fōōrt.
Scidmore	sĭd′mōr.
Scriven	skrĭv′ĕn.
Seidel	zī′d′l.
Selig	sā′lĭg.
Sevier	sē̇-vẽr′.
Sewall	sū′ăl.
Shea	shā.
Sisley	sīs′lĭ.
Smillie	smī′lĭ.
Smyth	smīth.
Sneath	snēth.
Sobieski	sō̇-byĕs′kē̇.
Soule	sōō-lā′; sōl; sōōl.
Sousa	sōō′zȧ.
Southard	sŭt̶h̶′ẽrd.
Speyer	spī′ēr.
Staake	stäᴋ′ā.
Stangeland	strānj′lănd.
Stein	stīn.
Stephenson	stē′vĕn-sŭn.
Storer	stōr′ẽr.
Stoughton	stō′tŭn.
Straus	strous.
Stowell	stō′el.
Sutro	sōō′trō.
Sweeny	swē′nĭ.
Symmes	sīmz.
Tag	täg.
Talbot	tôl-bŭt.
Taliaferro	tŏl′ĭ-vẽr.
Taussig	tou′sĭg.
Terhune	tẽr-hūn′.
Tetrazzini	tä-trät-sē′nē.
Theiss	tīce.
Thom	tŏm.
Thwing	twĭng.
Tichborne	tĭch-bŭrn.
Tighe	tī.
Trever	trē′vẽr.
Trudeau	tru′dō.
Tumulty	tŭm′ŭl-ty.
Tyng	tĭng.
Usher	ŭsh′ẽr.
Vaux	vôks.
Veitch	vēch.
Vizin	vē′zĭn.
Vichert	vēk′ẽrt.
Vielé	vē-lā′.
Vilas	vī′lăs.
Voigt	fōkt; foikt.
Vopicka	vō-pē′kȧ.
Weidner	wīd′nẽr.
Weil	vīl; wīl.
Weir	wēr.
Weisbach	wīs′bäᴋ.
Wendell	wĕn′dĕl.
Wilder	wĭl′dẽr.
Worden	wûrd′ĕn.
Wyckoff	wī′kŏf.
Yarrow	yär′ō.
Zach	tsäᴋ; zăk.
Zech	tsĕᴋ; zĕk.
Zeit	tsīt; zīt.
Zenos	zē′nŏs.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

A Study of the Educational Advantages Enjoyed by the People Listed in Who's Who in America.

The educational advantages enjoyed by the people biographically sketched in Who's Who in America, edition by edition, have furnished a theme of widespread interest and of continuous discussion. With these facts in mind, and with regard for the studies which have been made of several previous issues of the book, it has seemed timely for the making of an up-to-date analysis of the educational equipment of the members of the "Who's Who" family with the hope of casting at least an additional ray of light on the value of education as a factor in success.

The method pursued in making up the "Educational Statistics" presented in the first edition of Who's Who in America—twenty-five years ago—was substantially followed in each of the subsequent studies, including the present study. The form of presentation adopted for the earlier editions also has been preserved with but slight verbal variation, and of course with the substitution of the latest figures for those pertaining to previous tabulations, in order that both comparison and study of the findings may be facilitated.

The earlier statistical presentations may be found in the following issues: Vol. I, 1899-1900; Vol. II, 1901-1902; Vol. III, 1903-1905; Vol. VI, 1910-1911; Vol. X, 1918-1919.

The present investigation was made independently and without regard to the findings of previous compilations, but the tabulated results are so nearly identical, when percentages are taken into account, as to compel a conviction in favor of the dependable character of the methods pursued and results obtained in each instance. This conviction is strengthened by the fact that the edition for 1901-1902 contains 11,551 names, or 2,949 names not in the 1899-1900 edition, its immediate predecessor, which contains 8,602 names; the edition for 1903-1905 contains 14,443, or 2,892 not in the 1901-1902 edition; the edition for 1910-1911 contains 17,546, or 3,103 not in the 1903-1905 edition and the edition for 1916-17 contains 21,922 names, or 4,376 not in the 1910-1911 edition.

This investigation was based on the edition of 1922-1923 (Vol. 12). A comparison, however, of the figures in the following tabulation with those of earlier editions will disclose that the percentages of the various editions are practically the same—but with a somewhat increased tendency in favor of higher education. Nevertheless, it is still believed that if all whose sketches appear in the earlier editions had furnished as complete educational data as were furnished for later editions, the percentages would even more nearly approximate those here presented.

The edition for 1916-17 (Vol. IX) from which the figures appearing in the 1918-1919 edition were made up, contains 21,922 names, whereas the edition for 1922-1923 (Vol. 12) contains 24,278 names. It will be seen, therefore, that 2,356 more names are represented in the present investigation than in any previous computation. Also it may be stated that there are nearly three times as many names in the 1922-1923 edition as were represented in the study of the first edition published in 1899.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS TABULATED

		Per Cent
Number of names in the 1922-1923 edition	24,278	
Furnishing insufficient educational data	2,203	
Furnishing general educational data (college, academy, normal school, high school, common school and U. S. naval and military academies)—forming basis for computation of percentages	22,075	100.
Graduates of universities and colleges conferring baccalaureate degrees in letters, science or philosophy	13,511	61.20
Graduates of the U. S. Naval Academy	255	1.16
Graduates of U. S. Military Academy	289	1.31
College graduates (including army and navy)	14,055	63.67
Attended universities and colleges, but not graduated	2,988	
U. S. Mil. non-grads	19	
U. S. Navy non-grads	15	13.69
Total collegians, graduated and ungraduated	17,077	77.36
Educated in academies, seminaries and other secondary schools	1,574	7.13
Educated in normal schools	362	1.64
Educated in high schools	1,182	5.35
Educated in common or public schools	1,880	8.52
	22,075	

FURNISHING INSUFFICIENT EDUCATIONAL DATA

Privately educated ... and attending private schools	331
Self-educated	58
Furnishing no educational data	1,814
Total	2,203

In explanation of the figures, it may be stated that out of a total of 24,278 persons whose names were included in the inquiry, 2,203 furnished insufficient educational data, leaving 22,075 who furnished general educational data—college, academy, normal school, high school, common school, and as graduates of U. S. naval or military academies and technical schools of the highest rank. This number (22,075) is taken as the basis for computation of percentages. (The bases for computations in all previous editions were arrived at in a similar way.)

Careful examination of the book (1922-1923 edition) shows that it contains the names of 13,511 persons who were graduates of collegiate institutions conferring baccalaureate degrees in letters, science or philosophy. The college graduates therefore represent 61.20 per cent of the total number furnishing the required data. If graduates of the U. S. naval and military academies (544) be added to the number of college graduates and regarded as being entitled to the same classification, the number of college graduates is increased to 14,055 and the percentage becomes 63.67. The percentage based on the edition of 1916-1917 was 59.15.

The figures show that the number attending college but not graduated, was 3,022, or 13.69 per cent of those giving general educational data, and the total number of collegians, graduated and ungraduated, was 17,077, making 77.36 per cent. Practically 77 per cent of those giving general educational data attended college. The percentage on a similar basis, calculated on figures made up from the edition of 1916-1917, was 72.88.

In round numbers, 77 out of every 100 persons giving educational data, whose names appear in the 1922-1923 edition, attended college, and 64 out of every 100 were college graduates.

Academies, seminaries and secondary schools (regarded as of equal educational rank) are credited with 1,574, or 7.13 per cent of those furnishing general educational data.

Normal schools are credited with 362, or 1.64 per cent; high schools with 1,182, or 5.35 per cent, and common or grammar schools with 1,880, or 8.52 per cent.

It is interesting to note, in recapitulation, that 2 persons out of every 100 included in this tabulation completed their preliminary education in normal schools; 5 out of every 100 completed their preliminary education in high schools; 9 out of every 100 passed into active life from common or grammar schools; 7 out of every 100 attended academies, seminaries or other secondary schools; 64 out of every 100 were college graduates; and 77 out of every 100 completed their education in college.

The total number furnishing insufficient educational data (2,203) is listed in the following classifications: privately educated, 331; self-educated, 58; furnishing no educational data, 1,814.

Possibly the common schools do not rank so high in the percentage column as might be expected; but it should be borne in mind that a large majority of those attaining the highest grades of scholarship began their training in the common schools and advanced from the high school to the college, thence to engage in professional or other vocations.

The total number who attended college is 17,077; the total number who did not attend college or who failed to report educational data is 7,201. Hence it will be seen that the number attending college is over twice as large as the number not possessing such advantages.

In making the tabulation no credit was given for graduation from more than one college. The baccalaureate degree, as in all previous investigations, was regarded as the maximum of education, and each collegiate institution, large or small, entitled to give baccalaureate degrees, was taken as representing a general average of education. Honorary degrees were not considered.

Educational statistics for men and women, separately computed, are given in the edition of 1903-1905 (Vol. III). The present compilation includes both sexes, no separate tabulation having been made for either men or women.

A tabulation of statistics pertaining to the preliminary education of all engaged in the leading professions, appears in the 1910-1911 edition (Vol. VI). This table shows the ratio of college graduates and non-graduates in the professions, as compared with those whose preliminary training was acquired in the common or preparatory schools. The figures also show the number who attended the professional schools and received degrees as compared with the number who entered the professions through other avenues. While the findings possess much of interest and value they were nevertheless not considered of sufficient importance to compensate for the large amount of time and effort required to make a similar investigation, and it is believed that the earlier compilation will still serve for all practical purposes. All who are interested in the subject are referred to Who's Who in America for 1910-1911.

THE OCCUPATIONS AND ENVIRONMENT OF FATHERS OF AMERICAN NOTABLES*

A Study by Professor Stephen S. Visher, Indiana University

There has been much interest in the question, "Where were the notable people born and in what kinds of homes?" It has been often asserted that most of the notables were born on farms. On the other hand, certain studies of small groups of especially eminent people have revealed that many were born in cities and in the homes of professional people.

In order to throw light upon these questions, a "special request" was sent by the publishers of Who's Who in America to the 24,278 persons whose biographical sketches appear in the edition of the book for 1922-1923 to indicate the type of place in which they were born (on a farm, in a country village, in a small city, in a large city or in the suburb of a large city). They were also asked to indicate the chief occupation of their father at about the time of their birth.

A study of the returns reveals that 6,288, or 25.9 per cent, of these were born on farms; 5,948, or 24. 5 per cent, were born in villages and towns with a population of less than 8,000; 6,045, or 24.8 per cent, were born in small cities; 5,001, or 20.6 per cent, were born in large cities (over 50,000); and 996, or 4.1 per cent, were born in suburbs of large cities.

At the 1870 census, the census nearest the birth of most of the notables, about 10 per cent of the population of the United States lived in cities of over 50,000; 10.9 per cent in small cities (8-50,000); 8.2 per cent in villages up to 8,000 and about 69.9 per cent on farms. The suburbs are estimated to have contained about 1 per cent of the population.

Thus in proportion to population, the large cities yielded 2.1 times as many notables as the average for the nation, the small cities 2.3 times as many, villages three times as many, and suburbs four times as many, but the strictly rural sections (farms) yield only about one-third the nation's average. Expressed in another way: In proportion to population, the cities contributed nearly six times as many notables as did the farms, whereas villages contributed nearly nine times as many and suburbs nearly eleven times as many as the farms.

---

*During the course of the inquiry leading to the study here given by Professor Visher, numerous letters came to the office of Who's Who in America urging that the scope of the inquiry be enlarged to include mothers of American notables. It was contended, in many instances, that the occupations and environment of mothers are of equal if not of greater importance to the child than the occupations and environment of fathers. It was also contended by several correspondents that the inquiry could be applied with better purpose to mothers only, if either parent were omitted. It is believed, however, that the result of Professor Visher's study would have been but little affected, if at all, by the extension of the inquiry to include mothers or by its application to mothers only, for it is obvious that the occupational and environmental influences of both fathers and mothers are, in most cases, identical.—*Editor.*

This does not prove that early life on a farm was not conducive to future eminence. Numerous bits of information indicate that a large share of the older American notables spent part of their youth on farms and considered that these experiences had been helpful in their development. Many, indeed, have spoken of themselves as having been reared on a farm when in fact they were born in a village or city and merely spent part of their formative period working on a farm, usually during their summer vacations.

The replies in respect to the occupations of the fathers of the notables in Who's Who in America reveal that 8,546, or 35.2 per cent, were business men; 8,327, or 34.3 per cent, were professional men; 5,681, or 23.4 per cent, were farmers; 1,530, or 6.3 per cent, were skilled or semi-skilled laborers; but that only 121, or 0.4 per cent, were unskilled laborers. There were also 73 reported as men of leisure.

At the 1870 census, about 5 per cent of America's men were business men; about 2.2 per cent were professional men; about 29.5 per cent were farmers (not including farm laborers, of which there were about an equal number); and 18 per cent were skilled or semi-skilled laborers, while 45 per cent were unskilled laborers.

Thus the business and professional men fathered seven and sixteen times, respectively, the number of notables that would be expected on the basis of the small proportion they made of the population. Farmers, on the other hand, fathered about one-fourth less than the proportionate share, but the farmers did much better than other manual workers, contributing two and a third times as many as skilled and semi-skilled laborers and 70 times as many as the nearly one-half of all the men of the nation who were classed as unskilled laborers.

Expressed in other words, the production of these notables by the higher type of laborers was about 30 times as great in proportion to population as by the unskilled laborers, whereas the farmers did 70 times as well as the unskilled laborers, business men 600 times as well, and professional men 1,400 times as well. Thus, although only one unskilled laborer in about 37,500 (about the year 1870) fathered a son or daughter sufficiently noteworthy to win a place in "Who's Who," one skilled laborer in 1,250 had that distinction, one farmer in 550, one business man in 62, and one professional man in 27.

CLERGYMEN'S SONS

A discussion has long been going on as to the comparative success of clergymen's sons. In order to obtain fuller evidence on this subject all persons sketched in Who's Who in America for 1922-1923 were asked to indicate the occupation of their fathers, a special place on the questionnaire being reserved for children of clergymen. On the basis of the full returns received, it appears that 2,695 persons, or 11.1 per cent, in the volume for 1922-1923 had a clergyman for a father. In addition a considerable number reported their father as a "farmer and preacher," "teacher and preacher," etc.

At the 1870 census (the one nearest the birth of most of these notables) there were about 40,100 Protestant clergymen in America (including the part-time clergymen). This was about 0.4 per cent of all the men. Thus it follows that in proportion to population, clergymen fathered fully 28 times the average number of notables. About the year 1870, one Protestant clergyman in each 15 had a child who later won a place in Who's Who in America. Hence Protestant clergymen about 1870 contributed in proportion to their numbers about 2,400 times as many eminent persons as did unskilled laborers, 35 times as many as did farmers, four times as many as business men and over twice as many as the average of other professional men.

INTERPRETATIONS

Two radically different interpretations have been offered concerning the comparative value of the several elements of the population in the production of notable men. Galton, Davenport, and certain other biologists have believed that heredity is of prime importance and hence that the notable men come from the intellectually superior elements of the population, which are concentrated in certain types of occupations and places. On the other hand, Ward, Cattell, Davies and others have emphasized the importance of the environment. Ward believed that there were 200 times as many men inherently capable of becoming eminent as do in fact become notable. Similarly, Cattell believes ''America can have as many high-class scientific workers as we will give suitable opportunities to.'' On this basis of environment, the conditions revealed by the present study indicate not differences in ability, but instead, differences in educational opportunities, encouragement and leisure for constructive work. The high rank of clergymen may thus be due to superior opportunities along those lines, supplemented by helpful home training in serious thinking, thrift and expression.

Upon either interpretation, the situation today is probably appreciably different from that in 1870. If heredity is the main factor, doubtless a smaller percentage of the nation's exceptionally able men of the present time have become clergymen, and a larger percentage have gone into other professions and business. On the other hand, the proportion of farmers and unskilled laborers of unusual ability is probably less now than in 1870, because during recent decades there has been an active selective movement of many of the more alert and capable, from these occupations. If environment is the chief influence, the last half century has likewise seen a notable change in a widening of opportunities for education and an increase of leisure. Indeed, the children of successful merchants and business men today have about as much leisure and opportunity for education and self-expression as the children of professional men. Even the children of prosperous farmers have opportunities not common among farmers' sons of 1870.

CONCLUSIONS

This study does not indicate whether ''nature'' (environment) or ''nurture'' (heredity) is the more important nor does it accurately describe the conditions today, when the leaders of the next generation are being born. It does, however, clearly indicate that a large share of the notables of today have come from certain relatively minor elements, as to numbers, of the population. More than one-third have come from the professional classes which comprised only one-forty-fifth of the population of the United States in 1870. The 5 per cent of the men of America classed as business men contributed 35 per cent of the men and women sketched in the 1922-1923 edition of Who's Who in America. Thus 70 per cent of the notables were fathered by less than 7.5 per cent of the nation's men. In contrast, unskilled laborers fathered almost none of the notables in ''Who's Who,'' and although farmers fathered 23.4 per cent, that per cent is about one-fourth less than their share in proportion to population.*

---

*Persons interested in a fuller statement of this study may find it in *The American Journal of Sociology* for 1924-1925.

WOMEN IN WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

A Study by Professor Stephen S. Visher, Indiana University

In Vol. XI (1920-1921) there were biographical sketches of 1,582 women, all but 31 of whom gave their birthplace. Of the 1,551, 332 persons, or 21.5 per cent, were born in New England; 511, or 33.0 per cent, were born in the Middle Atlantic States; 347, or 22.4 per cent, were born in the East North Central States; 99, or 6.2 per cent, were born in the Southern States; 101, or 6.5 per cent, were born in the West Central States; 10, or 0.6 per cent, in the Mountain States, and 39, or 2.6 per cent, in the Pacific States. Foreign countries yielded 112, or 7.2 per cent. Thus over four-fifths of these native notable women were born in the north eastern quarter of the country, east of the Mississippi River and north of the Ohio River and the Mason and Dixon line.

In proportion to population at the 1870 census (the census nearest the birth of most of these women), the great groups of states ranked as follows: New England, with 9.5 notable women for each 100,000 population, Pacific States with 5.9 per 100,000, Middle Atlantic States (with 5.6), East North Central (with 3.8), Mountain (with 3.1), West North Central (with 2.5) and Southern States (with 0.8).

The sixteen leading states in the production of eminent women with the numbers from each were as follows: New York (291), Massachusetts (171), Ohio (117), Pennsylvania (113), Illinois (90), Connecticut (54), Maine (43), Indiana (43), Minnesota (43), Missouri (36), Virginia (35), New Jersey (33), Michigan (33), Wisconsin (32), Kentucky (32), Maryland (28), and California (28). On the other hand, three sparsely settled mountain states (Arizona, Colorado and Wyoming) produced none of these women, and four other states produced only one each (Idaho, New Mexico, South Dakota, Oklahoma). These seven states had a combined population of about 240,000 in 1870, or one-sixth of that of Massachusetts, which state had 43 times as large a representation in "Who's Who," or seven times as many in proportion to population. Similarly, the Southern States with an 1870 population slightly greater than that of New England and the Middle Atlantic States combined produced less than one-eighth as many eminent women. The comparatively low rank of the South is partly explained by the large negro population. Climate may also play a part, but clearly a regional difference in ideals is important.

Most of these eminent women live in or near certain of the larger cities. More than a third (550) gave New York State as their residence. Massachusetts had nearly a sixth (237), Illinois one-fifteenth (107). Other states with 50 or more are California (78), Connecticut (62), Maryland (80), New Jersey (58), Pennsylvania (90).

In respect to occupations, 714, or 45.3 per cent, reported themselves as writers; 244, or 15.6 per cent, as educators; 127, or 8 per cent, as social workers; 117, or 7.5 per cent, as artists; 63, or 3.9 per cent, as actresses; 46, or 2.9 per cent, as singers; 34, or 2.1 per cent, as editors, and 28, or 1.7, as physicians. Smaller numbers reported themselves as lawyers, politicians, religious workers, librarians, scientists, lecturers, explorers, musicians, business women, workers in home economics, etc.

Eighty-eight per cent of the women report training above the secondary or high school. Of those who attended college or university, exactly one-half report training in women's colleges.

It was found that 53 per cent of the women listed in Who's Who are married.*

---

*A fuller statement of this study may be found in *The Scientific Monthly*, Vol. XV, pp. 443-447, November, 1922 (reprinted in the *Literary Digest* for Jan. 13, 1923).

BIRTH AND RESIDENCE STATISTICS

The following table shows the birthplace and home address by states and countries of the 25,357 men and women biographically mentioned in this volume.

	Birthplace	Home Address
Alabama	284	211
Alaska	0	16
Arizona	7	92
Arkansas	104	102
California	338	1,325
Canal Zone	0	4
Colorado	61	291
Connecticut	598	758
Danish West Indies (Acquired by U. S., 1917)	1	0
Delaware	94	59
District of Columbia	193	1,434
Florida	45	121
Georgia	302	298
Hawaii Territory	22	53
Idaho	8	61
Illinois	1,467	1,681
Indiana	859	374
Iowa	698	324
Kansas	217	218
Kentucky	481	246
Louisiana	165	148
Maine	520	193
Maryland	488	483
Massachusetts	2,020	1,979
Michigan	684	490
Minnesota	289	455
Mississippi	187	90
Missouri	646	586
Montana	18	85
Nebraska	124	194
Nevada	21	38
New Hampshire	322	181
New Jersey	568	932
New Mexico	8	78
New York	3,491	5,441
North Carolina	380	266
North Dakota	13	76
Ohio	1,859	963
Oklahoma	6	162
Oregon	66	160
Pennsylvania	2,007	1,656
Philippine Islands	6	18
Porto Rico	8	21
Rhode Island	231	217
South Carolina	252	175
South Dakota	25	116
Tennessee	390	306
Texas	232	365
Utah	70	86
Vermont	319	118
Virginia	656	382
Washington	28	251
West Virginia	174	125
Wisconsin	642	355
Wyoming	6	52
Africa	3	0
Albania	0	1
Argentina	3	2
Armenia	1	0
Asia Minor	3	0
Australia	14	3
Austria	43	2
Belgium	16	3
Bermuda Islands	2	3
Brazil	9	7
British East Indies	1	0
British Guiana	1	0
British Honduras	1	1
Bulgaria	4	0
Burma	2	0
Canada	542	32
Cape Colony	0	1
Ceylon	3	0
Chile	4	2

	Birthplace	Home Address
China	22	44
Colombia	6	1
Costa Rica	0	1
Cuba	2	9
Czechoslovakia	19	1
Denmark	28	1
Dominican Republic	0	1
Ecuador	1	1
Egypt	3	6
England	458	53
Esthonia	2	0
Finland	2	0
France	76	74
Galicia	1	0
Germany	316	10
Gibraltar	1	0
Greece	2	3
Guatemala	2	0
Haiti	4	3
Holland	28	1
Honduras	0	1
Hungary	33	1
Iceland	2	0
India	30	9
Ireland	135	1
Isle of Man	3	0
Italy	60	32
Jamaica (see West Indies)		
Japan	16	17
Jugo-Slavia	5	0
Korea (Chosen, Japan)	1	3
Latvia	5	2
Liberia	1	3
Lithuania	13	0
Malta, Maltese Islands	1	1
Marshall Islands	1	0
Mexico	9	12
Micronesian Islands	1	0
Monaco	0	1
Morocco	0	1
Netherlands (see Holland)		
New South Wales (see Australia)		
New Zealand	4	0
Nicaragua	1	2
Norway	48	1
Palestine	0	1
Panama	3	1
Paraguay	0	1
Persia	7	1
Peru	0	5
Poland	34	1
Portugal	0	2
Roumania	11	2
Russia	92	0
Scotland	129	1
Senegal (French Africa)	0	1
Siam	4	1
Singapore, Straits Settlements	0	1
Spain	4	3
Sweden	87	2
Switzerland	33	9
Syria	11	1
Turkey	25	4
Uruguay	2	1
Venezuela	1	2
Wales	32	1
Kamerun, West Africa	0	1
West Indies (British)	16	3
Born at sea	10	
Not given	162	68
Total	25,357	25,357

In the foregoing table are listed the 55 States and Territories of the United States, including Alaska, Danish West Indies (acquired in 1917), Territory of Hawaii, Porto Rico, the District of Columbia, the Philippine Islands, the Canal Zone, and 84 foreign countries or their dependencies as locations of the birth or residence of persons whose names appear in the present volume.

Of the total number of 25,357 names listed, 22,700, or 89.52 per cent, are natives of the United States; 2,485, or 9.80 per cent, are of foreign birth; 10 were born at sea, and 162 do not report as to place of birth. For the sake of comparison, it may be stated that of persons whose names appear in the last previous edition (1922-1923) 88.88 per cent were native and 10.01 per cent were foreign born.

A glance at the table shows that the older settled states, containing the centres of population, largely predominate as the birthplaces of people whose names appear in Who's Who in America. In proportion to population, the Atlantic States rank very high, while states north of the Ohio River have contributed generously to the list. New York State occupies the premier position with 3,491 names, followed by Massachusetts with 2,020; Pennsylvania, 2,007; Ohio, 1,859; Illinois, 1,467; Indiana, 859; Iowa, 698, and Michigan, 684. Virginia, Missouri and Wisconsin each contribute more than 600 names, while Connecticut, New Jersey and Maine follow closely with more than 500 from each state. Maryland is credited with 488; Kentucky, 481; Tennessee, 390; North Carolina, 380; California, 338; New Hampshire, 322; Vermont, 319; Georgia, 302; Minnesota, 289; Alabama, 284; South Carolina, 252; Texas, 232; Rhode Island, 231; Kansas, 217; District of Columbia, 193; Mississippi, 187; West Virginia, 174; Louisiana, 165; Nebraska, 124; Arkansas, 104.

As to number of residents, New York stands first with 5,441; Massachusetts, 1,979; Illinois, 1,681; Pennsylvania, 1,656; District of Columbia, 1,434; California, 1,325; Ohio, 963; New Jersey, 932; Connecticut, 738, and Missouri, 586. Michigan, Maryland and Minnesota are credited respectively with 490, 483 and 455. Those below 400 and above 100 are Virginia, 382; Indiana, 374; Texas, 365; Wisconsin, 355; Iowa, 324; Tennessee, 306; Georgia, 298; Colorado, 291; North Carolina, 266; Washington, 251; Kentucky, 246; Kansas, 218; Rhode Island, 217; Alabama, 211; Nebraska, 194; Maine, 193; New Hampshire, 181; South Carolina, 175; Oklahoma, 162; Oregon, 160; Louisiana, 148; West Virginia, 125; Florida, 121; Vermont, 118; South Dakota, 116; Arkansas, 102.

The table shows that 24,891 have their permanent homes in the United States, while 398 reside in foreign countries. Of those living abroad, 74 have their homes in France, 53 in England, 44 in China, 32 in Canada and 32 in Italy. These residents of foreign countries are made up principally of representatives of the United States Government, business men temporarily abroad, and missionaries of the various churches.

Of the foreign born who have cast their lot with the United States, Canada is credited with 542; England, 458; Germany, 316; Ireland, 135; Scotland, 129; Russia, 92; Sweden, 87; France, 76, and Italy, 60. Others, furnishing more than 20 each, in the order named, are Norway, 48; Austria, 43; Poland, 34; Switzerland, 33; Hungary, 33; Wales, 32; India, 30; Denmark, 28; Holland, 28; Turkey, 25, and China, 22.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Index to Educational Announcements, Page 3,705

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

This index groups by state and postoffice address all sketches in the book, making it easy to find the names for any particular section or locality.

The (*) preceding a name indicates that the subject died since this edition went to press. The date of death will be found in the Necrology on page 164.

ALABAMA

ALLGOOD—
Allgood, Miles C., congressman, 210

ANNISTON—
Ayers, Harry M., editor, 264
Branscomb, Rev. Lewis C., 494
Fishburne, E. B., headmaster, 1153
Jeffers, Lamar, congressman, 1731
Kilby, T. E., governor, 1843
Knox, John B., lawyer, 1879

AUBURN—
Dowell, Spright, coll. pres., 996
Duggar, J. F., agriculturist, 1014
Judd, Zebulon, coll. dean, 1785
Miller, Emerson R., chemist, 2262
Petrie, Geo., coll. dean, 2549
Ross, Bennett B., chemist, 2764
Ross, Letitia R. D., 2766
Wilmore, J. J., educator, 3453

BIRMINGHAM—
Aldrich, Wm. F., congressman, 196
Baker, N. R., educator, 287
Bond, Rev. Albert R., editor, 450
Bowie, Sydney J., congressman, 471
Bowron, James, steel mfr., 475
Bradley, Lee C., lawyer, 486
Brown, Charles A., educator, 531
Cabaniss, Edward H., lawyer, 616
Cohen, Octavus R., author, 760
Comer, B., ex-governor, 780
Crane, W. R., mining engr., 838
Crawford, George G., engineer, 842
Crawford, William W., banker, 844
Crockard, Frank H., iron mfr., 849
Dangaix, Wm. J., capitalist, 890
Dawson, John C., educator, 919
De Bardeleben, H. T., coal mining, 928
Dobbs, Hoyt McW., bishop, 974
Dobyns, Rev. William R., 975
Eagles, T. R., educator, 1033
Eaves, Rev. George, 1041
Edmonds, Rev. H. M., 1049
Enslen, Eugene F., banker, 1086
Evins, Robert B., lawyer, 1101
Fries, J. Elias, engineer, 1230
Garrett, M. B., prof., 1267
Glenn, C. B., supt. schs., 1316
Graham, G. S., pathologist, 1349
Grubb, William I., judge, 1394
Harris, Garrard, editor, 1469
Harris, Seale, M.D., editor, 1472
Huddleston, Geo., congressman, 1659
Jackson, F. M., mfr., 1717
Jacobs, Pattie R., 1721
James, Minnie K., 1727
James, William C., sec., 1727
Jelks, Wm. D., ex-governor, 1733
Jemison, Robert, Sr., banker, mcht., 1734
Jemison, Robert, Jr., real estate, 1734
Jones, W. C., M.D., educator, 1779
Josselyn, Lloyd W., library dir., 1783
Kaul, J. L., lumber mfr., 1795
Kennamer, Charles B., lawyer, 1822
Locke, Hugh A., lawyer, 2008
Mallory, Kathleen M., sec., 2085
Markell, Charles F., author, 2100
Martin, Thomas W., lawyer, 2120
Martin, Wm. L., lawyer, 2120
Marx, Otto, banker, 2123
McClellan, Thomas C., judge, 2161
McCormack, Geo. B., coal operator, 2169
McDowell, Wm. G., bishop, 2183
McLester, James S., M.D., 2208
Milner, Henry K., capitalist, 2278
Moffett, Charles A., steel mfr., 2289
Morrow, Hugh, lawyer, 2332
Morton, Hattie, educator, 2338
Newfield, Morris, rabbi, 2388
Noland, Lloyd, surgeon, 2407
Pettus, Erle, U. S. atty., 2550
Pim, W. Paul, cartoonist, 2569
Riley, Rev. Benj. F., 2709
Smith, Thomas O., banker, 2969
Snavely, Guy E., coll. pres., 2976
Spivey, Ludd M., coll. dean, 3001
Steiner, Leo K., banker, 3027
Stockham, Wm. H., mfr., 3056
Street, Oliver D., lawyer, 3077
Stuart, Rev. Geo. R., 3084
Talley, Dyer F., surgeon, 3116
Thompson, F. I., newspaper pub., 3152
Trexler, Harrison A., prof., 3202
Underwood, Oscar W., senator, 3228
Weatherly, J. M., city commr., 3339
Wells, Oscar, banker, 3365
Whiting, Wm. A., prof., 3403
Williamson, S. B., civil engr., 3448
Wood, S. A., lawyer, 3493
Woodward, A. H., iron mfr., 3504

BOAZ—
Fielder, Rev. Wm., educator, 1143

CALHOUN—
Dickinson, C. H., educator, 961

CAMP HILL—
Ward, Lyman, educator, 3313

CULLMAN—
Brown, Joel B., lawyer, 539

DEMOPOLIS—
Anderson, John C., judge, 224
Strode, Hudson, writer, 3079
Taylor, Geo. W., congressman, 3125

DOTHAN—
Frasier, Scottie McK., author, 1217

ENSLEY—
Baker, Naaman R., educator, 287

EUFAULA—
Britt, Walter S., M.D., surgeon, 516
Comer, George L., lawyer, 780
McDowell, Chas. S., Jr., lawyer, 2182

FAIRHOPE—
Gaither, F. O. J., writer, 1249
Johnson, Marietta L., educator, 1756

FLORENCE—
Willingham, Henry J., teacher, 3449

GADSDEN—
Bilbro, Anne M., author, 405
Hood, Oliver R., lawyer, 1615
Rainey, Lilius B., congressman, 2639

GREENSBORO—
Gielow, Martha S., lecturer, 1297
Young, Martha, author, 3536

GUNTERSVILLE—
Kennamer, Charles B., lawyer, 1822
Street, Oliver D., lawyer, 3077

HUNTSVILLE—
Butler, Samuel R., educator, 610
Walker, R. W., judge, 3295

IRVINGTON—
Owen, Wm. F., ry. official, 2464

JASPER—
Bankhead, Wm. B., congressman, 303
Taylor, Rev. Joseph J., 3127

LAFAYETTE—
Bowling, Wm. B., congressman, 473
Heflin, J. Thomas, senator, 1523

LIVINGSTON—
Brock, G. W., normal sch. pres., 518
Davidson, Rev. Augustus C., 901

MARION—
Baldy, Rev. Edward V., 295
Cochran, Thomas E., prof., 752
Murfee, Walter L., educator, 2359

MOBILE—
Allen, Edward P., bishop, 203
Boyles, Aubrey, lawyer, 479
Bromberg, Frederick G., lawyer, 519
Cook, Paul, newspaper man, 796
Craighead, E., newspaper man, 834
Ervin, Robert T., judge, 1089
Frazer, Rev. John W., 1218
Lyon, Anne B., writer, 2051
Mastin, Wm. McD., surgeon, 2129
Moses, Alfred G., rabbi, 2340
Murphy, S. S., supt. schs., 2362
Pitts, Alexander D., lawyer, 2572
Shawhan, Narcissa T. M., parliamentarian, 2888
Smith, Gregory L., lawyer, 2955
Stevens, Thomas McC., lawyer, 3040
Thompson, F. I., newspaper pub., 3152
Wood, B. A., civil engr., 3487

MONROEVILLE—
McDuffie, John, congressman, 2184

MONTEVALLO—
Palmer, Thomas W., 2479

MONTGOMERY—
Abercrombie, John W., educator, 171
Agnew, Walter D., college pres., 186
Anderson, John C., judge, 224
Baldwin, Benjamin J., M. D., 291
Ball, Fred S., lawyer, 296
Battle, Herbert B., chemist, 342
Beckwith, Charles M., bishop, 360
Bouldin, Virgil, judge, 465
Clayton, Henry De L., 736
Crumpton, W. B., secretary, 863
Davis, Harwell G., attorney gen., 909
Dent, Stanley H., Jr., lawyer, 948
Evans, Aurelius A., lawyer, 1094
Feagin, William F., educator, 1127
Gardner, Lucien D., judge, 1261
Greene, Frances N., author, 1370
Hill, Lister, congressman, 1568
Hood, Horace, editor, 1615
Jones, Bob, evangelist, 1768
Keller, W. S., civil engr., 1807
Mayfield, James J., judge, 2144
Samford, Thomas D., lawyer, 2799
Samford, Wm. H., judge, 2799
Sayre, Anthony D., judge, 2820
Somerville, Ormond, judge, 2983
Stakely, Rev. Charles A., 3012
Steiner, Robt. E., lawyer, 3027
Swartz, Mifflin W., coll. pres., 3100
Thomas, Wm. H., judge, 3148
Troy, Alexander, lawyer, 3206
Welch, Samuel W., 3356
Williams, Wm. M., lawyer, 3447

MONTROSE—
Marshall, Alfred, 2107

OPELIKA—
Denson, Nimrod C., judge, 948
Samford, Thomas D., lawyer, 2799

OZARK—
Steagall, H. B., congressman, 3020

PRATTVILLE—
Pratt, Daniel, mfr., 2604

ROANOKE—
Chadwick, Rev. John S., 680

SCOTTSBORO—
Bouldin, Virgil, judge, 465

SELMA—
Frazer, Rev. John S., 1218
Hudson, Richard B., secretary, 1660
Pitts, Alexander D., lawyer, 2572

SHEFFIELD—
Lindsay, Maud McK., kindergartner, 1990

TALLADEGA—
Welch, Samuel W., 3356

TROY—
Henderson, Charles, governor, 1531
Shackelford, E. M., coll. pres., 2878

TUSCALOOSA—
Adams, George I., geologist, 178
Brooks, Clyde, physiologist, 523
Brownell, George G., prof., 551
Claxton, P. P., univ. provost, 735
Davis, G. J., Jr., civil engr., 908
Fort, Tomlinson, prof., 1194
Lang, George, coll. pres., 1917
*Little, George, geologist, 2000
Oliver, Wm. B., congressman, 2441
Partlow, Wm. D., psychiatrist, 2498
Peck, Samuel M., author, 2523

TUSCUMBIA—
Almon, Edward B., congressman, 212

TUSKEGEE—
Carver, George W., educator, 669

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE—
Moton, Robt. R., educator, 2342
Work, Monroe N., educator, 3513

UNIVERSITY—
Barnwell, Charles H., dean, 318
Bidgood, Lee, prof., 401
Claxton, Philander P., educator, 735
Denny, George H., univ. pres., 947
Doster, James J., educator, 990
Farrah, Albert J., dean, 1118
Fort, Tomlinson, prof., 1194
Graham, John Y., biologist, 1349
Harper, R. M., geographer, 1463
Lloyd, Stewart J., chemistry, 2006
McCorvey, Thos. C., univ. prof., 2173
Saffold, Wm. B., prof., 2795
Smith, Eugene A., geologist, 2952
Thomas, James S., educator, 3146

WAVERLY—
Cooke, G. H., rear-admiral, 798

WOODWARD—
Crockard, Frank H., iron mfr., 849
Woodward, A. H., iron mfr., 3504

ALASKA

ANCHORAGE—
Gotwals, John C., civil engr., 1344
Lopp, Wm. T., educator, 2022

CORDOVA—
Donohoe, Thomas J., lawyer, 985

FAIRBANKS—
Bunnell, Charles E., lawyer, 579
Davis, John A., mining engr., 911
Erwin, Guy B., lawyer, 1089

JUNEAU—
Bone, S. C., editor, governor, 452
Henderson, Lester D., educator, 1533
Shoup, Arthur G., lawyer, 2910
Steese, James G., army officer, 3025
Wickersham, James, lawyer, 3412
Young, Rev. Samuel H., 3537

KETCHIKAN—
Holzheimer, William A., judge, 1613

NOME—
Harrison, Fred, lawyer, 1475
Lomen, Gudbrand J., judge, 2015

POONNAN—
Sutherland, Dan A., del. to Congress, 3095

SITKA—
Georgeson, C. C., agriculturist, 1284

VALDEZ—
Duggan, Sherman, lawyer, 1014

WRANGELL—
Corser, Rev. Harry P., author, 814

ARIZONA

BISBEE—
Ellinwood, Everett E., lawyer, 1065
Pelton, Roger T., mining engr., 2529
Ross, John M., lawyer, 2765

CASA GRANDE—
Van Wagenen, Anthony, lawyer, 3251

CHANDLER—
Robinson, Wm. H., author, 2737

CHLORIDE—
Traphagen, F. W., chemist, 3197

CLIFTON—
Potter, D. M., mining man, 2595

COLTER—
Colter, Fred T., cattleman, 778

COPPER HILL—
Drummond, T. R., mining engr., 1008

DOUGLAS—
Beckett, Percy G., mining engr., 360
Budrow, L. R., mining engr., 572
Doan, Fletcher M., judge, 973
Kelly, George H., editor, 1813
Packard, Burdett A., miner, 2467

FLAGSTAFF—
Lampland, C. O., astronomer, 1911
McMullen, Lynn B., educator, 2210
Riordan, T. A., lumber mfr., 2712
Slipher, Vesto M., astronomer, 2938

GLOBE—
McBride, W. G., mining engr., 2153

GRAND CANYON—
Crosby, Walter W., civil engr., 855

INSPIRATION—
O'Brien, Thos. H., mining man, 2426

JEROME—
Tally, Robt. E., mine mgr., 3116

MIAMI—
Maclennan, F. W., mining engr., 2072

MORENCI—
Hodgson, J. P., mine manager, 1590

PARKER—
Crane, Leo, writer, 837

PHOENIX—
Adams, John D., author, 179
Atwood, Julius W., bishop, 258
Baumert, A., Jr., Rep. Nat. committeeman, 344
Brown, Orville H., M. D., 542
Cameron, Ralph H., senator, 631
Campbell, Thos. E., governor, 638
Case, C. O., state supt. schs., 671
Chalmers, Louis H., lawyer, 682
Colter, Fred T., cattleman, 778
Cronin, Con P., librarian, 853
Cunningham, D. LaF., judge, 869
Ellinwood, Everett E., lawyer, 1065
Flanigan, Edward J., judge, 1168
Galbraith, W. J., Jr., lawyer, 1250
Hayden, Carl, congressman, 1504
Heard, D. B., business man, 1516
Hunt, George W. P., governor, 1676
Jones, Wiley E., lawyer, 1779
Kibbey, J. H., governor, 1840
Lewis, Ernest W., judge, 1971
McClintock, James H., writer, 2163
Mitke, C. A., mining engr., 2287
Moore, Rupert E., banker, 2310
Orme, John P., stockraiser, 2449
Phillips, Rev. John A., 2557
Ross, Henry D., judge, 2765
Sloan, Richard E., gov., 2939
Spear, John W., editor, 2992
Tuthill, A. M., surgeon, 3218
Willis, C. F., mining engr., editor, 3449

PRESCOTT—
Ashurst, Henry F., senator, 251
Case, Albert H., mining engr., 671
Fredericks, R. N., banker, 1220
Hall, Sharlot M., author, 1426
Howard, Rev. Ezra L., educator, 1641
Updegraff, Milton, astronomer, 3229

RAY—
Boyd, Wm. S., mining engr., 477

TOMBSTONE—
Sames, Albert M., judge, 2799

TUCSON—
Bernard, Frederic H., lawyer, 390
Butler, G. M., mining engineer, 607
Campbell, John H., lawyer, 636
Cannon, William A., botanist, 642
Clements, Edith S., ecologist, 739
Clements, Frederic E., ecologist, 739
Creager, John O., educator, 845
Cummings, Byron, college prof., 867
Douglass, Andrew E., astronomer, 994
Ehle, Mark, mining engr., 1057
Evans, H. D., head master, 1096
Fegtly, S. M., law sch., 1127
Fenner, Hiram W., M.D., 1132
Hamilton, James H., sociologist, 1435
Lockwood, F. C., coll. dean, 2010
MacDougal, D. T., botanist, 2062
Marvin, C. H., univ. pres., 2122
Neal, Alva O., 2375
Nugent, Paul C., civil engr., educator, 2421
Paschal, F. C., psychologist, 2499
Ransome, Fredk. L., geologist, 2649
Shreve, Forrest, botanist, 2912
Smith, Geo. E. P., civil engr., 2954
Steinfeld, Albert, banker, 3028
Taylor, Walter P., biologist, 3129
Thornber, John J., botanist, 3162
Turrell, Charles A., prof., 3218
Vinson, Albert E., chemist, 3265
Worsley, Abinus A., lawyer, 3514
Wright, Harold B., author, 3518

WARREN—
Greenway, J. C., mining engr., 1375
McGregor, A. C., mech. engr., 2193
Ricketts, L. D., mining engr., 2702
Ross, John M., lawyer, 2765

WILCOX—
Morgan, H. A., mcht. banker, 2319

ARKANSAS

ARKADELPHIA—
Dicken, C. E., coll. pres., 959
Winburn, Rev. Hardy L., 3467
Workman, J. M., coll. pres., 3513

BATESVILLE—
Long, Eugene R., coll. prof., 2017
McCaleb, John B., lawyer, 2154
Oldfield, Wm. A., congressman, 2438

BENTON—
Utley, Jos. S., attorney, 3233

BENTONVILLE—
McKeen, Harry R., 2198

CLARKSVILLE—
Ragon, Heartsill, congressman, 2638

CONWAY—
Campbell, Doak S., college pres., 633
Greene, Rev. C. J., 1368
Reynolds, J. H., coll. pres., 2682
Torreyson, B. W., coll. pres., 3188

DARDANELLE—
Jacoway, H. M., congressman, 1722

DE QUEEN—
Wingo, Otis T., congressman, 3469

EUREKA SPRINGS—
Thompson, R. R., coll. pres., 3155

FAYETTEVILLE—
Baerg, William J., prof., 274
Buchholz, John T., botanist, 567
Cooper, John R., horticulturist, 806
Drake, Noah F., geologist, 1001
Droke, G. W., mathematician, 1006
Finger, Charles J., writer, 1147
Futrall, J. C., univ. pres., 1245
Gladson, W. N., electrical engr., 1313
Gray, D. T., agrl. educator, 1359
Hale, Harrison, chemist, 1418
Harding, A. McC., prof., 1453
Jewell, James R., educator, 1742
Jones, V. L., prof. English, 1778
Jordan, J. C., coll. prof., 1782
Marinoni, Antonio, educator, 2100
Nelson, Martin, agronomist, 2381
Nelson, Rufus J., editor, 2381
Parker, Rev. Clarence P., 2485
Ripley, Giles E., physicist, 2712
Thomas, David Y., coll. prof., 3145
Tillman, J. N., congressman, 3173

FORT SMITH—
Breckinridge, C. R., diplomatist, 498
Conger, John W., college pres., 786
Eberle, E. W., naval officer, 1042
Echols, William J., banker, 1043
Hill, Joseph M., judge, 1568
Langley, Samuel S., lawyer, 1920
Miles, V. M., committeeman, 2257
Youmans, Frank A., judge, 3532

HOPE—
Parks, Tilman B., congressman, 2492

HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK (HOT SPRINGS)—
Angle, Jay W., 235
Dake, Charles, M. D., 885
Deaderick, William H., M.D., 924
Rix, Charles N., banker, 2716
Short, Dr. Zuber N., 2910
Tarkington, Grayson E., M.D., 3119
Thompson, Loyd, M.D., 3155

JONESBORO—
Caraway, Thaddeus H., senator, 645

LITTLE ROCK—
Babcock, Bernie, author, 267
Booker, J. A., coll. pres., 455
Brough, Charles H., governor, 527
Cantrell, Deaderick H., lawyer, 643
Carmichael, John H., lawyer, 651
Cockrill, Ashley, lawyer, 753
Cole, Charles F., lawyer, 764
Conner, James M., bishop, 789
Crawford, Thomas D., lawyer, 844
Davis, Wallace, lawyer, 915
Demby, Edward T., bishop, 939
Donaghey, George W., governor, 982
Grant, James R., educator, 1352
Hays, George W., governor, 1511
Heiskell, John N., ex-senator, 1526
Hempstead, Fay, poet, 1531
Humphreys, T. Hadden, judge, 1673
Kirby, William F., senator, 1861
Loughborough, James F., lawyer, 2029
McCulloch, Edgar A., judge, 2176
McRae, Thomas C., governor, 2215
Millar, Rev. Alexander C., 2258
Moore, John M., lawyer, 2307
Morris, John B., bishop, 2328
Robinson, J. T., U. S. senator, 2734
Rose, Geo. B., lawyer, 2759
Saphore, Edwin W., bishop, 2809
Shipton, James A., army officer, 2907
Smith, Frank G., judge, 2953
Trieber, Jacob, judge, 3202
Utley, Jos. S., attorney, 3233
Vinsonhaler, Frank, ophthalmologist, 3266
Winchester, James R., bishop, 3467
Wood, Carroll D., judge, 3487
Wooten, June P., U. S. attorney, 3511

LONOKE—
Reed, James B., congressman, 2667

MARION—
Smith, Frank G., judge, 2953

MONTE NE—
Harvey, William H., author, 1487

OSCEOLA—
Drivier, Wm. J., congressman, 1006

PARAGOULD—
Anderson, Rev. James A., editor, 223

PETTUS—
Oldham, Wm. K., planter, 2438

PRESCOTT—
McRae, Thomas C., governor, 2215

ROGERS—
Morgan, Tom P., humorist, 2321

SEARCY—
Williams, J. M., coll. pres., 3440

SILOAM SPRINGS—
Brown, John E., coll. pres., 539

SPRINGDALE—
McFee, Inez N., author, 2187

TEXARKANA—
Arnold, William H., lawyer, 247

WARREN—
Goodwin, W. S., congressman, 1337

WILSON—
Wilson, Robt. E. L., financier, 3463

YELLVILLE—
Floyd, John C., congressman, 1179

CALIFORNIA

ALAMEDA—
Cahill, Bernard J. S., architect, 620
Knowland, J. R., publisher, 1878
McCormick, E. B., coll. dean, 2170
Meyer, George H., author, 2251
Moser, J. F., captain U. S. N., 2340
Sutherland, Howard V., author, 3095

ALHAMBRA—
Bulla, Robert N., lawyer, 575
Graves, Jackson A., banker, 1357
Kennedy, S. M., utility engr., 1825
Rowley, John, taxidermist, 2773
Temple, Walter P., capitalist, 3132

ALMA—
Dennison, George A., artist, 947

ALTADENA—
Brainerd, Eleanor H., author, 489
Kellogg, F. W., publisher, 1810
Mains, G. P., publishing agt., 2083
Popenoe, Wilson, 2585
Will, Arthur P., lawyer, 3428

ALTURAS—
Raker, John E., congressman, 2639

ANAHEIM—
Geissinger, Rev. James A., 1281

ANGEL ISLAND—
Creel, Richard H., M.D., 845

AUBURN—
Bruner, Lawrence, entomologist, 558
Gregory, Jackson, author, 1378
Stanley, Frank A., mech. engr., 3014

AVALON—
Grey, Zane, author, 1381

BAKERSFIELD—
Harper, Wilhelmina, librarian, 1464

BANNING—
Atkinson, Charles E., M.D., 255

BEAUMONT—
Thatcher, O. J., historian, 3138

BELVEDERE—
Cooper, Frederic G., cartoonist, 805

BERKELEY—
Allen, Arthur W., chem. engr., 202
Allen, James T., philologist, 207
Armstrong, Jesse E., educator, 243
Aronovici, Carol, city planning, 247
Babcock, Ernest B., prof., 267
Bade, William F., prof., 272
Barnhart, Earl W., 317
Barnum, Gertrude, 318
Barrows, David P., univ. pres., 323
Bartlett, Louis, lawyer, 329
Baum, Frank G., electrical engr., 344
Bell, George L., 369
Bioletti, Frederic T., prof., 409
Bolton, Herbert E., educator, 449
Bray, William C., chemist, 496
Bretherton, S. E., mining engr., 502
Buckham, John W., theologian, 569
Bulla, Rev. Charles D., 574
Cajori, Florian, prof., 621
Campbell, Wm. W., astronomer, 639
Chandler, Wm. H., pomologist, 691
Chapman, Charles E., prof., 694
Colby, William E., lawyer, 763
Coolidge, Dane, novelist, 801
Coolidge, Mary, writer, 802
Cory, C. L., electrical engr., 816
Costigan, G. P., Jr., prof. law, 817
Coy, Owen C., 830
Cross, Ira B., economist, 856
Daggett, S., prof. ry. economics, 884
Daniel, J. Frank, zoölogist, 891
Derleth, Charles, Jr., dean, 950
Drury, Wells, newspaper man, 1008
Eakle, Arthur S., mineralogist, 1033
Eames, John C., merchant, 1034
Elder, Paul, publisher, 1061
Etcheverry, Bernard A., 1092
Evans, Herbert F., prof., 1096
Evans, Herbert McL., anatomist, 1096
Foote, F. S., civil engr., 1184
Gayley, Charles M., prof., 1278
Gettell, R. G., prof., 1290
Gillett, J. N., governor, 1307
Gilmore, John W., prof., 1311
Gregg, J. W., landscape arch., 1377
Gregory, Warren, lawyer, 1379
Grinnell, Joseph, prof., 1388
Guy, Harvey H., lecturer, 1405
Haines, H. C., officer U. S. M. C., 1416
Hanley, Rev. Elijah A., 1445
Haring, Clarence M., prof., 1458
Hart, W. M., univ. dean, 1481
Haskell, Mellen W., prof., 1489
Hatfield, Henry R., univ. dean, 1493
Hays, William C., architect, 1511
Hendrick, Archer W., banker, 1534
Herms, William B., prof., 1543
Hildebrand, Joel H., chemist, 1562
Hill, Claiborne M., theologian, 1563
Hills, Elijah C., prof., 1572
Hinckley, Frank E., lawyer, 1574
Hinman, G. W., missionary sec., 1578
Holbrook, R. T., coll. prof., 1595
Holmes, Samuel J., zoölogist, 1609
Hosmer, Rev. Frederick L., 1632
Hume, Samuel J., theatre dir., 1671
Hunt, T. F., agriculturist, 1678
Hunter, Robert, sociologist, 1680
Hunter, Rev. Stanley A., 1680
Hyde, Charles G., engr., 1697
Jaffa, Myer E., chemist, 1723
Jepson, W. L., botanist, 1740
Johnson, J. W., theologian, 1755
Joyce, William H., 1784
Keeler, Charles A., author, 1799
Kellogg, Wilfred H., sanitarian, 1812
Kelsey, Rev. Henry H., 1816
Kemp, William W., educator, 1818
Kern, Olly J., 1832
Kingsley, J. S., biologist, 1856
Knight, Charles S., agronomist, 1875
Kofoid, C. A., univ. prof., 1882
Kroeber, A. L., anthropologist, 1894
Lachman, Arthur, chemist, 1901
Lange, Alexis F., educator, 1918
Larkin, Rev. Francis M., 1924
Lawson, A. C., geologist, 1936
Le Conte, J. N., mech. engr., 1944
Lee, C. H., hydraulic engr., 1946
Lehmer, Derrick N., univ. prof., 1955
Leupp, Harold L., librarian, 1964
Leuschner, A. O., astronomer, 1965
Lewis, Exum P., physicist, 1972
Lewis, Gilbert N., chemist, 1972
Lipman, C. B., plant physiologist, 1995
Lipman, Fredk. L., banker, 1995
Livingston, Florence B., author, 2003
Lord, James, labor leader, 2024
Louderback, G. D., geologist, 2028
Lowie, Robt. H., ethnologist, 2036
Lynch, Matthew C., prof. law, 2051
MacCaughey, Vaughan, 2057
Manson, Marsden, civil engr., 2095
Marshall, Bernard G., author, 2108
Maybeck, Bernard R., architect, 2142
McCormac, E. I., coll. prof., 2169
McCown, C. C., univ. prof., 2173
Means, Thomas H., 2222
Merrill, C. W., metall. engr., 2240
Merrill, Elmer D., botanist, 2240
Merrill, Wm. A., univ. prof., 2242
Merritt, Ralph P., 2244
Meyer, Fredk. H., 2251
Michaud, Régis, prof., 2253
Morgan, Wm. S., theologian, 2322
Morley, S. Griswold, coll. prof., 2324
Morse, Fremont, 2335
Moses, Bernard, univ. prof., 2340
Mulford, Walter, forestry, 2349
Murdock, Charles A., printer, 2358
Nash, Charles S., theologian, 2372
Neuhaus, Eugen, artist, 2383
Newhall, Charles S., author, 2388
Noyes, Geo. R., prof., 2419
Nutting, Herbert C., educator, 2422
Olney, Warren, Jr., lawyer, 2442
O'Neill, Edmond, chemist, 2445
Paetow, Louis J., coll. prof., 2469
Parsons, E. L., P. E. bishop, 2495
Peixotto, Jessica B., prof., 2527
Phelps, Rev. A. S., 2552
Pillsbury, Arthur J., 2567
Plehn, Carl C., univ. prof., 2574
Pond, C. F., naval officer, 2581
Popper, Wm., coll. prof., 2586
Preston, John W., lawyer, 2612
Priestley, Herbert I., prof., 2619
Probert, F., mining engr., 2622
Radin, Max, author, 2638
Ralston, O. C., metallurgist, 2640
Rawl, B. H., dairy husbandman, 2653

BERKELEY—Continued
Richardson, F. W., governor, 2697
Richardson, Leon J., prof., 2698
Rickard, T. A., mining engr., 2701
Ritter, Wm. E., zoölogist, 2715
Rowell, Chester H., editor, 2771
Rugh, Charles E., educator, 2779
Russell, Rev. Francis W., 2783
Ryder, Arthur W., prof., 2791
Sabin, Wallace A., organist, 2793
Saunders, Kenneth J., educator, 2814
Sawyer, Edmund O., Jr., pub., 2818
Schevill, Rudolph, prof., 2829
Schilling, Hugo K., prof., 2831
Setchell, Wm. A., botanist, 2873
Shaw, Charles F., soil expert, 2885
Shepherd, Charles R., 2897
Sibley, Robt., engr., 2917
Slate, Fredk., physicist, 2935
Smith, Charles A., lumber, 2947
Smith, R. E., plant pathologist, 2966
Smyth, Wm. H., engr., 2975
Stebbins, Lucy W., dean of women, 3022
Stratton, Geo. M., psychologist, 3074
Swartz, Herman F., educator, 3100
Teggart, Fredk. J., librarian, 3131
Thelen, Max, lawyer, 3141
Utter, Robt. P., prof., 3233
Van Wyck, Wm., author, 3251
Vaughan, H. H., educator, 3253
Waste, Wm. H., judge, 3327
Watkins, D. E., prof., 3330
Webber, H. J., plant physiologist, 3343
Wendte, Rev. Charles W., 3367
Wheeler, Benj. I., educator, 3379
Whiting, Wm. H., rear-admiral, 3403
Wilbur, Earl M., theologian, 3417
Williams, Cora L., educator, 3433
Williams, E. T., coll. prof., 3434
Williams, Lester, educator, 3441
Wilson, H. B., supt. schs., 3458
Wilson, Mary E., educator, 3462
Wisser, J. P., officer U. S. A., 3479
Woodman, Rev. C. E., 3498
Wright, Austin T., prof. law, 3516

BEVERLY HILLS—
Bartlett, Rev. Dana W., 328
Elliott, Edward, banker, 1065
Frederick, Pauline, actress, 1220
Joyce, W. B., surety bonding, 1784
Larson, Christian D., author, 1925
MacLean, Douglas, actor, 2071
Pickford, Mary, actress, 2562
Ray, Charles, actor, 2654
Spivey, Thomas S., capitalist, 3001
Wagner, Rob, artist, 3281

BURLINGAME—
Crocker, William H., banker, 850
Knight, Samuel, lawyer, 1876
Landfield, Jerome, 1913
Loomis, Francis B., diplomatist, 2021
Marye, Geo. T., ambassador, 2123
McCauley, E., Jr., naval officer, 2159
Titus, Louis, lawyer, 3178
White, Stewart E., author, 3398

CARMEL—
Botke, Jessie A., artist, 464
Cannon, William A., botanist, 642
Cooke, Grace M., author, 798
Fenner, Hiram W., M. D., 1132
Hilliard, John N., author, 1571
Hopper, James M., writer, 1624
Jeffers, Robinson, writer, 1732
Lloyd, Francis E., botanist, 2004
MacGowan, Alice, author, 2064
Martin, Anne H., publicist, 2113
Newberry, Perry, writer, 2385
Ritschel, Wilhelm, painter, 2714
Schuyler, Walter S., brig.-gen., 2845
Search, Fredk. P., cello soloist, 2860
Search, Preston W., educator, 2860
Spoehr, Herman A., chemist, 3002

CHICO—
Copeland, Edwin B., botanist, 808

CHULA VISTA—
Lane, Frank H., educator, 1916
Ridgway, Erman J., publisher, 2704

CLAREMONT—
Blaisdell, J. A., coll. pres., 425
Brackett, F. P., astronomer, 482
Brooks, Rev. Raymond C., 524
Campbell, Rev. James M., 636
Davidson, Hannah A., editor, 901
Denison, Rev. Robert C., 944
Douglas, Rev. Truman O., 994
Ewer, Bernard C., psychologist, 1102
Ewing, William., sec., 1104
Jones, Marcus E., botanist, 1775
Kirk, Wm., economist, 1863
McCully, Bruce, coll. prof., 2177
Neely, Charles G., 2376
Nicholl, Wm. E., coll. dean, 2393
Norton, Edwin C., educator, 2414
Scudder, Rev. Doremus, 2858
Spalding, Phebe E., prof., 2989
Stearns, Charles C., prof., 3021
Webb, Thompson, teacher, 3342
Westergaard, W. C., prof., 3373

CLOVERDALE—
Smith, James F., judge, 2960

COACHELLA—
Popenoe, Paul, author, 2585

CONCORD—
Miller, Rev. John C., 2267

CORONA—
Stimson, John W., artist, 3053

CORONADO—
Crose, William M., naval officer, 855
Gray, Charlotte E., author, 1359
Herreshoff, Charles F., inventor, 1545
Kneedler, W. L., surgeon U. S. A., 1873
Longstreth, Charles, mfr., 2020
Pendleton, J. H., officer U. S. M. C., 2529
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, prima donna, 2844

COVINA—
Coman, Mary M., 780
Rinehart, G. F., temperance worker, 2711
Yaw, Ellen B., singer, 3528

CULVER CITY—
Hughes, Rupert, author, 1664
Ince, T. H., motion pictures, 1702
Johnston, Agnes C., writer, 1762
Loughan, Mrs. Kate O'N., educator, 163

DAVIS—
Howard, W. L., horticulturist, 1644
Hutchison, C. B., agronomist, 1695
Lippincott, Wm. A., poultry husbandman, 1996
True, G. H., animal husbandman, 3206

DELANO—
Quinn, John R., 2635

DEL MAR—
Thompson, D. E., ex-ambassador, 3151

EAST OAKLAND—
Smith Francis M., capitalist, 2952
Bamford, Mary E., author, 301

EL CENTRO—
Swing, Philip D., congressman, 3107

EL MODENA—
Cutler, Mary M., author, 866

EL MONTE—
Cooney, Percival J., author, 803

EL MONTECITO—
Eaton, Charles F., artist, 1039

ESCONDIDO—
Stevens, Alviso B., prof., 3036

FAIRMEAD—
Jones, L. F., missionary, 1775

FOREST GLEN—
Reese, Lowell O., writer, 2669

FORT WINFIELD SCOTT—
Bishop, P. P., army officer, 414

FRESNO—
Barbour, H. E., congressman, 308
Conley, William M., judge, 787
Hare, George A., physician, 1456
Harris, Morris B., lawyer, 1471
McLane, Charles L., educator, 2204
Sanford, Louis C., bishop, 2808
Tarpey, Michael F., 3119
Towner, E. E., conductor, 3191
Wishon, A. E., mining engr., 3479

FULLERTON—
Hunter, Rev. Graham C., 1679

GARDENA—
Jones, W. F., educator, 1778

GARDEN GROVE—
Magnusson, P. M., psychologist, 2079

GLENDALE—
Boyd, David R., educator, 475
Clark, Will L., mining, 728
Gould, Anna L., teacher, 1344
Hill, Robert T., geologist, 1569

GLEN ELLEN—
London, Charmian K., author, 2016

GLENDORA—
Wiley, Walter H., engr., 3425

GRASS VALLEY—
Foote, Arthur DeW., civil engr., 1184
Foote, Mary H., author, 1185

GROSSMONT—
Hubbard, H. W. L., music editor, 1655

HEMET—
Wilson, Jos. R., 3460

HERMOSA BEACH—
Cory, Harry T., engineer, 816
Wickham, Geo. R., 3412

HILLSBOROUGH (See Burlingame P. O.)

HOLLYWOOD (See Los Angeles)

IMOLA—
Burbank, Elbridge A., artist, 579

INGLEWOOD—
Spears, Raymond S., author, 2993

KENTFIELD—
Arnold, George S., lawyer, 245
Burk, Frederic L., 585
Hardee, Theodore, 1452
Kent, Elizabeth T., suffragist, 1828
Kent, William, ex-congressman, 1829

LA CANADA—
Bateman, Harry, researcher, 338

LAGUNITAS—
Merriam, C. Hart, naturalist, 2238

LA JOLLA—
Cummins, Caroline S., educator, 868
Mason, Walt, humorist, poet, 2127
Nunn, Paul N., engr., 2421
Sabin, Edwin L., author, 2793
Schwartz, Julia A., author, 2846
Sumner, Francis B., zoölogist, 3092
Vaughan, T. W., geologist, 3254
Woodhull, John F., prof., 3497

LA MESA—
Cook, Alfred N., chemist, 793
Porter, Lucius C., 2590

LINDSAY—
Newcomb, Rev. Ezra B., 2386

LODI—
DeVries, Marion, lawyer, 954

LOMA LINDA—
Evans, Newton, 1098

LONG BEACH—
Baehr, Max J., consul, 273
Brehm, Marie C., lecturer, 500
Clark, G. Hardy, physician, 722
Crutcher, Lewis P., physician, 863
Cutter, K. K., architect, 881
Gamble, Rev. Samuel W., 1255
Lineberger, W. F., congressman, 1992
MacArthur, Ruth A. B., author, 2055
Mertins, M. L., lecturer, 2245
Minnis, James L., lawyer, 2281
Olcott, Ben W., governor, 2436
Rogers, Julia E., author, 2749
Sweet, Oney F., fiction writer, 3102
Whitney, Henry H., officer, 3408
Wilson, Rev. Byron H., 3454

LOS ALTOS—
Shoup, Paul, ry. official, 2911

LOS ANGELES—
Aggeler, William T., lawyer, 186
Allen, Alfred, playwright, 201
Allen, Bennet M., prof. zoölogy, 202
Allison, David C., architect, 211
Allison, James E., architect, 211
Andrews, Harry E., editor, 231

LOS ANGELES—Continued

Arnold, Ralph, engr., 246
Atkinson, William W., author, 255
Bailey, Gilbert E., geologist, 277
Balch, A. C., electrical engr., 290
Ballard, R. H., utility operator, 299
Banning, Pierson W., author, 305
Barlow, W. Jarvis, physician, 311
Barrow, John V., clinician, 322
Baumgardt, B. R., scientist, 344
Beaton, Kenneth C., writer, 356
Beckett, Wesley W., surgeon, 360
Bell, Hill M., univ. pres., 369
Benton, Arthur B., architect, 384
Beymer, William G., writer, 399
Blackton, J. S., motion pictures, 422
Blakeslee, F. D., educator, 427
Blathwayt, Raymond, author, 432
Bledsoe, B. F., judge, 432
Blight, Reynold E., editor, 433
Bogardus, Emory S., sociologist, 444
Bond, Carrie J., composer, 451
Booth, Hiram E., lawyer, 457
Bordwell, Walter, judge, 459
Bovard, George F., univ. pres., 467
Bovard, Warren B., 467
Bowerman, Guy E., banker, 469
Braden, Rev. Arthur, 483
Brainerd, Henry G., M.D., 489
Bridge, Norman, physician, 506
Brininstool, Earl A., author, 514
Bronson, Rev. Dillon, 520
Brooks, William M., educator, 525
Brougher, Rev. J. Whitcomb, 527
Brush, Henry R., prof., 560
Bryan, William A., zoölogist, 562
Bryson, Charles W., surgeon, 565
Buchanan, Ella, sculptor, 565
Buckley, J. P., dental educator, 570
Bucklin, George A., consul, 571
Bulla, Robert N., lawyer, 575
Bullard, Frank D., M. D., 575
Burke, John P., banker, 586
Burt, Thomas G., educator, 600
Byers, Samuel H. M., author, 613
Byram, George L., army officer, 614
Cadman, Charles W., composer, 619
Camp, Edgar W., lawyer, 632
Cantwell, John J., bishop, 643
Carpenter, Ford A., meteorologist, 654
Carson, Luella C., educator, 664
Case, C. M., prof. sociology, 671
Cass, Alonzo B., 673
Castles, Alfred G. R., capitalist, 675
Caswell, Mary S., educator, 675
Chandler, Harry, pub., 690
Chaplin, Charles S., comedian, 693
Cheney, William A., lawyer, 702
Chouinard, Nelbert M., educator, 709
Clover, S. T., newspaper man, 744
Coates, David C., labor advocate, 746
Cochran, G. I., life ins., 751
Code, William H., civil engr., 754
Cole, Cornelius, ex-senator, 764
Cole, Louis M., 765
Comfort, Will L., novelist, 781
Comstock, J. A., Jr., museum dir., 783
Cook, George F., educator, 794
Cooke, Alexander B., surgeon, 797
Cooley, Stoughton, writer, 800
Cooper, Irving S., bishop, 806
Cowles, Mrs. Josiah E., 826
Crispin, Egerton L., physician, 848
Cryer, George E., mayor, 863
Culbertson, H. C., coll. pres., 864
Cumberland, Wm. W., economist, 866
Curtis, Edward S., author, 873
Damon, George A., engr., 888
Daugherty, Rev. Edgar F., 897
Davidson, Anstruther, physician, 901
Davis, G. R., judge, 909
Davis, Harry O., editor, 909
Davis, Le Compte, lawyer, 912
Dawson, Wm. L., ornithologist, 921
Day, Holman F., author, 923
DeLaguna, Frederica, educator, 934
Del Mar, Algernon, mining engr., 938
Delmas, Delphin M., lawyer, 938
DeMille, C. B., motion pictures, 940
DeMille, William C., playwright, 940
Dickson, Edward A., editor, pub., 963
Dillon, Fannie, pianist, composer, 967
Dixon, J. M., univ. prof., 972
Dockweiler, Isidore B., lawyer, 975
Doheny, Edward L., petroleum, 979
Dorsey, Susan M., supt. schs., 989
Drummond, T. R., mining engr., 1008
Dyer, Rev. Frank, 1031
Edeson, Robert, actor, 1046
Edson, Katherine P., 1051
Edstrom, David, sculptor, 1051
Edwards, Charles L., 1052
Elliott, Edward, banker, 1065
Elliott, John M., banker, 1067
Eltzholtz, Rev. C. F., 1074
Ensign, O. H., engr., 1086
Estes, David F., theologian, 1091
Eyerman, John, mineralogist, 1105
Fairbanks, Douglas, actor, 1108
Fairfax, Marion, author, 1110
Faris, Paul P., editor, 1114
Finkle, Frederick C., engr., 1148
Fisher, Rev. J. F., educator, 1156
Flewelling, Rev. R. T., educator, 1174
Flint, Frank P., senator, 1177
Ford, Thomas F., editor, 1191
Foster, R. A., mining engr., 1200
Fox, William, motion pictures, 1208
Francis, Rev. James A., 1210
Francisco, J. B., painter, 1211
Fredericks, J. D., congressman, 1220
French, W. J., cattle raiser, 1227
Fuqua, Isham W., petroleum, 1243
Gage, Henry T., ex-governor, 1247
Gale, Hoyt S., geologist, 1251
Gantvoort, A. J., musician, 1258
Garrison, James H., editor, 1268
Garver, W. H. H., educator, 1270
Gates, W. Francis, author, 1274
Gaw, Allison, prof., 1276
George, Marian M., author, 1284
Ghent, William J., author, 1290
Gibbs, Robert A., educator, 1293
Gillette, King C., razor mfr., 1307
Gilliland, Clarence V., prof., 1308
Godowsky, Leopold, pianist, 1322
Godshall, L. D., mining engr., 1322
Gooden, Rev. Robt. B., educator, 1332
Gordon, Kate, psychology, 1339
Greening, Harry C., cartoonist, 1374
Greusel, John H., journalist, 1380
Grey, Elmer, architect, 1381
Haldeman, Harry M., merchant, 1417
Halsted, Abel S., lawyer, 1431
Hampton, Benjamin B., 1441
Hanson, Ole, 1449
Hardin, Willett L., chemist, 1453
Harker, Rev. Ray C., 1458
Harriman, Alice, author, 1465
Hart, Wm. S., motion pictures, 1481
Haslett, Elmer, author, 1490
Hawkins, John J., lawyer, 1500
Hayakawa, Sessue, actor, 1504
Haynes, John R., physician, 1509
Hersey, Henry B., meteorologist, 1548
Hervey, Wm. R., lawyer, banker, 1550
Hill, J. G., college prof., 1567
Hill, Louis C., engr., 1568
Hilton, Warren, psychologist, 1573
Hoag, Ernest B., physician, 1583
Hobson, Richard P., lecturer, 1585
Horton, Rev. Thomas C., 1630
Howard, Clifford, author, 1640
Howard, Eric, writer, 1640
Hoxie, George L., engineer, 1653
Hubbard, Walton, lecturer, 1656
Hughes, Rupert, author, 1664
Hunt, Myron, architect, 1677
Hunt, R. D., univ. dean, 1677
Hunt, Sumner P., architect, 1678
Huntington, Rev. H., author, 1683
Huntington, H. E., ry official, 1683
Hurd, Arthur W., physician, 1685
Ingram, Augustus E., consul, 1704
James, William P., judge, 1728
Jernberg, Reinert A., theologian, 1740
Johnson, J. H., bishop, 1755
Johnson, Milbank, M.D., 1757
Judson, William L., artist, 1786
Keenan, Frank, actor, 1801
Kelby, J. E., lawyer, 1805
Keller, W. E., officer corpns., 1807
Kellog, F. W., publisher, 1810
Kennedy, Philip B., banker, 1825
Kennedy, S. M., utility engr., 1825
Kenngott, Rev. George F., 1827
Kenyon, Charles, playwright, 1829
Kerr, C. V., mech. engr., 1834
Kilpatrick, A. E., artist, 1844
Kimball, Rev. C. O., 1845
Kleinsmid, R. B. von, psychologist, 1869
Knibbs, Harry M., author, 1874
Knight, William H., writer, 1876
Krempel, J. P., architect, 1892
Kress, George H., M.D., 1893
Kruckman, Arnold, 1895
Lawler, Oscar, lawyer, 1932
Lee, Bradner W., lawyer, 1946
Lewis, Irving J., editor, 1973
Lindberg, Carl O., mining engr., 1988
Linton, Robt., mining engr., 1994
Lippincott, J. B., hydraulic engr., 1996
Lloyd, Harold, motion pictures, 2005
Lobingier, Andrew S., surgeon, 2006
Lockey, J. B., college prof., 2009
Loughead, Flora H., author, 2029
Lummis, Chas. F., Americanist, 2043
MacGowan, Granville, surgeon, 2065
Macleod, Louisa E. G., artist, 2073
Marsh, Mae W., film actress, 2107
Marshall, Rev. Thomas C., 2111
"Marshall, Tully," actor, 2111
Martin, F. Oskar, engr., 2115
McAdoo, Wm. G., ex-Sec. Treasury, 2148
McCaleb, W. F., author, banker, 2154
McConnell, Samuel P., lawyer, 2168
McCormick, Fredk., journalist, 2171
McCormick, Paul J., judge, 2172
McCulley, Johnston, novelist, 2176
McCulloch, Rev. Wm. E., 2176
McFie, Maynard, mcht., 2187
McLachlan, J., ex-congressman, 2204
McLaughlin, Rev. Geo. A., 2205
McNair, James B., chemist, 2212
McPherson, Aimee S., evangelist, 2214
Merritt, H. H., financier, 2243
Miller, J. B., elec. companies, 2266
Minter, Mary M., actress, 2282
Mitchell, Geo., mining engr., 2284
Mix, Tom, actor, 2287
Monnette, Orra E., banker, 2293
Montgomery, Charles C., lawyer, 2296
Moore, E. C., univ. prof., 2304
Moore, James R., M.D., 2307
Morgan, Byron, writer, 2317
Morrill, A. W., entomologist, 2325
Mudd, Seeley W., mining engr., 2347
Mulholland W., hydraulic engr., 2350
Munk, J. A., coll. dean, 2353
Myers, Rev. Cortland, 2367
Nash, Rev. Charles E., 2372
Nazimova, Alla, actress, 2374
Newmark, Marco R., mcht., 2391
Newmark, Maurice H., mcht., 2391
Niese, Henry C., banking, 2401
Nye, Arthur W., physicist, 2423
O'Connor, J. Robt., lawyer, 2429
Ogden, Geo. W., author, 2433
O'Melveny, Henry W., lawyer, 2444
O'Neil, P. H., oil producer, 2445
Osthaus, Edmund, painter, 2458
Parish, John C., prof. history, 2483
Parsons, Alice K., educator, 2495
Parsons, Azariah W., physician, 2495
Patton, Rev. Carl S., 2507
Perry, Everett R., librarian, 2542
Pettingell, F. H., investments, 2550
Pierce, Frank, lawyer, 2563
Porter, Frank M., law teacher, 2588
Porter, Gene S., author, 2588
Powers, L. M., health commr., 2603
Presbrey, E. W., dramatist, 2609
Prescott, Frank C., lawyer, 2610
Proctor, A. P., sculptor, 2622
Quinton, John H., civil engr., 2636
Rainwater, C. E., sociologist, 2639
Randall, C. H., congressman, 2643
Ray, Charles, actor, 2654
Reynolds, Del Mar M., 2681
Rhoades, Nelson O., engr., 2684
Richardson, Rev. Wm. F., 2699
Richmond, Geo. C., clergyman, 2700
Rieber, Charles H., coll. prof., 2705
Riethmuller, R. H., surgeon, 2706
Rogers, Rev. F. M., educator, 2747
Rogers, L. B., coll. prof., 2749
Rogers, Louis W., theosophist, 2749
Rosenheim, Alfred F., architect, 2763
Ross, Erskine M., judge, 2765
Russell, John, author, 2785
Sartori, Jos. F., banker, 2812
Schenck, Paul W., lawyer, 2828
Schoenfeld, Henry, musician, 2836

LOS ANGELES—Continued

Schultz, James W., author, 2843
Scott, Geo. W., prof., 2851
Scott, Joseph, lawyer, 2853
Selig, Wm. N., motion pictures, 2868
Severy, Melvin L., inventor, 2874
Shannon, Nellie, financier, 2881
Shaw, Lucien, judge, 2887
Sheehan, Perley P., editor, 2890
Shrader, E. Roscoe, artist, 2912
Shuler, Rev. Robt. P., 2913
Silver, Rev. Jesse F., 2920
Skeel, Roland E., M. D., 2931
Skeele, Walter F., musician, 2931
Slemons, J. M., obstetrician, 2951
Smith, Dan M., lecturer, 2948
Smith, Rev. Herbert B., 2958
Snyder, Meredith P., mcht., 2981
Soiland, Albert, M.D., 2982
Spearman, Frank H., author, 2992
Spencer, Vernon, musician, 2997
Stabler, Laird J., chemist, 3010
Stanley, Frank A., mech. engr., 3014
Stanton, Philip A., real estate, 3016
Stephens, Wm. D., gov., 3032
Stevens, Wm. B., bishop, 3040
Stevenson, Fredk., composer, 3042
Stine, Rev. Milton H., 3053
Stonier, Harold J., 3067
Stookey, Lyman B., physiologist, 3067
Strobridge, Idah M., writer, 3079
Talmadge, Constance, actress, 3116
Talmadge, Norma, actress, 3116
Taylor, F. W., agriculturist, 3124
Temple, Walter P., capitalist, 3132
Theiss, Rev. John W., 3140
Thomas, Charles P., surgeon, 3144
Thompson, Helen B., educator, 3153
Thompson, Thomas E., educator, 3157
Thompson, Vance, author, 3158
Thwing, E. W., missionary, 3168
Tilroe, Wm. E., prof., 3173
Torrey, R. A., evangelist, 3187
Touton, Frank C., prof., 3189
True, Theo. E., brig.-gen., 3206
Tyrrell, Frank G., lawyer, 3223
Vance, Jessica S., educator, 3236
Vanderbilt, C., Jr., editor, 3237
Walker, Rev. Hugh K., 3293
Warman, E. B., lecturer, 3316
Warrington, A. P., theosophist, 3322
Washburn, Bryant, actor, 3323
Watson, Geo. D., evangelist, 3332
Wattles, Gurdon W., banker, 3335
Waugh, Karl T., psychologist, 3337
Wayne, Charles S., author, 3338
Weaver, Martha C., 3340
Weber, Lois, author, 3344
Wendt, Julia B., sculptor, 3367
Wendt, Wm., artist, 3367
White, Rev. Geo. L., 3392
Whitman, Stephen F., author, 3406
Will, Arthur P., lawyer, 3428
Williams, E. H., M.D., 3434
Winbigler, Rev. C. F., author, 3466
Witwer, Harry C., author, 3482
Woodman, Frederic T., mayor, 3498
Woodruff, Geo. H., lawyer, 3500
Woolwine, Thomas L., lawyer, 3510
Works, J. D., ex-senator, 3513
Yoder, Anna E., educator, 3530
Young, Clara K., actress, 3533
Young, Edward T., lawyer, 3533
Zoellner, Jos., Sr., musician, 3545

LOS GATOS—

Lynch, Robert N., 2051
Rogers, Ernest A., educator, 2747
Smith, Herbert E., univ. dean, 2958
Trine, Ralph W., author, 3203

MADERA—

Conley, William M., judge, 787
Galloway, Blanche, librarian, 1253
Williams, Rev. A. M., educator, 3431

MANHATTAN—

Norton, Rev. Stephen A., 2415

MARE ISLAND—

See, Thomas J. J., astronomer, 2864

MAYFIELD—

Carruth, William H., prof., 662
Lyon, Dorsey A., metallurgist, 2051

MENLO PARK—

Anderson, Melville B., prof., 225
Anderson, R. V. V., geologist, 226
Devol, C. A., army officer, 953
Moore, Robt. S., ship builder, 2310
Shortridge, Samuel M., senator, 2910
Warren, Wm. H., educator, 3322

MILL VALLEY—

Baker, John E., 286
Rowan, A. S., maj. U.S.A., 2769
Symmes, Leslie W., 3110

MODESTO—

Needham, J. C., congressman, 2376
Storrs, Harry A., elec. engr., 3069
Vaughn, E. Van C., prof., 3255

MOKELUMNE HILL—

Holland, Laurier F-S., mining engr., 1599, also 163

MONROVIA—

Pottinger, Francis M., M.D., 2594
Rankin, Emmet W., 2646

MONTEBELLO—

Stephens, Wm. D., gov., 3032

MONTEREY—

Wilson, Harry L., author, 3458

MOUNT HAMILTON—

Aitken, Robert G., astronomer, 189
Moore, Jos. H., astronomer, 2308
Tucker, R. H., astronomer, 3210
Wright, Wm. H., astronomer, 3521

MOUNT LOWE—

Larkin, Edgar L., astronomer, 1924

NAPA—

Roe, Vingie E., author, 2744

NILES—

Shinn, Milicent W., author, 2906

OAKLAND—

Adams, Richard L., agriculturist, 181
Armstrong, Jesse E., educator, 243
Bakewell, John, Jr., architect, 289
Bell, Harmon, lawyer, 369
Breitwieser, Joseph V., prof., 500
Brousseau, Kate, psychologist, 528
Cahill, Bernard J. S., architect, 620
Chew, Ng Poon, editor, 704
Coffee, Rudolph I., rabbi, 756
Dunn, Jesse J., judge, 1022
Earl, Guy C., lawyer, 1035
Fitzgerald, Robert M., lawyer, 1164
Fortier, Samuel, engineer, 1195
Goodwin, Cardinal, professor, 1336
Greene, Charles S., librarian, 1369
Greene, R. S., lawyer, 1372
Hunter, Fredk. M., school supt., 1679
James, E. O., prof. English, 1725
Kloss, Rev. C. L., 1871
Knowland, J. R., publisher, 1878
Linsley, E. G., prof. astronomy, 1994
MacLafferty, Jas. H., congressman, 2070
Mavity, Nancy B., author, 2140
McCormick, E. B., coll. dean, 2170
Metcalf, V. H., ex-sec. the Navy, 2248
Morris, Wm. A., univ. prof., 2329
Pardee, George C., ex-governor, 2482
Reinhardt, Aurelia H., coll. pres., 2674
Rowell, Jos. C., librarian, 2771
Sanchez, Nellie Van de G., 2802
Silsley, Rev. Frank M., 2920
Smith, Francis M., capitalist, 2952
Snape, Rev. John, 2976
Van Der Naillen, Albert, author, 3239
Waterhouse, A. J., author, 3327
Willson, G. H., meteorologist, 3452
Young, Geo. J., mining engr., 3534

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE—

Bird, Remsen duB., coll. pres., 410

OCEANO—

Wotherspoon, M. F., author, 3515

OCEANSIDE—

Heindel, Mrs. Augusta F., 1524

OJAI—

Thatcher, Sherman D., teacher, 3137
Thatcher, Wm. L., teacher, 3138

OXNARD—

Lamson, Charles H., inventor, 1912

PACIFIC BEACH—

Davis, Thomas A., educator, 915

PACIFIC GROVE—

Fisher, Walter K., zoölogist, 1158
Macfarlane, Peter C., author, 2064
Plummer, E. H., army officer, 2575
Pulliam, Wm. E., customs, 2626

PALO ALTO (See also Stanford University)—

Alden, Isabella M., author, 193
Alden, Raymond M., prof., 193
Alsberg, C. Lucas, biochemist, 212
Bailey, Margery, author, 278
Bingham, Joseph W., prof., 408
Bowley, A. J., army officer, 472
Cathcart, Arthur M., prof. law, 676
Duryea, Edwin, civil engineer, 1028
Ely, Leonard W., surgeon, 1075
Emery, Grenville C., school master, 1079
Fish, J. C. L., civil engr., 1153
Folsom, D. M., mining engr., 1183
Frink, Fred G., civil engr., 1231
Gregory, T. T. C., lawyer, 1378
Harker, Catherine, educator, 1458
Heath, Harold, zoölogist, 1517
Hoskins, Leander M., prof., 1632
Hulme, E. M., prof. history, 1669
Kirkwood, M. R., prof. law, 1864
Kolster, Fredk. A., radio engr., 1884
Lang, Albert R., educator, 1917
Lutz, Harley L., economist, 2046
Manning, W. A., mathematician, 2094
Marx, Charles D., civil engr., 2123
Marx, Guido H., 2123
Meyer, Arthur W., anatomist, 2251
Murray, A. T., univ. prof., 2363
Newsom, J. F., geologist, 2391
Pierce, Geo. J., botanist, 2526
Sanford, Fernando, physicist, 2808
Seward, Samuel S., Jr., prof., 2875
Simkins, Henry W., editor, 2921
Smith, James P., paleontologist, 2961
Stevens, A. McD., radio engr., 3036
Strong, Edward K., Jr., psychologist, 3080
Taff, Jos. A., geologist, 3111
Tenney, C. D., diplomatic service, 3134
Treat, C. P., ry. contractor, 3199
West, Victor J., prof., 3372

PASADENA—

Adams, Walter S., astronomer, 182
Allison, James E., architect, 211
Anderson, John A., astronomer, 224
Ashley, Roscoe L., teacher, 251
Baer, John W., banker, 273
Barnett, Samuel J., physicist, 316
Brown, Benjamin C., artist, 530
Brown, Gilmor, actor, 536
Burdette, Clara B., clubwoman, 581
Burt, Alonzo, 599
Chamberlain, Arthur H., educator, 683
Chamberlain, James F., educator, 684
Clark, Alson S., painter, 718
Coit, J. Eliot, horticulturist, 761
Colegrove, C. P., coll. pres., 768
Coulston, John B., hotel man, 820
Damon, George A., engr., 888
Daugherty, Robert L., prof. mech. engring., 898
Davis, G. R., judge, 909
Dean, John M., clergyman, 926
Dewey, Richard, alienist, 956
De Wolf, Wallace L., 957
Dock, George, physician, 975
Drake, Jeannette M., librarian, 1000
Edwards, Walter A., educator, 1055
Ellerman, Ferdinand, astronomer, 1064
Emmons, George E., 1081
Ensign, O. H., engr., 1086
Evans, I. B., U.S. attorney, 1097
Farwell, Arthur, composer, 1122
Fleming, A. H., lumber mfr., 1170
Flowers, Montaville, lecturer, 1179
Foley, J. W., Jr., newspaper man, 1181
Fox, D. F., clergyman, 1206
Foy, Mary E., 1209
Freeman, Lewis R., author, 1222
Freeman, Rev. Robert, 1223
French, Leigh H., engineer, 1226
Frost, Arthur B., illustrator, 1232
Frost, John, artist, 1233
Gibbs, Roswell C., prof., 1293
Gosney, Ezra S., 1342
Green, Jerome J., electrical engr., 1366
Greene, Mary A., lawyer, 1372

PASADENA—Continued

Grey, Elmer, architect, 1381
Grinnell, Elizabeth, author, 1388
Haines, Alice C., author, 1416
Hale, George E., astronomer, 1418
Halsted, Abel S., lawyer, 1431
Hoag, Ernest B., physician, 1583
Honline, M. A., religious edn., 1614
Howell, Alfred B., research, 1649
Hubble, Edwin P., astronomer, 1657
Hunt, Myron, architect, 1677
James, G. W., explorer, 1726
Jones, Burton R., bishop, 1768
Keller, Lue A., musician, 1807
Kerr, James M., legist., 1835
King, Arthur S., physicist, 1849
Kobbé, William A., major-gen., 1880
Koiner, C. W., engr., 1884
Langsdorf, William B., educator, 1920
Leffingwell, Rev. Charles W., 1953
Lockwood, Charles D., surgeon, 2010
Luther, Flavel S., coll. pres., 2045
Lyman, Geo. R., retired mcht., 2049
MacLean, Annie M., sociologist, 2071
Mannheim, Jean, artist, 2092
McBride, James H., M.D., 2152
McLachlan, James, ex-congressman, 2204
McMeen, Samuel G., consulting engr., 2210
Merrill, Paul W., astronomer, 2242
Merritt, H. C., financier, 2243
Miller, Ephraim, univ. prof., 2263
Miller, J. B., elec. companies, 2266
Miller, Kempster B., engr., 2267
Millikan, Robt. A., physicist, 2273
Monsen, Fredk. I., explorer, 2295
Montgomery, Charles C., lawyer, 2296
Moon, Carl, artist, 2299
Nichols, Walter E., M.D., 2396
Noyes, Arthur A., chemist, 2419
Oehmler, Leo, music teacher, 2431
Olmsted, J. G., mfr., banker, 2442
Orton, Anna B., educator, 2451
Pearson, Henry C., editor, 2518
Pottenger, Francis M., M.D., 2594
Randall, C. H., congressman, 2643
Reynolds, Del Mar M., 2681
Ritchey, Geo. W., astronomer, 2713
Robinson, Henry M., lawyer, 2732
Rose, Guy, artist, 2759
Ruediger, G. F., health work, 2777
Saunders, Charles F., author, 2814
Scott, Joseph, lawyer, 2853
Seares, Fredk. H., astronomer, 2861
Smith, Carl F., artist, 2946
Smith, Isabel E., painter, 2960
St. John, Charles E., physicist, 3009
Stone, Willard J., M.D., 3067
Thomas, Carl C., engr., 3144
Thomas, Franklin, civil engr., 3145
Tolman, R. C., physicist, 3183
Van Maanen, Adriaan, astronomer, 3245
Waldo, Geo. E., ex-congressman, 3287
White, Orrin A., artist, 3397
Wineman, Mode, musician, 3468
Wolff, J. E., geologist, 3486
Wood, Charles M., educator, 3488
Woodruff, Geo. H., lawyer, 3500
Worden, Perry, author, 3512

PEBBLE BEACH—

Daniels, Mark, landscape arch., 892

PERRIS—

Kyne, Peter B., author, 1901

PIEDMONT—

Alexander, W. M., sugar factor, 200
Bashford, Herbert, author, 334
Creed, Wigginton E., lawyer, 845
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen., 2017
Martinez, Xavier, artist, 2121
Ransom, Marion, educator, 2648
Requa, M. L., mining engr., 2679

POINT LOMA—

Fussell, Joseph H., 1245
Tingley, Katherine, theosophist, 3175

PORTERVILLE—

Calkins, Franklin W., author, 625
Hornibrook, William H., 1628
Miller, Austin V., M.D., 2260

PUENTE—

Bell, William M., bishop, 371

REDLANDS—

Duke, Victor LeR., educator, 1015
Frye, Alexis E., educator, 1235
Nichols, Egbert R., educator, 2394
Smiley, Daniel, humanitarian, 2943

REDONDO BEACH—

Cheney, C. H., city planner, 701
Cory, Harry T., engineer, 816

REDWOOD CITY—

Baldwin, A. R., railway pres., 291
Jones, Edward C., gas engr., 1770
Law, Herbert E., financier, 1932
Robertson, A. M., publisher, 2723

RESEDA—

Burroughs, Edgar R., author, 598

RICHMOND—

Sanborne, Rev. Henry K., 2802

RIVERSIDE—

Craft, Marcella, singer, 831
Gardner, Rev. John, 1261
Jaeger, Edmund C., author, 1723
Miller, Frank A., hotel keeper, 2263
Preble, Rev. Fred M., 2608
Reed, H. S., plant physiologist, 2666
Selleck, Rev. Willard C., 2869
Shamel, A. D., plant breeder, 2879
Skeels, Rev. Wines H., 2932

ROSS—

Hale, Reuben B., merchant, 1420
Scott, Albert W., Jr., mcht., 2849

SACRAMENTO—

Curry, Charles F., congressman, 872
Evans, Frederick N., 1095
Ferguson, Milton J., librarian, 1134
Gerdine, Thomas G., engineer, 1285
Krehbiel, Edward, 1891
Lubin, Simon J., mcht., 2038
McClatchy, Charles K., editor, 2160
McClatchy, V. S., newspaper man, 2160
Moreland, Wm. H., bishop, 2316
Richardson, Friend W., governor, 2697
Smith, Susan T., librarian, 2969
Wood, Will C., 3493

SAN ANSELMO—

Carpenter, Fred W., 655
Day, Thomas F., theologian, 923
Hallenbeck, E. F., theologian, 1428
Landon, Warren H., theologian, 1914
Moore, Thomas V., prof., 2310
Oxtoby, Wm. H., theologian, 2465
White, Rev. L. T., educator, 3397
Wicher, E. A., theologian, 3412
Wishart, Rev. J. E., educator, 3479

SAN DIEGO—

Albright, F. H., army officer, 192
Anderson, John F., bridge bldr., 224
Blanden, Charles G., author, 430
Budrow, L. R., mining engr., 572
Cabell, De R. C., army officer, 616
Collier, David C., 772
Davidson, G. Aubrey, banker, 901
Frank, Henry, lecturer, 1212
Gage, Lyman J., ex-sec. the treasury, 1247
Gatchell, G. W., army officer, 1272
Grant, Ulysses S., Jr., lawyer, 1353
Hamby, William H., writer, 1433
Hardy, Edward L., educator, 1455
Harmon, Frank W., alienist, 1461
Henning, Edward J., asst. sec. of labor, 1537
Hervett, Edgar L., archaeologist, 1552
Huggins, Eli L., brig.-gen., 1662
Johnson, Elizabeth W., author, 1751
Kettner, William, congressman, 1838
Lyle, Eugene P., Jr., author, 2047
Lymer, Elmer E., educator, 2049
Marston, Geo. W., mcht., 2112
McClellan, John, brig.-gen., 2161
McRae, M. A., newspaper pub., 2215
Mundy, Talbot, author, 2353
Newman, Henry P., M.D., 2390
Osborne, Edward W., bishop, 2453
Paine, Robt. F., newspaper man, 2473
Reinholt, O. H., mining engr., 2675
Remondino, Peter C., M.D., 2677
Savage, Hiram N., civil engr., 2816
Sloane, Wm. A., judge, 2939
Squier, Emma-Lindsay, author, 3007
Sternberg, C. H., naturalist, 3034
Stewart, Humphrey J., musician, 3046
Stone, John S., elec. engr., 3064
Tainter, Charles S., inventor, 3113
Thorpe, Rose H., author, 3165
Veblen, Andrew A., prof., 3256
Wheeler, Wm. R., oil lands, 3382
Whitaker, Rev. Robt., 3387

SAN FRANCISCO—

Abbott, William M., lawyer, 170
Adams, Annette A., lawyer, 173
Adams, E. F., editorial writer, 176
Alexander, W. M., sugar factor, 200
Amweg, F. J., civil engr., 218
Anderson, Frank B., banker, 221
Angellotti, Frank M., lawyer, 234
Arnold, George S., lawyer, 245
Atherton, Gertrude F., author, 253
Bakewell, John, Jr., architect, 289
Ballou, Sidney, lawyer, 300
Barry, James H., editor, 324
Barry, John D., journalist, 324
Bartlett, Louis, lawyer, 329
Baum, Frank G., electrical engr., 344
Beals, E. A., meteorologist, 352
Bell, George L., 369
Benjamin, Raymond, lawyer, 377
Bentley, Robert I., packer, 383
Black, Winifred, journalist, 419
Bostwick, Harry R., capitalist, 463
Bretherton, S. E., mining engr., 502
Brittain, Frank S., lawyer, 516
Brown, Arthur, Jr., architect, 529
Brown, Philip K., physician, 543
Bull, James H., commodore, 574
Bulla, Rev. Charles D., 574
Burns, Daniel M., mining, 592
Campbell, Hardy W., soil culturist, 635
Carlsen, Carl L., author, 649
Chamberlain, Arthur H., educator, 683
Cheney, William F., physician, 702
Chew, Ng Poon, editor, 704
Church, Rev. Frank H., 712
Colby, William E., lawyer, 763
Collett, Frederick G., 771
Corbett, L. J., electrical engr., 810
Creed, Wigginton E., lawyer, 845
Crocker, Charles H., 850
Crocker, William H., banker, 850
Crothers, George E., judge, 858
Crothers, Thomas G., 859
Cummings, Melvin E., sculptor, 868
Davis, John F., lawyer, 911
Denman, William, lawyer, 944
De Young, Henry C., author, 957
De Young, Michel H., journalist, 958
Dixon, Maynard, painter, 972
Dobie, Charles C., author, 974
Dooling, Maurice T., judge, 987
Downing, Paul M., elec. engr., 998
Drum, John S., banker, 1007
Drury, Wells, newspaper man, 1008
Du Bose, Horace M., bishop, 1011
Dunlap, Boutwell, lawyer, 1020
Dunne, Peter F., lawyer, 1024
Duryea, Edwin, civil engineer, 1028
Dyer, Francis J., consul, 1030
Eames, John C., merchant, 1034
Earl, Guy C., lawyer, 1035
Eastwood, Alice, botanist, 1039
Edson, Katherine P., 1051
Evermann, B. W., naturalist, 1101
Faville, William B., architect, 1125
Field, Charles K., editor, 1142
Fleishhacker, Hubert, banker, 1170
Fletcher, Robert H., author, 1174
Ford, Tirey L., lawyer, 1191
Furuseth, Andrew, 1245
Giannini, Amadeo P., banker, 1290
Gillett, James N., governor, 1307
Gordon, J. L., minister, 1339
Gough, E. J., newspaper man, 1344
Gove, C. A., naval officer, 1346
Grant, Charles H., artist, 1352
Grant, Joseph D., merchant, 1352
Gregory, T. T. C., lawyer, 1378
Gregory, Warren, lawyer, 1379
Grunsky, C. E., civil engr., 1396
Hale, Marshal, merchant, 1419
Hale, Reuben B., merchant, 1420
Hammond, Andrew B., lumberman, 1439
Hanks, Abbot A., chem. engr., 1445
Hanna, Edward J., archbishop, 1446
Hannon, W. H., 1447

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued

Hanson, Thomas G., army officer, 1449
Hardee, Theodore, 1452
Hart, Jerome A., editor, 1480
Haynes, I. A., army officer, 1509
Hays, William C., architect, 1511
Heinrich, Edward O., 1525
Hendrick, Archer W., banker, 1534
Heney, Francis J., lawyer, 1536
Henshaw, Frederick W., judge, 1540
Herrin, William F., lawyer, 1547
Hertz, Alfred, musician, 1549
Hewes, Laurence I., civil engr., 1552
Hewlett, A. Walter, physician, 1553
Hinckley, Frank E., lawyer, 1574
Hinman, G. W., missionary sec., 1578
Holman, Alfred, editor, 1605
Hood, William, civil engr., 1615
Hoover, Theo. J., mining engr., 1619
Howard, John G., architect, 1642
Hunt, William H., judge, 1678
Huntington, T. W., surgeon, 1684
Irby, John St. J., 1707
Irvine, James, capitalist, 1708
Irvine, Leight H., author, 1708
Jackling, D. C., mining, 1714
Johnson, Hiram W., senator, 1753
Jordan, William H., lawyer, 1782
Joyce, William H., 1784
Kahn, Julius, congressman, 1788
Kelham, G. W., architect, 1805
Kellogg, Wilfred H., sanitarian, 1812
Kelsey, Rev. H. H., 1816
Kingsbury, Kenneth R., 1855
Knight, Charles S., agronomist, 1875
Knight, Samuel, lawyer, 1876
Koster, F. J., barrel mfr., 1887
Larkin, Rev. Francis M., 1924
Law, Herbert E., financier, 1932
Lawlor, William P., judge, 1933
Lawrence, A. M., publisher, 1933
Lee, C. H., hydraulic engr., 1946
Lengfeld, Felix, chemist, 1958
Lennon, Thomas J., judge, 1959
Leonard, Adna W., bishop, 1960
Levey, Charles M., ry. official, 1966
Levison, J. B., ins. official, 1968
Liggett, Hunter, army officer, 1983
Lipman, Fredk. L., banker, 1995
Loomis, L. M., ornithologist, 2021
Loring, Wm. J., mining engr., 2026
Lucas, Wm. P., M.D., 2039
Lynch, Robert N., 2051
MacArthur, Walter, shipping commr., 2055
MacCaughey, Vaughan, educator, 2057
Mann, Seth, lawyer, 2092
Manson, Marsden, civil engr., 2095
Martin, Lillien J., psychologist, 2118
Marye, Geo. T., ambassador, 2123
Mathews, Arthur F., artist, 2131
Maybeck, Bernard R., architect, 2142
McBean, Atholl, mfr. clay products, 2151
McCarthy, Patrick H., mayor, 2158
McCauley, E., Jr., naval officer, 2159
McCutchen, Edward J., lawyer, 2178
McEnerney, Garret W., lawyer, 2185
McFadden, Effie B., author, 2185
McGregor, John A., iron works, 2193
McKinney, Wm. M., lawyer, 2203
McMahon, Arthur L., priest, 2208
Means, Thomas H., 2222
Mein, Wm. W., mining engr., 2227
Meinecke, Emilio P. M., pathologist, 2227
Merrill, C. W., metallurgical engr., 2240
Merritt, Ralph P., 2244
Michelson, Miriam, author, 2254
Millard, Bailey, editor, 2258
Miller, Christian O. G., 2261
Miller, John H., lawyer, 2267
Moffitt, Herbert C., M.D., 2290
Montgomery, Douglas W., M.D., 2296
Moore, Charles C., engr., 2301
Moore, Robt. S., shipbuilder, 2310
Mora, Joseph J., sculptor, 2313
Morrow, William W., judge, 2333
Morse, Fremont, 2335
Mullen, James W., editor, 2350
Mullgardt, Louis C., architect, 2351
Murdock, Charles A., printer and pub., 2358
Murphy, James S., mining man, 2361
Musgrave, Wm. E., M.D., editor, 2364
Nichols, Wm. F., bishop, 2396
Nolan, Mae E., congresswoman, 2406
Older, Cora M., author, 2437
Older, Fremont, newspaper man, 2437
Olney, Warren, Jr., lawyer, 2442
Olsson, Alexander, editor, 2443
Ophüls, Wm., pathologist, 2446
O'Shaughnessy, M. M., hydr. engineer, 2456
Oxnard, Robt., sugar refiner, 2465
Palmer, A. H., meteorologist, 2475
Palmer, Chase, chemist, 2476
Palmer, Warren S., ry. pres., 2479
Parsons, E. L., P. E. bishop, 2495
Pasmore, Henry B., musician, 2499
Patigian, Haig, sculptor, 2500
Pearson, James J., engr., 2518
Peixotto, S. S., social worker, 2527
Perrin, John, banker, 2540
Perry, James C., sanitarian, 2543
Phelan, James D., ex-senator, 2552
Pillsbury, Arthur J., 2567
Pillsbury, Evans S., lawyer, 2568
Pillsbury, Horace D., lawyer, 2568
Pope, Amy E., 2584
Porter, Bruce, artist, 2586
Potter, Geo. S., educator, 2595
Power, James E., postmaster, 2602
Preston, John W., lawyer, 2612
Putnam, Arthur, sculptor, 2628
Rader, Wm., lecturer, 2637
Randolph, Lee F., art director, 2646
Raymond, Maud M. W., 2657
Redding, Jos. D., lawyer, 2662
Requa, M. L., mining engr., 2679
Rixford, Emmet, surgeon, 2716
Robertson, A. M., publisher, 2723
Rodgers, J. I., brigadier-gen., 2742
Rolph, J., Jr., mayor, mcht., 2752
Rosseter, John H., mcht., 2767
Rowan, A. S., maj. U.S.A., 2769
Sabin, Wallace A., organist, 2793
Saslavsky, Alexander, violinist, 2812
Sawyer, Edmund O., Jr., pub., 2818
Scherer, James A. B., educator, 2828
Scott, Albert W., Jr., mcht., 2849
Scott, Henry T., mfr., 2852
Shepherd, Charles R., 2897
Shortridge, Samuel M., senator, 2910
Shoup, Paul, ry. official, 2911
Sloss, Marcus C., judge, 2940
Smith, Charles A., lumber, 2947
Smith, Ethan H., surgeon, 2952
Spreckels, Adolph B., mfr., 3004
Spreckles, Rudolph, banker, 3004
Sproule, Wm., ry. pres., 3007
Stanton, Charles S., editor, 3015
Steele, James K., editor, 3024
Stepánek, Bedrich, diplomat, 3029
Sterling, Geo., author, 3033
Stillman, Stanley, surgeon, 3051
Stuart, James E., painter, 3085
Sullivan, Francis J., lawyer, 3088
Sullivan, Jeremiah F., lawyer, 3089
Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen., 3102
Symmes, Leslie W., 3110
Taff, Jos. A., geologist, 3111
Terry, Wallace I., surgeon, 3137
Thelen, Max, lawyer, 3141
Thomas, Wm., lawyer, 3148
Tilden, Douglas, sculptor, 3171
Turner, Henry W., geologist, 3216
Turrill, Charles B., 3218
Vecki, Victor G., M.D., surgeon, 3257
Vogelsang, A. T., lawyer, 3268
Walcott, Earle A., author, 3285
Waller, Gilbert J., mcht., 3300
Ward, C. R., architect, 3310
Ward, James W., surgeon, 3312
Wardell, J. S., editor, 3314
Waste, Wm. H., judge, 3327
Watt, Rolla V., insurance, 3335
Webb, Ulysses S., lawyer, 3342
West, Rev. James S., 3371
Weymouth, C. R., mech. engr., 3377
White, Charles H., geologist, 3389
Wilbur, Curtis D., Sec. the Navy, 3417
Wiley, Hugh, writer, 3424
Williams, J. H., author, pub., 3440
Willson, G. H., meteorologist, 3452
Winn, F. L., army officer, 3470
Woehlke, W. V., editor, 3483
Wolf, Emma, author, 3484
Wood, Charles E. S., lawyer, 3488
Yorke, Rev. Peter C., 3531
Young, Geo. J., mining engr., 3534
Zech, Fredk., Jr., pianist, 3540
Zobel, Alfred J., surgeon, 3545

SANITARIUM—

Abbott, George K., surgeon, 168

SAN JOSE—

Cook, Samuel R., physicist, 796
Free, Arthur M., congressman, 1220
Hart, Jerome A., editor, author, 1480
Hayes, Everis A., congressman, 1505
Kroeck, L. S., biologist, 1894
Leib, Samuel F., judge, 1955
Root, R. C., peace advocate, 2757

SAN LUIS OBISPO—

Stover, Wm. M., surgeon, 3072

SAN MARINO (P.O. Arcadia)—

Huntington, H. E., ry. official, 1683

SAN MATEO—

Amweg, F. J., civil engr., 218
Giannini, Amadeo P., banker, 1290
Higgins, Aileen C., author, 1559
Maynard, Theodore, author, 2145
McKinney, Wm. M., lawyer, 2203
Sherer, Rex W., educator, 2899
Vanderbilt, N. F., educator, 3238

SAN RAFAEL—

Anderson, Frank B., banker, 221
Angellotti, Frank M., lawyer, 234
Angellotti, Marion P., author, 234
Coman, Edwin T., banker, 779
Donohoe, Denis, writer, 985
Holt, Marshall K., 1612
Minton, Rev. Henry C., 2282

SANTA BARBARA—

Banks, Helen W., author, 304
Baxter, Martha W., artist, 345
Bliss, W. H., lawyer, 435
Borg, Carl O., artist, 459
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., author, 700
Dawson, W. L., ornithologist, 921
Deforest, Lockwood, artist, 931
Denison, Rev. John H., 943
Dix, John A., governor, 970
East, Anna M., 1036
Eaton, Charles F., artist, 1039
Engelhardt, Rev. Zephyrin, 1083
Finger, Henry J., chemist, 1147
Flagg, J. F., civil engr., 1167
Fleischmann, Max C., mfr., 1169
Graves, Charles H., diplomat, 1356
Hall, Herman, army officer, 1424
Henck, J. B., electric ry. engr., 1531
Herter, Albert, artist, 1549
Jefferson, John P., mfr., 1732
McKeen, Wm. R., mech. engr., 2198
Moran, Thomas, painter, 2314
North, Grace M., author, 2412
Park, Charles C., author, 2483
Parshall, De Witt, painter, 2494
Peabody, Fredk. F., mfr., 2515
Powell, Caroline A., wood engraver, 2599
Wylie, H. G., petroleum, 3525

SANTA CLARA—

Hichborn, Franklin, author, 1556
Older, Cora M., author, 2437
Osborne, Antrim E., psychiatrist, 2453
Ricard, J. S., astronomer, 2686

SANTA MONICA—

Delmas, Delphin M., lawyer, 938
Heney, Francis J., lawyer, 1536
Holmes, Fenwicke L., author, 1607
Martyn, Wyndham, author, 2121
Morgan, Geoffrey F., educator, 2319
Murray, David A., missionary, 2363
Pierce, Grace A., author, 2563
Thomas, Charles P., surgeon, 3144
Ussher, B. B., bishop, M.D., 3233

SANTA ROSA—

Burbank, Luther, naturalist, 579
Hitchcock, Abner E., lawyer, 1581
Lea, Clarence F., congressman, 1938
Rosseter, John H., mcht., 2767

SARATOGA—

Blaney, Isabella W., 430
Norris, Charles G., author, 2410
Norris, Kathleen, author, 2411
Phelan, James D., ex-senator, 2552

SAUSALITO—
Hannon, W. H., 1447
O'Brien, Fredk., author, 2426
Rideout, Henry M., author, 2703

SEAL BEACH—
Stanton, Philip A., real estate, 3016

SHASTA—
Smith, Harry E., naval officer, 2956

SHERMAN—
Wilson, Leroy A., banker, 3460

SIERRA MADRE—
Tully, Richard W., dramatist, 3212

SONOMA—
Maxwell, Geo. H., lawyer, 2141

SONORA—
Graves, Anson R., bishop, 1355

SOUTH PASADENA—
Arnold, Ralph, engr., 246
Cass, Alonzo B., 673
Chouinard, Nelbert M., educator, 709
Cole, Geo. W., bibliographer, 764
Kennedy, James H., editor, 1824
Mabie, Louise K., writer, 2054
Martin, F. Oskar, engr., 2115
O'Connor, J. Robt., lawyer, 2429
Porter, Florence C., 2588
Torrey, R. A., evangelist, 3187

STANFORD UNIVERSITY (See also Palo Alto)—
Abrams, LeRoy, botanist, 171
Adams, Ephraim D., univ. prof., 177
Angell, Frank, psychologist, 234
Atkinson, William S., 255
Bassett, Lee E., prof., 337
Beach, E. L., naval officer, 349
Beach, Walter G., prof., 350
Blackwelder, Eliot, geologist, 422
Campbell, Douglas H., botanist, 633
Clark, Arthur B., college prof., 718
Clark, George T., librarian, 723
Coover, John E., psychologist, 807
Cubberley, Ellwood P., prof., 863
Durand, Wm. F., mech. engr., 1026
Elliott, Orrin L., author, 1068
Elmore, Jefferson, prof., 1073
Espinosa, Aurelio M., prof., 1090
Fairclough, H. R., philologist, 1110
Franklin, Edward C., chemist, 1214
Gilbert, C. H., zoölogist, 1300
Golder, Frank A., prof., 1325
Gray, Henry D., prof., 1360
Green, Rufus L., educator, 1366
Griffin, James O., prof., 1383
Hall, Howard J., prof., 1424
Hoover, H. C., Sec. of Com., 1618
Jenkins, O. P., coll. prof., 1735
Johnston, O. M., prof., 1764
Jones, Eliot, prof. economics, 1770
Jordan, David S., educator, 1780
Lutz, Ralph H., prof., 2046
Manwaring, W. H., pathologist, 2096
Martin, E. G., physiologist, 2114
McFarland, F. M., coll. prof., 2185
Morse, Harry W., physicist, 2335
Price, Geo. C., zoölogist, 2614
Robinson, E. E., prof. history, 2730
Ryan, Harris J., elec. engr., 2789
Stuart, Henry W., prof., 3085
Swain, Robt. E., chemist, 3097
Tatlock, John S. P., prof., 3120
Taylor, Alonzo E., prof., 3122
Terman, Lewis M., psychologist, 3135
Tolman, C. F., Jr., geologist, 3182
Townley, S. D., astronomer, 3192
Treat, P. J., coll. prof., 3199
Vernier, C. G., prof. law, 3260
Webster, David L., physicist, 3345
Whitaker, A. C., economist, 3386
Whittier, C. B., prof. law, 3411
Wilbur, Ray L., educator, 3417
Wildman, Murray S., economist, 3422
Willis, Bailey, geologist, 3449
Wing, C. B., civil engr., 3468
Young, Stewart W., prof., 3538

STOCKTON—
Knoles, Tully C., coll. pres., 1877
Lindley, Albert, farmer, 1989

SWANTON—
Hoover, Theo. J., mining engr., 1619

TECOPA—
Godshall, L. D., mining engr., 1322

THREE RIVERS—
White, John R., soldier, 3396

TU JUNGA—
McGroarty, John S., author, 2193

UKIAH—
Shinn, Charles H., forester, 2906

VALLEJO—
Peoples, C. J., naval officer, 2534

VENTURA—
Bianchi, Julio D., diplomat, 399

WHITTIER—
Coffin, Joseph H., author, 757

WILLITS—
Burr, Leslie L., judge, 594

CANAL ZONE

(See also Panama)

ANCON—
Morris, James C., bishop, 2328
Wallingford, J. D., judge, 3301
Warwick, Walter W., 3323

BALBOA HEIGHTS—
Morrow, Jay J., army officer, 2332

CRISTOBAL—
Jordan, Wm. F., author, 1782

COLORADO

BOULDER—
Barrett, Harry M., educator, 320
Bushee, Fredk. A., prof., 605
Chase, Fredk. L., astronomer, 698
Cockerell, Theo. D. A., naturalist, 753
Cole, L. W., psychologist, 765
De Long, Ira M., mathematics, 938
Ekeley, John B., chemist, 1060
Evans, Herbert S., prof., 1096
Fleming, J. D., prof. law, 1171
George, Russell D., geologist, 1284
Germann, F. E. E., chemistry, 1286
Harlow, Wm. P., physician, 1460
Hellems, Fred B. R., dean, 1527
Lester, Oliver C., physicist, 1964
Long, Joseph R., prof. of law, 2017
Norlin, Geo., univ. pres., 2410
Ramaley, Francis, botanist, 2640
Thompson, Frank E., prof., 3151
Willard, James F., prof., 3428

BRIGGSDALE—
Lee, Gertrude A., 1948

CANON CITY—
Hardy, Guy U., congressman, 1456
Tynan, Thomas J., warden, 3223

CARBONDALE—
Grubb, Eugene H., farmer, 1394
Sweet, Louis D., agriculturist, 3102

COLORADO SPRINGS—
Abbott, Wm. L., coll. prof., 170
Adams, Andy, author, 173
Carlton, Albert E., banker, 650
Craig, Charles, artist, 832
Cunningham, Louis W., judge, 870
Davies, Arthur E., prof., 903
Dixon, Royal, author, 972
Duniway, C. A., coll. pres., 1020
Forster, A. M., M.D., 1194
Hall, Henry C., lawyer, 1424
Hamlin, Clarence C., lawyer, 1438
Hawkins, J. Dawson, chemist, 1500
Howbert, Irving, banker, 1644
Hulbert, A. B., coll. prof., 1667
Johnson, Irving P., bishop, 1754
Loud, Frank H., astronomer, 2028
McMurtry, J. G., coll. dean, 2211
Mierow, Charles C., author, 2255
Parmenter, Christine W., 2493
Penrose, Spencer, mining engr., 2534
Shoup, Oliver H., gov., 2910
Sisam, Chas. H., mathematician, 2930
Skelton, Leslie J., artist, 2932
Stafford, John R., author, 3011
Stewart, Philip B., 3048
Warren, E. R., naturalist, 3320
Webb, Gerald B., M.D., 3342

DENVER—
Ammons, Elias M., ex-gov., 217
Andrews, Frank, statistician, 231
Baker, James H., educator, 286
Ball, Max W., geologist, 297
Bannister, Lucius W., lawyer, 305
Barnett, John T., lawyer, 316
Bates, Mary E., M.D., 340
Beacom, Thomas H., ry. official, 350
Bennet, Robert A., author, 377
Berger, George B., banker, 387
Bergtold, Wm. H., M.D., 388
Black, Melville, ophthalmologist, 418
Blackmer, Henry M., 421
Boettcher, Claude K., capitalist, 444
Bonney, Sherman G., physician, 453
Bradford, Mary C. C., 484
Brock, Charles R., lawyer, 518
Brown, James H., lawyer, 538
Brown, Wm. C., army officer, 547
Brunton, David W., mining engr., 559
Buffum, B. C., plant breeder, 573
Bulkley, Frank, mining engr., 574
Burke, Haslett P., judge, 586
Campbell, John, judge, 636
Cannon, Frank J., ex-senator, 642
Carlson, George A., governor, 649
Carpenter, L. G., consult. engr., 656
Carver, Willard, 669
Clark, Elroy N., lawyer, 721
Clatworthy, Linda M., librarian, 734
Coolidge, Rev. Sherman, 802
Costigan, E. P., tariff commr., 817
Craig, Katherine L., educator, 833
Croasdale, Stuart, mining engr., 849
Crocker, Herbert S., civil engr., 850
Cutler, Ira E., biologist, 880
Dawson, Clyde C., lawyer, 919
Denison, John H., judge, 943
Dines, Tyson S., lawyer, 968
Dorsey, Clayton C., lawyer, 988
Dow, Grove S., prof. sociology, 995
Dubbs, Henry A., lawyer, 1009
Duncan, David S., coll. prof., 1018
Dunlavy, Rev. E. W., educator, 1021
Edson, Carroll E., M.D., 1051
Edwards, Rev. Loren M., 1054
Eggers, G. W., art director, 1056
Ellerbe, P. L., writer, 1063
Emery, Roe, 1080
Engle, Wilber D., chemist, 1083
Evans, Wm. G., 1099
Farrar, Fred, lawyer, 1119
Finch, John W., engr., 1146
Fisher, Cassius A., geologist, 1154
Follansbee, R., hydraulic engr., 1183
Frantz, Frank, ex-governor, 1215
Freeman, Leonard, surgeon, 1222
Friedman, Wm. S., rabbi, 1229
Garrigues, James E., judge, 1268
Goudy, Franklin C., lawyer, 1344
Gowdy, Roy C., civil engr., 1346
Grant, Robt. J., mining engr., 1353
Grant, Wm. W., surgeon, 1354
Grenfell, Helen L., sociologist, 1380
Grunwald, Kurt, agriculturist, 1396
Gunter, Julius C., governor, 1402
Hadley, Chalmers, librarian, 1410
Haldane, Wm. G., metallurgist, 1417
Hall, Josiah N., M.D., 1425
Harper, Heber R., chancellor, 1462
Hawkins, Horace N., lawyer, 1499
Hayt, Charles D., lawyer, 1512
Henderson, C. W., mineral geographer, 1532
Herrington, Cass E., lawyer, 1547
Hersey, Henry J., judge, 1548
Hill, E. C., medical analyst, 1565
Hill, Wm. A., judge, 1570
Hills, Victor G., mining engr., 1573
Hodges, Wm. V., lawyer, 1589
Holden, Geo. W., M.D., 1596
Howe, Herbert A., astronomer, 1646
Hubbard, Leslie E., lawyer, 1656
Hughes, Gerald, lawyer, 1663
Humphreys, Albert E., capitalist, 1672
Hunter, Paull S., M.D., 1680
Hurlbut, Edwin W., judge, 1686
Husted, James D., 1690
Ingley, Fred, bishop, 1704
Irwin, Walter McM., sec., 1710
Jackson, Edward, surgeon, 1716
Jayne, Walter A., surgeon, 1731
Jefferson, Benj. L., diplomatic service, 1732
Johnson, Irving P., bishop, 1754
Johnson, L. H., newsppr. man, 1756
Jones, Samuel F., surgeon, 1777
Kassler, Edwin S., 1793
Kauvar, C. E. Hillel, rabbi, 1795
Kepner, Harry V., educator, 1830
Kessler, Borden B., theologian, 1837
Kindel, Geo. J., congressman, 1848

DENVER—Continued

Kinney, Bruce, missionary supt., 1858
Knaebel, Ernest, lawyer, 1871
Lee, Gertrude A., 1948
Lewis, Aaron D., mcht., 1969
Lewis, Robt. E., judge, 1976
Lindsey, B. B., judge, publicist, 1991
Longacre, Rev. Lindsay B., 2018
Looms, George, author, 2022
Lough, Samuel A., coll. pres., 2029
Louthan, Hattie H., author, 2029
Low, Albert H., chemist, 2032
Lyman, Charles B., surgeon, 2048
Malone, Richard H., bus. man, 2086
Manly, Geo. C., lawyer, 2089
Marean, Willis A., architect, 2099
McAllister, Henry, lawyer, 2149
McIntire, Albert W., ex-gov., 2195
McLauthlin, Herbert W., M.D., 2206
McNaught, Francis H., surgeon, 2212
Mead, Charles L., bishop, 2218
Means, Rice W., lawyer, 2222
Meeker, R. I., irrigation engr., 2225
Mills, Wm. F. R., 2277
Moleen, Geo. A., M.D., 2291
More, E. Anson, author, 2315
Morgan, Edward B., lawyer, 2318
Morgan, Wm. B., judge, 2322
Newlon, J. H., supt. schools, 2389
Nyswander, R. E., Jr., prof., 2423
Oakes, Rev. Fredk. W., 2423
O'Donnell, Thomas J., lawyer, 2431
Olin, Walter H., agriculturist, 2439
Osgood, John C., 2456
Packard, Geo. B., orthopedist, 2467
Palmer, Ezra W., C. S. lecturer, 2476
Parsons, Eugene, editor, 2496
Pershing, Howell T., M.D., 2545
Pershing, James H., lawyer, 2545
Pfeiffer, Oscar J., surgeon, 2551
Phillips, D. E., coll. prof., 2556
Phipps, Lawrence C., senator, 2559
Raine, Wm. MacL., author, 2639
Read, Benj. S., 2659
Read, Norman, electrical engr., 2659
Reed, Albert A., lawyer, 2664
Renaud, Etienne B., educator, 2678
Riggs, John D. S., educator, 2708
Roberts, J. C., mining engr., 2721
Rogers, James G., lawyer, 2748
Russell, Herbert E., prof., 2785
Sands, Herbert S., elec. engr., 2806
Schenck, Charles M., retired, 2827
Schuyler, Karl C., lawyer, 2845
Scott, Tully, judge, 2855
Sewall, Dr. Henry, 2875
Shafroth, Morrison, lawyer, 2879
Shepard, Frank E., mech. engr., 2895
Skinner, Lewis B., engr., 2934
Small, Charles H., lawyer, 2941
Smiley, Wm. H., educator, 2943
Smith, Ralph W., 2966
Spivak, Charles D., M.D., 3001
Springer, John W., banker, 3006
Stapleton, Benj. F., mayor, 3017
Steele, Albert W., cartoonist, 3023
Steele, Wilbur F., educator, 3024
Sweet, Louis D., agriculturist, 3102
Sweet, Wm. E., gov., 3102
Swerdfeger, Elbert B., oculist, 3104
Symes, J., Foster, lawyer, 3109
Taylor, Frank M., 3124
Teller, James H., judge, 3131
Thomas, Charles S., senator, 3144
Thomas, Chauncey, writer, 3144
Thomas, Rev. James, 3145
Thompson, H., trade commr., 3153
Tihen, John H., bishop, 3171
Tracy, James M., musician, 3195
Vaile, Anna L. W., 3234
Vaile, Wm. N., congressman, 3234
Van Riper, John C., banker, 3248
Vivian, J. F., committeeman, 3267
Vosburgh, Rev. Geo. B., 3273
Waltman, Wm. DeW., min. engr., 3306
Ward, Duren J. H., 3310
Warfield, Geo. A., prof., 3315
Waterman, Charles W., lawyer, 3328
Wegemann, C. H., geologist, 3351
Welborn, Jesse F., 3356
Wells, Bulkeley, mining engr., 3362
Wetherill, H. G., surgeon, 3376
Weymouth, F. E., civil engr., 3377
White, J. A., coll. pres., 3395
White, S. Harrison, judge, 3397
Whitehead, E. K., humanitarian, 3400
Whitmore, Annie G., 3406
Whitted, Elmer E., lawyer, 3410
Wilcox, Rev. Charles B., 3418
Wilson, Edward T., petroleum, 3456
Wixson, Helen M., educationist, 3482
Woodward, F. L., lawyer, 3505
Working, Daniel W., 3513
Young, Jos. H., ry. official, 3535
Young, Thomas S., 3538

ESTES PARK—

Clatworthy, F. P., photographer, 734

EVERGREEN—

Douglas, Rev. Charles W., 992

FORT COLLINS—

Gillette, C. P., entomologist, 1307
Glover, G. H., veterinarian, 1318
Goldthwaite, Nellie E., home economics, 1328
Headden, Wm. P., prof., 1514
Johnson, S. Arthur, zoölogist, 1759
Kezer, Alvin, agronomist, 1840
Lory, Charles A., coll. pres., 2026
Macdonald, S. L., mathematician, 2061
Mattoon, Arthur M., astronomer, 2137
Morton, Geo. E., animal husbandman, 2337
Sackett, W. G., bacteriologist, 2794
Sargent, Christopher G., prof., 2810

GLENWOOD SPRINGS—

Taylor, Edward T., congressman, 3123

GOLDEN—

Alderson, Victor C., coll. pres., 194
Grant, Lester S., mining engr., 1352
Palmer, I. A., metallurgist, 2478
Roberts, James C., mining engr., 2721
Vivian, J. F., committeeman, 3267

GRAND JUNCTION—

Bucklin, James W., lawyer, 571

GREELEY—

Baker, Herbert M., lawyer, 285
Bowers, Wm. G., prof., 470
Carpenter, Delph E., lawyer, 653
Cross, E. A., educator, 856
Dickerson, Oliver M., educator, 959
Keyes, Victor E., atty., 1839
Smith, Rev. Ernest C., 2951

GUNNISON—

Quigley, Samuel, educator, 2634

IDAHO SPRINGS—

Exline, Frank, author, 1104
Underhill, James, mining engr., 3227

LEADVILLE—

McDonald, Jesse F., ex-gov., 2181

MANCOS—

Nusbaum, J. L., archaeologist, 2421

PUEBLO—

Adams, Alva B., senator, 173
Corwin, Richard W., M.D., 815
Gast, Robert S., lawyer, 1271
Keating, Ed., newspaper man, 1798
La Moure, Howard A., alienist, 1911
Smith, Rev. Otterbein, O., 2966
Tynan, Thomas J., warden, 3223
Work, Hubert, Sec. the Interior, 3513

REDSTONE—

Osgood, John C., 2456

SALIDA—

Spray, Ruth H., humanitarian, 3004

SAPINERO—

Kilbourn, Wm. D., metallurgist, 1843

STERLING—

Timberlake, C. B., congressman, 3174

CONNECTICUT

ANSONIA—

Brooker, Charles F., 521

AVON—

Alsop, J. W., tobacco grower, 212

BANTAM—

Post, W. Merritt., painter, 2593

BERLIN—

Galpin, Stanley L., prof., 1255
Wilcox, Frank L., banker, 3419

BETHEL—

Meylan, Paul J., illustrator, 2253
Phillips, Henry A., author, 2556
Tarbell, Ida M., editor, 3118

BRANFORD—

Price, Charles W., editor, 2614
Warner, M. J., elec. engr., 3318

BRIDGEPORT—

Bishop, Henry A., business man, 413
Day, Rev. Wm. H., 923
Hanson, G. C., consular service, 1448
Lake, Simon, naval architect, 1907
Morgan, Daniel N., banker, 2318
Riker, Andrew L., engr., 2709
Sanborn, Henry N., librarian, 2801
Wheeler, Geo. W., judge, 3380
Wilson, Clifford B., lawyer, 3455

BRIDGEWATER—

Pearson, James J., engr., 2518

BRISTOL—

Peck, Epaphroditus, lawyer, 2521

BROOKFIELD—

Jessup, Elon, author, 1741

BROOKFIELD CENTER—

Bryan, Geo. S., editor, 561
Curtis, Fredk. S., educator, 874
Greene, H. W., musician, 1371
McClure, Samuel S., editor, 2165

BROOKLYN—

Bishop, Wm. H., author, 414

CANAAN—

Roraback, J. H., committeeman, 2758

CHESHIRE—

Beugler, Edwin J., civil engr., 397
Erskine, George C., penologist, 1088
Ferris, Walter L., educator, 1138

CLINTON—

Mathison, Rev. Edward T., 2134

COLEBROOK—

Spaulding, Forrest B., librarian, 2990

CORNWALL—

Sanford, Lillias R., educator, 2808
Woolsey, T. S., Jr., forester, 3510

COS COB—

Ashmun, Margaret E., author, 251
MacRae, Elmer L., artist, 2076
Ochtman, Leonard, artist, 2427

CROMWELL—

Hallock, Frank K., M.D., 1429

DANBURY—

Beard, James T., mining engr., 355
Brown, David C., surgeon, 532
Loewe, Dietrich E., mfr., 2013

DANIELSON—

Danielson, Frances W., editor, 892

DARIEN—

Foote, John T., author, 1185
Harrold, Orville, tenor, 1477
Roche, Arthur S., author, 2738
Vose, Edward N., author, 3273

DERBY—

O'Sullivan, P. B., congressman, 2459

EAST HAMPTON—

Smith, Joel W., educator, 2961

EAST HARTFORD—

Bidwell, Daniel D., writer, 401

EAST HAVEN—

Sage, Eben C., 2796

EAST PORT CHESTER—

Bockus, Charles E., coal operator, 443
Teagle, Walter C., pres., 3130

EAST WINDSOR HILL—

Watson, Amelia M., artist, 3331
Watson, Edith S., artist, 3332

FAIRFIELD—

Havard, Valery, col. U.S.A,. 1496
Riker, Andrew L., engr., 2709
Sanborn, Henry N., librarian, 2801
Winchester, Rev. Benj. S., 3467
Wright, Mabel O., author, 3519

FALLS VILLAGE—

Falls, Charles B., illustrator, 1113
Stone, Walter K., illustrator, 3066

FARMINGTON—

Bissell, Richard M., insurance, 415
Hillyer, Homer W., chemist, 1573
Hooker, Brian, author, 1616
Keep, Robert P., educator, 1802
Riddle, John W., diplomat, 2703
Smith, Winchell, playwright, 2972

GAYLORDSVILLE—
Wilson, Rev. W. H., 3464

GLASTONBURY—
Williams, Samuel H., mfr., 3444

GLENBROOK—
Emery, Albert H., engr., 1079

GRANBY—
Shattuck, Aaron D., artist, 2884

GREENS FARMS—
Brubaker, Howard, writer, 554

GREENWICH—
Allaben, Marshall C., 201
Babst, Earl D., 269
Carmichael, Geo. E., educator, 651
Carter, Arthur H., 664
Darrach, William, surgeon, 896
Edwards, George W., artist, 1054
Ely, Elizabeth L., educator, 1075
Eyerman, John, mineralogist, 1105
Fletcher, Henry, lawyer, 1172
Hall, William E., lawyer, 1427
Hardy, Rev. Edwin N., 1455
Hoggson, William J., 1593
Houston, George H., 1638
Huckel, Oliver, clergyman, 1658
Hutchinson, Woods, physician, 1694
Kingsbury, Albert, mech. engr., 1855
Ladd, Niel M., 1903
Lowndes, Mary E., author, 2036
MacGinniss, John, copper miner, 2064
McClelland, J. F., mining engr., 2162
Mertz, Albert, naval officer, 2245
Perkins, James H., banker, 2538
Pier, Garrett C., author, 2562
Presbrey, Frank, author, 2609
Rockefeller, Percy A., 2739
Rupprecht, Fredk. K., 2780
Ruutz-Rees, Caroline, 2788
Seton, Ernest T., artist, 2873
Seton, Grace G., writer, 2873
Stanley, Harold, banker, 3015
Stokes, I. N. Phelps, architect, 3060
Stoughton, Bradley, metall. engr., 3071
Thompson, Harry A., editor, 3153
Topping, J. A., financier, 3186
Tripp, Guy E., 3203
Truesdale, Wm. H., ry. official, 3207
Tyler, J. G., marine artist, 3222
Walling, Anna S., author, 3301
Walling, Wm. E., author, 3301
Wiggin, Albert H., banker, 3415
Wilkinson, H. S., financier, 3427

GROTON—
Cable, Frank T., 617
Hulbert, Rev. Henry W., 1667

GUILFORD—
Beach, David N., theologian, 349
Beers, George E., lawyer, 364

HAMDEN—
*Webb, James H., judge, 3342

HARTFORD—
Adams, Arthur, college prof., 174
Andrews, James P., lawyer, 232
Babbitt, Frank C., prof., 266
Bailey, William B., economist, 279
Baldwin, Ralph L., 294
Barret, LeRoy C., orientalist, 319
Barton, P. P., electrical engr., 332
Bates, Albert C., librarian, 338
Beckwith, Isbon T., theologian, 361
Bennett, Edward B., lawyer, 378
Blake, Charles S., insurance, 425
Blakeslee, Fred G., author, 427
Bond, George M., mech. engr., 451
Brainard, Newton C., 489
Brewster, Chauncey B., bishop, 504
Buckingham, E., mech. engr., 569
Burpee, Charles W., insurance, 593
Burpee, Lucien F., judge, 593
Butler, Louis F., insurance, 608
Camp, John S., composer, 632
Capen, Edward W., sociologist, 643
Carpenter, Fredk. W., zoölogist, 655
Chandler, George B., sociologist, 690
Chase, Charles E., fire ins., 697
Cheney, Louis R., capitalist, 701
Clark, Chas. H., newspaper editor, 719
Clark, William B., underwriter, 729
Colladay, Rev. Samuel R., 771
Cook, Ansel G., physician, 794
Cooley, Charles P., banker, 799
Corbin, William H., mfr., 810
Costello, Harry T., prof., 817
Dadourian, H. M., physicist, 883
Davis, Jesse B., educator, 911
Day, Edward M., lawyer, 922
Dorchester, Rev. Liverus H., 987
Erving, Henry W., banker, 1089
Eyanson, Charles L., 1104
Field, Edward, author, 1142
Furniss, Henry W., diplomat, 1244
Gay, Frank B., librarian, 1277
Giddings, H. A., author, 1296
Gillett, Rev. Arthur L., 1306
Godard, George S., librarian, 1319
Gordy, Wilbur F., educator, 1340
Graves, Rev. Charles, 1356
Gross, Charles E., lawyer, 1391
Gross, Charles W., lawyer, 1391
Hawes, Austin F., forester, 1497
Henney, William F., lawyer, 1537
Hewins, Caroline M., librarian, 1552
Hitchcock, A. M., teacher, 1581
Hodous, Lewis, educator, 1590
Holcombe, J. M., life insurance, 1596
Holt, Lucius H., author, 1611
Hooker, E. B., physician, 1616
Humphrey, E. F., historian, 1672
Huntington, R. W., insurance, 1684
Jacobus, M. W., educator, 1722
Johnson, Elmer E. S., educator, 1751
Kleene, Gustav A., coll. prof., 1868
Knight, Rev. Edw. H., educator, 1875
Lake, E. J., governor, 1907
Lane, Charles S., 1916
Lonergan, A., congressman, 2016
Macdonald, D. B., theol. prof., 2060
Mackenzie, Wm. D., theologian, 2070
Maxim, Hiram P., inventor, 2140
McCook, Rev. John J., 2168
Merriam, Alex. R., theologian, 2237
Milligan, Edward, insurance, 2273
Mitchell, E. K., theologian, 2283
Morgan, Forrest, librarian, 2319
Myers, Rev. A. J. Wm., educator, 2366
Nilan, John J., bishop, 2401
Nourse, Edward E., theologian, 2418
Ogilby, R. B., college pres., 2433
Parker, Francis H., lawyer, 2487
Parker, Geo. A., supt. parks, 2487
Paton, Lewis B., educator, 2500
Perkins, H. A., physicist, 2538
Potter, Rev. Rockwell H., 2596
Pratt, Waldo S., educator, 2607
Prentice, Samuel O., judge, 2609
Purdy, A. C., theol. prof., 2627
Riggs, Robt. B., chemist, 2708
Robinson, Henry S., life ins., 2733
Rogers, C. E., prof. engring., 2746
Roraback, J. H., committeeman, 2758
Saville, Caleb M., civil engr., 2817
Sexton, Dr. Lewis A., 2876
Shepard, Odell, prof., 2896
Shipman, Arthur L., lawyer, 2907
Smith, E. L., U.S. attorney, 2950
Smith, Harry A., ins. pres., 2956
Smith, Herbert K., lawyer, 2958
Smith, Robinson, author, 2967
Smith, Seymour W., writer, 2968
Spellacy, Thomas J., lawyer, 2994
Sperry, W. R., newspaper man, 2998
Steiner, Walter R., M.D., 3027
Storrs, Lewis A., lawyer, 3069
Templeton, C. A., governor, 3132
Thayer, Charles S., librarian, 3139
Veeder, C. H., inventor, 3258
Welch, A. A., actuary, 3356
Wells, Daniel H., actuary, 3362
White, Rev. Herbert J., 3394
Wilcox, Frank L., banker, 3419
Williams, Geo. C. F., capitalist, 3437
Willoughby, Wm. C., missionary, 3451
Worrell, Wm. H., philologist, 3514

KENT—
Hilliard, Edmund B., educator, 1571
Nichols, Spencer B., artist, 2396
Sill, Rev. Fredk. H., educator, 2919
Waugh, Fredk. J., artist, 3337

LAKEVILLE—
Buehler, Huber G., headmaster, 572

LITCHFIELD—
Bostwick, Arthur E., librarian, 462
Brewster, Frances S., writer, 505
Colvocoresses, G. P., rear-admiral, 779
Crowell, Katharine R., author, 860
Munroe, H. S., mining engr., 2355
Woodruff, Helen S., author, 3500

LYME—
Bicknell, Frank A., painter, 400
Dessar, Louis P., artist, 951
Irvine, Wilson H., painter, 1708
Noyes, Walter C., judge, 2420
Rosseau, Percival L., artist, 2767
Terry, Nathaniel M., physicist, 3136
Vonnoh, Robt., painter, 3271
Voorhees, Clark G., artist, 3272
Wiggins, Guy, artist, 3415

MADISON—
Goddard, Ralph B., sculptor, 1321
Putnam, Nina W., author, 2630
Wilcox, Reynold W., M.D., 3419

MANCHESTER—
Chipman, Charles P., librarian, 707

MERIDEN—
Dowd, Emma C., writer, 996
Gudebrod, Louis A., sculptor, 1397
Ives, Rev. Joel S., 1713
Lines, H. Wales, builder, 1992
Wilcox, Geo. H., mfr., 3419

MIDDLEBURY—
Hillard, Mary R., educator, 1570

MIDDLEFIELD—
Sanford, Rev. Elias B., 2807

MIDDLETOWN—
Acheson, Edward C., bishop, 172
Armstrong, Andrew C., coll. prof., 241
Baldwin, Minor C., organist, 294
Cady, Walter G., univ. prof., 619
Camp, B. H., mathematician, 632
Campbell, T. Moody, prof., 638
Conley, Carey H., prof., 787
Crawford, Morris B., physicist, 843
Dodge, Raymond, prof., 977
Donahoe, Daniel J., author, 982
Dutcher, George M., prof., 1028
Farley, Frank E., prof., 1115
Fauver, Edgar, prof., 1124
Fife, Robert H., prof., 1144
Fisher, Clyde O., prof., 1154
Goodrich, Hubert B., zoölogist, 1335
Harrington, Karl P., prof., 1467
Hazen, Rev. Azel W., 1514
Hedrick, Charles B., theologian, 1521
Heidel, William A., prof., 1523
Hewitt, J. W., prof. classics, 1553
Hoover, C. R., chemist, 1618
Howland, L. A., mathematician, 1651
Hubbard, Elijah K., financier, 1655
James, William J., librarian, 1727
Kuhns, Oscar, univ. prof., 1897
Ladd, Rev. William P., 1903
Mead, Wm. E., prof., 2220
Nicolson, Frank W., dean, 2399
Rice, Wm. N., geologist, 2690
Robinson, Silas A., judge, 2736
Russell, Samuel, Jr., farmer, 2786
Schneider, Edward C., biologist, 2835
Shanklin, Wm. A., univ. pres., 2881
Slocum, Fredk., astronomer, 2940
Thompson, Jean M., author, 3154
Tuttle, Charles A., prof., 3219
Weeks, F. B., ex-governor, 3350
Wells, Philip P., lawyer, 3365
Wilcox, Wm. W., mfr., 3420
Williamson, K. M., prof. econ., 3448
Woodbridge, Homer E., prof., 3495
Wriston, Henry M., educator, 3522

MILFORD—
Lake, Simon, naval architect, 1907

MOUNT CARMEL—
Kent, Charles F., univ. prof., 1827
La Farge, Bancel, artist, 1904
Wheeler, H. D., editor, 3381

MYSTIC—
Davis, Charles H., artist, 907
Jobe, Mary L., educator, 1744

NAUGATUCK—
Whittemore, Harris, mfr., 3410

NEW BRITAIN—
Thomson, Henry C. M., mfr., 3161
White, Marcus, sch. prin., 3397

NEW CANAAN—
Boring, William A., architect, 460
Bradley, William A., author, 487
Burns, Allen T., social service, 592

NEW CANAAN—Continued
Burr, William H., civil engr., 594
Carman, Bliss, poet, 651
Colbron, Grace I., writer, 761
Dorr, J. V. N., metallurgist, 988
Hall, George G., editor, 1423
Humphreys, F. L., chaplain, 1673
King, Mary P., teacher, 1853
Kruttschnitt, Julius, ry. official, 1896
La Monte, Robert R., socialist, 1910
Litchfield, Electus D., architect, 1997
Mason, Maud M., artist, 2126
Mayo, Earl W., editor, writer, 2146
Murphy, F., newspaper corr., 2360
Thayer, H. B., corpn. officer, 3139
Thompson, J. T., army officer, 3154
Yohn, F. C., illustrator, 3530

NEW HARTFORD—
Ellsworth, Wm. W., publisher, 1072

NEW HAVEN—
Adams, George B., univ. prof., 177
Adams, Thomas S., univ. prof., 182
Alling, Arthur N., M.D., 210
Alling, John W., lawyer, 210
Andrews, Charles McL., prof., 229
Angell, James R., educator, 234
Angier, Roswell P., psychologist, 234
Archibald, Andrew W., author, 239
Arnold, Ernst H., M.D., 245
Asakawa, Kwan-Ichi, prof., 248
Atwater, Francis, 257
Bacon, Benjamin W., theologian, 271
Bakewell, Charles M., prof., 289
Baldwin, Simeon E., governor, 294
Bateman, Alan M., geologist, 338
Beach, Harlan P., prof., 349
Beach, John K., lawyer, 349
Beardsley, Rev. William A., 356
Beede, Frank H., supt. schs., 363
Beers, George E., lawyer, 364
Beers, Henry A., college prof., 364
Bennett, Thomas G., mfr., 380
Bennett, Wm. L., judge, 380
Bingham, Hiram, explorer, 408
Bishop, Avard L., coll. prof., 412
Blake, Francis G., M.D., 425
Blenner, Carle J., painter, 433
Blumer, George, physician, 440
Boltwood, Bertram B., chemist, 450
Borchard, Edwin M., prof., 458
Borden, William A., 458
Brooke, Tucker, author, 521
Brown, Charles R., clergyman, 531
Brown, Ernest W., mathematician, 534
Browning, Philip E., chemist, 552
Bryant, Ralph C., prof., 564
Buckland, Edward G., ry. official, 570
Camp, Walter, author, 632
Canby, Henry S., prof., 640
Carmalt, William H., surgeon, 650
Chapman, Herman H., forester, 695
Chapman, James C., prof. edn., 695
Chittenden, Russell H., prof., 708
Clarke, Charles C., prof., 729
Clay, Albert T., orientalist, 735
Cleaveland, Livingston W., law., 737
Clinton, George P., botanist, 742
Coe, Wesley R., biologist, 755
Cook, Albert S., prof., 793
Cook, Walter W., prof. law, 796
Corbin, Arthur L., coll. prof., 810
Corwin, Robert N., prof., 816
Counts, George S., prof., 821
Crawford, Jack R., author, 842
Croft, Delmer E., writer, 851
Cross, Wilbur L., dean, 857
Cushing, John P., headmaster, 878
Dana, Edward S., mineralogist, 889
Daniels, W. M., prof. transpn., 892
Davis, Jerome, educator, 911
Day, Clive, univ. prof., 921
Day, Geo. P., treas. Yale Univ., 923
Dinsmore, Rev. Chas. A., educator, 969
Dodd, Lee W., author, 975
Dudley, Samuel W., prof., 1012
Elkin, Wm. L., astronomer, 1063
Evans, A. W., prof., 1093
Fairchild, Henry P., 1109
Farnam, H. W., polit. economist, 1115
Farnam, Wm. W., 1116
Farrand, Beatrix, landscape gardener, 1118
Farrand, Max, univ. prof., 1118
Fisher, Irving, polit. economist, 1156
Flint, Joseph M., surgeon, 1177
Foote, Harry W., chemist, 1184
Ford, Wm. E., mineralogist, 1191
Fox, George L., educator, 1207
Gesell, A., psychologist, 1288
Gooch, Frank A., chemist, 1329
Graves, Henry S., forester, 1357
Greenway, James C., M.D., 1375
Gregory, Herbert E., geologist, 1378
Gruener, Gustav, prof., 1395
Hadley, Arthur T., univ. pres., 1410
Harrison, Ross G., anatomist, 1476
Harvey, Samuel C., surgeon, 1487
Havemeyer, Loomis, educator, 1496
Hawley, Ralph C., forester, 1501
Heermance, Edgar L., author, 1522
Henderson, W. B. D., author, 1533
Henderson, Y., physiologist, 1534
Hendrickson, Geo. L., prof., 1535
Hooker, Thos., banker, 1617
Hopkins, E. W., philologist, 1620
Hopson, Wm. F., artist, 1624
Horner, L. S., electrical engr., 1628
Hotchkiss, H. Stuart, 1633
Humphrey, Marie E. I., 1672
Humphrey, Rev. W. B., lecturer, 1672
Huntington, E., geographer, 1682
Jenkins, Edward H., chemist, 1735
Jepson, Harry B., musician, 1740
Johnson, Allen, prof., 1747
Johnson, Treat B., chemistry, 1760
Johnston, John, chemist, 1763
Jones, F. S., univ. dean, 1771
Jordan, Mary A., coll. prof., 1782
Keller, Albert G., coll. prof., 1806
Keogh, Andrew, librarian, 1830
Kochersperger, Hiram M., ry. official, 1881
Kovarik, A. F., prof. physics, 1887
Lang, H. R., univ. prof., 1917
Latourette, Kenneth S., prof., 1928
Longley, Wm. R., mathematics, 2019
Lorenzen, Ernest G., prof. law, 2025
Lull, R. S., paleontologist, 2043
Luquiens, Fredk. B., coll. prof., 2044
MacCurdy, G. G., anthropologist, 2059
Macintosh, D. C., prof. theology, 2066
Maher, Stephen J., M.D., 2081
Mailhouse, Max, M. D., 2082
Manson, John T., 2095
Mathewson, C. H., metallurgy, 2133
Maurer, Rev. Oscar E., 2138
Means, Rev. Stewart, 2222
Mendel, L. B., chemist, 2233
Mendell, Clarence W., prof., 2233
Mitchell, Sydney K., prof., 2286
Mixter, Wm. G., chemist, 2288
Morgan, E. M., Jr., prof. law, 2318
Morris, Elisabeth W., author, 2326
Nettleton, Geo. H., prof., 2382
Nichols, Geo. E., botanist, 2394
Niemeyer, John H., painter, 2401
Osborn, Minott A., 2453
Osborn, N. G., newspaper man, 2453
Osborne, Oliver T., M.D., 2454
Osborne, Thomas B., chemist, 2454
Otterson, John E., mfr., 2460
Page, Leigh, physicist, 2471
Pearson, Edward J., ry. official, 2518
Petrunkevitch, A., zoölogist, 2549
Phelps, Wm. L., univ. prof., 2553
Phillips, Rev. Watson L., 2558
Pierpont, James, mathematician, 2565
Porter, Delia L., author, 2587
Porter, Frank C., theologian, 2588
Ray, Anna C., author, 2654
Reed, Edward B., teacher, 2665
Rettger, L. F., bacteriologist, 2679
Robbins, Edward D., lawyer, 2718
Robertson, Abram H., lawyer, 2723
Rogers, Arthur K., coll. prof., 2745
Rogers, Henry W., judge, 2747
Sargent, Henry B., hardware, 2811
Schlesinger, Frank, astronomer, 2832
Schuchert, C., paleontologist, 2842
Scott, Charles F., engr., 2850
Seymour, Charles, prof., 2877
Seymour, Geo. D., lawyer, 2877
Smith, David S., prof., 2949
Smith, Percey F., mathematician, 2966
Smith, Sidney I., biologist, 2968
Smyth, Rev. Newman, 2975
Sneath, E. Hershey, educator, 2976
Spaulding, Frank E., prof., 2991
Stetson, Willis K., librarian, 3035
Storrs, Lucius S., ry. official, 3069
Swain, Henry L., M.D., 3097
Swan, Thomas W., prof., 3098
Thurston, E. S., prof. law, 3167
Tilden, C. J., civil engr., 3171
Tileston, Wilder, M.D., 3172
Tilson, J. Q., congressman, 3173
Tinker, Chauncey B., prof., 3175
Torrey, Charles C., prof., 3187
Toumey, J. W., forester, 3189
Tracy, John C., civil engr., 3195
Tweedy, Henry H., theologian, 3220
Uhler, Horace S., physicist, 3225
Underhill, Frank P., 3226
Vance, Wm. R., prof. law, 3237
Verdi, Wm. F., surgeon, 3259
Verrill, A. E., zoölogist, 3260
Walden, Percy T., chemistry, 3286
Walker, Alice J., author, 3289
Ward, C. H., author, 3309
Warren, C. H., mineralogist, 3319
Warren, Fredk. M., prof., 3320
Watrous, Geo. D., prof., 3331
*Webb, James H., judge, 3342
Weigle, Luther A., prof., 3353
Wells, Horace L., chemist, 3364
Westerfield, R. B., polit. economist, 3373
Whiting, John D., illustrator, 3403
Whitney, Eli, financier, 3407
Wieland, Geo. R., paleontologist, 3414
Wilder, Amos P., editor, 3421
Williams, Fredk. W., prof., 3436
Williams, S. T., author, 3445
Williams, W. W., writer, 3446
Winslow, Charles-Edward A., 3472
Winternitz, M. C., pathologist, 3475
Wittig, Gustav F., educator, 3482
Woodford, A. B., economist, 3497
Woodruff, Lorande L., biologist, 3500
Woodruff, R. S., ex-governor, 3500
Woolsey, T. S., Jr., forester, 3510
Woolsey, T. S., coll. prof., 3510
Wurts, John, univ. prof., 3523
Young, Karl, teacher, 3536
Zeleny, John, physicist, 3542

NEWINGTON—
Welles, Roger, naval officer, 3359

NEW LONDON—
Brandegee, Frank B., senator, 492
Cable, Frank T., 617
Chapman, Rev. Edward M., 694
Erb, John L., organist, dir., 1086
Freeman, R. P., congressman, 1223
Haskin, Wm. L., brig.-gen. U.S.A., 1489
Holmes, Mary E., prof., 1608
Lee, Rev. J. Beveridge, 1949
Marshall, Rev. B. T., coll. pres., 2108
Nye, Irene, educator, 2423
Scott, Thomas A., engr., 2855
Stanton, John G., surgeon, 3016
Stanton, O. F., rear-admiral, 3016
Wells, John E., coll. prof., 3364
Woodruff, T. A., ophthalmologist, 3500

NEW MILFORD—
Beard, Mary R., suffrage leader, 353
Dow, A. W., chemical engr., 995

NORFOLK—
Curtiss, Philip E., writer, 877
Fallows, Edward H., lawyer, 1113
Quintard, E., M.D., author, 2636
Stoeckel, Carl, 3059

NOROTON—
Bell, Marcus L., lawyer, 370
Franklin, L. M., architect, 1214
McCormack, John, tenor singer, 2169

NORTH STONINGTON—
Totten, J. B., playwright, 3188

NORWALK—
Beard, Rev. Augustus F., 354
Beard, Emma P., author, 354
Brendlinger, Margaret R., 501
Browne, Porter E., novelist, 550
Byington, H. M., consular service, 613
Foster, Warren W., judge, 1201
Francis, Vida H., illustrator, 1211
Goldsborough, W. E., elec. engr., 1327
Hamilton, Hamilton, painter, 1435
Harstrom, Carl A., educator, 1478
Hubbell, Henry S., painter, 1657
Hutchens, Frank T., artist, 1691

NORWALK—Continued
Krapp, George P., univ. prof., 1889
Pinneo, Dotha S., librarian, 2569
Piper, Rev. Fred LeR., author, 2570
Sanborn, E. R., photographer, 2801
Scotson-Clark, Geo. F., 2849
Thomas, Edwin S., judge, 3145
Wade, Blanche E., author, 3276
Wason, Robt. A., author, 3327

NORWICH—
Brown, Lucius, lawyer, 541
Brownell, Amanda B. H., author, 551
Greene, Gardiner, judge, 1370
Higgins, E. W., ex-congressman, 1559
Hill, James P., judge, 1567
Olcott, Wm. T., author, 2437
Rhone, Rosamond D., author, 2685
Tirrell, Henry A., educator, 3176

NORWICHTOWN—
Gilman, Charlotte P., author, 1309

OLD LYME—
Foote, Will H., artist, 1185
Robinson, Wm. S., artist, 2737
Rook, Edward F., artist, 2755
Wiggins, Carleton, artist, 3415

PACKER—
Weston, Geo., author, 3375

PINE ORCHARD—
Robinson, M. H., economist, 2735

PLAINVILLE—
Granniss, Anna J., author, 1351

POMFRET—
Hoppin, Jos. C., archaeologist, 1624
Huber, John B., M.D., 1658
Olmstead, Wm. B., headmaster, 2442

PORTLAND—
Sage, John H., banker, 2796

PUTNAM—
Warner, Frances L., educator, 3317
Witham, E. C., educator, 3480

REDDING—
Deming, Edwin W., artist, 940
Deming, Therese O., author, 941
Forman, H. J., author, 1193
Meylan, Paul J., illustrator, 2253
Treadwell, A. L., biologist, 3199

REDDING RIDGE—
Sanford, Daniel S., educator, 2807

RIDGEFIELD—
Bradley, Wm. H., consul-gen., 487
Dielman, Frederick, artist, 964
Ingersoll, Geo. P., diplomat, 1703
Jackson, R. A., lawyer, 1719
Lounsbury, P. C., ex-governor, 2029
O'Neill, Eugene G., playwright, 2445
Payne, Will, journalist, 2513
Rainsford, Rev. Wm. S., 2639

RIVERSIDE—
Bacheller, Irving, 269
"Byrne, Donn," author, 615
Hall, Wm. P., business, 1427
Hunt, Edward E., 1676
LaVarre, Wm. J., Jr., author, 1931
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, 2010
Tooker, L. F., author, 3185

ROCK FALL—
Walker, Emma E., M.D., 3291

ROCKVILLE—
Belding, Alvah N., silk mfr., 367
Maxwell, Francis T., mfr., 2141

ROCKY HILL—
Chandler, Geo. B., sociologist, 690

ROWAYTON—
Le Gallienne, Richard, author, 1954

ROXBURY—
Clark, Fredk. H., mining engr., 722

SALISBURY—
Goddard, Rev. John C., 1320
Ingersoll, Colin M., engr., 1703
Quaile, Geo. E., educator, 2632
Scoville, Robt., 2856
Warner, Donald T., judge, 3316

SANDY HOOK—
Morris, Elisabeth W., author, 2326

SAUGATUCK—
Paine, Henry G., writer, 2472

SAYBROOK—
Dietsch, C. Percival, sculptor, 965
Morris, Edward P., univ. prof., 2326

SHARON—
Sprague, Frank J., engr., 3002
Wilde, Percival, author, 3421

SIMSBURY—
Kendall, Margaret, artist, 1820
McLean, Geo. P., senator, 2206
McOrmond, Ray. R., educator, 2213
Pettee, Lemuel G., teacher, 2549

SOUND BEACH—
Bent, Silas, writer, 383
Bigelow, Edward F., lecturer, 403
Brooks, B. T., chemist, 522
Mallett, D. T., publisher, 2084
McLaurin, Kate L., author, 2206
Noyes, H. A., research chemist, 2420
Williams, Howard R., 3439

SOUTHINGTON—
Holcomb, Marcus H., governor, 1595

SOUTH KENT—
Nisbet, R. H., landscape painter, 2403

SOUTH MANCHESTER—
Cheney, Howell, silk mfr., 701
Chipman, Wm. P., author, 707

SOUTH NORWALK—
Himmel, Jos., univ. pres., 1574
Lee, Albert, editor, 1945
Light, John H., lawyer, 1983

SOUTHPORT—
Gregor, Elmer R., author, 1377
Roe, J. W., prof. indus. engrng., 2744
Seager, Henry R., economist, 2859

SPRINGDALE—
Wood, Peggy, actress, 3492

STAMFORD—
Ayres, Winfield, surgeon, 266
Barnes, Frank H., M.D., 313
Borglum, Gutzon, sculptor, 459
Charlton, Loudon, concert mgr., 697
Cooper, Hugh L., hydraulic engr., 806
Cummings, Homer S., lawyer, 867
Ditrichstein, Leo, actor, 970
Emery, Albert H., engr., 1079
Getman, F. H., chemist, 1289
Hornaday, Wm. T., zoölogist, 1626
Howe, Geo., real estate, 1646
Hoyt, E. C., leather mcht., 1654
Ingersoll, Geo. P., diplomat, 1703
Long, Rev. Wm. J., 2018
Massee, W. W., educator, 2128
Mather, Fred. G., journalist, 2130
Merritt, Schuyler, congressman, 2244
Montgomery, Rev. Geo. R., 2297
Nicholls, Rhoda H., artist, 2393
Ottman, Rev. Ford C., 2461
Robins, Thos., inventor, mfr., 2728
Root, Lyman C., 2757
Sawyer, Jos. D., author, 2818
Scoville, Annie B., teacher, 2856
Stark, Wm. E., supt. schs., 3018
Tipple, B. M., writer, 3176
Townsend, Fred. M., educator, 3193
Webster, H. T., cartoonist, 3346
Wheat, Geo. S., author, 3379
Young, Rida J., playwright, 3537

STONINGTON—
O'Connor, Evangeline M., author, 2429
York, Edward P., architect, 3531

STONY CREEK—
Phelps, J. J., capitalist, 2553

STORRS—
Beach, Chas. L., coll. pres., 349
Dodge, Richard E., educator, 978
Lamson, G. H., Jr., prof. zoölogy, 1912
Sinnott, Edmund W., botanist, 2929
Wattles, Willard A., 3335

STRATFORD—
Beach, S. Y., aeronautic expert, 350
Curtis, Howard J., judge, 874
Miller, Leo E., explorer, 2268

SUFFIELD—
Truesdell, Hobart G., educator, 3207

THOMPSON—
Huizinga, A. van C. P., theologian, 1666
Marot, Mary L., educator, 2104

TOLLAND—
Simpson, Samuel, prof., 2926

WALLINGFORD—
St. John, Geo. C., educator, 3009

WASHINGTON—
Brinsmade, J. C., sch. prin., 514
Browne, Rev. Geo. I., 549
Faulkner, Herbert W., artist, 1123
Gibson, Hamilton, educator, 1295
Grosvenor, Edwin P., lawyer, 1392
Mowbray, H. Siddons, painter, 2346
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 2386
Russell, Walter, artist, 2787

WATERBURY—
Bristol, Wm. H., mathematician, 516
Brown, Rev. Robt. E., 544
Chapin, Chas. F., newspaperman, 692
Coe, John A., mfr., 755
DeLancey, Darragh, 935
Edell, Alberta C., educator, 1045
Elton, John P., mfr., 1074
Gesner, Rev. Anthon T., 1288
Kaplan, Bernard M., rabbi, 1791
Kellogg, John P., judge, 1811
Kimball, Arthur R., editor, 1845
Lewis, Rev. John N., 1974
Ryan, Andrew H., physiologist, 2789
Templeton, C. A., governor, 3132
Ward, Anna L., author, 3308

WATERFORD—
Minor, Anne R., 2281

WATERTOWN—
Jackson, Chas. W., M.D., 1716
Taft, Horace D., headmaster, 3112

WAUREGAN—
Atwood, J. Arthur, banker, mfr., 258

WEST CORNWALL—
Evans, Florence W., author, 1095

WEST HARTFORD—
Burpee, Lucien F., judge, 593
Geer, Curtis M., theologian, 1279
Green, D. I., social economist, 1364

WEST HAVEN—
Aimes, H. H. S., sociologist, 188
Job, Herbert K., lecturer, 1744
Nason, Frank L., mining engr., 2373
Norton, J. P., financial writer, 2415
Ryder, Fredk. M., consul, 2791
Wieland, Geo. R., paleontologist, 3414

WESTPORT—
Anderson, Karl, painter, 225
Bagley, Wm. C., prof., 274
Brooks, Van W., author, 525
Hilder, John C., editor, 1562
Lofting, Hugh, author, 2013
MacDonall, Angus, painter, 2061
Mazzanovich, Lawrence, painter, 2147
McCoy, Samuel D., journalist, 2174
McFee, Wm., author, 2187
Raleigh, H. P., illustrator, 2640
Steeves, Harrison R., educator, 3025
Thayer, John A., publisher, 3140
Van Loon, H. W., lecturer, 3245
Waldron, Webb, editor, 3288
Wells, J. S. C., engr., 3364
White, Grace M., author, 3393
Worts, Geo. F., writer, 3515
Wright, Geo. H., artist, 3518

WETHERSFIELD—
Fenn, E. Hart, congressman, 1131
Wells, Geo. R., prof., 3363

WHITNEYVILLE—
Fairchild, F. R., polit. econom't, 1109
Furniss, Edgar S., economist, 1244

WILLIMANTIC—
Hinman, Geo. E., lawyer, 1578
King, Wm. A., lawyer, 1854
Orrok, Geo. A., engr., 2450
Sonnichsen, Albert, author, 2984
Shafer, Geo. H., educator, 2878

WILTON—
Dickinson, Thomas H., writer, 963
Sears, Zelda, actress, 2863
Smith, E. Boyd, artist, 2951
Winton, Andrew L., chemist, 3476

WINDSOR—
Batchelder, N. H., educator, 337
Longman, Evelyn B., sculptor, 2019
Wade, Mary H., author, 3277

WINSTED—
Glynn, Jas. P., congressman, 1319
WOODSTOCK—
Bowen, Clarence W., publisher, 468
Bowen, Herbert W., diplomat, 468
Hardy, Arthur S., diplomat, 1455

DELAWARE

ARDEN—
Hallett, Geo. H., mathematician, 1428
Stephens, Geo. F., sculptor, 3030
BELLEVUE—
Coxe, Wm. G., marine engr., 830
CLAYMONT—
Raskob, John J., capitalist, 2650
COOCHS BRIDGE—
Duffy, James O. G., editor, 1013
DOVER—
Boyce, Wm. H., judge, 475
Denney, Wm. du H., governor, 945
Pennewill, James, judge, 2532
Pennewill, Simeon S., governor, 2532
Richardson, H. A., ex-senator, 2697
Wolcott, Josiah O., judge, 3484
GEORGETOWN—
Conrad, Henry C., judge, 791
Layton, C. R., congressman, 1938
GRANOGUE—
du Pont, Iréneé, pres. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., 1025
GREENVILLE—
Thompson, H. B., cotton mfr., 3153
MARSHALLTON—
Ball, L. Heisler, senator, 296
MILFORD—
Scott, Ellen C., author, 2850
NEWARK—
Bevan, W. Lloyd, educator, 397
Carter, Geo., editor, 666
Harter, Geo. A., coll. prof., 1482
Hullihen, Walter, univ. pres., 1669
Robinson, Winifred J., botanist, 2737
Wilkinson, Wm. A., prof. edn., 3428
NEW CASTLE—
Deakyne, Herbert, army officer, 924
Hilles, Wm. S., lawyer, 1571
NEWPORT—
Fox, H. W., chemical engr., 1207
REHOBOTH BEACH—
Hinckley, Robert, painter, 1574
SELBYVILLE—
Townsend, J. G., Jr., governor, 3193
SMYRNA—
Stayton, Wm. H., ocean transp'n, 3020
WILMINGTON—
Bailey, Arthur L., librarian, 275
Bancroft, Wm. P., 302
Bayard, Thomas F., senator, 346
Brown, Harry F., chemist, 537
Carter, Geo., editor, 666
Cook, Philip, bishop, 796
Cooper, R. Watson, educator, 807
Cummins, Albert W., editor, 868
Curtis, Charles M., lawyer, 873
du Pont, Iréneé, pres. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., 1025
du Pont, Pierre S., mfr., 1025
du Pont, T. Coleman, senator, 1025
Fox, Herbert W., chemical engr., 1207
Gray, Andrew C., lawyer, 1358
Gray, Geo., judge, 1360
Grubb, Ignatius C., judge, 1394
Hastings, Daniel O., lawyer, 1490
Hilles, Wm. S., lawyer, 1571
Miller, Chas. R., governor, 2261
Miller, T. W., property custod'n, 2271
Monaghan, John J., bishop, 2293
Morris, Hugh M., judge, 2327
Nicholson, John R., lawyer, 2397
Nields, John P., lawyer, 2400
Odell, Rev. Jos. H., 2430
Pyle, Katharine, author, artist, 2631
Reese, Charles L., chemist, 2669
Rice, Herbert L., judge, 2688
Saulsbury, Willard, senator, 2813
Schoonover, Frank E., illustrator, 2840
Taylor, Merris, newspaper man, 3128
Wilson, James H., soldier, 3459
Woolley, Victor B., judge, 3509
WINTERTHUR—
du Pont, Henry A., senator, 1025

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

BROOKLAND—
Hess, Frank L., geologist, 1550
Tansill, Charles C., prof., 3117
CHEVY CHASE
(See Chevy Chase, Md.)
CLEVELAND—
Badger, C. J., naval officer, 272
Kearney, Thomas H., botanist, 1797
Schoenfeld, Rudolf E., consul, 2837
Sosman, Robt. B., chemist, 2985
Torbert, J. B., draughtsman, 3186
Webner, F. E., industrial engr., 3345
TAKOMA PARK
(See also Washington)—
Bien, Morris, civil engr., 402
Bliss, L. D., electrical engr., 434
Brigham, Wm. E., corr., 511
Corbett, Lee C., horticulturist, 810
Cushman, Frank, industrial engr., 878
Deffenbaugh, Walter S., 930
Galloway, Beverly T., botanist, 1253
Griffiths, David, botanist, 1386
Hedgcock, G. C., plant patholo't, 1521
Hill, Charles E., prof., 1563
Lewton, Fredk. L., botanist, 1979
Marmer, H. A., mathematician, 2104
McCrory, S. H., civil engr., 2175
Nelson, Elnathan K., chemist, 2380
Orton, Wm. A., plant patholog't, 2451
Pieters, Adrian J., agronomist, 2565
Shoemaker, D. N., plant breeder, 2908
Smith, Clarence B., agriculturist, 2948
Stockberger, Warner W., botanist, 3055
Votaw, H. H., supt. prisons, 3274
Whitney, Milton, soil expert, 3408
Williams, Robt. W., lawyer, 3444
Wyatt, Walter, lawyer, 3524
WASHINGTON—
Abbe, Truman, surgeon, 165
Abbot, Charles G., astrophysicist, 166
Abbot, Frederic V., army officer, 166
Abbott, Grace, social worker, 168
Abernethy, Rev. Wm. S., 171
Ackerman, Carl W., war corr., 172
Adams, Franklin P., 177
Adams, Harriet C., explorer, 178
Adams, Oscar S., mathematician, 181
Adams, Sam., editor, fruit grower, 181
Adee, Alvey A., asst. sec. of state, 184
Adkins, Jesse C., lawyer, 184
Aiken, Charles F., educator, 187
Ailes, Milton E., banker, 188
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj.-gen., 188
Aitchison, Clyde B., intr., 189
Alai, Mirza H. K., diplomat, 190
Alderman, Lewis R., educator, 194
Aldrich, John M., entomologist, 195
Alexander, Robert, army officer, 199
Alfaro, Ricardo J., diplomat, 200
Allen, Edwin W., editor, 203
Allen, Eugene T., chemist, 204
Allen, Guy F., 205
Allen, Henry T., army officer, 206
Alte, Visconde de, diplomat, 212
Anderson, Rev. Andrew F., 219
Anderson, Chandler P., lawyer, 220
Anderson, Charles L. G., M.D., 220
Anderson, E. A., naval officer, 221
Anderson, Geo. L., army officer, 222
Anderson, Isabel, author, 223
Anderson, Larz, diplomat, 225
Anderson, Mary, 225
Andrews, Philip, naval officer, 232
Ansberry, Timothy T., lawyer, 235
Ansell, Samuel T., lawyer, 235
Arcaya, Dr. Don Pedro M., diplomat, 239
Archer, Rev. Peter, educator, 239
Armstead, H. H., mining engr., 241
Armstrong, R. B., newspaper man, 243
Arthur, Wm. H., army officer, 248
Ashley, Fredk. W., librarian, 250
Aström, Axel L., diplomat, 253
Atkeson, Mary M., writer, 253
Atkeson, T. C., agriculturist, 253
Atkins, A. K., naval officer, 254
Atwater, H. W., home economist, 257
Ault, James P., magnetician, 260
Aultman, Dwight E., army officer, 260
Austin, Louis W., physicist, 260
Austin, Wm. L., statistician, 261
Avers, Henry G., mathematician, 261
Axton, John T., 263
Babbitt, Edwin B., army officer, 266
Bader, R. H., consular service, 272
Bailey, Charles J., army officer, 276
Bailey, Florence A. M., author, 276
Bailey, Jennings, judge, 278
Bailey, Vernon, biologist, 279
Bain, H. Foster, mining engr., 280
Baker, Jos. R., lawyer, 286
Baker, Raymond T., 288
Balch, H. H., consular service, 290
Baldwin, Evelyn B., explorer, 292
Ball, Carleton R., agronomist, 295
Ball, Elmer D., entomologist, 295
Balloch, Edward A., surgeon, 299
Ballou, Frank W., supt. schs., 300
Bancroft, Frederic, historian, 301
Bandholtz, Harry H., brig.-gen., 302
Barber, Alvin B., 306
Barber, Orion M., judge, 307
Barnes, Will. C., author, 315
Barnett, Claribel R., librarian, 316
Barnett, George, 316
Barnhart, E. W., commercial edn., 317
Barnum, Malvern-Hill, 318
Barrett, Charles S., 320
Barrett, John, 320
Barrett, Kate W., sociologist, 320
Barrette, John D., army officer, 321
Barrows, Alice, 322
Barry, Robert, newspaper man, 324
Barth, Charles H., army officer, 326
Bartlett, F. W., naval officer, 328
Bartlett, John H., governor, 329
Barton, Wilfred M., M.D., 332
Bartsch, Paul, naturalist, 333
Bassett, F. B., Jr., naval officer, 336
Bassler, Ray S., paleontologist, 337
Batcheller, Tryphosa B., author, 338
Bauer, L. A., magnetician, 343
Bawden, Wm. T., educator, 345
Baylor, Adelaide S., home economist, 347
Baylor, James B., geodesist, 347
Bayly, Mary K., 347
Beach, Lansing H., army officer, 349
Beal, Walter H., agrl. research, 351
Beale, Kitty, soprano, 352
Beale, Truxton, diplomat, 352
Bean, Barton A., ichthyologist, 353
Bean, George W., 353
Beatty, Frank E., naval officer, 357
Beck, James M., lawyer, 359
Bell, Charles J., banker, 368
Bell, Edward, diplomatic service, 368
Bell, George, Jr., army officer, 368
Bell, James A., educator, 369
Belmont, Perry, 372
Benedict, James E., naturalist, 375
Benjamin, Marcus, editor, 377
Bennett, Claude N., 378
Bennett, Ira E., editor, 379
Benson, Wm. S., naval officer, 383
Berliner, Emile, inventor, 389
Bernard, Frances F., author, 390
Berres, Albert J., 392
Berry, Albert E., 392
Berryman, C. K., cartoonist, 393
Besley, Harold J., grain expert, 394
Bethel, Walter A., army officer, 395
Bibesco, Prince Antoine, 399
Bicknell, Ernest P., 400
Biddle, John, army officer, 401
Bien, Morris, civil engr., 402
Bigelow, John, officer, 404
Bigelow, Willard D., chemist, 404
Billany, Harry H., 4th asst. postmaster gen., 406
Bingham, Guy M., lecturer, 407
Bingham, Theodore A., brig.-gen. U.S.A., 408
Birdseye, Claude H., engr., 411
Bisbee, Wm. H., brig.-gen., retired, 412
Bishop, Wm. S., theologian, 161
Bixby, Wm. H., army officer, 415
Bjornstad, A. W., army officer, 416
Black, Henry C., law author, 418
Black, Wm. M., army officer, 419
Blair, Emily N., writer, 423
Blair, Henry P., lawyer, 423
Blake, Maxwell, consul-gen., 427
Blakslee, James I., 428

WASHINGTON—Continued

Blanchard, Amy E., author, 428
Blanchard, C. J., statistician, 429
Blanchet, Antoine A., diplomat, 430
Blatchford, R. M., army officer, 431
Blight, Reynold E., editor, 433
Bliss, Robert W., diplomat, 434
Bliss, Tasker H., army officer, 435
Bloch, C. C., naval officer, 436
Blocksom, A. P., army officer, 437
Blue, Rupert, sanitarian, 439
Blythe, Samuel G., writer, 441
Boardman, Mabel T., 442
Boggs, A. Maris, dean, 446
Bolt, Richard A., M.D., 448
Bolwell, Robt. G. W., author, 450
Bonsal, Stephen, newspaper corr., 454
Bonynge, Robt. W., congressman, 454
Booth, E. E., army officer, 456
Booth, Fenton W., judge, 456
Borden, Wm. C., surgeon, 458
Bourne, Jonathan, Jr., ex-senator, 466
Boutell, Henry S., diplomatist, 466
Bovée, J. Wesley, gynecologist, 467
Bowerman, Geo. F., librarian, 469
Bowie, E. H., meteorologist, 471
Bowie, Wm., engr., 471
Bowley, A. J., army officer, 472
Bowman, Alpheus H., brig-gen., 473
Boykin, James C., editor, 478
Boylan, Grace D., author, 478
Bradford, Geo. H., lecturer, 484
Brainard, D. L., army officer, 489
Brand, Charles J., agriculturist, 491
Brandegee, Frank B., senator, 492
Brandeis, Louis D., jurist, 492
Brantley, Wm. G., congressman, 494
Brasch, Fredk. E., librarian, 494
Bratenahl, Rev. G. C. F., 495
Breck, Edward, author, 497
Brewster, André W., army officer, 504
Bride, Wm. W., lawyer, 506
Briggs, Lyman J., M.D., 510
Brigham, Gertrude R., 511
Brigham, W. E., newspaper corr., 511
Bristol, M. L., naval officer, 516
Britton, Edward E., editor, 517
Brookings, W. D., lumberman, 522
Brooks, Alfred H., geologist, 522
Brookshire, Elijah V., author, 526
Broughton, Wm. S., 527
Brown, Ashmun, newspaper corr., 530
Brown, Colvin B., 532
Brown, Fay C., physicist, 534
Brown, Glenn, architect, 536
Brown, H. J., newspaper corr., 537
Brown, Herbert D., 538
Brown, Lytle, army officer, 541
Brown, Preston, army officer, 543
Brown, Stimson J., astronomer, 545
Brown, Wrisley, lawyer, 548
Browne, Charles A., chemist, 548
Brownson, W. H., rear-admiral, 553
Brueggeman, Bessie P., 555
Brumbaugh, Gaius M., M.D., 556
Bryan, B. C., naval officer, 560
Bryan, Fredk. C., lawyer, 561
Bryan, H. F., naval officer, 561
Bryan, Henry L., law editor, 561
Bryant, H. E. C., newspaper man, 563
Bryant, S. W., naval officer, 564
Bryn, Helmer H., diplomat, 565
Buck, B. B., army officer, 567
Buckingham, D. E., veterinarian, 569
Bullard, Arthur, author, 575
Bullard, R. L., army officer, 575
Bullard, W. H. G., naval officer, 576
Bulloch, Joseph G. B., M.D., 577
Bundy, Omar, army officer, 578
Burgess, George K., physicist, 584
Burgess, Wm., mfr., 585
Burke, C. H., Indian commr., 586
Burke, John J., editor, 586
Burks, Jesse D., 587
Burling, Edward B., lawyer, 589
Burnap, Geo., city planner, 589
Burnett, Edmund C., researcher, 590
Burnham, Wm. P., army officer, 591
Burns, Wm. J., 593
Busbey, Katherine G., writer, 603
Busbey, L. White, newspaper man, 603
Busch, Bonnie M., author, 604
Busck, August, entomologist, 604
Bush-Brown, Henry K., sculptor, 605
Bushnell, George E., surgeon, 605
Butler, Charles H., lawyer, 606
Butler, Marion, ex-senator, 608
Butler, Pierce, jurist, 609
Butler, Smedley D., U.S.M.C., 610
Butts, Edmund L., army officer, 612
Caetani, Gelasio, diplomat, 620
Caffery, Jefferson, diplomat, 620
Call, Arthur Deerin, 626
Callan, R. E., army officer, 627
Calibreath, James F., 628
Cameron, Geo. H., army officer, 631
Campbell, E. H., naval officer, 634
Campbell, Edward K., judge, 634
Campbell, Johnston B., 637
Campbell, Marius R., geologist, 637
Campbell, P. P., ex-congressman, 637
Campbell, Richard K., 638
Campbell, Walter G., 639
Cannon, James, Jr., bishop, 161
Cantacuzene, Princess, author, 643
Capps, W. L., naval officer, 645
Carmalt, James W., lawyer, 650
Carpenter, Frank G., journalist, 654
Carpenter, J. S., rear admiral, 656
Carr, Clarence A., naval officer, 657
Carr, Wilbur J., 659
Carroll, Mitchell, educator, 661
Carter, Geo. H., 666
Carter, Henry R., sanitarian, 666
Carter, Wm. H., major-gen., 668
Cary, Austin, forester, 670
Casanowicz, I. M., archaeologist, 671
Casey, Thomas L., army officer, 673
Castle, Wm. R., Jr., author, 674
Castner, Jos. C., army officer, 675
Catlin, A. W., officer U.S.M.C., 676
Cattell, H. W., medical editor, 677
Caziarc, Louis V., brig.-gen., 678
Chamberlain, Eugene T., 683
Chamberlain, Geo. E., senator, 684
Chamberlain, J. L., army officer, 684
Chambers, Frank T., civil engr., 686
Chambers, W. I., naval officer, 688
Chambliss, C. E., entomologist, 688
Chambliss, H., prof. chemistry, 688
Chamorro, Señor D. E., diplomat, 689
Chaney, Lucian W., statistician, 691
Chapman, Wm. E., consul, 696
Chase, Geo. F., army officer, 698
Chase, Jehu V., naval officer, 699
Chesnut, Victor K., chemist, 703
Chester, Colby M., rear-admiral, 704
Chilcott, E. C., agriculturist, 705
Chilton, Robt. S., Jr., consul, 707
Chittenden, F. H., entomologist, 708
Christian, Geo. B., Jr., 710
Church, E. F., mathematician, 712
Church, Melville, lawyer, 713
Church, Wm. H., educator, 713
Clapp, Moses E., ex-senator, 717
Clark, Allen C., 718
Clark, E. E., commerce commr., 720
Clark, E. B., newspaper man, 720
Clark, Geo. C., roentgenologist, 722
Clark, Rev. John B., 724
Clark, Lindley D., author, 726
Clark, Lucius C., educator, 726
Clark, W. A. G., textile expert, 728
Clarke, Frank W., chemist, 730
Claudy, Carl H., writer, 734
Clayton, Rev. James B., 736
Claytor, Thos. A., M.D., 736
Clem, John L., army officer, 738
Clements, Francis W., lawyer, 739
Clifford, Edward, lawyer, 741
Cobb, James A., lawyer, 749
Cobb, Nathan A., scientist, 749
Coblentz, Wm. W., physicist, 750
Cochran, Wm. J. H., newspaper man, 752
Coe, Frank W., army officer, 755
Coffman, DeWitt, naval officer, 758
Coggeshall, Geo. W., chemist, 758
Cohen, Louis, engr., 759
Coit, John M., patent lawyer, 761
Cole, Jean D., educator, 765
Cole, Theodore L., law-books, 767
Cole, Wm. C., naval officer, 767
Coleman, Laurence V., educator, 769
Colladay, Edward F., lawyer, 771
Collier, David C., 772
Collier, Rev. Frank W., educator, 772
Collins, Charles W., lawyer, 774
Collins, Paul V., writer, 776
Colver, Wm. B., 779
Conant, John W., musician, 784
Conner, Fox, army officer, 789
Conway, John S., engineer, 792
Cook, Geo. W., physician, 794
Cook, Katherine M., educator, 795
Cooksey, Geo. R., 799
Coolidge, Calvin, President, 801
Cooper, Robt. A., governor, 807
Corey, Herbert, newspaper man, 811
Costigan, E. P., tariff commn., 817
Cottrell, Fredk. G., chemist, 819
Coville, Fredk. V., botanist, 823
Covington, J. Harry, judge, 824
Cowie, Thomas J., 825
Cowles, J. H., Masonic official, 826
Cox, Fredk. I., 828
Cox, Leonard M., 829
Crabtree, James W., 831
Crafts, Sara J., teacher, 831
Craig, C. F., army officer, 832
Craig, Charles P., 833
Craig, Daniel F., army officer, 833
Craig, Donald A., writer, 833
Craig, J. E., rear-admiral, 833
Craig, Malin, army officer, 834
Craven, H. W., clk. U. S. Senate, 841
Crawford, W. A., newspaper man, 844
Crim, John W. H., lawyer, 848
Crissinger, Daniel R., 849
Crist, Raymond F., 849
Croissant, DeWitt C., prof., 851
Cronkhite, Adelbert, army officer, 853
Crowder, E. H., army officer, 859
Crozier, Wm., major-gen., 862
Cruse, Thomas, army officer, 863
Culbertson, W. S., tariff commr., 864
Cumming, Hugh S., surgeon, 867
Cunningham, E. H., Federal Reserve Bd., 870
Cushing, Geo. H., 877
Cushman, Allerton S., chemist, 878
Cushman, Frank, industrial edn., 878
Cuthell, Chester W., lawyer, 879
Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen., U. S. A., 884
Dall, Wm. H., naturalist, 887
Dalton, Albert C., army officer, 888
Dalzell, John, congressman, 888
Darton, Nelson H., geologist, 897
Darwin, Charles C., librarian, 897
Das, Taraknath, author, 897
Daugherty, Harry M., Attorney Gen. of U. S., 898
Davenport, Frances G., historian, 899
Davenport, Richard G., commodore, U. S. N., 899
Davey, James C., educator, 900
Davila, F. C., Porto Rico commr., 904
Davis, Arthur P., civil engr., 905
Davis, David W., governor, 907
Davis, Dwight F., asst. sec. war, 908
Davis, Earl J., lawyer, 908
Davis, Frank, Jr., lawyer, 908
Davis, Herbert S., zoölogist, 910
Davis, James C., lawyer, 910
Davis, James J., Sec. of Labor, 910
Davis, R. C., army officer, 914
Davis, R. P., army officer, 914
Davis, Royall O. E., chemist, 915
Davis, Wm. H., statistician, 916
Davol, Ralph, writer, 917
Dawes, Henry M., comp. currency, 917
Dawson, Wm., consular service, 921
Day, Arthur L., physicist, 921
Day, David T., geologist, 922
Deakyne, Herbert, army officer, 924
Dean, James T., army officer, 926
Dean, Robert A., lawyer, 926
de Cartier de Marchienne, Baron E., diplomat, 929
Decker, Benton C., naval officer, 929
Deetz, Charles H., cartographer, 930
De Graeff, Jonkheer A., diplomat, 932
De Knight, Clarence W., lawyer, 933
Delano, Francis H., rear admiral, 935
Delano, Frederic A., 935
Deming, Wm. C., editor, 941
Denby, Charles, consul gen., 942
Dennett, Fred, 944
Dennett, Tyler, author, 945
Denning, Wm. I., 945
Dennis, Alf. P., diplomatic serv., 915
Dennis, Wm. C., lawyer, 946
Dennison, Edwin H., consul, 947
Densmore, John B., lawyer, 948
Denton, Minna C., home econo'st, 948

WASHINGTON—Continued
De Soto, Hernando, consular serv., 951
De Vries, Marion, lawyer, 954
Dewey, Lyster H., botanist, 956
De Young, Henry C., author, 957
Dickinson, Hobert C., physicist, 962
Dickman, Jos. T., army officer, 963
Diederich, H. W., consul gen., 964
Diller, Joseph S., geologist, 967
Dingley, Edward N., editor, pub., 968
Dinwiddie, Edwin C., temperance, 969
Dodge, H. Percival, diplomat, 977
Doherty, Philip J., lawyer, 980
Dominian, Leon, consular service, 982
Donn, Edward W., Jr., architect, 984
Dorey, Halstead, army officer, 987
Dorset, Marion, chemist, 988
Dorsett, P. H., 988
Dorsey, N. E., physicist, 989
Dougherty, Rev. Geo. A., 991
Douglas, Albert, congressman, 992
Downey, Geo. E., judge, 997
Downey, Geo. F., army officer, 997
Doyle, John T., secretary, 999.
Doyle, R. M., naval officer, 999
Drake, J. W., automobile mfr., 1000
Drum, Hugh A., army officer, 1007
Dubois, Fred T., ex-senator, 1010
Du Bose, Wm. R., naval officer, 1011
Dulaney, Benjamin L., financier, 1015
Dulles, A. W., diplomatic service, 1016
Dunbar, Ulric S. J., sculptor, 1017
Duncan, Carson S., economist, 1018
Duncan, George B., army officer, 1018
Dunn, A. W., newspaper man, 1021
Dunn, Arthur W., educator, 1021
Dunn, Joseph, educator, 1023
Du Puy, Wm. A., writer, 1026
Durand, E. Dana, statistician, 1026
Durkee, Rev. James S., 1027
Duvall, Charles R., 1029
Dwight, Harry G., author, 1029
Dwight, John W., congressman, 1030
Dyar, Harrison G., biologist, 1030
Dyson, Charles W., naval officer, 1032
Earle, Ralph, naval officer, 1035
Eastman, J. B., com. commr., 1038
Eberhardt, C. C., consul gen., 1041
Eckel, Edwin C., engr., 1043
Eckhardt, E. A., physicist, 1044
Edgerton, James A., author, 1047
Edmonds, H. M. W., physicist, 1049
Edson, H. A., plant pathologist, 1051
Edson, John J., banker, 1051
Eichelberger, Wm. S., astrono'r, 1058
Elizalde, Rafael H., diplomat, 1063
Elliott, C. G., engr., 1065
Elliott, Geo. F., major gen., 1066
Elliott, Milton C., lawyer, 1068
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer, 1071
Eltinge, Le Roy, army officer, 1074
Ely, Charles R., 1075
Ely, H. E., army officer, 1075
Emery, Fredk. A., writer, 1079
Emery, Ina C., author, 1080
Emery, Wm. O., chemist, 1080
Endicott, M. T., rear admiral, 1082
Engel, Carl, composer, author, 1083
Ernst, Oswald H., major gen., 1088
Essary, J. F., newspaper man, 1090
Estabrook, Leon M., statistician, 1091
Esterline, Blackburn, lawyer, 1091
Evans, Alvin E., lawyer, 1093
Evans, Frank E., 1095
Evans, Henry R., author, 1096
Evans, Joshua, Jr., banker, 1097
Evans, L. B., lawyer, 1097
Evans, R. K., brig. gen., 1098
Evans, Walter H., botanist, 1099
Fairchild, David G., botanist, 1109
Fairchild, Milton, educator, 1110
Faris, R. L., civil engr., 1114
Farnsworth, C. S., army officer, 1117
Farquhar, Henry, writer, 1118
Farrell, Patrick J., lawyer, 1120
Farrington, F. E., educator, 1121
Fay, A. H., mining engr., 1125
Feland, Logan, 1128
Fenning, Fredk. A., lawyer, 1132
Fergusson, F. K., army officer, 1135
Fergusson, S. P., meteorologist, 1135
Ferrin, A. W., commer'l attaché, 1137
Fewkes, Jesse W., ethnologist, 1140
Fidler, Harry L., 1141
Fiebeger, G. J., army officer, 1141
Field, Carter, newspaper man, 1142
Field, G. W., biologist, 1142
Fieser, J. L., social service, 1144
Finch, Geo. A., 1146
Finch, Stanley W., editor, 1146
Finegan, Thomas E., educator, 1147
Finney, Edward C., lawyer, 1150
Fischer, E. G., mechanical engr., 1151
Fisher, Albert K., biologist, 1153
Fisher, Robert J., lawyer, 1157
Fiske, B. A., naval officer, 1159
Fiske, H. B., army officer, 1161
Fitch, Charles H., engr., 1162
Fitzpatrick, John C., archivist, 1166
Fleming, A. S., army officer, 1170
Fleming, John A., magnetician, 1171
Fletcher, D. U., senator, 1172
Fletcher, F. F., admiral, 1172
Flournoy, Rev. Parke P., 1179
Folkmar, Daniel, statistician, 1182
Foote, John A., physician, 1185
Ford, Henry J., prof., 1190
Forman, Samuel E., author, 1193
Forrester, James J., 1193
Foulois, B. D., army officer, 1202
Fowke, Gerard, archaeologist, 1203
Fowler, Harry A., surgeon, 1204
Fox, Albert W., journalist, 1205
Frankenfield, H. C., meteorolog't, 1213
Franks, E. T., 1215
Franz, S. I., psychologist, 1215
Frazer, R., Jr., consular service, 1218
Freeman, Rev. James E., 1222
Frelinghuysen, J. S., senator, 1224
French, Owen B., geodesist, 1226
Friedenwald, Herbert, author, 1228
Fries, Amos A., army officer, 1230
Frisby, Edgar, astronomer, 1231
Frost, Wesley, 1234
Frothingham, Louis A., lawyer, 1234
Fullam, Wm. F., naval officer, 1237
Fuller, Wm. H., lawyer, 1240
Fumasoni-Biondi, P., apos. del., 1242
Funk, Mrs. Antoinette, lawyer, 1242
Gabaldon, Isauro, Philip'e comr., 1245
Gale, Wm. H., consul gen., 1251
Galloway, Charles M., 1253
Gardener, Helen H., author, 1259
Gardner, Gilson, newspaper man, 1261
Gardner, Washington, congr'mn, 1262
Garner, W. W., chemist, 1265
Garnett, L. C., asst. atty. gen., 1265
Garrels, Arthur, consul gen., 1266
Garrison, F. H., med. officer, 1268
Gary, Hampson, lawyer, 1270
Gaskill, N. B., fed. trade commr., 1271
Gaston, J. A., army officer, 1272
Gates, R. M., newspaper man, 1274
Gatewood, James D., 1274
Gatley, H. Prescott, lawyer, 1275
Gerig, William, civil engr., 1286
Gerry, Margarita S., author, 1287
Gibbs, George S., army officer, 1292
Gibbs, H. D., chemist, 1292
*Gibson, H. G., brigadier-gen., 1295
Gibson, H. R., ex-congressman, 1295
Gibson, Preston, playwright, 1296
Gidley, James W., paleontologist, 1297
Gilbert, C. W., newspaper corr., 1301
Gilbert, John J., 1302
Gilbert, Prentiss B., 1302
Gilbert, Ralph, congressman, 1302
Gill, Charles C., author, 1305
Gilmore, C. W., paleontologist, 1310
Ginter, Robert M., 1312
Girty, G. H., paleontologist, 1312
Gleaves, Albert, naval officer, 1815
Glennan, Arthur H., surgeon, 1317
Glennon, J. H., naval officer, 1317
Glover, Charles C., financier, 1318
Goddard, Loring H., 1320
Godwin, Earl, 1322
Goldberger, Joseph, research, 1325
Goldman, Edward A., naturalist, 1326
Goldsberry, Louise D., author, 1327
Gompers, Samuel, president Am. Federation of Labor, 1329
Goodwin, Clarence N., judge, 1336
Goodwin, Edward C., lawyer, 1336
Goodwin, Elliot H., 1336
Goodwin, F. M., asst. sec. of the Interior, 1337
Goodwin, M. L., writer, 1337
Gordon, David S., brig. gen., 1339
Gordon, Peyton, lawyer, 1340
Gordon, W. H., army officer, 1340
Gore, Herbert C., chemist, 1340
Gore, Howard M., asst. sec. of agriculture, 1340
Gore, James H., prof., 1340
Gore, Thomas P., senator, 1341
Gould, Harris P., pomologist, 1345
Govin, Rafael R., pub., 162
Graham, Samuel J., judge, 1349
Graham, Wm. J., congressman, 1350, also 162
Grant-Smith, Ulysses, diplomatic service, 1354
Graves, John T., journalist, 1357
Graves, Ralph A., editor, 1358
Graves, Wm. S., army officer, 1358
Gray, Lewis C., economist, 1361
Grayson, C. T., rear admiral, 1362
Greble, Edwin S., army officer, 1362
Greeley, William B., forester, 1363
Greely, A. W., major-gen., 1363
Green, Fitzhugh, naval officer, 1364
Green, T. E., lecturer, 1367
Gregory, C. N., internat. law, 1378
Gregory, Thomas W., ex-atty. Gen. of the U.S., 1378
Grew, Joseph C., diplomatist, 1380
Griffin, A. P. C., librarian, 1382
Griffin, R. S., naval officer, 1383
Griffiths, David, botanist, 1386
Grimké, Angelina W., writer, 1387
Grimké, Archibald H., lawyer, 1387
Grimké, Rev. Francis J., 1387
Grosvenor, Gilbert H., editor, 1392
Grover, N. C., civil engr., 1393
Groves, C. S., newspaper man, 1394
Guevara, Pedro, Philippine commr., 1398
Guill, John H., 1399
Haan, Wm. G., army officer, 1407
Hackett, Frank W., lawyer, 1408
Hagood, Johnson, army officer, 1414
Hainer, Bayard T., lawyer, 1416
Hale, Harry C., army officer, 1419
Hale, Matthew, lawyer, 1419
Hall, Asaph, Jr., astronomer, 1421
Hall, Henry, newspaper corr., 1424
Hall, Henry C., lawyer, 1424
Hall, Louis D., 1425
Hall, Percival, coll. pres., 1426
Hall, R. T., naval officer, 1426
Halstead, Alex. S., naval officer, 1431
Ham, William F., 1432
Hamele, Ottamar, lawyer, 1433
Hamilton, George E., lawyer, 1435
Hamilton, John W., bishop, 1436
Hamilton, Walton H., economist, 1437
Hamilton, William, educator, 1437
Hamlin, C. S., Fed. Reserve Bd., 1438
Hammond, J. H., mining engr., 1440
Hanford, C. B., actor, mgr., 1444
Hanger, G. W. W., U.S. Ry. Labor Bd., 1445
Hanihara, Masaño, diplomat, 162
Hanna, Hugh S., economist, 1446
Hanna, M. E., diplomatic serv., 1446
Harber, G. B., rear-admiral, 1451
Hard, William, writer, 1452
Harlan, James S., lawyer, 1459
Harlan, R. D., educator, 1460
Harper, Robert N., banker, 1463
Harr, William R., lawyer, 1464
Harries, George H., brig. gen., 1465
Harriman, Edward A., lawyer, 1465
Harriman, Florence J., 1465
Harris, Peter C., army officer, 1472
Harris, Uriah R., rear-admiral, 1473
Harrison, Fairfax, railway pres., 1475
Harrison, Leland, 1476
Harrison, Orla E., lawyer, 1476
Harshman, Walter S., prof., 1478
Hart, C. C., newspaper corr., 1479
Hart, William H., army officer, 1481
Hartley, E. F., statistician, 1482
Harts, William W., army officer, 1484
Hartson, Nelson T., lawyer, 1484
Harvey, Geo., diplomat, 1486, also 163
Haskin, Frederic J., newspaper corr., 1489
Hasse, Adelaide, librarian, 1490
Hatfield, Charles S., judge, 163
Hathaway, C. M., Jr., consular service, 1493
Hawkesworth, Rev. A. S., 1499

WASHINGTON—Continued

Hawley, J. M., rear-admiral U.S.N., 1501
Hay, James, judge, 1503
Hay, O. P., paleontologist, 1503
Hay, William H., army officer, 1503
Hayden, E. E., naval officer, 1504
Hayden, J. G., newspaper writer, 1504
Hayes, Arthur B., lawyer, 1504
Hayes, J. W., labor leader, 1506
Haynes, R. A., federal prohibition commr., 1510
Haynes, Thornwell, con. ser., 1510
Haywood, John K., chemist, 1512
Hazard, Daniel L., magnetician, 1513
Headley, Roy, forester, 1515
Healy, Rev. Patrick J., educator, 1515
Hearn, Clint C., army officer, 1516
Heath, P. S., pub. and editor, 1517
Heck, Nicholas H., engr., 1519
Heiner, G. G., army officer, 1524
Heinl, Robert D., editor, 1525
Heintzelman, Stuart, army officer, 1525
Helm, J. M., naval officer, 1528
Helmick, Eli A., army officer, 1529
Helvering, Guy T., lawyer, 1529
Hemphill, J. N., rear-admiral, 1531
Henderson, Gerard C., lawyer, 1532
Henderson, Paul, 1533
Henderson, Walter C., 1534
Henning, A. S., newspaper man, 1537
Henning, Edward J., lawyer, asst. sec. of labor, 1537
Henning, George N., prof., 1537
Henry, Alfred J., meteorologist, 1538
Henry, Rev. Hugh T., 1539
Henry, R. L., Jr., prof. law, 1539
Hersey, M. L., army officer, 1548
Hess, Frank L., geologist, 1550
Hildebrand, Jesse R., writer, 1561
Hill, David J., diplomat, 1564
Hill, George A., astronomer, 1565
Hill, George G., newspaper corr., 1566
Hill, J. P., lawyer, congressman, 1567
Hill, Joseph A., statistician, 1568
Hill, Louis A., engraving, 1568
Hill, Rev. Owen A., 1569
Hillebrand, William F., chemist, 1570
Himes, J. H., ex-congressman, 1573
Hinds, Ernest, army officer, 1575
Hines, F. T., army officer, 1575
Hines, J. L., army officer, 1576
Hinshaw, Virgil G., prohibitionist, 1579
Hitchcock, Albert S., botanist, 1581
Hitchens, Arthur P., med. officer, 1582
Hitt, R. S. Reynolds, diplomat, 1582
Hitz, William, judge, 1582
Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen., 1584
Hodges, H. F., army officer, 1588
Hodgkins, H. L., univ. dean, 1589
Holder, A. E., labor advocate, 1597
Holland, Rush LaM., lawyer, 1600
*Holley, Francis, educator, 1601
Hollister, Ned, zoölogist, 1603
Hollomon, J. A., newspaper man, 1604
Holman, Charles W., 1605
Holmes, G. K., statistician, 1607
Holmes, Oliver W., jurist, 1608
Holmes, W. H., anthropologist, 1609
Holton, Jessie M., educator, 1613
Hood, Ozni P., mechanical engr., 1615
Hood, William R., educator, 1616
Hoopes, Mary H., author, 1618
Hoover, Herbert C., Sec. of Commerce, 1618
Hopkins, A. D., entomologist, 1619
Hopkins, Archibald, lawyer, 1620
Hopkins, Charlotte, 1620
Hopkins, Sherburne G., lawyer, 1622
Hopkins, Thomas S., lawyer, 1623
Hornaday, J. P., newspaper man, 1626
Hornbeck, S. K., polit. economist, 1626
Hough, Walter, anthropologist, 1635
Howard, Burton J., microscopist, 1639
Howard, Sir Esme W., diplomat, 1640
Howard, G. H., patent lawyer, 1641
Howard, James E., engineer, 1642
Howard, Leland O., entomologist, 1643
Howe, Harrison E., chemist, 1646
Howell, Arthur H., naturalist, 1649
Howell, R. Beecher, senator, 1650
Howry, Charles B., judge, 1652
Howze, R. L., army officer, 1652
Hoxie, R. L., brigadier-gen., 1653
Hoyt, John C., civil engr., 1654
Hrdlicka, Ales, anthropologist, 1654
Hubbard, John, rear-admiral, 1656
Hughes, Chas. E., Sec. of State, 1662
Hughes, William J., lawyer, 1665
Huidekoper, Frederic L., 1666
Huidekoper, R. S., lawyer, 1666
Hume, Edgar E., med. officer, 1670
Humphrey, Chas. F., major-gen., 1671
Humphreys, Wm. J., physicist, 1674
Hunt, Caroline L., 1675
Hunt, William C., statistician, 1678
Hunter, Walter D., entomologist, 1680
Hunter, William B., lawyer, 1681
Huntington, Frank, writer, 1682
Hurd, William D., educator, 1686
Hurrey, Clarence B., 1687
Hurst, Carlton B., consul-gen., 1687
Husband, Wm. W., commr. immigration, 1689
Huston, Claudius H., 1690
Hutcheson, Grote, army officer, 1691
Hyde, Charles C., lawyer, 1696
Hyde, Dorsey W., Jr., 1697
Hyde, Elizabeth A., author, 1698
Hyde, John, statistician, 1698
Hyvernat, Henry, Orientalist, 1699
Ingram, Augustus E., consul 1704
Ireland M. W., surgeon gen., 1707
Ireland, Mary E., author, 1707
Irwin, Charles W., educator, 1709
Irwin, George LeR., army officer, 1709
Ives, James E., physicist, 1713
Jackson, Rev. Henry E., 1717
Jackson, J. B., consular service, 1718
Jackson, R. H., naval officer, 1719
Jacobson, Morris L., economist, 1721
Jahr, Torstein, librarian, 1724
James, Francis B., lawyer, 1725
James, G. R., merchant, 1726
Jameson, Jay P., consular serv., 1728
Jameson, John F., historian, 1728
Jamieson, W. D., ex-congressm'n, 1728
Jayne, J. L., naval officer, 1731
Jeffries, Louis E., lawyer, 1733
Jenkins, Douglas, consular serv., 1735
Jenkins, John M., brig. gen., 1735
Jenks, John E., editor, 1737
Jermane, W. W., newspaper corr., 1740
Jervey, Henry, army officer, 1741
Jewell, T. F., rear-admiral, 1742
Johnson, Henry L., lawyer, 1753
Johnson, Hiram W., senator, 1753
Johnson, N. T., consular service, 1757
Johnston, C. H. L., author, 1763
Johnston, Marbury, naval officer, 1764
Johnston, R. H., librarian, 1765
Johnston, W. H., labor leader, 1766
Johnston, Wm. H., army officer, 1766
Jones, E. Lester, 1771
Jones, Francis I., 1771
Jones, Franklin D., lawyer, 1771
Jones, Grosvenor M., statistician, 1772
Jones, H. P., naval officer, 1773
Jones, J. E., journalist, 1774
Jones, Samuel A., statistician, 1777
Juchhoff, Frederick, educator, 1784
Judd, M. B., newspaper corr., 1785
Judd, N. M., anthropologist, 1785
Jusserand, Jean A. A. J., French ambassador, 1787
Karger, G. J., newspaper man, 1792
Kauffmann, Rudolph, journalist, 1794
Kauffmann, V., newspaper man, 1794
Kaufman, Paul, prof., 1795
Kawakami, K. K., author, journalist, 1796
Kay, Edgar B., civil engr., 1796
Kayser, Elmer L., college prof., 1796
Kean, Jefferson R., army officer, 1797
Kearney, Thomas H., botanist, 1797
Keating, Edw'd, newspaper man, 1798
Kebler, Lyman F., chemist, 1798
Keblinger, Wilbur, consular serv., 1799
Keene, Carter B., lawyer, 1801
Keidel, G. C., librarian, 1802
Keith, Arthur, geologist, 1804
Kellerman, K. F., plant physiologist, 1807
Kellogg, Charlotte H., 1810
Kellogg, Vernon L., zoölogist, 1812
Kemp, E. C., consular service, 1817
Kennedy, C. W., army officer, 1823
Kennedy, Rev. D. J., educator, 1823
Kenny, Albert S., rear-adml., 1827
Kerby, Rev. William J., 1831
Kern, Edith K., 1831
Kernan, F. J., army officer, 1832
Kerr, Albert B., lawyer, 1833
Kerr, Charles, judge, 1833
Kerr, Harry H., surgeon, 1834
Kerr, J. T., army officer, 1835
Kerr, Mina, coll. dean, 1835
Kerwin, Hugh L., 1836
Keyes, Frances P., author, 1839
Kilbourne, Charles E., author, 1843
Kile, Orville M., 1843
Kilner, W. G., army officer, 1844
Kimball, H. H., meteorologist, 1846
King, Campbell, army officer, 1849
King, Cora S., M. D., 1850
King, E. L., army officer, 1851
King, Judson, writer, 1853
King, Wm. H., senator, 1854
Kinnan, Wm. A., Patent Office official, 1857
Kirby, Absalom, naval officer, 1860
Kirchhofer, A. H., newspaper corr., 1862
Kittelle, S. E. W., naval officer, 1866
Klein, Julius, 1868
Kliefoth, A. W., consular service, 1869
Knaebel, Ernest, lawyer, 1871
Knappen, Theo. M., journalist, 1873
Knight, A. M., admiral, 1874
Knowlton, F. H., botanist, 1879
Kober, George M., M. D., 1880
Koegel, Otto E., lawyer, 1881
Koons, John C., 1885
Korff, Sergius A., prof., 1886
Kral, Josef J., 1888
Kratz, John A., educator, 1889
Krauthoff, C. R., army officer, 1891
Kreger, E. A., army officer, 1891
Kubel, Stephen J., engraver, 1897
Kuhn, Joseph E., army officer, 1897
La Flesche, Francis, 1904
La Follette, R. M., senator, 1905
La Forge, Laurence, geologist, 1905
La Gorce, John O., editor, 1905
Lamar, William H., lawyer, 1908
Lamb, Daniel S., M.D., 1908
Lambert, W. D., mathematician, 1909
Lambert, Wilton J., lawyer, 1910
Lamm, Lynne M., writer, 1910
Lamson-Scribner, Frank, agrostologist, 1912
Lane, Charles H., 1915
Langenbeck, Karl, 1919
Langhorne, Marshall, diplomat, 1920
Langworthy, C. F., chemist, 1921
Lansing, Robt., ex-Sec. of State, 1922
Larner, John B., lawyer, 1925
Larson, Carl W., dairy expert, 1925
La Rue, Rev. William E., 1926
Laskey, John E., lawyer, 1926
Lassiter, W., army officer, 1927
Lauck, W. J., economist, 1929
Lawrence, David, newspaper man, 1933
Lawrie, H. N., geologist, 1935
Lawson, Huron W., physician, 1936
Learned, H. B., historian, 1940
Le Clerc, J. Arthur, chemist, 1944
Lee, Harry, officer U.S.M.C., 1949
Lee, Willis T., geologist, 1952
Leighton, Marshall O., engineer, 1956
Leiter, Joseph, capitalist, 1957
Lejeune, J. A., officer U.S.M.C., 1957
Leland, Waldo G., research, 1958
Lemly, Henry R., major U.S.A., 1958
Leutze, E. H. C., rear-admiral, 1965
Lewis, D. J., tariff commr., 1970
Lewis, Edward M., army officer, 1970
Lewis, Ernest I., interstate commerce commr., 1971
Lewis, Isabel E. M., author, 1973
Lewis, William M., 1978
Lima, Manoel de O., diplomat, 1985
Lincoln, Natalie S., author, 1986
Lincoln, R. T., ex-Sec. of War, 1986
Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. U. S. A., 1987
Lind, John E., neurologist, 1987
Lind, Samuel C., chemist, 1987
Linnard, J. H., naval officer, 1993
Linnell, Irving N., consular service, 1993
Lissner, Meyer, lawyer, 1997
Litchfield, Grace D., author, 1998

WASHINGTON—Continued

Littell, Frank B., astronomer, 1998
Little, George O., theologian, 2000
Littlehales, G. W., hydrographic engr., 2001
Livingston, George, marketing specialist, 2003
Livingstone, Colin H., banker, 2003
Lloyd, James T., congressman, 2005
Lloyd, Morton G., engr., 2005
Lobdell, Charles E., lawyer, 2006
Lockhart, F. P., diplomatic service, 2009
Lockwood, Benj. C., brig. gen., 2009
Lockwood, George B., editor, 2010
Lombard, Louis, composer, 2015
Long, Boaz W., diplomat, 2016
Long, Breckinridge, lawyer, 2016
Long, C. G., officer U.S.M.C., 2016
Loomis, Henry M., chemist, 2021
Lord, Edwin C. E., geologist, 2023
Lord, H. M., army officer, 2024
Lord, James, labor leader, 2024
Loughlin, Gerald F., geologist, 2029
Lovett, R. H., asst. atty. gen., 2032
Low, A. Maurice, author, 2032
Lowe, John, rear-admiral, 2034
Lowry, Edward G., journalist, 2037
Luce, R. F., hydrographic engr., 2040
Luckey, Geo. W. A., educator, 2040
Luhring, Oscar R., lawyer, 2042
Lum, David W., civil engr., 2043
Lyman, Charles A., organizer, 2048
Lyon, Dorsey A., metallurgist, 2051
MacArthur, Douglas, army officer, 2055
MacDonald, Arthur, anthropologist, 2060
MacDonald, Thomas H., engr., 2061
MacDougall, Wm. D., naval officer, 2062
MacElwee, Roy S., educator, 2063
Macfarland, Charles S., 2063
MacMurray, J. Van A., diplomatic service, 2074
MacVeagh, Charles, lawyer, 2076
MacVeagh, Franklin, Sec. of the Treas., 2076
Magee, Charles L., sec., 2078
Magruder, T. P., naval officer, 2080
Mahany, R. B., ex-congressman, 2081
Malone, P. B., officer U.S.A., 2085
Manly, Basil M., economist, 2089
Mann, Albert, diatomist, 2090
Mann, B. Pickman, 2090
Mann, Chas. R., physicist 2091
Mann, Isaac T., capitalist, 2091
Mann, Wm. A., army officer, 2092
Manning, Marie, author, 2093
Manning, Wm. R., 2094
Marbut, Curtis F., geologist, 2097
March, P. C., army officer, 2098
Markham, Edgar, newspaper man, 2101
Marlatt, Charles L., entomologist, 2103
Marquis, J. Clyde, journalist, 2105
Marriott, Crittenden, author, 2105
Marsh, Benj. C., sec., dir., 2106
Marsh, C. Dwight, physiologist, 2106
Marshall, H. C., economist, 2109
Marshall, J. R., architect, 2109
Martel, Charles, librarian, 2112
Martin, C. H., army officer, 2113
Martin, Charles F., author, 2113
Martin, Geo. C., geologist, 2116
Martin, Lawrence, geologist, 2118
Martin, Mabel W., writer, 2118
Martin, Warren F., lawyer, 2120
Marvell, G. R., naval officer, 2121
Marvin, C. F., meteorologist, 2121
Marvin, T. O., tariff commr., 2122
Marye, George T., ambassador, 2123
Mason, N. E., rear-admiral, 2126
Mather, Stephen T., 2130
Mathews, Jerry A., lawyer, 2132
Mathieu, Beltran, diplomat, 2134
Matthes, François E., geologist, 2135
Maus, L. M., army officer, 2139
Maxon, Wm. R., botanist, 2141
Maxwell, Geo. H., lawyer, 2141
Mayo, Chester G., chairman Federal Traffic Board, 2145
Mayo, Henry T., rear-admiral, 2146
McAlexander, U. G., army officer, 2148
McAllister, Adams S., engr., 2149
McBryde, C. N., bacteriologist, 2153
McCain, Henry P., army officer, 2154
McCarl, J. R., comptroller gen., 2156
McCarthy, C. H., univ. prof., 2157
McCaw, Walter D., army officer, 2159
McCawley, C. L., officer U. S. Marines, 2159
McChord, Charles C., lawyer, 2160
McCloskey, Manus, army officer, 2164
McCormick, A. M. D., naval officer, 2170
McCoy, Frank R., officer U.S.A., 2173
McCoy, Geo. W., sanitarian, 2173
McCoy, Walter I., chief justice, 2174
McCrory, S. H., civil engr., 2175
McCulloch, James E., secretary, 2176
McCumber, Porter J., senator, 2177
McDill, John R., surgeon, 2180
McDonald, Charles H., lawyer, 2181
McDonald, Jessie C., educator, 2181
McDonald, J. D., naval officer, 2182
McDowell, Wm. F., bishop, 2183
McElroy, John, editor, 2184
McGee, Anita N., writer, M.D., 2188
McGinty, G. B., sec. C. C., 2190
McGrath, Justin, newspaper man, 2192
McIntosh, C. F., vocational edn., 2195
McIntosh, Jos. W., 2196
McIntyre, Frank, army officer, 2196
McKean, Josiah S., naval officer, 2197
McKee, David R., newspaper man, 2197
McKenna, Jos., jurist, 2199
McKenney, Frederic D., lawyer, 2199
McKim, Wm. D., author, 2201
McKinley, Wm. B., senator, 2202
McLaughlin, Angus A., lawyer, 2205
McLean, E. B., newspaper propr., 2206
McLean, Ridley, naval officer, 2206
McNeil, Hiram C., chemist, 2213
McRae, James H., army officer, 2215
McReynolds, Fredk. W., lawyer, 2215
McReynolds, James C., jurist, 2216
Mead, Elwood, engr., 2219
Meadows, Wm. R., 2221
Mechlin, Leila, art critic, 2223
Meggers, Wm. F., physicist, 2226
Meinzer, Oscar E., geologist, 2227
Mellett, Lowell, editor, 2230
Mellon, Andrew W., Sec. the Treasury, 2230
Mendenhall, W. C., geologist, 2233
Menoher, Charles T., army officer, 2234
Meredith, Mrs. Ellis, author, 2236
Meritt, Edgar B., 2237
Merriam, C. Hart, naturalist, 2238
Merriam, J. C., palaeontologist, 2238
Merrill, Fredk. A., author, 2240
Merrill, Geo. P., geologist, 2241
Merrill, Oscar C., civil engr., 2242
Merritt, Dixon L., editor, 2243
Messenger, N. O., newspaper man, 2246
Metcalf, H., plant pathologist, 2247
Meyer, Balthasar H., economist, 2251
Meyer, Eugene, Jr., banker, 2251
Meyer, H. H. B., bibliographer, 2251
Michael, C. R., newspaper man, 2253
Michelson, Charles, editor, 2254
Michelson, Truman, ethnologist, 2254
Michener, Louis T., lawyer, 2254
Miles, Nelson A., lieut. gen., 2256
Miller, Adolph C., economist, 2259
Miller, G. S., Jr., zoölogist, 2265
Miller, Kelley, dean, 2267
Miller, T. W., property custodian, 2271
Millis, John, engr., 2274
Mills, Anson, brig. gen., 2275
Mills, John S., 2276
Millspaugh, A. C., consular service, 2277
Millward, Russell H., explorer, 2278
Minnigerode, C. P., art. dir., 2281
Mitchell, H. C., mathematician, 2284
Mitchell, Rev. Harry D., 2284
Mitchell, James F., surgeon, 2284
Mitchell, Wm., army officer, 2286
Moffett, Cleveland, author, 2290
Moffett, Wm. A., naval officer, 2290
Mohler, John R., pathologist, 2291
Mohun, Barry, lawyer, 2291
Monahan, A. C., educational expert, 2293
Mondell, Frank W., 2293
Monroe, Harriet E., author, 2294
Montgomery, E. G., agricultural expert, 2297
Montgomery, E. L., educator, 2297
Montgomery, Rev. James S., 2297
Moore, Charles, 2301
Moore, E. K., rear-admiral, 2303
Moore, John P., elec. engr., 2308
Moore, W. L., meteorologist, 2311
Morgan, Charles S., economist, 2318
Morgan, Joy E., editor, 2320
Morgan, Wm. G., M.D., 2322
Morley, S. G., archaeologist, 2324
Morrill, Chester, 2325
Morris, Henry C., lawyer, 2327
Morrison, Frank, labor leader, 2330
Morrison, Harvey A., coll. pres., 2330
Morrison, J. F., army officer, 2331
Morrison, M. A., congressman, 2331
Morrow, James B., newspaper man, 2332
Morton, C. G., army officer, 2337
Moseley, G. Van H., army officer, 2339
Moss, J. A., army officer, 2342
Moulton, Harold G., economist, 2344
Muhse, Albert C., economist, 2348
Muir, Charles H., army officer, 2349
Muir, Rev. Jos. J., 2349
Munro, Dana G., 2354
Munroe, H., topographic engr., 2355
Munson, Edward L., 2356
Murdock, Victor, trade commr., 2358
Murphy, Dominic I., consul gen., 2360
Murray, Arthur, major-gen., 2362
Mussey, Ellen S., lawyer, 2365
Nations, Gilbert O., lawyer, 2374
Neagle, Pickens, lawyer, 2375
Nebeker, Frank K., lawyer, 2375
Needham, C. W., educator, 2376
Neill, C. P., ex-commr. labor, 2378
Nelson, Edward W., naturalist, 2380
Nelson, Elnathan K., chemist, 2380
Nesbit, Charles F., insurance, 2382
Neville, E. L., consular service, 2384
Neville, W. C., officer U.S.M.C., 2384
Nevils, Rev. Wm. C., educator, 2384
New, Harry S., postmaster gen., 2385
Newberne, Robt. E. L., M.D., 2385
Newell, F. H., consulting engr., 2387
Newman, Rev. S. M., coll. pres., 2390
Newton, J. T., ex-commr. patents, 2392
Niblack, A. P., naval officer, 2393
Nichols, John B., M.D., 2396
Nicholson, Samuel E., reformer, 2397
Nicholson, Samuel T., 2398
Nicolay, Helen, author, 2399
Nielsen, Fred K., lawyer, 2400
Noble, Robt. E., surgeon, 2405
Noel, F. Regis, lawyer, author, 2405
Nolan, D. E., army officer, 2406
North, S. N. D., statistician, 2412
Notz, Wm. F., economist, 2417
Nourse, Edwin G., economist, 2418
Noyes, Clara D., 2419
Noyes, F. B., newspaper man 2419
Noyes, Theo. W., newspaper man, 2420
Obenauer, Marie L., 2424
Oberholser, H. C., ornithologist, 2424
O'Brien, Thomas J., ambassador, 2426
O'Connell, J., labor advocate, 2428
O'Connell, John J., brig. gen., 2428
Odenheimer, Cordelia P., 2430
O'Laughlin, John C., writer, 2436
Olaya, Enrique, diplomat, 2436
Oliphant, Abner C., engr., 2439
Oliver, Robt. S., ex-asst. sec. of war, 2440
O'Malley, H., commr. of fisheries, 2443
O'Neil, Charles, rear-admiral, 2445
Osterhaus, Hugo, rear-admiral, 2458
Oulahan, R. V., newspaper man, 2462
Owen, Wm. O., army officer, 2464
Owens, Clarence J., 2464
Oyster, James F., business man, 2466
Pace, Edward A., psychologist, 2466
Pack, Arthur N., 2466
Pagan, Oliver E., lawyer, 2469
Page, Thomas W. economist, 2471
Page, Wm. N., engr., 2471
Paige, Sidney, geologist, 2472

WASHINGTON—Continued

Palmer, A. Mitchell, ex-attorney gen., 2475
Palmer, John McA., army officer, 2478
Palmer, Theo. S., naturalist, 2479
Palmer, T. G., statistician, 2479
Panaretoff, Stephen, diplomat, 2480
Panunzio, C. M., sociologist, 2481
Park, Maud W., 2484
Parker, A. Warner, lawyer, 2484
Parker, Chauncey G., lawyer, 2485
Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen., 2486
Parker, Edwin B., lawyer, 2486
Parker, Frank, army officer, 2487
Parker, John H., army officer, 2489
Parker, Wm. B., editor, 2490
Parks, C. W., naval officer, 2492
Parks, Edward L., prof., 2492
Parsons, Charles L., chemist, 2495
Patrick, Mason M., army officer, 2501
Patten, James H., lawyer, 2502
Patterson, Alvah W., lawyer, 2503
Patton, R. S. hydrographic engr., 2508
Paul, Alice, 2509
Paul, Henry M., astronomer, 2509
Paul, Nanette B., lecturer, 2510
Paullin, Charles O., author, 2510
Pavichich, Ante T., diplomat, 2510
Payne, John B., lawyer, 2513
Peele, Stanton J., judge, 2525
Penfield, Walter S., lawyer, 2530
Penn, Julius A., army officer, 2531
Pennington, Jeanne G., editor, 2533
Peoples, C. J., naval officer, 2534
Perkins, M. F., consular service, 2539
Perry, R. R., Jr., lawyer, 2544
Pershing, John J., general, 2545
Peteet, Walton, economist, 2546
Peter, Mark, diplomat, 2546
Peters, Wm. J., explorer, 2547
Phelps, Guy F., author, 2552
Phelps, Wm. W., naval officer, 2554
Phillips, E. F., apiculturist, 2556
Phillips, Harry C., secretary, 2556
Phillips, P. L., librarian, 2558
Phipps, F. H., brigadier gen., 2559
Pickens, James M., editor, 2560
Pickett, E. D., temperance worker, 2561
Pickett, La S. C., author, 2561
Pierce, Rev. Jason N., 2564
Pierce, Rev. Ulysses G. B., 2564
Piip, Antonius, diplomat, 164
Piper, Charles V., botanist, 2570
Pitney, Mahlon, jurist, 2571
Platt, Edmund, 2573
Pleadwell, F. L., med. officer, 2574
Plunkett, C. P., naval officer, 2576
Pollock, E. T., naval officer, 2580
Poole, D. W., consular service, 2583
Poole, John, banker, 2583
Poore, Benj. A., army officer, 2584
Popenoe, Wilson, 2585
Porter, Claude R., lawyer, 2587
Post, Alice T., 2592
Post, Louis F., writer, 2593
Potter, Charles L., army engr., 2595
Potter, David, rear admiral, 2595
Potter, Mark W., lawyer, 2596
Potts, R. C., dairy marketing, 2597
Powell, Ola, home economist, 2601
Power, Fredk. B., chemist, 2602
Powers, Caleb, congressman, 2602
Powers, LeGrand, statistician, 2603
Pratt, Wm. V., naval officer, 2607
Preble, Edward A., naturalist, 2608
Prescott, Anson W., 2610
Preston, G. H., army officer, 2612
Price, H. J., army officer, 2615
Priest, Irwin G., physicist, 2618
Pringle, Henry N., 2620
Probert, L. C., newspaper man, 2622
Puller, Edwin S., lawyer, 2626
Putnam, Geo. R., engr., 2629
Putnam, Herbert, librarian, 2630
Putnam, Ruth, author, 2631
Putney, A. H., lawyer, author, 2631
Quaintance, A. L., entomologist, 2632
Quick, Walter, educator, 2634
Radcliffe, Rev. Wallace, 2637
Ralston, J. H., lawyer, 2640
Ranck, Rev. Henry H., 2642
Randolph, W. H., educator, 2646
Ransom, Brayton H., zoölogist, 2648
Rapeer, L. W., univ. pres., 2649
Rathbun, Mary J., carcinologist, 2651
Ravenel, Wm. de C., naturalist, 2653
Raymond, Geo. L., educator, 2656
Read, A. C., naval officer, 2659
Read, G. W., army officer, 2659
Read, T. T., mining engr., 2660
Reber, Samuel, army officer, 2661
Reid, Wm. A., 2673
Reinholt, O. H., mining engr., 2675
Reiter, Geo. C., rear-adm., 2675
Remey, Geo. C., rear-admiral, 2676
Reynolds, Alfred, naval officer, 2681
Rhodes, C. D., army officer, 2685
Riano y Gayangos, Don Juan, diplomat, 2685
Rice, Geo. S., mining engr., 2688
Rice, J. H., army officer, 2689
Richards, Charles R., educator, 2692
Richards, Geo., officer U.S.M.C., 2693
Richards, Janet E. H., lecturer, 2694
Richards, Wm. H., lawyer, 2696
Richardson, Charles W., M.D., 2696
Richardson, Edward E., educator, 2696
Richardson, F. A., newspaper corr., 2697
Richardson, H. C., naval officer, 2697
Richmond, C. W., ornithologist, 2700
Rickards, Geo. C., 2701
Riddell, W. H., ry. mail service, 2702
Rider, Gertrude T., librarian, 2703
Ridsdale, Percival S., editor, 2704
Rinehart, Mary R., author, 2711
Risley, Theo. G., lawyer, 2713
Riter, Wm. D., lawyer, 2714
Rivers, Wm. C., army officer, 2715
Rixey, Presley M., surgeon-gen., 2716
Robb, Charles H., judge, 2717
Roberts, E. W., ex-congressman, 2720
Roberts, R. A., newspaper corr., 2722
Roberts, S. S., civil engr., 2722
Robertson, A. H., naval officer, 2724
Robertson, Geo., map maker, 2725
Robertson, J. A., prof. Am. History, 2726
Robertson, T. E., commr. patents, 2726
Robertson, Wm. H., consul-gen., 2727
Robison, S. S., naval officer, 2738
Rochester, Edward S., editor, 2739
Rockenbach, S. D., army officer, 2739
Rodgers, R. P., rear-admiral, 2742
Rodgers, T. S., naval officer, 2742
Rodgers, Wm. L., naval officer, 2742
Rogers, E. B., paymaster-gen. U. S. N., 2747
Rogers, Harry L., army officer, 2747
Rogers, L. A., bacteriologist, 2749
Rogers, Walter S., 2750
Rogers, Wm. A., cartoonist, 2750
Roosevelt, Theo., Jr., asst. sec. the navy, 2755
Roper, Daniel C., publicist, 2757
Rose, H. M., parliamentarian, 2759
Rose, Jos. N., botanist, 2759
Ross, Rev. John E., 2765
Ross, Wm. H., chemist, 2767
Rousseau, H. H., rear admiral, 2769
Rowe, Leo. S., economist, 2770
Rowland, Henry C., author, 2772
Roy, Philip S., M.D., 2773
Rublee, Geo., lawyer, 2775
Rucker, Wm. C., sanitarian, 2775
Rude, Gilbert T., civ. engr., 2776
Rudolph, Cuno H., banker, 2776
Ruediger, Wm. C., prof., 2777
Ruffin, Sterling, M.D., 2778
Ruggles, C. L'H., army officer, 2778
Ruoff, Henry W., editor, 2780
Russell, Charles W., lawyer, 2783
Ryan, John A., theologian, 2789
Safford, Wm. E., botanist, 2795
Saltzman, C. McK., army officer, 2799
Sampson, Alden, author, 2800
Sanchez-Latour, F., diplomat, 2802
Sanderson, Geo. A., 2805
Sands, Wm. F., diplomat, 2806
Sanford, Edward T., judge, 2807
Sanger, Jos. P., maj.-gen., 2808
Santelmann, Wm. H., musician, 2809
Saulsbury, Willard, senator, 2813
Savage, Francis M., banker, 2815
Sawyer, Charles E., M.D., 2818
Scales, A. H., naval officer, 2821
Schaller, W. T., mineralogist, 2825
Schapiro, Israel, Orientalist, 2825
Schmeckebier, Laurence F., 2832
Schmidt, Alfred F. W., educator, 2833
Schoenfeld, H. F. A., diplomatic service, 2836
Schoenfeld, Hermann, prof., 2837
Schrader, Frank C., geologist, 2840
Schwan, Theodore, maj.-gen., 2846
Scott, Emmett J., author, 2850
Scott, James B., lawyer, 2852
Scott, John R., author, 2853
Scriven, Geo. P., brig. gen., 2857
Sears, Wm. H., lawyer, 2862
Selden, Charles A., writer, 2867
Sellers, Kathryn, lawyer, 2870
Serven, Abram R., lawyer, 2872
Seymour, Augustus T., lawyer, 2877
Shahan, Thomas J., bishop, 2879
Shands, Aurelius R., surgeon, 2880
Shankland, Sherwood D., 2880
Shantz, Homer LeR., botanist, 2881
Sharpe, Henry G., maj.-gen., 2883
Shaw, Leslie M., 2887
Shea, Daniel W., physicist, 2888
Shear, C. L. plant pathologist, 2889
Sheets, Earl W., 2890
Sheldon, Charles, author, 2891
Shepherd, Ernest S., chemist, 2897
Sherley, Swagar, congressman, 2899
Sherman, Wells A., 2901
Sherrard, Thomas H., forester, 2902
Sherwell, Guillermo A., 2902
Sherzer, Jane, coll. pres., 2904
Shibley, Geo., sociologist, 2904
Shidy, Leland P., tidal expert, 2904
Shipp, Thomas R., 2907
Shiras, Geo., 3d, lawyer, 2908
Shoemaker, D. N., plant breeder, 2908
Shoemaker, W. R., naval officer, 2909
Showalter, Wm. J., editor, 2911
Shufeldt, Robt. W., author, 2913
Shute, Dr. Daniel K., 2915
Siddons, Fredk. L., judge, 2917
Sidwell, Thomas W., sch. prin., 2917
Siebenthal, Claude E., geologist, 2918
Silver, Gray, farmer, 2920
Simms, Wm. P., newspaper man, 2923
Simonds, Frank H., journalist, 2923
Simpich, Fred., consul, 2925
Simpson, Edward, naval officer, 2925
Sinnott, A. J., newspaper man, 2929
Skinner, David A., 2933
Sladen, Fred W., army officer, 2935
Slater, Fred C., consul, 2935
Slavens, T. H., army officer, 2937
Slemp, C. Bascom, 2937
Sloane, Charles S., geographer, 2939
Slosson, Edwin E., editor, 2940
Small, John H., congressman, 2941
Small, Willard S., teacher, 2942
Smillie, Geo. F. C., engraver, 2943
Smith, Rev. Charles E., 2947
Smith, E. F., plant pathologist, 2952
Smith, Edmund K., banker, 2950
Smith, G. Williamson, educator, 2955
Smith, Geo. O., geologist, 2954
Smith, Harry A., army officer, 2956
Smith, Herbert W., publicist, 2958
Smith, Hoke, senator, 2959
Smith, Hugh McC., ichthyologist, 2959
Smith, J. Warren, meteorologist, 2962
Smith, James F., judge, 2960
Smith, Philip S., geologist, 2966
Smith, Wm. R., army officer, 2971
Smith, Wm. S. naval officer, 2971
Smith, Wm. S. A., 2971
Smith, Wm. W., diplomatic service, 2972
Smither, H. C., army officer, 2972
Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen., 2977
Snow, C. D., commercial expert, 2978
Snow, Wm. J., army officer, 2979
Snowden, Thomas, naval officer, 2980
Snyder, E. C., U.S. marshal, 2980
Solberg, Thorvald, 2982
Sosman, Robt. B., chemist, 2985
Southerland, Wm. H. H., naval officer, 2987
Spaulding, O. L., Jr., army officer, 2991
Speelman, Harley V., 2993
Spencer, Arthur C., geologist, [illegible]
Spicer Rev. Wm. A. 2999

WASHINGTON—Continued

Spillman, Wm. J., agriculturist, 3000
Springer, Frank, palaeontologist, 3005
Spry, Wm., ex-gov., 3007
Squier, Geo. O., army officer, 3008
Stafford, Wendell P., judge, 3011
Stanley, Louise, home economist, 3015
Stanton, Timothy W., geologist, 3016
Starek, Fred, 3017
Staunton, S. A., naval officer, 3020
Stearns, Foster, diplomat, 3021
Steddom, Rice P., sanitarian, 3022
Stedman, John M., biologist, 3022
Steiger, Geo., chemist, 3026
Stejneger, Leonhard, naturalist, 3028
Stephens, Geo. A., economist, 3030
Stephens, Redmond D., lawyer, 3031
Stephenson, Lloyd W., geologist, 3032
Sterling, Fredk. A., diplo. ser., 3033
Steuart, Wm. M., dir. Census, 3036
Stevens, Wm. H. S., economist, 3040
Stewart, Charles L., economist, 3044
Stewart, Charles W., librarian, 3044
Stewart, Ethelbert, statistician, 3045
Stewart, Jos., 3047
Stewart, Walter W., economist, 3049
Stitt, E. R., surgeon gen., 3054
Stockberger, W. W., botanist, 3055
Stockton, C. H., rear admiral, 3057
Stokes, H. N., social worker, 3060
Stokes, H. P., newspaper man, 3060
Stone, Harlan F., 3063
Stone, Isaac S., M.D., 3064
Stowell, Ellery C., lawyer, 3073
Strasburger, Milton, lawyer, 3073
Strauss, Jos., naval officer, 3076
Stuart, Daniel D. V., rear adm., 3084
Sturgis, Samuel D., army officer, 3087
Sudworth, Geo. B., dendrologist, 3088
Sullivan, Mark, editor, 3089
Sullivan, Wm. C., lawyer, 3090
Summerlin, Geo. T., dip. ser., 3091
Summers, Alex, statistician, 3091
Sutherland, Geo., jurist, 3095
Sutton, Frank, geographer, 3096
Suydam, Henry, corr., 3096
Swanton, John R., ethnologist, 3099
Swavely, Eli, educator, 3100
Swift, Eben, army officer, 3104
Swiggett, Emma B., 3106
Swiggett, Glen L., educator, 3106
Swingle, Walter T., botanist, 3107
Swisher, Charles C., prof., 3107
Sydenstricker, Edgar, statist'n, 3108
Symmonds, C. J., army officer, 3110
Sze, Sao-Ke A., diplomat, 3110
Taft, William Howard, 3112
Talman, C. F., meteorologist, 3116
Tarbell, Edmund C., painter, 3118
Tavenner, Clyde H., congressman, 3121
Taylor, D. W., naval constructor, 3123
Taylor, H. C., agrl. economist, 3125
Taylor, Harry, army officer, 3125
Taylor, Rev. James H., 3126
Taylor, Lewis H., surgeon, 3128
Taylor, M. M., naval officer, 3128
Taylor, Wm. A., pomologist, 3129
Teele, Ray P., author, 3131
Tenny, Lloyd S., agrl. expert, 3134
Thom, Alfred P., lawyer, 3142
Thom, Charles, botanist, 3142
Thom, Wm. T., editor 3143
Thomas, Arthur G., 3143
Thompson, Rev. Geo. B., 3152
Thompson, Huston, trade commr., 3153
Thorpe, G. C., officer U.S.M.C., 3165
Thorpe, Merle, editor, 3165
Thurston, E. L., educator, 3167
Tigert, J. J., U.S. commr. edn., 3170
Titus, Louis, lawyer, 3178
Todd, G. Carroll, lawyer, 3180
Todd, H. D., Jr., army officer, 3181
Tondorf, F. A., seismologist, 3185
Torbert, Wm. S., lawyer, 3186
Totten, Geo. O., Jr., architect, 3188
Totten, Ralph J., consul, 3188
Townsend, C. E., senator, 3192
Townsend, C. O., pathologist, 3192
Townsend, Lawrence, diplomat, 3193
Townsley, C. P., army officer, 3194
Treat, C. G., army officer, 3199
Tredwell, Roger C., consul, 3199
True, Alfred C., 3206
Tumulty, Jos. P., 3213
Tupper, Rev. Henry A., 3213
Turrentine, J. W., chem. engr., 3218
Tweedy, Frank, engr., 3220
Ufford, W. S., social worker, 3225
Ulrich, E. O., palaeontologist, 3226
Upton, LaRoy S., army officer, 3231
Valentine, Caro S., author, 3234
Van Devanter, Willis, jurist, 3240
Van Fleet, V. W., trade commr., 3243
Van Fossan, Ernest H., lawyer, 3243
Van Norman, H. E., dairy hus., 3246
Van Norman, L. E., editor, 3246
Van Orsdel, J. A., judge, 3247
Van Ostrand, C. E., 3247
Van Reypen, Wm. K., 3248
Van Schaick, Rev. John, Jr., 3249
Van Vleck, Wm. C., prof. law, 3251
Van Wagenen, J. H., civil engr., 3251
Varney, Harold L., writer, 3252
Vaughan, Geo. T., surgeon, 3253
Vaughan, Victor C., scientist, 3254
Vedder, Edward B., M.D., 3257
Veditz, C. W. A., sociologist, 3257
Veitch, F. P., chemist, 3258
Vernon, L. T., newspaper corr., 3260
Vestal, S. C., author, 3261
Vieth, Henry A., lawyer, 3263
Voegtlin, Carl, pharmacologist, 3268
Vogelgesang, C. T., naval officer, 3268
Vogelsang, A. T., lawyer, 3268
Votaw, H. H., supt. prisons, 3274
Wadleigh, Francis R., 3278
Wadsworth, C. W., dip. ser., 3279
Wadsworth, Eliot, 3279
Wainwright, Richard, rear-adm., 3282
Waite, M. B., plant pathologist, 3284
Walcott, Charles D., scientist, 3284
Waldron, Wm. H., army officer, 3288
Wales, Geo. R., lawyer, 3288
Walker, E. G., newspaper man, 3291
Walker, Francis, economist, 3291
Walker, Harry W., author, 3292
Walker, K. W., army officer, 3294
Walker, Percy H., chemist, 3294
Wallace, B. B., tariff expert, 3296
Wallace, H. C., Sec. Agriculture, 3298
Wallace, Hugh C., 3298
Wallace, Lew, Jr., 3299
Wallenberg, A. F., diplomat, 3299
Wallis, Wm. F., magnetician, 3301
Walsh, Rev. Edmund, educator, 3302
Walsh, John, lawyer, 3303
Walton, Wm. R., entomologist, 3306
Ward, Edward J., 3310
Ward, Florence E., 3310
Warne, Frank J., economist, 3316
Warren, Charles, lawyer, 3319
Washburn, Edward W., chemist, 3324
Washington, H. S., petrologist, 3326
Washington, Thomas, naval ofcr., 3326
Waters, Campbell E., chemist, 3328
Watkins, J. T., congressman, 3330
Watson, Rev. Emory O., 3332
Watson, Robt., 3333
Watts, C. S., writer, 3336
Waugh, Wm. H., civil engr., 3337
Weber, G. A., economist, 3344
Webner, F. E., industrial engr., 3345
Webster, Helen L., philologist, 3346
Weeks, John W., Sec. of War, 3350
Weitzel, Geo. T., diplomat, 3355
Welker, Philip A., civil engr., 3358
Welles, Roger, naval officer, 3359
Welliver, J. C., newspaper man, 3360
Wells, Geo. F., lawyer, 3363
Wells, Heber M., ex-governor, 3364
Wells, Walter A., M.D., 3366
Wells, Wm. C., statistician, 3366
Wendt, Edwin F., engr., 3367
Wenner, Frank, physicist, 3368
Wessells, H. W., Jr., brig. gen., 3369
West, H. L., newspaper man, 3371
West, Millard F., 3371
Westervelt, Wm. I., army officer, 3374
Wetmore, Elizabeth B., author, 3376
Wetmore, James A., 3376
Whaley, P. H., editor, 3377
Wheeler, Wayne B., lawyer, 3382
Wheeler, Wm. A., 3382
Whelen, Townsend, army officer, 3383
Wherry, Edgar T., chemist, 3384
Whitaker, N. T., patent lawyer, 3387
White, David, geologist, 3390
White, Francis, diplomat, 3391
White, Frank, treas. of U.S., 3392
White, Geo. W., banker, 3393
White, Henry, diplomat, 3393
White, Jos. H., sanitarian, 3396
White, Wm. A., M.D., 3398
White, Wm. C., M.D., 3399
Whitehouse, Sheldon, 3401
Whitmore, Eugene R., M.D., 3406
Whitney, Milton, soil expert, 3408
Wickham, Geo. R., 3412
Wilbur, C. D., Sec. the Navy, 3417
Wilbur, William A., coll. dean, 3417
Wilcox, E. V., agrl. expert, 3418
Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen., 3420
Wilcox, Walter D., author, 3420
Wile, Frederic W., author, 3423
Wiley, Harvey W., chemist, 3424
Wiley, Henry A., naval officer, 3424
Willebrandt, Mabel W., lawyer, 3430
Williams, A. E., army officer, 3430
Williams, C. C., army officer, 3433
Williams, C. O., educator, 3432
Williams, C. S., naval officer, 3433
Williams, Dion, U.S.M.C., 3434
Williams, G. W., naval officer, 3437
Williams, L. L., sanitarian, 3442
Williams, M. O., writer, 3442
Williams, Tom A., neurologist, 3445
Williams, Wm. M., lawyer, 3447
Willoughby, Wm. F., economist, 3451
Wilmer, Wm. H., M.D., 3452
Wilson, Rev. Clarence T., 3455
Wilson, Geo. S., social worker, 3457
Wilson, Henry B., naval officer, 3458
Wilson, P. St. J., civil engr., 3462
Wilson, Robt. F., author, 3463
Wilson, Wm. W., congressman, 3465
Winship, North, consul, 3471
Winslow, A. A., consul, 3471
Winslow, C. McR., naval officer, 3471
Winston, G. B., lawyer, 3474
Winston, R. W., lawyer, writer, 3474
Winter, F. A., surgeon, 3475
Wise, Jennings C., lawyer, 3477
Wixson, F. G., lawyer, 3482
Wolcott, John D., librarian, 3484
Wolff, F. A., physicist, 3486
Wood, Rev. Charles, 3488
Wood, Geo. McL., editor, 3490
Wood, S. S., naval officer, 3493
Wood, Waddy B., architect, 3493
Wood, Wm. T., army officer, 3494
Woodbridge, S. H., engr., 3495
Woodbury, Helen S., author, 3496
Woodward, Robt. S., 3505
Woolsey, Lester H., lawyer, 3509
Wooton, Paul, newspaper man, 3511
Work, Hubert, Sec. the Interior, 3513
Wright, Daniel T., judge, 3517
Wright, Elizabeth W., author, 3517
Wright, F. E., geologist, 3517
Wright, J. B., diplomatic ser., 3519
Wright, J. C., vocational edn., 3518
Wright, Wm. M., army officer, 3521
Wroblewski, Wladyslaw, dipmt., 3522
Wyche, R. T., storyteller, 3524
Wyvell, M. M., lawyer, 3526
Yánes, Francisco J., diplomat, 3527
Yard, Robt. S., editor, 3527
Yarrow, Harry C., M.D., 3528
Yates, C. C., civil engr., 3528
Yerkes, R. M., psychologist, 3529
Young, A. N., economist, 3532
Young, S. B. M., army officer, 3537
Zahm, Albert F., prof., 3540
Ziegemeier, H. J., naval officer, 3543
Zolnay, Geo. J., sculptor, 3545
Zook, Geo. F., educator, 3545

FLORIDA

ARCADIA—

Nowlin, Rev. W. D., 2418

BRADENTOWN—

Garst, Perry, rear-admiral, 1269

BROOKSVILLE—

Dawson, Marion L., lawyer, 920
Robins, Margaret D., social economist, 2728

CLEARWATER—

Ford, Sewell, author, 1191
Washburn, Geo. F., 3324

COCONUT GROVE—

De Garmo, Charles, prof., 932
De Garmo, William B., physician, 932
Gifford, J. C., forester, 1299
Matheson, Wm. J., 2131

COCONUT GROVE—Continued
Munroe, Kirk, author, 2356
Ross, Albert, officer U.S.N., 2764
Swing, Albert T., theologian, 3107
Todd, David, astronomer, 3180
Todd, Mabel L., author, 3181

DADE CITY—
Van Sickle, James H., educator, 3249

DAYTONA—
Edmonds, Richard H., editor, 1049
Rhodes, Harrison, author, 2685

DAYTONA BEACH—
Holmes, R. S., dir. Fla. Forum, 1608
Olds, R. E., automobile mfr., 2438
Pritchard, M. T., educator, 2621
Sears, Nathaniel C., lawyer, 2862

DE FUNIAK SPRINGS—
Flournoy, William W., lawyer, 1179

DE LAND—
Hulley, Lincoln, univ. pres., 1669
Reno, Conrad, lawyer, 2678
Robertson, J. A., prof., 2726

DUNEDIN—
Blatchley, Willis S., naturalist, 431

EAGLE LAKE—
Drew, William L., prof. law, 1005

ENTERPRISE—
Glass, James H., surgeon, 1314

EUSTIS—
Banks, Edgar J., archaeologist, 303
Gulliver, Julia H., coll. pres., 1401
Summerall, C. P., army officer, 3091

FORT GEORGE—
Blue, Victor, naval officer, 440

FORT MEYERS—
Milford, M. M., newspaper man, 2257

FORT PIERCE—
Littleton, J. T., coll. prof., 2002

GAINESVILLE—
Benton, John R., educator, 384
Clark, Frank, congressman, 721
Cockrell, Robert S., judge, 753
Crow, Charles L., college prof., 859
Cubberly, Fred, lawyer, 863
Leake, James M., prof., 1939
Leigh, Townes R., univ. prof., 1956
Murphree, A. A., univ. pres., 2359
Newell, Wilmon, entomologist, 2388
Riley, Bert C., 2709

GLEN ST. MARY—
Hume, H. Harold, horticulturist, 1670

HIALEAH—
Sylva, Marguerita, 3109

INGLIS—
Knotts, Armanis F., 1878

JACKSONVILLE—
Bryan, Nathan P., judge, 562
Call, Rhydon M., judge, 627
Crawford, John T. G., lawyer, 843
Daugette, Clarence W., educator, 897
Fletcher, D. U., senator, 1172
Hartridge, John E., lawyer, 1484
Hathaway, Fons A., supt. schs., 1493
Hobson, William A., clergyman, 1586
Holden, Gerry R., surgeon, 1596
McCaslin, Rev. Robt. H., 2159
Odlin, Arthur F., judge, 2430
Parker, H. N., bacteriologist, 2488
Turck, Raymond C., surgeon, 3214
Weed, Edwin G., bishop, 3348

KEY WEST—
Browne, Jefferson B., judge, 550

KISSIMMEE—
Sears, Wm. J., congressman, 2863

LAKELAND—
Alderman, R. H., college pres., 194
Brown, Charles C., editor, 531
Drane, Herbert J., congressman, 1001
Trammell, Park, senator, 3196
Wilson, Rev. J. Edgar, editor, 3459

LITTLE RIVER—
Simpson, Charles T., naturalist, 2925

LIVE OAK—
Hardee, Cary A., governor, 1452

MARIANNA—
Milton, Wm. H., ex-senator, 2279

MIAMI—
Bailey, H. H., mammalogist, 277
Brown, Armstead, judge, 529
Bryan, Mary E. B., 562
Bryan, William Jennings, 563
Deering, Charles, manufacturer, 930
Deering, James, mfr., 930
Gifford, J. C., forester, 1299
Horlick, William, mfr., 1625
Idleman, Silas E., college pres., 1700
Knight, Charles M., chemist, 1874
Penney, James C., mcht., 2532
Shutts, Frank B., lawyer, 2916
Stokes, John P., lawyer, 3061

NAPLES—
Nehrling, Henry, ornithologist, 2377

NEW PORT RICHEY—
Avery, Elroy M., author, 262

OLYMPIA—
Lawrence, E. G., author, 1934

ORANGE PARK—
Waterman, Nixon, author, 3328

ORLANDO—
Blackman, William F., educator, 421
Calhoun, Arthur W., prof., 624
Fassett, James H., author, 1122
Mann, Cameron, bishop, 2091
O'Neal, Wm. R., banking ins., 2445
Smith, Edmund K., banker, 2950

ORMOND—
Shiras, Geo., Jr., 2908

ORTEGA—
Young, Margaret R., 3536

OSPREY—
Ewell, M. D., lawyer, 1102

PALATKA—
Mellon, James R., banker, 2230

PALM BEACH—
Dewey, Byrd S., author, 954
Weller, Fred W., 3359

PANAMA CITY—
Le Baron, John F. P., engineer, 1943

PENSACOLA—
Carter, Francis B., judge, 665
Sheppard, Wm. B., judge, 2899
Smithwick, J. H., congressman, 2973

PUNTA GORDA—
Gilchrist, Albert W., governor, 1303
Holt, Adoniram J., clergyman, 1609

ST. ANDREWS—
Drummond, J. H., timberman, 1007

ST. AUGUSTINE—
Felkel, Herbert, editor, 1128
Haines, C. H., theologian, 1416
Huntington, Oliver W., teacher, 1683

ST. PETERSBURG—
Brown, Charles C., editor, 531
Kemp, Edwin C., consular ser., 1817
Kennerly, John H., educator, 1826
Lovejoy, Owen R., sociologist, 2031
Morris, Rev. Geo. Van D., 2327

SARASOTA—
Steele, Daniel A. K., surgeon, 3023

SOUTH JACKSONVILLE—
Trout, Grace W., 3205

TALLAHASSEE—
Browne, Jefferson B., judge, 550
Buford, Rivers H., atty. gen., 573
Conradi, Edward, college pres., 791
Dawson, Marion L., lawyer, 920
Ellis, William H., lawyer, 1071
Game, Josiah B., coll. prof., 1256
Rose, Rufus E., agrl. chemist, 2760
Taylor, Robt. F., judge, 3128
West, Thomas F., judge, 3372
Whitfield, James B., judge, 3402

TAMPA—
Bean, George W., 353
Brorein, William G., 526
Buchholz, Ludwig W., prof., 567
Gober, William M., lawyer, 1319
Hill, Rev. R., Jr., educator, 1565
Parkhill, Charles B., judge, 2490
Phillips, Herbert S., lawyer, 2556
Shackleford, Thomas M., judge, 2878
Sprague, F. M., clergyman, 3003
Stovall, Wallace F., editor, 3072
Weedon, Leslie W., M.D., 3349

TARPON SPRINGS—
Innes, George, Jr., painter, 1706

UPCOHALL—
Blanchet, Rev. John B., 430

VALRICO—
Van Sant, S. R., ex-governor, 3248

WEST PALM BEACH—
Calhoun, Joseph P., clergyman, 625
Currie, George G., author, 871
Heaton, Augustus G., artist, 1518
Lawrence, E. G., author, 1934

WHITE SPRINGS—
Cone, H. I., naval officer, 786

WINTER PARK—
Blackwood, Alex. L., surgeon, 422
Sprague, Robt. J., prof., 3003
Thomas, Rev. J. B., writer, 3146
Vans Agnew, Marian F., 3248
Ward, Geo. M., coll. pres., 3311

GEORGIA

AMERICUS—
Crisp, Charles R., congressman, 848
Stewart, N. B., consul gen., 3048

ATHENS—
Barrow, David C., chancellor, 322
Bocock, Willis H., dean, 443
Brand, Charles H., congressman, 491
Brooks, Robert P., prof., 525
Burnet, Duncan, librarian, 589
Campbell, J. Phil, 636
Childs, Ross R., agronomist, 706
Cobb, Andrew J., judge, 747
Coulter, Ellis M., prof. history, 820
Hendren, Linville L., coll. prof., 1534
Hodgson, Harry, mfr., 1589
Holden, Horace M., judge, 1597
Hutchinson, George A., prof., 1693
Jarnagin, M. P., 1730
Lustrat, Jos., prof., 2045
McHatton, Thomas H., prof., 2194
McPherson, John H. T., prof., 2214
Morris, John, philologist, 2328
Park, Robt. E., coll. prof., 2484
Pound, Jere M., educator, 2598
Rutherford, Mildred L., author, 2788
Sanford, Steadman V., prof., 2808
Sell, Edward S., teacher, 2868
Snelling, Charles M., univ. dean, 2977
Soule, Andrew MacN., coll. pres., 2985
Stephens, Roswell P., prof., 3031
Stewart, Jos. S., prof., 3047
Strahan, Charles M., civil engr., 3073
Watson, Wm. F., educator, 3334
White, Henry C., chemist, 3393
Woofter, Thomas J., prof., 3507

ATLANTA—
Adams, Myron W., college prof., 180
Alexander, Hooper, lawyer, 198
Alexander, Rev. Will W., 200
Alston, Robert C., lawyer, 212
Anderson, Clifford L. C., lawyer, 220
Atkinson, Henry M., financier, 255
Atkinson, Samuel C., judge, 255
Avary, Mrs. Myrta L., author, 261
Ballard, Nathaniel H., state supt. schs., 298
Barnett, Stephen T., surgeon, 317
Battey, G. M., Jr., journalist, 342
Beck, Marcus W., judge, 359
Boifeuillet, John T., 447
Bowen, J. W. E., theologian, 468
Brandon, Morris, lawyer, 493
Bridges, S. Russell, 507
Brittain, Marion L., college pres., 517
Brown, George M., 535
Bryan, Shepard, lawyer, 562
Bugg, Benjamin L., ry. executive, 573
Bunce, Allen H., M.D., 578
Cabaniss, H. H., publisher, 616
Calhoun, F. P., ophthalmologist, 625
Candler, Asa G., capitalist, 640
Candler, Charles M., 640
Candler, John S., judge, 640
Candler, Warren A., bishop, 641
Cowles, Dudley R., 825
Cree, Arch. C., secretary, 845
Daniel, Rev. Charles W., 891
Dempsey, Rev. Elam F., 941
Dobbs, Samuel C., 974
Dorsey, Hugh M., ex-gov., 989
Durham, Rev. Plato T., 1027
Eagan, John J., mfr., 1033

ATLANTA—Continued

Edwards, J. L., railway service, 1054
Eleazer, Robert B., editor, 1061
Elkin, William S., surgeon, 1063
Flinn, Rev. Richard O., 1176
Fountain, William A., bishop, 1202
Fullbright, H. J., tax commr., 1237
Gaertner, Herman J., prof., 1246
Gaines, Lewis M., M.D., 1249
Gilbert, S. Price, judge, 1303
Glenn, Thomas K., steel mfr., 1317
Gray, Rev. Baron D., 1359
Guy, J. Sam, chemistry, 1405
Hall, Benjamin M., engr., 1422
Hammond, Theodore A., lawyer, 1441
Hancock, T. H., surgeon, 1443
Hardwick, T. W., governor, 1455
Harman, Henry E., author, 1460
Harris, Henry F., M.D., 1469
Harrison, Zadok D., lawyer, 1477
Hastings, Harry G., seedsman, 1491
Hill, Hiram W., judge, 1566
Hitch, C. M., consular service, 1580
Hollomon, J. A., newspaper man 1604
Hope, John, coll. pres., 1619
Howell, Clark, editor, 1649
Hubner, Charles W., librarian, 1658
Huie, O. J., telephone engr., 1666
Hunter, Joel, economist, 1679
Inman, Edward H., cotton mcht., 1705
Inman, Henry A., capitalist, 1705
Inman, Mrs. S. M., 1705
Jack, T. H., prof. history, 1714
Jacobs, Thornwell, educator, 1721
Jones, Rev. M. Ashby, 1776
Keiley, Benjamin J., bishop, 1803
Key, James L., mayor, 1838
King, Alexander C., judge, 1849
King, Rev. Wm. P., 1854
Knight, Lucian L., editor, 1876
Kontz, Ernest C., lawyer, 1885
Lamar, Clarinda P., 1908
Levison, Eric, author, 1967
Libby, Arthur S., educator, 1980
Lyons, Rev. John S., 2053
Maddox, Robt. F., banker, 2077
Martin, Rev. D. D., educator, 2114
Maynard, T. Poole, geologist, 2145
McClure, Charles W., mcht., 2165
McConnell, Rev. Fernando C., 2167
McCord, Joseph A., banker, 2169
McDaniel, Sanders, lawyer, 2179
Mikell, Henry J., bishop, 2255
Moore, Wilmer L., insurance, 2311
Morgan, Brooks S., mfr., 2317
Morris, Rev. Samuel L., 2329
Nevin, James B., editor, 2384
Newton, Louie DeV., editor, 2392
Niles, Geo. McC., M.D., 2401
Orr, Joseph K., 2450
Ottley, Passie F., 2461
Paxon, Frederic J., mcht., 2511
Peel, Wm. L., banker, 2524
Pegram, R. B., ry. official, 2526
Powell, John H., M.D., 2600
Richardson, Ernest G., bishop, 2696
Richardson, Hugh, capitalist, 2698
Roberts, S. R., prof. medicine, 2723
Rose, Josiah T., 2760
Routh, James, prof., author, 2769
Russell, Richard B., judge, 2786
Scott, Earl F., mech. engr., 2850
Scott, Llewellyn D., educator, 2854
Sellers, James F., chemist, 2870
Shelton, Rev. Wm. A., educator, 2894
Sims, Walter A., mayor, 2927
Slaton, John M., gov., 2936
Smith, Alexander W., lawyer, 2944
Smith, Edward D., 2950
Smith, Hoke, senator, 2959
Steedly, Benj. B., surgeon, 3023
Stockbridge, H. E., agrl. chemist, 3056
Sutton, Willis A., supt. schs., 3096
Thompson, Waddy, author, 3158
Trever, Geo. H., theologian, 3201
Underwood, E. Marvin, lawyer, 3227
Upshaw, Wm. D., congressman, 3230
Van Pelt, Rev. John R., 3247
Walker, Clifford M., governor, 3290
Watters, Rev. P. M., educator, 3335
Wellborn, M. B., banker, 3358
Whiteside, Mary B., editor, 3402
William, Samuel C., judge, 3444
Wilmer, Rev. Cary B., 3452
Wilson, Mrs. Margaret A., 3462
Woodberry, Rosa, educator, 3495
Woodruff, Ernest, banker, 3499

AUGUSTA—

Barrett, William H., judge, 321
Callaway, Enoch H., lawyer, 628
Chaney, Ralph H., prof. surgery, 692
Clark, Eliot R., prof. anatomy, 720
Coleman, Thomas D., physician, 769
Evans, L. B., school supt., 1097
Fleming, W. H., ex-congressman, 1172
Howard, William M., lawyer, 1644
Phinizy, Bowdre, nwspr. pub., 2559
Sibley, Rufus A., mcht., 2917
Whitney, Gertrude C., author, 3407

BAINBRIDGE—

Donalson, Erle M., lawyer, 983

BRUNSWICK—

Brantley, Wm. G., congressman, 494

CANTON—

Elliott, Wm. S., register the treasury, 1069

CARROLLTON—

Adamson, W. C., U. S. appraiser, 183

CARTERSVILLE—

Felton, Rebecca L., writer, 1130

CAVE SPRING—

Harris, James C., educator, 1470

CEDARTOWN—

Adamson, Charles, lawyer, 183
Harris, William J., senator, 1473

CHICKAMAUGA—

Lee, Gordon, congressman, 1948

COLLEGE PARK—

Gray, Rev. Baron DeK., 1359

COLUMBUS—

Harris, Julia C., author, 1470
Jenkins, Rev. C. R., educator, 1734
Jordan, G. Gunby, mfr., 1781
Swift, Edward W., cotton mfr., 3105

CONCORD—

Smith, Charles T., nurseryman, 2948

DECATUR—

Alexander, Hooper, lawyer, 198
Candler, Charles M., 640
Hastings, Harry G., seedsman, 1491
King, Rev. William P., 1854
McCain, James R., coll. pres., 2154
Napier, Geo. M., atty. gen., 2371
Sledd, Andrew, prof., 2937

DEMOREST—

Jenkins, Frank E., coll. pres., 1735

DOUGLAS—

Lankford, Wm. C., congressman, 1921

DUBLIN—

Larsen, Wm. W., congressman, 1925

EAST LAKE—

Fullbright, H. J., tax commr., 1237

EAST POINT—

Plummer, James K., chemist, 2575

EATONTON—

Hunt, Benjamin W., banker, 1675

EMORY UNIVERSITY—

Cox, H. W., univ. pres., 828
Henry, Rev. W. G., educator, 1539
Howard, Rev. Harry C., 1641
Johnson, E. H., coll. prof., 1750
Melton, Wightman F., prof., 2231
Parker, Franklin N., theologian, 2487
White, Goodrich C., prof., 3393

FAYETTEVILLE—

Wise, James W., congressman, 3477

FORSYTH—

Chamlee, Rev. Aquila, educator, 688
Foster, Rev. J. H., educator, 1199

FORT BENNING—

Lang, J. W., army officer, 1918
Wells, B. H., army officer, 3361

FORT McPHERSON—

Shanks, D. C., army officer, 2881

FORT SCREVEN—

Sheldon, Mary S., 2893

GAINESVILLE—

Bell, Thomas M., congressman, 371
Pearce, H. J., coll. pres., 2515
Simmons, James H., prof., 2922
Simmons, Thomas J., coll. pres., 2922

GREEN ISLAND RANCH—

Jordan, G. Gunby, mfr., 1781

GREENVILLE—

Hill, Hiram W., judge, 1566

GRIFFIN—

Cheatham, John H., mfr., 700
Dickey, James E., bishop, 960

LA FAYETTE—

Myers, D. J. D., consular service, 2367

LA GRANGE—

Callaway, Fuller E., cotton mfr., 623
Woods, Rev. Charles C., 3501

MACON—

Ainsworth, William N., bishop, 189
Bassett, Basil B., prof., 336
Boifeuillet, John T., 447
Dunwody, William E., mfr., 1025
Edwards, Harry S., author, 1054
Farrar, William E., educator, 1119
Felton, William H., lawyer, 1131
Fish, William H., judge, 1153
Flippin, Percy S., prof., 1177
Fountain, C. R., prof. physics, 1202
Fox, Henry, biology, 1207
Goode, Clement T., prof., 1331
Greene, Walter K., educator, 1373
Grice, Warren, lawyer, 1381
Hall, John E., lawyer, 1425
Harris, N. E., governor, 1471
Harris, Walter A., lawyer, 1473
Holder, F. J., mathematician, 1598
Jacob, Peyton, prof. edn., 1720
Maerz, Joseph, pianist, 2078
McGinty, C. L., theologian, 2190
Miller, F. Roger, 2264
Miller, Helen T., writer, 2265
Montague, A. P., coll. pres., 2296
Newman, Albert H., theologian, 2389
Owen, Rev. Wm. R., 2464
Quillian, Rev. Wm. F., educator, 2634
Smith, Bridges, 2946
Smith, Leon P., educator, 2964
Sparks, G. McI., newspaper man, 2990
Weaver, Rev. Rufus W., 3341
Williams, C. B., coll. pres., 3432

MARIETTA—

Brown, Joseph M., governor, 540
Sibley, Samuel H., judge, 2917

MILLEDGEVILLE—

Beeson, Jasper L., chemist, 365
Bell, Miller S., banker, 370
Daniels, Francis P., prof., 891
Good, John W., college prof., 1330
Holms, Edward T., educator, 1607
Parks, Marvin McT., educator, 2492
Vinson, Carl, congressman, 3266

MILLHAVEN—

Comer, E. T., mfr., planter, 780

MONROE—

McDaniel, H. D., ex-governor, 2179
Walker, Clifford M., governor, 3290

MOUNT BERRY—

Berry, Martha M., philanthropist, 393
Green, Gardner L., educator, 1365

NEWMAN—

Wright, Wm. C., congressman, 3521

OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY—

Nicolassen, Geo. F., prof., 2399

ROME—

Andrews, Eliza F., author, 230
Blacker, Daniel J., educator, 420
Blocker, Daniel J., psychology, 436
Furry, William D., educator, 1245
Reynolds, John H., banker, 2682

ROSSVILLE—

Andrews, Garnett, mfr., 231

RUSSELL—

Russell, Richard B., judge, 2786

RYDAL—

Harris, Corra M., author, 1468

SAVANNAH—

Adams, Samuel B., lawyer, 182
Anderson, J. Randolph, lawyer, 224
Baldwin, George J., engineer, 292
Blun, Henry, banker, 441
Corson, Eugene R., M.D., 815
Downs, Lawrence A., ry. official, 998

SAVANNAH—Continued
Gibson, C. B., supt. of schs., 1293
Harden, William, librarian, 1453
Lawrence, Charles K., engineer, 1933
Lawton, Alexander R., lawyer, 1936
Meldrim, Peter W., lawyer, 2228
Morgan, Casey B., naval officer, 2317
Oemler Marie C., author, 2432
Olmstead, Florence, author, 2441
Oxnard, Benj. A., sugar refiner, 2465
Reese, Fred. F., bishop, 2669
Stillwell, Wm. B., lumberman, 3052
Stovall, Pleasant A., publisher, 3072
Thompson, C. S., librarian, 3150

STATESBORO—
Moore, Robt. L., congressman, 2310

STONE MOUNTAIN—
Borglum, Gutzon, sculptor, 459

SYLVANIA—
Overstreet, J. W. congressman, 2463

SYLVESTER—
Park, Frank, congressman, 2483

THOMASTON—
McConnell, Lincoln, lecturer, evangelist, 2168

UNION CITY—
Barrett, Charles S., 320

VALDOSTA—
Powell, R. H., coll. pres., 2601

VIENNA—
George, Walter F., judge, 1284

WAYCROSS—
Abbott, Fredk. H., 168
Bennett, John W., U.S. atty., 380

HAWAIIAN TERRITORY

FORT SHAFTER—
Summerall, C. P., army officer, 3091

HILO—
Banks, Charles E., author, 303
Parsons, Charles F., lawyer, 2495

HONOLULU—
Adams, Romanzo, sociologist, 181
Agee, Fannie H. L., author, 186
Allen, Riley H., editor, 208
Boeynaems, L. H. J. L., bishop, 444
Bunker, Frank F., educator, 578
Carden, William T., lawyer, 645
Castle, William R., lawyer, 674
Clemons, Charles F., judge, 739
Coke, James L., judge, 761
Cooke, C. Montague, Jr., 797
Dean, A. L., coll. pres., 925
Debolt, John T., judge, 928
Dole, Sanford B., judge, 981
Edings, William S., judge, 1048
Ehrhorn, E. M., entomologist, 1057
Farrington, W. R., governor, 1121
Ford, Alexander H., 1188
Frear, Walter F., governor, 1219
Goodhue, E. S., M.D., 1332
Hollmann, Harry T., M.D., 1604
Huber, Seba C., lawyer, 1658
Jarrett, William P., delegate, 1730
Jernegan, P. F., author, 1740
Judd, James R., surgeon, 1785
Kemp, Samuel B., judge, 1818
Kinney, Henry W., writer, 1858
La Mothe, John D., bishop, 1911
Lowrey, Fredk. J., mcht., 2036
McCarthy, Charles J., governor, 2157
Newcombe, Fredk. C., botanist, 2387
Palmer, Rev. Albert W., 2475
Perry, Antonio, judge, 2541
Peters, Emil C., lawyer, 2547
Poindexter, J. B., judge, 2577
Restarick, Henry B., bishop, 2679
Rice, Charles A., 2687
Robertson, A. G. M., judge, 2723
Soper, John H., bus. man, 2985
Stainback, Ingram M., lawyer, 3012
Tenney, Edward D., mcht., 3134
Thurston, Lorrin A., lawyer, 3167
Walden, Lionel, painter, 3286
Waldron, J. W., sugar mfr., 3288
Watson, E. M., lawyer, 3332
Waterhouse, John, sugar factor, 3327
Westgate, J. M., agronomist, 3374

KOHALA—
Holstein, Henry L., lawyer, 1609

LIHUE—
Dickey, Lyle A., lawyer, 960

MOLAKAI—
Dutton, Joseph, missionary, 1028

VOLCANO HOUSE—
Finch, Roy H., meteorologist, 1146
Jaggar, Thomas A., Jr., geologist, 1724

IDAHO

AMERICAN FALLS—
Davis, David W., governor, 907

BLACKFOOT—
Dubois, Fred T., ex-senator, 1010

BOISE—
Alexander, Moses, governor, 199
Borah, William E., senator, 458
Bryan, Enoch A., coll. pres., 561
Budge, Alfred, judge, 572
Cobb, Calvin, publisher, 747
Davis, Edwin G., lawyer, 908
Dietrich, Frank S., judge, 965
Gorman, Daniel M., bishop, 1341
Haga, Oliver O., lawyer, 1411
Hawley, James H., governor, 1501
Johnson, Richard H., lawyer, 1758
Maxey, Edward E., M.D., 2140
McCracken, R. McD., congr'man, 2174
Morgan, Wm. McK., judge, 2322
Nugent, John F., senator, 2421
Perky, Kirtland I., lawyer, 2540
Putnam, Wm. R., 2631
Sullivan, Isaac N., judge, 3088
Touret, Frank H., bishop, 3189
Wiley, Andrew J., engr., 3423
Wyman, Frank T., lawyer, 3525

CALDWELL—
Boone, William J., coll. pres., 456
Rice, John C., judge, 2689
Springer, Rev. F. E., educator, 3005

COEUR D'ALENE—
Ailshie, James F., judge, 188
Elder, Robert H., lawyer, 1061
Gray, John P., lawyer, 1360

FORT LAPWAI—
Lipps, Oscar H., educator, 1997

GOODING—
Gooding, F. R., U.S. senator, 1333

IDAHO FALLS—
McCutcheon, Otis E., lawyer, 2179

JEROME—
Shepherd, Russell E., 2897

KELLOGG—
Easton, Stanly A., mining engr., 1038

LEWISTON—
Babb, James E., lawyer, 266
Clarke, Arthur E., banker, 729
Elliott, Oliver M., educator, 1068
Foster, R. A., mining engr., 1200
Heitfeld, Henry, ex-senator, 1527

MOSCOW—
Angell, Martin F., educator, 234
Axtell, Harold L., prof., 263
Dale, Harrison C., economist, 886
Eldridge, Jay G., educator, 1061
French, B. L., congressman, 1224
Iddings, E. J., animal hus., 1700
McConnell, Wm. J., ex-governor, 2168
Messenger, J. F., prof. edn., 2246
Miller, Alfred S., mining engr., 2259
Miller, Francis G., forester, 2263
Redfield, Ethel E., supt. schs., 2663
Thomson, F. A., mining engr., 3161
Truitt, Warren, judge, 3207
Upham, A. H., univ. pres., 3230
Vincent, Clarence C., prof., 3264
Von Ende, C. L., chemist, 3270
Wodsedalek, J. E., zoölogist, 3483

MYRTLE—
Hoskins, Fermin L., bishop, 1631

POCATELLO—
Black, Roy L., lawyer, 418
Ifft, George N., consul, 1700
Siders, Walter R., supt. schs., 2917

POTLATCH—
Laird, Allison W., lumberman, 1906

RIGBY—
Hart, John W., 1480

SOUTHWICK—
Finke, Rev. Geo., 1148

TWIN FALLS—
Smith, Addison T., congressman, 2944

ILLINOIS

ALEDO—
Graham, Wm. J., congressman, 1358 also 162
McKinney, James, congressman, 2202

ALTON—
Eaton, Geo. D., educator, 1040
Haynes, Rev. Myron W., 1510
Markley, Alfred C., brig.-gen., 2102
Morgan, James N., soldier, 2320
Potter, Geo. M., coll. pres., 2595

AREA—
Furay, John B., educator, priest, 1243

AURORA—
Alschuler, Samuel, judge, 212
Babb, Washington I., lawyer, 266
Burton, Charles P., author, 600
Copley, Ira C., ex-congressman, 809
George, Wm., banker, 1284
Jenks, Rev. Orrin R., educator, 1737
Reid, Frank R., congressman, 2672
Zabriskie, Robt. L., 3540

BARRINGTON—
Carpenter, Frederic I., educator, 655

BATAVIA—
Brandon, R. H., supreme sec., 2493

BEARDSTOWN—
Shaw, Guy L., congressman, 2886

BELLEVILLE—
Althoff, Henry, bishop, 212
Kern, Fredk. J., editor, 1832

BELVIDERE—
Fuller, Charles E., congressman, 1238
Whitman, Frank S., M.D., 3405

BERWYN—
Albaugh, Geo. S., mfr., 190
Burns, Elmer E., author, 592
Hall, Winfield S., M.D., 1428
Shaw, Elton R., author, 2886

BLOOMINGTON—
Capen, Charles L., lawyer, 643
Davidson, Wm. J., theol. prof., 902
Fifer, Jos. W., ex-governor, 1145
Fitzhenry, Louis, judge, 1165
Funk, Frank H., congressman, 1242
Loar, J. L., Chautauqua mgr., 2006
Piersel, Rev. Alba C., 2565
Sloan, Edwin P., surgeon, 2938
Stevenson, Lewis G., farm mgr., 3043
Vrooman, Carl, publicist, 3274

BYRON—
McCormick, Ruth H., 2172

CANTON—
Chiperfield, B. M., ex-congressman, 707

CARBONDALE—
Shryock, Henry W., educator, 2912

CARLINVILLE—
Hudson, Wm. M., univ. pres., 1660
Knotts, Edward C., lawyer, 1878

CARROLLTON—
Rainey, Henry T., congressman, 2639

CARTHAGE—
Evjen, John O., educator, 1101
Hefelbower, Samuel G., prof., 1522
Hoover, Harvey D., coll. pres., 1618

CHAMPAIGN (See also Urbana)—
Dodge, Daniel K., prof., 976
Fraser, W. J., dairy husbandman, 1217
Harker, O. A., prof. law, 1458
Hollister, Horace A., educator, 1603
Huff, Geo. A., Jr., physical dir., 1661
Larson, Laurence M., prof., 1925
McKinley, Wm. B., senator, 2202
Rolfe, Charles W., geologist, 2751
Shaw, James B., prof., 2887
Townsend, E. J., coll. prof., 3193
Weston, Nathan A., economist, 3375
White, J. McL., architect, 3395

CHARLESTON—
Booth, Mary J., librarian, 457
Dunn, Frank K., judge, 1022
Lord, L. C., normal sch. pres., 2024

CHICAGO—
Abbott, Edith, 167
Abbott, Wm. L., engr., 170
Abbott, Wm. R., 170
Abt, Isaac A., M.D., 171
Adams, S., editor, fruit grower, 181
Adams, Samuel, lawyer, 181
Addams, Jane, settlement worker, 183
Adler, Herman M., psychiatrist, 185
Affleck, Benj. F., mfr., 185
Agnew, Rev. Wm. H., 186
Ahern, Mary E., editor, 186
Aishton, Richard H., ry. official, 189
Albaugh, Geo. S., mfr., 190
Aldis, Arthur T., real estate, 194
Allee, Warder C., zoölogist, 201
Allen, Andrews, engineer, 201
Allen, Benj., jeweler, 202
Allison, Nathaniel, surgeon, 211
Allport, Frank, M.D., 211
Almert, Harold, consulting engr., 211
Alvord, John W., engr., 213
Ames, Rev. Edward S., prof., 215
Amsbary, Wallace B., lecturer, 218
Anderson, Charles P., bishop, 220
Andrews, Clement W., librarian, 230
Andrews, E. Wyllys, surgeon, 230
Andrews, Frank T., M.D., 231
Arey, Leslie B., anatomist, 240
Armour, A. Watson, packer, 240
Armour, J. Ogden, packer, 241
Arnold, Bion J., electrical engr., 244
Arnold, John J., 246
Atwood, H. F., author, publicist, 258
Austrian, Alfred S., lawyer, 261
Avery, Sewell L., 262
Ayres, M. V., electric ry. engr., 265
Babcock, Robt. H., M.D., 268
Bacon, Charles S., M.D., 271
Baird, Edwin, author, 281
Baker, Alfred L., broker, 282
Baker, Cornelia, author, 283
Baker, Edna D., teacher, 283
Baker, Henry D., consul, 285
Baker, Horace, ry. official, 285
Baker, Lucius K., lumberman, 287
Baklanoff, Georges, baritone, 289
Baldwin, Wm. W., ry. official, 295
Ball, Otho F., M.D., 297
Ballman, Martin, orchestra and band leader, 299
Bancroft, Edgar A., lawyer, 301
Banks, Alexander F., ry. pres., 303
Barbour, James J., lawyer, 308
Barnard, Harry E., chemist, 312
Barnes, Clifford W., 312
Barnes, Nathaniel W., educator, 315
Barr, Rev. Alfred H., 318
Barrett, C. W., gynecologist, 319
Barrows, Harlan H., geographer, 323
Barton, Robt. M., lawyer, 332
Baskerville, Charles R., prof., 335
Bass, Elizabeth, 335
Bass, John F., war corr., 336
Bastin, Edson S., geologist, 337
Batchelder, Frank C., ry. official, 337
Bates, Onward, civil engr., 340
Bays, Alfred W., lawyer, 348
Beals, Frank L., army officer, 353
Beck, Edward S., newspaper man, 358
Becker, Benj. V., lawyer, 359
Beckwith, C. A., theologian, 361
Bedford, S. E. W., sociologist, 361
Beeson, Charles H., prof., 364
Belfield, Wm. T., M.D., 367
Bell, Edward P., newspaper corr., 368
Bell, Marcus L., lawyer, 370
Bemis, Edward W., economist, 373
Bennet, Wm. S., ex-congressman, 378
Bennett, Edward H., architect, 378
Bennett, James O., journalist, 379
Bensley, Robt. R., anatomist, 381
Bentley, Charles E., dentist, 383
Benton, Rita, playwright, 385
Besley, Fredk. A., surgeon, 394
Bevan, Arthur D., surgeon, 397
Biederwolf, Wm. E., evangelist, 401
Bierd, Wm. G., ry. official, 402
Bigelow, Harry A., prof., 403
Billings, Frank, physician, 407
Billow, Clayton O., engr., 407
Bishop, Mrs. L. Brackett, 414
Black, Wm. J., ry. official, 419
Blackwood, A. L., surgeon, 422
Blaine, Mrs. Emmons, philan'p'st, 422
Blair, Henry A., financier, 423
Blair, Watson F., capitalist, 424
Blake, Rev. James V., 426
Blake, John C., educator, 426
Bledsoe, Samuel T., lawyer, 432
Bliss, Gilbert A., mathematician, 434
Block, Leopold E., mcht., 436
Block, Louis J., educator, 436
Bobbitt, Franklin, prof., 442
Bogle, Sarah C. N., librarian, 446
Boguslawski, Moissaye, pianist, 446
Boisot, Louis, law author, 447
Bonner, Robt. J., prof. Greek, 453
Bonney, W. L., consular service, 453
Borden, John, explorer, 458
Borland, C. B., real estate, 460
Borowski, Felix, composer, 460
Boucher, Chauncey S., prof., 464
Bovard, Rev. Wm. S., 467
Bowen, L. deK., social worker, 469
Bowlin, Wm. R., educator, 472
Boyd, Robt., shorthand sch., 161
Boyd, Thomas M., mfr., 477
Boyden, Wm. C., lawyer, 478
Boynton, Rev. Melbourne P., 480
Boynton, Percy H., prof., 480
Bradley, H. E., lawyer, traveler, 486
Bradley, Kenneth M., 486
Bradley, Mary H., author, 486
Bradley, Rev. Preston, 486
Branch, J. G., author, pub., 491
Braymer, D. H., electrical engr., 496
Breasted, James H., Orientalist, 497
Breckinridge, Sophonisba P., 498
Breed, Rev. Dwight P., 499
Brentano, Theodore, judge, 502
Brewer, Nicholas R., artist, 504
Bridge, Norman, M.D., 506
Bridges, Horace J., author, 507
Brimson, Wm. G., ry. pres., 513
Britten, Fred A., congressman, 517
Brophy, Truman W., surgeon, 526
Brown, Everett C., 534
Brown, Parke, newspaper man, 543
Brown, Wm. L., iron mfr., 547
Browne, J. Lewis, organist, 550
Bruce, Andrew A., judge, 554
Brummitt, Rev. Dan B., editor, 557
Brundage, Edward J., lawyer, 558
Brune, Adolf G., musician, 558
Bryan, Rev. W. S. Plumer, 562
Bryson, Charles L., author, 565
Buck, Carl D., philologist, 567
Buck, Clarence F., 568
Buckingham, Geo. T., lawyer, 570
Buckley, Edmund, lecturer, 570
Buckley, James R., congressman, 570
Budd, Britton I., ry. pres., 571
Buehr, Karl A., artist, 572
Buffington, Eugene J., capitalist, 572
Bundesen, Herman N., M.D., 578
Burchard, Edward L., 580
Burdick, Alfred S., 581
Burdick, Charles B., engr., 582
Burgess, Kenneth F., lawyer, 584
Burkholder, Charles H., secretary, 587
Burley, Clarence A., lawyer, 588
Burnham, Clara L., author, 590
Burnham, Claude G., ry. official, 590
Burt, Frank H., educator, 599
Burton, Ernest DeW., theologian, 601
Burton, Wm. M., 602
Busby, Leonard A., lawyer, 603
Butcher, Fanny, literary critic, 606
Butler, Edward B., merchant, 606
Butler, Nathaniel, educator, 608
Butler, Rush C., lawyer, 609
Byford, Henry T., gynecologist, 613
*Byllesby, Henry M., 614
Byram, Harry E., ry. president, 614
Calkins, Ransom M., ry. official, 626
Cameron, Edgar S., painter, 631
Cameron, John M., lawyer, 631
Campbell, Delwin M., publisher, 633
Campbell, Donald F., actuary, 633
Campbell, Robert W., lawyer, 638
Capps, Jos. A., M.D., 645
Carey, Archibald J., bishop, 646
Carlson, Anton J., physiologist, 649
Carman, Rev. A. S., educator, 651
Carman, Geo. N., educator, 651
Carpenter, A. H., metallurgist, 653
Carpenter, Benjamin, merchant, 653
Carpenter, Frederic I., educator, 655
Carpenter, Geo. A., judge, 655
Carpenter, John A., composer, 656
Carr, Harvey, psychologist, 657
Carr, Robt. F., mfg. chemist, 658
Carry, Edward F., mfr., 663
Carter, Orrin N., judge, 667
Carter, Randall A., bishop, 667
Carter, Thomas A., M.D., 667
Case, Shirley J., educator, 672
Castro, Matilde, educator, 675
Chamberlain, Charles J., botanist, 683
Chamberlain, P. M., mech. engr., 684
Chamberlain, H. B., newsprman, 685
Chamberlin, Rollin T., geologist, 686
Chamberlin, T. C., geologist, 686
Chambers, Edward, ry. official, 686
Chapline, Jesse G., educator, 694
Chapman, Wm. G., author, 696
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., author, 700
Child, Charles M., biologist, 705
Childs, Frank H., law author, 706
Chindblom, C. R., congressman, 707
Chislett, Howard R., surgeon, 708
Christensen, Parley P., lawyer, 709
Church, Archibald, M.D., 712
Clark, Charles W., baritone, 719
Clark, John M., polit. economist, 725
Clark, Thomas C., author, 727
Clark, W. E., prof. Sanskrit, 728
Clarkson, Ralph, painter, 733
Cliffe, Adam C., judge, 741
Clyne, Charles F., lawyer, 746
Cobb, Herbert E., mathematics, 748
Cobb, Jos. P., M.D., 749
Cole, Fay-Cooper, anthropologist, 764
Cole, Rosseter G., musician, 766
Coleman, Algernon, prof., 768
Colledge, Wm. A., educator, 771
Collins, Clinton DeW., M.D., 774
Colson, Ethel M., author, 777
Colwell, Nathan P., M.D., 779
Comerford, Frank, lawyer, 780
Compton, Arthur H., physicist, 781
Condron, Theodore L., engr., 785
Cooke, Geo. A., judge, 798
Copeland, Fredk. K., engineer, 808
Copeland, Walter C., writer, 808
Coulter, John M., botanist, 821
Covert, Rev. Wm. C., 823
Cowan, Geo. H., packer, 824
Cowdery, Edward G., 824
Cowles, Alfred, lawyer, 825
Cowles, Henry C., botanist, 826
Cowling, H. T., photographer, 827
Cox, Henry J., meteorologist, 828
Cox-McCormack, Nancy, Mrs., sculptor, 830
Crane, Richard T., Jr., mfr., 838
Crile, Dennis R. W., surgeon, 847
Crosby, Geo. H., ry. official, 854
Cross, Tom P., prof. Eng., 857
Cross, Wm. T., social worker, 857
Crowell, Henry P., mfr., 860
Crunelle, Leonard, sculptor, 863
Cubbins, Wm. R., surgeon, 864
Cudahy, Edward A., Sr., packer, 864
Culver, Helen, philanthropist, 866
Currier, Albert D., lawyer, 872
Curtiss, Charles C., business, 876
Cutting, Charles S., judge, 881
Czerwonky, Richard R., violin virtuoso, 882
Dargan, Edwin P., prof., 893
Darrow, Clarence S., lawyer, 896
Dart, Carlton R., civil engr., 897
Davies, David C., 903
Davis, Carl B., surgeon, 906
Davis, Charles G., M.D., 907
Davis, David J., pathologist, 907
Davis, Newton E., secretary, 913
Davis, Ozora S., theologian, 913
Davis, Thomas A., surgeon, 915
Davison, Charles, surgeon, 916
Dawes, Charles G., financier, 917
Dawes, Rufus C., business, 918
Dawes, Wm. R., banker, 918
Dean, R., v. p. Pullman Co., 926
Defrees, Joseph H., lawyer, 931
DeLamarter, Eric, organist, 934
DeLee, Jos. B., M.D., 937
DeLoach, R. J. H., investigator, 938
Deneen, Charles S., ex-governor, 942
Dennis C. H., newspaper man, 945
Dever, Wm. E., mayor, 952
DeWitt, Lydia M., pathologist, 956
DeWolf, Wallace L., 957
Dick, Albert B., mfr., 958
Dick, Homer T., lawyer, 958
Dickerson, James S., secretary, 959

CHICAGO—Continued
Dickinson, Jacob M., lawyer, 962
Dickinson, Wm. F., lawyer, 963
Dickson, L. E., mathematician, 963
Diemer, Hugo, industrial engr., 965
Diffendorfer, Ralph E., 965
Dixon, Geo. W., 972
Dixson, Zella A., librarian, 973
Dobyns, Fletcher, lawyer, 974
Dobyns, Mrs. Fletcher, 974
Dodd, Walter F., lawyer, 976
Dodd, Wm. E., prof., 976
Dodson, John M., M.D., 978
Doering, Edmund J., M.D., 979
Donahey, Mary D., author, 982
Donahey, Wm., artist, 982
Doolittle, Roscoe E., chemist, 987
Dopp, Katharine E., educator, 987
Dorland, Wm. A. N., M.D., 988
Downing, Elliot R., zoölogist, 998
Doyle, T. A., congressman, 999
Drake, C. St. Clair, M.D., 1000
Drake, Tracy C., hotel propr., 1001
Drayer, Clarence E., 1002
Dreyer, Geo. P., physiologist, 1005
Dudley, Emelius C., M.D., 1011
Dudley, Frank V., artist, 1012
Duncan-Clark, S. J., journalist, 1019
Dunham, Arthur, organist, 1019
Dunlap, Fredk L., chemist, 1020
Dunn, Samuel O., editor, 1023
Dunne, Edward F., ex-governor, 1023
Dunning, N. Max, architect, 1024
Duvel, Jos. W. T., 1029
Eames, Henry P., pianist, 1034
Earling, Albert J., ry. official, 1036
Eastman, J. C., newspaper pub., 1038
Eaton, Marquis, lawyer, 1040
Eberhart, A. O., ex-governor, 1041
Eckhart, Bernard A., mfr., 1044
Eddy, Clarence, organist, 1044
Edens, Wm. G., banker, 1045
Edwards, Arthur R., M.D., 1052
Eisendrath, Daniel N., surgeon, 1060
Elliott, Wm. S., lawyer, 1069
Elson, Wm. H., author, 1073
Elting, Howard, mfr., 1074
Engel Edward J., ry. official, 1083
Ennis, Luna M., author, 1085
Ensign, Raymond P., art, 1086
Epstein, Max, capitalist, 1086
Ericson, John E., engineer, 1087
Eustis, P. S., ry. official, 1093
Evans, A. M., newspaper man, 1093
Evans, Charles, librarian, 1094
Evans, C., Jr., sporting writer, 1094
Evans, Evan, 1095
Evans, Evan A., judge, 1095
Evans, Rev. John M., 1097
Evans, Wm. A., hygienist, 1099
Fairbank, Janet A., 1107
Fairbank, Kellogg, lawyer, 1107
Fallows, Alice K., author, 1113
Faris, Ellsworth, prof., 1114
Faris, Paul P., editor, 1114
Farley, E. P., ship owner, 1115
Farrell, P. J. H., surgeon, 1120
Farrington, O. C., geologist, 1121
Farwell, Arthur B., 1122
Farwell, J. V., merchant, 1122
Faulkner, Georgene, 1123
Fellows, C. Gurnee, M.D., 1129
Felt, C. F. W., civil engr., 1129
Felt, Dorr E., inventor, 1129
Felton, S. M., ry. pres., 1130
Fenton, Howard W., banker, 1132
Ferguson, L. A., electrical engr., 1134
Fernald, Gustavus S., lawyer, 1135
Field, James A., economist, 1142
Field, Marshall 3d, 1143
Field, Stanley, merchant, 1143
Field, Walter T., author, 1143
Finley, Wm. H., civil engr., 1149
Finnegan, R. J., newspaper man, 1150
Fisher, L. B., coll. pres., 1156
Fisher, W. L., ex-Sec. of Interior, 1158
Fiske, Horace S., editor, 1161
Fitz-Patrick, Gilbert, M.D., 1166
Fitzwater, Rev. Perry B., 1166
Fleming, Harvey B., engr., 1171
Fletcher, Robt. V., lawyer, 1174
Folds, Charles W., banker, 1181
Foley, John B., 1182
Follansbee, Mitchell D., lawyer, 1183
Forbes, Richard T., banker, 1187
Foreman, H. G., real estate, 1192
Forgan, David R., banker, 1192
Forgan, James B., banker, 1192
Forsyth, Robt., consulting engr., 1194
Foss, Geo. E., congressman, 1196
Foster, Agness G., author, 1197
Fowle, F. F., elect. engr., 1203
Fox, Charles E., architect, 1205
Francis, Rev. Arthur J., 1210
Franck-Philipson, Axel, chemist, 1212
Frazer, Geo. E., accountant, 1217
Freeman, F. N., psychologist, 1221
Freer, Otto, laryngologist, 1223
Freund, Ernst, prof., 1227
Fried, Herbert J., lawyer, 1229
Fritch, Louis C., engr., 1232
Frost, Charles S., architect, 1232
Fuller, Charles G., M.D., 1238
Gaines, Ruth, author, 1249
Gale, Henry G., physicist, 1250
Gammon, Robt. W., 1257
Garden, Mary, operatic soprano, 1259
Gardner, Horace C., engr., 1261
Garrison, Winfred E., educator, 1269
Gaspard, Leon, painter, 1271
Gebhardt, Geo. F., prof., 1279
Gemmill, Wm. N., judge, 1282
George, Edgar J., M.D., 1283
Gerstenberg, Alice, author, 1288
Getz, Geo. F., coal, 1290
Giaver, Joachim G., civil engr., 1291
Gibson, C. B., metallurgist, 1294
Gilbert, Hiram T., lawyer, 1301
Gilkey, Rev. Charles W., 1304
Gillette, H. P., editor, 1307
Gilman, Albert F., chemist, 1309
Gilmer, Thomas L., M.D., 1310
Glenn, John M., sec. Ill. Mfrs'. Assn., 1316
Glessner, John J., mfr., 1318
Goddard, Leroy A., banker, 1320
Goldspohn, Albert, M.D., 1328
Good, J. W., ex-congressman, 1330
Goode, J. Paul, prof., 1331
Goodkind, M. L., M.D., 1333
Goodspeed, Edgar J., prof., 1335
Goodspeed, Thomas W., 1336
Goodwillie, David L., mfr., 1336
Goodwin, Clarence N., judge, 1336
Gordon, Arthur H., M.D., 1338
Gorman, James E., ry. pres., 1341
Graham, E. R., architect, 1348
Granger, Alfred H., architect, 1351
Granville, Wm. A., educator, 1354
Gray, Rev. James M., 1360
Gray, Wm. S., educator, 1362
Greeley, Samuel A., engr., 1363
Green, Fredk. R., M.D., 1365
Greenebaum, Henry E., banker, 1373
Greenebaum, Moses E., banker, 1373
Greer, Benj. B., ry. official, 1376
Grover, Edwin O., publisher, 1393
Grover, Oliver D., artist, 1394
Grulee, Clifford G., M.D., 1395
Gudeman, Edward, chemist, 1397
Gundersen, Henrik, theologian, 1401
Gunn, G. D., pianist, conductor, 1402
Guthrie, Charles E., sec., 1404
Hackett, Karleton S., musician, 1409
Hagenah, Wm. J., rate expert, 1412
Hagerty, C. D., newspaper man, 1413
Halbert, Homer V., M.D., 1417
Hall, James P., dean, 1424
Hall, Orson L., critic, 1426
Hall, Richard C., merchant, 1426
Hallam, Julia C., author, 1428
Halstead, Albert E., surgeon, 1431
Hamill, Charles H., lawyer, 1433
Hamill, Ernest A., banker, 1433
Hancher, Rev. J. W., educator, 1442
Hanger, G. W. W., U. S. Ry. Labor Bd., 1445
Hansen, Paul, engineer, 1448
Hanson, James C. M., librarian, 1449
Harkins, W. D., univ. prof., 1459
Harlan, John M., lawyer, 1459
Harmeling, Rev. Henry, 1461
Harries, Geo. H., brig. gen. U.S.A., 1465
Harriman, K. E., editor, author, 1466
Harris, Albert W., banker, 1467
Harris, Jos., 1470
Harris, M. LaS., surgeon, 1470
Harris, Paul P., 1471
Harrison, Carter H., ex-mayor, 1474
Harrison, Edith O., author, 1474
Harrison, H. P., lyceum mgr., 1475
Harsha, Wm. McI., surgeon, 1477
Harshe, Robt. B., artist, 1478
Harte, Emmet F., writer, 1481
Hartley, L. C., civil engr., 1482
Hartrath, Lucie, painter, 1483
Haseltine, Burton, oculist, 1488
Haskell, Fredk. T., banker, 1488
Hattstaedt, J. J., piano teacher, 1494
Haugan, Henry A., banker, 1494
Hawkins, L. S., vocational edn., 1500
Hawley, Rev. Fred V., 1501
Hayes, Rev. Francis L., 1506
Hayes, Jos. P., 1506
Hays, Arthur A., theologian, 1510
Heath, Wm. A., banker, 1518
Hecht, Ben, author, 1519
Heckman, Wallace, lawyer, 1520
Heinrichs, Jacob, missionary, 1525
Hektoen, Ludvig, pathologist, 1527
Heller, Edmund, naturalist, 1527
Helmer, B. Bradwell (Mrs. F. A.), editor, pub., lawyer, 1528
Helmer, Frank A., lawyer, 1528
Henius, Max, 1536
Herrick, Charles J., prof., 1545
Herrick, James B., M.D., 1546
Hess, Franklin, lawyer, 1550
Hess, Julius H., pediatrician, 1550
Hesselberg, Edouard G., pianist, 1551
Hetzler, Howard G., ry. pres., 1552
Heuchling, Fred G., banker, 1552
Hibbard, A. S., elect. engr., 1555
Hickson, W. J., psychopathologist, 1558
Higgins, Samuel, mem. U. S. R. R. Labor Bd., 1560
Higgins, W. Victor, artist, 1560
Hill, Howard C., educator, 1566
Hille, Hermann, author, 1570
Hilton, Henry H., publisher, 1573
Hingeley, Rev. Jos. B., 1576
Hinton, E. W., prof. of law, 1579
Hitchcock, A. N., mission sec., 1581
Hoban, Edward F., bishop, 1583
Hobson, Sarah M., M.D., 1586
Hoff, Emanuel B., religious edn., 1590
Holbrook, Florence, author, 1594
Holden, Hale, ry. official, 1596
Holden, Perry G., 1597
Holderby, Rev. W. M., lecturer, 1598
Holdom, Jesse, judge, 1598
Hollis, Henry L., mining engr., 1602
Holmes, Guy E., composer, 1607
Holmes, Rudolph W., M.D., 1609
Hooker, Geo. E., civic work, 1616
Hooper, Ben W., governor, 1617
Hopkins, Albert L., lawyer, 1619
Hopkins, Rev. John H., 1621
Hoskins, Wm., chemist, 1632
Hotchkiss, Willard E., educator, 1633
Houghteling, James L., editor, 1635
Howard, James R., farmer, 1642
Hoynes, Wm., lawyer, 1653
Hughes, Robt. H., editor, 1664
Hughitt, M., Jr., ry. official, 1665
Hulbert, M. H., real estate, 1667
Hulburd, DeForest, 1668
Hull, Morton D., congressman, 1669
Huntington, Wm. C., 1684
Hurley, Edward N., mfr., 1687
Husband, Jos., author, 1688
Hutchinson, Charles L., banker, 1693
Hutchinson, Frances K., author, 1693
Hutchinson, Paul, editor, 1694
Hutton, Rev. Norman, 1696
Hypes, Wm. F., 1699
Ickes, Harold L., lawyer, 1700
Ingram, Frances, contralto, 1705
Innes, Fredk. N., musician, 1706
Insull, S., electric corpn. pres., 1706
Irvine, Wilson H., painter, 1708
Jackson, Wm. J., ry. official, 1719
James, Geo. F., univ. dean, 1725
Jenkins, T. A., univ. prof., 1736
Jensen, Elmer C., architect, 1739
Jernegan, M. W., prof. history, 1740
Jewell, B. M., labor official, 1742
Johannsen, Albert, geologist, 1745
Johnson, A. C., ry. official, 1746
Johnson, Alfred S., editor, 1746
Johnson, Bernard L., editor, 1748
Johnson, Bolling A., editor, 1748
Johnson, Charles N., dentist, 1748
Johnson, Stanley H., ry. official, 1760

CHICAGO—Continued

Jones, Thomas D., 1778
Jones, Walter C., lawyer, 1779
Jordan, Edwin O., bacteriologist, 1781
Judd, Charles H., psychologist, 1784
Judson, Clara I., writer, 1785
Judson, H. P., univ. pres., 1786
Kahlke, Charles E., surgeon, 1788
Kanavel, Allen B., surgeon, 1791
Kanski, Francis, bishop, 1791
Keehn, Roy D., lawyer, 1799
Keeley, James, editor, 1800
Keep, Chauncey, capitalist, 1802
Kelley, Rev. Francis C., 1808
Kelley, Wm. V., mfr., 1809
Kelly, Rev. Edward A., 1813
Kelly, Harry E., lawyer, 1813
Kendrick, J. W., ry. official, 1821
Kennicott, Cass, chemist, 1827
Kerr, Alvah M., editor, 1833
Kerr, Henry H., elec. engr., 1834
Keyes, Thomas B., M.D., 1839
Killam, Rev. Edgar L., 1844
Kip, Abraham L., author, 1860
Knapp, Kemper K., lawyer, 1872
Koyl, Charles H., engr., 1887
Krafft, Carl R., artist, 1888
Kraft, James L., 1888
Kratz, Henry E., educator, 1889
Kraus, Adolf, lawyer, 1889
Kremer, Charles E., lawyer, 1892
Krohn, Wm. O., M.D., 1895
Kryl, Bohumir, cornet virtuoso, 1896
Kuh, Sydney, neurologist, 1897
Kunz, Stanley H., congressman, 1899
Kyes, Preston, coll. prof., 1900
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1901
Laist, Theo. F., architect, 1906
Lamont, Robt. P., mfr., 1910
Land, W. J. G., botanist, 1912
Landis, Kenesaw M., judge, 1913
Landrith, Rev. Ira, 1915
Lane, Wallace R., lawyer, 1917
Lapp, John A., publicist, 1923
Larrabee, Rev. Edward A., 1925
Lasker, Albert D., chmn. Shipping Bd., 1926
Lasker, Edward, 1926
Lathrop, Gardiner, lawyer, 1927
Laufer, Berthold, anthropologist, 1929
Laughlin, Clara E., author, 1929
Laves, Kurt, astronomer, 1931
Lawson, Victor F., editor and pub. News, 1936
Leavitt, Sheldon, M.D., 1943
Lee, Agnes, author, 1945
Lee, Edward H., civil engr., 1947
Legge, Alexander, 1954
Leiter, Jos., capitalist, 1957
Leonard, Arthur G., 1961
Leonard, C. M., civil engr., 1961
Lesemann, Louis F. W., 1963
Leslie, Amy, dramatic critic, 1963
Lespinasse, Victor D., surgeon, 1964
Levinson, Salmon O., lawyer, 1967
Lewis, C. L., horticulturist, 1970
Lewis, Dean DeW., surgeon, 1970
Lewis, Edwin H., educator, 1971
Lewis, James H., ex-senator, 1973
Lewis, Spearman, newspr. man, 1977
Lichtenstein, Walter, 1981
Lies, E. T., social worker, 1983
Lightfoot, Jewel P., lawyer, 1983
Lihme, C. Bai, 1983
Lillie, Frank R., zoölogist, 1984
Lincoln, Rev. Julius, 1986
Linder, Oliver A., editor, 1988
Linebarger, C. E., phys'l chem., 1991
Lingle, David J., physiologist, 1993
Linn, James W., univ. prof., 1993
Little, Richard H., newspr. man, 2000
Llewellyn, Silas J., mfr., 2004
Lloyd, F. E. J., archbishop, 2004
Lobdell, Effie L., M.D., 2006
Loesch, Frank J., lawyer, 2013
Logan, F. G., banker, broker, 2013
Logan, Wm. H. G., surgeon, 2014
Long, Rev. Simon P., 2018
Loomis, Archibald G., banker, 2020
Louderback, Wm. J., 2028
Loveland, Seymour, writer, 2031
Lovett, Robt. M., teacher, 2032
Lowry, Edith B., author, 2037
Lucey, Patrick J., lawyer, 2040
Luckenbill, Daniel D., prof., 2040
Luckhardt, A. B., physiologist, 2041
Lueder, Arthur C., postmaster, 2042
Lukens, Herman T., teacher, 2042
Lunn, Arthur C., physicist, 2044
Lyford, Will H., lawyer, 2047
Lynch, John A., banker, 2050
Lynch, John R., officer U.S.A., 2050
Lyon, F. Emory, social worker, 2052
MacChesney, Nathan W., lawyer, 2058
MacClintock, Wm. D., prof., 2058
MacDowell, Charles H., mfr., 162
MacIntosh, Rev. John A., 2066
Mack, Julian W., judge, 2067
Mackechnie, Hugh N., surgeon, 2068
MacMillan, Wm. D., math'n, 2073
Macmurray, James E., mfr., 2074
MacVeagh, F., Sec. of Treas., 2076
Madden, M. B., congressman, 2077
Magill, Hugh S., 2079
Maher, Geo. W., architect, 2081
Malloch, Douglas, author, 2085
Mangasarian, M. M., lecturer, 2088
Manly, Rev. Chas., 2089
Manly, John M., univ. prof., 2089
Mann, A. C., ry. official, 2090
Mann, Louis L., rabbi, 2092
Mann, Rev. Rowena M., lecturer, 2092
Marcy, Geo. E., grain mcht., 2099
Markham, C. H., ry. pres., 2101
Marquis, A. N., publisher, 2104
Marquis, Geo. P., M.D., 164
Marshall, Benj. H., architect, 2107
Marshall, Chas., operatic tenor, 2108
Marshall, Leon C., coll. prof., 2110
Martin, Franklin H., surgeon, 2115
Mason, Edith, opera singer, 2125
Masters, Edgar L., author, 2129
Mather, Stephen T., 2130
Mathews, Shailer, educator, 2133
Maury, Dabney H., engr., 2139
Mayo, Nelson S., veterinarian, 2146
McAfee, Cleland B., theologian, 2148
McAndrew, Wm., supt. schs., 2150
McArthur, Lewis L., surgeon, 2151
McBride, F. S., anti-saloon worker, 2152
McCartney, Rev. A. J., lecturer, 2158
McClure, Jas. G. K., theologian, 2165
McCormick, A. A., journalist, 2170
McCormick, Cyrus H., mfr., 2170
McCormick, Edith R., 2170
McCormick, Harold F., mfr., 2171
McCormick, Leander H., author, 2172
McCormick, Medill, senator, 2172
McCormick, Robt. R., editor, 2172
McCormick, Ruth H., 2172
McCoy, Herbert N., chemist, 2174
McCulloch, Catharine W., lawyer, 2176
McCullough, H. R., ry. official, 2177
McCutcheon, John T., cart'st, 2178
McDougal, James B., banker, 2182
McDowell, Mary E., settlement worker, 2183
McEvoy, Jos. P., writer, 2185
McKinlock, Geo. A., mfr., 2202
McLallen, Walter F., banker, 2204
McLaughlin, Andrew C., prof., 2204
McLeish, Andrew, mcht., 2207
McMenimen, Walter L., 2210
McMurdy, Robt., lawyer, 2211
McSurely, Wm. H., judge, 2216
Mead, Geo. H., univ. prof., 2219
Mechem, Floyd R., univ. prof., 2223
Meeker, Arthur, packer, 2224
Menge, Fredk., laryngologist, 2234
Merillat, L. A., veterinarian, 2236
Merriam, Charles E., prof., 2238
Merrick, Geo. P., lawyer, 2239
Merrill, Charles C., sec., 2239
Merrill, Elmer T., univ. prof., 2240
Merseles, Theodore F., mcht., 2244
Mettler, L. H., M.D., 2249
Meyer, John J., univ. prof., 2252
Meyercord, Geo. R., mfr., 2252
Michaelson, M. A., congressman, 2253
Michelson, A. A., scientist, 2254
Milam, Carl H., librarian, 2256
Millar, Robt. W., prof. law, 2258
Millard, Everett L., lawyer, 2259
Millard, Rev. Wm. B., 2259
Miller, Frank J., univ. prof., 2263
Miller, Jos. L., M.D., 2267
Miller, R. T., Jr., educator, 2269
Millis, Harry A., economist, 2274
Mills, Rev. Thornton A., 2277
Milner, Rev. Duncan C., 2278
Mitchell, Clifford, M.D., 2283
Mitchell, John J., banker, 2285
Mix, Charles L., M.D., 2287
Modjeski, Ralph, civil engr., 2288
Monin, L. C., coll. prof., 2293
Monroe, Harriet, author, 2294
Monroe, Wm. S., mech. engr., 2295
Montgomery, John R., lawyer, 2298
Moore, Addison W., coll. prof., 2300
Moore, E. H., univ. prof., 2303
Moore, Nathan G., lawyer, 2309
Moorehead, F. B., oral surg., 2311
Morey, Charles W., coll. pres., 164
Morris, Edward, packer, 2326
Morris, Henry C., lawyer, 2327
Morris, Ira N., diplomatist, 2328
Morrison, Rev. C. C., editor, 2330
Morrison, Henry C., prof., 2330
Morrow, Edwin P., ex-governor, 2332
Morse, Charles A., engr., 2333
Morse, Charles H., Jr., mfr., 2334
Morse, Edward L. C., 2334
Mortenson, Peter A., supt. schs., 2337
Morton, Joy, mcht., 2338
Motten, Roger H., exec. sec., 2343
Moulton, Charles R., 2344
Moulton, Forest R., astronomer, 2344
Moulton, Robt. H., writer, 2345
Mowrer, Edgar A., war corr., 2346
Muhlmann, Adolph, singer, 2348
Mundelein, Geo. W., cardinal, 2353
Mundie, Wm. B., architect, 2353
Murphy, Michael T., sculptor, 2361
Murray, Nathaniel C., statist'n., 2363
Myers, Frank M., 2367
Myers, Geo. W., 2368
Myers, Rev. Johnston, 2368
Myers, L. E., public utilities, 2369
Nash, Geo. W., educator, 2372
Nason, Albert J., coal, 2373
Neidig, Wm. J., writer, 2377
Neiler, S. G., elec. and mech. engr., 2378
Neilson, Francis, author, 2378
Nelson, Bertram G., lecturer, 2380
Nesbit, Wilbur D., author, 2382
Nestor, Agnes, 2382
Neumann, F. Wight, impresario, 2383
New, Clarence H., author, 2385
Newbury, Mollie N., mcht., 2386
Newman, E. M., travel lecturer, 2390
Newman, Horatio H., zoölogist, 2390
Newman, Jacob, lawyer, 2390
Neymann, C. A., psychiatrist, 2392
Nicholson, Thomas, bishop, 2398
Nimmons, Geo. C., architect, 2402
Nitze, Wm. A., univ. prof., 2403
Noble, Wm. L., M.D., 2405
Noel, Joseph R., banker, 2405
Noonan, Rev. H. C., educator, 2408
Northup, Geo. T., coll. prof., 2413
Norton, Alice P., writer, 2414
Norton, Thomas J., author, 2416
Norton, Wm. B., editor, 2416
Norwood, Edwin P., author, 2417
Noyes, F. B., dental surgeon, 2419
O'Brien, Howard V., author, 2426
Ochsner, Albert J., surgeon, 2427
O'Hara, Frank H., writer, 2434
Olson, Edwin A., lawyer, 2442
Olson, Harry, judge, 2443
Ormsby, Oliver S., M.D., 2449
Osgood, Roy C., banker, 2456
Osgood, Wilfred H., naturalist, 2456
Ostrom, Henry, evangelist, 2459
Otis, Jos. E., banker, 2460
Otis, Philo A., real estate, 2462
Otis, Wm. A., architect, 2460
Otte, Hugo E., banker, 2460
Otto, Rev. Benj., 2461
Ottofy, L., dental lexicographer, 2461
Owen, Wm. B., educator, 2464
Palmer, Claude I., coll. prof., 2476
Palmer, Pauline, artist, 2478
Palmer, Potter, Jr., capitalist, 2478
Pam, Max, lawyer, 2480
Park, Robt. E., sociologist, 2484
Parker, Samuel C., coll. prof., 2490
Parkinson, Robt. H., lawyer, 2491
Parlette, Ralph, lecturer, 2492
Parsons, Wm. E., architect, 2497
Pashkovsky, T. N., bishop, 2499
Patrick, Hugh T., neurologist, 2501
Patterson, J. Medill, journalist, 2505
Patterson, Lemuel B., packer, 2505
Patterson, Wright A., editor, 2506
Pavloska, Irene, opera singer, 2510

CHICAGO—Continued

Payne, John B., lawyer, 2513
Peabody, A. S., investments, 2514
Pearse, Langdon, engr., 2517
Peck, Ferdinand W., capitalist, 2522
Peckham, John J., lawyer, 2524
Pellettieri, G. M., M.D., surg., 2528
Pelouze, Wm. N., mfr., 2528
Pence, Wm. D., civil engr., 2529
Pennington, J. R., surgeon, 2533
Perkins, Herbert F., mfr., 2538
Perkins, Janet R., botanist, 2539
Peterson, Charles S., 2548
Peyraud, Frank C., artist, 2550
Pfotenhauer, Rev. Fredk., 2551
Phillips, Edgar J., lawyer, 2556
Phillips, Rev. Wm. I., editor, 2559
Philpott, Rev. Peter W., 2559
Pierce, Claude C., sanitarian, 2562
Pierce, Norval H., M.D., 2564
Piez, Charlies, engr., 2566
Pietsch, Karl, philologist, 2566
Platt, Henry R., lawyer, 2573
Polacco, Giorgio, conductor, 2577
Polachek, V. H., newspaper man, 2577
Polásek, Albin, sculptor, 2578
Pond, Allen B., architect, 2581
Pond, Irving K., architect, 2582
Porter, Geo. F., 2588
Porter, Gilbert E., lawyer, 2588
Porter, John L., surgeon, 2589
Post, Louis F., writer, 2593
Post, Wilber E., M.D., 2593
Potter, Homer D., 2595
Powers, Harry J., theatcl. mgr., 2603
Pratt, Edwin S., surgeon, 2605
Preble, Robt. B., M.D., 2608
Prescott, Henry W., philologist, 2610
Price, Charles W., editor, 2614
Price, Ira M., Orientalist, 2615
Price, Oscar J., M.D., surgeon, 2616
Pringle, Wm. J., lawyer, 2621
Prothero, James H., prof., 2623
Protheroe, Daniel, musician, 2623
Puckner, Wm. A., chemist, 2624
Pusey, Wm. A., dermatologist, 2628
Putnam, Geo. E., economist, 2629
Putney, A. H., lawyer, author, 2631
Quincy, Charles F., mfr., 2635
Rader, Paul, evangelist, 2637
Raffety, Rev. W. E., editor, 2638
Raisa, Rosa, prima donna, 2639
Renck, Lee E., lawyer, 2642
Ranson, S. Walter, anatomist, 2649
Rathbone, Henry R., lawyer, 2651
Rawson, Fredk. H., banker, 2654
Ray, Robt. J., economist, 2655
Raymond, Clifford S., author, 2656
Raymond, H. M., coll. pres., 2657
Read, Opie, author, 2660
Rector, Edward, lawyer, 2661
Redfield, C. L., patent atty., 2662
Reed, C. B., M.D., surgeon, 2664
Reed, Clare O., musician, 2664
Reed, Earl H., artist, 2665
Reed, Frank F., lawyer, 2665
Reilly, Leigh, editor, 2674
Revell, A. H., mcht., mfr., 2680
Reynold, Arthur, banker, 2681
Reynolds, Geo. McC., banker, 2682
Reynolds, Myra, educator, 2682
Rice, A. L., publisher, 2686
Rice, F. Willis, editor, 164
Rice, Wallace, author, 2690
Richards, Rev. C. G., 2692
Richards, John T., lawyer, 2694
Richardson, W. D., chem. engr., 2699
Richberg, Donald R., author, 2699
Rickert, Edith, author, 2701
Rickert, T. A., labor leader, 2702
Ridlon, John, surgeon, 2704
Riley, Harrison B., 2710
Ritter, L. E., civil engr., 2715
Robbins, Henry S., lawyer, 2718
Robertson, David A., educator, 2724
Robertson, Donald, actor, 2724
Robertson, John D., surgeon, 2726
Robins, Margaret D., social economist, 2728
Robins, Raymond, soc. econ., 2728
Robinson, Benj. W., educator, 2729
Robinson, Florence R., psychologist, 2731
Robinson, Geo. L., theologian, 2732
Robinson, Lydia G., translator, 2735
Robinson, Theodore W., mfr., 2736
Rodeheaver, H. A., choir dir., 2741
Roden, Carl B., librarian, 2741
Roe, Clifford G., lawyer, 2743
Rogers, Austin L., seedsman, 2745
Rogers, B. R., veterinarian, 2746
Rogers, Edward S., lawyer, 2746
Rogers, H. L., newspr. man, 2748
Rogers, Louis W., theosophist, 2749
Roop, Hervin U., coll. pres., 2755
Rosenfeld, Maurice, pianist, 2763
Rosenthal, Lessing, lawyer, 2763
Rosenwald, J., mcht., philan'st, 2763
Ross, Robt. E., lawyer, 2766
Runnells, Clive, 2779
Runnells, John S., lawyer, 2779
Russell, Thomas H., editor, 2787
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.D., 2788
Ryerson, Edward L., 2791
Ryerson, Edwin W., surgeon, 2791
Ryerson, Martin A., 2791
Saar, Louis V., composer, 2792
Sabath, Adolph J., congressman, 2792
Sadler, Wm. S., surgeon, 2795
Salvi, Alberto, harpist, 2799
Sampsell, Marshall E., 2800
Sanborn, Jos. B., soldier, 2802
Sanders, Alvin H., editor, 2803
Sanders, Euclid, banker, 2803
Santee, Harris E., anatomist, 2809
Sargent, Walter, prof., 2811
Schanfarber, Rev. Tobias, 2825
Scherger, Geo. L., prof., 2829
Schevill, Ferdinand, prof., 2829
Schlesinger, H. I., chemist, 2832
Schmidt, Louis E., surgeon, 2834
Schmidt, Otto L., M.D., 2834
Schmidt, Richard E., architect, 2834
Schott, Henry, 2840
Schroeder, Wm. E., surgeon, 2841
Schuchardt, R. F., elec. engr., 2841
Schuette, O. F., newspaper man, 2842
Schutze, Martin, prof., 2845
Schweppe, Charles H., banker, 2847
Scott, Frank H., lawyer, 2851
Scott, John W., mcht., 2853
Scott, Rev. Walter C., 2855
Seaman, Geo. M., paper mcht., 2860
Seifert, Mathias J., surgeon, 2867
Sellew, Walter A., bishop, 2870
Sergel, Charles H., pub., 2872
Seyffert, Leopold, artist, 2876
Seymour, Ralph F., designer, 2877
Shaffer, John C., newspaper pub., 2878
Shambaugh, Dr. Geo. E., 2879
Shankland, E. C., civil engr., 2880
Shanley, Rev. Geo. P., educator, 2881
Shannon, Rev. Fredk. F., 2881
Shaw, Arch W., publisher, 2885
Shaw, Elton R., author, 2886
Shaw, Howard Van D., archt., 2887
Shaw, Ralph M., lawyer, 2887
Shedd, John G., mcht., 2890
Sheean, James B., lawyer, 2890
Shenehon, F. C., hydr. engr., 2894
Shepard, Stuart G., lawyer, 2896
Shepardson, Francis W., 2897
Sheridan, Thos. F., patent atty., 2899
Sherman, Roger, lawyer, 2901
Shimp, Herbert G., insurance, 2906
Shorey, Paul, prof., 2909
Sibley, Rev. Josiah, 2916
Sidley, Wm. P., lawyer, 2917
Siedenburg, Rev. F., educator, 2918
Sikes, Geo. C., publicist, 2919
Simmons, Geo. H., editor, 2922
Simms, S. Chapman, ethnologist, 2922
Simonds, O. C., landscape gardener, 2923
Simpson, James, mcht., 2926
Sims, Edwin W., lawyer, 2927
Singer, Berthold, consul gen., 2928
Sippy, Bertram W., M.D., 2930
Sisley, Lyman A., editor, 2930
Slaught, Herbert E., prof., 2936
Small, Albion W., univ. dean, 2941
Smith, Clay, musician, composer, 2948
Smith, Fredk. A., corr., 2953
Smith, Gerald B., prof., 2955
Smith, Howard R., 2959
Smith, John M. P., educator, 2962
Smith, Sidney, cartoonist, 2968
Smith, Solomon A., banker, 2968
Smith, Walter B., banker, 2970
Smulski, John F., banker, 2974
Soares, Theodore G., prof., 2981
Speed, Kellogg, surgeon, 2993
*Spencer, Oliver M., lawyer, 2996
Spens, C. E., ry. official, 2997
Spoor, John A., capitalist, 3002
Sprague, Albert A., grocer, 3002
Sprengling, Martin, prof., 3004
Spring, LaVerne W., chemist, 3004
Sproul, Elliott W., congressman, 3006
Spry, Walter, pianist, 3007
Stacey, Anna L., artist, 3010
Stacey, John F., artist, 3010
Stackhouse, Rev. Perry J., 3010
Stagg, Amos A., physical dir., 3011
Stahl, John M., 3011
Starr, Merritt, lawyer, 3018
Starrett, Vincent, author, 3019
Stearns, Wm. M., surgeon, 3021
Steele, Daniel A. K., surgeon, 3023
Steindel, B., violoncello virtuoso, 3026
Stephenson, Orlistus B., 3033
Stephenson, Wm. B., Jr., mfr., 3033
Stevens, Ashton, dramatic critic, 3036
Stevens, David H., prof., 3037
Stevens, James W., ins. pres., 3038
Stevenson, Andrew, banker, 3041
Steward, Leroy T., 3043
Stewart, Ella S., lecturer, 3045
Stewart, Frances E., dietitian, 3045
Stewart, O. W., prohibitionist, 3048
Stewart, Robt. W., lawyer, 3048
Stieglitz, Julius, chemist, 3050
Stock, F. A., musical conductor, 3055
Stolz, Rev. Jos., 3061
Stone, Rev. John T., 3065
Stone, Judson F., agt., 3065
Stone, Lee A., M.D., 3065
Storey, Wm. B., ry. official, 3069
Strauss, Jos. B., engr., 3076
Strawn, Silas H., lawyer, 3077
Strobel, Charles L., engr., 3079
Strong, Reuben M., prof., 3081
Strover, Carl B. W., lawyer, 3083
Studebaker, Clement, Jr., mfr., 30[illegible]
Sunny, Bernard E., 3094
Swann, Wm. F. G., physicist, 3099
Swanson, Arthur E., economist, 3099
Swartz, Rev. Charles B., 3100
Swift, Charles H., packer, 3104
Swift, Edward F., capitalist, 3104
Swift, Harold H., packer, 3105
Swift, Louis F., packer, 3106
Swift, Rev. Polemus H., 3106
Sykes, Wilfred, elec. engr., 3109
Taft, Geo. W., theologian, 3112
Taft, Lorado, sculptor, 3112
Talbot, Eugene S., dentist, 3114
Talbot, Marion, univ. dean, 3115
Taylor, Graham, sociologist, 3125
Taylor, Lillian E., surgeon, 3128
Taylor, Rev. Robt. H., 3128
Terry, Benjamin S., univ. prof., 3135
Teter, Lucius, banker, 3137
Thomas, Wm. I., prof. sociology, 3149
Thompson, Carl D., 3150
Thompson, F. L., civil engr., 3152
Thompson, J. R., restaurateur, 3154
Thompson, James W., prof., 3154
Thompson, Rev. John, 3154
Thompson, Robt. J., author, 3156
Thompson, Slason, journalist, 3157
Thompson, Wm. H., ex-mayor, 3159
Thorne, Robt. J., mcht., 3163
Tice, Fredk., M.D., 3168
Tieken, Theodore, M.D., 3169
Tietjens, Eunice, writer, 3169
Todd, Arthur J., sociologist, 3179
Tolman, Albert H., prof., 3182
Tolman, Edgar B., lawyer, 3182
Town, D. E., newspaper mgr., 3190
Towne, W. J., ry. official, 3191
Tratman, E. E. R., editor, 3197
Traylor, Melvin A., banker, 3198
Tufts, James H., prof., 3211
Tupper, Claude A., engr., 3213
Upham, Frederic W., 3230
Utley, Geo. B., librarian, 3233
Vander Vries, John N., 3240
Van Gordon, Cyrena, singer, 3243
Van Vechten, Ralph, banker, 3250
Veatch, Byron E., author, 3256
Vittum, Harriet E., social worker, 3267
Vogt, Rev. Von Ogden, 3268
Vopicka, C. J., diplomatic serv., 3272

CHICAGO—Continued

Votaw, Clyde W., prof., 3273
Wacker, Charles H., 3275
Wade, Mary L. H., economist, 3277
Wagner, W. G., ry. official, 3281
Walker, Rev. Francis J. B., 3291
Walker, Rev. Henry H., 3293
Walker, Nellie V., sculptor, 3294
Wallace, Elizabeth, prof., 3297
Wallenius, C. G., theologian, 3300
Walling, W. G., banker, 3301
Walters, Frank, ry. official, 3305
Ward, F. G., dean theol. sem., 3311
Waters, Rev. Wm. O., 3329
Watkins, Thos. J., gynecologist, 3330
Webster, Geo. W., M.D., 3346
Webster, Ralph W., M.D., 3347
Wedderspoon, Rev. Wm. R., 3348
Weidig, Adolf, director, 3352
Weir, Rev. Wm. F., 3355
Weld, Louis D. H., 3358
Weller, Stuart, geologist, 3359
Wells, H. Gideon, pathologist, 3363
Wescott, C. D., ophthalmologist, 3369
West, Roy O., lawyer, 3372
Weston, C. V., civil engr., 3375
Wetmore, Frank O., banker, 3376
Wharton, A. O., machinist, 3378
Wheeler, Harry A., banker, 3380
Wheeler, Mary C., author, 3381
Whinery, Charles C., editor, 3385
White, Frank E., packer, 3392
White, Rev. Frank N., 3392
White, Howard J., architect, 3394
White, Rev. Rufus A., 3397
Whittier, C. C., consulting engr., 3410
Wieand, A. C., theologian, 3414
Wiggin, Twing B., M.D., 3415
Wigmore, J. H., univ. dean, 3416
Wilczynski, Ernest J., coll. prof., 3420
Wild, H. M., organist, 3420
Wilder, John E., tanner, 3422
Wilke, John E., ex-chief U. S. secret service, 3426
Wilkerson, James H., judge, 3426
Wilkins, Ernest H., prof., 3426
[illegible], Lilian W., 3429
Willett, Herbert L., theologian, 3430
Williams, F. A., prof., author, 3436
Williams, Rev. Lacey K., 3441
Williamson, Charles S., M.D., 3447
Williamson, Oliver R., pub., 3448
Wilson, Alonzo E., journalist, 3453
Wilson, Carolyn A., newspaper. corr., 3454
Wilson, J. Gordon, M.D. 3460
Wilson, Lucius E., 3461
Wilson, Thomas E., packer, 3464
Wilson, Wm. W., congressman, 3465
Winn, James H., 3470
Woermann, John W., engr., 3483
Woll, Matthew, labor leader, 3486
Wood, Alice H., social service, 3487
Wood, C. A., ophthalmologist, 3487
Wood, F. A., philologist, 3489
Woodward, F. C., prof. law, 3505
Woodward, Wm. C., M.D., 3505
Woodworth, P. B., engr.-atty., 3506
Woodyatt, R. T., M.D., 3507
Wooster, Lorraine E., educator, 3511
Wright, Albert B., economist, 3516
Wright, C. W., economist, 3517
Wright, Quincy, prof., 3520
Wrigley, Wm., Jr., mfr., 3522
Wyatt, Edith F., author, 3524
Young, Bicknell, C.S. lecturer, 3533
Young, J. W. A., prof., 3534
Young, Wm. F., publisher, 3538
Zane, John M., lawyer, 3540
Zaring, Rev. E. R., editor, 3540
Zeisler, Fannie B., pianist, 3541
Zeisler, Sigmund, lawyer, 3541
Zeit, F. Robt. A., pathologist, 3541
Zenos, Andrew C., theologian, 3542
Ziesing, August, civil engr., 3543
Zimmerman, Wm. C., architect, 3544

CLINTON—

Chenette, Steven E., director, 761
Warner, Vespasian, 3318

DANVILLE—

Cannon, Joseph G., congressman, 642
Lindley, Walter C., judge, 1989

DECATUR—

Barnes, William, surgeon, 315
Richeson, John J., educator, 2700
Sharlow, Myrna D., soprano, 2882
Taylor, A. R., univ. pres., 3122
Turney, Rev. Daniel B., 3217

DE KALB—

Brown, J. Stanley, coll. pres., 539

DEERFIELD—

Weigle, E. F., photographer, 3353

DWIGHT—

Smith, Frank L., congressman, 2953

EAST ST. LOUIS—

English, George W., judge, 1084
Rodenberg, W. A., congressman, 2741

EDWARDSVILLE—

Boeschenstein, Charles, banker, 444
Williamson, Thomas, lawyer, 3448

ELGIN—

Bowsfield, Colvin C., author, 475
Cook, David C., editor, pub., 794
Payne, Wm. W., astronomer, 2513
Pearsall, Benj. S., mfr., 2517
Stouffer, Karl J., educator, 3070

ELIZABETH—

McKenzie, John C., congressman, 2200

ELMHURST—

Foster, Rev. Theodore B., 1200
Sandburg, Carl, writer, 2803
Schiek, Herman J., coll. pres., 2830

EUREKA—

Wilson, Bert, coll., pres., 3453

EVANSTON—

Aishton, Richard H., ry. official, 189
Atwell, Charles B., botanist, 257
Avery, Sewell L., 262
Ayres, Samuel G., educator, 265
Baillot, Edouard P., 280
Baird, Edwin, author, 281
Baker, Edna D., teacher, 283
Baker, Josephine T., editor, 286
Balmer, Edwin, author, 300
Banks, Alex. F., railway pres., 303
Barnard, Harry E., chemist, 312
Basquin, Olin H., prof., 335
Bauer, Wm. C., electrical engr., 344
Bays, Alfred W., lawyer, 348
Beecher, Carl M., musician, 362
Bell, Edward P., newspaper corr., 368
Bennet, Wm. S., ex-congressman, 378
Betts, George H., prof., 396
Bovard, Rev. Wm. S., 467
Bronson, Solon C., theologian, 520
Brooks, Wendell S., educator, 525
Brown, Arthur C. L., prof., 529
Brummitt, Rev. Dan B., editor, 557
Bryan Wm. F., prof., 563
Buffington, Eugene J., capitalist, 572
Burch, Ernest W., theologian, 580
Burger, Wm. H., civil engr., 582
Burgess, Kenneth F., lawyer, 584
Byram, Harry E., ry. pres., 614
Calkins, Rev. Harvey R., 625
Campbell, Donald F., actuary, 633
Campbell, Robert W., lawyer, 638
Carter, Orrin N., judge, 667
Clement, John A., prof., 738
Clifford, Edward, lawyer, 741
Cole, Fay-Cooper, anthropologist, 764
Cole, Mabel C., author, 766
Colegrove, Kenneth W., prof., 768
Cox, Isaac J., univ. prof., 828
Crane, Ronald S., prof., 838
Crew, Henry, physicist, 847
Cumnock, R. McL., coll. prof., 868
Curme, George O., univ. prof., 871
Currier, Albert D., lawyer, 872
Curtiss, D. R., mathematician, 876
Custis, Vanderveer, economist, 879
Davis, Carl B., surgeon, 906
Dawes, Charles G., financier, 917
Dawes, H. M., compt. currency, 917
Dawes, Rufus C., business, 918
Dawes, Wm. R., banker, 918
Dean, Alexander, prof., 925
Deibler, Frederick S., economist, 932
Dennis, C. H., newspaper man, 945
Dennis, Ralph, educator, 946
De Salvio, Alfonso, coll. prof., 950
De Witt, Rev. Wm. C., 957
Doolittle, Roscoe E., chemist, 987
Dyche, Wm. A., business mgr., 1030
Eiselen, Frederick C., prof., 1060
Ferguson, L. A., electrical engr., 1134
Finney, Harry A., prof., 1150
Flickinger, Roy C., prof., 1175
Flinn, John J., lecturer, 1176
Forgan, David R., banker, 1192
Fox, Philip, astronomer, 1208
Gardner, Horace C., engineer, 1261
Garnett, Louise A., author, 1265
Gault, Robert H., psychologist, 1275
Gaylord, Joseph S., univ. prof., 1278
Glenn, John M., 1316
Gordon, Anna A., 1338
Grant, Ulysses S., geologist, 1353
Griswold, Sheldon M., bishop, 1389
Hall, Richard C., merchant, 1426
Hansen, Paul, engineer, 1448
Harrington, H. F., prof. jour., 1466
Harris, Norman D., coll. prof., 1471
Hatfield, James T., philologist, 1493
Hayes, Doremus A., theologian, 1505
Hayford, John F., civil engr., 1507
Heath, Wm. A., banker, 1518
Heilman, Ralph E., economist, 1524
Hines, Murray A., chemistry, 1576
Hingeley, Rev. Joseph B., 1576
Hobart, H. R., editor, 1584
Holgate, T. F., univ. prof., 1598
Hopkins, Louis B., 1621
Hotchkiss, Willard E., educator, 1633
Howard, Earl D., univ. prof., 1640
Hypes, William F., 1699
James, J. A., univ. prof., 1726
Jones, Rev. David H., 1769
Jones, Elmer E., univ. prof., 1770
Jones, Walter C., lawyer, 1779
Kelly, Harry E., lawyer, 1813
Kendall, A. I., bacteriologist, 1819
Kent, Raymond A., educator, 1828
Kerr, H. H., elec. engr., 1834
Knapp, Harold E., musician, 1872
Koch, Theodore W., librarian, 1881
Lane, Wallace R., lawyer, 1917
Lardner, James L., prof., 1924
Leonard, Walter A., consul, 1961
Levere, Wm. C., author, 1965
Lewis, Winford L., chemist, 1978
Llewellyn, Silas J., mfr., 2004
Locy, Wm. A., zoölogist, 2011
Long, O. F., coll. prof., 2017
Lundberg, Rev. F. A., educator, 2044
Lutkin, Peter C., musician, 2045
Martin, Robt. G., prof., 2119
Mason, Wm. S., 2127
Maury, Dabney H., engr., 2139
McCauley, Lena M., writer, 2159
McConathy, Osbourne, prof., 2166
McCulloch, Catharine W., lawyer, 2176
McGuigan, Hugh, pharmacologist, 2193
McLallen, Walter F., banker, 2204
Merrick, Geo. P., lawyer, 2239
Middelschulte, Wilhelm, organist, 2254
Millar, Robt. W., prof. law, 2258
Moulton, Elton J., mathematics, 2344
Nesbit, Wilbur D., author, 2382
Nightingale, A. F., educator, 2401
Noble, Wm. L., M.D., 2405
Oldberg, Arne, pianist, 2437
Patten, Amos W., theologian, 2502
Patten, James A., grain mcht., 2502
Pearce, Wm., bishop, 2516
Pence, Wm. D., civil engr., 2529
Perkins, Lucy F., author, 2539
Philbrick, Herbert S., prof., 2554
Phillips, A. E., civil engr., 2555
Platt, Henry R., lawyer, 2573
Porter, John L., surgeon, 2589
Potter, Mary R., educator, 2596
Preston, Keith, journalist, 2612
Rall, Harris F., theologian, 2640
Ray, P. Orman, coll. prof., 2655
Raymond, Jerome H., 2657
Raymond, Josephine H., 2657
Richardson, Norman E., prof., 2698
Riley, Harrison B., 2710
Ritter, L. E., civil engr., 2715
Robinson, Theodore W., mfr., 2736
Rogers, Rev. Arthur, 2745
Sanders, Euclid, banker, 2803
Sarett, Lew, author, 2810
Schaub, Edward L., prof., 2826
Schermerhorn, Rev. Wm. D., educator, 2829
Scott, Anna M., author, 2849

EVANSTON—Continued
Scott, John A., prof., 2852
Scott, Walter D., univ. pres., 2855
Secrist, Horace, economist, 2864
Sheean, James B., lawyer, 2890
Simons, Algie M., writer, 2924
Simons, May W., writer, 2924
Smart, Walter K., prof., 2942
Smith, Ernest A., educator, 2951
Smith, Wm. G., prof., 2971
Snyder, Franklyn B., prof., 2980
Soper, Edmund D., prof., 2984
Spence, B. J., physicist, 2994
Spry, Walter, pianist, 3007
Stearns, Wm. M., surgeon, 3021
Stewart, Rev. Geo. C., 3046
Stifler, Rev. James M., 3050
Stone, Rev. James S., 3064
Stout, John E., teacher, 3071
Stuart, Charles M., theologian, 3083
Swanson, Arthur E., economist, 3099
Synon, Mary, writer, 3110
Tharaldsen, C. E., prof. zoölogy, 3138
Tittle, Rev. Ernest F., 3177
Vail, Rev. Albert R., 3233
Vanderblue, H. B., economist, 3238
Waterman, W. G., botany, 3328
Walters, Frank, ry. official, 3305
Webster, Henry K., author, 3346
Wheelock, Irene G., author, 3382
White, Howard J., architect, 3394
Whitmore, Frank C., prof., 3407
Wigmore, J. H., univ. dean, 3416
Wilder, John E., tanner, 3422
Woodyatt, R. T., M.D., 3507

FAIRFIELD—
Boggs, Carroll C., judge, 446

FLOSSMOOR—
Kennicott, Cass, chemist, 1827
Nimmons, Geo. C., architect, 2402
Watkins, T. J., gynecologist, 3330

GALENA—
Jewell, John F., consul, 1742

GALESBURG—
Bentley, William F., director, 384
Conger, John L., educator, 786
Craig, Charles C., lawyer, 832
Hale, Harry C., army officer, 1419
Hessler, J. C., prof. chemistry, 1551
Hunter, George W., biologist, 1679
King, E. J., congressman, 1851
Longden, Aladine C., physicist, 2019
McClelland, Thomas, coll. pres., 2162
McConaughy, J. L., coll. pres., 2167
Poor, Charles M., educator, 2584
Sellew, Geo. T., prof., 2870
Simonds, Wm. E., prof., 2923
Simpson, James C., mcht., 2926
Thompson, J. W., organist, 3154
Tilden, J. M., coll. pres., 3171
Wolf, Paul A., army officer, 3485

GENEVA—
Crissey, Forrest, writer, 849

GEORGETOWN—
Holaday, Wm. P., congressman, 1594

GLENCOE—
Allen, Andrews, engineer, 201
Hagenah, Wm. J., rate expert, 1412
McLeish, Andrew, mcht., 2207
Moulton, Robert H., writer, 2345
Reynolds, Arthur, banker, 2681
Simpson, James, mcht., 2926
Watson, Rev. S. N., 3334
Wilkerson, James H., judge, 3426
Ziesing, August, civil engr., 3543

GLEN ELLYN—
Cooper, Herman C., chemist, 805
Gamon, John A., consul, 1257

GLENVIEW—
Beck, E. S., newspaper man, 358

GOLF—
Upham, Frederic W., business, 3230

GRANITE CITY—
Niedringhaus, Geo. W., mfr., 2399

GREENVILLE—
Burritt, Eldon G., coll. pres., 597
Drayton, Charles O., 1002
Melton, LeRoy, 2231

GURNEE—
MacChesney, Nathan W., lawyer, 2058

HAMILTON—
Dadant, Camilie P., apiarist, 883
Pellett, Frank C., naturalist, 2528

HIGHLAND PARK—
Budd, Britton I., ry. pres., 571
Clark, Solomon H., prof., 727
Kip, Abraham L., author, 1860
Lichtenstein, Walter, 1981
Louderback, Wm. J., 2028
Millard, Everett L., lawyer, 2259
Nason, Albert J., coal, 2373
Peyraud, Frank C., artist, 2550
Pfanstiehl, Carl, 2551
Raymond, Clifford S., author, 2656
Sampsell, Marshall E., 2800
Schuette, Oswald F., 2842
Speed, Kellogg, surgeon, 2993
Whinery, Charles C., editor, 3385

HILLSBORO—
Major, Jas. E., congressman, 2083

HINSDALE—
Chapman, William G., author, 696
Dickinson, William F., lawyer, 963
Field, Walter T., author, 1143
Hetzler, Howard G., ry. pres., 1551
Legge, Alexander, 1954
Tweedell, Edward D., 3220
Weidig, Adolph, director, 3352

HOMER—
Folsom, Justus W., entomologist, 1183

HOMEWOOD—
Lewis, Albert B., anthropologist, 1969
Shull, Charles A., 2913

HUBBARD WOODS—
Adams, Rev. Myron E., 180
Albright, Adam E., artist, 192
Ickes, Harold L., lawyer, 1700
Mettler, L. H., M.D., 2249
Montgomery, John R., lawyer, 2298
Scott, John W., mcht., 2853
Walling, W. G., banker, 3301

JACKSONVILLE—
Dunlap, Millard F., banker, 1021
Harker, J. R., coll. pres., 1458
Norbury, Frank P., M.D., 2408
Rammelkamp, C. H., coll. pres., 2641
Smith, Rev. Thomas W., 2970
Stearns, Wallace N., prof., 3021

JOLIET—
Clute, Willard N., author, 745
Houston, Grant, surgeon, 1638
Whitman, John L., penologist, 3405
Wilson, Wm. H., M.D., 3465

KANKAKEE—
Small, Len, gov., 2941

KANSAS—
Robertson, A. H., naval officer, 2724

KENILWORTH—
Brown, Sanger, M.D., 545
Burnham, Claude G., ry. official, 590
Fowle, Frank F., elect. engr., 1203
Harrison, H. P., lyceum mgr., 1475
Maher, Geo. W., architect, 2081
Osgood, Roy C., banker, 2456
Rathbone, Henry R., lawyer, 2651
Spicer, Anne H., author, 2999

KEWANEE—
Gould, William E., banker, 1345
Waller, Peter A., mfr., 3300

LA GRANGE—
Boisot, Louis, law author, 447
Burdick, Charles B., engineer, 582
Fish, Williston, lawyer, author, 1153
Gage, Rev. Albert H., 1246
Hinshaw, Virgil G., prohibitionist, 1579
Hoskins, William, chemist, 1632
Tillson, Geo. W., engr., 3173

LAKE BLUFF—
Cody, Sherwin, author, 754
Keyes, Thomas B., M.D., 1839
Sprague, Albert A., grocer, 3002

LAKE FOREST—
Aldis, Arthur T., real estate, 194
Aldis, Mary R., 194
Armour, J. Ogden, packer, 241
Baker, Alfred L., broker, 282
Barnes, Clifford W., 312
Bevan, Arthur D., surgeon, 397
Black, William J., ry. official, 419
Carry, Edward F., mfr., 663
Cooper, Frank B., supt. schools, 805
Culver, Helen, philanthropist, 866
Dick, Albert B., mfr., 958
Eckhart, B. A., manufacturer, 1044
Ellingwood, A. R., prof., 1064
Farwell, J. V., merchant, 1122
Ford, Daniel, prof. English, 1189
Frost, Charles S., architect, 1232
Goodwin, Clarence N., judge, 1336
Granger, Alfred H., architect, 1351
Hamill, Ernest A., banker, 1433
Hodges, H. F., army officer, 1588
Hughitt, Marvin, ry. pres., 1665
Hughitt, M., Jr., ry. official, 1665
Hulburd, DeForest, 1668
Kelley, William V., mfr., 1809
Lamont, Robert P., mfr., 1910
Leonard, C. M., civil engr., 1961
McKinlock, Geo. A., mfr., 2202
Moore, Rev. H. McC., educator, 2306
Richards, John W., educator, 2694
Ryerson, Edward L., 2791
Schweppe, Charles H., banker, 2847
Shaw, Frances W., writer, 2886
Shaw, H. Van D., architect, 2887
Swift, Louis F., packer, 3106
Teter, Lucius, banker, 3137
Thompson, J. R., restaurateur, 3154
Thompson, Slason, journalist, 3157
Thorpe, Wm. F., educator, 3165
Van Steenderen, F. C. L., prof., 3249
White, Frank E., packer, 3392

LANARK—
Dresbach, Glenn W., author, 1003

LA SALLE—
McCormack, Thomas J., author, 2170

LAWRENCEVILLE—
Beanblossom, Moody L., educator, 353

LEBANON—
Harmon, Rev. C., educator, 1461

LEXINGTON—
Welch, Wm. H., veterinarian, 3357

LIBERTYVILLE
Gwyn, Rev. Herbert B., 1407
Patterson, J. Medill, journalist, 2505

LINCOLN—
Stringer, L. B., congressman, 3078
Turner, A. E., coll. pres., 3215

LISLE—
Morton, Joy, mcht., 2338

LOMBARD—
Reynolds, Katharine, writer, 2682

LOUISVILLE—
Harmon, John F., coll. pres., 1461
Williams, T. S., congressman, 3445

MACOMB—
Morgan, Walter P., educator, 2321
Rodgers, Rev. Wm. T., 2742

MARION—
Denison, E. E., congressman, 943
Duncan, Warren W., judge, 1018

MARSHALL—
Booth, Fenton W., judge, 456

MAYWOOD—
Clark, Thomas C., author, 727
Hoff, E. B., religious edn., 1590
Krauss, Elmer F., theologian, 1890
Whittcker, Rev. John E., 3410

McLEANSBORO—
Campbell, J. R., ex-congressman, 636

MOLINE—
Butterworth, William, mfr., 612
Johnson, Hugh S., soldier, 1753
Peek, Geo. N. mfr., 2524

MONMOUTH—
Buck, Clarence F., 568
Hardin, Everitt C., banker, 1453
McMichael, T. H., coll. pres., 2210
Robinson, L. E., educator, 2735

MONTICELLO—
Moore, Allen F., mfr., 2300

MOOSEHEART—
Davis, James J., sec. of labor, 910

MOUNT CARMEL—
Risley, Theo. G., lawyer, 2713

MOUNT CARROLL—
McKee, Wm. P. dean, 2198

MOUNT MORRIS—
Brumbaugh, A. J., coll. pres., 556

MOUNT VERNON—
Emmerson, L. L., sec of state, 1080
Robinson, Cyrus, mining engr., 2730

NAPERVILLE—
Gamertsfelder, Solomon J., theologian, 1256
Kimmel, Rev. Gustav B., educator, 1848
Kirn, Rev. G. J., educator, 1864
Rall, E. E., coll. pres., 2640
Spreng, Samuel P., bishop, 3004

NORMAL—
Brand, Rev. Edward P., 492
Colby, Branch H., civil engr., 762
Colby, J. Rose, teacher, 762
Felmley, David, normal sch., 1129
Pringle, Ralph W., author, 2620

NORTHBROOK—
Seaman, Geo. M., paper mcht., 2860

OAK PARK—
Allen, Rev. Ernest B., 203
Arnold, John J., 246
Barton, Rev. William E., 332
Block, Louis J., educator, 436
Brune, Adolph G., musician, 558
Burkholder, Charles H., secretary, 587
Case, Rev. Carl D., author, 671
Condron, Theodore L., engr., 785
Curtis, Arthur J. R., 873
Dahlgreen, Charles W., painter, 885
Eycleshymer, A. C., anatomist, 1104
Gammon, Robert W., 1257
Hawkins, L. S., vocational edn., 1500
Hayes, Rev. Francis L., 1506
Hemington, Francis, organist, 1530
Hille, Hermann, author, 1570
Hitchcock, A. N., mission sec., 1581
Juergens, Alfred, artist, 1786
Knapp, George L., author, 1872
Lenox, John P., lecturer, 1959
Lewis, Edwin H., educator, 1971
Merrill, Charles C., sec., 2239
Moore, Nathan G., lawyer, 2309
Neiler, S. G., elec. and mech. engr., 2378
Noel, Joseph R., banker, 2405
Otto, Rev. Ben., 2461
Thompson, Rev. John, 3154
Towne, W. J., ry. official, 3191
Tupper, Claude A., engr., 3213
Welker, Wm. H., teacher, 3358
Wieand, A. C., theologian, 3414
Williamson, Oliver R., pub., 3448
Wilson, Lucius E., 3461

OLNEY—
Ridgway, Robt., ornithologist, 2704

OREGON—
*Cartwright, James H., judge, 668
Lowden, Frank O., ex-governor, 2033

OTTAWA—
Woodward, C. E., lawyer, 3504

PALOS PARK—
Sprengling, Martin, prof., 3004

PARIS—
Albert, Allen D., sociologist, 191

PARK RIDGE—
Noyes, F. B., dental surgeon, 2419

PEORIA—
Atwood, Hinckley G., mfr., 258
Burgess, Theodore C., educator, 585
Comstock, Clarence E., author, 782
Dunne, Edmund M., bishop, 1023
Hull, William E., congressman, 1669
Ireland, Clifford, congressman, 1707
Kinnett, W. E., M.D., surgeon, 1858
Moore, Harrie G., mcht., 2305
Page, George T., judge, 2470
Pindell, Henry M., editor, 2569
Sommer, Peter W., mfr., 2983
Stone, Clyde E., judge, 3063
Wiley, Edwin, librarian, 3424

PEOTONE—
Kelly, Raymond, writer, 1815

PITTSFIELD—
Higbee, Harry, judge, 1559

QUINCY—
Brown, Katharine H., author, 540
Dazey, Charles T., dramatist, 924
Ellis, Perry C., editor, 1070
Fawcett, M. Edward, bishop, 1125
Pollard, John W. H., prof., 2579

RAVINIA—
Jensen, Jens, landscape arch., 1740
Rosenwald, Julius, mcht., 2763
Seymour, Ralph F., designer, 2877

RIVER FOREST—
Davidson, Charles, surgeon, 916
Gunn, G. D., pianist, conductor, 1402
Lies, Eugene T., social worker, 1983
Reilly, Leigh, editor, 2674

RIVERSIDE—
McDougal, James B., banker, 2182
Reed, Frank F., lawyer, 2665

ROBINSON—
Arnold, Wm. W., congressman, 247

ROCKFORD—
Brantingham, Charles S., mfr., 494
Lathrop, Julia C., humanitarian, 1928
Lundberg, C. J., furniture mfr., 2043
Maddox, Wm. A., coll. pres., 2077
Muldoon, Peter J., bishop, 2349
Regan, Frank S., lawyer, 2670
Wilgus, Sidney D., alienist, 3425

ROCK ISLAND—
Andreen, G. A., coll. pres., 228
Bartholomew, Edward F., prof., 327
Brandelle, Rev. Gustaf A., 492
Cable, Benj. T., ex-congressman, 617
Forsander, Nils, theologian, 1193
Foss, Claude W., coll. prof., 1196
Harris, Ernest L., consul gen., 1468
Lindberg, Conrad E., theologian, 1988
Mauritzson, J. G. U., prof. 2139
Olson, Ernst W., editor, 2442
Rexdale, Robt., lecturer, 2680
Thompson, Floyd E., judge, 3151

ST. CHARLES—
Lowry, Edith B., author, 2037

SIDELL—
Sconce, Harvey J., farmer, 2848

SPARTA—
Coleman, James M., ednl. sec., 769

SPRINGFIELD—
Allen, Frank W., author, 204
Anderson, G. E., consul gen., 222
Blair, F. G., supt. pub. instrn., 423
Clendenin, Henry W., newspaper editor, 740
Crook, Alja Robinson, 853
Emerson, L. L., sec. of state, 1080
Griffin, James A., bishop, 1383
Havighurst, Rev. Freeman A., 1497
Hemenway, H. B., sanitarian, 1530
Knotts, E. C., lawyer, 1878
Lewis, J. L., labor leader, 1974
Lindsay, Nichols V., writer, 1990
Magill, Hugh S., 2079
McCammon, Rev. Geo. E., educator, 2155
Norbury, Frank P., M.D., 2408
Patton, Robt. H., lawyer, 2508
Payne, Edward W., 2512
Price, Anna M., librarian, 2613
Rankin, Henry B., 2647
Rees, Thomas, newspaper pub., 2668
Smith, Elbert S., judge, 2951
Weber, J. P., librarian, 3344
Wheeler, Loren E., congressman, 3381
White, John C., bishop, 3396
Williamson, Thomas, lawyer, 3448
Yates, Richard, ex-governor, 3528

STREATOR—
Essington, Thurlow G., lawyer, 1090
Schwab, Rev. John G., 2846

SYCAMORE—
Cliffe, Adam C., judge, 741

URBANA (See also Champaign)—
Adams, Roger, prof. chemistry, 181
Babcock, Kendric C., dean, 268
Baker, Frank C., zoölogist, 283
Baker, Rev. James C., 286
Baker, Robert H., astronomer, 288
Bayley, Wm. S., geologist, 346
Beal, James H., chemist, 351
Bentley, Madison, psychologist, 383
Bernbaum, Ernest, prof. 390
Bevier, Isabel, prof., 398
Blair, Joseph C., horticulturist, 423
Bogart, E. L., prof. economics, 444
Brooks, Morgan, elec. engr., 524
Burlison, Wm. L., agronomist, 589
Cameron, Edw. H., psychologist, 631
Carman, Albert P., physicist, 651
Carmichael, R. D., mathematician, 651
Carnahan, David H., prof., 652
Chadsey, Charles E., educator, 680
Clark, Thomas A., dean, 727
Coble, A. B., mathematician, 750
Daniels, Arthur H., prof., 891
Emch, Arnold, mathematician, 1076
Fairlie, John A., prof., 1111
Fitz-Gerald, J. D., II, prof., 1164
Flom, George T., philologist, 1178
Forbes, S. A., naturalist, 1187
Garner, James W., prof., 1265
Goebel, Julius, prof., 1323
Goodenough, George A., prof., 1332
Graham, Robert, animal path., 1349
Green, Frederick, prof. law, 1365
Grindley, Harry S., chemist, 1387
Harding, H. A., bacteriologist, 1454
Hayes, E. C., univ. prof., 1505
Hieronymus, Robert E., educator, 1558
Hoskin, A. J., mining engr., 1631
Hottes, Charles F., botanist, 1634
James, E. J., univ. pres., 1725
Ketchum, M. S., civil engr., 1837
Kinley, David, univ. pres., 1857
Knipp, Charles T., physicist, 1877
Kunz, Jakob, prof. physics, 1899
Leutwiler, Oscar A., mech. engr., 1965
Litman, Simon, economist, 1998
Lloyd, John W., coll. prof., 2005
Lybyer, A. H., univ. prof., 2046
Mathews, J. M., educator, 2132
McClure, M. T., Jr., prof., 2165
McKenzie, Kenneth, univ. prof., 2200
Miller, G. A., mathematician, 2264
Monroe, Walter S., prof., 2295
Moore, H. F., mech. engr., 2306
Mumford, H. W., univ. prof., 2352
Noyes, Wm. A., chemist, 2420
Oldfather, Wm. A., coll. prof., 2437
Oliver, Thomas E., coll. prof., 2441
Olmstead, A. T. E., Orientalist, 2441
Paine, Ellery B., elec. engr., 2472
Parr, Samuel W., prof., 2493
Pease, Arthur S., prof., 2520
Pease, Theodore C., teacher, 2520
Philbrick, F. S., prof. law, 2554
Provine, Loring H., engr., 2623
Rayner, Ernest A., educator, 2658
Robertson, Wm. S., prof. history 2727
Robinson, Maurice H., economist, 2735
Ruehe, Harrison A., 2778
Russell, Frederic A., educator, 2784
Savage, Thomas E., geologist, 2816
Schmidt, Edw. C., mech. engr., 2833
Scott, Franklin W., teacher, 2851
Scovill, Hiram T., educator, 2856
Shelford, Victor E., zoölogist, 2893
Simpson, Frances, educator, 2925
Smith, Frank, zoölogist, 2953
Smith, Louie H., prof., 2964
Stevens, Frank L., prof., 3037
Talbot, Arthur N., engr., 3113
Thompson, C. M., economist, 3150
Trelease, Wm., botanist, 3200
Ward, Henry B., zoölogist, 3311
Wardall, Ruth A., economist, 3314
Watkins, Gordon S., prof., 3330
Watson, Floyd R., physicist, 3332
White, J. McL., architect, 3395
Williams, C. C., civil engr., 3433
Wilson, W. M., engring., 3464
Windsor, P. L., librarian, 3467
Woolbert, Charles H., educator, 3507
Zeitlin, Jacob, prof., 3541
Zeleny, Charles, zoölogist, 3541

VANDALIA—
Farmer, William M., judge, 115

WATERTOWN—
Walden, Walter, author, 3286

WESTERN SPRINGS—
Grover, E. O., publisher, 1393

WHEATON—
Blanchard, Charles A., coll. pres., 429
Evans, William, theologian, 1099
Finley, Wm. H., civil engr., 1149
Ford, Rev. Smith T., 1191
Hurley, Edw. N., mfr., financier, 1687

WHEATON—Continued
Lyford, Will H., lawyer, 2047
Phillips, Rev. Wm. I., editor, 2559
Smith, Geo. H., prof., 2954
Snell, Roy J., author, 2977
Stough, Henry W., evangelist, 3071
Tratman, E. E. R., editor, 3197
Wilson, Alonzo E., journalist, 3453

WILMETTE—
Colwell, Nathan P., M.D., 779
Crossley, Frederic B., lawyer, 858
Dart, Carlton R., civil engr., 896
Davis, David J., pathologist, 907
Drayer, Clarence E., 1002
Duncan-Clark, S. J., journalist, 1019
Jensen, Jens, landscape arch., 1740
Jones, Hilton I., chemist, 1773
Kelley, Rev. F. C., educator, 1808
Markens, Isaac, writer, 2100
Orr, Carey C., cartoonist, 2450
Phillips, Edgar J., lawyer, 2556
Rice, A. L., publisher, 2686
Stone, Judson F., agt., 3065

WINNETKA—
Affleck, Benjamin F., mfr., 185
Allen, Benjamin, jeweler, 202
Baker, Lucius K., lumberman, 287
Boyden, William C., lawyer, 478
Burley, Clarence A., lawyer, 588
Butler, Rush C., lawyer, 609
Copeland, Frederick K., engineer, 808
Crowell, Henry P., mfr., 860
Elliott, Wm. S., lawyer, 1069
Fenton, Howard W., banker, 1132
Frazer, George E., accountant, 1217
Greeley, Samuel A., engr., 1363
Hansen, Harry, writer, 1448
Helmer, B. Bradwell (Mrs. Frank A.), editor, 1528
Helmer, Frank A., lawyer, 1528
Hinman, George W., editor, 1578
Husband, Joseph, author, 1688
Hutchinson, Paul, editor, 1694
Johnson, Alex. C., ry. official, 1746
O'Brien, Howard V., author, 2426
Otis, Wm. A., architect, 2460
Pearse, Langdon, engr., 2517
Reilly, H. J., army officer, 2674
Rogers, Edward S., lawyer, 2746
Senior, John L., lawyer, 2872
Shaw, Arch. W., publisher, 2885
Sherman, Roger, lawyer, 2901
Sidley, Wm. P., lawyer, 2917
Starr, Merritt, lawyer, 3018
Taylor, Lillian E., surgeon, 3128
Thomson, Charles M., judge, 3160
Town, D. E., newspaper mgr., 3190
Vander Vries, John N., 3240
Wood, C. A., ophthalmologist, 3487
Yoder, Jocelyn P., 3530
Zeit, F. Robt. A., pathologist, 3541

ZION CITY—
Voliva, Rev. Wilbur G., 3269

INDIANA

ANDERSON—
Durbin, Winfield T., ex-gov., 1026
Ryan, Oswald, lawyer, 2790
Toner, E. C., publisher, 3185
Vestal, Albert H., congressman, 3261
Wait, Henry H., engr., 3282

ANGOLA—
Fairfield, Louis W., congressman, 1110

ATTICA—
Purnell, Fred S., congressman, 2628

AURORA—
Downey, George E., judge, 997

BATESVILLE—
Canfield, Harry C., congressman, 641

BENHAM—
Benham, J. S., ex-congressman, 376

BLOOMINGTON—
Alexander, William A., educator, 200
Birge, Edward B., musician, 411
Black, Wm. W., prof. edn., 419
Book, Wm. F., psychologist, 455
Bryan, Wm. L., univ. pres., 563
Cravens, John W., 841
Cumings, Edgar R., geologist, 866
Eigenmann, Carl H., zoölogist, 1059
Foley, Arthur L., physicist, 1181
Hepburn, Charles McG., lawyer, 1540
Hershey, Amos S., prof., 1548
Hill, J. McM., prof. Spanish, 1567
Kitson, H. D., psychologist, 1866
Lyons, Robt. E., chemist, 2053
Merrill, B. W., dir. of music, 2239
Moenkhaus, Wm. J., prof., 2289
Morris, Geo. D., prof. French, 2327
Mottier, David M., botanist, 2344
Myers, Burton D., anatomist, 2366
Osthaus, Carl W. F., prof., 2458
Payne, Fernandus, zoölogist, 2512
Rawles, Wm. A., prof., 2653
Rothrock, David A., educator, 2768
Smith, Henry L., educator, 2957
Steele, Theodore C., artist, 3024
Stempel, Guido H., prof., 3029
Stephenson, Henry T., prof., 3032
Stout, Selatie E., prof., 3071
Thompson, Stith, edu., author, 3157
Visher, Stephen S., geographer, 3266
Vos, Bert J., univ. prof., 3273
Weatherly, Ulysses G., prof., 3339
Wellman, Mabel T., coll. prof., 3361
Wells, Agnes E., educator, 3361
Willis, Hugh E., prof. law, 3449
Woodburn, James A., prof., 3496

BOGGSTOWN—
Hack, Elizabeth J. M., author, 1408

BRAZIL—
Carpenter, William E., 657

BROOK—
Ade, George, author, 184

BROOKVILLE—
Adams, J. Ottis, artist, 179

CASTLETON—
Hutchins, Frank F., M.D., 1692

COLUMBUS—
Baker, Charles S., lawyer, 282
Book, Rev. William H., 455
Sweeney, Rev. Z. T., lecturer, 3101

CONNERSVILLE—
Elliott, R. N., congressman, 1068

CRAWFORDSVILLE—
Elston, Isaac C., banker, 1074
Gipson, Lawrence H., prof., 1312
Gott, William T., M.D., 1343
Krout, Caroline V., author, 1895
Krout, Mary H., author, 1895
Mackintosh, G. L., coll. pres., 2070
Osborne, James I., prof., 2454
Thomas, Albert D., lawyer, 3143
Wallace, Lew, Jr., 3299

CROWN POINT—
Winslow, Alfred A., consul, 3471

CULVER—
Gignilliat, Leigh R., educator, 1299
Glascock, Hugh G., educator, 1313

DANVILLE—
Rigdon, Jonathan, coll. pres., 2707

DAVENPORT—
Cram, Ralph W., editor, 834

DUPONT—
Guthrie, Wm. A., capitalist, 1405

ELKHART—
Chamberlain, O. T., soldier, 684

EVANSVILLE—
Bacon, A. F., social reformer, 270
Bedford-Jones, H. J. O., author, 362
Benézet, L. P., supt. schs., 376
Brose, Louis D., M.D., 526
Craig, A. E., coll. pres., 832
Hughes, Alfred F., coll. pres., 1662
Spencer, John W., judge, 2996
Wigginton, Rev. Thomas A., 3415
Wilson, Wm. E., congressman, 3465

FT. WAYNE—
Alerding, Herman J., bishop, 196
Barnett, Charles E., surgeon, 316
Diederich, H. W., consul-gen., 964
Dryer, Charles R., geographer, 1009
Ellison, Thomas E., lawyer, 1071
Feustel, Robert M., engr., 1140
Hoffman, Edward G., lawyer, 1591
Luecke, Martin, coll. pres., 2041
Morris, John, lawyer, 2328
Olds, Walter, lawyer, 2438
Porter, Miles F., surgeon, 2590
Schmidt, Jos. M., prof., 2833
Taylor, Frank B., geologist, 3124
Thieme, Theodore F., mfr., 3141
Voetter, T. W., consular service, 3268
Worden, Charles H., banker, 3512

FOWLER—
Fraser, Daniel, lawyer, 1216

FRANKLIN—
Goodell, C. E., college pres., 1332
Sherwood, Henry N., educator, 2903
Stott, Roscoe G., writer, 3070

FRANKFORT—
Kramer, Harold M., author, 1888
Morrison, M. A., congressman, 2331

FRENCH LICK—
Taggart, Thomas, hotel prop., 3113
Wilson, Dunning S., M.D., 3455

GALVESTON—
Walk, Charles E., author, 3289

GARY—
Brownell, Clarence L., journalist, 551
De Bra, Rev. Harvey R., 929
Hamilton, Wm. J., librarian, 1437
Haynes, Rev. Nathaniel S., 1510
Nesbit, Otis B., M.D., 2382
Wirt, Wm. A., educator, 3477

GREENCASTLE—
Alvord, Katharine S., educator, 214
Blanchard, Wm. M., prof., 430
Brown, Wilbur V., mathematics, 546
Carlton, Frank T., economist, 650
Gough, H. B., professor, 1344
Grose, G. R., univ. pres., 1390
Longden, H. B., coll. prof., 2019
Post, Edwin, univ. prof., 2592
Sweet, Wm. W., prof., 3102
Towne, Rev. Salem B., 3191

GREENFIELD—
Thayer, Edwin P., 3139

GREENSBURG—
Myers, David A., judge, 2367

HAGERSTOWN—
Buxton, Albert, theologian, 612

HAMMOND—
Howat, William F., M.D., 1644
Wilson, Jesse E., lawyer, 3460

HANOVER—
Millis, Wm. A., coll. pres., 2274
Young, Andrew H., prof., 3532

HOWE—
Young, Rev. C. H., educator, 3533

HUNTINGTON—
Alwood, Olin G., editor, 214
Cook, Samuel E., congressman, 796
Ellabarger, D. R., coll. pres., 1063

INDIANAPOLIS—
Aley, Robert J., educator, 200
Anderson, Albert B., judge, 219
Barnhill, John F., surgeon, 317
Bartholomew, Pliny W., judge, 327
Bates, William O., author, 341
Best, William P., M.D., 395
Beveridge, Albert J., senator, 397
Blatchley, Willis S., naturalist, 431
Bobbs, William C., publisher, 443
Brayton, Alembert W., M.D., 496
Brown, Demarchus C., librarian, 532
Brown, George R., author, 535
Brown, H. U., newspaper mgr., 538
Browning, Eliza G., librarian, 552
Butler, Amos W., zoölogist, 606
Chartrand, Joseph, bishop, 697
Clark, Frank S., 722
Coffin, Charles E., banker, 756
Coffin, Charles F., lawyer, 756
Conner, James K., civil engr., 789
Cox, Charles E., judge, 827
Curry, Arthur R., librarian, 872
Dalton, Test, author, 888
Dean, John C., manufacturer, 926
Dougherty, Hugh, banker, 991
Dunn, Jacob P., author, 1022
Eastman, Joseph R., surgeon, 1038
Ellis, Horace, univ. pres., 1070
Emerson, Charles P., M.D., 1077
English, Wm. E., congressman, 1085
Ewbank, Louis B., judge, 1102
Felt, Edward W., judge, 1130
Ferguson, C. E., obstetrician, 1133
Fesler, James W., lawyer, 1139
Fidler, Harry L., 1141

INDIANAPOLIS—Continued
Foltz, Herbert W., architect, 1183
Forsyth, William, artist, 1194
Fortune, William, 1195
Fout, Henry H., bishop, 1203
Francis, Joseph M., bishop, 1210
Garman, Harry O., cons. engr., 1264
Gavisk, Rev. Francis H., 1276
Good, Irby J., college pres., 1330
Goodrich, J. P., ex-governor, 1335
Graff, E. U., supt. schs., 1348
Greathouse, Charles A., 1362
Green, William, labor leader, 1367
Guthrie, William A., capitalist, 1405
Hack, Elizabeth J. M., author, 1408
Haines, Rev. Matthias L., 1416
Hanch, Charles C., auto. mfr., 1442
Harrison, John S., author, 1475
Harrison, R. B., lawyer, 1476
Henry, Charles L., capitalist, 1538
Henshaw, Frederic R., dentist, 1540
Herod, William P., lawyer, 1544
Hesser, George E., music dir., 1551
Hibben, Paxton, journalist, 1556
Howe, Thomas C., coll. pres., 1648
Howland, Hewitt H., editor, 1651
Howland, Louis, newspaper man, 1651
Hubbard, F. McK., caricaturist, 1655
Hurty, John N., M.D., 1688
Hutchins, Frank F., M.D., 1692
Insley, Wm. H., engineer, 1706
Jensen, H. E., prof. sociology, 1739
Jewett, Charles W., lawyer, 1743
Kealing, Joseph B., lawyer, 1796
Ketcham, D. W., army officer, 1837
King, H. A., coll. pres., 1851
Lairy, Moses B., judge, 1906
Landon, Hugh McK., 1914
Lawrence, B. F., newspaper mgr., 1933
Leete, Frederick DeL., bishop, 1952
Lesh, Ulysses S., attorney, 1963
Lewis, Ernest I., interstate commerce commr., 1971
Lewis, J. L., labor leader, 1974
Littleton, Frank L., lawyer, 2002
Luten, Daniel B., bridge engr., 2045
Mac Lean, John A., art dir., 2072
Marshall, Thomas R., vice-president U.S., 2111
Mason, Augustus L., lawyer, 2124
McBride, Robt. W., lawyer, 2152
McKee, Wm. J., mcht., 2198
McWhirter, L. F. S., philanthropist, 2218
Moores, Merrill, congressman, 2312
New, Harry S., postmaster gen., 2385
Nicholas, Anna, newspaper writer, 2393
Nicholson, Meredith, author, 2397
Ogden, James M., lawyer, 2433
Olive, Edgar W., botanist, 2440
Paul, Rev. C. T., educator, 2509
Peckham, Orville, lawyer, 2524
Pfaff, Orange G., surgeon, 2551
Philputt, Rev. Allan B., 2559
Pickens, Samuel O., lawyer, 2561
Potts, Alfred F., lawyer, 2597
Putnam, James W., prof., 2630
Quinn, John R., 2635
Rabb, Kate M., author, 2636
Ralston, S. M., senator, 2640
Reid, H., pres. Ky. Utilities Co., 2672
Remy, Charles F., judge, 2677
Runnels, Orange S., surgeon, 2780
Rush, Charles E., librarian, 2781
Schortemeier, Fredk. E., 2840
Scott, Carrie E., librarian, 2849
Shea, Jos. H., judge, 2889
Shields, Gertrude M., writer, 2905
Slack, Lemuel E., lawyer, 2935
Sluss, John W., surgeon, 2941
Smith, Rev. Matthew F., 2965
Smith, Samuel E., psychiatrist, 2968
Spink, Mary A., M.D., 3001
Stark, Otto, artist, 3017
Sterne, A. E., M.D., surgeon, 3034
Stewart, O. W., prohibitionist, 3048
Stuart, Milo H., sch. prin., 3085
Sullivan, Russell, 3090
Tallcott, Rollo A., prof., 3116
Tarkington, Booth, author, 3119
Taylor, A. W., social service, 3122
Taylor, Rev. Fredk. E., 3124
Taylor, Wm. M., mfr., 3130
Thayer, Edwin P., 3139
Thompson, Wm. N., mfr., 3159
Thornton, Wm. W., lawyer, 3164
Tobin, D. J., labor official, 3178
Todd, Robt. I., 3181
Travis, Julius C., judge, 3198
Van Nuys, Fredk., attorney, 3246
Wade, Frank B., educator, 3276
Warrum, Helen M., singer, 3322
White, John H., bishop, 3396
Whitehouse, Horace, organist, 3401
Wicks, Rev. Frank S. C., 3413
Williams, Irving, editor, 3439
Willoughby, Benjamin M., judge, 3450
Wilson, H. L., ex-ambassador, 3458
Wishard, Wm. N., surgeon, 3479
Woollen, Evans, banker, 3507

IRVINGTON—
Hubard, F. McK., caricaturist, 1655

KENDALLVILLE—
Crone, Frank L., educator, 853

KNIGHTSTOWN—
Newby, Leonidas P., 2386

KOKOMO—
Haynes, Elwood, inventor, 1508
Walk, Charles E., author, 3289

LAFAYETTE—
Arthur, Joseph C., botanist, 248
Christie, George I., prof., 711
Coulter, Stanley, biologist, 821
Elliott, E. C., educator, 1065
Ferry, Ervin S., physicist, 1138
Harding, C. F., electrical engr., 1453
Hatt, William K., prof., 1494
Hepburn, Wm. M., librarian, 1540
Marshall, Henry W., educator, 2109
Moran, Thomas F., univ. prof., 2314
Potter, Andrey A., engr., 2594
Roberts, Geo. L., univ. prof., 2721
Scipio, Lynn A., mech. engr., 2848
Skinner, John H., 2934
Stein, Evaleen, author, 3026
Wood, Wm. R., congressman, 3494

LA PORTE—
Crane, Ross, architect, 838
Hickey, Andrew J., congressman, 1556
Ingersoll, R. R., rear-admiral, 1704
Secor, John A., engr., 2864
Travis, Julius C., judge, 3198
Walker, Rev. Francis J. B., 3291

LINTON—
Bland, Oscar E., judge, 430

LOGANSPORT—
Landis, Fredk., congressman, 1913

MARION—
Leedy, John W., coll. pres., 163
Huffman, Rev. J. A., educator, 1662
Rauch, Geo. W., congressman, 2652

MISHAWAKA—
Mix, Melville W., mfr., 2287

MONTICELLO—
Biederwolf, Wm. E., evangelist, 401

MOORESVILLE—
Scott, Carrie E., librarian, 2849

MUNCIE—
Clippinger, Erle E., educator, 742
Cowing, Hugh A., surgeon, 825
Kemper, General W. H., M.D., 1818
Wade, Rev. Cyrus U., 3276

NASHVILLE—
Dickey, Marcus, author, 960
Shulz, Adolph R., painter, 2914
Vawter, John W., illustrator, 3255

NEW ALBANY—
Dunbar, James W., congressman, 1017
Stotsenburg, Evan B., lawyer, 3070

NEW CASTLE—
Cooper, Homer H., author, 806

NORTH MANCHESTER—
Winger, Otho, coll. pres., 3469

NOTRE DAME—
Burns, Rev. James A., author, 592
Carrico, Rev. Joseph L., educator, 659
Cavanaugh, John W., coll. prof., 678
Hoynes, William, lawyer, 1653
Hudson, Rev. Daniel E., editor, 1659
Irving, Rev. T. P., educator, 1709
Nieuwland, Rev. J. A., educator, 2401
O'Donnell, Rev. Charles L., 2431
Walsh, Rev. M. J., educator, 3303

OAKLAND CITY—
Dearing, Wm. P., coll. pres., 928

RICHMOND—
Bond, Charles S., M.D., 451
Bundy, John E., painter, 578
Copeland, Guild A., editor, 808
Edwards, D. M., educator, 1053
Foulke, Wm. D., author, 1202
Grosvenor, Abbie J., author, 1391
Lindley, Harlow, coll. prof., 1989
Mirza, Youël B., author, 2282

ROCHESTER—
Barnhart, Henry A., 317

RUSHVILLE—
Morris, Douglas, judge, 2326
Sexton, Dr. John C., 2876
Watson, James E., senator, 3333

SCOTTSBURG—
Gardner, Frank, congressman, 1260

SEYMOUR—
Montgomery, Oscar H., judge, 2298
Shea, Jos. H., judge, 2889

SOUTH BEND—
Austin, Ennis R., architect, 260
Carlisle, Charles A., mfr., 648
Dayton, J. H., rear-admiral, 924
Erskine, Albert R., 1088
Fish, Frederick S., lawyer, 1152
Lippincott, Rev. Charles A., 1995
Lyon, M. W., Jr., zoölogist, 2052
Oliver, Joseph D., mfr., 2440

SULLIVAN—
Hays, W. H., ex-postmaster gen., 1511

TERRE HAUTE—
Curry, Charles M., educator, 872
Ehrmann, Max, author, 1058
Halstead, Wm. R., author, 1431
Hickman, Rev. Wm. H., 1557
Hines, Linnaeus N., educator, 1576
Johonnott, Edwin S., physicist, 1767
McBrien, Jasper L., educator, 2153
Mees, C. L., coll. pres., 2225
Parsons, Wm. W., educator, 2498
Sanders, Everett, congressman, 2803
Wagner, Frank C., engr., 3280
White, John, chemist, 3395
Woodworth, P. B., engr.-atty., 3506

UPLAND—
Ayres, Burt W., educator, 264
Paul, Rev. J. H., educator, 2509
Vayhinger, Monroe, univ. pres., 3255
Wray, Rev. Newton, educator, 3515

VALPARAISO—
Amstutz, Noah S., research engr., patent atty., 218
Bowman, Milo J., dean, 474
Neet, Geo. W., educator, 2377

VINCENNES—
Gimbel, Jacob, humanitarian, 1312
Morland, John W., univ. pres., 2324
Willoughby, Benj. M., judge, 3450

WASHINGTON—
Greenwood, A. H., congressman, 1376

WEST LAFAYETTE—
Behrens, C. A., bacteriologist, 366
Hepburn, Wm. M., librarian, 1540
Jackson, Herbert S., botanist, 1717
Liddell, Mark H., univ. prof., 1982
Matthews, Mary L., economist, 2136

WEST NEWTON—
Haworth, Paul L., author, 1502

WINCHESTER—
Goodrich, J. P., ex-governor, 1335
Wilmore, Rev. Augustus C., 3453

WINONA LAKE—
Breckenridge, John C., educator, 498
Landrith, Rev. Ira, 1915
Lyon, Rev. Milford H., 2053
Palmer, F. N. Bible teacher, 2477
Rodeheaver, H. A., choir dir., 2741
Sunday, Wm. A., evangelist, 3093
Taft, Geo. W., theologian, 3112
Zartmann, Rev. Parley E., 3540

WORTHINGTON—
McIntosh, C. F., vocational edn., 2195

IOWA

ADEL—
Clarke, George W., governor, 730

ALBIA—
Kendall, Nathan E., governor, 1820

ALGONA—
Dickinson, Lester J., congressman, 962

AMES—
Beyer, Samuel W., geologist, 398
Bliss, Ralph K., agrl. educator, 434
Brindley, John E., economist, 513
Brown, Charles H., librarian, 531
Buchanan, Robert E., M.D., 566
Cessna, Rev. Orange H., educator, 679
Cratty, Robert I., botanist, 840
Curtiss, Charles F., agriculturist, 876
Davidson, Jay B., agrl. engring., 902
Evvard, John M., 1101
Fish, Fred A., prof., 1152
Fuller, A. H., civil engr., 1237
Marston, Anson, civil engr., 2112
Melhus, I. E., plant pathologist, 2229
Pammel, Louis H., botanist, 2480
Pearson, Raymond A., educator, 2519
Ross, E. D., prof. history, 2765
Schmidt, Louis B., prof., 2833
Spinney, Louis B., prof., 3001
Stange, C. H., veterinarian, 3014
Stevens, John L., lawyer, 3039
Von Tungeln, Geo. H., educator, 3272
Woodrow, Jay W., prof., 3499

ATLANTIC—
Wallace, T. R., consul, 3299

BETTENDORF—
Cram, Ralph W., editor, 834

BLOOMFIELD—
Ramseyer, C. W., congressman, 2642

BURLINGTON—
Garrett, J. Tracy, editor, 1267
Perkins, C. E., corpn. official, 2537
Waite, John L., editor, 3284

CARROLL—
Salinger, Benj. I., judge, 2797

CEDAR FALLS—
Arey, Melvin F., college prof., 240
Begeman, Louis, prof., 365
Cable, Emmett J., prof., 617
Campbell, Macy, prof., 637
Finkenbinder, E. O., psychologist, 1148
Fullerton, Charles A., 1241
Hart, I. H., educator, 1479
Leavitt, Roger, banker, 1943
Luse, Eva M., teacher, 2045
Merchant, Frank I., prof., 2236
Thompson, M. R., social scientist, 3155
Underwood, G. A., educator, 3227
Walters, Gus W., educator, 3305

CEDAR RAPIDS—
Bates, Clinton O., prof., 339
Boyd, William R., editor, 477
Brewer, Luther A., pub., 504
Cole, Cyrenus, congressman, 764
Gage, H. M., coll. pres., 1247
Garretson, Austin B., 1266
Hamilton, John T., banker, 1436
Hickok, Charles T., prof., 1557
Pattison, S. G., prof. history, 2507
Robbie, Alexander C., prof., 2717
Robbins, C. B., lawyer, 2717
Schwartz, M. Alex., lecturer, 2816
Scerley, Homer H., coll. pres., 2866
Sheppard, L. E., labor official, 2898
Stookey, Stephen W., coll. dean, 3068
Trewin, James H., lawyer, 3201
Vawter, Keith, Chautauqua mgr., 3255
Weld, LeRoy D., prof., 3358

CENTERVILLE—
Porter, Claude R., lawyer, 2587

CHEROKEE—
Kreger, E. A., army officer, 1891

CLARINDA—
Marshall, Albert B., theologian, 2107
Williamson, Rev. Wm. C., 3448
Witte, Max E., psychiatrist, 3482

CLEMONS—
Howard, James R., farmer, 1642

CLINTON—
Fairchild, D. S., surgeon, 1109
Mahin, Frank W., consul, 2081

CORNING—
Gibson, Ben J., lawyer, 1293
Towner, Horace M., governor, 3192

CORYDON—
Evans, Hiram K., congressman, 1096

COUNCIL BLUFFS—
Carter, George H., 666
Green, Wm. R., congressman, 1367
Reed, Jos. R., judge, 2667

CRESCO—
Reed, Henry T., judge, 2666

DALLAS CENTER—
Brenton, Charles R., banker, 502

DAVENPORT—
Adler, E. P., newspaper pub., 184
Davis, James, bishop, 910
Dawson, A. F., ex-congressman, 918
Denman, B. J., pub. util. opr., 944
Ficke, Arthur D., author, 1141
French, Alice, author, 1224
Hare, Rev. Marmaduke, 1457
Innes, George, 1706
Morrison, Theodore N., bishop, 2331
Temple, Seth J., architect, 3132

DECORAH—
Gjerset, Knut, educator, 1313
Norlie, Olaf M., psychologist, 2409
Olson, Oscar L., educator, 2443
Tingelstad, O. A., prof., 3175

DES MOINES—
Barr, William F., dean, 319
Bender, Wilbur H., teacher, 374
Bierring, Walter L., M.D., 402
Boyd, William R., editor, 477
Brigham, Johnson, librarian, 511
Caldwell, Rev. Jesse C., educator, 623
Carroll, Beryl F., governor, 660
Clark, Howard J., lawyer, 723
Clark, O. B., prof. history, 726
Cosson, George, lawyer, 817
Cowles, Gardner, newspaper pub., 826
Cowper, Harry M., tenor, 827
Cumming, Charles A., artist, 867
Cummins, Albert B., senator, 868
Darling, Jay N., cartoonist, 894
De Graff, Lawrence, judge, 932
Dowell, C. C., congressman, 996
Drumm, Thomas W., bishop, 1007
Edmundson, J. D., capitalist, 1050
Evans, William D., judge, 1099
Farmer, August N., educator, 1115
Faxon, Ralph H., 1125
Gemmill, William H., educator, 1282
Germane, Charles E., educator, 1286
Hagerman, Edward T., lecturer, 1412
Haggard, Rev. A. M., 1413
Hanna, James R., 1446
Harding, William L., governor, 1454
Harlan, Edgar R., curator, 1459
Herriott, Frank I., prof., 1547
Hilkey, Charles J., prof., 1562
Hill, Gershom H., alienist, 1566
Hubbell, Fredk. M., insurance, 1657
Hume, James C., lawyer, 1670
Huntoon, Gardner A., M.D., 1684
Ingham, Harvey, newspaper man, 1704
Jewett, George A., mcht., 1743
Kershner, F. D., educator, 1836
Keyes, C. R., geologist, 1838
Kirbye, J. Edward, 1861
Ladd, Scott M., judge, 1903
Longley, Harry S., bishop, 2019
Martin, Herbert, educator, 2117
McClenahan, P. E., educator, 2162
McKean, Rev. Frank C., 2197
Medbury, Rev. Charles S., 2224
Meredith, E. T., ex-sec. agr., 2236
Million, J. W., coll. pres., 2273
Moorhead, Frank G., editor, 2312
Morehouse, D. W., astronomer, 2315
Morrow, Arthur A., educator, 2332
Nollen, Gerard S., life ins., 2407
Nollen, Henry S., life ins., 2407
O'Flaherty, Hal, newspaper corr., 2432
Osborn, Loran D., chancellor, 2453
Parrish, Karl C., mining engr., 2494
Pearson, A. J., diplomatic serv., 2517
Pierce, Dante M., publisher, 2563
Rawson, C. A., senator, mfr., 2654
Reeman, Rev. Edmund H., 2668
Robinson, Julia A., librarian, 2734
Ross, Luther S., zoölogist, 2766
Royal, George, M.D., 2773
Sherlock, Chesla C., writer, 2899
Simms, Rev. P. Marion, lecturer, 2922
Slinker, Clay D., educator, 2938
Smith, Lewis W., author, 2964
Snyder, Addison H., editor, 2980
Stephenson, James P., educator, 3032
Stevens, Truman S., judge, 3040
Thornburg, Zenas C., educator, 3162
Walker, Margaret C., author, 3294
Wallace, H. C., sec. agriculture, 3298
Wallace, Henry A., editor, 3298
Weaver, James B., lawyer, 3340
Wilcox, Rev. Sheldon E., 3420
Young Lafayette, editor, 3536

DUBUQUE—
Adams, John T., chmn. Nat. Rep. Com., 179
Blocklinger, Gottfried, rear-adm., 437
Carr, O. E., city manager, 658
Deming, Judson K., banker, 941
Fritschel, George J., prof., 1232
Herrmann, Richard, mfr., 1547
Hurd, Louis G., lawyer, 1686
Keane, James J., archbishop, 1797
Reu, Johann M., theology, 2679
Steffens, C. M., coll. pres., 3026
Wettstone, Karl F., univ. pres., 3376

ELKADER—
Murphy, Daniel D., lawyer, 2360

ESTHERVILLE—
Woods, F. P., congressman, 3502

FAIRFIELD—
Hague, Vernon L., 1415
McDonald Howard, educator, 2181

FORT DODGE—
Kenyon, William S., judge, 1830
Myers, Frank M., 2367

GRINNELL—
Conard, Henry S., botanist, 784
Harris, Edwin E., physician, 1468
Hendrixson, Walter S., chemist, 1536
Main, J. H. T., coll. pres., 2083
McClenon, R. B., mathematician, 2163
Nollen, John S., educator, sec., 2408
Norris, Harry W., zoölogist, 2410
Peck, P. F., prof. history, 2523
Scheve, Edward B., musician, 2829
Sheldon, Caroline M., educator, 2891
Smiley, Charles N., prof., 2943
Spencer, Edward B. T., prof., 2995
Steiner, Edward A., sociologist, 3027
Wehrhan, Rev. Nelson W., 3352

HAMBURG—
Stevens, Truman S., judge, 3040

HAMPTON—
Evans, William D., judge, 1099
Robinson, T. J. B., congressman, 2736

HARLAN—
Robinson, John W., bishop, 2734

INDIANOLA—
Hillman, Rev. J. L., educator, 1572

IOWA CITY—
Baldwin, Bird T., prof., 291
Bartow, Edward, chemist, 333
Benjamin, Gilbert G., prof., 377
Bordwell, Walter P., prof., 459
Breene, Dr. Frank T., 499
Bush, Stephen H., prof., 604
Chittenden, E. W., math'n, 708
Clapp, Philip G., musician, 717
Craig, Hardin, college prof., 833
Dean, Lee W., surgeon, 926
Ensign, Forest C., prof., 1085
Fleming, Burton P., engr., 1170
Ford, Arthur H., prof., 1188
Haynes, Fred E., sociologist, 1509
Higbee, Frederic G., educator, 1558
Horack, F. E., polit. scientist, 1625
Horack, H. Claude, prof. law, 1625
Horn, Ernest, 1625
House, Ralph E., 1637
Houser, Gilbert L., biologist, 1637
Howard, Campbell P., M.D., 1639
Jessup, W. A., educator, 1742
Jones, H. C., law sch. dean, 1772
Kaiser, John B., librarian, 1789
Kay, Geo. F., geologist, 1796
King, Irving, educator, 1852
Klingaman, Orie E., educator, 1871
Lambert, B. J., civil engr., 1909
Macbride, Thomas H., educator, 2056
McGovney, Dudley O., prof. law, 2192
Merry, Glenn N., prof., 2244
Nutting, Charles C., zoölogist, 2422

IOWA CITY—Continued

Packer, Paul C., educator, 2468
Patrick, Geo. T. W., prof., 2501
Pearce, J. N., chemist, 2515
Piper, Edwin F., educator, 2570
Plum, Harry G., 2574
Prentiss, H. J., anatomist, 2609
Raymond, Wm. G., engr., 2657
Remley, Milton, lawyer, 2677
Rietz, Henry L., coll. prof., 2706
Rockwood, Elbert, chemist, 2740
Rogers, Ernest A., prof., 2746
Rowan, Charles J., surgeon, 2770
Schlesinger, Arthur M., prof., 2832
Seashore, Carl E., coll. dean, 2863
Shambaugh, Benj. F., prof., 2879
Shimek, Bohumil, botanist, 2905
Sieg, Lee P., physicist, 2918
Starbuck, Edwin D., prof., 3017
Steindler, Arthur, orthopedist, 3026
Stevenson, Marcia J., lecturer, 3043
Stewart, Geo. W., physicist, 3046
Teeters, Wilber J., educator, 3131
Thompson, E. N. S., educator, 3151
Trowbridge, Arthur C., prof., 3205
Ullman, B. L., univ. prof., 3225
Van Der Zee, Jacob, prof., 3240
Wade, Martin J., judge, 3277
Weller, C. H., archaeologist, 3358
Whitais, Wm. R., surgeon, 3401
Wickham, H. F., entomologist, 3413
Wilson, Charles B., prof., 3454
Woodward, Sherman M., engr., 3505

KEOKUK—

Barr, G. Walter, writer, 318
Meigs, Cornelia L., author, 2227
Meigs, Montgomery, civil engr., 2227

LEMARS—

Mock, C. A., coll. pres., 2288
Seager, Lawrence H., bishop, 2859

LOGAN—

Arthur, Thomas, judge, 248

MARSHALLTOWN—

Howe, Anna B., club woman, 1645

MASON CITY—

Macnider, H., soldier, banker, 2075

MT. PLEASANT—

Galer, Roger S., lawyer, 1251
Kopp, W. F., congressman, 1886
Leist, Henry G., coll. prof., 1957
Smith, Rev. Ulysses S., 2970

MT. VERNON—

Ebersole, Wm. S., prof., 1042
Harlan, J. E., coll. pres., 1459
Kelly, H. McC., biologist, 1814
Knight, Nicholas, chemist, 1876
Norton, Wm. H., geologist, 2416
Slaght, Wm. E. A., prof., 2935
Stanclift, Henry C., prof., 3013
Updegraff, Harlan, educator, 3229

MUSCATINE—

Richman, Irving B., lawyer, 2700
Stafford, Rev. Charles L., 3011
Vittum, Rev. Edmund M., 3267

NEWTON—

Blancke, Rev. Wm. H., 430

NORTHWOOD—

Haugen, G. N., congressman, 1494

OAKVILLE—

Green, Allen A., editor, 1363

OSKALOOSA—

Bedford, Henry C., pres., 361
Preston, Byron W., lawyer, 2611

OTTUMWA—

Moon, Edwin G., lawyer, 2299
Murray, David A., missionary, 2363

PELLA—

Hoffman, Milton J., coll. pres., 1592

RED OAK—

Murphy, T. D., art publisher, 2362
Pringle, Ralph, lawyer, 2620

ROCK RAPIDS—

Miller, Oscar P., banker, 2268

SHELDON—

Boies, Wm. D., congressman, 447

SHENANDOAH—

Field, Henry, seedsman, 1142

SIOUX CITY—

Clark, Melvin G., supt. schs., 726
Eaton, Fred L., capitalist, 1040
Heelan, Edmond, bishop, 1522
Mossman, F. E., coll. pres., 2342
Schneider, Rev. Fredk. W., 2835
Scott, Geo. C., congressman, 2851
Short, Rev. Wallace M., 2910
Shull, Deloss C., lawyer, 2913
Swan, Gustaf N., 3098

SPIRIT LAKE—

Robinson, G. S., state official, 2732

TIPTON—

Cousins, R. G., ex-congressman, 823

UNIVERSITY PARK—

Brasher, Rev. John L., 495

WAPELLO—

Weaver, H. O., lawyer, 3340

WASHINGTON—

Brookhart, Smith W., senator, 521

WATERLOO—

Cass, Louis S., railroad official, 673
Hanna, Philip C., consul gen., 1446
Johnson, Elbert L., banker, 1751
Purmort, Rev. Charles H., 2628

WILLIAMSBURG—

Hull, Harry E., congressman, 1669

WOODWARD—

Voldeng, Mathew N., M.D., 3269

KANSAS

ABILENE—

Harger, C. M., editor, 1457

ATCHISON—

Howe, Edgar W., editor, 1645
Orr, James W., lawyer, 2450
Smith, Harry A., army officer, 2956
Veth, Rev. Martin, educator, 3262

BALDWIN—

Ebright, Rev. Homer K., 1042
Fleming, Wallace B., pres., 1171
Hinkle, Thomas C., author, 1577
Markham, Osmon G., univ. dean, 2101
Parmenter, Charles S., prof., 2493

BAXTER SPRINGS—

Dunkin, D. D., mining engr, 1020

BELOIT—

Kagey, C. J., diplomatic serv., 1788

BLUE RAPIDS—

Strong, James G., congressman, 3081

BRONSON—

Davis, Jonathan McM., governor, 912

COLUMBUS—

Williams, Albert F., lawyer, 3430

CONCORDIA—

Tief, Francis J., bishop, 3169

CRAWFORD—

Sherman, Merrit M., stockman, 2901

EMPORIA—

Butcher, Thomas W., educator, 606
Culbertson, W. S., tariff commr., 864
Huggins, Wm. L., judge, 1662
Kerr, W. H., librarian, 1836
Lewis, Rev. Fredk. W., educator, 1972
Lull, Herbert G., educator, 2042
Newsom, Rev. C. B., educator, 2391
Ross, Wilbert D., educator, 2766
Triplett, Norman, educator, 3203
Vandervelde, Conrad, educator, 3240
White, Wm. A., newspaper man, 3399
Wooster, L. C., coll. prof., 3511

ERIE—

Stillwell, Leander, lawyer, 3051

FORT SCOTT—

Marble, G. W., newspr. pub., 2097

GARDEN CITY—

Hutchison, Wm. E., lawyer, 1695
Mason, Henry F., judge, 2125

GOODLAND—

Murphy, Eva M., author, 2360

HAYS—

Lewis, Wm. A., educator, 1978

HERINGTON—

Earp, James W., writer, 1036

HIGHLAND—

Howe, John L., coll. pres., 1647

HUTCHINSON—

Cassidy, Rev. Geo. W., 673
Evarts, Hal G., author, 1099
Morgan, Wm. Y., author, editor, 2322

INDEPENDENCE—

Gates, Wm. F., 1274
Guernsey, Sarah E., 1398

IOLA—

Scott, Chas. F., ex-congressman, 2850

KANSAS CITY—

Burton, Harry B., mayor, 601
Crannell, Philip W., theologian, 839
Fischer, Edward L., judge, 1151
Fisher, Rev. Stokely S., 1157
Freeman, Winfield, lawyer, 1223
Goebel, Peter W., banker, 1323
Guyer, Ulysses S., lawyer, 1406
Hutchings, Frank D., judge, 1692
Lillis, Thomas F., bishop, 1985
Little, Edward C., congressman, 2000
Obee, Charles W., biologist, 2424
Pearson, M. E., supt. schs., 2518
Pollock, John C., judge, 2580
Robertson, Fred, lawyer, 2725
Taggart, Jos., congressman, 3113

KINSLEY—

Shouse, Jouett, 2911

LAWRENCE—

Bailey, Edgar H. S., chemist, 276
Blackmar, Frank W., dean, 421
Bloch, Albert, painter, 436
Brandt, Joseph G., educator, 493
Burdick, Wm. L., prof. law, 582
Cady, Hamilton P., chemist, 619
Dains, Frank B., chemist, 885
Dunlap, Charles G., prof., 1020
Finney, Edward C., lawyer, 1150
Flint, Leon N., journalism, 1177
Goldsmith, G., architecture, 1327
Haworth, Erasmus, geologist, 1501
Hodder, Frank H., prof., 1586
Hollands, E. H., philosophy, 1600
Hopkins, E. M., univ. prof., 1620
Hunter, Samuel J., entomologist, 1680
Hunter, Walter S., psychologist, 1680
Hyde, Ida H., prof., 1698
Kelly, F. J., educator, 1813
Kester, F. E., physicist, 1837
Lane, Henry H., university prof., 1916
Lefschetz, S., mathematician, 1953
Lindley, Ernest H., univ. pres., 1989
Lynn, Margaret, univ. prof., 2051
McKeever, Wm. A., author, 2198
Metcalf, Wilder S., 2248
Naismith, James, prof., 2371
Nelson, C. F., chemistry, 2380
Olin, Arvin S., prof. edn., 2439
Peairs, Hervey B., educator, 2515
Preyer, Carl A., musician, 2613
Queen, Stuart A., sociologist, 2633
Sayre, Lucius E., univ. dean, 2820
Shaad, Geo. C., elec. engr., 2878
Skilton, Charles S., composer, 2932
Smith, Walter R., sociologist, 2970
Strong, Frank, prof., 3080
Stubbs, Walter R., gov., 3086
Sudler, Mervin T., surgeon, 3088
Templin, Olin, coll. dean, 3133
Walker, A. T., prof., 3289
Walker, P. F., mech. engr., 3294
Whitcomb, Selden L., coll. prof., 3388

LEAVENWORTH—

Anthony, D. R., Jr., congressman, 236
Heimke, Wm., diplomat, 1524
Webster, F. D., army officer, 3345

LINDSBORG—

Bergin, Rev. Alfred, 388
Malm, Gustav N., author, 2085
Pearson, P. H., coll. prof., 2519
Pihlblad, Ernst F., coll. pres., 2566
Sandzén, Sven B., painter, 2806

MANHATTAN—

Call, Leland E., agronomist, 626
Crawford, Nelson A., editor, 843
Dickens, Albert, horticulturist, 959
Farrell, F. D., agriculturist, 1120
Holton, E. L., prof. edn., 1613
Jardine, W. M., agronomist, 1730
Kammeyer, Julius E., prof., 1791
King, Herbert H., chemistry, 1852
Nabours, Robt. K., zoölogist, 2370
Willard, Julius T., chemist, 3428

MANKATO—

White, Hays B., congressman, 3393

MARION—
Hoch, E. W., ex-governor, 1586
Hoch, Homer, congressman, 1586

McPHERSON—
Kurtz, Rev. D. W., educator, 1899

MEDICINE LODGE—
Tincher, J. N., congressman, 3174

MISSION HILLS—
Horner, C. T., lyceum mgr., 1628

MUSCOTAH—
Bookwalter, Lewis, minister, 455

NEWTON—
Kliewer, John W., coll. pres., 1870
Langenwalter, Rev. Jacob H., 1919

OLATHE—
Hodges, Geo. H., governor, 1588

OTTAWA—
Morgan, Thomas W., warden, 2321
Philippi, Julius E., 2554
Price, Silas E., univ. pres., 2617

PAOLA—
Crawford, Charles, army officer, 842

PARSONS—
Fisher, Samuel B., civil engr., 1157

PITTSBURG—
Brandenburg, Wm. A., educator, 492
Campbell, P. P., ex-congressman, 637
Mason, Wilbur N., univ. pres., 2127
Smith, Rev. James H. O., 2960

SAINT MARYS—
Rodman, Rev. B. J., educator, 2742

SALINA—
Bowers, Rev. Larkin B., educator, 470
Bristow, Joseph L., ex-senator, 516
Brown, May B., writer, 542
Eberhardt, C. C., consul-gen., 1041
Ganssle, Waldorf L., educator, 1258
Helvering, Guy T., lawyer, 1529
Heusner, W. S., supt. schs., 1552
King, Albert H., educator, 1849
Lansdon, Wm. C., 1922
Matson, Caroline R., teacher, 2134
Mize, Robt. H., bishop, 2288
Roach, Thomas W., educator, 2716
Somerville, Pearl C., prof., 2983
Wooster, Lorraine E., educator, 3511

SEDAN—
Sproul, Wm. H., congressman, 3007

SENECA—
Wells, Ira K., lawyer, 3364

STERLING—
Campbell, R. T., college pres., 638

TOPEKA—
Allen, Stephen H., judge, 209
Burch, Rousseau A., judge, 580
Capper, Arthur, U. S. senator, 644
Chase, H. T., newspaper man, 698
Coburn, Foster D., 751
Connelley, Wm. E., author, 788
Curtis, Charles, senator, 873
Davis, Jonathan McM., governor, 912
Dawson, John S., judge, 920
Doster, Frank, lawyer, 990
Fisk, D. M., coll. prof., 1159
Freeman, Winfield, lawyer, 1223
Gleed, James W., lawyer, 1316
Hopkins, Richard J., lawyer, 1622
Hughes, T. W., law teacher, 1665
Johnston, Lucy B., club woman, 1764
Johnston, William A., judge, 1765
Kerr, D. R., coll. pres., 1834
Lerrigo, C. H., M.D., author, 1962
Lindsay, Wm. S., M.D., 1990
MacLennan, F. P., newspr. man, 2072
Marshall, John, judge, 2109
Mason, Henry F., judge, 2125
McCarter, Margaret H., author, 2157
McEachron, D. L., coll. v.-p., 2184
McNeal, Thomas A., editor, 2213
McVey, Wm. E., M.D., 2217
Mohler, Jacob C., 2290
Morehouse, Geo. P., lawyer, 2316
Morrow, Marco, publisher, 2333
Mulvane, David W., lawyer, 2352
Odell, Frank G., statistician, 2429
Porter, Silas W., judge, 2590
Reed, Clyde M., 2665
Reid, A. T., pub., artist, 2671
Sheldon, Rev. Charles M., 2892
Smith, Charles B., lawyer, 2947
West, Judson S., judge, 3371
Williams, Albert F., lawyer, 3430
Wise, James, bishop, 3477
Womer, P. P., coll. pres., 3487

WICHITA—
Allen, Henry J., governor, 206
Amidon, S. B., lawyer, banker, 217
Anderson, Rev. Harrison R., 223
Ayres, Wm. A., congressman, 266
Bird, Richard E., lawyer, 411
Brooks, Charles H., lawyer, 523
Campbell, Harry, consular serv., 635
Finlayson, J. D., coll. pres., 1149
Haymaker, Jesse N., lawyer, 1508
Herring, Rev. Hubert C., 1547
Hyde, A. A., mfr., philanthr'st, 1696
Long, C. I., ex-senator, 2016
Lowther, Rev. Edgar A., 2038
Martin, C. I., soldier, lawyer, 2113
Mendenhall, Wm. O., coll. pres., 2233
Murdock, Victor, trade commr., 2358
Powell, John L., mcht., 2600
Priest, Rev. Walter S., 2618
Schwertner, August J., bishop, 2847
Smith, Rev. John B., 2961
Stanley, Frederic B., lawyer, 3014
Waldorf, Ernest L., bishop, 3287

WINFIELD—
Kirk, A. E., coll. pres., 1862
Templeton, Rev. Wm. C., 3133

KENTUCKY

ANCHORAGE—
Ogden, Charles F., congressman, 2432

BARBOURVILLE—
Black, James D., lawyer, 418
Powers, Caleb, congressman, 2602
Robsion, John M., congressman, 2738
Sampson, Flem D., judge, 2800

BARDSTOWN—
Johnson, Ben, congressman, 1748

BEREA—
Burroughs, Wilbur G., geologist, 598
Frost, W. G., coll. pres., 1234
Gill, Laura D., educator, 1305
Hutchins, W. J., college pres., 1693

BOWLING GREEN—
Bloch, C. C., naval officer, 436
Caldwell, John L., pres., 623
Cherry, Henry H., educator, 703
Logan, Marvel M., lawyer, 2014
McElroy, Clarence U., lawyer, 2184
Settle, Warner E., judge, 2874
Sibert, Wm. L., army officer, 2916
Stickles, Arndt M., educator, 3049
Whittle, C. E., coll. pres., 3411

BURLINGTON—
Rouse, A. B., congressman, 2769

CATLETTSBURG—
Martin, Geo. B., senator, 2116

CENTRAL CITY—
Thomas, R. Y., Jr., congressman, 3148

COLUMBIA—
Hurt, Rollin, judge, 1688

COVINGTON—
Brossart, Ferdinand, bishop, 527
Ernst, R. P., senator, 1088
Fisk, Charles H., lawyer, 1158
McGinley, Rev. Charles C., 2189

DANVILLE—
Acheson, John C., college pres., 172
Allen, Rev. M. M., educator, 208
Montgomery, Rev. R. Ames, 2298
Price, Wm. J., diplomatic serv., 2617
Wise, Boyd A., educator, 3477

FALMOUTH—
Clarke, Ernest S., judge, 730

FRANKFORT—
Byers, Jos. P., penologist, 613
Carroll, John D., judge, 661
Chapman, J. Virgil, educator, 695
Clarke, Ernest S., judge, 730
Clay, Wm. R., judge, 735
Colvin, Geo., state supt. schs., 779
Cromwell, Emma G., parliamentarian, 852
Hobson, John P., judge, 1585
Jillson, Willard R., geologist, 1744
McCandless, David A., judge, 2155
McGregor, Thomas B., lawyer, 2193
Morris, Charles H., lawyer, 2326
O'Rear, Edward C., judge, 2448
Rodman, Hugh, naval officer, 2743
Sampson, Flem D., judge, 2800
South, J. G., diplomatic service, 2986
Stewart, Cora W., educator, 3044
Thomas, Gus, judge, 3145

GEORGETOWN—
Adams, Maldon B., coll. pres., 180
Boswell, Rev. Ira M., 463
Tolman, Judson A., educator, 3183

GLENVIEW—
Ballard, S. Thruston, flour miller, 299
Bingham, Robt. W., publisher, 408
Humphrey, A. P., lawyer, 1671

HENDERSON—
Stanley, A. Owsley, senator, 3014

HINDMAN—
Furman, Lucy, author, 1244

HOPKINSVILLE—
Breathitt, James, lawyer, 497
Feland, Logan, 1128
Gaines, John W., college pres., 1249

LEBANON—
Litsey, Edwin C., author, 1998

LEXINGTON—
Anderson, F. Paul, 222
Barrow, David, surgeon, 322
Best, Harry, sociologist, 394
Bower, Rev. Wm. C., educator, 469
Boyd, P. P., mathematician, 476
Breckenridge, D., newspr. man, 498
Burton, Lewis W., bishop, 601
Byrd, Anderson F., lawyer, 614
Cassidy, M. A., supt. schs., 673
Chalkley, Lyman, lawyer, 681
Chapman, J. Virgil, educator, 695
Combs, Leslie, diplomat, 780
Cooper, Thomas P., educator, 807
Funkhouser, Wm. D., zoölogist, 1243
Garman, Harrison, naturalist, 1264
Giltner, Leigh G., author, 1311
Good, E. S., animal husbandman, 1330
Harman, Rev. A. D., educator, 1461
Harrison, Ida W., 1475
Healy, Daniel J., M.D., 1515
Hooper, J. J., animal husbandman, 1617
Jewell, Mary F., educator, 1742
Kerr, Charles, judge, 1833
Kinkead, Eleanor T., author, 1857
Lafferty, W. T., dean law sch., 1904
Macartney, Thos. B., Jr., dean, 2056
Massie, Rev. Robt. K., 2128
Mathews, C. W., horticulture, 2131
Maxson, Ralph N., chemistry, 2141
McVey, F. LeR., univ. pres., 2217
Melcher, Columbus R., prof., 2228
Miller, Arthur McQ., geologist, 2260
Noe, James T. C., prof., 2405
Norwood, C. J., geologist, 2416
Patterson, Walter K., educator, 2506
Peter, Alfred M., chemist, 2546
Porter, J. Sherman, editor, 2589
Pryor, Jos. W., anatomist, 2624
Roberts, Geo., agronomist, 2720
Stauffer, Vernon, educator, 3020

LONDON—
Edwards, Don C., congressman, 1053

LOUISVILLE—
Abell, Irvin, surgeon, 170
Ahrens, Theodore, mfr., 187
Ball, Wm. S., lawyer, 297
Ballard, S. T., flour miller, 299
Barbour, Philip F., M.D., 308
Bartholomew, Wm. H., educator, 327
Beckham, J. Crepps W., senator, 360
Bingham, Robert W., publisher, 408
Brigman, Bennett M., prof., 512
Brown, Eli H., Jr., lawyer, 533
Bruce, Helm, lawyer, 554
Buck, Charles W., lawyer, 568
Bullitt, Wm. M., lawyer, 576
Carver, Wm. O., theologian, 669
Clement, George C., bishop, 738
Collings, Crittenden T., 773
Converse, Harry P., editor, 792
Cotter, Jos. S., author, 818
Cotton, Jesse L., theologian, 819
Courtenay, Wm. H., civil engr., 822
Cox, Leonard M., 829
Dobbins, Gaines S., clergyman, 974

LOUISVILLE—Continued
Doolan, John C., lawyer, 986
Dosker, Henry E., theologian, 990
DuRelle, Geo. lawyer, 1026
Evans, Walter, judge, 1099
Farleigh, David W., lawyer, 1110
Fenley, Oscar, banker, 1131
Fenner, Rev. H. K., 1132
Fox, Frances B., writer, 1206
Gardner, C. S., homiletics, 1260
Garnett, James, lawyer, 1265
Gibson, Rev. Finley F., 1294
Goodloe, A. Carter, author, 1333
Gouwens, Rev. Teunis E., 1346
Greene, S. W., lecturer, 1372
Gregory, Wm. V., atty., 1379
Gwin, Earl S., banker, 1406
Haldeman, Bruce, 1417
Haldeman, Wm. B., editor, 1417
Hale, Rev. Philip T., 1420
Halleck, R. P., author, 1428
Harris, Credo F., author, 1468
Hemphill, C. R., theologian, 1530
Hobbs, Roe R., author, 1584
Huhlein, Charles F., mfr., 1665
Humphrey, A. P., lawyer, 1671
Humphrey, Lewis C., editor, 1672
Kelly, Eleanor M., writer, 1813
Kinkead, Cleves, playwright, 1857
Knott, Richard G., editor, pub., 1877
Leonard, Mary F., author, 1961
Mapother, W. L., ry. pres., 2096
Martin, Mrs. Geo. M., author, 2116
Masters, Rev. Victor I., 2129
McAllister, J. Gray, theologian, 2149
McCormack, Arthur T., M.D., 2169
McDermott, Edward J., lawyer, 2180
McMurry, Wm. F., bishop, 2211
Miller, Perry B., lawyer, 2269
Miller, Shackelford, judge, 2270
Mullins, Edgar Y., theologian, 2352
Mullins, Isla M., author, 2352
Nonton, Geo. W., trustee, 2415
O'Donaghue, Denis, bishop, 2431
Ogden, Charles F., congressman, 2432
Patterson, J. L., prof., 2505
Porter, Rev. John W., editor, 2589
Potter, Homer D., 2595
Powell, Rev. Edward L., 2600
Powell, Wm. D., secretary, 2601
Quin, Huston, mayor, 2634
Rankin, F. W., surgeon, 2646
Rice, Alice C. H., author, 2686
Rice, Cale Y., poet, 2686
Roberts, S. S., civil engr., 2722
Robertson, A. T., theologian, 2724
Robertson, Ella B., author, 2725
Robertson, Harrison, journalist, 2725
Robinson, Rev. Leonidas, 2734
Sackett, F. M., Jr., financier, 2794
Sampey, John R., theologian, 2800
Schumann, Rev. Geo. W., 2842
Searcy, Chesley H., lawyer, 2861
Semple, Ellen C., 2871
Settle, Geo. T., librarian, 2874
Smith, Addison R., ry. official, 2944
Smith, Geo. W., ex-mayor, 2955
South, Lillian H., bacteriologist, 2986
Stites, John, capitalist, 3054
Stone, Henry L., lawyer, 3963
Sweets, Rev. David M., editor, 3103
Sweets, Rev. Henry H., 3103
Swope, King, congressman, 3108
Terrell, Glanville, univ. prof., 3135
Thatcher, Maurice H., lawyer, 3138
Thruston, R. C. Ballard, 3166
Thum, Patty P., painter, 3166
Trabue, Edmund F., lawyer, 3195
Tuley, Henry E., M.D., 3212
Tuley, Philip S., mfr., 3212
Tuthill, Edward, prof. history, 3219
Vander Meulen, Rev. John M., 3239
Vinson, Fredk. M., congressman, 3266
Warren, Rev. E. L., librarian, 3320
Wathen, John R., surgeon, 3329
Watson, J. J. C., consul, 3333
Whaling, Rev. Thornton, 3378
Williams, Roger D., army officer, 3444
Willson, A. E., ex-gov., 3451
Woodcock, Charles E., bishop, 3497
Yager, Arthur, governor, 3526

MADISONVILLE—
Kincheloe, D. H., congressman, 1848

MARION—
Nunn, Clement S., judge, 2421

MAYSVILLE—
Allen, Charles E., consul, 202
Cochran, Andrew McC. J., judge, 751
Ellis, Anderson N., author, 1069
Kehoe, J. N., ex-congressman, 1802

MOREHEAD—
Button, Frank C., educator, 612
Stewart, Cora W., educator, 3044

MT. STERLING—
Winn, Robt. H., lawyer, 3470

MUNFORDVILLE—
McCandless, David A., judge, 2155

MURRAY—
Carr, John W., educator, 658

NEW CASTLE—
Carroll, John D., judge, 661

NEWPORT—
Crawford, Leonard J., lawyer, 843

OLIVE HILL—
Fields, Wm. J., governor, 1144

OWENSBORO—
Bransford, Clifton W., banker, 494
Franks, E. T., 1215
Little, Lucius F., mfr., 2000
Woodson, Urey, publisher, 3504

PADUCAH—
Barkley, Alben W., congressman, 311
Bradshaw, William F., banker, 488
Post, Josephine F., suffragist, 2593
Winton, Geo. B., editor, 3476

PARIS—
Hancock, A. B., stock breeder, 1442
Howard, H. Clay, diplomat, 1642

PEWEE VALLEY—
Hoge, Rev. Peyton H., 1592
Johnston, Annie F., author, 1762

PIKEVILLE
Langley, John W., congressman, 1920

PINEVILLE—
Dawson, Charles I., attorney gen., 918

RICHMOND—
Clay, Brutus J., diplomat, 735
Coates, Thomas J., educator, 747
Donovan, Herman L., educator, 985
Hanger, Harry B., contractor, 1445
Keith, C. A., educator, 1804
McDougle, Rev. Ernest C., 2182

RUSSELLVILLE—
Landrum, Rev. Wm. W., 1915

SHELBYVILLE—
Poynter, Clara M., educator, 2603

SOMERSET—
Clark, Rev. James L., 723
Morrow, Edwin P., ex-governor, 2332

WINCHESTER—
Campbell, Rev. Wm. B., educator, 639
Gillon, John W., sec., 1308

LOUISIANA

ALEXANDRIA—
Ewing, Fayette C., M.D., 1103
Van De Ven, Cornelius, bishop, 3241

BATON ROUGE—
Bean, Charles H., psychologist, 353
Boyd, T. D., univ. pres., 476
Coates, Charles E., chemist, 746
Coco, Adolphe V., lawyer, 753
Connell, William P., mcht., 788
Dalrymple, Wm. H., veterinarian, 887
Dodson, Wm. R., agriculturist, 979
Favrot, George K., congressman, 1125
Guthrie, David V., physicist, 1404
Jones, T. Sambola, lawyer, 1778
Lee, Jordan G., forester, 1950
Pleasant, Ruffin G., governor, 2574
Powers, D. T., univ. prof., 2602
Prescott, A. T., coll. prof., 2610
Read, Wm. A., prof., 2660
Reed, Albert G., prof., 2664
Tullis, Robt. L., lawyer, 3212

BUNKIE—
Sentell, Geo. W., mcht., 2872

CROWLEY—
Barber, Marshall A., 307

DONALDSONVILLE—
Leche, Paul, judge, 1944

GRETNA—
Dinkins, James, banker, 969

LAFAYETTE—
Caffery, Jefferson, diplomat, 620
Jeanmard, Jules B., bishop, 1731

LAKE CHARLES—
Pujo, Arsène P., congressman, 2625

LAKE PROVIDENCE—
Ransdell, J. E., senator, 2648

MINDEN—
Sandlin, John N., congressman, 2806
Watkins, J. T., congressman, 3330

MONROE—
Stubb, Francis P., lawyer, 3086

NAPOLEONVILLE—
Ewing, Quincy, clergyman, 1103

NATCHITOCHES—
Aswell, James B., congressman, 253
Hazzard, Jesse C., prof., 1514
Roy, Victor L., educator, 2773
Scarborough, Daniel C., lawyer, 2822

NEW IBERIA—
Broussard, Edwin S., senator, 528

NEW ORLEANS—
Aldrich, Morton A., educator, 195
Alexander, Rev. Wm. M., 200
Bass, Charles C., M.D., 335
Beattie, Charlton R., lawyer, 356
Bechtel, Edward A., educator, 358
Beer, Wm., librarian, 363
Behan, Wm. J., planter, 365
Behrman, Martin, mayor, 366
Bowers, Eaton J., congressman, 470
Boyd, James, editor, 476
Bruns, Henry D., M.D., 559
Burns, Louis H., lawyer, 593
Butler, Pierce, prof., 609
Carley, Henry T., clergyman, 648
Chambers, Henry E., author, 687
Chassaignac, Charles L., M.D., 700
Christian, Rev. John T., 710
Cline, Isaac M., meteorologist, 741
Creighton, William H., engineer, 846
Cummins, Rev. James D., 868
Delaup, Sidney P., surgeon, 936
DeMent, Rev. Byron H., 940
Denechaud, Charles I., lawyer, 942
Denègre, Walter D., lawyer, 943
Derby, G. M., colonel U.S.A., 949
Derickson, Donald, civ. engr., 950
Dinkins, James, banker, 969
Dinwiddie, A. B., univ. pres., 969
Dinwiddie, William, educator, 970
Dowling, Oscar, M.D., 996
Dufour, William C., lawyer, 1014
Duval, Charles W., M.D., 1028
Earl, Geo. G., civil eng., 1034
Edenborn, Wm., capitalist, 1045
Elliott, J. B., Jr., M.D., 1067
Ewing, Robert, pub., 1103
Favrot, Charles A., architect, 1125
Fenner, Charles P., lawyer, 1131
Fenner, Erasmus D., orthopedist, 1131
Fletcher, John M., psychologist, 1173
Foster, Rufus E., judge, 1200
Freeman, Thomas J., lawyer, 1223
Gregory, Wm. B., engineer, 1379
Gwinn, J. M., supt. schs., 1406
Hardesty, Irving, anatomist, 1453
Hart, Wm. O., lawyer, 1481
Heard, William W., ex-governor, 1516
Heller, Maximilian, rabbi, 1527
Janvier, Charles, banker, 1729
Jones, Robert E., bishop, 1776
Kains, Archibald C., banker, 1789
Kendall, John S., writer, 1820
Kenny, Michael, educator, 1827
King, Grace E., author, 1851
King, Rev. Lorenzo H., editor, 1853
Laval, John M., bishop, 1931
Lewis, Ernest S., surgeon, 1971
Lichtentag, Alexander, 1981
Lockett, A. M., contracting engr., 2009
Matas, Rudolph, surgeon, 2129
Mayer, Charles R., M.D., 2143
McBryde, John McL., prof., 2153
McMain, Eleanor L., settlement worker, 2209

NEW ORLEANS—Continued
McShane, Andrew J., mayor, 2216
Melden, C. M., univ. pres., 2228
Merrick, Edwin T., lawyer, 2239
Metz, Abraham L., chemist, 2250
Miller, C. Jeff., surgeon, 2261
Monroe, Frank A., judge, 2294
Monroe, J. Blanc, lawyer, 2294
Morse, I. H., sugar chemist, 2335
Northrup, Elliott J., prof. law, 2413
O'Connor, James, congressman, 2429
Parham, Fredk. W., M.D., 2482
Parker, John M., governor, 2489
Patton, G. Farrar, M.D., 2508
Phelps, Esmond, lawyer, 2552
Provosty, Olivier O., judge, 2624
Root, Louis C., banker, 2756
Ross, J. Walker, editor, 2766
Sanders, Jared Y., congressman, 2804
Saunders, Paul H., banker, 2814
Scheppegrell, Wm., laryngologist, 2828
Semple, Rev. Henry, C., educator, 2871
Sessums, David, bishop, 2873
Shaw, J. W., archbishop, 2887
Smith, Wm. B., prof., 2971
Sommerville, Walter B., judge, 2984
Souchon, Edmond, surgeon, 2985
Soulé, Geo., coll. pres., 2986
Spencer, Walker B., lawyer, 2997
Stubbs, Wm. C., agriculturist, 3086
Summey, Rev. Geo., 3092
Thompson, Basil, editor, 3150
Thompson, T. P., insurance, 3157
Thompson, Wm. B., cotton factor, 3158
Thomson, James McI., editor, 3161
Townsend, C. McD., army officer, 3193
Walker, R. W., judge, 3295
Wallace, C. L., ry. official, 3296
Walsh, J. H., naval officer, 3303
Williams, F. B., capitalist, 3435
Winship, Walter E., 3471
Woodward, Ellsworth, artist, 3504

PINEVILLE—
Cottingham, Claybrook, coll. pres., 818

PLAQUEMINE—
Gay, Edward J., senator, 1276

RAYVILLE—
Summerlin, Geo. T., diplomatic service, 3091

RUSTON—
Wilson, Riley J., congressman, 3463

SHREVEPORT—
Dodd, Rev. Monroe E., 976
Dowling, Oscar, M.D., 996
Hearn, Hardie B., pres., Shreveport Rys. Co., 1517
Mecom, Philip H., lawyer, 2223
Randolph, Edward H., lawyer, 2645
Sexton, Rev. Geo. S., 2876
Smith, Edmund K., banker, 2950
Teehee, Houston B., 3131

THIBODAUX—
Beattie, Charlton R., lawyer, 356
Martin, W. P., congressman, 2120

WASHINGTON—
Lazaro, Ladislas, congressman, 1938

MAINE

AUBURN—
Morrill, John A., lawyer, 2325

AUGUSTA—
Baxter, Percival P., governor, 345
Cornish, Leslie C., judge, 813
Gannett, Guy P., publisher, 1257
Gannett, Wm. H., publisher, 1258
Nelson, John E., congressman, 2381
Pattangall, Wm. R., 2501
Plaisted, F. W., governor, 2572
Sargent, Paul D., civil engr., 2811
Spear, Albert M., judge, 2992
Thomas, Augustus O., supt. schs., 3144
Wakefield, E. A., consul, 3284

BAILEY ISLAND—
Blanchard, Amy E., author, 428

BANGOR—
Clark, Calvin M., theologian, 719
Cumming, Rev. Charles G., 867
Denio, Francis B., theologian, 943
Draper, E. B., timberlands, 1001
Lord, Henry, ship broker, 2023
Martin, John J., theologian, 2117
Moore, Rev. Charles A., 2301
Moulton, Warren J., coll. prof., 2345
Strickland, Frederic H., lumberman, 3078
Todd, P. R., ry. official, 3181
Walz, Wm. E., dean law sch., 3307
Wilson, C. S., diplomatic service, 3455

BAR HARBOR—
Deasy, Lucre B., judge, 928
Dorr, George B., scientist, 988
Kast, Ludwig, M.D., 1793
Livingston, Philip, lawyer, 2003
Weir, Robt. F., surgeon, 3354

BATH—
Cobb, William T., ex-governor, 750
De Gogorza, Emilo E., baritone singer, 932
Douglas, Alice M., author, 992
Hughes, C. F., naval officer, 1663
Hyde, Edward W., shipbuilder, 1697
Plummer, E. C., U.S. Shipping Bd., 2575
Rairden, B. S., consul, 2639
Sewall, Harold M., lawyer, 2875

BAYSIDE—
Mortimer, James D., 2337

BELFAST--
Pratt, Wm. V., naval officer, 2607

BELGRADE LAKES—
Bogert, Marston T., chemist, 445

BETHEL—
Finck, Henry T., critic, 1146
Gehring, John G., M.D., 1280
Pollard, C. L. botanist, 2579
Robbins, Rev. Wilford L., 2719

BIDDEFORD—
Prescott, C. H., editor, 2610

BLUE HILL—
Chase, Mary E., author, 699

BOOTHBAY HARBOR—
Hallet, R. M., author, 1428

BREWER—
Eckstorm, Fannie H., author, 1044

BROWNFIELD—
Walker, J. W. G., civil engr., 3293

BRUNSWICK—
Gilson, Roy R., author, 1311
Ham, Roscoe J., college prof., 1432
Hutchins, Charles C., physicist, 1692
Mitchell, Wilmot B., prof., 2287
Nixon, Paul, coll. dean, 2404
Sills, Kenneth C. M., pres., 2919
Wilder, G. G., librarian, 3421

BRYANT POND—
Kinsman, Fredk. J., writer, 1859

BUCKSPORT—
Wood, John Q., consul, 3491

CASTINE—
Keniston, Ralph H., prof., 1821

CENTER LOVELL—
Volk, Douglas, artist, 3269

CHRISTMAS COVE—
Chittenden, William L., author, 708

DOVER—
Guernsey, F. E., congressman, 1398

EGGEMOGGIN—
Beckwith, C. A., theologian, 361

ELLSWORTH—
Fellows, G. E., univ. pres., 1129
Hamlin, Hannibal E., lawyer, 1438
Peters, John A., judge, 2547

FALMOUTH—
Curtis, Oakley C., governor, 875

FARMINGTON—
Mallett, Wilbert G., educator, 2084

FREEPORT—
Kendall, William C. naturalist, 1820
MacMillan, Donald B., explorer, 2073

FRYEBURG—
Barrows, Anna, teacher, 323

GARDINER—
Gardiner, Robert H., trustee, 1260
Richards, Laura E., author, 2694

GLENMERE—
Holt, Edwin B., psychologist, 1610

GORHAM—
Dyer, Isaac W., lawyer, 1031
Russell, Walter E., educator, 2787

HERRICKS—
Spencer, Guilford L., chemist, 2995

HINCKLEY—
Hinckley, G. W., humanitarian, 1574

HOLLIS—
Smith, Nora A., author, 2965

HOULTON—
Hersey, Ira G., congressman, 1543

ISLAND FALLS—
Milliken, Carl E., governor, 2273

ISLE AU HAUT—
Clarke, Helen A., author, 730
Porter, Charlotte, author, 2587

JEFFERSON—
Seulke, Karl J., 2874

KENNEBUNK BEACH—
Roberts, Kenneth L., writer, 2721

KENNEBUNKPORT—
Burrage, Rev. Henry S., 596
Graves, Abbott F., painter, 1355
Hinsdale, Guy, M.D., 1579
Kahler, Hugh MacN., writer, 1788
Williams, Clara A., author, 3433
Williams, Geo. A., artist, 3437

LEWISTON—
Britan, Halbert H., educator, 516
Drew, Franklin M., lawyer, 1004
Gray, C. D., coll. pres., 1359
Hartshorn, William H., prof., 1484
McDonald, R. A. F., educator, 2182
McGillicuddy, D. J., congressman, 2189
Purinton, H. R., prof., 2628
Staples, Arthur G., editor, 3017
Tubbs, F. D., coll. prof., 3209
White, W. H., Jr., congressman, 3398

LIMERICK—
Lamprey, Louise, author, 1911

LIVERMORE FALLS—
Goding, F. W., consul gen., 1322
Washburn, Cadwallader, artist, 3324

MACHIAS—
Powers, Wm. L., educator, 2603

MacMAHAN—
Davenport, R. G., commodore, 899

MEDUNCOOK—
Solon, Léon V., painter, 2983

MONHEGAN—
Triscott, S. P. R., artist, 3203

MOOSEHEAD LAKE—
Johnson, Melvin M., lawyer, 1756

NORTHEAST HARBOR—
Robbins, Reginald C., author, 2719

NORTH FALMOUTH—
Boyd, J. C., civil engr., 476

NORWAY—
Pendexter, Hugh, author, 2529

OGUNQUIT—
Dole, Nathan H., author, 981
Whiteside, Frank R., artist, 3401
Woodbury, C. H., artist, 3496

ORONO—
Ashworth, John H., economist, 252
Boardman, Harold S., civ. engr., 441
Chase, George D., college prof., 698
Draper, John W., philologist, 1001
Dunn, Charles J., judge, 1022
Ellis, Harold M., prof. English, 1070
Hart, James N., univ. dean, 1479
Huddilston, John H., univ. prof., 1659
Jordan, W. H., agrl. scientist, 1782
Little, Clarence C., univ. pres., 1999
Merrill, Leon S., agriculturist, 2242
Merrill, Lucius H., chemist, 2242
Morse, W. J., plant pathologist, 2336
Path, Edith M., entomologist, 2499
Stevens, James S., univ. dean, 3038

ORRS ISLAND—
Barbour, Lola D., writer, 308

OTISFIELD—
Elliot, George T., dermatologist, 1065

PARIS—
Kimball, Wm. W., rear-admiral, 1847

PEMAQUID POINT—
MacDonald, Duncan B., prof., 2060

PHIPPSBURG—
Berry, J. C., ophthalmologist, 393

PINE POINT—
Goodwin, Edward J., educator, 1336

PITTSFIELD—
Verrill, E. R., educator, 3261

PORTLAND—
Abbott, E. G., orthopedic surgeon, 167
Baxter, Percival P., governor, 345
Beedy, Carroll L., congressman, 363
Bird, George E., judge, 410
Blatchford, Charles H., lawyer, 431
Bradley, Rev. Henry S., 485
Brewster, Benjamin, bishop, 504
Conant, Frederick O., merchant, 784
Douglass, Dana C., ry. official, 994
Dow, F. N. newspaper publisher, 995
Dyer, Frederick R., lawyer, 1031
Dyer, Isaac W., lawyer, 1031
Griffin, Walter, artist, 1383
Hale, Clarence, judge, 1418
Hale, Frederick, senator, 1418
Hale, Robert, lawyer, 1420
Hollister, Orlando K., educator, 1604
Holt, E. E., ophthalmologist, 1610
Hunt, R. W. E., pianos, 1677
Ingraham, William M., lawyer, 1704
Johnson, Charles F., judge, 1748
Keniston, James M., alienist, 1821
Laughlin, Gail, lawyer, 1930
Maxwell, Charles A., 2141
McDonald, Morris, ry. official, 2182
Merrill, John F. A., lawyer, 2241
Metcalf, Joel H., astronomer, 2247
Moulton, W. B., ophthalmologist, 2345
Partington, Fredk. E., educator, 2498
Payson, Franklin C., lawyer, 2513
Perkins, DeForest H., 2537
Pullen, Elisabeth, author, 2625
Rowell, Geo. S., newspaper man, 2771
Smith, Charles D., M.D., 2947
Stevens, John C., architect, 3038
Sturgis, Guy H., lawyer, 3087
Thayer, Addison S., M.D., 3139
Thomas, Wm. W., diplomat, 3149
Tolman, Albert W., writer, 3182
Verrill, Harry M., lawyer, 3261
Warren, Stanley P., M.D., 3321
Wilson, Scott, judge, 3464
Woodbury, Ida S. V., lecturer, 3496
Woodman, Albert S., lawyer, 3498

PRESQUE ISLE—
Merriman, San Lorenzo, educator, 2243

RANGELEY—
Foster, Maximilian, author, 1199

ROCKLAND—
Burpee, William P., artist, 593
Cobb, William T., ex-governor, 750
Fuller, Wm. O., newspaper man, 1240
Gardner, Obadiah, senator, 1262

RUMFORD—
Haskell, Rev. Horace B., 1488

SANFORD—
Goodall, Louis B., congressman, 1331

SAPPINGTON—
Johns, George S., editor, 1746

SEAL HARBOR—
Montague, Gilbert H., lawyer, 2296

SEARSPORT—
Colcord, Lincoln, author, 763

SEBAGO LAKE—
Perrigo, James, prohibitionist, 2540

SKOWHEGAN—
Gould, Samuel W., congressman, 1345
Smith, Geo. O., geologist, 2954

SMALL POINT—
Percy, Fredk. B., M.D., 2536

SOUTH BERWICK—
Ward, Herbert D., author, 3312

SOUTH BRISTOL—
Rowland, Henry C., author, 2772

SOUTH CASCO—
Landon, Herman, author, 1914

SOUTH HARPSWELL—
Peary, Josephine D., arctic traveler, 2519

SOUTH WEST HARBOR—
Butler, Arthur P., educator, 606

SOUTH WINDHAM—
Goodell, Reginald R., prof., 1332

SQUIRREL ISLAND—
Meserve, C. F., univ. pres., 2246

VASSALBORO—
Owen, Robt. E., educator, 2463

WALDOBORO—
Lovell, John H., biologist, 2031

WATERVILLE—
Harthorn, Drew T., educator, 1482
Parmenter, Geo. F., chemist, 2493
Philbrook, Warren C., judge, 2554
Roberts, Arthur J., coll. pres., 2719
Taylor, Julian D., coll. prof. 3127

WEST BOOTHBAY HARBOR
Beale, Rev. Charles H., 352

WEST BROOKSVILLE—
Mach, Edmund von, author, 2065

WEST POLAND—
Fernald, Bert M., senator, 1135

WISCASSET—
Butler, Charles H., lawyer, 606

YARMOUTH—
Robie, Virginia, editor, 2727

YORK HARBOR—
Reid, Fergus, cotton mcht., 2672

YORK VILLAGE—
Herrick, Robert, prof., 1546

MARYLAND

ABERDEEN—
Hahn, Conrad V., engr., 1415

ANNAPOLIS—
Alden, Carroll S., college prof., 193
Bartlett, F. W., naval officer, 328
Fell, Thomas, coll. pres., 1128
Garey, Enoch B., coll. pres., 162
Garrison, D. M., naval officer, 1268
Jackson, Gabrielle S., author, 1717
Milton, John B., naval officer, 2279
Norris, Walter B., educator, 2411
Ray, John A., prof., 2655
Rice, H. L., mathematician, 2689
Ritchie, Albert C., governor, 2713
Smith, C. Alphonso, prof., 2946
Stevens, Wm. O., prof., 3041
Stockbridge, Henry, judge, 3055
Westcott, Allan F., educator, 3372
Worthington, W. F., rear-admiral, 3514

ARNOLD—
Bennett, Jesse L., writer, 379

BALTIMORE—
Abbott, Rev. Henry P. A., 168
Abel, John J., pharmacologist, 170
Adams, John H., editor, 179
Agnus, Felix, editor, 186
Ainslie, Rev. Peter, 188
Ambler, James M., judge, 215
Ames, Joseph S., physicist, 216
Amoss, Harold L., M.D., 218
Andrews, Ethan A., biologist, 230
Andrews, Matthew P., editor, 232
Armstrong, Alexander, attorney, 241
Baetjer, Frederick H., surgeon, 274
Bagley, Charles, Jr., surgeon, 274
Barclay, McKee, cartoonist, 309
Barker, Lewellys F., M.D., 311
Barnett, George E., economist, 316
Base, Daniel, chemist, 334
Bement, Alon, artist, 373
Benson, C. D., ex-congressman, 381
Benson, Franklin T., editor, 382
Berge, Edward, sculptor, 386
Berkeley, Henry J., M.D., 389
Bernheim, Bertram M., surgeon, 390
Berry, E. W., paleontologist, 392
Birckhead, Rev. Hugh, 410
Bliss, William J. A., physicist, 436
Bloede, Victor G., mfg. chemist, 437
Bloodgood, Joseph C., surgeon, 438
Bloomfield, Maurice, Orientalist, 438
Boggs, Thomas R., M.D., 446
Bolt, Richard A., M.D., 448
Bright, James W., philologist, 511
Broedel, Max, educator, 519
Broening, William F., mayor, 519
Brown, Alexander, banker, 528
Brown, Thomas R., M.D., 546
Brown, Rev. Wyatt, 548
Bruce, W. Cabel, senator, 555
Brush, Edward N., M.D., 559
Bryan, J. Wallace, lawyer, 561
Buchholz, Heinrich E., editor, 567
Buchner, Edward F., prof., 567
Buckler, Wm. H., diplomatist, 570
Bull, Carroll G., prof., 574
Burman, Curtis F., M.D., 589
Burns, Francis H., insurance, 592
Cain, James W., college pres., 621
Calloway, Walter B., ry. official, 629
Campbell, G. H., railway official, 634
Carey, Francis K., lawyer, 646
Carroll, Mollie R., author, 662
Cator, George, retired mcht., 677
Chinard, Gilbert, prof. French, 707
Cloud, William W., capitalist, 744
Coady, Charles P., congressman, 746
Coale, Rev. James J., 746
Cohen, Abraham, prof., 758
Collitz, Hermann, philologist, 777
Collitz, Klara H., author, 777
Cornwell, John J., governor, 814
Corrigan, Owen B., bishop, 814
Crawford-Frost, Rev. William A., 844
Culbreth, David M. R., M.D., 865
Cullen, Thomas S., surgeon, 865
Curley, Michael J., bishop, 871
Darling, S. T., pathologist, 894
Deems, J. Harry, musician, 930
Dennis, Samuel K., lawyer, 946
Dill, Lewis, manufacturer, 966
Dixon, Rev. Amzi C., 971
Dobbin, George W., M.D., 973
Dohme, A. R. L., mfrg. chemist, 980
Dorsey, Wm. R., consular ser., 989
Dougherty, Raymond P., prof. Bibl. lit., 991
Dulaney, H. S., philanthropist, 1015
Duncan, Alexander E., banker, 1017
Dunlap, Knight, psychologist, 1021
Earle, Samuel T., Jr., M.D., 1035
Earle, Swepson, hydrographic engr., 1036
Edmonds, Richard H., editor, 1049
Emmons, Charles D., 1081
Finney, J. M. T., surgeon, 1150
Flack, H. E., city official, 1166
France, Joseph I., senator, 1209
Frank, Tenney, prof., 1212
Frederick, George A., architect, 1219
Freeman, Allen W., sanitarian, 1221
Friedenwald, Harry, ophthalmologist, 1228
Friedenwald, Julius, M.D., 1228
Fries, Archibald, ry. official, 1230
Frost, Wade H., sanitarian, 1233
Futcher, Thomas B., M.D., 1245
Galloway, C. W., ry. official, 1253
Gardner, Wm. S., gynecologist, 1262
Garrett, John W., diplomat, 1267
Garrett, Robert, banker, 1268
Gary, E. Stanley, cotton mfr., 1270
Gibson, Rev. Frank M., 1295
Gilchrist, T. Caspar, M.D., 1303
Gillilan, Strickland, journalist, 1308
Gilpin, Joseph E., chemistry, 1311
Goldsborough, P. L., governor, 1327
Goodnow, F. J., univ. pres., 1334
Greene, Herbert E., prof., 1371
Greiner, John E., engr., 1379
Griffin, Edward H., dean, 1382
Griswold, B. H., Jr., lawyer, 1388
Guth, Wm. W., coll. pres., 1403
Haman, B. Howard, lawyer, 1432
Hamman, Louis, M.D., 1438
Harlan, Henry D., lawyer, 1459
Harris, Rev. Carlton D., editor, 1468
Harris, W. Hall, lawyer, 1473
Harwood, Charles McH., editor, 1487
Haupt, Paul, Orientalist, 1495
Heaps, William J., educator, 1516
Heatwole, Timothy O., 1519
Hegner, Robert W., zoölogist, 1523
Hemmeter, John C., M.D., 1530
Hendrick, C. W., civil engr., 1535
Hill, Eben C., M.D., 1564

BALTIMORE—Continued
Hill, J. P., lawyer, congressman, 1567
Hillyer, Virgil M., educator, 1573
Hinkley, John, lawyer, 1577
Holden, E. C., mining engr., 1596
Hollander, Jacob H., economist, 1600
Hooker, D. R., physiologist, 1616
Howard, Wm. T., pathologist, 1644
Howell, Wm. H., M.D., 1650
Howland, John, pediatrician, 1651
Hulbert, Rev. Gustavus A., 1667
Hulburt, L. S., univ. prof., 1668
Hurd, Henry M., M.D., 1685
Hurst, John, bishop, 1688
Ingle, Edward, writer, 1704
Jacobs, Henry B., M.D., 1720
James, Bartlett B., editor, 1724
Janney, O. Edward, M.D., 1729
Jennings, Herbert S., naturalist, 1738
Johnson, Buford J., psychologist, 1748
Johnson, Duncan S., botanist, 1750
Johnson, Robert W., surgeon, 1758
Jones, Walter, chemist, 1778
Kelly, H. A., M.D., 1814
Kemp, W. Thomas, lawyer, 1818
Kent, Frank R., journalism, 1828
Keyser, Ephraim, sculptor, 1840
Keyser, R. Brent, mfr., 1840
King, Henry S., banker, 1852
King, John R., 1852
Kirk, Rev. Harris E., 1862
Klein, Rev. Fredk. C., 1868
Kratz, John A., educator, 1889
Krause, A. K., prof. medicine, 1890
Kuhl, Ernest P., prof., 1897
Kurrelmeyer, Wm., coll. prof., 1899
Lancaster, Henry C., prof., 1912
Latané, John H., univ. prof., 1927
Leser, Oscar, lawyer, 1963
Levering, Eugene, banker, 1966
Levering, Joshua, mcht., 1966
Lewis, Warren H., prof., 1977
Linthicum, J. C., congressman, 1994
Livingston, B. E., 2003
Longcope, Warfield T., M.D., 2018
Lord, J. Williams, dermatologist, 2024
Lovejoy, A. O., coll. prof., 2030
Lyon, Rev. Ernest, diplomatist, 2052
MacCallum, Wm. G., pathologist, 2056
Mackenzie, J. N., laryngologist, 2069
Mahool, John B., mayor, 2082
Maltbie, Wm. H., lawyer, 2086
Marburg, Theodore, publicist, 2097
Marbury, Wm. L., lawyer, 2097
Marshall, E. K., Jr., physiologist, 2109
Mast, Samuel O., biologist, 2129
Mathews, Edward B., geologist, 2132
McCollum, Elmer V., chemist, 2166
McDougle, Ivan E., coll. prof., 2182
McGlannan, Alexius, surgeon, 2190
Meade, R. K., chemical engr., 2220
Meekins, L. R., editor, author, 2225
Megraw, H. A., metall. engr., 2226
Mencken, Henry L., author, 2232
Meyer, Adolf, psychiatrist, 2250
Miles, Louis W., headmaster, 2256
Miller, Alten S., engr., 2259
Miller, C. W. E., univ. prof., 2261
Miller, J. Maxwell, sculptor, 2267
Miller, R. T., Jr., surgeon, 2270
Morley, Frank, univ. prof., 2324
Murray, John G., bishop, 2363
Mustard, W. P., univ. prof., 2365
Nelson, J. Arthur, ins. pres., 2381
Newcomer, Waldo, capitalist, 2387
Niles, Alfred S., judge, 2401
Norton, Eugene L., banker, 2414
Nyburg, Sidney L., lawyer, 2422
Nydegger, James A., M.D., 2422
O'Connell, Wm. H., banker, 2428
O'Donovan, Charles, pediatrician, 2431
Packard, Joseph, lawyer, 2467
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 2505
Patterson, Paul C., journalist, 2506
Pearl, Raymond, biologist, 2516
Peck, Rev. Geo. C., 2522
Peirce, Wm. H., engr., 2527
Perkins, Elisha H., banker, 2537
Peters, Iva L., prof., 2547
Pfund, A. Herman, physicist, 2551
Poe, Edgar A., lawyer, 2576
Preston, James H., lawyer, 2612
Price, Eldridge C., M.D., 2614
Randall, Blanchard, mcht., 2643
Randall, Daniel R., lawyer, 2644
Randall, Wyatt W., chemist, 2644
Randolph, G. F., ry. official, 2645
Randolph, Harold, pianist, 2645
Raney, McKendree L., librarian, 2646
Rede, Wyllys, educator, 2662
Reese, Lizette W., author, 2669
Reid, E. Emmet, chemist, 2671
Reid, Harry F., geologist, 2672
Reik, Henry O., author, 2673
Remsen, Ira, educator, 2677
Reynolds, W. F., mathematician, 2683
Richardson, Hester D., historian, 2697
Robinson, D. M., archaeologist, 2730
Robinson, Edward L., banker, 2731
Rollins, Thornton, banker, 2752
Rose, John C., judge, 2759
Rowland, J. M. H., obstetrician, 2772
Ruhrah, John, M.D., 2779
Sabin, Florence R., anatomist, 2793
Schuler, Hans, sculptor, 2842
Shepherd, Henry E., author, 2897
Shipley, Geo., headmaster, 2906
Shriver, Alfred J., lawyer, 2912
Shriver, Geo. McL., ry. official, 2912
Simon, Charles E., M.D., 2923
Simpson, Edward, naval officer, 2925
Singewald, Jos. T., Jr., geologist, 2929
Slayton, Wm. H., ocean trans., 3020
Spaeth, R. A., physiologist, 2988
Smith, Winford H., M.D., 2972
Soper, Morris A., judge, 2985
Steiner, Bernard C., librarian, 3027
Stewart, David, lawyer, 3044
Stiles, Geo. K., consul, 3051
Stimson, Dorothy, educator, 3052
Stirling, Yates, rear-admiral, 3054
Stirling, Yates, Jr., naval officer, 3054
Stockbridge, Henry, judge, 3055
Streeter, Geo. L., anatomist, 3078
Swartz, Charles K., geologist, 3100
Taylor, R. Tunstall, surgeon, 3128
Taylor, S. N., prof., 3129
Thayer, Wm. S., M.D., 3140
Theobald, Sam., ophthalmologist, 3141
Thom, De C. W., farmer, 3143
Thomas, Henry M., neurologist, 3145
Thruston, Lucy M., author, 3166
Timberlake, Gideon, urologist, 3174
Trippe, J. McC., lawyer, 3203
Turnbull, Edwin L., composer, 3214
Turnbull, Francese H. L., author, 3214
Turner, Arthur G., editor, 3215
Van Meter, Rev. J. B., educator, 3245
Venable, Edward C., author, 3258
Vincent, J. M., univ. prof., 3265
Walker, Geo., surgeon, 3292
Wallace, Rev. Oates C. S., 3299
Walters, Henry, capitalist, 3305
Warfield, S. Davies, banker, 3315
Waters, F. E., financier, 3328
Webb, Frank R., author, 3341
Weed, Lewis H., anatomist, 3349
Welch, Wm. H., pathologist, 3357
Weller, O. E., senator, 3359
Welsh, Lilian, M.D., 3366
West, H. S., educator, 3371
White, E. L., author, 3391
White, Francis, diplomat, 3391
Whitehead, John B., elec. engr., 3400
Whiteley, James G., writer, 3401
Whitridge, Morris, mcht., 3409
Wilcox, Henry B., banker, 3419
Willard, Daniel, ry. pres., 3428
Williams, Charles T., banker, 3432
Williams, Henry W., lawyer, 3439
Williams, John W., M.D., 3441
Williams, Mary W., prof., 3442
Williams, N. W., lawyer, 3443
Williams, R. Lancaster, banker, 3443
Willoughby, Westel W., prof., 3450
Wilmot, Nellie M., educator, 3453
Wilson, Edward C., sch. prin., 3456
Winslow, John R., surgeon, 3472
Winslow, Randolph, surgeon, 3473
Woelper, B. F., Jr., postmaster, 3483
Wolf, Rev. Luther B., 3485
Wood, Robt. W., physicist, 3492
Woodcock, Amos W. W., lawyer, 3496
Woods, Hiram, M.D., 3503
Wyatt, J. B. N., architect, 3524
Young, Hugh H., surgeon, 3534
Zimmerman, Rev. Leander M., 3544

BEL AIR—
Addicks, Lawrence, cons. engr., 183
Mead, Rev. Geo. W., 2219

BELTSVILLE—
Wells, Wm. C., statistician, 3366

BERWYN—
Jermane, W. W., newspaper corr., 1740
Klein, Rev. Fredk. C., 1868
Woods, A. F., univ. pres., 3501
Woods, Bertha G. D., writer, 3501

BETHESDA—
Bride, William W., lawyer, 506
Day, Arthur L., physicist, 921
Griggs, Robert F., botanist, 1387
McGrew, Dallas D. L., 2193
Parkhurst, F. A., org. engr., 2491
Schroeder, E. C., veterinarian, 2841
Stabler, Herman, civil engr., 3010

BOONE—
Fries, Archibald, ry. official, 1230

BOWIE—
Goodloe, Don S. S., educator, 1333

CAMBRIDGE—
Andrews, Wm. N., congressman, 233
Gould, C. P., coll. pres., 1344
Harrington, E. C., governor, 1466
Pattison, John R., judge, 2507

CAPITOL HEIGHTS—
Swick, Clarence H., 3104

CATONSVILLE—
Baetjer, Frederick H., surgeon, 274
Bloede, Victor G., mfg. chemist, 437
Gary, E. Stanley, cotton mfr., 1270
Gundry, R. F. H., M.D., 1402
Krause, A. K., prof. medicine, 1890
Kummer, Frederic A., author, 1898
Randall, Blanchard, mcht., 2643
Roberts, Benson H., editor, 2719

CHESTERTOWN—
Titsworth, P. E., coll. pres., 3177

CHEVY CHASE—
Adkins, Jesse C., lawyer, 184
Baker, Oliver E., 287
Blight, Reynold E., editor, 433
Brown, H. J., newspaper corr., 537
Buckingham, Edgar, physicist, 570
Clark, Charles C., statistician, 719
Cobb, Stanwood, educator, 750
Colladay, Edward F., lawyer, 771
Cross, Whitman, geologist, 857
Curtis, Harvey L., physicist, 874
Dellinger, John H., physicist, 938
Dennis, William C., lawyer, 946
Doyle, Henry G., prof., 998
Duncan, Carson S., economist, 1018
Fleming, John A., magnetician, 1171
Gardner, Henry A., chemist, 1261
Gatley, H. Prescott, lawyer, 1275
Greeley, Wm. B., forester, 1363
Hall, Maurice C., zoölogist, 1425
Hamilton, Walton H., economist, 1437
Hamilton, William, educator, 1437
Harr, William R., lawyer, 1464
Hurd, William D., educator, 1686
Judd, M. B., newspaper corr., 1785
Kelly, Fred C., writer, 1813
Ladd, G. E., econ. geologist, 1902
Lauck, W. J., economist, 1929
Lawrence, David, newspaper man, 1933
Lloyd, Morton G., engr., 2005
Lyman, Charles A., organizer, 2048
Mauchly, Sebastian J., physicist, 2137
McDaniel, Allen B., civil engr., 2179
Mendenhall, Walter C., geologist, 2233
Merrill, Oscar C., civil engr., 2242
Mosher, Wm. E., coll. prof., 2341
Norcross, T. W., civil engr., 2409
Page, Wm. T., clerk House of Rep., 2471
Peters, Wm. J., explorer, 2547
Robertson, T. E., commr. patents, 2726
Schreiner, Oswald, chemist, 2841
Shaw, Eugene W., geologist, 2886
Sherman, Edward A., forester, 2900
Shipp, Thomas R., 2907
Snow, Chester, mathematician, 2979
Stimson, Arthur M., 3052
Sullivan, Wm. C., lawyer, 3090
Thorpe, Merle, editor, 3165
Verrill, C. H., statistician, 3261
Warren, B. S., sanitarian, 3318
Wells, Roger C., chemist, 3365

CHEVY CHASE—Continued
West, Millard F., 3371
Woolsey, Lester H., lawyer, 3509

CLINTON—
Holm, Theodor, botanist, 1605

COLLEGE PARK—
Appleman, C. O., plant physiologist, 238
Johnson, Arthur N., civil engr., 1747
Patterson, Harry J., chemist, 2504
Veitch, F. P., chemist, 3258

CUMBERLAND—
Boyd, A. Hunter, judge, 475
Lewis, D. J., tariff commr., 1970
McCulloch, C. C., Jr., med. ofcr., 2176
Wellington, Geo. L., ex-senator, 3360
Zihlman, F. N., congressman, 3543

DENTON—
Goldsborough, T. A., congressman, 1327

EASTON—
Adkins, William H., judge, 184
Davenport, George W., bishop, 899
McConnell, Rev. Samuel D., 2168

EDGEWOOD—
Fiske, H. B., army officer, 1161
Mills, J. E., technical adviser, 2276

ELKRIDGE—
Dobbin, George W., M.D., 973
Hoogewerff, J. A., naval officer, 1616

EMMITSBURG—
Bradley, B. J., pres., 485
Gross, Myra G., author, 1392

FEDERALSBURG—
Elderdice, J. R., author, 1061

FOREST GLEN—
Ament, James E., pres., 215
Fewkes, Jesse W., ethnologist, 1140
Munroe, Charles E., chemist, 2355

FREDERICK—
Apple, Joseph H., pres., 237
Baker, Edwin L., prof., 283
Baker, Joseph D., banker, 286
Coblentz, Emory L., lawyer, 750
Urner, Hammond, judge, 3232
Wehler, Charles E., prof., 3352

GLENCOE—
McCulloch, Rev. Duncan, educator, 2176

GLEN ECHO—
Kile, Orville M., 1843
Korbly, C. A., congressman, 1886
Solberg, Thorvald, 2982

GLENN DALE—
Sellers, Kathryn, lawyer, 2870

GUILFORD—
Barker, Lewellys F., M.D., 311
Brown, Thomas R., M.D., 546
Randall, Wyatt W., chemist, 2644
Whitridge, Morris, mcht., 3409

HAGERSTOWN—
Armstrong, Alexander, attorney, 241
Titcomb, Mary L., librarian, 3177

HALETHORPE—
Benson, C. D., ex-congressman, 381

HANCOCK—
Cohill, E. P., fruit grower, 760

HAVRE DE GRACE—
Rodgers, J. A., rear-admiral, 2742
Tydings, M. E., congressman, 3221

HYATTSVILLE—
Chestnut, Victor K., chemist, 703
Lee, Frederic E., educator, 1947
Walton, Wm. R., entomologist, 3306

KENSINGTON—
Fisk, H. W., magnetician, 1159
Hay, William P., biologist, 1503
McCulloch, James E., secretary, 2176
Meriam, Lewis, statistician, 2236
Parker, Wm. E., civil engr., 2490
Skinner, Clarence A., physicist, 2933

LANHAM—
Cook, Orator F., Jr., botanist, 795
Scofield, Carl S., agriculturist, 2848

LA PLATA—
Mudd, Sydney E., congressman, 2347

LAUREL—
Knowlton, F. H., botanist, 1879

LUTHERVILLE—
McLean, Walter, rear admiral, 2207
Olivier, Stuart, newspaper pub., 2441

MANOR GLEN—
Warfield, S. Davies, banker, 3315

MIDDLETOWN—
Coblentz, Emory L., lawyer, 750

MOUNT WASHINGTON—
Flack, H. E., city official, 1166
Frazer, J. C. W., chemistry, 1218

NORTH BEACH—
Hayes, J. W., labor leader, 1506

OLNEY—
Probert, L. C., newspaper man, 2622

OWINGS MILLS—
Keating, Frank W., psychiatrist, 1798

PORT DEPOSIT—
Brush, Murray P., educator, 560
France, Joseph I., senator, 1209
Kimble, J. H., executive sec., 1848

PRINCE FREDERICK—
Briscoe, John P., judge, 515

PRINCESS ANNE—
Dennis, A. P., diplomatic ser., 945
Miles, Joshua W., lawyer, 2256

RIVERDALE—
Hill, Louis A., engraving, 1568

ROCKVILLE—
Bullard, Ernest L., M.D., 575
Johnson, P. C., editor, 1757
Lamar, William H., lawyer, 1908
Welliver, J. C., newspaper man, 3360

ROLAND PARK (See Baltimore)

RUXTON—
Adams, John H., editor, 179
Bruce, W. Cabel, senator, 555
Levering, Joshua, 1966

SAINT INIGOES—
Ellicott, J. M., naval officer, 1064

SAINT JAMES SCHOOL—
Onderdonk, Adrian H., educator, 2444
Rathbun, Rev. Geo. St. J., educator, 2651

SALISBURY—
Jackson, Wm. P., ex-senator, 1720
Price, J. D., ex-congressman, 2616
Tilghman, Wm. B., mfr., 3172
Woodcock, Amos W. W., lawyer, 3496

SANDY SPRING—
Bancroft, Milton H., painter, 302

SILVER SPRING—
Armstrong, R. B., newspaper man, 243
Hyslop, J. A., entomologist, 1699
Lee, Blair, senator, 1946
Teele, Ray P., author, 3131

SNOW HILL—
Smith, John Walter, senator, 2962

SOLLERS—
Footner, Hulbert, author, 11

SOTTERLEY—
Satterlee, Herbert L., lawyer, 2813

STEVENSON—
Agnus, Felix, editor, 186

TAKOMA PARK (See Takoma Park, D. C.)

TEN HILLS—
Blakeney, A. A., congressman, 427

TOWSON—
Cook, Albert S., educator, 793
Offutt, Thiemann S., judge, 2432
Stewart, David, lawyer, 3044
Tall, Lida L., educator, 3115

WARDOUR—
Scott, James B., lawyer, 2852

WESTMINSTER—
Stephens, Herbert T., theologian, 3031
Ward, Rev. Albert N., educator, 3308
Wills, Geo. S., educator, 3451

WOODBROOK—
Ford, W. W., bacteriologist, 1191

WOODSIDE—
Benedict, James E., naturalist, 375

MASSACHUSETTS

ADAMS—
Plunkett, C. T., cotton mfr., 2576
Shumaker, Rev. E. Ellsworth, 2914

AMHERST—
Baker, Ray S., author, 288
Beal, William J., botanist, 352
Brooks, William P., agriculturist, 526
Butterfield, K. L., coll. pres., 611
Churchill, George B., prof., 714
Cowles, William L., educator, 826
Crook, J. W., college prof., 854
Dickinson, Martha G., author, 962
Dickinson, May B., 962
Doughty, Howard W., chemistry, 991
Dreher, Wm. C., newspaper man, 1002
Dyer, Walter A., author, 1032
Eastman, Clarence W., prof., 1037
Fernald, H. T., entomologist, 1136
Fletcher, Robert S., librarian, 1174
Foord, James A., prof., 1184
Glaser, Otto, biologist, 1313
Grosvenor, Edwin A., educator, 1392
Hopkins, Margaret S. B., author, 1622
Lewis, Edward M., educator, 1970
Lindsey, Joseph B., chemist, 1991
Loomis, Frederic B., coll. prof., 2021
Marshall, C. E., microbiologist, 2108
Newlin, Wm. J., prof., 2389
Olds, Geo. D., mathematician, 2438
Ostrander, J. E., mathematician, 2458
Sears, Fred C., pomologist, 2862
Sims, Rev. Newell LeR., 2927
Smith, Harry DeF., prof. Greek, 2956
Stone, Geo. E., botanist, 3063
Stowell, Wm. A., author, 3073
Thompson, F. L., prof., 3152
Tuckerman, Fredk., anatomist, 3211
Tyler, John M., biologist, 3222
Walker, Charles S., 3290
Waugh, F. A., horticulturist, 3337
Wellington, Charles, chemist, 3360

ANDOVER—
Bailey, Bertha, educator, 275
Brown, Edna A., author, 533
Fitch, J. H., civil engr., 1162
Forbes, Charles H., prof., 1186
Fuess, Claude M., educator, 1237
Kidder, Alfred V., archaeologist, 1841
Moorhead, W. K., archaeologist, 2311
Ripley, Alfred L., banker, 2712
Stearns, Alfred E., acad. prin., 3021

ARLINGTON—
Allen, Frederick J., author, 205
Edgett, Edwin F., journalist, 1048
Frost, Arthur C., consul, 1232
Hall, Rev. Frank O., 1423
Merrill, Allyne L., engr., 2239
Whitehead, John, theologian, 3400
Wood, N. E., theologian, 3492

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS—
Braithwaite, Wm. S. B., author, 490

ASHBURNHAM—
Cowell, Hervey S., educator, 824
Sherman, Ellen B., author, 2900

ASHFIELD—
Curtis, William F., artist, 875

ATTLEBORO—
Pennoyer, Dr. Charles H., 2533

AUBURN—
Goddard, Harry W., mfr., 1320

AUBURNDALE—
Bridgman, Raymond L., author, 508
Knapp, Grace H., missionary, 1872
Miller, F. T., publisher, 2264
Wells, Amos R., editor, 3361
Winslow, Guy M., educator, 3472

BABSON PARK—
Babson, R. W., statistician, 269

BALLARDVALE—
Shaw, Wm., publisher, 2888
Tracy, Roger S., M.D., 3196

BARNSTABLE—
Bowles, F. T., shipbuilder, 472

BARRE—
Gaston, Wm. A., lawyer, 1272

BASS RIVER—
Davis, Charles, civil engr., 906

BELMONT—
Atkins, Edwin F., mfr., 254
Bennett, Arthur E., coll. prof., 378
Castle, Wm. E., zoölogist, 674
Chaffee, Emory L., physicist, 681
Chenery, Winthrop H., educator, 701
Currier, Thomas F., librarian, 872
Dodge, Frederic, judge, 977
Elson, A. W., art pub., 1073
Flinner, Ira A., headmaster, 1176
Gilbert, Arthur W., agronomist, 1300
Gill, Augustus H., prof., 1305
Hay, Rev. Henry C., editor, 1502
Howe, R. H., Jr., naturalist, 1648
Johnston, Wm. A., mech. engr., 1766
Kelso, R. W., social service, 1817
Magoun, Herbert W., coll. prof., 2080
Pound, Roscoe, univ. prof., 2598
Schereschewsky, Jos. W., M.D., 2829
Seymour, Arthur B., botanist, 2876
Underwood, Loring, architect, 3228
Underwood, Wm. L., naturalist, 3228
Walker, Henry O., artist, 3293
Watson, Rev. Charles H., 3331
Williston, Samuel, lawyer, 3450

BERLIN—
Puffer, J. Adams, farmer, 2625

BEVERLY—
Boyden, Roland W., lawyer, 478
Kline, George M., psychiatrist, 1870
Loring, Augustus P., trustee, 2026
Mason, Caroline A., author, 2124
Mason, Rev. John H., 2126
Peabody, Lucy W., 2515
Ratshesky, Abraham C., banker, 2652
Woodberry, Geo. E., author, 3494

BEVERLY FARMS—
Ladd, Maynard, pediatrist, 1903

BILLERICA—
Ward, Geo. M., coll. pres., 3311

BOLTON—
Bacon, George A., publisher, 271
Chase, Harvey S., accountant, 698

BOSTON—
Abbot, Willis J., editor, 166
Abbott, Gordon, banker, 168
Abbott, Leon M., lawyer, 169
Abbott, Samuel A. B., lawyer, 169
Abbott, W. Herbert, leather, 169
Achorn, Edgar O., lawyer, 172
Adamowski, Joseph, 'cellist, 173
Adams, Brooks, author, 174
Adams, Charles F., lawyer, 174
Adams, Charles H., journalist, 175
Adams, Charles R., banker, 175
Addison, Rev. Daniel D., 183
Agassiz, George R., capitalist, 185
Agassiz, Rodolphe L., 185
Aiken, Alfred L., banker, 187
Albers, Homer, lawyer, 191
Allen, Calvin F., engineer, 202
Allen, Francis R., architect, 204
Allen, Frank G., leather mfr., 204
Allen, Rev. Frederick B., 205
Allen, Frederick J., author, 205
Allen, Glover M., naturalist, 205
Allen, J. Weston, lawyer, 207
Allen, Louise, sculptor, 207
Allen, Thomas, painter, 209
Allen, Willis B., author, 210
Allison, Nathaniel, surgeon, 211
Ames, Hobart, manufacturer, 216
Ames, John L., M.D., 216
Ames, Oakes, botanist, 217
Ames, Oliver, manufacturer, 217
Amory, Robert, commn. mcht., 217
Amster, Nathan L., capitalist, 218
Anderson, George W., lawyer, 222
Anderson, Isabel, author, 223
Anderson, Joseph G., bishop, 225
Anderson, Larz, diplomat, 225
Anderson, Rev. Thomas D., 227
Andrews, Fannie F., lecturer, 230
Andrews, Robert D., architect, 233
Appleton, F. H., agriculturist, 238
Appleton, Wm. S., antiquarian, 239
Archer, Gleason L., educator, 239
Atherton, Percy L., composer, 253
Atkins, Albert H., sculptor, 254
Atkins, Edwin F., mfr., 254
Attwill, Henry C., lawyer, 256
Ayer, Charles F., financier, 263
Ayres, Philip W., forester, 265
Babcock, Samuel G., bishop, 268
Bacon, George A., publisher, 271
Badger, Walter I., lawyer, 272
Bailey, Hollis R., lawyer, 277
Bakeless, John E., editor, 281
Baker, Bryant, sculptor, 282
Baker, Ezra H., 283
Baker, George B., banker, 284
Balch, Emily G., economist, 290
Ball, Francis K., editor, 296
Ballou, H. S., investment banker, 300
Bancroft, C. G., lawyer, banker, 301
Bancroft, Hugh, publisher, 302
Bangs, Francis R., lawyer, 302
Barbour, Thomas, naturalist, 309
Barnes, Charles B., lawyer, 312
Barnum, Dana D., 317
Barron, Clarence W., editor, 322
Barron, Elwyn A., author, 322
Barrows, Anna, teacher, 323
Bartlett, John S., 329
Barton, George H., geologist, 331
Barton, Rev. James L., 331
Bassett, Sara W., author, 337
Bates, John L., ex-governor, 339
Bates, Sanford, 340
Baylies, Walter C., merchant, 346
Bean, Arthur J., writer, 353
Behrend, Bernard A., engr., 366
Belden, Charles F. D., librarian, 367
Bellamy, William, author, 371
Bellows, Howard P., M.D., 372
Bemis, Albert F., merchant, 373
Benedict, Francis G., chemist, 374
Bennett, Samuel C., lawyer, 380
Benson, Frank W., painter, 381
Bigelow, Henry F., architect, 403
Bigelow, Robert P., biologist, 404
Bigelow, Wm. S., M. D., 405
Billings, Edmund, banker, 406
Binney, Arthur, naval architect, 409
Birchard, Clarence C., pub., 410
Bissell, Hezekiah, civil engr., 415
Blackall, Clarence H., architect, 420
Blackwell, Alice S., journalist, 422
Blake, John B., surgeon, 426
Blanchard, Arthur A., prof., 428
Blaney, Dwight, artist, 430
Blatt, William M., lawyer, 432
Bliss, Elmer J., shoe mfr., 434
Blood, William H., Jr., elec. engr., 438
Bloomfield, Meyer, lawyer, 439
Bolton, Charles K., librarian, 449
Bolton, Ethel, antiquarian, 449
Boos, William F., M.D., 456
Bottomley, John T., surgeon, 464
Bowditch, Vincent Y., M.D., 467
Bowen, J. T., dermatologist, 468
Bowles, F. T., shipbuilder, 472
Bowman, H. M., prof. law, 473
Boyden, Roland W., lawyer, 478
Boynton, Thomas J., lawyer, 481
Brackett, Elliott G., surgeon, 482
Brackett, J. R., teacher, 482
Brackett, Ledru J., mfr., 482
Bradford, Edward H., surgeon, 484
Bradlee, Arthur T., merchant, 485
Bradlee, Henry G., engineer, 485
Bradley, Alice, home economist, 485
Bradley, Peter B., mfr., 486
Bradley, Robert S., capitalist, 487
Bradley, Theodore J., chemist, 487
Braithwaite, Wm. S. B., author, 490
Braley, Henry K., judge, 490
Brazier, Marion H., journalist, 497
Breed, Charles B., engineer, 499
Bremer, J. L., embryologist, 500
Brewer, D. Chauncey, lawyer, 503
Brewster, Elisha H., judge, 504
Brewster, George W. W., surgeon, 505
Briggs, Edward C., M.D., 509
Briggs, Frederic M., surgeon, 509
Briggs, J. Emmons, surgeon, 509
Briggs, L. Vernon, M.D., 509
Brigham, Henry R., sociologist, 511
Bronner, Augusta F., psychologist, 520
Brooks, Amy, author, 522
Brown, Abbie F., author, 528
Brown, Alice, author, 528
Brown, Edwin P., mfr., 533
Brown, Frank C., architect, 534
Brown, George W., mfr., 536
Brown, LaRue, lawyer, 541
Brown, Rev. William C., 547
Browne, Nina E., librarian, 550
Brues, Charles T., zoölogist, 556
Buck, Florence, sec., 568
Bullard, F. Lauriston, editor, 575
Bullard, Washington I., 576
Bullard, Wm. N., neurologist, 576
Burdett, Everett W., lawyer, 581
Burke, J. E., supt. schs., 586
Burnet, Dana, author, 589
Burr, I. Tucker, banker, 594
Burrage, Albert C., lawyer, 595
Burrage, Champlin, librarian, 595
Burrage, Charles D., lawyer, 595
Burrage, Harry L., banker, 595
Burrage, Walter L., M.D., 596
Butler, William M., lawyer, 610
Byrnes, Timothy E., lawyer, 615
Cabot, Frederick P., lawyer, 617
Cabot, Godfrey L., mfr., 617
Cabot, Henry B., lawyer, 618
Cabot, Richard C., M.D., 618
Cabot, Wm. B., author, engr., 618
Calder, Helen B., 621
Calvin, Austin, capitalist, 630
Campbell, Charles M., M.D., 633
Campbell, Chester I., 633
Campbell, Rev. Wm. R., 639
Carlson, H. J., architect, 649
Carpenter, Edmund J., author, 654
Carpenter, Thorne M., chemist, 657
Chadwick, Geo. W., conductor, 680
Chamberlin, Joseph E., editor, 686
Chambers, Mary D., editor, 687
Chapple, Joe M., editor, 696
Chase, Adelaide C., artist, 697
Chase, Ellen, author, 698
Chase, Frederic H., lawyer, 698
Chase, Harvey S., accountant, 698
Chase, J. Franklin, 699
Chase, Jessie A., author, 699
Chenery, Winthrop H., educator, 701
Childs, A. E., electrical engr., 706
Choate, Charles F., Jr., lawyer, 708
Christian, Henry A., M.D., 710
Churchill, Everett A., educator, 714
Chute, A. L., surgeon, 715
Clapp, Clift R., lawyer, 717
Clapp, Herbert C., M.D., 717
Clark, B. P., trustee and mcht., 718
Clark, Ellery H., lawyer, author, 720
Clark, Francis E., 721
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 723
Clark, Victor S., economist, 727
Clarke, Helen A., author, 730
Clements, Colin C., dramatist, 739
Clevenger, G. H., metallurgist, 741
Clough-Leighter, Henry, editor, 744
Cobb, John C., capitalist, 749
Codman, Edmund D., lawyer, 754
Codman, John S., author, 754
Codman, Russell S., trustee, 754
Coe, Fanny E., author, 755
Coffin, John L., M.D., 757
Colby, H. G. O., rear-admiral, 762
Cole, Samuel W., musician, 767
Coleman, Alice B., 768
Coleman, Geo. W., 769
Collens, Charles, architect, 771
Collins, B. R. T., mech. engr., 774
Comstock, Daniel F., scientist, 782
Conant, C. Everett, philologist, 783
Conant, Grace W., composer, 784
Connick, Charles J., artist, 789
Conrad, Rev. Arcturus Z., 791
Converse, Costello C., mfr., 792
Conway, Katharine E., editor, 792
Cook, Frank G., lawyer, 794
Coolidge, Algernon, M.D., 800
Coolidge, Archibald C., prof., 800
Coolidge, Charles A., architect, 801
Coolidge, J., Jr., architect, 802
Coolidge, John G., diplomat, 801
Coolidge, Louis A., ex-assistant Sec. of the Treas., 802
Coolidge, Wm. H., lawyer, 803
Coonley, Howard, mfr., 803
Cooper, Frank I., architect, 805
Coriat, Isador H., neurologist, 812
Corneau, Barton, lawyer, 812
Corneau, Octavia R., writer, 812
Cornish, Rev. Louis C., sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 813
Corthell, A. B., civil engr., 815
Cotter, James E., lawyer, 818
Cotton, Rev. Edward H., author, 818

BOSTON—Continued
Cotton, Frederic J., surgeon, 819
Councilman, Wm. T., pathologist, 821
Courtney, Joseph W., neurologist, 822
Coveney, Charles C., architect, 823
Cox, Channing H., governor, 827
Craig, Wallace, zoölogist, 834
Cram, Ralph A., architect, 834
Crandon, Le Roi G., surgeon, 835
Crane, Wm. H., actor, 838
Crawford, Mary C., author, 843
Crawford, Wm. C., educator, 844
Cressey, Rev. Geo. C., 846
Crockett, Eugene A., otologist, 851
Cronkhite, L. W., Jr., mcht., 853
Crosby, Edward H., writer, 854
Crosby, Raymond M., artist, 855
Crosby, Wm. O., geologist, 855
Cross, Anson K., art educator, 856
Crossett, Lewis A., mfr., 858
Cummings, Rev. Edward, 867
Cunningham, John H., surgeon, 870
Curley, James M., ex-mayor, 871
Curtin, D. Thomas, war corr., 872
Curtis, Alice T., author, 873
Curtis, Geo. C., sculptor, 874
Curtiss, Frederic H., banker, 876
Cushing, Grafton D., lawyer, 877
Cushing, Harvey, surgeon, 878
Cutler, Elbridge G., M.D., 879
Cutler, Robert, author, 880
Dallin, Cyrus E., sculptor, 887
Dallinger, F. W., congressman, 887
Dane, Ernest B., banker, 890
Daniels, Mabel W., composer, 892
Darling, Charles K., lawyer, 893
Davis, Roy, educator, 914
Davis, T. Lawrence, educator, 915
Dean, Alexander, prof. dram. lit., 925
Dean, Francis W., mill engr., 925
De Blois, Rev. Austen K., 928
De Courcy, Charles A., judge, 929
Delabarre, F. A., orthodontist, 934
Deland, Margaretta W., author, 935
Densmore, John H., composer, 948
Derby, Geo. S., ophthalmologist, 949
De Voe, Walter, author, 953
Dewey, Henry B., 955
Dexter, Franklin, anatomist, 957
Dexter, Philip, lawyer, 957
Dickey, Adam H., Christian Sci., 959
Dickinson, May B., 962
Dieffenbach, Albert C., editor, 964
Dittmore, J. V., Chris. Sci. dir., 970
Dodge, Frederic, judge, 977
Dole, Rev. Charles F., 980
Dole, Helen J., translator, 981
Dole, Nathan H., author, 981
Donnelly, June R., librarian, 984
Donworth, Grace, author, 986
Douglas, Wm. L., ex-governor, 994
Downes, Wm. H., art critic, 997
Dowse, Wm. B. H., lawyer, mfr., 998
Dresel, Ellis L., lawyer, 1003
Driver, James, architect, 1006
Duane, William, physicist, 1009
Dukelow, Charles T., editor, 1015
Dumaine, Frederic C., 1016
Dunbar, William H., lawyer, 1017
Duncan, Albert G., 1017
Dunham, Henry M., organist, 1019
Dwight, Edwin W., M.D., 1029
Earl, George H., obstetrician, 1035
East, Edward M., biologist, 1037
Eaton, Rev. A. W. H., 1039
Eddy, David B., secretary, 1044
Eddy, Harrison P., civil engr., 1045
Edgar, C. L., elec. engr., 1046
Edgett, Edwin F., journalist, 1048
Edsall, David L., M.D., 1051
Ehrenfried, Albert, surgeon, 1057
Eldridge, Edward H., educator, 1061
Eliot, Rev. S. A., 1062
Ell, Carl S., educator, 1063
Elliot, John W., surgeon, 1065
Ellis, David A., lawyer, 1069
Elson, Arthur, critic, 1073
Emerson, William, architect, 1079
Emerton, J. H., naturalist, 1079
Emrich, Rev. Frederick E., 1081
Endicott, H. Wendell, 1081
Endicott, William, banker, 1082
Endicott, William C., lawyer, 1082
Ernst, Clayton H., editor, 1088
Eustis, Frederic A., 1093
Everett, Arthur G., architect, 1100
Faelten, Carl, pianist, 1106
Faelten, Reinhold, teacher, 1106
Fairbanks, Arthur, art dir., 1108
Farnum, Royal B., educator, 1117
Faxon, F. W. bibliographer, 1125
Fay, F. H., civil engr., 1126
Fay, Henry, chemist, 1126
Ferguson, Frank W., architect, 1133
Fessenden, Russell G., banker, 1139
Field, G. W., biologist, 1142
Filene, A. Lincoln, merchant, 1145
Filene, Edward A., merchant, 1145
Fish, F. P., lawyer, 1152
Fisher, William A., editor, 1158
Fisk, Everett O., 1159
Fisk, Louisa H. R., 1159
Fitch, Ezra C., mfr., 1162
Fitzgerald, Desmond, civil engr., 1163
Fitzgerald, John F., mayor, 1164
Fitz Gerald, Susan W., 1165
Flanders, Ralph L., 1168
Flattery, M. D., lawyer, 1168
Fletcher, Frederick C., mfr., 1172
Flinner, I. A., headmaster, 1176
Folin, Otto, chemist, 1182
Foote, Arthur, musician, 1184
Forbes, Allen, banker, 1185
Forbes, E. S., welfare work, 1186
Forbes, W. C., governor-gen., 1187
Forbush, E. H., ornithologist, 1188
Ford, Worthington C., editor, 1191
Fort, Gerrit, railway official, 1194
Foss, Eugene N., governor, 1196
Foster, A. D., insurance, 1197
Foster, C. H. W., 1197
Foster, Edna A., author, 1197
Fox, Felix, pianist, 1206
Fox, Jabez, judge, 1207
Frankfurter, Felix, prof., 1213
Fraprie, F. R., editor, 1215
Frazee, Harry H., manager, 1217
French, Asa P., lawyer, 1224
Friedman, Lee M., lawyer, 1229
Frothingham, Rev. Paul R., 1234
Frothingham, T. G., author, 1235
Furlong, C. W., explorer, 1243
Gallagher, Daniel J., lawyer, 1251
Gallagher, H. C., manufacturer, 1251
Gallagher, Sears, artist, 1252
Gallivan, J. A., congressman, 1253
Gallozzi, T., vocal teacher, 1254
Gannett, Thomas B., banker, 1257
Gardner, George P., trustee, 1261
Gardner, Isabella S., 1261
Gardner, Wm. H., song writer, 1262
Gaston, Wm. A., lawyer, 1272
Gates, Edward P., gen. sec., 1272
Gates, Rev. Herbert W., 1273
Gaugengigl, Ignaz M., painter, 1275
Gay, Robert M., prof., 1277
Gebhard, Heinrich, pianist, 1279
Geddes, James, Jr., prof., 1279
Gettemy, C. F., statistician, 1290
Gibson, Charles H., author, 1294
Gilbert, Arthur W., agronomist, 1300
Gill, T. A., rear admiral, 1306
Gilman, Benj. I., museum sec., 1309
Gilman, Rev. Bradley, 1309
Gilman, Dorothy F., author, 1309
Gilman, Mary R. F., author, 1310
Gilmore, Albert F., author, 1310
Gleason, C. W., teacher, 1315
Gleason, H. W., lecturer, 1315
Goddard, C. M., engr., 1319
Godding, John G., pharmacist, 1321
Gold, Henry R., rabbi, 1324
Goldthwait, Joel E., surgeon, 1328
Goodale, Joseph L., M.D., 1330
Goode, G. W., osteopathist, 1331
Goodnow, Minnie, author, 1334
Goodrich, Wallace, musician, 1335
Goodwin, Harry M., physicist, 1337
Gordon, Rev. George A., 1339
Gordon, Margaret, editor, 1339
Grabill, E. V., lawyer, 1347
Granger, Frank B., M.D., 1351
Grant, Robert, author, 1353
Grant, Walter B., lawyer, 1353
Graves, William P., M.D., 1358
Gray, Joslyn, author, 1361
Gray, Morris, lawyer, 1361
Gray, Roland, lawyer, 1361
Green, Charles M., M.D., 1364
Greene, D. C., laryngologist, 1369
Greene, Edwin F., manufacturer, 1369
Greene, Henry C., author, 1370
Greene, S. H., cotton mfr., 1373
Greenough, Robert B., surgeon, 1375
Greenslet, Ferris, publisher, 1375
Greenwood, A., surgeon, 1376
Gregory, Warren F., pub., 1379
Grenfell, W. T., med. missionary, 1380
Griffin, Delia I., 1382
Griffith, Frank C., manager, 1385
*Grozier, Edwin A., editor, 1394
Guerrier, Edith, author, 1398
Gulliver, Lucile, author, 1401
Gutterson, Rev. George H., 1405
Hale, Philip, critic, 1420
Hale, Philip L., painter, 1420
Hale, R. T., publisher, 1420
Hall, William T., chemist, 1427
Hallowell, John W., 1429
Hallowell, N. Penrose, banker, 1430
Ham, Guy, A., lawyer, 1431
Hamilton, Alice, M.D., 1434
Hamilton, E. W. D., painter, 1434
Hamilton, Rev. Fredk. W., 1435
Hannigan, Francis J., librarian, 1447
Hanson, Miles, author, 1449
Harding, Wm. P. G., banker, 1455
Harkins, Edward F., editor, 1458
Harriman, Henry I., utilities, 1465
Harris, Robert O., lawyer, 1472
Hart, Francis R., banker, 1479
Hart, T. N., ex-mayor, 1481
Hartman, Rev. Lewis O., editor, 1483
Hartt, Mary B., writer, 1484
Hascall, Wilbur, composer, 1488
Haskell, E. H., manufacturer, 1488
Hathaway, G. H., pres. Redpath Bur., 1493
Havens, Raymond L., pianist, 1497
Hawes, C. H., anthropologist, 1497
Hawes, Harriet B., archaeologist, 1498
Hawes, John B., 2d, M.D., 1498
Hay, Rev. C., editor, 1502
Hayes, Hammond V., engr., 1506
Hazard, Rev. Willis H., 1513
Hazelton, Mary B., painter, 1513
Healy, Wm., M.D., 1516
Heath, Rev. Hugh A., 1517
Hedge, Wm. R., insurance, 1521
Hemenway, Alfred, lawyer, 1529
Hemenway, Augustus, trustee, 1529
Hering, Hermann S., lecturer, 1542
Herrick, Robt. F., lawyer, 1546
Hersey, Heloise E., lecturer, 1548
Higginson, Francis L., financier, 1560
Higginson, F. L., Jr., banker, 1560
Hill, Arthur D., lawyer, 1563
Hill, Janet McK., editor, 1567
Hills, Wm. H., editor, 1573
Hobbs, F. W., pres., 1584
Hodgdon, Rev. Frank W., 1587
Hofman, H. O., metallurgist, 1592
Holman, Louis A., writer, 1605
Holt, Arthur E., secretary, 1610
Hopekirk, Helen, pianist, 1619
Hopkins, James F., art educator, 1621
Hopkinson, Charles, artist, 1623
Hoppin, J. C., archaeologist, 1624
Hornblower, Henry, broker, 1627
Hornby, Lester G., artist, 1627
Horton, Rev. Edward A., 1630
Houghton, E. R., publisher, 1635
Hovgaard, Wm., naval architect, 1639
Howard, Fred L., merchant, 1641
Howe, Henry S., merchant, 1646
Howe, Mark A. DeW., editor, 1647
Howe, Rev. Reginald H., 1648
Hubbard, S. F., s'tlem't worker, 1656
Hudson, Samuel H., lawyer, 1660
Hudson, Woodward, lawyer, 1660
Humphrey, Caroline L., 1671
Humphrey, Seth K., author, 1672
Humphreys, Walter, 1674
Hunt, Reid, pharmacologist, 1677
Huntley, Rev. Geo. E., 1684
Hurd, E. P., corp'n officer, 1685
Husted, Mary I., educator, 1690
Hustis, James H., ry. official, 1690
Hutchins, Edward W., lawyer, 1692
Jack, Fredk. L., M.D., 1714
Jackson, Charles C., broker, 1715
Jackson, Charles L., chemist, 1715
Jackson, D. C., elec. engr., 1716
Jackson, Henry, M.D., 1717

BOSTON—Continued

Jackson, James F., lawyer, 1718
Jackson, Wm. K., Jr., lawyer, 1720
Jacobs, J. Arthur, contractor, 1721
Jacques, Wm. W., physicist, 1723
Jenney, Charles F., judge, 1737
Johns, Clayton, pianist, 1746
Johnson, Arthur S., trustee, 1747
Johnson, Charles W., zoölogist, 1749
Johnson, Rev. Herbert S., 1753
Johnson, Melvin M., lawyer, 1756
Jones, A. Marshall, publisher, 1767
Jones, Daniel F., surgeon, 1769
Jones, Edith K., librarian, 1769
Jones, Matt B., lawyer, 1776
Jones, Seward W., granite mcht., 1777
Joslin, Elliott P., M.D., 1783
Kalmus, H. T., chemical engr., 1790
Kearful, F. J., lawyer, 1797
Kellaway, H. J., landscape archt., 1805
Kellen, Wm. V., lawyer, 1806
Kelley, E. R., sanitarian, 1808
Kelley, Lilla E., social work, 1809
Kelsey, C. E., publisher, 1816
Kelso, R. W., social service, 1817
Kendall, H. H., architect, 1819
Kendall, Henry P., mfr., 1819
Kennedy, Wm. S., author, 1825
Kenney, Wm. F., editor, 1826
Kepler, Charles O., surgeon, 1830
Keyes, Homer E., editor, 1839
Kidder, Nathaniel T., 1841
Kilby, Quincy, writer, 1843
King, Stanley, lawyer, mfr., 1853
King, Theophilus, mfr., 1853
Kirstein, Louis E., mcht., 1864
Kitson, H. H., sculptor, 1866
Kittredge, Wheaton, lawyer, 1867
Klein, Jos. J., author, 1868
Kline, Geo. M., psychiatrist, 1870
Knapp, Bliss, 1872
Knapp, Grace H., missionary, 1872
Knudson, Albert C., theologian, 1880
Koren, John, statistician, 1886
Kronberg, Louis, artist, 1895
Kurt, Franklin T., educator, 1899
Ladd, Anna C., sculptor, 1902
Ladd, E. F., army officer, 1902
Ladd, Maynard, pediatrist, 1903
Lahee, Henry C., author, 1905
Lamb, Henry W., mfr., 1909
Lane, Edward B., M.D., 1916
Lang, Margaret R., composer, 1918
Lathrop, John C., lecturer, 1928
Lawrance, Rev. Wm. I., 1933
Lawrence, John S., merchant, 1934
Lawrence, R. M., M.D., author, 1934
Lawrence, Wm., bishop, 1934
Laws, F. A., electrical engr., 1935
Leach, R. W. E., mech. engr., 1939
Leahy, Wm. A., author, 1939
Leary, Timothy, pathologist, 1941
Leavitt, Rev. Ashley D., 1942
Lee, Geo. C., banker, 1948
Lee, Geo. W., librarian, 1948
Lee, Jos., social worker, 1950
Lefavour, Henry, coll. pres., 1952
Leland, Lester, mfr., 1957
Levi, Harry, rabbi, 1967
Lewis, Edwin J., Jr., architect, 1971
Libbey, Jos. H., engr., 1980
Libby, E. N., M.D., educator, 1980
Lichtner, W. O., consulting engr., 1981
Liggett, Louis K., capitalist, 1983
Lindabury, Irvin L., educator, 1987
Lindgren, Waldemar, geologist, 1989
Little, A. D., chemical engr., 1999
Lloyd, Demarest, publicist, 2004
Locke, Edwin A., M.D., 2008
Locke, F. L., social service, 2008
Longfellow, A. W., architect, 2019
Longley, Edmund W., 2019
Loomis, Harvey W., composer, 2021
Lord, Arthur, lawyer, 2022
Lord, Everett W., educator, 2023
Lord, Fredk. T., M.D., 2023
Loring, Augustus P., trustee, 2026
Loring, Victor J., lawyer, 2026
Loring, Wm. C., judge, 2026
Loring, Wm. J., mining engr., 2026
Loud, Annie F., composer, 2027
Loud, John H., organist, 2028
Lourie, David A., lawyer, 2029
Lovett, Robt. W., M.D., 2032
Lowe, Rev. John S., 2034
Lowell, Amy, author, 2035
Lowell, Guy, architect, 2035
Lowell, James A., judge, 2035
Lowell, John, lawyer, 2035
Lyman, Theodore, physicist, 2049
MacBrayne, Lewis E., author, 2056
MacCauley, Rev. Clay, publicist, 2057
MacLeod, F. J., judge, 2073
Macomber, J. R., officer corpns., 2075
Maginnis, Charles D., architect, 2079
Mahoney, John J., educator, 2082
Main, Chas. T., engr., 2082
Mallory, F. B., pathologist, 2085
Manney, Chas. F., composer, 2092
Mansfield, S. M., brig.-gen., 2095
Marden, Oscar A., judge, 2099
Mark, Kenneth L., chemistry, 2100
Marshall, Rev. Harold, 2109
Marshall, John P., musician, 2110
Masee, Rev. Jasper C., 2127
Mason, Frank S., musician, 2125
Mason, Henry L., mfr., 2125
Matthews, Albert, writer, 2136
Matthews, Nathan, lawyer, 2136
May, James V., M.D., 2142
McCarthy, D. A., poet, 2157
McClintock, E. E., educator, 2163
McClintock, Mary L., educator, 2163
McDonald, James R., editor, 2181
McElwain, J. F., shoe mfr., 2185
McKibben, James A., sec., 2201
McLaughlin, J. M., musical educator, 2205
Mead, Edwin D., author, 2219
Mead, Fredk. S., 2219
Mead, Lucia T. A., author, 2220
Merriam, Edmund F., editor, 2238
Merwin, Henry C., lawyer, 2245
Meserve, Harry C., sec., 2246
Metcalf, Leonard, civil engr., 2248
Minot, John C., editor, 2282
Minot, Jos. G., 2282
Minot, Wm., lawyer, 2282
Mixter, Samuel J., surgeon, 2288
Mollenhauer, Emil, musician, 2292
Moors, John F., broker, 2312
More, Brookes, 2314
Morgan, James, newspaper man, 2319
Morse, John L., M.D., 2335
Morse, John T., Jr., author, 2335
Morss, Charles A., banker, 2337
Morss, Everett, mfr., 2337
Morton, James M., Jr., judge, 2338
Mosher, Geo. F., editor, 2341
Moyer, J. A., educator, engr., 2346
Munroe, James P., mfr., 2355
Murdoch, John, librarian, 2358
Murlin, L. H., univ. pres., 2359
Meyerson, Abraham, neurologist, 2369
Nash, Luther R., engr., 2372
Neal, James H., banker, 2375
Newell, Lyman C., chemist, 2388
Newkirk, Newton, editor, 2389
Nichols, F. G., educational dir., 2394
Nichols, Herbert, author, 2395
Noble, Edmund, author, 2404
North, Isaac F., 2412
Norton, Charles L., engr., 2414
O'Brien, Edward J. H., author, 2425
O'Brien, Robt. L., editor, 2426
O'Connell, Jos. F., lawyer, 2428
O'Connell, Wm. H., cardinal, 2428
Olcott, Charles S., publisher, 2436
Oliver, Jean N., artist, 2440
Olmsted, F. L., landscape archt., 2441
Olney, Richard, congressman, 2442
O'Neil, Jos. H., banker, 2445
Orcutt, Wm. D., author, mfr., 2447
Orth, John, musician, 2451
Osborne, Geo. A., coll. prof., 2454
Osgood, Robt. B., surgeon, 2456
Otis, Edward O., M.D., 2459
Packard, Geo. A., mining engr., 2467
Packard, Horace, surgeon, 2467
Packard, Winthrop, editor, 2468
Paeff, Bashka, sculptor, 2469
Page, Lewis C., publisher, 2471
Page, Marie D., painter, 2471
Page, Walter G., artist, 2471
Paine, Robt. T., 2473
Paine, R. T., II., corpn. officer, 2473
Paine, Wm. A., banker, 2474
Painter, Charles F., surgeon, 2474
Palmer, Bradley W., lawyer, 2475
Palmer, Rev. F. H., editor, 2477
Park, Rev. Charles E., 2483
Park, Lawrence, architect, 2484
Parker, Henry T., journalist, 2488
Parker, Herbert, lawyer, 2488
Parker, Wm. S., architect, 2490
Parkhurst, Lewis, business man, 2491
Parkman, Henry, banker, 2491
Partridge, Emelyn N., author, 2498
Partridge, G. E., psychologist, 2498
Patton, Rev. Cornelius H., 2507
Paul, Elliot H., author, 2509
Paxton, Wm. McG., artist, 2511
Peabody, Francis W., M. D., 2514
Pearmain, Alice, W. U., 2516
Pearson, Arthur E., paper mfr., 2517
Pennoyer, Dr. Charles H., 2533
Pepper, Charles H., painter, 2535
Percy, Fredk. B., M.D., 2536
Perin, Florence H., author, 2536
Perkins, Thomas N., lawyer, 2540
Perry, Arthur, banker, 2541
Perry, Lilla C., painter, 2543
Perry, Thomas S., author, 2544
Persons, Rev. F. T., librarian, 2546
Peters, Andrew J., mayor, 2546
Phillips, LeRoy, publisher, 2557
Pickard, G. W., elec. engr., 2560
Pier, Arthur S., author, 2562
Pierce, Edward P., judge, 2563
Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer, 2567
Poling, D. A., temperance worker, 2578
Pope, Alexander, artist, 2584
Porter, Charles A., surgeon, 2586
Porter, Charlotte, author, 2587
Porter, F. Addison, teacher, 2587
Porter, Wm. T., physiologist, 2591
Potter, Wm. H., dentist, 2596
Poulsson, Anne E., author, 2598
Powell, Jos. W., shipbuilder, 2600
Powers, S. L., ex-congressman, 2603
Prang, Mary D. H., art educator, 2604
Pratt, Jos. H., M.D., 2606
Prescott, S. C., bacteriologist, 2611
Preston, A. W., financier, 2611
Preston, Elwyn G., treasurer, 2612
Prince, Fredk. H., banker, 2619
Prince, Morton, M.D., 2619
Prouty, Olive H., author, 2623
Puddefoot, Rev. Wm. G., author, 2624
Putnam, Wm. L., lawyer, 2631
Quackenboss, Alexander, prof., 2632
Quint, Wilder D., journalist, 2636
Rand, Edward L., lawyer, 2643
Rankin, Isaac O., writer, 2647
Rantoul, A. N., architect, 2649
Rathvon, Wm. R., 2651
Ratshesky, Abraham C., banker, 2652
Reed, Chester A., lawyer, 2664
Rehder, Alfred, botanist, 2671
Rhodes, James F., author, 2685
Rice, Geo. B., M.D., 2688
Rich, Edgar J., lawyer, 2691
Rich, Edwin G., editor, 2691
Richards, James L., financier, 2694
Richards, R. H., metallurgist, 2695
Richardson, Mark W., M.D., 2698
Richardson, Wm. C., architect, 2699
Richardson, Wm. K., lawyer, 2699
Richardson, Wm. L., M.D., 2699
Riggs, Ernest W., coll. pres., 2707
Rihbany, Rev. Abraham M., 2709
Riley, James, author, 2710
Riley, Phil M., editor, 2710
Ripley, Alfred L., banker, 2712
Robb, Hunter, M.D., 2717
Robb, Russell, engr., 2717
Robbins, Royal, 2719
Roberts, Geo. L., lawyer, 2721
Robertson, Virgil O., lawyer, 2726
Robey, Wm. H., M.D., 2727
Rogers, A. H., mining engr., 2745
Rogers, Clara K., singer, 2746
Rogerson, Charles E., banker, 2751
Rollins, E. W., investments, 2752
Rollins, J. W., civil engr., 2752
Rolt-Wheeler, F. W., author, 2753
Rosenau, Milton J., sanitarian, 2761
Ross, Henry S., educator, 2765
Rothwell, Bernard J., mfr., 2768
Rousmaniere, Rev. Edmund S., 2769
Rowley, F. H., humanitarian, 2773
Royce, Fredk. P., 2774
Rugg, Frederic W., banker, 2778
Russell, Jos. B., mcht., 2785
Sanborn, Frank B., engr., 2801

BOSTON—Continued

Sanborn, Mary F., author, 2802
Sargent, Chas. S., dentrologist, 2810
Sargent, Geo. H., writer, 2811
Sargent, Porter E., educator, 2811
Sawyer, Henry B., 2818
Scaife, Roger L., author, 2821
Schroeder, Alwin, cellist, 2841
Schweinfurth, Julius A., archt., 2847
Scott, Albert L., mill engr., 2849
Scott, Rev. Martin J., 2854
Scott, Willard, lecturer, 2855
Scudder, Charles L., surgeon, 2858
Sears, Clara E., author, 2861
Sears, Geo. G., M.D., 2862
Sears, Sarah C., artist, 2862
Sedgwick, Ellery, editor, 2864
Seydel, Irma, violinist, 2876
Shattuck, Dr. Fredk. C., 2884
Shaw, Wm., publisher, 2888
Sheldon, Frank M., 2892
Sheldon, Henry N., judge, 2893
Shepard, Harvey N., lawyer, 2896
Shepard, Horace B., lumber, 2896
Sherman, Charles P., lawyer, 2900
Sherrill, Rev. Henry K., 2902
Shurtleff, A. A., landscape architect, 2915
Shurtleff, Dr. Eugene, 2915
Silsbee, Arthur B., 2920
Skinner, Henrietta C. D., author, 2933
Slattery, Charles L., bishop, 2936
Smith, Charles S., mining man, 2948
Smith, E. H., dean dental sch., 2952
Smith, Howard E., painter, 2959
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer, 2961
Smith, Jos., newspaper man, 2963
Smith, Jos. L., painter, 2963
Smith, Payson, educator, 2966
Smith, Zilpha D., social worker, 2972
Snow, Albert S., rear-admiral, 2978
Snow, Franklin A., civil engr., 2979
Southwick, Geo. R., gynecologist, 2987
Southwick, Henry L., coll. pres., 2987
Spalding, Philip L., banking, 2989
Spaulding, Wm. S., 2991
Spear, Arthur P., painter, 2992
Speare, Frank B., univ. pres., 2992
Speight, Rev. Harold, E. B., 2994
Spofford, Chas. M., civil engr., 3002
Spooner, Florence G., reform worker, 3002
Standish, Myles, M. D., 3013
Stearns, Frank W., mcht., 3021
Stedman, Henry R., M.D., 3022
Stevens, David, editor, 3036
Stevens, Edward F., architect, 3037
Stewart, Geo. W., 3046
Stockton, Howard, lawyer, 3057
Stockton, Philip, financier, 3057
Stoddard, Cora F., temp. worker, 3058
Stoddard, Lothrop, author, 3058
Stone, C. A., elec. engr., 3062
Stone, Charles W., educator, 3063
Storer, John H., 3068
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer, 3068
Storrow, James J., banker, 3069
Streeter, Edward C., M.D., 3078
Strickland, Francis L., prof., 3078
Strong, Rev. Wm. E., 3082
Sturgis, R. Clipston, architect, 3087
Sullivan, Patrick F., capitalist, 3089
Sumner, John O., prof., 3092
Sumner, Samuel S., maj.-gen., 3093
Suter, Rev. John W., 3094
Swain, Geo. F., civil engr., 3097
Swift, Geo. H., mcht., mfr., 3105
Swift, James M., lawyer, 3105
Tague, Peter F., congressman, 3113
Talbot, F. B., pediatrician, 3114
Taylor, Charles H., journalist, 3123
Taylor, Charles R., editor, 3123
Terhune, Wm. L., publisher, 3135
Thayer, John E., ornithologist, 3140
Thoma, Kurt H., author, 3143
Thomas, John J., neurologist, 3146
Thomas, W. B., capitalist, 3148
Thompson, C. M., editor, 3150
Thompson, D. V., headmaster, 3151
Thompson, M. P., lawyer, 3155
Thompson, S. E., engr., 3156
Thompson, Wm. G., lawyer, 3158
Thorndike, Paul, surgeon, 3163
Thorndike, Townsend W., M.D., 3163
Thurber, C. H., editor, 3166
Thurber, Caroline, artist, 3166
Ticknor, Caroline, author, 3169
Tileston, Mary W., author, 3172
Tinkham, Geo. H., congressman, 3175
Townsend, Charles W., M.D., 3193
Truette, Everette E., organist, 3207
Turner, Nancy B., writer, 3217
Tuttle, Edwin F., 3219
Tuttle, J. H., librarian, 3220
Tyler, R. G., teacher, 3223
Underwood, Loring, landscape architect, 3228
Updike, Daniel B., printer, 3229
Van Allen, Wm. H., priest, 3235
VanNess, Rev. Thomas, 3245
Van Schaick, Rev. John, Jr., 3249
Vaughan, Rev. D. D., educator, 3253
Verhoeff, Fredk. H., M.D., 3259
Vincent, Leon H., author, 3265
Wadsworth, Eliot, 3279
Wait, Wm. C., judge, 3283
Walker, C. Howard, architect, 3290
Walker, Jos., lawyer, 3293
Walsh, David I., senator, 3302
Walton, Geo. L., neurologist, 3306
Warren, Bentley W., lawyer, 3319
Warren, Edward H., prof. law, 3319
Warren, Fiske, paper mfr., 3320
Warren, J. Collins, surgeon, 3321
Warren, Wm. F., educator, 3322
Warren, Wm. M., univ. dean, 3322
Warren, Winslow, lawyer, 3322
Washburn, Frederic A., M.D., 3324
Washburn, Geo. H., M.D., 3325.
Wason, Leonard C., engr., 3326
Watson, Paul B., author, 3333
Watson, Rev. Robt., 3333
Watson, T. A., electrician, 3334
Watters, Wm. H., M.D., 3335
Webb, S. W., banker, mfr., 3342
Webster, Rev. E. C., educator, 3345
Webster, Edwin S., engr., 3345
Webster, Frank G., banker, 3345
Welch, E. Sohier, lawyer, 3356
Wellington, Wm. H., mfr., 3360
Wellman, Arthur H., lawyer, 3360
Wells, Amos R., editor, 3361
Wendell, Edith G., 3367
Wentworth, F. H., author, 3368
Westley, Geo. H., author, 3374
Weston, Sidney A., editor, 3375
Weysse, A. W., biologist, M.D., 3377
Wheeler, H. J., agrl. chemist, 3381
Wheeler, Wm. M., zoölogist, 3382
Wheelock, Lucy, teacher, 3383
Whelpley, B. L., musician, 3383
Whipple, Sherman L., lawyer, 3385
Whitcher, Frank W., mfr., 3387
White, Charles J., M.D., 3389
White, Eliza O., author, 3391
White, Geo. E., missionary, 3392
Whitehead, Harold, author, 3400
Whiting, Lilian, author, 3403
Whitman, Edmund A., lawyer, 3405
Whitman, Wm., mfr., 3406
Whitney, Edwin M., 3407
Whittemore, Thos., archaeologist, 3410
Whitwell, Fredk. S., lawyer, 3411
Wigglesworth, Geo., lawyer, 3416
Wilcox, DeWitt G., surgeon, 3418
Wilder, Salmon W., mfr., 3422
Wilkins, Zora P., author, 3427
Willett, Geo. F., mfr., 3430
Williams, Ben A., author, 3431
Williams, Francis H., M.D., 3435
Williams, Geo. F., lawyer, 3437
Williams, Harold, coll. dean, 3438
Williams, J. T., Jr., editor, 3439
Williams, Moses, lawyer, 3443
Wilson, Edwin B., coll. prof., 3456
Wilson, Ernest H., botanist, 3456
Wilson, Guy M., coll. prof., 3457
Wilson, Rufus R., author, 3463
Wing, D. G., banker, 3468
Wingate, C. E. L., nwspr. ed., 3469
Winship, A. E., editor, 3471
Winslow, Arthur, mining engr., 3471
Winslow, Helen M., author, 3472
Winslow, Wm. C., archaeologist, 3473
Winsor, Robt., banker, 3474
Wolbach, S. B., pathologist, 3484
Wood, Chandler M., banker, 3488
Wood, Wm. M., mfr., 3494
Woodbury, C. H., artist, 3496
Woods, F. S., mathematician, 3502
Woods, R. A., settlement worker, 3503
Woodworth, Herbert G., author, 3506
Woolman, Mary S., educator, 3509
Worcester, Rev. Elwood, 3511
Worcester, J. R., civil engr., 3512
Wright, J. H., pathologist, 3518
Wyman, Bruce, lawyer, 3525
York, Amos C., lawyer, 3530
Zinsser, Hans, bacteriologist, 3545

BOXFORD—

Manny, Frank A., educator, 2094

BOYLSTON CENTER—

Edwards, V. E., mech. engr., 1055

BRADFORD—

Coats, Marion, educator, 162

BRAINTREE—

Palmer, Rev. F. H., editor, 2477

BREWSTER—

Bickford, Faith, school prin., 399
Woodworth, Herbert G., author, 3506

BRIDGEWATER—

Alden, Geo. D., lecturer, 193
Boyden, Arthur C., 477

BROCKTON—

Douglas, Wm. L., ex-governor, 994
Fuller, Myron L., geologist, 1239
Gifford, Rev. Franklin K., 1298

BROOKLINE (See Boston)

BROOKVILLE—

Leonard, Nellie M., writer, 1961

CAMBRIDGE (See also Boston)—

Abbot, Edwin H., retired, 166
Abbot, Henry L., soldier, engr., 166
Abbott, Wilbur C., univ. prof., 169
Adamowski, Joseph, 'cellist, 173
Adams, Comfort A., elec. engr., 175
Allen, Glover M., naturalist, 205
Arnold, Wm. R., educator, 247
Babbitt, Irving, prof., 266
Badger, Walter I., lawyer, 272
Bailey, Irving W., forestry, 277
Bailey, Solon I., astronomer, 278
Bailie, Wm., mfr., 279
Bakeless, John E., editor, 281
Baker, Geo. P., prof., 285
Ballantine, Edward, composer, 298
Bartlett, Fredk. O., author, 328
Barton, Geo. H., geologist, 331
Baxter, Gregory P., chemist, 345
Beale, Jos. H., lawyer, 352
Bellows, Howard P., physician, 372
Bigelow, Francis H., author, 403
Bigelow, Henry B., zoölogist, 403
Birkhoff, G. D., mathematician, 411
Black, E. Charlton, prof., 417
Black, Newton H., educator, 418
Blackall, Clarence H., architect, 420
Booth, Wm. S., author, 457
Boring, Edwin G., psychologist, 460
Brewer, John M., prof., 504
Bridgman, Percy W., physicist, 508
Briggs, LeBaron R., educator, 509
Brigham, Henry R., sociologist, 511
Brooks, John G., author, 524
Brown, Emma E., author, artist, 534
Brown, Rollo W., educator, 544
Browne, Geo. H., teacher, 549
Bruce, H. Addington, author, 554
Bullock, Charles J., economist, 577
Byerly, Wm. E., mathematician, 613
Cabot, Ella L., teacher, 617
Cabot, Godfrey L., mfr., 617
Cadbury, Henry J., educator, 618
Calkins, Rev. Raymond, 626
Callan, John G., mech. engr., 627
Calley, Rev. Walter, 629
Campbell, Charles M., M.D., 633
Cannon, Annie J., astronomer, 641
Cannon, Walter B., physiologist, 642
Carroll, Charles E., prof., 660
Carruth, C. T., art lecturer, 662
Carver, Thomas N., prof., 669
Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., prof. law, 681
Chamberlin, E. M., psychologist, 685
Channing, Edward, historian, 692
Chase, Geo. H., archaeologist, 698
Clark, Hubert L., zoölogist, 723
Cole, William M., prof., 767
Comey, A. C., city planner, 780
Comey, A. M., chemist, 781
Comstock, Ada L., educator, 782
Cook, Frank G., lawyer, 794
Coolidge, Julian L., coll. prof., 802

CAMBRIDGE—Continued

Copeland, Charles T., prof., 807
Cornish, Rev. Louis C., 813
Cox, G. Howland, banker, 828
Crothers, Rev. Samuel M., 859
Cummings, Rev. Edward, 867
Cunningham, Wm. J., prof., 870
Currier, Thomas F., librarian, 872
Cutter, William P., librarian, 881
Dadmun, Frances M., author, 883
Daly, Reginald A., coll. prof., 888
Davis, Harvey N., mech. engr., 909
Deane, Walter, botanist, 927
Dearborn, Geo. V. N., psychologist, 927
Dearborn, Walter F., prof. edn., 927
Dewey, Davis R., economist, 955
Dieffenbach, Albert C., editor, 964
Dixon, R. B., univ. prof., 972
Donham, Wallace B., educator, 984
Doten, Carroll W., statistician, 990
Drown, Edward S., theologian, 1007
Dunbar, Wm. H., lawyer, 1017
Edgell, Geo. H., educator, 1047
Edsall, David L., physician, 1051
Eliot, Charles W., educator, 1061
Eliot, Rev. S. A., 1062
Emerson, Wm., architect, 1079
Emerton, Ephraim, prof., 1079
Evans, Rev. Daniel, 1095
Fairbanks, Arthur, art dir., 1108
Fay, Charles N., author, 1126
Fenn, Wm. W., theologian, 1131
Ferguson, Wm. S., historian, 1134
Fernald, Merritt L., botanist, 1136
Foote, Henry W., minister, 1185
Forbes, E. W., museum dir., 1186
Forbes, Geo. S., chemist, 1186
Ford, J. D. M., prof., 1190
Ford, Worthington C., editor, 1191
Foster, Rev. John McG., 1199
Fox, Jabez, judge, 1207
Francke, Kuno, prof., 1211
Franklin, Wm. S., physicist, 1214
Frye, James A., author, 1236
Fuller, Henry B., artist, 1239
Garman, Samuel, naturalist, 1264
Garrett, E. H., artist, 1267
Gates, Owen H., librarian, 1274
Geer, Wm. H., physical edn., 1280
Gilbert, H. F. B., composer, 1301
Gilman, Stella S., author, 1310
Grandgent, Charles H., prof., 1351
Graton, Louis C., geologist, 1355
Graustein, Wm. C., math., 1355
Greene, Henry C., author, 1370
Greene, Wm. C., teacher, 1373
Greenough, Chester N., prof. 1375
*Grozier, Edwin A., editor, 1394
Gulick, Charles B., prof., 1400
Gutterson, Rev. Geo. H., 1405
Hall, Edwin H., physicist, 1422
Hall, Geo. E., mfr., 1423
Hanson, Charles L., teacher, 1448
Hanus, Paul H., prof., 1449
Haring, Clarence H., prof., 1457
Hart, Albert B., prof., 1478
Haskins, Charles H., prof., 1489
Hatch, Wm. H. P., theologian, 1492
Henderson, L. J., chemist, 1533
Henshaw, Samuel, zoölogist, 1540
Higginson, Mary P. T., author, 1561
Hill, Edward B., musician, 1564
Hincks, Edward Y., theologian, 1574
Hite, Rev. Lewis F., educator, 1582
Hocking, Wm. E., philosophy, 1586
Holcombe, A. N., coll. prof., 1595
Holmes, Henry W., prof., 1607
Hooton, E. A., anthropologist, 1618
Horsford, Cornelia, archaeologist, 1629
Houghton, E. R., publisher, 1635
Howard, Albert A., prof., 1639
Howard, Wm. G., prof., 1644
Howe, Geo. M., educator, 1646
Hubbard, H. V., landscape arch., 1655
Hudson, Manley O., prof. law, 1660
Hughes, Hector J., civil engr., 1663
Huntington, Edward V., math., 1682
Hurlbut, Byron S., univ. prof., 1686
Hyde, Mary K., writer, 1698
Inglis, A. J., coll. prof., 1704
Jackson, D. C., electrical engr., 1716
Jagemann, H. C. G. V., philol., 1723
James, Eldon R., prof. law, 1725
Jeffrey, Edward C., botanist, 1733
Jewett, James R., prof., 1744
Johnson, Geo. E., educator, 1752
Johnson, Lewis J., civil engr., 1755
Jones, Grinnell, chemist, 1772
Kellner, Max, theologian, 1809
Kellogg, O. D., coll. prof., 1812
Kennedy, F. Lowell, educator, 1824
Kennelly, A. E., elec. engr., 1826
Kent, N. A., physicist, 1828
Keyes, F. G., physical chemist, 1839
Kimball, Theodora, librarian, 1847
King, Basil, author, 1849
King, Edward S., astronomer, 1851
Kingsley, C. D., ednl. engr., 1856
Kittredge, Geo. L., univ. prof., 1866
Kohler, Elmer P., chemist, 1882
Lake, Kirsopp, theologian, 1907
Lamb, Arthur B., chemistry, 1908
Lane, Alfred C., geologist, 1915
Lane, Wm. C., librarian, 1917
Langfeld, H. S., psychologist, 1919
Lanman, C. R., Orientalist, 1921
Lansing, Marion F., author, 1922
Lathe, Rev. Herbert W., 1927
Lawrence, Rev. Wm. I., 1933
Lee, Roger I., hygienist, 1951
Little, A. D., chemical engr., 1999
Locke, C. E., prof. mining engring., 2007
Lord, Robert H., prof. history, 2025
Lowell, A. Lawrence, educator, 2034
Lowes, J. L., univ. prof., 2036
Lyon, David G., univ. prof., 2051
Mackaye, Jas., author, 2068
Manning, W. H., landsc. design., 2094
Marean, Emma E., writer, 2099
Mark, Edward L., anatomist, 2100
Marks, Lionel S., engr., 2103
Mathews, F. Schuyler, author, 2132
McComb, Rev. Samuel, 2166
McDougall, Wm., psychologist, 2182
McDowell, Henry B., 2183
McIlwain, C. H., coll. prof., 2195
McKenzie, Wm. P., editor, 2200
Mead, Fredk. S., 2219
Merrill, H. F., commr. Chinese Customs, 2241
Merrill, Samuel, author, 2242
Merriman, Roger B., 2243
Milner, Florence C., author, 2278
Mirick, Geo. A., author, 2282
Moore, C. H., univ. prof., 2302
Moore, Edward C., theologian, 2303
Moore, Forris J., chemist, 2304
Moore, Geo. F., theologian, 2305
Mueller, Edward, chemist, 2348
Munro, Wm. B., univ. prof., 2354
Nash, Luther R., engineer, 2372
Neal, James H., banker, 2375
Nolen, John, city planner, 2407
Norris, James F., chemist, 2411
Noyes, Carleton, author, 2419
Noyes, James A., editor, 2420
Osgood, Wm. F., mathematician, 2456
Osterhout, W. J. V., botanist, 2158
Palache, Charles, mineralogist, 2475
Palmer, Rev. Frederic, 2477
Palmer, Geo. H., prof., 2477
Parker, Geo. H., zoölogist, 2488
Parmenter, C. W., headmaster, 2493
Peabody, Cecil H., engr., 2514
Peabody, Charles, archaeologist, 2514
Peabody, F. G., theologian, 2514
Pennypacker, Henry, educator, 2533
Perry, Bliss, univ. prof., 2542
Perry, Ralph B., prof., 2544
Persons, Warren M., prof., 2546
Pierce, Geo. W., univ. prof., 2563
Plowman, Geo. T., etcher, 2574
Porter, A. K., archaeologist, 2586
Pray, J. S., landscape arch., 2607
Quint, Wilder D., journalist, 2636
Rand, Benj., author, 2642
Rand, Edward K., educator, 2643
Rand, Edward L., lawyer, 2643
Rand, H. W., zoölogist, 2643
Reed, Helen L., author, 2666
Reed, Rev. Willard, educator, 2668
Richards, Theo. W., chemist, 2695
Robinson, Benj. L., botanist, 2729
Robinson, Fred N., educator, 2731
Robinson, Geo. W., writer, 2732
Ropes, James H., theologian, 2758
Ross, Denman W., lecturer, 2765
Rugg, Frederic W., banker, 2778
Russell, Jos. B., mcht., 2785
Sachs, Paul J., prof., 2794
Sanborn, Frank B., engr., 2801
Sargent, D. A., physical dir., 2810
Sargent, Fredk. LeR., botanist, 2811
Saunders, Fredk. A., physicist, 2814
Sauveur, Albert, metallurgist, 2815
Sayre, Francis B., prof., 2820
Schaff, Morris, author, 2824
Scott, Austin W., prof., 2849
Sedgwick, Henry D., author, 2864
Seymour, Arthur B., botanist, 2876
Shapley, Harlow, astronomer, 2882
Sheldon, Edward S., prof., 2892
Smart, Rev. Geo. T., 2942
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer, 2961
Smyth, Herbert W., philologist, 2975
Spalding, Walter R., musician, 2989
Sperry, Rev. Willard L., 2998
Spinden, H. J., anthropologist, 3000
Sprague, O. M. W., economist, 3003
Starch, Daniel, psychologist, 3017
Stratton, Samuel W., physicist, 3074
Strong, Richard P., biologist, 3081
Szumowska, Antoinette, pianist, 3110
Taussig, F. W., polit. economist, 3121
Thaxter, Roland, botanist, 3139
Thompson, C. M., editor, 3150
Tozzer, A. M., anthropologist, 3194
Troland, Leonard T., 3204
Tryon, J. L., publicist, 3208
Vanderblue, H. B., economist, 3238
Walcott, Henry P., M.D., 3285
Walker, Charles R., writer, 3290
Walz, John A., educator, 3306
Wambaugh, Eugene, lawyer, 3307
Ward, R. DeC., climatologist, 3313
Warner, Langdon, archaeologist, 3318
Warren, W. C., publisher, 3322
Washburn, Rev. H. B., educator, 3325
Wernaer, Robt. M., author, 3369
Whipple, Geo. C., engr., 3385
White, H. S., prof. 3394
Whitehead, John, theologian, 3400
Whitman, Edmund A., lawyer, 3405
Wiener, Leo, philologist, 3414
Williams, J. H., economist, 3440
Williams, J. T., Jr., editor, 3439
Williams, Robt. S., chemist, 3444
Willoughby, C. C., anthropol., 3450
Wilson, Geo. G., publicist, 3457
Winship, A. E., editor, 3471
Winter, Irvah L., prof., 3475
Wolfard, E. L., educator, 3485
Wood, Henry, univ. prof., 3490
Woods, J. H., univ. prof., 3503
Woodworth, Jay B., geologist, 3506
Worcester, Wm. L., minister, 3512
Wright, C. H. C., coll. prof., 3517
Wunsch, Wm. F., theologian, 3523
Young, Allyn A., prof., 3532

CANTON—

Clayton, H. H., meteorologist, 736
Conklin, Rev. Charles, 786
Hemenway, Augustus, trustee, 1529
Packard, Winthrop, editor, 2468
Waterman, Nixon, author, 3328

CENTERVILLE—

Kalmus, H. T., chemical engr., 1790

CHELSEA—

Higgins, Geo. F., engr., 1560
Parlin, F. E., supt. schs., 2492

CHESTNUT HILL—

Adams, Charles R., banker, 175
Baker, Geo. B., banker, 284
Bemis, Albert F., merchant, 373
Bradlee, Arthur T., merchant, 485
Briggs, Edward C., M.D., 509
Corrigan, Rev. J. I. J., educator, 814
Fessenden, R. A., physicist, 1139
Gay, Geo. W., surgeon, 1277
Gray, Morris, lawyer, 1361
Hoke, Russell A., writer, 1594
Kittredge, Wheaton, lawyer, 1867
Liggett, Louis K., capitalist, 1983
Lowell, John, lawyer, 2035
McCluskey, T. J., coll. pres., 2165
McCormick, Rev. J. T., educator, 2171
Murdock, Harold, banker, 2358
Sayles, Robt. W., geologist, 2820
Thompson, Wm. G., lawyer, 3158
Webster, Edwin S., engr., 3345
Wilder, Burt G., educator, 3421
Williams, Ben A., author, 3431

CLINTON—
Walsh, David I., senator, 3302

COHASSET—
Barron, Clarence W., editor, 322
Clark, B. P., trustee and mcht., 718
Clark, Ellery H., lawyer, 720
Dickey, Adam H., Chris. Sci., 959
Fenger, Fredk. A., author, 1131
Ladd, E. F., army officer, 1902
McElwain, J. F., shoe mfr., 2185

CONCORD—
Adams, Charles F., lawyer, 175
Bigelow, Henry B., zoölogist, 403
Chase, Frederic H., lawyer, 698
Cummin, Gaylord C., 867
Darling, Charles K., lawyer, 893
Dumaine, Frederic C., 1016
Emerson, Edward W., M.D., 1077
Fessenden, Russell G., banker, 1139
French, Allen, author, 1224
Garrett, Rev. David C., 1266
Hudson, Woodward, lawyer, 1660
Lee, George W., librarian, 1948
Lothrop, Harriett M., author, 2027
Merwin, Samuel, editor, 2246
Metcalf, Leonard, civil engr., 2248
Morison, Samuel E., historian, 2324
Pepper, Charles H., painter, 2535
Robb, Russell, engr., 2717
Ruoff, Henry W., editor, 2780
Surette, Thomas W., lecturer, 3094
Winsor, Fredk., educator, 3473

CONWAY—
Adams, Elizabeth K., educator, 176

COTUIT—
Gifford, Charles L., congressman, 1298

DANA—
Brown, Rev. Henry M., 537

DEDHAM—
Cutter, Mrs. Geo. A., composer, 880
Endicott, H. Wendell, 1081
Hale, Lilian W., painter, 1419
Hale, Philip L., painter, 1420
Hall, Geo. E., mfr., 1423
O'Brien, Robt. L., editor, 2426
Royce, Fredk. P., 2774
Smith, Huntington, editor, 2960
Stimson, Frederic J., lawyer, 3052
Tuttle, J. H., librarian, 3220
Warren, Charles, lawyer, 3319
Warren, Winslow, lawyer, 3322
Wiggins, Chas., 2d, headmaster, 3415

DEERFIELD—
Boyden, Frank L., teacher, 478
Delano, Edith B., author, 935
Pratt, Lucy, author, 2607
Tack, Augustus V., artist, 3111

DENNIS PORT—
Kelley, Ethel M., writer 1808

DOVER—
Plympton Almira G., author, 2576
Winship, Geo. P., librarian, 3471

DUXBURY—
Bearce, Ralph K., 354
Bittinger, Charles, artist, 415
Godfrey, Hollis, engr., 1321
Rothwell, Bernard J., mfr., 2768

EAST GLOUCESTER—
Atkins, Albert H., sculptor, 254
Miller, Warren H., author, 2272
Winter, Alice B., artist, 3474
Winter, Charles A., artist, 3475

EASTHAMPTON—
Galbraith, Archibald V., 1250

EAST NORTHFIELD—
Dickerson, Charles E., educator, 959
Moody, Wm. R., educator, 2299

EAST WALPOLE—
Bird, Anna C., 410
Bird, Charles S., paper mfr., 410
Jack, John G., dendrologist, 1714

EDGARTOWN—
Foster, Francis A., editor, 1198
Yandell, Enid, sculptor, 3526

EGYPT—
Bronson, Rev. Dillon, 520
Brown, Percy, Röntgenologist, 543
Lawson, Thomas W., broker, 1936

ESSEX—
LeBaron, John F. P., engineer, 1943
Lufkin, Wilfred W., 2042
Warner, Langdon, archaeologist, 3318

EVERETT—
Tuller, Rev. Edward P., 3212

FALL RIVER—
Feehan, Daniel F., bishop, 1127
Greene, W. S., congressman, 1373
Harbour, Jefferson L., author, 1452
Lincoln, Jonathan T., mfr., 1986
Morton, James M., Jr., judge, 2338
Reed, Milton, lawyer, 2667
Swift, James M., lawyer, 3105

FALMOUTH—
Holland, Joseph J., actor, 1599

FITCHBURG—
Hall, Walter P., judge, 1427
Johnson, J. Lovell, mfr., 1754
Kirkpatrick, E. A., psychologist, 1864
Lowe, Arthur H., mfr., 2034
Simonds, Alvan T., mfr., 2923
Thompson, Fredk. H., M.D., 3152

FOXBORO—
Clarkin, Franklin, newspaper man, 733
Lawson, Rev. W. Elsworth, 1936

FRAMINGHAM—
Bancroft, C. G., lawyer, banker, 301
Chalmers, James, educator, 681
Dennison, Henry S., 947
Kitson, Theo. A. R., sculptor, 1866
Knight, Rev. Wm. A., 1876
Mauro, Philip, author, 2139
Pearmain, Alice W. U., 2516
Winslow, Frederic I., engr., 3472

FRAMINGHAM CENTER—
Macomber, J. R., officer corpns., 2075
Nutting, Rev. W., antiquarian, 2422
Thurber, C. H., editor, 3166

FRANKLIN—
Peirce, Arthur W., educator, 2526

GARDNER—
Derby, Ashton P., chair mfr., 949
Stone, Arthur J., silversmith, 3062

GLENDALE—
Cresson, W. Penn, author, 847

GLOUCESTER—
Andrew, A. P., Jr., congressman, 228
Beaux, Cecilia, artist, 358
Foster, Rev. J. M., 1199
Hale, Ellen D., artist, 1418
Hammond, J. H., mining engr., 1440
Hammond, J. H., Jr., inventor, 1440
Lee, Rev. John C., 1950

GRAFTON—
Usher, Edward P., author, 3232

GREAT BARRINGTON—
Antin, Mary, author, 237
Darlington, Fredk., engr., 895
Hallock, Gerard, educator, 1429

GREENBUSH—
Delabarre, F. A., orthodontist, 934

GREENFIELD—
Aiken, John A., judge, 187
Greenman, Rev. Walter F., 1374
Smith, Mary P. W., author, 2964
Wells, Frank O., mfr., 3363

GROTON—
Bridgman, Howard A., educator, 508
Park, Lawrence, architect, 2484
Peabody, Endicott, head master, 2514

HADLEY—
Hawkes, Clarence, lecturer, 1498
Johnson, Clifton, author, 1749

HAMILTON—
Agassiz, Rodolphe L., 185

HARVARD—
Dixon, R. B., univ. prof., 972
Warren, Fiske, paper mfr., 3320
Yeomans, Henry A., prof., 3529

HARWICH PORT—
Lieuer, Helen L., editor, 1982

HAVERHILL—
Bartlett, Albert L., author, 327

HINGHAM—
Barnes, Charles B., lawyer, 312
Fisher, Fred B., bishop, 1155
More, Brookes, 2314
Sharp, Dallas L., prof., 2882
Shimer, H. W., paleontologist, 2905
Terry, T. Philip, author, 3136

HOLDEN—
Hemenway, H. D., lecturer, 1530

HOLLISTON—
Banks, Nathan, entomologist, 304
Faelten, Carl, pianist, 1106

HOLYOKE—
Newcomb, C. L., mech. engr., 2386
Sawyer, Mary A., coll. dean, 2819
Skinner, Jos. A., mfr., 2934
Towne, Elizabeth, editor, 3190

HOUSATONIC—
Raybold, Walter J., paper mfr., 2656

HYANNIS—
Baldwin, Wm. A., school prin., 295

HYDE PARK (See Boston)

IPSWICH—
Rantoul, A. N., architect, 2649
Richardson, Francis H., artist, 2697
Smith, Rev. Roland C., 2967

LANCASTER—
Hawk, Philip B., chemist, 1498
Thayer, John E., ornithologist, 3140

LANESBORO—
Day, Francis, painter, 922

LAWRENCE—
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 723
Fitch, J. H., civil engr., 1162
Maloney, Robt. S., congressman, 2086

LENOX—
Griswold, Rev. Latta, 1389
Stokes, Anson P., educationist, 3059

LEOMINSTER—
McLane, Rev. Wm. W., 2204

LEXINGTON—
Dean, Francis W., mill engr., 925
Greene, Sarah P., author, 1373
Murphy, Hermann D., artist, 2361
Preston, Elwyn G., treasurer, 2612
Raymond, P. E., paleontologist, 2657
Swett, Louis W., entomologist, 3104

LINCOLN—
De Normandie, Rev. James, 947
Smith, Charles S., mining man, 2948
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer, 3068
Storrow, James J., banker, 3069

LITTLETON—
Brown, Rev. Wm. C., 547

LONGMEADOW—
Esenwein, Jos. B., editor, 1089

LONGWOOD—
Howe, Henry S., merchant, 1646

LOWELL—
Allen, Charles H., banker, 203
Hilton, Henry H., publisher, 1573
MacBrayne, Lewis E., author, 2056
Marden, Philip S., editor, 2099
Martin, G. Forrest, surgeon, 2116
Phelps, Isaac K., chemist, 2553
Pollard, Arthur G., mcht., 2579
Rogers, John J., congressman, 2748
Stevens, J. A., consulting engr., 3038
Stowell, Charles H., editor, 3072
Sullivan, Patrick F., capitalist, 3089
Weed, Clarence M., naturalist, 3348

LYNN—
Attwill, Henry C., lawyer, 256
Bartlett, John S., 329
Cobb, Carolus M., M.D., 747
Connery, W. P., Jr., congressman, 789
Gruver, Harvey S., supt. schs., 1396
Morgan, Jas., newspaper man, 2319
Osborne, Margherita O., editor, 2454
Phelan, M. F., congressman, 2552
Thomson, Elihu, electrician, 3160

LYNNFIELD—
Allen, Nellie B., author, 208

MAGNOLIA—
Closson, Wm. B., artist, 743

MALDEN—
Athearn, Walter S., dean, 253
Baxter, Sylvester, publicist, 346
Carson, Howard A., civil engr., 663
Crane, Rev. Henry H., 837

MALDEN—Continued
Dobbs, Rev. John F., 974
Fuller, A. T., lt. gov. Mass., 1238
Hoyt, Deristhe L., lecturer, 1653
Hughes, Edwin H., bishop, 1663
Lindabury, Irvin L., educator, 1987
Locke, F. L., social service, 2008
Noble, Edmund, author, 2404
Ritchie, John, scientist, 2713
Webster, Rev. E. C., educator, 3345

MANCHESTER—
Abbott, Gordon, banker, 168
Denègre, Walter D., lawyer, 943
Dewart, Rev. Wm. H., 954
Fitch, Ezra C., mfr., 1162
Goodrich, Wallace, musician, 1335
Hopkinson, Charles, artist, 1623
Morris, Ira N., diplomatist, 2328
Pape, Eric, painter, 2481
Putnam, Wm. L., lawyer, 2631
Stockton, Philip, financier, 3057
Washburn, Geo. H., M.D., 3325

MARBLEHEAD—
Cotton, Rev. Edward H., author, 818
Crowninshield, B. B., naval archt., 861

MARION—
Addison, Julia deW., author, 184
Burdett, Everett W., lawyer, 581
Lillard, Walter H., educator, 1984

MARSHFIELD—
O'Reilly, Mary B., humanitarian, 2449

MATTAPOISETT—
Hamlin, C. S., Fed. Res. Bd., 1438
Hamlin, Huybertie L. P., 1438

MEDFIELD—
Loeffler, C. M. T., musician, 2012

MEDFORD—
Rice, Rev. Charles F., 2687
Richards, Rev. Thomas C., 2695
Tryon, J. L., publicist, 3208
Tryon, Kate A., writer, 3208
Wait, Wm. C., judge, 3283
York, Amos C., lawyer, 3530

MEDFORD HILLSIDE—
Andrews, Arthur I., coll. prof., 228

MELROSE—
Adams, Charles H., journalist, 175
Bean, Arthur J., writer, 353
Chadbourn, Erlon R., 679
Higgins, Geo. F., engr., 1560
Lang, C. H., Jr., mfr., 1917
Lockwood, T. D., elec. expert, 2011
Marshall, Rev. Harold, 2109
Tilton, Geo. H., author, 3174

MELROSE HIGHLANDS—
Bullard, F. Lauriston, editor, 575
Burgess, Albert F., entomologist, 583

MIDDLEBORO—
Archer, Hiram J., lawyer, 239
Washburn, A. H., diplomat, 3323

MIDDLETON—
Emerson, H. P., educator, 1078

MILTON—
Burr, I. Tucker, banker, 594
Carpenter, Edmund J., author, 654
Churchill, Frank S., M.D., 714
Cobb, John C., capitalist, 749
Coolidge, Louis A., ex-assistant Sec. of the Treas., 802
Coonley, Howard, mfr., 803
Foster, A. D., insurance, 1197
Gallagher, Hugh C., mfr., 1251
Hallowell, N. Primrose, 1430
Ham, Guy A., lawyer, 1431
Herrick, Robt. F., lawyer, 1546
Hinchman, W. S., educator, 1574
Hurd, E. P., corp. officer, 1685
Kidder, Nathaniel T., 1841
Kimball, Theodora, librarian, 1847
Landers, Warren P., 1913
Pier, Arthur S., author, 2562
Rogerson, Charles E., banker, 2751
Rollins, J. W., civil engr., 2752
Scaife, Roger L., author, 2821
Spalding, Philip L., banking, 2989
Tuttle, Geo. T., M.D., 3220
Warren, Jos., prof. law, 3321
Wigglesworth, Geo., lawyer, 3416

MITTINEAGUE—
Franklin, B. A., paper mfr., 1213

MOUNT HERMON—
Cutler, Henry F., school prin., 879

NAHANT—
Gibson, Charles H., author, 1294
Johnson, Arthur S., trustee, 1747
Lodge, Henry C., senator, 2011

NANTUCKET—
Babcock, Edwina S., author, 267
Henderson, Wm. E., prof., 1534
Steele, Wilbur D., author, 3024

NATICK—
Bigelow, Florence, educator, 403
Conant, Charlotte H., educator, 784
Fisk, Everett O., 1159
Fisk, Louisa H. R., 1159
Healy, Wm., M.D., 1516

NEEDHAM—
Burrage, Charles D., lawyer, 595
Carter, W. H., ex-congressman, 668
Farrington, R. L., ry. official, 1121
Foster, C. H. W., 1197
Hill, Janet McK., editor, 1567
Holman, Louis A., writer, 1605
Wilde, A. H., univ. pres., 3420
Williams, Moses, lawyer 3443
Wilm, Emil C., prof., 3452

NEW BEDFORD—
Denham, Edward, retired, 943
Langshaw, Walter H., mfr., 1920
Lougee, W. E., philanthropic worker, 2028
Prescott, Oliver, lawyer, 2610
Walsh, Jos., judge, 3303
Winslow, Geo. F., naval officer, 3472

NEWBURYPORT—
Burnham, Sylvester, theologian, 591
Hills, Laura C., artist, 1572
Mulliken, Samuel P., chemist, 2351

NEWTON—
Bates, John L., ex-governor, 339
Breed, Charles B., engineer, 499
Brown, Edwin P., mfr., 533
Brown, Geo. W., mfr., 536
Calkins, Mary W., college prof., 626
Calkins, Rev. Wolcott, 626
Closson, Wm. B., artist, 743
Connolly, James B., author, 790
Cousens, J. A., college pres., 823
Ferguson, John C., 1133
Foster, Wm. T., coll. pres., 1201
Godding, Adelaide M. S., 1321
Godding, John G., pharmacist, 1321
Harriman, Henry I., utilities, 1465
Holt, Arthur E., secretary, 1610
Jewett, G. F., school prin., 1743
Lewis, Warren K., chem. engr., 1977
Lowell, James A., judge, 2035
Moore, C. L. E., mathematician, 2302
Morse, John L., M.D., 2335
Morss, Charles A., banker, 2337
Moyer, Jas. A., educator, engr., 2346
Painter, Charles F., surgeon, 2474
Patton, Rev. Cornelius H., 2507
Powers, S. L., ex-congressman, 2603
Reid, Wm. D., M.D., 2673
Stanley, Freelan O., inventor, 3014
Weed, Alonzo R., judge, 3348
Woods, C. D., agriculturist, 3502

NEWTON CENTER—
Anderson, F. L., theologian, 222
Bailey, Albert E., educator, 275
Barker, John M., prof., 311
Barton, Rev. James L., 331
Berkeley, Rev. James P., 388
Bowman, H. M., prof. law, 473
Bradbury, Rev. Woodman, 483
Brightman, Edgar S., prof., 512
Bryant, Sara C., author, 564
Burdett, Geo. A., organist, 581
Carlson, Harry J., architect, 649
Clifford, H. E., electrical engr., 741
Collens, Charles, architect, 771
Collins, B. R. T., mech. engr., 774
Copeland, Charles, artist, 807
Cragin, Laura E., reader, 832
Donovan, Winfred N., theologian, 986
Eddy, Harrison P., civil engr., 1045
Gates, Rev. Herbert W., 1273
Greene, D. C., laryngologist, 1369
Greene, S. H., cotton mfr., 1373

Haskell, Edward H., mfr., 1488
Heath, Rev. Hugh A., 1517
Horr, Geo. E., theologian, 1629
Huntington, W. E., univ. pres., 1684
Jones, Matt B., lawyer, 1776
Kellaway, H. J., landscape archt., 1805
Kelsey, C. E., publisher, 1816
Kendall, H. H., architect, 1819
Kennard, F. H., landscape archt., 1822
Michael, Arthur, chemist, 2253
Noyes, Rev. Edward MacA., 2419
Padelford, Rev. Frank W., 2468
Paxton, Wm. McG., artist, 2511
Pickard, G. W., elec. engr., 2560
Richardson, Mark W., M.D., 2698
Riley, Phil M., editor, 2710
Ripley, Wm. Z., economist, 2713
Robbins, Hayes, author, 2718
Rowe, Henry K., sociologist, 2770
Scott, Albert L., mill engr., 2849
Slocum, Wm. F., coll. pres., 2940
Tyler, Harry W., prof., 3222
Vaughan, R. M., theologian, 3254
Wheeler, H. J., agrl. chemist, 3381
Wilcox, DeWitt G., surgeon, 3418
Wilder, Salmon W., mfr., 3422

NEWTON HIGHLANDS—
Allen, J. Weston, lawyer, 207
Jones, Augustine, teacher, 1767
Jones, Seward W., granite mcht., 1777
Lichtner, W. O., consult. engr., 1981
Merriam, Edmund F., editor, 2238
Thompson, S. E., engr., 3156
Wells, F. L., psychologist, 3363
Woodrow, Rev. Samuel H., 3499

NEWTON LOWER FALLS—
Calder, Helen B., 621

NEWTON UPPER FALLS—
Cobb, Ernest, author, 748

NEWTONVILLE—
Abbott, W. Herbert, leather, 169
Andress, James M., psychologist, 228
Beebe, Rev. James A., 362
Eddy, David B., sec., 1044
Ernst, Clayton H., editor, 1088
Farnum, Royal B., educator, 1117
Fergusson, E. Morris, 1135
Gregory, Warren F., pub., 1379
Richards, James L., financier, 2694
Richardson, Wm. C., architect, 2699
Shepler, Rev. Jos. McG., 2898
Stoddard, Cora F., temp. worker, 3058
Strong, Rev. Wm. E., 3082
Willcox, Mary A., zoölogist, 3429
Wyman, Lillie B. C., author, 3526

NONQUITT—
Gifford, Frances E., painter, 1298

NORFOLK—
Lowstuter, Wm. J., theologian, 2037

NORTH ABINGTON—
Crossett, Lewis A., mfr., 858

NORTH ADAMS—
Bucher, John E., chemist, 566
Gallup, Wm. A., mfr., 1254
Wells, Charles E., engr., 3362

NORTHAMPTON—
Barnes, Harry E., educator, 313
Bassett, John S., prof., 336
Bigelow, Harriet W., astronomer, 403
Brady, John E., prof., 488
Cable, Geo. W., author, 617
Churchill, Alfred V., artist, 714
Conkling, Grace W. H., author, 787
Cutler, Anna A., coll. prof., 879
Eliot, Ethel C., author, 1062
Eliot, S. A., Jr., educator, 1062
Fay, Sidney B., prof., 1126
Ganong, Wm. F., botanist, 1258
Gardiner, Harry N., prof., 1259
Hankins, Frank H., educator, 1445
Hanscom, Elizabeth D., educator, 1447
Harrison, Jos. LeR., librarian, 1475
Irwin, Richard W., judge, 1710
Kimball, Everett, coll. prof., 1846
Lee, Gerald S., author, 1948
Lee, Jeannette, novelist, 1950
Lord, Eleanor L., prof., 2023
Mensel, Ernst H., philologist, 2234
Miller, Wm. J., geologist, 2272
Neilson, Wm. A., coll. pres., 2379

NORTHAMPTON—Continued
Rice, R. A., educator, 2690
Rogers, Agnes L., prof. edn., 2745
Rogers, David C., psychologist, 2746
Schinz, Albert, prof., 2831
Seelye, L. Clark, educator, 2866
Sleeper, Henry D., educator, 2937
Thompson, Helen E., teacher, 3153
Tyler, H. M., coll. dean, 3222
Waterman, F. A., physicist, 3328
Wells, H. Edward, chemist, 3363
Wilder, H. H., zoölogist, 3422
Wilder, Inez W., 3422
Withington, Robt., prof., 3481
Wood, I. F., coll. prof., 3491
Yale, Caroline A., educator, 3526

NORTH ANDOVER—
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 723

NORTH BEVERLY—
Phillips, Wm., diplomat, 2558

NORTH BILLERICA—
Clark, Frederic S., woolen mfrs., 722
Davison, Russell L., educator, 917
Manning, W. H., landscape designer, 2094

NORTHBORO—
Coffin, John L., M.D., 757

NORTH BROOKFIELD—
Bates, Emma F. D., vice-pres.-gen. D.A.R., 339

NORTH COHASSET—
Byrnes, Timothy E., lawyer, 615

NORTH DARTMOUTH—
Prescott, Oliver, lawyer, 2610

NORTH DIGHTON—
Griffin, Martin L., chemist, 1383

NORTH EASTON—
Ames, Hobart, mfr., 216
Ames, Oakes, botanist, 217
Ames, Oliver, mfr., 217
Ames, Winthrop, theat. mgr., 217
Frothingham, Louis A., lawyer, 1234

NORTHFIELD—
Brown, Rev. Elliott W., 533

NORTH LEOMINSTER—
Kirkpatrick, E. A., psychologist, 1864

NORTON—
Cole, Samuel V., coll. pres., 766
Cole, Wm. I., sociologist, 767
Everett, Ida J., prof., 1100
McIntire, W. O., prof., 2195
Shook, Glenn A., prof., 2909
West, Allen B., prof., 3370

NORWOOD—
Allen, Frank G., leather mfr., 204
Cleveland, F. A., economist, 740
Forbes, W. C., governor-gen., 1187
Orcutt, Wm. D., author, 2447
Willett, Geo. F., mfr., 3430

OAK BLUFFS—
Miller, Leslie W., artist, 2268
Morris, Rev. Geo. Van D., 2327
Rolfe, Geo. W., chemist, 2751

ORLEANS—
Buck, Charles N., author, 568

PAXTON—
O'Connor, Andrew, sculptor, 2428

PEABODY—
Appleton, F. H., agriculturist, 238
Babson, Herman, prof., 268

PETERSHAM—
Fisher, Richard T., forester, 1157

PITTSFIELD—
Ballard, Harlan H., librarian, 298
Boltwood, Edward, writer, 450
Chesney, C. C., electr. engr., 703
Crosby, John C., judge, 854
Dale, Thomas N., geologist, 886
Dawes, Anna L., author, 917
Gifford, Fannie S. D., author, 1298
Hendricks, A. B., Jr., elec. engr. 1535
Humstone, W. C., telegr. serv., 1674
Jackson, Wm. B., engr., 1719
Levy, Rev. Maurice A., 1968
Moody, W. S., electrical engr., 2299
Perry, Clair W., author, 2542
Raybold, Walter J., paper mfr., 2656
Wilson, James, mfr., 3459
Wright, Helen S., author, 3518

PLYMOUTH—
Blanchard, Ralph H., economist, 429
Lord, Arthur, lawyer, 2022

POCASSET—
Briggs, Frederic M., surgeon, 509

PRIDES CROSSING—
Bradley, Robt. S., capitalist, 487
Dresel, Ellis L., lawyer, 1003
Spaulding, Wm. S., 2911

PRINCETON—
Allen, Thomas, painter, 209

PROVINCETOWN—
Brown, Harold H., artist, 536
Browne, Geo. E., artist, 549
Glaspell, Susan, author, 1314
Hapgood, Hutchins, author, 1450
Hapgood, Neith B., author, 1450
Hawthorne, Charles W., artist, 1502
Moffett, Ross E., artist, 2290
Vorse, Mary H., author, 3273

QUINCY—
Adams, Brooks, author, 174
Branch, E. W., civil engr., 491
King, Theophilus, mfr., 1853
Powell Jos. W., shipbuilder, 2600
Weil, Rev. Fred A., 3353

RANDOLPH—
Anderson, Asher, editor, 219
Farnham, Charles C., M.D., 1116
French, Asa P., lawyer, 1224

READING—
Abbott, Helen R., writer, 168
Wadlin, Horace G., writer, 3278

READVILLE—
Amory, Robt., commn. mcht., 217
Coolidge, John T., Jr., artist, 802
Eustis, Frederic A., 1093
McAdie, A. G., meteorologist, 2147

ROCKPORT—
Babbitt, Geo. F., journalist, 266
Kaelin, Charles S., artist, 1787
Vincent, Harry A., artist, 3264

ROWLEY—
Greene, Henry C., author, 1370
Whitson, John H., novelist, 3409

SAGAMORE BEACH—
Clark, Francis E., 721

SALEM—
Belknap, Henry W., 367
Benson, Frank W., painter, 381
Bridgman, Lewis J., author, 508
Browne, R. C., Roentgenologist, 550
Cassino, Samuel E., publisher, 674
Hill, Rev. James L., 1566
Ives, Geo. B., editor, 1712
Jones, Gardner M., librarian, 1772
Little, Philip, artist, 2000
Morse, Edward S., zoölogist, 2334
Northend, Mary H., author, 2412
Perley, Sidney, lawyer, 2540
Pitman, J. Asbury, educator, 2571
Robinson, John, botanist, 2733

SANDWICH—
Durham, Henry W., civil engr., 1027

SCITUATE—
Beckington, Alice, painter, 360
Bergengren, Ralph W. A., author, 387
Irwin, Inez H., author, 1709

SEA VIEW—
Dwight, Edwin W., M.D., 1029

SHARON—
Cushman, Jos. A., biologist, 878
Field, G. W., biologist, 1142
King, Stanley, lawyer, mfr., 1853
Remick, Grace M., author, 2676
Sheldon, Frank M., 2892
Weston, Sidney A., editor, 3375

SHEFFIELD—
Bernstein, Herman, author, 391
Buck, Seaver B., teacher, 569
Eaton, Walter P., author, 1041

SHELDONVILLE—
Gilman, Benj. I., museum sec., 1309

SHERBORN—
Kitson, Theo. A. R., sculptor, 1866

SHIRLEY—
Bolton, Charles K., librarian, 449
Bolton, Ethel, antiquarian, 449
Hartt, Rollin L., writer, 1484
Mackaye, Hazel, 2067

SIASCONSET—
Wilder, Burt G., educator, 3421

SOMERVILLE—
Bailie, Wm., mfr., 279
Beal, Rev. Francis L., 351
Gordon, Margaret, editor, 1339
Hills, Wm. H., editor, 1573
Noyes, Irving G., botanist, 2420
Tosdal, Harry R., 3188
Underhill, C. L., congressman, 3226

SOUTHBORO—
Choate, Charles F., Jr., lawyer, 708
Gardner, George P., trustee, 1261
Murray, Roy I., educator, 2364
Thayer, Wm. G., headmaster, 3140

SOUTHBRIDGE—
Paige, Calvin D., congressman, 2472

SOUTH BYFIELD—
Ingham, Charles S., teacher, 1704

SOUTH DARTMOUTH—
Hopkins, Wm. J., author, 1623
Houghton, A. B., ambassador, 1635

SOUTH DUXBURY—
Seymour, Wm., actor, 2877

SOUTH HADLEY—
Dresser, Horatio W., author, 1004
Hayes, Samuel P., psychologist, 1507
Hinsdale, Ellen C., prof., 1578
Marks, Jeannette, writer, 2102
Neilson, Nellie, coll. prof., 2379
O'Connor, Norreys J., author, 2429
Purington, Florence, coll. dean, 2627
Scott, Colin A., psychologist, 2850
Talbot, Ellen B., prof., 3114
Wild, Laura H., prof., 3420
Woolley, Mary E., coll. pres., 3508
Young, Anne S., astronomer, 3532
Young, Mary V., prof., 3536

SOUTH HANSON—
Lowell, D. O. S., educator, 2035

SOUTH LANCASTER—
Parker, Herbert, lawyer, 2488

SPRINGFIELD—
Adams, Rev. Fred W., 177
Ballantine, Wm. G., educator, 298
Benson, Oscar H., educator, 382
Bill, Nathan D., retired, 406
Blunt, S. E., army officer, 441
Brewster, Elisha H., judge, 504
Burgess, Thornton W., author, 585
Burr, Hanford M., prof., 594
Carroll, James B., judge, 661
Cook, Waldo L., newspaper man, 796
Corcoran, Brewer, author, 811
Davies, Thomas F., bishop, 904
Dawson, Geo. E., educator, 919
Dimmock, Geo., zoölogist, 968
Doggett, Laurence L., educator, 979
Esenwein, Jos. B., editor, 1089
Franklin, B. A., paper mfr., 1213
Gilkey, Rev. James G., 1304
Gillett, Fredk. H., congressman, 1307
Griffin, Solomon B., editor, 1383
Hall, Rev. Newton M., 1426
Hooker, Richard, editor, pub., 1617
Kirkham, Wm. B., prof. biology, 1863
Langtry, Albert P., editor, 1920
Ley, Harold A., contractor, 1979
Macduffie, John, school prin., 2062
McClench, Wm. W., insurance, 2162
McCurdy, Jas. H., physical dir., 2178
McGown, Chester S., educator, 2192
Metcalf, Frank A., educator, 2247
Murray, A. T., corpn. officer, 2363
Neal, Robt. W., educator, 2375
Pratt, Geo. D., philanthropist, 2605
Porter, Charlotte W., educator, 2587
Reno, Conrad, lawyer, 2678
Russell, Henry B., journalist, 2784
Seerley, Frank N., psychologist, 2866
Sherman, Lawrence Y., senator, 2901
Sherman, Maurice S., editor, 2901
Walsh, Edward J., educator, 3302
Wellman, Hiller C., librarian, 3360
Wood, Clark V., ry. official, 3488

STATE LINE—
Pirani, Eugenio di, musician, 2570

STOCKBRIDGE—
Bowker, Richard R., editor, 471

STOCKBRIDGE—Continued
Carpenter, Wm. H., educator, 657
French, Daniel C., sculptor, 1225
Johnson, Owen, author, 1757
Lukeman, Augustus, sculptor, 2042
Means, Philip A., sociologist, 2221
Nettleton, Walter, artist, 2383
Osborne, Loyall A., mech. engr., 2454
Riggs, Austen F., M.D., 2707
Treadway, A. T., congressman, 3199

STONEHAM—
Bronk, Rev. Mitchell, 520

STOUGHTON—
Marden, Oscar A., judge, 2099

SUDBURY—
Cram, Ralph A., architect, 834

SUNDERLAND—
Genung, Rev. Geo. F., 1283

SWAMPSCOTT—
Hart, T. N., ex-mayor, 1481
Preston, A. W., financier, 2611
Sanford, Geo. E., safety expert, 2808
Thomson, Elihu, electrician, 3160

TAUNTON—
Baylies, Walter C., merchant, 346
Bent, Arthur C., ornithologist, 383
Clemson, Walter J., organist, 739
Davol, Ralph, writer, 917
Park, Chas. F., prof. mechanism, 2483

TOPSFIELD—
Lawrence, John S., mcht., 1934
Sheahan, Henry B., author, 2889
Wellman, Arthur H., lawyer, 3360

TUFTS COLLEGE—
Anthony, Gardner C., dean, 236
Cousens, J. A., coll. pres., 823
Davies, Caroline S., educator, 903
Durkee, Frank W., chemistry, 1027
Fay, Charles E., prof., 1126
Lambert, Fred D., botanist, 1909
Lewis, Leo R., prof., 1975
McCollester, Rev. Lee S., 2165
Neal, Herbert V., biologist, 2375
Tousey, Wm. G., prof., 3189
Wren, Frank G., coll. dean, 3515

TYNGSBORO—
Fall, Henry C., entomologist, 1112

VINEYARD HAVEN—
Harding, Chester, army officer, 1454

WABAN—
Bates, Sanford, 340
Lewis, Frederic T., 1972
True, John P., author, 3206
Wyman, Bruce, lawyer, 3525

WAKEFIELD—
Driver, James, architect, 1006
Hodgdon, Rev. Frank W., 1587
Lang, C. H., Jr., mfr., 1917
Packard, Geo. A., mining engr., 2467
Tyzzer, E. E., pathologist, 3224

WALPOLE—
Kendall, H. P., mfr., 1819

WALTHAM—
Fitch, Ezra C., mfr., 1162
Luce, Robt., congressman, 2039
Page, Rev. Fredk. H., 2470
Weaver, Rev. Edward E., 3340
Worcester, Alfred, M.D., 3511
Worcester, J. R., civil engr., 3512

WARE—
Sawyer, Rev. Roland D., 2819

WATERTOWN—
Boynton, Thomas J., lawyer, 481
Davenport, Bennett F., 898
Gauley, Robt. D., artist, 1275
Helms, Rev. Edgar J., 1529
Hurll, Estelle M., author, 1687
Mahoney, John J., educator, 2082
Minot, John C., editor, 2282
Moore, Alice M. R., author, 2300
Roche, Rev. Ambrose F., 2738
Shanahan, E. T., theologian, 2880
Smyth, Henry L., prof., 2975
Willoughby, C. C., anthropologist, 3450

WAVERLEY—
Churchill, Everett A., educator, 714
Fernald, Walter E., psychiatrist, 1136
Gates, Edward P., gen. sec., 1272

WAYLAND—
Cooper, Frank I., architect, 805

WELLESLEY—
Bates, Katharine L., prof., 339
Blood, Wm. H., Jr., elec. engr., 438
Brown, Alice V. V., prof., 529
Calkins, Mary W., coll. prof., 626
Converse, Florence, author, 792
Cooke, Helen T., educator, 798
Eaton, E. D., coll. pres., 1039
Ferguson, Margaret C., botanist, 1134
Fisher, Elizabeth F., prof., 1155
Fisher, Rev. Stanley R., 1157
Gamble, Eleanor A. M., psychologist, 1255
Hart, Sophia C., coll. prof., 1480
Hayes, Ellen, educator, 1505
Hill, Mabel, author, 1569
Kendrick, Eliza H., coll. prof., 1821
Lockwood, Laura E., coll. prof., 2010
Loring, Emilie, author, 2026
Loring, Victor J., lawyer, 2026
Macdougall, H. C., organist, 2062
McKeag, Anna J., prof., 2196
Pendleton, Ellen F., coll. pres., 2529
Sanborn, Benj. H., publisher, 2801
Scudder, Vida D., prof., 2859
Shackford, Martha H., prof., 2878
Sherwood, Margaret P., author, 2903
Taylor, Wm. L., artist, 3130
Vivian, Roxana H., mathemat'n, 3267
Waite, Alice V., prof., 3283
Wentworth, F. H., author, 3368
Whitehead, Harold, author, 3400

WELLESLEY FARMS—
Putnam, Eben, genealogist, 2628
Schweinfurth, Julius A., archt., 2847

WELLESLEY HILLS—
Bradford, Gamaliel, author, 484
Coleman, Geo. W., 769
Cronkhite, L. W., Jr., mcht., 853
Greenwood, Allen, surgeon, 1376
Hamilton, C. G., musician, 1434
Hazelton, Mary B., painter, 1513
Hoffman, Fredk. L., statistician, 1591
Perrin, Marshall L., prof., 2541
Stevens, Edward F., architect, 3037
Ward, Arthur S., writer, 3309
Ward, Henry C., brig.-gen., 3312

WENHAM—
Phillips, J. C., naturalist, 2557

WESTBORO—
Forbush, E. H., ornithologist, 1188

WEST BOYLSTON—
Epler, Rev. Percy H., 1086

WESTFIELD—
Brodeur, C. A., norm. sch. prin., 519
Clark, Fredk. T., surgeon, 722
Smith, Rev. Robt. K., 2967
Wilson, Charles B., biologist, 3454

WEST HARWICH—
Robinson, Cyrus, mining engr., 2730

WEST LYNN—
Sanford, Geo. E., safety expert, 2808

WEST MEDFORD—
Blackburne, Mary F., author, 420
Chamberlin, Jos. E., editor, 686
Davis, Philip, lecturer, 913
McDonald, Etta A. B., author, 2181
McDonald, James R., editor, 2181
Skinner, Rev. C. R., educator, 2933

WEST NEWTON—
Allen, Lucy E., educator, 207
Blodgett, Mabel L. F., author, 437
Chalmers, Rev. Thos., educator, 682
Clapp, Clift R., lawyer, 717
Connick, Charles J., artist, 789
Cushman, Herbert E., coll. prof., 878
Kurt, Franklin T., educator, 1899
Libbey, Jos. H., engr., 1980
Maynard, C. J., naturalist, 2144
Paine, N. Emmons, M.D., 2473
Park, Rev. J. Edgar, 2483
Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer, 2567
Sheldon, Henry C., theologian, 2892
Talbot, Henry P., chemist, 3114
Thoma, Kurt H., author, 3143
Warren, W. C., publisher, 3322
Weeks, John W., Sec. of War, 3350

WESTON—
Bennett, Samuel C., lawyer, 380
Forbes, E. S., welfare work, 1186
Paul, Willard A., M.D., 2510
Rockwell, Rev. Jos. H., 2740
Winsor, Robt., banker, 3474

WEST SOMERVILLE—
Blake, James H., naturalist, 426

WESTWOOD—
Codman, Edmund D., lawyer, 754
Converse, Fredk. S., composer, 792
Edwards, C. R., major gen., 1053
Forbes, Allen, banker, 1185
Perkins, Thomas N., lawyer, 2540
Very, Frank W., astronomer, 3261

WIANNO—
Sawyer, Philip, architect, 2819

WILBRAHAM—
Douglass, G. W., headmaster, 994
Myrick, Herbert, publisher, 2370

WILLIAMSTOWN—
Andrews, Launcelot, chemist, 232
Bolles, Albert S., author, 448
Carlton, Wm. N. C., librarian, 650
Clarke, Elizabeth C. L., sec., 730
Clarke, Samuel F., prof., 732
Cleland, Herdman F., geology, 737
Denison, Rev. John H., 943
Dickerman, S. O., prof., 959
Droppers, Garrett, economist, 1006
Garfield, H. A., coll. pres., 1263
Goodale, Hubert D., zoölogist, 1330
Goodrich, Frank, prof., 1334
Howard, F. H., prof. physiology, 1641
Howes, Geo. E., coll. dean, 1650
Hubbell, Charles B., lawyer, 1656
Kellogg, James L., biologist, 1811
Lessing, Otto E., prof. German, 1964
Maxcy, C. L., coll. prof., 2140
McElfresh, Wm. E., physicist, 2184
McLaren, Walter W., economist, 2204
Mears, Brainerd, prof., 2222
Milham, W. I., astronomer, 2257
Morton, Asa H., coll. prof., 2337
Osborne, Lucy E., librarian, 2454
Pratt, J. B., coll. prof., 2606
Rice, John P., prof., 2689
Smith, Theodore C., coll. prof., 2969
Warren, Bentley W., lawyer, 3319
Weston, Karl E., coll. prof., 3375
Wetmore, Monroe N., prof., 3376
Wild, Henry D., prof., 3420

WINCHESTER—
Blaisdell, Albert F., author, 425
Corthell, A. B., civil engr., 815
Dreier, Thomas, writer, 1003
Hale, R. T., publisher 1420
Leach, R. W. E., mech. engr., 1939
Main, Charles T., engr., 2082
Orr, Wm., teacher, 2450
Parkhurst, Lewis, business man, 2491
Rich, Edgar J., lawyer, 2691
Sanborn, Herbert C., prof., 2801
Sherrill, Miles S., chemist, 2902
Underwood, H. S., editor, 3227
Wingate, C. E. L., newspaper editor 3469
Wood, Chandler M., banker, 3488
Zueblin, Charles, publicist, 3546

WINTHROP—
Cross, Anson K., art educator, 856
Gardner, Wm. H., song writer, 1262
Gould, Howard, actor, 1345

WOLLASTON—
Campbell, Chester I., 633
Clough-Leighter, Henry, editor, 744

WOODS HOLE—
Drew, Gilman A., biologist, 1004
Knower, Henry, M.D., 161
McGee, Anita N., writer, M.D., 2188

WORCESTER—
Abercrombie, D. W., educator, 170
Aiken, Alfred L., banker, 187
Aspinwall, Wm. B., educator, 252
Atwood, Wallace W., geographer, 258
Bates, Emma F. D., vice-pres.-gen. D.A.R., 339
Berry, J. C., ophthalmologist, 393
Blakeslee, Geo. H., prof., 427
Brackett, Haven D., prof., 482
Brigham, Clarence S., librarian, 510
Brooks, C. F., meteorologist, 523
Bullock, A. Geo., retired, 577
Burnham, Wm. H., prof., 591

WORCESTER—Continued

Butler, J. Vernon, musician, 608
Carlin, James J., coll. pres., 648
Chamberlin, Henry H., author, 686
Church, Geo. D., educator, 713
Churchman, Philip H., prof., 715
Coombs, Zelotes W., prof., 803
Cutler, Rev. Fredk. M., educator, 879
Dennis, Alfred L. P., writer, 945
Dewey, Francis H., lawyer, 955
Duff, Alexander W., educator, 1013
Edwards, V. E., mech. engr., 1055
Ewell, Arthur W., physicist, 1102
Forbes, Wm. T., 1188
French, A. W., civil engr., 1224
Gage, Homer, surgeon, 1247
Goddard, Harry W., mfr., 1320
Goddard, Robert H., physicist, 1321
Green, James, lawyer, 1366
*Hall, G. Stanley, educator, 1424
Haynes, Geo. H., coll. prof., 1509
Henniker-Heaton, R. critic, 1537
Higgins, Kathrine E. C., 1560
Hollis, Ira N., engr., 1603
Holmes, Samuel F., teacher, 1609
Hornibrooke, Isabel, author, 1629
Hunt, Ernest L., M.D., 1676
Ives, Howard C., educator, 1713
Jennings, Walter L., chemist, 1739
Knapp, Rev. Shepherd, 1873
Kraus, Charles A., chemist, 1889
Lincoln, Waldo, retired, 1987
Little, Homer P., geologist, 2000
Logan, James, mfr., 2014
Marble, Annie R., author, 2097
McLaughlin, Rev. Robt. W., 2206
Merigold, Benj. S., chemistry, 2236
Mitchell, Rev. Wm. S., 2287
Morgan, Paul B., mfr., 2321
Nichols, Charles L., M.D., 2393
Partridge, Emelyn N., author, 2498
Richardson, Geo. T., journalist, 2697
Richey, A. S., elec. engr., 2700
Rockwood, Geo. I., mfr., 2741
Rugg, Arthur P., judge, 2778
Sanford, Edmund C., prof., 2807
Schaeffer, Asa A., zoölogist, 2823
Scofield, Wm. B., 2848
Shaw, Robt. K., librarian, 2887
Smith, Harold B., elec. engr., 2956
Smith, Harry W., 2957
Story, Wm. E., mathematician, 3070
Taber, Henry, prof., 3111
Tappan, Eva M., author, 3118
Tatman, Charles T., lawyer, 3120
Teall, Edward N., writer, 3130
Thompson, Eben F., lawyer, 3151
Titcomb, Miriam, educator, 3177
Tomlinson, Rev. Vincent E., 3184
Utley, Samuel, judge, 3233
Washburn, C. G., ex-cong'man, 3324
White, Geo. F., chemist, 3392
Williams, F. B., mathematician, 3435
Wilson, L. N., librarian, 3461
Winslow, S. E., congressman, 3473
Wire, G. E., librarian, 3476
Wright, B. H., life insurance, 3516

YARMOUTH PORT—

Crosby, Raymond M., artist, 855

MICHIGAN

ADRIAN—

Feeman, Harlan L., educator, 1127
McElroy, Geo. W., naval officer, 2184
Michener, Earl C., congressman, 2254
Perry, S. H., editor, 2544

ALBION—

Dickie, Samuel, coll. pres., 960
Gardner, W., congressman, 1262
Martin, Rev. D. D., educator, 2114
Randall, David L., prof., 2644
Seaton, Rev. J. L., educator, 2863, also 164

ALGONAC—

Potts, James H., editor, 2597

ALMA—

Crooks, Harry M., coll. pres., 854
Ewing, John T., prof. classics, 1103
King, Louisa Y., 1853
Wood, Corydon L., bishop, 3489

ANN ARBOR—

Adams, Randolph G., librarian, 181
Aigler, Ralph W., author, 187
Bailey, Benj., F., elec. engr., 275
Barrett, A. M., psychiatrist, 319
Bartlett, Harley H., botanist, 328
Bates, Henry M., lawyer, 339
Beakes, Samuel W., congressman, 350
Beal, Junius E., publisher, 351
Bigelow, S. Lawrence, chemist, 404
Bishop, Wm. W., librarian, 414
Blanchard, Arthur H., coll. prof., 428
Boak, Arthur E. R., historian, 441
Bonner, Campbell, prof., 453
Burton, M. LeR., univ. pres., 602
Cabot, Hugh, surgeon, 618
Campbell, E. De M., chemist, 634
Campbell, Oscar J., Jr., prof., 637
Canfield, Arthur G., prof., 641
Canfield, Roy B., M.D., 641
Case, Ermine C., paleontologist, 671
Christensen, John C., accountant, 709
Chute, Horatio N., physicist, 715
Cooley, Charles H., prof., 799
Cooley, Mortimer E., engineer, 800
Cowie, David M., M.D., 824
Cross, Arthur L., univ. prof., 856
Curtiss, R. H., astronomer, 877
Davis, Bradley M., botanist, 905
Davis, Calvin O., prof. edn., 906
Day, Edmund E., economist, 922
Donnell, Annie H., author, 984
Drake, J. H., Sr., prof. law, 1000
Edmonson, James B., educator, 1049
Edmunds, Charles W., 1050
Effinger, John R., prof., 1055
Florer, Warren W., prof., 1178
Ford, W. B., mathematician, 1191
Gesell, R., physiologist, 1288
Glover, James W., prof., 1318
Goddard, Edwin C., prof. law, 1320
Gomberg, Moses, chemist, 1329
Goodrich, H. F., prof. law, 1335
Gram, Lewis M., prof., 1350
Hadley, P. B., bacteriologist, 1411
Hall, Arthur G., prof., 1421
Hall, Louis P., prof., 1425
Hanford, James H., prof., 1445
Henderson, Wm. D., prof., 1534
Hickey, P. M., Roentgenologist, 1556
Hinsdale, Wilbert B., M.D., 1579
Hobbs, William H., geologist, 1585
Hoff, Nelville S., dentist, 1590
Holbrook, Evans, prof. law, 1594
Hollister, R. D. T., educator, 1604
Huber, G. Carl, M.D., 1658
Hunt, W. F., prof. petrology, 1678
Hussey, Wm. J., astronomer, 1689
Hutchins, Harry B., univ. pres., 1692
Johnston, C. T., civil engr., 1763
Jump, Rev. Herbert A., 1786
Karpinski, Louis C., prof., 1792
Kauffman, C. H., botanist, 1794
Kelsey, Francis W., prof., 1816
King, Horace W., engr., 1852
Kraus, Edward H., educator, 1890
Lane, Victor H., prof. law, 1917
Lee, Samuel T., consul, 1951
Leverett, Frank, geologist, 1966
Levi, Moritz, univ. prof., 1967
Lloyd, Alfred H., univ. prof., 2004
Lockwood, Albert, pianist, 2009
Lombard, W. P., coll. prof., 2015
Lorch, Emil, prof. architecture, 2022
Lyons, C. J., prof. oral surgery, 2053
Markley, Joseph L., coll. prof., 2102
Meader, Clarence L., prof., 2221
Myers, Dean W., M.D., 2367
Myers, Geo. E., educator, 2368
Novy, F. G., bacteriologist, 2418
Osborn, Edwin F., 2452
Parker, DeWitt H., prof., 2486
Patterson, Geo. W., prof., 2504
Peterson, Reuben, M.D., 2548
Phillips, Ulrich B., prof., 2558
Pillsbury, W. B., psychologist, 2568
Raber, Oran L., botanist, 2636
Randall, H. McA., physicist, 2644
Rankin, Thomas E., prof., 2647
Reed, Thomas H., educator, 2668
Reeves, Jesse S., prof., 2670
Reighard, Jacob, zoölogist, 2673
Riggs, Henry E., civil engr., 2707
Rood, John R., lawyer, 2754
Roth, Filbert, 2767
Ruthven, A. G., zoölogist, 2788
Sadler, H. C., naval architect, 2795
Sanders, Henry A., philologist, 2804
Schaeberle, John M., astronomer, 2823
Scholl, John W., prof., 2838
Scott, Fred N., prof., 2851
Sellars, Roy W., prof., 2869
Shepard, John F., psychologist, 2896
Shull, A. Franklin, zoölogist, 2913
Slosson, Preston W., author, 2941
Springer, Durand W., 3005
Stalker, Rev. Arthur W., 3013
Stanley, Albert A., prof., 3014
Stevens, Fredk. W., lawyer, 3037
Sunderland, Edson R., 3093
Tatlock, Rev. Henry, 3120
Taylor, Fred M., univ. prof., 3124
Thieme, H. P., prof. French, 3141
Trueblood, Thomas C., prof., 3207
Turner, Edward R., prof., 3215
Van Tyne, C. H., historian, 3250
Wagner, Charles P., coll. prof., 3280
Ward, Marcus L., 3313
Warthin, A. S., pathologist, 3323
Waterman, Leroy, prof. Semitics, 3328
Wead, C. K., physicist, 3339
Wenley, Robt. M., prof., 3368
Whipple, G. M., psychologist, 3385
White, A. H., chemical engr., 3388
White, Albert E., prof., 3388
Whitney, Allen S., prof., 3407
Wile, Udo J., dermatologist, 3423
Wilgus, H. La F., prof. law, 3425
Williams, G. S., engr., 3437
Winkler, Max, philologist, 3469
Worley, John S., civil engr., 3514
Yost, F. H., dir. athletics, 3531
Ziwet, Alexander, prof., 3545

ALPENA—

Rogers, Austin L., seedsman, 2745
Scott, Frank D., congressman, 2851

BAD AXE—

Sleeper, Albert E., governor, 2937

BATTLE CREEK—

Case, James T., Roentgenologist, 672
Coburn, Wm. G., supt. schs., 751
Conklin, Hugh W., osteopath, 787
Kellogg, John H., M.D., 1811
Pritchard, James S., M.D., 2621
Williams, A. B., congressman, 3431

BAY CITY—

Clements, William L., mfr., 739
Davidson, James E., shipbuilder, 902
Kinnane, John E., lawyer, 1858
Loud, G. A., ex-congressman, 2028
Woodruff, R. O., congressman, 3500

BERRIEN SPRINGS—

Griggs, Frederick, coll. pres., 1386

BIG RAPIDS—

Ferris, W. N., senator, 1138

BIRMINGHAM—

Booth, George G., publisher, 456

BLOOMFIELD—

Pope, Gustavus D., mfg. chemist, 2585

BLOOMFIELD HILLS—

Donnelly, John C., lawyer, 984

CADILLAC—

Mitchell, Charles T., mfr., 2283

CALUMET—

Butler, Bert S., geologist, 606
MacNaughton, James, mine mgr., 2074

CEDARVILLE—

Zeit, F. Robt. A., pathologist, 3541

CHELSEA—

Winans, C. S., consul, 3466

COLDWATER—

Bennett, Ida D., author, 379
Ives, Augustus W., psychiatrist, 1712
Johnson, T. E., educator, 1760

COMSTOCK PARK—

Ranck, S. H., librarian, 2642

CONSTANTINE—

Bandholtz, H. H., brigadier-gen., 302

DEARBORN—

Ford, Henry, automobile mfr., 1189

DETROIT—

Aaron, Charles D., M.D., 165
Adams, Elmer C., newspaper man, 176
Adams, Rev. Frank D., author, 177
Amberg, Emil, M.D., 214
Angell, Alexis C., judge, 233

DETROIT—Continued
Atkins, Rev. Gaius G., 254
Babcock, Warren L. V., 268
Berry, Robert M., rear-admiral, 393
Biddle, Andrew P., M.D., 400
Blair, Frank W., banker, 423
Bodman, Henry E., lawyer, 443
Booth, George G., publisher, 456
Booth, Ralph H., publisher, 457
Bowen, Lem W., business, 468
Brennan, V. M., congressman, 501
Bronner, E. D., ry. official, 520
Bulkley, Harry C., lawyer, 574
Burroughs, Clyde H., 598
Burrowes, Katherine, 598
Burton, Clarence M., lawyer, 601
Butler, Edward H., banker, 607
Campau, Daniel J., lawyer, 632
Campbell, Donald M., M.D., 633
Campbell, Henry M., lawyer, 635
Carpenter, William L., lawyer, 657
Carrow, Flemming, M.D., 662
Chalmers, Hugh, manufacturer, 681
Chapin, Roy D., mfr., 693
Clancy, R. H., congressman, 717
Clark, Emory W., banker, 721
Clark, John E., M.D., 724
Codd, George P., judge, 753
Cody, Frank, supt. schs., 754
Coffin, Howard E., engr., 757
Connor, Guy L., neurologist, 790
Connor, Ray, M.D., 790
Coolidge, C. A., brigadier-gen., 801
Courtis, Stuart A., teacher, 822
Couzens, James, 823
Cramer, John L., ry. official, 835
Denby, Edwin, ex-Sec. Navy, 942
Donaldson, John M., architect, 983
Donnelly, John C., lawyer, 984
Doremus, Frank E., congressman, 987
Dow, Alex., pres. Detroit Edison Co., 995
Drake, J. W., automobile mfr., 1000
Ellis, Griffith O., publisher, 1070
Erichsen, Hugo, M.D., 1087
Ferry, Dexter M., Jr., business, 1138
Fox, Emma A., parliamentarian, 1206
Francis, John M., chemist, 1210
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, pianist, 1245
Gallagher, Michael J., bishop, 1251
Grawn, Charles T., educator, 1358
Grylls, Humphry J. M., architect, 1396
Guest, Edgar A., humorist, 1398
Harding, H. A., bacteriologist, 1454
Harison, B. D., M.D., 1458
Hecker, Frank J., capitalist, 1520
Henderson, Theodore S., bishop, 1533
Herman, Raphael, manufacturer, 1542
Hirschman, Louis J., surgeon, 1580
Hoobler, B. R., pediatrist, 1614
Hough, Rev. Lynn H., educator, 1634
Howland, William, musician, 1652
Hubbard, Frank W., banker, 1655
Hutchins, J. C., street ry. mgr., 1692
Ingram, F. F., mfg. pharmacist, 1705
Ives, Percy, painter, 1713
Jaquess, Rev. Wm. T., 1730
Jennings, Charles G., M.D., 1738
Jewett, H. M., coal operator, 1743
Jones, Rev. Edgar DeW., author, 1769
Jones, Lewis H., mfr., 1775
Joy, Henry B., automobile mfr., 1784
Joy, Richard P., banker, 1784
Kahn, Albert, architect, 1788
Keller, Emil E., engr., 1806
Kiefer, Guy L., M.D., 1841
Kilpatrick, Wm. D., lecturer, 1845
Kinnane, John E., lawyer, 1858
Kresge, Sebastian S., mcht., 1893
Kuhn, Franz C., judge, 1897
Leland, Henry M., mfr., 1957
Leonard, Charles H., M.D., 1961
Lewis, Eugene W., banker, 1971
Livermore, G. G., author, 2002
Livingstone, Wm., banker, 2004
Lucking, Alfred, ex-congressman, 2041
Lyons, Albert B., chemist, 2053
Macauley, Alvan, auto. mfr., 2056
MacLachlan, D. A., oculist, 2070
Mahon, Wm. D., labor leader, 2082
Manton, Walter P., M.D., 2096
Markey, Daniel P., 2101
Marquis, Rev. Samuel S., 2105
May, Thomas, cartoonist, 2142
Mayo, Wm. B., mech. engr., 2146
McColl, Jay R., engr., 2165
McLeod, C. J., congressman, 2207
McNichols, Rev. J. P., educator, 2213
McRae, M. A., newspaper pub., 2215
Miller, Edwin L., educator, 2262
Miller, G. E., newspaper man, 2264
Miller, Sidney T., lawyer, 2271
Millis, Wade, lawyer, 2274
Moehlman, Arthur B., prof., 2289
Molitor, David A., civil engr., 2292
Morrow, Geo. W., secretary, 2332
Mumford, Samuel C., 2353
Murfin, James O., lawyer, 2359
Murphy, Alfred J., judge, 2359
Murphy, Fred T., surgeon, 2360
Neal, Thomas, mfr., 2375
Needham, Mary M., writer, 2376
Newberry, T. H., ex-Sec. Navy, 2385
Norton, Wm. J., social worker, 2416
Odell, Arthur L., coll. pres., 2429
Page, Herman, bishop, 2470
Paulus, Francis P., painter, 2510
Pope, Gustavus D., mfg. chemist, 2585
Reccord, Rev. A. P., author, 2661
Reid, Philip J., journalist, 2672
Rice, Herbert H., mfr., 2688
Rice, Rev. Merton S., 2690
Rickenbacker, Edw. V., aviator, 2701
Rightor, Chester E., 2708
Robbins, Fredk. W., surgeon, 2718
Robison, J. K., naval officer, 2737
Rood, John R., lawyer, 2754
Rosenberg, Louis J., lawyer, 2762
Russel, Walter S., 2782
Russell, John A., publisher, 2785
Schermerhorn, James, editor, 2829
Scoville, Wilbur L., chemist, 2856
Scripps, Wm. E., publisher, 2857
Sharpe, Charles M., coll. prof., 2883
Sheridan, Sarah M., 2899
Shurly, Burt R., laryngologist, 2914
Simons, Charles C., judge, 2924
Spain, Charles L., educator, 2988
Stair, Edward D., pub., 3012
Staley, John W., banker, 3012
Stevens, Rollin H., M.D., 3039
Stevenson, Charles H., lawyer, 3041
Stevenson, Elliott G., lawyer, 3042
Stidger, Rev. Wm. L., 3050
Stone, Ralph, banker, 3066
Stout, Wm. B., mech. engr., 3072
Stratton, Wm. B., architect, 3075
Strohm, Adam J., librarian, 3079
Swift, Ivan, author, 3105
Towers, W. K., editor, 3190
Trowbridge, E. D., engr., 3205
Tuttle, Arthur J., judge, 3219
Upson, Lent D., 3231
Upson, Ralph H., 3231
Vance, Rev. Jos. A., 3237
Vaughan, H. F., hygienist, 3253
Vaughan, J. Walter, surgeon, 3254
Walker, Bryant, lawyer, 3289
Walker, Frank B., surgeon, 3292
Ward, A. R., veterinarian, 3309
Warren, C. B., ambassador, 3319
White, Edna N., educator, 3390
Woolley, Helen B. T., educator, 3508
Woolley, Paul G., pathologist, 3509
York, F. L., musical dir., 3531

EAST LANSING—
Bessey, Ernst A., botanist, 394
Bissell, George W., dean, 415
Hibbard, Rufus P., botanist, 1555
Hudson, Grant M., congressman, 1659
Kedzie, Frank S., college pres., 1799
Shaw, Robt. S., agriculturist, 2887

ELK RAPIDS—
Kennedy, Annie R., evangelist, 1823

EMPIRE—
McClary, Nelson A., 2160

FLINT—
Bailey, Louis J., librarian, 278
Burr, C. B., M.D., 594
Carton, John J., lawyer, 668
Dort, J. Dallas, manufacturer, 989
McCreery, Fenton R., diplomat, 2175
Travis, De Hull N., lawyer, 3198

FRANKFORT—
Lee, Rev. Frank T., 1947

GRAND RAPIDS—
Barnett, James F., lawyer, 316
Beets, Rev. Henry, 365
Blodgett, John W., lumberman, 437
Bowman, Edward J., lawyer, 473
Campau, Francis D., lawyer, 632
Carroll, Thomas F., lawyer, 662
Conger, S. B., newspaper man, 786
Coye, William H., 830
Denison, Arthur C., judge, 943
Dexter, Clarence S., mfr., 957
Emery, John G., 1080
Fassett, Helen M. R., 1122
Fraser, Chelsea C., author, 1216
Garfield, Charles W., banker, 1263
Hardy, Mary E., author, 1456
Hollister, Clay H., banker, 1603
Kettle, E. U., kiln drying expert, 1838
Knappen, Loyal E., judge, 1873
Lawrence, John S., lawyer, 1934
MacLachlan, Lachlan, furniture designer, 2070
Mapes, Carl E., congressman, 2096
Maynard, Fred A., lawyer, 2144
McCormick, John N., bishop, 2171
McKnight, Anna C., art critic, 2203
Morrow, Winston V., editor, 2333
O'Brien, Thomas J., ambassador, 2426
Ranck, S. H., librarian, 2642
Sessions, Clarence W., judge, 2873
Smith, Richard R., surgeon, 2966
Smith, Wm. A., senator, 2970
Sparks, Frank M., author, 2990
Sweet, Edwin F., 3101
Trotter, M. E., evangelist, 3204
Vandenberg, A. H., editor, 3237
Walker, M. H., lawyer, 3294
Ward, H. L., naturalist, 3312
Waters, Dudley E., banker, 3328
Whitworth, G. G., furniture mfr., 3411
Wilcox, Delos F., 3418
Wishart, Rev. Alfred W., 3479

GRANDVILLE—
Campau, Francis D., lawyer, 632

GREENVILLE—
Bowman, Edward J., lawyer, 473

GROSSE ILE—
Laub, D. K., literary editor, 1928
Livermore, G. G., author, 2002

GROSSE POINTE (See also Detroit)—
Bodman, Henry E., lawyer, 443
Booth, Ralph H., publisher, 457
Butler, Edward H., banker, 607
Coffin, Howard E., engr., 757
Hoobler, B. R., pediatrist, 1614
Hubbard, Frank W., banker, 1655
Hutchins, J. C., street ry. mgr., 1692
Jewett, H. M., coal operator, 1743
Joy, Henry B., automobile mfr., 1784
Joy, Richard P., banker, 1784
Lewis, Eugene W., banker, 1971
Newberry, T. H., ex-Sec. the Navy, 2385
Staley, John W., banker, 3012
Vaughan, J. Walter, surgeon, 3254
Vincent, J. G., mech. engr., 3264
Warren, C. B., ambassador, 3319

HAMBURG—
Winans, Edwin B., army officer, 3466

HANCOCK—
DeSollar, T. C., mining engr., 951
James, W. Frank, congressman, 1727

HASTINGS—
Atkins, Arthur K., naval officer, 254
Colgrove, Philip T., lawyer, 771
Johnson, Anna, author, 1747
Ketcham, J. C., congressman, 1837

HIGHLAND PARK—
Knapp, Thad J., educator, 1873
Simons, Charles C., judge, 2924

HILLSDALE—
Mauck, Jos. W., coll. pres., 2138
Sawyer, Walter H., M.D., 2819
Spencer, Wm. G., coll. pres., 2997

HOLLAND—
Diekema, Gerrit J., congressman, 964
Dimnent, E. D., coll. pres., 968
Martin, Rev. J. McD., 2117
Mulder, Arnold, author, 2349

HOUGHTON—
Cairns, Fredk. I., mining engr., 621
Fisher, James, educator, 1156
Hubbard, Lucius L., geologist, 1656

HOUGHTON—Continued
McNair, Fred W., coll. pres., 2212
Seaman, Arthur E., geologist, 2859
Sperr, Fredk. W., mining engr., 2998

HUBBELL—
Conant, Henry D., mining engr., 784

HUDSON—
Fellows, Grant, judge, 1129

IONIA—
Green, Fred W., manufacturer, 1365

IRON MOUNTAIN—
Kelly, William, mining engr., 1815

IRON RIVER—
Hodge, Walter, R., mining engr., 1587

ITHACA—
Martin, Chester W., consul, 2114

JACKSON—
Townsend, C. E., senator, 3192

KALAMAZOO—
Crane, A. W., M.D., 836
Crane, Caroline B., minister, 836
Griffith, Elmer C., prof., 1384
Hoben, Allan, sociologist, 1585
Osborn, Edwin F., 2452
Stetson, Herbert L., coll. pres., 3035
Todd, A. M., chemist, 3179
Waldo, D. B., educator, 3286

LANSING—
Fellows, Grand, judge, 1129
Groesbeck, Alexander J., gov., 1389
Hudson, Grant M., congressman, 1659
Johnson, T. E., educator, 1760
Kelley, P. H., congressman, 1809
Lawrence, Albert L., author, 1933
Moore, Jos. B., judge, 2308
Olds, R. E., automobile mfr., 2438
Olin, Richard M., health commr., 2439
Sharpe, Nelson, judge, 2884
Steere, Jos. H., judge, 3025

LAPEER—
Cramton, Louis C., congressman, 835
Rich, J. T., ex-governor, 2692

MACKINAW—
Fox, Frances M., author, 1206

MANISTIQUE—
Harmon, Leo C., banker, 1461

MARQUETTE—
Bowman, James C., author, 474
Harris, Robert LeR., bishop, 1472
Kaye, J. H. B., educator, 1796
Miller, Albert E., lawyer, 2259
Nussbaum, Paul J., bishop, 2421
Rankin, C. W., author, 2646
Shiras, Geo., Jr., jurist, 2908
Shiras, Geo., 3d, lawyer, 2908

MARSHALL—
Cook, William W., author, 797

MENOMINEE—
Lloyd, M. B., inventor, mfr., 2005

MIDLAND—
Barstow, Edwin O., chemist, 325
Dow, Herbert H., chemist, mfr., 995
Griswold, T., Jr., civil engr., 1389
Hale, William J., chemist, 1420
Pardee, James T., 2482

MOUNT CLEMENS—
Kraemer, Henry, scientist, 1887

MUSKEGON—
McLaughlin, J. C., congressman, 2205

NILES—
Hamilton, E. LaR., congressman, 1434

NORTH PORT POINT—
Lutkin, Peter C., musician, 2045

NORWAY—
Flannigan, Richard C., lawyer, 1168

OLIVET—
Voelker, Paul F., coll. pres., 3268

ONEKAMA—
Hall, F. J., theologian, 1423

ORCHARD LAKE—
Strong, Fredk. S., army officer, 3080

OWOSSO—
Curwood, James O., author, 877

PENTWATER—
Sears, Wm. H., lawyer, 2862

PETOSKEY—
White, Trumbull, writer, 3398

PLEASANT RIDGE—
Norton, Wm. J., social worker, 2416

PONTIAC—
Bartlett, Rev. Alden E., 327
Christian, E. A., psychiatrist, 709
Kimball, Geo. H., engr., 1846
Pope, G. D., mfg. chemist, 2585
Smith, S. W., congressman, 2968

PORT HURON—
Ives, Sarah N., writer, 1713
West, Bina M., 3370

RAPID CITY—
Gehrkens, K. W., music educator, 1280
Mahood, J. W., evangelist, 2082

ROYAL OAK—
York, F. L., musical dir., 3531

SAGINAW—
Fraser, Chelsea C., author, 1216
Hunsaker, Walter J., publisher, 1675
Linton, Wm. S., ex-congressman, 1994
Mershon, Wm. B., lumberman, 2245
Vincent, Bird J., congressman, 3264

SAGINAW WEST SIDE—
Fordney, Jos. W., congressman, 1191

ST. JOSEPH—
Procter, Addison G., 2622
Switzer, Rev. Geo. W., 3108

SAULT STE. MARIE—
Osborn, Chase S., ex-gov., 2452
Sabin, Louis C., civil engr., 2793

SOUTH HAVEN—
Nicholson, Watson, author, 2398

SUTTONS BAY—
Hendryx, James B., author, 1536

TRAVERSE CITY—
Carrow, Flemming, M.D., 662
Munson, James D., M.D., 2357
Titus, Harold, writer, 3178

WEST BRANCH—
Sharpe, Nelson, judge, 2884

WHITEHALL—
Adams, F. R., author, playwright, 177
Holden, Perry G., 1597

WOODLAND—
Davenport, Eugene, agriculturist, 899

YPSILANTI—
Alexander, Fredk., music teacher, 197
Bowen, Wilbur P., college prof., 469
D'Ooge, Benjamin L., prof., 986
Ford, Richard C., prof., 1190
Hoyt, Charles O., college prof., 1653
Jefferson, Mark, coll. prof., 1732
McKenny, Charles, educator, 2199
Sherzer, Wm. H., prof., 2904

MINNESOTA

ANOKA—
Caswell, Irving A., Rep. Nat. committeeman, 675

BABBITT—
Swart, Walter G., mining engr., 3099

BENSON—
Kvale, O. J., congressman, 1900

BRAINERD—
Courtney, Walter, surgeon, 822

CANNON FALLS—
Conley, Rev. John W., 787

CASS LAKE—
*Crane, Wm. I., educator, 839

CLOQUET—
Olesen, Anna D., lecturer, 2439
Weyerhaeuser, R. M., lumberman, 3377

COLLEGEVILLE—
Deutsch, Rev. Alcuin H., 952

COTTAGE GROVE—
Severance, Cordenio A., lawyer, 2874

CROOKSTON—
Corbett, Timothy, bishop, 810
Selvig, Conrad G., educator, 2871
Steenerson, Halvor, congressman, 3025

DEEPHAVEN—
Burton, H. J., clothing mfr., 601

DULUTH—
Adams, Cuyler, mining engr., 175
Arms, Rev. George W., 241
Barnes, J. H., wheat exporter, 314
Bennett, Granville G., bishop, 379
Bohannon, Eugene W., educator, 446
Cant, William A., judge, 642
Cotton, Joseph B., lawyer, 819
Craig, Charles P., 833
Dibell, Homer B., judge, 958
Ensign, Josiah D., lawyer, 1085
Graves, Charles H., diplomat, 1356
House, Francis E., railway pres., 1636
Jaques, Alfred, lawyer, 1730
Larson, Oscar J., congressman, 1926
McDonald, A. L., surgeon, 2181
McGonagle, Wm. A., ry. pres., 2191
McNicholas, John T., bishop, 2213
Merritt, H. C., financier, 2243
Merritt, Leonidas, capitalist, 2244
Morris, Page, judge, 2328
Ordean, Albert Le G., banker, 2448
Sebenius, John U., mining engr., 2864
Shastid, T. H., ophthalmologist, 2884
Washburn, Claude C., author, 3324
Washburn, Jed L., lawyer, 3325
Weiss, A. C., editor, 3355
Whittles, Rev. T. D., author, 3411
Wolvin, A. B., capitalist, 3487
Woodbridge, D. E., engr., 3495

EXCELSIOR—
Schall, Thomas D., congressman, 2825
Snyder, Fred B., lawyer, 2980

FARIBAULT—
Drummond, Harry R., educator, 1007
Kramer, Rev. Fredk. F., 1888
Newhall, C. W., headmaster, 2388
Palmer, F. L., prof. divinity, 2477
Whitney, Harry E., educator, 3408

FERGUS FALLS—
Hilton, Clifford L., lawyer, 1573

GRAND RAPIDS—
West, Willis M., prof., 3372

GRANITE FALLS—
Volstead, A. J., congressman, 3270

HAWLEY—
Wefald, Knud, congressman, 3351

HOPKINS—
Mattson, Rev. Peter A., 2137

KIMBALL—
Johnson, Magnus, senator, 1756

LAKE MINNETONKA—
Hutchison, M. R., inventor, 1695

LANESBORO—
Anderson, Sydney, congressman, 227

LINWOOD—
Lyman, Fredk. W., retired, 2049
Lyman, Geo. R., retired mcht., 2049

LITTLE FALLS—
Lindbergh, C. A., congressman, 1988
Williams, Milton M., 3442

MANKATO—
Cooper, Charles H., educator, 804
Trafton, Gilbert H., teacher, 3196

MINNEAPOLIS—
Abbott, Howard S., lawyer, 168
Allen, Charles R., 203
Allin, Cephas D., college proof., 210
Alvord, Clarence W., prof., 213
Alvord, Idress H., writer, 213
Appleby, William R., M.D., 237
Arnold, LeRoy, college prof., 246
Backus, Edward W., merchant, 270
Ballantine, H. W., prof. law sch., 298
Bartholomew, C. L., cartoonist, 326
Barton, Ralph M., educator, 332
Bass, Frederic H., civil engr., 335
Bauer, George N., educator, 343
Bayliss, Clara K., author, 347
Beach, Joseph W., prof., 349
Bell, Elexious T., pathologist, 368
Bell, James F., miller, 369
Bellows, Henry A., author, 372
Bergen, Rev. John T., 386
Bernard, Luther L., sociology, 390
Blair, Margaret J., home economist, 424

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued

Blakey, Roy G., economist, 428
Blitz, Anne D., educator, 436
Booth, Wilbur F., judge, 457
Bothne, Gisle, prof., 464
Bracken, Henry M., M.D., 481
Bremner, William H., ry. official, 500
Brinton, P. H. M.-P., chemist, 515
Brooke, William E., univ. prof., 521
Brown, Edwin H., architect, 533
Brown, Rome G., lawyer, 544
Buck, Solon J., prof., 569
Burch, Edward P., elec. engr., 580
Burton, H. J., clothing mfr., 601
Burton, Richard, prof., 602
Bushnell, Rev. John E., 605
Calderwood, Willis G., prohibition worker, 622
Carle, Frank A., newspaper man, 647
Carpenter, Elbert L., lumber, 654
Carse, Elizabeth, educator, 663
Chamberlain, Francis A., banker, 683
Chapin, F. Stuart, sociologist, 693
Chapman, Joseph, merchant, 695
Coffman, Lotus D., coll. pres., 758
Coleman, Arch., postmaster, 768
Cooke, Elbridge C., lawyer, 798
Countryman, Gratia A., librarian, 821
Crafts, Leo M., M.D., 831
Crosse, Mentor, musician, 857
Davis, William S., prof., author, 916
Decker, Edward W., banker, 929
Dewey, Rev. Harry P., 955
Dick, Rev. Samuel M., 958
Dietrich, Rev. John H., 965
Douglas, H. A., sugar mfr., 993
Downey, Hal, histologist, 997
Downey, John F., dean, 997
Dowrie, George W., economist, 998
Edgar, Randolph, writer, 1046
Edgar, Wm. C., editor, publisher, 1046
Eitel, George G., surgeon, 1060
Elliott, Charles B., lawyer, 1065
Ellsworth, F. F., congressman, 1071
Elmer, Manuel C., sociologist, 1073
Emmons, William H., geologist, 1081
Erikson, Henry A., physicist, 1088
Finney, Ross L., 1150
Firkins, Oscar N., 1151
Fish, Daniel, lawyer, 1152
Flather, John J., mech. engr., 1168
Fletcher, Henry J., prof. law, 1173
Folwell, William W., prof., 1184
Ford, Guy S., prof., 1189
Frankforter, G. B., chemist, 1213
Fraser, Everett, prof. law, 1216
Frisbie, W. A., publicist, 1231
Gale, Edward C., lawyer, 1250
Geist, Emil S., M.D., 1282
Gerberding, G. H., theologian, 1285
Gerry, M. H., Jr., elec. engr., 1287
Gillette, L. S., capitalist, 1307
Gras, Norman S. B., coll. prof., 1354
Haggerty, M. E., psychologist, 1413
Hale, Rev. John P., 1419
Hamilton, Arthur S., neurologist, 1434
Harbo, Elias P., theologian, 1451
Harding, Samuel B., educator, 1454
Harrington, C. M., grain mcht., 1466
Hartzell, T. B., oral surgeon, 1485
Hedback, A. E., surgeon, 1521
Helm, H. S., flour milling, 1528
Hewitt, Edwin H., architect, 1553
Higbee, Albert E., surgeon, 1558
Holt, Andrew, judge, 1610
Hosmer, James K., author, 1632
Hutchinson, John C., prof., 1694
Jackson, Clarence M., anatomist, 1716
Jackson, Dunham, mathematics, 1716
Jaffray, Clive T., banker, 1723
Janney, T. B., merchant, 1729
Jenks, Albert E., anthropologist, 1736
Johnson, Andrew G., editor, 1747
Johnston, John B., neurologist, 1764
Jones, David P., 1769
Jones, Harry W., architect, 1772
Jones, Herschell V., editor, 1772
Jones, Jefferson, newspaper man, 1774
Jones, William A., M.D., 1779
Kenly, R. C., civil engr., 1821
Klaeber, Fredk., philologist, 1867
Koos, Leonard V., educator, 1886
Leach, George E., mayor, 1938
Leavenworth, F. P., astronomer, 1942
Lecompte, Irville C., educator, 1944
Lee, Thomas G., university prof., 1951
Leland, Ora M., civil engr., 1957
Lenker, Rev. John N., 1959
Lind, John, ex-governor, 1987
Linnen, E. B., U. S. inspector, 1994
Litzenberg, J. C., M.D., 2002
Loring, Albert C., flour mfr., 2026
Lowry, Horace, 2037
Lund, Rev. Emil, 2043
Lundeen, Ernest, lawyer, 2044
Lyman, Fredk. W., retired, 2049
Lyman, Geo. R., retired mcht., 2049
Lyon, Elias P., physiologist, 2052
Mann, Arthur T., surgeon, 2090
Mann, F. M., prof. architecture, 2091
Marshall, R. G., newspaper man, 2110
Martin, Geo. R., ry. official, 2116
McClendon, Jesse F., chemist, 2163
McElwain, Frank A., bishop, 2184
McGee, John F., lawyer, 2188
McLain, J. S., newspaper man, 2204
Mercer, Hugh V., lawyer, 2235
Merriman, Effie W., author, 2243
Meyers, J. Edward, mayor, 2253
Miles, Carlton W., critic, 2256
Mitchell, Henry S., lawyer, 2284
Moore, Cecil A., coll. prof., 2301
Morton, Howard McI., oculist, 2338
Mudgett, B. D., prof. economics, 2348
Nachtrieb, H. F., animal biologist, 2370
Nelson, B. F., mfr., financier, 2380
Nelson, Frank, coll. pres., 2380
Newton, Walter H., congressman, 2392
Nicholson, E. E., univ. prof., 2396
Nilsson, Hjalmar, 2402
Nilsson, Victor, author, 2402
Olmsted, Everett W., prof., 2441
Osgood, Rev. Phillips E., 2456
Owre, Alfred, 2465
Patton, Willard, composer, 2508
Pennington, E., ry. official, 2532
Phelps, Ruth S., writer, 2553
Pillsbury, Alfred F., flour mfr., 2567
Pillsbury, C. S., flour mfr., 2568
Pillsbury, John S., Flour mfr. 2568
Preus, J. A. O., governor, 2613
Price, Richard R., educator, 2616
Prosser, Charles A., educator, 2623
Quigley, H. S., polit. scientist, 2634
Reed, Harry B., theologian, 2666
*Rich, John H., banker, 2691
Riley, Rev. Wm. B., 2711
Roberts, Thomas S., M.D., 2723
Russell, A. J., newspaper man, 2782
Sardeson, Fredk. W., geologist, 2810
Scammon, R. E., anatomist, 2822
Schall, Thomas D., congressman, 2825
Schaper, Wm. A., 2825
Searles, Colbert, prof., 2861
Shepardson, Geo. D., engr., 2897
Shipstead, Henrik, senator, 2907
Shutter, Rev. Marion D., 2915
Sigerfoos, Charles P., zoölogist, 2918
Simpson, David F., judge, 2925
Simpson, Josephine S., social service, 2926
Smith, John D., judge, 2961
Snyder, Fred B., lawyer, 2980
Snyder, Harry, chemist, 2980
Springer, F. W., elec. engr., 3006
Stauffer, Clinton R., geologist, 3020
Sterrett, Frances R., author, 3035
Stoll, Elmer E., prof. 3061
Stub, Rev. Jacob A. O., 3086
Stump, Jos., theologian, 3087
Sundheim, Anders M., publisher, 3094
Sverdrup, Geo. educator, 3097
Swenson, Laurits S., diplomat, 3104
Swift, Fletcher H., prof., 3105
Tate, John T., physicist, 3120
Thomas, Jos. M., prof., English, 3147
Tilden, Josephine E., botanist, 3172
Torrance, Ell, soldier, 3186
Trabert, Rev. Geo. H., author, 3194
Turner, Claude A. P., engr., 3215
Van Roosbroeck, G. L., prof., 3248
Van Sant, S. R., ex-governor, 3248
Vigness, L. A., coll. pres., 3263
Waite, Edward F., judge, 3283
Walker, T. B., lumberman, 3296
Walker, W. J., lumber mfr., 3296
Walter, F. K., librarian, 3304
Washburn, F. L., biologist, 3324
Weld, Frank A., educator, 3357
Wells, E. P., banker, miller, 3362
White, A. B., prof., 3388
Whitney, Wm. C., architect, 3409
Wilde, Norman, prof., 3420
Williams, Milton M., 3442
Winter, Alice A., author, 3474
Winter, Thomas G., 3475
Wold, Theodore, banker, 3484
Woodrow, Herbert, psychologist, 3499
Wulling, F. J., pharmacologist, 3522
Young, J. S., educator, 3535
Zeleny, Anthony, physicist, 3541

MOORHEAD—

Aasgaard, Johan A., college pres., 165
Comstock, S. G., ex-congressman, 783

MOUND—

Loring, Albert C., flour mfr., 2026

NORTHFIELD—

Benton, Mary L., educator, 385
Bird, James P., prof., 410
Boe, Lars W., college pres., 444
Boodin, John E., prof., 454
Boraas, Julius, prof., 458
Bryan-Jones David, coll. prof., 161
Christiansen, F. Melius, 710
Clark, Keith, author, 725
Cowling, Donald J., coll. pres., 826
Eastvold, Rev. Carl J., 1039
Exner, Franz F., 1104
Fath, Edward A., astronomer, 1122
Felland, Rev. Ole G., educator, 1129
Gingrich, Curvin H., astronomer, 1312
Gray, John H., economist, 1360
Headley, Leal A., psychologist, 1515
Houghton, Rev. Herbert P., 1636
Huntington, Margaret E., educator, 1683
Lincoln, Azariah T., chemist, 1985
Mellby, Rev. Carl A., educator, 2229
Patton, Walter M., coll. prof. 2508
Robinson, Jesse S., economist, 2733
Strong, Edward, 3080
Vernon, Rev. Ambrose W., 3260
Vestling, Axel E., coll. prof., 3262
Wilson, Herbert C., astronomer, 3458
Woods, Geo. B., prof., 3502

OWATONNA—

Dunnell, Mark B., lawyer, 1024
Price, Milo B., educator, 2616

PINE CITY—

Bede, J. Adam, ex-congressman, 361

RED WING—

Anderson, Alexander P., 219
Densmore, Frances, 948
Grondahl, Jens K., editor, 1390

REDWOOD FALLS—

Clague, Frank, congressman, 716

ROCHESTER—

Balfour, Donald C., surgeon, 295
Braasch, William F., M.D., 481
Graham, Christopher, M.D., 1348
Helmolz, Henry F., pediatrist, 1528
Judd, Edward S., surgeon, 1785
Kendall, Edward C., chemist, 1819
Knowlton, E. A., merchant, 1878
Mac Carty, Wm. C., M.D., 2057
Mayo, Charles H., surgeon, 2145
Mayo, Wm. J., surgeon, 2146
Robertson, H. E., pathologist, 2725
Rosenow, Edward C., M.D., 2763
Rowntree, Leonard G., M.D., 2773
Sheard, Charles, opticist, 2889
Stokes, John H., dermatologist, 3061
Wilson, L. B., pathologist, 3461

ST. CLOUD—

Brown, Joseph C., educator, 540
Busch, Joseph F., bishop, 604
Knutson, Harold, congressman, 1880

ST. PAUL—

Alway, Frederick J., chemist, 214
Ames, Mary L., 217
Andrews, Christopher C., soldier, 229
Bean, Rev. James W., 353
Bigelow, Frederic R., insurance, 403
Bjornstad, A. W., army officer, 416
Boss, Andrew, prof., 461
Briggs, John DeQ., educator, 509
Brill, William H., journalist, 513
Buck, Solon J., prof., 569
Budd, Ralph, ry. pres., 571
Buenger, Theodore, coll. pres., 572
Bunn, Charles W., lawyer, 578
Burnquist, Joseph A. A., gov., 592

ST. PAUL—Continued
Carey, Miriam E., librarian, 646
Cheyney, Edward G., forester, 705
Clarke, Hopewell, mining, 731
Coffey, W. C., 756
Countryman, M. L., lawyer, 821
Cullen, Rev. Thomas E., 865
Darling, Wm. L., civil engr., 894
Davis, Rev. George W., educator, 909
Dean, William J., merchant, 927
DeLestry, Edmond L., editor, 937
Dibell, Homer B., judge, 958
Donnelly, Charles, ry. official, 984
Douglas, Wallace B., lawyer, 993
Dowling, Austin, archbishop, 996
Earl, Rev. John A., 1035
Earl, Robert, surgeon, 1035
Eckles, Clarence H., prof., 1044
Edelman, Philip E., elec. engr., 1045
Ernst, Henry, theologian, 1088
Everett, Howard, 1100
Fairclough, G. H., organist, 1110
Farnham, Charles W., lawyer, 1116
Fitch, Clifford P., veterinarian, 1162
Flandrau, Charles M., author, 1168
Fosbroke, Gerald E., 1195
Freeman, Edward M., botanist, 1221
French, Lafayette, Jr., lawyer, 1226
Galt, Herbert R., editor, 1255
Gortner, Ross A., chemist, 1341
Greene, C. L., M.D., 1369
Gruber, James M., ry. official, 1394
Gruber, Rev. L. F., educator, 1394
Haecker, T. L., dairy hus., 1411
Hagstrom, Rev. G. Arvid, 1414
Hallam, Oscar, lawyer, 1428
Hamilton, James W., 1436
Hannaford, J. M., railway pres., 1447
Hanny, Wm. F., cartoonist, 1447
Hartwell, S. O., supt. schs., 1485
Hill, Louis W., ry. chmn., 1568
Hilton, Clifford L., lawyer, 1573
Hinds, Henry, pet. geologist, 1575
Hodgson, Laurence C., writer, 1590
Hogeland, Albert H., civil engr., 1593
Holbrook, W. A., army officer, 1595
Immell, Ruth, teacher, 1702
Iverson, Samuel G., lawyer, 1712
Johnson, Charles W., civil engr., 1749
Johnson, Julia M., educator, 1755
Johnson, Rev. Wm. J., 1761
Johnston, C. H., architect, 1763
Jones, Richard U., chemist, 1776
Keller, O. E., congressman, 1807
Kellogg, Frank B., diplomat, 1810
Kerfoot, S. F., univ. pres., 1831
Lange, Dietrich, educator, 1919
Lewis, Olin B., judge, 1976
Linnen, E. B., U.S. inspector, 1994
Long, Lily A., writer, 2017
Lynch, Fredk. B., lumberman, 2050
Mac Laren, Archibald, surgeon, 2071
Manahan, Jas., congressman, 2087
Martin, Geo. R., ry. official, 2116
Mayne, Dexter D., educator, 2145
McConnell, J. M., commr. edn., 2168
McDavitt, Thomas, M.D., 2179
McElveen, Rev. Wm. T., 2184
Mears, Fredk., army engr., 2222
Mitchell, Charles B., bishop, 2283
Mitchell, John R., banker, 2285
Monson, Geo. S., dentist, 2295
Moore, Royal A., educator, 2310
Moos, Charles J., postmaster, 2312
Nelson, Arthur E., mayor, 2379
Nilsson, Hjalmar, 2402
Osborn, Henry L., zoölogist, 2452
Preus, J. A. O., governor, 2613
Prince, Geo. H., banker, 2619
Pyle, Joseph G., librarian, 2631
Quinn, James H., judge, 2635
Reuterdahl, Arvid, educator, 2680
Reynolds, M. H., veterinarian, 2683
Riley, Wm. A., entomologist, 2711
Robinson, Geo. W., 2732
Rosendahl, Carl O., botanist, 2762
Sanborn, Walter H., judge, 2802
Savage, Charles A., prof., 2815
Schmidt, Rev. Wm., 2834
Schwyzer, Arnold, surgeon, 2848
Severance, Cordenio A., lawyer, 2874
Sneve, Haldor, M.D., 2977
Sommers, Charles L., mcht., 2983
Stakman, E. C., plant path., 3012
Stewart, John T., civil engr., 3047
Stolee, Michael J., theologian, 3061
Stub, Hans G., theologian, 3085
Swearingen, Rev. Henry C., 3101
Tiffany, F. B., lawyer, 3170
Tiffany, Nina M., author, 3170
Tighe, Ambrose, lawyer, 3171
Upham, Warren, geologist, 3230
Van Sant, S. R., ex-governor, 3248
Walcott, Gregory D., prof., 3285
Wallace, James, educator, 3298
Wee, Mons O., theologian, 3348
Weyerhaeuser, C. A., lumberman, 3376
Weyerhaeuser, F. E., lumberman, 3376
Wilson, Rev. Harry N., 3458
Wing, Frank, artist, 3468
Woodworth, J. G., ry. official, 3506
Zon, Raphael, forester, 3545

ST. PETER—
Davis, C. R., congressman, 907
Johnson, O. J., coll. pres., 1757

SAUK CENTER—
Du Bois, J. A., M.D., 1010

SAVAGE—
Oberhoffer, Emil, conductor, 2424

WAYZATA—
Brown, Edwin H., architect, 533

WINNEBAGO—
Reineke, Ernest C., coll. pres., 2674

WINONA—
Bell, Frederic S., lumberman, 368
Heffron, Patrick R., bishop, 1523
Maxwell, Guy E., educator, 2141
Molloy, Mary A., teacher, 2292

MISSISSIPPI

ABERDEEN—
Sykes, Eugene O., judge, 3109

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—
Walker, Buz M., educator, 3290

BILOXI—
Lampton, Walter M., merchant, 1911
Sharp, Robt., univ. pres., 2883

BLUE MOUNTAIN—
Lowrey, Bill G., congressman, 2036
Lowrey, Wm. T., coll. pres., 2037
Martin, T. T., evangelist, 2119

BRANDON—
Stevens, Daisy McL., 3036

BRAXTON—
Jones, Laurence C., educator, 1775

BROOKHAVEN—
Ragsdale, Tallulah, writer, 2638

CLARKSDALE—
Brewer, Earl L., ex-gov., 503
Johnston, Oscar G., banker, 1765

CLINTON—
Provine, J. W., coll. pres., 2623

COLUMBIA—
Elliff, J. D., coll. prof., 1064

CORINTH—
Candler, E. S., Jr., congressman, 640

CUEVAS—
Lancaster, Hewes, author, 1912

DUNLEITH—
Stone, Alfred H., planter, 3062

GREENVILLE—
Humphreys, Wm. Y., 1674
Magruder, T. P., naval officer, 2080
Percy, LeRoy, ex-senator, 2536
Percy, Wm. A., lawyer, 2536

GREENWOOD—
George, Joseph W., lawyer, 1284
Henderson, Lizzie G., 1533

GULFPORT—
Cox, R. G., coll. pres., 830
Harrison, Pat, senator, 1476
McGehee, Robt. B., educator, 2189
Russell, Lee M., gov., 2786

HATTIESBURG—
Cook, Joe, college pres., 795
Johnson, J. L., coll. pres., 1754
Johnson, Paul B., congressman, 1757
Travis, S. E., lawyer, 3198
Yarborough, Rev. Warren F., 3527

HAZELHURST—
Miller, David M., judge, 2262

HOUSTON—
Busby, Jeff, congressman, 603

JACKSON—
Alexander, J. Power, lawyer, 199
Bond, W. F., supt. schs., 451
Bratton, Theodore D., bishop, 495
Ethridge, George H., judge, 1092
Gillespie, Guy T., minister, 1306
Green, Marcellus, lawyer, 1366
Holden, John B., judge, 1597
Howard, Hector H., M.D., 1641
Lowe, Ephraim N., geologist, 2034
Means, Rev. Eldred K., author, 2221
Powell, Robt., lawyer, 2601
Roberson, Frank, attorney, 2719
Rowland, Dunbar, historian, 2772
Smith, Sydney, judge, 2969
Smithson, Wm. W., surgeon, 2973
Stevens, John M., judge, 3039
Stirling, J. Bowman, lawyer, 3054
Sykes, Eugene O., judge, 3109
Thompson, Robt. H., lawyer, 3156
Vardaman, James K., senator, 3252
Watkins, A. F., coll. pres., 3329
Whitfield, Henry L., governor, 3402

LAUREL—
Smith, Wm. H., educator, 2971
Wilson, T. W., congressman, 3464

LEXINGTON—
Noel, Edmund F., governor, 2405

MACON—
Gurler, H. B., dairy farmer, 1403

MAGNOLIA—
Lampton, Walter M., merchant, 1911

McCOMB—
Quin, Percy E., congressman, 2634

MERIDIAN—
Collins, Ross A., congressman, 776
Green, William M., bishop, 1367
McBeath, James M., lawyer, 2151

MOORHEAD—
Jewell, Louise P., author, 1742

NATCHEZ—
Gillette, L. S., capitalist, 1307
Reed, Richard F., judge, 2667

NEW ALBANY—
Stephens, Hubert D., senator, 3031

OXFORD—
Leavell, Landrum P., sec., 1942
Lowe, Ephraim N., geologist, 2034
Oldham, Lemuel E., lawyer, 2438
Somerville, T. H., univ. dean, 2983

PASS CHRISTIAN—
Lang, J. W., army officer, 1918

POPLARVILLE—
Bilbo, Theodore G., governor, 405

TUPELO—
Ledyard, Joshua H., cotton mfr., 1945
Rankin, John E., congressman, 2647

UNIVERSITY—
Bell, James W., coll. prof., 369
Bishop, David H., coll. prof., 413
Bondurant, Alexander L., prof., 452
Brown, Calvin S., prof., 530
Dorroh, John H., prof., 988
Hume, Alfred, prof., 1670
Kennon, Wm. L., physicist, 1827
Leathers, Waller S., biologist, 1942
Milden, Alfred W., prof., 2256
Powers, J. N., univ. chancellor, 2603
Swan, John N., chemist, 3098

VICKSBURG—
Collier, James W., congressman, 772
Dickson, Harris, author, 963
Griffith, Benjamin W., banker, 1384
Mulvihill, Michael J., 2352
Rigby, Wm. T., soldier, 2706

WINONA—
Sisson, T. U., congressman, 2931

YAZOO CITY—
Williams, John S., senator, 3440
Zeller, Julius C., univ. pres., 3542

MISSOURI

AURORA—
McPherson, I. V., congressman, 2214
Walker, Theo. C., editor, 3295

BONNE TERRE—

Bowman, T. D., consular ser., 474
Elvins, Politte, ex-congressman, 1075

BOONVILLE—

Johnston, T. A., educator, 1765

BRANSON—

Neihardt, John G., author, 2378

BUTLER—

Atkeson, Wm. O., congressman, 253

CAMERON—

Buck, Rev. Ernest F., educator, 568
Lawrence, H. F., congressman, 1934

CANTON—

Millspaugh, F. C., congressman, 2277
Schultz, Wm. E., coll. prof., 2843
Thorp, Rev. R. L., educator, 3164
Wood, Rev. J. H., educator, 3491

CAPE GIRARDEAU—

Hays, E. D., ex-congressman, 1511
Houck, Louis, author, 1634
Serena, Jos. A., coll. pres., 2872

CARROLLTON—

Lozier, Ralph F., congressman, 2038

CARUTHERSVILLE—

Faris, Charles B., judge, 1113

CASSVILLE—

Sanders, John O., consul, 2804

CLAYTON—

Berninghaus, Oscar E., artist, 391
Brown, Alanson C., shoe mfr., 528
Calhoun, D. R., dry goods mcht., 624
Keiser, Edward H., chemist, 1804
McFayden, Rev. D., educator, 2187
Pettengill, Herman J., 2549
Pulitzer, Joseph, editor, 2625
Simmons, Geo. W., mcht., 2922
Throop, Geo. R., prof. Greek, 3166
Upson, Walter L., prof., 3231
Van Ornum, J. L., civil engr., 3246
Wuerpel, Edmund H., artist, 3522

CLINTON—

Dickinson, C. C., congressman, 961

COLUMBIA—

Almstedt, Hermann B., prof., 212
Ashton, John, writer, 251
Belden, Henry M., prof., 367
Braden, Samuel R., prof., 483
Branson, Edwin B., geologist, 494
Brooks, Stratton D., univ. pres., 525
Brown, Harry G., prof., 537
Burrall, Jessie L., educator, 596
Connaway, John W., veterinarian, 787
Coursault, Jesse H., educator, 822
Curtis, Winterton C., zoölogist, 875
Davis, Roy T., diplomatic ser., 915
Dudley, Louise, educator, 1012
Dunlap, Frederick, forester, 1020
Edwards, G. D., theologian, 1054
Ellwood, Charles A., sociologist, 1072
Etheridge, Wm. C., prof., 1092
Fairchild, A. H. R., prof., 1108
Ferson, M. L., prof. law, 1139
Gibbs, Walter C., prof., 1293
Greene, Charles W., prof., 1369
Greene, Flora H., economist, 1370
Gromer, Samuel D., prof., 1390
Haseman, Leonard, entomologist, 1488
Haynes, Eli S., astronomer, 1508
Hedrick, E. R., coll. prof., 1521
Hibbard, H. Wade, mech. engr., 1555
Hudson, Jay W., prof., 1659
Johnson, Oliver R., 1757
Johnson, Roy I., coll. prof., 1759
Jones, J. C., univ. pres., 1774
Kerner, R. J., univ. prof., 1833
Lanier, A. C., elec. engr., 1921
Lee, Edgar D., coll. pres., 1947
Linton, Edwin, coll. prof., 1994
Loeb, Isidor, univ. prof., 2012
McBaine, James P., prof. law, 2151
McCaustland, E. J., prof. civ. engring., 2159
Meyer, Max F., psychologist, 2252
Miller, Helen R. G., humanitarian, 2265
Miller, Walter, educator, 2271
Mumford, F. B., agriculturist, 2352
Nelson, Wm. L., congressman, 2382
Nicholson, J. F., agriculturist, 2397
Noyes, Guy L., M.D., educator, 2420
Oppenheimer, Julius J., educator, 2447
Pickard, John, archaeologist, 2560
Ravenel, M. P., bacteriologist, 2652
Reese, Herbert M., prof. physics, 2669
Robbins, Wm. J., prof. botany, 2719
Schlundt, Herman, chemist, 2832
Selvidge, Robt. W., educator, 2871
Severance, Henry O., librarian, 2874
Shoemaker, Floyd C., historian, 2908
Stephens, Edwin W., journalist, 3030
Stewart, Oscar M., prof., 3048
Tarr, Wm. A., geologist, 3119
Tisdel, Fredk. M., prof., 3176
Trenholme, N. M., prof., 3200
Trombly, Albert E., author, 3204
Vandiver, W. D., 3241
Viles, Jonas, 3263
Williams, Walter, univ. dean, 3446
Wood, J. M., coll. pres., 3491

DONIPHAN—

Fulbright, J. F., congressman, 1237

ELSBERRY—

Cannon, Clarence, congressman, 642

ELVINS—

Elvins, Politte, ex-congressman, 1075

ENGLEWOOD—

Madison, Charles C., lawyer, 2078

FAYETTE—

Linn, Paul H., coll. pres., 1993
Major, Saml. C., congressman, 2084
Smith, Thomas B., prof., 2969

FERGUSON—

Kinealy, John H., engr., 1849
Mather, Rev. Arthur, 2130

FESTUS—

Wolff, Jos. S., congressman, 3486

FULTON—

Crossfield, Richard H., educator, 858
Reed, Elmer E., coll. pres., 2665

GALLATIN—

Alexander, Joshua W., ex-sec. of Commerce, 199
Dockery, Alex. M., ex-governor, 975

HAHATONKA—

Snyder, Robt. McC., 2981

HANNIBAL—

Coontz, Robert E., naval officer, 804
Schofield, Frank L., lawyer, 2838

HARRELSON—

Pickering, Wm. A., lumberman, 2561

HARRIS—

Harris, Overton, banker, 1471

INDEPENDENCE—

Paxton, John G., lawyer, 2511
Rose, Wm., author, 2760
Smith, Fredk. M., 2954

JEFFERSON CITY—

Barrett, J. W., atty. gen. of Mo., 320
Blair, James T., judge, 423
Carrington, Wm. T., educator, 660
Curtis, Henry S., lecturer, 874
Graves, Waller W., judge, 1358
Speer, Alfred A., banking, 2993
Walker, Robt. F., judge, 3295

JOPLIN—

Blair, Emily N., writer, 423
Decker, Perl D., congressman, 929
Hoag, David D., business man, 1583
Manlove, Joe J., congressman, 2089

KANSAS CITY—

Adams, Arthur F., banking, 174
Aked, Rev. Charles F., 190
Atkeson, Wm. O., congressman, 253
Atwood, John H., lawyer, 258
Baghdigian, Bagdasar K., author, 274
Bailey, Willis J., ex-gov., 279
Barton, Rev. Arthur J., publicist, 330
Beardsley, Henry M., lawyer, 355
Berry, Josephine T., home econ., 393
Blackman, Rev. Earl A., 421
Butts, Edward, civil engr., 612
Cammack, Ira I., supt. schs., 632
Cromwell, Frank H., mayor, 852
Crowder, Enoch H., army officer, 859
Cuninggim, Rev. Jesse L., 869
Dickey, Walter S., 960
Downing, John F., banker, 998
Edson, Job A., ry. president, 1051
Edwards, George H., mayor, 1054
Elliott, Ernest E., 1066
Ellis, Edgar C., congressman, 1070
Ennis, Hugh R., 1085
Evans, Rev. David J., 1095
Fleming, Fred W., life ins., 1171
Flower, Henry C., banker, 1179
Foster, Wm. D., surgeon, 1201
Frick, Wm. J., surgeon, 1228
Garnett, Edward B., editor, 1265
Glasscock, Samuel S., M.D., 1314
Griffith, J. D., surgeon, 1385
Gross, Rev. Joseph L., 1391
Haff, Delbert J., lawyer, 1411
Hagerman, Frank, lawyer, 1412
Harrington, John L., engr., 1466
Haskell, H. J., newspaper man, 1488
Hendrix, Eugene R., bishop, 1535
Hertzler, Arthur E., surgeon, 1549
Hill, A. R., educator, 1562
Hill, Joseph H., educator, 1568
Hill, Vassie J., 1570
Hinckley, Allen C., singer, 1574
Hoit, Henry F., architect, 1593
Holden, James F., ry. official, 1597
Homan, Fletcher, univ. pres., 1613
Horner, C. F., lyceum mgr., 1628
Hornsby, John A., M.D., 1629
Jackson, Jabez N., surgeon, 1718
James, S. C., surgeon, 1727
Jenkins, Rev. Burris A., 1734
Jost, Henry L., lawyer, 1783
Kathrens, Richard D., author, 1793
Kealy, Philip J., 1797
Keith, Charles S., business man, 1804
Kemp, Everett, monologist, 1817
Kemper, Wm. T., banker, 1819
Kephart, Cyrus J., bishop, 1830
Kiersted, Wynkoop, hydr. engr., 1842
Kinsley, Albert T., 1859
Kirkwood, Irwin, editor, 1864
Kirshner, Charles H., lawyer, 1864
Kuhn, Wm. F., neurologist, 1897
Kurtzworth, Harry M., 1900
Ladd, Sanford B., lawyer, 1903
Logan, James E., M.D., 2014
Long, Robt. A., lumberman, 2018
Madison, Charles C., lawyer, 2078
Marcotte, Rev. Henry, 2099
McAlester, A. W., Jr., ophthalmologist, 2148
McAllister, Francis W., lawyer, 2149
McCabe, Francis X., educator, 2153
McGlachlin, E. F., army officer, 2190
McLucas, Walter S., banker, 2208
Miller, Rev. Raphael H., 2269
Mosher, Geo. C., M.D., 2341
Nichols, Jesse C., 2395
Partridge, Sidney C., bishop, 2498
Patterson, Jos. McD., 2505
Pickering, Wm. A., lumberman, 2561
Porter, Jos F., 2589
Reed, James A., senator, 2667
Reily, E. Mont, governor, 2674
Reynolds, T. H., lawyer, 2683
Robertson, Fred, lawyer, 2725
Schell, Edwin A., coll. pres., 2827
Seachrest, Effie M., author, 2859
Seested, A. F., newspaper mgr., 2866
Serl, Emma, author, 2872
Shouse, Jouett, 2911
Snyder, Robt. McC., 2981
Spencer, Claudius B., editor, 2995
Spencer, Rev. Robt. N., 2996
Stone, Kimbrough, judge, 3065
Stout, R. E., newspaper man, 3071
Sutton, R. L., dermatologist, 3096
Swinney, Edward F., banker, 3107
Tapp, Sidney C., lawyer, 3118
Thompson, Wm. H., senator, 3159
Tutt, J. M., C.S., lecturer, 3219
Van Valkenburgh, A. S., judge, 3250
Violette, Rev. E. E., traveler, 3266
Waddell, John A. L., engr., 3276
Waldrip, Rev. Marion N., 3287
Waters, H. J., coll. pres., 3329
Weeks, E. R., humanitarian, 3350
Weeks, Mary H., 3350
Weeks, Ruth M., teacher, 3351
Welch, John C., publicist, 3356
Williams, Z. M., coll. pres., 3447
Williamson, John I., lawyer, 3448
Wilson, Francis M., lawyer, 3457
Woods, Robt. P., engr., 3503
Woodson, Mary B., writer, 3504

KANSAS CITY—Continued
Wright, H. P., investments, 3518
Wright, Purd B, librarian, 3520
Young, Rev. Benj., 3532

KIRKSVILLE—
Kirk, J. R., coll. pres., 1863
Laughlin, G. M., osteop. surg., 1930

KIRKWOOD—
Byars, Wm. V., newspaper man, 612
Godbey, Rev. John E., 1319
Lischer, Benno E., orthodontist, 1997
Nipher, Francis E., physicist, 2402
Thomas, M. Louise, educator, 3147
Waldeck, Carl G., painter, 3286

LEBANON—
Rubey, Thomas L., congressman, 2775

LEES SUMMIT—
Long, Robt. A., lumberman, 2018

LEXINGTON—
Newcomb, Ernest H., coll. pres., 2386
Sellers, Sandford, supt. mil. acad., 2870

LIBERTY—
Greene, J. P., coll. pres., 1371
Harvey, P. Caspar, prof., 1487
Kiersted, Wynkoop, hydr. engr., 1842
Lewis, Rev. Walter O., educator, 1977
Wayman, Rev. H. C., educator, 3338

LINN CREEK—
Roach, Sidney C., congressman, 2716

MACON—
Romjue, Milton A., congressman, 2753

MANSFIELD—
Haswell, Alanson M., author, 1491
Lane, Rose W., author, 1916

MAPLEWOOD—
Lewis, Rev. Grant K., 1973

MARSHALL—
Black, Wm. H., coll. pres., 419
Hall, Matthew W., farmer, 1425

MARSHFIELD—
Shelton, S. A., congressman, 2894

MARYVILLE—
Lamkin, Uel W., educator, 1910

MAYSVILLE—
Blair, James T., judge, 423

MEXICO—
Vaughn, Samuel J., educator, 3255
Whitson, John H., novelist, 3409

MOBERLY—
Duvall, Rev. James W., 1029

NEVADA—
Weltmer, Ernest, 3366
Weltmer, Sidney A., 3366

NEW FRANKLIN—
Simpich, Fredk., consul, 2925

OAK GROVE—
Frick, William J., surgeon, 1228

PARKVILLE—
Hawley, Fredk. W., coll. pres., 1501
Sanders, Walter F., educator, 2804
Wolfe, Arthur L., prof., 3485

PLATTE CITY—
Wilson, Francis M., lawyer, 3457

PLATTSBURG—
Ellis, J. B., author, 1070

RICHMOND—
Milligan, Jacob L., congressman, 2273

ROLLA—
Buehler, Henry A., geologist, 572
Dake, Charles L., prof. geology, 886
Dean, George R., mathematics, 926
Fulton, Charles H., metallurgist, 1241
Turner, Wm. DeG., prof., 3217

ST. CHARLES—
Roemer, Rev. J. L., educator, 2744
Templin, Lucinda de L., educator, 3133

ST. JOSEPH—
Edgar, C. B., newspaper man, 1046
Faust, C. L., congressman, 1124
Geiger, Jacob, surgeon, 1281
Golding, Louis T., editor, 1326
Hauck, Louise P., author, 1494
James, William K., 1728
Owen, Mary A., author, 2463
Smith, Abiel L., army officer, 2944
Tootle, Milton, Jr., banker, 3185
Vant, Irving A., banker, 3250
Wallace, Charles H., surgeon, 3296
Wheeler, Wm. W., mcht., 3382
Woodson, A. M., judge, 3504

ST. LOUIS—
Allen, Charles C., lawyer, 202
Armstrong, Rev. Arthur H., 242
Auer, John, physiologist, 259
Babler, J. L., Rep. com't'man, 268
Bailey, Temple, author, 279
Bain, R. E. M., photographer, 280
Bakewell, Paul, lawyer, 289
Baldwin, Lewis W., ry. official, 294
Ball, James M., ophthalmologist, 296
Ballard, James F., mfr., 298
Barclay, Shepard, lawyer, 309
Barrett, Jesse W., lawyer, 320
Bartholdt, R., ex-congressman, 326
Bartlett, Walter M., dentistry, 330
Bassford, Homer, newspaper man, 337
Beardsley, Rev. Frank G., 355
Bell, Nicholas M., merchant, 370
Benton, Elma H., teacher, 384
Berdanier, Paul F., artist, 385
Bitting, Rev. Wm. C., 415
Bixby, Wm. K., mfr., 416
Blair, Vilray P., surgeon, 424
Bostwick, Arthur E., librarian, 462
Brennan, Rev. Martin S., 501
Bringhurst, Robert P., artist, 514
Brookings, Robert S., merchant, 522
Brown, Alanson C., shoe mfr., 528
Brown, Nathaniel S., lawyer, 542
Brown, Paul W., editor, 543
Bryson, Joseph M., lawyer, 565
Buder, Gustavus A., lawyer, 571
Buick, James M., 573
Burt, Edward A., botanist, 599
Bush, Benjamin F., ry. pres., 604
Cairns, Anna S., college pres., 621
Calhoun, D. R., dry goods mcht., 624
Campbell, Rev. George A., 634
Campbell, James A., oculist, 636
Carmichael, Wm. P., civil engr., 652
Carroll, James E., lawyer, 661
Carson, Norman Bruce, surgeon, 664
Caulfield. Henry S., lawyer, 677
Chaddock, Charles G., M.D. 680
Chancellor, Eustathius A., M.D., 689
Chubb, Percival, educator, 712
Cleaves, Nelson C., bishop, 737
Cloud, Rev. James H., educator, 743
Conant, Ernest B., lawyer, 784
Cory, Charles E., prof., 816
Cowen, William B., banker, 824
Crane, Ross, architect, 838
Cueny, Elizabeth, concert mgr., 864
Cunningham, A. O., civil engr., 869
Dau, Wm. H. T., prof. theology, 897
Davis, D. F., asst. sec. of war, 908
De Menil, Alexander N., editor, 939
de Olivares, José, consular service, 948
Doane, D. H., agrl. engr., 973
Dodge, Louis, author, 977
Dodson, Rev. George R., 978
Dolley, David H., pathologist, 982
Drew, John G., railway official, 1005
Duggar, Benjamin M., professor, 1014
Dyer, David P., judge, 1030
Dyer, Leonidas C., congressman, 1031
Edwards, Benjamin F., banker, 1052
Egan, L. H. electrical engr., 1055
Eliot, Edward C., lawyer, 1062
Erlanger, Joseph, physiologist, 1088
Ewing Arthur E., M.D., 1102
Faris, Charles B., judge, 1113
Ferriss. Franklin, lawyer, 1138
Flad, Edward, civil engr., 1167
Floyd, Frank M., surgeon, 1179
Fordyce, S. W., lawyer, 1192
Francis, David R., 1210
Frank, Nathan, lawyer, 1212
Fritz, John H. C., clergyman, 1232
Fuerbringer, L. E., theologian, 1236
Fullerton, Rev, Baxter P., 1241
Ganz, Rudolph, pianist, 1258
Gardner, F. D., governor, 1260
Gellhorn, George, gynecologist, 1282
Gephart, William F., banker, 1285
Gifford, W. L. R., librarian, 1299
Glass, F. P., newspaper man, 1314
Glennon, John J., archbishop, 1317
Goode, Richard L., judge, 1331
Goodwin, Edward J., M.D., 1336
Graebner, Theodore, prof., 1348
Grave, Caswell, biologist, 1355
Green, F. W., railway official, 1365
Green, James F., lawyer, 1366
Greenman, Jesse M., botanist, 1374
Grindon, Joseph, M.D., 1387
Gruen, William H., architect, 1395
Guy, William E., mining engr., 1405
Haanel, Charles F., author, 1407
Hadley, Everett A., engr., 1410
Hadley, Herbert S., ex-gov., 1410
Haile, Columbus, railway official, 1415
Hall, F. A., univ. chancellor, 1423
Harper, James P., Jr., dentist, 1463
Harris, W. John, surgeon, 1473
Harrison, Leon, rabbi, 1476
Hatfield, Charles F., 1492
Hawes, Harry B., congressman, 1498
Hawes, Richard S., banker, 1498
Hay, Charles M., lawyer, 1502
Hayward, Florence, writer, 1512
Heller, Otto, univ. prof., 1527
Hensley, W. L., ex-congressman, 1540
Hinrichs, Carl G., chemist, 1578
Hitchcock, George C., lawyer, 1581
Holland, Robert, A., art dir., 1599
Holm, Victor S., sculptor, 1605
Holman, Minard L., mech. engr., 1606
Holt, Rev. Ivan L., educator, 1611
Hopkins, James L., lawyer, 1621
Howard, Clarence H., steel mfr., 1640
Hypes, Benjamin M., M.D., 1699
Igoe, William L., congressman, 1701
Ittner, William B., architect, 1712
James, G. O., mathematician, 1726
Johns, George S., editor, 1746
Johnson, Frederick F., bishop, 1752
Johnson, Jackson, shoe mfr., 1754
Johnson, Jesse, theologian, 1754
Johnston, John L., banker, 1764
Johnston, John T. M., banker, 1764
Johnstone, Arthur E., composer, 1766
Jonah, F. G., ry. official, 1767
Jones, Breckinridge, lawyer, 1768
Jones, James C., lawyer, 1774
Joseph, Don R., physiologist, 1783
Kavanaugh, Wm. K., business man, 1795
Kiel, Henry W., mayor, 1842
Kinealy, John H., engr., 1849
Kirby, E. B., mining engr., 1860
Kotany, Ludwig, 1887
Kretzmann, Rev. P. E., educator, 1893
Kroeger, Ernest R., musician, 1894
Kurn, J. M., ry. pres., 1899
Lampe, Rev. William B., 1911
Langsdorf, Alexander S., engr., 1920
Laughlin, Julian, lawyer, 1931
Layman, Waldo A., mfr., 1938
Lee, Wallace, geologist, 1951
Lehmann, Frederick W., lawyer, 1955
Lewis, Bransford, surgeon, 1969
Lewis, Rev. Grant K., 1973
Lien, Arnold J., polit. science, 1983
Lionberger, Isaac H., lawyer, 1995
Lischer, Benno E., orthodontist, 1997
Loeb, Hanau W., M.D., 2011
Loeb, Leo, pathologist, 2012
Loeb, Virgil, oral surgeon, 2012
Lonsdale, John G., banker, 2020
Love, Robertus, writer, 2030
Lyon, Leverett S., economist, 2052
Mackenzie, W. R., prof. English, 2070
Macqueary, Thos. H., teacher, 2075
Major, Elliott W., governor, 2083
Mallinckrodt, Edward, mfr., 2084
Mangold, Geo. B., social worker, 2088
Manion, Edward J., 2089
Markham, Geo. D., ins. agt., 2101
Marriott, W. McKim, pediatrist, 2106
Marshall, T. M., prof. history, 2111
Martin, Wm. McC., banker, 2121
Mauran, John L., architect, 2138
Maxwell, Wm. C., ry. official, 2142
McAdams, Clark, writer, 2147
McArdle, Montrose P., architect, 2150
McAuliffe, Jos. J., editor, 2151
McCormick, B. T., mech., engr., 2170
McCourt, Walter E., geologist, 2173
McCulloch, Richard, 2176
McKeen, Benj., ry. official, 2198

ST. LOUIS—Continued

McMaster, LeRoy, chemist, 2209
McMenamy, F. X., univ. pres., 2210
McMillan, Neill A., banker, 2210
Meade, Richard W., 2221
Meriwether, Lee, lawyer, 2237
Millard, C. I., lumberman, 2258
Miller, Helen R. G., humanitarian, 2265
Miller, Henry, ry. official, 2265
Miller, Walter McN., 2271
Miner, Wm. H., journalist, 2280
Minnis, James L., lawyer, 2281
Moore, Eva P., 2304
Moore, Geo. T., botanist, 2305
Moore, Mrs. Philip N., 2304
Moore, Philip N., mining engr., 2309
Mudd, Harvey G., surgeon, 2347
Nagel, Charles, ex-sec. Commerce and Labor, 2370
Newton, C. A., congressman, 2392
Niedringhaus, Geo. W., mfr., 2399
Niedringhaus, Thomas K., mfr., 2400
Norris, Ernest E., ry. official, 2410
Nortoni, Albert D., judge, 2416
Nugent, Daniel C., mcht., 2421
O'Boyle, Rev. F. J., educator, 2425
Ockerson, John A., civil engr., 2427
Oliver, Arthur L., lawyer, 2440
O'Neil, John F., mfr., 2445
Otting, Bernard J., 2461
Ottofy, Ladialaus M., M.D., 2461
Pellettieri, G. M., M.D., surg., 2528
Pennell, W. O., elec. engr., 2532
Perkins, A. T., ry. official, 2537
Pettengill, Herman J., 2549
Pieper, Franz A. O., theologian, 2562
Pierce, H. Clay, financier, 2563
Pohlman, A. G., anatomist, 2577
Porter, Rev. Henry A., 2588
Priest, Henry S., lawyer, 2618
Pryor, E. B., bank pres., 2624
Pulitzer, Joseph, editor, 2625
Purdon, C. de la C., civil engr., 2627
Quayle, Wm. A., bishop, 2633
Rand, Frank C., shoe mfr., 2643
Rassieur, Leo, judge, 2650
Ray, E. Lansing, editor, 2655
Robison, Rev. Wm. F., educator, 2738
Roever, Wm. H., mathematician, 2744
Rogers, Rev. Wm. B., 2750
Ruddiman, Edsel A., chemist, 2776
Russell, Ernest J., architect, 2783
Ryan, O'Neill, lawyer, 2790
Sachs, Ernest, surgeon, 2794
Sale, Rev. Samuel, 2797
Scarlett, Rev. Wm., 2823
Schaff, Charles E., ry. official, 2824
Schwab, Sidney I., neurologist, 2846
Schweikert, Harry C., author, 2847
Schwitalla, Rev. A. M., zoöl., 2848
Sears, Edmund H., educator, 2861
Shanklin, Arnold, lawyer, 2880
Shapleigh, Alfred L., mcht., 2882
Shields, Geo. H., judge, 2904
Shipley, Fredk. W., prof., 2906
Simmons, Geo. W., mcht., 2922
Simmons, Wallace D., mcht., 2922
Smith, Holmes, prof., 2959
Smith, James E., bus. man, 2960
Snider, Denton J., author, 2977
Sommer, Rev. M. S., educator, 2983
Spamer, Richard, 2989
Spencer, Selden P., senator, 2997
Stevens, Walter B., writer, 3040
Stuart, Francis J., mfr., 3084
Swift, Edgar J., psychologist, 3104
Tannrath, Rev. John J., 3117
Taussig, Albert E., M.D., 3121
Taussig, Fredk. J., gynecologist, 3121
Taussig, James E., ry. pres., 3121
Terry, Robt. J., anatomist, 3136
Thacher, Arthur, mining engr., 3137
Thompson, Ralph L., pathologist, 3155
Timmerman, A. H., elec. engr., 3174
Todd, Rev. Luther E., 3181
Travers, Rev. Edward S., 3198
Tuttle, Geo. M., M.D., 3219
Upthegrove, Daniel, ry. pres., 3231
Usher, Roland G., prof., 3232
Van Barneveld, C. E., engr., 3235
Van Ornum, J. L., civil engr., 3246
Varney, Harold L., writer, 3252
Veeder, Borden S., M.D., 3257
Vollmer, Philip, theologian, 3270
Von Schrenk, Hermann, engr., 3271
Wade, Festus J., banker, 3276
Wagner, Hugh K., lawyer, 3280
Watts, Frank O., banker, 3336
Webster, John H., theologian, 3347
Wells, Rolla, ex-mayor, 3365
West, Thomas H., banker, 3372
Wheeler, H. A., engr., 3381
Whelpley, Henry M., M.D., 3383
White, Edward J., lawyer, 3391
Wilfley, X. P., ex-senator, 3425
Wilkinson, Melville LeV., mcht., 3427
Williams, Fred L., judge, 3436
Williams, Tyrrell, prof. law, 3446
Winn, Jane F., journalist, 3470
Yost, Casper S., editor, 3531
Young, Thomas C., architect, 3538

SEDALIA—

Inlow, Rev. R. M., 1705

SLATER—

Rich, John A., judge, 2691

SOUTH SAINT JOSEPH—

Vant, Irving A., banker, 3250

SPRINGFIELD—

Briggs, Rev. Corona H., 508
Finkel, Benj. F., coll. prof., 1148
George, J. H., coll. pres., 1283
Hill, Clyde M., educator, 1563
Hoover, Charles. L., consul, 1618
Nadal, Thomas W., coll. pres., 2370
Shepard, Edward M., geologist, 2895
Shepard, Harriett E., club woman, 2895
Williams, Jos. T., prof., 3441

TARKIO—

Brown, J. Vallance, prof., 540
Thompson, Jos. A., coll. pres., 3154
Work, Rev. J. B., educator, 3513

TRENTON—

Hyde, Arthur M., governor, 1696

WARRENSBURG—

Hendricks, Eldo L., coll. pres., 1535
Walter, Francis M., hygienist, 3305

WARRENTON—

Hukriede, T. W., ex-congressman, 1667
Kriege, Otto E., coll. pres., 1894

WEBSTER GROVES—

Carpenter, Fred G., painter, 655
Compton, C. H., librarian, 781
Hunter, John, mechanical engr., 1680
McArdle, Montrose P., archt., 2150
Pennell, W. O., elec. engr., 2532
Ruddiman, Edsel A., chemist, 2776
Ryan, Rev. M. S., educator, 2790
Seever, Wm. J., archaeologist, 2866
Stephens, Geo. W., economist, 3030
Winne, Rev. M. F., educator, 3470

MONTANA

ANACONDA—

Laist, Fredk., metallurgist, 1906
Whyte, F. W. C., mining engr., 3411

BILLINGS—

Fox, H. H. H., bishop, 1207
Gail, Wm. W., editor, 1248
Johnston, W. M., lawyer, 1766

BOZEMAN—

Atkinson, Alfred, coll. pres., 254
Cooley, Robert A., entomologist, 800
Hamilton, Jas. McL., educator, 1435
Hartman, C. S., diplomatic serv., 1482
Linfield, F. B., agriculturist, 1992
Patten, Geo. Y., lawyer, 2502
Smith, Rev. Robt. P., educator, 2967
Story, Nelson, Jr., 3070

BUTTE—

Bourquin, Geo. M., judge, 466
Clark, Wm. A., ex-senator, 729
Craven, G. W., elec. engr., 841
Durston, John H., editor, 1028
Goodale, C. W., mining engr., 1330
Keer, F. M., pub. util. mgmnt., 1834
Kremer, J. Bruce, lawyer, 1892
Leonard, Charles R., lawyer, 1961
MacGinniss, John, copper miner, 2064
Mantle, Lee, ex-senator, 2095
Pope, John D., Jr., mining engr., 2585
Towne, C. W., author, 3190
Wheeler, B. K., senator, 3380
Witherspoon, T. C., M.D., surg., 3481

CROW AGENCY—

Sharp, Jos. H., painter, 2883

GLASGOW—

Slattery, John L., lawyer, 2936

GREAT FALLS—

Hurd, Geo. E., lawyer, 1685
Leavitt, Scott, congressman, 1943
Lenihan, Mathias C., bishop, 1959
Maddox, Fletcher, lawyer, 2077
Pray, C. N., congressman, 2607
Russell, Charles M., artist, 2783
Veazey, I. Parker, lawyer, 3256

HAMILTON—

Myers, Henry L., senator, 2368

HELENA—

Bovard, Charles L., univ. pres., 467
Brannon, M. A., educator, 493
Burns, Charles W., bishop, 592
Butler, Wm. J., veterinarian, 610
Callaway, Llewellyn L., judge, 628
Campbell, Wm. A., editor, 639
Carroll, John P., bishop, 661
Day, Edward C., lawyer, 922
Dixon, Jos. M., governor, 972
Faber, Wm. F., bishop, 1106
Ford, Samuel C., lawyer, 1191
Galen, Albert J., lawyer, 1251
Holloway, Wm. L., judge, 1604
Holter, Norman B., mcht., 1612
Horsky, Edward, lawyer, 1629
Lanstrum, Oscar M., editor, 1922
Marlow, T. A., banker, mcht., 2103
Pigott, Wm. T., judge, 2566
Rankin, Wellington D., atty., 2648
Shelley, Oliver H. P., 2893
Slattery, John L., lawyer, 2936
Stewart, Samuel V., gov., 3049
Toole, Jos. K., ex-governor, 3185
Trumper, May, educator, 3208
Walsh, T. J., senator, 3304

KALISPELL—

Rubinow, Sydney G., 2775

LAME DEER—

Petter, R. C., missionary, 2549

LEWISTOWN—

Riddick C. W., congressman, 2702
Stout, Tom, ex-congressman, 3072

MISSOULA—

Bickford, Walter M., lawyer, 399
Brogan, Rev. James M., 519
Clapp, Charles H., geologist, 717
Daughters, Freeman, prof. edn., 898
Elrod, Morton J., biologist, 1073
Evans, J. M., congressman, 1097
Leaphart, C. W., prof. law, 1940
Lennes, Nels J., mathematician, 1959
Lusk, Frank S., stockman, 2045
Maclean, Rev. John N., 2072
McCormick, W. J., congressman, 2173
Merriam, Harold G., prof., 2238
Murphy, Wm. L., lawyer, 2362
Phillips, P. C., prof. history, 2557
Rankin, Jeannette, congresswoman, 2647
Rowe, Jesse P., geologist, 2770
Ryman, James H. T., banker, 2792
Scheuch, Fredk. C., prof., 2829
Skeels, Dorr, forester, 2931
Smith, Franklin O., psychologist, 2953
Whitlock, Albert N., lawyer, 3404

NEBRASKA

AGATE—

Cook, Harold J., geologist, 795
Cook, James H., naturalist, 795

ALMA—

Shallenberger, Ashton C., gov., 2879

AXTELL—

Lönnquist, Rev. Carl A., 2020

BEATRICE—

Colby, Leonard W., soldier, 763
Fall, Clifford P., M.D., 1112

BELLEVUE—

Mitchell, Rev. Charles A., 2283

BETHANY—

Cobbey, Rev. Charles E., 750

COLLEGEVIEW—

John, O. M., coll. pres., 1745
Price, Geo. McC., author, 2615

COLUMBUS—

Howard, Edgar, congressman, 1640

CRETE—
Bennett, John N., coll. pres., 379
Hastings, Geo. H., lawyer, 1491

DAKOTA CITY—
Evans, Robt. E., congressman, 1098

ELMWOOD—
Aldrich, Bess S., writer, 195

FALLS CITY—
Fordyce, Claude P., M.D., 1192
Morehead, John H., congressman, 164
Reaves, C. F., congressman, 2660

FREMONT—
Dysinger, Holmes, theologian, 1032
Krueger, John F., coll. pres., 1895
Stephens, Dan V., congressman, 3030

GENEVA—
Sloan, C. H., congressman, 2938

GRAND ISLAND—
Duffy, James A., bishop, 1013
Sutherland, Geo., coll. pres., 3095
Thompson, Wm. H., committeeman, 3159
Wells, J. M., coll. pres., 3364

HASTINGS—
Andrews, Wm. E., congressman, 233
Beecher, Geo. A., bishop, 362
Dietrich, C. H., ex-senator, 965
French, Salvin H., educator, 1225

HOLDREGE—
Davis, Clarence A., lawyer, 907

KEARNEY—
De Young, Henry C., author, 957
Holcombe, T. H., headmaster, 1596
Martin, Geo. E., teacher, 2116

LINCOLN—
Alexander, Hartley B., prof., 198
Allen, Thomas S., lawyer, 209
Avery, Samuel, chancellor, 262
Aylsworth, Leon E., prof., 264
Bailey, B. F., M.D., 275
Barbour, Erwin H., geologist, 307
Bengtson, Nels A., geographer, 376
Bixby, Ammi, newspaper man, 415
Bruner, Lawrence, entomologist, 558
Bryan, Charles W., governor, 560
Buck, Philo M., Jr., prof., 569
Bullock, Rev. Motier A., 577
Burkett, Elmer J., senator, 587
Burnett, E. A., agriculturist, 589
Burnham, Silas H., banker, 591
Caldwell, Howard W., prof., 623
Candy, Albert L., prof., 641
Chatburn, Geo. R., civil engr., 700
Day, Geo. A., judge, 922
Dean, James R., judge, 926
Engberg, C. C., mathematician, 1082
Flansburg, Leonard A., judge, 1168
Fling, Fred M., prof., 1176
Fordyce, Charles, educator, 1192
Fossler, Laurence, prof., 1196
Frandsen, J. H., dairy editor, 1212
Frye, Prosser H., prof., 1236
Fulmer, Clark A., 1241
Gray, L. H., Orientalist, 1361
Gustafson, Carl H., marketing, 1403
Hall, Frank M., lawyer, 1423
Hayes, Daniel W., educator, 1505
Hayes, Rev. Simeon M., lecturer, 1507
Hinman, Alice H., 1578
Holmes, Rev. John A., 1608
Hood, G. W., horticulturist, 1615
Howard, Geo. E., univ. prof., 1641
Jones, Guernsey, prof., 1772
Jones, Will O., editor, 1779
Kimball, Willard, 1847
Leavitt, Julius A., educator, 1943
Lees, James T., educator, 1952
Le Rossignol, James E., prof., 1962
Letton, Charles B., judge, 1964
Love, Don L., lawyer, 2030
McKelvie, Samuel R., governor, 2199
Moore, Burton E., physicist, 2301
Morrissey, Andrew M., judge, 2331
Munger, Thomas C., judge, 2353
Newens, Adrian M., lecturer, 2388
Nicholson, Henry H., engr., 2397
Orr, H. Winnett, surgeon, 2450
Pool, Raymond J., botanist, 2583
Pound, Louise, univ. prof., 2598
Rose, Wm. B., judge, 2760
Searson, James W., prof., 2863
Seavey, Warren A., lawyer, 2863
Sheldon, Addison E., author, 2891
Sherman, Lucius A., univ. dean, 2901
Stout, Oscar Van P., civil engr., 3071
Swezey, Goodwin D., astronomer, 3104
Talbot, Adolphus R., lawyer, 3113
Thompson, D. E., ex-ambassador, 3151
Thompson, Wm. T., lawyer, 3160
Towne, Geo. L., editor, 3191
Waite, H. H., bacteriologist, 3283
Warshaw, Jacob, educator, 3322
Weaver, John E., botanist, 3340
Webster, Hutton, prof., 3346
Weseen, M. H., author, 3369
Whitney, D. D., prof. zoölogy, 3407
Wilcox, Edwin M., botanist, 3418
Wilmeth, Frank L., surgeon, 3453
Wolcott, R. H., zoölogist, 3484
Woods, A. W., architect, 3501
Wyer, Malcolm G., librarian, 3524

McCOOK—
McCarl, J. R., comptroller gen., 2156
Norris, Geo. W., senator, 2410

NORFOLK—
Burnham, Charles E., banker, 590

NORTH PLATTE—
Neville, Keith, governor, 2384

OMAHA—
Abbott, Keene, writer, 169
Adams, Harry M., ry. official, 178
Baldridge, Howard H., lawyer, 291
Baxter, Irving F., lawyer, 345
Beveridge, John H., educator, 398
Bridges, Wilson O., M.D., 507
Brown, Norris, ex-senator, 542
Calvin, Edgar E., ry. official, 630
Chadwick, C. W., Chris. Science, 680
Cutter, Irving S., M.D., 881
Dahlman, James C., mayor, 885
Davidson, J. E., pub. util., 901
Davis, Byron B., surgeon, 906
Day, Geo. A., judge, 922
Dow, Edward A., consul, 995
Eggers, Harold E., M.D., 1056
Foote, Dellizon A., M.D., 1184
George, C. C., real estate, 1283
Gifford, Harold, M.D., 1298
Gilder, R. F., newspr. man, 1304
Gilmore, Robert, surgeon, 1311
Goss, Charles A., judge, 1342
Gray, Carl R., ry. pres., 1359
Harty, J. J., archbishop, 1485
Hastings, Wm. G., lawyer, 1491
Head, Walter W., banker, 1514
Herron, Rev. Charles, 1547
Hitchcock, G. M., ex-senator, 1582
Holdrege, G. W., ry. official, 1598
Howell, R. Beecher, senator, 1650
James, W. G., univ. dean, 1727
Jefferis, A. W., congressman, 1731
Jenkins, Daniel E., theologian, 1734
Jenks, Rev. Edwin H., 1736
Jonas, August F., surgeon, 1767
Kennedy, J. L., ex-congressman, 1824
Kimball, T. R., architect, 1847
Kinsler, James C., lawyer, 1859
Lobingier, Charles S., judge, 2007
Loomis, Nelson H., lawyer, 2021
Lord, John P., surgeon, 2024
Mac Leod, Rev. Donald C., 2072
McClanahan, H. M., pediatrist, 2160
McCormick, Rev. J. F., educator, 2171
McCullough, T. W., journalist, 2177
Metcalfe, Richard L., editor, 2249
Milroy, Wm. F., M.D., 2279
Mitchell, Rev. Charles A., 2283
Morgulis, Sergius, biochemist, 2323
Mullen, Arthur F., lawyer, 2350
Munroe, John A., ry. official, 2355
Newbranch, Harvey E., editor, 2386
Patterson, Samuel, 2506
Polcar, Jos., editor, 2578
Rigge, Wm. F., astronomer, 2707
Rush, Sylvester R., lawyer, 2781
Schulte, H. von W., anatomist, 2843
Sears, W. G., congressman, 2863
Shayler, Ernest V., bishop, 2888
Shedd, Geo. C., author, 2890
Smith, Edward P., mayor, 2950
Spencer, Guy R., cartoonist, 2995
*Stuntz, H. C., M.E. bishop, 3087
Summers, John E., surgeon, 3091
Thorsen, N. T., editor, 3165
Van Zandt, Richard L., banker, 3252
Wakeley, Arthur C., judge, 3284
Watson, Wm. R., journalist, 3334
Webster, John L., lawyer, 3347
Woodrough, Jos. W., judge, 3498
Yeiser, John O., lawyer, 3529

PERU—
Hoyt, Wilbur F., teacher, 1654
Pate, Walter R., educator, 2500

RALSTON—
Woodrough, Jos. W., judge, 3498

SCOTTSBLUFF—
Simmons, Robt. G., congressman, 2922

SEWARD—
Norval Theophilus L., judge, 2416

STROMSBURG—
Morrill, Charles H., 2325

UNIVERSITY PLACE—
Alabaster, Francis A., educator, 190
Gregg, Fred M., psychologist, 1377
Jensen, J. C., prof. physics, 1740
McProud, Bertram E., educator, 2215
Schreckengast, Rev. Isaac B., 2841

WAYNE—
Conn, Ulysses S., educator, 787

YORK—
McConaughy, R.., M.D., surgeon, 2167
McLaughlin, M. O., congressman, 2205

NEVADA

CARSON CITY—
Coleman, Benj. W., judge, 768
Farrington, E. S., judge, 1120
Hunting, W. J., supt. instruc., 1681
Sanders, John A., judge, 2804
Scrugham, James G., engr., 2858

ELKO—
Henderson, Charles B., senator, 1532
Russell, Geo., cattle raiser, 2784
Talbot, Geo. F., judge, 3114

LAS VEGAS—
Scarborough, G. M., playwright, 2822
Sinclair-Cowan, Bertha M., author, 2928

RENO—
Adams, Maxwell, teacher, 180
Albert, Henry, pathologist, 192
Arentz, U. S. S., congressman, 240
Billinghurst, Benson D., 406
Boyle, Emmet D., governor, 479
Church, James E., Jr., prof., 713
Clark, Walter E., economist, 728
Doten, Samuel B., entomologist, 990
Fowler, Leonard B., lawyer, 1205
Frandsen, Peter, biologist, 1212
Hall, John W., teacher, 1425
Hartman, Leon W., univ. prof., 1483
Jones,. J. Claude, geologist, 1773
Martin, Anne H., publicist, 2113
McKenzie, Geo., surgeon, 2200
Norcross, Frank H., judge, 2409
Oddie, Tasker L., senator, 2429
Platt, Samuel, lawyer, 2573
Richards, C. L., congressman, 2692
Scrugham, James G., engr., 2858
Sibley, Fredk. H., prof., 2916
Springmeyer, Geo., lawyer, 3006
Stewart, Robt., chemist, 3048
Thatcher, Geo. B., lawyer, 3138
Thompson, R. C. H., prof., 3155
Wier, Jeanne E., prof. history, 3414
Wingfield, Geo., mining, 3469

SIMPSON—
Arentz, U. S. S., congressman, 240

TONOPAH—
Brown, Hugh H., lawyer, 538
Murphy, James S., mining man, 2361
Pittman, Key, senator, 2571

NEW HAMPSHIRE

ASHLAND—
Curtis, Wardon A., author, 875

BEDFORD (See Manchester)

BERLIN—
Moore, Hugh K., chem. engr., 2306

BETHLEHEM—
Glessner, John J., mfr., 1318

BOSCAWEN—
Berle, Rev. Adolph A., 389

BRADFORD—
England, Geo. A., 1083

CANDIA—
Lougee, W. E., philan. worker, 2028

CENTER CONWAY—
Walker, J. W. G., civil engr., 3293

CENTER HARBOR—
Coolidge, J. Randolph Jr., arch., 802
Quincy, Charles F., mfr., 2635

CENTER SANDWICH—
Stacy, Rev. Thomas H., 3010

CENTER TUFTONBORO—
Hayley, Rev. John W., 1508

CHESHAM—
Dolley, Charles S., biologist, 981

CONCORD—
Blanchard, Grace, librarian, 429
Burnham, Wm. H., prof., 591
Butterfield, Ernest W., educator, 611
Chandler, L. H., naval officer, 690
Chase, Arthur H., librarian, 697
Corning, Charles R., judge, 813
Cressy, Will M., actor, 847
Drury, Rev. S. S., 1008
Hollis, Allen, lawyer, 1602
Howard, Charles D., chemist, 1639
Jackson, Dorothy B., 1716
Jameson, John B., 1728
Lyford, James O., lawyer, 2047
Mellen, C. S., ry. official, 2230
Metcalf, Henry H., editor, 2247
Moses, Geo. H., senator, 2340
Murchie, Robt. C., lawyer, 2357
Parker, Edward M., bishop, 2486
Remick, James W., judge, 2676
Rossiter, Wm. S., printer, 2767
Thayer, Wm. W., lawyer, banker, 3140

CORNISH—
Littell, Philip, writer, 1999
Rublee, Geo., lawyer, 2775
Taylor, Henry F., artist, 3125

DERRY VILLAGE—
Horne, Perley L., educator, 1628

DOVER—
Kivel, John, judge, 1867
Rollins, E. W., investments, 2752
Wadleigh, G. H., rear-admiral, 3278

DUBLIN—
Brown, Demetra K., author, 532
Brown, Kenneth, author, 540
Brush, Geo. deF., artist, 559
Henderson, Ernest F., author, 1532
Markham, Geo. D., ins. agt., 2101

DUNBARTON (See Concord)

DURHAM—
Crouch, Calvin H., dean, 859
Hetzel, Ralph D., coll. pres., 1551
Kendall, J. C., agriculturist, 1820
Paine, Ralph D., author, 2473

EAST ANDOVER—
Bachelder, Nahum J., governor, 269

EXETER—
Bixler, Rev. James W., 416
Dudley, Albertus T., author, 1011
Kitland, J. C., prof. Latin, 1865
Leacock, Arthur G., prof., 1939
Perry, Lewis, acad. prin., 2543
Shute, Henry A., author, 2915
Tufts, James A., educator, 3211
Young, John E., judge, 3535

FRANKLIN—
Leach, Edward G., lawyer, 1938
Parsons, Frank N., judge, 2496
Sulloway, Alvah W., mfr., 3090

FREEDOM—
Cunningham, Wm. J., prof., 870

GILMANTON—
Page, Curtis H., writer, 2470

GOSHEN—
Rayner, Emma, author, 2658

GRASMERE—
Poland, Wm. C., coll. prof., 2578

GREEN HILL—
Dewing, Thomas W., artist, 956

GREENLAND—
Shea, Daniel W., physicist, 2888

HAMPTON—
Gill, Charles C., author, 1305

HAMPTON FALLS—
Cram, Wm. E., farmer, 835

HANCOCK—
Grew, Jos. C., diplomatist, 1380

HANOVER—
Adams, Charles D., coll. prof., 175
Adams, Warren A., prof., 182
Anderson, F. M., prof. history, 222
Bartlett, Edwin J., prof., 328
Bill, Earl G., dean, 406
Bowler, J. W., physical dir., 472
Burton, Harry E., prof., 601
Clark, E. F., sec. Darmouth Coll., 721
Dow, Louis H., coll. prof., 995
Emery, Fred P., prof., 1079
Fletcher, Robert, educator, 1173
Foster, H. D., coll. prof., 1198
Gerould, John H., zoölogist, 1287
Gilbert, Norman E., physicist, 1302
Gile, John M., M.D., 1304
Goldthwait, James W., geologist, 1328
Goodhue, E. W., economist, 1333
Goodrich, N. L., librarian, 1335
Gray, Wm. R., educator, 1361
Hardy, Ashley K., coll. prof., 1455
Haskins, C. N., mathematician, 1490
Holden, Charles A., civil engr., 1596
Hopkins, E. M., coll. pres., 1620
Hull, Gordon F., physicist, 1668
Husband, R. W., educator, 1689
Keir, Malcolm, prof., 1803
Laycock, Craven, coll. dean, 1937
Lingley, C. R., prof. history, 1993
Lord, Geo. D., coll. prof., 2023
Lord, John K., coll. prof., 2024
Mecklin, John M., educator, 2223
Moore, H. T., prof. psychology, 2306
Page, Curtis H., writer, 2470
Patten, Wm., zoölogist, 2502
Poor, John M., astronomer, 2584
Richardson, J. P., coll. prof., 2698
Robinson, Wm. A., prof., 2736
Stewart, Wm. K., prof., 3049
Tucker, Wm. J., educator, 3211
Urban, W. M., coll. prof., 3232
Washburn, A. H., diplomat, 3323
Winans, J. A., prof. pub. speaking, 3466
Wood, Rev. Wm. H., educator, 3494
Young, John W., coll. prof., 3535

HARRISVILLE—
Childs, A. E., electrical engr., 706

HILL—
Murdock, J. B., rear-admiral, 2358

HILLSBORO—
Beach, Amy M. C., 348

HOLDERNESS—
Swain, Geo. F., civil engr., 3097

JAFFREY—
Laughlin, James L., 1930

KEENE—
Adams, Wm. C. T., educator, 182
Bracq, Jean C., prof., 482
Faulkner, Barry, artist, 1123
Ford, Sewell, author, 1191
Frye, James A., author, 1236
Mason, Wallace E., educator, 2127

KINGSTON—
Bradley, Theo. J., chemist, 487

LACONIA—
Jewett, Stephen S., lawyer, 1744
Plummer, Wm. A., judge, 2575

LAKE SUNAPEE—
Quackenbos, John D., M.D., 2632

LANCASTER—
Morris, Geo. F., judge, 2327

LANDAFF—
Stevens, R. B., congressman, 3039

LISBON—
Stevens, R. B., congressman, 3039

LITTLE BOARS HEAD—
Leacock, Arthur G., prof., 1939

LITTLETON—
McGregor, Geo. W., M.D., 2193
Remick, James W., judge, 2676

LONDONDERRY—
Pillsbury, R. W., lawyer, 2568

MANCHESTER—
Beals, Rev. Charles E., 352
Bingham, Geo. H., judge, 407
Brown, Albert O., governor, 528
Browne, Geo. W., author, 549
Browne, Rilma M., author, 551
Floyd, C. M., ex-governor, 1179
French, Frank, artist, 1225
Guertin, Geo. A., bishop, 1398
Heard, Arthur M., banker, 1516
Knox, Franklin, publisher, 1879
Lockhart, Rev. Burton W., 2009
Mac Gregor, Rev. C. P., 2065
Nichols, Wm. T., author, 2396
Peaslee, Robt. J., judge, 2520
Sargeant, Frank W., ins., 2810
Woodbury, Gordon, ex-asst. sec. of the Navy, 3496

MEREDITH—
Robinson, Geo. W., writer, 2732

MERIDEN—
Baynes, Ernest H., writer, 348

MONT VERNON—
Stearns, Arthur F., educator, 3021

MOULTONBORO—
Sheridan, T. F., patent atty., 2899

MUNSONVILLE—
Eastman Charles A., M.D., 1037
Eastman, Elaine G., author, 1037

NASHUA—
Estabrook, Fred W., capitalist, 1091
Wason, E. H., congressman, 3326

NEW CASTLE—
Hackett, Frank W., lawyer, 1408
Tarbell, Edmund C., painter, 3118

NEW HAMPTON—
French, J. S., sch. prin., 1226

NEWPORT—
Edgell, Geo. H., educator, 1047

NORTH CONWAY—
Ornstein, Leo, pianist, 2449

NORTH HAMPTON—
Farrar, Geraldine, singer, 1119

NORTH HAVERHILL—
Keyes, Frances P., author, 1839
Keyes, Henry W., senator, 1839

NORTH ROCHESTER—
Spaulding, Rolland H., gov., 2991

NORTH SANDWICH—
Vittum, Rev. Edmund M., 3267

NORTH STRATFORD—
Hutchins, John C., banker, 1693

PETERBORO—
Bass, Robert P., ex-governor, 336
Jackson, R. T., palæontologist, 1719
Mac Dowell, Marian N., pianist, 2062
Nevin, Arthur F., composer, 2384
Schofield, Mary L. C., 2838

PLAINFIELD—
Shipman, Louis E., author, 2907

PLYMOUTH—
Marshall, Rev. R. E., educator, 2111
Silver, Ernest L., educator, 2920

PORTSMOUTH—
Bartlett, John H., governor, 329
Foster, Jos., rear-admiral, 1199
Marvin, T. O., tariff commr., 2122
Marvin, W. L., steamship official, 2123
Putnam, Edwin, officer U.S.N., 2629
Sturgis, R. Clipston, architect, 3087
Thayer, Rev. Lucius H., 3140
Wood, Mary I., 3492

RIVERDALE—
Morse, Charles H., organist, 2333

ROCHESTER—
Spaulding, Huntley N., mfr., 2991

SANBORNVILLE—
Rogers, Wm. N., congressman, 2750

SILVER LAKE—
Albee, Helen R., author, 191
Salter, Wm. M., lecturer, 2798

SNOWVILLE—
Simonds, Frank H., journalist, 2923

SOMERSWORTH—
Woodworth, Rev. Frank G., 3506

TILTON—
Plimpton, Geo. L., educator, 2574

WARNER—
Sargent, Geo. H., writer, 2811

WILTON—
Abbott, Eleanor H., author, 167

WINCHESTER—
Buffum, Geo. T., author, 573

WOLFEBORO—
Haggard, Rev. F. P., 1413
Robbins, Leonard H., writer, 2718

WOODSVILLE—
Smith, Raymond U., lawyer, 2966

NEW JERSEY

ABSECON—
Elwood, Rev. Robert A., 1075

ALLENHURST—
Zehnder, C. H., capitalist, 3541

ALPINE—
Banks, Edgar J., archæologist, 303
Blackford, Katherine M. H., character analyst, 420

ARLINGTON—
Latham, Harold S., author, 1927

ASBURY PARK—
Appleby, Frank, congressman, 237
Farrow, Edward S., engr., 1121
Morgan, T. E., musical author, 2321
Shaw, Charles G., prof., 2885
Vanderpool, F. W., composer, 3239

ATLANTIC CITY—
Bacharach, Isaac, congressman, 269
Barton, J. M., surgeon, 332
Berkowitz, Henry, rabbi, 389
Darnall, Wm. E., surgeon, 896
Davis, C. E. L. B., brig.-gen., 907
Gould, Laura S., author, 1345
Hallowell, Madeleine A., M. D., 1429
Kieffer, Rev. H. M., 1842
McClure, Rev. A. J. P., 2164
Morales, Franklin E., diplomat, 2313
Nichols, Isabel McI., 2395

ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS—
Foster, John E., judge, 1198
Wheaton, Harrison H., 3379

AVALON—
Watkins, J. E., journalist, 3330

BEACHWOOD—
Ross, Patrick H. W., 2766

BELMAR—
Betts, Philander, 3d, engr., 397

BERNARDSVILLE—
Bliss, Walter P., capitalist, 435
Fiske, Haley, insurance, 1160
Hammond, Ogden H., 1441
Lindabury, Richard V., lawyer, 1987
Post, Wm. S., architect, 2593

BLAIRSTOWN—
Sharpe, Rev. John C., educator, 2884

BLOOMFIELD—
Crowell, John F., economist, 860
Eaton, Charles W., artist, 1039
Gilbert, Seymour P., lawyer, 1302
Hurlbut, Rev. Jesse L., 1686
Rathborne, St. George, author, 2651

BOGOTA—
Nichols, C. H., civil engr., 2393

BOONTON—
Meadowcroft, Wm. H., 2221

BORDENTOWN—
Landon, Thomas D., educator, 1914

BOUND BROOK—
Miller, Samuel H., banker, 2270
Speare, Charles F., editor, 2992

BRIDGETON—
App, Frank, agronomist, 237
Rockwell, Fredk. F., author, 2740
Smith, Oberlin, engr., 2965

BRIELLE—
Long, Augustus W., 2016
O'Malley, Frank W., author, 2443

BURLINGTON—
Browne, Caroline A., writer, 548

CALDWELL—
Pangborn, Georgia W., author, 2481
Salsbury, Nate, writer, 2798
Whyte, John, economist, 3412

CAMDEN—
Armstrong, Edward A., lawyer, 242
Baird, David, senator, 281
Beringer, Geo. M., pharmacist, 388
Dudley, Edward L., lawyer, 1011
Johnson, Eldridge R., 1751
Leaming, Edmund B., judge, 1940
Magoun, H. A., marine engr., 2080
Patterson, F. F., Jr., congressman, 2503
Rodger, Rev. J. G., educator, 2741
Strock, Daniel, M.D., 3079
Webster, Warren, mfr., 3347

CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE—
Wood, Edith E., author, 3489

CHATHAM—
Shipler, Rev. Guy E., editor, 2906
Thayer, Emma R. L., designer, 3139

CHESTER—
Richardson, W. Symmes, archt., 2699

CLOSTER—
Brown, Rev. Willard D., 546
Haggin, Louis T., lawyer, 1414

COLLINGSWOOD—
Brink, Gilbert N., educator, 514
Vanderkleed, C. E., chemist, 3239

COLONIA—
Albee, Fred H., surgeon, 191

CONVENT—
King, Willard V., banker, 1854
Sayre, Monell, pension expert, 2821

COOKSTOWN—
Godfrey, Edward S., brig.-gen., 1321

CRANFORD—
Brisco, Norris A., prof., 515
Greene, Rev. Geo. F., 1370
Hayes, Wade H., banker, 1507
Lakey, Alice, 1907
Lovell, Ralph L., mech. engr., 2031
Townsend, Robt. D., editor, 3194

CRESSKILL—
Lamb, Fredk. S., artist, 1909
Moroso, John A., author, 2325

DEAL BEACH—
Cawthorn, Jos., actor, 678
Harvey, Geo., diplomat, 1486 also 161
Jones, Wm. R., broker, 1780
Young, Geo. W., banker, 3534

DEMAREST—
Orcutt, Louis E., 2447

EAST MILLSTONE—
Lockwood, Rev. Henry, 2010
Mettler, John W., mfr., 2249

EAST ORANGE—
Allen, Edward F., editor, 203
Anderson, Rev. Frank L., 222
Anderson, Paul L., 226
Baer, Wm. J., artist, 273
Beardsley, James W., engineer, 356
Benedict, Lorenzo, 375
Binder, Rudolph M., sociology, 407
Birdsall, Katharine N., author, 411
Bowlby, Rev. Harry L., 472
Budd, Charles J., illustrator, 571
Bush, Lincoln, civil engr., 604
Colie, Edward M., lawyer, 771
Connolly, Christopher P., writer, 790
Dunham, Daniel H., insurance, 1019
Falkner, R. P., statistician, 1112
Freeman, Alden, author, 1221
Garis, Howard R., author, 1263
Garis, Lilian C., author, 1263
Haneman, Fredk. T., editor, 1443
Henderson, Daniel, author, 1532
Hunt, Ralph H., M.D., 1677
Jackson, Holmes C., physiologist, 1718
Keasbey, Geo. M., lawyer, 1798
Kelsey, Clarence H., banker, 1816
Kniskern, W. B., ry. official, 1877
Kramer, Geo. W., architect, 1888
Ludlow, Rev. James M., 2041
Madden, John T., prof., 2076
Martin, Edgar S., editor, 2114
McCoy, W. I., chief justice, 2174
Merrill, John L., 2241
Moore, D. McF., elec. engr., 2302
Neidlinger, Wm. H., composer, 2378
Payne, Elizabeth S., author, 2512
Prizer, Edward, oils, 2621
Ray, G. J., civil engr., 2655
Reid, Thorburn, elec. engr., 2673
Silliman, Reuben D., lawyer, 2919
Sweetser, Kate D., author, 3103
Tarbell, Martha, author, 3119
Thorkelson, H. J., mech. engr., 3162
Thorp, Josephine R., 3164
Tregoe, James H., 3199
Turner, J. R., economist, 3217
Vermeule, C. C., civil engr., 3260
Watt, Homer A., prof., 3334
Whelan, Charles A., mcht., 3383
Whinery, Samuel, engr., 3385
Wiley, Wm. H., congressman, 3425

EDGEWATER—
Mearns, Hughes, educator, 2222
Rose, Mary D. S., nutrition expert, 2760

ELBERON—
Clarke, Lewis L., banker, 732

ELIZABETH—
Bassett, F. B., Jr., naval officer, 336
Cobb, Rev. Ebenezer B., 748
Crane, Rev. Louis B., 837
Fowler, Charles N., congressman, 1204
George, C. A., librarian, 1283
Hamilton, G. A., elec. engr., 1435
Linville, C. P., metall. engr., 1995
Moe, Alfred K., lawyer, 2288
Pluemer, Adolph, mcht., 2574
Pope, Ralph W., 2585
Tomlinson, E. T., author, 3184
Voorhees, F. MacG., ex-gov., 3272
Weller, C. F., social service, 3358

ENGLEWOOD—
Beers, Clifford W., author, 364
Bennett, M. Katharine J., philanthropist, 380
Blake, Henry W., editor, 426
Burr, Amelia J., author, 593
Chapman, F. M., ornithologist, 695
DuBois, Charles G., 1010
Escher, Franklin, banker, 1089
Fleming, Rev. Daniel J., 1171
Forbes, Bertie C., writer, pub., 1185
Glover, W. Irving, 3d asst. postmaster gen., 1318
Haight, Thomas G., judge, 1415
Hardy, Geo. E., investments, 1456
Jackson, F. J. F., theologian, 1717
Kurtz, Robt. M., editor, 1899
Lamont, Thomas W., banker, 1910
Loomis, Chester, painter, 2020
Lyford, Oliver S., mfr., 2047
Malburn, Wm. P., banker, 2084
McHugh, John, banker, 2194
Meserole, Clinton V., insurance, 2246
Moore, Underhill, 2311
Morrow, Dwight W., lawyer, 2332
Prosser, Seward, banker, 2623
Roth, Fredk. G. R., sculptor, 2768
Speer, Robt. E., 2994
Sprague, Geo. C., lawyer, 3003
Tucker, Wm. C., sanitary engr., 3210
Ward, Harry F., 3311
Williams, Mornay, lawyer, 3442

ESSEX FELLS—
Ames, Louis A., mfr., 216
Reid, Thorburn, elec. engr., 2673
Stuart, Francis L., engr., 3084

FAR HILLS—
Schley, Kenneth B., 2832

FARMINGDALE—
Prickitt, Wm. A., consul, 2618

FLEMINGTON—
Ritchie, John W., teacher, 2714

FRANKLIN—
Catlin, Robert M., mining engr., 676

FREEHOLD—
Kerfoot, John B., writer, 1831

GLADSTONE—
Hutcheson, Wm. A., actuary, 1691

GLEN RIDGE—
Bailey, Calvin W., insurance, 275
Connick, Harris DeH., engr., 790
Fowler, Geo. S., 1204
Herschel, Clemens, hydr. engr., 1547
Lerrigo, Peter H. J., 1962
Lord, E. T. S., publisher, 2023
Masson, Thomas L., editor, 2129

GLEN RIDGE—Continued
Mitchell, Edward P., editor, 2283
O'Brien, Seumas, sculptor, 2426
Perry, Lawrence, journalist, 2543
Strong, Wendell M., actuary, 3082
White, Rev. Edwin A., 3391
Williams, Fredk. B., artist, 3436
Wilson, Rev. Clarence H., 3455

GLOUCESTER—
Miner, Harlan S., chemist, 2280

GRANTWOOD—
Boas, Franz, anthropologist, 422
Niehaus, Charles H., sculptor, 2400

HACKENSACK—
Fitzhugh, P. K., author, 1165
Hart, A. C., ex-congressman, 1478
Harvey, Alexander, editor, 1486
Johnson, Wm. M., lawyer, 1761
Lincoln, Joseph C., author, 1986
Mallett, D. T., publisher, 2084
Phelps, J. J., capitalist, 2553
Ramsey, J. R., congressman, 2641
Robinson, Myron W., mfr., 2735
Von Gottschalck, O. H., author, 3270
Von Schlieder, Rev. Albert, 3271
Winne, W. G., lawyer, 3471

HACKETTSTOWN—
Trevorrow, Rev. Robt. J., 3201
Whitaker, H., editor, 3386

HADDONFIELD—
Bateman, John, sculptor, 338
Eaches, Rev. Owen P., 1033
Magoun, H. A., marine engr., 2080
Morris, Rev. Robt H., 2329
Rhoads, S. N., rare books, 2684
Wallace, Rev. J. Sherman, 3298

HARRINGTON—
Dabo, Leon, artist, 883

HARRISON—
Moore, D. McF., elec. engr., 2302

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS
Scarr, James H., meteorologist, 2823

HIGHSTOWN—
Swetland, Roger W., educator, 3104

HILLSDALE—
Holmes, Fenwicke L., author, 1607

HOBOKEN—
Furman, F. DeR., educator, 1244
Humphreys, A. C., coll. pres., 1673
Kroeh, F., coll. prof., 1894
Martin, Louis A., Jr., engr., 2118
McDermid, Wm. A., 2179
Minturn, James F., judge, 2282

JERSEY CITY—
Black, Charles C., judge, 417
Bond, A. R., editor, 451
Dressler, Louis R., organist, 1004
Edwards, Edward I., senator, 1053
Griffin, John, judge, 1383
Hague, Frank, mayor, 1414
Heppenheimer, Ernest J., judge, 1541
Higgins, Frank J., lawyer, 1559
Hudspeth, Robert S., lawyer, 1660
Jacobus, David S., engr., 1722
Kittell, Rev. James S., 1866
Lane, Merritt, judge, 1916
Laufer, Rev. Calvin W., 1929
Maver, Wm., Jr., elec. engr., 2140
McMaster, John S., lawyer, 2209
Moe, Alfred K., lawyer, 2288
Moore, Arthur H., 2301
O'Brien, C. F., congressman, 2425
Perkins, Randolph, congressman, 2539
Pond, James B., 2582
Smith, Geo. T., banker, 2954
Thomson, John S., author, 3161
Withers, J. T., forester, 3480

LAKE HOPATCONG—
Gessler, Rev. Theodore A. K., 1289

LAKEWOOD—
Baldwin, Elbert F., editor, 292
Bergen, Tunis G., lawyer, 387
Fuller, Caroline M., author, 1238
Pack, Charles L., forester, 2466
Soper, Alex. C., lumber mcht., 2984
Stillwell, L. B., elec. engr., 3051
Washburn, Stanley, war corr., 3325

LANDING—
Gessler, Rev. Theo. A. K., 1289
Maxim, Hudson, inventor, 2140
Norton, Roy, author, 2415

LAVALLETTE—
Foster, Fay, composer, 1197

LAWRENCEVILLE—
Abbott, Mather A., headmaster, 169
Bronson, Thomas B., teacher, 521
Davis, J. Warren, judge, 910

LEONARDO—
Vandercook, Margaret W., author, 3238

LEONIA—
Bonser, Fredk. G., prof., 454
Bridges, Calvin B., geneticist, 506,
Browne, Lewis A., author, 550
Chapman, Charles S., artist, 694
de Haas, J. A., prof. fgn. trade, 932
Findlay, Hugh, horticulturist, 1146
Freas, Thomas B., prof., 1219
Goddard, P. E., anthropologist, 1321
Horne, Herman H., prof., 1627
Inman, Samuel G., 1705
Kelly, R. L., coll. pres., 1815
Shilling, Alexander, painter, 2905
Van Metre, T. W., economist, 3245
Young, Mahonri, sculptor, 3536

LITTLE FALLS—
McMahon, John R., author, 2208
Walker, Ryan, cartoonist, 3295

LOCUST—
Shepherd, Wm. G., writer, 2898

LONG BRANCH—
Carle, Richard, actor, 648
Hill, Charles S., editor, 1563
McConnell, Burt M., editor, 2167

MADISON—
Buck, Oscar M., prof. missions, 568
Burrell, Rev. David J., 596
Buttenheim, Harold S., editor, 611
Earp, Edwin L., sociologist, 1036
Faulkner, John A., theologian, 1123
Hannan, Rev. Fredk. W., 1447
Lewis, Edwin, prof. theology, 1971
McAlpin, Rev. Edwin A., Jr., 2150
McGraw, James H., publisher, 2192
North, Rev. Frank M., 2412
Rogers, Robt. W., Orientalist, 2750
Sitterly, Charles F., theologian, 2931
Starrett, Wm. A., architect, 3019
Stoddard, Wm. O., author, 3058
Stoddard, Wm. O., Jr., author, 3059
Thompson, Rev. Wm. J., 3159
Tipple, Rev. Ezra S., 3176

MAHWAH—
Havemeyer, H. O., railroad pres., 1496

MAPLEWOOD—
Baketel, Rev. Oliver S., 289
McCain, C. C., ry. official, 2154
Rohrer, Albert L., engr., 2751
Sisson, Edgar G., editor, 2930
Stelzle, Charles, sociologist, 3029

MARTINSVILLE—
O'Higgins, Harvey, author, 2435

MATAWAN—
Geran, E. H., congressman, 1285

MENDHAM—
Moran, D. E., cons. engr., 2313

MERCHANTVILLE—
Fryer, Jane E., author, 1236
*Garrison, Charles G., judge, 1268

METUCHEN—
Bennett, Helen C., author, 379
Dinwiddie, Wm., newspaperman, 970
Freeman, Mary E. W., author, 1223
Lindenthal, Gustav, civil engr., 1988
Silzer, Geo. S., gov., 2921
Stevens, Wm. D., illustrator, 3040

MILLBURN—
Dyke, Charles B., educator, 1032
Willever, J. C., tel. official, 3430
Worden, E. C. I., chemist, 3512

MILLINGTON—
Tapper, Thomas, lecturer, 3118

MILLVILLE—
Bradley, Walter P., chemist, 487
Stokes, Edward C., ex-gov., 3059

MONMOUTH BEACH—
Spalding, J. W., sporting goods, 2989

MONTCLAIR—
Allen, Charles D., writer, 202
Arny, Henry V., chemist, 247
Bachman, Frank P., educator, 270
Bailey, Arthur S., author, 275
Baker, Moses N., editor, 287
Best, Nolan R., editor, 395
Braddock, Harold, 483
Brown, Helen D., author, 537
Buchanan, Joseph R., editor, 566
Bump, Milan R., elec. engr., 577
Byers, Horace G., chemist, 613
Campbell, Geo. A., elec. engr., 634
Chapin, Charles S., 692
Clark, Rev. Franklin J., 722
Comstock, L. K., elec. engr., 783
Cox, Geo. C., writer, 828
Craven, Rev. Charles E., 840
Dyer, Frank L., 1031
Ellis, Carleton, chemist, 1069
Fackler, D. P., actuary, 1106
Falconer, R. C., civil engr., 1111
Fielder, James F., ex-governor, 1143
Findley, Alvin I., editor, 1147
Folwell, A. P., civil engr., 1183
French, Geo., editor, 1225
Funk, Wilfred J., publisher, 1243
Gates, Fredk. T., 1273
Gilbreth, F. B., engr., 1303
Gilbreth, Lillian M., engr., 1303
Hagedorn, Hermann, author, 1412
Haines, T. H., psychologist, 1416
Halligan, H. A., 1429
Hanna, Charles A., banker, 1445
Hoff, Olaf, civil engr., 1590
Hunter, Arthur, actuary, 1679
Hurwitz, Henry, educator, 1688
Innes, Katherine, art. dir., 1706
Ives, Herbert E., physicist, 1713
Jarvie, James N., capitalist, 1730
Johnston, Percy H., banker, 1765
Kidde, Walter, mech. engr., 1840
Kip, Frederic E., mfr., 1860
Leake, Eugene W., congressman, 1939
Lewis, Isaac N., army officer, 1973
Lincoln, Charles M., editor, 1985
Lovell, E. B., civil engr., 2031
MacDougall, Robt., coll. prof., 2062
MacVicar, John G., headmaster, 2076
Marshall, Marguerite M., writer, 2110
Martin, Kingsley L., engr., 2118
McSpadden, Jos. W., editor, 2216
Meyer, H. C., Jr., engr., 2251
Millar, Rev. Wm. B., 2258
Monroe, Will S., psychologist, 2295
Mott, J. R., Y.M.C.A. official, 2343
Murnane, Geo., 2359
Murray, Geo. W., lawyer, 2363
North, Charles E., sanitarian, 2412
Osborn, Albert S., author, 2451
Pierson, Delavan L., editor, 2565
Price, S. D., S.S. official, 2616
Prince, Walter F., 2620
Pritchard, John W., editor, 2621
Scott, Campbell, industrial engr., 2849
Speers, James M., mcht., 2994
Steele, Alice G., writer, 3023
Taylor, Jesse R., 3127
Thurston, H. W., social worker, 3167
Tomlinson, Roy E., pres., 3184
Turner, F., missionary sec., 3215
Van Doorn, Wm., gen. mgr., 3241
Ware, E. T., univ. pres., 3314
Wells, Edward H., mfr., 3362
Wesson, David, chemist, 3369
West, Kenyon, author, 3371
Wickenden, Wm. E., 3412
Wilder, Robert P., 3422
Wilson, Rufus R., author, 3463
Woods, Wm. S., editor, 3504
Woolley, R. W., commerce commr., 3509
Worthington, W. A., ry. official, 3515
Wright, Henry J., nwspr. man, 3518

MOORESTOWN—
Gaskill, N. B., federal trade commr., 1271
Johnson, Eldridge R., 1751
Leaming, Edmund B., judge, 1940
Paul, Alice, 2509

MORRIS PLAINS—
Topakyan, H. H., mcht., 3185

MORRISTOWN—
Allen, Frederick M., M.D., 205
Brewster, Eugene V., author, 505
Butler, Arthur P., educator, 606
Claflin, John, merchant, 716
Dennis, Samuel S., 946
Howard, John R., publisher, 1642
Humphreys, A. C., coll. pres., 1673
Keasbey, Edward Q., lawyer, 1798
Kellogg, Frederic R., lawyer, 1810
Mills, Alfred E., lawyer, 2274
Parker, Charles W., jurist, 2485
Pitney, John O. H., lawyer, 2571
Randolph, Jos. F., lawyer, 2646
Shelton, Louise, author, 2894
Sherman, Gordon E., lawyer, 2900
Sutphen, W. G. Van T., author, 3095
Todd, H. D., Jr., army officer, 3181
Waterbury, John I., banker, 3327
Watts, Ridley, commn. mcht., 3336
Wing, Asa S., ins. official, 3468

MORSEMERE—
Eaton, James S., ry. specialist, 1040

MOUNTAIN LAKES—
Branscombe, Gena, composer, 494
Clarke, Wm. H. C., lawyer, 732
Kitchell, Jos. G., artist, 1865
Little, W. N., 2d, rear-admiral, 2001
Macfarland, Rev. Charles S., 2063
Powell, Lyman P., author, 2600
Reynolds, C. B., author, 2681
Stringer, Arthur, author, 3078

MOUNT TABOR—
Locke, Edward, actor, 2008

NESHANIC—
Alden, John B., editor, pub., 193

NEWARK—
Allen, Rev. Lyman W., author, 208
Armstrong, Edward A., lawyer, 242
Bailey, Calvin W., insurance, 275
Carle, Nathaniel A., engr., 647
Colby, Everett, lawyer, 762
Coles, J. Ackerman, surgeon, 770
Colie, Edward M., lawyer, 771
Cooper, Wm. I., banker, 807
Corson, D. B., supt. schs., 814
Dana, John C., librarian, 889
Dawson, Coningsby, author, 919
Dawson, Rev. Wm. J., author, 921
Dennis, Samuel S., 946
Dryden, Forest F., insur. pres., 1009
Duffield, Edward D., lawyer, 1013
Dunbar, Newell, editor, 1017
Dunham, Daniel H., insurance, 1019
Eagleton, Wells P., surgeon, 1033
Farrand, Wilson, headmaster, 1119
Farrell, Charles LeR., banker, 1119
Fielding, Wm. J., author, 1144
Fitz-Gerald, Aaron O., mfr., 1163
Giles, Howard E., painter, 1304
Gillen, Charles P., mayor, 1306
Goodwin, W. N., Jr., elec. engr., 1337
Gore, John K., actuary, 1341
Gray, Edward W., writer, 1360
Gummere, Wm. S., judge, 1401
Hardin, John R., lawyer, 1453
Hoffman, F. L., statistician, 1591
Howell, J. W., elec. engr., 1649
Ill, Edward J., M.D., 1701
Jenkinson, Richard C., mfr., 1736
Kalisch, Samuel, judge, 1790
Keasbey, Edward Q., lawyer, 1798
Kussy, Nathan, author, 1900
Lehlbach, F. R., congressman, 1954
Lindabury, Richard V., lawyer, 1987
Lines, Edwin S., bishop, 1992
Lynch, Charles F., judge, 2050
Main, Hubert P., composer, 2083
McCarter, Robt. H., lawyer, 2157
McCarter, T. N., corpn. mgr., 2157
McNulty, F. J., congressman, 2213
Mumford, Charles, 2352
Murdock, Geo. J., inventor, 2358
Osborne, Wm. H., lawyer, 2455
Osgood, Farley, elec. engr., 2455
Pitney, John O. H., lawyer, 2571
Randolph, C. F., educator, 2645
Raymond, Thomas L., lawyer, 2657
Reynolds, Rev. Charles L., 2681
Robbins, Leonard H., writer, 2718
Ross, Patrick H. W., 2766
Runyon, Wm. N., judge, 2780
Rusby, Henry H., M.D., 2780
Russell, Louis A., musician, 2786
Schaaf, E. O., M.D., composer, 2823
Scudder, Wallace McI., editor, 2859
Smith, James, Jr., ex-senator, 2960
Stearly, Wilson R., bishop, 3020
Stoddard, Wm. O., Jr., author, 3059
Story, Walter S., author, 3070
Stratemeyer, Edward, author, 3074
Stutzlen, Harry J., author, 3088
Swayze, Francis J., judge, 3101
Whiting, Borden D., lawyer, 3402

NEW BRUNSWICK—
Anderson, John F., M.D., 224
Barbour, Lola D., writer, 308
Beardslee, J. W., Jr., theologian, 355
Bevier, Louis, prof., 398
Cathcart, Charles S., chemist, 676
Chrysler, Mintin A., botanist, 711
Demarest, Wm. H. S., coll. pres., 989
English, David C., M.D., 1084
Headlee, Thos. J., entomologist, 1515
Heck, R. C. H., mech. engr., 1519
Johnson, Rev. E. P., 1751
Kelly, Wm. P., educator, 1815
Kilmer, Fredk. B., chemist, 1844
Knox, Rev. Wm. W., 1879
Lewis, J. Volney, geologist, 1974
Lipman, Jacob G., prof. agr., 1995
Marvin, Walter T., coll. prof., 2123
Mettler, John W., mfr., 2249
Newton, Walter R., coll. prof., 2392
Raven, John H., theologian, 2652
Schenck, F. S., theologian, 2828
Thompson, Frank F., prof., 3152
Titsworth, A. A., coll. prof., 3177
VanDyke, John C., prof., 3242
Voorhees, L. A., chemist, 3272
Weigel, Wm., army officer, 3352
Whitman, C. H., prof., 3404

NEW PROVIDENCE—
Johnson, Willis F., editor, 1762

NEWTON—
Wilson, Philip S., educator, 3462

NEW VERNON—
Bayne, Howard, banker, 347

NIXON—
Nixon, Lewis, shipbuilder, 2403

NORTH BERGEN—
Gowen, Rev. Isaac W., 1347

NUTLEY—
Crawford, Earl S., artist, 842
Edgerton, James A., author, 1047
Moore, Rev. Frank L., 2304

OAKLAND—
O'Callaghan, Rev. Peter J., 2427

OCEAN GROVE—
Brigham, Sarah J., author, 511
Jones, Francis I., 1771
Wheeler, Rev. Henry, 3380

OCEANPORT—
Wallace, Rothvin, writer, 3299

OCEAN VIEW—
Gandy, C. M., army officer, 1257

ORADELL—
Bull, Charles L., artist, 574
Crump, James I., author, 862

ORANGE—
Arrowsmith, Robt., 248
Black, Alexander, author, 417
Clark, Caroline R., educator, 719
Colgate, Sidney M., soap, 771
Cutting, Mary S., author, 882
Edison, Charles, 1048
Edison, Thomas A., inventor, 1048
Emerson, Linn, M.D., 1078
Franks, Robt. A., capitalist, 1215
Galliver, Geo. A., 1253
Gore, John K., actuary, 1341
Howell, W. B., U. S. appraiser, 1650
Krejci, Milo W., metall. engr., 1892
Kroeh, C. F., coll. prof., 1894
Mambert, Stephen B., 2087
McDermid, Wm. A., 2179
Meadowcroft, Wm. H., 2221
Minahan, D. F., congressman, 2280
Patterson, Rev. John F., 2505
Poore, Henry R., artist, 2584
Roeder, Rev. Adolph, 2744

PALISADE—
Berkey, Charles P., geologist, 389
Burton-Opitz, R., physiologist, 603

PASSAIC—
Benson, Robt. D., 382
Furman, F. DeR., educator, 1244
Low, Fredk. R., editor, 2033
Seger, Geo. N., congressman, 2866
Vennema, Ame, coll. pres., 3259
Woolley, Edward M., author, 3508
Woolley, Mrs. Lazelle T., author, 35

PATERSON—
Baxter, Clarence H., editor, 345
Bolton, Benj. M., bacteriologist, 4
Dumont, Wayne, lawyer, 1016
Gourley, Wm. B., lawyer, 1346
Griggs, John W., ex-atty.-gen. U.S 1386
Lewis, V. M., vice chancellor, 1977
Lotte, E. F. L., silk dyer, 2027
Lynch, Charles F., judge, 2050
Moyer, Charles E., writer, 2346
Radcliffe, A. H., congressman, 2637
Shriner, Charles A., 2912
Smith, Frank W., educator, 2953
Stevenson, Eugene, judge, 3042

PEAPACK—
Griffin, W. V., officer corpns., 1384

PERTH AMBOY—
Fisher, H. W., elec. engr., 1155
Runyon, W. P., shipbuilder, 2780

PHILLIPSBURG—
Yarnelle, Edward R., mfr., 3527

PITMAN—
Savitz, Jerohn J., educator, 2817

PLAINFIELD—
Ackerman, E. R., congressman, 1
Besler, Wm. G., ry. pres., 394
Bond, A. R., editor, 451
Carroll, Henry K., author, 661
Carstarphen, Wm. T., M.D., 664
Cochran, Jean C., author, 751
Condict, G. H., elec. engr., 785
Cox, Archibald, lawyer, 827
Eaton, Charles A., publicist, 1039
Elson, H. W., historian, 1073
Gilbert, Alexander, banker, 1300
Harding, Alice, author, 1453
Houghton, Wm. M., editor, 1636
Hyde, Louis K., banker, 1698
Joy, James R., editor, 1784
Krans, Horatio S., author, 1889
Martine, James E., senator, 2121
Moran, Léon, artist, 2313
Runyon, Wm. N., judge, 2780
Rushmore, Edward, M.D., 2782
Saunders, Wm. L., engr., 2815
Selden, Charles A., writer, 2867
Sykes, M'Cready, lawyer, 3109
Waldo, Leonard, elec. engr., 3287
Ware, Harriet, composer, 3314
White, Rev. Charles L., 3389
Williams, Wm. H., ry. official, 34

POMPTON LAKES—
Clemens, Wm. M., genealogist, 7
Terhune, Albert P., author, 3134
Terhune, Anice, composer, 3134
Van De Water, Virginia B. T., a thor, 3241

PRINCETON—
Abbott, Frank F., univ. prof., 167
Adams, Edwin P., prof. physics, 1
Agee, Alva, agrl. educator, 185
Armstrong, Edward A., lawyer, 242
Armstrong, Edward C., educator, 2
Armstrong, Wm. P., theologian, 2
Atwood, Albert W., writer, 257
Baker, Rev. Alfred B., 281
Barnes, James, author, 314
Beach, Rev. Sylvester W., 350
Bender, Harold H., philologist, 3
Bossange, Edward R., archt., 461
Brown, Philip M., teacher, 543
Browne, Charles, congressman, 548
Buffum, Douglas L., prof., 573
Burt, Katharine N., author, 600
Burt, Maxwell S., author, 600
Butler, Howard R., artist, 608
Capps, Edward, prof., 644
Collins, Varnum L., coll. prof., 7
Compton, Karl T., physicist, 782
Conklin, Edwin G., biologist, 786
Constant, Frank H., civil engr., 7
Cooke, Hereward L., physicist, 798
Corwin, Edward S., prof., 815

PRINCETON—Continued
Covington, Harry F., prof., 824
Croll, Morris W., coll. prof., 851
Dahlgren, Ulric, prof. biology, 885
Davis, John D., theologian, 911
Dixon, Frank H., educator, 971
Dugan, Raymond S., astronomy, 1014
Dulles, Joseph H., librarian, 1016
Eisenhart, L. P., mathematician, 1060
Erdman, C. R., theologian, 1087
Ewing, J. C. R., pres., 1103
Fetter, Frank A., prof., 1139
Fine, Henry B., dean, 1147
Fite, Warner, prof., 1163
Foerster, Robt. F., prof., 1180
Foster, Wm., chemist, 1201
Gaskill, Alfred, forester, 1270
Gauss, Christian, prof., 1275
Gerould, Gordon H., teacher, 1287
Gerould, J. T., librarian, 1287
Gerould, Katharine F., writer, 1287
Gibbons, Helen D., author, 1291
Gibbons, Herbert A., author, 1291
Gillespie, Wm., mathematician, 1306
Goodrich, C. F., rear-admiral, 1334
Greene, A. M., Jr., mech. engr., 1368
Greene, Wm. B., theologian, 1373
Harper, Geo. McL., prof., 1462
Harris, Walter B., engineer, 1473
Harvey, E. N., physiologist, 1486
Heermance, Radcliffe, prof., 1522
Hibben, J. G., educator, 1556
Hodge, Caspar W., theology, 1587
Hoskins, J. P., prof., 1632
Howe, Edward L., banker, 1645
Hulett, Geo. A., chemist, 1668
Hunt, Theodore W., prof., 1678
Hutson, Fredk. L., univ. prof., 1695
Johnson, R. B. C., philosophy, 1758
Jones, Lauder W., chemist, 1775
Kahler, Hugh MacN., writer, 1788
Kemmerer, E. W., economist, 1817
Kennedy, Charles W., prof., 1823
Krausé, Lyda F., author, 1890
Lewis, B. G., statistician, 1969
Lewis, Paul A., pathologist, 1976
Libbey, Wm., univ. prof., 1980
Loetscher, Rev. Fredk. W., 2013
Loomis, Elmer H., physicist, 2021
Machen J. Gresham, theologian, 2066
MacLaren, Malcolm, elec. engr., 2071
Magie, David, prof., classics, 2078
Magie, Wm. F., univ. dean, 2079
Marden, Charles C., univ. prof., 2099
Marquand, Allan, archaeologist, 2104
Martin, Rev. Paul, 2118
Mather, F. J., Jr., prof. art, 2130
Matthews, Paul, bishop, 2136
McCabe, David A., economist, 2153
McCay, Leroy W., chemist, 2160
McClellan, Geo. B., publicist, 2161
McClenahan, H., coll. dean, 2162
McClure, C. F. W., anatomist, 2164
McClure, Grace L. J., educator, 2165
McComas, H. C., psychologist, 2166
McElroy, Robt., prof., 2184
Menzies, A. W. C., chemistry, 2234
More, Paul E., editor, 2315
Morey, Charles R., educator, 2316
Mulford, Roland J., 2349
Munro, Dana C., prof., 2354
Myers, Wm. S., prof. politics, 2369
Neher, Fred, chemist, 2377
Northrup, Edwin F., M.D., 2413
Osgood, Charles G., teacher, 2455
Pack, Arthur N., 2466
Palmer, Edgar, pres., 2476
Parrott, T. M., univ. prof., 2494
Paton, Stewart, M.D., 2500
Phillips, A. H., univ. prof., 2555
Pierce, Edward L., mech. engr., 2563
Prentice, Wm. K., prof., 2609
Preston, Frances F., 2612
Preston, T. J., Jr., prof., 2613
Priest, Geo. M., coll. prof., 2618
Rankin, Walter M., biologist, 2647
Raycroft, Jos. E., prof. hygiene, 2656
Richardson, Ernest C., librarian, 2696
Robbins, Edmund Y., educator, 2718
Robinson, Chalfant, coll. prof., 2729
Root, Robt. K., teacher, 2757
Russell, H. N., astronomer 2784
Schauffler Wm. G., M.D., 2826
Scott, Hugh L., officer U.S.A., 2852
Scott, Wm. B., geologist, 2855
Shull, Geo. H., botanist, 2913
Sloane, Wm. M., prof., 2939
Smith, Rev. J. Ritchie, 2963
Smith, Theobald, pathologist, 2969
Smyth, C. H., Jr., geologist, 2974
Spaeth, J. D., educator, 2988
Spaulding, Edward G., prof., 2990
Stevenson, J. Ross, theologian, 3043
Street, Julian, author, 3077
Stuart, Donald C., author, 3084
Stuart, Duane R., prof., 3084
Thompson, Henry D., prof., 3153
Tomlinson, Paul G., author, 3184
Trowbridge, A., physicist, 3205
Van Dyke, Henry, author, 3242
Van Dyke, Paul, prof., 3243
Van Ingen, Gilbert, geologist, 3244
Veblen, Oswald, prof., 3256
Vos, Geerhardus, theologian, 3273
Vreeland, W. U., coll. prof., 3274
Wadleigh, Francis R., 3278
Warren, H. C., psychologist, 3321
Wedderburn, J. H. M., mathematician, 3348
West, Andrew F., dean, 3370
Westcott, J. H., prof., 3373
Williams, C. R., editor, 3432
Willson, Fredk. N., prof., 3452
Wilson, Robt. D., philologist, 3463

RAHWAY—
Silvers, Earl R., author, 2921

RAMSEY—
Lutz, Frank E., biologist, 2046
Taylor, Rev. J. M., lecturer, 3126

RARITAN—
Frelinghuysen, J. S., senator, 1224

RED BANK—
Brown, Thatcher M., banker, 545
Dillon, Philip R., editor, 968
Munson, Arley, M.D., author, 2356
Reick, Wm. C., journalist, 2671
Taylor, Barnard C., theologian, 3122

RIDGEFIELD—
Savage, H. W., theat. mgr., 2816

RIDGEFIELD PARK—
Heyliger, Wm., author, 1554
Kennedy, John B., editor, 1824
Nystrom, P. H., trade expert, 2423

RIDGEWOOD—
Bunce, J. Oscar, architect, 578
Christie, Wm. W., mech. engr., 711
Duncan, Geo. M., prof., 1018
Goldsmith, Robt., writer, 1328
Green, Charles H., promotion, 1364
Phelps, Earle B., sanitarian, 2552
Shriver, Wm. P., 2912
Smith, Frank W., educator, 2953
Thwing, Eugene, editor, 3168
Veach, Rev. Robt. W., 3256

RINGWOOD MANOR—
Hewitt, Erskine, lawyer, 1553
Prince, John D., diplomat, 2619

ROSELAND—
Ford, Frank R., engr., 1189

ROSELLE—
Bigelow, Wm. F., editor, 405
Maurice, Arthur B., author, 2139

ROSEMONT—
Best, Geo. N., M.D., 394

RUMSON—
Adams, Edward D., financier, 176
McCarter, Robt. H., lawyer, 2157
McCarter, T. N., corpn. mgr., 2157
Neeser, Robt. W., author, 2377
Talcott, J. Fredk., mcht., 3115

RUTHERFORD—
Craig, Thomas B., artist, 834
Goss, Warren L., author, 1342
Luccock, Rev. Halford E., 2039
Martens, Fredk. H., author, 2112
Steele, Rev. James D., 3024
Walcott, Harry M., artist, 3285

SCOTCH PLAINS—
Bercovici, Konrad, author, 385
Bird, J. Malcolm, editor, 410
Coles, J. Ackerman, surgeon, 770
Hall, Bolton, lawyer, 1422

SEA BRIGHT—
Boston, Charles A., lawyer, 462
Clarke, E. A. S., capitalist, 730

SEWAREN—
Cowles, Alfred H., engr., 825

SHORT HILLS—
Bradley, Will, artist, 487
Day, Jos. P., real estate, 923
Faulks, Theodosia, author, 1123
Gherardi, Bancroft, 1290
Jewett, F. B., elec. engr., 1743
Renwick, Wm. W., architect, 2678
Russell, Annie, actress, 2782

SKILLMAN—
Weeks, D. F., neurologist, 3349

SOMERVILLE—
Bateman, C. H., newspaperman, 338
Case, Clarence E., lawyer, 671
Crim, John W. H., lawyer, 848
Duke, James B., capitalist, 1015
Post, Geo. A., mfr., 2592

SOUTH ORANGE—
Baldwin, James, author, 293
Delany, P. B., electrician, 936
Dix, Wm. F., life ins. sec., 971
Duffield, Edward D., lawyer, 1013
Farrand, Wilson, head master, 1119
Hand, G. T., civil engr., 1443
Hoskier, Herman C., author, 1631
Huntington, Albert T., librarian, 1681
Mambert, Stephen B., 2087
Mehren, Edward J., editor, 2226
Miller, Spencer, inventor, 2271
O'Connor, John J., bishop, 2429
Osgood, Farley, elec. engr., 2455
Pegram, Geo. H., civil engr., 2526
Prindle, E. J., patent lawyer, 2620
Roberts, Kate L., 2721
Sloane, Thomas O'C., 2939
Snook, H. C., electrophysicist, 2978
Starrett, Paul, builder, 3019

SPRING LAKES BEACH—
Heilner, Samuel, 1524
Heilner, Van Campen, editor, 1524

SUMMIT—
Dooley, Channing R., 986
Fuller, George W., engineer, 1238
Gwynne, Rev. Walker, 1407
Haven, Rev. Wm. I., 1496
Hay, Eugene G., lawyer, 1502
Kerr, H. Farquharson, 1834
Lenfestey, Nathan C., banking, 1958
Marvin, Rev. D. E., author, 2122
McAfee, Jos. E., writer, 2148
Nicol, Alexander R., capitalist, 2399
Ogden, Rollo, newspaper man, 2433
Paul, Sarah W., educator, 2510
Wagnalls, Adam W., publisher, 3280

TENAFLY—
Beutenmuller, Wm., entomologist, 397
Colver, Alice R., writer, 779
Conway, John S., artist, 792
Heppenheimer, E. J., judge, 1541
Serviss, Garrett P., author, 2873
Smith, J. Spencer, mcht., 2962
Solon, Léon V., painter, 2983

TRENTON—
Agee, Alva, agrl. educator, 185
Ambrose, Paul, organist, 215
Andrew, Harriet W. F., author, 228
Backes, John H., judge, 270
Bodine, Jos. L., judge, 443
Burgess, Wm., mfr., 585
Cotton, Henry A., 819
Davis, J. Warren, judge, 910
Dixon, Rev. John, 972
Donnelly, Fredk. W., mayor, 984
Edwards, Edward I., senator, 1053
Fireman, Peter, chemist, 1150
Green, Henry W., lawyer, 1365
Hood, Solomon P., 1615
Hudson, Claude S., chemist, 1659
Hughes, Howard L., librarian, 1664
Hutchinson, E. C., congressman, 1693
Katzenback, Edward L., lawyer, 1793
Katzenback, F. S., Jr., judge, 1793
Kerney, James, editor, 1833
Knight, Albion W., bishop, 1874
Kümmel, H. B., geologist, 1898
Lewis, B. G., statistician, 1969
Lovett, Caroline W., librarian, 2031
Matthews, Paul, bishop, 2136
Moore, Franklin B., educator, 2304
Northrup, Edwin F., M.D., 2413
Rellestab, John, judge, 2675

TRENTON—Continued

Silzer, Geo. S., gov., 2921
Stockton, R., Jr., mil. writer, 3057
Stokes, Edward C., ex-governor, 3059
Trenchard, Thomas W., judge, 3200
Vroom, Peter D., brig.-gen., 3274
Walker, Edwin R., judge, 3291
Walsh, Thomas J., bishop, 3304

TUCKAHOE—

Garrett, Garet, writer, 1267
Lentz, Max C. G., educator, 1960

UPPER MONTCLAIR—

Anderson, Harold M., journalist, 223
Arnold, Frank A., 245
Bethell, Union N., financier, 395
Black, Hugh, theologian, 418
Colton, E. T., Y.M.C.A. worker, 778
Conwell, Walter L., 793
Guerber, Helene A., author, 1397
Hovey, Geo. R., educator, 1639
Lardner, Henry A., engr., 1924
Minor, Geo. H., lawyer, 2281
Morgan, A. P., elec. engr., 2316
Norris, Henry H., elec. engr., 2410
Pease, Ernest M., editor, 2520
Pond, Francis J., chemistry, 2581
Porter, D. R., Y.M.C.A. worker, 2587
Rice, Calvin W., engr., 2686
Short, Francis B., 2909
Stocking, Rev. Jay T., 3056
Stone, John C., educator, 3064
Thomas, Percy H., elec. engr., 3148

VENTNOR CITY—

Edge, Walter E., senator, 1047
Hobart, Geo. V., author, 1584
Huse, H. McL. P., naval officer, 1689

VINELAND—

Johnstone, E. R. humanitarian, 1766
Rines, Geo. E., editor, 2712

WATCHUNG—

Martin, Martha E., author, 2118
Moldenke, Charles E., author, 2291
Moldenke, Richard, metallurgist, 2291

WEEHAWKEN—

Andrews, J. Warren, organist, 231
Reuterdahl, Henry, naval artist, 2680

WENONAH—

Synnott, Thomas W., retired, 3110

WEST COLLINGSWOOD—

Cornbrooks, T. M., naval archt., 812

WEST END—

Parson, H. T., pres. F. W. Woolworth Co., 2495

WEST ENGLEWOOD—

Gaylord, F. A., secretary, 1278

WESTFIELD—

Ball, Caroline P., sculptor, 295
Beattys, Geo. D., lawyer, 357
Loomis, Milton E., 2021
Meyers, Wm. J., statistician, 2253
Parker, Wm. B., editor, 2490
Peckham, Wm. G., lawyer, 2524
Platt, John, engr., 2573
Taylor, Archibald W., educator, 3122

WEST HOBOKEN—

Olpp, A. E., congressman, 2442

WEST ORANGE—

Barry, Herbert, lawyer, 323
Colby, Everett, lawyer, 762
Edison, Charles, 1048
Edison, Thomas A., inventor, 1048
Haynes, Williams, author, pub., 1510
Hutchison, M. R., inventor, 1695
Kimball, Alfred R., retired, 1845
Loree, Leonor F., ry. pres., 2025
Rand, C. F., mine owner, 2643
Whiting, Borden D., lawyer, 3402

WESTWOOD—

McMurry, Lida B., author, 2211

WOODBRIDGE—

Muckenfuss, A. M., prof., 2347

WOODBURY—

Barber, Charles W., army officer, 306
Watkins, D. O., lawyer, 3330

WOODCLIFF LAKE—

Collingwood, Herbert W., editor, 773
Perkins, Randolph, congressman, 2539

WYCKOFF—

Ennis, Wm. D., engineer, 1085

WYOMING—

Mills, John, engr., 2276
Worden, E. C. I., chemist, 3512

ZAREPHATH—

White, Alma, bishop, 3388

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE—

Angle, Geo. K., oculist, 234
Burkhart, Summers, lawyer, 587
Clark, John D., chemistry, 724
Coan, C. F., prof. history, 746
Conway, Patrick, band leader, 793
Ellis, Robt. W., geology, 1071
Eyre, Thomas T., engr., 1105
Fergusson, Harvey, writer, 1135
Field, N. Brooks, lawyer, 1143
Fox, Marion L., writer, 1208
Hanna, Richard H., judge, 1447
Hill, David S., univ. pres., 1564
Hill, Roscoe R., 1569
Hodgin, C. E., coll. dean, 1589
Howden, Fredk. B., bishop, 1645
Larrazolo, O. A., ex-gov., 1925
Long, Wm. H., forest pathol., 2018
Magee, Carl C., editor, 2078
McMillen, A. B., lawyer, 2210
Mechem, M. C., lawyer, ex-gov., 2223
Mitchell, L. B., educator, 2285
Peters, LeRoy S., M.D., 2547
Reid, Wm. C., lawyer, 2673

CAPITAN—

Chamberlain, Geo. A., novelist, 683

CIMARRON—

Springer, Charles, cattleman, 3005

EAST LAS VEGAS—

Jones, Andrieus A., senator, 1767

HURLEY—

Sully, John M., mining engr., 3090

LAS CRUCES—

Garcia, Fabian, horticulturist, 1259
McBride, Robt. E., M.D., 2152
Parker, Frank W., judge, 2487

LAS VEGAS—

Springer, F., palaeontologist, 3005
Wagner, J. H., educator, 3281

PORTALES—

Lindsey, W. E., 3d gov. of N. M., 1991

RATON—

Morrow, John, congressman, 2332

ROSWELL—

Bradley, Robert L., M.D., 487
Cahoon, Edward A., banking, 620
Crile, Austin, D., coll. pres., 847
Fulton, Maurice G., prof., 1242
Galloway, David H., M.D., surg., 1254
Hagerman, Herbert J., ex-gov., 1412
Hinkle, James F., governor, 1577
Robinson, Wilfreid, editor, 2736

SANTA FE—

Baumann, Gustave, artist, 344
Bowman, Harry S., atty., 473
Cassidy, Gerald, artist, 673
Clancy, Frank W., lawyer, 716
Corbin, Alice, writer, 810
Curry, Geo., ex-gov., 872
Cutting, Bronson M., editor, 881
Daeger, Albert T., archbishop, 883
Davey, Randall, artist, 900
Henderson, Wm. P., artist, 1534
Hernandez, B. C., ex-cong'man, 1543
Hewett, Edgar L., archaeologist, 1552
Hinkle, James F., governor, 1577
Hughes, Levi A., banker, 1664
McFie, John R., judge, 2187
Morley, S. G., archaeologist, 2324
Neblett, Colin, judge, 2376
Nordfeldt, B. J. O., artist, 2409
Otero, M. A., ex-governor, 2459
Parker, Frank W., judge, 2487
Phillips, Orie L., judge, 2557
Raynolds, Herbert F., judge, 2658
Roberts, Clarence J., judge, 2720
Rush, Olive, artist, 2781
Seligman, Arthur, mcht., 2868
Smith, Herbert W., publicist, 2958
Twitchell, Ralph E., lawyer, 3221
Walter, P. A. F., editor, 3305
Wright, Edward R., judge, 3517

SANTA RITA—

Sully, John M., mining engr., 3090

SILVER CITY—

Walton, W. B., ex-congressman, 3306
White, A. N., state supt. schs., 3388

SOCORRO—

Bursum, Holm O., senator, 599

STATE COLLEGE—

Garcia, Fabian, horticulturist, 1259
Vaughan, John H., educator, 3254

TAOS—

Blumenschein, Ernest L., artist, 440
Blumenschein, Mary S. G., artist, 440
Couse, E. Irving, artist, 822
Sharp, Joseph H., painter, 2883
Ufer, Walter, artist, 3225

THREE RIVERS—

Fall, A. B., ex-sec. Interior, 1112

TIERRA AMARILLA—

Hernandez, B. C., ex-cong'man, 1543

TULAROSA—

Curry, Geo., ex-governor, 872

NEW YORK

AFTON—

Hayes, Carlton J. H., univ. prof., 1505

ALBANY—

Andrews, Arthur L., lawyer, 228
Barnes, Wm., publisher, 315
Boss, Benj., astronomer, 461
Brubacher, Abram R., pres., 553
Burgess, Geo. H., ry. official, 583
Capes, Wm. P., author, 644
Carter, Russell, 667
Chamberlain, Eugene T., 683
Chester, Alden, judge, 704
Clarke, J. M., geologist, 731
Cooper, Frank, judge, 805
Craig, Jos. D., M.D., 833
Crannell, E. K. S., anti-suffragist, 839
Culver, Charles M., M.D., 866
Curtis, Frederic C., M.D., 874
Day, Richard E., author, 923
Decker, Martin S., 929
Downing, Augustus S., educator, 997
Elting, Arthur W., surgeon, 1074
Felt, E. P., entomologist, 1130
Fiero, J. Newton, lawyer, 1144
Fitzpatrick, John T., editor, 1166
Flick, Alexander C., prof., 1175
Foster, Wm. W., Jr., coll. pres., 1201
Gilbert, Frank B., lawyer, 1301
Glynn, Martin H., ex-governor, 1319
Gordon, John H., contractor, 1339
Graves, Frank P., educator, 1356
Greene, Fredk. S., civil engr., 1370
Hackett, Wm. S., mayor, 1409
Haviland, C. F., psychiatrist, 1497
Herrick, D-Cady, lawyer, 1546
Hinman, Harold J., jurist, 1578
Holmes, David E., teacher, 1606
Howe, Wm. A., M.D., 1648
Hubbard, Frances V., song writer, 1655.
Hun, Henry, neurologist, 1674
Huyck, Edmund N., mfr., 1696
Johnson, C. H., sec. charities, 1748
Jones, C. E., supt. schs., 1768
Jones, Sullivan W., architect, 1777
Klein, Joseph J., author, 1868
Lawyer, Geo., prof. law, 1937
Le Boeuf, Randall J., lawyer, 1944
Little, R. McM., social worker, 2001
Lunn, Geo. R., lt. gov., 2044
Macdonald, Alexander, 2060
Manning, James H., ex-mayor, 2093
Manning, Mary M. F., 2093
McConachie, Lauros G., publicist, 2166
McLaughlin, Chester B., judge, 2205
McNally, Jos. T., editor, 2212
Metzler, Wm. H., univ. prof., 2250
Munson, Samuel L., mfr., 2357
Nelson, Richard H., bishop, 2381
Newton, Charles D., lawyer, 2392
Nicoll, M., Jr., health commr., N.Y., 2399
Oldham, G. Ashton, bishop, 2438
Ordway, Thomas, M.D., 2448
Palmer, Walter L., artist, 2479
Parker, Amasa J., lawyer, 2485
Pettis, Clifford R., forester, 2550

ALBANY—Continued
Pollock, H. M., statistician, 2580
Price, Wm. R., educator, 2617
Pruyn, Robt. C., banker, 2624
Rice, W. G., civil service commr., 2690
Ripley, Jos., civil engr., 2713
Rosendale, Simon W., lawyer, 2762
Rudd, Wm. P., judge, 2776
Ruedemann, R., geologist, 2777
Sanford, Rollin B., lawyer, 2808
Sard, Grange, stove mfr., 2810
Shaw, Dr. Henry L. K., 2886
Sherman, Carl, lawyer, 2899
Skinner, Charles R., educator, 2933
Smith, Alfred E., governor, 2944
Stedman, Geo. W., lawyer, 3022
Stowell, Charles F., engr., 3072
Sullivan, James, educator, 3089
Taylor, Henry L., teacher, 3126
Ten Eyck, P. G., congressman, 3133
Tracey, James F., lawyer, 3195
Tucker, Gilbert M., author, 3210
Vander Veer, Albert, surgeon, 3240
Van Laer, A. J. F., archivist, 3244
Van Rensselaer, Howard, M.D., 3247
Van Tuyl, Geo. C., Jr., banker, 3250
Wadhams, Fredk. E., lawyer, 3278
Wadsworth, Augustus B., M.D., 3278
Watson, Wm. R., librarian, 3334
Watt, James R., mayor, 3335
Wiley, Geo. M., Jr., educator, 3424
Williams, Frank M., civil engr., 3436
Wilson, L. A., vocational dir., 3461
Winslow, Leon L., educator, 3473
Wyer, James I., librarian, 3524
Wynkoop, Asa, librarian, 3526

ALBION—
Waffle, Rev. Albert E., 3280

ALFRED—
Binns, C. F., ceramic educator, 409
Davis, B. C., univ. pres., 905
Kenyon, A. B., coll. dean, 1829
Main, Arthur E., theologian, 2082
Norwood, John N., coll. prof., 2417
Whitford, Wm. C., prof. Bibl. langs., 3402

AMAGANSETT—
Johnson, Rossiter, author, 1759

AMENIA—
Spingarn, Joel E., author, 3001

AMITYVILLE—
Short, Rev. Wm. H., 2910
Stone, Fred A., actor, 3063

AMSTERDAM—
Borst, Henry V., judge, 461
Kline, Wm. J., editor, 1871
Newell, Rev. Wilbur C., 2388
Van Horne, David, theologian, 3244
Willoughby, J. E., editor, 3450

ANNANDALE—
Bell, Bernard I., coll. pres., 367
Davidson, R. F., coll. prof., 901
Edwards, Lyford P., sociologist, 1055
Shero, Lucius R., prof., 2902

APALACHIN—
Rhodes, Eugene M., author, 2685

ARDONIA—
Byrne, Austin T., civil engr., 615

ARDSLEY—
Ainslie, Geo. H., art dealer, 188

ARDSLEY-ON-HUDSON—
Beach, Rex, author, 349
Gould, Edwin, 1344
Sellers, M. B., aerodynamics, 2870
Wheeler, J. N., newspaper man, 3381

ARROCHAR—
Mathewson, E. P., metallurgist, 2133
Tyrrell, Henry, newspaper man, 3224

ASHVILLE—
Darrow, Floyd L., 896

ASTORIA—
Kindred, J. J., M.D., cong'man, 1849
Woolson, Ira H., mech. engr., 3510

AUBURN—
Adams, Samuel H., author, 182
Collier, Wm. M., diplomat, 773
Creelman, Harlan, theologian, 845
Dulles, Allen M., theologian, 1015
Hamilton, A. H., investigator, 1433
Hinke, Wm. J., Semitic langs., 1577
Hoyt, Rev. Arthur S., 1653
Jenks, Geo. C., newspaper man, 1736
MacDougall, W. D., naval officer, 2062
Nichols, Robt. H., prof., 2396
Osborne, Thomas M., penologist, 2455
Rattigan, C. F., supt. prisons, 2652
Reed, Rev. H. L., educator, 2666
Riggs, James S., theologian, 2708
Seymour, James A., mfr., 2877
St. John, Edward P., educator, 3009
Stewart, Geo. B., theologian, 3046
Taber, John, congressman, 3111
Vail, Rev. Charles H., 3234

AURORA—
Macmillan, Kerr D., coll. pres., 2073
Morgan, Edwin V., diplomatist, 2318
Relf, Frances H., prof. history, 2675
Shanahan, John D., 2880

BABYLON—
Blossom, Sumner N., editor, 439
Estes, Webster C., mfr., 1091
Smith, Arthur D. H., author, 2945

BALDWIN—
Anderson, B. M., Jr., economist, 219

BARNEVELD—
Miller, Charles A., lawyer, 2260

BARRYTOWN—
Delafield, John R., lawyer, 934
Delano, Lyman, ry. official, 936

BATH—
Underhill, E. S., ex-congressman, 3226

BAYPORT—
Pollock, Walter B., 2581
Shannon, Effie, actress, 2881

BAY SHORE—
Carden, Geo. A., lawyer, 645
Crump, Walter G., M.D., 863

BAYSIDE—
Atkinson, Eleanor, author, 255
Benner, Raymond C., chemist, 377
Crowther, Samuel, author, 861
Johns, Wm. H., advertising, 1746
Johnson, Merle DeV., illustrator, 1757
Maxwell, Perriton, author, 2142
Mitchell, Lebbeus, author, 2285
Newton, B. R., collector customs, 2391
Palmer, Loren, editor, 2478
Penn, Arthur A., writer, 2531
Post, Charles J., artist, 2592
Robson, May, actress, 2738

BAYVILLE—
Campbell, Francis, surgeon, 634

BEACON—
Gaines, Clement C., coll. pres., 1249
Kieb, Raymond F. C., alienist, 1841
Wallace, Dillon, author, 3297

BEARSVILLE—
Chapman, Clowry, 694

BEDFORD—
Bonsal, S., newspaper corr., 454

BEDFORD HILLS—
Mayo, Katherine, author, 2146
Merrill, Edwin G., banker, 2240

BEECHHURST—
Thurston, Howard, magician, 3167

BELLPORT—
Hubert, Philip G., author, 1658
Walsh, Correa M., author, 3302

BELMONT—
Brown, Charles H., judge, 531

BINGHAMTON—
Bowers, LaMont M., business, 470
Dickinson, Charles M., diplomat, 961
Divine, Charles, author, 970
Hinman, Harvey DeF., lawyer, 1578
Jones, Ella V., teacher, 1770
Lyon, Geo. F., judge, 2052
Mangan, Thos. J., lawyer, 2088
Mead, Leon, author, 2219
Van Amburgh, F. D., editor, 3235

BLUE POINT—
Booth, Ballington, reformer, 456
Booth, Maud B., reformer, 457

BLUFF POINT—
Husband, Richard W., educator, 1689

BOLTON—
Beckers, Wm. G., mfg. chemist, 360

BREWSTER—
Macgowan, Kenneth, author, 2065
Quincy, Charles F., mfr., 2635

BRIARCLIFF MANOR—
Bookwalter, Alfred G., 455
Carruth, Hayden, editor, 662
Farnam, Ruth S., author, 1116
Fuller, Thomas S., lawyer, 1240
Fuller, Williamson W., lawyer, 1240
Greendlinger, Leo, 1368
Johnson, Walter L., broker, 1760
Shelton, Don Odell, evangelist, 2893

BRIDGEHAMPTON—
Adams, James T., writer, 179

BRIGHTON—
Merrell, Wm. D., biologist, 2237

BROADALBIN—
Chambers, R. W., author, artist, 687

BROCKPORT—
Thompson, A. C., sch. prin., 3149

BRONXVILLE—
Clapp, Fredk. G., petroleum engr., 717
Crane, Bruce, painter, 836
Davis, A. N., dental surgeon, 905
Davis, Oscar K., newspaper man, 913
Ellsworth, James D., 1072
Feiker, F. M., editor, 1128
Fisher, W. C., dental surgeon, 1158
Frost, Walter A., author, 1233
Grey, F. H., musical cond., 1381
Herold, Don, writer, artist, 1544
Hinton, Charles L., painter, 1579
Howe, Wm. H., artist, 1649
Hughes, Clair B., lawyer, 1663
Kern, Jerome D., composer, 1832
Kirby, F. E., naval archt., 1860
Knight, Charles R., painter, 1875
Krumwiede, Charles, M.D., 1896
Langdon, Wm. C., 1918
Lawrence, Wm. Van D., 1935
Low, Mary F., artist, 2033
Low, Will H., artist, 2033
Martin, Fredk. R., journalist, 2115
Martin, Geo., editor, 2115
McIntosh, James H., lawyer, 2196
Newlean, J. W., corpn. official, 2389
Nichols, Hobart, Jr., artist, 2395
Nims, Harry D., law author, 2402
Paine, Albert B., author, 2472
Remy, Alfred, musicologist, 2677
Schladermundt, H. T., artist, 2831
Singmaster, James A., chemist, 2929
Smillie, Helen S. J., painter, 2944
Smith, Annie M., botanist, 2945
Sterling, Ernest A., forester, 3033
Torchio, Philip, elec. engr., 3186
Van Slyke, D. D., chemist, 3249

BROOK HAVEN—
Ford, James L., author, 1190
Fraser, Malcolm, illustrator, 1216

BROOKLYN—
Adams, Katharine, author, 180
Aikman, Walter M., artist, 187
Albertson, Rev. Charles C., 192
Alden, Mrs. C. M. W., journalist, 193
Alden, John, editor, 193
Alder, Eugene C., educator, 194
Allen, Jos. D., headmaster, 207
Anderson, John, chemical mfr., 224
Aspinall, Jos., judge, 252
Atkins, Charles D., educator, 254
Atkinson, Fred W., coll. pres., 255
Babbott, Frank L., mfr., 267
Bailey, Frank, banker, 276
Baird, Andrew D., banker, 281
*Baldwin, Wm. J., mech. engr., 295
Ball, H.P., mech. and elec. engr., 296
Bancroft, Jessie H., director phys. training, 302
Barron, Leonard, horticulturist, 322
Bartlett, Willard, judge, 330
Bartley, Elias H., M.D., 330
Bassett, E. M., ex-congressman, 336
Baylis, Charles T., lecturer, 347
Bedford, Edward T., capitalist, 361
Bell, J. Carleton, psychologist, 369
Bendelari, Geo., editorial writer, 373
Benington, Arthur, journalist, 376
Bennett, Walter H., banker, 380
Berg, J. Frederic, theologian, 386

BROOKLYN—Continued

Berger, Vilhelm, author, 387
Black, L. M., Jr., congressman, 418
Blackman, William W., M.D., 421
Blackmar, Abel E., judge, 421
Blackton, J. S., motion pictures, 422
Blodgett, Frank D., educator, 437
Bolduan, Charles F., M.D., 447
Bond, Charles G., congressman, 451
Boody, David A., 455
Boole, Ella A., W.C.T.U. worker, 455
Boughton, Martha A., author, 465
Boughton, Willis, educator, 465
Bowdoin, Wm. G., editor, 467
Bradford, E. A., newspaperman, 483
Braham, Herbert J., conductor, 489
Brand, E. A., commercial expert, 492
Brewer, John H., organist, 503
Brewster, Eugene V., author, 505
Bridgman, Helen B., writer, 507
Bridgman, Herbert L., journalist, 507
Brinsmade, Wm. B., surgeon, 514
Brown, Geo. S., 535
Brown, R. C. E., nwspr. man, 544
Browning, Wm. neurologist, 552
Bruhn, Carl, 556
Brundage, Albert H., M.D., 557
Brush, Geo. W., M.D., 560
Brush, Wm. W., civil engr., 560
Bryson, Robt. H., architect, 565
Buek, Gustave H., lithographer, 572
Burd, Geo. E., naval officer, 581
Burgess, Fredk., bishop, 583
Burrell, Fredk. A. M., financier, 596
Burrell, Rev. Jos. D., 597
Butler, Glentworth R., M.D., 607
Butler, Wm. M., M.D., 610
Cadman, Rev. S. Parkes, 619
Cady, Harrison, illustrator, 619
Calder, Wm. M., senator, 622
Caldwell, Benj. P., chemist, 622
Callaghan, Stephen, judge, 627
Campbell, Francis, surgeon, 634
Campbell, Wm. F., surgeon, 639
Carson, Rev. John F., 663
Carter, Rev. Wm., 667
Cary, Elisabeth L., author, 670
Celler, Emanuel, congressman, 679
Childs, Wm. H., mfr., 706
Claghorn, Kate H., author, 716
Clark, Rev. John L., 725
Clauson, J. Earl, writer, 734
Cleary, Wm. E., congressman, 737
Close, Stuart, M.D., 743
Collin, George S., coll. prof., 775
Conboy, Sara A., labor advocate, 784
Cook, A. L., electrical engr., 794
Cornwall, Edward E., M.D., 813
Crane, Fredk. E., judge, 837
Crist, Harris M., editor, 849
Cropsey, James C., judge, 854
Crossman, Charles S., 856
Culin, Alice M., artist, 865
Culin, Stewart, curator, 865
Cullen, T. H., congressman, 865
Dabo, Leon, artist, 883
Davenport, Wm. E., soc. worker, 900
Davidson, Rev. Thomas W., 902
Delatour, Henry B., surgeon, 936
Denbigh, John H., educator, 942
Dickey, Wm. D., judge, 960
Dike, Norman S., judge, 966
Dixon, Frank, lecturer, 971
Duncan, Frances, author, 1018
Eames, Wilberforce, bibliographer, 1034
Eastman, R. L. H., author, 1038
Eberhart, Nelle R., writer, 1041
Eccles, Robt. G., M.D., 1042
Edmands, Samuel S., engr., 1049
Elliott, J. S., newspaper man, 1067
Embree, Edwin R., 1076
Evans, John W., artist, 1097
Fackler, Edward B., actuary, 1106
Fairbairn, Henry A., M.D., 1107
Fairchild, Julian D., banker, 1109
Fairley, Edwin, teacher, 1111
Faison, Samson L., army officer, 1111
Farrell, J. A., pres. steel corpn., 1120
Ferrell, John A., M.D., 1136
Fiala, Anthony, explorer, 1141
Fischer, I. F., appraiser, 1151
Fitts, Alice E., kindergartner, 1163
Fitzgerald, J. J., congressman, 1164
Folwell, Arthur H., editor, 1184
Foster, Robert F., 1200
Fowler, Rev. Arthur T., 1203
Fox, Wm. H., museum dir., 1208
Fradenburgh, Adelbert G., prof., 1209
Free, Montague, horticulturist, 1220
Friedman, E. M., investments, 1228
Frothingham, Theo. L., lawyer, 1235
Gager, C. Stuart, botanist, 1248
Gallup, Anna B., curator, 1254
Gardner, Frank S., 1260
Garvin, Edwin L., judge, 1270
Gates, Moody B., publisher, 1273
Gilmore, G. W., theologian, 1311
Glidden, Minnie M., teacher, 1318
Goodrich, Ernest P., engr., 1334
Gourley, H. W., customs expert, 1346
Grammer, Jacob, editor, 1350
Grunert, F. E., educator, 1396
Gunnison, H. F., newspaper man, 1402
Hackett, E. Byrne, publisher, 1408
Hadden, Crowell, banker, 1409
Hagar, S., lawyer, ethnologist, 1412
Halsey, Forrest, writer, 1430
Halsey, Rena I., writer, 1430
Hamann, Carl F., goldsmith, 1432
Hamilton, Wm. P., editor, 1437
Hancock, J. C., ophthalmologist, 1442
Hare, James H., war corr., 1457
Harmon, Wm. E., real estate, 1461
Hart, Letitia B., artist, 1480
Hartmann, J. W., coll. prof., 1483
Haskell, R. L., ex-congressman, 1489
Hausmann, Erich, prof., 1496
Hazlitt, Henry, journalist, 1514
Heaton, John L., newspaper man, 1518
Heischmann, Rev. John J., 1526
Henderson, E. N., coll. prof., 1532
Hester, Rev. St. Clair, 1551
Hester, Wm. Van A., pres. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1551
Hill, Frank P., librarian, 1565
Hillis, Rev. Newell D., 1571
Hirsch, W. F., Y.M.C.A. official, 1579
Hitchler, Theresa, librarian, 1582
Hogan, M. J., congressman, 1592
Holland, Clifford M., civil engr., 1599
Holloway, Emory, prof. English, 1604
Holmes, Rev. John H., 1608
Holt, B. W., financial writer, 1610
Howe, Arthur M., editor, 1645
Huget, Rev. J. Percival, 1662
Humstone, W. C., tel. service, 1674
Hunt, Clara W., librarian, 1675
Hyde, Mary B., educator, 1698
Hylan, John F., mayor, 1699
Ide, Fannie O., author, 1700
Ingersoll, Raymond V., lawyer, 1703
Isaacson, Charles D., writer, 1711
James, Darwin R., 1724
Jordan, Wm. G., author, 1782
Kadison, Alexander, author, 1787
Kaltenborn, Hans, editor, 1790
Kapper, Isaac M., judge, 1792
Kay, Jos. W., mfr., 1796
Kelby, Charles H., judge, 1805
Kelly, Wm. J., judge, 1815
Kennedy, Elijah R., author, 1823
Kerr, LeGrand, M.D., 1835
Kline, Ardolph L., 1870
Knaufft, Ernest, art dir., 1873
Knight, Adele F., author, 1874
Krause, Carl A., educator, 1890
Laidler, Harry W., socialist, 1906
Laurent, Robert, sculptor, 1931
Leavitt, Ezekiel, author, 1942
Leavitt, F. McD., inventor, 1943
Lee, W. I., ex-congressman, 1951
Lee, Wm. L., bishop, 1952
Leigh, Wm. R., artist, 1956
Levermore, Charles H., educator, 1966
Lewis, Rev. Henry, editor, 1973
Lewis, Nelson P., civil engr., 1975
Libbey, Laura J., author, 1980
Lindsay, Geo. W., congressman, 1990
Lockwood, Charles C., lawyer, 2009
Lord, Chester S., newspaper man, 2023
Lord, Isabel E., household sci., 2024
Lord, Rev. Rivington D., 2025
Low, Wm. G., lawyer, 2033
Lowe, John A., librarian, 2034
Luby, James, newspaper man, 2038
Lyman, Frank, corpn. official, 2048
Mac Crate, John, jurist, 2059
Mack, Wm., law editor, 2067
Mac Lean, C. T. A., editor, 2071
Mac Lean, G. E., ex-univ. pres., 2071
Marshall, Wm. A., insurance, 2111
McBride, Robt. M., publisher, 2152
*McClement, John H., banker, 2162
McKernon, E., newspaper man, 2201
Melish, Rev. John H., 2229
Miller, Jos. D., editor, 2267
Moore, Rev. John M., 2307
Morrison, Robert J., surgeon, 2331
Morse, Rev. Richard C., 2336
Morton, Henry H., surgeon, 2338
Mulford, Clarence E., author, 2349
Murphy, Rev. Thomas E., 2362
Neumann, Henry, educator, 2383
Nissen, Ludwig, mcht., 2403
Northcote, S. M., wood engraver, 2412
O'Connell, D. J., congressman, 2427
Olcott, Frances J., educator, 2436
Olsen, John C., chemist, 2442
Onken, Wm. H., Jr., editor, 2446
O'Reilly, Gabriel A., banker, 2448
Pace, Homer St. C., educator, 2466
Parker, Herschel C., physicist, 2488
Patterson, Flora W., mycologist, 2503
Payne, F. Ursula, teacher, 2512
Perry, A. C., Jr., teacher, 2541
Perry, John M., lawyer, 2543
Perry, W. S., art dir., 2545
Petersen, A. N., congressman, 2547
Pierrepont, Robt. L., 2565
Pierson, Lewis E., banker, 2565
Pilcher, James T., surgeon, 2566
Pilcher, Lewis F., architect, 2567
Pilcher, Lewis S., surgeon, 2567
Pirani, Eugenio di, musician, 2570
Pond, Fredk. E., editor, 2582
Post, J. H., sugar refiner, 2592
Potterton, Rev. T. E., lecturer, 2597
Powell, Alma W., singer, dir., 2599
Pratt, Frederic B., capitalist, 2605
Pratt, H. H., congressman, 2605
Price, Geo. M., M.D., 2615
Proctor, Rev. Henry H., 2622
Putnam, Harrington, judge, 2630
Quayle, J. F., congressman, 2633
Quinby, Frank H., architect, 2634
Racca, Vittorio, educator, 2637
Radosavljevich, Paul R., prof., 2638
Ramsey, Geo., patent lawyer, 2641
Rathbone, Josephine A., libr'n, 2651
Rather, James B., chemist, 2651
Redfield, Wm. C., ex-Sec. Commerce, 2663
Reed, Geo. M., plant pathologist, 2666
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 2669
Reeves, A. G., legal author, 2670
Remsen, Daniel S., lawyer, 2677
Rexford, Frank A., educator, 2680
Rhead, Louis J., artist, 2683
Rich, Adelbert P., judge, 2691
Riley, T. J., sociologist, 2711
Ring, Welding, mcht., 2712
Roberts, B. H., ex-congressman, 2719
Robinson, Leonard G., banker, 2734
Rogers, Allen, chemist, 2745
Rogers, John R., inventor, 2749
Roseland, Harry, artist, 2761
Ross, Leroy W., U.S. atty., 2766
Rowe, F. W., ex-congressman, 2770
Rungius, Carl, artist, 2779
Russell, Isaac F., judge, 2785
Ryland, Robt. K., artist, 2792
Sayre, Theo. B., author, 2821
Schaaf, Anton, sculptor, 2823
Schoonhoven, Helen B., lecturer, 2839
Schoonhoven, John J., biologist, 2839
Scott, R. J. E., M.D., writer, 2854
Seaman, Henry B., engr., 2860
Seitz, Don Carlos, newsp. mgr., 2867
Shaw, Rev. Avery A., 2885
Shaw, Wm. B., editor, 2888
Shean, Charles M., painter, 2889
Shumway, Edgar S., educator, 2914
Sloan, Matthew S., 2938
Smith, A. L. J., publisher, 2946
Smith, Ruel P., author, 2967
Sperry, Elmer A., elec. engr., 2998
Sprague, Ezra K., U.S.P.H.S., 3002
Sprong, Severn D., elec. engr., 3006
Stebbins, Geo. C., singing evang., 3022
Steele, Hiram R., lawyer, 3024
Stengle, Chas. I., congressman, 3029
Stevens, Edw. F., librarian, 3037

BROOKLYN—Continued
Stevenson, Fay, writer, 3042
Stevenson, Fredk. B., editor, 3042
Strong, Selah B., judge, 3081
Sullivan, James W., sociologist, 3089
Sullivan, Raymond P., surgeon, 3090
Suydam, Henry, corr., 3096
Swift, Oscar W., congressman, 3106
Taylor, Wm. J., educator, 3130
Thayer, John A., publisher, 3140
Thayer, Wm. A., organist, 3140
Thompson, Gustave W., chemist, 3152
Todd, Wm. H., shipbuilder, 3182
Towl, F. M., civil engr., 3190
Traphagen, Ethel, designer, 3197
Twitchell, H. K., banker, 3221
Underhill, C. R., elec. engr., 3226
Walsh, J. H., supt. schs., 3303
Walsh, Thomas, critic, 3304
Warbasse, J. P., surgeon, 3308
Warde, Fredk., actor, 3314
Warner, Alton G., M.D., 3316
Weaver, John Van A., writer, 3340
Webster, Geo. S., 3346
Whitcomb, Ida P., author, 3387
White, Charles T., author, 3389
Whitney, Travis H., lawyer, 3409
Wingate, Geo. W., lawyer, 3469
Wood, John A., 3491
Woodman, R. H., organist, 3498
Yeomans, Geo. D., lawyer, 3529
Young, Rev. S. Edward, 3537

BROOKVILLE—
Crews, Ralph, lawyer, 847
Havemeyer, Theodore A., 1496

BUFFALO—
Abbott, Jane D., author, 168
Albright, J. J., merchant, mfr., 192
Alden, Carlos C., lawyer, 192
Alexander, DeAlva S., ex-congressman, 197
Almy, Fredk., social worker, 212
Andrews, Charles H., M.D., 229
Angell, Lisbeth G., educator, 234
Bartley, Nalbro, writer, 330
Benedict, A. L., M.D., 374
Bissell, Arthur D., banker, 414
Bonnar, John D., M.D., 452
Boynton, Rev. Richard W., 481
Brent, Charles H., bishop, 501
Brown, Rev. Robert E., 544
Brown, Walter L., librarian, 546
Buck, George S., mayor, 568
Burt, Wm., bishop, 600
Buswell, Henry C., M.D., 605
Butler, Edward H., editor, pub., 607
Capen, Samuel P., educator, 643
Cary, Charles, M.D., 670
Cary, George, architect, 670
Clifton, Charles, auto. mfr., 741
Clinton, Marshall, surgeon, 742
Conners, Wm. J., newspaper pub., 789
Cooke, Walter P., lawyer, 799
Crosby, Wm. H., mfr., 855
Cutler, Burwell S., mfr., 879
Davis, Rev. Cameron J., 906
De Forest, Marion, dram. editor, 931
Derick, Clarence G., chemist, 949
DeWeese, Truman A., author, 954
Dold, Jacob C., packer, 980
Donner, Wm. H., mfr., 985
Donovan, Wm. J., soldier, 985
Dow, Caroline B., educator, 995
Dudley, Wesley C., judge, 1012
Elmendorf, Theresa H., librarian, 1072
Fleischmann, Simon, lawyer, 1169
Francis, L. M., ophthalmologist, 1211
Gardner, James A., surgeon, 1261
Gaylord, Harvey R., 1278
Germain, Edward B., mfr., 1286
Goetz, Philip B., prof., 1324
Goodyear, Anson C., mfr., 1337
Green, Edward B., architect, 1364
Haight, Albert, judge, 1415
Hamlin, C. J., civic service, 1438
Hartwell, E. C., supt. schs., 1485
Hazel, John R., judge, 1513
Hibbard, George, author, 1555
Hinkley, Alonzo G., judge, 1577
Holmes, Rev. Samuel V. V., 1609
Horton, Katharine L. P., 1630
Howe, Lucien, surgeon, 1647
Howell, Daniel W., 1649
Howland, Henry R., educator 1651
Howland, Rev. Murray S., 1652
Hubbell, Burt G., tele. official, 1656
Huntley, C. R., electrical engr., 1684
Jessup, Rev. Charles A., 1741
Jones, C. S., M.D., 1769
Kahler, Rev. Frederick A., 1788
Kilman, Leroy N., writer, 1844
Kopald, Louis J., rabbi, 1886
Laughlin, Frank C., judge, 1930
Leary, D. B., psychologist, 1941
Lewis, F. Park, oculist, 1972
Locke, Franklin D., lawyer, 2008
Lockwood, Stephen T., lawyer, 2011
Long, Eli H., M.D., 2016
Mac Alpine, Rev. Robt. J., 2055
Mac Gregor, C., congressman, 2065
Mack, N. E., newspaper man, 2067
Mahany, R. B., ex-congressman, 2081
McCall, John O., dental edu., 2155
McGuire, Edgar R., surgeon, 2194
Mead, James M., congressman, 2219
Meldrum, H. A., mcht., 2229
Miller, J. Corson, author, 2267
Mitchell, James McC., lawyer, 2285
Moore, Edward J., physicist, 2303
Moot, Adelbert, lawyer, 2312
O'Brian, John L., lawyer, 2425
Olmsted, John B., lawyer, 2442
Park, Julian, educator, 2483
Peck, Rev. Geo. W., reformer, 2522
Penney, Thomas, lawyer, 2532
Pooley, Charles A., judge, 2583
Putnam, James W., neurologist, 2630
Randall, Edward C., lawyer, 2644
Robinson, Rev. Samuel W., 2736
Rockwell, Harry W., educator, 2740
Rogers, Wm. A., mfr., 2750
Rohlfs, Anna K. G., author, 2751
Rohlfs, Chas., furniture designer, 2751
Rose, M. A., newspaper man, 2760
Ryan, Wm. H., ex-congressman, 2790
Sage, Cornelia B., artist, 2796
Schoellkopf, Jacob F., 2836
Schwab, Francis X., mayor, 2846
Sears, Charles B., judge, 2861
Severance, Frank H., author, 2874
Shanahan, John D., 2880
Shearer, Augustus H., librarian, 2889
Shepard, Fredk. J., librarian, 2895
Skinner, Rev. Charles D., 2932
Smith, Charles B., congressman, 2947
Statler, E. M., hotel owner, 3019
Stockton, Charles G., M.D., 3056
Sy, Albert P., chemist, 3108
Taylor, Harry L., judge, 3125
Trask, John W., sanitarian, 3197
Turner, Wm., bishop, 3217
Wadsworth, Geo., consular serv., 3279
Warren, Wm. C., editor, 3322
Wells, John D., journalist, 3364
Weymouth, T. R., gas engr., 3377
Wheeler, C. B., judge, 3380
Wilcox, Ansley, lawyer, 3417
Williams, Frank F., lawyer, 3436
Williams, Herbert U., M.D., 3439
Wright, Rev. Wm. B., 3521

BUSHNELLVILLE—
Fischer, Mary E. S., 1152

CANAJOHARIE—
Baum, Rev. Wm. M., Jr., 344

CANANDAIGUA—
Cook, Robert G., M.D., 796
Kirkham, S. D., author, 1863
Thompson, Robt. F., judge, 3156

CANTON—
Atwood, John M., coll. prof., 258
Gaines, Charles K., prof., 1249
Hale, Ledyard P., lawyer, 1419
Hulett, Edwin L., chemist, 1668
Sykes, Rev. R. E., educator, 3109

CARMEL—
Cole, Eli K., 764
Hoffman, Arthur S., editor, 1591
Huff, S. W., ry. official, 1661
McClelland, Rev. Clarence P., 2162

CASSVILLE—
Gallup, Frank A., educator, 1254

CASTLETON—
Gilbert, Frank B., lawyer, 1301

CATO—
Rich, Adelbert P., judge, 2691

CATSKILL—
Driscoll, Louise, writer, 1006
Hall, Ruth, author, 1426
Ireland, A., author, 1707

CAZENOVIA—
Fairchild, Charles S., 1108
Gibson, Wm. M., M.D., 1296
Hamilton, Rev. Charles E., 1434
Williams, Dwight, artist, 3434

CEDARHURST—
Goodhue, F. A., banker, 1333
Green, Walton A., lawyer, 1367
Hinckley, Julian, author, 1574
Powell, H. W. H., Jr., editor, 2599
Utassy, Geo. d', publisher, 3233

CENTERPORT—
Perkins, Robt. P., carpet mfr., 2539

CENTRAL ISLIP—
Smith, Geo. A., M.D., 2954

CENTRAL VALLEY—
Mac Donald, C. F., psychiatrist, 2060
Pilgrim, C. W., psychiatrist, 2567

CHAPPAQUA—
Bristol, John I. D., ins., 516
Clendenin, Rev. Frank M., 739
Fairbanks, Frank P., artist, 1108
Haydock, Charles E., banker, 1504
Hopper, Franklin F., librarian, 1624
Seely, Walter H., editor, 2865

CHAUTAUQUA—
Bestor, Arthur E., 395
Vincent, H. B., musical dir., 3264

CHESTERTOWN—
Leggett, Benjamin F., author, 1954

CKITTENANGO—
Hitchcock, Charles A., lawyer, 1581

CLAVERACK—
Philip, Hoffman, diplom. serv., 2554

CLAYTON—
Irwin, May, actress, 1710

CLIFTON SPRINGS—
Webb, Charles W., surgeon, 3341

CLINTON—
Bonham, Milledge L., Jr., teacher, 452
Chase, Cleveland K., prof., 697
Davenport, F. M., prof. law, 899
Ferry, F. C., coll. pres., 1138
Fitch, Edward, prof., 1162
Lewis, Calvin L., college prof., 1969
Morrill, Albro D., biologist, 2325
Rogers, Charles B., banker, 2746
Saunders, Arthur P., chemist, 2814
Saunders, Samuel J., prof., 2815
Shepard, Wm. P., prof., 2897
Wood, F. H., coll. prof., 3490

COBLESKILL—
Van Schaick, Rev. John, Jr., 3249

COLD SPRING—
Bright, Louis V., lawyer, 512
Cornish, Edward J., 813

COLD SPRING HARBOR—
Banker, Howard J., biologist, 303
Banta, Arthur M., zoölogist, 305
Blakeslee, Albert F., botanist, 427
Davenport, Charles B., biologist, 898
De Forest, Henry W., 931
Estabrook, Arthur H., 1090
Harris, J. Arthur, biologist, 1470
Kahn, Otto H., banker, 1789
Laughlin, Harry H., biologist, 1930
Metz, Charles W., biologist, 2250
Peabody, Charles A., insurance, 2514
Riddle, Oscar, 2703

COLLEGE POINT—
Mac Neil, Carol B., sculptor, 2074
Mac Neil, Hermon A., sculptor, 2075
Triebel, Fredk. E., sculptor, 3202

CONGERS—
Collins, A. Frederick, 774

COOPERSTOWN—
Cooke, Joseph B., surgeon, 798
Houghton, Louise P., educator, 1636

CORNING—
Fulcher, G. S., physicist, 1237
Gage, Henry P., physicist, 1247
Houghton, A. B., ambassador, 1635

CORNING—Continued
Hutton, Edward H., surgeon, 1695
Pratt, H. H., congressman, 2605

CORNWALL—
Moore, H. L., polit. economist, 2306
Partridge, Edward L., M.D., 2498

CORNWALL-ON-HUDSON—
Abbott, Ernest H., editor, 167
Dawson, Miles M., actuary, 920
Dickinson, Clarence, organist, 961
Dickinson, Helena A., author, 961
Duerr, Alvan E., headmaster, 1013
Jones, Sebastian C., educator, 1777
Ledoux, Albert R., mining engr., 1945
Ledoux, Louis V., author, 1945
Millward, Russell H., explorer, 2278
Van Slyke, C. A., headmaster, 3249

CORTLAND—
Clark, William H., editor, 729
Davis, Rowland L., judge, 914
Lusk, Clayton R., lawyer, 2045

CRAGSMOOR—
Dellenbaugh, F. S., artist, 937
Innes, George, Jr., painter, 1706

CROTON-ON-HUDSON—
Blinn, Holbrook, actor, 433
Brinton, Willard C., engr., 515
Dell, Floyd, author, 937
Fenner, Burt L., architect, 1131
Griggs, Edward H., lecturer, 1386
Higgins, Alvin McC., lawyer, 1559
Lescarboura, Austin C., editor, 1963
Robinson, Boardman, cartoonist, 2729
Stevenson, Frederic A., 3042

CRUGERS—
Dransfield, J., playwright, 1001
Mielziner, Leo, painter, 2255

CUYLERVILLE—
Fetherston, John T., engineer, 1139

DE BRUCE—
Going, Charles B., writer, 1324
Ward, C. B., congressman, 3309

DELHI—
Farrington, Frank, writer, 1120
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 2505

DERING HARBOR—
Poor, Charles L., astronomer, 2583
Towl, F. M., civil engr., 3190

DE WITT—
Stone, Walter R., mayor, 3066

DOBBS FERRY—
Baker, Hugh P., forester, 285
Gruger, Frederic R., artist, 1395
Hazen, Allen, civil engr., 1513
Juhring, John C., merchant, 1786
McClelland, C. P., U. S. appraiser, 2161
Shor, Geo. G., editor, 2909
Villard, O. G., journalist, 3263

DONGAN HILLS—
Cromwell, George, lawyer, 852
Fuller, Henry J., banker, 1239
Tanner, W. P., mcht., exporter, 3117

DOUGLAS MANOR—
Weagant, R. A., elec. engr., 3339
Wright, H. C., sociologist, 3518

DOUGLASTON—
Atwill, Lionel, actor, 257
Vivian, H. A., newspaper man, 3267

DRYDEN—
Dwight, John W., congressman, 1030

DUNKIRK—
Blackham, George E., physician, 420
Reed, Daniel A., congressman, 2665

DURANT—
Rose, Heloise D., author, 2759

EAST AURORA—
Fournier, Alexis J., painter, 1203
McFarland, Raymond, educator, 2186

EAST HAMPTON—
Drew, John, actor, 1004
Herter, Albert, artist, 1549
Hobart, Marie E. J., author, 1584
Mapes, Victor, playwright, 2096
Moran, Percy, artist, 2314
Moran, Thomas, painter, 2314
Vandiver, Almuth C., lawyer, 3241
Wiborg, F. B., business, 3412

EAST NORWICH—
Bedford, Alfred C., 361
Uterhart, H. A., lawyer, 3233

EAST ROCHESTER—
Scott, Jonathan F., author, 2853

EAST SYRACUSE—
Flaherty, F. H., surgeon, 1167

EAST WILLISTON—
Eastman, Fred, playwright, 1037
Morse, Rev. Hermann N., 2335
Robinson, T. L., banker, 2736

EGGERTSVILLE—
Crosby, Wm. H., manufacturer, 855
Gaylord, Harvey R., 1278

ELIZABETHTOWN—
Munsey, Frank A., publisher, 2356

ELMHURST—
Andrews, Lincoln C., army officer, 232
Exner, Max J., 1104
Orton, Helen F., author, 2451
Smith, Edgar, playwright, 2949

ELMIRA—
Adams, Edward L. G., consul, 176
*Fassett, J. S., ex-congressman, 1122
Hamilton, H. A., philologist, 1435
Harris, M. Anstice, coll. dean, 1471
Lent, Rev. Frederick, educator, 1960
Mandeville, Hubert C., lawyer, 2088
McCann, Geo., judge, 2156
Palmer, Anna C., author, 2475
Pierce, Jos. H., architect, 2564
Smith, Walter L., judge, 2970
Stalker, Gale H., congressman 3013

ELMSFORD—
Mason, Mary S., sculptor, 2126

ELTINGVILLE—
Wakeman, Wilbur F., publisher, 3284

ESOPUS—
Parker, Alton B., jurist, 2485

ESSEX—
Burnham, John B., 591
Fulton, John H., banker, 1242

FARMINGDALE—
Yoakum, Benj. F., ry. pres., 3530

FAYETTEVILLE—
Dawley, F. E., farm expert, 918

FIELDSTON—
Adams, George M., 178

FLATBUSH—
Benedict, Russell, judge, 375

FLORAL PARK—
Oppenheimer, Francis J., writer, 2447
Sprague, Leslie W., lecturer, 3003

FLUSHING—
Beard, Daniel C., artist, author, 354
Beard, Lina, author, 355
Brett, Agnes B., 502
Burroughs, Bryson, artist, 597
Butler, Ellis P., author, 607
Curtis, Paul A., Jr., editor, 875
Davies, John V., civil engr., 903
Fairchild, C. A., coffee mcht., 1108
Farish, F. G., mining engr., 1114
Franklin, Lewis B., banking, 1214
Franklin, Lindley M., architect, 1214
Hatcher, R. A., pharmacologist, 1492
Johnson, W. M., art editor, 1761
King, Willford I., economist, 1854
Langfitt, W. C., army officer, 1919
Lay, Wilfrid, author, 1937
Mackenzie, Rev. Thos. H., 2069
Outcault, R. F., comic artist, 2462
Rockwell, Alphonso D., M.D., 2739
Ryan, Geo. J., 2789
Sabin, Alvah H., chemist, 2792
Trowbridge, A. B., architect, 3205
Truman, Herbert F., 3207
Waldo, Lillian McL., author, 3287
Walker, Wm. H., artist, 3296
Ward, C. S., financial splst., 3309

FORDHAM—
Hollick, Arthur, botanist, 1601
Mahony, Rev., M. J., educator, 2082

FOREST HILLS—
Abbott, Lawrence F., editor, 169
Beazell, W. P., newspaper man, 358
Brownell, Atherton, editor, 551
Burton, Rev. Charles E., 600
Caldwell, Charles P., lawyer, 622
Chalmers, Thomas C., M.D., 682
Christian, Eugene, dietitian, 710
Cole, Patience B., writer, 766
Croy, Homer, author, 862
Eder, Phanor J., lawyer, 1046
Galloway, Lee, 1254
Hardinge, Hal W., engr., 1455
Hogan, John V. L., engr., 1592
Keller, Helen A., author, 1806
Keyes, Edward L., surgeon, 1839
MacNeal, W. J., bacteriologist, 2074
Mantle, Burns, newspaper man, 2095
Paton, Thomas B., lawyer, 2501
Perry, Clarence A., 2542
Shaw, Adelé M., author, 2885
Stowe, Lyman B., author, 3072
Weinman, A. A., sculptor, 3354
Whitman, R. R., newspaper pub., 3405

FOREST HILLS GARDENS—
Allen, Martha M., 208
Carr, Gene, illustrator, 657
Croy, Mae B. S., writer, 862
Latshaw, D. G., Y.M.C.A. sec., 1928
Manning, Van H., 2093
Paltsits, Victor H., historian, 2480
Tippy, Rev. Worth M., 3176

FORT WADSWORTH—
Gasson, Rev. T. I., educator, 1271

FRASER—
Clarke, John D., congressman, 731

FREDONIA—
Burdge, Howard G., educator, 581
Lambert, John S., judge, 1909
Ott, Rev. Geo., editor, 2460
Richmond, Grace S., author, 2700

FREEPORT—
Park, Mary I., educator, 2484
Shaw, Sydney D., artist, 2888

FREEVILLE—
George, William R., 1284

FULTON—
Redhead, Edwin R., paper mfr., 2663

GARDEN CITY—
Barron, Leonard, horticulturist, 322
Black, Archibald, engineer, 417
Burgess, Frederick, bishop, 583
Bytel, Miriam A., educator, 616
Curtiss, Glenn H., inventor, 876
Doubleday, Russell, author, 991
Ellis, Don C., 1069
Gaston, George A., exporter, 1271
Graves, Ralph H., editor, 1358
Hendrick, Burton J., writer, 1535
Howe, Willard C., editor, 1648
Hubbell, Raymond, composer, 1657
Marsh, W. R., head master, 2107
Maule, Harry E., editor, 2138
Morrow, Albert S., surgeon, 2331
Page, Arthur W., editor, 2469
Townsend, R. T., editor, 3194

GARDINER
Hanmer, Lee F., sociologist, 1445

GARRISON—
Cattell, J., McKenn, psychologist, 677
Fish, Hamilton, congressman, 1153
Frazier, Kenneth, artist, 1219
Osborn, H. F., paleontologist, 2452
Osborn, Wm. C., lawyer, 2453
Sloan, Samuel, 2939
Waldo, R., police commr., 3287

GENESEO—
Newton, Charles D., lawyer, 2392
Wadsworth, C. W., diplomatic service, 3279

GENEVA—
Bartlett, Murray, univ. pres., 329
Boswell, Foster P., psychologist, 463
Breed, Robert S., bacteriologist, 499
*Chew, Beverly, banker, 704
Dickinson, Rev. Edwin H., 961
Durfee, William P., coll. dean, 1027
Eaton, Elon H., prof., 1040
Hedrick, U. P., horticulturist, 1522
Lansing, John E., chemist, 1922
McDaniels, Jos. H., coll. prof. 2179
Parrott, P. J., entomologist, 2494
Thatcher, Roscoe W., educator, 3138
Turk, Milton H., prof., 3214

GENEVA—Continued
Van Slyke, Lucius L., chemist, 3249
Walker, Mrs. Barbour, educator, 3289
Williams, James M., economist, 3439
Wilson, Wm., army officer, 3465

GILBERTSVILLE—
Francke, Kuno, prof., 1211

GLEN COVE—
Babbott, Frank L., mfr., 267
Doubleday, Russell, author, 991
Hester, Wm. Van A., pres. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1551
Porter, Wm. H., banker, 2591
Pratt, Geo. D., 2605
Pratt, Harold I., capitalist, 2605
Pratt, Herbert L., 2606
Waters, Wm. L., engr., 3329

GLEN HEAD—
de Milhau, Louis J., deG., lawyer, 940
Iselin, Charles O., banker, 1711
Scudder, Townsend, judge, 2858

GLENS FALLS—
Auringer, Rev. Obadiah C., 260
Judkins, Rev. Charles O., 1785
Kelley, Rev. Francis A., 1808
Kellogg, J. A., lawyer, 1811
Madison, Lucy F., author, 2078
Paine, Howard S., oculist, 2472
Richards, Fredk., B., mfr., 2693

GLOVERSVILLE—
Littauer, L. N., ex-congressman, 1998
Miller, Rev. Edward W., 2262

GOSHEN—
Collin, Charles A., lawyer, 773
Phillips, John S., editor, 2557

GREAT KILLS—
Betts, Craven L., author, 396
Burt, Laura, actress, 600

GREAT NECK—
Aldrich, Sherwood, mining, 196
Barstow, William S., elec. engr., 325
Bielaski, Alexander B., lawyer, 402
Brian, Donald, actor, 505
Chapman, Elverton R., banker, 694
Craver, Harrison W., librarian, 841
Du Bosque, F., LeB., naval architect, 1011
Farnham, Rev. Edwin P., 1116
Fitzgerald, F. S. K., author, 1164
Hopkins, A. M., play producer, 1620
Johnston, Wm. Allen, writer, 1765
Kemp, James F., geologist, 1818
Lardner, Ring W., writer, 1924
Lewis, T. H., newspaper man, 1977
Lewis, Wm. E., editor, 1978
Martin, Quinn, writer, 2119
McBee, Silas, editor, 2152
Mortimer, Frank C., banker, 2337
Namara, Marguerite, soprano, 2371
Rorty, Malcolm C., engr., 2758
Sinclair, Harry F., 2928
Vreeland, Walter J., lawyer, 3274
Watts, A. E., petroleum, 3336
Wise, Thomas A., actor, 3478
Wyckoff, R. D., editor, pub., 3524
Wylie, H. G., petroleum, 3525

GREEN LAWN—
Frederick, J. George, author, 1220

GREENWICH—
Van Kirk, Charles C., judge, 3244

GRENELL—
Terry, Charles A., lawyer, 3135

GROVELAND STATION—
Wadsworth, J. W., Jr., senator, 3279

HAMBURG—
Haskell, E. E., civil engr., 1488

HAMILTON—
Allen, Freeman H., coll. prof., 205
Allison, William H., prof., 211
Alton, Alfred E., prof. Bibl. lit., 213
Anderson, John B., 224
Berry, George R., prof., 392
Brigham, Albert P., geologist, 510
Chester, Wayland M., zoölogist, 704
Child, Clement D., physicist, 706
Crawshaw, William H., dean, 844
Cutten, George B., univ. pres., 880
Eaton, Wm. C., commodore U.S.N., 1041
Ewart, Frank C., coll. prof., 1101
French, F. C., univ. prof., 1225
Lawrence, Rev. William M., 1935
Lowe, Walter I., educator, 2034
McGregory, Jos. F., univ. prof., 2193
Moore, Robt. W., univ. prof., 2310
Read, Melbourne S., prof., 2659
Smith, Elmer W., educator, 2951
Taylor, James M., prof. 3127

HARMON-ON-HUDSON—
Howe, Frederic C., lawyer, 1645
Mac Kenzie, F. W., editor, 2069

HARRIMAN—
Harriman, Mary W., 1466

HARRISON—
Abbott, Nathan, univ. prof., 169

HARTSDALE—
Calkins, Gary N., zoölogist, 625.
Fayant, F. H., publicist, 1127
Ford, Clyde E., physician, 1189
Fox, Dixon R., coll. prof., 1206
Giddings, F. H., sociologist, 1296
Leavitt, Charles W., engr., 1942
Loving, Edward P., writer, 2032
Sayler, O. M., dramatic critic, 2820

HARTWICK SEMINARY—
Deitz, Rev. A. E., educator, 933
Traver, J. G., seminary prin., 3198

HASTINGS-ON-HUDSON—
Arnold, James L., electrical engr., 246
Ferrin, Augustin W., 1137
Griswold, Edith J., patent law, 1389
Hibbard, C. V., Y.M.C.A. official, 1555
Hine, Lewis W., photography, 1575
Irwin, Florence, author, 1709
Krows, Arthur E., author, 1895
Matthew, W. D., paleontologist, 2135
McConnell, Ira W., civil engr., 2167
Mead, Nelson P., prof., 2220
Poling, D. A., temperance worker, 2578
Shaw, Albert, editor, 2885
Sherman, Henry C., chemist, 2900
Turner, Geo. K., author, 3216
Whiteside, Walker, actor, 3402
Wood, Clement, author, 3488

HEMPSTEAD—
Belmont, August, banker, 372
Belmont, Eleanor R., 372
Brisbane, Arthur, editor, 515
Ferris, Mary L. D., author, 1138
Graves, Ralph H., editor, 1358
Hazelton, John H., lawyer, 1513

HENRIETTA—
Randall, J. A., educator, 2644

HENDERSON HARBOR—
Lansing, Robert, ex-sec. of state, 1922

HERKIMER—
Devendorf, Irving R., judge, 952
Fiske, Minnie M., actress, 1161
Vrooman, John W., banker, 3274

HEWLETT—
Bowker, Horace, 471
Crane, C. H., naval architect, 836
Green, H. T. S., banker, 1365

HIGHLAND—
Riordon, Raymond; educator, 2712

HOLLIS—
Scheidenhelm, Fredk. W., hydraulic engr., 2826
Tobenkin, Elias, writer, 3178

HONEOYE FALLS—
Livermore, K. C., seed grower, 2002

HOOSICK FALLS—
Greer, Danforth, mfr., 1279

HORSEHEADS—
Van Duzer, L. S., officer U.S.N., 3242
Zimmerman, E., caricaturist, 3544

HOUGHTON—
Hartmann, Arthur, violinist, 1483
Luckey, James S., educator, 2041

HUDSON—
Cochrane, Aaron V. S., judge, 752
Smock, John C., geologist, 2973
Yeisley, Rev. Geo. C., 3529

HUDSON FALLS—
Huppuch, Winfield A., capitalist, 1685

HUNTINGTON—
Farnsworth, Frederick E., 1117
Field, Marshall, 3d, 1143
Kinnan, Alex. P. W., capitalist, 1857
Matheson, William J., 2131
Newell, Edward T., numismatist, 2387
Page, Arthur W., editor, 2469
Saylor, Henry H., editor, 2820
Tabor, Grace, author, editor, 3111
White, Wm. P., author, 3399
Williams, T. S., 3445

HYDE PARK—
Roosevelt, Franklin D., lawyer, 2755

IRVINGTON—
Caldwell, George B., 622
Calvert, John B., editor, 629
Gould, Howard, capitalist, 1345
Hill, Frederick T., lawyer, 1565
Irwin, Rev. W. Francis, 1710
Katte, E. B., electrical engr., 1793
Léon, Maurice, lawyer, 1960
Palmer, Leslie R., banker, 2478
Smith, Courtland, 2948
Speranza, Gino, lawyer, 2998
Whitney, Caspar, editor, 3407

ISLIP—
Dana, Richard T., civ. engr., 890
Hammond, Lily H., author, 1441
Steell, Willis, playwright, 3024

ITHACA—
Adams, Bristow, prof., 174
Adams, Joseph Q., college prof., 179
Albee, Ernest, prof., 191
Albert, C. D., mechanical engr., 191
Andrews, E. P., archaeologist, 230
Austen, Willard, librarian, 260
Bailey, Liberty H., author, 278
Bancroft, Wilder D., chemist, 302
Barnes, Fred A., educator, 313
Barr, J. H., mechanical engr., 318
Beal, Alvin C., prof. floriculture, 350
Becker, Carl L., prof., 359
Bedell, Frederick, prof., 361
Birch, Raymond R., veterinarian, 409
Bizzell, James A., 416
Bogert, George G., prof., 445
Boothroyd, S. L., astronomer, 458
Bostwick, Charles D., 462
Bosworth, F. H., Jr., architect, 463
Boyle, James E., economist, 479
Boynton, F. D., supt. schools, 480
Bradley, James C., prof., 486
Brauner, Olaf M., artist, 495
Bretz, Julian P., prof., 503
Browne, Arthur W., educator, 548
Buckman, H. O., soil technologist, 571
Burdick, Charles K., prof. law, 582
Burr, George L., librarian, 594
Butterworth, J. E., college prof., 612
Chamberlin, Floyd B., educator, 685
Chamot, Emile M., chemist, 689
Church, Irving P., prof., 713
Comstock, Anna B., artist 782
Comstock, John H., entomologist, 783
Cooper, Lane, prof., 806
Crane, Thomas F., educator, 838
Creighton, James E., prof., 846
Crosby, Dick J., 854
Cross, Lewis J., chemist, 857
Davenport, H. J., univ. prof., 899
Davis, E. G., landscape arch., 908
Dennis, Louis M., chemist, 946
Drummond, A. M., teacher, 1007
Durham, Charles L., univ. prof., 1027
Eames, Arthur J., botany, 1033
Edgerton, C. E., economist, 1047
Egbert, W. Grant, musician, 1056
Elmer, Herbert C.; coll. prof., 1072
Emerson, Rollins A., geneticist, 1079
Ernsberger, M. C., engr., 1088
Farrand, Livingston, univ. pres., 1118
Faust, Albert B., prof., 1124
Fish, Pierre A., prof., 1153
Fuertes, Louis A., painter, 1236
Gage, Simon H., biologist, 1247
Gill, Adam C., prof., 1305
Guerlac, Othon G., prof., 1397
Hamilton, Geo. L., prof., 1435
Hammond, William A., prof., 1441
Harper, M. W., coll. prof., 1463
Harris, Gilbert D., geologist, 1469
Heckman, Helen E., 1520
Hermannsson, H., univ. prof., 1543
Herrick, Glenn W., entomologist, 1546

ITHACA—Continued
Hopkins, Grant S, anatomist, 1621
Hosmer, Ralph S., forester, 1632
Hull Charles H, univ. prof., 1668
Hurwitz, W. A., mathematician, 1688
Hutchinson, J. I., mathe'tician, 1694
Irvine, Frank, lawyer, 1707
Johannsen, O. A., entomologist, 1745
Jones, H. L., univ. prof., 1773
Jordan, R. H., prof., education, 1782
Karapetoff, Vladimir, elec. engr., 1792
Keniston, Ralph H., coll. prof., 1821
Kerr, Abram T., anatomist, 1833
Kimball, D. S., univ. prof., 1845
Kingsbury, B. F., prof., 1855
Kinkeldey, Otto, musician, 1857
Kinsley, Carl, elec. engr., 1859
Knudson, L., plant physiology, 1880
Kruse, Paul J., coll. prof., 1896
Lincoln, Paul M., elec. engr., 1986
Love, H. H., prof. plant br'ding, 2030
Lyon, T. Lyttleton, agronomist, 2053
Mann, Albert R., 2090
Martin, Clarence A., prof., 2114
Martin, Gertrude S., educator, 2116
McCaskill, Oliver LeR., prof. law, 2158
McDermott, G. R., naval arch., 2180
Merritt, E. G., physicist, 2243
Milks, H. J., veterinarian, 2258
Miller, R. S., consular service, 2269
Moore, Veranus A., M.D., 2311
Moran, Rev. Hugh A., 2313
Morse, Frank L., mfr., 2334
Myers, C. H., plant breeder, 2367
Needham, James G., naturalist, 2376
Newman, Jared T., lawyer, 2390
Nichols, Edward L., physicist, 2394
Northup, Clark S., univ. prof., 2413
Notestein, Wallace, prof., 2417
Ogden, Henry N., civil engr., 2433
Ogden, Robt. M., coll. prof., 2433
Orndorff, Wm. R., chemist, 2449
Ott, Edward A., lecturer, 2460
Palmer, E., Laurence, educator, 2476
Phelps, Albert C., prof., 2552
Poole, Murray E., genealogist, 2583
Prescott, F. C., prof. English, 2610
Ranum, Arthur, mathematician, 2649
Recknagel, A. B., prof. forestry, 2661
Reddick, D., plant pathologist, 2662
Reed, Harold L., prof., 2666
Reed, Hugh D., zoölogist, 2666
Rice, James E., farmer, 2689
Richtmyer, F. K., physicist, 2701
Ries, Heinrich, geologist, 2705
Ross, H. E., prof. dairy industry, 2765
Sampson, Martin W., prof., 2800
Sanderson, Dwight, sociologist, 2805
Savage, Elmer S., prof., 2815
Sawyer, Ruth, author, 2819
Schmidt, Nathaniel, prof., 2834
Schoder, E. W., hydraulic engr., 2836
Schramm, Jacob R., botanist, 2841
Sharpe, F. R., mathematician, 2883
Simpson, S., physiologist, 2926
Smith, Albert W., engr., 2944
Smith, Fredk. M., writer, 2954
Smith, Preserved, author, 2966
Smith, Ruby G., 2967
Snyder, Virgil, prof., 2981
Spring, Samuel N., prof., 3005
Stagg, Charles T., prof., 3011
Stone, Walter K., illustrator, 3066
Strunk, Wm., Jr., prof., 3083
Tanner, John H., prof., 3117
Thilly, Frank, univ. prof., 3142
Tinker, Martin B., surgeon, 3175
Titchener, E. B., psychologist, 3177
Treman, C. E., banker, mcht., 3200
Treman, Robt. H., banker, 3200
Trevor, Jos. E., prof., 3201
Udall, D. H., veterinarian, 3224
Van Cleef, Mynderse, lawyer, 3237
Van Rensselaer, Martha, 3248
Warren, Geo. F., prof., 3320
Warren, Maude L., author, 3321
Weld, H. P., psychologist, 3357
Whetzel, H. H., plant pathologist, 3384
White, Edward A., prof., 3390
Wiegand, Karl McK., botanist, 3414
Willcox, Walter F., prof., 3429
Williams, Geo. C., educator, 3437
Williams, R. B., mfr., banker, 3444
Williams, W. L., veterinarian, 3446
Wilson, W. M., meteorologist, 3465
Wing, Henry H., agrl. educator, 3468
Woodruff, E. H., prof., law, 3499
Works, Geo. A., prof., 3513
Wright, Albert H., zoölogist, 3516
Wright, Wm. J., 3521
Young, C. Van P., physical edn., 3533

JACKSON HEIGHTS—
Allen, Ida C. B., lecturer, 206
Clapp, Edwin J., publicist, 717
Eddy, Sherwood, 1045
Elliott, Rev. George, 1066
Hedrich, Arthur W., 1521
Johnson, Rev. Fredk. E., 1752
Kemble, E. W., illustrator, 1817
Lawton, William C., author, 1937
Palmer, T. W., Jr., lawyer, 2479
Patterson, Wm. R., sec., 2506

JAMAICA—
Ludlum, Clarence A., insurance, 2041
McLachlan, A. C., sch. prin., 2203
Van Siclen, James C., judge, 3249

JAMESTOWN—
Overs, Walter H., bishop, 2463
Sellew, Walter A., bishop, 2870
Stevens, Frank W., lawyer, 3037

JERICHO—
Gary, E. H., U. S. Steel Corpn., 1270
Howe, Richard F., mfr., 1648
Maynard, Walter E., 2145

JEWETT—
Adams, Cyrus C., geographer, 176

JOHNSON CITY—
Hill, W. H., ex-congressman, 1570

JOHNSTOWN—
Smith, Jeanie O. D., author, 2961

KATONAH—
Armstrong, Samuel T., M.D., 243
Barse, George R., Jr., artist, 325
Fahnestock, William, capitalist, 1107
Meyer, Charles F., 2251

KEENE VALLEY—
Learned, H. B., historian, 1940
Smith, Max, musical critic, 2965

KENSINGTON GARDENS—
Wynn, Ed., comedian, 3526

KEUKA PARK—
Lyman, Rev., Homer C., 2049
Norton, Arthur H., coll., pres., 2414

KEW GARDENS—
Chaney, Newcomb K., 691
Darling, Joseph R., 894
Davis, George S., college pres., 909
Earl, Charles, lawyer, 1034
Guess, Harry A., mining engr., 1398
Highbie, Robt. W., lumber mfr., 1559
Manly, Chas. M., mech. engr., 2089
McConnell, Rev. James E., 2167
Rodgers, Cleveland, editor, 2742
Winslow, Thyra S., author, 3473

KINDERHOOK—
Hastings, Thomas W., M.D., 1491

KING'S PARK—
Hughes, Percy, univ. prof., 1664

KINGSTON—
Betts, James A., lawyer, 396
Boerker, Richard H. D., 444
Chambers, W. I., naval officer, 688
Chandler, Geo. F., supt. N. Y. State Police, 690
Clearwater, Alphonso T., judge, 736
Gage-Day, Mary, M.D., 1247
Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B., lawyer, 1487
Mathews, Delancey N., banker, 2131
O'Meara, Mark, surgeon, 2444
Sheldon, Arthur F., 2891

LACKAWANNA—
Weber, J. B., congressman, 3344

LADLETON—
Tison, Alexander, lawyer, 3177

LAKE GEORGE—
Bixby, William K., mfr., 416
McAneny, George, 2150
Stieglitz, Alfred, photographer, 3050

LAKE MAHOPAC—
Collins, M. G., oil producer, 776
Ford, George B., city planning, 1189
Wilson, Francis, actor, 3456

LAKEMONT—
Summerbell, Martyn, educator, 3091

LAKE PLACID—
Hurlbut, Wm. J., playwright, 1686

LAKE PLACID CLUB—
Dudley, Sarah L. E., educator, 1012
Longstreth, T. Morris, author, 2020

LAKE VIEW—
Schoellkopf, Jacob F., 2836

LAKEWOOD—
Gould, Kingdon, ry. official, 1345

LANCASTER—
Huntley, C. R., electrical engr., 1684

LANSINGBURG—
Cook, Paul, mfr., banker, 796

LARCHMONT—
Armstrong, William, writer, 243
Batchelder, Roger, newspa. man, 337
*Claxton, Kate, actress, 734
DeGarmo, Wm. B., M.D., 932
Kilmer, Aline, author, 1844
Loomis, Rev. Samuel L., 2022
Martin, Thomas C., editor, 2119
Mercadante, Joseph, 2235
O'Brien, F. M., writer, 2426
Oler, Wesley M., 2438
Perkins, F. O., editor, pub., 2538
Salmon, Thomas W., M.D., 2797
Widdemer, Margaret, author, 3413

LAWRENCE—
Cox, D. H., naval architect, 828
Porter, H. Hobart, 2589

LEWIS—
Milholland, J. E., business man, 2257

LIBERTY—
Ward, C. B., congressman, 3309

LIMA—
MacDaniel, Frank, educator, 2059

LITTLE FALLS—
Gilbert, Nelson R., author, 1302
Snyder, Homer P., congressman, 2981

LITTLE NECK—
Wolf, H. J., mining engr., 3484

LOCKPORT—
Dempsey, S. W., congressman, 942
Pound, Cuthbert W., judge, 2598
Wright, Ben D., temp. worker, 3516

LOCUST VALLEY—
Brown, James, banker, 538
Carver, Clifford N., 669
Coffin, Charles A., financier, 756
Cravath, Paul D., lawyer, 840
Horowitz, Louis J., builder, 1629
Lovett, Robt. S., ry. pres., 2032
Philips, Wm. P., banker, 2555
Reynolds, J. E., banker, 2682
Smith, Samuel A., educator, 2967
Taylor, Myron C., lawyer, 3128

LONG BEACH—
Allen, Martha M., 208
*Ostrander, Isabel, author, 2458

LONG ISLAND CITY—
Geer, Walter, author, 1280
Jaegers, Augustine, sculptor, 1723
Ryan, Geo. J., 2789
Williams, A. S., lumber mfr., 3430

LOON LAKE—
Jackson, Wm. P., ex-senator, 1720

LOUDONVILLE—
Stedman, Geo. W., lawyer, 3022

LOWVILLE—
Hough, Romeyn B., author, 1634
Merrell, Edgar S. K., judge, 2237

LUZERNE—
Horton, Marcus, author, 1630

LYNBROOK—
Wall, A. J., librarian, 3296

LYONS—
Betts, Charles H., editor, 396

MALBA-ON-THE-SOUND—
Remington, Harold, lawyer, 2676

MALDEN-ON-THE-HUDSON—
Bigelow, Poultney, author, 404

MAMARONECK—
Ball, Louise C., dental M.D., 296
Barry, Richard, author, 324
Barthelmess, Richard, actor, 326
Bontecou, Daniel, civil engr., 454
Cornwell, Dean, illustrator, 814
Crenier, Henri, sculptor, 846
Devoore, Ann, author, 953
Dublin, Louis I., statistician, 1010
Gish, Dorothy, actress, 1312
Griffith, D. W., motion pictures, 1384
Hubbard, W. C., merchant, 1656
Lyman, Alexander S., lawyer, 2047
Rhodes, Bradford, banker, 2685
Sackett, Henry W., lawyer, 2794
Salmon, Wilmer W., mfr., 2798
Savage, Watson L., M.D., 2817
Straus, Nathan, mcht., 3075
Taylor, Mary I., author, 3128
Upham, Rev. Francis B., 3230

MANHASSET—
Grace, J. P., merchant, 1347
Merrill, Wm. B., 2242
Munsey, Frank A., publisher, 2356
Pulitzer, Ralph, journalist, 2625
Whitney, Helen, author, 3408
Whitney, Payne, capitalist, 3409

MANLIUS—
Verbeck, Wm., educator, 3259

MARATHON—
Lovell, E. B., civil engr., 2031

MARLBORO—
Goudy, Frederic W., designer, 1344

MARTINSBURG—
Harris, M. Anstice, coll. dean, 1471

MEDFORD STATION—
Fullerton, Edith L., author, 1241
Grunwald, Kurt, agriculturist, 1396

MEDINA—
*Kennan, George, author, 1822

MEMPHIS—
Adams, John D., social worker, 179

MEREDITH—
Lawson, Rev. Albert G., 1935

MERRICK—
Kissel, John, congressman, 1865
Snodgrass, John H., consul-gen., 2978

MERRIEWOLD—
Moody, John, financial analyst, 2299

MIDDLETOWN—
Ashley, Maurice C., alienist, 251

MILLBROOK—
Beck, Walter, painter, 359
Flagler, Harry H., 1167
Hays, Wm. J., painter, 1511
Kennedy, Charles R., dramatist, 1823
Matthison, Edith W., actress, 2137

MILL NECK—
Davis, Arthur V., 905

MOHAWK—
Robinson, Theodore D., 2736

MOHEGAN LAKE—
Baker, C. H., civil engr., 282
Fisk, Eugene L., M.D., 1159
Linder, Albert E., teacher, 1988

MOHONK LAKE—
Smiley, Daniel, humanitarian, 2943

MONROE—
Mackenzie, Jas. C., educator, 2069
Purdy, C. T., civil engr., 2627
Wack, Henry W., lawyer, 3275
Weir, Hugh C., author, 3354

MONTOUR FALLS—
Cate, Bert C., educator, 675

MONTROSE—
Bagster-Collins, E. W., prof., 275
Keppel, Frederick P., 1830
Lipman, Clara, actress, 1995
Mann, Louis, actor, 2091
Marquis, Rev. John A., gen. sec. Bd. Nat. Missions Presbyn. Ch., 2105
Thorndike, E. L., psychologist, 3163
Woodbridge, Fredk. J. E., prof., 3495

MOUNTAINVILLE—
Pulsifer, Harold T., editor, 2626
Pulsifer, L. V., chemical engr., 2626

MOUNT KISCO—
Barry, Philip, dramatist, 324
Dodge, Murray W., banker, 977
Gaillard, Edwin W., librarian, 1248
McRoberts, Harriet S., author, 2216
McRoberts, Samuel, banker, 2216
Meade, Richard W., 2221
Morris, Benj. W., 3d, architect, 2326
Prichard, Rev. H. A., author, 2618
Starr, M. Allen, neurologist, 3018
Stone, Albert J., ry. official, 3062
Thompson, Melville W., 3155
Wood, James, humanitarian, 3491

MOUNT LEBANON—
*Bates, Lindon W., civil engr., 340

MOUNT MORRIS—
Wadsworth, Alice H., 3278

MOUNT TREMPER—
Perrine, Van Dearing, artist, 2541

MOUNT VERNON—
Brill, George M., engineer, 512
Brown, Rev. Melford L., 542
Campbell, Archibald M., 633
Cavert, Rev. Samuel McC., sec., 678
Crowley, Patrick E., ry. mgr., 861
Downey, Rev. G., 997
Edmondson, Thomas W., prof., 1049
Ewing, R. L., secretary, 1103
Fitch, Wm. E., M.D., 1162
Gaebelein, Arno C., editor, 1246
Gay, Edward, painter, 1276
Harcourt, Alfred, publisher, 1452
Holmes, Wm. H., supt. schs., 1609
Hunter, Edward, colonel, 1679
Ingalls, Walter R., engr., 1702
Jenkins, Frederick W., 1735
Johnson, Margaret, author, 1756
Linthicum, Frank H., 1994
Mills, Isaac N., judge, 2276
Nelson, Charles A., librarian, 2380
Poole, Franklin O., librarian, 2583
Pressey, Henry A., engr., 2611
Redway, Jacques W., geographer, 2663
Roberts, Rev. Peter, 2722
Sarnoff, David, 2812
Shillady, J. R., social worker, 2905
Sihler, Ernest G., univ. prof., 2919
Smyth, Clifford, newspaper man, 2974
Sweet, Rev. Louis M., 3102
Tilton, E. L., architect, 3174
Tyndall, Rev. Charles H., 3223
Wheeler, D. E., editor, 3380

NANUET—
Marshall, Wm. A., insurance, 2111

NASSAU—
Felt, E. P., entomologist, 1130

NEW BRIGHTON—
Baker, Etta I. A., author, 283
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer, 347
Britt, Albert, editor, 516
Deems, Rev. Edward M., 930
Nevins, Allan, editor, author, 2385
Willis, H. Parker, economist, 3449

NEWBURGH—
Aspinwall, John, mech. engr., 252
Beal, Reynolds, artist, 351
Braman, Dwight, 490
Brown, Charles F., lawyer, 531
Hirschberg, Michael H., judge, 1580
Odell, Benjamin B., ex-governor, 2429
Seton, Julia, lecturer, 2873
Zeigler, A. Lee W., artist, 3541

NEW DORP—
Gulick, Luther H., research, 1400

NEW HAMBURG—
Nally, Edward J., 2371
Wheeler, Everett P., lawyer, 3380

NEW HAVEN—
Shepard, C. Sidney, capitalist, 2895

NEW HYDE PARK—
Whitman, R. B., author, 3405

NEW PALTZ—
Decker, Martin S., 929

NEW ROCHELLE—
Agar, John G., lawyer, 185
Aldridge, W. H., mining engr., 196
Anderson, Wm. A., author, 227
Armstrong, Regina, art critic, 243
Bertram, James, 393
Bradford, E. S., economist, 484
Briggs, Clara A., cartoonist, 508
Brown, John F., editor, 539
Clapp, George W., dentist, 717
Clarkson, Ralph P., 733
Cooke, Douglas H., publisher, 797
Dahlerup, Ioost B., author, 885
Fales, Frederick S., 1111
Foster, M. L., opthalmologist, 1199
Foy, Eddie, actor, 1209
Gold, Rev. Howard R., 1325
Green, William, printer, 1367
Hitchcock, Lucius W., artist, 1582
Keogh, Martin J., judge, 1830
Kiser, Samuel E., author, 1865
Klaw, Marc, theatrical mgr., 1867
Lee, Porter R., social worker, 1951
Leonard, Albert, supt. schs., 1960
Leyendecker, Joseph C., artist, 1980
Lincoln, James C., traffic mgr., 1986
Lott, Edson S., insurance, 2027
Lough, Wm. H., economist, 2029
Lowell, Orson, cartoonist, 2036
Marcin, Max, playwright, 2098
Marsh, Fred D., painter, 2106
McCardell, R. L., 2156
Noyes, H. A., research chemist, 2420
Opper, Fredk. B., artist, 2447
Riggs, Thomas, engr., ex-gov., 2708
Rogers, Jason, publisher, 2748
Sherman, Charles C., editor, 2900
Spring, Samuel, lawyer, 3005
Spurr, Josiah E., geologist, 3007
Thomas, Augustus, playwright, 3144
Thomas, Paul K. M., painter, 3147
Tobin, Geo. T., painter, 3178
Tower, Geo. W., Jr., geologist, 3189
Tower, Ralph W., curator, 3189
Troy, J. H., horticulturist, 3206
Woodworth, R. S., psychologist, 3506
Young, J. Addison, judge, 3535

NEWTON HOOK—
Van Rensselaer, Howard, M.D., 3247

NEW WINDSOR—
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1901
Royce, Rev. Geo. M., 2774

NEW YORK—
Abbe, Cleveland, Jr., geographer, 165
Abbe, Robert, surgeon, 165
Abbott, Ernest H., editor, 167
Abbott, Lawrence F., editor, 169
Abbott, Leonard D., writer, 169
Abdullah, Achmed, author, 170
Aborn, Milton, impresario, 171
Acheson, Barclay, 172
Acheson, Edward G., inventor, 172
Ackerman, Carl W., war corr., 172
Ackerman, Frederick L., architect, 173
Adams, Adeline V. P., writer, 173
Adams, Andrew A., lawyer, 173
Adams, Edward D., financier, 176
Adams, Elizabeth K., educator, 176
Adams, Franklin P., author, 177
Adams, George M., 178
Adams, Herbert, sculptor, 179
Adams, J. Wolcott, artist, 179
Adams, Wayman, artist, 182
Adamson, Robert, 183
Adamson, W. C., U.S. appraiser, 183
Addicks, Lawrence, cons. engr., 183
Addington, Sarah, author, 183
Adler, Felix, lecturer, 185
Agar, Rev. Frederick A., 185
Agar, John G., lawyer, 185
Agnew, P. G., engineer, 186
Ainslie, George H., art dealer, 188
Aitchison, Rev. John Y., 189
Aitken, Robt. I., sculptor, 189
Akeley, Carl E., taxidermist, 190
Akins, Zoe, author, 190
Albee, E. F., theatrical mgr., 191
Albee, Fred H., surgeon, 191
Alda, Frances, operatic soprano, 192
Alden, Mrs. C. M. W., journ., 193
Aldis, Mary R., 194
Aldrich, Chester H., architect, 195
Aldrich, Herbert L., publisher, 195
Aldrich, Richard, music critic, 196
Aldrich, Sherwood, mining, 196
Aldridge, W. H., mining engr., 196
Alexander, Carter, educator, 197
Alexander, Charles B., lawyer, 197
Alexander, Douglas, mfr., 197

NEW YORK—Continued

Alexander, Rev. George, 198
Alexander, James S., banker, 198
Alexander, Jerome, chemist, 198
Alexander, Magnus W., engring., 199
Alger, Geo. W., lawyer, 201
Allen, Edward F., editor, 203
Allen, Rev. Fred H., 204
Allen, Frederic W., banker, 204
Allen, Ida C. B., lecturer, 206
Allen, James L., author, 207
Allen, Kenneth, civil engr., 207
Allen, Sherman, 209
Allen, Wm. H., social worker, 209
Althouse, Paul S., tenor, 213
Amato, Pasquale, baritone, 214
Ames, Charles B., lawyer, 215
Ames, Louis A., manufacturer, 216
Ames, Winthrop, theatrical mgr., 217
Anderson, Abraham A., artist, 219
Anderson, B. M., Jr., economist, 219
Anderson, Chandler P., lawyer, 220
Anderson, Edwin H., librarian, 221
Anderson, Frederick I., author, 222
Anderson, George W., evangelist, 223
Anderson, John, chemical mfr., 224
Anderson, R. V. V., geologist, 226
Anderson, Robert G., author, 226
Anderson, Sherwood, author, 227
Andrew, Henry H., 228
Andrews, Avery DeL., lawyer, 229
Andrews, Irene O., 231
Andrews, J. Warren, organist, 231
Andrews, John B., economist, 232
Andrews, Lincoln C., army officer, 232
Andrews, Roy C., naturalist, 233
Anglin, Margaret, actress, 235
Ansorge, Martin C., congressman, 235
Anspacher, Louis K., dramatist, 235
Anthony, Edward, writer, 236
Anthony, Joseph, writer, 236
Anthony, Katharine S., writer, 236
Appel, Joseph H., author, 237
Appleton, Charles W., lawyer, 238
Appleton, Daniel, publisher, 238
Arden, Cecil, mezzo-soprano, 240
Arliss, George, actor, 240
Armstead, H. H., mining engr., 241
Armstrong, Hamilton F., editor, 242
Armstrong, Harold H., author, 242
Armstrong, Helen M., artist, 242
Arndt, Walter T., publicist, 244
Arnett, Trevor, 244
Arnold, Alma C., 244
Arnold, Felix, author, 245
Arnold, Frank A., 245
Arnold, Maurice, composer, 246
Arnold, Ralph, engr., 246
Arny, Henry V., chemist, 247
Ashmun, Margaret E., author, 251
Aspegren, John, merchant, 252
Astor, Vincent, 252
Atkins, Edwin F., mfr., 254
Atkins, George W. E., 254
Atkinson, Rev. Henry A., 255
Atterbury, Rev. Anson P., 256
Atterbury, Grosvenor, architect, 256
Atteridge, Harold R., playwright, 256
Atwater, R. M., Jr., mining engr., 257
Atwood, Charles E., neurologist, 258
Auchincloss, Gordon, lawyer, 259
Auchincloss, John W., capitalist, 259
Auer, Leopold, violinist, 259
Auerbach, Joseph S., lawyer, 259
Aughinbaugh, Wm. E., editor, 259
Austin, Mary H., author, 261
Austin, Oscar P., statistician, 261
Avram, Mois H., engineer, 262
Axman, Gladys, soprano, 263
Ayer, Frederick F., lawyer, 264
Ayres, Louis, architect, 265
Ayres, Steven B., congressman, 265
Ayres, Winfield, surgeon, 266
Babbott, Frank L., retired mfr., 267
Babcock, Earle B., prof., 267
Babst, Earl D., 269
Bache, Jules S., banker, 269
Bache, Leopold S., broker, 269
Bachman, Frank P., educator, 270
Bacon, R. F., chemical engr., 271
Baer, William J., artist, 273
Bagby, Albert M., musician, 274
Bailey, Carolyn S., author, 275
Bailey, Rev. James G., 277
Bailey, Margaret E., author, 278
Bailey, Vernon H., artist, 279
Bain, George G., inventor, 280
Bainbridge, Lucy S., 280
Bainbridge, Wm. S., M.D., 280
Baker, Elizabeth G., painter, 283
Baker, George B., 284
Baker, Geo. F., banker, 284
Baker, George F., Jr., banker, 285
Baker, Hugh P., forester, 285
Baker, Moses N., editor, 287
Baker, S. Josephine, M.D., 288
Baker, Tarkington, editor, 288
Baketel, Rev. Oliver S., 289
Balderston, Lydia R., economist, 290
Baldwin, A. R., ry. pres., 291
Baldwin, Albertus H., 291
Baldwin, Arthur J., lawyer, 291
Baldwin, Charles S., prof., 292
Baldwin, Elbert F., editor, 292
Baldwin, F. Spencer, economist, 292
Baldwin, James, author, 293
Baldwin, James M., psychologist, 293
Baldwin, LeRoy W., banker, 294
Baldwin, Samuel A., musician, 294
Baldwin, Wm. D., mfr., 295
Ball, Henry P., mech. engr., 296
Ball, Louise C., dental M.D., 296
Ball, Sydney H., mining engr., 297
Ballantine, Arthur A., lawyer, 298
Ballard, James F., mfr., 298
Balliet, Thomas M., coll. prof., 299
Ballin, Hugo, artist, 299
Ballou, Wm. H., mycologist, 300
Baltzell, Winton J., editor, 301
Bancroft, Milton H., painter, 302
Banks, John H., mining engr., 304
Bannard, Otto T., banker, 304
Banning, Kendall, editor, 305
Barber, Charles W., army officer, 306
Barber, Donn, architect, 306
Barber, Edward J., ocean com., 306
Barber, H., aeronautical engr., 307
Barbour, Percy E., mining engr., 308
Barbour, Ralph H., author, 308
Barclay, John, baritone, 309
Bard, Albert S., lawyer, 309
Barger, Milton S., ry. official, 310
Barker, Elsa, author, 310
Barker, F. W., patent atty., 310
Barnard, George G., sculptor, 312
Barnes, Helen F., 313
Barnes, Howel H., Jr., elec. engr., 313
Barnes, J. H., wheat exporter, 314
Barnes, Rev. Lemuel C., 314
Barnouw, Adriaan J., educator, 317
Barnum, Wm. M., lawyer, 318
Barrett, John, 320
Barrett, Lillian F., author, 321
Barrett, Reginald, composer, 321
Barrett, Wm. M., pres. Adams Ex. Co., 321
Barry, Herbert, lawyer, 323
Barry, Joseph G. H., theologian, 324
Barrymore, John, actor, 324
Barrymore, Lionel, actor, 325
Barstow, Charles L., 325
Barstow, Wm. S., elec. engr., 325
Bartlett, Alice H., 327
Bartlett, Frederic C., artist, 328
Bartlett, J. P., patent lawyer, 329
Bartlett, Paul W., sculptor, 329
Bartlett, Robert A., explorer, 329
Bartlett, Willard, judge, 330
Barton, Bruce, author, editor, 331
Baruch, Bernard M., 334
Baruch, Emanuel de M., M.D., 334
Bass, Ula L., writer, 336
Bassett, E. M., ex-congressman, 336
Batchelder, Roger, author, 337
Batchelor, Bronson, publicist, 338
Bates, Blanche, actress, 339
Bates, Margret H., author, 340
Batten, Rev. Loring W., 341
Battle, George G., lawyer, 342
Bauer, Harold, pianist, 343
Baumgardt, B. R., scientist, 344
Bayley, Warner B., rear-admiral, 346
Baylies, Edmund L., lawyer, 346
Bayne, Howard, banker, 347
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer, 347
*Bayne, Samuel G., banker, 348
Beach, Chester, sculptor, 349
Beach, S. Y., aeronautic expert, 350
Beal, Gifford R., artist, 351
Beard. Rev. Augustus F., 354
Beard, James T., mining engr., 355
Beardsley, Samuel A., lawyer, 356
Beardsley, Wm. H., ry. pres., 356
Beatty, A. Chester, cons. engr., 357
Beatty, Bessie, editor, 357
Beattys, George D., lawyer, 357
Beaty, Amos L., lawyer, 357
Beaux, Cecilia, artist, 358
Beazell, Wm. P., editor, 358
Becker, Alfred L., lawyer, 359
Becker, Gustave L., pianist, 360
Becker, May L., editor, 360
Beckers, Wm. G., mfg. chemist, 360
Beckington, Alice, painter, 360
Bedford, Alfred C., 361
Bedford, Edward T., capitalist, 361
Beebe, Wm., ornithologist, 362
Beeks, Gertrude B., sociologist, 363
Beeler, John A., consulting engr., 363
Beers, Clifford W., author, 364
Beers, Lucius H., lawyer, 364
Beesley, Thomas Q., publicist, 364
Begg, James T., congressman, 365
Behn, Sosthenes, banker, 365
Bekker, Leander J. de, editor, 366
Belasco, David, dramatist, 366
Belding, Milo M., silk mfr., 367
Bell, Edward, diplomatic service, 368
Bell, Edward A., painter, 368
Bell, Lilian, author, 370
Bell, Marcus L., lawyer, 370
Bell, Pearl D., author, 371
Bellinger, Rev. Wm. W., 371
Bellows, George W., artist, 371
Bellows, Johnson M., critic, 372
Belmont, Alva E. S., 372
Belmont, August, banker, 372
Bemis, Edward W., economist, 373
Benda, Wladyslaw T., illustrator, 373
Bendix, Max, conductor, 374
Benedict, Henry H., mfr., 375
Benedict, Lorenzo, 375
Benedict, Stanley R., chemist, 375
Benedict, Wm. L., banker, 375
Benét, Stephen V., author, 375
Benét, Wm. R., author, 376
Benington, Arthur, journalist, 376
Benjamin, Eugene S., mng. dir., 377
Benjamin, George H., engineer, 377
Bennett, Walter H., banker, 380
Benson, Robert D., 382
Bent, Silas, writer, 383
Benziger, August, painter, 385
Beranger, Clara, 385
Beresford, Harry, actor, 386
Berg, Charles I., architect, 386
Berg, David E., publisher, 386
Bergen, Tunis G., lawyer, 387
Berger, Vilhelm, author, 387
Bergh, Arthur, musician, 388
Berle, Rev. Adolf A., 389
Berlin, Irving, composer, 389
Bernard, Sam, actor, 390
Bernheimer, Charles L., mcht., 390
Bernheimer, C. S., social worker, 391
Bernstein, Herman, author, 391
Berry, Albert G., rear-admiral, 392
Berry, George T., 392
Berry, Gordon L., 161
Bertram, James, 393
Bertron, Samuel R., banker, 394
Berwind, Edward J., capitalist, 394
Besler, William G., ry. pres., 394
Best, Nolan R., editor, 395
Bestor, Arthur E., 395
Bethell, Frank H., 395
Bethell, Union N., financier, 395
Betts, Louis, artist, 397
Bevan, W. Lloyd, educator, 397
Bewer, Julius A., theologian, 398
Bickham, Warren S., surgeon, 399
Bielaski, Alexander B., lawyer, 402
Bierstadt, Edward H., author, 402
Bigelow, Maurice A., biologist, 404
Bigelow, William F., editor, 405
Bijur, Nathan, judge, 405
Billings, Cornelius K. G., 406
Binkerd, Robert S., publicist, 409
Birch, Reginald B., artist, 409
Birch, Stephen, mining engr., 409
Bird, J. Malcolm, editor, 410
Birdsall, Katharine N., author, 411
Birkmire, William H., engineer, 411
Birnie, Rogers, army officer, 412
Bishop, Ernest S., M.D., 413

NEW YORK—Continued
Bishop, Henry A., business man, 413
Bishop, James, M.D., 413
Bishop, Joseph B., journalist, 413
Bishop, Louis F., M.D., 414
Bissell, Dougal, gynecologist, 414
Bissell, French R., 414
Björkman, Edwin, author, 416
Black, Alexander, author, 417
Black, Harry S., capitalist, 418
Black, Hugh, theologian, 418
Blackall, F. S., engr., mfr., 420
Blackford, Katherine M. H., character analyst, 420
Blackmar, Abel E., judge, 421
Blackton, J. S., motion pictures, 422
Blair, Joseph P., lawyer, 424
Blair, W. Reid, veterinarian, 424
Blake, Henry W., editor, 426
Blake, Joseph A., surgeon, 426
Blanchard, Frank L., editor, pub., 429
Blashfield, Edwin H., artist, 431
Blatch, Harriot S., lecturer, 431
Blenner, Carle J., painter, 433
Bliss, Collins P., prof., 434
Bliss, Cornelius N., merchant, 434
Bliss, W. D. P., sociologist, 435
Bliss, W. H., lawyer, 435
Bliss, Walter P., capitalist, 435
Bliven, Bruce, journalist, 436
Bloch, Alexander, violinist, 436
Block, Rudolph, journalist, 436
Bloom, Edgar S., 438
Bloom, Sol., congressman, 438
Bloomingdale, E. W., lawyer, 439
Blossom, Sumner N., editor, 439
Blumenthal, Geo., banker, 440
Boardman, Albert B., lawyer, 441
Boas, Franz, anthropologist, 442
Bobbs, William C., publisher, 443
Bockus, Charles E., coal operator, 443
Bodanzky, Artur, conductor, 443
Bodenheim, Maxwell, poet, 443
Bogert, George H., artist, 445
Bogert, Marston T., chemist, 445
Bogert, Walter L., baritone, 445
Boldt, Hermann J., M.D., 447
Boles, Edgar H., lawyer, 448
Bolt, Richard A., M. D., 448
Bolton, R. P., engrg. expert, 450
Bonbright, William P., banker, 450
Bond, Charles G., congressman, 451
Bondy, William, lawyer, 452
Bonner, Geraldine, authur, 453
Bonner, Mary G., writer, 453
Bonte, Geo. W., illustrator, 454
Bonynge, Robt W., congressman, 454
Boody, David A., 455
Bookwalter, Alfred G., 455
Boole, Ella A., W.C.T.U. worker, 455
Booth, Ballington, reformer, 456
Booth, Evangeline C., 456
Booth, Franklin, illustrator, 456
Booth, Maud B., reformer, 457
Booth, Willis H., banker, 457
Borglum, Gutzon, sculptor, 459
Bori, Lucrezia, lyric soprano, 460
Boring, William A., architect, 460
Bossom, Alfred C., architect, 461
Boston, Charles A., lawyer, 462
Bostwick, Charles F., lawyer, 462
Bosworth, F. H., laryngologist, 463
Bosworth, Welles, architect, 463
Boughton, Alice C., 464
Bouvier, Maurice, 466
Bowdoin, William G., editor, 467
Bowen, Clarence W., publisher, 468
Bowers, Claude G., editor, 470
Bowers, Robert H., composer, 470
Bowie, Rev. Walter R., 471
Bowker, Horace, 471
Bowker, Richard R., editor, 471
Bowlby, Rev. Harry L., 472
Bowman, Isaiah, geographer, 473
Bowman, John M., hotel owner, 474
Boyd, Ernest, author, 475
Boyd, Mary B. S., author, 476
Boyd, William Y., explorer, 477
Boyden, Albert A., editor, 477
Boylan, John J., congressman, 478
Boynton, Charles H., director, 479
Boynton, Rev. Charles H., 479
Boynton, George R., painter, 480
Brace, Charles L., sec., 481
Bradbury, Samuel, M.D., 482
Braddock, Harold, 483
Braden, William, mining engr., 483
Bradford, E. A., newspaper man, 483
Bradley, Charles S., inventor, 485
Bradley, Robert S., capitalist, 487
Bradley, William H., consul-gen., 487
Bradshaw, Leslie H., writer, 487
Brady, Alice, actress, 488
Brady, Nicholas F., capitalist, 488
Brady, Wm. A., theatrical mgr., 488
Brainard, Clinton T., pub., 489
Braley, Berton, author, corr., 490
Braman, Dwight, 490
Brand, E. A., commercial expert, 492
Brandeis, Erich, 492
Brannan, John W., M.D., 493
Braslau, Sophie, contralto, 495
Bratton, John W., mgr., 495
Braucher, H. S., social worker, 495
Bray, Frank C., editor, 496
Brearley, Harry C., author, 497
Breck, Joseph, art dir., 497
Breckinridge, Henry, 498
Breed, R. E., public utilities, 499
Breneman, Abram A., chemist, 501
Brennan, Edward J., 501
*Brenner, Victor D., medalist, 501
Brenton, Cranston, social service, 502
Brett, Agnes B., 502
Brett, George P., publisher, 503
Brewer, George E., surgeon, 503
Brickner, Walter M., surgeon, 506
Bridge, James H., author, 506
Bridges, Calvin B., geneticist, 506
Bridges, Robert, author, 507
Briggs, Clare A., cartoonist, 508
Briggs, Thomas H., prof., 510
Briggs, William H., writer, 510
Bright, Louis V., lawyer, banker, 512
Brill, Abraham A., M.D., 512
Brill, George M., engineer, 512
Brill, Nathan E., M.D., 513
Brinton, Christian, art critic, 514
Brinton, Willard C., engr., 515
Brisbane, Arthur, editor, 515
Bristol, Charles L., biologist, 515
Bristol, John I. D., life ins., 516
Britt, Albert, editor, 516
Britton, Elizabeth G., bryologist, 517
Britton, Nathaniel L., botanist, 517
Broadhurst, George H., dramatist, 517
Broadhurst, Jean, author, 518
Brockman, Fletcher S., Y. M. C. A. worker, 518
Brockway, Howard, composer, 518
Brodhead, Geo. L., M.D., 519
Bronner, Harry, capitalist, 520
Brooks, B. T., chemist, 522
Brooks, Charles A., sec., 523
Brooks, Harlow, M.D., 524
Broun, Heywood, newspaper man, 527
Brounoff, Platon, musician, 528
Brower, Harriette M., musician, 528
Brown, Rev. Arthur J., 529
Brown, Benjamin H. I., lawyer, 530
Brown, Brian, author, 530
Brown, B. B., child welfare, 530
Brown, Demetra K., author, 532
Brown, Eddy, violinist, 533
Brown, Edward N., railway pres., 533
Brown, Rev. Elliott W., 533
Brown, Elmer E., educator, 534
Brown, Franklin Q., banker, 535
Brown, Frederic L., 535
Brown, George S., 535
Brown, Gertrude F., 536
Brown, James, banker, 538
Brown, James R., lecturer, 539
Brown, James W., editor, 539
Brown, John F., editor, 539
Brown, L. Ames, writer, 541
Brown, Leo D., editor, 541
Brown, Ray, illustrator, 544
Brown, R. C. E., newspaper man, 544
Brown, Samuel A., M.D., 545
Brown, Thatcher M., banker, 545
Brown, Rev. Willard D., 546
Brown, William A., theologian, 546
Brown, Zaidee, librarian, 548
Browne, George E., artist, 549
Brownell, William C., author, 552
Brownscombe, Jennie A., artist, 553
Brownson, Carleton L., dean, 553
Bruckner, Henry, 555
Bruére, Henry, 555
Bruére, Robert W., author, 556
Bruhn, Carl, 556
Brunner, Arnold W., architect, 558
Brush, George DeF., artist, 559
Brush, Wm. W., civil engr., 560
Bryant, Lorinda M., author, 564
Bryant, W. Sohier, M.D., 564
Buchanan, T. Drysdale, M.D., 566
Buchanan, Thompson, author, 566
Buchanan, Rev. Walter D., 566
Buck, Harold W., electrical engr., 568
Budd, Charles J., illustrator, 571
Buek, G. H., lithographer, 572
Bulkley, L. D., dermatologist, 574
Bullard, Arthur, author, 575
Bullen, Percy S., newspaper man, 576
Bump, Milan R., elec. engr., 577
Bunce, J. Oscar, architect, 578
Bunzell, H. H., prof. biochemistry, 579
Burgess, Gelett, author, 583
Burgess, Rev. Thomas, 585
Burgess, W. R., statistician, 585
Burke, Billie, actress, 586
Burke, M., theatrical producer, 586
Burkett, Charles W., editor, 587
Burleigh, George W., lawyer, 588
Burlin, Paul, artist, 588
Burlingame, Anne E., author, 589
Burlingham, Charles C., lawyer, 589
Burnham, Frederick R., explorer, 590
Burnham, John B., 591
Burnham, Thuel, pianist, 591
Burns, Allen T., social service, 592
Burr, Nelson B., railway official, 594
Burr, William H., civil engr., 594
Burr, William P., 595
Burrell, Rev. David J., 596
Burritt, B. B., social worker, 597
Burt, Stephen S., M.D. 600
Burton, Rev. Charles E., 600
Burton, Harry P., editor, 601
Burton, Margaret E., author, 602
Busbee, Jaques, artist, 603
Bush, Benjamin F., railway pres., 604
Bush, Irving T., business man, 604
Bush, Lincoln, civil engr., 604
Bush, Wendell T., prof., 605
Butler, Charles, architect, 606
Butler, Nicholas M., educator, 609
Buttenheim, Harold S., editor, 611
Butterworth, George F., lawyer, 611
Buttrick, Wallace, 612
Bynner, Witter, playwright, 614
Byrne, James, lawyer, 615
Cady, Rev. George L., 619
Caffey, Francis G., lawyer, 620
Cahan, Abraham, author, 620
Cahill, Thaddeus, inventor, 620
Caillé, Augustus, M.D., 621
Calder, A. Stirling, sculptor, 621
Caldwell, Charles P., lawyer, 622
Caldwell, George B., 622
Caldwell, Robert J., merchant, 624
Calkins, E. E., advertising man, 625
Calkins, Rev. Harvey R., 625
Callan, Peter A., M.D., 627
Calvert, John B., editor, 629
Camac, Charles N. B., M.D., 630
Camp, Charles W., author, 632
Campanari, Giuseppe, baritone, 632
Campbell, G. A., electrical engr., 634
Campbell, Ira A., lawyer, 635
Campbell, Richard, lawyer, 638
Campbell, William, metallurgist, 639
Candee, Helen C., author, 640
Canfield, George F., lawyer, 641
Cannon, Fanny, playwright, 642
Cannon, Henry W., banker, 642
Carden, George A., lawyer, banker, 645
Cardozo, Benjamin N., judge, 645
Carew, John F., congressman, 616
Carey, Wm. F., ry. builder, 646
Carhartt, Hamilton, cotton mfr., 647
Carl, William C., organist, 647
Carleton, Clifford, illustrator, 648
Carlsen, Emil, painter, 649
Carlton, Newcomb, 650
Carnahan, George H., 652
Carnegie, T. Morris, 652
Carney, Mabel, coll. prof., 652
Carpenter, Edward C., author, 654
Carpenter, William H., educator, 657
Carr, Gene, illustrator, 657
Carr, John F., educator, 658
Carr, Walter L., M.D., 659

NEW YORK—Continued

Carrel, Alexis, surgeon, 659
Carrington, Edward C., lawyer, 659
Carrington, FitzRoy, 660
Carrington, Hereward, author, 660
Carrington, James B., editor, 660
Carris, L. H., welfare work, 660
Carroll, R. G., newspaper corr., 662
Carruth, Hyden, editor, 662
Carson, John M., army officer, 663
Carter, Arthur H., 664
Carter, Charles F., author, 665
Carter, Ernest T., musician, 665
Carter, Rev. Geo. W., 666
Carter, Herbert S., M.D., 666
Carter, Mrs. Leslie, actress, 161
Carter, Wm. S., dean med. coll., 668
Carty, John J., elec. engr., 668
Carvalho, D. N., hand-writing expt., 669
Carvalho, S. S., newspaper man, 669
Carver, Clifford N., 669
Carver, Willard, 669
Cary, Lucian, writer, 670
Cary, Melbert B., lawyer, 670
Cary, Robert J., lawyer, 671
Casals, Pablo, cellist, 671
Case, Albert H., mining engr., 671
Case, Anna, soprano singer, 671
Casey, Edward P., architect, 672
Casey, Francis de S., art editor, 672
Cassel, John H., cartoonist, 673
Caswell, Rev. Wilbur L., 675
Catchings, Waddill, mfr., 675
Cathcart, Wm. L., engineer, 676
Cather, Willa S., author, 676
Catt, Carrie C., lecturer, 677
Cattell, J. McKenn, psychologist, 677
Cavert, Rev. Samuel M., sec., 678
Chace, Arthur F., M.D., 679
Chadbourne, T. L., Jr., lawyer, 679
Chadbourne, Wm. M., lawyer, 679
Chadwick, Charles W., engraver, 680
Chaffin, Lucien G., organist, 681
Chaliapin, Feodor, basso, 681
Chalmers, Stephen, author, 682
Chalmers, T. H., opera singer, 682
Chamberlain, George A., novelist, 683
Chamberlain, Lawrence, banker, 684
Chamberlain, Wm. I., 684
Chambers, Robert, biologist, 687
Chandler, Percy M., 691
Chandler, Walter M., lawyer, 691
Channing, J. Parke, mining engr., 692
Chapin, Henry D., M.D., 693
Chapin, Joseph H., art editor, 693
Chapman, Carlton T., artist, 694
Chapman, Clowry, 694
Chapman, Elverton R., banker, 694
Chapman, F. M., ornithologist, 695
Chapman, John J., author, 695
Chappell, George S., author, 696
Charlton, Loudon, concert mgr., 697
Chase, Cora M., soprano, 697
Chase, Edna W., editor, 697
Chase, Joseph C., artist, 699
Chase, Stuart, writer, 699
Chatterton, Ruth, actress, 700
Cheatham, Catharine S., singer, 700
Chenery, Wm. L., editor, 701
Chenoweth, Catherine R., 702
Cherington, P. T., marketing expert, 702
Cherry, Charles, actor, 703
Chesebrough, Robt. A., mfr., 703
Chetwood, Charles H., surgeon, 704
Child, Charles G., Jr., surgeon, 705
Child, Edwin B., artist, 706
Child, Richard W., author, 706
Childs, Wm. H., mfr., 706
Choate, Jos. K., managing engr., 709
Christian, Eugene, dietitian, 710
Christy, Howard C., illustrator, 711
Church, Elihu C., engr., 712
Churchill, Lida A., author, 714
Churchman, John W., surgeon, 715
Chute, Arthur H., author, 715
Chute, Charles L., social worker, 715
Cimiotti, Gustave, artist, 715
Claghorne, Kate H., author, 716
Clapp, Edwin J., publicist, 717
Clapp, F. G., petroleum engr., 717
Clapp, Geo. W., dentist, 717
Clark, Bert B., M.D., 719
Clark, Charles U., lecturer, 719
Clark, Eliot C., artist, 720
Clark, Rev. Franklin J., 722
Clark, Fredk. H., mining engr., 722
Clark, Henry W., lawyer, 723
Clark, Imogen, author, 723
Clark, John B., polit. economist, 724
Clark, John C., judge, 724
Clark, John K., lawyer, 725
Clark, Kate U., author, 725
Clark, L. Pierce, M.D., 726
Clark, Wm. A., ex-senator, 729
Clarke, E. A. S., capitalist, 730
Clarke, John P., judge, 731
Clarke, Jos. I. C., playwright, 732
Clarke, Lewis L., banker, 732
Clarke, Thos. B., art collector, 732
Clarke, Walter J., M.D., 732
Clarke, Wm. F., editor, 732
Clarke, Wm. H. C., lawyer, 732
Clarkson, Coker F., lawyer, 733
Clarkson, Grosvenor B., 733
Claussen, Julia, operatic singer, 734
Cleary, Maurice G., 737
Cleary, Wm. E., congressman, 737
Cleveland, Clement, surgeon, 740
Clinch, Edward S., lawyer, 741
Clover, Rev. Geo. F., 744
Clowry, Robt. C., capitalist, 744
Coakley, C. G., laryngologist, 746
Coar, John F., college prof., 746
Cobb, Rev. Henry E., 748
Cobb, Henry I., architect, 748
Cobb, Irvin S., author, 748
Cobleigh, N. E., nwspr. man, 750
Coburn, Charles D., actor, 750
Cochran, Thomas, banker, 752
Cockaday, L. M., radio engr., 752
Cody, Rev. Hiram A., author, 754
Coe, Geo. A., educationist, 755
Coe, Henry C., surgeon, 755
Cofer, Leland E., 755
Coffin, Charles A., financier, 756
Coffin, Rev. Henry S., 756
Coffin, Wm. A., painter, 757
Coffin, Wm. C., engr., 757
Coggeshall, Edwin W., lawyer, 758
Cohan, Geo. M., comedian, playwright, 758
Cohen, Julius H., lawyer, 759
Cohen, Lily Y., editor, 759
Cohen, Morris R., prof., 760
Cohen, Wm. N., lawyer, 760
Colby, Bainbridge, lawyer, 762
Colby, Frank M., editor, 762
Cole, Howard E., oil operator, 765
Cole, L. G., Roentgenologist, 765
Cole, Rev. Lawrence T., 765
Cole, Rufus, M.D., 766
Cole, Thos. F., mining, 767
Coleman, Alice B., 768
Coleman, Charles P., mfr., 768
Coleman, Warren, M.D., 769
Coley, Wm. B., surgeon, 770
Colgate, Gilbert, soap mfr., 770
Colgate, James C., broker, 770
Colgate, Sidney M., soap mfr., 771
Collier, Barron, capitalist, 772
Collier, William, comedian, 772
Collin, Charles A., lawyer, 773
Collinge, Patricia, actress, 773
Collingwood, Herbert W., editor, 773
Collins, Francis A., author, 775
Collins, Fredk. L., editor, pub., 775
Collins, James H., author, 775
Collins, John J., bishop, 775
Collins, Jos., neurologist, 776
Collins, M. G., oil producer, 776
Colton, Arthur, author, 778
Colton, E. T., Y.M.C.A. worker, 778
Colum, Padraic, poet, 779
Colvin, David L., prohibitionist, 779
Coman, Charlotte B., artist, 779
Comstock, F. R., theatrical producer, 782
Comstock, Harriet T., author, 783
Comstock, L. K., elec. engr., 783
Comstock, Sarah, author, 783
Conboy, Martin, lawyer, 784
Conboy, Sara A., labor advocate, 784
Condé, Bertha, author, 785
Cone, Helen Gray, prof., 785
Congdon, Charles H., 786
Connelly, Marc, playwright, 788
Conner, Lewis A., M.D., 789
Connick, Harris De H., engr., 790
Conrow, Wilford S., artist, 791
Conwell, Walter L., 793
Cook, Howard W., author, pub., 795
Cook, Wm. W., lawyer, 797
Cooke, Douglas H., publisher, 797
Cooley, Anna M., household arts, 799
Coolidge, Emelyn L., M.D., 801
Coombs, C. Whitney, organist, 803
Cooper, Clayton S., author, 804
Cooper, Colin C., artist, 804
Cooper, Courtney R., writer, 804
Cooper, Elizabeth, author, 805
Cooper, Henry E., banker, 805
Cooper, Hugh L., hydraulic engr., 806
Cooper, Kent, newspaper man, 806
Copeland, Royal S., senator, 808
Coppicus, Francis C., impresario, 809
Coppini, Pompeo, sculptor, 809
Corbett, Gail S., sculptor, 809
Corbett, Harvey W., architect, 809
Corbin, John, author, 810
Corea, Luis F., diplomatist, 811
Corey, Alfred A., Jr., mfr., 811
Corey, Wm. E., capitalist, 811
Corliss, Charles A., 812
Cornelius, Charles O., author, 812
Corning, Fredk. G., mining engr., 813
Cornish, Edward J., 813
Cornwell, Dean, illustrator, 814
Cortelyou, Geo. B., 815
Cortissoz, Ellen M. H., author, 815
Cortissoz, Royal, journalist, 815
Cosgrave, John O., editor, 816
Cotton, Jos. B., lawyer, 819
Cotton, Jos. P., lawyer, 819
Cotton, Wm., painter, 819
Coudert, Frederic R., lawyer, 820
Coulter, Ernest K., lawyer, 820
Coulter, Mary G., 821
Couse, E. Irving, artist, 822
Coward, Edward F., playwright, 824
Cowl, Jane, actress, 825
Cowles, E. S., neurologist, 825
Cowles, Genevieve A., artist, 826
Cox, Archibald, lawyer, 827
Cox, D. H., naval architect, 828
Cox, Eleanor R., author, 828
Cox, Geo. C., writer, 828
Cox, Louise H. K., painter, 829
Craft, Marcella, singer, 831
Cram, Ralph A., architect, 834
Crampton, Henry E., zoölogist, 835
Crandall, A. F. J., nwspr. man, 835
Crane, C. H., naval, architect, 836
Crane, Charles R., 836
Crane, Frank, journalist, 837
Crane, Geo. F., banker, 837
Crane, Richard, diplomat, 838
Cranwell, Thomas C., mfr., 839
Crary, Geo. W., dermatologist, 840
Cratty, Mabel, Y.W.C.A., official, 840
Cravath, Paul D., lawyer, 840
Craven, Alfred, civil engr., 840
Craver, Harrison W., librarian, 841
Crawford, Isabel, missionary, 842
Creel, Geo., editor, 845
Creighton, John T., lawyer, 846
Crews, Ralph, lawyer, 847
Criscuolo, Luigi, writer, 848
Crisp, Arthur, artist, 848
Crocker, Bosworth, author, 850
Crockett, Albert S., editor, 850
Cromwell, Geo., lawyer, 852
Cromwell, Wm. N., lawyer, 852
Cronau, Rudolph, author, 853
Crosman, Charles S., 856
Cross, John W., architect, 857
Crothers, Rachel, playwright, 858
Crowder, Rev. Frank W., 860
Crowell, John F., economist, 860
Crowell, Merle, editor, 861
Crowley, Patrick E., ry. mgr., 861
Crownfield, Gertrude, author, 861
Crowninshield, Frank, editor, 861
Cruikshank, Alfred B., lawyer, 862
Crumbine, S. J., M.D., 862
Crump, James I., author, 862
Crump, Walter G., M.D., 863
Cunliffe, John W., prof., 869
Cunningham, R. H., neurologist, 870
Curran, Charles C., artist, 871
Curran, Henry H., 871
Curtin, D. Thomas, war corr., 872
Curtis, Carlton C., botanist, 873
Curtis, Charles G., inventor, 873
Curtis, Constance, artist, 873
Curtis, James F., lawyer, 875

NEW YORK—Continued

Curtis, Paul A., Jr., editor, 875
Curtis, Wm. J., lawyer, 875
Cushing, Charles P., writer, 877
Cushing, Harry A., lawyer, 877
Cutcheon, Franklin W. M., 879
Cuthell, Chester W., lawyer, 879
Cutler, Condict W., M.D., 879
Cutler, Wm. F., mfr., 880
Cutter, John A., M.D., 881
*Cutting, C. H., pres. Am. Bible Soc., 881
Cutting, Elisabeth B., editor, 881
Cutting, John C., nwspr. man, 882
Cutting, R. Fulton, financier, 882
Daggett, Mabel P., writer, 884
Dahl, Gerhard M., banker, 885
Daingerfield, Elliott, artist, 885
Dale, Alan, dramatic critic, 886
Dalrymple, Leona, author, 887
Damrosch, F. H., musical dir., 889
Damrosch, Walter J., conductor, 889
Dana, Charles L., M.D., 889
Dana, Paul, editor, 890
Dana, Richard T., civ. engr., 890
Dangaix, Wm. J., capitalist, 890
Daniel, Hawthorne, editor, 891
Daniels, John, executive sec. English-Speaking Union, 891
Darling, S. T., pathologist, 894
Darlington, Charles F., lawyer, 894
Darlington, Fredk., engineer, 895
Darlington, Rev. Henry V. B., 895
Darlington, Thomas, M.D., 895
Darrach, Wm., surgeon, 896
Davidson, Israel, educator, 901
Davidson, Jo, sculptor, 902
Davie, Preston, lawyer, 903
Davies, John V., civil engr., 903
Daviess, Maria T., author, 904
Davis, A. E., ophthalmologist, 904
Davis, Arthur N., dental surgeon, 905
Davis, Bergen, physicist, 905
Davis, Rev. Carroll M., 906
Davis, Elmer, writer, 908
Davis, Fredk., author, 908
Davis, Hayne, lawyer, 910
Davis, John W., lawyer, 911
Davis, Katherine B., sociologist, 912
Davis, Norman H., 913
Davis, Oscar K., nwspr. man, 913
Davis, Owen, dramatist, 913
Davis, Robt. H., editor, 914
Davis, Royal J., nswpr. man, 915
Davis, Vernon M., judge, 915
Davison, Charles S., lawyer, 916
Davison, Geo. W., banker, 917
Dawley, Thomas R., Jr., writer, 918
Dawson, Edgar, coll. prof., 919
Dawson, Miles M., actuary, 920
Day, Jos. P., real estate, 923
Day, Wm. A., lawyer, 923
Dean, Arthur D., educator, 925
Dearborn, G. V. N., psychologist, 927
de Bower, Herbert F., 928
De Cisneros, Eleonora, singer, 929
De Forest, Henry P., M.D., 930
De Forest, Henry W., 931
De Forest, Lee, inventor, 931
De Forest, Robt. W., lawyer, 931
De Gogorza, Emilio E., baritone, 932
De Haven, Frank, painter, 932
Deitrich, T. C., nwspr. man, 933
De Kalb, Courtenay, mining engr., 933
De Kalb, Frances D., translator, 933
De Kay, Charles, author, critic, 933
De Koven, Anna F., author, 934
Delafield, Edward C., banker, 934
Delafield, John R., lawyer, 934
Delafield, Richard, banker, 934
Delano, Wm. A., architect, 936
Delany, Rev. Selden P., 936
Delaunois, Raymonde, soprano, 936
Delavan, D. Bryson, M.D., 937
Dellenbaugh, Harriet R. O., actress, 937
Del Mar, Alexander, mining engr., 938
De Luca, Giuseppe, baritone, 939
de Milhau, Louis J. de G., lawyer, 940
Deming, Horace E., lawyer, 940
Demorest, Wm. C., 941
Dench, Edward B., M.D., 942
Denig-Manoe, Rudolf K. R., 943
Dennett, Roger H., M.D., 944
Dennis, Frederic S., surgeon, 946
Denslow, Rev. Herbert McK., 948
Depew, Chauncey M., senator, 949
De Phillipe, Dora, soprano, 949
de Saulles, Charles A. H., 951
Desmond, Thomas C., engr., 951
De Tréville, Yvonne, prima donna, 951
Detweiler, Rev. Charles S., 952
Detwiller, Fredk. K., artist, 952
Devine, Edward T., author, 953
Dewey, Charles M., painter, 955
Dewey, Evelyn, psychologist, 955
Dewey, John, prof., 955
Dewey, Melvil, librarian, 956
Dewing, Maria O., artist, 956
Dewing, Thomas W., artist, 956
Diaz, Rafaelo, operatic tenor, 958
Dickerman, Wm. C., car mfr., 959
Dickinson, Clarence, organist, 961
Dickinson, Helena A., author, 961
Dickinson, Martha G., author, 962
Dickinson, Robt. L., M.D., 962
Dickstein, Samuel, congressman, 964
Dielman, Fredk., artist, 964
Dietsch, C. Percival, sculptor, 965
Dike, Norman S., judge, 966
Dillingham, C. B., theatre mgr., 967
Dillon, Clarence, banker, 967
Ditmars, Raymond L., curator, 970
Dix, Wm. F., life ins. sec., 971
Dixon, James M., tobacco mfr., 972
Dixon, Royal, author, 972
Dixon, Thomas, novelist, 973
Dixon, Wm. P., lawyer, 973
Dochez, A. R., M.D., teacher, 975
Dodge, Cleveland H., mcht., 976
Dodge, Henry I., author, 977
Dodge, Josephine M. J., 977
Dodge, M. Hartley, mfr., 977
Dodge, Murray W., banker, 977
Dodge, Philip T., capitalist, 977
Dodge, Wendell P., editor, 978
Dodge, Wm. DeL., artist, 978
Dodson, Martha E., editor, 979
Doherty, Henry L., 980
Donnelly, Dorothy A., actress, 984
Donnelly, Thomas F., judge, 985
Dooley, Channing R., 986
Dorr, J. V. N., metallurgist, 988
Dorsey, G. A., anthropologist, 989
Dos Passos, John, writer, 990
Doty, Madeleine Z., reformer, 990
Dougherty, Paul, artist, 991
Doughty, Rev. Wm. E., 992
Douglas, Charles H., editor, 992
Douglas, Rev. Charles W., 992
Douglas, Rev. Geo. W., 993
Douglas, Walter, mining engr., 993
Dow, A. W., chemical engr., 995
Dowd, Charles N., surgeon, 996
Dowling, Victor J., judge, 996
Downer, Charles A., coll. prof., 996
Downey, Rev. David G., 997
Drachman, Bernard, rabbi, 999
Drachsler, Julius, sociologist, 1000
Drake, Lauren J., oils, 1001
Dransfield, J., playwright, 1001
Draper, Wm. K., M.D., 1002
Drayton, Grace G., artist, 1002
Drees, Charles W., missionary, 1002
Dreier, Mary E., 1002
Dreiser, Theodore, author, 1003
Dressler, Louis R., organist, 1004
Driggs, Howard R., prof., 1005
Driggs, Laurence LaT., author, 1005
Drummond, I. Wyman, chemist, 1007
Duane, Alexander, M.D., author, 1009
Dubilier, Wm., electrician, 1009
Dublin, Louis I., statistician, 1010
DuBois, Charles G., 1010
Du Bois, Eugene F., M.D., 1010
Du Bois, Mary C., author, 1010
Du Bois, Wm. E. B., editor, 1010
Du Bosque, F. LeB., naval arch., 1011
Dudley, Plimmon H., engr., 1012
Duel, Arthur B., surgeon, 1012
Duffield, Rev. Howard, 1013
Dufner, Edward, painter, 1013
Duggan, Stephen P., prof., 1014
Duke, Benj. N., capitalist, 1015
Duke, James B., capitalist, 1015
Dukelow, Charles T., editor, 1015
Dulles, John F., lawyer, 1016
Du Mond, Frank V., artist, 1016
Duncan, Walter J., artist, 1018
Duncan, Wm. C., librettist, 1019
Dunlap, John R., editor, pub., 1021
Dunn, Gano, electrical engr., 1022
Dunn, Harry T., mfr., 1022
Dunn, Jos. A., author, 1023
Dunne, Finley P., author, 1024
Dunning, Alden W., 1024
du Pont, T. Coleman, senator, 1025
Durant, Wm. C., mfr., 1026
Durham, Henry W., civil engr., 1027
Dutton, Louise, author, 1028
Duval, H. Rieman, 1029
Dwight, Edmund, insurance, 1029
Dwight, Jonathan, ornithologist, 1030
Dwight, Richard E., lawyer, 1030
Dyer, Leonard H., inventor, 1031
Eagles, Jeanne, actress, 1033
Eames, W., bibliographer, 1034
Earl, Charles, lawyer, 1034
Earl, Edward, banker, 1034
Easley, R. M., polit. economist, 1036
Easton, Rev. Burton S., 1038
Eaton, Rev. A. W. H., 1039
Eberle, A. St. L., sculptor, 1041
Ecker, Fredk. H., life ins., 1043
Eddinger, Wallace, actor, 1044
Eddy, Sherwood, 1045
Eder, Phanor J., lawyer, 1046
Edgar, J. Clifton, obstetrician, 1046
Edmunds, C. K., coll. pres., 1050
Edmunds, C. C., theologian, 1050
Edwards, Rev. Frederick, 1053
Edwards, Wm. H., 1055
Egan, Martin, 1056
Egbert, James C., educator, 1056
Eggleston, Cary, M.D., 1057
Ehrich, Harold L., art dealer, 1058
Ehrich, Walter L., art dealer, 1058
Eidlitz, Otto M., builder, 1058
Eilers, Karl, metallurgist, 1059
Einhorn, Max, M.D., 1059
Eisen, Gustavus A., biologist, 1060
Eldred, Byron E., mech. engr., 1061
Eliot, Walter G., civil engr., 1062
Elkus, Abram I., lawyer, 1063
Ellerhusen, Ulric H., sculptor, 1064
Elliott, Rev. George, 1066
Elliott, Howard, ry. president, 1066
Elliott, J. S., nwspr. man, 1067
Elliott, John L., teacher, 1067
Elliott, Lilian E., writer, artist, 1068
Elliott, Maxine, actress, 1068
Ellis, Don C., 1069
Ellis, Mary, soprano, 1070
Ellison, Wm. B., lawyer, 1071
Ellsworth, James D., 1072
Ellsworth, James W., capitalist, 1072
Elman, Mischa, violinist, 1072
Elmendorf, Dwight L., lecturer, 1072
Elson, Henry W., historian, 1073
Eltinge, Julian, actor, 1074
Ely, Albert H., M.D., 1075
Ely, Robert E., educator, 1076
Elzas, Barnett A., rabbi, 1076
Embree, Edwin R., 1076
Embury, Aymar 2d, architect, 1076
Emerson, E. R., wine grower, 1077
Emerson, Edwin, author, 1077
Emerson, Guy, banker, 1077
Emerson, Harrington, 1078
Emerson, Haven, M.D., 1078
Emerson, John, actor, 1078
Emery, Z. Taylor, M.D., 1080
Emmet, Lydia F., artist, 1080
Empey, A. G., soldier, 1081
Enelow, Hyman G., rabbi, 1082
Engelhardt, Nickolaus L., prof., 1083
Englis, C. M., shipbuilder, 1084
Erb, Newman, railway pres., 1086
Erdmann, John F., surgeon, 1087
Erickson, C. T., missionary, 1087
Erlanger, Abraham L., mgr., 1088
Erlanger, Mitchell L., judge, 1088
Erskine, John, coll. prof., 1089
Escher, Franklin, banker, 1089
Estes, Webster C., mfr., 1091
Ettinger, Wm. L., supt. schs., 1092
Eustis, Frederic A., 1093
Eustis, John E., lawyer, 1093
Evans, Rev. Anthony H., 1093
Evans, Henry, insurance, 1096
Evans, Mary E., 1098
Evans, Rudulph, sculptor, 1098
Evarts, Allen W., lawyer, 1099
Evenden, Edward S., prof., 1100
Everett, Roberts, 1100
Ewell, Lois, soprano, 1102
Ewing, James, pathologist, 1103

NEW YORK—Continued

Ewing, R. L., secretary, 1103
Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, 1104
Exner, Max J., 1104
Faber, Eberhard, mfr., 1105
Fackler, D. P., actuary, 1106
Fackler, Edward B., actuary, 1106
Fagnani, Charles P., theologian, 1106
Fahey, John H., 1107
Fahnestock, Wm., capitalist, 1107
Fairchild, Benj. L., congressman, 1108
Fairchild, C. A., coffee mcht., 1108
Fairchild, G. W., ex-cong'man, 1109
Fairchild, Henry P., 1109
Fairley, Edwin, teacher, 1111
Falconer, R. C., civil engr., 1111
Fales, Fredk. S., 1111
Fales, Winnifred, writer, 1111
Falk, K. Geo., chemist, 1111
Falkner, R. P., statistician, 1112
Fall, Frank A., author, 1112
Fallows, Edward H., lawyer, 1113
Falls, Charles B., illustrator, 1113
Falls, DeWitt C., artist, 1113
Farish, Geo. E., mining engr., 1114
Farnham, Dwight T., engr., 1116
Farnham, Sally J., sculptor, 1116
Farnsworth, C. H., prof. music, 1116
Farnum, Dustin, actor, 1117
Farrand, Beatrix, lndsc. gardner, 1118
Farrand, Max, univ. prof., 1118
Farrar, John, editor, 1119
Farrell, J. A., pres. steel corpn., 1120
Faulkner, Barry, artist, 1123
Faust, Fredk., author, 1124
Fawcett, Geo. D., actor, 1125
Faxon, Wm. B., artist, 1125
Fayant, F. H., publicist, 1127
Fearons, Geo. H., lawyer, 1127
Feiker, F. M., editor, 1128
Fels, Mary, 1129
Fenner, Burt L., architect, 1131
Fenollosa, Mary McN., author, 1132
Ferber, Edna, writer, 1132
Ferguson, Charles, author, 1133
Ferguson, Elsie, actress, 1133
Ferguson, Wm. B. M., author, 1134
Ferrell, John A., M.D., 1136
Ferris, Elmer E., author, 1137
Ferris, Helen J., author, 1137
Ferris, Scott, congressman, 1138
Fiala, Anthony, explorer, 1141
Ficke, Arthur D., author, 1141
Ficken, H. Edwards, architect, 1141
Field, Marshall, 3d, 1143
Field, Wm. H., newspaper mgr., 1143
Fields, Lew, actor, 1144
Fife, Robert H., prof., 1144
Fillmore, Parker, author, 1145
Filsinger, Ernst B., 1145
Finch, Edward R., judge, 1145
Finch, Wm. G. H., radio engr., 1146
Findley, Alvin I., editor, 1147
Fink, Reuben, newspaper man, 1148
Finlay, J. R., mining engr., 1148
Finley, J. H., editor, 1149
Fischer, Israel F., appraiser, 1151
Fischer, Louis, M.D., 1151
Fishberg, Maurice, M.D., 1153
Fisher, Anna, artist, 1154
Fisher, "Bud," cartoonist, 1154
Fisher, Edward D., M.D., 1154
Fisher, G. J., scout executive, 1155
Fisher, Harrison, artist, 1155
Fisher, Henry J., publisher, 1155
Fisher, Samuel H., lawyer, 1157
Fisher, W. C., dental surgeon, 1158
Fisk, Eugene L., M.D., 1159
Fiske, Haley, insurance, 1160
Fiske, Harrison G., mgr., 1161
Fiske, James P., surgeon, 1161
Fiske, Thomas S., prof., 1161
Fitch, Albert P., educator, 1162
Fitch, John A., writer, 1162
Fitch, Wm. E., M.D., 1162
Fite, Wm. B., prof., 1163
Fitts, Wm. C., lawyer, 1163
Fitzgerald, J. J., congressman, 1164
Flagg, Ernest, architect, 1167
Flagg, J. M., artist, author, 1167
Flagler, Harry H., 1167
Flanagan, J. W., mining engr., 1167
Flanagan, John, sculptor, 1168
Fleck, H. T., prof. music, 1169
Fleischer, Charles, publicist, 1169
Fleischmann, Julius, ex-mayor, 1169
Fleming, Matthew C., lawyer, 162
Fletcher, Andrew, mfr., 1172
Fletcher, Henry, lawyer, 1172
Fletcher, Jefferson B., prof., 1173
Flexner, Abraham, educator, 1174
Flexner, Anne C., playwright, 1175
Flexner, Bernard, lawyer, 1175
Flexner, Simon, M.D., 1175
Flinn, A. D., civil engr., 1176
Flint, Austin, M.D., 1176
Flint, C. R., mcht., 1177
Flood, Ned A., 1178
Floridai, Pietro, composer, 1178
Flynn, Wm. J., secret service, 1180
Fogarty, Thomas, illustrator, 1181
Fohs, Ferdinand J., oil geologist, 1181
Folger, Henry C., capitalist, 1182
Folks, Homer, social worker, 1182
Folsom, Mrs. Elizabeth I., 1183
Folwell, A. P., civil engr., 1183
Forbes, Bertie C., writer, pub., 1185
Forbes, Edgar A., editor, 1186
Forbes, James, playwright, 1187
Ford, Clyde E., M.D., 1189
Ford, Frank R., engr., 1189
Ford, Geo. B., city planning, 1189
Ford, John, judge, 1190
Ford, Julia E., author, 1190
Fordyce, John A., M.D., 1192
Forman, H. J., author, 1193
Fornes, C. V., congressman, 1193
Fortescue, Granville, playwright, 1194
Fosbroke, H. E. W., theologian, 1195
Fosdick, Rev. Harry E., 1196
Fosdick, James W., artist, 1196
Fosdick, Raymond B., lawyer, 1196
Foster, Ben, painter, 1197
Foster, E. C., Y.M.C.A. official, 1197
Foster, Fay, composer, 1197
Foster, Jeanne R., author, 1198
Foster, Nellis B., M.D., 1199
Foster, Roger, lawyer, 1200
Foster, Warren D., editor, 1200
Foster, Warren W., judge, 1201
Fougner, G. S., newspaper man, 1202
Foulkes, Rev. Wm. H., 1202
Fowler, C. E., civil engr., 1204
Fowler, Carl H., lawyer, 1203
Fowler, G. L., mech. engr., 1204
Fowler, Geo. S., 1204
Fowler, Jessie A., phrenologist, 1205
Fox, Austen G., lawyer, 1205
Fox, F. T., Jr., cartoonist, 1206
Fox, G. H., dermatologist, 1207
Fox, Howard, dermatologist, 1207
Fox, J. P., municipal expert, 1208
Fox, Wm., motion pictures, 1208
Frachtenberg, L. J., anthropol., 1209
Frame, James E., theologian, 1209
France, Jos. I., ex-senator, 1209
Francis, Geo. B., lawyer, 1210
Franck, Harry A., author, 1211
François, Victor E., prof., 1212
Frank, Glenn, author, 1212
Frank, Maude M., author, 1212
Frankel, Lee K., insurance, 1213
Franklin, Christine L., 1213
Franklin, Fabian, editor, 1214
Franklin, James H., sec., 1214
Franklin, L. M., architect, 1214
Franklin, Lewis B., banking, 1214
Franklin, Philip A. S., 1214
Franks, Robert A., capitalist, 1215
Franzen, August, artist, 1215
Fraser, James E., sculptor, 1216
Fraser, Laura G., sculptor, 1216
Frayne, Hugh, labor official, 1217
Frazee, Harry H., mgr., 1217
Frazer, Elizabeth, writer, 1217
Frederick, J. Geo., author, 1220
Fredrick, Leopold, capitalist, 1220
Freedlander, Jos. H., architect, 1220
Freeman, Rowland G., M.D., 1223
Frelinghuysen, Jos. S., senator, 1224
French, Daniel C., sculptor, 1225
Freri, Rev. Jos., 1227
Fretwell, Elbert K., prof., 1227
Freund, S. H. E., lawyer, 1227
Frew, Walter E., banker, 1227
Friday, David, economist, 1228
Friedman, E. D., neurologist, 1229
Friedman, E. M., investments, 1228
Friedman, Ignace, pianist, 1229
Friedsam, Michael, mcht., 1229
Friel, Arthur O., author, 1230
Frieseke, Fredk. C., artist, 1231
Frishmuth, Harriet W., sculptor, 1231
Frissell, Algernon S., banker, 1231
Frohman, Daniel, mgr., 1232
Fromkes, Maurice, painter, 1232
Frothingham, Robert, 1234
Frothingham, Theo. L., lawyer, 1235
Fry, Alfred B., engr., 1235
Fry, Sherry E., sculptor, 1235
Fuertes, James H., engr., 1236
Fuld, Leonhard F., lawyer, 1237
Fuller, Frank L., lawyer, 1238
Fuller, Geo. W., engr., 1238
Fuller, Harold deW., editor, 1239
Fuller, Henry J., banker, 1239
Fuller, Paul, Jr., lawyer, 1240
Fuller, Thomas S., lawyer, 1240
Fuller, Williamson W., lawyer, 1240
Fulton, John H., banker, 1242
Funk, Wilfred J., publisher, 1243
Furnald, H. N., religious edn., 1244
Furst, Clyde, educator, 1245
Gade, John A., 1246
Gadski, Johanna, singer, 1246
Gaebelein, Arno C., editor, 1246
Gaffney, Cornelia, author, 1246
Gaillard, Edwin W., librarian, 1248
Gailor, Thomas F., bishop, 1248
Gallaher, Ernest Y., 1252
Gallant Albert E., surgeon, 1252
Gallatin, Albert E., author, 1252
Gallaudet, Bern B., surgeon, 1252
Galli-Curci, Amelita, soprano, 1252
Galliver, George A., 1253
Gallo, Fortune, impresario, 1253
Galloway, Lee, 1254
Galloway, Thomas W., biologist, 1254
Gambrill, J. M., coll. prof., 1256
Gant, Samuel G., surgeon, 1258
Gardner, Frank S., 1260
Gardner, Lester D., editor, 1261
Gardner, Rev. Wm. E., 1262
Garfias, V. R., petroleum engr., 1262
Garland, Hamlin, novelist, 1264
Garnsey, Elmer E., artist, 1266
Garrison, L. M., ex-Sec. War, 1269
Garrison, Mabel, soprano, 1269
Garvan, Francis P., lawyer, 1269
Garver, John A., lawyer, 1269
Gary, E. H., U.S. Steel Corpn., 1270
Gaston, Edward P., writer, 1271
Gaston, Geo. A., exporter, 1271
Gates, Eleanor, author, 1273
Gates, Fanny C., prof., 1273
Gates, Rev. Milo H., 1273
Gates, Moody B., publisher, 1273
Gatti-Casazza, G., operatic mgr., 1275
Gavit, John P., editor, 1276
Gay, Edwin F., newspaper man, 1277
Gay, Fredk. P., M.D., 1277
Geer, Walter, author, 1280
Geer, Rev. Wm. M., 1280
Gelert, Johannes S., sculptor, 1282
Genth, Lillian, painter, 1282
Gentle, Alice T., soprano, 1283
George, Grace, actress, 1283
Gerard, James W., diplomat, 1285
Gerhard, Wm. P., sanitary engr., 1285
Gerig, John L., prof., 1286
Gernsback, Hugo, editor, pub., 1286
Gerry, Elbridge, T., lawyer, 1287
Gest, Morris, theatrical producer, 1289
Getz, G. F., coal operator, 1290
Gherardi, B., telephone engr., 1290
Gibboney, Stuart G., lawyer, 1291
Gibbs, Geo., engr., 1292
Gibbs, Wm. F., naval architect, 1293
Gibbs, W. S., home economist, 1293
Gibney, Virgil P., surgeon, 1293
Gibson, Charles D., illustrator, 1294
Gibson, Charles L., surgeon, 1294
Gibson, Harvey D., banker, 1295
Gideon, Abram, educator, 1297
Gies, Wm. J., chemist, 1297
Gifford, James M., lawyer, 1299
Gifford, Livingston, patent law, 1299
Gifford, R. W., prof. of law, 1299
Gifford, Walter S., 1299
Gigli, Beniamino, tenor, 1299
Gilbert, Alexander, banker, 1300
Gilbert, Rev. C. K., 1301
Gilbert, C. P. H., architect, 1301
Gilbert, Cass, architect, 1300
Gilbert, Charles A., painter, 1300

NEW YORK—Continued

Gilbert, Newton W., lawyer, 1302
Gilbert, Seymour P., lawyer, 1302
Gilder, Jos. B., journalist, 1303
Gildersleeve, Virginia C., dean, 1304
Giles, Howard E., painter, 1304
Giles, J. Edward, M.D., 1304
Gillett, Charles R., sem. dean, 1306
Gillette, Wm., actor, 1307
Gillmore, Rufus, author, 1308
Gilman, Lawrence, critic, 1309
Gilman, Theodore, 1310
Gilmore, Geo. W., theologian, 1311
Ginzberg, Louis, prof., 1312
Girdner, John H., M.D., 1312
Gish, Lillian, actress, 1313
Given, J. L., newspaper man, 1313
Glackens, Wm. J., artist, 1313
Glass, Montague, author, 1314
Glenn, Garrard, lawyer, 1316
Glenn, J. M., gen. dir. Russell Sage Foundation, 1316
Glenn, Mary W., 1317
Glentworth, Marguerite L., author, 1317
Glidden, Charles J., financier, 1318
Glover, W. Irving, 3d asst. postmaster gen., 1318
Gluck, Alma, soprano singer, 1319
Goddard, C. W., playwright, 1319
Goddard, Henry W., judge, 1320
Goddard, M., newspaper man, 1321
Goddard, Ralph B., sculptor, 1321
Goebel, Julius, Jr., 1323
Goelet, R. W., real estate, 1323
Goelet, R., corpn. official, 1323
Goethals, G. W., army engr., 1323
Goetschius, Percy, musician, 1323
Goetze, Fredk. A., treas., 1324
Goff, John W., judge, 1324
Goffe, J. Riddle, surgeon, 1324
Goldberg, Reuben L., cartoonist, 1325
Golden, John, playwright, 1325
Goldenweiser, A., anthropol., 1325
Goldfarb, A. J., biologist, 1326
Goldfogle, H. M., ex-cong'man, 1326
Goldman, Mayer C., lawyer, 1326
Goldmark, Pauline D., welfare worker, 1326
Goldmark, Rubin, composer, 1326
Goldsborough, W. E., elec. engr., 1327
Goldschmidt, Sam. A., chemist, 1327
Goldsmith, Milton, author, 1327
Goldthwaite, Anne, artist, 1328
Goldwater, Sigismund S., 1328
Goldwyn, S., motion pictures, 1328
Gollomb, Jos., author, 1329
Goman, Frances S., author, 1329
Gompers, S., pres. Am. Fed. Labor, 1329
Goodchild, Rev. Frank M., 1331
Goodell, Rev. Charles L., 1332
*Goodhue, B. G., architect, 1332
Goodhue, F. A., banker, 1333
Goodrich, Arthur, author, 1334
Goodrich, E. P., engr., 1334
Goodwin, Arthur C., artist, 1336
Goodwin, Wilder, lawyer, 1337
Gordon, S. D., author, 1340
Goss, Wm. F. M., engr., 1342
Gossler, P. G., corpn. officer, 1343
Gotshall, Wm. C., engr., 1343
Gottheil, Richard J. H., prof., 1343
Goudy, Frederic W., designer, 1344
Gould, Charles W., lawyer, 1344
Gould, Edwin, 1344
Gould, Frank J., capitalist, 1345
Gould, Howard, capitalist, 1345
Gould, Howard, actor, 1345
Gould, Kingdon, ry. official, 1345
Govin, R. R., publisher, 162
Grace, Eugene G., steel, 1347
Grace, Jos. P., mcht., 1347
Grace, Wm. R., 1348
Grammer, Jacob, editor, 1350
Grannis, Elizabeth B., humanitarian, 1351
Grant, Jesse R., 1352
Grant, Madison, lawyer, 1353
Grant, Rev. Percy S., 1353
Grant, Rollin P., banker, 1353
Grant, Wm. T., Jr., mcht., 1354
Grasse, Edwin, violin virtuoso, 1354
Graves, Charles M., editor, 1356
Gray, A. R., ednl. sec., 1359
Gray, David, story writer, 1359
Grayson, Clifford P., artist, 1362
Greacen, Edmund W., artist, 1362
Green, Charles H., promotion, 1364
Green, Edward H. R., capitalist, 1364
Green, Frank R., painter, 1365
Green, H. T. S., banker, 1365
Green, Walton A., lawyer, 1367
Green, Wm., printer, 1367
Greenbaum, Leo, dentist, 1368
Greenbaum, Samuel, judge, 1368
Greendlinger, Leo, 1368
Greene, Evarts B., prof., 1369
Greene, H. W., musician, 1371
Greene, Jerome D., banker, 1371
Greene, Robert H., surgeon, 1372
Greene, Roger S., director, 1372
Greene, Warwick, 1373
Greenleaf, J. L., landsc. arch., 1374
Greenough, John, banker, 1375
Greer, Lawrence, lawyer, 1376
Greer, Samuel M., banker, 1376
Gregg, John R., educator, 1377
Gregory, John, sculptor, 1378
Gregory, W. K., palaeontologist, 1379
Grendon, Felix, writer, 1379
Griffin, A. J., congressman, 1382
Griffin, W. V., officer corpns., 1384
Griffith, Wm., editor, 1386
Griggs, Herbert L., banker, 1386
Griggs, J. W., ex-Atty.-Gen. U.S., 1386
Grimes, Frances, sculptor, 1387
Grinnell, Geo. B., editor, 1388
Griscom, Lloyd C., lawyer, 1388
Griswold, F. Gray, mcht., 1389
Griswold, Florence, lecturer, 1389
Groesbeck, Clarence E., 1389
Groll, Albert L., painter, 1390
Gronwall, T. H., mathematician, 1390
Grose, Rev. Howard B., 1390
Grossmann, Rudolph, rabbi, 1391
Grosvenor, Edwin P., lawyer, 1392
Grosvenor, Wm. M., cheml. engr., 1392
Gruenberg, Benj. C., educator, 1395
Gruenberg, Sidonie M., writer, 1395
Gruening, Ernest H., editor, 1395
Gruger, Frederic R., artist, 1395
Gruppe, Charles P., artist, 1396
Guérin, Jules, artist, 1397
Guernsey, Alice M., editor, 1397
Guernsey, N. T., lawyer, 1398
Guess, Harry A., mining engr., 1398
Guggenheim, Daniel, capitalist, 1399
Guggenheim, Murry, capitalist, 1399
Guggenheim, S., ex-senator, 1399
Guggenheim, S. R., mining, 1399
Guggenheim, Wm., capitalist, 1399
Guild, Rev. Roy B., 1399
Guiterman, Arthur, author, 1400
Gulick, Luther H., research, 1400
Gulick, Sidney L., missionary, 1400
Gunn, Selskar M., sanitarian, 1402
Gunther, F. M., diplom. serv., 1403
Gustafson, Wm., operatic basso, 1403
Guthrie, Wm. D., lawyer, 1405
Guthrie, Rev. Wm. N., 1405
Guy, Charles L., judge, 1405
Gwarthmey, James T., M.D., 1406
Haas, Geo. C. O., Orientalist, 1407
Hackett, E. Byrne, publisher, 1408
Hackett, F. S., headmaster, 1408
Hackett, Francis, author, 1408
Hackett, James K., actor-mgr., 1409
Hadley, Henry K., composer, 1410
Hagar, S., lawyer, ethnologist, 1412
Hageman, Richard, musical dir., 1412
Haggard, Sewell, editor, 1413
Haggin, Louis T., lawyer, 1414
Haines, Robert T., actor, 1416
Haines, T. H., psychologist, 1416
Haldeman, Rev. Isaac M., 1417
Hale, Louise C., actress, 1419
Hale, Marice R., author, 1419
Hale, Matthew, lawyer, 1419
Hall, Bolton, lawyer, 1422
Hall, Edward H., editor, 1422
Hall, Francis J., theologian, 1423
Hall, Gertrude, author, 1423
Hall, Thomas C., theologian, 1427
Hall, Walter H., conductor, 1427
Hall, Wm. E., lawyer, 1427
Hall, Wm. P., business, 1427
Halligan, H. A., 1429
Hallowell, Robt., publisher, 1430
Hall-Quest, Alfred L., prof., 1430
Halsey, Fredk. A., author, 1430
Hamerschlag, A. A., educator, 1433
Hamilton, Clayton, author, 1434
Hamilton, Wm. P., editor, 1437
Hamlin, Alfred D. F., architect, 1438
Hammer, Wm. J., elec. engr., 1439
Hammond, G. M., neurologist, 1440
Hammond, J. H., mining engr., 1440
Hammond, John H., lawyer, 1440
Hammond, Ogden H., 1441
Hammond, Percy, critic, 1441
Hampden, Walter, actor, 1441
Hanauer, Jerome J., 1442
Hancher, Rev. J. W., educator, 1442
Hancock, J. C., ophthalmologist, 1442
Hand, Augustus N., judge, 1443
Hand, G. T., civil engr., 1443
Hand, Learned, judge, 1443
Handy, Parker D., banker, 1443
Haney, Lewis H., economist, 1444
Hanger, Harry B., contractor, 1445
Hanmer, Lee F., sociologist, 1445
Hanna, Charles A., banker, 1445
Hanson, Bert, lawyer, 1448
Hanson, M. H., impresario, 1449
Hapgood, Isabel F., author, 1450
Hapgood, Norman, editor, 1450
Harbach, Otto A., playwright, 1451
Harbord, J. G., army officer, 1451
Harcourt, Alfred, publisher, 1452
Harden, Edward W., broker, 1452
Harding, J. Horace, banker, 1454
Harding, John W., author, 1454
Hardinge, Hal W., engr., 1455
Hardy, Rev. Edwin N., 1455
Hardy, Geo. E., investments, 1456
Hardy, Geo. F., engr., 1456
Hardy, Lamar, lawyer, 1456
Hare, James H., war corr., 1457
Haring, Alexander, engr., 1457
Harkness, Edward S., 1459
Harmon, Wm. E., real estate, 1461
Harney, Geo. E., architect, 1462
Harper, Ida H., writer, lecturer, 1463
Harper, Robert A., botanist, 1463
Harriman, Jos. W., banker, 1466
Harriman, Mary W., 1466
Harriman, Oliver, 1466
Harriman, W. Averell, 1466
Harris, Abram W., univ. pres., 1467
Harris, Albert H., lawyer, 1467
Harris, Frederic R., rear adm., 1469
Harris, Maurice H., rabbi, 1471
Harris, Sam H., mgr., 1472
Harris, Thomas J., M.D., 1472
Harris, Victor, composer, 1473
Harris, Wm. L., painter, 1473
Harris, Wm. W., editor, 1473
Harrison, Alexander, artist, 1474
Harrison, Henry S., author, 1475
Harrison, Mary S. L., 1476
Harrison, S. M., sociologist, 1476
Harrow, Benj., chemist, 1477
Harson, M. Jos., 1478
Hart, Frances N., author, 1479
Hart, H. H., social worker, 1479
Hart, Jos. K., prof., 1480
Hartman, Lee F., editor, 1483
Hartwell, John A., surgeon, 1485
Harvard, Sue, soprano, 1486
Harvey, Alexander, editor, 1486
Harvey, Eli, artist, 1486
Harvey, Geo., diplomat, 1846 also 161
Harwood, Geo. A., engr., 1487
Haskell, Charles N., ex-gov., 1488
Haskell, Wm. N., army officer, 1489
Hassam, Childe, etcher, 1490
Hastings, Frank S., banking, 1490
Hastings, John R., editor, 1491
Hastings, Thomas, architect, 1491
Hatch, Edward W., judge, 1492
Hatch, Edwin G., engr., 1492
Hatcher, R. A., pharmacologist, 1492
Hatfield, Joshua A., capitalist, 1493
Haubold, Herman A., author, 1494
Havemeyer, Henry O., ry. pres., 1496
Havemeyer, Horace, executive, 1496
Havemeyer, Theodore A., 1496
Haven, Rev. Wm. I., 1496
Hawkes, Herbert E., educator, 1499
Hawkes, McDougall, lawyer, 1499
Hawkins, Wm. W., nwspr. mgr., 1500

NEW YORK—Continued

Hawley, Alan R., 1500
Hawn, Henry G., 1501
Hawthorne, Charles W., artist, 1502
Hawthorne, Hildegarde, author, 1502
Hay, Eugene G., lawyer, 1502
Hay, Mary G., suffragist, 1503
Hayden, Charles, banker, 1504
Haydock, Charles E., banker, 1504
Hayes, Alfred, attorney at law, 1504
Hayes, C. J. H., univ. prof., 1505
Hayes, Helen, actress, 1506
Hayes, Patrick J., cardinal, 1506
Hayes, Ralph, banker, 1507
Hayes, Wade H., banker, 1507
Hayne, Rev. Coe, author, 1508
Haynes, David O., publisher, 1508
Haynes, Geo. E., sociologist, 1509
Haynes, Irving S., M.D., 1509
Haynes, Williams, author, 1510
Hays, Will H., ex-postm'r. gen., 1511
Hayward, Wm., lawyer, 1512
Hazelton, John H., lawyer, 1513
Hazen, Allen, civil engr., 1513
Hazen, Charles D., prof., 1514
Hearst, Wm. R., nwspr. pub., 1517
Heaton, John L., nwspr. man, 1518
Heckman, S. B., educat'l dir., 1520
Heckscher, August, capitalist, 1520
Heckscher, Celeste D., composer, 1521
Hedges, Job E., lawyer, 1521
Hedrich, Arthur W., 1521
Heilner, Van Campen, editor, 1524
Heinze, Otto C., financier, 1526
Heiser, Victor G., hygienist, 1526
Hellier, Charles E., lawyer, 1528
Hellman, Geo. S., author, 1528
Helmuth, Wm. T., M.D., 1529
Hempel, Frieda, soprano, 1530
Henderson, Daniel, author, 1532
Henderson, Gerard C., lawyer, 1532
Henderson, Wm. J., author, 1534
Hendrick, Burton J., writer, 1535
Hendrick, Ellwood, author, 1535
Henkle, Rae DeL., editor, 1537
Henri, Robt., artist, 1537
Henry, Rev. John R., 1539
Henry, Philip W., engr., 1539
Henry, Stuart, author, 1539
Hepburn, Elizabeth N., writer, 1540
Herben, Stephen J., editor, 1541
Herbert, Albert, 1541
*Herbert, Victor, conductor, 1541
Herford, Oliver, author, 1541
Hering, Daniel W., univ. dean, 1542
Hering, Henry, sculptor, 1542
Hering, Hollis W., librarian, 1542
Heroy, Wm. B., geologist, 1544
Herreshoff, James B., inventor, 1545
Herschel, C., hydraulic engr., 1547
Herts, Benj. R., writer, 1549
Herty, Charles H., chemist, 1549
Hervey, Walter L., educator, 1550
Hess, Alfred F., M.D., 1550
Hesse, Bernard C., chemist, 1551
Hewitt, Edward R., engr., 1553
Hewitt, Erskine, lawyer, 1553
Heydrick, Benj. A., educator, 1554
Heye, Geo. G., director, 1554
Hiatt, W. S. newspaper man, 1555
Hibbard, C. V., Y.M.C.A. offi'l., 1555
Hibben, Paxton, journalist, 1556
Hicks, Ami M., 1557
Hicks, Clarence J., 1557
Hicks, F. C., librarian, 1557
Higgins, Alvin McC., lawyer, 1559
Higgins, Charles M., 1559
Higgins, Samuel, mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd., 1560
Higley, Brodie G., lawyer, 1561
Hilder, John C., editor, 1562
Hill, Arthur E., chemist, 1563
Hill, Charles S., editor, 1563
Hill, Rev. Edgar P., 1564
Hill, Fredk T., lawyer, 1565
Hill, J. N., ry. official, 1566
Hill, Rev. John W., 1567
Hill, Percival S., merchant, 1569
Hillegas, Milo B., editor, 1571
Hilles, Charles D., 1571
Hilliard, Robt. C., actor, 1571
Hillquit, Morris, lawyer, 1572
Hilton, Warren, psychologist, 1573
Hine, Charles DeL., 1575

Hine, Francis L., banker, 1575
Hines, Walker D., lawyer, 1576
Hirsch, Seth I., X-ray expert, 1579
Hirsch, W. F., Y.M.C.A. official, 1579
Hirshberg, Leonard K., M.D., 1580
Hitchcock, F. H., ex-postmaster-gen., 1581
Hitchcock, Mrs. Ripley, educator, 1582
Hodgdon, Daniel R., educator, 1587
Hodge, Fredk. W., ethnologist, 1587
Hodge, Richard M., lecturer, 1587
Hodges, Arthur, author, 1588
Hoeck, Theodor A., musician, 1590
Hoff, Olaf, civil engr., 1590
Hoffman, Arthur S., editor, 1591
Hofmann, Josef, pianist, 1592
Hogan, John V. L., engr., 1592
Hoggson, Wm. J., 1593
Holcombe, A. R., nwspr. man, 1595
Holden, Fredk. C., M.D., 163
Holden, James, monetary ref., 1597
Holden, Ward A., oculist, 1597
Holder, C. A., consul-gen., 1598
Holding, Elisabeth S., author, 1598
Holland, Clifford M., civil engr., 1599
Holley, Horace, author, 1601
Hollick, Arthur, botanist, 1601
Holliday, Robt. C., author, 1601
Hollingworth, H. L., psychol'st, 1602
Holm, Frits, explorer, author, 1604
Holmes, Burton, lecturer, 1606
Holmes, F. S., bank-vault engr., 1607
Holmes, Rev. John H., 1608
Holmes, Mary C., author, 1608
Holt, B. W., financial writer, 1610
Holt, Geo. C., judge, 1610
Holt, Guy, editor, 1611
Holt, Hamilton, editor, 1611
Holt, Henry, publisher, 1611
Holt, Roland, publisher, 1612
Holt, Rosa B., rug expert, 1612
Holt, Winifred, sculptor, 1612
Homer, Francis T., 1613
Homer, Louise D. B., singer, 1614
Homer, Sidney, composer, 1614
Honan, Wm. F., surgeon, 1614
Honnold, Wm. L., mining engr., 1614
Hood, Raymond M., architect, 1615
Hooker, Elon H., civil engr., 1616
Hooker, Henry S., lawyer, 1617
Hooper, Wm. E., editor, 1617
Hopkins, A. M., play producer, 1620
Hopkins, Ellen D., philan'st, 1620
Hopkins, John A. H., 1621
Hopkins, Nevil M., engr., 1622
Hopkinson, Ernest, lawyer, mfr., 1623
Hopper, DeWolf, comedian, 1623
Hopper, Edna W., actress, 1624
Hopper, F. F., librarian, 1624
Hoppin, Wm. W., lawyer, 1624
Hopwood, Avery, playwright, 1624
Hornaday, Wm. T., zoölogist, 1626
Hornblow, Arthur, editor, 1626
Hornbostel, Henry, architect, 1627
Horne, Charles F., editor, 1627
Horowitz, Louis J., building, 1629
Horrwitz, Ernest P., author, 1629
Hosic, James F., educator, 1631
Hotchkiss, H. Stuart, 1633
Hotchkiss, Horace L., 1633
Hotchkiss, Lucius W., surgeon, 1633
Hotchkiss, Wm. H., lawyer, 1633
Houdini, Harry, magician, 1634
Hough, Charles M., judge, 1634
Houghton, Wm. M., editor, 1636
Hourwich, Isaac A., statistician, 1636
House, Edward M., 1636
Houston, Charles A., lawyer, 1637
Houston, David F., ex-sec. Treas. and Agr., 1638
Houston, Geo. H., 1638
Houston, Herbert S., editor, 1638
Hovey, Carl, editor, 1638
Hovey, E. O., geologist, 1638
Hovey, Geo. R., educator, 1639
Hovey, Otis E., civil engr., 1639
Howard, Ernest, editorial writer, 1640
Howard, Hector H., M.D., 1641
Howard, Kathleen, opera singer, 1642
Howard, Roy W., nwspr. man, 1643
Howard, Velma S., 1643
Howe, Frederic C., lawyer, 1645
Howe, Geo., real estate, 1646
Howe, Harrison E., chemist, 1646

Howe, Marshall A., botanist, 1647
Howe, Will D., educator, 1648
Howe, Willard C., editor, 1648
Howell, Charles F., editor, 1649
Howell, W. B., U. S. appraiser, 1650
Howells, John M., architect, 1650
Howes, Benj. A., engr., 1650
Howland, Harold, writer, 1651
Hoyt, E. C., leather mcht., 1654
Hoyt, Franklin C., judge, 1654
Hoyt, John S., mfr., 1654
Hubbard, John C., physicist, 1656
Hubbard, W. C., merchant, 1656
Hubbell, Burt G., tel. official, 1656
Hubbell, Charles B., lawyer, 1656
Hubbell, Henry S., painter, 1657
Hubbell, Raymond, composer, 1657
Huberich, Charles H., lawyer, 1658
Hueston, Ethel, author, 1661
Huff, S. W., ry. official, 1661
Huggins, Wm. L., judge, 1662
Hughan, Jessie W., author, 1662
Hughes, Clair B., lawyer, 1663
Hughes, Edwin, concert pianist, 1663
Hughes, Rev. Wm. F., 1665
Huhner, Leon, lawyer, writer, 1665
Huhner, Max, surgeon, 1666
Hulbert, Murray, city official, 1667
Hume, Robt. E., 1671
Humphrey, Marie E. I., 1672
Humphrey, Rev. Wm. B., 1672
Hunt, Andrew M., engr., 1675
Hunt, Rev. Arthur P., educator, 1675
Hunt, Charles W., civil engr., 1675
Hunt, Edward E., 1676
Hunt, Henry T., lawyer, 1676
Hunt, James R., M.D., 1676
Hunt, Leigh S. J., 1677
Hunt, Richard H., architect, 1677
Hunt, Seth B., 1678
Hunter, Arthur, actuary, 1679
Hunter, Geo. L., author, 1679
Hunting, Gardner, author, 1681
Huntington, Anna H., sculptor, 1681
Huntington, Archer M., author, 1681
Huntington, C. W., ry. official, 1682
Huntington, Ford, corp. official, 1682
Huntington, Geo. S., surgeon, 1683
Huntington, H. E., ry. official, 1683
Huntoon, L. D., mining engr., 1685
Huntsman, Owen B., 1685
Hurd, Lee M., oto-laryngologist, 1686
Hurd, Richard M., 1686
Hurlbut, Wm. J., playwright, 1686
Hurst, Fannie, writer, 1688
Huss, Henry H., musician, 1689
Huston, Henry A., chemist, 1691
Hutcheson, Ernest, pianist, 1691
Hutcheson, Wm. A., actuary, 1691
Hutchins, Augustus S., lawyer, 1692
Hutchinson, Cary T., engr., 1693
Hutchinson, Fredk. L., 1693
Hutchinson, John, surgeon, 1694
Hutchison, M. R., inventor, 1695
Hyamson, Rev. Moses, 1696
Hyde, Edwin F., banker, 1697
Hyde, Wm. H., painter, 1699
Iddings, L. M., diplomatist, 1700
Iles, Geo., author, 1701
Illoway, Henry, M.D., 1701
Imbrie, James, banker, 1702
Ingalls, G. H., ry. official, 1702
Ingalls, Walter R., engr., 1702
Ingersoll, Ernest, naturalist, 1703
Ingersoll, R. V., lawyer, 1703
Ingraham, Geo. L., judge, 1704
Ingram, Rex, 1705
Inman, Samuel G., 1705
Ipsen, Ernest L., artist, 1706
Ireland, Robt. L., 1707
Irving, Isabel, actress, 1708
Irwin, Inez H., author, 1709
Irwin, Wallace, author, 1710
Irwin, Wm. H., author, 1710
Isaacs, Lewis M., 1711
Isaacson, Charles D., writer, 1711
Iselin, Adrian, banker, 1711
Iselin, Charles O., banker, 1711
Iselin, Columbus O'D., financier, 1711
Isham, Mary K., neurologist, 1712
Jackson, A. V. W., univ. prof., 1715
Jackson, Henry S., 1717
Jackson, John E., artist, 1718
Jackson, John P., engineer, 1718
Jackson, Wm. B., engr., 1719

NEW YORK—Continued

Jacobus, David S., engr., 1722
Jacoby, G. W., neurologist, 1722
Jacoby, Harold, astronomer, 1722
Jacocks, Wm. P., M.D., 1722
James, Arthur C., merchant, 1724
James, Darwin R., 1724
James, Walter B., M.D., 1727
Jamieson, C. C., engr., 1728
Jamison, Wm. A., merchant, 1729
Jarecky, Herman, otologist, 1730
Jarvie, James N., capitalist, 1730
Jarvis, T. N., ry. official, 1730
Jay, Pierre, banker, 1731
Jeffers, LeRoy, librarian, 1731
Jefferson, Rev. Charles E., 1732
Jeffery, Edward T., ry. pres., 1732
Jelliffe, Smith E., neurologist, 1733
Jenkins, Fredk. W., 1735
Jenks, Almet F., judge, 1736
Jenks, J. W., polit. economist, 1737
Jenney, Wm. S., lawyer, 1737
Jennings, Leslie N., writer, 1738
Jennings, S. J., mining engr., 1739
Jennings, Walter, capitalist, 1739
Jerome, Wm. T., lawyer, 1741
Jervey, Huger Wilkinson, lawyer, 163
Jessup, Henry W., lawyer, 1741
Jewell, Edward A., author, 1742
Jewett, F. B., elec. engr., 1743
Jewett, Rutger B., editor, 1744
Jobe, Mary L., educator, 1744
Jobling, James W., pathologist, 1745
Johansen, J. C., painter, 1745
Johns, Wm. H., advertising, 1746
Johnson, Alvin S., economist, 1747
Johnson, Douglas W., geologist, 1750
Johnson, Eben S., bishop, 1750
Johnson, Edward, tenor, 1750
Johnson, Rev. Fredk. E., 1752
Johnson, Henry, coll. prof., 1753
Johnson, James W., editor, 1754
Johnson, Jos. F., univ. dean, 1755
Johnson, Merle DeV., illustrator, 1757
Johnson, Robt. H., editor, 1758
Johnson, Rosamond, musician, 1758
Johnson, Rossiter, author, 1759
Johnson, Walter L., broker, 1760
Johnson, Wm. S., author, 1761
Johnson, Willis F., editor, 1762
Johnston, Charles, author, 1762
Johnston, Percy H., banker, 1765
Johnston, Wm., nwspr. man, 1765
Johnston, Wm. A., writer, 1765
Johnstone, Edward R., editor, 1766
Jolson, Albert, actor, 1767
Jones, F. Robertson, insurance, 1771
Jones, Francis C., painter, 1771
Jones, Geo. H., 1772
Jones, H. Bolton, painter, 1773
Jones, John G., 1774
Jones, John P., author, 1774
Jones, Quill, 1776
Jones, Robt. E., 1776
Jones, Rev. Robt. E., 1777
Jones, Theodore F., prof., 1777
Jones, T. J., sociologist, 1778
Jones, T. S., Jr., author, 1778
Jones, Walter C., lawyer, 1779
Jones, Wm. R., broker, 1780
Jongers, Alphonse, painter, 1780
Jordan, Elizabeth, editor, 1781
Josephi, Isaac A., artist, 1783
Joy, James R., editor, 1784
Joyce, W. B., surety bonding, 1784
Juch, Emma A. J., singer, 1784
Judson, Wm. P., engr., 1786
Juhring, John C., merchant, 1786
Junkersfeld, Peter, engr., 1787
Kadison, Alexander, author, 1787
Kaempffert, W. B., author, 1787
Kahler, Harry A., banker, 1788
Kahn, Otto H., banker, 1789
Kallen, Horace M., educator, 1790
Kammerer, Frederic, surgeon, 1790
Kandel, Isaac L., educator, 1791
Kasebier, Gertrude, photog., 1792
Kasner, Edward, prof., 1792
Kast, Ludwig, M.D., 1793
Katte, E. B., elec. engr., 1793
Kaufman, G. S., newspaper man, 1795
Kay, Jos. W., mfr., 1796
Keane, Doris, actress, 1797
Keck, Charles, sculptor, 1799
Keeler, Ellen C., 1800
Keeler, Rev. Ralph W., 1800
Keep, Charles H., banker, 1802
Keigwin, Rev. A. Edwin, 1803
Keith, Dora W., artist, 1804
Keith, Minor C., capitalist, 1804
Kelley, C. F., lawyer, 1807
Kelley, Ethel M., writer, 1808
Kelley, Florence, author, 1808
Kelley, Nicholas, lawyer, 1809
Kelley, Robert W., 1809
Kellogg, Arthur P., editor, 1810
Kellogg, Frederic R., lawyer, 1810
Kellogg, Jos. A., lawyer, 1811
Kellogg, Paul U., editor, 1812
Kellogg, Walter G., lawyer, 1812
Kellor, Frances, 1813
Kelly, Florence F., author, 1813
Kelly, James E., sculptor, 1814
Kelly, Robt. L., coll. pres., 1815
Kelman, Rev. John, 1816
Kelsey, Clarence H., banker, 1816
Kemmerer, John L., lawyer, 1817
Kemp, Harry H., author, 1818
Kemp, Theodore, univ. pres., 1818
Kendall, James, chemist, 1820
Kendall, Wm. M., architect, 1820
Kenna, Edward D., lawyer, 1822
Kennard, Jos. S., author, 1822
Kennedy, Annie R., evangelist, 1823
Kennedy, Elijah R., author, 1823
Kennedy, Emma B., 1824
Kennedy, Foster, neurologist, 1824
Kennedy, John B., editor, 1824
Kennedy, Madge, actress, 1825
Kennerley, Mitchell, publisher, 1826
Kenneson, T. D., prof. law., 1826
Kent, Fred I., banker, 1828
Kent, Henry W., 1828
Kenyon, Bernice L., writer, 1829
Kenyon, Doris M., actress, 1829
Kenyon, James B., poet, 1829
Keppel, Fredk. P., 1830
Kerley, C. G., M.D., 1831
Kern, Howard L., lawyer, 1832
Kern, Jerome B., composer, 1832
Kerr, H. Farquharson, 1834
Kerr, J. B., ry. official, 1835
Kerr, John B., brig.-gen., 1835
Kerr, Sophie, writer, 1836
Key, P. van R., editor, 1838
Keyes, Edward L., surgeon, 1839
Keyser, C. J., mathematician, 1840
Keyser, Ernest W., sculptor, 1840
Keyser, Harriette A., 1840
Kidde, W., mech. engr., 1840
Kidder, Kathryn, actress, 1841
Kies, Wm. S., lawyer, banker, 1842
Kilmer, Theron W., M.D., 1844
Kilpatrick, Wm. H., univ. prof., 1845
Kimball, Alfred R., retired, 1845
Kimball, Fiske, architect, 1846
Kimball, Gustavus S., educator, 1846
Kimball, Harry S., 1846
Kincaid, Wm. W., mfr., 1848
King, Fredk. A., editor, 1851
King, James J., M.D., 1852
King, Robt. W., physicist, 1853
King, Willard V., banker, 1854
King, Willford I., economist, 1854
King, Rev. Wm. R., 1854
Kingsbury, J. A., social worker, 1855
Kingsley, Darwin P., life ins., 1856
Kingsley, Wm. M., banker, 1856
Kinkead, E. F., 1857
Kinnan, Alex. P. W., capitalist, 1857
Kinnear, Wilson S., civil engr., 1858
Kinney, Margaret W., etcher, 1859
Kinney, Troy, artist, 1859
Kinsley, Carl, elec. engr., 1859
Kirby, Geo. H., psychiatrist, 1861
Kirby, Rollin, cartoonist, 1861
Kirchwey, Geo. W., lawyer, 1862
Kirkbride, Franklin B., banker, 1863
Kissam, Henry S., architect, 1865
Kittredge, G. W., civil engr., 1857
Kittredge, Mabel H., sociologist, 1867
Klapper, Paul, educator, 1867
Klaw, Marc, theatrical mgr., 1867
Klein, Jos. J., author, 1868
Klepetko, Frank, engr., 1869
Kline, Ardolph L., 1870
Kline, B., newspaper man, 1870
Kline, Wm. F., artist, 1871
Kloeber, C. E., newspaper man, 1871
Knapp, A. H., ophthalmologist, 1871
Knapp, Charles, philologist, 1872
Knapp, Jos. P., mcht., 1872
Kneisel, Franz, violinist, 1873
Knight, Charles R., painter, 1875
Knipe, Alden A., author, 1877
Knipe, Emilie B., author, 1877
Knopf, S. Adolphus, M.D., 1877
Knox, John C., judge, 1879
Knox, Rev. Raymond C., 1879
Knubel, Rev. Fredk. H., 1880
Koenigsberg, M., newspaper man, 1882
Koester, Frank, engr., author, 1882
Kohler, Kaufmann, theologian, 1882
Kohler, Max J., lawyer, 1883
Kohlman, Rena T., artist, 1883
Kohlsaat, Herman H., editor, 1883
Kohn, Jacob, rabbi, 1883
Kohn, Robt. D., architect, 1884
Kolker, Henry, actor, 1884
Koller, Carl, M.D., 1884
Komroff, Manuel, writer, 1885
Konta, Alexander, 1885
Koplik, Henry, M.D., 1886
Kramer, Geo. W., architect, 1888
Krass, Nathan, rabbi, 1889
Krech, Alvin W., banker, 1891
Kreisler, Fritz, violinist, 1892
Kresel, Isidor J., lawyer, 1893
Kress, Samuel H., mcht., 1893
Krock, A., newspaper man, 1894
Kroll, Leon, artist, 1895
Krumwiede, Charles, M.D., 1896
Kruttschnitt, Julius, ry. official, 1896
Kuhn, Arthur K., lawyer, 1897
Kunitzer, Robt., M.D., 1898
Kunz, G. F., gem expert, 1898
Kurtz, Robt. M., editor, 1899
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1901
Lackaye, Wilton, actor, 1901
Lacombe, Emile H., judge, 1902
Ladd, Rev. Horatio O., 1903
Laemmle, Carl, moving pictures, 1903
La Farge, C. G., architect, 1904
La Fétra, L. E., pediatrist, 1904
Lafferty, Abraham W., lawyer, 1904
La Follette, H. M., 1904
La Guardia, F. H., lawyer, 1905
Laidlaw, Harriet B., writer, 1905
Laidlaw, Rev. Walter, 1906
Laidler, Harry W., socialist, 1906
Lait, Jacquin L., writer, 1907
Lakey, Alice, 1907
Lamb, Charles R., architect, 1908
Lamb, Ella C., artist, 1908
Lamb, Fredk. S., artist, 1909
Lambert, Alexander, M.D., 1909
Lambert, Samuel W., M.D., 1909
Lamont, Thomas W., banker, 1910
Landes, Wm. G., 1913
Landfield, Jerome, 1913
Landon, Herman, author, 1914
Landreth, Olin H., engr., 1914
Landstreet, F. S., coal operator, 1915
Lane, Gertrude B., editor, 1916
Lane, Otho E., insurance, 1916
Lang, Herbert, naturalist, 1917
Lang, Karl, diplomat, 1918
Langdon, Wm. C., 1918
Lanier, Charles, banker, 1921
Lanier, Henry W., publisher, 1921
Lanza, Marquise C., author, 1923
Lardner, Henry A., engineer, 1924
Lardner, Ring W., writer, 1924
Lashanska, Hulda, lyric soprano, 1926
Lasker, Loula D., social worker, 1926
Lasky, J. L., motion pictures, 1926
Latshaw, D. G., Y.M.C.A. sec., 1928
Lauber, Jos., artist, 1928
Laufer, Rev. Calvin W., 1929
Lavinder, Claude H., M.D., 1931
Lawler, Thomas B., author, 1932
Lawrence, Margaret, actress, 1934
Lawrence, Wm. W., coll. prof., 1935
Lawrie, Lee, sculptor, 1935
Laws, Curtis L., editor, 1935
Lawson, Ernest, landscape artist, 1936
Lay, Julius G., banker, 1937
Lazzari, Caroline, contralto, 1938
Leach, Henry G., author, 1938
Leake, E. W., congressman, 1939
Leale, Charles A., M.D., 1939
Leale, Medwin, M.D., 1940
Learned, Arthur G., etcher, 1940

NEW YORK—Continued

Learned, Ellin C., author, 1940
Learned, Wm. S., educator, 1940
Leary, J. J., Jr., nwspr. man, 1941
Lease, Emory B., philologist, 1941
Leavitt, Charles W., engr., 1942
Leavitt, Ezekiel, author, 1942
Le Baron, Wm., editor, 1944
Leckie, Katherine, 1944
Ledlie, Geo., newspaper man, 1944
Ledoux, Albert R., mining engr., 1945
Ledoux, Louis V., author, 1945
Ledyard, Lewis C., lawyer, 1945
Lee, Albert, editor, 1945
Lee, Blewett, lawyer, 1946
Lee, Burton J., surgeon, 1946
Lee, Elmer, M.D., 1947
Lee, Frederic G., banker, 1947
Lee, Frederic S., physiologist, 1948
Lee, Ivy L., 1949
Lee, James M., editor, 1949
Lee, James W., Jr., 1949
Lee, P. R., social worker, 1951
Lee, Warren I., ex-cong'man, 1951
Lefevre, Edwin, author, 1953
Leffingwell, Russell C., banker, 1953
Le Gallienne, Eva, actress, 1953
Leginska, Ethel, pianist, 1954
Lehman, Herbert H., banker, 1955
Lehman, Irving, judge, 1955
Leighton, Marshall O., engr., 1956
Leland, Lester, mfr., 1957
Lemare, Edwin H., organist, 1958
Lenfestey, Nathan C., banking, 1958
Lengel, Wm. C., editor, 1958
Lenygon, F. H., decorator, 1960
Léon, Maurice, lawyer, 1960
Lerrigo, Peter H. J., 1962
Lescarboura, Austin C., editor, 1963
Levene, Phoebus A., chemist, 1965
Leverage, Henry, author, 1965
Levermore, C. H., educator, 1966
Levine, L., prof. economics, 1967
Levitzki, Mischa, pianist, 1968
Levy, Newman, author, 1968
Levy, Wm. A., painter, 1968
Lewi, Isidor, journalist, 1969
Lewing, Adele, pianiste, 1969
Lewis, Edwin S., lawyer, 1971
Lewis, Franklin C., educator, 1972
Lewis, Isaac N., army officer, 1973
Lewis, Jean L., writer, 1974
Lewis, Margaret C., author, 1975
Lewis, Merton E., lawyer, 1975
Lewis, Nelson P., civil engr., 1975
Lewis, Robt., surgeon, 1976
Lewis, Sinclair, author, 1977
Lewis, T. H., newspaper man, 1977
Lewis, Wm. E., editor, 1978
Lewisohn, Adolph, capitalist, 1979
Lewisohn, Ludwig, author, 1979
Lewisohn, Sam. A., capitalist, 1979
Ley, Fredk. T., builder, 1979
*Leyendecker, Frank X., artist, 1979
Leyendecker, Jos. C., artist, 1980
Libman, Emanuel, M.D., 1981
Lichtenauer, J. M., painter, 1981
Lie, Jonas, artist, 1982
Lieb, John W., mech. engr., 1982
Liebling, Leonard, editor, 1982
Lieder, Helen L., editor, 1982
Lilienthal, Howard, surgeon, 1984
Lincoln, Charles M., editor, 1985
Lincoln, Edmond E., economist, 1985
Lincoln, James C., traffic mgr., 1986
Lindberg, A. F., financ'l adviser, 1988
Lindberg, I. A. I., cust'ms officer, 1988
Lindley, Erasmus C., lawyer, 1989
Lindsay, Anna R. B., author, 1989
Lindsay, John D., lawyer, 1990
Lindsay, S. McC., univ. prof., 1990
Linton, Robt., mining engr., 1994
Lippmann, Julie M., author, 1997
Lippmann, Walter, author, 1997
Litchfield, Electus D., architect, 1997
Littauer, L. N., 1998
Little, A. W., printer, pub., 1999
Littlefield, Walter, author, 2001
Littleton, Martin W., lawyer, 2002
Livingston, Goodhue, architect, 2003
Livingston, Philip, lawyer, 2003
Lloyd, Arthur S., bishop, 2004
Lloyd, Samuel, surgeon, 2006
Lobo, Helio, consular officer, 2007
Locke, Bessie, 2007
Lockwood, Charles C., lawyer, 2009
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, 2010
Lodge, Gonzalez, coll. prof., 2011
Loeb, C. M., Am. Metal Co., 2011
Loeb, Sophie I., writer, 2012
Loeb, Wm., Jr., business man, 2012
Loew, Marcus, theatre owner, 2013
Loft, Geo. W., ex-congressman, 2013
Logan, Thomas F., writer, 2014
Logan, Walter S., lawyer, 2014
Lombardi, Cynthia, author, 2015
Long, Ray, editor, 2017
Loomis, Ruth, coll. dean, 2022
Loomis, Rev. Samuel L., 2022
Lord, E. T. S., publisher, 2023
Lord, Herbert G., univ. prof., 2024
Loree, Leonor F., ry. pres., 2025
Losey, Fredk. D., coll. prof., 2027
Lott, Edson S., insurance, 2027
Lough, Wm. H., economist, 2029
Lounsberry, Alice, author, 2029
Lounsbury, Phineas C., ex-gov., 2029
Lovejoy, Esther P., M.D., 2030
Lovejoy, Owen R., sociologist, 2031
Lovejoy, Thomas E., insurance, 2031
Lovell, Ralph L., mech. engr., 2031
Lovett, Robt. S., ry. pres., 2032
Low, Benj. R. C., lawyer, 2032
Low, Fredk. R., editor, 2033
Low, Wm. G., lawyer, 2033
Lowe, Rev. Titus, 2034
Lowell, Guy, architect, 2035
Lowell, Orson, cartoonist, 2036
Lubeck, Rev. Henry, 2038
Lubschez, Ben J., architect, 2038
Luby, James, newspaper man, 2038
Lucas, Albert P., painter, 2038
Lucas, Frederic A., director, 2039
Luccock, Rev. Halford E., 2039
Luce, Harry J., mcht., 2039
Lucke, Charles E., mech. engr., 2040
Luckenbach, E. F., ship owner, 2040
Ludlum, Clarence A., insurance, 2041
Lufkin, E. C., chmn. The Texas Co., 2042
Lukeman, Augustus, sculptor, 2042
Luks, Geo. B., painter, 2042
Lundie, John, consulting engr., 2044
Lusk, Graham, physiologist, 2045
Lydon, Richard P., judge, 2046
Lyford, Oliver S., mfr., 2047
Lyman, Alexander S., lawyer, 2047
Lyman, Chester W., paper mfr., 2048
Lyman, E. B., publicity work, 2048
Lyman, Eugene W., theologian, 2048
Lyman, Frank, corp. official, 2048
Lyman, Hart, journalist, 2049
Lynch, Rev. Fredk., editor, 2050
Lynch, Fredk. B., lumberman, 2050
Lynch, Jerome M., surgeon, 2050
Lynde, Samuel A., lawyer, 2051
MacAlarney, Robt. E., editor, 2054
MacArthur, Arthur F., engr., 2055
MacArthur, John R., contractor, 2055
Macauley, C. R., illustrator, 2056
Macbeth, Florence, soprano, 2056
MacChesney, Clara T., artist, 2057
MacCoun, T., cartographer, 2059
Macdonald, C. F., psychiatrist, 2060
Macdonald, Geo. A., lawyer, 2060
MacDonald, Pirie, photographer, 2061
MacDonald, Wm., author, 2061
MacElroy, Andrew J., author, 2063
Macfadden, Bernarr, physical culturist, 2063
Macfarland, Rev. Charles S., 2063
MacGregor, Theo. D., author, 2065
MacHaig, Wm. B., author, 2066
Mackall, Lawton, editor, 2067
Mackay, Clarence H., capitalist, 163
Mackay, Constance D'A., author, 2067
MacKellar, Helen, actress, 2068
Mackenzie, A. St. C., educator, 2069
MacKenzie, F. W., editor, 2069
Mackenzie, Jean K., missionary, 2069
Mackenzie, Rev. Robt., 2069
Mackenzie, Tandy, singer, 2069
Mackie, Pauline B., author, 2070
MacLane, M. J., painter, 2070
MacLean, C. T. A., editor, 2071
MacMonnies, Fredk., sculptor, 2073
MacMullen, Rev. Wallace, 2074
MacNeal, W. J., bacteriologist, 2074
Macrae, John, publisher, 2076
MacVeagh, Charles, lawyer, 2076
Macy, Carleton, corpn. official, 2076
Macy, John A., author, 2076
Macy, V. Everit, capitalist, 2076
Madden, John T., prof., 2076
Maginnis, Samuel A., lawyer, 2079
Magnes, Judah L., rabbi, 2079
Magoffin, Ralph VanD., prof., 208
Magonigle, H. VanB., 2080
Mahin, John L., advertising, 2081
Malburn, Wm. P., banker, 2084
Malkiel, Leon A., lawyer, 2084
Mallet-Prevost, Severo, lawyer, 208
Malone, Dudley F., lawyer, 2085
Maloney, Wm. J. M A., neurologist, 2086
Maltbie, M. R., pub. utility expert 2086
Maltby, Margaret E., coll. prof., 208
Mandel, John A., chemist, 2088
Manges, Morris, M.D., 2088
Manly, Chas. M., mech. engr., 2089
Mann, Frank H., sec., 2091
Mann, Horace B., architect, 2091
Mann, Kristine, M.D., 2091
Manner, Jane, drama reader, 2092
Manners, J. Hartley, dramatist, 2092
Mannes, David, violinist, dir., 2092
Manning, Edward B., composer, 2093
Manning, Van H., 2093
Manning, Wm. T., bishop, 2094
Mansfield, Howard, lawyer, 2094
Manship, Paul, sculptor, 2095
Mantle, Burns, newspaper man, 2095
Manton, Martin T., judge, 2096
Mapes, Victor, playwright, 2096
Marble, Wm. A., mfr., 2097
March, Alden, editor, 2097
Marcial-Dorado, Carolina, author, 2098
Marcin, Max, playwright, 2098
Marcosson, Isaac F., editor, 2098
Marine, David, M.D., 2100
Marinoff, Fania, actress, 2100
Markle, John, coal operator, 2101
Marks, Henry K., author, 2102
Marks, Lewis H., M.D., 2102
Marks, Marcus M., mcht., 2103
Marling, Alfred E., real estate, 2103
Marlowe, Julia, actress, 2103
Marot, Helen, editor, writer, 2104
Marquis, Don, author, 2104
Marquis, Rev. John A., gen. sec. Bd. Nat. Missions, 2105
Marquis, Rev. Wm. S., 2105
Marshall, Edward, author, 2108
Marshall, Henry R., architect, 2109
Marshall, Louis, lawyer, 2110
Marshall, Wm. A., insurance, 2111
Marston, Edgar L., banker, 2112
Martin, Alfred W., lecturer, 2112
Martin, Bradley, capitalist, 2113
Martin, Edgar S., editor, 2114
Martin, Edward S., author, 2114
Martin, Everett D., sociologist, 2115
Martin, Fredk. R., journalist, 2115
Martin, Geo., editor, 2115
Martin, Gertrude S., educator, 2116
Martin, Kingsley L., engr., 2118
Martin, Martha E., author, 2118
Martin, Riccardo, operatic tenor, 2119
Martin, Thomas C., editor, 2119
Martin, Walton, surgeon, 2120
Martinelli, G., operatic tenor, 2121
Martiny, Philip, sculptor, 2121
Marvin, Langdon P., lawyer, 2122
Marvin, W. L., steamship official, 2123
Marx, Alexander, educator, 2123
Marx, Otto, banker, 2123
Marzo, Eduardo, musician, 2124
Mason, Alfred B., lawyer, 2124
Mason, Arthur, author, 2124
Mason, C. N., corpn. officer, 2124
Mason, Daniel G., musician, 2125
Mason, Geo. G., capitalist, 2125
Mason, Grace S., author, 2125
Mason, Gregory, writer, 2125
Mason, J. Alden, anthropologist, 2126
Mason, Julian S., nwspr. man, 2126
Mason, Mary K. W., song comp., 2126
Mason, Maud M., artist, 2126
Masseck, Clinton J., author, 2127
Matheson, Wm. J., 2131
Mathews, Charles T., architect, 2131
Mathews, J. A., metallurgist, 2132

NEW YORK—Continued

Mathewson, E. P., metallurgist, 2133
Mattfeld, Marie, mezzo-soprano, 2135
Matthews, Brander, author, 2135
Matthews, J. Merritt, chemist, 2136
Matzenauer, Margarete, operatic soprano, 2137
Maule, Mary K., author, 2138
Maver, Wm., Jr., elec. engr., 2140
Maxwell, Perriton, author, 2142
May, C. H., ophthalmologist, 2142
May, Max, banker, 2142
Mayer, Emil, laryngologist, 2143
Mayer, Hy., caricaturist, 2143
Mayer, J. B., public utilities, 2143
Mayer, Julius M., judge, 2143
Mayer, Lucius W., mining engr., 2143
Maynard, Richard F., artist, 2145
Maynard, Walter E., 2145
Mayo, Earl W., editor, writer, 2146
Mayo, Katherine, author, 2146
Mazet, Robt., lawyer, 2147
McAdam, Geo. H., lawyer, 2147
McAdoo, Wm., ex-congressman, 2148
McAllister, Charles A., engr., 2149
McAlpin, Benj. B., 2150
McAneny, Geo., 2150
McAvoy, John V., judge, 2151
McBain, Howard L., prof., 2151
McBee, Silas, editor, 2152
McBride, Robt. M., publisher, 2152
McCain, C. C., ry. official, 2154
McCann, Alfred W., author, 2156
McCardell, R. L., nwspr. man, 2156
McCarroll, Wm., mcht., 2156
McCartan, Edward, sculptor, 2156
McClellan, Geo. B., publicist, 2161
McClelland, C. P., U.S. appraiser, 2161
McClelland, Rev. Charles S., 2161
McClelland, J. F., mining engr., 2162
McClelland, R. St. J., engr., 2162
*McClement, John H., banker, 2162
McCloskey, Geo. V. A., lawyer, 2164
McClure, Samuel S., editor, 2165
McConnell, Burt M., editor, 2167
McConnell, Ira W., civil engr., 2167
McConnell, Rev. James E., 2167
McCook, Philip J., judge, 2169
McCormick, Wm. B., editor, 2173
McCracken, Elizabeth, editor, 2174
McCrea, Nelson G., coll. prof., 2175
McCrea, Roswell C., economist, 2175
McCulloh, Allan, lawyer, 2177
McCutcheon, Geo. B., author, 2178
McDonald, Angus D., ry. official, 2180
McDowell, Rev. John, 2183
McEwen, Walter, artist, 2185
McFarland, Walter M., engr., 2186
McFarlane, Charles T., prof., 2187
McGarrah, Rev. Albert F., 2187
McGarrah, Gates W., banker, 2187
McGarry, Wm. R., trade expert, 2188
McGeehan, Wm. O., editor, 2189
McGiffert, A. C., theologian, 2189
McGlynn, Frank, actor, 2191
McGovern, J. T., promoter athletics, 2191
McGrath, John J., surgeon, 2192
McGraw, James H., publisher, 2192
McGregor, James H., zoölogist, 2193
McGuire, Geo. A., bishop, 2194
McGuire, James C., civil engr., 2194
McHarg, Ormsby, lawyer, 2194
McHugh, John, banker, 2194
McIntosh, James H., lawyer, 2196
McIntyre, Oscar O., writer, 2196
McIsaac, Fredk. J., writer, 2196
McKee, Ralph H., chem. engr., 2197
McKelvey, J. J., legal author, 2199
McKenna, C. F., chem. engr., 2199
McKeogh, Arthur, editor, 2201
McKernon, Edward, nwspr. man, 2201
McKiniry, R. F., congressman, 2202
McKinney, Rev. A. H., author, 2202
McLaughlin, A. J., sanitarian, 2204
McLeod, Rev. Malcolm J., 2207
McLouth, L. A., univ. prof., 2208
McMahon, Rev. Jos. H., 2208
McManus, Geo., comic artist, 2209
McMein, Neysa M., artist, 2210
McMillan, Rev. Duncan J., 2210
McNeil, Everett, author, 2213
McPherson, L. G., economist, 2214
McPherson, Ross, M.D., 2214
McPherson, Wm. L., journalist, 2214
McQueen, Elizabeth L., author, 2215
McRoberts, Harriet S., author, 2216
McRoberts, Samuel, banker, 2216
McSpadden, Jos. W., editor, 2216
Meacham, Malcolm, real est., 2218
Mead, Wm. R., architect, 2220
Meara, Frank S., M.D., 2222
Mears, Mary, author, 2223
Meekins, Isaac M., lawyer, 2225
Meeks, Everett V., architect, 2225
Megrue, Roi C., playwright, 2226
Mehren, Edward J., editor, 2226
Meiklejohn, A., coll. pres., 2227
Melchers, Gari, artist, 2228
Mellish, Mary, operatic soprano, 2230
Meloney, Marie M., editor, 2231
Meloney, Wm. B., author, 2231
Mels, Edgar, 2231
Meltzer, Charles H., dramatist, 2232
Melville, Henry, lawyer, 2232
Mencken, Henry L., author, 2232
Mendenhall, Rev. Harlan G., 2233
Mendes, Fredk. deS., rabbi, 2233
Mendes, Henry P., rabbi, 2234
Menken, S. Stanwood, lawyer, 2234
Menzler, Bertha S., artist, 2235
Mercadante, Jos., 2235
Merle-Smith, VanS., lawyer, 2237
Méro, Yolanda, pianist, 2237
Merrell, Edgar S. K., judge, 2237
Merrill, Edwin G., banker, 2240
Merrill, John L., 2241
Merrill, Wm. B., nwspr. man, 2242
Merrill, Rev. Wm. P., 2242
Merriman, Mansfield, civil engr., 2243
Mershon, Ralph I., elec. engr., 2245
Merton, Holmes W., 2245
Merz, Charles, writer, 2246
Meserole, Clinton V., insurance, 2246
Metcalf, Willard L., artist, 2249
Metcalfe, James S., dram. critic, 2249
Metz, Herman A., mfr., 2250
Meyer, Alfred, M.D., 2250
Meyer, Annie N., author, 2250
Meyer, Charles F., 2251
Meyer, H. C., Jr., engr., 2251
Meyer, Rev. H. H., editor, 2251
Meyer, J. P., ocean transpn., 2252
Meyers, Sidney S., lawyer, 2253
Meyers, Wm. J., statistician, 2253
Meyrowitz, Emil B., optician, 2253
Mezes, S. E., coll. pres., 2253
Middleton, Arthur D., baritone, 2255
Middleton, Geo., dramatist, 2255
Milburn, John G., lawyer, 2256
Milholland, J. E., bus. man, 2257
Millar, Rev. Wm. B., 2258
Millay, Edna St. V., author, 2259
Miller, Alice D., author, 2259
Miller, David H., lawyer, 2261
Miller, Frank E., M.D., 2263
Miller, Harry I., 2265
Miller, Henry, actor and mgr., 2265
Miller, James A., M.D., 2266
Miller, Jos. D., editor, 2267
Miller, Kenneth H., painter, 2267
Miller, Marion M., author, 2268
Miller, Nathan L., ex-gov., 2268
Miller, Paul G., educator, 2269
Miller, Reed, singer, 2269
Miller, Richard E., artist, 2269
Miller, S. I., Jr., educator, 2271
Miller, Samuel H., banker, 2270
Miller, Spencer, inventor, 2271
Mills, Rev. Charles S., 2275
Mills, John, engr., 2276
Mills, Ogden, capitalist, 2276
Mills, Ogden L., congressman, 2277
Miner, Maude E., social worker, 2280
Minnigerode, Meade, author, 2281
Minor, Geo. H., lawyer, 2281
Mitchell, Charles E., banker, 2283
Mitchell, Edward P., editor, 2283
Mitchell, Henry B., univ. prof., 2284
Mitchell, L. E., playwright, 2285
Mitchell, Wesley C., economist, 2286
Modjeski, Ralph, civil engr., 2288
Moeller, Philip, playwright, 2289
Moffat, Wm. D., publisher, 2289
Moffett, Rev. Thomas C., 2290
Moley, Raymond, coll. prof., 2291
Molitor, F. A., civil engr., 2292
Momsen, Richard P., lawyer, 2292
Monks, Lester H., banker, 2293
Montague, Gilbert H., lawyer, 2296
Montague, Wm. P., prof., 2296
Montgomery, Robt. H., lawyer, 2298
Moody, Herbert R., chemist, 2299
Moody, John, financial analyst, 2299
Moon, Parker T., educator, 2300
Moore, Annie C., librarian, 2300
Moore, Charles L., author, 2302
Moore, Edward S., 2303
Moore, Frank G., educator, 2304
Moore, Rev. Frank L., 2304
Moore, Fredk. F., editor, 2305
Moore, Henry H., art mgr., 2306
Moore, John B., lawyer, 2307
Moore, Richard B., chemist, 2309
Moore, Samuel W., lawyer, 2310
Moore, Thomas M., inventor, 2310
Moore-Ferrell, Clara Z., 2311
Mora, F. Luis, artist, 2312
Moran, D. E., consulting engr., 2313
Moranzoni, Roberto, conductor, 2314
Morawetz, Victor, lawyer, 2314
Morehead, J. A., coll. pres., 2315
Morgan, Angela, author, 2317
Morgan, Anne, 2317
Morgan, Appleton, Shakespearean scholar, 2317
Morgan, Rev. Chas. H., 2318
Morgan, Edward M., postmaster, 2318
Morgan, Harry H., consul-gen., 2319
Morgan, J. Pierpont, financier, 2320
Morgan, John H., lawyer, 2320
Morgan, John L. R., chemist, 2320
Morgan, Maud, harpist, 2321
Morgan, Ora S., agriculturist, 2321
Morgan, T. E., musical author, 2321
Morgan, Thomas H., zoölogist, 2321
Morgan, Wm. F., warehouseman, 2322
Morgana, Nina, operatic soprano, 2323
Morgenthau, Henry, ambassador, 2323
Morini, Erika, violinist, 2323
Morris, Alice A. P., author, 2325
Morris, Arthur J., banker, 2325
Morris, Benj. W., 3d, architect, 2326
Morris, Dave H., lawyer, 2326
Morris, Lloyd, writer, 2328
Morris, Ray, banker, 2328
Morris, Robt. C., lawyer, 2328
Morris, Robt. T., surgeon, 2329
Morris, Wm., actor, 2329
Morron, John R., mfr., 2331
Morrow, D. W., lawyer, banker, 2332
Morrow, Mrs. Honoré W., writer, 2332
Morse, Edwin W., editor, 2334
Morse, Rev. Hermann N., 2335
Morse, Perley, accountant, 2336
Morse, Rev. Richard C., 2336
Morse, Sidney, educational dir., 2336
Morse, Waldo G., lawyer, 2336
Mortimer, Frank C., banker, 2337
Mortimer, James D., 2337
Morton, James F., Jr., lawyer, 2338
Morton, Rosalie S., M.D., 2338
Moschcowitz, A. V., surgeon, 2339
Moschcowitz, Paul, artist, 2339
Moseley, Mercer P., banker, 2339
Moses, Belle, author, 2340
Moses, Montrose J., editor, 2340
Mosessohn, David N., 2340
Mosessohn, Moses D., 2341
Mosessohn, Nehemiah, 2341
Moskowitz, Belle I., social serv., 2342
Mott, J. R., Y.M.C.A. official, 2343
Mott, Lewis F., coll. prof., 2343
Mottet, Rev. Henry, 2343
Mottet, Jeanie G., artist, 2344
Mountford, Harry, playwright, 2345
Mower, C. D., naval architect, 2346
Moyer, Charles E., writer, 2346
Muckey, Floyd S., M.D., 2347
Mudge, Isadore G., librarian, 2348
Muir, John, investments, 2349
Mullan, Geo. V., judge, 2350
Muller-Ury, A., portrait painter, 2351
Mullett, Mary B., writer, 2351
Munsey, Frank A., publisher, 2356
Munson, F. C., ocean transp., 2356
Murchison, Kenneth M., 2358
Murnane, Geo., 2359
Murphy, Grayson M. P., 2360
Murphy, James B., pathologist, 2361
Murphy, J. E., Jr., cartoonist, 2361
Murphy, Mabel A., author, 2361
Murphy, Robt. C., zoölogist, 2362
Murray, Geo. W., lawyer, 2363
Murray, Wm. S., cons. engr., 2364
Murrill, Wm. A., botanist, 2364
Musgrave, Geo. C., soldier, 2364

NEW YORK—Continued

Musin, Ovide, violinist, 2365
Muss-Arnolt, Wm., Assyriologist, 2365
Muzzey, David S., author, 2366
Muzio, Claudia, soprano, 2365
Myer, E. J., vocal teacher, 2366
Myers, Gustavus, author, 2368
Myers, Jerome, artist, 2368
Myers, Wm. S., chemist, 2369
Nagel, Jos. D., M.D., 2370
Nally, Edward J., 2371
Nammack, Charles E., M.D., 2371
Nankivell, Frank A., artist, 2371
Nason, Arthur H., univ. prof., 2373
Nast, Condé, publisher, 2373
Nathan, Alfred, engr., 2373
Nathan, Edgar J., lawyer, 2373
Nathan, Geo. J., editor, 2373
Nathan, Maud, social worker, 2374
Nathan, Robt., author, 2374
Neale, Walter, publisher, 2375
Neilson, Francis, author, 2378
Neilson, J. A., banker, mcht., 2379
Nelson, Rev. Geo. F., 2381
Nelson, Nels C., anthropologist, 2381
Neustadtl, Hermine (Mrs. Hermine J. Stich), writer, 3049
Nevins, Allan, editor, 2385
Newburger, Jos. E., judge, 2386
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 2386
Newell, Edward T., numismatist, 2387
Newlean, J. W., corpn. official, 2389
Newman, Allen G., sculptor, 2389
Newton, Alma, author, 2391
Newton, Rev. Jos. F., 2392
Nichols, Charles H., civil engr., 2393
Nichols, Edward T., ry. official, 2394
Nichols, Wm. H., mfg. chemist, 2396
Nickerson, Hoffman, author, 2398
Nicoll, De Lancey, lawyer, 2399
Nims, Harry D., law author, 2402
Nissen, Ludwig, mcht., 2403
Nixon, Lewis, shipbuilder, 2403
Noble, Thomas T., organist, 2405
Noguchi, Hideyo, med. research, 2406
Norris, Henry H., elec. engr., 2410
Norris, Wm., actor, 2411
North, Charles E., sanitarian, 2412
North, Rev. Frank M., 2412
Northrop, G. N., head master, 2413
Northrup, Wm. P., M.D., 2413
Norton, Thomas H., chemist, 2415
Norvell, Saunders, mfr., 2416
Novaes, Guiomar, pianist, 2418
Noyes, A. D., nwspr. man, 2418
Noyes, Walter C., judge, 2420
Nystrom, P. H., trade expert, 2423
Oakes, Geo. W. O., journalist, 2423
O'Brien, Eugene, actor, 2425
O'Brien, John P., lawyer, 2426
O'Brien, Morgan J., lawyer, 2426
Ochs, Adolph S., nwspr. pub., 2427
O'Connell, Marjorie, paleontologist, 2428
O'Connor, Evangeline M., 2429
O'Connor, John J., congressman, 2429
Odell, Rev. Willis P., 2430
Odom, Wm. MacD., 2431
Oefele, Felix von, chemistry, 2431
Ogburn, Wm. F., sociologist, 2432
Ogden, Rollo, newspaper man, 2433
Ogilvie, Walter E., ry. pres., 2434
O'Gorman, James A., senator, 2434
Olcott, Chauncey, actor, 2436
Olcott, E. E., mining and metall. engr., 2436
Olcott, J. Van V., congressman, 2437
Olcott, Wm. M. K., lawyer, 2437
Oler, Wesley M., 2438
Olin, Stephen H., lawyer, 2439
Olinsky, Ivan G., mural painter, 2439
Oliphant, Herman, prof. law, 2440
Oliver, Daniel C., congressman, 2440
Oliver, Frank, congressman, 2440
Olyphant, Robt., 2443
Oman, Jos. W., naval officer, 2444
Onken, Wm. H., Jr., editor, 2446
Opdycke, John B., author, 2446
Operti, Albert, artist, 2446
Oppenheim, James, author, 2446
Oppenheim, Samuel, author, 2447
Orcutt, Louis E., 2447
Ordway, Samuel H., lawyer, 2448
O'Reilly, Gabriel A., banker, 2448
Ornstein, Leo, pianist, 2449
Orr, Wm., teacher, 2450
Orrok, Geo. A., engr., 2450
Orth, Charles D., 2450
O'Ryan, John F., lawyer, 2451
Osborn, Albert S., author, 2451
Osborn, E. W., newspaper man, 2452
Osborn, H. F., paleontologist, 2452
Osborn, Wm. C., lawyer, 2453
Osborne, Loyall A., mech. engr., 2454
Osgood, Alfred T., surgeon, 2455
O'Shaughnessy, Edith C., author, 2456
O'Shaughnessy, N., diplomat, 2457
Oskison, John M., writer, 2457
Oster, John E., educator, 2457
Oswald, John C., editor, 2459
Ottman, Rev. Ford C., 2461
Oursler, Charles F., editor, 2462
Outerbridge, Eugene H., mcht., 2462
Overstreet, H. A., coll. prof., 2463
Overton, Grant, author, 2463
Ovington, Mary W., social worker, 2463
Pace, Homer St. C., educator, 2466
Paddock, Robt. L., bishop, 2468
Padelford, Rev. Frank W., 2468
Paderewski, Ignace J., pianist, 2469
Page, Alfred R., judge, 2469
Pahlow, Gertrude C. B., writer, 2472
Paine, Henry G., writer, 2472
Paine, Willis S., banker, 2474
Painter, Henry McM., M.D., 2474
Pallen, Condé B., editor, 2475
Palmer, Edgar, 2476
Palmer, Fredk., author, 2477
Palmer, Leslie R., banker, 2478
Palmer, Loren, editor, 2478
Palmer, T. W., Jr., lawyer, 2479
Paltsits, Victor H., historian, 2480
Pannkoke, Rev. Otto H., 2481
Paquin, Samuel S., newspaper man, 2482
Paris, Wm. F., decorative architect, 2483
Park, Wm. H., M.D., 2484
Parker, Alton B., jurist, 2485
Parker, Cornelia S., author, 2485
Parker, Dorothy R., writer, 2486
Parker, Geo. F., journalist, 2487
Parker, Junius, lawyer, 2489
Parker, L. S., portrait painter, 2489
Parker, Lottie B., author, 2489
Parker, Willis A., sociologist, 2490
Parkhurst, Rev. Charles H., 2490
Parkhurst, F. A., organizing engr., 2491
Parkinson, Thomas I., lawyer, 2491
Parks, Rev. Leighton, 2492
Parmelee, Maurice, sociologist, 2493
Parrish, Clara W., artist, 2494
Parson, H. T., pres. F. W. Woolworth Co., 2495
Parsons, Albert R., musician, 2495
Parsons, F. A., lecturer on art, 2496
Parsons, Harry deB., engr., 2496
Parsons, Herbert, ex-congressman, 2496
Parsons, P. B., sanitary expert, 2497
Parsons, Wm. B., civil engr., 2497
Partridge, Edward L., M.D., 2498
Partridge, Wm. O., sculptor, 2499
Paton, Thomas B., lawyer, 2501
Patten, Thomas G., ex-postmaster, 2502
Patterson, Ada, writer, 2502
Patterson, G. C., publisher, 2504
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 2505
Patterson, Wm. B., sociologist, 2506
Patterson, Wm. R., sec., 2506
Pattison, Rev. Harold, 2507
Pattison, Lee M., pianist, 2507
Pattullo, Geo., author, 2509
Paulding, Charles C., lawyer, 2510
Payne, E. Geo., coll. pres., 2512
Payne, Geo. H., author, 2512
Peabody, Charles A., insurance, 2514
Peabody, Geo. F., banker, 2515
Peale, Rembrandt, coal operator, 2515
Pearce, R. M., Jr., pathologist, 2516
Pearce, Wm. C., S.S. official, 2516
Pearson, Edmund L., author, 2517
Pearson, Henry C., educator, 2518
Pearson, Henry C., editor, 2518
Pearson, James J., engr., 2518
Pearson, T. G., ornithologist, 2519
Pease, Ernest M., editor, 2520
Peaslee, Amos J., lawyer, 2520
Peck, Annie S., author, 2521
Peck, Charles H., surgeon, 2521
Pedersen, Victor C., M.D., surgeon, 2524
Peele, Robt., prof. mining, 2524
Pegram, G. H., civil engr., 2526
Pegram, Geo. B., physicist, 2526
Peirce, Thomas M., artist, 2527
Peirce, Wm. H., engr., 2527
Peixotto, E. C., artist, writer, 2527
Pellew, Charles E., chemist, 2528
Pelley, Wm. D., author, 2528
Pendleton, Francis K., judge, 2529
Penfield, E. Jean N., lawyer, 2530
Penn, Arthur A., writer, 2531
Pennell, Elizabeth, author, 2531
Pennell, Jos., artist, 2531
Penney, James C., mcht., 2532
Peple, Edward H., author, 2535
Pepper, Charles M., journalist, 2535
*Pepper, Geo. H., anthropologist, 2535
Pepperman, W. L., street ry. official, 2536
Pérard, Victor S., artist, 2536
Percival, Harold W., editor, 2536
Perine, Edward T. B., 2536
Perkins, Frances, sociologist, 2538
Perkins, Fredk. O., editor, 2538
Perkins, James H., banker, 2538
*Perkins, R. P., carpet mfr., 2539
Perlman, N. D., congressman, 2540
Perry, A. C., Jr., teacher, 2541
Perry, Clarence A., 2542
Perry, Edward D., prof., 2542
Perry, Geo. H., 2542
Perry, John M., lawyer, 2543
Perry, Lawrence, journalist, 2543
Perry, O. B., mining engr., 2544
Perry, Roland H., sculptor, 2544
Perry, Stella G. S., author, 2544
Person, Harlow S., educator, 2545
Persons, Wm. F., 2546
Peterson, Fredk., M.D., 2548
Peterson, Jane, artist, 2548
Petrova, Olga, actress, 2549
Pew, Marlen E., editor, 2550
Peyser, Ethel R., editor, 2550
Phelps, Charles H., lawyer, 2552
Phelps, Earle B., sanitarian, 2552
Phelps, Helen W., artist, 2553
Philips, Wm. P., banker, 2555
Phillips, Henry A., author, 2556
Phillips, J. C., portrait painter, 2556
Phillips, John S., editor, 2557
Phillips, Wendell C., surgeon, 2558
Phipps, Henry, mfr., 2559
Phoenix, Lloyd, yachtsman, 2560
Piccirilli, Attilio, sculptor, 2560
Piccirilli, Furio, sculptor, 2560
Pickens, Wm., coll. prof., 2561
Pickering, Loring, editor, 2561
Pierce, Clay A., capitalist, 2562
Pierce, Daniel T., lawyer, 2562
Pierce, H. Clay, financier, 2563
Pierce, Henry H., lawyer, 2563
Pierce, Rev. Robt. F. Y., 2564
Pierce, Winslow S., lawyer, 2564
Pierrepont, Robt. L., 2565
Pierson, Delavan L., editor, 2565
Pierson, John F., soldier, 2565
Pierson, Lewis E., banker, 2565
Pike, F. H., coll. prof., 2566
Pilat, Carl F., landscape arch., 2566
Pilzer, Maximilian, violinist, 2568
Pinchot, Amos R. E., lawyer, 2569
Pinski, David, author, 2569
Pitkin, Wolcott H., lawyer, 2571
Place, Ira A., lawyer, 2572
Platt, Charles A., architect, 2573
Platt, John, engr., 2573
Platzek, M. Warley, judge, 2573
Plimpton, Geo. A., publisher, 2574
Poffenberger, A. T., psychologist, 2577
Pogány, Willy, artist, 2577
Pogue, Jos. E., engr., 2577
Polakov, Walter N., engr., 2578
Poling, D. A., temperance wkr., 2578
Polk, Frank L., lawyer, 2578
Polk, Rudolph, violinist, 2579
Pollitzer, S., dermatologist, 2579
Pollock, Walter B., 2581
Pomeroy, Ralph B., theologian, 2581
Pond, James B., 2582
Pond, Wilf P., editor, 2582
Ponselle, Rosa M., soprano, 2582

NEW YORK—Continued

Pool, Rev. David de S., 2582
Pool, Eugene H., surgeon, 2582
Poole, Ernest, author, 2583
Poole, Franklin O., librarian, 2583
Poor, Charles L., astronomer, 2583
Poor, Ruel W., banker, 2584
Pope, John R., architect, 2585
Porter, D. R., Y.M.C.A. worker, 2587
Porter, H. Hobert, 2589
Porter, Harold E., author, 2588
Porter, Holbrook, F.-J., engr., 2589
Porter, Lucius C., 2590
Porter, Verne H., editor, 2590
Porter, Wm. H., banker, 2591
Porterfield, Allen W., author, 2591
Posse, Rose, educator, 2591
Post, Charles J., artist, 2592
Post, Geo. A., mfr., 2592
Post, J. H., sugar refiner, 2592
Post, Wm. S., architect, 2593
Potter, Marion E., editor, 2596
Potter, Wm. C., mining engr., 2596
Potthast, Edward H., artist, 2597
Powell, E. Alexander, author, 2599
Powell, H. W. H., Jr., editor, 2599
Powell, Lyman P., author, 2600
Powell, Thomas C., ry. official, 2601
Powell, Thomas R., prof., 2601
Powell, Wilson M., lawyer, 2602
Powlison, C. F., sociologist, 2603
Poynton, John A., 2603
Prall, Rev. Wm., 2604
Pratt, E. E., commercial expert, 2605
Pratt, Geo. D., 2605
Pratt, Harold I., capitalist, 2605
Pratt, Herbert L., 2606
Pratt, John T., financier, 2606
Pratt, Ruth S. B., 2607
Prendergast, M. B., artist, 2608
Prendergast, Wm. A., 2608
Prentice, E. Parmalee, lawyer, 2608
Presbrey, Frank, author, 2609
Presby, Charlotte S., reader, 2610
Pressey, Henry A., engr., 2611
Preston, May W., illustrator, 2612
Prettyman, Virgil, educator, 2613
Price, Burr, newspaper man, 2613
Price, Carl F., author, 2614
Price, Charles W., editor, 2614
Price, Frank J., editor, 2614
Price, Geo. M., M.D., 2615
Price, Rev. Jacob E., 2616
Price, Samuel D., S.S. official, 2616
Price, Theodore H., editor, 2617
Price, Walter W., broker, 2617
Price, Wm. R., educator, 2617
Prince, Walter F., 2620
Prindle, E. J., patent lawyer, 2620
Pritchard, John W., editor, 2621
Pritchett, Henry S., educator, 2621
Prizer, Edward, oils, 2621
Proctor, A. P., sculptor, 2622
Prosser, Seward, banker, 2623
Pulitzer, Ralph, journalist, 2625
Pulitzer, Walter, publisher, 2625
Pulsifer, H. T., editor, 2626
Pulsifer, L. V., chem. engr., 2626
Pulsifer, Wm. E., publisher, 2626
Pupin, Michael I., prof., 2626
Purdy, C. T., civil engr., 2627
Purdy, Lawson, social worker, 2627
Purdy, Nina S., writer, 2627
Purdy, Richard A., writer, 2627
Purinton, Edward E., author, 2628
Purrington, Wm. A., lawyer, 2628
Putnam, Emily J., educator, 2629
Putnam, Geo. H., publisher, 2629
Putnam, Geo. P., publisher, 2629
Putnam, H. St. Clair, engr., 2630
Putnam, Harrington, judge, 2630
Putnam, Nina W., author, 2630
Putnam, S. G., artist, 2631
Putnam, Warren E., M.D., 2631
Pyne, Percy R., 2d, banker, 2632
Quackenbos, John D., M.D., 2632
Quinby, Frank H., architect, 2634
Quincy, Charles F., mfr., 2635
Quinn, Edmond, painter, 2635
Quinn, John, lawyer, 2635
Quinn, Thomas C., editor, 2636
Quintard, Edward, M.D., author, 2636
Race, John H., pub. agent, 2637
Rachmaninoff, Sergei, pianist, 2637
Ramsey, Geo., patent lawyer, 2641
Rand, C. F., mine owner, 2643
Randall, Rev. J. Herman, 2644
Randegger, G. A., pianist, 2645
Rankin, Jeannette, 2647
Ransom, Wm. L., lawyer, 2649
Rappold, Marie, soprano, 2650
Rascoe, Burton, editor, critic, 2650
Rathbone, Albert, lawyer, 2650
Rautenstrauch, W., mech. engr., 2652
Ravlin, Grace, artist, 2653
Raymond, H. H., pres. Mallory S.S. Co., 2656
Rector, Lizzie E., educator, 2662
Redfield, Henry S., law prof., 2663
Redfield, Wm. C., ex-Sec. Commerce, 2663
Redman, Ben R., writer, 2663
Reece, Ernest J., librarian, 2663
Reed Alfred Z., educator, 2664
Reed, Florence, actress, 2665
Reed, H. A., brig.-gen., 2666
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 2669
Reeves, A. G., legal author, 2670
Reid, A. T., pub., artist, 2671
Reid, Daniel G., financier, 2671
Reid, Fergus, cotton mcht., 2672
Reid, Ogden M., editor, 2672
Reid, Robt., artist, 2672
Reik, Henry O., author, 2673
Reilly, H. J., army officer, 2674
Reisner, Rev. C. F., 2675
Remensnyder, Rev. Junius B., 2676
Remington, Franklin, contractor, 2676
Remington, Harold, lawyer, 2676
Remsen, Daniel S., lawyer, 2677
Reno, Jesse W., engr., 2678
Renshaw, Raemer R., univ. prof., 2678
Replogle, J. Leonard, mfr., 2679
Revell, Fleming H., publisher, 2680
Rexford, Frank A., educator, 2680
Reyburn, Samuel W., mcht., 2680
Reynders, J. V. W., steel maker, 2681
Reynolds, C. B., author, 2681
Reynolds, J. E., banker, 2682
Reynolds, P. R., literary agt., 2683
Rhinock, J. L., ex-cong'man, 2684
Rhoades, Cornelia H., author, 2684
Rhoades, J. H., investments, 2684
Rhodes, Harrison, author, 2685
Rice, A. H., explorer, 2686
Rice, Calvin W., engr., 2686
Rice, Elmer L., playwright, 2688
Rice-Meyrowitz, Jenny D., artist, 2691
Rich, Charles A., architect, 2691
Richards, Rev. C. H., 2692
Richards, Charles R., educator, 2692
Richards, Eben, 2693
Richards, Geo., lawyer, 2693
Richards, Herbert M., botanist, 2694
Richards, Mrs. Waldo, 2695
Richardson, Anna S., writer, 2696
Richardson, Fredk., painter, 2697
Richardson, Norval, author, 2698
Richardson, W. Symmes, 2699
Richmond, Mary E., social wrkr., 2701
Rickard, Edgar, mining engr., 2701
Rickert, T. A., labor leader, 2702
Ricketts, L. D., mining engr., 2702
Riddell, Guy C., mining and metall. engr., 2702
Ridder, Bernard H., publisher, 2702
Rider, Fremont, editor, author, 2703
Ridgway, Robt., civil engr., 2704
Riefstahl, R. M., prof. fine arts, 2705
Ries, Elias E., inventor, 2705
Riesberg, F. W., music critic, 2706
Riesenfeld, Hugo, conductor, 2706
Riggs, Thomas, engr., ex-gov., 2708
Rihani, Ameen, author, 2709
Riley, G. W., osteopathic phys., 2710
Ring, Blanche, actress, 2712
Ring, Welding, mcht., 2712
Ripley, Lucy F., sculptor, 2713
Rittenhouse, Anne, editor, 2714
Rittenhouse, Jessie B., author, 2714
Robb, Willis O., fire ins., 2717
Robbins, Rev. Howard C., 2718
Robbins, J. C., missionary sec., 2718
Roberts, Florence, actress, 2720
Roberts, Geo. E., ex-dir. the mint, 2721
Roberts, Mary F., editor, 2722
Roberts, Walter A., editor, 2723
Robeson, Lila P., contralto, 2727
Robins, Thomas, inventor, 2728
Robinson, A. G., newspaper corr., 2728
Robinson, Allan, 2728
Robinson, Beverley, M.D., 2729
Robinson, Corinne R., 2729
Robinson, Cyrus, mining engr., 2730
Robinson, Dwight P., engr., 2730
Robinson, Edward, art dir., 2730
Robinson, Edwin A., author, 2731
Robinson, Florence V., artist, 2731
Robinson, Fredk. B., educator, 2731
Robinson, James H., writer, 2733
Robinson, Mabel L., author, 2735
Robinson, Myron W., mfr., 2735
Robinson, R. H. M., naval arch., 2735
Robinson, T. L., banker, 2736
Robinson, W. J., M.D., editor, 2737
Robyn, Alfred G., musician, composer, 2738
Rockefeller, John D., 2739
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 2739
Rockefeller, Percy A., 2739
Rockwell, Wm. W., church historian, 2740
Roderick, Stella V., editor, 2741
Rodick, Burleigh C., coll. prof., 2742
Roe, Gilbert E., lawyer, 2743
Roe, J. W., prof. industrial engineering, 2744
Rogers, A. H., mining engr., 2745
Rogers, Francis, musician, 2747
Rogers, Henry W., judge, 2747
Rogers, Howard J., lawyer, 2748
Rogers, James G., architect, 2748
Rogers, Jason, publisher, 2748
Rogers, John, surgeon, 2748
Rogers, Lindsay, coll. prof., 2749
Rogers, Oscar H., M.D., 2749
Rollins, Hyder E., writer, 2752
Rollins, W. H., coll. pres., 2752
Rolshoven, Julius, painter, 2753
Roma, Caro, composer, 2753
Romaine, Margaret, operatic soprano, 2753
Rommel, Geo. McC., editor, 2753
Roof, Katharine M., writer, 2754
Rooney, J. J., judge, verse writer, 2755
Roosevelt, Franklin D., lawyer, 2755
Roosevelt, Kermit, author, 2755
Roosevelt, W. Emlen, capitalist, 2755
Root, Edward C., author, 2756
Root, Elihu, lawyer, 2756
Root, Oren, 2757
Rorty, Malcolm C., engr., 2758
Rose, Edward E., dramatist, 2759
Rose, Wickliffe, 2760
Roselle, Anne, soprano, 2761
Rosen, Max, violinist, 2761
Rosenbach, A. S., writer, 2762
Rosenbaum, Solomon G., mcht., 2762
Ross, Albert R., architect, 2764
Ross, G. A. J., theologian, 2765
Rossdale, A. B., congressman, 2767
Rossiter, E. K., architect, 2767
Roth, Ernest D., artist, 2767
Rothier, Leon, basso, 2768
Rounds, Arthur C., lawyer, 2768
Rounds, Ralph S., lawyer, 2768
Rous, Peyton, pathologist, 2769
Routzahn, Evart G., 2769
Rowland, Helen, writer, 2772
Roy, Lillian E., author, 2773
Royle, E. M., dramatist, actor, 2774
Rubens, Horatio S., lawyer, 2774
Rudyard, Charlotte, editor, 2777
Rugh, Charles E., educator, 2779
Ruhl, Arthur B., author, 2779
Rungius, Carl, artist, 2779
Runkle, Bertha, author, 2779
Rupprecht, Fredk. K., 2780
Rusby, Henry H., M.D., 2780
Rush, Thomas E., lawyer, 2781
Russel, Edgar, army officer, 2782
Russel, F. K., author, 2782
Russell, Alexander, musician, 2782
Russell, Charles E., journalist, 2783
Russell, Rev. Daniel, 2783
Russell, Fredk. F., M.D., 2784
Russell, Isaac F., judge, 2785
Russell, James E., univ. dean, 2785
Russell, John, author, 2785
Russell, L. Case, writer, 2786
Russell, Lindsay, lawyer, 2786
Russell, Louis A., musician, 2786
Russell, Walter, artist, 2787

NEW YORK—Continued

Russell, Wm. F., prof., 2787
Ryan, John D., mining, 2789
Ryan, Marah E., author, 2789
Ryan, Thomas F., financier, 2790
Ryan, Thomas J., congressman, 2790
Rybner, Martin C., musician, 2790
Rydberg, Per A., botanist, 2791
Ryder, Chauncey F., artist, 2791
Sabin, Charles H., banker, 2793
Sachs, Bernard, neurologist, 2793
Sachs, Julius, prof., 2794
Sackett, Henry W., lawyer, 2794
Saenger, Oscar, musician, 2795
Sage, Eben C., 2796
Sage, Wm., author, 2796
Sague, James E., mech. engr., 2796
Sahler, Helen, sculptor, 2796
Sakolski, Aaron M., economist, 2797
Salter, Mary T., composer, 2798
Salter, Sumner, organist, 2798
Salvatore, Victor, sculptor, 2799
Salvi, Alberto, harpist, 2799
Samuels, Maurice V., author, 2801
Sanborn, Elwin R., photographer, 2801
Sanborn, J. P., music critic, 2802
Sanders, F. K., missionary sec., 2803
Sanderson, Edward F., 2805
Sanderson, Edwin N., engr., 2805
Sanderson, Henry, banker, 2805
Sandison, Geo. H., editor, 2806
Sands, Wm. F., diplomat, 2806
Sanford, E. F., Jr., sculptor, 2807
Sanger, Margaret, 2809
Sangster, Margaret E., author, 2809
Sarnoff, David, 2812
Sartain, Wm., artist, 2812
Satterlee, Herbert L., lawyer, 2813
Satterthwaite, Thomas E., M.D., 2813
Saunders, Wm. L., engr., 2815
Saurel, Paul, prof., 2815
Savage, H. W., theatrical mgr., 2816
Savage, Howard J., 2816
Savage, Watson L., M.D., 2817
Savidge, Eugene C., gynecologist, 2817
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 2817
Saville, M. H., archaeologist, 2817
Sawyer, Jos. D., author, 2818
Sawyer, Philip, architect, 2819
Sawyer, Wilbur A., sanitarian, 2819
Sayler, O. M., dramatic critic, 2820
Saylor, Henry H., editor, 2820
Sayre, Monell, pension expert, 2821
Sayre, Reginald H., surgeon, 2821
Sayre, Theodore B., author, 2821
Scarborough, Dorothy, author, 2822
Scarr, James H., meteorologist, 2823
Schaaf, Anton, sculptor, 2823
Schauffler, Robt. H., author, 2826
Scheidenhelm, Fredk. W., hydraulic engr., 2826
Schelling, Ernest H., pianist, 2827
Schenck, Edwin S., banker, 2827
Schieffelin, Wm. J., chemist, 2830
Schiff, Mortimer L., banker, 2830
Schildkraut, Jos., actor, 2830
Schindler, Kurt, composer, 2831
Schlacks, Charles H., 2831
Schlapp, Max G., neurologist, 2831
Schlesinger, Elmer, lawyer, 2832
Schley, Kenneth B., 2832
Schlieder, Fredk., organist, 2832
Schloss, Oscar M., M.D., 2832
Schnitzer, Germaine A., pianist, 2836
Schoenrich, Otto, lawyer, 2837
Schofield, W. Elmer, artist, 2838
Scholz, Emil M., editor, 2839
Schrader, Fredk. F., author, 2840
Schreiner, Geo. A., author, 2841
Schulman, Rev. Samuel, 2843
Schultze, Carl E., newspaper artist, 2844
Schulz, Leo, musician, 2844
Schumacher, T. N., ry. official, 2844
Schurz, Carl L., lawyer, 2844
Schuyler, Leonora R., 2845
Schuyler, Rev. Livingston R., 2845
Schuyler, M., diplomatic service, 2845
Schwab, Charles M., capitalist, 2845
Schwarz, Geo. F., forester, 2847
Schwedtman, F. Charles, elec. engr., 2847
Scollard, Clinton, author, 2848
Scott, Campbell, industrial engr., 2849
Scott, Ernest F., prof., 2850
Scott, John P., composer, 2853
Scott, Leroy, author, 2853
Scott, Miriam F., child diagnostician, 2854
Scott, Robt., editor, 2854
Scott, Thomas A., engr., 2855
Scotti, Antonio, baritone, 2856
Scoville, Robt, 2856
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 2856
Scribner, Arthur H., publisher, 2857
Scribner, Charles, publisher, 2857
Scroggs, Wm. O., economist, 2858
Scudder, Janet, sculptor, 2858
Scudder, Myron T., educator, 2858
Seabury, Samuel, judge, 2859
Seabury, Wm. M., lawyer, 2859
Seaman, Augusta H., author, 2859
Seaman, Henry B., engr., 2860
Seaman, Louis L., surgeon, 2860
Sears, Jos. H., author, 2862
Sears, Taber, artist, 2862
Sedgwick, Rev. Theodore, 2864
Seeger, Charles L., export mcht., 2865
Seely, Walter H., editor, 2865
Seger, Charles B., 2866
Seibold, Louis, newspaper man, 2866
Seitz, Don Carlos, newspaper mgr., 2867
Seligman, Albert J., banker, 2868
Seligman, Edwin R. A., economist, 2868
Seligman, Henry, banker, 2868
Sell, Henry B., editor, 2869
Sell, Rev. Henry T., 2869
Sembrich, Marcella, soprano, 2871
Senior, Harold D., anatomist, 2872
Severn, Edmund, musician, 2874
Seward, Dr. John P., 2875
Sewell, Amanda B., artist, 2876
Shaffer, Newton M., surgeon, 2879
Sharpless, Fredk. F., mining engr., 2884
Shaw, Albert, editor, 2885
Shaw, Eugene W., geologist, 2886
Shaw, Wm. B., editor, 2888
Shean, Charles M., painter, 2889
Shearn, Clarence J., lawyer, 2889
Sheedy, Jos. E., 2890
Shelby, Gertrude S. M., author, 2891
Sheldon, Edward B., playwright, 2892
Sheldon, Edward W., banker, 2892
Sheldon, R. C., social worker, 2893
Shelley, Harry R., organist, 2893
Shelton, Don Odell, evangelist, 2893
Shepard, Rev. Charles N., 2895
Shepard, Finley J., ry. official, 2895
Shepard, Helen M., philanthropist, 2896
Shepard, Stuart G., lawyer, 2896
Shepherd, Fred N., banker, 2897
Shepherd, Wm. G., writer, 2898
Shepherd, Wm. R., prof., 2898
Shepley, Geo. L., insurance, 2898
Sherman, Stuart P., prof., 2901
Sherrill, Charles H., lawyer, 2902
Sherwood, Robt. E., writer, 2903
Sherwood, Rosina E., artist, 2903
Shillady, J. R., social worker, 2905
Shilling, Alexander, painter, 2905
Shinn, Everett, artist, 2906
Shipler, Rev. Guy E., editor, 2906
Shipman, Herbert, bishop, 2907
Shipman, Louis E., author, 2907
Shipman, Samuel, dramatist, 2907
Shoemaker, Henry W., 2908
Shoemaker, Michael M., author, 2908
Sholl, Anna McC., author, 2909
Shor, Geo. G., editor, 2909
Short, Francis B., 2909
Short, Rev. Wm. H., 2910
Shotwell, James T., prof., 2910
Shriver, Wm. P., 2912
Shubert, Lee, theatrical mgr., 2912
Shuster, W. Morgan, lawyer, 2915
Silliman, Reuben D., lawyer, 2919
Silver, Rev. H. Percy, 2920
Silverman, Joseph, rabbi, 2920
Sim, John R., prof., 2921
Simkhovitch, Mary M. K., social economist, 2921
Simmonds, Frank W., educator, 2921
Simmons, Edward, artist, 2921
Simons, Rev. Minot, 2924
Simonson, Lee, scenic designer, 2924
Sinclair, Harry F., 2928
Singer, Isidore, editor, 2928
Singer, Wm. J., Jr., painter, 2928
Singleton, Esther, author, 2929
Singmaster, James A., chemist, 2929
Sisson, Francis H., banker, 2930
Skaggs, Wm. H., author, 2931
Skinner, Constance L., writer, 2933
Skinner, Otis, actor, 2934
Skinner, Wm., silk mfr., 2934
Slade, Charles B., M.D., 2935
Slade, Geo. T., ry. official, 2935
Slichter, Walter I., electrician, 2938
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., 2938
Sloan, John, artist, 2938
Sloan, Samuel, 2939
Sloane, Alfred B., composer, 2939
Sloane, Thomas O'C., 2939
Slocum, Thomas W., mcht., 2940
Slosson, Annie T., author, 2940
Small, John K., botanist, 2941
Small, Sidney A., author, 2942
Smith, Alfred E., gov., 2944
Smith, Arthur L. J., publisher, 2946
Smith, Barry C., social worker, 2946
Smith, Courtland, 2948
Smith, David E., mathematician, 2948
Smith, Earl H., corr., 2949
Smith, Ernest E., M.D., 2951
Smith, Frank W., 2953
Smith, Geo. J., educator, 2954
Smith, Gordon A., author, 2955
Smith, Harmon, M.D., 2955
Smith, Harry B., author, 2956
Smith, Henry A., architect, 2957
Smith, Henry E., author, 2957
Smith, Henry P., educator, 2958
Smith, J. Spencer, mcht., 2962
Smith, J. Waldo, civil engr., 2962
Smith, Jesse M., engr., 2961
Smith, Justin H., author, 2963
Smith, Mabell S. C., author, 2964
Smith, Marion C., author, 2964
Smith, Munroe, prof., 2965
Smith, Ormond G., pub., 2965
Smith, Ruel P., author, 2967
Smith, Thomas R., editor, 2969
Smith, Rev. Wm. W., M.D., 2972
Smull, Jacob B., 2974
Snare, Fredk., contracting engr., 2976
Snell, Henry B., artist, 2977
Snodgrass, John H., consul-gen., 2978
Snook, H. C., electrophysicist, 2978
Snow, Charles H., univ. dean, 2978
Snow, Elbridge G., ins. pres., 2979
Snow, Wm. F., 2979
Snowdon, J. H., theologian, 2980
Snyder, Charles B. J., architect, 2980
Sockman, Rev. Ralph W., 2982
Sohn, Jos., musician, 2982
Solon, Leon V., painter, 2983
Sondern, Fred. E., pathologist, 2984
Sonneck, Oscar G. T., musician, 2984
Soper, Geo. A., consulting engr., 2984
Sothern, Edward H., actor, 2985
Soule, Geo. H., Jr., 2986
Sousa, John P., musician, 2986
Southall, James P. C., prof., 2986
Southworth, Thomas S., M.D., 2987
Spaeth, Sigmund, music critic, 2988
Spalding, Albert, violinist, 2988
Spalding, J. W., sporting goods, 2989
Sparkes, Lenora, lyric soprano, 2990
Speakman, Harold, author, 2992
Speaks, Oley, baritone, 2992
Speare, Charles F., editor, 2992
Speed, Keats, newspaper man, 2993
Speer, Emma B., 2993
Speer, Robt. E., 2994
Speers, James M., mcht., 2994
Speicher, Eugene E., artist, 2994
Spellacy, Thomas J., lawyer, 2994
Spencer, Anna G., educator, 2994
Speyer, James, banker, 2998
Spicer-Simson, Theodore, sculptor, 2999
Spiering, Theodore, violinist, 2999
Spillane, Rev. Edward, 2999
Spillane, Richard, author, 2999
Spingarn, Joel E., author, 3001

NEW YORK—Continued
Spiro, Charles, inventor, 3001
Spiro, Solon, mine operator, 3001
Sprague, Ezra K., U.S.P.H.S., 3002
Sprague, Frank J., engr., 3002
Sprague, Geo. C., lawyer, 3003
Sprague-Smith, Isabelle D., educator, 3003
Spreckels, C. A., sugar refiner, 3004
Sprinchorn, Carl, artist, 3004
Spring, Samuel, lawyer, 3005
Springer, Thomas G., writer, 3006
Sprong, Severn D., elec engr., 3006
Squier, J. Bentley, surgeon, 3008
Stahlschmidt, A. E., lecturer, 3012
Stanfield, Theodore, peace advocate, 3013
Stanlaws, Penrhyn, painter, 3014
Stanley, Harold, banker, 3015
Stanley, Helen, opera singer, 3015
Stanoyevich, Milivoy S., author, 3015
Stanton, Stephen B., author, 3016
Stanton, Wm., brig.-gen., 3016
Stark, Francis R., lawyer, 3017
Starr, Frances, actress, 3018
Starr, M. Allen, neurologist, 3018
Starrett, Milton G., engr., 3019
Starrett, Paul, builder, 3019
Starrett, Wm. A., architect, 3019
Starring, M. B., corpn. pres., 3019
Stedman, Thomas L., M.D., 3023
Steele, Charles, lawyer, 3023
Steele, Frederic D., illustrator, 3023
Steele, Hiram R., lawyer, 3024
Steele, John N., lawyer, 3024
Steele, Rufus, author, 3024
Steell, Willis, playwright, 3024
Stefansson, Vilhjálmur, explorer, 3025
Steffens, Lincoln, writer, 3026
Steger, Julius, actor, 3026
Steinman, David B., civ. engr., 3028
Stella, Antonio, M.D., 3028
Stelzle, Charles, sociologist, 3029
Stepánek, Bedrich, diplomat, 3029
Stephens, Kate, author, 3031
Stephens, Percy R., conductor, 3031
Stephens, Ward, musician, 3032
Stephenson, Nathaniel W., prof., 3032
Sterling, Ernest A., forester, 3033
Stern, Nathan, rabbi, 3034
Sterne, Elaine, photoplay writer, 3034
Sterne, Maurice, painter, 3034
Sterner, Albert, painter, 3034
Sterner, Ralfe L., 3035
Stetson, Augusta A., 3035
Stetson, Rev. Caleb R., 3035
Stetson, Eugene W., banker, 3035
Stettinius, Edward R., banker, 3035
Stevens, A. McD., radio engr., 3036
Stevens, Frank W., lawyer, 3037
Stevens, John F., civil engr., 3039
Stevens, Wm. D., illustrator, 3040
Stevenson, A. E., lawyer, 3041
Stevenson, Edward L., prof., 3041
Stevenson, Frederic A., 3042
Stevenson, J. A., ins. official, 3043
Stewart, A. M., contractor, 3044
Stewart, Anna B., author, 3044
Stewart, Donald O., author, 3045
Stewart, Douglas H., surgeon, 3045
Stewart, Francis R., consul, 3045
Stewart, Geo., Jr., author, 3045
Stewart, Geo. D., surgeon, 3046
Stewart, Grace B., author, 3046
Stewart, John A., mfr., 3047
Stewart, John A., banker, 3047
Stewart, Lispenard, lawyer, 3048
Stewart, W. R., humanitarian, 3049
Stich, Herman, writer, 3049
Stich, Hermine N., writer, 3049
Sticklitz, Alfred, photographer, 3050
Stillwell, L. B., elec. engr., 3051
Stilwell, Arthur E., 3052
Stimson, Rev. Henry A., 3053
Stimson, Henry L., 3053
Stires, Rev. Ernest M., 3054
Stockard, Charles R., biologist, 3055
Stockbridge, Bertha E. L., writer, 3055
Stockbridge, Frank P., author, 3055
Stocker, Rev. Harry E., 3056
Stockton, R., Jr., mil. writer, 3057
Stoddard, Francis H., prof., 3058
Stoddard, Henry L., journalist, 3058
Stokes, C. F., med. dir. U.S.N., 3059
Stokes, Frank W., painter, 3060
Stokes, Fredk. A., pub., 3060
Stokes, H. P., newspaper man, 3060
Stokes, I. N. Phelps, architect, 3060
Stokes, J. G., Phelps, publicist, 3060
Stone, Albert J., ry. official, 3062
Stone, C. A., elec. engr., 3062
Stone, Fred A., actor, 3063
Stone, Harlan F., 3063
Stone, Herbert L., editor, 3064
Stone, Melville E., journalist, 3065
Stone, Seymour M., painter, 3066
Stoner, Winifred S., author, 3067
Stoner, Winifred S., Jr., author, 3067
Stookey, Byron, surgeon, 3067
Storey, Thomas A., prof., 3068
Stotesbury, Louis W., lawyer, 3070
Stransky, Josef, conductor, 3073
Strassburger, Ralph B., pub., 3074
Straton, Rev. John R., 3074
Straus, Adolph D., mcht., 3075
Straus, Nathan, mcht., 3075
Straus, Oscar S., ambassador, 3075
Straus, Simon W., banker, 3076
Strauss, Albert, banker, 3076
Strauss, Charles, lawyer, 3076
Strauss, Lewis L., banker, 3076
Strayer, Geo. D., prof., 3077
Strickland, Lily, composer, 3078
Strode, Muriel, author, 3079
Strong, Austin, dramatist, 3079
Strong, Benj., banker, 3079
Strong, Charles H., lawyer, 3080
Strong, Theron G., lawyer, 3081
Strong, Wendell M., actuary, 3082
Stroock, Solomon M., lawyer, 3082
Strunsky, Simeon, editor, 3083
Struthers, Jos., 3083
Stuart, Francis L., engr., 3084
Stuart, Mary A., writer, 3085
Stump, Rev. John S., 3086
Sullivan, Christopher D., congressman, 3088
Sullivan, Jerry B., lawyer, 3089
Sullivan, Raymond P., surgeon, 3090
Sullivan, Rev. Wm. L., author, 3090
Sulzberger, Cyrus L., mcht., 3090
Summers, L. L., consulting engr., 3092
Sundelius, Marie, soprano, 3093
Sunderland, Rev. Jabez T., 3093
Sutro, Richard, banker, 3095
Sutro, Theodore, lawyer, 3095
Swann, Edward, lawyer, 3099
Swartwout, Egerton, architect, 3100
Swenson, Eric P., banker, 3103
Swift, Homer F., M.D., 3105
Swift, Oscar W., congressman, 3106
Switzer, Maurice, author, 3108
Swope, Gerard, elec. engr., 3108
Swope, Herbert B., journalist, 3108
Sykes, M'Cready, lawyer, 3109
Sylva, Marguerita, 3109
Sylvester, Allie L., mfr., 3109
Symmers, Douglas, pathologist, 3109
Symonds, Brandreth, M.D., 3110
Symons, Gardner, artist, 3110
Tack, Augustus V., artist, 3111
Taft, Henry W., lawyer, 3112
Talbot, Edith A., author, 3114
Talcott, J. Fredk., mcht., 3115
Taliaferro, Edith, actress, 3115
Tallant, Hugh, architect, 3116
Tanner, W. P., mcht., exporter, 3117
Tanzer, Helen H., archaeologist, 3117
Tapper, Thomas, lecturer, 3118
Tarbell, Gage E., capitalist, 3118
Tarbell, Ida M., editor, 3118
Tarler, G. Cornell, diplomatist, 3119
Tassin, Algernon de V., author, 3119
Taylor, Alfred S., surgeon, 3122
Taylor, Archibald W., educator, 3122
Taylor, Graham R., writer, 3125
Taylor, Henry O., author, 3126
Taylor, Howard C., gynecologist, 3126
Taylor, Jesse R., 3127
Taylor, Joseph S., educator, 3127
Taylor, Laurette, actress, 3127
Taylor, Myron C., lawyer, 3128
Taylor, Wm. H., capitalist, 3129
Teagle, Walter C., 3130
Teall, Gardner, author, 3130
Teasdale, Sara, author, 3131
Telva, Marion, contralto, 3132
Temple, Laura, educator, 3132
Tener, John K., governor, 3133
Terhune, Albert P., author, 3134
Terhune, Anice, composer, 3134
Terry, Charles A., lawyer, 3135
Terry, John T., lawyer, 3136
Terry, Marshall O., M.D., 3136
Tesla, Nikola, electrician, 3137
Thayer, B. B., mining engr., 3139
Thayer, Eugene Van R., banker, 3139
Thayer, H. B., corpn. officer, 3139
Thirkield, Wilbur P., bishop, 3142
Thomas, A. E., dramatist, 3143
Thomas, John L., humanitarian, 3146
Thomas, Jos. B., capitalist, 3147
Thomas, Kirby, cons. engr., 3147
Thomas, Lucien I., 3147
Thomas, Percy H., elec. engr., 3148
Thomas, Rowland, author, 3148
Thompson, C. T., newspaper man, 3150
Thompson, H. B., cotton mfr., 3153
Thompson, Holland, prof., 3153
Thompson, J. T., army officer, 3154
Thompson, Maravene K., author, 3155
Thompson, Melville W., 3155
Thompson, Robt. M., financier, 3156
Thompson, Wallace, author, 3158
Thompson, Wm. B., banker, 3158
Thompson, Wm. G., M.D., 3158
Thompson, Wm. O., lawyer, 3159
Thompson, E. S., ophthalmologist, 3160
Thompson T., Kennard, engr., 3162
Thorndike, A. H., prof., 3162
Thorne, Oakleigh, capitalist, 3163
Thorne, Samuel, lawyer, 3163
Thorne, Wm., painter, 3164
Thulstrup, Thure de, artist, 3166
Thurber, Howard F., 3166
Thurston, H. W., social worker, 3167
Thwing, Eugene, editor, 3168
Tierney, John M., judge, 3169
Tierney, Richard H., editor, 3169
Tietsort, F. J., newspaperman, 3169
Tiffany, Charles L., mcht., 3170
Tiffany, Louis C., artist, 3170
Tiffany, Marie, soprano, 3170
Tifft, Henry N., lawyer, 3170
Tildsley, J. L., educator, 3172
Tilford, Frank, financier, 3172
Tillinghast, C. C., teacher, 3172
Tillman, S. E., army officer, 3173
Tilney, Fredk., neurologist, 3173
Tilton, E. L., architect, 3174
Timlow, Elizabeth W., educator, 3174
Tingley, R. H., writer, 3175
Tinker, E. R., banker, 3175
Tinsley, Richard P., 3176
Tippy, Rev. Worth M., 3176
Tison, Alexander, lawyer, 3177
Titherington, R. H., editor, 3177
Tittle, Walter, artist, 3178
Titus, Edward C., M.D., 3178
Tivnan, E. P., univ. pres., 3178
Toch, Maximilian, chemist, 3179
Tod, J. Kennedy, retired, 3179
Todd, Henry A., philologist, 3180
Todd, Hiram C., lawyer, 3181
Todd, Wm. H., shipbuilder, 3182
Tomlinson, Roy E., pres., 3184
Tompkins, Juliet W., writer, 3184
Tompkins, L. J., prof., 3185
Toohey, J. P., writer, 3185
Tooker, L. F., author, 3185
Topakyan, H. H., mcht., consul-gen., 3185
Topping, J. A., financier, 3186
Torchio, Philip, elec. engr., 3186
Torrance, Henry, mfr., 3187
Torrey, Geo. B., painter, 3187
Totten, J. B., playwright, 3188
Tower, Geo. W., Jr., geologist, 3189
Tower, Ralph W., curator, 3189
Towl, F. M., civil engr., 3190
Towne, A. W., social worker, 3190
Towne, C. H., editor, 3190
Towne, H. R., mfr., engr., 3191
Townley, Calvert, elec. engr., 3192
Townsend, C. H., zoölogist, 3192
Townsend, E. W., author, 3193
Townsend, Robt. D., editor, 3194
Townsend, Rev. S. DeLancey, 3194
Trafton, Wm. H., statistician, 3196
Train, Arthur, lawyer, 3196

NEW YORK—Continued

Tralle, Henry E., 3196
Traphagen, Ethel, costume designer, 3197
Tregoe, James H., 3199
Trent, Wm. P., prof., 3200
Trexler, Rev. Samuel G., 3202
Tribus, Louis L., 3202
Tripp, Guy E., 3203
Troop, J. G. C., educator, 3204
Trowbridge, A. B., architect, 3205
Trowbridge, S. B. P., architect, 3205
Truesdale, Wm. H., ry. official, 3207
Tryon, D. W., landscape painter, 3208
Tryon, Lillian, author, 3208
Tucker, Frank, social worker, 3209
Tucker, Samuel M., prof. 3210
Tucker, Wm. C., sanitary engr., 3210
Tully, Richard W., dramatist, 3212
Turck, Fenton B., M.D., surgeon, 3213
Turnbull, Walter M., 3214
Turner, F. P., missionary sec., 3215
Turner, Helen M., artist, 3216
Turner, John P., coll. prof., 3216
Tuska, Gustave R., engr., 3218
Tuttle, A. L., mining engr., 3219
Tuttle, Florence G., author, 3219
Twitchell, H. K., banker, 3221
Tyler, G. Vere, author, 3222
Tyler, Geo. C., theatrical mgr., 3222
Tyrell, Henry, newspaper man, 3224
Tyson, Rev. Stuart L., 3224
Ukers, Wm. H., editor, 3225
Ulman, Wm. A., lawyer, 3226
Underwood, C. F., artist, 3227
Underwood, Edna W., writer, 3227
Underwood, F. D., ry. president, 3227
Untermeyer, Jean S., author, 3228
Untermeyer, Louis, author, 3228
Untermyer, Irwin, lawyer, 3229
Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer, 3229
Upton, Clifford B., educator, 3231
Urner, Mabel H., author, 3232
Uterhart, H. A., lawyer, 3233
Vaillant, L. D., mural painter, 3234
Vallentine, Benj. B., author, 3235
Van Amburgh, F. D., editor, 3235
Van Anda, Carr V., editor, 3235
Van Benschoten, Wm. H., lawyer, 3236
van Beuren, F. T., Jr., surgeon, 3236
Van Boskerck, Robt. W., artist, 3236
Vance, Arthur T., editor, 3236
Vance, Louis J., author, 3237
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Jr., editor, 3237
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, III, capitalist, 3238
Vanderbilt, F. W., capitalist, 3238
Vanderbilt, H. S., capitalist, 3238
Vanderbilt, Reginald C., 3238
Vanderbilt, Wm. K., 3238
Vandercook, Margaret W., author, 3238
Vanderlip, Frank A., banker, 3239
Vanderpoel, Emily C. N., author, 3239
Vanderpool, Fredk. W., composer, 3239
Vander Verr, Nevada, contralto, 3240
Van Deventer, J. H., engr., 3241
Vandewater, Rev. Geo. R., 3241
Van De Water, Virginia B. T., author, 3241
Vandiver, Almuth C., lawyer, 3241
Van Doorn, Wm., gen. mgr., 3241
Van Doren, Carl, editor, 3242
Van Dyke, Rev. Tertius, 3243
Van Ingen, W. B., mural painter, 3244
Van Kleeck, Mary, 3244
Van Norden, W. M., banker, 3246
Van Pelt, John V., architect, 3247
Van Rensselaer, M. King, author, 3247
Van Rensselaer, Mariana G., critic, 3248
Van Tuyl, Geo. C., Jr., banker, 3250
Van Vechten, Carl, author, 3250
Van Vliet, Cornelius, cellist, 3251
Van Zile, Edward S., author, 3252
Vaughan, John C., surgeon, 3253
Vaughan, John G., M.D., 3254
Veatch, Arthur C., geologist, 3256
Veblen, T. B., teacher, 3257
Veeder, Van Vechten, judge, 3258
Veltin, Louise de L., educator, 3258
Vermeule, C. C., civil engr., 3260
Verrill, A. H., author, 3260
Vickrey, C. V., social service, 3262
Villard, O. G., journalist, 3263
Vincent, Geo. E., educator, 3264
Virgil, Antha M., musical dir., 3266
Vizetelly, F. H., lexicographer, 3267
Volk, Douglas, artist, 3269
Volkert, Edward C., artist, 3269
Vonnoh, Bessie P., artist, 3271
Vonnoh, Robt., painter, 3271
von Phul, Wm., engr., 3271
Voorhees, Rev. Oscar McM., 3272
Voris, Rev. J. R., social worker, 3272
Vose, Edward N., author, 3273
Vreeland, H. H., ry. pres., 3274
Vreeland, Walter J., lawyer, 3274
Wack, Henry W., lawyer, 3275
Waddell, Charles C., author, 3275
Waddell, John A. L., engr., 3276
Wade, Frank E., mfr., 3277
Wadhams, Wm. H., judge, 3278
Wadleigh, Francis R., 3278
Wagnalls, Adam W., publisher, 3280
Wagner, Charles L., impresario, 3280
Wagner, Robt. F., judge, 3281
Wagstaff, Blanche S., author, 3281
Waid, Dan E., architect, 3282
Wainwright, J. M., congressman, 3282
Wait, John C., lawyer, 3283
Waite, Henry M., city mgr., 3283
Wakeman, Wilbur F., publisher, 3284
Walbridge, Geo. H., exec. engr., 3284
Wald, Lillian D., sociologist, 3285
Waldo, Clarence A., prof., 3286
Waldo, Leonard, elec. engr., 3287
Waldo, Richard H., publicist, 3287
Waldron, James A., editor, 3288
Walker, A. L., metallurgist, 3289
Walker, Abbie P., writer, 3289
Walker, D. S., illustrator, 3291
Walker, Elisha, banker, 3291
Walker, Emma E., M.D., 3291
Walker, Fred A., editor, pub., 3292
Walker, Guy M., lawyer, 3292
Walker, Horatio, artist, 3293
Walker, John B., surgeon, 3293
Walker, R., ry. official, 3295
Walker, Stuart, playwright, 3295
Wall, A. J., librarian, 3296
Wallace, Charlton, surgeon, 3297
Wallace, Geo. B., prof. 3297
Wallace, Rothvin, writer, 3299
Wallace, Wm., Jr., lawyer, 3299
Wallis, F. A., immigration commr., 3301
Walsh, Frank P., lawyer, 3302
Walsh, Henry C., editor, 3302
Walsh, James J., M.D., 3303
Walter, Eugene, playwright, 3304
Walters, Henry, capitalist, 3305
Wanamaker, Rodman, mcht., 3307
Wandell, Samuel H., lawyer, 3307
Warbasse, J. P., surgeon, 3308
Warburg, Felix M., banker, 3308
Warburg, Paul M., banker, 3308
Ward, C. S., financial splst., 3309
Ward, Frank E., organist, 3310
Ward, Geo. G., surgeon, 3311
Ward, Harry F., 3311
Ward, Henry G., judge, 3312
Ward, Henry H., 3312
Ward, Reginald H., 3313
Ward, W. P., mining engr., 3313
Wardlaw, Jos. C., educator, 3314
Ware, Harriet, composer, 3314
Warfield, David, actor, 3315
Warfield, R. E., fire ins., 3315
Warfield, Wm., 3316
Warner, E. L., painter, etcher, 3317
Warner, Henry B., actor, 3317
Warner, J. DeW., congressman, 3317
Warner, Lucien C., capitalist, 3318
Warner, M. J., elec. engr., 3318
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 3318
Warren, Arthur F., educator, 3318
Warren, Charles E., banker, 3319
Warren, W. C., publisher, 3322
Warren, Whitney, architect, 3321
Washington, W. Lanier, 3326
Wasservogel, Isidor, judge, 3327
Waterbury, John I., banker, 3327
Waters, Wm. E., prof., 3329
Waters, Wm. L., engr., 3329
Watkins, J. E., journalist, 3330
Watkins, T. H., mine operator, 3330
Watrous, Harry W., painter, 3331
Watson, H. Sumner, artist, 3333
Watts, Albert E., petroleum, 3336
Watts, R., commission mcht., 3336
Weagant, R. A., elec. engr., 3339
Webb, Alexander S., banker, 3341
Webb, Wm. S., capitalist, 3343
Weber, Fredk. C., chemist, 3343
Weber, Jos. M., actor, mgr., 3344
Webster, Geo. S., 3346
Weeks, John E., M.D., 3350
Weeks, Raymond, prof., 3350
Weeks, Rufus W., actuary, 3351
Wegmann, Edward, engr., 3351
Wehle, Louis B., lawyer, 3351
Weiman, Rita, author, 3353
Weinert, Albert, sculptor, 3353
Weinman, A. A., sculptor, 3354
Weir, Albert E., editor, 3354
Weir, Robt. F., surgeon, 3354
Weitenkampf, Frank, librarian, 3355
Weld, Francis M., banker, 3357
Weldon, Charles D., painter, 3358
Weller, Geo. E., U.S. appraiser, 3359
Weller, Royal H., congressman, 3359
Welles, Henry H., Jr., 3359
Welling, Richard, lawyer, 3360
Wellman, Rita, author, 3361
Wellman, Walter, journalist, 3361
Wells, Carolyn, author, 3362
Wells, Edward H., mfr., 3362
Wells, Frederic DeW., lawyer, 3363
Wells, John B., musician, 3364
Wells, T. B., editor, 3365
Wells, T. Tileston, lawyer, 3365
Wenner, Rev. Geo. U., 3368
Werrenrath, Reinald, baritone, 3369
Wesson, David, chemist, 3369
West, E. L., public utilities, 3370
West, James E., 3371
Westermann, William L., prof., 3373
Westervelt, Wm. Y., mining engr., 3374
Westinghouse, H. H., mech. engr., 3374
Wetmore, Maude, A.K., 3376
Wheat, Geo. S., author, 3379
Wheaton, Harrison H., 3379
Wheeler, Everett P., lawyer, 3380
Wheeler, H. D., editor, 3381
Wheeler, J. N., newspaper man, 3381
Wheelock, John H., author, 3382
Whelan, Charles A., mcht., 3383
Whicher, Geo. M., prof., 3384
Whigham, Henry J., author, 3384
Whipple, Wayne, author, 3386
Whitaker, C. H., editor, 3386
Whitaker, Edward G., judge, 3386
Whitaker, M. C., chemical engr., 3386
Whitaker, N. T., patent lawyer, 3387
White, C. H., photographer, 3390
White, Rev. Charles L., 3389
White, F. D., newspaper mgr., 3391
White, Gaylord S., sociologist, 3392
White, Isaac D., journalist, 3394
White, J. Campbell, 3395
White, J. DuPratt, lawyer, 3397
White, J. G., capitalist, 3395
White, Matthew, Jr., editor, 3397
White, Michael A. E., author, 3397
White, Rev. Stanley, 3397
White, Trumbull, writer, 3398
White, Rev. Wilbert W., 3398
White, Wm. W., lawyer, 3399
Whitehill, Clarence, baritone, 3400
Whitehouse, Vira B., suffragist, 3401
Whitelock, Wm. W., author, 3401
Whitford, Edward E., prof. mathematics, 3402
Whiting, Almon C., artist, 3402
Whiting, Arthur, musician, 3402
Whiting, Gertrude, 3403
Whitlock, H. P., mineralogist, 3404
Whitman, Charles S., governor, 3405
Whitman, M. D., lawyer, mfr., 3405
Whitman, R. R., newspaper pub., 3405
Whitman, Royal, surgeon, 3405
Whitmarsh, Theo. F., mcht., 3406

NEW YORK—Continued
Whitney, G. V., sculptor, 3407
Whitney, Harry P., banker, 3408
Whitney, Payne, capitalist, 3409
Whitney, Travis H., lawyer, 3409
Whittaker, James, writer, 3410
Whittemore, Wm. J., artist, 3410
Whyte, John, economist, 3412
Wiborg, F. B., 3412
Wickenden, Wm. E., 3412
Wickersham, Geo. W., lawyer, 3412
Wickware, Francis G., editor, 3413
Wickwire, Teo. H., Jr., mfr., 3413
Wiggam, Albert E., lecturer, 3414
Wiggin, Albert H., banker, 3415
Wilcox, Delos F., 3418
Wilcox, Marrion, author, 3419
Wilcox, Reynold W., M.D., 3419
Wilder, Geo. W., publisher, 3421
Wilder, Robt. P., 3422
Wildman, Edwin, editor, 3422
Wile, Ira S., M.D., 3423
Wiles, Irving R., painter, 3423
Wiley, Louis, newspaper pub., 3425
Wiley, Wm. H., congressman, 3425
Wilgus, Wm. J., engr., 3425
Wilkins, Lawrence A., educator, 3426
Wilkinson, H. S., financier, 3427
Wilkinson, Marguerite O. B., author, 3427
Will, Allen S., editor, author, 3428
Willcox, Wm. R., lawyer, 3429
Willever, J. C., tel. official, 3430
Williams, Albert R., author, 3430
Williams, Arthur, engr., 3431
Williams, Blanche C., prof. 3431
Williams, C. S., naval officer, 3432
Williams, Clark, banker, 3433
Williams, David, publisher, 3434
Williams, F. B., lawyer, 3435
Williams, Frankwood E., M.D., 3436
Williams, Fredk. B., artist, 3436
Williams, Geo. Van S., lawyer, 3437
Williams, Gluyas, cartoonist, 3438
Williams, Harrison, 3438
Williams, Henry S., M.D., author, 3438
Williams, Hershell, author, 3439
Williams, Howard R., 3439
Williams, J. F., physical educator, 3440
Williams, Jesse L., author, 3440
Williams, John A., illustrator, 3440
Williams, Linsly R., M.D., 3442
Williams, Michael, author, 3442
Williams, Talcott, journalist, 3445
Williams, Wm. A., geologist, 3447
Williams, Wm. H., ry. official, 3447
Williamson, S. B., civil engr., 3448
Willing, John T., artist, 3449
Willis, H. Parker, economist, 3449
Willis, Portia H., writer, 3450
Wills, Albert P., coll. prof., 3451
Wilson, Carroll A., lawyer, 3454
Wilson, Edgar B., lawyer, 3455
Wilson, Edmund B., zoölogist, 3455
Wilson, Francis, actor, 3456
Wilson, Frank R., editor, pub., 3457
Wilson, Halsey W., publisher, 3458
Wilson, Luther B., bishop, 3461
Wilson, Margaret B., prof., 3462
Wilson, Mortimer, composer, 3462
Wilson, W. H., clergyman, 3464
Wilstach, F. J., theatrical mgr., 3466
Wilstach, Paul, writer, 3466
Winchell, B. LaF., ry. official, 3467
Wingate, Geo. W., lawyer, 3469
Winslow, Thyra S., author, 3473
Winter, Alice B., artist, 3474
Winter, Charles A., artist, 3475
Winthrop, Beekman B., ex-asst. sec. navy, 3475
Winthrop, Bronson, lawyer, 3476
Winthrop, Henry R., 3476
Wise, Henry A., lawyer, 3477
Wise, John S., lawyer, 3478
Wise, Leo H., financier, 3478
Wise, Stephen S., rabbi, 3478
Wishard, L. D., religious worker, 3478
Wissler, Clark, anthropologist, 3480
Withers, John W., educator, 3480
Witherspoon, Herbert, singer, 3481
Wodehouse, P. G., author, 3483
Woelfkin, Cornelius, theologian, 3483
Woglom, Wm. H., pathologist, 3483
Wolf, H. J., mining engr., 3484
Wolfe, S. Herbert, actuary, 3485
Wolff, Wm. A., author, 3486
Wolman, Leo, 3487
Wood, F. C., pathologist, 3489
Wood, H. A. W., inventor, 3490
Wood, J. W., secretary, 3491
Wood, John A., 3491
Wood, Thomas D., prof., 3493
Woodberry, Miriam L., missionary sec., 3495
Woodbury, Gordon, ex-asst. sec. the navy, 3496
Woodhouse, Henry, 3497
Woodin, Wm. H., mfr., 3498
Woodman, Rev. C. E., 3498
Woodman, J. Edmund, geologist, 3498
Woodrow, Nancy M. W., author, 3499
Woodruff, Helen S., author, 3500
Woods, A. H., theat. mgr., 3501
Woods, Arthur, police commr., 3501
Woods, Fredk. A., author, 3502
Woods, Wm. S., editor, 3504
Woodward, Wm., banker, 3505
Woolcott, Alexander, critic, 3507
Woolf, Samuel J., artist, 3507
Woolley, Clarence M., mfrs., 3508
Woolley, R. W., commerce commr., 3509
Woolsey, Geo., surgeon, 3509
Woolson, Ira H., mech. engr., 3510
Work, Rev. Edgar W., 3512
Work, Milton C., author, 3513
Worley, John S., civil engr., 3514
Worthington, Wm. A., ry. official, 3515
Worts, Geo. F., writer, 3515
Wright, Agnes F., 3516
Wright, Frank A., architect, 3517
Wright, H. C., sociologist, 3518
Wright, Henry J., newspaper man, 3518
Wright, John D., educator, 3519
Wright, R. L., author, 3520
Wright, Willard H., author, 3521
Wyckoff, John, M.D., 3524
Wyckoff, R. D., editor, pub., 3524
Wylie, Rev. David G., 3525
Wylie, H. G., 3525
Yandell, Enid, sculptor, 3526
Yates, C. C., civil engr., 3528
Yates, Cullen, artist, 3528
Yates, Raymond F., author, 3528
Yeatman, Pope, mining engr., 3528
Yeomans, Geo. D., lawyer, 3529
Yezierska, Anzia, writer, 3530
Yoakum, Benj. F., ry. pres., 3530
York, Edward P., architect, 3531
Yorke, Geo. M., 3531
Young, Courtland H., editor, 3533
Young, Geo. W., banker, 3534
Young, Owen D., lawyer, 3536
Young, Rose, author, 3537
Young, Rev. Samuel H., 3537
Young, Stark, author, 3538
Young, Wm. W., editor, 3538
Zabriskie, Geo., lawyer, 3539
Zabriskie, Geo. A., flour mcht., 3539
Zehnder, C. H., capitalist, 3541
Ziegfeld, Florenz, Jr., mgr., 3543
Ziegler, Edward, music critic, 3543
Zimbalist, Efrem, violinist, 3543
Zukor, Adolphe, motion pictures, 3546
Zwemer, S. M., missionary, 3546

NIAGARA FALLS—
Barrows, Rev. William S., 323
De Weese, Truman A., author, 954
Fitzgerald, F. A. J., engr., 1163
Harper, John L., mech. engr., 1463
Imlay, L. E., electrical engr., 1702
Katzenberger, Rev. W. E., 1793
Kincaid, William W., mfr., 1848
Lidbury, Frank A., chemist, 1982
Meek, Tom J., lawyer, 2224
Schoellkopf, Paul A., 2836

NISKAYUNA—
Whitney, Willis R., chemist, 3409

NORTH EVANS—
Zurcher, Rev. Geo., 3546

NORTHPORT—
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 2669
Wagnalls, Mabel, author, 3280

NORWICH—
Ray, Geo. W., judge, 2655

NUMBER FOUR—
Locke, James, editor, 2008

NYACK—
Freedman, W. H., electrical engr., 1221
Johnson, Alvin S., economist, 1747
Morris, Wm. C., cartoonist, 2330
Prentice, Rev. Sartell, 2609
Rider, Fremont, editor, 2703
Tompkins, Arthur S., judge, 3184
Turnbull, Walter M., 3214
White, J., DuPratt, lawyer, 3397

OGDENSBURG—
Kellogg, John M., judge, 1811
Kellogg, Walter G., lawyer, 1812
Lucey, Dennis B., lawyer, 2040
Morrison, James D., bishop, 2330
Taddiken, P. G., medical supt., 3111

OLD WESTBURY—
Grace, William R., 1348
Hastings, Thomas, architect, 1491

OLEAN—
Kruse, Fredk. W., judge, 1896

ONEIDA—
Noyes, Pierrepoint B., mfr., 2420

ONEONTA—
Bugbee, Percy I., educator, 573
Chamberlin, George E., consul, 685
Fairchild, G. W., ex-congressman, 1109
Kellogg, A. L., judge, 1810
Wilber, D. F., consul-gen., 3416

ONONDAGA—
Rice, E. I., business man, 2687

OSCAWANA—
Ogilvie, Walter E., ry. pres., 2434

OSSINING—
Gowen, R. F., cons. engr., 1347
Illington, Margaret, actress, 1701
Roberts, G. E., ex-dir. the mint, 2721
Walsh, Rev. James A., 3303

OSWEGO—
Riggs, J. G., sch. prin., 2707

OWEGO—
Loring, John A., naturalist, 2026
Price, Wm. R., educator, 2617

OYSTER BAY—
Bertron, Samuel R., banker, 394
Blair, James A., banker, 423
Derby, Richard, surgeon, 949
Doubleday, Frank N., publisher, 990
Garver, John A., lawyer, 1269
Litchfield, Electus D., architect, 1997
Loeb, Wm., Jr., business man, 2012
Merle-Smith, Van S., lawyer, 2237
Morris, Ray, banker, 2328
Remington, Franklin, contractor, 2676
Riddle, Oscar, 2703
Roosevelt, Theo., Jr., asst. sec. the navy, 2755
Sanderson, Henry, banker, 2805
Schiff, Mortimer L., banker, 2830
Sears, Jos. H., author, 2862
Strauss, Albert, banker, 3076

PALENVILLE—
Scratchley, F. A., neurologist, 2857

PALISADES—
Brearley, Harry C., author, 497
Bruére, Martha B., writer, 556
Bruére, Robert W., author, 556
Coleman, C. P., manufacturer, 768
Perry, John M., lawyer, 2543

PALMYRA—
Sawyer, Samuel N., judge, 2819
Sexton, Pliny T., lawyer, 2876

PARISH—
Church, E. F., mathematician, 712

PATCHOGUE—
Jaycox, W. H., judge, 1731
Sumner, Geo. W., rear-admiral, 3092
Van Pelt, John V., architect, 3247

PATTERSON—
Seeger, Charles L., export mcht., 2865
Seeger, Charles L., Jr., musician, 2865

PAWLING—
Clinedinst, B. West, artist, 742
Duel, Arthur B., surgeon, 1012
Gamage, F. L., head master, 1255

PECONIC—
Prellwitz, Edith M., painter, 2608
Prellwitz, Henry, artist, 2608
Underwood, John C., author, 3228

PEEKSKILL—
Canfield, George F., lawyer, 641
Goodman, J. E., dramatist, 1333
Husted, James W., congressman, 1690
Robinson, C. A., educator, 2729

PELHAM—
Claire, Ina, actress, 716
Fairchild, Benj. L., congressman, 1108
Hawkins, Wm. W., newspaper manager, 1500
Howard, R. W., newspaper man, 1643
Jones, George H., 1772
Linton, Robert, mining engr., 1994
Mendes, Fredk. de S., rabbi, 2233
Ransom, Wm. L., lawyer, 2649
Walsh, R. J., editor, 3303

PELHAM HEIGHTS—
White, Wm. W., lawyer, 3399

PELHAM MANOR—
Bacon, R. F., chemical engr., 271
Biggers, Earl D., writer, 405
Chappell, George S., author, 696
Chenery, William L., editor, 701
Gillett, Charles R., educator, 1306
Hicks, Clarence J., 1557
Leary, Rev. Lewis G., 1941
Lindberg, A. F., financial adviser, 1988
Lough, James E., psychologist, 2028
Mann, Frank H., 2091
Oswald, John C., editor, 2459
Patterson, G. C., publisher, 2504
Penfield, Edward, artist, 2530
Pratt, E. E., commercial expert, 2605

PHILIPSE MANOR—
Janis, Elsie, actress, 1729

PHOENIX—
Sweet, T. C., congressman, 3102

PIERMONT—
Mac Manus, Seumas, author, 2073
Spaulding, Mrs. Gale, 2991

PIERREPONT MANOR—
Holley, Marietta, author, 1601

PITTSFORD—
Noonan, Wm. T., ry. pres., 2408

PLANDOME—
Burnett, Frances H., author, 590
Mower, C. D., naval architect, 2346

PLATTSBURG—
Botsford, Elmer F., lawyer, 464
Hawkins, George K., normal school principal, 1499
Kellogg, Henry T., judge, 1811
Ransom, Geo. B., rear-admiral, 2648

PLEASANTVILLE—
Craven, Alfred, civil engr., 840
Howe, Marshall A., botanist, 1647
Humphriss, Charles H., sculptor, 1674
Huntoon, L. D., mining engr., 1685
Rommel, Geo. McC., editor, 2753
Rood, Henry, editor, 2754

POCANTICO HILLS—
Hayne, Rev. Coe, author, 1508

POMONA—
Mowbray-Clarke, John, sculptor, 2346

PORT CHESTER—
Bache, Leopold S., broker, 269
Bowman, John M., hotel owner, 474
Kimball, Harry S., 1846
Nagel, Jos. D., M.D., 2370
Stanlaws, Penrhyn, painter, 3014
Tingley, R. H., writer, 3175

PORT HENRY—
McLaughlin, Chester B., judge, 2205

PORT WASHINGTON—
Anderson, Robert G., 226
Davidson, Jo, sculptor, 902
Easton, Florence, soprano, 1038
Fox, F. T., Jr., cartoonist, 1206
Guggenheim, Daniel, capitalist, 1399
Hicks, F. C., congressman, 1558
Kelland, C. B., author, 1805
Maclennan, F., opera singer, 2072
Veatch, Arthur C., geologist, 3256

POTSDAM—
Brooks, John P., engineer, 524
Congdon, Randolph T., educator, 786
Snell, Bertrand H., congressman, 2976
Usher, N. R., naval officer, 3232

POUGHKEEPSIE—
Baldwin, James F., prof., 293
Cole, Timothy, engraver, 767
Cummins, Rev. Alexander G., 868
Drake, Durant, prof., 1000
Ellery, Eloise, prof., 1064
Fite, Emerson D., prof., 1163
Flowers, Alan E., engineer, 1179
Fullerton, George S., prof., 1241
Furness, Caroline E., astronomy, 1244
Gaines, Clement C., coll. pres., 1249
Gow, George C., prof. music, 1346
Haight, Elizabeth H., prof., 1415
Hill, William B., prof., 1570
Johnson, Burges, publisher, 1748
Johnson, C. F. W., author, 1749
Maas, A. J., coll. pres., 2054
MacCracken, H. N., coll. pres., 2059
McCaleb, Ella, educator, 2154
Mills, H. E., univ. prof., 2276
Morschauser, Joseph, judge, 2333
Moulton, C. W., chemist, 2344
Platt, Edmund, 2573
Riley, Woodbridge, coll. prof., 2711
Sague, James E., mech. engr., 2796
Salmon, Lucy M., prof. 2797
Spross, Charles G., musician, 3006
Taylor, Lily R., writer, 3128
Thelberg, Elizabeth B., M.D., 3141
Tichborne, Josephine C. S., author, 3169
Tonks, O. S., prof. art, 3185
Treadwell, A. L., biologist, 3199
Washburn, Margaret F., coll. prof., 3325
White, Henry S., educator, 3394
Whitney, Marian P., prof., 3408
Wylie, Laura J., coll. prof., 3525

PULASKI—
Griffis, William E., lecturer, 1384
Hubbs, Irving G., judge, 1657

QUOQUE—
Finlay, James R., mining engr., 1148

RED HOOK—
Levoring, Albert, illustrator, 1966

RENSSELAER—
Huyck, Edmund N., mfr., 1696
Lucas, Arthur, newspaper man, 2039

RENSSELAERVILLE—
Gavit, John P., editor, 1276

RHINEBECK—
Astor, Vincent, 252
Olin, Stephen H., lawyer, 2439

RICHMOND HILL—
Braucher, H. S., social worker, 495
Brundage, Albert H., M.D., 557
Gaston, Charles R., teacher, 1271
Herrick, Christine T., author, 1545
Lieberman, Elias, author, 1982
Merton, Holmes W., 2245
Robb, Willis O., fire ins., 2717
Ruckstull, F. W., sculptor, 2776
Smith, Ernest E., M.D., 2951
Weber, Adna F., economist, 3343

RIVERDALE—
Conboy, Martin, lawyer, 784
Dean, Bashford, zoölogist, 925
Delafield, Edward C., banker, 934
Giegerich, Leonard A., judge, 1297
Keller, Arthur I., artist, 1806
Mackenzie, Jean K., missionary, 2069
Marx, Otto, banker, 2123
McKiniry, R. F., congressman, 2202
Revell, Fleming H., publisher, 2680

ROCHESTER—
Adams, Oliver S., editor, 181
Applegarth, Margaret T., author, 238
Barbour, Clarence A., 307
Barbour, Florence N., composer, 308
Bausch, Edward, manufacturer, 344
Bausch, John J., mfr., 344
Bellamy, Francis R., author, 371
Bloor, Walter R., chemist, 439
Bragdon, Claude, architect, 488
Brown, Selden S., lawyer, 545
Burkhart, Harvey J., dentist, 587
Burrett, Claude A., M.D., 597
Chadwick, George H., geologist, 680
Cody, Sherwin, author, 754
Conrad, Rev. Carl N., 791
Corner, George W., anatomist, 813
Crapsey, Algernon S., author, 840
Cross, Rev. George, 856
Cunningham, Augustine J., mfr., 869
Cunningham, Benjamin B., judge, 869
Cutler, James G., business man, 880
Dickinson, Rev. James T., 962
Dodge, Charles W., biologist, 976
Dunn, Thomas B., congressman, 1023
Eastman, George, kodak mfr., 1038
English, George L., mineralogist, 1084
Ewell, Glenn B., librarian, 1102
Fairchild, H. LeR., geologist, 1109
Ferris, David L., bishop, 1137
Foote, Nathaniel, judge, 1185
Forbes, George M., prof., 1186
Frost, Eliott P., psychologist, 1233
Fuller, George R., 1238
Gale, A. S., mathematician, 1250
Gannett, Frank E., editor, 1257
Garfield, Charles F., investor, 1263
Gillies, Rev. Andrew, 1308
Goler, George W., M.D., 1328
Greene, Myron W., 1372
Hale, William B., publisher, 1420
Hallock, Rev. Gerard B. F., 1429
Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen., 1451
Havens, J. S., ex-congressman, 1496
Havens, R. D., prof. English, 1497
Hickey, Thomas F., bishop, 1557
Hoeing, Charles, dean, 1590
Hollister, G. A., capitalist, 1603
Howard, Clinton N., lecturer, 1640
Hungerford, Edward, author, 1675
Jacobstein, Meyer, congressman, 1721
Kaiser, Lewis, theologian, 1789
Kidder, W. P., engr., 1841
Landsberg, Max, rabbi, 1915
Leary, Montgomery E., M.D., 1941
Lee, John M., M.D., 1950
Lewis, Merton E., lawyer, 1975
Mackensen, Herman, sec., 2068
Mees, Charles E. K., 2225
Miner, Edward G., mfr., 2280
Moehlmann, C. H., theologian, 2289
Montgomery, Helen B., 2297
Moore, C. K., univ. prof., 2302
Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson, author, 2309
Morey, Wm. C., prof. 2316
Munro, Annette G., educator, 2354
Murlin, John R., 2359
Noonan, Wm. T., ry. pres., 2408
Parsons, Ernest W., educator, 2496
Patchin, Frank G., author, 2499
Penny, Geo. B., musician, 2533
Pratt, R. H., brigadier-gen., 2607
Price, Rev. Orlo J., 2616
Ramaker, Albert J., ch. history, 2640
Remington, Harvey F., lawyer, 2676
Rhees, Rush, univ. pres., 2683
Rich, Burdett A., editor, 2691
Robins, Henry B., theologian, 2727
Robinson, L. W., iron mining, 2735
Rodenbeck, Adolph J., judge, 2741
Salmon, Wilmer W., mfr., 2798
Sheppard, Samuel E., chemist, 2899
Sibley, Rufus A., mcht., 2917
Slater, John R., prof., 2936
Smith, Charles H., prof., 2947
Stone, Nahum I., economist, 3065
Strayer, Rev. Paul M., 3077
Sumner, Charles R., M.D., 3092
Sutherland, Arthur E., judge, 3094
Swan, John M., M.D., 3098
Todd, George W., mfr., 3180
Van Zandt, C. D., mayor, 3252
Vichert, Rev. John F., 3262
Ward, C. H., osteologist, 3309
Ward, Thomas, brig.-gen., 3313
Warner, J. F., architect, 3317
Watson, James S., banker, 3333
Weet, H. S., supt. schs., 3351
Whipple, G. H., pathologist, 3385
Wiltsie, C. H., lawyer, 3466
Yust, Wm. F., librarian, 3539

ROCKLAND LAKE—
Davies, Arthur B., painter, 903

ROCK TAVERN—
Daggett, Mabel P., writer, 884

ROCKVILLE CENTER—
Kniffin, Wm. H., banker, 1874

ROME—
Bernstein, Charles, neurologist, 391
Mac Harg, John B., prof., 2066
Stryker, M. W., coll. pres., 3083

RONKONHOMA—
Adams, Maude, actress, 180

ROSLYN—
Allen, Frederic W., banker, 204
Curtis, James F., lawyer, 875
Drake, Lauren J., oils, 1001
Lowe, John A., librarian, 2034
Mackay, Clarence H., capitalist, 163
Rosenbaum, Solomon G., mcht., 2762
Skilton, John D., sch. prin., 2932
Williams, Arthur, engr., 3431

ROSLYN HEIGHTS—
Doughty, Rev. Wm. E., 992
Morley, Christopher, author, 2324

ROSSVILLE—
Burgess, Rev. Thomas, 585

ROUND LAKE—
Paul, Geo. P., M.D., 2509

ROXBURY—
Barrus, Clara, M.D., 323

RYE—
Baker, A. L., mathematician, 282
Barron, George D., mining engr., 322
Daniels, Frank, actor, 891
Hotchkiss, Wm. H., lawyer, 1633
Lee, James W., Jr., 1949
Lufkin, E. C., chmn. The Texas Co., 2042
Parker, Junius, lawyer, 2489
Parsons, Herbert, 2496
Putnam, Geo. P., publisher, 2629
Riddell, Guy C., metall. engr., 2702
Thorne, Samuel, lawyer, 3163
Van Norden, W. M., banker, 3246
Wainwright, J. M., congressman, 3282

SACKET HARBOR—
Dearborn, Ned, biologist, 927

SAG HARBOR—
Brown, Burdette B., 530

SAINT BONAVENTURE—
Plassmann, Rev. Thomas, 2573

SAINT GEORGE—
Fisher, Boyd, author, 1154
Symonds, Brandreth, M.D., 3110

SAINT JAMES—
Brown, Lathrop, congressman, 541
Zabriskie, Geo., lawyer, 3539

SAINT REGIS FALLS—
Macdonald, Alexander, 2060

SAINT REMY—
Kelley, Hermon A., lawyer, 1808

SALEM—
Parker, James S., congressman, 2489

SAND POND—
Van Norden, W. M., banker, 3246

SANDS POINT—
Grant, Ethel W. M., author, 1352
Laidlaw, Harriet B., writer, 1905
Luckenbach, E. F., ship owner, 2040

SARANAC LAKE—
Baldwin, Edward R., M.D., 292
Brown, Lawrason, M.D., 541
Thompson, Mills, artist, 3155

SARATOGA SPRINGS—
Borst, Guernsey J., educator, 460
Brackett, Charles, author, 481
Ford, Rev. C. H. L., educator, 1188
Keyes, C. H., educator, 1838
Lester, James W., army officer, 1964
Peabody, Geo. F., banker, 2515
Scribner, Mrs. Lucy S., 2857
Smertenko, Clara M., coll. prof., 2943

SAUGERTIES—
Broderick, Bonaventure F., bishop, 518

SCARBORO—
Armstrong, Donald B., hygienist, 242
Cheney, Sheldon W., author, 701
Clarkson, Coker F., lawyer, 733
Clarkson, Grosvenor B., 733
Dakin, H. D., research chemist, 886
Henry, Philip W., engr., 1539
Hutchins, Will, artist, 1693
Kies, William S., lawyer, 1842
Macy, V. Everit, capitalist, 2076
Speyer, James, banker, 2998
Vanderlip, Frank A., banker, 3239

SCARSDALE—
Allen, Frederick L., lit. adviser, 205
Anthony, Rev. Alfred W., 236
Atwater, R. M., Jr., 257
Benchley, Robert C., writer, 373
Bethell, Frank H., 395
Brewster, Wm. T., prof., 505
Buttrick, Wallace, 612
Clarke, Wm. F., editor, 732
Gerhard, Wm. P., san. engr., 1285
Guild, Rev. Roy B., 1399
Harris, Thomas J., M.D., 1472
Harwood, George A., engineer, 1487
Howes, Benjamin A., engineer, 1650
Howes, Ethel D. P., educator, 1650
Junkersfeld, Peter, engineer, 1787
Kent, Fred I., banker, 1828
Kirby, Rollin, cartoonist, 1861
Mathews, J. A., metallurgist, 2132
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 2386
Patterson, Wm. B., sociologist, 2506
Reynolds, P. R., literary agt., 2683
Schwarz, Geo. F., forester, 2847
Shipherd, Rev. Theodore M., 2906
Thomas, Lucien I., 3147
Walker, Roberts, ry. official, 3295
Weed, Walter H., geologist, 3349

SCHENECTADY—
Alexanderson, E. F. W., elec. engr., 200
Andrew, Wm. S., elec. engr., 233
Bates, Sylvia C., author, 341
Bayard, Fairfax, 346
Berg, Ernst J., engr., 386
Brain, Belle M., author, 489
Clarke, C. L., elec. engr., 729
Coolidge, Wm. D., chemist, 802
Creighton, E. E. F., elec. engr., 846
Crowther, Frank, congressman, 861
Dalton, Wm., mech. engr., 888
Ellery, Edward, chemist, 1064
Emmet, Wm. L., elec. engr., 1081
Emmons, George E., 1081
Garis, C. F. F., mathematician, 1263
Grover, Frederick W., prof., 1393
Hale, Edward E., prof., 1418
Hobart, Henry M., engineer, 1584
Hoffman, Frank S., univ. prof., 1591
Hull, Albert W., physicist, 1668
Kellogg, G. D., coll. prof., 1810
Langmuir, Irving, chemist, 1920
Lovejoy, J. Robt., mfr., 2031
Lunn, George R., lt. gov., 2044
March, John L., coll. prof., 2098
McKean, Horace G., coll. prof., 2197
McKibben, Frank P., civil engr., 2201
Mellin, Carl J., mech. engr., 2230
Nutting, Perley G., physicist, 2422
Oudin, M. A., elec. mfg., 2461
Potter, Wm. B., engr., 2596
Reilly, Rev. John L., 2674
Reist, Henry G., engr., 2675
Rice, Edwin W., Jr., engr., 2688
Richmond, C. A., educator, 2700
Ruffner, Charles S., elec. engr., 2778
Rushmore, D. B., elec. engr., 2781
Stoller, James H., educator, 3061
Stone, Charles W., elec. engr., 3062
Tayler, Rev. Benjamin W. R., 3121
Taylor, John B., elec. engr., 3127
Westover, Myron F., 3375
Whitmyer, Edward C., judge, 3407
Whitney, Willis R., chemist, 3409

SCHROON LAKE—
Seagle, Oscar, singer, 2859

SCOTIA—
Dushman, Saul, chemist, 1028

SCOTTSVILLE—
Brown, Seldon S., lawyer, 545
Hanford, Franklin, rear-admiral, 1444

SEA CLIFF—
Eilers, Karl, metallurgist, 1059
Levison, Jacob J., forester, 1968

SENECA FALLS—
Gould, Norman J., congressman, 1345

SETAUKET—
Duffield, Pitts, publisher, 1013
Gerstenberg, C. W., prof., 1288

SHANDAKEN—
Fischer, Anton O., illustrator, 1151

SHELTER ISLAND—
Horsford, Cornelia, archaeologist, 1629
Smith, Francis M., capitalist, 2952

SHOREHAM—
Pollock, Channing, author, 2580
Stevens, Edward F., librarian, 3037

SIDNEY—
Myers, Wm. S., chemist, 2369

SLATERVILLE SPRINGS—
Root, Wm. W., M.D., 2757

SLINGERLANDS—
Dresbach, Melvin, physiologist, 1003
McConachie, L. G., publicist, 2166
Pound, Arthur, writer, 2598

SMITHTOWN—
Brown, Charlotte H., illustrator, 532
Leavitt, F. McD., inventor, 1943

SOUTHAMPTON—
Ely, Albert H., M.D., 1075
Sabin, Charles H., banker, 2793
Thompson, Robt. M., financier, 3156
Whitaker, Edward G., judge, 3386

SOUTH NYACK—
Babcock, Edwina S., author, 267

SPUYTEN DUYVIL—
De Forest, Lee, inventor, 931
Laidlaw, Rev. Walter, 1906
Tildsley, J. L., educator, 3172

STAFFORD—
Sanders, Archie D., congressman, 2803

STERLINGTON—
Hamilton, Wm. P., banker, 1437

STONE RIDGE—
La Motte, Ellen N., author, 1911

STONY BROOK—
Gaeberlein, Frank E., educator, 1246
Johnston, Agnes C., writer, 1762
King, Paul, artist, 1853

SUFFERN—
Jaegers, Albert, sculptor, 1723
Kains, M. G., horticulturist, 1789
McGarrah, Rev. Albert F., 2187
Morse, Perley, accountant, 2336

SYLVAN BEACH—
Iyenaga, Toyokichi, publicist, 1714

SYOSSET—
Lloyd, Nelson McA., journalist, 2006
Tinker, E. R., banker, 3175

SYRACUSE—
Acheson, Albert R., 171
Adams, Charles C., zoölogist, 174
Andrews, Mary R. S., novelist, 232
Andrews, Wm. S., judge, 233
Baker, Wm. P., editor, 289
Bardeen, Charles W., editor, 309
Betts, Rev. Frederick W., 396
Bray, Wm. L., botanist, 496
Brown, Nelson C., forester, 542
Brown, Rev. Wallace E., 546
Burrill, Harvey D., publisher, 597
Butler, Harold L., musician, 607
Cabeen, Charles W., prof., 616
Carson, James C., M.D., 663
Clancy, John R., ex-congressman, 716
Clark, Melville A., harpist, 726
Clarke, Edith E., librarian, 730
Clausen, Rev. Bernard C., 734
Cleasby, H. L., prof. archaelogy, 737
Coddington, Rev. Herbert G., 753
Cranwell, Thomas G., mfr., 839
Crouch, Leonard C., judge, 859
Driscoll, George W., lawyer, 1006
Eaton, Horace A., prof., 1040
Farmer, Harry H., mayor, 1115
Ferris, Rev. Walter R., 1138
Flaherty, F. H., surgeon, 1167
Flint, Rev. Charles W., 1177
Foote, Elizabeth L., librarian, 1184
Gaggin, Edwin H., architect, 1248
Graham, Wm. P., college prof., 1350

SYRACUSE—Continued
Halsted, Thomas H., M.D., 1431
Handy, H. H. S., civ. engr., 1443
Hargitt, C. W., biologist, 1457
Heermans, Forbes, author, 1522
Heffron, John L., M.D., 1522
Hiscock, Frank H., judge, 1580
Hitchcock, Charles A., lawyer, 1581
Hopkins, Thomas C., geologist, 1622
Howe, Frank W., educator, 1645
Howe, John B., editor, 1647
Huerter, Charles J., composer, 1661
Hughes, Percy M., supt. schs., 1664
Hurst, Albert S., educator, 1687
Larned, Linda H., economist, 1924
Lewis, Ceylon H., lawyer, 1970
Mace, Wm. H., univ. prof., 2062
Mac Grath, Harold, author, 2065
Magee, Walter W., congressman, 2078
Mercer, Alfred C., M.D., 2235
Miller, W. G., newspaper man, 2272
Mills, Rev. Edmund M., 2275
Mills, Harriet M., lecturer, 2276
Mitchell, Louis, engr., 2285
Moon, Franklin, forester, 2299
Mundy, Ethel F., artist, 2353
Nicholson, Walter W., 2398
Paine, Paul M., librarian, 2473
Parker, Geo. A., music teacher, 2487
Pattee, Ernest N., chemist, 2501
Peritz, Ismar J., univ. prof., 2537
Place, P. O., prof. Latin, 2572
Powell, Edward A., nurseryman, 2599
Raper, C. L., univ. prof., 2649
Read, John E., author, 2659
Rice, E. I., business man, 2687
Richards, Jean M., educator, 2694
Roe, E. D., Jr., mathematician, 2743
Ross, Wm. McA., judge, 2767
Schoeneck, Edward, lawyer, 2836
Schwartz, Rev. Karl, 2846
Scott, Jeannette, artist, 2852
Smalley, Frank, coll. dean, 2942
Smallwood, Wm. M., coll. prof., 2942
Smith, Hurlbut W., mfr., 2960
Southworth, Gertrude V. D., author, 2987
Spaulding, Forrest B., librarian, 2990
Sperry, Earl E., prof., 2998
Stone, Walter R., mayor, 3066
Tanner, Edwin P., prof., 3117
Tracy, James G., lawyer, 3195
Trump, Edward N., engr., 3208
Wade, Frank E., mfr., 3277
Walker, F. R., prof. law, 3292
Walrath, John H., mayor, 3301
White, Horace, lawyer, 3394
Will, Louis, mayor, 3428
Williams, Leroy B., lawyer, 3441
Wilson, Geo. A., prof., 3457
Winkworth, Edwin D., mfr., 3470
Woodworth, Newell B., lawyer, 3506
Young, C. H., hospital supt., 3533
Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, 3544

TANNERSVILLE—
Bacon, Josephine D. D., author, 271

TAPPAN—
Harrington, John W., author, 1467

TARRYTOWN—
Blake, Joseph A., surgeon, 426
Chamberlain, Wm. I., 684
Clowry, Robert C., capitalist, 744
Detweiler, Rev. Charles S., 952
Furman, Rev. John M., 1244
Gage, Walter B., educator, 1247
Harden, Edward W., broker, 1452
Ingraham, Frances A. L., 1704
Irving, Minna, writer, 1709
Kaufman, Herbert, editor, 1795
Kennard, Joseph S., author, 1822
Lehman, Eugene H., educator, 1954
Mason, Cassity E., educator, 2124
McCormick, Katharine D., 2171
Price, W. DeM., editor, 2617
Shepard, Finley J., ry. official, 2895
Shepard, Helen M., 2896
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 3318
Weeks, Rufus W., actuary, 3351

THOUSAND ISLAND PARK—
Morgan, T. E., musical author, 2321

TOMPKINSVILLE—
Westervelt, Marvin Z., M.D., 3373

TOTTENVILLE—
Brewster, George T., sculptor, 505

TRENTON FALLS—
Glass, James H., surgeon, 1314

TROY—
Baker, Ray P., educator, 288
Baldwin, Wesley M., anatomist, 294
Barker, Charles W. T., financier, 310
Betts, Edgar H., mfr., 396
Burden, James A., iron mfr., 581
Burns, Cornelius F., publicist, 592
Caldwell, J. H., mechanical engr., 623
Cary, Edward R., engineer, 670
Cluett, E. Harold, mfr., 744
Cluett, George A., mfr., 745
Cluett, Robert, manufacturer, 745
Collins, C. V. S., criminologist, 774
Cook, Paul, mfr., banker, 796
Crockett, Charles W., educator, 851
Eldred, Arvie, supt. schs., 1061
Fleming, James W., banker, 1171
Francis, John M., editor, pub., 1210
Freeman, Rev. Henry R., 1222
Green, Crawford R., M.D., 1364
Harvie, John B., surgeon, 1487
Hollister, Wm. H., Jr., lawyer, 1604
Howard, Wesley O., judge, 1644
Kellas, Eliza, educator, 1805
Marsh, James P., surgeon, 2107
Marvin, Dwight, editor, 2122
Mason, Wm. P., chemist, 2127
Ricketts, Palmer C., engr., 2702
Robb, Wm. L., elec. engr., 2717
Roche, Wm. J., lawyer, 2739
Thompson, Wm. L., wh. druggist, 3159
Tibbits, C. E. D., trustee, 3168
Van Santvoord, Seymour, lawyer, 3248
Van Zandt, Clarence E., mfr., 3252
Zelie, Rev. John S., 3542

TUCKAHOE—
Frost, Walter A., author, 1233
Hooper, Wm. E., editor, 1617
Metcalfe, Tristram W., editor, 2249
O'Hara, Geoffrey, composer, 2434
Riesenberg, Felix, author, 2706
Weed, Walter H., geologist, 3349
Wehle, Louis B., lawyer, 3351

TUXEDO PARK—
Alexander, Charles B., lawyer, 197
Baldwin, LeRoy W., banker, 294
Cutting, R. Fulton, financier, 882
Davie, Preston, lawyer, 903
Delafield, Richard, banker, 934
Lorillard, Pierre, capitalist, 2025
Mason, Geo. G., capitalist, 2125
Pell, H. C., Jr., ex-congressman, 2528
Post, Emily, author, 2592
Richards, Eben, 2693
Russell, Lindsay, lawyer, 2786

ULSTERVILLE—
Schuyler, M., diplomatic serv., 2845

UNDERWOOD—
Higley, B. G., lawyer, banker, 1561

UPPER LISLE—
Porter, Eugene H., M.D., 2587

UTICA—
Beardsley, Samuel A., lawyer, 356
Canfield, Wm. W., author, 641
De Angelis, Pascal C. J., judge, 927
Fiske, Charles, P.E. bishop, 1160
Garvin, Margaret R., author, 1270
Grant, Arthur R., surgeon, 1352
Hart, Merwin K., lawyer, 1480
Hutchings, Richard H., alienist, 1692
Miller, Charles A., lawyer, 2260
Potter, Miriam C., author, 2596
Rogers, Charles B., banker, 2746
Spears, John R., author, 2993
Williams, P. B., editor, 3443

VAN HORNESVILLE—
Young, Owen D., lawyer, 3536

WADHAMS—
Payne, Charles R., M.D., 2512
Wadhams, A. V., commodore, 3277

WADING RIVER—
Henderson, Gerard C., lawyer, 1532
Pew, Marlen E., editor, 2550

WAGNER COLLEGE—
Haas, Rev. Geo. C. F., 1407

WAKEFIELD—
Moeller, Louis, artist, 2289

WALTON—
Sewell, Albert H., judge, 2875

WARNER—
Nye, Reuben L., educator, 2423

WARSAW—
McBain, Howard L., prof., 2151

WASHINGTONVILLE—
Emerson, E. R., wine grower, 1077

WASSAIC—
Laut, Agnes C., author, 1931

WATERTOWN—
Carlisle, John N., lawyer, 648
Williams, P. C., lawyer, 3443

WATKINS—
Ferris, Albert W., M.D., 1137
Leffingwell, Wm. E., banker, 1953

WAYLAND—
Clark, Wm. W., judge, 729

WESTBURY—
Bacon, Robert L., congressman, 272
Bliss, Cornelius N., merchant, 434
de Saulles, Charles A. H., 951
Dorchester, Rev. Daniel, 987
Martin, Bradley, capitalist, 2113
McGinnis, Rev. Wm. F., 2190
Sharpless, F. F., mining engr., 2884
Winthrop, Beekman, 3475

WESTERLEIGH—
Kingsley, Florence M., author, 1856

WESTERLO—
Fisher, W. C., prof. economics, 1158

WESTFIELD—
Welch, Charles E., mfr., 3356

WEST HAMPTON BEACH—
Beers, Lucius H., lawyer, 364
Heinze, Otto C., financier, 1526
*McClement, John H., banker, 2162

WEST NEW BRIGHTON—
Markham, Edwin, poet, 2101
Prall, Anning S., congressman, 2604

WEST POINT—
Ashburn, Percy M., army officer, 249
Carter, Clifton C., 665
Echols, C. P., army officer, 1042
Holt, Lucius H., author, 1611
Robinson, Wirt, army officer, 2737
Wilcox, C. DeW., army officer, 3429

WESTPORT—
Marks, Jeannette, writer, 2102
Worman, James H., consul, 3514

WHITE PLAINS—
Allen, Kenneth, civil engr., 207
Appleton, Daniel, pub., 238
*Bayne, Samuel G., banker, 348
Beeler, John A., consulting engr., 363
Brush, Frederic, M.D., 559
Cobleigh, N. S., newspaper man, 750
Cole, L. G., roentgenologist, 765
Dixon, James M., tobacco mfr., 972
Emery, Z. Taylor, M.D., 1080
Foster, E. C., Y.M.C.A. official, 1197
Grainger, Percy, composer, 1350
Heroy, Wm. B., geologist, 1544
Houston, Charles A., lawyer, 1637
Lehman, Herbert H., banker, 1955
Mac Gregor, Theodore D., author, 2065
Norton, Edith E. A., author, 2414
Norton, Thomas H., chemist, 2415
Penney, James C., mcht., 2532
Platt, Wm. P., judge, 2573
Reece, Ernest J., librarian, 2663
Ripton, B. H., coll. dean, 2713
Robbins, J. C., missionary sec., 2718
Russell, Wm. L., psychiatrist, 2787
Savage, Courtenay, writer, 2815

WHITESTONE—
Summers, L. L., conslt. engr., 3092

WHITESTONE LANDING—
Hardy, George F., engr., 1456

WILLARD—
Elliott, R. M., neurologist, 1068
Townsend, Theo. I., M.D., 3194

WILLIAMSON—
Garfield, Charles F., investor, 1263

WINTERTON—
Palmer, A. Emerson, 2475

WOODBURY—
Gibson, R. W., architect, 1296
Winthrop, Henry R., 3476

WOODHAVEN—
Collins, George S., coll. prof., 775

WOODSTOCK—
Bellows, George W., artist, 371
Burgess, Ida J., decorator, 584
Carlson, John F., painter, 649
Daulton, Agnes McC., author, 898
Harrison, Birge, artist, 1474
Hasbrouck, Louise S., writer, 1488
Norton, Grace F., author, 2415
Rosen, Charles, painter, 2761
Schoonmaker, Edwin D., writer, 2839
Schoonmaker, Nancy M., writer, 2840
White, Hervey, author, 3394
Whitehead, Ralph R., 3400
Zimm, Bruno L., sculptor, 3544

WYOMING—
Browne, Waldo R., editor, 551
Fleming, Bryant, land. arch., 1170
Watson, Dudley C., artist, 3332

YONKERS—
Aitchison, Rev. John Y., 189
Ashworth, Rev. Robert A., 252
Baekeland, Leo H., chemist, 273
Baker, Emilie K., author, 283
Baker, Franklin T., prof., 284
Barnes, Rev. Lemuel C., 314
Barnes, Mary C., author, 315
Behrend, Genevieve A., educator, 366
Benson, Allan L., editor, 381
Benson, Charles E., prof., 381
Bouton, Archibald L., prof., 466
Bowman, Isiah, geographer, 473
Briggs, Thomas H., prof., 510
Brown, James W., editor, 539
Brown, Marshall S., prof., 541
Burgess, Edward S., botanist, 583
Burritt, B. B., social worker, 597
Caldwell, Otis W., educator, 624
Callan, Peter A., M.D., 627
Chidwick, Rev. John P. S., 705
Crocker, Wm., botanist, 850
Del Mar, Wm. A., elec. engr., 938
Dunscomb, S. W., Jr., lawyer, 1024
Eickemeyer, Rudolf, photographer, 1658
Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, 1104
Fall, Frank A., author, 1112
Fink, C. G., electrochemist, 1148
Flinn, A. D., civil engr., 1176
Gideon, Abram, educator, 1297
Gilman, Theodore, 1310
Guthrie, Kenneth S., author, 1404
Harrington, P. F., rear-adm., 1467
Harris, Wm. W., editor, 1473
Henderson, Robert, actuary, 1533
Hobart, Rev. Alvah S., 1583
Hodgson, Caspar W., publisher, 1589
Holden, George P., surgeon, 1596
Hosic, James F., educator, 1631
Hovey, Edmund O., geologist, 1638
Johnson, Franklin W., educator, 1752
Jones, Sullivan W., architect, 1777
Kingsbury, J. A., social worker, 1855
Kittredge, G. W., civil engr., 1867
Konti, Isidore, sculptor, 1885
Lawler, Thomas B., author, 1932
Lynch, Rev. Fredk., editor, 2050
Mandel, John A., chemist, 2088
McCann, Alfred W., author, 2156
McMurry, Frank M., coll. prof., 2211
Monroe, Paul, univ. prof., 2294
Morse, Waldo G., lawyer, 2336
Mussey, David S., author, 2366
Oglesby, W. R., congressman, 2434
Oliver, Edwin A., author, 2440
Parmelee, Howard C., editor, 2493
Person, Harlow S., educator, 2545
Pintner, Rudolf, psychologist, 2570
Rogers, Oscar H., M.D., 2749
Rowe, Stuart H., educator, 2771
Shenton, Herbert N., sociologist, 2894
Shuman, Edwin L., author, 2914
Sisson, Francis H., banker, 2930
Snedden, David, prof., 2976
Snow, Charles H., univ. dean, 2978
Stevenson, Edward L., prof., 3041
Thompson, Wm. B., banker, 3158
Thomson, T. Kennard, engr., 3162
Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer, 3229
Urban, Jos., artist, 3232
Van Deventer, J. H., engr., 3241
Vaughan, John G., M.D., 3254
Vezin, Charles, 3262
Wallin, Wm. J., lawyer, 3301
Walsh, Geo. E., author, 3302
Wegmann, Edward, engr., 3351
Whitley, Mary T., author, 3404
Wilson, Edgar B., lawyer, 3455

YOUNGSTOWN—
Kincaid, Wm. W., mfr., 1848

NORTH CAROLINA

ASHBORO—
Hammer, Wm. C., congressman, 1439

ASHEVILLE—
Anderson, Newton M., educator, 226
Battle, S. Westray, M.D., 342
Bingham, Robert, educator, 408
Bisch, L. E., neuropsychiatrist, 412
Briggs, Henry H., M.D., 509
Britt, James J., congressman, 516
Calfee, John E., educator, 624
Carroll, R. S., psychiatrist, 662
Craig, Locke, governor, 834
Hall, Rev. Charles M., 1422
Hay, James, Jr., writer, 1503
Horner, Junius M., bishop, 1628
Jackson, Charles T., author, 1715
Kirkland, Winifred M., author, 1863
McKee, Sol Reid, teacher, 2197
Meacham, W. Banks, M.D., 2218
Minor, Charles L., M.D., 2281
Pritchard, Arthur T., M.D., 2621
Seely, Fred L., bus. man, 2865
Sondley, F. A., lawyer, 2984
Stephens, Geo., pub., 3030
Waddell, Charles E., engr., 3276
Weaver, Zebulon, congressman, 3341
Webb, Charles A., lawyer, 3341

BEAUFORT—
Lay, Rev. George W., 1937

BELMONT—
Haid, Leo, bishop, 1415

BILTMORE—
Beadle, Chauncey D., botanist, 350
Waddell, Charles E., engr., 3276

BLACK MOUNTAIN—
Heaton, Augustus G., artist, 1518

BOONE—
Linney, Frank A., lawyer, 1994

BURLINGTON—
Holt, Erwin A., cotton mfr., 1610
Holt, Lawrence S., mfr., 1611
Riddle, Rev. Carl B., editor, 2703

CARTHAGE—
Adams, Wm. J., judge, 182

CHAPEL HILL—
Branson, Eugene C., educator, 494
Carroll, D. DeW., prof. economics, 661
Chase, Harry W., educator, 698
Cobb, Collier, geologist, 747
Coker, Robert E., biologist, 761
Coker, William C., botanist, 761
Connor, Robert D. W., author, 790
Daggett, P. H., elec. engring., 884
Foerster, Norman, univ. prof., 1180
Graves, Louis, journalism, 1357
Greenlaw, Edwin, dean, 1374
Hamilton, J. G. de R., prof., 1436
Henderson, Archibald, prof., 1531
Hibbard, Clarence A., prof., 1555
Howe, George, prof. Latin, 1646
Howell, E. V., prof. pharmacy, 1649
Jordan, Arthur M., prof., 1780
Knight, E. W., univ. prof., 1875
Koch, Fredk. H., coll. prof., 1880
MacNider, Wm. de B., pharmacologist, 2075
Manning, Isaac H., M.D., 2093
Murchison, Claudius T., prof., 2357
Noble, Marcus C. S., prof., 2404
Odum, Howard W., 2431
Patterson, Andrew H., physicist, 2503
Pierson, Wm. W., Jr., prof., 2565
Pratt, Jos. H., geologist, 2606
Prouty, Wm. F., geologist, 2623
Royster, James F., prof., 2774
Steiner, Jesse F., 3027
Stuhlman, Otto, Jr., physicist, 3086
Toy, Walter D., prof., 3194
Trabue, Marion R., 3195
Venable, Francis P., prof., 3258
Wagstaff, H. McG., prof., 3281
Walker, N. W., prof., 3294
Williams, Henry H., educator, 3438
Wilson, H. Van P., educator, 3458
Wilson, L. R., librarian, 3461
Winston, P. H., prof. law, 3474

CHARLOTTE—
Adams, Winston D., 183
Brenizer, Addison G., surgeon, 501
Bridges, Rev. James R., 507
Cramer, Stuart W., mfr., 835
Craven, Rev. James B., educator, 841
Fraser, W. H., coll. pres., 1218
Harris, Wade H., editor, 1473
James, John, educator, 1727
Johnson, Rev. Albert S., 1746
Lee, William S., engineer, 1952
Lemond, James S., civil engr., 1958
Myers, John Q., M.D., 2368
Parker, Willis A., sociologist, 2490
Penick, Edwin A., bishop, 2531
Reilley, Mrs. J. Eugene, club woman, 2674

CONCORD—
Odell, Wm. R., cotton mfr., 2430
Sherrill, John B., editor, 2902

CRAMERTON—
Cramer, Stuart W., mfr., 835

DAVIDSON—
Hood, Frazer, psychologist, 1615
MacConnell, J. W., surgeon, 2058
Martin, Wm. J., coll. pres., 2120

DILLSBORO—
Harris, Charles J., capitalist, 1468

DUNN—
Godwin, H. L., congressman, 1322

DURHAM—
Boyd, William K., prof., 477
Brown, Frank C., prof. English, 535
*Carr, Julian S., retired mfr., 658
Cowper, Frederick A. G., prof., 827
Cranford, William I., prof., 839
Edwards, Charles W., prof., 1052
Few, William P., coll. pres., 1140
Flowers, R. L., mathematics, 1179
Glasson, William H., economist, 1315
Laprade, William T., coll. prof., 1923
Lockhart, W. S., prof. law, 2009
McKenzie, Aline, deaconess, 2200
Mordecai, S. F., prof. law, 2314
O'Kane, Walter C., entomologist, 2435
Peppler, Charles W., coll. prof., 2536
Porter, Rev. Samuel J., 2590
Scanlon, Rev. David H., 2822
Shepard, James E., educator, 2896
Twaddell, Wm. P., musician, 3220
Wannamaker, Wm. H., 3308

ELIZABETH CITY—
Aydlett, Edwin F., U. S. atty., 263
Meekins, Isaac M., lawyer, 2225

ELLIOTT—
Butler, Marion, ex-senator, 608

ELON COLLEGE—
Harper, William A., coll. pres., 1464

FARMVILLE—
Cotten, Sallie S.,, 817

FAYETTEVILLE—
Highsmith, J. F., surgeon, 1561

FLAT ROCK—
Memminger, Allard, M.D., 2232

GASTONIA—
Bulwinkle, A. L., congressman, 577
Prettyman, Rev. F. J., 2613

GLENDON—
Glenn, E. F., army officer, 1316

GRANITE FALLS—
Babb, Cyrus C., civil engr., 266

GREENSBORO—
Banner, Charles W., surgeon, 305
Battle, John T. J., M.D., 342
Blair, Rev. Hugh M., editor, 423
Boyd, James E., judge, 476
Brooks, Aubrey L., lawyer, 522
Brown, Wade R., dir. music, 546
Bynum, William P., lawyer, 614

GREENSBORO—Continued
Dixon, Rev. Arminius G., 971
Douglas, Robert D., banker, 993
Dudley, James B., college pres., 1012
Foust, J. I., coll. pres., 1203
Hobgood, Frank P., Jr., lawyer, 1585
Jamison, Minnie L., home economist, 1729
Moseley, Charles W., M.D., 2339
Parker, E. S., Jr., lawyer, 2486
Scales, Alfred M., lawyer, 2821
Scott-Hunter, Geo., prof. music, 2856
Stedman, C. M., congressman, 3022
Turrentine, Rev. S. B., educator, 3218
Van Noppen, L. C., author, 3246
Vaughn, Robt. G., banker, 3255

GREENVILLE—
Laughinghouse, C. O'H., M.D., 1929
Wright, Robt. H., teacher, 3521

GUILFORD COLLEGE—
Binford, Raymond, coll. pres., 407
Hobbs, L. L., coll. pres., 1584

HENDERSONVILLE—
Sandifer, Jos. R., educator, 2806

HICKORY—
Babb, Cyrus C., civil engr., 266
Peery, John C., coll. pres., 2525

HIGH POINT—
Burrus, John T., surgeon, 599
Cox, J. Elwood, banker, 829
Peacock, Dred, lawyer, 2515
Tate, Fred N. mfr., 3120
Tomlinson, C. F., furniture mfr., 3184

JACKSONVILLE—
Thompson, Cyrus, M.D., 3151

KINSTON—
Cory, Rev. Abram E., 816
Spilman, B. W., S.S. worker, 3000

KNOTTS ISLAND—
Knapp, Joseph P., mcht., 1872

LAUREL SPRINGS—
Doughton, Robert L., congressman, 991

LINCOLNTON—
Hoke, William A., judge, 1594

LINVILLE FALLS—
Moore, Henry F., biologist, 2305

LUMBERTON—
McLean, Angus W., planter, 2206

MARS HILL—
Moore, R. L., coll. pres., 2309

MONROE—
Beasley, Rowland F., editor, 356

MORGANTON—
Colton, Elizabeth A., prof., 778

NEWBERN—
Abernethy, C. L., congressman, 171
Simmons, F. McL., senator, 2922
Thomas, C. R., ex-congressman, 3144
Warren, Thomas D., lawyer, 3321

OXFORD—
Brummitt, Dennis G., lawyer, 557

PINEHURST—
Porter, Harold E., author, 2588

RALEIGH—
Adams, William J., judge, 182
Anderson, Albert, alienist, 219
Ashe, Samuel A., lawyer, 249
Barber, Rev. Milton A., 307
Bickett, Fanny N. Y., 399
Biggs, J. Crawford, lawyer, 405
Brawley, Rev. Benjamin, 496
Brewer, Charles E., coll. pres., 503
Britton, Edward E., editor, 517
Brooks, Eugene C., educator, 523
Brown, Joseph G., banker, 540
Browne, William H., Jr., prof., 551
Calvert, J. S., consular service, 629
Cheshire, Joseph B., bishop, 703
Clark, Walter, judge, 728
Daniels, Josephus, ex-Sec. Navy, 892
Forster, Garnet W., 1194
Graham, Mary O., educator, 1349
Harrison, T. P., prof. English, 1477
Haywood, M. DeL., historian, 1512
Highsmith, J. Henry, educator, 1561
Hill, Daniel H., coll. pres., 1563
Johnson, Kate B., welfare, 1755
Johnson, Rev., Livingston, editor, 1756
Joslin, H. V., civil engr., 1783
Kilgore, Benjamin W., chemist, 1843
Lewis, Richard H., M.D., 1976
Manning, Jas. S., atty. gen., 2093
McKimmon, Jane S., home economist, 2202
Morrison, Cameron, governor, 2330
O'Kelley, Rev. Thomas W., 2435
Palmer, Mary B., librarian, 2478
Peacock, Joseph L., univ. pres., 2515
Pell, Geo. P., lawyer, 2528
Poe, Clarence, editor, pub., 2576
Ramsey, Geo. J., coll. pres., 2641
Rankin, W. S., health officer, 2648
Royster, Hubert A., surgeon, 2774
Shaw, Howard B., elec. engr., 2886
Smith, Charles L., 2947
Stacy, Walter P., judge, 3011
Vann, Richard T., educator, 3245
Way, Rev. Warren W., 3338
Williams, C. B., educator, 3432
Withers, Wm. A., chemist, 3481

RED SPRINGS—
Massey, Rev. L. S., editor, 2128
Vardell, C. G., coll. pres., 3252

ROCKINGHAM—
Gore, Claude, mfr. cotton gds., 1340

ROCKY MOUNT—
Battle, Thomas H., banker, 343

RUTHERFORDTON—
Norris, Henry, surgeon, 2410

SALISBURY—
Overman, Lee S., senator, 2462

SANATORIUM—
McBrayer, Lewis B., M.D., 2152

SCOTLAND NECK—
Kitchin, William W., governor, 1866

SHELBY—
Gardner, Oliver M., lawyer, 1262
Hoey, Clyde R., congressman, 1590
Webb, E. Y., U. S. judge, 3341

SMITHFIELD—
Pou, Edward W., congressman, 2598

SOUTHERN PINES —
Page, Robt. N., ex-congressman, 2471
Whitaker, Harriet R., 3386

SPRINGDALE—
Gwyn, T. L., stock raiser, 1407

STATESVILLE—
Hollingsworth, W. F., coll. pres., 1602
Long, A. T., naval officer, 2016
Turner, Wilfred D., lawyer, 3217

THOMASVILLE—
Kesler, Rev. Martin L., 1836

TRINITY—
Craven, Bruce, lawyer, 840

TRYON—
Daniels, Joseph L., educator, 891
Peattie, Elia W., journalist, 2520
Watson, Amelia M., artist, 3331

WADESBORO—
Robinson, L. D., congressman, 2734

WAKE FOREST—
Cullom, Rev. Willis R., 866
Gulley, Needham Y., lawyer, 1401
Poteat, Wm., L., coll. pres., 2594
Royall, Wm. B., prof. Greek, 2773
Sledd, Benjamin, prof., 2937

WARRENTON—
Kerr, John H., congressman, 1835

WASHINGTON—
Rodman, John C., M.D., 2743
Small, John H., congressman, 2941
Ward, Hallett S., congressman, 3311

WAYNESVILLE—
Way, Jos. H., M.D., 3337

WEAVERVILLE—
Manchester, A. L., musical edu., 2087
Trowbridge, C. H., coll. pres., 3205

WEST RALEIGH —
Riddick, Wallace C., educator, 2703

WHITEVILLE—
Lyon, Homer LeG., congressman, 2052
Tucker, Irvin B., lawyer, 3210

WHITSETT—
Whitsett, Wm. T., educator, 3409

WILMINGTON—
Anderson, E. A., naval officer, 221
Carr, James O., lawyer, 658
Darst, Thomas C., bishop, 896
Elliott, George B., lawyer, 1066
MacRae, Hugh, capitalist, 2076
McQueen, Henry C., banker, 2215
Rountree, Geo., lawyer, 2768
Stacy, Walter P., judge, 3011
Stiles, Charles W., zoölogist, 3051
Wood, Edward J., M.D., 3489

WILSON—
Bruton, John F., banker, lawyer, 560
Connor, Henry G., judge, 790
Hilley, Howard S., coll. pres., 1571
Woodard, C. A., surgeon, 3494

WINDSOR—
Winston, F. D., lawyer, 3474

WINSTON-SALEM—
Blair, William A., banker, 424
Fries, Francis H., banker, 1230
Fries, John W., mfr., 1230
Kyles, Lynwood W., bishop, 1900
Lawrence, C. S., surgeon, 1933
Patterson, Mrs. Lindsay, 2505
Rondthaler, Edward, bishop, 2754
Rondthaler, H. E., coll. pres., 2754
Taylor, James A., author, 3126

WOODLAND—
Royster, Hubert A., surgeon, 2774

NORTH DAKOTA

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—
Bolley, H. L., plant pathologist, 448

BISMARCK—
Birdzell, Luther E., judge, 411
Bronson, Harrison A., judge, 520
Burke, Edward T., judge, 586
Christianson, Adolph M., judge, 710
Johnson, Sveinbjorn, judge, 1760
Little, Clarence B., banker, 1999
Miller, Andrew, judge, 2260
Nielson, Minnie J., supt. schs., 2400
Register, F. H., lawyer, 2670
Wehrle, Vincent, bishop, 3352

CANDO—
Thompson, F. L., ex-senator, 3151

DICKINSON—
Johnson, Richard H., banker, 1758

ELLENDALE—
Black, Ryland M., educator, 419
Perry, Hector H., lawyer, 2543

FARGO—
Amidon, Charles F., judge, 217
Anderson, Elizabeth P., 221
Beard, Rev. Reuben A., 355
Bolley, H. L., plant pathologist, 448
Coulter, John L., coll. pres., 820
Hanna, Louis B., governor, 1446
Hildreth, Melvin A., lawyer, 1562
Keene, E. S., coll. prof., 1801
Ladd, Edwin F., senator, 1902
O'Reilly, James, bishop, 2449
Pollock, Charles A., lawyer, 2580
Reynolds, E. S., botanist, 2682
Spalding, Burleigh F., lawyer, 2989
Stratton, Fredk. E., prof., 3074
Tyler, John P., bishop, 3222
Waldron, C. B., horticulturist, 3288
Weeks, A. D., educator, 3349

GRAND FORKS—
Babcock, Earle J., dean, 267
Bangs, Tracy R., lawyer, 303
Bek, William G., prof., 366
Boyd, Alfred, prof., 475
Burtness, Olger B., congressman, 600
Cooley, Roger W., lawyer, 800
Davies, George R., sociologist, 903
French, Harley E., college dean, 1225
Gillette, J. M., sociologist, 1307
Haupt, Rev. Alexander J. D., 1495
Hult, Gottfried E., prof., 1670
Kane, T. F., univ. pres., 1791
Kennedy, Joseph, educator, 1824
Ladd, Adoniram J., educator, 1902
Leonard, Arthur G., geologist, 1961
Libby, Orin G., univ. prof., 1980
Robertson, E. P., coll. pres., 2725
Simpson, Howard E., geologist, 2925
Squires, Vernon P., prof., 3008
Stolz, Karl R., prof., 3062
Towne, Ezra T., economist, 3191

GRAND FORKS—Continued
Wells, Geo. F., lawyer, 3363
Yoder, Albert H., educator, 3530
Young, Robt. T., zoölogist, 3537

HILLSBORO—
Sarles, Elmore Y., ex-gov., 2812

HOOPLE—
Frazier, Lynn J., senator, 1219

JAMESTOWN—
Ellsworth, Sidney E., judge, 1072
Kroeze, B. H., coll. pres., 1894
McHarg, Ormsby, lawyer, 2194

KENMARE—
Sinclair, James H., congressman, 2928

MANDAN—
Norton, P. D., congressman, 2415

MAYVILLE—
Lohre, Nels J., 2015

MILTON—
Dennett, Fred, 944

MINOT—
Fisk, Charles J., judge, 1159
Goss, Evan B., judge, 1342
McFarland, Geo. A., educator, 2186
Nestos, Ragnvald A., governor, 2382

SENTINEL BUTTE—
Kitchen, Joseph A., 1866

TOWNER—
Christianson, Adolph M., judge, 710

UNIVERSITY (See also Grand Forks)—
Chandler, Elwyn F., prof., 689

VALLEY CITY—
Nielson, Minnie J., supt. schs., 2400
White, Frank, treas. of U. S., 3392
Young, Geo. M., congressman, 3534

WAHPETON—
Purcell, Wm. E., senator, 2627

OHIO

ADA—
Davison, John, educator, 917
Smith, Albert E., univ. pres., 2944
Smull, Thomas J., Jr., engr., 2974

AKRON—
Atwater, Rev. George P., 257
Douglas, Rev. Lloyd C., 993
Firestone, Harvey S., mfr., 1150
Haynes, William B., writer, 1510
Knight, C. L., congressman, 1874
Knight, Charles M., chemist, 1874
Pfeiffer, Jacob, mfr., 2551
Raymond, Charles B., mfr., 2656
Saalfield, Ada L., author, 2792
Seiberling, Frank A., mfr., 2866
Shaw, Edwin C., 2885

ALLIANCE—
Headland, I. T., missionary, 1514
Kay, Gertrude A., illustrator, 1796
McMaster, Wm. H., coll. pres., 2209
Morgan, Wm. H., mfr., 2322
Ramsey, Willis H., mfr., 2641

ASHTABULA—
Wenner, Wm. E., lecturer, 3368

ATHENS—
Atkinson, Albert A., prof., 254
Bentley, William B., chemist, 384
Bryan, Elmer B., univ. pres., 561
Chrisman, Oscar, paidologist, 709
Chubb, Edwin W., dean, 711
Copeland, William F., prof. agrl., 808
Evans, Dafydd J., professor, 1095
Foster, Israel M., congressman, 1198
Gard, Willis L., coll. prof., 1259
McCracken, T. C., educator, 2174
Porter, James P., psychologist, 2589
Super, Charles W., author, 3094
Voigt, Irma E., 3269
Wilson, Hiram R., prof. English, 3459

AVONDALE (See Cincinnati)

AVON LAKE—
Martindale, E. H., elec. engr., 2121

BARNESVILLE—
Taber, L. J., master Nat. Grange, 3111

BATAVIA—
Kearns, C. C., congressman, 1798

BELLE CENTER—
Anderson, George W., evangelist, 223

BELLEFONTAINE—
Milroy, Wm. McC., educator, 2279

BEREA—
Grover, Rev. Delo C., educator, 1393
Storms, Rev. Albert B., 3069

BLUE ASH—
Hartzell, J. Culver, engineer, 1485

BLUFFTON—
Hartzler, Rev. J. E., educator, 1485
Mosiman, S. K., coll. pres., 2342

BOWLING GREEN—
Williams, Homer B., coll. pres., 3439

BRATENAHL—
White, Windsor T., mfr., 3399

BUCYRUS—
Hopley, John E., editor, 1623
Vollrath, Edward, army officer, 3270

CAMBRIDGE—
Moore, C. Ellis, congressman, 2301

CANTON—
English, Frank C., ex-coll. pres., 1084
McCulloch, R. C., congressman, 2176
Pomerene, Atlee, senator, 2581
Welshimer, Rev. P. H., 3366
Ziegemeier, H. J., naval officer, 3543

CEDARVILLE—
McChesney, W. R., coll. pres., 2160

CHAGRIN FALLS—
Herrick, Myron T., ambassador, 1546

CHILLICOTHE—
Massie, David M., lawyer, 2128
Riker, Rev. Albert B., 2709
Stevenson, Burton E., author, 3041

CINCINNATI—
Allen, S. J. M., prof. physics, 209
Anderson, William F., bishop, 227
Armstrong, G. W., Jr., piano mfr., 242
Ascham, Rev. John B., 248
Avery, Coleman, lawyer, 262
Ayers, Howard, educator, 264
Bates, Clement, lawyer, 339
Baur, Bertha, music sch., 344
Beebe, Murray C., elec. engineer, 362
Benedict, Alfred B., lawyer, 374
Benedict, Harris M., botanist, 374
Bettman, Alfred, lawyer, 395
Bookman, C. M., social worker, 455
Breese, Burtis B., psychologist, 500
Brotherton, Alice W., author, 527
Brown, Harry W., nwsp. pub., 537
Bruce, John E., lawyer, 554
Bucher, August J., editor, 566
Burris, William P., univ. prof., 597
Burton, Robert M., mfr., 602
Buttenwieser, Moses, prof., 611
Campbell, M. Edith, social wkr., 637
Carrel, George P., mayor, 659
Castleberry, Rev. John J., 674
Chandler, Frank W., dean, 690
Clark, James R., attorney, 724
Clopper, E. N., social worker, 743
Cohen, Alfred M., lawyer, 758
Colston, Edward, lawyer, 777
Condon, Randall J., supt. schs., 785
De Vore, Rebecca J., coll. pres., 954
Doran, William T., pres., 987
Downey, Rev. David G., 997
Draper, Walter A., 1001
Drury, Alexander G., M.D., 1008
Dunham, Henry K., M.D., 1019
Dury, Charles, entomologist, 1028
Edwards, Edward W., mfr., 1053
Ehrman, Mary B., composer, 1058
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer, 1071
Elzner, Alfred O., architect, 1076
Ernst, R. P., senator, 1088
Farr, Finis K., theologian, 1118
Felter, Harvey W., M.D., 1130
Fenneman, Nevin M., geologist, 1131
Finn, Rev. F. J., 1149
Fischer, Martin H., M.D., 1151
Fitzpatrick, T. V., M.D., 1166
Freeman, W. Winans, 1223
Freiberg, Albert H., M.D., 1224
Frey, J. P., trade unionist, 1227
Fuller, Raymond G., sociologist, 1240
Gallizier, Nathan, author, 1253
Gamble, James N., mfr., 1255
Gamble, Sidney D., 1256
Garretson, Joseph, editor, 1266
Geier, Frederick A., mfr., 1281
Geohegan, William A., M.D., 1283
Gest, J. H., museum dir., 1289
Gibbs, Edwin C., 1292
Goss, Rev. Charles F., 1342
Greve, Charles T., lawyer, 1380
Griffith, Griffith P., banker, 1385
Grimm, Carl W., musician, 1387
Grossmann, Louis, rabbi, 1391
Hackney, L. J., lawyer, 1409
Hall, R. B., gynecologist, 1426
Hancock, Harris, prof., 1442
Hannaford, C. E., architect, 1447
Harmon, Judson, governor, 1461
Hart, Thomas P., 1481
Hartzell, J. Culver, engineer, 1485
Hartzell, Joseph C., bishop, 1485
Heintz, Victor, ex-congressman, 1525
Henshall, J. A., govt. official, 1540
Herget, Rev. John F., 1542
Hickenlooper, Smith, judge, 1556
Hicks, Frederick C., economist, 1557
Hines, Harlan C., prof., 1576
Hinkle, Frederick W., lawyer, 1577
Hinsch, Charles A., banker, 1578
Hodges, N. D. C., librarian, 1589
Hoffman, Charles W., judge, 1591
Hoppe, Herman H., neurologist, 1623
Hurley, Edward T., painter, 1687
Hynicka, Rudolph K., 1699
Iglauer, Samuel, M.D., 1701
James, Francis B., lawyer, 1725
Jenkins, Frances, coll. prof., 1735
Johnson, Simeon M., lawyer, 1759
Junkerman, Gustavus S., dentist, 1786
Kahn, Lazard, stove mfr., 1789
Knower, H. McE., anatomist, 1878
Kramer, Simon P., surgeon, 1888
Lane, Henry M., mech. engr., 1916
Langdon, Frank W., M.D., 1918
Lauterbach, J. Z., prof. Talmud, 1931
Laws, Annie, humanitarian, 1935
Lawton, Ezra M., consul, 1937
Lewis, Rev. Edward S., 1970
Livingood, Charles J., 2002
Lloyd, Curtis G., mycologist, 2004
Lloyd, John U., pharmacist, 2005
Longworth, N., congressman, 2020
Love, Rev. J. P., educator, 2030
Lowrie, Selden G., prof., 2037
Lyle, Benjamin F., M.D., 2047
Lyon, Edmund D., educator, 2052
Mathews, Albert P., chemist, 2131
Mattioli, Lino, musician, 2137
Maveety, Rev. Patrick J., 2139
Maxwell, Lawrence, lawyer, 2141
May, Max B., judge, 2142
McKibbin, Wm., theologian, 2201
McKinney, Rev. David, 2202
McLaughlin, Mary L., artist, 2205
Melish, Wm. B., mfr., 2229
Meyer, Rev. H. H., editor, 2251
Mohorter, Willard L., editor, 2291
Monfort, Francis C., editor, 2293
Moore, C. N., mathematician, 2302
More, Louis T., educator, 2315
Morgenstern, Julian, rabbi, 2323
Morris, Roger S., M.D., 2329
Morrow, John D. A., coal, 2332
Myers, Philip Van N., author, 2369
Nash, Arthur, 2372
Nast, Albert J., editor, 2373
Nelson, Rev. Frank H., 2380
Neumark, David, prof., 2383
Norris, H. McC., mech. engr., 2411
Oliver, John C., surgeon, 2440
Paquette, C. A., civil engr., 2481
Pechstein, L. A., psychologist, 2521
Peck, John W., lawyer, 2523
Pendleton, Elliott H., lawyer, 2529
Penn, I. Garland, ednl. sec., 2531
Philipson, Rev. David, 2555
Porter, Jermain G., astronomer, 2589
Porter, Washington T., lawyer, 2591
Procter, Wm. C., mfr., 2622
Race, John H., pub. agent, 2637
Rachford, Benj. K., M.D., 2637
Ravogli, Augustus, M.D., 2653
Reed, C. A. L., writer, 2664
Reiner, Fritz, conductor, 2674
Rutledge, Rev. Geo. P., editor, 2788
Sattler, Eric E., M.D., 2813
Sattler, Robt., oculist, 2813
Schneider, Herman, univ. dean, 2835
Schoepf, W. K., traction pres., 2837
Scripps, E. W., newspaper pub., 2857
Semple, Wm. T., prof., 2872

CINCINNATI—Continued

Shewman, Eben B., surgeon, 2904
Shoemaker, Michael M., author, 2908
Simrall, Josephine P., prof., 2926
Smith, Henry T., dentist, 2958
Spencer, John R., surgeon, 2996
Spiegel, Fredk. S., lawyer, 2999
Springer, Alfred, chemist, 3005
Stemler, Otto A., artist, 3029
Stephens, A. E. B., congressman, 3030
Stephens, Rev. John V., 3031
Stewart, Thomas M., oculist, 3049
Storer, Maria L., 3068
Taft, Charles P., editor, 3111
Taft, Hulbert, editor, 3112
Tawney, Guy A., psychologist, 3121
Tedesche, L. G., bacteriologist, 3131
Thomas, Rolla L., M.D., 3148
Thornton, Rev. Edwin W., 3164
Thrasher, Allen B., M.D., 3165
Tuechter, August H., mfr., 3211
Tuttle, Margaretta M., author, 3220
Vail, D. T., ophthalmologist, 3234
Venable, Emerson, educator, 3258
Viall, Ethan, editor, 3262
Vincent, Boyd, bishop, 3264
Waite, M. R., lawyer, 3284
Walton, C. E., surgeon, 3306
Wareing, E. C., editor, 3315
Warwick, Walter W., 3323
Watkins, Rev. Aaron S., 3329
Whallon, Rev. Edward P., 3378
Wherry, E. M., missionary, 3384
Whitney, N. R., economist, 3409
Wiley, Wm. F., editor, 3425
Wilson, J. A., labor official, 3459
Wilson, Russell, editor, 3464
Wolfstein, David I., M.D., 3486
Worcester, H. A., ry. official, 3512
Zenner, Philip, neurologist, 3542

CLEVELAND—

Adams, Charles E., mfr., 175
Alber, Louis J., lyceum mgr., 191
Arbuthnot, Charles C., economist, 239
Ashmun, George C., M.D., 251
Ayres, Leonard P., statistician, 265
Bailey, Henry T., art teacher, 277
Baker, Elbert H., newspaper man, 283
Baker, Newton D., sec. of war, 287
Beck, Johann H., composer, 359
Bell, Archie, author, 367
Bentley, Charles S., lawyer, 383
Benton, Elbert J., prof. history, 384
Bernet, John J., ry. official, 390
Betten, Francis S., prof., 395
Bill, Clarence P., prof., 406
Blackmore, Simon A., educator, 422
Borgerhoff, Joseph L., prof., 459
Bourland, Benjamin P., prof., 465
Bourne, Henry E., prof., 465
Bradley, Rev. Dan F., 485
Brewer, Abraham T., lawyer, 503
Brewer, Clara T., educator, 503
Brightman, Alvin C., prof., 512
Brooks, Charles S., author, 523
Brudno, Ezra S., author, 555
Bruner, W. E., ophthalmologist, 558
Brush, Charles F., scientist, 559
Bulkley, Robert J., congressman, 574
Bunts, Frank E., surgeon, 579
Burke, Thomas A., surgeon, 587
Burrowes, A. J., coll. pres., 598
Burrows, Charles W., publisher, 598
Burton, Theo. E., congressman, 602
Bustard, Rev. William W., 605
Cadwallader, Starr, 619
Carney, Frank, geologist, 652
Case, Eckstein, 671
Case, George S., mech. engr., 672
Chesnutt, Charles W., author, 704
Clemens, C. E., prof. of music, 738
Coit, Arthur C., lyceum mgr., 760
Colston, William A., lawyer, 777
Comstock, Frank M., prof., 782
Cooke, Edmund V., author, 798
Corlett, William T., M.D., 812
Crehore, Albert C., physicist, 846
Crile, George W., surgeon, 847
Crosser, Robert, congressman, 858
Crowell, B., asst. sec. of war, 860
Cummer, Clyde L., M.D., 866
Curtis, Mattoon M., prof., 875
Cutler, James E., univ. prof., 880
Dates, Henry B., electrical engr., 897
Davis, Harry L., governor, 909
DeWoody, Charles F., 957
Doane, S. E., electrical engr., 973
Donahey, James H., cartoonist, 982
Du Moulin, Frank, bishop, 1016
Duncan, William McK., lawyer, 1019
Dunmore, Walter T., dean, 1021
Eastman, Linda A., librarian, 1038
Eaton, Cyrus S., banker, 1039
Eaton, Joseph O., mfr., banker, 1040
Emerson, Henry I., congressman, 1078
Emerson, Oliver F., prof., 1078
Fancher, Elvadore R., banker, 1113
Fetzer, Rev. Gottlob, editor, 1140
Fitz Gerald, William S., lawyer, 1165
Fletcher, T. B., editor, 1174
Focke, T. M., mathematician, 1180
Forsythe, William E., physicist, 1194
Fowler, Harold N., prof., 1204
Fuller, H. B., lawyer, 1239
Gahn, Harry C., congressman, 1248
Garfield, Abram, architect, 1263
Garfield, J. R., ex-sec. the interior, 1263
Gehring, Albert, author, 1280
Gill, Kermode F., builder, 1305
Ginn, Frank H., lawyer, 1312
Grasselli, Caesar A., chemist, 1355
Gregg, Frank M., mfr., 1377
Griffiths, Edwin S., mfr., 1386
Gruener, Hippolyte, chemist, 1395
Guerin, William E., lawyer, 1397
Hadden, Alexander, lawyer, 1409
Hamann, Carl A., surgeon, 1432
Hamilton, John S., evangelist, 1436
Harris, Charles, prof., 1468
Hatton, Augustus R., prof., 1494
Hawley, A. H., labor leader, 1500
Hayes, Max S., nwspr. editor, 1506
Henn, Albert W., mfr., 1537
Henry, Frederick A., judge, 1538
Herrick, Francis H., biologist, 1546
Heydler, Charles, musician, 1553
Hoover, Charles F., M.D., 1618
Hopkins, Evan H., lawyer, 1621
Hopkins, William R., lawyer, 1623
Hopwood, Erie C., editor, 1625
Horner, J. Richey, M.D., 1628
House, James A., banker, 1637
Howard, Henry, chemical engr., 1641
Howard, R., museum curator, 1643
Howe, C. S., college pres., 1645
Howland, Paul, congressman, 1652
Hughes, Felix, singer, 1663
Hulme, William H., univ. prof., 1670
Irwin, Harry N., educator, 1709
Jackson, James F., 1718
Johnson, Homer H., lawyer, 1753
Jones, Robinson G., educator, 1777
Jordan, E. S., automobile mfr., 1780
Karsner, H. T., pathologist, 1792
Kelley, Hermon A., lawyer, 1808
Kelley, Samuel W., M. D., 1809
Kirtley, Rev. James S., 163
Kleist, Rev. James A., educator, 1869
Kohler, Fred, mayor, 1882
Lake, Charles H., educator, 1907
Landrum, Robt. D., chem. engr., 1915
Lathbury, Rev. Clarence, 1927
Lee, William G., labor leader, 1952
Leonard, William A., bishop, 1961
Leutner, Winfred G., coll. dean, 1965
Lewis, R. E., sec. Y.M.C.A., 1976
Lewis, Rev. W. F. Dickens, 1978
Lillie, Ralph S., biologist, 1984
Little, Bascom, builder, 1999
Lower, Wm. E., surgeon, 2036
Luckiesh, Matthew, physicist, 2041
Ludlow, Rev. Arthur C., 2041
Lyman, Sarah E., educator, 2049
Mabery, Charles F., chemist, 2054
Madison, Harold L., curator, 2078
Malone, Rev. J. Walter, 2085
Marcosson, Sol, violinist, 2099
Martin, Glenn L., airplane mfg., 2117
Martindale, E. H., elec. engr., 2121
Mather, Samuel, 2130
Mather, Wm. G., mfr., 2130
Matzen, Herman N., sculptor, 2137
McIntosh, Henry P., banker, 2196
McWilliams, Rev. Thomas S., 2218
Meldrum, Rev. Andrew B., 2229
Merryweather, G. E., mech. engr., 2244
Miller, Dayton C., physicist, 2262
Miller, Louise K., 2268
Mooney, C. A., congressman, 2300
Moore, Edward W., capitalist, 2303
Moran, Rev. F. T., sociologist, 2313
Mountcastle, H. W., physicist, 2345
Myers, Rev. Charles H., 2366
Myers, Garry C., psychologist, 2367
Nichols, Ernest F., physicist, 2394
Norton, David Z., banker, 2414
Nutt, Joseph R., banker, 2421
Nutting, Rev. John D., 2422
Odenbach, F. L., meteorologist, 2430
Olmsted, Millicent, author, 2442
Palmer, Wm. P., mfr., 2480
Perkins, Roger G., prof., 2539
Perrin, John W., librarian, 2540
Peters, Harry A., educator, 2547
Phillips, Charles H., bishop, 2555
Pickerell, Geo. H., consul, 2561
Power, Effie L., librarian, 2602
Quayle, John H., surgeon, 2633
Ramsey, Fred W., mfr., 2641
Rea, Paul M., museum dir., 2658
Rhoades, Nelson O., engr., 2684
Riemenschneider, A., organist, 2705
Robb, J. F., patent lawyer, 2717
Robertson, D. B., labor leader, 2724
Robinson, Edwin M., author, 2731
Rockwell, David L., 2740
Rogers, James H., pianist, 2748
Rose, Wm. G., business counsel, 2761
Sanders, Wm. B., lawyer, 2804
Sanford, Henry L., surgeon, 2808
Sawyer, John P., M.D., 2818
Schmitt, Bernadotte E., prof., 2834
Schneider, Adolph B., M.D., 2835
Schrembs, Jos., bishop, 2841
Scott, Frank A., mfr., 2850
Scott, N. Stone, surgeon, 2854
Smith, Albert W., chemist, 2944
Smith, Rev. Jos. F., 2962
Smith, Rev. Thomas J., educator, 2969
Smith, Wilson G., composer, 2972
Smythe, Rev. Geo. F., educator, 2975
Sokoloff, Nikolai, conductor, 2982
Sollmann, Torald H., M.D., 2983
Sommer, Charles G., composer, 2983
Spenzer, John G., chemist, 2997
Squire, Andrew, lawyer, 3008
Stanley, John J., 3015
Staples, Henry F., M.D., 3017
Stewart, Geo. N., prof., 3046
Stilwell, Rev. Herbert F., 3052
Stone, Warren S., labor leader, 3066
Stratton, Clarence, author, 3074
Strong, Geo. F., librarian, 3081
Suhrie, Ambrose L., educator, 3088
Swasey, Ambrose, mfr., 3100
Thompson, C. A., ex-treas. U.S., 3150
Thorndike, Lynn, historian, 3163
Throckmorton, A. H., 3165
Thwing, C. F., univ. pres., 3168
Todd, T. Wingate, anatomist, 3182
Tolles, Sheldon H., lawyer, 3182
Tower, Olin F., chemist, 3189
Tuckerman, J. E., M.D., surgeon, 3211
Tyler, Alice S., librarian, 3221
Van Horn, F. R., geologist, 3244
Van Sweringen, Oris P., 3250
Vinson, Robt. E., educator, 3266
Waite, Fredk. C., prof., 3283
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 3318
Webster, E. H., educator, 3345
Wertz, Edwin S., lawyer, 3369
Westenhaver, David C., judge, 3373
White, Rev. Francis S., 3391
White, Windsor T., mfr., 3399
Whitehair, C. W., banker, 3399
Whiting, F. A., art dir., 3403
Whitlock, E. H., mech. engr., 3404
Whittemore, Edward L., mfr., 3410
Whitten, R. H., city planning, 3410
Wiggers, Carl J., physiologist, 3415
Williams, Lewis B., banker, 3442
Williams, Whiting, social service, 3446
Williamson, James DeL., 3448
Wills, David C., banker, 3451
Winton, Alexander, inventor, 3476
Wood, J. C., gynecologist, 3491
Woodbury, Rev. Frank P., 3496
Worthing, Archie G., physicist, 3514
Wright, Arthur S., educator, 3516
Zorbaugh, Rev. Charles L., 3546

CLEVES—

Stewart, De Lisle, astronomer, 3045

CLIFTON—
Anderson, William F., bishop, 227
Hoffman, Charles W., judge, 1591
Ravogli, Augustus, M.D., 2653
Reed, C. A. L., writer, 2664

COLUMBUS—
Ackermann, Carl, coll. prof., 173
Adams, John J., dean law coll., 179
Aldrich, Orlando W., lawyer, 196
Allen, Florence E., judge, 204
Anderson, Lewis F., coll. prof., 225
Andrews, Clarence E., prof., 230
Arps, George F., psychologist, 247
Baker, C. B., army officer, 282
Baldwin, James F., surgeon, 293
Blake, Frederic C., prof., 426
Bloomfield, Leonard, philologist, 438
Bode, Boyd H., prof., 443
Bolling, George M., philologist, 448
Bownocker, John A., geologist, 474
Boyd, James E., prof., 476
Bricker, Garland A., educator, 506
Brim, Orville G., prof., 513
Brown, John E., M.D., 539
Buckingham, B. R., educationist, 569
Caldwell, Francis C., prof., 622
Campbell, James E., ex-governor, 636
Cole, Alfred D., physicist, 763
Cole, Arthur C., prof., 763
Coons, Jacob J., M.D., 803
Copeland, Foster, banker, 808
Crane, Evan J., editor, 837
Croxton, Fred C., 862
Daugherty, Harry M., Attorney Gen. of U.S., 898
Davis, Preston, editor, pub., 913
Davis, Wm. Z., judge, 916
Dawes, B. G., ex-congressman, 917
Demorest, Dana J., prof., 941
Denney, Joseph V., prof., 945
Dennison, Edwin H., consul, 947
Donahey, A. Vic, governor, 982
Donahue, Maurice H., judge, 983
Earhart, Robert F., physicist, 1034
Evans, Marshall B., prof., 1098
Evans, Ray O., cartoonist, 1098
Falconer, John I., 1111
French, Thomas E., prof., 1226
Galbreath, Charles B., librarian, 1250
Goddard, Henry H., psychologist, 1320
Gohdes, Conrad B., prof., 1324
Hagerty, James E., prof., 1413
Hague, Maurice S., artist, 1414
Hamilton, Charles S., surgeon, 1434
Hammond, M. B., economist, 1441
Hartinger, Rev. William C., 1482
Hartley, James J., bishop, 1482
Hayhurst, E. R., prof. hygiene, 1508
Henderson, Wm. E., prof., 1534
Hendrix, Wm. S., prof., 1536
Hirshberg, Herbert S., librarian, 1580
Hitchcock, E. A., engineer, 1581
Hooper, O. C., newspaper man, 1617
Hopkins, James R., artist, 1621
Huntington, C. C., economist, 1682
Ireland, William, cartoonist, 1707
Jackson, J. B., consular serv., 1718
Johnson, Arthur C., editor, 1747
Johnson, J. L., diplomatic serv., 1755
Johnson, Wm. H., writer, 1761
Jones, Edward D., author, 1770
Jones, Thomas A., judge, 1778
Ketcham, Victor A., prof., 1837
Knight, G. W., univ. prof., 1875
Kurtz, Charles L., financier, 1899
Landacre, F. L., anatomist, 1912
Laylin, Lewis C., lawyer, 1938
Leighton, Joseph A., univ. prof., 1956
Lentz, John J., life ins., 1960
Lord, Henry C., astronomer, 2023
Magruder, Wm. T., mech. engr., 2081
Marquis, Franklin W., prof., 2104
Marshall, Carrington T., judge, 2108
Matthias, Edward S., judge, 2136
McCampbell, E. F., M.D., 2155
McClure, Grace L. J., educator, 2165
McGee, Rev. James E., 2188
McKnight, Geo. H., prof., 2203
McPherson, Wm., chemist, 2214
Mees, Otto, univ. pres., 2226
Miller, Fredk. A., shoe mfr., 2264
Miller, Maude M., 2268
Mills, Wm. C., museum dir., 2277
Moore, Olin H., educator, 2309
Morrey, C. B., prof. bacteriology, 2325
Morrison, John C., prof., 2331
Myers, Jos. S., coll. prof., 2368
North, Cecil C., univ. prof., 2411
Orton, E., Jr., engineer, mfr., 2451
Osborn, Herbert, biologist, 2453
Osburn, R. C., zoölogist, 2455
Paddock, Wendell, prof., 2468
Palmer, Rev. Samuel S., 2479
Penney, Mark E., educator, 2532
Plumb, Charles S., univ. prof., 2575
Price, John G., lawyer, 2616
Probst, Charles O., M.D., 2622
Rasor, Samuel E., prof., 2650
Ray, Franklin A., engr., 2655
Reese, Theo. I., bishop, 2669
Robinson, James E., judge, 2733
Ryder, Robt. O., editor, 2791
Sater, John E., judge, 2812
Saville, Bruce W., sculptor, 2817
Schaffner, John H., botanist, 2825
Schille, Alice, painter, 2830
Scholes, Samuel R., chemist, 2838
Semans, H. M., dental surgeon, 2871
Seymour, Augustus T., lawyer, 2877
Sheatsley, Rev. Jacob, 2889
Sherman, C. E., civil engr., 2900
Siebert, Wilbur H., prof., 2918
Sisson, Septimus, 2931
Speaks, John C., congressman, 2992
Spencer, Henry R., educator, 2996
Taber, Louis J., 3111
Taylor, Joseph R., univ. prof., 3127
Thompson, Wm. O., univ. pres., 3159
Timberman, Andrew, oculist, 3174
Transeau, E. N., botanist, 3196
Turner, Edward C., lawyer, 3215
Twiss, Geo. R., educator, 3221
Upham, John H. J., M.D., 3230
Vivian, Alfred, agrl. educator, 3267
Vorys, Arthur I., lawyer, 3273
Wanamaker, R. M., judge, 3307
Warner, Frank, M.D., 3317
Watts, A. S., ceramic engr., 3336
Weiss, A. P., psychologist, 3355
Westerman, Harry J., cartoonist, 3373
Whitaker, H. W., M.D., 3386
White, David S., veterinarian, 3390
White, James A., 3395
Wilce, John W., prof., 3417
Willard, Wm. C., banker, 3429
Williams, Rev. J. C., educator, 3440
Wilson, John F., lawyer, 3460
Withrow, J. R., chemist, 3481
Wolfe, A. B., teacher, 3485
Wolfe, H. P., publisher, 3485
Wolfe, R. F., publisher, 3485
Wright, J. W., ophthalmologist, 3519
Wyer, Samuel S., engr., 3524

COPLEY—
Braden, James A., author, 483

COSHOCTON—
Green, Wm., labor leader, 1367

CRESTLINE—
Hayes, Ralph, banker, 1507

DAYTON—
Blair, Wm. R., physicist, 424
Christman, Henry J., theologian, 711
Clark, V. E., aeronautical engr., 728
Clippinger, Arthur R., bishop, 742
Cox, J. M., ex-governor, 829
Deeds, Edward A., mfr., 929
Doren, Electra C., librarian, 987
Drury, Augustus W., theologian, 1008
Faust, Rev. Samuel D., 1124
Fitzgerald, Roy G., congressman, 1165
Foerste, A. F., paleontologist, 1180
Fries, Rev. Wm. O., 1230
Funk, W. R., publishing agent, 1243
Funkhouser, Rev. Geo. A., 1243
Garland, D. F., welfare worker, 1264
Hochwalt, Albert F., author, 1586
Howard, Alfred T., bishop, 1639
Howell, J. M., diplomatic serv., 1649
Huber, Rev. John G., 1658
Kettering, C. F., engr., mfr., 1838
Kirby, John, Jr., mfr., 1861
Krumbine, Rev. Miles H., 1896
Landis, Josiah P., theologian, 1913
Mandel, Arch, social worker, 2087
Marquardt, W. W., educator, 2104
Morgan, Arthur E., civil engr., 2317
O'Reilly, Bernard P., coll. pres., 2448
Patterson, Edith McC., lecturer, 2503
Paul, C. H., civil engr., 2509
Phillippi, Rev. J. M., editor, 2555
Schell, Wm. E., coll. pres., 2827
Sharts, Jos. W., author, 2884
Shivell, Paul, poet, 2908
Showers, Rev. J. B., educator, 2911
Shuey, Edwin L., mfr., 2912
Shupe, Rev. Henry F., editor, 2914
Stibitz, Rev. Geo., educator, 3049
Talbott, H. E., Jr., mfr., banker, 3115
Toulmin, H. A., Jr., lawyer, 3188
Wallin, J. E. W., psychologist, 3300
Weber, Wm. A., prof., 3344
Wood, Geo. H., 3490
Wright, Orville, inventor, 3519
Zerbe, Rev. A. S., educator, 3542

DEFIANCE—
Caris, Albert G., coll. pres., 647
Manchester, Rev. Chas., 2087
Thompson, C. J., congressman, 3150

DELAWARE—
Arneson, Ben A., prof., 244
Austin, Cyrus B., dean, 260
Buck, Philo M., missionary, 568
Duvall, Trumbull G., prof., 1029
Hoffman, John W., univ. pres., 1592
Hormell, Wm. G., dean, 1625
McElroy, Benj. L., theologian, 2184
Mead, Arthur R., prof. edn., 2218
Miller, Russell B., educator, 2270
Parsons, Richard, prof., 2497
Rice, Edward L., zoölogist, 2687
Smyser, Wm. E., coll. dean, 2974
Walker, R. H., prof., 3295
Westgate, Lewis G., geologist, 3374
Willis, Frank B., senator, 3449

DUNCAN FALLS—
Christy, Howard C., illustrator, 711

EAST PALESTINE—
Brittain, J. I., consul-gen., 517

ELYRIA—
Garford, Arthur L., mfr., 1263

EUCLID—
Hadden, Alexander, lawyer, 1409
Henn, Albert W., mfr., 1537

EUCLID HEIGHTS (See Cleveland)

FINDLAY—
Barnes, Helen F., Y.W.C.A. wkr., 813
Burket, Harlan F., lawyer, 587
Cole, R. Clint, congressman, 766
Guyer, Rev. Wm. H., educator, 1406

FOREST—
Mundy, Wm. N., M.D., 2353

FRANKLIN—
Tibbals, S. S., editor, 3168

GALLIPOLIS—
Holzer, Charles E., surgeon, 1613
Sibley, Wm. G., editor, 2917

GAMBIER—
Du Moulin, Frank, bishop, 1016
Green, D. I., social economist, 1364
Leonard, Wm. A., bishop, 1961
Peirce, Wm. F., coll. pres., 2527
Reeves, Wm. P., coll. prof., 2670
Waterhouse, F. A., coll. prof., 3327

GATES MILL—
Baker, Elbert H., nwspr. man, 283

GEAUGA LAKE—
Henry, Fredk. A., judge, 1538

GERMANTOWN—
Brown, Orvon G., educator, 542

GLENDALE—
Marshall, T. F., coll. pres., 2111
Procter, Wm. C., mfr., 2622
Wilson, Rev. Calvin D., author, 3454

GRANVILLE—
Biefeld, Paul A., astronomy, 402
Carney, Frank, geologist, 652
Chamberlain, Clark W., coll. pres., 683
Detweiler, Fredk. G., prof., 952
Dorsey, G. A., anthropologist, 989
Downey, Mary E., librarian, 997
Hundley, Henry R., educator, 1674
Spencer, Bunyan, prof., 2995

GREENFIELD—
McClain, Edward L., mfr., 2160

HAMILTON—
Flickinger, Samuel J., editor, 1176
Gard, Warren, congressman, 1259
Kahn, Lazard, stove mfr., 1789
Rentschler, Gordon S., mfr., 2678
Young, Rev. Geo. H., educator, 3534

HILLSBORO—
Haynes, R. A., prohib. commr., 1510
Sams, Oliver N., banker, 2800
Scott, Samuel P., lawyer, 2854

HIRAM—
Bates, Miner L., coll. pres., 340
Kenyon, John S., prof., 1829

HUDSON—
Sluss, Homer O., educator, 2941

JOHNSTOWN—
Ashbrook, Wm. A., congressman, 249

KENT—
Davey, Martin L., congressman, 900

KINGSTON—
Dunlap, Renick W., 1021

LAKEWOOD—
Alber, Louis J., lecturer, 191
Case, Geo. S., mech. engr., 672
Miles, Robt. P., lecturer, 2257
Neville, E. L., consular serv., 2384
Smith, Wilson G., composer, 2972
Winton, Alexander, inventor, 3476

LANCASTER—
Martin, Geo. E., judge, 2116

LIMA—
Cable, John L., congressman, 617
Davison, John, educator, 917
Pace, Jerome G., M.D., 2466
Vogt, Paul L., sociologist, 3268

LISBON—
Van Fossan, Ernest H., lawyer, 3243

LOGAN—
Ricketts, Edwin D., congressman, 2702

LONDON—
Gunsaulus, Edwin N., consul, 1402
Postle, W. E., M.D., surgeon, 2593

MADISONVILLE—
Lyon, Edmund D., educator, 2052
Worcester, H. A., ry. official, 3512

MALTA—
Naylor, James B., M.D., author, 2374

MANSFIELD—
Carpenter, Reid, stockbreeder, 656
Kramer, J. F., prohib. commr., 1888
Ver Beck, Wm. F., author, 3259

MARIETTA—
Clark, Robt. F., coll. pres., 727
Macmillen, Francis, violinist, 2073
Mills, Wm. W., banker, 2277
Parsons, E. S., coll. pres., 2496
White, Geo., congressman, 3392

MARION—
Crissinger, Daniel R., 849
King, Charles B., mfr., 1850
Sawyer, Carl W., M.D., 2818
Sawyer, Charles E., M.D., 2818

MARYSVILLE—
Wilber, Geo. M., farmer, 3416

MASSILLON—
Eyman, Henry C., alienist, 1105
Skinner, Robt. P., consul-gen., 2934

MEDINA—
Root, Ernest R., editor, 2756

MENTOR—
Garfield, James R., ex-sec. the interior, 1263
Scott, Frank A., mfr., 2850

MIDDLETOWN—
Verity, Geo. M., mfr., 3259

MOUNT AUBURN (See Cincinnati)

MOUNT GILEAD—
Pollock, E. T., naval officer, 2580

MOUNT HEALTHY—
Mohorter, Willard L., editor, 2291

NAPOLEON—
Hershey, Rev. Scott F., 1549

NEWARK—
Morgan, Wm. M., congressman, 2322
Price, H. C., agrl. expert, 2615
Ray, Franklin A., engr., 2655

NEW CONCORD—
Montgomery, J. K., coll. pres., 2298

NEW LEXINGTON—
Underwood, M. G., congressman, 3228

NEW PHILADELPHIA—
Donahey, A. Vic, governor, 982

NEW RICHMOND—
Cranston, Earl, bishop, 839

NORTH BEND—
Stephens, A. E. B., congressman, 3030

NORTHFIELD—
Eaton, Cyrus S., banker, 1039

NORTH OLMSTED—
Seltzer, Charles A., author, 2871

NORWOOD—
Frey, J. P., trade unionist, 1227
Moeller, Henry, archbishop, 2289
Springer, Alfred, chemist, 3005

OBERLIN—
Andrews, Geo. W., musician, 231
Bosworth, Edward I., theologian, 463
Budington, Robt. A., zoölogist, 572
Cole, Charles N., coll. dean, 764
Dickinson, Edward, lecturer, 961
Fiske, Geo. W., prof., 1160
Fitch, Florence M., prof., 1162
Foster, Rev. F. H., 1198
Fullerton, Kemper, coll. prof., 1241
Gehrkens, K. W., music educator, 1280
Geiser, Karl F., prof., 1281
Grover, Eulalie O., author, 1393
Grover, Fredk. O., botanist, 1393
Hannah, Ian C., prof., 1447
Holmes, H. N., coll. prof., 1607
Jewett, Frances G., author, 1743
Jewett, Frank F., chemist, 1743
Jones, Lynda, zoölogist, 1775
King, Henry C., coll. pres., 1851
MacLennan, Simon F., prof., 2072
Metcalf, I. W., business man, 2247
Metcalf, Maynard M., zoölogist, 2248
Miller, Edward A., coll. prof., 2262
Miller, Herbert A., sociologist, 2266
Moore, David R., prof., 2302
Morrison, Charles W., musician, 2330
Moulton, Gertrude E., 2344
Peirce, Paul S., prof., 2526
Rogers, Charles G., zoölogist, 2746
Root, Azariah S., librarian, 2756
Tenney, Rev. Henry M., 3134
Wager, Charles H. A., prof., 3280
Ward, Clarence, prof., 3310
Williams, S. R., prof., 3444
Wooster, Harvey A., economist, 3511
Youtz, H. A., theologian, 3539

ORRVILLE—
Merillat, L. A., veterinarian, 2236

OXFORD—
Adams, Eleanor N., coll. pres., 176
Appleton, L. E., psychologist, 238
Boyd, Wm. W., coll. pres., 477
Brandon, Edgar E., prof., 493
Brill, Harvey C., chemistry, 513
Byrne, Alice H., educator, 615
Carter, Clarence E., prof., 665
Cook, R. Harvey, M.D., 796
Corson, Oscar T., editor, 815
Culler, Jos. A., prof., 865
Davis, Benj. M., prof., 905
Fink, Bruce, botanist, 1147
Handschin, Charles H., prof., 1443
Heckert, John W., prof., 1520
Hughes, R. M., univ. pres., 1664
Kelley, Edgar S., composer, 1807
Minnich, Harvey C., coll. dean, 2281
Powell, Elmer E., prof., 2600
Rea, John D., prof., 2658
Robinson, Howard, prof. history, 2733
Thompson, W. S., sociologist, 3158
Williams, S. R., zoölogist, 3445

PAINESVILLE—
Small, Vivian B., coll. pres., 2942

PAULDING—
Snook, John S., congressman, 2978

PENINSULA—
Kelly, Fred C., writer, 1813

PERRYSBURG—
Tracy, Thomas H., lawyer, 3196

RAVENNA—
Rockwell, David L., 2740

REYNOLDSBURG—
West, Carl J., statistician, 3370

SANDUSKY—
Begg, James T., congressman, 365
King, Edmund B., lawyer, 1850
Millspaugh, Wm. H., mfr., 2278

SIDNEY—
Mathers, Hugh T., lawyer, 2131

SOUTH CHARLESTON—
Holden, L. E., univ. pres., 1597

SOUTH EUCLID—
Neff, Frank H., educator, 2377

SOUTH VIENNA—
Busbey, Hamilton, editor, 603

SPRINGFIELD—
Birch, T. Bruce, prof., 409
Hochdoerfer, Richard, prof., 1586
Hoppes, J. J., mech. engr., 1624
Hunt, Edward E., 1676
Hunting, F. S., elec. engr., 1681
Keifer, J. Warren, congressman, 1803
Keyser, Rev. Leander S., 1840
Linn, A. F., coll. prof., 1993
Martin, Horace F., educator, 2117
Milligan, Melvin L., mfr., 2273
Neve, Juergen L., theologian, 2383
Shuey, Edwin L., mfr., 2912
Tittle, Walter, artist, 3178
Tulloss, R. E., coll. pres., 3212
Williams, C. S., naval officer, 3433

STEUBENVILLE—
Murphy, F., congressman, 2360

TIFFIN—
Krammes, Emma R., 1888
Miller, C. E., univ. pres., 2261
Mulfinger, Geo. A., prof., 2349
Osterholm, Martin, prof., 2458
Park, Mary I., educator, 2484
Swander, John I., theologian, 3098

TOLEDO—
Allen, Horace N., diplomat, 206
Bernard, Florence S., author, 390
Bouton, Emily S. J., author, 466
Bradley, Glenn D., prof., 485
Brown, Walter F., lawyer, 546
Bushnell, C. J., sociologist, 605
Chalmers, Wm. W., congressman, 682
Denman, Ira O., M.D., surgeon, 944
Denman, Ulysses G., lawyer, 944
Gates, Josephine S., author, 1273
Geddes, Fredk. L., lawyer, 1279
Godwin, Blake-More, curator, 1322
Guitteau, Wm. B., educator, 1400
Harpster, C. M., surgeon, 1464
Helpman, Dell A., insurance, 1529
Holliday, Carl, coll. prof., 1601
Hubbard, Thomas, M.D., 1656
Killits, John M., judge, 1844
Leiserson, Wm. M., economist, 1956
Libbey, Edward D., mfr., 1980
Milroy, Charles M., judge, 2279
Mulholland, Frank L., lawyer, 2350
Ohlinger, Gustavus, lawyer, 2435
Osthaus, Edmund, painter, 2458
Owen, Wilber, lawyer, 2464
Ritter, Rev. E. F., educator, 2715
Selby, Dr. Clarence D., 2867
Sheppey, Marshall, grocer, 2899
Sherwood, I. R., congressman, 2903
Smith, Barton, lawyer, 2946
Steinem, Pauline, speaker, 3027
Stevens, Geo. W., art dir., 3038
Stewart, Jane A., editor, 3047
Stockdale, Rev. Allen A., 3056
Stowe, A. R. M., univ. pres., 3072
Stritch, Samuel A., bishop, 3078
Tracy, Thomas H., lawyer, 3196
Trettien, A. W., psychologist, 3201
Whiteford, Robt. N., prof., 3399
Whitlock, Brand, author, 3404
Willys, John N., mfr., 3452
Winter, Nevin O., author, 3475

TROY—
Harbaugh, Thomas C., author, 1451

URBANA—
Brand, Charles, congressman, 491
James, Alice A. S., author, 1724

VAN WERT—
Saltzgaber, Gaylord M., 2799

WARREN—
Baldwin, Rev. Harmon A., 293
Dana, Lynn B., musician, 889
Upton, Harriet T., author, 3231
Warner, Jonathan, steel mfr., 3317

WEST CHESTER—
Scripps, E. W., newspaper pub., 2857

WESTERVILLE—
*Baker, Rev. Purley A., 288
Cherrington, E. H., anti-saloon worker, 702
Clippinger, W. G., coll. pres., 742
Johnson, Wm. E., prohibitionist, 1760
Jones, Edmund A., prof., 1770
Kingery, H. M., coll. prof., 1855
Moore, E. J., anti-sal'n worker, 2303
Porter, Albert, lexicographer, 2586
Russell, Rev. H. H., reformer, 2785
Sanders, Thomas J., prof., 2804

WESTWOOD—
Gamble, James N., mfr., 1255

WILBERFORCE—
Gregg, John A., univ. pres., 1377
Lee, Benj. F., bishop, 1946
Scarborough, Wm. S., univ. pres., 2822
Woodson, Rev. Geo. F., 3504

WILLOUGHBY—
Moore, Edward W., capitalist, 2303

WILMINGTON—
Bingham, Guy M., lecturer, 407
Denver, M. R., ex-congressman, 948
Holaday, Ross E., consul, 1594

WOOSTER—
Bennett, Wm. Z., chemist, 380
Coffey, Geo. N., agriculturist, 756
Compton, Elias, coll. prof., 781
Cornelius, Rev. S. A., 813
Dunn, Waldo H., coll. prof., 1023
Gourley, Jos. H., horticulturist, 1346
Hays, Rev. F. W., educator, 1511
Kelso, J. B., prof. Greek, 1817
Luccock, Rev. Geo. N., 2039
Marquis, Rev. Rollin R., 2105
Martin, Chalmers, theologian, 2113
McDowell, E. W., missionary, 2183
McSweeney, J., congressman, 2217
Notestein, Jonas O., prof., 2417
Peery, Rev. R. B., coll. prof., 2525
Selby, Augustine D., botanist, 2867
Thorne, C. E., agriculturist, 3163
Vance, J. Milton, prof., 3236
Wertz, Edwin S., lawyer, 3369
Williams, Carlos G., 3432
Wishard, John G., M.D., 3478
Wishart, C. F., theologian, 3479
Wood, Rev. C. T., educator, 3488
Yanney, Benj. F., coll. prof., 3527

WORTHINGTON—
Gay, Carl W., prof., 1276

WYOMING—
Whallon, Rev. Edward P., 3378

XENIA—
Bradfute, O. E., breeder, 484
Drees, Charles W., missionary, 1002

YELLOW SPRINGS—
Fess, S. D., U.S. senator, 1139
Gibbs, Lincoln R., coll. prof., 1293
Morgan, Arthur E., civil engr., 2317

YOUNGSTOWN—
Adams, Asael E., banker, 174
Brainard, Geo. C., steel mfr., 489
Butler, Jos. G., Jr., mfr., 608
Campbell, James A., mfr., 636
Chaney, Novetus H., educator, 691
Clarke, John H., jurist, 731
Cooper, J. G., congressman, 806
Hudnut, Rev. Wm. H., 1659
Locke, M. Katherine, publicist, 2008
Moore, Edmond H., lawyer, 2303
Parsons, R. S., civil engr., 2497
Reid, O. L., supt. schs., 2672
Scheible, Charles F., mayor, 2826
Warner, Jonathan, steel mfr., 3317
Wheeler, Jos. L., librarian, 3381

ZANESVILLE—
Granger, Sherman M., lawyer, 1351
Hammond, Geo. F., architect, 1439
Marshall, Carrington T., judge, 2108

OKLAHOMA

ADA—
McKeown, Tom D., congressman, 2201

ALVA—
Hyde, Clayton H., farmer, 1697

ANTLERS—
Locke, V. M., Jr., Ind. service, 2008

ARDMORE—
Brett, Rutherford, judge, 503
Bunn, Clinton O., lawyer, 578
Carter, C. D., congressman, 665
Cruce, Lee, governor, 862

BARTLESVILLE—
Ambrose, A. W., petr. engr., 215
Beede, Joshua W., geologist, 363

BOSWELL—
Armstrong, James R., lawyer, 243

CANADIAN—
Connors, John P., farmer, 791

CHICKASHA—
Bailey, Frank M., judge, 276

CLAREMORE—
Barrett, Stephen M., author, 321

CLINTON—
Rogers, McLain, surgeon, 2749

CORDELL—
Bishop, Geo. L., farmer, 413

DURANT—
Bennett, Henry G., coll. pres., 379
Morrison, Wm. B., coll. pres., 2331
Muerman, John C., educator, 2348
Williams, Robt. L., judge, 3444

ENID—
Garber, Milton C., congressman, 1259
McCash, Isaac N., coll. pres., 2158
Southard, Geo. F., oil refining, 2987

GUTHRIE—
Bierer, Andrew G. C., lawyer, 402
Cotteral, John H., judge, 818
Dale, Frank, lawyer, 886
Sharp, Eckley G., surgeon, 2882

HENRYETTA—
Foster, Wm. E., lawyer, 1201
Threadgill, Frances F., 3165

KINGFISHER—
Bowman, Geo. L., 473
Nagle, Patrick S., 2371

LAWTON—
Ferris, Scott, congressman, 1138
Gensman, Lorraine M., cong'man, 1282
Gore, Thomas P., senator, 1341

McALESTER—
Craig, Frank, banker, 833
Fuller, Wm. H., lawyer, 1240
Higgins, Robert W., judge, 1560

MEDICINE PARK—
Thomas, Elmer, 3145

MUSKOGEE—
Bixby, Edson K., editor, 415
Bonds, Archibald, U.S. atty., 451
Brandt, Rev. John L., 493
Foreman, Grant, lawyer, 1192
Jackman, Howard H., civ. engr., 1714
Lee, Frank, lawyer, 1947
Linebaugh, Daniel H., lawyer, 1991
Locke, V. M., Jr., Indian Serv., 2008
Owen, Robt. L., senator, 2463
Robertson, Alice M., congresswoman, 2724
Trumbo, Arthur C., banker, 3207

NORMAN—
Buchanan, James S., prof., 566
De Barr, Edwin, chemist, 928
Felgar, J. H., mech. engr., 1128
Gittinger, Roy, prof., 1313
Holmberg, Gustaf F., musician, 1606
House, Roy T., prof., 1637
Jacobson, Oscar B., artist, 1721
Marshburn, J. H., coll. pres., 2112
Miller, Geo. F., educationist, 2264
Monnet, Julien C., lawyer, 2293
Nice, Leonard B., physiologist, 2393
Padgett, Fredk. W., chemist, 2469
Paxton, Jos. F., univ. prof., 2511
Phelan, Warren W., educator, 2552
Reaves, S. W., mathematician, 2660
Scroggs, Jos. W., univ. extension, 2857
Swank, Fletcher B., congressman, 3099
Weidman, Samuel, geologist, 3352
Williams, Guy Y., chemist, 3438

NOWATA—
Lawson, Roberta E. C., club woman, 1936

OKLAHOMA CITY—
Armstrong, James R., lawyer, 243
Blesh, Abraham L., surgeon, 433
Brasted, Fred, lawyer, 495
Buxton, L. Haynes, surgeon, 612
Carver, Willard, 669
Colcord, Charles F., capitalist, 763
Doyle, Thomas H., judge, 999
Edwards, Benj. D., 1052
Evans, Charles, educator, 1094
Fields, John, farmer, 1144
Foster, Wm. E., lawyer, 1201
Freeling, Sargent P., lawyer, 1221
Geissler, Arthur H., diplomat, 1281
Gloyd, S. M., capitalist, 1319
Gould, Charles N., geologist, 1344
Grant, Whit M., lawyer, 1354
Harlow, Victor E., publisher, 1460
Harreld, John W., senator, 1464
Hayes, Samuel W., judge, 1507
Hoffman, Roy, lawyer, soldier, 1592
Johnson, Edith, writer, 1750
Johnson, John T., judge, 1755
Johnston, David I., lawyer, 1763
Kane, Matthew J., judge, 1791
Keaton, James R., judge, 1798
Ledbetter, Walter A., lawyer, 1944
Long, LeRoy, surgeon, 2017
Matson, Smith C., lawyer, 2134
Maurer, Wm. A., lawyer, 2139
McNeill, Neal E., judge, 2213
Miley, John H., lawyer, 2257
Nagle, Patrick S., 2371
Owen, Thomas H., judge, 2464
Packard, Alton, cartoonist, 2467
Parsons, Andrew C., supt. schs., 2495
Peck, Herbert M., atty., 2523
Perrine, Irving, geologist, 2541
Rainey, Robt. M., judge, 2639
Rittenhouse, Geo. B., lawyer, 2714
Robertson, J. B. A., governor, 2726
Sharp, John F., lawyer, 2883
Snyder, Henry G., lawyer, 2981
Spilman, Edward G., lawyer, 3000
Thoburn, Jos. B., 3142
Thurston, Theo. P., bishop, 3167
Tisinger, Benj. L., judge, 3177
Trapp, Martin E., governor, 3197
Weaver, Claude, congressman, 3339
West, Archa K., M.D., 3370
Whitehurst, J. A., agriculturist, 3401
Williams, Carl, editor, 3431

PAWNEE—
McNeill, Neal E., judge, 2213

PERRY—
Herrick, Manuel, congressman, 1546

SAND SPRINGS—
Page, Charles, oil producer, 2470

SHAWNEE—
Cade, Cassius M., banker, 618
Freeling, Sargent P., lawyer, 1221
Gerrer, Rev. Gregory, 1287
Jent, John W., educator, 1740
Lawrence, Rev. John B., 1934
McKinnis, Geo. E., banker, 2203
Spaulding, Helim G., editor, 2991

SNYDER—
McClintic, James V., cong'man, 2163

STILLWATER—
Allen, Harland H., economist, 206
Beeson, Malcolm A., agronomist, 365
Grumbine, Grant B., educator, 1396
Knapp, Bradford, agrl. educator, 1872
Patterson, Herbert, educator, 2504
Williams, Rev. Virtes, 3446

TAHLEQUAH—
Hastings, Wm. W., cong'man, 1491
Teehee, Houston B., 3131

TISHOMINGO—
Murray, Wm. H., congressman, 2364

TULSA—
Claxton, Mary H. J., 735
Clinton, Fred S., surgeon, 742

TULSA—Continued

Cole, Redmond S., lawyer, 766
Eskridge, James B., educator, 1090
Gill, Joseph A., judge, 1305
Gilliland, J. W., oil producer, 1308
Gordon, J. M., univ. pres., 1339
Hardy, Summers, judge, 1456
Howard, E. B., congressman, 1641
Jones, Richard L., editor, 1776
Kirk, Charles T., geologist, 1862
Kleinschmidt, R. A., lawyer, 1869
Lewis, J. O., petroleum engr., 1974
Lorton, Eugene, newspaper pub., 2026
Lyons, Thomas D., lawyer, 2054
Mason, Herbert D., lawyer, 2125
Matson, Geo. C., geologist, 2134
McGraw, James J., banker, 2192
Noble, C. F., oil producer, 2404
Reeves, Ira L., educator, 2670
Rice, Benj. F., lawyer, 2686
Rice, Rev. John A., 2689
Riddle, Finis E., judge, 2703
Shaw, Eugene W., geologist, 2886
Thompson, Wm. H., senator, 3159
Welch, Wm. McN., petr. engr., 3357
West, Charles, lawyer, 3370
West, Preston C., lawyer, 3371
Wrightsman, C. J., oil prod., 3522

VINITA—

Chandler, T. A., congressman, 691

WAGONER—

Harris, J. A., business man, 1469

WEWOKA—

Cobb, Florence E., lawyer, 748

WOODWARD—

Gerlach, John J., banker, 1286

OREGON

ALBANY—

Fisher, F. D., consul-gen., 1155
Lee, Wallace H., educator, 1951

BAKER—

Remington, Wm. P., bishop, 2676

CARLTON—

Dennis, Wm. B., lumber mfr., 946

CENTRAL POINT—

McCaskey, Hiram D., geologist, 2158

CORVALLIS—

Bexell, John A., educator, 398
Cordley, Arthur B., dean, 811
Horner, J. B., coll. prof., 1628
Jones, J. S., agriculturist, 1773
Kerr, Wm. J., coll. pres., 1836
Livingston, D. C., prof. geology, 2003
Ressler, E. DeV., coll. dean, 2679
Smith, Mahlon E., educator, 2964

DEER ISLAND—

McBride, Thomas A., judge, 2153

DENIO—

Loughead, Flora H., author, 2029

EUGENE—

Allen, Eric W., univ. prof., 203
Barnett, James D., prof., 316
Booth, Robt. A., lumberman, 457
Boynton, Wm. P., prof., 481
Campbell, Prince L., univ. pres., 638
Cloran, Timothy, prof., 743
DeBusk, Burchard W., prof., 929
Dyment, Colin V., educator, 1032
Gilbert, James H., economics, 1302
Rebec, Geo., educator, 2660
Robbins, Edwin C., economist, 2718
Rutter, Frank R., economist, 2788
Sanderson, Rev. E. C., educator, 2805
Schmidt, Friedrich G. G., prof., 2833
Smith, Warren DuP., geologist, 2970
Stafford, Orin F., chemist, 3011
Young, Frederic G., prof., 3533

FOREST GROVE—

Bagstad, Anna E., author, 274
Bates, Henry L., prof., 339
Tuttle, Harold S., prof. edn., 3220
Weir, Wm. C., univ. pres., 3354

HOOD RIVER—

Benson, Simon, capitalist, 382
Cronyn, Geo. W., dramatist, 853
Graves, C. Edward, librarian, 1356
House, Rev. Elwin L., lecturer, 1636

JENNINGS LODGE—

Finley, Wm. L., naturalist, 1149

LA GRANDE—

Pierce, Walter M., governor, 2564

McMINNVILLE—

Linfield, F. E. R., 1992
Riley, Leonard W., coll. pres., 2710

MEDFORD—

Marshall, Edison, writer, 2108
Thomson, Charles G., author, 3160

NEWBERG—

Hull, Alexander, composer, 1668
Pennington, L. T., coll. pres., 2533

OREGON CITY—

Dye, Eva E., author, 1030

PENDLETON—

Bean, Henry J., judge, 353

PHILOMATH—

Boughter, Harvey D., coll. pres., 464

PORTLAND—

Ainsworth, John C., financier, 189
Aitchison, Clyde B., 189
Allen, Maryland, writer, 208
Ayer, Winslow B., lumber, 264
Baker, Geo. L., mayor, 285
Bean, Robt. S., judge, 353
Benson, Simon, capitalist, 382
Bourne, J., Jr., ex-senator, 466
Bowman, Rev. Harold L., 473
Boykin, Richard M., 478
Carey, Charles H., lawyer, 646
Carson, Luella C., educator, 664
Cerf, Barry, coll. prof., 679
Christie, Alexander, archbishop, 710
Clark, Alfred E., lawyer, 718
Coffey, Robt. C., surgeon, 756
Coleman, Norman F., 769
Collins, Everett S., lumberman, 774
Colt, Cornelius C., banker, 778
Corruccini, Roberto, singer, 814
Crawford, Andrew M., lawyer, 841
Crossley, James J., lawyer, 858
Davies, Mary C., author, 904
Dillehunt, Richard B., surgeon, 966
Eastland, Florence M., author, 1037
Eliot, Rev. Thomas L., 1062
Esterly, Henry M., lawyer, 1091
Euwer, A. H., illustrator, 1093
Fenton, Wm. D., lawyer, 1132
Gilbert, Wm. B., judge, 1303
Gill, Jos. K., bookseller, 1305
Griffin, Frank L., prof., 1382
Griffin, Lawrence E., zoölogist, 1383
Griffith, Franklin T., lawyer, 1385
Grout, D. A., school supt., 1392
Hill, Jos. A., educator, 1568
Hinson, Rev. Walter B., 1579
Holman, Fredk. V. V., lawyer, 1605
Horsfall, R. Bruce, painter, 1629
Hotchkiss, Clarence R., lawyer, 1632
Howarth, Rev. Ammon L., 1644
Humphreys, L. W., attorney, 1673
Jackson, C. S., newspaper pub., 1715
Jennings, H. C., publishing, 1738
Johnson, F. P., anatomist, 1752
Kerr, James B., lawyer, 1834
King, Will R., lawyer, 1854
Knapp, Fred C., lumberman, 1872
Labbe, Antoine G., mfr., 1901
Ladd, Wm. M., banker, 1903
Lawrie, H. N., geologist, 1935
McArthur, C. N., congressman, 2151
McCamant, Wallace, judge, 2155
Miller, Byron E., M.D., 2260
Miller, Milton A., 2268
Mills, Abbot L., banker, 2274
Mills, Edward L., editor, 2275
Monroe, Anne S., writer, 2294
Morrison, Rev. Albert A., 2330
*Mulkey, Fredk. W., lawyer, 2350
O'Brien, James P., ry. official, 2426
Parks, Henry M., mining engr., 2492
Parsons, P. A., sociologist, 2497
Piper, Edgar B., nwspr. man, 2570
Ramsey, Rev. Horace M., 2641
Riley, Frank B., lecturer, 2710
Schneider, Albert, bacteriologist, 2835
Scholz, Richard F., coll. pres., 2839
Scott, Leslie M., writer, 2853
Seeley, Paul S., lecturer, 2865
Shepard, Wm. O., bishop, 2896
Sherwood, Andrew, geologist, 2903
Sisson, E. O., univ. pres., 2930
Spencer, Evelene A., 2995
Stanfield, Robt. N., senator, 3013
Strong, Thomas N., lawyer, 3082
Sumner, Walter T., bishop, 3093
Teal, Jos. N., lawyer, 3130
Thompson, Wm. L., banker, 3159
Torrey, H. B., biologist, 3187
U'ren, Wm. S., lawyer, 3232
Villers, Rev. Thomas J., 3264
Washinger, Wm. H., bishop, 3326
Watkins, Elton, congressman, 3330
West, Oswald, governor, 3371
Wheelwright, Wm. D., lmbrman., 3383
White, C. H., lyceum mgr., 3390
Williams, R. E., banker, 3443
Wilson, Rev. Clarence T., 3455
Wise, Jonah B., rabbi, 3478
Wolverton, Charles E., jurist, 3487
Woodward, Wm. F., wh. drugs, 3506
Youngson, Rev. Wm. W., 3539

ROSEBURG—

Banks, Rev. Louis A., 304
Brown, Geo. M., lawyer, 535
Hermann, Binger, lawyer, 1543

SALEM—

Alden, Geo. H., educator, 193
Bean, Henry J., judge, 353
Brady, John L., editor, 488
Burnett, Geo. H., judge, 590
Churchill, Julius A., educator, 714
Doney, Carl G., coll. pres., 983
Erickson, Frank M., prof., 1087
Franklin, F. G., coll. prof., 1214
Harris, Lawrence T., judge, 1470
Hawley, W. C., congressman, 1501
Marvin, Cornelia, librarian, 2122
McNary, Charles L., senator, 2212
Pierce, Walter M., governor, 2564
Sherman, Charles L., prof., 2900

THE DALLES—

Bennett, Alfred S., judge, 378
Sinnott, N. J., congressman, 2929

PANAMA CANAL ZONE

(See Canal Zone)

PENNSYLVANIA

ALLEGHENY (See Pittsburgh)

ALLENTOWN—

Berlin, A. F., archaeologist, 389
Bernheim, Oscar F., 390
Dery, D. George, silk mfr., 950
Dewalt, A. G., congressman, 954
Ettinger, Geo. T., dean, 1092
Fehr, H. R., consulting engr., 1127
Gernerd, Fred B., congressman, 1286
Haas, John A. W., coll. pres., 1408
Hunt, Rev. Levi C., educator, 1677
Rupp, Lawrence H., lawyer, 2780
Shalter, Irwin M., educator, 2879
Snelling, Walter O., chemist, 2977
Trexler, Frank M., judge, 3201
Trexler, H. C., business man, 3202
Wackernagel, Wm., prof., 3275

ALTOONA—

Kline, Rev. Marion J., 1870
Kurtz, J. B., congressman, 1899
Scheeline, Julia S., 2826
Sheedy, Rev. Morgan M., 2890
Shoemaker, Henry W., 2908

AMBLER—

Mattison, Richard V., mfr., 2137

ANNVILLE—

Gossard, Geo. D., coll. pres., 1343
Kreider, Aaron S., congressman, 1891
Perry, E. B., concert pianist, 2542

ARDMORE—

Griffin, N. E., prof., 1383
Maynard, John A., 2144
McHenry, Edwin H., ry. official, 2194
Morris, Effingham B., lawyer, 2326
Pancoast, Henry K., M.D., 2481
Pennypacker, Isaac R., editor, 2534
Platt, Charles, M.D., author, 2573
Reath, Theodore W., lawyer, 2660
Sellers, Horace W., architect, 2869
Skillern, Ross H., M.D., 2932

ASPINWALL—

Friesell, H. Edmund, dentist, 1231

ATHENS—

Keefe, D. A., consulting engr., 1799

BALA—

Cooke, James F., editor, 798
Logan, James A., Jr., 2014

BALA—Continued
Medary, Milton B., Jr., archt., 2223
Pilsbry, Henry A., zoölogist, 2568
Sykes, Charles H., cartoonist, 3109

BANGOR—
Kent, Everett, congressman, 1828

BEATTY—
Bridge, Rev. Gerard, 506
Stehle, Rev. Aurelius, educator, 3026

BEAVER—
Harris, Lynn H., coll. pres., 1470
McGranahan, Ralph W., 2192

BEAVER FALLS—
Johnston, A. A., coll. pres., 1762
Martin, J. S., reformer, 2117
Martin, Renwick H., educator, 2119
Pearce, McLeod M., coll. pres., 2516

BELLEFONTE—
Bogle, Sarah C. N., librarian, 446

BELLEVUE—
Grier, N. M., zoölogy, 1382
McGill, Rev. David F., 2189
Miller, Rev. Geo. H., 2265
Smith, Sion B., lawyer, 2968
Wilbur, Charles E., editor, 3417

BEN AVON—
Miller, Henry R., author, 2266
Wilson, Wm. R., 3465

BERWYN—
Coates, Joseph H., author, 747
Newton, Alfred E., 2391
Stout, Geo. C., M.D., 3071
Wharton, Henry R., surgeon, 3379

BETHAYRES—
Lippincott, Jos. W., author, 1996
McClellan, Wm., engr., 2161

BETHLEHEM—
Blakeley, Geo. H., engr., 427
Colby, Albert L., metallurgist, 762
Eckfeldt, Howard, mining engr., 1043
Emery, Natt M., 1080
Estes, Wm. L., surgeon, 1092
Esty, Wm., engr., 1092
Fogg, Ralph J., civil engr., 1181
Fox, Charles S., prof., 1206
Grace, E. G., steel mfr., 1347
Hall, Robt. W., biologist, 1426
Hamilton, John T., bishop, 1436
Howlett, James D., educator, 1652
Hughes, Percy, univ. prof., 1664
Jacoby, H. S., civil engr., 1722
Johnston, Archibald, steel mfr., 1762
Mathews, James E., 2132
McGarvey, Rev. Wm., 2188
Miller, Benj. LeR., geologist, 2260
Moench, Charles L., bishop, 2289
Pulsifer, H. B., metallurgist, 2626
Rau, Albert G., educator, 2652
Richards, Charles R., engr., 2692
Roush, Gar A., metallurgist, 2769
Schwab, Charles M., capitalist, 2845
Schweinitz, Paul de, 2847
Smith, Henry G., shipbuilder, 2957
Snyder, Henry S., steel mfr., 2981
Stewart, John L., economist, 3047
Stoughton, B., metall. engr., 3071
Talbot, Ethelbert, bishop, 3114
Thornburg, C. L., mathemat'n, 3162
Wolle, John F., organist, 3486

BIRMINGHAM—
Grier, A. R., school pres., 1381

BLOOMSBURG—
Jameson, Jay P., consular serv., 1728

BLOSSBURG—
Wilson, W. B., ex-sec. of labor, 3465

BLUE RIDGE SUMMIT—
Waters, F. E., financier, 3328

BOALSBURG—
Kliefoth, A. W., consular serv., 1869

BRACKENRIDGE—
Burdick, Joel W., steel mfr., 582

BRADFORD—
Brown, Wm. W., lawyer, 547
Jones, Evan J., ex-congressman, 1771
Schoonmaker, Frederic P., judge, 2840
Stone, Rufus B., lawyer, 3066

BRIDGEPORT—
Rawle, Francis, lawyer, 2653

BRIDGEVILLE—
Riggs, N. C., mathematician, 2708

BRISTOL—
Landreth, Burnet, seed mcht., 1914

BROOKLYN—
Lee, Alice L., author, 1945

BROOKVILLE—
Strong, Nathan L., congressman, 3081

BRYN ATHYN—
Pendleton, Louis, author, 2530
Pendleton, Nathaniel D., bishop, 2530

BRYN MAWR—
Barnes, James, prof. physics, 314
Bascom, Florence, geologist, 334
Brown, Carleton, philologist, 531
Collins, Alfred M., mfr., 773
Donnelly, Lucy M., prof., 985
Drexel, Geo. W. C., 1005
Eveland, S. S., capitalist, 1100
Farr, Clifford B., M.D., 1118
Fenwick, Charles G., 1132
Ferree, C. E., psychologist, 1136
Harcum, Edith H., educator, 1452
Howland, Alice G., educator, 1651
Huff, Wm. B., educator, 1661
Johnson, Elizabeth F., teacher, 1751
King, Helen D., zoölogist, 1851
Kingsbury, Susan M., soc. econ., 1855
Laguna, Theo. de Leo de, prof., 1905
Leuba, James H., psychologist, 1964
Opie, Eugene L., pathologist, 2446
Park, Marion E., coll. pres., 2484
Pell, Anna J., mathematician, 2527
Rea, Samuel, ry. pres., 2658
Richards, A. N., prof., 2692
Schenck, Eunice M., prof., 2828
Shumway, Rev. W. B., educator, 2914
Smith, W. Hinckle, capitalist, 2971
Smith, Wm. R., prof., 2971
Tatnall, Henry, ry. official, 3120
Tennent, David H., biologist, 3133
Thomas, M. Carey, educator, 3147
Vaux, Geo., Jr., lawyer, 3255
White, Beaver, engr., 3389

BUCKINGHAM—
Heyler, Mary P. G., artist, 1554
Washburn, J. H., agriculturist, 3325

BUTLER—
Phillips, T. W., Jr., congressman, 2558

CAMP HILL—
Dennis, Lindley H., educator, 946
Stephenson, E. M., educator, 3032

CANTON—
McFadden, L. T., congressman, 2185

CARBONDALE—
Rowland, Charles L., engr., 2772

CARLISLE—
Biddle, Edward W., 401
Biddle, Gertrude B., 401
Filler, Mervin G., educator, 1145
Galbraith, Anna M., M.D., 1250
Landis, Wm. W., coll. prof., 1914
Lee, Guy C., publicist, 1948
McKeehan, Jos. P., lawyer, 2198
Mohler, John F., physicist, 2291
Morgan, James H., coll. pres., 2319
Patterson, Gaylard H., prof., 2504
Prince, Rev. L. C., coll. prof., 2619
Sadler, Sylvester B., judge, 2795
Trickett, Wm., dean law sch., 3202

CARRICK—
Phillips, John McF., mfr., 2557

CATASAUQUA—
Dery, D. Geo., silk mfr., 950

CENTER BRIDGE—
Redfield, Edward W., artist, 2662

CHADDS FORD—
Wyeth, Newell C., artist, 3525

CHAMBERSBURG—
Anstadt, Rev. Henry, 235
Magill, Frank S., teacher, 2079
Warfield, E. D., coll. pres., 3315

CHARLEROI—
Tener, John K., governor, 3133

CHELTENHAM—
Clarke, Walter I., editor, 732

CHESTER—
Dickinson, Oliver B., judge, 962
Evans, Milton G., theologian, 1098
Hyatt, Charles E., coll. pres., 1696
Lewis, Frank G., librarian, 1972
Matthews, Rev. Isaac G., 2136
Meeser, Spencer B., theologian, 2226
Norton, Fredk. O., educator, 2414
Pollard, Edward B., educator, 2579
Price, Wm. G., Jr., army officer, 2617
Schaffer, Wm. I., judge, 2825
Vedder, Henry C., prof., 3257

CHEYNEY—
Calvert, Philip P., entomologist, 630

CLEARFIELD—
Chase, Benj. F., consul, 697
Swoope, Wm. I., congressman, 3108

COATESVILLE—
Huston, Abraham F., mfr., 1690
Huston, Charles L., mfr., 1690

COLEBROOK—
Rorer, Sarah T., dom. science, 2758

COLLEGEVILLE—
Kline, Whorten A., educator, 1870
Omwake, Geo. L., coll. pres., 2444
Smith, Homer, prof., 2959

COLLINGDALE—
Bartow, Harry E., educator, 333

COLUMBIA—
Kauffman, Reginald W., author, 1794
Kauffman, Ruth W., author, 1794

CRAFTON—
Davis, Rev. Lyman E., 912
Wentzel, Wm. F. H., 3368

CYNWYD—
Brown, Samuel H., Jr., M.D., 545
Currie, Barton W., editor, 871
Godfrey, Hollis, engr., 1321
Haupt, Lewis M., civil engr., 1495
Kolmer, John A., pathologist, 1884
Quinn, Arthur H., prof., 2635
Schoff, Wilfred H., 2838
Schuler, Loring A., editor, 2842
Tily, Herbert J., mcht., 3174

DALLASTOWN—
McKeehan, Rev. Hobart D., 2198

DANVILLE—
Appleton, Rev. Floyd, 238

DEVON—
Baldy, John M., gynecologist, 295
Hayward, Harry, 1512
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 2817

DINGMANS FERRY—
Sproul, Wm. C., gov., 3007

DOYLESTOWN—
Geil, Wm. E., explorer, 1281
Hodges, Leigh M., writer, 1588
Jaekel, Frederic B., author, 1723
Mercer H. C., anthropologist, 2235

DUBOIS—
DuBois, John E., capitalist, 1010
Free, Spencer M., surgeon, 1220

DUNMORE—
Davis, Reuben N., curator, 914

DUQUESNE—
Wright, C. E., librarian, 3516

EAST DOWNINGTOWN—
Gummey, H. R., Jr., theologian, 1401

EASTON—
Allen, Wm. O., prof., 209
Anthony, Luther B., editor, 236
Bingham, Eugene C., chemist, 407
Crawford, John R., prof., 843
Drake, Fred R., merchant, 1000
Dufour, F. O., civil engr., 1014
Field, B. Rush, M.D., 1142
Fox, Edward J., lawyer, 1206
Hall, Wm. S., mathematician, 1427
Hart, Edward, chemist, 1479
Hay, Thomas A. H., 1503
Heckel, Albert K., coll. dean, 1519
Kirkpatrick, Wm. H., congressman, 1864
Kirkpatrick, Wm. S., ex-congressman, 1864
Kunkel, B. W., biologist, 1898
MacCracken, John H., coll. pres., 2059
March, F. A., Jr., philologist, 2097

EASTON—Continued

McClernand, E. J., officer U.S.A., 2163
Nevin, Geo. B., composer, 2384
Peck, Fredk. B., geologist, 2522
Prentice, Donald B., engr., 2608
Roads, Rev. Charles, author, 2716
Shimer, Porter W., chemist, 2905
Tupper, James W., prof., 3213
West, E. L., pub. utilities, 3370
Yarnelle, Edward R., mfr., 3527

EAST PITTSBURGH—

Davis, Harry P., 909
Herr, Edwin M., engr., 1544
Skinner, Charles E., elec. engr., 2932
Wilson, Robt. L., elec. engr., 3463

EAST STROUDSBURG—

Eikenberry, Wm. L., prof., 1059
Kemp, Ellwood L., 1817

EBENSBURG—

Kephart, John W., judge, 1830

EDINBORO—

Wheatley, Wm. A., educator, 3379

ELKINS PARK—

Douty, Nicholas, tenor singer, 994

ERDENHEIM—

Glasgow, Wm. A., Jr., lawyer, 1314

ERIE—

Blodgett, Francis B., theologian, 437
Dutton, Rev. Charles J., 1028
Gannon, John M., bishop, 1258
Gearhart, Rev. Ephraim M., 1278
Rees, C. P., rear-admiral, 2668
Shreve, Milton W., congressman, 2912
Vincent, H. B., musical dir., 3264
Walling, Emory A., judge, 3301
Ward, John C., bishop, 3313
Williams, Wm. R., ex-asst. sec. war, 3447

ESSINGTON—

Fisher, Sydney G., lawyer, 1158

FARM SCHOOL—

Ostrolenk, Bernhard, educator, 2459

FLOURTOWN—

Ueland, Elsa, educator, 3225

FORT WASHINGTON—

Breckenridge, Hugh H., artist, 498

FRANKLIN—

Criswell, Geo. S., judge, 849
Ferguson, Wm. P. F., editor, 1134
Sibley, Edwin H., bus. man, 2916
Sibley, Jos. C., congressman, 2916

GETTYSBURG—

Alleman, Herbert C., theologian, 201
Biklé, Philip M., dean, 405
Breidenbaugh, E. S., chemist, 500
Clutz, Jacob A., theologian, 745
Coover, Melanchthon, theologian, 807
Hanson, Rev. H. W. A., 1448
Sanders, Rev. C. F., educator, 2803
Singmaster, Elsie, author, 2929
Singmaster, John A., theologian, 2929
Valentine, Rev. Milton H., 3235
Wentz, Rev. A. R., educator, 3368

GIBSONIA—

Roessing, Jennie B., suffragist, 2744

GLENOLDEN—

Bonsall, Edward H., 454
Viehoever, A., coll. prof., 3263

GLENSIDE—

Smith, Thomas B., mayor, 2969

GREENCASTLE—

Fletcher, Henry P., diplomat, 1173

GREENSBURG—

March, Thomas S., educator, 2098
Shero, Wm. F., coll. pres., 2902
Woods, Cyrus E., diplomat, 3502
Wyant, Adam M., congressman, 3524

GREENVILLE—

Ahl, Augustus W., educator, 186

GROVE CITY—

Calderwood, Alva J., educator, 622
Daugherty, Harry K., lawyer, 897
Ketler, W. C., educator, 1838

GWYNEDD VALLEY—

Norris, Geo. W., lawyer, 2410
Strassburger, Ralph B., pub., 3074

HANOVER—

Brodbeck, A. R., ex-congressman, 518

HARRISBURG—

Ainey, Wm. D. B., 188
Ashley, Geo. H., geologist, 251
Bagnell, Rev. Robt., 274
Barnard, James L., educator, 312
Becht, J. Geo., educator, 358
Bell, Wm. M., bishop, 371
Bliss, Robt. P., librarian, 434
Brown, Arthur E., educator, 529
Dann, Hollis E., state dir. music, 892
Darlington, James H., bishop, 895
Dennis, L. H., vocat'l educator, 946
Finegan, Thomas E., educator, 1147
Foss, Geo. E., commercial sec., 1196
Funk, John C., author, 1242
Hawes, Rev. Geo. E., 1497
Kelley, James H., educator, 1808
Kirby, C. V., art educator, 1860
Martin, Helen R., author, 2117
Maze, Mathew T., bishop, 2147
McAlister, John B., M.D., 2149
McCormick, Henry B., trustee, 2171
McCormick, V. C., nwspr. pub., 2172
McDevitt, Rev. Philip R., 2180
McFarland, J. H., master printer, 2186
Meeker, Royal, 2225
Myers, M. S., consular service, 2369
Pinchot, Gifford, governor, 2569
Rasmussen, Frederik, agricul't., 2650
Reed, Geo. E., coll. pres., 2666
Rowland, Albert L., educator, 2772
Schlegel, Rev. H. Franklin, 2831
Sites, Frank C., congressman, 2931
Stackpole, Edward J., editor, 3010
Stone, Ralph W., geologist, 3066
Van Sickle, Fredk. L., M.D., 3249
Wells, Philip P., lawyer, 3365
Woodruff, Geo. W., lawyer, 3500

HARTSVILLE—

Gemmill, Rev. Benj. M., 1282

HAVERFORD—

Bigelow, Fredk. S., editor, 403
Braisted, Wm. C., M.D., 489
Collins, Wm. H., astronomer, 777
Comfort, Wm. W., coll. pres., 781
Felton, E. C., steel mfr., 1130
Grant, Elihu, coll. prof., 1352
Gummere, Amelia M., author, 1401
Gummere, R. M., headmaster, 1401
Heiserman, Clarence B., lawyer, 1526
Jones, Rufus M., coll. prof., 1777
Lesley, Robt. W., mfr., 1963
Lewis, Wilfred, mech. engr., 1977
Palmer, Frederic, Jr., prof., 2477
Peirce, Harold, insurance, 2526
Pratt, Henry S., zoölogist, 2606
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 2856
Spillane, Richard, author, 2999
Wilson, Edwin M., educator, 3456
Wright, R. C., ry. official, 3520

HAZLETON—

Pardee, Israel P., banker, 2482

HENRYVILLE—

Willing, John T., artist, 3449

HEREFORD—

Johnson, Elmer E. S., educator, 1751

HERSHEY—

Hershey, Milton S., mfr., 1548

HOLICONG—

Mead, Edward S., educator, 2219

HONESDALE—

Greene, Homer, author, 1371

HUNLOCK CREEK—

Santee, Ellis M., M.D., 2809

HUNTINGDON—

Brumbaugh, I. Harvey, coll. pres., 556
Hill, Wm. F., farmer, 1570
Orlady, Geo. B., 2449

HUNTINGDON VALLEY—

Johnson, Herbert, cartoonist, 1753
Pearson, Jos. T., Jr., artist, 2518

INDIANA—

Fisher, John S., lawyer, 1156
Hinitt, Rev. Fredk. W., 1577
Keith, John A. H., 1804
Leonard, Jane E., educator, 1961

IVYLAND—

Garver, Francis M., prof., 1269

JEDDO—

Markle, John, coal operator, 2101

JENKINTOWN—

Forbes, Fredk. F., editor, 1186
Frazier, Geo. H., financier, 1219
Reaser, M. H., coll. pres., 2660
Warburton, Barclay H., 3308

JENNERSTOWN—

Coffin, Wm. A., painter, 757

JOHNSONBURG—

Bixler, Harris J., congressman, 416

JOHNSTOWN—

Hays, Rev. Calvin C., 1510
Nevin, Gordon B., organist, 2384
Rose, John M., congressman, 2759
Walters, A. H., congressman, 3305
Wertz, Geo. M., congressman, 3369

KENNETT SQUARE—

Whitney, Harry, capitalist, 3408

KINGSTON—

Edwards, Rev. Thomas C., 1055
Sprague, Levi L., educator, 3003

KUTZTOWN—

Boyer, Charles C., educator, 478
Rothermel, Amos C., 2768

LACKAWAXEN—

Grey, Zane, author, 1381
Price, Frank J., editor, 2614

LANCASTER—

Appel, Theodore B., M.D., 237
Apple, Henry H., pres., 237
Bausman, J. W. B., lawyer, 345
Bowman, Rev. John C., 474
Brown, J. Hay, judge, 538
DeLong, Irwin H., Orientalist, 939
DuMont, F. T. F., consul gen., 1016
Griest, Wm. W., congressman, 1382
Harbold, Peter M., prof., 1451
Hark, Rev. J. Max, 1458
Hartman, Edwin M., educator, 1482
Herman, T. F., theologian, 1542
Hiester, Anselm V., coll. prof., 1558
Klein, Harry M. J., coll. prof., 1868
Meminger, Rev. James W., 2232
Mull, Geo. F., coll. prof., 2350
Omwake, Howard R., coll. dean, 2444
Richards, Rev. Geo. W., 2693
Schiedt, Richard C. F., prof., 2830
Wenrich, C. N., physicist, 3368

LANGHORNE—

Bowman, Charles H., educator, 473
Watson, Henry W., congressman, 3333

LANSDOWNE—

Batten, Rev. Samuel Z., 341
Burr, Agnes R., writer, 593
Chalmers, Wm. E., sec., 682
Darby, Edwin T., dentist, 893
Edgerton, Franklin, Indologist, 1047
Glenn, O. E., mathematics, 1317
Ivy, Robt. H., M.D., 1714
Lewis, Wm. D., educator, 1978
Stevens, Rev. Daniel G., editor, 3036
Webb, Walter L., engr., 3342
Williams, G. P., missionary sec., 3437

LEBANON—

Richards, H. M. M., retired, 2693

LEWISBURG—

Colestock, Henry T., prof., 770
Davis, Nelson F., biologist, 912
Focht, Benj. K., editor, 1180
Harris, J. H., univ. pres., 1470
Hunt, Emory W., educator, 1676
West, Rev. Raymond M., 3372
Whyte, James P., educator, 3412

LEWISTOWN—

McCoy, F. R., officer U.S.A., 2173

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY—

Carter, Emma S., author, 665
Carter, Rev. James, 666
Johnson, Geo., prof., 1752
Johnson, Wm. H., educator, 1761
Rendall, J. B., univ. pres., 2678

LITITZ—

Cuppy, Hazlitt A., editor, 870
Stengel, Rev. Fredk. W., educator, 3029

LORETTA—
Dewe, Jos. A., prof. history, 954
LUMBERVILLE—
Garber, Daniel, painter, 1258
MANSFIELD—
Straughn, Wm. R., educator, 3075
MARCUS HOOK—
Boddis, Rev. Geo., 443
MAST HOPE—
Dyer, F. L., mech. and elec. expert and inventor, 1031
MAUCH CHUNK—
Rehrig, Rev. Wilson M., 2671
McELHATTAN—
Shoemaker, Henry W., 2908
MEADVILLE—
Akers, Oscar P., prof., 190
Bates, Arthur L., lawyer, 338
Bates, Walter I., editor, pub., 341
Beiler, Irwin R., prof., 366
Berry, James B., educator, 392
Bowen, Clayton R., prof., 468
Christie, Francis A., theologian, 710
Church, Henry W., prof., 713
Coleman, Christopher B., prof., 768
Crawford, Wm. H., educator, 844
Darling, Chester A., biology, 894
Elliott, Wm. A., prof., 1068
Gamble, Robt. B., M.D., 1255
Hammett, Charles E., prof., 1439
Henke, Frederick G., prof., 1536
Hixon, Fred W., coll. pres., 1582
Hutcheon, Rev. Robt. J., 1691
Lee, Richard E., chemist, 1951
Ling, Charles J., coll. prof., 1992
Prather, Thomas J., judge, 2604
Ross, C. F., coll. dean, 2764
Schultz, John R., coll. prof., 2843
Southworth, F. C., theologian, 2987
Spalding, Alice H., dean of women, 2988
Swartley, Stanley S., prof., 3099
MECHANICSBURG—
Campbell, Edmond E., coll. pres., 634
Stine, Wilbur M., author, 3053
Strong, Wm. W., physicist, 3082
MEDIA—
Bullard, Wm. H. G., naval officer, 576
Forbush, Wm. B., author, 1188
Martin, Edward, surgeon, 2114
Wanger, I. P., ex-congressman, 3307
MENDENHALL—
Kelsey, Carl, coll. prof., 1816
MERCERSBURG—
Irvine, Wm. M., headmaster, 1708
Rutledge, Archibald, author, 2788
MERION—
Bartlett, Clarence, M.D., 327
Benoliel, S. D., electrochemist, 381
Bok, Edward W., editor, 447
Braun, John F., mfr., 495
Calloway, Alfred W., coal, 629
Child, Clarence G., prof., 705
Drinker, Henry S., educator, 1006
Gest, Wm. P., banker, 1289
Hutchinson, S. P., capitalist, 1694
Laird, Warren P., architect, 1906
Mitchell, H. H., mathematics, 2284
Pender, Harold, elect. engr., 2529
MEYERSDALE—
Kendall, S. A., congressman, 1820
MIFFLINBURG—
Lybarger, Lee F., lawyer, 2046
MIFFLINTOWN—
Robison, S. S., naval officer, 2738
MILFORD—
Pinchot, Gifford, governor, 2569
MILLERSVILLE—
Gordinier, C. H., normal sch., 1338
MINERSVILLE—
Brumm, Geo. F., congressman, 557
MONTROSE—
Ainey, Wm. D. B., ex-cong'man, 188
MORSTEIN—
Lewis, John F., lawyer, 1674
MORTON—
Frachtenberg, Leo J., anthropol., 1209
MOUNT HOLLY SPRINGS—
Steese, James G., army officer, 3025
MOUNT JOY—
Jones, C. L., commercial attaché, 1769
MOUNT POCONO—
Taggart, Marion A., author, 3113
MOUNT UNION—
Beers, E. M., congressman, 364
MOYLAN—
Myers, Albert C., historian, 2366
Nolan, Thomas, prof., 2406
Stephens, Alice B., illustrator, 3030
MUNCY—
Theiss, Lewis E., 3141
Woodruff, Wm. W., coal mining, 3501
NARBERTH—
Bolton, T. L., psychologist, 450
Chalfant, Harry M., editor, 681
Neff, Jos. S., M.D., 2377
Roberts, Percival, Jr., capitalist, 2722
Skinner, Henry, entomologist, 2934
Squier, Lee W., author, 3008
Zentmayer, Wm., M.D., 3542
NAZARETH—
Kreider, Charles D., educator, 1892
Thaeler, Rev. Arthur D., 3138
NEW BLOOMFIELD—
Long, Theodore K., lawyer, 2018
NEW HOPE—
Cooke, Morris L., 798
Folinsbee, J. F., painter, 1182
Harley, Charles R., sculptor, 1460
Lathrop, Wm. L., artist, 1928
Spencer, Robt., painter, 2996
Turnbull, Margaret, author, 3214
NEWTOWN SQUARE—
Schlacks, Charles H., 2831
NEW WILMINGTON—
Ferguson, Robt. G., educator, 1134
Wallace, Rev. Wm. C., educator, 3299
NORRISTOWN—
Gotwals, John C., civil engr., 1344
Heysham, Rev. Theodore, 1554
McAvoy, C. D., U.S. atty., 2151
OAKMONT—
Hamor, Wm. A., 1441
OGONTZ—
Madeira, P.C., coal mining, 2077
OGONTZ SCHOOL—
Sutherland-Brown, Abby, edctr., 3095
OIL CITY—
Hulings, W. J., congressman, 1668
Weller, Rev. LeRoy, educator, 3359
OLYPHANT—
Hathaway, C. M., Jr., consular service, 1493
OXFORD—
Dickey, Samuel, theologian, 960
PAOLI—
Weisenburg, Theo., neurologist, 3355
PENFIELD—
De Mar, J. L., cartoonist, 939
PENLLYN—
Rankin, John H., architect, 2647
PENNSBURG—
Johnson, Elmer E. S., educator, 1751
Kriebel, Rev. Oscar S., educator, 1893
PHILADELPHIA—
Abbott, Alexander C., M.D., 167
Abbott, Edwin M., lawyer, 167
Adler, Cyrus, coll. pres., 184
Allen, Perry S., 208
Ames, Herman V., prof., 216
Anders, James M., M.D., 218
Anderson, Rev. Merle H., 226
Anderson, Rev. Wm. B., 227
Anspach, Brooke M., gynecologist, 235
Ash, Percy, architect, 249
Ash, Wm. C., educator, 219
Ashcraft, Leon T., surgeon, 249
Ashhurst, A. P. C., surgeon, 250
Ashhurst, John, librarian, 250
Atterbury, Wm. W., ry. official, 256
Austin, Richard L., banker, 261
Ayer, Rev. Jos. C., 264
Babcock, Wm. W., surgeon, 268
Bachmann, Rev. Ernest F., 270
Baker, Franklin, Jr., mfr., 284
Balch, Edwin S., author, 290
Balch, Thomas W., lawyer, 290
Baldwin, Rev. Arthur C., 291
Ballagh, James C., prof., 298
Barnes, Rev. Geo. E., 313
Barratt, Norris S., judge, 319
Barrett, Michael T., dentist, 321
Barringer, D. M., mining engr., 321
Barth, Carl G., mech. engr., 326
Bartholomew, A. R., mission. sec., 326
Bartlett, Clarence, M.D., 327
Bartlett, Rev. Geo. G., 328
Barton, Geo., author, 331
Barton, Geo. A., prof., 331
Bartow, Harry E., educator, 333
Bates, Wm. N., prof. Greek, 341
Batten, Rev. Samuel Z., 341
Beardwood, Matthew, M.D., 356
Beates, Henry, Jr., M.D., 356
Beeber, Dimner, lawyer, 362
Bell, John C., lawyer, 370
Benoliel, S. D., electrochemist, 381
Benson, Rev. Louis F., 382
Benze, C. Theo., theologian, 385
Bergey, D. H., bacteriologist, 387
Berkowitz, Henry, rabbi, 389
Berry, Jos. F., bishop, 393
Biddle, A. J. Drexel, author, 400
Biddle, Edward W., 401
Biddle, Gertrude B., 401
Bigelow, Fredk. S., editor, 403
Biklé, Henry W., lawyer, 405
Bilgram, Hugo, machinist, 405
Billikopf, Jacob, sociol. worker, 406
Bingham, Ralph, humorist, 408
Blankenburg, Lucretia L., 430
Bodine, Samuel T., 443
Bohlen, Francis H., lawyer, 446
Bolton, Rev. J. Gray, 450
Bonnell, Henry H., author, 453
Bonner, James B., 453
Bonsall, Edward H., 454
Borie, Adolphe, artist, 460
Bossard, J. H. S., sociologist, 461
Boston, L. Napoleon, M.D., 462
Boyd, D. Knickerbacker, arch., 475
Bradbury, Robt. H., chemist, 482
Braun, John F., mfr., 495
Brink, Gilbert N., educator, 514
Brodhead, Rev. Geo. M., 519
Broome, Edwin C., sch. supt., 526
Broomell, I. Norman, dentist, 526
Brown, C. Henry, oculist, 532
Brown, Francis S., lawyer, 534
Brown, Reynolds D., lawyer, 544
Brown, Samuel H., Jr., M.D., 545
Browning, Charles H., genealogist, 552
Brownson, Rev. Marcus A., 553
Brownson, Mary W., prof., 553
Brubaker, Albert P., M.D., 553
Brumbaugh, Martin G., gov., 557
Bryant, Henry G., explorer, 563
Buckley, Albert C., 570
Bullitt, Wm. C., 576
Burch, Henry R., economist, 580
Burnham, Geo., Jr., 591
Burns, Rev. Melvin P., 593
Burr, Charles W., M.D., 593
Cadwalader, John, lawyer, 619
Caldwell, Josiah S., bishop, 624
Callender, Romaine, musician, 628
Calloway, Alfred W., coal, 629
Calvin, Henrietta W., home econ., 630
Carmichael, Thomas H., M.D., 651
Carnell, Laura H., dean, 652
Carpenter, Charles E., mfr., 653
Carson, Hampton L., lawyer, 663
Carson, Norma B., author, 664
Castello, Eugène, artist, writer, 674
Cathcart, Wm. L., engr., 676
Cattell, Edward J., statistician, 677
Cattell, Henry W., med. editor, 677
Chalfant, Harry M., editor, 681
Chalmers, Wm. E., sec., 682
Chambers, F. T., patent lawyer, 686
Chance, Henry M., mining engr., 689
Chapman, Francis, lawyer, 695
Cheyney, Edward P., prof., 705
Church, A. L., mech. engr., 712
Clark, Clarence M., banker, 720
Clark, Geo. L., lawyer, 722
Clark, John G., gynecologist, 724

PHILADELPHIA—Continued

Clark, Walton, engr., 728
Clarke, Walter I., editor, 732
Cleland, Rev. Charles S., 737
Clothier, Morris L., mcht., 743
Clothier, Wm. J., banker, 743
Coates, Florence E., author, 746
Coates, Geo. M., surgeon, 747
Coates, Jos. H., author, 747
Cohen, Charles J., mfr., 759
Cohen, Jacob S., M.D., 759
Cohen, Solomon S., M.D., 760
Collins, Alfred M., mfr., 773
Collins, H. LeR., newspaper man, 775
Collins, Philip S., publisher, 776
Combs, Gilbert R., musician, 780
Connell, Horatio, bass-baritone, 788
Connolly, J. J., congressman, 790
Conwell, Rev. Russell H., 793
Cooke, James F., editor, 798
Cooke, Morris L., consulting engr. in management, 798
Coplin, Wm. M. L., M.D., 809
Copp, Owen, M.D., 809
County, Albert J., ry. official, 822
Coxe, Wm. G., marine engr., 830
Crane, Edward A., architect, 836
Crawford, Andrew W., lawyer, 841
Crawford, James P. W., prof., 842
Crawley, Edwin S., prof., 844
Cret, Paul P., architect, 847
Crogman, Wm. S., Sr., univ. pres., 851
Cromie, Wm. J., physical instr., 852
Crosby, Henry L., prof. Greek, 854
Croskey, John W., M.D., 855
Crouter, A. L. E., educator, 859
Crowley, Henry J., engr., 861
Cummings, James H., mfr., 868
Cunningham, Wilfred H., banker, 870
Currie, Barton W., editor, 871
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., publisher, 873
Da Costa, J. Chalmers, surgeon, 883
Dager, Rev. Forrest E., 884
Daland, Judson, M.D., 886
Daly, Thomas A., writer, 888
Darrow, Geo. P., congressman, 896
Davis, Edward P., M.D., 908
Davis, Geo. T. B., author, 909
Dawson, Geo. W., artist, teacher, 919
Day, Charles, mech. engr., 921
Deaver, John B., surgeon, 928
De Land, Clyde O., artist, 935
Delk, Rev. Edwin H., 937
De Vilbiss, Lydia A., 953
Dice, Agnew T., ry. official, 958
Dickinson, Asa D., librarian, 960
Dickinson, Oliver B., judge, 962
Dickson, Fredk. S., author, 963
Dillaye, Blanche, artist, 966
Dillon, John I., writer, 967
Dinkey, Alva C., steel mfr., 968
Dixon, Geo. D., ry. official, 971
Dodd, Rev. Charles H., 975
D'Olier, Franklin, mcht., 981
Donaldson, Henry H., M.D., 983
Donato, Giuseppe, sculptor, 983
Dougherty, Dennis J., cardinal, 991
Douglas, Geo. W., editor, 993
Douty, Nicholas, tenor singer, 994
Doyle, Michael F., lawyer, 999
Drexel, Geo. W. C., 1005
Duane, Russell, lawyer, 1009
Duffy, James O. G., editor, 1013
Dunham, Rev. J. H., educator, 1019
Durham, J. Edward, insurance, 1027
Eberlein, Harold D., author, 1042
Eckard, Rev. Leighton W., 1043
Edmonds, Franklin S., lawyer, 1049
Edmonds, Geo. W., congressman, 1049
Edmunds, A. J., librarian, 1050
Edwards, Louise B., author, 1055
Egbert, Seneca, M.D., 1056
Eglin, Wm. C. L., elec. engr., 1057
Elliott, Elizabeth S. G., 1066
Elliott, Huger, art dir., 1067
Eshner, Augustus A., M.D., 1089
Estabrook, Arthur H., 1090
Eveland, S. S., capitalist, 1100
Everett, Herbert E., prof., 1100
Ewing, C. H., ry. official, 1102
Eyre, Laurence, actor, 1105
Eyre, Wilson, architect, 1105
Fahnestock, J. F., ry. official, 1107
Farabee, Wm. C., anthropologist, 1113
Faris, Rev. John T., editor, 1114
Farr, Clifford B., M.D., 1118
Felton, E. C., steel mfr., 1130
Fernald, Robt. H., engr., 1136
Ferris, Jean L. G., painter, 1138
Fielding, Mantle, architect, 1143
Finckel, Martin L., capitalist, 1146
Fisher, Sydney G., lawyer, 1158
Fitzgerald, Harrington, editor, 1164
Fleischer, Samuel S., mfr., 1170
Flick, Lawrence F., M.D., 1175
Foley, Geo. C., theologian, 1181
Forbes, Fredk. F., editor, 1186
Forbes, J. S., mech. engr., 1187
Forbes, Rev. Roger S., 1187
Forsyth, Rev. David D., 1194
Fox, Herbert, pathologist, 1207
Fox, L. W., ophthalmologist, 1208
Fox, Wm. J., librarian, 1208
Francine, Albert P., M.D., 1210
Franklin, Melvin M., M.D., 1214
Frazer, John, chemist, 1218
Frazier, Charles H., surgeon, 1219
Frazier, Geo. H., financier, 1219
French, Howard B., mfr., 1225
Fryer, Eugenie M., author, 1236
Fuller, Edward, newspaper man, 1238
Fulton, Rev. Wm. P., 1242
Furness, H. H., Jr., editor, 1244
Garber, John P., educator, 1259
Garland, Thomas J., bishop, 1264
Garrett, Erwin C., author, 1267
Garrison, F. L., mining engr., 1268
Gates, Thomas S., banker, 1274
Gazzam, Jos. M., lawyer, 1278
Geibel, Adam, composer, 1280
Gerson, Felix N., editor, 1288
Gest, John M., judge, 1289
Gest, Wm. P., banker, 1289
Gibbon, John H., surgeon, 1291
Gibbs, Geo., author, 1292
Gill, Wilson L., educator, 1306
Gilmer, Elizabeth M., journalist, 1310
Glasgow, Wm. A., Jr., lawyer, 1314
Gleason, E. B., M.D., 1315
Glendinning, Robt., banker, 1316
Godfrey, Hollis, engr., 1321
Goepp, Philip H., musician, 1323
Goodspeed, Arthur W., physicist, 1335
Goodwin, Harold, lawyer, 1337
Gordon, Alfred, neurologist, 1338
Gordon, G. B., museum dir., 1339
Gordon, Irwin L., journalist, 162
Gowen, Francis I., lawyer, 1346
Grafly, Charles, sculptor, 1348
Graham, Edwin E., pediatrist, 1348
Graham, G. S., congressman, 1350
Grammer, Rev. Carl E., 1350
Grant, Albert W., naval officer, 1351
Grayson, Charles P., M.D., 1362
Greenbaum, Max, dentist, 1368
Greenewalt, Mary H., pianist, 1374
Greenman, Milton J., anatomist, 1374
Greenstone, Julius H., author, 1375
Gribble, John, mfr., 1381
Griffin, Rev. Fredk. R., 1382
Griffith, Helen S., author, 1385
Griffith, Ivor, chemist, 1385
Griffith, J. P. C., M.D., 1385
Griscom, Rodman E., banker, 1388
Gummere, R. M., headmaster, 1401
Hadzsits, Geo. D., prof., 1411
Hahn, Conrad V., engr., 1415
Halper, Benzion, editor, author, 1430
Hamill, Samuel McC., pediatrist, 1433
Hammond, Frank C., M.D., 1439
Haney, John L., educator, 1444
Hansell, Howard F., M.D., 1447
Harding, Geo., artist, 1454
Hare, Hobart A., M.D., 1457
Hare, T. Truxtum, lawyer, 1457
Harms, Rev. John H., 1461
Harris, J. Andrews, Jr., banker, 1470
Harrison, Charles C., educator, 1474
Harshberger, John W., botanist, 1477
Hart, John F., cartoonist, 1480
Harte, R. H., surgeon, 1482
Harvey, Geo. C., writer, 1486
Hatfield, Charles J., M.D., 1492
Hathaway, Harle W., 1493
Hays, I. Minis, M.D., 1511
Hays, Margaret G., author, 1511
Hayward, Harry, 1512
Heber, Carl A., sculptor, 1519
Heckel, Geo. Baugh, editor, 1520
Hedley, Evalena, writer, 1521
Heebner, Charles, lawyer, 1522
Heilner, Samuel, 1524
Heiserman, Clarence B., lawyer, 1526
Heisler, John C., M.D., 1526
Henry, Bayard, lawyer, 1538
Hering, Carl, elec. engr., 1542
Herr, Herbert T., mech. engr., 1544
Herrick, C. A., coll. pres., 1545
Hewson, Addinell, surgeon, 1553
Heyler, Mary P. G., artist, 1554
Hill, Rev. Edward Y., 1565
Hill, Francis, author, 1565
Hirst, Barton C., M.D., 1580
Hoag, C. G., civic sec., 1583, also 161
Holdsworth, John T., economist, 1598
Holland, Rupert S., author, 1599
Holloway, Edward S., artist, 1604
Holloway, T. B., M.D., 1604
Holmes, Arthur, coll. pres., 1606
Holt, Rev. Wm. S., 1612
Hopewell-Smith, Arthur, 1619
Houston, Samuel F., 1638
Howard, Philip E., publisher, 1643
Howland, Arthur C., prof., 1651
Huebner, Solomon S., coll. prof., 1661
Huff, Wm. K., 1661
Humphrey, Richard L., engr., 1672
Hunton, Rev. Wm. L., editor, 1684
Husik, Isaac, 1689
Hutchinson, S. P., capitalist, 1694
Hyde, Theophilus R., educator, 163
Hyde, Walter W., prof., 1699
Ingersoll, Charles E., lawyer, 1703
Ives, Frederic E., inventor, 1712
Ivy, Robt. H., M.D., 1714
Jackson, Albert A., banker, 1715
Jackson, Chevalier, M.D., 1716
Jacobs, Rev. C. M., educator, 1720
Jacobs, Henry E., theologian, 1720
James, D. B., gynecologist, 1724
Jefferys, Rev. Edward M., 1732
Jefferys, Wm. H., author, 1733
Jenkins, Charles F., publisher, 1734
Jennings, Rev. W. Beatty, 1739
Johnson, Alba B., 1746
Johnson, E. R., univ. dean, 1751
Johnson, Geo. K., life ins., 1752
Jones, Rev. Carter H., 1768
Jopson, John H., surgeon, 1780
Kaemmerling, G., naval officer, 1787
Kane, Francis F., lawyer, 1791
Keedy, Edwin R., prof. law, 1799
Keen, Gregory B., curator, 1800
Keen, Wm. W., surgeon, 1801
Keenan, Henry F., author, 1801
Keith, Charles P., lawyer, 1804
Keith, Nathaniel S., 1805
Keller, Harry F., chemist, 1806
Kellogg, T. M., architect, 1812
Kelsey, Albert, architect, 1816
Kennedy, David S., editor, 1823
Kennedy, M. C., ry. official, 1825
Kent, R. G., philologist, 1828
Kindler, Hans, cellist, 1849
King, Caroline B., lecturer, 1850
King, Clyde L., author, 1850
Kinnard, Leonard H., 1858
Kirk, Ellen O., author, 1862
Klauder, Charles Z., architect, 1867
Kneass, S. L., mech. engr., 1873
Knowles, Rev. A. C., 1878
Kolb, Louis J., mfr., 1884
Kyle, Rev. M. G., Egyptologist, 1900
Kynett, Rev. Alpha G., 1901
Laessle, Albert, sculptor, 1903
Laird, Rev. John B., 1906
Laird, Warren P., architect, 1906
Landis, Henry R. M., M.D., 1913
Lansdale, Maria H., author, 1922
Lanza, Gaetano, engr., 1923
Laplace, Ernest, surgeon, 1923
Law, Wm. A., insurance, 1932
La Wall, Charles H., chemist, 1932
Le Conte, Robt. G., surgeon, 1944
Ledoux, John W., hydr. engr., 1945
Leffmann, Henry, chemist, 1953
Lehman, Geo. M., civil engr., 1954
Leidy, Jos., M.D., 1955
Leinbach, Rev. Paul S., editor, 1956
Lesh, John A., univ. prof., 1963
Lesley, Robt. W., mfr., 1963
Levinthal, Bernard L., rabbi, 1967
Levy, Max, inventor, 1968
Lewis, John F., lawyer, 1974
Lewis, Morris J., M.D., 1975

PHILADELPHIA—Continued

Lewis, Wilfred, mech. engr., 1977
Lewis, Wm. D., prof. of law, 1978
Lichtenberger, J. P., sociologist, 1981
Likly, Rev. Wm. F., 1984
Lillie, S. M., inventor, 1985
Lingelbach, Anna L., 1992
Lingelbach, Wm. E., univ. prof., 1922
Linnard, J. H., naval officer, 1993
Lippincott, Horace M., author, 1996
Lippincott, J. B., publisher, 1996
Lippincott, J. W., author, pub., 1996
Lippincott, Martha S., writer, 1996
Lloyd, Wm. H., prof. law, 2006
Long, John L., author, 2017
Lorimer, Geo. H., editor, 2025
Macartney, Rev. Clarence E. N., 2055
MacCallum, Rev. John A., 2056
MacColl, Rev. Alexander, 2058
MacElroy, Andrew J., author, 2063
Macfarlane, C. W., economist, 2064
Macfarlane, John M., botanist, 2064
Madeira, Louis C., coal, 2077
Madeira, P. C., coal mining, 2077
Mallery, Otto T., 2084
Malter, Henry, rabbi, 2086
Margolis, Max L., philologist, 2099
Marshall, C. J., veterinarian, 2108
Marshall, John, chemist, 2109
Martin, Warren F., lawyer, 2120
Massey, Geo. B., M.D., 2128
Master, Henry B., sec., 2129
Matheson, Kenneth G., 2131
Matthews, H. A., organist, 2135
McCain, Geo. N., journalist, 2154
McCarter, Henry, artist, 2157
McCarthy, D. J., neurologist, 2157
McClellan, Wm., engr., 2161
McConaughy, James, editor, 2166
McCrae, Thomas, M.D., 2174
McDaniel, W. B., coll. prof., 2179
McFadden, Geo., mcht., 2185
McFadden, Geo. H., mcht., 2185
McFarland, Jos., pathologist, 2186
McIlhenny, Francis S., lawyer, 2195
McIlhenny, John D., mfr., 2195
McIntyre, John T., dramatist, 2196
McKean, Thomas, author, 2197
McKeehan, Charles L., judge, 2198
McKenzie, R. T., M.D., 2200
McKinley, Albert E., prof., 2202
McLaughlin, Jos., congressman, 2205
McLean, Robt., newspaper pub., 2207
McLean, Wm. L., nwspr. pub., 2207
McMaster, John B., univ. prof., 2209
McWade, Robt. M., journalist, 2217
Medary, Milton B., Jr., archt., 2223
Meeker, Geo. H., chemist, 2224
Meigs, Wm. M., lawyer, 2227
Melhorn, Rev. N. R., educator, 2229
Merrick, J. Hartley, 2239
Mikell, Wm. E., prof. law, 2256
Miller, Park H., editor, 2269
Miller, Rufus W., editor, 2270
Miller, Russell K., composer, 2270
Mills, Charles K., neurologist, 2275
Milne, David, mfr., 2278
Minnick, John H., teacher, 2281
Mitten, T. E., street ry. pres., 2287
Mockridge, Rev. John C. H., 2288
Monaghan, James, lawyer, 2292
Montgomery, Edward E., M.D., 2297
Montgomery, Rev. James A., 2297
Montgomery, T. L., librarian, 2298
Moore, C. B., archaeologist, 2302
Moore, John P., prof. zoölogy, 2308
Moore, Jos. H., mayor, 2308
Morgan, Charles E., 3d, lawyer, 2318
Morgan, Geo., newspaper man, 2319
Morris, Effingham B., lawyer, 2326
Morris, Harrison S., author, 2327
Morris, Roland S., lawyer, 2329
Morton, Samuel W., M.D., 2339
Moyer, J. A., educator, engr., 2346
Muckle, John S., engr., 2347
Mudge, Lewis S., 2348
Mullan, James McE., sec., 2350
Mumford, Mary E., club woman, 2352
Munhall, Leander W., evang'st, 2353
Murphy, Wm. R., journalist, 2362
Murray, Samuel, sculptor, 2364
Musser, John H., Jr., M.D., 2365
Myers, Albert C., historian, 2366
Neely, Thomas B., bishop, 2376
Neil, S. G., missionary sec., 2378
Neilson, Lewis, ry. official, 2379
Newbold, W. Romaine, prof., 2386
Newman, Rev. John G., 2390
Newton, Alfred E., 2391
Nichols, Henry S. P., lawyer, 2395
Nichols, Isabel McI., 2395
Nichols, J. Brooks, mfr., 2395
Nitzsche, E. K., portrait painter, 2403
Nitzsche, Geo. E., univ. recorder, 2403
Noble, Charles P., M.D., 2404
Nolan, Thomas, prof., 2406
Nones, Robt. H., dentist, 2408
Norris, Geo. W., lawyer, 2410
Norris, Geo. W., M.D., 2410
Norwood, Rev. Robt., 2417
Noxon, Frank, nwspr. man, 2418
Oakley, Amy, author, 2424
Oakley, Thornton, illustrator, 2424
Oakley, Violet, mural painter, 2424
Oberholtzer, Ellis P., author, 2425
Offermann, Henry F., theologian, 2432
Ohl, Rev. Jeremiah F., 2435
O'Malley, Austin, oculist, 2443
Outerbridge, A. E., Jr., metallurgist, 2462
Owens, Robt. B., elec. engr., 2465
Packard, C. S. W., capitalist, 2467
Packard, Francis R., M.D., 2467
Pancoast, Henry K., M.D., 2481
Pancoast, Henry S., author, 2481
Parker, Alexis du P., ry. official, 2484
Parker, Edward W., statistician, 2486
Parks, W. M., naval officer, 2492
Passmore, Ellis P., banker, 2499
Passmore, Lincoln K., insurance, 2499
Patterson, Catherine N., artist, 2503
Patterson, Geo. S., lawyer, 2504
Patterson, J. L., headmaster, 2504
Patterson, Ross V., M.D., 2506
Paul, John R., lawyer, 2510
Pearson, Wm. A., M.D., 2519
Peck, Geo. L., ry. official, 2522
Peck, S. B., civil mech. engr., 2523
Peirce, Harold, insurance, 2526
Penniman, J. H., pres. U. of Pa., 2532
Penniman, James H., author, 2532
Penrose, Charles B., M.D., 2534
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr., geologist, 2534
Pepper, Geo. W., senator, 2535
Pepper, Wm., M.D., educator, 2536
Perry, Rev. James DeW., 2543
Peter, L. C., ophthalmologist, 2546
Peterson, Arthur, author, 2548
Phillips, Richard J., M.D., 2558
Piersol, Geo. M., M.D., 2565
Pike, Clayton W., elec. engr., 2566
Pilsbry, Henry A., zoölogist, 2568
Plack, Wm. L., architect, 2572
Pollock, Rev. Thomas C., 2580
Poole, Frederic, lecturer, 2583
Porter, Wm. W., judge, 2591
Posey, Wm. C., ophthalmologist, 2591
Potter, Wm., lawyer, 2596
Potts, Charles S., M.D., 2597
Presser, Theodore, music pub., 2611
Price, W. J., writer, 2617
Priestley, Geo. C., financier, 2618
Raiguel, Geo. E., M.D., 2638
Ranck, Rev. Clayton H., 2642
Randall, Burton A., M.D., 2643
Rankin, John H., architect, 2647
Ransley, H. C., congressman, 2648
Rau, Otto M., elec. engr., 2652
Rawle, Francis, lawyer, 2653
Raymond, H. W., nwspr. man, 2657
Rea, Samuel, ry. pres., 2658
Reath, Theodore W., lawyer, 2660
Reed, Rev. Luther D., 2667
Reichert, E. T., univ. prof., 2671
Rennert, H. A., philologist, 2678
Repplier, Agnes, author, 2679
Rhinelander, P. M., bishop, 2683
Rhoads, Charles J., banker, 2684
Rhoads, S. N., rare books, 2684
Rice, Edwin W., editor, 2687
Rice, Jos. M., author, 2690
Richards, Wm. J., mining engr., 2696
Riesman, David, M.D., 2706
Riley, Lewis A., capitalist, 2710
Riter, Frank M., lawyer, 2714
Roberts, John B., surgeon, 2721
Roberts, Kenneth L., writer, 2721
Roberts, Owen J., lawyer, 2722
Roberts, Percival, Jr., capitalist, 2722
Robins, Edward, author, 2727
Robinson, Rev. H. McA., 2732
Robinson, Rev. Lucien M., 2734
Rockwood, Frank E., coll. prof., 2740
Rolfe, John C., univ. prof., 2752
Romig, Rev. John S., 2753
Rose, Elise W., author, 2759
Rosenbach, A. S. W., writer, 2762
Rosenberger, R. C., bacteriologist, 2762
Rosengarten, Geo. D., chemist, 2763
Rosenthal, Albert, artist, 2763
Rosewater, Victor, journalist, 2764
Rothermel, J. G., educator, 2768
Rubinow, I. M., statistician, 2775
Rudolph, Robt. L., bishop, 2777
Rue, Levi L., banker, 2777
Rush, Benj., underwriter, 2781
Ryan, Michael J., lawyer, 2789
Ryerson, Wm. N., engr., 2792
Sadtler, Samuel P., chemist, 2795
Sailer, Jos., M.D., 2797
Sajous, Charles E. de'M., M.D., 2797
Samaroff, Olga, pianist, 2799
Samuel, Bunford, librarian, 2801
Sandt, Rev. Geo. W., 2806
Sartain, Emily, painter, 2812
Sartain, Paul J., M.D., 2812
Saunders, Marshall, author, 2814
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 2817
Sayward, S. Janet, educator, 2821
Scattergood, Alfred G., 2823
Scattergood, J. Henry, trustee, 2823
Schaeffer, Charles E., gen. sec., 2824
Schaeffer, J. Parsons, M.D., 2824
Schaffer, Wm. I., judge, 2825
Schamberg, J. F., dermatologist, 2825
Schell, Frank C., artist, 2827
Schelling, Felix E., educator, 2827
Schoff, Hannah K., philanthr'st, 2837
Schoff, Wilfred H., 2838
Schofield, W. Elmer, artist, 2838
Schoyer, A. McG., ry. official, 2840
Schuler, Loring A., editor, 2842
Schweinitz, Geo. E. de, M.D., 2847
Scott, Henri, basso, 2852
Scouller, Rev. John C., 2856
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 2856
Seegers, Rev. John C., 2865
Sellers, Edwin J., lawyer, 2869
Sellers, Horace W., architect, 2869
Sewall, Arthur W., 2875
Shields, John F., lawyer, 2905
Simpson, Alex, Jr., judge, 2925
Sims, C. A., railroad contr., 2926
Singer, Edgar A., Jr., prof., 2928
Sioussat, St. Geo. L., prof., 2930
Skillern, Dr. Ross H., 2732
Smiley, David E., editor, 2943
Smith, Edgar F., chemist, 2949
Smith, Jessie W., artist, 2961
Smith, Seth MacC., surgeon, 2968
Smith, Thomas B., mayor, 2969
Smith, W. Hinckle, capitalist, 2971
Smithers, Wm. W., lawyer, 2973
Spencer, Paul, elec. engr., 2996
Spencer, Welling, 2997
Spiller, Wm. G., neurologist, 3000
Sproul, Wm. C., gov., 3007
Squier, Lee W., author, 3008
Squires, Rev. Walter A., 3009
Staake, Wm. H., judge, 3009
Stanton, Rev. Horace C., 3015
Stead, Robt., architect, 3020
Steed, Lyman, sch. prin., 3023
Steele, Rev. David McC., 3023
Stein, Rev. James R., 3026
Stengel, Alfred, M.D., 3029
Stephenson, E. M., educator, 3032
Sterling, Sarah H., author, 3034
Stevens, Rev. Daniel G., editor, 303
Stevens, J. F., consulting engr., 303
Stevenson, Geo., banker, 3043
Stimpson, Wm. G., U.S. Pub. H. S., 3052
Stine, Wilbur M., author, 3053
Stokes, H. W., paper mfr., 3060
Stokowski, Leopold, orch. cond., 3061
Stone, Witmer, naturalist, 3067
Stork, Charles W., critic, 3069
Stotesbury, E. T., capitalist, 3070
Stout, Geo. C., M.D., 3071
Stroud, Morris W., 3082
Stuart, Edwin S., gov., 3084
Sullivan, James F., banker, 3089
Sweet, W. M., ophthalmologist, 3102
Sweetser, Rev. Edwin C., 3103
Sykes, Charles H., cartoonist, 3109
Synnott, Thomas W., retired. 3110

PHILADELPHIA—Continued

Talbot, Walter LeM., insurance, 3115
Tatnall, Henry, ry. official, 3120
Taylor, A. M., transit official, 3122
Taylor, Emily D., painter, 3123
Taylor, J. Madison, M.D., 3127
Taylor, Wm. J., surgeon, 3130
Taylor, Rev. Wm. R., 3130
Tewson, Wm. O., editor, 3137
Thackara, A. M., consul gen., 3138
Thomas, Rev. John S. L., 3147
Thomas, Rev. Wm. H. G., 3148
Thompson, C. W., nwspr. writer, 3151
Thompson, J. Whitaker, judge, 3155
Thompson, R. E., educator, 3156
Thorington, James, M.D., 3162
Thornton, E. Quin, M.D., 3164
Thwing, C. B., physicist, 3167
Tily, Herbert J., mcht., 3174
Tingley, C. L. S., 3175
Tomkins, Rev. Floyd W., 3183
Toothaker, C. R., curator, 3185
Tope, H. W., temperance wkr., 3186
Tracy, Martha, prof., 3195
Trautwine, J. C., Jr., engr., 3197
Trigg, Ernest T., mfr., 3202
True, Rodney H., botanist, 3206
Trumbull, Charles G., editor, 3208
Tubbs, Arthur L., playwright, 3209
Tuller, John J., neurologist, 3212
Turner, J. P., R. C. prelate, 3216
Van Baun, Wm. W., M.D., 3236
Van Harlingen, A., M.D., 3243
Vare, Wm. S., congressman, 3252
Vauclain, Samuel M., 3253
Vaux, Geo., Jr., lawyer, 3255
Viehoever, Arno, coll. prof., 3263
Vogt, Paul L., sociologist, 3268
Von Moschzisker, Robt., judge, 3270
Wadsworth, Rev. Charles, Jr., 3279
Wagner, S. T., civil engr., 3281
Wagner, Samuel, lawyer, 3281
Wailes, Rev. Geo. H., 3282
Waldo, Fullerton L., editor, 3286
Walk, Geo. E., educator, 3289
Waller, L. W. T., officer U.S.M.C., 3300
Wanamaker, Rodman, mcht., 3307
Warren, Geo. W., dentist, 3320
Watkins, J. E., journalist, 3330
Watson, B. M., educator, 3331
Watson, C. R., educationist, 3331
Watson, E. W., M.D., author, 3332
Wayne, Jos., Jr., banker, 3339
Weaver, Rufus B., anatomist, 3341
Webster, Geo. S., civil engr., 3346
Weed, C. R., cartoonist, 3348
Weimer, A. B., lawyer, 3353
Weisenburg, Theo., neurologist, 3355
Wells, Samuel C., journalist, 3365
Welsh, Geo. A., congressman, 3366
Welsh, Herbert, publicist, 3366
Weston, S. Burns, editor, 3375
Weygandt, Cornelius, prof., 3377
Wharton, Anne H., author, 3378
Wheeler, Janet, portrait painter, 3381
White, Beaver, engr., 3389
White, Thomas R., lawyer, 3398
Whiteside, Frank R., artist, 3401
Whitfield, J. Edward, chemist, 3402
Wilbur, R. H., ry. official, 3417
Wiles, Rev. C. P., editor, 3423
Wiley, Franklin B., editor, 3424
Williams, F. C., editor, 3435
Williams, G. P., missionary sec., 3437
Williams, Ira J., lawyer, 3439
Williams, Sidney C., editor, 3445
Willits, Albert B., rear-admiral, 3450
Wilmeth, James L., 3453
Wilson, James C., M.D., 3459
Wilson, Jos. R., lawyer, 3460
Wilson, Lucy L. W., educator, 3461
Wilson, Wm. P., museum dir., 3465
Wing, Asa S., ins. official, 3468
Winn, T. C., missionary, 3470
Wister, Owen, author, 3480
Witherstine, C. S., M.D., 3481
Witmer, Lightner, psychologist, 3482
Wood, Geo., ry. official, 3490
Wood, Walter, iron mfr., 3493
Woodruff, Clinton R., lawyer, 3499
Woodward, Geo., M.D., 3505
Work, Milton C., author, 3513
Wright, R. C., ry. official, 3520
Wright, Rev. R. R., Jr., editor, 3520
Wright, Richard R., educator, 3520
Yarnall, D. R., mech. engr., 3527
Yarnall, S. R., educator, 3527
Yeatman, Pope, mining engr., 3528
Young, James T., prof., 3535
Young, Thomas S., 3538
Zantzinger, C. C., architect, 3540
Zentmayer, Wm., M.D., 3542
Ziegler, S. L., ophthalmologist, 3543
Zimmerman, J. E., mech. engr., 3544

PITTSBURGH—

Acheson, Marcus W., Jr., lawyer, 172
Ahrens, Theodore, mfr., 187
Alexander, Rev. Maitland, 199
Alter, Geo. E., lawyer, 212
Arbuthnot, Thomas S., M.D., 239
Ashby, Aubrey L., lawyer, 249
Babcock, Edward V., mayor, 267
Baker, Thomas S., educator, 289
Batts, Robt. L., lawyer, 343
Beach, Wm. M., surgeon, 350
Beane, Rev. John G., 354
Beatty, John W., 357
Behan, Richard J., surgeon, 365
Bicknell, Frank A., painter, 400
Bingham, M. T., geographer, 408
Bingham, W. V. D., 409
Bishop, Frederic L., physicist, 413
Blair, Wm. W., ophthalmologist, 425
Bowman, John G., 474
Boyle, Hugh C., bishop, 479
Breed, Rev. David R., 499
Breed, Mary B., educator, 499
Brown, Charles W., mfr., 531
Brown, Percy, Röntgenologist, 543
Buchanan, James I., bus. mgr., 565
Buchanan, John J., surgeon, 566
Buffington, Jos., judge, 573
Burdick, Joel W., steel mfr., 582
Burke, Wm. J., congressman, 587
Burleigh, Clarence, lawyer, 588
Burns, Keivin, physicist, 592
Burrell, Geo. A., chem. engr., 596
Callery, James D., 629
Campbell, Guy E., congressman, 635
Carhart, Daniel, civil engr., 647
Charters, W. W., educator, 697
Church, S. H., pres. Carnegie Inst., 713
Clause, Wm. L., mfr., 734
Coggeshall, A. S., palaeontologist, 758
Coleman, Rev. Wm. J., 769
Connelley, Clifford B., 788
Coolidge, Cora H., coll. pres., 801
Cooper, Charles C., 804
Crabtree, Fredk., engr., 830
Crane, Judson A., prof. law, 837
Curtis, Heber D., astronomer, 874
Dalzell, Wm. S., lawyer, 888
Danner, Peter C., vicar gen., 893
Davidson, Wm. M., supt. schs., 903
Davis, Arthur V., 905
Davis, Harry P., 909
Davis, Herbert B., 910
Davis, James J., Sec. of Labor, 910
Davis, Rev. Lyman E., editor, 912
Day, Ewing W., M.D., 922
Dempster, Rev. Wm. J., 942
Diller, Theodore, M.D., 967
Dodds, Robt. J., attorney, 976
Douglass, Earl, geologist, 994
Edwards, Ogden M., Jr., M.D., 1055
Ely, Sumner B., educator, 1076
English, Harry D. W., 1084
Farmer, Wm. R., teacher, 1115
Farrell, H. E., ry. official, 1120
Fettermann, J. C., bacteriologist, 1140
Fieldner, A. C., chemical engr., 1144
Fisher, Rev. Samuel J., 1157
Forse, C. T., rear-admiral, 1193
Frary, Francis C., chemist, 1216
Frazer, R. S., judge, 1218
Friesell, H. Edmund, dentist, 1231
Garner, J. B., chemical engr., 1264
Garnett, Porter, writer, 1265
Gaston, John M., sec., 1272
Gaul, Harvey B., organist, 1275
Gerwig, Geo. W., 1288
Gibson, Robt. M., judge, 1296
Goodale, Stephen L., univ. prof., 1331
Gordon, Geo. B., lawyer, 1339
Grayson, T. W., M.D., 1362
Guffey, J. M., 1399
Guthrie, Charles C., physiologist, 1404
Hamerschlag, A. A., educator, 1433
Harbison, Ralph W., mfr., 1451
Hawkesworth, Rev. Alan S., 1499
Hayes, S. Q., electrical engr., 1507
Heard, James D., M.D., 1516
Heckel, E. B., ophthalmologist, 1520
Heir, Rev. Martin A., 1523
Heinroth, Charles, organist, 1525
Heinz, Howard, mfr., 1525
Herr, Edwin M., engr., 1544
Hershman, Oliver S., editor, 1549
Holland, Wm. J., zoölogist, 1600
Hornbostel, Henry, architect, 1627
Huggins, R. R., gynecologist, 1662
Humes, E. Lowry, lawyer, 1671
Humphrey, Arthur L., mfr., 1671
Hunter, Alexander S., prof., 1678
Hunter, Rev. Geo. McP., author, 1679
Hutchison, Rev. Stuart N., 1695
James, Jos. H., chemist, 1727
Jennings, E. H., oil producer, 1738
Jennings, Otto E., botanist, 1738
Johnson, Roswell H., geologist, 1759
Jolly, Rev. Austin H., 1767
Jones, Benj. F., Jr., steel mfr., 1768
Jordan, Frank C., astronomer, 1781
Keenan, T. J., journalist, 1801
Keir, John S., educator, 1803
Kelly, M. Clyde, congressman, 1815
Kelso, James A., theologian, 1816
Kennard, Beulah E., 1822
Kennedy, Julian, mech. engr., 1824
Kerr, Rev. Hugh T., 1834
King, W. L., steel mfr., 1855
Knowles, Morris, engr., 1878
Koch, Julius A., chemist, 1881
Koenig, Adolph, M.D., 1881
Ladd, G. T., mech. engr., 1902
Lamme, Benj. G., elec. engr., 1910
Langfitt, Jos. A., lawyer, 1919
Laporte, Ewing, 1923
Laughlin, Irwin, dip. service, 1930
Lee, Elisha, ry. official, 1947
Leete, J. H., dir. Carnegie Library, 1952
Levin, Leonard S., lawyer, 1967
Libby, Walter A., 1980
Lichty, John A., M.D., 1981
Lincoln, Wm. E., mfr., 1987
Linhart, S. B., univ. prof., 1993
Litchfield, Lawrence, M.D., 1998
Logan, Albert J., mfr., 2013
Lytle, Herbert G., educator, 2054
MacGilvary, Norwood, painter, 2064
Magee, James M., congressman, 2078
Magee, Wm. A., mayor, 2078
Mann, Rev. Alexander, 2090
Marsh, Rev. Daniel L., 2106
Marsh, Jos. W., banker, 2107
Martin, J. S., reformer, 2117
Martin, Renwick H., educator, 2119
Mason, Rev. L. Walter, 2126
McClintock, Norman, lecturer, 2163
McClintock, Walter, ethnologist, 2163
McClurkin, Rev. John K., 2165
McConnell, Francis J., bishop, 2167
McConway, Wm., 2168
McCormick, S. B., univ. chancellor, 2172
McCurdy, Stewart LeR., surgeon, 2178
McEwan, Rev. Wm. L., 2185
McGoodwin, Henry K., architect, 2191
McGranahan, Ralph W., 2192
McKennan, T. McK. T., neurologist, 2199
McKnight, Charles, banker, 2203
McNaugher, John, theologian, 2212
McVay, C. B., Jr., naval officer, 2217
Meller, H. B., prof. mining, 2230
Mellon, Andrew W., Sec. the Treasury, 2230
Mellon, James R., banker, 2230
Mellon, Richard B., banker, 2230
Mellon, Wm. L., banker, 2230
Meloy, Luella P., coll. prof., 2231
Messler, Eugene L., engr., 2246
Meyerholz, C. H., educator, 2252
Miller, Charles L., mfr., 2261
Miller, Rev. Geo. H., 2265
Miller, Henry R., author, 2266
Miller, J. Jay, judge, 2266
Miller, Rev. R. J., editor, 2270
Milligan, Ezra McL., author, 2273
Mitchell, Howard W., judge, 2284
Moore, A. P., ambassador, 2300
Moorhead, M. K., consular serv., 2312
Morin, John M., congressman, 2323
Morrison, Thomas, steel mfr., 2331

PITTSBURGH—Continued
Morse, Edwin K., engr., 2334
Mott, Wm. E., civil engr., 2343
Ortmann, A. E., naturalist, 2451
Palmer, Charles S., chemist, 2476
Patterson, Burd S., 2503
Patterson, Hannah J., 2504
Patterson, Thomas, lawyer, 2506
Peterson, O. A., paleontologist, 2548
Petty, Rev. Carl W., 2550
Phillips, John McR., mfr., 2557
Porter, Stephen G., congressman, 2590
Pridgeon, Rev. Charles H., 2618
Rankin, J. D., theologian, 2647
Raschen, J. F. L., prof., 2650
Rea, Edith O., 2658
Reed, David A., senator, 2665
Reed, James C., prof., 2667
Reed, James H., lawyer, 2667
Reitell, Charles, economist, 2675
Rittman, W. F., chemical engr., 2715
Rook, Charles A., journalist, 2754
Rudwin, Maximilian, prof., 2777
Rynearson, Edward, educator, 2792
Saint-Gaudens, Homer S., 2797
Scaife, Walter B., author, 2821
Scanlon, Charles, gen. sec., 2822
Schaff, Rev. David S., 2824
Schiller, Wm. B., mfr., 2830
Schoonmaker, Frederic P., judge, 2840
Seibel, Geo., editor, 2866
Shafer, John D., judge, 2878
Shea, Jos. B., mcht., 2888
Sherman, Wm. O'N., surgeon, 2901
Shipp, F. B., Y.M.C.A. sec., 2907
Silverman, Alexander, chemist, 2920
Siviter, Anna P., author, 2931
Siviter, Wm. H., journalist, 2931
Smith, John H., prof., 2961
Smith, Sion B., lawyer, 2968
Snowden, James H., theologian, 2980
Steiner, Williams K., organist, 3028
Stevenson, Wm. H., mcht., 3043
Stewart, Douglas, 3045
Storer, Norman W., elec. engr., 3068
Tate, John M., Jr., mfr., 3120
Taylor, Charles J., artist, 3123
Taylor, Samuel A., engr., 3129
Thoburn, Rev. J. M., educator, 3142
Thompson, Arthur W., 3149
Thomson, W. H. Seward, judge, 3162
Thorpe, Francis N., prof., 3164
Thurston, Alice M., educator, 3167
Tillotson, E. W., Jr., chemist, 3173
Trees, J. C., oils and gas, 3199
Trinks, Willibald, mech. engr., 3203
Turkle, Rev. Alonzo J., 3214
Turner, J. J., ry. official, 3216
Vance, Selby F., theologian, 3237
Venable, Wm. M., engr., 3259
Wadsworth, F. L. O., engr., 3279
Walker, Wm. K., neurologist, 3296
Wallace, Rev. J. J., editor, 3298
Wardrop, Robt., banker, 3314
Watters, Rev. Thomas, 3335
Weidlein, E. R., chemical engr., 3352
Weil, A. Leo, lawyer, 3353
Wentzel, Wm. F. H., 3368
White, J. H., psychologist, 3395
Wilbur, Charles E., editor, 3417
Wilder, Charles W., educator, 3421
Wilkinson, Elizabeth H., author, 3427
Williams, T. R., newspaper man, 3445
Wilmot, F. M., secretary, 3453
Wilson, J. A., theologian, 3460
Wood, Eric F., author, 3489
Woodruff, Wm. W., coal mining, 3501
Woods, E. A., insurance, 3502
Wurts, Alexander J., elec. engr., 3523
Wylie, R. C., prof. theology, 3525
Yoakum, C. S., psychologist, 3530
Yost, Gaylord, violinist, 3531
Young, A. E., mathematician, 3532

PLYMOUTH CENTRE—
Samuel, Bunford, librarian, 2801

POCONO LAKE PRESERVE—
Van Sickle, James H., educator, 3249

POCONO PINES—
Friedman, Moses, educator, 1229

POTTSTOWN—
Bement, Howard, teacher, 373
Edwards, Rev. Boyd, educator, 1052
Meigs, Dwight R., 2227
Rolfe, Alfred G., head master, 2751

POTTSVILLE—
Althouse, H. W., mining engr., 213
Halberstadt, Baird, engr., 1417
Reber, John, congressman, 2661
Richards, Wm. J., mining engr., 2696
Sheafer, A. W., mining engr., 2889
Silliman, Harry I., editor, pub., 2919

QUAKERTOWN—
Clymer, R. S., M.D., author, 745

RADNOR—
Bell, John C., lawyer, 370
French, Howard B., mfr., 1225
Hare, T. T., lawyer, author, 1457
Noble, Charles P., M.D., 2404
Sullivan, James F., banker, 3089
Young, Charles M., artist, 3533

READING—
Althouse, H. H., civil engr., 213
Breyfogel, Sylvanus C., bishop, 505
Croll, Wm. M., congressman, 851
Derr, Cyrus G., lawyer, 950
Endlich, Gustav A., judge, 1082
Loose, Katharine R., writer, 2022
Pfatteicher, Rev. E. P., author, 2551
Snyder, Jefferson, lawyer, 2981
Teel, Warren F., educator, 3131
Van Der Stucken, F., music dir., 3240

RENFREW—
Webster, F. S., naturalist, 3345

RIDLEY PARK—
Yocum, A. Duncan, prof., 3530

RIEGELSVILLE—
Fackenthal, B. F., Jr., iron mfr., 1106

ROCHESTER—
Smiley, Rev. Wm. B., 2943

ROSEMONT—
Bliss, Tasker H., army officer, 435
Carpenter, R., author, coll. prof., 656
Cunningham, Wilfred H., banker, 870
Garrett, John B., 1267
Gibbs, Geo., author, 1292
Johnson, Alba B., 1746
McKean, Thomas, author, 2197
Nichols, J. Brooks, mfr., 2395
Vauclain, Samuel M., 3253
Wheeler, Arthur L., prof., 3379

ROYERSFORD—
Frees, Harry W., author, 1224

RUTLEDGE—
Murphy, Wm. R., journalist, 2362

RYDAL—
Babcock, Wm. W., surgeon, 268

SAINT DAVIDS—
Craig, Samuel G., editor, 834
Dinkey, Alva C., steel mfr., 968
Harrison, Charles C., educator, 1474
Kingsley, S. C., social worker, 1856
Master, Henry B., sec., 2129
Neilson, Lewis, ry. official, 2379
Peck, Geo. L., ry. official, 2522
Smith, Allen J., M.D., 2945
Wilbur, R. H., ry. official, 3417

SALTSBURG—
Wilson, A. W., Jr., educator, 3453

SAYRE—
Guthrie, Donald, surgeon, 1404

SCOTTDALE—
Wight, Rev. Francis A., 3416

SCRANTON—
Carr, Henry J., librarian, 657
Connell, Wm. L., mine operator, 788
Davis, Reuben N., curator, 914
Frayne, Hugh, labor official, 1217
Gray, Rev. Jos. M. M., 1361
Hoban, Michael J., bishop, 1583
Johnston, Rev. David H., 1763
McGlauflin, Rev. Wm. H., 2190
Pattison, Wm. J., publisher, 2507
Rust, Rev. Charles H., 2788
Sawtelle, Rev. Wm. L., 2818
Scranton, Worthington, 2857
Seipp, Alice, artist, 2867
Smoley, C. K., civil engr., 2973
Watres, L. A., lawyer, banker, 3331
Watres, L. H., congressman, 3331
Weeks, Ralph E., educator, 3350
Weston, C. S., banker, 3374
Wilson, Eugene B., engr., 3456
Woolworth, Charles S., mcht., 3510

SELINSGROVE—
Aikens, C. T., univ. pres., 187
Focht, Rev. John B., 1180
Follmer, Harold N., theologian, 1183
Manhart, F. P., theologian, 2088

SEWICKLEY—
Brown, C. W., mfr., 531
Clause, Wm. L., mfr., 734
Harbison, Ralph W., mfr., 1451
Rea, Edith O., 2658
Tate, John M., Jr., mfr., 3120
Wardrop, Robt., banker, 3314
Woods, E. A., insurance, 3502

SHARON—
Ker, Severn P., steel mfr., 1831

SHAWNEE-ON-DELAWARE—
Yates, Cullen, artist, 3528

SHIELDS—
Patterson, Thomas, lawyer, 2506

SHIPPENSBURG—
Truscott, Fredk. W., prof., 3208

SLIPPERY ROCK—
Blaisdell, Thomas C., dean, 425
Eisenberg, J. Linwood, educator, 1060

SPRINGDALE—
Alter, Geo. E., lawyer, 212

SPRINGTOWN—
Melchor, Rev. Oliver H., 2228

STATE COLLEGE—
Anderson, David A., prof., 221
Chambers, Will Grant, dean, 688
Fletcher, S. W., agriculturist, 1174
Forbes, Ernest B., 1186
Gardner, Frank D., agronomist, 1260
Glenn, Wm. S., M.D., 1317
Ham, Wm. R., physicist, 1432
Holbrook, Elmer A., educator, 1594
Kern, Frank D., botanist, 1831
Kinsloe, Charles L., elec. engr., 1859
Mairs, Thos. I., educator, 2083
Pattee, F. L., coll. prof., 2501
Runkle, E. W., psychologist, 2779
Sackett, Robt. L., civil engr., 2794
Sparks, Edwin E., coll. pres., 2990
Stoddart, Charles W., educator, 3059
Thomas, J. M., coll. pres., 3146
Watts, R. L., horticulturist, 3336

STROUDSBURG—
Palmer, A. M., ex-atty. gen., 2475

SUNBURY—
Cummings, H. W., congressman, 867
Kline, I. Clinton, congressman, 1870
Lesher, John V., congressman, 1963
Rogers, Rev. B. Talbot, 2745
Witmer, Charles B., judge, 3482

SWARTHMORE—
Adams, J. W., veterinary surgeon, 179
Alleman, Gellert, chemist, 201
Aydelotte, Frank, coll. pres., 263
Bronk, Isabelle, prof., 520
Brooks, Alfred M., prof., 522
Brooks, Robt. C., univ. prof., 524
Detlefsen, J. A., zoölogist, 951
Dower, Walter H., art editor, 996
Ellis, Wm. T., writer, 1071
Goddard, Harold C., prof., 1320
Hayes, John R., librarian, 1506
Hill, Grace L., author, 1566
Hoadley, Geo. A., coll. prof., 1582
Holmes, Jesse H., prof., 1607
Howard, Philip E., publisher, 1643
Hull, Wm. I., coll. prof., 1669
Jones, A. J., prof. edn., 1767
Ledoux, John W., hydr. engr., 1945
McClung, Clarence E., zoölogist, 2164
Miller, John A., coll. prof., 2266
Pearson, Paul M., 2518
Robinson, Louis N., economist, 2734
Russell, Elbert, educator, 2783
Ryan, Will C., Jr., editor, 2790
Smith, J. Russell, prof., 2963
Speck, Frank G., anthropologist, 2993
Swain, Jos., coll. pres., 3097
Trotter, Spencer, prof., 3204
Urdahl, Thomas K., prof., 3232
Walter, Wm. E., editorial dir., 3305
Walters, Raymond, educator, 3305
Warren, Geo. W., dentist, 3320

SWISSVALE—
Hellmund, R. E., elec. engr., 1528

TOWANDA—
Mercur, Rodney A., lawyer, 2236

TYRONE—
Zerbe, Farran, numismatist, 3543

UPPER DARBY—
Anderson, Carlotta A., educator, 220
Huebner, Grover G., 1661
Klein, Louis A., veterinarian, 1869
Mullan, James McE., sec., 2350

VALENCIA—
Rosanoff, M. A., chemist, 2759

VILLANOVA—
Bodine, Samuel T., 443
Clothier, Morris L., mcht., 743
Kirk, Edward C., dentist, 1862
McFadden, Geo., mcht., 2185
Parker, Alexis du P., ry. official, 2484
Scattergood, J. Henry, trustee, 2823
Stroud, Morris W., 3082

WALLINGFORD—
Davis, Charles B., author, 907

WARREN—
Jefferson, John P., mfr., 1732
Lindsey, Edward S., judge, 1991
Mitchell, Harry W., M.D., 2284
Tybout, Ella M. M., author, 3221

WASHINGTON—
Baker, Simon S., educator, 288
English, Robt. B., prof., 1084
Grant-Smith, U., diplomat, 1354
Janes, Geo. M., economist, 1729
Martin, Geo. W., biologist, 2116
McAdam, Dunlap J., educator, 2147
McGregor, James C., coll. prof., 2193
Temple, Henry W., congressman, 3132
Weyer, Edward M., prof., 3376
White, Henry A., prof., 3393
Wilson, Rev. Maurice E., 3462

WAWA—
Wood, Geo., ry. official, 3490

WAYNE—
Anderson, Rev. Merle H., 2266
Kennedy, David S., editor, 1823
Klapp, Wm. H., headmaster, 1867
Mead, Wm. W., rear-admiral, 2220
Philips, J. E., sch. prin., 2555
Smith, Wm. C., teacher, 2971
Strout, Charles H., educator, 3083
Taylor, A. M., transit official, 3122
Tingley, C. L. S., 3175
Wiley, Franklin B., editor, 3424

WAYNESBURG—
Crago, Thomas S., 832

WELLSBORO—
Cocks, Orrin G., social service, 753
Dunsmore, Andrew B., lawyer, 1024
Kerwin, Hugh L., 1836

WERNERSVILLE—
Althouse, Howell H., civ. engr., 213
Hill, Samuel S., M.D., 1569

WEST CHESTER—
Anderson, Robt. F., prof., 226
Brinton, Christian, art critic, 514
Butler, Thomas S., congressman, 610
Bye, Frank P., 613
Cochran, Carlos B., chemist, 751
Cromwell, Arthur D., prof., 852
Heathcote, Rev. C. W., educator, 1518
Hergesheimer, Jos., author, 1541
Kerlin, Robt. T., educator, 1831
Mac Elree, Wilmer W., author, 2063
Ninde, Rev. Edward S., 2402
Schmucker, Sam. C., biologist, 2834
Smith, Andrew T., educator, 2945
Trotter, Spencer, prof., 3204
Walker, Rev. Charles A., 3290
Wood, Edward E., army officer, 3489

WEST CONSHOHOCKEN—
Smyth, S. Gordon, author, 2975

WESTTOWN—
Humphrey, Richard L., engr., 1672

WILKES-BARRE—
Casey, John J., congressman, 673
Coughlin, C. D., congressman, 820
Fuller, Henry A., judge, 1239
Huber, Charles F., 1657
Kirby, Fred M., capitalist, 1860
Miner, Asher, miller, 2280
Welles, Henry H., Jr., 3359
Woodward, J. B., lawyer, 3505

WILKINSBURG—
McCurdy, Stewart LeR., surgeon, 2178
McKnight, Rev. R. J. G., 2203
Skinner, Charles E., elec. engr., 2932
Taylor, Samuel A., engr., 3129

WILLIAMSPORT—
Fisher, Mahlon L., author, 1156
Kiess, E. R., congressman, 1842
Lamade, Dietrick, publisher, 1908
Thomson, O. R. H., librarian, 3161

WOMELSDORF—
Croll, Rev. Philip C., 851

WRIGHTSVILLE—
Harré, T. Everett, author, 1464

WYNCOTE—
Campbell, James D., lawyer, 636
Collins, Philip S., publisher, 776
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., publisher, 873
Gribble, John, mfr., 1381
Lorimer, Geo. H., editor, 2025
Nash, Edgar S., editor, writer, 2372

WYNNEWOOD—
Clothier, Wm. J., banker, 743
Harding, Geo., artist, 1454
Kinnard, Leonard H., 1858

YORK—
Brooks, Edward S., congressman, 523
Busser, R. C., consular service, 605
Ehrenfeld, Charles H., chemist, 1057
Farquhar, Arthur B., 1117
Glatfelter, S. F., congressman, 1315
Niles, Henry C., lawyer, 2401
Taylor, Katharine H., author, 3127

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

CEBU—
Worcester, Dean C., 3511

MANILA—
Benton, Guy P., univ. pres., 384
Bewley, Luther B., educator, 398
Bordner, H. A., supt. schs., 459
Brown, Wm. H., botanist, 547
Johns, Charles A., judge, 1745
Johnson, Elias F., judge, 1751
Kalaw, Maximo M., author, 1790
Locke, Rev. Charles E., 2007
Malcolm, Geo. A., judge, 2084
Mosher, Gouverneur F., bishop, 2341
O'Doherty, M. J., archbishop, 2430
Ostrand, James A., judge, 2458
Street, Thomas A., judge, 3078
Villamor, Ignacio, judge, 3263
Wood, Leonard, major-gen., 3492
Worcester, Dean C., 3511

NUEVA NAGA—
Manly, Robt. E., lawyer, 2090

VIGAN—
Hurth, Peter J., bishop, 1688

PORTO RICO

CENTRAL AGUIRRE—
Carpenter, Charles L., civ. engr., 653

MAYAGUEZ—
May, D. W., agriculturist, 2142

PONCE—
Drury, Rev. Marion R., 1008

RIO PIEDRAS—
Cook, Melville T., botanist, 795
Cutler, Rev. Fredk. M., 879

SAN GERMAN—
Harris, Rev. J. W., educator, 1470

SAN JUAN—
Aldrey Y Montolio, P. de, judge, 195
Ashford, B. K., surg. U.S.A., 250
Caruana, Geo. J., bishop, 668
Chardon, C. E., agriculturist, 696
Colmore, Charles B., bishop, 777
Dooley, Henry W., 986
Fassig, O. L., meteorologist, 1122
Hamilton, Peter J., author, 1437
Hartzell, Charles, lawyer, 1485
Hernandez, José C., judge, 1543
Hutchison, Harvey MacL., judge, 1695
Huyke, Juan B., educator, 1696
Morales, Sánchez, mcht., 2313
Odlin, Arthur F., judge, 2430
Reed, H. A., brig.-gen., 2666
Toro, Emilio del, judge, 3186
Towner, H. M., governor, 3192
Wells, Ira K., lawyer, 3364
Wilcox, Elias C., soldier, 3418
Wolf, Adolph G., judge, 3484

RHODE ISLAND

ALBION—
Chace, Arnold B., cotton mfr., 679

BARRINGTON—
Peck, Fredk. S., 2522
Pritchard, M. T., educator, 2621

BRISTOL—
Bourn, A. O., ex-governor, 465
Boynton, Henry W., writer, 480
Colt, LeBaron B., senator, 778
Herreshoff, Nath'l G., shipbldr., 1545

BUTTONWOOD—
Eddy, Forrest G., dentist, 1044

CHEPIWANOXET—
Lisle, Arthur B., 1997

COWESETT—
Stiness, Walter R., lawyer, 3054

CRANSTON—
Jennings, Richard W., 1739

DAVISVILLE—
Lewis, H. R., p'ltry husb'ndm'n, 1973

EAST GREENWICH—
Hodgman, Wm. L., title ins., 1589
Irwin, Rev. Sam'l W., educator, 1710

EDGEWOOD—
Carpenter, Horace F., 655

FOSTER—
Johnson, Clarke H., judge, 1749

GREENE—
Johnson, Clarke H., judge, 1749

JAMESTOWN—
Bryant, Samuel W., naval officer, 564
Craven, T. T., naval officer, 841
Smith, Henry G., shipbuilder, 2957

KINGSTON—
Edwards, Howard, coll. pres., 1054
Hartwell, Burt L., chemist, 1484
Marsh, Geo. T., author, 2106
Wells, Herbert J., banker, 3364

NARRAGANSETT PIER—
Heifetz, Jascha, violinist, 1523

NAYATT—
Newell, Chas. H., banker, mfr., 2387

NEWPORT—
Agassiz, Geo. R., capitalist, 185
Baker, Darius, judge, 283
Beeckman, R. Livingston, gov., 362
Brackett, Chas. A., dentist, 481
Burdick, Clark, congressman, 582
Burgess, John W., dean, 584
Burgess, Ruth P. J., artist, 584
Cabot, Stephen P., headmaster, 618
Elliott, John, artist, 1067
Elliott, Maud H., author, 1068
Ennis, Wm., brig.-gen., 1085
Gerry, Elbridge T., lawyer, 1287
Harvey, Wm. Riggs, lawyer, 1487
Howard, Wm. L., naval officer, 1644
Huntington, Oliver W., teacher, 1683
Jacobs, Henry B., M.D., 1720
Parker, James, 2488
Price, Edith B., author, 2614
Rice, A. H., geographer, 2686
Ridlon, John, surgeon, 2704
Sims, Wm. S., naval officer, 2927
Terry, Rev. Roderick, 3136
Tuckerman, Alfred, bibliogr'h'r, 3211
Twining, N. C., naval officer, 3221
Vanderbilt, Reginald C., 3238
Wetmore, Maude A. K., 3376
Wheatland, Marcus F., M.D., 3379
Whitehouse, Vira B., suffragist, 3401

NORTH SCITUATE—
Seagrave, F. E., astronomer, 2859

PAWTUCKET—
Higgins, J. H., ex-governor, 1560
Jenks, James L., lawyer, 1737
Littlefield, Eben N., banker, 2001
Littlefield, Nathan W., lawyer, 2001
Mac Coll, James R., mfr., 2058
Read, Charles O., mfr., 2659

PAWTUCKET—Continued

Rector, Rev. Frank, 2661
Tolman, Wm. H., social econ'st, 3183
Wood, K. F., corpn. official, 3492
Woolley, Clarence N., lawyer, 3508

PEACE DALE—

Hazard, Caroline, ex-coll. pres., 1512

PHENIX—

Treat, Robt. B., mcht., 3199

PHILLIPSDALE—

Tyng, Rev. Theodosius S., 3223

PORTSMOUTH—

Harriman, Rev. Fredk. W., 1465

PROVIDENCE—

Aldrich, John G., mfr., 195
Alger, John L., coll. pres., 201
Allinson, Anne C. E., 210
Allinson, Francis G., prof., 210
Ames, John O., cotton mfr., 216
Angell, Walter F., lawyer, 234
Appleton, John H., chemist, 238
Archibald, R. C., mathematician, 239
Atwood, J. Arthur, banker, 258
Aucock, Arthur M., clergyman, 259
Baker, Harvey A., lawyer, 285
Barker, Henry A., 311
Barrows, Edwin A., 323
Barus, Carl, physicist, 334
Beeckman, R. Livingston, govn'r, 362
Bicknell, Thomas W., teacher, 400
Blumer, G. Alder, alienist, 440
Bourn, A. O., ex-governor, 465
Bradford, Rev. Arthur H., 483
Branch, John B., ins. official, 491
Brigham, H. O., librarian, 511
Bronson, Walter C., univ. prof., 521
Brown, Arthur L., judge, 530
Brown, Charles W., geologist, 532
Brown, Geo. T., judge, 535
Brown, H. Martin, banker, 537
Brown, Sevellon, L., editor, 545
Bumpus, Hermon C., educator, 577
Burgess, Robert W., coll. prof., 584
Burwell, William R., prof., 603
Carpenter, Rev. Alva E., 652
Case, Norman S., lawyer, 672
Chapin, Charles V., M.D., 692
Chapin, Howard M., librarian, 693
Claflin, Arthur W., drugs, 715
Collier, Theodore, univ. prof., 772
Collins, J. Franklin, botanist, 775
Converse, Miriam S., educator, 792
Damon, Lindsay T., educator, 889
Day, Frank L., M.D., 922
Dealey, James Q., prof., 925
Delabarre, Edmund B., psychologist, 934
Dey, Mary H., educator, 957
Diman, John B., priest, 968
Dooley, Michael F., banker, 986
Douglas, Wm. W., judge, 994
Drury, F. K. W., librarian, 1008
Dyer, H. Anthony, artist, 1031
Eddy, Forrest G., dentist, 1044
Evans, Mary E., 1098
Everett, Walter G., prof., 1100
Faunce, W. H. P., univ. pres., 1123
Fiske, Rev. Geo. M., 1160
Flynn, Wm. S., governor, 1180
Foster, Wm. E., librarian, 1201
Fowler, Henry T., prof., 1204
Freeman, John R., engr., 1222
Fulton, Frank T., physician, 1242
Gainer, Jos. H., mayor, 1248
Gammell, Wm., capitalist, 1256
Gardner, Rathbone, lawyer, 1262
Garrison, J. C., publisher, 1268
Gerry, Peter G., senator, 1288
Gifford, S. K., school prin., 1299
Gorham, Frederic P., biologist, 1341
Green, Theodore F., lawyer, 1366
Greene, M. Louise, social wkr., 1372
Greene, Wm. C., textile mfr., 1373
Greenough, Wm. B., lawyer, 1375
Gross, Harold J., 1391
Harkness, Albert G., prof., 1459
Heydon, Henry D., capitalist, 1553
Hickey, Wm. A., bishop, 1557
Higgins, J. H., ex-governor, 1560
Hill, J. E., civil engr., 1567
Hodgman, Wm. L., title ins., 1589
Holbrook, John S., mfr., 1595
Hollington, Rev. Richard D., 1602
Holvoke, Rev. Edward, 1613
Hurley, Geo., lawyer, 1687
Ingalls, James M., colonel, 1702
Isham, Norman M., architect, 1712
Jacobs, W. B., coll. prof., 1721
Jennings, Richard W., 1739
Jordan, Jules, conductor, 1782
Keefe, John W., surgeon, 1799
Kenerson, Wm. H., prof., 1821
Kimball, Charles D., ex-gov., 1845
King, Lida S., univ. dean, 1853
Koopman, Harry L., librarian, 1885
Langdon, Courtney, prof., 1918
Lapham, Oscar, ex-congressman, 1923
Lippitt, Charles W., ex-gov., 1996
Lippitt, Henry F., senator, 1996
Lisle, Arthur B., 1997
Littlefield, Nathan W., lawyer, 2001
Lord, Rev. Augustus M., 2022
MacColl, James R., mfr., 2058
Manchester, Chas. H., pres., 2087
Manning, Henry P., prof., 2093
Matteson, Charles, judge, 2134
Matteson, Frank W., trustee, 2134
McDonnell, T. F. I., lawyer, 2182
Mead, Albert D., biologist, 2218
Metcalf, Jesse H., woolen mfr., 2247
Metcalf, Stephen O., mfr., 2248
Midgley A. L., dental surgeon, 2255
Munro, Walter L., surgeon, 2354
Munro, Wilfred H., prof., 2354
Newell, Charles H., bnkr., mfr., 2387
Nicholson, Samuel M., mfr., 2398
O'Connell, J. E., congressman, 2428
O'Shaunessy, G. F., cong'sman, 2457
Parkhurst, C. Francis, judge, 2490
Peck, Fredk. S., 2522
Peck, Geo. B., M.D., 2522
Peck, Wm. T. high sch. prin., 2523
Peckham, Frank E., surgeon, 2523
Perry, J. DeW., Jr., bishop, 2543
Perry, Marsden J., financier, 2544
Poland, Wm., C., coll. prof., 2578
Potter, Albert K., prof., 2594
Preston, H. W., bookseller, 2612
Putnam, Helen C., M.D., 2630
Quinn, Patrick H., lawyer, 2635
Randall, Otis E., prof., 2644
Ranger, Walter E., educator, 2646
Rathbun, Elmer J., judge, 2651
Rice, Herbert A., lawyer, 2688
Richardson, R. G. D., 2699
Rowe, Louis E., 2771
San Souci, Emery J., gov., 2809
Schönhardt, Henri, sculptor, 2839
Sharpe, Henry D., mfr., 2883
Shepley, Geo. L., insurance, 2898
Stearns, Charles F., judge, 3021
Swan, Frank H., lawyer, 3098
Swarts, Gardner T., dermatologist, 3099
Sweeney, John W., judge, 3101
Sweetland, Cornelius S., banker, 3102
Sweetland, Wm. H., judge, 3102
Tanner, Willard B., judge, 3117
Thomas, Arthur A., lawyer, 3143
Vinal, Wm. G., teacher, 3264
Vincent, Walter B., lawyer, 3265
Walter, H. E., biologist, 3305
Watrous, Richard B., 3331
Weir, John F., sculptor, 3354
Wells, Herbert J., banker, 3364
West, Thomas H., Jr., 3372
Whitmarsh, H. A., M.D., surg., 3406
Wilkins, Rev. Frank L., 3426
Wilson, Charles A., lawyer, 3454
Winslow, Isaac O., educator, 3472
Woods, J. C. B., lawyer, 3503
Wioth, Lawrence C., librarian, 3522

RIVER POINT—

Quinn, Patrick H., lawyer, 2635
Treat, Robt. B., mcht., 3199

RIVERSIDE—

Champlin, Edwin R., editor, 689

SLATERSVILLE—

Greene, George W., lawyer, 1370

TOWER HILL—

Kimball, Charles D., ex-gov., 1845

WARWICK—

Aldrich, Richard S., cong'sman, 196
Gerry, Peter G., senator, 1288
Wilson, Charles A., lawyer, 3454

WATCH HILL—

Lihme, C. Bai, 1983

WEST BARRINGTON—

Wood, K. F., corpn. official, 3492

WESTERLY—

Dunn, H. O., rear-admiral, 1022
Perry, Charles, banker, 2542

WICKFORD—

Isham, Norman M., architect, 1712

WOONSOCKET—

Blackall, F. S., mch. engr., mfr., 420
Gaulin, A. Jr., consul-general, 1275
Greene, Geo. W., lawyer, 1370
Hudson, Sam'l E., editor, pub., 1660
Kennedy, Ambrose, congre'sman, 1823
Pothier, Aram J., governor, 2594

SOUTH CAROLINA

ABBEVILLE—

Gary, Eugene B., judge, 1270

AIKEN—

Byrnes, James F., congressman, 615
Hofman, Josef, pianist, 1592

ANDERSON—

Dawson, Claude I., conslr. serv., 919
McCants, E. Crayton, supt. schs., 2156
McCully, Newton A., naval officer, 2177
Watkins, Henry H., judge, 3330
White, Rev. John E., educator, 3396
Wolfe, Samuel M., lawyer, 3486

BEAUFORT—

Betts, Rev. Albert D., educator, 396

BENNETTSVILLE—

McLaurin, John L., ex-senator, 2206

BLUFFTON—

Colcock, F. Horton, lawyer, 763

CARHARTT—

Carhartt, Hamilton, cotton mfr., 647

CEDAR SPRINGS—

Walker, Newton F., educator, 3294

CHARLESTON—

Allen, William H., Jr., author, 209
Bond, Oliver J., educator, 451
Bragg, Laura M., museum dir., 488
Cochran, Ernest F., judge, 751
Dyer, Ruth O., author, 1032
Guerry, Wm. A., bishop, 1398
Heyward, Du Bose, writer, 1554
Jenkins, Claudius B., officer corpns., 1734
Leiding, Harriette K., writer, 1955
Logan, W. Turner, congressman, 2015
Mac Elwee, Roy S., educator, 2063
Mazyck, Wm. G., insurance, 2147
McBee, Mary V., educator, 2152
Memminger, Allard, M.D., author, 2232
Meyer, John D. E., lawyer, 2252
Mitchell, Walter, educator, 2286
Parker, Edward F., M.D., 2486
Phillips, Wm. F. R., M.D., 2559
Poppenheim, Mary B., 2586
Pringle, Ernest H., banker, 2620
Randolph, Harrison, coll. pres., 2645
Ravenel, Beatrice W., writer, 2652
Rhett, A. Burnet, supt. schs., 2683
Rhett, Robt. G., financier, 2683
Russell, Wm. T., bishop, 2787
Smith, Alice, R. H., artist, 2945
Smith, Henry A. M., judge, 2957
Sottile, James, capitalist, 2985
Sprunt, Rev. Alexander, 3007
Walker, C. Irvine, retired, 3290
Way, Rev. Wm., 3338
Whaley, R. S., congressman, 3377
Wilson, Robt., Jr., M.D., 3463
Wimberly, Rev. Charles F., 3466

CHERAW—

Stevenson, Wm. F., congr'sman, 3043
Watts, Richard C., judge, 3336

CHESTER—

Gage, Geo. W., judge, 1246

CLEMSON COLLEGE—

Calhoun, Fred H. H., geologist, 625
Riggs, Walter M., coll. pres., 2708

CLINTON—

Bailey, Cassius M., cotton mfr., 276
Bailey, Mercer S., banker, 278
Douglas, D. McD., coll. pres., 992

COLUMBIA—
Baker, Leonard T., educator, 287
Ball, Wm. W., editor, 297
Blease, Coleman L., governor, 432
Brockman, Fletcher S., Y.M.C.A. worker, 518
Byrd, S. C., coll. pres., 615
Carlisle, Rev. Marcus L., 649
Chappelle, Wm. D., bishop, 696
Clark, Rev. Melton, educator, 726
Currell, Wm. S., univ. pres., 871
Finlay, Kirkman G., bishop, 1149
Gage, George W., judge, 1246
Galloway, Charles M., 1253
Gonzales, W. E., diplmc. serv., 1329
Greever, Walton H., editor, 1376
Guilds, J. C., coll. pres., 1399
Hagood, Johnson, army officer, 1414
Haskell, Lewis W., consul, 1489
Hayne, James A., physician, 1508
Heyward, D. C., ex-governor, 1554
Horine, Rev. John W., eductr., 1625
Jones, Wilie, banker, 1779
Kohn, August, newspaper man, 1883
Lever, A. F., ex-congressman, 1965
McLeod, Thomas G., governor, 2208
McPheeters, Wm. M., theolgn., 2214
Melton, Wm. D., univ. pres., 2231
Moore, Andrew C., biologist, 2300
Morse, Josiah, psychologist, 2336
Peeples, T. H., lawyer, 2525
Reed, Rev. Richard C., 2667
Robertson, Edwin W., banker, 2725
Rowe, Walter E., civ. engr., 2771
Skinner, Rev. Thomas C., 2934
Snowden, Yates, prof., 2980
Swearingen, John E., educator, 3101
Taber, Stephen, geologist, 3111
Thomas, J. P., Jr., lawyer, 3146
Voigt, Rev. Andrew G., 3269
Wardlaw, Patterson, prof., 3314
Wauchope, Geo. A., prof., 3337
Weston, F. H., lawyer, 3375
White, Henry A., historian, 3393
Wolfe, Samuel M., lawyer, 3486

CONGAREE—
Hayne, James A., physician, 1508

DUE WEST—
Robinson, Rev. R. L., educator, 2735

EDGEFIELD—
Sheppard, John C., ex-gov., 2898
Thurmond, J. W., lawyer, 3167

FLORENCE—
Craft, C. C., magnetician, 831
Gasque, Allard H., congressman, 1271
Graham, Henry T., college pres., 1349

FOUNTAIN INN—
Quillen, Robt., writer, 2634

GREAT FALLS—
Mebane, Robt. S., cotton mfr., 2223

GREENVILLE—
Bradshaw, Sidney E., prof., 488
Buist, George A., prof., 573
Cody, Rev. Zachariah T., editor, 755
Fletcher, Rev. Orlin O., eductr., 1173
Geer, Bennette E., cotton mfr., 1279
Graham, A. J., cotton mfr., 1348
Hahn, Rev. Benj. D., 1415
Jervey, J. W., ophthalmologist, 1741
McGlothlin, Wm. J., theologian, 2190
McSwain, J. J., congressman, 2217
Murray, John S., univ. prof., 2363
Quick, Rev. Geo. W., 2633
Ramsay, David M., coll. pres., 2641
Smith, Aug. W., cotton, mfr., 2946
Smith, Ellison A., mfr., 2974
Templeton, Charlotte, librarian, 3133
Woodside, J. T., cotton mfr., 3504

GREENWOOD
Turnipseed, Rev. B. R., eductr., 3217
Vines, Rev. Wm. M., 3265
Watson, Harry L., editor, 3332

HARTSVILLE—
Coker, David R., plant breeder, 761
Sikes, Enoch W., coll. prof., 2919

LANCASTER—
Springs, Leroy, mfr., banker, 3006

LAURENS—
Bruner, Weston, minister, author, 558
Cooper, Robert A., governor, 807
Dial, Nathaniel B., senator, 958
McGowan, Samuel, naval officer, 2192

LEXINGTON—
Lever, A. F., ex-congressman, 1965

LYNCHBURG—
Smith, Ellison DuR., senator, 2951

MARION—
Woods, Charles A., judge, 3501

NEWBERRY—
Cromer, Geo. B., lawyer, 852
Derrick, S. J., coll. pres., 950
Dominick, Fred H., congresmn., 982

ORANGEBURG—
Dunton, L. M., univ. pres., 1025
Fulmer, Hampton P., congrsmn., 1241
Wilkinson, R. S., coll. pres., 3427

ROCK HILL—
Bourland, Albert P., 465
Burgin, Wm. G., prof., 585
Johnson, David B., coll. pres., 1749
Roddy, Wm. J., mfr., 2741
Rogers, Rev. Arthur S., 2745
Thomson, J. W., prof. edn., 3161

ST. MATTHEWS—
Jordan, Harvie, cotton planter, 1781
Murph, Daniel S., cotton mktg., 2359
Wannamaker, J. S., banker, 3307

SPARTANBURG—
Carlisle, Howard B., lawyer, 648
Chiles, James A., prof., 706
Chreitzberg, A. McK., banker, 709
Cleveland, John B., capitalist, 740
Clinkscales, John G., teacher, 742
Du Pre, Arthur M., educator, 1025
Du Pré, Daniel A., college prof., 1026
Evans, J. G., ex-governor, 1097
Hemphill, James C., journalist, 1531
Law, John A., banker, 1932
Law, Rev. Thomas H., 1932
Mulligan, Catharine A., 2351
Nicholls, Samuel J. lawyer, 2393
Pell, Robt. P., coll. pres., 2528
Snyder, Henry N., coll. pres., 2981
Trawick, Rev. Arcadius McS., 3198
Wallace, David D., prof., 3297

SUMTER—
Edmunds, S. H., supt. schs., 1050
Fraser, Thomas B., judge, 1217
Manning, Richard I., ex-gov., 2093

UNION—
Jennings, H. B., cotton mfr., 1738

VAN WYCK—
Nisbet, James D., M.D., 2402

WHITMIRE—
Child, E. E., mfr., bnkr., 706

WIGGINS—
Rice, J. H., Jr., naturalist, 2689

YORK—
Williams, G. W., naval officer, 3437

SOUTH DAKOTA

ABERDEEN—
Ashley, Rev. Edward, 250
Foght, Harold W., educator, 1181
Grantham, Edwin L., lawyer, 1354
Herreid, Charles N., ex-gov., 1544
Jewett, H. C., merchant, 1743
Johnson, Royal C., congressman, 1759

BROOKINGS—
Brown, Geo. L., mathematician, 535
Hansen, N. E., horticulturist, 1448
Johnson, W. E., coll. pres., 1761
Kieser, Paul W., editor, 1842
Pugsley, C. W., agrl. educator, 2625
Wilson, J. W., agriculturist, 3459

CLARK—
Elrod, S. H., ex-governor, 1073

CUSTER—
Williamson, Wm., Jr., 3448

HOT SPRINGS—
Clark, Charles B., author, 719
Martin, E. W., congressman, 2114

HURON—
Crawford, Coe I., senator, 842
Gardner, A. K., lawyer, 1260
Haney, Dick, lawyer, 1444
McCoy, James H., judge, 2174
McCune, Geo. S., coll. pres., 2177
Notestein, Rev. Wm. L., eductr., 2417
Taylor, Alva E., judge, 3122

IPSWICH—
McCarter, James W., 2157
Parmley, J. W., western lands, 2493
Perisho, Ellwood C., geologist, 2537

LEAD—
Clough, Francis E., surgeon, 744
Freeman, John W., M.D., 1222
Kellar, Chambers, lawyer, 1805
Lawler, John J., bishop, 1932

MADISON—
Higbie, Edgar C., educator, 1559

McLAUGHLIN—
McLaughlin, James, 2205

MITCHELL—
Bobb, Byron A., surgeon, 442
Coursey, Oscar W., author, 822
Gunderson, Carl, farmer, 1402
Harkness, Rev. James S., 1459
Hill, Wm. S., banker, 1570
Holmes, Rev. Merrill J., 1608
Kohlstedt, Rev. E. D., educator, 1883
Ransom, Frank L., publisher, 2648
Spangler, Timon J., lawyer, 2989
Wheeler, Wm. A., 3382

PARKER—
Jorden, Rev. Edward F., 1783

PIERRE—
Anderson, Frank, judge, 221
Burke, Charles H., 586
Byrne, Frank M., governor, 615
DeLand, Charles E., lawyer, 935
Gates, John H., judge, 1273
Hyde, Charles L., banker, 1697
McMaster, Wm. H., governor, 2209
Payne, Byron S., attorney, 2512
Polley, Samuel C., judge, 2579
Riggs, Theodore F., surgeon, 2708
Robinson, Doane, author, 2730
Shaw, Frederic L., educator, 2886
Sherwood, Carl G., judge, 2903

RAPID CITY—
Lincoln, F. C., mining engr., 1985
O'Harra, C. C., geologist, 2434

REDFIELD—
Clark, Samuel W., lawyer, 727
Norbeck, Peter, senator, 2408

SIOUX FALLS—
Bailey, Charles O., lawyer, 276
Baker, William L., banker, 289
Brownell, Harry F., 551
Burleson, Hugh L., bishop, 588
Caldwell, Clarence C., lawyer, 622
Cherry, Ulysses S. G., lawyer, 703
Christopherson, C. A., 711
Cottam, Gilbert G., surgeon, 817
Elliott, James D., judge, 1067
Fairbank, Arthur B., lawyer, 1107
Fiske, Edmund W., lawyer, 1160
Gamble, Robert J., senator, 1255
Gates, John H., judge, 1273
Keiser, Albert, prof., 1803
McDonald, A. A., supt. schs., 2180
Mills, F. M., business man, 2276
Pettigrew, Geo. A., 2549
Pettigrew, R. F., ex-senator, 2550
Porter, Wm. G., lawyer, 2591
Ravndal, G. Bie, consul-gen., 2653
Roberts, Wm. B., bishop, 2723
Shaw, Rev. Sterling P., 2887
Solberg, Rev. Charles O., 2982
Voorhees, J. H., lawyer, 3272

SPEARFISH—
Woodburn, E. C., teacher, 3495

SPRINGFIELD—
Lawrence, Carl G., educator, 1933

VERMILION—
Akeley, Lewis E., coll. prof., 190
Batson, Wm. H., prof. educatn., 341
Chaney, Moris J., banker, 691
Christol, Carl, prof., 711
Colton, Winfred R., violinist, 778
Cook, Wm. A., prof. education, 797
Hope, Edward W., prof. law, 1619
Howard, Joseph H., prof. Latin, 1642
Josey, Charles C., author, 1783
Julian, John H., 1786
Keith, A. L., univ. prof., 1804
Kellogg, Olin C., coll. prof., 1811

VERMILION—Continued
Lee, Andrew E., ex-governor, 1946
McKinney, T. E., mathemat'n, 2202
McKusick, Marshall N., 2203
Pardee, Arthur McC., chemistry, 2482
Payne, Jason E., lawyer, 2513
Slagle, Robt. L., coll. pres., 2935
Smith, Ellison G., judge, 2951
Sterling, Thomas, senator, 3034
Stevens, Elbert M., psychologist, 3037
Stockton, Frank T., economist, 3057
Thoms, Rev. C. S., educator, 3160
Ward, Freeman, geologist, 3311

WATERTOWN—
McFarland, J. G., B.P.O.E. official, 2186

WAUBAY—
Hayes, Clara E., dir. child hygiene, S. Dak., 1505

YANKTON—
Adams, Rev. Geo. S., 178
Dillon, Chas. H., ex-congr'sman, 967
Hanson, Joseph M., author, 1449
Hohf, Silas M., surgeon, 1593
McMurtry, Wm. J., coll. dean, 2212
Warren, Henry K., coll. pres., 3321

TENNESSEE

ATHENS—
Cooke, Richard J., bishop, 799
Fisher, Robert J., mfr., 1157
Melear, Rev. James M., editor, 2229

BELL BUCKLE—
Webb, Wm. R., educator, 3342
Webb, Wm. R., Jr., teacher, 3343

BRISTOL—
Scherer, Rev. Tilden, educator, 2828

BUTLER—
Reece, B. Carroll, congressman, 2663

CARTHAGE—
Hull, Cordell, congressman, 1668

CHATTANOOGA—
Bachman, Rev. Jonathan W., 270
Baylor, John R., educator, 347
Bristol, Frank M., bishop, 515
Brown, Arlo A., univ. pres., 529
Brown, Joseph, congressman, 540
Frazier, James B., senator, 1219
Frierson, W. L., lawyer, 1230
Green, Wyman R., biology, 1368
Hooper, Frank F., educator, 1617
Huston, Claudius H., 1690
Key, A. L., naval officer, 1838
Kruesi, Paul J., mfr., 1896
Lewis, Richard W., evangelist, 1976
Lynde, Francis, author, 2051
Martin, Rev. Burton McM., 2113
McCallie, James P., headmaster, 2155
McCallie, Spencer J., headmstr., 2155
McReynolds, S. D., congsmn., 2216
Miller, G. H., mcht., mfr., 2265
Ochs, Milton B., newsppr. pub., 2427
Patten, Z. C., Jr., mfr., banker, 2502
Pickard, Florence W., author, 2560
Pickard, Rev. Wm. L., 2560
Preston, Thomas R., banker, 2613
Sadd, Walter A., banker, 2795
Sanders, Newell, mfr., 2804
Showalter, Anth'y J., composer, 2911
Snow, Louis F., prof., 2979
Swaney, Wm. B., lawyer, 3098
Thompson, F. M., atty., 3152
Thompson, Thomas C., mayor, 3157
Walker, Robt. S., editor, 3295

CLARKSVILLE—
Chapin, Rev. Charles B., 692
Derr, Homer M., 950
Diehl, Rev. Charles E., 964
Lupton, S. K., consular service, 2044
Lyon, Scott C., educator, 2053
Pharr, Clyde, prof., 2551
Townsend, C. L., prof., 3192

CLEVELAND—
Malone, Rev. J. W., teacher, 2085

CLINTON—
Hicks, Xenophon, judge, 1558

COLUMBIA—
Crosland, Clayton E., coll. pres., 856
Hutton, Josiah L., banker, 1696
Salmon, Wm. C., cong'sman, 2798
Smiser, James A., lawyer, 2944

COOKEVILLE—
Clouse, Wynne F., cong'sman, 744

COVINGTON—
Stubblefield, Rev. Edward, 3086

CUMBERLAND GAP—
Hubbell, G. A., univ. pres., 1657
Matthews, Rev. R. O., educator, 2136

DEL RIO—
Burnett, Edmund C., historical research, 590

DIXON SPRINGS—
Young, Sam M., farmer, 3537

DRESDEN—
Garrett, Finis J., congressman, 1267

ESTILL SPRINGS—
Dromgoole, Will Allen, author, 1006

FRANKLIN—
Peoples, Richard G., educator, 2535

GREENEVILLE—
Gray, Charles O., coll. pres., 1359

HENDERSON—
Hardeman, N. B., educator, 1452

HERMITAGE—
Weber, H. C., supt. schs., 3344

HUNTINGDON—
Browning, Gordon, congressman, 552

JACKSON—
Blackard, Rev. Jas. W., educatr., 420
Dancy, Alexander B., oculist, 890
Everett, Sidney J., judge, 1100
Holland, Philip, consul, 1599
Hurt, Rev. John J., 1688
Ross, John W., judge, 2766
Savage, Geo. M., prof., 2816
Tigrett, Isaac B., banker, 3171
Watters, Rev. H. E., educator, 3335

JEFFERSON CITY—
Bruner, James D., coll. prof., 558
Sams, Rev. Oscar E., educator, 2800

JOHNSON CITY—
Gilbreath, S. G., educator, 1303
Roper, Rev. Lewis M., 2758

KIMBERLIN HEIGHTS—
Johnson, A. S., coll. pres., 1748

KNOXVILLE—
Adams, Rev. Clair S., 175
Brownlow, Louis, city mgr., 552
Callan, R. E., army officer, 627
Carson, Wm. W., civil engr., 664
Cate, Horace N., lawyer, 675
Cates, Chas. T., Jr., lawyer, 675
Cottrell, Jesse S., diplomat, 819
Ferris, C. E., mechanical engr., 1137
Fowler, Jas. A., lawyer, 1205
Frantz, Frank F., prof. 1215
Giffen, Rev. Jas. K., educator, 1298
Gordon, Chas. H., geologist, 1338
Harvey, Chas. H., ry. pres., 1486
Henderson, John T., secretary, 1532
Hicks, Xenophon, judge, 1558
Hoskins, James D., dean, 1631
Keffer, C. A., horticulturist, 1802
Kennerly, Wesley T., atty., 1826
Lee, David R., univ. prof., 1946
MacGowan, D. B., cons. serv. 2065
Maynard, James, mfr., 2144
McWhorter, Ashton W., eductr., 2218
Mellen, Geo. F., writer, 2230
Morgan, John H. A., entomologist, 2320
Ogden, Edward W., 2432
Perkins, Charles A., physicist, 2537
Rule, Wm., editor, 2779
Shields, John K., senator, 2905
Spilman, Lewis H., lawyer, 3000
Taylor, Geo. C., lawyer, 3125
Temple, Mary B., welfare worker, 3132
Thackston, John A., prof., 3138
Turner, Charles W., prof., 3215
Tyson, Lawrence D., lawyer, 3224
Whitaker, Rev. Walter C., 3387

LAFOLLETTE—
La Follette, H. M., mng. engr., 1904
Taylor, J. Will, congressman, 3126

LAWRENCEBURG—
Unseld, Benj. C. composer, 3228

LEBANON—
Beard, Edward E., lawyer, 354
Bone, Winstead P., theologian, 452
Edgerton, John E., woolen mfr., 1048
Green, Grafton, judge, 1365
Harris, Rev. J. R., educator, 1470
Mathis, Clark McK., educator, 2134
Merritt, Dixon L., editor, 2243
Stockton, Ernest L., educator, 3057

LINDEN—
Sim, T. W., ex-congressman, 2937

MADISON—
Bralliar, Floyd B., educator, 490

MARTIN—
Warren, James T., 3321

MARYVILLE—
Barnes, Jasper C., psychologist, 314
Cunningham, Edwin S., consul, 870
Wilson, Samuel T., coll. pres., 3464

MAYLAND—
Rice, Laban L., educator, 2690

McKENZIE—
Whitmer, Jos. R., coll. pres., 3406

MEMPHIS—
Barber, Marshall A., 307
Barton, Robert M., lawyer, 332
Boone, Rev. Arthur U., 456
Boyle, Virginia F., author, 479
Bradford, James C., 484
Burch, Charles N., lawyer, 580
Butler, Tait, editor, 610
Canada, John W., lawyer, 640
Collier, Wm. A., lawyer, 772
Cox, Rev. Benjamin, 827
Curry, Rev. Albert B., 872
Edgington, Thomas B., lawyer, 1048
Ellett, Edward C., physician, 1064
Ewell, M. D., lawyer, 1102
Fisher, H. F., congressman, 1155
Fitzhugh, G. T., lawyer, 1165
Gailor, Thomas F., bishop, 1218
Goltman, Maximilian, surgeon, 1329
Harman, J. A., civil engr., 1460
Hutton, Josiah L., banker, 1696
James, Geo. R., mcht., mfr., 1726
Jeffries, M. D., coll. pres., 1733
Jelks, John L., surgeon, 1733
Jones, W. S., supt. schs., 1779
King, Thomas B., reformer, 1854
Krauss, Wm., M.D., 1890
Kyser, Wm. D., lawyer, 1901
Leroy, Louis, M.D., 1962
Marmon, Jeff B., life ins., 2104
McKellar, Kenneth D., senator, 2199
Mooney, C. P. J., editor, 2300
Murrah, Wm. B., bishop, 2362
Murray, Sidney E., lawyer, 2364
Neil, Matt M., judge, 2378
Noll, Rev. Arthur H., 2407
Paine, Rowlett, mayor, 2474
Patterson, M. R., ex-governor, 2505
Pepper, John R., mcht., 2535
Ragland, Samuel E., banker, 2638
Riddick, Thomas K., lawyer, 2702
Salsbury, L. K., corpn. officer, 2798
Smith, Bolton, 2946
Tutwiler, Thomas H., 3220
Tyndell, Rev. Charles N., 3223

MILLIGAN COLLEGE—
Taylor, Alfred A., governor, 3122

MONTEAGLE—
Johnson, Lilian W., educator, 1756
Logan, Rev. Mercer P., 2014

MORRISTOWN—
Hill, Judson S., coll. pres., 1568
Zedler, John, educator, 3540

NASHVILLE—
Alexander, R. T., coll. prof., 199
Anderson, Rev. S., educator, 227
Ashford, Emma L., composer, 250
Barr, Richard A., surgeon, 319
Baskette, Gideon H., editor, 335
Beauchamp, Rev. Wm. B., 358
Bennett, Rev. Richard H., 380
Béziat, André, prof., 399
Blanton, John D., educator, 431
Boles, Rev. H. Leo., 448
Brister, John W., educator, 515
Brown, C. S., mech. engr., 531

NASHVILLE—Continued
Brown, Lytle, army officer, 541
Brown, Oswald E., prof., 542
Bryan, Worcester A., surgeon, 563
Burch, Lucius E., surgeon, 580
Burroughs, Rev. Prince E., 598
Byrns, Joseph W., congressman, 615
Carré, Henry B., theologian, 659
Chappell, Edwin B., editor, 696
Chester, Rev. Samuel H., 704
Clark, Elmer T., author, 721
Clark, Harry H., 723
Clarke, Rev. James E., editor, 731
Cole, Whitefoord R., ry. official, 767
Coone, Henry H., educator, 803
Cowden, John B., author, 824
Cullom, Marvin McI., M.D., 865
Dandridge, Rev. Edmund P., 890
Daniel, John, physicist, 891
Dargan, Rev. Edwin C., 893
Davis, K. C., agrl. educator, 912
Douglas, Lee, lawyer, 993
Dresslar, Fletcher B., prof., 1004
Dromgoole, Will Allen, author, 1006
Dudley, Mrs. Guilford, suffragist, 1012
Elliott, Francis P., author, 1066
Eve, Duncan, surgeon, 1099
Fleming, Walter L., prof., 1171
Glenn, Leonidas C., geologist, 1316
Gupton, William, mayor, 1403
Haggard, Wm. D., surgeon, 1413
Hailey, Rev. Orren L., 1415
Hale, Wm. T., author, 1421
Hall, Fitzgerald, lawyer, 1423
Hardy, Rev. Chester E., eductr., 1455
Harris, Albert M., coll. prof., 1467
Hightower, Rev. Emmett, 1561
Hume, Leland, telphn. official, 1670
Keeble, John B., lawyer, 1799
Kesler, John L., educator, 1836
Kirkland, J. H., univ. chancelr., 1863
Lamar, Rev. Andrew J., 1908
Lansden, Dick L., judge, 1922
Lea, Luke, ex-senator, 1938
Little, Charles E., coll. prof., 1999
Maddin, Percy D., lawyer, 2077
Maxon, Rev. James M., 2140
McCarn, Jeff, lawyer, 2156
McDonald, Hunter, civil egr., 2181
McGill, John T., chemist, 2189
McKenzie, F. A., univ. pres., 2200
McMurry, Charles A., educator, 2211
Mims, Edwin, univ. prof., 2279
Moore, Rev. Hight C., editor, 2306
Moore, John T., author, 2308
Morgan, Rev. Carey E., 2317
Mouzon, Edwin DuB., bishop, 2345
Page, Elizabeth F., author, 2470
Parker, Fitzgerald S., 2486
Parkins, Almon E., geographer, 2491
Payne, Bruce R., coll. pres., 2511
Peay, Austin, governor, 2520
Peterson, Jos., psychologist, 2548
Pinson, Wm. W., secretary, 2569
Price, Geo. H., M.D., 2615
Ransom, John C., univ. prof., 2648
Rawlings, Rev. Eugene H., 2654
Reavis, Rev. James O., 2660
Roberts, Albert H., governor, 2719
Robinson, Geo. C., M.D. educator, 2732
Rowe, Rev. Gilbert T., editor, 2770
Sanborn, Herbert C., prof., 2801
Satterfield, Rev. Robt. S., 2813
Savage, G. C., ophthalmologist, 2816
Schuerman, Wm. H., engr., 2842
Scott, Isaiah B., bishop, 2852
Sharber, Kate T., author, 2882
Smith, Rev. Alfred F., 2944
Smith, D. M., publishing agt., 2949
Smith, Rev. Egbert W., 2951
Stahlman, Edward B., pub., 3012
Sumpter, Wm. D., surgeon, 3093
Thompson, F. M., atty., 3152
Tillett, W. F., theologian, 3172
Tillman, Abram M., lawyer, 3173
Tolman, H. C., univ. dean, 3182
Tyree, Evans, bishop, 3223
Vance, Rev. J. I., author, 3236
Van Ness, Rev. Isaac J., 3245
Weatherford, W. D., coll. pres., 3339
Weber, H. C., supt. schs., 3344
Williams, Henry F., 3438
Wilson, Felix Z., mayor, 3456
Wilson, Rev. Lloyd T., 3461
Witherspoon, J. A., M.D., 3481
Wrenne, T. W., bnkr., lawyer, 3515
Young, B. E., coll. prof., 3532

PARIS—
Rye, Thomas C., judge, 2791
White, Mrs. A. B., 3388

PULASKI—
Massey, Felix M., educator, 2128
Morgan, Rev. Geo. A., educator, 2319

ROGERSVILLE—
Kyle, Hugh G., judge, 1900

SAVANNAH—
Scott, Lon A., ex-congressman, 2854

SEWANEE—
Bailey, Thomas P., prof., 279
Baker, Geo. M., dean, 285
Barton, Samuel M., prof., 332
Benedict, Cleveland K., dean, 374
Claiborne, Rev. Wm. S., 716
Clarke, Geo. H., prof., 730
Cravens, Du Val G., educator, 841
Du Bose, Wm. H., theologian, 1011
Finney, Benjamin F., 1150
Ware, Mary S., author, 3315
Wells, Rev. Charles L., 3362

SHELBYVILLE—
Tate, James A., headmaster, 3120

SIGNAL MOUNTAIN—
Kruesi, Paul J., mfr., 1896

SPRING HILL—
Batts, Wm. O., educator, 343
Caperton, W. B., rear admiral, 644

SWEETWATER—
Endsley, Charles R., educator, 1082

TULLAHOMA—
Davis, Ewin L., congressman, 908

WASHINGTON COLLEGE—
Lyle, Rev. Hubert S., educator, 2047

TEXAS

ABILENE—
Blanton, Thos. L., congressman, 431
Cooper, Oscar H., coll. pres., 806
Sandefer, J. D., coll. pres., 2803

AMARILLO—
Jones, Marvin, congressman, 1775
Temple, Edward A., bishop, 3132

AUSTIN—
Barker, Eugene C., prof., 310
Battle, Wm. J., prof., 343
Batts, Robert L., lawyer, 343
Benedict, Harry Y., dean, 375
Bennett, Albert A., mathmtn., 378
Blanton, Annie W., educator, 431
Brooks, Victor L., lawyer, 525
Bryant, John M., elec. engr., 564
Burleson, A. S., ex-postmaster gen., 588
Butte, George C., 610
Callaway, Morgan, Jr., prof., 628
Campbell, Killis, prof., 637
Cureton, Calvin M., lawyer, 870
Currie, Thomas W., 871
Duncalf, Frederic, prof., 1017
Ellis, A. Caswell, prof., 1069
Engerbrand, G. C., archæologist, 1083
Evans, H. C., coll. pres., 1096
Gray, Clarence T., teaching, 1359
Greenwood, Thomas B., judge, 1376
Griffith, Reginald H., prof., 1385
Hackett, Charles W., coll. prof., 1408
Haines, Charles G., prof., 1416
Harper, H. W., chemist, eductr., 1162
Hartman, Carl G., zoölogist, 1182
Henderson, Joseph L., prof., 1533
Hilgartner, Henry L., M.D., 1562
House, Edward M., 1636
James, Herman G., 1726
Jones, H. M., univ. prof., 1773
Kinsolving, Geo. H., bishop, 1860
Kleberg, Rudolph, ex-congsmn., 1868
Lowber, Rev. James W., 2033
Marrs, S. M. N., supt. schs., 2106
Mather, Wm. T., univ. prof., 2130
Mayes, Wm. H., prof. journalism, 2143
Miller, Edmund T., prof. economics, 2262
Muller, Hermann J., geneticist, 2351
Neff, Pat M., governor, 2377
Patterson, John T., zoölogist, 2505
Payne, L. W., Jr., prof., 2513
Pennybacker, Mrs. Percy V., 2533
Porter, Milton B., prof., 2590
Potts, C. S., coll. prof., 2597
Ramsdell, Charles W., prof., 2641
Reed, Frank LeF., musician, 2665
Riker, Thad W., prof., 2709
Sayers, Jos. D., ex-gov., 2820
Schoch, Eugene P., chemist, 2836
Schumacher, Rev. M. A., tchr., 2844
Sellards, Elias H., geologist, 2869
Sevier, Clara D., author, 2875
Simkins, Wm. S., prof., 2921
Simonds, Frederic W., prof., 2923
Sutton, Wm. S., prof., 3096
Taylor, Thomas U., engr., 3129
Thomson, T. A., diplmtc. serv., 3162
Udden, Johan A., geologist, 3224
West, Elizabeth H., librarian, 3370
Wilkinson, A. E., lawyer, 3427
Winkler, E. W., librarian, 3469

BARSTOW—
Barstow, Geo. E., bus. man, 325

BEAUMONT—
Crawford, Walter J., lawyer, 844
Hobby, Wm. P., governor, 1585
McKenney, Rev. S. Stephen, 2199
Roark, Geo. J., city manager, 2716
Smith, Stuard R., lawyer, 2969

BELTON—
Hardy, John C., coll. pres., 1456

BONHAM—
Rayburn, Sam, congressman, 2656

BRECKENRIDGE—
Hawkins, Wm. E., judge, 1500

BRENHAM—
Buchanan, J. P., congresmn., 566

BROWNSVILLE—
Creager, Rentfro B., lawyer, 845

CAMERON—
Henderson, Thomas S., lawyer, 1533

CANTON—
Sanders, Morgan G., congrsmn., 2804

CLARKSVILLE—
Black, Eugene, congressman, 417

CLEBURNE—
Padelford, Silas C., judge, 2468

COLLEGE STATION—
Ball, Oscar M., biologist, 297
Bizzell, Wm. B., coll. pres., 416
Francis, Mark, veterinarian, 1211
Fraps, Geo. S., chemist, 1216
Kyle, E. J., horticulturist, 1900
Puryear, Charles, educator, 2628
Taubenhaus, J. J., plant path., 3121
Youngblood, Bonney, 3539

COLUMBUS—
Mansfield, Joseph J., congsmn., 2095

COMANCHE—
Callaway, Oscar, congressman, 628

CORPUS CHRISTI—
Ledvina, E. B., bishop, 1945

CORSICANA—
Hardy, Rufus, congressman, 1456
Johnson, Luther A., cong'sman, 1756

DALLAS—
Atwell, Wm. H., lawyer, 257
Bailey, Joseph W., senator, 278
Beall, Jack, congressman, 352
Bogarte, Martin B., head mstr., 445
Bradfield, Rev. Wm. D., 483
Briggs, Geo. W., banker, 509
Calvert, Wm. J., M.D., 630
Carden, Geo. A., lawyer, bnkr., 645
Carrick, Manton M., sanitarian, 659
Chilton, Horace, ex-senator, 707
Cochran, Samuel P., fire ins., 752
Colquitt, Oscar B., ex-governor, 777
Copeland, Rev. Theodore, 808
Crane, Martin McM., lawyer, 837
Cranfill, James B., editor, 839
Crocker, Anna M., educator, 849
Crowell, Grace N., poet, 860
Culberson, Charles A., senator, 864
Dealey, George B., publisher, 925
De Wolf, Frank W., geologist, 957
Doughty, Walter F., educator, 991
Farnsworth, Joseph E., 1117
Faust-Newton, C., educator, 1124

DALLAS—Continued

Fetzer, Lewis W., M.D., 1140
Gibson, Rev. George M., 1295
Greer, Hilton R., writer, 1376
Guion, David W. F., composer, 1400
Hockaday, Ela, educator, 1586
Holland, Frank P., editor, pub., 1599
Holland, William M., lawyer, 1600
Humphreys, Albert E., capitalist, 1672
Hyer, Robert S., univ. pres., 1699
Keating, Cecil A., mfr., 1798
Kern, John A., theologian, 1832
Kern, Rev. Paul B., 1832
Kilgore, James, educator, 1844
Kimball, J. F., supt. schs., 1847
Lindsley, Henry D., 1991
Love, Thomas B., lawyer, 2030
Lunsford, Rev. Wm., 2044
Lynch, Joseph P., bishop, 2050
McMurray, DeWitt, nwspr. man, 2211
McReynolds, John O., M.D., 2216
Meek, Edward R., judge, 2224
Merritt, Robt. C., lawyer, 2244
Moore, Harry T., bishop, 2305
Moore, John M., bishop, 2308
Nagle, James C., civil engr., 2370
Obenchain, Eliza C., author, 2424
Owsley, Alvin M., 2465
Peteet, Walton, economist, 2546
Phillips, Nelson, judge, 2557
Powell, Nathan, teacher, 2601
Routh, Rev. Eugene C., editor, 2769
Saner, Robt. E. L., lawyer, 2807
Sanger, Alexander, mcht., 2808
Shurter, Edwin DuB., prof., 2915
Simpson, Sloan, 2926
Stephens, J. L., Masonic official, 3031
Sumners, H. W., congressman, 3093
Truett, Rev. Geo. W., 3207
Turner, M. C., lyceum mgr., 3217
Waggoner, David E., banker, 3280
Weeks, Rev. A. J., editor, 3349
Whaling, Rev. H. M., Jr., 3378
Wolfe, M. H., cotton exptr., 3485
Wozencraft, F. W., lawyer, 3515
Zeek, Charles F., prof., 3540

DECATUR—

Williams, Guinn, congressman, 3438

DENISON—

Acheson, Alexander W., M.D., 171
Aubrey, John E., lecturer, 259
Munson, Wm. B., capitalist, 2357
Smith, E. J., ex-U. S. atty., 2952

DENTON—

Bralley, F. M., coll. pres., 490
Bruce, William H., coll. pres., 555
White, Edmund V., educator, 3390

DONNA—

Pomeroy, Eltweed, farmer, 2581

EL PASO—

Burges, Richard F., lawyer, 582
Burges, William H., lawyer, 583
Campbell, John L., civil engr., 637
Davis, Thomas F., army officer, 915
Dyer, John LaF., lawyer, 1031
Harper, James R., judge, 1463
Hudspeth, C. B., congressman, 1660
McNary, James G., banker, 2212
Roberts, F. H. H., coll. pres., 2720
Schuler, Anthony J., bishop, 2842
Smith, Wm. R., judge, 2971
Turney, Wm. W., lawyer, 3217

ENNIS—

Daffan, Katie, author, 884

FALFURRIAS—

Lasater, Edward C., farmer, 1926

FERRIS—

House, Robert E., M.D., 1637

FORT WORTH—

Brasted, Fred, lawyer, 495
Chapman, William E., consul, 696
Clarity, Frank E., railway official, 718
Cockrell, Egbert R., mayor, 753
Crocker, Walter J., veterinarian, 850
Culver, Rev. Frank P., 866
Gillespie, O. W., ex-congressman, 1306
Hall, Rev. Colby D., educator, 1422
Hawley, J. B., hydraulic engr., 1501
Heaton, Rev. Lee W., 1518
Isely, F. B., prof. biology, 1711
Kassel, Charles, lawyer, 1793
Lanham, Fritz G., congressman, 1921
Lassiter, N. H., lawyer, 1927
Lockhart, Clinton, coll. prof., 2009
Marsh, Wm. J., composer, 2107
McDiarmid, E. W., coll. pres., 2180
Moore, Daniel D., journalist, 2302
Moore, Milton H., supt. schs., 2309
Odell, Willmot M., lawyer, 2430
Ousley, Clarence, 2462
Ray, Rev. J. D., educator, 2655
Sansom, Marion, livestock, 2809
Sells, Cato, 2870
Stout, Henry E., coll. pres., 3071
Thompson, Geo., lawyer, 3152
Thompson, Rev. James K., 3153
Venth, Carl, musician, 3259
Waits, Rev. E. McS., educator, 3284
Wilson, James C., judge, 3459
Winton, W. McC., paleontologist, 3476
Zweifel, Henry, lawyer, 3546

GALVESTON—

Briggs, Clay S., congressman, 508
Byrne, Christopher E., bishop, 615
Cohen, Henry, rabbi, 759
Graves, Marvin L., M.D., 1357
Keiller, William, M.D., 1803
Kempner, Isaac H., 1819
McCarthy, Edward, banker, 2158
Smith, R. Waverley, banker, 2967
Street, Robt. G., lawyer, 3077
Terry, John W., lawyer, 3136
Thompson, James E., surgeon, 3153
Williams, Frank A., judge, 3435

GATESVILLE—

Graves, W. S., army officer, 1358

GEORGETOWN—

Barcus, Rev. John M., 309
Cranbery, John C., educator, 1350
Wunder, C. N., mathematician, 3523

GREENVILLE—

Jackson, George B., educator, 1717
McConnell, Rev. Franz M., 2167

HARLINGEN—

Todd, Rev. Earle M., 3180

HICO—

Miller, Lewis B., author, 2268

HOUSTON—

Andrews, Frank, lawyer, 230
Axson, Stockton, prof., 263
Baker, James A., lawyer, 286
Bishop, Rev. Charles M., 412
Blayney, Lindsey, prof., 432
Bryan, Lewis R., lawyer, 562
Caldwell, Robert G., 624
Canada, John W., editor, 640
Cerracchio, Enrico F., sculptor, 679
Cleveland, Alexander S., mcht., 740
Cleveland, Wm. D., merchant, 740
Cottingham, Irven A., civil engr., 818
Cousins, Robert B., educator, 823
Cullinan, Joseph S., 865
Dabney, Charles W., univ. pres., 882
Daffan, Katie, author, 884
Dickens, J. L., coll. pres., 959
Dixon, Royal, author, 972
Dumble, Edwin T., geologist, 1016
Dunlap, C. K., railway official, 1020
Evans, G. C., mathematician, 1096
Ewing, Presley K., lawyer, 1103
Fisher, Lewis, lawyer, 1156
Foster, M. E., newspaper pub., 1199
Garrett, Daniel E., congressman, 1266
Green, John E., Jr., lawyer, 1366
Guérard, Albert L., prof., 1397
Hay, Samuel R., bishop, 1503
Hogg, William C., business man, 1593
Holden, Henry M., lawyer, 1596
Hutcheson, Joseph C., Jr., judge, 1691
Jacobs, Rev. William S., 1721
Johnston, R. M., editor, 1765
Jones, Jesse H., financier, 1774
Kirby, John H., lumberman, 1861
Knox, Robert W., surgeon, 1879
Leavell, Rev. Wm. H., diplomat, 1942
Lefevre, Arthur, business man, 1953
Lewis, Judd M., poet-humorist, 1974
Lovett, E. O., univ. pres., 2032
Noble, Geo. L., v.-p., Texas Co., 2404
Peden, Edward A., mcht., 2524
Quin, C. S., bishop, 2634
Reeves, Ira L., educator, 2670
Schaff, Charles E., ry. official, 2824
Schwinn, Fredk. S., civil engr., 2848
Scott, Wm. R., ry. official, 2855
Slaughter, John W., lecturer, 2936
Soule, Edgar C., consul, 2986
Waid, Geo. S., ry. official, 3282
Walker, Curtis H., prof., 3290
Weiser, Harry B., prof., 3355
Wilson, Harold A., prof., 3458

HUNTSVILLE—

Estill, Harry F., educator, 1092

JACKSONVILLE—

Box, John C., congressman, 475
Winfield, Geo. F., coll. pres., 3468

LANCASTER—

Love, Thomas B., lawyer, 2030

LA PORTE—

Canada, John W., editor, 640

LAREDO—

Mally, Fredk. W., entomologist, 2085
McLemore, Jeff, ex-congressman, 2207

LUBBOCK—

Horn, P. W., supt. schools, 1625

MAGNET—

Carter, J. McI., army officer, 667

MARLIN—

Connally, Tom, congressman, 787

McKINNEY—

Kirkpatrick, E. W., horticulturist, 1864
Merritt, Robt. C., lawyer, 2244

MERIDIAN—

Mayfield, Earle B., senator, 2144

MILFORD—

Thompson, F. W., coll. pres., 3152

NACOGDOCHES—

Baker, Karle W., author, 287

PALESTINE—

Royall, Tucker, banker, 2773

PARIS—

Bowen, Reuben D., planter, 469

ROCKWALL—

Templeton, Rev. Samuel M., 3133

SAN ANTONIO—

Bartlett, Geo. T., army officer, 328
Beach, Harrison L., nwspr. man, 349
Bee, Carlos, congressman, 362
Bingham, G. S., army officer, 407
Bondurant, William W., teacher, 452
Capers, William T., bishop, 644
Carleton, Guy, army officer, 648
Carroll, Rev. James M., educator, 661
Davis, J., Frank, author, 910
Diehl, Charles S., journalist, 964
Drossaerts, Arthur, bishop, 1007
Harrison, Elizabeth, kindergtnr., 1474
Hartman, John D., lawyer, 1483
Hicks, Marshall, lawyer, 1558
Hull, Theodore Y., M.D., 1669
Onderdonk, F. S., coll. pres., 2444
O'Reilly, Edward S., soldier, 2448
Pirie, Emma E., home economics, 2570
Pryor, I. T., cattle raiser, 2624
Rhodes, Jeremiah, teacher, 2685
Robertson, H. R., U.S. atty., 2725
Robertson, Jos. A., mfr., 2726
Roe, George, translator, 2743
Scott, Wm. S., army officer, 2856
Stanford, Edward R., coll. pres., 3013
Von Walther, Eckart, prof., 3272
West, DuVal, judge, 3370
Wurzbach, H. McL., congressman, 3523

SAN MARCOS—

Brown, James V., educator, 539
Evans, Cecil E., educator, 1094

SAN SABA—

Rector, E. L., lawyer, 2661

SEABROOK—

Aves, Henry D., bishop, 262

SEGUIN—

Wurzbach, H. McL., congressman, 3523

SEMINARY HILL—

Conner, Walter T., theologian, 789
Scarborough, Rev. Lee R., 2822

SHERMAN—

Bryant, Randolph, lawyer, 564
Clyce, Rev. Thomas S., educator, 745
Dillard, Frank C., lawyer, 966
Head, Henry O., lawyer, 1514
Kerr, John S., nurseryman, 1835

TERRELL—
Green, Edward H. R., capitalist, 1364
Perry, L. C., coll. pres., 2543

TEXARKANA—
Estes, William L., judge, 1092
Sheppard, Morris, U. S. Senator, 2898

TYLER—
Fitzgerald, James W., lawyer, 1164
Johnson, Cone, lawyer, 1749
Lindsey, Therese K., writer, 1991

UVALDE—
Garner, John N., congressman, 1265

WACO—
Armstrong, A. Joseph, coll. prof., 241
Boynton, Charles A., lawyer, 479
Brooks, Samuel P., univ. pres., 525
Neff, Pat M., governor, 2377
Potts, Robt. J., civil engr., 2597
Sanford, Allan D., lawyer, 2807
Smith, Rev. Robert E., author, 2967
Spencer, Samuel R., educator, 2996
Tidwell, Rev. J. B., educator, 3169
Toby, Edward, educator, 3179

WAXAHACHIE—
Burma, Rev. John H., 589
Hornbeak, Samuel L., univ. pres., 1626

WICHITA FALLS—
Cantwell, James W., educator, 643
Culbertson, John G., mfr., 864
Thompson, R. A., civil engr., 3156
Wallace, Charles W., prof., 3297

UTAH

BOUNTIFUL—
Mabey, Charles R., governor, 2054

FIELDING—
Welling, Milton H., congressman, 3360

JENSEN—
Douglass, Earl, geologist, 994

LOGAN—
Henderson, Wm. W., coll. pres., 1534
Peterson, E. G., coll. pres., 2548

OGDEN—
Corn, Samuel T., judge, 812
Coulter, Mary G., 821
Fell, Alpheus G., mayor, 1128
Rolapp, Henry H., lawyer, 2751

PROVO—
Brimhall, George H., pres., 513
Harris, Franklin S., univ. pres., 1469
Smoot, Reed, senator, 2974

SALT LAKE CITY—
Armstrong, Wm. W., banker, 244
Bamberger, Ernest, Rep. Nat. committeeman, 301
Bamberger, Simon, governor, 301
Bartch, George W., judge, 326
Bennion, Milton, teacher, 380
Blanchard, Lucy M., author, 429
Cameron, Frank K., chemist, 631
Cates, Louis S., mining engr., 676
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., lawyer, 725
Corfman, Elmer E., judge, 811
Fellows, G. E., univ. pres., 1129
Ferry, Wm. M., 1139
Fisher, Robert W., M.D., 1157
Frick, Joseph E., judge, 1228
Gates, Susa Y., author, 1274
Gibson, J. L., mathematician, 1296
Gideon, Valentine, judge, 1297
Giesy, John U., M.D., 1298
Glass, J. S., R.C. bishop, 1314
Goshen, Rev. Elmer I., 1342
Gowans, Ephraim G., 1346
Grant, Heber J., 1352
Heikes, Victor C., statistician, 1523
Jensen, C. N., coll. pres., 1739
Johnson, Tillman D., judge, 1760
Kimball, Edward P., organist, 1846
King, Wm. H., senator, 1854
Kingsbury, J. T., univ. pres., 1855
Kinney, Antoinette B., 1858
Leary, Wm. H., prof. law, 1941
Leatherwood, E. O., congressman, 1942
Lindsay, D. M., surgeon, 1989
Love, Stephen H., 2030
Lyman, Amy B., social worker, 2048
Lyman, Richard R., prof., 2049
Mabey, Charles R., gov., 2054
Marr, Gibson A., lawyer, 2105
Mays, James H., congressman, 2146
McClellan, John J., organist, 2161
McKay, A. N., newspaper pub., 2196
Merrill, J. F., coll. prof., 2242
Morris, Charles M., lawyer, 2326
Moulton, Arthur W., bishop, 2344
Moyle, James H., lawyer, 2347
Newhouse, Samuel, mining, 2389
Nibley, Charles W., bishop, 2393
Odell, Geo. T., 2430
Overfield, Chauncey P., 2462
Pack, Fredk. J., geologist, 2466
Penrose, Charles W., 2534
Plummer, C. G., M.D., surgeon, 2575
Rawlins, Jos. L., ex-senator, 2654
Reherd, H. W., coll. pres., 2671
Richards, Emily S. T., 2693
Richards, Lela H., author, 2695
Ritchie, Mary L. M., author, 2714
Riter, Wm. D., lawyer, 2714
Rolapp, Henry H., lawyer, 2751
Shields, Dan B., lawyer, 2904
Smith, Geo. H., lawyer, 2954
Spiro, Solon, mine operator, 3001
Spry, Wm., ex-governor, 3007
Sterling, Guy, civil engr., 3033
Stroup, T. A., mining engr., 3082
Sutherland, Geo., jurist, 3095
Talmage, James E., geologist, 3116
Thomas, Arthur L., ex-governor, 3144
Thomas, Geo., univ. pres., 3145
Thurman, S. R., judge, 3166
Wallace, Wm. R., mcht., 3299
Weber, Albert J., judge, 3343
Widtsoe, John A., educator, 3413
Widtsoe, Leah D., economist, 3413
Williams, Clarissa S., 3433
Williams, Parley L., lawyer, 3443
Young, Levi E., educator, 3536

VERNAL—
Colton, Don B., congressman, 778

VERMONT

ARLINGTON—
Fisher, Dorothy C., author, 1154
Kent, Rockwell, artist, 1828

BARNARD—
Charlton, Charles M., 696

BARRE—
Davison, Russell L., educator, 917

BARTON—
Miles, Willard W., judge, 2257

BELLOWS FALLS—
Robb, Charles H., judge, 2717

BENNINGTON—
Barber, Orion M., judge, 307
Healy, Robert E., lawyer, 1515
Putnam, Warren E., M.D., 2631

BETHEL—
Stanton, Stephen B., author, 3016

BRADFORD—
Frost, Rev. Timothy P., 1233

BRANDON—
Ormsbee, Ebenezer J., ex-gov., 2449

BRATTLEBORO—
Bond, Henry, retired, 451
Brown, Rev. Frederic K., author, 535
Cutting, Starr W., univ. prof., 882
Gibson, Ernest W., congressman, 1294
Houghton, Frederick L., editor, 1635
Tilden, Freeman, author, 3171
Tyler, James M., judge, 3222

BRISTOL—
Hill, Bert H., archaeologist, 1563

BURLINGTON—
Bailey, Guy W., coll. pres., 277
Bergholz, Leo A., consul-gen., 388
Bliss, George Y., bishop, 434
Cummings, M. B., coll. prof., 868
Darling, Charles H., lawyer, 893
Groat, George G., economist, 1389
Hall, A. C. A., bishop, 1421
Hawley, Donly C., M.D., 1500
Hills, J. L., coll. dean, 1572
Holt, Henry, publisher, 1611
Howe, Harland B., judge, 1646
Larsen, Alfred, 1925
Mayo, Henry T., rear-admiral, 2146
Myrick, A. B., coll. prof., 2369
Ogle, Marbury B., coll. prof., 2434
Peck, Theodora A., author, 2523
Perkins, Geo. H., prof., 2538
Perkins, Henry F., zoölogist, 2538
Rice, J. J., R.C. bishop, 2689
Roberts, Robt., lawyer, 2622
Sears, Frederic W., neurologist, 2862
Smith, Charles P., banker, 2948
Thompson, Charles H., 3150
Tinkham, H. C., surgeon, 3176
Townsend, Wm. W., surgeon, 3194
Tupper, Fredk., univ. prof., 3213
Votey, Josiah W., civil engr., 3274
Williams, C. R., educator, 3433

DORSET—
Fahnestock, Zephine H., author, 1107
Gilbert, George H., theologian, 1301
Lefevre, Edwin, author, 1953
Rudolph, Robert L., bishop, 2777

EAST CORINTH—
Dimock, Julian A., farmer, 968

ESSEX JUNCTION—
Barnes, Rev. S. G., educator, 315

FRANKLIN—
Gates, Charles W., governor, 1272

GRAFTON—
Barrett, John, 320

GREENSBORO—
Snyder, Franklyn B., prof., 2980

HARDWICK—
Taylor, Wm. H., judge, 3129

HYDE PARK—
Page, Carroll S., senator, 2469

ISLAND POND—
Dale, Porter H., senator, 886

JERICHO—
Bentley, Wilson A., meteorologist, 384
Scribner, Charles E., elec. engr., 2857

LUDLOW—
Preble, Rev. Fred M., 2608
Sargent, John G., lawyer, 2811
Stickney, Wm. W., ex-gov., 3050

MANCHESTER—
Cleghorn, Sarah N., author, 737

MENDON—
Field, Wm. H., newspaper mgr., 1143

MIDDLEBURY—
Adams, Charles A., coll. prof., 174
Collins, Edward D., educator, 774
Dewey, W. A., M.D., 956
Kline, Allen M., educator, 1870
Means, David MacG., lawyer, 2221
Moody, Rev. Paul D., educator, 2299
Moreno-Lacalle, Julián, author, 2316
Wright, C. B., coll. prof., 3516

MONTPELIER—
Dempsey, C. H., sch. commr., 941
Estee, James B., investments, 1091
Hatch, Rev. John W., 1492
Howland, Fred A., insurance, 1651
Stone, Mason S., educator, 3065
Watson, John H., judge, 3333

MORGAN—
Rossiter, Wm. S., printer, 2767

MORRISVILLE—
Fleetwood, F. G., congressman, 1169
Powers, Geo. McC., judge, 2603

NEWFANE—
Cherrie, George K., naturalist, 702

NEWPORT—
Grout, Josiah, ex-governor, 1393

NORTH FERRISBURG—
Breckenridge, L. P., mech. engr., 498

NORTHFIELD—
Howe, Malverd A., civil engr., 1647
Plumley, C. A., univ. pres., 2575
*Plumley, Frank, congressman, 2575
Roberts, Herbert R., coll. prof., 2721

OLD BENNINGTON—
Spargo, John, author, 2989

PERU—
Hapgood, Marshall J., 1450

PLAINFIELD—
Hewitt, Rev. Arthur W., 1552

PROCTOR—
Partridge, Frank C., lawyer, 2498
Proctor, Redfield, governor, 2622

PUTNEY—
Houghton, Frederick L., editor, 1635

RUTLAND—
Butler, Fred M., judge, 607
Clement, Percival W., governor, 739
Dunton, Edith K., author, 1025
Gilchrist, Beth B., author, 1303
Kinsley, Earle S., committeeman, 1859
Temple, Edward L., author, 3132

SAINT ALBANS—
Davenport, Rev. W. R., editor, 900
Greene, Frank L., senator, 1370

SAINT JOHNSBURY—
Brooks, Frank H., mfr., 524
Husband, Wm. W., commr. immigration, 1689
Slack, Leighton P., judge, 2935
Stafford, Wendell P., judge, 3011
Wilson, Rev. Theodore H., 3464

SHELBURNE—
Barstow, Charles L., 325

SOUTH SHAFTSBURY—
Frost, Robert, author, 1233

SOUTH WOODSTOCK—
Greene, Anne B., author, 1368

SPRINGFIELD—
Flanders, R. E., mech. engr., 1168
Hartness, James, ex-gov., 1483
Porter, Russell W., explorer, 2590

WEATHERSFIELD (P. O. Ascutneyville)—
Hunt, Clyde DuV., sculptor, 1675
Wilgus, Wm. J., engr., 3425

WEST GLOVER—
Hastings, Frank W., author, 1490

WINDSOR—
Churchill, Winston, author, 715
Folger, Wm. M., rear-admiral, 1182
Mackaye, Percy, dramatist, 2068
Parrish, Maxfield, artist, 2494
Parrish, Stephen, painter, 2494

WOODSTOCK—
Kidder, Fred T., M.D., 1841
Vail, Henry H., publisher, 3234
Williams, E. H., Jr., engr., 3434

VIRGINIA

ABINGDON—
Curtis, Claude D., coll. pres., 873
Stuart, Wm. A., lawyer, 3085
Summers, Lewis P., lawyer, 3092

AFTON—
Lapsley, Rev. Robert A., editor, 1924

ALEXANDRIA—
Barrett, Kate W., sociologist, 320
Barrett, R. S., commrl. expert, 321
Bell, Rev. Wilbur C., 371
Carlin, Charles C., congressman, 648
Green, Rev. Berryman, 1364
Kennedy, Rev. Paca, 1825
Kress, John A., brig.-gen., 1893
Nicol, Charles E., lawyer, 2399
Pickett, E. D., temperance wkr., 2561

ANTLERS—
Turpin, Edna H. L., author, 3218

ASHLAND—
Blackwell, R. E., coll. pres., 422
Bowen, Edwin W., prof., 468
Smithey, Royal B., prof., 2973
Weems, Julius B., chemist, 3351

BARTON HEIGHTS—
Pitt, Rev. Robt. H., editor, 2571

BEDFORD—
Phelps, Wm. R., educator, 2553
Smith, E. Sumter, teacher, 2950

BELVOIR—
Harrison, Fairfax, ry. pres., 1475

BERRYVILLE—
McCormick, A. M. D., naval officer, 2170

BIG STONE GAP—
Irvine, Robert T., lawyer, 1708

BLACKSBURG—
Barlow, Wm. E., prof. metall., 311
Burruss, Julian A., coll. pres., 599
Campbell, T. P., educator, 638
Holtzclaw, H. F., educator, 1613
Johnson, J. S. A., educator, 1754
McBryde, James B., chemist, 2153
Newman, Carol M., educator, 2390
Price, H. L., horticulturist, 2615
Pritchard, S. R., prof., 2621
Smyth, Ellison A., biologist, 2975

BLACKSTONE—
Ligon, Elvin S., educator, 1983

BRIDGEWATER—
Bowman, Paul H., coll. pres., 474

BRISTOL—
Kelly, Joseph L., judge, 1814
Martin, Wm. E., coll. pres., 2120
Noffsinger, Hugh G., coll. pres., 2406

BUCHANAN—
Pechin, E. C., mining engr., 2521

BUCKHEAD SPRINGS—
Wheelwright, Thomas S., 3383

CHARLOTTESVILLE—
Alwood, Wm. B., horticulturist, 214
Battle, Rev. Henry W., 342
Dillard, James H., educator, 966
Duke, R. T. W., Jr., lawyer, 1015
Duke, William R., 1015
Gordan, Harvey E., embryologist, 1781
Grasty, John S., geologist engr., 1355
Graves, C. A., prof. of law, 1356
McIntire, P. G., philanthropist, 2195
Royster, Lawrence T., M.D., 2774
Tilton, McLane, Jr., banker, 3174
Wilson, R. H., univ. prof., 3463

CHATHAM—
Camden, Aubrey H., educator, 630
Powell, Annie M., educator, 2599
Swanson, Claude A., senator, 3099

CLAREDON—
Robertson, Geo., map maker, 2725

CLARKTON—
Bruce, Charles M., 554

CLIFTON STATION—
Stone, Ormond, astronomer, 3066

COBHAM—
Troubetzkoy, Amélie R., novelist, 3204

COLUMBIA—
Cabell, James A., lawyer, 616

COVINGTON—
McAllister, Addams S., engr., 2149

CULPEPER—
Winfrey, Rev. Elisha W., 3468

DALE ENTERPRISE—
Heatwole, Lewis J., bishop, 1519

DANTE—
Bockus, Charles E., coal, 443

DANVILLE—
Craft, Rev. James P., educator, 831
Evans, Charles G., educator, 1094
Shelburne, James M., coll. pres., 2891
Smoot, Rev. Thomas A., 2974

DAYTON—
Ruebush, James H., educator, 2777

DOSWELL—
Jones, H. P., naval officer, 1773

DUMBARTON—
Cabell, James B., author, 616

DUNNSVILLE—
Garnett, Judith L. C., author, 1265

EAST RADFORD—
McConnell, John P., educator, 2168
Tyler, J. H., ex-governor, 3222

ELK GARDEN—
Stuart, Henry C., governor, 3085

EMORY—
Hillman, James N., coll. pres., 1572

ETTRICKS—
Gandy, John M., educator, 1257

FAIRFAX—
Moore, Robt. W., lawyer, 2310

FALLS CHURCH—
Cobb, Nathan A., scientist, 749
Galpin, Charles J., economist, 1255
Gray, Lewis C., economist, 1361

FARMVILLE—
Jarman, Joseph L., educator, 1730

FREDERICKSBURG—
Chandler, A. B., Jr., educator, 689
Devore, D. B., army officer, 953
Halsey, Forrest, writer, 1430
Young, Walter J., prof., 3538

FRONT ROYAL—
Adams, Granger, army officer, 178
Melton, Charles L., educator, 2231

GLASGOW—
Day, Benjamin F., rear-admiral, 921

GRUNDY—
Hopwood, Josephus, educator, 1625

HAMPDEN-SIDNEY—
Bagby, John H. C., educator, 274
Eggleston, Joseph D., educator, 1057
Whiting, Wm. H., Jr., prof., 3403

HAMPTON—
Dett, R. Nathaniel, composer, 952
Gregg, Rev. James E., 1377

HAMPTON INSTITUTE—
Scoville, Annie B., teacher, 2856

HAMPTON ROADS—
Welles, Harriet D., writer, 3359

HARRISONBURG—
Showalter, Wm. J., editor, 2911
Wayland, J. W., teacher, 3338

HERNDON—
Castleman, Virginia C., author, 674

HICKORY HILL—
Wickham, H. T., lawyer, 3413

HOLDCROFT—
Tyler, L. G., coll. pres., 3222

HOLLINS—
Cocke, Matty L., coll. pres., 753
Haesche, Wm. E., composer, 1411
Taylor, Rev. Geo. B., 3124

HOT SPRINGS—
Hinsdale, Guy, M.D., 1579
Kendall, Sergeant, artist, 1820
McAllister, Jos T., lawyer, 2150

INDIAN RIVER—
Hermance, Wm. E., author, 1542

LEE HEIGHTS—
Small, Sam, evangelist, 2941

LEESBURG—
Davis, Westmoreland, governor, 916
Tittmann, Otto H., geodesist, 3178
Williams, A. B., editor, 3431

LEXINGTON—
Anderson, Wm. A., lawyer, 227
Burks, Martin P., judge, 588
Campbell, Henry D., dean, 635
Campbell, R. Granville, prof., 638
Easter, De La Warr B., prof., 1037
Farrar, Thomas J., prof., 1119
Hancock, Glover D., economist, 1442
Howe, James L., chemist, 1647
Howerton, James R., prof., 1650
Lyle, Wm. T., civil engr., 2047
Nichols, Edward W., educator, 2394
Riley, Franklin L., prof., 2710
Shannon, Edgar F., prof., 2881
Smith, Henry L., coll. pres., 2958
Smith, Livingston W., prof., 2964
Stevens, Walter LeC., physicist, 3040
Tucker, H. St.G., congressman, 3210
Tucker, Robt. H., prof., 3210

LOUISA—
Sims, Frederick W., judge, 2927

LYNCHBURG—
Anderson, D. R., educator, 221
Ayers, Edward E., sociologist, 264
Glass, Carter, senator, 1314
Hamaker, John I., biologist, 1432
Hundley, John T. T., coll. pres., 1674
Kern, Alfred A., prof., 1831
Kilby, Clinton M., physicist, 1843
Martin, Fernando W., chemist, 2115
McDowell, Henry C., judge, 2183
Megginson, Rev. Wm., 2226
Pattillo, N. A., coll. dean, 2507
Pendleton, Rev. Wm. G., 2530
Rockenbach, S. D., army officer, 2739
Sheffey, Edward F., bus. man, 2891

MADISON—
Hay, James, judge, 1503

MARION—
Cox, C. Brown, educator, 162

MARTINSVILLE—
Whittle, S. G., judge, 3411

MATHEWS—
Garnett, L. C., asst. atty. gen., 1265

McGAHEYSVILLE—
Bader, R. H., consular service, 272

MIDDLEBURG—
Thomas, Jos. B., capitalist, 3147

MUNDEN—
Dixon, Thomas, novelist, 973
Rogers, G. V., newspaper pub., 2747

NEWMARKET—
Baylor, James B., geodesist, 347

NEWPORT NEWS—
Bailey, C. F., mech. engr., 276
Bland, S. O., congressman, 430
Ferguson, H. L., shipbuilder, 1133

NORFOLK—
Boutwell, William R., 466
Caples, Martin J., ry. official, 644
Capps, Charles R., ry. official, 644
Causey, Wm. B., city manager, 678
Davis, Wm. H., 916
Deal, Joseph T., congressman, 924
Dillingham, A. C., naval officer, 967
Groner, Duncan L., judge, 1390
Hermance, Wm. E., author, 1542
Hughes, Robert M., lawyer, 1664
Kear, Paul W., lawyer, 1797
Kyle, E. D., ry. official, 1900
Leigh, Southgate, surgeon, 1955
Myers, Barton, capitalist, 2366
Nicholson, F. L., civil engr., 2397
Reid, Fergus, cotton mcht., 2672
Rodman, Wm. B., lawyer, 2743
Shelton, Thomas W., lawyer, 2891
Southgate, Thomas S., bus. man, 2987
Squires, Rev. Wm. H. T., 3009
Stickney, H. O., naval officer, 3050
Thacker, Rev. J. Ernest, 3138
Thacker, May D., author, 3138
Tucker, Beverley D., bishop, 3209
Tunstall, Robt. B., lawyer, 3213
Viett, Geo. F., author, 3263
Willcox, L. C., writer, 3429
Young, Geo. B., M.D., 3534

NORMA—
Flemer, J. A., topographical engr., 1170

OCCOQUAN—
McElroy, John, editor, 2184

PETERSBURG—
Davis, Arthur K., coll. pres., 905
Davis, Charles H., lawyer, 907
Drewry, Patrick H., congressman, 1005
Drewry, Wm. F., M.D., 1005
Hodges, LeRoy, economist, 1588
McIlvaine, Wm. B., lawyer, 2195

PLEASANT HILL—
Bean, Robert B., prof., 353

PORTSMOUTH—
Collins, Joseph D., M.D., 776
Jervey, James P., army officer, 1741
Reeves, Rev. T. R., educator, 2670
Thomson, Arthur C., bishop, 3160

RICHMOND—
Ainslie, George, mayor, 188
Anderson, Henry W., lawyer, 223
Boatwright, Frederic W., 442
Bosher, Kate L. L., author, 461
Bronson, Wm. S., lawyer, 521
Brown, W. Cabell, bishop, 547
Bryan, George, lawyer, 561
Bryan, John S., editor, pub., 562
Bryan, Robert C., surgeon, 562
Byrd, Richard E., lawyer, 614
Cabell, James A., lawyer, 616
Cabell, Royal E., 616
Caldwell, Eugene C., theologian, 622
Calisch, Rev. Edward N., 625
Cecil, Rev. Russell, 678
Chamberlayne, Rev. C. G., 685
Cook, Rev. John E., 795
Cox, Katherine H. C., 829
Denny, Collins, bishop, 947
Eckenrode, James H., author, 1043
Freeman, Douglas S., editor, 1221
Glasgow, A. G., mech. engr., 1313
Glasgow, Ellen A. G., novelist, 1314
Gordon, Wm. S., M.D., 1340
Gray, A. L., Roentgenologist, 1358
Hall, James K., M.D., 1424
Harahan, Wm. J., ry. official, 1450
Harlan, Rolvix, social service, 1460
Hart, Harris, supt. instrn., 1479
Hatcher, Orie L., 1492
Heatwole, Cornelius J., prof., 1518
Hibbs, H. H., Jr., sociologist, 1556
Hill, A. H., supt. schs., 1562
Hodges, Le Roy, economist, 1588
Horsley, John S., surgeon, 1630
Ingle, Edward, writer, 1704
Johnson, T. C., theologian, 1760
Lapsley, Rev. Robert A., editor, 1924
Levy, Ernest C., sanitarian, 1968
Lingle, Rev. Walter L., 1993
Mack, Edward, theologian, 2066
Magill, Robt. E., business man, 2079
Massie, Eugene C., lawyer, 2128
McAdams, Thomas B., banker, 2147
McDaniel, Rev. Geo. W., 2179
McGuire, Stuart, surgeon, 2194
McIlwaine, Henry R., librarian, 2195
Miller, E. C. LeR., bacteriologist, 2262
Mitchell, S. C., univ. prof., 2286
Montague, Andrew J., ex-gov., 2295
Moore, Walter W., theologian, 2311
Munford, Mary C. B., 2353
O'Connell, Dennis J., bishop, 2428
Patteson, Seargent S. P., lawyer, 2507
Pell, Edward L., author, 2527
Pitt, Rev. Robt. H., editor, 2571
Powell, John, pianist, composer, 2600
Prentis, Robt. R., judge, 2609
Ray, T. Bronson, secretary, 2655
Robins, Charles R., surgeon, 2727
Robins, Sally N., author, 2728
Sampson, Emma S., author, 2800
Sands, Oliver J., banker, 2806
Saunders, John R., lawyer, 2814
Scott, Frederic W., banker, 2851
Seay, Geo. J., banker, 2863
Smith, Hiram M., lawyer, 2958
Smith, Wm. S., naval officer, 2971
Stanard, Mary N., author, 3013
Stanard, Wm. G., editor, 3013
Strauss, Lewis L., banker, 3076
Thompson, W. Taliaferro, prof., 3159
Trinkle, Elbert L., governor, 3203
Tucker, Rev. B. D., Jr., educator, 3209
Tucker, B. R., neurologist, 3209
Upshur, John N., M.D., 3231
Valentine, E. V., sculptor, 3234
Vander Hoof, Douglas, M.D., 3238
Waddill, Edmund, Jr., judge, 3276
Wall, G. B., ry. official, 3296
Weddell, Alexander W., consular service, 3348
Weems, J. B., chemist, 3351
Wheelwright, Thomas S., 3383
Whitaker, F. M., ry. official, 3386
White, Jos. A., prof., 3396
Whitty, J. H., editor, 3411
Wickham, H. T., lawyer, 3413
Williams, Ennion G., 3435
Williams, J. S., financier, 3441
Williams, L. M., banker, 3441
Wilson, C. G., lawyer, mfr., 3455
Woodward, Rev. E. L., educationalist, 3504

RIXEYVILLE—
Jones, E. Lester, engr., 1771

ROANOKE—
Boatwright, Gertrude F. H., educator, 442
Chitwood, Joseph H., lawyer, 708
Churchill, Charles S., civil engr., 714
Cocke, Lucian H., lawyer, 752
Harris, Mattie P., coll. pres., 1471
Hart, John M., judge, 1480
Hatch, Albert S., banker, 1491
Hull, David D., Jr., lawyer, 1668
Jett, Rev. Robert C., educator, 1742
Moffett, Wm. W., judge, 2290
Vines, Rev. J. F., educator, 3265
Woodrum, C. A., congressman, 3501
Woods, J. P., congressman, 3503

ROCKY RUN—
Synon, Mary, writer, 3110

ROSSLYN—
Rixey, Presley M., surgeon-gen., 2716
Shear, C. L., plant pathologist, 2889
Small, Sam., evangelist, 2941
Watson, Rev. Emory O., 3332

ROUND HILL—
Smith, J. Russell, prof., 2963

ROXBURY—
Crane, Richard, diplomat, 838

SABOT—
Weeks, Raymond, prof., 3350

SALEM—
Corbitt, Charles L., 810
Painter, F. V. N., coll. prof., 2474
Pitzer, Rev. Alexander W., 2572
Smith, Rev. Charles J., educator, 294
Stearnes, Reaumur C., educator, 302

SALUDA—
Saunders, John R., lawyer, 2814

SHIRLEY—
Oliver, J. H., naval officer, 2440

SIMEON—
Hyde, Henry M., author, 1698

SPERRYVILLE—
Fletcher, William M., lawyer, 1174

STAUNTON—
Bruce, Charles M., 554
Catlett, Charles, chemist, geologist, 67
Dawson, L. G., consular service, 92
Gordon, Armistead C., lawyer, 1338
Harrison, George M., judge, 1475
Hills, Ada A., educator, 163
Holt, Henry W., judge, 1611
Keblinger, Wilbur, conslr. serv., 179
*Littell, Isaac W., army officer, 1998
Russell, Thomas H., educator, 2787

STUART—
Hooker, James M., congressman, 161

SUFFOLK—
Campbell, H. W., dental surgeon, 63
Cowling, H. T., photographer, 827
Holland, E. E., congressman, 1599
Prentis, Robt. R., judge, 2609

SWEET BRIAR—
Czarnomska, Marie E. J., edctr., 882
McVea, E. W., coll. pres., 2217

TAZEWELL—
Gillespie, Barnes, lawyer, 1306
Peery, Geo. C., congressman, 2525

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—
Randolph, W. H., educator, 2646

UNIVERSITY—
Alderman, Edwin A., educator, 194
Bean, Robert B., prof., 353
Brown, Kenneth, author, 540
Bruce, Philip A., author, 554
Dabney, Richard H., univ. prof. 883
Davis, John S., coll. prof., 911
Dobie, Armistead M., prof. law, 974
Dunnington, Francis P., chemist, 102
Echols, William H., Jr., prof., 1043
Faulkner, William H., prof., 1123
Fitzhugh, Thomas, prof., 1165
Forrest, William M., prof., 1193
Goodwin, William H., surgeon, 1337
Graves, C. A., prof. of law, 1356
Hough, Theodore, prof., 1635
Humphreys, M. W., univ. prof., 1673
Jones, Chapin, forester, 1768
Lambeth, Wm. A., coll. prof., 1910
Lefevre, Albert, prof. philosophy, 195
Lewis, Ivey F., botanist, 1973
Lile, Wm. M., dean law sch., 1984
Maphis, Charles G., educator, 2096
Metcalf, John C., prof., 2248
Mitchell, Samuel A., astronomer, 228
Newcomb, John L., engr., 2387
Page, James M., univ. prof, 2470
Patton, K. S., consular service, 250
Pratt, Agnes E., author, 2604
Smith, Francis H., educator, 2952
Smithey, Wm. R., prof., 2973
Thornton, Wm. M., dean, 3164
Tuttle, A. H., biologist, 3219
Watson, T. L., geologist, 3334
Watts, S. H., surgeon, 3336
Wilson, James S., prof., 3459

UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND—
Gaines, Robert E., coll. prof., 1249

UPPERVILLE—
Buchanan, James A., brig. gen., 565
Toulmin, H. A., Jr., lawyer, 3188

VIENNA—
Echols, John W., lawyer, 1042
Hine, Charles DeL., 1575
Sherman, Wells A., 2901

WALDROP—
Taylor, D. W., naval constr., 3123

WALKER FORD—
Listoe, Soren, ex-consul gen., 1997

WARM SPRINGS—
Johnston, Mary, author, 1764

WARRENTON—
Crosby, O. T., electrical engr., 854
Herndon, Rev. Charles T., 1544
King, E. B., headmaster, 1851

WAYNESBORO—
Hudgins, Morgan H., educator, 1659
Sweet, Frank H., author, 3101

WEST FALLS CHURCH—
Stine, Oscar C., 3053

WIDEWATER—
Weil, A. Leo, lawyer, 3353

WILLIAMSBURG—
Bennett, Henry E., prof., 379
Chandler, J. A. C., educator, 696
Hall, John L., coll. dean, 1425
Hoke, Kremer J., educator, 1593
Pollard, John G., lawyer, 2579
Swem, Earl G., librarian, 3103

WINCHESTER—
Byrd, Richard E., lawyer, 614
Greene, Katherine G., educator, 1371
Harrison, T. W., congressman, 1477
Morton, Oren F., author, 2338
Williams, Robt. G., lawyer, 3443

WIRTLAND (P. O. Norma)—
Kester, Paul, dramatist, 1837

WOODBERRY FOREST—
Walker, J. Carter, educator, 3293

WOODSTOCK—
Benchoff, Howard J., educator, 373
Newman, Edgar D., lawyer, 2390

WYTHEVILLE—
Kent, William P., Am. consul, 1829
Trinkle, Elbert L., governor, 3203

WASHINGTON

BAINBRIDGE ISLAND—
Anderson, Ada W., author, 219

BELLINGHAM—
Axtell, Frances C., 263
Bryan, James W., congressman, 562
Donovan, John J., civil engr., 985
Hadley, L. H., congressman, 1411
Higginson, Ella, author, 1560
White, Henry M., official, 3394

CHENEY—
Showalter, Noah D., educator, 2911

COLLEGE PLACE—
Smith, Walter I., coll. pres., 2970

ELLENSBURG—
Black, George H., educator, 417
Munson, John P., biologist, 2357

EVERETT—
Brier, Warren J., author, 508

HOQUIAM—
Johnson, Albert, congressman, 1746

KELSO—
McKee, Ruth K., club woman, 2197

KENNEWICK—
Jeffrey, Frank R., lawyer, 1733

KIRKLAND—
Richardson, Ira, educator, 2698

MARYHILL—
Hill, Samuel, lawyer, 1569

OLGA—
Matteson, Herman H., writer, 2135

OLYMPIA—
Bridges, Jesse B., judge, 507
Faulkner, Lester B., 1123
Fullerton, Mark A., judge, 1241
Gose, Mack F., judge, 1342
Hart, Louis F., governor, 1480
Holcomb, Oscar R., lawyer, 1595
Hovey, Chester R., judge, 1638
Hummel, Wm. G., educator, 1671
Main, John F., judge, 2083
Mitchell, John R., judge, 2285
Preston, Josephine C., educator, 2612
Tolman, Warren W., judge, 3183

PARKLAND—
Ordall, Rev. Ola J., 2447

POMEROY—
Gose, Mack F., judge, 1342

PULLMAN—
Bohler, John F., prof., 447
Carpenter, H. V., elec. engr., 656
Cleveland, Alfred A., educator, 740
Cordell, Harry W., economics, 811
Cunningham, Albert B., educator, 869
Daggy, Maynard L., educator, 884
Havlicek, Karel, violinist, 1497
Heald, Frederick de F., botanist, 1515
Holland, Ernest O., college pres., 1599
Howard, Louis O., mining engr., 1643
Isaacs, C. A., mathematician, 1711
Johnson, E. C., educator, 1750
Kimbrough, Herbert, musician, 1848
La Follette, W. L., congressman, 1905
Melander, A. L., entomologist, 2228
Morris, Oscar M., horticulture, 2328
Nelson, Sofus B., 2381
Schafer, Edwin G., agronomist, 2824
Shedd, Solon, geologist, 2890
Sievers, Fred J., prof., 2918
Stone, Cliff W., prof., 3063
Waller, O. L., civ. engr., 3300

PUYALLUP—
Kalkus, J. W., pathologist, 1790
Lane, Rev. Thomas W., 1917

RITZVILLE—
Holcomb, Oscar R., lawyer, 1595

ROLLINGBAY—
Moran, Frank G., educator, 2313

ROSARIO—
Moran, Robt., shipbuilder, 2314

SEATTLE—
Alexander, Hubbard F., ocean transportation, 198
Ames, Edgar, shipbuilder, 215
Anderson, Ada W., author, 219
Atkinson, Charles R., economist, 255
Ayer, Fred C., educator, 263
Backus, Manson F., banker, 270
Baird, Lucius O., 281
Baldwin, Asa C., civil engr., 291
Benham, Allen R., prof., 376
Benson, Henry K., chemist, 382
Blethen, C. B., newspaper man, 433
Bloedel, Julius H., lumberman, 437
Bolton, Frederick E., prof., 449
Burke, Thomas, judge, 586
Caldwell, Hugh M., ex-mayor, 623
Carpenter, Arthur DeV., lecturer, 653
Chadwick, Stephen J., judge, 681
Chilberg, John E., banker, 705
Cobb, John N., author, 749
Condon, John T., 785
Cook, Rev. C. A., 794
Cooper, Frank B., supt. schs., 805
Cotterill, George F., civil engr., 818
Crowther, Rev. James E., 861
Dole, Edmund P., lawyer, 980
Donley, Wm. H., organist, 984
Donworth, George, judge, 986
Eagleson, James B., surgeon, 1033
Earling, Herman B., ry. official, 1036
Evans, G. W., mining engr., 1095
Fowler, C. E., civil engr., 1204
Frazier, Raymond R., banker, 1219
Frye, Theodore C., botanist, 1236
Fuller, Eugene, surgeon, 1238
Fuller, Frederic E., judge, 1238
Gilbert, J. W., newspaper man, 1302
Gilman, Luthene C., lawyer, 1309
Glen, I. M., musical dir., 1316
Gowen, Rev. Herbert H., 1346
Guthrie, Anna L., editor, 1404
Hadley, Hiram E., lawyer, 1410
Hager, Luther G., cartoonist, 1412
Hanford, Cornelius H., judge, 1444
Hartman, John P., lawyer, 1483
Hawkins, Chauncey J., author, 1499
Henry, Horace C., contr., 1538
Henry, Wm. E., librarian, 1540
Hoge, James D., banker, 1592
Hosford, Hester E., author, 1631
Hovey, Chester R., judge, 1638
Humphrey, Wm. E., congressman, 1672
Hurd, Eugene, surgeon, 1685
Jennings, Judson T., librarian, 1738
Johnson, Charles W., chemist, 1749
Jones, Richard S., lawyer, 1776
Jones, Wesley L., senator, 1779
Joslin, Falcon, lawyer, 1783
Kincaid, Trevor, zoölogist, 1848
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1901
Landes, Henry, geologist, 1913
Lapp, W. T., educator, explorer, 2022
Laucks, Irving F., chemist, 1929
Lindley, Hervey, capitalist, 1989
Lyons, Thomas R., judge, 2054
Mackintosh, Kenneth, judge, 2070
Magnusson, Carl E., elec. engr., 2079
Martin, Frank J., insurance, 2115
Martin, Sylvester M., evangelist, 2119
Matthews, Rev. Mark A., 2136
Meany, Edmond S., univ. prof., 2222
Meeker, Ezra, author, 2224
Miller, John F., congressman, 2267
More, Charles C., engr., 2315
Moriarty, Wm. D., economist, 2323
Moritz, Robt. E., univ. prof., 2324
Neterer, Jeremiah, judge, 2382
O'Dea, Edward J., bishop, 2429
Padelford, Fredk. M., prof., 2468
Paterson, James V., shipbuilder, 2500
Perkins, Rev. John C., 2539
Pierce, Frank, lawyer, editor, 2563
Piles, Samuel H., senator, 2567
Pinkerton, Roy D., editor, 2569
Preston, Harold, lawyer, 2612
Randall, Rev. E. M., 2644
Revelle, Thomas P., lawyer, 2680
Richardson, O. H., univ. prof., 2698
Roberts, Milnor, mining engr., 2722
Rosewater, Charles C., 2764
Rowe, Peter T., bishop, 2771
Rudkin, Frank H., judge, 2776
Shank, Corwin S., lawyer, 2880
Shaw, Harriett McC., artist, 2886
Shepard, Charles E., lawyer, 2894
Smith, Rev. Edward L., 2950
Smith, J. Allen, prof., 2960
Smith, Stevenson, psychologist, 2968
Smock, P. Monroe, editor, 2973
Spencer, M. Lyle, educator, 2996
Squire, Watson C., senator, 3008
Starr, Fredk., anthropologist, 3018
Stimson, C. D., lumber mfr., 3052
Stuart, Elbridge A., 3084
Suzzallo, Henry, univ. pres., 3097
Thomson, David, prof., 3160
Thomson, Reginald H., engr., 3161
Tiffany, O. E., coll. pres., 3170
Todd, Elmer E., lawyer, 3180
Ulvestad, Martin, author, 3226
Wagner, J. H., educator, 3281
Waldo, Wm. E., 3287
Ward, F. K., brig. gen., 3311
Waterhouse, Frank, shipper, 3327
Weir, F. Roney, writer, 3354
Willis, Park W., surgeon, 3450
Winkenwerder, H. A., forester, 3469
Winslow, Kenelm, M.D., 3473
Woolston, H. B., sociologist, 3510
Würdemann, H. V., opthal., 3523

SOUTH BELLINGHAM—
Andrews, Herbert M., missionary, 231

SPOKANE—
Ballou, Charles C., army officer, 299
Brill, Leonardo, conductor, 513
Campbell, Johnston B., 637
Cowles, Wm. H., newspaper pub., 826
Davenport, Louis M., hotel man, 899
Dewart, Frederick W., lawyer, 954
Dill, Clarence C., senator, 966
Eikenbary, Charles F., 1059
Fisken, John B., elec. engr., 1161
Fuller, George W., librarian, 1239
Garrecht, Francis A., lawyer, 1266
Graves, Jay P., 1357
Griffith, Thomas S., 1386
Guilbert, Frank W., 1399
Hay, Marion E., governor, 1503
Higley, Miles M., educator, 1561
Huneke, Wm. A., judge, 1675
Huntington, David L., 1682
Jeffrey, Frank R., lawyer, 1733
Meldrum, A. M., univ. pres., 2229
Olson, Henry P., coll. pres., 2443
Poindexter, Miles, senator, 2577
Porter, Arthur LeM., lumberman, 2586

SPOKANE—Continued

Pratt, Orville C., educator, 2607
Robinson, W. H., Jr., coll. pres., 2736
Rutter, Robt. L., banker, 2788
Schinner, Augustin F., bishop, 2831
Smith, Frank M., mining engr., 2953
Strahorn, Robt. E., ry. pres., 3073
Tolman, Warren W., judge, 3183
Turner, Geo., ex-senator, 3216
Twohy, Daniel W., banker, 3221
Van Dissel, E. F. Cartier, 3241
Veasey, Clarence A., surgeon, 3256
Vincent, William D., banker, 3265
Webster, J. S., U.S. judge, 3347
White, Aubrey L., real estate, 3389

STEVENSON—

Christensen, George F., 709

SUMNER—

Paulhamus, W. H., fruit grower, 2510

SUNNYSIDE—

McCredie, Marion M., clubwoman, 2175

TACOMA—

Baker, Frank S., editor, 284
Beek, Alice D. E., painter, 363
Browne, Belmore, artist, 548
Cushman, Edward E., judge, 878
Dover, Elmer, asst. sec. Treas., 995
Ellis, Overton G., judge, 1070
Fawcett, Angelo V., mayor, 1125
Geiger, Wm. F., supt. schs., 1281
Griggs, Everett G., lumberman, 1386
Kelly, Guy E., committeeman, 1813
Metcalf, Ralph, editor, 2248
Parker, Emmett N., judge, 2486
Perkins, S. Albert, publisher, 2540
Preston, Adelaide B., educator, 2611
Rea, John A., 2658
Riddell, Crockett M., ex-mayor, 2702
Sammons, Thomas, consul-gen., 2800
Seymour, Wm. W., banker, 2878
Stiles, Theodore L., lawyer, 3051
Thorne, Chester, financier, 3163
Todd, Edward H., coll. pres., 3180
Van Horn, Rev. F. J., 3244
Walker, Henry Y., 3293
Wallace, Hugh C., 3298
Weir, Samuel, prof., 3354
Wells, Lemuel H., bishop, 3365
Weyerhaeuser, J. P., lumberman, 3377

TOPPENISH—

Meyer, Estelle R., educator, 2251

VASHON—

Smock, P. Monroe, editor, 2973

WALLA WALLA—

Anderson, Louis F., prof. Greek, 225
Bratton, Walter A., dean, 495
Brode, Howard S., biologist, 518
Kern, Walter McC., educator, 1832
Penrose, S. B. L., coll. pres., 2534
Preston, Josephine C., educator, 2612
Ruby, Edward E., prof., 2775
Summers, John W., congressman, 3092

WATERVILLE—

Hill, Samuel B., congressman, 1569

WENATCHEE—

Clark, William T., 729

YAKIMA—

Fechter, Oscar A., banker, 1127
Henry, Alfred H., author, 1538
Lowther, Granville, author, 2038

WEST VIRGINIA

ADALAND—

Robinson, Ira E., lawyer, 2733

ARNOLD HILL STATION—

Arnold, Thomas J., 247

BECKLEY—

McGinnis, Wm. H., judge, 2190

BERKELEY SPRINGS—

Quick, Herbert, author, 2633

BETHANY—

Goodnight, Cloyd, coll. pres., 1333

BLUEFIELD—

Lansdell, Rev. R. A., educator, 1922

BUCKHANNON—

Chrisman, Lewis H., prof., 709
Cutshall, Elmer G., coll. pres., 880
Haught, Thomas W., educator, 1495

BUFFALO—

Atkeson, Thomas C., agriculturist, 253

CHARLESTON—

Avis, Samuel B., ex-congressman, 262
Blue, Frederick O., lawyer, 439
Chilton, Wm. E., senator, 707
Clark, Walter E., ex-governor, 728
Echols, Leonard S., congressman, 1043
Gaines, Joseph H., congressman, 1249
Gravatt, Wm. L., bishop, 1355
Humphreys, Albert E., capitalist, 1672
Johnson, Fanny K., writer, 1752
Kelly, Lon H., lawyer, 1814
Knight, Edward W., lawyer, 1875
Lakin, James S., 1907
Lively, Frank, judge, 2002
Mac Corkle, Wm. A., ex-governor, 2058
Mathews, Wm. B., clerk Sup. Ct., 2133
McClintic, Geo. W., judge, 2163
Meredith, James A., judge, 2236
Miller, Wm. N., judge, 2272
Morgan, Ephraim F., governor, 2319
Paris, Auguste J., Jr., engr., 2482
Poffenbarger, Geo., judge, 2576
Poffenbarger, Livia S., author, 2576
Price, Geo. E., lawyer, 2614
Ritz, Harold A., judge, 2715
Scholz, Carl, mining engr., 2839
Smith, Edward St.C., engr., 2950
Weber, S. E., supt. schs., 3344

CLARKSBURG—

Graves, Rev. James W., 1357
Highland, Virgil L., banker, 1561
Lynch, Charles W., judge, 2050
Otis, Harrison G., city mgr., 2460
Reed, Stuart F., congressman, 2668
Webb, Rev. R. T., educator, 3342

ELKINS—

Allen, James E., coll. pres., 206
Arnold, Thomas J., 247
Baker, William E., judge, 289
Sutherland, Howard, senator, 3095

ELM GROVE—

Irvine, Wm. B., banker, 1708

FAIRMONT—

Barnes, Walter, educator, 315
Meredith, James A., judge, 2236
Neely, Matthew M., senator, 2376
Stoetzer, Rev. Herman G., 3059
Watson, C. W., ex-senator, 3332

FAYETTEVILLE—

Taylor, James A., congressman, 3126

GLENVILLE—

Brown, Wm. P., author, 547

GRAFTON—

Robinson, Ira E., lawyer, 2733

HINTON—

Lilly, Thos. J., congressman, 1985

HOPEMONT—

Clovis, Elijah E., M.D., 744

HUNTINGTON—

Darlington, Urban V. W., bishop, 895
Guthrie, Lewis V. G., M.D., 1404
Hatfield, Henry D., governor, 1493
Hughes, J. A., congressman, 1664
Northcott, Elliott, lawyer, 2412
Shawkey, Morris P., coll. pres., 2888
Vinson, Taylor, lawyer, 3266
Waldron, W. H., army officer, 3288
Wallace, Geo. S., lawyer, 3298
Yost, Lenna L., 3532

LEWISBURG—

Moore, Houston B., educator, 2306

LOGAN—

England, Edward T., lawyer, 1083

LOST CREEK—

Post, Melville D., author, 2593

MARTINSBURG—

Bowers, Geo. M., congressman, 470
Faulkner, C. J., ex-senator, 1123
Silver, Gray, farmer, 2920

MORGANTOWN—

Allen, Robt. E. L., congressman, 208
Ambler, Charles H., prof., 214
Armstrong, Robt. A., prof., 243
Barbe, Waitman, prof. English, 306
Brooks, Rev. Wm. E., 525
Callahan, James M., prof., 627
Chitwood, Oliver P., educator, 708
Clark, Friend E., chemistry, 722
Cox, John H., prof., 829
Davis, Roland P., civil engr., 914
Deahl, Jasper N., prof., 924
Eisland, John, mathematician, 1058
Elkins, Davis, senator, 1063
Glasscock, Wm. E., governor, 1314
Grumbine, Harvey C., prof., 1396
Harris, Thomas L., sociologist, 1472
Jacobson, C. A., prof. chemistry, 1721
John, Wm. S., lawyer, 1745
Jones, Clement R., engr., 1769
Knight, Henry G., chemist, 1875
Lyman, G. R., plant pathologist, 2049
Newcomb, Rev. J. F., educator, 2387
Porterfield, Allen W., author, 2591
Purington, D. B., univ. pres., 2627
Purinton, Edward E., author, 2628
Reese, Albert M., zoölogist, 2668
Sheldon, John L., botanist, 2893
Simpson, John N., M.D., 2926
Stone, Harry E., educator, 3063
Sturgiss, Geo. C., congressman, 3087
Trotter, F. B., coll. pres., 3204
Vickers, Enoch H., prof., 3262
White, I. C., geologist, 3395

MOUNDSVILLE—

McCamic, Charles, lawyer, 2155

NEWELL—

Bleininger, Albert V., chemist, 433

PARKERSBURG—

Ambler, Benj. M., lawyer, 214
Ambler, Mason G., lawyer, 215
Johnson, Geo. W., congressman, 1752
Vandervoort, James W., lawyer, 3240
Weekley, Wm. M., bishop, 3349
White, A. B., ex-governor, 3388

ROMNEY—

Cornwell, John J., governor, 814

SHEPHERDSTOWN—

White, Wilson H., educator, 164

SPENCER—

Woodyard, H. C., congressman, 3507

TERRA ALTA—

Aspinall, Rev. Richard, 252

WHEELING—

Burt, David A., steel mfr., 599
Dickey, John L., M.D., 960
Irvine, Wm. B., banker, 1708
Lutz, Geo. W., mcht., 2046
McCamic, Charles, lawyer, 2155
Naylor, Roy B., 2374
Nesbitt, Frank W., lawyer, 2382
Ogden, H. C., newspaper pub., 2433
Rosenbloom, B. L., congressman, 2762
Scott, Isaac MacB., mfr., 2852
Swint, John J., bishop, 3107

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS—

Hines, J. L., army officer, 1576
Montague, Margaret P., author, 2296
Goodykoontz, W., congressman, 1338

WISCONSIN

APPLETON—

Harwood, Frank J., mfr., 1487
Mac Harg, J. B., prof. history, 2066
Mullenix, Rollin C., zoölogist, 2351
Naylor, Wilson S., theologian, 2374
Plantz, Samuel, univ. pres., 2572
Rosebush, J. G., paper mfr., 2761
Schneider, Geo. J., congressman, 2835
Trever, Albert A., historian, 3201
Youtz, Lewis A., chemist, 3539

ASHLAND—

Dodd, John M., surgeon, 975

BARABOO—

Evans, Evan A., judge, 1095
Holmes, Guy E., composer, 1607

BEAVER DAM—

Brown, Edwin P., educator, 533
Davison, Sarah M., educator, 917

BELOIT—

Collie, Geo. L., geologist, 771
Comstock, Geo. C., astronomer, 782
Crawford, John F., prof., 843
Densmore, Hiram D., botanist, 948
Foster, H. H., prof., 1198
Richardson, R. K., prof. history, 2699
Smith, Erastus G., chemist, 2951

BELOIT—Continued
Way, Royal B., prof., 3338
Wright, Theo. L., educator, 3521

BOSCOBEL—
Blaine, John J., governor, 423

CHIPPEWA FALLS—
Irvine, Wm., lumberman, 1708
Kirk, Wm. F., author, 1863

CLINTON—
Moehlenpah, Henry A., banker, 2288

CUDAHY—
Cudahy, Michael F., meat packer, 864

DELAFIELD—
Farrand, Roy F., educator, 1119

EAU CLAIRE—
Ager, Waldemar, editor, author, 186
Schofield, Harvey A., educator, 2838

EPHRAIM—
Holand, Hjalmar R., historian, 1594

EVANSVILLE—
Smith, Rev. O. Warren, author, 2965

FIFIELD—
Terry, Benj. S., univ. prof., 3135

FOND DU LAC—
Weller, R. H., P.E. bishop, 3359

GALESVILLE—
Symonds, F. M., rear-admiral, 3110

GRANTSBURG—
Nelson, Adolphus P., cong'man, 2379

GREEN BAY—
Delwiche, E. J., prof. agronomy, 939
Martin, Joseph, lawyer, 2118
Rhode, Paul P., bishop, 2684

HARTFORD—
Stewart, Charles D., author, 3044

HUDSON—
Frear, James A., congressman, 1219
Schultz, Alfred R., geologist, 2843

JANESVILLE—
Bostwick, Frank M., commodore, 462
Dougherty, Wm. H., lawyer, 991
Jeffris, M. G., lawyer, 1733
Whitehead, John M., lawyer, 3400

KENOSHA—
Adams, Dr. Geo. F., 178
Nash, C. W., automobile mfr., 2372

KOHLER—
Kohler, Walter J., mfr., 1883

LA CROSSE—
Cotton, Fassett A., 818
Esch, J. J., interstate commerce commr., 1089
Gundersen, Adolf, surgeon, 1401
McGavick, Alexander J., bishop, 2188
Steadwell, B. Samuel, editor, 3020

LAKE GENEVA—
Davidson, Royal P., educator, 902
Drake, Tracy C., hotel propr., 1001
Hutchinson, Frances K., author, 1693
Pelouze, Wm. N., mfr., 2528
Sears, Nathaniel C., lawyer, 2862
Starring, M. B., corpn. pres., 3019

LAKE MILLS—
Faville, Rev. John, 1124

MADISON—
Allen, Charles E., botanist, 203
Anderson, Rasmus B., editor, 226
Bardeen, C. R., anatomist, 309
Beatty, Arthur, prof. English, 357
Bennett, Edward, prof., 378
Birge, Edward A., univ. pres., 411
Blaine, John J., governor, 423
Bleyer, Willard G., prof., 433
Bradley, Harold C., chemist, 485
Brittingham, T. E., lumberman, 517
Brossard, Eugene E., 527
Bunting, Charles H., pathologist, 579
Burgess, Charles F., chem. engr., 583
Burleigh, Cecil, violinist, 588
Cairns, Wm. B., prof., 621
Callahan, John, supt. schs., 627
Cary, Charles P., educator, 670
Clark, Paul F., bacteriologist, 727
Cole, L. J., 765
Commons, John R., economist, 781
Crownhart, Charles H., lawyer, 861
Davies, Joseph E., lawyer, 904
Dawson, Percy M., physiologist, 920
Dodge, R. E. Neil, prof., 978
Doerfler, Christian, judge, 979
Dresden, Arnold, mathematician, 1003
Dykema, Peter W., prof. music, 1032
Elsom, James C., 1073
Elwell, Fayette H., prof., 1075
Ely, R. T., polit. economist, 1076
Eschweiler, Franz C., judge, 1089
Evans, Jos. S., M.D., 1097
Eyster, J. A. E., physiologist, 1105
Farrington, E. H., prof., 1120
Fischer, Richard, chemist, 1152
Fish, Carl R., prof., 1152
Fiske, Geo. C., prof. Latin, 1160
Fitzpatrick, Edward A., 1165
Fowlkes, John G., author, 1205
Frey, N. J., life ins., 1228
Frost, Wm. D., bacteriologist, 1234
*Fuller, Lucia F., artist, 1239
Giese, Wm. F., prof., 1298
Gillin, John L., prof., 1308
Gilman, Stephen W., prof., 1310
Gilmore, Eugene A., lawyer, 1311
Goodnight, Scott H., prof., 1333
Gregory, John G., writer, 1378
Guyer, M. F., zoölogist, 1406
Hall, Arnold B., prof., 1421
Hambrecht, G. P., vocat'l edn., 1432
Harper, Cornelius A., M.D., 1462
Haugen, Nils P., 1494
Hazeltine, Mary E., librarian, 1513
Henmon, Vivian A. C., prof., 1537
Hibbard, B. H., agrl. economics, 1555
Hohlfeld, Alexander R., prof., 1593
Holmes, Fredk. L., writer, 1607
Hornbeck, S. K., polit. econ., 1626
Hotchkiss, Wm. O., geologist, 1634
Hubbard, Frank G., prof., 1655
Humphrey, G. C., animal husbandman, 1672
Ingersoll, L. R., prof. physics, 1703
Jastrow, Jos., psychologist, 1731
Jones, Burr W., judge, 1768
Jones, Lewis R., botanist, 1775
Kahlenberg, Louis, chemist, 1788
Keitt, G. W., plant pathologist, 1805
Kellogg, Louise P., historian, 1811
Kiekhofer, Wm. H., prof., 1842
Kraus, E. J., botanist, 1890
Kremers, Edward, univ. prof., 1892
La Follette, R. M., senator, 1905
Lathrop, H. B., coll. prof., 1928
Leith, Charles K., geologist, 1957
Lenher, Victor, chemist, 1959
Leonard, Wm. E., univ. prof., 1962
Lester, Clarence B., librarian, 1964
Loevenhart, A. S., univ. prof., 2013
Lorenz, Wm. F., psychiatrist, 2025
Mack, John G. D., mech. engr., 2066
Marlatt, Abby L., home econo'st, 2103
Marshall, Wm. S., entomologist, 2111
Mason, Max, coll. prof., 2126
Mathews, Jos. H., chemist, 2132
Maurer, Edward R., engr., 2138
McCaffery, R. S., mining engr., 2153
McGilvary, Evander B., prof., 2189
McIntyre, Elwood R., editor, 2196
Mead, Daniel W., engr., 2218
Mead, Warren J., geologist, 2220
Meek, Walter J., coll. prof., 2224
Mendenhall, C. E., physicist, 2233
Miller, Wm. S., anatomist, 2272
Mills, C. H., musician, 2275
Moore, Ransom A., agronomist, 2309
Morrison, Frank B., coll. prof., 2330
Nardin, Frances L., educator, 2372
Nelson, J. M., congressman, 2381
Ogg, Frederic A., prof., 2433
Olbrich, Michael B., lawyer, 2436
Olin, John M., lawyer, 2439
Olson, Julius E., univ. prof., 2443
O'Neill, James M., univ. prof., 2445
O'Shea, M. V., univ. prof., 2457
Otto, Max C., prof. philosophy, 2461
Overton, J. B., plant physiologist, 2463
Owen, Walter C., judge, 2464
Page, Wm. H., prof. law, 2471
Parkinson, J. B., univ. prof., 2491
Paxson, Frederic L., historian, 2511
Peabody, Arthur, architect, 2514
Pearse, Arthur S., zoölogist, 2517
Phillips, J. D., business mgr., 2556
Quaife, Milo M., author, 2632
Quirk, Leslie W., author, 2636
Reber, Louis E., engr., 2661
Richards, Harry S., prof. law, 2693
Roe, Fredk. W., univ. prof., 2743
Roedder, E. C. L. C., philol., 2744
Rogers, Alfred T., lawyer, 2745
Rood, James T., elec. engr., 2754
Root, Winfred T., prof. history, 2757
Rosenberry, L. C. K. M., eductr., 2762
Rosenberry, Marvin B., judge, 2762
Ross, Edward A., sociologist, 2765
Rostovtzeff, M. I., prof., 2767
Russell, Harry L., coll. dean, 2784
Sanborn, John B., lawyer, 2802
Schafer, Jos., univ. prof., 2821
Schmedeman, A. G., diplomat, 2833
Scott, Wm. A., univ. prof., 2855
Sellery, Geo. C., coll. dean, 2870
Sharp, Frank C., prof., 2882
Sheldon, Dr. Charles S., 2892
Showerman, Grant, prof., 2911
Skinner, Ernest B., prof., 2933
Slaughter, Gertrude E. T., auth., 2936
Slaughter, Moses S., prof., 2936
Slichter, Charles S., univ. dean, 2937
Smith, Howard L., prof., 2959
Smith, Hugh A., prof., 2959
Smith, Walter McM., librarian, 2970
Snow, Benj. W., physicist, 2978
Stebbins, Joel, astronomer, 3022
Turneaure, Fredk. E., engr., 3215
Turner, Fredk. J., prof., 3216
Van Valzah, Robt., M.D., 3250
Van Vleck, E. B., mathematic'n, 3250
Varnum, Wm. H., artist, 3253
Vinje, Aad J., judge, 3265
Voss, Ernst K. J. H., prof., 3273
Walton, James H., chemist, 3306
Warner, Ernest N., lawyer, 3316
Whelan, C. E., lecturer, 3383
Whitbeck, R. H., coll. prof., 3387
Whitson, Andrew R., prof., 3409
Winchell, A. N., coll. prof., 3467
Winslow, Carlile P., 3471
Woertendyke, J. H., lecturer, 3483
Zdanowicz, Casimir D., prof., 3540

MAIDEN ROCK—
Owen, Walter C., judge, 2464

MANITOWOC—
Nash, Lyman J., lawyer, 2372
West, C. C., shipbuilder, 3370

MILWAUKEE—
Angell, Emmett D., 233
Babb, Max W., mfr., 266
Bacon, Frank R., mfr., 271
Bading, Gerhard A., diplomat, 272
Baker, Frank E., educator, 284
Banzhaf, Henry L., 305
Benzenberg, Geo. H., engr., 385
Berger, Victor L., congressman, 387
Berresford, A. W., elec. engr., 392
Bloodgood, Wheeler P., lawyer, 438
Breslich, A. L., coll. pres., 502
Briggs, Lucia R., educator, 510
Brown, Geo. V. I., surgeon, 535
Brown, Horace M., surgeon, 538
Bruce, Wm. G., publisher, 555
Bruncken, Ernest, lawyer, 557
Butler, Wm. F., publisher, 610
Coleman, Wm. W., mfr., 770
Corbett, Elizabeth F., author, 809
Dallmann, Rev. Charles F. W., 887
Davis, Carl H., M.D., 906
Desmond, Humphrey J., lawyer, 951
Doe, Jos. B., lawyer, 979
Dorward, Rev. Wm. T., lecturer, 989
Dudgeon, Matthew S., 1011
Egar, Rev. John H., 1056
Evans, Curtis A., surgeon, 1094
Fairchild, Arthur W., lawyer, 1108
Falk, Otto H., soldier, 1112
Fitch, Grant, banker, 1162
Fox, Rev. Albert C., educator, 1205
Freuler, J. R., motion pictures, 1227
Frost, E. W., lawyer, 1233
Fuller, Oliver C., banker, 1240
Geiger, Ferdinand A., judge, 1281
Gregory, John G., writer, 1378
Haas, Gustav, editor, 1407
Heath, Frederic, journalist, 1517
Hoan, Daniel W., mayor, 1583
Holbrook, Arthur T., M.D., 1594
Ilsley, James K., banker, 1701
Johnston, Rev. Howard A., 1763

MILWAUKEE—Continued
Keene, F. B., consul-gen., 1802
Kelly, Michael D., educator, 1815
King, Charles, soldier, 1850
Lotz, Oscar, M.D., 2027
Markham, Geo. C., ins. pres., 2101
McGovern, Francis E., ex-gov., 2191
McGovern, Wm. R., 2191
Messmer, S. G., archbishop, 2247
Miessner, Wm. O., music dir., 2255
Miller, B. K., lawyer, retired, 2260
Moehlenpah, Henry A., banker, 2288
Morehouse, Frederic C., editor, 2315
Morgan, Wm. J., attorney, 2322
Nieman, L. W., newspaper man, 2400
Nolte, Lewis G., surgeon, 2408
Nordberg, B. V., mech. engr., 2409
Pearse, C. G., school pres., 2517
Philipp, Emanuel L., 2554
Potter, M. C., school supt., 2596
Puelicher, John H., banker, 2625
Quarles, Wm. C., lawyer, 2632
Roehr, Julius E., lawyer, 2744
Rogers, Philip F., surgeon, 2750
Russell, Geo. H., insurance, 2784
Sabin, Ellen C., educator, 2793
Sawyer, Hiram A., lawyer, 2818
Schneider, Jos., oculist, 2835
Seaman, Gilbert E., M.D., 2860
Sifton, Harry A., surgeon, 2918
Stafford, Wm. H., congressman, 3011
Stearns, Lutie E., lecturer, 3021
Sweet, Arthur J., elec. engr., 3101
Swigart, Edmund K., mfr., 3106
Swiggett, Douglas W., editor, 3106
Trask, John E. D., 3197
Uehling, E. A., mech. engr., 3224
Van Dyke, Geo. D., lawyer, 3242
Van Dyke, Wm. D., insurance, 3243
Vaughn, Francis A., engr., 3255
Vogel, Augustus H., mfr., 3268
Watson, Dudley C., artist, 3332
Way, Sylvester B., 3338
Webb, Wm. W., bishop, 3343
Wight, Wm. W., lawyer, 3416
Work, John McC., writer, 3513
Yates, John L., surgeon, 3528

NASHOTAH—
Ivins, Rev. Benj. F. P., educator, 1714

NEW RICHMOND—
Phillips, Charles, poet, 2555

NORTH MILWAUKEE—
Fuller, Oliver C., banker, 1240

OCONOMOWOC—
Dixon, Geo. W., 972

OCONTO—
Classon, David G., congressman, 733

OREGON—
Ames, Wm. L., farmer, 217

OSHKOSH—
Brown, Harry A., 537
Lampert, Floran, congressman, 1911

PLATTEVILLE—
Royce, Asa M., educator, 2774
Smith, Laura R., author, 2963

PORTAGE—
Gale, Zona, writer, 1251

RACINE—
Bull, Frank K., mfr., 574
Cooper, Henry A., congressman, 805
Davis, Warren J., mfr., 915
Horlick, Wm., mfr., 1625
Wirt, Fredk. A., prof., 3476
Wood, Walter A., mfr., 3493

RESERVE—
Huss, Geo. M., civil engr., 1689

RIPON—
Barber, Wm. H., educator, 307
Evans, Silas, coll. pres., 1098
Mutch, Wm. J., coll. prof., 2365
Wright, John W., mfr., 3519

RIVER FALLS—
Ames, Jesse H., educator, 216
Ordal, Rev. Zakarias J., edctr., 2448

ROSENDALE—
Hill, C. L., cattle raiser, 1563

SHEBOYGAN—
Schultz, Ernst W., furn. mfr., 2843
Voigt, Edward, congressman, 3269

SHERWOOD—
Lotz, Oscar, M.D., 2027

SOUTH MILWAUKEE—
Coleman, Wm. W., mfr., 770

SPRING GREEN—
Wright, F. L., architect, 3517

STEVENS POINT—
Collins, Jos. V., educator, 776
Sims, John F., educator, 2927

SUPERIOR—
Lenroot, Irvine L., senator, 1959
Luse, Claude Z., judge, 2045
Merrill, James A., educator, 2241
Mills, Thomas B., 2277
Shastid, Thos. H., ophthalmol., 2884

VIROQUA—
Beck, Jos. D., congressman, 359

WASHBURN—
Peavey, H. H., congressman, 2520

WATERTOWN—
Mueller, Karl A., bishop, 2348

WAUKESHA—
Frame, Andrew J., banker, 1209
Ganfield, Wm. A., coll. pres., 1257
Hodgson, Albert J., M.D., 1589

WAUPACA—
Browne, Edward E., congressman, 549

WAUSAU—
Heineman, W. B., lumber mfr., 1524
Sturtevant, John L., pub., 3088

WAUWATOSA—
Doerfler, Christian, judge, 979
Haas, Gustav, editor, 1407
Schafer, John C., congressman, 2824
Underwood, Fredk. D., ry. pres., 3227
Walker, Emery L., mfr., 3291

WHITEWATER—
Hyer, Frank S., educator, 1699

WILLIAMS BAY—
Frost, E. B., astronomer, 1233
Jenkins, Rev. Paul B., 1735
Parkhurst, John A., astronomer, 2491

WISCONSIN RAPIDS—
Hambrecht, G. P., vocat'l edn., 1432

WITTENBERG—
McDonald, Charles H., lawyer, 2181

WYOMING

CAREYHURST—
Carey, Robt. D., governor, 646

CASPER—
Brooks, Bryant B., ex-gov., 523
Loy, Sylvester K., chemist, 2038
Winter, C. E., congressman, 3475

CHEYENNE—
Blume, Fred H., judge, 440
Burdick, Charles W., lawyer, 582
Carey, Jos. M., governor, 646
Chaplin, Wm. E., editor, 694
Faville, A. D., animal husb'man, 1124
Hopkins, Selden G., lawyer, 1622
Kennedy, Thomas B., judge, 1825
Kimball, Ralph, judge, 1847
Lacey, John W., lawyer, 1901
McGovern, Patrick A., bishop, 2191
Morton, Katharine A., educator, 2338
Mullen, Wm. E., lawyer, 2351
Pershing, John J., general, 2545
Potter, Charles N., judge, 2595
Ridgely, Hilliard S., lawyer, 2704
Rigdon, Charles L., lawyer, 2707
Ross, Wm. B., governor, 2766
Van Devanter, Willis, jurist, 3240
Walls, Wm. L., lawyer, 3301
Walton, Albert D., lawyer, 3306
Warren, F. E., senator, 3320

CODY—
Lockhart, Caroline, author, 2009

EVANSTON—
Clark, Clarence D., senator, 720
Pexton, G. E., business man, 2550

KEMMERER—
Quealy, P. J., coal mining, 2633

LANDER—
Parks, Samuel C., banker, 2492

LARAMIE—
Arnold, Constantine P., lawyer, 245
Boyle, Albert C., Jr., geologist, 478
Corthell, Nellis E., lawyer, 815
Crane, Arthur G., univ. pres., 836
Hebard, Grace R., 1519
Holliday, Wm. H., mcht., 1602
Maxwell, Charles R., educator, 2141
McCarty, E. P., mining engr., 2158
Nelson, Aven, botanist, 2379
Scott, John W., zoölogist, 2853
Thomas, Nathaniel S., bishop, 3147

NEWCASTLE—
Baird, John L., banker, 281
Mondell, Frank W., 2293

RAWLINS—
Osborne, J. E., ex-asst. sec. state, 2454

RIVERTON—
Chatterton, Fenimore, ex-gov., 700

ROCK SPRINGS—
Hay, John W., 1503
Preston, D. A., lawyer, 2611

SHERIDAN—
Aleshire, J. B., major-gen., 196
Barton, Charles W., editor, 331
Huss, Geo. M., civil engr., 1689
Kendrick, John B., senator, 1821

TORRINGTON—
Dixon, Asher H., educator, 971

WHEATLAND—
Phifer, Dr. F. W., surgeon, 2554

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

ALBANIA

DURAZZO—
Erickson, C. T., missionary, 1087

ALGERIA
(French)

ALGIERS—
Dow, Edward A., consul, 995

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC

BUENOS AIRES—
Oldham, Wm. F., bishop, 2438
Riddle, John W., diplomat, 2703
Spencer, Willing, dipl. service, 2997

CORDOBA—
Perrine, Charles D., astronomer, 2541

ROSARIO—
Bonney, W. L., consular service, 453

AUSTRALIA
(British)

ADELAIDE—
Webb, Wm. A., ry. official, 3342

COLDSTREAM, VICTORIA—
Melba, Nellie, prima donna, 2228

MELBOURNE, VICTORIA—
Griffin, Walter B., architect, 1383
Sammons, Thos., consul-gen., 2800

SYDNEY—
Lawton, Ezra M., consul, 1937

AUSTRIA

VIENNA—
Foster, C. H., consular service, 1197
Morini, Erika, violinist, 2323
Washburn, A. H., diplomat, 3323

BELGIUM

ANTWERP—
Messersmith, G. S., cons. serv., 2246

BRUSSELS—
Beauchamp, Rev. Wm. B., 358
De Tréville, Yvonne, prima donna, 951
Phillips, Wm., diplomat, 2558
Ysaye, Eugene, violinist, 3539

BERMUDA
(British)

HAMILTON—
Kent, Wm. P., Am. consul, 1829

WARWICK—
Hervey, Rev. Alpheus B., 1550
Patton, Francis L., theologian, 2507
Rion, Hanna, author, 2712

BOLIVIA

LA PAZ—
Cottrell, Jesse S., diplomat, 819

YACUIBA—
Murray, Wm. H., congressman, 2364

BRAZIL

PARA—
Pickerell, Geo. H., consul, 2561

PORTO ALEGRE—
Bradley, J. R., consular service, 486

RIO DE JANEIRO—
Brown, Robt. C., author, 544
Crosby, S. L., diplomatic serv., 855
Gaulin, A., Jr., consul-general, 1275
Momsen, Richard P., lawyer, 2292
Morgan, Edwin V., diplomatist, 2318
Philippi, Julius E., 2554

SAO PAULO—
Dobbs, Hoyt McW., bishop, 974
Novaes, Guiomar, pianist, 2418
Townsend, C. H. T., entomol., 3192

VICOSA—
Rolfs, P. H., plant pathologist, 2752

BRITISH HONDURAS

BELIZE—
Murphy, Jos. A. C., bishop, 2361

BULGARIA

SOFIA—
Wilson, C. S., diplomatic service, 3455

CANADA

(British)

BRIGUS, NEWFOUNDLAND—
Bartlett, Robt. A., explorer, 329

CALGARY, ALBERTA—
Davidson, J. W., financial agt., 902

CHESTER, N. S.—
Jacques, Wm. W., physicist, 1723

COBURG, ONT.—
Chilton, Robt. S., Jr., consul, 707

EDMONTON, ALBERTA—
Hoyler, Clement, bishop, 1653

GRANBY, P. Q.—
Cox, Palmer, author, 830

GRIMSBY, ONT.—
Jarvis, C. D., educationalist, 1730

HAMILTON, ONT.—
de Olivares, José, consular serv., 948

KAPUSKASING—
Jones, E. J., ex-congressman, 1771

LACHINE, P. Q.—
Packard, Frank L., author, 2467

LONDON, ONT.—
Fox, Wm. S., educator, 1208

MONTREAL, P. Q.—
Clergue, Francis H., 740
Going, Maud, author, 1324
Gutelius F. P., ry. official, 1403
Halstead, Albert, consul-gen., 1431
Lloyd, Francis E., botanist, 2004
Oertel, Horst, pathologist, 2432
Sims, Clifford S., ry. official, 2927
Waters, Wm. L., engr., 3329

NORTH HATLEY, P. Q.—
Clark, Charles U., lecturer, 719

OTTAWA, ONT.—
Foster, J. G., consul-gen., 1199
Kindle, E. M., paleontologist, 1849
Smith, Harlan I., anthropologist, 2955

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.—
Wakefield, E. A., consul, 3284

QUEBEC, P. Q.—
Clark, John J., 724
Walker, Horatio, artist, 3293

ST. ANTHONY, NEWFOUNDLAND
Grenfell, Wilfred F., 1380

SHEDIAC, N. B.—
Webster, John C., surgeon, 3347

SHERBROOKE, P. Q.—
Adams, Edward L. G., consul, 176

TORONTO, ONT.—
Klotz, Oskar, pathologist, 1871
Locke, Geo. H., librarian, 2008
Martin, Chester W., consul, 2114
Meek, Theophile J., educator, 2224
Mercer, Rev. Samuel A. B., 2235
O'Hagan, Thomas, author, 2434

VANCOUVER, B. C.—
Ryder, Fredk. M., consul, 2791

VICTORIA, B. C.—
Mosher, Robt. B., consul, 2341

WESTMOUNT, P. Q.—
Gutelius, F. P., ry. official, 1403

WINNIPEG, MAN.—
Brittain, J. I., consul-gen., 517
Duval, Rev. Frederic B., 1029
Mac Lean, J. A., univ. pres., 2072
Wright, Henry W., educator, 3518

CAPE COLONY

(South Africa—British)

CAPE TOWN—
Johnson, Eben S., bishop, 1750

CHILE

ANTOFAGASTA—
McMillin, S. E., consular service, 2210

IQUIQUE—
Campbell, H. consular service, 635

SANTIAGO—
Collier, Wm. M., diplomat, 773

VALPARAISO—
Deichman, C. F., consular service, 933

CHINA

ANKING—
Huntington, Daniel T., bishop, 1682

CANTON—
Edmunds, Charles K., pres., 1050

CHEFOO—
Lupton, S. K., consular service, 2044

FOOCHOW—
Gowdy, John, coll. pres., 1346
Keeney, Rev. Fredk. T., 1802
Peet, Rev. L. P., educator, 2525
Price, E. B., consular service, 2614

HANKOW—
Roots, Logan H., bishop, 2757

HARBIN—
Hanson, G. C., consular service, 1448

HONGKONG—
Cameron, C. R., consular service, 631
Gale, Wm. H., consul-gen., 1251
Piper, Margaret R., author, 2570

MUKDEN—
Gauss, C. E., consular service, 1276

NANKING—
Davis, John K., consular service, 911

PEKING—
Andrew, Roy C., naturalist, 233
Arnold, Julean, 246
Baker, John E., 286
Carl, Francis A., commr. Chinese customs, 647
Chase, Lewis, author, 699
Clark, Grover, editor, educator, 723
Danton, Geo. H., prof. German, 893
Ferguson, John C., 1133
Galt, Howard S., missionary, 1255
Goette, J. A., newspaper corr., 1324
Goodrich, Chauncey, missionary, 1334
Grabau, A. W., paleontologist, 1347
Houghton, Henry S., M.D., 1635
Marshall, R. G., newspaper man, 2110
Peck, Willys R., consul, 2523
Schurman, Jacob G., educator, 2844
Smith, Arthur H., missionary, 2945
Stuart, John L., missionary, 3085
Webster, J. P., M.D., surgeon, 3347

SHANGHAI—
Birney, Rev. Lauress J., 412
Cunningham, Edwin S., consul, 870
Davis, J. P., consular service, 911
Gamewell, F. D., missionary, 1256
Graves, Fredk. R., bishop, 1356
Hallock, H. G. C., missionary, 1429
Millard, T. F. F., author, 2259
Peter, Wm. W., 2546
Poteat, Edwin McN., univ. pres., 2594
Pott, Francis L. H., coll. pres., 2594
Powell, John B., editor, 2600
Purdy, Milton D., judge, 2627
Rawlinson, F. J., missionary, 2654
Rodger, Rev. J. G., educator, 2741
White, Francis J., coll. pres., 3391

SWATOW—
Ashmore, Wm., missionary, 251

TENGHSIEN—
Hayes, W. McM., missionary, 1507

TIENTSIN—
Connor, Wm. D., army officer, 791
Pitman, N. H., author, educator, 2571

TSINAN—
Miner, Luella, educator, 2280
Tenney, Raymond P., consul, 3134

YUNNANFU—
Myers, M. S., consular service, 2369

COLOMBIA

BARRANQUILLA—
Parrish, K. C., mining engr., 2494

BOGOTA—
Jackson, C., commercial attaché, 1715
Piles, Samuel H., senator, 2567

COSTA RICA

SAN JOSE—
Davis, Roy T., diplomatic service, 915

CUBA

BENAVIDES—
Guiteras, Juan, M.D., 1400

CAMAGUEY—
Gruber, James M., ry. official, 1394

CIENFUEGOS—
Bohr, Frank, consular service, 447

HAVANA—
Barber, C. W., army officer, 306
Frost, Arthur C., consul, 1232
Houston, Geo. H., 1638
Hulse, Hiram R., bishop, 1670
Hurst, C. B., consul-gen., 1687
Kerr, Eugene W., mech. engr., 1834
O'Brien, E. F., editor, pub., 2425
Rubens, Horatio S., lawyer, 2774
Steinhart, F. M., ex-consul-gen., 3028

HERRADURA—
Earle, Franklin S., botanist, 1085

SAGUA LA GRANDE—
Macfarlane, James, 2064

SANTIAGO—
Stewart, Francis R., consul, 3045

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PRAGUE—
Einstein, Lewis, diplomat, 1059
Winans, C. S., consul, 3466

DENMARK

COPENHAGEN—
Letcher, Marion, consular serv., 1964
Prince, John D., diplomat, 2619

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

SANTO DOMINGO—
Pulliam, Wm. E., customs, 2626
Russell, Wm. W., diplomat, 2787

ECUADOR

GUAYAQUIL—
Rorer, J. B., plant pathologist, 2758

QUITO—
Bading, Gerhard A., diplomat, 272

EGYPT

CAIRO—
Alexander, John R., missionary, 198
Boyd, Rev. James O., 476
Howell, J. M., diplomatic service, 1649
McClenahan, R. S., missionary, 2162
Wadsworth, Geo., consular serv., 3279
Watson, C. R., educationist, 3331
Zwemer, S. M., missionary, 3546

KHARTUM, SOUDAN—
Giffen, John K., missionary, 1298

ENGLAND

ALTRINCHAM—
Peck, J. S., elec. engr., 2523

BIRMINGHAM—
Jewell, John F., consul, 1742

BLETCHINGLEY—
Talbot, Howard, composer, 3114

BROADWAY—
Navarro, Mary Anderson de, actress, 2374

CAMBERLEY—
Morse, H. B., commr. Chinese Govt., 2335

CAMBRIDGE—
Goodhart, A. L., educator, 1332
Walston, Charles, author, 3304

CHELTENHAM—
Mansfield, Orlando A., organist, 2095

FERNHURST—
Meteyard, Thomas B., artist, 2249

HALLAMLEIGH—
Moulton, Richard G., prof., 2345

HULL—
Grout, John H., consul, 1393

KINGHAM—
Sedgwick, Anne D., author, 2864

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—
Hamilton, John McL., artist, 1436

LITTLE CHART—
Beatty, A. Chester, engr., 357

LIVERPOOL—
Washington, H. L., consul-gen., 3326

LONDON—
Balderston, J. L., newsppr. corr., 290
Banks, Elizabeth, author, 304
Beatty, A. Chester, engr., 357
Blumenfeld, R. D., newspa. man, 440
Bonbright, Wm. P., banker, 450
Brown, Curtis, 532
Collins, A. Fredk., 774
Collins, Robt. M., news corr., 776
Dana, Wm. P. W., artist, 890
Draper, A. S., newspaper corr., 1001
Dunning, James E., banker, 1024
Elliott, Gertrude, actress, 1066
Elliott, Lilian E., writer, 1068
Fels, Mary, 1129
Fernald, Chester B., author, 1135
Fish, Horace, writer, 1153
Fletcher, John G., author, 1173
Gaston, Edward P., writer, 1271
Glasgow, A. G., mech. engr., 1313
Henderson, Helen W., artist, 1532
Honey, Samuel R., lawyer, 1614
Hoover, Theo. J., mining engr., 1619
Johnson, W. E., prohibitionist, 1760
Keen, E. L., newspaper man, 1800
Kellogg, Frank B., diplomat, 1810
Mackenzie, DeW., newsppr. corr., 2069
Mac Lean, Geo. E., univ. pres., 2071
Marshall, Edward, author, 2108
McCullough, Ernest, civil engr., 2177
Means, Philip A., sociologist, 2221
Miner, Wm. H., journalist, 2280
Morgan, J. Pierpont, financier, 2320
Norton, Roy, author, 2415
O'Flaherty, Hal, newsppr. corr., 2432
Paradise, Rev. Frank I., 2482
Rives-Wheeler, Hallie E., auth., 2716
Roberts, Chalmers, editor, 2720
Sargent, John S., artist, 2811
Selfridge, H. Gordon, mcht., 2868
Sheldon, Charles M., artist, 2892
Skinner, Robt. P., consul-gen., 2934
Strong, Anna L., social worker, 3079
Swing, Raymond, newsppr. man, 3107
Tower, W. S., trade adviser, 3190
Ver Beck, Wm. F., author, 3259
Walston, Charles, author, 3304
*Warren, Arthur, author, 3318
Wheeler, Post, diplomat, 3381
Whelpley, James D., author, 3384
Wodehouse, Pelham G., author, 3483

MANCHESTER—
Holaday, Ross E., consul, 1594

MARPLE—
Field, Allen B., engineer, 1141

NOTTINGHAM—
Lee, Samuel T., consul, 1951

OXFORD—
Buckler, Wm. H., diplomatist, 570
Morison, Samuel E., historian, 2324

PETERSFIELD—
Hale, Beatrice F.-R., lecturer, 1418

PLYMOUTH—
Busser, R. C., consular service, 605

RYE—
Aiken, Conrad P., critic, poet, 187

SOUTHAMPTON—
Savage, John M., consul, 2816

TEWKESBURY—
Woodhull, Zula M., author, 3498

WEALDSTONE—
Arliss, Geo., actor, 240

WEST MALLING—
Blumenfeld, R. D., newsppr. man, 440

WINCHFIELD HANTS—
Moore, C. H., prof. of art, 2302

FINLAND

HELSINGFORS—
Kagey, C. L., diplomatic serv., 1788

FRANCE

AVEYRON—
Calve, Emma, operatic singer, 629

BIARRITZ—
Porter, Harold E., author, 2588

BORDEAUX—
Memminger, Lucien, cons. serv., 2232

BRIE-COMTE-ROBERT—
Davenport, R. Briggs, journalist, author, 899
Barry, Philip, dramatist, 324

CHANTEMESLE—
Fedden, Mrs. Romilly, author, 1127

CONCARNEAU—
Fromuth, Charles H., artist, 1232

DOUAINS—
Gade, John A., 1246

DRAVEIL, SEINE-ET-OISE—
Sanborn, Alvan F., journalist, 2801
Trowbridge, Vaughan, artist, 3206

DUNKIRK—
Calvert, J. S., consular serv., 629

EZE—
Cavalieri, Lina, operatic sopr., 678
Muratore, Lucien, opera singer, 2357

GARGAN—
Vilatte, Jos. R., archbishop, 3263

GIVERNY—
Frazier, A. H., diplomatic serv., 1218

HAVRE—
Maynard, Lester, consul, 2144

LE MÉE, SEINE-ET-MARNE—
Theriat, Charles J., artist, 3141

LES ANDELYS—
Williams, Wythe, newsppr. corr., 3447

MENTONE—
Allis, Edward P., Jr., scientist, 211

NANTES—
Fisher, F. D., consul-gen., 1155

NEUILLY-SUR-SEINE—
Dewey, Stoddard, newsppr. corr., 956

NICE—
Dwyer, James F., author, 1030
Sherwood-Dunn, Dr., Berkley, bnkr., 2903

PARIS—
Adams, Philip, 181
Alexander, Charles B., lawyer, 197
Baldwin, James M., psychologist, 293
Batcheller, Tryphosa B., author, 338
Beach, Charles F., lawyer, 348
Beck, Wm., baritone, 359
Berry, Walter V. R., lawyer, 393
Blake, Edgar, bishop, 425
Bradley, Wm. A., author, 487
Bridgman, F. A., artist, 507
Bryson, Lyman L., writer, 565
Carson, Jessie M., librarian, 663
Carter, John R., diplomat, 667
Cochran, Rev. Joseph W., Jr., 751
Dangaix, Wm. J., capitalist, 890
Dawson, Warrington, author, 920
Eddy, Spencer, diplomatist, 1045
Forbes, Robt. H., 1187
Gay, Walter, artist, 1277
Gibbons, Floyd, war corr., 1291
Gihon, Albert D., artist, 1300
Hamilton, James H., sociologist, 1435
Harper, Donald, lawyer, 1462
Harrison, Alexander, artist, 1474
Hereford, W. R., journalist, 1541
Herrick, Myron T., ambassador, 1546
Heywood, Florence, author, 1554
Hills, Laurence, newsppr. man, 1572
Hollis, Henry F., ex-senator, 1602
Holman-Black, Charles, singer, 1606
Hunt, Clyde DuV., sculptor, 1675
Hyde, James H., capitalist, 1698
Johnston, W. Dawson, librarian, 1766
Jones, C. L., com. attaché, 1769
Junkin, F. T. A., lawyer, 1787
Knight, L. A., landscape painter, 1876
Krans, Horatio S., author, 1889
Lachman, Harry, l'dscape pntr., 1901
Lewis, Rev. Walter O., educator, 1977
Logan, James A., Jr., 2014
MacDonald, J. C., journalist, 2061
Mackay, Helen, author, 2067
Malone, Dudley F., lawyer, 2085
McManus, Blanche, illustrator, 2209
Miltoun, Francis, author, 2279
Monteux, Pierre, orch. condtr., 2296
Mott, T. Bentley, officer U.S.A., 2343
Mowrer, Paul S., war corr., 2346
Nally, Edward J., 2371
Neeser, Robt. W., author, 2377
Nevada, Emma, prima donna, 2383
Norton, Grace F., author, 2415
Nourse, Elizabeth, artist, 2418
Odom, Wm. MacD., 2431
O'Neill, Florence, journalist, 2445
O'Sullivan, Vincent, author, 2459
Parsons, F. A., lecturer on art, 2496
Paten, James M., archaeologist, 2500
Peixotto, E. C., artist, 2527
Roberts, Elmer, newsppr. corr., 2720
Scudder, Janet, sculptor, 2858
Seeger, Chas. L., export mcht., 2865
Sill, Louise M., author, 2919
Spicer-Simson, Theo., sculptor, 2999
Stanton, Theodore, author, 3016
Tanner, Henry O., artist, 3117
Thackara, A. M., consul-gen., 3138
Thomas, S. Seymour, artist, 3148
Thompson, Robt. J., author, 3156
Tuck, Edward, retired banker, 3209
Wales, Henry, newspaper corr., 3288
Ward, Cabot, lawyer, 3309
Webster, H. A., artist, 3346
Westcott, C. D., consular serv., 3373
Wharton, Edith, novelist, 3378
Williams, Wythe, newsppr. corr., 3447

SEVERS—
Delaunois, Raymonde, soprano, 936

ST. CLOUD—
O'Neill, Florence, journalist, 2445

ST. JEAN DE LUZ—
Hyde, Edward P., physicist, 1697

VERSAILLES—
Huard, Frances W., author, 1654

GERMANY

BERLIN—
Bouton, S. M., newspaper corr., 466
Coffin, Wm., consul-gen., 757
Conger, Seymour B., nwspr. man, 786
Houghton, Alanson B., ambsdr., 1635
Huberich, Charles H., lawyer, 1658
Mowrer, Edgar A., war corr., 2346
Schoenfeld, Rudolf E., consul, 2837

BRESLAU—
Kehl, John E., consul, 1802

CHARLOTTENBURG—
Bird, Arthur, composer, 410

COBLENZ—
Dyer, Francis J., consul, 1030

COLOGNE—
Sauer, Emil, consul, 2813

DRESDEN—
Dreyfus, L. G., Jr., cons. serv., 1005
FRANKFORT—
Du Mont, F. T. F., cons.-gen., 1016
HAMBURG—
Jaeckel, Theo., consular serv., 1723
KOENIGSBERG—
Clum, Harold D., consular service, 745
STETTIN—
Ferris, Cornelius, consul, 1137
STUTTGART—
Moorhead, M. K., consular serv., 2312

GREECE

ATHENS—
Acheson, Barclay, 172
Hill, Bert H., archaeologist, 1563
Laughlin, Irwin, diplmtc. serv., 1930
Lowrie, Will L., consul-gen., 2037
White, Geo. E., missionary, 3392
PATRAS—
Donegan, A. W., consular serv., 983
SALONICA—
House, John H., missionary, 1637

GUATEMALA

GUATEMALA CITY—
Geissler, A. H., diplmtc. serv., 1281
Holland, Philip, consul, 1599

HAITI

PORT AU PRINCE—
Bailly-Blanchard, Arthur, diplomat, 280
Carson, Harry R., bishop, 663
Maumus, Achilles J., 2138

HOLLAND

(See Netherlands)

HONDURAS

CUYAMEL—
Carleton, M. A., plant pathlgst., 648
TEGUCIGALPA—
Morales, Franklin E., diplomat, 2213

HUNGARY

BUDAPEST—
Brentano, Theodore, judge, 502
Horton, Geo., consul-gen., 1630

INDIA

ALLAHABAD—
Higginbottom, Sam, missionary, 1559
Janvier, C. A. R., coll. prin., 1729
BANGALORE—
Smith, H. Lester, bishop, 2957
BOMBAY—
Robinson, John W., bishop, 2734
CALCUTTA—
Fisher, Fred B., bishop, 1155
Strickland, Lily, composer, 3078
Weddell, A. W., consular serv., 3348
JUBBULPUR—
Shute, A. Lincoln, missionary, 2915
KAVALI—
Bawden, Samuel D., missionary, 345
LUCKNOW—
Badley, B. T., missionary, 273
Warne, Francis W., bishop, 3316
MONTGOMERY—
Alexander, Minnie, missionary, 199
MUSSOORIE—
Buck, Philo M., missionary, 568

IRELAND

(British)

BELFAST—
Starrett, Henry P., consul, 3019
QUEENSTOWN—
Gamon, John A., consul, 1257

ITALY

CATANIA—
Dorsey, Wm. R., consular serv., 989
FIESOLE—
Strong, Chas. A., psychologist, 3080
FLORENCE—
Berenson, Bernard, author, 386
Johnson, Edward, tenor, 1750
Rolshoven, Julius, painter, 2753
Spalding, Albert, violinist, 2988
Whiting, Lilian, author, 3403
GENOA—
Osborne, John B., consul-gen., 2454
MERAN—
Stoddard, John L., lecturer, 3058
MILAN—
Carrigan, Clarence, cons. serv., 659
Mason, Edith, opera singer, 2125
Perini, Flora, mezzo-soprano, 2537
Polacco, Giorgio, conductor, 2577
NAPLES—
Byington, H. M., consular serv., 613
Scotti, Antonio, baritone, 2856
PALERMO—
Nathan, E. I., consular serv., 2373
ROME—
Abbott, Samuel A. B., lawyer, 169
Andersen, Hendrik C., sculptor, 219
Caetani, Gelasio, diplomat, 620
Curtis, C. Densmore, archaeology, 873
Fairbanks, Frank P., artist, 1108
Fletcher, Henry P., diplomat, 1173
Gay, H. Nelson, author, 1277
Gigli, Beniamino, tenor, 1299
Gunther, F. M., diplomatic serv., 1403
Iddings, L. M., diplomatist, 1700
Keene, F. B., consul-gen., 1802
Lazzari, Virgilio, basso, 1938
Lowrie, Rev. Walter, 2037
Mac Lean, H. C., com'l attaché, 2072
McClure, Abbot, 2164
O'Hern, Rev. Charles A., 2435
Ruffo, Titta, baritone, 2778
Schipa, Tito, tenor, 2831
Sowerby, Leo, composer, 2988
Stevens, Gorham P., architect, 3038
Van Vorst, Marie, author, 3251
Whittinghill, D. G., missionary, 3411
VENICE—
Young, J. B., consular service, 3535
S. MARGHERITA LIGURE—
O'Brien, E. J. H., author, 2425

JAPAN

KYOTO—
Learned, Dwight W., prof., 1940
Tucker, Henry St. G., bishop, 3210
SENDAI—
Schneder, David B., missionary, 2834
TOKYO—
Abbott, James F., 168
Beard, Charles A., prof., 354
Bowles, Gilbert, missionary, 472
Caldwell, John K., consul, 623
Clement, Ernest W., teacher, 738
Fleisher, Benjamin W., editor, 1169
Kauffman, James L., lawyer, 1794
Kinney, Henry W., writer, 1858
McKim, John, bishop, 2201
Moore, Fredk., councillor, 2304
Reischauer, A. K., missionary, 2675
Swift, John T., prof. 3105
Teusler, Rudolf B., M.D., 3137
Wainwright, Rev. Samuel H., 3282
YOKOHAMA—
Kemper, G. H., consular serv., 1818
Stewart, N. B., consul gen., 3048

JAVA

BATAVIA—
Hoover, Charles L., consul, 1618

JUGO-SLAVIA

BELGRADE—
Irwin, Rev. Samuel W., educator, 1710
Patton, K. S., consular serv., 2508

KAMERUN

(West Africa)

LOLODORF—
Fraser, Melvin, missionary, 1217

KOREA

(Japanese)

PYENGYANG—
Moffett, S. A., missionary, 2290
SEOUL—
Boaz, Hiram A., bishop, 442
Miller, R. S., consular service, 2269
Welch, Herbert, bishop, 3356

LATVIA

RIGA—
Coleman, Fredk. W. B., 769
Mac Gowan, D. B., cnslr. serv., 2065
Simons, Rev. Geo. A., 2924

LIBERIA

(West Africa)

HARPER, CAPE PALMAS—
Gardiner, T. Momolu, bishop, 1260
MONROVIA—
Clair, Matthew W., bishop, 716
Hood, Solomon P., 1615
Overs, Walter H., bishop, 2463

MALTESE ISLANDS

(British)

MALTA—
Mitchell, Mason, consul, 2285

MANCHURIA

(Japanese)

PORT ARTHUR—
Winn, T. C., missionary, 3470

MEXICO

ACAPULCO—
Bucklin, Geo. A., consul, 571
COYOACAN—
Nuttall, Zelia, archaeologist, 2421
DURANGO—
Myers, D. J. D., consular serv., 2367
GUADALUPE—
Mojica, José, tenor, 2291
IXMIQUILPAN—
Brinsmade, R. B., mining engr., 514
MEXICO CITY—
Böse, Emil, geologist, 461
Bowman, T. D., consular service, 474
Dawson, Claude I., consular serv., 919
Niven, Wm., mineralogist, 2403
Shoenfeld, H. F. A., diplmtc. serv., 2836
Shanklin, Arnold, lawyer, 2880
Thirkield, Wilbur P., bishop, 3142
Van Zandt, Khleber M., Jr., 3252
Wallace, Wm., missionary, 3299
MIXCOAC—
Cornyn, John H., newspaper man, 814
MONTEREY—
Foster, Paul H., consular serv., 1200
NACOZARI—
Macdonald, Wm. T., mng. engr., 2061
TAMPICO—
Niven, Wm., mineralogist, 2403
Stewart, James B., consul, 3047
VERA CRUZ—
Wood, John Q., consul, 3491

MONACO

MONTE CARLO—
Dannat, Wm. T., painter, 893

MOROCCO

TANGIER—
Denning, J. M., diplmtc. serv., 945

NETHERLANDS

AMSTERDAM—
Mahin, Frank W., consul, 2081
ROTTERDAM—
Anderson, G. E. consul-gen., 222
THE HAGUE—
Huberich, Charles H., lawyer, 1658
Tobin, R. M., banker, 3179

NEW ZEALAND

(British)

WELLINGTON—
Gunsaulus, Edwin N., consul, 1402

NICARAGUA

MANAGUA—
Ham, Clifford D., 1431
Hill, Roscoe R., 1569
Lindberg, I. A. I., customs ofcr., 1988

NORWAY

BERGEN—
Ifft, Geo. N., consul, 1700

CHRISTIANIA—
Snyder, Alban G., consul-gen., 2980
Swenson, Laurits S., diplomat, 3104

STAVANGER—
Stiles, Geo. K., consul, 3051

PALESTINE

JERUSALEM—
Heizer, Oscar S., consul, 1527

PANAMA

(See also Canal Zone)

COLON—
Dreher, Julius D., consul, 1002

PANAMA CITY—
South, J. G., diplomatic service, 2986
Warwick, Walter W., 3323

PARAGUAY

ASUNCION—
O'Toole, Wm. J., diplomat, 2460

PERSIA

TEHERAN—
Kornfeld, Joseph S., diplomat, 1887
Millspaugh, A. C., conslr. serv., 2277

PERU

LIMA—
Crone, Frank L., educator, 853
Cumberland, Wm. W., economist, 866
Dunn, Wm. E., 1023
Giesecke, Albert A., U. pres., 1298
Guyant, C. E., consular serv., 1406
Poindexter, Miles, senator, 2577
Sutton, Charles W., civil engr., 3096
Wilson, L. MacL., educator, 3460

POLAND

WARSAW—
Keena, L. J., consular service, 1801
Pearson, A. J., diplomatic serv., 2517

PORTUGAL

LISBON—
Dearing, F. M., diplomatic serv., 927
Hollis, W. Stanley, consul-gen., 1603

ROUMANIA

BUCHAREST—
Jay, Peter A., diplomat, 1731
Palmer, E. E., consular service, 2476

SAN SALVADOR

SAN SALVADOR CITY—
Taylor, Frederic W., agrlist., 3124

SCOTLAND

(British)

EDINBURGH—
Hopekirk, Helen, pianist, 1619

GLASGOW—
Chamberlin, Geo. E., consul, 685

TEANINICH—
Harrison, Francis B., gov. gen., 1475

SENEGAL

(Africa-French)

DAKAR—
Yerby, Wm. J., consular serv., 3529

SIAM

BANGKOK—
Brodie, Edward E., diplomat, 519

SPAIN

BILBAO—
Wolcott, H. M., consular serv., 3484

MADRID—
Moore, Alexander P., ambsdr., 2300

PALMA DE MALLORCA—
Chamberlin, Fredk., author, 685

SANTANDER—
Dawson, L. G., consular serv., 920

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SINGAPORE—
Bickley, Geo. H., bishop, 400
Harris, Ernest L., consul-gen., 1468

SWEDEN

GOTEBORG—
Sholes, Walter H., consul, 2909

STOCKHOLM—
Leonard, Walter A., consul, 1961
Murphy, Dominic I., consul gen., 2360

SVANEVIK—
Trotz, J. O. Emanuel, engr., 3204

SWITZERLAND

BASEL—
Hitch, C. M., consular service, 1580

BERNE—
Gibson, Hugh, diplomatic serv., 1295

BRUNNEN—
Benziger, August, painter, 385

GENEVA—
Berry, Gordon L., 161
Haskell, Lewis W., consul, 1489
Kauffman, Reginald W., author, 1794
Kauffman, Ruth W., author, 1794
Sharkey, Joseph E., journalist, 2882
Sweetser, Arthur, author, 3103
Wood, Henry, newspaper corr., 3490

LUGANO—
Lombard, Louis, composer, 2015

NYON—
Klebs, Arnold C., M.D., 1868

ST. GALL—
Gebhard, Willrich, cnslr. serv., 1279

ZURICH—
Murphy, G. H., U.S. cnslr. serv., 2360
Nuelsen, John L., bishop, 2421

SYRIA

(Turkish)

BEIRUT—
Dodge, Bayard, educator, 976
Riggs, Henry H., missionary, 2707

TURKEY

CONSTANTINOPLE—
Allen, Charles E., consul, 202
Gates, C. F., college pres., 1272
Huntington, Geo. H., educator, 1683
Patrick, Mary M., coll. pres., 2501
Peet, Wm. W., 2525
Rankin, Emmet W., 2646
Ravndal, G. Bie, consul-gen., 2653
Scipio, Lynn A., mech. engr., 2848

MOSUL, IRAK—
McDowell, E. W., missionary, 2183

URUGUAY

MONTEVIDEO—
Bevan, T. H., consular serv., 397
Philip, Hoffman, diplmtc. serv., 2554

VENEZUELA

CARACAS—
Cook, Willis C., 797
Pittier, Henri F., botanist, 2571
Voetter, T. W., consular service, 3268

MARACAIBO
Sanders, John O., consul, 2804

WALES

(British)

CARDIFF—
Soule, Edgar C., consul, 2986

SWANSEA—
Cooke, Arthur B., consular serv., 797

WEST INDIES

(British)

BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS—
Watson, J. J. C., consul, 3333

CURACAO—
Rairden, B. S., consul, 2639

KINGSTON, JAMAICA—
Latham, C. L., consular serv., 1927
Washburn, Benj. E., sanitarian, 3323

MANDEVILLE, JAMAICA—
Pickering, Wm. H., astronomer, 2561

MONTEGO BAY, JAMAICA—
Gessler, Rev. Theo. A. K., 1289

TRINIDAD—
Baker, Henry D., consul, 285

WEST INDIES

(French)

MARTINIQUE—
Wallace, T. R., consul, 3299

ADDENDA

Received Too Late for Insertion in Regular Order in the Body of the Book.

BERRY, Gordon Lockwood; *b.* Plantsville, Conn., Jan. 8, 1884; *s.* Loren Foster and Louise (Coy) B.; ed. Grinnell (Ia.) Coll. 2 yrs., Coll. City of New York 1 yr.; *m.* Katharine Wolcott Dwight, of N.Y. City, May 18, 1911. Circulation mgr. Van Norden's Mag., The Winthrop Press, New York, 1907-13; field sec. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness, New York, 1913-18; Y.M.C.A. war work in France, 1918-19; European rep. Near East Relief since 1919; an organizer and first exec. sec. Internat. Near East Assn. Awarded Medaile de la Reconnaissance Français; Officier Ordre Royal du Gorges I (Grecian). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Trachoma—Its Causes and Means of Prevention, 1915; Industrial Hazards to Eyesight, 1917. *Address:* 9 Place de la Fusterie, Geneva, Switzerland, and 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, William Samuel, theologian; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* George Sayles and Hannah More (Williston) B.; A.B., Rutgers Co., New Brunswick, N.J., 1887, A.M., 1891; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., Princeton Theol. Sem., Gen. Theol. Sem., B.D., 1894 (D. D., 1905); studied Oxford U., Eng., 1903; *m.* Mary Eliza Luttrell, of Washington, D.C., June 17, 1907. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; in charge Christ (now St. Barnabas') Ch., Denver, 1891-2, St. Barnabas' Ch., Glenwood Springs, Colo., 1892-4; curate St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1894-1902; prof. dogmatic theology and philosophy, U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-13; rector's asst. Grace Ch., Orange, N.J., now rector's asst. St. Thomas' Ch., Washington, D.C. Chaplain Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Girls, 1921-3; exam. chaplain Diocese of Washington, 1923—. Sec. and lecturer Sewanee Summer Sch. of Theology, 1904-6; lecturer dogmatic theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1886, Delta Phi, S.A.R., Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Republican. *Author:* The Development of Trinitarian Doctrine in the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds, 1910; Spirit and Personality, 1923. *Address:* 1912 Belmont Rd., Washington, D.C.

BOYD, Robert, shorthand school; *b.* Russell, Ont., Canada, Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* Robert and Anna (Corscadden) B.; high sch., Ottawa, Can.; grad. Toronto U., 1896. Founder and head of the Boyd Sch., Chicago. *Author:* The Boyd Shorthand Instructor; Boyd Letter Writer; Boyd Shorthand Dictionary; Boyd Phrase Book; Scientific Touch Typewriting. *Home:* Atlantic Hotel. *Office:* 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

BRYAN-JONES, David, college prof., clergyman; *b.* Merthyr Tydvil, S. Wales, Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Morgan and Anne (Williams) B.; grad. U. of Wales, 1907 (1st class honors in economics and polit. science; Gladstone prizeman in history and economics); research student same univ., 1907-8; Stanley Jevons research scholar, Liverpool U., 1908; *m.* Henriette Edwina Williams, of Dowlais, S. Wales, June 1909. Lecturer U. of S. Wales, 1909; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1909; minister Grange Rd. Bapt. Ch., Berkenhead, 1909-12, Jesmond Ch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1912-18; warden, Lemington Settlement, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1918; served as sec. Northern Ednl. Settlements; lecturer and tutor, U. of N. Wales, 1919-20; prof. economics and polit. science, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1920. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

BURNS, William John; resigned as dir. U.S. secret service, May 9, 1924; see page 593.

CANNON, James, Jr., bishop; *b.* at Salisbury, Md., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* James and Lydia Robertson (Primrose) C.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1884; A.M., Princeton, 1889; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1903); *m.* in Louisa Co., Va., Lura Virginia Bennett, Aug. 1, 1888. Entered ministry in Va. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Portsmouth, Va., 1888; pres. Blackstone Coll. for Girls, 1914-18; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1918; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 5 times; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, etc.; chmn. nat. legislative com. Anti-Saloon League, 1914—; chmn. exec. com. World League Against Alcoholism, 1919—; visited Europe 6 times, 1918-21, in connection with war problems; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921; chmn. Federal Council Commn. on Relation With Religious Bodies in Europe, 1920—; chmn. ednl. campaign of Commn. M.E. Ch., S., 1919-22. Democrat. *Address:* Washington, D.C. (legal residence, Blackstone, Va.).

CARTER, Howard, British archælologist; discoverer of tomb of Tutankamen; for record of career see British Who's Who.

CARTER, Mrs. Leslie, actress; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1862; *m.* Leslie Carter, May 26, 1880; *m.* 2d, W. L. Payne, July 13, 1906. Début at Broadway Theatre, New York, as Kate Graydon, in "The Ugly Duckling," Nov. 10, 1890; appeared later in musical comedy; played in '.The Heart of Maryland," at Washington, D.C., 1895; frequently toured U.S., appearing in "Zaza," "Adrea," "La Tosca," "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," etc.; retired from stage, 1917, but reappeared as Lady Catherine in "The Circle," at Selwyn Theatre, New York, 1921. *Address:* Care Edwin Selwyn, 229 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

COATS, Marion, educator; *b.* Eton, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1885; *d.* Albert B. (D.D.) and Dilla Marie (Woodworth) C.; A.B., Vassar, 1907; studied Yale, 1910-11; M.A., Radcliffe, 1913; post-grad. work, same coll., 1914-15. Began teaching at Oxford Sch., Hartford, Conn., 1909; prin. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., 1915-18; now prin. Bradford Acad. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls (pres. 1919-22), Nat. Assn. Deans of Women, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* College (Boston). *Address:* Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass.

COX, C(larence) Brown, clergyman, educator; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 18, 1873; *s.* Rev. George H. (D.D.) and Nannie E. (McPherson) C.; A.B., N.C., Coll., Mt. Pleasant, N.C., 1895, A.M., 1897; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1924; *m.* Cordelia E. Spangler, of Gettysburg, Pa., 1898 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Blanch Mearig Kuhlman, of Norfolk, Va., 1912. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1898; pastor Asheville, N.C., 1898-1900, Greenville, Tenn., 1900-3, Burlington, N.C., 1903-11, Norfolk, Va., 1911-14; pres. Marion Junior Coll. since 1916. Pres. Luth. Synod. of Va.; del. United Luth. Ch. America since 1918. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Home:* Marion, Va.

CROWLEY, Patrick Edward; elected pres. N.Y.C. Lines, Apr. 9, 1924; see page 861.

DARROW, Floyd Lavern; address changed to Ashville, N.Y.; see page 896.

DICKINSON, Frances, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1856; *d.* Albert Franklin and Ann Eliza (Anthony) D.; grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1875; M.D., Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Sch., 1883; spl. courses Ill. Eye and Ear Infirmary (Chicago), Royal Ophthalmic Hosp. and Royal Free Hosp. (London), also at Darmstadt, Germany. Interne Mary Thompson Hosp. and alternate interne Cook County Hosp., Chicago; served as ophthalmic surgeon Mary Thompson Hosp.; pres. and dean Harvey Med. Coll. 10 yrs., also prof. ophthalmology and angiology same coll.; prof. ophthalmology Post-Grad. Med. Coll., Chicago. Mem. 9th Internat. Congress of Phys. and Surg., Washington, D.C., 1887; mem. Internat. Med. Woman's Congress, Chicago, 1893; mem. Bd. Lady Mgrs., World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-3, also sec. Queen Isabella Assn., World's Fair; trustee Chicago Acad. Sciences; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Polit. Science, N.E.A., Nat. Vocational Assn., Am. Assn. Museums, Chicago Ophthal. Soc., Chicago Physicians' Club, Woman's Med. Club, Chicago Woman's Club, etc. State chmn. Nat. Woman's Party, Washington, D.C. Writer on med. and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Auditorium Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

FINCH, John Wellington; now retired as cons. geologist and engr., and settled at 301 High St., Denver, Colo.; see page 1146.

FLEMING, Matthew Corry, lawyer; *b.* Xenia, O., June 24, 1864; *s.* Ebenezer Caldwell and Rachel (Corry) F.; B.A., Princeton, 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Angeline Wilson, of Cincinnati, Oct. 11, 1893. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1889; moved to New York; asst. corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1902-4; asst. counsel New York Gas Investment Co., 1905, New York Ins. Co., 1905, 06; now mem. firm Osborn, Fleming & Whittlesey; dir. and gen. counsel Phelps Dodge Corpn.; dir. Pardee Corpn., Chestine Land Corpn., Deepwater Coal & Iron Corpn. Formerly mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G. Trustee Princeton U.; mem. bd. trustees and treas. Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, S.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Princeton, Down Town, Colony, Nat. Golf, Nassau Country. *Home:* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GAREY, Enoch Barton, college pres.; *b.* Tuckahoe Neck, Carolina Co., Md., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* Robert T. W. and Vashti (Saulsbury) G.; A.B., St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1903; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1908; LL.D., Washington (Md.) Coll., 1923; *m.* Alice Brewer Ross, of Clarion, Pa., Dec. 31, 1914. Commd. 2d lt. inf., Feb. 14, 1908; promoted through grades to maj., regular army, July 1, 1920; served as maj. U.S.A. in France, Jan.-Sept., 1917, and promoted lt. col. "for meritorious conduct under fire," Sept. 12, 1918, continuing until hon. discharged, May 10, 1920; resigned July 1, 1923, to accept presidency of St. John's Coll. Citation, and D.S.C. (U.S.) "for gallantry in action"; Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Sigma Pappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Annapolis, Rotary. *Co-Author:* Plattsburg Manual, 1917; Junior Plattsburg Manual, 1918; Guide Book to France and its Battlefields, 1920. *Address:* St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.

GOESSMANN, Helena Theresa, educator, lecturer; *d.* Charles Anthony (for 43 yrs. head dept. of chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll. and M. A. (Kinney) G.; grad. Sacred Heart Acad., Providence, R.I., 1885; studied in Europe 2 yrs.; M.Ph., Ohio U., 1897. Mem. English faculty, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1910; known as lecturer on ednl. and cultural subjects; chmn. advisory bd. Woman's Auxiliary of Catholic Summer Sch., Cliff Haven, N.Y., since 1898. Organizer, 1900, and 1st pres. Elmhurst (Sacred Heart) Alumnae Assn.; mem. Amherst Hist. Soc., U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Delta Phi Gamma (hon.), etc. *Clubs:* Amherst Woman's, Hampden County Woman's, Tuesday. Wrote: (pageant plays) The Vision of Mary Chester; By the River of Holy Memories; (French folk play) The Little Sister of Lisieux; etc. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

GORDON, Irwin Leslie, journalist, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1888; *s.* Rev. John (D.D.) and Caroline A. (Irwin) G.; father dean emeritus Theol. Dept., Temple U.; spl. course Temple U. Joined editorial staff Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1909; an editor Evening Public Ledger from its foundation, 1914 to 1921; now head Dept. of Journalism, Temple U.; Publicity dir. Welfare Federation, and the Univ. Mus., Phila. Enlisted as chief petty officer U.S.N. R.F., Dec. 13, 1917; commd. ensign, Apr. 20, 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Republican. *Author:* The Log of the Ark, 1915; What Allah Wills, 1917. *Home:* Bywood, Pa. *Office:* 307 Juniper St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOVIN, Rafael R., publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 31, 1868; *s.* Rafael R. and Rosa (de Tejada) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors, New York, Havana, Madrid; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* May Medina, of N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1898. Practiced law at N.Y. City in firm of Eustis, Jones & Govin; newspaper work since 1896; now pub. and mgr., Journal of Commerce (New York), Wilkes Barre (Pa.) Telegram, El Mundo, and La Prensa (Havana); pres. Interocean Oil Co., U.S. Asphalt Refining Co. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan Down Town Assn., City Midday, Manhattan, Lawyers' (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet, Riding, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2230 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GRAHAM, William Johnson, ex-congressman; apptd. presiding judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C., May 17, 1924; see page 1350.

GREW, Joseph Clark; now undersecretary of State; see page 1380.

GRINNELL, Elizabeth, author, naturalist. Removed from Pasadena to Berkeley; for biography see page 1388. *Address:* 1645 Capistrano, Berkeley, Calif.

HAMOR, William Allen, chemist. Removed from New Kensington, Pa., to Oakmont, Pa.; for biography see page 1441. *Address:* Oakmont, Pa.

HANIHARA, Masanao, diplomat; *b.* Japan, 1876; grad. Waseda U., 1896. Entered diplomatic service, 1898; attaché to Japanese Legation in Seoul, Korea, 1899-1900; sec. Legation, later Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1901-1911; chief of sections of Telegraphic Communications, and Translations Foreign Office, 1911-15; sent to Mexico on spl. mission, 1913; consul gen., San Francisco, 1916-18; mem. Ishii mission to U.S., 1917; dir. Commercial Bur., Polit. Bur., Foreign Office, 1918-19; v. minister for Foreign Affairs, 1919-22; del. to Washington Conf., 1921; A.E. and P. from Japan to U.S., 1922—. *Address:* 1331 K St., Washington, D.C.

HARVEY, George (Brinton Clelland), editor, diplomat; editorial dir. Washington Post, June 1, 1924—; see page 1486.

HATFIELD, Charles Sherrid, judge; *b.* West Millgrove, O., June 29, 1882; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; studied Ind. U.; LL.B., Ohio State U. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1907; was pros. atty. Wood Co., O.; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1916; judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C., since Mar. 4, 1923. *Address:* 719 15th St., Washington, D.C.

HILLS, Ada A., educator; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Nov. 2, 1857; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Susan Varney (Bailey) Ayer; grad. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, 1875; B.A., Wellesley, 1880; *m.* Harry Neville Hills, of Delaware, O., July 6, 1893 (now deceased). Teacher Latin and Greek, Albany (N.Y.) Girls Acad., 1880-5; teacher Latin, Dana Hall, Wellesley, 1885-9; prin. Harcourt Place, Gambier, O., 1889-1906; teacher Latin and English, Franklin Sch. for Boys, Cincinnati, 1910-15; prin. Prep. Dept. Sweet Brier (Va.) Coll., 1915-18; prin. Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va., since 1918. Pres. Ohio Valley Br. Assn. Coll. Alumnae, 1911-13; sec.-treas. Va. Assn. Colls. and Schs. for Girls, 1920-2; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Principals, Shakespeare Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cincinnati College, Women's Univ. *Address:* Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris, ex-postmaster gen. *Address:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, publicist. *Address:* 1417 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.; see page 1583.

HOLDEN, Frederick Clark, physician; *b.* McKinley, Me., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Simeon A. and Hannah A. (Verrill) H.; M.D., New York U., 1892; *m.* Rachael Maude Wilson, of Brooklyn, Nov. 17, 1897. Interne St. Mary's Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-3; asst. attending surgeon, same, 1895-8; asst. obstetrician and gynecologist, Williamsburg Hosp., 1902-6; same, Meth. Episcopal Hosp., 1906-8; attdg. obstetrician, same hosp., 1908-14; asst. attdg. obstetrician and gynecologist, L.I. Hosp., 1908-14; chief obstetrician and gynecologist, Greenpoint Hosp., 1914-19; asst. prof. gynecology and obstetrics, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1914-19; dir. dept. gynecology, Bellevue Hosp., since 1919; now attdg. gynecologist New York Nursery and Child's Hosp.; attdg. obstetrician and gynecologist, Brownsville and East New York Hosp.; prof. gynecology, New York U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Mem. S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Oakland Golf, New York Yacht. *Home:* 138 E. 36th St. *Office:* 59 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLLAND, Laurier Fox-Strangways, mining engr.; moved to Mokelumne Hill, Calif.; see page 1599.

HYDE, Theophilus Rodgers, educator; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1890; *s.* Theophilus Rodgers and Jennie (Burdon) H.; Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1905-9; Ph.B. in Engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1912, M.A., 1916; *m.* Marion, *d.* Dr. John Meigs, late headmaster, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., June 25, 1915. Teacher at Hill Sch., 1912-23, except when student at Yale; taught Bible history, in charge of discipline, directed religious work and became dean of the school afterwards asst. to headmaster; resigned to become headmaster of Chestnut Hill Academy, Sept. 1, 1923. Was mem. Yale Unit, Field Arty., 1916. Prog. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Book and Snake Soc., S.S.S. (Yale). *Clubs:* City, Cricket (Phila.). *Address:* Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

JERVEY, Huger Wilkinson, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 26, 1879; *s.* Eugene Postell and Isabella Middleton (Wilkinson) J.; grad. high sch., Charleston, 1896; student Charleston Coll., 1896-7; A.B., U. of the South, 1900; A.M., 1901; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1913; unmarried. Prof. Greek, U. of the South, 1903-9; editor Columbia Law Rev., 1912-13; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1913; mem. Satterlee, Canfield & Stone, since 1915; asso. prof. law, Columbia Law Sch. since Sept. 1923, dean since July 1924; dir. Morris Plan Co. of N.Y. Student O.T.C., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1917; 1st lt. 304th F.A., 1917; served in France, 1917-18; maj. Gen. Staff Corps; cited by comdr. in chief "for distinguished service." Mem. N.Y. State and N. Y. Co. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Church, Columbia Univ. (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 59 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

KIRTLEY, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Saline Co., Mo., Nov. 9, 18—; *s.* Major George R. and Harriett Elizabeth (Huey) K.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1883 (D.D., 1894); student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Mary Louise Kniffin, of St. Louis, Mar. 2, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Versailles, Ky., 1883-9, Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1889-96, 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1896-9, Westport Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1903, 1st Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1903-8, 1st Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1908-10. Chautauqua, lyceum and univ. extension lecturer; actg. pastor 9th St. Bapt. Ch., Cincinnati, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., Apr. 1, 1918-Apr. 1919, 1st Ch., Winnipeg, Can., Apr. 1919-21, First Bapt. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1921; successively pastor Mt. Morris Ch., New York, 1st Ch. Dayton, 3d Ch. St. Louis, Ch. of the Master, Cleveland. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The Young Man and Himself, 1903; Twenty-six Days with Jesus, 1906; That Boy of Yours, 1912; You and Your Church, 1920. *Address:* White Hall Hotel, Cleveland, O.

KNOWER, Henry McElderry, anatomist. Removed from Cincinnati, O., to Woods Hole, Mass. *Address:* Woods Hole, Mass.

LEEDY, John Wentworth, college pres.; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 4, 1867; *s.* Henry Myers and Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) L.; student S. Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1888, 1890-3; B.S., U. of Minn., 1899; student U. of Chicago, summer 1909; M. S., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Zula Wolf, of Janesville, Ia., Sept. 27, 1893. Teacher Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1902-5; teacher Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia., 1906-14, acting pres., 1914-15; teacher U. of Wis., 1915-16, Junior Coll., Rochester, Minn., 1916-20; with Marion Coll., since 1920, pres. since 1922. Prohibitionist. Wesleyan Methodist. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

LOUGHAN, Mrs. Katherine O'Neil, educator; *b.* Moira, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1881; *d.* Thomas and Margaret (Willson) O'Neil; *m.* J. T. Loughan (M.D.), of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 2, 1910 (now deceased). Mng. dir. Pacific Mil. Acad. since Sept. 21, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Friday Morning (Los Angeles); Hollywood Women's; Culver City Women's. *Home:* 1927 Virginia Rd., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Pacific Military Academy, Culver City, Calif.

MacDOWELL, Charles Henry, mfr.; *b.* Lewistown, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* John Ross and Ella Burgett MacD.; desc. Charles MacDowell, from Ireland to Phila., 1783; ed. pub. schs. and business course, Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill.; hon. D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Janet, *d.* Dr. Matthew W. Borland, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1892. With Armour & Co., Chicago, since 1887; sec. to Philip D. Armour, 1888-92; organized, 1894, the fertilizer dept., now Armour Fertilizer Works, of which has been pres. since 1911; a v.p. Armour & Co. since 1923; dir. Garfield Nat. Bank, New York. Developed first Am. potash mine, Marysville, Utah, 1915; organizer and dir. Chemicals Div. U.S. War Industries Bd., World War; served as an advisor Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1919; mem. com. which organized the Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commn., etc.; del. Washington Agrl. Conf., 1922; del. Congress of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Rome, 1923. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Knight Order of Crown (Italian). Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts, Eng.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1921), A.A.A.S., Am. Engring. Council (exec. bd. Fed. Am Engring. Socs.), Chicago Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Internat. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Engineers', Union League, Old Elm, Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago); Bankers', Chemists' (New York); Congressional, Columbia, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 208 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MACKAY, Clarence Hungerford, capitalist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 17, 1874; *s.* John W. and Marie Louise (Hungerford-Bryant) M.; *m.* Katherine Duer, 1898. Pres. The Mackay Companies, Commercial Cable Co., Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., Postal Telegraph Building Co., Commercial Cable Co. of Cuba. Chmn. bd. Philharmonic Soc. of New York; dir. Met. Opera Co. *Clubs:* Union, Lawyers, Metropolitan, Hardware, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, Carteret Gun, Westchester Country, Knickerbocker, Brook, Links, Piping Rock. *Home:* Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MANCE, Grover Cleveland, geologist; *b.* Pine Bush, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1883; *s.* Eli Dewitt and Mabel Edith (Barroclough) M.; B.S., Colgate U., 1906; A.M., Ph.D., Ind. U., 1915; *m.* Martha Blanche Nelson, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1906. Prof. chemistry, Rochester (Ind.) Coll., 1906-8; high sch. teacher, 1908-12; teaching fellow Ind. U., 1913-15; geol. investigator, Ind., 1913-16; prin. high sch., Maysville, Ky., 1916-17; prof. geology, St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1917-22; prof. geography and geology, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., since 1922. Founder and first pres. State Acad. Science of S.C.; mem. Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Writer and lecturer on geol. and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

MARQUIS, George Paull, physician; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* Rev. David C. and Anna (Kennedy) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1892; *m.* Emily Chamberlain, of Phila., Pa., 1899. Practiced at Chicago since 1892; attdg. laryngologist and otologist, St. Luke's Hosp.; formerly attdg. laryngologist and otologist Cook Co., St. Joseph's and Columbus hosps., also asst. prof. laryngology and rhinology Northwestern U. Med. Sch. and asso. prof. otology, Chicago Polyclinic. Chief surgeon 2d Ill. Vols., Spanish-Am. War.; served in Cuba. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Old Elm, Racquet, Cliff Dwellers, Casino, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOREHEAD, John Henry, congressman. *Home:* Falls City, Neb. (not N.D., as given on page 2315).

MOREY, Charles William, college pres.; *b.* Quincy, Mich., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* John R. and Amanda E. (Bickford) M.; B.S. in E.E., Purdue U., 1897; *m.* Dollie N. Casper, of Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 20, 1899. Chief draughtsman Austin Mfg. Co., 1898-9; engr. Am. Bridge Co., 1900-4; pres. Chicago Technical Coll. since 1904; partner Charles W. Morey & Co., cons. engrs.; sec. Lincoln Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2518 E. 72d St. *Address:* 118 E. 26th St., Chicago, Ill.

PENNEY, Mark Emory, educator. Elected pres. James Millikin U., May 23, 1924. For biography see page 2532. *Address:* James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.

PETERS, Emil Cornelius, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Julius Albert and Marie A. (Hilderbrandt) P.; student Stanford U., 1895-7, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1897-1900; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1900; *m.* Mary Mapuana Smith, of Honolulu, Sept. 20, 1904. Began practice at San Francisco; settled in Honolulu, 1900; dep. atty. gen. Hawaii, 1903-5, atty. gen. 1905-7; judge advocate gen. N.G. Hawaii, 1905-14; pvt. practice, Honolulu, 1907-18; mem. firm Peters & Smith, 1918-22; chief justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Apr. 17, 1922, term 4 yrs.; apptd. chmn. Compilation Commn. by gov. of Hawaii, Apr. 4, 1923. Mem. Bar Assn. of Hawaii. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Country. *Home:* 653 Wyllie St. *Office:* Judiciary Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

PIIP, Antonius, diplomat; *b.* Tuhalaane, Esthonia, Feb. 28, 1884; *s.* Jaan and Ann P.; ed. univs. of Petrograd and Berlin; *m.* Benita Uipus, Apr. 25, 1921. Asst. prof. Petrograd U., 1916; prof. Internat. law, Dorpat U., 1919; admitted to bar. Served in Russian army, World War; was mem. Nat. Council, Constitutional Assembly and State Assembly, Esthonia; first diplomatic rep. of Esthonian Republic in London, 1918; mem. Esth. delegation at Paris Peace Conf., and Esth.-Russ. Peace Conf. at Dorpat, 1919; prime minister of Esthonia, 1920.

and minister for foreign affairs, 1921; E.E. and M.P. from Esthonia to U.S., 1923—. Decorated Esth. Liberty Cross, Finnish Order of White Rose, Polish Order Polonia Restituta. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 2200 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PURDY, Milton Dwight; apptd. judge U.S. Court for China, Mar. 1924. *Address:* U.S. Court Bldg., Shanghai, China; for sketch see page 2627.

RICE, F. Willis, editor, pub.; *b.* Dexter, Penobscot Co., Me., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John H. and Grace Elizabeth (Burleigh) R.; ed. various acads. and Alexander Inst., White Plains, N.Y.; *m.* Annie Rebecca Dyer, of Boston, Jan. 4, 1876 (died Nov. 26, 1912). Ry. constrn., Chicago, 1873-5; founder, 1875, and editor the National Hotel Reporter, the first publication in the interest of hotels and resorts in the U.S.; also founder Hotel Men's Mut. Benefit Assn. of U.S. (the 1st assn. of hotel men). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chicago (ex-v.p. and ex-sec. and treas.). *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* Auditorium Tower, Chicago, Ill.

RICE, Richard Austin, college prof.; *b.* at Madison, Conn., Oct. 22, 1846; *s.* Richard E. and Parnella (Scranton) R.; B.A., Yale, 1868; Yale Div. Sch., 1869-70; U. of Berlin and other foreign univs. and tech. schs., 1870-5; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1883); *m* Marion A. Foster, of Geneva, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1876. Prof. modern langs. and lit., U. of Vt., 1875-81; prof. same, 1881-90, prof. history, 1890-1904, history of art and civilization, 1904-11, prof. emeritus, 1911—, Williams Coll.; in charge of div. of prints, Library of Congress, 1912—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2226 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, W. Henry; see page 2727 for biography; transferred to Halifax, Oct. 1923. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Halifax, N.S., Can.

SEATON, John Lawrence; pres. Albion Coll., July 1, 1924—; see page 2863.

THOMPSON, Charles Seymour, librarian. Became dir. the library survey under auspices of the A.L.A. in June 1924. For biography see page 3150. *Address:* Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.

WHITE, Wilson Henry Stout, educator; *b* Lewis Co., W.Va., Dec. 1, 1881; *s.* Remington Breckinridge and Malinda Ellen (Knight) W.; grad. Glenville (W.Va.) Normal Sch., 1904; A.B., W.Va. U., 1912, A.M., 1921; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Grace Eliza Yoke, of Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 22, 1908. Prin. Cowen (W.Va.) High Sch., 1908-9; supt. schs., Kingwood, 1910-11; supt. Piedmont dist. and city schs., 1913-18; supt. schs., Logan City, 1918-19; pres. Shepherd Coll. State Normal Sch., since 1920. Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. N.E.A., W.Va. Ednl. Assn., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Colleges, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Shepherdstown, W.Va.

NECROLOGY

Deaths Reported During Course of Printing Who's Who in America

ADAMS, Charles, surgeon; May 29, 1847–May 6, 1924; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKER, Purley A., clergyman; Apr. 10, 1858–Mar. 30, 1924; see page 288.

BALDWIN, William James, mech. engr.; June 14, 1844–May 7, 1924; see page 295.

BATES, Lindon Wallace, civil engr.; Nov. 19, 1858–Apr. 22, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAYNE, Samuel Gamble, banker; Nov. 11, 1844–Apr. 20, 1924; see page 348.

BEAL, William James, botanist; Mar. 11, 1833–May 12, 1924; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRENNER, Victor David, sculptor; June 12, 1871–April 5, 1924; see page 501.

BYLLESBY, Henry Marison, electrical engr.; Feb. 16, 1859–May 1, 1924; see page 614.

CARR, Julian Shakespeare, mfr.; Oct. 12, 1845–Apr. 29, 1924; see page 658.

CARTWRIGHT, James Henry, judge; Dec. 1, 1842–Mar. 18, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHEW, Beverly, banker; Mar. 5, 1850–Apr. 1924; see page 704.

CLAXTON, Kate, actress; died May 5, 1924; see page 734.

CRANE, William Iler, educator, writer; Aug. 27, 1866–1924; see page 839.

CUTTING, Churchill Hunter, pres. Am. Bible Soc.; Sept. 12, 1842–Apr. 23, 1924; see page 881.

FASSETT, J(acob) Sloat, congressman; Nov. 13, 1853–Apr. 21, 1924; see page 1122.

FESSENDEN, Laura Dayton, author; died May 11, 1924; see Vol. V (1908-09).

FULLER, Lucia Fairchild, artist; Dec. 6, 1872–May 21, 1924; see page 1239.

GARRISON, Charles Grant, judge; Aug. 3, 1849–Apr. 22, 1924; see page 1628.

GIBSON, Horatio Gates; brig. gen.; May 22, 1827–Apr. 18, 1924; see page 1295.

GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor, architect; Apr. 28, 1869–Apr. 23, 1924; see page 1332.

GROZIER, Edwin Atkins, editor; Sept. 12, 1859–May 9, 1924; see page 1394.

GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley, clergyman; Jan. 1, 1856–Mar. 17, 1921; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, G(ranville) Stanley, univ. pres.; Feb. 1, 1846–Apr. 24, 1924; see page 1424.

HERBERT, Victor, musician; Feb. 1, 1859–May 26, 1924; see page 1541.

HOLLEY, Francis, educator; Nov. 21, 1863–Dec. 12, 1923; see page 1601.

KENNAN, George, author, lecturer; Feb. 16, 1845–May 12, 1924; see page 1822.

LEYENDECKER, Frank X., artist; Jan. 19, 1879–Apr. 19, 1924; see page 1979.

LIPPIT, Charles Warren, governor; Oct. 18, 1846–Apr. 24, 1924; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTELL, Isaac William, army officer; Dec. 5, 1857–May 1, 1924; see page 1998.

McCLEMENT, John Hall, banker; May 27, 1862–May 16, 1924; see page 2162.

McCORMICK, Ernest O., railway official; died 1924; see page 2171.

MULKEY, Frederick William, lawyer; Jan. 6, 1874–May 4, 1924; see page 2350.

OSTRANDER, Isabel, author; Sept. 14, 1885–Apr. 26, 1924; see page 2458.

PEPPER, George Hubbard, anthropologist; Feb. 2, 1873–May 13, 1924; see page 2535.

PERKINS, Robert Patterson, carpet mfr.; Dec. 3, 1861–Apr. 28, 1924; see page 2539.

PLUMLEY, Frank, congressman; Dec. 17, 1844–May 1, 1924; see page 2575.

POMEROY, John Norton, prof. law; May 7, 1866–June 1, 1924; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICH, John Harrison, banker, mfr.; Dec. 30, 1856–May 20, 1924; see page 2691.

SPENCER, Oliver Martin, lawyer; Aug. 23, 1849–June 5, 1924; see page 2996.

STUNTZ, Homer Clyde, M.E. bishop; Jan. 29, 1858–June 3, 1924; see page 3087.

WARREN, Arthur, author; May 18, 1860–Apr. 16, 1924; see page 3318.

WEBB, James Henry, judge; Dec. 22, 1854–Apr. 19, 1924; see page 3342.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The star (*) following an address indicates that the latest known address is given. In the absence of an address the star (*) indicates that the address is unknown.

A

AARON, Charles Dettie, physician; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., May 8, 1866; *s.* Abraham Higham and Hannah (Barnett) A.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, N.Y., 1889; Sc.D., Heidelberg U., 1910; *m.* Winifred Comstock, of Detroit, June 23, 1902. Practiced, Detroit, 1889—; city phys., 1891-3; prof. gastroenterology and dietetics, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1898—; consulting gastroenterologist, Harper Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., Northern Tri-State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.); fellow West London Medico-Chirurg. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Congress Internal Medicine. *Club:* Alpena Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1911; Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1915, 2d edit. 1918, 3d edit. 1921, and many scientific papers in various foreign and American journals. Translator (from the German): Examination of the Feces by Means of the Test-Diet, 1906, 2d edit. 1909; etc. Dir. First State Bank of Detroit. Republican. Mason. Mem. Phi Rho Sigma. *Home:* 748 Seminole Av. *Office:* 812 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

AASGAARD, Johan Arnd, college pres.; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Apr. 5, 1876; *s.* Anders Larsen and Maren Bergette (Hendrickson) A.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; candidate theology Luth. Theol. Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; studied University of Wisconsin, 1906-7; D.D., Wittenberg College, 1922; *m.* Ragnhild Evangeline, *d.* Rt. Rev. G. Hoyme, of Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 7, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor De Forest, Wis., 1901-10; mem. and sec. bd. of regents for ednl. instns. of United Lutheran Church, 1906-1917; prof. ch. history, Lutheran Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1906-7; 1st editor United Lutheran, 1908, 1909; editor Kirkebladet, 1910, 1911; pres. Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., since 1911; v.p. Norwegian Lutheran Ch. of America, 1923—; pres. Library Commn., Moorhead; chmn. Moorhead chapter A.R.C., 1917-21. *Clubs:* Odin (Minneapolis), Kiwanis (Moorhead). *Home:* Moorhead, Minn.

ABARBANELL, Jacob Ralph, editor; Dec. 6, 1852–Nov. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ABARBANELL, Lina, actress, singer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ABBATT, William, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ABBE, Cleveland, Jr., geographer; *b.* at Washington, Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Cleveland (*q.v.*) and Frances Martha (Neal) A.; brother of Truman A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; student, geography, Imperial U., Vienna, 1901-3; *m.* Frieda Dauer, of Brunswick, Germany, Apr. 12, 1903. Instr. physiography, Corcoran Scientific Sch., Columbian, 1894-7; asst. Md. Geol. Survey, 1896-1901; prof. geology and biology, Western Md. Coll., 1898-9; acting prof. natural sciences, Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll., S.C., 1899-1901; aid U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-6; research observer, U.S. Weather Bureau, 1906-7; asst. editor Monthly Weather Review, 1908-10, and 1914-16, editor, 1916-18; meteorologist, 1914-18; asst. in library U. S. Weather Bur., 1910-13. Asso. editor in charge Scientific Am. Supplement, New York, May-Oct. 1919; asst. editor Engring. and Mining Jour., New York, 1919-21; asst. prof. Coll. of City of N.Y., 1921—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (Berlin), Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Address:* College of the City of N.Y., New York, N.Y.

ABBE, Robert, surgeon; *b.* New York, Apr. 13, 1851; *s.* George Waldo and Charlotte (Colgate) A.; brother of Cleveland A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1870; M.D., College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1874; *m.* Mrs. Catherine Amory Palmer, of New York, Nov. 14, 1891. Instr. English, drawing and geometry, Coll. City of New York, 1870-2; attending surgeon out-patient department, New York Hosp., 1877-84; prof. didactic surgery, Women's Med. Coll., 2 yrs.; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. since 1884, New York Cancer Hospital since 1893; attending surgeon New York Babies' Hosp., 1892-7; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School, 1889-97; lecturer on surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., many yrs., also consulting surgeon Roosevelt Women's and Babies' hosps., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; now retired. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Home:* 40 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

ABBE, Truman, surgeon; *b.* at Washington, November 1, 1873; *s.* Dr. Cleveland (*q.v.*) and Frances Martha (Neal) A.; brother of Cleveland A., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; U. of Berlin (Med. Sch.), 1899-1900; surg. interne Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1900-2; interne New York Lying-In Hosp., 1902; *m.* Ethel Whipple Brown, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 22, 1905. Instr. in physics, 1902-4, physiology, 1902-5, surgery, 1903-5, Georgetown U.; instr. physiology, 1905-1910, of surgery since 1909, George Washington U.; anesthetist Columbia Hospital for Women, 1906-1916; surgeon in charge of Garfield Surgical Dispensary, 1906-1910; attending surgeon, George Washington U. Dispensary; asso. surgeon, Columbia Hosp. for Women; prof. of Roentgenology, George Washington Univ., 1917-1919. Awarded silver medal, Jamestown Expn., 1907, for demonstration of application of radium to medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Med. History Club D.C., Washington Surg. Soc.; sec. Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc. Unitarian. Contbr. Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence, Vol. III, 1905; also articles in med. journals on radium, surg. and hist. subjects. *Home:* 3737

Huntington St. *Office:* Stoneleigh Ct., Washington, D.C.

ABBOT; see also Abbott; also Abbatt.

ABBOT, Charles Greeley, astrophysicist; *b.* Wilton, N.H., May 31, 1872; *s.* Harris and Caroline Ann (Greeley) A.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, S.M., 1895, D.Sc., Melbourne, 1914; *m.* Lillian E. Moore, Oct. 13, 1897. Asst., 1895, aid, acting in charge, 1896-06, acting dir., 1907, dir. since March, 1907, Smithsonian Astrophys. Obs. Asst. sec. Smithsonian Instn. since Dec., 1918; home sec. Nat. Academy Sciences, 1918-23. Engaged continuously in original researches on the solar radiation; first completed and published (with S. P. Langley) mapping of the infra-red solar spectrum, as described in Volume 1, Annals, Astrophys. Obs. Conducted expeditions to observe total solar eclipses of May 28, 1900, May 18, 1901, January 3, 1908, and May 29, 1919; studies of total amount and variability of solar radiation, its absorption in the solar and terrestrial gaseous envelopes, and the effects of its variability on climate. Draper medallist, Nat. Acad. Sciences; Rumford medallist, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Philos. Soc. (Washington), Washington Acad. Sciences, National Acad. Sciences, Soc. Astron. de France, Soc. Astron. Mexico, Acad. Modena, Deutsche Meteor. Gesellschaft. *Author:* The Sun, 1911; Everyday Mysteries, 1923. With F. E. Fowle and L. B. Aldrich published Vols. 3 and 4, Annals, Astrophys. Obs., giving proof of variability of the sun, resulting from experiments in Cal. and Algeria simultaneously and later expedns. to Ariz. and Chile. Contbr. numerous articles on apparatus, methods and results of solar research. *Home:* 2203 K St. N.W. *Office:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, retired; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Jan. 26, 1834; *s.* Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) A.; brother of Henry Larcom A. (*q.v.*); Boston Latin School, 1851; A.B., Harvard University, 1855, A.M., 1858, LL.B., 1862; *m.* Martha T. Steele, of Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1866. Law editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1862-70; practiced law, Boston, 1862-76, then removed to Milwaukee to become gen. solicitor and dir. Wis. Central R.R., 1873-8; v.-p. and trustee 1878; took possession as active trustee and operated Wis. Central R.R. for bondholders, 1878-89, constructing Wis. Cent. associated lines and effecting entrance into Chicago and erecting Grand Central Sta. and terminals, with Charles L. Colby; pres. and treas. Wis. Central R.R., Chicago, Wis. & Minn. R.R. and Milwaukee & Lake Winnebago R.R., 1890-9, when he retired from business, after effecting, against strong opposition, amicable union of all Wisconsin Central roads into one co.; with W. W. Crapo, established the first car-ferry for entire trains, 54 miles, across Lake Mich. bet. Manitowoc and Ludington; dir. A., T. & S.F. R.R., N.P. R.R., etc., 1887-93. Author of Wis. Central plan, 1879, of corporate organization, by which control of corporation was vested in bondholders through reservation to them of voting-power on stock, being the first and original scheme, out of which many other forms of voting-trusts have since grown; active in life ins. reforms, 1905-6; chmn. Mass. policy holders com., etc. Contbr. to old North American Review, 1857-66, and other mags. Lecturer Harvard, U. of Mich., U. of Chicago, U. of Cal., etc. Original, and still continues as class sec. class of 1855, Harvard U.; one of founders Union Club, Boston, 1863. *Address:* 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Everett (Vergnies); see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABBOT, Frederic Vaughan, army officer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1858; *s.* Henry Larcom (*q.v.*) and Mary Susan (Everett) A.; grad. Flushing (L.I.) Inst., 1873; studied Cambridge High Sch., 1873-5; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Sara Julie Dehon, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 15, 1886. Second lt. engr. corps, June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 17, 1881; capt., July 22, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt.-col., Sept. 9, 1906; col., June 24, 1909; brigadier general, N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Was with engineer battalion, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1879-82; asst. to Maj. Ernst, 1882-4, survey of boundary line bet. Md. and Va., 1883-4; asst. to Col. Gilmore, 1884-8; in charge of various works of river and harbor improvements in S.C., defense works at Forts Moultrie, Sumter and Johnson, and Castle Pinckney, etc., 1888-97; also lighthouse engr., 6th dist., 1895-7; in charge river and harbor works, Wis. and Minn., 1897-1900; asst. to chief of engrs. U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1900-1910; spl. inspector of fortifications, P.I., Oct.-Dec., 1907; in charge river and harbor and fortification works in Mass., 1910-13, and in R.I., 1911-13; in charge river and harbor works in 3rd N.Y. Dist. and div. engr. N. Eastern div., 1913-15; charge defensive works southern and eastern entrances to New York Harbor, and of river and harbor works, 2d N.Y. Dist., Apr. 30, 1915-Oct. 15, 1917; prin. asst. to chief of engrs. U.S.A. and comdg. officer, post of Washington Barracks, since 1917; acting chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19; retired May 10, 1920. *Home:* 2021 Kalorama Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ABBOT, Henry Larcom, soldier, engr.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831; *s.* Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) A.; grad. West Point, 1854; (LL.D., Harvard, 1886); *m.* Mary Susan Everett, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 2, 1856. Served in Civil War; mustered out as col.; retired from regular army as col., 1895; advanced to brig.-gen., retired, 1904. For details as to career see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Home:* 23 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Willis John, editor; *b.* in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Waldo and Julia (Holmes) A. (now Julia Holmes Smith, *q.v.*); student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1881-3, LL.B., 1884; married. Mng. editor Chicago Times, 1892-3; writing editor New York Journal, 1896-8; editor and part owner The Pilgrim, Battle Creek, Mich., 1900-3; chief editorial writer New York American, 1905-7, 1912-16; writing editor New York Sun, 1916-17, Chicago American, 1917; staff corr. with Collier's Weekly. Prominent as writer on political topics from Washington for interior newspapers; editor Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 30, 1921—. Chmn. Henry George campaign com., New York, 1898; mgr. Dem. National Press Bur., presdl. campaigns, 1900, 1908. Mem. Authors' League of America, American Economic Assn., Chi Psi; Overseas Writers, Washington, D.C. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Twentieth Century, Commonwealth Golf (Boston). *Author:* Blue Jackets of '76; Blue Jackets of 1812; Blue Jackets of 1861; Battle Fields and Camp Fires; Battle Fields of 1861; Battle Fields and Victory; Carter Henry Harrison—A Memoir; Blue Jackets of 1898; American Ships and Sailors; Story of Our Navy for Young Americans, 1910; Story of Our Army for Young Americans; Notable Women in History; Panama and the Canal in Picture and Prose; The Nations at War; Aircraft and Submarines; Soldiers of the Sea; The United States in the World War; Story of Our Merchant Marine; Blue Jackets of 1918; Philip Derby, Reporter. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 120 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, see also Abbot; also Abbatt.

ABBOTT, Alexander Crever, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Beatty) A.; ed. Baltimore City Coll.; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; grad. student Johns Hopkins and univs. of Munich and Berlin; (Sc.D., Dr.P.H.); *m.* Georgina Picton, *d.* Justice Osler, of Ct. of Appeals of Ont., Aug. 30, 1892. Prof. hygiene and bacteriology and dir. Sch. Hygiene and Pub. Health, U. of Pa.; mem. Phila. Bd. of Health. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Public Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, etc. Colonel, M.S., O.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Phila. Sketch (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Principles of Bacteriology, 1892, 1921; The Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases, 1899, 1902. *Home:* 4016 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBOTT, Clinton Gilbert, ornithologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBOTT, Edith; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Sept. 26, 1876; *d.* Othman A. and Elizabeth (Griffin) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1901, Litt.D, 1917; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; studied U. of London, Eng., 1906-7. Instr. in polit. economy, Wellesley Coll., 1907-8; asso. dir. Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1908-20; mem. faculty, U. of Chicago, since 1913, asso. prof. social economy since 1920, dean, Grad. Sch. of Social Service Administration, 1924—. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Conf. Social Work, etc. *Clubs:* Cordon, College. *Author:* Women in Industry, 1910; Immigration —Select Documents and Case Records, 1923; (with Sophonisba P. Breckinridge) The Delinquent Child and the Home, 1912; (with same) Truancy and Non-attendance in Chicago, 1917. *Address:* Box 77, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

ABBOTT, Edville Gerhardt, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Hancock, Me., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Alonzo and Maria B. (Mercer) A.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1889; M.D., Bowdoin, 1898, A.B., 1906, A.M., *pro merito,* 1908 (Sc.D., 1914); studied Friedrich Wilhelm Universitat, Berlin, 1900-1, also in Vienna, Paris, Göttingen and London; *m.* Sara Sargent, of Prospect Harbor, Me., Mar. 14, 1893. Surgeon in chief, Children's Hosp., Portland, Me.; consulting surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., Sisters Hosp. (Lewiston, Me.), Webber Hosp.; visiting orthopedic surgeon, State St. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Deutsche Orthopedische Gesellschaft, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Me. Med. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Psi Upsilon, Phi Chi. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country; Authors' (London). *Author:* Treatment of Scoliosis (trans. foreign langs.). Contbr. to leading med. jours. *Home:* 17 Storer St. *Office:* 131 State St., Portland, Me.

ABBOTT, Edwin Milton, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 4, 1877; *s.* of Theodore and Alvina (Rosewig) A.; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Phila.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Florence H. Wilson, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1905. Admitted to Pa. bar, June 7, 1896; has served as counsel in 107 homicide cases and numerous criminal and civil suits; chief counsel in fight of commuters in and about Phila. against the railroads; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; chmn. Commn. on Revision of Criminal Laws, State of Pa., 1912-15, 1917-25; minority nominee for judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (sec. since 1913), Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Academy. Pres. Oak Lane Park Improvement Assn., also of Combined Improvement Assn. of 42d Ward, Philadelphia; dir. United Business Men's Assn. of Phila. Presbyn. Mason, Artisan; mem. Knights of Malta. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Mfrs.', Sagamore, Shrine, Old Colony, Varsity Athletic, Chamber of Commerce, Old York Road Country, Mfrs.' Country. Contbr. poems, lyrics and legal articles; wrote words and music of Alma Mater Red and Blue (U. of Pa. song); also wrote Thoughts in Verse. Chmn. "Safety First" Com. of Boys' Week. *Home:* 708 64th Av., Oak Lane Park, Phila. *Office:* 1028 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBOTT, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn), author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872; *d.* Rev. Edward and Clara (Davis) A.; ed. pvt. schs. and spl. studies, Radcliffe; *m.* Fordyce Coburn, M.D., of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1908. *Author:* Sick-a-Bed Lady (and other stories), 1911; White Linen Nurse, 1913; Little Eve Edgarton, 1914; The Indiscreet Letter, 1915; Molly Make-Believe, 1916; Stingy Receiver, 1917; Ne'er-do-Much, 1918; Old Dad, 1919; Peace on Earth, 1920; Rainy Week, 1921; Fairy Prince and Other Stories, 1922; Silver Moon, 1923. *Home:* Wilton, N.H.

ABBOTT, Ernest Hamlin, editor; *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Lyman (*q.v.*) and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; bro. of Lawrence Fraser and Herbert Vaughan A. (both *q.v.*); Hill Sch., Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Union Theol. Sem., 1893-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* May Louise Kleberg, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Fryeburg, Me., 1896-1902; mem. editorial staff of The Outlook Feb., 1902—; sec. and director The Outlook Co., 1913—; editor in chief same since 1923. Manager Maine Chautauqua Union and Fryeburg Sch. of Methods, 1897-1901. Dir. Grenfell Assn. America, 1907-12; formerly mem. com. on ch. and social service Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Service Commn. of Congl. Chs., 1917-19. Editorial corr. of The Outlook, in France, 1918-19, and at Washington Conf., 1921. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Press (New York); Storm King Golf (Cornwall, N. Y.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Religious Life in America, 1902; On the Training of Parents, 1908; What They Did With Themselves, 1909. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York.

ABBOTT, Frances Matilda, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBOTT, Frank Danford, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ABBOTT, Frank Frost, university prof.; *b.* Redding, Conn., Mar. 27, 1860; *s.* Thaddeus Marvin and Mary Jane (Frost) A.; A.B., Yale, 1882, Ph.D., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1912); universities of Berlin and Bonn, 1888-9; at Rome, 1889; *m.* Jane Harrison, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1888. Tutor Latin, Yale, 1884-91; chosen 1st mem. of faculty of U. of Chicago; drew up curriculum; asso. prof. Latin, 1891-4, prof., 1894-1908, U. of Chicago; Kennedy prof. Latin, Princeton, 1908—. Prof. Latin Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1901-2; asso. editor Classical Philology and Studi Storici. *Author:* Repetition in Latin, 1900; A History and Description of Roman Political Institutions, 1901; The Toledo Manuscript of the Germania of Tacitus, 1904; A Short History of Rome, 1906; Handbook for the Study of Roman History, 1906; Society and Politics in Ancient Rome, 1909; The Common People of Ancient Rome, 1911; The Spanish Pleas of Alberico Gentile, Vol. I (Latin Text with Introduction), Vol. II (Translation with Introduction), 1921; Roman Politics, 1923. Also articles in Am. and foreign classical and historical periodicals. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; ex-pres. Am. Philol. Assn. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

ABBOTT, Frederick H., ex-sec. Bd. Indian Commrs.; *b.* nr. Niles, Mich., July 31, 1872; *s.* Hiram and Frances Edna (Steinbeck) A.; U. of Neb., 1895-8; B.A., State U. of Ia.; *m.* Anita Muir, of Lincoln, Neb., June 20, 1900. In newspaper business, 1904-9; asst. commr. Indian Affairs, 1909-12, acting commr., 1912-13; again asst. commr., June-Oct., 1913; sec. Bd. Indian Commrs., Oct. 11, 1913-July 1, 1915; made numerous investigations and comparative study of Indian affairs in U.S. and Can.; wrote "The Administration of Indian Affairs in Canada," 1915 (pub. by Bd. Indian Commrs.). Mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Neb., 1905-9. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Waycross, Ga.

ABBOTT, George Knapp, surgeon; *b.* Spirit Lake, Ia., Jan. 4, 1880; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen (Green) A.; grad. high sch., Spirit Lake, 1897; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., 1903; A.B., Coll. Med. Evangelists, 1914; *m.* Cora M. Richards, M.D., of College View, Neb., July 5, 1906. Formerly dean and prof. practice of medicine, Coll. Med. Evangelists; med. supt. Glendale (Calif.) Sanitarium, 1905, Loma Linda Sanitarium, 1905-10, later med. supt. Loma Linda Hosp.; med. supt. and surgeon St. Helena Sanitarium and Hosp. since 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Medical Society State of California, Napa County Medical Society, International Society Hydrology. Seventh Day Adventist. *Author:* Technic of Hydrotherapy and Swedish Massage, 1908; Hydrotherapy for Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 1911; Elements of Hydrotherapy for Nurses, 1912; Essentials of Medical Electricity, 1915. *Home:* Sanitarium, Napa Co., Calif.

ABBOTT, Gordon, banker; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen (Bangs) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Louis and Madeline (Borland) Tiffany, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1895. Mem. firm of Abbott, Wheelock & Co., mchts., Boston and New York, 1884-93; v.-p., 1893-1900, pres., 1900-10, chmn. bd., 1910—, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; v.-p. Estabrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.; dir. Gen. Electric Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. (bd. of investment), C.& N.W.R.R., C.& E.I.R.R., Met. Life Ins. Co. Trustee, 1895-1905, treas., 1905-17, Children's Hosp., Boston. *Clubs:* Somerset, Eastern Yacht (Boston), Knickerbocker, Brook (New York). *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Grace, social worker; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Nov. 17, 1878; *d.* of Othman A. and Elizabeth M. (Griffin) Abbott; grad. Grand Island High School, 1895; Ph.B., Grand Island Coll., 1898; Univ. of Neb., 1902-3; Ph.M. in Polit. Science, Univ. of Chicago, 1909; unmarried. Teacher Grand Island High Sch., 1899-1902 and 1903-7; dir. Immigrants' Protective League, 1908-17; resident Hull House, Chicago, 1908-15; dir. child labor div. of Children's Bur., Washington, D.C., 1917-19; exec. sec. Ill. Immigrants' Commn., 1920-21; now chief of U.S. Children's Bur. *Author:* The Immigrant and the Community. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

ABBOTT, Helen Raymond, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 7, 1888; *d.* Thomas Alfred and Helen (Mitchell) A.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1910; short story course under Prof. Dallas Lore Sharp, Boston U., 1916, 17. Mem. D.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Manuscript, Appalachian Mountain (Boston); College, Woman's (Reading, Mass.). *Author:* The Merry Heart, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 24 Howard St., Reading, Mass.

ABBOTT, Henry Pryor Almon, clergyman; *b.* Halifax, N.S., July 11, 1881; *s.* John and Ella (Almon) A.; B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1902, M.A., 1904 (D.D., 1911); studied St. Stephen's House, Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Rachel Gwyn, of Dundas, Can., July 11, 1907. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, Ch. of Eng.; curate St. Luke's Cathedral, Halifax, N.S., 1904-6; asst. rector Ch. of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1906; rector Christ Ch. Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont., 1906-14; dean of Niagara, 1910-14; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., 1914-19; rector Grace and St. Peter's Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1919. Del. Gen. Synod, Can., 1912, Provincial Synod, Ont., 1913, General Convention, 1922. *Author:* Help from the Hills, 1917; Pamphlet Series, 1917; The Man Outside the Church, 1918; Sparks from a Parson's Anvil, 1918; The Supreme Sacrifice, 1918; The Religion of the Tommy, 1918. *Address:* 709 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

ABBOTT, Herbert Vaughan, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ABBOTT, Howard Strickland, lawyer; *b.* Farmington, Minn., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Rev. Abiel Howard and Mary Ellen (Strickland) A.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1885; *m.* Mary L. Johnson, of Racine, Wis., June 29, 1898. Asst. gen. solicitor Minneapolis & St. Louis and "Soo" Ry. cos., 1887-90; sec. Wis., Minn. & Pac. Ry. Co., 1888-90; atty. A., T. & S. F. Ry., 1890-7; spl. master in chancery, U.P. Ry. receiverships, 1897-1901, M. & St.L.R.R. receivership, 1923—. Master in chancery, U.S. District Ct., Minnesota, since 1898; lecturer on pub. and pvt. corpns. and civil law, U. of Minn., since 1897. Dir. Minneapolis Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. State Bar Assn., D.K.E. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Minn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Author:* Cases Municipal Corporations, 1899; Cases Private Corporations, 1899; Notes, Authorities and Deductions on Corporations 1902, 2d edit., 1911; Municipal Corporations, 1906 (3 vols., supplemental vol., 1912); A Summary of the Law of Public Corporations, 1907; Abbott's Elliott on Private Corporations, 1909; Abbott's Law of Public Securities, 1913. Minn. State Commr. on Uniform Legislation, 1907-11. *Home:* 900 6th St., S.E. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Minneapolis.

ABBOTT, James Francis, commercial attaché; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Eugene Herbert and Marian Belle (Getty) A.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899, A.M., 1905; spl. student U. of Tokyo, 1900, 02; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Marguerite Zuck, of Gilroy, Calif., Aug. 21, 1904. Instr., Shigaken Commercial Sch., Omi, Japan, 1900-1; prof. English, Imperial Japanese Naval Acad., 1902-3; prof. zoology, Washington U., 1904-17; apptd. commercial attaché Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Jan. 11, 1919; mem. tech. staff, Am. Delegation, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff U.S.A., Washington, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Tokyo, Kojunsha (Tokyo); Yokohama United Club (Yokohama). *Author:* The Elementary Principles of General Biology, 1912, 7th edit., 1916; Japanese Expansion and American Policies, 1915; Nichi-Bei Mondai (Japanese), 1918. *Address:* American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

ABBOTT, Jane Drake, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 10, 1881; *d.* Marcus Motier and Mary

Ann (Ludlow) Drake; student Cornell U.; *m.* Frank Addison Abbott, of Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1902. Chmn. Erie Woman Suffrage Assn., 1916; commr. Girl Scouts of Buffalo and Erie Co., 1919-24. Mem. League Am. Penwomen, Scribblers of Buffalo, Alpha Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cornell Women's. *Author:* Keineth, 1918; Larkspur, 1919; Happy House, 1919; Highacres, 1920; Aprilly, 1921; Red Robin, 1922; Mingle Streams, 1923; Fidelis, 1923; also two plays for children, The Wonder Gate, and Light Heart. *Home:* 60 Berkley Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Keene, writer; *b.* Fremont, Neb., July 27, 1876; *s.* Dr. Luther Jewett and Clara Frances (Culbertson) A.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Mabel Avery Rundell, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 29, 1905. Tutor English lit., U. of Ia., 1899; with brother, L. J. A., established daily newspaper, The Lariat, at Lawton, Okla., 1902; with World-Herald, Omaha, since 1903, now dramatic editor. *Author:* A Melody in Silver; Silent Battle; Indian Character Studies; Wine o' the Winds; Cinders. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2461 St. Mary's Av., Omaha, Neb.

ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser, editor; *b.* at Brooklyn, June 25, 1859; *s.* Lyman (*q.v.*) and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; bro. of Herbert Vaughan and Ernest Hamlin A. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1881; *m.* Mary C. Valentine, May, 1889 (died, 1899); 2d, Winifred, *d.* Albert Henry Buck, Sept. 7, 1905. President The Outlook Co., 1891-1923, dir. and contributing editor, 1923—. Trustee New York Life Ins. Co. Edited (with intro.) Roosevelt's African and European Addresses, 1910; author of article on Theodore Roosevelt in Ency. Britannica, 1911. Mem. Chi Psi, New England Soc. of New York (v.p., 1923). *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors, Cherry Valley and Storm King golf clubs. *Author:* Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Leon Martin, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, N. H., Aug. 28, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. and Lydia C. (Martin) Abbott; Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-6; Harvard Coll., 1886-7, 1890-1, Harvard Law Sch., 1887-90; *m.* Florence M. Tallman, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1894. Has practiced in Boston, 1891—; mem. firm of Abbott, Nay, Dane & Buffum. Republican. Mem. Am. Mass. and Boston bar assns. Past Grand Master Masons in Mass.; active 33° Mason; Sovereign Grand Commander of Supreme Council 33° N.M.J.; officer and trustee many Masonic and other organizations. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Charles River Country. *Home:* 797 Washington St., Brookline. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Leonard Dalton, writer, lecturer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., May 20, 1878; *s.* Lewis L. and Grace (Van Dusen) A.; *m.* Rose Yuster, of New York City, April 9, 1915. Came to America, 1897; was associated with C. P. Somerby in the publn. of Commonwealth (weekly); joined the staff of The Literary Digest, 1899; associate editor of Current Literature (now Current Opinion), 1905—; published, with J. William Lloyd, of Westfield, N.J., Free Comrade (monthly); editorial contbr. to The Modern School (monthly). Identified with the Socialist movement, 1895-1905. A founder Rand Sch. of Social Science, of the Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., of the Ferrer Colony, and of the Ferrer Sch., at Stelton, N.J. *Club:* Civic. *Author:* Ernest Howard Crosby, a Valuation and a Tribute, 1907. *Editor:* Sociological sect. of the Science-History of the Universe, 1909; Francisco Ferrer, His Life, Work and Martyrdom, 1910. *Home:* 2970 Marion Av., Bronx, New York. *Office:* 50 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Lyman, editor; Dec. 18, 1835–Oct. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ABBOTT, Mather Almon, headmaster; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Mar. 1, 1874; *s.* Rev. John and Ella (Almon) A.; B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1893; B.A., Worcester Coll. (Oxford U., Eng.), 1896; M.A., Oxford, 1916; (hon. M.A., Yale University, 1918; hon. Litt.D., Princeton, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Edmund Twining, of Halifax, Sept. 1, 1897. Master, Groton (Mass.) Sch., teacher of Latin and Greek, 1897-1916; prof. Latin, Yale, 1916-19; headmaster, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch. since Oct. 18, 1919. Organized Yale Naval Unit, 1917; commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1918; head coach Univ. Crew (Yale), 1918, 19. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

ABBOTT, Nathan, university prof.; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., July 11, 1854; *s.* Abiel and Sarah S. (Davis) A.; A.B., Yale, 1877; LL.B., Boston U., 1893; *m.* Frances Field, of Dorset, Vt., Apr. 23, 1884. Tappan prof. law, U. of Mich., 1891; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1892-4, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-1907, Columbia, 1907-22. *Home:* Harrison, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Browne, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846; *s.* Josiah Gardner and Caroline (Livermore) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1872; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Mary Goddard, of Boston, May 21, 1869; 2d, Abby Frances Woods, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1873; 3d, Maria Elizabeth Dexter, of Rome, Apr. 16, 1896 (she died 1923). Practiced Boston, since 1868; police commr., 1887-9; trustee Boston Pub. Library, 1879-92 (pres., 1889-94); acting librarian, same, 1890-4; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1897-1903. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. of Architects, Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Porcellian, Harvard, Somerset (Boston), Century, University (New York). Served in 4th Batt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1863. *Residence:* Villa Lontana, Ponte Miliro, Rome, Italy. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, W. Herbert, leather mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 14, 1866; *s.* William T. and Frances A. (Hoyt) A.; ed. high sch., Boston; *m.* Fannie E. Whipple, of Boston, June 8, 1892; *m.* 2d, Euna M. Lawrence, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1921. Pres. W. Herbert Abbott, Inc., leather, 1900—; pres. Abbott & Fernald Co.; v.p., dir. Liberty Trust Co., United Cape Cod Cranberry Co.; treas., dir. Thos. D. Gotshall Shoe Co.; trustee Dorchester Savings Bank. Dir. N.E. Evangelistic Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. *Clubs:* Economic, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 76 Atherton St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez, university prof.; *b.* Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Eleanor L. (Holliday) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1892, A.M., 1904, D.Litt., 1922; Cornell, 1892-5; B. Litt., Oxford U., 1897; also studied on continent; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1908); *m.* Margaret E. Smith, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 6, 1899. Fellow, 1892-3, instr., 1893-5, Pres. White traveling fellow, 1895-6, Cornell U.; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1897-9; asst. prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1902; prof. European history, U. of Kan., 1902-8; prof. history, Yale Univ., 1908-20; prof. history, Harvard Univ., since 1920. *Author:* Colonel Blood, Crown Stealer, 1911; The Expansion of Europe, 1917; Colonel John Scott of Long Island, 1918. Contbr. to Am. and English hist. reviews, Nation, Yale Rev., Unpartl.

san Rev., etc. *Home:* 74 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOTT, William Lamont, engineer; *b.* at Whiteside Co., Ill., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* Asa M. and Sarah (Sperry) A.; M.E., U. of Ill., 1884; *m.* Carrie Entwhistle, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 14, 1887. Machinist and draftsman in Chicago, 1884-7; pres. Nat. Electric Constrn. Co., 1887-94; chief engr., power house, Chicago Edison Co., 1894-9; chief operating engr. same since 1899. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907.) Trustee U. of Ill., 1905-23 (pres. bd. 14 yrs.). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers', University. *Home:* 4616 Beacon St. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

ABBOTT, William Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 26, 1889; *s.* John William and Helen Amelia (Smith) A.; grad. Friends Central Sch., Phila., 1907; B.A., U. of Pa., 1911, M.A., 1913, LL.B., 1913, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Helen Shreve Reid, of Phila., Sept. 29, 1917. Asst. in sociology and economics, U. of Pa., 1911-17; prof. economics and sociology, Hamline U., 1917-20; prof. business administration and banking, Colorado Coll., 1920—. Mem. Friends Soc. (Quaker). *Home:* 808 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

ABBOTT, William Martin, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* William and Anna Bell (Casselman) A.; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1893; *m.* Annie Josephine McVean, Aug. 3, 1895. Practiced at San Francisco since 1893; asst. atty. gen. of Calif., 1898-1902. V.-p., gen. counsel, Market St. Ry. Co., S.F.; pres. San Mateo Electric Ry. Co., Sutro Ry. Co., Met. Ry. Co., S.F. Elks Bldg. Assn.; v.-p. Olds & Stoller, Inc.; gen. atty. United Railroads of S.F. Mem. Am., Calif. and S.F. bar assns., Native Sons of Golden West. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific, Bohemian, Olympic, Commercial, Transportation, Railroad, Elks, Santa Barbara Country, Lakeside Golf and Country, Presidio Golf, Crystal Springs Golf and Country. *Address:* 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

ABBOTT, William Rufus, telephone official; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1869; *s.* William McKee and Hester (Beggs) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Rosalie Harland, of Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1892. Clk. in Auditor's office, Erie R.R. Co., New York, 1885-8; cashier, Westchester (N.Y.) Telephone Co., 1888-90; clk. Met. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (now New York Telephone Co.), 1890-3; with Illinois Bell Telephone Co., 1893—, becoming gen. commercial supt., 1911, gen. mgr., 1914, v.-p. and gen. mgr., Nov. 24, 1920, pres., Feb. 21, 1922. Dir. Union Trust Co., Beardslee Chandelier Mfg. Co., Richardson Sand Co., Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Mem. Wis. Soc. Chicago (pres. 1923), Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Chamber of Commerce U.S. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic (pres. 1911), Chicago Yacht, Commercial, Industrial (pres. 1916), Mid-Day, Exmoor Country, Delavan (Wis.) Country (pres. 1924). *Home:* 5741 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

ABBOTT, William Tabor, lawyer, banker; Feb. 16, 1868–May 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ABDULLAH, Achmed. *Author:* Chansons Couleur Puce (Paris), 1900; A Grammar of Little Known Bantu Dialects, 1902; The Red Stain, 1915; The Blue-Eyed Manchu, 1917; Bucking the Tiger, 1917; The Honorable Gentleman and Others, 1919; The Trail of the Beast, 1919; The Man on Horseback, 1919; Wings, 1920; The Mating of the Blades, 1920; The Ten-Foot Chain, 1920; Night Drums, 1921; Alien Souls, 1922; (plays) La Carotte (Paris), 1900; Roulette (Berlin), 1913; Bucking the Tiger (with Fania Marinoff), 1919; Toto (with Leo Ditrichstein), 1920; The Grand Duke (with Lionel Atwill), 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 240 Waverly Pl. *Address:* Care Miss Jean Wick, 59 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

ABEL, Frederic Laurence, musical dir.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABEL, John Jacob, pharmacologist; *b.* at Cleveland, May 19, 1857; *s.* George M. and Mary (Becker) A.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1883 (A.M., 1903, Sc.D., 1912; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; LL.D., University of Cambridge, Eng., 1920); prin. high school, 1879-80, supt. schools, 1880-2, La Porte, Ind.; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1883-4; student of chemistry and medicine at Leipzig, Strassburg, Heidelberg, Vienna, Berne, Würzburg and Berlin, 1884-91; M.D., Strassburg, 1888; *m.* Mary W. Hinman, of Montour Falls, N. Y., July 10, 1883. Lecturer and prof. materia medica and therapeutics, U. of Mich., 1891-3; prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins, since 1893. Editor Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Pharmacol. and Exp. Therapeutics, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Soc. of Medicine and Natural Sciences (Brussels); foreign mem. Dutch Soc. Sciences; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, French Biol. Soc., Soc. for Biology (Buenos Aires). Fellow A.A.A.S. Numerous researches on animal tissues and fluids and on the physiological and therapeutical action of various substances. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

ABELL, Irvin, surgeon; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Irvin and Sarah Silesia (Rogers) A.; A.M., St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky., 1894; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1898; *m.* Carrie Harting, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1907. Practiced in Louisville, Ky., since 1900; prof. surgery, U. of Louisville, since 1904; visiting surgeon Louisville Public Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn., Jefferson Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country. *Home:* 1136 S. 2d St. *Office:* Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

ABELLS, Harry Delmont, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Webster, academy prin.; *b.* Bolling Green, Macon Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Milo Bolling and Sarah Carroll (Greenleaf) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1876-7; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1883; LL.D., Colby, 1898; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1911); *m.* Emily Foote Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 23, 1878. Tutor classics, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1877-8; instr. classics, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1878-82; prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1882-1918, now emeritus. Made various trips to Europe for study and travel; studied ednl. methods in Europe, principally in Germany and England; hon. rep. U.S. Bur. of Edn. to study ednl. methods of secondary schools of Germany. Trustee Worcester Acad., Brown U. Ex-pres. Mass. Schoolmasters' Assn., Brown Univ. Teachers' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn.; mem. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Worcester and Boston), N. E. Federated Harvard Clubs, Economic, Tatnuck, Rotary (Worcester). Author of numerous published addresses and articles on edn. and school administration. *Home:* 8 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

ABERCROMBIE, John William, state superintendent of education for Ala.; *b.* at St. Clair Co., Ala., May 17, 1866; *s.* Henry M. and Sarah A. (Kendrick) A.; A.B., Oxford Coll., Ala., 1886; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1888 (LL.D., 1904, and U. of S.C., 1905; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907); *m.* Rose Merrill, Jan. 8, 1891. Prin. high schs., supt. city schs., and pres. colleges, 1888-98; state supt. of edn. of Ala., 1898-1902; pres. U. of Ala., 1902-11; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), Ala. at-large; solicitor and acting sec. for U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-20; state supt. edn. for Ala. since July 1, 1920. Mem. Ala. Senate, 1896-8; mem. Alabama Text-Book Commn., 1903-8; chmn. Ala. Commn. for Selection of Rhodes Scholars, 1903-11. Organizer and pres. Ala. Assn. of Colls., 1908-12; dir. N.E.A., 1900-4, 1909-11; pres. Southern Ednl. Assn., 1906-7 (life mem. bd. of dirs.); mem. Southern Ednl. Council, 1912-14, Ala. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1915-17; mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K. of P., W.O.W. *Home:* 117 S. Decatur St. *Address:* State Dept. of Edn., Montgomery, Ala.

ABERNETHY, Charles Laban, congressman; *b.* Rutherford College, N.C., Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* John Turner and Martha Anna (Scott) A.; student Rutherford Coll., 1891; studied law, U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Minnie M. May, of Pitt Co., N.C., Dec. 19, 1895. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1895, and began practice at Beaufort; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900, 04; solicitor 3d Jud. Dist. (later 5th Dist.) 12 yrs.; formerly mem. Dem. Exec. Com. of N.C.; elected to 67th Congress to fill unexpired term of S. M. Brinson and reëlected to 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d N.C. Dist. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Red Man, Elk. *Clubs* Elks, Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* New Bern, N.C.

ABERNETHY, William Shattuck, clergyman; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 12, 1872; *s.* William J. and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) A.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Jane Reckard, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Berwyn, Ill., 1899-1912, First Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1912-21, Calvary Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1921. With Y.M.C.A. in occupied regions in France, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. (pres. 1921-3); mem. exec. com. Bapt. World's Alliance; mem. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Cosmos, Indian Spring Golf. *Home:* Chastleton Apts., Washington, D.C.

ABERT, William Stone, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ABHEDÂNANDA, Swâmi, lecturer, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ABORN, Milton, impresario; *b.* Marysville, Cal., May 18, 1864. Theatrical mgr. at 21; appeared in comic opera 2 seasons, then stage dir. and leading comedian with B. F. Keith's Co., Boston; toured with own company; associated with bro., Sargent, in organizing Aborn Opera Co., 1902; has presented many operas in English, and notable revivals of musical comedies. *Address:* 137 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ABRAHAMS, Henry, labor leader; Sept. 23, 1855–Jan. 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ABRAMS, Albert, physician; Dec. 8, 1863–Jan. 13, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ABRAMS, LeRoy, botanist; *b.* Sheffield, Ia., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* James DeWitt and Almina Barbara (Shoudy) A.; student U. of Southern Cal., 1895-6; Stanford U., 1896-9, and 1900-4; A.B., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Columbia, 1904-5, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Letitia Patterson (A.B., Stanford, 1901), of Palo Alto, Cal., Mar. 29, 1909. Acting prof. botany, U. of Ida., 1899-1900; asst. in botany, Stanford U., 1900-2, instr., 1902-4; fellow in botany, Columbia, 1904-5; asst. curator of plants, Nat. Mus., 1905-6; asst. prof. botany, 1906-12, asso. prof., 1912-20, prof. and curator since 1920, Dudley Herbarium, Stanford U.; acting asso. prof. botany, U. of Calif., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Botanical Soc., Calif. Acad. of Science, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Flora of Los Angeles and Vicinity, 1904, 11, 17; Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States, 1923; also bull. A Phytogeographical and Taxonomic Study of the Southern California Trees and Shrubs, 1910; etc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ABT, Isaac Arthur, physician; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Levi and Henrietta (Hart) A.; completed preliminary med. course Johns Hopkins, 1889; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1891; interne Michael Reese Hosp., 1891-3; postgrad. work in Vienna and Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Lena Rosenberg, of Chicago, Aug. 20, 1897. Prof. diseases of children at Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Sch., 1897-1901; asso. prof. diseases of children, Rush Med. Coll., 1902-8; prof. diseases of children, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1909; consulting phys. diseases of children to Provident Hosp., Winfield Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago Orphan Aslyum; attending physician, Sarah Morris Children's Hosp. connected with the Michael Reese Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pediatric Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, Ill. Athletic. Editor vol. on Pediatrics in the Practical Medicine Series; also A System of Pediatrics. Has written many monographs on subjects relating to diseases of children. *Home:* 4810 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

ACHESON, Albert Robert, mechanical and elec. engr.; *b.* Riverton, New Zealand, Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* Robert and Annie (Sinclair) A.; B.Sc. in Mech. Engring., 1905, B.E. in Elec. Engineering, 1906, Canterbury Coll. (New Zealand U.); *m.* Pansy Kate Shaw, of Napier, New Zealand, July 1, 1909. In employ New Zealand Govt. rys., summers, 1901-4; with Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Addington, N.Z., 1904-5; with Wellington & Manawatu Ry. Co., 1905-6; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1906-8; prof. mech. engring. and head of dept. of mech. engring., Coll. of Applied Science, Syracuse U., 1908—; industrial engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., reporting on factory power plants throughout N.Y. state, summer of 1910; operating engr. in charge of the 6000 h.p. boiler room, Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry. Co., Utica, N.Y., summer of 1911; consulting engr. for Bur. of Gas and Electricity, City of Syracuse, 1914-19; gen. consulting engring. practice, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1913, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Club:* Technology, of Syracuse (past pres.). *Address:* Eckel Theatre Bldg., Syracuse, New York.

ACHESON, Alexander Mahon, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ACHESON, Alexander W. (Sandie), physician; *b.* at Washington, Pa., Oct. 12, 1842; *s.* Judge Alexander Wilson and Jane (Wishart) A.; honorary A.B., Washington and Jefferson College, 1866; M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1867; *m.* Sarah M. Cooke, of Washington Co., Pa., June 20, 1864 (now deceased). Pvt. 13th Pa. Regt., 1861; pvt. 140th Pa. Regt., 1862; sergt., 1862; capt., 1863; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. Nelson A. Miles, 1863; was the 1st U.S. army officer on the captured Confederate breastworks at the "bloody angle," in the charge at Spottsylvania, Va.; shot through the face there. Began practice at Phila.; removed to Denison, Tex., 1872. Was mayor of Denison 4 terms; Rep. candidate for gov. of Tex., 1906, for U.S. senator, 1916, for mem. Congress, 1920; city physician, 1923. Mem. A. M.A., Texas State Med. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, etc. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* Denison, Tex.

ACHESON, Barclay; *b.* Verden, Manitoba, Can., June 3, 1887; *s.* T. Davis and Mary E. (Huston) A.; A.B., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn.; student San Francisco Theol. Sem. and McCormick Theol. Sem., grad. latter, 1912; *m.* Louise M. Patteson, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1914. Teacher at Am. Univ., Beirut, later pastor of a Presbyn. ch. in state of Wash.; sec. Portland (Ore.) Y.M.C.A.; became asso. gen. sec. and field dir. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch., Nov. 1918; later had charge field organization of China Famine Fund; asso. gen. sec. Near East Relief since July, 1921. Republican. *Address:* Near East Relief, Athens, Greece (or 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.).

ACHESON, Edward Campion, bishop; *b.* at Woolwich, Kent, England, Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* of Alexander and Mary (Campion) A.; grad. Wycliffe Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1889; M.A., New York U., 1892; (S.T.D., Trinity Coll., 1916; D.D., Wesleyan University, 1916, Berkeley, 1916, and Wycliffe Coll., 1917); *m.* Eleanor G. Gooderham, of Toronto, Can., June 8, 1892. Deacon, June 10, 1888, priest, July 14, 1889, Ch. of England in Can.; curate, All Saints Ch., Toronto, 1888-9; asst. minister St. George's Ch., Stuyvesant Sq., N.Y. City, 1889-92; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., Apr. 17, 1892-Nov. 4, 1915; suffragan bishop of Conn. since Nov. 4, 1915. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. (Middletown, Conn.); pres. trustees Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch. Served as chaplain with Co. K, Queen's Own Rifles, during rebellion in Canadian Northwest, 1885, and present at Cut Knife Creek fight, hon. mention and medal; Red Cross chaplain and field worker with 26th Div. in France, Nov., 1918-Mar., 1919. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

ACHESON, Edward Goodrich, inventor; *b.* Washington, Pa., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Sarah D. (Ruplé) A.; acad. edn. Bellefonte, Pa.; (hon. Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Margaret Maher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884. Assistant to Thomas A. Edison, 1880-1. Inventor of carborundum, siloxicon, Egyptianized clay, Aquadag, Oildag, and a method of making graphite. Awarded the Rumford medal of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1908; Perkin research medal, 1910; grand prix, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer Royal Order of the Polar Star (Sweden). Hon. mem. Russian Imperial Tech. Soc., Swedish Tech. Soc.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Mining Congress, Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Soc. of Arts, London, Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (ex-v.-p.); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Engineers, Chemists, Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* 180 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 35 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ACHESON, John Carey, college pres.; *b.* at Fairfield, Ia., May 30, 1870; *s.* David and Jennie (Carey) A.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898, M.A., 1900; (LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1913); *m.* Mary Virginia Berry, of Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1900. Instr. in Greek, Caldwell Coll., Danville, 1897-1900; asso. prin. Centre Coll. Acad., 1898; prin. Harrodsburg Acad., 1899-1902; pres. Caldwell Coll., Danville, Ky., 1902-13. Pres. Ky. Coll. for Women, Danville, 1913-15, and 1922—; pres. Pa. Coll. for Women, 1915-22; chmn. state executive com. Ky. Y.M.C.A., 1908-15; v.p. Internat. Conv. Y.M.C.A., 1910-13; sec. bd. commrs. Ky. Sch. for the Deaf, 1910-15; mem. exec. com. Nat. Reform Assn., Pittsburgh, 1919—; mem. Nat. Board of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., Phila., 1922—; mem. Council Synods of Ky., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1923—; trustee Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1915—; dir. Western Theol. Sem.; pres. Constl. Conv. Y.M.C.A., Cleveland, 1923—; mem. state exec. com., Ky. Y.M.C.A., Louisville, 1922—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Apptd. special commr. Internat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. in allied countries in Europe, 1917. *Clubs:* Danville Literary and Social (Danville), Pendennis (Louisville). *Home:* Danville, Ky.

ACHESON, Marcus Wilson, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., August 27, 1873; *s.* Marcus Wilson and Sophie Duff (Reiter) A.; grad. Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, 1890, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1894; *m.* Margaret Hays Hawkins, June 14, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm of Sterrett and Acheson, 1913—. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. and Shady Side Acad.; pres. Legal Aid Soc. of Pittsburgh. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ACHESON, Mary Virginia Berry (Mrs. John C. Acheson); see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ACHORN, Edgar Oakes, lawyer; *b.* at Newcastle, Me., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* John Taylor and Clara (Rundlett) A.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1910); *m.* Boston, Sophie Apenes, of Christiania, Sept., 1889; 2d, Alice Gorham Morse, of Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1906. Instr., 1881-3, supt., 1883-4, Whitman (Mass.) High Sch.; admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice in Boston. Unitarian. Republican. Organized Scandinavian Rep. League; sec. of embassy, St. Petersburg, 1896. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U. (Tenn.), Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad.; overseer Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Am., Boston and Mass. bar assns., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Grand Chapter officer, 1892-8). *Clubs:* Boston Art, Eliot, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. Author of articles on edn., travel, politics, etc. *Author:* The Unknown Quantity, 1919. Decorated Royal Order of Vasa, first class (Swedish). *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ACKER, George Nicholas, physician; Oct. 5, 1852–July, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ACKERMAN, Carl William, war corr.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 16, 1890; *s.* John F. and Mary Alice (Eggemeyer) A.; student U. of Chicago, 1910; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1911, A.M., 1917; B.Litt., Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1913; *m.* Mabel Vander Hoof, of N.Y. City, May 24, 1914. Corr. United Press within central powers, 1915-17; spl. writer, New York Tribune, 1917; corr. Saturday Evening Post, in Mexico, Spain, France and Switzerland, 1917-18; corr. New York Times with allied armies in Siberia, 1918-19; dir. foreign news service, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1919-21; pres. Era Publications. *Clubs:* Lotos, Advertising (New York); Columbia Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); American (London). *Author:* Germany, The Next Republic? 1917; Mexico's Dilemma, 1918; Trailing the Bolsheviki, 1919. *Home:* 30 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y. *Offices:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y., and 1417 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ACKERMAN, Ernest R., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 17, 1863; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. Mfr. and banker; mem. Common Council, Plainfield, N.J., 1891, 92; McKinley presdl. elector, 1896; mem. N.J. Senate 2 terms, 1906-13 (pres., 1911); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, 16; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 5th N.J. Dist. Trustee Rutgers College. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

ACKERMAN, Frederick Lee, architect; *b.* Edmeston, N.Y., July 9, 1878; *s.* Samuel Bertrand and Anna L. (Reed) A.; B. Arch., Cornell U., 1901; studied in Paris, 1904-5; *m.* Mary Eleanor Linton, of Minneapolis and N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1911. Mem. Trowbridge & Ackerman, 1906-20, since alone; firm architects Central Br. Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Brooklyn, residences of George D. Pratt (Glen Cove, L.I.), Truman H. Newberry (Detroit), etc. Formerly lecturer on architecture, Cornell U. and Columbia. Served as mem. N.Y. State Bd. for Registration of Architects, World War, also as chief of housing and town plan design of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. N. Y. Assn. Architects, City Planning Inst., Nat. Housing Assn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, City, Cornell Univ. (New York), Town and Gown (Ithaca). Part author of The Housing Famine (debate by Murphy, Wood and Ackerman), 1920. Contbr. various articles on housing and town planning. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 25 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ACKERMANN, Carl, college prof.; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* George and Dorothea (Walter) A.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Theol. Sem. of Capital U., 1884; *m.* Mary Ellen Reese, of Wooster, Oct. 30, 1884. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; pastor Attica, O., 1884-90, Lithopolis, 1890-1, Fremont, 1891-2, Fostoria, O., 1892-4; president, 1894-7, dean and prof. English, psychology and mathematics, 1897-1907, Lima (O.) Coll.; pres. Pacific Sem., Olympia, Wash., 1907-9; prof. English, 1909—, sec. of faculty, 1917—, Capital U. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, English Teachers' Assn. of Ohio, Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Luth. Hist. Soc. (sec.). Chmn. com. on Ch. Hymnal (Luth.), 1907, and of Sch. Carols (S.S. Hymnal), 1915; co-editor Luth. Ch. Year Book, 1917-19; editor Luth. Ch. Almanac since 1920; statis. sec. Luth. Joint Synod of Ohio since 1916 and Gen. Sec. since 1922. Mem. Am. Lutheran Statistical Assn. (v.p.). Author and translator of several juveniles. Has traveled extensively. *Home:* 2315 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio.

ACKERSON, James Lee, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ACKERT, Charles H., railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ADAIR, John A. M., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAM, John Douglas, professor, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ADAMOWSKI, Joseph, 'cellist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, July 4, 1862; studied at Warsaw Conservatory; diploma, silver medal and A.B., Imperial Conservatory, Moscow; *m.* Antoinette Szumowska, pianist, 1896. First concert appearance as soloist, at Warsaw, 1883; prof. 'cello and ensemble, Cracow Conservatory, 1885-7; traveled as soloist in Russia and Germany, 1888; joined Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1889; mem. Adamowski Quartet and Trio; prof. 'cello, ensemble and quartet classes, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1903. A founder and dir. Boston Symphony Orchestra Pension Instn. *Home:* 11 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

ADAMOWSKI, Mrs. Joseph, pianist; see Antoinette Szumowska.

ADAMS, see also Addams.

ADAMS, Adeline Valentine Pond, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George Frederick and Mary (Devine) Pond; ed. Wellesley Coll. 1 yr.; studied art, Normal Art Sch., Boston, and Paris; *m.* Herbert Adams, of N.Y. City, 1889. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Women Painters and Sculptors. *Author:* Mary; Sylvia; John Quincy Adams Ward; The Amouretta Landscape, 1922; The Spirit of American Sculpture, 1923. Contbr. to Am. Mag., Art, Scribners.' *Home:* 131 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Alva, governor; May 14, 1850–Nov. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ADAMS, Alva Blanchard, senator; *b.* Del Norte, Colo., Oct. 29, 1875; *s.* Alva and Ella (Nye) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Matty, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 25, 1909. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1899, and began practice at Pueblo; mem. firm Adams & Gast; county atty. Pueblo Co., Colo., 1908-10; city atty., Pueblo, 1911-15; apptd. by gov. of Colo. mem. U.S. Senate, May 17, 1923, to fill unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1927, of Samuel F. Nicholson, deceased. Maj. J.A. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Pres. Pueblo Savings & Trust Co.; v.p. Western Nat. Bank; dir. Standard Fire Brick Co. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 103 W. Orwan Av. *Office:* Thatcher Bldg., Pueblo, Colo.

ADAMS, Andrew Addison, lawyer; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* John Quincy and Christiana (Elliott) A.; Wabash Coll., 1880-1; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Lois Andrew, of Louisville, Ky., 1890. Was admitted to federal and state courts, 1887; practiced at Columbia City, Ind., 1888-1910; judge Appellate Ct. of Ind., 1910-13 (resigned); atty. for Arbuckle Bros., New York, 1913—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1888-92; mem. Dem. State Com., 1904. Trustee Purdue U., 1907-12; mem. Uniform State Laws Commn, 1909-13. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Mason (K.T.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta, Lawyers, University (New York); Literary (Indianapolis). *Home:* Hotel Gotham. *Office:* 71 Water St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Andy, author; *b.* Whitley Co., Ind., May 3, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Elliott) A.; ed. at cross-roads country sch. in Indiana; unmarried. Reared on farm in Ind.; went to Texas when a youth and followed occupation of a cowboy for 10 yrs.; removed to Colo. during Cripple Creek excitement; took up mining and later literature. *Author:* The Log of a Cowboy, 1903; A Texas Matchmaker, 1904; The Outlet, 1905; Cattle Brands, 1906; Reed Anthony, Cowman, 1907; Wells Brothers, 1911. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

ADAMS, Annette Abbott, lawyer; *b.* Prattville, Calif., Mar. 12, 1877; *d.* Hiram Brown and Annette Frances (Stubbs) Abbott; grad. Chico (Calif.) State Normal Sch., 1897; B.L., U. of Calif., 1904, J.D., 1912; *m.* M. H. Adams, of Ill., Aug. 13, 1906. Prin. Modoc Co. High Sch., Alturas, Calif., 1907-10; admitted to Calif. bar, 1912; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., 1914-18; U.S. atty. same dist. July 25, 1918-June 26, 1920; asst. atty. gen. U. S. June 26, 1920-Aug. 15, 1921. Democrat. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns., Calif. Civic League, Delta Delta Delta. *Home:* 95 5th Av. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ADAMS, Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Pleasantville, N.J., May 12, 1881; *s.* James R. and Marietta (English) A.; A.B., Rutgers, 1902; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; B.D., Berkeley Div. School, 1910; S.T.M., Philadelphia Divinity School, 1916; *m.* Emma G. Steelman, of Ocean City, N.J., June 22, 1910. Instr. English, U. of Colo., 1905-6; asst. prof. English, 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, librarian, 1915—, Trinity Coll.; prof. English, U. of Me., summer session, 1912. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., May 13, 1909. Examining chaplain, Diocese of Conn. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (registrar general), Order of Founders and Patriots (registrar general), Conn. Historical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Clubs:* E. Q. B., Educational, Twentieth Century. Mason. *Author:* The Syntax of the Temporal Clause in Old English Prose, 1907; A Genealogy of the Lake Family of Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey (with Sarah A. Risley), 1915. *Collaborator:* Concordance to the English Poems of Thomas Gray, 1908; Wordsworth Concordance, 1911. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals. Editor of Index of Ancestors and Honor Roll, Soc. Colonial Wars, 1922. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, Arthur Frank, banking, mfg., public utilities; *b.* Auroraville, Waushara Co., Wis., Jan. 3, 1881; *s.* Harrison Emil and Susan (Coville) A.; high sch., Berlin, Wis.; studied elec. engring. through corr. course and in the field; *m.* Louetta M. Spalding, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1902. Began business in employ telephone co. at Berlin, Wis., 1888; worked as telephone engr. in Wis., Minn., Ill., Mo. and Kan.; pres. Theodore Gary & Co., Kansas City Home Telephone Co. (now Kansas City Telephone Co.) since 1917, Home Telephone Co. (Joplin, Mo.), Internat. Telephone Sales & Engring. Corpn. (New York), Tex. Telephone Co. (Waco, Tex.), Internat. Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd. (London); chmn. bd. Commerce Trust Co. (Kansas City, Mo.), Kansas City Long Distance Telephone Co., Automatic Electric Co. (Chicago); dir. Mo.-Kan.-Tex. R.R. Co. Mem. Gen. Operating Bd. in charge federal operation of telegraph & telephone systems, by apptmt. of Postmaster Gen. Burleson, Dec. 13, 1918-July 31, 1919. Trustee Liberty Memorial Assn. of Kansas City. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Kansas City Automobile, Mission Hills Country; Union League (New York); Royal Automobile (London). *Home:* 1027 W. 56th St. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ADAMS, Asael Edward, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine (Peticolas) Adams; student Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1883-87; *m.* Anna Julia Shook, of Youngstown, O., Oct. 28, 1897. With First Nat. Bank, Youngstown, O., since 1907, pres. since 1912; pres. Dollar Savings & Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Elks', Youngstown Country (Youngstown); Union, Mayfield Country (Cleveland). *Home:* 1810 Fifth Av. *Office:* Federal St., Youngstown, O.

ADAMS, Bristow, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* of C. C. and Ada G. (Harrison) A.; art edn. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., Corcoran Sch. Art, Washington, Barron Studios, Stanford U.; A.B., Stanford U., 1900; *m.* Luella Farmer, of Palo Alto, Cal., Apr. 23, 1902. Co-founder, 1892, asso. editor, 1892-6, The Pathfinder; artist, Bering Sea Fur Seal Commn., 1897-8, illustrating government reports of fur seal investigations from life sketches made on Pribylof Islands. At Stanford founded the Chaparral; asso. editor, Forestry and Irrigation, 1902-4; co-founder, 1903, mng. editor, 1903-5, Washington Life; editor American Spectator, 1905-6; forest examiner in charge Office of Information, U.S. Forest Service, 1906-14; now in charge information service N.Y. State Coll. of Agr., at Cornell U., and editor of the Cornell agrl. and rural life publs. With office of information U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-18; "Four-Minute Man"; with mil. intel. div. Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918. Dir. publicity, World's Dairy Congress, 1923. Teacher of drawing and painting, Cornell Summer Sch., 1923. Mem. bd. dirs. Cornell U. Athletic Assn. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (sec. 1914), Am. Forestry Assn., N.Y. State Forestry Assn., Am. Hort. Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres. 1918), Am. Assn. Coll. News Bureaus (pres. 1920), A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University (pres. 1920). Illustrator and contbr. to mags. Compiler of Farmers' Bull. 1202, An Agricultural Almanac for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921. *Home:* 202 Fall Creek Drive. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

ADAMS, Brooks, author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1848; *s.* Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) Adams; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1870; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; went as sec. to his father to Geneva, where latter was arbitrator upon the Alabama claims under "Treaty of Washington." Admitted to bar, 1873; engaged in practice at Boston, 1873-81; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* Admiral Charles Henry Davis, Sept. 7, 1889. Lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904-1911. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. *Author:* The Emancipation of Massachusetts, 1887; The Law of Civilization and Decay, 1896 (translated into French and German); America's Economic Supremacy (translated into German), 1900; The New Empire (translated into German and Russian), 1902; two chapters in Centralization and the Law, 1905; Railways as Public Agents, 1910; The Theory of Social Revolutions, 1913; Emancipation of Massachusetts—The Dream and the Reality, 1919. Also numerous articles, addresses, etc. Del. Mass. State Constl. Conv., 1917. *Home:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMS, Charles Albertus, college professor; *b.* Arlington, Vt., Feb. 14, 1872; *s.* Orlando Ebenezer and Jennie (Kent) A.; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1895-6; *m.* Bertha Brainerd, of Middlebury, Aug. 30, 1899. Instr., St. Albans Acad., Knoxville, Ill., 1896-01; prof. English, U. of Wyo., 1901-2; prin. high sch., Adams, Mass., 1902-07; dean and prin. Md. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, 1907-8; supt. pub. schs., West Rutland and Castleton, Vt., 1908-12; prin. State Normal Sch., Castleton, 1912-20; head dept. of edn., R.I. Coll. of Edn., Providence, 1920-23; prof. edn., Middlebury Coll., since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

ADAMS, Charles Christopher, zoölogist; *b.* Clinton, Ill., July 23, 1873; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Hannah Westfall (Concklin) A.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; M.S., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1908; (Sc.D., Ill. Wesleyan University, 1920); *m.* Alice Luthera Norton, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 3, 1908. Asst. in biology, Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1895-6; asst. entomologist, Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, 1896-8; curator Univ. Museum, U. of Mich., 1903-6; dir. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, 1906-7; asso., animal ecology, U. of Ill., 1908-14; asst. prof. forest zoölogy, 1914-16, prof. since July 1, 1916, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry (Syracuse U.); dir. Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Expt. Station. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Guide to the Study of Animal Ecology, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific mags. and revs. *Address:* The New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y.

ADAMS, Charles Closson; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ADAMS, Charles Darwin, college prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Oct. 21, 1856; *s.* Daniel Emerson and Ellen Frances (Kingsbury) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81; Ph.D., U. of Kiel, 1891; *m.* Julia A. Stevens, of Wilton, N.H., Aug. 24, 1881. Instr. Greek, Cushing Acad., 1881-4; prof. Greek lang., Drury Coll., 1884-93; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Dartmouth, since 1893. Editor The Classical Journal, 1908-1913. President Classical Assn. of N.E., 1906-7. *Editor:* Lysias, Selected Speeches, 1906; Speeches of Æschines (Loeb Classical Library), 1919. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

ADAMS, Charles E., manufacturer; *b.* Cleveland, June 8, 1859; *s.* Edgar and Mary Jane A.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie M. Bowley, of Cleveland, June 11, 1884. With The Chandler & Rudd Co., Cleveland, 1884-91; pres. Cleveland Hardware Co., June, 1891—; dir. Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland Life Insurance Co. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield. *Home:* 2700 E. Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* 1241 E. 45th St., Cleveland, O.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; *s.* John Quincy and Fanny (Crowninshield) A.; *g.g.g.s.* of John Adams; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1892; read law in office of Sigourney Butler, of Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1893; *m.* Frances Lovering, of Taunton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1899. Began practice with his law preceptor, but later with Judge Everett C. Bumpus until death of father, 1894; dir. Fifty Associates; trustee Boston Ground Rent Trust Co., Boston Real Estate Trust, Massachusetts Gas Companies, Provident Institution for Savings, Western Real Estate Trust; dir. Old Colony R.R. Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Security Safe Deposit Co. Mem. Quincy City Council, 1893-5, mayor, 1896, 1897. Elected treas. Corpn. of Harvard Coll., 1898. Amateur skipper on yacht "Resolute" which won Internat. Yacht Races, 1920. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Quincy Yacht, etc. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Henry, journalist; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Hannah W. (Lord) A.; ed. pub. schs. Went to Boston, 1886; with Boston Daily Advertiser and Record for 28 years, many years business mgr.; sold out his interest, 1914. Trustee, v.p., mem. finance com. Melrose Savings Bank; dir. Melrose Trust Co.; pres. Melrose Coöp. Bank; dir. Malden Morris Bank. Was for 10 yrs. vice chmn. Mass. State Bd. of Charity; trustee and mem. exec. com. Melrose Hosp. Mem. Mass. State Legislature, 1900-1-2-3; mem. Rep. State Com., 1911-12. Mem. State Commn. on the Necessaries of Life. Mason (K.T.), etc. Mem. Malden Hist. Soc., Melrose Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston City, Rotary, Boston Chamber of Commerce; pres. Melrose Forum Assn. Mayor of Melrose 6 terms. *Home:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Partridge, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Charles Robert, banker; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1858; *s.* Robert J. and Eliza J. (Leonard) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Abbie Parker, of Boston, June 24, 1896. Asst. prin. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1880-1; in clothing business, Holyoke, Mass., 1881-8; trustee and administrator estates, Boston, 1888; sec. Am. Boot & Shoe Reporting Co., 1891-1904; mem. Jose, Parker & Co., bankers, 1904-10; mem. C. D. Parker & Co., 1910-12; treas. C. D. Parker & Co., Inc., bankers, Boston, Sept. 1, 1912—; treas. Amesbury Electric Light Co., Central Mass. Electric Co., Merrimac Valley Power & Bldgs. Co., Plymouth Gas Light Co., Union Light & Power Co., Worcester Suburban Electric Co., and treas., trustee or dir. many other corpns. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Press, The Country, University, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 150 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Ryan, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Clair Stark, clergyman; *b.* Manteno, Will Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1862; *s.* Jay and Sophronia (Wright) A.; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Nettie Vanderhoef, of Toledo, O., Nov. 4, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Elwood, Ill., 1894-9, Paxton, 1899-1903, Bement, 1904-12; field asst., dept. of ch. and country life. Ed. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., Sept. 1, 1912—. Dir. 3d Ann. Rural Life Conf., Ia. State Coll., 1913, 5th Ann. Conf., 1915; lecturer, Rural Pastors Conference, Coe Coll., 1916, Okla. Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, 1920, Athens (Tenn.) Coll., 1920, Wofford Coll., 1922. Republican. *Home:* 505 Kenyon Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

ADAMS, Comfort Avery, electrical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine Emily (Peticolas) A.; S.B., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1890 (E.E., 1905); student mathematics and physics, Harvard, 1891-3; *m.* Elizabeth Challis Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., June 21, 1894. Asst. in physics, Case School of Applied Science, 1886-90; designing engr., 1890-1; instr., 1891-6, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. elec. engring., 1906-16, Lawrence professor of engineering, Harvard University since 1914; dean of Harvard Engring. Sch., 1919; chairman division of engineering National Research Council, 1919-21. Consulting electrical engineer for Am. Tool & Machine Co., Boston, Jan. 1905—, Warner Sugar Refining Co., New York, Sept. 1910—, The Okonite Co., 1915—, Edison Illuminating Co. of Boston, 1915. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards (dept. electricity), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (London), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Welding Soc. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Bur. of Welding (dir. 1919—), Am. Engring. Council, Am. Engring. Standards Com. (chmn. 1918-20). Mem. John Fritz Medal Bd. of Award (pres. 1922), Edison Medal Bd. of Award (chmn. 1920). Chmn. Gen. Engring. Com. of Council Nat. Defense, during war period, also as chmn. Welding Com. of Emergency Fleet Corpn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Engineers', Harvard, University (New York), Oakley Country, Harvard Union. *Author:* Dynamo Design Schedules; also articles on kindred subjects. *Home:* 61 Lexington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

ADAMS, Cuyler, mining engr.; *b.* Canton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1852, but reared in N.Y.; *s.* Herman

Cuyler and Frances M. (Burr) A.; ed. tutors, pvt. schs. and Poughkeepsie Mil. Inst., N.Y.; *m.* Virginia B., *d.* Col. J. B. Culver, of Duluth, Minn., Oct. 20, 1881. Went to Minn, 1870, for the N.P. Ry. on dock constrn.; later bonanza farmer in Stutsman Co., N.D., and exploring and developing mining properties in western Ont.; discovered by magnetic observation and developed the great Cuyuna Iron Range in Minn.; built Cuyuna Iron Range Ry., of which was pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Biwanago Mining Co., Cuyuna Northern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1905, Am. Civic Alliance (state gov.), A.A.A.S., Minn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Minnesota (St. Paul), Kitchi Gammi, North Land Golf (Duluth), Rocky Mountain (N.Y. City), Chicago (Chicago), Royal Arts (London, Eng.). *Address:* Duluth, Minn.

ADAMS, Cyrus Cornelius, geographer; *b.* at Naperville, Ill., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Cyrus and Cornelia (Stevens) A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Blanche C. Dodge, Aug. 17, 1877. First pres., dept. of geography, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences; journalist, Chicago and New York, 1874-03; geog. writer on New York Sun, 1884-06; editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., 1908-15. Pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1906. Mem. Washington Acad. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Commercial Geography for High Schools, 1901; Elementary Commercial Geography, 1902. Wrote: David Livingstone, African Development (in Vol. XIV, Beacon Lights of History), 1902. Contbr. to mags. on geog. topics. *Home:* Jewett, Greene Co., N.Y.

ADAMS, Edward Dean, financier; *b.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1846; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Harriet Lincoln (Norton) A.; B.S., Norwich U., 1864 (M.S., 1897, LL.D., 1906, M.A., 1908); *m.* Frances Amelia Gutterson, Boston, Oct. 10, 1872 (died 1921). Bookkeeper, cashier, 1866-70, mem. 1870-8, Richardson, Hill & Co. (bankers), Boston; member of Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, New York, 1878-93; identified with orgn. of numerous ry. cos. and reorganizations, among others, West Shore R.R., 1886, Central R.R. of N.J., 1887, Am. Cotton Oil Co., 1890, of which latter co. he was chmn. bd. of dirs. and pres. most of its allied orgns.; pres. Cataract Constrn. Co., and its allied cos. at Niagara Falls, 1890-9; reorganized N.P. Railroad System, and chmn. bd. of dirs., 1896-7; representative of Deutsche Bank, Berlin, 1893-1914; pres. Rumson Improvement Co., Rumson Park; dir. Clinchfield Coal Corporation, N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Company, Niagara Falls Power Co., N.J., Gen. Security Co., Western Md. Ry. Co., etc. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art; pres. Rumson Country Club, 1908-19; v.-chmn. engring. foundation board of United Engring. Soc.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Council; chmn. Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers; hon. gov. for life, Am. Numismatic Soc.; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. of many clubs and artistic, scientific and social orgns. *Homes:* "Rohallion," Rumson, N.J., and 920 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Edward Francis, editorial writer; *b.* at Augusta, Me., Dec. 30, 1839; *s.* Thomas (D.D.) and Catherine (Lyman) A.; Western Reserve College, 1860; *m.* Roah Elmira Shattuck, Jan. 30, 1860 (died 1866); 2d, Delia Ray Cooper, of Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 25, 1868 (died 1918). Pvt. 41st Ohio Inf., Civil War. Active for many yrs. in promoting coöperation in econ. and civic lines; editorial writer San Francisco Chronicle on econ., financial and agrl. topics. Pres. or v.-p. Commonwealth Club of Cal. since its orgn., 1903. Presbyn. *Author:* The Modern Farmer, 1899; Critique of Socialism, 1905; Inhumanity of Socialism, 1913. Occasional contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 954 Ashbury St., San Francisco.

ADAMS, Edward Le Grand, consul; *b.* at Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* Benjamin T. and Janet (Gibson) A.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875; *m.* Kate L., *d.* Dwight Atwater, of Elmira, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1879. On staff Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1873-80; oil producer, Bradford, Pa., 1880-3; editor Elmira Daily Advertiser, 1883-98; deputy collector U.S. Internal Revenue, 28th N.Y. Dist., 1890-4; N.Y. State tax commr., 1895-8; asst. lit. bur., Rep. Nat. hdqrs., New York, campaigns of 1896, 1900; sec. Am. legation, and consul-gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1902-9; chargé d'affaires, *ad interim,* at Am. legation, Stockholm, Dec., 1902-Mar., 1903; consul at Dublin, Ireland, 1909-19; at Sherbrooke, P.Q., Can., since Jan. 1920. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y. *Address:* American Consulate, Sherbrooke, P.Q., Can.

ADAMS, Edwin Augustus, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Edwin Plimpton, prof. physics; *b.* Prague, Austria, Jan. 23, 1878; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Caroline Amelia (Plimpton) A.; B.S., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1899; M.S., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Berlin, Göttingen, Trinity Coll., Cambridge U.; unmarried. Prof. physics, Princeton, since Sept., 1906. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Princeton (New York). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ADAMS, Eleanor N., college pres.; *b.* Lebanon, Warren Co., O.; *d.* Dr. John Mortimer and Eleanor (Maxwell) A.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1898; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1902, M.A., 1904; research student, Oxford U., Eng., 1904, 07, 10; Ph.D., Yale, 1914. Teacher in pvt. schs., Cincinnati, prior to 1911; instr. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1911-12; prof. English, 1915-18, and pres. since 1918, Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Academy Polit. Science, Kappa Alpha Theta. Presbyn. *Author:* Old English Scholarship in England, 1917. *Address:* Oxford College, Oxford, O.

ADAMS, Elizabeth Kemper, educator; *b.* Nashotah, Wis., Oct. 24, 1872; *d.* Francis Kemper and Mary Lee (Whiting) A.; grad. Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 1889; B.A., Vassar, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; unmarried. Teacher, Kemper Hall, 1893-9; instr. English, Vassar, 1899-1901; instr. philosophy and edn., Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1904-5; instr., asso. prof. and prof. psychology and edn., Smith Coll., 1905-14; asst. chief, professional sect. U.S. War Emergency Employment Service, 1918-19; ednl. sec. Girl Scouts, Inc., since 1922. Alumnae trustee Vassar, 1918-24. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Social Workers, N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Vassar (New York), A.A.U.W. (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Æsthetic Experience, 1907; Women Professional Workers, 1921; also verses in mags. *Home:* Conway, Mass. *Address:* 189 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Elmer Cleveland, newspaper man; *b.* Scotland, Ill., Dec. 20, 1885; *s.* Charles Best and Caroline (Osborne) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Edith A. Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1912. Began writing for newspapers, in Boston, 1909; associate editor Youth's Companion, 1911-12; Mass. state organizer for Prog. party, 1912-14; writer of text for Y.M.C.A. Ednl. Secs.' Assn. of N. America, 1914; journalism in Boston, 1915; preparing cost statements for M.C.R.R. and Interstate Commerce Commn., 1916-17; editor "Wolverines" humor column, Detroit News, since Sept., 1918. *Author:* Heroines of Modern Progress (with Warren D. Foster), 1912; Y.M.C.A. National Salesmanship Course, 1915; Inland Treasure (novel), 1924. Contbr. short stories to boys' mags. *Home:* 3007 Hogarth St., Detroit, Mich.

ADAMS, Ephraim Douglass, university prof.; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth S. A. (Douglass) A.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1887, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1917; Litt.D., Tufts College, 1918); *m.* May Stevens Breakey, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 8, 1893 (died 1916); 2d, Florence S. Ober, of Los Altos, Cal., Aug. 11, 1917. Prin. high sch., McGregor, Ia., 1887-8; spl. agt. in charge street rys., 11th Census, at Washington, 1890-1; asst. prof. history and sociology, 1891-4, asso. prof., 1894-9, prof. European history, 1899-1902, U. of Kan.; asso. prof. history, 1902-6, prof. since 1906, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Dir. Hoover War Library, Stanford. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; fellow Royal Historical Soc. (Great Britain). *Author:* The Control of the Purse in the U.S. Government, 1894; The Influence of Grenville on Pitt's Foreign Policy, 1904; British Interests and Activities in Texas (Albert Shaw Lectures, Johns Hopkins U., 1910); The Power of Ideals in American History (Dodge Lectures on Citizenship, Yale U., 1913); Great Britain, America, and Democracy, 1919. Editor British Correspondence Concerning Texas (in Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, 1912-17). Writer of papers and reviews in Am. Hist. Rev., Dial, etc. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Authors' (London). *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

ADAMS, Francis Alexandre, editor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ADAMS, Frank Durward, clergyman, author; *b.* Tama Co., Ia., Apr. 18, 1876; *s.* Newell H. and Lenora (McKinney) A.; A.B., Dixon Coll. (now defunct), 1900; B.D., Ryder Div. Sch. (Lombard Coll.), 1905; D.D., Lombard, Galesburg, Ill., 1919; *m.* Helen Follett, of Big Rock, Ia., July 26, 1897. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1905; pastor Avon, Ill., 1904-8, Urbana, Ill., 1908-9, Indianapolis, Ind., 1909-14, Spokane, Wash., 1914-15, Urbana, Ill., 1916-20, Elgin, Ill., 1920-3, Ch. of Our Father, Detroit, since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; instr. O.T.C., Camp Grant, Ill., and Camp Lee, Va.; hon. discharged, Nov. 27, 1918; 1st state chaplain Am. Legion, Dept. of Ill., 1919-20. Trustee Universalist Gen. Conf. Mason, Odd Fellow. Rotarian. *Club:* Detroit Wranglers. *Author:* Did Jesus Mean It? 1923; Rediscovered Countries, 1924; also (brochures) Is the World Morally Bankrupt? 1920; Dare We Meet the Challenge? 1922. *Home:* 52 E. Palmer Av., Detroit, Mich.

ADAMS, Frank Ramsay, author, playwright; *b.* Morrison, Ill., July 7, 1883; *s.* George B. and Lucy E. (Ramsay) A.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1900; U. of Chicago, 1900-4; *m.* Hazel Leslie Judd, of Chicago, July 23, 1907. Began as writer of musical comedies while at coll., in collaboration with Will M. Hough, producing 13 plays which were performed at Chicago theatres; entered magazine work and novel writing, 1913; mgr. Nufer-Adams Theatre, Whitehall, Mich.; pres. Sylvan Beach Resort Co. Mem. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; commd. 2d lt. Field Arty., 1918; promoted 1st lt., Coast Arty. Corps; service in France. Member Am. Legion, Authors' League of America, Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Phi Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); The Writers (Hollywood, Calif.). *Author:* (novels) Five Fridays, 1915; Molly and I, 1915 (both dramatized); (musical comedies) The Isle of Bong-Bong; The Umpire; The Land of Nod; The Time, The Place and The Girl; The Flirting Princess; A Stubborn Cinderella; Prince of Tonight; etc. *Home:* Whitehall, Mich.

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce, author; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Moses and Clara (Schlossman) A.; grad. Armour Scientific Acad., 1899; U. of Mich., 1899-1900; *m.* Minna Schwartze, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 15, 1904. On Chicago Journal, 1903-4, New York Evening Mail, 1904-13, New York Tribune, 1914-21, New York World since Jan. 1, 1922. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Tobogganing on Parnassus, 1910; In Other Words, 1912; By and Large, 1914; Weights and Measures, 1917; Something Else Again, 1920; Overset, 1922; So There ! 1922. Wrote: (with O. Henry) musical comedy, "Lo," 1909. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 329 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce; *b.* at Napa, California, Oct. 9, 1868; *s.* Henry and Sarah True (Judkins) A.; Stockton (Cal.), High Sch.; elec. lab. of Charles Jenney, Indianapolis, 1888-90; *m.* Harriet Chalmers (*q.v.*), of Stockton, Oct. 5, 1899. Assisted in constrn. elec. engines for Fort Wayne (Ind.) Elec. Co., 1890-1; elec. engr. Stockton Gas & Electric Co., 1892-1900; toured and studied conditions in Mexico, 1900; toured Latin America, 1903-5, 1906-7, 10-12; studied conditions in Spain and Portugal, 1912-13, Orient, 1913-14, England, 1916, S. America, 1918-19. Editor Bull. of Pan Am. Union, Washington, D.C., 1908-1919; apptd. first counselor Pan Am. Union, 1920. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. geog. socs. of Lima, La Paz, Rio de Janeiro and Washington, D.C., A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. Contbr. articles on Latin America to North and South Am. mags. *Office:* Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Fred Winslow, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* Rev. True Page and Dorcas Ellen (Winslow) A.; Boston U., class of 1892; studied Harvard, 1893, Yale, 1901; D.D., Syracuse, 1905, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1916; *m.* Harriet Heath, of Singerlands, N.Y., June 11, 1901. Asso. pastor Nostrand Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-7; pastor First Ch., Yalesville, Conn., 1897-9, Epworth Ch., New Haven, 1900-1, First Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-14, St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1915-17; dist. supt. N.Y. Dist., 1917-18; pastor Trinity Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1918. Mem. New York War Time Commn., 1917-18; speaker Liberty Loan and other campaigns. Mem. exec. com. M.E. Gen. Conf., Springfield, 1924; pres. Springfield Council of Chs. (chmn. Springfield survey); ex-pres. N.E. Federation of Psychology Clubs. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Publicity, Rotary. *Author:* The World You Create, 1921; (booklets) Psychology Talks, 1920-21. Compiler of The Vincent Calendar. Lecturer on lit. and psychol. subjects. *Home:* 87 Maplewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

ADAMS, Frederic, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ADAMS, George Burton, university prof.; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., June 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. Calvin Carlton and Emeline (Nelson) A.; A.B., Beloit College, 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Yale, 1877; Ph.D., University of Leipzig, 1886; (Litt.D., Beloit, 1903); *m.* Ida Clarke, of Beloit, Wisconsin, July 1, 1878. Professor history, Drury Coll., 1877-88, Yale, since 1888. Editor American Historical Review, 1895-1913. Member American Historical Assn. (mem. executive council, 1891-7, 1898-1901, pres. 1907-8), Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. *Editor:* Duruy's Middle Ages, Bémont and Monod's Mediæval Europe, Select Documents of English Constitutional History. *Author:* Civilization During the Middle Ages; The Growth of the French Nation; European History; Vol. II in Hunt and Poole's Political History of England; The Origin of the English Constitution; Outline Sketch of English Constitutional History; The British Empire; Constitutional History of England. Corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 57 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, George Francis, physician; *b.* Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1863; *s.* of Elias and Cornelia Elizabeth (Hall) A.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; studied Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1898; *m.* Beulah Muzzy, of Pulaski, N.Y., September 9, 1891. Taught sch., 3 yrs.; practiced, Pulaski, N.Y., 1888-95; chief of staff, Westboro (Mass.) State Hosp., 1895-8; chief of staff Gowanda (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1898-1904; sec. and joint mgr. Pennoyer Sanitarium Co., Kenosha, Wis., 1904-15; spl. lecturer and adj. prof., mental diseases, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904-15. Physician Selective Service Bd., Kenosha; 1st lt., surgeon, Wis. State Guard Reserve. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Kenosha Co. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Kenosha Country, Wisconsin Golf Assn.; Press (Chicago). Frequent contbr. to med. publs. *Office:* 354 Park Av., Kenosha, Wis.

ADAMS, George Irving, geologist; *b.* Lena, Ill., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* Howard Brooks and Ruth Ann (Harris) A.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., 1889; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893, A.M., 1895; Sc.D., Princeton, 1896; student U. of Munich and Yale U.; *m.* Bertha Barin, of Portland, Ore., 1914. Instr. natural sciences, Kan. State Normal Sch., 1893-4; asst. geologist Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan., 1894-7; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-9, asst. geologist, 1900-4; chief hydrologist Cuerpo de Ingenieros de Minas del Peru, 1904-6; mine examinations, S. America, 1906-7; geologist Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, P.I., 1908-10; prof. geology and mining, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1912-15; with Peking Govt. U., 1915-20; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Ala., since 1920. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mineral. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Washington Geol. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ADAMS, George Matthew; *b.* Saline, Mich., Aug. 23, 1878; *s.* George Matthew and Lydia (Havens) A.; Ph.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1901; *m.* Harriet Isabel Breese, of Wilmette, Ill., June 3, 1905. Began as elevator pilot, Chicago, 1901; dept. mgr. Mahin Adv. Co., Chicago, 1902; adv. writer Swift & Co., Chicago, 1904-7; pres. Adams Newspaper Service, 1907-16, The George Matthew Adams Service, 1916—. Syndicates Walt Mason's prose poems; "Side Talks," by Ruth Cameron; "Just Folks," by Edgar A. Guest; "Little Benny's Note Book," by Lee Pape; "Punkinville Paragrafs," by George Bingham, etc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Players, Newspaper, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Author:* You Can, 1913; Take It, 1917; "Up," 1920; Pepper Talks; The You Can Library. *Home:* Fieldston, N.Y. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, George Sheldon, physician; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Francis David and Jane (Ashley) A.; S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1893-5; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1901; *m.* Valborg S. Smith, of Dell Rapids, S.D., Nov. 10, 1910. Asst. phys., 1901; asst. supt., 1903; supt. Jan. 17, 1920—, Yankton State Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., S.D. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1921-2), Yankton Dist. Med. Soc., Sioux Valley Med. Soc., Am. Psychiat. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.), Shriner, Elk, Rotarian. *Address:* State Hospital, Yankton, S.D.

ADAMS, Granger, army officer; *b.* Williamson, Wayne Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1852; *s.* Orlando and Emily (Granger) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876, Arty. Sch., 1882; *m.* Mary Ingham Williams, of Essex, Conn., Sept. 14, 1881 (died 1902). Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1884; capt. 7th Arty., Sept. 19, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Aug. 10, 1903; lt. col. 5th Field Arty., Jan. 25, 1907; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen., July 1, 1916; retired after 44 yrs.' service, Sept. 28, 1916. Prof. mil. science and tactics, St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y., 1893-5; sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-1900; comdg. Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, 1903-4; apptd. pres. Field Arty. Bd., 1910. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* "Druid Hill," Front Royal, Va.

ADAMS, Harriet Chalmers, explorer, lecturer; *b.* Stockton, Cal.; *d.* Alexander and Frances (Wilkins) Chalmers; ed. pvt. tutors; *m.* Franklin Pierce Adams, Oct. 5, 1899. Traveled through Mexico and became student of Latin Am. affairs, 1900; began 3 yrs.' journey through Central and S. America, Jan., 1903, traveling 40,000 miles, visiting every country and reaching many points before unknown to any white woman; lecturing and writing in U.S. upon S.A. since Mar., 1906. Crossed Haiti in saddle, 1910, returning with 8 Solenodon, classed among rarest known animals; followed the trail of Columbus through the Old and the New World, 1912; traveled through Philippines to complete knowledge of every former Spanish possession, 1913; from Siberia to Sumatra, studying ancient races allied with earliest Americ peoples, 1913-14; war corr. at the French front, 1916; lectured throughout the U.S. for France and America, 1917-1918, visiting every Indian tribe in U.S.; in S. America, 1919-20, reaching frontiers not visited on former journeys; research work in Spain and Spanish Africa, 1923-4. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Authors' League America, Geog. Soc. Phila., geog. socs. of Lima, Bolivia and Rio de Janeiro; hon. mem. Acad. Science and Art of Cadiz. Lectures on travels and other subjects; contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Marlborough, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Harry M., railway official; *b.* Comanche, Ia., Jan. 3, 1867; *s.* John C. and Katharine A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine A. Moore, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 10, 1890. Began as messenger St.L.&S.F.R.R., 1880; in service K.C., Ft. Scott & Gulf Ry. and Southern Kan. Ry. until 1886; with gen. baggage dept., later local frt. office, Southern Kan. Ry., 1886-7; chief clk. gen. baggage dept. Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., 1887-9; div. baggage agt., later adv. agt., U.P. Ry., Portland, Oregon, 1889-90; baggage agent United Carriage & Baggage Transfer Co., Portland, 1890-3; tkt. clk., U.P.Ry., and Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., Seattle, Wash., Mar.-Oct., 1894; clk. gen. frt. office, Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., Portland, 1894-5; traveling frt. and pass. agt., 1895-7, chief clk. gen. frt. dept., 1897-8, gen. agt., Spokane, Wash., 1898-1902, asst. gen. frt. agt., Portland, 1902-5, same co.; asst. traffic mgr. Great Northern Ry., Seattle, 1905-7; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Portland, 1907-10; frt. traffic mgr. Western Pac. Ry., 1910-14; gen. traffic mgr., 1914-17, v.-p. in charge traffic, 1917-18, Mo.P. Railway; chief of inland traffic service, War Dept., Jan. 10, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919; traffic asst. regional dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, Southwestern Region, Mar. 1-Sept. 30, 1919;

v.-p. in charge of traffic, U.P.R.R.Co. since Oct. 1, 1919. *Address:* Union Pacific Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

ADAMS, Herbert, sculptor; *b.* Concord, Vt., 1858; *s.* Samuel M. and Nancy (Powers) A.; common sch. edn., Fitchburg, Mass.; Inst. of Tech., Worcester, Mass.; Mass. Normal Art Sch., and pupil of Mercié at Paris; *m.* Adeline Valentine Pond, of Auburndale, Mass., 1889. Awards at Chicago, Paris and St. Louis and San Francisco expns.; medal of honor, Architectural League, 1915; prize, Nat. Acad., 1916. Mem. Commn. on Fine Arts (U.S.). N.A., 1899; ex-pres. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Architectural League New York. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 131 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Herbert H., railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, James Alonzo, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMS, James Dexter, rear-admiral; May 4, 1848–Feb. 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ADAMS, James Truslow, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1878; *s.* William Newton and Elizabeth Harper (Truslow) A.; A.B., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1898; A.M., Yale, 1900; LL.D., R.I. State Coll., 1923; unmarried. Mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange firm until 1912; with Col. House Commn. to prepare data for Peace Conf., early in World War; later capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff U.S. Army; detailed spl. duty at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Authors, Explorers', Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Memorials of Old Bridgehampton, 1916; History of Town of Southampton, 1918; Founding of New England, 1921 (winner Pulitzer prize of $2,000 for best book on history of U.S., 1922); Revolutionary New England, 1691-1776, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Bridgehampton, N.Y.

ADAMS, John Coleman, clergyman; Oct. 25, 1849–June 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ADAMS, John Davis, social worker; *b.* nr. Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* James Addison and Clara Elizabeth (Davis) A.; Litt. B., Cornell U., 1882; *m.* Mary Cranford, of Wakefield, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1899. Reporter, New York Tribune, 1882; reporter, telegraph editor, editorial writer, Syracuse Standard, 1883-8; editor of Time, 1888-9; editorial staff Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1890-1; asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1891-6; pvt. sec., 1897-1902; dir. Lincoln House (neighborhood club), 1903-20, retired. Unitarian. Mem. Chi Phi. *Home:* "Wakefield," Memphis, N. Y.

ADAMS, John Duncan, author; *b.* Toronto, Can., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* George and Margaret (Cruikshank) A.; ed. Toronto Tech. Sch. and Parkdale Collegiate Inst., Toronto; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1895; connected with mech. dept. Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., several yrs.; with Dept. of Interior, survey of public lands, since 1902. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. *Author:* Arts and Crafts Lamps, 1910; Metal Work and Etching, 1911; Lamps and Shades, 1912; When Mother Lets Us Carpenter, 1916; Carpentry for Beginners, 1917; Experiments with Alternating Current, 1919. Contbr. to Woman's Home Companion and other mags. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Phœnix, Arizona.

ADAMS, John Haslup, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* John Wesley and Ruth (Haslup) A.; *m.* Lilian Craigen Coyle, of Baltimore, Aug. 1, 1911. Mng. editor, The Baltimore News, 1904-6; editor, Evening Sun, Baltimore, 1910-12, Morning Sun, since 1912. *Home:* Ruxton, Md. *Office:* Morning Sun, Baltimore, Md.

ADAMS, John Jay, dean law coll.; *b.* nr. Dresden, Muskingum Co., O., Nov. 18, 1860; *s.* George Willson and Mary Jane (Robinson) A.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1879, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Dora May Black, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 26, 1892 (died, 1904). Teacher, Harcourt Acad., Gambier, O., 1879-82; admitted to Ohio bar, Jan. 2, 1883; in practice at Zanesville, firm of Munson & Adams, 1883-94; judge Ohio Circuit Ct., 5th Circuit, 1895-1901; in practice, Zanesville, 1901-9; dean Coll. of Law, Ohio State U., Aug. 7, 1909—; mem. com. examiners for Ohio bar, 1905-10. Member Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Kenyon Alumni Assn., 1910-1918. Trustee Kenyon Coll. Republican. *Club:* Columbus (Columbus). *Home:* 40 S. Monroe Av., Columbus, O.

ADAMS, J(ohn) Ottis, artist; *b.* Amity, Ind., July 8, 1851; *s.* Alban Housley and Elizabeth Strange (Thomas) A.; Wabash Coll., 1869-71 (M.A., 1898); studied art under John Parker, London, 1872-4, Royal Acad., Munich, Germany, 1880-7; *m.* Winifred Brady, of Muncie, Ind., Oct. 1, 1898. Splty., landscape painting; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Fine Arts Bldg. prize ($500), Chicago, 1907; hon. mention, Internat. Exhbn., Buenos Aires, 1910. Pres. Soc. Western Artists, 1907-9. *Home:* The Hermitage, Brookville, Ind.

ADAMS, John Taylor, chmn. Nat. Rep. Com.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Shubael P. and Diana R. (Taylor) A.; grad. Dubuque High Sch., 1881; *m.* Winifred Rose, of Dubuque, May 19, 1902. In sash and door mfg. business since 1881; pres. Carr, Ryder & Adams Co. Mgr. campaign of U.S. Senator Allison, defeating Senator Cummins in primary, June 1908; mgr. Taft campaign in Ia. primaries, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ia., 1912— (vice-chmn. Jan. 1917—); mem. exec. and campaign coms., 1912-16; in charge western headquarters in 1920 campaign; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., June 8, 1921—. Mem. Ia. State Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); Nat. Press, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Dubuque (Dubuque). *Home:* Dubuque, Ia.

ADAMS, John William, veterinary surgeon; *b.* Middleton, Miss., Nov. 8, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Charles and Helen Marr (Doty) A.; grad. U. of Minn., 1886; taught Shattuck Mil. School, Faribault, Minn.; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. O. B. Adams, of Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893. Veterinary practitioner since 1892; asst. prof., 1893-6, prof. veterinary surgery and obstetrics since 1896, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Pa. Vet. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Text-Book on Horse-Shoeing, 1898; Diseases of the Horse's Foot, 1903; Horse-Shoeing, 1903 (Pa. State Bd. Agr.); A Movable School of Horse-Shoeing, 1907. Contract civilian surgeon, Vet. Corps U.S.A., June-Oct., 1918. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ADAMS, J(ohn) Wolcott, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* John Francis and Ellen (Wilson) A.; Art Mus., Boston; Art Students' League, N.Y.; *m.* Frances Sheldon Adams, of Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 14, 1902. Began in New York, 1899; illustrator of books, poems, etc., for Harper's, Scribner's, Century and other mags. *Illustrator:* Hoosier Romance (by James Whitcomb Riley), 1910; known for drawings in connection with old songs, Colonial incidents, etc. *Address:* 360 W. 22d St., New York.

ADAMS, Joseph Quincy, college professor; *b.* at Greenville, S. C., March 23, 1881; *s.* Reverend Joseph Quincy (D.D.) and Mamie Fouchée (Davis) A.; brother of Winston D. A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) College, 1900, A.M., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-3, Cornell U., 1903-4, London, 1904-5, U. of Berlin, summer of 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1906; (Litt. D., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1917); unmarried. Prin. of Raleigh (N.C.) Male Acad., 1901-2; scholar in English, U. of Chicago, 1902-3; Ezra Cornell fellow in English, Cornell U., 1903-4; instr. in English, 1905, asst. prof. English literature, 1909, professor of English since 1919, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Association America, Bibliophile Society, Bibliographical Society England, Malone Society of England; Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Zodiac Fraternity. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University. *Author:* The Conventual Buildings of Blackfriars, London, 1916; The Dramatic Records of Sir Henry Herbert, Master of the Revels, 1917; Shakespearean Playhouses, 1917; A Life of William Shakespeare, 1923; The Pre-Elizabethan Drama, 1924; (with Northrup) A Register of Bibliographies of the English Language and Literature, 1924; (with others) Studies in Language and Literature, 1910; (with Bradley) An Allusion-Book to Ben Jonson, 1922. Editor of Sheridan's Rivals, John Mason's The Turke. Asso. editor Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas; joint editor Cornell Studies in English. Contbr. to philol. jours., America and Europe. *Home:* 120 Wait Av. *Office:* 167 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

ADAMS, Katharine, author; *b.* Elmira, N. Y.; *d.* Edward Le Grand and Kate Lynn (Atwater) A.; ed. Madame Yeatman's Sch., Neuilly, France; spl. courses, Columbia. *Author:* Irish Day (poems), 1916; Light and Mist (poems), 1918; Mehitable, 1920; Midsummer, 1921; Wisp, a Girl of Dublin, 1922; Red Caps and Lilies; various lyrics set by composers for songs. Contbr. poems to mags.; twice named in Braithwaite's anthologies. *Home:* 401 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ADAMS, Luther Bentley, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Maldon Browning, college pres.; *b.* Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* John Browning and Martha Columbia (Holden) A.; student Broaddus Classical and Scientific Inst., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1888-90; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893; (D.D., Georgetown [Ky.] Coll., 1905, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1911; LL.D., Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, 1916); *m.* Mae Marshall Adams, of North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., June 4, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Newcastle, Ky., 1891-3, Lewisburg Ch., North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., 1893-8, First Ch., Frankfort, Ky., 1898-10; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. since June 15, 1913. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union of Ky., 1899-04; pres. Ky. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-7; corr. sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1910-13; asst. Moderator, Genl. Assn. of Baptists in Ky., 1909; pres. Ky. Bapt. Ministers' Meeting, 1910; pres. Ky. Assn. Colleges and Universities, 1914; chmn. Ky. Com. of Selection for Rhodes' Scholars, 1913-19. Pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1918-22, v. p., 1922-3; pres. commn. on standardization and promotion of education bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1923—. Mem. Ky. State Text Book Commn., 1923-7. Democrat. *Home:* Georgetown, Ky.

ADAMS, Maude, actress; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 11, 1872; *d.* of James and Annie (Adams) Kiskadden. (Her mother, stage name Adams, was leading woman of stock co. at Salt Lake City.) Appeared on stage in child's parts; went to school; joined E. H. Sothern Co., New York, at 16; ingénue rôle in the "Midnight Bell;" afterward in Charles Frohman's stock company; later supported John Drew, 5 yrs.; starred as Lady Babbie, in "Little Minister," 1897-8; as Juliet, in "Romeo and Juliet," 1900; in "L'Aiglon," 1900-1; in "Quality Street," 1902; in "The Pretty Sister of José," 1903; in "The Little Minister," and "Hop o' My Thumb," 1905; "Peter Pan," 1906-7; "What Every Woman Knows," 1908-9; "Joan of Arc," 1909; "As You Like It," 1910; "Chantecler," 1910-11. *Home:* (summer) Ronkonkoma, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York.

ADAMS, Maxwell, teacher; *b.* St. George, W. Va., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Daniel Currence and Dorcas Ann (Boonifield) A.; State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1888; U. W.Va., 1890-1; A.B., Stanford, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; student Zurich, Switzerland, 1913, U. Göttingen, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Quinn, of Palo Alto, Calif., July 27, 1898. Teacher State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1896-1904, acting v.-p., 1901-5; prof. chemistry, 1906—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1918—, U. of Nev., also v.p., dir. Nev. State Soils Lab., 1915-17. Pres. Nev. State S.S. Assn., 1910-12; exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1911. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Calif. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Methodist. *Club:* Lyons. Contbr. to Am. Chem. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. *Home:* 29 W. 9th St., Reno, Nev.

ADAMS, Milward; Jan. 6, 1857–June 18, 1923; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ADAMS, Myron Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* Myron H. and Lydia (Brewster) A.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1898; Rochester Theol. Seminary, 1901; D.D. from Syracuse University in 1920; *m.* Roma M. Howell, of Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1914. Director 1st playground, Rochester, N.Y., 1899; Cleveland, 1901; resident worker and probation officer, Welcome Hall Settlement, Buffalo, 1901-4; head worker, West Side Neighborhood House, New York, 1904-6; ordained Baptist ministry, 1905; pastor Midland, Mich., 1906-9, Warren Av. Ch., Detroit, 1909-12, 1st Baptist Ch., Chicago, 1912-16. Organized and became 1st dir. dept. of morale (afterwards a dept. under Chief of Staff U.S.A.) R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan; capt. administrative staff Adj. Gen. Ill., and exec. mgr. Ft. Sheridan Assn., composed of men from Mich., Wis., Ill., Mo., Kan. and Colo., 1917-21; exec. sec. Nat. Rehabilitation Com., 1922; associated with Marshall Field and Albert A. Sprague in the Public Service Associates, inc. for pub. service purposes. Mem. bd. of dirs. Pub. Health Inst., Lincoln Inst., Citizens' League, Com. of Fifteen. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, City. Has devoted attention largely to social service since leaving sem. *Home:* 1074 Laurel Av., Hubbard Woods, Ill.

ADAMS, Myron Winslow, college prof.; *b.* at Gilsum, N.H., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. Ezra and Alice Melissa (Ware) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881 (first honor), A.M., 1886; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Nellie B. Davis, of Denmark, Me., May 29, 1884 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Cora Hardy, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 25, 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Middle Haddam, Conn., 1884-6, Hopkinton, N.H., 1886-8; prof. Greek since 1889, dean, 1896-1923, acting pres., 1919-23, pres. since 1923, Atlanta U. Pres. Assn. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 1917-19. Sec. Class of 1881 (Dartmouth) since 1881; D.D., 1923. Compiler of Gen. Catalogue, Atlanta U., 1918. *Address:* Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

ADAMS, Oliver Stephen, editor; *b.* Gates, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1844; *s.* Rodney L. (newspaper man) and Martha A. (Southworth) A.; musical edn.; spent 18 yrs. as pianist, teacher and composer; *m.* Mary Nichols, of Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1866. Joined staff of Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Mar., 1886; successively night editor, editorial writer, mus. critic, mng. editor, same; editor-in-chief since June 1, 1910. *Club:* Rochester Chess. Author of many mag. and syndicate stories. *Address:* Democrat and Chronicle, Rochester, N.Y.

ADAMS, Oscar Sherman, mathematician; *b.* nr. Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* David W. and Louisa (McElroy) A.; B.S., 1st honors, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896 (valedictorian), A.M., 1915. Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Mary Edna Fuller, of Centerburg, O., June 20, 1900. Supt. schs., Centerburg, 1899-1903, Dover, 1903-5, Rock Creek, 1905-6; prin. Madison Twp. High Sch., North Madison, O., 1906-10; geodetic computer and mathematician, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1910. Served in Co. L 4th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico Campaign; 1st lt. Engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. Md.-Va.-D.C. sect. 1921-2), Washington Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Application of Least Squares to Adjustment of Triangulation, 1915; General Theory of Lambert Projection, 1918; General Theory of Polyconic Projections, 1919; Latitude Developments, 1921; Elements of Map Projection (with Chas. H. Deetz), 1921; Radio-Compass Bearings, 1921. *Home:* 325 Seventh St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Philip; *b.* of Am. parentage, Honolulu, T. H., June 26, 1881; *s.* Edward Payson and Ellen Germaine (Fisher) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; unmarried. Formerly instr. of English, U. of Wis., and was portrait and landscape painter; exhibited at San Francisco Expn., 1915, and elsewhere. Editor of gen. and sp. orders, Bur. War Risk Ins., Aug. 1918-July 1920; chief of div. of passport control, Dept. of State, 1920-22; consul at Paris, France, since 1922. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Washington); Twentieth Century (Boston); American (Paris). *Address:* American Consulate General, Paris, France.

ADAMS, Randolph Greenfield, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 7, 1892; *s.* John Stokes and Heloise Zelina (Root) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1914, Ph.D., 1920; studied law, same univ., 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Newbold Spiller, of Phila., June 17, 1917. Asst. in history, U. of Pa., 1915-16; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1916-17; Carnegie fellow in internat. law, U. of Pa., 1919-20; asst. prof. history, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1920-3; custodian William L. Clements Library of Am. History, U. of Mich., since 1923, with rank of prof. Enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., June 7, 1917; attached to Base Hosp. No. 20; went to France with U. of Pa. Unit, May, 1918; 2d lt. Q.M.C., Sept. 5, 1918; hon. discharged, May 5, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bibliog. Soc., N. C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Political Ideas of the American Revolution, 1922; A History of American Foreign Policy, 1924. *Home:* 1111 Woodlawn Av. *Address:* William L. Clements Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

ADAMS, Richard Laban, agriculturist; *b.* at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1883; *s.* Charles Laban and Emma (Sellew) A.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1905; B.S., Boston U., 1905; M.S., U. of Calif., 1910; *m.* Grace Ella Fuller of Anderson, Calif., June 22, 1910. Consulting agriculturist, Spreckels Sugar Co., 1907-12; asst. gen. mgr. Miller & Lux, 1912-14; with U. of Calif. since Mar., 1914, as asst. prof. agronomy, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. farm management since July 1, 1919. Calif. rep. U.S. Dept. Agr., in its farm labor activities and investigations, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Farm Management Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Athenian (Oakland), Faculty (Berkeley), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Manual for Sugar Beet Growers, 1911; Farm Management Notes, 1916; Notes on Methods and Costs of California Crop Production, 1917; Farm Management, 1921. *Home:* 3 Park Place, Oakland, Calif.

ADAMS, Roger, prof. organic chemistry; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1889; *s.* Austin Winslow and Lydia (Curtis) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Berlin, 1912-13, Kaiser Wilhelm Inst., 1913; *m.* Lucile Wheeler, of White River Junction, Vt., Aug. 29, 1918. Instr. organic chemistry, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1913-16; asst. prof. same, U. of Ill., 1916-18, prof. since 1919. Commd. maj. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor at large), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Organic Syntheses, Vol. 1, 1921. Asso. editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 603 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

ADAMS, Romanzo, sociologist; *b.* Bloomingdale, Wis., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* Mighill Dustin and Catherine (Wolfe) A.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1897, Ph.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Nellie Cronk, of Toledo, Ia., Sept. 16, 1902. Prin. pub. schs., Ireton, Ia., 1892-4; prof. economics and sociology, Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1898-1900; prof. edn. and sociology, 1902-11, prof. economics and sociology, U. of Nev., 1911-20, U. of Hawaii since 1920. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Methodist. *Author:* Taxation in Nevada, 1918; Statistical Studies of the Japanese in Hawaii, 1923. *Home:* 2315 Liloa Rise, Honolulu, Hawaii.

ADAMS, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Charles True and Emma S. A.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law School, Chicago, 1893; *m.* Louise Koerner, of Belleville, Ill., May 20, 1899. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893; was mem. law firm Bancroft & Adams, 1899-1904; spl. traction counsel, City of Chicago, 1906-7; mem. firm Adams & Candee, 1908-11; 1st asst. sec. of the Interior, June 1, 1911-Mar. 7, 1913; mem. law firm Adams, Follansbee, Hawley & Shorey, Chicago, May 1, 1913—. Prof. law, Northwestern U. Law School, 1901-9. Pres. Municipal Voters' League, 1917-19. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Legal and Law clubs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chicago, University, City, Harvard, Attic (Chicago). *Home:* 102 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ADAMS, Samuel, editor, fruit grower; *b.* at Westfield, Mass., May 13, 1876; *s.* Sherman and Frances Ellen (Selley) A.; Fla. State Coll., Lake City, 1892-4, George Washington U., 1907-8; *m.* Mary Lee Campbell, of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 22, 1903. Formerly business and promotion mgr. daily newspapers; editor, fruit grower and farmer, 1910—; now editor Public Affairs, Washington, D.C.; dir. gen. Nat. Federation Uncle Sam's Voters; asso. editor Am. Fruit Grower Mag., Chicago. Candidate for nomination for v.p. of U.S., Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. Mem. Agrl. Editors Assn., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Farm Bur. Federation, Nat. Farmers' Union, Nat. Grange, Farmers' Nat. Council, Nat. Apple Growers, Assn. Agrl. Engrs., Va. Hort. Soc.; ex-pres. Am. Agrl.

Editors' Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rotary (Chicago); Advertising (New York); City, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 1336 New York Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Samuel Barnard, lawyer; *b.* at Savannah, Ga., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* William B. and Laleah (Pratt) A.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1872 (LL.D.); *m.* Annie Wynn, of Savannah, Dec. 19, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at Savannah; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ga., for unexpired term; Democrat. Trustee U. of Ga. over 20 yrs.; pres. Bd. Edn. City of Savannah and Chatham Co., Ga., over 10 yrs. Pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1907-8; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins, author; *b.* at Dunkirk, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1871; *s.* Myron and Hester Rose (Hopkins) A.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth R. Noyes, of Charleston, W.Va., 1898; 2d, Jane Peyton Van Norman, of Chicago, Ill., 1915. Reporter and special writer New York Sun, 1891-1900; mng. editor McClure's Syndicate, 1900-1; advertising mgr. McClure, Phillips & Co., publishers, 1901-2; mem. staff McClure's Mag., 1903-5. Ex-trustee Hamilton Coll. Mem. com. of 100 on nat. health; mem. exec. com. Nat. Consumers League; mem. Nat. Conf. of Charities, Nat. Soc. Prevention of Tuberculosis; asso. mem. American Medical Association, 1913. Democrat. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House (New York), Owasco Country (Cayuga Co., N.Y.). *Author:* The Great American Fraud, 1906; The Mystery (with Stewart Edward White, *q.v.*), 1905; The Flying Death, 1906; Average Jones, 1911; The Secret of Lonesome Cove, 1913; The Clarion, 1914; Little Miss Grouch, 1915; The Unspeakable Perk, 1916; Our Square and the People in It, 1917; Common Cause, 1918; Wanted, A Husband, 1919; Success, 1921; From a Bench in Our Square, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y., R.D. 9.

ADAMS, Samuel Shugert, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Suzanne, operatic singer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Thomas Sewall, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Ruth (Haslup) A.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Matthews, of Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1902. Prof. political economy, Yale, 1916—. Economic advisor, Treasury Dept., 1917—. Sec. Nat. Tax Assn., 1912-16, pres., 1922-23. *Author:* Taxation in Maryland, 1900; Labor Problems (with Helen L. Sumner), 1905; Mortgage Taxation in Wisconsin and Neighboring States, 1907; Outlines of Economics (with Richard Theodore Ely), 1908. Translator of Levasseur's American Workman, 1900. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, Walter Holbrook, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ADAMS, Walter Sydney, astronomer; *b.* at Antioch, Turkey in Asia, Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Lucien Harper and Dora (Francis) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Munich, 1901; (D.Sc., Dartmouth Coll., N.H., 1913); *m.* Lillian M. Wickham of Pasadena, Calif., June 2, 1910 (died June 8, 1920); *m.* 2d, Adeline L. Miller, June 15, 1922. Asst., 1901-3, instr., 1903-4, Yerkes Obs.; asst. astronomer, 1904-9, astronomer, 1909—, acting dir., 1910-11, asst. dir., 1913-23, dir., 1923—, Mt. Wilson Obs. of Carnegie Instn., Pasadena, Calif. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, A.A.A.S., Royal Acad. Sciences of Upsala, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Royal Astron. Soc., Internat. Astronomical Union (Chmn. com. on classification of stellar spectra), Am. Philos. Soc.; asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London). Gold medal Royal Astron. Soc., 1917; Draper medal Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918. *Clubs:* University, San Gabriel Country. Writer numerous papers on solar and stellar spectroscopy, a memoir on rotation of the sun, etc. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

ADAMS, Warren Austin, prof. German; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Emerson H. and Annette (Austin) A.; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. Berlin and Munich, 1887-9; grad. student New York U., Sch. of Pedagogy, 1890-1; Cornell, 1892-3; Paris, summer 1893; Yale, 1893-5; Berlin and Weimar, 1909-10; *m.* Grace Smith, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1896 (died Jan. 31, 1916). Instr. Latin and Roman history, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1886-7; instr. German, French, Latin and Greek, Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; instr. German, Cornell, 1891-3, Yale, 1893-9; asst. prof. German, Dartmouth, 1899-1904, prof. since 1904, head of dept. since 1900. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Conglist. *Editor:* Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea; Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe; Rogge's Der grosze Preuszenkönig. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ADAMS, Washington Irving Lincoln, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ADAMS, Wayman, portrait painter; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Sept. 23, 1883; *s.* Nelson Perry and Mary Elizabeth (Justice) A.; studied John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1905-9, also studied in Italy, 1910, Spain, 1912; *m.* Margaret Graham Boroughs, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 1 1918. Awarded Thomas R. Proctor prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1914; Mary T. R. Foulke prize, Art Assn., Richmond, Ind., 1915; J. I. Holcomb prize, Indiana Artists' Exhbn., 1916; Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Logan medal (with $1,500), Art Inst. Chicago, 1918; 1st prize, Newport (R.I.) Art Assn., 1918. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters; A.N.A. *Clubs:* Indiana Artists', Phila. Art, Phila. Sketch; Salmagundi (New York). *Studio:* Sherwood Studios, New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, William Charles Theodore, educator, author; *b.* Springfield, Wis., July 6, 1869; *s.* Wm. F. and Arillia (Maines) A.; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch., 1895; A.B., Taylor U., Ind., 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; A.M., U. of Minn., 1904; M.S., Upper Iowa University, 1905; A.M., Harvard University; (LL.D., Highland [Kansas] College, 1912); *m.* Elva Jane Aikins of Bridgetown, Wis., Oct. 10, 1897. Supt. schs., Hunter, N. D., 1903; prof. pedagogy, Upper Ia. U., 1904-5; prof. philosophy and prin. Normal Sch., Bellevue Coll., 1905-9; pres. Highland Coll., Highland, Kan., 1909-13; pres. Campbell U., Holton, Kan., 1913-16; research student Harvard, 1916-17; head of ednl. dept. Plymouth (N.H.) State Normal Sch., 1917-21; supt. city schs. Keene, N.H., 1921—. Mem. Highland Presbytery, Highland, Kan.; Merrimac Congl. Assn., Merrimac School Masters' Club, Am. Poetry Assn., Nat. Edn. Assn., Harvard Chapter Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Adams's Silent Reading Tests; Double Rating of Teachers; Practical Methods of Teaching Geography; Indian Legends in Verse; Education in Action. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on ednl. subjects; lecturer. *Address:* 12 West St., Keene, N.H.

ADAMS, William Jackson, judge; *b.* Rockingham, N.C., Jan. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. S. D. and Mary (Jackson) A.; A.B., U. of N. C., 1881, studied law same; *m.* Florence Wall, of Rockingham. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1883, and practiced at Carthage; mem. N. C. Ho. of Rep., 1893, Senate, 1895; apptd. judge Superior Court for an unexpired term Dec. 1908; elected to same office, 1910-18 and 1918-26, resigned, 1921; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.C., Sept. 1921, for unexpired term of Justice W. R. Allen, deceased; elected to same office, 1922. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Carthage, N.C. *Office:* Raleigh, N.C.

ADAMS, Winston Davis; *b.* Florence Co., S.C., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Joseph Quincy and Mamie (Davis) A.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1900, M.A., 1901; unmarried. City editor Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1905-16; commercial agt. New York office Dept. of Commerce, 1916-17; sec.-treas. in charge of reorganizing Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. since 1917; sec. nat. council Am. Cotton Mfrs., Washington, 1918-19, 1920-23 (charged with securing adequate supply of cotton goods for war purposes), also advisor to price fixing com. of War Industries Bd.; rec. sec. World Cotton Conf., New Orleans, La., Oct., 1919; sec. Am. delegation World Cotton Conf., Liverpool-Manchester, Eng., 1921. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.of P., Knight of Korassan. *Clubs:* Southern Manufacturers, Charlotte Country. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

ADAMSON, Charles, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas Adamson and Sarah Victorine (Wright) A.; ed. Pernambuco, Brazil, Honolulu and U. of Melbourne, Australia (father being Am. consul gen.); B.S. in M.E., U. of Pa., 1880; studied law in office of Hon. Wayne McVeagh; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Katharine Brand Cook, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 27, 1897. In active practice, Phila., 1883-90; organized Cedartown Land Improvement Co., Ga., 1890, Cedartown Cotton Co., 1896, Southern Extension Cotton Mill Co., 1898, Paragon Mills, 1899; consolidated 3 latter cos. aggregating 25,000 spindles, 1899, as Cedartown Cotton & Export Co., of which was v.-p., later pres.; consolidated Cedartown Co. (Land) and Cedartown Cotton & Export Co., now aggregating 47,000 spindles; also organized Cedartown Warehousing Co. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 1889-90; has taken prominent part in Ga. politics; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1904, 1908; alternate del. Progressive party conv., 1912; treas. Rep. State Central Com. of Ga. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton (Phila.), Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life). *Home:* Cedartown, Ga.

ADAMSON, Robert; *b.* in Adamson's Dist., Ga., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Augustus Pitt and Martilla Ellen (Cook) A.; ed. pub. schs. of Ga.; *m.* Ethel McClintock, of N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1902. City editor Atlanta Constitution at 20, later asso. editor Atlanta Journal; polit. writer for New York World, 1899-1909; sec. to Mayor William J. Gaynor, Jan., 1910, until latter's death, Sept., 1913; sec. to Mayor Kline until 1914; fire commr. N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1914-Dec. 31, 1917. Mgr. of campaign which resulted in election of Mayor Mitchel and fusion city govt., 1914. Pres. Petroleum Heat & Power Co. Democrat. Mem. Ga. Soc. of New York, Southern Soc., Pilgrims. *Clubs:* Bankers', Uptown, Columbia Yacht, Town Hall. *Home:* 215 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMSON, William Charles, U.S. general appraiser; *b.* Bowdon, Ga., Aug. 13, 1854; *s.* John W. and Mary A. (McDaniel) A.; A.B., Bowdon Coll., 1874, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Minna Reese, of Carrollton, Ga., Jan. 29, 1885 (died Dec. 30, 1912); *m.* 2d Mrs. Ellen Zellars Camp, of Grantville, Ga., Jan. 1, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Carrollton until elected to Congress. Judge city ct., Carrollton, 1885-9; attorney for city for several years; presdl. elector, 1892; mem. 55th to 65th Congresses (1897-1919), 4th Ga. Dist.; resigned from 65th Congress, Dec., 1917, upon appmt. as mem. Board U.S. General Appraisers (customs). Democrat. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 1880, 1900, 4, 8; del. to Ecumenical Council of Methodism, London, 1901. *Home:* Carrollton, Ga. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

ADDAMS, Jane, settlement worker; *b.* Cedarville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1860; *d.* Hon. John H. and Sarah (Weber) A.; aunt of James Weber Linn (*q.v.*); A.B., Rockford Coll., 1881; spent 2 yrs. in Europe, 1883-5; studied in Phila., 1888; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Smith Coll., 1910; A.M., Yale, 1910). With Miss Ellen Gates Starr, opened Social Settlement of Hull House, Chicago, 1889, of which has since been head resident. Insp. of streets and alleys in neighborhood of Hull House, 3 yrs. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1909. Writer and lecturer on social and polit. reform. *Author:* Democracy and Social Ethics, 1902; Newer Ideals of Peace, 1907; The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets; Twenty Years at Hull House, 1910; A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil, 1911; The Long Road of Women's Memory, 1916; Peace and Bread in Time of War, 1922. Chmn. Internat. Com. of Women for Permanent Peace; formerly mem. exec. com. American Union Against Militarism; pres. Internat. Congress of Women, 1919; presided at conventions at The Hague, 1915; Zurich, 1919; Vienna, 1921; The Hague, 1922. *Address:* 800 S. Halsted St., Chicago.

ADDEMAN, Joshua Melancthon, banker, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADDICKS, Lawrence, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* of Charles Henry and Mary Knox (Buzby) A.; U. of Pa., spl. course; B.S. in Mech. and Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Mary Maulsby O'Brien, of Phila., June 20, 1899. Supt. Chrome (N.J.) plant, U. S. Metals Refining Co., 1905-1914; consulting engr. since 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Electrochem. Soc. (past pres.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). *Clubs:* American, Mining and Metallurgical (London), Chemists (New York). Mem. Naval Consulting Board. Episcopalian. *Author:* Copper Refining, 1921. *Home:* Bel Air, Md. *Office:* 51 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

ADDINGTON, Keene Harwood, lawyer; Mar. 3, 1874–Oct. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ADDINGTON, Sarah (Mrs. Howard Carl Reid), author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1891; *d.* Benton C. and Martha (Benham) A.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1912; studied Columbia; *m.* Howard Carl Reid, of New York, Mar. 20, 1917. *Author:* The Boy Who Lived in Pudding Lane, 1922; The Pied Piper in Pudding Lane, 1923; The Great Adventure of Mrs. Santa Claus, 1923. *Home:* 110 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ADDISON, Daniel Dulany, clergyman; *b.* at Wheeling, W. Va., Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas Grafton and Marie E. (Addison) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1883 (D.D., 1901); grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Julia de Wolf Gibbs (*q.v.*), Feb. 20, 1889. Asst. Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1886-9; rector St. Peter's Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1889-95, All Saints' Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1895; rector honorarius since 1920. Pres. Federation of Chs. of Greater Boston, 1918-20. President Beverly Hosp., 1892-5; trustee Pub. Library, Brookline; registrar Diocese of Mass.; sec. Cathedral Chapter of Diocese of Mass.; deputy to

Gen. Conv.; trustee Coll. of Monrovia, Liberia; dir. Church Temperance Soc.; pres. of Massachusetts Clerical Assn.; pres. trustees Donation for Edn. in Liberia; knighted by govt. of Liberia, 1904. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Boston Authors', Round Table, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Lucy Larcom, Life, Letters and Diary, 1894; Phillips Brooks, 1894; Life and Times of Edward Bass, First Bishop of Massachusetts, 1897; All Saints' Church, Brookline, 1896; The Clergy in American Life and Letters, 1900; The Episcopalians, 1904. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

ADDISON, Julia de Wolf, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 24, 1866; *d.* Franklin and Ann de Wolf (Lovett) Gibbs; childhood spent in England, where was taught by pvt. governess; returned to Boston, 1878, attended pvt. schs.; art student in England, Italy and Boston; *m.* Daniel Dulany Addison (*q.v.*), Feb. 20, 1889. Designer of ecclesiastical ornament, metal work, mosaic, embroideries, etc. Illuminator on vellum, heraldic work and other decorative material. Mem. Copley Soc.; incorporator Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Author:* Florestane the Troubadour, 1903; Art of the Pitti Palace, 1903; Classic Myths in Art, 1904; Art of the Dresden Gallery, 1906; Art of the National Gallery, 1905; Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages, 1908; Mrs. John Vernon, 1908; The Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 1910; The Spell of England, 1912. Also plays: A False Note; Blighted Buds. Also music of songs: Wouldn't You Like to Know? What Is That to You? Music: Amateur Photographer, 1885; First Toboggan, 1886; Cajolerie, 1887; Palinode, 1886; The Night Hath a Thousand Eyes, 1888, and several Easter and Christmas carols. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Allen St., Marion, Mass.

ADE, George, author; *b.* Kentland, Ind., Feb. 9, 1866; *s.* John and Adaline (Bush) A.; B.S., Purdue U., 1887; unmarried. Newspaper work in Lafayette, Ind., 1887-90; on Chicago Record 1890-1900. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Trustee Purdue Univ., 1908-15. Grand consul Sigma Chi Fraternity, 1909. *Author:* Artie; Pink Marsh; Doc Horne; Fables in Slang; More Fables; The Girl Proposition, 1902; People You Knew, 1903; Breaking Into Society, 1903; True Bills, 1904; In Pastures New, 1906; The Slim Princess, 1907; Knocking the Neighbors, 1912; Ade's Fables, 1914. Plays: The Sultan of Sulu, 1902; Peggy from Paris, 1903; The County Chairman, 1903; The Sho-Gun, 1904; The College Widow, 1904; The Bad Samaritan, 1905; Just Out of College, 1905; Marse Covington, 1906; Mrs. Peckham's Carouse, 1906; Father and the Boys, 1907; The Fair Co-Ed, 1908; The Old Town, 1909; Nettie, 1914. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Ind. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Author of photoplays Our Leading Citizen, Back Home and Broke, and Woman Proof. *Home:* Hazelden Farm, Brook, Indiana.

ADEE, Alvey Augustus, second asst. sec. of state; *b.* Astoria, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1842; *s.* Augustus A. (U.S.N.) and Amelia Kinnaird (Graham) A.; private edn.; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1888); unmarried. Apptd. sec. of legation, Madrid, Sept. 9, 1870; chargé d'affaires at different times; chief of Diplomatic Bur., June 11, 1878; 3d asst. sec. of state, July 18, 1882; 2d asst. sec. of state since Aug. 3, 1886. Was present at signing of Peace Protocols between U.S. and Spain. Apptd. sec. of state *ad interim* to fill vacancy, Sept. 17 to Sept. 29, 1898; acting sec. of state during a critical period of the Chinese troubles in Aug. and Sept. 1900. *Home:* 1019 15th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

ADKINS, Jesse Corcoran, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Milton T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Walker) A.; ed. graded schs. and Business High Sch., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1899, LL.M., 1900; *m.* Bertha McNaught, of Washington, D.C., July 14, 1903. Asst. U.S. atty., Washington, D.C., 1905-8; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen., 1908-11; mem. Beach & Adkins, 1908-11; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1912-14; now mem. Adkins & Nesbit, Washington, D.C. Prof. criminal procedure, sales and bailments, torts and practice, Georgetown U. Law Sch. Hon. mem. Taft Chapter, Phi Alpha Delta (Georgetown). Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Lawyers', City (New York). *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* 1512 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ADKINS, William H., judge; *b.* Talbot Co., Md., July 21, 1862; *s.* Isaac L. (M.D.) and Mary E. (Hughlett) A.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1882; B.L., U. of Md., 1883; *m.* Mary H. Dawson, of Easton, Md., Oct. 8, 1891. Began practice at Easton, 1883; apptd. asso. judge 2d Jud. Circuit of Md., Aug. 1906, and elected, Nov. 1907, for term of 15 yrs.; apptd. chief judge 2d Jud. Circuit and asso. judge Court of Appeals of Md., Mar. 1919, and elected, Nov. 1919, for term of 15 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Easton, Md.

ADLER, Cyrus, college pres.; *b.* Van Buren, Ark., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Sulzberger) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Racie Friedenwald, of Phila., Sept., 1905. Fellow, instr., and asso., Semitic langs., Johns Hopkins, 1884-93; librarian Smithsonian Instn., 1892-1905, asst. sec. same, 1905-8; curator of historic archæology and historic religions, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1889-1908; president Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia, since 1908; acting pres. Jewish Theol. Sem. of America (New York City) since 1916. Spl. commr. of Chicago Expn. to Turkey, Egypt, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco, 1890-2; U.S. del. to Conf. on an Internat. Catalogue of Scientific Lit., 1898 (internat. council). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. 1923), Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. of Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (Baltimore); University, Philmont (Phila.); Nat. Arts (N.Y. City). Has written many articles on Semitic philology, Assyriology, Oriental archæology, comparative religion, bibliography, Am. Jewish history, etc. One of editors Jewish Encyclopedia; editor so-called Jefferson Bible, and American Jewish Year Book; chmn. bd. editors New Jewish Translation of the Bible; chmn. Jewish Classics Com., also of Jewish Publication Soc. America. *Home:* 2041 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ADLER, Emanuel Philip, newspaper pub.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1872; *s.* Philip Emanuel and Bertha (Blade) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lena Rothschild, of Davenport, Ia., Feb. 5, 1902. Began in newspaper business at Ottumwa, Ia., 1897; now pres. Lee Syndicate Newspapers; also pres. The Times Co. (Davenport), Journal Printing Co. (Muscatine, Ia.), Tribune Pub. Co. (La Crosse, Wis.), Madison (Wis.) State Journal Co., Courier Post Publishing Co. (Hannibal, Mo.); v.-p. Courier Printing Co. (Ottumwa, Ia.). Second v.-p. Associated Press, 1917-18; pres. Inland Daily Press Assn., 1917-18. Mem. and sec. Rep. State Central Com., Ia., 1910-12. Trustee Friendly House. Elk. *Clubs:* Davenport Commercial, Rock Island Arsenal

Golf. *Home:* 2104 Main St. *Office:* Times Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

ADLER, Felix, lecturer; *b.* Alzey, Germany, Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* Rabbi Samuel and Henrietta (Frankfurter) A.; brother of Isaac A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1870; studied at Berlin and U. of Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1873; *m.* Helen Goldmark, of Brooklyn, May 24, 1880. Prof. Hebrew and Oriental lit., Cornell, 1874-6; established, 1876, New York Soc. for Ethical Culture, to which he gives regular Sunday discourses; prof. polit. and social ethics, Columbia, since 1902; exchange prof., at U. of Berlin, 1908-9; Hibbert lecturer at Oxford, Eng., May 1923. Member editorial board International Journal of Ethics. *Author:* Creed and Deed, 1877; The Ethics of the Political Situation, 1884; The Moral Instruction of Children, 1892; Life and Destiny; Marriage and Divorce, 1905; Religion of Duty, 1905; Essentials of Spirituality, 1905; The World Crisis and Its Meaning, 1915; An Ethical Philosophy of Life, 1918. Chmn. Nat. Child Labor Committee. *Clubs:* Authors, City, Century. *Address:* 152 W. 77th St., New York.

ADLER, Herman Morris, psychiatrist; *b.* at N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Frieda (Grumbacher) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Frances Porter, of Hubbard Woods, Ill., Mar. 17, 1917. Asst. prof. psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1912-17; was chief of staff Boston Psychopathic Hosp.; removed to Chicago, 1916, to make a study of facilities in Cook Co. for detection and care of mental diseases and mental deficiency, under auspices of Rockefeller Foundation and Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Apptd. by Judge Scully, 1917, to make a survey of Cook County's psychopathic cases and to act as med. adviser to the county bd.; apptd. state criminologist of Ill. by Gov. Lowden, June 30, 1917; dir. Juvenile Psychopathic Inst. since Feb. 10, 1917. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., July, 1918-Mar., 1919; spl. duty in disciplinary psychiatry at mil. prisons; prof. criminology and head of dept. of social hygiene, med. jurisprudence and criminology, Med. Coll. U. of Ill., since Sept. 1. 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation, Am. Biochem. Soc. Author of sect. on Medical Science and Criminal Justice, in Criminal Justice Survey of the Cleveland Foundation, 1921; also various contbns. to scientific jours. on psychiatric and criminol. subjects. *Home:* 119 E. Huron St. *Office:* 721 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

ADLER, Isaac, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ADNEY, Edwin Tappan, artist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AFFLECK, Benjamin Franklin, mfr.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Mar. 1, 1869; *s.* James and Anna (Richardson) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Agnes H. Adams, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1899; *m.* 2d, Irene Mansfield, Jan. 14, 1921. With Universal Portland Cement Co., 1906—, pres., 1915—; pres. Calumet Supply Co.; v.p. Republic Realty Mortgage Corpn. Mem. Portland Cement Assn. (pres. 1916-20), Western Soc. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers', Mid-Day, Exmoor, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 210 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

AGAR, Frederick Alfred, clergyman; *b.* in London, Eng., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* Frederick A. and Sophia (Dennis) A.; came to U.S., 1889; student Louisville Theol. Sem. (did not grad. because called to Africa in emergency); *m.* at Antwerp, Belgium, Harriett Louise Caldwell, of Portland, Ore., 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; med. missionary, Congo Free State, 1893-4; pastor Wheatland, Calif., 1895-7, Ellensburg, Wash., 1897-9, Bellingham, Wash., 1900-3; supt. missions, Mont., 1904-8, Wash. and Ida., 1908-12; co-pastor First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1912-13; efficiency and methods sec., Northern Bapt. Conv., since Oct., 1913. Republican. *Author:* Church Finance, 1915; Dead or Alive, 1916; Help Those Women, 1917; Personality and Possessions, 1917; Democracy and the Church, 1918; Church Officers, 1918; The Stewardship of Life, 1919; Modern Money Methods, 1920; Manual of Church Methods, 1921; The Deacon at Work, 1922; also some twelve tech. pamphlets upon ch. methods. D.D., Franklin Coll., 1921. *Home:* 17 E. 11th St. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AGAR, John Giraud, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, June 3, 1856; *s.* William and Theresa (Price) A.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1876, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889 (LL.D., 1910); LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Agnes Louise Macdonough, Feb. 18, 1892. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist., N.Y., 1881-2; chmn. campaign com. People's Municipal League, 1891; lt.-comdr. and p.-m. and judge advocate on staff of capt., naval militia, N.Y., 1897-8; mem. New York Bd. Edn., 1896-8. V.-p. Nat. Civic Federation, 1905; pres. Reform Club, 1906-8, Municipal Art Soc., 1908-9, Nat. Arts Club, 1910—. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1916—, Farmers Loan & Trust Co., 1919—. Mem. War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19, United War Work Campaign, Inc., 1918-19, Com. of Eleven, 1918-19, Rockefeller Foundation, Feb. 1920, Westchester County Transit Commn., 1921, Westchester County Park Commn., 1922. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University. *Home:* Fair Oaks, Premium Point, New Rochelle, N.Y., and 12 E. 63d St., New York. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

AGASSIZ, George Russell, capitalist; *b.* Nahant, Mass., July 21, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Anna (Russell) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Mabel Simpkins, of Yarmouthport, Mass., June 27, 1902. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Letters and Recollections of Alexander Agassiz, 1913; also a number of biog. monographs. *Home:* "Castle Hill," Newport, R.I. *Address:* 14 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

AGASSIZ, Rodolphe Louis; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Anna (Russell) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Maria Dallas Scott, of Phila., Mar. 27, 1894. Pres. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Allouez Mining Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., La Salle Copper Co., Superior Copper Co.; dir. State Street Trust Co., Am. Trust Co., Walter Baker Co. Ltd., Edison Electric Ill. Co.; v.p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Harvard, The Links (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston); Country (Brookline); Myopia Hunt (Hamilton). *Home:* Hamilton, Mass. *Office:* 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

AGEE, Alva, agrl. educator; *b.* Cheshire, O., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Jesse Thornhill and Lydia (Mauck) A.; ed. Marietta Coll. to close of sophomore yr.; M.S., University of Wooster, O.; M.S., Princeton University, 1922. *m.* Louise Grace Hibbs, of Portsmouth, O., Oct. 6, 1887. Prof. in charge agrl. extension, Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; in charge agrl. extension and prof. soil fertility, Rutgers Coll., 1912-18. Asso. editor National Stockman and Farmer; contbr. to leading agrl. periodicals since 1890; lecturer on agrl. topics since 1891. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:*

Essentials of Soil Fertility; Crops and Methods for Soil Improvement; Right Use of Lime in Soil Improvement; First Steps in Farming. Sec. Agr., N.J. State Dept. of Agr., Trenton, 1916—. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* State House, Trenton, N.J.

AGEE, Fannie Heaslip Lea (Fannie Heaslip Lea), author; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 30, 1884; *d.* James John and Margaret (Heaslip) Lea; B.A., H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll. (Tulane U.), 1904; post-grad. work in English, Tulane University, 2 yrs.; *m.* Hamilton Pope Agee, of New Orleans, La., May 11, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Authors' League of America, League of American Pen Women. *Author:* Quicksands, 1911; The Jaconetta Stories, 1912; Sicily Ann, 1914; Chloe Malone, 1916. Wrote poem read at founding of chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Tulane U., 1909; contbr. stories to Century, Harper's Monthly, Scribner's, Collier's Weekly, Woman's Home Companion, etc. *Address:* P. O. Box 411, Honolulu, Hawaii.

AGER, Waldemar (Theodor), editor, author; *b.* Fredriksstad, Norway, Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Martinus M. and Mathea Marie Fredrikke (Johnson) A.; common sch. edn.; came to America, 1885; *m.* Gurolle Johanne Blestren, of Tromsoe, Norway, July 5, 1899. Connected with Fremad Pub. Co., Eau Claire, Wis., 1892—; treas. and editor "Reform" (weekly), 1903—. Sec. Norwegian Soc. America, and editor of its quarterly. Hon. mem. Thulanian Club of U. of Minn.; mem. Sons of Norway, etc. Prohibitionist. Lutheran. *Author:* Kristus for Pilatus, 1911, and many other novels and short stories in Norwegian lang.; also Obers Heg og hans Gutter (hist.). Knight Order of St. Olaf (Norwegian), 1923. Lecturer in Norwegian. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

AGGELER, William Tell, lawyer; *b.* Downieville, Sierra Co., Calif., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* John Joseph and Mary Ann (Rinderer) A.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Margaret Ann Ford, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 14, 1897. Began practice at Eureka, Calif., 1893; chief dep. pub. defender, Los Angeles, 1914-21, pub. defender since Mar. 7, 1921. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Newman. *Home:* 2896 West 14th St. *Office:* Hall of Records, Los Angeles, Calif.

AGNEW, Benjamin Lashells, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AGNEW, P(aul) G(ough), engineer; *b.* Hillsdale Co., Mich., July 3, 1881; *s.* Allen and Rhoda Ann (Mason) A.; B.L., Hillsdale Coll., 1901; AM., U. of Mich., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Ethna Mercedes Heebner, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 27, 1911. Instr. physics, high schs., Monroe and Pontiac, Mich., 1902-5; lab. asst., asst. physicist, asso. and later physicist, 1906-19, Bur. of Standards; sec. Am. Engring. Standards Com. since 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers' (New York). Author of numerous research papers on physics and elec. engring. and articles on standardization. *Home:* 1192 Walton Av. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

AGNEW, Walter D., college pres.; *b.* Littleton, Schuyler Co., Ill., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* David and Margaret L. (Tucker) A.; A.B., Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1897; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1901; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; studied Columbia, 1919-22, A.M., Ph.D., 1922; D.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1906; *m.* Mary J., *d.* Rev. B. W. Baker, late pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., June 9, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; prof., 1902-5, pres., 1905-9, Mo. Wesleyan Coll.; dean Sch. of Theology, U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1909-11; pres. Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1911-19; pres. Woman's Coll. of Ala. since 1922. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

AGNEW, William Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Westphalia, Kan., Oct. 12, 1881; *s.* Matthew and Bridget (McManus) A.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1905, A.M., 1907, M.S., 1911; grad. in theology, same univ., 1916. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch. 1915; dean dept. of science and mathematics, Loyola U., Chicago, 4 yrs., St. Louis U., 1 yr.; prof. natural theology, St. Louis U., 1919-20; pres. Loyola U., July 31, 1921—. Served as chaplain Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., Met. Hosp. (New York), N.Y. State Psychopathic Hosp., Blackwell's Island Workhouse, also has lectured widely before religious and edni. instns. Mem. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council, Catholic Students' Mission Crusade (advisory council), K.C. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Former editor of the Queen's Work (magazine). *Address:* Loyola University, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

AGNUS, Felix, editor; *b.* Lyons, France, July 4, 1839; ed. Coll. Jolie Clair, nr. Paris; traveled around the world 4 yrs.; vol. under Napoleon III during Franco-Austrian War; also served under Garibaldi in flying corps; came to U.S., 1860; *m.* a *d.* of Charles C. Fulton, of Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1864. Enlisted as sergt. in Duryea's 5th N.Y. Zouaves, May 9, 1861; 2d lt., Sept. 6, 1861, for saving life of Gen. Judson Kilpatrick at Big Bethel; 1st lt., July 8, 1862; capt. 165th N.Y. Inf., Nov. 6, 1862; maj., Sept. 2, 1863; resigned, July 26, 1865. Bvtd.: lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Gaines' Mill," June 13, 1862 (wounded); col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same at battle of Port Hudson, La. (wounded); brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Apptd. asst. assessor internal revenue, Baltimore, 1865; business mgr., later editor and publisher Baltimore American and Baltimore Star; now retired. Republican. *Home:* Stevenson, Md. *Office:* American Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

AGRAMONTE, Aristides, bacteriologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AHERN, Mary Eileen, editor; *b.* on farm nr. Indianapolis, Ind.; *d.* William and Mary (O'Neill) A.; grad. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 1881; Central Normal Coll. of Ind., 1882; Library Sch., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1895-6; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., of Bloomfield, Spencer and Peru, Ind.; asst. state librarian of Ind., 1889-93, state librarian, 1893-5; an organizer, 1896, and since editor, "Public Libraries" (library jour.). Lecturer in several library schs. and before assns., clubs, etc. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; life mem. A.L.A.; organized Ind. Library Assn. and its sec., 1889-96; an organizer, 1896, and sec., 1896-1907, library dept., N.E.A.; A.L.A. publicity agent in France, Jan.-July, 1919. Mem. Ill. Library Assn., Chicago Library Club. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Fortnightly, Chicago Woman's, Woman's Forum, Ill. Woman's Press Assn. *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* 216 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

AHL, Augustus William, educator, author; *b.* in Germany, Sept. 6, 1886; *s.* William and Dorothy A.; A.M., Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1912; grad. Breklum Sem., Germany, 1908; Ph.D., Vanderbilt U., 1920; spl. student Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1921-22; *m.* Henrietta Paulsen, of Schleswig, Germany, Apr. 15, 1910. Ordained

Luth. ministry, at Schenectady, N.Y., 1909; pastor Herkimer, N.Y., 1909-10, Baltimore, Md., 1910-16, Nashville, Tenn., 1916-22; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., since Sept. 1922. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philos. Soc. Great Britain. *Author:* Outline of Persian History, 1922; Bible Studies in the Light of Recent Research, 1923. *Home:* Greenville, Pa.

AHRENS, Mary A., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AHRENS, Theodore, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 21, 1859; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Nebel) A.; ed. pub. schs., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Elizabeth Pfeister, of Louisville, Apr. 30, 1885. Began, 1880, title of Ahrens, Welker & Ryan, contracting plumbers, Louisville, Ky., elected gen. mgr. The Ahrens & Ott Mfg. Co., 1886; organizer, 1900, and pres. Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; also pres. Standard Sanitary Mfg. Cos. of Can. and Maine. Served as alderman and mem. Sewerage Commn. of Louisville; dir. Lincoln Inst. of Ky. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Pendennis (Louisville); Athletic (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky. *Office:* Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

AIGLER, Ralph William, author; *b.* Bellevue, O., Feb. 13, 1885; *s.* William and Mary Isabelle (Hartman) A.; grad. high sch., Bellevue, 1901; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Helen Rich Hine, of Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1912. Began practice at Chicago with firm of Rosenthal & Hamill, 1907; instr. law, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Mich., acting prof. law Stanford, 1922, Columbia, 1923, and summer 1924; sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Law Schs. since 1922. With War Trade Bd., Washington, D. C., 1918. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.). *Author:* Cases on Property, 1916; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1914. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

AIKEN, see also Akin.

AIKEN, Alfred Lawrence, banker; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1870; *s.* of William Appleton and Eliza Coit (Buckingham) A.; A.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Peck Hopkins, of Worcester, Nov. 25, 1896. With State Mut. Life Assurance Co., 1892-4; asst. mgr. New England Dept. New York Life Ins. Co., 1894-9; asst. cashier State Nat. Bank, Boston, 1899-1904; pres. Worcester County Inst. for Savings, 1908-13; pres. Worcester Nat. Bank, 1913, 1914; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, 1914-17; pres. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, Jan. 1, 1918-23, chmn. bd., Sept. 13, 1923—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Worcester (Worcester), Metropolitan (New York). Trustee Wellesley Coll., Clark Univ. (Worcester), Worcester Art Museum, Boston Symphony Orchestra. *Home:* 70 Elm St., Worcester, Mass. *Office:* Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass.

AIKEN, Charles Francis, educator, author; *b.* Boston, Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* of Albert and Maria (Murphy) A.; A.B. *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1884; studied philosophy and theology St. John's Eccles. Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1886-90; student Catholic U., 1890-2, S.T.B., 1891 (S.T.L., 1897, S.T.D., 1900). Taught classics, Heathcote Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1884-6; ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1890; curate, St. Patrick's parish, Boston, 1892-95; lecturer apologetics, 1897-1900, prof., 1900—, dean Faculty of Theology, 1909-11, 1913-15, 1921-3, Catholic U. of America. Mem. P.B.K. (Harvard), Harvard Catholic Alumni Assn., Catholic Univ. Alumni Assn. *Club:* Harvard (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Dhamma of Gotama the Buddha and the Gospel of Jesus the Christ, 1900. French transl.: Buddhisme et Christianisme (by Abbé L. Collin), 1903. Contbd. to Catholic Encyclopedia articles on Apologetics, Brahmanism, Buddhism, Confucianism, Hinduism, Jainism, The Laws of Manu, Mencius, Monotheism, Felix Nève, Religion, also various articles to Catholic periodicals, etc. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

AIKEN, Conrad Potter, critic, poet; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 5, 1889; *s.* William Ford and Anna (Potter) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Jessie McDonald, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 25, 1912. *Author:* (poems) Earth Triumphant and Other Tales, 1914; Turns and Movies, 1916; The Jig of Forslin, 1916; Nocturne of Remembered Spring, 1917; The Charnel Rose, 1918; The House of Dust, 1920; Punch, the Immortal Liar, 1921; Priapus and the Pool, 1922; Pilgrimage of Festus, 1923; (prose) Scepticisms—Notes on Contemporary Poetry, 1919. Editor: (anthology) Modern American Poets, 1922. Contbr. to mags.; contbg. editor, Dial, 1917-19. *Home:* Jeake's House, Rye, Sussex, England.

AIKEN, Ednah (Robinson) (Mrs. Charles Sedgwick Aiken), author; see Vol. XI 1920-21).

AIKEN, Gayle, homœ. physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKEN, John Adams, judge; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1850; *s.* David and Mary Elizabeth (Adams) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (LL.D., 1905); *m.* Maria Willard Dickinson, of Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1895. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1876; practiced with father in Greenfield, Mass., several yrs. and then alone. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1883; dist. atty. Northwest Dist., Mass., 1890-7; justice, 1898, chief justice, 1905-23, Superior Ct. of Mass. *Club:* Union. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Greenfield, Mass.

AIKEN, William Appleton, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKEN, Wyatt, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKENS, Charles Thomas, university pres.; *b.* Siglerville, Mifflin Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Lucinda (Hassenplug) A.; grad. Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1883; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1888; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1907); *m.* Athalia Clara Gitt, of Hanover, Pa., Nov. 26, 1889 (died Dec. 3, 1910); *m.* 2d, Feb. 3, 1915, Mrs. Carrie (Specht) Smith. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1888; pastor, Pine Grove, Pa., 1888-1905; pres. Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, 1905—. Pres. Selinsgrove Realty Co., Phi Delta Theta Corpn. (State Coll., Pa.); v.-p., treas. Nittany (Pa.) Real Estate Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (State Coll.), 1st Nat. Bank (Selinsgrove), Nittany Light, Heat & Power Co., Sunbury & Selinsgrove Elec. R.R. Co.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Electoral Coll., Pa., 1916. Pres. Synod of Central Pa., 1897-1901; del. Gen. Synod, 1895, 1913. 1917. Pres. Selinsgrove Chamber of Commerce; pres. Susquehanna Trail Assn.; chmn. Eastern State Hosp. Commn. of Pa. Mason (32°). *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

AIKINS, Herbert Austin, university prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

"AIKMAN, Henry G.," author; see Armstrong, Harold Hunter.

AIKMAN, Walter Monteith, artist; *b.* New York, 1857; studied engraving in New York under Frank French and J. G. Smithwick, drawing and painting under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; unmarried. Medal for engraving, Paris Expn., 1889, and Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited at Paris, 1900; silver medal for original engravings on wood, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* 133 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

AILES, Milton Everett, banker; *b.* Shelby Co., O., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Hezekiah S. and Jane A.; grad. high sch., Sidney, O.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1889, LL.M., 1890; admitted to D.C. bar, 1890; *m.* Mary E. Gowans, of Washington, Nov. 25, 1891. Apptd. minor position Treas. Dept., 1887; served through the various grades of the classified service; apptd. sec. to the sec. of the treasury, Dec. 1, 1897; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1901-3; v.-p. 1903-21, pres. since June 13, 1921, Riggs Nat. Bank. Republican. Contbr. to mags. on financial topics. *Home:* 1620 I St., N.W. *Office:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

AILSHIE, James Franklin, judge; *b.* in Green Co., Tenn., June 19, 1868; *s.* George W. and Martha (Knight) A.; reared on farm; ed. Mosheim (Tenn.) Coll. and Carson Coll., Mossy Creek, Tenn., until 19 yrs. old, when went west and taught in pub. schs.; Ph.B., LL.B., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1891 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Lucie Bundren, June 19, 1894. Admitted to bar State of Oregon, 1891, Idaho Supreme Court, 1892, and U.S. Supreme Court, 1907; in practice in Idaho until Jan. 1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ida., 1903-15 (chief justice, 1907-9 and 1913-15); candidate before legislature, Jan., 1913, for U.S. senator to succeed Senator Heyburn, deceased, and defeated by 4 votes; resumed practice at Cœur d'Alene and Boisé, Ida., 1915. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900 and 1916; mem. Ida. State Coun. of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-22, incl.). Nat. Economic League, League to Enforce Peace. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Cœur d'Alene, Ida.

AIMES, Hubert Hilary Suffren, sociologist; *b.* Martinstow, West Haven, Conn., Jan 25, 1876; *s.* John Martin and Margaret Elizabeth (Thornton) A.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; studied Columbia, 1906; sr. fellow, U. of Pa., 1907-9; *m.* Eloise Sorgen, of Kenton, O., Dec. 29, 1908. Asst., U.S. Naval Acad. Prep. Sch., 1899-1901; acting prof. history, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1905-6; tutor in history, Coll. City of N.Y., 1906-7; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1914-16, prof., 1917-20, U. of South; prof. bus. administration, Syracuse U., 1920-2. Sec-treas., 1917, pres., 1918, Sewanee Review. Mem. Alumni Advisory Council Yale Law Sch., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* History of Slavery in Cuba, 1907. Contbr. chapters to A. W. Knight's Lending a Hand in Cuba, 1915; articles on Negro Slavery in Spanish America and on anthropology. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science; asso. mem. Ala. Anthropol. Soc. *Home:* West Haven, Conn.

AINEY, William David Blakeslee, chairman Public Serv. Commission of Pa.; ex-congressman; *b.* New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Apr. 8, 1864; *s.* David C. and Kathleen (Blakeslee) A.; State Normal, Mansfield, and Lehigh U.; (LL.D.,L.H.D.); *m.* Emma E. Lyons, of Montrose, Pa., Oct. 10, 1888. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; dist. atty., Susquehanna Co., 2 terms; elected Nov., 1911, member 62d Congress; reelected to 63d Congress (1913-15). Republican. Delegate to Interparliamentary Conference, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; delegate to The Hague, 1913, and there made secretary Japanese-American Groups of Parliamentarians. Visited Japan, 1914, on invitation of members of Imperial Parliament, as del. from U.S.; apptd. May 26, 1915, mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Pa., chmn. since Aug. 20, 1915, and reapptd. for 10 yr. term, July 1, 1917; apptd. chmn. Pa. Fuel Commn., Aug. 1922. Trustee Wilson Coll. Presbyn. Dir. Montrose Bible Conf. Assn.; chmn. State Y.M.C.A., Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Pa. Soc. New York. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Manufacturers, Racquet (Phila.); Harrisburg, Engineers (Harrisburg); University (Washington). *Home:* Montrose, Pa. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

AINSLIE, George, mayor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* of George Alexander and Janet (Currie) A.; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1890; LL.B., U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Marie Antoinette Burthe, of New Orleans, Sept. 2, 1893. Practiced in Richmond since 1893; police commr., Richmond, 1903-6; mayor, Sept., 1912—. Organizer and first capt. of Co. B, 4th Battalion, Va. Vols. (Richmond Light Inf. Blues); resigned, 1895. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 1814 Park Av. *Office:* City Hall, Richmond, Va.

AINSLIE, George, retired lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AINSLIE, George H., art dealer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1862; *s.* James and Jane Amelia (Hicks) A.; ed. Berkeley Sch., New York; *m.* Anna Sigel, of Stuttgart, Germany, 1885. Began as art dealer, New York, 1885; propr. George H. Ainslie Art Gallery. Republican. *Home:* Ardsley, N.Y. *Galleries:* 677 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AINSLIE, James Stuart, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AINSLIE, Peter, clergyman; *b.* at Dunnsville, Va., June 3, 1867; *s.* Peter and Rebecca Etta (Sizer) A.; ed. Coll. of the Bible, Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1886-9; traveled in Europe, 1898; (D.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1911; Yale Univ., 1914; LL.D., Bethany College, W.Va.); unmarried. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1892; temporary supply 1st Ch., Newport News, Va., 1889-91; pastor Baltimore, since 1891; under his administration new building erected known as the Christian Temple, and 10 branch chs. established. Editor Christian Union Quarterly, Baltimore; contbg. editor Christian Work, New York. Founder, 1899, Seminary House for Bible Study and Neighborhood Betterment, 504 N. Fulton Av., Baltimore, with which is associated the Girls' Club, on self-governing basis, for girls from rural dists. *Club:* Eclectic. Pres. Nat. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1910; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History; trustee Disciples Div. House (U. of Chicago); trustee Ch. Peace Union, founded by Andrew Carnegie; del. to Ch. Peace Conf., Constance, Germany, 1914, Hague, 1919, Geneva, 1920, Copenhagen, 1922; mem. internat. com. of World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Churches; pres. Assn. for Promotion Christian Unity; mem. deputation apptd. by P.E. Ch. to visit Great Britain in interest of World Conf. on Faith and Order, 1913-14, etc. *Author:* The Signs of His Coming, 1900; Religion in Daily Doings, 1903; Studies in the Old Testament, 1907; Among the Gospels and the Acts, 1908; God and Me, 1908; My Brother and I, 1911; The Unfinished Task of the Reformation, 1910; Introduction to the Study of the Bible, 1910; The Message of the Disciples for the Union of the Church (Yale Lectures), 1913; Christ or Napoleon—Which? 1915; Working with God, 1917; If Not a United Church—What? (Reinicker Lectures), 1920. *Office:* 504 N. Fulton Av., Baltimore, Md.

AINSWORTH, Frank Kenley, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AINSWORTH, Fred Crayton, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 11, 1852; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874. Apptd. from Vt., asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874;

capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; col. and chief of Record and Pension Office, May 27, 1892; brig.-gen., Mar. 2, 1899; maj.-gen. and mil. sec. U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1904; maj.-gen. and the adj.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1907, with rank from Apr. 23, 1904; retired at own request, Feb. 16, 1912. *Address:* The Concord, Washington, D.C.

AINSWORTH, John Churchill, financier; *b.* Portland, Ore., Jan. 4, 1870; *s.* John Commigers and Fannie (Babbit) A.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1891; *m.* Alice Heitshu, of Portland, June 26, 1901. Began with Central Bank, Oakland, Calif., 1893; elected pres. Ainsworth Nat. Bank, Portland, 1894, and has continued as pres. of its successor, the U.S. Nat. Bank; dir. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., Pacific Power & Light Co., Portland Ry., Light & Power Co.; pres. Columbia-Pacific S.S. Co., Fidelity Trust Co. (Tacoma); dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Portland. Pres. City Planning Commn., Portland; regent U. of Ore.; trustee Whitman Coll. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Arlington (ex-pres.). *Home:* 583 Hawthorne Terrace. *Office:* 6th and Stark Sts., Portland, Ore.

AINSWORTH, William Newman, bishop; *b.* Camilla, Ga., Feb. 10, 1872; *s.* Rev. James Thomas and Kate (McRaeny) A.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1891 (D.D., 1905; D.D. University of Georgia, 1914; LL.D., Baylor University, 1920); *m.* Mary A., *d.* Doctor Malcolm Nicholson, of Attapulgus, Ga., Oct. 11, 1893. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Grace Ch., Macon, Ga., 1892-3, Montezuma, 1894-5, Bainbridge, 1896-9, Dublin, 1900-1, Mulberry St. Ch., Macon, 1902-5, Wesley Monumental Ch., Savannah, 1906-9; pres. Wesleyan Female Coll., Macon, 1909-12; pastor Mulberry St. Ch., Macon, 1913-16, Wesley Monumental Ch., Savannah, 1917-18; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May, 1918. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

AISHTON, Richard Henry, railway official; *b.* Evanston, Ill., June 2, 1860; *s.* R. H. and E. A.; ed. Evanston pub. schs.; *m.* Rosa B. Whitbeck, of Tama, Ia., Oct. 11, 1881. Entered ry. service, 1878, as axman engr. corps, C. & N.-W. Ry.; various duties of same ry. until 1895; asst. supt., 1895-7; div. supt., 1897-9; gen. supt., 1899-1902; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-6; gen. mgr. lines east of Mo. River, 1906-10; v.-p. in charge of operation and maintenance, Oct. 20, 1900-Dec. 1914; pres. C.&N.W.Ry., May 23, 1916-Feb. 1920; dir. western div. rys., under U.S. Govt., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1920; pres. Am. Ry. Assn. since 1920. *Home:* Evanston, Ill., *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

AITCHISON, Clyde Bruce, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Feb. 22, 1875; *s.* John Y. and Mary J. (Nolan) A.; B.Sc., Hastings (Neb.) College, 1893; (M.A., U. of Ore., 1915; LL.D. Hastings College, 1918); *m.* Bertha B. Williams, of Pacific Grove, Calif., Sept. 5, 1906. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1896, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1908; practiced at Council Bluffs, Ia., 1896-1903; removed to Portland, Ore., 1903; sec. commn. to revise tax and revenue laws of Ore., 1905-6; commr. (twice chmn.) R.R. Commn. of Ore. and its successor, the Pub. Service Commn. of Ore., 1907-16; solicitor for Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1916-17; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. since Oct. 5, 1917 (chmn. 1919-20). Mem. Presidential Com. on Coal Distribution, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922. Mem. Mazamas, of Portland (mountaineering soc.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arts, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Annotation of Iowa Decisions, 1902. *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C.

AITCHISON, John Young, clergyman, secretary; *b.* Cascade, Dubuque Co., Ia., May 27, 1868; *s.* William, Jr., and Harriet Amelia A.; Central Coll., Pella, Ia.; B.A., Des Moines Coll., 1893, M.A., 1894; Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1893-6; (D.D., Des Moines, 1904); *m.* Estella Viola Sutton, of Phila., Aug. 5, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Church, Wasco, Ill., 1894-5, 1st Ch., Maywood, 1895-6, Garfield Park Ch., Milwaukee, 1896-8, 1st Ch., Shenandoah, Ia., 1898-02, 1st Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1902-9; sec. Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., Chicago, 1909-12; joint dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Chicago, 1912-16; home sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1916-19; since Aug. 1, 1919, gen. dir. Gen. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv. *Home:* 7 Landscape Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AITKEN, Peter, wood engraver; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AITKEN, Robert Grant, astronomer; *b.* at Jackson, Cal., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Robert and Wilhelmina (Depinau) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; Sc.D., Univ. of the Pacific, 1903; (hon. Sc.D., Williams College, 1917, also from University of Arizona, 1922); *m.* Jessie L. Thomas, of Oakland, Calif., June 19, 1888. Instr. mathematics, Livermore Coll., 1888-91; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Pacific, 1891-5; astronomer at Lick Obs. since 1895, asso. dir., 1923—. Discovered 3,000 double stars since 1899; awarded Lalande prize by Acad. of Sciences of France, 1906, for double star discoveries. Lecturer astronomy at summer session, U. of Cal., 1908-9, 1913, 1919; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Flint Island, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., American Sect. Internat. Astron. Union, Astron. Soc. Pacific; fellow A.A.A.S.; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Editor Publs. Astron. Soc. Pacific, 1897-1908 and since 1911. *Author:* Publs. Lick Obs. vol. XII, 1914; The Binary Stars, 1918. Editor and contbr. Adolfo Stahl Lectures in Astronomy, 1919. Contbr. to Astron. and other scientific journals. *Address:* Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

AITKEN, Robert Ingersoll, sculptor; *b.* at San Francisco, May 8, 1878; *s.* Charles H. and Katherine (Higgins) A.; high sch. edn.; studied Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, and under Arthur F. Matthews (*q.v*) and Douglas Tilden (*q.v.*); *m.* Laure Louise Ligny, of Paris, France, Nov. 27, 1907. Prof. sculpture, Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art (U. of Cal.), 1901-4. Among important works are busts of Mme. Modjeska, Douglas Tilden, Dr. J. L. York; monuments to William McKinley, at St. Helena, Cal., 1902, Berkeley, Cal., 1902; busts of Charles J. Dickman, Charles Rollo Peters, 1902; McKinley Monument, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, 1903; Bret Harte Monument, San Francisco, 1904; Hall McAllister Monument, San Francisco, 1904; monument to Am. Navy, San Francisco; busts of Augustus Thomas, David Warfield, R. F. Outcault, R. A. C. Smith, George Bellows, Willard Metcalf, President Taft, Henry Arthur Jones, Senator Edward Oliver Wolcott, Henry Roger Wolcott, Professor Shaler, etc.; portrait of John W. Gates; mausoleum door, Greenhut and John W. Gates' mausoleums; "The Fountain of the Earth" and "The Four Elements," at Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., also designs of $50 gold coin issued by U.S. Govt. in commemoration of the expn., Missouri Centennial half dollar, Burritt Memorial, New Britain, Conn., George Rogers Clark monument, U. of Va., bronze group "Light," Nela Park, Cleveland, Marine Monument, Parris Island, S.C., Alpha Delta Phi war memorial. Helen Foster Barnet Prize, N.A.D.; Medal of Honor, Architectural League, N.Y., for sculpture, 1915; silver medal for sculpture, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; Watrous Medal for Sculpture, N.A.D., 1921. Worked in Paris, 1904-7. Instr. in sculpture, Art Students' League; now instr. Nat. Acad. Schools, Sculpture Class. N.A.; pres. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; mem. Archtl. League New York, Municipal Art Soc., Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, MacDowell Club, Circle of Friends of the Medallion, Institut Français aux Etats-Unis, Am. Federation of Arts (exhbn. com.), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (v.p.); commissioned captain of inf. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Co. 306th Inf. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Lambs, Players, Century (New York). *Home:* 162 W. 11th St. *Studio:* 630 W. 25th St., New York, N.Y.

AITON, George Briggs, school inspector; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

AKED, Charles Frederic, clergyman; *b.* at Nottingham, Eng., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Charles and Ann A.; ed. Midland Baptist College, and University College, Nottingham; (D.D., Temple College, Phila., 1901, Brown Univ., 1907; LL.D., Univ. of Nevada, 1913, also from Drury College, 1923); *m.* Anne Hithersay, of Ilkeston, Eng., Nov. 10, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1886; pastor, Syston, Leicestershire, 1886-8, St. Helens and Earlestown, 1888-90, Pembroke Chapel, Liverpool, 1890-1907; Fifth Av. Baptist Ch., New York, Apr., 1907-11; First Congl. Ch., San Francisco, Apr. 16, 1911-15; First Congl. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919—. Made annual lecture and preaching trips to U.S., 1893-1907. V.-p. United Kingdom Alliance; one of the founders Passive Resistance League (England). *Author:* The Courage of the Coward, 1905, A Ministry of Reconciliation, 1907; Mercies New Every Morning, 1907; Christocentric, 1907; Wells and Palm Trees, 1908; Old Events and Modern Meanings, 1908; The Lord's Prayer, 1910; The Divine Drama of Job, 1913. Also many social, religious, polit. pamphlets in Eng. *Address:* 1608 Admiral Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

AKELEY, Carl Ethan, taxidermist, inventor; *b.* Orleans Co., N.Y., May 19, 1864; *s.* Daniel Webster and Julia M. (Glidden) A.; ed. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y.; *m.* Delia J. Denning, of Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 23, 1902. With Field Mus., Chicago, 1895-1909, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, since 1909. Served as consulting engr., div. of investigation, research and development, Engr. Dept., U.S. Army, also as spl. asst. concrete dept. Emergency Fleet Corpn.; inventor of cement gun, Akeley Camera, etc.; medalist Franklin Inst. Big game hunter; made four trips to Africa for study and collection of big game. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Society, Archtl. League New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Ornithologists' Union, New York Zoöl. Soc., Aeronautical Soc. America (dir.), Motion Picture Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Boone and Crockett, Explorers, African Big Game, Camp Fire of America, Wilderness, Ends of the Earth (New York); Camp Fire, Adventurers (Chicago). *Author:* In Brightest Africa, 1923. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

AKELEY, Lewis Ellsworth, college prof.; *b.* Clarendon, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1861; *s.* Daniel Webster and Julia Maria (Glidden) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1882; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1912); studied Leipzig, 1890-1; *m.* Myra Augusta Thomas, of Huron, O., Dec. 21, 1891. Began teaching at St. Cloud (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1886; prof. physics, U. of S. Dak., since 1887 (except 1 yr. abroad), also dean Coll. of Engring. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

AKERS, Oscar Perry, prof. mathematics; *b.* Trenton, Mo., June 16, 1872; *s.* James and Eliza E. (Kackley) Akars; A.B., U. of Colo., 1900, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; Göttingen U., 1913-14; *m.* Ella M. Tarr, of Raymore, Mo., July 16, 1896. Student Engring. Sch. Univ. of Colo., 1900-1; Oliver scholar, Cornell U., 1902-4; asst. in Dept. of Mathematics, same, 1904-5; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-7, prof. since 1907, Allegheny Coll. (now also sec. of faculty); on leave of absence to study and travel in Europe, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals on math. topics. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

AKHARAJ VARADHARA, Phya ("Phya" means Marquis), diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AKIN, Theron, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AKINS, Thomas Jasper, postmaster; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AKINS, Zoe, author; *b.* Humansville, Mo., Oct. 30, 1886; *d.* Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Green) A.; ed. at home, Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., and Hosmer Hall, St. Louis; unmarried. Began as contbr. poems, criticisms, etc., Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, later contbr. Forum, Century, Smart Set, Metropolitan, etc. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Artists' Guild of St. Louis, Am. Dramatists and Composers Soc., Authors League of America. *Author:* Interpretations (poems), 1911; Cake Upon the Waters (novel), 1919; (plays) Papa, 1913, prod. Little Theatre, New York, 1919; The Magical City, prod. by Washington Square Players, 1919; Déclassée, prod. Empire Theatre, 1919; Foot-Loose, prod. Mar., 1920; Daddy's Gone a-Hunting, prod. at Plymouth Theatre, Aug. 31, 1921; The Varying Shore, prod. Dec. 5, 1921; Greatness (The Texas Nightingale), prod. Empire Theatre, 1922; A Royal Fandango, 1923. *Home:* 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ALABASTER, Francis Asbury, educator; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 10, 1866; *s.* Rev. John and Harriet Ann (Bemish) A.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1890; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; post-grad. work same, 1898-9, and U. of Chicago, summers 1901, '02; (Litt.D., Dickinson, 1918); *m.* Blanche Robinson, of Omaha, Neb., 1895. Prof. Latin, 1893-1912, prof. Greek, 1898—, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1911—, Neb. Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (life), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 522 E. 19th St., University Place, Neb.

ALAI, Mirza Hussein Khan, E.E. and M.P. from Persia to U.S. *Address:* 1513 16th St., Washington, D.C.

ALBAUGH, George Sylvanus, mfr.; *b.* Johnson Co., Mo., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* Jacob Preston and Rebecca (Petry) A.; student Earlham Coll., (Richmond, Ind.), Ohio Northern U., Ada, O.; *m.* Mabel Harvey, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 25, 1917. Teacher in pub. schs. 5 yrs.; sales mgr. for Powers, Higley & Co. 2 yrs.; associated with brother and O. T. Dover and founded the Albaugh-Dover Co., mfrs. cream separators, washing machines, etc., of which is president, treas., and gen. mgr.; founder Western Thread Co. (Elgin, Ill.), The Northfield Co. (Sheboygan, Wis.). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Berwyn, Union League, Riverside Golf. *Home:* Berwyn, Ill. *Office:* 2100 Marshall Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ALBEE, Edward F., theatrical mgr.; *b.* Machias, Me., Oct. 8, 1857; *s.* Nathan S. and Amanda A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Laura S. Smith, of Boston, May, 13, 1881. With P. T. Barnum and others, until 28 yrs. of age; with Benjamin F. Keith in vaudeville business since 1883, also theatres of own in various cities; pres. B. F. Keith's N. Y. Theatres Co., Eighty-first St. Theatre Corpn., Keith Cleveland Operating Corpn., Keith Cleveland Properties Corpn., Toledo Amusement Co. K.T. *Clubs:* New York Athletic; Larchmont Yacht; Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* Palace Theatre Bldg., 1564 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALBEE, Ernest, university prof.; *b.* Langdon, N.H., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Solon and Ellen Lucillia (Eames) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1887; studied at Clark and Cornell, Ph.D., 1894. Fellow psychology, Clark, 1891; fellow philosophy, 1892, instr., 1892-1902, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. philosophy, 1907—, Cornell U.; *m.* Emily Humphreys Manly, Dec. 23, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Clubs:* City (New York), Authors' (London). Co-editor The Philosophical Review, 1903-8. *Author:* A History of English Utilitarianism, 1902; also articles on philos. subjects. *Home:* 207 Kelvin Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

ALBEE, Fred Houdlett, surgeon; *b.* at Alna, Me., Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Freling Huysen W. and Charlotte May (Houdlett) A.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899; M.D., Harvard, 1903; traveled and studied in Europe; (Sc.D., U. of Vt., 1916); *m.* Louella May Berry, of Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 2, 1907. Prof. orthopedic surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., and dir. of the dept.; same, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; surgeon to New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; consulting surgeon to 10 hosps. Col. Med. R.C., 1917; consulting surgeon Pa. R.R. System; chmn. N.J. State Rehabilitation Commn.; formerly dir. U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 3; mem. advisory orthopedic council to surgeon general U.S.A.. Life mem. Congressional Country Club; fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonia Country (pres. 1914-15), Barnegat Hunting and Fishing (dir.). *Author:* Bone Graft Surgery, 1915; Orthopedic and Reconstructional Surgery, 1919; also numerous pamphlets on surg. subjects. Demonstrated original surg. methods of bone grafting in Germany, England and France, 1914, also in mil. hosps. of France, 1916; official rep. of Med. Corps U.S.A. to Inter-Allied Congress, Rome, Paris, and Bologna, 1919; opening address Surg. Congress of France, Paris, 1922; rep. U.S.A. at Netherland Orthopedic Congress, Amsterdam, 1923. *Home:* Colonia, N.J. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

ALBEE, Helen Rickey, author; *b.* at Dayton, O., Mar. 15, 1864; *d.* James and Rosaltha J. (Jones) Rickey; grad. Dayton High Sch.; later studied in New York as designer; *m.* John Albee (*q.v.*), Feb. 15, 1894. Established, 1897, Abnâkee Rug Industry; 1st rural industry in America to develop rug making as a handicraft; has since been prominently identified with the Arts and Crafts movement. *Author:* Mountain Playmates, 1900; Abnâkee Rugs, a Manual on Rug Making, 1901; Hardy Plants for Cottage Gardens, 1910; The Gleam, 1911; A Kingdom of Two, 1913. Contbr. to various mags. on topics relating to handicrafts and horticulture. *Home:* Silver Lake, New Hampshire.

ALBER, Louis John, lecture and concert mgr.; *b.* Independence, O., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Christian and Christiana (Glück) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura M. Barron, of Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 4, 1903. Field mgr. Ideal Entertainers, Saginaw, Mich., 1900-4; asst. mgr. Chicago Lyceum Bur., 1904-5; mgr. Columbian Lyceum Bur., St. Paul, Minn., 1906-7; editor Lyceum Magazine, 1907-8; gen. mgr. Coit-Alber Lyceum & Chautauqua Bureaus, Chicago, Cleveland, Boston, Toronto, Pittsburgh, 1909-23, now pres.; pres., chmn. bd. Affiliated Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Inc.; dir. Wolfsohn Concert Bur., Inc., New York; secured for first lecture tours William Howard Taft, Thomas R. Marshall, Ida Tarbell, Frank Swinnerton, Roy Chapman Andrews, Houdini, Geo. R. Creel, Irvin S. Cobb, Mark Sullivan, Will Irwin, Carl Akeley, Wilfred T. Grenfell, Lothrop Stoddard, Glenn Frank. Chmn. speakers' bur. League to Enforce Peace, etc.; mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Lyceum and Chautauqua Mgrs.' Assn. Conglist. *Home:* 1210 Ethel Av., Lakewood, O. *Office:* 2443 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

ALBERS, Homer, lawyer; *b.* at Warsaw, Ill., Feb. 28, 1863; *s.* Claus and Rebecca (Knoop) A.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1882, A.M., 1885; LL.D. from same college in 1922; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Boston University, 1885; *m.* Minnie B. Martin, of Fredonia, N.Y., June 26, 1889 (died May 25, 1914); *m.* 2d, Katharine L. Ramsey, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 2, 1916. Practiced in Boston since 1885; also lecturer on law Mass. Inst. Tech. and Boston U.; prof. Boston U. Law Sch., and dean since 1912. Mem. Mass. State Ballot Law Commn., 1899-05; declined apptmt. as judge Mass. Superior Court, 1903; ex-chmn. Brookline (Mass.) Sch. Com. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston bar associations. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art, Brookline Country, Plymouth Country. *Home:* 55 Irving St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

ALBERT, Allen Diehl, sociologist; *b.* at Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* Allen D. and Sarah Ann (Faber) A.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of Heber J. May, Washington, D.C.; attended lectures in law and polit. science, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; Sc.D. in Sociology, Evansville Coll., 1922; *m.* Janet Clark Jones, of Paris, Ill., June 20, 1901. Reporter, Washington, D.C., and New York; corr. in Spanish-Am. War; chief editorial writer Washington (D.C.) Times, 1895-10; pub. Columbus (Ohio) News, 1910-11; editor and asso. pub. Minneapolis Tribune, 1912-16; specializing since 1906 in causes of city growth and programs of city development; with commns. on training camp activities, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, etc.; pres. Minn. Acad. Political Science, 1914-15; pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1915-16. Author many magazine articles, including "How We Americans Live," a series of city studies, Collier's, 1920-21. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), City (Chicago). *Home:* Blue Heron Farm, Paris, Ill., R.R. 7.

ALBERT, Calvin Dodge, mechanical engr.; *b.* White Haven, Pa., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Frank Henry and Ella (Wood) A.; Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1896-7; Media (Pa.) Acad., 1897-8; M.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Claudia Louise Agnew, of Hillsdale, Mich., July 5, 1905. In charge machinery design, Columbia Iron Works, St. Clair, Mich., 1902-3; designer Great Lakes Engring. Works, Detroit, 1903-4; with Cornell U. since 1904, prof. mach. design, 1916—. With

U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., June 1917–Aug. 1919; chief supervising insp. Middle Atlantic Dist., later chief insp., sr. engr. and exec. asst., in charge tech. dept. steel ship constrn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Cornell Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Machine Design Drawing Room Problems. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* 23 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

ALBERT, Charles Sumner, newspaper corr.; July 16, 1858–Mar. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ALBERT, Henry, pathologist, bacteriologist; *b.* Wolcott, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 11, 1878; *s.* Fred and Catharina (Stiefel) A.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1900, M.S., 1902, M.D., 1902; studied U. of Austria, 1902; *m.* Edith Whiteis, of Urbana, Ia., June 10, 1905. Instr. pathology and bacteriology, 1902-3, prof. and head of dept., 1903-22, State U. of Ia.; dir. Hygienic Lab., U. of Nev., since 1922. Dir. labs. Ia. State Bd. of Health, 1903-22. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Nev. State Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

ALBERTSON, Charles Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Benjamin and Martha (Bowman) A.; ed. for law; studied theology in Garrett Bibl. Inst., Northwestern U.; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1899); *m.* Florence Edith Romer, of Buffalo, 1899. Pastor, Goshen, Ind., 1888-92, Jamestown, N.Y., 1892-5, Buffalo, 1895-9, Philadelphia, 1899-1904, Central Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N.Y., 1904-13. Lafayette Ave. Presbyn. Church, Brooklyn, since 1913. Founder and pres. Book Lovers' Guild (Phila.). Lecturer. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Victoria Inst. (London), Archæol. Sect. University of Pa., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha. *Clubs:* Publishers' of America (Philadelphia). University, Brooklyn Clerical Union (Brooklyn), Aero Club of America. *Editor:* Gems of Truth and Beauty; Pearls from Many Seas; Light on the Hills, 1904. *Author:* Safe Counsel and Sweet Comfort, 1891; The Gospel According to Christ, 1898; Many Voices, 1904; Death and Afterwards, 1907; College Sermons, 1912; Distinctive Ideas of Jesus, 1915; Chapel Talks, 1916; Prophets and the War, 1918; also numerous poems and essays. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. of For. Miss. Trustee and pres. Council Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Dir. W. N.Y. Inst. for the Edn. of the Deaf, Am. Tract Soc., Nat. Temperance Soc. Contbr. American Messenger, Christian Herald, Association Men, etc. *Address:* 180 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALBERTSON, Ralph, social economist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALBERY, Faxon Franklin Duane, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALBION, James Francis, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALBRIGHT, Adam Emory, artist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Aug. 15, 1862; *s.* Zachariah and Catherine (Kepler) A.; art edn. Art Inst. of Chicago, 1881-3, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts Phila., 1883-6, Munich and Paris, 1887-8; *m.* Clara Amelia Wilson, of St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1888. Painter of Am. country children; has exhibited at many exhbns. in America; represented at Chicago Expn., in 1893, and since in New York, Phila., Boston, Washington, Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Buffalo, St. Louis, Chicago, Paris Salon, Panama-Pac. I. Expn., San Francisco, etc. Represented in permanent collection of City Art Mus., St. Louis, Toledo (O.) Mus. of Art, Municipal Art League, Chicago, 1918 purchase, pub. libraries, clubs, schs., etc. Awarded Grower Prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1907, 1914; Martin B. Cahn Prize, Chicago, 1908. Del. for Chicago Soc. Artists and Soc. Western Artists, at 1st Nat. Art Conv., Washington, 1909, for Chicago Soc. Artists to Am. Federation of Arts, Chicago, 1914. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Chicago Soc. Artists (pres., 1915-16), Chicago Water Color Club (dir., ex-pres.), Chicago Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., New York (life), New York Water Color Club, Laguna Beach Art Assn., Calif.; asso. mem. Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Arts of Chicago (dir.), Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill.

ALBRIGHT, Frank Herman, army officer; *b.* in Putnam Co., O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* William L. and Mary (Shierlow) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Army War Coll., 1915; *m.* Minnie Louise, *d.* Chaplain Winfield Scott, U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1891. Commd. additional 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 12, 1887; 2d lt. 9th Inf., Oct. 2, 1887; 1st lt. 25th Inf., Jan. 3, 1895; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 14th Inf., Mar. 3, 1911; transferred to 25th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Service in Cuba and P.R., 1898, in Philippines, 1899-1902, 1907-9; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of N.D., 1898, Purdue U., 1903-5; comdg. 151st Inf. Brigade, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., Aug. 25, 1917, later with A.E.F. in France; hon. discharged as brig. gen., Nov. 27, 1918; now retired from active service. Mem. Spanish-Am. War Vets. Republican. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 3563 28th St., San Diego, Calif.

ALBRIGHT, John Joseph, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Buchanan, Va., Jan. 18, 1848; *s.* Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Sellers) A.; grad. Williston Sem., East Hampton, Mass., 1864; M.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1868; *m.* Harriet Langdon, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 4, 1872; *m.* 2d, Susan Fuller, of Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1897. In wholesale coal business, Pa., till 1873, Washington, D.C., till 1883; resident of Buffalo since 1883. Donor Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo; an incorporator Am. Acad. in Rome. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University, Country (Buffalo); Delta Phi (New York); Jekyl Island. *Home:* 730 W. Ferry St. *Office:* Lafayette Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALDA, Frances, operatic soprano; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, May 31, 1883; ed. pvt. sch., Melbourne, Australia; studied singing for 10 mos. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Signor Giulio Gatti-Casazza, of Ferrara, Italy. Made début at Opera Comique, Paris, Mar., 1904, where she continued for a season singing lyric soprano rôles; went to Brussels and created leading part in opera founded on the "Sleeping Beauty," and sang Marguerite in "Faust," also in Massenet's "Manon," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Countess in "Marriage of Figaro," etc.; later appeared in Parma, Italy, and at Milan in Charpentier's "Louise," under management of Signor Gatti-Casazza; made début in New York as Gilda in "Rigoletto," 1908, and sang several seasons at the Metropolitan Opera House; appeared in many concerts in America. *Home:* Alwyn Court, 182 W. 58th St., New York. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

ALDEN, Carlos Coolidge, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., June 4, 1866; *s.* Edward A. and Adelaide (Cousens) A.; ed. Bangor, Me.; LL.B., New York U., 1892, LL.M., 1893 (hon. J.D., 1904); *m.* Suzanne Wiesmer, of Unadilla, N.Y., 1898. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at New York, 1893-1904; asso. prof. law, 1896-8, prof., 1898-1904, New York U.; dean Buffalo Law Sch., since 1904. Legal adviser to Governor Hughes, of N.Y., 1909; N.Y. State commr. on uniform state laws, 1910—. *Editor:* Handbook of Code of Civil Procedure, 1901; 2d edit. Abbott's Practice and Forms, 1907; 2d edit. Abbott's Forms of Pleading, 1918; Handbook of Civil Practice, 1921. *Home:* 27 Ashland Av. *Office:* Lafayette Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALDEN, Carroll Storrs, college prof.; *b.* Medina, O., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* Ezra Judson and Helen Frances (Storrs) A.; Beloit Coll., 1894-7; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Meeta Campbell Graham, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 21, 1911. Instr. manual training, Beloit Coll. Acad., 1893-7; instr. English and history, Rockville (Conn.) High Sch., 1898-1900; instr. English, Grinnell Coll., 1903-4; instr. English, 1904-19, prof., 1919—, U.S. Naval Acad. Episcopalian. *Editor:* Jonson's Bartholomew Fair, 1904. *Author:* A Guide to Annapolis and the Naval Academy (with W. O. Stevens), 1910; A Short History of the United States Navy (with others), 1911; Life and Letters of George Hamilton Perkins, 1914; Composition for Naval Officers (with W. O. Stevens), 1917; American Submarine Operations in the War, 1920. *Address:* Wardour, Annapolis, Md.

ALDEN, Mrs. Cynthia May Westover, journalist; *b.* Afton, Ia., May 31, 1862; *d.* Oliver S. and Lucinda (Lewis) Westover; grad. Denver Business Coll.; B.A., U. of Colo.; M.Litt., Alfred U., N.Y.; *m.* 1906, John Alden, of Brooklyn Eagle. Taught geology, bookkeeping, vocal music; was for several years soprano soloist in ch. choirs in New York. U.S. Insp. of Customs, New York, 1887, at times substituting for the interpreter, interpreting in five langs. —German, French, Spanish, Italian and English; sec. for 2 yrs. to commr. of street cleaning (first woman to receive apptmt. to a polit. position in the state of N.Y.; invented first dirt collecting wheelbarrow; engaged for a time in the N.Y. State Mus. Natural History; resigned to engage in journalism; edited Woman's Dept. New York Recorder; editor Woman's Dept. New York Tribune 3 yrs.; mem. editorial staff Ladies' Home Journal 10 yrs. Founder and pres. gen. Internat. Sunshine Soc. (the largest philanthropic newspaper club in the world, with membership of over 300,000); founder Internat. Sunshine Blind Babies' nurseries, homes, hospitals and kindergartens, combined (the only institutions of the kind in U.S.), and largely through her efforts laws have been enacted for the care of the baby blind in the states of N.Y., N.J., Ariz., Minn., S.D., Pa., Mich., R.I., N.Dak., Me., Ill., Dist. of Columbia, Ark., and Tenn.; now editor Internat. Sunshine Bulletin. *Author:* Manhattan, Historic and Artistic; Bushy—Child Life in the Far West; Women's Ways of Earning Money, 1904; The Baby Blind, 1915. *Home:* 340 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ALDEN, George Denny, lecturer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., July 29, 1866; *s.* John Carver and Mary (Carver) A.; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, Vt.; Boston U.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; *m.* Helen Deane Alger, of Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1895. Associated in practice with Hon. George Fred Williams, Boston, 1888-91, later with Samuel M. Child and Boardman Hall; justice 4th Dist. Ct. of Plymouth Co., Mass., 1891-1901; resigned; practiced in New York, 1901-6, since identified with lecture platform; lectured throughout U.S., Canada and New Zealand. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bridgewater, Mass.

ALDEN, George Henry, educator; *b.* at Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Edwin Hyde and Anna Maria (Whittemore) A.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1893; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1893-5, U. of Wis., 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Dora Hall Page, of Anoka, Minn., June 23, 1898. Supt. schs., Tracy, Minn., 1891-2; actg. asst. prof. history, U. of Ill., 1896-7; prof. history and science of govt., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1897-8; prof. history and polit. science, Carleton Coll., 1898-1903; asst. prof. history, 1903-5, asso. prof., 1905-9, U. of Wash.; dean and actg. pres., 1914-15, dean and prof. history since 1915, Willamette U., Salem, Ore. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis. *Author:* New Governments West of the Alleghenies, 1897. Contbr. articles to Am. Hist. Rev., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 326 N. Liberty St., Salem, Ore.

ALDEN, Isabella Macdonald ("Pansy"), author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1841; *d.* Isaac and Myra (Spafford) Macdonald; ed. Seneca Collegiate Inst., Ovid, N.Y., and Young Ladies' Inst., Auburn, N.Y.; *m.* Rev. Gustavus R. Alden, of Auburn, N.Y., May 30, 1866; mother of Raymond Macdonald A. (*q.v.*) Author of about 75 Sunday-sch. books, and of a number of volumes of fiction for older readers; also "The Prince of Peace," a life of Christ. Her works have been translated into Swedish, French, Japanese, Armenian, etc. Edited the juvenile periodical "Pansy," 1873-96; many yrs. contbr. to "Herald and Presbyter," Cincinnati; "Christian Endeavor World," Boston. *Address:* 425 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto, Cal.

ALDEN, John, editor; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1860; *s.* Edwin Painter and Martha A. (Andrews) A.; 9th in direct descent from John Alden, of the Mayflower; B.A., Rutgers, 1882, M.A., 1885; *m.* Cynthia May Westover, of New York, founder Internat. Sunshine Soc., Aug. 15, 1896. Reporter, Washington corr., dramatic editor, Brooklyn Times, 1882-6; mng. editor Troy Press, 1887; news editor New York Press, 1888; night editor Morning Advertiser, under John A. Cockerill, 1890-3; editorial writer and Albany corr., New York Recorder, 1893-6; editor "Fame," 1897-1902; editor and editorial writer, Brooklyn Eagle, 1901—. Began in Mar., 1904, publishing one bit of verse each day in the Eagle, signed "J. A.," and has written more than 6,000 signed poems. Pres. Alden Kindred of N.Y. City and Vicinity, 1923-4. *Home:* 340 Dean St. *Address:* Eagle Office, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALDEN, John B(erry), editor, pub.; *b.* Henry Co., Ia., Mar. 2, 1847; *s.* Zephania and Damaris (Thompson) A.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Tracy, of Sherwood, N.Y., 1874 (died, 1880); *m.* 2d, Ada Tracy, 1882. Editor and pub. juvenile mags., "The Bright Side" and "What Next?" Chicago, 1869-73; asst. editor and pub. "Hearth and Home," New York, 1874-5; began, 1879, as pub. classical and standard works, including, Chambers's Ency., Library of Universal Knowledge, Cyclo. of Universal Literature, Elzevir Library, etc.; also editor and pub. Library Magazine, Good Literature; retired, 1908. Was pioneer Am. pub. of cheap high class books. *Author:* The Book of the Farmers Republic, 1912; Peace and Prosperity via Justice and Practical Sense, 1919; (with U.S. Senator Morris Sheppard) Universal Thrift and Prosperity; (booklet) The National Farmers' Economic Republic. Author Industrial Savings Act, introd. by Senator Morris Sheppard, of Tex.; also bill for nat. ownership of rys. with private operation by men who pay the freight. *Home:* Neshanic, N.J.

ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald, university prof.; *b.* New Hartford, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1873; *s.*

Rev. Dr. Gustavus R. and Isabella (Macdonald) Alden (*q.v.*); student at Rollins Coll., Fla.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1896; (Litt.D., Rollins, 1910); *m.* Barbara G. Hitt, of Alhambra, Cal., May 24, 1904. Instr. English, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-5; asst. in English, Harvard, 1896-7; senior fellow in English, U. of Pa., 1898-9; instr. 1899-1901; asst. prof. English lit. and rhetoric, 1901-9, asso. prof. English, 1909-11, Stanford University; professor English, U. of Ill., 1911-14; same, Stanford, since 1914. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philolog. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Rise of Formal Satire in England, 1899; The Art of Debate, 1900; On Seeing an Elizabethan Play, 1903; English Verse, 1903; Consolatio—an Ode, 1903; Knights of the Silver Shield, 1906; An Introduction to Poetry, 1909; Why the Chimes Rang, 1909; Tennyson, How to Know Him, 1917; Shakespeare (Master Spirits of Literature series), 1921; The Boy Who Found the King, 1922. Editor: Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, 1902; Scott's Lady of the Lake, 1904; Representative Plays of Francis Beaumont, 1910; Thoreau's Walden, 1910; Readings in English Prose, 1911 and 1917; Sonnets of Shakespeare, 1913, variorum edit., 1916; Essays, English and American, 1918; Critical Essays of the 19th Century, 1921; Poems of the English Race, 1921. Contbr. to ednl. journals, and of short stories to various periodicals (won third prize of $1,000 in Collier's short-story contest, 1905). Dir. Drama League America from its founding to 1914. *Club:* University (San Francisco). *Home:* 427 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto, Cal.

ALDEN, William Clinton, geologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALDER, Eugene Charles, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 21, 1876; *s.* John William and Eunice Mary (Pease) A.; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; U. of Berlin, 1902-4; *m.* Helen Cilley, of Exeter, N.H., July 3, 1906. Teacher modern langs., Orchard Lake (Mich.) Mil. Acad., 1899-1900, Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa., 1900-2; teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1904-6, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1906-9; prin. Adelphi Acad., 1909—. Served in Army Ednl. Corps; supt. Le Mans Area, France, Feb.-June 1919. Trustee Brooklyn Public Library; dir. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn., New York, Headmasters' Assn., Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 183 Steuben St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson, university pres.; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., May 15, 1861; *s.* James and Susan J. A.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1882; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1896; LL.D., Tulane, 1898, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Columbia, 1905, Yale, 1905, U. of N.C., 1906, Williams, 1908, Harvard, 1909, Dartmouth, 1909, Harvard); *m.* Emma Graves, of Hillsboro, N.C., 1886 (died, 1896); 2d, Bessie Green Hearn, of New Orleans, Feb. 11, 1904. Prof. history, N.C. State Normal Coll., 1892; prof. edn., 1893-6, pres., 1896-1900, U. of N.C.; pres. Tulane U., 1900-4, U. of Va., June 14, 1904—. Mem. bd. dirs. Southern Ry. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., Southern Edn. Bd., board of trustees of the Woodrow Wilson Foundation, also of the Institute of Economics. Mem. Am. Acad. Social Sciences. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* A Brief History of North Carolina; Life of William Hooper; Life of J. L. M. Curry; Obligations and Opportunities of Citizenship; Southern Idealism; The Spirit of the South; Sectionalism and Nationality; The Growing South; Can Democracy Be Organized? Causes of the European War; Some Tests of an Educated Man. Editor-in-chief Library of Southern Literature. Chmn. bd. of visitors to Naval Acad. *Address:* University, Virginia.

ALDERMAN, Lewis R., educator; *b.* at Dayton, Ore., Oct. 29, 1872; *s.* A. L. and Charlotte (Odell) A.; McMinnville Coll.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1898; *m.* Alice Barber, of Portland, Aug. 24, 1899. Taught at Halsey, Ore.; prin. schs., Brownsville, 1899-1900; McMinnville sch., 1900-4; co. supt. schs., Yamhill Co., 1904-7; city supt. schs., Eugene, 1907-8; asso. in dept. of edn., U. of Ore., 1908-10; state supt. pub. instrn., Ore., 2½ yrs., later supt. schs., Portland; in Y.M.C.A. work and Army Ednl. Corps in France and Germany, 1919; ednl. dir. U.S. Navy, Office Bur. of Navigation, Washington, D.C., since 1919. Originated the idea of school credit for home work. Mem. Federal Council of Citizenship Training, Acacia Fraternity. *Author:* School Credit for Home Work, 1915. Lecturer on education, vocational guidance; contbr. on ednl. topics. Republican. *Address:* Bureau of Navigation, U.S.N., Washington, D.C.

ALDERMAN, Rhenas Hoffard, college pres.; *b.* Lithia, Fla., Dec. 9, 1881; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Jane (Gallagher) A.; Florida Conf. Coll., Leesburg, Fla., 1897-1901; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1904; student summers, Denver U., Columbia U.; *m.* Jane Katheryne Purnell, of Paris, Ky., May 22, 1906. Prin. high sch., Harrilson, Ga.; prof. science, Southern Coll. (then at Sutherland, Fla.), 1905-7; pres. Russell Coll., Lebanon, Va., 1907-9; pres. Morris Harvey Coll., Barboursville, W. Va., 1909-14; pres. Southern Coll. since 1914. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. *Home:* Lakeland, Fla.

ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, college pres.; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., June 4, 1862; *s.* Andrew P. and Sarah P. (Sears) A.; A.B., Harvard, *summa cum laude,* 1885; (D.Sc., Armour Inst. Tech., 1903, Beloit, 1903); *m.* Harriet E. Thomas, of Richmond, Ind., July 3, 1888. Teacher Dublin, Ind., 1885-7, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1887-93; prof. mathematics, 1893-8, dean, 1898-1900, acting pres., 1900-1, dean, 1901-3, Armour Inst. of Tech., Chicago; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, July, 1903-13; pres. Winnemucca (Nev.) Mountain Mining Co., 1913-15; consulting mining engr., 1915-17; again pres. Colo. School of Mines, Golden, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Social Science Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Instn. Petroleum Technologists, London, etc. Writer on scientific and math. subjects and tech. edn. *Author:* Oil Shale Industry, 1920. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

ALDIS, Arthur Taylor, real estate; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., July 7, 1861; *s.* Judge Asa Owen and Mary T. (Taylor) A.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student, Harvard Univ., 1880-2; studied, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Reynolds, of Chicago, June 8, 1892. Engaged in ranching in Wyo., 1885-9; in real estate business, and trusteeships, Chicago, as mem. firm of Aldis, Aldis & Northcote and subsequently, Aldis & Co., 1890—. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Sec. Friends of Am. Art Assn.; trustee Art Inst. of Chicago. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, City, Onwentsia, Arts (Chicago); Coffee House, Harvard (New York). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Illinois.

ALDIS, Mary Reynolds (Mrs. Arthur T. Aldis); *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1872; *d.* William Collins and Marie Antoinette (L'Hommedieu) Reynolds; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill.; *m.* Arthur Taylor Aldis, of Chicago, June

8, 1892. A founder, 1910, of the "Aldis Playhouse" (a little theatre at her country home), where plays are presented by amateurs each season. Ex-pres. Chicago Visiting Nurse Assn. (dir.); dir. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Florence Nightingale (pamphlet), 1914; Plays for Small Stages, 1915; The Princess Jack, 1915; Flashlights, 1916; Drift, 1918. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

ALDIS, Owen Franklin, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDREY Y MONTOLIO, Pedro de, judge; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* Antonio and Mercedes (Montolio) de Aldrey; B.A., Coll. of Jesuit Fathers, San Juan, P.R., 1883; D.C.L., U. of Barcelona, Spain, 1891; *m.* Rosenda Montilla, of San Juan, Jan. 1, 1899. Practiced in Barcelona, Spain, 1891-3, in Porto Rico, 1901-4; apptd. clk. Territorial Court, 1894; municipal judge Dist. of San Francisco, San Juan, 1896; judge of 1st Instance, Guayama, 1898; sec. Territorial Court, 1898, Fiscal Supreme Court, 1899; successively judge Dist. Court, of Humacao, 1899, Fiscal Dist. Court of Arecibo, 1904, Dist. Court of Arecibo, 1905, Dist. Court of San Juan, 1906; asso. justice Supreme Court of Porto Rico since Jan. 16, 1911. Catholic. *Club:* Casino de Puerto Rico. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

ALDRICH, Auretta Roys, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Bess Streeter (Mrs. Charles S. Aldrich), writer; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Feb. 17, 1881; *d.* James Wareham and Mary Wilson (Anderson) Streeter; grad. Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1901; short-story course, Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Charles S. Aldrich, banker, of Elmwood, Neb., Sept. 24, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Ia., and Salt Lake City, Utah, 5 yrs.; asst. supervisor primary training, Ia. State Teachers Coll. 1 yr. Methodist. Mem. O.E.S. Contbr. short stories to American Mag., Ladies' Home Jour., Woman's Home Companion, Delineator, Designer, Harper's Weekly, Black Cat, etc. Used pen name Margaret Dean Stevens, 1911-18; writing under own name since 1918. *Home:* Elmwood, Neb.

ALDRICH, Charles Henry, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Chester Hardy, judge; Nov. 10, 1862–Mar. 10, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ALDRICH, Chester Holmes, architect; *b.* at Providence, R.I., June 4, 1871; *s.* Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) A.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1893; Diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; unmarried. Practiced in New York since 1902; mem. Delano & Aldrich; firm architects of Knickerbocker and Colony club bldgs., New York; Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore; Phila. Orphanage, Wallingford, Pa.; Wright Memorial Dormitory, Day Missions Library, Sterling Laboratories, Sage Hall, Yale U.; Russell Sage Music Hall, Northfield, Mass.; also residences for J. D. Rockefeller, Pocantico Hills, N.Y.; W. B. Osgood Field, Lenox, Mass.; Vincent Astor, Port Washington, N.Y.; Otto H. Kahn, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; Robert S. Brewster, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League, Soc. Beaux-Arts Architects, Soc. of Architects diplomés par le Gouvernement Français, Music Sch. Settlement, New York, Delta Psi, Democrat. Dir.-gen. civil affairs, Am. Red. Cross Com. to Italy, 1917-19. Order of S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Order of Crown of Italy, medal of honor Italian Red Cross, etc. *Clubs:* Century, St. Anthony. *Home:* 116 E. 38th St. *Office:* 126 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Edgar, judge; Feb. 5, 1848–Sept. 15, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ALDRICH, George Ames, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1872; *s.* George Wellington and Catherine Elizabeth (Ames) A.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; Art Students' League, New York; Academie Julien; Academie Colorossi; pupil of Raphael Colin, E. Aman Jean, James McNeil Whistler and Fritz Thaulow; *m.* Eugenie Wehrle, of Paris, France, 1909. Exhibited at Nat. Acad., New York, Am. Water Color Soc., Art Inst. Chicago, Soc. of French Artists. Paintings in Musee de Rouen and Dieppe, Sioux City (Ia.) Mus., etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Palette and Chisel Club, Mayflower Soc., Soc. of the Cincinnati.*

ALDRICH, Henry Clay, surgeon; *b.* Apr. 13, 1857; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ALDRICH, Herbert Lincoln, publisher; *b.* East Blackstone, Mass., May 10, 1860; *s.* Andrew J. and Auretta (Roys) A.; student, Cornell U., 1883-4; *m.* Mary Grace Sauerwein, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1893. Founder and for many yrs. publisher of Marine Engring. (New York), also the Boiler Maker (New York). Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Loyal Legion, Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers' (New York), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Arctic Alaska and Siberia, 1887; also many articles in mags. *Home:* 50 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, John Gladding, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 24, 1864; *s.* Elisha Smith and Anna (Gladding) A.; B.S. in M. E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; *m.* Margaret Calder, of Providence, Oct. 12, 1891. Supt. Foundry Builders Iron Foundry, Providence, 1889-1900; supt., 1900-14, v.-p. and gen. mgr. 1904-15, pres., Feb. 15, 1915—, N. E. Butt Co.; v.-p. Apponaug Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Providence Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. *Club:* Art. *Home:* 223 Bowen St. *Office:* 304 Pearl St., Providence, R.I.

ALDRICH, John Merton, entomologist; *b.* Olmsted Co., Minn., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Levi O. and Mary M. (Moore) A.; B.S., S.D. State Coll., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied entomology, etc., U. of Minn., Mich. Agrl. Coll., and U. of Kan., M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906; *m.* Ellen J. Roe, of Brookings, S.D., Jan. 3, 1893 (died 1897); 2d, Della Smith, of Moscow, Ida., June 28, 1905. Prof. zoölogy and entomologist of Expt. Sta., 1893-05; prof. biology, 1905-13, U. of Ida.; entomological asst., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1913-18; custodian of diptera since Nov., 1918, and asso. curator of insects since Apr., 1919, U.S. Nat. Museum. Sec.-treas., 1916-20, pres., 1921, Entomological Soc. America; mem. English-speaking Union, Sigma Xi. Mason. Unitarian. Democrat. *Author:* Catalogue of North American Diptera, 1905; Sarcophaga and Allies, 1916; also numerous papers on entomology, conservation, etc. Editor, Thomas Say Foundation. Investigating insects of western salt lakes, 1911; collecting insects in Alaska, 1921. *Home:* 1218 Fairmont St. *Address:* National Museum, Washington, D.C.

ALDRICH, Louise Banister (Mrs. Truman Aldrich), concert pianist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALDRICH, Mildred, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ALDRICH, Morton Arnold, educator; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles A. and Helen F. (Mowry) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; student univs. of Berlin, Munich and Halle, Ph.D., 1897; grad. study in economics; *m.* Zoe Worthington Fiske, of New Orleans, 1902. Formerly instr. in economics, Harvard, and asst. prof. economics, Stanford U.; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1901-5, prof., 1905—, dean Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration, 1914—, Tulane U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; ex-pres. Tulane Society Economics; ex-pres. Harvard Club of La.; sec., treas. Assn. of Collegiate Schools of Business. *Address:* Tulane U., New Orleans.

ALDRICH, Orlando W., lawyer; *b.* at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 30, 1840; *s.* Sidney and Lydia A. (York) A.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1869, Ph.D., 1875; LL.B., Albert U., Belleville, Ont., 1878; (D.C.L., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1881; LL.D., Albert U., 1878); served in 14th N.Y. Inf., 1861-3; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Sarah H. Coulter, of Mt. Vernon, O., July 25, 1878 (died July 25, 1910); *m.* 2d, Ora L. Kayser, July 5, 1923. Editor, the Weekly Jurist, Bloomington, Ill., 1877-81; prof. law, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1876-81, Ohio State U., 1891-6; president Worthington, C. & C. St. Ry. Co., 1891-8. First pres. Ohio Interurban Ry. Assn.; councillor Am. Inst. Civics; mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London, Royal Order of Scotland, Union Veteran Legion (judge advocate general 1912-14, 1916-21, nat. comdr. 1914-15), G.A.R. (judge advocate of the Department of Ohio, 1894), S.A.R. (president Ohio Society, 1894-95), Society War 1812 (pres. Ohio Soc., since 1894), Ohio Soc. of New York, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow and hon. mem. Council, N. British Acad., New-Castle-upon-Tyne; hon. commr. Ohio Centennial Expn., 1888; hon. v.-p. Lincoln Memorial U. Assn., 1909; ex-pres. Columbus Hort. Soc. (life mem.); ex-v.-p. Ohio State Hort. Soc.; mem. Am. Com. for Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Peace of 1812, com. on legislation National Defense League, League to Enforce Peace, Phi Delta Phi; life mem. Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris; life mem. of honor Academic Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres, Paris. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Royal Societies (London); Nat. Arts (New York); Washington Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Editor:* (First Am. edit.) Anson on Contracts, 1879; (supplemental vol.) Ohio Statutes, 1884 (seven issues of complete work, each 23 vols.). Contbr. to law encys., jours., etc. *Address:* Station B, Columbus, O.

ALDRICH, Perley Dunn, vocal teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Richard, music critic; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863; *s.* Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; studied music under Prof. J. K. Paine in regular Harvard course, later in Germany; *m.* Margaret Livingston Chanler, Oct. 3, 1906. Reporter, music and dramatic critic and editorial writer, Providence Journal, 1885-9; private sec. U.S. Senator Dixon, 1889-91; on staff New York Tribune, 1891-1902; music critic New York Times since Oct., 1902. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York), St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A Guide to Parsifal, 1904; A Guide to the Nibelungen Ring, 1905. *Translator:* Lilli Lehmann's "How to Sing," 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, stationed in Washington, Feb. 18, 1918-May 9, 1919. *Home:* 317 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Richard S., congressman; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Feb. 29, 1884; *s.* Nelson W. and Abby (Chapman) A.; B.A., Yale, 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Janet Innis White, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 30, 1921. Lawyer; dir. Providence Jour., Providence Nat. Bank; elected mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1914, Senate, 1916; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d R.I. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Warwick, R.I.

ALDRICH, Sherwood, mining; *b.* Riverhead, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1868; ed. Riverhead Acad., pub. schs., Brooklyn; LL.B., New York U., 1889; married. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; engaged in mining in Colo. since 1890. Mem. Phi. Delta Phi and numerous New York clubs. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Truman Heminway, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALDRICH, William Farrington, ex-congressman; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1853; *s.* William Farrington and Louisa Maria (Klapp) A.; grad. Warren's Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, taking course in civil engring.; *m.* Josephine Cables, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1889 (died August 12, 1917); *m.* 2d., Fannie Spire, July 15, 1920. Removed to Alabama, 1874; engaged in mining and mfg.; built up town of Aldrich, postmaster same; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 1904; mem. Rep. Congressional Com., Ala., 6 yrs., Ala. State Exec. Com. Mem. 54th, 55th and 56th Congresses (1895-1901), 4th Ala. Dist.; now engaged in sale of mineral lands. *Office:* Jefferson Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

ALDRICH, William Sleeper, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALDRIDGE, Walter Hull, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Volney and Harriet Elizabeth (Hull) A.; M.E., School of Mines (Columbia), 1887; *m.* at Oakland, Cal., Maud Miller, Mar. 18, 1914. Assayer, chemist and metallurgist, Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, until 1892; mgr. United Smelting & Refining Co., Mont., 1892-7; in charge mining and metall. work of Canadian Pacific Ry., 1897-1911, establishing lead and copper works at Trail, B.C., an electrolytic lead refinery, also formed the Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. and developed the Bankhead Mines near Banff; was at various times mng. dir. Inspiration Copper Co.; pres. Magna Copper Co., Mason Valley Mines Co., New York Orient Mines Co., 1911-18; pres. Tex. Gulf Sulphur Co. since 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Eng., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Columbia Univ., New York Athletic (New York); Apawamis, Westchester-Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle). *Home:* 9 Bayeau Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ALERDING, Herman Joseph, bishop; *b.* in Westphalia, Germany, Apr. 13, 1845; *s.* B. Herman and Theresa (Schrameier) A.; ed. Vincennes, Ind., St. Thomas, Ky., and St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. Ordained priest, Sept. 22, 1868, at St. Meinrad; consecrated bishop of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 30, 1900. *Author:* History of the Catholic Church in the Diocese of Vincennes, Ind., 1883; History of the Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind., 1907; Plymouth Rock and Maryland, 1886. *Address:* Fort Wayne, Ind.

ALESHIRE, James Buchanan, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 31, 1856; *s.* Reuben and Margaret (Shepard) A.; ed. Galia Acad., Gallipolis, O.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; *m.* Harriet A. Dana, of Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 3, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Cav., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1890; capt. asst. q.-m., Apr. 25, 1895; maj. chief q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; lt.-col. q.-m., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 17, 1899; apptd. maj. q.-m. vols., Apr. 1, 1899; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; apptd. q.-m.-gen. U.S.A. with rank of brig.-gen., July 1, 1907; maj.-gen. chief q.-m. corps, August 24, 1912; quartermaster general, U.S.A., April 27, 1914. Served in operations against hostile Apache Indians, Oct., 1881-Apr., 1882; Sioux campaign, S.D., Nov., 1890-Feb., 1891; in Cuba, Jan.-July, 1899, and Nov., 1899-Aug., 1900; China Relief Expdn., Sept. 1, 1900-Feb., 1901; Philippines, Feb., 1901-Sept. 1, 1903, *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (Manila), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Retired for disability in line of duty, Sept. 12, 1916. *Home:* Sheridan, Wyo.

ALEXANDER, Carter, educator; *b.* at Paris, Mo., July 22, 1881; *s.* Cicero and Ellen Maria (Carter) A.; B.S. in edn., U. of Mo., 1905, A.B., 1906, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth MacVeigh Morton, of Kansas City, Mo., June 28, 1913. Teacher, rural schs., Monroe Co., Mo., 1898-1900; supt. schs., Shelbyville, Mo., 1902-5; prin. Univ. High Sch., Columbia, Mo., 1906-8; research scholar, later fellow in edn., Columbia U., 1908-10; asst. prof. ednl. administration, U. of Mo., 1910-13; mem. faculty in ednl. administration, Columbia, summer 1913, same, U. of Chicago, summers 1915, 20-22; prof. sch. administration and chmn. com. on grad. work, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1913-18; 1st asst. state supt. pub. instrn. of Wis., 1918-21; asst. dir. Ednl. Finance Inquiry, New York, Sept., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Dirs. Ednl. Research, N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Supts., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mem. of Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Author:* Some Present Tendencies of Teachers' Voluntary Association, 1910; School Statistics and Publicity, 1919; Publicity Campaigns for Better School Support (with W. W. Theisen), 1921; Bibliography of Educational Finance, 1924. *Office:* 525 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Charles Beatty, lawyer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Henry Martyn and Susan Mary (Brown) A.; *g.s.* late Rev. Archibald Alexander, D.D., a founder, and first prof. Princeton Theol. Sem., and on mother's side of Rev. Matthew Brown, D.D., who was pres. Jefferson Coll., Pa.; A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; (LL.D., Princeton, 1895, Washington and Jefferson, 1902, N. Y. Univ., 1923; Litt.D., Washington and Lee, 1913); *m.* Harriet, *d.* Chas. Crocker, of San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1887. Admitted to bar, N.Y., 1872, Calif., 1888, bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1884; mem. firm Alexander & Green until close of 1912; counsel, now dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S.; dir. Tri-State Land Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co.; formerly dir. Mercantile Trust Co., Windsor Trust Co., Hocking Valley R.R. Co., Mt. Morris Bank, Internat. Banking Corpn., Internat. Bank. Elected regent Univ. State of N.Y., 1913, term exp. 1925; chmn. state science work and State mus. and mem. committees on higher edn., state library and law legislation; trustee Princeton U. many yrs. (Alexander Hall built and presented by wife, 1892). Del. Democratic National Convention, Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., 1916, San Francisco, Cal., 1920. Has delivered numerous addresses, among them, Annual Address before R.I. State Soc. of the Cincinnati, July 4, 1908; Centennial Address, Princeton Theol. Sem., May 6, 1912; commencement address, Washington and Lee U., May 11, 1913, Hampden-Sidney Coll., June 9, 1915; chmn. com. of citizens to arrange for N.E.A. Conv., New York, 1916, and delivered address of welcome; address at luncheon tendered the French Inst. to Andre Tardieu, French high commr. to U.S., Apr. 6, 1918; delivered opening address (also presided) at ann. meeting Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1918; delivered address at the annual meeting of N.C. State Society of Cincinnati, Apr. 21, 1921. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Pilgrims of U.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R., Pa. State Soc. of the Cincinnati; vice pres. General Soc. of the Cincinnati. Decorated Order of White Eagle, 3d class (Comdr.), by Prince Regent Alexander of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, 1919, and Crown of Italy by King of Italy, 1920. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, National Democratic, New York Yacht, Bankers', Automobile of America, Princeton (New York); Princeton (Phila.); Burlingame Country, Bohemian, Pacific-Union (San Francisco), Tuxedo Golf. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, New York, 4 W. 58th St., New York, 80 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, DeAlva Stanwood, ex-congressman; *b.* Richmond, Me., July 17, 1845; pvt. 128th Ohio Inf., 1862-5; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Alice Colby, Sept. 14, 1871 (died Feb. 23, 1890); *m.* 2d, Anne Gerlach Bliss, Dec. 28, 1893. Editor Daily Gazette, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1871-4; sec. Rep. State Com. of Ind., 1874-8; practiced law at Indianapolis, 1877-81; 5th auditor U.S. Treasury, 1881-5; in law practice at Buffalo, N.Y., 1885—. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of N.Y., 1889-93; mem. 55th to 61st Congresses (1897-1903), 33d N.Y. Dist., and (1903-11), 36th Dist.; Republican. Pres. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll.; trustee N.Y. State Hist. Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. D.K.E. *Author:* Political History of the State of New York (3 vols.), 1906-9; History and Procedure of the House of Representatives, 1916; Four Famous New Yorkers (4th vol. of Polit. History of State of N.Y.), 1923. *Address:* 31 W. North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Douglas, mfr.; *b.* Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., July 4, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Harriet Newell (Hayward) A.; came to Can. at an early age; ed. Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Ont.; studied law, Law Soc. of Upper Can.; Osgoode Hall, Toronto; *m.* Helen Hamilton Gillespie, of Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 28, 1892. Pres. Singer Mfg. Co. (sewing machines), Sept. 1905—. Title of baronet conferred by King of England in recognition of services of the Singer Mfg. Co. during World War, also because of personal services. English Ch. *Clubs:* Riding, Automobile, Mendelssohn Glee. *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Eben, surgeon; see **Vol. XI** (1920-21).

ALEXANDER, Francesca, artist, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALEXANDER, Fred W., educator; see addenda.

ALEXANDER, Frederick, music teacher; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Samuel George and Martha Emma (Hanchet) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894; mus. edn. under masters in U.S.; organ under J. C. Batchelder, Detroit, and theory under Prof. A. A. Stanley, Ann Arbor, Mich.; unmarried. Head dept. of music, Mich. State Normal Coll., and dir. Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., June, 1909—. Conductor of Normal Choir and Senior Singing Club, Ypsilanti. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (Detroit and Chicago), Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Washtenaw Co. Country. Head of the dept. of music, U. of Calif., summer sessions 1919-22. Condr. of choral music, Calif. State Normal Sch., San Francisco, summer session, 1921. *Address:* Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich.

ALEXANDER, George, clergyman; *b.* at W. Chariton, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1843; *s.* Alexander F. and Margaret (Bunyan) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1866 (D.D., 1884, LL.D., 1916, honorary chancellor, 1923); grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1870; pastor East Av. Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1870-83, Univ. Pl. Church, New York, 1884-1918, First Presbyterian Church, New York, 1919—. Prof. rhetoric and logic, Union Coll., 1877-83; pres. New York Coll. Dentistry, since 1897; mem. Council of New York U., since 1887 (v.-p. same, 1898-1909, pres., since 1909); pres. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions since 1903; pres. Union Coll., 1907-9 (chmn. bd. trustees, 1918—); pres. bd. trustees MacKenzie Coll., Saõ Paulo, Brazil; dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; pres. Am. and Foreign Christian Union; pres. Council of Ref. Chs. in America holding the Presbyn. System, 1915-16. *Home:* 47 University Pl., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr, university prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* George Sherman and Abby Gifford (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897; fellow U. of Pa., 1898-1900; fellow Columbia, 1900-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Nelly King Griggs, at Tacoma, Wash., July 15, 1908. Office editor and contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, 1903; editor and contbr. to Webster's Dictionaries, Springfield, Mass., 1903-8; prof. philosophy, U. of Neb., since 1908. Member American Philosophical Assn. (president, 1919), American Assn. of University Profs. *Author:* The Problem of Metaphysics, 1902; Pilgrim Alden (anonymous), 1903; Poetry and the Individual, 1906; The Mid Earth Life, 1907; Odes on the Generations of Man, 1910; The Religious Spirit of the American Indian, 1910; The Mystery of Life, 1913; Mythology of All Races, Vol. X, North American, 1916, and Vol. XI, Latin American, 1920; Liberty and Democracy, 1918; Letters to Teachers, 1919; Odes and Lyrics, 1922; Nature and Human Nature, 1923. Also Pageants of Lincoln, 1915, 16, 17 (State Semi-Centennial); Ak-Sar-Ben pageant, Omaha, 1922; "1917" (a patriotic masque); "Academe" (a masque of the Arts Coll.); etc. *Clubs:* Lincoln University, Lincoln Chamber of Commerce. Contbr. to Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Home:* 1835 Ryons St., Lincoln, Neb.

ALEXANDER, Hooper, lawyer; *b.* Rome, Ga., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Thomas Williamson and Sarah Joyce (Hooper) A.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1879; *m.* May H. Field, of Columbus, Miss., Jan. 28, 1889 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Amelia Hutchins, of Iuka, Miss., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Atlanta; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1904-12; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ga., 1913-21; resumed pvt. practice. 1st lt. Gate City Guards, Atlanta, 1888; trustee Decatur Pub. Schs., 1908-17. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* Atlanta, Ga.

ALEXANDER, Hubbard Foster, ocean transportation; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Edward Sime and Emma (Foster) A.; ed. Powelsen's Acad., and High Sch., Tacoma, Wash.; *m.* Ruth Caldwell, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 30, 1902. Began as wharf agt. Dodwell, Carlill & Co., Ltd., Tacoma, Wash., 1897; gen. mgr. Commercial Dock Co., Tacoma, 1900-1, pres., 1901-7; pres. Alaska Pacific S.S. Co., 1907-08, Alaska Coast Co., 1908-11, Pacific Alaska Navigation Co. since 1911; also pres. Pacific Steamship Co. (Admiral Line) since Nov. 1, 1916; dir. Dollar Steamship Lines, First Nat. Bank (Seattle, Wash.), Nat. Bank of Tacoma, Wash. Mem. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council, Am. Bur. of Shipping, Am. Steamship Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Com. Lloyd's Register of Shipping. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union (Tacoma), Rainier (Seattle), Arlington (Portland), Pacific Union (San Francisco), California (Los Angeles), Rocky Mountain, India House, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Pacific S.S. Co., L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

ALEXANDER, James Strange, banker; *b.* at Tarrytown, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1865; *s.* of James Strange and Susan M. (Coe) A.; ed. pub. schs. Clerk, chief clerk, asst. cashier, Nat. Bank of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1885-1907; treas. Am. Express Co., 1907-8; returned to Nat. Bank of Commerce as v.p., 1908, pres., 1911-23, chmn. bd. since 1923; chmn. bd. French Am. Banking Corpn.; dir. Am. Express Co., Am. Agrl. Chemical Co., Campbell Soup Co., Pacific Oil Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Prudential Ins. Co. of America, U.S. Rubber Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co., Bank for Savings (New York), Mercantile Safe Deposit Co. Mem. New York Clearing House Com., 1913-16, 1919— (chmn. committee on credit and finance; pres. 1923); chmn. exec. committee Nat. Com. on European Finance; mem. New York Liberty Loan Com. from its orgn., and of its sub-com. on money rates; mem. advisory com. Am. sect. Internat. Chamber of Commerce; mem. com. on finance and currency of Chamber of Commerce of state of N.Y. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, France America Soc., Japan Soc., Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Chevalier Crown of Italy; Knight Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium). Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Economic, Bankers (New York), Blind Brook (Port Chester, N.Y.). *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Jerome, chemist; *b.* at New York, Dec. 21, 1876; *s.* of Isaac and Annie Josephine Lewis (Jackson) Alexander; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1896, M.Sc., 1899; *m.* Gertrude Eleanor Hammerslough, of New York, Apr. 9, 1903. Consulting chemist and chem. engr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., spl. com. on colloids of Nat. Research Council (past chmn.), Société de Chimie Industrielle (councillor N.Y. sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry (past chmn. N.Y. sect.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., N.Y. Microscopical Soc., Kolloid Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma Chapter). Mason. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Authors' (London) Jewish religion. *Author:* Colloid Chemistry, 1919; also Chapters on "Glue and Gelatin" and "Colloid Chemistry" in Industrial Chemistry, 1912; chapter on "Albuminoids or Scleroproteins," in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1913; Chapter on Colloid Chemistry in Liddell's Handbook for Chemical Engineers (1920). Translator: Colloids and the Ultramicroscope, by Prof. Dr. Richard Zsigmondy, 1909. Pioneer worker with the ultramicroscope in America; specialist in colloid chemistry and ultramicroscopy. *Home:* 423 W. 120th St. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, John Romich, missionary; *b.* Wooster, O., May 23, 1849; *s.* Samuel K. and Leah (Romich) A.; A.B., Ohio Central Coll., 1871; B.D., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1874; (hon. M.A., U. of Wooster, 1878; D.D., Monmouth Coll., 1895; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1910); *m.* at Cairo, Egypt, Carrie A. Elder, of Galion, O., Nov. 25, 1876. Ordained U.P. ministry, Jan., 1875; began missionary work in Egypt, Mar., 1875; asst. prin., 1875-87, pres. Mar. 8, 1887-1910, Assiût Coll.; coll. pastor and librarian, 1910-13; prof. ch. history and ch. govt., Mission Theol.

Sem., Cairo, July, 1913—. Dir. Protestant ednl. work in Egypt, 1880-1903; moderator Synod of the Nile, 1911-12; chairman committees in Presbytery of Egypt and Synod of the Nile, especially of joint mission and Synodical Com. on Psalter (in Arabic) for Evangelical Church in Egypt, 1912-17. Author of The Alexanders of Martic Forge, Pa., 1922, and many articles on mission and college work in Egypt. *Address:* American Mission, Ezbakiyah, Cairo, Egypt.

ALEXANDER, Joshua W., ex-Sec. of Commerce; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 22, 1852; *s.* Thomas W. and Jane (Robinson) A.; A.B., Christian U., Mo., 1872 (hon. A.M., 1907); *m.* Roe Ann Richardson, of Gallatin, Mo., Feb. 3, 1876. Admitted to bar 1875; pub. administrator, Daviess Co., Mo., 1876-82; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1883-7 (speaker, 1887); pres. and sec. bd. edn., Gallatin, Mo., 1882-1903; mayor of Gallatin 2 terms; judge 7th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1901-7; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 3d Mo. Dist.; resigned; Sec. of Commerce Dec. 11, 1919-Mar. 4, 1921; resumed practice of law. Democrat. Chmn. U.S. Commn. to International Conf. on Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1913-14. *Home:* Gallatin, Mo.

ALEXANDER, J(ulian) Power, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* Charlton Henry and Matilda (McMillan) A.; student Southwestern Presbyn. Univ., Clarksville, Tenn.; A.B., Princeton, 1908; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1910; *m.* Corabel Wharton Roberts, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 16, 1913. Mem. law firm Brooke & Alexander, Meridian, Miss., 1911-13, Alexander & Alexander, Jackson, 1913—. Asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1916-19, dist. atty., Jan. 1, 1919—, Southern Dist. of Miss. One of framers of commn. plan of govt. for cities of Miss. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Home:* 720 Gillespie Pl., Jackson, Miss.

ALEXANDER, Magnus Washington, engineering; *b.* New York, Feb., 1870; *s.* Alexander M. and M. (Jelenkiewicz) A.; studied mech., metall. and elec. engring. at Austrian univs., in Wien, 1889, Leoben, 1891, Gratz, 1892; (honorary Master of Science, Trinity College); unmarried. Began as engr. with largest Austrian iron and steel co.; designer and engr. with Weston Elec. Instrument Co., 1893-4 and with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-9; chief designer and engr. Siemens & Halske Electric Co. of America, 1899-1900; engr. in charge of designing, 1900-18, consulting engr. on economic issues, 1918—, General Electric Co. Also mng. dir. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. (to promote Am. industrial life) since its orgn., May, 1916. Past chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Annuities and Pensions; ex-mem. Mass. Commn. on Compensation for Industrial Accidents. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Founders' Assn. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). Author of "Safety in the Foundry," and many mag. articles on industrial edn. and econ. topics. *Home:* Hotel Astor. *Office:* 10 East 39th St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Maitland, clergyman; *b.* New York, Apr. 8, 1867; *s.* Henry M. and Susan M. (Brown) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Lafayette, 1897); *m.* Madelaine F. Laughlin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Long Branch, N.J., 1893-7, Harlem, N.Y., 1897-9, 1st Ch., Pittsburgh, since May 1, 1899. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1916. Republican. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Allegheny Country, University, N.Y. Yacht. *Address:* 920 Ridge Av. N.S., Pittsburgh.

ALEXANDER, Minnie (Rebecca), missionary; *b.* Huntersville, N.C., Mar. 14, 1877; *d.* John Milton and Nancy Jane (Fulwood) A.; A.B., Claremont Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1898; U. of N.C. summer 1899, Harvard, summer 1900; spl. study in langs. Prof. English, Woman's Coll., Due West, S.C., 1900-6; missionary to India from Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1906—. Punjab editor of The Temperance Record of India. Mem. nat. exec. com. Christian Endeavor Soc. of India; a founder Nancy Fulwood Hosp., Montgomery, India, 1912. *Author:* History of the Associate Reformed Presbyterians in India, 1912. Contbr. to church publs. *Address:* American Mission, Montgomery, Punjab, India.

ALEXANDER, Moses, ex-governor; *b.* Germany, Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Nathan and Emma A.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Helena Keastner, Dec. 4, 1876. Came to America, 1878; in clothing business as mem. Wallbrown & Alexander, Chillicothe, Mo., 1873-90; removed to Boisé, Ida., 1890, and since in business there; pres. Alexander Clothing Co., M. Alexander Co., Alexander Co., Alexander Realty Co., Indian Creek Irrigation Co. Mem. City Council, 1886, mayor, 1887, Chillicothe; mayor of Boisé, 1897-9, 1901-3; gov. of Idaho 2 terms, Jan. 1915-Jan. 1919; Democrat. Mason; mem. B'nai B'rith. *Home:* Boisé, Ida.

ALEXANDER, Richard Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Smicksburg, Pa., July 3, 1887; *s.* William John and Mary Elizabeth (Wilhelm) A.; B.Ped. and M.Ped., Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1905; A.B., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1909; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Andrews of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1916. Prin. schs., Kirksville, Mo., 1905-6; teacher of science, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1907-9, Heathcote Prep. Sch., New York, 1910-12; fgn. scholar, Columbia, 1912-14; exchange teacher, Realgymnasium, Stettin, Prussia, 1913-14; instr. philosophy of edn., Columbia Summer Sch., 1914; prof. elementary edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Southern Assn. Teachers' Training Institutions (sec.), Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Prussian Elementary Schools, 1918. *Co-Author:* Alexander-Sarratt Arithmetic. *Home:* Bellemeade Park, Nashville, Tenn.

ALEXANDER, Robert, army officer; *b.* in Md., Oct. 17, 1863; *s.* Judge William Alexander of Baltimore; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1920; *m.* Mollie Augur, *d.* Brig. Gen. Earl D. Thomas, 1892. Pvt., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. G, 4th U.S. Inf., 1886-90; commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., Dec. 17, 1889; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Jan. 7, 1897; trans. to 11th Inf., Mar. 21, 1898; capt. 14th Inf., Oct. 2, 1899; trans. to 11th Inf., Feb. 17, 1900, to 19th Inf., Sept. 22, 1908; maj. inf., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 17th Inf., Sept. 1, 1913; col., Aug. 6, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; brigadier gen. regular army, April 30, 1921. Participated in Indian campaign 1890-1, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also in Philippines, Cuba, 1906, Mexico, 1916; insp. gen. Line of Communications, A.E.F., in France, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1918; apptd. comdr. 41st (1st depot) Div., Feb. 13, 1918; comdr. 63d Brigade, 32d Div., Aug. 3-Aug. 26, 1918; comdr. 77th Div., Aug. 27, 1918-May 10, 1919. Participated in Oise-Aisne, Argonne-Meuse and Marne-Aisne offensives. Decorated D.S.C.; Croix de Guerre (2 citations), and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Apptd. comdr. 3d F.A.

Brigade, Aug. 4, 1921. Mem. 77th Div. Inf. Assn. and 308th Inf. Post, New York; hon. mem. N.Y. Comdry. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Union, Tacoma Country and Golf (Tacoma); Internat. Rotary. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALEXANDER, Taliaferro, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALEXANDER, Wallace McKinney, sugar factor; *b.* of Am. parents, Island of Maui, Hawaii, Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Samuel Thomas and Martha Eliza (Cooke) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* Mary S. Barker, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 16, 1904. Interested in sugar plantations and in refining sugar in H. I.; pres. Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd.; v.-p. Matson Navigation Co., Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Ltd., Honolulu Consolidated Oil Co. of Calif.; dir. Calif. & Hawaiian Sugar Refining Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Columbia Steel Corpn. Chmn. commn. from San Francisco to Japan, 1920; chmn. Japanese Relations Com. of Calif.; pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, 1921. Trustee Miss Ransome and Miss Bridges' Sch., Piedmont, Calif. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, San Francisco Commercial; Pacific (Honolulu); Yale (New York). *Home:* Piedmont, Alameda Co., Calif. *Office:* 215 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

ALEXANDER, Will Winton, clergyman; *b.* Morrisville, Mo., July 15, 1884; *s.* William Baxter and Arabella A. (Winton) A.; A.B., Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., 1908; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1912; *m.* Mabelle A. Kinkead, of Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1914. Licensed as minister M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor Belmont Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1912-16, 1st Ch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1916-17; asso. exec., Army Y.M.C.A., Southeastern Mil. Dept., 1917-19; dir. field dept. Inter-Ch. World Movement of N. America, in Southeastern States since 1919. V.-p. Tenn. Conf. Charities and Corrections; sec. Tenn. Conf. Social Service Commn. (M.E. Ch., S.); mem. exec. com. Com. on After-War Coöperation between Races. Mem. Southern Sociol. Congress (bd. of govs.), Sunday Sch. Council (com. on edn.), Internat. Sunday Sch. Assn. (com. on edn.); dir. Commn. on Inter-Racial Co-operation; mem. Com. on Ch. and Race Relations, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 169 E. 17th St. *Office:* 416 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALEXANDER, William Albert, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., July 25, 1875; *s.* John Thomas and Julia Asberine (Shirley) A.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; *m.* Mary Clyde Lowder, of Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 18, 1902. Asst. librarian, Ind. U., 1901-5; registrar, 1905-13, acting instr. history, 1907-8, dean, 1913-21, Swarthmore Coll; librarian, Ind. U., 1921—. Dir., Ind. U. million dollar memorial fund campaign. Mem. N.E.A. (publicity dir. 1914-15), Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., Commn. on Higher Edn. Middle States and Md., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason. *Address:* Ind. Univ. Library, Bloomington, Ind.

ALEXANDER, William McFaddin, clergyman; *b.* at Union, W.Va., Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Michael Caperton and Sarah (McFaddin) A.; student, Washington and Lee U., class of '84; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1887; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1898, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1898; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1911); *m.* Ceneilla Bower, of Bainbridge, Ga., June 24, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor, Bainbridge, Ga., 1887-90, Alabama St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1890-9, Prytania St. Ch., New Orleans, 1899—. Trustee Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn. Mem. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Washington, 1899; mem. Council of Reformed Churches, 1907-20. Elected moderator of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Church in U.S. (Southern) for 1915. *Club:* Round Table. *Home:* 2328 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.

ALEXANDERSON, Ernst Fredrik Werner, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* at Upsala, Sweden, Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Prof. A. M. and Amelie (von Heidenstam) A.; grad. High School of Lund, Sweden, 1896; studied U. of Lund, 1896-7; grad. Royal Inst. Tech., Stockholm, 1900; post-grad. work, Koenigliche Technische Hochschule, Berlin; *m.* Edith B. Lewin, of Rome, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1909 (she died Apr., 1912); 2d, Gertrude Robart, Boston, Mar. 30, 1914. Draftsman C. & C. Electric Co., 1901; with Gen. Electric Co., since 1902, now consulting engr. of same; chief engr. Radio Corpn. of America, 1919—. Has developed several new types of elec. machines, among them the Alexanderson single phase ry. motor, Alexanderson high frequency alternator; inventor of a new system of wireless telegraphy and telephony. Has obtained more than 150 U.S. patents. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs. (ex-pres.). Author of technical papers. Awarded gold medal Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home:* 8 Adams Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

ALEY, Robert Judson, educator; *b.* Coal City, Ind., May 11, 1863; *s.* Jesse J. and Paulina (Moyer) A.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1882; A.B., Indiana U., 1888, A.M., 1890; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894-5; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1897; (LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1909; LL.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1917, and from Butler College, 1922); *m.* Nellie Archer, of Spencer, Ind., Aug. 28, 1884. Taught country schs., 1877-81, Coal City graded sch., 1881-2; prin. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-5, 1886-7; instr. mathematics, Ind. U., 1887-8; prof. mathematics, Vincennes U., 1888-91, Ind. U., 1891-1909; supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., Mar., 1909-Nov. 12, 1910; pres. Univ. of Me., 1910-1921; pres. of Butler College, Indianapolis, 1921—. Acting asst. prof. mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894-5; lecturer before teachers' institutes; for years was math. editor Inland Educator and Educator-Journal; editor-in-chief and pres. Educator-Journal, Aug. 1, 1903-Aug. 1, 1912. Trustee N.E.A., 1911-17 and pres. 1916-17; sec. Nat. Council Edn., 1911-13 and pres. 1913-16; fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. American Mathematical Society, Mathematical Association of America; pres. 20th Century Club, Bangor, Me., 1911-19; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Member Disciples Ch. *Clubs:* Indianapolis, Rotary, University of Indiana. Mason (K.T., 33°). Democrat. *Author:* The Geometry of the Triangle, 1897; Graphs, 1900; Revision of Cook and Cropsy Arithmetics (with O. L. Kelso), 1904; The Essentials of Algebra (with David Andrew Rothrock), 1904; Supplementary Problems in Algebra (with same); Story of Indiana (with Max Aley), 1912. *Address:* Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind.

ALFARO, Ricardo Joaquin, diplomat; *b.* Panama, Republic of Panama, Aug. 20, 1882; *s.* Luis R. and Hortensia (Jovane) A.; ed. Balboa Coll. (Panama), U. of Cartagena, Colombia; LL.D., Nat. Faculty of Law, Panama; *m.* Amelia Lyons, of Panama, Oct. 28, 1905. Asst. sec. foreign affairs, Panama, 1905; counselor Panama Legation, Washington, D.C., 1912; mem. Code Commn., Panama, 1913; mem. U.S.-Panama Joint Land Commn., 1915; premier of Cabinet of Panama, 1918-22; minister plenipotentiary of Panama to U.S., since Aug. 28, 1922. Prof. history, Nat. Inst., 1910-17; prof. civil law, Nat. Sch. of Law, 1917-23. Mem. Royal Acad. History (Madrid), Nat. Acad. History (Panama), Acad. Am. History (Buenos Aires), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (Washington, D.C.), Acad. Polit. Science (New York). Decorated Knight Legion of Honor, Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French); Knight Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella, the Catholic (Spanish); Grand Cross Order of the Sun (Peruvian). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Life of General Tomas Herrera, 1908; Judicial Code of Panama, 1916; On Fideicomissum—A Treatise on the Advisability of Adapting the Trust Law to the Legislation of Latin Countries (awarded gold medal by Nat. Inst. of Panama), 1919. *Address:* 1619 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

ALGER, George William, lawyer; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., 1872; *s.* Charles J. and Harriot S. (Murdoch) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Grace E. Drew, of Boston, 1903. Practiced in New York, since 1895; mem. firm Alger & Coughlan. Drafted present N.Y. employers' liability act and many amendments to labor and child labor laws. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., New York Law Institute, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* City, Phi Delta Phi (ex-pres.), Lawyers, Century. *Author:* Alger and Slater on N.Y. Employers Liability Act, 1903, 1907; Moral Overstrain, 1906; The Old Law and the New Order, 1913. *Home:* 611 W. 110th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALGER, John Lincoln, college president; *b.* Eaton, Que., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* Nathan Willis and Mary Key (French) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1890; A.M., same, 1895; (Ed.D., R.I. State College, 1921); *m.* Edith Goodyear, North Haven, Conn., June 30, 1896. Teacher in high sch., Rutland, Vt., and Providence, R.I., 1890-2; instr. mathematics, Brown U., 1892-5; supt. sch., Bennington, Vt., 1895-1900; prin. Johnson (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1900-4, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1904-8, State Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., 1908-20, when name changed to R.I. Coll. of Edn. (pres. since 1921). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 235 Doyle Av., Providence, R.I.

ALLABEN, Marshall Champion; *b.* at Margaretville, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* James L. and Harriet M. (Newton) A.; A.B., New York U., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Nancy L. Clarke, of Winsted, Conn., Apr. 27, 1901. Prin. Allegany County Acad., Cumberland, Md., 1902-5; dean, 1905-6, and pres., 1906-10, Davis and Elkins Coll., Elkins, W.Va.; asst. supt. schs. of Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1910-12; supt. field work, Woman's Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1912-20, resigned to engage in business, 1920. Served as pvt. Co. F, 1st N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. *Club:* University. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

ALLAIRE, William Herbert, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLARDICE, Robert Edgar, mathematician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEE, James Frank, ex-senator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEE, Warder Clyde, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Bloomingdale, Ind., June 5, 1885; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Emily (Newlin) A.; S.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1908; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marjorie Hill, of Carthage, Ind., Sept. 4, 1912. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1910-12; instr. in botany, U. of Ill., 1912-13, in zoölogy, Williams Coll., 1913-14; asst. prof. zoölogy, Okla. U., 1914-15; prof. biology, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1915-21; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1921-3, asso. prof. since 1923. Instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1911-21, dir. invertebrate course, 1918-21; lecturer in zoölogy, U. of Calif., winter 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. since 1918), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Entomologists, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. Soc. of Friends; chmn. Chicago br. Am. Friends Service Com. *Club:* Quadrangle. Contbr. as to effect of environment on behavior and distribution of animals and towards a physiol. analysis of animal behavior. *Home:* 5729 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEMAN, Gellert, chemist; *b.* Littletown, Pa., July 23, 1871; *s.* Monroe John and Elizabeth (Gilfillan) A.; B.S., Pa. Coll., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; U. of Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Katharine Constable Spencer, of Baltimore, July 7, 1902. Instr. chemistry, U. of Me., 1897-8, Washington U., St. Louis, 1898-1902; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1902—. Fellow Soc. Chem. Industry (London), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.). *Clubs:* Racquet, Engineers (Phila.); Chemists' (New York). *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ALLEMAN, Herbert Christian, theologian; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., May 13, 1868; *s.* Benjamin F. (D.D.) and Charlotte (Benson) A.; A.B., 1st honor, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1887; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1891; U. of Pa., 1908-11; (D.D., Temple U., 1907); *m.* Julia Suesserott, of Newtonville, Mass., July 8, 1897. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Trinity Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1891-6, College Ch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1896-1900, Messiah Ch., Phila., 1900-11; prof. O.T. lit. and theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1911. Trustee Luth. Publ. Soc., Phila., 1900-11. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* The Gist of the Sermon, 1905; The Book—A Brief Introduction to the Bible, 1908. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

ALLEN, Abel Leighton, author, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Alfred, playwright; *b.* Alfred, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* Rev. Jonathan A. (pres. Alfred U.); A.B. and A.M., Alfred U.; also studied at Harvard, Johns Hopkins and Columbia univs.; spl. studies Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, N.E. Conservatory of Music; unmarried. Prof. at Alfred U.; teacher in Baltimore, 4 yrs.; geologist state survey of N.Y.; owner of mines in Ga. and Fla., 5 yrs.; editor and pub. of "Florida," 2 yrs.; editor, 2 yrs., "Dramatic Studies;" prof. de Mille and Alberti schs. and Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts; on staff Dramatic Mirror. Pres. N.Y. Johns Hopkins Alumni, 3 yrs. *Author:* (novels) The Heart of Don Vega; Judge Lynch. *Plays:* Chivalry (Town Topics $1,000 prize play), 1901; The Cup of Victory (with Richard Hovey); Cheerful Karl (with Theodore Burt Sayre, *q.v.*); Playthings (with E. V. Sheridan); Jack the Giant Killer; A Burglar Honeymoon; Playmates; Head of the House; The Earth Born, The Heart of a Star (two latter with Hughes Cornell, *q.v.*); Little Mother (with A. M. Waugh); The Master Power. Contbr. to mags. and lecturer. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLEN, Alfred Gaither, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Andrew Aniel, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Andrews, engineer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Prof. William Francis and Margaret Loring (Andrews) A.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1891, C.E., 1893; *m.* Margaret Isabel

Thomas, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 9, 1894 (divorced 1915); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Emerson Cooke, of Chicago, January 15, 1916. With U.S. Geol. Survey in Upper Mich., 1891; draftsman and asst. engr., Edge Moor Bridge Works, 1891-9; contracting engr., Wis. Bridge & Iron Co., 1899-1911; pres. Allen & Garcia Co., consulting and constructing engrs., 1911—; v.-p. Allith-Prouty Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1909), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University of Wis. (Chicago), Union League, Ill. Athletic, Engineers'. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 21 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Arthur Watts, chem. and metall. engineer; *b.* Devon, Eng., Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Eliza Reeves (Stevens) A.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1902, M.A., 1910; *m.* Margaret Benyon Brown, of Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1907. Biol. research in New Guinea, 1902-4, with Sir H. Wickham, father of plantation rubber industry; design, erection and management of chem., metall. and ore-dressing plants in Australia, Mexico, Uruguay, Africa and Argentine, 1904-16; studied nitrate industry in Chile, 1916; private prac. and metall. editor of Engineering and Mining Jour., New York, 1917-18; developed nitrate process in Chile, 1918-20; asso. editor, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1921-2; asst. editor, Engineering and Mining Journal-Press, New York, 1922—; asst. editor, Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering, New York, 1923—. *Clubs:* Union Society (Cambridge, Eng.); Univ. of Calif. Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Chemists', Rocky Mountain (New York). *Author:* Mill and Cyanide Handbook, 1916; Handbook of Ore Dressing, 1920; Recovery of Nitrate from Chilean Caliche, 1921. Editor Julian & Smart's Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores (3d edit.), 1922. Contbr. to trans. of Linnean Soc., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., etc. *Address:* 1424 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

ALLEN, Benjamin, wholesale jeweler; *b.* Goderich, Ont., Oct. 7, 1848; *s.* John and Mary (Braden) A.; ed. grammar and high schs., Can.; *m.* Mae West Lamos, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1871. Settled at Chicago, 1865; began with firm of M. T. Quimby & Co., wholesale jewelers, 1865, succeeding to the business in 1870 under name of Stark & Allen, firm becoming Benj. Allen & Co., 1872; now v.p., treas. Spaulding & Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Nat. Safe Deposit Co.; owner Silversmiths' Bldg. Mem. Chicago Jewelers' Assn., Jewelers' Bd. of Trade, Chicago Assn. Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Onwentsia, Indian Hill. *Homes:* Winnetka, Ill., and 40 Cedar St., Chicago. *Office:* 10 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Benjamin Franklin, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Bennet Mills, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., July 4, 1877; *s.* Albert and Alice (Bennet) A.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Gazelle Burgess, of Ft. Collins, Colo., Aug. 22, 1904. Instr. anatomy, U. of Wis., 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-13; prof. zoölogy, U. of Kan., 1913-22; asso. prof. biology, U. of Calif. (Southern br.) since 1922. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1920), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Chi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* City. Author of research papers on development of germ glands, origin of germ cells, influence of glands of internal secretion upon growth, etc. *Home:* 909 Micheltorena St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLEN, Calvin Francis (C. Frank), engineer; *b.* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., July 10, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Ann Priscilla (Watson) A.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1868; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Hadley, of Indianapolis, June 21, 1888. Asst. engr. water works or sewers, Providence, Newton, Mass., and Boston, 1872-8; asst. engr. A.,T. & S.F. R.R., 1878-85 (except 1 yr. chief engr. water works at Las Vegas, N.M.); asst. prof. 1887, later asso. prof. and prof. railroad engineering, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; retired under Carnegie Foundation, 1916. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1885, Mass. bar, 1901; city atty., Socorro, N.M., 1886; mem. sch. com., Sharon, Mass., 1892-5 (chmn., 1893-5). Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Mass. Highway Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E. R.R. Club (ex-pres.), American Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn. (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Technology Club (ex-sec.), etc. Has been mem. Publication Com., Technology Review; also of Jour. of Mass. Highway Assn. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Railroad Curves and Earthworks, 1889; Tables for Earthwork Computation, 1893; Field and Office Tables, 1903; Business Law for Engineers, 1917. Household fuel economy agent for Mass. in U.S. Fuel Administration, Sept. 1-Dec. 31, 1918. Mem. Advisory Zoning Commn. for Boston, 1922-3. *Address:* W. Roxbury, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Claflin, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 25, 1855; *s.* John Arthur and Jane Elizabeth (White) A.; student Washington U., St. Louis; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Carrie Louise Richards, of St. Louis, Mar. 27, 1890. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1877; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2; asso. city counselor, St. Louis, 1895-1901; judge 8th Jud. Circuit of Mo., 1907-13; Republican. Lecturer med. jurisprudence, St. Louis Med. Coll. One of organizers Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mo. (ex-pres.); author of corrupt practices act of Mo. and active in promoting passage of Australian ballot law: one of organizers Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904 (govt. del. and mem. com. on plan and scope); del. to city and state convs. Author of words and music of hymn, "The New America," 1918, and other patriotic verse. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. exec. com., 1895-1900), Mo. Bar Assn. (sec. 1890), Bar Assn., St. Louis (pres. 1895). *Clubs:* Princeton (pres. 1911), St. Louis Art League (pres. 1919). *Home:* 379 N. Taylor Av. *Office:* 1110 Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

ALLEN, Charles Dexter, writer; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., 1865. Lit. editor Hartford Post, 1895-7; editor of In Lantern Land, 1898. Mem. International Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Author:* American Book-Plates, 1894; A Classified List of Early American Book-Plates (Grolier Club), 1894; Ex-Libris-Essays of a Collector, 1896; A Talk on Book-Plates (Club of Odd Volumes), 1901. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Montclair Athletic; Authors, Stowaways, Nat. Arts of New York (charter mem.); Authors' (London). *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

ALLEN, Charles Edward, consul; *b.* at Foster, Ky., April 13, 1891; A.B., Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1911; *m.* Doris Harty, of Constantinople, Turkey, May 2, 1917. Prin. high sch., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1911-12; student interpreter, Am. Embassy, Constantinople, 1914-15; consular agt., Adrianople, Turkey, 1915-16; v. consul, Constantinople, 1916-17; attached to

Am. Consulate, Algiers, 1917-18; v. consul, Nantes, France, 1918-19; v. consul and consul, Constantinople, 1919-21. Del. of U.S. high commissioner in Turkey, at Damascus, Apr. 1921; consul at Constantinople, 1923—. *Club:* Constantinople. *Home:* Maysville, Ky. *Address:* 132 Rue Syra Selvi, Constantinople, Turkey.

ALLEN, Charles Elmer, botanist; *b.* Horicon, Wis., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Charles and Eliza (North) A.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Genevieve Sylvester, of Milwaukee, June 20, 1902. Instr. botany, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909—, U. of Wis. Research asst., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-5. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Association, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America (president 1921), Wisconsin Academy Sciences, Arts, and Letters (Sec. 1905-7, v.-p. 1915-18), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). Editor-in-chief American Journal of Botany, 1918—. *Author:* A Textbook of Botany (with Edward M. Gilbert), 1917. Contbr. to scientific publs. *Address:* 2014 Chamberlin Av., Madison, Wis.

ALLEN, Charles Herbert, banker; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* Otis and Louise (Bixby) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Harriet C. Dean, of Manchester, N.H., Nov. 10, 1870. Engaged in lumber business in firm Otis Allen & Son, Lowell, Mass. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Senate, 1883; on staff Governor Robinson with rank of col., 1884-6; mem. 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-9); state prison commn., 1897-8; Rep. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1891; asst. sec. of the navy, 1898-1900, succeeding Theodore Roosevelt; gov. of Porto Rico, 1900-2. Trustee Am. Surety Co.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Appleton Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.), University, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* The Terraces, Lowell, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Morse, chemist; see **Vol.** VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Charles Ricketson, vocational edn.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862; *s.* John A. P. and Abbie (Chaddock) A.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; studied Johns Hopkins, 1893, Harvard, 1903; *m.* Lissa H. Hall, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1889. Teacher high sch., New Bedford, 1886-1909; in charge development of vocational training, New Bedford, 1906-11, dir. New Bedford Independent Industrial Sch. last 2 yrs.; agt. for industrial training, Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1911-17; asst. supt. training and supt. of instructor training, Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-18; staff Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, Nov. 1918—; dir. of training, Chamber of Commerce, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1920-21; special agt. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1921; dir. industrial training service, Dunwoody Inst., Minneapolis, 1922—. Mem. Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. Asso. editor Nat. Vocational Mag. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1890; The Instructor, The Man and The Job, 1919; The Foreman and His Job, 1921. *Home:* Maryland Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

ALLEN, Clay, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Edward Archibald, university prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Edward Frank, editor, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 9, 1885; *s.* Frank R. and Jane (Ayres) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Vera Reed, of New York, Oct. 27, 1915. Reporter Ontario Repository-Messenger, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1904; began contbg. to New York Times review of books, 1906; mng. editor Bohemian Magazine, 1908; pub. Book News Service, 1909; editor Travel, 1910-14, Lippincott's Magazine, 1914-15, McBride's Magazine, 1915-16, Travel since June, 1916. Lit. adviser to Robert M. McBride & Co. Spl. rep. War and Navy Depts. Commns. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; editor The National Marine, 1918-19; publicity and literary manager J. B. Pond Lyceum Bur., 1919-1920; editor The National Marine, 1920-21; editor of Longmans, Green & Co., publishers. *Author:* A Guide to the National Parks of America, 1915; Keeping Our Fighters Fit, 1918. *Compiler:* King Arthur Stories from Malory (with Lillian O. Stevens), 1908; Red-Letter Days of Samuel Pepys, 1910. Contbr. to The Dial, Outing, Newspaper Feature Service, Scribner's, The Century, Country Life, etc. *Club:* Authors. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 55 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Edward Patrick, bishop; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 17, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Egan) A.; A.M., Mount St. Mary's College, Md., 1878, followed by course in theology; ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 17, 1881; prof. of English and Greek, Mt. St. Mary's Coll., 1881-2; asst. at Cathedral, Boston, 1882, at Framingham, Mass., 1883-4; pres. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., 1884-97; consecrated 5th bishop of Mobile, May 16, 1897. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

ALLEN, Edwin West, editor; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Lysander H. and Mary M. (Bullard) A.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885; B.S., Boston U., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1890; *m.* Estelle Standish Perkins, of Amherst, Mass., Apr. 2, 1891. Entered service of U.S. Dept. of Agr., Aug. 11, 1890; asst. dir., 1893-15, and since then chief Office of Expt. Stas.; asso. editor to 1895 and since editor in chief Experiment Station Record, also assistant director of scientific work. Exec. sec. of Commn. on Country Life, 1908. Author of various papers on agrl. chemistry and on history and work of agrl. expt. stas.; contbr. to The American and International Yearbooks; editor for agr. and agrl. chemistry of New Internat. Encyclopedia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. *Home:* 1923 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Eric William, univ. prof.; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Apr. 4, 1879; *s.* William Judge and Josephine Plympton (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901; student law dept. same univ.; *m.* Ida (Sally) Elliott, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 1, 1905. Prin. high sch., LaJunta, Colo., 1904; with Seattle Post-Intelligencer and other newspapers, and mgr. Seattle Engraving Co., 1905-12; initiated Dept. of Journalism, U. of Ore., 1912; now dean Sch. of Journalism, same univ.; head Dept. of Journalism, U. of Calif., summers 1917-24; mgr. Univ. Press, U. of Ore.; editor "Oregon Exchanges," monthly, 1916-20. At Presidio Mil. Training Camp, 1918; chief of staff, Ore. State Training Camps, 1918. Mem. Nat. Assn. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism (pres. 1923), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Northwestern Assn. Teachers of Journalism (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Delta Chi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (Portland, Ore.), Country (Eugene, Ore.) *Home:* Birch Lane, Fairmount, Eugene, Ore.

ALLEN, Ernest Bourner, clergyman; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich.; *s.* George Ladd and Harriet (Bourner) A.; B.A., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1895; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Olivet, 1907; Oberlin, 1923; *m.* Mary R. Bryant, of Olivet, June 2, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept. 19, 1895; pastor, Lansing, Mich., 1895-1901, Toledo, O., 1901-18, Pilgrim Ch., Oak Park, Ill., since Nov. 1, 1918. Trustee Ohio Congl. Conf., 1907-14, moderator, 1910-11. Trustee Olivet Coll. since 1897; trustee Congl. Foundation for Edn. since 1923. Contbr. on religious topics. *Address:* Pilgrim Church, Oak Park, Ill.

ALLEN, Eugene Thomas, chemist; *b.* Athol, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Frederic and Harriet A. (Thomas) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; student Harvard, 1893-5; *m.* Harriet E. Doughty, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 26, 1896. Acting prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1892-3; prof. chemistry, School of Mines of U. of Mo., 1895-1901; chem. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-6; chemist, Carnegie Geophysical Lab. since 1907. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. to chem. jours. Researches chiefly in geochemistry, mineral chemistry and volcanology. *Address:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood, judge; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 23, 1884; *d.* Clarence Emir and Corinne Marie (Tuckerman) A.; Salt Lake Coll., 1897-9; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1904, A.M., 1908; law dept. U. of Chicago, 1909-10; LL.B., New York U., 1913; unmarried. Asst. Berlin corr. New York Musical Courier, 1904-6; music editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1906-9; lecturer on music, Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1910-13. Began practice of law at Cleveland, 1914; asst. county prosecutor Cuyahoga Co., O., 1919-20; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, Cuyahoga Co., term 1921-6; elected judge Supreme Court of Ohio, term 1923-9. Asst. sec. Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, 1911-13; mem. exec. bd. Ohio Woman Suffrage Assn., 1913-15. Mem. Sigma Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Business Women's. *Author:* Patris, 1908. *Home:* 33 S. Washington Av., Columbus, O.

ALLEN, Francis Richmond, architect; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 22, 1843; *s.* Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1865; Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1876-7; M. Vandremer's Atelier, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-8; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1905; LL.D., Amherst, 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Bradlee Wood, of Boston, Jan. 5, 1875. With Allen, Lane & Co., dry goods commn., Boston, 1865-77; in practice of architecture, Boston, 1879—; mem. firm of Allen & Collens, Boston and New York, 1904—. Principal works: 8 bldgs., Williams Coll., including Thompson Memorial Chapel and Berkshire Hall; 12 bldgs., Vassar Coll., including Thompson Memorial Library Bldg.; Woman's Hosp., 110th St., New York; Emmanuel Ch., Boston; Memorial Hosp., Canandaigua, N.Y.; Union Theol. Sem. bldgs., New York; Andover Theol. Sem. bldg., Cambridge, Mass.; residence of Arthur Curtiss James, N.Y. City; collegiate and ecclesiastical Gothic work, hospitals, residences, mercantile and office bldgs., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1895; mem. Internat. Congress Architects (v.-p. permanent com.), Boston Soc. of Architects, Bostonian Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Brookline Country. *Home:* 20 Fairfield St. *Office:* 75 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frank G., leather mfr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Frank M. and Abbie L. (Gilman) A.; ed. high sch., Lynn; *m.* Clara Winslow, of Norwood, Mass., Dec. 2, 1897. Began leather business with Black & Newhall, Boston, and later with Lyman W. Smith Sons Co., and J. W. Kennan Co.; firm of Winslow Bros., which bought out Lyman Smith Sons Co.; firm name was changed to Winslow Bros. & Smith (sheepskins), of which has been pres. since 1911; pres. Eastern Leather Co., Morrill Leather Co., Ellis Pond Ice Co.; v.p. Brandt Leather Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Norwood (Mass.) Trust Co., Armour Leather Co., Winslow & Co., Hub Hosiery Mills, etc. Pres. Mass. Senate, 1921-22. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League (N.Y.). Algonquin, University, Exchange (Boston), Essex County, Brae Burn Country, Country. *Home:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 248 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frank Waller, author; *b.* at Milton, Trimble Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* Frank Gibbs and Nancy (Maddux) A.; Summer Sch., U. of Chicago, Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; A.B., Transylvania U., Ky., 1902; *m.* Anne Mary Meek, of Savannah, Ga., May 30, 1906. Newspaper work, Louisville, Ky., and Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1901; ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1904; pastor Odessa, Mo., 1904-08, Paris, Mo., 1908-14, 1st Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1914-17; prof. psychology and lecturer in lit., Springfield (Ill.) Coll. of Music and Allied Arts, 1917-1921. Mem. Sigma Upsilon, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* City, Midday. *Author:* My Ships Aground, 1900; Back to Arcady, 1905; The Maker of Joys, 1907; The Golden Road, 1910; The Lovers of Skye, 1913; Bread and Love, 1914; Brothers of Bagdad, 1916; Painted Windows, 1918; The Great Quest, 1918; My One Hundred Best Novels, 1919. Contbr. on social conditions and lecturer before chautauquas and assemblies. Resigned from Disciples Ch., 1919. *Address:* 1006 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

ALLEN, Fred Hovey, clergyman; *b.* Lyme, N.H., Oct. 1, 1845; *s.* Philander and Rhoda (Lord) A.; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1875; studied Boston U., Berlin, Vienna, Paris; (LL.D., 1904); *m.* M. Cora Bumpus, of Auburn, Me., Apr. 26, 1881. A founder, 1867, and editor, 1867-9, Lawrence (Mass.) Eagle; propr. and editor Suffolk Co. Journal, Boston, 1869-70. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; acting pastor N. Brookfield, Mass., 1875-6; pastor E. St. and Olivet chs., Boston, 1877-80, Abington, Mass., 1894-5, Rockland, Mass., 1895-1902. Lecturer on art topics. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Am. Sculpture and Fellowcraft, Met. Mus. of Art; corr. mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* City. *Author:* Glimpses of Parisian Art, 1882; Masterpieces of Modern German Art, 1884; Modern German Masters, 1885; Recent German Art, 1885; Great Cathedrals of the World, 1886; Famous Paintings, 1887; Grand Modern Paintings, 1888; Bowdoin Art Collection, 1887; Popular History of the Reformation, 1887. *Editor:* Life of Columbus, 1881; Life of Cortez, 1881; Life of Pizarro, 1881; American Scenery, 1882; European Scenery, 1882; Mountain, Lake and River, 1883; Heart of Europe, 1884. *Address:* Hotel Majestic, 72d St. and Central Park W., New York.

ALLEN, Frederic Winthrop, banker; *b.* at Walpole, Mass., May 26, 1877; *s.* Melzar W. and Martha (Metcalf) A.; B.A., Yale, 1900; *m.* Irene Catlin, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1911. Entered employ Simmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, 1901, becoming asst. sec. and dir.; elected v.-p. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, New York, Nov. 1, 1910; mem. firm Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, since Jan. 1, 1915; chmn. bd. Otis Elevator Co., Remington Arms Co., Shell Union Oil Co., Union Oil Co. of Calif.; dir. Air Reduction Co., Colo. Power Co., Great Falls Power Co., Lima Locomotive Co., Merchants Ship Building Corpn., Mont. Power Co., Nat. Surety Co., Southern Wheel Co., Edw. G. Budd Mfg. Co., Dunlop Tire & Rubber Corpn., N. Am. Reassurance Co., Simmons Co., Nash Motors Co. *Clubs:* Links, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Metropolitan, University, Union League, Yale, Recess, Bankers, India House (New York), Piping Rock (Locust Valley, N.Y.), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), St. Louis, St. Louis Country

(St. Louis, Mo.), Links Golf, National Golf, The Creek. *Home:* 8 E. 72d St., New York, and Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederick Baylies, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 5, 1840; *s.* Frederick Dean and Mary Richmond (Baylies) A.; Harvard, 1859-61; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1863; Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; (A.B., Harvard, 1907); *m.* Louisa Ripley Vose, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1867 (died, 1872); 2d, Alberta H. Lewis, of Phila., June 4, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry. 1866; pastor, Newport, R.I., 1866-7, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1868-73; entered P.E. ministry, 1879; asst. to Phillips Brooks at Trinity Ch., Boston, 1879-88; supt. Episcopal City Mission, Boston, 1888-1914, financial sec., 1914-23; sec. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston. Republican. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (governor), Soc. Colonial Wars; founder, 1878, sec. until Jan., 1907, since pres. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc.; sec. Mass. Bible Soc. Hon. A.M., Amherst Coll., 1866. *Home:* 132 Marlborough St. *Office:* 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frederick Innes, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Frederick James, author; *b.* Limerick, Me., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* Francis Henry and Hannah Maria (Chase) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1902-3; *m.* Maria Porter Hitchcock, of Hanover, N.H., Mar. 9, 1893 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Pingree, of N. Conway, N.H., July 14, 1897. Prin. high sch. for 10 yrs.; instr. history and mathematics, Boston U., 1900-3: instr. mathematics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-4; dir. Y.M. Civic Club of Boston since 1904; also investigator of occupations, Vocation Bur., Boston, 1910-17; asst. dir., Bur. of Vocational Guidance of Harvard, since 1917; lecturer in vocational guidance, Boston U. and Harvard. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Topical Outline of English History, 1894; Poems, 1898; The Boston Game, 1905; In Crystal Hills, 1908; Vocations for Boys and Young Men, 1911; The Law as a Vocation, 1913; Business Employments, 1916; The Shoe Industry, 1916; Advertising as a Vocation, 1918; The Shipbuilding Industry, 1918; A Guide to the Study of Occupations and Studies of Occupations in Agriculture, Forestry, and Animal Industry, 1921. Editor Nat. Vocational Assn. Bull. since 1922. *Home:* 47 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frederick Lewis, literary adviser; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 5, 1890; *s.* Rev. Frederick B. and Alberta Hildegarde (Lewis) A.; A.B., Harvard University, 1912, A.M., 1913; *m.* Dorothy Penrose, *d.* Rev. Henry E. and Elizabeth (Penrose) Cobb, November 29, 1918. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1912-14; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1914-16; mng. editor Century Magazine, 1916-17; war publicity work, Boston Com. of Pub. Safety, May-July, 1917; staff mem. in charge publicity State Councils Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; asst. to dir. of Field Div., Council of Nat. Defense, Oct. 1918-May 1919; sec. to the Corporation, Harvard U., 1919-23; lit. adviser Harper & Bros. since July, 1923. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Contbr. articles, stories and essays to mags. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederick Madison, physician; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 16, 1879; *s.* Madison Calvin and Harriet Amelia (McDaniel) A.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1902; student med. dept. U. of Chicago, 3 yrs.; M.D., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Mary Belle Wishart, of Mo. and N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1921. Research in diabetes, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-12, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1913-18; investigation and treatment of diabetes and other disorders of metabolism, as dir. of Physiatric Inst., Morristown, N.J., since 1920. Introduced fasting or undernutrition treatment for diabetes, 1914. Capt. Med. Corps. U.S.A., 1 yr., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Harvey Soc., Acad. Medicine (New York), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Studies Concerning Glycosuria and Diabetes, 1913; Total Dietary Restriction in the Treatment of Diabetes (with Drs. E. Stillman and R. Fitz), 1919. Editor Chapter on Diabetes in Nelson's Loose-Leaf System of Medicine. Editor Jour. Metabolic Research. *Address:* Physiatric Institute, Morristown, N.J.

ALLEN, Freeman Harlow, college prof.; *b.* Copenhagen, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Ebenezer Allen (M.D.) and Susan (Stanton) A.; grad. State Normal School, Potsdam, N.Y., 1883-5; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1895, A.M., 1900; studied Cornell U., 1899; Columbia, 1908; (Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1910); *m.* Rose Lucy Priest, of Potsdam, N.Y., June 26, 1890. Prof. history, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1895-1909; prof. and head dept. history and politics, Colgate U., since 1909. Instr. and lecturer N.Y. State teachers' institutes 16 yrs. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn.; trustee Hamilton High Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Forester. *Author:* Manual of Arithmetic Methods, 1896; Studies in American History, 1899; Syllabus-Studies in European History, 1915. Y.M.C.A. sec. and lecturer, Camp Merritt, May-Sept. 1918; lecturer A.E.F. and instr. history, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, Feb.-July 1919. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALLEN, George Whiting, lawyer; Sept. 1, 1854–May 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ALLEN, Glover Morrill, naturalist; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Glover and Harriet Ann (Schouler) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904, also grad. student, 1906-7; *m.* Sarah Moody Cushing, of Newburyport, Mass., June 26, 1911. Sec. and librarian, Boston Soc. Natural History, May 1, 1901—; began work in dept. of mammals, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1907; mem. expdns. to Bahama Islands, 1904, British E. Africa, 1909, Grenada, B.W.I., 1910, Sudan, 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Boston Society of Natural History, American Ornithologists' Union, Biological Society Washington, Nuttall Ornithological Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Travelers' Club (fellow). *Author:* The Birds of Massachusetts (with R. H. Howe, Jr.); also numerous papers chiefly on mammals and birds. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Guy Fletcher; *b.* Delhi, Mich., Feb. 19, 1877; *s.* George W. and Emily (Fletcher) A.; ed. high sch. and Valparaiso U.; *m.* M. Adaline Ramsey, of Strawn, Ill., Aug. 3, 1898. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1897-1901; with U.S. Treasury Dept., 1901-21, as bookkeeper, chief of division, asst. treas., and as acting treas. of the U.S., Jan. 6-May 1, 1921; sent to France and Eng., 1918, to establish and install plan for providing funds and making payments for U.S. Army; exec. asst. to dir. of Bureau of the Budget, Washington, D.C., since 1922. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 556 Varnum St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Hamilton Ford, prof. Greek; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Hans, seminary pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Harland H(ill), economist; *b.* Loyalton, S.D., Dec. 9, 1888; *s.* Albert Barnes and Harriet Mabel (Hill) A.; Dakota Wesleyan U.; A.B., Colo. Teachers Coll., 1916, A.M., 1917; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Jones, of Goreville, Ill., July 4, 1912. Editor and pub. Roscoe (S.D.) Reveille, 1911-12; publicity dir. Prohibition State Com., Minneapolis, Minn., 1914-15; supt. pub. schs., Kersey, Colo., 1915-16; prof. economics, N. Tex. State Normal Sch., Denton, Tex., 1917-19; fellow and teaching asst. U. of Chicago, 1919-21; instr. economics, U. of Ill., 1921-2; prof. economics and dean Sch. of Commerce, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., since Sept., 1923. Syndicating vocational and economic articles to newspapers. Mem. S.D. N.G., 1904-6; instr's camp, S.A.T.C., summer 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Alpha Kappa Psi, Pi Kappa Delta, Kappa Nu. Methodist. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

ALLEN, Henry Justin, governor; *b.* Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* John and Rebecca (Goodin) A.; ed. Baker U., and Washburn Coll. (Kan.); (hon. A.M., Baker; LL.D., Washburn College, Univ. of Denver); *m.* Elsie J. Nuzman, of Circleville, Kan., Oct. 19, 1893. Began as editor Manhattan Nationalist, 1894; later owned and operated several daily newspapers in smaller cities of Kan.; now owner Wichita Daily Beacon; pres. Beacon Bldg. Co.; sec. to Gov. Stanley; gov. of Kan., 1919-23. Pres. Kan. State Bd. Charities 5 yrs.; trustee Baker U. Independent Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Wichita, Kansas, Country, Riverside. In France under auspices Am. Red Cross, 1917, 1918; organized "home communication service" of Am. Red Cross in France. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

ALLEN, Henry Tureman, army officer; *b.* at Sharpsburg, Ky., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* Sanford and Susan (Shumate) A.; prep. edn. in Ky., and at Peekskill Mil. Acad., and Georgetown Coll. (A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1922); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1915; *m.* Dora Johnston, of Chicago, July 12, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., June 22, 1889; maj. a.a.g. vols., June 3, 1898; capt. 6th Cav., Nov. 10, 1898; maj. 43d U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; lt. col., May 31, 1901; hon. discharged vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 8th U.S. Cav., Apr. 20, 1907; lt. col., Aug. 28, 1912; assigned to 11th Cav., Sept. 1, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Mar. 6, 1921; retired Apr. 13, 1923. Engaged in exploration of Alaska, 1885-6; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-90; mil. attaché Russia, 1890-5, Germany, 1897-8; served in Santiago campaign as maj. and adj.-gen., in Philippines as lt. col. 43d Regt.; gov. Island of Leyte, Apr.-July, 1901; started orgn. of Philippine constabulary, July 1901, as its chief; brig. gen. and chief of constabulary by act of Congress, Jan. 1903; later lt. col. Gen. Staff in charge of cav. sect.; with Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916; organized cav. brigade, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917; assigned as comdr. 30th Div., Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. 90th Div., A.E.F., Sept. 1917, participating in Toul sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; assigned as comdr. 8th Army Corps, Nov. 24, 1918, 9th A.C., Apr. 20, 1919, 7th A.C., May 5, 1919; apptd. comdr. Am. Forces in Germany, July 2, 1919. Decorated D. S. M.; Croix de Guerre with palm, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); plaque Order of Prince Danilo; medal de la Solidaridad (Panama); Grand Cordon of Order of the Crown (Italy); Croix de Guerre with palm (Belgium). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, American Geog. Soc., etc.; medalist Imperial Russian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Reconnaissance of Copper, Tannana and Kuyukuk Rivers, 1886; Military System of Sweden, 1895; My Rhineland Journal, 1923. Chmn. nat. exec. com. to raise funds to feed undernourished children in Germany. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Horace Newton, diplomatist; *b.* at Delaware, O., Apr. 23, 1858; *s.* Horace and Jane M. (Riley) A.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1881; M.D., Miami Medical College, 1883; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1911, also from University of Vermont, 1923); *m.* Frances Ann Messenger. Medical missionary Presbyterian Ch. in China; went to Korea, 1884; saved life of a prince and others in a revolution; became med. officer to Korean Court; took first Korean legation to Washington, 1888; returned as sec. U.S. legation, 1890; promoted minister resident and consul-gen., 1897, E.E. and M.P., 1901-June 10, 1905. Hon. commr. and took Korean Govt. exhibit and a commn. to Chicago Expn., 1893; spl. envoy to Korean coronation, 1902; thrice decorated by Korean Emperor. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Authors Club, London, Ohio Society of New York. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country (Toledo, O.). *Author:* Korean Tales, 1889; Chronological Index of Foreign Relations of Korea from Beginning of Christian Era to 20th Century, 1900 (Seoul); Supplement to same, 1903; Korea—Fact and Fancy, 1904 (Seoul); Things Korean, 1908. Ex-pres. Toledo Chapter S.A.R. and Toledo Patriotic League. *Home:* 2248 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

ALLEN, Hubert A., army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Ida Cogswell Bailey, lecturer, writer; *b.* Danielson, Conn., Jan. 30, 1885; *d.* Frank Garvin and Ida Louise (Cogswell) B.; ed. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass.; Oread Inst. Domestic Science, Worcester; Grad Dietitian, Metropolitan Hosp., N.Y. City; *m.* Thomas Lewis Allen, tenor, of N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1912; *m.* 2d, William Brewster Chapman, inventor and engineer, May 26, 1921. Was formerly dietitian with various hospitals; director of domestic science Y.W.C.A., Worcester, Mass., 4 yrs.; contbr. to Ladies' Home Jour., Country Gentleman, Delineator, etc.; formerly editor "Three Meals a Day" (Good Housekeeping Mag.), and of "Housewives' Forum," in Pictorial Review. Lecturer Redpath Chautauquas, Westfield Domestic Science Schools, etc. Founder Mrs. Allen's Sch. of Good Cookery, 1920; dir. domestic science, Woman's World, 1921. *Author:* Mrs. Allen's Cook Book, 1916; Mrs. Allen's books of Wheat Substitutes, Meat Substitutes, and Sugar Substitutes, 1918; Bride's Book, 1922; Mrs. Allen on Cooking, Menus, Service, 1924; also author correspondence sch. courses. Lecturer U.S. Food Administration. Feature writer N.Y. Evening Mail; spl. writer Medical Review of Reviews. *Home:* Jackson Heights, Long Island, N.Y. *Office:* 1501 Gotham Bank Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Ira Wilder, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, James, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, James Edward, college pres.; *b.* at Hebron, Va., June 13, 1876; *s.* Peter Woodward (M.D.) and Fannie Blunt (Scott) A.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney, 1898, LL.D., 1923; studied U.

of Va., summers 1902, 1903; grad. student in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-5; *m.* Susan H. Garrott, of Frederick, Md., June 18, 1910. Prin. schs., Phoebus, Va., 1900-1; v. prin. and instr. Latin, high sch., Newport News, 1901-3; instr. modern langs., Deichman Prep. Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1904-5; instr. Latin, Notre Dame Coll., Md., 1905; prin. high sch. and instr. German, Newport News, 1905-6; prof. French and German, Davis and Elkins Coll., W. Va., 1906-9; prin. Nicholson Sch., Richmond, Va., 1909-10; pres. Davis and Elkins Coll. since July, 1910. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philol. Assn., Va. Classical Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn.; mem. com. of Christian edn. Presbyn. Synod of W. Va.; mem. Southern Assn. of Presbyn. Colleges. Was "Four Minute Man," during the war. *Clubs:* Social, Literary, Rotary (pres. 1922-3). Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Address:* Elkins, W. Va.

ALLEN, James Lane, author; *b.* near Lexington, Ky., 1849; *s.* Richard and Helen (Foster) A.; A.B., A.M., Transylvania U.; (LL.D., same; Litt. D., Tulane and Ky. univs.). Taught in pub. and pvt. schs. and Kentucky U.; later professor Latin and higher English, Bethany (West Virginia) College; not married. Since 1886 given entire attention to literature. *Author:* Flute and Violin, 1891; The Blue Grass Region and Other Sketches of Kentucky, 1892; John Gray—a Novel, 1893; The Kentucky Cardinal, 1895; Aftermath, 1896; A Summer in Arcady, 1896; The Choir Invisible, 1897 (dramatized 1899); The Reign of Law; The Mettle of the Pasture; The Bride of the Mistletoe, 1909; The Doctor's Christmas Eve, 1910; The Heroine in Bronze, 1912; The Last Christmas Tree, 1914; Sword of Youth, 1915; The Cathedral Singer, 1916; Kentucky Warbler, 1918; Emblems of Fidelity, 1919; The Alabaster Box, 1923. *Home:* 66 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, James Turney, philologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* Robert Alfred and Martha (Turney) A.; A.B., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1895; A.M., U. of Calif., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; traveled and studied in Germany and Greece, 1905-6; *m.* Amelia Sanborn, of Pomona, Calif., Jan. 4, 1899. Instr. Greek and classical archæology, 1898, instr. Greek, 1899, asst. prof., 1903, asso. prof., 1908, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1914-15), Classical Assn. Pacific Coast (sec.), San Francisco Archæol. Soc. (sec. 1907-12), P.B.K., Conglist. *Author:* First Year of Greek, 1917; The Greek Theater of the Fifth Century B.C., 1920. Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. *Home:* 37 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ALLEN, John Robert, university prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, John Stevenson, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, John Wesley, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, J(ohn) Weston, lawyer; *b.* Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 19, 1872; *s.* Walter and Grace Mason (Weston) A.; desc. Richard Warren and George Soule, of the Mayflower; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Caroline Cheney Hills, of Amherst, Mass., June 12, 1901. Began practice at Boston, 1896; now mem. firm Allen, Abbot & Packer; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1915-18; atty. gen. of Mass., 1920-22. Charter mem. Am. Law Inst.; trustee Am. Indian Inst.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mil. Order of Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets., Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. criminal law sect.), Bar Assn. of City of Boston. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale, Republican of Massachusetts, Middlesex, Roosevelt. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Joseph Dana, headmaster; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen Cornelia (Lyman) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1897; (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth Donnel Candy, of Wilmington, Del., July 13, 1903 (she died March 7, 1919). Began as teacher at Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, Va., 1893; assistant in history, Harvard University, 1897-8; headmaster De-Lancey School, Philadelphia, 1899-1909, Nichols Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-17; headmaster Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, since 1917. Member Headmasters' Assn. (pres.), Country Day Schs. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, Vt. Soc. of Brooklyn, N.E. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Hamilton. Trustee U. of Vt. *Home:* 200 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALLEN, Joseph Holmes, banker, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, Kenneth, civil engr.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 6, 1857; *s.* Edward Augustus Holyoke and Eugenia Sophia (Teulon) A.; grad. West Newton (Mass.) English and Classical Sch., 1874; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Rose Whitmore Switzer, of Phila., Sept. 11, 1886. In ry. engring. work in the West, 1879-83; asst. engr., water dept., Phila., 1883-6; mem. firm Breithaupt & Allen, consulting engrs., and later supt. of constrn. for City of Kansas City, Mo., 1886-90; engr. in charge topog. survey of Connellsville coke region for H. C. Frick Coke Co., 1890-3; asst. engr. in charge pub. work, Yonkers, 1893-5; prin. asst. engr., Baltimore Sewerage Commn., 1895-9; mem. firm Hill, Quick & Allen, engrs., Baltimore, 1899-1902; engr. and supt. water dept., Atlantic City, N.J., 1902-6; div. engr., Baltimore Sewerage Commn., 1906-8; engr. Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1908-14; engr. Bur. of Sewer Plan, New York, 1915-16; engr. sewage disposal, and then sanitary engineer Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment of New York, 1916—. Dist. engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, until armistice. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of New York, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, etc. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 1235 Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Leon Menard, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Louise (Mrs. Hobbs), sculptor; *b.* Lowell, Mass.; *d.* Charles Herbert and Harriet C. (Dean) A.; father 1st gov. of Porto Rico; studied art, R.I. Sch. of Design and Boston Mus. Fine Arts. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Acad., New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Albright Galleries, Buffalo, Mus. Fine Arts, Providence, R.I.; represented in Cleveland Mus. and the Hillyer Collection, Smith College. Prin. works: World War memorial, East Greenwich, R.I.; World War tablet, Gloucester, Mass.; memorial tablet, Bancroft Hall, Annapolis, Md.; also ideal bronzes, portraits, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Copley Soc. (Boston), Providence Art Club, North Shore Arts Assn. of Gloucester; asso. mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Studio:* 45 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Lucy Ellis, educator; *b.* at Boston, Mass.; *d.* Nathaniel T. (founder of Allen sch. for boys) and Caroline (Bassett) A.; prep. edn. Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass., and later was a teacher there; A.B., Smith Coll. Prin. Misses Allen Sch. since 1904. Dir. Pomroy Home for Orphan Children, Newton, Mass. Has traveled widely. Regent D.A.R.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Unitarian. *Clubs:*

College, Smith College, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* West Newton Half a Century Ago; Women in Art; Literary Haunts in London. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

ALLEN, Lyman Whitney, clergyman, author; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* George O. and Julia Olds (Whitney) A.; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1878, later A.M.; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878-80; post-grad. studies at Princeton U.; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1897); *m.* Myra, *d.* Archibald S. Irwin, of St. Louis, Sept. 5, 1880 (she died 1900); 2d, Mrs. Phebe L. Le Massena, of Glen Ridge, N.J., Sept. 5, 1904 (died 1915); 3d, Nellie L. Campbell, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 14, 1921. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1882; s.s. Kimmswick, Mo., 1881-3, DeSoto, Mo., 1883-5; pastor elect Carondelet Ch., St. Louis, 1885-9; pastor S. Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1889-1916 (resigned to devote entire time to lit. work). Dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1896-1921. Pres. N.J. Soc. S.A.R. (bd. mgrs.), 1920-22, mem. Newark Chapter same, and chaplain gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1921; mem. Browning Soc., Dickens Fellowship (pres., 1917-23), Soc. Arts and Sciences, Water Color Society (all of New York), Poetry Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Authors, MacDowell, Shakespeare (all of New York). *Author:* Abraham Lincoln (New York Herald's $1000 prize poem), 1895; Parable of the Rose and Other Poems, 1908; Triumph of Love, 1910. Wrote the official celebration ode for 250th anniversary of City of Newark, N.J. May-Oct., 1916; official poem for dedication of Barnard-Lincoln statue, Cincinnati, Mar. 31, 1917; Dickens Birthday poem for Internat. Birthday Celebrations of Dickens Fellowships, 1923; official Memorial Ode on President Harding for memorial service, Newark, Aug. 10, 1923; also many articles and poems, notably, The New America, The Coming of His Feet, San Gabriel, Lincoln's Pew (tableted on the historic pew in New York Av. Presbyn. Ch. ["The Ch. of the Presidents"], Washington, D.C.), etc. Delivered memorial day oration in Soldiers' Nat. Cemetery, Battlefield of Gettysburg, May 30, 1917. *Home:* 881 S. 17th St., Newark, N.J.

ALLEN, M(arcus) Marshall, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fayette County, Ky., Aug. 24, 1862; *s.* Heman H. (D.D.) and Mary Washington (Marshall) A.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1884, A.M., 1888 (D.D., 1915); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Lettie Cowan Craig, of Danville, Ky., Feb. 11, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Bessemer, Mich., 1888-95, Ishpeming, 1895-15; pres. Ky. Coll. for Women, 1915-22; pastor Caldwell group of Chs. since 1915. Stated clk. Lake Superior Presbytery, 1897-15. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Danville, Ky.

ALLEN, Martha Meir (Mrs. James E. Allen), temperance advocate; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Mar. 31, 1854; *d.* John H. Meir; ed. Owen Sound High Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. James E. Allen, of Owen Sound, June 25, 1880. Supt. dept. of med. temperance, for Nat. W.C.T.U. since 1895; for World's W.C.T.U. since 1906; originator of pub. agitation against dangerous and fraudulent pat. medicines; leader in campaign against use of alcoholic liquors as medicine, and against "soft" drinks made up with drugs; del. from U.S. Govt. to World's Congress on Alcoholism, London, Eng., 1909; also delegate same, Washington, D.C., 1920. Was means of securing from A.M.A. the resolutions against alcohol both as beverage and medicine, 1917. Member American Academy of Political and Social Science, N.Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs, Asiatic Soc. Methodist. *Author:* Alcohol, a Dangerous and Unnecessary Medicine, 1900; also many pamphlets against use of alcohol and patent medicines, which have had wide circulation. *Home:* 74 Beechknoll Rd., Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. (Summer, Long Beach, L.I., N.Y.)

ALLEN, Maryland (Mrs. Edward Tyson Allen), writer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md.; *d.* Philander Chase and Virginia Covington (Smith) Riley; ed. principally under pvt. tutors; *m.* Edward Tyson Allen, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 20, 1902. Visited the South Seas with husband; first story appeared in Sunset Magazine, 1909, and since has been writing steadily for mags. and newspapers, including Munsey's, Sunset, Smart Set, Saturday Evening Post, Morning Oregonian, Portland, Ore., etc. *Home:* Rock Spur, Oregon. *Address:* Spalding Bldg., Portland, Ore.

ALLEN, Nellie Burnham, author; *b.* at Danvers, Mass., June 10, 1864; *s.* James and Maria (Burnham) A.; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch. and spl. courses at Harvard, Cornell U., Clark U. and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., and pub. schs., Mass., until 1895; with State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1895-1919, head geog. dept., 1900-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Mass. Council Geography Teachers (exec. bd.). Conglist. *Author:* (series of geog. and industrial books) United States, 1910; Europe, 1913; Asia, 1916; South America, 1918; New Europe, 1919; North America, 1921; Stories and Sketches (in series Children of Other Lands). Lecturer on geog. topics. *Home:* Lynnfield, Mass.

ALLEN, Perry S.; *b.* nr. Pittsburgh, July 4, 1854; *s.* Richard Boyd and Mary Van Derland (Stoops) A.; grad. U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1874, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1877; (D.D., U. of Omaha, 1902); *m.* Mary T. Kinter, of Indiana, Pa., Nov. 8, 1877 (she died 1890); 2d, Virginia Gertrude Oliver, of Rochester, N.Y., June 2, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Edenburg, Pa., 1877-8, Sharon, 1878-82, Warren, 1882-87, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1887-92; pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins., Phila., 1894—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 2124 Spruce St. *Office:* Presbyn. Ministers Fund Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALLEN, Riley Harris, editor; *b.* Colorado City, Tex., Apr. 30, 1884; *s.* Riley Harris and Anna (Beck) A.; Ph.B. in Litt., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Suzanne McArdle, of Seattle, Wash., Sept. 6, 1910. Reporter Honolulu Evening Bulletin, Feb.-Sept. 1905, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1905; editor Washington Magazine, Seattle, 1906; reporter and spl. writer Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907-10; city editor Honolulu Evening Bulletin, 1910-12; editor Honolulu Star-Bulletin (consolidation) since 1912, except when in mil. service. Went to Siberia with Am. Red Cross, Nov. 1918; commd. 1st lt., maj., lt. col. and acting commr. for Siberia; hon. discharged, Apr. 1921. Comd. S.S. Yomei Maru (children's relief ship) on voyage from Vladivostok to Finland, July-Oct. 1920, returning to homes in Petrograd 775 Russian children rescued by Am. Red Cross in Siberia, completing repatriation of children in Jan. 1921. Decorated by Russian Govt. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Press, Ad, Oahu Country. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* The Star-Bulletin, Honolulu, T.H.

ALLEN, Robert E. Lee, congressman; *b.* Lima, Tyler Co., W. Va., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Osburn and Jane (Langfitte) A.; student Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1888-9; A.B., W. Va. U., 1894, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Katharine Protzman, of Morgantown, W. Va., July 19, 1893, Admitted to bar, 1895, and began practice at Morgantown; dep. collector internal revenue, Dist. of W. Va., 1917-21; judge of City Court, Morgantown, 1921-2; mem. 68th Congress (1923-1925), 2d W. Va., Dist. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Morgantown, W. Va.

ALLEN, Samuel Edward, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Samuel James McIntosh, prof. physics; *b.* Maitland, N.S., Can., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Capt. James McIntyre and Elizabeth (Lawrence) A.; B. Sc., McGill U., Montreal, P.Q., 1900, M. Sc., 1901; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Eva Blanche Sircom, of Halifax, N.S., Aug., 1910. Demonstrator in physics, McGill U., 1900-3; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1903-4; with U. of Cincinnati since 1906, now prof. physics. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Served as commodore, Chester (N.S.) Yacht Club; mem. Royal Yacht Squadron, Halifax. Contbr. numerous papers on researches in X-ray, radioactivity, and kindred subjects. *Home:* 3632 Middleton Av., Cincinnati, O.

ALLEN, Sherman; *b.* Westford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1875; *s.* George W. and Susan (Richardson) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Greer Robinson, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1903. Reporter and city editor, Free Press, Burlington, Vt., 1895-1901; sec. to David J. Foster, mem. Nat. Ho. of Rep., from Vt., 1901-5; pvt. sec. and chief clk. to asst. sec. to the Navy, 1905-7; Washington bureau, New York Herald, 1907-10; asst. sec. to Pres. William H. Taft of the U.S., 1910-11; asst. Sec. of Treasury, July 1911-Oct. 1913. Treas. and mem. bd. trustees Endowment Fund of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Dec. 1912-Oct. 1913; asst. sec. and fiscal agt. Federal Reserve Bd., Sept. 1914-May 1918; treas. War Finance Corpn., May 1918-Feb. 1919; officer Nat. City Bank, New York, Feb. 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Hotel Plaza, New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Stephen Haley, judge; *b.* Sinclairville, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Caleb Johnson and Emily (Haley) A.; ed. at home; admitted to bar, Buffalo, N.Y., 1869; *m.* Lucina A. Smith, Dec. 24, 1872. Located in Pleasanton, Kan., Feb. 1, 1870, and began practice; co. atty. Linn Co., 1874; judge 6th Jud. Dist., 1890-2; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Kan. (by combined vote of Populists and Democrats), 1892-9; now practicing law. Commr. for Kan. on uniform state laws, 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn.; chmn. com. Kan. State Bar Assn. that prepared Revised Code of Civil Procedure of 1909. *Author:* The Evolution of Governments and Laws and International Relations. *Home:* 1310 W. 6th St. *Office:* 501 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

ALLEN, Sturges, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Thomas, painter; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1849; *s.* Thomas and Anne C. (Russell) A.; ed. Wash. U., St. Louis; grad. Royal Acad., Düsseldorf, Germany, 1877; studied 3 yrs. in France; *m.* Eleanor G., *d.* Prof. J. D. Whitney, of Cambridge, Mass., 1880; 2d, Alice, *d.* Hon. A. A. Ranney, of Boston, 1884. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1877; at salons at Paris, 1882, 1887 and 1889; resided in Boston since 1883. Trustee Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; chmn. council and the faculty, Sch. of Drawing and Painting, same. Awarded medals, Boston and Buffalo; judge awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Department Jury Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. Art Commn. City of Boston, since May, 1910. A.N.A., 1884; pres. Paint and Clay Club; pres. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters; v.-p. Copley Soc.; v.-p. and trustee Mass. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Art (Boston), Country (Brookline), Oakley (Watertown), Worcester Country, Tatnuck Country. Pres. The Macallen Co. (Boston), Allen Estate Assn. (St. Louis), Wellesley (Mass.) Knitting Mills. *Summer Address:* Princeton, Mass. *Address:* 12 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Thomas Stinson, lawyer; *b.* Paynes Point, Ogle Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Harriet Maria (Ely) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1889 (class orator), LL.B., 1891; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bryan (sister of Hon. William Jennings Bryan), of Salem, Ill., June 28, 1898. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1891; mem. Talbot, Bryan & Allen, Lincoln, Neb., 1892-6, Talbot & Allen since 1896; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Neb., 1904-9, 1921—. U.S. dist. atty. for Neb. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Aug. 1, 1915-July 1, 1921; dir. and treas. Woodman Accident Assn. since 1898. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 1260 S. 20th St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

ALLEN, Viola, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, William Harvey, social worker; *b.* LeRoy, Minn., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* John D. and Joanna A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; studied at univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Isabel Dangaix, 1903. Gen. agt. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1903-7; dir. Bur. Municipal Research, 1907-14, and Training Sch. for Pub. Service, 1911-14. Dir. U. of Wis. Survey, 1914, Inst. for Pub. Service, 1915; dir. Va. budget survey and various other municipal, state and ch. surveys, including study of Michigan's after-war needs and opportunities. Editor of Who's Who and Why in After-War Education, Pub. Service weekly, Looseleaf Current Topics and People and Places in Current Topics. Sec. Com. on Non-Partisan Facts about New York's 1921 Campaign and Budget. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* Sch. Reports and Sch. Efficiency (joint author), 1906; Efficient Democracy, 1907; Civics and Health, 1909; Woman's Part in Government, 1911; Modern Philanthropy, 1912; Self Surveys by Colleges and Universities, Universal Training for Citizenship, Self Surveys by Teacher-Training Schools, 1917; Teachable Facts about Bolshevism; also numerous war facts summaries. *Home:* 420 W. 116th St. *Office:* 1125 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, William Hervey, Jr., author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 8, 1889; *s.* William Hervey and Helen Ebey (Myers) A.; U. S. Naval Acad., 1910 to 1911; B.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; studied Harvard, 1920-2; unmarried. Instr. in English, Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1920, 21; instr. English, high sch., Charleston, since 1922. Midshipman U. S. Navy, 1909-10; 2d lt. 18th Pa. Inf., on Mexican border, 1916; 1st lt. 111th Inf., 28th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19, World War; wounded in action, Aug., 1918; instr. English French Mil. Mission. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Colony, Poetry Soc. of South Carolina (founder), Sigma Chi, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Author:* Wampum and Old Gold, 1921; The Bride of Huitzil, 1922; Carolina Chansons (with Du Bose Heyward), 1922; The Blindman, 1923. *Home:* 19 Savage St., Charleston, S.C.

ALLEN, William Orville, college prof.; *b.* at Waddington, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry William Powell and Elizabeth (Carter) A.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1897, A.M., 1899; S.T.B., Boston U., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; fellow Boston U., resident at

Leipzig U., 1903-4; *m.* Eva E. Jackson (A.B., Wellesley, 1899), of Manchester, N.H., June 3, 1902. Prin. Union Sch., Camillus, N.Y., 1896-8; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor, Parish, N.Y., 1898-9, Springfield, Vt., 1902-3; joined Congregational ministry, 1909; prof. psychology and edn., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1905-7, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, 1907-9, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1909-14; pres. Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1914-18; prof. psychology and edn., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1918-20; prof. philosophy, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., since 1920. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Kappa Phi Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

ALLEN, William Vincent, senator; Jan. 28, 1847–Jan. 12, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ALLEN, Willis Boyd, author; *b.* at Kittery Point, Me., July 9, 1855; *s.* Stillman Boyd and Harriet (Seaward) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law several years in firm Allen, Long & Savage, Boston. On staff Gov. John D. Long, with rank of lt.-col., 1881-2; Republican. *Author:* Pine Cones, 1885; Silver Rags, 1886; Christmas at Surf Point, 1886; Northern Cross, 1887; Mountaineer Series (5 vols.), 1887; Kelp, 1888; Cloud and Cliff, 1889; The Red Mountain of Alaska, 1889; Forest Home Series (5 vols.), 1889; The Lion City of Africa, 1890; In the Morning (verse), 1890; John Brownlow's Folks, 1891; The Boyhood of John Kent, 1891; Gulf and Glacier, 1892; Lost on Umbagog, 1894; Snowed In, 1894; The Mammoth Hunters, 1895; Son of Liberty, 1896; Called to the Front, 1897; Great Island, 1897; Around the Yule Log, 1898; Cleared for Action, 1898; Navy Blue, 1898; Pineboro Quartette, 1898; The Head of Pasht, 1900; Play Away, 1902; Under the Pine Tree Flag, 1902; Sword and Ploughshare, 1904; The North Pacific, 1905; Gold Hunter of Alaska (2d edit.), 1906; The Violet Book, 1909. *Home:* 60 Fenway, Boston, Mass.

ALLGOOD, Miles Clayton, congressman; *b.* Allgood, Ala., Feb. 22, 1878; *s.* William Barnett and Mary Matilda (Ingram) A.; State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1898; *m.* Willie Randall Fox, of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 1, 1917. Teacher pub. schs., 1898-1900; tax officer, Blount Co., Ala., 1900-9, also farmer; demonstration work, Blount Co., for U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1914-18; state auditor, Ala., 1918-22; commr. of agr. and industry, Ala., 1922; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 7th Ala. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Home:* Allgood, Ala.

ALLIN, Cephas Daniel, college prof.; *b.* at Clinton, Ont., Can., Aug. 18, 1875; *s.* Rev. Roger and Jane (Williams) A.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1897, LL.B., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1903; U. of Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 1904; *m.* Martha W. Washburn, of Minneapolis, July 30, 1913. Instr. polit. science, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1902-3; instr. history, Queen's U., Can., 1906-1907; instr. polit. science, 1907-9, asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915-17, prof. public law, 1917-19, Law Sch., chmn. Dept. Polit. Science, 1920—, U. of Minn. Fellow Royal Colonial Inst., London, Eng.; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* The Early Federation Movement of Australia, 1907; Annexation, Preferential Trade and Reciprocity, 1911; The Tariff Relations of the Australian Colonies, 1917; also contbr. articles to legal, hist. and polit. science mags. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, physician; *b.* at New Haven, Connecticut, July 1, 1862; *s.* of George and Mary (Alverson) A.; A.B., Yale, 1886; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886-7; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Francella Walker, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1887. Practicing New Haven, Conn., since 1893; assistant surgeon to New York Ophthalmic and Aural Hosp., 1897-1901; lecturer on ophthalmology, 1893-4, instr., 1894-1902, prof. since 1902, Yale; chief of eye clinic, New Haven Dispensary, since 1896; ophthalmic surgeon, New Haven Hosp., since 1905. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Ophthal. Soc.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, 1905. *Address:* 257 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLING, John Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Orange, Conn., Oct. 24, 1841; *s.* Charles Wyllys and Lucy (Booth) A.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1864; *m.* Constance Adelaide Parker, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Jan. 11, 1903); 2d, Margaret Thompson, Jan. 25, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1864; pros. atty. City of New Haven, 1871-3; mem. law firm Alling, Webb & Morehouse 45 yrs. (retired); pres. Security Ins. Co. of New Haven since Oct., 1906; pres., 1908-17, chmn. bd., Jan., 1917—, Southern N.E. Telephone Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, New Haven, United Illuminating Co., New Haven Hotel Co., Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates, Lawyers. *Home:* 30 Mansfield St., New Haven, Connecticut.

ALLINSON, Anne Crosby Emery (Mrs. Francis Greenleaf Allinson); *b.* at Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* Lucilius Alonzo Emery and Anne S. (Crosby) Emery; sister of Henry Crosby Emery; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Leipzig, 1893-4; (Litt.D., Bowdoin College, 1911, and Brown University, 1916); *m.* Prof. Francis Greenleaf Allinson, Aug. 22, 1905. Dean of women and asst. prof. classical philology, U. of Wis., 1897-1900; dean Women's Coll., Brown U., 1900-5; acting dean Women's College, same, 1920-21, and one semester 1922-23. Alumnæ dir. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-8. *Author* (with husband): Greek Lands and Letters, 1909 and 1912; Roads From Rome, 1913, 22; Children of the Way, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 163 George St., Providence, R.I.

ALLINSON, Francis Greenleaf, college prof.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* William J. and Rebecca W. (Hinchman) A.; A.B., Haverford, 1876, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-80, Ph.D., 1880; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1895; Litt. D., U. of Wis., 1922, Trinity, 1922); *m.* Mary Irwin Carey, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1885; 2d, Annie Crosby Emery (*q.v.*), of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 22, 1905. Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Haverford Coll., 1880-2; head master classics, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1882-91; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Williams Coll., 1892-5; asso. prof. Greek and classical philology, 1895-8, prof. classical philology, since 1898-15, prof. Greek lit. and history, Mar., 1915—, Brown Univ. Annual professor Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1910-11, mem. mng. com., 1913—; Sather lecturer on classical lit., U. of Cal., Aug.-Dec., 1917. Trustee Providence Pub. Library, 1904—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1921-22). Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1895; Lucian (selections), 1905; Greek Lands and Letters (with A. C. E. Allinson), 1909 and 12; Menander (Loeb Classical Library, London), 1921. Contbr. to Studies in Honor of Basil L. Gildersleeve, 1902; also to American Journal of Philology, trans. and proc. Am. Philol. Assn., The Review (New York), etc. *Address:* 163 George St., Providence, R.I.

ALLIS, Edward Phelps, Jr., scientist; *b.* Milwaukee, Sept. 14, 1851; *s.* Edward Phelps and Margaret Maria (Watson) A.; C.E., Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1867; Antioch, (O.) Coll., 1867-8, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868-71; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1903; asso. in zoölogy, Harvard U. Mus., 1911; M.D., U. of Gröningen, 1914); *m.* Amédine Sgréna, of Paris, France, Oct. 28, 1896 (died 1905). Mem. firm Edward P. Allis & Co., Milwaukee, 1871-89, v.-p. since 1889. Established the Lake (now Allis Research) Lab., 1887; removed it to Menton, France, 1890, and since conducted spl. research in vertebrate morphology. Was editor, with Dr. Charles Otis Whitman, Journal of Morphology, from 1887, mem. editorial bd., 1908-11. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Zoöl. Soc., Linnean Soc., Soc. of Arts, Royal Micros Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London), Anat. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, North British Acad.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Inst. Francais Aux Etats-Unis Societé Astronomique de France, Société Météorologique de France. Prix Lallemand, Paris (with title Laureat de l'Institut); Palmes Academiques, Paris (with title officer d'Academie); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France; etc. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis.), Authors' Royal Societies (London). *Home:* Palais de Carnoles, Mentone, France.

ALLISON, David Clark, architect; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., May 14, 1881; *s.* George A. and Sarah Christy (Nesbit) A.; course in architecture, U. of Pa.; studied Ecole des Beaux Arts, 1908-9; *m.* Mary Eilzabeth Knapp, 1923. Began practice at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1910; mem. firm Allison & Allison; firm designed group of 12 bldgs. for Southern br. U. of Calif.; high sch. groups, Palo Alto and Santa Monica, and open air Memorial Theatre, Santa Monica; University Club, Friday Morning Club, Shakespeare Club, and Woman's Athletic Club buildings, Los Angeles; also designed about 150 grammar and high sch. bldgs. in Calif. and Ariz. Divisional rep. Am. Red Cross with Am. Combat divisions on British front, in France, 9 mos. Mem. A.I.A., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* University, Wilshire Country. *Home:* 620 Coronado St. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLISON, James Edward, architect; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1870; *s.* George A. and Sarah Christy (Nesbit) A.; ed. Oakdale (Pa.) Acad., under pvt. tutors and at night sch.; *m.* Stella Clark, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1897 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Holyland, of Pittsburgh, 1911. Began in architecture at Pittsburgh, 1893; moved to Calif., 1910; sr. mem. firm Allison & Allison. Fellow A.I.A. and ex-pres. Southern Calif. Chapter same; mem. Joint Tech. Soc. of Los Angeles. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Jonathan. *Home:* 340 South Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLISON, Nathaniel, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1876, *s.* James W. and Addie (Schultz) A.; Harvard Coll., 1900; M.D., Harvard Medical Sch., 1901; *m.* Marion Aldrich, of Chicago, Ill., 1909; Practiced at St. Louis since 1903; formerly asso. surgeon St. Louis Children's Hosp. and Barnes Hosp.; dean and prof. orthopedic surgery, Washington U., 1919-23; chief of orthopedic service, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston; consultant surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; consultant to Boston Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A.; Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1922), St. Louis Surg. Soc., Surg. Club of St. Louis, Boston Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Racquet, Round Table, Country (St. Louis); Harvard (Boston); University (Chicago); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 4519 Greenwood Av., Chicago. *Office:* Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

ALLISON, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* George Augustus and Julia Lucinda (Powers) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Newton Theol. Instn., 1896, B.D., 1902; U. of Halle, 1896-7, U. of Chicago, 1902-5, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln Smith, of Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 6, 1899 (died, 1900); 2d, Emily Mills, of Chicago, July 31, 1905. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1896; pastor Penacook Ch., Concord, N.H., 1899-1902; acting prof. ch. history, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1904-5; prof. history and polit. science, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-8; head of dept. of history, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1908-10; prof. ecclesiastical history and dean Theol. Sem., Aug., 1910-15, prof. ecclesiastical history, Aug. 1910—, Colgate U. Prof. European history, Ohio State U., Summer sessions, 1917, 1919. Mem. Am. Baptist Hist. Soc., Religious Edn. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Baptist Councils in America, 1906; Inventory of Unpublished Manuscript Material relating to American Religious History (pub. by Carnegie Instn.), 1911. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALLPORT, Frank, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Walter Webb and Sarah M. (Haddock) A.; ed. at Chicago U. and Racine Coll.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1876; U. of Heidelberg, 2 yrs.; *m.* Kate A. Ellwood, of Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 26, 1880. Practiced medicine, Sycamore, Ill., 5 yrs., ophthalmology and otology, Minneapolis, 10 yrs., Chicago since 1889. Prof. clin. ophthalmology and otology, U. of Minn., several yrs., Northwestern U., since 1906; eye and ear surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., C.&N.W.Ry., C.&E.I. Ry., C.,R.I.&P.Ry.; consulting eye and ear surgeon, Chicago Bd. of Edn., etc. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911. Ex-pres. Ophthal. Sect. and chmn. conservation of vision com. A.M.A.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (ex-pres.), ex-pres. Chicago Otol. Soc., pres. C.&N.W.Ry. Surgeons Assn. LL.D., Notre Dame. *Home:* Hotel Webster. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

ALMERT, Harold, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, June 2, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Wilhelmina (Walhstrom) A.; ed. in engring., in Chicago, 8 yrs., law, 3 yrs., accounting, 2 yrs.; *m.* Anita C. Tiedeman, of Chicago, Dec. 28, 1907. Consulting engring. practice in Chicago since 1909; tech. counsel to a number of the largest utilities and industrial companies, including Commonwealth Edison Co., Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill. (Chicago), Washington Ry. & Electric Co., Potomac Electric Power Co. (Washington), etc.; with staff has constructed or appraised over $1,000,000,000 worth of public utility and industrial plants and approved the issue of over $500,000,000 par value of securities. Developed a chem. treatment for improvement of pig iron and gray foundry iron; invented device for converting hard coal burners to soft coal heaters, soot destroyer, etc. Dir. of conservation U.S. Fuel Administration for Ill., during the war. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Electric Club—Jovian

League, Lincoln Park Gun, The Indians, South Shore Country, Mid-day Club. *Home:* 440 Aldine Av. *Office:* 209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ALMON, Edward Berton, congressman; *b.* at Moulton, Ala., Apr. 18, 1860; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Eubank) A.; grad. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1883; *m.* Luie Clopper, of Tuscumbia, Ala., Dec. 13, 1887. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1883, and practiced in Tuscumbia; mem. Ala. Senate, 1892-6, Ho. of Rep., 1911 (speaker of House); Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; judge 11th Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1898-06; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 8th Ala. Dist. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tuscumbia, Ala.

ALMSTEDT, Hermann Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Hermann and Maria (Laging) A.; L.B. and Pe.B., U. of Mo., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; student univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; *m.* Elizabeth Wilde, of Rugby, Eng., Aug. 16, 1906. With U. of Mo. since 1901, prof. Germanic langs. since 1904. Asst. ednl. dir. collegiate sect. S.A.T.C. (9th dist.). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, A.A.A.S., Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. council of Nat. Assn. Organists; etc. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ALMY, Frederic, social worker; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary (Cummings) A.; A.B., Harvard University, 1880, A.M., 1883; Harvard Law Sch., 1882-4; admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced in Buffalo, N.Y.; unmarried. Secretary Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn., 1886-1911, Buffalo Charity Organization Soc., 1894-21. Mem. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1905-17; exec. com. Nat Municipal League, 1907-10; trustee George Junior Republic, 1898-14; poet opening day Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; one of organizers Buffalo Municipal League, 1905 (exec. com. till 1914); president Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 1916-17. *Clubs:* Buffalo Harvard (president, 1905-7), Saturn (dean, 1904). Has written papers and made addresses for many conferences, clubs, etc. Author of various articles in The Survey. Joint author of The Niagara Book, 1893. *Home:* 427 Delaware Av. *Office:* 396 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALSBERG, C(arl) Lucas, biochemist; *b.* New York, Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Meinhard and Bertha (Baruch) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1900; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, Germany, 1900-1903; *m.* Emma B. Peebles. Asst. in physiol. chem., 1902-5, instr. in biol. chem., 1905-8, Harvard; chem. biologist Bur. Plant Industry, 1908-12, chief Bur. Chem., 1912-21; U.S. Dept. Agr.; dir. Stanford Food Research Institute, 1921—; investigator U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1906-8. Fellow A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Chem. Society (councilor at large), Am. Pharm. Assn.; asso. mem. A.M.A., Soc. Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists. *Home:* 436 Palo Alto Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

ALSCHULER, Samuel, judge; *b.* at Chicago, Nov. 20, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Caroline (Stiefel) A.; family moved to Aurora, Ill., 1861; ed. Aurora High School; *m.* Ella Kahn, of Chicago, Ill., March 5, 1923. Was admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Aurora, 1881-1901, Chicago, since 1901; mem. firm Kraus (Adolf, *q.v.*), Alschuler & Holden, since 1901. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; mem. State Commn. of Claims, 1893-6; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov., Ill., 1900; judge U.S. Circuit Court, 7th Jud. Circuit, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Aug. 16, 1915. Apptd. arbitrator between packers and their employes, Feb. 7, 1918, by U.S. sec. of labor. *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

ALSOP, Joseph Wright, tobacco grower; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 2, 1876; *s.* Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Winthrop (Beach) A.; attended Groton Sch., Groton, Mass., 1889-93; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; Univ. of Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Corrine Roosevelt Robinson, of New York, Nov. 5, 1909. Tobacco planter and farmer. Dir. Conn. Agrl. Coll., Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Conn. State Council of Edn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9, Senate, 2 terms, 1909-13. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Conn., 1909-12, chmn. Progressive State Central Com. of Conn., 1912—; mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912-16; mem. Conn. Com. on Food Supply, 1917, Conn. State Council Defense, 1917. Commnr. Conn. Public Utilities Commmission. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason, Shriner; K.P., mem. Grange. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Hartford (Hartford); Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* Avon, Conn.

ALSOP, Reese Fell, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ALSTON, Robert Cotten, lawyer; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* Augustus Holmes and Anna (Ott) A.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1890; LL.B., Atlanta Law School, 1893; (D.C.L., University of the South, 1918); *m.* Caro Lamar du Bignon, of Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1, 1900. Practiced, Atlanta, since 1893; was member firm of Tompkins & Alston (Judge Henry B. Tompkins), until death of partner, 1903, then member McDaniel, Alston & Black, and since Mar. 1, 1911 to Oct. 1, 1921, Robert C. & Philip H. Alston; gen. counsel Southern Express Co.; spl. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R.; gen. atty. American Railway Express Co. Democrat. Chancellor Diocese P.E. Ch., Atlanta, since organ., 1907. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Atlanta Bar Assn., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Andrew Drive and Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Citizens and Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALTE, Visconde de (José de Horta Machado da França), diplomat; asst. sec. of foreign affairs in Portugal 4 yrs.; diplomatic service at various capitals; chargé de affaires of Portuguese Legation at St. Petersburg until 1902; E.E. and M.P. from Portugal to U.S. since 1902. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

ALTER, George Elias, lawyer; *b.* Springdale, Pa., May 8, 1868; *s.* Elias and Martha (Ferson) A.; ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1921); read law in office of William Yost, Pittsburgh; *m.* Diana J. Swanton, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 11, 1902. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893, and began practice at Pittsburgh; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1908-14 (speaker, 1913-14); mem. Commn. on Revision of Tax and Corpn. Laws, 1911-12, Commn. to Revise and Codify the Law of Decedents' Estates, 1915-17, Comn. on Constl. Amendment and Revision, 1919-20; atty. gen. of Pa., term Dec. 14, 1920-Jan. 16, 1923. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Springdale, Pa. *Office:* Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALTHOFF, Henry, bishop; *b.* Aviston, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Theresa (Poelker) A.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Teutopolis, Ill., 1898; A.M., St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill., 1899; post-grad. work, U. of Innsbruck, Austria. Ordained R.C. priest at Innsbruck, 1902; asst. Damiansville, 1902-3, East St. Louis, 1903-5; pastor Okawville, and Nashville, Ill., 1905-14; consecrated bishop of Belleville, Feb. 24, 1914. *Address:* 222 S. 3d St., Belleville, Ill.

ALTHOUSE, Harry Witman, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., June 14, 1867; *s.* Daniel Seidel and Clara Marstella (Witman) A.; ed. public schs.; unmarried. In employ of Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., 1886-90; with Consolidated Coal Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1890-2; with Collins Colliery Co., Louisville Coal & Coke Co., etc., W.Va., 1892-4; in practice as engr. and geologist since 1904; was largely interested in opening up coal fields on the Virginian and Chesapeake & Ohio rys. in Va. and W.Va.; has made examinations and reports on coal fields in Mex., Mont., Ill., Ala., Va., Ark., W.Va., Md. and Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Audubon Soc. Elk. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa. *Office:* Trust Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

ALTHOUSE, Howell Halberstadt, civil engineer; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., June 24, 1869; *s.* Daniel Sidell and Clara (Whitman) A.; ed. Pottsville High Sch. With Pa. Geol. Survey, hdqrs. Pottsville, 1888-9; engring. corps various rys., 1889-99; with Erie R.R. as asst. engr. at Galion, O., 1899-1902, Cleveland, 1902-8, New York, 1908-12, prin. asst. engr. lines west, July-Sept., 1912, chief engr., 1912-13; consulting practice, N.Y. City, 1913-19; cons. engr. for Chamber of Commerce, Reading, Pa. 1919-24, for elimination of grade crossings, Phila. & Reading Ry. main tracks through the City of Reading. Mem. Pa. N.G., 3 yrs. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engrs.' Soc. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Wernersville, Pa. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce, Reading, Pa.

ALTHOUSE, Paul Shearer, operatic tenor; *b.* Reading, Pa., Dec. 2, 1889; *s.* Harry and Laura (Shearer) A.; student Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Breen, of St. Paul, Minn., June 20, 1914. Début Met. Opera Co., New York, as Dimitri, in Boris Godounov, Mar. 19, 1913 (first Am. tenor without European training to make début in leading rôle with Met. Opera Co.); repertoire includes leading tenor parts in "Aïda." "Cavalleria Rusticana," "Pagliacci," "Carmen," "Tosca," "LaBohème," "Butterfly," "Oberon," "Faust," "Thaïs," "Prince Igor," etc. Has appeared at music festivals in U.S. and with the leading orchestras. *Home:* 600 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

ALTON, Alfred Edward, prof. Bibl. lit.; *b.* Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1874; *s.* John and Jean (Robb) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; B.D., Colgate Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Blanche Louise Warren, of Holden, Mass., Apr. 3, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor First Ch., Holden, Mass., 1902-5, First Ch., Rome, N.Y., 1906-11; prof. Bibl. lit., Colgate U., since 1911, and sec. since 1921. Sec. Colgate Univ. Alumni Corpn., since 1919; sec. bd. trustees Colgate U. since 1923; sec. Bapt. Commn. on Religious Edn. for N.Y. State since 1922. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Soc. Bible Teachers in Am. Colls., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALTSCHULER, Modest, musician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ALVERSON, Claude B., judge; July 19, 1878—Dec. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ALVORD, Benjamin, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALVORD, Clarence Walworth, university prof.; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., May 21, 1868; *s.* Daniel Wells and Caroline Betts (Dewey) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1893-5; U. of Chicago, 2 quarters, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Jennie Kettell Blanchard (nee Parrott), Havre, France, July 25, 1893 (died, Sept. 12, 1911); 2d, Idress Head, of St. Louis, Apr. 10, 1913. Instr. Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1891-93; instr. Prep. Sch., U. of Ill., 1897-1901; instr. in history, 1901-6, asso., 1906-7, asst. prof., 1907-9, asso. prof., 1909-13; prof., 1913-20, U. of Ill.; prof. history Univ. of Minn., 1920-23. Gen. editor Ill. Hist. Collections, 1906-20. Pres. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., 1908-9; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc. of St. Louis (hon.), Am. Antiq. Soc. (hon.); corr. mem. Mo. State Hist. Soc., Neb. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Minn. Historical Society; Fellow Royal Historical Society; hon. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Managing editor Mississippi Valley Historical Review, 1914-23; editor-in-chief Illinois Centennial History. Unitarian. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Editor:* Cahokia Records (Illinois Historical Collections), 1906; Invitation Serieuse aux Habitants des Illinois (with Dr. C. E. Carter), 1908; Governors' Letter-Books (with Dr. E. B. Greene) (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1909; Kaskaskia Records (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1909; Early Explorations of the Virginians in the Trans-Alleghany Region (with Lee Bidgood), 1912; (with C. E. Carter) The British Series, vols. I, II (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1915; Gov. Edward Coles (Ill. Hist. Collections). *Author:* Mississippi Valley in British Politics (2 vols.), 1917 (which was awarded the Loubat prize, 1917); The Illinois Country, 1919. Contbr. to numerous hist. periodicals. *Home:* 56 Clarence Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ALVORD, Idress Head (Mrs. Clarence W. Alvord), writer; *b.* at Roanoke, Mo., Mar. 2, 1874; *d.* John Calhoun and Susan (Wallace) Head; grad. as Mistress of Eng. Lit., Howard Payne Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; Central Coll., Fayette, 1899; *m.* Clarence W. Alvord, of Urbana, Ill., Apr. 10, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., Fayette, 1901-2; hist. research sec. to Louis Houck while he was writing his History of Missouri, 1903-7; librarian and curator Mo. Hist. Soc., 1907-Apr. 1, 1913. Methodist. Mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. com., 1912-13), Mo. Hist. Soc. (asso.), Pi Beta Phi Sorority, State Hist. Soc. of Mo., D.A.R. (hon.), U.D.C. (rec. sec. St. Louis Chapter, 1909-10; founder of Mo. State U.D.C. Library and Museum, Oct., 1908), Mo. Folk Lore Soc. (treas., 1909-13), Woman's Club (Minneapolis), Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Author:* Historical and Interesting Places of St. Louis, 1909. Contbr. on hist. topics to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 56 Clarence Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ALVORD, James Church, writer, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

ALVORD, John Watson, engineer; *b.* Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 25, 1861; *s.* Rev. John Watson and Myrtilla Mead (Peck) A.; ed. Howard U. Prep. Sch., 1873-4, J. W. Hunt's Normal Sch., Washington, 1874-7; (hon. C.E., University of Wisconsin, 1913); *m.* Helen C. Cornell, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1889. Asst. engr. constrn. Hyde Park and Lake View pumping stas., Chicago water works, 1880-4; city engr. Lake View (Chicago), 1884-8; town engr. Cicero, Ill., 1889-90; chief engr. surveys Chicago Expn., 1890-3; also Hygeia Water Co., 1891-2; since 1894 has been consulting engr. to over 300 municipalities on sewerage works, water supply, sewage disposal, water power, appraisal bds., etc., among these consulting engr. Ill. and Mich. Canal, 1897-1901, City of Columbus, O., 1898, Dubuque Water Co., 1897, Gen. Electric Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1904, U.S. Steel Corpn., Gary, Ind., 1907, City of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Des Moines (Ia.) Water Co., 1907, Milwaukee, 1910, Merriam Commn., Chicago, 1910; flood commn., Dayton, 1913, Columbus, 1913; Citizens' Terminal Plan Com., 1914; Ill. State Bd. of Natural Resources and Conservation, 1918. Dir. Am. Soc. C.E., 1918; pres. Ill. Soc. Engrs., 1904-6, Western Soc. Engrs., 1910, Am. Water Works Assn., 1910; mem. N.E. Water Works Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* City, Engineers', Union League, South Shore Country (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. to engring. jours. and procs. on sewage disposal, water works and other engring. subjects. *Author:* Relief from Floods, 1918. Supervising Engr. Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., Camp Las Cuses, Porto Rico, consulting engr. Great Lakes Naval Training Station, and chief engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, 1917-19. *Home:* 5203 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Hartford Bldg., Chicago.

ALVORD, Katharine Sprague, educator; *b.* Sandusky, O., June 16, 1871; *d.* Frederick Wakeman and Caroline (Sprague) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1908; studied U. of Wis., 1909-10, Cornell U., 1914-15. With dept. of history, Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1897-1907; asst. prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1908-9; vocational adviser and head of Chadbourne Hall, U. of Wis., 1909-14; dean of women and asso. prof. history, DePauw U., since 1915. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (sec., 1920), Kappa Kappa Gamma. Democrat. Conglist. *Address:* Rector Hall, Greencastle, Ind.

ALWAY, Frederick James, chemist; *b.* at Rockford, Ont., Can., May 28, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Rachel (Mason) A.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894, Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; *m.* Eva M. Cook, of Delhi, Ont., Can., 1898. Prof. chemistry, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1898-1906; prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1906-13; prof. soil chemistry and chief div. of soils, U. of Minn., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi. Baptist. Author of numerous papers on organic and soil chemistry and soil physics. *Home:* 1386 Grantham Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ALWOOD, Olin Good, editor; *b.* Delta, O., Aug. 13, 1870; *s.* Rev. Josiah Kelley (D.D.) and Sarah Susanna (Hodges) A.; grad. High Sch., Morenci, Mich., 1888; student Hartsville Coll., Ind., 2 yrs., 1889-91; (D.D., Huntington Coll., Huntington, Ind., 1906); *m.* Mollie Leora Scudder, of Hartsville, Ind., June 20, 1893. Ordained ministry United Brethren in Christ Ch. (old constitution), 1892; pastor, Camden, Mich., 1892-4, Stryker, O., 1894-6, Pioneer, O., 1896-9, Blissfield, Mich., 1899-1902, Montgomery, Mich., 1902-3; presiding elder, 1903-5; bishop in charge North Dist. 4 terms, 1905-21. Trustee Central Coll. (Ind.). Editor Christian Conservator, May, 1921. *Home:* Huntington, Ind.

ALWOOD, William Bradford, horticulturist; *b.* Delta, O., Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* David William and Ann Eliza (Brailey) A.; spl. student Ohio State U., 1885, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886-8, Royal Pomol. Sch., Germany, 1900-1, Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 1907; *m.* Seffie S. Gantz, of Westerville, O., Mar. 6, 1884. Taught country sch., 1879-81; supt. Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1882-6; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1886-8; vice-dir. Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-1904; conducted investigations in horticulture and mycology, 1888-1904; prof. horticulture and allied subjects, Va. Poly. Inst., 1891-1904; in charge investigations on fermentation of fruit products for Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr. 1900-6; enological chemist, 1907-14; fruit grower, 1914—. V.-p. Internat. Congress on Agricultural Edn., Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. U.S. Dept. Agr. to Internat. Congress on Viticulture, France, 1907, and v.-p.; pres. Int. Congress Viticulture, San Francisco, 1915. Was awarded Gold Medal and Commemorative Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated by French Govt. with Cross, Officier du Mérite Agricole, 1907; silver medal and diploma, Nat. Agrl. Soc., France. Retired from active teaching after 25 yrs.' service and bought farm, introduced modern improvements as example of what country life should be. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Hort. Soc., Great Britain; mem. Permanent Internat. Commn. on Viticulture, Nat. Council of Horticulture, 1907, Société des Chémistes Experts de France. Presbyn. Author of many pamphlets and bulls. on hort. subjects and the chem. composition of apples and grapes, and composition of wines and ciders fermented with pure yeasts. Awarded certificate Meritorious Services to Agriculture by Va. Poly. Inst., 1923. *Address:* "Stonehenge," Charlottesville, Va.

AMATO, Pasquale, baritone; *b.* Naples, Italy, 1879; ed. as civ. engr., later studied in Naples Conservatory 3 yrs. Made dêbut at Téatro Bellini, Naples, as Germont, 1900; later toured Italy, Germany, England, Egypt and S. America; leading baritone at La Scala, Milan; first appearance in U.S. at Met. Opera House, New York, Nov., 1908; created parts of King Hadriot, in "Armide," Carlo Worms, in "Germania," Jack Rance, in "The Girl of the Golden West," etc.; has sung with marked approval in "Carmen," "Otello," "Rigoletto," "Jewels of the Madonna," etc. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

AMBAUEN, Andrew Joseph, priest, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMBERG, Emil, oto-laryngologist; *b.* Santa Fe, N.M., May 1, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Minna (Loewenbein) A.; grad. Real Gymnasium, Elberfeld, Germany, 1887, Gymnasium, Arnsberg, 1888, U. of Heidelberg, 1894; post grad. work, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Cecile Siegel, of Detroit, Nov. 16, 1909. Interne Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston, 1896-7; practiced in Detroit since 1898; attending surgeon North End Community Clinic; aurist to Sch. of the Deaf; cons. otologist Grace Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A. M.A., Am. Otol. Soc., Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Council of Nat. Economic League. Republican. *Clubs:* Phoenix, Redford Country. Inventor of various surg. devices; extensive contbr. on med. and reform subjects. *Home:* 5721 2d Boul. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, lawyer; *b.* at Winchester, Va., Jan. 14, 1850; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Maria (Mason) A.; bro. of James Murray A. (*q.v.*); grad. U. of Va. in several schools, 1871; *m.* Nannie, *d.* C. S. Baker, of Winchester, Va., Nov. 17, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1874; settled at Parkersburg; formed partnership with W. W. Van Winkle, 1875, as Van Winkle & Ambler; now Ambler, McCluer & Ambler; city atty. Parkersburg, 1879-81; admitted to Supreme Ct., U.S., 1882. Pres. W. Va. Bar Assn., 1888-9; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1892-1910; chancellor of Diocese of W. Va. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. *Address:* Parkersburg, W. Va.

AMBLER, Charles Henry, college prof.; *b.* New Mattamoros, O., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Lutellus and Ella Rebecca (Wells) A.; grad. W. Liberty

(W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1900; A.B., W.Va. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., University of Wis., 1908; *m.* Helen Mary Carle, Sept. 4, 1920. Professor history and political science, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1908-17; prof. history, W. Va. U., 1917—. Editor John P. Branch Hist. Papers, 1908-17; editor Letters and Papers of R. M. T. Hunter. Sheriff Pleasants Co., W.Va., 1900-1; Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow, Maccabee. Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Sectionalism in Virginia from 1777 to 1861, 1910; Thomas Ritchie. A Study in Virginia Politics; Life and Diary of John Floyd, 1918; also pamphlets and articles. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

AMBLER, James Murray, judge; *b.* at Winchester, Va., Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Maria (Mason) A.; bro. of Benjamin Mason A. (*q.v.*); grad. William and Mary Coll., 1872, U. of Va., 1874; *m.* Eliza Llewellyn, *d.* late Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, Jan. 12, 1886 (she died, 1910). Practised at Baltimore, 1881-1912; mem. firm of Barton, Wilmer, Ambler & Stewart; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. of Md., May 2, 1910-Jan., 1912; appointed Jan. 3, 1912, elected Nov. 4, 1913, asso. judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore City. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 8 E. Preston St. *Office:* 207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

AMBLER, Mason Gaither, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., Aug. 27, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Mason and Nannie L. (Baker) A.; grad. several schs., U. of Va., and law course same univ.; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. Robert L. Brown, Parkersburg, W.Va., June 22, 1921. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899; mem. firm Van Winkle & Ambler, 1904-21; now mem. Ambler, McCluer & Ambler; mem. W.Va. Com. on Uniform State Laws, 1916-19; chmn. Civilian and Home Service Relief Am. Red Cross, Wood County, W.Va., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn., Upsilon Chapter Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. Am. Bar Journal and other legal mags. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

AMBROSE, Arthur Warren, petroleum engineer; *b.* Lockeford, Calif., Apr. 20, 1889; *s.* Warren Bryant and Alice (Stephens) A.; A.B., Stanford, 1913, E.M., 1917; *m.* Alma Locke, of Lockeford, Apr. 9, 1916. Rodman and instrument man with S.P. Co., 1907-9; geologist, Shell Co. of Calif., 1914-17, Pomeroy & Hamilton, Houston, Tex., Apr.-Dec., 1917; with Bur. of Mines, in various capacities, Washington, D.C., 1917-23; with Empire Gas & Fuel Co., as mgr. land and lease, and geol. depts., since Apr. 15, 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Wrote: (bull.) Underground Conditions of Oil Fields (U.S. Bur. of Mines), 1921. *Home:* Bartlesville, Okla.

AMBROSE, Paul, organist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Robert Steel (Canadian composer) and Elizabeth A.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; studied piano with father and A. R. Parsons, counterpoint with B. O. Klein, orchestration with Dudley Buck; *m.* Naomi Lambe, of Orange, N.J., June, 1905. Organist, Madison Av. M.E. Ch., New York, 1886-90; organist and choirmaster, St. James' Ch., New York, 1890 to 1917; organist and choirmaster of First Presbyn. Ch., Trenton, N.J., since 1917. Prof. music, N.J. state schs., 1903-17; formerly for long period actively engaged as soloist and accompanist. V.-p. Synthetic Guild of New York; pres. for N.J. of Nat. Assn. of Organists, 1913, 14, 15. Composer of numerous sacred and secular songs, vocal duets, part songs, piano solos, etc. *Office:* 34 N. Clinton Av., Trenton, N.J.

AMENT, James Eli, college pres.; *b.* Woodburn, Ill.; *s.* Rev. James Roe and Emily (Dodson) A.; *g.g.s.* Thomas Metcalfe, U.S. senator, and 10th gov. of Ky.; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1892; (LL.D., Transylvania U., 1906; Ph.D., Oskaloosa Coll. 1914); *m.* Teresa Catherine Welch, of Howe Island (Thousand Islands), Can. Teacher of public schools in Ill., 1882-9; supt. schs., Carroll, Iowa, 1893-5, Rock Island, Ill., 1895-6; 1st pres. Northwest State Normal Sch., Alva, Okla., 1897-1902; inspected secondary and collegiate schs. in Eng., Scotland, France, Germany and Switzerland, and independent student of university administration in U.S., 1902-4; pres. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1904-6; prin. Pa. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1906-17. Dir. Columbia Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; elected pres. for life, 1916, National Park Sem., Washington, D.C. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Ingleside (Indiana, Pa.); Americus (Pittsburgh); University (Washington, D.C.); Congressional Country of Washington (founder and life mem.). *Home:* Forest Glen, Md.

AMES; see also Aimes.

AMES, Adelbert, soldier, ex-gov.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AMES, Butler, congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

AMES, Charles Bismark, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Miss., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Bingle and Sarah Jane (Longstreet) A.; B.S., Emory and Henry Coll., 1890; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth P. Allen, of Macon, Feb. 6, 1894. Practiced law at Macon, 1893-9, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1899-1913; presiding judge of Div. No. 1 of Supreme Ct. Commn. of Okla., Sept. 1, 1911-Mar. 1, 1913, resigned; during the war was mem. Oklah. State Council Defense, federal food administrator for Oklah., and chmn. Oklah. City Liberty Loan Com.; asst. to the Atty. Gen. U.S., June 1919-Sept. 1920, resigned. Now gen. counsel and dir. of The Texas Co. Democrat. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. from M.E. Ch., S., to Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921. Pres. Oklah. State Bar Assn., 1916. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

AMES, Edgar, shipbuilder, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Edgar and Lucy V. (Semple) A.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Anne Shaw Sheldon, of Portland, Ore., July 6, 1909. Engaged in harbor improvements, Seattle, 1895-1915; pres. Ames Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., 1916—, Seattle Gen. Contract Co., Puyallup Dredging Co.; chmn. bd. Northwest Trust & State Bank; dir. Northwest Expanded Metal Co. (Chicago), Ames Realty Co. (St. Louis). Built 25 steel ships (223,000 tons deadweight), for Govt. during World War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* University (New York); St. Louis (St. Louis). *Home:* 1132 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

AMES, Edward Scribner, college prof., clergyman; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 21, 1870; *s.* Lucius Bowles and Adeline (Scribner) A.; A.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1889, A.M., 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1892; grad. student in philosophy, Yale, 1892-4; fellow in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mabel Van Meter, of DeSoto, Ia., July 6, 1893. Instr., Disciples Div. House, 1895-7, docent in philosophy, 1896-7, U. of Chicago; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1897-1900; asso. in philosophy, 1900-1, instr., 1901-9, asst. prof., 1909-18, asso. prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago; also pastor University Church of Disciples of Christ, Chicago, 1900—. Univ. preacher at Harvard U., 1912-14. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1922). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, University, Chicago Literary. *Author:* Psychology of Religious Experience, 1910; The Higher Individualism, 1915; .The New Orthodoxy, 1918. *Home:* 5722 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

AMES, Fisher, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AMES, Herman Vandenburg, college prof.; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Jane (Vandenburg) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; post-grad. student, Columbia, 1888-9; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; taught history, U. of Mich., 1891-4; post-grad. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1894-5; unmarried. Asst. prof. history, Ohio State U., 1896-7; instr. Am. constl. history, 1897-1903, asst. prof. Am. history, 1903-8, prof. Am. constl. history, since 1908, dean of Grad. Sch., since 1907, U. of Pa. Asst. prof. Am. history, Columbia, summer session, 1906, 1907, U. of Wis., summer session, 1908. Chmn. Archives Commn. Am. Hist. Assn., 1902-12, mem. council, 1911-14; secretary Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schools Middle States and Md., 1900-3, mem. exec. com., 1903-5; mem. Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1906-13; pres. History Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md., 1909-10; mem. exec. com. Am. Council on Edn., 1918-22; chmn. com. on internat. ednl. relations, 1919—; mem. administrative bd. Inst. of Internat. Edn. since 1919; mem. Pa. War History Commn., 1918-21. Gov. gen. Order of Founders and Patriots of America, 1919-21; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Editor:* State Documents on Federal Relations, The States and the United States. *Author:* The Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the United States (awarded, 1897, prize of Am. Hist. Assn.); Outline of Lectures on American Political and Institutional History during the Colonial and Revolutionary Periods, 3d edit., 1908; Syllabus of American Colonial History (with Dr. W. T. Root), 1912; also several hist. monographs and contbns. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Home:* 210 S. 37th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AMES, Hobart, manufacturer; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Aug., 1865; *s.* Oakes Angier and Catharine (Hobart) A.; brother of Winthrop A. (*q.v.*); *m.* Julia H. Colony, of Keene, N.H., June, 1891. Pres. Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn., T. Rowland's Sons, Inc., Wright Shovel Co., The H. M. Myers Co., Elwood Steel Co., Easton Investment Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Easton, Carver Cotton Co. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, N.E. Kennel. *Home:* North Easton, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

AMES, Jesse Hazen, educator; *b.* Shiocton, Wis., May 25, 1875; *s.* George Gorden Ames and Nancy D. (Main) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1902; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Lou I. Hitchcock, of Shiocton, Wis., Jan. 1903. Teacher pub. schs., Wis., 1895-7; supervising prin. high schs. and supt. schs. until 1910; head history dept., River Falls (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1910-13; rep. extension div., U. of Wis., 1913-15; supervisor training sch. dept., River Falls State Normal Sch., 1915-17; pres. same sch. since 1917. Mem. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* River Falls, Wis.

AMES, John Lincoln, physician; *b.* Jefferson, Me., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* John Shepherd and Hannah (Waters) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, M.D., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth J. McGeachey, of Clinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1892. Practiced at Boston since 1892; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Tufts Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Harvard Musical Assn., Boston Art. *Home:* 87 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

AMES, John Ormsbee, cotton mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 9, 1872; *s.* William and Harriette Fletcher (Ormsbee) A.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; *m.* Madeleine Livermore Abbott, of Providence, Nov. 27, 1900. Began 1890, as clk. with Fletcher Mfg Co., and became sec., 1895, agt., 1902, treas., 1912; elected treas of the Internat. Braid Co., 1912 (pres., 1921), Fletcher Mfg. Co. being absorbed by it; mem. firm Godard Bros.; v.-p. Berkeley Co., Blackstone Mfg. Co., Providence Instn. for Savings, R.I. Power Transmission Co.; dir. Firemen's Mut. Ins. Co., Morris Plan Co. of R.I., Providence Gas Co., Providence Nat. Bank, Shawmut Iron Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam (Providence), Merchants', Tennis and Racquet (New York). *Home:* 121 Power St. *Office:* 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

AMES, Joseph Sweetman, physicist; *b.* at Manchester, Vt., July 3, 1864; *s.* Dr. George Lapham and Elizabeth (Bacon) A.; A.B., Johns Hopkins University, 1886, fellow, 1887-8, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Washington College, 1907); *m.* Mrs. Mary B. (Williams) Harrison, of Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1899. Assistant in physics, 1888-1891, associate, 1891-1893, associate professor, 1893-9, prof. physics, since 1899, dir. Physical Lab., since 1901, Johns Hopkins. Hon. mem. Royal Institution Great Britain, French Physical Soc.; fellow Am. Acad Arts and Sciences; mem. National Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Franklin Institute, etc. *Author:* Theory of Physics, 1897; Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1898; Elements of Physics, 1900; Free Expansion of Gases, 1898; Prismatic and Diffraction Spectra, 1898; Induction of Electric Currents (2 vols.), 1900; Text-Book of General Physics, 1904; The Constitution of Matter, 1913. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1917—; chmn. fgn. service com. of Nat. Research Council which visited France and England in May and June, 1917, to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare. *Home:* Charlecote Pl., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

AMES, Louis Annin, manufacturer; *b.* Island St. Helena, S.C., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* Jacob Meech and Phebe (Palmer) A.; ed. pub. and high schs., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Abby Whitney Crowell, of New York, Jan. 20, 1909. Pres. Annin & Co., (flag mfrs.), Old Glory Realty Co. and other cos.; served 2d lieut. 171st Regt., N.G.S.N.Y.; a.d.c. with title of col., staff of Gen. George B. Loud. Democrat. Trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., and N.Y. State Conv. of Universalists; trustee Church of Divine Paternity. Pres.-gen. National Soc. S.A.R.; sec.-gen. Founders and Patriots of America; mem. S.C.W., W.C.G., S.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Scenic and Hist. Soc. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., Merchants Assn.. Bd. of Trade. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Army and Navy, New York Universalist. *Home:* 622 West End Av., and Essex Fells, N.J. *Office:* 99-101 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

AMES, Lucia True, see Mead, Lucia Ames.

AMES, Mary Lesley (Mrs. Charles W. Ames); *b.* Phila.; *d.* late J. Peter and Susan Inches (Lyman) Lesley; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Wilberforce Ames (*q.v.*), June 25, 1883. Asst. librarian Am. Philos. Soc., 1873-83. Pres. St. Paul Sch. of Fine Arts, 1907-8; dir. Neighborhood House Assn., Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. St. Paul br. Am. Fund for French Wounded; chmn. com. of hosp. supplies, St. Paul br. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Unitarian. *Club:* New Century (pres. 1912, 13, 14). *Author:* Life and Letters of Peter and Susan Lesley, 1909. *Address:* 501 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minnesota.

AMES, Oakes, botanist; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874; *s.* Gov. Oliver and Anna C. (Ray) Hadwen A.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Blanche Ames, of Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1900. Asst. in botany, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-10, Harvard; asst. dir. Bot. Garden of Harvard, 1899-1910, dir. from 1910-22; apptd. asst. prof. economic botany, Harvard, 1915. Fellow A.A. A.S., Linnæan Soc. of London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Breeder's Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E. Botanical Club, Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Biol. Soc. Washington, Assn. International des Botanistes, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Linnæan Fern Chapter. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile, Art, Harvard. Author of numerous papers mainly dealing with orchids, in bot. periodicals, and of contributions on the orchid flora of Florida, and of the serial work entitled "Orchidaceæ," of which 7 vols. have been published. *Homes:* "Borderland," North Easton, Mass., and 355 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 81 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, Oliver, manufacturer; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca C. (Blair) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Elise West, of Boston, Dec. 3, 1890. V.-p., treas. Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn.; dir. C.& N.W.Ry. Co., U.P.R.R. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O.R.R., Western Union Telegraph Co., and a number of other large corpns. Trustee various instns. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* North Easton, Mass., and 15 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, William Lafayette, farmer; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* John N. and Mary A. (Ball) Ames; descended from Revolutionary ancestry; ed. dist. sch. and 3 winters at North Western Acad., Madison, Wis.; *m.* Julia A. Travis, of Fitchburg, Wis., Feb. 27, 1894. Engaged in farming at Oregon, Wis. Mem. exec. com. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1901-6, treas., 1906-13, elected pres. Sept. 25, 1913, reëlected, 1915 (chmn. exec. com. 3 yrs.); hon. mem. Wis. Exptl. Assn.; v.-p. Dane County Agrl. Soc.; 3d v.p. Farmers' Nat. Life Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank; active in promotion advanced methods in agr. and in community work. *Home:* Oregon, Wis.

AMES, Winthrop, theatrical mgr.; *b.* at N. Easton, Mass., 1871; *s.* Oakes Angier and Catharine (Hobart) Ames; A.B., Harvard University, 1895; post-graduate work at Harvard, 1895-1896; *m.* Lucy Fuller, 1911. In editorial and gen. pub. work, spl. field of art, architectural books and mags. until 1904; mgr. Castle Square Theatre, Boston, 1904-8; dir. The New Theatre, New York, 1908-11; dir. The Little Theatre and Booth Theatre, New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Brook, Harvard, University, Players (New York), Tavern, Tennis and Racquet, Union (Boston). *Home:* N. Easton, Mass. *Address:* 244 W. 44th St., New York.

AMIDON, Charles Fremont, judge; *b.* at Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* John Smith and Charlotte A. (Curtis) A.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; *m.* Beulah R. McHenry, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 15, 1892. Went to Fargo, Dak., 1882; admitted to bar, 1886; mem. commn. to revise code and statutes of N.D., 1893; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of N.D., since Aug. 31, 1896. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

AMIDON, Samuel Barker, lawyer, banker; *b.* Perry, Lake Co., O., May 3, 1863; *s.* Henry Nelson and Marietta (Barker) A.; grad. Geneva (O.) Normal Sch., 1882; student Oberlin Coll. 1 yr., Hiram Coll. 1 yr.; *m.* Alice N. Noyes, of Wichita, Kan., Nov. 15, 1893. Began practice 1886; formerly mem. Amidon & Conly, now a mem. of Amidon, Buckland, Hart & Porter; pres. First Nat. Bank (Mt. Hope, Kan.), Viola State Bank, Maize State Bank; v.-p. Southwest State Bank (Wichita), Valley Center State Bank, Kechi State Bank, Southwest Cracker Co., Western Furniture & Mfg. Co.; dir. Merchants Reserve State Bank, Guarantee State Bank (both of Wichita), Martin Metal Mfg. Co., Wichita Casket Co., Anawalt-Campbell Mercantile Co. Chmn. Dem. County Central Com., Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1890-4; pros. atty. Sedgwick Co., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. State Com., Kan., 1902-4; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1917 (vice-chmn. Mar. 1919—); asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S. to assist in prosecution of the I.W.W. cases in Kan. since Aug. 3, 1919. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). Elk. *Clubs:* Wichita (charter mem.), Wichita Country. Has the best pvt. law library in Kan. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

AMIGER, William Thomas, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMMEN, Samuel Zenas, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AMMONS, Elias Milton, ex-gov.; *b.* in Macon Co., N.C., July 28, 1860; *s.* Jehu R. and Margaret C. (Brendle) A.; removed to Colo., 1871; grad. E. Denver High School, 1880; *m.* Elizabeth Fleming, of Denver, Jan. 29, 1889. Worked as spindle feeder in Denver Woolen Mills at 10; drove team for timber camp at 11; paid expenses in high sch. by working as street lamplighter, and at numerous odd jobs; with Denver Times 4½ yrs.; in ranch business since 1885. Apptd. clk. Dist Ct., Douglas Co., Colo., 1890; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1890-4 (last 2 yrs. as speaker), State Senate, 1898-1902; candidate for lt.-gov., 1904, 1906 (defeated); gov. of Colo., 1913-15; Democrat. Pres. Farmers' Life Ins. Co., Middle Park Land & Live Stock Co. V.-p. State Bd. of Agr.; chmn. agrl. and live stock bur. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn.; pres. Nat. Western Stock Show Assn., Grand Co. Fair Assn.; mem. Grange, Farmers' Union, Sons of Colo. *Clubs:* Democratic, Denver Athletic, Lions. *Home:* 2062 Eudora St. *Office:* Central Savings Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

AMORY, John James, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AMORY, Robert, commission mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* Robert and Katharine Leighton (Crehore) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Leonore Cobb, of N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1910. Mem. Amory, Browne & Co., cotton goods commn. mchts., Boston and New York, 1917—; pres. Boston Mfg. Co., 1901; v.p. Indian Co.; asst. treas. Indian Head Mills of Ala., Nashua (N.H.) Mfg. Co.; dir. Lancaster Mills, First Nat. Bank of Boston, Ludlow Mfg. Associates, Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Edison Elec. Illuminating Co. (Boston), Mut. Boiler Ins. Co. Pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.

Trustee Community Health Assn., Vincent Memorial Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Myopia Hunt, Somerset, Country (Boston), Harvard, Merchants' (New York). *Home:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

AMOSS, Harold L(indsay), physician; *b.* Cobb, Ky., Sept. 8, 1886; *s.* David Alfred and Carolyn Waters (Lindsay) A.; B.S., State U. of Ky., 1905, M.S., 1907; M.D., Harvard, 1911, Dr. P.H., 1912; hon. Sc.D., George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Marguerite Dupree Moore, of Athens, Ga., May 17, 1917. Chemist Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905; asst. chemist Hygienic Lab. of U.S.P.H.S., 1905-7, and of Bur. of Chemistry U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-9; physiol. chemist Western Pa. Hosp., 1909; instr. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-12; asst. in pathology and bacteriology, 1912-14, asso., 1914-19, asso. mem., 1919, 22, Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research; asso. prof. medicine Johns Hopkins U. and asso. phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1922. Asso. editor "Medicine," 1922—. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1915, capt. M.C.N.A., 1917; maj., 1918; hon. discharged, July 15, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Harvey Soc., Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Chi. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Author:* Chemistry for Nurses and Uranalysis, 1915. Contbr. researches on oxidases, expired breath, dysentery, meningitis, poliomyelitis, influenza, immunology, etc. *Home:* 3209 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

AMSBARY, Wallace Bruce, lecturer; *b.* at Pekin, Ill., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* William Wallace and Harriet (Harlow) A.; *m.* Bertha Louise Morgan, of Pasadena, Cal., May 18, 1903. On stage, 1886-97; supported Marie Wainwright, Thomas Q. Seabrooke and Nat Goodwin. *Author:* The Ballades of Bourbonnais, 1904. Lectures upon "Kipling," "Riley," "The Folk Lore of Tolstoi," "The Humor of Shakespeare," "The French-Canadian in Song and Story," "Robert Louis Stevenson," "William Sidney Porter" (O. Henry), "Jean Bateese and His Brethren," etc. Lyceum work since 1897; v.-p. International Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Professorial lecturer in gen. lit., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago. Master of Writers' Guild of Chicago, 1922-24. *Home:* 4724 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

AMSTER, Nathan Leonard, capitalist; *b.* in Roumania, Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Isaac and Merriam (De Stahl) A.; ed. in Roumania; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Estelle Dreyfus, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1901. Pres. Shannon Copper Co., Globe (Ariz.) Light & Power Co.; dir. and chmn. exec. com. C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co. President Investors Protective Assn. America; pres. Boston Newsboys' Club. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic, Elysium, Woodland Country, Kernwood Country. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMSTUTZ, Noah Steiner, research engr., patent atty.; *b.* Milton Tp., Wayne Co., O., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* John and Fanny (Steiner) A. (of Swiss-French descent, the family name in 1650 being Am Stutz); ed. pub. schs.; was draftsman and student of patent law; *m.* Angelina Moore, Cleveland, Oct. 19, 1887 (died May 27, 1919); *m.* Ella Engberg, Los Angeles, Nov. 17, 1920. Commercial artist and draftsman, Cleveland, serving also as spl. artist on New York Daily Graphic, 1882-9, and as patent solicitor for a number of years; researches in London, England, and the Continent, 1898-9 and 1901-3; organized The Amstutz-Osborn Co., subsequently merged into Am. Multigraph Co., 1901; consulting engr. with Penrose & Co., London, 1902; mgr. Brit. Automatic Photographic Co., London, 1903; consulting engr., Cleveland, 1904; research engr., Chicago, 1906-7; research engr. and registered patent atty., Valparaiso, Ind., 1907—; admitted to Ind. bar, 1917, Supreme Court of Ind., 1919, Court of Appeals, D.C., 1920. Originator 1st photo-telegraphy system and 1st automatic half-tone engraving machine, known as the Akrograph. Complete historical exhibits of both systems donated to Smithsonian Instn., Washington, 1916-17. Mem. A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Internat. Geog. Soc.; pres. State Micros. Soc. Ill., 1917-18; mem. Royal Photog. Soc.; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London), Nat. Resources Assn. Am.; hon. mem. Internat. Assn, Mfg. Photo-Engravers; mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris); mem. Chamber of Commerce of United States. Awarded honor prize and plakete, Internat. Photog, Expn., Dresden, Germany, 1909, for tech. lit. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Hand-Book of Photo Engraving, 1907; organized and conducted research dept. Inland Printer, Chicago, 1906-7; author tech. serial, Physical Characteristics of Relief Engravings, 1906-7; contbr. to tech. papers, Europe and America; originator of scientific lecture, "The Marvels of Illustration." *Home:* Chicago Rd., Valparaiso, Ind.

AMWEG, Frederick James, civil engr.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., May 9, 1856; *s.* John M. and Margaret H. (Fenn) A.; grad. high sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; studied civ. engring. and architecture in Phila.; *m.* Blanche Estelle Parsons, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1883. Began in engring. dept. Pa. R.R., later asst. engr. bridges and bldgs.; employed by City of Phila. in design and constrn. cantilever bridge over Schuylkill River, in line of Market St.; chief engr. City Av. and Germantown Bridge Co.; chief engr. building and installation of elec. st. ry., Honolulu, H.T., 1899; pvt. practice as consulting engr. and manager of construction, San Francisco, since 1903. Chief of engrs. N.G. of Calif. with rank of col. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T.); Elk. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* 251 Kearney St., San Francisco, Calif.

ANDEREGG, Frederick, prof. mathematics; June 11, 1852–Oct. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANDERS, James Meschter, physician; *b.* Fairview Village, Montgomery Co., Pa., July 22, 1854; *s.* Samuel Drescher and Christina (Meschter) A.; ed. acad. dept. of a theol. sem. at Wadsworth, O.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., M.D., 1877; *m.* Margaret Wunderlich, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1902. Visiting phys., P.E. Hosp., 1878-92; was mem. visiting med. staff, Phila. Hosp., many yrs.; prof. med., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1892-1918; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Grad. Sch. U. of Pa., Phila., since 1917; phys. Medico-Chirurg. Hosp.; consulting phys. Jewish Hosp., Phila., Widener Home for Crippled Children, and Asylum for the Insane, Norristown, Pa.; mem. Bd. of Health, Phila. Life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Phila. Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Am. Climatol. Assn., Coll. Phys. and Surg. Phila., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Coll. Physicians (pres.), Tuberculosis Soc. (v.p.). Mem. bd. trustees Perkiomen Sch. for Boys (v.p.). *Clubs:* Union League, Medical, Phila. Country. *Author:* House Plants as Sanitary Agents, 1877; Principles and Practice of Medicine, 14 edits., 1897-1917; Text-Book of Medical Diagnosis (with L. Napoleon Boston), 1909. Chevalier Legion of

Honor (France), 1923. *Address:* 1605 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANDERSEN, Hendrik Christian, sculptor; *b.* Bergen, Norway, Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Anders and Helene M. A.; brought to U.S. in infancy, settling at Newport, R.I., 1873; studied art and architecture at Boston, Paris, Naples, Rome. Author of Creation of a World Centre of Communication, containing plans for an internat. city, presented to the rulers, leading libraries and univs. of the world; 2d vol. containing the legalizing and the economic advantages of a World Centre. Founder, World Conscience Soc. Prin. works: Fountain of Life; Fountain of Immortality; Jacob Wrestling with the Angel; Study of an Athlete; busts, and medallions and portraits of Pope Benedictus XV, in Rome, etc. *Address:* 3 Piazza del Popolo, Rome, Italy.

ANDERSON, Abraham Archibald, artist; *b.* in N.J., 1847; *s.* William and Sarah Louise (Ryerson) A.; early edn. Columbia Coll. Grammar Sch. and high sch. course, completing gen. studies in Europe under pvt. tutors; studied painting under Cabanel, Bonnât, Cormon, Godin and Collin; *m.* Elizabeth Milbank, 1887. Exhibited Paris Salon, Universal Expn., Paris, 1899, etc.; pictures: (portraits) Gen. O. O. Howard, Gov. Morgan, H. B. Claflin, Thomas A. Edison, Bishop Cleveland Coxe, Elihu Root, Charles Stewart Smith, John Wanamaker, etc., also Morning After the Ball, The Convalescent, Neither Do I Condemn Thee, etc. *Address:* Bryant Park Studio Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Ada Woodruff (Mrs. Oliver Phelps Anderson), author; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1860; *d.* Samuel Corwithe and Martha Ruby (Crosby) Woodruff; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Oliver Phelps Anderson, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 4, 1881. First short story won 2d prize, offered by San Francisco Chronicle for child's Christmas story, 1878; contbr. for many yrs. of fiction and articles to newspapers and mags., stories based on life in Alaska or the Northwest. *Author:* The Heart of the Red Firs, 1908; The Strain of White, 1909; The Rim of the Desert, 1915. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Home:* Bainbridge Island, Wash. *Address:* 111 Cherry St., Seattle, Washington.

ANDERSON, Albert, alienist; *b.* Eagle Rock, Wake County, N.C., Oct. 18, 1859; *s.* Jesse and Mary (Tucker) A.; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1883; M.D., Dept. of Medicine, U. of Va., 1888; post-grad. studies, New York Polyclinic; spl. course in bacteriology, in Govt. Lab., Washington; *m.* Pattie Roundtree Woodard, of Wilson, N.C., Dec. 12, 1888. Taught sch., Middleburg, N.C., 1883-7; founded Middleburg Acad.; founded (with Dr. C. E. Moore) The Wilson Sanatorium, Wilson, N.C., 1898; mem. State Bd. of Health, N.C., 1896-1900, State Med. Examining Bd., 1898-1902; supt. State Hosp., N.C., since May 11, 1913. Dir. Citizens' Nat. Bank. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A. (del., 1903-4), N.C. State Med. Soc. (annual orator, 1898), Wake Co. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc., Seaboard Med. Soc. *Club:* Country. Med. dir. The Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Raleigh, N.C., from its beginning, 1907, to 1912. *Address:* State Hospital, Raleigh, N.C.

ANDERSON, Albert Barnes, judge; *b.* nr. Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) A.; brother of Edwin Hatfield A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wabash Coll., 1879, later A.M. (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Rose Campbell, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Crawfordsville, 1881-1902. Pros. atty., Montgomery Co., 1886-90; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ind., Dec. 18, 1902—; Republican. Presided at trial of the "dynamite conspiracy case," at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1-Dec. 26, 1912; issued injunction, Nov. 1919, against officials of United Mine Workers of America, enjoining them from prosecuting strike, and later demanded revocation of strike order. *Home:* 1333 N. Penn St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

ANDERSON, Alexander Pierce, botanical and chemical research; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* John and Britta M. (Gustafson) A. (both natives of Sweden); B.S., U. of Minn., 1894, M.S., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1897; *m.* Lydia Johnson, Highlands, N.C., Aug. 11, 1898. Botanist Clemson Coll., S.C., 1896-9; asst. prof. botany, U. of Minn., 1899-1900; curator herbarium Columbia U., 1901. Inventor new processes of treating cereal grains and starch materials. Contbr. to Am. and foreign biol. jours. *Address:* Tower View Laboratory, Red Wing, Minn.

ANDERSON, Andrew Freeman, clergyman; *b.* Volant, Pa., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Barnabas and Margaret Ellen (Fasick) A.; student State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1886-7; B.A., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1894, D.D., 1915; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; *m.* Blanche C. Koones, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1894; *m.* 2d, Lulu M. Burket, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 14, 1921. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Grace Ch., Washington, D.C., 1894-9; asst. pastor Calvary Ch., Washington, D.C., 1900-2; pastor 1st Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1904-9, Normal Park, Chicago, 1909-14; asst., Calvary Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1914. Conducted funeral services of President Harding in Nat. Capitol, Aug. 8, 1923. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1734 Webster St., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Andrew Work, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANDERSON, Asher, editor; *b.* Flatlands, L.I., N.Y., July 23, 1846; *s.* John William and Eliza Ann (Duryea) A.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Iowa Coll., 1904, Rutgers, 1904); *m.* Mary E. R. Dorrance, of Freehold, N.J., Oct. 2, 1873. Ordained Ref. Ch. in America ministry, 1873; pastor Flatbush, N.Y., 1873-5, Fishkill, N.Y., 1875-80, Passaic, N.J., 1880-5; installed Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Bristol, Conn., 1885-90, Meriden, Conn., 1890-1901; editor Congl. Year Book, 1900-13. Mem. bd. pub. sch. examiners, Passaic, N.J., 1882-5; mem. Meriden bd. of edn., 1892-8; registrar Central Conf., Conn., 1892-1901; chaplain 2d Regt. Conn. N.G., 1895-9; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1895; moderator Conn. State Assn., 1899; corporate (hon.) mem. A.B.C.F.M.; sec. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. in U.S., 1901-13; editor Minutes of National Council, 1901, 4, 7, 10; pastor, Fitchburg, Mass., 1914, Dorchester, Mass., 1917-19, Framingham, 1921, Leominster, 1923. Pres. Dewing Memorial, Revere, Mass., 1910. Mem. Chi Phi. *Club:* Boston Congl. Republican. Mason. Author of pamphlets, etc. *Home:* Randolph, Mass.

ANDERSON, Benjamin M., Jr., economist, banker; *b.* Columbia, Mo., May 1, 1886; *s.* Benjamin M. and Mary Frances (Bowling) A.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1906; A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; Ph.D. in Economics, Philosophy and Sociology, Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Louise Crenshaw, of St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1909. Prof. history, State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1905; prof. English lit. and economics, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1906; head prof. history and economics, State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1907-11; instr. economics, Columbia, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913; asst. prof. economics,-

Harvard, 1913-18; economic adviser, Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1918-20; economist, Chase Nat. Bank since 1920. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Faculty of Columbia U. *Author:* Social Value, 1911; The Value of Money, 1917; Effects of the War on Money, Credit and Banking in France and the United States, 1919. Editor and author Chase Economic Bull. Speaker on economic and financial subjects. *Home:* 289 Milburn Rd., Baldwin, L.I. *Address:* Chase National Bank, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Carlotta Adele (Mrs. J. Scott Anderson), educator, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1876; *d.* Newell Willard and Emma Cathrine (Jones) Bloss; academic course, Claverack (New York) Coll., 1893, post-grad. work, 1894; trained as oral teacher of deaf, Wright-Humason School, N.Y. City; student Teachers Coll. (Columbia); Swarthmore Coll.; B.S. in Edn., University of Pa., 1918, M.A., 1922; Montessori method under Signora Galli-Saccenti, Rome, Italy; graduate student in educational administration, University of Pa., 1923-24; student (Dr. Fred Martin's course in corrective speech work) Coll. of City of New York, summer 1921; *m.* J. Scott Anderson, of Phila., June 2, 1897. Teacher, Wright-Humason Sch., 1894-7; owner oral schs. for the deaf and teacher-training schs., N.Y. City, Swarthmore and Torresdale, Pa., 1901-16; organizer and directress of Torresdale House (All Saints' Ch.), the first building erected in America especially for Montessori work. Teacher-training, Montessori primary grammar and high schs., 1912-17; prin. academic dept. N.J. Sch. for the Deaf, and in charge of training teachers of the deaf at the N.J. State Normal Sch., Trenton, 1918-21. U.S. Govt. and state del. 3d Internat. Congress on Home Edn. and Parent-Teachers' Unions, Brussels, 1910. Hon. mem. Assn. Teachers of Pure Oral System (London, Eng.), Internat. Com. of Congresses on Home Edn. and Parent-Teacher Unions. Founder, 1911, and first pres. Swarthmore Safe and Sane Fourth of July Assn.; pres. Swarthmore Woman's Suffrage League, 1909-12; mem. exec. bd. Assn. of Alumnæ of the U. of Pa. (chmn. com. on ednl. policies of the Univ., 1920-24). *Clubs:* College, New Century, Civic, Swarthmore Woman's (chmn. edn. com., 1910-13). *Home:* Stonehurst, Upper Darby, Pa.

ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons, lawyer; *b.* Lakeville, Conn., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Henry Hill and Sarah (Burrall) A.; B.A., Yale, 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888-9; *m.* Harriet S. Ward, of Washington, May 17, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891. Sec. for U.S. and Great Britain of Bering Sea Claims Commn., 1896-7; U.S. sec. Joint High Commn. with Great Britain for settlement of Canadian questions, 1898-9; U.S. asso. counsel Alaska Boundary Arbitration, 1903; U.S. counsel, Passamaquoddy Bay boundary settlement, 1909; spl. counsel for Dept. of State under Sec. Root, 1905-9, and Sec. Knox, 1909-10, in negotiation of treaties with Great Britain concerning British N. America; U.S. agt. N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration, The Hague, 1910; U.S. del. Fur Seal Conf., Washington, D.C., 1911; counselor Dept. of State, 1910-13; U. S. arbitrator, British-Am. Pecuniary Claims Arbitration, 1913-23; counsel for Costa Rica in Costa Rica-Panama boundary arbitration, 1913-14, before Chief Justice White; legal adviser for Am. embassies and legations in Europe on questions involving Am. interests growing out of European war, and for Dept. State in Washington, 1914-15; counsel on internat. questions for U.S. War Industries Bd., 1917-18, (mem. spl. mission to London and Paris, summer of 1918); counsel for Internat. Com. Red Cross in the organization of League of Red Cross Socs., France, 1919; counsel for Guatemala in Guatemala-Honduras boundary mediation before Sec. of State of U.S., 1918—; counsel for Nicaragua in Nicaragua-Honduras boundary mediation before Sec. of State of U.S., 1920—; U.S. arbitrator in Am.-Norwegian shipping claims arbitration, 1921-2; U.S. legal expert, Armament Conf., Washington, D.C., 1921-2; counsel for Costa Rica in arbitration with Great Britain before Chief Justice Taft, 1923; U.S. commr. Mixed Claims Commn. between U.S. and Germany, 1923—. Mem. bd. editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law; v.p. and mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Down Town, Metropolitan (New York). *Offices:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y., and Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Charles Loftus Grant, physician; *b.* nr. Hagerstown, Md., Mar. 10, 1863; *s.* George Washington and Anna Maria (Winter) A.; student Claverack (N.Y.) Coll., 1877-79; U. of Pa., 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Ruby, *d.* Hon. William L. Scruggs, of Atlanta, Ga., July 7, 1910. House phys. and surgeon, Jersey City Hosp., 1885; commd. 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, U.S. Army, 1886; resigned, 1888; acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Army, with 5th Army Corps, Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, then on duty at gen. hosps., Ft. Myer, Va., and Savannah, Ga.; maj. and surgeon, U.S. Vols. in Philippines, 1899-01; asso. in surgery Emergency Hospital, Washington, D.C., 1905; phys., Isthmian Canal Commn., Canal Zone, Panama, 1905-7. Founder and v.-p. Spanish-Am. Athenæum. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgs. of U.S., Med. Soc. of D.C., Anthropol. Soc. Washington, United Spanish War Vets. K.T. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Old Panama and Castilla del Oro, 1914; also various articles on lit., med. and scientific topics. Amateur swimmer of note. Major Med. R.C., active service with A.E.F., in France, with 2d Div. and in com. of hosps; promoted to lt. col., Med. C.; now lt. col., Med. R. C. *Home:* 918 18th St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Charles Palmerston, bishop; *b.* Kemptville, Can., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Henry and Maria R. A.; ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont., and Trinity U., Toronto (D.D., same, 1900, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1905); *m.* Janet Glass, of Belleville, Ont., Sept. 4, 1889. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; in charge Beachburg, Can., 1888-91, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1891-1900; consecrated bishop of Chicago, 1900. *Club:* University. *Author:* Letters to Laymen, 1913; The Religion of Our Lord, 1923. *Home:* 4512 Drexel Blvd. *Office:* 515 LeMoyne Building, Chicago, Ill.

ANDERSON, Clifford Le Conte, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Ga., July 7, 1862; *s.* Clifford and Anna (Le Conte) A.; A.B., Mercer U., 1880, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Mary Alice Van der Grifft, April 30, 1910. Practiced at Macon, Ga., 1883-6, at Atlanta, 1886—; sr. mem. firm Anderson, Rountree & Crenshaw. Counsel Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga., E. Rivers Realty Co., Ga. Iron & Coal Co., The Nunnally Co., G. L. Miller & Co., Inc., The Coca Cola Co., Georgia Minerals Co., Chem. Engring. & Foundry Co., and other corpns. Commr. roads and revenue, Fulton Co., Ga., 1899-1914 inclusive. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn., Atlanta Bar Assn., Juvenile Protective Assn. (pres.). Brig-gen. commdg. Ga. N.G., retired. *Clubs:* Capital

City, City (Atlanta); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* "Athol," Route A, Atlanta, Ga. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ANDERSON, David Allen, college prof.; *b.* Lamoni, Ia., Aug. 19, 1874; *s.* Andrew K. and Enger (Ormsdatter) A.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; sr. fellow same, studying in Europe, 1910-11; *m.* Roxanna E. Gaylord, Lamoni, Ia., Apr. 4, 1900. Began teaching in Ia., 1893; prof. edn. and psychology, La Crosse (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1912-13; asst. prof. edn., 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, U. of Wash.; prof. edn. and head dept. of edn. and psychology, Pa. State Coll., since 1917. Instr. in edn. U. of Ia., summer 1911; prof. edn. State Normal Sch., Morehead, Minn., summer 1912; State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., summer 1913; asst. prof. edn. U. of Wash., summers 1914-15-16; asso. prof. edn. U. of Ill., summer 1917. Dir. of Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn., Pa.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Centre Hills Country. *Author:* The School System of Norway, 1913. Contbr. to ednl. mags. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* State College, Pa.

ANDERSON, Dice Robins, educator; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 18, 1880; *s.* James Madison and Margaret Olivia (Robins) A.; prep. edn. Hoge Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Ada James Ash, of White City, Kan., June 24, 1903. Prof. mathematics, Central Female Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1901-2; instr. history, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1902-3; prin. Chesapeake Acad., Irvington, Va., 1903-6; pres. Willie Halsell Coll., Vinita, Okla., 1906-7; Fellow in History, U. of Chicago, 1907-8; instr. history, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; prof. history and polit. science, 1909-19, prof. economics and polit. science, and dir. Sch. of Business Administration, 1919, Richmond (Va.) Coll.; pres. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. since Jan. 1, 1920. Lecturer, Richmond Sch. of Social Economy, 1917; Va. Mechanics Inst., 1919. Exec. sec. Civic Assn., Richmond. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* William Branch Giles—A Study in the Politics of Virginia and the Nation, 1790-1815, 1914. *Editor:* Richmond College Historical Papers, 1915, 16, 17. Frequent contbr. and lecturer on hist. and polit. subjects. Pres. Dept. of Colleges, Va. Ednl. Conf., 1922-3; Pres. Va. Assn. of Colleges, 1923; mem. Va. Annual Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922-3; mem. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., Hot Springs, Ark. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

ANDERSON, Douglas Smith, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Edwin Alexander, naval officer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 16, 1860; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through the grades to rear adm., November 28, 1918. In service on Marblehead and as comdr. Sandoval, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; advanced 5 numbers in rank "for extraordinary heroism" during Spanish-Am. War; comd. Callao, 1902-3, Don Juan de Austria, 1903, Isle de Cuba, 1903; naval gun factory, Washington, D.C., 1904-5; Pennsylvania, 1905-6; 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1906-7; recruiting station, Cincinnati, 1907-8; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1908-10; Yorktown, 1910-11; Navy Yard, Phila., 1911-13; comdr. U.S.S. New Hampshire, 1913-16; comdr. 2d Regt. of Bluejackets at capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1915; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for extraordinary heroism in battle on that occasion;" later with Am. Patrol Detachment; rear adm. Nov. 28, 1918. D.S.M. for services during World War; at Naval War Coll., 1916; supt. Naval Auxiliaries, 1916-17; comd. Squadron 3, patrol force, 1917, later Squadron 1, patrol force. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Edwin Hatfield, librarian; *b.* Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) A.; brother of Albert Barnes A. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wabash Coll., 1883, A.M., 1887; (Litt.D., Carnegie Inst. of Technology, 1915; M.A., Columbia University, New York, 1916); spent a year at New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Frances R. Plummer, of Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 22, 1891. Cataloguer Newberry Library, Chicago, 1 yr.; librarian Carnegie Free Library, Braddock, Pa., 1892-5; organized, 1895, librarian, 1895-1904, Carnegie Library, Pittsburg; engaged in zinc and lead mining in Mo., 1905; dir. N.Y. State Library and Library Sch., 1906-8; asst. dir., June, 1908–May, 1913, and since dir. New York Pub. Library. Pres. Keystone State Library Assn., 1901-2; mem. Pa. Public Records Commn. and Hist. Archives Commn., 1903-4; pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1908, New York Library Club, 1910, A.L.A., 1913-14. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* New York Public Library, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Elizabeth Preston, temperance advocate; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Apr. 27, 1861; *d.* Rev. Elam S. and Maria (Shepley) Preston; ed. Ft. Wayne Coll., Ind., DePauw U., Ind., and U. of Minn.; *m.* Rev. James Anderson, of N.D., Dec. 11, 1901. In temperance work in N.D. since 1889; state organizer, 1889-93, state pres. since 1893, W.C.T.U.; asst. nat. recording sec. W.C.T.U., 1903-5, nat. recording sec. since 1905. Has attended every session of the state legislature since N.D. was admitted to the Union except 2, as temperance lobbyist; permanently represented in capitol by a life-size portrait in oil, presented the state by W.C.T.U. of N.D. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

ANDERSON, Frank, judge; *b.* near Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., Minn., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* Iver and Kari (Ericksen) A.; ed. Northern Ind. U. and Law Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., LL.B., 1899; *m.* Helen Sophie Knudson, of Davis, Ill., Nov. 8, 1899. Began practice at Webster, S.D., 1899; state's atty.. Day Co., S.D., 3 terms; judge Circuit Court, Aberdeen Circuit, by appmt. of Gov. Norbeck, 1919-21; apptd. mem. Supreme Court of S.D., to fill vacancy, Nov. 1921, and elected to same position Nov. 7, 1922. Mem. State Bd. of Regents 5 yrs. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

ANDERSON, Frank Bartow, banker; *b.* Macon, Ga., July 15, 1863; *s.* George Wayne and Katharine (Berrien) A.; ed. pvt. sch., West Chester, Pa., and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; *m.* Elizabeth May Jadwin, of Brooklyn, July 27, 1887. With Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, 1880-1902; v.-p., 1902-9, pres., Oct. 13, 1909—, Bank of California, San Francisco; v.-p. Mission Bank; dir. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Cal. & Hawaiian Sugar Refining Co., Alaska Packers Assn., Miller & Lux, Inc., Cal. Gas & Electric Co., San Francisco Gas & Electric Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Spring Valley Water Co., Cal. Packing Corpn., Pacific Mail S.S. Co.; pres. Natomas Co. of Cal.

Served in 1st Naval Battalion, New York, 9 yrs.; lt. sr. grade U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Dir. Ins. Exchange, San Francisco, Remedial Loan Assn.; trustee Leland Stanford Jr. U. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame, Commercial, San Francisco Golf and Country, Marin Golf and Country, Commonwealth Press, San Francisco Yacht, Del Monte Fishing, Country Club of Marin County; Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* San Rafael, Cal. *Office:* Bank of Cal., San Francisco, Calif.

ANDERSON, Frank Leonard, clergyman; *b.* at Red Wing, Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* John and Britta Maria (Gustafsdatter) A.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1896; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1900; post-grad. work 1 yr., same; D.D. Central U. (now united with Des Moines U.), 1915; *m.* Linda Williams, of Zumbrota, Minn., Dec. 26, 1896 (died Nov. 22, 1919); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mabelle Grant Meeker, of East Orange, N.J., June 10, 1922. Ordained Baptist minister at Maywood, Ill., Nov. 14, 1900; pastor First Ch., Austin, Minn., 1900-05, Normal Park Ch., Chicago, 1905-09; supt. Bapt. Exec. Council of Chicago, 1909-20; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1913-16; pres. Internat. Bapt. Sem., East Orange, N.J., 1920—. Republican. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Home:* 64 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J.

ANDERSON, Frank Maloy, professor history; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 3, 1871; *s.* Moses Troyer and Ruth Amanda (Thornburg) A.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1894, M.A., 1896; studied Harvard, 1896-7; Paris, 1909, 1923; *m.* Mary Gertrude Steele, of Minneapolis, Sept. 3, 1898. Instr. history, 1895-6, 1897-8, asst. prof., 1898-1905, prof., 1905-14, U. of Minn.; prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., since 1914. Specialist on diplomatic history with "The Inquiry," 1918, and with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; mem. army ednl. corps, 1919. Mem. exec. com. Minneapolis Voters' League, 1908-12, Minneapolis Charter Commn., 1911-14. Progressive Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Miss. Valley hist. assns., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Royal Hist. Society, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Beta Theta Pi; exec. council Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1917-20. *Author:* Outlines and Documents of English Constitutional History during the Middle Ages, 1895 (joint author); Constitutions and Documents illustrative of the History of France, 1789-1902, 1904, 2d edit. (1789-1907), 1908; Handbook of the Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1870-1914 (joint author). Contbr. to periodicals on hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ANDERSON, Frederick Irving, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* of Andrew and Elizabeth (Adling) Anderson; ed. pub. schs., Aurora, and spl. course 2 yrs. in finance and economics, U. of Pa.; *m.* Emma Helen de Zouche, of New York, Mar. 23, 1908. Reporter, Aurora (Ill.) News, 1895-6; writer on staff New York World, 1898-1908. Protestant. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Author:* The Farmer of To-morrow, 1913; Adventures of The Infallible Godahl, 1914; Electricity for the Farm, 1915. *Home:* 663 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Frederick Lincoln, theologian; *b.* at St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1862; *s.* Galusha and Mary E. (Roberts) A.; A.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Brown U., 1904); spent 10 months studying in German universities, 1904-5; *m.* Gertrude B. Fuller, of Chicago, Dec. 24, 1884; 2d, Lydia W. Wolfe, of St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1897. Asst. prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1882-5; pastor Morgan Park, Ill., 1887-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1888-1900; prof. N.T. interpretation, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1900. Pres. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1909-17; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv. 1910-18; mgr. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. since 1918 (chmn. bd. since 1919; mem. gen. bd. of promotion since 1920); on Mission to Japan, 1916. Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19. *Author:* The Man of Nazareth, 1914. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ANDERSON, F(rederick) Paul, college dean; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John Wesley and Sarah (Hall) A.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1890, M.E., 1894; *m.* Josephine Fisher, of South Bend, June 24, 1891. Dean and director College of Engineering, and prof. mech. engring., Univ. of Ky., July, 1891—; consulting engr. Queen & Crescent Ry., 1900—; mem. firm of Anderson & Frankel, consulting engrs.; dir. research lab. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., 1921-24, at U.S. Bur. of Mines, Pittsburgh. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Nat. Research Council (engineering div.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers and Commerce, Engineers Club, Cincinnati, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Triangle. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. *Clubs:* Union, Commercial, Country (Lexington, Ky.). Author numerous scientific papers on steam engineering, and heating and ventilating, pub. in the Jour. of Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

ANDERSON, George Everett, consul-gen.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Orson B. and Harriet V. (Smith) A.; ed. Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1888-91; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1899; *m.* Mary A., *d.* John A. Kumler (*q.v.*), Oct. 31, 1895. Newspaper reporter, editor and pub., 1891-4. Consul at Hangchow, China, 1904-5, at Amoy, 1905-6; consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906-10, at Hongkong, China, May, 1910-20, Rotterdam, Aug. 1920—. *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Rotterdam, The Netherlands.

ANDERSON, George Lucius, army officer; *b.* Delafield, Wis., Apr. 9, 1849; *s.* Archibald A. and Clarissa E. (Clarke) A.; A.B., Lawrence U., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. West Point, 1874, U.S. Arty. Sch., 1876, Naval War Coll., 1897; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt., June 17, 1874; 1st lt. 4th Arty., Nov. 11, 1881; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; maj. U.S. Arty. Corps, July 30, 1902; lt.-col., Oct. 1, 1906; col. and insp.-gen., Oct. 1, 1908; retired, Apr. 9, 1913. Elec. engr. Cal. Power & Light Tranmission Lines, Palo Alto, 1913-17; on duty in office of Board of Ordnance and Fortification, Washington, 1917-18. Asst. prof. mathematics, West Point, 1885-9; instr. electricity and submarine mines, U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1889-95; mil. attaché to U.S. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1897; mem. U.S. Ordnance Bd., New York, 1908-6; insp.-gen. Dept. of Cal., 1906-9. Hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Handbook for U.S. Electricians in the Management and Care of the Machinery of Sea Coast Fortifications, 1902; Instructions in Electricity for Non-Commissioned Officers, 1894. Contbr. to Journal of Military Service Institution. *Residence:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

ANDERSON, George Weston, lawyer; *b.* at Acworth, N.H., Sept. 1, 1861; *s.* David Campbell and Martha Lucinda (Brigham) A.; grad. Cushing Acad., Mass., 1882 (valedictorian); A.B., Williams Coll., 1886, LL.D., 1921; LL.B., *summa cum laude,* Boston U. Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Minnie E. Mitchell, of Mason, N.H., 1897 (died 1906); 2d, Addie Earle Kenerson, of Boston, Jan. 25, 1908. Practiced, Boston, since 1890; mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1895-1900; Dem. candidate atty.-gen. of Mass., 1911, 1912; apptd. mem. Pub. Service Commn., July 1, 1913, term of 4 yrs. (resigned); U.S. dist. atty., Mass., Nov. 1, 1914-Oct., 1917; mem. of Interstate Commerce Commission, Oct. 1917-Nov. 1918; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Boston, since Nov. 1918. Member Boston Chamber Commerce. Trustee World Peace Foundation. Charlesbank Homes, Cushing Academy. Unitarian. Mem. American Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Economic. Brae Burn Country. *Home:* 219 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* P.O. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, George Wood, evangelist; *b.* Belle Center, O., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Calvary B. and Margaret Louise (Zupp) A.; A.B., A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U.,1899(D.D.,1912); *m.* Nellie Josephine Sharpe, of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1912. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Epworth Ch., Lima, O., 1899-1903, State St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1903-9, Union Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1909-12, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1912-15; evangelist since 1915, except Y.M.C.A. work with A.E.F., 1917-18, and Am. Army of Occupation, 1920. Began annual transcontinental trips, holding United Gospel Crusades in 8 important centers, 1921. Mason. Republican. *Author:* Chosen Words, 1916; Modern Misbeliefs, 1916; Problem—or Opportunity? 1919; Serpent Eggs, 1921; Unfinished Rainbows, 1921. *Home:* New York, N.Y. *Address:* Belle Center, O.

ANDERSON, Harold MacDonald, journalist; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Daniel Goodwin and Martha (MacDonald) A.; ed. pub. schs. Great Barrington; *m.* Helen De Mott, of Albany, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1901. Joined staff of The Sun, New York, 1894, and continued as reporter, war corr. Spanish-Am. War, polit. reporter and correspondent, editorial writer and executive until the Sun and New York Herald were consolidated in 1920; editorial writer and executive, New York Herald, 1920-Jan. 1, 1924. Awarded U.S. Treasury medal for services in Liberty Loan campaigns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Amen Corner. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 28 Godfrey Rd., Upper Montclair, N.J.

ANDERSON, Harrison Ray, clergyman; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 24, 1893; *s.* John B. and Joe (Ferguson) A.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1911; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1917; DD., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1922; *m.* Margaret Blanchard, of Manhattan, May 29, 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1917; pastor 1st Ch., Ellsworth, Kan., 1917-21, 1st Ch., Wichita, since 1921. Chaplain 103d Regt., 26th Div., World War. Trustee Coll. of Emporia. Mem. Am. Legion, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 523 North Lawrence Av., Wichita, Kan.

ANDERSON, Henry Watkins, lawyer; *b.* in Dinwiddie Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Dr. William W. and Laura (Marks) A.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1898 (LL.D., 1916); unmarried. Practiced at Richmond, Va., since 1898; mem. firm Munford, Hunton, Williams & Anderson since 1901; v.p. and gen. counsel Atlantic Life Ins. Co.; dir. Planters Nat. Bank; unanimously endorsed by Republican State Com. of Va., 1920, for v.-p. of U.S.; Rep. nom. for gov. of Va., 1921; apptd. trustee by U.S. Govt. for Armour and Swift interests in stock yards, 1921; spl. asst. to Attorney Gen. U.S., 1922-3. Visited battle front, France, 1916, as guest of British Foreign Office, Pres. War Relief Assn. of Va., 1915-17; chmn. Richmond Chap. and dir. for Va. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1917; chmn. Roumanian Commn. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, rank of lt. col. in Roumania, fall of 1917-18; commr. of Am. Red Cross to Balkan States with rank of lt. col., and in charge relief work there, Oct. 1918-Nov. 1919. Grand Comdr. Order of St. Sava, 1st Class, also 2d Class, and Red Cross (all of Serbia); Comdr. Order of Regina Maria, 1st Class, Cross Order of Regina Maria, 2d Class, Grand Officer Order of the Star, Comdr. of Crown, with swords (all of Roumania); Comdr. Royal Order of Saviour (Greece); Comdr. Order of St. Anne, with swords (Russia); Comdr. Order of Prince-Danilo I (Montenegro); War Cross of Czecho-Slovakia; War Medal (Italy). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Wednesday, Country of Va. (Richmond); Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.); National Republican (New York). *Home:* 913 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Va. Railway & Power Bldg., Richmond, Va.

ANDERSON, Isabel (Mrs. Larz Anderson), author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1876; *d.* Commodore George (U.S.N.) and Anna (Weld) Perkins; ed. Miss Winsor's Sch., Boston; *m.* June 10, 1897, Larz Anderson, of Washington, D.C., minister to Belgium, 1911-12, and ambassador to Japan, 1912-13. *Author:* The Great Sea Horse, 1909; Captain Ginger's Fairy, 1910; Captain Ginger's Playmates, 1911; Captain Ginger Aboard the Gee Whiz, 1911; Captain Ginger Goes Traveling, 1911; Captain Ginger's Eater of Dreams, 1911; Captain Ginger's Sun Boy, 1911; Every Boy and Other Children's Plays, 1914; The Spell of Japan, 1914; The Spell of Belgium, 1915; The Spell of Hawaii and the Philippine Islands, 1916; Odd Corners, 1917; Zigzagging, 1918; Presidents and Pies, 1919; Topsy Turvey, 1920. Mem. Nat. and N.E. Belgian relief coms., N.E. Allied and Italian relief coms.; vice-chmn. D.C. Chapter Am. Red Cross; 1st commandant D.C. Red Cross Refreshment Corps; canteen service Am. Red Cross in France, 1917; militarized in French hosp. unit and served at French and Belgian front line hosps. Japanese Red Cross medal, Japanese Red Cross Order of Merit, Order of Merit of Japan, 3d Class Order of the Crown; medal of Elizabeth of Belgium with Red Cross; Am. Red Cross medal; Croix de Guerre (French); hon. Litt.D., George Washington U., 1918; elected librarian D. A. R., 1923; v.p. Pen Women's League of D.C. *Summer Home:* "Weld," Brookline, Mass. *Home:* 2118 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, James Arthur, clergyman, editor ; *b.* nr. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1857; *s.* Nathan Jackson and Martha Harrison (Carlton) A.; spl. courses Acad. and Bibl. depts., Vanderbilt U.; (LL.D., U. of Ark., 1907; D.D., Hendrix, 1908); *m.* Mary Hawley Bishop, of Sebastian Co., Ark., Oct. 5, 1880. Licensed ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1877; deacon, 1881, elder, 1883; supply, Waldron circuit, and apptd. to Sugar Loaf circuit, Ark., 1879, Van Buren and Alma, 1880, Dardanelle, 1882-4; presiding elder, Fayetteville Dist, 1884-6, Clarksville Dist., 1886-87; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, 1887-9; presiding elder Ft. Smith Dist., 1889-92; pastor Fayetteville, 1892-6, Morrilton, 1896-8, Pine Bluff, 1898-01, Conway, 1901-4; editor Western Methodist and head of publishing firm of Anderson, Millar & Co., 1904-13; presiding elder, Booneville Dist. 1913-15, 1918-21, Conway District, 1915-17, Paragould Dist., 1921—. Charter mem. and trustee Hendrix College, Galloway Coll. Mem. Ecumenical Conf., 1891, Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1894, 1898, 1906, '20. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Religious Unrest and Its Remedy, 1913. Contbr. for many yrs. to Methodist Review and other periodicals. *Home:* Paragould, Ark.

ANDERSON, James Nesbitt, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, J(efferson) Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Edward Clifford, Jr., and Jane Margaret (Randolph) A.; prep. edn., Hanover Acad., Va., 1877-9; U. of Va., 1879-81; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1881-3; U. of Va., 1883-5 (B.L., U. of Va., 1885); *m.* Anne Page Wilder, of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 27, 1895. Began practice, Savannah, in offices of Chisholm & Erwin, gen. counsel Plant System of Rys., 1885; mem. Anderson, Cann & Cann, since Jan. 1, 1911; gen. counsel Ga. & Ala. Ry., 1895-1900; div. counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry. since 1900; pres. Ga. & Ala. Terminal Co., Savannah & Statesboro Ry. Co.; dir. Savannah Trust Co., Chatham Real Estate & Improvement Co., Savannah Union Sta. Co. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep. from Chatham Co., 1905-6, 1909-10, 1911-12, Senate, 1913, 1914 (pres.); mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 1907, 1908; del.-at-large from Ga. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Chmn. bd. trustees 1st Dist. Agrl. and Industrial Sch., Ga.; chmn. Savannah Pub. Library Bd.; mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn. Episcopalian. Mem. Ga. Bar Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf, Savannah Yacht; Capital City, University (Atlanta). Chmn. Savannah Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-20. *Home:* 119 E. Charlton St. *Office:* Citizens Trust Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

ANDERSON, John, chemical mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* Robert and Wilhemina (Lindt) A.; ed. pub. schs.; Brooklyn; *m.* Augusta C. Stevenson, of Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1884. Began, 1873, as office boy with Charles Pfizer & Co.; chmn. of bd. Charles Pfizer & Co., Inc., since 1900; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., Am. Surety Co., Union Dime Savings Bank, Philip Carey Mfg. Co., Chlorine Prod. Co., Tubize Artificial Silk Co. Trustee Church Charity Foundation. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton Drug and Chemical, Chemists', Nassau Country. *Home:* 187 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Office:* 81 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, John August, astronomer; *b.* at Rollag, Minn., Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Brede and Ellen Martha (Berg) A.; Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1891-3; State Normal Sch., Moorhead, 1893-4; Valparaiso Coll., Ind., 1898-1901, B.S., 1900; Johns Hopkins, 1903-7, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Josephine Virginia Barron, of Baltimore, June 9, 1909. Asso. prof. astronomy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-16; physician at Mount Wilson (Calif.) Obs., 1916—. Asso. editor Am. Optical Jour. Mem. Am. Optical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Md.). *Author:* Absorption Spectra of Solutions (with H. C. Jones), 1908. *Home:* 642 N. Raymond Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ANDERSON, John Benjamin; *b.* at Wisbech, England, Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jane (Thomson) A.; Colgate Acad., 1886-9; A.B., Colgate U., 1896, B.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin, 1906-7, U. of Göttingen, 1907; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1916); *m.* Rosena Downing Rowe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1899. Instr. ecclesiology and English Bible, 1900-6, asso. prof., 1906-8, prof., 1908-19, prof. N.T. interpretation, 1919-23, prof., Systematic Theology, 1923—, Colgate Theolog. Seminary. Baptist. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Notes on Ecclesiology, 1901; New Thought: Its Lights and Shadows, 1911. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ANDERSON, John Crawford, judge; *b.* in Greene Co., Ala., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Dr. John Crawford and Elizabeth (McAlpine) A.; ed. pub. schs., Greene Co., Ala.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1883; *m.* Mary Bird Martin, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 24, 1897. Engaged in practice of law at Demopolis and Linden, Ala., 1885-95; judge 1st Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1895-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., terms 1904-10, 1910-16; chief justice since Jan., 1914. *Home:* Demopolis, Ala. *Address:* Montgomery, Alabama.

ANDERSON, John F., physician; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* John Kerwin and Lucy Ella (Hundley) A.; pub. schs., Fredericksburg, Locustdale, Bowling Green, Va., and Washington; M.D., U. of Va., 1896; Patologische Institut, Vienna; Thompson Yates Labs., Liverpool, Eng., and Liverpool Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1899-1901; *m.* Lucy Temple Hundley, of Essex Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1899. Asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1898; passed asst. surgeon, 1903. On epidemic duty in connection with yellow fever, 1898; quarantine officer Dry Tortugas, 1898-9; immigrant inspr. Ellis Island, 1899; sanitary observer at Glasgow, Oporto and Liverpool, 1899-1900; sanitary attaché U.S. consulates-gen., Barcelona, Marseilles, Vienna, London and Liverpool, 1899-1901; asst. dir. Hygienic Lab., Washington, 1902-9, dir., Oct. 1, 1909-Jan. 1, 1916; dir. Research and Biol. Laboratories, E. R. Squibb & Sons, since 1916, also v.p., associate prof. hygiene, Rutgers College. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriology, Soc. Experimental Medicine and Biology, A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Military Surgeons of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. Since 1902 has written many articles and bulls. presenting results of original investigations upon effects of serums, toxins and anti-toxins, typhoid fever, bacteria in milk, tubercle bacilli; the etiology of typhus fever and of measles, etc. *Address:* 195 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

ANDERSON, John Francis, bridge builder; *b.* Jemshög, Sweden, Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* Anders Anderson Thore and Ingar Suneson; self ed.; *m.* Cecelia Anderson, of Scania, Sweden, May 19, 1880. Came to America as a sailor, 1869; assisted in constrn. of bridge across Mo. River for U.P. Ry., 1870; built river piers for South St. Bridge, Phila., 1872; foundations for Iron Mountain Ry. bridge over Ark. River, at Little Rock, 1873; employed by govt. of Venezuela, 1876; engaged in bridge work in Eng., 1876-9; supt. Hudson River Tunnel, between New York and Jersey City, 1879-82; built bridge over Atchafalaya River, La., for Tex. Pacific Ry., 1882-4; mem. firm of Anderson & Barr, 1884-95, which completed many engring. works, among them, foundations for bridges over Ark. River at Little Rock, over Ohio River at Cairo, for Merchants Bridge, over Miss. River, at St. Louis, for bridge over St. John's River, Jacksonville, Fla., also foundations (deepest in the world), of Hawkesbury Bridge, N.S. Wales; drainage tunnels at Brooklyn, respectively 1 mile long and 12 feet in diameter, and 2 miles long and 15 feet in diameter; a light house on 14 foot bank, in Delaware Bay, etc. Interested in Cuba, 1891 until after Spanish-Am. War; since lived in Europe and Cal. Inventor and owner of patents for aerial bridges and the pilot system of tunneling. Mem. Tech. Soc. of Sweden, Anthrop. and Geog. Socs., Sweden, Am. Fisheries Soc., etc. Decorated Merit of Military, Spain; Knight Comdr. Order of Vasa, Sweden. *Club:* Royal Automobile (Sweden). *Home:* 3136 Front St., San Diego, Cal.

ANDERSON, Joseph Gaudentius, bishop; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1865; *s.* John J. and Ellen (McVay) A.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1909); grad. St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1892. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1892; chaplain Mass. State Prison, 1894-1904; dir. Bur. of Catholic Charities, Boston, 1903-8; diocesan dir. of charities since 1908; vicar-gen. Boston Diocese, Jan. 14, 1909; prothonotary apostolic, Apr. 9, 1909; consecrated auxiliary bishop, of Boston, July 25, 1909; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1908-17, St. Peter's Ch., Dorchester, since June 1, 1917. V.-p. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. and the various Catholic instns. of the diocese. *Home:* 309 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, Karl, painter; *b.* at Oxford, O., Jan. 13, 1874; *s.* I. M. and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. schs., Art. Inst. of Chicago, and in Paris art schs.; *m.* Helen Edgerton Buell, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1904. Painted in Holland, Spain, and Italy; exhibited in Paris Salon, St. Louis Expn., San Francisco Expn., N.A. and Society Am. Painters exhbns. Silver medal, Carnegie Internat. Exhbn., 1910, Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., Phila., 1915, Altman prize, Nat. Acad.; French gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago; also gold medal Nat. Arts Club, New York, Isador prize, Salmagundi Club. Represented in permanent collection of Art Inst. of Chicago, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., City Art Mus., St. Louis, Cleveland Art Museum. Illustrator for Scribner's Mag., Collier's Weekly, Saturday Evening Post and other periodicals; has illustrated many books; has also painted numerous portraits. N.A. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

ANDERSON, Larz, diplomat; *b.* at Paris, France, Aug. 15, 1866; *s.* Gen. Nicholas Longworth and Elizabeth Coles (Kilgour) A.; ed. abroad and at Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; spent 2 yrs. in travel around the world; *m.* Isabel, *d.* Commodore George Perkins, U.S.N., of Boston, June 10, 1897. Second sec. U.S. Legation and Embassy at London, 1891-3; 1st sec. and chargé d'affaires, U.S. Embassy, Rome, 1893-7; capt. and asst. adj.-gen. U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898, acting as adj.-gen. 2d Div. 2d Army Corps. E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, Aug., 1911-13; Apptd. ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan, Nov., 1912, resigned with change of administration, 1913. Comdr. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare (Italy), Grand Officer of Crown of Italy; Grand Cordon, 1st Cl., Order of Rising Sun, Japan; Grand Cordon of the Order of Crown, Belgium. Hon. chmn. N.E. Belgian Relief Com.; mem. Nat. Belgian Relief Com., N.E. Italian Relief Com., D.C. Red Cross Com., etc. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Order of the Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. clubs in Washington, Boston, New York, London, Paris. *Country House:* "Weld," Brookline, Mass. *Home:* 2118 Mass. Av., Washington.

ANDERSON, Lewis Flint, college prof.; *b.* at Waterford, Ont., July 18, 1866; *s.* Samuel Graham and Julia (Handy) A.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1902; studied U. of Leipzig, 1897-9; Ph.D., Clark U., 1907; *m.* Harriet Cobb, of Schoolcraft, Mich., June 24, 1897. Prin. high sch., Three Rivers, Mich., 1893-4; supt. schs., Three Rivers, 1894-7; head of Dept. of Edn. and Psychology, Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1899-1909; asst. prof. of edn., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1909; now prof. history and philosophy of edn., Ohio State U. Unitarian. Mem. Gesellschaft für Deutsche Erziehungs und Schulgeschichte (Berlin), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Mason. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Outline Sketch of History of Common School Education, 1909. *Home:* 1250 Arlington Av., Columbus, Ohio.

ANDERSON, Louis Francis, prof. Greek; *b.* Morris, Ill., July 31, 1861; *s.* Alexander Jay and Maria Louisa (Phelps) A.; father 1st pres. Whitman Coll., 1882-91; A.B., U. of Wash., 1882, A.M., 1885; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4, Columbia, 1913-14; Am. Sch. Archæology at Athens, Greece, 1900, 1906-7; L.H.D., Whitman College, Walla Walla, 1922; *m.* Mabel Ida, *d.* Dr. Dorsey Syng Baker, of Walla, Walla, Wash., Oct. 30, 1890 (she died Aug. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Florence Mary Bennett, Ph.D. (asso. prof. Greek, Hunter Coll., New York), June 26, 1918. Instr. Latin and Greek, 1882-5, prof., 1885-93, prof. Greek since 1895, v.-p. since 1908, Whitman Coll., also trustee. V.-p. Baker Loan & Investment Co. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Walla Walla Soc.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; life fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. Corporate mem. at large of Am. Missionary Assn.; pres. Pacific States Classical Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier (Seattle); Pacific (Nantucket, Mass.); Inquiry, Commercial, Golf (Walla Walla); University (Portland). *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

ANDERSON, Mary, see Navarro, Mary Anderson de.

ANDERSON, Mary; *b.* Lidkoping, Sweden, Aug. 27, 1872; *d.* Magnus and Matilda A.; ed. in Sweden. Came to U.S. at 16; entered garment making industry at West Pullman, Chicago; later in shoe factory 18 yrs.; elected as rep. of women in Nat. Boot and Shoe Workers' Union; traveled throughout U.S. as organizer; served in Women in Industry Sect. under Nat. Defense Advisory Com., early part of World War, later asst. to Chief of Women's Bur., Dept. of Labor; apptd. dir. of the Bureau Aug. 15, 1919, and reapptd. by President Harding; chmn. conf. of all nat. orgns. of women, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1923. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (exec. com.), Women's Trade Union League, Taylor Soc., Consumers' League, League Am. Pen Women. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Washington College Club. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Labor, Washington, D. C.

ANDERSON, Melville Best, university prof.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 28, 1851; *s.* Rev. Edward C. and Helen (Best) A.; student Cornell, 1870-2, U. of Göttingen, 1875-6, and at Paris, 1876-7; A.M., Butler, 1877; (LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906; Dr. U. of Padua, 1922; D. Litt., Mills, 1923); *m.* Charlena Van Vleck, of Appleton, Wis., 1875. Prof. modern langs., Butler U., 1877-80, English lit., Knox Coll., 1881-6; lit. and history, Purdue U., 1886-7; English lang. and lit., State U. of Ia., 1887-91; English literature, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1891-1910; prof. emeritus, Aug., 1910—. Translator and editor: Paul and Virginia (with introductory essay); Hugo's William Shakespeare; Boissier's Mme. de Sévigné; Caro's George Sand; Simon's Victor Cousin; Sorel's Montesquieu; Say's Turgot; Rémusat's Thiers; Joutel's Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage, 1896; Tonty's Relation, 1898; Nicholas de La Salle's Narrative, 1898; Relation of the Discoveries and Voyages of Cavelier de La Salle, 1901. Translator in triple rime of Divine Comedy of Dante, 1921. Editor Bacon's Essays. *Author:* The Happy Teacher, 1910; The Great Refusal (war poem), 1916. *Address:* Menlo Park, Calif.

ANDERSON, Merle Hampton, clergyman; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Rev. Thomas Bingham and Lida A. (Brown) A.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1893, M.A., 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1896; (D.D., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1904); *m.* Sallie Jeannette Nelson, of Chambersburg, Pa., June 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Ebensburg, Pa., 1896-1900, Mutchmore Memorial Ch., Phila., 1900-3, 3d St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1903-9, Kingshighway Ch., St. Louis, 1909-11, South St. Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1911-19; sec. eastern dist. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919—. Republican. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (32°). *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

ANDERSON, Newton Mitchell, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Yeatman and Helen Mar (Mitchell) A.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1879; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Arney Close, of Asheville, N.C., July 14, 1909. With Internat. Bell Telephone Co., built and started exchange at Liege, Belgium, 1880-1; instr. in physics, Ohio State U., 1881-3; instr. in physics, Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1883-5; introduced manual training in Cleveland, 1885; prin. Cleveland Manual Training Sch., 1885-90; founder and prin. University Sch., Cleveland, 1890-1900; founder with C. A. Mitchell, and prin. Asheville Sch., 1900-19, headmaster, 1919—. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Cleveland), The Technology (New York). *Address:* Asheville School, Asheville, N.C.

ANDERSON, Paul Lewis, photographic expert; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Edward Johnson and Belle (Lewis) A.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1901; *m.* Mary Lyon Green, of E. Orange, N.J., Aug. 22, 1910. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901; engring. and testing depts., Sprague Electric Co., Watsessing, N.J., 1902-4; engring. dept. New York Telephone Co., 1904-7; a founder and mem. Struss-Anderson Labs., mfrs. "Kalogen" (photographic developer), of which was originator. Has exhibited photographs in leading cities of America, and in London, Hamburg and Budapest. Mem. Orange Camera Club, Authors League America. *Author:* Pictorial Landscape Photography, 1914; Pictorial Photography, Its Principles and Practice, 1917; The Fine Art of Photography, 1919. Now devoting attention principally to writing short stories for mags. *Home:* 36 Washington St., East Orange, N.J.

ANDERSON, Peirce, architect; Feb. 20, 1870—Feb. 9, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn, editor; *b.* at Albion, Dane Co., Wis., of Norwegian parentage, Jan. 12, 1846; *s.* Björn and Abel Catherine (von Krogh) A.; A.M. Luther Coll., Ia., 1866; (hon. A.B., U. of Wis., 1885, LL.D., 1888); *m.* Bertha Karina Olson, of Cambridge, Wis., July 21, 1868. Prof. Greek and modern langs., Albion (Wis.) Acad., 1866; instr. langs., 1869-75, prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1875-83, U. of Wis.; U.S. minister to Denmark, 1885-9; editor and pub. Amerika (weekly) since Oct., 1898. Pres. Wisconsin Life Insurance Co., 1895—, Wisconsin Rubber Company, 1904—. *Author:* America Not Discovered by Columbus, 1874; Norse Mythology, 1875; Viking Tales of the North, 1877; The Younger Edda, 1880; First Chapter of Norwegian Immigration, 1821-40, 1895; Life Story of Rasmus B. Anderson, 1915. *Translator:* (from the Norse) Synnöve Solbakken, 1882; Magnhild, 1883; The Fisher Maiden, 1883; Captain Mansana, and Other Stories, 1883; The Bridal March, and Other Stories, 1883; Arne, 1883; A Happy Boy, 1884; (from Danish) History of the Literature of the Skandinavian North, From the Most Ancient Times to the Present, 1884; also Eminent Authors of the Nineteenth Century, 1886; Nordisk Mythologi, 1887; Teutonic Mythology (from Swedish), 1889; Among Cannibals, 1889. *Editor:* The Norway Music Album (with Auber Forestier), 1881; Heimskringla (4 vols.), 1889; Norroena Library (16 vols.), 1905-6; also story of his life told by himself, 1915. Contbr. Am. supplement Encyclopedia Britannica, McClintock and Strong's, Johnson's, Kiddle and Schem's and Chambers' cyclos., United Editors' Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana; on editorial staff Standard Dictionary and periodicals. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

ANDERSON, Robert Franklin, professor mathematics; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Carroll) A.; B.S., State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1896, M.S., 1898; A.B., Villanova Coll., 1896 (hon. A.M., 1900, Sc.D., 1908, from same coll.); *m.* Mary E. Shillow, of Marietta, Pa., December 27, 1910. Teacher in pub. schs., 1886-8; in charge dept. of English, Coll. of Commerce, Phila., 1890-1; prin. pub. schs., Langhorne, Pa., 1891-2; in charge of dept. of mathematics. Pa. Mountain Summer Assembly, summers, 1906-11; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., since Sept. 2, 1907. *Joint Author* (with the late Prof. David M. Sensenig)of the Sensenig-Anderson series of arithmetics; New Complete Arithmetic, 1900; Essentials of Arithmetic, 1902; Introductory Arithmetic, 1903; (with the late Dr. G. M. Philips) of the Silver-Burdett Arithmetics; (with Dr. George H. Hallett) of Elementary Algebra. Author of The Anderson Arithmetics, 1921; also several pamphlets on math. subjects. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

ANDERSON, Robert Gordon, author; *b.* at Somerville, N.J., Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* William Wallace and Mary (Davis) A.; New York U. class of 1902; *m.* Marion Blake, of Jersey City, N.J., 1911. Identified with various newspapers as reporter and columnist; later with publishing houses as sales and promotion manager and as lit. adviser since 1911; with G. P. Putnam's Sons since 1915. Mem. Authors' League America, Delta Phi. *Author:* Not Taps But Reveille, 1918; The Cross of Fire, 1918; The Little Chap, 1919; Leader of Men, 1920; Seven O'clock Stories (juvenile), 1920; Half-Past Seven Stories, 1922; The Isle of Seven Moons, 1922; Eight O'clock Stories, 1923. Also author of photoplays and contbr. to mags. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Robert Van Vleck, geologist; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Apr. 18, 1884; *s.* Melville Best (LL.D.) and Charlena (Van Vleck) A.; B.A., Stanford, 1906; *m.* Gracella Rountree, of Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 1923. Geol. and zoöl. work, Japan, 1905; asst. in investigations of Calif. earthquake for Carnegie Instn., 1906; successively geol. aid, asst. geologist and geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-13; made investigations of geol. and petroleum resources of Calif., and was mem. Oil Land Classification Bd.; as consulting geologist visited many parts of world since 1911; geologist for S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., London, Eng., 1913-18; representative of U.S. War Trade Bd. in Sweden; Am. delegate on Inter-Allied Trade Com., Stockholm, 1918-19; dir. Whitehall Petroleum

Corpn., Ltd., London, since 1919. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Archæol. Inst. America, Seismol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Eugenics Edn. Soc., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author various reports pub. by U.S. Govt. *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif. *Address:* Carr Bros., 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Sherwood, author; *b.* Camden, O., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Irwin and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Tennessee Mitchell Anderson, of Chicago, Aug. 1, 1916. *Author:* Windy McPhearson's Son, 1916; Marching Men, 1917; Mid-American Chants (poems), 1918; Winesburg, Ohio, 1919; Poor White, 1920; The Triumph of the Egg, 1921; Many Marriages, 1922; Horses and Men, 1923. *Address:* 116 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Stonewall, minister, educator; *b.* Helena, Ark., Mar. 7, 1864; *s.* Rufus Doak and Matha Elizabeth (Peyton) A.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1891 (D.D., 1907); *m.* Mamie C. Bagwell, of Winston, N.C., Oct., 1894. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Fayetteville, Ark., 1891-2, Ft. Smith, 1893-4, Conway, 1895, Clarksville, 1896-7; presiding-elder (Ark. Conf.) 1898-1902; pres. Hendrix Coll., 1902-10; sec. of education, M.E. Ch., S., since July, 1910. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., South, 1902, 10, 14, 18, 22. *Home:* Hillsboro Court. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

ANDERSON, Sydney, congressman; *b.* Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn., Sept. 17, 1882; *s.* Charles B. and Anna Knudsen (Strand) A.; grad. high sch., Zumbrota, 1899; law student, Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1900, U. of Minn., 1901-2; *m.* Florence Belle Douglas, of Little Falls, Minn., June 16, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1902; practiced at Kansas City, Mo., 1903-4, Lanesboro, Minn., 1904—. Mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 1st Minn. Dist.; chmn. Joint Commn. of Agrl. Inquiry, U.S. Congress, 1921-2. Chmn. Nat. Agrl. Conf., Washington, 1922; chmn. Nat. Wheat Conf., Chicago, 1923; pres. Wheat Council of U.S., Chicago, 1923—; v.-chmn. Research Council, Nat. Transportation Inst., Washington, 1923—. Republican. Presbyn. Served in Co. D 14th Minn. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* Lanesboro, Minn.

ANDERSON, Thomas Davis, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Thomas Davis and Lucy Ann (Spence) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1874 (D.D., 1894); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1877; *m.* Fanny M. Cross, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 27, 1877 (died, July 25, 1885); 2d, Mrs. Jane A. Hartwell, of Providence, Dec. 13, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Nov. 22, 1877; pastor First Ch., Portland, Me., 1877-82, Seventh Ch., Baltimore, 1882-7, Central Ch., Providence, 1887-1902, Emmanuel Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-10; now engaged in lit. work. Overseer, Columbian U., Washington, 1883-9; fellow Brown U. and sec. Corpn., since 1890; pres. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1895-1902; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. since 1897, Rochester Theol. Sem. since 1903. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Author:* Memorial of Ezekiel G. Robinson, Pres. of Brown U., 1895. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* 2 Wellington Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

ANDERSON, Warwick Miller, professor physics; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANDERSON, William A., lawyer; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va.; *s.* Judge Francis T. and Mary Ann (Alexander) A.; ed. Washington Coll (now Washington and Lee U.); LL.B., U. of Va., 1866; *m.* Maza Blair, Aug. 9, 1875. Served in 4th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brigade, 1861; wounded, battle Manassas. Admitted to bar, 1866. Mem. Va. Senate, 1869-73; House of Delegates, 3 terms; U.S. commissioner Paris Expn., 1878; atty.-gen. of Va., 1902-1910. Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2. Trustee Washington and Lee U. since 1885 and rector since 1914; trustee Va. Female Inst. since 1897. Mem. Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1899), Va. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Address:* Lexington, Va.

ANDERSON, William Ashley, author; *b.* Red Bank, N.J., Apr. 13, 1890; *s.* Byron Wall and Mary Isabel (Irwin) A.; ed. high sch., New Rochelle, N.Y.; *m.* Helen Wyman Mallory, of New Rochelle, Nov. 20, 1920. Formerly connected with importing business in China and Africa; present unofficially during Chinese Revolution, 1911, Mongolian troubles, 1912-13, Civil War in Abyssinia, 1916. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G., N.Y., 1915; company comdr. King's African Rifles, German East Africa, 1917-18; trans. to Am. Army in France, 1918; commd. capt. U.S.R., 1919. Catholic. *Author:* South of Suez, 1920; also stories in mags. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

ANDERSON, William Brennan, clergyman; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* David and Margaret (Nelson) A.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1894 (D.D., 1914); grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Mary Blanche Heidelbaugh, of Lancaster, Pa., June 30, 1897. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1897, and went as missionary to India; pres. Gordon Coll., Rawal Pindi, 1899-1903; asso. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions U.P. Ch. of N.A., 1909-10, 1914-16; corr. sec. same, since 1916. Republican. *Author:* Bible Lessons for Bible Teachers, 1901; Far North in India (with C. R. Watson), 1909; A Watered Garden, 1919. *Home:* 5214 Laurens St., Germantown. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANDERSON, William Dozier, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDERSON, William Franklin, bishop; *b.* at Morgantown, Va. (now W.Va.), Apr. 22, 1860; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Coombs) A.; student to the end of senior year, W. Va. U.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; post-grad. work in philosophy, New York U., 1895-8; (D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907, Upper Iowa University, 1907, Ohio Northern University, 1915); *m.* Jennie Lulah Ketcham, of Cincinnati, June 9, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor Mott Av. Ch., New York, 1887-9, St. James' Ch., Kingston, N.Y., 1890-4, Washington Sq. Ch., New York, 1895-8, Ossining, N.Y., 1899-1904; rec. sec. Bd. Edn. of the M.E. Ch., 1898-1904, corr. sec. same, 1904-8; elected bishop, 1908. Editor The Chrisian Student, 1904-8. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem., Goucher Coll., Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Northern U., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tenn. Pres. Bd. Edn. for Negroes, M.E. Ch.; 1st v.-p. Bd. Edn.; trustee M.E. Ch. Visited missions of M.E. Ch. in N. Africa, presiding jointly with Bishop Hartzell, 1914; official supervision M.E. missions in Italy, France, Finland, Norway, North Africa and Russia, 1915, 16, 17, 18. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Compulsion of Love, 1904; The Challenge of Today, 1915. Contbr. to religious and secular press. As mem. for Europe of Com. of Emergency and Reconstruction of M.E. Ch. made 5 trips abroad during the war, administering the work in France, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland and Russia; in Army Y.M.C.A. work, spring and summer 1918; was guest of French and Italian govts. on inspection tours of battlefronts; del. M.E. Ch. to English Wesleyan and Irish Wesleyan confs., 1918; fraternal del. from Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America to L'Assemblée Général du Protestantisme Français, Lyon, France, Nov. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1922. *Home:* 3360 Bishop St., Clifton. *Address:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

ANDERSON, William Hamilton, temperance worker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANDERSON, William M., clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDREEN, Gustav Albert, college pres.; *b.* Porter, Ind., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Rev. Andrew and Hilda (Esping) A.; A.B., Augustana Coll., 1881; European univs., 2 yrs.; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; studied law 1½ yrs. in Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Mary Strand, of Junction City, Kan., Aug. 7, 1890. Instr., Augustana Coll., 1882-4; prof. langs., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1886-93; instr. German, 1894-1900, prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1900-1, Yale; pres. Augustana Coll., since 1901. *Author:* Det Svenska Språket i Amerika, 1900; Studies in the German Idyl, 1902; History of the Educational Work of the Augustana Synod, 1910. *Home:* 731 35th St., Rock Island, Ill.

ANDRESS, James Mace, psychologist; *b.* at Chesaning, Mich., July 30, 1881; *s.* James Thomas and Susan (Babion) A.; B.Pd., A.B., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1905, M.Ed., 1923; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Annie Laura Turner, of Boston, Mass., June 29, 1910. Instr. history and edn., Manchester (Ind.) Coll., 1906-7; head dept. of psychology and sch. hygiene, State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1908-15; head dept. of psychology and child study, Boston Normal Sch., 1915—. Lecturer ednl. psychology, Wheelock Kindergarten Sch., Mass. Normal Art Sch.; lecturer health edn., Boston U., Boston Sch. of Physical Edn., Cleveland Inst. of Sch. Hygiene; spl. agt. Bur. of Edn., 1920; teacher Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn., 1920; etc. Mem. Council of Am. School Hygiene Assn., Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Johann Gottfried Herder as an Educator, 1916; Teaching Hygiene in the Grades, 1918; Health Education in Rural Schools, 1919; Rosy Cheeks and Strong Heart, 1920; Suggestions for a Program of Health Teaching in the Elementary Schools (collaborator), 1921; A Journey to Health Land, 1924; The Boys and Girls of Wake-up Town, 1924. *Home:* 67 Clyde St., Newtonville, Mass.

ANDREW, A(bram) Piatt, Jr., congressman; *b.* at La Porte, Indiana, Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Abram Piatt and Helen (Merrell) A.; A.B., Princeton, M.A., 1923; univs. of Halle, Berlin, and Paris, 1897-9; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Instr. and asst. prof., economics, Harvard, 1900-9; expert asst., and editor of publications of Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-11; dir. of the mint, Nov., 1909-June, 1910; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1910-12; elected mem. 67th Congress, 6th Mass. Dist., to fill vacancy, Sept. 1921; reelected to 68th Congress (1923-5), 6th Mass. Dist. Republican. Officier d'Académie, Paris, 1906. Writer on money, banking and other financial subjects. Treas. of Am. Red Cross, 1910-12; del. Internat. Conf. of Red Cross, 1912; commd. maj. U.S.N.A., Sept. 1917, lt. col., Sept. 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre and named Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur by French Govt., 1917, D.S.M. by U.S., Feb. 1919. Served in France first with French later with U.S. Army, Dec. 1914-May 1919; organized and directed American Field Service with the French army (consisting of 44 vol. ambulance and transport sections, including over 2,000 Am. vols. and over 1,000 donated automobiles), 1914-17. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass.

ANDREW, Harriet White Fisher (Harriet White Fisher), author; *b.* at Pennline, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; *d.* Oscar A. and Hannah (Fisher) White; ed. Young Ladies' Classical Sem., Cleveland; finished at Hildesheim, Germany, 1882; *m.* Clark Fisher (chief engr. U.S.N.), July 20, 1898 (died, Dec. 31, 1903); 2nd, Sylvano Alfredo Andrew (lt., Argentine Navy), Apr. 27, 1912. Sole owner Eagle Anvil Works, Trenton, N.J., conducts business under firm name of Fisher & Norris. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Red Cross. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Elice Yacht, Golf (Lake Como, Italy). *Author:* A Woman's World Trip in a Motor Car, 1911; also short stories in newspapers. Mem. N.J. State Commn. for the Blind; pres. Trenton Auxiliary for the Blind ("Lighthouse"). Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs. of U.S.A., N.Y. Daughters of Ohio. *Homes:* "Bella Vista," Ewing Township, Trenton, N.J., and Villa Carlotta, Urio, Lake Como, Italy.

ANDREW, Henry Hersey; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Gov. John A. (war gov. of Mass.) and Eliza Jones (Hersey) A.; student Harvard, 1880-1; U. of Ga. Law Sch., 1888; 3 yrs. in Europe; *m.* Mary Raymond Garrettson, of N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1901. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1888; Rep. nominee for W.Va. Senate, 1898; founder West Virginia News, Ronceverte, 1898. Commd. capt. W.Va. Militia, Nov. 16, 1887; raised 2d Regt. and commd. col., Mar. 31, 1888; with Am. Red Cross, in France and Eng., May 6-Nov. 7, 1918; returned to accept commn. as 1st lt. Q.M. Corps U.S.A. but armistice was signed before commn. was issued; rank of capt. U.S.A. (assimilated). Has twice traveled around the world. Ex-pres. Gen. Union Soc. of Civil War; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Vets. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Phi Delta Theta, G.A.R. (hon.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard Adventurers, Army and Navy of America (New York); National (London, Eng.). *Home:* 123 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Addison Fletcher, musical mgr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, Arthur Irving, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 27, 1878; *s.* Frederick William and Elizabeth Hurd (Howard) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; U. of Wis., 1901-2; Ph.D., Harvard Univ., 1905; *m.* Alice La Salle Gladding, of Providence, June 26, 1907. Instr. history, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-9; asst. prof. history, 1909, asso. prof., 1911, prof. history and pub. law since 1912, Tufts Coll.; prof. diplomacy, Charles Univ., Prague, 1921; Am. collaborator Ministry of Social Welfare, Czechoslovak Republic, 1921. Chmn. com. on war aims, S.A.T.C., Tufts Coll., 1918; mem. The Inquiry, U.S. Dept. State, 1918; sec. N.E. Group for Hist. Service, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Sc. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Slavonic Studies, Institut de Carthage, Tunis; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. Universalist. *Club:* Harvard Diplomatic. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Hist. Outlook, Am. Hist. Rev., Am. Polit. Science Rev., etc. Specialist in the Slavic and Mohammedan East. *Home:* 11 Edison Av., Medford Hillside, Mass.

ANDREWS, Arthur Leonard, lawyer; *b.* at Marion, Linn Co., Ia., Apr. 16, 1855; *s.* George (M.D.) and Julia Ann (Hooker) A.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, M.A., 1878; *m.* Alice Anable, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1879. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877; practiced, Albany; mem. Thompson & Andrews, 1879-85, Stedman, Thompson & Andrews, 1885-96, again Thompson & Andrews, 1896-1902, since alone; corpn. counsel, Albany, 1900-20; dir., gen. counsel Nat. Coml. Bank & Trust Co. Apptd. commr. to devise Charter for cities of 2d class, N.Y., 1895; Commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909. Vice-pres. of Albany Coll. Pharmacy; v.-p. Albany Home Sch. for Oral Instrn. of Deaf. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Albany Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Psi Upsilon (Xi Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany Country, Albany, Burns, Capital City, Unconditional. Lecturer on municipal corpns. and negotiable instruments, Albany Law Sch. *Home:* 154 Lancaster St. *Office:* Home Savings Bank Bldg., Albany N.Y.

ANDREWS, Avery De Lano, lawyer; *b.* at Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Apr. 4, 1864; *s.* Hannibal Andrews and Harriet (De Lano) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; *m.* at Governors Island, N.Y., Mary C., *d.* Lt.-Gen. John M. Schofield, Sept. 27, 1888. Second lt. 5th Arty., 1886-93, resigned; LL.B., George Washington U., 1891; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at New York; became gen. counsel Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1897, v.-p., 1902, and later also of Gen. Asphalt Co., Uintah Ry. Co., and other associated corpns.; Am. rep. Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. of Holland and Shell Trading & Transport Co. of London and chmn. bds. various subsidiaries since June 1, 1919; dir. American Exchange Nat. Bank (New York), Mexican Eagle Petroleum Co., Central Nat. Bank, Phila. Police commr., New York, 1895-8. Maj. and engr. officer on staff of Gen. Louis Fitzgerald comdg. 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y., 1893-8; maj. comdg. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., to Jan. 1899; adj.-gen. N.Y. and chief-of-staff to Gov. Roosevelt, with rank of brig. gen., Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1899; lt. col. U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. War, on staff Maj. Gen. James H. Wilson, at Camp Thomas, Tenn.; dir. mil. service of Com. of Safety of Pa., 1917; commd. col. engrs. U.S.A., Oct 28, 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Nov. 1917-May 1919; deputy dir. gen. transportation, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918; deputy chief of utilities, Mar.-July 12, 1918; deputy asst. chief of staff, Hdqrs. S.O.S., until July 22, 1918; duty with 1st sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F.; apptd. chief of 1st sect., Gen. Staff and asst. chief of Staff, Aug. 1918; promoted brig. gen., Gen. Staff, Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgium and Italy). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Foreign Wars, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Bankers, Automobile, Church, Ardsley (New York); Philadelphia (Philadelphia); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Inter-Alliée (Paris); American (London). *Home:* 26 E. 54th St. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Charles Henry, psychiatrist; *b.* Bergen, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Julia (Beardsley) A.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; *m.* Myra A. French, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1889. Practiced in Buffalo since 1888; chmn. Procreation Commn. of State of N.Y. to investigate, and under certain conditions to perform surg. operations upon feeble-minded, criminal and other defective inmates of hosps., prison, etc., of the state. *Home:* 132 Bidwell Pkwy., Buffalo, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Charles McLean, university prof.; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. W. and Elizabeth Byrne (Williams) A.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; (L.H.D., Trinity, 1905; A.M., Yale, 1910); *m.* Evangeline Holcombe Walker, 1895. Asso. prof. and prof. history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-1907, Johns Hopkins U., 1907-10; Farnam prof. Am. history, Yale U., Oct., 1910—. Spl. lecturer, U. of Wis., Jan., 1911, U. of Helsingfors, Finland, Oct., 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. Winsor Prize Commn., 1899-1905, Public Archives Commn., 1901-15, exec. council, 1905-8), Hist. Soc. Pa., Md. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., hon. mem. Historisch Genootschap, Utrecht; corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc., Massachusetts Historical Society; fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; mem. Dept. of War Records of Conn., 1918—. *Author:* The River Towns of Connecticut, 1889; The Old English Manor, 1892; The Historical Development of Modern Europe, 2 vols., 1896, 1898; Contemporary Europe, Asia and Africa, 1871-1901, 1902; A History of England (textbook), 1903; Colonial Self-Government, 1652-1689 (Vol. V of The American Nation, A History), 1904; (with Miss Davenport) Guide to the Manuscript Materials for History of U.S. to 1783 in the British Museum, etc., 1908; British Commissions, Councils and Committees, 1622-1675, 1908; A Bibliography of History (with J. Montgomery Gambrell and Lida Lee Tall); A Short History of England, 1912; Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1783 in the Public Record Office, I, The State Papers, 1912, II, Departmental and Miscellaneous, 1914; The Colonial Period of American History (Home University Library), 1912; The Boston Merchants and the Non-Importation Movement, 1917; Fathers of New England, and Colonial Folkways (Chronicles of America Series), 1919; Journal of a Lady of Quality (ed. with wife), 1921; Old Houses of Connecticut (ed. with Mrs. E. P. Trowbridge), 1923. Also articles in reviews and hist. jours. *Home:* 424 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ANDREWS, Charlton, author, teacher; *b.* at Connersville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* A. M. and Marie Louise (Newland) A.; Ph.B., DePauw Univ., Ind., 1898; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1911; *m.* Maude Cory Smolley, of Fairfield, Ind., May 15, 1901. In newspaper work, Paris, France, 1898-9, Indianapolis, 1902-4; prin. High Sch., W. Lebanon, Ind., 1904-5; teacher High Sch., LaFayette, Ind., 1905; instr., later asst. prof., State Coll. of Wash., 1906-7; head dept. English, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1907-14; editorial staff, New York Tribune, 1914; instr., New York U. and lecturer, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1914-17; teacher of English, Stuyvesant High School, New York City, 1915-21. Member Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* A Parfit Gentil Knight, 1901; The Interrupted Revels, 1910; The Drama To-day, 1913; His Majesty the Fool (play, prod. at Little Theatre, Phila., 1913); The Technique of Play Writing, 1915; The Torches, play from the French, 1917; "Ladies' Night" (collaboration), 1920. Translator of Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, play from the French, 1921. Contbr. to mags.*

ANDREWS, Christopher Columbus, soldier, diplomat; *b.* at Hillsboro, N.H., Oct. 27, 1829; *s.* Luther and Nabby (Beard) A.; attended Francestown Acad. and Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Mass. bar, 1850; *m.* Mary Baxter, of Central City, Colo., Dec., 1868 (died 1893). Went to Kan., 1854, later to St. Cloud, Minn.; served in Union Army as capt. 3d Minn. Inf.;

Nov. 4, 1861; lt.-col., Dec. 1, 1862; col., Aug. 9, 1863; brig.-gen. vols., Jan. 5, 1864; bvtd. maj.-gen. vols., Mar. 9, 1865; hon. mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. U.S. minister to Sweden and Norway, 1869-77; supervisor U.S. Census, Minn., 1880; consul-gen., Rio de Janeiro, 1882-1885; forestry commr. of Minn., 1895-1911; sec. Minn. Forestry Bd., 1899-1923. *Author:* History of Campaign of Mobile, 1867; Brazil, Its Conditions and Prospects, 1886; Administrative Reform, etc. Furnished report on forestry of Sweden to U.S. Dept. of State, 1872; 16 of his ann. reports on forestry have been published. *Address:* 833 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ANDREWS, Clarence Edward, college prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1883; *s.* William Sturgis and Ida Augusta (Clark) A.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1912; unmarried. Instr. English, Yale, 1908-9; Amherst, 1909-11, asst. prof. same coll., 1911-14; asst. prof. and prof. English, Ohio State U., 1915—. Commd. 1st lt., Air Service U.S.A., Oct. 8, 1917, duty at Washington, D.C.; with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; attached to Balkan Div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-May 1919; officer Am. relief administration, in Serbian Macedonia, summer 1919. Awarded Medaille de Miséricorde (Serbia); Chevalier of St. Sava (Serbia). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athletic (Columbus), Salmagundi, Yale (New York), Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* Richard Brome, A Study of His Life and Works, 1913; From The Front, 1918; Writing and Reading of Verse, 1918; Old Morocco and the Forbidden Atlas, 1922. *Home:* 1307 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

ANDREWS, Clement Walker, librarian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Judith (Walker) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880; (LL.D., Northwestern, 1911); unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1883-95; librarian, 1889-95, Mass. Inst. Tech.; librarian John Crerar Library, Chicago, since 1895. Mem. A.L.A., etc.; hon. mem. Cobden Club; fellow Am. Library Inst. (pres.). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Onwentsia, University, Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Home:* 1446 Dearborn St. N. *Address:* The John Crerar Library, Chicago.

ANDREWS, Daniel Marshall, civil engr.; Oct. 24, 1853–June 28, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, E(dward) Wyllys, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1856; *s.* Dr. Edmund and Sarah E. (Taylor) A.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1881; U. of Vienna, 1884-5; *m.* Alice Scranton, of Bloomington, Ill., 1890, *g.d.* of Hon. David Davis, judge and V.-P. of U.S., and U.S. senator. Engaged in practice as surgeon in Chicago since 1881; prof. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1883; surgeon to Mercy Hosp. since 1881, Michael Reese Hosp., 1891, Wesley Hosp., 1900; consulting surgeon Provident Hosp., 1904. Capt.-surgeon, I.N.G., 1884. *Home:* 1255 N. State St. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ANDREWS, Eliphalet Frazer, portrait painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, Eliza Frances, author; *b.* at Washington, Ga., Aug. 10, 1840; *d.* Judge Garnett and Annulet (Ball) A.; sister of Daniel Marshall A. (*q.v.*); A.B., La Grange Coll., Ga., 1857; (hon. A.M., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, 1882); prof. latter, 1885-97. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* A Family Secret, 1876; A Mere Adventure, 1878; Prince Hal, or the Romance of a Rich Young Man, 1882; Botany All the Year Round, 1903; The Wartime Journal of a Georgia Girl, 1908; A Practical Course in Botany, 1911. Also serials: How He Was Tempted (Detroit Free Press); The Story of an Ugly Girl; The Mistake of His Life (Chautauquan). Contbr. to mags. and periodicals, mostly on bot. subjects. Mem. A.A.A.S., etc. *Address:* Rome, Ga.

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen, biologist; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* Horace and Julia Russell (Johnson) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1881; grad. student Yale and Polytechnicum, Hanover; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-6, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Sara Gwendolen Foulke, of Phila., Mar. 17, 1894. Asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1879-81; asst., 1887-92, asso. prof. biology, 1892-1908, prof. zoölogy since 1908, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists (pres., 1904), etc. Has written biol. papers in various jours. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

ANDREWS, Eugene Plumb, archæologist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1866; *s.* Ephraim Martin and Louisa Cornelia (Plumb) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oswego, 1887; A.B., Cornell U., 1895; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1895-6; *m.* Helen Putnam, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1919. Fellow, 1895-7, curator Mus. of Classical Archæology, 1897, instr. archæology, 1900-11, asst. prof., 1911-19, prof., 1919—, Cornell U. Deciphered the Nero inscription on the East architrave of the Parthenon. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Savage, Country. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Fannie Fern (Phillips), lecturer, social worker; *b.* Margaretville, Nova Scotia; *d.* of William Wallace and Anna Maria (Brown) Phillips; grad. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1884; studied Harvard Summer Sch.; A.B., Radcliffe, 1902, A.M., 1920, Ph.D., 1923 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Edwin G. Andrews, of Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1890. Lecturer in America and Europe; sec. and organizer Am. Sch. Citizenship League. Mem. Inst. Internat. Edn. (adv. council), Internat. Peace Bur. (council, Berne, Switzerland), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Boston League Women Voters (chmn. com. on internat. relations), Constantinople College Assn. (exec. com.), Nat. Council Edn., Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., N.E. Women's Press Assn., Nat. Council of Women, Mass. Com. on Pan Am. Relations (chmn.), Advisory Council World Peace Foundation, Boston br. Am. Assn. University Women (pres.), Editorial Advisory Bd. Am. Viewpoint Soc., English Speaking Union, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Liberal League, Our World Institute, Women's Com. of Sulgrave Instn., Foreign Policy Assn., N.E.A.; del. Internat. Conf. on Edn. at The Hague, 1914; rep. U.S Bur. Edn. at Paris during Peace Conf. *Clubs.* 20th Century, College, Women's City, Radcliffe (Boston); Nat. Clubhouse Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.); Am. Univ. Women's Paris Club, Lyceum (Paris); Internat. Guild. *Author:* The United States and the World, and The World Family (in A Course in Citizenship and Patriotism), 1918; The War—What Should Be Said About It in the Schools? 1914; Course in Foreign Relations (prepared for Army Edn. Commn., Paris), 1919; Freedom of the Seas, 1917; The Mandatory System after the World War (thesis), 1923. Editor of American Citizenship Course in U.S. History, with Type Studies (5 vols.). *Home:* 405 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

ANDREWS, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Tex., June 15, 1864; *s.* Rev. G. L. and Martha A. (Sellers) A.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1885; *m.* Rosalie Smith, of Salado, Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 22, 1891. Began practice, Belton, Tex., 1887; removed to Houston, 1895; mem. Andrews, Streetman, Logue & Mobley; city atty., Belton, 1887; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1891-5; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1904-6; dir. and atty. Union Nat. Bank. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Houston, University, Lumberman's, Houston Country, River Oaks Country. *Home:* 910 Bell Av. *Office:* Union National Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

ANDREWS, Frank, statistician; *b.* New Albany, Ind., June 25, 1872; *s.* Robert and Virginia Cayce (Robertson) A.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; post-grad. work in economics, same, 1895-6; *m.* Josephine Davis, of Montgomery County, Md., Aug. 24, 1898. Teacher in pub. schs., Md. and Pa., until 1900; prin. Andrew Small Acad., Darnestown, Md., 1900-2; employed in U.S. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1902-3; asst. in Bur. of Statistics, 1903-14, chief Div. of Crop Records, 1914-21, chief Div. Statist. and Hist. Research, 1921-22, regional livestock statistician (Denver), since 1922—all of U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Methodist. Mason. Author of various bulls. on marketing of crops, statistics of sugar, etc. Mem. U.S. Crop Reporting Bd, 1915-21. *Home:* 206 W. Irvington Pl. *Office:* 503 Cooper Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ANDREWS, Frank Mills, architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDREWS, Frank Taylor, gynecologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* Edmund (M.D.) and Sarah E. (Taylor) A.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884; *m.* Clara M. Gallup, of Chicago, 1893. Practiced at Chicago since 1884; prof. gynecology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; gynecologist to Mercy and Wesley hosps. Commd. 1st lt. M.R.C. U.S.A., Feb. 1911. Mem. A.MA.., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma, Chicago Acad. Sciences, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, University, Aero of America, etc. *Home:* Webster Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

ANDREWS, Garnett, manufacturer; *b.* Washington, Ga., Sept. 15, 1870; *s.* Col. Garnett (C.S.A.) and Rosalie Champe (Beirne) A.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; student Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Lenoir Key, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1895. Identified with mfg. business since 1896; pres. Richmond Hosiery Co., 1900—. Served as capt. Tenn. N.G., 1890; mem. War Industries Board, Employment Service, Dept. of Labor, etc., World War. Mem. Alumni Assn. Va. Mil. Inst. (bd. govs.), Tenn. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country (Chattanooga); Calumet (New York). *Home:* La Fayette Rd., Rossville, Ga., via Chattanooga, Tenn.

ANDREWS, George, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANDREWS, George Whitfield, musician; *b.* Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1861; *s.* Melanchthon Zuinglius and Augusta Caroline (Cathcart) A.; pub. schs., Oberlin; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1879, Mus. Bac., 1906; Mus. Doc., Oberlin Coll., 1903; (hon. A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1900); studied in Europe, 1884-6, 1898-9; *m.* Harriet Augusta Clark, of Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio, July 3, 1888. Teacher, various depts., Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883—; concert organist, 1876—(still active); orchestral and choral conductor, 1892—; organist at Congl. Ch., Oberlin, 1883—. Conductor Oberlin Musical Union, Oberlin Conservatory Orchestra. Conglist. A founder Am. Guild of Organists. Author of various published organ and vocal pieces. *Address:* 195 Forest St., Oberlin, Ohio.

ANDREWS, Harry Eugene, editor; *b.* Pittston (now Randolph), Me., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* John Albion and Delia (Brookings) A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lisbeth Bertrand, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1900. Entered newspaper business at 17, with Lewiston (Me.) Journal, 1878-98, last 8 yrs. one of proprs.; with Los Angeles Times since 1898, mng. editor since 1906 (one of owners); was in office when the Times Bldg. was blown up by dynamiters, Oct. 1, 1910, and 20 men killed; dir. The Times-Mirror Co.; pres. Big Conduit Land Co.; v.-p. Van Nuys Boul. Land Co. A founder Nat. Civic League. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Home:* 515 Virgil Av. *Office:* The Times, Los Angeles, Cal.

ANDREWS, Herbert Marston, missionary; *b.* Enfield, N.H., Sept. 9, 1851; *s.* Randall and Rhoda Choate (Marston) A.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1876, M.A., 1881; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* at Phila., Sara Catherine Hutchinson, of Richmond, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; pastoral work, New York, 1879-81; rector Littleton, N.H., 1881-3; stated supply Congl. Ch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1883-4; pastor, Franklin, N.H., 1884-5, Enfield, 1885-6, Peacham, Vt., 1887-8, Romeyn Chapel (Presbyn.), New York, 1889-90; missionary Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. in India, 1890-9; pres. Woodstock Coll., India, 1899-1915; retired. Charter mem. Am. Alcohol Edn. Assn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Nature Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Home:* 1005 15th St., South Bellingham, Wash.

ANDREWS, Irene Osgood (Mrs. John B. Andrews); *b.* Big Rapids, Mich., Jan. 18, 1879; *d.* Lucius L. and Mary (Markley) Osgood; N.Y. Sch. Philanthropy, 1903; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905; U. of Wis. fellow at Univ. Settlement, Milwaukee; *m.* in N.Y. City, John Bertram Andrews, Aug. 8, 1910. Agt. Asso. Charities, Minneapolis, Minn.; spl. agt. for relief work, Am. Red Cross, San Francisco, 1906; factory insp., Wis., 1906; head resident, Northwestern Univ. Settlement, Chicago, 1907; asst. sec. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1908; mem. exec. com. N.Y. League of Women Voters. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Phi. *Club:* Women's City (trustee). *Wrote:* Minimum Wage Legislation; Working Women in Tanneries; Irregular Employment and the Living Wage for Women; The Economic Effects of the War Upon Women and Children in Great Britain. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Nat. Industrial Commn. to Europe, 1919. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 131 E. 23d St., New York, N. Y.

ANDREWS, J. Warren, organist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Herrick and Hannah G. (Kelly) A.; ed. in music principally in Boston; *m.* Addie M. Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1880. Began as organist M.E. Ch., Swampscott, Mass., 1871; later organist 1st Bapt. Ch. and Boston Street M.E. Ch., Lynn, Mass.; organist and choirmaster Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1879-88, also organist Zion Ch. and condr. St. John's Boy Choir; organist Pilgrim Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1888-91, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1891-8; organist and choirmaster Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, since 1898. Has performed at most of the expns., including those at Charleston, S.C., St. Louis, Jamestown, Va., San Francisco, and in nearly every state of the Union. A founder and mem. Am. Guild Organists (warden 1913-16, now mem. council); mem. Nat. Assn. Organists, N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), St. Wilfred's Club, Clef Club. Mason. Composer music for organ and ch. services. Widely recognized as teacher of organ. *Home:* 2 First St., Weehawken, N.J. *Studio:* 4 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, James DeWitt, lawyer, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ANDREWS, James Parkhill, lawyer; *b.* at E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) A.; brother of Robert Day A. (*q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879; *m.* Julia Lincoln Ray, of Chicago, Aug. 27, 1895. In practice at Hartford, 1879-94; reporter Supreme Ct. of Errors since 1894. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Scroll and Key (Yale), Municipal Art Society; trustee Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Connecticut Junior Republic. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, University, Musical. *Author:* Index Digest of Connecticut Reports, 1883; Connecticut Index Digest, 1895. Editor, Index Digest Com. Repts., 1924. Contbr. Yale Law Magazine, Memorial History of Hartford County. *Home:* 1055 Prospect Av.. *Office:* Supreme Court Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

ANDREWS, John Bertram, economist; *b.* at South Wayne, Lafayette Co., Wis., Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* Philo Edmund and Sarah Jane (Maddrell) A.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1904, Ph.D., 1908; A.M., Dartmouth, 1905; *m.* Irene Osgood (A.B., U. of Wis.), Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1910. Asst. in economics, Dartmouth Coll., 1904-5, U. of Wis., 1905-7; founder, 1911, and editor Am. Labor Legislation Review (quarterly); sec. and mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1909. Chmn. Bur. of Economics Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, 1918-19; mem. hygiene reference bd. Life Extension Inst.; collaborator Am. Bur. Industrial Research; mem. New York Mayor's Committee on Unemployment, 1913-14; mem. President's Unemployment Conf., 1921. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Technical advisor U.S. Govt. in London and asst. sec. in Washington to first official Internat. Labor Conf. under the League of Nations, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (trustee). *Author:* Labor Problems and Labor Legislation, 1922. Joint Author: (with John R. Commons) Principles of Labor Legislation, 1916; History of Labour in the U.S., 1918. Associate editor of Documentary History of American Industrial Society, 1910; writer of U.S. Govt. reports on occupational diseases, etc. Lecturer on social legislation Columbia U., 1920, U. of Calif., 1921. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 131 East 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Launcelot (Winchester), chemist; *b.* London, Can., June 13, 1856; *s.* Alfred A. and Louisa (Jones) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1882; grad. course in philosophy, history, etc., at Harvard; *m.* Anna Ritter Lane, of Brooklyn, 1883. Taught in Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1876-7; practiced as analytical chemist, Springfield, 1878-82; prof. chemistry, Ia. State Coll. of Agr., 1884-5; prof. chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1885-1904; research and consulting chemist to Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, St. Louis, 1904-10; pres. Andrews Chem. Works, Davenport, Ia., since 1910; spl. investigator in canning, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1913-14; research chemist to Victor Chem. Works, Chicago, 1915-21. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Contemporary Club (Davenport), Davenport Acad. Science; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1891; etc. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

ANDREWS, Lincoln Clark, army officer; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 21, 1867; *s.* Charles T. and Mary (Clark) A.; Cornell U., 1888-9; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; *m.* Charlotte Graves, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1899. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1893; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 43d U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; capt. 15th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. mustered out vols., July 5, 1901; assigned to 9th Cav., Dec. 17, 1914; transferred to 7th Cav., Nov. 15, 1915; maj. 9th Cav., 1916; lt. col., col., brig. gen. N. A. Aide to Gen. Sumner, comdg. cav. div., Batte of Santiago, 1898; instr. physics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; in Philippines, 1899-1903; 1st gov. Island of Leyte; participated in campaign against Lake Lanoa Moros; instr. cav. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-6; in Cuba, 1908-9; insp. and instr. cav., N.G.N.Y., 1911-15; in charge cav. instrn. 1st Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, 1915; duty Philippines, 1916-17; insp. gen. and in charge training and instrn. of officers P.I. Div. N.G.; col. inf. at Camp Dix, N. J., organized 3rd O.T.C., Dec. 1917; organized 304th N.A. Cav., Leon Springs, Tex., Feb. 1918; assigned comd. 172d Inf. Brigade, 86th Div., Camp Grant, Ill.; took brigade to France, Aug. 1918; after armistice served as dep. provost marshal gen. at G.H.Q. till end of organization; retired from active service at own request after 30 yrs.' service, Sept. 30, 1919. In charge mil. training, N.Y. State Universal Training Commn., Nov., 1920-May, 1921; chief executive New York Transit Commn., May, 1921-Jan., 1923; receivership New York & Queens County Ry. Co. since Jan. 18, 1923. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Squadron A (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Author:* Basic Course for Cavalry, 1914; Fundamentals of Military Service, 1916; Leadership and Military Training, 1918; Man Power, 1921. *Home:* 123 E. 53rd St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 36 25th St., Elmhurst, L.I.

ANDREWS, Mary Raymond Shipman, novelist; *m.* William Shankland Andrews, Dec. 31, 1884. *Author:* Vive L'Empereur; A Kidnaped Colony; Bob and the Guides, 1906; A Good Samaritan, 1906; The Perfect Tribute, 1906; The Militants, 1907; Better Treasure, 1908; Enchanted Forest, 1909; Lifted Bandage, 1910; Counsel Assigned, 1912; Marshall, 1912; Eternal Masculine, 1913; (with Roy Irving Murray) August First, 1915; Three Things, 1915; The Eternal Feminine, 1916; Crosses of War, 1918; Joy in the Morning, 1919; His Soul Goes Marching, 1922; Yellow Butterflies, 1922. *Home:* Split Rock, Syracuse, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Matthew Page, editor, author; *b.* Shepherdstown, W.Va., July 15, 1879; *s.* Matthew Page and Anna (Robinson) A.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1901, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Teacher pvt. schs., Winchester, Va., 1902-4, Baltimore, 1904-11; organizer and pres. Page Pub. Assn. (information bur. on Am. history); lecturer, Colonial period, U.S. history; editorial adviser, Yale Univ. Press, Chronicles of America Dept., 1923. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Editor:* Poems of James Ryder Randall, 1911. *Joint Author:* History of Baltimore, 1912; The American's Creed and Its Meaning, 1919. *Author:* A History of the United States, 1913; A Brief History of the United States, 1916; A Heritage of Freedom, 1918; American History and Government, 1921; The Book of The American's Creed, 1921; The Tercentenary History of Maryland, 1924. *Address:* 849 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

ANDREWS, Philip, naval officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 31, 1866; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886. Ensign, July 1, 1888; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 1, 1896;

lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 11, 1909; capt., Mar. 26, 1913; rear adm., July 1, 1918. Served on Bennington during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on duty with General Board, Navy Department, 1904-6; Bur. of Navigation, 1906-7; served on Kansas, 1907-9; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1909; aide to Sec. of Navy, 1909-11; chief Bur. of Navigation, with rank of rear admiral, 1911-13; duty Gen. Bd., 1913; comd. Montana, 1913, Maryland, 1913-14; comdr. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1915-16; Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff, 5th Naval Dist., Mar. 29, 1917; comdr. Mississippi, Jan. 1918, U.S. naval base, Cardiff, Wales, Sept. 1918, U.S. naval forces Eastern Mediterranean, 1919-21; comdt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1921-3; also comdt. 5th Naval Dist., Jan.-June, 1923; comdr. U.S. Naval Forces, Europe, with rank of vice adm., since June, 1923. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, Robert Day, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) A.; brother of James Parkhill A. (*q.v.*); grad. Hartford High Sch., 1874; spl. course architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875-6; traveled abroad as student, 1884; (hon. A.M., Colo. Coll., 1901); *m.* at Newport, R.I., Elizabeth Seaman, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 20, 1887. Sr. mem. Andrews & Jaques, 1884-90, Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, 1890-1917, Andrews, Rantoul & Jones, since 1917. Architect for new wings of Bulfinch State House, Boston, and for restoration of Bulfinch State House, Hartford, Conn., 1913-17. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston); Century (New York). Occasional contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman, naturalist, explorer; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Charles E. and Cora M. (Chapman) A.; grad. Beloit Coll. Acad., 1902; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Yvette Borup of Paris, France, Oct. 7, 1914. Chief of division of Asiatic exploration, American Mus. Natural History. Traveled and explored in Alaska, 1908; spl. naturalist U.S.S. Albatross, on voyage to Dutch East Indies, Borneo, Celebes, 1909-10; explored N. Corea, 1911-12; with Borden Alaska Expdn., 1913; leader Asiatic expdns. of Am. Mus. Natural History, 1st expdn., Thibet, S.W. China and Borneo, 1916, 17, 2d expdn., N. China and outer Mongolia, 1919, 3d expdn., leaving for Central Asia, Mar. 1921, and returning after 3 yrs. to report and organize for additional work in Central Asia. Used motor cars in exploration; traveled over 6,000 miles; discovered geol. strata previously unknown; discovered largest and richest fossil fields known in the world, also first dinosaur eggs known, and skull and parts of skeleton of the Baluchitherium—largest known mammal; proved Central Asia as point of origin and center of distribution of much of the reptile and mammal life of the world. In Intelligence Service, China, 1918. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Biol. Soc. of Washington, Linnæus Soc. (New York), Sigma Chi; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Authors (New York); Peking (Peking). *Author:* Whale Hunting with Gun and Camera, 1916; Camps and Trails in China, 1918; Across Mongolian Plains, 1921; also (Am. Mus. Natural History publs.) The California Gray Whale, 1914; The Sei Whale, 1916. *Address:* Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, N.Y., or 2 Kung Hsien Hutung, Peking, China.

ANDREWS, William E., congressman; *b.* nr. Oskaloosa, Ia.; *s.* George R. and Sarah (Mendenhall) A.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1885; *m.* Mira McCoy, of Fairfield, Sept. 1, 1885. Mem. faculty, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1885-93; pvt. sec. to Gov. Lorenzo Crouse, of Neb., 1893, 94; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7), 5th Neb. Dist.; auditor U.S. Treasury, 1897-1915; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 5th Neb. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Hastings, Neb.

ANDREWS, William H., ex-delegate to Congress; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ANDREWS, William Noble, congressman; *b.* Hurlock, Dorchester Co., Md., Nov. 13, 1876; student Dixon Coll., 1 yr.; B.L., U. of Md.; *m.* Bessie Walworth, Oct. 18, 1903 (died Jan. 21, 1919). State's atty., Dorchester Co., Md., 2 terms, 1904-11; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1914, Senate, 1918 (resigned); mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st Md. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Cambridge, Md.

ANDREWS, William Shankland, judge; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles (*q.v.*) and Marcia A. (Shankland) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1912, L.H.D., 1922; LL.D., Columbia, 1923); *m.* Mary Raymond Shipman (*q.v.*), Dec. 31, 1884. Admitted to bar and practiced at Syracuse; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1900-14, 1914-28; judge Court of Appeals, 1917—. Republican. *Home:* Split Rock, Syracuse, N.Y.

ANDREWS, William Symes, electrical engineer; *b.* Saltford, Somersetshire, Eng., Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Bailey Symes and Selina (Chesterton) A.; ed. pvt. sch., Bath, and bus. coll., Beckington, Eng.; came to America, 1875; *m.* Emma J. Marden, of New York, Jan. 1, 1891. With Edison at Menlo Park, N.J., 1879-81; supt. of testing, Edison Machine Wks., New York, 1881-3; chief elec. engr., Edison Electric Constrn. Co., 1883-6; gen. supt. Marr Constrn. Co., 1886-8; v.-p., sec. and treas., Leonard & Izard Co., Chicago, 1888-9; supt. United Edison Mfg. Co., New York, 1889-91; tech. asst. Edison Gen. Electric Co., New York, 1891-2; supt. Peterboro Wks., Canada Gen. Electric Co., Canada, 1892-3; sec. and gen. mgr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1893-4; with Gen. Electric Co., in various capacities, since 1894, now consulting engr. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Electrochemical Society, Franklin Institute (Philadelphia), Historical Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 136 Park Av., Schenectady, N.Y.

ANDRUS, John Emory, ex-congressman, mfr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANGELESCO, Constantin, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* James Burrill and Sarah Swope (Caswell) A.; bro. James Rowland A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, LL.B. 1880, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Fanny C. Cooley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 6, 1880. Practiced law at Detroit from 1880; mem. firm Wells, Angell, Boynton & McMillan, 1892-1902, Angell, Boynton & McMillan, 1902-11; U.S. dist. judge Eastern Dist. of Mich., July 1, 1911-June 1, 1912, resigned; mem. law firm Angell, Boynton, McMillan (Philip H., *q.v.*), Bodman & Turner, Detroit, 1912-14, Angell, Bodman & Turner, 1914-19, Angell & Turner, 1919-20, Angell, Turner & Dyer, 1920—. Republican. Prof. law, U. of Mich, 1893-8. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 1470 Iroquois Av. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ANGELL, Emmett Dunn, physical dir., writer; *b.* Mooers, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1879; *s.* Richard H. and Mary Anne Jeanette (Dunn) A.; grad. Springfield (Mass.) Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1899, Harvard Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 1903, Yale Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 1905; M.D., Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1916, B.S., 1917; hon. diploma, Battle Creek Normal Sch., 1913; *m.* Rose Zander, of Mishicot, Wis., Aug. 12, 1905. Physical dir. State Normal Sch., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1901-3; instr. in physical edn., U. of Wis., 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-8; prof. physical edn. and hygiene, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1908-10; prof. physical edn. and physiology, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1911-16; now extension lecturer, U. of Wis. Lt. M.C., U.S.N., Apr. 9, 1917-Apr. 9, 1921; med. officer Camp Decatur, Great Lakes Naval Tr. Sta., Camp Logan (Ill.), Pelham Bay Tr. Sta., Wards Island Naval Hosp., and U.S.S. Gold Shell. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., A.M.A., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* Play—A Book of Games, 1910; History of the University of Wisconsin, 1912; Basket Ball for Men, 1917; The Story of a Tanker, 1918; Real Games for Real Kids, 1923. *Home:* 678 Murray Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

ANGELL, Frank, psychologist; *b.* S. Scituate, R.I., July 8, 1857; *s.* Charles and Harriet (King) A.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1891; (L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1892); *m.* Louisa Lee Bayard, of Wilmington, Del., 1891. Teacher in high sch., Washington, 1880-7; asst. prof. psychology, Cornell, 1891-2; prof. psychology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1892. Spl. rep. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916. Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1919. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

ANGELL, James Rowland, educator, psychologist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 8, 1869; *s.* Dr. James Burrill and Sarah Swope (Caswell) A.; bro. of Alexis Caswell A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (Litt.D., U. of Vt., 1915; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Princeton, Columbia, Chicago, Union, Cincinnati, McGill, Wesleyan [Conn.], Brown); universities of Berlin and Halle, 1893; traveled and studied at Vienna, Paris, Leipzig, etc.; *m.* Marion Isabel Watrous, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 18, 1894. Instr. philosophy, U. of Minn., 1893; asst. prof. psychology and dir. psychol. lab., 1894-1901. asso. prof., 1901-5; prof. and head of dept., 1905—, sr. dean, 1908—, dean univ. faculties, Apr. 1911—, and acting president, 1918-19, U. of Chicago; pres. Yale, 1921—. Ex-pres. U. of Chicago Settlement; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1906), Nat. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (ex-pres.), University. *Author:* Psychology, 4th edit., 1908; Chapters from Modern Psychology, 1911. Exchange prof., The Sorbonne, Paris, 1914. Mem. psychology com. of Nat. Research Council; mem. com. of the adj. gen.'s office on classification of personnel in the Army, 1917—; advisory mem. com. on edn. and spl. training, Feb. 1, 1918; chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. Pres. Carnegie Corpn., 1920. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven Conn.

ANGELL, Lisbeth Gertrude, educator; *d.* of Byron Pomeroy and Gertrude (Bonham) A.; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1894. Teacher mathematics and history, High Sch. Annex, 1896-8, West High Sch., 1898-9 (both of Buffalo); teacher of mathematics, 1899-1900, asst. prin., 1900-1, asso. prin., 1901-3, prin. since 1903, Buffalo Seminary. Mem. Headmistresses' Assn. of Middle West (pres., 1916), Headmistresses' Assn. of East; formerly chmn. prep. schs. com. of Graduate Council of Wellesley Coll.; sec'y-treas. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls. Presbyn. *Club:* College of Buffalo (dir.). *Address:* The Buffalo Seminary, Buffalo, N.Y.

ANGELL, Martin Fuller, educator; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Stephen Francis and Anna A. (Shimmins) A.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mary Alta Gilbert, of Darien, Wis., Dec. 26, 1903. Prof. physics and mathematics, 1903-4, 1905-6, prof. physics, elec. engring., and dean, 1906-13, U. of N.M.; prof. physics, U. of Ida., since July, 1913, also dean Coll. of Letters and Science since July, 1921. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

ANGELL, Norman (Ralph Norman Angell Lane), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANGELL, Walter Foster, lawyer; *b.* Eminence, Ill., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* George Manton and Abbey Owen (Evans) A.; descendant of Thomas Angell, one of the first 5 settlers of Providence, 1626; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Annie P. Studley, *d.* of Theodore E. Studley of New York, June 30, 1888 (died June 29, 1912). Admitted to R.I. bar, 1883, and since practiced in Providence; counsel in firm of Edwards & Angell; asst. atty. gen., R.I., 1886-7; gen. counsel R.I. Co., 1902-7; pres. Providence & Worcester R.R. Co.; dir. Industrial Trust Co. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country. *Home:* 17 Keene St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

ANGELLOTTI, Frank M., lawyer; *b.* San Rafael, Cal., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Giuseppe and Frances L. (Osgood) A.; ed. pvt. schs. and Lowell High Sch., San Francisco; LL.B., Hastings Coll. Law (U. of Cal.), 1882; *m.* Emma C. Cearley, of Cal., Dec. 27, 1884. Practiced law, San Rafael, 1883-91. Dist. atty., Marin Co., Cal., 1885-91; judge Superior Ct., 1891-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Cal., Jan. 1903-15, chief justice, 1915-21; resigned Nov. 15, 1921, to engage in pvt. practice; gen. counsel Western Pacific R.R. Co. Mem. Society Colonial Wars. Grand Master of Masons of Calif., 1898-9. Republican. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ANGELLOTTI, Marion Polk, author; *b.* San Rafael, Cal.; *d.* Frank M. and Emma C. (Cearley) A.; ed. pvt. sch. *Club:* Francisca (San Francisco). *Author:* Sir John Hawkwood, 1911; The Burgundian, 1912; Harlette, 1913; The Firefly of France, 1918; Three Black Bags, 1922. Also magazine stories. Vol. canteen worker with Am. Red Cross, 1918-19, at St. Germain des Fossis, Châlons-sur-Marne, Chaligny, with Evacuation Hosp. 13 during the St. Mihiel offensive, and with the Army of Occupation in Germany. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

ANGIER, Roswell Parker, psychologist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Albert Edgar and Emma Frances (McNeil) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; studied at univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, Germany, 1903-6; (A.M., Yale, 1917); *m.* Genevieve Severy, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 2, 1907. Asst. Physiol. Lab., U. of Berlin, 1905-6; instr. psychology, 1906-8, asst. prof., 1908-17, prof. since 1917, and dir. Psychological Laboratory since 1915, dean of freshmen since 1920, Yale University Capt. sanitary corps U.S.A., July 1918–Dec. 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Graduates. *Home:* 140 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

ANGLE, George Keyser, oculist, aurist; *b.* Hainesburg, N.J., Oct. 12, 1865; *s.* Jacob Jay and Elisa Fulmer (Keyser) A.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1885, A.M., 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Helen Goldthorpe Williams, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 16, 1896. Practiced at Richmond, Ind., Easton, Pa., Silver City, N.M., Albuquerque, N.M., since 1916. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1917; Gen. Hosp., Ft. Des Moines, Ia., June 1918 to close of war; sec. med. sect. N.M. Council Defense. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; pres. N.M. Med. Soc., 1908, Internat. Ry. Surg. Assn., 1910; mem. S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Wrote 1st state paper on Malta Fever in the Southwest, 1907; and many others on med. subjects. *Home:* 215 N. 13th St. *Office:* Armijo Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

ANGLE, Jay Warren; *b.* Union Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1867; *s.* Jacob J. and Elisa Fulmer (Keyser) A.; Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1885-6; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; *m.* Ella May Boone, of Phila., Aug. 1894. Pharmacist, Hot Springs, Ark., since 1892, now owner Tri-Angle Pharmacies; an organizer, and v.-p. Ark. Trust Co. Member S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Hot Springs Country, Hot Springs Gun. Traveler and big game hunter. *Home:* 710 Quapaw Av. *Office:* 609 Central Av., Hot Springs, Ark.

ANGLIN, Margaret (Mary), actress; *b.* at Ottawa, Can., Apr. 3, 1876; *d.* Timothy Warren and Ellen (McTavish) A.; ed. Loretto Abbey, Toronto, and Convent of the Sacred Heart, Montreal; grad. Empire Sch. of Dramatic Acting, New York, 1894; *m.* New York, Howard Hull, writer, May 8, 1911. Made professional début in "Shenandoah," New York, Sept., 1904; leading lady with James O'Neil, playing in "The Courier of Lyons," "Virginius," "Hamlet," "Monte Cristo," 1896-7; leading woman with E. H. Sothern, 1897-8, Richard Mansfield, 1898-9, and in Empire Theatre Stock Co.; starred in "Zira," 1905-6; co-star with Henry Miller, in "The Great Divide," 1906-7; visited Australia professionally, 1908; subsequently made a pleasure voyage around the world; produced "The Awakening of Helena Richie" at Savoy Theatre, New York, Sept., 1909; "The Antigone" of Sophocles, in Cal.; "Green Stockings" at 39th St. Theater, New York, Oct., 1911; the "Elektra" of Sophocles, at Greek Theatre (Berkeley, Cal.), Sept., 1913; repertoire of Shakespearean plays, season of 1913; Lady Windermere's Fan, season of 1914; Iphigenia in Aulis, of Sophocles, Medea of Euripides, at Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Cal., 1915; The Woman in Bronze, 1919—. Catholic. *Address:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ANSBERRY, Timothy Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Defiance, O., Dec. 24, 1871; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) A.; ed. public schools, Defiance; LL.B., University of Notre Dame, Ind., 1893; *m.* Nellie Kettenring, of Defiance, Ohio. Began practice in Defiance, 1893; justice of the peace, 1893-5; pros. atty., Defiance Co., 1895-1903; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1904; mem. 60th to 63d Congresses (1907-15), 5th Ohio Dist.; mem. Ways and Means Com. 62d and 63d Congresses; resigned, 1915, to accept asso. judgeship Court of Appeals of Ohio; resigned from Court of Appeals, 1916, and removed to Washington, D.C.; presdl. elector from Ohio, 1916. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Toledo (Toledo, Ohio); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2839 Woodland Drive. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ANSEL, Martin Frederick, ex-governor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANSELL, Samuel Tilden, lawyer; *b.* Coinjock, N.C., January 1, 1875; *s.* Henry Beasley and Lydia (Simmons) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1904; *m.* Elmeda Tracy, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt. 9th Inf., Aug. 11, 1900; transferred to 11th Inf., Aug. 18, 1900; capt. 8th Inf., Aug. 7, 1906; trans. to 11th Inf., Nov. 3, 1909; maj. judge advocate, Feb. 20, 1913; lt. col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen., Oct. 5, 1917. Instr. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1902-4, 1906-9; duty with civil govt. in Philippines as prosecuting atty., Moro Province, 1909-11; atty. before federal courts of U.S. for Porto Rico, and Philippine Islands, by spl. assignment of War Dept.; acting judge advocate gen. U.S.A., 1917-18; inaugurated movement resulting in reformation of army courtmartial system and adoption of liberalized articles of war; resigned from army to resume practice of law, July 21, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as acting judge advocate gen. Episcopalian: vestryman, Epiphany Parish. *Home:* 1957 Biltmore St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ANSLEY, Clarke Fisher, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANSON, Mae Harris, journalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANSORGE, Martin Charles, congressman; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Jan 1, 1882; *s.* Mark Perry and Jennie (Bach) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, LL.B., 1906; unmarried. Began practice at N. Y. City, 1906; now mem. law firm Podell, Ansorge & Podell. Del. Rep. State Conv., 1910-21 (hon. v.-p. 1918); candidate for Congress, 1912, 14, 16; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 21st N.Y. Dist. Enlisted in Motor Transport Corps U.S.A., 1918. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N. Y. County Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, City Athletic. *Home:* 575 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ANSPACH, Brooke Melancthon, gynecologist; *b.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 3, 1876; *s.* John Melancthon and Lydia Catharine (Bucher) A.; Lafayette Coll., class of 1896; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Martha Brown McCormick, of Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 1, 1906. Asso. in gynecology, U. of Pa., until 1921; prof. gynecology, Jefferson Med. Coll., June, 1921; attending gynecologist, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.; attending gynecologist and obstetrician, Stetson Hosp., Bryn Mawr Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.), Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (treas.), Am. Gynecol. Club; ex-sec. and ex-chmn. sect. on obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery of A.M.A. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Phila. Country, Springhaven Country. *Author:* Gynecology, 1921. *Home:* 1827 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANSPACHER, Louis Kaufman, dramatist, lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Leopold Henry and Rosa (Kaufman) A.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1902; studied Post-Grad. Sch. of Philosophy, Columbia, 1902-5; *m.* Kathryn Kidder, actress, 1905. Secular lecturer at Temple Emanuel, New York, 1902-5; mem. lecture staff, League for Polit. Edn., N.Y. City, since 1906, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences since 1908; lecturer for Univ. Extension Center, N.Y. City; mem. Staff Civic Forum Lecture Bur. since its formation. Republican. *Author:* (plays) Tristan and Isolde (poetical drama), 1904; Embarrassment of Riches, 1906; Anne and the Arch Duke John, 1907; The Woman of Impulse, 1909; The Glass House, 1912; The Washerwoman Duchess, 1913; Our Children, 1914; The Unchastened Woman, 1915; That Day, 1917; Madame Cecile, 1918; The Rape of Belgium (with Max Marcin), 1918; Daddalums, 1919; The Dancer (with Max Marcin), 1919; All the King's Horses, 1920; The New House, 1921. *Home:* 49 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

ANSTADT, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Selinsgrove, Pa., June 18, 1869; *s.* Peter (D.D.) and Elizabeth Ann (Benson) A.; grad. York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1887; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1890, A.M., 1893 (D.D., 1917); grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1894; *m.* Emma Cavender Jones, of N.Y. City, Oct. 24, 1906. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; asst. pastor Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1894-5; editor Internat. S.S. Lesson Publs. (Teachers' Jour., Scholars' Quarterly, Christian's Guide), 1895-1906; pastor Christ's (Coll.) Ch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1906-11, Luther Place Memorial Ch., Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1912–Oct. 15, 1918, First Luth. Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., since Oct. 15, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Luth. Home for the Aged, Tressler Orphans' Home; pres. Internat. Bd. of Religious Work at Pa. State Sanitaria; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Apptd. editor Centennial History of W. Pa. Synod of Luth. Ch. *Home:* 170 S. 2d St., Chambersburg, Pa.

ANSTICE, Henry, clergyman; Oct. 7, 1841–Dec. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANTHONY, Alfred Williams, clergyman; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Jan. 13, 1860; *s.* Lewis W. and Brittania F. (Waterman) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Cobb Div. Sch., 1883-5; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; (D.D. from Bates College, 1902, Brown Univ., 1908; LL.D., Colby, 1914, Bates, 1920; *m.* Harriet W. Angell of Providence, R.I., Sept. 15, 1885 (died Sept. 13, 1899); 2d, Gertrude B. Libbey, of Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1903. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Essex St. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1885-8; prof. N.T. exegesis, Cobb Div. Sch., 1890-1908; prof. Christian lit. and ethics, Bates Coll., 1908-11; corr. sec. and treas. of Gen. Conf. of Free Baptists and spl. joint sec. of Bapt. Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Publn. socs., 1911-15; chmn. of Commission on State and Local Federations of the Federal Council of Chs., 1912-16; exec. sec. Home Missions Council, 1918-1923. Trustee Maine Indus. Sch. for Girls, 1899-1909; pres. bd. trustees Storer Coll., Harper's Ferry, W.Va.; trustee Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me. Mem. exec. com. and administrative com. Federal Council Chs.; chmn. com. uniting Free Bapts. with Bapts., 1904—; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Missions Soc. 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Clergy, National Arts, Quill, Authors, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* An Introduction to the Life of Jesus, 1896; The Method of Jesus, 1899; The Sunday School—Its Progress in Method and Scope, 1899; The Higher Criticism in the New Testament, 1901; The Conscience and Concessions, 1918. *Editor:* Preachers and Preaching, 1900; New Wine Skins, 1901. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* Scarsdale (P.O. Hartsdale), N.Y.

ANTHONY, Arthur Cox, broker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANTHONY, Brayman William, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ANTHONY, Daniel Read, Jr., congressman; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Daniel Read and Annie (Osborne) A.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1887; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1891); *m.* Elizabeth Havens, of Leavenworth, June 21, 1897. Editor and mgr. Leavenworth Times since death of his father, 1904; dir. Leavenworth Nat. Bank. Postmaster Leavenworth, 1898-1902; mayor, 1903-5; elected 60th Congress, Mar. 29, 1907, and reëlected 61st to 68th Congresses (1909-25), 1st Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Leavenworth, Kan.

ANTHONY, Edward, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1895; *s.* Robert and Rose (Friedman) A.; grad. high sch., Hackensack, N.J., unmarried. Staff, Bridgeport (Conn.) Herald, 1917-18; secretarial work and free lance writing, 1919-20; conductor The Book Factory (humorous book column), New York Sunday Herald, since 1921, also Ramblin' Round column, 1921-2; fiction editor Farm and Fireside, 1922, now asso. editor; sporting editor of "Judge." Sergt. camp supply detachment, Camp Merritt, N.J., World War. *Club:* St. Bartholomew's Athletic. *Author:* Merry-Go-Roundelays, 1921; The Pussycat Princess, 1922; The Fairies Up-To-Date, 1923. Wrote book and lyrics of "Good Luck, Sam" (play). *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* 1601 University Av. *Office:* Crowell Publishing Co., 381 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Gardner Chace, college dean; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1856; *s.* David Chace and Sarah Clark (Carpenter) A.; ed. English and Classical Sch., Providence; spl. course in engring. Brown U. and Tufts, 1875-8 (hon. A.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1905, Tufts); *m.* Susan Pearson, of Boston, Mass., June 25, 1879 (died 1917); *m.*, 2d, Ella M. Taylor, of Brooklyn, N.Y., April, 1921. Practiced engineering 1878-85; director of mechanical dept., R.I. School of Design, 1886; founded R.I. Tech. Drawing Sch., 1887; dean Bromfield-Pearson Sch. and prof. drawing, Tufts Coll., since 1893; dean Engring. Sch., since 1898, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres., 1913-14), A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1893; Machine Drawing, 1893; Essentials of Gearing, 1897; Descriptive Geometry, 1909; An Introduction to the Graphic Language, 1921. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

ANTHONY, Joseph, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1897; *s.* Robert and Rose (Friedman) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1917; unmarried. Reporter, Newark Evening News, 1917; publicity mgr. Harper & Bros., 1919-20; London mgr. Century Pub. Co., 1921-3, now lit. adviser same. With U.S. Naval Reserve, 1918. *Clubs:* Pen (New York); Savage, Authors' (London). *Author:* Rekindled Fires, 1918; The Gang, 1921. *Home:* 1601 University Av., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Katharine Susan, writer; *b.* Roseville, Ark., Nov. 27, 1877; *d.* Ernest Augustus and Susan Jane (Cathey) A.; student Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1895-7; univs. of Heidelberg and Freiburg, Germany, 1901-2; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905; unmarried. Instr., Wellesley Coll., 1907-8; research in economics with the Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1909-13. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* Mothers Who Must Earn, 1914; Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia, 1915; Labor Laws of New York, 1917; Margaret Fuller—A Psychological Biography, 1920. *Co-Author:* Civilization in the United States—An Inquiry by Thirty Americans, 1921. *Home:* 23 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Luther B., editor; *b.* Fort Scott, Kan., May 9, 1876; *s.* Capt. Jacob Merritt and Mary (Luther) A.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Charlotte Sutherland, of Jamaica, B.W.I., May 14, 1910. Formerly actor and entertainer; dir. Drexel Orchestra, Phila., 1898-9; dir. dramatics in schs. and colls., including Muhlenberg and Lafayette colls., Bucknell U., Lehigh U., until 1903. Collaborates in constrn. of plays with playwrights, managers, actors and novelists; founder, 1909, and editor The Dramatist (the only magazine of dramatic technology in the world); founder and pres. Institute of the Drama. Republican. Free Thinker. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Contributes to Collier's and other mags. *Author:* Dramatology, 1914; Eleven p. m. (with Paul M. Potter, play prod. by Blanche Bates); Tootlums (with William H. Buckingham), prod. in Can. by Lawrence D'Orsay. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

ANTIN, Mary (Mary Antin Grabau), author; *b.* Polotzk, Russia, 1881; *d.* of Israel and Esther (Weltman) A.; came to America, 1894; ed. pub. schs. and Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, to 1901; non-matriculated student, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1901-2, Barnard Coll., 1902-4 (no degree); *m.* Prof. Amadeus W. Grabau, of Columbia U., 1901. *Author:* From Polotzk to Boston, 1899; The Promised Land, 1912; They Who Knock at Our Gates, 1914. *Home:* Gould Farm, Great Barrington, Mass.

ANTISDALE, Louis Marlin, editor. Oct. 27, 1869–June 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANTRIM, Minna Thomas, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

APP, Frank, agronomist, agrl. economist; *b.* Buffalo Roads, Pa., Jan. 26, 1886; *s.* Francis S. and Sarah (Miller) A.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Cornell, 1919; *m.* Helen E. Minch, of Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 19, 1918. Asst. agronomist, Pa. State Coll., 1911; asst. prof. agronomy, N.H. State Coll., 1911-14, Rutgers Coll., 1914-15; in charge dept. of agronomy, Rutgers, 1915-18; chief div. of agronomy and agrl. economics, N.J. State U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1918-23; consulting agrl. economist N.J. State Dept. Agr., 1920-23; exec. sec. N.J. Federation County Bds. Agr., 1920-23, treas., 1923—; mem. exec. com. Am. Farm Bur. Federation. Mem. Am. Soc.. Agronomy, Am. Assn. Farm Management and Farm Economics (chmn. com. of investigations, 1918-20), New Brunswick Scientific Soc., Alpha Gamma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Asst. editor Jour. Farm Economics. *Author:* Farm Economics; The Farmer and His Farm (in collaboration). Contbr. numerous articles in technical jours. *Home:* Bridgeton, N.J.

APPEL, Joseph Herbert, author and merchant; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., July 19, 1873; *s.* of Thomas Gilmore (pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1878-90) and Emma Matilda (Miller) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892; *m.* Venie Elizabeth Wood, of N. Y. City, June 27, 1900. Admitted to Lancaster County bar, 1895, Phila. bar, 1897; with editorial dept. Phila. Times, 1896-9; with John Wanamaker since 1899, dir. adv. and publicity, Phila. store until 1912, New York store since 1912, also gen. asst. to Rodman Wanamaker. Exec. chmn. loyalty com. of Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, New York, 1918; sec. Mayor's Com. Permanent War Memorial for N. Y. City, 1918-22. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. America. *Clubs:* Union League, Poor Richard (Phila.), Sphinx, Advertising (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle); Seaview Golf (Atlantic City). *Author:* My Own Story, 1913; Seeing America, 1916; Living the Creative Life, 1918; The Making of a Man, 1921. *Home:* 330 W. 102d St., New York, N.Y.

APPEL, Theodore Burton, physician; *b.* at Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Rev. Theodore (D.D.) and Susan Burton (Wolff) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall, 1889, A.M., 1892; (Sc.D., 1915); M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Mary, *d.* George and Mary (Hurford) Calder, of Lancaster, Pa., June 18, 1900. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., Phila., 1894-6; since in practice at Lancaster. Med. dir. Lancaster Gen. Hosp., 1906-20. Pres. Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1910 (chmn. com. on scientific work, 1899-1908); mem. A.M.A., Lancaster City and Co. Med. Soc., Chi Phi, etc. First lt. and asst. surg. Battery C, N.G. Pa., 1905. *Clubs:* University, Medical (Phila.), Hamilton (Lancaster). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., June 6. 1917, major, Sept. 18, 1917, lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1918. *Address:* 305 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

APPLE, Henry Harbaugh, college pres.; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Thomas Gilmore (pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1878-90) and Emma (Miller) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Theol. Sem. of Reformed Church in U.S., 1892; (D.D., Lafayette College, 1909; LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1913; LL.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Florence Emma Herr, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 8, 1894. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1892; pastor St. John's Ch., Phila., 1892-8, Trinity Ch., York, Pa., 1898-1909; pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll. since July, 1909. Pres. Phila. Classis, 1896, Zion Classis, 1902, Potomac Synod, 1905; mem. exec. com. Bd. Home Missions. Chaplain York City Fire Dept. (vol. dept. of 2,000 men), 1900-9; pres. Schubert Choir. Mem. Coll. and Univ. Council of Pa., York Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Assn. of Schs., Colls. and Seminaries of Reformed Ch. in U.S.; pres. Assn. Pa. Coll. Presidents, 1920-21; nat. dir. Lancaster Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Country. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

APPLE, Joseph Henry, college pres.; *b.* at Rimersburg, Pa., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Geiger) Apple; A.B., Franklin and Marshall College, Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888 (hon. Pd.D., same coll., 1911; LL.D., Ursinus College, 1916); *m.* Mary E. Rankin, of Clarion, Pa., Dec. 27, 1892 (died, Dec. 2, 1896); 2d, Gertrude Harner, of Xenia, O., Nov. 23, 1898. Prin. high sch. and prof. mathematics, Clarion and Pittsburgh, Pa., 1885-93; pres. and prof. mental and moral philosophy, Hood (formerly Woman's) Coll., Frederick, Md., 1893—. Dir. Central Trust Co. of Md. Mem. exec. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement of Ref. Ch. U. S.; executive secretary Forward Movement, Reformed Church U.S., since 1919; mem. Md. Pub. Library Commn., 1912—, pres., 1917—; mem. Interstate Com. Y. M.C.A.; dir. Frederick Co. Free Library; chmn. campaign com. Frederick Co. Memorial Assn. Mem. American Academy Political and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); City (Phila.); Rotary (Frederick). Lecturer and writer. *Address:* Hood College, Frederick, Md.

APPLEBY, (Theodore) Frank, congressman; *b.* Old Bridge, N.J., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Margaret Susanna (Mount) A.; ed. high school and Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; *m.* Alice C. Hoffman, of Lebanon, N.J., Apr. 10, 1889, Real Estate and ins. business, Asbury Park, since 1885; mem. T. Frank Appleby Co.; dir. Asbury Park and Ocean Grove Bank. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Asbury Park, 1887-97; mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn., 1894-1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mayor of Asbury Park, 1908-12; mem. Monmouth Park Bd. of Taxation, 1917-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 3d N.J. Dist. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Deal Golf. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J.

APPLEBY, William Remsen, metallurgist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* J. Charles and Julia M. (Curtis) A.; A.B., Williams, 1886, A.M., 1893; student Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1886-7; *m.* Elizabeth Y., *d.* Thomas McDonald Waller (*q.v.*), Nov. 21, 1889. Asst. analytical and pharm. chemist, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888-9; prof. mining and metallurgy, 1890-1, prof. metallurgy and dean Sch. of Mines, since 1891, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc.

Chem. Industry, Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy (London), etc. *Address:* 928 5th St., S.E., Minneapolis.

APPLEGARTH, Margaret Tyson, author; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., July 8, 1886, *d.* Henry C. and Mary Tyson A.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Y.W.C.A. Baptist. *Author:* Missionary Stories for Little Folks (primary), 1917; Missionary Stories for Little Folks (junior), 1917; Jack of All-Trades, 1918; The School of Mother's Knee, 1919; Lamp-Lighters Across the Sea, 1920; Friday's Footprints, 1920; Next-Door Neighbors, 1921; The Career of a Cobbler, 1921; India Inklings, 1922; The Honorable Japanese Fan, 1923; Short Missionary Plays, 1923; More Short Missionary Plays, 1923; Some Boys and Girls in America, 1923. *Home:* 94 Brunswick St., Rochester, N.Y.

APPLEMAN, Charles Orville, plant physiologist; *b.* Millville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Emanuel L. and Elizabeth Jane (Gillispie) A.; B.P., Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1898; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Emma Frances Reeme, of Carlisle, Pa., June 9, 1904. Prof. biology, Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1904-8; plant physiologist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1910; prof. plant physiology and biochemistry, U. of Md., since 1917, also chmn. of Botany and dean Grad Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Chem. Society, Am. Society for Promoting Agr., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Democrat. *Club:* Indian Spring Golf. Author of numerous articles and bulls. relating to plant life. *Home:* College Park, Md.

APPLETON, Charles W., lawyer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Oliver D. and Susan A. (Hull) A; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Harriet Russel Ferry, of Canton, N.Y., June 30, 1902. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1899; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1903-10, instr. Brooklyn Law Sch., 1909-18; city magistrate, New York, 1910-18; counsel Gen. Electric Co. since 1918; dir. New York Contract Purchase Corpn., Electric Contract Investment Corpn. Mem. New York Child Labor Com., Com. of 14, Com. on Criminal Courts, Charity Orgn. Soc. Trustee St. Lawrence U., Brooklyn Law Sch. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Manhattan. *Home:* 353 W. 85th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

APPLETON, Daniel, publisher; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* John A. and Serena P. (Dale) A.; *g.s.* Daniel Appleton (founder of D. Appleton & Co.); ed. New York and Carlsrühe, Germany; unmarried. Entered employ D. Appleton & Co., publishers, 1871, becoming mem. of the firm, 1879, and later v.p. Retired 1913. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1871, becoming its col., July 18, 1889; retired Feb. 24, 1916, rank of bvt. maj. gen. N.G.N.Y. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. *Clubs:* Union, Fencers, New York Yacht, N.Y. Athletic, Army and Navy. *Home:* White Plains, N. Y. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

APPLETON, Floyd, clergyman; *b.* Morrisania, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* William Gardner and Catherine (Ritter) A.; B.A., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896 (Seymour prize); S.T.M., Phila. Div. Sch., 1922; *m.* Mildred Elsegood Miller, Brooklyn N.Y. June 15, 1910. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Tombs; and Ludlow St. Jail, 1896; curate Grace Ch., Plainfield, N.J., 1896-1901; vicar St. Luke's Chapel, Brooklyn, 1901-2; asst. Christ Ch., Brooklyn, 1902-4; rector St. Clement's Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-14, St. Paul's Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1914-21, Christ Church, Danville, Pa., since 1921. In charge of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 1909, 11. Mem. Social Service Com., Diocese of L.I., 1906-14; mem. Standing Com., Diocese of Harrisburg, 1916-19 and 1921; Am. commissary bishop of Honduras since 1918. Republican. *Author:* Verdict of Mankind, 1900; Church Philanthropy in New York, 1906; Liberty and Religion in Education, 1912; Cathedral Chapters, Past and Future, 1921. Editor Harrisburg Churchman, 1914-21. *Address:* Christ Church Rectory, Danville, Pa.

APPLETON, Francis Henry, agriculturist; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1847; *s.* Francis Henry and Georgiana Crowninshield (Silsbee) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Fanny Rollins Tappan, of Boston, June 2, 1874 (died); 2d, Mary Spencer Tappan, Nov. 6, 1907. Pvt. to capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; later commissary-gen. state of Mass.; now maj.-gen., retired. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892, Senate, 1902, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Curator Bussey Inst., 1873-5; mem. Mass. Bd. Agr., 1891-1907 (elected sec., 1887, but declined); reporter on agr. for Mass. commrs., Vienna Expn., 1873; mem. bd. commrs., Jamestown Expn.; mem. bd. control Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Pres. Perkins Instn., Mass. Sch. for Blind; ex-pres. Essex. Inst., Essex Club, Rep. Club of Mass.; trustee Peabody Mus. (Salem), Mass. Gen. Hosp., Mass. Soc. Promoting Agr. (librarian); pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-6; ex-pres. Am. Forestry Assn., N.E. Agrl. Soc., Mass Hort. Soc. Pres. Vet. Assn. First Corps Cadets, Boston, which has supported the formation of 101st Regt. U.S. Engrs. and State Motor Corps, Mass. N.G. *Clubs:* Country (Brookline), Salem (ex-pres.), Somerset; Boston City; Harvard (Boston and New York), Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 251 Marlborough St., Boston; (summer) Peabody, Mass.

APPLETON, Francis Randall, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

APPLETON, John Howard, chemist; *b.* at Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1844; *s.* Elisha Williams and Martha Wylly (Hyde) A.; Ph.B.; Brown U., 1863, A.M., 1869 (Sc.D., 1900). Asst. instr. and instr. analytical chemistry, 1863-8, prof. chemistry applied to arts, 1868-72, prof. chemistry, 1872-14, now emeritus, Brown U. State sealer weights and measures many yrs.; was chemist R.I. State Bd. Agr., and Providence Water Works; mem. U.S. Mint Commn., 1891. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-v.-p. and chmn., R.I. Sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Providence Art Club (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. R.I. Alpha, 1881-3). *Author:* The Young Chemist, 1878; Short Course in Qualitative Analysis, 1878; Quantitative Analysis, 1881; Laboratory Year-Book, 1883-92; Beginner's Hand-Book of Chemistry, 1884; Advanced Quantitative Analysis, 1889; Medical Chemistry, 1889; Lessons in Chemical Philosophy, 1890; Metals of the Chemist, 1891; Report Books for Chemical Work, 1891; Carbon Compounds, 1892; Chemistry of Non-metals, 1897; Easy Experiments of Organic Chemistry, 1898; also many articles, etc. *Club:* University (pres. 1917-19). *Address:* 209 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

APPLETON, L(illa) Estelle, psychologist; *b.* Victory, Vt., Nov. 9, 1858; *d.* George Ashley and Fanny Reed (Wooster) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., 1879; B.L., Oberlin, 1886, Ph.B., 1890; grad. State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1897 and 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; research student Clark U., 1908-9, Columbia U., 1910-11. Teacher, supervisor, and prin. schs.

until 1903; dir. Sch. of Edn., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1907-8; actg. head dept. of edn. and supt. training sch., Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va., 1909-10; actg. head dept. of philosophy, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1911-12; instr. psychology and edn., Kindergarten Training Sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1912-16; head dept. psychology and edn. Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women, 1919—. *Author:* A Comparative Study of Play Activities of Adult Savages and Civilized Children. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Institut Solvay-Institut de Sociologie (Brussels, Belgium). Conglist. *Club:* Oxford Science. *Address:* Oxford College for Women, Oxford, O.

APPLETON, William Hyde, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

APPLETON, William Sumner, antiquarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 29, 1874; *s.* William Sumner and Edith Stuart (Appleton) A.; descendant of Samuel Appleton, who came to America, 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1896; unmarried. Organizer Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities (inc., 1910), also sec. same and editor of its Bulletin. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 3 yrs. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., and many others. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Union. *Home:* 20 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 2 Lynde St., Boston, Mass.

APPLETON, William Worthen, publisher; Nov. 29, 1845–Jan. 27, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ARANETA, Gregorio, insular official; see Vol VIII (1914-15).

ARBEELY, Abraham Joseph, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARBUCKLE, John D., lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ARBUCKLE, Maclyn, actor; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

ARBUCKLE, Roscoe Conkling, ("Fatty" Arbuckle), motion pictures; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ARBUTHNOT, Charles Criswell, economist; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 30, 1876; *s.* James Mackay and Rebecca McClure (Criswell) A.; grad. Prep. Dept., Geneva Coll.; B.S., Geneva Coll., 1899 (LL.D., 1916); Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1903; unmarried. Began as asst. in history, Geneva Coll., 1899; fellow in economics, U. of Chicago, 1901-3; instr. in polit. economy, 1903-4, adj. prof., 1904, U. of Neb.; instr. in economics, 1904-6, asso. prof., 1906-8, prof. since 1908, Western Reserve Univ. Trustee Goodrich House. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2263 Demington Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.

ARBUTHNOT, Thomas Shaw, physician; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Shaw) A.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; M. R.C.S., Eng., 1900; L.R.C.P., London, 1900; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; unmarried. Dean Med. Sch. of U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-18. Fellow A.M.A. In service in France, 1917-19. *Address:* 6425 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ARCAYA, Dr. Don Pedro Manuel, E.E. and M.P. from Venezuela to U.S. *Address:* 1102 16th St., Washington, D.C.

ARCHBALD, Robert Wodrow, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARCHER, Gleason Leonard, educator, author; *b.* Great Pond, Me., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* John S. and Frances M. (Williams) A.; student Boston University, 1902-4; LL.B. from law dept. same, 1906; *m.* Elizabeth G. Snyder, of Gilbertville, Mass., Oct. 6, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, founded the Suffolk Law Sch. same yr., and since dean and treas. same. Chief arbitrator, in 1914, by apptmt. State of Mass., in dispute between Springfield Street Ry. and its employes. Dean Suffolk Law Sch.; trustee First M.E. Ch., Beacon Hill Community Centre. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Law Office and Court Procedure, 1910; Ethical Obligations of the Lawyer, 1910; Law of Contracts, 1911; Law of Agency, 1915; Law of Torts, 1916; Equity and Trusts, 1918; Law of Evidence, 1919; Introduction to the Study of Law, 1919; Building a School, 1919; The Law of Real Property, 1923; Criminal Law, 1923. *Address:* 20 Derne St., Boston, Mass.

ARCHER, Hiram John, lawyer, educator; *b.* Great Pond, Me., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* John S. and Frances M. (Williams) A.; grad. Monmouth Acad., Me., 1901; student Coll. Liberal Arts, Boston U., 1901-4; LL.B., U. of Me. Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Helen M. Stinchfield, of Clinton, Me., July 13, 1907. Practiced at Boston since 1906; prof. law, Suffolk Law Sch., since 1907; dir. review dept., same, since 1915. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* River St., Middleboro, Mass.

ARCHER, Peter, clergyman, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1873; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, 1892; specialized in Greek and Latin classics, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1894-6; Ph.D., Ignatius Coll., Valkenberg, Holland, 1899, D.D., 1908; studied astronomy and mathematics, U. of Vienna, 1911-12, U. of Berlin, 1912-14. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1892; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, Canisius Coll., 1899-1904; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, 1908-11, astronomy and mathematics since 1914, Georgetown U.; dir. Georgetown Coll. Obs. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France. *Address:* Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

ARCHIBALD, Andrew Webster, author; *b.* New Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1851; *s.* Robert and Betsy (Hamilton) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1872 (head of class, with lit. and oratorial honors); taught in acad., Pulaski, N.Y., 1872-3; B.D., Yale, 1876; Andover Theol. Sem., 1887-8; (D.D., Union, 1891); *m.* Julia Agnes Warren, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1876 (died Mar. 5, 1921); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Rena Bennett Gurley, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1924. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Nevinville and Fontanelle, Ia., 1876-7, Stuart, Ia., 1877-80, Ottumwa, Ia., 1880-7, Davenport, Ia., 1888-92, Hyde Park, Boston, 1892-7, Brockton, Mass., 1897-1905. Trustee Ia. Coll., 1889-99; ex-pres. Ia. Home Missionary Soc.; moderator Boston Congl. Ministers' Meeting; dir. Mass. Christian Endeavor Union; del.-at-large from Mass. to Nat. Congl. Council. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Congl. Club, etc. *Author:* The Bible Verified (4 edits., besides transls. into Spanish and Japanese), 1890; The Trend of the Centuries, 1901; The Easter Hope, 1909; Biblical Nature Studies, 1915; The Modern Man Facing the Old Problems, 1916; A Cruise to the Orient, 1921; Out of Joint with the Moral Order, 1922. Has served as acting pastor 1st Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1st Ch., Springfield, Mass., Pilgrim and Dorchester 2d, Boston, etc.; organizer of 3 chs., Plymouth, Ottumwa, Ia., and in Cliftondale and Waban, Boston suburbs. Established, 1921, high scholarship prize fund at Yale Div. Sch., also at Union Coll. *Address:* 108 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

ARCHIBALD, Mrs. George, see Palmer, Anna Campbell.

ARCHIBALD, James Francis Jewell, war corr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare, mathematician; *b.* Colchester Co., N.S., Can., Oct. 7, 1875;

s. of Abram Newcomb and Mary (Mellish) A.; B.A., Univ. of Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., 1894, LL.D., 1923; Harvard, 1895-8; B.A., 1896, M.A., 1897; Univ. of Berlin, 1898-9; Univ. of Strassburg, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1909-10; University of Rome, 1922; hon. doctor, U. of Padua, 1922; unmarried. Prof. of mathematics and librarian, Mount Allison Ladies' Coll., Sackville, N.B., 1894-5 and 1900-7; prof. mathematics Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1907-8; instr. mathematics, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof., 1923—, Brown U. Del. congress Univs. of Gt. Britain, London, 1912; del. celebration of 700th anniversary of founding of Univ. of Padua, 1922; rep. for U.S. and Canada of Euler Commn. of Swiss Soc. of Naturalists, 1922—. Methodist. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Nova Scotia Historical Soc., Société Mathématique de France, Math. Assn. (Eng.), London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Edinburgh Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Unione Matematica Italiana, Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1918—; librarian, 1921—; trustee, 1923—), Math. Assn. America (pres., 1922; trustee, 1923—); hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Cardioid and Some of Its Related Curves, 1900; Bibliography of Life and Works of Simon Newcomb, 1905, 23; Carlyle's First Love, Margaret Gordon, Lady Bannerman, 1910; Mathematical Instruction in France, 1910; Euclid's Book on Divisions of Figures with a Restoration, 1915; The Training of Teachers of Mathematics for the Secondary Schools of the Countries Represented in the International Commission on the Teaching of Mathematics, 1918. Editor of Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., New York, 1914-20, of Am. Math. Monthly, 1917-18; editor-in-chief latter, 1919-21. Extensive contbr. to math. jours. and revs. of Europe and America. *Club:* Faculty. Asso. editor "Ises." *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

ARCTOWSKA, Arian Jane, concert singer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ARCTOWSKI, Henryk, scientist, explorer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ARDEN, Cecil, mezzo-soprano; *b.* New York, De. 15, 1895; ed. Hunter Coll., New York; vocal studies under A. Buzzi-Peccia, beginning Oct. 1914; unmarried. Debut in "Lodoletta" with Met. Opera Co., with Caruso and Farrar, Jan. 1918; repertoire includes leading contralto roles in Samson and Delilah, Carmen, Aida, Trovatore, etc.; has appeared in "L'Oracolo," "Tosca," "Manon," "Zaza," "La Prophete," "L'Oiseau Bleu," "Louise," etc. Is her own concert manager, concerts in U.S. and Can. *Home:* 56 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

ARENS, Franz Xavier, conductor; see Vol. X 1918-19).

ARENTS, Albert, mining engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARENTZ, Ulysses Samuel Shaw, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1879; *s.* Andrew Charles and Mary M. (Shaw) A.; grad. English High and Manual Training Sch., Chicago, 1897; B.S., S.D., Sch. of Mines, 1904, E.M., 1906; *m.* Harriet Keep, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 11, 1910. Began as draftsman, Chicago, 1897, later surveyor, etc., in Mont. and Lake Superior copper country; mine supt. and mgr. in Ariz., Ida., Wash. and Nev., 1904-9; chief engr., Nev. Copper Belt Ry., Nev. Douglas Copper Co., 1909-12; chief engr. Salt Lake & Utah Ry., 1912-14; consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1912-14; operating own properties; also interested in irrigation projects, since 1915. Pres. and gen. mgr. Western America Exploration Co. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), Nev. at large. Served as capt. U.S. Engr. Corps, 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Utah Soc. Engrs. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* University (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Simpson, Nev. *Office:* Reno, Nev.

AREY, Leslie Brainerd, anatomist; *b.* Camden, Me., Feb. 15, 1891; *s.* Arthur Brainerd and Mary Josephine (Page) A.; A.B., Colby, 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; unmarried. Asst. in zoölogy, 1912-13, teaching fellow, 1913-15, Harvard; asst. in zoölogy, Radcliffe, 1913-14; instr. anatomy, 1915-17, asso. prof. 1917-19, prof. microscopic anatomy, 1919—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. On attending staff, Wesley Memorial Hosp. Investigator U.S. Bur. Fisheries. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Author:* Laboratory Manual and Text Book of Embryology, 1917; Laboratory Guide in Histology, 1917; also papers on anatomy and physiology. *Address:* 2421 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

AREY, Melvin Franklin, college prof.; *b.* Hampden, Me., Jan. 19, 1844; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Eliza Ann (Baker) A.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* Louise H. Smith, of Hampden, May 16, 1869. Pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 22d Me. Inf., 1862-3; taught in pub. and pvt. schs. in Me. and N.H.; supt. schs., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1873-7, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1877-90; prof. natural sciences, 1891-1917, curator of museum, 1917—, Ia. State Teachers' Coll. Sec. Ia. Ednl. Council 25 yrs.; mem. Ia. expdn. to Bahamas, 1893; spl. asst., Ia. Geol. Survey. Councilman, 4th Ward, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1899-1915; trustee City Hosp., 1909—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1905), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, G.A.R. *Address:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

ARGALL, Philip, mining engr.; Aug. 27, 1854—Mar. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ARLISS, George, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 10, 1868; *s.* William Arliss-Andrews; ed. in London; *m.* Florence Montgomery, of London, Sept. 16, 1899. Made first appearance on stage at Elephant and Castle Theatre, London, 1887; first tour in America with Mrs. Patrick Campbell's Co., 1901; played rôle of Zakkuri in "The Darling of the Gods," with Blanche Bates, 1902; later with Mrs. Fiske; appeared as The Devil in play of that name, at Belasco Theatre, New York, 1908; toured in title rôle of "Disraeli," 1911, "Paganini," 1916, "Hamilton," 1917, "The Green Goddess," in America and in London, England, 1921-23. Pres. Actors Church Alliance of America. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House (New York), Cliff-Dwellers (Chicago), Franklin Inn (Philadelphia), Garrick, Green Room (London). *Author* (plays): Widow's Weeds; There and Back; The West End; The Wild Rabbit; What Shall It Profit? (with Brander Matthews); Hamilton (with Mary P. Hamlin), 1917. Hon. M.A., Columbia, 1919. *Address:* 157 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.; The Cottage, Wealdstone, Eng.

ARMES, Ethel (Marie), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ARMES, William Dallam, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMOUR, A(ndrew) Watson, packer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 4, 1882; *s.* Kirkland B. and Annie P. (Hearne) A.; ed. Andover, Mass.; *m.* Elsa, *d.* Augustus A. Parker, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1907. Identified with the packing business since 1903; v.-p. Armour & Co. since 1915; dir. Anglo-Am. Provision Co., Hammond Packing Co., Armour Car Lines, Northern Trust Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore

Drive. *Office:* Armour & Co., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

ARMOUR, J(onathan) Ogden, capitalist, packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 11, 1863; *s.* late Philip Danforth and Malvina Belle A.; entered Yale, but did not complete course, yielding to request of father that he should return to Chicago and relieve him of some of his business cares; *m.* at New York, Lolita Sheldon. Now chmn. bd. of Armour & Co., packers; dir. C.,M. & St.P. Ry. Co., I.C. Ry. Co., Nat. City Bank (N.Y.), Cont. & Commercial Nat. Bank, Cont. & Commercial Trust & Sav. Bank, Hibernian Banking Assn., Armour Grain Co., Armour Car Lines, Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co. Trustee Armour Inst. Tech. Republican. *Clubs:* Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm (Chicago). *Author:* The Packers and the People, 1906. *Homes:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 3330 Sheridan Rd., Chicago. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ARMS, George Wells, clergyman; *b.* at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., May 6, 1881; *s.* George Wells and Adelaide P. (Field) A.; A.B., Phila. Central High Sch., 1900; A.B., Princeton, 1904; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; (D.D., Wooster [Ohio] University, 1920); *m.* Marguerite Shattuck, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 12, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor Portland, Ore., 1906-12, Denver, Colo., 1912-14, Harlem-New York Ch., 1914-18, Westminster Ch., Steubenville, O., 1918-21, First Ch., Duluth, Minn., since June 1921. Commr. to Gen Assembly, 1911, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1107 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.

ARMSTEAD, Henry Howell, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1872; *s.* Henry H. and Alice Mary (MacPherson) A.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; Brooklyn Latin Sch.; Berkeley Sch., New York; School of Mines (Columbia), 1885-97; unmarried. Consulting mining engr. and mgr. mines, 1897-1905; pres. Armstead Mines, Inc. (Kaslo, B.C.), Armstead Snow Motors, Inc. (New York and Detroit), Armstead Soda Products (Laramie, Wyo.); dir. several other cos. Armstead, Mont., named after him. Maj. of Engrs. U.S.A. during World War, now colonel engineers, O.R.C., U.S. Army. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Legion, Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Alpha Delta Phi, S.R. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Racquet, Calumet, Columbia University, Engineers, Bankers, Lawyers, N.Y. Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Rocky Mountain, Army and Navy (New York), Metropolitan, Racquet, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago); Denver, Denver Country (Denver, Colo.); El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Spokane, Spokane Country (Spokane, Wash.). *Home:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C. *Address:* Engineers Club, New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, A. Joseph, college prof.; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1873; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Lotta (Forman) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; student British Mus., 1909, 10; traveled abroad extensively; *m.* Mary Maxwell, Waco, Tex., Jan. 24, 1911. Prof. English, Broadus Coll., 1903-4, Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1904-07; prof. English, *ad interim,* Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1908-9; prof. English, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1909-12; prof. English and head of dept., Baylor U., since 1912. Lecturer on Browning and other lit. subjects; presented Baylor U. the largest collection of Browningiana in the U.S., also raised funds to purchase portrait of Browning by his son, Robert Barrett Browning; secured from Lilian Whiting, Boston, gift of original Clasped Hands by Harriet Hosmer. Mem. Poetry Lovers' Soc. America, Poetry Soc. Texas, National Council Teachers of English, New York Drama League, Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. English sect., 1922-3), Dante Soc. America (nat. com.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Travel Soc., Order of Bookfellows, Young Men's Business League (Waco); asso. mem. Poetry Soc. America, English-Speaking Union; chancellor Tex. Folk-Lore Soc.; hon. mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc., New York Browning Soc., Boston Browning Soc., Los Angeles Browning Soc.; representative Dante Soc. America at Dante Sei-Centennial, Ravenna, Italy, 1921; also spl. rep. Texas Italians at same; del. World's Bapt. Alliance, Stockholm, 1923; del. Internat. Conf. Profs. of English, New York, 1923. Democrat. Baptist. Kiwanian. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Author:* Operatic Performances in England before Handel, 1918; Baylor Men in Military Service, 1919. Compiler of General Register of Students and Former Students of Baylor University, 1845-1920. *Editor:* Letters of Robert Browning to Isa Blagden, 1923. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

ARMSTRONG, Alexander, attorney gen. of Md.; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 28, 1877; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Key (Scott) A.; A.B., Princeton U., 1899, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1903; LL.D., U. of Md., 1923; *m.* Mary Rebekah Woods, of Baltimore, Jan. 25, 1911. Began practice at Hagerstown, 1904; mem. firm Armstrong & Scott, 15 yrs.; now practices in own name; pres. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Mechanics Loan & Savings Bank (both of Hagerstown); officer and dir. numerous other corpns. City solicitor, 1904-6; state's atty., Washington Co., Md., 1908-12; pres. Bd. of Supervisors of Election, Washington Co., 1912-16; atty. gen. of Md., 1919-23; Rep. candidate for gov. of Md., 1923. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. Bar Assn., Md. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Baltimore, Bar Association of Washington County, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Baltimore, University, Country, Green Spring Valley Hunt. Press (Baltimore). *Homes:* 151 South Prospect St., Hagerstown, Md., and Cecil Apartments, Baltimore, Md. *Offices:* 15 N. Jonathan St., Hagerstown, and Title Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

ARMSTRONG, Andrew Campbell, college prof.; *b.* New York, Aug. 22, 1860; *s.* Andrew Campbell and Isabella Johnston (Sinclair) A.; B.A., Princeton, 1881, fellow, 1881-2, M.A., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1885-6; (hon. M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; Ph.D., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Mabel Chester Murray, of Princeton, N.J., Sept. 6, 1888. Asso. prof. ecclesiastical history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-7; instr. in history, Princeton Coll., 1887-8; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan U., since 1888. Lecturer Hartford Theological Sem., 1902. Associate editor New Princeton Review, 1887-8; coöperating editor Psychological Review, 1904-1909. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (exec. com., 1901-3, pres., 1915), American Association University Professors, National Institute of Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Middlesex Congl. Assn. of Conn., Ivy Club (Princeton). Mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (chmn. sect. of metaphysics). *Author:* Transitional Eras in Thought, 1904. *Translator:* History of Modern Philosophy (by Richard Falckenberg), 1893. Contbr. to Falckenberg's Geschichte der neueren Philosophie, 1898-1921, and to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-2. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

ARMSTRONG, Arthur Henry, clergyman; *b.* Morris, Ill., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Julius C. and Harriet V. (Goodrich) A.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1889; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1915; *m.* Catherine Cameron Schultz, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 26, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Waveland Av. Ch., Chicago, 1894-1901, 3d Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1901-10; supt. Mo. Congl. Conf., and supt. Congl. City Missionary Soc. of St. Louis, 1910-17; exec. sec. Ch. Federation of Toledo, O., 1917-19; exec. sec. Ch. Federation of St. Louis (interdenom. coöperative orgn.), 1919—. Trustee Iberia Acad.; dir. Met. Y.M. C.A. of St. Louis. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, N.E. Soc., Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* City, Mo. Athletic, Advertising, Kiwanis, St. Louis Congregational. *Home:* 6811 University Drive, St. Louis, Mo.

ARMSTRONG, Donald Budd, hygienist; *b.* Bangor, Pa., Dec. 19, 1886; *s.* Elmer R. and Sarah (Budd) A.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1908; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1912; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; D.Sc., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1923; *m.* Eunice Burton, of N.Y. City, September 19, 1913. Supt. Bur. Pub. Health and Hygiene, N. Y. City, 1913-15; also served as dir. Dept. of Social Welfare, chmn. Sanitary Com. of Dept. of Health Advisory Council, chmn. Dept. of Street Cleaning Advisory Council, and chmn. Com. on Block Recreation of Recreation Alliance—all of N.Y. City; exec. officer Framingham (Mass.) Community Health and Tuberculosis Demonstration, under auspices of Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., and financed by spl. gift of $100,000 from Met. Life Ins. Co., aiming to effect cure, prevention and ultimate eradication of tuberculosis; exec. officer Nat. Health Council (Washington and New York); asst. sec. Met. Life Ins. Co., in charge health service of welfare div. Lecturer on pub. health at Columbia, New York U., Coll. City of New York, etc. Sec. tech. bd. Milbank Memorial Fund. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. influenza com., and sec. annual meeting Pub. Health Inst., 1921), A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Mass. Tuberculosis League, Chi Phi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Omega Club (New York). *Club:* Technology (New York). *Author* (monographs or pamphlets): Flies and Diarrheal Diseases, 1914; Public Health in European Cities, 1915; Corrective Social Measures, 1915; Sex Hygiene for Adolescents (Met. Life prize essay), 1916; Food Facts, 1916; Framingham Monographs 1 to 9, 1917-20; The Conquest of Disease—The Community and Your Health, 1923. Established first pub. laundry in N.Y. City; investigated relation of flies to infant mortality; developed plans for Framingham Demonstration and program for Nat. Health Council. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Edward Ambler, lawyer; *b.* Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* Francis W. and Rebecca Brown (Jess) A.; high sch. edn.; (hon. A.M., Bucknell U., Pa.); *m.* Mellie M. Fortiner, of Camden, June 15, 1881 (she died Mar. 23, 1883); 2d, Carrie W. Morgan, of Camden, N.J., Apr. 30, 1907. Began practice, Camden, 1880, spl. attention to corpns.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 4 terms, 1884-7, inclusive (speaker 1885, 86); judge Camden City Dist. Ct., 1888-91; president judge Camden County Ct. of Common Pleas, 1897-1902; mem. State Bd. of Equalization of Taxes, 1906-9; asst. gen. counsel Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J., Jan. 1, 1911—. Judge advocate 2d Brigade, N.G.N.J., with rank of maj., 7 yrs. Ex-trustee Bucknell Univ. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Camden County Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Archæol. Assn. (Princeton), N.J. Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Camden Automobile, Nassau (Princeton), Union League, Pennsylvania, Lawyers' (Phila.), Army and Navy, Manhattan, Lotos, Republican (New York); Republican (Trenton, N.J.). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.). *Office:* Newark, and Camden, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, Edward Cooke, educator; *b.* at Winchester, Va., Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* James Edward and Margaret (Hickman) A.; State Normal Sch., Shepherdstown, W.Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1890, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; also univs. Paris and Berlin; (LL.D., Randolph-Macon, 1917); *m.* Emerline Holbrook, of New York, June 8, 1905. Prof. French lang., 1897-1917, chmn. Romance dept., 1910-1917, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. French lang., Princeton, 1917—. Nat. recruiting sec. for the Foyer du Soldat and nat. dir. of French instrn. in the training camps, 1918; dean Am. students and lecturer in U. of Bordeaux, 1919. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1918, 19). *Author:* Syntax of the French Verb; French Shifts in Adjective Position; Taking Counsel with Candide; French Metrical Versions of Barlaam and Josaphat. *Editor:* Le Chevalier à l'Epée; Elliott Monographs in the Romance Langs. and Lits. Co-editor, Modern Language Notes, 1911-15. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, Elias; see Bengough, Elias Armstrong.

ARMSTRONG, George William, Jr., piano mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* G. W. and Caroline (Secrist) A.; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in piano mfg. since 1874; pres. The Baldwin Co. and each of its subsidiary corpns. Mem. Civil Service Commn. of Cincinnati 5 yrs.; pres. Commn. for new charter for Cincinnati; dir. Cincinnati Art Mus., Cincinnati Coll. of Music, Rockwood Pottery. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* Queen City Club. *Office:* 142 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1893; *s.* D. Maitland (artist; consul gen. to Italy) and Helen (Neilson) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Paris, France, Helen MacGregor Byrne, of N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1918. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1917, and assigned 22d inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917. Apptd. mil. attaché to Serbian War Mission in U.S., Dec., 1917; apptd. acting mil. attaché, Am. Legation, Belgrade, Serbia, Dec., 1918. Mem. editorial staff N.Y. Evening Post, 1919-21; spl. corr. in Eastern Europe, 1921-2; mng. editor "Foreign Affairs" (quarterly rev.) since June, 1922; gen. mgr., Council on Foreign Relations, Inc. Decorated Order of St. Sava, 1918, Order of White Eagle (with swords), 1919 (both Serbian). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Piping Rock, Princeton. Editor: (with Alfred Noyes) Princeton Book of Verse, 1916; Book of New York Verse, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 128 E. 36th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Harold Hunter ("Henry G. Aikman"), author; *b.* Morenci, Mich, Apr. 9, 1884; *s.* Oscar Samuel (M.D.) and Clara M. (Allen) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1907; mem. firm Carey, Armstrong & Weadock since 1909. *Author:* (novels) The Groper, 1919; Zell, 1921; For Richer, For Poorer, 1922; The Red-Blood, 1923. Episcopalian. *Home:* 17 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Helen Maitland, artist; *b.* at Florence, Italy, Oct. 14, 1869; *d.* David Maitland (U.S. consul gen. to Italy) and Helena (Neilson) A.; ed. at home; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, and with Rhoda

Holmes Nicholls, Irving R. Wiles and William M. Chase. Has designed and painted many stained glass windows, mosaics, mural decorations, etc.; jr. partner Maitland Armstrong & Co. Prin. works: Windows of All Saints Ch., Biltmore, N.C.; windows in memorial chapel, built by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont; windows in armory of Mrs. Belmont's New York house; windows Ch. of the Ascension, and St. Michael's Ch., New York; 5 windows in chancel of chapel, Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N.Y.; etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Address:* 58 W. 10th St., New York, New York.

ARMSTRONG, James Reverdy, lawyer; *b.* nr. Scottsborough, Ala., Jan. 26, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Roberts) A.; ed. Ouachita Bapt. Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; LL.B., Southwest Baptist U., Jackson, Tenn., 1901; *m.* Bertha F. Scott, of Horatio, Ark., June 1901. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1900, Ark. bar, 1901; moved to Indian Ty., 1900, Boswell, I.T., 1902; established offices, Hugo, Okla., 1907; served as chief justice Court of Appeals, Okla. Owner and officer Citizen's Bank, Boswell, extensive land owner Southeast Okla., and interested in oil producing business and corpns. operating in Mid-Continent and Gulf Coast dists. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Golf. (Okla. City, Wichita Falls, Tex., Hugo, Okla.). *Home:* Boswell, Okla. *Address:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

ARMSTRONG, Jesse Evan, educator; *b.* Meade Co., Ky., May 16, 1883; *s.* John C. and Rosa John (Wimp) A.; life diploma, Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1906; grad. Spaulding Commercial Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1907; Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1908-9; A.B., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Aileen Hand, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 30, 1913. Instr. in business schs. until 1911, Ida. State Tech. Inst., Pocatello, Ida., 1912; instr. Dept. of Commerce, U. of Calif., 1913-20; founder, 1918, and pres. Armstrong Schs. of Business, Berkeley, Calif. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 6416 Regent St., Oakland, Calif. *Address:* Harold Way at Kittredge St., Berkeley, Calif.

ARMSTRONG, John Irvine, clergyman; July 10, 1872–Mar. 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ARMSTRONG, Leroy, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMSTRONG, Regina (Mrs. Charles H. Niehaus), art critic, writer; *b.* in Va.; *d.* Thomas J. and Jane Ann Welch (Von Roth) A., of Lancaster, O.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Charles Henry Niehaus (sculptor), 1900. Society editor Sunday Times, Memphis, Tenn., 1892-3; editor Social Graphic, 1893-6; editor Impressionist, N.Y. City, 1899-1900. Contributor of poems, stories and critiques to art and lit. mags. since 1896; also to The Studio, London. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. (New York), Huguenot Assn., etc. *Author:* Sculpture of Charles Henry Niehaus, 1902; C. Myles Collier, a Memoir, 1908. *Home:* Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Allen, university prof.: *b.* Frenchton, Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 23, 1860; *s.* Jared Morgan and Eliza (Bennett) A.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1886 (awarded Henshaw gold medal for oratory), A.M., 1889; studied U. of Chicago, 1898, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900, Harvard, 1902-3, A.M., 1903; (L.H.D., Allegheny Coll., 1908); *m.* Carrie Louise Dent, of Grafton, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1900 (died 1903); *m.* Myra L. Shank, Auburn, N.Y., June 11, 1914. Admitted W. Va. bar, 1890; prin. W. Liberty State Normal Sch., 1886-93; prof. English, 1893-1901, v.-p., 1897-9, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1901, head of English dept., since 1903, W.Va. U.; prof. English, Univ. of Missouri, summer of 1921. Inst. instr. in W. Va., Md., Pa., Ohio, Ind. and Ill. since 1886; sec. W. Va. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1899-1909; editor of West Virginia School Journal, 1904-1921. Dem. nominee for state supt. pub. schs., W.Va., 1900 and 1916; mem. W.Va. School Book Commn., 1917-22. Pres. W.Va. Sunday School Assn., 1902, W.Va. Ednl. Assn., 1907-8. Del. General Conference M.E. Ch., 1900. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. W.Va. U. Chapter), N.E.A., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Geography of West Virginia—Supplement to The Natural Geography, 1899; Life Out of Death, 1906; The Law of Service, 1907; Historical and Literary Outlines of the Bible, 1907; Dramatic Interpretation of Shakespeare's Tragedies, 1907; Mastering the Books of the Bible, 1916, rev. How to Know the Bible, 1921. Editor of vol. Eclectic English Classics, 1912. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Burns, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* Dr. Robert B. and Sarah E. (Hardy) A.; grad. Ia. State Agrl. Coll., 1892, hon. Ph.M., 1903; *m.* Blanche Arline Hogin, of Des Moines, Dec. 30, 1896. Learned printer's trade and later editor on Des Moines papers; polit. editor Chicago Record, 1896-8; in charge eastern editorial work, same, at New York, 1898-1901; had charge western office New York Herald, 1901-2; pvt. sec. to Secretary Shaw, Apr. 1902; asst. sec. of the Treasury, Feb. 1903-Mar. 1905; pres. Casualty Co. of America, 1905-7; removed to Pasadena, Calif.; Washington corr. Los Angeles Times since 1917. Nat. dir. of publicity, Harding pre-convention campaign, Jan.-July 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron, City, Racquet, Congressional Country, Indian Spring Golf (Washington, D.C.); Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic (Los Angeles). *Home:* Silver Spring, Md. *Address:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Hayden, telegraph mgr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Treat, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* David Hartley and Laura Armstrong (Milligan) A.; Ph.B., St. Louis U., 1879, Ph.D., 1886; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1879; *m.* Alice Cobin, of New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1882. U.S. Marine Hospital Service, Feb. 1881; resigned July 1890; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S.V., May, 1898; resigned, June, 1901. Companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Order Spanish-Am. War; foreign mem. British Med. Assn., and several nat. scientific socs.; mem. A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Authors, Royal Societies (London). Contbr. of med. monographs to various publs. *Home:* Katonah, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Sidney, actress; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARMSTRONG, William, writer; *b.* Frederick Co., Md.; *s.* William Johnson and Ada Elizabeth (Mossie) A.; ed. pvt. schs., studied piano at Conservatory, Stuttgart, Germany, with Sigmund Lebert, and at Vienna; unmarried. Music critic Chicago Tribune, 1893-8; lectured in U.S. on musical subjects, and in London, Eng., on Am. song composers, Mme. Nordica singing the program of illustrations; magazine writer since 1899. *Author:* Thekla—A Story of Viennese Musical Life; An American Nobleman—A Story of the Canaan Wilderness; The Romantic World of Music, 1922; Lillian Nordica's Hints to Singers, together with letters by the singer and her mother, Amanda Allen Norton, 1923. *Home:* Hotel Bevan, Larchmont, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, William C., civil engr.; 1859–June 12, 1923; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMSTRONG, William Park, theologian; *b.* Selma, Ala., Jan. 10, 1874; *s.* William Park and Alice (Isbell) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Marburg, 1897, U. of Berlin, 1897-8, U. of Erlangen, 1898; grad. student, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; instr. N.T. lit., 1899-1903, prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, since 1903, Princeton Theol. Sem. Democrat. D.D., Temple U., 1915. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, William Wright, banker; *b.* Darlington, Wis., Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* William H. and Georgia (Wright) A.; B.S., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1885; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1887; *m.* Eva Lees, of Irving, Kan., 1889. Settled in Utah, 1890; cashier 1st Nat. Bank of Nephi, 1894, later sec. Salt Lake Hardware Co., asst. mgr. Salt Lake & Ogden Gas Co., cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Park City, Utah; moved to Salt Lake City, 1903; now pres. Nat. Copper Bank, Bankers Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Nephi. Mem. Utah Senate, 1917-19; state food and fuel administrator, Utah, World War; was chmn. State Exec. Com. Victory Loan, and mem. State Council Defense. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Alta, Country. *Home:* 1177 E. S. Temple St. *Office:* National Copper Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ARNDT, Walter Tallmadge, publicist; *b.* De Pere, Wis., Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Edward Wilcox and Mary Ellen (Delany) A.; student U. of Wis., 1892-5; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1899; last 2 yrs. in Harvard Grad. Sch. in grad. work in history; *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Helene Friedlander, April 17, 1915. On staff New York Sun, 1899-1901; asst. editor International Yearbook, 1901-3; on editorial staff of New International Encyclopedia, 1902-4, to which contbd. over 1,000 articles on Am. history and biography; asst. editor Historians' History of the World, 1904-5; dramatic editor Current Literature, 1905; editorial staff Ency. Britannica, 1905-8; legislative corr. and polit. editor New York Evening Post, 1906-13; sec. Municipal Govt. Assn., 1913-20. Director of publicity Nat. Hughes Alliance, 1916; legislature sec. City Club (N.Y.), 1916-17. Editorial ednl. work Com. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1917-18; sec. Citizen's Union of N.Y. City, 1918—. *Author:* The Emancipation of the American City, 1917; Reading Course for Citizen Soldiers (jointly with W. H. Lough), published by War Dept., 1918. Contbr. book revs., stories and articles to various mags. and jours. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Civic Secretaries' Assn. (pres. 1923-4), Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Delta Chi (journalism), Short Ballot Organization (ex. bd.), N.Y. State Assn. (advisory bd.), Honest Ballot Assn. (dir.), New York Young Rep. Club (exec. com.). Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, City (New York), University (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* 900 Grand Concourse. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

ARNEILL, James Rae, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARNESON, Ben Albert, college prof.; *b.* at Barneveld, Wis., May 22, 1883; *s.* Timan and Inger (Ruste) A.; grad. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1908; B.A., U. of Wis., 1913, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Elsie E. Baade, of Whitewater, 1909. Teacher pub. schs., Barneveld and Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 4 yrs. in German-English Acad., Milwaukee, 1909-10; taught polit. science at U. of Wis. and U. of Minn.; prof. polit. science, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1917, also head of dept. Served in Wis. N.G., 1907-11; statistician War Dept., Washington, D.C., summer 1918. Chautauqua lecturer, 1921—. Member Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ohio Acad. Social Sciences (pres. 1921-22), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Lutheran. *Home:* 92 Montrose Av., Delaware, O.

ARNETT, Trevor, administrative officer and mem. Gen. Edn. Bd.; *b.* Little Hereford, Eng., Nov. 8, 1870; *s.* John Bill and Sarah E. (Rowbotham) A.; student U. of Minn., 1890-92; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; post-grad. same univ., 1898-99, fellow, 1899-1900; *m.* Bertha M. Stetson, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 21, 1900. Accountant and chief clerk auditor's office C.G.W.Ry., 1893-6; chief accountant, 1899-1900, auditor, 1901-22, U. of Chicago. Trustee U. of Chicago, 1916-22. Auditor Bapt. Theol. Union, 1901-22. Sec. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1920-24, resigned; v.p. and gen. mgr. U. of Chicago, 1924—. Recognized as an authority on college finance. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Country. *Author:* Fraternity Accounting for Chapters, 1910; Teachers' Salaries in Certain Endowed Colleges and Universities in U.S., 1921; College and University Finance, 1922. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Alfred Colburn, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Alma Cusian, drugless phys.; *b.* at Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 9, 1871; *d.* Frederick and Mathilde (Juergens) Cusian; came to U.S., 1885; grad. Am. Coll. of Chiropractic, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903; grad. Maywood (Ill.) High Sch., 1907; grad. Platen Inst., N.Y. City, 1907; M.D., Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1911; *m.* C. D. Arnold, of Cedar Rapids, 1888 (divorced 1903). Pioneer woman in America to practice drugless healing; originator, 1903, and pres. The Healtharium, Washington, D.C., settled in N.Y. City, 1909. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Club:* Woman's Press (New York). *Author:* The Triangle of Health, 1918. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Bion Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* Casnovia, nr. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Geraldine (Reynolds) A.; U. of Neb., 1879-80; B.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; post-grad. course Cornell, 1888-9; E.E., U. of Neb., 1897; (hon. M.Ph., Hillsdale, 1889, hon. diploma, 1903; D.Sc., Armour Inst., 1907; D.Eng., U. of Neb., 1911); *m.* Carrie Estelle Berry, of Reading, Mich., Jan. 14, 1886 (deceased); 2d, Mrs. Margaret Latimer Fonda, of New York, Dec. 22, 1909. Chief designer, Ia. Iron Works, Dubuque; mech. engr., C.G.W. Ry.; later consulting engr. for Chicago office Gen. Electric Co.; independent consulting engr., 1893—. Designed and built Intramural Ry., Chicago Expn.; consulting elec. engr. Chicago & Milwaukee Elec. Ry., Chicago Bd. of Trade, C.,B. & Q. R.R., Grand Trunk Ry. on electrification of St. Clair tunnel; consulting engineer Wis. State Ry. Commn., 1905-7; devised plan for electrically operating trains of N.Y. Central R.R. in and out of New York, and mem. Electric Traction Commrs. engaged in carrying on the work; mem. electric traction com. Erie R.R., 1900-4; consulting engr. for city of Chicago to revise street ry. systems of city, 1902; chief engr. rebuilding Chicago traction system at cost approx. $115,000,000, and chmn. bd. supervising engrs. same, 1907—; cons. engr. Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., N.Y., matters connected with subway and st. ry. properties, New York; chief subway engr. city of Chicago and consulting engr. on traction matters for cities of Pittsburgh, 1910, Providence, Los Angeles, San Francisco, 1911, Toronto and Cincinnati, 1912; appraised properties of Seattle Electric Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry. Co., Southern Cal. Edison Co., Los Angeles, 1911; Chicago

Telephone Company's System, 1911; International Ry. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1911; Met. St. Ry. System of Kansas City and Toronto St. Ry., and Lincoln (Neb.) Tel. & Tel. Co., 1913; Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co., Denver, 1914; Denver Tramway Co., 1915; Brooklyn R.T. Co. surface lines, 1917-18. Chosen by the Citizens' Terminal Plan Com. of Chicago to review plans submitted by Pa. Ry. Co. and others for terminals and to recommend a comprehensive system of steam ry. terminals for city; mem. of Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn. until 1921; mem. Traction and Subway Commission, 1916-17; retained by Mass. Pub. Service Commn. to report on elevated rys. and by Bay State Ry. Co., Boston, 1916-17; advisor to Des Moines, Omaha, Winnipeg, Sacramento, New Orleans, Detroit, Harrisburg, Rochester, Syracuse, Jersey City, etc. Pres. The Arnold Co. Inventor of combined direct-connected machines, a magnetic clutch, storage battery improvements, and new systems and devices for elec. rys.; pioneer in alternating current and single phase electric traction systems. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; chmn. com. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. on Nat. Reserve Corps Civilian Engrs., 1915. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., Jan. 23, 1917; transferred to regular army, Dec. 14, 1917, with rank lt. col., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps; assigned to equipment div. production sect. of aircraft, Washington, D.C., and continued to act in advisory capacity to Army and Navy; made 2 surveys of aircraft production, and rept. on aluminum situation; had control for 5 mos. previous to armistice over development and production of aerial torpedoes; hon. discharged Feb. 6, 1919; commd. maj. Aviation Sect., O.R.C., Mar. 28, 1919; col., Sept. 13, 1919. Trustee Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; bd. mgrs. Lewis Inst. Pres. Am. Inst. E.E., 1903-4 (del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900); pres. Western Soc. Engrs., 1906-7; mem. A.A.A.S. (v.-p.), Am. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; 1st v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. com. on award Anthony N. Brady medals of N.Y. Mus. Safety; chmn. Am. Com. on Electrolysis; mem. Inventors Guild, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Aero Club America, Aero Club Ill. (past pres.), N.Y. Elec. Soc.; pres. Air Bd. of Chicago; etc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Chicago, Union League (dir.), Mid-Day, South Shore, Industrial, Engineers, Electric (Chicago). *Home:* 4715 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ARNOLD, Birch; see Bartlett, Alice Eleanor.

ARNOLD, Constantine Peter, lawyer; *b.* in Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Franklin A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1881; *m.* Annie B. Arnold, of Laramie, Wyo., June 4, 1887. Practiced in Laramie; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1896; chmn. Wyo. State Bd. Law Examiners since 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p.), Wyo. State Bar Assn. (1st pres. 1914), Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. *Home:* Laramie, Wyoming.

ARNOLD, Ernst Hermann, physician; *b.* Erfurt, Germany, Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Johann Bruno and Ernestine (Orzakowsky) A.; ed. Realgymnasium, Halle, to 1883; grad. Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, Milwaukee, Wis., 1888; M.D., Yale, 1894; univs. of Halle and Leipzig, 1895, courses in surgery and orthopædics; *m.* Marie Nagel, of Trenton, N.J., Mar., 1889. Chief, New Haven Orthopædic Dispensary; orthopædic surgeon to Griffin Hosp., Derby, Conn., and Grace Hosp., New Haven; late instr. orthopædic surgery, Yale; dir. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Pres. Anderson Gymnasium Co.; formerly asso. editor Mind and Body. Pres. Am. Phys. Edn. Assn.; mem. City, Co., State and Am. med. socs., A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Racebrook Country (New Haven). *Author:* Elementary Apparatus Work, 1896; Manual of School Gymnastics, 1898; Gymnastic Tactics, 1899; Gymnastic Games, 1900; Tactics of the Rank, 1914; Tactics of the Body of Ranks, 1922. *Home:* 215 West Park Av. *Office:* 1466 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

ARNOLD, Felix, author; *b.* New York, June 15, 1879; *s.* George and Eliza (Schick) A.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); Pd.M., New York U., 1903, Pd.D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; unmarried. Pub. sch. prin., New York, since Sept., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Humane Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Anthol. Assn., Royal Soc. Arts, London. Lecturer, Dept. of Edn., Baltimore, 1906; lecturer in philosophy, U. of Colo., 1907; lecturer on edn., New York U., 1910; lecturer on edn., Coll. City of New York, 1915. *Author:* The Psychology of Association, 1906; Text-Book of School and Class Management, Vol. I, 1908, Vol. II, 1910; Attention and Interest, 1910; Outline History of Education, 1911; Special Methods of Instruction, 1913; Measurement of Teaching Efficiency, 1915. Contbr. on psychology, ethics and edn. Mem. Plattsburg O.T.C., summer 1917. *Home:* 824 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 346 E. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Frank Atkinson; *b.* at Westboro, Mass., June 2, 1867; *s.* Daniel W. and Frances (Fay) A.; high sch. and coll. preparatory edn., also spl. study; *m.* Harriet Eudora Gurney, of Rockland, Mass., Nov. 27, 1890. In mercantile business to 1893; editor and pub. The Trade Monthly, Boston, 1894-7; asst. advg. mgr. The Christian Endeavor World, Boston, and editor Literary Bulletin, 1898-9; on staff Boston Journal, 1900; editor and gen. mgr. Dry Goods Chronicle, and Modern Merchant, New York, 1900-2; v.-p., sec. Colonial Press, Boston, pubs. The Suburban, 1904-7; v.-p., sec. Suburban Press, New York, 1907-10; pres. same and pub. Suburban Life Mag., afterwards Countryside Mag., 1911-16; spl. lit. work for Arnold Arboretum, Boston, 1917; with Frank Seaman, Inc., adv. agency, New York, since 1917, now sec. and dir. foreign service; nat. export chmn. Am. Assn. Adv. Agencies; trade adviser to Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Conglist. Republican. Mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense (New York). *Clubs:* Economic, Congregational, Advertising (New York); Commonwealth (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 470 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, George Stanleigh, lawyer; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 3, 1881; *s.* George Sumner and Evelyn (Thomson) A.; B.A., Yale, 1903; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Sherman Kent, of Kentfield, Cal., Feb. 26, 1915. Instr. in rhetoric, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1903-6; law examiner, U.S. Forest Service, 1907-9; counsel in Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 1909, for former associates in forest service; apptd. special asst. to the Atty.-Gen. in oil land litigation, 1913; asso. with William Denman in the firm of Denman & Arnold, 1911-18. Calif. rep. of the President's Labor Mediation Commn., 1917, War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Northern Cal., 1921, 22. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); San Francisco Golf and Country, Marin Golf and Country. Contbr. articles in relation to pub. lands of U.S. and development of water power thereon, etc. *Home:* Kentfield, Calif. *Office:* 41 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

ARNOLD, Henry J., mayor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Horace David, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNOLD, James Loring, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 14, 1868; *s.* James and Marie Bourbon (Scott) A.; B.A., Columbia, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1897; *m.* Lydia W. Gelbach, of N.Y. City, 1901. Asst. prof. physics, New York U., 1906-10, prof. elec. engring. since 1910, also consulting engr. for some time with Gen. Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Motor and the Dynamo, 1912; Concise Technical Physics, 1916. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ARNOLD, John Himes, librarian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ARNOLD, John Jacob; *b.* at Wallace, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 29, 1870; *s.* Adam and Elizabeth (Stricker) A.; ed. Central Business Coll., Stratford, Ont.; studied law 1889-90; *m.* Olga D. Hoehn, of Oak Park, Ill., June 9, 1896. Began as jr. clk. First Nat. Bank of Chicago, 1891; v.-p. same 1912-19, also mgr. foreign exchange and foreign trade depts.; supervisor internat. business of Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif., and of its 24 branches until Aug. 1920; now mgr. of the White Iron and Coal Co. Formerly v.p. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, in charge of its foreign trade div. and chmn. foreign trade com. Ill. Bankers Assn.; mem. com. on foreign relations of Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.A. during the war; mem. com. of twelve appointed by Conf. on Foreign Relations called by Secretary McAdoo, Aug. 1914. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council and Council on Foreign Relations; mem. 1st Pan-Am. Financial Conf.; spl. del. Am. Bankers Assn. to 1st U.S.-Mexico Trade Conf., Mexico City; mem. World Cotton Conf. and World Trade Conf.; spl. lecturer on foreign trade and internat. relations, U. of Ill., and schs. of Commerce of Northwestern U. and U. of Chicago. Writer on financial topics. Wrote: Financing Cotton, The American Gold Fund of 1914, A Plan for an International Clearing House. *Home:* 145 S. East Av., Oak Park. *Office:* Lumber Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ARNOLD, Joseph Addison, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNOLD, Julean (Herbert); *b.* Sacramento, California, July 19, 1876; *s.* of Joseph Henry and Kate (Brissel) A.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1902; hon. LL.D., St. John's Univ., Shanghai, 1919; *m.* Clara Gertrude Davis, of Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 7, 1907. Commd. by President Roosevelt, July 18, 1902, student interpreter to Am. Legation, Peking (the 1st student interpreter apptd. by U.S. Govt. to China); subsequently apptd. to various posts in Am. consular service in China and Japan, and consul gen., Hankow, 1914; Am. commercial attaché, China-Japan, 1915-17; commercial attaché, China, 1917—; commercial attaché, Japan, Sept.-Nov., 1923. Chmn. Am. delegation to China Tariff Revision Commn., Shanghai, 1918 and 1922. Organized first party of non-Asiatics to ascend Mt. Morrison, Formosa (the highest mountain in the Japanese Empire), Nov., 1907. Decorated by Chinese Govt. with Order of the Double Dragon, 1907, Order of the Flourishing Grain, 1919, Chia Ho with sash, 1923. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason. Author of numerous monographs on economic and commercial China, and the Commercial Handbook on China. *Address:* American Legation, Peking, China.

ARNOLD, (Morris) LeRoy, college prof.; *b.* Marshfield, Wis., May 30, 1881; *s.* Llewellyn A. and Frances (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904; M.A., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Kate Fairchild, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1911. Actg. chmn. dept. of English lit., U. of Minn., 1905-6; asst. in English, Columbia, 1907-08; prof. English lit., Hamline U., since 1909. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Soliloquies of Shakespeare, 1911; Wish-I-May-Wish-I-Might (play for children), 1915; Masque of Minneapolis (prize pageant), 1916; Hurry, Hurry, Hurry (comedy), 1917; Victory Pageant of Hamline U., 1918. Lecturer on lit. topics. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2628 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ARNOLD, Maurice (M. Arnold-Strothotte), composer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 19, 1865; *s.* Dr. A. and Anna (Graser) Strothotte: his mother gave him his first instruction: studied Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, also in Cologne and Berlin, under Bruch, Wuellner and Jensen; *m.* Elisabeth Rohde, of Leipzig, May 16, 1908. Best known work, American Plantation Dances, produced in 1894 at Madison Sq. Garden, under auspices of Dr. Anton Dvorak; incited Dvorak's interest in negro music and was apptd. teacher of theory at Nat. Conservatory of Music; mus. dir. Princess Theatre, London; tour in Germany, and his orchestral works were performed in Dresden, Berlin, Cologne, etc.; musical dir. Progressive Stage Soc., N.Y., 1905; conducted first symphony, Berlin, Nov. 28, 1907. *Composer:* American Plantation Dances; Dramatic Overture; Wild Chase (performed St. Louis); The Merry Benedicts (opera performed Brooklyn, 1896); Violin Sonata in E minor; (songs) Say Not I'm Forsaken, Lady of My Heart; (piano) Souvenir de Seville, Bolero, Little Turtle-Dove, Tête-a-Tête, etc.; Duets for Violin, Viola; Valses for String Quartet; "Cleopatra" (opera); The Last King (opera). *Address:* 10 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Ralph, consulting geologist and engr.; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 14, 1875; *s* Delos and Hannah Richardson (Mercer) A. Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., 1896; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D. 1902; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1921): *m.* Frankie Winninette Stokes, of South Pasadena, Cal., July 12, 1899. Asst. in geology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1903; instr. in chemistry and physics, Hoitt's Sch., Menlo Park, Cal. 1899-1900; field asst., 1900-3, geologic aid, 1903-5. paleontologist, 1905-8, geologist, 1908-9, U.S. Geol Survey; consulting petroleum engr., U.S. Bur Mines, 1911-22; in pvt. practice, 1909—. Was in charge paleontologic and petroleum investigations U.S. Geol. Survey in Cal., 1903-9: has made investigations in oil fields of Tex., Wyo. Mexico, Trinidad, B.W.I., Venezuela, and elsewhere. Consulting geologist and engr. Trinidad Lake Petroleum Co., etc.; dir. extensive explorations for oil in Venezuela, for Caribbean Petrol Co. Pres. Calif. Central Oil Co., 1922-3; trustee Snowolene Oil Company, 1923—. Special lecturer on petroleum, University of Chicago. 1914, Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915. Trustee Stanford Univ., 1915-16. Fellow Geol. Soc America, Paleontol. Soc. America (v.-p. Pac Coast Sect., 1915-16), A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc. Geol. Soc. London; mem. Washington Acad Sciences, Geological Soc. Washington (sec., 1907-9), Biol. Soc. Washington, Cal. Academy Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Le Conte Geol. Club (sec. 1901-2), Cooper Ornithol. Club, Geol. Soc. Am Univs., Am. Soc. Petroleum Geologists, Astron Soc. Pacific, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall Engrs. (petroleum com., 1913—; chmn., 1919-23).

Mining and Metall. Soc. (v.p. 1921-3), Seismol. Soc. America (v.-p.), Maleocolog. Society London. Paleontologischen Gesellschaft, Nat. Research Council (chmn. finance com. of sect. geology and geography), Am. Soc. Econ. Geologists, Canadian Mining Institute. Member Excess Profits Tax Board, 1918, valuation expert, chief of mining, oil and gas sect., 1918-19, and rep. Nat. Reconstruction Conf., Dec. 1918, —all of Internal Rev. Bur. Chmn. Hoover National Republican Club, 1920; chmn. Moore for Senator Club, 1922; chmn. Los Angeles County Republican Central Com., 1922-4. Editor California Republican, 1922—. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Los Angeles Athletic, University (Los Angeles); Engineers' (San Francisco); Engineers, Rocky Mountain, Bankers (New York). Author or co-author 7 bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey on Calif. oil fields and many other professional papers, including a memoir of Calif. Acad. Science on "Paleontology of San Pedro," and professional paper 47, U.S. Geol. Survey, on "Tertiary and Quaternary Pectens of California." Asso. editor Economic Geology since 1914. *Home:* 1205 Wilson Av., South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 639 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif., and 42 Broadway, N.Y. City.

ARNOLD, Sarah Louise, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Thomas Jackson; *b.* Beverly, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Jonathan and Laura Ann (Jackson) A.; mother was sister of Gen. Stonewall Jackson; LL.B., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1867; *m.* Eugenia, *d.* Gen. D. H. Hill, of Charlotte, N.C., June 1, 1876. Pros. atty., Randolph Co., W.Va., 1868-76; removed to San Diego, Cal., 1880, and became mem. law firm Chase, Arnold & Hunsaker; collector of customs for Dist. of San Diego, by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1886-90; returned to W.Va., 1896; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Elkins, W.Va., 1906-7; now retired. Presbyn. Democrat. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Early Life and Letters of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson ("Stonewall" Jackson), 1916. *Home:* Arnold-Hill Station, W.Va. *Address:* Elkins, W.Va., R.F.D. 1.

ARNOLD, William Hendrick, lawyer; *b.* at Lisbon, Ark., Feb. 15, 1861; *s.* David S. and Tempie L. (Arnold) A.; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; *m.* Jessie Cook, of Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 13, 1887 (died, Aug. 27, 1900); 2d, Kate Lewis, of Magnolia, Ark., Mar. 17, 1903. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1882; practiced at Prescott, Ark., 1882-83, since at Texarkana; has appeared as counsel in a number of cases in Supreme Ct. of U.S.; senior mem. law firm Arnold & Arnold; Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904, del. at large, 1916; del. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917 (chmn. com. on legislative dept. and mem. of jud. com.); mayor of Texarkana, 1894; mem. Sch. Bd. 16 yrs. (pres. 10 yrs.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Ark.), Am. Law Inst., Ark. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Ark. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Methodist. Elk, Shriner. *Address:* Texarkana, Ark.

ARNOLD, William Rosenzweig, educator; *b.* at Beirut, Syria, of German parents, Nov. 14, 1872; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896; studied abroad 1899; *m.* Ada Hinde Hart, of New York, Dec. 22, 1898. Curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1896-8; lecturer O.T., 1902-3, Hitchcock prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1903-22, Andover Theol. Sem.; Andover prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1908-22, Hancock prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental langs., Harvard, since 1922. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1922). *Author:* Ancient Babylonian Temple Records, 1896; The Composition of Nahum, 1901; The Divine Name in Exodus iii 15, 1905; The Rhythms of the Ancient Hebrews, 1908; The Passover Papyrus from Elephantine, 1912; Ephod and Ark, 1917; also articles in Oriental and Bibl. journals. *Address:* 17 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

ARNOLD, William Wright, congressman; *b.* Oblong, Crawford Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1877; *s.* Berzelius M. and Mary Catherine (Baker) A.; student Austin Coll., Effingham, Ill., 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1901; *m.* Kate Wheeler Busey, of Urbana, Ill., Oct., 1909. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1901, and began practice at Robinson; now mem. firm McCarty & Arnold; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank of Robinson; dir. Farmers & Producers Bank; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 23d Ill. Dist. Mem. Ill. State and Crawford Co. bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Crawford County Country. *Home:* Robinson, Ill.

ARNOLD, Winifred, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ARNOLT, William Muss; see Muss-Arnolt, William.

ARNY, Henry Vinecome, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Louis Christian and Sarah (Shinn) A.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; studied U. of Berlin, 1893-4, U. of Göttingen, 1892-3, 1894-6, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Katharine Moody Smith, of Elyria, O., Apr. 22, 1903. Prof. pharmacy and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, Western Reserve U., 1897-1911; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia, since Sept. 1911. Editor of The Druggists' Circular, 1914-15, Year Book, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1916-22; Remington medallist, 1922. Mem. com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, com. of revision Nat. Formulary; pres. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties, 1915-16; mem. exec. com. Am. Metric Assn., 1916-20; fellow Chem. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1923-4), Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Athletic (Montclair, N.J.). *Author:* Principles of Pharmacy, 1909, 2d edit., 1917. *Home:* 135 Watchung Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 115 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

ARONOVICI, Carol, city planning; *b.* Roumania, Sept. 18, 1881; *s.* Julius and Peppi (Segala) A.; B.L., Roumania, 1898; studied, Paris, 1898; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1905; Ph.D., Brown, 1911; *m.* Florence Rosmand Parsons, of Denver, Colo., July, 1906 Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1906; head Union Settlement, Providence, R.I., 1907-9; dir. Bur. Social Research, N.E., 1909-11; sec. Suburban Planning Commn., Phila., 1912-14, Bur. Social Research, 1914-17; dir. Wilder Charity Foundation, St. Paul, Minn., 1917-19; dir. of housing, Calif. State Commn. on Immigration and Housing, 1919-20; lecturer extension div., U. of Calif. Lectured at Brown U., U. of Pa., U. of Minn., etc.; chmn. Americanization Com. of Minn. during World War; studied social conditions in more than 50 cities. Mem. Am. Statistical Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc. Unitarian. *Author:* Nativity and Race Factors in Rhode Island, 1910; The Social Survey, 1916; Americanization, 1919; Housing and the Housing Problem, 1920; also brochures, articles and reports on sociol. topics. Practices as consultant on city planning. *Home:* 1616 LaVereda Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ARPS, George Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Cary, Ill., Jan. 23, 1874; *s.* August H. and Ida (Hansen) A.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1904; A.M., Ind. U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1908; *m.* Alice Mary Black, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 18, 1905. Asso. prof. psychology, Ind. Univ., 1909-10; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Ill., 1910-12; prof. psychology and head of dept., Ohio State U., since 1912, dean Coll. of Edn. since 1920. Apptd. capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., maj., Feb. 9, 1918-Aug. 14, 1919; served as chief psychol. examiner Camp Sherman, O., also as chief camp morale officer; apptd. chief ednl. officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 36, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1918, also chief hosp. morale officer; maj. reserve officer, Sanitary Corps, since 1920. Mem. advisory com. Nat. Research Council on ednl. program of army. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Scioto Country. *Author:* Awareness and Partial Awareness as Factors in Efficiency; Der Verlauf der Aufnerksankeit bei rhythmischen Beizen. Contbr. numerous psychol., ednl., semi-ethical and mil. articles in Am. and European periodicals. *Home:* 216 E. Lane Av., Columbus, Ohio.

ARREL, George F., lawyer; Oct. 1, 1840–Apr. 7, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ARRICK, Clifford; 1865–July 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ARRIGHI, Antonio Andrea, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARROWSMITH, Robert; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Milton and Phebe Wood (Platt) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1882, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884, univ. fellow, 1882-3, 1885-6; U. of Berlin, 1884-5; *m.* Edith E. Walton, of New York, Nov. 14, 1895. Asst. in modern langs., Columbia, 1883-5; instr. Latin and Sanskrit, Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1886; prin. Barnard Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-90, Erasmus Hall Acad., Flatbush, L.I., 1892-3; prof. Greek and Latin, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1893-4; classical and modern lang. editor Am. Book Co., 1894-1913. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-18; sec. Am. Mil. Mission, Paris, 1917; reconstruction work Am. Red Cross, France, 1917. Now curator of Columbiana, Columbia U. Chevalier Ordre de la Couronne (France). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Faculty (New York); Orange Camera. *Author:* English edit. Kaegi's Rig-veda, 1885; First Latin Readings (Arrowsmith and Whicher), 1894; Roman Life in Latin Prose and Verse (Peck and Arrowsmith), 1894; Viri Romæ (Arrowsmith and Knapp), 1896. Contbr. to Harper's Classical Dictionary, Internat. Cyclo., etc. Mng. editor Columbia Alumni News, 1910-13. *Home:* 430 Highland Av., Orange, N.J.

ARTER, Frank Asbury, retired; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ARTHUR, Joseph Charles, botanist; *b.* at Lowville, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1850; *s.* Charles and Ann (Allen) A.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1872, M.S., 1877; student Johns Hopkins, 1879, Harvard, 1879; Sc.D., Cornell, 1886, U. of Bonn, 1896; (LL.D., State University of Iowa, 1916; Sc.D., from Iowa State College, 1920; *m.* Emily Stiles Potter of Lafayette, Ind., June 12, 1901. Instructor of botany, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1879-81, U. of Minn., 1882; botanist, Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1884-7; prof. botany, Purdue, 1887; prof. vegetable physiology and pathology, and botanist, Ind. Expt. Sta., 1888-15; prof. emeritus, Purdue, since 1915. Speaker Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; del. Internat. Bot. Congress, 1905, 1910; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. F, 1886, asst. gen. sec., 1887, v.-p., 1895); mem. Bot. Soc. America (twice pres.), Torrey Bot. Club, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Ind. Acad. Science (pres., 1903), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Internat. Assn. Botanists, Ia., and Philadelphia Academy of Science. American Philosophical Society. *Author:* Handbook of Plant Dissection (with C. R. Barnes and J. M. Coulter), 1886; Living Plants and Their Properties (with Daniel Trembly MacDougal, *q.v.*), 1898; Uredinales, in N. Am. Flora, 1907-22. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

ARTHUR, Julia, actress; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., 1869; real name, Ida Lewis, stage name taken from her mother's maiden name of Arthur; *m.* Benjamin P. Cheney, Jr. At 11 years of age played in amateur dramatic club, taking part of Gamora in The Honeymoon and of Portia in The Merchant of Venice; 3 yrs. later made professional début as the Prince of Wales in Daniel Bandmann's presentation of Richard III; remained 3 seasons with that co.; first New York success was at Union Sq. Theatre in The Black Masque; later in A. M. Palmer's co. in several rôles notably in Mercedes, 1893; London Début, Feb. 1, 1895, in Henry Irving's co., playing rôles next to Miss Terry; especially successful as Rosamond in A'Becket, with Irving and Terry in U.S., 1896. In many rôles since.*

ARTHUR, Thomas, judge; *b.* Harrison Co., Ia., July 12, 1860; *s.* of William and Ellen A.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1881; *m.* H. Ima Stocker, of Logan, Ia., Dec. 14, 1892. Clk. Dist. Court of Harrison Co. until 1891; practiced at Logan, Ia., 1891-1911; judge Dist. Court of Ia., 15th Dist., 1911-20; apptd., Sept. 15, 1920, and elected, Nov. 1920, justice Supreme Court of Ia.; term expires Jan. 1, 1925; chief justice since 1923. Republican. Methodist. Grand Master of Masons of Ia., 1916-17. *Home:* Logan, Ia.

ARTHUR, William Hemple, army officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1856; *s.* Robert and Mary (Hemple) A.; M.D., U. of Md., 1877; *m.* Laura Bouvier, of N.Y. City, Sept. 26, 1881. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1881; capt. asst. surgeon, Feb. 18, 1886; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 2, 1917. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 2130 Leroy Pl., Washington, D.C.

ASAKAWA, Kwan-Ichi, university prof.; *b.* Nihonmatsu, Japan, Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* Masazumi and Uta (Sugiura) A.; ed. Fukushima Middle Sch., 1888-92; Waseda U., Tokio, Japan, 1892-5; B.Litt., Dartmouth Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Miriam Dingwall, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1905 (died, Feb. 4, 1913). Lecturer on history and civilization of East Asia, Dartmouth Coll., 1902; prof. English at Waseda U., 1906-7; instr. history of Japanese civilization, 1907-10, asst. prof., Sept., 1910—, Yale U. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Association, Asiatic Society of Japan, Japanese Historical Association (Shigakkwai), etc. Spl. investigations in Japan, 1906-7, 1917-19. *Author:* The Early Institutional Life of Japan, 1903; The Russo-Japanese Conflict—Its Causes and Issues, 1904; Ni-hon no kwa-ki, Tokyo, 1909; Notes on Village Government in Japan After 1600, since 1910; Origin of Feudal Land-Tenure in Japan, 1914; Some Aspects of Japanese Feudal Institutions, 1918. Contbr. concluding chapters to new edit. of "Japan," edited by Capt. F. Brinkley, 1904; editor of "Japan" in the History of Nations series, 1907; contbr. of chapters to China and the Far East, 1910, Japan and Japanese-American Relations, 1912, and to Pacific Ocean in History, 1917; also articles to Japanese and Am. periodicals. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ASCHAM, John Bayne, clergyman; *b.* Vanlue, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Minnie (Ault) A.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., Boston U., 1907; spent 6 mos. in travel and study, Italy and Germany, 1907; spl. student, Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1913, and made extensive tour of Palestine; *m.* Jessie Biggs, of Arcadia, O., Aug. 15, 1895. Entered ministry, M.E. Ch., 1897; served Marysville (Ohio) Circuit, 1897-8, 1900-1, Spencerville Circuit, 1901-2; ordained, 1899; pastor Trinity Ch., Delphos, O., 1902-5, 1907-10, Epworth Ch., Toledo, 1910-16, Avondale Ch., Cincinnati, Sept., 1916—. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Meth. Children's Home, etc. First lt., assimilated rank, U.S.A.; chaplain Base Hosp. No. 25, Allerey, France, July 1918-Feb. 1919; sr. chaplain of hosp. center at Allerey. Special visitor from Am. Waldensian Aid Soc. to The Waldensian Ch. of Italy, 1921; del. Fifth Ecumenical M.E. Conf., London, 1921. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Clerical, Hamilton County Golf. *Author:* Help from the Hills, 1910; A Syrian Pilgrimage, 1914; The Religion of Israel, 1918; The Religion of Judah, 1919; Apostles, Fathers, and Reformers, 1921. Traveled in Europe as corr. Christian Advocate, etc., summers 1922, 23. Lecturer on internat. topics. *Home:* 519 Forest Av., Cincinnati, O.

ASH, Percy, architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* John Dorsey and Caroline Virginia (McGrath) A.; B.S. and C.E., U. of Pa., 1886; awarded U. of Pa. traveling scholarship in architecture, 1895, and studied at Am. Acad. in Rome and at Paris; *m.* Josephine Wharton Barrington, of Phila., June 1, 1901. Designer in supervising architect's office, Washington, D.C., 1900-5; prof. architecture, 1903-8, dean dept. of architecture, 1908-10, George Washington U.; prof. architecture, U. of Mich., 1910-12; asst. prof. design and lecturer on history of architecture, U. of Ill., 1913-18; mem. firm Hewitt (William D.) & Ash, Phila., 1918—. Fellow Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. A.I.A., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 129 Cliveden Av., Germantown. *Office:* 1827 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASH, William Cook, educator; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1876; *s.* William Rambo and Julia (Cook) A.; grad. Northeast High Sch., Phila., 1893; B.S. in Edn., U. of Pa., 1917, A.M., 1919; *m.* Mary Weest, of Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1901. Worked in machine shop and as electrician until 1907; prin. Phila. Trades Schs. (day and evening), 1907-18; dir. of observation, and prin. Model Sch., U. of Pa. Summer Sch., 1909-12; dir. summer training courses for continuation class teachers, Phila., since 1914; dir. practical arts and vocational edn., Phila. pub. schs., Dec. 1, 1918-1922; also dir. vocational teacher training, U. of Pa.; prof. vocational edn. and dir. of vocational teacher training, U. of Pa., since 1922; mem. bd. of dirs. Phila. Sch. of Occupational Therapy. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Phila. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Nat. Assn. Corpn. Schs., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). Organized and developed vocational edn. in pub. schs. of Phila., the first city in U.S. to have a public trades sch. *Home:* 828 Wynnewood Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHBROOK, William Albert, congressman; *b.* Johnstown, O., July 1, 1867; *s.* William and Lucy (Pratt) A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie B. Willison, of Johnstown, O., Dec. 24, 1889. Publisher and editor Johnstown Independent since 1885; also pres. Citizens' Bank, Johnstown, and Johnstown Bldg. & Loan Assn. Co. Postmaster, Johnstown, O., 1889-93; mem. 77th Gen. Assembly, 1905-6; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 17th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. Sec. Nat. Editorial Assn. U.S., 1902-5. *Address:* Johnstown, O.

ASHBURN, Percy Moreau, army officer; *b.* Batavia, O., July 28, 1872; *s.* Allen W. (M.D.) and Julia M. (Kennedy) A.; grad. Batavia High Sch., 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; *m.* Agnes, *d.* Hon. Frank Davis, of Batavia, July 6, 1896. Apptd. contract surgeon U.S.A., May 30, 1898; commd. 1st. lt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1898; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1903; maj. med. corps, June 24, 1908; commissioned col. Med. Corps, May 15, 1917. Participated in the Philippine Campaign, landing there Mar., 1899; pres. army bd. for study of tropical diseases in P.I., 1906-7; attached to U.S. Commn. to Republic of Liberia, 1909; again detailed pres. army bd. for study of tropical diseases of P.I., and at Ancon, Panama, June, 1913; general insp. Health Dept., Panama Canal, 1914-15; comdr. Med. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1917; on duty in A.E.F., July 1918-July 1919; Comdt. Med. Field Serv. Sch., Aug. 1, 1920-Aug. 1, 1923; now prof. mil. hygiene, U.S. Mil. Acad. *Author:* The Elements of Military Hygiene, 1909; also numerous articles. *Address:* U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

ASHBY, Aubrey Leonard, lawyer; *b.* at Wacousta, Mich., Apr. 13, 1886; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Bertha (Coad) A.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1908; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1910 (honor man); studied New York U. 1911, J. D., 1920. *m.* Alta Virginia Lee, Aug. 31, 1916. Instr. history, Prospect Heights Sch. for Boys, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-10; acting sec. New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1911; asst. gen. atty. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., and affiliated cos. since 1911; asst. sec. Westinghouse High Voltage Insulator Co.; pres. Hamilton Savings & Trust Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank, Stinson, Kennedy Co. Prof. law and finance, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Phi Alpha Pi (Olivet), Phi Delta Phi (New York U.), Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta (U. of Pittsburgh). Republican. Presbyn. *Wrote:* (brochures) Every Man with a Kingdom; The Rules of the Game; America's Peril—The Money Greed; The Man Who Toils, etc. *Home:* 215 N. Dallas Av. *Office:* Union Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ASHCRAFT, Leon Thomas, surgeon; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Samuel F. and Sarah (Godshall) A.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; *m.* Eleida Bosler, of Carlisle, Pa., June 18, 1908. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; prof. Urology, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp. *Home:* 2039 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHE, Samuel A'Court, lawyer; *b.* near Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 13, 1840; *s.* William Shepperd and Sarah Ann (Green) Ashe; ed. Rugby Acad., Washington, 1852-4, Oxford (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1854-5, Naval Acad., 1855-8, during which time was acting midshipman; (LL.D., Univ. of North Carolina, 1916); *m.* Hannah Emerson Willard, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 10, 1871 (died 1892). Capt. and asst. adj.-gen. Pender's Brigade, 1862; ordnance officer Battery Wagner, 1863; asst. to comdg. officer, Fayetteville Arsenal, 1863-5, C.S.A. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced, 1867-79; mem. N.C. Assembly, 1870-2; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1877-80; editor Raleigh News and Observer, 1879-94; postmaster Raleigh, 1885-9; pres. Willard Mfg. Co., 1896-1906; v.-p. Raleigh Hosiery Co., 1900-7; expert employee, Finance Com. of U.S. Senate, 1912-17; clerk U.S. Dist. Court, Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 1, 1918—. *Author:* Biographical History of North Carolina (8 vols. published);

History of North Carolina; articles in Southern Quarterly Review. Mem. Alpha Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of William and Mary Coll.; mem. N.C. br. Soc. Cincinnati. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* Francis Asbury (M.D.) and Isabella Walker (Kelly) A.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1891; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1 yr.; M.D., Georgetown U. Med. Sch., 1896; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1898; (Sc.D., Georgetown, 1911); *m.* Maria Asuncion Lopez, of San Juan, P.R., June 24, 1899. Resident phys., Children's Hosp., Washington, 1895-6, Home for Incurables, 1896-7; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1897; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 6, 1902; maj., Apr. 23, 1908; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917. Served with mil. expdn. to P.R., July, 1898, and took part in Battle of Hormiguerros, P.R., Aug. 13, 1898; div. surgeon 1st Div., June-Oct. 1917; in charge training of med. officers, Zone of the Armies, A.E.F., Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918. In Nov. 1899, determined cause of 12,000 deaths per yr. in P.R. from anemia to be due to hookworm; organized governmental campaign against the disease, 1903-4, which resulted in a reduction of 90 per cent in death rate from anemia; founded P.R. Anemia Commn.; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Industrial and Alimentary Hygiene, Brussels, 1910; mem. med. commn. to Brazil, Rockefeller Foundation, 1916; mem. Inst. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene of Porto Rico, Tropical Diseases Prevention Assn. of Eng., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Acad. Medicine of Porto Rico, American Society of Tropical Medicine (ex-pres.); hon. mem. and ex-pres. Porto Rico Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Casino of Porto Rico (San Juan), Authors' (London, England), Royal Society of Arts, Manufacture and Commerce (Eng.). *Author:* Anemia in Porto Rico, 1904; Uncinariasis in Porto Rico—A Medical and Economic Problem, 1911; The Etiology of Sprue, 1917; also The Organization and Administration of the Medical Department, in the Zone of the Armies (Keen's Surgery, Vol. VII); etc. *Home:* Nereidas Av., San Juan, P.R.

ASHFORD, Emma Louise, composer; *b.* at Newark, Del., Mar. 27, 1850; *d.* James and Elizabeth (Pickersgille) Hindle; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and Ill.; studied music with father and under pvt. instructors; spl. student of ch. music during 3 trips abroad; *m.* John Ashford, of Vanderbilt U., Dec. 24, 1867. Organist, Episcopal Ch., Kewanee, Ill., at 12, St. Peter's Ch., Seymour, Conn., at 14; solo alto, St. James Ch., Chicago, under Dudley Buck, organist, 1867-8; organist and choir dir. chs. in Nashville, Tenn., many yrs.; asst. editor The Choir Leader since 1894; editor The Organist since 1897. Prize winner various internat. song and anthem contests; gold medalist and hon. life mem. Nashville Art Assn.; hon. mem. Organists' Guild, etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Tenn. Woman's Press (hon.). *Composer:* Favorite Organ Voluntaries; Organ Praise Series; The Diapason; The Organist's Helper; Ashford's Hymn Voluntaries; The Pedal Organ; Vox Celeste; 14 sacred cantatas; also over 300 anthems; about 50 sacred songs, 10 sacred duets, numerous song cycles, 45 graded pieces for piano, etc. *Home:* 2105 Dixie Pl., Nashville, Tenn.

ASHHURST, see also Ashurst.

ASHHURST, Astley Paston Cooper, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* late John A., Jr., and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) A.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1896, M.D., 1900; unmarried. Surgeon, out-patient dept., 1903-13, asso. surgeon, 1913-15, surgeon, 1915—, Episcopal Hosp.; surgeon to Phila. Orthopedic Hosp.; prosector applied anatomy, 1904-11, instr. surgery, 1911-18, associate in surgery, 1919-23; prof. of clinical surgery since 1923, Univ. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917; col., 1918; dir. Base Hosp. 34, A.E.F., France. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Internat. Soc. Surg., Am. Surg. Assn., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Interurban Surg. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Phys. Phila.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Enlargement of the Prostate (with John B. Deaver), 1905; Surgery of the Upper Abdomen (with same), vol. I, 1909, vol. II, 1913, 2d ed., 1921; An Anatomical and Surgical Study of Fractures of the Lower End of the Humerus, 1910; Surgery, Its Principles and Practice, 1914, 2d edit., 1920. *Home:* 811 Spruce St. *Office:* 16th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHHURST, John, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec., 31, 1865; *s.* John, Jr. (M.D.,LL.D.) and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; unmarried. Librarian in charge West Phila. Br., Free Library of Phila., 1895; librarian, Mercantile Library, 1901-3; asst. librarian, 1903-16, librarian and sec. since Mar. 3, 1916, Free Library of Phila. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Pa. Home Teaching Soc. and Free Circulating Library for Blind, Union Benevolent Assn., Phila. Forum. Mem. A.L.A., Franklin Inst., Pa. Library Assn., Art Alliance, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Athenæum, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa. (trustee Gratz collection), Special Libraries Council of Phila. and Vicinity, Booksellers' Assn. Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Pa. Library Club, Philobiblon Club (sec. since 1898). Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, University, Racquet (Phila.), Univ. of Pa. Club of N.Y., City (New York). *Home:* 811 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHLEY, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Road Hill, Eng., Dec. 12, 1854; *s.* William Wheeler and Charlotte (Watts) A.; came to U.S., 1873, naturalized citizen, 1889; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1881; LL.D., U. of S.D., 1911; D.D., Seabury, 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Martin, of Eng., Oct. 6, 1877 (died Dec. 28, 1915); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Goodbody, of Ireland, May 15, 1917. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; rural dean for many yrs.; gen. missionary among the Sioux Indians; archdeacon of Niobrara; examining chaplain; mem. Exec. Council, Dist. of S.D. Life mem. S.D. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason (hon. 33°); Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge and Grand Chaplain R.A.M., and Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery of S.D.; mem. Grand Council De Molay for Boys. Joint author of Dakota Hymnal and Dakota English Service Book. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

ASHLEY, Frederick William, librarian; *b.* Mansfield, O., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* George and Rachel (Adams) A.; B.A., Western Reserve U., 1885, M.A., 1888; studied Yale, Harvard, N.Y. State Library Sch.; *m.* Mary M. Cole, of Painesville, O., June 29, 1893. Instr. Latin, St. Charles (Mo.) Coll., 1886-7, Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., 1887-91, prin. same, 1892-7; librarian Morley Memorial Library, Painesville, O., 1897-8; with Library of Congress, since 1900, supt. reading room since 1915. Mem. A.L.A., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Catalogue of the John Boyd Thacher Collection of Incunabula, 1915; also other bibliographies. *Home:* The Roland, 201 2d St. N.E. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

ASHLEY, George Hall, geologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Roscoe B. and Anna (Hall) A.; M.E., Cornell, 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1894; *m.* Mary E. Martin, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 11, 1895. Paleontologist, Rochester, N.Y., 1889-91; asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ark., 1891-3; teaching in Calif., 1894-6; asst. state geologist of Ind., 1896-1900; prof. biology and geology and curator of museum, Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1900-3; prof. pharmacognosy, Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1901-3; asst. geologist, 1901-5, geologist, 1905-12, administrative geologist, 1912-19, U.S. Geol. Survey; state geologist of Pa., 1919—. State geologist of Tenn., 1910-12; acting prof. geology, Vanderbilt U., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Met. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, etc.; hon. mem. Tenn. Acad., Ind. Acad. Science, S.C. Pharm. Assn. Author of numerous geol. reports, and articles in lit. and tech. jours. *Home:* 3037 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

ASHLEY, Maurice C., alienist; *b.* Port Republic, N.J., July 3, 1863; *s.* David B. and Almira (Cavileer) A.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; M.D., Hahnemann Med. College, Phila., Pa., 1892; *m.* Harriet Mead, of Johnsons, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1888. Began care of insane, at Trenton, N.J., 1884; became connected with Middletown (N.Y.) State Homœ. Hosp. (for insane), Sept. 15, 1886; med. supt. same, since July 25, 1902. Clin. prof. mental and nervous diseases, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. *Home:* Middletown, N.Y.

ASHLEY, Roscoe Lewis, teacher; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 22, 1872; *s.* Roscoe B. and Anna (Hall) A.; bro. of George Hall Ashley; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1894, A.M., 1898; scholar in economics, Columbia, 1897. Head of dept. of history, 1898-1914, Dept. of Social Science, 1914—, Pasadena High Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southern Calif. Social Science Assn. (1st pres., 1912), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. of Southern Calif. (pres., 1920-21), Nat. Council of Teachers of Social Studies, Twilight Club (Pasadena), Sons of the Revolution. Special work the development and improvement of high sch. courses in civics and history. *Author:* The American Federal State, 1902, revised, 1911; American Government, 1903, revised, 1909; Government and the Citizen, 1904; American History, 1907, 1914, 1923; American Colonial History, 1911; The Feudal Age, 1913; Ancient Civilization, 1915; Medieval Civilization, 1916; Early European History, 1916; The New Civics, 1917; Modern European Civilization, 1918; The War and America, 1918; America During Five Years of War, 1919; Introduction to Modern European Civilization, 1920; The Practice of Citizenship, 1922. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of American Governm't. Also numerous articles on Am. history and civics and on problems of an ednl. nature. *Home:* 685 Prospect Crescent, Pasadena, Calif.

"ASHMONT"; see Perry, Joseph Franklin.

ASHMORE, Otis, educator and astronomer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ASHMORE, William, missionary; *b.* at Bangkok, Siam, Sept. 28, 1851; *s.* William and Martha A. (Sanderson) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1870 (D.D., 1905); U. of Leipzig, 1872-3; U. of Berlin, 1873-4; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* Mrs. Lida (Scott) Lyon, of Northville, Mich., Oct. 6, 1879. Teacher, Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1870-2; prof. Greek, Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1874-5; instr. Greek and Latin, Brown U., 1875-6; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; missionary Am. Bapt. Fgn. Miss. Soc., Swatow, China, since 1879; president Ashmore Theol. Sem., 1908. *Author:* The Lord's Day (in the Chinese),1908. *Translator:* A Version of Portions of the New Testament in Swatow Colloquial, 1883; Revision of Swatow Colloquial New Testament, 1898; Revision of Genesis, 1902; Version of Pentateuch in Swatow Colloquial, 1916; Psalms in Swatow Colloquial, 1917; Entire Bible in Swatow Colloquial, 1921. *Address:* Swatow, China.

ASHMUN, George Coates, physician; *b.* at Tallmadge, O., Jan. 31, 1841; *s.* Russell A. and Marcia (Wright) A.; ed. Tallmadge Acad.; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1873; *m.* Laura J. Post, of Cleveland, O. May 20, 1880; 2d, Alice Ford, of Cleveland, Nov. 27, 1888. Served in Civil War, 1861-2 and 1863-5; U.S. examiner for pensions, Cleveland, 1873-86; health officer, Cleveland, 1881-91; lecturer on hygiene, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1903-7; prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, 1893-1909, registrar and bursar, 1893-1907, now sr. prof. med. jurisprudence and ethics, Med. Coll., Western Reserve U. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1898-9 and 1902-3, Bd. of Edn., 1909-1915. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Address:* 1813 Wilton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

ASHMUN, Margaret Eliza, author; *b.* Rural, Waupaca Co., Wis.; *d.* Claude Samuel and Rachael Jane (Smith) A.; grad. Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904, A.M., 1908; further study, 1908-12. Teacher, Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis., 1904-6, high sch., Helena, Mont., 1907; instr. English, U. of Wis., 1907-12; removed to New York to engage in lit. work, 1912. Mem. D.A.R., Bronte Soc. of Great Britain, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Inc. Soc. of Authors, Playwrights and Composers (British). *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Composition in the High School, 1908; Prose Literature for Secondary Schools, 1910; Modern Short Stories, 1914; Modern Prose and Poetry for Secondary Schools, 1914; The Study and Practice of Writing English (joint author), 1914; Isabel Carleton Series, 5 Vols., 1916-19; Stephen's Last Chance, 1918; Marion Frear's Summer, 1920; Topless Towers, 1921; Support, 1922; Including Mother, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Cherry House, Cos Cob, Conn. *Address:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ASHTON, John, writer; *b.* Hyde, Eng., May 11, 1880; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Stansfield) A.; came to U.S., 1901; B.Sc. in Agr., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1906; post-grad. work in Paris, France, and U. of Mo.; *m.* Maria Teresa Arneri, of Voghera, Lombardy, Italy, Sept. 11, 1919. In Mexico 3 yrs.; European corr. Breeders' Gazette, Chicago, 1909-14; in French and British mil. service over 4 yrs.; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; asso. editor Breeders' Gazette, 1919-22; live stock rep. Mo. State Bd. Agr. since Nov., 1922. Decorated Gen. Service Medal, Victory Medal (British); Officer du Mérite Agricole (French). Episcopalian. *Author:* A History of Hogs and Pork Production in Missouri (Mo. State Bd. Agr.), 1923; History of Shorthorns in Missouri Prior to the Civil War, 1924. Collaborated in A History of the Percheron Horse, 1917. Contbr. to agrl. publs.; article "The World's Food Supply" in Bellows-Reeves Agrl. Ency., 1923. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ASHTON, William, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ASHURST; see also Ashhurst.

ASHURST, Henry F., senator; *b.* at Winnemucca, Nev., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Bogard) A.; studied law and polit. economy, U. of Mich.; *m.* Elizabeth

McEvoy Renoe. Taken to Ariz. by parents in infancy; apptd. justice of the peace, Williams, Ariz., 1896; elected mem. Ariz. legislature, 1896, reëlected 1898; speaker, Ho. of Rep., 22d Legislative Assembly; elected to Territorial Senate, 1902; elected dist. atty., Coconino Co., 1904, reëlected 1906; elected to U.S. Senate, Mar., 1912, and is now serving 3d term, which expires Mar. 3, 1929. Catholic. Democrat. *Home:* Prescott, Ariz.

ASHWORTH, John H., economist; *b.* Bland, Va., Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* William Brisindine and Martha Ellen (Compton) A.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m.* Mabel Katherine Bruce, of Bland, Va., July 31, 1907. Teacher rural schs., Va., 1897-1902; prin. pub. schs., Wise, Va., 1905-11; instr. economics, Pa. State Coll., 1914-15; prof. economics and polit. science, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1915-18; prof. economics and sociology, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918; same U. of Me., also head of dept., since 1919. Sec. Principals' Conf. of Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1908-9, pres., 1909-10; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* The Helper and American Trade Unions, 1915; The Virginia Mountaineers. *Home:* Orono, Me.

ASHWORTH, Robert Archibald, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland; July 26, 1871; *s.* John W. and Emma (Gregson) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Brown U., 1912); *m.* Mabelle Edgerton, of Meriden, Conn., Oct. 28, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Minerva, N.Y., 1896-98, Bridgeton, N.J., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1900-11, 1st Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1911-21, Ch. of the Redeemer, Yonkers, N.Y., 1921—. Mem. administrative com. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Milwaukee Federation of Chs., 1912-14. Member Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Union of Christian Forces in America, 1915 (winner of $1,000 prize offered by Am. S.S. Union for best book on Christian Unity). Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

ASHWORTH, Walter C., physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ASKENSTEDT, Fritz Conrad, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ASPEGREN, John, merchant; *b.* in Sweden, Aug. 31, 1876; *s.* John and Emmy (Mullern) A.; grad. U. of Lund, 1894; studied business methods in Germany, France and other European countries; came to America, 1899; *m.* Lucille Vantine Bacon, of New York City, Dec. 6, 1906. Associated with brother as Aspegren & Co., commission merchants, New York, 1899, acquired entire interest, 1919; pres. Gulf & Valley Cotton-oil Co., Ltd., Portsmouth Cotton Oil Refining Corpn., Scandinavian Pulp Agency, Aspegren Fruit Co., Interstate Tank Car Corpn. V.-p. New York Produce Exchange, 1910-12, pres., 1912-14; pres. New York Produce Exchange Clearing Assn., 1915—; dir. The Internat. Vegetable Oil Co., Atlanta, Ga.; pres. The Swedish Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. *Home:* 3 E. 95th St. *Office:* 448 Produce Exchange, New York, N.Y.

ASPINALL, Joseph, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1875. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1888-9, 1891, Senate, 1892-3; judge Kings Co. Court, 1896-1907; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1934. Republican. *Home:* 673 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ASPINALL, Richard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bolton, Eng., Dec. 1, 1881; *s.* Archibald James and Catherine (Barlow) A.; came to U.S., 1906; A.B., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1912; A.M., New York U., 1914; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1914; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1921; *m.* Maude Anne Rusmisell, of Buckhannon, W. Va., June 11, 1912. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; pastor Gassaway, W.Va., 1910-12, Philippi, 1914-15; prof. Bible and philosophy, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Sept., 1915-22; pastor Terra Alta, W.Va., since 1922. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. nat. council Nat. Econ. League; dist. gov. Internat. Rotary, 1920-21. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Terra Alta, W.Va.

ASPINWALL, John, mechanical engr.; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* John L. and Jane M. (Breck) A.; M.A., St. Stephen's Coll. Annandale, N.Y., 1878; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1881; *m.* Juliet Wilson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885. Founder 1899, and gen. mgr. New York Leather & Paint Co.; organizer, 1902, The Fabrikoid Co., Newburgh, N.Y., and was pres. until sold to Du Pont interests, 1910; became v.-p. Coldwell Lawn Mower Co., 1919, also mng. dir. since 1921. V. P. Stevens Inst. Tech. Known as pioneer in artificial leather industry. Mem. A.A.A.S., New York-Micros. Soc. (ex-pres.), Theta Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* N.Y. Yacht, Lawyers', Camera (ex-pres.), Automobile Club America (New York). *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y.

ASPINWALL, Thomas, civil engr.; Sept. 5, 1853–Mar. 2, 1918; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ASPINWALL, William Billings, educator; *b.* Loudonville, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* William F. and Sarah (Sterry) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Pd.B., Pd.M., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1904; *m.* Aurelia Hyde, of Albany, Apr. 8, 1908. Asst. prin., Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1898-9; asst. prin. and prin. N.Y. State Normal High Sch., Albany, 1900-6; dean and prof. edn., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, 1906-12; prin. State Normal Sch. (grade changed to teachers' college, 1921), Worcester, Mass., since 1912. Mem. faculty Summer Sch. U. of Vt., 1915-16. Trustee Leicester (Mass.) Acad.; moderator of Mass. Congl. Conf., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Mass. State Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club (pres.), Worcester Co. Supts.' Club, Mass. State Supts.' Club, N.E. Supts.' Assn., Worcester Hist. Soc., City Missionary Soc. (pres.), Worcester Pub. Edn. Assn. (exec. com.), Delta Upsilon, etc. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Economic, Bohemian, Rotary (chmn. program com., trustee edul. fund). *Author:* Outlines of the History of Education, 1911. *Address:* 1 Normal St., Worcester, Mass.

ASTOR, (William) Vincent; *b.* New York, Nov. 15, 1891; only son late John Jacob and Ava Willing Astor; now head of Astor family in U.S.; ed. St. George's Sch. and Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Helen Dinsmore, *d.* Robert P. Huntington, of Staatsburg, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1914. Dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Nat. Park Bank of New York, U.S. Trust Co. of New York, Atlantic Fruit Co., Am. Express Co., I.C.R.R. Co., City & Suburban Homes Co., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Served as ensign, lt. (j.g.) and lt. U.S.N. in World War; active duty in European waters. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Merchants' Assn. of New York, Bronx Bd. of Trade, New York, Nat. Aeronautic Assn., War Soc. of Cruiser and Transport Force, New York Commandery Naval Order of U.S., New York Zoöl. Soc., Humane Soc. of New York (life), Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Union Soc. of Civil War, Navy League of U.S., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (asso.), Honor Legion of Police Dept. City of N.Y. (hon. mem.), Holland Lodge, N.Y. Botl. Garden, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., U.S. Naval Reserve Officers' Assn., The Pilgrims, Dutchess County Soc. of City of N.Y., Acad.

Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs. (life), Mil. Order World War, Knickerbocker Club Post Am. Legion. Vestryman Ch. of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, N.Y. *Clubs:* Players, New York Press, City, Knickerbocker, Union, Harvard, Tuxedo, Nat. Golf Links America, The Brook, The Links Golf, Army and Navy America, Whitehall Lunch, Automobile of America, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Jekyl Island, The Creek; Ft. Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* Rhinebeck, N.Y. *Office:* 23 W. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

ASTRÖM, Axel Leonard, diplomat; *b.* Meaborg, Finland, Mar. 7, 1883; *s.* Axel and Maria (Åström) A.; M.A., U. of Helsingfors, 1909; unmarried. Formerly educator and chief insp. economic edn., Finland; apptd. dir. Foreign Office, 1919, and later engaged in diplomatic missions to various countries; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since Feb., 1922. Decorated Comdr. White Rose (Finnish); comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Lutheran. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt. Writer on polit. and economic subjects. *Address:* 1026 16th St., Washington, D.C.

ASWELL, James Benjamin, congressman, lecturer; *b.* Jackson Parish, La., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* Benjamin W. and Elizabeth (Lyles) A.; grad. Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, 1892; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893, A.M., 1898; (LL.D., U. of Ark., 1907); *m.* Ella Foster, of Shreveport, La., Mar. 3, 1901. Prin. sch., Nash, La., 1886-8; prin. Calhoun (La.) High Sch., 1893-6; prof. English, La. Poly. Inst., Ruston, La., 1896-7; training teacher, State Normal Coll., Natchitoches, La., and state inst. conductor, 1897-1900; pres. La. Poly. Inst., 1900-4; state supt. pub. edn., 1904-8; pres. La. State Normal Coll., 1908-11; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 8th La. Dist.; Democrat. Reorganized pub. sch. system of La. Baptist. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

ATHEARN, Walter Scott, college dean; *b.* Marengo, Ia., July 25, 1872; *s.* Elisha S. and Susan E. A.; ed. Drake U., State U. of Iowa, and U. of Chicago; *m.* Florence Royalty, of North English, Ia., June 15, 1894. Prin. pub. schs., Delta, Ia., 1894-9; asso. prof. pedagogy, Drake U., 1900-4; editor Midland Schs. (monthly mag.), 1902-7; dean, Highland Park Normal Coll., 1906-09; prof. religious edn., Drake U., 1909-16; prof. religious edn., Boston U., 1916—; dean Sch. Religious Edn. and Socl. Service since 1919. Prof. summers, Columbia, 1913-17; dir. Am. relig. edn. div. survey dept., Inter-church World Movement, 1919; Merrick lecturer, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1919; chmn. committee on education, International Sunday Sch. Council of Religious Education, 1920-23. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, City Club of New York. *Author:* The Church School, 1914; The City Institute for Religious Teachers, 1915; The Organization and Administration of the Church School, 1917; Religious Education and American Democracy, 1917; The Malden Leaflets, 1917; A National System of Education, 1920; An Introduction to the Study of the Mind, 1921. Editor and joint author, The Religious Education of Protestants in an American Commonwealth, 1923. Also various brochures relating to education under religious auspices. *Home:* 54 Converse Av., Malden, Mass.

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 30, 1857; *o. d.* Thomas L. and Gertrude (Franklin) Horn; *g.g. niece* Benjamin Franklin; private schools and under private teachers; *m.* George H. Bowen Atherton, of Menlo Park, Calif. (died 1887). Has lived abroad much of time. *Author:* The Doomswoman, 1892; A Whirl Asunder, 1895; Patience Sparhawk and Her Times, 1897; His Fortunate Grace, 1897; American Wives and English Husbands, 1898; The Californians, 1898; A Daughter of the Vine, 1899; The Valiant Runaways, 1899; Senator North, 1900; The Aristocrats, 1901; The Conqueror, 1902; The Splendid Idle Forties, 1902; A Few of Hamilton's Letters, 1903; Rulers of Kings, 1904; The Bell in the Fog, 1905; The Traveling Thirds, 1905; Rezanov, 1906; Ancestors, 1907; The Gorgeous Isle, 1908; Tower of Ivory, 1910; Julia France and Her Times, 1912; Perch of the Devil, 1914; California—an Intimate History, 1914; Before the Gringo Came, 1915; Mrs. Balfame, 1916; The Living Present, 1917; The White Morning, 1918; The Avalanche, 1919; Sisters in Law, 1921; Sleeping Fires, 1922; Black Oxen, 1923. *Address:* 2101 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

ATHERTON, Percy Lee, composer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Edwards (Dwight) A.; A.B., Harvard (honors in music), 1893; Royal High Sch. of Music, Munich, Bavaria, 1893-5; studied with Rheinberger, 1893-5; with O. B. Boise in Berlin, 1896; with Sgambati in Rome, 1900, and, later, with Widor in Paris; unmarried. *Composer:* The Heir Apparent, comic opera (text by Alfred Raymond), 1888-90; The Maharaja, Oriental opèra-comique (text by same), 1897-1900; several orchestral sketches; two sonatas, a suite and smaller pieces for violin and pianoforte; suite for flute and pianoforte; a number of pianoforte pieces; choruses, part songs, song-cycles and about 100 songs for solo voice. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard Musical Assn., Composers, Harvard Music Club (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* St. Botolph Club, Boston, Mass.

ATKESON, Mary Meek, writer; *b.* Buffalo, W.Va.; *d.* Thomas Clark and Cordelia (Meek) A.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1910, A.M., 1913; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1919. Asst. in English, U. of Mo., 1914-15; instr. in English, W.Va. U., 1915-19. Mem. League Am. Pen Women. *Author:* The Cross Roads Meetin' House (play), 1918; Don't (play), 1922; The Will (play), 1922; The Good Old Days, 1922; A Study of the Local Literature of the Upper Ohio Valley, 1920; A Study of the Literature of West Virginia, 1922; The Woman on the Farm, 1924; also articles, stories and plays in mags. *Home:* 1831 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ATKESON, Thomas Clark, agriculturist; *b.* Buffalo, W.Va., Feb. 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Virginia Harris (Brown) A.; ed. W.Va. U., Ky. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; LL.B., Ky. U., 1874; (hon. Ph.D., Barboursville Coll., 1892; M.S., Morris Harvey Coll., 1897); *m.* Cordelia Meek, of Catlettsburg, Ky., July 8, 1878. Farmer and lawyer, 1878-91; prof. agr., W.Va. U., 1891-3; farmer, 1893-6; pres. Barboursville (W.Va.) Coll., 1896-7; dean, Coll. of Agr. and prof. agr., 1897-1910, prof. animal husbandry, 1910-14, prof. animal husbandry emeritus, since 1914, W.Va. U. Editor W.Va. Farmer, Charleston, 1909-15. Democrat. Methodist. Overseer Nat. Grange, 1903-17; master W.Va. State Grange, 1877-1920, Washington rep. Nat. Grange since Jan. 1, 1919. *Author:* Bookkeeping for Farmers, 1893; A Cathechism of Agriculture, 1913; Semi-Centennial History of the Patrons of Husbandry, 1916; also hundreds of articles and bulls. on agrl., econ. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Buffalo, W.Va. *Office:* 630 Louisiana Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ATKESON, William Oscar, congressman; *b.* nr. Buffalo, W.Va., Aug. 24, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Virginia Harris (Brown) A.; Ky. U., 1873-

4; grad. Fairmount (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1875; A.M., Pleasureville (Ky.) Normal Coll.; *m.* Lizzie W. Warnick, of Sheldon, Mo., May 21, 1884 (died 1899). Admitted to Mo. bar, 1882; pros. atty. Bates Co., Mo., 1891-2; dep. labor commr., Mo., 1910-12; newspaper man; mem. 67th congress (1921-3), 6th Mo. Dist. Republican. Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Author:* History of Bates County, Missouri, 1918; From the Marais des Cygnes, 1920. State warehouse commr., by apptmt. of gov. of Mo., term 1923-7. *Home:* Butler, Mo. *Address:* Board of Trade Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ATKINS, Albert Henry, sculptor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; son of Henry L. and Ida Maria (Harrison) A.; studied at Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1896-98; Académie Julien, and Académie Colorossi, Paris, 1898-1900; unmarried. Mem. faculty R.I. Sch. of Design, Dept. of Sculpture, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of N.Y., Copley Society of Boston, American Art Assn. (Paris), Providence Art Club, Salmagundi Club, Washington Arts Club, N. Shore Arts Assn. (Gloucester). Prin. works: Copenhagen Memorial Fountain, City of Boston; Lapham Memorial, Milwaukee, Wis.; architectural sculptures, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn., All Saints Ch., Dorchester, Mass.; also portraits, ideal sculptures, etc. Exhibited at Natl. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Albright Galleries (Buffalo), Art Inst. (Milwaukee), Mus. R.I. Sch. Design (Providence), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), etc. Permanently represented Mus. R.I. Sch. Design. *Studio:* 45 Charles St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) East Gloucester, Mass.

ATKINS, Arthur Kennedy, naval officer; *b.* Charlotte, Mich., Oct. 4, 1881; *s.* Charles Morton and Maria Theresa (Kennedy) A.; grad. high sch., Butte, Mont., 1899; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1905; post-grad. course, same acad., 1913; *m.* Frances Griswold Terry, of Annapolis, Md., Oct. 24, 1907. Promoted through various grades to commander, 1917. Assigned to duty Navy Dept., Washington, March 1917; apptd. mem. Aircraft Bd., Joint Army and Navy Tech. Bd., Joint Army and Navy Airship Bd. and mem. sub-com. Nat. Advisory Com. on Aeronautics; later served as chmn. Army-Navy Helium Bd., tech. asst. Army-Navy Aeronautics Bd., European dir. of constrn. and repair, 1920, European operating mgr., 1921, asst. European dir., 1922, U.S. Shipping Bd.; mgr. U.S. Navy Yard, Charleston, S.C., 1923—. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hastings, Mich. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ATKINS, Charles Duke, educator; *b.* Hazardville, Conn., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* Isaac Alfred and Jane (Carter) A.; B.A., Brown U., 1899; *m.* Gretchen M. Tegethoff, of Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1904. Teacher, Keene, N. H., 1899-1900, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1901-2; declined govt. appmt. to ednl. work in Philippines, 1901; sec. and dir. Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1903-14 (membership increased from 200 to 3,600), also editor publs. and bulletin; dir., dept. of edn. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, since Nov. 1, 1914, and editor year books and bulletin of same. Sec. and mem. bd. mgrs. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Dir. Brooklyn Art Assn., 1914-23; mem. Brooklyn Philharmonic Soc. (dir), New York Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1424 Caton Av. *Address:* Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Academy of Music, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ATKINS, Edwin F., mfr. and importer Cuban sugars; *b.* Boston, 1850; *s.* Elisha and Mary E. (Freeman) A.; ed. pvt. schs. of Boston; A.M., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Belmont, Mass., 1882, Katharine Wrisley. Pres. Bay State Sugar Refinery, 1878-88; partner E. Atkins & Co., importers of sugars, commn. mchts. and bankers, since 1874; chmn. bd. dirs. Am. Sugar Refining Co. until July 13, 1915 (resigned), dir., 1915-20; v.-p. U.P. Ry. System, 1889-95; pres. Aetna Mills; dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co., Boston Wharf Co. (real estate), Guarantee Co. of N. America, Second Nat. Bank, Shirreffs Worsted Co., Caledonia Sugar Co. (Cuba), Soledad Sugar Co. (Cuba), Punta Alegre Sugar Co. (Cuba) and its subsidiaries, Caracas Sugar Co., E. Atkins Co., Ltd. (Havana, Cuba). *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 10 Broad St., Boston, Mass., and 111 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ATKINS, Gaius Glenn, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* Thomas Benjamin and Caroline (Morris) A.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; studied Yale Div. Sch.; (D.D., University of Vermont, 1904, Dartmouth, 1906; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1923); *m.* Adaline Haynes, of Bellbrook, O., Aug. 25, 1892. Head dept. of history, Mt. Hermon Fitting Sch., 1892-5; ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Greenfield, Mass., 1895-1900, Burlington, Vt., 1900-6, First Ch., Detroit, 1906-10, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., Jan., 1910-17, again First Ch., Detroit, since Oct., 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Things That Remain, 1911; Pilgrims of the Lonely Road, 1913; The Maze of the Nations, 1915; The Godward Side of Life, 1917; Jerusalem Past and Present, 1918; The Undiscovered Country, 1922; Modern Religious Cults and Movements, 1923. Contbr. to religious journals. Awarded Church Peace Union Prize for essay on International Peace, 1914. Am. dir. Foyer du Soldat with French Army, 1918. *Home:* 237 E. Hancock Av., Detroit, Mich.

ATKINS, George Washington Ely, telegraph official; *b.* Waverly, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* Addison L. and Savanna (Coffin) A.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Mary M. Chew, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1875. In ry. service several yrs.; began with Western Union Telegraph Co. as operator main office, Nashville, Tenn., later in office of gen. supt., at Louisville; removed to New York, as asst. to gen. supt., 1875; asst. to v.-p., 1878; acting v.-p., 1906; v.-p., 1906-16, now 1st v.-p., Western Union Telegraph Co.; also officer or dir. 32 other telegraph cos. Mem. com. apptd. by Postmaster Gen. A. S. Burleson, 1918, to report on contractual relations between rys. and telegraph cos. *Home:* 331 Convent Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ATKINS, James, bishop; Apr. 18, 1850–Dec. 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ATKINSON, Albert Algernon, college prof.; *b.* Nelsonville, O., Mar. 7, 1867; *s.* Samuel Lawson and Sarah Ellen (Dean) A.; ed. Prep. Sch., Ohio U., 1884-7; B.S., Ohio U., 1891, M.S., 1895; student physics and engring., U. of Mich., 1892-93; *m.* Julia A. McDaniel, of New Plymouth, O., Aug. 20. 1892. Taught sch. part of time while acquiring edn.; supt. Township High Sch., E. Townsend, Huron Co., O., 1891-2; asso. prof. physics and elec. engring., 1893-5, prof., 1895—, Ohio Univ. Presbyn. Mem. Ohio Acad. Science, Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Author:* Electrical and Magnetic Calculations, 1902-1913; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Physics, 1909. *Home:* Athens, O.

ATKINSON, Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Seaforth, Ont., Can., Oct. 6, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Isabella (Burns) A.; student Ont. Agrl. Coll. 3 yrs.;

B.S. in Agronomy, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1904 (D.Sc., 1920); M.S., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Barbara Miller, of Whitby, Ont., Can., June 13, 1906. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1911. Prof. agronomy Mont. State Coll. (dept. of U. of Mont.), Bozeman, Mont., 1904-19, pres. since July 15, 1919. State food administrator of Mont., World War. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. Author of over 20 expt. sta. bulletins. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

ATKINSON, Alice Minerva; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ATKINSON, Charles Edwin, physician; *b.* Fruitland Park, Fla., Dec. 31, 1884; *s.* Edwin Lynneus and Elizabeth (Thompson) A.; grad. high sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1903; M.D., U. of Calif. (Southern br.), 1907; *m.* Pearl Day, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1910. Resident phys. Los Angeles Co. Hosp., 1907-8; attending phys. and instr. med. clinic Graves Memorial Dispensary, Los Angeles, 1908-12; res. med. staff Pattenger Sanatorium for diseases of throat and lungs, Monrovia, Calif., 1913-15; med. dir. Seymour Sanatorium, Banning, Calif., 1919-21; now consultant Henderson Sanatorium. Fellow A.M.A.; Calif., State and Riverside Co. med. socs.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Assn. for Study of Secretions. Republican. *Author:* Lessons on Tuberculosis and Consumption, 1922. *Home:* Banning, Calif.

ATKINSON, Charles R., economist; *b.* DeWitt, Ia.; *s.* Thomas and Anna M. (Holloway) A.; A.B., George Washington U. 1908; A.M., Columbia. 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Russella Scott, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 28, 1920. Supt. schs., York, Neb., 1900-3, Sheridan, Wyo., 1903-8; head of dept. history and politics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1911-12; head of dept. economics and politics, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1912-16; dean Coll. of Economics, Marquette Univ., Milwaukee, Wis., 1916-23; prof. transportation and foreign trade, U. of Wash., 1923—. Pres. Wyo. State Teachers' Assn., 1906; pres. Bd. of Examiners, Wyo., 1907; mem. Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Sigma Pi. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Optimist, Young Men's Business Club. *Home:* 4711 12th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

ATKINSON, Eleanor, author; *b.* Rensselaer, Ind.; *d.* Isaac M. and Margaret (Smith) Stackhouse; grad. Indianapolis Normal Training Sch.; *m.* Francis Blake Atkinson, of Chicago, Mar. 14, 1891. Taught in Indianapolis and Chicago pub. schs. 4 yrs.; spl. writer Chicago Tribune, 1889-91, under pen name of "Nora Marks"; editor The Little Chronicle, 1900-7. Corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Author:* Mamzelle Fifine (hist. novel), 1903; The Boyhood of Lincoln, 1908; Lincoln's Love Story, 1909; The Story of Chicago, 1910; Greyfriars Bobby, 1912; A Loyal Love, 1912; The "How and Why" Library, 1913; Johnny Appleseed, 1915; Pictured Knowledge, 1916; Hearts Undaunted, 1917; Poilu, A Dog of Roubaix, 1918. *Home:* Bayside-Flushing, L.I.

ATKINSON, Fred Washington, college pres.; *b.* Reading, Mass., May 23, 1865; *s.* George W. and Eliza (Allen) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Jena, Sorbonne, 1891-4; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Winnifred G. Whitford, of Waltham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1890. Head of science dept. of high sch., Westfield, Mass., 1890-1; prin. high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1900; gen. supt. edn., P.I., 1900-3; supt. schs., Newton, Mass., 1903-4; pres. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, since July 1, 1904. *Author:* The Philippine Islands, 1905; contbr. to mags. and ednl. jours. *Address:* Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn.

ATKINSON, George Wesley, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ATKINSON, Henry Avery, clergyman; *b.* Merced, Cal., Aug. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas Albion and Sarah Jane (Yeargin) A.; A.B., Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1897; student in Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.); (D.D., Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1913); *m.* Grace Olin, of Evanston, Ill., May 29, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Albion, Ill., 1902-4, 1st Ch., Springfield, O., 1904-8, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1908-11; sec. Social Service Commn. of Congl. Chs. in the U.S., 1911-18; now gen. sec. Ch. Peace Union and World Alliance for Internat. Friendship. Asso. sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Prof. sociology, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1904-8, now trustee. Progressive Democrat. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Authors, Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Church and the People's Play, 1915; The Church and Industrial Warfare, 1914; Men and Things, 1918. *Home:* Prince George Hotel. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ATKINSON, Henry Morrell, financier; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Staigg) A.; ed. Harvard, class of 1884; *m.* May, *d.* Col. Richard Peters, of Atlanta, Apr., 1888. In cotton business, Atlanta, Ga., 1886-9; established, 1889, and since pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; also chmn. bd. dirs. Ga. Ry. & Power Co.; is interested in railways and is director of many other corpns. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts. *Office:* Electric and Gas Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, Samuel C., judge; *b.* in Ga., 1864; A.B., U. of Ga., 1884; *m.* Lila M. Screven; 2d, Lilly Slaton. Was judge City Ct. of Brunswick, Ga.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ga., Jan. 15, 1906—; Democrat. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, Spencer R., judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ATKINSON, William Elrie, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATKINSON, William Sackston, scientific illustrator; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* James and Mary (Peck) A.; Cazenovia Seminary; A.B., Stanford University, 1899; unmarried. With Stanford U. since 1896; specializes in zoöl. and bot. drawing, restoration of fossil fishes of the Calif. Miocene. Progressive Rep. Conglist. Has illustrated some 200 scientific publs. of Dr. David Starr Jordan, Charles H. Gilbert, Carl H. Eigenmann, William R. Dudley, Barton W. Evermann, etc., also of Carnegie Mus. and Calif. Acad. Science, and 3 vol. work entitled "Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States." *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ATKINSON, William Walker, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 5, 1862; *s.* William C. and Emma L. (Mittnacht) A.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Margaret Foster Black, of Beverly, N.J., Oct. 31, 1889. In commercial life, 1882-94; admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, to Ill. bar, 1903; asso. editor "Suggestion," Chicago, 1900; editor "New Thought," Chicago, 1901-5. *Author:* Thought Force, 1900; Law of the New Thought, 1902; Nuggets of New Thought, 1902; Memory Culture, 1902; Dynamic Thought, 1906; Thought Vibration, 1906; Self-Healing, 1907; Mental Magic, 1907; Mental Fascination, 1907; Mind Reading, 1907; Psychomancy, 1907; Mind Culture of the Child, 1908; Mental Influence, 1908; Secret of Success, 1908; The Inner Consciousness, 1908; Reincarnation, 1908; Mind

Power, 1908; The New Psychology, 1909; Memory, 1909; Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion, 1909; The Will, 1909; Subconscious and Superconscious Mind, 1909; Art of Logical Thinking, 1909; Thought-Culture, 1909; Art of Expression, 1909; Psychology of Salesmanship, 1909; Human Nature, 1909; Psychology of Success, 1910; Mind and Body, 1910; Telepathy, 1910; The Crucible of Modern Thought, 1910; Scientific Parenthood, 1910-11; The Message of the New Thought, 1911; Mastery of Being, 1911; Your Mind and How to Use It, 1911; and numerous magazine articles, essays, etc. Also under the pseudonym "Yogi Ramacharaka": Yogi Philosophy, Vol. I, 1903, Vol. II, 1904; Science of Breath, 1903; Hatha Yoga, 1904; Raja Yoga, 1905; Gnani Yogi, 1906; Psychic Healing, 1906; The Bhagavad Gita (compilation), 1907; Spirit of the Upanishads (compilation), 1907; Mystic Christianity, 1907; Religions and Philosophies of India, 1908. Also, anonymously: The Law of Financial Success, 1907; The Kybalion, 1908; Thoughts Are Things, 1909; "The Arcane Series": Vol. I, The One and the Many, 1909; Vol. II, Cosmic Law, 1909; Vol. III, Arcane Formulas, 1909; Vol. IV, Mystery of Sex, 1909; Vol. V, Psychic Planes, 1910, Vol. VI, Vril, 1911; also (with Edward E. Beals) The Inner Secret, 1922; Personal Power, 1922; Creative Power, 1922; Desire Power, 1922; Faith Power, 1922; Will Power, 1922; Subconscious Power, 1922; Spiritual Power, 1922; Thought Power, 1922; Perceptive Power, 1922; Reasoning Power, 1922; Character Power, 1922; Regenerative Power, 1922; also a number of other books under various pseuds. Editor: "Advanced Thought," Chicago, 1916-19. *Home:* 2312½ Budlong Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

ATTERBURY, Anson Phelps, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 18, 1854; *s.* Benjamin Bakewell and Olivia Eggleston (Phelps) A.; student Yale, 1871-3 and 1875-6; Andover Theol. Sem., 1876-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; Ph.D., New York U., 1893; (D.D., Hamilton, 1893); *m.* Catharine G. Van Rensselaer, of Albany, N.Y., June 11, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Park Ch., New York, 1879-1918, pastor emeritus, 1918. *Author:* Islam in Africa, 1899; A Story of Life, 1920. Translator of Sombart's Socialism, 1898. Contbr. to Am. Ency. of Christianity. *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ATTERBURY, Grosvenor, architect; *b.* Detroit, July 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Larned and Katharine Mitchell (Dow) A.; B.A., Yale, 1891; student Sch. Architecture (Columbia), 1892, École des Beaux Arts, Atelier Blondel, 1894; *m.* Dorothy A. Johnstone, Mar., 1923. Specialty, town planning, industrial housing, model tenements and hospitals. Consultant Johns Hopkins U.; architect of Forest Hills Gardens, L.I. (model town built by Russell Sage Foundation), and industrial communities, Indian Hill, Worcester, Mass., "Erwin," and Kingsport, Tenn., etc.; architect for restoration of New York City Hall, Phipps Inst., Phila., Psychiatric Clinic of Johns Hopkins Hosp., the American Wing of Met. Museum (New York), various buildings for N.Y Hosp. at Bloomingdale, Hartford Orphan Asylum, etc. Former mem. Squadron A, Nat. Guard of N.Y.; trustee Fine Arts Federation; chmn. war industry housing com. Nat. Housing Assn. (dir.); mem. Army Ednl. Commn., A.E.F.; supervising archt. A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France; mem. Nat. City Planning Inst., N.Y. Tenement House Commn. A.N.A. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Archtl. League of New York; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Soc. Columbia Architects, Yale Elizabethan Club, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* 131 E. 70th St. *Office:* 139 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

ATTERBURY, William Wallace, railway official; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Jan. 31, 1866; Ph. B., Yale, 1886; hon. A.M., 1911; LL.D. from University of Pennsylvania, 1919; *m.* Mrs. A. R. MacLeod, of Philadelphia. Began as apprentice in Altoona shops, Pa. R.R., 1886; became road foreman on various divs., same road, 1889-92; asst. engr. of motive power Pa. Lines (Northwest System), 1892-3; master mechanic Pa. Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1893-6; gen. supt. motive power, lines east of Pittsburgh and Erie, 1896-1903; gen. mgr. same, 1903-9; 5th v.-p. in charge of transportation Pa. R.R., Mar. 24, 1909-Mar. 3, 1911, and 4th v.-p., Mar. 3, 1911-May 8, 1912, vice-pres. in charge of operations, since May 8, 1912. Granted leave of absence, Aug. 6, 1917, to direct constrn. and operation of U.S. mil. rys. in France; commd. brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 5, 1917; served until May 31, 1919, when returned to corporate service of Pa. R.R. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Companion Order of the Bath (Eng.); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ry. Assn. (pres., 1916-17). *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Philadelphia (Phila.); Union (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

ATTERIDGE, Harold Richard, playwright; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., July 9, 1886; *s.* Richard H. and Anna T. (O'Neill) Atteridge; Ph.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Mary Teresa Corless, February 1, 1923. Began playwriting in 1905. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* A Winning Miss; The Girl in the Kimona (prod., Chicago, 1907); Vera Violetta; The Whirl of Society; Broadway to Paris (with George Bronson-Howard); The Honeymoon Express; The Passing Show of 1912 (with George Bronson-Howard); The Passing Show of 1913; Two Little Brides; The Man with Three Wives; The Whirl of the World; The Passing Show of 1914; Dancing Around; Maid in America; The Peasant Girl; The Passing Show of 1915; A World of Pleasure; Passing Show of 1916; Robinson Crusoe Jr.; Passing Show of 1917; Show of Wonders; Doing Our Bit; Sinbad; Passing Show of 1918; Monte Cristo, Jr.; Passing Show of 1919; The Little Blue Devil; The Passing Show of 1921; The Last Waltz; Bombo; The Rose of Stamboul; Make It Snappy; Passing Show of 1922; Passing Show of 1923; The Dancing Girl; Artists and Models (in collaboration); The Courtesan. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ATTWILL, Henry Converse, lawyer; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., Mar. 11, 1872; *s.* Isaac M. and Harriet E. (Sanger) A.; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Augusta Harris, of Everett, Mass., June 30, 1906. Practiced in Lynn and Boston since 1893; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 7, 8, Senate, 1899, 1900, 01; asst. dist. atty. Eastern Dist. of Mass., 1904-9, dist. atty., 1910-15; atty. gen. of Mass., 1915-19; chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Mass. since 1919. Mason. Universalist. *Clubs:* Essex, Lynn Republican, Republican of Mass. *Home:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., and State House, Boston, Mass.

ATWATER, Francis; *b.* at Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Fenn) A.; ed. Plymouth public schools; *m.* Helena J. Sellew, 1879. Learned the printer's trade, was foreman composing room, Meriden Recorder, at 16; founder and publisher Windermere Weekly Forum, Wallingford, Conn., 1879-80; asst. foreman, Hartford Courant, 1880; later mgr. Red Bluff (Cal.) Sentinel; founder and publisher Meriden Sunday News; founded Meriden Daily Journal, 1886, and retired as pres. Jour. Pub. Co., 1913; founded, 1898, Havana Journal (now Havana Post), first all-Am. jour. in Cuba; bought and sold the New Britain Daily News; bought and sold Waterbury Daily Republican; ex-pres. Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway; founder, 1912, Puritan Trust Company; elected dir. Broadway Bank and Trust Co., New Haven, 1913; organizer, 1914, and dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co.; organizer, 1915, East Hampton Bank & Trust Company; Wallingford Trust Company; Torrington Trust Company. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1906; tax collector, 1907. Ex-pres. Meriden Bd. of Trade; ex-mem. exec. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross; founder, 1912, and pres. Clara Barton Memorial Assn. *Author:* Histories of Plymouth and Kent, Conn., 1896; Atwater History and Genealogy, 1901, Vol. II, 1906, Vol. III, 1919; Atwater Memoirs, 1922. *Home:* 41 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

ATWATER, George Parkin, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, O., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* Thomas Cook and Clara (Parkin) A.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., 1895, M.A., 1899 (D.D., 1918); grad. Bexley Theol. Sch. of Kenyon Coll., 1898; *m.* Marie L. Carey, of Detroit, Nov. 19, 1901. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Akron, O., 1899—; conducts social work at Marvin Memorial Parish House. Deputy to Gen. Conv., of P.E. Ch., 1910, 13, 19; del. Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908. Pres. Citizens' Welfare League, Akron; in charge of 800 citizen-police during rubber workers' strike, spring, 1913; col. Akron Home Guard Regt., 1917. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°; Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery, K.T. of Ohio, 1914-19). *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi (New York); University, City, Rotary, Fairlawn. *Author*: The Young Crusaders, 1912; Young Crusaders at Washington, 1912; The Episcopal Church—Its Message for Men of Today, 1917; The Card Method for Instruction, 1921; A Word-Map of the Old Testament, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 56 Oakdale Av., Akron, O.

ATWATER, Helen Woodard, home economist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., May 29, 1876; *d.* Wilbur Olin (prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn.) and Marcia (Woodard) A.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897. Was editorial asst. to father who was an investigator in problems of human nutrition; mem. scientific staff Office of Home Economics, Dept. of Agr., 1909-23; now editor Jour. of Home Economics. Served as exec. chmn. dept. of food production and home economics of Woman's Com. Council of Nat. Defense. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Nat. Women's Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of U.S. Dept. Agr. bulls., mag. articles and other publications on nutrition and home economics. *Home:* The Burlington, Washington, D.C.

ATWATER, Richard Mead, chemist; Aug. 10, 1844–Oct. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ATWATER, Richard Mead, Jr., mining engr.; *b.* Millville, N.J., May 16, 1873; *s.* Richard M. and Abby S. (Greene) A.; prep. edn. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., and Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; Engr. of Metallurgy, Royal Sch. of Engring., Charlottenburg, Germany, 1894; *m.* Jane E., *d.* late Bishop L. R. Brewer, of Mont., Sept. 26, 1894. In employ of Exploration Co., Ltd., London, Eng., 1895-7, Bewick, Moreing & Co., Australia, 1897-1901; engring. practice in U.S., Can., Mexico, South America and Europe, 1902-12; mem. staff Messrs. Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co., bankers, New York, since 1912; pres. Ohio Metal Briquetting Co., Coast & Lakes Contracting Co.; pres. General Briquetting Co., Copper Canyon Mining Co., Okla. Woodchuck Mining Co.; v.p. Apollo Magneto Co., St. Lawrence Pyrites Co.; dir. Seneca Copper Co., Standard Dredging Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Club:* City Midday. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ATWELL, Charles Beach, botanist; *b.* at Theresa, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Beach) A.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1879, Ph.M., 1882; summer student, Harvard, 1887, U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1891; *m.* Mary Josephine Kellogg, of Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1883. Instr., Lowville (N.Y.) Acad., 1879-80; instr. mathematics and physics, Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1880-2; prin. of pub. schools, S. Evanston, Ill., 1882-4; instr. natural science, Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1884-8; instr. biology, 1888-91, prof. biology, 1891-4, prof. botany, 1894—, Northwestern U. City forester, Evanston, 1909-11, 1919-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Society, Ill. Acad. Science, Chicago Acad. Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Author:* Genealogy of the Atwell Family of New London, Conn., 1906. *Editor:* College Alumni Record of Northwestern Univ., 1902. Contbr. to bot. and other jours. *Home:* 1938 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

ATWELL, William Hawley, lawyer; *b.* at Sparta, Wis., June 9, 1869; *s.* Capt. Benjamin D. and D. E. Emma (Greene) A.; A.B., B.S., Southwestern U., Tex., 1889; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1891 (LL.D.); *m.* Susie Snyder, of Georgetown, Tex., Dec. 7, 1892. Began practice, Dallas, 1891; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. Tex., 1898-1913; now U.S. Dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Tex. Republican. *Editor:* (and pub.) Atwell's Federal Criminal Law and Procedure. *Home:* 4900 Gaston Av., Dallas, Tex.

ATWILL, Lionel, actor; *b.* Croydon, Eng., Mar. 1, 1885; *s.* Alfred and Ada Emily (Dace) A.; ed. under pvt. tutor and at Mercer's Sch., London; *m.* Elsie Mackay, of Australia, 1920. Trained as architect; made first appearance on stage as a footman in "The Walls of Jericho," at Garrick Theatre, London, 1905; toured in plays of Shakespeare, Shaw, Pinero, Galsworthy, Ibsen, and several current successes; in Australia, 1910; returned to London, 1912; came with Mrs. Langtry to U.S., Dec., 1915, and toured as Dick Marsden in "Mrs. Thompson"; played in New York in "The Lodger," "Eve's Daughter," "L'Elevation," "Wild Duck," "Hedda Gabler," "Doll's House," "Tiger! Tiger!!"; starred by Belasco in "Deburau," "The Grand Duke," "The Comedian"; appeared season of 1923-24 in "The Heart of Cellini." *Club:* Green Room (London). *Address:* Douglas Manor, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

ATWOOD, Albert William, writer; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., February 25, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Havens) A.; Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1920, Amherst, 1920); *m.* Sarah Edwards Pratt, of Fredonia, Sept. 15, 1906. Reporter N.Y. Sun, 1903-6; financial editor New York Press, 1906-12; asso. on faculty Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1915-22. Lecturer on finance, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1908-15; financial and ins. editor, McClure's Magazine, 1913-17; financial editor Harper's Weekly, 1913-14; regular contbr. "Financial News for Investors," Review of Reviews, 1912-15; financial editor Every Week, and Associated Sunday Magazine, 1915-17; regular contbr. articles and editorials on finance and economics to Saturday Evening Post. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Amherst, Alpha Delta Phi, Bankers, Century, (New York). *Author:* (with Thomas Conway, Jr.) Investment and Speculation, 1911; How to Get Ahead, 1917; The Exchanges and Speculation, 1917; Putnam's Investment Handbook, 1919. *Home:* 272 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

ATWOOD, Charles Edwin, neurologist; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., July 21, 1861; *s.* Edwin Simons and Laura R. (Moore) A.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; *m.* Helen Pearce Jarvis, of New York, Feb. 5, 1896. Asst. phys. Hudson River State Hosp., 1885-7, Utica State Hosp., 1887-92; 1st asst. phys., Soc. of the N.Y. Hosp., Bloomingdale, 1892-1905; asst. neurologist, Vanderbilt Clinic (Columbia), 1892-14; post-grad. studies, Vienna, London, 1905-6; neurologist to N.Y. City Hosp. and Schs., Randall's Island, 1907-17. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Insanity, 1887-92; collaborator Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases and New York Medical Record and Jour. A.M.A.; was editor nervous dept., Review of Reviews. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, S.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University. *Address:* 14 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

ATWOOD, George Edward, school prin.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATWOOD, Harry Fuller, author, publicist; *b.* nr. Morgan Park, Ill., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Orville Elbridge and Martha Elvira (Townsend) A.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1898, Ill. Coll. of Law, 1899; *m.* Maude Smith, Aug. 23, 1905. Asst. U.S. atty., 1908-11; atty. for Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, 1915-18. Mem. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Arts. *Author:* Back to the Republic, 1918; Keep God in American History, 1919; Safeguarding American Ideals, 1921. Lecturer on problems of government and industry and "Our Federal Constitution." Pres. Constitution Anniversary Assn., nat. headquarters, 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago. *Home:* 7359 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.

ATWOOD, Hinckley Gardner, mfr.; *b.* at Northwood, Ia., July 14, 1871; *s.* Gardner Hinkley and Martha (Dunning) A.; B.S., Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1889; *m.* Cecyl Conway, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 27, 1900. Pres. Atwood-Stone Co. (grain commn.), Minneapolis, Minn., 1900-10; pres. Am. Milling Co., Peoria, Ill., since 1910. *Clubs:* Creve Coeur, Country (Peoria); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

ATWOOD, J(ames) Arthur, banker, mfr.; *b.* Wauregan, Conn., May 18, 1864; *s.* James S. and Julia A. M. (Haskell) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Helen Louise Mathewson, of Central Village, Conn., Dec. 11, 1888. Agt. the Wauregan Co., 1889-1908, Quinebaug Co., Danielson, Conn., 1897-1908; pres. Williamsville (Conn.) Mfg. Co., 1890-1902, Windham Co. Nat. Bank, 1904-14; pres. Danielson Trust Co., Brooklyn (Conn.) Savings Bank; treas., sec. and dir. The Wauregan Co., Ponemah Mills, Quinebaug Co.; dir. Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Firemen's Mut. Ins. Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust, Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope, University, R.I. Country (Providence), Graduates (New Haven), Merchants' (New York). *Home:* Wauregan, Conn. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

ATWOOD, John Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Phillipston, Mass.; *s.* Andrew and Mary Emma (Holden) A.; student Harvard, 1880-1, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Nellie F. Wyman, of Arlington, Mass. In practice at Leavenworth, Kan., 1884-1908, Kansas City, Mo., 1908—; mem. Atwood, Wickersham, Hill, Levis & Chilcott. Counsel various corpns. Co. atty. Leavenworth Co., Kan., 1886-92; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; del.-at-large Dem. nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 1908-1916; Kan. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-9, and chmn. of speakers' bur. in charge Western headquarters, Chicago, 1908. Sent on special mission to Europe, summer, 1918; in Eng. and France, Aug.-Dec.; traversed entire Western battlefront; spl. asst. atty. gen. in prosecution of meat packers, 1919. Author various pamphlets and speeches. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Mid-Day, Harvard, Kansas City Athletic. *Home:* Sophian Plaza Hotel. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ATWOOD, John Murray, college professor; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Isaac Morgan (*q.v.*) and Almira (Church) A.; ed. Canton (N.Y.) High Sch.; B.A., Coll. of Letters and Science (St. Lawrence U.), 1889, M.A., 1900; B.D., Canton Theol. Sem. (St. Lawrence U.), 1893; (D.D., Lombard Coll., 1906); *m.* Addie B. Ford, of Middleville, N.Y., July 18, 1894. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; pastor Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1893-5, Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-8, Portland, Me., 1899-1905; instr. 1898-9, prof. sociology and ethics, 1905-13, Canton Theol. Sch.; Gaines prof. philosophy, 1913-14, Coll. Letters and Science, St. Lawrence U.; dean, Theol. Dept., 1914—, St. Lawrence U. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Canton, N.Y.

ATWOOD, Julius Walter, bishop; *b.* Salisbury, Vt., June 27, 1857; *s.* Frank Carley and Sarah M. (Thomas) A.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1882; student, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1878-9; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1882 (D.D., 1913); *m.* Anna Richmond, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1895 (died, July 28, 1907). Ordained deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Ipswich, Mass., 1882-7, St. James', Providence, 1887-94, Trinity, Columbus, O., 1894-1906, Trinity, Phoenix, Ariz., 1906-11; consecrated bishop of Ariz., Jan. 18, 1911. Archdeacon, Diocese of Ariz., 1907-11; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1910; founder, and pres. St. Luke's Home, Phoenix. Spl. lecturer on ch. history, U. of the South and Kenyon Coll. Mem. Essex Inst., Ohio Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (chaplain-gen., 1904-7.) *Author:* The Spiritual Influence of John Greenleaf Whittier, 1893; also sermons and addresses. *Home:* Bishop's House, 110 W. Roosevelt St., Phoenix, Ariz.

ATWOOD, Wallace Walter, geographer and geologist; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Green and Adalaide Adelia (Richards) A.; B.S., University of Chicago, 1897, Ph.D. from same, 1903; *m.* Harriet Towle Bradley, of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1900. Asst. geologist, N.J. Geol. Survey, 1897, Wis. Natural History Survey, 1898-9; instr., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1897-9, Chicago Inst., 1900-1; fellow asst. and asso., 1899-1903, instr. and asst. prof. physiography and gen. geology, 1903-10, asso. prof., 1910-13, U. of Chicago; prof. physiography, Harvard Univ., 1913-20; president Clark University since Sept.

1920. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-9, and director of the Clark Sch. of Geography, geologist, 1909—; geologist, Illinois Geol. Survey, 1906—. Fellow Geological Soc. America, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. American Geographers, Chicago Geog. Soc., Ill. Acad. Sciences, Chicago Museum and Library Extension Council; member Commn. Internationale de l'Atlas des Formes du Relief Terrestre. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Physical Geography of the Devils Lake Region, 1899; Physical Geography of the Evanston-Waukegan Region of Ill., 1908; Interpretation of Topographic Maps, 1908; Glaciation of the Uinta and Wasatch Mountains, 1909; Mineral Resources of Southwestern Alaska, 1910; Geology and Mineral Resources of the Alaska Peninsula, 1911; New Geography, Book II, 1920; also numerous scientific and ednl. papers. Commd. Capt. Harvard R.O.T.C., 1917. Pres. Nat. Council Geography Teachers. *Club:* Worcester Economic (pres.). *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

ATZEN, Charles Bernard, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUBREY, John Edmond, lecturer; *b.* Clarksville, Tex., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Madison T. and Martha N. (Hinton) A.; A.B., Trinity U., Waxahatchie, Tex., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; studied theology at Trinity U. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Susan Marion Graham, of Bastrop Co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Ardmore, Okla., 1894-6, Woodlawn mission, Chicago, 1896-7, LeRoy, Ill., 1897-1901, Gibson City, Ill., 1901-3, Sterling, Colo., 1903-9, Deport, Tex., 1909-11; pres. Presbyn. State Chautauqua, Waxahatchie, Tex., 1911-13; pastor Denison, Tex., 1914-18; organizer and gen. lecturer, Redpath Bur. since 1918. Made 177 speeches during World War; frequently called as expert in community affairs. Cited by President Wilson for war work. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Denison, Rotary (awarded medal and life membership). *Home:* Denison, Tex.

AUCH, John F., ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

AUCHINCLOSS, Gordon, lawyer; *b.* N.Y.City, June 15, 1886; *s.* Edgar Stirling and Maria La Grange (Sloan) A.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1904; A.B., Yale, 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Janet, *d.* Col. Edward M. House, of Austin, Tex., Sept. 14, 1912. Began practice in New York, 1911; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1913-15; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in charge of certain tax litigation, 1915-17; asst. treas. Dem. Nat. Com., campaign of 1916; apptd. asst. to the counselor of Dept. of State, May, 1917; sec. Am. War Mission to Eng. and France, Nov. 1917; sec. to Col. Edward M. House during negotiations of Armistice, Paris, Nov. 1918 and during Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. law firm Parker, Marshall, Miller & Auchincloss, New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Midday, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 125 E. 72nd St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

AUCHINCLOSS, John Winthrop, capitalist; Ph.B., Yale, 1873. Mem. firm of Auchincloss Bros.; dir. Barker Chem. Co., Dubuque & Sioux City R.R. Co., Dunnellon Phosphate Co., I.C. R.R. Co., Mexican Telegraph Co., Miss. Valley Co., Port Inglis Terminal Co., Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R.R. Co., Canton, Aberdeen & Nashville R.R. Co., Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, University. *Home:* 27 W. 53d St. *Office:* 22 William St., New York.

AUCHINCLOSS, William Stuart, author, inventor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUCOCK, Arthur Morgan, clergyman; *b.* in Dutchess Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* Jonathan and Anne Elizabeth (Morgan) A.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890 (D.D., 1911); B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890; unmarried. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, 1890-8, rector since 1898, All Saints' Memorial Ch., Providence, R.I. Mem. standing com. Diocese of R.I. since 1901; del. from Diocese of R.I. to Gen. Conv., 1907, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22; v.p. Diocesan Council, Diocese of R.I. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Home:* 65 Franklin St., Providence, R.I.

AUER, John, physiologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry and Luise (Hummel) A.; S.B., U. of Mich., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Clara Meltzer, of New York, Oct. 1, 1903. Med. house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902-3; instr. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1906-7; asso. Rockefeller Inst., 1907, asso. mem. 1908-21; prof. pharmacology and dir. Dept., St. Louis Univ. Sch. of Medicine, since 1921. Mem. American Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics (sec. 1912-16), Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine (v.-p. 1917-19), Assn. Am. Physicians, Harvey Soc., St. Louis Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Med. Soc. Maj. Med. Officers' Reserve Corps, 1917. Contbr. researches: Investigations on Digestion; Respiration; Heart; Physiological Action of Various Drugs; Functional Disturbances Caused by Anaphylaxis; Studies on War Gas, Tetanus, Reflexes, etc. *Home:* 1956 McCausland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

AUER, Leopold, violinist; *b.* Veszprim, Hungary, June 9, 1845; ed. in music at Conservatory (Budapest, Hungary), and Vienna Conservatory, later at Hanover, Germany, under Joachim; *m.* Nadine Pelikan, of Petrograd, May 23, 1874. Apptd., 1868, prof. Imperial Conservatory, Petrograd, Russia, and soloist of the Czar, succeeding Henri Wieniawski; conducted concerts of Imperial Musical Soc., Petrograd, 1887-92; in N.Y. City since Feb. 18, 1918. Became Russian subject, 1883; created hereditary noble, 1895, and state councillor, 1903; presented Grand Cross Order of Stanislaus, by Czar, 1912; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France. Most noted pupils, Mischa Elman, Elfrem Zimbalist, Kathleen Parlow, Jascha Heifetz, Eddy Brown, Toscha Seidel, Max Rosen, Francis Macmillen. Composer numerous pieces and transcriptions for violin. *Home:* 320 West 77th St., New York, N.Y.

AUERBACH, Joseph S., lawyer, author; A.B., New York U., 1875, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1891 (Litt.D., 1918); *m.* Katharine Hone, 1881. Practiced in New York since 1877; now mem. firm Davies, Auerbach & Cornell; dir. Audit Co. of N.Y., City & Suburban Homes Co., Haipse & Bros. Mem. N.Y. and George Washington U. councils. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State Bar Assns., Assn. Bar of City of New York, Met. Mus. of Art., etc. Trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Authors, Delta Phi, Racquet and Tennis, etc. *Author:* The Lesson of Bishop Potter's Life, 1912; Essays and Miscellanies (3 vols.), 1923; The Bible and Modern Life, 1914; "A Club," 1915; Theodore Roosevelt, 1923. *Home:* 48 E. 73d St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

AUGHINBAUGH, William Edmund, editor; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* William L. and Anna M. (O'Neill) A.; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1896; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897;

m. Mary A. Douglas, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1900. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S.; dir. 16 corpns.; foreign and export editor, New York Commercial; lecturer foreign trade, New York U., since Sept. 1914. Lecturer on foreign trade, Columbia U. Mem. Manhattan Med. Soc. (pres.), Southern Soc. of N.Y. City. Agnostic. *Clubs:* University, Civic, Adventurers, Circumnavigators, Transportation, New York Advertising, Authors, Newspaper. *Author:* Selling Latin America, 1915; Advertising in Latin America; also various brochures on med. research and Latin Am. Advertising. *Home:* 55 Tiemann Pl. *Address:* Care New York Commercial, 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

AULT, James Percy, magnetician; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Oct. 29, 1881; *s.* Addison and Mary Aleja (McElwain) A.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Mamie Alice Totten, of Washington, Kan., Mar. 27, 1907. With Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1904, chief observer, 1918. Comd. yacht Carnegie, cruises in Arctic and Subantarctic regions, 1914-17; chief of section ocean work and comdr. of yacht Carnegie since Jan. 1919. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geog. Union, Washington Soc. Engrs. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with others) Researches Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism (Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1917; also bulletins and articles. *Home:* 3731 Kanawha St., Washington, D.C.

AULTMAN, Dwight Edward, army officer; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* Matthias W. and Mary (Beach) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Alma Y. Hickok, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1894; trans. to 2d Arty., Sept. 13, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; assigned to 5th F.A., June 6, 1907; trans. to 2d F.A., Nov. 28, 1910; maj. 1st F.A., May 3, 1911; trans. to 6th F.A., Dec. 1, 1913; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918, U.S.A., April 27, 1921. Participated in battle of San Juan Hill, July 1-3, 1898, and siege of Santiago, Cuba; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Wheaton in Cuba, Dec. 1898-Jan. 1899, later a.-d.-c. to Gen. Keifer; organized, and comd. Cuban Arty., 1901-2; instr. same, 1903-6; on staff comdg. gen. Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-7; instr. dept. of langs., Service Schs., 1907-11; spl. mission to Germany, 1914-15; student Army War Coll., 1916; instr. same, 1916-17; comdr. 5th F.A., A.E.F., Oct. 1917-May 1918; apptd. comdr. 51st Brigade F.A., 26th Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F., July 1918; chief of Arty., 5th Corps, Oct. 1918, and of 2d Army, Dec. 1918; at Gen. Staff Coll., 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Comdr. of Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre (France). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); University (Indianapolis). *Author:* Military Strength and Resources of the United States, 1917. *Address:* War. Dept., Washington, D.C.

AURAND, Samuel Herbert, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AURINGER, Obadiah Cyrus, clergyman; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., June 4, 1849; *s.* Francis Strong and Eliza (Denio) A.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; served in U.S. Marine Corps, on bd. flagship Worcester, 1871-5; *m.* Mrs. Eva Hendryx, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1876; 2d, Miss Alice Stark, of Lake George, N.Y. Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Northwood, N.Y., 1889-92, Third Ch., Troy, 1892-1904; First Ch., Forestport, N.Y., 1904-16; now on retired list. *Clubs:* Kappa Nu (Utica, N.Y.); Authors (New York). *Author:* (poems) Scythe and Sword, 1887; The Heart of the Golden Roan, 1890; Book of the Hills, 1896; The Christ, 1900; William McKinley (memorial poem), 1906; Friendship's Crown of Verse, 1908; Aboriginal Stone Implements of Queensbury, 1909; Death of Maid McCrea, and The Lover's Tragedy; The Eagle's Bride (poem), 1911; Quest of the Lamp (poem), 1922; also other poems and articles on prehistoric anthropology. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn. *Address:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

AUSTEN, Willard, librarian; A.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Jessica, *d.* of late Moses Coit Tyler, of Ithaca, N.Y., 1898. Librarian Cornell U. Library, 1892—. Lecturer on bibliography. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn. (pres. 1908-9), Am. Bibliog. Soc., N.Y. State Library Council, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

AUSTIN, Benjamin Fish, editor; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

AUSTIN, Calvin, corpn. officer; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-15).

AUSTIN, Cyrus Brooks, university dean; *b.* Clinton Co., O., Aug. 21, 1851; *s.* David Sharp and Lois (Smith) A.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1879, M.A., 1883; (D.D., Miami U., 1907, Ohio Northern U., 1907); *m.* Mary Pickering McVay, of Columbus, O., Aug. 28, 1884. Tutor in mathematics, 1879-82, adj. prof., 1882-4, prof., 1884-1906, prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1906-20; prof. mathematics, 1920—, dean, 1883-1920, vice-president since 1920, Ohio Wesleyan University. Member West Ohio Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1881. Mem. Assn. of Teachers of Mathematics and Science, Assn. Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans (pres., 1911-12), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Pi Kappa Lambda. Mason. Pres. Delaware Savings Bank. Republican. *Address:* Delaware, O.

AUSTIN, Ennis Raymond, architect; *b.* at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1863; *s.* John Rooks and Louise Ann (Prentice) A.; B.S. in Architecture, Cornell U., 1886; *m.* Elsie E. Woodworth, of Waterloo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1887. With N. Le Brun & Sons, architects, New York, 1887; with John Du Fais, and Tiffany Glass & Decorating Co., 1888-92; mem. firm of Parker & Austin, architects, South Bend, Ind., 1892-01; supt. of constrn., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1901-6; firm of Schneider & Austin, South Bend, 1906-9; now associated with N. R. Shambleau. Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Ind. Chapter A.I.A. (pres., 1911-12 and 1921-2), South Bend Architectural Club (pres., 1910, 11, 13), South Bend Art League (president, 1911). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, Commercial, South Bend Country, Knife and Fork. *Home:* 813 Ashland Av. *Office:* 203 Hager Bldg., South Bend, Ind.

AUSTIN, Francis Marion, college prof.; Jan. 3, 1862–Feb. 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AUSTIN, Fred Thaddeus, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AUSTIN, Howard, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AUSTIN, John Corneley Wilson, architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

AUSTIN, John Turnell, manufacturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUSTIN, Leonard S., mining engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow, physicist; *b.* at Orwell, Vt., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Prof. Lewis Augustine and Mary Louise (Taft) A.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1889; student U. of Strassburg, 1889-90 and 1891-3, Ph.D., 1893; fellow Clark U., 1890-1; hon. D.Sc. from Middlebury College, 1920; *m.* Laura A. Osborne, of La

Crosse, Wis., Aug. 16, 1898. Instr. and asst. prof. physics, U. of Wis., 1893-1901; in German govt. service (Phys. Tech. Reichsanstalt), 1902-4; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1904; head of U.S. Naval Radiotelegraphic Lab., 1908-23; chief Radio Physics Lab., Bur. of Standards, 1923—. Mem. Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, Am. Phys. Soc., Société Francaise de Physique, Washington Acad. Sciences; U.S. del. Radiotelegraphic Conference, London, 1912; fellow Inst. of Radio Engineers (pres. 1914); v.p. Internat. Union for Scientific Radiotelegraphy and chmn. Am. Sect.; U.S. del. to Internat. Tech. Radiotelegraphic Conf., Paris, 1921; mem. tech. advisory com. Conf. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; U.S. del. Internat. Research Council, Brussels, 1922; mem. Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Physical Measurement (with Professor C. B. Thwing), 1896. Contbr. German, English and Am. Scientific jours. *Home:* Cleveland Park. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN, Mary Hunter, author; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1868; *d.* George and Savilla (Graham) Hunter; B.S., Blackburn U., 1888; *m.* Stafford W. Austin, of Bakersfield, Cal., May 19, 1891. *Author:* The Land of Little Rain, 1903; The Basket Woman, 1904; Isidro, 1905; The Flock, 1906; Santa Lucia, 1908; Lost Borders, 1909; Christ in Italy, 1911; Woman of Genius, 1912; The Arrow Maker, play, produced New Theatre, New York, 1911; The Lovely Lady, 1913; Fire, drama, produced at Forest Theatre, Carmel, Cal.; Love and the Soul-Maker, 1914; The Man Jesus, 1915; The Man Who Didn't Believe in Christmas (prod. Cohan and Harris Theatre, N.Y., 1916); The Ford, 1917; The Young Woman Citizen, 1918; The Trail Book, 1918; Outland, 1919; chapter on Aboriginal Literature in Cambridge History of Am. Lit. 1919; 26 Jayne Street, 1920; The American Rhythm, 1923. Lectured before Fabian Soc., London, summer 1921; U. of Calif., summer 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

AUSTIN, Oscar Phelps, statistician; *b.* at Newark, Ill.; *s.* Benjamin and Emeline M. (Phelps) Austin; ed. public schools; (hon. A.M., George Washington University, 1913); *m.* Anna M. Richardson. Has been a writer during entire business life; reporter, editor, Washington corr. for metropolitan dailies; chief Bur. of Statistics, Dept. Commerce and Labor, May, 1898, to date of its transfer to the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, of which was assistant chief; statistician National City Bank, New York City, since 1914, also lecturer on foreign commerce, for the Nat. City Bank Club. Professor commerce and statistics, George Washington University, 1903-14. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Colonial Inst., Am. Economic Assn., Society Arts and Science (New York), National Geographic Soc. (sec.); incorporator and honorary mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce of Paris; mem. Commn. Centrale de Statistique of Belgium. *Author:* Uncle Sam's Secrets; Uncle Sam's Soldiers; Uncle Sam's Children; Uncle Sam's Boy at War; etc. (series of historical and statistical novels for youth); Steps in Our Territorial Expansion; Colonial Systems of the World; Colonial Administration; Commercial China; Commercial Japan; Commercial Philippines; Commercial India; Commercial Africa; Commercial South and Central America; Commercial Orient; Submarine Telegraphs of the World; Great Canals of the World; Manufacturing Systems of the World; National Debts of the World, 1914-21; Gold and Paper Currency of World, 1914-21; Economics of World Trade; The New Countries of Europe; Trading with the Far East. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Bankers of America. *Home:* 2802 Webb Av. *Office:* National City Bank, New York, N.Y.

AUSTIN, Richard Loper, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* John Brander and Sarah (Bell) A.; ed. Phila. High Sch.; *m.* Lorraine Fleming, of Phila., Dec. 9, 1886 (died 1912). Began as clk. Central Nat. Bank, Phila., 1876; cashier Independence Nat. Bank, 1885-9, pres., 1889-1901; v.-p. Girard Nat. Bank, 1901-14, pres., 1914; an organizer Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., Nov. 1914, and federal reserve agt. and chmn. bd. of same since orgn.; pres. Brooklyn Borough Gas Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. of Phila.; treas. Phila. Chamber of Commerce since 1893. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* 232 S. 22d St. *Office:* 925 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AUSTIN, William Lane, statistician; *b.* at "Hurricane Farm," Scott Co., Miss., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* Richmond Pearson (M.D.) and Sue D. (Lane) A.; Harperville (Miss.) Coll., 1886-91; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1897, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Eley D. Campbell, of Forest, Miss., Dec. 29, 1903. With U.S. Bur. of Census since 1900, chief clk., 1913-17; apptd. chief statistician divs. of agr. and cotton and tobacco statistics, July 1, 1917; in charge of 14th decennial census of agri., irrigation, and drainage, 1919-22; has general supervision of monthly census of cotton, active and idle wool machinery, hides, skins and leather, boots and shoes, hosiery, clothing, wool consumption and wool stocks, sugar production and refining (all monthly censuses except wool stocks which is quarterly), and quarterly census of tobacco, oils and fats, etc. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 1412 Delafield Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN-BALL, Thomas, singer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AUSTIN-BALL, Mrs. Thomas, writer; see Steele, Alice Garland.

AUSTRIAN, Alfred S, lawyer; *b.* at Chicago, June 15, 1871; *s.* Solomon and Julia R. A.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mamie Rothschild, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Chicago; mem. firm Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt since 1905. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Home:* 53 E. Division St. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

AVARY, Mrs. Myrta Lockett, author; *b.* Halifax, Va.; *d.* Harwood Alexander and Augusta (Harper) Lockett; *m.* James Corbin Avary. *Author:* A Virginia Girl in the Civil War, 1903; Dixie After the War, 1906; Uncle Remus and the Wren's Nest, or Joel Chandler Harris and His Home, 1913. *Editor:* A Diary from Dixie; Letters and Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens. *Address:* 415 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.

AVELLANUS, Arcadius, writer Latin books; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AVERS, Henry Godfrey, mathematician; *b.* Elmore, O., Mar. 6, 1886; *s.* John H. H. and Elizabeth (Nieman) A.; Ohio Northern U., 1906-8; A.B., George Washington U., 1913; unmarried. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1908. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs. Lutheran. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Fourth General Adjustment of the Precise Level Net in the United States and the

Resulting Standard Elevations (with William Bowie), 1914; Precise Leveling from Reno to Las Vegas, Nev., and from Tonopah Junction, Nev., to Laws, Calif. (with George D. Cowie), 1916; Precise Leveling in Texas, 1922; Precise Leveling in Georgia, 1923. *Home:* 9 Fourth St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

AVERY, Alphonso Calhoun, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AVERY, Coleman, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1880; *s.* William Ledyard and Johanna (Ummethun) A.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1898; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1902; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Elinor Coates Baer, of Baltimore, Md., June 7, 1904. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1905; asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., O., 1909-11; asst. solicitor of Cincinnati, 1911-13; spl. counsel representing the state in cases against George B. Cox, for perjury and Jacob Baschang, for bribery, in Supreme Court of Ohio, 1912-13; Dem. candidate for Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., 1914; prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1916-18; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ohio, 1918-19; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio, June-Dec. 1920; dem. candidate for asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio, Nov. 1920. Maj. 2d Bn., Cincinnati Home Guard, 1917-19; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., etc., World War. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Loyal Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Riding (pres. 1920), Cincinnati Golf, Cincinnati Country, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo. *Home:* North Bend Rd. and Argus Rd., College Hill. *Office:* 211 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

AVERY, Elroy McKendree, author; *b.* at Erie, Monroe Co., Mich., July 14, 1844; *s.* Caspar Hugh and Dorothy (Putnam) A.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1871, Ph.M., 1874; Ph.D., Hillsdale Coll., 1881 (LL.D., 1894; D.C.L., 1911); served in Civil War; mustered out as sergt.-maj., 11th Mich. Cav.; *m.* Catherine Hitchcock Tilden, July 2, 1870 (died Dec. 22, 1911); 2d, Ella Alice Wilson, June 15, 1916. Prin. high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1869, high and normal schs., Cleveland, O., 1871-9. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1891-2, Ohio Senate, 1893-7. Fellow A.A.A.S.; and member Phi Beta Kappa and many historical and economical societies. *Author:* Elementary Physics, 1876; Elements of Natural Philosophy, 1878; Physical Technics, 1879; Teachers' Hand Book of Natural Philosophy, 1879; Elements of Chemistry, 1881; Teachers' Hand Book of Chemistry, 1882; Complete Chemistry, 1883; First Principles of Natural Philosophy, 1884; Words Correctly Spoken, 1887; Columbus and the Columbia Brigade, 1892; School Physics, 1895; Elementary Physics, 1897; First Lessons in Physical Science, 1897; School Chemistry, 1904; The Town Meeting, 1904; The Groton Avery Clan, 2 vols., 1912; History of the United States and Its People, 12 vols.; John Humfrey, Massachusetts Magistrate, 1913; Cleveland and Its Environs, 3 vols., 1918; Genesis of New Port Richey, 1923. After living at Cleveland, O., for 48 years, removed to Florida, 1919. Hon. pres. and chmn. bd. First State Bank of New Port Richey; founder and pres. Avery Library and Hist. Soc. (inc.), also of the Cotee River Boat Club. *Home:* New Port Richey, Fla.

AVERY, Samuel, university chancellor; *b.* Lamoille, Ill., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Stephen B. and Mary T. A.; A.B., Doane Coll., 1887; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1892, A.M., 1894; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1896; (LL.D., Doane, and U. of Idaho, 1909); *m.* May B. Bennett, Aug. 4, 1897. Adj. prof. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1896-9; prof. chemistry and chemist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ida., 1899-1901; prof. analytical and organic chemistry, U. of Neb., 1901; prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist, U. of Neb. Expt. Sta., 1902-5; head prof. chemistry, 1905-8, acting chancellor, 1908-9, chancellor since May 20, 1909, U. of Neb. On leave of absence Jan.-Nov. 1918, as mem. and vice-chmn. chemistry com. Nat. Research Council, and maj. chem. warfare service U.S.A., chief of univ. relations branch. U.S. mem. Internat. Conciliation Commn. with Sweden, 1914-15. Mem. Lincoln Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mason. *Joint Author:* Nicholson and Avery Exercises in Chemistry. Author of sta. bulls.; aromatic glutaric acids, constitution of paris green, the action of benzyl cyanide on cinnamic ether; some aromatic or succinic acids. Popular lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* 1310 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

AVERY, Sewell Lee, president U.S. Gypsum Co.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 4, 1874; *s.* Waldo A. and Ellen (Lee) A.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Hortense Lenore Wisner, of Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 11, 1899. Began with the Alabaster Co., 1894; with U.S. Gypsum Co., 1901, pres., 1905; dir. Northern Trust Co., Mem. Ill. Mfrs'. Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Commercial, City, Cliff Dwellers, Glen View, Old Elm, Evanston Country, University, Racquet, Les Cheneaux, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 1123 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 205 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

AVES, Henry Damerel, bishop; *b.* Huron Co., O., July 10, 1853; *s.* Frederick William and Frances Elizabeth (Damerel) A.; Ph.B., Kenyon Coll., 1878; student Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879-80; B.D., Theol. Sem., Bexley Hall, Gambier, O., 1883; (LL.D., Rutherford Coll., 1901; D.D., Kenyon, 1905); *m.* Mary Gertrude Smith, of Kenton, O., Sept. 11, 1883. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Mt. Vernon, O., 1883-4, St. John's, Cleveland, 1884-92, Christ Ch., Houston, Tex., 1892-1904; consecrated bishop of Mex., Dec. 14, 1904. Was pvt., 1889-90, chaplain, 1891-2, 1st City Troop, Ohio N.G., Cleveland. Retired, Nov. 15, 1923. *Home:* Seabrook, Tex.

AVIS, Samuel Brashear, ex-congressman; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Braxton D. and Harriet Elizabeth (Wilson) A.; Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1893; *m.* Florence Miriam, *d.* ex-Gov. G. W. Atkinson, of Charleston, W.Va., Dec. 6, 1899. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1893; practiced, Charleston; sr. member firm of Avis & Kenna; past assistant U.S. attorney for Southern District of W.Va.; pros. atty. Kanawha Co., W.Va., 3 terms, 1900-Dec. 31, 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Dist. of W.Va.; Republican. Episcopalian. Capt. 2d W.Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Edgewood Country (Charleston, W.Va.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

AVRAM, Mois H(erban), engineer; *b.* in Roumania, Dec. 15, 1880; *s.* Herban and Rebecca A.; came to U.S., 1899; B.S., New York U., 1904, M.E., 1905; *m.* Ernestine Kaunitz, of Tampa, Fla., Sept. 6, 1906. Formerly consulting engring. practice; now pres. M. H. Avram & Co., Inc. Lecturer on industrial engring., New York U. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Aeronautical Society America (ex-pres.), Society of Industrial Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S. *Club:* Bankers', Faculty of New York U. *Author:* Patenting and Promoting Inventions, 1918; also many papers on industrial engring. *Hom*

310 W. 99th St. *Office:* 360 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

AXMAN, Gladys, soprano; *b.* Boston, Mass.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; training in piano and voice in America and Europe; *m.* Clarence Axman, editor, of New York, Dec. 15, 1913. Debut in recital in Boston, 1915; sang leading soprano roles with Aborn Opera Co.; appeared as Santuzza, in "Cavalleria Rusticana," with San Carlo Opera Co.; joined Met. Opera Co., 1919; created part of La Joie de Comprendre, in Wolff's "Blue Bird"; repertoire includes leading parts in "Aida," "Cavalleria Rusticana," "Faust," "Trovatore," "Louise," etc. Appeared in joint recital with Kubelik, the violinst, Boston Opera House, Jan. 9, 1921; sang at summer concert Stadium of College of City of New York, and at Brooklyn Acad. Music, Providence, R.I., Akron, O., etc. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 265 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

AXSON, Stockton, university prof.; *b.* Rome, Ga., June 6, 1867; *s.* Rev. Samuel Edward and Margaret (Hoyt) A.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, A.M., 1892, L.H.D., 1914; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1890-1; Litt.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1909; LL.D., Knox College, 1920; unmarried. Instr. and asst. prof. English, U. of Vt., 1892-4; staff lecturer Am. Soc. for University Extension, 1894-6; asst. prof. and prof. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1896-9; asst. prof. English lit., 1899-04, prof., 1904-13, lecturer, 1913—, Princeton U.; prof. English, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1913—. Nat. sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross (loaned by Rice Inst. for period of war), 1917-19. Contbr. to various jours. and mags. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

AXTELL, Decatur, railway official; Feb. 8, 1848–Oct. 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AXTELL, Frances Cleveland (Mrs. William Henry Axtell); *b.* Sterling, Ill., June 12. 1866; *d.* William A. and Mary T. (Humaston) Cleveland; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., A.M., 1892; *m.* William Henry Axtell, M.D., of Bellingham, Wash., June 11, 1891. Prominent in state of Wash. as organizer and worker for compensation laws, minimum wage, initiative and referendum, recall, etc.; first woman mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., Mar. 15, 1917-Mar. 15, 1921; chmn. Wash. State Orgn. for Reduction of Armament by International Agreement. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Home:* 413 Maple St., Bellingham, Wash.

AXTELL, Harold Lucius, college prof.; *b.* West Medway, Mass., May 24, 1876; *s.* Seth Jones and Mary Caroline (Fletcher) A.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1897; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1906; traveling fellow U. of Chicago and student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1901-2; *m.* Gertrude S. Bouton, of Hart, Mich., June 30, 1908. Prof. Latin, Des Moines Coll., 1898-1900; became connected with Prep. Sch. U. of Ida., 1902; prof. classics, 1906—, prof. modern langs., 1920—, U. of Ida. Y.M.C.A. sec., Ft. Stevens, Ore., 1918. Mem. Pacific Classical Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn.; mem. regional com., Am. Class. League. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Deification of Abstract Ideas in Roman Literature and Inscriptions, 1907. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

AXTON, John Thomas, chief of chaplains, U.S.A.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, July 28, 1870; *s.* John and Matilda Loretta (Webb) A.; ed. Salt Lake Acad., Utah; D.D., Middlebury, 1919, Ursinus College and Elon Coll., N.C., 1923; *m.* Jane Bean, of Salt Lake City, Aug. 28, 1891. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., 1893-1902; apptd. chaplain U.S.A., rank of capt., 1902; maj., 1917; col. and chief of chaplains, July 15, 1920. Served in P.I. twice, on Mexican border 5 yrs.; duty at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., during World War, in gen. charge philanthropic, social and religious orgns. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1922; Croce di Guerra (Italian), 1922. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Home:* 1916 17th St. N.W. *Address:* State, War and Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

AYDELOTTE, Frank, college pres.; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., Oct. 16, 1880; *s.* William E. and Matilda (Brunger) A.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Rhodes scholar from Ind. to Oxford U., 1905-7, B.Litt., 1908; LL.D., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1923; *m.* Marie Jeannette Osgood, of Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1907. Instr. English, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1900-1; instr. English, Ind. U., 1901-2, Louisville (Ky.) Boys' High Sch., 1903-5; asso. prof. English, Ind. U., 1908-15; prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915-21; president of Swarthmore College since 1921. Am. sec. to Rhodes trustees since 1918; trustee Carnegie Fdn. for advancement of Teaching, Nat. dir. War Issues Course, War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York); University, Franklin Inn (Philadelphia); University (Chicago); Athenæum (London). *Author:* Elizabethan Rogues and Vagabonds, 1913; College English, 1913; The Oxford Stamp, 1917. *Editor:* Materials for the Study of English Literature and Composition, 1914; English and Engineering, 1917; Oxford of Today (with L. A. Crosby), 1922. *Home:* 324 Cedar Lane, Swarthmore, Pa.

AYDLETT, Edwin Ferebee, U.S. atty.; *b.* Camden Co., N.C., May 1857; *s.* Abner and Clotilda A.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1879; *m.* Ettie Hunter Briggs, of Raleigh, N.C., 1883. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1881; practiced at Elizabeth City; now mem. firm Aydlett & Simpson. Chmn. Dem. exec. com. 1st Jud. Dist. 10 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 19, 1920. Trustee Wake Forest Coll. (ex-pres. bd.), Thomasville Orphanage; chmn. bd. Elizabeth City Graded Sch. 10 yrs. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Baptist. *Home:* Elizabeth City, N.C.

AYER, Charles Fanning, financier; *b.* Lowell, Mass., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1887; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., N.H. Electric Rys., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Lamson Co., Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Cripple Creek Central Ry. Co., Am. Investment Securities Co., Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Merrimack Mfg. Co., J. C. Ayer Co. and many other corpns.; also pres. Boott Mills. *Home:* 315 Dartmouth St. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AYER, Edward Everett, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AYER, F(rancis) Wayland, advertising agent; Feb. 4, 1848–Mar. 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AYER, Franklin Deming, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AYER, Fred Carleton, educator; *b.* Greene, Ia., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* Joseph Perkins and Josephine (Short) A.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., 1902; M.S., Georgetown U., Washington, D. C., 1905;

Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Anne E. Keating, of Florence, Ariz., Sept. 5, 1907. Instr. high sch., Marion, Ia., 1903; prof. biology, S. Dak. State Normal Sch., 1904, Ariz. State Normal Sch., Tempe, Ariz., 1905-10; prof. edn., U. of Ore., 1912-16, State U. of Ia., 1917, U. of Washington since 1918, also dir. research dept., Seattle pub. schs. Dir. various sch. surveys since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Research Assn., Ednl. Research Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Seattle Golf, University Golf. *Author:* Psychology of Drawing. *Home:* 5018 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

AYER, Frederick Fanning, lawyer; *b.* at Lowell, Mass.; *s.* James Cook and Josephine Mellen (Southwick) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1875; since his father's death, 1878, has managed the great properties of the Ayer estate; presented Ayer Memorial Library to town of Ayer, Mass. Pres. J. C. Ayer Co., The Tremont & Suffolk Mills; dir. Keweenaw Land Assn. Ltd. *Author:* Bell and Wing (poems). *Office:* Mills Bldg., New York, N.Y.

AYER, Joseph Cullen, clergyman; *b.* at Newton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Cullen and Caroline Eliza (Roberts) A.; ed. Harvard, Berlin, Halle and Leipzig; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1887; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; (hon. S.T.D., University of the South, 1917); *m.* Cora Julia Whittaker, of Groveland, Mass., Jan. 11, 1894. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. Charlestown, Mass., 1887; rector S. Groveland, Mass., 1888-90, Keene, N.H., 1893-5, Nantucket, Mass., 1895-9; lecturer on canon law, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-5; prof. ecclesiastical history, P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. Hist. Soc., American Institute Archæology, Oriental Club. *Editor:* The World's Orators (G. C. Lee, editor-in-chief), vol. 2, vol. 3 (collaboration), and vol. 4, 1900. *Author:* Die Ethik Joseph Butlers, 1893; The Rise and Development of Christian Architecture, 1902; A Source Book for Ancient Church History, 1913. Also articles in revs. on canon law, music and painting. *Home:* 200 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia.

AYER, Mary Allette, compiler; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AYER, Winslow B., lumber; *b.* Bangor, Me., 1860; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; moved to Ore., 1883. Pres. Eastern & Western Lumber Co., Portland. Ex-pres. bd. Library Assn. of Portland; was mem. Commn. on Minimum Wages and Industrial Conditions in State of Ore.; was mem. Com. on Charter for Commn. Govt. of Portland; ex-trustee Ore. Normal Sch.; ex-mem. State Library Commn.; trustee of Art Assn., Portland; federal food administrator of Ore., 1917. *Club:* Arlington. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

AYERS, see also Ayres.

AYERS, Edward Everett, sociologist; *b.* at Morristown, O., July 16, 1865; *s.* Philander Chase and Nancy (Eagan) A.; C.S.B., Mt. Union (O.) Coll., 1890, Ph.B., 1892 (S.T.D., 1908); S.T.B., Boston U., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; Andover Theol. Sem., 1901-3; *m.* Carrie Ellen Elder, of Portland, Me., Apr. 3, 1899. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Appleton Ch., Boston, 1894-8, Shrewsbury, Mass., 1898-9, N. Andover, 1901-3, Baker Memorial Ch., Boston, 1903-5, Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1905-8; prof. sociology and Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., since 1908. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

AYERS, Harry Mell, editor, pub.; *b.* Anniston, Ala., Dec. 18, 1886; *s.* Thomas Willburn and Minnie (Skelton) A.; ed. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., and under pvt. tutors, at Hwanghsien, China; *m.* Edel Lenoir Ytterboe, Northfield, Minn., Sept. 28, 1921. Teacher of English, in China, 1900-1; city editor Anniston Star, 1903-11; bought Anniston Hot Blast (daily), 1911, and consolidated it, 1912, with Anniston Star, of which is editor and pub. Served as asst. to chief of personnel, Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., with rank of capt., 1918. Managed campaign of Gov. Thomas E. Kilby, of Ala., 1917-18; lt. col. Ala. N.G., on governor's staff, 1919-23. V.-comdr. Ala. Dept., Am. Legion, 1920-21, comdr., 1921-2. Mem. Ala. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Anniston Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Democrat. Baptist. K. of P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Anniston Country (ex-pres.). Mem. exec. com. 2d Am. Legion tour to Europe, 1922; elected hon. mem. Nat. Soldiers' Bund of Belgium after response to address of welcome at City Hall, Brussels. *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

AYERS, Howard, educator; *b.* at Olympia, Wash., May 21, 1861; *s.* William Norton and Sarah Ann (Sanborn) A.; student U. of Mich., 1879-82; S.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1885; studied univs. of Strassburg and Heidelberg; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1899); *m.* Pauline Shafer, of Davenport, Ia., July 7, 1886. Dir. Lake Lab., 1889-93; mem. staff of instrn., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1889-99; instr. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1886, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll., 1887-9; prof. biology and curator Biol. Mus., U. of Mo., 1894-9; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1899-1904. Pres. Scientific Assn., U. of Mo., 1894-9; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; mem. N.E.A. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's. *Author:* The Vertebrate Ear, 1893; Vertebrate Cephalogenesis, vols. I to V, and other works and papers on morphology of animals, also on edn. *Home:* Winding Way and Valley Rd., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

AYERS, Rufus Adolphus, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

AYLESWORTH, Barton Orville, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

AYLSWORTH, Leon Emmons, college prof.; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* Nelson Olin and Mary (Deming) A.; student S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1890-3; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Bertha May Fraser, of Raymond, S.D., Sept. 21, 1895. Asst. and fellow in Am. history and politics, U. of Neb., 1900-4; mem. faculty same univ. since 1904, prof. polit. science and sociology since 1915. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Open Forum, Social Service. Contbr. Am. Polit. Science Rev., Nat. Municipal Rev. *Home:* 1850 Harwood St., Lincoln, Neb.

AYLSWORTH, William Prince, university pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

AYRES, see also Ayers.

AYRES, Burt Wilmot, educator; *b.* at Hartford City, Ind., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* James Madison and Katharine (Shick) A.; DePauw U., Ind., 1885-8; B.S., Taylor U., Ind., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; holds life state teachers' license in Ind.; *m.* Mary Etta Huggins, of Hartford City, Sept. 2, 1888. Taught dist. sch., Ind., 1884-5, 1888-9; prin. Redkey (Ind.) pub. schs., 1889-90; supt. Montpelier (Ind.) schs., 1890-2, Warren (Ind.) schs., 1892-3; bookkeeper Dunkirk Lumber Co., 1893-7; prin. normal dept. and prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1897-1902, dean and prof. philosophy, 1902-6, acting pres., 1904, Taylor U., Upland, Ind.; dean, 1906-10, acting pres. and pres., 1908-10, Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia.; dean Taylor U., Sept., 1910-23, acting president, 1922, vice-pres., 1923—. Candidate for state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., Prohibition ticket, 1900. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. *Address:* Upland, Ind.

AYRES, Joseph Gerrish, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Nov. 3, 1839–Mar. 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AYRES, Leonard Porter, statistician; *b.* at Niantic, Conn., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Milan Church (*q.v.*) and Georgiana (Gall) A.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1910, honorary Doctor of Commercial Science, 1923; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907-9; unmarried. Teacher in P.R., 1902; supt. schs., dist. of Caguas, 1903-4; city supt. schs., San Juan, 1904-6; gen. supt. schs., P.R., and chief of div. of statistics, 1906-08; dir. depts. edn. and statistics, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-20; vice-president Cleveland Trust Co., 1920—. During the war dir. div. of statistics of War Industries Bd., Priorities Bd., Council Nat. Defense, and Allies Purchasing Commn. Col., Gen. Staff and chief statis. officer U.S.A.; chief statistician A.E.F.; chief statis. officer Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; now col. O.R.C., U.S.A., and mem. Gen. Staff Eligibility List. Distinguished Service Medal. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Course of Study for Schools of San Juan, 1905; Medical Inspection of Schools (co-author), 1908, revised 1912; Laggards in Our Schools, 1909; Open Air Schools, 1910; Seven Great Foundations, 1911; The Public Schools of Springfield, Illinois, 1914; The Measurement of Spelling Ability, 1915; School Buildings and Equipment, 1915; Health Work in the Public Schools, 1915; Child Accounting in the Public Schools, 1915; Organization and Administration, 1915; Summary of the School Survey of Cleveland, Ohio, 1916; The War with Germany, 1919; Index Number for State School Systems, 1920; Price Changes and Business Prospects, 1921; The Automobile Industry and Its Future, 1921; Business Recovery Following Depression, 1922; The Nature and Status of Business Research, 1922; The Prospects for Building Construction in American Cities, 1922. *Office:* Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

AYRES, Louis, architect; *b.* Bergen Point, N.J., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* Chester Derby and Mary Caroline (Ostrom) A.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1896; studied architecture in the offices of McKim, Mead & White, and York & Sawyer; unmarried. Mem. firm York & Sawyer, 1910—; firm architects Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., Postal Life Bldg., Broadway Savings Bank, Rockefeller Hosp.; Federal Reserve Bank, Bowery Savings Bank Bldg., Greenwich Savings Bank Bldg. (N.Y.); First Nat. Bank (Boston); Riggs Bank, Am. Security & Trust Co. (Washington, D.C.), etc. Mem. Federal Fine Arts Commn., 1921-5. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Century, University, St. Nicholas, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Ardsley. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

AYRES, Milan Valentine, electric ry. engr.; *b.* Hamlin, Brown Co., Kan., Feb. 14, 1875; *s.* Milan Church (*q.v.*) and Georgiana (Gall) A.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; course in elec. engring., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1899-1900; studied law with C. H. Innis, Boston, and admitted to Mass. bar, 1909; *m.* Emma Gertrude Stevens, of Newton Highlands, Mass., Sept. 14, 1910. With Gen. Electric Co., 1899-1902; elec. and mech. engr., Boston & Worcester St. Ry., S. Framingham, Mass., 1902-11; asst. gen. mgr., Rockland Light & Power Co., Nyack, N.Y. (instituting methods of scientific management), July-Nov., 1911; chief engr. Mobile Light & R.R. Co., Nov., 1911-May, 1912; statistician with Ford, Bacon & Davis, consulting engrs., May, 1912-Apr., 1914; sr. elect. engr., Div. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, Apr. 1914-May 1918; maj. U.S.A. statistics branch, Gen. Staff, May 1918-Aug. 1920, chief statistical officer, Sept. 1919-Aug. 1920; chief statis. sect., adj. gens. office, Aug.-Dec. 1920; graphic statistician in private practice, Dec. 1920-Sept. 1921; editor of Index (weekly statis. pubn. Associated Gen. Contractors of America), 1921-2; statistician with Julian Armstrong, Inc., Chicago, since 1923. Conglist. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Progressive Ed. Assn. Maj. Signal Corps Reserve, U.S.A.; on gen. staff eligible list, U.S.A. Author of numerous technical papers and reports. *Home:* 5217 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

AYRES, Philip Wheelock, forester; *b.* Winterset, Ia., May 26, 1861; *s.* Elias J. and Ardelia (Wheelock) A.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Alice Stanley Taylor, of Newton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899. Gen. sec. Associated Charities, Cincinnati, 1889-95; studied penal and charitable instns. in Europe, 1895; gen. sec. Bureau of Associated Charities, Chicago, 1895-7; asst. sec. Charity Orgn. Soc., New York, 1897-1900; forester, Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests, 1900—. Mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Forestry, Soc. Am. Foresters, Appalachian Mountain Club (pres. 1919-20). Contbr. articles on charity and on forestry in The Outlook, Review of Reviews, etc. *Address:* 4 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

AYRES, Samuel Gardiner, educator; *b.* at Peru, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. David Clough and Katharine C. (Moore) A.; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1885; Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; B.D., 1893; *m.* Olive Reynolds, of Keeseville, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1889. Asst. librarian, 1888-92, librarian, 1892-Sept. 1, 1911, Drew Theol. Sem.; pres. Correspondence Sch. of Theology, Madison, N.J., Sept. 1, 1911-Mar. 1, 1912; librarian with title asst., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., June 1, 1912—. Mem. Troy Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn. (pres., 1902), Ill. Library Assn., Meth. Hist. Soc. of N.Y., Am. Peace Soc.; hon. mem. N.E. Meth. Historical Society, Browning Society, N.Y.; member American Society of Church History. *Author:* Drew Theological Seminary Record, 1895; Fifty Literary Evenings, 1897 (2d series, 1904); History of the English Bible (with Charles Fremont Sitterly, *q.v.*), 1899; Index to the Expositor's Bible, 1905; Alumni Record of Drew Theological Seminary, 1867-1905, 06; Jesus Christ Our Lord, An English Bibliography of Christology, 1907; A Calendar of Christian Thought, serial, 1909; Methodist Heroes of Other Days, 1916. Assisted in the revision of McClintock and Strong's Ency.; contbr. articles, Hymnology and many biog. articles to New Internat. Ency., 1903-5, 1914-16; many articles in The Americana, 1918-19; contbr. to S.S. Cyclo., 1913, and to religious periodicals. *Address:* Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.

AYRES, Steven Beckwith, congressman; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* Stephen and Artemisia (Dunlap) A.; student Syracuse U., class of 1882, A.B., 1903; *m.* Harriet Margaret Bower, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884; 2d, Helen Thompson Haseltine, of New York, Oct. 7, 1905. Engaged in real estate operations at

New York, 1887—; pres. Wheeler Corpn. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 18th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Lecturer N.Y. U. Summer Sch. Mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., Andiron Club of N.Y. Univ. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Ardsley Country, Psi Upsilon, City, Knickerbocker Whist (N.Y.). *Author:* Genealogy of the Ayres Family, 1901; Bridge, 1909; Building an American Merchant Marine, 1912; Our U.S. Postal Service, 1913; also many historical articles. *Home:* University Heights, N.Y. (summer); Clearwater, Fla. (winter). *Office:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

AYRES, William Augustus, congressman; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ill., Apr. 19, 1867; *s.* William Warren and Catherine (Drumm) A.; ed. Garfield (now Friends') U., Wichita, 1888-90; *m.* Dula Pease, of Wichita, Kan., Dec. 30, 1896. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1893, and since practiced, Wichita; mem. Noble, Ayres, Black & McConkle; dir. Fourth Nat. Bank, Wichita. Clk. Ct. of Appeals, Kan., 1897-01; pros. atty., Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1907-11; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21) and 68th Congress (1923-25), 8th Kan. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch.. Mason (Shriner), Elk, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Club:* Wichita. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

AYRES, Winfield, surgeon; *b.* Oakham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* Moses Oliver and Hannah I. (Farnham) A.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; *m.* Lucie Leveque Prudhomme, of New Orleans, 1896. House surgeon, 1894, chief of clinic genito-urinary diseases and demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-1901, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; formerly adj. prof. genito-urinary diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., now genito-urinary surgeon to New York Radium Sanatorium. Practice confined to urinary organs. Pres. New York Soc. Am. Urol. Assn., 1905-7; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. Med. assns., Am. Radium Soc., etc. *Home:* Stamford. Conn. *Office:* 666 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

B

BABB, Cyrus Cates, civil engr.; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1867; *s.* Cyrus K. and Mary Lucretia (Judkins) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Grace Crowther, of Lutherville, Md., Mar. 7, 1906. Hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1890-1902, engr. same, 1902-6; project engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-9; dist. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1910; chief engr. Me. State Water Storage Commn., July 1, 1911-Dec., 1914; consulting hydraulic engr., 1914-17; supervisor of lands, water power, etc., The Rhodhiss (N.C.) Mfg. Co., and E. A. Smith Mfg. Co., 1917-18; consulting engr., 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; pres. Me. Soc. C.E., 1911; hon. mem. Me. Assn. Engrs. *Home:* Granite Falls, N.C. *Address:* Hickoy, N.C.

BABB, James Elisha, lawyer; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Milton and Elizabeth (Littler) B.; B.S., Ill. Coll., 1882; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1884; *m.* Daisy Tinkham, of Homer, Ill., Nov. 5, 1888. Practiced law, Chicago, 1884-92, Lewiston, Ida., since 1892. Chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ida., 1896. Mem. Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1901), Am. Historical Association, Am. Political Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (Gen. council, 1908, 1917-19, Conf. on Uniform laws, 1908-15), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.). Mem. bd. overseers Whitman Coll. *Address:* Lewiston, Ida.

BABB, Max Wellington, v.-p. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 28, 1874; *s.* Washington Irving and Alice (Bird) B.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1895; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Vida Kemble, of Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 23, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Mt. Pleasant in firm Babb & Babb; apptd. atty. Allis-Chalmers Co., 1904, and moved to Chicago, Ill.; v.-p. and gen. atty. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1913. Trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll. Dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* 624 Summit Av. *Address:* Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

BABB, Washington Irving, lawyer; *b.* in Des Moines Co., Ia., Oct. 2, 1844; *s.* Miles and Mary (Moyer) B.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (LL.D., 1898, State U. of Ia., 1907); served 8th Ia. Vol. Cav., 1863-5; *m.* Alice Bird, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Oct. 9, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1868-1906, Chicago, 1906-10; president Western Wheeled Scraper Co., Aurora, Ill., and v.-p. Austin Mfg. Co., Chicago, since 1910. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1884; judge 2d Jud. Dist., 1891-5; Dem. candidate for gov., 1895; received Dem. vote Ia. Legislature, for U.S. senator, 1896; chmn. Sound Money Dem. Conv., Ia., 1896. Regent State U. of Ia., 1898-1906; trustee Ia. Wesleyan U., since 1873. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 255 W. Park Av., Aurora, Ill.

BABBITT, Edwin Burr, army officer; *b.* in N.Y., July 26, 1862; *s.* Col. Lawrence Sprague (U.S.A.) and Fannie (McDougall) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Arty. Sch., 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. ordnance, Apr. 15, 1889; capt., June 15, 1898; maj., Aug. 25, 1904; lt. col., Oct. 10, 1907; col., Feb. 20, 1913; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 12, 1918. Asst. to chief of ordnance, 1914-18; apptd. comdr. 4th F.A. Brigade, Jan. 9, 1918; left for France, May 30, 1918; comdg. brigade in Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupat'n; at Camp Dodge, Ia., May, 1919; reassiged to comd. 4th F.A. Brigade, Jan. 21, 1920; maj. gen., Apr. 14, 1923. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BABBITT, Eugene Howard, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BABBITT, Frank Cole, college prof.; *b.* at Bridgewater, Conn., June 4, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Cole) B.; brother of Eugene Howard B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Ethel Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1900. Taught in common schs., Conn., 1885-7, pvt. sch., Boston, 1890-5; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-6; instr. Greek, Harvard, 1896-8; instr. Greek, 1898-9, prof., since 1899, Trinity Coll. Mem. Classical Association of N.E. (pres. 1920-1), Archæological Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council), Phi Beta Kappa, E.Q.B. *Author:* Greek Grammar, 1902. Contbr. various classical and other periodicals. *Home:* 65 Vernon St., Hartford, Connecticut.

BABBITT, George Franklin, journalist; born at Barre, Mass., Nov. 25, 1848; *s.* Pliny Henry and Lydia (Perry) B.; grad. A.B., Harvard, 1872; *m.* at Brooklyn, Eunice Humphrey Allen, Mar. 22, 1905. Reporter and editor on Boston Post until 1877; pvt. sec. to Mayor Prince; returned to Boston Post and became Washington corr.; apptd. by Mayor Prince mem. Bd. of Health; health commr., Boston, 1879-1900; editor on Boston Herald, 1884-1909. Trustee Brookline Public Library. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* Rockport, Mass.

BABBITT, Irving, university prof.; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Edwin Dwight and Augusta (Darling) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893; studied Paris, 1891-2; *m.* Dora May

Drew, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1900. Instr. Romance langs., Williams Coll., 1893-4; instr. French, 1894-1902, asst. prof., 1902-12, prof. French lit., 1912—, Harvard. Lecturer at the Sorbonne, Mar.-May, 1923. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; honorary mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1897. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Literature and the American College, 1908; The New Laokoon, 1910; The Masters of Modern French Criticism, 1912; Rousseau and Romanticism, 1919. *Editor:* Taine's Introduction à l'Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise, 1898; Renan's Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse, 1902; Voltaire's Zadig, 1905; Racine's Phèdre, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 6 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

BABBITT, Kurnal R., lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BABBOTT, Frank Lusk, retired mfr.; *b.* at Waterville, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* Miller and Mary Elizabeth (Crandall) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1903); *m.* Lydia Richardson Pratt, of Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1886 (now deceased). Dir. and officer Chelsea Jute Mills, 1883-1901, when retired from business; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn Savings Bank. Mem. Brooklyn Bd. Edn., 1895-1902; v.-p. New York Bd. Edn., 1902-4; pres. Packer Collegiate Inst.; trustee Brooklyn Pub. Library; hon. v.-p. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc.; pres. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; trustee Brooklyn Acad. Music; mem. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1906-17; mem. Municipal Art Commn., 1913-14. Trustee Vassar Coll. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, New York Peace Soc. Ind. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier, City, Alpha Delta Phi, Montauk, Nassau Country, Hamilton, Amherst of New York (v.p.). *Author:* Classic English Odes, 1902; John Donne's Poems, 1905. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I., and 149 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BABBS, Arthur Vergil, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BABCOCK, Albert; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BABCOCK, Bernie, author; *b.* Unionville, O., Apr. 28, 1868; *d.* H. N. and Lottie B. Smade; removed to Ark. when 10 yrs. old; ed. Little Rock U.; *m.* William F. Babcock, of Russellville, Ark., Apr., 1886 (now deceased). Was on staff of Ark. Democrat; later owner and editor The Arkansas Sketch Book (quarterly). *Author:* The Daughter of a Patriot, 1900; The Martyr, 1900; Justice to the Woman, 1901; At the Mercy of the State, 1901; An Uncrowned Queen, 1902; Santa Claus, the Stork and the Widow; Yesterday and Today in Arkansas; Mammy; The Battalion of Death; The Bride of King Solomon; The Lincoln Love Story, 1919; The Soul of Ann Rutledge, 1919; The Coming of the King, 1921; The Soul of Abe Lincoln, 1923. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

BABCOCK, Earle Brownell, college prof.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* Alfred Jerome and Henrietta (Ripley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1915; studied Columbia and Sorbonne, and Collège de France, Paris; *m.* Madeleine Doby, of Paris, France, June 21, 1917 (died Apr. 22, 1919). Instr. French and history, Ethical Sch., N.Y. City, 1903-5; instr. French, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, U. of Chicago; prof. Romance langs. and lits., and head of dept., New York U., 1915-1922, and dean of the Graduate School since 1922. Officer de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1911. Maj. Am. Red Cross and dir. of school in Paris for Red Cross personnel, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919. Dir. Am. University Union in Europe (continental div., Paris), 1920-1921; Fellow Royal Hist. Assn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., American Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cercle artistique et littérarie (Paris). *Home:* Faculty Club, University Heights, New York, N.Y.

BABCOCK, Earle Jay, university dean; *b.* St. Charles, Minn., June 11, 1865; *s.* David L. and Lavinia P. (Campbell) B.; B.S., University of Minnesota, 1889; (Sc.D., University of N.D., 1914); *m.* Lillian G. Cool, of St. Charles, Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1889. State geologist N.D., 1897-1902; prof. industrial chemistry, metallurgy, and mining, dir. N.D. Mining Expt. Sta. and dean Coll. of Mining Engring. since 1898, dean Colleges of Engineering since 1916, acting pres., 1917-18, U. of N.D. Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense, 1917, also chmn. Com. on Fuels, Engring. and Research. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Chem. Soc. Has worked extensively on various geol. surveys and industrial and mining problems. Author of geol. and industrial reports, mining and engring. bulls. and spl. scientific articles. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

BABCOCK, Edward Vose, mayor; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Leaman B. and Harriet (Vose) B.; ed. pub. schs., Oswego Co., N.Y.; *m.* 2d, Mary D. Arnold, of Reading, Pa. Entered lumber business as employe at Detroit; established E. V. Babcock & Co., lumber, Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1890; pres. Babcock Coal & Coke Co., Babcock Lumber Co., Babcock Lumber & Boom Co., Babcock Lumber & Land Co., Davis Supply Co., etc.; treas. Babcock Bros. Co. Mayor of Pittsburgh, 1918-22. Trustee Carnegie Library, Carnegie Inst., Carnegie Music Hall, Mellon Inst.; dir. Tuberculosis League. *Clubs:* Union, Duquesne, Country. *Home:* 5135 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BABCOCK, Edwina Stanton, author, lecturer; *b.* Nyack, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Edwin Stanton and Sarah (McLaughlin) B.; studied English, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), essay writing at New York U. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Classical, Nat. Arts (New York). Episcopalian. *Author:* Greek Wayfarers and Other Poems, 1916; The Flying Parliament and Other Poems, 1919; Under the Law, 1922. Contbr. short stories to mags. Lecturer on travel in Greece. *Homes:* South Nyack, N.Y., and Brant Pt., Nantucket, Mass.

BABCOCK, Ernest Brown, prof. genetics; *b.* Edgerton, Wis., July 10, 1877; *s.* Emilus Welcome and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) B.; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1895-6; grad. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1898; B.S., U. of Calif., 1906, M.S., 1911; *m.* Georgia Bowen, of Edgerton, Wis., June 24, 1908. First instr. in agrl. nature study, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1906-7; instr. and asst. prof. plant pathology, 1907-10, asst. prof. agrl. edn., 1910-13, prof. genetics since 1913, U. of Calif. Y.M. C.A. ednl. dir., with A.E.F., Jan.-Apr. 1919; mem. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., Apr.-June 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Beta Kappa Alpha. Progressive. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* (with Dr. Roy E. Clausen) Genetics in Relation to Agriculture, 1918. Del. to 2d Pan Pacific Scientific Conf., Australia, 1923. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

BABCOCK, James Woods, alienist; Aug. 11, 1856–Mar. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BABCOCK, John Pease, fishery expert; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BABCOCK, Kendric Charles, university dean; *b.* S. Brookfield, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Gideon Perry and Lydia (Macomber) B.; Litt. B., U. of Minn., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Roanoke College, Salem, Va., 1914); unmarried. Taught country schs., N.Y., 1881-5; instr. history and old English, U. of Minn., 1890-4; asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, U. of Cal., 1896-1903; pres. and prof. history, U. of Ariz., 1903-10; specialist in higher edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1910-13; dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts and Sciences, U. of Ill., Apr., 1913—; provost U. of Ill., 1920—. Pres. Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, 1893-9; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ariz. Hist. Soc., Nat. Assn. State Univs.; corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); University (Urbana). *Author:* Rise of American Nationality, 1906; Scandinavian Element in The United States, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 603 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

BABCOCK, Robert Hall, physician; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., July 26, 1851; *s.* Robert Stanton and Emily M. (Hall) B.; ed. Inst. for Blind, Phila., 1864-7, prep. dept. Olivet Coll., Mich., 1867-9, Western Reserve Coll., 1869-73, A.B., 1873, A.M., 1897; U. of Mich. (lit. dept.), 1873-4 (med. dept.), 1874-6; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1878, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; continued med. studies Berlin, Munich, Wurzburg, Germany, 1880-3; (LL.D., University of Michigan, 1910); *m.* Lizzie C. Weston, of Montclair, N.J., June 12, 1879. In practice, Chicago, since 1883; prof. clin. medicine and physical diagnosis, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1887-92; prof. clin. medicine and diseases of chest, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1891-1905; attending phys., 1891-1907, consulting phys., since 1907, Cook Co. Hosp.; consulting phys. to Mary Thompson, Marion Sims, St. Anthony de Padua and Passavant hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Inst. for Tuberculosis, Am. Congress of Physicians and Surgeons; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Edinburgh; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Heart and Arterial System, 1903; Diseases of the Lungs, 1907. *Home:* 453 Deming Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BABCOCK, Samuel Gavitt, bishop; *b.* Newport, R.I., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* Stanton and Sarah J. B.; took spl. courses in coll.; grad. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1891, B.D., 1897; (D.D., Brown University, 1915); *m.* Abbie G. Miller, of Westerly, R.I., 1875. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1891, P. E. Ch.; asst. pastor Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1891-2; rector Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., 1892-1903; archdeacon of New Bedford, 1899-1903; archdeacon of Mass., 1903-13; elected bishop P.E. Ch., Apr. 10, 1913. *Clubs:* Twenty, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 95 Mt. Vernon St. *Address:* 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

BABCOCK, Stephen Moulton, agricultural chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BABCOCK, Warren La Verne, hosp. supt.; *b.* Eden, Erie Co., N.Y., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* David H. and Eliza C. (Belknap) B.; descendant of James Babcock, Mass., 1642; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1893; *m.* Helen M. Wood, of Eden, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1896. Mem. med. staff, Md. State Hosp., Catonsville, Md., 1893-4, Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1894-5, St. Lawrence (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1895-1902; chief surgeon N.Y. State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath, N.Y., 1902-4; supt. Grace Hosp., Detroit, since 1904. Commd. mem. Med. Corps U.S. Army, May, 1917; served as comdg. officer Am. Red Cross Hosp. No. 3, Paris, later comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 6, Bordeaux; hon. discharged as col., Feb., 1919. Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1919. Member A.M.A., Michigan State Med. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Hosp. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Detroit Philatelic Soc. (ex-pres.). Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 245 Willis Av. E. *Address:* Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

BABCOCK, William Henry, lawyer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BABCOCK, William Wayne, surgeon; *b.* E. Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 10, 1872; *s.* William Wayne and Sarah Jane (Butler) B.; grad. Binghamton (N.Y.) High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1893; studied summer sch., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1900; (hon. A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904); *m.* Marion C. Watters, of Swarthmore, Pa., May 14, 1918. Resident phys., St. Mark's Hosp., Salt Lake City, 1893-4; resident phys., Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1895-6; house surgeon, Kensington Hosp. for Women, Phila., 1896-8; demonstrator and lecturer in pathology and bacteriology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1896-1903, also during same period, curator to Pathol. Soc., Phila., 3 yrs., asst. pathologist to Phila. Hosp. 2 yrs. and pathologist to Kensington Hosp. for Women; prof. gynecology, 1903—, prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1903-17, Temple Coll.; prof. oral surgery, Phila. Dental Coll., 1907-8; surgeon to Samaritan, Garretson, and Am. Stomach hosps., Phila. Has conducted researches leading to improved methods in surgery and invented a number of surg. instruments. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 9, 1917; entered service Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; regtl. surgeon 318th Field Arty., Camp Jackson, Aug. 1917; surg. chief, Gen. Hosp. No. 6, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1919; commd. maj., Nov. 1917; lt. col., June 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1917-18), Pathol. Soc. Phila., A.A.A.S., Phi Chi, etc. Mason. Episcopalian. *Author:* Preventive Medicine (prize essay), 1902. *Joint Author:* Prophylaxis, Vol. V, Cohen's System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1903. *Home:* Rydal, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BABCOCK, Winnifred Eaton ("Onoto Watanna"), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BABKA, John Joseph, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BABLER, Jacob L., Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Monroe, Wis., May 3, 1872; *s.* Henry J. and Saloma (Luchsinger) B.; ed. pub. schs.; student law dept. Washington U. Entered life ins. business, 1902; apptd. mgr. New York Life office, New Haven, Conn., 1904; trans. to Buffalo, 1905; mgr. territory west of Mo. River for N. Am. Life Ins. Co., 1907-9; organized Internat. Life Ins. Co. of St. Louis. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Mo., several yrs.; now mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Methodist. K. of P., Elk. *Office:* International Life Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BABSON, Herman, prof. modern langs.; *b.* at Gloucester, Massachusetts, December 19, 1871; *s.* Horatio and Charlotte Florence (Babson) B.; A.B., Amherst College, 1893, A.M., 1896; University of Berlin, 1903-4, 1906-7; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1908; *m.* Carrie Anna Richardson, of Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1897. Asst. prof. English, 1893-1906, instr. German, 1904-6, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; also acting head dept. of rhetoric, Amherst, 1900; prof. German lang. and lit., Coll. of Hawaii, Honolulu, T.H., 1908-9; prof. German and head of dept., 1909-14, head dept.

modern langs., 1914-23, prof. modern langs., 1918–Jan., 1923, Purdue Univ.; studied Paris and Grenoble, France, 1920-21. Member Chi Psi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Editor:* Frenssen's Peter Moors Fahrt nach Südwest, 1914; Science and Industrial French Reader (with E. V. Greenfield), 1923. Contbr. on lang. and lit. topics; pub. speaker and lecturer; conductor ednl. tours in Europe. *Home:* 20 Chestnut St., Peabody, Mass.

BABSON, Roger Ward, statistician; *b.* at Gloucester, Mass., July 6, 1875; *s.* Nathaniel and Ellen (Stearns) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Grace Margaret Knight, of St. Paul, Mar. 29, 1900. Pres. Babson's Statistical Organization, Wellesley Hills, Mass., with branch offices in 26 Am. cities; chmn. bd. Babson Inst.; v.p. Newton Trust Co., Manchester Trust Co., Adirondack Light & Power Co.; dir. Miss. River Power Co., Eastern Mass. Street Ry. Co., New Mexico & Arizona Land Co. Served as dir. gen. information and Edn., by apptmt. of U.S. Govt. during war period. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc. (London). Lecturer on statistics and economics. *Author:* Business Barometers, 1909; Selected Investments, 1911; Commercial Paper (with Ralph May), 1912; Bonds and Stocks, 1912; also Future Series—The Future of the Working Classes; The Future Method of Investing Money; The Future of the Churches; The Future of the Railroads; The Future of the Nations; The Future of the World Peace; The Future of South America. *Home:* Babson Park, Mass.

BABST, Earl D.; *b.* Crestline, O., July 6, 1870; *s.* of Jacob and Mathilda (Stoll) B.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1889-91; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.B., 1894 (M.A., 1911); *m.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Alice Edwina, *d.* late Edwin F. Uhl, ambassador to Germany, 1903. Associated with Otto Kirchner in practice in Detroit, 1894-1902; was a founder Detroit Univ. Sch., and University Club, dir. Citizens Savings Bank, etc.; mem. Green, Peters & Babst, Chicago, gen. counsel Nat. Biscuit Co. and other corpns., 1902-6; removed to N.Y. City, 1906, succeeding his firm as gen. counsel Nat. Biscuit Co., of which was 1st v.-p.; pres. Am. Sugar Refining Co. since 1915; dir. Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Insurance Co., Mass. Fire and Marine Insurance Co. Mem. Internat. Sugar Com., Sept. 20, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919, rep. U.S. in allocation of sugar supplies to Allies. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. U. of Mich. Club, New York, 1912-13; mem. exec. com. of Alumni Advisory Council U. of Mich., 1907-23; exec. com. Psi Upsilon Frat., 1907—; pres. Kenyon Alumni Assn. of the East, 1915-17; 1923-24; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 580 Park Av.; (summer) Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 117 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BACH, Thomas Cumming, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BACHARACH, Isaac, congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 5, 1870; grad. Atlantic City (N.J.) High Sch., 1885. Mem. Bacharach Real Estate Co.; pres. Atlantic City Lumber Co.; 1st v.-p. Second Nat. Bank; dir. Atlantic Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. City Council, Atlantic City, 1907-13; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1911; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d N.J. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Atlantic City, N.J.

BACHE, Jules Semon, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Semon and Elizabeth (Van Praag) B.; ed. Charlier Institute (now LaSalle Sch.), New York; *m.* Florence R. Scheftel, of New York, May 23, 1892. Began as cashier Leopold Cahn & Co., bankers, 1880, head of firm since 1892, when name was changed to J. S. Bache & Co.; dir. Am. Indemnity Co. (Baltimore), Anniston City Land Co., Cuba Distilling Co., Empire Trust Co., Hall Switch & Signal Co. (chmn. bd.); New Amsterdam Casualty Co., New River Collieries Co., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Manistique & Lake Superior R.R., Burns Bros., Inc., Maxwell Motor Corpn., Invincible Oil Corpn., La. Oil Refining Co., V. Vivaudou, Inc., (chmn. bd.), Dome Mines Co., Ltd. (pres., treas.), State Bank, Motor Products Corpn., Ann Arbor R.R. Co. (v.p.), Julius Kayser & Co., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., Southern Agrl. Co. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York, Lawyers, Lotos, Lambs, Automobile, Bankers', Opera, Oakland (L.I.) Golf, Century Country, Pilgrims, Economic. *Homes:* 8 E. 67th St., New York, and 38 Av. Marceau, Paris, France. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHE, Leopold Semon, broker; *b.* N. Y. City, Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Semon and Elizabeth (van Praag) B.; Charlier Inst., New York, 1874-80; Athéne Royale, Brussels, Belgium, 1880-2; *m.* Hattie, *d.* Solomon Stein, of New York, Feb. 3, 1892. Began in brokerage business, New York, 1901; now partner J. S. Bache & Co.; v.-p. New York Plate Glass Insurance Co. Member Liverpool Cotton Assn., New York Coffee & Sugar Exchange (gov.), New York Cotton Exchange, New York Produce Exchange, Chicago Bd. of Trade, New Orleans Cotton Exchange. Trustee Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Century Country, Port Chester Country. *Home:* Port Chester, N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHE, René, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACHELDER, see also Batchelder.

BACHELDER, Nahum Josiah, ex-governor; *b.* Andover, N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* William Adams and Adeline E. (Shaw) B.; ed. Taunton Hill Sch., Andover, Franklin (N.H.) Acad. and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; A.B., N.H. Coll., 1899); *m.* Mary A. Putney, of Andover, N.H., June 30, 1887. Farmer since 1875; sec. N.H. Bd. Agr., 1887-1913; gov. of N.H., 1903-5. Republican. Master Nat. Grange, 1905-11. *Clubs:* Wonolancet (Concord), Derryfield (Manchester). *Address:* East Andover, N.H.

BACHELLER, see also Batcheller, also Batchelor.

BACHELLER, Irving (Addison); *b.* Pierpont, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Sanford Paul and Achsah Ann (Buckland) B.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1882, M.S., 1892 (hon. A.M., 1901; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1910; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1911); *m.* Anna Detmar Schultz, of Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1883. Actively connected with press of New York for yrs.; one of editors New York World, 1898-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Society of Mayflower Descendants of New York, S. R., New England Soc. of N.Y. (trustee). Trustee St. Lawrence U. *Author:* The Master of Silence, 1890; The Still House of O'Darrow, 1894; Eben Holden, 1900; D'ri and I, 1901; Darrel of the Blessed Isles, 1903; Vergilius, 1904; Silas Strong, 1906; The Hand Made Gentleman, 1909; The Master, 1910; Keeping Up With Lizzie, 1911; Charge It, 1912; The Turning of Griggsby, 1913; Marryers, 1914; The Light in the Clearing, 1917; Keeping Up with William, 1918; A Man for the Ages, 1919; The Prodigal Village, 1920; In the Days of Poor Richard, 1922; The Scudders, 1923. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Riverside, Conn.

BACHMAN, Absalom Pierre, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACHMAN, Frank Puterbaugh, educator; *b.* Mackinaw, Ill., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Aaron Goode and Elissa (Newcomb) B.; State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; studied U. of Marburg, Germany; fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-1; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Jessie Gertrude Harris, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 3, 1903. Teacher and prin., elementary schs., until 1898; teacher State Normal Sch., N. Dak., 1898-1900; prof. of edn., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1902-8; asst. supt. pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1908-11; ednl. expert to Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, N.Y. City, 1911-14; to Gen. Edn. Bd., John D. Rockefeller Fund, since Jan., 1915. Mem. N.E.A., College Teachers' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Problems in Elementary School Administration, 1915; Principles of Elementary Education, 1915; Great Inventors and Their Inventions, 1916. *Joint Author:* Public Education in Maryland; The Gary Public Schools. Mem. ednl. staff Com. on Sch. Inquiry, N.Y. City, under Prof. Hanus, 1911; survey staff, Butte, Mont., investigation of pub. schs., under Dr. Strayer, of Teachers Coll., 1914. *Home:* 29 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHMAN, Jonathan Waverly, clergyman; *b.* Roseland, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1837; *s.* Jonathan and Frances (Rhea) B.; Emory and Henry Coll., Va.; Union Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Central U., Ky., 1880, Washington and Lee U., Va., 1911); *m.* Eva Dulaney, of Blountville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1863. Pvt. C.S.A., May, 1861; became capt. and comd. 60th Regt. Tenn. Vols. at Vicksburg, during siege, 1863; after being exchanged, comd. regt. until ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct., 1864, then became chaplain same regt., serving until close of war; pastor First Ch., Chattanooga, 1873-Sept. 30, 1923; celebrated 50th anniversary as pastor, now emeritus. Delegate American Conference on International Arbitration, Washington, 1896; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1910. Chaplain genl., U.C.V., 1913—. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason (K. T.). *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

BACHMAN, Robert Abraham, engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACHMANN, Ernest Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Witten, Westphalia, Germany, July 3, 1870; *s.* Ernst and Helen (Naumann) B.; came to America, 1881; grad. Wagner College, 1889; grad. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892; (D.D., Muhlenberg, 1914); *m.* Lydia Brezing, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1896. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Concordia Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1892-06; supt. Mary J. Drexel Home and Phila. Motherhouse of Deaconesses (in one instn.) since 1906. Pres. Conf. Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouses in America; dir. Luth. Inner Mission Soc. of Phila.; a founder, trustee and sec. 10 yrs. Luth. Home for Aged, Buffalo; trustee Wagner Coll. 7 yrs. Mem. Evang. Luth. Ministerium of Pa.; pres. Inner Mission Bd.; mem. Deaconess Bd. of United Luth. Ch. Mem. German Soc. of Pa. Republican. *Address:* Mary J. Drexel Home, 2100 S. College Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BACKES, John H., judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1863. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1884; licensed as counsellor, 1888; practiced in Trenton; vice chancellor of N.J., by appmt. of Chancellor Walker, since Feb. 22, 1913, term of 7 yrs. *Home:* 186 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

BACKUS, Edward Wellington, merchant; *b.* at Jamestown, N.Y., December 1, 1860; *s.* Abel and Anna (Anderson) B.; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth Horr, of Minneapolis. Began in lumber business with Lee & McCulloch, 1882; bought out interest of jr. partner, 1883, and formed partnership styled Lee & Backus; organized firm of E. W. Backus & Co., 1885, inc. as E. W. Backus Lumber Co., 1894, and in 1899 changed to Backus-Brooks Co., of which is pres.; inc. Backus-Brooks Company of Me., 1902; also organized and is pres. Minn. & Ont. Paper Co., Ont. & Minn. Power Co., Ltd., Rainy River Improvement Co., Ft. Francis Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd., Minn., Dak. & Western Ry. Co., Internat. Lumber Co., Keewatin Lumber Co., Ltd. (Ont., Can.), Koochiching Realty Co., Internat. Telephone Co., International Improvement Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank (Minneapolis), First Nat. Bank (International Falls), Minn. & Internat. Ry. Co., etc. Rep. presdl. elector, 1904. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, La Fayette; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2201 Lake of the Isles Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

BACKUS, Manson Franklin, banker; *b.* Livonia, N.Y., May 11, 1853; *s.* Clinton T. and Harriet N. (Groesbeck) B.; grad. Friends' Acad., Union Springs, N.Y., 1871; grad. Central N.Y. Conf. Sem., Cazenovia, N.Y., 1872; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; *m.* Emma C. Yawger, Union Springs, N.Y. (died 1884); 2d, Lue Adams, King Ferry, N.Y. (died 1901); 3d, Elise Piutti, at Greens Farms, Conn., June 19, 1902. Moved to Seattle, Wash., 1889; associated with Edward O. Graves and founded Washington Nat. Bank, pres., 1900-06, and pres. of its successor, Nat. Bank of Commerce; founded banking house of Graves & Backus (succeeded by 1st National Bank), Bellingham, Wash., 1923. Pres. Seattle Clearing House Association, 1902, 1914, 1921, 1923; dir. Seattle branch Federal Reserve Bank, 1917-23; v.p. for Wash., American Bankers' Assn.; pres. Wash State Bankers' Assn., 1906, Nat. Currency Assn., Washington, 1914. Spl. Commr. to China, Japan and P.I. for Alaska-Pacific-Yukon Expn., 1907; chmn. state com. Mil. Training Camp Assn., 1917; and mem. Dist. Com. on Capital Issues during World War. Regent U. of Wash., 1909. Republican. Mem. S.R. (pres.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Rainier (pres.), Seattle Golf and Country, Seattle Press, The Highlands, Seattle Automobile, Arctic. *Home:* The Highlands. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, Seattle, Wash.

BACKUS, Samuel Woolsey; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACKUS, Wilson Marvin, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BACON, Albert Williamson, rear admiral; Jan. 5, 1841–Sept. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BACON, Albion Fellows, social reformer; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 8, 1865; *d.* Rev. Albion and Mary (Erskine) Fellows; sister of Annie Fellows Johnston (*q.v.*); grad. Evansville High Sch., 1883; *m.* Hilary E. Bacon, of Evansville, Oct. 11, 1888. Organizer and leader of men's circle of Friendly Visitors, 3 yrs.; organizer and leader of Flower Mission, 5 yrs.; an organizer Anti-Tuberculosis League, Monday Night Club, Working Girls' Assn. (ex-pres.); organized, Oct. 28, 1911, and sec., Ind. Housing Assn.; dir. Nat. Housing Assn.; mem. Dist. Nurse Circle, Civic Improvement Soc., State Federation Women's Clubs, etc. Author and leading advocate of state tenement law enacted in 1909; secured passage of housing law applying to all unsafe or unsanitary dwellings in State of Ind., 1917. Chairman sub. com. State Commn. on Child Welfare and Social Ins.; state chmn. of child welfare of State Council Defense; chmn. State Child Welfare Assn.; chmn. State Advisory Juvenile Commn.; chmn. City Planning Bd. of

Evansville; mem. Evansville Music Commn. Lecturer and writer on tenement reform. Methodist. *Author:* (with Annie Fellows Johnston) Songs Ysame (poems), 1897; booklets, What Bad Housing Means to the Community, and The Awakening of a State, 1911; book, Beauty for Ashes, 1914; Soldier's Book of Worship; State Centennial Pageant, performed at Evansville, 1917; War and Peace (pageant), prod. 1920; Consolation (book), 1922; Citizenship Day Program (pageant), prod. Chautauqua, N.Y., 1923, and adopted by Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Author of act, creating state probation dept. of Ind. *Home:* 1221 S. 1st St., Evansville, Ind.

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, theologian; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* Rev. Leonard Woolsey and Susan (Bacon) B.; brother of Selden B. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Germany and Switzerland; B.A., Yale, 1881, B.D., 1884, A.M., 1892; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1893, U. of Breslau, 1911, Harvard, 1914; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1895, Oxford U. (England), 1920; LL.D., Ill. College, 1904); *m.* Eliza Buckingham Aiken of Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-9, Oswego, N.Y., 1889-96; instr. N.T. Greek, 1896-7, prof. N.T. criticism and exegesis, since 1897, Yale. Dir. Am. Sch. of Archæology, Jerusalem, Syria, 1905-6; Earl lecturer, U. of Cal., 1911. *Author:* The Genesis of Genesis, 1891; Triple Tradition of the Exodus, 1894; Introduction to the New Testament, 1900; The Sermon on the Mount, 1902; The Story of St. Paul, 1904; Beginnings of Gospel Story, 1909; The Founding of the Church, 1909; Commentary on Galatians, 1909; The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate, 1909; Jesus the Son of God, 1911; Making of the New Testament, 1912; Theodore Thornton Munger, New England Minister, 1913; Christianity Old and New, 1913; Is Mark a Roman Gospel? 1919; Jesus and Paul, 1920; The Teaching Ministry for Tomorrow, 1923; He Opened to Us the Scriptures, 1923. Mem. bd. of editors of The Hibbert Journal, Yale Rev., Am. Ency. of Christianity, etc. Translator: Wildeboer's Kanon des Ouden Verbonds. Contbr. to various religious encys., periodicals and scientific reviews. *Address:* 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Charles Sumner, obstetrician; *b.* at Spring Prairie, Wis., July 30, 1856; *s.* John Jr. and Chloe Ann (Thompson) B.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1878; M.D., Northwestern U., 1884; post-grad. study in Germany and Austria, 1891, 1894-95; *m.* Vienna, Austria, Aug. 17, 1895, Marie von Rosthorn. Practiced, Chicago, 1884—. Formerly interne of Cook Co. Hosp. and asst. surgeon Alexian Bros. Hosp.; prof. obstetrics, Chicago Policlinic, 1895—; prof. obstetrics, head Dept. Obstetrics and Gynecology, U. of Ill. Med. Sch., 1903—; attending obstetrician to Henrotin, Policlinic, University, Evangelical Deaconess, Grant, and Chicago Lying-In hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1905-6), Chicago Gynecol. Soc., (pres. 1902-3), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Physicians Club; corr. mem. Soc. of Physicians, Vienna, Austria. *Author:* Obstetrical Nursing, 1915. Also numerous papers on gynecol. and obstet. subjects. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 2333 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

BACON, Clara Latimer, prof. mathematics; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACON, Edgar Mayhew, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BACON, Frank, actor; Jan. 16, 1864–Nov. 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BACON, Frank Rogers, mfr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Edward Payson and Emma (Rogers) B.; ed. Lake Forest Acad., high sch., Milwaukee; Princeton U. 1 yr.; *m.* Ellen Alsted, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 14, 1895. Organized Am. Rheostat Co. (Wis. corpn.), 1896, and became its pres.; organized 1899 the Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co. which absorbed the Am. Rheostat Co. and has since been pres. of the consolidated co.; assisted in organizing the Lackawanna Bridge Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909, and was v.p. until 1922 (resigned); organized 1915, Niagara Smelting Corpn., of which is pres.; v.p. E. P. Bacon Co.; dir. Bucyrus Co., Nat. Exchange Bank; trustee, Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. With U.S. Ordnance Dept., 1917-19; in connection with production and engineering of machine guns, Nov. 1917-Aug. 1918; asst. ordnance dist. chief, Chicago, and mem. Ordnance Claims Bd. for adjustment of war contracts, Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; dir. Milwaukee Chapter Am. Red Cross. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, University, City, Town, Gun, Country, Fox Point Country, Caw Caw Shooting; Engineers' (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Bradley Rd., Fox Point, Milwaukee. *Office:* 12th St. and St. Paul Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

BACON, George Andrew, publisher; *b.* Webster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* George Hale and Ann (Bigelow) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1867; post-grad. study, U.S. and Germany, 1869, 70; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1880; *m.* Susan Lyman Hillman, of Northampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1871. Prin. Academy, Derby, Vt., 1867-8, high sch., Gardner, Mass., 1868-9; teacher Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1871-4, Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., 1874-7, prin. 1878-88; partner firm Allyn & Bacon, sch. bk. pubs., Boston, since 1888. *Home:* Bolton, Mass. *Office:* 50 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BACON, Henry, architect; Nov. 28, 1866–Feb. 16, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BACON, Josephine Dodge Daskam, author; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876; *d.* H. Sawyer and Anne (Loring) Daskam; A.B., Smith Coll., 1898; *m.* Selden Bacon (*q.v.*), July 25, 1903. *Author:* Smith College Stories, 1900; Sister's Vocation and Other Girls' Stories, 1900; The Imp and the Angel, 1901; Fables for the Fair, 1901; The Madness of Philip, 1902; Whom the Gods Destroyed, 1902; Middle Aged Love Stories, 1903; Poems, 1903; Memoirs of a Baby, 1904; Her Fiancé, 1904; The Domestic Adventurers, 1907; Ten to Seventeen, 1908; An Idyll of All Fools' Day, 1908; In the Border Country, 1909; Biography of a Boy, 1910; While Caroline Was Growing, 1911; Margarita's Soul (pseudonym "Ingraham Lovell"), 1909; The Inheritance, 1912; The Strange Cases of Dr. Stanchon, 1913; The Luck o' Lady Joan, 1913; To-Day's Daughter, 1914; Open Market, 1915. Compiled: Best Nonsense Verse, 1901; On Our Hill, 1918; Square Peggy, 1919; Blind Cupid, 1923; Truth O' Women, 1923. Contbr. poems and stories to mags. *Home:* Tannersville, N.Y.

BACON, Mary Schell Hoke ("Dolores Marbourg"), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BACON, Raymond Foss, chemical engr.; *b.* Muncie, Ind., June 29, 1880; *s.* Rev. Charles and N. V. (Wiggs) B.; direct desc. of Bacons who settled in Mass., 1640; B.S., DePauw U., 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918, DePauw, 1919; *m.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 4, 1905, Edna Hine. Chemist in U.S. Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1905-10; asst. chemist Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; sr. fellow Petroleum Fellowship, Dept. Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-12; asso. dir., 1912-14, dir., 1914-21, Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh; consulting chem. engr., New York, since Oct., 1921. Col. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917-Dec. 16, 1918, spending nine months in France as chief Tech. Div., C.W.S., A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M., 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Societé de Chemie Industrielle, Chem. Soc. of London, D.K.E., Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists', Siwanoy Country, Hudson River Country. *Author:* (with W. A. Hamor) American Petroleum Industry (2 vols.); American Fuels (2 vols.); also numerous papers on chemistry, technology of essential oils, repts., etc. Inventor of processes for mfr. of gasoline, recovery of cuprous sulphide from ores and for hydrogenating vegetable oils. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

BACON, Robert Low, congressman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., July 23, 1884; *s.* Robert and Martha Waldron (Cowdin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Virginia Murray, of N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1913. With U.S. Treasury Dept., 1910-11; mem. firm Kissel, Kinnicutt & Co., banking, 1911-23. Mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y.; formerly mem. Rep. County Com., Nassau Co., N.Y.; del. Rep. State Conv., N.Y., 1915, 19, and 1920-3 inclusive; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st N.Y. Dist. Attended original Plattsburg T.C., 1915; enlisted in N.G.N.Y.; lt. 1st N.Y.F.A., Mexican border service, 1916; with Field Arty., U.S.A., Apr. 24, 1917-Jan. 2, 1919; served as asst. to chief of F.A., Washington, D.C., and promoted maj.; grad. Sch. of Fire for F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Nov. 10, 1918; lt. col. and col. O.R.C., U.S.A.; comdg. officer 304th Cav., 61st Div., Jan. 1923-Jan. 1924; now col. F. A., O.R.C. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Nassau Co. Farm Bur., Agrl. Soc. Queens-Nassau counties, Suffolk Co. Agrl. Soc., Y.M.C.A. of Nassau and Suffolk counties (dir.), Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Chamber of Commerce of Queensboro, Merchants' Assn. N.Y., Mil. Tr. Camps Assn., U.S.F.A. Assn. (exec. council), F.A. Reserve Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Defense Soc., Nat. Security League, Nat. Civic Federation (exec. council), Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk; hon. mem. Court Whitestone Foresters America. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Links, Union League, Nat. Republican, Harvard, India House, Down Town Assn., Army and Navy of America, Harvard Law (New York); Republican of Nassau Co. (pres.), Nassau Driving, Meadow Brook Hunt, Piping Rock, Turf and Field, South Side Sportsmen's; Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Parramore's Island Assn. (Va.). *Home:* Westbury, L.I., N.Y.

BACON, Selden, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BADE, William Frederic, university prof.; *b.* Carver, Minn., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* William Bruns and Anna (Voigt) B.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1892, B.D., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; B.D., Yale, 1895; Lehigh U., 1901-2; U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Evelyn Marianne Ratcliff, of Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 26, 1906 (died 1907); 2d, Elizabeth Le Breton Marston, *d.* George W. Marston (*q.v.*), of San Diego, Cal., 1917. Associate professor Greek and German, 1896-8, prof. Hebrew and O. T. lit., 1898-1902, Moravian Coll.; dean and prof. Old Testament literature and Semitic langs., Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1902—; dean, Federate Summer School of Theology, Berkeley, Cal., 1907. Editor The Moravian (official organ of the Moravian denomination in America), 1899-1900; editor Sierra Club Bulletin; mem. Pa. Chautauqua (Mt. Gretna) Faculty, in charge of bot. dept., 1900-2. Mem. Cal. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Kosmos Club, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Cooper Ornith. Club; v.-p. Soc. for Preservation of Nat. Parks; pres. Cal. Associated Socs. for Conservation of Wild Life; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; asso. Am. Ornith. Union. Chmn. Calif. Com. for Relief of Belgium and Northern France, 1916. *Clubs:* Sierra, Berkeley, Faculty, American Alpine. *Author:* The Old Testament in the Light of To-Day, 1915; also monographs. Lit. executor of the late John Muir, and edited his A Thousand-Mile Walk to the Gulf, 1916; The Cruise of the Corwin, 1917; Steep Trails, 1918; Life and Letters of John Muir, 1924. Contbr. on archæol. and O.T. themes, etc. *Home:* 2616 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BADER, Ralph Hedrick, consular service; *b.* McGaheysville, Va., June 8, 1888; *s.* Arthur Samuel and Margaret Elizabeth (Hedrick) B.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1909; post-grad. work, George Washington U., 1909-10; *m.* Pearle Malvina, *d.* N. O. Bacon, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1920 (died Oct. 7, 1921). Apptd. student interpreter at Constantinople, Turkey, Apr. 1, 1910; interpreter to Am. Legation, Teheran, Persia, Feb. 8, 1912, and continued there as v. and dep. consul gen., 1912-15, v. consul, 1915-18, consul at Teheran, Feb. 9, 1918-Nov. 2, 1920, Cairo, Egypt, 1920-22; admitted to Va. bar, 1923. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* McGaheysville, Va. *Address:* Care Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

BADGER, Charles Johnston, naval officer; *b.* Rockville, Md., Aug. 6, 1853; *s.* Commodore Oscar Charles (U.S.N.) and Margaret M. (Johnston) B.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad., at-large, by Pres. Grant, 1869, grad. 1873; *m.* Sophia J. Champlin, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 4, 1882. Promoted capt., July 1, 1907; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-9; comdg. battleship Kansas, Atlantic Fleet, 1909-11; promoted rear admiral, Mar. 8, 1911. Comdg. 2d div. U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Louisiana, 1911; comdr.-in-chief U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Wyoming, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd. since 1914. Retired by operation of law, Aug. 6, 1915, but continued on active duty as mem. Gen Bd. until Feb. 28, 1921, when detached from active duty at own request. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 3508 Lowell St., Cleveland Park, D.C.

BADGER, George Henry, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BADGER, Walter Irving, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Erastus Beethoven and Fanny (Babcock) B.; A.B., Yale, 1882; LL.B., *cum laude*, Boston U., 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Hand Wilcox, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1887. Has practiced in Boston since 1885. *Home:* 126 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BADING, Gerhard Adolph, diplomat; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* of John and Dorothea (Ehlers) B.; student Northwestern U., Watertown, Wis.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Carol Royal Clemmer, of Chicago, Dec. 15, 1895. House phys., Milwaukee Hosp., 1896-7; instr. surg. pathology Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1897-1901; asso. in surgery, 1901-5, prof. operative surgery, 1905-7. Wis. Coll. Phys. & Surg.; surgeon Johnston Emergency Hosp., 7 yrs.; consulting surgeon Milwaukee County Hosp., 4 yrs. Commr. of health, Milwaukee, 1906-10; mayor of Milwaukee 2 terms, 1912-16;

E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, by appmt. Pres. Harding, 1922. U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1897-1912. Mem. Light Horse Squadron, W.N.G., 1890-3; 1st lt. M.O.R.C., 1917, capt. 1917, maj., 1919; served at Fort Riley, Kans., 4 months, 34th Div., Camp Cody, N.M., 7 months, P.I., 9 months, China expedition, Tientsin, 3 months; hon. discharge, Camp Grant, Ill., July 1919. Regent Marquette Univ., Milwaukee. Lutheran. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Wis. State, Milwaukee Co. and Milwaukee med. socs., Am. Legion, Phi Rho Sigma. Served as lt col. N.G., P.I. *Clubs:* Town, City. *Home:* 555 Belleview Pl., Milwaukee, Wis. *Address:* American Legation, Quito, Ecuador.

BADLEY, Brenton Thoburn, missionary; *b.* Gonda, U.P., India, May 29, 1876; *s.* Brenton Hamline and Margaret Mary Anne (Scott) B. (Am. missionaries); student Simpson Coll.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1897, D.D., 1922; M.A., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mary Putnam Stearns (Ph.B., Boston U.), of Hopedale, Mass., Apr. 29, 1903. Prof. English lit., Lucknow Christian Coll. (founded by father), 1900-10; gen. sec. Epworth League for India and Burma, 1910-17; asso. Sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1917-19; exec. sec. Centenary Movement in India, 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Making of a Christian College in India, 1906; also (booklet) The New American-Indian, 1904; David Livingstone, the Man of Sacrifice, 1914; New Etchings of Old India, 1918; India, Beloved of Heaven, 1918; Hindustan's Horizons, 1923. *Address:* Lucknow, India.

BAEHR, Max Joseph, consul; *b.* Zweibrücken, Bavaria, Aug. 2, 1858; *s.* Blasius and Josephine (Forstmair) B.; ed. parochial and Latin schs., Zweibrücken, Bavaria; came to U.S., 1878; *m.* Marie A. Zeminek, of Omaha, Feb. 17, 1885. Rep. candidate for city council, Omaha, 1888, for Neb. legislature, 1889; deputy co. clerk, Howard Co., Neb., 1894-5; clerk Dist. Ct., 1895-8; Am. consul at Kehl, Baden, Germany, 1898-9; apptd. consul at Santos, Oct. 26, 1899, but did not serve; consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1900-2, Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1902-14; was tendered appmt. as consul-gen. at Callao, Peru, 1906, and Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1908, but declined; on eve of his departure from Cienfuegos the City Council unanimously passed a resolution adopting him as a son of the City of Cienfuegos; consul at Berne, Switzerland, 1914-15; apptd. consul at St. Michaels, Azores, Sept. 18, 1915, but declined and resigned from Consular Service; attending to his business interests in Cuba, 1915-22; now retired. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

BAEKELAND, Leo Hendrik, chemist; *b.* at Ghent, Belgium, Nov. 14, 1863; *s.* Karel L. and Rosalia (Merchie) B.; B.S., U. of Ghent, 1882, Sc.D., 1884; laureate of the 4 Belgian univs., 1887; hon. Ch.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1916; *m.* Celine Swarts, of Ghent, Aug. 8, 1889. Asst., later asso. prof. chem., U. of Ghent, 1882-9; prof. chem. and physics, Govt. Higher Normal Sch. Science, Bruges, Belgium, 1885-9; came to America, 1889; founded, 1893, and conducted until 1899, Nepera Chem. Co., mfg. photographic papers (Velox paper, etc.) of his invention; sold to Eastman Kodak Co., 1899, and since in research chem. work. Consulting chemist and helped in developing Townsend electrolytic cell for Hooker Electro-chem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1905; pres. Bakelite Corpn., mfg. Bakelite (a chem. synthesis from carbolic acid and formaldehyde, replacing hard rubber and amber). Mem. Naval Consulting Board, 1915—; mem. nitrate supply com. and chmn. com. on patents of Nat. Research Council; mem. administrative bd. of Inst. of Internat. Education. Awarded Nichols Medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1909; John Scott Medal, Franklin Inst., 1910; Willard Gibbs Medal, Am. Chem. Soc., Chicago sect., 1913; Chandler Medal (first award), Columbia U., 1914; Perkin Medal for industrial chem. research, 1916; grand prize, Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915. Officer of the Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919. First Chandler lecturer, Columbia, on occasion of 50th anniversary of Sch. of Mines, 1914; now hon. prof. chem. engring., Columbia Univ. U.S. del. Internat. Congress Chemistry, London, 1909. Pres. Inventors' Guild, 1914; pres. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1912; pres. sect. plastics, Internat. Congress Chemistry, 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p., 1909, chmn. N.Y. sect., 1908. councilor at large, 1907—, pres. 1924), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1909), Soc. Chem. Industry (v.p. 1905), A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Société Chemique de France, Société de Chimie Industrielle; hon. mem. Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Tau. *Clubs:* Chemists' (pres. 1904), University, Century, Columbia University, Columbia Faculty (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Cruising Club of America; hon. mem. Engineers' Club of Dayton. Many patents U.S. and abroad, on the subjects of organic chemistry, elec. insulation, synthetic resins, plastics, lacquers and varnishes. Contbr. numerous publs. on photo-chemistry, electrolysis, organic chemistry, chem. industries, patent reform, social and philos. subjects, etc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BAER, John Miller, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAER, John Willis, banker; *b.* on a farm nr. Rochester, Minn., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Lucy (May) B.; (LL.D., Wooster, 1906; Litt.D., Princeton, 1916); *m.* Lora B. VanDusen, of Rochester, Minn., July 22, 1884. Engaged in journalism, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1879-81; in grain and coal business, Minneapolis, 1881. Sec. World's Young People's Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1890-1900 (now hon. sec.); asst. sec. Bd. of Home Missions, Presbyn Ch. in U.S.A., 1900-6; pres. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1906-16; v.-p. Union Nat. Bank, Pasadena, Calif., 1917-20; v.-p. Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank, 1920—; dir. 12th Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco. V.-moderator 127th Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. and elected moderator 131st Gen. Assembly, St. Louis, 1919. *Clubs:* Sunset, University, California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Twilight, Annandale, Flintridge (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

BAER, Libbie C., writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BAER, William Jacob, artist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry and Barbara B.; *m.* Laura Schwenk, New York, 1885. Pupil of Munich Royal Acad., 1880-4, receiving 4 medals and one of his works being purchased by the Directors for the Acad. Painted pictures in genre and portraits in oil and taught, 1885-92; then confined himself to miniature painting, of which art he is a pioneer of the modern sch. Awarded 1st medal for miniatures and ideal paintings, New York, 1897; 1st class medals Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902, for miniatures and ideal works; hors concours, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and mem. internat. jury of awards. Among his better known works in miniature are: "Aurora"; "The Golden Hour"; "Summer"; "Daphne"; "Nymph"; "In Arcadia"; "Madonna with the Auburn Hair";

"Primavera." Treas. Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters; A.N.A., 1913; hon. mem. Calif. and Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 226 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

BAERG, William J., prof. entomology; *b.* Hillsboro, Kan., Sept. 24, 1885; *s.* John and Margareta (Hildebrand) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1915; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1922; unmarried. Prof. entomology, U. of Ark., since 1918, also entomologist Expt. Sta. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Author of various bulls. Ark. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; contbr. Jour. Parasitology, Scientific Monthly, etc. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

BAETJER, Frederick Henry, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Henry and Fredericka B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, M.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Yarnall Carey, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 14, 1903. Professor roentgenology and roentgenologist, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., May 1917-Feb. 1919. Pres. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1911-12. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Johns Hopkins, Bloomsbury, City. Author numerous publs. *Home:* Catonsville, Md. *Office:* 4 E. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

BAGBY, Albert Morris, musician; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Apr. 29, 1859; studied music many yrs. in Berlin and in Weimar, Germany, under Oscar Raif, Xaver Scharwenka, and Franz Liszt. Originator of the "musical mornings" (for subscribers only), of which he has given over 280, and at which the greatest artists of the day have appeared. *Clubs:* National Arts, Sleepy Hollow, Bankers'. *Author:* Miss Traümerei (musical novel), 1895; Mammy Rosie, 1905; mag. articles. *Address:* 18 W. 34th St., New York.

BAGBY, George Franklin, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, educator; *b.* Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* George W. (M.D.) and Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) B.; M.A., U. of Va., 1888, M.E., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; unmarried. Prof. physics and astronomy, since 1892; v.-p., 1905-19, Hampden-Sidney Coll. Episcopalian. *Address:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

BAGG, Rufus Mather, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAGGS, Mae Lacy, author; died Sept., 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAGHDIGIAN, Bagdasar Krekor, author; *b.* Armenia, Feb. 8, 1888; *s.* Krekor and Bezig (Kefeian) B.; came to U.S., 1904; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1916; grad. Mo. Sch. Social Economy, 1918; unmarried. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild, Kansas Authors' Club, Am. Quill Club, Sigma Delta Chi. Christian. Mason (32°). *Author:* Essentials of Americanization, 1919; The Psalms of a Naturalized American, 1921; Americanism in Americanization, 1921; Americanism at Work, 1923; The Flag of Humanity (an interpretation of the American flag), 1923; In Defense of America, 1924. Lecturer. *Home:* 3421 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 3000 Troost St., Kansas City, Mo.

BAGLEY, Charles, Jr., surgeon; *b.* at Sunnybrook, Baltimore Co., Md., Apr. 3, 1882; *s.* Charles (M.D.) and Ella V. (McCauley) B.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1911; M.D., University of Maryland, 1904; *m.* Mary Monroe Harlan, Bel Air, Md., Dec. 10, 1919. Visiting surgeon to the Hebrew Hospital and Asylum, St. Agnes Hospital and Ch. Home and Infirmary, Baltimore; consulting surg., Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., Presbyn. Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., and Emergency Hosp., Annapolis, Md.; asso. in exptl. neurology, Johns Hopkins. Mem. sub-com. on ophthalmology, Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. *Address:* The Latrobe, Baltimore, Md.

BAGLEY, William Chandler, university prof.; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* William Chase and Ruth (Walker) B.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; M.S., U. of Wis., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; (Ed.D.,R.I. State Coll., 1919); *m.* Florence MacLean Winger, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 14, 1901. Teacher pub. schs. and normal schs., 1895-7, 1901-8; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1908-17, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1917—. During the war edited Nat. School Service (Com. on Pub. Information. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A.; editor Journal, 1920—; Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres., 1911-12), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres., 1918-19), Sigma Xi, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* City, Authors (New York). *Author:* The Educative Process, 1905; Classroom Management, 1907; Craftsmanship in Teaching, 1911; Educational Values, 1911; Human Behavior (with S. S. Colvin), 1913; School Discipline, 1915; History of the American People (with C. A. Beard), 1918; The Preparation of Teachers (with W. S. Learned), 1919; The Nation and the Schools (with J. A. H. Keith), 1920; A First Book in American History (with C. A. Beard), 1920; Our Old World Background (with same), 1922. *Home:* Weston (P.O. Westport), Conn.

BAGNELL, Robert, minister; *b.* Philadelphia, Aug. 10, 1865; *s.* John and Eliza (Curran) B.; studied under pvt. tutors; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1911; (D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1905); *m.* Mary E. Wallace, of Oasis, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1886. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1888; various pastorates in Ia. until 1901; pastor Met. Temple, New York, 1901-7, Janes Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-14, Park Av. Ch., Phila., 1914-17, Grace Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1917—. Spl. rep. of Com. on Pub. Information, and spl. sec. of Y.M.C.A. in France and Eng., 1918. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Economic and Moral Aspects of the Liquor Business, 1912. *Home:* 216 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BAGSTAD, Anna Emilia, author; b. Yankton, S.D., Feb. 27, 1876; *d.* Matthias and Clara Zenobia (Lee) B.; student U. of Chicago, 1 yr.; A.B., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1905; studied at Emerson Coll. of Expression, Simmons Coll. and N.E. Conservatory, all of Boston; traveled abroad. Asst. in German and English, Yankton Coll., 1902-5; instr. Northland Coll., Ashland, Wis., 1905-10; teacher English and German, Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S.D., 1911-15; prof. French and Spanish, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1915; teacher Spanish, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1919; prof. modern langs. and pub. speaking, Pacific U., since 1919. Winner of state oratorical contest, Huron, S.D., 1903, and a week later of the interstate contest, at Fargo, N.D., with an oration on Goethe. Hon. mem. Philomethean Sorority. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Woman's, Monday (Forest Grove); Tourist (Aberdeen). Translator: The Romancers (from the French of Rostand, in verse), 1921; The Princess Far Away (from same, in verse), 1922; The Blockhead (from the German of Ludwig Fulda); Fanny's Consent (from the Spanish of Moratin). *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

BAGSTER-COLLINS, Elijah William, college prof.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Hollingworth) Collins; A.B., Brown U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898; studied Berlin, 1891-3, Leipzig, 1902-3; *m.* Edith Lilian Bagster, of London, Eng., 1897. Adj. prof. German, 1903, now asso. prof., Teachers Coll. (Columbia.) Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Teaching of German in Secondary Schools, 1904; First Book in German, 1912. Mng. editor Modern Language Journal, 1916-19. Capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

BAILEY, see also Bailie, Baily, Bayley.

BAILEY, Albert Edward, educator, author; *b.* N. Scituate, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; *s.* Charles E. and Eudora (Turner) B.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1894 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1916; *m.* Marion Breed Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1896. Instructor classics, 1894-6, master in English, 1896-1900, Worcester Acad.; owner and headmaster, Allen Sch., 1900-7; Oriental lecturer and sec. H. W. Dunning & Co., foreign tours, 1907-14; dir. religious edn., Worcester Acad., 1916-20; prof. religious art and archeology, Boston U. Baptist. *Author:* On Nazareth Hill, 1916; Art Studies in the Life of Christ, 1917; History of the Hebrew Commonwealth, 1920; The Use of Art in Religious Education, 1921. Ednl. dir. with Temple Tours Co. *Home:* 21 Lake Av., Newton Center, Mass.

BAILEY, Alice Ward, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAILEY, Arthur Low, librarian; *b.* Methuen, Mass., June 29, 1867; *s.* Frederick Henry and Mary (Low) B.; grad. Methuen High Sch., 1885; student Tufts Coll., 1894-6; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898; *m.* Mabel Calder Dobbin, of Fairport, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1903. Reorganized New Milford (Conn.) Pub. Library, 1898; head of order dept., New York State Library, 1898-04; librarian Wilmington Inst. Free Library, 1904—. Member board Delaware State Library Commission, Delaware Anti-tuberculosis Soc. Mem. American Library Assn., Alumni Assn. of N.Y. State Library Sch. (pres. 1906-7), League of Library Commrs. (pres. 1909-10). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wilmington Whist, Social Service, Rotary, Green Mountain. *Author:* Library Bookbinding, 1916. Contbr. library publications; lecturer library subjects. *Address:* 1503 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

BAILEY, Arthur Scott, author; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* Winfield Scott and Harriet (Goodhue) B.; student U. of Vt., 1897-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Estella Crampton Goodspeed, of St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 14, 1913. Lit. adviser, Duffield & Co., pubs., New York, 1904-9; book pub., New York, 1910-15; spl. writer, newspapers, since 1916. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Montclair Athletic. *Author:* Sleepy-Time Tales, 19 vols., 1916; Tuck-Me-In Tales, 15 vols., 1917; Slumber-Town Tales, 9 vols., 1921. *Home:* 164 Watchung Av., Montclair, N.J.

BAILEY, Benjamin Franklin, electrical engineer; *b.* Sheridan, Mich., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* William Martin and Lucy (Stead) B.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Elsie Marion Eggeman, of Detroit, Jan. 30, 1902. Designer Edison Illuminating Co., Detroit, 1898; in testing dept., General Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898-9; instr. in electrotherapeutics, 1900-1, instr. in elec. engring., 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-10, jr. prof., 1910-13, prof., 1913—, U. of Mich. Chief engr. Fairbanks-Morse Elec. Mfg. Co., 1908-9, consulting engr. Fairbanks-Morse Elec. Mfg. Co. and of Howell Elec. Motors Co.; inventor Bailey elec. lighting, starting and ignition system; dir. Bailey Elec. Co.; v.-p., dir. Fremont Motor Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Faculty, Michigan Union, Barton Hills Country. *Author:* Induction Coils, 1903; Induction Motors, 1911; Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1913; Principles of Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1915. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BAILEY, Benjamin Franklin, physician; *b.* Littleton, N.H., June 22, 1860; *s.* William and Mariette (Barnes) B.; ed. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, N.H.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; *m.* Minnie F. Bryant, of Wareham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1882. Pres. Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey Sanatorium Co. since 1901; pres. Neb. State Bd. Health, 1898-1907. U.S. Pub. Health Service, interstate supervisor of edn. of the draft during last months of war, for Neb., Ia., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœpathy, 1898-9, Neb. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1888-9, Neb. State Med. Assn., 1923-4, Neb. Soc. S.A.R.; pres. Lincoln Chamber of Commerce; pres. Lincoln Chapter A.R.C. Republican. *Author:* Present Status of Pædology (with Dr. Allison Clakey), 1896. Frequent writer and speaker on med. topics. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

BAILEY, Bertha, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* Rev. William and Mary Loomis (Stark) B.; grad. Albany Girls' Acad., 1884; B.S., Wellesley, 1888; unmarried. Teacher of science, Science Hill Sch., Shelbyville, Ky., 1888-90, science and history, Miss Mittleberger's Sch., Cleveland, O., 1890-3, history and mathematics. The Ruel Sch., New York, 1893-1900; teacher of history, mathematics, and head of Day Sch., Miss Brown's and Miss Boese's Sch., New York, 1900-2, Miss Stuart's Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-4; prin. Taconic Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1904-12; prin. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1912—. Director N.Y. br. Association Coll. Alumnæ, 1900-2; v.-p. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Assn., 1910-12; mem. Shakespeare Soc. (Wellesley), N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headmistresses Assn. *Club:* Boston College. Conglist. *Address:* Abbot Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

BAILEY, Calvin Weston, insurance pres.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 20, 1861; *s.* George H. and Hannah M. (Ryder) B.; ed. Newark Acad.; *m.* Sara Armour, of Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1894. With Am. Ins. Co., of Newark (fire), 1876, becoming asst. sec., 1906, sec., 1909, v.-p., 1914, pres., 1918—; mgr. Security Savings Bank; director Mut. Benefit Life Insurance Company. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Essex, Down Town, Newark Athletic, Glen Ridge. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 70 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

BAILEY, Carolyn Sherwin, author; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1875; *d.* Charles H. and Emma F. (Blanchard) B.; grad. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1896. *Author:* Daily Program of Gift and Occupation Work, 1904; The Peter Newell Mother Goose, 1905; For the Children's Hour, 1906; The Jingle Primer, 1906; Firelight Stories, 1907; Stories and Rhymes for a Child, 1909; For the Story Teller, 1910; Boys' Make-at-Home Things, 1912; Girls' Make-at-Home Things, 1912; Songs of Happiness, 1913; Every Child's Folk Songs and Games, 1914; Montessori Children, 1914; Stories Children Need, 1915; Stories for Sunday Telling, 1915; The Way of the Gate, 1917; Stories for Any Day, 1917; Boys and Girls of Colonial Days, 1917;

Tell Me Another Story, 1918; What to Do for Uncle Sam, 1919; Broad Stripes & Bright Stars, 1919; Wonder Stories, 1919; The Torch of Courage, 1920; Merry Tales for Children, 1921; Flint, the Story of a Trail, 1922; Friendly Tales, A Community Story Book, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Home:* 44 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Cassius Mercer, cotton mfr.; *b.* at Clinton, S. C., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* Mercer Silas and Rosanna Lydia (Bailey) B.; Presbyn. Coll. of S.C.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Eloise Davenport, of Norfolk, Va., Jan. 14, 1902. Cotton mfg. business since 1896; now treas. Lydia Cotton Mills, Clinton, S.C. Trustee Clinton Pub. Schs., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Clinton, S.C.

BAILEY, Charles Franklin, mechanical engineer; *b.* Greensboro, Vt., Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Charles Minor and Mary (Blake) B.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Almeria Isabelle Adgate, of East Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 18, 1891. Machinist with N.P. Ry., Tacoma, Wash., 1888-9; draftsman, Tacoma Foundry & Machine Co., 1889-90, Neafie & Levy Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Phila, 1890-1; chief draftsman, 1891, chief engr., 1900, mem. bd. dirs. and engring. dir., 1918, Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.; consulting engr., Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1915-21. Sch. trustee, Elizabeth City County, Va., 1912-16. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council); mem. Tech. Com. Am. Bur. of Shipping; civil mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. (council); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Marine Assn., Central Commn. on Standardization. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Tidewater (Newport News). *Home:* Newport News, Va.

BAILEY, Charles Justin, army officer; *b.* at Tamaqua, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Milton and Fanny L. (Andruss) B.; grad. U.S. Military Acad., 1880; grad. Arty. Sch., 1888; M.A., University of Vt., 1898; LL.D., St. Johns College, 1922; *m.* Mary M. Dodge, of San Francisco and Vermont, November 4, 1885. Commd. 2d lieut., 1st Arty., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Jan. 14, 1888; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj., June 11, 1905; lt.-col. Coast Arty. Corps, Sept. 1, 1908; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig.-gen., Oct. 10, 1913; maj. gen., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major gen., regular army, Oct. 5, 1921; comdg. Philippine Dept., Apr. 15-Aug. 15, 1918; comdg. 81st Div. N.A., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., Aug. 1918; comdg. 81st Div., A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919 and in U.S. until demobilized, June 19, 1919; comdg. Middle Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., July 1919; apptd. comdr. 3d Corps, Area, Aug. 16, 1921; retired Dec. 1, 1923. Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.); comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Croix de Guerre with Palm (France). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Charles Olin, lawyer; *b.* Freeport, Ill., July 2, 1860; *s.* Joseph M. (late chief justice Supreme Ct., Ill.) and Anna (Olin) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880; studied law in law dept. C. & N.-W. Ry. Co., Chicago; *m.* Mary Emma Swan, of Chicago, Mar. 28, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced in Ia. and Ill. and later in S.D.; mayor Eagle Grove, Ia., 1884; dist. atty. Minnehaha Co., S.D., 1889-90; receiver M.R. & N.-W. Ry. Co., 1907-11. Mem. Dem. State Central Com., Ia., 1884-5. Member Am. Bar Assn., S. Dak. Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-4), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., S. Dak. Soc. S.A.R. (president, 1915-17), Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Minnehaha Country (Sioux Falls). Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of S.Dak., 1909-10. *Office:* Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAILEY, Edgar Henry Summerfield, chemist; *b.* Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1848; *s.* Russell E. and Hannah (Miller) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1873; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1883; student Strassburg, 1881, Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Aravesta Trumbauer, of Bethlehem, Pa., July 13, 1876. Instr. in chemistry, Yale, 1873-4, Lehigh U., 1874-83; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, since 1883, dir. chem. lab., since 1900, U. of Kan. Chemist, Kan. State Bd. Agr., since 1885, State Bd. Health, since 1899. Hon. mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Kansas City Sect. 1901-4; councilor 1906-15; chmn. div. water, sewage and sanitation 1917); fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Kan. Acad. Science; councilor Soc. of the Sigma Xi, 1908; mem. Alpha Chi Sigma. *Club:* University. Presbyn. *Author:* (with H. P. Cady) Laboratory Guide to Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1901; (with W. R. Crane) Gypsum (Vol. V); Mineral Waters (Vol. VII, Geol. Survey, Kan.); Sanitary and Applied Chemistry, 1906; The Source, Chemistry and Use of Food Products, 1914; Laboratory Experiments on Food Products, 1915; Report on the Dietaries of some State Institutions under the care of the Board of Administration, 1921; (with H. S. Bailey) Foods from Afar, 1922. Banquet and presentation in his honor held Sept. 21, 1923, in recognition of 40 yrs.' service with Univ. of Kan. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BAILEY, E(li) Stillman, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAILEY, Florence Augusta Merriam, author; *b.* Locust Grove, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1863; *d.* Hon. Clinton L. and Caroline (Hart) Merriam; sister of Clinton Hart Merriam (*q.v.*); A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1886; *m.* Vernon Bailey (*q.v.*), Dec. 16, 1899. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club, Wilson Ornith. Club, Am. Forestry Association. Biological Soc., Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Washington Academy Sciences. *Author:* Birds Through an Opera Glass, 1889; My Summer in a Mormon Village, 1895; A-Birding on a Bronco, 1896; Birds of Village and Field, 1898; Handbook of Birds of Western United States, 1902; Wild Animals of Glacier National Park (birds), 1918; Birds of the Santa Rita Mountains in Southern Arizona. *Address:* 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Frank, banker; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* William Cady and Julia M. (Utley) B.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881-5; LL.D.; *m.* Marie Louise Lambert, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 18, 1904. In banking business in Brooklyn since 1885; now pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Realty Associates, Bensonhurst Co., Prudence Co.; v.p. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Bush Terminal Co.; dir. Nassau Nat. Bank, Brooklyn Edison Co., Westchester Title & Trust Co., N.Y. Investors Corpn., etc. Treas. Union Coll., Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch.; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Elk. Protestant. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Hamilton, Riding and Driving. *Home:* 338 Clinton Av. *Office:* 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAILEY, Frank Moye, judge; *b.* at Winona, Miss., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Leonidas and Mary C. (Diggs) B.; B.A., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, 1897, M.A., 1899; LL.B., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900; *m.* Hope Elizabeth Hewett, of Chickasha, Okla., June 24, 1908. Began practice at Chickasha, 1901; judge 15th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1907-15; justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1919-21; resumed practice as mem. firm Bailey & Hammerly. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917) Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Chickasha Country, Kiwanis (pres. 1923). *Home:* Chickasha, Okla.

BAILEY, Frederick Randolph, physician; Oct. 26, 1871–Sept. 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAILEY, Gilbert Ellis, geologist; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Rev. Gilbert Stephen (D.D.) and Sarah Eloise (Bunnell) B.; student U. of Chicago, 1868-72, U. of Mich., 1872-3; Ph.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1881; *m.* Martha Cobb, of Aurora, Ind., 1876 (died 1879); *m.* 2d, Reba Boston, of San Francisco, Calif., 1902. Professor Chemistry, U. of Neb., 1874-9; geologist Wyo. Ty., 1883-7; prof. Metallurgy, State School of Mines, S.D., 1888-9; asst., Calif. Mining Bur., 1900, 01; Death Valley explorations, 1901, 02, 03; prof. geology, U. of Southern Calif., since 1909. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Saline Deposits of California, 1902; Mines and Minerals of San Bernardino County, California, 1902; California Soils, 1913; the Use of Explosives in Agriculture, 1914; Nitrating by Legumes, 1914; Vertical Farming, 1915; California, A Geologic Wonderland, 1924; also articles in mags. and newspapers. Head of dept. research for dramatic life of Abraham Lincoln (for film co.). Traveled in Mexico, Central and S. America. *Clubs:* Adventure (Los Angeles); Authors' (London). *Home:* 9728 Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BAILEY, Guy Winfred, college pres.; *b.* at Hardwick, Vt., May 7, 1876; *s.* John Winthrop and Laura (Cahill) B.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1900; LL.D., U. of Vt., Middlebury Coll., Norwich U., 1921; Vt. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Mabel Gertrude Brigham, of Essex Junction, Vt., Dec. 22, 1904. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, but never practiced; commr. to edit. pub. statutes of Vt., 1906-7; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-8; sec. of state of Vt., 1908-17; pres. U. of Vt., June 1920—. Pres. Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vt.; trustee and v.p. Winooski Savings Bank; dir. Howard Nat. Bank and City Trust Co., Burlington, Vt. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Waubanaukee Golf, Lake Champlain Yacht, Lake Mansfield and Lake Wapanachi Trout. *Home:* 133 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

BAILEY, Hannah Johnston; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAILEY, Harold Harris, mammalogist, ornithologist; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* Harry Baulch and Lillie Adams (Taylor) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., N.J. and Va.; studied naval architecture in London; *m.* Ida Margaret Eschenburg, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 1, 1906. Employed with various shipyards, Newport News Shipbldg. & D.D. Co., Union Iron Works, San Francisco, etc.; now a ship broker. Student of natural history, especially of ornithology, mammalogy and zoölogy; owns pvt. collection of over 35,000 specimens, also notable library. Mem. Fla. Soc. Natural History (pres.), Audubon Soc., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Birds of Virginia, 1913; Birds of Florida, 1924. *Home:* 1916 Liberty Av., Miami Beach, Fla.

BAILEY, Henry Turner, art teacher; *b.* at Scituate, Mass., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Charles Edward and Eudora (Turner) B.; brother of Albert Edward B. (*q.v.*); grad. Scituate High Sch., valedictorian, 1882; grad. State Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1887; studied abroad, 1898; *m.* Josephine Litchfield, of Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889. Teacher of drawing, night schs., Boston, 1884-5; supervisor of drawing, City of Lowell, 1886-7; agt. Mass. State Bd. Edn. for the promotion of industrial drawing, 1887-1903; dir. Chautauqua Sch. of Arts and Crafts, 1908-17; editor The School Arts Magazine, Boston, 1903-17; dean Cleveland Sch. of Art and advisor in ednl. work, Cleveland Mus. of Art, 1917-18; dir. Cleveland Sch. of Art, and John Huntington Polytechnic Inst., Cleveland. U.S. rep. Internat. Congress of Pub. Art, Brussels, 1898, 3d Internat. Congress on Art Teaching, London, 1908; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Moderator Ann. Town Meeting, 1899-1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Chamber Commerce. *Author:* A First Year in Drawing, 1894; The Blackboard in Sunday School, 1899; School Sanitation and Decoration (with Prof. Severance Burrage), 1899; The Great Painters' Gospel, 1900; The City of Refuge, 1902; Nature Drawing, 1910; The Flush of the Dawn, 1910; Booklet Making, 1912; Twelve Great Paintings, 1913; Art Education, 1914; Photography and Fine Art, 1919; Symbolism for Artists (with Ethel Pool), 1923. Also reports, etc. *Address:* 1920 E. 84th St., Cleveland, O.

BAILEY, Hollis Russell, lawyer; *b.* North Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* Otis and Lucinda Alden (Loring) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; *m* Mary Persis Bell, of Exeter, N.H., Feb. 12, 1885. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1903; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Commnrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (v.-p.), Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, Cambridge Hist. Soc., Bailey-Bayley Family Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Colonial and Cambridge (Cambridge). *Home:* Hotel Kempton. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

BAILEY, Irving Widmer, prof. forestry; *b.* Tilton, N.H., Aug. 15, 1884; *s.* Prof. Solon Irving and Ruth Elaine (Poulter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.F., 1909; *m.* Helen Diman Harwood, of Littleton, Mass., June 15, 1911. Asst. in botany, 1909-10, instr. forestry, 1910-12, asst. prof., 1912-20, asso. prof., 1920—, Harvard; also sec. Bussey Instn. for Research (Harvard). Mem. advisory bd. U.S. Forest Products Lab., 1914-16; mem. Nat. Research Council 1917-22, (exec. com. div. biology and agr., 1919-22, forestry com., 1917-20); mem. exec. com. of war com. Soc. Am. Foresters; mem. editorial bd. Am. Jour. Botany, 1915-18, Proc. Soc. Am. Foresters, 1914-16. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (council); mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. America (treas.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Contbr. numerous articles on botany and forestry. *Home:* 42 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, James Garfield, clergyman; *b.* at Scranton, Pa., Feb. 22, 1882; *s.* John and Harriet Orinda (Armstrong) B.; B.A., Colgate, 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Katharine M. Brothers, of Buffalo, N. Y., June 15, 1910. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; asst. pastor Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909-11; pastor West Side Ch., Englewood, N.J., 1911-19; asso. field dir. New Era Movement, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919-22; dir. field activities same, since 1922. Y.M.C.A. hosp. chaplain Camp Merritt, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 390 Wadsworth Av. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Jennings, judge; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., June 6, 1867; *s.* James Edmund (formerly U.S. Senator from Tenn.) and Elizabeth Margaret (Lusk) B.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1884, A.M., 1885; student Harvard; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1890; *m.* Lucy O'Bryan, of Nashville, Feb. 8, 1898. Practiced at Clarksville, Tenn., 1890-3, Seattle, Wash., 1893-6, again at Clarksville, 1896-1900, Nashville, 1902-18; appt. spl. commr. in case of Burns *vs.* City of Nashville, 1915; dep. clk. and master Chancery Court, Nashville, 1915-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of D.C., by apptmt. of President Wilson, since June 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Kirkside Golf. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Jessie Emerson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAILEY, John William, college president; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, Joseph Weldon, senator; *b.* Copiah Co., Miss., Oct. 6, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1883; presdl. elector from Ga., 1884; removed to Gainesville, Tex., 1885; presdl. elector-at-large, 1888; mem. 52d to 56th Congresses (1891-1901); caucus nominee of Dem. party for speaker, 55th Congress; U.S. senator for terms 1901-7 and 1907-13, resigned 1912, and resumed law practice. *Office:* Great Southern Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, author; *b.* S. Haven, Mich., Mar. 15, 1858; *s.* Liberty Hyde and Sarah (Harrison) B.; reared on farm; B.S., Michigan Agrl. Coll., 1882, M.S., 1886; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1907, Alfred U., 1908; Litt.D., U. Vt., 1919); *m.* Annette Smith, of Lansing, Mich., June 6, 1883. Has given particular attention to botanical and horticultural subjects and to rural problems and education; assistant to Asa Gray, Harvard, 1882-3; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Michigan Agricultural Coll., 1885-8; prof. horticulture, 1888-1903, dir. Coll. of Agr., Cornell, 1903-13. Awarded Veitchian medal, 1898; chmn. Roosevelt Commn. on Country Life, 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Royal Hort. Soc. (London), Hort. Soc. Norway, Japan Agrl. Soc., Hort. Soc. Japan, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Massachusetts Horticultural Soc., R.I. Horticultural Society. *Author:* Survival of the Unlike; Evolution of Our Native Fruits; Lessons with Plants; Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools; Beginners' Botany; Principles of Fruit-Growing; Principles of Vegetable-Gardening; Plant-Breeding; Farm and Garden Rule-Book; Principles of Agriculture; Nursery Manual; Forcing-Bk.; Pruning Manual; Practl. Garden-Book; The Nature-Study Idea; Outlook to Nature; The Training of Farmers; Manual of Gardening; The State and the Farmer; The Country-Life Movement; The Holy Earth; Wind and Weather (verse); Universal Service; What Is Democracy?; The Seven Stars; Manual of Cultivated Plants; Rus, a Register of Rural Leadership in U.S. and Canada; York State Rural Problems, 2 vols.; Ground Levels in Democracy; The Apple-Tree. Editor: Cyclopedia of American Horticulture, 4 vols.; Cyclo. of Am. Agriculture, 4 vols.; Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture, 6 vols.; Rural Science series; Rural Text-book series; Rural Manual series; Open Country series; Rural State and Province series. Contbr. to tech. jours. and popular mags. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BAILEY, Loring Woart, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, Louis Jonathan, librarian; *b.* Ontario, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1881; *s.* Jonathan Cornley and Harriet (Borland) B.; B.S., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1905; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1907; *m.* Regnea Gunnison, of Spencerport, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1907. Asst. in N.Y. State Library, 1906-7, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1907-8; librarian Gary Pub. Library, 1908-22, Flint, Mich., since 1922. Mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn. (pres., 1913), Am. Hist. Assn., Gary Hist. Soc. (sec.). Ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A. Inst., Gary; chmn. Lake Co. Centennial Com., 1915; dir. Ind. Library War Council, 1917. Supervisor and dispatch agt. N.Y. dist., A.L.A. War Service, 1918, 19. Conglist. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

BAILEY, Margaret Emerson, author; *b.* at Providence, R.I.; *d.* William Whitman and Eliza Randall (Simmons) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1907; scholarship in English, U. of Chicago, 1907-8. Began writing for newspapers, 1919, later wrote essays for Country Life and Atlantic, spl. articles for Bookman, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). *Author:* The Value of Good Manners, 1922; Robin Hood's Barn, 1922. *Home:* 111 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Margery, author; *b.* Santa Cruz, Calif., May 12, 1891; *d.* John Howard and Margaret Elizabeth (Jones) B.; A.B., Stanford U., 1914, A.M., 1916; Ph.D., Yale, 1922; unmarried. Instr. in English, Stanford, since 1915; fellow in English, Yale, 1921-2. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Seven Peas in a Pod, 1919; Little Man with One Shoe, 1921. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

BAILEY, Mark, Jr., college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAILEY, Mercer Silas, banker, cotton mfr.; *b.* nr. Clinton, S.C., Nov. 9, 1841; *s.* Silas M. and Margaret (Beaseley) B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Rosanna Lydia Abrams, of Clinton, Nov. 10, 1860 (died Mar. 6, 1898). Mem. James Battalion, Civil War. Entered mercantile business on own account, at Clinton, 1865, and in 1870, started milling business; founder, 1886, Bailey's Bank of Clinton, now M. S. Bailey & Son, bankers, of which is pres.; founder and pres. Clinton Cotton Mills, and Lydia Cotton Mills, representing 92,000 spindles and 2,000 Northrop looms. Trustee Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Clinton, S.C.

BAILEY, Morton Shelley, judge; July 3, 1855–May 16, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAILEY, Solon Irving, astronomer; *b.* Lisbon, N.H., Dec. 29, 1854; *s.* Israel C. and Jane (Sutherland) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard University, 1888; (Sc. D. and hon. professor of astronomy, Univ. of San Agustin, Peru, 1923); *m.* Ruth Poulter, of Concord, N.H., 1883. Sent to Peru, S.A., to investigate conditions there in order to determine best location for a southern sta. for Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889; examined west coast from equator to Southern Chili, resulting in selection of Arequipa, Peru; in charge of work there since 1892; established meteorol. sta. on summit of El Misti, at 19,000 feet elevation, where observations were carried on for 10 yrs., by far the highest scientific sta. in world, 1893; various other meteorol. stas. have been placed in Peru; asst. prof. astronomy 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1913, Phillips prof., 1913—acting director of the observatory, 1919—, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Harvard Travellers Club, Washington Acad. Sci.; member National Academy of Science, Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc.

America, Geog. Society of Lima, Internat. Solar Union, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Associate Royal Astronomical Soc., London. Has written many papers in Annals of Harvard Coll. Obs. In 1908 visited S. Africa and carried on astron. observations on elevated plateau in northern part of Cape Colony; also, during 1909, made careful investigation of climate of various parts of South Africa with reference to its desirability as a site for astron. investigations. *Address:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, (Irene) Temple, author; *b.* Petersburg, Va.; *d.* Milo Varnum and Emma (Sprague) B.; ed. Mrs. English's Sch., Richmond, Va., and spl. coll. courses; unmarried. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington, D.C.), Authors' League of America, Boston Authors'. *Author:* Judy (juvenile), 1907; Glory of Youth, 1913; Contrary Mary, 1915; Mistress Anne, 1917; Adventures in Girlhood, 1917; The Tin Soldier, 1919; The Trumpeter Swan, 1920; The Gay Cockade, 1921; The Dim Lantern, 1923. Contbr. short stories and essays to Harper's, Scribner's, Outlook, Collier's, Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Good Housekeeping, etc. *Home:* 501 Clara Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BAILEY, Thomas Pearce, professor philosophy; *b.* at Georgetown, S.C., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Thomas Pearce (M.D.) and Maria Laval (Williams) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887; A.M., U. of S.C., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; fellow psychology, Clark, 1892-3; *m.* Charlotte R. Burckmyer, of Charleston, S.C.; *m.* 2d, Minneola Davis, of Marion, S.C., Aug. 1, 1895. Prin. graded sch., Georgetown, S.C., 1887-8; tutor English and history, 1888-9, sec., 1889-91, adj. prof. biology, 1891-2, U. of S.C.; prin. graded schs., Marion, S.C., 1893-4; asst. prof. edn., 1894-8, asso. prof. edn., 1898-1900, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. edn. in university extension division, University of Chicago, 1900-3; prof. psychology and applied psychology, 1903-5, prof. psychology and edn., 1905-8, psychology and secondary edn., 1908-9, dean dept. of edn., 1905-9, U. of Miss.; supt. city schs., Memphis, Tenn., 1909-10; investigator for New York Bur. of Municipal Research, 1910-11; dean of All Saints' Episcopal Coll., Vicksburg, Miss., 1911-12; coöperative lecturer, Miss. schs. and colls., 1912-14; prof. philosophy, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., since 1914. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Love and Law, 1899; Race Orthodoxy in the South, 1914. Contbr. to Proc. N.E.A. and to ednl. and psychol. jours. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BAILEY, Vernon, biologist; *b.* at Manchester Mich., June 21, 1864; *s.* Hiram and Emily B.; student U. of Mich., 1893, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-5; *m.* Florence Augusta Merriam (*q.v.*), Dec. 16, 1899. Chief field naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Spermophiles of the Mississippi Valley, 1893; Pocket Gophers of Mississippi Valley, 1895; Revision of Voles of the Genera Evotomys and Microtus, 1897; Mammals of District of Columbia, 1900, 1923; Biological Survey of Texas, 1905; Life Zones and Crop Zones of New Mexico, 1913; Revision of the Pocket Gophers of the Genus Thomomys, 1915; Wild Animals of Glacier National Park (mammals); Beaver Habits and Beaver Farming, 1923. *Home:* 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Vernon Howe, artist; *b.* Camden, N.J., Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* Amasa P. and Abby S. (Wise) B.; descendant on paternal side from James Bailey, who settled at Rowley, Mass., 1640; student Pa. Mus. Sch. of Art, and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; studied in London and Paris; *m.* Lillian M. Cate, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1896 (died 1900); 2d, Edith O'Brien Carr, of Ottawa, Can., Jan. 23, 1902. Staff artist, Phila. Times, 1892-4, Boston Herald, 1894-01; spl. artist for latter at coronation of Edward VII; artist contbr. to Graphic, Mail and Express, London and The Studio, London, 1902, and since to leading Am. mags., Century, Scribner's, Harper's, etc., also to N.Y. Herald, Sun, Times, World, etc. Special subjects, architectural and industrial, city streets, picturesque towns of Europe and America. Exhibited 1st at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1891; Architectural League, N.Y.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Cleveland Museum of Art; Detroit Inst. of Art; Newport Art Assn., etc. Represented in permanent collections Detroit Inst. of Art; Minn. State Art Soc., St. Paul; New York Pub. Library (Art Div.); Hispanic Soc. of America (New York), which purchased, 1921, collection of 15. drawings of Spain made same year; Musee de la Guerre of France (a collection of lithographs of Am. War subjects). First artist on declaration of war, 1917, authorized by U.S. Govt. to make drawings of Navy Yds. and Stas., munition factories and other centers of war work, drawings exhibited throughout the country in leading museums and published in mags. Received official thanks of U.S. Navy. Complete collection of 80 war drawings purchased and presented to The Smithsonian Instn. Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1923. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* The Players (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Warren Worth, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, William Bacon, economist; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1873; *s.* William Leonard and Ellen Henrietta (Bacon) B.; A.B., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Sheila Mackenzie Jewett, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1905. Asst., 1897-9, instr., 1900-4, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1905-14, assistant prof. of social service, 1913-17, Gilbert L. Stark prof. practical philanthropy, 1917—, Yale U.; was also instr. Yale Sch. of Religion, 1901-13; economist Travelers Ins. Co. since 1921. Pres. Conn. Prison Assn.; chmn. com. on the Immigrant Ch. Federation of Conn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Beta Theta Pi; fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; Dir. Conn. State Farm for Women. *Clubs:* Hartford, University. *Author:* Modern Social Conditions, 1906; Statistics, 1918; Children Before the Courts of Connecticut, 1919; Social Work as a Profession, 1922. *Home:* 68 Niles St. *Office:* Travelers Insurance Co., 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BAILEY, Willis J., ex-gov., banker; *b.* Carroll Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1854; ed. Mt. Carroll High Sch., and U. of Ill., 1879 (LL.D., 1904); removed to Nemaha Co., Kan., 1879, and engaged in farming and stock raising; *m.* Mrs. Ida B. Weed, June 9, 1903. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Agr., 1895-9, Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1888; pres. Rep. State League, 1893; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901), Kan. at-large; gov. of Kan., 1903-5. Elected gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, 1922. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

BAILIE, see also Bailey, Baily, Bayley.

BAILIE, William, manufacturer; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* James and Hannah (Maxwell) B.; ed. at Belfast nat. schs. and Belfast Sch. of Science and Technology. Mfr. willow and wicker goods in Manchester, Eng., 1887-91, at Boston, since 1893; treas. and mgr.

Bailie Basket Co. Associated with William Morris in the Socialist League, and as contbr. to the Commonwealth (London) and other papers, 1887-91; contbr. to Liberty (New York) since 1891, and to other reform jours. and mags.; occasional lecturer upon economic and kindred subjects. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City, Economic. *Author:* Josiah Warren, The First American Anarchist, 1906. *Home:* 436 Broadway, Cambridge. *Office:* 165 Beacon St., Somerville, Mass.

BAILLOT, Edouard Paul; *b.* Paris, France, July 28, 1861; *s.* Amédée and Eliza (Walter) B.; B.Sc., U. of France, 1879; L.H.D., Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1895; *m.* Laura Colton Spooner, of Lockport, N.Y., July 30, 1889. Came to America, 1885; began teaching at Cornell U. 1890; later in charge of dept., Ind. U.; prof. Romance langs., Northwestern U., since Sept., 1898, also head of dept.; has given regular courses of lectures at Columbia, Cornell, U. of Chicago, Univ. of Me., etc. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. French Profs. of America (pres. western br.), Alliance Française, Chicago (v.-p.). Officier d'Académie. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Evanston, Ill., and Chicago). Editor series of French books, 1898. With Army Y.M.C.A. organizing foyers for the soldiers in Alsace, France, 1917 and 1918; with A.E.F. Ednl. Corps. as dean of Am. Students' Univ., Aix-Marseille, France, 1919. *Home:* 724 Simpson St., Evanston, Ill.

BAILLY-BLANCHARD, Arthur, diplomat; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1855; *s.* of T. Jr., and Jeanne Eliza (Field) B.; educated Lavender's Coll., New Orleans, and in Paris and Dresden; studied law, U. of La. Clk. La. state assessors, 1878-80; asst. editor Le Petit Journal, New Orleans, 1880-1; with Mexican Central Ry., 1882-3; col. and a.-d.-c. to gov. of La., 1885; pvt. sec. to minister to France, 1885-9; asst. to spl. agt. Dept. of State, French Spoliation Claims; sec. U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1889; pvt. sec. to U.S. minister to France, 1890-3; a sec., Behring Sea Tribunal of Arbitration, 1893-5; a sec. bimetallic mission to France, 1896; sec. to Hon. John W. Foster, spl. ambassador to Russia, 1897; attaché, Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1898; pvt. sec. to ambassador to France, 1899-1900; a sec., Hague Peace Conf., 1907; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, at Paris, 1900, 2d sec., 1901, sec., 1909; representative to Internat. Conf. for discussion of suppression of internat. traffic in obscene literature, Paris, 1910; del. and minister plenipotentiary to Internat. Sanitary Conf., Paris, 1911; apptd. sec. of Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1912; E.E. and M.P. to Haiti, May 22, 1914. Democrat. Catholic. *Address:* Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

BAILY, Alfred William, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAIN, George Grantham, writer, inventor; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 7, 1865; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; bro. Robert Edward Mather B. A.B., St. Louis Univ., 1883, A.M., 1890; unmarried. News mgr. United Press at Washington; special corr. with headquarters in Washington and then New York; founded Bain News Service, New York, 1907; organized 1st news photograph service in America; inventor automatic photo printer. Contbr. short stories to magazines. *Home:* 112 W. 72d St. *Office:* 255 Canal St., New York, N.Y.

BAIN, George Washington, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAIN, H(arry) Foster, mining engineer; *b.* at Seymour, Ind., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* William M. and Radie (Foster) B.; B.S., Moores Hill Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; *m.* Mary Wright, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1902. Asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1893-5; asst. state geologist, Iowa, 1895-1900; mgr. mines, Ida. Springs, and Cripple Creek, Colo., 1901-3; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-6; dir. Ill. Geol. Survey, 1905-9; editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, Apr., 1909-15; editor Mining Mag., London, 1915-16; explorations in Far East, 1916-17, 19-20; asst. dir., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Apr. 1918-19, dir., 1921—. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16. Lecturer on economic geology, U. of Ia., 1897, U. of Chicago, 1903-4. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Canadian Mining Inst., Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.), Engineers' (San Francisco and New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Mining and Metallurgical (London). *Home:* 1430 33d St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

BAIN, Robert Edward Mather, photographer; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; Washington Univ., 1868-75; *m.* Mary Valle, of St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1880. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3; gen. pass. mgr. for Southwest, Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., since Feb., 1903. Well known amateur photographer; traveled through lower Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece and Italy for the purpose of illustrating Earthly Footsteps of the Man of Galilee and the Self-Interpreting Bible; also illustrated A Romance of Palestine and Child's Bible. Pres. St. Louis Photographic Club, 1892-1902. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* 3801 Flora Pl. *Office:* 1101 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

BAINBRIDGE, Lucy Seaman (Mrs. William Folwell Bainbridge); *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1842; *d.* John and Cleora A. (Stevens) Seaman; ed. Cleveland high school, Cleveland Sem.; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) Sem.; *m.* Rev. William Folwell Bainbridge, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 5, 1866. During Civil War served with Potomac Div. at the front, helping wounded; active for many years in philanthropic and social work; organized woman's dept. of Brooklyn City Mission Soc.; supt. woman's branch New York City Mission Soc. about 20 yrs., now hon. supt. Speaker: made two trips around the world to promote missionary effort. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Sorosis. *Author:* Round the World Letters, 1882; Helping the Helpless, 1917; Jewels from the Orient, 1920; many magazine and newspaper articles. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAINBRIDGE, William Seaman, physician; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Folwell and Lucy Elizabeth (Seaman) B.; grad. Mohegan Lake Sch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1888; student Columbia; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; grad. Presbyn. Hosp., 1895, Sloan Maternity Hosp., 1896; post-grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1896; abroad 2 yrs.; (hon. A.M., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1899; M.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1907; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., and Coe College; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial University, 1923); *m.* June Ellen Wheeler, of Glenheim, Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1911. Adj. prof., N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1902-6; prof., New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1906—; surgeon, New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1903-18; attdg. surg., N.Y. City Children's hosps. and schs.; consulting surgeon, Manhattan State Hospital, Coll. of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York. Tarrytown(N.Y.) Hosp.; consulting gynecologist.

St. Andrews Hosp. (New York), St. Mary's Hosp., Jamaica, L.I., and Ossining (N.Y.) Hosp.; consulting surgeon Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases, Booth Memorial Hosp. Mem. Reserve Corps U.S.N., 1913-17; comdr., M.C.U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917; operating surgeon on U.S.S. George Washington; med. observer for U.S. with allied armies in the field, later attached to surgeon general's office to write report; made consulting surgeon 3d Dist.; inaugurated surg. service of Naval Base Hosp. Ward's Island, N.Y., and made chief of surg. div.; surg. consultant and chief of physiotherapy div. U.S. Naval Hosp., New York; now cons. surgeon 3d Naval Dist. and attending specialist in surgery, U.S. Pub. Health Service, N.Y. City and vicinity. Decorated Conspicuous Service Cross (N.Y. State); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Officer Order of Leopold, and Mil. Cross, 1st Class (Belgian). Hon. pres. Internat. Congress for Study of Tumors and Cancers, Heidelberg, 1906; pres. Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., New York City, 2 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Greater New York Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (1st v.p. 1917); mem. Delta Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mil. Soc. War of 1812, N.Y. Comdry. Mil. Order Foreign Wars (Comdr.), Soc. Legion of Honor, St. Nicholas Soc. Del. from U.S. Navy to Congress Internat. de Medecine et de Pharmacie Militaires, Brussels, July 1921, and to 2d Congress, Rome, 1922 (perm. com.); foreign mem. Academie Royal de Medecin de Belgique; fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; diplomatic mem. Am. Club, Paris. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia U., Quill, Students, Army and Navy, Union League, Nat. Arts, N.Y. Athletic, Rotary, Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A. (New York); Interallied Officers (London and Paris); Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* A Compend of Operative Gynecology, 1906; Life's Day Guide-Posts and Danger Signals in Health, 1909; The Cancer Problem, 1914, French edit., 1922, Spanish edit., 1924; Report on the Medical and Surgical Development of the War; Report on Congress Internat. de Medecine et de Pharmacie Militaires, 1922; also many med. papers and brochures. *Address:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAINES-MILLER, Minnie Willis, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAIRD, Andrew D., banker; *b.* Kelso, Scotland, Oct. 14, 1839; *s.* Andrew B.; *m.* Mary Warner, of Brooklyn, 1866; *m.* 2d, Catherine Lamb, 1882. Apprenticed to stone cutter's trade; became mem. Gill & Baird, stone cutters, 1867. Pres. Williamsburg Savings Bank, Andrew D. Baird & Sons; dir. Realty Associates, Peoples Trust Co., North Side Bank of Brooklyn, Mechanics Bank, Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line, Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co. Enlisted in 79th N.Y. Vols., May 13, 1861, serving throughout Civil War; comdr. 79th N.Y. Vols., May 1864. Twice candidate for mayor of Brooklyn. Pres. Industrial Sch. of Brooklyn; dir. Brooklyn Pub. Library. Republican. *Home:* 140 Hewes St. *Office:* 175 Broadway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAIRD, David, senator; *b.* in Co. Derry, Ireland, Apr. 7, 1839; orphaned in boyhood; came to U.S., 1856; *m.* Christiana Beatty, Jan. 23, 1868. Resident of Camden, N.J., since 1859; engaged in lumber business since 1873; pres. David Baird Co., chairman of board of the First National State Bank, Security Trust Co. Mem. Bd. Chosen Freeholders, Camden Co., 1876-80; sheriff Camden Co., 1887-9 and 1895-7; mem. State Bd. Assessors, 1895, and 1901-09 (ex-pres. bd.); presdl. elector, 1900; candidate for U.S. senator, 1910; apptd. U.S. senator, Feb. 23, 1918, to succeed William Hughes, deceased; elected U.S. senator for short term, Nov. 1918 and served until Mar. 4, 1919. Republican. *Home:* Camden, N.J.

BAIRD, Edwin, author; *b.* at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 28, 1886; *s.* William C. and Mary (Kaylor) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred Ward, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1911. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers since 1906; was feature writer Chicago Daily Journal and Chicago Evening American. Episcopalian. *Author:* The City of Purple Dreams, 1913; The Heart of Virginia Keep, 1916; Fay, 1923. Editor Detective Tales and Weird Tales. *Home:* 1721 Boomer Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 854 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

BAIRD, George Washington, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAIRD, John L., banker; *b.* Lafayette Co., Wis., Oct. 12, 1857; *s.* John F. and Amanda J. (Criss) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis. Went to Deadwood, Dak., 1876; established telephone system in Black Hills, 1879-84; settled at Sundance, Wyo., 1884, and engaged in stockraising and mercantile business; moved to New Castle, 1889, and established store there; cashier First Nat. Bank, New Castle, 1904, of which is now pres. County treas. Crook Co., Wyo., 1887-9, Weston Co., 1899-1903; mem. Senate, Wyo., 1905-9; state treas, Wyo., 1911-15. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* New Castle, Wyo.

BAIRD, Lucius Olmsted; *b.* Chicago, June 15, 1863; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth (Warner) B.; B.A., Yale, 1885; student Chicago Law Sch., 1887-8; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; (D.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1910); *m.* Jeannette Stuart Woods, of Kingston, Can., Sept. 19, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Pullman, Wash. (as mem. "Yale Band"), 1890-4, Ottawa, Ill., 1895-1905, St. Mary's Av. Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1905-10; western sec. Am. Missionary Assn., Chicago, 1910-17; Congl. missionary supt., Wash., Ida. and Alaska, at Seattle, Wash., 1917—. Pres. Congl. Summer Assembly, 1912-15. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 5026 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BAIRD, Phil(ander) C(astor), clergyman; May 7, 1863–Feb. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAITY, James L., auditor for War Dept.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKELESS, John Edwin, editor; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 30, 1894; *s.* Oscar H. and Sarah (Harvey) B.; State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1918; A.M., Harvard, 1920; *m.* Katherine Little of Bloomsburg, June 16, 1920. Lit. editor Living Age, 1921-3; mng. editor since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Economic Causes of Modern War, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 8 Plympton St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Atlantic Monthly, 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, Alfred Brittin, clergyman; *b.* Matawan, N.J., Aug. 11, 1836; *s.* Elihu O. and Joanna (Butler) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1861, A.M., 1864; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1864; (D.D., Princeton, 1891); *m.* Emila J. Stubbs, of New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 22, 1867 (died June 28, 1913). Deacon, 1864, priest, 1865, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., New Brunswick, 1864-5; rector Trinity Ch., Princeton, 1866-14. Dean Convocation of New Brunswick, 1888-1910; sec. Diocesan Conv. 20 yrs.; pres. standing com. Diocese of N.J., 1890—; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1889-07; mem. Archives Commn. and Court of Review; dean of the Cathedral of the Diocese, 1919—. Trustee Burlington Coll. and St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

BAKER, Alfred Landon, broker; *b.* in N.S., Can., where parents, of Boston, were temporarily visiting, Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Addison and Maria (Mudge) B.; grad. Lynn (Mass.) High Sch., 1876; studied law in office of George W. Smith, Boston; admitted to Essex Co. bar, 1881; *m.* Mary Corwith, of Chicago, June 5, 1894. Practiced at Lynn, 1881-6 (Baldwin & Baker); was mem. city council, and sch. bd.; removed to Chicago, 1886; mem. firm of Baker & Greeley until retired from practice, 1895; since in banking and brokerage business; sr. mem. Alfred L. Baker & Co., 1896—; v.-p. Nat. City Bk., 1907-21. Pres. trustees Lake Forest U., 1906, 1907; trustee and treas. Chicago Bur. Public Efficiency. Member Chicago Stock Exchange (pres., 1898-1900), Chicago Bd. of Trade, New York Stock Exchange. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Union League, Onwentsia (pres. 1901-6), Merchants' (pres. 1905), University. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Home Ins. Bldg., Chicago.

BAKER, Alfred Zantzinger, illustrator and writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BAKER, A(nthony) George, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Archibald McEachern, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Arthur Latham, mathematician; *b.* at Cincinnati, May 7, 1853; *s.* John G. and Mary A. (Latham) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1873; studied U. of Göttingen, 1896; (hon. Ph.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889); *m.* Elizabeth Coit, *d.* Rev. Aaron H. Hand, of Palisades, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1878. Adj. prof. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1873-80; atty. at law, Scranton, Pa., 1880-9; prin. high sch., Scranton, 1882; editor Common Pleas Reporter and Weekly Digest, Scranton, 1885-7; prof. of mathematics, Stevens High Sch., Hoboken, N.J., 1889-91, U. of Rochester, 1891-1901; head of dept. of mathematics, Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, 1901-17. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc., Rensselaer Soc. of Engrs.; sec. Rochester Acad. Science, 1892-9. *Author:* Annual Digest Pennsylvania Supreme Court Decisions, 1886-7; Graphic Algebra, 1892; Elliptic Functions, 1890; Solid Geometry, 1893; Conic Sections, 1893; The Art of Geometry, 1905; Quaternions as the Result of Algebraic Operations, 1910; Elementary Thick-lens Optics, 1911; etc. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

BAKER, Asher Carter, captain U.S.N.; retired; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAKER, Bertha Kunz, lecturer, dramatic reader; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BAKER, (Percy) Bryant, sculptor; *b.* London, Eng., July 8, 1881; *s.* John (sculptor) and Susan (Bryant) B.; student City and Guilds Tech. Inst., London; grad. Royal Acad. Arts, London, 1910; unmarried. Executed bust and heroic statue of King Edward VII; bust of Prince Olav of Norway; also busts of many notable persons in Eng.; made busts from life of Pres. Wilson, Sec. of War Baker, Sec. of Navy Daniels, Theodore Roosevelt, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, John Hays Hammond, Percival Lowell, Gens. March, Ireland, Gorgas, Chief Justice William Howard Taft, Hon. Herbert Hoover, Ambassador George Harvey, General Pershing, etc.; many ideal figures. Works in permanent collections: "Eros," Manchester City Art Gallery; "Memory," Hull City Art Gallery, England. Exhibited at Royal Acad., London (medals 1910), Paris Salon, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, etc. Mem. Royal Soc. Brit. Sculptors. Came to U.S., 1916. Sergt., M.C. U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* 100 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, Charles Fuller, zoölogist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKER, Charles Hinckley, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 30, 1864; *s.* William T. and Eliza A. (Dunster) B.; ed. pub. schs.; C.E., Cornell, 1886; *m.* Gladys France, June 13, 1888. Resident engr. C.,B. & Q. Ry., C.,R.I. & P. Ry., and C. & N.-W. Ry., 1884-7; resident engr. Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry., 1887-90; civil engr. and contractor, 1890-5; receiver Merchants' Nat. Bank, Seattle, 1895-8. Built 3d St. and Suburban Ry., Seattle; promoted, organized and completed Snoqualmie Falls Power Co. (now Seattle-Tacoma Power Co.), transmitting, electrically, 19,000 h.-p. 30 miles to Seattle and 44 miles to Tacoma, 1898, also White River Power Co.; promoter reclamation Fla. Everglades; pres. Westchester—Putnam Co. Life Soc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; bolted and started Gold Dem. movement in State of Wash. Owner Mohegan Holstein Stock Farm and Knickerbocker Farms, Moore Haven, Fla. *Home:* Mohegan Lake, N.Y.

BAKER, Charles Samuel, lawyer; *b.* nr. Azalia, Ind., Dec. 12, 1855; *s.* Thomas N. and Aurillia L. (Shumway) B.; B.S., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1881; *m.* Lulu B. Brevoort, of Columbus, Ind., June 27, 1899. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1881, and since practiced at Columbus; now mem. firm Baker & Richman. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Ind. Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Columbus, Ind.

BAKER, Charles Whiting, civil engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Chauncey Brooke, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Emanuel Ruffner Peter and Eliza (Stoneberger) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1889; (B.S., Ohio State U., 1904); *m.* Lucy, *d.* Gen. Alexander McD. McCook, U.S.A., June 19, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1892; capt. asst. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; maj. chief q.-m., Jan. 7, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; q.-m., Apr. 11, 1901; trans. to q.-m. dept., July 1, 1902; maj., Jan. 22, 1904; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., Mar. 3, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; retired from actice service April 21, 1921. Regtl. officer and a.-d.-c. at frontier posts, 1886-98; depot q.-m., Havana, Cuba, 1898-1900; chief q.-m., Havana, Cuba, August 1900-May 1902; duty in Office of Q.-M. Gen., War Dept., 1902-6; chief q.-m., Army Cuban Pacification, 1906-9; comdg. Phila. Depot, Q.-M. Dept., 1909-12; duty Office Q.-M. Gen., 1912-14; depot and base q.-m., Vera Cruz expdn., May-Nov., 1914; duty Office Q.-M. Gen., 1914-16; sr. mem. Mil. Commn. to France, May-July, 1917; chief embarkation service, Office Chief of Staff, War Dept., Aug. 7, 1917–Feb., 1918. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); West Point Mess, Columbus (Columbus, O.). *Author:* Notes on Fire Tactics, 1889; Transportation of Troops and Material, 1905; Handbook of Transportation by Rail and Commercial Vessels, 1916; Co-ordination between the Transportation Companies and the Military Service, 1916. Now v.-p. Market Exchange Bank Co., Columbus, O.; chmn. bd. Amer. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Legion (chmn. Franklin County Council, 1922; dept. comdr. Ohio, 1923). *Home:* 170 N. Drexel Av., Bexley. *Address:* Market Exchange Bank Co., Columbus, O.

BAKER, Cornelia, author; *b.* Jackson Co., O., June 16, 1855; *d.* William and Electa McGhee; M.E.L. (Mistress English Literature), Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, 1871; *m.* at Jackson, O., Wilson G. Baker, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1874. Contbr. short stories, verse, etc., to mags. since 1904. *Author:* Coquo and the King's Children, 1902; The Queen's Page, 1905; Young People in Old Places, 1906; The Court Jester, 1906; The Magic Image from India, 1909. Editorial staff Chicago Daily News. *Address:* 2 W. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, Mrs. D. B., portrait painter; see Baker, Elizabeth Gowdy.

BAKER, Darius, judge; *b.* Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Braddock and Caroline (Crowell) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Annie Barker, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 30, 1878 (died Oct. 7, 1886); 2d, Bertha A. Neales, of Woodstock, N.B., Oct. 8, 1891. Served in 5th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, Civil War, 1862, 1863; admitted to bar of State of Connecticut, 1874; judge of probate, Newport, R.I., 1877-98; municipal justice, 1879-86; justice 1st Dist. Ct., 1886-1905; justice Superior Ct., 1905-13, justice Supreme Ct., Jan. 31, 1913-Mar. 13, 1919, resigned. Was mem. sch. com., 1877-83 (last 2 yrs. chmn.); trustee Newport Hosp., 1884-96, Wesleyan U., 1887-1912; pres. Charity Organization Soc., 1894—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Miantonomi. *Address:* 40 Cranston Av., Newport, R.I.

BAKER, Edna Dean, teacher; *b.* Normal, Ill., Aug. 27, 1883; *d.* Joshua Edmund and Olive Elmira (Clark) B.; grad. high sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1902; grad. Nat. Kindergarten and Elementary Coll., Chicago, Ill., 1913; B.Edn., Northwestern U., 1920, B.A., 1921, M.A.; studied summers, Columbia. Dir. Evanston Elementary Sch. (pvt.), 1909-16; asst. to pres. Nat. Kindergarten and Elementary Coll., 1916-19, pres., 1920—. Mem. N.E.A., Internat. Kindergarten Union (sec. 1921, 22), Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago College, Chicago Kindergarten. *Author:* The Beginner's Book in Religion, 1921; The Bible in Graded Story, 1921-22; Parenthood and Child Nurture, 1922. *Home:* 914 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* 2944 Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, E(dward) Carleton, consul; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Edwin Lathrop, coll. prof.; *b.* at Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1882; *s.* Mark Compton and Hattie Boone (Lathrop) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1905; student St. Stephen's Coll., Ohio Wesleyan U., Oxford U., Sorbonne, and univs. of Rome, Madrid and Athens; M.A. and Mus.B., Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1904; unmarried. Began teaching at Beaver Coll., 1903, later at Pa. State Coll. (1915); asst. prof. Romance langs., Oberlin Coll., 1917-21; Samuel Mather prof. same, Kenyon Coll., 1921-23; prof. Romance langs. and lits., Hood Coll., 1923—; eleven trips to Europe for travel and study; around the world, 1907-8. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1923. Mason (32°). *Home:* Frederick, Md.

BAKER, Elbert H., newspaper man; *b.* Norwalk, O., July 25, 1854; *s.* Henry and Clara Maria (Hall) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida A. Smith, of Cleveland, June 1, 1876. Began work on Cleveland Herald, 1877; advertising mgr. of Cleveland Leader, 1882-97; gen. mgr. Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1898-1920, and president of Plain Dealer Publishing Co., 1913—; joint owner, with son, Frank S., of the Morning and Sunday Ledger, and the News-Tribune, Tacoma, Wash. Dir. Cleveland Life Ins. Co. Dir. Associated Press, 1916—; dir. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., 1907— (pres. 1912-14). Pres. trustees Euclid Av. Congl. Ch.; trustee Cleveland Y.M.C.A. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, and active in municipal and civic affairs. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Union, Commercial, Country, Yacht (Tacoma). *Home:* Gates Mill, O. *Office:* The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

BAKER, Elizabeth Gowdy (Mrs. D. B. Baker), portrait painter; *b.* Xenia, O.; *d.* of George W. and Ellen (Johnson) Gowdy; ed. Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., Cooper Union, and Art Students League (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Cowles Sch. (Boston), Rome, Florence and Paris; *m.* D(aniel) B. Baker, of N.Y. City. Exhibited at Boston Art Club, Nat. Arts Club (New York), Nat. Acad. Women Painters, Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Kappa Kappa Gamma; pres. The Aquarellists (soc. of 40 painters). *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Emilie (Addoms) Kip (Mrs. Franklin Thomas Baker), author; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Henry and Emilie (Addoms) Kip; A.B., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1916-19; *m.* Prof. Franklin Thomas Baker, of Teachers Coll., Sept. 15, 1896. *Author:* Out of the Northland, 1904; Stories of Old Greece and Rome, 1913; Stories of Northern Myths, 1914. *Compiler:* Children's Book of Poetry (3 books), 1915; Short Stories and Selections for Secondary Schools, 1916. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

BAKER, Etta Iva Anthony, author; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Thomas Rhodes and Jennie (Enyart) Anthony; ed. Cincinnati schs; *m.* Will Hamilton Baker, of Cincinnati. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church, Woman's Club. *Author:* The Youngsters of Centerville, 1907; The Girls of Fairmount, 1909; Frolics at Fairmount, 1910; Fairmount Girls in School and Camp, 1911; The Captain of the S.I.G.'s, 1911; Miss Mystery (novel), 1913; Fairmount's Quartette, 1914. Mem. N.Y. City Fed. Women's Clubs. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Priors. *Home:* 97 St. Marks Pl., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

BAKER, Ezra Flavius, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Ezra Henry; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1859; *s.* Ezra H. and Mary A. (Martyn) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Martha Gertrude Keyes, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1892 (died June 16, 1896). With Lee, Higginson & Co., 1882-1900; pres. Matapan Deposit & Trust Co., 1901-17; now pres. Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; v.-p., treas. Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co.; dir. Nashua & Lowell R.R. Co., Second Nat. Bank, Hersey Mfg. Co., Union Copper Land & Mining Co.; trustee Cummington Realty Associates, Mutual Realty Associates, South Boston Savings Bank, Warren Chambers Trust. Treas. and mem. council Radcliffe Coll.; dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Formerly chmn. Licensing Bd., City of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* 6 Gloucester St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, Francis Elisha, judge; Oct. 20, 1860–Mar. 15, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAKER, Frank Collins, zoölogist; *b.* Warren, R.I., Dec. 14, 1867; *s.* Francis Edwin and Anna Collins (Thurber) B.; ed. Brown U., 1888; Jessup scholar, Acad. Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, 1889-90; B.S., Chicago School of Science, 1896; *m.* Lillian May Hall, of Rochester, N.Y., June 16, 1892. On Mexican exploring expdn. sent out by Acad. Natural Sciences, 1890; invertebrate zoölogist, Ward's Natural Science Establishment and sec. Rochester Acad. Sciences, 1891-2; curator zoölogy, Field Columbian Mus., Chicago, 1894; curator Chicago Acad. of Sciences, 1894-1915 (life mem.); zoöl. investigator N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse U., 1915-17; curator Natural History Mus., U. of Ill., since Jan. 1, 1918. V.-p. Ill. Audubon Soc., 1900-15; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Ill. Acad. Sciences, Museums Assn. (British), Ecological Soc. America, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Naturalist in Mexico, 1895; Mollusca of the Chicago Area, 1898-1902; Shells of Land and Water, 1903; The Lynmœidæ of North and Middle America, 1911; Relation of Mollusks to Fish in Oneida Lake, 1916; Life of the Pleistocene, 1920; Mollusca of Big Vermilion River (in relation to sewage pollution), 1922. Contbr. to zoöl. jours., principally on mollusca. Field zoölogist Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1920-2. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, Frank E., normal sch. pres.; *b.* at Clymer, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Horace and Amelia (Simmelink) B.; grad. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1895; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1905; A.M., Harvard University, 1909 (A.M., Allegheny Coll., 1915); *m.* Florence Howard Fowler, of Forest Hills, N.J., June 14, 1911. Prin. Spring Creek (Pa.) Graded Sch., 1896-8, Clymer (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1898-1900, Randolph (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1900-2; v.-p. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1903; prin. Greensburg (Pa.) High Sch., 1905-8; head, science dept., Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch., 1909-11; prin. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1911-21; prin. East Stroudsburg State Normal Sch., 1921-3; pres. Milwaukee State Nor. Sch., 1923. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Rotary Internat. (life). *Club:* Shawnee Country. *Address:* Milwaukee State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis.

BAKER, Frank Kline, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BAKER, Frank S., editor, pub.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 27, 1879; *s.* Elbert Hall and Ida Anna (Smith) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Elizabeth Vilas, of Cleveland, Oct. 22, 1903. Began in employ Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1901; business mgr. Canton (O.) Democrat, 1902, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1904-10; pub. Boston Traveler, 1910-12; purchased Tacoma Tribune, 1912, Tacoma Ledger and Tacoma Evening News, 1918; consolidated News and Tribune as News Tribune and continues Ledger as morning and Sunday Ledger; pres. Tribune Pub. Co., Cascade Paper Co.; treas. Tacoma Engraving Co. Trustee Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Commercial, Country, Tacoma Yacht (Tacoma); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* 620 N. 8th St. *Office:* 711 St. Helen's Av., Tacoma, Wash.

BAKER, Franklin, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* Franklin, Sr., and Sarah J. (Hogue) B.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth M. Weaver, of Bethlehem, Pa., Nov. 19, 1897. Pres. The Franklin Baker Co., mfrs. coconut products, since 1900; dir. Colonial Trust Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country, Phila. Cricket, Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Rose Tree Hunt; University (New York). *Home:* 600 W. Hortter St., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Colonial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BAKER, Franklin Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 12, 1864; *s.* John Henry and Julia (McCoy) B.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889, Litt.D., same, 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Emilie Addoms Kip, of Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1896. Instr. high sch. and sem., 1885-7; instr. Dickinson Prep. Sch., 1887-92; instr. English, 1892-3, prof. English, since 1893, Teachers Coll., Columbia. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst., 1899-1906. *Club:* Century. *Editor:* DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896; The DeCoverley Papers, 1899; Browning's Shorter Poems, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess, 1902; Macaulay's Poems, 1904; Cranford, 1905; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1909; Tennyson's Idylls, 1914. *Author:* Course Study in English (Teachers Coll. Record), 1900; The Teaching of English, 1903; Language Reader Series, 1905; English Composition, 1908. Bibliography of Children's Reading, 1908; Every Day English, 1913; Every Day Classics, 1917. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

BAKER, Frederick Van Vliet, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, George Barr; *b.* at Wyandotte, Mich., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* of George Payson and Celestia Barr (Hibbard) B.; *m.* Laura Pike, of San Francisco, May 10, 1910. Reporter, Detroit Tribune, 1895-6, Detroit Journal, 1897-9; European corr., Detroit Journal, 1900-1, McClure's Magazine (English office), 1902; art critic "Academy and Literature" (Eng.), 1903; Am. corr. London Daily Express, 1904-5; journalist sec. to Joseph Pulitzer, 1906; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1907-10; lit. editor Delineator, 1911-14. Dir. Am. Relief Administration; mem. exec. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium Ednl. Foundation; mem. exec. com. Am. Red Cross Children's Fund. Permanent chmn. Internat. Conf. between Authors and Motion Picture Producers, 1923-24; mem. council Authors' League of America; dir. Authors Fund of America; etc. Ship's writer U.S.S. Yosemite through Spanish-Am. War; mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; comdr. U.S.N.R.F., exec. officer U.S. Naval Cable Censorship, 3d Naval Dist., 1917; attached to force comdr. in European waters, 1918; attached to dir.-gen. of relief under Supreme Economic Council. Paris, during Peace Conf., 1919. Officer Crown of Belgium; Order of the White Rose of Finland. Republican. *Clubs:* Players, Church, Dutch Treat, Brook (New York), Burlingame (Calif.), Bohemian (San Francisco), West Indian (London). *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George Bramwell, banker; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Schoonover and Angeline Rebecca (Runyan) B.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1887; *m.* Edith Kelley Thomas, of Goshen, Ind., Apr. 27, 1892. Began in State Bank, Warsaw, 1888, later in Chicago, Cleveland, New York, and settled in Boston, 1898; sr. mem. Baker, Young & Co., 1902, now Baker, Young & Co.; pres. Municipal Service Co., Bellows Falls Power Co., Chester Valley Electric Co., Staunton Lighting Co., Valdosta Lighting Co.; v.-p. New England Co.; dir. Arlington Electric Co., Citizens Tractions Co. (Oil City, Pa.), Dubuque Electric Co., Youngstown & Suburban Ry. Co., York (Pa.) Ry. Co., Titusville (Pa.) Light & Power Co., etc. Pres. and mem. bd. overseers Boys Club, of Boston; trustee Boston U. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (ex-pres.). Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Boston City, The Country, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, George Fisher, banker; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1840; *s.* George E. B.; *m.* Florence Tucker Baker (now deceased). Chmn. bd. First

Nat. Bank of New York, Jan. 1909—(ex-pres.), First Security Co.; pres. N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Co.; v.p. Jersey City Water Supply Co.; dir. N.Y.C.R.R. Co. and affiliated cos., Erie R.R. Co., West Shore R.R., U.S. Steel Corpn., The Pullman Co., C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Astoria Light, Heat & Power Co., N.J. Gen. Security Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., Consol. Gas Co., and many other corpns. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Fine Arts Soc., N.E. Soc., etc. Presented Regault's famous painting "Salome," to Met. Mus. Art, 1916. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, New York Yacht. *Home:* 258 Madison Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George Fisher, Jr., banker; *b.* at N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1878; *s.* George Fisher and Florence T. (Baker) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Edith Brevoort Kane, of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1911. V.chmn. 1st Nat. Bank, New York; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., D.,L. & W. Ry. Co., Atlas Portland Cement Co., Gen. Electric Co., U.S. Steel Corpn., Gen. Motors Corpn., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Pullman Co., N.J. Gen. Security Co.; trustee Bank of Savings (New York), New York Pub. Library; trustee and treas. Am. Mus. Practical History. Head of Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, with rank of lt. col., 1917. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Union League, Harvard, New York Yacht, The Brook, The Links, Nat. Golf Links America, Piping Rock, Riding, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 260 Madison Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George L., mayor; *b.* at The Dalles, Ore., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* John and Mary (Edgett) B.; ed. pub. schs. to 9 yrs. of age; *m.* Claire M. Skeel, of Medford, Ore., Aug. 7, 1910. Councilman, Portland, 11 yrs. under councilmanic form of govt., commr. 2 yrs. under commn. form of govt.; mayor two terms, 1917-25. Republican. Mem. Civic League, Portland Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* City, Rotary, Progressive Business Men's. *Home:* 945 E. 28th St. S. *Address:* City Hall, Portland, Ore.

BAKER, George Merrick, coll. dean; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1878; *s.* George Luther and Laura Ann (Marcy) B.; A.B., Yale, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1905; studied univs. of Berlin and Munich; *m.* Grace Edith Mahl, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1903. Instr. German, Yale, 1901-10; German master, Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1910-14; prof. Germanic langs., 1914—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1920—, U. of the South. Served as capt. gen. staff in France, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BAKER, George Pierce, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. George Pierce and Lucy Daily (Cady) B.; A.B., Harvard University, 1887; (Litt.D., Allegheny College, 1915); *m.* Christina Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893. Instr. English, 1888-9, forensics, 1889-90, instr. English, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1895-1905, prof. since 1905, Harvard. *Author:* The Principles of Argumentation, 1895, 1905; The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist, 1907; Dramatic Technique, 1919. *Editor:* Specimens of Argumentation, 1893; The Forms of Public Address, 1904; Belles Lettres Series, Section III (The English Drama); Some Unpublished Correspondence of David Garrick, 1907; The Correspondence of Charles Dickens and Maria Beadnell. Also various Elizabethan plays; Plays of the 47 Workshop, series I-IV, etc. Hyde lecturer at the Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1907-8. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Dir. of The 47 Workshop, Harvard; author and dir. of the Pilgrim Spirit, Mass. Tercentenary Pageant, Plymouth, Mass., July-Aug. 1921. *Address:* 195 Brattle, Cambridge, Mass.

BAKER, Harvey Almy, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Apr. 24, 1881; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy Anna (Sisson) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Marion North Brown, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1908. Practiced at Providence since 1906; a.-d.-c. with rank of col., staff of Gov. Higgins, 1906-8; mem. Bd. of Recreation, City of Providence, since 1913; U.S. atty. Dist. of R.I., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Oct. 8, 1914; now in practice of law. Democrat. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bar, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 252 Bowen St. *Office:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BAKER, Henry Brooks, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAKER, Henry Dunster, consul; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* William T. B.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Miss Griffiths, of Australia. Connected with editorial depts. Chicago Tribune, New York Evening Post and Commercial West, Minneapolis, to 1904; in spl. lit. work, 1904-7; consul at Hobart, 1907-10; spl. duty in New Zealand to investigate trade conditions, 1910-11; consul at Nassau, 1912-13; spl. detail to investigate opportunities for extension of commerce of U.S. in India, 1913; consul at Bombay, 1913-14; apptd. commercial attaché, Dept. of Commerce, Oct. 3, 1914, and designated for duty at Am. Embassy, Petrograd; consul at Trinidad, W.I., since Oct., 1916. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Trinidad, West Indies.

BAKER, Herbert Madison, lawyer; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Mar. 18, 1879; *s.* Edwin Eaton and Charlotte Adelle (Smith) B.; U. of Denver Law Sch., 1906-7; unmarried. Dep. clk. Dist. Court, Weld Co., Colo., 1901-6; began law practice 1908, specializing in irrigation law; judge County Court of Weld Co., 1913-21. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn., Weld Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Am. Sociol. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. Elk. *Author:* The Farm and the School, 1918. Made retardation and attendance surveys of pub. schs. of Weld Co., while on bench, in order to handle juvenile cases scientifically, and pamphlets published by the court have been extensively distributed. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on juvenile delinquency problems. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

BAKER, Horace, railway official; *b.* in Missouri; *s.* of Isaac Stroud and Napoleana (Mason) B.; pub. schs.; *m.* Anne Brydie Postal, 1885. In subordinate ry. positions, 1881-85; treas. and paymaster Havana, Rantoul & Eastern R.R., 1885-7; trainmaster Chicago dist., 1890-1, local freight agt., Chicago, Sept.-Dec., 1891, supt. Chicago div., 1891-1900, Amboy div., 1900-1, Freeport div., 1901-2, I.C. R.R.; supt. Charlotte div., 1902-4, asst. gen. supt. eastern dist., 1904-5, Southern Ry.; gen. supt. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., 1905-6; gen. mgr. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry. and Ala. Great Southern R.R., 1906-Jan. 17, 1917; gen. mgr. Southern R.R. System, lines west, Jan. 17, 1917-Mar. 1, 1920; mem. Railroad Bd. of Adjustment, Mar.-Apr. 1920; mem. U.S. Railroad Labor Bd., Apr. 15, 1920. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, Hugh Potter, forester; *b.* at St. Croix Falls, Wis., Jan. 20, 1878; *s.* Maj.

J(oseph) Stannard and Alice (Potter) B.; brother of Ray Stannard and Charles Fuller B. (both *q.v.*); student Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1894-5; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1901; M.F. (Master of Forestry), Yale, 1904; D. Oec. (Doctor of Economics), U. of Munich, 1910; *m.* Fleta Paddock, of Three Oaks, Mich., Dec. 27, 1904. For 10 yrs. with the U.S. Forest Service, examining pub. lands for forest reserves in Central Ida., Wyo., Neb., N.M., Wash., and Ore. Prof. forestry, Ia. State Coll., 1904-7, Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; dean and prof. silviculture, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse, 1912-20; exec. sec. Am. Paper and Pulp Assn., 1920—. Mem. State Bd. of Geog. Names of N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Deutschen Dendrologischen Gesellschaft, Deutschen Forstverein, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Mason. Mem. 2d R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug.-Nov. 1917; with 46th Inft., and mem. Gen. Staff. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), University (Syracuse), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Ira Osborn, civil engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAKER, James Addison, lawyer; *b.* at Huntsville, Tex., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* James Addison and Rowena B. B.; ed. public schs., Huntsville, Tex.; grad. Texas Mil. Inst., Austin; *m.* Alice Graham, of Waco, Tex., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880; since then in practice at Houston; sr. mem. Baker, Botts, Parker & Garwood. *Home:* 1416 Main St. *Office:* Commercial Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

BAKER, James Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Sheldon, Ill., June 2, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Webb and Martha Frances (Henry) B.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1898 (D.D., 1913); S.T.B., Boston U., 1905; *m.* Lena Benson, of Laclede, Mo., June 12, 1901. Prof. of Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, 1898-02; entered M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Ashland, Mass., 1903-5, McLean, Ill., 1905-7, Trinity Ch., Urbana, since 1907; head of Wesley Foundation, U. of Ill. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24; mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions, 1916-20; mem. Joint Com. on State Univ. Work; mem. University Senate of M.E. Ch.; also of Bd. of Edn.; mem. Student-Dept. Com. of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Advance Program Com. Y.M.C.A. and mem. Constl. Conv. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Acacia Fraternity. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, James Hutchins, university pres.; *b.* Harmony, Me., Oct. 13, 1848; *s.* Wesley and Lucy (Hutchins) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1873 (LL.D., 1892); *m.* Jennie V. Hilton, of Denver, Colo., June 20, 1882. Prin. high sch., Denver, 1875-92; pres. U. of Colo., 1892-1914, since emeritus. Originated the plan which led to report of "Nat. Com. of Ten" on secondary edn. in the U.S. Pres. Nat. Council of Edn., 1892, Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1907; chmn. Com. of Nat. Council of Edn. on Economy of Time in Edn.; mem. committees on university standards, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elementary Psychology, 1890; Education and Life, 1900; American Problems, 1907; Educational Aims and Civic Needs, 1913; American University Progress and College Reform Relative to School and Society, 1916; After the War—What? 1918; Of Himself and Other Things, 1922. *Address:* University Club, Denver, Colo.

BAKER, James Marion, public official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, John Daniel, wholesale grocer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, John Earl, adviser on ry. management; *b.* Eagle, Wis., Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Francis and Lydia Ann (Duffin) B.; grad. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1908; law dept. George Washington U., 1907-8; *m.* Willie Kathyrn Smith, of Thomasville, Ga., Dec. 30, 1908. Teacher pub. schs. until 1903; clk. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-9; clk. Census Bur., 1909-10; statistician Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, 1910; service insp. S.P.Co., 1910-11, statistician, 1912-16; adviser on ry. management to Ministry of Communications, China, 1916—; also adviser Commn. for Readjustment of Nat. Finances. As dir. Am. Red Cross China Famine Relief constructed 850 miles of highway in 4 provinces of China as means of giving employment to the destitute. Mem. Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Sigma Rho. Decorated Order of Bountiful Harvest, 3d class, by Pres. of China, 1918, 2nd class with sash, 1922. Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Chinese Railway Accounts. *Home:* Mill Valley, Calif. *Address:* No. 4 Mei Chia Hutung, Peking, China.

BAKER, Joseph Dill, banker; *b.* Buckeystown, Md., Apr. 2, 1854; *s.* Daniel and Ann Catherine (Finger) B.; Calvert Coll., Carroll Co., Md., 1870-71; *m.* Emma N. Cunningham, of Falling Waters, W.Va., Nov. 13, 1877 (died 1883); *m.* 2d, Virginia Markell, of Baltimore, June 12, 1890. Organized Montgomery Co. (Md.) Nat. Bank, 1883, Citizens Nat. Bank, Frederick, Md., 1886, Peoples Nat. Bank, Leesburg, Va., 1888 (became pres. of each bank); formerly president of Citizens Nat. Bank, now chairman of the board; dir. Standard Lime & Stone Co., Washington Building Lime Co.; refunded bonded indebtedness of Frederick, 1888; served as a receiver Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, 1890; leader in erection of Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Frederick, 1906-7; pres. Frederick Co. Chapter American Red Cross; chairman Selective Service Bd. of Frederick City, 1917. Trustee Frederick Female Sem., Frederick Home for the Aged; a founder and dir. Buckingham Industrial Sch. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for Frederick Co.; mem. Goodnow Commn., 1915, apptd. to prepare bills for Md. Legislature, among them the budget bill. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Baltimore City. *Home:* 35 E. Church St. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank, Frederick, Md.

BAKER, Joseph Richardson, lawyer; *b.* New Hartford, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1872; *s.* Alonzo E. and Cordelia (Richardson) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; law clerk Commn. to Five Civilized Tribes, Dept. of Interior, 1902-3; with Post Office Dept., 1903-6, Dept. of State, 1906-16; spl. agt. Dept. of State in Samoa, and vice and dep. consul at Apia, 1911; asst. solicitor Dept. of State since 1916; agt. Dept. of State, in Panama, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* Congressional Country, Arts. Collaborator: Commercial Laws of the World; The Laws of Maritime Warfare; The Laws of Land Warfare; Selected Topics connected with The Laws of Warfare. Prepared: The Laws of Neutrality. *Home:* 1418 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Josephine Turck, editor, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* James Byron and Sarah (Ashby) Turck; B.A., Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; studied Boston School of Oratory; *m.* Frederick Sherman Baker, of Chicago, Nov. 10, 1888.

Founder, 1899, and editor Correct English Magazine; pres. and treas. Correct English Pub. Co. *Author:* Correct English, Correct English Drill Book, Correct English in the School, Correct English in the Home, Correct Social Letter Writing, The Art of Conversation, How Can I Increase My Vocabulary, The Correct Word, The Correct Preposition, Correct Business Letter Writing, Correct Standardized Pronunciation, The Literary Work Shop, Your Everyday Vocabulary. *Home:* 1516 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

BAKER, Karle Wilson (“Charlotte Wilson”), author; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 13, 1878; *d.* William Thomas and Kate Florence (Montgomery) Wilson; ed. pub. schs., Little Rock Acad., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Thomas Ellis Baker, of Nacogdoches, Tex., Aug. 8, 1907. Contbr. stories, essays and poems to mags., including Harper's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Century, Poetry, Yale Review, etc. Poems included in various anthologies since 1914. Early work appeared under pen-name “Charlotte Wilson.” Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Blue Smoke (poems), 1919; The Garden of the Plynck (storybook for children), 1920; Burning Bush (poems), 1922; Old Coins (prose tales), 1923. *Home:* Nacogdoches, Tex.

BAKER, Leonard Theodore, educator; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Edward and Maxene (Blanchard) B.; Vanderbilt U., 1885-86; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1888, A.M., 1893; *m.* Ellen Deas Lang, of Camden, S.C., Dec. 22, 1907. Teacher high schs., 1889-98; supt. schs., 1898-1906; prof. history and administration of edn. since 1906, dean since 1914, U. of S.C. Mem. N.E.A., S.C. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Chi Phi; pres. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States; sec. Assn. Colleges of S.C. Asso. Editor South Carolina Education. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Lecturer on edn. before summer schs. for teachers. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 817 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

BAKER, Louise Regina, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Lucius K., lumberman; *b.* Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 16, 1855; *s.* Edward P. and Paulina (Bloss) B.; ed. country schs. and Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O.; *m.* May C. Foster, of Ludington, Mich., June 26, 1882 (died, 1890). Connected with Thomas R. Lyon, agt. lumber mfrs., Ludington, and engaged in various pursuits there, 1874-96; associated with others, 1893, in organizing the J. S. Stearns Lbr. Co., Odanah, Wis., of which was sec. and treas., 1893-1907, since pres.; pres. Baker, Fentress & Co., Lyon Lbr. Co., Chehalem Lbr. Co., Langlade Lbr. Co., Saginaw & Manistee Lbr. Co., Continental Timber Co., Naval Stores Investment Co., Northern Nat. Bank (Ashland, Wis.); v.p. Saluda Land & Lbr. Co., Scott & Howe Lbr. Co.; dir. Mellen Lbr. Co., Calapooia & Rock Creek Timber Co., Great Northern Lbr. Co., Fleming Lumber Co., Shattuck & Ariz. Copper Co. Pres. Northern Pine Assn., 1910-11. Mayor of Ludington, Mich., 1892. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Midday, Old Elm, Indian Hill Golf (Chicago), Milwaukee Club. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, Moses Nelson, editor; *b.* at Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* Benjamin N. and Sarah M. (Wright) B.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1886, C.E., 1899; *m.* Ella S. Babbit, of Burlington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1889. Asso. editor Engineering News, 1887-1917, and of Engineering News-Record, 1917—. Mem. Bd. of Health, Montclair, N.J., 1894-15, pres., 1904-15; v.-p. N.J. State Department Health, 1915-16. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Munic. League, 1911-18; mem. City Planning Conf., Am. and N. E. Water Works assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Editor:* Manual of American Water Works, 1888, 1889-90, 1891, 1897; Municipal Year Book, 1902. *Author:* Sewage Purification in America, 1893; Sewage Disposal in United States (joint author), 1894; Sewerage and Sewage Purification, 1896; Potable Water, 1899; Municipal Monopolies (joint author), 1899; Municipal Engineering and Sanitation, 1901; Municipal Engineering Topics in International Year Book, 1898, 99, and 1907—; same in International Cyclopædia; British Sewage Works, 1904; Notes on British Refuse Destructors, 1905. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Naaman Rimmon, educator; *b.* at Lima, O., Feb. 2, 1868; *s.* John Newton and Mary Elizabeth (Dowd) B.; ed. Mt. Morris Coll., Ill.; A.M., Lineville, College, Ala., 1910; (LL.D., Howard Coll., Alabama, 1919); *m.* Jessie Bell Martin, of Marion, Ia., June 4, 1891. Prin. Chesterfield Acad., S.C., 1891-5; pres. Citronelle Coll., Ala., 1895-9; supt. schs., Whistler, Ala., 1899-1903; asst. supt. schs., Mobile Co., Ala., 1903-8; supt. schs., Ensley, Ala., 1908-9; asst. supt. schs., Birmingham, Ala., 1909-11; state supervisor elementary rural schools, Ala., 1911-14; asst. supt. edn., Jefferson Co., Ala., 1914-17, supt. same 1917—. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. N.E.A., Ala. Ednl. Assn., Ala. Art League. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Constancy and Other Poems, 1893; also various ednl. bulls. and reports. *Home:* Ensley Highlands. *Office:* Court House, Birmingham, Ala.

BAKER, Newton Diehl, ex-Sec. of War; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Newton Diehl and Mary (Dukehart) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1892; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Leopold, of Pottstown, Pa., July 5, 1902. Pvt. sec. to Postmaster-Gen. Wilson, 1896-7; began practice at Martinsburg, W. Va., 1897; city solicitor of Cleveland, O., 1902-12; mayor of Cleveland, term 1912-14, and 1914-16; apptd. Secretary War by President Wilson Mar. 7, 1916, and served until Mar. 4, 1921. Commd. col., O.R.C., Mar. 1921. Member law firm of Baker, Hostetler & Sidlo, Cleveland. Democrat. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Union, University, City, Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland); Army and Navy, University, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 19200 S. Woodland Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BAKER, Oliver Edwin, agricultural economist; *b.* Tiffin, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1883; *s.* Edwin and Martha (Thomas) B.; B.Sc., Heidelberg, Coll., Ohio, 1903, M.Sc., 1904; M.A. in Polit. Science, Columbia, 1905; studied forestry, Yale, 1907-8, agr., U. of Wis., 1908-12, economics, 1919-21, Ph.D., 1921; unmarried. With Wis. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910-12; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1912; employed in research agrl. geography of U.S.; in charge of preparation, and editor of Atlas of American Agriculture, issued in sections, 1914—. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Agrl. History Soc., Am. Agron. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* (with A. R. Whitson) The Climate of Wisconsin and Its Relation to Agriculture, 1912; (with Dr. V. C. Finch) Geography of the World's Agriculture, 1917; also with others, sections of Atlas Am. Agr.; Frost and the Growing Season, 1918; Cotton, 1918; Rural Population, 1919; Precipitation and Humidity,

1922. Contbr. various articles to U.S. Dept. Agr. Year Book, 1915-23. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md.

BAKER, Purley A., clergyman; *b.* Jackson Co., O., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* Albert and Marinda B.; ed. common and normal schs.; *m.* Lillie I. Greene, of Washington C.H., O., Aug. 27, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Jasper, O., 1883-4, Racine, O., 1884-8, Gallipolis, O., 1888-93, Columbus, O., 1893-5; in charge of Cleveland dist., Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1896, state supt., 1897-1903; gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America since 1903. Ministerial mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16. *Address:* Westerville, O.

See Obit*

BAKER, Ray Palmer, educator; *b.* Fonthill, Ont., Can., Sept. 21, 1883; *s.* Jacob Johnson and Ida Emma (Fitch) B.; B.A., Western U., London, Can., 1906; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1910; M.A., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Irene Messinger, of Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 1, 1914. Modern lang. master, Highfield Sch., Hamilton, Ont., 1906-9; prof. English, Okanagan Coll., B.C., 1910-11, v.prin., 1911-13; prof. English, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., since 1915. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Canadian Authors' Assn. Baptist. *Author:* A Tale of Rothenburg, 1906; Croynan Hall, the Maid of the Mask, 1909; A History of English-Canadian Literature—Its Relation to the Literature of Great Britain and the United States, 1920; The Preparation of Reports, Engineering, Scientific, Administrative, 1923. Editor: Engineering Education, 1919; Feathers with Yellow Gold, 1920; Sam Slick (by Thomas Chandler Halburton), 1923. *Home:* 303 Spring Av., Troy, N.Y.

BAKER, Ray Stannard ("David Grayson"), author; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Maj. Joseph Stannard and Alice (Potter) B.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889 (LL.D., 1917); partial law course and studies in lit., U. of Mich.; *m.* Jessie I., *d.* Prof. William James Beal, Jan. 2, 1896. Reporter and sub-editor Chicago Record, 1892-7; mng. editor McClure's Syndicate, 1897-8; asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1899-1905; one of editors American Mag., 1906-15. Special commr. Dept. of State in Great Britain, France and Italy, 1918; director Press Bureau of American Commission to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Players (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters. *Author:* Boys' Book of Inventions, 1899; Our New Prosperity, 1900; Seen in Germany, 1901; Second Boys' Book of Inventions, 1903; Following the Color Line, 1908; New Ideals in Healing, 1909; The Spiritual Unrest, 1910; What Wilson Did at Paris, 1919; The New Industrial Unrest, 1920; Woodrow Wilson and World Settlement, a History of the Peace Conference (3 vols.), 1922. Also under pseudonym of David Grayson: Adventures in Contentment, 1907; Adventures in Friendship, 1910; The Friendly Road, 1913; Hempfield, 1915; Great Possessions, 1917. Contbr. to Am. and English mags. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

BAKER, Raymond T., director of the Mint; *b.* Eureka, Nev.; *s.* George Washington and Mary Agnes (Hall) B.; *m.* Margaret (Emerson) Vanderbilt, 1918. Prominently identified with mining development in Nev.; sec. to Am. ambassador at Petrograd, Russia, 1914-16; dir. of the Mint, 1917-22. Pres. Scheeline Banking & Trust Co., Reno, Nevada; v.p. Anglo and London Paris Nat. Bank, San Francisco. Mem. Gold Commn., apptd. by Sec. of the Treas., 1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Montgomery Country (Washington), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.

BAKER, Robert, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Robert Horace, astronomer; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Horace Hall and Ellen H. (Puffer) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Rose Alice Koenig, of Seattle, Wash., June 19, 1911. Asst., Amherst Coll. Obs., 1904-06; asst. astronomer, Allegheny Obs., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-10; asst. prof. astronomy, Brown U., 1910-11; prof. astronomy U. of Mo., 1911-22; Martin Kellogg fellow Lick Obs., 1922-23; prof. astronomy, U. of Ill., since 1923. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Specialized in investigation of spectroscopic binary stars and in stellar photometry. *Address:* Univ. of Illinois Observatory, Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, S. Josephine, physician; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1873; *d.* Orlando D. M. and Jennie Harwood (Brown) B.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., New York Infirmary, 1898; interne N.E. Hosp., Boston, 1898-9; Dr. P.H., Bellevue Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1917; unmarried. Asst. to commr. of health, N.Y. City, 1907-8; dir. Bur. Child Hygiene, Dept. of Health, 1908-23; consultant U.S. P.H.S., and various other orgns.; consulting dir. Children's Bur., U.S. Dept. Labor; surgeon Reserve Corps, U.S.P.H.S. Mem. from U.S. of Health Com. League of Nations. Organized 1st bur. of child hygiene under govt. control, leading to lowest baby death rate in N.Y. City, of any large city in America or Europe. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Child Health Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. State and N.Y. County med. socs., Authors' League America. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Pen and Brush. *Author:* Healthy Mothers, 1923; Healthy Babies, 1923; Healthy Children, 1923. Lecturer on child hygiene. *Home:* 33 W. 96th St. *Address:* N.Y. State Dept. Health, 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Samuel A., educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAKER, Simon Strousse, educator; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., July 11, 1866; *s.* David B. and Sara Anne (Strousse) B.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, M.S.; studied law pvtly. 2 yrs.; extension courses, U. of Pittsburgh; LL.D., same U., 1923; *m.* Grace Little, of Washington, Pa., 1894. Teacher and prin. pub. schs. and acad. 4 yrs.; prin., dist. supt. and asso. supt. Pittsburgh pub. schs. for nearly 25 yrs.; acting pres. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1921-2, pres. since Mar. 29, 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn.; Bassett, Washington County Golf and Country (Washington, Pa.) *Home:* Washington, Pa.

BAKER, Tarkington, editor, author; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Orlan F. and Mary Josephine (Tarkington) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and De Pauw U.; *m.* Myla Jo Closser, of Indianapolis, Oct. 21, 1901. Served in 1st Colo. Inf., in P.I., 1898-9. Mng. editor and editor Indianapolis Sentinel, 1900-6; dramatic and lit. editor Indianapolis News, 1906-12; theatrical producer and dir., New York, 1912-14; mem. editorial staff, Indianapolis News, 1914-17, Indianapolis Star, 1917-18; gen. mgr. Universal Film Co., N.Y. City, 1918-20; pres. Visugraphic Pictures, Inc., 1921—. Staff contbr. to various periodicals; authority on landscape gardening and architecture. *Author:* Yard and

Garden, 1907. *Home:* 327 W. 22d St. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Thomas Rakestraw, teacher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAKER, Thomas Stockham, educator; *b.* Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* John H. and Cornelia E. (Stockham) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Leipzig, 1892; unmarried. Asso. in German, 1895-1900, lecturer on modern German lit., 1900-8, Johns Hopkins; prof. modern langs., 1900-8, dir., 1909-19, The Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; sec. Carnegie Inst. Tech. Pittsburgh, Mar. 1919-22, pres. 1922—. Mus. critic Baltimore Sun, 1895-1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Head Masters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore), Pittsburgh Athletic, University (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Lenau and Young Germany. *Editor:* Hauptmann's The Sunken Bell, 1898. Contbr. lit. and ednl. essays to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BAKER, Virginia, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BAKER, William E., judge; *b.* Beverly, W. Va., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Eli and Margaret Ellen (Sexton) B.; B.S., W. Va. Conf. Sem., Buckhannon, W. Va., 1893, A.B., LL.B., W. Va. U., 1896; *m.* Martha Ruston Davidson, of Evansville, Ind., Mar. 1906. Began practice at Elkins, 1896; spl. counsel late S. B. Elkins and H. G. Davis, U.S. senators; mem. Rep. State Com., W. Va., 1912-20, chmn. 1918-20; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of W. Va., since Apr. 3, 1921; dir. Davis Trust Co., Elkins Provision & Storage Co., Elkins Brick Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Elkins, W. Va.

BAKER, William L, banker; *b.* Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* Anson Monroe and Martha Cecelia (Dana) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1881; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Wiswall, of Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1890. Sec.-treas. German Am. Loan & Trust Co., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1886-7; cashier First Nat. Bank, Parker, 1887-8; cashier Minnehaha Nat. Bank, 1889, later v.-p., pres. since 1910; pres. Crooks (S.D.) State Bank, State Bank of Wentworth, S.D., Sioux Falls Trust Co.; v.-p. Queen City Fire Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Garretson, S.D.), Security State Bank (Sherman, S.D.), Sioux Falls Metal Culvert Co. Exec. com., treas. Minnehaha Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross since its organization. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 503 E. 21st St. *Office:* 201 S. Phillips Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAKER, William Pimm, editor; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Simeon and Elizabeth (Pimm) B.; B.L., Cornell, 1891; Litt. D., Syracuse, 1921; *m.* Mary Jack, of Syracuse, N.Y., 1898. Reporter Syracuse News, Courier, Standard and Herald, 1892-1908; sec. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce, 1908-9; editorial writer and editor Syracuse Post-Standard since 1909, also dir. and sec. Founder Shelfless Library; regent U. of State of N.Y., 1921—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Cornell (president), Citizens; Cornell (New York). *Home:* 301 W. Colvin St. *Office:* The Post-Standard, Syracuse, N.Y.

BAKETEL, Oliver Sherman, clergyman, editor; *b.* Greentown, O., Oct. 18, 1849; *s.* Moses A. and Lydia M. (Welch) B.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1871, DD., 1898; *m.* Rosie L. Mack, Oct. 25, 1870 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Annie J. McWhorter, of Phila., Pa., 1912. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1870; pastor Pittsburgh Conf., 1870-7, So. Newmarket, N.H., 1877-8, Manchester, N.H., 1879-80, Methuen, Mass., 1881-4, Greenland, N.H., 1884-7, Portsmouth, N.H., 1887-91; presiding elder, 1891-1903; S.S. work, 1903-10; editor Methodist Year Book and the Minutes of Annual Conferences M.E. Ch., 1910—. Trustee Tilton (N.H.) Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Maplewood, Maplewood Country. *Author:* Concordance to the Methodist Hymnal, 1907. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague, university prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 24, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Josephine Alden (Maitland) B.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; univs. of Berlin, Strassburg and Paris, 1894-6; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1905); *m.* Madeline Palmer, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899. Instr. philosophy, Harvard, 1896-7, U. of Cal., 1897-8; asso. prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Cal., 1900-3; prof. same, 1903-5; prof. philosophy, Yale, since 1905. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1920-24 (chmn. edn. com.). Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres., 1910), Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Source Book in Ancient Philosophy; Story of the American Red Cross in Italy. Also various essays in ethical and philos. criticism; lit. executor of late Thomas Davidson and editor of his The Education of the Wage Earners and The Philosophy of Goethe's Faust; editor Everyman edit. of William James' Selected Papers on Philosophy, and Emerson's Poems. Insp. and historian with rank of maj., and dep. commr. Italian Commn. of Am. Red Cross, in Italy, July 1918-June 1919. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy); silver Medal of Honor, Italian Red Cross. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Address:* 437 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

BAKEWELL, John, Jr., architect; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Rev. John and Maria Elizabeth (Vail) B.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1893; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1901; *m.* Hazel King, of San Francisco, Calif., December, 1922. Practiced at San Francisco since 1901; mem. firm Bakewell & Brown, 1905—; firm architects Berkeley Town Hall, Santa Fe Ry. Sta. at Redlands and San Diego, San Francisco City Hall, Stanford Univ. Library, Gymnasium, Hospital, etc. Served with Am. Red Cross, at Lyons and Sedan, France, 1918-19; army instr. A.E.F., U. of Beaune. Mem. A.I.A., Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic, Press, Cercle de L'Union. *Home:* 2831 Telegraph Av., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 251 Kearny St., San Francisco, Calif.

BAKEWELL, Paul, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Aug. 21, 1858; *s.* Robert Armytage and Nancy (de Laureal) B.; ed. St. Louis U. (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Washington U., 1879; *m.* Eugenia Stella McNair, of St. Louis, Apr. 30, 1884. In practice at St. Louis since 1879 as specialist in patent, trademark and copyright law. Also dean St. Louis U. Institute of Law, 1915-1922. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York), University, Noonday (St. Louis). *Address:* 509 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BAKHMETEFF, George, imperial Russian ambassador to U.S.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAKLANOFF, Georges, baritone; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, Jan. 18, 1882; *s.* Andreas and Anna (Virubova) B.; grad. as B.L. and Jurisprudence, Petrograd U., 1904; studied voice with Vittorio Vanzo; unmarried. Début in Rubinstein's "Demon", 1905, and later appeared in Covent Garden, London, Royal Opera House, Berlin, with Imperial Opera Co., Vienna, Moscow and Petrograd, also in Monte Carlo, Budapest, Stockholm, Munich, etc.; first came to U.S., 1909, and joined Boston Opera Co., later with Metropolitan Opera Co; became mem. Chicago Opera Assn., 1917. Prin. rôles: Rigoletto, Tonio, Mephistopheles, Scarpia, Iago, Escamillo, Wotan, Guido in "Monna Vanna", Telramund, Athanael, Boris, Godunov, Hamlet, Barnaba, Rip van Winkle, etc. *Address:* Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

BALCH, Allan Christopher, electrical engr.; *b.* Valley Falls, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Ebenezer Atwood and Hannah (Hoag) B.; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1889; *m.* Janet Jacks, of Monterey, Cal., Apr. 29, 1891. Began practice, Seattle, Wash., 1889; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1896; pres. Midland Counties Pub. Service Co., Lerdo Land Co.; v.-p. San Joaquin Light & Power Corporation, Summit Lake Investment Co.; Southern Calif. Gas Co., Midway Gas Co.; pres. Fresno City Water Co. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Midwick, Crags Country (Los Angeles); Sequoia (Fresno); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Automobile Club of Southern Cal. (dir.); Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.). *Home:* Hotel Biltmore. *Office:* 950 Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

BALCH, Edwin Swift, author; *b.* Phila., 1856; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Swift) Balch; brother of Thomas Willing B.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; studied law in office of William Henry Rawle; *m.* Eugenia H. Macfarlane, of Towanda, Pa., Oct. 5, 1904. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1882. Fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Soc. Antonio Alzate, Mex., Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc., etc. *Author:* Mountain Exploration, 1893; Glacières or Freezing Caverns, 1900; Antarctica, 1902; Comparative Art, 1906; The North Pole and Bradley Land, 1913; Mount McKinley and Mountain Climbers' Proofs, 1914; Elise Willing Balch in Memoriam, 1917; (with Eugenia Macfarlane Balch) Art and Man, 1918; Arts of the World, 1920. Also numerous papers on mountains, caves, the Antarctic, prehistoric man, etc., in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Address:* 1634 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALCH, Emily Greene, economist; *b.* at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 8, 1867; *d.* Francis V. and Ellen M. (Noyes) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1889; studied polit. economy, Paris, 1890-1, U. of Chicago, 1 quarter, 1895, Berlin, 1895-6; seminary work with Profs. Schmoller and Wagner. Connected with Denison House (coll. settlement), Boston, during its first winter, 1892-3; mem. of municipal bd. trustees for children, 1897-8; asst. economics, 1896-7, instr., 1897-03, asso. prof., 1903-13, prof. polit. economy and polit. and social science, 1913-18, Wellesley Coll.; editorial staff, The Nation, New York, 1918-19; sec. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, 1919—. Mem. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 1908-9; mem. Mass. State Commn. on Immigration, 1913-14; city Planning Bd. of City of Boston, 1914-17; del. to Internat. Congress of Women at The Hague, and del. from this Congress to the Scandinavian and Russian govts., 1915. *Wrote:* Public Assistance of the Poor in France, 1893; Our Slavic Fellow-Citizens, 1910; Women at The Hague (joint author), 1915; Approaches to the Great Settlement, 1918. *Address:* 130 Prince St. (Jamaica Plain), Boston, Mass.

BALCH, Ernest Berkeley; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BALCH, Henry Hezekiah, consular service; *b.* Madison, Ala., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Martha Ann (Parsons) B.; grad. Ala. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1899; *m.* Josie Irene McCaleb, of Huntsville, Ala., May 13, 1915. Teacher pub. schs., Ala., 1899-1901; supt. schs., Philippines, 1901-12; traveled and studied in Japan and China, and in 1912 made trip around the world; apptd. consul at St. Stephen, N.B., June 22, 1914, at Yarmouth, N.S., 1915-16, at Asuncion, Paraguay, Oct. 27, 1916, at Adelaide, Australia, Feb. 7, 1921. Protestant. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

BALCH, Thomas Willing, lawyer; *s.* of Thomas and Emily (Swift) B.; brother of Edwin Swift B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1895; (L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1917). *m.* Dulany Whiting, of Baltimore, May 26, 1923. In practice at Philadelphia since 1895; mgr. The Children's Hosp., 1905-15; Phila. Assemblies, 1909-12; dir. Chesapeake & Delaware Canal Co., 1906-19. Collaborateur of the Revue de Droit International et de Législation Comparée of Brussels. Mem. Am. Philosophical Soc., Historical Soc. of Pa. (v.-p.); hon. mem. Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton); fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Society, Colonial Soc. of Mass.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Internat. Law Assn. *Author:* Some Facts About Alsace and Lorraine, 1895; The Brooke Family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England, 1899; The Alabama Arbitration, 1900; Émeric Crucé, 1900; The Alasko-Canadian Frontier, 1902; The Alaska Frontier, 1903; English Ancestors of the Shippen Family and Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, 1904; The Swift Family of Philadelphia, 1906; Balch Genealogica, 1907; L'Évolution de l'Arbitrage International, 1908; La Question des Pêcheries de l'Atlantique: un différend entre les États-Unis et l'Empire Britannique, 1909; The Arctic and Antarctic Regions and the Law of Nations, 1910; Différends Juridiques et Politiques dans les Rapports des Nations, 1914; Arbitration as a Term of International Law, 1915; The United States and the Expansion of the Law Between Nations, 1915; The Philadelphia Assembles, 1916; A World Court in the Light of the United States Supreme Court, 1917. Editor of The New Cyneas le Nouveau Cynée of Émeric Crucé, originally published at Paris in 1623, 1903. *Editor:* International Courts of Arbitration, by Thomas Balch, originally pub., 1874, 1915. *Address:* 1634 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALDERSTON, John Lloyd, newspaper corr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 22, 1889; *s.* Lloyd and Mary F. (Alsop) B.; student Columbia U., 1911-1914; *m.* Marion Braley, of N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1921. New York corr. Phila. Record, 1912-14; went to Europe as free lance war corr., 1915, later rep. McClure Newspaper Syndicate; dir. information, Gt. Britain and Ireland, for U.S. Govt. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19; editor The Outlook, London, 1920-3; chief London corr. New York World since 1923. *Clubs:* Savile, Pilgrims. *Author:* The Genius of the Marne, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 101 Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.I. *Office:* 20 Cockspur St., London, Eng.

BALDERSTON, Lydia Ray, household economist; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* John Peck and Rachel Very (Stokes) B.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; B.S., Columbia, 1911, M.A., 1915. Instr. household arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1909. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Club:* New Century (Phila.). *Author:* Laundering, 1914, 1923; Housewifery, 1919. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

BALDRIDGE, Cyrus LeRoy, artist, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BALDRIGE, Howard Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Holidaysburg, Pa., June 26, 1864; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Laura (Mattern) B.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied law, U. of Pa. and under Benjamin Harris Brewster, atty.-gen. U.S.; *m.* Letitia B. Coffey, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at Omaha, Neb. Asst. U.S. atty., Neb., 1889-94; dist. atty., Douglas Co., 1894-8; mem. Neb. Senate, 1900-1; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Omaha Bar Assn., 1906-7. *Club:* Omaha. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha.

BALDWIN, Albertus Hutchinson, public official; *b.* Branford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1865; *s.* Rev. Elijah C. and Frances Marsh (Hutchinson) B.; bro. of Edward Robinson B. (*q.v.*); student, Yale, class of 1887; art studies, École des Beaux Arts and Académie Julien, Paris, 1887-9; *m.* Grace G. Greene, of Washington, Nov. 30, 1910. Connected with U.S. Fish Commn., 1884-7, Dept. Agr., 1897-1900, Dept. Interior, 1902-5, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1905-6, P.O. Dept., 1906-9; chief clerk, Bur. Census, and Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1909-10; chief, Bur. Mfrs., 1910-12, chief, Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, 1912-14; commercial attaché, London, Eng., 1914-16. Departmental rep. at expns., Portland, 1905, Seattle, 1909. Illustrated many scientific works on botany, ichthyology, geology, etc., 1890-04; awarded medals for illustrations, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and Copenhagen. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Union League, Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* 320 Central Park W. *Address:* Guaranty Trust Co., 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Alexander Richards, railway pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Alexander R. and Elizabeth G. (Stoutenborough) B.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1896; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of the Law, 1899; *m.* Jessie E. Glascock, of Oakland, Calif., June 7, 1899 (died Feb. 2, 1913). Practiced law in Calif. since 1898; pres. Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., Western Realty Co.; v.p. W.P. R.R. Co., D. & R.G. Western R.R. Co.; dir. Deep Creek R.R. Co. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco and New York); Denver (Denver). *Home:* Redwood City, Calif. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, A(rchibald) Stuart, civil engr.; Sept. 28, 1861–June 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BALDWIN, Arthur Charles, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* Charles J. and Adelaide L. (Fosdick) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Nellie T. Forbes, of Newton Centre, Mass., Apr. 17, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Ballston Spa, N.Y., 1900-6, 1st Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1908-14; foreign sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Society, 1914-15, and now member of board of managers; pastor Park Av. Baptist Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1915-16, Chestnut St. Ch., Phila., since June 1919. Army Y.M.C.A. service, overseas, 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 4510 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALDWIN, Arthur J., lawyer; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1868; *s.* Eben R. and Caroline (West) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Frances Smiley, of Minnewaska, N.Y., June 18, 1892. Began law practice, North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1894; in office of late James B. Dill, New York, 1897; mem. firm Dill & Baldwin, 1899, later Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin, 1902—; pres. Newton Falls Pulp & Paper Co.; v.p. McGraw Hill Co., Inc., McGraw Hill Book Co.; sec. and dir. Miss. Glass Co., Miss. Wire Glass Co.; treas., dir. Brooklyn Ash Removal Co., Boston Development & Sanitary Co., Centaur Realty Co., Taurus Realty Co., Stanton Realty Co.; dir. Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., The Grosvenor Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Engineers', Bankers. *Home:* 35 5th Av. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Asa Columbus, civil engr.; *b.* at Austinburg, O., June 21, 1887; *s.* Adelbert Mortimer and Florilla (Williams) B.; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1908; student law dept. George Washington U., 1910-13; *m.* Louise Smith, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 8, 1917. Joined U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1909; field officer Internat. Boundary Commission, establishing Alaska-Can. boundary, Mt. St. Elias to Arctic Ocean, 1909-13; leader in ascent of Mt. St. Elias, 1913. Enlisted in Alaska for World War; entered O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1917; 1st lt. Inf., Nov. 27, 1917; trans. to Engr. Corps and assigned to 29th Engrs., U.S.A.; sent over seas, June, 1918; attached to G.H.Q., A.E.F.; orientation officer for arty., Argonne-Meuse battle; hon. discharged Apr. 26, 1919. Mem. bar D.C. and Alaska; Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Legion, Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Arctic (Seattle). Lecturer on Alaska. *Home:* 3514 Wallingford Av. *Office:* 512 Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BALDWIN, Benjamin James, physician; *b.* Bullock Co., Ala., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.* Benjamin James and Martha (Barnett) B.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll., New York, 1877; *m.* Hulit Morris, 1884 (died 1894); 2d, Kate Sistrunk, of Tallassee, Ala., July, 1896. Practiced at Louisville, Ky., 1879-82, in Montgomery, 1883-93. V.-p. Montgomery Hotel Co.; dir. N. and S. Ala. Div., L. & N. R.R.; ex-pres. Montgomery Gas Co.; ex-pres. Elyton Land Co., Birmingham, Ala. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Montgomery, 1890-1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Ala. State Med. Assn., mem. Ala. State Bd. of Health, 1890—, sec. and v.-p. Conf. for Edn. in South, 1906-8. Trustee George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

BALDWIN, Bird Thomas, college prof.; *b.* at Marshallton, Pa., 1875; *s.* Bird L. and Sarah R. B.; B.S., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1900; studied U. of Pa., 1901-2, Harvard, 1902-3, 1904-05, U. of Leipzig, summer, 1906; A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905, Harvard; *m.* Claudia W. Wilbur, of Whitford, Pa., Sept., 1904. Supervising prin. Friends' schs., Morrestown, Pa., 1900-2; asst. in edn., Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; asst. in psychology and logic, Harvard, 1903-4; prof. psychology, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1905-9; lecturer on psychology and edn., Swarthmore, 1906-10, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; asso. prof. edn. and head Sch. of Art of Teaching, U. of Tex., 1910-12; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., summers, 1912, 1913; prof. psychology and edn., Swarthmore, 1912-16; prof. ednl. psychology, Johns Hopkins, summers, 1915, 16, 17; lecturer in ednl. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1916-17; research prof. in ednl. psychology and dir. Ia.

Child Welfare Research Sta., State U. of Ia., 1917—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. (council), Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho. Mem. Friends Ch. Writer of numerous published articles, bulls. and reviews on ednl. and psychol. topics; collaborating editor psychol. and ednl. jours. Maj. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Mar. 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; in office of Surgeon Gen. of the Army, and chief psychologist and dir. rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, Walter Reed General Hosp., Washington, D.C. *Author:* Physical Growth and School Progress; Physical Growth from Birth to Maturity; The Mental Growth Curve of Normal and Superior Children. *Home:* 124 E. Church St., Iowa City, Ia.

BALDWIN, Charles Jacobs, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALDWIN, Charles Sears, college prof.; *b.* at New York, Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* John S. and Martha J. (Church) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1909); *m.* Agnes Irwin, Sept. 20, 1894 (died Jan. 14, 1897); 2d, Gratia Eaton Whithed, of New York, June 4, 1902. Asst. tutor and instr. in English, 1891-4, instr. rhetoric, 1895, Columbia; instr. rhetoric, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1909, prof., 1909-11, Yale; prof. rhetoric and English composition, Columbia, since July 1, 1911. *Author:* The Inflections and Syntax of the Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, 1894; Specimens of Prose Description, 1895; DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896; The Expository Paragraph and Sentence, 1897; A College Manual of Rhetoric, 1902, 4th edit., revised, 1905; American Short Stories, 1904 (German edition, 1911); The English Bible as a Guide to Writing, 1905; Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 1905; DeQuincey's Joan of Arc and English Mail Coach, 1906; Essays out of Hours, 1907; Writing and Speaking, 1909; Composition, Oral and Written, 1909; Introduction to English Medieval Literature, 1913; College Composition, 1917; God Unknown, 1920. Also essays and reviews. *Home:* 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Edward Chauncey, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BALDWIN, Edward Robinson, physician; *b.* Bethel, Conn., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Rev. Elijah C. and Frances Marsh (Hutchinson) B.; bro. of Albertus Hutchinson B. (*q.v.*); New Haven High Sch., 1878-82; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Mary Caroline Ives, of Cheshire, Conn., June 1, 1895. Began practice at Cromwell, Conn., 1891; at Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1893—. Specializes in lung and throat diseases; researches in laboratory, 1892—; dir. Edward L. Trudeau Foundation; also dir. Saranac Lab.; trustee Reception Hosp. Mem. Saranac Lake Sch. Bd., 1895; pres. Saranac Lake Bd. of Health, 1899-01; trustee Gen. Hosp. Mem. Assn. American Physicians, A.M.A., National Tuberculosis Association (pres. 1916-17), American Climatol. Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Delta Epsilon Iota (Yale). Contbr. various lab. studies to Journal of Medical Research and other med. periodicals; also to Osler's "Modern Medicine," Klebs' "Tuberculosis," etc. Editor-in-chief Am. Rev. of Tuberculosis. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Elbert Francis, editor; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Mar. 10, 1857; *s.* Elbert Irving and Jeannette (Sterling) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887, L.H.D., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1884-6; *m.* Mary, *d.* U.S. Senator William Drew Washburn, of Minneapolis, Nov. 23, 1892. On staff The Independent, 1890-2, New York Mail and Express, 1892, The Outlook since 1893. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, Arts. *Author:* The World War, 1914. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Evelyn Briggs, explorer; *b.* at Springfield, Mo., July 22, 1862; *s.* Col. Elias Briggs (U.S.V.) and Julia Cornelia (Crampton) B.; M.S., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1885; unmarried. Pedestrian and cyclist in Europe, 1885-6; prin. high school and supt. city schools, Kan., 1887-91; observer U.S. Weather Bur., 1892-1900; inspector-at-large, signal corps U.S.A. Accompanied Robert Edwin Peary (*q.v.*) on N. Greenland expdn., 1893-4, as meteorologist; meteorologist and 2d in command of Walter Wellman's (*q.v.*) polar expdn. to Franz-Josef Land, 1908-9; built and named Fort McKinley; discovered and explored Graham Bell Land, 1899; organized and comd. Baldwin-Ziegler polar expdn., 1901-2, etc.; established 4 depots of supplies from south to north coast of Franz-Josef Land as basis for proposed dash to the North Pole, and 3 "safety stas." on northeast coast of Greenland for use on return march. Charter mem. Saratoga Battlefield Assn.; mem. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Pacific Aero Club, San Diego Yacht Club. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Search for the North Pole; also meteorol. reports; Franz-Josef Land, 1898-9; Auroral Observations, Franz-Josef Land, 1898-9; N. Greenland expdn., 1893-4. *Address:* 1255 New Hampshire Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALDWIN, F(oy) Spencer, economist, writer; *b.* Charlotte, Mich., July 6, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Caroline (Thompson) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1888, Ph.D.; Doc. Polit. Science, U. of Munich; *m.* Cordelia Schultz Losey, of Elmira, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1896. Asst. editor Vermont Watchman, Montpelier, 1889; master St. Luke's Sch., Phila., 1890-1; studied economics in Germany, 1892-3; instr. economics, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1894; prof. economics, 1895-14, dean. dept. of business administration, 1913-14, Boston U. Sec. Mass. Employees' Ins. Assn., 1912-14; mgr. N.Y. State Insurance Fund June 1914-1919; specialist in compensation insurance. Editorial writer Boston Transcript, 1900-14. Lecturer on sociology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; instr. economics, Simmons Coll., 1904-6. Exec. sec. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Pensions, 1909-10; sec. Mass. Commn. on the Tax Laws, 1909; sec. Mass. Commn. on the Cost of Living, 1910; expert of Mass. Commn. on Factory Inspection, 1910; sec. Mass. Commn. on Cold Storage, 1911; chmn. trustees of Statistics Dept. City of Boston, 1909-14; mem. com. on labor, Nat. Council Defense, 1917. *Author:* History of Mining Legislation in England; also numerous monographs on economic subjects. *Home:* 605 W. 156th St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Francis Everett, manufacturer, prohibitionist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALDWIN, Frank Conger, architect; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALDWIN, Frank Dwight, major-gen.; June 26, 1842—Apr. 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BALDWIN, George Johnson, engineer, executive; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 18, 1856; *s.* Daniel Hoard and Kate Alice (Philbrick) B.; spl. course 4 yrs. in mining engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., class 1877; *m.* Lucy Harvie Hull, Savannah and Atlanta, June 27, 1882. Chemist, Woodstock Iron Co., Anniston, Ala., 1877-8; supt. Bradley Gold Mine, Nacoochee, Ga., 1878-9; with Baldwin & Co., cotton factors and dealers in fertilizers, Savannah, Ga., 1879-91, partner from 1880; organizer, and pres. and gen.

mgr., Baldwin Fertilizer Co., 1887-94; became associated with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1898, organizing many Southern pub. utility electric cos., of which is pres., including Savannah Electric Company. Hon. mgr. Union Soc. Bethesda Orphanage; pres. Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Assn. Founder mem. Nat. Marine League; mem. and mgr. Am. Bureau of Shipping. Mem. Ga. and N.Y. Hist. socs. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Yacht, Golf (Savannah); Capitol City (Atlanta); Century, Recess, India House, Technology (New York). *Office:* Oglethorpe Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

BALDWIN, Harmon Allen, clergyman, author; *b.* Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., O., June 3, 1869; *s.* Jerub Hamlin and Aceneth Catherine (Aldrich) B.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1889; *m.* Clara Etta Weatherly, of Tuscola, Ill., Feb. 6, 1896. Entered Free Methodist ministry, 1890; evangelist and missionary, 1890-5; ordained, 1896; pastor Brockwayville, Pa., 1895-6, Fairchance, 1896-8, Blairville, 1898-9; dist. elder, W.Va., 1899-1901; evangelist, 1901-2; pastor Atlanta, Ga., 1902-3, Bridgeport, O., 1903-4; dist. elder, W.Va., 1904-6; pastor Rochester, Pa., 1906-8, Wellsburg, W.Va., 1908-9, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909-11, Kittanning, 1912-13, Fairchance 1913-14, Gerry, N.Y., 1914-17; evangelist, 1917-20; pastor, Cleveland, O., 1920-3. *Author:* Lessons for Seekers of Holiness, 1907; The Indwelling Christ, 1912; Holiness and the Human Element, 1919; The Fishermen of Galilee, 1923. *Home:* Warren, O.

BALDWIN, James, author; *b.* in Hamilton Co., Ind., Dec. 15, 1841; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Clayton) B.; received some instruction in dist. schools, but was for the most part self-educated; (hon. Ph.D., De Pauw U., 1884); *m.* Mary S. Taylor, 1864. Teacher in dist. schs. of native co., 1865-8; supt. city graded schools in Ind., 1869-87; in ednl. dept. of Harper & Bros., 1887-90; asst. editor Harper's periodicals, 1890-3; editor of school books for Am. Book Co., 1894-1924. *Author:* The Story of Siegfried, 1882; The Story of Roland, 1883; The Book Lover, 1884; A Story of the Golden Age, 1886; Harper's Readers (5 vols.), 1887-90; Harper's School Speakers (3 vols.), 1891; Six Centuries of English Poetry, 1892; The Book of Elegies, 1892; The Famous Allegories, 1893; Choice English Lyrics, 1893; Fairy Stories and Fables, 1895; Fifty Famous Stories Retold, 1895; Old Greek Stories, 1895; Old Stories from the East, 1895; Guide to Systematic Readings in the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1895; Four Great Americans, 1896; The Horse Fair, 1895; Baldwin's Readers (8 vols.), 1897; The Discovery of the Old Northwest, 1901; The Conquest of the Old Northwest, 1901; Barnes' Elementary History of the United States, 1903; Hero Tales Told in School, 1904; Abraham Lincoln, a True Life, 1904; The Fairy Reader, 1905; Thirty More Famous Stories, 1905; The Golden Fleece, 1906; An American Book of Golden Deeds, 1907; Stories of the King, 1909; The Expressive Readers (8 vols.), 1911; Fifty Famous People, 1912; The Sampo, 1912; John Bunyan's Dream Story, 1913; Fifty Famous Rides and Riders, 1915; The Story of Liberty, 1919. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Address:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, James Fairchild, surgeon; *b.* Orangeville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Cyrus H. and Mary P. (Fairchild) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1870, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874 (1st prize thesis, $100); *m.* Fidelia Finch, of Wellington, O., 1874; 2d, Ida Strickler, of Columbus, O., 1889. Prof. physiology and anatomy, Columbus Med. Coll., 1875-82; prof. surg. gynecology and chancellor, Ohio Med. U., 1892-9; formerly prof. clin. surgery, Ohio State U.; surgeon and chief of staff Grant Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Am. Assn. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (pres. 1923-4). *Author:* Operative Gynecology, 1898. Contbr. on surgery and gynecology to med. jours. *Office:* 115 S. Grant Av., Columbus, O.

BALDWIN, James Fosdick, prof. of history; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Charles Jacobs and Adelaide (Fosdick) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Ellen H. Adams, 1915. Instr., Denison U., 1893-4; fellow U. of Chicago, 1895-7; instr. in history, 1897-02, asso. prof., 1902-7, prof., 1907—, Vassar Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon; hon. mem. English Manorial Soc. *Clubs:* Amrita. *Author:* Scutage and Knight Service in England, 1897; The King's Council in England, 1913; Select Cases before the King's Council, Selden Society, vol. XXXV. Contbr. to hist. revs. and mags. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

BALDWIN, James Mark, psychologist; *b.* at Columbia, S.C., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Hon. Cyrus H. and Lydia Eunice (Ford) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; (hon. D.Sc., Oxford U., Eng., 1900 [first hon. degree in science ever given by Oxford], and U. of Geneva, 1909; LL.D., Glasgow U., 1901, S.C. Coll., 1905); studied Leipzig, Berlin and Tübingen; *m.* Helen Hayes, *d.* Prin. W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D., Nov. 22, 1888. Instr. French and German, Princeton, 1886; prof. philosophy, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1887-9, U. of Toronto, 1889-93; prof. psychology, Princeton, 1893-1903; prof. philosophy and psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1903-9; Nat. U. of Mexico, 1909-13. Hon. pres. Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology, Geneva, 1896; pres.-elect Internat. Congress of Psychology, 1909-13; awarded gold medal, Royal Acad. of Denmark, 1897. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1897-8; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Italian and British Sociol. socs., Belgian and Dutch Pedagog. socs., Aristotelian Soc. of London; elected mem. Institut Internat. de Sociologie, 1898, and v.-p. 1910. Pres. Southern Soc. of Philosophy and Psychology, 1904-8; elected foreign corr. Inst. of France, 1910, Japanese Academy of Social Sciences, 1913. Herbert Spencer lecturer at Oxford University, 1915-16, and Harvard lecturer to the French provincial universities, 1915; lecturer in the École des Hautes Etudes Sociales, Paris, France, 1918, and professor, 1919. *Author:* Hand-Book of Psychology, 2 volumes, 1889-91; Elements of Psychology, 1893; Mental Development in the Child and the Race, 1896; Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development, 1898; Story of the Mind, 1898; Fragments in Philosophy and Science, 1902; Development and Evolution, 1902; Thought and Things, or Genetic Logic (vols. 1-3), 1906-11; Darwin and the Humanities, 1909; The Individual and Society, 1910; History of Psychology (2 vols.), 1913; Genetic Theory of Reality, 1915; France and the War, 1915; American Neutrality, 1916; The Super-State, 1916. *Editor:* Psychological Review, 1894-09; Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-6. His various books have been translated into French, German, Italian and Spanish. Decorated by Pres. of France, in person, with Cross Legion of Honor, 1917. Comdr. St. Saba (Serbian), 1918. *Address:* Care Harris, Forbes & Co., 56 William St., New York, and Equitable Trust Co., Paris, France.

BALDWIN, Le Roy Wilbur, banker; *b.* at Rutland, Vt., Oct. 31, 1865; *s.* Warner H. and Mary Olive (Hatch) B.; ed. pvt. and high schs., Rutland, Vt.; *m.* Ettie Lucile Field, of New York, Oct. 10, 1890. Began business career, 1886; pres. Empire Trust Co. since 1902; dir. Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., Audit Co. of New York, Replogle Steel Co., Guayquil and Quito Ry., N.Y. Air Brake Co., Boomer-duPont Properties, Inc., Autosales Corpn. *Clubs:* Bankers', Metropolitan, Turf and Field, Midday, Riding, Rumson Country, Recess, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Lewis Warrington, railway official; *b.* Waterbury, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Richard and Sophronia Jane (Furlong) B.; B.S., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1893; C.E., Lehigh U., 1896; *m.* Marye Dodge, of Centralia, Ill., Dec. 1903. Entered service engring. dept. I.C. R.R., July 20, 1896; successively supt., engr. maintenance of way, and gen. supt., I.C. and Yazoo & Mo. Valley rys., 1906-15; gen. mgr., and v.-p. and gen. mgr., Central of Ga. Ry., Savannah, Ga., 1915-18; asst. regional dir. U.S. R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Atlanta, Ga., Feb.-June 1918; similar position, Allegheny Region, Phila., Pa., 1918-19; regional dir. Allegheny Region, Oct. 1, 1919-Feb. 29, 1920; v.-p. in charge operating department I.C.R.R., Mar. 1, 1920-Mar. 31, 1923; pres. M.P.R.R. since Apr. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. R.R. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York); South Shore Country, University (Chicago); Noonday, St. Louis, Racquet (St. Louis). *Home:* 4931 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 1103 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BALDWIN, Minor Coe, organist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* Minor W. and Alvina E. (Coe) B.; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music, and with teachers in U.S. and Eng.; Mus. Doc., German Conservatory of Music, New York, 1888; unmarried. Gave organ recitals at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, Omaha Expn., 1898, Charleston Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904, etc.; gave series of concerts at Royal Albert Hall, London, Eng., 1906, at Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., 1910; has appeared in leading cities of U.S., Can. and Europe. Mgr. Baldwin Music Pub. Co., Middletown, Conn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Republican (New York). Composer: 17 pieces and transcripts for organ, also various selections for piano and voice. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

BALDWIN, Nellie Elizabeth; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALDWIN, Ralph Lyman, supervisor music; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1872; *s.* Lyman N. and Harriet (Miner) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1890; music under George W. Chadwick, J. C. D. Parker, Stephen Emery, L. C. Elson, and Henry Heindl, Boston; *m.* Mary Pierce Hosford, of Haydenville, Mass., May 27, 1896. Organist, First Ch., Easthampton, 1894-6; organist and choirmaster, First Ch. of Christ, Northampton, Mass., 1897-1904; conductor, Vocal Club (male chorus), Northampton, 1896-1904; supervisor music, pub. schs., Northampton, 1899-1904, Hartford, Conn., 1904—; also organist and choirmaster, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1904-17, Immanuel Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1917—. Conductor Hartford Choral Club (male chorus, 80 voices), Mendelssohn Club (male chorus), New York, 1923—; instr., Inst. Mus. Pedagogy, Northampton (summer sch.). Composer, Sonata, for organ, op. 10, 1902, and many other pieces for organ, songs, church, etc. *Author:* Progressive Melodies, 1910; Standard Song Classics, 1913; Progressive Songs, 1916. Co-editor of Music Education (pub. school music course). *Home:* 81 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

BALDWIN, Mrs. Roger N.; see Doty, Madeleine Zabriskie.

BALDWIN, Samuel Atkinson, musician; *b.* Lake City, Minn., Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Chapman and Ann Clara (Atkinson) B.; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Dresden, 1884; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Jones, of Trumansburg, N.Y., June 28, 1887. Began at 15 as organist House of Hope, Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul. Minn.; organist Plymouth Ch., Chicago, 1885-9; dir. choral socs. and organist, St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1889-95; settled in N.Y. City, 1895; served as organist Ch. of the Intercession, later at Holy Trinity Ch., succeeding Dudley Buck; prof. music and organist, Coll. City of New York, since 1907. A founder, fellow and past warden Am. Guild Organists. Composer of a symphony, a suite, ch. pieces and songs. *Home:* 611 W. 137th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, governor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840; *s.* Roger Sherman and Emily (Perkins) B.; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied law at Yale and Harvard; (LL.D., Harvard, 1891, Columbia, 1911, Wesleyan, 1912, Yale, 1916); admitted to bar, 1863; *m.* Susan Winchester, Boston, 1865. Instr. law, 1869-72, prof. law, 1872—, Yale; asso. justice, 1893-07, chief justice, 1907-1910, Supreme Court of Errors of Conn.; gov. of Conn., terms 1911-13, 1913-15. Mem. commn. to revise gen. statutes, Conn., 1873, and for simplifying legal procedure, 1879; mem. commn. and drew report for better system of taxation, 1885; chmn. to revise state taxation system, 1915-17. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1890, Am. Social Science Assn., 1897, New Haven Colony Hist. Assn., 1884-96, Internat. Law Assn., 1899-1901, Am. Hist. Assn., 1905, Assn. Am. Law Schs., Conn. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. of America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1905-18, Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1910, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, 1911-12; associate Institute International Law, 1921; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., L'Institut de Droit Comparé; dir. Bur. of Comparative Law of Am. Bar Assn., 1907-19. *Author:* Baldwin's Connecticut Digest; Baldwin's Cases on Railroad Law, 1896; Modern Political Institutions, 1898; (co-author) Two Centuries' Growth of American Law, 1901; American Railroad Law, 1904; American Judiciary, 1905; The Relation of Education to Citizenship, 1912; Life and Letters of Simeon Baldwin, 1919; The Young Man and the Law, 1919. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

BALDWIN, Theodore Anderson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BALDWIN, Thomas Scott, aeronaut; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BALDWIN, Wesley Manning, anatomist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Melvin Cornelius and Helen Smith (Capron) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1907, A.M., 1909; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1911; studied Bonn, Würzburg, 1911-12, 13; unmarried. Asst. in anatomy, 1904-6, demonstrator, 1906-7, instr., 1907-9, Cornell U. Med. Coll., Ithaca; instr. anatomy, 1909-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City; prof. anatomy, Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), since 1915. Mem. American Assn. Anatomists, Deutsches Anatomische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. articles to anatom. and biol. jours. in U.S., Germany and Switzerland. Spl. studies on biol. effects of X-ray energy, studies on muscle structure, and on the ducts of the pancreas in man. *Home:* 136 Oakwood Av., Troy, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William Alpheus, school prin.; *b.* Volney, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Reuben C. and Josephine R. B.; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1884; student Cornell U.; B.S., Harvard, 1897; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennie M. Skinner, of Springfield, Mass., 1893. Prin. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch. since Sept. 1897. *Address:* Hyannis, Mass.

BALDWIN, William Delavan, manufacturer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1856; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen R. Sullivan, of New York, 1881. Pres. Otis Building Co.; chmn. bd. Otis Elevator Co., Otis-Fensom Elevator Co., Canada; dir. Sundh Electric Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co. in City of N.Y., Hale & Kilburn, Home Ins. Co., Nat. Surety Co., Am. Motor Body Co., Marlin-Rockwell Corpn., Met. Trust Co. of City of N.Y.; trustee U.S. Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Engineers', Adirondack League, Whitehall, Railroad. *Office:* 11th Av. and 26th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William Henry; July 16, 1851–Sept. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BALDWIN, William James (St. John), mechanical engr.; *b.* June 14, 1844, on shipboard; birth recorded at Waterford, Ireland; *s.* Capt. John and Giovanna Caterina (San Giovanni) B.; ed. Boston, and Charlottetown (St. Dunstan's), P.E.I., 2 yrs.' spl. training in naval architecture; studied navigation drawing, engring. and physics; married. Began in mech. engring. and naval architecture, 1863; spl. work in naval constrn. during Civil War; was with Donald McKay, "prince of ship builders," at East Boston, in the construction of 3 monitors and the conversion of several blockade runners into U.S. cruisers; in the Brazilian service, as asst. naval constr., 1866-7. Was the first domestic engr. in the high buildings of New York, the old Tribune Bldg. being among his early works; consulting engr. and designer for the U.S. War Coll., Washington, D.C., U.S. Immigrant Station, N.Y. Harbor, U.S. Soldiers' Home, Tennessee, etc., and consulting engr. for Dept. Health, City of New York, hosps. and power-plants; over 24 yrs. consulting engr. N.Y. Telephone Co. and Empire City Subway Co. Asso. editor Engring. Record, 1880-89; lecturer and prof. thermal engring., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. Mem. Commn. of Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. that formulated the standard pipe threads (known as "the Briggs formul") for U.S.A. and Can., 1886; mem. internat. commn. for the formulation of an internat. standard for pipes and fittings; mem. spl. com. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. for electric screw thread standards. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Telephone Pioneers America; life mem. A.I.A. (Brooklyn chapter). *Author:* Steam Heating for Buildings, 1881; Hot Water Heating and Fitting, 1887; Baldwin on Heating, 1890; Data for Heating and Ventilation, 1897; An Outline of Ventilating and Warming, 1899; The Ventilation of the School-Room, 1901. Contbr. to Dictionary of Architecture and Building. *Home:* 151 Halsey St. *Office:* 5 Court Sq., Brooklyn, N.Y.

See Obit.

BALDWIN, William Wright, railway official; *b.* Keosauqua, Ia., Sept. 28, 1845; *s.* Charles and Rachel (Wright) B.; B.S., Ia. State U., 1866; LL.B., Ia. Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Alice Tuttle, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1870. Enlisted as pvt., Co. D, 44th Ia. Inf., May, 1864. Admitted to bar, 1868; land commr. for Ia. and Neb., 1879-91, asst. to pres., 1891-1909, v.-p., 1909—, federal treas., 1918-20, C.,B. & Q. Ry. Pres. South End Land Co., Houston, Tex. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BALDY, Edward Vincent, clergyman, educator; *b.* Starkville, Lee Co., Ga., Feb. 4, 1861; *s.* William Hugh and Mary Caroline (Monro) B.; A.B., Mercer U., 1885, A.M., 1886; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1889; grad. study, U. of Chicago and other instns.; D.D., U. of Richmond, 1906; *m.* Mary Frances Henderson, of Aiken, S.C., Apr. 7, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., 1887-8, 1st Ch., Cuthbert, Ga., 1890-4, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1894-9, Bainbridge St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1899-1907, 1st Ch., Hartsville, S.C., 1907-23; pres. Coker Coll., Hartsville, 1908-10, also prof. philosophy and Bible, 1908-16; pres. Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., since Sept. 1, 1923. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Marion, Ala.

BALDY, John Montgomery, gynecologist; *b.* Danville, Pa., June 16, 1860; *s.* Edward Hurley and Henrietta Cooper (Montgomery) B.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; M.D., U. of Pa. Dept. of Medicine, 1884; *m.* Edith Lyndsey, of Washington, Aug. 5, 1896; *m.* 2d, Helen M. Constien, Ashland, Pa., May 1919. Practiced, Scranton, Pa., 1885-91, and subsequently at Devon; retired 1923. *Home:* Devon, Pa.

BALFOUR, Donald Church, surgeon; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Aug. 22, 1882; *s.* Walter and Alice B.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1906, M.D., 1914; *m.* Carrie L. Mayo, of Rochester, Minn., May 28, 1910. Practiced at Rochester since 1907; mem. Mayo Clinic. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgeons, Interurban Clin. Soc., Western Surg. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

BALKE, Clarence William, chemist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALL, Carleton Roy, agronomist; *b.* Little Rock, Lyon County, Iowa, June 12, 1873; *s.* Leroy Augustus and Mary A. (Mansfield) B.; B.Sc., from Iowa State Agricultural College, 1896, M.Sc., 1899; (hon. Sc.D., 1920); *m.* Bertha F. Steward, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1904. With U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1899; asst. in office of agrostologist, Bur. Plant Industry, 1899-1900, asst. agrostologist, 1901-6, agronomist, 1906-18, cerealist in charge, 1918—. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences; mem. American Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Bot. and Biol. socs. Washington, Ecol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Hist. Soc., Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Progressive. *Home:* 117 W St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALL, Caroline Peddle, sculptor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 11, 1869; *d.* Charles Rugan and Mary Elizabeth (Ball) Peddle; pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens and Kenyon Cox, New York; *m.* Bertrand E. Ball, of Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1902. Honorable mention Paris Expn., 1900; sculptor of figure of Victory in quadriga on the U.S. bldg., at Paris Expn., 1900; memorial corbels, Grace Ch., Brooklyn; memorial fountain, Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Westfield, N.J.

BALL, Elmer Darwin, entomologist; *b.* at Athens, Vt., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Leroy A. and Mary A. (Mansfield) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1895, M.Sc., 1898; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Mildred R. Norvell, of Ft. Collins, Colo., June

14, 1899. Asst. in zoölogy and entomology, Ia. State Coll., 1895-7; asso. prof. same, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1898-1902; prof. zoölogy and entomology, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902-7; dir. Expt. Sta. and Sch. of Agr., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1907-16; state entomologist of Wis., 1916-18; prof. zoölogy and entomology, Ia. State Coll., and state entomologist of Ia., 1918-21, on leave as asst. sec. agr., June 12, 1920-Oct. 1, 1921; dir. scientific work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America, Utah Acad. Science (pres., 1910), Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Biol. and Entomol. socs. Washington, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1918), Pacific Slope Assn. same (pres., 1915-1916), Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta (pres., 1921-22). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. Author of systematic and life-history studies of Cercopidæ, Jassidæ and Fulgoridæ, economic studies of codling moth, grasshoppers and leafhoppers, causing "curly leaf" of sugar beets and "hopper burn" of potatoes, also studies poultry breeding. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

BALL, Francis Kingsley, editor; *b.* Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1863; *s.* Francis Asbury and Fanny Ann (Johnston) B.; A.B., Drury, 1887, LL.D., 1920; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1887-8; Harvard, 1888-94, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; travel and study abroad, 1897-9 (winter of 1898-9 at U. of Berlin); *m.* Janet Nettleton, of Oberlin, O., July 21, 1891. Teacher of English composition, Oberlin Acad., 1887-8; instr. in Latin, Harvard, 1892-3; prof. Greek, U. of N.C., 1894-7; instr. Greek and German, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899-1910; instr. German, The Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-12; editor, Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, 1912—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* The Elements of Greek, 1902; Hero Stories from American History (with A. F. Blaisdell, *q.v.*), 1903; A German Drill Book, 1904; Short Stories from American History (with same), 1904; A German Grammar, 1907; Introductory Sketch to Homer's Iliad, the World's Greatest Poem, 1909; The American History Story-Book (with same), 1911; The English History Story-Book (with same), 1912; The Child's Book of American History (with same), 1913; Heroic Deeds of American Sailors (with same), 1915; Am. History for Little Folks (with same), 1917; Pioneers of America (with same), 1919; Log Cabin Days (with same), 1921; Constructive English—A Handbook of Speaking and Writing, 1923. Translator of several poems of Heinrich Heine, 1909; The Epochs of German Agrarian History and Agrarian Policy (from Dr. Carl Johannes Fuchs's inaugural address at U. of Freiburg), appearing in Prof. Thomas Nixon Carver's book entitled Selected Readings in Rural Economics, 1916. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BALL, Frank Harvey, mechanical engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BALL, Fred Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Jane (St. Clair) B.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1888; *m.* Florence Corinne, *d.* Rev. Simon Peter Richardson, of Ga., Oct. 4, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Montgomery, Ala.; mem. firm Ball & Beckwith. Counsel in case of Alonzo Bailey, in which Supreme Ct. of U.S. held invalid Ala. statute giving right to an employer or landlord to hold a laborer or tenant under a written contract, and compel him to perform services under pain of criminal prosecution. Director Exchange National Bank, Cudahy Packing Co. (all of Montgomery), Southern States Life Insurance Company, and Southern Securities Co. (Atlanta, Ga.), Ala. Sand & Gravel Company, etc. Sec. Ala. Child Labor Com., 1902-12. Member Am. Bar Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta (treas. gen. council, 1894-8; pres. Montgomery Bar Assn., 1917-18; trustee and ex-pres. Children's Protective Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres., 1909-10), Country. Mem. League to Enforce Peace, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1504 S. Perry St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

BALL, Henry Price, mech. and elec. engr.; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Price) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1887, M.E., 1888; *m.* Anna Crosby Daily, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 30, 1891. With United Edison Mfg. Co., 1888-93, and designed and patented many devices for distribution of electricity for lighting, ry. and marine work; with Ward-Leonard Electric Co., 1893-1900, designed and patented complete line of rheostat theatre dimmers and circuit breakers for control of electric current; chief engr. Gen. Incandescent and Arc Light Co., designed and patented apparatus for distribution of high tension currents and automatic safety devices for control of same, large central sta. equipment, remote central switches and switchboard apparatus used by Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago and Brooklyn, New York Edison Co., etc.; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co., 1903-8, designed and patented automatic machinery for reproduction of music played on piano and for manufacture of music rolls for use in piano players; engr. heating dept. Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1908-14, designed and patented complete line of electric heating devices for domestic and industrial use; mem. firm chief engr. and factory mgr. S. Sternan & Co., Brooklyn, 1914-17; supt. enamel factory of Lalande & Grosjean Co., Woodhaven, L.I., 1917-20; consulting engr. since 1920. Has taken out over 100 patents in U.S. and foreign countries. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* 106 E. 19th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BALL, James Moores, ophthalmologist; *b.* at W. Union, Ia., Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* of Dr. James Moores and Martha G. (Glover) B.; brother of Otho Fisher B. (*q.v.*); M.D., State U. of Ia., 1884; several post-grad. courses in New York and Europe; *m.* Naomi Marshall, of York, Pa., Oct. 16, 1890. Was prof. diseases of the eye, Nat. Univ.; oculist, Nat. Univ. Hospital, Ex-editor Annals of Ophthalmology. Mem. numerous med. socs. Episcopalian. *Author:* Ball's Modern Ophthalmology, 1904; Andreas Vesalius, the Reformer of Anatomy, 1910. *Home:* 4374 Washington Boul. *Office:* 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BALL, L(ewis) Heisler, senator; *b.* nr. Stanton, Del., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* John and Sarah (Baldwin) B.; Ph.B., Delaware Coll., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; *m.* Katherine Springer Justis, of Faulkland, Del., Nov. 14, 1893. Began practice of medicine, 1885; state treas., Del., 1898-1900; mem. 57th Congress (1901-3), Del. at large; elected mem. U.S. Senate, Mar. 2, 1903, to fill vacancy for term ending Mar. 3, 1905; resumed practice of medicine at Faulkland, Del.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. U.S. Senate, 1919-25. *Home:* Marshallton, Del.

BALL, Louise Charlotte, dental physician; *b.* N.Y. City, May 28, 1887; *d.* Robert Jemison and Louise S. M. (Hansen) B.; A.B., Normal Coll., N.Y. City, 1905; coll. extension course, New York U., 1906; critic teacher, Hunter Coll., 1906-17; A.B., Hunter Coll., 1914; D.D.S., Coll. Dental and Oral Surgery, now Columbia U. Sch. of Dentistry, 1915; *m.* John B. Bundren, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1917. Associated with Prof. W. J. Gies as dental investigator, Columbia U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1914; dental clinician, Bellevue Hosp. and Neponsit Hosp. for Children, 1915-16; founder, 1916, and dean New York Sch. Dental Hygiene, Hunter Coll.; founder, 1916, dir., 1918, Courses in Oral Hygiene, Columbia U.; asst. to dir. of extension courses, Columbia, 1916-18; expert examiner in dental hygiene and dentistry, Municipal Civ. Service Commn., City of New York, 1917-18; dir. courses in gen. and dental roentgenology, War Service Training Sch., N.Y. City, 1918; mem. Advisory Council Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, 1918; founder, 1918, and dir. Yorkville Dist. Dispensary for Oral Hygiene and Dental Diagnosis; founder, 1923, chmn., 1923-4, Dental Council of N.Y. State, Nat. Women's Party; founder, 1923, chairman, 1924, Dental Research Club of Women Dentists; founder, 1923, dir., 1924, Internat. Dental Health Foundation for Children. Fellow A. M.A.; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Biochem. Soc. of Columbia U. (ex-v.p.), Am. Acad. Periodontology, First Dist. Dental Soc. (founder), Alpha Dental Sorority, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Women's, Gamut, Faculty Club of Hunter Coll., Lake Placid. *Home:* 26 Stuart Av., Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 755 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BALL, Max W(aite), geologist; *b.* in Munson Tp., Ill., Sept. 9, 1885; *s.* Lewis Henry and Jennie Ann (Hoffstatter) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1906; LL.M., National University, Washington, D.C., 1914; *m.* Amalia Maeder, of Boulder, Colo., Aug. 18, 1915. With U.S. Geol. Survey, Aug. 1906-Mar. 1916, as chmn. oil bd., Dec. 1910-Mar. 1916; mining engr. and law officer, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Apr. 1916-May 1917; chief geologist, Rocky Mountain div. Roxana Petroleum Co. of Okla., June, 1917-Mar. 1918; gen. mgr. Royal Dutch Shell oil interests Rocky Mountain region, 1918-21; pres. Ute Petroleum Co. and Western Pipe Line Co. since 1921; pres. Marine Oil Co. and associated companies since 1922. Author articles and bulletins on economic geology, public land law, conservation of natural resources, and economics of petroleum industry. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (vice chmn. Colo. chapter 1923), Geol Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1923-24), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Rocky Mountain Assn. Petroleum Geologists (pres. 1922), Soc. Economic Geologists; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Midriver (Washington). *Home:* 2277 Bellaire St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BALL, Michael Valentine, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALL, Oscar Melville, biologist; *b.* Miami, Mo., Aug. 25, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Anne (Braden) B.; B.A., U. of Va., 1897; fellow in botany, U. of Va., 1898, student U. of Bonn, 1900, Leipzig, 1900-3; M.A., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1903; *m.* Mary B. Moon, of Albemarle Co., Va., June 16, 1900. Instr. in biology, U. of Va., 1896-7; prof. chemistry, Miller Sch., Va., 1897-1900; prof. botany and mycology, 1903-9, botany and zoölogy, 1909-11, biology, since June 1, 1911, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; fellow Tex. Acad. Science (v.-p.); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Soc., Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences, etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Author of various papers on plant physiology and soil bacteriology. *Address:* College Station, Texas.

BALL, Otho Fisher, physician; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 20, 1875; *s.* Dr. James Moores and Martha G. (Glover) B.; brother of James Moores B. (*q.v.*); ed. Waterloo, Ia., 1880-92, and spl. science course, U. of Wis., 1892-3; M.D., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1897, and Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1898; *m.* St. Louis, Leonora M., *d.* Col. J. J. Clague, U.S.A., Feb. 19, 1901. Publisher The Modern Hospital and The Nation's Health. *Home:* 1305 Ritchie Court. *Office:* 22-24 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

BALL, Sydney Hobart, mining engr.; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1877; *s.* Farlin O. and Elizabeth (Hall) B.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Ainslie, of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1913. Geologist, Mo. Bur. Mines and Geology, 1901-2; instr. geology, U. of Wis., 1902-3; asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1903-7; in charge expdn. exploring for minerals in Belgian Congo for Ryan-Guggenheim group, 1907-1909; gen. practice in Europe, Asia, Africa, America and Greenland since 1909. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. publns. com. and mem. library com.), Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Economic Geologists (sec.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Belgium, Psi Upsilon. Chevalier Ordre Royal du Lion (Belgian). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Explorers', City Midday (New York). *Author:* Geology of Miller Co. (Mo. Bur. Mines), 1903; Geologic Reconnaissance in Southwestern Nevada and Eastern California, 1907; Geology of Clear Creek Quadrangle (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1906; Economic Geology of Belgian Congo (with M. K. Shaler), 1914; Mineral Resources of Greenland (Danish Geol. Survey), 1922. Also many tech. and geol. articles, particularly on Belgian Congo and precious stones. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALL, Thomas Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALL, William Sherman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Ky., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Judith Alice (De Jarnett) B.; studied Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1895-6; unmarried. Clk. Breckinridge Circuit Court, 1897-1903; postmaster Hardinsburg, 1903-7; admitted to Ky. bar, 1909; asst. sec. of state of Ky., 1909-11; county atty. Breckinridge Co., 1916-20; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Ky., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Aug. 1, 1922. Mem. Louisville Bar Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Lion's (Louisville). *Home:* 520 Weisenger Gualbert Apts. *Office:* 201 Custom House, Louisville, Ky.

BALL, William Watts, editor; *b.* nr. Laurens, Laurens Co., S.C., Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* Beaufort Watts and Eliza (Watts) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.), 1887; post-grad. work, same, 1888-9 (LL.D., 1919); student Law Sch. U. of Va., summer, 1890; *m.* Fay Witte, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 21, 1897. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1890; editor and pub. Laurens Advertiser (weekly), 1890-3; editor Columbia (S.C.) Journal, 1894, Charleston Evening Post, 1895-7, Greenville (S.C.) Daily News, 1897; reporter Phila. Press, 1898; city editor Times-Union, Jacksonville, Fla., 1900-2; asst. editor Charleston News and Courier, 1904-9; mng. editor The State, Columbia, S.C., 1909-13, editor, 1913-23; dean Sch. of Journalism, U. of S.C., 1923—. Dir. Columbia National Bank of Columbia. Del. "Gold" Dem. Nat. Conv. that nominated John M. Palmer for pres. of U.S., 1896; widely known as polit. editorial writer. Mem. Alumni Assn. U. of S.C. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta. Mem. bd. commrs. S.C. Instn. for Edn. of Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Cedar Springs, S.C., by appt. of gov., 1921—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Kosmos. *Home:* 1720 Pendleton St. *Office:* The State, Columbia, S.C.

BALLAGH, James Curtis, university prof.; *b.* Brownsburg, Va.; *s.* Rev. Dr. James H. and Margaret Tate (Kinnear) B.; grad., U. of Va., 1888; A.B. (*extra ordinem*), Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Josephine Jackson, of Baltimore, July 6, 1897. Asst. prof. biology, Tulane U., 1891; asst., instr., and asso. in history, 1895-1905, asso. prof. Am. history, 1905-11, prof., 1911-13, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. and prof. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1913—. *Address:* Logan Hall, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood, lawyer; *b.* Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1883; *s.* William Gay and Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Helen Bailey Graves, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1907. Began practice in Boston with Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, 1906; admitted as mem. firm, 1912; became mem. Goodwin, Procter & Ballantine, 1914; now mem. firm of Root, Clark, Buckner & Howland, New York. Apptd. an advisory counsel on taxation matters, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1917; solicitor of internal revenue, 1918. Instr. Harvard Law Sch., 1907-9. Has specialized in law relating to pub. service corpns., business orgns. and taxation; writer of articles on subjects in these fields. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union (Boston); Harvard, University, Union League, Tennis and Racquet (New York). *Home:* 133 E. 65th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BALLANTINE, Edward, composer, teacher; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 6, 1886; *s.* William Gay and Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; grad. high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1903; Harvard, 1903-7 (highest honors in music); studied piano with Mary Regal, Springfield, Edward Noyes and Helen Hopekirk, Boston; studied music, Berlin, 1907-9, composition with Rüfer, piano with Schnabel and Ganz; *m.* Edith Perry, of Boston, Apr. 15, 1916. Instr. music, Harvard, 1912—. Served as musician, rank of sergt., 1st Provisional Regt. Band, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Feb. 16, 1918-Jan. 21, 1919. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. Composer: (orchestra) Prelude to the Delectable Forest, The Eve of St. Agnes, From the Garden of Hellas, By a Lake in Russia; (voice) Lyrics from the Greek, Palazzo Pagani, The Oak Tree; (men's chorus) Long of Night, The House Among the Trees; (violin) Ionian Melody; (cello) Romance; (piano) Variations on Mary Had a Little Lamb in the styles of various composers. *Home:* 134 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BALLANTINE, Henry Winthrop, prof. law sch.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 12, 1880; *s.* William Gay and Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; ed. Oberlin (O.) Acad. and Coll., 1891-6; Amherst, 1897-8; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Grace Wetherell, of Oakland, Cal., July 22, 1906. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1904; lecturer on law, U. of Cal., 1905-9; asst. prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1905-9; dean Law Sch. of U. of Mont., Sept., 1911-13; prof. of law, Law. Sch. U. of Wis., 1913-16; dean, Coll. of Law U. of Ill., Sept. 1916-20; prof. law, U. of Minn., 1920—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amherst Chapter). *Author:* Problems in the Law of Contracts; Preparation of Contracts and Conveyances. Contbr. on law topics. *Club:* Campus. *Home:* 1115 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

BALLANTINE, William Gay, educator; *b.* Washington, Dec. 7, 1848; *s.* Prof. Elisha and Betsy Ann (Watkins) B.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1868; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1872; U. of Leipzig, 1872-3; (D.D., Marietta, 1885; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1891); *m.* Emma Frances Atwood, of Waupun, Wis., Aug. 17, 1875. Mem. Am. Palestine Exploring Expdn., 1873; prof. chemistry and natural science, Ripon Coll., 1874-6; asst. prof. Greek, Ind. U., 1876-8; prof. Greek and Hebrew, 1878-81; prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-91; pres. Oberlin Coll., 1891-6; prof. of Bible, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1921. *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896; The Young Man from Jerusalem, 1921. Translator of the Riverside New Testament, 1923. Hymn writer. *Address:* 292 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Harlan Hoge, librarian; *b.* at Athens, O., May 26, 1853; *s.* Addison (*q.v.*) and Julia Perkins (Pratt) B.; A.B., Williams, 1874, M.A., 1877; member Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Lucy Bishop Pike, *g.d.* Judge Henry Walker Bishop, of Lenox, Mass., August 20, 1879. Prin. Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1874-80; prin. Lenox Acad., 1880-6; librarian and curator, Berkshire Athenæum and Museum, 1888—. Organized, 1875, and trustee Agassiz Assn. for Study of Nature, which has had over 1,000 branches. Fellow A.A.A.S.; secretary of Berkshire Historical and Scientific Soc. Mason (33°). *Author:* Three Kingdoms, 1882; World of Matter, 1892; Open Sesame, 1896; Reopen Sesame, 1897; Virgil's Æneid, tr. into English Hexameters, 1902-11; The Tiler's Jewel (a Masonic novel), 1921. *Joint Author:* American Plant Book, 1879; Barnes' Readers, 1883; One Thousand Blunders in English, 1884. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, James Franklin, mfr.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., July 16, 1851; *s.* James and Eliza (Heath) B.; ed. pub. schs., Almont, Mich.; *m.* Emma Hill Hadley, of Vincennes, Ind., June 24, 1878. Settled in St. Louis, Mo., 1874; with Richardson & Co., wholesale druggists, until 1882; established business under name of James F. Ballard, 1882, inc. Jan. 1923; pres. C. F. Simmons Medicine Co., St. Louis; treas. James F. Ballard, Inc., St. Louis; dir. First Nat. Bank (St. Louis), Fellows Med. Mfg. Co. (New York); owner of business of Henry B. Platt Co., New York. Trustee Mo. Hist. Soc. and mem. exec. com. Archæol. Soc., St. Louis. Presented Met. Mus. of Art, New York, May 1922, $500,000 collection Oriental rugs, said to be the greatest collection of the kind ever assembled by any museum or individual. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* St. Louis; Bankers, Lotos, Salmagundi (New York); Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life). *Home:* 4420 Washington Boul. *Office:* 500 N. 2d St., St. Louis, Mo., also 42 Cliff St., New York, N.Y.

BALLARD, Nathaniel Harrison, state supt. schs.; *b.* Pumpkin Town Plantation, Campbell Co., Ga., Dec. 22, 1866; B.E., U. of Ga., 1886; *s.* Levi and Sarah Smith (Harrison) B.; *m.* Frieda Geissler, of Greenesboro, Ga., Apr. 29, 1897. Pres. Lineville (Ala.) Coll., 1887; chemist, Woodstock Iron Co., Anniston, Ala., 1888-93; Prin., Meson Acad., Lexington, Ga., 1893-6; supt. schs., Greensboro, 1896-1900, Brunswick and Glynn Co., Ga., 1900-19; state supt. schs., Ga., since 1922. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (33°); Grand Master Ga. F. and A.M., 1914-16. *Home:* 856 Piedmont Av. *Address:* Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

BALLARD, Russell Henry, utility operator: *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., July 26, 1875; *s.* Walter John and Harriet A. (Morphy) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* May Spurgeon, of Santa Ana, Calif., Feb. 9, 1901. Came to U.S., 1883; began as office boy, Thomson, Houston Electric Co., Chicago, Ill., 1890; with treasury dept., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1893; in charge credits and collections for Southern States, office of Gen. Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1895-7; auditor Edison Electric Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1897-1900; office mgr. Butte (Mont.) Elec. & Power Co., 1900-4; with Southern Calif. Edison Co. since 1904, now v.-p. and gen. mgr.; pres. Phœnix Machinery & Cold Storage Co., Ballard Bros. Co.; v.-p. Santa Barbara Electric Co., Shaver Lake Lumber Co., Los Angeles Fire Alarm Co. Effected settlement of electric power question in Los Angeles, between the municipality and co., approved by two-thirds vote of the people. Dir. precinct orgn. Liberty Loan campaigns. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres., 1919-20), Franklin Inst. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* California (Los Angeles). *Home:* Ansonia Apts., 2205 W. 6th St. *Office:* Southern Calif. Edison Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

BALLARD, S(amuel) Thruston, flour miller; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 11, 1855; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Frances Anne (Thruston) B.; B.S., Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Sunshine Harris, of Louisville, Jan. 25, 1883. With brother, 1880, in organization of Ballard & Ballard Co., flour mfrs., of which is pres.; also pres. Liberty Coal & Coke Co.; v.-p. Louisville Nat. Banking Co.; dir. U.S. Trust Co. Elected lt. gov. of Kentucky for term, 1920-23. Mem. Ky. State Cav., 1881. Men Employers' Assn., Louisville (pres., 1904-9), Jefferson Co. Rd. Improvement League (1st pres., 1913); apptd. by President Woodrow Wilson member Nat. Industrial Commn., July, 1913; greatly interested in welfare of working men and applies profit-sharing system in his mills. A leader in securing child welfare and labor legislation in Ky. Episcopalian. Mem. Sons of Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Juniper Hunt (Louisville), Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Canadian (Montreal, Can.); chairman nat. com. on cost of living and domestic economy of Council Nat. Defense; mem. com. of 29 millers apptd. by Herbert C. Hoover, Food Administrator, 1917. Was chmn. War Camp Community Service for Ky.; mem. Am. Com. for Devastated France, Dist. Com. on Capital Issues; Ky. chmn. British and Canadian Recruiting Mission. *Home:* Glenview, Ky. *Address:* Ballard & Ballard, Louisville, Ky.

BALLENGER, see also Ballinger.

BALLENGER, Edgar Garrison, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALLENGER, George Walter, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALLIET, Thomas M., college prof.; *b.* Mar. 1, 1852; *s.* Nathan and Sarah B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1887; student Yale and Leipzig; *m.* Elizabeth Stearns, of Boston, Aug. 2, 1898. Supt. schs., Springfield, Mass., 1887-1904; prof. science of edn. and dean Sch. of Education, New York U., 1904-19. Asso. editor Pedagogical Seminary. Has written several monographs. *Address:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York.

BALLIN, Hugo, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* Julius and Tillie (Rothschild) B.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and in Rome and Florence; *m.* Mabel Croft, 1909. Awarded scholarship Art Students' League; Shaw Prize Fund, 1905; Thomas B. Clarke Prize, 1906; Architectural League Medal, 1906 and 1907; medal, Buenos Aires Internat. Expn.; Hallgarten Prize, 1907; Isidor Gold Medal, 1907; Anthony Dyer Prize, R.I. Work reproduced in Critic, Century, Kunst and Künstlerwerke (Vienna), Internat. Studio, etc. Specialty, mural decorations. Works: executive chamber, Madison, Wis.; room in home of Oliver Gould Jennings, N.Y. City, and E. D. Brandegee of Boston; decorative pictures in many pvt. collections; also represented in Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C.; Montclair Mus. N.J.; Ann Mary Memorial, R.I.; etc. A.N.A., 1905; mem. Architectural League, Soc. Mural Decorators, Nat. Club (Rome), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Pres. Hugo Ballin, Inc.; produced and mounted over 80 feature motion pictures, including East Lynne, Pagan Love, Baby Mine, The Journey's End, Jane Eyre, Vanity Fair, Married People, etc. *Home:* 662 Lexington Av. *Office:* 366 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BALLINGER, see also Ballenger.

BALLINGER, Richard Achilles, July 9, 1858–June 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BALLMANN, Martin, orchestra and band leader; *b.* Dortmund, Westphalia, Germany, Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Leonhard and Anna (Ritter) B.; ed. Dortmund, Hamburg and Celle, Germany, and Vienna, Austria; *m.* Anna Ritter, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 24, 1893. Began to learn flute at 6; mem. of band at 9, later of orchestras, acquiring repertoire on various instruments; served mil. term as musician in 2d Inf. Regt. No. 77 Band, Celle, Hanover; became 1st flute soloist, Julius Laube Orchestra, Hamburg; came to U.S. as solo flutist, Eduard Strauss' Orchestra, 1890; mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1891-1907; founder, 1907, and dir. Ballmann's Orchestra and Ballmann's Band of Chicago; founder and dir. Ballmann's Orchestral Sch.; dir. Chicago Sextette Club, Medinah Shrine Mil. Band. Mem. Chicago Assn. of Commerce. *Home:* 1257 Foster Av., Chicago, Ill.

BALLOCH, Edward Arthur, surgeon; *b.* at Somersworth, N.H., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* George Williamson and Martha J. (Palmer) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1891; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1879; *m.* Lillian F. McGrew, of Washington, June 8, 1886. In practice of surgery at Washington, 1879—; prof. surgery, 1904—, dean med. dept., 1909—, Howard U. Attending surgeon and chmn. advisory staff, Freedmen's Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. College of Surgeons, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres.), Washington Gynecol. and Obstet. Soc., Washington Surg. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Washington Golf and Country, Cosmos. *Address:* The Balfour, 2000 16th St., Washington, D.C.

BALLOU, Charles Clarendon, army officer; *b.* in Orange Tp., N.Y., June 13, 1862; *s.* William Hosea and Julia A. (Hendrick) B.; U.S. Mil. Acad., grad., 1886; Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897-8; Field Officers' Sch., 1916; War Coll., 1916-17. Commd. 2d lt. 16th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Apr. 28, 1893; maj. 7th Ill. Inf. Vols., July 8, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Oct. 20, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 15th Inf., Feb. 19, 1904, to 12th Inf., Feb. 7, 1906; q.-m., Oct. 31, 1908; maj. 7th Inf., June 26, 1909; trans. to 24th Inf., Sept. 17, 1912; lt. col., Feb. 7, 1915; col., July 19, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; regtl. q.-m. P.I., 1899; participated in Battle of Zapote River, June 13, 1899, and minor engagements, also assault on Angeles, Aug. 16, 1899; duty Ft. Slocum, N.Y., 1900-2; 4 more trips to P.I. up to 1915; comdr. Colored Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Des Moines, Ia., June 4-Sept. 22, 1917; comdg. 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Sept. 1917; comdr. 92d Div. (colored), A.E.F., Oct. 27, 1917-Nov. 19, 1918, comdr. 89th Div., Nov. 19, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; comdr. Camp Dodge, Ia., Feb. 9, 1919-May 15, 1919; comdr. 6th Army Corps, Oct. 23-Nov. 11, 1918. Battle of the Argonne, Battle of Nov. 10-11, on Moselle River; various engagements of trench warfare in St. Die sector, Vosges, France, Aug. 24-Sept. 20, 1918. Decorations: Croix de Guerre, with Palm; Officer Legion of Honor of France. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Army and Navy, St. Nicholas (New York). *Home:* 2941 Summit Boul., Spokane, Wash.

BALLOU, Frank Washington, supt. schs.; *b.* Ft. Jackson, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* Hiram and Jennie E. (Foster) B.; grad. State Normal Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1902; B.S. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; M.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Catharine L. Knapp, of N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1912. Prin. Tech. Sch., U. of Cincinnati, 1904-7; asst. prof. edn., same univ., 1907-10; dir. Dept. Edn., Investigation and Measurement, Boston, 1914-17; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1917-20; supt. schs., Washington, D.C., 1920—. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Federal Schoolmen's Club. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* City, Cosmos, Rotary, Press. *Co-Author:* High School Organization, 1913; Harvard-Newton scales for the measurement of English Composition, 1915; The Appointment of Teachers in Cities, 1915; Practical Exercises in Mental Arithmetic, 1920. *Home:* The Marlborough, Washington, D.C.

BALLOU, Hosea Starr, investment banker; *b.* N. Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Rev. Levi and Elvira Bliss (Goodell) B.; ed. Harvard, 1877-9; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1880-1; Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1881-2; *m.* Mary Farwell, of Boston, June 1, 1885. Mem. H. S. Ballou & Co., 1884—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. ond Social Science, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Universalist Hist. Soc. (pres.), Ballou Family Assn. of Am. (ex-pres.), Starr Family Assn. (pres.), Westfield Normal Alumni Assn. of Eastern Mass. (ex-pres.). *Author:* Life of Hosea Ballou, 2d, 1896. *Home:* Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

BALLOU, Sidney (Miller), lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Oren Aldrich and Charlotte (Miller) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1899; *m.* Thomie Duke, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1895 (died, Mar. 7, 1905); 2d, Lucia Burnett, of Los Angeles, Cal., July 27, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1895; went to Hawaii, 1895; justice Supreme Ct. of Ty. of Hawaii, Aug. 15, 1907-May 7, 1909. Served as lt. Coast Arty., World War; now mem. Reserve Corps. Mem. S.A.R., Navy League (v.p.), Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York, Washington, San Francisco, and Honolulu), University (Hawaii), Bohemian (San Francisco). Compiler: Civil Laws and Penal Laws of Hawaii, 1897 (compilation officially adopted in act of Congress organizing Ty. of Hawaii). Gen. counsel C. & H. Sugar Refining Corpn. Writer on Mil. and economic subjects. *Office:* Matson Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BALLOU, William Hosea, mycologist, ichthyologist; *b.* Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y., Sept. 30, 1857; *s.* Ransome R. and Mary Abigail (Green) B.; student Northwestern U., 1877-81, U. of Pa., 1896; spl. studies in natural science; hon. Sc.D., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1911; Litt.D., Chicago Law Sch., 1920; LL.D., Coll. of Oskaloosa, Ia., 1921; unmarried. Recorder U.S. Lake Survey, 1875-7; U.S. scientific survey of Niagara Falls, 1876; asst. engr. U.S. Yellowstone River Survey, 1878; govt. naturalist and representative of Harper's Weekly, Greely Relief Expdn., 1884; conducted crusade making animals safe in transport at sea, and other like crusades, 1892-5; editor New York Despatch (weekly), 1895-8; sec. Greater New York Pub. Co., 1895-6; founder, sec. Westchester Free Hosp., 1892-5; pres. Pocantico Water Works Co., 1893-6; v.p. New York & Westchester Water Co., 1891-8, etc.; owner and editor Science News Service. Hon. commr. U.S. Dept. Agr., del. of Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Natural Sciences, rep. of Am. Mus. Natural History and Popular Science Monthly at 7th Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897; conducted govt. war propaganda to catch and eat more fish, under Herbert Hoover, 1917-18. Advocate of Louis Agassiz' theory of multiple origin of man, and species of animal and plant life. Discoverer of many species of fungi new to science, a number of which have been named in his honor; has listed over 1,000 species growing in Greater N.Y. City; founder nat. movement to conserve wild mushrooms, 1908. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists; fellow Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, France. Republican. *Author:* (novels) A Ride on a Cyclone, 1889; The Bachelor Girl, 1890; The Upper Ten, 1891; An Automatic Wife, 1891; Spectacular Romances, 1892; and over 300 poems. Donor of large collections of natural history to Northwestern U. Made geol. survey of Central Kan., discovering fossils of pre-fish, pre-amphibia, pre-reptiles with associated bivalves, and first plants in Devonian and Carboniferous Rock strata, and Upper Cretaceous marsupial, 1923; discovered fossil brachiopods in Silurian rocks, W.Va., by which Cope and Hall fixed geol. age of Appalachian System of mountains as Silurian, 1889. *Home:* 37 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

BALMER, Edwin, author; *b.* Chicago, July 26, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Helen Clark (Pratt) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903; married Katharine MacHarg, of Chicago, June 10, 1909. Reporter on Chicago Tribune, fall of 1903; associated with Graham Taylor in the publication of The Commons, Jan. 1904-Oct. 1905, when it was merged with Charities, New York; formerly editorial adviser and contbr. to Hampton's Mag.; also contbr. to other leading mags. Has traveled in Cuba, Mexico, Europe, Hawaii and Japan. *Author:* Waylaid by Wireless, 1909; The Achievements of Luther Trant (with William MacHarg), 1910; The Science of Advertising, 1910; The Surakarta (with William MacHarg), 1913; A Wild Goose Chase, 1915; The Blind Man's Eyes (with William MacHarg), 1916; The Indian Drum (with same), 1917; Ruth of the U.S.A., 1919; Resurrection Rock, 1920; The Breath of Scandal, 1921; Keeban, 1923. One of his short stories in Saturday Evening Post was the basis of Frederick Thompson's production of the play, "Via Wireless"; a number of his stories prod. as photoplays. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (pres. 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, White Paper (Chicago); Country (Evanston). *Home:* 1714 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill.

BALTZ, William N., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALTZELL, Winton James, editor; *b.* Shiremanstown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Rev. Isaiah and Cecilia Caroline (James) B.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1884; Mus. Bac., U. of Pa., 1896; studied at N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1888-9, and pvtly. in London, Eng., 1889-90; *m.* Bertha Sweet, of Salina, Kan., June 27, 1900. Professional musician, teacher of singing, and organist, Reading, Pa., 1890-7; editor The Étude, Phila., Pa., 1897-9; teacher of history and theory of music, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1899-1900; editor The Étude, 1900-7; editor The Musician, Boston, 1907-19; sec. Nat. Acad. of Music, New York, 1919—. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Internat. Soc. of Musicians. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Complete History of Music, 1905; Baltzell's Dictionary of Musicians, 1911; also elementary text-books on harmony, theory of music, musical form, history of music, The Master Composers, Music Appreciation, A Piano Primer, 1924, and a number of songs and part-songs and anthems. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

BAMBERGER, Ernest, Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 11, 1877; A.B., Williams Coll., 1898; E.M., Columbia, 1900. Asst. gen. mgr. Daly West Mining Co., 1902-4, gen. mgr., 1904-11; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Keystone Mining Co., 1902—, Ontario Silver Mining Co., 1907—. Utah mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24. Chmn. Draft Bd., Salt Lake City, 1917-18; head of chem. sect. materials dept., Fgn. and U.S. Air Craft Production, and chief materials dept., 1918. Regent U. of Utah, 1912—. Mem. Agrl. Loan Com. for Utah, War Finance Corpns., 1921—. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Commercial, Country. Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1922. *Home:* 524 E. South Temple St. *Office:* 163 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BAMBERGER, Ralph, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAMBERGER, Simon, governor; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, Feb. 27, 1847; *s.* Emanuel and Helen (Fleish) B.; brought to U.S., 1861; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Maas, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 23, 1881. Resident of Utah since 1869; pres. Bamberger Coal Co.; dir. Salt Lake Valley Loan & Trust Co.; dir. and treas. Bamberger Electric Ry. Mem. Utah Senate, 1903-7; mem. Sch. Bd., Salt Lake City, 1898-1903; gov. of Utah, term 1917-21; Democrat. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Bonneville, Alta, Rotary (Salt Lake City); Weber (Ogden); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 623 E. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BAMBOSCHEK, Giuseppe, conductor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAMFORD, Mary Ellen, author; *b.* Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Cal.; *d.* Dr. William and Cornelia (Rand) B.; grad. Oakland High Sch. *Author:* My Land and Water Friends, 1886; The Look About Club, 1887; Thoughts of My Dumb Neighbors, 1887; Father Lambert's Family, 1888; Marie's Story, 1888; The Second Year of the Look About Club, 1889; Up and Down the Brooks, 1889; A Piece of Kitty Hunter's Life, 1890; Eleanor and I, 1891; Janet and Her Father, 1891; Number One or Number Two, 1891; Talks by Queer Folks, 1893; Three Roman Girls, 1893; Miss Millie's Trying, 1893; In Editha's Days, 1894; Jessie's Three Resolutions, 1894; Out of the Triangle (first published as $250 prize serial), 1898; Her Twenty Heathen, 1898; Ti, a Story of San Francisco's Chinatown, 1899; The Denby Children at the Fair, 1904; Angel Island, the Ellis Island of the West, 1917. Dist. sec. of literature for S. Pacific Dist. of Woman's Am. Bapt. Home and Foreign Missionary Socs. *Address:* 1235 E. 15th St., East Oakland, Calif.

BANCROFT, Charles Grey, lawyer, banker; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867; *s.* Andrew J. and Mary A. (Clough) B.; Phillips Exeter Acad.; LL.B., Boston U., 1889; *m.* Blanche M. Hight, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1891. Practiced at Clinton, Mass., 1889-1900, Boston since 1900; for many yrs. counsel for Arkwright Club; receiver Jewelers Nat. Bank, 1908-12; pres. Lincoln Trust Co. until 1914, when it was merged into the Internat. Trust Co.; pres. same until merger with First Nat. Bank of Boston, of which is chmn. exec. com.; pres. Central Aguirre Sugar Co.; dir. Galveston & Houston Electric Co., N.E. Fire Ins. Co., Tomson Electric Welding Co., Walter M. Lowney Co.; dir., mem. finance com. United Shoe Machy. Corpn. Treas. and mem. overseers Bunker Hill Boys' Club. Mem. Mass. Bankers Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Framingham Country. *Home:* Framingham, Mass. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

BANCROFT, Charles Parker, alienist; Jan. 11, 1852–Dec. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BANCROFT, Edgar Addison, lawyer; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* Addison N. and Catharine (Blair) B.; brother of Frederic B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Knox Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1880; (LL.D., Knox College, 1912); married Margaret Healy, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1896. In gen. practice, Galesburg, 1884-92, Chicago, since 1892; solicitor for Ill. of A.,T. & S.F. R.R. Co., 1892-5; v.-p. and gen. solicitor, Chicago & Western Ind. R.R. Co. and the Belt Ry. Co., 1895-1904; mem. law firm Scott, Bancroft, Martin & MacLeish, since 1904; general counsel Internat. Harvester Co., 1907-20. Rep. presdl. elector, 1888. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910), Chicago Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Law Club (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League (pres. 1904-5), Chicago Literary, Merchants' (pres. 1899), Commercial (pres. 1919-20), City, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Author:* The Chicago Strike of 1894, 1895; The Moral Sentiment of the People, the Foundation of National Greatness, 1896; Destruction or Regulation of Trusts, 1907. *Home:* 77 E. Cedar St. *Office:* 134 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

BANCROFT, Frederic, historian; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Addison N. and Catherine (Blair) B.; brother of Edgar Addison B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1882; Ph.D., Columbia, 1885; studied at Göttingen, 1883, Berlin, Freiburg (Baden) and École des Science Politiques, Paris, 1885-7; (LL.D., Knox Coll., 1900). Librarian Dept. of State, 1888-92. Lecturer polit. history of Civil War and reconstruction, Amherst, 1888, 1889-97 on polit. and diplomatic history U.S., and 1898-9 on European diplomatic history at Columbia; has also lectured at Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago, on polit. history U.S.; at Lowell Inst., Boston, 1902-3, on Life in the South. Long on lit. staff New York Nation. Del. Congress of Historians, Paris, 1900. *Author:* The Negro in Politics, 1885; Life of William H. Seward, 2 vols., 1900; (with William A. Dunning) The Public Life of Carl Schurz, 1908; The Domestic Slave-Trade, 1924. Editor: Speeches, Correspondence and Public Papers of Carl Schurz, 6 vols., 1913. Engaged in writing A History of the Confederates. Contbr. to revs. and mags. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

BANCROFT, Hugh, publisher; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* William Amos and Mary (Shaw) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Mary A. Cogan, of Cambridge (she died Oct. 29, 1903); 2d, Jane Wallis Waldron Barron, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1907. Asst. dist. atty., Middlesex Co., 1902-6, dist. atty., 1907; chmn. bd. dirs. Port of Boston, 1911-14; v.-p., dir. Boston News Bur. Co.; sec., dir. Dow, Jones & Co., pubs. Wall St. Journal; pub. Barron's Weekly; dir. Commonwealth-Atlantic Nat. Bk. Mem. Mass. Vol. Militia, pvt. to brig.-gen., 1894-09, retired as maj.-gen.; 1st lt. and adj., 5th Mass. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, United Spanish War Vets., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Algonquin, Country, Union Boat, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, Commercial, Merchants', Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). Compiler: Inheritance Taxes for Investors, 1911; Inheritance Taxes (with A. W. Blakemore), 1912. *Home:* 352 Beacon St. *Office:* 30 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BANCROFT, Jessie Hubbell, director phys. training; *b.* Winona, Minn., Dec. 20, 1867; *d.* Edward Hall and Susan Maria (Hubbell) B.; kindergarten course, First State Normal Sch., Winona, 1888-9; Minneapolis Sch. Phys. Edn., 1888; Harvard Summer Sch. Phys. Training, 1891; (hon. diploma, Sargent Normal Sch. Gymnastics, Cambridge, Mass., 1908). Taught phys. training, Davenport, Ft. Madison and Keokuk, Ia., 1890, Rutgers Female Coll., Normal Coll. and Harlem Y.W.C.A., New York, 1891-2; dir. phys. training, pub. schs., Brooklyn, 1893-1903; asst. dir. phys. training, pub. schs., Greater New York, 1903—. Chmn. sect. phys. training, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1894-8; mem. faculty, summer session, Columbia U., 1901-4, U. of Utah, 1908. One of founders Am. Phys. Edn. Assn. (ex-sec.), Phys. Edn. Soc. New York and Vicinity; founder Am. Posture League (ex-pres.); dir. Girls' br. Pub. Schs. Athletic League, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Author; lecturer. *Home:* 164 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BANCROFT, Milton H., painter; *b.* at Newton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* William H. and Martha (Varney) B.; prep. edn. Newton pub. schs.; student Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 1883-6; prof. in tech. studies, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1886-92, but continued studies irregularly in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; supt. schs. and instr. in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-4; studied in Colorossi, Delacluse and Julien acads., Paris, 1894-9; *m.* Margaret Corliss Moore, 1894. Exhibited in Société des Artists Français, and in all large exhbns. of New York, Phila., Boston, Washington and Chicago; splty. portraits; executed mural decorations for Court of the Seasons, Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco. Instr. Mechanics Inst., New York. Mem. Architectural League, Salmagundi Club, MacDowell Club (New York), Phila. Sketch Club. Has contbd. numerous war posters; asst. chief of hut decoration, Y.M. C.A., in France, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919. *Home:* Sandy Spring, Md. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight, chemist; *b.* at Middletown, R.I., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* John Chandler and Louisa Mills (Denny) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. studies, Harvard, 1888-9, Strassburg, 1889-90, Leipzig, 1890-2, Ph.D., 1892, Berlin and Amsterdam, 1892-3; hon. D.Sc., Lafayette, 1919, Cambridge, 1923; *m.* Katharine Meech Bott, of Middlebury, Vt., June 19, 1895. Asst. prof. phys. chemistry, 1895-1903, prof. since 1903, Cornell. Editor Journal of Physical Chemistry, 1896—; asso. editor Journal of Franklin Inst., 1913—; consulting chemist, Bur. Mines; chmn. div. chemistry, 1919-20, of Nat. Research Council; mem. advisory com. Chem. Warfare Service. Lt.-col. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1910), Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1905, 1919), Am. Electroplaters Soc. Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. English and French chem. socs. *Author:* The Phase Rule, 1897; Applied Colloid Chemistry, 1921; also numerous articles in scientific jours. *Address:* 7 East av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BANCROFT, William Amos, corpn. official; Apr. 26, 1855–Mar. 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BANCROFT, William Poole; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., July 12, 1835; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Poole) B.; ed. family and boarding schs., 3 yrs., and for 2 yrs. under Samuel Alsop, of Wilmington; *m.* Emma Cooper, of nr. Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 1, 1876. Employed from boyhood in father's cotton factory; dir. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co.; pres. Woodlawn Trustees, Inc., which owns about 400 small houses, income from which is applied to pub. purposes; dir. Security Trust & Safe Deposit Co. Trustee Del. Hosp., Wilmington Home for Friendless Children. Mem. Soc. Friends. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BANDHOLTZ, Harry Hill, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; *b.* Constantine, Mich., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Christopher John and Elizabeth Ann (Hill) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; *m.* May Cleveland, of Chicago, July 15, 1890; *m.* 2d, Inez C. Gorman, of San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1922. Commd. 2d lt., June 12, 1890; advanced through grades to maj.-gen., Nov. 3, 1923. Prof. military science and tactics, Michigan Agrl. College, 1896. Served with 7th Inf. during Santiago campaign; with 2d Inf. in Philippine insurrection campaigns; gov. of Tayabas Province, Mar. 4, 1902-Apr., 1903; only regular army officer elected to such a position; apptd. col. and asst. chief of Philippine Constabulary, Apr., 1903, in comd. District of Southern Luzon; conducted campaign against Simeon Ola in Albay, resulting in destruction of Ola's forces; transferred to comd. Dist. of Central Luzon, Oct., 1905; forced surrender of outlaws Montalan, Sakay and others and accomplished destruction of Felizardo; brig.-gen. and chief Philippines Constabulary, June 30, 1907-Sept. 1, 1913; maj. 30th Inf., 1915; chief of staff N.Y. Div. on Mexican border, 1916; chief of staff 27th Div. (N.Y.) till Feb. 9, 1918; comd. 58th Inf. Brig., Feb. 9-Sept. 27, 1918; provost marshal gen. A.E.F., Sept. 27, 1918-Aug. 5, 1919; Am. rep. on Interallied Mil. Mission to Hungary, Aug. 5, 1919; comd. 13th Inf. Brig., Sept. 1, 1920-Sept. 1, 1921; in command Dist. of Washington since Sept. 1, 1921; suppressed Miners' Insurrection in W.Va., Sept. 1-12, 1921. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. French Legion of Honor; Comdr. Belgian Order of the Crown; Comdr. Italian Order of the Crown; Grand Cross Crown of Roumania; Montenegrin decoration. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Elk; past comdr.-in-chief Spanish War Vets. *Home:* Constantine, Mich. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BANGS, Clare William Hobart, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BANGS, Francis Reginald, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Edward and Anne Outram (Hodgkinson) B.; descendant of Edward Banges, 1623; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Anna Dummer Anderson, of Boston, Dec. 16, 1897. Began practice in Boston, 1894; mem. Bangs & Barlow until 1901, Hill, Bangs, Barlow & Homans, 1901-7, now Williams & Bangs. Pres. Wareham Cranberry Co.; dir. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn., Boston Real Estate Exchange, Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; trustee Bangs Real Estate Trust, Commonwealth Bldg. Trust, Lenox St. Bldgs. Trust, Metropolitan Associates, Old South Bldg. Assn., Winthrop Bldg. Trust, and various other corpns. Mem. Boston Bd. of Aldermen, 1906-7; chmn. commn. apptd. by Gov. Foss on fire hazard. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 190 Marlborough St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BANGS, Outram, zoölogist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BANGS, Tracy R., lawyer; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Apr. 29, 1862; *s.* Alfred W. and Alena F. (Baker) B.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law under father; *m.* Jessie L. Caughell, of Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1887. Admitted to N. Dak. bar, 1885; practiced with Charles J. Fisk (late chief justice Supreme Court of N. Dak.), later with Charles M. Cooley (now dist. judge); mem. Bangs, Hamilton & Bangs; has been identified with much important litigation in the state; atty. for Northwestern Bell Telephone Co., Northern States Power Co., etc.; dir. N.W. National Bank, Northwestern Trust Co.; city atty. Grand Forks, 1889; state's atty. Grand Forks Co., 1892; U.S. dist. atty. for N. Dak., 1894-8. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. bd. trustees U. of N. Dak. 5 yrs. (pres. 1914, 15). Devoted the greater portion of the time, 1917-18, in war activities, speaking over a large part of U.S., also in Can. Pres. Grand Forks Bar Assn. since 1908; pres., N. Dak. State Bar Assn., 1921-22. Mason (K.T.); Past Ill. Potentate, Kem Temple A.A. O.N.M.S., Grand Forks; Supreme Chancellor K.P., 1902-4. *Clubs:* Commercial, Grand Forks Golf, Caledonian Curling, Rotary (pres.). *Home:* 513 S. 4th St., Grand Forks, N.D.

BANISTER, see also Bannister.

BANISTER, William Brodnax, surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BANKER, Howard James, biologist; *b.* at Schaghticoke, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1866; *s.* Amos Bryan and Frances Alcena (Welling) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Eugenia Wright, of Clifton Park, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1894. Teacher, Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1892-5 (v.-prin., 1895); ordained deacon, 1894, elder, 1896, M.E. Ch.; pastor Union Ch., Proctor, Vt., 1895-8; teacher mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1900-1; teacher biology, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1901-4; prof. biology, DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1904-14; investigator, Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1914—, (acting supt. 1915-16; acting asst.-dir., 1920-21, 23); exec. com. and sec. sect. 2, 2d International Congress of Eugenics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Hydnacæ of North America, 1906; The Bancker or Banker Families of America, 1909. Editor The Underwood Families of America, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. of papers on mycology and eugenics. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

BANKHEAD, William Brockman, congressman; *b.* Moscow, Lamar Co., Ala., Apr. 12, 1874; *s.* Senator John Hollis and Tallulah James (Brockman) B.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1893, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895; *m.* Adalaide Eugene Sledge, of Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1900. Clk., Com. on Pub. Bldgs. and Grounds, Washington, 1893-5; admitted to bar, 1895; and began practice at Huntsville, Ala.; now in practice at Jasper, Ala. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2; city atty., Huntsville, 4 yrs.; solicitor, 14th Jud. Circuit, 1910-14; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 10th Ala. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Jasper, Ala.

BANKS, Alexander French, railway pres.; *b.* Crawford Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Henry Bartlett and Julia C. (French) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Nichelson, of Evansville, Ind., Nov. 13, 1883. Began with St. Louis & Southeastern Ry. Co., 1877, contracting agt., at Evansville, 1878-80; traveling agt. and gen. agt., Continental Fast Freight Line, 1880-8; gen. agt. Ia. Central Ry., Peoria, Ill., Jan.-Sept. 1888; gen. frt. agt., 1888-9, gen. frt. and pass. agt., 1889-90, traffic mgr., 1890-3, Ia. Central Ry.; traffic mgr., 1893-1900, pres. since 1900, Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Dir. Continental and Commercial Nat. Bank, Continental and Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Continental & Commercial Securities Co., Gary (Ind.) State Bank, S. Chicago Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-day, Old Elm, Glen View. *Home:* 1204 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

BANKS, Alexander Robinson, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BANKS, Charles Eugene, author; *b.* Clinton Co., Ia., Apr. 3, 1852; *s.* Seth Lee and Sarah M. (Hubbell) B.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton Co., and afterward Lyons, Ia., and pvtly.; *m.* Mrs. Carrie Wyatt Lounsberry, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1892. Editor and propr. The American Commercial Traveler, Chicago, 1885-7, later The Weekly Outlook, lit. paper, Davenport, Ia.; lit. editor Chicago Sunday Examiner and American, 3 yrs.; removed to Wash., 1907. Republican. *Author:* Quiet Music (poems), 1892; Where Brooks Go Softly (poems), 1896; In Hampton Roads, Novel of the Civil War, 1899; Sword and Cross (poems), 1900; A Child of the Sun (novel), 1900; Theodore Roosevelt, a Typical American, 1902; The Life of DeWitt Talmage, 1902; An American Woman, 1905 (dramatized); John Dorn, Promoter (novel), 1907; Heart Beats of Hawaii (poems), 1921; The Trail of Love (poems), 1921. Also plays: The Swami, 1909; Vibration, 1909 (both produced). Was editor and pub. The Peace Pipe, monthly mag., Seattle; dramatic editor Post-Intelligencer, Seattle, 1918; moved to Hawaii; now editor Daily Tribune-Herald, Hilo. Contbr. poems and short stories to syndicates and magazines. *Home:* Hilo, Hawaii.

BANKS, Edgar James, archæologist; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., May 23, 1866; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Maria (Dunklee) B.; student Amherst, 1886-7; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Breslau, 1897; *m.* Emma L. Lyford of Woodbury, Vt., July 16, 1893; 2d, Minja Miksich de Also Lukavecz, of Zagreb, Croatia, *d.* Prof. Marcus de Miksich. Am. consul, Bagdad, Turkey, 1897-8; organized, 1899, expedition to excavate Babylonian city of Ur, but Sultan refused permission after 2 years waiting; acting professor of ancient history, Robert College, Constantinople, 1902-3; private secretary to Am. minister to Turkey, 1903; excavated Babylonian ruin, Bismya, 1903, for U. of Chicago, discovering several thousand inscribed objects from 4500 B.C. to 2800 B.C. and the white statue of King David, a pre-Babylonian king of 4500 B.C. (oldest statue in the world); also much earlier ruins; field dir. of Babylonian expdn. and instr. Turkish and Semitic langs., U. of Chicago, 1903-6; prof. Oriental langs. and archæology, Toledo University, 1909. Lecturing upon Babylonia, Arabia, Turkey, etc., 1906—. Climbed to summit of Mt. Ararat, 17,212 ft., Aug. 20, 1912; crossed the Arabian desert by camel, 1912, on an exploring expdn. *Author:* Babylonische Hymnen der Berliner Sammlung, 1897; Jonah in Fact and Fancy, 1899; Bismya, or The Lost City of Adab, 1912; Bible and the Spade, 1913; An American Princess, 1914; Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, 1917. Also several hundred articles on archæol. and other subjects. Dir. Sacred Films, Inc., 1921-2; pres. Seminole Films Co., Inc. *Address:* (summer) Alpine, N.J.; (winter) Eustis, Fla.

BANKS, Elizabeth, author; *b.* Taunton, N.J.; *d.* John and Sarah (Brister) B.; grad. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. Was society reporter on St. Paul and Baltimore papers; later sec. to Am. minister to Peru; went to London, Eng., 1893, and wrote "In Cap and Apron" serial. *Author:* Campaigns of Curiosity, 1894; The Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl, 1902; The Mystery of Frances Farrington, 1909; The Luck of the Black Cat (stories), 1912; Dik: A Dog of Belgium, 1914; Sergeant Major, of Canada, 1915; Captain Jinks (of French and Russian Descent), 1915; On the Boat that Uncle Sam Built, 1917. Originated in 1914 the Authors' Belgian Fund and Dik's Fund for the Allies, to help soldiers, sailors, children and animals in war time; both these funds now merged in Dik's Dog Tale Fund, made up of dog stories, animal toys, etc., sold to help children, dogs and other animals. Originated and wrote series of essays known as "The Lady at the Round Table" in London Referee under pen name of "Enid." Wrote the serials "An Englishwoman in New York" and "The All-British Woman" under pen name of "Mary Mortimer Maxwell." *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), English Speaking Union. *Home:* 5 Robert St., Adelphi, Strand, London, Eng.

BANKS, Helen Ward, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Henry Ward and Eunice White (Wells) B.; A.B., Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1903; unmarried. *Author:* The Boynton Pluck, 1904; The Boys' Motley, 1914; The Boys' Prescott, 1916; The Wonder Book of the Bible, 1918. Contbr. stories and articles for young people's mags. *Address:* 15 Alameda Court, Santa Barbara, Calif.

BANKS, John Henry, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 28, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Ellen (Marsh) B.; E.M. Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Emilie S. Hultsch, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 9, 1886. Mem. Ricketts & Banks, mining engrs. and chemists, 1885-1915 (firm dissolved); now mem. John H. Banks & Son. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia University. *Home:* 957 Park Av. *Office:* 26 John St., New York, N.Y.

BANKS, Louis Albert, clergyman; *b.* Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* Lebbius Irwin and Mary (Hurlburt) B.; ed. Philomath Coll. and Boston Univ.; (D.D., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1891; LL.D., Philomath Coll., Ore., 1918); *m.* Jessie F. Ainsworth, of Boise City, Ida., Jan. 1, 1884 (died July 9, 1919); *m.* 2d, Florence Aiken, of Roseburg, Ore., July 21, 1920. Entered M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Independence Av. Ch., Kansas City, 1909-11; evangelist, in union evangelistic campaigns, 1911—; national lecturer for the Anti-Saloon League of America, in World Prohibition movement, since 1913. Prohibition candidate for governor of Massachusetts in 1893. National lecturer for the Anti-Saloon League of America since 1913. *Author:* The People's Christ, 1891; The White Slaves, 1892; The Revival Quiver, 1893; Anecdotes and Morals, 1894; Common Folks' Religion, 1894; Honeycomb of Life, 1895; Heavenly Trade Winds, 1895; The Christ Dream, 1896; Christ and His Friends, 1896; Paul and His Friends; The Saloon-Keeper's Ledger, 1896; The Fisherman and His Friends, 1897; Seven Times Around Jericho, 1897; Hero Tales from Sacred Story, 1897; Live Boys in Oregon, 1897; The Christ Brotherhood, 1897; Heroic Personalities, 1898; The Unexpected Christ, 1898; Immortal Hymns and Their Story, 1898; Sermon Stories for Boys and Girls, 1898; The Christian Gentleman, 1898; John and His Friends, 1899; My Young Man, 1899; Immortal Songs of Camp and Field, 1899; The Great Sinners of the Bible, 1899; A Year's Prayer Meeting Talks, 1899; Chats with Young Christians, 1900; A Manly Boy, 1900; David and His Friends, 1900; The Lord's Arrows, 1900; Twentieth Century Knighthood, 1900; Fresh Bait for Fishers of Men, 1900; Poetry and Morals, 1900; Hidden Wells of Comfort, 1901; The Great Saints of the Bible, 1901; Unused Rainbows, 1901; The Motherhood of God, 1901; The King's Stewards, 1902; Hall of Fame, 1902; Life of Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D., 1902; Youth of Famous Americans, 1902; Windows for Sermons, 1902; The Healing of Souls, 1902; The Great Portraits of the Bible, 1903; Soul-Winning Stories, 1903; Thirty-one Revival Sermons, 1904; The Religious Life of Famous Americans, 1904; The Great Promises of the Bible, 1905; Capital Stories of Famous Americans, 1905; Spurgeon's Illustrative Anecdotes, 1906; Sermons Which Have Won Souls, 1908; The Problems of Youth, 1909; The World's Childhood, 1910; The Great Themes of the Bible, 1911; The Sunday Night Evangel, 1911; A Summer in Peter's Garden, 1913; Ammunition for the Final Drive on Booze, 1917; The Winds of God, 1920; The New Ten Commandments, 1922; Wonderful Bible Conversions, 1923. *Home:* Roseburg, Ore.

BANKS, Nathan, entomologist; *b.* at Roslyn, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Daniel Gerow and Maria (Hawxhurst) B.; B.S., Cornell, 1889, M.S., 1890; *m.* Mary A. Lu Gar, of Sea Cliff, N.Y., June 2, 1897. Asst. entomologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-1916; curator insects, Mus. Comp. Zoology, Harvard U., 1916—. Has largest collection of Arachnida and Neuroptera in U.S. Mem. various entomological socs., Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Prohibitionist. Wrote: Treatise on the Acarina, 1904; Catalogue of the Acarina, 1907; Catalogue Nearctic Neuroptera, 1909; How to Collect and Preserve Insects, 1909; Catalogue Nearctic Spiders, 1910; Catalogue Nearctic Heteroptera, 1911; Index Economic Entomology, 1917. Contbr. many scientific and tech. papers to leading scientific jours. *Home:* Holliston, Mass.

BANNARD, Otto Tremont, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1854; *s.* John W. and Eliza Landon (Stone) B.; B.A., Yale, 1876 (hon. M.A., 1908); LL.B., Columbia, 1878; unmarried. Practiced in New York until 1889; pres. N.Y. Trust Co.; dir. Dolphin Jute Mills, Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Pacific Coast Co., Met. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Commonwealth Fund. Mem. Bd. of Edn. of New York, 2 yrs.; Rep. candidate for mayor of New York, 1909. Fellow, Corpn. of Yale U.; v.p. Charity Orgn. Soc., New York; trustee, Provident Loan Soc.; pres. Nat. Employment Exchange, organized, 1909. Apptd. chmn. advisory com. to alien property custodian, July 1918. *Clubs:* Century, University, Union, Yale (ex-pres.), Republican (ex-pres.), Midday. *Home:* 122 E. 51st St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BANNER, Charles Whitlock, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Airy, N.C., Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Martin and Catharine (Whitlock) B.; grad. high sch., Mt. Airy, 1884; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1889; M.D., U. of Md., 1899; *m.* Josephine Fawcett, of Mt. Airy, Mar. 28, 1899. Practiced dentistry at Mt. Airy, 1889-97; practiced medicine and surgery at Greensboro, N.C., since 1900; ophthalmologist and laryngologist to St. Leo's Hosp.; chief of staff to same hosp., 1920-1. Commissioned as capt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., Mar. 24, 1917; called into active service Oct. 7, 1917; in charge eye, ear, nose and throat dept. at Camp Green, N.C., 6 mos.; ordered to France and served for 10 mos. in charge work on plastic and oral surgery in the Vittel Centre, comprising base hosps. 32, 31, 36 and 23. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. State Med. Assn., Guilford Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), 8th Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.C. State Dental Soc. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Greensboro, Country, Rotary. *Home:* 808 N. Elm St. *Office:* Banner Bldg., Greensboro, N.C.

BANNING, Kendall, editor, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* William Calvin and Helen Josephine (Mellen) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; *m.* Hedwig v. Briesen, of New York, May 19, 1906 (died July 7, 1912); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Carter Sanders, Nov. 15, 1915. Mng. and asso. editor, System, 1903-17; mng. editor, Hearst's Magazine, Cosmopolitan, 1919-21; editor Popular Radio, 1922—; editorial dir. New Fiction Pub. Corpn. (Popular Radio, Snappy Stories, Live Stories, etc.), 1923—. Officer N.Y. and Ohio N.G., 1902-9; capt. 1st Aero Squadron (provisional), N.Y., 1913-14; maj. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917; dir. div. of pictures, Com. on Public Information, Washington, 1917. Maj., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19; officer in charge of compilation of pictorial record and hist. of the war; lt. col. Signal O.R.C., 1922—; mem. exec. com. Amateur Radio Reserve, 2d Corps Area, U.S.A., 1921—. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Gen. Soc. War 1812, Mil. Soc. War of 1812, Order Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. Am. Wars, Vet. Corps Arty., Military Order Fgn. Wars; Poetry Soc. America, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Editor: Songs of the Hill Winds, 1902 (Dartmouth anthology); Songs for a Wedding Day, 1907. *Author:* Flotsam, 1903; Bookplates, 1906; Songs of the Love Unending, 1912; The Squire's Recipes, 1912; The Sun Dial (song cycle, with Gena Branscomb), 1912; Bypaths in Arcady, 1914; Pirates, 1916; Mon Ami Pierrot, 1916; The Phantom Caravan, 1920; also "Copy," one-act play, prod. by Edmund Breese, 1911-12; The Garden of Punchinello, pantomime, prod. with Mlle. Dazie, 1917; A Garden Fate, pantomime, prod. 1919; Songs of the Unafraid (song cycle with Gena Branscomb), 1918; and miscellaneous songs. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BANNING, Pierson Worrall, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* Ephraim and Lucretia Thalia (Lindsley) B.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch. for Boys; student Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Lila Banning Watkins, of New Bedford and Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1913. Settled in Los Angeles, Calif., 1910; in charge of social survey of Los Angeles for Municipal League, 1914; organizer and dir. vol. corps for Mil. Intelligence Dept. U.S.A., Western Dept., and Dept. of Justice, during World War; now mgr. Nat. Statis. and Efficiency Bur., Los Angeles. Mem. Baronial Order of Runnymede, Americans of Royal Descent, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. (pres. Calif. Soc.), Soc. War of 1812, Lafayette Soc. of Calif., Calif. Geneal. Soc., Delta Chi, etc. Republican. *Author:* Thread of Life Series—Maker, Man and Matter, 1921; Psychology, Super-Psychology and Higher Phases, 1922; Mental Spiritual Healing, 1922. Received, 1923, the first major award (about $12,000) granted in 165 yrs. by Benjamin Franklin Fund, London, Eng., for last-named vol. *Home:* 148 N. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

BANNISTER, see also Banister.

BANNISTER, Henry Martyn, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BANNISTER, Lucius Ward, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 30, 1871; *s.* Lucius George and Alice (Ward) B.; student Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1889, State U. of Ia., 1889-91; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Helen, *d.* Edward W. Allabach, of Des Moines, Ia., 1902. Began practice at Des Moines, 1896; 1st asst. city atty., Des Moines, 1898-9; removed to Denver, Colo., 1899; general practice. Mem. Colo. State Bd. of Pardons, 1907-8. Mem. Am. Bar Association, Colorado Bar Association, Denver Art Association, Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Mile High, Denver Country; Harvard (New York). Joint author of workman's compensation and industrial commn. laws of Colo., and counsel for first commn. organized thereunder; regarded as an authority on water rights in the western states; spl. lecturer on this subject in Harvard and Columbia law schs. Spl. counsel for state of Colo., 1922-3, in various interstate water controversies. *Home:* 849 Race St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BANNON, Henry Towne, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BANTA, Arthur Mangun, zoölogist; *b.* near Greenwood, Ind., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* James Henry and Mary (Mangun) B.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Ind., 1898; A.B., Ind. U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Edward Austin fellow, Harvard, 1905-6, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Charlotte Slack, of Bryan, O., July 26, 1906. Instr. in pub. schs., Ind., 1895-7; prin. high sch., 1899-01, Johnson Co. Normal Sch., summer, 1901; asst. in zoölogy, Ind. U., 1903-5; instr. Ind. U. Biol. Sta., summers, 1903, 1904; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1905-6, teaching fellow, 1906-7; with the U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1906, 1909; prof. biology, Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1907-9; resident investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of the Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., since Oct. 15, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Soc. Zoölogists, American Soc. Naturalists, Ind. Acad. Science, Ohio Acad. Science, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists. Investigator of effects of changed environment on cave animals, heredity and sex determination in lower organisms, sex intergrades, etc. *Author:* The Fauna of Mayfield's Cave, 1907; Selection in Cladocera on the Basis of a Physiological Character, 1921. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.

BANZHAF, Henry Leo, dental educator; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Marie (Rasch) B.; high sch., Two Rivers, Wis.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1886; B.Sc., Marquette U., 1907; *m.* Ida Schuette, of Manitowoc, Wis., Oct. 5, 1898. Practiced dentistry part of time, 1886-1920; now business mgr. Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., also dean Marquette U. Coll. of Dentistry and mem. bd. trustees Marquette U. Sch. of Medicine; mem. Wis. State Bd. Dental Examiners, 1898-1902; dental examiner, Wis., for Army Dental Corps, World War; mem. Bd. of Edn., Milwaukee, 1911-19 (pres. 1914-15); trustee Pub. Library, 1914-15, also mem. Art Commn. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists, 1921, Am. Acad. Dental Surgery, 1923; mem. Assn. Am. Dental Schs. (pres. 1923-4), Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties (ex-pres.), Dental Ednl. Council America, Wis. State Dental Soc. (pres. 1910), Odontol. Soc., Milwaukee, Chicago Dental Soc., Psi Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, City, University, Athletic, Rotary, Oconomowoc Country. *Home:* 876 Hackett Av. *Office:* 140 Sixteenth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BARA, Theda, actress; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BARBE, Waitman, professor English; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* John and Margaret Esther (Robinson) B.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1884, A.M., 1887, M.S., 1897; grad. student Harvard, 1900-1, Oxford U., Eng., 1908-9; (Litt. D., Denison U., 1904); *m.* Clara Louise Gould, of Parkersburg, W.Va., June 6, 1894. Mng. editor Daily State Journal, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1889-95; asst. to pres. and asso. prof. of English, 1895-1910, prof. English and dir. Univ. Summer Sch. since 1910, W.Va. U. Editor West Virginia School Journal, 1904-1923. Mem. bd. regents W.Va. State Normal Schs., 1895-1902. Pres. W.Va. Edn. Assn., 1917-18. *Author:* Ashes and Incense (poems), 1891; In the Virginias (stories), 1896; Going to College, 1899; The Study of Poetry, 1905; Famous Poems Explained, 1909; Great Poems Interpreted, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Authors' Club (London). *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

BARBEE, Hugh Arthur, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBEE, James Thomas, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBER, see also Barbour.

BARBER, Alvin Barton; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 19, 1883; *s.* Sumner Joseph and Ellen G. (Barton) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; U.S. Engr. Sch., 1910; Army Staff Coll., 1912; *m.* Lucy C. Lombardi, of Houston, Tex., Aug. 20, 1908. Lt. and capt. Engr. Corps. on mil. and pub. works, U.S. and Philippines, 1905-17; mem. Ry. Commn. to France, May-June 1917; maj., lt. col. and col. A.E.F. Gen. Staff, 1917-18; with Herbert Hoover, in charge transportation and distribution, Am. Relief Administration, in Paris, 1919; tech. adviser to Poland and chief of Am. tech. staff with Polish rys., 1919-22; mem. Polish delegation to Genoa Conf., 1922; mgr. transportation and communication dept. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. since Jan. 1923. Resigned from Army, Jan. 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs. Col. Engr. R.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Chamber of Commerce of the U.S., Washington, D.C.

BARBER, Charles Williams, army officer; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* George W. and Ellen (Taggart) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; studied law in office of Hon. H. S. Grey, atty. gen. of N.J., 1899; *m.* Katherine Runge, of Woodbury, N.J., March 8, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 4th N.J. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, July 16, 1898; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1898; capt., Mar. 3. 1899; hon. mustered out, Apr. 6, 1899; 1st lt. 28th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, May 1. 1901; commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1901; capt. 4th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 3d Inf., Jan. 1, 1915; retired as maj., Sept. 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., July 25, 1917. Served in Philippines, 1899-01, 1902-3, 1906-8; duty with Isthmian Canal Commn., Panama, 1908-15; Mexican border service, 1916; apptd. brig. gen. and adj. gen. of N.J., Dec. 5, 1916; in charge orgn. state troops for war, registration and selection of drafted men, etc.; comdg. 57th Inf. Brigade, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., Sept. 11, 1917; in command 57th Inf. Brig. in front line sectors and as chief of staff, Base Sect. No. 2, Bordeaux (gen. staff officer A.E.F.), June 1918-July 1919; returned to status of retired officer Aug. 1919. Decorations: Officer of the Legion of Honor (France); Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.). Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington and New York), Bankers (New York). Special rep. Atlantic Refining Co., in Mexico, 1920; gen. mgr. Antilles Molasses Co., 1920-21; v.p. and gen. mgr. Am. Dan Bottle Seal Corpn. since 1922. *Home:* Woodbury, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.; (and Amargura 23, Havana, Cuba).

BARBER, Donn, architect; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Charles Gibbs and Georgiana (Williams) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893; spl. course in architecture, Columbia, 1893-4; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1898; *m.*, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1899, Elsie Yandell. Practiced New York, 1900—. Prin. works: New York Cotton Exchange, Nat. Park Bank bldg., The Mutual Bank, Lotos Club bldg., Inst. of Musical Art bldg., National Headquarters bldg., Central Branch Bldg. of Y.W.C.A. (all of New York), Travelers' Ins. bldg., Ætna Life Ins. bldg., Hartford Ætna Nat. Bank, Hosp. for Feeble Minded, Randalls Island, N.Y. City, Conn. State Library Dept. of Justice bldg. (winner govt. competition), Washington, D.C.; etc. One of originators of the atelier idea in U.S. and head of Atelier Donn Barber. Editor of The New York Architect. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League of New York, Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres. 1909, 10), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Société des Architects Diplomes par le Gouvernement, Paris; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects. *Clubs:* Union, Century Assn., Players, University, American Yacht, Apawamis, Westchester County Hunt, Knollwood Country, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 125 E. 74th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BARBER, Edward John, ocean commerce; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* James and Catherine (Gandy) B.; brought to U.S., 1887; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., 1906; *m.* Gladys Lemmel, of Seattle, Wash., July 4, 1912. Began with Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1906; entered service 1907, of Barber & Co., established by father and uncle; pres. and dir. Barber S.S. Lines, Inc., since 1917; pres. and dir. La Plata S.S. Co., Inc., New York and Oriental S.S. Co., Inc., Macona S.S. Corpn., Barber Sailing Ship Lines, Inc., Atlantic Piers Co., Inc., Pier Machine Works, Inc., Atlantic Towing Co., Inc.; president and dir. Barber & Co., Inc.; v.-p. Oriental Operating Co., Va. Coaling Corpn., Atlantic Stevedoring Co.; director Seaboard National Bank, Pouch Terminal, Inc., Oriental Operating Co., Bankers and Shippers Insurance Company. Member Chamber of Commerce of U.S., New York Produce and Maritime exchanges, St. George's Society. Republican. Episcopalian.

Clubs: Traffic, Crescent Athletic, Whitehall, Sleepy Hollow Country, Knollwood Country, Knickerbocker Country, Calumet, Seaview Golf, Westhampton Country, Metropolitan Advertising Golf, Englewood, Englewood Golf, Tin Whistle, Mid-Pines Country (Pinehurst, N.C.); Maidstone (Easthampton, L.I.); Devon Yacht (Amagansett, L.I.), Queen's Valley Golf; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 11 E. 61st St. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BARBER, George Holcomb, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARBER, Henry Hervey, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBER, Herbert Goodell, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARBER, H(oratio), aeronautical engr., underwriter; *b.* Croydon, Eng., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* Charles Worthington and Isabel (Loughborough) B.; student Bedford and Oxford U., 1888 to 1895; *m.* Bertha Louise Alexandra (von Hildenbrand), of Algiers, 1914. Traveled extensively; began building and flying aircraft, 1908; designed, built and flew the first all-British airplane; presented 4 aircraft to British Govt., 1911; licensed as airplane and airship pilot; organized works of Aircraft Mfg. Co.; officer Royal Flying Corps during World War; organized Aviation Ins. Assn. of Lloyd's, etc.; came to U.S., 1922; pres. Barber & Baldwin, Inc., Aviation Syndicate, Inc., etc.; practices as underwriter and aeronautical consultant. Fellow Royal Aeronautical Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Inst. of Aeronaut. Engrs. *Clubs:* Riverside (Conn.) Yacht; Royal Socs. (London). *Author:* The Aeroplane Speaks, 1917; Aerobatics, 1918; Airy Nothings, 1919; also various text-books. *Home:* 50 W. 45th St. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BARBER, Marshall Albert, officer U.S.P. H.S.; *b.* Crown Point, Ind., Nov. 22, 1868; *s.* Marshall Luke and Rosannah H. (Andrews) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Florence Emma Parrott, of Lawrence, Kan., 1901 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Nadine Nowlin, of Lawrence, 1922. Asst. associate and prof. bacteriology U. of Kan., 1894-1911; with Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1911-15; with Internat. Health Bd., in Federated Malay States and Fiji Islands, 1915-17; capt. and maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1917-18, in charge Base Hosp. Lab., Camp Jackson, S.C.; with Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1919-20; field investigations on malaria for U.S.P.H.S., 1920—. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Crowley, La. *Office:* 17 Court House Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

BARBER, Milton Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Hyde Co., N.C., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* Rev. Samuel Swann and Adelaide (Watson) B.; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Harriet Winfield, of Chocowinity, N.C., Oct. 4, 1898. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1898-1900, St. Mark's Ch., San Marcos, Tex., 1900-5, St. Athanasius Ch., Burlington, N.C., 1905-7, Christ Ch., Raleigh, N.C., since 1907. Was mem. standing com. Diocese of W. Tex.; 5 times dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch.; pres. standing com. Diocese of N.C.; trustee St. Mary's and St. Augustine's schs., Olivia Raney Library of Raleigh (pres. bd.). Instrumental in erection of ch. in Tex., $40,000 parish house and chapel of Christ Ch., etc. *Home:* Christ Church Rectory, Raleigh, N.C.

BARBER, Orion Metcalf, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., July 13, 1857; *s.* Emmons D. and Lucia C. (Pierce) B.; ed. Bernardston (Mass.) Acad., Inst. of South Woodstock, and Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Alice Norton, of Bennington, Vt., June 30, 1898. State's atty., Bennington Co., 1886-7; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Senate, 1894; mem. com. apptd. to revise Vt. statutes, 1892-4, and chmn. com. to edit and pub. Vt. statutes, 1894; state railroad commr., 1894-6; state auditor, 1898-1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; chmn. Special Tax Com., 1906-8; chmn. spl. com. to prepare and publish Digest of Vt. Reports, 1909; asso. judge U.S. Ct. Customs Appeals, since Apr. 1910. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Bennington, Vt. *Address:* 719 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARBER, William Harley, educator; *b.* at Black Earth, Wis., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* David A. and Martha Elizabeth (Wilson) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1901, A.M., 1909; grad. student in physics, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1911-13 and year 1913-14; *m.* Esther Ellen Darrow, New York, July 24, 1919. Asst. principal Ripon High Sch., 1901-4, prin., 1904-5; with Bur. of Standards, U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-6; prof. of physics, Ripon Coll., since 1906, dean since Jan. 1, 1915, and acting pres., 1917 and 1921. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, Sigma Xi, Acacia Fraternity. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

BARBER, William Henry, pianist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBOUR, see also Barber.

BARBOUR, Anna Maynard, Mrs., author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARBOUR, Clarence Augustus, seminary pres.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 21, 1867; *s.* of Hon. Heman Humphrey and Myra (Barker) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1888; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1901, Brown U., 1909; Williams Coll., 1920, Colgate U., 1922; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1921; LL.D., Denison U., 1922); *m.* Florence Isabelle Newell, of Providence, R.I., July 28, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Lake Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1891-09; asso. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. of N. America, 1909-15; pres. and prof. homiletics, Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1915. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1896 (pres. bd., 1913-15), Rochester Public Library, 1912—, Rochester School for the Deaf, 1916—; pres. Northern Baptist Conv., 1916-17; v.-p. Rochester Good Govt. Club, 1894-1902. Mason (33°); Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge F. and A.M., N.Y., 1905-9. Author, editor (or both): Fellowship Hymns, 1910; The Bible in the World of Today, 1911; Principles and Methods of Religious Work for Men and Boys, 1912; Making Religion Efficient, 1912; Service Song Book, 1917. Also various articles in mags. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country, Rochester Athletic, Rochester Masonic. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 151 Saratoga Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Mrs. Edward Livingston, writer; see Barbour, Lola Diehl.

BARBOUR, Erwin Hinckly, geologist; *b.* in Springfield, Ind.; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Adeline (Hinckley) B.; A.B., Yale University, 1882, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Margaret Roxanna Lamson, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1887. Assistant paleontologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882-8; Stone prof. natural history and geology, Ia. Coll., 1889-91; prof. geology, U. of Neb., state geologist, and curator Neb. State Mus., since 1891. Geologist Neb. State Bd. of Agr. since Feb., 1893. Supt. edn. for Neb., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Neb. Ornithologists' Union, Neb. Acad. Science, Palæontol. Soc., Assn. of State Geologists, Seismol. Soc., Assn. Am. Museums. Contbr. on geol. and paleontol. topics. *Address:* University of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

BARBOUR, Florence Newell (Mrs. Clarence Augustus Barbour), composer, pianist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 4, 1866; *d.* Charles H. and Isabelle (West) Newell; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clarence Augustus Barbour, of Rochester, N.Y., July 28, 1891. Solo pianist, also appearing with string quartets; performed own compositions at Woman's Philharmonic Club, New York, and before N.Y. State Teachers' Conv. Mem. Tuesday Musicale. Composer of piano suites: Forest Sketches; A Day in Arcady; Venice; Holland; Five Nature Pictures; All in a Garden Fair; Six Brilliant Compositions; Six Melodic Etudes; Five Interpretative Studies; piano duets: Rambles in Musicland; Treasure Island; special piano work for children; 2 vols. Sunny Stories; Days of Sunshine; Tone Pictures for Young Players; songs for Progressive Music Series; Six Song Pictures; Three Rosetti Lyrics; Three Songs about Children; many concert songs and sacred songs; mixed quartet and chorus; choruses for women's voices; works for violin, organ and chamber music. *Author:* Childland in Song and Rhythm (3 vols.), 1921; All in a Garden Fair, and Other Verse, 1912; etc. *Home:* 151 Saratoga Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Henry Ellsworth, congressman; *b.* Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* William J. and Mary M. (Houston) B.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; law dept. George Washington U.; *m.* Mary D. Meux, of Fresno, Calif., Oct. 29, 1907. Began practice at Fresno, 1902; mem. firm Barbour & Kellas; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 7th Calif. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Fresno Co. Bar Assn., Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* University, Sequoia (Fresno). *Home:* Fresno, Calif.

BARBOUR, Henry Merlin, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARBOUR, James Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Rev. H. H. and Frances E. B.; high sch., Newark, N. J.; studied law in office Judge Frederick A. Smith, Chicago, 1888, and at Lake Forest U. Law Sch., 1889-92; *m.* Lillian Clayton, of Chicago, Sept. 1, 1891. Atty. for Commercial Nat. Bank, Chicago, until 1897; asst. state's atty., 1904-9; mem. Knight, Barbour & Adams, attys. during Elevated R.R. and Yerkes Estate litigation; elected mem. Ill. Senate, 1916, 1920; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1922-24; spl. counsel to atty. gen. of Ill. in vice and graft prosecutions, 1923, and spl. asst. state's atty., 1924; now mem. Barbour & Glenn. Chmn. Local Advisory Bd., World War, and speaker for patriotic orgns. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (v.p.), Ill. Soc. same (ex-pres.), N.E. Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1924). Del. Bapt. World's Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, 1923. Mason. *Clubs:* Evanston Golf; Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* 1408 Juneway Terrace. *Office:* 5 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BARBOUR, Lola Diehl (Mrs. Edward Livingston Barbour), writer; *b.* nr. Frankford, Phila., Pa., Oct. 3, 1864; *d.* George Washington and Mary Price (Thomas) Diehl; student Hollins (Va.) Coll. 2 yrs.; studied English under pvt. tutors; *m.* Prof. Edward Livingston Barbour, of Phila., Sept. 25, 1884. Writer of stories for children; children's editor New York Witness since 1911. Wrote over 300 Maxims for Those Seeking the Sunshine of Life. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of 1812. Episcopalian. *Home:* 172 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.; (summer) Orrs Island, Me.

BARBOUR, Percy E., mining engr.; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Clifford S. and Clara A. (Ford) B.; Mayflower desc. on paternal side; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896; C.E., 1908; *m.* Viola Grace Hackward, of Colo., Mar. 21, 1909. Mgr. Mass. Fan Co., ventilating engrs., Boston, 1897-1900; engr. with Bingham Consol. Copper Co., Utah and Boston, 1900-3; engr. at smelter, Tenn. Copper Co., 1904; gen. mgr. Navaho Gold Mining Co., Bland, N.M., 1905-6; consulting mining engr., Goldfield, Nev., 1907-8; engr. with Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and U.S. Smelting Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909-10; gen. supt. Salt Lake Copper Co., 1910-11; gen. mgr. Uwarra Mining Co., Candor, N.C., 1911-14; editorial staff and mng. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1915-17; asst. sec. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., New York, since 1919, also mem. N.Y. State Bd. for Licensing Professional Engrs. and land surveyors; editor Mining and Metallurgy since 1919. Mem. Mass. Naval Brigade, 1898-1900; lt. Me. Coast Arty., 1914-16; service on Mexican border with 22d Regt., N.Y. Engrs., as lt. and capt., 1916-17; dep. supt. N.Y. State Troopers, Dept. State Police, 1917-18; capt. engrs., U.S. Army, 1918-19; hon. discharged, 1919; now lt. col. 342d Engrs., R.C. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., S.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). Author many tech. articles and papers. *Home:* 875 W. 181st St. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Philip Foster, physician; *b.* at Danville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Lewis Green and Elizabeth Anne (Ford) B.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1884, A.M., 1899; M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1890; *m.* Jessie Lemont, of Louisville, Oct. 29, 1891; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Akin, Louisville, Jan. 6, 1909. Practiced, Louisville, 1890—; practice limited to diseases of children. Prof. chemistry, 1895-8, prof. diseases of children, 1898-1907, Hosp. Coll. of Medicine; same, Louisville Coll. of Medicine, 1907-8; clin. prof. diseases of children and head dept. pediatrics, Med. Dept., U. of Louisville, 1908—; visiting pediatrist, Louisville City Hosp.; consultant pediatrist Ky. State Bapt. Orphan Asylum, Children's Free Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children, Am. Child Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Ky. Alumni Assn. of Delta Kappa Epsilon; ex-pres. Conf. of Social Workers; pres. Ky. State Pediatric Soc., Louisville Soc. for Mental Hygiene. Elder 2d Presbyn. Ch. Trustee Centre Coll. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Rotary, Louisville Country. *Home:* 1304 S. 6th St. *Office:* Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry ("Richard Stillman Powell"), author; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* of James Henry and Elizabeth Middleton (Morgan) Barbour; ed. New Ch. Sch., Waltham, and Highland Mil.

Acad., Worcester, Mass. Author of numerous books for boys. *Address:* Authors' League of America, New York, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Thomas, naturalist; *b.* Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Aug. 19, 1884; *s.* William and Julia Adelaide (Sprague) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Rosamond Pierce, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906. Has made zoöl. explorations in East and West Indies, India, Burma, China, Japan, South and Central America, for Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge; student especially of geog. distribution of reptiles and amphibians; now asso. curator dept. of reptiles and amphibians, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy; mem. faculty, Peabody Mus., Harvard; mem. Library Council and curator Harvard Coll. Library. Del. Harvard U. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, Dec. 1907-Jan. 1908; del. at founding Nat. Univ. of Mexico, City of Mexico, 1910. Fellow Royal Geog. Society (London), Royal Asiatic Society (Straits branch), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New York Zoöl. Soc.; hon. fellow Acad. Sciences, Havana, Cuba; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. *Clubs:* Country, Harvard, Tavern, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); University and Harvard, Boone and Crocket, Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of various scientific papers in relation to reptiles and fishes, their systematic classification and geog. distribution. *Home:* 278 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

BARCLAY, John, baritone; *b.* Surrey, Eng., May 12, 1892; *s.* Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick and Edith Noël (née Daniell) B.; B.A., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1914; pupil of Jean de Reszke, Paris. Has sung in opera in Europe and in recital, concert and oratorio throughout U.S. Served in British Army 5 yrs., World War, as capt. of inf. and on staff. *Club:* White's Club (London). *Home:* 73 W. 49th St. *Address:* Care of Arthur Judson, Fisk Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BARCLAY, John Charles, electrical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARCLAY, McKee, cartoonist; *b.* Pewee Valley, Ky., Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Philander and Louisa (Rhorer) B.; ed. Ky. Coll.; Louisville High Sch.; Princeton Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Lena Rutledge Tyler, of Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 18, 1893. Has worked on newspapers as solicitor, reporter, special writer, telegraph editor, Washington corr., editorial writer; cartoonist, Louisville, St. Louis and New York papers; now cartoonist, Baltimore News. Democrat. Presbyn. *Co-Author:* The Young Privateersman, 1911. *Home:* 724 Wyndhurst Av., Baltimore, Md.

BARCLAY, Shepard, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1847; *g.s.* Capt. Elihu H. Shepard, who settled in St. Louis in 1823; pub. and high schs.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1867; LL.B., U. of Va., 1869 (final pres. Jefferson Soc.); studied in Paris and U. of Berlin, 1870-2; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1897, St. Louis U., 1904; *m.* Katie Anderson, of St. Louis, June 11, 1873 (golden wedding, June 11, 1923). Practiced law, St. Louis, 1872-82; judge Circuit Ct., 1883-8; judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1889-98 (chief justice, 1897-8); resigned and resumed practice; judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1901-2; resumed practice, 1903. Sec. conf. of judges of Mo., 1882-98. Lecturer, commercial law for business men, Y.M.C.A., 1898-1918; lecturer many yrs. on trade marks and unfair competition, Kansas City Law Sch.; also on med. jurisprudence, Marion Sims-Beaumont (St. Louis U.) Med. Coll.; now lecturer on historical jurisprudence, St. Louis U. Pres. St. Louis Alumni U. of Va., 1906-15, and Alumni Beta Theta Pi, 1910-14. Capt. Lafayette Guard, Co. A, 1st Regt. N.G. Mo., 1877-82. V.chmn. Selective Service Bd. (5th Dist.), 1917-19. Dem. nominee Circuit Court, St. Louis, 1922. V.p. Am. Bar Assn., 1883-6. *Clubs:* City, Bellerive, Merchants' Exchange, Cohasset Golf, Alma Mater, Triple A, Schiller Verein, Vet. Corps, 138th Regt. N.G. Mo. *Author:* Introduction Del Vecchio's Formal Bases of Law (Modern Legal Philos. Series); American System of Law (56 Am. Law Rev. 641); Election of Judges (7 St. Louis Law Rev. 209). Translator of Tarde's Les Transformations du Droit (Evolution of Law Series). *Home:* 4921 Maryland Pl. *Office:* 220 N. 4th St., St. Louis, Mo.

BARCUS, John M., clergyman; *b.* Tulip, Dallas Co., Ark., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Rev. Edward Rosman and Mary Frances (Smith) B.; M.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1882, D.D., 1905; *m.* Mary T. McCrary, of Belton, Tex., Nov. 5, 1885. Licensed ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1880; pastor, Temple, Taylor, Georgetown, Ft. Worth, Cleburne, Vernon—all in Tex.; served as presiding elder 11 yrs.; sec. Central Tex. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 21 yrs. and elected to Gen. Conf. 6 times; mem. Gen. Bd. Epworth League 12 yrs.; sec. Com. of Appeals, M.E. Ch., S., 1910-22; mem. Joint Bd. of Publn., Tex. Christian Advocate. Trustee Southwestern U. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* Georgetown, Tex.

BARD, Albert Sprague, lawyer; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 19, 1866; *s.* Charles and Eliza Perkins (Daniels) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; LL.B. and A.M., Harvard, 1892; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890, but did not practice until after admission to N.Y. bar, 1893; mem. Bard & Calkins; asst. sec. U.S. Finishing Co. Mem. legislative and other coms. of Citizens Union, New York; dir. (ex-pres.) Municipal Art Soc.; treas. Fine Arts Federation, New York; sec. The Mayor's Billboard Adv. Commn., 1913; charter mem. N.Y. Young Rep. Club, Honest Ballot Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. of Med. Jurisprudence, Met. Museum of Art, Am. Federation of Arts, Chi Psi (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, City, Amherst, Chi Psi. Chmn. (Draft) Local Bd., 154, N.Y. City, 1917-18. *Home:* 122 E. 30th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BARD, Harry Erwin; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BARDEEN, Charles Russell, anatomist, university dean; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles William (*q.v.*) and Ellen Palmer (Dickerman) B.; ed. Teichmann Sch., Leipzig, 1888-9; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Althea Harmer, 1905; *m.* 2d, Ruth Hames, 1920. Assistant anatomy, 1897-9, associate, 1899-1901, associate professor, 1901-1904, Johns Hopkins University; professor anatomy since 1904, dean Medical Sch. since 1907, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Contbr. to scientific jours. on topics in human and comparative mammalian embryology, experimental morphology and physical anthropology. *Address:* Madison, Wisconsin.

BARDEEN, Charles William, editor; *b.* Groton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1847; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Ann (Farnsworth) B.; served in 1st Mass. Vols., 1862-4; A.B., Yale, 1869; *m.* Ellen Palmer Dickerman, of New Haven, Conn., July 15, 1868; father of Charles

Russell B. (*q.v.*) Prin. high sch., Meriden, Conn., 1868, Weston (Conn.) Boarding Sch., 1869; v.-prin. Conn. State Normal Sch., 1870; supt. schs., Whitehall, N.Y., 1872; editor and pub. the School Bulletin since 1874. In charge edni. publs., Internat. Congress, 1893; dir. N. E.A., 1891-5; pres. Ednl. Press Assn. of America, 1900-6, Yale Club, Syracuse, 1902-12; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Authors, Royal Societies (London); University, and Chamber of Com. (Syracuse, N.Y.). *Author:* Manual of School Law, 1875; Roderick Hume, 1875; A System of Rhetoric, 1884, and other text-books; also The Little Old Man, or The School for Illiberal Mothers, 1893; History of Educational Journalism in New York, 1893; Teaching as a Business, 1897; Authors' Birthday Exercises, 1897-9; Dictionary of Educational Biography, 1901; A Manual of Civics, 1902; Fifty-five Years Old and Other Stories, 1904; The Woman Trustee, 1905; The Cloak Room Thief, 1906; Educational Journalism for the Past Fifty Years, 1906; The False Entry, 1907; John Brody's Astral Body, 1909; A Little Fifer's War Diary. 1862-4, 1909; Fables for Teachers, 1909; Tom and Tom Tit, 1911; A Shattered Halo, 1912; The Yellow Streak, 1912; The Trial Balance, 1913; The Girl from Girton, 1913; The Black Hand, 1914; Geraldine's Saints, 1914; Ruby Floyd's Temptation, 1915; The Stolen Payroll, 1915; A Single Session, 1917; Little Bok, 1917; The Allibone Arithmetics, 1918; The Teacher's Wife, 1918; Coykendall Webb, 1919; The Little Old Woman, 1919; Castiron Culver, 1921. Contbr. to mags., etc., on ednl. and lit. subjects. *Home:* 1109 E. Genesee St. *Office:* 311-319 E. Washington St., Syracuse, N.Y.

BARDEL, William, consul; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARDON, Thomas; Oct. 22, 1848–Feb. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARGER, Milton Sanford, railway official; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1875; *s.* Samuel F. and E. Jennie (Lafavere) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Mrs. L. H. Morgan, of New York, Feb. 1906 (died 1912) Apptd. asst. treas. N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R. Co., Nov. 5, 1902; treas. New York & Harlem R.R., Feb. 14, 1906; treas. N.Y.C. Lines West of Buffalo, Feb. 23, 1912; treas. all N.Y.C. Lines during federal control; gen. treas. N.Y.C. Lines since Mar. 1, 1920; dir. Battle Creek & Sturgis Ry. Co., Chicago, Kalamazoo & Saginaw Ry. Co., Conner Water Co., Fulton Chain Ry. Co., Genesee Falls Ry. Co., Hudson River Bridge Co. at Albany, Hudson River Connecting R.R. Corpn., Mohawk Valley Co., N.Y. & Harlem R.R. Co., Raquette Lake Ry. Co., Western Transit Co., N.Y. State Ry., Rochester Electric Ry. Co., Rochester Gas & Electric Corpn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Links (New York), Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Newport Casino, Newport Golf, Clam Lake (R.I.); Piping Rock Golf, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 145 E. 61st St. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

BARHAM, Charles, ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARKAN, Adolf, ophthalmologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARKER, Charles Whitney Tillinghast, financier; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1882; *s.* Stephen Willard and Frances Southwick (Tillinghast) B.; grad. Troy Acad., 1899; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1903; unmarried. Civ. engr. with Louisville & Atlantic R.R., Versailles, Ky., 1904; with filtration bur., City of Pittsburgh, 1904-7, advancing to 2d asst. engr.; pres. Field, Barker & Underwood, contracting engrs., Philadelphia, 1907-14; with J. M. Warren & Co., hardware mchts., Troy, N.Y., since 1914, now v.-p.; dir. Manufacturers' Nat. Bank (Troy), Troy Savings Bank, Troy Trust Co., Rensselaer & Saratoga R.R. Co., Van Rensselaer Hotel Co., Waring Underwood Co. (Phila.). Pres. City Planning Commn., Troy; trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Emma Willard Sch., and Russell Sage Coll., Samaritan Hosp., Troy Pub. Library, St. Paul's Ch., Troy; pres. Troy Boys' Club; etc. Mem. Co. A, 2d Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1901-4; 1st lt. same co., July-Nov. 1917; capt., 1917-19; mem. Old Guard Troy Citizens' Corps. Mem. Delta Phi (pres. since 1920), Sigma Xi, S.R.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Manufacturers' (Philadelphia); University, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 82 1st St. *Office:* 245 River St., Troy, N.Y.

BARKER, Elsa, author; *b.* Leicester, Vt; *d.* Albert G. and Louise Maria (Taylor) B.; ed. under private instructors. Was teacher, shorthand reporter and newspaper writer; asso. editor Consolidated Encyclopædic Library, 1901; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., 1904-5; on editorial staff Hampton's Magazine, 1909-10. Lived in Paris and London, 1910 to end of 1914. *Author:* The Son of Mary Bethel, 1909; The Frozen Grail and Other Poems, 1910; Stories from the New Testament for Children, 1911; The Book of Love (poems), 1912; Letters from a Living Dead Man, 1914; War Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1915; Songs of a Vagrom Angel, 1916; Last Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1919; Fielding Sargent (novel), 1922. Wrote labor play, The Scab, produced in New York and Boston, 1904-5. Contbr. of poetry, short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* 26 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

BARKER, Eugene Campbell, college prof.; *b.* nr. Riverside, Tex., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* Joe and Fanny (Holland) B.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1899, M.A., 1900; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1906-7, Ph.D., 1908; Austin Scholar, Harvard, 1907-8; *m.* Matilda LeGrand Weeden, of Austin, Tex., Aug. 6, 1903. Tutor in history, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-8 (absent on leave, 1906-8), adj. prof. modern European history, 1908-10, adj. prof. Am. history, 1910-11, asso. prof. Am. history and chmn. dept. of history, 1911-13, prof. Am. history and chmn. dept., 1913—, U. of Texas. Asst. in history, Radcliffe Coll., 1907-8. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council, 1915-17), Tex. State Hist. Assn. (mng. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, since 1910), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1923; editorial bd. the Review, 1914-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Editor (with H. E. Bolton) With the Makers of Texas, 1904. *Author:* (with C. S. Potts and C. W. Ramsdell) A School History of Texas, 1912. Editor: The Austin Papers, 1765-1827 (2 vols.), 1924. Contbr. articles to hist. periodicals. *Home:* 2220 San Gabriel St., Austin, Tex.

BARKER, Frederick William, patent attorney; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Walter and Amelia Elizabeth (Bonney) B.; ed. Whitgift Sch., Croydon, Eng.; *m.* Constance Beatrice Reynolds, Oct. 31, 1888. Began practice in Eng.; was an atty. of Henry Ford in the Selden suit. Mem. Aeronaut. Soc. America (dir., ex-pres.), Patent Office Soc. *Clubs:* City, Aero Club America (dir.), American Flying, Richmond County Country, British Schs. and Univs. Club, Great Kills Yacht, British Luncheon, Inc. *Home:* 298 Park Av. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BARKER, Henry Ames, corpn. mgr., city planner; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Henry Rodman and Annie Cushman (Tripp) B.; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, and R.I. Sch. of Design; Ph.B., Brown U., 1893 (hon. A.M., 1910, as civic worker); *m.* Sept. 1918, Sarah Elizabeth Minchin (municipal dir. of drama and pageantry in Providence). Began as sec., 1893, sec., treas. and gen. mgr., 1897-1921, pres. and gen. mgr., 1921—, also dir., 1901—, Rhode Island Electric Protective Co. (pub. service electric, fire and burglar alarm office and standard time system). Devised comprehensive plans and started movement, 1901, for present met. park system of greater Providence dist., and from its official beginning, 1905, until Apr. 1920, was secretary and exec. officer of the Met. Park Commn. of Providence Plantations. Chmn. Providence City Plan Commn.; treas. Pub. Park Assn. of R.I.; chmn. publicity and statistics com. of Providence Chamber of Commerce, 1913-18 and 1921—; publisher magazine same; director Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Conservation Congress, Providence Chamber of Commerce, Providence Playground Assn., R.I. League Improvement Socs., Nat. Housing Assn.; sec. R.I. State Reservation Commn.; mem. Nat. and R.I. Assn. Against Prohibition Amendment, Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Internat. Electric Protective Assn., R.I. Sch. Design, Providence Bd. Pub. Recreation, R.I. Chapter A.I.A., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Forestry Assn., Drama League America, Am. Pageantry Assn., Town Criers of Providence, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; 1st v.p. Nat. Assn. Conservation Commrs., etc.; sec. Providence Com. of Actors Fund of America. Mem. R.I. Hosp. Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Squantum, R.I. Country, Turks Head, Brown Union, Pen and Pencil, Ninigret Country (pres.), Quacompaug Lodge (pres.), Pausacaco Lodge (pres.), Providence Economic, British Empire, Players (New York); production dir. Talma (dramatic) and "Players," Providence, and many college and other dramatic productions; with A. E. Thomas, wrote and prod. hist. pageant drama "In Colony Times" (for 150th anniversary celebration of Brown U.). Organizer of ednl. and community drama activities, etc. *Home:* 267 Benefit St. *Office:* 32 Custom House St., Providence, R.I.

BARKER, Henry Stites, university pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARKER, John Marshall, university prof.; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Joseph N. and Nancy J. (Benedict) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1874, A.M., 1877; B.D., Boston U., 1877, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Alice L. Bixler, of Wooster, O., July 3, 1877. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor Charlestown, Mass., 1876-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1877-8; missionary in Pachuca, Mex., 1878-85; pastor Ellington, N.Y., 1885-7, Fredonia, N.Y., 1887-9; prof. economics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-99; prof. sociology, Boston University, 1899, now emeritus prof. Republican. *Author:* Wealth and Its Uses, 1893; Colleges in America, 1895; History of Ohio Methodism, 1898; The Saloon Problem and Social Reform, 1905; Social Gospel and the New Era, 1919. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

BARKER, John T., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARKER, Lewellys Franklin, physician; *b.* at Norwich, Ont., Can., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* James F. and Sarah Jane (Taylor) B.; ed. Pickering Coll., Ont., 1881-4; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1890; student U. of Leipzig, 1895, univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1904; (hon. M.D., U. of Toronto, 1905; LL.D., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1908, McGill University, Montreal, Can., 1911); *m.* Lilian H. Halsey, of New York, Oct., 1903. Asso. in anatomy, 1894-7, Johns Hopkins U.; resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1894-99; asso. prof. anatomy, 1897-9, pathology, 1899-1900, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. and head dept. anatomy, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1900-05; prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins U. and chief phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-1913; now emeritus prof. medicine Johns Hopkins and visiting phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Johns Hopkins med. commr. to P.I., 1899; mem. spl. commn. apptd. by Sec. of the Treas. to determine existence or non-existence of plague in San Francisco, 1901. Corr. mem. Budapest Royal Soc. Physicians, Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Edinburgh, Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien; chmn. bd. scientific dirs. Wistar Inst. of Anatomy; pres. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1909-18, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1913, Am. Neurol. Assn., 1916, Southern Med. Assn., 1919, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, 1919; v.-p. A.M.A., 1917; v.-p. Am. Soc. Control of Cancer. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt, Johns Hopkins, Bachelor's Cotillion (Baltimore); Century and University (New York). *Author:* The Nervous System and Its Constituent Neurones, 1899; Translation of Werner Spalteholz's Hand Atlas of Human Anatomy, 1900; Laboratory Manual of Human Anatomy, 1904; The Clinical Diagnosis of Internal Diseases, 1916; Endocrinology and Metabolism, 1922; Tuesday Clinics at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1922. Also numerous med. papers and addresses. *House:* 208 Stratford Rd., Guilford. *Office:* 1035 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BARKER, Prelate Demick, postmaster; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARKER, Theodore Gaillard, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARKLEY, Alben William, congressman; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Nov. 24, 1877; A.B., Marvin Coll., Clinton, Ky., 1897; studied Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., and U. of Va. Law Sch.; *m.* Dorothy Brower, of Paducah, Ky., June 23, 1903. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1901; pros. atty. McCracken Co., Ky., 1905-9; judge McCracken Co. Ct., 1909-13; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-1925), 1st Ky. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Paducah, Ky.

BARKLEY, James Morrison, clergyman; Nov. 22, 1846–Aug., 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARLOW, W(alter) Jarvis, physician; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Catherine Stratton (Lent) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; M.A., 1919; *m.* Marion Brooks Patterson, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1898. In practice at New York, 1892-5; moved to Los Angeles, Calif. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2329 S. Figueroa St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BARLOW, William Edward, prof. metallurgy; *b.* Bury, Lancashire, Eng., May 11, 1870; *s.* William Smythe and Mary (Yates) B.; B.A., Cambridge, 1895, M.A., 1899; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* Göttingen, 1903; *m.* Bernice Gertrude Whiting, of Claremont, Ia., Nov. 4, 1893. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1924. With State U. of Ia., as demonstrator chemistry, etc., 1892-1901, asst. prof., 1903-4; with Va. Poly. Inst. since 1904, prof. metallurgy and metallography since 1906, dean grad. dept. since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. on results of researches in non-ferrous alloys. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

BARNARD, Charles, author; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARNARD, Charles Inman, newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNARD, Edward Emerson, astronomer; Dec. 16, 1857–Feb. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNARD, George Grey, sculptor; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., May 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph H. and Martha (Grubb) B.; studied 1 yr. at Art Inst. of Chicago; École Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887; *m.* Edna Monroe, of Boston, Mass., 1895. Exhibited in Paris Salon, 1894, and was then named Associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Prof. of sculpture, Art Students' League, of New York, 1900-4. Works include: Brotherly Love; Norway; Two Natures (in Met. Mus., New York); The God Pan (Columbia U. Park); The Boy; group, Brotherly Love in Norway; The Hewer; Urn of Life (19 figures in marble); group, Brotherhood in Suffering; Despair and Hope; Youth; Mother and Angel; Lone Woman; Prodigal Son and Father; great group, Adam and Eve; relief (22 ft. high), Labor and Rest; Christ; group of Baptism; Love and Labor; The Brothers; family group of 4 figures; Pa. Capitol; also busts of Abram S. Hewitt, Collis P. Huntington, Blair Thaw (poet), Dr. Leeds of Stevens Inst., etc. Executed group of 31 statues, heroic size, for Pa. Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.; The Hewer, purchased by John D. Rockefeller; marble group, Adam and Eve, owned by Boston Mus.; Father and Son, owned by Carnegie Museum; Venus and Cupid, in Paris, France; The Urn of Life, Carnegie Inst.; bronze Lincoln, Manchester, Eng.; memorial fountain, Tampa, Fla.; Maidenhood, marble, owned by Mrs. Blair Thaw; heroic head of Lincoln, in Commodore Bourne collection; bronze Lincoln statue, Lytle Park, Cincinnati; Rising Woman, marble, property of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.; etc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 454 Fort Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNARD, Harry Everett, chemist; *b.* at Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* Nelson H. and Celestia A. (Rider) B.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1899; grad. asst. in research laboratory of Wolcott Gibbs (*q.v.*), Harvard Univ., 1900; Ph.D., Hanover College, 1913; *m.* Marion Harvie, of Providence, R.I., June 20, 1901. Asst. chemist, N.H. Expt. Sta., 1899, U.S. Smokeless Powder Factory, Indian Head, Md., 1900-1; chemist, N.H. State Bd. of Health, 1901-5; Ind. State Bd. of Health since 1905, state food and drug commn. of Ind., 1907-19; state commr. of weights and measures of Ind., 1911-19; food and drug inspn. chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-19. Pres. Ind. Sanitary and Water Supply Assn.; dir. Am. Chem. Soc. (founder and 1st pres. Ind. Sect.), Soc. Official Agrl. Chemists, Nat. Assn. State Food Commrs., Federal Food Standards Com., Indianapolis Technical Soc.; president Lake Michigan Water Commn.; hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc.; sec. Ind. Branch Nat. Conservation Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conservation Congress, 1912. Federal Food Administrator for Ind., 1917-19. Dir. Am. Inst. of Baking, 1919; sec. Am. Bakers' Assn., 1921—. Asso. editor N.Y. Evening Mail. Trustee N.H. Coll., 1903-6. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Irvington Athenæum, Indianapolis Literary, City (Chicago); Chemists (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D. C.); Chemists' (New York). Author of N.H. and Ind. bd. of health reports and papers and addresses on subjects of food, drugs, water, sanitation, baking industry, etc. *Home:* 1133 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1135 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARNARD, James Lynn, educator; *b.* Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1867; *s.* James Taylor and Cora Ophelia (Smith) B.; grad. Cooperstown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1886; B.S., Syracuse U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Jessie May Cummings, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1893. Prof. history and polit. science, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1897-1904; field agt., New York and Phila. charity orgn. socs., 1904-6; prof. history and govt., Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1906-20; dir. social studies Pa., Dept. Pub. Instrn., since 1920. Mem. faculty, Mass. State Normal Sch., Hyannis, summer session 1914, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917, 18, Harvard Univ., 1919, 20, Pa. State Coll., 1922, 23. Mem. Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* University (Harrisburg). *Author:* Factory Legislation in Pennsylvania—Its History and Administration, 1906. *Co-Author:* The Teaching of Community Civics (U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1915; Citizenship in Philadelphia, 1918. Editor: Getting a Living, 1921. Lecturer and speaker on civic movements in edn. Mem. of various coms. for organiaztion of study of social sciences in Am. schs. and colls. *Home:* 2224 N. 5th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BARNARD, Job, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNARD, Kate, sociologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNARD, William O., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

"BARNAVAL, Louis," see De Kay, Charles.

BARNDT, Milton A., physician, surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNES, Annie Maria, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BARNES, Cassius McDonald, ex-governor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNES, Catharine Weed; see Ward, Catharine Weed Barnes.

BARNES, Charles Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Charles Benjamin and Clara Louisa (Page) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Josephine Lea Low, of Phila., Nov. 17, 1897. Began practice in 1893 with firm of Long & Hemenway, now Hemenway & Barnes; dir. Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank, Boston, Hingham Water Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hingham Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., Northern Texas Electric Company, Bates Manufacturing Co.; trustee Hingham Institution for Savings; president of Nantasket Beach Steamboat Co., Continental Mills. Was referee in bankruptcy, 1898-01; instr. suretyship, Harvard Law School, 1897-8; Moderator Town of Hingham; mem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset, Harvard (Boston and New York), Curtis, Lawyers', Cohasset Golf (pres.). *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 334 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BARNES, Clifford Webster, educator, capitalist; *b.* Corry, Pa., Oct. 8, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Anna (Webster) B.; A.B., Yale, 1889, B.D., 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1893 (LL.D., Lake Forest Univ., 1913); *m.* Alice Reid, of Lake Forest, Ill., May 5, 1898. Resident worker, Hull House Social Settlement, Chicago, 1893-4; pastor in Chicago, 1894-7; student at

Oxford, Eng., 1898; dir. Student Christian Movement, Paris, France, 1898-9; acting pres. Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1898-9; instr. sociology and dir. Univ. Settlement Work, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; pres. and prof. sociology, Ill. Coll., 1900-5; gen. sec. Religious Edn. Assn. of America, 1905-6; spl. commr. to Europe to investigate moral and religious training in schs., 1906-7; hon. sec. and chmn. exec. com. Internat. Com. on Moral Training since 1907; chmn. executive committee Legislative Voters' League of Illinois, 1907-9 (pres. 1909—); pres., founder of the Chicago Sunday Evening Club, 1908—; pres., founder Com. of Fifteen, 1911-16 (exec. com.); chmn. Chicago Community Trust; pres. War Recreation Bd. of Ill.; pres. War Camp Community Service, Chicago; mem. Navy Commn. on Training Camp Activities; maj. and deputy Commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Greece. Trustee Estate of Simon Reid. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, City (Chicago), Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.), Yale (New York), Annandale Country (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Address:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Earl, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNES, Frances Julia, reformer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNES, Frank Haselhurst, physician; *b.* Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N.Y., June 17, 1872; *s.* Charles Tappan and Flora Ann B.; grad. Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1891; studied under pvt. tutor; M.D., New York Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Ella Betts Jerman, of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1897. Propr. Dr. Barnes Sanitarium, Stamford, 1898—. Formerly asso. prof. neurology, New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; neurologist Stamford Hosp.; psychiatrist Greenwich Hosp. Ex-pres. Stamford Chamber Commerce; dir. Stamford Y.M.C.A.; ex-mem. Sch. Com. of Stamford. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. during the war. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Transportation, Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Golf. Pres. Peoples Nat. Bank of Stamford. *Address:* N. Stamford Rd., Stamford, Conn.

BARNES, Fred Asa, educator; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass.. June 17, 1876; *s.* Albert Wheeler and Una Miriam (Thompson) B.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897, M.C.E., 1898; *m.* Bertha Lula Birdsall, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1903. With dist. engr's. office, Washington, D.C., 1898; draftsman, U.S.N., Santiago de Cuba, 1899; asst. and res. engr., Dept. of Santiago, 1899-1901; civ. engr., Ponupo and Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1901-2; instr. civ. engring., 1902-5, asst. prof. railroad engring., 1905-15, prof., 1915—, dir. Sch. of Civ. Engring., 1921—, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home* 409 Elmwood Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BARNES, George Edward, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNES, George Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Hersey, Mich., May 26, 1882; *s.* Joseph Asa and Ella Minerva (Bennett) B.; Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1901; B.A., U. of Mont., 1902; Rhodes scholar from Mont. at Oxford U., Eng., 1904-7; B.A., Christ Ch. Coll., 1907 (first honors in theology); D.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Myrtle Kendall Montague, of Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 4, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor Coldwater, 1907-12, 1st Ch., Battle Creek, 1912-18, 1st Ch., Flint, 1918-22, Overbrook Presbyn. Ch., Phila., Pa., Apr. 20, 1922—. Chmn. Presbyn. War Service Commn. for Mich. and Wis., 1918; camp pastor, Camp Custer, Mich., 1918. Moderator Synod of Mich., 1915-16; mem. Home Missions Council Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1913-16. Gov. 9th Dist. Rotary Clubs, 1921-22. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Overbrook Golf. *Home:* 6376 City Line Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARNES, Harry Elmer, educator; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 15, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Lulu C. (Short)B.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Syracuse U., 1913, A.M., 1914; grad. student, Columbia, 1915-16, Ph.D., 1918; research work Harvard, 1916-17; *m.* L. Grace Stone, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 8, 1916. Instr. in hist. sociology, Syracuse U., 1913-15; univ. fellow in hist. sociology, Columbia, 1915-16; William Bayard Cutting traveling fellow in history of thought and culture, Columbia, 1916-17; lecturer in history, same, 1917-18; asso. prof. history, Clark U., 1918-19; prof. history, New Sch. for Social Research, 1919-20; prof. history of thought and culture, Clark U., 1920-23; prof. hist. sociology, Smith Coll., 1923—; prof. economics and sociology *ad interim,* Amherst Coll., 1923-24; lecturer in history of thought and culture, New Sch. for Social Research, 1923—. Historian to N.J. Prison Inquiry Commn., 1917, to Pa. Penal Commn., 1918; statistician, War Dept., 1918; prof. history summer session, U. of Mont., 1919, U. of Ore., 1920, U. of Calif., 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Econ. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Prison Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Epsilon, Alpha Pi Zeta; fellow Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Institut Internat. de Sociologie. *Author:* Sociology before Comte, 1917; History of the Penal Reformatory and Correctional Institutions of New Jersey, 1918; History—Its Rise and Development, 1919; Chapter in Duggan's League of Nations, 1919; The Social History of the Western World, 1921; Evolution of Penology in Pennsylvania, 1922; Sociology and Political Theory, 1923; The New History and the Social Studies, 1924. Contbr. on historiography, sociology, polit. theory and penology to periodicals, also to Ency. Americana, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 186 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

BARNES, Helen Florence, Y.W.C.A worker; *b.* (Ottawa, O., Mar. 9, 1863; *d.* Rev. Adam Clark (D.D.) and Harriet P. (Gee) B.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1885; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A.; spl. course in sociology, Columbia, 1907; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial University, 1920). Acting dean of women, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1894-5; state sec. Y.W.C.A., Neb. and Mo., 1892-4, 1895-8, Wis. and Minn., Ohio and Mich., 1898-1900; 1st nat. indust. sec. Y.W.C.A., U.S.A., 1900-7; 1st nat. country sec., U.S.A., 1909-11; 1st nat. sec. Y.W.C.A. for Australia and New Zealand, 1911-17; war work for Nat. Y.W.C.A., 1918-19; mem. Nat. Y.W.C.A.; del. World's Conf. Y.W.C.A., London, 1898, Paris, 1906, Stockholm, 1914; made study of industrial work in Europe, 1906; pioneer of Y.W.C.A. industrial and county work. Methodist. *Home:* Findlay, O. *Address:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNES, Hiram Putnam, artist, illustrator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNES, Howel Henry, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1875; grad. in Elec. Engring., Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart, Germany; unmarried. With Siemens & Halske, Berlin, Germany, 1897-9; supt. Mexican Electric Works, City of Mexico, 1899-1901; staff engr., Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1902-6; consulting and dist. engr., Gen. Electric Co., 1907—, also asst. dist. mgr. since 1920. Trustee United Engring. Soc., New York, 1912-17 and 1921—; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 1910-13, v.-p. 1913-15); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lotos, Bankers, Scarsdale, Mohawk. *Address:* Engineers Club. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARNES, James, author; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* John S. (U.S.N.) and Susan Bainbridge (Hayes) B.; Princeton U., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1894). On staff Scribner's Magazine, 1891-3; asst. editor Harper's Weekly, 1894-5; war corr. in S. Africa, 1899-1901; lit. editor D. Appleton & Co., 1905-8. *Author:* For King or Country, 1895; Naval Actions of 1812, 1896; A Princetonian, 1896; Midshipman Farragut, 1896; A Loyal Traitor, 1897; Commodore Bainbridge, 1897; Yankee Ships and Yankee Sailors, 1897; The Hero of Erie, 1898; Ships and Sailors, 1898; David G. Farragut, 1899; Drake and His Yeomen, 1899; The Great War Trek, 1901; With the Flag in the Channel, 1902; The Giant of Three Wars, 1903; The Unpardonable War, 1904; The Son of Light Horse Harry, 1904; The Blockaders, 1905; Outside the Law, 1906; The Clutch of Circumstance, 1908; Commodore Perry, 1912; Rifle and Caravan, 1912; Through Central Africa from Coast to Coast, 1915. Shortly before outbreak of the war, for 3 months was head of Princeton Aviation School, Princeton U., and subsequently commd. major, Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S. Reserve; head of photographic div. of the Army and sent to France to organize the U.S. aviation photographic work at the front comdg. U.S. School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., at end of war. Married Brooks Browne, of Boston, Apr. 26, 1921. *Address:* Stonybrook, Princeton, N.J.

BARNES, James, professor physics; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Dec. 11, 1878; *s.* Henry Wisdom and Emma Frances (Johnson) B.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, 1899, M.A., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1914, U. of Manchester, Eng., 1915; *m.* Helen Wilson, of Merion, Pa., July 28, 1917. Fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1903-4; research fellow, U. of Manchester, 1915; prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi; fellow A.A.A.S. Presbyn. Contbr. many articles to Philos. Mag., Physical Rev., Astrophys. Jour., etc. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

BARNES, Jasper Converse, psychologist; *b.* Meigsville, Morgan Co., O., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Margaret (Welch) B.; student Muskingum Valley Normal Sch.; grad. Marietta (O.) Acad., 1886; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; student, summer session, Cornell U.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Alice Mary Hopkins, of Chesterhill, O., Aug. 13, 1890. Teacher pub. schs., Morgan Co., O., 1880-4; supt. schs., Belpre, O., 1890-2; prin. prep. dept. and prof. edn., 1892-1901, actg. prof. psychology and polit. science, 1901-3, prof. since 1903, dean since 1914, Maryville Coll. Mem. faculty State Institutes for Teachers, Clinton and Athens, Tenn., summers 1913, 14; prof. psychology, Summer Sch. of South, 1915, 18, also summer, Asheville (N.C.) Normal Sch., 1921-22; faculty Ohio State U., summer 1920, psychology and edn., U. of Tenn., summer 1923. Mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Tenn., 1913-19. Member Southern Education Soc., N.E.A., American Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1915, mem. council 1913-23), Assn. E. Tenn. Colls. (pres. 1917-18), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta; fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Mason (Shriner). *Author:* (booklet) Development of Personality in the Afro-American, 1900; Voluntary Isolation of Control in a Natural Muscle Group, 1915; also papers in scientific publs. *Home:* Maryville, Tenn.

BARNES, John Beaumont, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNES, Julius Howland, wheat exporter; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Lucien J. and Julia M. (Hill) B.; ed. pub. schs., Duluth, Minn., and Washington, D.C.; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1921, Dartmouth, 1921; *m.* Harriet Carey, of Duluth, June 30, 1896. Began in employ of Ward Ames, Sr., Duluth, 1886. Pres. U.S. Food Administration Grain Corpn., Aug. 1917-July 1919; pres. U.S. Grain Corpn., July 1919-July 1920; apptd. by Pres. Wilson U. S. wheat dir., July 1919, serving until July 1920; now pres. Barnes-Ames Co., wheat exporters; president McDougall-Duluth Shipbuilding Co., Klearflax Linen Rug Co., Intercontinental Development Co. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of United States, 1922-24; chmn. Inst. for Pub. Service, New York. Decorated, Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1919; Officer Legion d'Honneur (France), 1919; Commander Order of the Crown (Italy), 1920; gold medal, Poland, 1920; Comdr. Order of White Rose (Finland), 1920; Order Civil Merité (Bulgaria), 1922. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa, William and Mary, 1921. Republican. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, India House (New York); Duluth Boat, Kitchi Gammi (Duluth). *Home:* 25 S. 26th Av., Duluth, Minn. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARNES, Lemuel Call, clergyman; *b.* Kirtland, O., Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* Lemuel Munson and Rachel (Call) B.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1875; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1878; (D.D., Kalamazoo, and Bucknell, 1896); *m.* Mary Emelia Clark, of Weldon Creek, Mich., Jan. 2, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor First Church, St. Paul, 1878-82, First Church, Pittsburgh, 1882-7, First Church, Newton, Mass., 1887-93, First Church, Pittsburgh, 1893-1902, First Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-7; field sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Apr. 1, 1907-17, sec. dept. English-speaking Missions and Indian work, and secretary dept. of evangelism, 1917, also acting sec. dept. of Latin North America, 1918, and of department of rural church work, 1922. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1879-1907 (elected foreign sec., 1891, but declined); pres. Federation of Chs. Pittsburgh, 1901-2; drafted constitution of Gen. Conv. of Baptists of N. America, St. Louis, 1905; chmn. com. on home missions, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. Com. on Comity and Coöperation of Home Missions Council, 1919—; chmn. Joint Com. of Home Missions Council and of Federal Council on Utilizing Surveys; chmn. Regional Conf. of Missions in Central America, Guatemala City, 1920. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn.; dir. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc. *Author:* Shall Islam Rule Africa? 1891; Two Thousand Years of Missions Before Carey, 1901; Elemental Forces in Home Missions, 1912; Coöperation in Home Missions, 1912; The New America (with Mary Clark Barnes), 1913; Baptist Work Among American Indians, 1920; The Power of the Gospel Through the Ministry of Healing, 1921; Intensive Powers on the Western Slopes, 1921; Pioneers of Light; 100 Years of the American Baptist Publication Society (with Mary Clark Barnes), 1924. Also monographs and rev. articles. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

BARNES, Mary Clark (Mrs. Lemuel Call Barnes), author; *b.* Warsaw, Pa.; *d.* Nathaniel and Maria (Hanford) Clark; B.Ph., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1875, M.Ph., 1878; *m.* Lemuel Call Barnes, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1879. Organized Neighbors League of America, Inc., 1917, for work among non-English-speaking residents of America along modern pedagogic lines; organized and conducted Sch. of Americanization, at Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., summer 1919; nat. dir. Americanization Dept. for Nat. W.C.T.U., May 1919-Nov. 1920. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R. *Author:* Athanasia, 1907; Early Stories and Songs for New Students of English, 1912; The New America (with husband), 1913; Neighboring New Americans, 1920; 100 Years of the American Baptist Publication Society (with husband), 1924. Contbr. to periodical press. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BARNES, Nathaniel Waring, educator; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., July 25, 1884; *s.* James Waring and Sarah Frances (Owen) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1905; *m.* Mabel Bonnell, of Rushville, Ind., Dec. 15, 1908. Prof. English composition, DePauw U., 1907-16; lecturer on business writing, U. of Chicago, 1914-17; asst. prof. commercial orgn., U. of Chicago, 1917-23; asso. prof. marketing, U. of Chicago, Sch. of Commerce and Administration, since 1923; professorial lecturer on business corr. and adv., Northwestern Univ. Sch. of Commerce, 1921—. Specialist on business English and asso. dir. field work in English for A.E.F., Army Ednl. Corps, 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Advertising (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, Hamilton. *Author:* The Art of Writing English (with R. W. Brown), 1913; How to Teach Business Correspondence, 1916; Manual of Business Correspondence, 1917; Readings on Business Correspondence, 1917; Specimens of Business Correspondence, 1917; Manual of Business Communication, 1918; Specimens of Business Communication, 1918; The Technique of Business Communication, 1921; Market Management (with L. S. Lyon), 1923. Editor of Cooper's The Spy, 1915. *Home:* 5521 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Parker Thayer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNES, Stephen Goodyear, educator, clergyman; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., Apr. 2, 1853; *s.* Joshua Edward and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1873. Ph.D., for studies in English philology, 1878, Litt. D., for studies in lit., 1890; Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-9; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1896); *m.* Hannah W. Magoun, of Grinnell, Ia., June 14, 1881. Prof. English lit., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1873-91; ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Longmeadow, Mass., 1891-1900; coll. pastor and dean theol. dept., Fisk U., Tenn., 1900-2; pastor South Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1902-11; supplied First Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1912-13. Director of religious work, U. of Vt., 1913-17, and prof. Biblical History, 1914-18. Lecturer on theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902; lecturer at Knowlton Conference, Que., 1908, and other similar conferences; v.-p. French Am. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1901; trustee St. Johnsbury Acad., 1908-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Spiritual in Art and Literature, 1891; Voices of Faith and Love (poems), 1908. Also essays and addresses on lit. and religious subjects in various periodicals. Editor of French American Citizen, 1894-5. *Address:* Essex Junction, Vt.

BARNES, Walter, educator; *b.* Barnesville, O., July 29, 1880; *s.* James William and Martha Ann (Dew) B.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Phyllis Winchester, Cleveland, O., June 15, 1911. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs.; head dept. of English, Glenville (W.Va.) Normal Sch., 1907-14; with Fairmont State Normal Sch. since 1914, now head dept. of English and dean of Coll.; teacher and lecturer summer schs. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (v.p.), W.Va. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1921), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* English in the Country School, 1913; New Democracy in the Teaching of English, 1923; The Children's Poets, 1924. Editor and compiler of Palgrave's Golden Treasury, 1915; Types of Children's Literature, 1920; The Crisis (by Churchill), 1921. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

BARNES, Will. Croft, author; *b.* June 21, 1858; *s.* Enos Rollin and Elizabeth Ann (Croft) B.; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., and La-Porte, Ind.; studied piano and voice under masters; *m.* Edith Talbot, of Phoenix, Ariz., May 4, 1897. Served as pvt. and sergt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1879-82; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for bravery in action with hostile Apache Indians," at Ft. Apache, Ariz., Sept. 1880. Mem. Ariz. legislature from Apache Co., 1891-2; mem. Ariz. Commn. to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; mem. N.M. legislature, from Colfax Co., 1901-2; chmn. N.M. Live Stock Bd., 1902-6; in open range cattle business many yrs.; asst. U.S. forester since 1907; mem. U.S. Geographic Bd. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Western Grazing Grounds and Forest Ranges, 1913; Tales from the X-bar House Camp, 1920. Contbr. on live stock subjects. *Home:* 103 The Northumberland, Washington, D.C.

BARNES, William, publisher; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1866; *s.* William and Emily P. (Weed) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Grace Davis, of Cincinnati, June 12, 1888; *m.* 2d, Maude Fiero, Jan. 17, 1923. Publisher Albany Journal since 1889. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1892-1914 (chmn., 1911-14), Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

BARNES, William, surgeon, entomologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* William A. and Eleanor (Sawyer) B.; grad. high sch., Decatur, 1877; student State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1878, Ill. U., 1879; B.S., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1886; post-grad. work, Boston City Hosp. and Heidelberg, Munich and Vienna; *m.* Charlotte L. Gillett, of Elkhart, Ill., June 20, 1890. Practiced at Decatur since 1890; mem. firm Drs. Barnes & Tearnan; one of builders of Decatur and Macon County Hosp., of which is pres. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., Dist. No. 14, World War; chmn., also inspector Am. Protective League, Decatur Div., World War. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Macon Co. med. socs., A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Assn. Economic Entomology, New York Entomol. Soc., Brooklyn Entomol. Soc., Washington Entomol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. of France. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Decatur, Elks, City, Decatur Fishing, Country (Decatur); University (Chicago); Harvard (New York). Owner of largest collection of N. Am. Lepidoptera in existence; collection housed in fire-proof mus. and consists of several hundred thousand specimens—over 10,000 species and varieties and over 6,000 types of various kinds. *Author:* Contributions to the Natural History of Lepidoptera of North America, 23 parts, 1911-24; Check List of the Lepidoptera of Boreal North America, 1917; Illustrated Species of the Genus Catocala, 22 plates, 17 colored, 1918; also 95 articles in entomol. mags. *Home:* 500 W. Main St. *Office:* Millikin Bldg., Decatur, Ill.

BARNETT, Augustus Edward, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNETT, Charles Eldridge, surgeon; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Clarkson and Frances Mead (Sullivan) B.; B.S., Edgewood (Tenn.) Lit. Coll., 1888; M.D., Ind. U., 1890; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1905, 8, 11, 13; unmarried. Practiced in Tenn. 6 mos., Neb., 6 yrs., Ft. Wayne, Ind., since 1896; specializes in genito-urinary surgery; prof. surg. anatomy, genito-urinary surgery, Fort Wayne Coll. Medicine, 1896-1905; adj. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Purdue U., 1906. Surgeon capt. 157th Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; surgeon capt. Med. R.C., as chief of venereal (urologic) sect. Base Hosp., Camp Sherman (83d Div.), 1917; state committeeman for Nat. Council of Medical Defense, for Council American National Red Cross. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mississippi Valley (pres. 1922), Ind. State, 12th Dist., Allen Co. (pres. 1910), and Northern Tri-State med. assns., Am. Urol. Assn. Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Country. Author of about 40 published addresses and articles relating mainly to results of original research; mem. staff Internat. Abstract of Surgery, of the Urologic and Cutaneous Review. *Home:* 624 W. Wayne St. *Office*: Medical Arts Bldg., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

BARNETT, Claribel Ruth, librarian; *b.* Kent, O., Mar. 26, 1872; *d.* George and Lucina (Deuel) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889-93; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., 1895. With library of U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1895, 1st as cataloguer, asst. librarian, 1901, librarian, 1907—. Mem. A.L.A., D.C. Library Assn., Spl. Libraries Assn., Agrl. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Organized agrl. libraries sect. of A.L.A.; mem. Library Advisory Wage Com. of Joint Congl. Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. Episcopalian. Asso. editor Special Libraries. *Home:* 1410 Girard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARNETT, Frank Willis, editor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNETT, George, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Dec. 9, 1859; *s.* James and Eliza (Callis) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Mrs. Basil Gordon (formerly Lelia Montague), of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 11, 1908. Spent 2 yrs. at sea as cadet midshipman; commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1883; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1890; capt., Aug. 11, 1898; maj., March 3, 1901; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1905; col., Oct. 11, 1910; maj. gen. comdt. U.S.M.C., Feb. 1914-July 1920; promoted to perm. maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921, and placed in comd. Dept. of Pacific, U.S.M.C., hdqrs. San Francisco, Calif. Spent 17 years at sea or on duty naval stations at home or abroad. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D. C., and Manila); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Racquet, University (Phila.); New York Yacht, Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympia (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BARNETT, George Ernest, economist; *b.* at Cambridge, Md., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Edward D. and Elizabeth (Meredith) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; unmarried. Instr., asso. and asso. prof. polit. economy, 1901-11, prof. statistics, 1911—, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* State Banking in the United States, 1902; The Printers, 1909; State Banks and Trust Companies, 1911; Mediation, Investigation and Arbitration in Industrial Disputes (with D. A. McCabe), 1916. *Editor:* A Trial Bibliography of American Trade Union Publications 1904; (co-editor) Studies in American Trade Unionism, 1906. *Address:* 718 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md.

BARNETT, James Duff, univ. prof.; *b.* at Cairo, Egypt, October 25, 1870; *s.* James and Margaret Lees (Duff) Barnett; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; unmarried. Fellow in polit. science, 1902-3, asst., 1903-5, U. of Wis.; instr. polit. science, 1905-6, prof., 1906-8, U. of Okla.; prof. polit. science, U. of Ore., since 1908. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Author:* Operation of the Initiative, Referendum and Recall in Oregon, 1915. Contbr. to legal and polit. jours. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

BARNETT, James Foote, lawyer, financier; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., June 17, 1869; *s.* of James Melanchthon and Lucy E. (Foote) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; B.A., Yale, 1891, M.A., 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; M.A., Columbia University, 1901; married October 6, 1913, Katharine Waddell. Admitted to bar, Kent Co., Mich., 1896; now devotes attention largely to financial interests; dir. Old Nat. Bank, Mich. Trust Co. Bldg. (Grand Rapids), Antrim Iron Co. (Marcelona, Mich.). Mem. State Constl. Conv., 1907-8. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Psi Upsilon (Yale). *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent, Country, University (Grand Rapids). *Home:* Grand Rapids Township, R. R. 3, Grand Rapids, Mich.

BARNETT, John T., lawyer; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., June 22, 1869; *s.* John and Katherine B.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1891; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Sue Sayre Nash, of Norfolk, Va., Jan. 24, 1906 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Myrtle Louise Schlesinger, Mar. 7, 1917. Prin. pub. schs., Silverton, Colo., 1891-3, also owner and editor Silverton Miner; admitted to Ill. bar, 1896, and practiced in Chicago; removed to Colo., 1897; associated in practice with James H. Teller (now mem. Colo. Supreme Court), 1911-13, with Judge John Campbell (former chief justice same court), since 1913; atty. Ouray Co., Colo., 1898-10; atty. gen. of Colo., 1909, 1910. Pres. Mountain Producers Corpn., Wyoming Associated Oil Corpn. Sec. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Colo., 1913-16, 1916-20. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Denver Athletic, Lakewood Country, Denver Country, Denver, Cherry Hills. *Home:* 1024 Lafayette St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BARNETT, Samuel Jackson, physicist; *b.* Woodson Co., Kan., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Rev. James (D.D.) and Margaret Lees (Duff) B.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1894; grad. Sch. of Astronomy, U. of Va., 1896; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Lelia Jefferson Harvie, of Amelia Co., Va., July 30, 1904. Instr. physics and biology, U. of Denver, 1894-5; asst. in Obs., U. of Va., 1895-6; univ. scholar, later Pres. White fellow Cornell U., 1896-8; instr., later prof. physics, Colorado Coll., 1898-1900; asst. prof. physics, Stanford, 1900-5;

prof. physics, Tulane, 1905-11; asst. prof. physics, 1911-12; prof., 1912-18, Ohio State Univ.; physicist, Carnegie Institution, Washington, since 1918. Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1902-4. Awarded Comstock prize for electricity, magnetism and radiation, Nat. Acad. Sciences, for researches in magnetism, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Internat. Geophys. Union, Philos, Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Ohio Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi (Cornell), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Elements of Electromagnetic Theory, 1903. Contbr. articles to jours. on physics, engineering and gen. science. *Address:* Norman Bridge Laboratory of Physics, Pasadena, Calif.

BARNETT, Stephen Trent, surgeon; *b.* at Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Edward Hammett and Caroline Louise (Trent) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sydney (Va.) Coll., 1891; M.D., U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Allen Watlington, of Dayton, Ala., June 11, 1903. Interne, U.S. Marine Hosp. Corps, 1 yr., New York Polyclinic Hosp. 1 yr., New York Lying-In Hosp. 4 mos.; surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-10; asst. gynecologist, 1904-10, and gynecologist, 1911-17, Grady Hosp.; asst. prof. gynecology, 1905-7, prof. obstetrics and gynecology, 1907-13, Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg.; surgeon McVicker Hosp., 1904-12; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Atlanta Med. Coll., 1913-15; gynecologist St. Joseph's Infirmary, Ga. Bapt. Hosp., Davis-Fisher Sanitarium; consulting surgeon McVicker Hospital. Trustee Oglethorpe Univ. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga., Beta Theta Pi, Pi Mu, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 95 E. 14th St. *Office:* 20 E. Linden Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BARNETTE, William Jay, rear-admiral U.S Navy; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARNEY, Edgar Starr, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNHARDT, George Columbus, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNHART, Earl Wingert, commercial edn.; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1882; *s.* Moses Gregory and Elizabeth (Wingert) B.; grad. high sch., Stockton, Calif., and business coll.; Letters B., U. of Calif., 1909; *m.* Emmeline Handel Nelson, of Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 4, 1909. Teacher high schs. and State Normal Sch., Calif., until 1913; head commercial dept. Berkeley High Sch., 1913-18; superv. coml. teacher training, U. of Calif., 1919-20; in charge coml. teacher training, U. of Calif., summers 1916-20; chief of Coml. Edn. Service of Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., since Feb. 15, 1921. Mem. Calif. N.G., 1899-1906, 2d lt.; superv. coml. training, 12th Dist., Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn. Rehabilitation Service, 1919, 1920-21. Mem. Nat. Soc. Voc. Edn., Nat. Fed. Coml. Teachers, N.E.A., etc. Republican. An authority on organization of pub. sch. commercial courses. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARNHART, Henry A.; *b.* nr. Twelve Mile, Ind., Sept. 11, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Fisher) B.; ed. Amboy Acad. and Wabash Normal Training Sch.; *m.* Loretta Leffel, of Logansport, Ind., 1881 (now deceased). Taught sch. several terms; co. surveyor, Fulton Co., 1885-7; editor and pub. Rochester Sentinel, since 1886; pres. Rochester Telephone Co., since 1896; pres. Nat. Telephone Assn., 1901-3. Dir. Northern Ind. Prison, Michigan City, 1893-6; trustee Hosp. for the Insane, Longcliff. Elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1908-9); reëlected 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 13th Indiana Dist. Democrat. Pres. Ind. State Telephone Assn. Pres. Fulton Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Home:* Rochester, Ind.

BARNHILL, John F., surgeon; *b.* at Flora, Ill., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Robert and Angeline (Shirts) B.; ed. Union High Sch., Westfield, Ind.; M.D., Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis; studied New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York Polyclinic, Central London Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., ear dept. U. of Vienna, ear and throat dept., U. Berlin; *m.* Celeste Terrell, of Ohio, Feb. 13, 1889. In practice at Indianapolis, 1888—. Splty. surgery of the head and neck; formerly prof. oto-laryngology, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, now prof. of surgery head and neck. Sec. ear and throat sect. A.M.A., 1901-3, chmn. same, 1904; v.p. Am. Ear, Throat and Nose Assn., 1908; mem. Am. Laryngol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Ind. State Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Co-Author:* Barnhill and Wales Modern Otology, 1907. *Home:* 2008 N. Alabama St. *Office:* 241 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

BARNHORN, Clement J., artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNICKEL, William Sidney, mfg. chemist; May 18, 1878–May 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNITZ, Albert, major U.S.A.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARNOUW, Adriaan Jacob, educator; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Pieter Jacob and Wilhelmina Cornelia (Matthes) B.; Municipal Gymnasium, Amsterdam; Ph.D., U. of Leyden, 1902; U. of Berlin, 1900-1; *m.* Annie Eliza Midgley, of Halifax, Yorks, Eng., July 13, 1905. Prof. Dutch lang. and lit., Municipal Gymnasium, The Hague, 1902-19; lecturer in English, U. of Leyden, 1907-13; corr. at The Hague of New York Nation, 1913-19; Queen Wilhelmina prof. Dutch lang. and lit., Columbia, July 1921—. Asso. editor The Weekly Review, 1919-21. Mem. Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde (Leyden), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Soc. (London); corr. Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen (Amsterdam). *Author:* Textkritische Untersuchungen nach dem Gebrauch des bestimmten Artikels und des schwachen Adjectivs in der altenglischen Poesie, 1902; Schriftuurlijke Poezie der Angelsaksen, 1907; Anglo-Saxon Christian Poetry (trans. by Louise Dudley), 1914; Beatrijs, A Middle Dutch Legend, 1914; De Tragedie van Johan van Oldenbarnevelt naar het Engelsch van John Fletcher en Ph. Massinger, 1923; Holland under Queen Wilhelmina, 1923. Contbr. to Dutch, German and English periodicals. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNUM, Charlotte Cynthia, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNUM, Dana Dwight; *b.* Bethel, Conn., Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* William H. and Lydia (Alvord) B.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1895; *m.* Mary Caroline Munroe, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1900. Draftsman, E. W. Bliss & Co., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; chemist, Worcester Gas Light Co., 1895-6; supt. of distribution same co., 1896-1902, supt., 1902-9, gen. mgr., 1909-12, pres., 1915; with Boston Consolidated Gas Co. since 1917, pres. since 1921. Mem. N. E. Assn. Gas Engrs., Am. Gas Assn., Soc. of Gas Lighting (New York), Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian.

Clubs: Algonquin (Boston); Dedham Country, Polo (Dedham, Mass.). *Home:* 333 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 149 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BARNUM, Gertrude; *b.* Chester, Ill., Sept. 29, 1866; *d.* William H. and Clara Letitia (Hyde) B.; ed. high sch., Evanston, Ill., and spl. courses in economics and history, U. of Wis. Asst. sec. and treas., Hull House, Chicago, 1889-96; later head resident Henry Booth Settlement, Chicago, and dean of girls, Port Deposit (Md.) Inst.; 1st national secretary of Women's Trade Union League, 1903-4; gen. arbitration and publicity agt. Internat. Ladies Garment Workers' Union, 1911-16; spl. agt. U.S. Industrial Relations Commn., 1914; asst. dir. investigation service, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918-19; mem. President's Industrial Conf., representing the public, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919. Member Nat. Women's Suffrage Assn. *Clubs:* Riverside (Ill.); Woman's (hon.); Woman's City (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 2723 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BARNUM, Malvern-Hill, army officer; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Gen. Henry A. and Luvina (King) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; graduate Army War College, 1915; graduate General Staff College, 1920; *m.* Martha Maginness, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 24, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 5th Cav., Apr. 7, 1893; trans. to 10th Cav., Mar. 22, 1894; capt. 8th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 11, 1911; trans. to 1st Cav., Feb. 1, 1913; assigned to 9th Cav., May 16, 1913; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 31, 1917. Duty Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1893-4; adj. of 10th Cav. during Santiago Campaign, 1898; wounded at San Juan Hill, July 2, 1898; duty U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1902; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. J. F. Weston, P.I., 1905-9; insp. small arms practice, Philippine Div., 1908-9; adj. 8th Cav., 1910-11; duty Gen. Staff, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. 183d Brigade Inf., 92d Div., Oct. 31, 1917; arrived in France, June 19, 1918; chief of Am. Sect. Inter-Allied Armistice Commn., Dec. 1918-July 1919. Comdr. U.S. Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 1920-Mar. 1923; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 9, 1923; comdg. 18th Inf. Brigade, May 1, 1923—. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of Leopold, and Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARNUM, William Milo, lawyer; *b.* at Lime Rock, Conn., Jan. 25, 1856; *s.* William H. and Charlotte A. (Burrall) B.; A.B., Yale, 1877; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Anne Theresa Phelps, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., June 2, 1879. Practiced law, New York, until 1904; mem. firm Harvey Fisk & Sons, bankers, until July 1, 1908. Dir. Electric Securities Corpn., Greeley Square Realty Co.; pres. Pacific Coast Co. Pres. St. Andrew's Convalescent Hosp. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Yale (pres., 1906-8), University, Century. *Home:* 125 E. 72d St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BARNWELL, Charles Heyward, university dean; *b.* Midway, S.C., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Charles Heyward and Charlotte (Thomson) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Lucile G. Pou, of Dalton, Ga., Sept. 6, 1893. Adj. prof. modern langs., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala., 1889-92; Shattuck scholar, Harvard U., 1892-4, 1897-8; prof. English, Hollins Inst., Va., 1894-7; instr. English, Western Reserve U., 1898-9; prof. English since 1899, dean since 1907, actg. pres., Apr.-Dec. 1918, U. of Ala. Pres. Southern Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1911. Asso. editor, Tudor Shakespeare. *Address:* University, Ala.

BARNWELL, Henry Stephen, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARR, Alfred Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Rev. John Campbell and Jane (Hamilton) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1889, M.A., 1892; taught Greek at Kiskiminetas Spgs. Sch., 1889-92; student Western Theol. Sem., 1893-4; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Alma Coll., Mich., 1910); *m.* Annie Elizabeth Wilson, of Indiana, Pa., Feb. 17, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Jefferson Av. Ch., Detroit, 1896-1911 (organizing "open church" work and largely instrumental in organizing work among foreign speaking people), 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1911-23; prof. homiletics, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1923—. Mem. Gen. Assembly's com. that organized the Presbyn. Brotherhood; mem. Assembly's com. on Christian Life and Work, 1911—, Assembly's Gen. Bd. of Edn., Com. on Evangelism, and Nat. Service Commn. Mem. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Maryland Country. *Home:* 845 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BARR, Charles Elisha, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARR, G(ranville) Walter, writer, physician; *b.* Medway, Clark Co., O., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Dr. Jacob Cullen and Kate (Doll) B.; student Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1877-80; Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882-3; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; *m.* Annabelle Applegate, of Lawrence Co., Ill., Apr. 12, 1884. In newspaper work, Ind., 1877-80; surgeon Ill. div. Sons of Vets., 1890; prof. materia medica, therapeutics, etc., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1890-8. Edited dept. materia medica and therapeutics, Iowa State Medical Journal, 1893-4; mng. editor, 1899-1900, city editor, 1900-2, Keokuk Gate City; editor and propr. Keokuk Standard, 1902-10; in charge dept. of pub. relations, Miss. River Power Co., 1911-15; efficiency engr. and prof. materia medica, Highland Park Coll. of Pharmacy, Des Moines, Ia., 1915-16. Lecturer on popular science, economics, etc.; sec. bd. of edn., Keokuk, Ia., 1898-15; trustee pub. library, Keokuk, 1908-15. Republican. Exec. for Lee Co. in war aid work, Liberty bonds, food administration, thrift stamps, etc., 1917-18; Med. Reserve Corps, 1918—. Chmn. pub. comfort commn., City of Keokuk, 1920—. Spl. writer, Burlington, Ia., Gazette. *Clubs:* High Tension, Iowa Authors. *Author:* Shacklett, 1901. *Home:* Keokuk, Ia.

BARR, James Adam, exposition official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARR, John Henry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., June 19, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Eliza T. B.; ed. pub. schs., Mankato, Minn.; B.M.E., U. of Minn., 1883, M.S., 1888; M.M.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Katherine L. Kennedy, of Minneapolis, June 4, 1884. Engaged in mech. dept. Calumet & Hecla Copper Mining Co. and Lake Superior Iron Works, 1883-5; instr., asst. prof. and prof. mech. engring., U. of Minn., 1885-91; asst. prof. and asso. prof., 1891-98, prof. machine design, 1898-1903, Sibley Coll., Cornell; factory mgr. Smith-Premier Works, Syracuse, N.Y., Feb., 1903; consulting engr. Union Typewriter Co., New York, Sept., 1909-13, and same, Remington Typewriter Co., May, 1913-23; v.p. Barr-Morse Corpn., 1923—. Chmn. N.Y. State Voting Machine Commn., 1903-14, Syracuse Lighting Commn., 1907; mem. Syracuse Intercepting Sewer Commn., 1908-12. Maj. ordnance, U.S.R.C., 1917-19, in office of chief of ordnance, U.S.A. and A.E.F., Aircraft Armament Sect., Paris, France. Trustee Cornell U., 1905-15. Mem. Syracuse Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1915-18), Franklin Inst.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Kinematics of Machinery, 1899; Notes on Machine Design; Elements of Machine Design (with D. S. Kimball), 1909. Also tech. reports and papers. *Home:* 712 E. Seneca St. *Office:* Barr-Morse Corpn., Ithaca, N.Y.

BARR, Norman B., clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARR, Richard Alexander, surgeon; *b.* in Sumner Co., Tenn., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Bernice Brown Marquis Lafayette and Mary Laura (Alexander) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1892, M.D., 1894; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, of Nashville, Nov. 18, 1897. Practiced in Nashville since 1895; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U., since 1902. Maj. surgeon, 1st Tenn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine insurrection, 1898-9; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., and comdg. officer Hosp. Unit "S" (Vanderbilt), A.E.F., France, 1918, 19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* The Elliston. *Office:* Eve Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BARR, Samuel Fleming, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARR, William Alexander, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARR, William Francis, college dean; *b.* Newark, O., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* James William and Bettie Ann (Bader) B.; student Summer Sch., U. of Chicago, 1896, Harvard, 1903; Ph.B., Drake U., 1903, A.M., 1907; *m.* Carrie Marie Lockwood, of Greene, Ia., Dec. 29, 1896. Teacher rural schs., Ind., 1883-7; prin. schs., Eaton, Ind., 1887-9, Milroy, 1889-91; supt. schs., Greene, Ia., 1891-6, Parkersburg, 1896-1900; teacher Drake U. Acad., 1900-3; dean Normal Sch., 1903-7, dean Coll. of Edn., 1907-11, dir. Sch. of Edn. and dean of men, 1911-13, and dean Coll. of Education, 1913—, Drake U. Dir. edn. 4th Div., U.S.A., Camp Dodge, Ia., Feb. 1, 1920, until camp was abandoned; organized ednl. work at Fort Des Moines. Mem. N.E.A. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason; I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Harvard of Ia., University, Chamber of Commerce and Kiwanis (Des Moines). *Author:* Drill Lists in Arithmetic, 1894; Outline of Physics (3d edit.), 1904. Contributor on rural school problems. Lecturer on school management, social problems in edn. and relation of pub. school to health. Lecturer U. of New York, summer, 1912, U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1914. Pres. Western Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1915; chmn. bureau of edn., Chamber of Commerce, Des Moines, 1921, 23; mem. Ia. State Bd. of Ednl. Examiners, 1923—. Mem. Kappa Delta Pi and Phi Beta Kappa. Asst. federal food administrator for Ia., 1918. *Home:* 2842 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

BARRATT, Norris Stanley, judge; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1862; *s.* James, Jr., and Mary Irvine (Cummings) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; (LL.D., Temple U., 1909); married. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1883; asst. city solicitor, Phila., 1890-1900; first asst. dist. atty., 1902; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1902, president judge 1913—; elected prothonotary of Common Pleas and Municipal courts of Phila. County, Sept. 26, 1923, and declined renom. for judge by both Rep. and Dem. parties, for an additional term of 10 yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Law Assn. Phila., Pa. State Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars (pres.), Pa. Soc. S.R. (v.p.), Colonial Soc. Pa., Soc. War of 1812, Swedish Colonial Soc., Hist. Socs. Pa., Del., Md., Va., etc. Chmn. Com. of Library and Museum. Republican. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Union League, Penn, Church. *Author:* (with Dr. Julius F. Sachse) Freemasonry of Pennsylvania, 1827-1907 (3 vols.), 1908-9; Barratt's Chapel and Methodism; Hist. of St. Paul's Church, Phila.; Colonial Wars in America; The Trained Nurse and the Doctor; Bookkeepers and Commercial Law; memoirs of Joseph S. Miller, Mayer Sulzberger, Henry N. Wessel, John Samuel, Rev. John Chambers. *Home:* 315 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARRET, LeRoy Carr, Orientalist; *b.* Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Thomas Carr and Sophia Baptista (Muschany) B.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Nettie Wood Pratt, of Lexington, Va., Apr. 17, 1913. Instr. Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-7; preceptor classics, Princeton, 1907-9; instr. classics, Dartmouth, 1909-10; prof. Latin, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (rec. sec., 1919—). Am. Philol. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of a critical edition of the Kashmirian Atharva Veda, 9 parts of which have appeared in the Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 28 Brownell Av., Hartford, Conn.

BARRETT, Albert Moore, psychiatrist; *b.* at Austin, Ill., July 15, 1871; *s.* Edward Newton and Anna Sarah (Moore) B.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1893, M.D., 1895; Heidelberg U., Germany, 1901-2; *m.* Eliza Jane Bowman, of Clinton, Ia., July 8, 1905. Pathologist Independence (Ia.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1895-7, 1898-1901; asst. phys. Worcester (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1897-8; Pathologist Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1901-5, also asst. in neural pathology, Harvard, 1905-06. Called to U. of Mich., 1906, to organize the first univ. hosp. and clinic in America for mental diseases; apptd. asso. prof. of neuropathology, Med. Faculty, U. of Mich., 1906, also med. dir. State Psychopathic Hosp. of U. of Mich.; prof. psychiatry and nervous diseases, Dept. of Medicine and Surgery, U. of Mich., 1907-20; prof. psychiatry, U. of Mich. Med. Sch., 1920—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres., 1921-22), Am. Neurol. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 630 Oxford Rd. *Address:* State Psychopathic Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.

BARRETT, Channing Whitney, gynecologist; *b.* Blissfield, Mich., Dec. 14, 1866; *s.* David Fowler and Martha C. (Dewey) B.; ed. Fayette (O.) Normal U., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1895; *m.* Luella May Alford, of Hillsdale, July 22, 1896. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., Detroit, 1893-5; house phys. Harper Hosp., Detroit, 1895-6; asst. surgeon Marion Sims Hosp., Chicago, since 1896; prof. gynecology, Chicago Clin. Sch., 1900-6; prof. gynecology, Chicago Policlinic Sch., and chief prof. U. of Ill. Med. Sch.; chief dept. of gynecology, Cook Co. Hosp. Maj. M.C., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., and kindred orgns. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Press. Contbr. med. jours. *Home:* 619 Deming Pl. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BARRETT, Charles Simon, pres. Nat. Farmers' Union and chmn. Nat. Bd. of Farm Orgns.; *b.* Pike Co., Ga., January 28, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Minerva (Slade) B.; ed. normal schs., Bowling Green, Ky., Lebanon, O., and Valparaiso, Ind.; *m.* Alma Rucker, of Barnesville, Pike Co., Ga., Nov. 5, 1891. Gen. farming and teaching to 37; then began organizing farmers; pres. Georgia Farmers' Union, 1905; elected pres. Nat. Farmers' Union, 1906, and unanimously reëlected each yr. since that time—over 6,000 business orgns. now operating under authority of the Union. Represented Ga. at 1st Governors' Conf. held in Washington, D.C., under call of Pres. Roosevelt; apptd. mem. Country Life Commn., estab. by Roosevelt; declined apptmt. by Pres. Taft on Industrial Relations Commn.; del. Agrl. Inst., at Rome, by apptmt. of Sec. of State Bryan; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com., also mem. Price Fixing Com. for wheat crop, 1917; del. to Industrial Conf., 1919; rep. Nat. Bd. Farm Orgns. and Nat. Farmers' Union at Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; apptd. by Pres. Harding mem. Advisory Council to Am. delegates, at Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament. *Home:* Union City, Ga. *Address:* 1731 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARRETT, Edward Ware, editor; Sept. 4, 1866–July 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARRETT, Harry McWhirter, educator; *b.* Holland, Vt., July 24, 1869; *s.* Charles Samuel and Eleanor (Blake) B.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893; hon. Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Jessie Davis Edwards, of Cambridge, O., June 10, 1896. Teacher Titusville, Pa., 1890-1; city editor Erie (Pa.) Despatch, 1892-3; teacher East High Sch., Denver, 1893-1903; prin. Central High Sch., Pueblo, Colo., 1903-12, East High Sch., Denver, 1912-20; dir. Coll. of Edn., U. of Colo., since 1920. Editor, Colorado School Journal, 1895-1903. Served as 2d lt. N.G.Pa., 1891; comdt. Denver High Sch. Cadets, 1900-3. Trustee Iliff Sch. Theology (Denver U.). Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. secondary edn. 1911), Colo. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1914), Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Colo. Scholia Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* 1071 Eleventh St., Boulder, Colo.

BARRETT, Jesse W., attorney gen. of Mo.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Mar. 17, 1884; *s.* Harry Hooven and Jeanette Amelia (Bushman) B.; A.B., *cum laude,* Christian U. (now Culver-Stockton Coll.), Canton, 1902; LL.B., George Washington U., 1905; LL.D., Culver-Stockton, 1923; *m.* Ethelyn Louthan, of Canton, June 19, 1912 (died Dec. 25, 1913). Began practice at St. Louis, Mo., 1906; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1909-10; sec. Rep. State Com., 1919; atty. gen. of Mo., 1921—; successfully prosecuted building material combine, expelled 3% housing trusts from Mo., won Mo. corpn. franchise tax case, soldier bonus bonds cases, Nat. branch bank case in U.S. supreme court, etc.; candidate for Rep. nom. for U.S. Senate, 1921. Mem. Mo. State Bd. Edn.; mem. advisory bd. David Rankin Jr. Sch. Mech. Trades; trustee Kingdom House (social settlement). Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen. (exec. com.), Am. Inst. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Alumni Assn. Culver-Stockton Coll. (pres.), Am. Legion, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Pi Kappa Delta. State pres. Protected Home Circle (fraternal ins.). Methodist. Mason (32°; Shriner; orator Mo. Grand Lodge, 1923-4). *Home:* Buckingham Annex Hotel, St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* State House, Jefferson City, Mo.

BARRETT, John, late dir. gen. Pan Am. Union; now counselor and arbitrator in internat. affairs and chmn. Internat. Pan. Am. Com.; *b.* Grafton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Sanford) B.; attended Vermont Acad.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1884; student Vanderbilt U. 1 yr., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889 (hon. A.M., 1899; LL.D., Nat. U., Bogota, Colombia, 1906, Tulane U, 1910, Panama U., 1920); unmarried. Prof. English, Oakland, Cal.; asst. editor, Statistician, San Francisco; editorial staff newspapers San Francisco, Tacoma, Seattle; asso. editor Telegram, Portland, Ore., 1889-94; Am. minister to Siam, 1894-8, settling by arbitration claims of Am. citizens involving several million dollars, for which was thanked by Pres. of U.S. and King of Siam; corr. Spanish-Am. War, in P.I., 1898; spl. commercial commr. in China, Japan, P.I., Korea, Siberia, India, Australia and Europe, 1899; U.S. del. 2d Pan Am. Conf., Mex., 1901-2, commr.-gen. to Asia and Europe for St. Louis Expn., 1902-3; Am. minister to Argentina, 1903-4, to Panama, 1904-5, to Colombia, 1905-6; dir. gen. Pan Am. Union, Jan. 1, 1907-Sept. 1, 1920, when it was reorganized; developed it as chief official influence in growth of Pan. Am. commerce from annual value $300,000,000 to $3,000,000,000; also directed erection its permanent building, Washington, D.C. Elected 1900, hon. mem. Am. Asiatic Assn. for services in development Am. commercial interests in Asia; founder, 1912, and v.p. Pan Am. Soc. of U.S.; del. of U.S. and sec. gen. Pan. Am. Scientific Congress, 1916; presiding officer 1st and 2d Pan Am. Commercial Conf., 1911 and 1919; pres. Pan. Am. Adv. Assn., 1919-20; mem. Gen. Com. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-2. Decorated with Order of Liberator, Venezuela, 1910, and again, 1921, in recognition services in behalf of S. Am. countries; also by Chinese Govt. for improving Am.-Asiatic relations. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Geog. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., A.A.A.S., Argentine Am. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. K.P., Royal Arcanum, Grange. *Author:* Admiral George Dewey, 1899; Pan American Union: Peace, Friendship, Commerce, 1911; Panama Canal—What it is, What it means, 1913; Pan American Commerce: Past, Present, Future, 1919; Pan America and Pan Americanism, 1922; also articles on Latin Am. and Asiatic subjects. *Clubs:* University (New York and Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Grafton, Vt. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y., and Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

BARRETT, Kate Waller, sociologist; *b.* at "Clifton," Stafford Co., Va., Jan. 24, 1858; *d.* Withers and Ann Eliza (Stribling) Waller; ed. Arlington Inst., Alexandria, Va.; completed course in nursing at Florence Nightingale Training Sch., and St. Thomas' Hosp., London; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ga., 1892 (hon. Sc.D., 1894); *m.* Rev. Robert South Barrett, of Atlanta, Ga., 1876 (died 1896). Early became interested in philanthropic work, and has held many important positions; v.p. and gen. supt. Nat. Florence Crittenton Mission, Washington, from 1897, and pres. since Dec. 16, 1909. Well known as a pub. speaker; del. to Conf. for Care of Delinquent Children, called by President Roosevelt, 1909; pres. Nat. Council of Women; del. Internat. Council of Women, 1900, 1903, 9, 13; representative of State of Va. Nat. Congress of Mothers; v.-p. Conf. Charities and

Corrections for State of Va.; apptd. spl. representative U.S. Govt., 1914, to investigate conditions in Europe surrounding alien women; spl. representative U.S. Govt. to the San Francisco and the San Diego expns., 1915. Only woman apptd. by gov. of Va. mem. Com. on Training Camp Activities; nat. chmn. Nat. Congress of Mothers and Parent-Teacher Assns.; chmn. woman's com. Local Council of Defense. Del. Nat. Peace Conf., Zurich, 1919; spl. rep. Bur. Immigration to Europe, 1919. State regent Va. D.A.R., 1918-22; hon. pres. for life Nat. Council of Women; hon. mem. Nat. Council of Women of the Argentine; state pres. Am. Legion Auxiliary; mem. bd. visitors Coll. William and Mary; mem. Société Académique Histoire Internationale; nat. pres. Am. Legion Auxiliary, 1923. *Home:* 408 Duke St., Alexandria, Va. *Address:* 218 3d St. N.W., Washington, D. C.

BARRETT, Lillian Foster, author, playwright; *b.* Newport, R.I., June 13, 1884; *d.* Joseph and Brianna (Thompson) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1906; unmarried. *Author:* The Sinister Revel, 1919; Gibbeted Gods, 1921; (plays) The Dice of the Gods (with Mrs. Fiske in the leading role, 1922-23); The Hobbyhorse, 1924. Contbr. to mags. since 1915. *Home:* 23 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

BARRETT, Michael Thomas, dentist; *b.* at Huntingdon, Que., Can., July 27, 1881; *s.* Dennis and Catherine (Timlin) B.; ed. acads., Can. and N.Y.; D.D.S., U. of Pa. Dental Dept., 1903; (M.S., Villanova, 1915); *m.* Della MacDonald, of Phila., June 29, 1921. Came to U.S., 1900; demonstrator in prosthetic dentistry, U. of Pa., 1904-10; instr. in normal histology, same, 1910-14; instr. in oral pathology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa. Discoverer of amœbæ in pyorrhea, 1914. Mem. Psi Omega, Sigma Xi. Roman Catholic. Wrote: The protozoa of the Mouth in Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris (pub. in Dental Cosmos, Aug., 1914); Clinical Report on Amœbic Pyorrhea (same, Dec., 1914); etc. *Address:* 247 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARRETT, Otis Warren, agriculturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARRETT, Reginald, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Richard and Rachel (Squire) B.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; mus. edn. at Darmstadt and at Guildhall Sch. of Music, London; *m.* Lucy E. Wilkes, of Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., Sept. 1, 1888. Came to U.S., 1888; organist and choirmaster, St. Mary's P.E. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., St. Thomas' P.E. Ch., Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1898-1901, later St. James' Luth. Ch., New York, St. James' P.E. Ch., Fordham, N.Y.; also teacher of organ and voice. Conductor Fordham Heights Choral Soc. Awarded composition prize, Nat. Eisteddfod, Scranton, 1905. Mem. MS. Soc. Episcopalian, Republican. Composer church music, and many works for orchestra, organ, piano, songs and part songs. *Home:* 2730 Decatur Av., New York, N.Y.

BARRETT, Robert South, commercial expert; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Rev. Robert S. (D.D.) and Dr. Kate (Waller) B.; ed. U. of the South and George Washington U.; *m.* Viola Tupper, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1898. Editor and pub. Mexico City Daily Record, 1904-7, Alexandria (Va.) Gazette, 1911-16; trade commr., U.S. Dept. of Commerce, to S. America, 1916-17; commercial attaché to Am. Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1918; rep. of War Trade Bd. Pres. Va. Press Assn., 1915-16; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Elk. *Author:* Standard Guide to Mexico, 1900; Blue Book of Mexico, 1905; also various monographs on S. Am. trade. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Jockey, American (Buenos Aires). *Home:* 404 Duke St., Alexandria, Va.

BARRETT, Stephen Melvil, author; *b.* at Nebraska City, Neb., March 3, 1865; *s.* Robert Wright and Julia E. (Perry) B.; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1904 (A.M., 1909); *m.* Dolly Cassell, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1889. Began teaching school in Jackson Co., Mo., 1884; supt. of schs., Jackson Co., 1895-9; supt. city schs., Rich Hill, Mo., 1900-4, Lawton, Okla., 1904-7; prof. edn., U. of Okla., 1908-14; pres. Univ. Prep. Sch., Clarence, Okla., 1914-17; sec. and dir. Okla. State Bd. of Vocational Edn., 1917—; now pres. Okla. Mil. Acad., Claremore. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Geronimo's Story of His Life, 1906; Barrett's Practical Pedagogy, 1908; Mocco—an Indian Boy, 1911; Hoistah—an Indian Girl, 1912; Government in Oklahoma, 1913; Shinkah, The Osage, 1915. *Address:* Claremore, Okla.

BARRETT, William Hale, judge; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1866; *s.* William Hale and Susan (Rhind) B.; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1885; *m.* Ella C. Barnes, of Augusta, Oct. 19, 1892. Began practice in Augusta, 1887; served as city recorder and city atty.; U.S. dist. judge, by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Trustee med. dept. U. of Ga. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Country (Augusta); Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah); Idle Hour Country (Macon). *Home:* 2350 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

BARRETT, William M., pres. Adams Express Co.; *b.* Delhi, O., Sept. 11, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary A. Earley, of Cincinnati, O., 1891. Began with Adams Express Co., 1874; now pres.; also pres. Southern Express Co., Adams Land & Bldg. Co.; dir. Am. Ry. Express Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (New York). *Home:* 272 W. 86th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARRETTE, John Davenport, army officer; *b.* in La., May 14, 1862; *s.* John Dunsworth and Margaret Elizabeth (Maybanks) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Katherine Biddle, of Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 14, 1885; 1st lt., June 3, 1892; trans. to 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. 5th Arty., Aug. 15, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, Jan. 28, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 11, 1911; col., Sept. 21, 1913; adj. gen., Aug. 9, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1918. Instructor of mathematics, U.S. Military Acad., 1892-6; instructor Arty. Sch., 1903-7; dir. dept. arty. and gun defense, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1907-9; comd. Ft. McKinley, 1910, later arty. dist. of Charleston; lt. col. 1st Provisional Regt., Coast Arty., and coast defense officer Eastern Dept., 1911; comd. coast defenses of Baltimore, 1912, of L.I. Sound, 1913-14; adj. gen. Western Dept., 1915; Philippine Dept., 1916; comd. 152d Brigade, Field Arty., 1917; actg. chief Coast Arty., Dec. 1917-May 1918; with A.E.F. in France, June-Nov. 1918; comdg. Coast Arty. Dist. since Jan. 1919. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

BARRIENTOS, Maria, coloratura soprano; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., May 25, 1860; *s.* Hon. Daniel Moreau and Elizabeth (Wethered) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M.,1882; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1882; spl. course in geology, Harvard, 1889, in chemistry and mineralogy, U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Margaret Bennett, of Phoenix, Ariz., Oct.

20, 1897. Practiced law with brother, 1882-9; consulting mining engr. and geologist since 1889; pres. El Palmarito Mining Co., Horsetown Dredging Co., Standard Iron Co., Tex. Iron Assn.; dir. Hanover Bessemer Iron & Copper Co. Trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp.; mem. grad. council Princeton U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Geog. Soc. Phila., Zoöl. Soc. Phila. (trustee), Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Franklin Inst., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Security League, Navy League of U.S., Am. Defence Soc., Nat. Assn. Universal Military Training (v.-p.), Pa. Soc. Sigma Chi, S.R., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, University Barge, Engineers' Rabbit (Phila.); University, Rocky Mountain, Boone and Crockett (New York); Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Law of Mines and Mining in the United States, 1907; Minerals of Commercial Value, 1907. Discovered origin of Meteor Crater, 4,200 feet in diameter and 570 feet deep (to visible floor), in Northern Central Ariz., 1905, and proved that it is due to impact of a meteoric mass, probably a compact cluster of iron meteorites. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BARRON, Clarence Walker, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 2, 1855; *s.* Henry and Elana (Noyes) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Mrs. Jessie M. Waldron, of Boston, June 21, 1900. With Boston Transcript, 1875-84; founder, 1887, and now pres. Boston News Bureau; founder Phila. News Bureau, 1897; editor Barron's Financial Weekly; mgr. Dow, Jones & Co., New York, pubs. Wall St. Journal, 1901, now pres.; pres. Wall Street Journal Bldg. Co., Doremus & Co. (advertising agts.), New York. Started Oaks Farm and Creamery for certified milk, 1908; one of the largest importers and breeders of Guernsey cattle; served as chmn. Cohasset Harbor Improvement Com.; chmn. Mass. Inland Waterways Commn., 1911. Republican. Mem. Ch. of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). *Author:* The Federal Reserve Act, 1914; The Audacious War, 1915; The Mexican Problem, 1917; War Finance, 1919; A World Remaking, 1920. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin (Boston), India House (New York), Cohasset Yacht (Commodore). *Home:* "The Oaks," Cohasset, Mass., and 334 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* Boston News Bureau, 30 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BARRON, Elwyn Alfred, author, playwright; *b.* Lima, N.Y.; boyhood home, Nashville, Tenn.; *s.* Alfred Lovejoy and Ellen Elizabeth B.; ed. Robert Coll., Tenn.; *m.* Hannah Lee Bird, Sept. 9, 1884. For 18 yrs. dramatic critic and editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean; resided in London and Paris, 1895-1907. *Author:* The Viking (blank verse drama), 1888; Manders (novel), 1899; In Old New York (novel), 1900; Marcel Levignet (novel), 1906. *Plays:* A Moral Crime (with Morgan Bates), prod. 1885; Lady Ashley, prod. 1886; When Bess Was Queen, prod. 1894; Out of the Storm, prod. 1894; Romola, prod. 1896; Punchinello, prod. by E. S. Willard, Boston, 1900; The Ruling Power, prod. New York, 1904; A Prince of the People, prod. in Eng., 1905. *Address:* 409 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

BARRON, George Davis, mining engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1860; *s.* of Samuel and Mary Ann (Williamson) B.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Mrs. Josephine L. (Macy) Chamberlin, of Rye, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1918. Mining engr. since 1886; operated and owned important mines and metall. plants in Mexico, principally between 1898 and 1910; now retired. Trustee Village of Rye, 1903-4; trustee United Hosp. of Rye since 1909 (pres. 1911-21); mem. finance com. and com. on scholarship, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir. since 1915, treas. 1918-22). Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers', Automobile of America, Apawamis Golf, American Yacht, Blind Brook Golf. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

BARRON, Leonard, horticulturist; *b.* Chiswick, Eng., Sept. 29, 1868; *s.* Archibald Farquharson and Eleanor (Ayres) B.; ed. Belmont House, Chiswick, Eng., Gunnersbury Coll., 1880-4, Birkbeck Inst., spl. courses in botany, vegetable physiology and morphology, chemistry and biology, 1884-92; came to U.S., 1894; *m.* at Bayonne, N.J., Effie Maude, *g.d.* Admiral Charles Jepp Robinson, R.N., of Chiswick, Eng., June 3, 1896. Asst. editor Gardeners' Chronicle, London, 1885-93; editor American Gardening, New York, 1894-1904; mng. editor Garden Mag., 1905-11, editor 1911—, and hort. editor Country Life in America. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst., Royal Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of N.Y., Soc. Horticultural Science. *Author:* Lawns and How to Make Them, 1906; (chief author) Roses and How to Grow Them, 1905. *Editor:* The Water Garden; The Garden Library. Contbr. to hort. jours. and mags. Consulting expert. *Home:* 1162 Pacific St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

BARROW, David, surgeon; *b.* Bayou Sara, La., Aug. 31, 1858; *s.* David and Susan (Woolfolk) B.; M.D., Tulane U., 1880; *m.* Mary Parham, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 15, 1881. Practiced in Lexington, Ky., since 1887; visiting and consulting surgeon Good Samaritan and St. Joseph's hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn. Lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and was comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 40. *Home:* 203 E. 4th St. *Office:* 190 N. Upper St., Lexington, Ky.

BARROW, David Crenshaw, university chancellor; *b.* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* David Crenshaw and Sarah Eliza (Pope) B.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1874, C.E., 1874; (LL.D., Emory Coll., 1909); *m.* Fannie Ingle Childs, of Athens, Ga., Feb. 5, 1879. With Ga. Geol. Survey, 1874-8; adj. prof. mathematics, 1878-83, prof. engring., 1883-9, prof. mathematics, 1889-1907, chancellor since June, 1906, U. of Ga. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Athens, 1887-8, 1896-1901. Methodist. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

BARROW, Elizabeth N., author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARROW, John Vincent, clinician; *b.* Campbell Hill, Ill., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Nancy (Musgrave) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., Carbondale, 1901; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1909; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1911; *m.* Dolores Machado, of Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 27, 1903. Govt. service in Philippines, 6 yrs.; interne Los Angeles Gen. Hosp., 1912; attending phys. same, since 1912, also now chief of med. staff and mem. bd. dirs.; dir. of medicine Methodist Hosp. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Calif. State Med. Soc., Los Angeles Co. and Southern Calif. Med. Soc., Phi Chi (Rho chapter). Republican. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Lions, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, Surf and Sand. Spl. clinical and laboratory research on human intestinal protozoa. *Home:* 142 S. Windsor Boul. *Office:* 701 Westlake Professional Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BARROWS, Alice; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 15, 1879; *d.* Charles Dana and Marion (Merrill) B.;

A.B., Vassar Coll., 1900; fellow, Columbia, 1907-8. Teacher of English, Packer Collegiate Inst., New York, 1902-3; teacher Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1903-4; teacher of English, Vassar Coll., 1904-7; investigator women's work, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-11; dir. Vocational Guidance Survey, N.Y. City, 1911-12; dir. Vocational Edn. Survey, N.Y. City, 1912-14; dir. Gary Sch. League, N.Y. City, 1914-18; dir. People's Ednl. Council, N.Y. City, 1918; investigator women in industry, U.S. Dept. Labor, Washington, D.C., 1918-19; specialist in industrial and economic relations in education, with U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Progressive Edn. Assn., Penguin Club. Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Home:* 1535 Swann St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARROWS, Anna, teacher, lecturer, writer; *b.* Fryeburg, Me.; *d.* George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) B.; grad. Fryeburg Acad., Boston Cooking Sch., 1886; unmarried. Was teacher pub. schs. in Me. and N.H.; teacher of cookery North Bennet St. Industrial Sch., Boston, 1886-91, Sch. of Domestic Science, Boston, 1891-5, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1891-1900, Robinson Female Sem., Exeter, N.H., 1895-05; Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. of Domestic Science, etc., 1900-20; lecturer School of Practical Arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1905; sec. Am. Home Economics Assn., 1914-15; asst., extension work with women, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-1918. Has lectured widely on cooking and other phases of domestic science. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1900-3. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Mass. Federation Women's Clubs, Am. Home Economics Assn.; Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). Conglist. Has pub. books on "Eggs," "Principles of Cooking," etc. Writes for agrl., religious and household papers. *Home:* Fryeburg, Me. *Address:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

BARROWS, David Prescott, univ. pres.; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Ella Amelia (Cole) B.; B.A., Pomona Coll., Cal., 1894; M.A., U. of Cal., 1895; Columbia U., 1896; Ph.D., in anthropology, U. of Chicago, 1897 (LL.D., Pomona Coll., 1914, U. of Calif., 1919); *m.* Anna Spenser (Nichols), of Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1895. City supt. schs., Manila, P.I., 1900; chief, Bur. Non-Christian Tribes of P.I., 1901; gen. supt. (afterwards styled dir.) of edn. for P.I., 1903-9; prof. edn. 1910, dean Grad. Sch., 1910, prof. polit. science, July 1, 1911, dean of faculties, 1913, and pres., 1919-23, Univ. of Calif. Pres. trustees Mills Coll., Calif., 1910-17; mem. bd. dirs. Calif. State Sch. for Deaf and Blind, 1912-17; mem. Cal. State Commn. on Rural Credit and Colonization, 1915-17. Mem. Com. for Relief of Belgium, in charge food supply of Brussels, 1916. Commd. maj. of cav., N.A., 1917; lt. col. cav. U.S.A., 1918; active duty in P.I. and Siberia, 1917-19; col. 159th Inf., N.G. Calif., 1921. Pres. San Francisco Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley), Bohemian, Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Author:* The Ethno-Botany of the Coahuilla Indians, 1900; A History of the Philippines, 1903; A Decade of American Government in the Philippines, 1915; also reports of ethnology of the Philippines and six reports on progress of edn. in the Philippines. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

BARROWS, Edwin Armington, public utility official; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Edwin and Harriet E. (Armington) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; *m.* Theodora C. Colt, of Providence, Jan. 17, 1900. With R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, 1891-1902; nat. bank examiner, 1902-04; sec. and treas. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., 1904-16, pres. since 1916; also pres. Seekonk Electric Co., Mystic Power Co.; v.-p. Westerly Light & Power Co.; treas., dir. Bristol County Gas & Electric Co., Providence Steam Co., Wickford Light & Water Co.; dir. Narragansett Pier Electric Light & Power Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam, Turks Head. *Home:* 34 Olive St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BARROWS, Harlan H., geographer; *b.* Armada, Mich., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* David H. and Lucy Elizabeth (Tenney) B.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1896 (Pd.M. 1912); S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; grad. student, same, 1903-6; *m.* Janie E. Gleason, of Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 16, 1898 (died July 23, 1913); *m.* 2d, Adda B. Weber, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1915. Asst. in geology, 1904-7, instr. geology and geography, 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, asso. prof. of geography, 1910-14, prof. 1914—, chmn. dept. of geography, 1919—, U. of Chicago. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1922), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 6116 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARROWS, Wayne Groves, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARROWS, William Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rome, N.Y., 1861; *s.* Rev. Napoleon (S.T.D.) and Isabella (Gibson) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, M.A., 1891; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Margaret Stuart Sartwelle, of Comanche, Tex., June 27, 1906. Master, Ft. Hill Sch., Canadaigua, N.Y., 1884-5; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Church; Zion Ch., Little Neck, L.I., N.Y., 1888-90; missionary in N.C., 1890-4; Mayo fellow, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894-7; headmaster De Veaux Sch., Niagara Falls, N.Y., since 1897. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

BARRUS, Clara, physician, author; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1864; *d.* John William and Sarah (Randall) B.; M.D., Boston U., 1888. Gen. practice of medicine, Utica, N.Y., 1889-93; asst. phys., Middletown (N.Y.) Hosp., 1893-1910, also prof. psychiatry, Women's Coll. of N.Y. City; with pvt. sanitarium, Pelham, N.Y., 1912-14; now retired from practice. With Mr. and Mrs. John Burroughs, 1914-21, assisting him in his lit. work and traveling with the family in winter; lit. executor and official biographer of John Burroughs. Mem. O.E.F. *Author:* (brochure) The Retreat of a Poet Naturalist, 1905; Nursing the Insane, 1908; Our Friend John Burroughs, 1914; John Burroughs Boy and Man, 1920. *Editor:* Under the Maples (posthumous work by John Burroughs), 1921; The Last Harvest (by John Burroughs), 1922. *Home:* Woodchuck Lodge, Roxbury, N.Y.

BARRY, Edward Buttevant, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARRY, Etheldred Breeze, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARRY, Frederick, composer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARRY, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Maj. (U.S.A.) Robert Peabody and Julia Kean (Neilson) B.; Bethel Mil. Acad., Fauquier Co., Va., 1880-4; U. of Va., 1884-8, B.L., 1888; *m.* Ethel M. Dawson, of Charleston, S.C., Feb. 16, 1898. In office of Davies, Short & Townsend (later Davies, Stone & Auerbach), 1889-96; became mem. of the firm, 1897, later changed to Davies, Auerbach, Cornell & Barry; now sr. partner, Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers. Mem. Troop A, later Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1891-08; capt., 1900-8, and mem. Gov.

Hughes' staff; maj. Squadron A Cav. N.Y.G., Dec. 1917. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Bar Assn., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Recess, Essex Country. Commd. maj. inf. U.S.A., May, 1918; served overseas May 1918-June 1919; discharged, July 1919. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BARRY, James Henry, editor; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1856; *s.* William I. (printer and pub.) and Mary Ann (Harris) B.; ed. pub. and night schs., printing office and pvt. study; *m.* Nellie V. Barnum, of Utica, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1883. Family removed to Cal., 1859; began in printing business on own account, 1879; 1st man in Cal. to advocate Australian ballot; founded, 1884, editor, pub., until 1921, The Star, one of first papers to advocate public ownership and operation of public functions, Henry George's teachings, equal rights for women, initiative, referendum and recall. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1898. Cited for contempt of court, in criticising a decision of one of the judges, 1890, and asked to apologize; refused to do so on the ground that he could not conscientiously apologize for telling the truth; sentenced to jail for 5 days and to pay a fine of $500; served sentence; the night released, all classes of people joined in largest mass meeting ever held in San Francisco, and demanded amendment to law of contempt, resulting in adoption of the "Barry Law," depriving judges of power to punish critics without trial and conviction by jury. Pioneer in introducing 8-hour day in printing office, on Pacific Coast. Mem. San Francisco Lit. Soc., Chamber of Commerce, Press Club; hon. mem. San Francisco Typographical Union. Naval officer, Port of San Francisco, 1913-21 (resigned). *Clubs:* Press, Commercial, Commonwealth. *Home:* 1219 28th Av. *Office:* 1122-1124 Mission St., San Francisco, California.

BARRY, John Daniel, journalist, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1866; A.B., Harvard, 1888. Since graduation devoted to journalism, writing novels and plays and lecturing on social and lit. subjects; wrote daily essay to San Francisco Bulletin several yrs. from Oct. 1910; now writer on San Francisco Call. *Author:* The Princess Margarethe; The Intriguers; Mademoiselle Blanche; A Daughter of Thespis; The Congressman's Wife; Our Best Society; Intimations (essays); Outlines (short stories), 1914; The City of Domes (an illustrated description of the Panama-Pacific Expn.), 1915; The Meaning of the Exposition; The Palace of Fine Arts and the French and Italian Pavilions; Reactions (essays), 1915. Contbr. short stories and essays to mags. *Address:* The Call, San Francisco, Calif.

BARRY, Joseph Gayle Hurd, theologian; *b.* Middle Haddam, Conn., Apr. 19, 1858; *s.* Nathan Fry and Caroline Lockwood (Hurd) B.; ed. Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1880-4; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, 1886; (D.D., Nashotah House, 1906); unmarried. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1886-8; rector Calvary Ch., Batavia, Ill., 1888-91; instr. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891-1901; canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1901-6; dean Nashotah House, 1906-9; rector Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, since May 1, 1909. *Author:* Meditations on the Office and Work of the Holy Spirit, 1908; The Christian's Day, 1910; Meditations on the Apostles' Creed, 1912; The Self-Revelation of Our Lord, Meditations, 1913; Holiness, 1915; The Invitations of our Lord, 1918; On Prayers to the Dead, 1919; From a Convent Tower, 1919; The Religion of the Prayer Book (with Dr. Delany), 1919; The Holy Eucharist, 1920; Our Lady, S. Mary, 1922. *Address:* 144 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

BARRY, Philip, dramatist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 18, 1896; *s.* James Corbett and Mary Agnes (Quinn) B.; A.B., Yale, 1919; studied Harvard, 1919-22; *m.* Ellen Semple, of N.Y. City, July 15, 1922. Became connected with Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., Apr., 1918; attached to Am. Embassy, London, Eng., May, 1918-Feb., 1919. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Chi Delta Theta, Signet. *Clubs:* Yale, Coffee House (N. Y. City). Catholic. *Author:* Autonomy (one-act play), prod. Yale Dramatic Assn., 1919; A Punch for Judy (3-act comedy), 1st prod. by Harvard "47 Workshop," 1921; Meadow's End (short story), 1922; You and I (3-act comedy), Harvard Prize play, 1922, prod. New York and Chicago, 1923, published 1923; Poor Richard (3-act comedy), prod. New York, 1924. *Home:* (May-Jan.) Mount Kisco, N.Y.; (Jan.-May) "Villa Cythera," Cannes, France.

BARRY, Richard, author; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* George A. and Harriet (Hayes) B.; *m.* Elizabeth Oden d'Hal. Began in newspaper work with Milwaukee Sentinel, continuing with Buffalo Enquirer, Los Angeles Times and San Francisco Bulletin, 1898-1904; war corr. in Russo-Japanese War, for Collier's Weekly, Century Magazine and Westminster Gazette; traveling corr. McClure's Magazine, 1906-7; corr. with Atlantic Fleet in cruise around the world, 1908; on staff of Pearson's Magazine, 1910-14; staff New York Times Sunday Magazine, 1914—. *Author:* Assassination of President McKinley, 1901; Sandy From the Sierras, 1904; Port Arthur—A Monster Heroism, 1905; The Events Man, 1907; The Searchlight (drama), 1908; The Bauble (novel), 1911; Brenda of the Woods, 1914; The Love Bird (drama), 1915; Fruit of the Desert (novel), 1919; Petroleum Prince (drama), 1919; The Pyre (novel), 1923. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

BARRY, Robert, newspaper man; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 7, 1892; *s.* James Elias and Mary (McDermott) B.; student St. Xavier's Coll., Louisville, 1899-1908; *m* Menne F. Bush, of Louisville, Nov. 23, 1916. Reporter Louisville Courier-Journal, 1910-1915; Washington corr. same, 1915-17; now Washington corr. Phila. Pub. Ledger. Dir. of press arrangements for Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921; chmn. standing com. of correspondents in press galleries of 67th Congress. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Washington Golf and Country, Gridiron, Washington Newspaper Golf, Overseas Writers; Portland (Ore.) Press; Pen and Pencil (Phila.). *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

BARRYMORE, Ethel (Mrs. Russell Griswold Colt), actress; *b.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1879; *d.* late Maurice and Georgiana (Drew) B.; niece of John Drew; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Phila.; *m.* Russell Griswold, *s.* Samuel Pomeroy Colt (divorced 1923). Made début in John Drew's Co., 1896; played Priscilla, in "Secret Service," London; later appeared in leading rôles with Henry Irving; first starred in "Captain Jinks," 1900; later starred in "Cousin Kate"; in "Sunday," 1906; "A Doll's House," 1905; "Alice Sit-by-the-Fire," 1906.

BARRYMORE, John (family name Blythe), actor; *b.* Feb. 15, 1882; member of noted theatrical family; *s.* late Maurice Barrymore (Herbert Blythe) and Georgiana (Drew) B.; *m.* Katherine Corri Harris; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Leonard M. Thomas, of N.Y. City, Aug. 5, 1920. Début as Max, in "Magda," at Cleveland's Theatre, Chicago, Oct. 31, 1903, and appeared in Savoy Theatre, New York, as Corley, in "Glad of It," Dec. following; played in London, Eng., in "The Dictator," 1905, and later in Australia, in the company of William Collier; toured in "The Boys of Company B"; played Lord Meadows in "Toddles," 1908; appeared at Chicago as Mac, in "A Stubborn Cinderella," and later at Broadway Theatre, New York, in same part; played Nathaniel Duncan, in "The Fortune Hunter," Robert Hudson, in "Uncle Sam," Pete, in "Princess Zim Zim"; starred in "Are You a Mason?" "Half a Husband," "Thief in the Night," "Peter Ibbetson," etc.; as co-star with brother Lionel, scored great success in "The Jest"; appeared as Richard III, 1920. A leading man in moving pictures, among them "The Dictator," "Nearly a King," "The Red Widow," "The Lost Bridegroom," "On the Quiet," "The Test of Honor," etc. Now in Shakespearean plays. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BARRYMORE, Lionel, actor; *s.* late Maurice (Herbert Blythe) and Georgiana (Drew) B.; *m.* Irene Fenwick (Mrs. James F. O'Brien), actress, July 14, 1923. Début in "The Rivals," 1893, in which his grandmother, Mrs. John Drew, was appearing as Mrs. Malaprop; also appeared with her in "The Road to Ruin"; played leading parts in "Squire Kate," "Cumberland '61," "Arizona," with his brother, John Drew, in "The Second in Command," and "The Mummy and the Humming Bird"; played in "Pantaloon," "The Fires of Hate," "The Still Small Voice," etc.; also achieved fame in motion pictures. *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

BARSE, George Randolph, Jr., artist; *b.* Detroit, July 31, 1861; *s.* George R. and Susan B. (Peironnet) B.; pub. sch. edn., Kansas City, Mo.; studied art at École des Beaux Arts and Académie Julien, Paris, 1879-85; pupil of A. Cabanel, Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Rosa Ferrara, of Rome, 1891. Academy prize, Paris, France, 1882; New England prize, Boston, 1885; 1st prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1895; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1898; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Painted 8 panels for Library of Congress, 1896; figure and portrait painter, and character of work tends to the decorative. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1899; mem. Architectural League of New York. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Katonah, N.Y.

BARSS, John Edmund, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARSTOW, Charles Lester; *b.* at Shelburne, Vt., May 23, 1867; *s.* John L. and Laura (Maeck) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1889; unmarried. With Harper & Bros., pubs., 1891-6; abroad 2 yrs.; editor and mgr. edn. dept., Longmans, Green & Co., New York, 1898-04, Century Co., 1904-10; abroad 1 yr.; adviser, Harper & Bros., 1911-15; art editor, Century Magazine, 1916-18; head book editorial dept., Century Co., 1918-19. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi, S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, University Glee, Howard Lodge, Salmagundi. *Author:* Famous Pictures, 1912; Famous Buildings—A Primer of Architecture, 1915. Editor and compiler Century Historical Series, 1910. *Homes:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York; (summer) Shelburne, Vt.

BARSTOW, Edwin Ormond, chemist; *b.* Rockport, O., Nov. 13, 1879; *s.* Edwin F. and Emma J. (Blodgett) B.; grad. Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; *m.* Florence Katherine Schade, of Cleveland, July 21, 1903. With Dow Chem. Co. since 1900, production mgr. and dir. research and plant development since 1918. Patentee of electrolytic cells and apparatus and methods for oil extraction; also processes for mfr. lead arsenate, magnesium chloride, and other salts, phenol, benzoic acid, etc. Dir. Chemical State Savings Bank, Midland. Trustee Midland Community Center. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Phi. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Midland, Mich.

BARSTOW, George Eames, business man; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1849; *s.* Amos Chafee and Emeline Mumford (Eames) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., Providence; *m.* Clara Drew Symonds, of Providence, Oct. 19, 1871. Began business career at 17; founded, organized or financed: Barstow Thread Co., Providence Warehouse Co., Nat. and Providence Worsted Mills, Am. Writing Paper Co., U.S. Envelope Co., Barstow Irrigation Co., Barstow Town Co. (Barstow, Tex.); pres. Barstow Town Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Providence, 14 yrs. (pres. last yr.); mem. Providence Common Council, 4 yrs., R.I. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms. Pioneer in irrigation of arid lands of Southwest; founder town of Barstow, co. seat of Ward Co., Tex., 1894; built irrigation works capable of irrigating 30,000 acres of land. Pres. Nat. Drainage Assn., 1906-7, Internat. Irrig. Congress, 1908-9; upon invitation of President Roosevelt was mem. Conf. of Governors at White House, May, 1908, and guest of the President on trip down the Mississippi River; v.-p. Texas Conservation Commn.; pres. W. Texas Reclamation Assn.; mem. com. on confs. Am. Agrl. Assn.; life dir. Euphrates Coll., Turkey; life mem. and fellow Soc. Applied Psychology (San Francisco); mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (New York), Internat. Peace Forum, Travel Club of America (N.Y.); del. World Court Congress, Cleveland. Mem. Southern Sociological Congress (Nashville), Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Nat. Com. for Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Peace Among English Speaking Peoples; mem. Citizens Nat. Com. to bring about a third internat. peace conf. at The Hague; mem. com. of presentation of the Lincoln Statue in London, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Internat. World Conscience Soc. (Rome), Sulgrave Instn., Authors' Club, (London), Soc. Académique d'Histoire Internat.; fellow Am. Inst. of Civics; mem. Empire State Soc., S.A.R., Stratford-on-Avon Preservation Com. (Am. br.), Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt. (Washington, D.C.), Anglo-Am. Hospitality Club (London); hon. mem. Dallas (Tex.) Chamber of Commerce; fellow and mem. honorary council N. British Acad. Arts, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.; life mem. U.S. Good Roads Assn. Republican. Conglist. Author of Good Government Coöperative Societies; Cretion of a World Centre of Communication; Shall We Bar the Immigrant? Applied Psychology; Shall Democracy Endure? Shall Democracy Endure in the U.S.? The Chino-Japanese Imbroglio; The Effect of Psychology on Americanism. *Home:* Barstow, Tex.

BARSTOW, William Slocum, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Frank D. and Mary (Slocum) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Francoise M. Duclos, of New Brunswick, N.J., Oct. 4, 1894. With Edison Machine Works, Schenectady, N.Y., Paterson, N.J., New York and Brooklyn, 1887-9; asst. supt., 1889-90, gen.

supt. and chief engr., 1890-7, gen. mgr. 1897-1901 Edison Illuminating Co., Brooklyn; consulting elec. engr., since 1901. Pres. elec. dept., Brooklyn Inst., 1900; pres. W. S. Barstow & Co., Inc., and many pub. utility corpns. Fellow Am. Inst, E.E.; mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Lawyers. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

"BART"; see Bartholomew, Charles L.

BARTCH, see also Bartsch.

BARTCH, George Washington, judge; *b.* Dushore, Pa., Mar. 15, 1849; *s.* John G. and Mary Magdalene B.; M.S., Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1871 and 1879; *m.* Amanda Alice Guild, of Bloomsburg, Feb. 16, 1871. Supt. schs., Shenandoah, Pa., 1874-84; practiced law at Bloomsburg, 1884-6, Cañon City, Colo., 1886-8, Salt Lake City, 1888-9; probate judge, Salt Lake Co., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Utah Ty., 1893-5, State Supreme Ct., 1895-1906 (chief justice, 1899-1900, 1905-6); resigned Oct. 1, 1906, to resume practice of law, including, also, international law. Republican. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BARTH, Carl G(eorge Lange), mechanical engr.; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* of Jacob Böckman and Adelaide Magdalene (Lange) B.; grad. High Sch., Lillehammer, Norway, 1875; grad. Tech. Sch., Horten, 1876; *m.* Hendrikke Jacobine Fredericksen, of Lillehammer, Mar. 4, 1882 (died Feb. 25, 1916); *m.* 2d, Sophia E. Roever, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1919. In machine shops, Norwegian Navy Yards; instr. in mathematics and mechanical drawing, Tech. Sch., Horten, to 1880; came to America, 1881; mech. draftsman with Wm. Sellers & Co., Phila., 1881-90, and instr. in mech. drawing, evening schs. of Franklin Inst., 1882-88; engr. and chief draftsman with Arthur Falkenau, Phila., 1890-1; designer, Wm. Sellers & Co., 1891-5; engr. and chief draftsman, Rankin & Fritch Foundry & Machine Co., St. Louis, 1895-7; designer St. Louis Water Dept., Feb.-June, 1907; with Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., 1897-8; instr. in manual work and mathematics, Ethical Culture Schs., New York, 1898-9; machine shop engr. Bethlehem Steel Co., 1899-01; introducing Taylor system of scientific management, in machine shops, 1901—; expert in shop management, Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, 1909-18, and again during World War; lecturer on scientific management Harvard U., 1911-16, and 1919-1923, U. of Chicago, 1914-16. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (life), A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Navy League (life), Indian Rights Assn. (life); hon. mem. Taylor Soc. *Club:* Engineers of Phila. (life). Representative of Tinius Olsen Testing Machine Co., in Japan, 1923—. *Home:* 130 S. 46th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTH, Charles H., army officer; *b.* in Ia., Dec. 28, 1858; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1890; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj., Apr. 7, 1904; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1911; adj. gen., Oct. 26, 1912; col. 27th Inf., May 30, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; remanded to regular army rank, col. 62d Inf., Feb. 5, 1919, on demobilization after armistice. Apache Indian campaign, 1881; adj. 12th Inf., 1893-7, 1900-3; asst. instr., Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891-3; Philippine insurrection, 1899-1902; asst., and later senior instr., Inf. and Cav. Sch. and Staff Coll., 1903-5; act. asst. dir. Army War Coll., 1910-11. Comdr. 156th Depot Brig., and 81st Div., Camp Jackson, S.C., 1917; comdr. 13th Inf. Brig. and 7th (regular) Div., Jan. 1-Oct. 24, 1918, Camp MacArthur, Tex., and in France. Recommended 4 times for brevet commn. for bravery in action, Philippine insurrection; recommended twice for D.S.M.; decorated by French Govt. with Legion of Honor (officer grade) and Croix de Guerre with palm. Col. 57th Inf., Aug. 29, 1921; comdg. defenses Manila and Subic bays, Apr. 5-Aug. 13, 1921; comdg. 23d Inf. Brig., Jan. 1-Sept. 15, 1922; brig. gen. reg. army, Dec. 2, 1922; retired, Dec. 28, 1922. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARTHELMESS, Richard, actor; *b.* at N.Y. City; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn.; *m.* Mary Hay. Made screen appearance in "War Brides"; appeared with Marguerite Clark in "Bab's Burglar," "Bab's Diary," "Rich Man, Poor Man," and "Three Men and a Girl"; creator of the Chinaman in "Broken Blossoms"; leading figure in "Peppy Polly," "I'll Get Him Yet," etc. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

BARTHOLDT, Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* in Germany, Nov. 2, 1855; s. Gottlob and Caroline Louise (Wagner) B.; came to U.S. in boyhood; classical edn.; learned printing trade; *m.* Caecilie Niedner, of St. Louis, June 27, 1880. Editor-in-chief St. Louis Tribune, 1885-92. Mem. St. Louis Sch. Bd., 1888-92 (pres., 1891-2); mem. 53d to 63d Congresses (1893-15), 10th Mo. Dist.; Republican. Retired voluntarily from Congress to devote himself to literature. Pres. Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of Internat. Arbitration, and founder and pres. for 11 yrs. of Am. Group in Congress of that orgn. *Home:* 4066 Flora Boul., St. Louis, Missouri.

BARTHOLOMEW, Allen R., missionary sec.; *b.* Dannersville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1855; *s.* George Henry and Hannah (Danner) B.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1877; hon. A.M., 1890, D.D., 1898, Franklin and Marshall Coll.; *m.* Maria S. Karch, of Lebanon, Pa., 1878 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Julia Hall, of Bedford, Pa., 1908. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1877; pastor Hummelstown, Pa., 1877-8, Jonestown, Pa., 1878-82, Trinity Ch., Pottsville, Pa., 1882-99, Salem Ch. (largest in the denomination), Allentown, Pa., 1899-1902; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1887—, and sec., 1887-90, and since 1902. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; tour of Orient, 1909-10. Pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 1904-6, Eastern Synod. Ref. Ch., 1919, For. Missions Conf. of N.A., 1923; del. Alliance of Ref. Chs., 1924. Mem. Huguenot Soc., Pa. German Soc. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Author:* Won by Prayer (Life of Oshikawa), 1889; the Apostle of Ryo-U, 1917; The Martyr of Huping, 1924. Co-editor of The Outlook of Missions. *Home:* 4840 Pine St. *Address:* 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTHOLOMEW, Charles L. ("Bart"), cartoonist; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Col. O. A. and Mary (Smith) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1888; *m.* Ella L. Henderson, of Monticello, Ia., June 17, 1890. Reporter, on editorial staff and cartoonist on Minneapolis and St. Paul papers, 1888-1916; now dean Federal Sch. of Illustrating and Cartooning, Minneapolis. Cartoons extensively used in mags. and reviews in America and Europe. Illustrator Child's Book; Bandit Mouse, 1901; Pirate Frog, 1902; Puggery Wee, 1903; Bart's Cartoons (10 vols.), 1894-1905. Author of Bart Chalk Talk System, and Crayon Presentation Booklet; editor textbooks on Illustrating and Cartooning. Lecturer before colleges and other instns. since 1909. *Home:* 2809 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BARTHOLOMEW, Edward Fry, college prof.; *b.* Sunbury, Pa., Mar. 24, 1846; *s.* William and Susanna Elizabeth (Wolf) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1871, A.M., 1882; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; Ph.D., Augustana Coll., 1896; (D.D., 1887, L.H.D., 1911, Carthage College); *m.* Catherine L. Fasold, of Sunbury, Pa., July 11, 1872. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1875; prin. Kahoka High Sch., Mo., 1872-3; prof. natural sciences, Carthage Coll., 1874-83; prof. English lit., Mt. Morris Coll., Ill., 1883-4; pres. Carthage Coll., Ill., 1884-8; prof. English lit. and philosophy, Augustana Coll., since 1888. V.-p. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1911-19. Editor The Musical Profession, 1905. Pres. Internat. Soc. Pianoforte Teachers and Players, 1901-5. *Author:* Outlines of English Literature, 1897; The Relation of Psychology to Music, 1899; Christ the Discoverer of the Individual, 1902; Head, Heart and Hand, 1903; The Economy of Power, 1904; Rational Musical Pedagogy, 1905; Psychology of Prayer, 1922. Contbr. to mags. on lit., philos. and mus. subjects. *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

BARTHOLOMEW, Pliny Webster, judge; *b.* Cabotville, Mass., Aug. 4, 1840; *s.* Harris and Betsey (Moore) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1864, A.M., 1867; read law with Judge Jesse L. L'Amoraux, Ballston Spa, N.Y.; *m.* Sarah Belle Smith, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 30, 1873. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865, and began practice with preceptor; removed to Indianapolis, Nov., 1866; was partner with Judge Edward Buskirk and Judge David V. Burns; judge of Superior Ct., Indianapolis, terms 1892-6, and 1908-Dec. 31, 1914; resumed practice of law. Democrat. Elder Memorial Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn., Presbyn. Brotherhood. *Club:* Indiana Democratic. *Home:* 1934 College Av. *Office:* 318 Indiana Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BARTHOLOMEW, William Henry, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1840; *s.* Peter Hiawatha and Rebecca (Coons) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1902); *m.* Susan Agnes Johnston, of Middletown, Jefferson County, Ky., Mar. 20, 1862. Began as teacher in pub. schs., Louisville, 1858, continuing as teacher and prin. 53 yrs.; prin. Girls' High Sch., 1881-11. Ex-pres. Southern Ednl. Assn., Ky. Ednl. Assn., Louisville Ednl. Assn.; made life mem. N.E.A. by teachers of Louisville, 1877, and now serving 4th term (24 yrs.) as mem. Nat. Council same. Mem. bd. Free Pub. Library, Ky. Inst. for the Blind. Pres. dirs. Christian Ch. Widows and Orphans' Home of Ky.; elder Broadway Christian Ch., Louisville. Democrat. Mason (33°), Past Comdr. De Molay Commandery, K.T.; Past Grand Patron Grand Chapter Order Eastern Star of Ky.; editor O.E.S. colum, Masonic Home Journal; Past Patriarch, I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* University, Filson. Speaker and writer on lit., scientific and ethical subjects. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Ky. for 20 consecutive yrs.; ordained minister of Christian Ch. *Home:* 426 E. May St. *Office:* Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BARTLEMAN, Richard Milne, consul-gen.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BARTLETT, Adolphus Clay, hardware mcht.; June 22, 1844–May 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARTLETT, Albert Le Roy, author; *b.* at Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Patience (Hawkins) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; unmarried. Master Sherborn (Mass.) Acad., 1872, Bradford, Mass., 1875-82; sub-master, Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-8; supt. pub. instrn., Haverhill, Mass., 1888-97. Lecturer on English language and literature in N.H. Summer Normal Sch., 1895-7, Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) Summer Normal Sch., 1900-1, Va. Summer Normal Sch., 1901. *Author:* History of Haverhill Academy and High School, 1890; First Steps in English, 1900; Essentials of Language and Grammar, 1900; A Golden Way, 1902; The Construction of English, 1903; The Elements of English Grammar, 1907; Some Memories of Old Haverhill, 1915; Haverhill 1640-1915, an hist. address, 1915. Contbr. to mags. Commr. of public safety, Haverhill, Mass., 1912-14; mayor of Haverhill, 1915-16; exec. sec. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917; mem. Municipal Council. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

BARTLETT, Alden Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Alden Eustis and Sarah Elizabeth (Jacquith) B.; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Emerson Sch. of Oratory, and Harvard; (S.T.D., Lombard Coll., 1912); *m.* Josie S. Newman, of Beverly, Mass., Oct. 5, 1899. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1897; pastor Manchester, N.H., 1899-1905, Stamford, Conn., 1905-7, Chicago, 1907-14, All Souls Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-22, First Congl. Ch., Pontiac, Mich., 1922—. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Tufts College, Kiwanis; Authors' (London). *Author:* The Joy Maker, 1918; Harbor Jim, 1923. Frequent lecturer at chautauquas and before clubs; extensive traveler in out-of-the-ordinary places. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

BARTLETT, Alice Elinor ("Birch Arnold"), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTLETT, Alice Hunt (Mrs. William Allen Bartlett); *b.* Bennington, Vt., July 31, 1870; *d.* Seth B. (a founder of the Independent) and Lucy Bartlett (Thompson) Hunt; ed. Annie Brown Sch. for Girls, New York; *m.* William Allen Bartlett, M.D., of N.Y. City, Apr. 3, 1893. Actively interested in nat. defense from 1915; assisted in organizing and training aerial reserves; mem. exec. bd. and chmn. aviation com., 1915-19; organized woman's nat. defense rallies, Carnegie Hall (New York), Newport (R.I.), Nassau, etc.; founder and chmn. Treasure and Trinket Fund, 1917-18; report on airmen's needs, pub. as Senate Document. Diploma of Merit and hon. membership, Aerial League America. Founder and Am. editor of Am. sect. Poetry Review (London); founder Bartlett sea-sonnet prize; Bartlett city-sonnet prize. Mem. Poetry Soc. of London (v.p. and exec. com.), Poetry Soc. America, Am. Lit. Assn. Wrote: Memories; Life's Recessional; Patrollers of the Sky; The Transcontinental Mail; Amundsen; Radio; The Sea; What America Is Doing for Poetry; The Internationalism of American Poetry; The Revival of the Sonnet; Survey of American Poetry (series in Poetry Rev.), 1923-24; Dynamics of American Poetry (series), 1923-24; etc. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Caroline Julia (Rev.), see Crane, Caroline Bartlett.

BARTLETT, Charles Lafayette, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARTLETT, Charles William, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Clarence, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1858; *s.* William F. and Margaret (Ritter) B.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1875; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and

Hosp., Phila., 1879; *m.* Mrs. Mary G. Wright, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1912. Practiced in Phila. since 1879; now prof. and head of dept. medicine, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy (hon. pres. 1923), Pa. Homœ. Soc., Phila. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Va. Homœ. Med. Soc., British Homœ. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Pa. (pres. 1922), etc. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Clinical Medicine—Diagnosis, 1903; Clinical Medicine—Treatment, 1904; Practice of Medicine (3 vols.), 1921. Many yrs. editor Hahnemannian Monthly. *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* 1629 Spring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTLETT, Dana Webster, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 27, 1860; *s.* Daniel Webster and Mary Jane (Crosby) B.; A.B., Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., 1882; Yale Div. Sch., 1884-5; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Grinnell Coll., 1911); *m.* Mattie B. McCullough, of Socorro, N.M., Sept. 12, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Union Ch., St. Louis, 1887-91, Phillips Ch., Salt Lake City, 1891-6, Bethlehem Institutional Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1896-1914; mem. City Planning Com. since 1910, Municipal Housing Commn. since 1909. Lecturer. *Clubs:* City, Federation. *Author:* The Better City, 1908; The Better Country, 1911; The Bush Aflame, 1923. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

BARTLETT, Edmund Morgan, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Edwin Julius, prof. chemistry; *b.* Hudson, O., Feb. 16, 1851; *s.* Samuel Colcord and Mary Bacon (Learned) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; Sc.D., 1918; A.M., M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; *m.* Caroline E. Rice, of Milwaukee, July 8, 1879. Instr. sciences, Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1872-3, high sch., Glencoe, Ill., 1874-5, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1876-8; asso. prof., 1879-83; prof. chemistry, 1883-1920, Dartmouth, now emeritus. Mem. N.H. legislature, 1913 (chmn. com. pub. health); pres. bd. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp. since 1916; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1917. Hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc. *Author:* A Dartmouth Book of Remembrance, 1923. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

BARTLETT, Frank Leslie, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Frank W., naval officer; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* James W. and Achsah (Ballou) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; *m.* Hattie Owen, of Detroit, Jan. 3, 1883. Apptd. asst. engr., June 20, 1880; passed asst. engr., June 19, 1890; chief engr., Sept. 19, 1898; rank changed to lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted lt.-comdr., Apr. 14, 1901; comdr., May 6, 1906; capt., Mar. 17, 1910; served on Indiana, 1901-2, Maine, 1902-3, Chicago, as fleet engr., 1904-6. *Author:* Mechanical Drawing, 1901; Engineering Descriptive Geometry (Bartlett and Johnson), 1910. Also author of prize article, Journal American Society of Naval Engineers, for 1902, subject, "Repair Ships." *Home:* Annapolis, Md. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARTLETT, Frederic Clay, artist; *b.* at Chicago, June 1, 1873; *s.* Adolphus Clay (*q.v.*) and Mary H. (Pitkin) B.; ed. Harvard Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., Royal Acad. Art, Munich, Germany, and studied art in Paris under Collin, Aman-Jean, Whistler, etc.; *m.* Dora Tripp, of White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1898 (died March 1917); *m.* 2d, Helen Louise Birch, of Chicago, January 1919. Artist in mural decorations; has done work in U. of Chicago, Second Presbyn. Ch., University Club, Chicago; mural decorations in Council Chamber of Chicago City Hall, New 4th Presbyn. Ch., etc. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Represented in the permanent collections Art Inst., Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Coffee House (New York); Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* 24 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Frederick Orin, author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 2, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Katherine Page (Wilder) B.; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill; under pvt. tutor abroad, 1888-90, Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H., 1891-6, Harvard, 1896-8; *m.* Katherine Hall James, of Cambridge, Mass., June 29, 1908. In newspaper work on Boston Record, 1900-2, Boston Herald, 1902-6. *Author:* Mistress Dorothy, 1901; Joan of the Alley, 1905; The Web of the Golden Spider, 1909; The Seventh Noon, 1910; The Prodigal Pro Tem, 1911; The Forest Castaways, 1911; The Lady of the Lane, 1912; The Guardian, 1912; Whippen, 1913; The Wall Street Girl, 1916; The Triflers, 1917; Joan & Co., 1919; Big Laurel, 1922; Out of the Night, 1923; (under name of William Carleton) One Way Out, 1911; New Lives for Old, 1913; The Red Geranium, 1915; (anonymously) One Year of Pierrot, 1917. Also short stories. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Authors', Harvard, St. Botolph, Oakley Country. *Home:* 8 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BARTLETT, George A., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTLETT, George Griffiths, clergyman; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y., June 3, 1872; *s.* Edward T. and Emily S. (Pile) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; grad. Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., 1898; *m.* Cecilia Helen Neall, of Phila., May 9, 1905. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst., Grace Ch., New York, 1898-1902; rector Memorial Ch. of St. Paul, Overbrook, Phila., 1902-8; dean Cathedral of Our Merciful Savior, Faribault, Minn., 1908-11; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Jenkintown, Pa., 1911-15; dean and prof. Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., since June 1915. *Home:* 207 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTLETT, George True, army officer; *b.* in N.H., Apr. 29, 1856; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Arty. Sch., 1890. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1889; maj. commissary of subsistence, vols., June 3, 1898; hon. discharged vols., June 13, 1899; capt. arty., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Mar. 26, 1906; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Dec. 4, 1909; col., Dec. 5, 1911; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Pa. Mil. Coll., 1885-8, and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex., 1894-8; chief commissary, Dept. of Santiago, Cuba, 1898; adj. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1903-6; mem. bd. to revise drill regulations for Coast Arty., 1902-6; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Dec. 10, 1909-Dec. 20, 1911, and July 10, 1916-June 22, 1917; hon. discharged from N.A. Mar. 26, 1918; retired at his own request after more than 40 years' service, Sept. 25, 1918. Served in World War as comdr. brigade Railroad Arty., A.E.F., July 12–Sept. 8, 1917; comdr. Base Sect. No. 3, A.E.F., in France, Oct. 7, 1917-Mar. 22, 1918. Mem. Interallied Mil. Commn., in Greece, Apr. 21, 1917-Nov. 8, 1918; mil. attaché at Athens, Mar. 22-Oct. 21, 1918. *Home:* Terrell Rd., San Antonio, Tex.

BARTLETT, Harley Harris, botanist; *b.* Anaconda, Mont., Mar. 9, 1886; *s.* Jonathan Hodgkin and Harriet Amanda (Potter) B.;

grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis; 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1908; post grad. study same univ., 1908-9; unmarried. Asst. in biology and chemistry, Shortridge High Sch., 1902-4; asst. Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1905-8; chem. biologist, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; with U. of Mich. since 1915; now prof. botany and dir. Bot. Garden. Botanist U.S. Rubber Co. in Sumatra, 1918. Mem. editorial bd. Am. Jour. Botany; chmn. bd. of control Bot. Abstracts. Mem. Bot. Soc. America (sec. 1915-17, v.p. 1919), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nat. Research Council (div. of biology), N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Sigma. Republican. *Home:* 335 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BARTLETT, John Henry, governor; *b.* Sunapee, N.H., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* John Z. and Sophronia A. (Sargent) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Agnes Page, of Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1900. Teacher in grammar schs. and high sch., Portsmouth, 4 yrs.; admitted to N.H. bar, 1898; practiced at Portsmouth since 1898, firm Page & Bartlett, later Page, Bartlett & Mitchell; postmaster, Portsmouth, 1899-1908; mem. staff of Gov. John McLane, 1905-6, rank of col.; elected gov. of N.H., Nov. 1918, term 1919-21; pres. Civil Service Commn., Washington, 1921; pres. Portsmouth Trust and Guarantee Co., Granite State Fire Ins. Co. Nominated 1st asst. p.m. gen., Mar., 1922. Pres. N.H. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and Children. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Portsmouth Athletic, Warwick. *Home:* Portsmouth, N. H. *Address:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D. C.

BARTLETT, John Pomeroy, patent lawyer; *b.* Collinsville (Canton), Conn., June 4, 1858; *s.* John N. and Ellen Root (Strong) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Eleanor Pauline Fitch, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., May 19, 1885. Gen. practice, New Britain, Conn.; then specialized in patents, trademarks and copyrights, firm of Mitchell, Hungerford & Bartlett; corpn. counsel New Britain, 1896-7; removed to New York, 1897, firm of Mitchell, Bartlett & Brownell, now firm of Bartlett & Brownell. Republican. Conglist. Member Am. Bar Assn., A.A.A.S., New York Bar Assn., New York County Bar Assn., Bar of U.S. Sup. Ct., Berzelius Soc. (Yale), etc. Mem. N.E. Soc., Empire State branch S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers' Club of America; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 200 W. 58th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, John R., financier; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

BARTLETT, John S.; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., June 11, 1845; *s.* George E. and Hannah H. (Girdler) B.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Marblehead and Lynn, Mass.; *m.* Ella Doak, of Lynn, June 2, 1869. Shoe mfg. business, Lynn, more than 20 yrs.; now pres. East Middlesex St. Ry. Co., Electrical Assn., Ltd., Lynn Gas & Electric Co.; v.-p. Brockton Gas Light Co., Essex Trust Co.; dir. Lindsay Coal & Land Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Revere Sugar Refinery, Southwestern Oil Fields, United Fruit Co. Republican. *Home:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Louis, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* Columbus and Louise (Mel) B.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1893; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Mary Olney, of Oakland, Calif., June 13, 1903. Practiced at San Francisco since 1896; mayor of Berkeley, Calif., 2 terms, 1919-23; mem. bd. dirs. East Bay Utility Dist., 1923—. Pres. League of Calif. Municipalities, 1921-22. Mem. Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco); City, Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* 2434 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Claus Spreckels Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BARTLETT, Murray, university pres.; *b.* at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Stanley and Lida Carolina (Simpson) B.; B.A., Harvard, 1892, M.A., 1893; grad. General Theological Seminary, 1896; (D.D., University of Rochester, 1908, Trinity College, 1922); *m.* Blanchard Howard, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1903. Curate Grace Ch., New York, 1896-7; rector St. Paul's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1897-08; dean, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. John, Manila, 1908-11; mem. bd. regents U. of Philippines; 1st pres., and organizer U. of Philippines, 1911-15 (1200 students and 7 schs.); founder Graduate Sch. of Tropical Medicine and Public Health (pres. emeritus 1915); pres. Hobart and William Smith colleges, Geneva, N.Y., since 1919. Apptd. rep. of P.E. Ch. War Commn., Camp Kearney, Calif., 1917; overseas sec. Y.M.C.A., 1917; apptd. hon. chaplain 18th Inf., 1918, serving until Mar. 1919; wounded in Marne-Aisne offensive, July 22, 1918; maj. chaplain's sect. O.R.C., Nov. 28, 1922. Awarded D.S.C., (U.S.); Croix de Guerre and Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. 1st Div. A.E.F. (life), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.). University, Country (Geneva, N.Y.). *Author:* A University for the Filipino, 1911. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Paul Wayland, sculptor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 1865; *s.* Truman Howe and Mary Ann (White) B.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven and Boston; began sculpture while a boy, under the instruction of Frémiet; exhibited in Salon at age of 14 (a bust of his grandmother), and 1880 entered École des Beaux Arts, where he was a pupil of Cavelier. In 1887 received recompense at Salon for the group, The Bear Tamer (now in Met. Mus. of New York); was hors concours, Paris Expn., 1889, and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards; also hors concours and represented U. S. on International Jury of Awards for Sculpture, Paris Exposition, 1900. Chevalier Legion of Honor of France, 1895, officer, 1908. Principal works: Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren, Boston; equestrian statue of Lafayette in the Sq. of the Louvre, Paris (gift to France from the school children of the U.S.); statues of Columbus and Michelangelo, in Congressional Library, Washington; a door for the tomb of Senator W. A. Clark, in Woodlawn Cemetery; new works, six statues on the front of the New York Pub. Library; pediment over House wing of the Capitol, Washington, D.C.; statue of Benjamin Franklin; statue of Patriotism, Duluth, Minn. Represented in Boston Museum, Phila. Acad. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, and Mus. of Decorative Art, Paris. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; corr. mem. Inst. of France; asso. mem. Royal Acad., Belgium; N.A., 1917. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Robert Abram, explorer; *b.* at Brigus, Newfoundland, Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* William James and Mary J. (Leamon) B.; ed. Brigus High Sch., and Meth. Coll., St. Johns, Newfoundland; passed exam. for "Master of British Ships," Halifax, N.S., 1905; (honorary A.M., Bowdoin College, 1920); unmarried. Began explorations wintering with R. E. Peary (*q.v.*), at Cape D'Urville, Kane Basin, 1897-8; on a hunting expdn., Hudson Strait and Bay, 1901; capt. of a sealer off Newfoundland coast, 1901-5; comd. the "Roosevelt," 1905-9, taking active part in Peary's expdn. to the pole, reaching 88th parallel; comd. ship on pvt. hunting expdn. to Kane Basin, 1910; with Can. Govt. Arctic Expedition, 1913-14, as captain of the C.G.S.Karluk, which was crushed by ice, Jan., 1914; with 17 persons reached Wrangel Island; leaving 15 persons on island, with one Eskimo crossed ice to Siberia and returned with rescuing party, reaching Wrangel Island in Sept., 1914, and Sept. 12, 1915, reached Nome, Alaska, with 13 survivors. Comdr. 3d Crocker Land Relief Expdn. to N. Greenland, returning with party, 1917; marine supt. Army Transport Service, New York, Oct., 1917—. Hubbard gold medal, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1909; Hudson-Fulton silver medal, 1909; silver medal, English Geog. Soc., 1910; Kane medal, Phila. Geog. Soc., 1910; silver medal, Italian Geog. Soc., 1910; gold medal, Harvard Travelers Club, 1915; awarded the Back Grant, Royal Geog. Soc., 1918, "in recognition of splendid leadership after the 'Karluk' was lost." Hon. mem. "Society of Dorset Men in London," England; life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Marine Soc. (New York); corr. mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Confirmed rank of lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1920. *Author:* Last Voyage of the Karluk, 1916. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Travelers' (Boston), Ends of the Earth, Explorers', Travel, Aero of America (New York). *Home:* Brigus, Newfoundland. *Address:* Explorers' Club, 47 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Walter Manny, prof. dentistry; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* of Frank Adams and Emma (Gagnet) B.; prep. edn. New Orleans Mil. Inst.; D.D.S., Washington U., 1890; *m.* Edith Bartlett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1888. Practiced in St. Louis since 1890; now prof. prosthetic dentistry, Washington University School of Dentistry, and dean of faculty, St. Louis. Ex-pres. Missouri State Bd. Dental Examiners, Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mo. State Dental Soc., St. Louis Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Xi Psi Phi, Omicron Kappa Upsilon; hon. mem. Tex. State Dental Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Faculty. *Home:* 6147 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Wall Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTLETT, Willard, judge; *b.* at Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1846; *s.* William O. and Agnes E. H. (Willard) B.; LL.B., New York U., 1868; A.B., Columbia, 1869; (LL.D., Hamilton Coll., 1894, New York U., 1904, Columbia, 1904); *m.* Mary Fairbanks Buffum, of Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1870. Practiced law in association with Elihu Root, 1869-83; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dept., 1884-1906; justice gen. term New York City, 1887-9; justice Appellate div. Supreme Ct., Brooklyn, 1896-1906; asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1906-14; chief judge Ct. of Appeals, 1914-16, when retired by age and became official referee in state cases; resumed practice of law as counsel in association with Elihu Root, Jan., 1917. Democrat. Dramatic critic, New York Sun, 1871-3; subsequently contbr. of editorial articles on legal topics, and book reviews; more recently, book revs. in N.Y. Herald; reviser Am. Cyclo., 1873-6. Prof. med. jurisprudence, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1898-1916. Member S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. L.I. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member American and Brooklyn bar assns. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Brooklyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Worcester (Worcester, Mass.); Appalachian Mountain (life). *Home:* 21 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Mrs. William Allen; see Bartlett, Alice Hunt.

BARTLEY, Elias Hudson, physician; *b.* at Bartley, N.J., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Samuel Potter and Anna (Ewalt) B.; B.S., Cornell, 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1879; *m.* Mary Frances Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1888. Taught sciences, Princeton High Sch., 1873-4; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1874-5; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1875-8; instr. chemistry, 1880-6, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1886-1901, prof. of chemistry, toxicology and pediatrics, 1901-15, dean and prof. pediatrics, 1915-17, emeritus prof., 1917—, L.I. Coll. Hosp.; chief chemist, Health Dept., Brooklyn, 1882-8; mem. Kings Co. Bd. of Pharmacy, 1892-8; dean and prof. of organic chemistry, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892-1902; consulting pediatrist, L.I. Coll. Hosp., Methodist, Kingston Av. Contagious Diseases, and S. Side hosps.; chief of the Department of Pediatrics, Brownsville and Eastern New York hospitals. Fellow American Coll. Physicians (v.-p.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Textbook of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry (7th edit.), 1905; Manual of Clinical Chemistry (3d edit.), 1907. Also articles in various jours. and handbooks. *Address:* 65 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn.

BARTLEY, Nalbro, writer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1888; *d.* William Hamilton and Zayda Angie (Brandt) B.; ed. Buffalo High Sch., leaving in sr. yr.; *m.* Charles Leonard Shaw, of Wilkes Barre, Pa., Sept. 6, 1914 (marriage dissolved). Began as governess at 16; reporter, Buffalo Morning Express, 1907-9; went to N.Y. City, 1909, as free lance writer; contbr. short stories to Munsey, and Street & Smith publs.; began writing for Saturday Evening Post, Buffalo, 1917. *Author:* Paradise Auction, 1917; Bargain True, 1918; Woman's Woman, 1918; Gorgeous Girl, 1919; Careless Daughters, 1919; Gray Angels, 1920; Fair to Middling, 1921; Up and Coming, 1922; Judd and Judd, 1923. *Home:* 27 Brocton Boul., Buffalo, N.Y.

BARTON, Arthur James, minister, publicist; *b.* nr. Jonesboro, Ark., Feb. 2, 1867; *s.* William H. and Eliza M. (Morgan) B.; ed. Southwestern Bapt. U. (now Union U.), Jackson, Tenn., 1886-91, A.B.; (D.D., Union, 1897, Baylor, 1903); *m.* Georgia May Jones, of Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor various village chs. to 1894, Edgefield Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-6; asst. corr. sec. Foreign Mission Board Southern Bapt. Convention and editor Foreign Mission Jour., 1896-9; corr. sec. Mission Bd., Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 1900-2; a founder and editor Bapt. Advance, Little Rock, 1902-4; field sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1904-5; pastor Beech St. Ch., Texarkana, Ark., 1906-7 ($40,000 ch. bldg. erected), 1st Ch., Waco, Tex., 1907-9; corr. sec. Edn. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas, 1909-14; superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas, and editor Home and State, Mar. 1, 1915-Oct. 1918; pastor Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Alexandria, La., Oct. 1918-21, Calvary Ch., Alexandria, La., 1921-24; gen. supt. Bapt. Mission work, State of Mo., 1924—. Chmn. Commn. on Social Service of Southern Bapt. Convention; chairman exec. com. National Conference Washington, D.C., Dec., 1911, which framed Sheppard-Kenyon bill as to interstate shipments of liquor (same in substance as Webb bill), and pres. 2d Nat. Conf. to promote this legislation; official del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Conf. against Alcoholism, Milan, Italy, Sept., 1913; chmn. Nat. Conf., Washington, D.C., July, 1915, on wording of Sheppard-Hobson resolution for Prohibition Amendment to Federal Constn., and chmn. Nat. Prohibition Constl. Commn. Mem. Southern Sociol. Cong. (com. on race economic progress); official del. of U.S. Govt. to 16th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Lausanne, Switzerland, Aug. 22-27, 1921; mem. nat. exec. com. and nat. legislative com. Anti-Saloon League America since 1913. *Office:* Terminal Trust Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BARTON, Bruce, author, editor; *b.* Robbins, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1886; *s.* Rev. William E. and Esther Treat (Bushnell) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1907; *m.* Esther M. Randall, of Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 2, 1913. Mng. editor Home Herald, Chicago, 1907-9; mng. editor Housekeeper, 1910-11; asst. sales mgr. P. F. Collier & Son, 1912-14; editor Every Week, 1914-18; now pres. Barton, Durstine & Osborn, advertising, New York. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Resurrection of a Soul, 1912; More Power to You, 1917; The Making of George Groton, 1917; What Shall it Profit a Man, 1919; It's a Good Old World, 1920; Better Days, 1924. Contbr. American Magazine, Collier's, etc. *Home:* 24 E. 10th St. *Office:* 383 Madison Av. New York, N.Y.

BARTON, Charles William, editor, pub.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Nov. 24, 1887; *s.* Rev. William E. (D.D.) and Esther Treat (Bushnell) B.; matriculated Amherst Coll.; B.S., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1909; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Violet Hullinger, of Huntington, Ind., 1912. In mail-order business, Sears, Roebuck Co.; later business mgr. The Advance (religious weekly), Chicago, asst. pub. New York Telegraph, 1919-21; owner Casper (Wyo.) Tribune, 1922-3; purchased Sheridan Post and Sheridan Enterprise, 1923, and consolidated them into the Sheridan Post Enterprise, of which is editor and pub. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Sheridan, Wyo.

BARTON, Edmund Mills, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, George, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* George and Maria (Gormley) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Sophia McCauley, of Phila., June 14, 1893. Began newspaper work with Phila. Inquirer, 1887; sec. to collector of customs, Phila., 1898-13; editorial writer Phila. Evening Bulletin; now editorial writer Phila. Inquirer. Was sec. of joint legislature com. (Pa.) apptd. to investigate the Soldiers' Orphans' schs. of Pa., 1896. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Angels of the Battlefield, 1898; Mystery of Cleverly, 1907; Adventures of the World's Greatest Detectives, 1908; Lady of the Tower, 1909; Adventures of Bromley Barnes, 1909; Real Stories of the Secret Service, 1910; In Quest of the Golden Chest, 1911; Barry Wynn—A Story of the United States Congress, 1912; Great Cases of Famous Detectives, 1913; Bell Haven Nine, 1914; Bell Haven Five, 1914; Bell Haven Eight, 1915; Bell Haven Eleven, 1915; A Young Knight of Columbus, 1916; The World's Greatest Military Spies and Secret Service Agents, 1917; Mystery of the Red Flame, 1918; Strange Adventures of Bromley Barnes, 1919; Celebrated Spies and Strange Mysteries of the Great War, 1919; The Pembroke Mason Puzzle, 1920. Also about 200 short detective stories in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 804 N. 63d St. *Office:* The Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTON, George Aaron, college prof.; *b.* E. Farmham, P.Q., Can., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Mary S. (Bull) B.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; (LL.D., Haverford Coll., 1914); *m.* Caroline Brewer Danforth, of Boston, Mass., June 26, 1884. Teacher Friends' Sch., Providence, 1884-9; prof. Bibl. lit. and Semitic langs., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-1922. Acknowledged minister Society of Friends (orthodox), 1879-1918; deacon, 1918, priest, 1919, P.E. Ch. Mem. and ex-pres. various learned socs.; prof. N.T. lit. and lang., Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., since 1921; dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Bagdad since 1921; prof. Semitic langs., U. of Pa. since 1922. *Author:* A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious, 1902; Roots of Christian Teaching as Found in the Old Testament, 1902; A Year's Wandering in Bible Lands, 1904; The Haverford Library Collection of Cuneiform Tablets, or Documents from the Temple Archives of Telloh, Part I, 1905, Part II, 1909, Part III, 1914; Ecclesiastes in the International Critical Commentary, 1908; The Heart of the Christian Message, 1910, 2d edit., 1912; Commentary on Job in the Bible for Home and School, 1911; The Origin and Development of Babylonian Writing, 1913; Sumerian Business and Administrative Documents from the Earliest Times to the Dynasty of Agade, 1915; Archæology and the Bible, 1916, 3d edit., 1920; Religions of the World, 1917, 2d edit., 1919; Miscellaneous Babylonian Inscriptions, Part I, Sumerian Religious Texts, 1918; The Religion of Israel, 1918; Jesus of Nazareth, a Biography, 1922. Contbr. to Ency. Biblica, Jewish Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* 3725 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTON, George Hunt, geologist; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., July 8, 1852; *s.* George Washington and Mary S. (Hunt) B.; lived on a farm there until 21 yrs. old; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880; *m.* Eva May Beede, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884. Asst. in drawing, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-1; asst. on Hawaiian govt. survey, Honolulu, 1881-3; asst. in geology, 1883-4, asst. prof. till 1904, Mass. Inst. Tech.; same, Boston U., till 1904; now director Teachers' Sch. of Science. Lecturer on geology, Boston University, 1915. Was assistant geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. 6th Peary expdn. to Greenland, 1896. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Children's Museum of Boston (ex-president), New England Historic-Genealogical Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Boston Scientific Soc., Arctic Club, American Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club (ex-pres.), Alpine Club America, Harvard Travellers' Club; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Outline of Elementary Lithology, 1900; Outline of Dynamical and Structural Geology; also many geol. papers. Traveled extensively in U.S., British America, Hawaii, and Europe. Lecturer on geology, Wellesley Coll., 1921-22. *Home:* 89 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

BARTON, James Levi, clergyman; *b.* at Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 23, 1855; *s.* Jacob V. and Hannah (Knowles) B.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1913); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; LL.D., Oberlin, 1917; D.D., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., 1920; *m.* Flora E. Holmes of Winfield, N.Y., June 3, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Harpoot, Turkey, 1885-92; prof. in Mission Theol. Sem., 1888-92; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, 1893; foreign sec. A.B.C.F.M. since 1894. Deputation to Japan, 1895, Ceylon and India, 1901, China, 1907; dir. relief expdn. to Near East, 1919; chmn. Near East Relief, Persia, Southern Russia, Turkey, Mesopotamia and Syria; moderator Internat. Congl. Council, 1920—; rep. of Am. religious, ednl. and philanthropic interests in Near East at Lausanne Peace Conf. Mem. Inst. for Social and Religious Research; trustee Middlebury Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem., Peking Union Med. Coll., etc. *Author:* The Missionary and His Critics; The Unfinished Task of the Christian Church; Daybreak in Turkey; Human Progress Through Missions; Educational Missions; Christian Approach to Islam; etc. Has served as lecturer at Bangor, Andover, Chicago, Brunswick and Pacific theol. sems. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BARTON, James Moore, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* James M. and Esther (Rathvon) B.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1865; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1868; *m.* Mary E. Craig, of Phila., Feb. 4, 1908. Resident phys. Episcopal Hosp., Phila., 1868-9; asst. to Prof. S. D. Gross, 1869-79; surgeon and prof. clin. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879-1900. Surgeon to Charity Hosp., 1869-79; lecturer operative surgery, Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1877-82; surgeon to German Hosp., 1879-86; surgeon to Phila. Hosp., 1890-1900. In charge of surg. dept. Philadelphia Medical Times, 1884-9; asso. editor Sajous' Annual of Universal Medical Sciences, 1889-92; author numerous surg. papers and transl. in various med. jours. Senior fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Volunteer Med. Service Corps. Consulting surgeon to bd. for examining recruits for World War, 1917-18. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* 32 N. New Hampshire Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

BARTON, Philip Price, electrical engr.; *b.* at Lock Haven, Pa., May 5, 1865; *s.* John Hervey and Hannah Davis (Price) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1886, M.S., 1888; *m.* Georgia H. Thurston, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 28, 1899. Elec. engr. with Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1888-91; with Brush Electric Co. and Gen. Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1891-8; with The Niagara Falls Power Co., 1898-1920. Mem. Nat. Com. on Gas and Electric Service, 1917-20; maj. engrs. O.R.C., 1917. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Niagara, Niagara Falls Country; Buffalo (Buffalo); Engineers (New York); Hartford (Hartford, Conn.). *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

BARTON, Ralph Martin, educator; *b.* Newport, N.H., July 21, 1875; *s.* Charles Wilson and Ida Eldora (Walker) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904; grad. student in mathematics, Harvard, 1907-8, U. of Chicago, 1910-12; *m.* Verna Carolina Cate, of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Clara Belle Porter, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 31, 1913. Supt. schs., Sunapee and Goffstown, N.H., 1898-02; instr. in mathematics, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-12, Dartmouth; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of N. Mex., 1912-13, also in charge of civ. engring.; prof. and head dept. of mathematics and physics, 1914-15, dean and acting pres., 1915-16, Lombard Coll.; instr. mathematics, 1916, asst. prof., Nov. 1918—, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Edinburgh Math. Soc., Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (sec. 1908-11). Republican. Conglist. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

BARTON, Robert McKinney, lawyer; *b.* at Greenville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1851; *s.* Robert McFarland and Hannah (McFarland) B.; student U. of Va.; studied law under father and uncle, Judge Robert McFarland; *m.* Virginia McFarland, of Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at Chattanooga, Tenn.; now mem. firm Barton & Barton, Memphis, Tenn; served as U.S. commr.; alderman, 1889-99; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1892-4; judge Court of Chancery Appeals, later Court of Civil Appeals, 1895-1910; mem. U.S. Ry. Labor Bd., Apr. 13, 1920-1923 (elected chmn. bd., Apr. 17, 1920). Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Tennessee (Memphis). *Home:* Memphis, Tenn. *Address:* U.S. Railway Labor Board, Chicago, Ill.

BARTON, Samuel Marx, university prof.; *b.* nr. Winchester, Va., May 9, 1859; *s.* Joseph M. and Mary (Neill) B.; A.B., U. of Va., 1883, Ph.D., 1885; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* Mary Millicent Tidball, of Winchester, Dec. 28, 1897. Taught in pub. and pvt. schs., 1876-7, 1881-2; prof. mathematics, Emory and Henry Coll., 1885-93; prof. mathematics and civil engring., Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1894-5; prof. mathematics and acting prof. civil engring., 1895-1907, prof. mathematics, 1907—, U. of the South. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Equations, 1889; The Elements of Plane Surveying (including leveling), 1904. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BARTON, Stephen Emory, fire underwriter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, Wilfred Mason, physician; *b.* at Washington, D. C., July 16, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Harriet (Garrison) B.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D. C., 1889; M.D., Georgetown U., 1892; *m.* Mary A. Quinn, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1905. Practiced in Washington, D. C., since 1896; asso. prof. medicine, Georgetown U.; attending phys. Georgetown Univ. Hosp., Columbia Hosp., Gallinger Hosp. First lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A.; mem. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 3, D.C., during the war. F.A.C.P.; mem. A.M.A., Soc. Nervous and Mental Diseases, Clinical Soc. of D.C., Med. Soc. of D.C. (pres. 1911). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Corinthian Yacht. *Author:* (with W. A. Wells) Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases, 1903; Manual of Vital Function Testing Methods, 1916; Therapeutic Index, 1917; The Road to Washington, 1919; Medicine (Vol. X in Popular Science Series), 1922; also many articles in med. jours. *Home:* 1730 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

BARTON, William Eleazar, clergyman; *b.* Sublette, Ill., June 28, 1861; *s.* Dr. Jacob B. and Helen (Methven) B.; B.S., Berea Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888, A.M., 1890; B.D., Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1890; (D.D., Berea, 1895; LL.D., Knox, 1913, Drury, 1923); *m.* Esther Treat Bushnell, of Johnsonville, O., July 23, 1885. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1885; pastor Robbins, Tenn., 1885-7, Litchfield, O., 1887-90, Wellington, O., 1890-3, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1893-9, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., since Mar. 1, 1899. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra; editor pastors' dept. of The Advance, 1904-12, editor-in-chief, same, 1913-17, when it was merged with the Congregationalist, and since corr. editor the Congregationalist and Advance. Lecturer on applied practical theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-9; on ecclesiastical law, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1911—; on staff Youth's Companion, 1900-1917. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; v.-p. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1899-1905, Am. Peace Soc., 1898-1915; dir. Congl. Ednl. Soc., 1894-1915, Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1900-6 (pres. 1906), Chicago Theol. Sem., 1900-10; trustee Berea Coll., 1896—; v.-p. American Missionary Assn., 1913-14; pres. Trustees Union Theol. Coll., 1916—; del. Nat. Congl. Council, 1895, 98, 04, 07, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23; sec. commn. of 19 on polity, chmn. com. on polity Internat. Dec. Council, 1899, 08, 20. Tri-Ch. Union, 1906-7. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1921-23. Mem. S.A.R., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* University, Hamilton (both Chicago); Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Wind-Up of the Big Meetin' on No Bus'ness, 1887; Life in the Hills of Kentucky, 1889; The Early Ecclesiastical History of the Western Reserve, 1890; History of the First Congregational Church of Wellington, O., 1891; A Hero in Homespun, 1897; Sim Galloway's Daughter-in-Law, 1897; The Truth About the Trouble at Roundstone, 1897; The Story of a Pumpkin Pie, 1898; The Psalms and Their Story, 1898; Old Plantation Hymns, 1899; When Boston Braved the King, 1899; The Improvement of Perfection, 1900; The Prairie Schooner, 1900; Pine Knot, 1900; Lieut. William Barton and His Descendants, 1900; What Has Brought Us Out of Egypt, 1900; Faith as Related to Health, 1901; Consolation, 1901; I Go A-Fishing, 1901; The First Church of Oak Park, 1901; The Continuous Creation, 1902; The Fine Art of Forgetting, 1902; An Elementary Catechism, 1902; The Old World in the New Century, 1902; The Gospel of the Autumn Leaf, 1903; Jesus of Nazareth, His Life and the Scenes of His Ministry, 1904; Four Weeks of Family Worship, 1906; (with Sydney Strong and Theo. G. Soares): His Last Week; His Life; His Friends; His Great Apostle, 1906-7; The Week of Our Lord's Passion, 1907; (alone): The Samaritan Pentateuch, 1906; The History and Religion of the Samaritans, 1906; The Sweetest Story Ever Told, 1907; The Messianic Hope of the Samaritans, 1907; Life of Joseph E. Roy, 1908; Acorns From an Oak Park Pulpit, 1910; Pocket Congregational Manual, 1910; Rules of Order for Ecclesiastical Assemblies, 1910; Bible Classics, 1911; Into All the World, 1911; Day by Day with Jesus, 1913; The Law of Congregational Usage, 1915; Congregational Creeds and Covenants, 1917; The Parables of Safed the Sage, 1917; The Romance of Rhoda, 1917; Blue Stars and Gold, 1918; The Soul of Abraham Lincoln, 1919; Wit and Wisdom of Safed the Sage, 1919; Abraham Lincoln and His Books, 1920; The Paternity of Abraham Lincoln, 1920; Safed and Keturah, 1921; The Life of Clara Barton, 1921; More Parables of Safed the Sage, 1923; Life of Lincoln, 1924. Also chapter on "The Opening of the Great West" in Stepping Stones of American History. Editor: The Young Folks' Bible Library (8 vols.), 1911; Zachary Taylor (hitherto unpublished address by Abraham Lincoln); The Influence of Chicago on Abraham Lincoln; etc. Regular contbr. to ann. vol. of Monday Club Sermons since 1900. *Address:* Oak Park, Ill.

BARTOW, Edward, chemist; *b.* at Glenham, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah Jane (Scofield) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1892; Ph.D., University of Göttingen, 1895; D.Sc. from Williams College, 1923; *m.* Alice Abbott, of Rochester, N.H., Sept. 3, 1895. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-4, instr., 1895-7, Williams Coll.; instr. in chemistry, 1897-9, asso. prof., 1899-1905, U. of Kan.; asso. prof., 1905-6, prof. sanitary chemistry, 1906-20, U. of Ill. Dir. State Water Survey, 1905-17; chief Water Survey Div., Dept. Registration and Education, Illinois, 1917-20; head dept. of chemistry, State Univ. of Ia., 1920—. Member commission to investigate cause of coal mine explosions in Kan., 1905; mem. and sec. Lake Mich. Water Commn., 1908; commn. on Standards of Water for Interstate Carriers, 1913, 22. Sec-treas. Ill. Water Supply Assn., 1909-17; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Water Works Assn. (trustee, 1913; v.-p., 1920; pres., 1921), Am. Inst. Chemical Engrs., Am. Soc. C. E., Franklin Inst., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1904), Ill. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Acad. Science, Ia. Engring. Soc., Ia. Acad. Sci., Nat. Institute Social Science, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Champaign, Ill., and Chicago), Chemists' (New York and Chicago). *Author:* Reports on Chemical and Biological Survey of Waters of Illinois, 14 vols., 1906-20. Major, Sept. 19, 1917, lt. col., Nov. 11, 1918, Sanitary Corps U.S.A., on duty in France, 1917-19. Medaille d'Honneur. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BARTOW, Harry Edwards, educator, author; *b.* Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1877; *s.* Isaac Farra and Elizabeth Margaret (Edwards) B.; grad. South Chester High Sch., 1895, Peirce Sch. (Phila.), 1898; *m.* Hannah R. Carlon, of Chester, Pa., Aug. 26, 1901. Sec. Peirce Sch. since 1916; lesson writer for Am. S.S. Union since 1914; local preacher M.E. Ch. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., Am. S.S. Union (life). Republican. Odd Fellow. *Club:* City. *Author:* Our Boy, 1913; Sunday School Teaching and Management (with James L. McConaughy), 1916; The Superintendent's Guide, pub. yearly since 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Collingdale, Pa. *Office:* 1420 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTSCH, see also Bartch.

BARTSCH, Paul, naturalist; *b.* Tuntschendorf, Breslau, Silesia, Germany, Aug. 14, 1871; *s.* Henry and Anna (Klein) B.; B.S., State U. of Ia., Iowa City, 1896, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Signe Charlotte Gjerdrum, of Washington, June 21, 1902. Aid, div. mollusks, 1896-1905, asst. curator, 1905-14, curator Div. Marine Invertebrates (later Div. of Mollusks), U.S. Nat. Mus., from 1914, now curator Mollusks, Helminths and Corals; dir. Histologic and Physiologic labs. and lecturer on med. zoölogy, Med. Dept. Howard U., 1901—. Asso. editor The Osprey, 1900—; in charge, pearl mussel inquiry, Miss. Valley, U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1907; Smithsonian rep. Philippine Expdn., 1907-9; Gulf of Calif. Expdn., 1911, on the U.S. Steamer Albatross; Bahamas, 1912; Cuba, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1913-15), Washington Biol. (pres. 1913-15), Bot., Micros. (pres. 1900-2) socs., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Wild Flower Preservation Soc. (pres. 1920), Geol. Soc., Washington, Helminthol. Society, Washington Chapter Audubon Soc. (v.-p.), Malacol. Assn. America, Humane Edn. Soc. (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Archæol. Inst. America, German-Am. Tech. Soc., Washington (pres. 1910-13, nat. pres. 1912-13), Federal School Men's Club, Washington (v.-p. 1913-15, pres. 1920), Conchol. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, Malakozoöl. Gesellschaft, Germany, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Wilson's Chapter Agassiz Assn., Am. Fern Soc., Sigma Xi (pres. 1921); del. 2d Pan. Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1916; biol. rep. investigating duplication of work in Govt. depts., 1919; Smithsonian del. 1st Scientific Congress, Honolulu, 1920. *Club:* Cosmos. Conducting breeding experiments with Cerions on the Florida Keys under auspices Carnegie Instn. and Smithsonian Instn., 1912—. Furnished the poison gas detector to Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. Author of 250 tech. papers. *Home:* 1456 Belmont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes; *s.* of Simon B. (surgeon C.S.A.) and Belle (Wolfe) B.; A.B., College of the City of New York, 1889; LL.D. from Williams College, 1923; *m.* Annie Griffen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1897. Mem. New York Stock Exchange many yrs.; apptd., 1916, by Pres. Wilson, mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense; was made chmn. Com. on Raw Materials, Minerals and Metals, also commr. in charge of raw materials for War Industries Bd., and mem. commn. in charge of all purchases for the Allies; apptd. chmn. War Industries Bd., Mar. 5, 1918; resigned Jan. 1, 1919; connected with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace as member of the drafting com. of the Economic Sect.; mem. Supreme Economic Council and chmn. of its raw materials div.; Am. del. on economics and reparation clauses; economic adviser for the Am. Peace Commn. Mem. President's Conf. for Capital and Labor, Oct. 1919, President's Agricultural Conf., Jan. 1922. Trustee Coll. City of New York. Donor of funds for Internat. Inst. of Politics of Williams College. *Author:* Making of Economic and Reparation Sections of Peace Treaty, 1920; also pamphlets, pub. addresses, etc., on agrl. and economic subjects. *Home:* 6 W. 52d St. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York City.

BARUCH, Emanuel de Marnay, physician; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22, 1870; *s.* Myron de M. and Elisabeth (Fourman) B.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889, U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1891; studied at univs. of Munich, Berlin and Paris; hon. M.D., University of Tübingen, 1922; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1889; prof. bacteriology and pathology, U. State of N.Y., since 1892; prof. bacteriology and therapeutics, Met. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; consulting phys. to Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases and to Philanthropic Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Acad. Path. Science, Greater New York Med. Assn., Manhattan Med. Soc., Med. Jurisprudence Soc., Internat. Hygiene Congress (Washington), A.A.A.S., Columbia U. Alumni Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, German Universities Alumni Assn. (v.-p.), Met. Mus. Art, Liederkranz Soc. (chmn.), Alliance Française; mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Cong., Paris and Washington, D.C.; representative Med. Soc. State of N.Y. at Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913. Decorated with Grand Cross of the Red Cross (Austria), 1922. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Economic, German-Scientific (pres.), Arion (trustee). Contbr. numerous articles on med. subjects, also public speaker. *Address:* 57 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

BARUS, Annie Howes, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARUS, Carl, physicist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1856; *s.* Prof. Carl and Sophia (Mollman) B.; attended Columbia, 1874-6; U. of Wurzburg, Germany, 1876-80, Ph.D., 1879; (LL.D., Brown, 1907, Clark U., 1909); *m.* Annie G. Howes (*q.v.*), Jan. 20, 1887. Physicist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-92; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1892-3; physicist, Smithsonian Instn., 1893-5; prof. physics since 1895, dean grad. dept. since 1903, Brown U. Awarded the Rumford Medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences for various researches in heat. Mem. advisory com. Carnegie Instn., 1902; mem. hon. com. of Internat. Congress on Radiology, Brussels, 1905, 10. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. sect. of physics, 1897); mem. Nat. Acad Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; hon. mem. Royal Instn. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Philos. Soc., Authors' Club, London. Speaker for Am. Physics, World's Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Original contributions to science number about 400 titles. *Author:* The Electrical and Magnetic Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1885; Subsidence of Fine Solid Particles in Liquids, 1886; Physical Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1886; The Measurement of High Temperatures, 1889; Viscosity of Solids, 1891; Die Physikalische Behandlung Hoher Temperaturen, 1892; Compressibility of Liquids, 1892; Mechanism of Solid Viscosity, 1892; Volume Thermodynamics of Liquids, 1892; High Temperature Work in Igneous Fusion, 1893; Condensation of Atmospheric Moisture, 1895; Experiments with Ionized Air, 1901; The Structure of the Nucleus, 1902; Nucleation of the Atmosphere, 1905; Nucleation of the Uncontaminated Air, 1906; Condensation Induced by Nuclei and by Ions, 1907, part II, 1908, part III, 1909, part IV, 1910; Elliptic Interferences, 1911, 2d vol., 1913; 3d vol., 1915; Diffusion of Gases through Liquids, 1913; Interferences of Reversed and Non-reversed Spectra, vol. I, 1916, vol. II, 1917, vols. III and IV, 1919; Interferometer Experiments in Acoustics, vol. I, 1921, II, 1923. Edited The Laws of Gases, 1899. *Home:* 181 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

BARWELL-WALKER, Francis John, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BASCOM, Florence, geologist; *b.* Williamstown, Mass.; *d.* John (*q.v.*) and Emma (Curtiss) B.; A.B., B.L., U. of Wis., 1882, B.S., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. Instr. geology and petrography, Ohio State U., 1893-5; lecturer and asso. prof., 1895-1906, prof. geology since 1906, Bryn Mawr Coll. Geol. asst., 1896-1901, asst. geologist, 1901-9, geologist since 1909, U.S. Geol. Survey. Asso. editor American Geologist, 1896-1905. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Geog. Soc. Phila., Washington Acad. Sciences, Seismological Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Joint author and author Geologic Folios; also bulls. and numerous papers in tech. jours. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BASE, Daniel, chemist; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 6, 1869; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1888; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1895. Prof. chemistry and plant histology, Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1895-1920; prof inorganic chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1899-1904; prof. inorganic chemistry, Med. Dept., U. of Md., 1904-12; chief chemist Hynson, Westcott & Dunning, Baltimore, since 1920. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Vegetable Histology, 1898; (with Dr. William Simon) Simon-Base Manual of Chemistry, 1916. *Address:* 4105 Alto Ave., Windsor Hills, Baltimore, Md.

BASH, Bertha Runkle, author, see Runkle, Bertha.

BASHFORD, Herbert, author; *b.* at Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Frank Walker and Alice (Beals) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Kinnie, *d.* Senator J. A. Cole, of Tacoma, Wash., 1891. Librarian, Pub. Library, Tacoma, and state librarian of Washington, 1897-1901; editorial staff San Francisco Bulletin, 1909-19. *Author:* Northwest Nature Stories, 1897; Songs from Puget Sea, 1898; The Tenting of the Tillicums, 1905; At the Shrine of Song, 1909. Wrote (dramas): Running for Governor; Heritage of the Red; The Defiance of Doris; The Woman He Married, 1910 (prod. by Virginia Harned); The Voice Within; Taken In, 1920, prod. by Henry B. Walthall. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Cosmopolitan, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Club:* Authors (London). *Home:* 712 Scenic Av., Piedmont, Calif.

BASHORE, Harvey Brown, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BASKERVILL, Charles Read, prof. English lit.; *b.* Covington, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* of George Booth and Sallie Lewis (Read) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1896, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Catharine Pendleton Quarles, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 19, 1903. Asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1898-9; head of dept. of English, Central State Normal Sch., Okla., 1903-5; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1905-11; fellow in English, 1901-2, 1907-8, instr., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919, U. of Chicago. Mem. of bd. of editors since 1914, editor English Sect., 1916-21, and mng. editor, 1918-21, of Modern Philology. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* English Elements in Jonson's Early Comedy, 1911; Some Evidence for Early Romantic Plays in England, 1916; Dramatic Aspects of Medieval Folk Festivals in England, 1920; also various research articles on English lit. history. *Home:* 5709 Kimbark Av. *Address:* Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BASKETT, James Newton, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BASKETTE, Gideon Hicks, newspaper editor; *b.* Rutherford Co., Tenn., Mar. 11, 1845; *s.* Dr. William T. and Melissa Ann (Ellis) B.; acad. edn. at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; left coll. 1861, to enter C.S.A.; served through Civil War; *m.* Anna E. McFadden, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1867. Editor Murfreesboro News, 1874-82, Nashville American, 1882, Chattanooga Democrat, 1883; on staff Cincinnati News, 1883; editor People's Paper, Chattanooga, 1883-4; mng. editor, 1884-5, editor in-chief, 1885-1911, Nashville Banner; was pres. Nashville Banner Pub. Co. until 1890; editor The Democrat (daily morning), Nashville, 1911-13. Pres. and librarian Carnegie Pub. Library, 1886-1923. Contbr. poems and short stories to periodicals. *Home:* 1310 Eastland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

BASKIN, Mrs. James Noble, author; see Haines, Alice Calhoun.

BASQUIN, Olin Hanson, college prof.; *b.* at Dows, Ia., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Oliver William and Hannah (Valentine) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Northwestern U., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Jessie C. Guthrie, of Aledo, Ill. (died, 1907); 2d, Anna Stuart, of Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 12, 1908. Chief engr., Luxfer Prism companies, at Chicago, 1897, at London, 1898, at Berlin, 1899; asst. prof. physics, 1901-9, prof. applied mechanics, 1909—, Northwestern U. *Editor:* Luxfer Prism Pocket Book, 1898; Luxfer Prism Hand Book (transl. into German and French), 1899; also papers on exptl. work in physics and in strength of materials. Chanute Medal, 1915, by Western Soc. Engrs. for best paper in civ. engring. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Western Soc. of Engrs., Society of Automotive Engineers, Society for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Asso. engr.-physicist as specialist on study of tests of steel columns, U.S. Bur. Standards, summer 1916; in charge exptl. investigations on steel for Navy Dept., summer 1917; Investigations of engring. properties of ply-wood for use in mil. airplanes, 1918. *Home:* 225 Kedzie St., Evanston, Illinois.

BASS, Charles Cassedy, physician; *b.* Carley, Miss., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Isaac Esau and Mary Eliza (Wilkes) B.; M.D., Med. Dept., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1899; *m.* Coraline Howell, of Edwards, Miss., Oct. 16, 1897. Practiced, Columbia, Miss., 1899-04; began researches in hookworm disease, 1903; continued same in lab. of Dr. Charles E. Simon, Baltimore, and at Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1904; located in New Orleans, 1904, and conducted researches in intestinal parasites of man; pub. first successful cultivation of malaria plasmodia in vitro, 1911; made further research in cultivation of malaria plasmodia with Dr. F. M. Johns, in U.S. Govt. Hosp., Ancon, C.Z., 1912; successfully cultivated all 3 species of the malaria parasite; was scientific dir. malaria control demonstration of Internat. Health Bd., in Bolivar Co., Miss.; prof. exptl. medicine and dir. labs. of clin. medicine, Coll. of Medicine, Tulane U., also dean School of Medicine, same university. Mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (pres.), A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Association Am. Physicians, Am. Microscopic Society, National Malaria Com., A.A.A.S., New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Stars and Bars Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Chi, etc. Gold medal, Southern Med. Assn., 1912, for achievement in med. research; gold medal, A.M.A., 1913, for research exhibit in malaria; gold medal, Miss. State Med. Assn., 1913, for extraordinary scientific achievement; medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913, for contributions to welfare of mankind; spl. gold medal, Orleans Parish Med. Soc., 1914, for achievements in researches in malaria; given key to Stars and Bars Soc. of Tulane Med. Coll., 1915, for scholarship. *Author:* (with George Dock, M.D.) Hookworm Disease, 1909; (with F. M. Johns, M.D.) Alveolodental Pyorrhœa and Practical Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1915; also more than 50 brochures and articles on hookworm disease, malaria, pellagra, test for typhoid fever, diphtheria, etc. *Home:* 1216 Broadway. *Office:* 1551 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

BASS, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Bass); *b.* Buxton, Me.; *d.* Roscoe and Catherine (Douglas) Merrill; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* George Bass, lawyer, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1894. Ex-pres. Chicago Woman's Club; active for many yrs. in promoting welfare of dependent and neglected girls; was mem. original Juvenile Court Com. of Ill., also of Marriage and Divorce Commn., etc. Mgr. Woman's Bur. of Dem. Nat. Campaign, 1916; chmn. Nat. Woman's Bur. of Dem. Nat. Com. since Dec. 1916. Apptd. by Sec. of Treasury mem. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., May 1917. Mem. D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 6050 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

BASS, Frederic Herbert, civil engr.; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., June 19, 1875; *s.* George Walter and Elizabeth (Bellamy) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Lillian Leggett, of Northboro, Mass., June 27, 1903. With engring. dept., Met. Water Works, of Mass., dam, aqueduct and filter constrn., 1896-9, 1901-2; with U.S. engr. corps, Boston Harbor Improvement, 1900; instr. in civ. engring., 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904 to 1910, prof. municipal and sanitary engring., Dec. 1910-19, head of civil engring. department since 1919, Univ. of Minn.; dir. engring. div. Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1906-15. Has designed numerous water works, sewerage systems and other pub. works. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1911, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., Sigma Xi, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Six O'Clock, Minneapolis Athletic. *Address:* 515 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BASS, Mrs. George; see Bass, Elizabeth.

BASS, Mrs. James Madison; see Bass, Ula LeHentz.

BASS, John Foster, war corr.; *b.* Chicago, 1866; *s.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) B.; brother of Robert Perkins B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894. Campaigns: 1895, in Egypt with English and Cretan insurrection; 1896, across Armenia at time of massacre; 1897, Cretan rebellion and Greek War; 1898, Spanish-Am. War; 1899, Philippine insurrection; 1900, Boxer insurrection in China, and march of allies to relief of Pekin; 1903, Bulgarian uprising in Macedonia, 1904, Russo-Japanese War. Corr. with Russian Army, in Poland and Galicia, 1914-15, with armies in France, Italy and Balkans, 1915-17, with Italian Army, Jan. 1918; on govt. mission to Italian front, 1918; Am. and French fronts in France, 1918; Peace Conf., Paris, and official rep. Am. press with mission to Poland, 1919. Chmn. exec. council and treas. Nat. Conservation Assn. since 1909. Chmn. Illinois Progressive State Com., 1913. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London; mem. Explorers' Club New York. *Author:* The Peace Tangle, 1920; America and the Balance Sheet of Europe, 1921. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 25 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 203 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BASS, Robert Perkins, ex-governor; *b.* at Chicago, Sept. 1, 1873; *s.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) B.; brother of John Foster B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-7, Law Sch., 1897-8; (A.M., Dartmouth). Engaged in farming, and as expert on industrial relations; has devoted a great deal of attention to advancement of forestry in N.H. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, 1907-9, Senate, 1909-10; mem. N.H. Forestry Commn., 1906-10; gov. of N.H., term 1911-13; dir. marine labor for U.S. Shipping Bd.; mem. U.S. War Labor Bd.; chmn. Nat. Adjustment Commn. Republican. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1911), Nat. Geog. Soc., N.H. Forestry Assn. *Home:* Peterboro, N.H.

BASS, Ula LeHentz (Mrs. James Madison Bass), writer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1868; *d.* Dr. Wylie C. and Emma Lovejoy (Stafford) Smith; grad. Atlanta Female Inst., 1885; *m.* James Madison Bass, of Gonzales, Tex., Aug. 26, 1888. Asso. editor Daily Tribune, Temple, Tex., 1900-5; pres. Tex. Woman's Press Assn., 1902-5; moved to New York, 1905. Organizer and pres. Club Affairs Co., 1906-9; founded and edited Club Life, 1906-9; associate editor Social Life Magazine. Methodist. Pres. and gov. American Playgoers; mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Pen Women of America, Nat. Arts Club; ex-pres. Shakespeare Club, New York, and National Federation of Shakespeare Clubs; organizer, dir. of Celebration of 350th Shakespeare Anniversary in N.Y. City, 1914; sec. and dir. of the Mayor's Com. of 500 for the annual celebration of Shakespeare's Birthday in N.Y. City. Organizer and dir. vol. social dept. of War Camp Community Service, Fosdick Commn. (3500 hostesses and girls; entertained 587,944 men in service, 1917-19); organizer and dir. Pershing House (rendered service to 35,000 overseas wounded convalescents); Organizer and Incorporator of Shakespeare Assn. of America, 1923. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* 96 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BASSETT, Basil Blaine, prof. philosophy; *b.* Little Sioux, Ia., July 1, 1885; *s.* Linus H. and Mary Ellen (Donovan) B.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1908; B.A., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1911; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1913, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Florence Gertrude Hatfield, of Fort Wayne, Ind., 1909. Teacher and supt. schs., Ia., 11 yrs.; prof. edn. and psychology, Martha Washington Coll., and Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1919-22; research asso. polit. science, State U. of Ia., 1918-19; prof. philosophy and edn., State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., 1922-23, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., since Sept. 1, 1923. Teacher summer sessions, U. of N.M., and Trinity Coll., N.C. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Lyrics of Leisure, 1915. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

BASSETT, Edward Murray, ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* Charles R. and Elvira (Rogers) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1886; (hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1903); *m.* Annie R. Preston, of Bath, N.Y., May 14, 1890. Practiced at Buffalo, 1886-92; mem. firm of Bassett, Thompson & Gilpatric, New York, since 1902. Member Brooklyn Bd. Edn., 1899-1901; chmn. School Bd., 38th Dist., 1901-3; mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 5th N.Y. Dist.; mem. Pub. Service Commn., N.Y., 1907-11; chmn. Height of Bldgs. Commn., 1913-15; chmn. Zoning Commn., 1916-17; apptd. by Secretary Hoover as mem. advisory com. on zoning, Dept. of Commerce, 1922. Writer on bankruptcy, eminent domain and police power. *Home:* 1716 Newkirk Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 233 Broadway, N.Y. City.

BASSETT, Frederic Brewster, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, June 5, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., May 5, 1915. Served on Marietta, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty at Naval Acad., 1905; Naval Sta., Cavité, P.I., 1906; supt. Nautical Sch., Manila, P.I., 1906-7; exec. officer Denver, 1907-8, Rhode Island, 1908-9; insp. equipment, Camden, N.J., 1909-10; exec. officer Utah, 1911-13; Navy Dept., Washington, 1913-16; comdr. Utah, July 20, 1916-Feb. 10, 1919; comdt. Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Feb. 10, 1919-July 1920; rear admiral, Apr. 1919; comdr. Destroyer Flotilla Five, July 1, 1920-Dec. 1921; hydrographer Navy, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., Jan. 1922—. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BASSETT, John Spencer, college prof.; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Wilson) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Jessie Lewellin, of Durham, N.C., Aug. 10, 1892. Prof. history, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1893-1906, Smith Coll., since 1906. Editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1902-5; lecturer, Yale, 1907-8, New York U., 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (sec. 1919—), Mass. Hist. Soc., Antiquarian Soc. *Author:* Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina, 1894; Slavery and Servitude in Colony of North Carolina, 1896; The Regulators of North Carolina, 1896; Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina, 1898; Slavery in the State of North Carolina, 1899; The Federalist System, 1905; Life of Andrew Jackson, 1911; A Short History of the United States, 1913; The Plain Story of American History, 1915; The Middle Group of American Historians, 1917; The Lost Fruits of Waterloo, 1918, 2d edit. 1919; Our War with Germany, 1919; Selections from the Federalist, 1921. Editor: Writings of Colonel William Byrd, of Westover, in Virginia, Esq., 1901; Correspondence of George Bancroft and Jared Sparks, 1917; The Westover Journal of John A. Selden, Esq., 1921; Major Howell Tatum's Journal, 1921; Letters of Francis Parkman to Pierre Margry, 1923. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Northampton (Northampton). *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

BASSETT, Lee Emerson, college prof.; *b.* at Salem, Wis., Nov. 26, 1872; *s.* Volney L. and Adeline (Foster) B.; Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1891-4; Cumnock Sch., of Expression, Los Angeles, 1896-8; Curry Sch. of Expression, Boston, 1900-1; A.B., Stanford U., 1901; Oxford U., Eng., 1907-8; *m.* Florence Jackson, of Villisca, Ia., June 10, 1903. Instr. pub. speaking, U. of Southern Calif., 1898-9; instr. English, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-13, Stanford U.; asso. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Wash., 1912-13; asso. prof. English, 1913-19, prof., 1919—, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Lambda (Beta Chapter). *Author:* A Handbook of Oral Reading. Contbr. ednl. jours. *Home:* 9 Cabrillo St., Stanford University, Calif.

BASSETT, Sara Ware, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1872; *d.* Charles Warren and Anna Augusta (Haley) B.; of Puritan descent; grad. Lowell Sch. of Design, 1894; grad. Symonds Kindergarten Tr. Sch., Boston, 1897; studied Boston U., Radcliffe Coll. Kindergarten teacher pub. schs., Newton, 1897-1917. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Authors' (dir.), Women's Graduate of Boston U., Boston Manuscript (hon.). *Author:* The Story of Lumber, 1912, and subsequent series of industry books; Industries of the World, 1914; Taming of Zenas Henry, 1915; The Wayfarers at the Angels, 1917; The Harbor Road, 1919; Flood Tide, 1920; Granite and Clay, 1922; also series invention books for boys. *Home:* 56 West Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

BASSETT, Thomas J., clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BASSETT, William Austin, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BASSFORD, Homer, newspaper man; *b.* Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo., July 20, 1870; *s.* James C. and Catherine (Osborne) B.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Etta Overman Chase, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 25, 1892. Began with Mexico (Mo.) Ledger; Sunday editor, 1889, later city editor, Kansas City Times; dramatic and music critic, 1893-1903, Sunday editor, news editor, 1903-7, European corr., 1906, St. Louis Republic; became editor-in-chief, St. Louis Times, 1907, gen. mgr. since 1914, editorial dir., 1923—. Methodist. Democrat. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Century Boat, Advertising. *Home:* 6 Shaw Pl. *Office:* St. Louis Times, St. Louis, Mo.

BASSI, Amadeo, operator tenor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BASSLER, Ray Smith, paleontologist; *b.* at Phila., July 22, 1878; *s.* Simon Stein and Allie (Smith) B.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1902; M.S., George Washington U., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara M. Bloom, of Covington, Ky., Nov. 24, 1902. Asst. curator, 1904-8, curator div. invertebrate paleontology, 1908-11, curator of paleontology since 1911, U.S. Nat. Mus.; asst. prof. and prof. geology, George Washington U., since 1904. Author of various scientific papers, dealing with paleontology and stratigraphy. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 6704 Fifth St., N.W. *Office:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BASTIN, Edson Sunderland, mining geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1878; *s.* Edson Sewell and Christina (Boyd) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Elinor Norton, of Eastport, Me., June 30, 1910. With U.S. Geol. Survey, in Me. and in western mining dists., 1904-16; examination of copper properties in Chile, 1916-17; mineral statis. and informational work, U.S. Govt., 1917-19; apptd. chief Div. of Mineral Resources, U.S. Geol. Survey, Jan. 1, 1919 (resigned); prof. economic geology, U. of Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1920, also chmn. Dept. of Geology since 1922; consulting geologist. Fellow of Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). Author of numerous repts. pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey, also articles in geol. and mining jours. *Home:* 5402 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BATCHELDER, see also Bachelder.

BATCHELDER, Charles Foster, ornithologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BATCHELDER, Ernest Allen, teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BATCHELDER, Frank Charles, railway official; *b.* Fall River, Wis., May 27, 1857; *s.* Sanford L. and Dolly B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Ursula G. O'Connell, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 2, 1894. Operator and train dispatcher, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1874-88; train dispatcher, 1888-93, asst. supt., 1893-9, supt. Wis. and Peninsula div., Feb.-July, 1899, M.,St.P.&S.S.M.Ry.; supt. northwestern div., at Garrett, Ill., 1899-1901, Newark (O.) div., 1901-5, Chicago div., 1905-7, gen. supt. main line system, Baltimore, 1907-10, B.&O.R.R.; 1st v.-p., Apr. 1, 1910, pres. since Apr. 11, 1912, B.&O. Chicago Terminal R.R.; resident v.-p. B.&O.R.R. since 1915. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Beverly Country. *Home:* 4828 Dorchester Av. *Office:* Grand Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

BATCHELDER, Loren Harrison, chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BATCHELDER, Nathaniel Horton, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., June 13, 1880; *s.* Henry Morrill and Martha Osgood (Horton) B.; descendant Meshech Weare, gov. N.H. Colony; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; hon. A.M., Trinity, 1918; *m.* Gwendolen Sedgwick Mead, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1910 (died Feb. 23, 1917); *m.* 2d, Evelyn Beatrice Longman, of New York, June 28, 1920. Master, Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, 1903-7; sr. English master, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1907-12; headmaster, Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn., 1912—. Pres. Headmasters' Club of Conn., 1918, N.E. Fed. Harvard Clubs, 1921. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schools, Headmasters' Assn. (sec. 1922—), etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Conn., Boston and New York), University (Hartford). *Home:* Windsor, Conn.

BATCHELDER, Mrs. Nathaniel Horton; see Longman, Mary Evelyn Beatrice.

BATCHELDER, Roger, newspaper man, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 5, 1897; *s.* of Frank Roe and Mabel Caroline (Streeter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Florence May Holt, Apr. 26, 1920. Contbr. full page Sunday features, Boston Herald, 1917-18, Essex Market Court column, New York Evening World, 1919-20; "New Yorkers For a Day or Two" column, 1921. Served as pvt. 8th Mass. Inf. on Mexican border 5 mos., 1916; commd. 2d lt. inf. U.S.A., Jan. 15, 1919; commd. 1st lt. Inf. O.R.C., June 1923. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Watching and Waiting on the Border, 1917; Camp Devens, 1917; Camp Upton, 1918; Camp Dix, 1918; Camp Lee, 1918; Sweethearts for Three (newspaper serial), 1920. *Home:*

Lansdowne Drive, Larchmont Gardens, N.Y. *Address:* The Evening World, New York, N.Y.

BATCHELLER, see also Bacheller, also Batchelor.

BATCHELLER, Tryphosa Bates, author, singer; *b.* North Brookfield, Mass.; *d.* Theodore Cornelius and Emma Frances (Duncan) Bates; educated private schools in America and Paris, France, and tutors Radcliffe Coll., class 1899; studied 3 yrs. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris, with Bimboni, Florence, Giraudet, Lang, Henschel, etc.; *m.* Francis Batcheller, of Boston, Mass. Given invitation by President and Mrs. Roosevelt to sing at White House, 1904; presented at the Court of England, 1904, Court of Italy, 1906, and at courts of Germany, Portugal, Spain, Holland, Austria, Belgium, Sweden, Denmark and Norway, also received in spl. audience by Pope Pius X, and Pope Benedict XV; has sung before nearly every court in Europe and in charity concerts. Received decoration of Order of Elizabeth (Belgium), 1922; Order of Alphonso XII (Spain), 1922; Officier d'Académie (France), 1923. Mem. Incorporated Soc. of Authors of England, Alliance-Franco-Britanique (London), Industrie Femminili (Rome), Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, Alliance Française, Circolo Italiano, Soc. Am. Women (London), D.A.R. (Boston), etc. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Boston Authors'. *Author:* Glimpses of Italian Court Life, 1906; Italian Castles and Country Seats, 1911; Royal Spain of Today, 1913. Decorated Order of Mercy, 1913, by King George V of England, for singing and work for hosps. of London; awarded gold medal of spl. merit by Italian Red Cross, 1919, for singing, writing, and efficient work in the World War; invited to sing at White House by President and Mrs. Harding and given personal commendation of her work for Belgium, Italy and France by President Harding. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* 25 Av. Montaigne, Paris, France.

BATCHELOR, Bronson, publicist; *b.* at Salem, Ill., July 20, 1892; *s.* of D. O. and Harriet (Mann) B.; Litt.B., Columbia, 1914; studied U. of Chicago and Univ. of Wis.; *m.* Marie L. Steinway, of New York, June 1, 1919. Mem. editorial staff Independent (weekly), 1914-16; Washington corr., New York Tribune, 1915-16; dir. publicity, Am. Nat. Red Cross $100,000,000 campaign, 1917; now counsel public relations. Lt., Pay Corps U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; pres. Bronson Batchelor, Inc.; pres. Inst. of Am. Business, Inc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Bankers, City. *Home:* 43 5th Av. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BATCHELOR, George, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BATEMAN, Alan Mara, geologist; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can.; *s.* George Arthur and Elizabeth J. (Mara) B.; grad. Kingston Collegiate Inst., 1905; B.A., B.S., Queens U., Can., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Grace Hotchkiss Street, of East Haven, Conn., June 3, 1916. Asst. geologist German Development Co., Can., 1906-9; asso. geologist Can. Geol. Survey, 1910-12; instr. Yale, 1913; field geologist, Secondary Enrichment Investigation, Harvard U., 1913-15; asst. prof. geology, Yale, 1916-21, asso. prof., 1922; consulting geologist to Kennecott Copper Corpn. since 1916; editor in chief Journal of Economic Geology. Mem. Am. Inst. M. E., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Econ. Geology, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Washington Acad. Sci., Sigma Xi. Republican. Congreglist. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. Contbr. articles dealing with geology in Jour. Economic Geology, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Trans. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Survey, Can. *Home:* 1 Everit St. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

BATEMAN, Charles Heisler, newspaper man; *b.* Pennington, N.J., July 2, 1861; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary (Bunn) B.; grad. Pennington Sem., 1880; studied Princeton 1 yr., class 1885; *m.* Louise Palmer, of Newark, N.J., June, 1896. Began active career as reporter Trenton State Gazette, 1886; became city editor Trenton True American and corr. New York, N.J. and Phila. papers; legislative corr., 1887-1908; editor and chief owner Unionist Gazette, Somerville, N.J., since 1891. Mem. N.J. Civil Service Commn., May, 1908-14 (pres., May 1913-14). Trustee Somerville Dime Savings Bank. Republican. *Home:* Somerville, N.J.

BATEMAN, Harry, researcher; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Marnie Elizabeth (Bond) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1903, M.A., 1906; studied Göttingen and Paris, 1905-6; came to U.S., 1910; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1915; *m.* Ethel Horner Dodd of Manchester, Eng., July 11, 1912. Prof. aeronautical research and math. physics, Calif. Inst. Tech., Sept. 1917—. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, London Math. Soc., Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. Episcopalian. *Author:* Electrical and Optical Wave Motion, 1915; Differential Equations, 1918. *Home:* La Canada, Calif.

BATEMAN, John, sculptor; *b.* Cedarville, N.J., Feb. 14, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Hulings) B.; student Sch. of Industrial Art (Phila.); Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (summer scholarship abroad, 1905, 2-yr. scholarship abroad, 1906, 07); *m.* Caroline Ware, of Camden, N.J., June 27, 1900. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, and principal art centers in U.S.; hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Mason. *Address:* 230 Park Av., Haddonfield, N.J.

BATEN, Anderson Edith, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BATES, Albert Carlos, librarian; *b.* at E. Granby, Conn., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Carlos and Hannah S. (Powers) B.; grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, 1885. Entered employ Conn. Hist. Soc., 1892, and became its librarian, Jan. 1, 1893, recording sec., May, 1896, mem. Pub. Com., May, 1897 (chmn., May, 1901—). Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, New London Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., S.A.R. Author of Bibliography of Connecticut Laws, 1900, Early Conn. Engraver, Conn. Gore Land Co. and other hist. pamphlets. Editor Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vols. VIII-XX, several publs. of Acorn Club, Simsbury Records, Turkey Hills Records, Vols. I-III, etc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BATES, Arthur Laban, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 6, 1859; *s.* Samuel P. and S. Josephine B.; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1880 (valedictorian), A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1920); studied Oxford U., Eng., 1884; *m.* *d.* of Gen. James F. Rusling, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1882; city solicitor, Meadville, 4 terms, 1889-96; served 12 yrs. in Congress, 1901-13, 25th Pa. Dist.; was mem. Naval Com., and author of bill which passed Congress making mid-Pacific naval base at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; introduced first Federal Employer's Liability Bill, which became a law; chosen Rep. presidential elector, 1916 (declined). Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Meadville); v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank (Conneaut Lake, Pa.). Republican. American delegate Internat. Peace Conf., Brussels, 1905, Rome, 1911. Trustee Allegheny Coll.; dir. Pa. Coll. Music, Meadville City Hosp.; pres. trustees First Baptist Ch.; pres. Meadville Pub. Library. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Iroquois, Country (pres.), Round Table, Lit. Union, University, Kiwanis. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

BATES, Blanche, actress; *b.* Portland, Ore., 1873; *d.* F. M. Bates; removed to San Francisco with parents, 1876; ed. San Francisco pub. schs.; *m.* Lt. Milton F. Davis, U.S.A.; 2d, George Creel, of Denver, Nov. 28, 1912. First appearance on stage, Stockwell's Theatre, San Francisco, 1894; starred as Mrs. Hillary, in "The Senator," 1895; played leading parts in various comedies, 1896-8; appeared in Shakespearian rôles in Augustin Daly's Co., 1898; later starred in "The Great Ruby," "The Musketeers," "Madame Butterfly"; created title rôle of Cigarette in "Under Two Flags," Princess Yo-San, in "The Darling of the Gods," The Girl in "The Girl of the Golden West"; with Henry Miller in "The Changelings." *Home:* 105 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Clement, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1845; *s.* Joshua Hall (Brig. Gen.) and Elizabeth Dwight (Hoadly) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, LL.B., 1869; Cincinnati Law Sc. 1 yr.; *m.* Fanny Lear Higbee, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1872; *m.* 2d, Josephine Mackenzie Holland, of Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1909. Began practice with father at Cincinnati, 1869; now mem. firm Bates & Bates; city solicitor, Cincinnati, 1877-9; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1887-92. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Harvard. Editor or Author: Littleton and Bacly's Insurance Digest (2d edit.); Ohio Digest (several edits.), 1875-1923; Pleadings, Parties and Forms (3 edits.), 1881-1923; Law of Limited Partnership, 1885-88; Walker's American Law (10th and 11th edits.), 1895-1905. *Home:* 435 Ludlow Av. *Address:* Eagle Bldg., 14 E. Court St., Cincinnati, O.

BATES, Clinton Owen, coll. prof.; *b.* Cane Hill, Ark., June 4, 1858; *s.* James Francis and Margarette (Crawford) B.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1883; studied U. of Mich., 1885-6; U. of Chicago, summers 1894, 95; hon. Ph.D., Coe Coll., 1894; *m.* Mary Randall, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 27, 1893. Taught in Male Sem. Tahlequah, Okla., 1883-5; prin. high sch., Owosso, Mich., 1886-9; prof. chemistry, Coe Coll., 1889—. Chemist for water supply of B.,C.R., O.&N.Ry., 1900-4; chemist for city water supply. Cedar Rapids, 1906-10. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Ia. sect. 1908), Ia. Acad. Science (pres. 1906), Am. Water Works Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Knife and Fork. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BATES, Emma Frances Duncan (Mrs. Theodore C. Bates), vice-pres.-gen. D.A.R.; *b.* N. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1845; *d.* Charles and Tryphosa (Lakin) Duncan; grad. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1863; *m.* Hon. Theodore Cornelius Bates, Dec. 24, 1868; mother of Tryphosa Bates Batcheller. Lecturer and essayist upon hist. subjects. V.-p.-gen. D.A.R. since 1906; elected hon. v.-p.-gen. for life at the Nat. D.A.R. Cong., Apr., 1913. Mem. com. State Civil Service Reform Assn., state com. on conservation, state com. on Child Labor. Mem. Worcester Art Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Soc. of Antiquity of America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester Woman's, Woman's Republican, Tatmuck Country. *Address:* 29 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) N. Brookfield, Mass.

BATES, George Andrew, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BATES, George Williams, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BATES, Henry Liberty, college prof.; *b.* at Akron, O., Jan. 7, 1853; *s.* Henry and Keziah (Chapman) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1876, A.M., 1880; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Pacific U., 1918); *m.* Cora M. Nichols, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 25, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Dover, O., 1881-4, Plymouth Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1884-9, Petaluma, Calif., 1889-90, Eugene, Ore., 1890-3; prin. Tualatin Acad. (prep. dept. Pacific U.), 1893 until discontinuance of the acad., 1915; acting prof. philosophy, 1904-14, prof. since 1914, Pacific U. Mem. Calif. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

BATES, Henry Moore, lawyer and dean of Law School, University of Mich.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 30, 1869; *s.* George Chapman and Alice E. B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1890; LL.B., Northwestern Univ., 1892; *m.* Clara A. Belfield, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1894. Practiced law, Chicago, 1892-1903, member of firm Harlan & Bates; Tappan prof. law, since 1903, dean Law School since Aug. 1910, University of Mich.; prof. of law (on leave) Harvard Law Sch., 1917-18. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1912-13; mem. exec. com. Am. Inst. Criminal Law, 1911-14; pres. Order of the Coif (legal scholarship soc.), 1913-16; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Chicago Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi; charter member Am. Law Inst. (mem. council). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Literary (Chicago); Detroit (Detroit). Commr. on uniform state laws, 1921—. *Home:* 1921 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BATES, Herbert, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BATES, John Lewis, ex-governor; *b.* at N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Rev. Lewis Benton and Louisa D. (Field) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1882, LL.B., 1885; (LL.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1903); *m.* Clara Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel C. Smith, of Jamestown, N. Y., July 12, 1887. Practiced at Boston since 1885; dir. U.S. Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co.; v.p. Wildey Savings Bank, Mem. Boston Common Council, 1891-2; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-9 (speaker, 1897-9); lt.-gov. Mass., 1900-02; gov. Mass., 1903-4. Republican. Pres. bd. trustees Boston U. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, City. Pres. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, 18, 19. *Home:* 1790 Commonwealth Av., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BATES, Josephine White (Mrs. Lindon Wallace Bates), author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BATES, Katharine Lee, college prof.; *b.* at Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859; *d.* Rev. William and Cornelia Frances (Lee) B.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1880, A.M., 1891; (Litt.D., Middlebury College, 1914, and Oberlin College, 1916). Taught in Natick High School, 1880-1881, Dana Hall, 1881-5; instr. English literature, 1885-8, asso. professor, 1888-91, prof. since 1891, Wellesley Coll.; 4 yrs. of travel and study abroad. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, N.E. Poetry Club, Poetry Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* College Beautiful and Other Poems, 1887; Rose and Thorn (prize story), 1889; Sunshine and Other Verses for Children, 1890; Hermit Island (story), 1891; English Religious Drama (lectures), 1893; American Literature, 1898; Spanish Highways and By-ways, 1900; From Gretna Green to Land's End, 1907; The Story of Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims Re-told for Children, 1909; America the Beautiful, and Other Poems, 1911; In Sunny Spain (a story), 1913; Fairy Gold (poems for children), 1916; The Retinue, and Other Poems, 1918; Sigurd, Our Golden Collie and Other Comrades of the Road, 1919; Yellow Clover (poems in memory of Katharine Coman), 1922; Little Robin Stay-Behind, and Other Plays in Verse for Children, 1923. Editor: The Wedding-Day Book, 1881; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1889; Ballad Book, 1890; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1894; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1895; As You Like It, 1896; Mabie's Norse Stories, 1901; Keats' The Eve of St. Agnes and Other Poems, 1902; English History as Told by English Poets (with Katharine Coman), 1902; Lenox Edition of Hawthorne's Romances, 1902; Ruskin's King of the Golden River, 1903; Early Poems of Alice and Phoebe Cary, 1903; Tennyson's Princess, 1904; Selections from Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1905; Hawthorne's Our Old Home, 1906; Sophie Jewett's The Heart of a Boy, 1912; Sophie Jewett's Folk-Ballads of Southern Europe, 1913; Heywood's A Woman Killed with Kindness, and The Fair Maid of the West (Belles Lettres Series), 1917. *Translator:* (with Cornelia Frances Bates) Becquer's Romantic Legends of Spain, 1909. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

BATES, Lindon Wallace, civil engr.; *b.* at Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 19, 1858; *s.* William W. and Mary C. B.; ed. Chicago High Sch. and Yale; studied engring.; *m.* Josephine White; father of Lindon B., Jr. (*q.v.*) Asst. engr. N.P. and Oregon Pacific rys.; contractor engr. or mgr. various ry., dock and terminal contracts in Ore., Wash., Mont., Kan., Mo., Ill., La., Calif., etc., for transcontinental railways or their subsidiary cos., on Chicago Drainage Canal, etc.; built mammoth dredge "Beta," for U.S. Govt., earning bonus of $86,200 on test of capacity; retained 1896-1902 by Belgian Govt. to prepare reports and projects for improvement of port of Antwerp; on Suez Canal on the enlargement, etc., of the canal; by Russian Govt. on the rivers Volga, Dnieper and Bug, Azov Sea ports and channels, the Canal Marie, Black Sea ports, etc.; by the Queensland Govt. designed 8 harbors and regulation of Brisbane, Mary, Fitzroy, Norman and Albert rivers, also for govt. of S. Australia the harbors of Port Adelaide and other ports, Murray River entrance and Southwestern Ry. System, the Calcutta port commrs. on the River Hugli, etc.; built large hydraulic dredge for Russian Govt., earning bonus of $75,000 on capacity test; the sea-going dredges "Hercules," "Samson" and "Archer" for Queensland, and the "Lindon Bates" for Calcutta. In collaboration with leading engrs. designated by govts. of Russia, Germany, Austria and Belgium prepared scheme for improvement of port of Shanghai, etc.; contracting engr. Galveston grade raising works; designed the "Three Lake" Panama Canal. Has been director various works in Korea, Trinidad and Peru. Grand prix and decoration from French Govt., 1900, for "distinguished services to science." Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago; life asso. Inst. Naval Architects and of Instn. Civil Engrs. of Great Britain; mem. Genie Civil, Civil Engrs. of Belgium, Holland Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Primrose (London), Automobile Club of France; Yale, Republican, Lawyers', Lenox, Union League (New York). *Author:* Retrieval at Panama; Colloidal Fuel, etc. Chmn. engring. com. Submarine Defense Assn., 1917. Inventor of colloidal fuel. *Home:* Lebanon Park, Mt. Lebanon, N.Y.

BATES, Margret Holmes (Mrs. Charles Austin Bates), author; *b.* Fremont, O., Oct. 6, 1844; *d.* Christopher and Juliana (Eusnimger) Ernsperger; ed. Fremont; *m.* at Rochester, Ind., Charles Austin Bates, of Orleans Co., N.Y., 1865. Lived in Indianapolis until 1894, since in N.Y. City. Mem. Legislative League, Browning Soc., Political Study Club, Ohio Soc. of New York (pres. 2 terms), Ind. Soc. of New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Manitou, 1881; The Chamber Over the Gate, 1886; The Price of the Ring, 1892; Shylock's Daughter, 1894; Jaspar Fairfax, 1897; Silas Kirkendown's Sons, 1908; Paying the Piper, 1910; Hildegarde and Other Lyrics, 1911; In the First Degree; Browning Critiques, 1919; Shams (novel), 1919. *Home:* 15 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Mary Elizabeth, physician, surgeon; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 25, 1861; *d.* William Wallace and Marie (Cole) B.; M.D., Woman's Med. Sch. (Northwestern U.), 1881; grad. Cook County Hosp., Chicago, 1882 (first woman admitted as interne to that instn.); studied in Vienna and Germany 1½ yrs.; unmarried. Prof. Anatomy, Woman's Med. Sch., Chicago, 1885-90; settled in Denver, Colo., 1891; assisted in drafting, and lobbied to passage in Colo. legislature, 1905, law making felony the taking of indecent liberties with children; Colo. age of consent law, 1907; law for physical examination for sch. children, 1909; white slave law, 1911; secured amendment to game laws, compelling fish and game commr. to feed starving deer, elk and antelope, etc. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver County Med. Soc. Sec. Denver Dumb Friends League (built league's annual rescue shelter). V.p. and dir. Johnson Ranch Royalty Co. of New Amarillo, Panhandle Texas Oil Field. *Club:* Woman's (Denver). *Home:* 1460 Columbine St. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BATES, Miner Lee, college pres.; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Talcott Arthur and Elvira Hudson (Sparhawk) B.; Normal Coll., Fayette, O., 1882-7, Angola, Ind., 1889-90; Ky. U., Lexington, 1890-1; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1896; Columbia Univ., 1904-7; (LL.D., Transylvania University, 1915); *m.* Georgia Kinney, of Angola, Ind., Feb. 26, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., 1886-9; ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1895; pastor Central Ch. of Christ, Newark, O., 1895-1901, Central Christian Ch., Warren, O., 1901-4, Park Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1904-6, First Ch. of Disciples, New York, 1906-8; pres. Hiram Coll. since Mar. 20, 1908. *Address:* Hiram, O.

BATES, Onward, civil engr.; *b.* in St. Charles Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1850; *s.* Barton and Caroline Matilda (Hatcher) B.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., class of 1875, did not graduate; hon. C.E., U. of Wis., 1897; hon. D.Eng., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1918; *m.* Virginia Castleman Breckinridge, of St. Louis, June 23, 1892. Retired from active professional practice. Trustee Chicago Bur. Public Efficiency. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1909), Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1899), Instn. of C.E. (Great Britain), Theta Xi, etc. *Clubs:* City, University, Engineers' (Chicago), Engineers' (New York). Presbyn. *Home:* 832 Belden Av. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BATES, Putnam Asbury, consulting engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BATES, Sanford; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1884; *s.* Samuel W. and Nellie G. (Sanford) B.; grad. English High School, Boston, 1900; LL.B., *cum laude,* Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Helen S. Williams, of Boston, Oct. 3, 1908. Practiced law at Boston since 1906; mem. firm of Achorn & Bates, 1906-21; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 14, Senate, 1915, 16; mem. Rep. State Com., 1917; mem. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; street commr., Boston, 1918; penal insts. commr., 1918, 19. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., 1917, 18, etc. Spl. lecturer, Harvard, 1921-22; commr. dept. of correction, Mass., Dec. 1919—. Unitarian. Dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass., and Am. bar assns., Am. Prison Assn. (v.p.); mem. Commn. to Investigate Criminal Law. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Lincoln, Roosevelt, Waban Neighborhood, Albemarle Golf. *Home:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

BATES, Sylvia Chatfield, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass.; *d.* George Winsor and Mary (Chatfield) B.; B.A., Elmira Coll.; studied Radcliffe Coll. and Boston U. Teacher of English, Schenectady High Sch., several yrs.; on editorial staff Woman's Home Companion, New York, 6 yrs. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's City (New York). *Author:* Elmira College Stories, 1911, 1921; The Geranium Lady, 1916; The Vintage, 1917; The Golden Answer, 1921. Contbr. short stories to Scribner's, Woman's Home Companion, etc. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

BATES, Walter Irving, editor, pub.; *b.* at Meadville, Pa., June 15, 1873; *s.* of Samuel P. (LL.D.) and S. Josephine (Bates) B.; A.B., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1896; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-7, under Lavisse, Aulard and Petit de Julleville; *m.* Marion Sackett, of Meadville, Feb. 7, 1901. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895; Paris corr. Phila. Press; pres. and editor Meadville Tribune-Republican since 1899; v.-p. McCroskey Tool Corpn. Recruited company for Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and chosen capt.; maj. 21st Regt. N.G.Pa., Aug. 15, 1898. Rep. presdl. elector, 25th Pa. Dist., 1916. Pres. Meadville Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Literary Union, Round Table, Kiwanis (pres.), Iroquois, Country. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* 602 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

BATES, William Nickerson, prof. Greek; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Charles and Anna Pamela (Nickerson) B.; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1886; A.B. (with honors), Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1897-8; *m.* Edith Newell Richardson, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1901. Instr. Greek, Harvard, 1893-5; instr. Greek, asst. prof. and prof., U. of Pa., since 1895, head of dept. since 1910. Editor Transactions of Univ. Mus., 1904-7; editor Am. Jour. Archæology, 1908-20; editor-in-chief since 1920. Incorporator, mem. council since 1902, recorder, 1903-9, Archæol. Inst. America; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens since 1902, dir., 1905-6; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Oriental Club, Classical Club, Pa. Hist. Soc., Hellenic Soc. (London), Archæol. Club (Boston), S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa; del. Internat. Congress for History of Religions, Leyden, 1912. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Philadelphia, Pa.), and Authors' Club of London. Editor Iphigenia in Tauris (of Euripides), 1904. *Revisor:* Hertzberg's History of Greece, 1905. Wrote: (monographs) Date of Lycophron, 1895; Notes on the Theseum at Athens, 1901; The Old Athena Temple on the Acropolis, 1901; Etruscan Inscriptions, 1905; New Inscriptions from the Asclepieum at Athens, 1907; Five Red-Figured Cylices, 1908; Two Labors of Heracles on a Geometric Fibula, 1911, etc.; also numerous articles in archæol. and philol. jours. Mem. governing bd. Am. Foundation in France for Prehistoric Studies. *Home:* 220 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BATES, William Oscar, author; *b.* Harrisburg, Ind., Sept. 19, 1852; *s.* John and Angeline W. (Thomas) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1875; *m.* Clara A. Nixon, of New York, Oct. 23, 1893. On staff Indianapolis Journal, 1877-81, Cincinnati News-Journal, 1882-4, St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1884-6, New York World, 1889-94, New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars. Founder Phi Delta Theta Scroll, 1875. *Clubs:* Contemporary, Cornell, Santa Fe Arts. *Author:* Recitations and How to Recite, 1896; also, Our Foreign Correspondent, 4-act comedy prod. St. Paul, 1888; Uncle Rodney, 1-act comedy prod. Empire Theatre, New York, 1896; The Black Bokhara, 1-act comedy prod. Indianapolis, 1907, pub. 1917; Jacob Leisler, 5-act play, pub. 1913; Polly of Pogue's Run, 1-act drama prod. Indianapolis, 1916, pub. 1917; Asaph, 1-act comedy, prod. Indianapolis, 1918; Merry Mount, 3-act comedy (Drama League prize), 1919; The Dryad and the Deacon, 1-act færie, prod. Indianapolis, 1920. *Address:* 756 Middle Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

BATMAN, Levi Gordon, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BATSON, William Howard, prof. education; *b.* Martinsville, O., Sept. 18, 1881; *s.* James and Mary (Crawford) B.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1915; *m.* Mary Winifred Creamer, of Osborn, O., Aug. 26, 1914. Supt. schs., Osborn, 1907-11; prof. psychology and edn., Tex. Christian U., 1913-17; prof. edn. and dir. Training Sch., Southwestern State Normal Sch., Weatherford, Okla., 1917-18; mem. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, Washington, D.C., 1918-19, serving as 2d and 1st lt. Gen. Staff Div. in connection with S.A.T.C. and R.O.T.C.; prof. edn., U. of S. Dak., since 1919, also dir. summer sch. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Wrote: (monograph) Acquisition of Skill, 1916; South Dakota Group Intelligence Test for High Schools, 1922. *Home:* Vermillion, S. Dak.

BATTEN, Loring Woart, clergyman; *b.* in Gloucester Co., N.J., Nov. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas G. and Emeline (Zane) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1903); *m.* Clara B. Ware, of Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 18, 1886. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; instr. and prof. O.T., Phila. Div. Sch., 1888-99; rector St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1899-1911. Lecturer and prof. O.T., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, since 1904. Member Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental clubs of New York and Phila. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, The Club, The Clericus. *Author:* Old Testament From the Modern Point of View, 1889; The Hebrew Prophet, 1905; Ezra-Nehemiah in the Internat. Critical Commentary, 1913; The Relief of Pain by Mental Suggestion, 1917; Good and Evil, 1918; The First Book of Samuel, 1919; also articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible and articles in Semitic and Oriental jours. and periodicals. *Home:* 6 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

BATTEN, Samuel Zane, clergyman; *b.* at Swedesboro, N.J., Aug. 10, 1859; *s.* George and Sarah P. (Zane) B.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1885, A.M., 1888; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1885-6; (D.D., Bucknell, 1905); *m.* Winifred Merriman, of Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 6, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Tioga, Pa., 1886-7, Brookville, Pa., 1888-91, Manayunk Ch., Phila., 1891-3, Amity Ch., New York, 1894-5, Morristown, N.J., 1895-1903, First Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1903-10; head of dept. social science, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1910-12; secretary Baptist Department, Social Service and Brotherhood. Editor the Nebraska Issue, 1906-10. President Pa. State Baptist Young People's Union, 1893-4; chmn. Christian Citizenship Com., New York Christian Endeavor Union, 1894-5; a founder Brotherhood of the Kingdom, and editorial sec., 1886-99; pres. Neb. Anti-Saloon League, 1903-8, Neb. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1907-8; chmn. Social Service Commn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1908—; asso. sec. Social Service Commn. of Federal Council of the Chs.; corr. sec. Internat. Reform Bur., 1910-14; sec. Neb. Federation of Chs., 1909-10; ex-pres. Ia. Constl. Amendment Association; ex-pres. Des Moines Federation of Chs.; chmn. exec. com. Social Service Commn. Bapt. World Alliance; del. World's Ch. Peace Conf., Constance, 1914; member executive committee National Temperance Union; commissioner of Education, World Brotherhood Federation. *Club:* City of Philadelphia. *Author:* Prophets True and False (booklet), 1897; The New Citizenship ($600 prize book, Am. S.S. Union), 1898; The Christian State, 1909; The Social Task of Christianity, 1911; A Working Temperance Program, 1911; The Social Problem, 1915; Moral Meaning of the War, 1918; New World Order, 1919; Christ and the Nations, 1920; Building a Community, 1921; If America Fail, 1921; Why Not Try Christianity? 1923. Editor Social Service Series. Sec. War Commission of Northern Baptist Conv. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BATTERSHALL, Fletcher Williams, prof. law; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BATTEY, George Magruder, Jr., journalist; *b.* Rome, Ga., Feb. 11, 1887; *s.* George Magruder and Mary Hamilton (Van Dyke) B.; student U. of Ga. and Princeton; unmarried. Enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 16, 1917; 16 mos. with destroyer Reid in anti-submarine service. Mem. Chi Psi, Ga. Hist. Soc.. Independent in politics. Presbyterian. *Club:* Princeton Terrace. *Author:* Humpty-Dumpty William and Co., 1916; Chart House Poems, 1918; 70,000 miles on a Submarine Destroyer, 1919; A History of Rome and Floyd County Ga., 1922. *Home:* 81 W. 14th St., Atlanta, Ga.

BATTLE, Burrill Bunn, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BATTLE, George Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Cool Spring Plantation, Edgecombe Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1868; *s.* Turner Westray and Lavinia (Bassett Daniel) B.; U. of N.C., 1882-3, U. of Va., 1886-9; *m.* Martha, *d.* Dr. George W. Bagby, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 12, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since practiced at New York; asst. dist. atty., New York Co., 1892-7; Dem. candidate for dist. atty., New York Co., 1909; mem. firm Battle & Marshall, 1901-11, now Battle, Vandiver, Levy & Van Tine. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N. Y., Southern Soc., N.C. Soc. of N. Y., The Virginians. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Lawyers', Bankers, Metropolitan, Calumet, Manhattan, St. Nicholas, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., N.Y. City.

BATTLE, Henry Wilson, clergyman; *b.* at Tuskegee, Ala., July 19, 1857; *s.* late Gen. Cullen A. and Georgia (Williams) B.; nephew of late Archibald J. B., D.D., LL.D.; ed. Pinckard's Acad. and Park's High Sch., Tuskegee, and Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; (D.D., Wake Forest Coll.); by spl. act of Ala. Legislature was admitted to bar before age of 20; practiced law at Eufaula 3 yrs.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, 1880; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Rev. J. I Stewart, of Clinton, N.C., June 11, 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor First Ch Columbus, Miss., 3 yrs., where entertaine Southern Bapt. Conv., health being impaire by malaria, occupied smaller fields until pasto First Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1892-03, First Ch Greensboro, N.C., 1903-7 (handsome church edifice erected during this period), First Ch., Kinston, N.C., 1907-9, High St. Ch., Charlottesville Va., since 1909. Conv. preacher Southern Baptis Conv., Hot Springs, Ark., 1908; pres. Bapt. S.S and Bible Bd. of Va., etc. Has delivered man addresses, spl. sermons, etc., in leading citie of the North and South, and conducted evangelistic meetings with great success in Bosto Richmond, Charlotte, etc. Represented th South on program of Buffalo Conv., B.Y.P.U and at 25th anniversary of Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y.; Founders' Day orator, Souther Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; commencement orator for many colleges and univs.; "reunion orator" at reunion of United Confederate Vets., Richmond, Va., June, 1915—th only other "son" thus honored being Col. Robert E. Lee, grandson of Gen. R. E. Lee. Delivered address, by invitation, before N.C. Senate which broke the opposition and inaugurated campaign of state-wide prohibition. Ha published many sermons and lit. and religiou articles. Chaplain-in-chief Sons Conf. Vets Mason (K.T.). *Address:* 927 Jefferson St., Charlottesville, Va.

BATTLE, Herbert Bemerton, chemist; *b* Chapel Hill, N.C., May 29, 1862; *s.* Kem Plummer (*q.v.*) and Martha Ann (Battle) B. brother of Thomas Hall and William James B (both *q.v.*); B.Sc., U. of N.C., 1881, Ph.D., 1887 *m.* Alice M. Wilson, of Morganton, N.C., Nov 25, 1885. Asst. chemist, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta 1881-7; state chemist and dir. in charge of N.C Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-97; pres. Southern Chem Co., Winston, N.C., 1897-1901; with Souther Cotton Oil Co., Savannah, Ga., and Montgomery, Ala., 1902-6; pres. The Battle Lab. Corpn since 1906. Chemist N.C. State Bd. Health 1887-97, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1887-92; prof. chemistry, Leonard Med. Sch., 1886-97. Referee chemist Am. Oil Chemists' Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro Chem. Soc *Author:* (with F. B. Dancy) Chemical Conversion Tables, 1885; Chemical Conversion Table (with W. J. Gascoyne), 1909. *Home:* 304 Adam Av. *Office:* 103 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala

BATTLE, John Thomas Johnson, physician; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., Apr. 14, 1859; John Applewhite and Anne (Capell) B.; A.M Wake Forest Coll., 1879; M.C., Coll. Phys. an Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1884; post-grad. courses Johns Hopkins, New York Polyclinic an Post-Grad. Sch.; *m.* Dora L. Burns, of Wadesboro, N. C., Oct. 12, 1896. Began practice a Wadesboro, 1884; moved to Greensboro, N.C. 1898; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners, N.C. 1902-8; mem. Guilford Co. Bd. of Health chmn. Guilford Co. Draft Bd., and 9th Dist N.C. Selective Service Advisory Bd., Worl War. Trustee Meredith Coll., Wake Fores Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C. Guilford Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Life Ins. Med Dirs. America. Mason (K.T.). Democrat Baptist. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BATTLE, Kemp Plummer, oculist, aurist Mar. 9, 1859–Mar. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23

BATTLE, S(amuel) Westray, physician; Westrayville, Nash Co., N.C., Aug. 4, 1854; William Smith and Elizabeth Mary (Dancy B.; U. of Va., 1874; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med Coll., New York U., 1875; *m.* Alice Maude, Rear Adm. George E. Belknap, Nov. 1880 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Jane Hyde (Hall) Liddell, *d.* Hon. John G. Hall, of Pa., Feb. 8, 1918. Surgeon U.S.N. 10 yrs., retired on account of injury to hand; pvt. practice many yrs.; med. dir. Clarence Barker Memorial Hosp., Biltmore, N.C., since organization of same. Surgeon gen. Nat. Guard of N.C. many yrs., retiring with rank of brig. gen. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Naval Order U.S., Order Mil. Surgeons U.S., Sulgrave Instn., English-Speaking Union, Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York); Asheville, Asheville Country, Biltmore Forest Country, Southern Mfrs., Charlotte Country. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

BATTLE, Thomas Hall, banker; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 2, 1860; *s.* Kemp Plummer (*q.v.*) and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1880; student law dept., U. of N.C.; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Bettie Davis, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 9, 1887 (died 1890); 2d, Sallie Hyman, of Winston, N.C., Oct. 23, 1895 (died Apr. 17, 1917); 3d, Mary Weddell, Tarboro, N.C., Oct. 6, 1920. Practiced law, 1882-95; pres. Nat. Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount Savings & Trust Co., Rocky Mount Ins. & Realty Co.; treas. Rocky Mount Cotton Mills. First pres. N.C. State Bankers' Assn., 1896. Mayor of Rocky Mount, 1886-96. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Sagamore. *Address:* Rocky Mount, N.C.

BATTLE, William James, univ. prof.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; A.B., with honors, U. of N.C., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893 (Thayer scholarship 1 yr., Morgan fellowship 2 yrs.); D.C.L., from University of the South, 1921; unmarried. Instr. Latin, U. of N.C., 1889-90; tutor in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1893; asso. prof. Greek, 1893-8, prof., 1898-1917, dean Coll. of Arts, 1908-11, dean of faculty, 1911-17, acting pres., 1914-16, U. of Tex.; prof. Greek, U. of Cincinnati, 1917-20; prof. classical langs., U. of Texas, since 1920. Fellow Texas Acad. Science; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Hellenic Soc. (London), Texas Hist. Assn., Zeta Psi. *Club:* University of Austin (ex-pres.). Author magazine articles. Visiting lecturer, Harvard, 1923. *Address:* University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

BATTS, Robert Lynn, lawyer; *b.* Bastrop, Tex., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Julia (Rice) B.; A.B., U. of Tex., LL.B., 1886; *m.* Harriet Fiquet Boak, of Austin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1889. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1886; practiced at Bastrop, 1886-91; prof. of law, U. of Tex., 1893-1900; resumed practice at Austin; asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1891-3; represented State of Tex. in case of State vs. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co. (recovered for the State 920,000 acres of land); of counsel for State in case of State of Tex. vs. Waters-Pierce Oil Co. (recovered and collected $1,900,000); spl. asst. atty.-gen. of U.S. to prosecute criminal charges against dirs. of N.Y., N.H. & H.R. R.R. Co., 1914. U.S. circuit judge as mem. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 5th Circuit, Mar. 1, 1917-Aug. 13, 1919, resigned; gen. counsel Gulf Oil Corpn., Gulf Refining Co., and other subsidiaries since Sept. 1, 1919. Democrat. *Author:* Annotated Civil Statutes of Texas, 1895; Corporation Laws of Texas, 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 2400 Lampasas St., Austin, Tex. *Address:* Frick Bldg., Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BATTS, William Oscar, educator; *b.* Cedar Hill, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* Oscar Llewellyn and Frances Jane (Jackson) B.; grad. Branham & Hughes Sch., Spring Hill, 1902; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1908; *m.* Beulah Frances Featherston, of Cedar Hill, June 30, 1909. Prin. Cedar Hill Inst., 1902-8; prin. Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., 1908-17; headmaster Branham & Hughes Mil. Acad., Spring Hill, 1917-19; supt. same since 1919. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Vanderbilt (U.) Alumni Assn. (dir.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Spring Hill, Tenn.

BAUER; see also Baur.

BAUER, George Neander, educator, banker; *b.* Jordan, Minn., Jan. 8, 1872; B.S., U. of Minn., 1894; M.S., U. of Ia., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Bertha M. Blum, June 18, 1907 (died 1919). Instr. mathematics, U. of Ia., 1895-8; instr., 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. mathematics, 1907-1918, Univ. of Minn. State Chairman of War Savings Societies for Minnesota, under the U.S. Treas. Dept. during 1918; asso. dir. War Savings Orgn. of 9th Federal Reserve Dist., 1919; v.-p. Exchange State Bank, Minneapolis, 1916—; president of East Hennepin State Bank since 1920. *Author:* The Paralla of U. Cass, and the Positions of Fifty-six Neighboring Stars, 1900; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with William E. Brooke), 1907; Transcendental Curves and Numbers and Algebraic and Transcendental Numbers (with Dr. H. L. Slobin). Also articles and addresses on war finances, economics and thrift. *Home:* 5034 34th Av. S. *Office:* East Hennepin State Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

BAUER, Harold, pianist; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 28, 1873; studied violin with father and Adolph Pollitzer. Début as violinist, in London, and toured 9 yrs.; upon recommendation of Paderewski, went to Paris to study piano; began as pianist, 1893; toured principal cities of Europe; appeared in U.S. with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has played with leading orchestras of America and given numerous recitals. *Address:* Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

BAUER, L(ouis) A(gricola), magnetician; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Buehler) B.; brother of William Charles B. (*q.v.*); C.E., U. of Cincinnati, 1888, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., A.M., U. of Berlin, 1895; (D.Sc., U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Brown, 1914); married Adelia Francis Doolittle, of Washington, Apr. 15, 1891. Astron. and magnetic computer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1887-92; docent in math. physics, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; instr. in geophysics, 1896-7, asst. prof. mathematics and math. physics, 1897-9, U. of Cincinnati; insp. magnetic work and chief Terrestrial Magnetism Div., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1906; dir. dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. since 1904. Chief Div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Md. Geol. Survey, 1896-99; astronomer and magnetician, western boundary survey of Md.; lecturer in terrestrial magnetism, Johns Hopkins, since 1899; editor Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity, since 1896. Hon. mem. Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico; mem. permanent com. on terrestrial magnetism and atmospheric electricity of Internat. Meteorol. Conf. and of the Internat. Assn. of Academies; corr. mem. Göttingen Royal Acad. Sciences, Portugal Royal Acad. Sciences, Batavia Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Soc. de Geog. de Lisbonne, 1922; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. B, 1909), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1908), Assn. Am. Geographers (1st v.-p. 1909), Lit. Soc. Washington. *Clubs:* Arts, Cosmos. Received the Charles Lagrange prize (Physique du globe) of Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, 1910, and Georg Neumayer Gold Medal, Berlin, May 1913; hon. mem. Royal Cornwall Poly. Soc. of England, 1911; Halley lecturer on Terrestrial Magnetism at U. of Oxford, May 1913. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917—; chmn. com. navigation and nautical instruments, Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; U.S. del. Brussels meetings, 1919, Internat. Research Council and Internat. Geodetic and Geophys. Union; U.S. del. Rome meeting of latter, 1922; sec. and dir. central bur. sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity of Internat. Geodetic and Geophys. Union, 1919—; v.-chmn. Am. Geophysical Union (chmn. sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity, 1920-22); chmn. Am. Geophys. Union, 1922-4. Frequent contbr. to scientific press on terrestrial magnetism, electricity, physics, etc. *Home:* The Ontario. *Address:* Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington, D.C.

BAUER, William Charles, electrical engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 26, 1873; *s.* Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Buehler) B.; bro. of Louis Agricola B. (*q.v.*); B.S. (in elec. engring), U. of Cincinnati, 1896, post-grad. course and instr. civ. engring., 1896-7; student U. of Chicago, 1905; Sc.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1908; *m.* Alice Jeannette Strahley, of Cincinnati, Aug. 24, 1896. Prof. physics and chemistry, Baker U., 1897-1908; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Denver, 1908-9; prof. elec. engring, 1909—, acting dir. Coll. of Engring., 1911-12, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19, Northwestern University. Magnetic observer and director, Baldwin Magnetic Observatory, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-2; magnetic observer in Can. of eclipse for same, 1905; consulting elec. engr., 1903—; supt. Baldwin (Kan.) Municipal Light Plant, 1906-8. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi (pres. Northwestern Chapter, 1918-19). *Club:* University. *Home:* 725 Milburn St., Evanston, Ill.

BAUM, Frank George, electrical engr.; *b.* Ste. Genevieve, Mo., July 18, 1870; *s.* Christian and Caroline (Kline) B.; A.B., Stanford U., Cal., 1898, E.E., 1899; *m.* Mary Dawson, of Butte, Mont., July 18, 1900. Elec. engr. Cal. Gas & Elec. Corpn., 1902-7; consulting constrn. engr., 1907—; chief engr. hydro-electric work, Pacific Gas & Electric Co., 1912—. *Club:* University. *Author:* Alternating Currents, 1902; Alternating Current Transformer, 1903; Atlas of U.S.A. Electric Power Industry, 1923. *Home:* 2420 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco.

BAUM, Henry Mason, archæologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAUM, William Miller, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Va., June 30, 1858; *s.* William Miller and Maria Louisa (Croll) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1903; grad. Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1880; unmarried. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1880; pastor Phœnixville, Pa., 1880-3, Canajoharie, N.Y., 1883—. Trustee Hartwick Sem., 1897-1921, pres. bd. 1917-21; sec. Hartwick Synod, 1884-7, pres. 1888-92; pres. Synod of N.Y., 1910-12; sec. orgn. of United Luth. Ch., 1918; many times del. to Gen. Synod. *Home:* 28 Otsego St., Canajoharie, N. Y.

BAUMANN, Gustave, artist, engraver; *b.* at Magdeburg, Germany, June 27, 1881; *s.* Gustav and Pauline (Nagel) B.; came to U.S., 1891; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, Kunst Gewerbe Schule, Munich, Germany; unmarried. Has exhibited in Chicago and in Eastern galleries, also at Salon des Beaux Arts, Paris; represented in City of Chicago collection. Gold medal, for wood cuts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Taos Soc. of Artists, New Mexico Painters, Chicago Soc. Artists, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* 331 Buena Vista Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

BAUMERT, Andrew, Jr., Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 10, 1883; *s.* Andrew and Emma (Sonnehorne) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie E. Creighton, of Phœnix, Ariz., Sept. 11, 1917. Settled at Phœnix, 1906; investments. Sec. Rep. State Com., 1916-20; chief clk. State Highway Dept., 1917-18; chmn. Commn. on State Instns., Jan.-July 1919 (abolished by law), and sec. of its successor, the Bd. of Directors of State Instns., 1919-20 (resigned); Ariz. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1921—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arizona, Phœnix Country, Iron Springs Outing. *Home:* Phœnix, Ariz.

BAUMGARDT, B. R., scientist; *b.* Liverpool, England, May 19, 1862; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Lathangue) B.; ed. Strengnäs, Sweden; grad. Strengnäs Coll., Sweden, spl. studies in astronomy and mathematics; *m.* San Francisco, July 20, 1885, Mary Louise Steinhauer. Sec. Ore. Acad. Sciences, 1892; ex-pres. and for 10 yrs. chmn. astron. and math. sect. Southern Cal. Acad. Sciences; staff lecturer The Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, The Am. Inst. (New York), League for Polit. Edn. (New York), Am. Univ. Extension (Phila.), Goodwyn Inst. (Memphis, Tenn.), Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh), Nat. Geog. Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Am. Geog. Soc. (New York); hon. mem. American Institute (New York). *Clubs:* (hon. mem.) University, Gamut (Los Angeles), Explorers', Transportation (New York). Extensive traveler. Has pvt. astron. obs. with 4½-inch refracting telescope. *Author:* Tidal Evolution; The Symbolism of the Universe. Contbr. to scientific publs. and daily press. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite). *Address:* Transportation Club, New York, N.Y., or 626 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, California.

BAUR; see also Bauer.

BAUR, Bertha, musical dir.; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* Prof. Emil (Ann Arbor, Mich.) and Bertha (Herzer) B.; ed. undergrad. sch., Ann Arbor and U. of Mich. Asso. prin. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music until Dec., 1912, since directress (succeeding Clara Baur). Mem. bd. dirs. and exec. bd. Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's, Woman's City, MacDowell. *Address:* Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Highland Av., Cincinnati, O.

BAUSCH, Edward, manufacturer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* Jacob J. and Barbara B.; ed. high sch., Rochester and Cornell U.; A.M., U. of Rochester, 1908; *m.* Matilda G. Morell, Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1878. Mem. Bausch & Lomb, mfrs. scientific and optical apparatus; v.p. Lincoln-Alliance Bank of Rochester, Rochester Trust Co., trustee Monroe Co. Savings Bank; dir. Rochester Ry. & Light Co., Taylor Bros., Co. Has invented several scientific devices. Mem. Royal Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Micros. Soc. *Author:* Manipulation of the Microscope. *Address:* 663 East Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

BAUSCH, John Jacob, mfr.; *b.* Suessen, Württemberg, Germany, July 25, 1830; *s.* George and Annie (Schmidt) B.; came to U.S. in 1849; *m.* Barbara Zimmerman, of Rochester, N.Y., 1853; *m.* 2d, Caroline Zimmerman, 1902. In optical business, Rochester, N.Y., since 1853; pres. Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., mfrs., scientific and optical instruments, since 1853. Formerly pres. Mechanics Savings Bank, now hon. mem. exec. com. Republican. *Club:* Rochester. *Home:* 1075 St. Paul St. *Office:* 635 St. Paul St., Rochester, N.Y.

BAUSLIN, David Henry, theologian; Jan. 21, 1854–Mar. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAUSMAN, J(ohn) W(atts) B(aer), lawyer, banker; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 12, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Baer) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; *m.* Annette Franklin, of Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 28, 1880 (died 1882); 2d, Blanche Franklin, of Lancaster, 1892. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1877; pres. Farmers Trust Co. Trustee Bethany Home, Reading, Pa., Franklin and Marshall Coll., and Yeates Sch.; dir. Lancaster County Ry. & Light Co., Hamilton Watch Co., Pa. Glass Sand Co. and numerous pub. utility cos. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Art, Union League (Phila.), Hamilton (Lancaster), Merion Cricket (Haverford). Pres. Pa. Bankers' Assn.; exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. *Home:* 325 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

BAWDEN, Samuel Day, missionary; *b.* Elyria, O., Dec. 2, 1868; B.Sc. in M.E., U. of Ill., 1890; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Minnie L. Cotton, of N. Amherst, O., June 23, 1896. Chaplain, State Industrial Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1895-1904; sent to India by Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1904; mgr. Industrial Expt. Sta., Ongole, 1907-12, Erukala Industrial Settlement, Kavali, since 1914, now grown to three settlements. Mem. Madras Rep. Council of Missions, Nat. Missionary Council of India, Madras Ednl. Council. Awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal by British Govt., 1919, "For distinguished service in India," in investigation of social and economic problems of the native population. *Address:* Kavali, Nellore Dist., South India.

BAWDEN, William Thomas, educator; *b.* at Oberlin, O., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Rev. Henry H. and Harriet Newell (Day) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; spl. diploma, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1898; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ora Richardson, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1898. Instr. Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1896-7; same, N.Y. State Reformatory, Elmira, 1898; instr. in manual training, pub. schs., Buffalo, 1898-02; dir. Manual Training Dept., Ill. State Normal U., 1903-10; asst. dean, Coll. of Engring., U. of Ill., 1910-12; specialist in industrial edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1914-19, asst. to commr., 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Voc. Education Association of the Middle West, Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Western Arts Assn., Eastern Arts Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Chmn. subsection on Industrial Edn., 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., Dec.-Jan., 1915-16. Baptist. Author of numerous bulls., reports, etc. Editor Manual Training Mag. (now Industrial Education Mag.), Peoria, Ill., since 1909. *Home:* 2900 Connecticut Av. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

BAXENDALE, Esther Minerva, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAXTER, Clarence Hughson, editor; *b.* at N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Elisha Wesley and Eliza (Hughson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eliza Smith, of Paterson, N.J., July 12, 1892. Learned printer's trade and traveled in Latin America, 1874-7; entered newspaper work, 1885; city editor Guardian, Paterson, 1902, mng. editor, 1903-14; receiver general Santo Domingo, 1914-21. Started crusade that gave Paterson commn. govt. Elk. *Club:* Hamilton, N.J. Country. *Home:* Paterson, N.J.

BAXTER, George Strong, contractor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAXTER, Gregory Paul, chemist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876; *s.* George Lewis and Ida Florence (Paul) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Amy Bailey Sylvester, of Somerville, June 2, 1906. Asst. in chemistry, 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, Harvard; instr. in chemistry, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1899-1900; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore, 1900-2; instr. in chemistry, 1902-5, asst. prof. and prof. since 1905, Harvard. Pres. Sylvester Co. Republican. Unitarian. Acad. bd. Radcliffe Coll. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Oakley. *Author:* Researches upon the Atomic Weights, 1910, also papers in chemical periodicals. *Address:* T. Jefferson Coolidge Jr. Memorial Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAXTER, Irving Franklin, lawyer; *b.* at Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Jan. 11, 1863; *s.* George and Amie C. (Sitts) B.; grad. Liverpool Acad., 1879, Syracuse High Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary C. Gleason, of Liverpool, Sept. 23, 1888. Admitted to bar and removed to Omaha, 1887; mem. law firm Brown (Norris, *q.v.*), Baxter & Van Dusen, 1912—. Atty. Omaha Bd. Edn., 1892-93; co. judge, Douglas Co., Neb., 1893-9; judge 4th Jud. Dist. Neb., 1899-04; U.S. atty. for Neb., 1904 and 1905; assisted in investigation of "beef trust," also prosecuted land frauds, and land fencing cases for govt. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Omaha Country, University, Athletic. *Home:* 5014 Capitol Av. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha.

BAXTER, John Kirkman, consul; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAXTER, Martha Wheeler, artist; *b.* Castleton, Vt.; *d.* William Wallace and Mary Cornelia (Lillie) B.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Students' League, New York; Delecluse and Julien acads., Paris; studied miniature painting under Mme. de Billemont-Chardon and Mlle. N. Schmitt, Paris; Beaux Arts Inst. of N.Y. Hon. mention for miniatures, Paris Expn., 1900; miniature prize at Katherine Lorillard Wolfe Art Club and two medals for mural painting from the Beaux Arts Inst., N.Y.; exhibited miniatures, portraits and landscapes in leading cities of U.S., also in England, France and Switzerland. Principal works: portraits, My Mother, and Mrs. Rutherford Shepard; miniature portraits, Miss T. or Girl with Black Hat, Baby Emily, Boy Driving, and the late Mrs. H. H. Baxter; landscapes, Capri Pergola, Bell-Tower, in Dolomites; oil portrait of Lt. Leonard E. Bray, U.S.N., in permanent Army and Navy Exhbn. of Records of Great War, in Nat. Gallery, Washington. Life mem. Art Students League, New York; mem. Am. Federation of Arts (Washington), Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, Calif. Soc. Miniature Painters (2d v.p.). Episcopalian. *Studio:* 18½ Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

BAXTER, Percival Proctor, governor; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* James Phinney and Mehetabel Cummings (Proctor) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; unmarried. Began law practice at Portland, 1901; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6, 1917-18, 1919-20, Senate 1909-10, and elected for term 1921-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; gov. of Me., succeeding Frederic H. Parkhurst (who died Jan. 31, 1921) for term ending Jan. 1923; reëlected for term ending January 1, 1925. Had charge of Woman's suffrage bills in Me. legislature; father of first anti-vivisection law passed by a state legislature in U.S., also of Mt. Katahdin State Park project; led in fight for conservation of water power of Me., 1917-21. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Cumberland (Portland). *Home:* Portland, Me. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

BAXTER, Sylvester, publicist; *b.* at W. Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850; *s.* Sylvester and Rosella (Ford) B.; Pilgrim ancestry on both sides; received academic edn. at Leipzig and Berlin, 1875-7; *m.* Lucia Allen Millet, of E. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 24, 1893. On staff Boston Advertiser, 1871-5, Boston Herald, 1879-83, 1887-05; editor Mexican Financier, 1883-4, Outing Mag., 1885-6; spl. corr. Boston Advertiser in Germany, 1875-7, Boston Herald and New York Sun in Mexico, 1883-4, of Outlook at Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, and in Argentina and Uruguay, 1906. First suggested the organization of Greater Boston and of Boston Met. Park System; was sec. of preliminary Met. Park Commn. for Greater Boston, 1892-3, and Met. Improvements Com., 1907-9; ex-chmn. Malden Park Commn.; sec. Met. Improvement League; mem. Society of Mayflower Descendants. Mason. Republican. Member Boston Authors Club, N.E. Poetry Club, Puddingstone Club. *Author:* Cruise of a Land Yacht; Berlin—A Study in Municipal Government, 1890; The Boston Park Guide; The Old New World, statement of the Hemenway Southwestern Archæological Expdn., 1888; Greater Boston, monograph, 1891; Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico, 1902; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1904; Old Marblehead, 1906; The Unseen House (poems), 1917; The Spragues of Malden, 1923; etc. *Home:* Malden, Mass.

BAYARD, Fairfax; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1874; *s.* Albert F. and Marian J. (Craigen) B.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1896; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1905; *m.* Mabel Hatch, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 27, 1909. With the Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1896-1920; examiner of interferences, 1907-10; examiner in chief, 1910-20. With General Electric Co. since Dec. 1920. Mem. Tau Beta Pi (Alpha of Pa.). *Home:* 815 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

BAYARD, Thomas Francis, senator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., June 4, 1868; *s.* Thomas Francis (U.S. senator) and Louisa (Lee) B.; A.B., Yale, 1890; student law dept. Yale, 1890-1, and in father's office, 1891-3; *m.* Elizabeth Bradford, *d.* Dr. Alexis I. du Pont, of Wilmington, Oct. 3, 1908. Admitted to Del. bar, 1893; moved to N.Y. City, 1897, and was apptd. asst. corpn. counsel; returned to Wilmington, 1901; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1906-16; city solicitor, Wilmington, 1917-19; elected to U.S. Senate from Del., Nov. 1922, to fill vacancy for unexpired term ending Mar. 4, 1923, and for term ending Mar. 4, 1929; is the 5th mem. of family to occupy senatorial chair from Del. Episcopalian. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BAYLESS, William Silver, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BAYLEY, see also Bailey, Bailie and Baily.

BAYLEY, Warner Baldwin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1845. Apptd. from N.Y., acting 3d asst. engr., Aug. 4, 1864; promoted 2d asst. engr., Sept. 2, 1870; asst. engr., Feb. 24, 1874; passed asst. engr., Sept. 21, 1877; chief engr., May 25, 1894; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; capt., July 1, 1905; retired with rank of rear-admiral, Apr. 18, 1906. Served on Rhod Island, 1864-5; Octorora, 1865; Miantonomoh 1865; De Sota, 1865-6; Madawaska, 1866-7; Franklin, 1867-8; Ticonderoga, 1868-70; Saugus an Ajax, 1870-1; Lancaster, 1872-4; Powhatan, 1874 Bur. of Steam Engring., 1874-7; Monocacy, 187 9; Palos, 1879-81; Bur. of Steam Engring 1881-3; special duty, State, 1883-5; Pensacol 1885-8; spl. duty Fish Commn., 188-92; Range 1892; Navy Yard, New York, 1892-3; Atlant 1893; Baltimore, 1893; Machias, 1893-4; Alert 1894-5; Monterey, 1895-6; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1896-7; Massachusetts, 1898-9; advance 2 numbers in rank for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" while attached to th Massachusetts during the Spanish-Am. War fleet engr. N. Atlantic Fleet, 1899-1900; ins machinery for the navy, 1900-3; mem. Nava Examining Bd., Washington, 1903-5. *Address* N.Y. Yacht Club, New York, N.Y.

BAYLEY, William Shirley, geologist; *b* Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Robert P. an Emma (Downing) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins 1883, fellow, 1885-6, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Luci Jacobs of Bel Air, Md., Mar. 11, 1894. Pro geology, Colby Coll., 1888-04; asst. prof. geo ogy, 1907-9, asso. prof. mineralogy and economi geology, 1909-13, prof. geology, 1913—, U. of Il Asst. geologist, 1887-08, geologist, 1909—, U.S Geol. Survey; asso. editor American Naturalis 1886-7; reviewer Neues Jahrbuch für Minera ogie, Berlin, 1890-08; bus. editor Economic Geol ogy, 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Ame ica, Geol. Soc. Washington; mem. Soc. Eco Geologists, Mineral. Soc. America, Ill. Acad Sciences (pres. 1922-3), S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, S.A.R. *Author* Elementary Crystallography, 1910; Mineral and Rocks, 1915; Descriptive Mineralogy, 191 etc. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BAYLIES, Edmund Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* N.Y City, Dec. 2, 1857; *s.* Edmund Lincoln an Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) B.; grad. Phillip Exeter Academy, 1875; A.B., Harvard Univ 1879, LL.B., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m* Louisa Van Rensselaer, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1 1887. Began practice in office of Scudder Carter, N.Y. City, 1883; mem. firm Carter Ledyard, 1895, Carter, Ledyard & Milburn sinc its formation in 1904; chmn. bd. Mexican Telegraph Co.; v.-p., trustee Greenwood Cemetery dir. Bank of New York & Trust Co., Easter Steel Co., All America Cables, Inc., Hilliar Hotel Co.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. C Mem. bd. dirs. Met. Opera Co. Pres. Seamen' Ch. Inst. of New York, Seamen's Ch. Inst. o America; trustee Cathedral of St. John th Divine, St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Mass. Soc. o the Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. Se of spl. embassy to Court of St. James to coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; award Coronation Medal. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University, Century, Harvard, Automobile, Down Town, Riding, Church, Ne York Yacht. *Home:* 10 E. 62d St. *Office:* 5 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAYLIES, Edwin, law author; see Vol. VI (1912-13).

BAYLIES, Walter Cabot, merchant; *b.* a Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) B.; A.B. Harvard, 1884; *m.* Charlotte Upham, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1888. Mem. firm Amory, Brown & Co., agts. for various cotton mills (sr. mem 1911—); also v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. Ediso Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; truste Mass. Gas Cos.; dir. Boston Consol. Gas Co. Lancaster Mills, Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co. Episcopalian. *Home:* Taunton, Mass.

and 5 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

BAYLIS, Charles T., preacher, lecturer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Louise (Dudley) B.; brought to America in infancy; ed. in Can. and at Taylor U., Upland, Ind., A.M., and Ph.D., Taylor, 1894; post-grad. work Chicago Theol. Sem.; *m.* Elizabeth Dillingham Hovey, of Lowell, Mass., May 24, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Brecksville, O., 1898, 99, Bushwick Av. Ch., 1900-6, Ch. of the Open Door, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-10; travelogue and lyceum lecturer since 1910. Sent to Europe on spl. missions by Herbert Hoover during World War, and was on three boats that were sunk on return trips; delivered war lecture, "One Thousand Miles over the Battlefields of Europe," in many cities; other lectures: Under Tropical Skies; Making a Better America; The Kind of People We Meet; Rifts in the Clouds; etc.; lectured in 46 states, 1921-3 inclusive. *Home:* 1021 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAYLIS, Robert Nelson, engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAYLISS, Clara Kern, author; *b.* nr. Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 5, 1848; *d.* Manasseh and Caroline (Harlan) Kern; B.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1871, M.S., 1874; *m.* Alfred Bayliss, June 28, 1871 (died 1911). Mem. D.A.R., Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors. Republican. Universalist. *Author:* In Brook and Bayou, 1897; Lolami, the Little Cliff-Dweller, 1901; Lolami in Tusayan, 1903; The Evolution of a Boy, 1905; Two Little Algonkin Lads, 1905; Old Man Coyote, 1908; The Cliff Dweller, 1908; Significance of the Piasau, and A Native Illinois Sun Myth (trans. Ill. Hist. Soc.), 1907, 08; Treasury of Indian Tales, 1921; Treasury of Eskimo Tales, 1922; and many mag. and newspaper articles on anthropology, natural science and child welfare. *Home:* 1419 W. 27th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BAYLOR, Adelaide Steele, home economist; *b.* Wabash, Ind.; *d.* James Craig and Susannah (Steele) B.; student U. of Mich., 1893-5; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897 (hon. mention); scholarship, Columbia, 1908, M.A., same univ., 1918. Teacher pub. schs., Ind.; supt. city schs., Wabash, 1903-10; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 1911-14; state superv. home economics, Ind., 1915-17; fed. agt. home economics edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-22; chief home economics edn. service, Washington, D.C., since 1923. Pres. City and Town Supt.'s Assn., Ind., 1904 (only woman mem.); pres. elementary sect. N. E.A., 1911; pres. nat. council Administrative Women in Edn., 1916-17; nom. for state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 1920; mem. Nat. Com. on Rural Schs., 1912-23; mem. Nat. Com. on Standards for Ednl. Tests and Measurements, 1912-14; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., League of Am. Pen Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters; sec. Nat. Council of Edn., 1917—, and exec. sec. com. on vocational edn., same. *Author:* Adventures of Tabby Gray (children's book), 1913. *Joint Author:* Young America's First Book (reader), 1919. Lecturer and writer on ednl. subjects. *Home:* 1026 16th St. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BAYLOR, James Bowen, geodesist; *b.* Mirador, Albemarle Co., Va., May 30, 1849; *s.* Dr. John Roy and Anne (Bowen) B.; hon. grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1865; B.S., C.E., U. of Va., 1872; (LL.D., Baylor U., 1903); *m.* Ellen C. Bruce, of Staunton Hill, Va., Jan. 5, 1881 (now deceased). Apptd. aid in U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1874, after competitive exam.; made magnetic survey of N.C.; field officer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since 1874. Has determined the elements of earth's magnetism from Can. to Mex. in almost every state, and has done geod., astron. and hydrographic work for survey in various sections of U.S.; oyster surveys in La.; "Baylor survey" of oyster grounds of Va., 1889-94; commr. Supreme Ct. of U.S. for boundary of Va. and Tenn., 1900-2. Served with corps of cadets, Va. Mil. Inst., in Civil War, 1864-5. Boundary engr. for Va. (Va. and Md.); engr. on Pa.-N.Y. boundary and on U.S. and Can. Boundary Survey. Contbr. various reports of U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Westmoreland. *Home:* Newmarket, Milford P.O., Va. *Office:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

BAYLOR, John Roy, educator; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va.; desc. of early Colonial ancestry; B.A. and B.Lit., U. of Pa., 1872; hon. D.Litt., U. of the South, 1923; *m.* Julia Howard. Teacher Mountain Spring School, Trinity, Ala., later Miller Manual Labor Sch., Albemarle, Va., until 1888; taught in sch. for boys, Savannah, Ga., 2 yrs., then took charge of Bishop Jackson Sch., Anniston, Ala.; organized the Baylor Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1893, and has continued as its head. Episcopalian. *Address:* The Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

BAYLY, Mary Kuhns; b. Leechburg, Pa.; *d.* Rev. Louis Marchand (D.D.) and Maria Frederika (Luyties) Kuhns; grad. Md. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, Md.; *m.* William Hamilton Bayly, of Gettysburg, Pa. (he died 1907); lost son, Lt. Louis H. Bayly, in World War. Pres. Y.W.C.A. of Washington, D.C., 1906-20, membership increasing from less than 1,000 to more than 12,000; in charge of all war activities of the Washington orgn. during World War; chmn. Woman's Com. of Arms Conf., Washington, D.C., 1921-2. Mem. Nat. Fed. Music Clubs (dir.), Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C. (v.p.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Rubinstein, Pierce Guild. Organist, choir dir., pub. speaker. *Address:* Care The Washington Loan & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

BAYNE, see also Bain.

BAYNE, Howard, banker; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Samuel G. and Emily (Kelsey) B.; brought to America, 1881; E.E., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Louise D. van Beuren, of N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1910. Tech. asst., 1902-3, to Michael I. Pupin in connection with his invention known as the "loaded coil system," now used in submarine and underground telephony and transcontinental telephone line; with Benedict & Copp, brokers, New York, 1902-3; asst. sec. Security Oil Co. (now Magnolia Petroleum Co.), Tex., 1903-5; v.p. and dir. Columbia Trust Co., 1907-23; dir. Prudential Life Ins. Co. of America (finance com.), Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co. (finance and exec. com.), Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co., Seaboard Nat. Bank of New York (exec. com.), Morristown Trust Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., Spingler-Van Beuren Estates, Inc.; chmn. numerous security holders protective coms. Trustee Five Points House of Industry; treas. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1902-11, rifle team, 1904-6. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Recess, Columbia Univ., Morris County Golf, Somerset Hills Country, Whippany River, Racquet and Tennis, Morristown. *Home:* New Vernon, N.J. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BAYNE, Howard Randolph, lawyer; *b.* at Winchester, Va., May 11, 1851; *s.* Charles and

Mary Ellen (Ashby) B.; M.A., Richmond Coll., 1872, B.L., 1879; admitted to Va. bar, 1879, N.Y. bar, 1882; *m.* Lizzie S., *d.* Samuel Preston Moore, surg.-gen. C.S.A., of Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1886. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909-12 (chmn. jud. com.); Democrat. Mem. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1905; N.Y. Employers' Liability Commn., 1909; chmn. Albany Investigation Senate Com., 1911. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, N.Y. City, N.Y. Co. and Richmond Co. bar assns., S.I. Inst. Arts and Sciences (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (council), S.R., Va. Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, N.Y. Southern Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., The Virginians, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Bd. of Contract Adjustment, War Dept. Charter mem. Richmond Co. Red Cross Chapter. Vestryman Christ Ch., New Brighton, N.Y.; N.Y. City Visiting Com. (State Charities Aid Assn.), P.E. City Missionary Soc. (bd. mgrs.). *Clubs:* Richmond Co. Country, Church, City. *Editor:* Converse's Indexes (Va. and W.Va. law), 1881; Travels of Ego and Alter (joint), 1879; also monographs and editorial articles. *Home:* New Brighton, S.I. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

BAYNE, Hugh Aiken, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAYNE, Samuel Gamble, banker; *b.* Ulster, Ireland, Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* Peter and Margaret B.; ed. Royal Acad. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; *m.* Emily Kelsey, of New York, Oct., 1874. Started business in office of Sir James Hamilton, Belfast; later linen mfr. in Belfast until Mar., 1869; came to U.S.; went to oil regions, 1870; drilled many wells there; went around the world, 1874-5; started in banking business in Bradford, Pa., organizing First Nat. Bank and becoming its 1st pres.; afterwards organized nat. banks in Tex., Kan., Miss., Minn. and Ohio; organized Seaboard Nat. Bank, 1883, now chmn. bd.; pres. Atlas Improvement Co., Riverside Drive Property Assn., N.Y. Produce Exchange Safe Deposit & Storage Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Pith of Astronomy, 1896; On an Irish Jaunting Car Through Donegal and Connemara, 1902; Fantasy of Mediterranean Travel, 1909. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y., and 853 7th Av. *Office:* 18 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

See Obit

BAYNES, Ernest Harold, writer, lecturer; *b.* Calcutta, India, May 1, 1868; *s.* John and Helen Augusta (Nowill) B.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Louise Birt O'Connell, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1901. Reporter on New York Times, 1891-2; asst. to father (inventor of photographic modeling), 1893-1900; writing and lecturing on natural history since 1900. Wrote series "Wild Life in the Blue Mountain Forest," 1904, and many other contributions to newspapers and magazines, etc. Mem. Co. K, 3d Conn. Vols., 1908. Hon. mem. Hobby Post G.A.R., Stamford, Conn. Mem. Friends of Medical Progress (field sec.), Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Am. Bison Soc. (dir.), Harvard Travellers Club (Boston). Toured Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1919, as spl. corr. Harper's Mag. to get the story of the part played by animals in the Great War. Organized Meriden (N.H.) Bird Club (gen. mgr.), and over 200 similar clubs, Meriden Humane Soc. (pres.). Acted the part of "Shy," the naturalist, in the original cast of Percy MacKaye's bird masque, "Sanctuary," written in the interest of American bird protection. *Author:* Wild Bird Guests (preface by Theodore Roosevelt), 1915; Polaris—The Story of an Eskimo Dog, 1922; Jimmie—The Story of a Black Bear Cub, 1923. *Clubs:* The Players (New York), Tavern (Boston). Actively in favor of vivisection as a practice necessary to the health and longevity of men and animals. Lectured before Lowell Inst., 1920, on "Our Animal Allies in the World War." *Home:* Meriden, N.H.

BAYS, Alfred William, lawyer; *b.* Vermont, Ill., July 12, 1876; *s.* Enos William and Elizabeth (Smith) B.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1901; LL.B., Northwestern U. Sch. of Law, 1904; *m.* Anna Carnahan, of Chicago, Sept., 1912. Lecturer, 1905-9, instr. and asst. prof. commercial law, 1909-12, prof. law, since 1912, Northwestern U. Sch. of Commerce and Northwestern U. Sch. of Law; also in general practice at Chicago. Republican. Mason. Author and Compiler: American Commercial Law Series, 9 vols., 1911-12, 2d edit., 1920-2; Business Law, an elementary text in one vol., 1919, 2d edit., 1923; Cases on Commercial Law, 1914, 2d edit., 1923. *Home:* 2759 Broadway, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BEACH, Amy Marcy Cheney (Mrs. H. H. A. Beach); *b.* Henniker, N.H., Sept. 5, 1867; *d.* Charles Abbott and Clara Imogene (Marcy) Cheney; early edn. under her mother; piano and harmony under Junius W. Hill, Ernest Perabo and Carl Baermann; studied fugue, form, counterpoint and instrumentation alone with text books; *m.* Henry Harris Aubrey Beach, Dec. 2, 1885 (died 1910). Played in concerts and recitals from 1883; since 1885, devoted time to playing and composition. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., in recognition of music written to Browning's poetry. *Compositions:* Mass in E flat (sung by Boston Handel and Haydn Soc., 1892); The Rose of Avontown, cantata for female voices; Gaelic Symphony; Festival Jubilate, for mixed voices; The Minstrel and the King, ballad for male voices; Sylvania, wedding cantata for mixed voices; Help Us, O God, motet for mixed voices, unaccompanied; Concerto for piano and orchestra (played by Boston Symphony Orchestra); Aria, Jephthah's Daughter, cantatas, The Sea-Fairies and The Chambered Nautilus; Quintet for piano and strings; Service in A; also many songs, etc. *Address:* Hillsboro, N.H.

BEACH, Arthur Grandville, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEACH, Charles Fisk, lawyer; *b.* in Ky., Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Rev. Charles Fisk and Harriette Adelia (Lockwood) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1877, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia University, 1881; LL.D., Mount St. Mary's, 1920. Ancien élève de la Faculté de Droit de l'Université de Paris et de l'Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques; chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced in New York, 1881-95, London, 1896-1900, Paris since 1900 (except 1902-3 in St. Paul, Minn.). Editor Railway & Corporation Law Journal, New York, 1888-92; lecturer, St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1902-3; lecturer on Am. law, univs. of Paris and Lille, 1904-6. Member de la Société d'Etudes Législatives et de la Société de Législation Comparée et du Comité Directeur du Comité Juridique Internationale de l'Aviation, Paris, Am. Society Internat. Law; corr. mem. Comparative Law Bur. of Am. Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of Receivers, 1887; Wills, 1888; Railways, 1890; Private Corporations, 1891; Modern Equity Jurisprudence, 1892; Public Corporations, 1893; Modern Equity Practice, 1894; Injunctions, 1895; Insurance, 1895; Contracts, 1897; Contributory Negligence, 1899. Editor of French titles in 2d edition Ency. Americana, 1920. *Clubs:* American (Paris), Authors' (London), Bankers, Beta Theta Pi, Columbia University (New York). *Address:* 24 boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

BEACH, Charles Lewis, college pres.; *b.* at Whitewater, Wis., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Charles R. and Mary Janette (Lewis) B.; B.Agr., B.S., U. of Wis., 1886; *m.* Louise C. Crombie, of Milwaukee, 1896. Instr. and prof. dairy husbandry, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1896-1906; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Vt. and Vt. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; pres. Conn. Agrl. Coll. since Sept. 15, 1908. *Address:* Storrs, Conn.

BEACH, Chester, sculptor; *b.* San Francisco, May 23, 1881. A.N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York, Am. Numismatic Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 207 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

BEACH, David Nelson, theologian; *b.* at S. Orange, N.J., Nov. 30, 1848; *s.* Joseph Wickliff and Mary Angeline (Walkley) B.; brother of Harlan Page B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1876, B.D., 1881; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1896); *m.* Lilian Tappan, of Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878 (died June 30, 1902); 2d, Dora Freeman, of Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1903 (died Mar. 14, 1915); 3d, Ellen O. Walkley, Southington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1916. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Westerly, Rhode Island, 1876-9, Wakefield, Mass., 1879-84, Cambridge, Mass., 1884-96, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896-8, Denver, Colo., 1899-1902; president and professor homiletics, Bangor Theological Sem., 1903-21; preaching and writing since 1921. Prominent in permanently ridding Cambridge, Mass., from the saloon; in local option and good civics work in Mass. and elsewhere; agitator for grafting modified Norwegian liquor system on Mass. local option laws; also for ch. unity and a better theology. *Author:* Plain Words on Our Lord's Work, 1886; The Newer Religious Thinking, 1893; How We Rose (a Resurrection parable), 1895; The Intent of Jesus, 1896; Statement of Belief, 1897; The Annie Laurie Mine, 1903; Meanings of the Battle of Bennington, 1903; A Handbook of Homiletics, 1917. *Home:* Guilford, Conn.

BEACH, Edward Latimer, naval officer; *b.* Toledo, O., June 30, 1867; *s.* Joseph Lane and Laura Colton (Osborn) B.; apptd. from Minn., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; *m.* Lucie Adelaide Quin, of Brooklyn, May 11, 1895. Asst. engr. U.S.N., July 1, 1890; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; commander, Mar. 11, 1910; promoted captain, Dec. 12, 1914; retired, 1921, to become lecturer at Stanford U. For details of service and lit. work see Vol. 12 (1921-23). *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

BEACH, Mrs. H. H. A., composer; see Beach, Amy Marcy Cheney.

BEACH, Harlan Page, prof. missions; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Apr. 4, 1854; *s.* Joseph Wickliff and Mary Angeline (Walkley) B.; brother of David Nelson B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1901; graduate Andover Theological Seminary, 1883; (D.D., Amherst College, 1913); *m.* Lucy L. Ward, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 29, 1883. Taught at Phillips Andover Acad., 1878-80; missionary in China, 1883-90; taught and was in charge of Sch. for Christian Workers, Springfield, Mass., 1892-5; ednl. sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1895-06; prof. theory and practice of missions, Yale, 1906-21. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Cross in the Land of the Trident, 1895; Knights of the Labarum, 1896; Dawn on the Hills of T'ang, 1898; Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions (2 vols.), 1901, 1903; Princely Men of the Heavenly Kingdom, 1903; India and Christian Opportunity, 1904; World Atlas of Christian Missions (co-author), 1911; Renaissant Latin America, 1916; World Statistics of Christian Missions (co-author), 1916. Advisory editor Missionary Review of the World, and bibliog. contbr. to Internat. Review of Missions, London. *Home:* 229 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BEACH, Harrison L., newspaper man; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* of Myron H. and Helen Mary (Hoskins) B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jessie M. Bowen, of Bickford, Can., Sept. 5, 1905. Entered newspaper work in Chicago, 1889; was connected with the Associated Press, 1892-1911; corr. at Santiago and other points during Spanish-Am. War, and for many yrs. represented Associated Press at nat. polit. convs.; supt. central div., comprising 16 states, with headquarters at Chicago, Jan. 1, 1909-Apr. 1, 1911; since then in connection with Charles S. Diehl, owner and pub. San Antonio (Tex.) Light. Mem. Loyal Legion; hon. mem. Albert Sidney Johnston Post, U.C.V. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), San Antonio, San Antonio Country; Oberlin (Ohio) Golf. *Address:* San Antonio, Tex.

BEACH, John Kimberly, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1855; *s.* John Sheldon and Rebecca (Gibbons) B.; B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879 (M.A., 1908, LL.D., 1914); *m.* Mary Roland Sanford, of New York, Apr. 15, 1890. Phelps prof. commercial law and admiralty, Yale Law Sch., 1908—. Now asso. justice Conn. Supreme Court of Errors. Pres. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1900-4; mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Graduates, Yale. *Home:* 450 Temple St., New Haven, Connecticut.

BEACH, John Newton, merchant; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEACH, Joseph Warren, college prof.; *b.* at Gloversville, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1880; *s.* Eugene (M.D.) and Sarah Jessup (Warren) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Elisabeth Northrop, of Minneapolis, Dec. 7, 1907; *m.* 2d, Dagmar Doneghy, of Kirksville, Mo., Apr. 22, 1918. Asst. prof. English, 1907-17, asso. prof., 1917—, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Sonnets of the Head and Heart, 1903; The Comic Spirit in George Meredith, 1911; The Method of Henry James, 1918; The Technique of Thomas Hardy, 1922. *Home:* 1801 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BEACH, Lansing Hoskins, army officer; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1860; *s.* Myron Hawley and Helen Mary (Hoskins) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Anna May Dillon, of Zanesville, O., June 18, 1890. Commd. additional 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1882; 2d lt., June 30, 1882; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1884; capt., Oct. 4, 1894; maj., Feb. 20, 1903; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1908; col., Feb. 27, 1913. Commr. on part of U.S. in determining boundary between Tex. and Ind. Ty., 1886; engr. commr. of D.C., 1898-1901; div. engr. Gulf Div. embracing all the states touching the Gulf of Mexico, 1908-15; mem. Miss. River Commn., 1913-20; div. engr. Central Div. embracing Ohio River basin, 1915-20; sent by U.S. to Europe, 1911, to study and report upon conditions of navigation there; promoted maj. gen. and chief of engrs., Jan. 9, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BEACH, R. Clyde, merchant; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BEACH, Rex (Ellingwood), author; *b.* Atwood, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Henry Walter and Eva Eunice (Canfield) B.; ed. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1891-6, Chicago Coll.

of Law, 1896-7, Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Edith Crater, 1907. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (sec., 1905-6), Press (Chicago), Players, Lambs, New York Athletic (New York). *Author:* Pardners, 1905; The Spoilers, 1906; The Barrier, 1907; The Silver Horde, 1909; Going Some, 1910; The Ne'er-do-Well, 1911; The Net, 1912; The Iron Trail, 1913; The Auction Block, 1914; Heart of the Sunset, 1915; Rainbow's End, 1916; The Crimson Gardenia, 1916; The Winds of Chance, 1918; Oh, Shoot, 1921; Flowing Gold, 1922; Big Brother, 1923. Plays: Going Some (with Paul Armstrong); The Spoilers (with James McArthur). Contbr. to mags. Pres. Authors' League of America, 1917-21. *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BEACH, Seth Curtis, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEACH, Spencer Ambrose, horticulturist; 1860–Nov. 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEACH, Stanley Yale, aeronautic expert; *b.* Stratford, Conn., July 9, 1877; *s.* Frederick Converse and Margaret Allen (Gilbert) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; *m.* Helen Birdseye Curtis, of Stratford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1897. Automobile editor Scientific American since 1898, aeronautic editor since 1900; owner Scientific Am. Translation Bureau; pres. Scientific Aeroplane and Airship Co., 1909—. Solicitor of patents and trade marks, especially relating to aeronautics. Sec. Aero Science Club of America; charter mem. Aero. Soc. of America, Aero Club. *Home:* Stratford, Conn. *Office:* 125 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

BEACH, Sylvester Woodbridge, clergyman; *b.* Woodville, Miss., July 24, 1852; *s.* Rev. Charles and Fannie (Woodbridge) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Wooster, 1914); *m.* Eleanor Orbison, of Bellefonte, Pa., Aug. 10, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Baltimore, Md., 1880-87, First Ch., Bridgeton, N.J., 1887-1900; in charge Am. students' work in Latin Quarter, Paris, France, 1900-5; co-pastor Am. Ch. in Paris, 1903-5; pastor First Ch., Princeton, N.J., 1905-23, now emeritus. Mem. and sec. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem.; ex-moderator Synod of N.J.; chmn. Gen. Assembly's com. on work in Europe. Mem. Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York), American (Paris). Pastor to President Woodrow Wilson and officiated at the White House, at marriage of two daughters of the President. Contbr. Princeton Rev. and other periodicals. Toured Near East, 1922, as commr. Presbyn. Ch., in behalf of Protestant bodies in Southeastern Europe. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BEACH, Walter Greenwood, college prof.; *b.* Granville, O., May 20, 1868; *s.* David Edwards and Alice (Allen) B.; A.B., Marietta Coll., O., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; Stanford U., 1897-8; *m.* Flora Victoria Warner, of Marietta, O., Dec. 28, 1892. Prof. philosophy and history, Marietta Coll. for Women, 1893-7; successively assistant prof., prof. and head dept. of economic science and history, State Coll. of Wash., 1898-1910; prof. social science, U. of Wash., 1910-17; dean Coll. of Sciences and Arts, State Coll. of Wash., Aug., 1917-20; prof. social science, Stanford U., 1920—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

BEACH, William Dorrance, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEACH, William Mulholland, surgeon; *b.* Stoneboro, Pa., Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* Oliver and Ann Elizabeth (Mulholland) B.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Lucy Lazear Miller, of Waynesburg, Pa., 1882. Prof. Latin and Greek Ozark (Mo.) Coll., 1882-5; pres. Odessa (Mo.) Coll., 1885-7; an organizer, and surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1914; proctologist South Side Hosp., 1906-11. Examining surgeon for pensions, 1893-7; 1st lt. Med. Corps, N.G. Pa., 1894-7. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. gastro-enterology, 1918-19); mem. Am. Proctologic Soc. (sec., 1899-1903, pres., 1903-4), Am. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Pa., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Americus, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. Contbr. 2 chapters in Cook's Diseases of the Rectum and Colon. Inventor of proctoscope and colostomy supporter. *Home:* 1109 Western Av. *Office:* Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEACOM, Thomas H, railway official; *b.* in Jones Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Ryan) B.; ed. pub. schs. Entered ry. service, 1882, as timekeeper construction gang, C.,M.& St.P. Ry.; continued with same rd. as check clk. and ticket clk., till 1884, brakeman, 1884-7, conductor, 1887-93, gen. yardmaster, 1893-1902; trainmaster Ia. and Ill. divs., C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1902-4; successively supt. Okla. div., Feb.-June 1904, St. Louis div., 1904-6, Kan. div., Feb.-Sept. 1906, Panhandle div., Sept.-Dec. 1906, Okla. div., 1906-7, Mo. div., 1907-9, gen. supt. 3d dist., 1909-12, asst. gen. mgr. at El Reno, Okla., 1912-13, asst. gen. mgr. 1st dist., at Des Moines, Ia., 1913-14, gen. mgr. 3d and 2d dists., at El Reno, 1914-18, and gen. mgr. entire system C.,R.I.&P. Ry. during federal control, July 1, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; v.p. and gen. mgr. same rd., Mar 1920-Apr. 1, 1923; receiver D.&R.G. Western R.R. since Aug. 3, 1923; also v.p. Salt Lake City Union Depot & R.R. Co.; dir. Denver Union Terminal & Ry. Co., Pueblo Union Depot & R.R. Co. Chmn. transportation com. Bd. of Nat. Defense, Okla., during World War. Mem. Railway Guild. Elk. *Home:* 735 Milwaukee St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BEADLE, Chauncey Delos, botanist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Can., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Delos White and Harriet Converse (Steele) B.; student Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1884, Cornell U., 1885-6, 89; *m.* Margaretta A. Wetzel, of Painesville, O., Nov. 11, 1891. Dir. Biltmore Herbarium, 1890-1916; horticulturist, landscape architect. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to botany of Southern States. *Home:* Biltmore, N.C.

BEAKES, Samuel Willard, congressman; *b.* Burlingham, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1861; *s.* George M. and Elizabeth (Bull) B.; Lit. and Law depts., U. of Mich., LL.B., 1883; *m.* Annie S. Beakes, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 10, 1886. Practiced short time, Westerville, O.; editor and propr. Westerville Review, 1884, Adrian (Mich.) Daily Record, 1884-6, Ann Arbor Argus, 1886-05; postmaster, Ann Arbor, under President Cleveland; mayor 2 terms, city treas. 4 terms, city assessor 4 terms; mem. 63d, 64th and 65th Congresses (1913-19), 2d Mich. Dist.; Asst. chief industrial coöperation service, Dept. of Commerce, Apr.-July, 1919; now staff mem. U.S. Veterans Bur., Washington, D.C. *Author:* History of Washtenaw County, Mich. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Michigan Union. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEAL, see also Beale, also Beall.

BEAL, Alvin Casey, prof. floriculture; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* Lewis N. and Sarah Melissa (Casey) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1897; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1903, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Ervilla

Belle LeFevre, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 31, 1899. Foreman hort. dept., Ill. Expt. Sta., 1898; instr. floriculture, U. of Ill., 1900-8; with Cornell U. since 1909, prof. floriculture since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Soc. Am. Florists, Am. Rose Soc., Am. Gladiolus Soc. (sec.), Am. Iris Soc., Ill. State Florists Assn., Ill. State Hort. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. Writer of numerous research bulls. and articles. *Home:* 212 Kelvin Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

BEAL, Francis Leavitt, clergyman; *b.* Cohasset, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Zaccheus Leavitt and Marcia Priscilla (Tower) B.; grad. Cohasset High Sch., 1880; took full divinity course under tutor; (D.D., Potomac U., 1916; Litt.D., Lincoln-Jefferson U., 1918; Ph.D., in course, Potomac Univ., 1920; LL.D., Lincoln-Jefferson University, 1920; *m.* Gertrude Scolley, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1887. In charge St. John's Ch., Saugus, Mass., 1902-07; deacon, 1906, priest, 1910, P.E., Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Beachmont, 1907-10, Ch. of the Ascension, Cambridge, 1910-18, St. Paul's Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1918-1922, St. James Ch., Somerville, Mass., since 1922. Pres. Mass. Coll. Osteopathy; instr. practical theology and religious pedagogy, Potomac U. Sec. Archdeaconry of Lowell; sec.-treas. Mass. Clerical Assn. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, P. Stearns Davis Post G.A.R. (hon.). Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P.; Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons of Mass., Grand R.A. Chapter, etc.; presented with Henry Price medal "for distinguished service to Masonry," 1919; Grand Prelate Grand Lodge K.P. of Mass. Decorated Chevalier Order of the Crown of Thomas (1308 A.D.) by Patriarch of Antioch. Mem. Alpha Delta Epsilon and Epsilon Tau Chi. *Address:* St. James Rectory, 51 Curtis St., W. Somerville, Mass.

BEAL, Gifford Reynolds, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1879; *s.* William Reynolds and Eleanor Louise (Bell) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; studied art under William M. Chase, and at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Maud Ramsdell, of Newburgh, N.Y., May 28, 1908. Prin. works: The Puff of Smoke, Art Inst., Chicago; Mayfair, Metropolitan Mus., New York; Freight Yards, Hudson River, Syracuse Mus.; etc. Awarded 3d prize, Worcester Mus., 1903; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw Purchase Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1908; 1st Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; hon. mention, Art Inst., Chicago, 1912; silver medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1913; Thomas B. Clarke Prize, N.A.D., 1913; 3d medal, Carnegie Inst., 1913; 3d medal, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C., 1914; gold medal, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; Mrs. Stuart Duncan water color prize, Newport Art Assn., 1917; Phila. water color prize, Pa. Acad., 1917; gold medal and $1,000 prize, Nat. Arts Club, 1918; hon. mention Phila. Art Club, 1919. Represented in Met. Mus., New York, Detroit Mus. of Art, etc. N.A., 1914; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League America, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Fencers', Coffee House, Nat. Arts, Lotos. *Home:* 230 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAL, James Hartley, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* New Phila., O., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Jesse and Mary B.; B.Sc., Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1884, A.B., 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; Ph.G., Ohio Med. Coll., 1894; (Sc.D., Mt. Union Coll., 1895; Pharm.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1902; Pharm.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1913); *m.* Fannie Snyder Young, of Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 29, 1886. Dean dept. pharmacy and prof. chemistry and pharmacy, 1887-1907, acting pres. 1902-4, Scio (O.) Coll.; dir. era course in pharmacy, New York, 1889-1909; prof. theory and practice of pharmacy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1903-11; gen. sec. and editor Jour. of the Am. Pharmaceutical Assn., 1911-14; dir. pharmacy research, U. of Ill., 1914-17. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1901. Editor Midland Druggist and Pharmaceutical Review, 1908; chmn. com. on uniformity of legislation, methods of analysis and marking of food products, Nat. Pure Food and Drug Congress, 1898. Trustee U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1900 (pres. bd. trustees, 1910-23); pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1904-5, Ohio State Pharm. Assn., 1898, Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1907-8; nat. councilor U.S. Chamber of Commerce, 1917-18; pharmaceut. expert, War Industries Bd., 1918; pres. Nat. Drug Trade Conf., 1918-20. Remington medalist, 1919. *Author:* Notes on Equation Writing and Chemical and Pharmaceutical Arithmetic, 2d edition, 1901; Pharmaceutical Interrogations, 1896; Interrogations in Dental Metallurgy, 1900; Practical Pharmacy, 1907; Prescription Practice and General Dispensing, 1908; Principles of Theory and Practice of Pharmacy (5 vols.), 1910. Contbr. to pharm. jours. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BEAL, Junius Emery, publisher; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 23, 1860; *s.* Rice A. and Phebe (Beers) B.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1878; B.L., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Ella Travis, of Kalamazoo, Thanksgiving Day, 1889. Editor and pub. Ann Arbor Courier (weekly), Times (daily), 1882-1904; pub. Dr. Chase's Recipe Book. Pres. Ann Arbor & Ypsilanti Street Ry. Co., 1891-6; sec. and treas. Ann Arbor Electric Co., 1894-1902; dir. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Peninsular Paper Co. (Ypsilanti, Mich.), Farmers & Mechanics Bank, (Ann Arbor). Rep. presdl. elector, Mich., 1888; pres. Rep. League of Mich., 1889; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6; trustee Old People's Home (Chelsea); regent U. of Mich.; mem. Ann Arbor Sch. Bd., 1884-1904. Pres. Mich. Press Assn., 1893; mem. Wesleyan Guild (U. of Mich.). Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Detroit), Mich. Union, Ann Arbor Golf, Barton Hills, Rotary, Beta Theta Pi (New York). Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912-16. *Home:* Ann. Arbor. Mich.

BEAL, Reynolds, artist; *b.* New York, 1867; *s.* William Reynolds and Eleanor Louise (Bell) B.; mech. engring. course at Cornell; studied under William M. Chase, New York and in galleries of Europe, especially at Madrid; unmarried. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. exhibits in U.S. A.N.A., 1909; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Club, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi (life), New York Yacht, Nat. Arts, Century. *Address:* Newburgh, N.Y.

BEAL, Thomas Prince, banker; Sept. 27, 1849–May 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEAL, Walter Henry, agrl. research; *b.* nr. Old Church, Va., Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* John and Charlotte Columbia (Ellett) B.; A.B., Va. Poly. Inst., 1886, M.E., 1886; *m.* Eleanor Gillis Ashby, of Washington, Apr. 27, 1910. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-91; specialist dept. meteorology, fertilizers and soils, Experiment Station Record, since 1892; chief editorial div., States Relations Service, 1902-23; asso. in expt. sta. administration, Office of Experiment Stations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923—. Author various papers on scientific agr.; contbr. to Internat. Ency., Internat. Year Bk., Ency. Americana. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1852 Park Road N.W., Washington, D.C.

BEAL, William James, botanist; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Mar. 11, 1833; *s.* William and Rachel S. (Comstock) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1859, A.M., 1862; S.B., Harvard, 1865; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1875; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1880; D.Sc., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1905; D.Agr., Syracuse U., 1916); *m.* Hannah A. Proud, of Rollin, Mich., Sept. 2, 1863. Teacher natural science, Friends' Acad. and Howland Inst., Union Springs, N.Y., 1859-68; prof. botany, U. of Chicago, 1868-70; lecturer on botany, 1871, prof. botany and horticulture, 1871-81, prof. botany and forestry and curator of Bot. Mus., 1882-1903, prof. botany, 1903-10, since emeritus prof., Mich. State Agrl. Coll. Dir. State Forestry Commn., 1888-92. First pres. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, 1881-2, Assn. Botanists of U.S. Expt. Stas., 1888, Mich. State Acad. Science, 1894; pres. Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 1881. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

BEALE, see also Beal, also Beall.

BEALE, Charles Hallock, clergyman; *b.* at Patchogue, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1854; *s.* David Brainard and Esther (Hallock) B.; pub. sch. and father's pvt. sch., Hillside Sem., Northport, N.Y.; (D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich.); *m.* Lucy M. Reeve, of Sag Harbor, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastorates, Cadillac, Mich., 1882-86; Lansing, Mich., 1886-94; Boston, Mass., 1894-1904; Grand Av. Ch., Milwaukee, 1904-24. Editor Central Congregationalist, 1888-93. *Author:* Harmony of Gospels, 1892. *Home:* West Boothbay Harbor, Me.

BEALE, George William, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEALE, Joseph Henry, lawyer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances E. (Messinger) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1887; (LL.D., U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago, 1904; LL.D., Cambridge University, England, 1921); *m.* Elizabeth C. Day, of Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891. In practice, Boston, 1887-92; lecturer, 1890-2, asst. prof. law, 1892-7, prof., 1897-1908, Carter prof. gen. jurisprudence, 1908-12, Royall prof. law, 1912—, Harvard. Prof. law and dean law sch., U. of Chicago, 1902-4. Mem. Mass. State Commission for Simplifying Criminal Pleadings, 1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Cases on Criminal Law, 2d edit., 1907; Cases on Damages, 2d edit., 1909; Cases on Carriers, 2d edit., 1909; Criminal Pleading and Practice, 1899; Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 1902; Foreign Corporations, 1904; Innkeepers, 1906; Railroad Rate Regulation (with Bruce Wyman), 1906; Cases on Municipal Corporations, 1911; Cases on Liability; Cases on Taxation; Conflict of Laws, Part 1, 1916. Also various legal articles and monographs. *Address:* 29 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BEALE, Kitty, coloratura soprano; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* John Wheeler and Katherine du Bois (Carroll) B.; debut in Pucinni's Suar Angelica, Met. Opera Co., New York, Dec. 14, Am. Florist, Am. Rose Soc., Am. Gladiolus Soc. 1918. Repertoire includes Gilda in "Rigoletto," Violetta in "Traviata," Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor, Mimi in "La Boheme," Manon in "Manon Lasacut," Micalla in "Carmen," Crobyle in "Thais," etc. *Home:* 3132 P St., Washington, D.C.

BEALE, Truxton, diplomat; *b.* at San Francisco, Mar. 6, 1856; *s.* Edward Fitzgerald and Mary (Edwards) B.; grad. Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Harriet, *d.* James G. Blaine; 2d, New York, Marie Oge, of San Rafael, Cal. (grandniece late Chief Justice Chase), Apr. 23, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1878; mgr. father's ranch, Kern Co., Cal., 1878-91; U.S. minister to Persia, 1891-2, to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1892-3, E.E. and M.P., 1893-4; traveled in Siberia, Central Asia and Chinese Turkestan, 1894-6. *Address:* 28 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

BEALE, William Gerrish, lawyer; Sept. 10, 1854—Mar. 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEALER, Alexander Winkler, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEALES, C. William, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEALL, see also Beal, also Beale.

BEALL, Jack, ex-congressman; *b.* Ellis Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Richard and Adelaide (Pierce) B.; student U. of Tex., 1886-9, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Patricia Martin, of Waxahachie, Tex., Jan. 19, 1898. Began practice at Waxahatchie, 1890; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4, Senate, 1894-8; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 5th Tex. Dist.; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1915; pres. Tex. Electric Ry. Democrat. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

BEALS, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Stoughton, Mass., July 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Emery and Susan (Fisher) B.; student mech. engring. 4 years., M.I.T.; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Nellie Vernon Drake, of Stoughton, June 30, 1892. Entered M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Mansfield, Mass., 1892-6; entered Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. pastor Maverick Ch., E. Boston, Mass., 1896-7; pastor 1st Ch., Stoneham, 1897-1900, 2d Ch., Greenfield, 1900-3, Prospect St. Ch., Cambridge, 1903-8; field sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1908-12; dir. Central-West Dept. Am. Peace Soc., 1912-14, Chicago Peace Soc., 1910-14; sec. Free-Religious Assn. of America, 1914-15; pastor Church of the Unity, Worcester, 1915-17, Congregational Church, Conway, N.H., 1920-2, South Main Street Church, Manchester, N.H., 1922—. Contributing editor Unity, 1912—; with The Nation, 1919. Organized 2d National Peace Congress, Chicago, 1909; reorganized Chicago Peace Society, 1910; mem. peace congresses at Boston, New York, Phila., etc.: conferences for the judicial settlement of internat. disputes, Washington and Cincinnati; Lake Mohonk arbitration confs., 1908, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13; sec. Sagamore Sociol. Conf., 1907-9; chmn. Commn. on Social Service, N.H. Congl. Conf., 1921—. Was capt. 1st Co. Inf., Mass. Provisional Militia, 1898; chaplain 5th Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1899-1901. V.p. Am. Peace Soc., 1914-15; mem. N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., 1892-1917; chaplain Pequawket Camps, 1921. Editor: Proceedings of Second National Peace Congress, Chicago, 1909, and various other reports; author of numerous pamphlets and newspaper and mag. articles. *Home:* 114 Carroll St., Manchester, N.H.

BEALS, Charles Edward, Jr., author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEALS, Edward Alden, meteorologist; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1855; *s.* Alden Porter and Emma Z. (Waite) B.; ed. graded and high schools, Stamford, Conn., and Harvard University, 1 yr.; *m.* Frances E. Middaugh, June 26, 1888. Practiced dentistry until 1880, then entered U.S. Signal Corps; later transferred to U.S. Weather Bur.; in charge offices at New York, 1883, Atlanta, Ga., 1883, Mt. Washington, N.H., 1884-5, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1886-7, La Crosse, Wis., 1887-90, Minneapolis, 1891-5, Cleveland, Ohio, 1896-9, Portland, Ore., 1900-17, San Francisco, June 1917—. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Press. Contbr. on meteorol. subjects to scientific publs. *Home:* 1916 Pine St. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BEALS, Frank Lee, army officer; *b.* Morganton, Loudon Co., Tenn., Sept. 2, 1881; *s.* Francis (M.D.) and Sadie Louisiana (Dawson) B.; ed. Readville (S.C.) High Sch.; Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., George Washington U., and Army Service Schools; *m.* Alice Alexandra Barnes, of Appleton, Wis., Apr. 17, 1909. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1898; commd. 2d lt., Oct. 9, 1903; 1st lt., retired for disability in line of duty, June 3, 1916; capt., retired, Jan. 24, 1918; maj., Jan. 6, 1922. Served in Philippines, 1899-1900, 1905-6; San Francisco earthquake and fire; mil. attaché, Brazil, 1909-10; comdt. Northwestern Mil. and Naval Acad., 1911-17; prof. mil. science and tactics; supervisor physical edn., high schs. of Chicago (24 schs.), since 1917; established Camp Roosevelt (summer training camp for boys), 1919. Wounded at Battle of Big Bend, P.I., Oct. 2, 1899. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Mid-West Soc. Physical Edn., Ill. Teachers' Assn., U.S. Inf. Assn., Boys' Workers Assn. Chicago. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Ill. Athletic, Hamilton (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Topographical Primer, 1914; Squad Leaders Note Book, 1917. Regular contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 103 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 460 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BEAMAN, William Major, topographic engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEAN, Arthur John, financial writer; *b.* Candia, N.H., Jan. 29, 1883; *s.* John Tuttle and Cynthia J. (Beaudry) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mae Chlotilde Cummings, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1914. Adv. mgr. and spl. news writer, Boston News Bur., 1905-12; financial editor Boston Post since May 1, 1912. Mem. Pilgrim Publicity Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Press, Candia (pres. 1918), Melrose (pres. 1918). *Home:* 223 W. Emerson St., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 259 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

BEAN, Barton A., ichthyologist; *b.* at Bainbridge, Pa., May 21, 1860; *s.* George B.; ed. in acad., Smyrna, Del., and Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; spl. studies in ichthyology; *m.* Lida Berry Skeen, of Columbia, Pa. Asst. curator of fishes, U.S. Nat. Mus., Jan. 4, 1881-95; acting curator, Div. of Fishes, since Apr. 1, 1895. Writer on fishes of Indian River, Fla., fishes of D.C., and Bahama Islands; History of the Whale Shark; papers on fishes in Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. and bulls. of Fish Commn., also in Shooting and Fishing, and Forest and Stream. *Wrote:* (with Alfred C. Weed) Notes on the Genus Lepomis; Review of the Venomous Toadfishes; Coloration of Fishes; Descriptions of New Rays from Deepwater Off the South Carolina Coast (with H. W. Fowler), Chinese, Formosan, and Philippine Island Fishes; also report upon the fishes of the Wilkes Exploring Expdn. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BEAN, Charles Homer, psychologist; *b.* Petersburg, Mahoning Co., O., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* R.C. and Jennie C. (Stevenson) B.; grad. Ohio Normal U., Ada, O., 1895; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899; grad. work, U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912, additional year at Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Caroline Champion Lamont (Ph.B., U. of Chicago), of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1904. Taught at Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1903-14; prof. psychology and edn. La. State U., since 1915. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A. A.S. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* The Curve of Forgetting, 1912; Teaching Children to See and Hear, 1919. *Home:* 2015 Government St., Baton Rouge, La.

BEAN, George W.; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., May 29, 1875; *s.* George E. and Abbie Jane (Foss) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* 2d, Helen MacGeorge, of N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1923. Mfrs.' agt., Washington, D.C., and southern mgr. James B. Clow & Sons, of Chicago. Chief petty officer, Signal Corps, U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; inspecting engr. Isle of Cuba, U.S.P.H.S., 1889-1900; U.S. marine engr., chief engineer's license. Mayor of Port Tampa City, Fla., 1902-6; postmaster Tampa, 1906-15; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Fla., 1916—. *Home:* Tampa, Fla., and 1200 Sixteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BEAN, Henry J., judge; *b.* Bethel, Me., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Timothy and Elizabeth E. (Swift) Bean; acad. edn. in Me.; read law with Hon. Enoch Foster, Bethel, Me.; *m.* Mattie E. Magahey, of Pendleton, Ore., June 8, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1881; city atty., Pendleton, Ore., 1883-4; recorder, 1885-6; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1889; dist. atty., 6th Dist., Ore., 1896-1900; co. judge, Unadilla Co., 1904-6; judge Circuit Ct., 6th Dist., 1906-10; justice Supreme Ct., Ore., since 1911; present term expires, 1927. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Pendleton, Ore. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

BEAN, James Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* John Victor (M.D.) and Elizabeth Reddick (Wilson) B.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1902 (D.D., 1914); grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1905; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; *m.* Harriet Eleanor Rice, of Bancroft, Neb., June 30, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Winfield, Ia., 1906-9, Cherokee, Ia., 1909-13, Hastings, Neb., 1913-18; pres. Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1918; pastor Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since Dec. 1918. Pres. St. Paul Council of Chs. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 589 Laurel Av. *Address:* Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.

BEAN, Robert Bennett, college prof.; *b.* at Gala, Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* William Bennett and Willie Ariana (Carper) B.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Adelaide Leiper Martin, of Phila., May 22, 1907. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; instr. anatomy, U. of Mich., 1905-7; dir. anat. lab., Philippine Med. Sch., Manila, 1907-10; asso. prof. and prof. anatomy, Tulane U., 1910-16; prof. anatomy, U. of Va., 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anat. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Soc. Romona Antiopologia. *Author:* The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders, 1910; also papers on subclavian artery, Philippine anthropology, eruption and decay of teeth, weight of legs in living types of men, growth of organs, forms of external ear, etc. *Home:* Pleasant Hill, Va. *Address:* University P.O., Va.

BEAN, Robert Sharp, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* O. R. and Julia A. (Sharp) B.; grad. Christian Coll., Ore., 1873; B.S., U. of Ore., 1878 (LL.D., 1895; LL.D., Willamette U., 1895); *m.* Ina E. Condon, of Eugene, Ore., Sept. 7, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Eugene, Ore., 1878-82; judge 2d Jud. Circuit, 1882-90; justice Supreme Ct., 1890-1909 (chief justice 1894-6, 1900-2 and 1905-8); U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ore., since Apr., 1909. Republican. Regent U. of Ore., 1882-1920, pres. of bd., 1899-1920. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

BEANBLOSSOM, Moody Lewis, educator, lecturer; *b.* Mauckport, Ind., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* John Lewis and Alice Dilia (Moyars) B.; B.Sc., Valparaiso U., 1906; B.A., Ind. U., 1911; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Goldie Gladdis Draher.

of Winchester, Ind., Mar. 26, 1912. Prin. high sch., Herrin, Ill., 1906-9; psychologist Indiana Reformatory, 1912-15; supt. high sch., Herrin, 1916-20, same, Lawrenceville, since 1921. Mem. Principals' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Mental Examination of Two Thousand Delinquent Boys and Young Men, 1916. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Lawrenceville, Ill.

BEANE, Fred Emery, banker, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEANE, John G., clergyman; *b.* at Frostburg, Md., June 1, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Brogan) B.; St. Charles Coll., Md.; St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore; S.T.B., 1893. Ordained priest R.C. Church, 1893; asst. priest St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, 1893-03; pastor Corpus Christi Ch., Pittsburgh, 1903—. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America; pres. Pittsburgh Total Abstinence Union. Editor Temperance Outlook. *Address:* 1312 Lincoln Av., Pittsburgh.

BEARCE, Ralph King, school prin.; *b.* at Turner, Me., Apr. 29, 1875; *s.* Mellen Addison and Olive (Smith) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1895, A.M., 1902; *m.* Ellen Mary Bradford, July 9, 1902. Taught dist. schs., Me., 1890-1, 1894; submaster Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1895-9; instr. Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass., 1900-1; instr., 1901-4, prin., July 1, 1904-July 1, 1912, Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, Conn.; headmaster Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass. July 1, 1912—. *Address:* Duxbury, Mass.

BEARD, Augustus Field, clergyman; *b.* at Norwalk, Conn., May 11, 1833; *s.* Algernon Edwin and Mary E. (Mallory) B.; A.B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1860; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1857-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1860; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1875); *m.* Eliza Payson Goddard, of Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1861; 2d, Annie D. Barker, of Calais, Me., Jan. 2, 1865. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; pastor Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1860-2, Bath, Me., 1862-9, Syracuse, N.Y., 1869-83, Am. Ch., Paris, France, 1883-6; corr. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1886—. Foreign sec. Am. and Foreign Christian Union, 1883-6; editor Am. Missionary Magazine since 1905. Trustee Fisk U. (Tenn.), Talladega (Ala.) Coll., Tougaloo (Miss.) U., Straight U. (La.) *Author:* The Story of John Frederick Oberlin; also A Crusade of Brotherhood. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* Congl. Rooms, 4th Av. and 22d St., New York.

BEARD, Charles Austin, university prof.; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Payne) B.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898; Oxford U., Eng., 1898-9; Cornell U., 1899-1900; Columbia, 1902-4, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; (LL.D., De Pauw Univ., 1917); *m.* Mary Ritter, of Indianapolis, Mar. 8, 1900. Adj. prof. politics, 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-15, prof. politics, 1915-17, Columbia University; director Training School for Public Service, N.Y. City, 1917-22; dir. Inst. Municipal Research, Tokyo, 1922—. Member American Historical Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Office of Justice of the Peace, 1904; Introduction to the English Historians, 1906; Development of Modern Europe (with J. H. Robinson, *q.v.*), 2 vols., 1907; Readings in Modern European History (with same), 2 vols., 1908-9; Readings in American Government, 1909; American Government and Politics, 1910; Digest of Short Ballot Charters, 1911; American City Government, 1912; Economic Interpretation of the Constitution, 1913; Contemporary American History, 1914; Economic Origins of Jeffersonian Democracy, 1915; History of the American People (with W. C. Bagley), 1918; History of the United States (with wife), 1921. *Address:* Office of Home Affairs, Tokyo, Japan.

BEARD, Daniel Carter ("Dan Beard"), artist, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1850; *s.* James Henry (N.A.) and Mary Caroline (Carter) Beard; academic education at Covington, Ky.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, 1880-4; *m.* Beatrice Alice Jackson, of Newtown, L.I., Aug. 15, 1894. Has done illustrating for all the principal papers and also for books; originator and instructor of the pioneer class illustration and teacher of animal drawing at Woman's School of Applied Design, 1893-1900, supposed to be the first organized class in animal drawing in the world; editor of Recreation, 1905-1906. Member Flushing Board of Edn., Queen's borough Library Bd.; v.-p. Mark Twain Library, of Redding, Conn. Mem. of several zoöl. socs.; pres. Soc. of Illustrators. Pres. of Camp Fire Club of America (awarded gold medal); nat. scout commr. and honorary vice pres. Boy Scouts of America; awarded golden eagle badge, only one ever awarded; originator and founder first boy scout society from which the English scouts and others were modeled; chief scout, dept. of woodcraft, Culver (Ind.) Military Academy, organizer, and chief, 1911-15. Mt. Beard, the peak adjoining Mt. McKinley discovered by Browne and Parker expdn., named after him. *Author:* Moonblight and Six Feet of Romance, 1890; American Boys, Handy Book, 1882; Outdoor Handy Book, 1900; Jack of All Trades, 1900; Boy Pioneers and Sons of Daniel Boone, 1909; The Buckskin Book and Buckskin Calendar, 1911; Boat Building and Boating, 1911; Shelters, Shacks and Shanties; Bugs, Butterflies and Beetles; Signs, Signals and Symbols; American Boys' Book of Wild Animals, 1921; Field and Forest Handybook; American Boys Book of Camplore and Woodcraft; The Black Wolf Pack. Asso. editor Boys' Life. Chief of school of woodcraft known as Dan Beard Out-Door School. *Studio:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BEARD, Edward E., lawyer; born Princeton, Ky., Aug. 27, 1850; *s.* Richard (D.D.) and Cynthia E. (Castleman) B.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1870, LL.B., 1871; *m.* Sarah Livingston, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1876. Practiced, Lebanon, 1871—; mayor of Lebanon 3 terms, 1877-80; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1885. Pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Lebanon. Trustee and treas. Cumberland U., 1872-1920; dean and prof. law same univ., 1920—. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

BEARD, Emma Patten (Patten Beard), author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Dr. Augustus Field and Annie Deming (Barker) B.; ed. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, and Bradford (Mass.) Acad. Worked with Poet-Lore, Boston; New York Sunday Herald; and as juvenile editor of The Delineator. Contbr. to the leading women's and children's magazines, verse, fiction and craft-play. *Author:* The Jolly Book of Boxcraft, 1914; The Bluebird's Garden, 1915; The Jolly Book of Playcraft, 1916; Margery's Literary Dolls, 1916; The Jolly Year, 1916; Margery's Little Doll School, 1917; The Good Crow's Happy Shop, 1917; The Toyland Mother Goose, 1917; The Jolly Book of Funcraft, 1918; (plays for children) The Little Pageant of Story Books, The Wish Garden, The Fairy Ring, Robinson Crusoe's Princess, Cinderella's May Party, Cinderella's Sisters, Penelope's Thanksgiving—all 1923. With Modern Priscilla, 1919-22. *Home:* 26 Arch St., Norwalk, Conn.

BEARD, Gerald Hamilton, clergyman; Mar. 20, 1862–Oct. 10, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEARD, James Thom, mining engr.; *b.* in Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Ira and Isabella O. B.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1874; C.E., E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1877; *m.* Amelia E. Lawson, of Omaha, May 9, 1887. Asst. engr., Brooklyn Bridge, 1877-9; resident div. engr., C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1880-3; U.S. deputy mineral surveyor, Colo., 1883-5; mining engr. Ottumwa Fuel Co., 1885-91; propr. Iowa Coal Exchange, 1891-6; asso. editor Mines and Minerals and Prin. Sch. of Mines, Internat. Correspondence Sch., Scranton, Pa., 1896-11; senior asso. editor Coal Age, New York, 1911—. Sec. Ia. State Mine Examining Bd., 1888-94. Inventor: Beard-Mackie Sight Indicator for testing gas; Beard deputy safety lamp; Beard-Stine centrifugal mine fan. Republican. Mem. North Eng. Inst. Mining and Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; founder, editor in chief Mine Inspectors' Inst. U.S.A.; fellow A.A.A.S.; etc. *Author:* The Ventilation of Mines, 1894; Design of Centrifugal Ventilators, 1899; Mine Gases and Explosions, 1908; Coal Age Pocket Book, 1916; Mine Gases and Ventilation, 1919; Examination Questions and Answers, 1923. Contbr. to mining jours. *Home:* 58 Washington Av., Danbury, Conn. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BEARD, Lina, author, illustrator; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio; *d.* James Henry (N.A.) and Mary Caroline (Carter) Beard; educated Mrs. Collins' Private Sch., Covington, Ky., Wesleyan Acad., Cincinnati, and Dr. Charles West's Brooklyn Heights Sem.; came to New York and studied drawing at Cooper Union and the Art Students' League. *Joint Author and Illustrator* (with sister Adelia Belle): American Girls' Handy Book, 1887; What a Girl Can Make and Do, 1902; Handy Craft and Recreation for Girls, 1904; Things Worth Doing, 1906; Home Mission Handy Craft; Little Folks Handy Book, 1910; On the Trail; Mother Nature's Toy Shop, 1915; An Outdoor Book for Girls. Swedenborgian. Singletaxer. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Founder Good Citizenship League of Flushing, L.I., and was its del. to the 1st Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, New York, 1907; one of original members of Equal Franchise Assn. of Flushing. Founder the Girl Pioneers of America. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BEARD, Mary Ritter (Mrs. Charles A. Beard), suffrage leader; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 5, 1876; *d.* Eli F. and Narcissa (Lockwood) Ritter; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1897; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Prof. Charles A. Beard, of Columbia U., Mar. 8, 1900. Editor of The Woman Voter until 1912; active in Woman's Trade Union League; mem. exec. com. Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage; former vice-chmn. for Manhattan, of Woman Suffrage Party of N.Y. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* (with husband) American Citizenship, 1913; Women's Work in Municipalities, 1915; A Short History of the American Labor Movement, 1920; History of the United States, 1921. *Home:* New Milford, Conn.

BEARD, Patten, author; see Beard, Emma Patten.

BEARD, Reuben Alview, clergyman; *b.* at Marysville, O., Aug. 30, 1851; *s.* of Philander Charles and Lucinda (Howard) B.; prep. edn. Sparta (O.) Acad.; admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced law until 1876; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1891); *m.* Lucinda E. Barton, Mt. Vernon, O., June 26, 1870 (died Jan. 7, 1875); *m.* 2d, Mary Emma Smith, of Romeo, Mich., Mar. 6, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Brainerd, Minn., 1879-82, Fargo, Dak. Ty., 1882-8; supt. Home Missions, Wash., 1888-91; pres. Fargo Coll., 1891-94; pastor Nashua, N.H., 1894-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1897-1903; N.E. sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1903-6; pastor 1st Ch., Fargo, 1906—. Active worker in civic welfare; leader in fight against corrupt forces in Fargo, 1887; prominent in securing prohibitory law in N.D. Dir. N.D. Congl. Conf.; corporate mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. (commn. on missions); occasional preacher various colleges and universities; chautauqua lecturer; dir. Pub. Welfare Assn., Fargo. Mem. N.D. Bd. of Am. Red Cross. Chmn. Bd. of trustees Fargo Coll. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Red River Congregational. *Home:* 713 Third Av., S., Fargo, N.D.

BEARDSLEE, John Walter, Jr., theologian; *b.* Constantine, Mich., July 11, 1879; *s.* John Walter and Sarah Eliza (Armitage) B.; A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1898, D.D., 1913; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1903; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1913; D.D., from Rutgers College, 1922; *m.* Frances Eunice Davis, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1912. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1910; prof. ethics, 1905-12, prof. Latin, 1912-13, Hope Coll.; prof. N.T. lang. and lit., Western Theol. Sem., 1913-17; prof. Hellenistic Greek and N.T. exegesis, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1917—. Trustee Central Coll., Pella, Ia. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. *Author:* Nature in Fifth Century Greek Literature, 1918. *Home:* 5 Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N.J.

BEARDSLEY, Arthur, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEARDSLEY, Frank Grenville, clergyman; *b.* Ovid, Mich., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Grenville Sterling and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) B.; A.B., Western (now Coe) Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1894; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; student Chicago Theol. Sem. and Chicago U.; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; S.T.D., Kansas City U., 1912; *m.* Mary E. Riddell, of Webster, Ia., Dec. 22, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor in Ia., at Salem, 1897-9, Rock Rapids, 1900-2, Greenwood Ch., Des Moines, 1902-4, Harlan, 1904-8; prof. theology, Talladega, (Ala.) Theol. Sem., 1908-9; pastor 1st Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1909-14, 1st Ch., Keokuk, Ia., 1914-17, 1st Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1917-22, Fountain Park Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1922—. Trustee at large Ill. Congl. Conf., 1917-22; sec. exec. com. Mo. Congl. Conf., 1922—. Del. Nat. Congl. Council several times. Mem. S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Am. Numismatic Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow. Republican. *Author:* History of American Revivals, 1904 (awarded George Wood prize and gold medal by Am. Tract Soc.); Christian Achievement in America, 1907; The Builders of a Nation, 1921. *Home:* 5076 Vernon Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BEARDSLEY, Henry Mahan, lawyer; *b.* in Knox Co., O., Oct. 20, 1858; *s.* George Fitch and Martha (Mahan) B.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1879, M.L., 1880 (A.M., 1905; LL.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1916); *m.* Marietta Davis, of Monticello, Ill., Apr. 24, 1883. Practiced in Champaign, Ill., 1882-6, Kansas City, Mo., since 1886; mem. Beardsley & Beardsley. Mem. upper house Kansas City Common Council, 1898-1902; pres. upper house and Bd. of Pub. Works, 1902-4; mayor of Kansas City, 1906-8. Mem. Kansas City Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Law Library Assn. Pres. Kansas City Y.M.C.A. since 1892; moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1915-17. Trustee Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Kiwanis (ex-pres.), Midday. *Home:* 3645 Walnut St. *Office:* Land Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BEARDSLEY, James Wallace, engineer; *b.* at Coventry, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 11, 1860; *s.* William Hurd and Catherine Tremper (Phillips) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1884; C.E., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Ellen J. Pearne, of Xenia, O., Sept. 7, 1893. Asst. engr. with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, in charge constrn., 1892-8; with U.S. Bd. Engrs., on deep waterways, in charge St. Lawrence River surveys, 1898-1900; with U.S. Corps of Engrs., in charge harbor work, 1900-2; in P.I., as consulting engr. to Philippine Commn., 1902-3; chief Bur. of Engring., 1903-5, dir. Pub. Works, P.I., 1905-8; consulting engr. investigating irrigation in Java, India and Egypt, 1908-9; irrigation engr. with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1909-10; chief engr. Porto Rico Irrigation Service, 1910-16; private consulting practice, 1916-18; consulting engr. in ordnance, 1918; asst. chief engr. grand canal surveys of China, 1918-19; chief engr. and mem. Junta Central de Caminos, Panama, 1920-21; consulting engr., 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Delta Phi, Sphinx Head (Cornell). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Columbia (Manila), Cornell University (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 413 Park Av., East Orange, N.J.

BEARDSLEY, Samuel Arthur, lawyer; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1856; *s.* Arthur Moore and Louise Howland (Adams) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Hamilton Coll. Law Sch., Clinton, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Hopper, of Utica, Sept. 14, 1881. Practiced, Utica, N.Y., corpn. business, 1879-97, except when chmn. State Bd. R.R. Commrs., 1892-6; opened office, New York, 1898, firm of Beardsley & Hemmens, now Beardsley, Hemmens & Taylor. Incorporated New York Gas & Elec. Light, Heat & Power Co., now the N.Y. Edison Co., which took over all electric light cos. of New York City; atty. for N.Y. Edison Co., Consolidated Subway Co. and other electrical cos. Dir. Utica Gas & Electric Co., Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co. Spl. city judge and city judge, Utica, 1886-92; chairman State Board of Railroad Commissioners, 1892-1896; chmn. Dem. Co. Committee, Oneida County, 1886-9; mem. and sec. Dem. State Com., 1889-92; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1904, 1908, 1912, and all state convs., 1891-1912; head Dem. organizations in city of Utica, 1891-1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Oneida Co. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York. Mason. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler, Utica, Maidstone, East Hampton, Manhattan (New York). *Homes:* 1012 Park Av., Utica, N.Y., 37 Madison Av., New York, and Easthampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 64 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BEARDSLEY, William Agur, clergyman; *b.* Monroe, Conn., May 5, 1865; *s.* Agur and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1887, M.A., 1890; grad. Berkeley Div. School, Conn., 1890 (D.D., 1920), also from Trinity College, Conn., 1922; *m.* Alletta H. Warwick, of Richmond, Virginia, June 23, 1897. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Thomas Ch., New Haven, 1890-2; rector same, since 1892. Examining chaplain Diocese of Conn., since 1910; dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916; mem. Standing Com., 1917—registrar Diocese since 1917. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Episcopal Acad., Conn. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. (pres. 1913-22), Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Bookplate Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* An Old New Haven Engraver and His Work—Amos Doolittle, 1914. Editor Gen. Cat. of Officers, Teachers and Alumni of the Episcopal Acad. of Conn., 1796-1916, 1916. *Home:* 70 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

BEARDSLEY, William H., ry. pres.; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Apr. 7, 1852; *s.* I. L. B.; ed. Central High Sch., Cleveland; *m.* Lillian Sterling, of Cleveland, 1874. Stenographer, Richmond & Danville R.R., at N.Y. City, 1881; pvt. sec. to H. M. Flagler, 1882, later his asst.; treas. Fla. East Coast Ry., 1895-1914; v.p., 1910-14, pres. since Mar. 17, 1914; pres. Fla. East Coast Car Ferry Co., Fla. East Coast Hotel Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Railroad (New York). *Home:* 315 W. 74th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BEARDWOOD, Matthew, physician, chemist; *b.* Cape May City, N.J., June 22, 1871; *s.* Matthew and Jane (Mitchell) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1890, A.M., 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1894; spl. student, U. of Pa., 1906-8, U. of Edinburgh, 1909; (Sc.D., Ursinus, 1916); unmarried. In gen. med. practice, Phila., since 1895. Instr. chemistry, 1896-9, lecturer on clin. chemistry, 1899-1900, adj. prof. chemistry, 1900-14, prof. gen., chemistry and toxicology, 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; prof. chemistry, Ursinus Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Phila. County Med. Soc., Zeta Delta, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Students' Notes on Toxicology, 1904. *Home:* 5500 Ridge Av., Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa.

BEASLEY, Rowland Fowler, editor; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 1871; *s.* Rev. John J. and Antoinette (Montford) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Ellie J. Stewart, of Monroe, N.C., 1895. Founder, 1894, and editor Monroe (N.C.) Jour.; later editor State Jour., Greensboro Telegram; founder 1918, and editor Bulletin N.C. State Bd. Charities and Pub. Welfare; commr. public welfare for State of North Carolina, 1917-21; editor Monroe Journal, 1921—. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1903, Ho. of Rep., 1917; supt. schs., Union Co., N.C., 1903-7. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Monroe, N.C.

BEATES, Henry, Jr., physician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* Henry and Emily A. B.; grad. West Phila. Acad., 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; (Sc.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1911); *m.* Agnes T. Barrington, Sept. 3, 1897. Pres. State Bd. of Med. Examiners, Pa. until 1911; pres. Nat. Confederation of State Med. Examining and Licensing Bds., 2 terms. *Address:* 260 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BEATLEY, Clara Bancroft, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATON, Kenneth Carrol, writer; *b.* Stayner, Ont., Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* Donald John and Mary (Ingersoll) B.; grad. high sch., Orillia, Ont.; *m.* Martha Hayward Nelson, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1896 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Florence Wood Clark, of Los Angeles, Sept. 12, 1923. Began newspaper work at 18; became editor of The Star, Seattle, Wash.; started column under title of "Ye Towne Gossip"; with Post Intelligencer, Seattle, 1914-15, Examiner, San Francisco, 1915-16, New York American since May 1916, writing under initials "K.C.B." Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); Family (San Francisco). Author of book, Ye Towne Gossip. *Address:* Hollywoodland, Hollywood, Calif.

BEATTIE, Charlton Reid, lawyer; *b.* in Assumption Parish, La., Apr. 22, 1869; *s.* Hon. Taylor and Fannie Estelle (Pugh) B.; grad. Kenmore Univ. High Sch., Amherst Co., Va., 1888; grad. U. of Va., 1889, LL.B., 1891; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1891; in practice at Thibodaux, La., 1892-13, New Orleans, 1913—. Rep. nominee for 61st Congress, 1908; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. La., Feb. 1909-13; former mem.

faculty Tulane U. Law Sch. Mem. La. Bar Assn., La. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Boston, New Orleans Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* Thibodaux, La. *Office:* Hennen Bldg., New Orleans, La.

BEATTIE, James A., educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEATTY, A. Chester, consulting engr.; *b.* in New York, 1875; *s.* John Cuming and Hetty (Bull) B.; grad. Columbia Sch. of Mines, E.M., 1898; *m.* Grace Madelin Rickard (now deceased), Denver, Colo.; *m.* 2d, Edith Dunn Stone, London, 1913. Formerly asst. gen. mgr. and consulting engr. to Guggenheim Exploration Co.; was consulting engr. to Chino Copper Co., Esperanza Mining Co., Utah Copper Co., Camp Bird, Ltd.; formerly dir. Chino Copper Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., New River Collieries Co., Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Columbia Trust Co., J. G. White Engring. Co. Now (London) chmn. and dir. African Selection Trust, Ltd., Selection Trust Co., Ltd.; dir. C.V., Ltd., Metals Production, Ltd. Rhodesian Congo Border Concessions, Ltd.; mem. London advisory com. Burma Corpn., Ltd. Formerly mem. exec. com. London Chapter Am. Red Cross. During World War fitted up and maintained Baroda House, London, as hosp. for wounded Am. officers. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (U.S.), Am. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. in London, Bibliog. Soc., Walpole Soc.—all of London. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (New York); American, Burlington Fine Arts, City of London, Devonshire, Pilgrims, Roxburghe, Stoke Poges Gold, Folkestone Racing (England). *Address:* Baroda House, 24, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, Eng.; (country) Calehill Park, Little Chart, Kent, Eng.; also 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BEATTY, Arthur, professor English; *b.* at Kirkton, Ont., Can., Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Robert and Susan (Cherry) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1893; studied at Cornell U.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; univs. of Oxford and Paris; *m.* Carlotta J. K. McCutcheon, of Thorndale, Ont., June 29, 1899. Instr. rhetoric, 1896-1902; instr. English, later prof., U. of Wis. Life mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wisconsin Archæological Society; mem. Modern Lang. Association of America. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University. *Translator:* Brunetière's Art and Morality, 1899. *Editor:* De Quincey's Opium Eater, 1900; Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1904; Swinburne's Selected Poems, 1906; Swinburne's Selected Dramas, 1909; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1911. *Author:* William Wordsworth—His Doctrine and Art in Their Historical Relations, 1923; also various papers on Ballad and Folk-Tale and Folk-Drama. Served with the Ednl. Corps of A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Officer d'Académie (France), 1918. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

BEATTY, Bessie, editor; *b.* at Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 27, 1886; *d.* John Thomas and Jane Mary (Boxwell) B.; ed. Girls' Collegiate Sch., Los Angeles, and Occidental Coll. Began as reporter Los Angeles Herald, 1904, dramatic editor, 1905-6; went to San Francisco to edit spl. edition of the Bulletin, 1908, and continued on editorial staff until 1917; organized social service dept. of the Bulletin, edited daily feature page, and acted as spl. corr. in Washington, D.C., Alaska, the Orient, etc.; spent 8 mos. in Russia, 1917, and later contributed articles to leading magazines; became editor McCall's Magazine Aug. 15, 1918, and later special corr. Hearst's Magazine and Good Housekeeping. Organized, and conducted for 6 years, "Happyland," summer camp for boys and girls of San Francisco poor; wrote and spoke for equal suffrage in Calif. and Nev. campaigns. *Clubs:* Women's City, Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); San Francisco Center Club. *Author:* Political Primer for the New Voter, 1912; The Red Heart of Russia, 1918. Lecturer on Russia and Feminism. Contbr. of short stories to mags. *Home:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BEATTY, Frank Edmund, naval officer; *b.* Azatlan, Wis., Nov. 26, 1853; *s.* Edmund and Annette (Brayton) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Anne Meem, *d.* William Daingerfield, and Lelia Russell (Meem) Peachy, of Va., Apr. 29, 1891. Promoted through the various grades to rank of capt., July 1, 1908; rear admiral, Apr. 27, 1912. Served on various ships; comd. Battleship Wisconsin on tour of world, 1908; commandant Navy Yard, Washington, and supt. Naval Gun Factory, 1910-13; comdr., 1st div., Atlantic Fleet, on U.S.S. Florida, 1914; apptd. comdr. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Jan., 1915; temporarily detached, May 10, 1915, to take command of the "Red," enemy forces in a strategical Navy Dept. problem; was successful and constructively defeated the U.S. Fleet and landed 20,000 men on U.S. shores. Episcopalian. Retired Nov. 26, 1915; ordered to active duty, 1917, and assigned as commandant 6th Naval Dist., Charleston, S.C. *Home:* 1632 19th St., Washington, D.C.

BEATTY, James Helmick, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATTY, John W(esley), director emeritus of fine arts, Carnegie Inst.; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa.; *s.* Richard B.; educated Pittsburgh; student of Munich Acad. Fine Arts; (hon. A.M., Western Univ. of Pa. [now Univ. of Pittsburgh], 1900; hon. A. M., Princeton Univ., 1914). Dir. fine arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1896-1922. Member advisory art com., Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in National Gallery, Washington, D.C. Decorated with the Cross of Knight of the Legion of Honor, France, 1921. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* An Appreciation of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1909; Art of John Alexander (memorial article); also three brochures on the appreciation of painting, sculpture, and architecture and The Relation of Art to Nature, 1922, The Modern Art Movement, 1923. *Home:* Richland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEATTY, Louise Dilworth, see Homer, Louise Dilworth Beatty.

BEATTY, Troy, bishop; Nov. 12, 1866–Apr. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEATTYS, George Davis, lawyer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 20, 1862; *s.* George Hubbell and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Jessie L. McDermut, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1890. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1887; gen. counsel, dir. Æolian Co.,Æolian Weber Piano and Pianola Co. and subsidiary cos. since 1912; gen. counsel Printers' Ink Pub. Co., etc.; asst. corpn. counsel Brooklyn, 1906. Mem. 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G., 5 yrs.; prize commr. E. Dist., N.Y., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. bd. mgrs. Methodist Hosp., Am. Bible Soc.; trustee Wesleyan U., John St. M.E. Ch. Trust Fund Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Phi Nu Theta and Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BEATY, Amos Leonidas, lawyer; pres. Texas Co.; *b.* Red River Co., Tex., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* William A. and Ann (Rogers) B.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Tex.; *m.* Swan Donoho, of Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 25, 1893. Studied law in office of Chambers & Doak, Clarksville; admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Sherman, Tex., 1892-1907; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1907, to serve as atty. Texas Company, to Houston, 1910, as asso. gen. atty. same co., and to New York, 1913, becoming gen. counsel, dir. and mem. exec. com., and pres. Texas Co., 1920—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Tex. Bar Assn., 1906. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BEAUCHAMP, James K., judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BEAUCHAMP, William Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Farnham, Va., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Dandridge C. and Margaret B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1906); A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1893, B.D., 1893; *m.* Blanche Whitehurst, of Norfolk, Va., 1895. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; pastor Richmond, Va., 1891-1903, Newport News, 1903-7, Fourth Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-11, Danville, Va., 1911-15; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement M.E. Ch., S., 1917-22; elected bishop, May 1922; bishop in charge 12th Episcopal Dist., comprising missions in Europe, 1922-6. Mem. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1906; pres. Bd. of Missions Va. Conf., 1911-19; foreign sec. for Europe of M.E. Ch., S., 1919; mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch., S.; dir. gen. of Missionary Centenary, M.E. Ch., S., in 8-day drive, May 18-25, 1919, for $35,000,000, in which $50,000,000 was subscribed; mem. 5th Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. in America; mem. Am. sect. com. on arrangements for Universal Conf. Ch. of Christ on Life and Work. Chmn. bd. trustees Fisk U., Scarritt Bible Training Sch., Ferrum (Va.) Training Sch. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Home:* 1620 Belmont Hgts., Nashville, Tenn. *Address:* 5 Rue du Champ de Mars, Brussels, Belgium.

BEAUCHAMP, William Martin, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEAUMONT, Lilian Adele, painter; *b.* May 18, 1880; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEAUX, Cecilia, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John Adolphe and Cecilia Kent (Leavitt) B.; pupil of Wm. Sartain, the Julien School and the Lazar School, Paris; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1908, A.M., Yale, 1912). Awarded the Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 4 times; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. of Design; bronze and gold medals, Carnegie Inst.; gold medal of honor and the Temple gold medal of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; also gold medal at Paris Expn., 1900; Saltus gold medal, Nat Acad. Design, 1913; medal of honor, Panama, 1915; gold medal, Art Inst., Chicago, 1921. Represented at Pa. Academy Fine Arts, Toledo Art Museum, Met. Museum, New York, Brooks Memorial Gallery, Memphis, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Boston Art Museum, Art Institute Chicago. Exhibited at Champs de Mars, 1896. N.A., 1902; Sociétaire des Beaux Arts; dir. Am. Federation of Arts. *Address:* (May-Dec.) Gloucester, Mass.; (Dec.-May) 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAVEN, Thomas Daniel, bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BEAVER, Sandy, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEAZELL, William Preston, newspaper man; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., June 21, 1877; *s.* Rev. B. F. and Mary (Welling) B.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1897; *m.* Isabel Howe, of Meadville, Pa., 1909. Reporter Pittsburgh Leader, 1897-8; reporter and night city editor, Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1898-1903; polit. and editorial writer, Pittsburgh Times, 1903-6; night editor, Pittsburgh Post, 1906-7; editor, Pittsburgh Index and Pittsburgh Bulletin, 1907-10; joined staff of The World, New York, 1910, now asst. mng. editor. Specialized in politics, economics and aeronautics, making first lay survey of development of Air Service, U.S.A., for which received official commendation; covered whole series of successful and attempted trans-Atlantic flights, Newfoundland, 1919. Asso. in journalism, Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., 1923—. *Clubs:* Players, Newspapers, Phi Delta Theta, Dutch Treat, Inner Circle. *Author:* The Great Boz Ball. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Address:* The World, Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BEBAN, George, actor, producer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1873; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Ethel MacBride. Began at 8, singing in Reed and Emerson's minstrels, San Francisco; starred in "The American Idea," and with Weber & Fields and Marie Cahill; with "Sign of the Rose" 6 yrs.; leading character in picture plays—"An Alien," "Pasquale and His Sweetheart," "Cook of Canyon Camp," "Roadside Impresario," "Marcellini Millions," "Jules of the Strong Heart," "One More American," "Hearts of Men," "One Man in a Million," "The Sign of the Rose." *Clubs:* Friars (New York), Los Angeles Athletic.*

BECHT, J(ohn) George, educator; *b.* Montoursville, Pa., July 17, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Kober) B.; Lycoming Normal Sch.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1890, M.S., 1893, A.M., 1896; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900; Columbia, 1904; (hon. Sc.D., Lafayette, 1910, Bucknell U., 1906); *m.* Stella M. Howell, of Williamsport, Pa., 1895 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Laura Hunt Deemer, of Williamsport, 1919. Prin. Lycoming Normal Sch., 1890-3; county supt. schs., 1893-03; prof. psychology, Westchester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1903-4 pres. State Normal School, Clarion, Pa., 1904-12; exec. sec. State Bd. of Edn., Pa., 1912-19; 1st deputy state supt. of pub. instrn. of Pa., July 1919-23; state supt. of pub. instrn. since 1923. Pres. State Council of Edn. Trustee Lafayette Coll., Oral Sch. for Deaf (Phila.). Mem. N. E.A. (v.p.), Pa. State Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1912), Pa. State Ednl. Council (pres. 1913), Acad. Science and Art, Pittsburgh, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Elder Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Y.M.C.A. Mason (32°). *Club:* University (Phila.). Lecturer on edn., U. of Pa., 1917-18. *Home:* 931 N. Front St. *Office:* Education Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

BECHTEL, Edward Ambrose, educator; *b.* Media, Pa., Oct. 23, 1867; *s.* George K. and Mary (Bechtel) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; univ. scholar, same, 1889; fellow U. of Chicago, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Edith Lyon, of Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 3, 1902. Prof. classical langs., Tulane U., since 1908, and dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Club:* Round Table (New Orleans). *Author:* Sanctæ Silviæ Peregrinatio, 1902; Livy—the War with Hannibal, 1905. Contbr. on philol. and ednl. topics. *Home:* 1430 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

BECK, Carl, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BECK, Edward Scott, newspaper man; *b.* Bainbridge, Ind., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Moses Milton and Mary Hamilton (Scott) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Grace Kennicott Redfield, of Chicago, Aug. 23, 1911. With Chicago Tribune since 1893 as reporter, copyreader, night city editor, city editor, and as mng. editor since 1910. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Glenview

Golf. *Home:* 201 E. Chestnut St., Chicago; (*summer*) The Grove, Glenview, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

BECK, James Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., July 9, 1861; *s.* James Nathan and Margretta C. (Darling) B.; grad. Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1880; (LL.D., Mühlenberg Coll., 1902, U. of Pa., 1910, U. of Mich. 1918); *m.* Lilla, *d.* James Mitchell, of Phila., 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1896-1900; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1900-1903; Republican. Mem. law firm Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1903-17, Beck, Crawford & Harris, New York, 1917-1921; solicitor gen. of U.S., July 1, 1921—; trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co. Delivered many orations on notable occasions. Solicitor Fairmount Park Art Assn.; trustee Moravian Coll. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.R. *Author:* The Evidence in the Case, 1914; War and Humanity, 1916; The Reckoning, 1918; The Passing of the New Freedom, 1920; The Constitution of the United States, 1922. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgium). Corr. member Societe de Gens de Lettre, France. *Home:* 1624 21st St. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

BECK, Johann Heinrich, composer; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1856; *s.* Charles and Rebecca J. (Butler) B.; high sch. edn., Cleveland; grad. Leipzig Conservatory of Music, 1882; spl. studies on string instruments and all branches of musical composition; *m.* Blandina Fellar, of Tiffin, O., June 19, 1890. Ex-mem. examining bd. of Am. compositions and violin examiner of Am. Coll. of Musicians; dir. Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 1895; dir. Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, 1899-1912, also of Pilgrim Orchestra, Hermits Club Orchestra and Elyria Grand Orchestra. *Composer:* Overture to "Lara," performed by Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1886; "Skirnismal," performed by Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1887; "Sextet," performed at Indianapolis, Ind., 1888; "Moorish Serenade," performed at Phila., 1889; "Scherzo" in A major, performed at Detroit by Thomas Orchestra, 1890; "The Kiss of Joy," performed by Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, 1900, and at St. Louis Expn., 1904, by spl. request of music com.; "Meeresabend," for voice and orchestra, "Liebeslied,' for same; Scherzo in F major performed by Theo. Thomas at Cleveland, 1896; "Aus meinen Leben," tone poem for grand orchestra; "As a Tale That Is Told," tone poem. *Address:* 806 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

BECK, Joseph David, congressman; *b.* nr. Bloomingdale, Wis., Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Mitchel and Susan A. (Snodgrass) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1897; A.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* S. Jane Peavy, of Avalanche, Wis., Nov. 24, 1888. Teacher Wis. pub. schs., 12 yrs.; clk. Bur. of Statistics, Wis., 1901; dep. commr. statistics, 1902; chief Dept. of Labor Statistics, 1903-13; chmn. Industrial Commn. of Wis. 6 yrs.; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 7th Wis. Dist. Republican. Pres. Internat. Assn. Labor Bur. Officials, 1911-13. Breeder of pure-bred Guernsey cattle. *Home:* Viroqua, Wis.

BECK, Marcus Wayland, judge; *b.* Harris Co., Ga., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. James W. and Margaret Wells B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Carrie R. Ellis, of Marietta, Ga., 1888. Mem. Ga. Senate, 1890; solicitor-gen., 1892-4; judge Superior courts, Flint Circuit, 1894-8; resigned as judge to become maj. 3d Ga. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War; justice Supreme Ct. of Ga. since 1905 (presiding justice since Oct. 1, 1917). Member board of consulting editors Am. and English Ency. Law and Practice. Baptist. Democrat. *Home:* 411 S. Candler Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BECK, Walter, painter; *b.* Dayton O., Mar. 11, 1864; *s.* Charles and Louise (Schnicke) B.; studied art Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich; *m.* Caroline Peabody Perkins, of New York, Sept. 3, 1895 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Marion Burt-Stone, Aug. 1922. Teacher Cincinnati Acad. Fine Arts, Rookwood Pottery, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; lecturer pictorial composition. Winner of nat. competition in designs for mural decoration of vestibule of City Hall, Cincinnati, 1897. Twenty of series, The Life of Christ, are owned by Art Museum of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 2 owned by Nat. Gallery, Washington, and 1 each in the Montclair and the Newark (N.J.) Art Museums. Mem. Architectural League. *Author:* Art Principles in Portrait Photography, 1907. Life mem. Nat. Arts Club. Exhibited 100 "temperamentals" at St. Mark's Hall, New York, 1921. *Home:* Millbrook, N.Y.

BECK, William, baritone; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Katherine (Friedmann) B.; studied at Paris Conservatory; unmarried. Sang in grand opera, Paris, 1906-9; created, in French, leading rôles in the principal Wagner operas; joined Manhattan Opera Co., New York, 1909; later in London, Eng.; first appearance in Chicago, with Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1910, returning each yr.; sang the sheriff, in "The Girl of the Golden West," with Henry W. Savage's English Opera Co., 1912; prin. rôles: Scarpia in "Tosca," title rôle in "Rigoletto," Klingsor in "Parsifal," Valentine in "Faust," Wolfram in "Tannhauser," Woten and Alberich in "Das Rheingold," etc. *Home:* Grand Hotel, Paris, France.

BECKER, Alfred Le Roy, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1878; *s.* Tracy Chatfield and Minnie Alfredena (Le Roy) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1902; *m.* Eulabee Dix, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1910. Associated in practice with Roberts, Becker, Messer & Groat, Buffalo, 1902-7; with Hoyt & Spratt, Buffalo, 1907-14; dep. atty. gen. State of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1915-May 1, 1919; now mem. firm Franc & Becker. Became nationally prominent on account of investigation and exposure of German plots and propaganda, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Holland Soc., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Nat. Republican (New York); University (Buffalo); Ft. Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* 57 W. 75th St. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Benjamin Vogel, lawyer; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., June 20, 1871; *s.* Leopold and Caroline (Vogel) B.; ed. pub. schs., Warsaw and Fort Wayne, Ind.; *m.* Elizabeth Loeb, of Jackson, Mich., June 20, 1901. Moved to Chicago from Fort Wayne, in 1887, and began to read law in the office of Jacob Newman; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, Supreme Court of U.S., 1900; now member Levinson, Becker, Schwartz & Frank; dir. National Bank of the Republic of Chicago, Westinghouse Air Brake Co. (Wilmerding, Pa.), Union Switch & Signal Co. (Swissvale, Pa.), Webster Electric Co. (Racine, Wis.), Fan Steel Corpn. (N. Chicago, Ill.), etc. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Ill. Athletic, Ravisloe Country, Lake Shore Country; Bankers' (New York); Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Hotel Churchill. *Office:* 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

BECKER, Carl Lotus, college prof.; *b.* Lincoln Tp., Blackhawk Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles DeWitt and Almeda (Sarvay) B.; ed.

Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1892-3; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1896; grad. student, 1896-7; fellow, 1897-98; fellow consti. law, Columbia, 1898-9; *m.* Maude H. Ranney, of New York, June 16, 1901. Instr. in history and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1899-01; instr. in history, Dartmouth, 1901-2; asst. prof. in European history, 1902-7, asso. prof., 1907-8, prof., 1908-16, U. of Kan.; prof., U. of Minn., 1916-17, Cornell U., 1917—. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. of Great Britain. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Assn. Mem. bd. of editors Am. Hist. Rev., 1915-22. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Political Parties in the Province of New York from 1760-1775, 1908; Kansas, 1910; Beginnings of the American People, 1915; Eve of the Revolution, 1918; The United States—An Experiment in Democracy, 1920; German Attempts to Divide Belgium, 1918; America's War Aims and Peace Terms, 1918; The Declaration of Independence—A Study in the History of Political Ideas, 1922. *Home:* 109 W. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

BECKER, Gustave Louis, pianist, composer; *b.* Richmond, Tex., May 22, 1861; *s.* Francis Louis and Maria A. T. (Langhammer) B.; began study of music under father (a bandmaster), and continued in Europe under Moszkowski, Scharwenka, and other masters; *m.* Mary B. Lamberton, of New York, June 20, 1894; *m.* 2d, Fanny Granger Dow, of Boston, Feb. 11, 1911. Settled in N.Y. City, 1881; head of musical dept. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., 1891-1913; dir. Am. Progressive Piano School, since 1914. Gave course in music at Columbia U., summer 1912. Mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1911-12), Fraternal Assn. of Musicians, Manuscript Soc. *Club:* Bohemian (New York). *Author:* The Requisites of Musicianship, 1911; A Graded Course for Piano, 1913; Accuracy in Piano Playing, 1915; Normal Course for Piano Teachers, 1919; also a number of vocal and instrumental compositions. Lecturer on musical subjects. *Home:* 518 W. 143d St., New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Lawrence, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BECKER, May Lamberton (Mrs. Lamberton-Becker), editor, lecturer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1873; *d.* Ellis Tinkham and Emma Packard (Thurston) Lamberton; ed. high sch. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Gustav L. Becker, 1894 (marriage dissolved, 1911). Began as dramatic and musical critic at 18; lecturer on contemporary literature since 1907; contbg. editor, Literary Review, New York Evening Post, since 1915; chief of fgn. news bur., field div., Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Unitarian. Compiler of The Reader's Guide Book. *Home:* 145 W. 78th St. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

BECKERS, William Gerard, mfg. chemist; *b.* Kempen, Rhein, Germany, Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* Gerard and Maria Magdalena (Frantzen) B.; studied chemistry, Poly. Inst., Aix la Chapelle; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1897; *m.* Marie Antoinette Pothen, of Kempen (Rhein). Served as 1st lt. German Army; asst. prof. chemistry Royal Dye Sch., Crefeld, 1898-1900; became connected with Bayer Co., mfrs. dyestuffs and chemicals, Elberfeld, 1900, and came to U.S., 1902, in charge tech. depts. of Am. br., same co.; founder, 1911, Beckers' Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., of which was pres. and chmn bd.; company consolidated with other cos., 1917, as Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., of which is dir. and v.-p.; dir. Allied Chem. & Dye Corpn. (cap. $250,000,000). Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1911. Trustee Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn. Member Am. Chem. Soc., Society Chem. Industries (Eng.). Republican. *Clubs:* Chemist, Lawyers' (New York), Montauk, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn, N.Y.), Country (Lake George, N.Y.). *Home:* Bolton, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BECKETT, Percy Gordon, mining engr.; *b.* Quebec, Can., Dec. 17, 1882; *s.* Thomas D. and Naomi Anne (Molson) B.; ed. Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and Sch. of Mines, Camborne, Cornwall; unmarried. Engr. Copper Queen Consol. Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1904-6, Cananea, Mex., 1906-7; supt. Capillatas Copper Co., Argentina, S.A., 1907-8; engr. Phelps Dodge & Co., Ariz., 1908-12; gen. mgr. Old Dominion Co., Globe, Ariz., 1912-17; asst. to pres. Phelps Dodge Corpn., New York, 1917-20; gen. mgr. Phelps Dodge Corpn., Ariz., 1920—. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Racquet and Tennis, St. Andrews Golf (New York). *Home:* Douglas, Ariz.

BECKETT, Wesley Wilbur, surgeon; *b.* at Portland, Ore., May 31, 1857; *s.* Lemuel Daugherty and Sarah Springer (Chew) B.; M.D., U. of Cal. Coll. of Medicine (Los Angeles Dept.), 1888; *m.* Iowa Archer, of San Luis Obispo, Cal., Jan. 1, 1882. Practiced, Los Angeles, since 1888; dir. and med. dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Cal. Hosp., Los Angeles; dir. Cal. Delta Farms Co., Seaside Water Co., Sinaloa Land & Water Co., Citizens Trust & Savings Bank, Central Business Properties, Los Angeles. Trustee University of Southern Cal. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Southern Cal. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Pathol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Pacific Assn. R.R. Surgeons, Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. Republican. Methodist. K.T. *Clubs:* California, Union League, Athletic. *Home:* 2218 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Pacific Mut. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BECKETT, William Wesley, bishop; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BECKHAM, J(ohn) Crepps Wickliffe, senator; *b.* nr. Bardstown, Ky., Aug. 5, 1869; student Central U. of Ky., 1884-6 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Jean Raphael Fuqua, of Owensboro, Ky., Nov. 21, 1900. Prin. Bardstown High Sch., 1888-91; admitted to Ky. bar, 1893; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1896-8 (speaker of House, 1898); elected lt.-gov. of Ky., 1899, becoming gov. on death of Gov. Goebel, Feb. 3, 1900, and at spl. election, Nov. 6, 1900, was elected to fill unexpired term of Gov. Goebel, ending Dec. 8, 1903; reëlected for full term, 1903-7; Dem. nominee in State primary for U.S. Senate, 1906, but was defeated in Gen. Assembly, 1908; resumed practice of law at Frankfort, Ky.; mem. U.S. Senate, 1915-21; now sr. mem. Beckham, Hamilton & Beckham. Del. at-large and mem. Com. on Resolutions Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12, also del. at-large, 1916 and 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* 51 Hill Rd. (Castlewood). *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BECKINGTON, Alice, painter; *b.* St. Louis, July 30, 1868; *d.* Charles and Adeline (Cheney) B.; studied Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julien, Paris, and with Charles Lazar, Paris. Has exhibited at Paris Salons and Paris Expn., 1900, Soc. of Am. Artists, and N.A.D.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A founder and ex-pres. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Home:* Scituate, Mass. *Studio:* 156 Carnegie Hall, New York.

BECKLER, William Alexander, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BECKWITH, Charles Minnigerode, bishop; *b.* Prince George Co., Va., June 3, 1851;

s. Dr. Thomas Stanley and Agnes (Ruffin) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1873; studied Berkeley Div. Sch.; (D.D., U. of the South, 1902; S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1903); *m.* Mary Belle Cameron, of Galveston, Tex., May 11, 1897. Asst. prof. mathematics, U. of the South, 1874-6; master of grammar schools, U. of the South, 1876-9; deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector, St. Luke's Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga., 1880-6; rector, Houston, Tex., 1886-92; gen. missionary Diocese of Tex., 1892-5; rector, Galveston, Tex., 1895-1901; consecrated bishop of Ala., 1902. *Author:* The Trinity Course of Church Instruction, 1898; The Teacher's Companion to the Trinity Course, 1901; Rightly Instructed in God's Holy Word, 1902. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

BECKWITH, Clarence Augustine, theologian; *b.* Charlemont, Mass., July 21, 1849; *s.* Justin Williams and Sarah (Upton) B.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; studied Yale Divinity Sch., 1874-6; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1877; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; (S.T.D., Olivet, 1892); *m.* at Boston, V. Eugénie Loba, of Olivet, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Brewer, Me., 1877-82, W. Roxbury (Boston), 1882-92; prof. Christian theology, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1892-1905, and in Chicago Theol. Sem., since 1905; mem. Soc. Bibl. Research. *Author:* Realities of Christian Theology, 1906; The Idea of God, 1922. Editor dept. theology, philosophy and ethics, in the New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia. Contbr. to Dictionary of the Apostolic Age and Dictionary of Religion and Ethics. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago), Winthrop (Boston). *Home:* Eggemoggin, Me. *Address:* Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BECKWITH, Isbon Thaddeus, theologian; *b.* at Old Lyme, Conn., 1843; *s.* William and Caroline (Champion) B.; A.B., Yale, 1868, Ph.D., 1872; univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1872-4; (D.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898); unmarried. Instr. Greek, U. of Tenn., 1868-70, Yale U., 1870-2 and 1874-9; deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; prof. Greek Trinity Coll., 1879-98; prof. interpretation of the N.T., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898-1906. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Editor:* Bacchantes of Euripides (in College Series of Greek Authors). *Author:* Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Apocalypse of John, 1919. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

BEDE, J. Adam, ex-congressman; *b.* on farm, Lorain Co., O., 1856; pub. sch. edn., Ohio; learned printers' trade; taught sch.; did work as reporter on newspapers West and South; edited weekly and daily papers, studied law. Originally Republican, but supported Cleveland in 1888 and 1892; U.S. marshal Dist. of Minn., 1 yr. (resigned); returned to Republican party on financial issue, 1896; mem. 58th to 60th Congresses (1903-9), 8th Minn. Dist.; served on Rivers and Harbors Com. and was advocate of internal developments. Engaged in farming, lecturing and editorial work. *Address:* Pine City, Minn.

BEDELL, Frederick, university prof.; *b.* at Brooklyn, Apr. 12, 1868; *s.* Edwin Forest and Caroline Louise (Cunningham) B.; A.B., Yale, 1890; M.S., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Mary L. Crehore, of Cleveland, July 1, 1896. Asst. prof. physics, 1893-1904, prof. applied electricity since 1904, Cornell. Especially well known for investigations in alternating currents of electricity; author of several works on electricity and on aerodynamics. Member of the jury of awards (electricity), Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; associate editor, 1894-1913, mng. editor, 1913-1922, The Physical Review. Mem. Internat. Electrotech. Commn., 1913. Contbr. to Webster's Internat. Dictionary of definitions in electricity. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. of council, 1898, gen. sec., 1899). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr., 1914-16, v.-p., 1917-18). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BEDFORD, Alfred Cotton, chmn. bd. dirs. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.); *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Alfred B.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and in Eng., Germany and Switzerland; *m.* Edith Kinsman Clarke, of Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1890. Began as clk. E. S. Jaffray & Co., wholesale dry goods, N.Y. City; entered employ, Apr. 9, 1882, of Bergenport Chem. Co. (subsidiary of Standard Oil Co.) and became gen. mgr. of that company, later gen. rep. Charles Pratt & Co.; was made dir. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), 1907, treas., 1910, v.p., 1911, pres., 1916, chmn. bd. dirs., Nov. 15, 1917. Chmn. petroleum com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; v.p., chmn. exec. com. Chamber Commerce U.S.; v.p. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Internat. Chamber of Commerce (chmn. Am. com.). Dir. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A.; mem. council Pratt Inst.; pres. trustee Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.); Bankers', Down Town, Piping Rock, The Creek, Nassau Country (New York). *Home:* East Norwich, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BEDFORD, Edward Thomas, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Frederick Thomas and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Pace) B.; ed. Maplegrove Acad., Westport, Conn.; *m.* Mary Ann Dingee, of Bronxville, N.Y., Dec., 1871. Pres. and dir. Corn Products Refining Co., Colonial Oil Co. of N.J.; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; dir. Thompson-Starrett Co., L.I. Safe Deposit Co., Bush Terminal Co., etc. Mem. advisory com. U.S. Lloyds. *Clubs:* Riding and Driving (v.-p.), Parkway Driving (Brooklyn), Bridgeport Yacht, Black Rock Harbor, Hokanum Golf (Conn.). *Home:* 181 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York.

BEDFORD, Henry Clark, college pres.; *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1875; *s.* Sylvester and Elizabeth Ann (Rathbun) B.; grad. Houghton (N.Y.) Coll., 1902; A.M., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1906; A.B., Oberlin, 1910; *m.* Nellie M. Crow, of College Springs, Ia., Nov. 22, 1902. Prof. Greek, Houghton Sem., 1900-15; pres. Wesleyan Meth. Coll., Central, S.C., 1915-19; pres. Marion (Ind.) Coll., 1919-22; prof. religious edn., Penn Coll., and pastor College Friends Ch., Oskaloosa, Ia., since 1922. Pastor Wesleyan Meth. Ch., Fillmore, N.Y., 1907-10. *Home:* Oskaloosa, Ia.

BEDFORD, Scott Elias William, sociologist; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Mar. 7, 1876; *s.* Winfield Scott and Jennie (Wilmore) B.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1902, A.M., 1903; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908-11; (L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1911); *m.* Gussie Mae Taggart, of White City, Kan., June 8, 1905. Prof. history, Baker U., 1902-5, also prin. acad. same univ.; prof. sociology, Miami (O.) U., 1908-11; asst. prof. sociology, 1911-16, asso. prof. since 1916, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Sociology since 1911; mng. editor publs. of Am. Sociol. Soc., 1912-1920. Specialist in gen. edn., War Plans Div., War Dept., 1919-20; asst. consultant, 2d Corps Area, War Dept., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (sec.-treas, 1912-1920). Am. Civic Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Housing Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* City

(Chicago), Delta Tau Delta, Tau Kappa Alpha. Wrote: (brochures) Labor Legislation of Kansas; American Cities; etc. *Home:* 6021 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEDFORD-JONES, Henry James O'Brien, author; *b.* Napanee, Ont., Can., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* William John Wicliff and Henrietta Louise (Roblin) B.; student Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Ewing Williamson, of Evansville, Ind., Apr. 25, 1914. Mem. Mich. Pioneer and Historical Society. Mason. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago, Ill.); Authors' (London, England). Joint Author: Boys' Big-Game Series, Boy Scouts of the Air Series and Captain Becky Series, 9 vols. in all, 1912. *Author:* The Skald, 1913; The Conquest, 1914; Figs and Thistles (poems), 1915; Fruit Before Summer (poems), 1915; Gathered Verse (poems), 1916; L'Arbre Croche Mission, 1917; The Mesa Trail, 1920; Mardi Gras Mystery, 1921; The Shadow, 1924; Lady From the East, 1924; The Star Woman, 1924; also some seventy book-length magazine novels. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Home:* 1448 S. 2d St., Evansville, Ind.

BEE, Carlos, congressman; *b.* San Antonio, Tex.; *s.* Gen. Hamilton Prioleau and Mildred (Tarver) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Kyle Burleson, of Austin, Tex. Admitted to Tex. bar; U.S. commr. Western Dist. of Tex. 2 yrs.; dist. atty. 37th Dist., Tex., 6 yrs.; mem. Tex. Senate 4 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver and St. Louis; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Tex., 1904; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 14th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Author of law limiting hours of working women in Tex. to 54 hours a week; joint author compulsory edn. law of Tex. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

BEEBE, James Albert, clergyman; *b.* Mound Valley, Kan., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Joseph Ellis and Mary Jane (Stotts) B.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1903 (D.D., 1911, LL.D., from same college, 1922); S.T.B., Boston University School of Theology, 1909; *m.* Laura E. Johnson, of Harlan, Ia., May 26, 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1903-6, Newport, N.H., 1906-8, Manchester, N.H., 1908-9, Englewood, Ill., 1909-15; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., 1915-20; dean Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Sept. 1920—. Served as 1st sergt. Co. C, 51st Iowa Inf., in Philippine Islands, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mason. Mem. Kappa Theta Psi. *Author:* The Pastoral Office, 1923. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 40 Clyde St., Newtonville, Mass.

BEEBE, Katherine, kindergartner; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEEBE, Murray Charles, elec. engineer; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Charles Seth and Selma Barsena (Eastman) B.; B.S., U. of Wis 1897; *m.* Ethel Fairmont Snyder, N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1922. Instr. elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1897-1900; development work for George Westinghouse, 1900-2; tech. supt., Nernst Lamp Co., Pittsburgh, 1902-4; asso. prof. elec. engring., 1905-7, prof. 1907-18, U. of Wis.; engr. Western Electric Co., New York, 1918-20; chief engr., Wadsworth Watch Case Co., Dayton, Ky., 1920—. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Home:* Cincinnati, O.

BEEBE, William, ornithologist, author; *b.* Brooklyn, July 29, 1877; *s.* Charles and Henrietta Marie (Younglove) B.; B.S., Columbia Univ., 1898; post-graduate course, 1898-9; Hon. curator of ornithology, New York Zoöl. Soc., since 1899, also dir. of Dept. Scientific Research. Fellow New York Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S., New York Zoöl. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Linnæan Soc., Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc., Audubon Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, Société d'Acclimatation de France; holder of Elliot medal. *Author:* Two Bird Lovers in Mexico, 1905; The Bird, 1906; Log of the Sun, 1906; Our Search for a Wilderness, 1910; Tropical Wild Life, 1917; Monograph of the Pheasants, 1918; Jungle Peace, 1918; Edge of the Jungle, 1921; Galapagos; World's End, 1923; also many scientific papers and monographs relating to birds and evolution. *Home:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BEEBER, Dimner, lawyer; *b.* at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Teter D. and Mary Jane (Artley) B.; descendant of John B., Berks Co., Pa., 1768; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1874; (LL.D., 1911; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1902); *m.* Blanche McGovney, of Ironton, O., June 6, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. Jones, Carson & Beeber; has appeared in many of most important causes before Pa. state and federal cts.; judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1899-1900; Republican. Chmn. bd. Commonwealth Title Ins. & Trust Co.; dir. Fire Assn. Phila., Tradesmens Nat. Bank. Dir. Bur. Municipal Research; mem. Board of Education, Phila., 1910—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Phila. Country, Union League (pres. 1906-8), Rittenhouse, Penn. *Home:* The Wellington. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BEECHE, Octavio, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

BEECHER, Carl Milton, musician; *b.* La Fayette, Ill., Oct. 22, 1883; *s.* Charles Myron and Helen Mae (Reeve) B.; Mus. B., Northwestern U., 1908, Mus. M., 1920; studied in Europe, 1909-13; pupil of Paul Juon and Joseph Lhevinne, Berlin, 1910-13; unmarried. Teacher, Northwestern U., since 1913; head dept. of music theory since 1923. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Composer: Piano Concerto, Two Piano Pieces, 1908; Seven Fantasie Pieces, 1913; Trio for violin, cello, and piano, 1915; Suite for cello, 1916; Three Songs, 1922; The Jester, 1923; Two Songs; Suite for two pianos, 1924. *Home:* 749 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

BEECHER, George Allen, bishop; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Benjamin J. and Mercy Ann (Bolland) B.; student Univ. of Neb., 1886-9; Phila. Div. Sch., 1889-92; D.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1912; *m.* Florence I. George, of Racine, Wis., June 22, 1893. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Sidney, Neb., 1892-5, North Platte, Neb., 1895-03, Kearney, Neb., 1903-4; dean Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, Nebraska, 1904-10; consecrated bishop of Western Nebraska, November 30, 1910. President Kearney (Neb.) Mil. Acad., 1910—; chaplain 5th Regt., Neb. N.G., 1906-16. Charter mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; mem. Am. Prison Assn., Internat. Prison Assn., Neb. Humane Soc. (v.-p.), Child Labor Com.; mem. State br. Com. for Treatment of Cancer. Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge, A.F. and A.M. of Neb., 1903-5, 1907, 1909-13. *Home:* Hastings, Nebraska.

BEECKMAN, R(obert) Livingston, governor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* Gilbert Livingston and Margaret (Foster) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Thomas, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 8, 1902 (died, Dec. 20, 1920). Mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1887-1906, now dir. Industrial Trust Co., Newport Trust Co., Internat. Silver Co.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11. Senate, 1912-14; gov. of R.I., 3 terms, 1915-21. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Newport Reading Room, Golf, Clambake (Newport, R.I.); Hope, Agawam, Turks Head (Providence); Travelers (Paris, France); Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Land's End, Newport, R.I., and 13 Brown St. *Office:* 709 Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BEEDE, Frank Herbert, supt. schs.; *b.* Dover, N.H., Feb. 15, 1859; *s.* Augustus and Abbie Elizabeth (Hopkinson) B.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Carrie May Coan, of East Northport, Me., Oct. 24, 1884. Prin. high sch., Farmington, N.H., 1883-4, Weymouth, Mass., 1884-8, Willimantic, Conn., 1888-95; submaster, English High Sch., Somerville, Mass., 1895-6; prin. high sch., Watertown, Mass., 1896-7; Melrose, 1897-9, New Haven, Conn., 1899-1900; supt. schs., New Haven, 1900—. Lecturer on sch. orgn. and administration, Yale, 1905-7. Mem. N.E. Sch. Supts. Assn. (pres. 1909), Conn. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1907), Harvard Teachers' Assn., Conn. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Schoolmasters' Club. Conglist. *Club:* Graduates. *Home:* 516 Orange St. *Office:* 169 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BEEDE, Joshua William, geologist; *b.* at Raymond, N.H., Sept. 14, 1871; *s.* Hiram Pratt and Lydia Maria (Brown) B.; B.S., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1899; *m.* Clara Frances McKee, of Narka, Kan., Dec. 25, 1899. Student asst. in paleontology, U. of Kan., 1897-9; teacher of science, Atchison Co. High Sch., Effingham, Kan., 1899-1901; instr. geology, 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, asso. prof., 1909-17, Indiana University; geologist, bur. economic geology and technology, University of Texas, 1917-22; with Empire Gas and Fuel Company, 1922—. Mem. Kan. Geol. Survey, 1896, 1898-9, 1903-10. Okla. Geol. Survey, 1911-17; aid, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-2. Has made extensive researches in the carboniferous and permian formations and fossils from Neb. to Tex. and W. Va., and author of many papers on these topics and on Origin of Sediments and Coloring Matter of Red Beds, Kan.-Okla., Cycle of Subterranean Drainage, Diablo Plateau. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Kansas Acad. Science, Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Bartlesville, Okla.

BEEDY, Carroll Linwood, congressman; *b.* Phillips, Me., Aug. 3, 1880; *s.* Clarence Edgar and Myra Mildred (Page) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Dorothy West Lathrop, of New London, Conn., Apr. 18, 1914. Began practice at Portland, Me., 1907; pros. atty. Cumberland Co., Me., 2 terms, 1917-21; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 1st Me. Dist. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Portland, Me.

BEEK, Alice D. Engley, painter; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 17, 1876; *d.* James C. and Mary Elizabeth (Dow) Engley; ed. Miss Ida M. Gardner's School for Girls, Providence; studied art Wheeler Art Sch., R.I. Sch. of Design, with Sydney R. Burleigh (water colorist); acads. Délécluze and Lesar, Paris, and with de Chavannes, L'Hermette, Robert Fleury and Edward Ertz, Paris, and Josef Israels, Holland; *m.* Anthony Beek, of Kampen, Holland, Sept. 28, 1899. Spent 6 yrs. in Paris and 8 yrs. in Holland; exhibited Internat. Exhbn., Paris, 1896, Seattle Expn., 1909, and in London, Eng., Holland, and most of the large cities of Europe. Cross of Honor, gold medal and silver medal, Internat. Exhbn., Paris, 1896; Grand Prix, Cross of Honor and gold medal, 1897, her work (water color) being designated as "above competition" at subsequent exhbns.; Grand Prize and gold medal, Seattle Expn., 1909; etc. Mem. Internat. Jury and Commn. of Honor, Paris, since 1897. Mem. Fine Arts Assn., Am. Federation Arts (Washington, D.C.). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Aloha. *Home:* 1310 N. 5th St., Tacoma, Wash.

BEEKS, Gertrude Breckenridge (Mrs. Ralph M. Easley), sociologist; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1867; *d.* James Crisfield and Sarah Jane (Breckenridge) B.; educated public schools, Fort Wayne, Ind., and Chicago; *m.* Ralph M. Easley, Sept. 3, 1917. Assistant sec. Civic Federation of Chicago; pres. Nat. Assn. of Business Women, 1894-1901; head of sociol. dept. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Chicago, 1901-3; dir. Welfare Dept., Nat. Civic Federation, since 1903. Investigator industrial enterprises, lecturer, writer and organizer. Dir. course in welfare work, New York U., 1913. Sent by Sec. of War William H. Taft to Panama to suggest improvements in conditions of employes, 1907. Organized workmen's compensation, social ins., pension, profit sharing, industrial training depts. and minimum wage commn. of Nat. Civic Federation. Mem. Metropolitan Mus., Woman's Nat. Republican Club. Elected hon. mem. Stationary Firemen's Union, June 1, 1907. Apptd. sec. exec. com. of com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 2, 1917. *Home:* 247 5th Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

BEELER, John A(llen), consulting engr.; *b.* Towanda, Ill., June 28, 1867; *s.* John and Emma Walker (Mead) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fannie Mary Gillette, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 14, 1895 (died Nov. 19, 1908); *m.* 2d, Amanda Rosini Gall, of Sebewaing, Mich., July 17, 1913. Asst. engr. constrn. cable rys., Cincinnati and Denver, Colo., 1885-90; chief engr. Denver Contractors' Assn., 1889-90, Met. St. Ry. Co., Denver, 1891-2, Denver Tramway Co., 1890-1902; v.-p. and gen. mgr. same 1902-15; v.-p. and gen. supt. D. & N.W. Ry. Co. (electric), 1903-15; dir. in charge operations, Denver & Intermountain R.R. Co. (electrified steam line), 1913-15; consulting practice since 1915. Consulting engr. on transit and other public utility problems for cities of New York, Boston, Washington, D.C., Kansas City, New Orleans, Richmond (Va.), Dallas, Houston, Springfield (Ill.), Minneapolis, Paterson, Syracuse; consulting traffic expert, New York Transit Commn.; etc. Mem. American Soc. C.E., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., N.E. St. Ry. Club. Baptist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 119 Walworth Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

BEER, Thomas, writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BEER, William, librarian; *b.* at Plymouth, Eng., May 1, 1849; *s.* Gabriel and Harriet B.; grad. Coll. of Physical Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1879; studied medicine in Paris, 1872-8; unmarried. In business, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1879-84; mining engr. in U.S., 1886-90; librarian, Topeka (Kan.) Pub. Library, 1890; librarian, Howard Memorial Library, 1891—, jointly with New Orleans Pub. Library, 1897-1906. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., La. Hist. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., A.L.A., Société des Americanistes, Paris, Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. Eng., *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Round Table, Pickwick (New Orleans). *Home:* 1437 Dryades St., New Orleans, La.

BEERS, Clifford Whittingham, author, humanitarian; *b.* New Haven, Mar. 30, 1876; *s.* Robert Anthony and Ida (Cooke) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897, hon. M.A., 1922; *m.* Clara Louise Jepson, of New Haven, 1912. In business New York, 1898-1900, 1904-6. Founder, 1908, Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, first orgn. of its kind, since which similar ones have been founded in more than 20 states; founder, 1909, and sec. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; helped found, 1918, Canadian Nat. Com.; inaugurated, 1919, plan for Internat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, and became gen. sec. organizing com. Visited Great Britain, France and Belgium, 1923, in interests of 1st Internat. Congress of Mental Hygiene to be held in U.S., 1925; had private audiences with King Albert and Cardinal Mercier and interviews with other leaders in Belgium, France and England. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Graduates, Berzelius (New Haven); Yale (New York); Englewood, Knickerbocker Country (Englewood, N.J.). *Author:* A Mind That Found Itself (autobiography), 1908; also The Mental Hygiene Movement, 1921, and articles on subjects relating to mental hygiene. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

BEERS, Edward M., congressman; *b.* Nossville, Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 27, 1877; *s.* Anderson and Mary E. B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Iva Clarissa Ewing, of Mt. Union, Pa., Apr. 27, 1910. Farmer; dir. Grange Trust Co. (Huntingdon), First Nat. Bank (Mt. Union); asso. judge Huntingdon Co., 1914-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 18th Pa. Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Mt. Union, Pa.

BEERS, George Emerson, lawyer; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Samuel and Maria Josephine (Wakeman) B.; B.A. (with honors), Trinity Coll., Conn., 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Yale, 1889, M.L., 1890; *m.* Margaret Lowry, of Covington, Ky., Aug. 17, 1892. Practiced in Tenn., 1889-92, at New Haven, since 1892. Mem. Common Council, New Haven, 1896; mem. Bd. of Fellows, Trinity, 1908-14. Mem. American Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. (gen. council), Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Madison County. Editor: Baldwin's Digest of Connecticut Reports (revision), 1900; Stephen's Digest of Law of Evidence (N.E. edit.), 1901; Wills' on Circumstantial Evidence (Am. edit.), 1905. A consulting editor American and English Encyclopedia of Law and Practice, 1911-13. Has contributed largely to legal encys. and periodicals. Compensation commr. 3d Congressional Dist., 1913-23; Conn. commr. on Uniform State Laws; gen. professional practice. *Home:* Guilford, Conn. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BEERS, Henry Augustin, college prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 2, 1847; *s.* George Webster and Elizabeth Victoria (Clerc) B.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1887; *m.* Mary Heaton, of Covington, Ky., July 7, 1873. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1870; tutor, 1871-4, asst. prof., 1874-80, prof. English literature, 1880-1916, Yale Univ., professor emeritus since 1916. *Author:* A Century of American Literature, 1878; Odds and Ends (verse), 1878; Nathaniel Parker Willis, 1885; Prose Writings of N. P. Willis, 1885; The Thankless Muse (verse), 1885; From Chaucer to Tennyson, 1890; Initial Studies in American Letters, 1891; Selections from the Prose Writings of S. T. Coleridge, 1893; A Suburban Pastoral and Other Tales, 1894; The Ways of Yale, 1895; A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century, 1899; A History of English Romanticism in the Nineteenth Century, 1901; Points at Issue, 1904; Milton's Tercentenary, 1910; The Two Twilights (verse), 1917; Four Americans, 1919; The Connecticut Wits, 1920; Poems, 1921; Original Gum (in Liber Scriptorum), 1921. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Elizabethan (New Haven). *Address:* 104 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.

BEERS, Lucius Hart, lawyer; *b.* New York, November 28, 1859; *s.* Henry Newell and Martha (Hart) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1883; married. Practiced. New York, 1883; mem. firm of Lord, Day & Lord; dir. Lawyers' Title & Trust Co., Queens County Water Co., 25 Broadway Corpn., West Bay Co., Wall & Hanover St. Realty Co.; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Surety Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York, New York State Bar Assn., S.R., Psi Upsilon. Mem. bd. dirs. Barnard Coll. *Clubs:* University, Century Assn., Down Town Assn., Columbia University, Riding. *Home:* Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BEESLEY, Thomas Quinn, publicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1891; *s.* Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Quinn) B.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1912; M.A., Loyola U., 1913; post-grad. study U. of Chicago, 1914; fellow Princeton, 1915; *m.* Mae Geraldine McCarthy, of Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 20, 1916 (died Sept. 7, 1922). Lecturer on English lang. and lit., Catholic U. of America, 1916-17; asst. to dir. gen. of civilian relief, Am. Red Cross. 1917-18, to dir. gen. of mil. relief, 1919; attaché to Cardinal Mercier for Red Cross during his visit to U.S., 1919. Exec. officer for Dept. of State, for Am. Exec. Com., 15th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Washington, D.C., June-Sept. 1920; staff of Sec. Colby, Oct. 1920-Mar. 1921, as asst. chief Div. of Foreign Intelligence; staff of Sec. Hughes, Mar.-July 1921, as chief Div. of Current Information; broker of investment securities, Chicago, 1921-23; economist for Chicago Herald and Examiner, 1923; writer on polit. and economic topics. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Izaak Walton League, Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Medievalists (hon. mem.), White Paper, Press (Chicago); Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Arts (New York); Nassau, Tower (Princeton). *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BEESON, Charles Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* Henry Norris and Magdalena (Wekerle) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1893, A.M., 1895, studied U. of Chicago, 1896-7, 1901-3; U. of Munich, 1903-5, 1906-7, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mabel Banta, of Bloomington, Ind., 1897. Tutor and instr. Latin, Ind. U., 1893-6; instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1906, Univ. High Sch., 1907-8; instr. Latin, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1911, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; capt. O.R.C., 1919. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Archæol. Institute America, Modern Language Association of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Associate editor of Classical Philology. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Second Latin Book (with F.J. Miller), 1901; Hegemonius Acta Archelai, herausgegeben in Auftrage der Kirchenväter-Commission der königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1906; Isidor-Studien; Quellen und Untersuchungen zur lateinischen Philologie des Mittelalters, begründet von Ludwig Traube, 1913; New Second Latin Book (with H. F. Scott), 1916; Third Latin Book (with F. W. Sanford and

H. F. Scott). *Home:* 1228 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

BEESON, Jasper Luther, chemist.; *b.* Keener, Ala., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* Capt. W. B. and Mary A. (Sibert) B.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1888, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Leola Selman, of Powder Springs, Ga., 1894. Instr. physics, U. of Ala., 1888-9, also chemist Ala. Geol. Survey; research chemist La. Expt. Sta. and prof. chemistry, La. Sch. of Sugar, 1893-7; prof. nat. science, 1897-1911, prof. chemistry and physics, 1911-14, prof. chemistry, 1914—, and chmn. faculty, Ga. State Coll. for Women. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Democrat. Presbyterian elder. Writer on tech. subjects; deviser of scientific apparatus. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

BEESON, Malcolm Alfred, agronomist; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., June 20, 1879; *s.* William Baker and Mary Ann (Sibert) B.; B.Sc., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, Ala., 1900; student Johns Hopkins, 1901-3; hon. D.Sc., Meridian (Miss.) Coll., 1910; *m.* Effie Harrison of Montgomery, La., July 14, 1904. Prof. of science East Miss. Female Coll., 1900-1; pres. and owner Meridian Male Coll., 1903-14; prof. agronomy and agronomist, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1915-21, dean Agrl. Div. and dean Sch. of Agr. since 1921, also dir. Exp. Sta. since July 1, 1923. Mem. Bd. of regents Colored Agrl. and Normal Univ., of Okla. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Economics, Kappa Sigma, Kappa Tau Pi. Democrat. Methodist. Author of many agrl. articles and bulletins. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

BEETS, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Koedyk, near Alkmaar, Netherlands, Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* Jasper and Margaret (Smit) B.; came to America, 1886; grad. Calvin College and Sem., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895; (LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1911); *m.* Clara Poel, of Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 11, 1895. Ordained ministry Christian Ref. Church, 1895; pastor Sioux Center, Ia., 1895-9, LaGrave Av. Church, Grand Rapids, 1899-1915; Burton Heights, Grand Rapids, 1915-20; secretary and director of Missions, Christian Ref. Church since 1920; stated clerk Christian Ref. Church since 1902; mem. joint com. Am. and Canadian chs. to revise Metrical Version of the Psalms, 1902-9; delegate Gen. Synod. Ref. Chs. of the Netherlands, 1902, 11, 23. Asso. editor Gereformeerde Amerikaan (Dutch monthly), 1898-1916; editor in chief The Banner (weekly), 1904—; editor De Heidenwereld (Dutch monthly), 1915—. *Author:* Life of President McKinley (Dutch), 1901; Life and Times of Abraham Lincoln (Dutch), 1909; Triumphs of the Cross (Dutch), 1909, 1914; Compendium of the Christian Religion Explained, 1915, 19; History Christian Reformed Church (Dutch), 1918; The Christian Reformed Church — Its History, Work and Principles, 1923. *Home:* 737 Madison Av., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BEGEMAN, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Evansville Ind., Mar. 1, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Schmoll) B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1889, M.S., 1897 Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Magdalene Thuman, of Evansville, July 6, 1892 (died 1906); *m* 2d, Mary Whitworth, of Victor, Ia., Aug. 27 1915. Prin. schs., Corydon, Ia., 1889-95; prof physics and chemistry, Parson's Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1895-9; head dept. of physics and chemistry, Ia. State Teachers Coll., since 1899 Mem. A.A.A.S., Central Assn. Science and Mathematics, Ia. Acad. Science, Walt Whitman Club of Ia. Sch. Men. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Principles of Physics, 1908; Every Day Physical Science, 1923. Determined, 1910, the charge of an electron, with high degree of accuracy, showing all previous determinations too low. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

BEGG, James Thomas, congressman; *b.* in Allen Co., O., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* John and Mary Ellen (Kalb) B.; B.Sc., Wooster U. (now Coll.), 1903; *m.* Grace Carey Mohler, of Bluffton, O., Aug. 26, 1903. Supt. sch., Columbus Grove, O., 1905-10, Ironton, 1910-13, Sandusky, 1913-17; resigned and became connected with the Am. City Bur. Sept. 1, 1917; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 13th Ohio Dist.; asst. Rep. whip; pres. First Joint Stock Land Bank of Cleveland, O. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. Chamber of Commerce organizer and lecturer. *Home:* 1130 Columbus Av., Sandusky, O. *Office:* 443 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

BEGGS, Gertrude Harper, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEHAN, Richard Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; *s.* John and Annie (O'Donnell) B.; grad. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1898; M.D., U of Pittsburgh, 1902; studied in Europe, 1910-14; *m.* Esther H. Hrubesky, of Neenah, Wis., Jan. 20, 1913. Resident, Mercy Hosp., Pittsburgh. 1902, South Side Hosp., 1903; pathologist, St. Francis Hosp., 1904-5, asst. surgeon, 1906; asst. to chair of physical diagnosis, U. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, 1907-8; asso. prof. same, 1908; vol. asst., Royal Surg. Clinic, Berlin, 1912-13; surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1914, City Hosp. for Tuberculosis since 1916; dir. cancer dept. Pittsburgh Skin and Cancer Foundation. Served as surgeon 4th Reserve Hosp., Nish, Serbia, 2d Balkan War. Mem. A.M.A., etc. Decorated Order of San Savar (Serbian). Member Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, University, Stanton Heights Golf. *Author:* Pain, 1913. Capt. M.C. U.S.A. *Home:* 207 S. St. Clair St. *Office:* Jenkins Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEHAN, William James, retired sugar planter; *b.* New Orleans, Sept. 25, 1840; *s.* John Holland and Katherine (Walker) B.; ed. U. of La. Western Mil. Inst., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Katie Walker, of New Orleans, June 7, 1866. Was extensively engaged in sugar planting (now retired). Enlisted in Washington Artillery, New Orleans, and served through Civ. War in Army of Northern Va. (surrendered at Appomattox); a leader in reconstruction period, and commanded, 1874, fight in New Orleans which deposed radical carpet-bag govt.; maj.-gen. La State Nat. Guard, 1874-82; mayor of New Orleans, 1882-4; mem. State Senate, 1888-92. Left Dem. party during Cleveland administration because of efforts to place sugar on free list; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1900-12; del. to all Rep. nat. convs. since 1896; Rep. candidate for governor of La., 1904. Maj.-gen. U.C.V., 1889-91; comdr. Washington Artillery Veterans' Assn., 1905—. Active in war work during World War; visited the Aisne and Somme sectors of the battle front in France, 1917. *Home:* 1207 Jackson Av., New Orleans, La.

BEHN, Sosthenes, banker; *b.* St. Thomas, A.V.I., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* William and Louise (Monsanto) B.; ed. St. Thomas, Ajaccio, Gorsica, Ste. Barbe, Paris, France; *m.* Margaret Dunlap, of Phila., Pa. Mem. Behn Bros., San Juan, P.R.; chmn. Porto Rico Telephone Co., Cuban Telephone Co.; pres. Havana Docks Corpn., Internat. Telephone & Telegraph Corpn.; 2d v.-p. Cuban-Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Hon. pres. Insular Chamber of Commerce, P.R.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Commd. capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., June 19, 1917; later maj. and lt. col.; with A.E.F. in France until Feb. 8, 1919; comd. 322d Field Signal Bn., in Chateau

Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne drives. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington and New York); Union, Country, Yacht, Tennis, American, Spanish (Havana); Casino, Spanish (San Juan). *Office:* 41 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BEHREND, Bernard Arthur, consulting engr.; *b.* Villeneuve, Switz., May 9, 1875; ed. by pvt. tutor; partly educated in England C.E., Univ. and Poly. Inst., Berlin, 1894; unmarried. Late chief engr. Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati; chief elec. engr. and consulting engr. Allis-Chalmers Co. and Allis Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal; advisory engr. Westinghouse Co. Non-resident lecturer McGill U., U. of Wis., Leland Stanford Jr. U Inventor of numerous elec. devices and machinery; designer of some of the largest elec machines, and of turbo generators and other elec. machinery mfd. by Allis-Chalmers, Bullock and Westinghouse cos. Gold medal, St Louis Expn., 1904. John Scott Medal, Franklin Inst., 1912. *Author:* The Induction Motor—Its Theory and Design, 1900, in French, 1902, in German, 1903; The Debt of Electrical Engineering to C. E. L. Brown, 1901; Engineering Education, 1907. Contbr. of about 30 monographs to leading Am. and European jours. and trans. on the theory of alternating currents, motors and generators. Mem. com. on organization Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Fellow Am Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E. (sr v.-p.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc M.E. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston); Pittsburgh (Pa.) Athletic. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BEHREND, Genevieve A. (Mrs. Hugo W. Behrend), educator, author; *b.* Paris, France, Sept. 5, 1881; *d.* Charles and Janette (de Guise) Moore; brought to U.S. in infancy; pvtly. ed.; *m.* Hugo W. Behrend, of Copenhagen, Denmark, 1918. Founder and prin. School of The Builders, N.Y. City. *Author:* Your Invisible Power, 1921; also (brochures) Love—How to Obtain It and How to Retain It; How to Heal by Mental Science; Freedom through Visualizing. Lecturer on powers of the mind. *Home:* 168 Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

BEHRENS, Charles August, bacteriologist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 5, 1885; *s.* August Charles and Anna D. (Bornemann) B.; B.S., U of Mich., 1909, M.S., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; unmarried. Began teaching, U. of Mich., 1910; prof bacteriology and sanitary science, Purdue U. since 1914. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 9, 1918. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Mich. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi; fellow Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1923), A.A.A.S., A.P.H.A.; hon. mem. Tippecanoe Med. Soc. Presbyn. Mason (32°). Author of numerous scientific papers in various scientific jours. *Home:* 217 Lutz Av., West Lafayette, Ind.

BEHRMAN, Martin, mayor; *b.* New York, Oct. 14, 1864; *s.* Henry and Frederica B.; pub. sch. edn., New Orleans; *m.* Julia Collins, of Cincinnati, 1887. Has been member sch. bd., assessor, clerk city council, New Orleans; pres. La. State Bd. Assessors; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898 and 1921; state auditor, 1904-5; mayor of New Orleans, 4 terms, 1904-20; dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co. Democrat. Pres. League Am. Municipalities, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Choctaw, Young Men's Gymnastic, Chess, Checkers and Whist, Lake Shore, Southern Yacht, Alhambra. *Home:* 228 Pelican Av., New Orleans, La.

BEILER, Irwin Ross, prof. English Bible; *b.* Lima, O., Jan. 14, 1883; *s.* Adam Clarke and Mary Jane (Davis) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1911; Ph.D., Boston U., 1918; studied U. of Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Elizabeth Kelsey Crates, of Findlay, O., June 28, 1911. Acting prof. philosophy and English Bible, Allegheny Coll., 1912-13; prof. Bibl. lit., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1913-18; pastor First M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1918-20; prof. English Bible and philosophy of religion, Allegheny Coll., since 1920. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Assn. Bibl. Instrs., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Round Table, University. *Home:* 196 Spring St., Meadville, Pa.

BEK, William Godfrey, prof. German; *b.* nr. Washington, Mo., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Wilhelm Friedrich and Annette (Michalsky) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1897; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1905; Harrison fellow in Germanics, U. of Pa., 1905-7, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Ada Springgate, of Washington, Mo., Sept. 1, 1909. Teacher in Mo., 1895-1900; instr. in German, U. of Mo., 1907-11; asst. prof. German, 1911-12, prof., since 1912, U. of N. Dak.; jr. dean Coll. Liberal Arts, same univ., since 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha. German Evangelical Ch. Mason. *Club:* Lions (pres. 1922-4). *Author:* German Settlement Society of Philadelphia and its Colony, Hermann, Missouri, 1907; The Followers of Duden—Early German Immigration in Missouri; also various brochures relating to German settlements in U.S. Translator of Duden's Amerikanische Reise. *Address:* University Station, Grand Forks, N.D. (Box 66.)

BEKKER, Leander J. de, editor, pub.; *b.* Ky., June 26, 1872; *m.* Sarah F. Winslow, of N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1903. Music and dramatic critic, Carter's Mag., 1897; editor Afterthought, 1898; editor and critic, Brooklyn Standard-Union, 1901-6; copy editor New York Tribune, 1909-12; exchange editor New York Evening Post, 1912-18; rejoined editorial staff New York Tribune, 1918; editorial corr. same in Cuba and Mexico, 1919; led opposition to Mexican intervention. Confidential asst. U.S. War Trade Bd. Co-founder, 1914, and first pres. Am. sect. La Ligue des Pays Neutres (devoted to anti-German propaganda). Sec., 1915—, pres., 1921, Writers Pub. Co., Inc. *Author:* Stokes Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians, 1908 (also pub. as "University Dictionary of Music and Musicians," 1910, Brit. edits., W. & R. Chambers, 1912); The Serio-Comic Profession, 1915; The Birth of the Waltz (ballet), 1916; The Plot Against Mexico, 1919; Idioms and Idiomatic Phrases (with Frank H. Vizetelly), 1921; Paz Americana, and other articles syndicated to Spanish-American press, 1923; De Bekker's Music and Musicians, 1924. Compiler of A History of the United States by the Presidents, 1899. Office editor Hoyt's New Practical Encyclopedia of Quotations (1922 edit.); Business and the Professions; Installment Sales and Collections; Purchasing Principles and Practice; etc. *Club:* Newspaper. *Address:* Writers Pub. Co., New York, N.Y.

BELASCO, David, dramatist, producer; *b.* San Francisco, July 25, 1859; *s.* Abraham and Reina (Martin) B.; grad. Lincoln Coll., Cal., 1875; *m.* Cecilia Loverich, of San Francisco. Formerly stage mgr. Baldwin's Theatre, Grand Opera House and Metropolitan Theatre, San Francisco; stage manager Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1880-7, later of the Lyceum; is now owner and manager of the Belasco Theatre, New York City. Presented E. H. Sothern, in "Lord Chumley," 1887; Mrs. Leslie Carter, in "The Heart of Maryland," 1895; Blanche Bates, in "Naughty Anthony," 1899; "Madame Butterfly," 1900; Henrietta Crosman, in "Sweet Kitty Bellairs," 1903; David Warfield, in "The Music Master," 1904; "The Girl of the Golden West," 1905; Frances Starr in "Tiger! Tiger!" 1918; Ina Claire in "The Gold Diggers," 1919; "The Wandering Jew," 1921 (in conjunction with A. L. Erlanger); David Warfield, in "The Merchant of Venice," 1922; Fay Bainter, in "The Other Rose" (with William Harris, jr.), 1923; and many others. *Author* (plays): May Blossom, 1884; La Belle Russe, 1881; Hearts of Oak; Valerie; Lord Chumley, 1887; The Wife (with H. C. De Mille); The Charity Ball (with same); Men and Women; The Girl I Left Behind Me (with Franklin Fyles); The Heart of Maryland, 1895; Du Barry; The Darling of the Gods (with John Luther Long); Sweet Kitty Bellairs; Adrea (with John Luther Long); The Girl of the Golden West, 1905; The Lily (adaptation), 1907; The Return of Peter Grimm, 1911; Van der Decken, 1915; The Son-Daughter (with George Scarborough), 1919; Kiki (adaptation), 1921; The Comedian (adaptation), 1923; Laugh, Clown, Laugh (with Tom Cushing, from Italian), 1923; also many other adaptations. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, New York, N.Y.

BELDEN, Charles Francis Dorr, librarian; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1870; *s.* Francis Crapo and Jennie Maude (Wright) B.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Anna Marian Blackwell, of East Orange, N.J., May 26, 1908. Sec. law faculty Harvard Law Sch., Sept. 1, 1899, to Sept. 1, 1902; asst. librarian Harvard Law Library, 1902-08; librarian Social Law Library, Boston, 1908-09, Mass. State Library, 1909-17; librarian Boston Public Library since June, 1917. Chmn. Free Pub. Library Commn. Mass. (now Division of Public Libraries) since 1909. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Harvard Law School Assn., Immigrant Education Soc., A.L.A. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston City, Harvard. *Address:* Boston Public Library, Boston.

BELDEN, Henry Marvin, university prof.; *b.* Wilton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1865; *s.* Samuel Burr and Georgiana (Tibbits) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888; U. of Strassburg, 1894-5; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Ethel A. Allen, of Columbia, Mo., June 8, 1899. Instr. English, Lehigh U., 1890-1, U. of Neb., 1893-4; asst. prof., 1895-1906, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1906, U. of Mo. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; sec. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc., 1906-20; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc., Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, American Folk-Lore Society. *Author:* In, On, To, For, Fore, and AEt in Anglo-Saxon Prose (Johns Hopkins dissertation), 1897; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner and Other Poems, 1908. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* Columbia, Missouri.

BELDING, Alvah Norton, silk mfr.; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1838; *s.* Hiram and Mary (Wilson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lizzie S. Merrick, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 6, 1870. Moved with parents to Mich., 1855, and asstd. in clearing wild land for a farm where city of Belding now stands; began selling silk in a small way, 1859; started with brothers, first wholesale silk store, Chicago, 1863, New York, 1864, later Cincinnati, Boston, Phila., etc. (co. now operating 9 mills and 10 wh. silk stores). Sec. Belding Bros. & Co. Republican. *Home:* Rockville, Conn.

BELDING, Milo Merrick, silk mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1865; *s.* Milo M. and Emily C. (Leonard) B.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and spent 2 yrs. in travel; *m.* Annie L. Kirk, of Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1887. Began with Belding Bros. & Co., 1884, was later made dir., treas. and succeeded father as pres., 1912; formerly pres. Broadway Trust Co.; now v.-p. Internat. Salt Co. of N.J., Internat. Salt Co. of N.Y., Retsof Mining Co., Avery Rock Salt Co., Detroit Rock Salt Co., Genesee & Wyo. R.R.; treas. Internat. Pulp Co., U.S. Talc Co., Union Talc Co., Oswegatchie Light & Power Co.; dir. Irving Nat. Bank, Greater New York Savings Bank, Belding Savings Bank, Commonwealth Ins. Co. Mem. Founders and Patriots America, S.R., New York Chamber of Commerce, Belding Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, New York Athletic, Manhattan, Hardware, Automobile, Aero, Army and Navy, New York, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Crescent Athletic, Army and Navy (Brooklyn); Boston Athletic (Boston); Biscayne Bay Yacht; N.J. Automobile and Motors; Atlantic Tuna (R.I.); Miami, Cocolobo Cay (Miami, Fla.). *Home:* 1033 5th Av. *Office:* 902 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BELFIELD, William Thomas, physician; *b.* St. Louis, 1856; *s.* William and Selener (Marshall) B.; student U. of Mich., 1872-3; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; post-grad. work in U. of Vienna; unmarried. Lecturer of Cartwright Fund, New York, 1883; prof. genito-urinary and venereal diseases, Chicago Polyclinic, since 1888; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Rush Med. Coll., since 1898. Pres. Chicago Med. Soc., 1887-8, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1902-3, Chicago Urol. Soc., 1903-4, Am. Urol. Soc., 1908-9. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Chicago Literary. Contbr. to med. journals. *Home:* 5438 Cornell Av. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BELKNAP, Henry Wyckoff, sec. Essex Inst.; *b.* New York, May 18, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Heyer (Wyckoff) B.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., unmarried. Formerly in mercantile business; with Tiffany Studios, New York, 1892, and was in charge of their exhibits, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; settled at Salem, Mass., 1905; sec. Essex Inst., also dir. and curator of its mus., May 1, 1918—. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., House of 7 Gables Assn. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Royal Societies and Authors (London). *Home:* 87 Federal St. Salem, Mass.

BELL, Alexander Graham, scientist, inventor, Mar. 3, 1847–Aug. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BELL, Archie, author; *b.* Geneva, O., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Samuel A. and Sarah Jane (Soden) B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Critic and traveling corr. for Am. newspapers and mags. since 1905. *Author:* Seralmo, 1902; The Bermudian, 1908; The Clyde Fitch I Knew, 1910; The Spell of the Holy Land, 1915; The Spell of Egypt, 1916; The Spell of China, 1917; A Trip to Lotos Land, 1917; Sunset Canada, 1918; King Tutankhamen, 1923. *Home:* 1397 E. 86th St. *Address:* Care Cleveland News, Cleveland, O.

BELL, Bennett D., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BELL, Bernard Iddings, college pres.; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 13, 1886; *s.* Charles Wright and Vienna Valencia (Iddings) B.; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1907; S.T.B., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1912, D.D., 1921; S.T.D., Univ. of the South, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Wood Lee, of Chicago, Apr. 24, 1912. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1910; vicar St. Christopher's Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1910-13; dean St. Paul's Cathedral Ch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1913-18, also examining chaplain to bishop of Fond du Lac; aide to sr. chaplain Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Oct. 1, 1917-May 1, 1919; pres. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale-on-Hudson, since July 1919. Trustee St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Right and Wrong After the War, 1918; Work of the Church for Men at War, 1919; The Good News, 1921. Frequent contbr. to periodicals on religious topics. College preacher at Princeton, Yale, Williams, Wellesley, Vassar, Harvard, Amherst, Wells, Cornell, Columbia. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BELL, Charles James, banker; *b.* at Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 12, 1858; *s.* David Charles and Ellen Adine (Hyland) B.; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Dublin; *m.* Grace B. Hubbard, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 23, 1887. Came to U.S., 1873; with Imperial Bank of Can., at Toronto, 1875-80; gen. mgr. Nat. Telephone Co., 1880-1, organizing exchanges in north of Eng.; organized banking house of Bell & Co., Washington, D.C., 1881; pres. Am. Security & Trust Co. since 1893; dir. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and affiliated companies, Potomac Electric Power Co., Real Estate Title & Ins. Co., Austen Coal & Coke Company, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company, International Bell Telephone Company, Columbia Granite & Dredging Company, Security Storage Co., Washington Post Co. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, P.E. Ca-Wash. Memorial Assn. Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Commercial, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Twin Oaks, Woodby Rd. *Office:* American Security & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

BELL, Charles Webster, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, Edward, diplomatic service; *b.* New York, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1882; *s.* Edward and Helen Augusta (Wilmerding) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; traveled and studied abroad several yrs.; *m.* Etelka, *d.* Brig. Gen. Conyers Surtees, of Mainsforth Hall, Durham, Eng., Feb. 16, 1914. V.-consul gen. in Egypt., 1909-11; sec. Am. Legation, Teheran, Persia, 1911-12; 2d sec. Am. Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1912; attached to Div. Latin Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, 1912-13; sec. spl. mission to attend inauguration of Gen. M.G. Menocal as pres. of Cuba, May 1913; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1913-17, 1st sec., 1917-19; counsellor of Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1920-21, chargé d'affaires, May 15, 1920-Sept. 16, 1921; apptd. an expert asst. and one of the secretaries to the Am. Delegation at the Conf. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, Nov. 1921, and acted as Am. observer at the conversations between Chinese and Japanese representatives in regard to Shantung question; apptd. chief Div. of Current Information, Dept. of State, Washington, Feb. 15, 1922; counsellor of Embassy at Peking, China, 1922—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Travellers (Paris); Mohamed Ali (Cairo); Tokyo (Tokyo); Peking (Peking). *Home:* New York, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

BELL, Edward August, painter; *b.* at New York, Dec. 18, 1861; studied art Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Art Students' League, 1879; studied, 1881-3, under Von Loefftz at Munich; *m.* Julia Fitz Overton, of Peconic, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1903. His pictures are usually symbolic or decorative in theme and carried out by the youthful female figure. Silver medal, Royal Acad., Munich; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1889; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. *Address:* 226 W. 59th St., New York.

BELL, Edward Price, newspaper corr.; *b.* in Parke Co., Ind., Mar. 1, 1869; *s.* Addison William and Elizabeth Nancy (Price) B.; Wabash Coll., Ind., 1894-7 (hon. A.M., 1900, D.Litt., 1919); *m.* Mary Alice Mills, of Crawfordsville, Dec. 21, 1897. Entered newspaper work at Terre Haute, Ind.; reported Chippewa outbreak in Northern Minn., 1898, and race riots in N.C., same yr.; exposed, in The Chicago Record, jury bribing in Cook Co., Ill., and legislative corruption at Springfield; London corr. Chicago Daily News, 1900-23, covering all great events in Eng. during that time; interviewed 5 British Cabinet ministers on German-World War; first corr. who ever interviewed a British sec. of state for foreign affairs; extensive experience with British fleet, armies and flying services. Lectured widely to boys of pub. schs. in Eng., on importance of Anglo-Am. unity for preservation of free instns., and throughout the Middle West, on the duty of America to participate resolutely in the effort to organize a stable world peace. Served as pres. Assn. Am. Correspondents in London; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Presbyn. Author of many short stories, chief of which are "Zory's Race," and "Billy's Wife," appearing mainly in the Strand Mag., London. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, American, American Luncheon (London). *Home:* 1459 Maple Ave., Evanston. *Office:* The Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

BELL, Elexious Thompson, pathologist; *b.* Hatch, Ralls Co., Mo., Aug. 30, 1880; *s.* John Henry and Appeline (Coontz) B.; B.Sc., U. of Mo., 1901, M.D., 1903; studied U. of Bonn, Germany, 1905-6; *m.* Cecile Porcher, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 29, 1914. Teacher anatomy, Med. Sch. of U. of Mo., 1903-5, 1906-10; prof. pathology, U. of Minn., 1911—, now dir. of dept.; also dir. dept. of pathology, Minneapolis Gen. Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp., St. Barnabas Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Phi Beta Pi. Contbr. to med. jours. on development of the thymus gland, of adipose tissue, fatty metamorphosis and Bright's disease. *Home:* 527 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BELL, Enoch Frye, associate sec. A. B. C. F.M.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, Frederic Somers, lumberman; *b.* at Webster City, Ia., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Jairus Moffat and Helen Eliza (Somers) B.; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Frances Bradley Laird, of Winona, Minn., June 22, 1882. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1880; in lumber business since 1881; v.-p. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co., Tacoma, Wash.; sec. Boise Payette Lumber Co., Boise, Ida.; sec. Potlatch Lumber Co., Ida.; president Washington, Idaho & Montana Railway, Calcasieu Timber Co. (La.), Laird, Norton Co., Winona, Minn. Mem. Minn. State Highway Commn., 1912-15; trustee Carleton Coll., Minn. State Hist. Soc. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Arlington, Country (Winona); Minnesota (St. Paul); University (Chicago). *Home:* Briarcombe, Winona, Minn.

BELL, George, Jr., army officer; *b.* Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 23, 1859; *s.* George (brig.-gen. U.S.A.) and Isabella (McCormick) B.;

grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; student U. of Minn. Coll. of Law, 1891-2; LL.B., Cornell U. Coll. of Law, 1894; admitted to N.Y. bar; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Huntt, *d.* Maj.-Gen. Robert Ransom, of Newbern, N.C., Jan. 5, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1886; capt. 1st Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 15th Inf., June 22, 1903; maj. 12th inf., July 26, 1903; transferred to 1st Inf., Feb. 6, 1904; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1911; col. 16th Inf., Mar. 9, 1913; brig. gen., July 17, 1914; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. regular army, Mar. 22, 1921; retired from active service, Nov. 30, 1922. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Cornell U., 1892-6; participated in Cuba Campaign, before Santiago, 1898, and recommended for bvt. of maj.; in Philippine Insurrection, 1900-3; with his command captured Gen. Vincente Lukban, head of insurrection in Samar and Leyte, ending insurrection in Samar; campaign against Pulajanes, in Leyte, 1907, and captured the leader, who also was high priest, bringing peace to the island; in insp. gens. dept., 1907-13; head of mil. mission to Swiss maneuvers, 1911. Mem. Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo, N.Y.), Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). Apptd. comdr. Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. 33d div. (Prairie), 3d A.C., A.E.F., July 1918; comdr. 6th Corps Area, Chicago, 1921—, D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight comdr. St. Michael and St. George (British); comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, with palm (French). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BELL, George Lewis, expert in industrial relations; *b.* Pinos Altos, N.M., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Nathaniel and Susan R. (Woolfolk) B.; L.B. U. of Calif., 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Rose Everallyn von Schmidt, of Alameda, Calif., May 23, 1914. Practiced law at San Francisco, 1913-14; atty. and exec. officer State Commn. of Immigration and Housing, Calif., 1914-18; sec. and exec. officer, U.S. War Labor Policies Bd., Washington, D.C., May 1918-Feb. 1919; arbitrator and chmn. for industrial relations of men's and boy's clothing industry of N.Y. City, Jan. 1919-Dec. 1920; consultant in industrial relations and management, various corpns., San Francisco, Dec. 1919—; mem. Permanent Bldg. Trades Arbitration Bd., San Francisco. Asst. prof. Hastings Coll. of Law, U. of Calif., 1913-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. Prog. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial. *Home:* 2118 Marin Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Alaska Commercial Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BELL, Harmon, lawyer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. Samuel B. (D.D.) and Sophie B. (Walsworth) B.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll. and Washington Coll., Alameda, Calif.; studied law in offices at Mansfield, O., and Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Katherine Wilson, of San Francisco, Jan. 16, 1880. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878, and practiced in Kansas City; removed to San Francisco, 1898, later to Oakland. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Office:* Hutchinson Bldg., Oakland, Calif.

BELL, Henry Gough, agronomist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, Hill McClelland, university pres.; *b.* Licking Co., O., June 19, 1860; *s.* James H. and Elmy A. (Cooper) B.; A.B., Drake U., 1890, A.M., 1899; at U. of Neb., 1896-7; (LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1905); *m.* Edith Luella Orebaugh, of Kellogg, Ia., Sept. 2, 1886. Taught sch. 40 yrs., 10 yrs. in pub. schs., and 30 yrs. in colls.; pres. Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1902-18, since pres. emeritus. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1905-18; mem. com. of selection of Rhodes scholars in Iowa, 1903-18; pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1910; acting pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1917-18. *Address:* 2005 Sixth Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BELL, James Alexander, educator; *b.* Midway, Pa., May 26, 1882; *s.* James and Jane (Major) B.; Ph.B., Grove City Coll., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1915; A.M., Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1923; *m.* Margaret Hood Barnford, of Midway, Pa., Aug. 25, 1915. Began educational work Washington Co., Pa., 1902; entered Y.M.C.A. ednl. work, 1911; Y.M.C.A. sec., A.E.F., France and Germany, Jan. 1918-May 1919; now dir. edn. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Washington, D.C. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of English Writing (Spencer and Bell), 1917. Compiler: One Thousand Common Words Frequently Misspelled, 1923. *Home:* 128 Webster St. N.W. *Office:* 1736 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BELL, J(ames) Carleton, psychologist; *b.* at Mt. Vernon, O., Dec. 11, 1872; *s.* Edwin Willis and Mary Angeline (Campbell) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1900-1; U. of Leipzig, 1901-2; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Rhoda P. Serra, of Melrose, Mass., 1906. Instr. Greek, Denison U., 1895-6; instr. Latin, Girls' Home Sch., Berlin, 1896-8, Boys' Latin Sch., Boston, 1904-5; instr. exptl. psychology, Wellesley Coll., 1905-7; lecturer on abnormal psychology, Harvard, 1905-6; dir. Psychol. Lab., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1907-12; prof. art of teaching and dir. Sch. of Art of Teaching, U. of Tex., 1912-16; teacher, psychology and edn., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, since 1916. Lecturer ednl. psychology, Cornell U., summer session, 1909, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1911, New York U., summers, 1912, 1919-23, Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, 1915; lecturer in education, New York Univ., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Beta Theta Pi. Founder and asso. editor Journal of Educational Psychology. Organizer and sec.-treas. N.Y. Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn.; mem. N.Y. Acad. Public Edn. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 1032A Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BELL, James Ford, merchant miller; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* James Stroud and Sallie Montgomery O'Neil (Ford) B.; B.Sc., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Louise, *d.* Maj. C. B. Heffelfinger, of Minneapolis, 1902. In merchant milling business since 1901; pres. Brown Grain Co., Kalispell Milling Co., Royal Milling Co., Rocky Mountain Elevator Co., St. Anthony and Dakota Elevator Co., St. Anthony Elevator Co.; v.p. Washburn-Crosby Co., Barnum Grain Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Lehigh Valley R.R. Co.; served as chmn. Milling Div. U.S. Food Administration (dollar-a-year), May 1917-July 1918; treas. U.S. Sugar Bd., July 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Trustee Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Mem. Chi Psi. Decorated Legion of Honor (French), Order of the Crown (Belgian). Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Chicago, India House (New York); Art (Phila.). *Home:* 2215 Park Av. *Address:* Washburn-Crosby Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

BELL, James Warsaw, college prof.; *b.* Pontotoc Co., Miss., January 4, 1869; *s.* John Allan and Margaret C. (Mosley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898, A.M., 1910; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia, also at Columbia, 1916-17; *m.* Sophia L. Boyd, of Water Valley, Miss., Nov. 15, 1899. Began teaching in rural schs., Miss., 1887; prin. high sch., Jackson, Miss., 1894-97, Jefferson County High Sch., Fayette, Miss., 1902-3; supt. schs. Water Valley, 1898-1902; asso. prof. pedagogy and high sch. visitor, U. of Miss., 1903-4; prof. mathematics, Miss. Industrial Inst. and Coll., Columbus, Miss., 1904-7; asso. prof. mathematics, 1907-9, prof. economics and polit. science since 1910, dean Sch. of Commerce since 1917, U. of Miss. Served with Y.M.C.A., 6th Italian Army, at the front, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; awarded Diploma of Merit by Intendencia Generale Italiano, also Croce al Merito di Guerra. Mem. Nat. Economic League (dir. for Miss.), Miss. Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1910-11), Delta Psi. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* University, Miss.

BELL, John C., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BELL, John Cromwell, lawyer; *b.* Elders Ridge, Ind. Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1861; *s.* Alfred M. and Sarah (Risher) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879, A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Pa. Law School, 1884; (LL.D., Temple University, Phila., 1912, and University of Pittsburgh, 1918); *m.* Fleurette de Benneville Myers, of Phila., Dec. 10, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; apptd. by judges dist. atty. of Phila., Apr., 1903; elected same office on Rep. ticket, Nov., 1903, serving to Jan., 1907 (declined renom.); atty. gen. of Pa., 1911-15. Mem. State Council of Edn. by apptmt. of Gov. Pinchot, 1922. Mem. Am. and Pa. State bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa.; mem. bd. of trustees U. of Pa. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Penn., Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. *Author:* The Several Modes of Instituting Criminal Procedure in Pennsylvania, 1904; The Medical Witness, 1905; The Public Service Company Law of Pennsylvania, 1913; various opinions as atty. gen.; and vol. of addresses and papers, "Pennsylvania and Its University, and Other Addresses," 1918. *Home:* "Blythewold," Radnor, Pa., and 22d and Locust Sts., Phila. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BELL, John W., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BELL, Lilian, author; *b.* at Chicago, Illinois; *d.* Major William W. and Nancy C. (Brown) B.; early edn. by governess; childhood was passed in Atlanta, Ga. Began story writing at 8; contbr. to mags.; has given over 500 author's readings in principal cities of U.S. Originator, 1914, of the plan to send a Christmas ship, bearing presents from the children of America to orphans of the European war, the idea being taken up by more than 1,000 newspapers and supported by President Wilson, who assigned the ship Jason to make the trip; naval honors never before accorded an alien vessel by the British Admiralty, were paid the Christmas ship on its arrival at Plymouth Harbor. Under her direction Am. children raised $2,000,000 in ten weeks. Ship carried 7,000,000 presents, which were distributed in warring countries through Red Cross. Thanked by queens of England and Belgium and Tzarina of Russia. Originator, 1915, of plan, which was taken up by Am. Red Cross and various other war activities, of the collection of household junk to be sold for patriotic purposes; since 1917 has given entire time to entertainment of wounded soldiers in army hospitals, raising many thousand dollars to charter steamers to take wheel-chair patients on excursions; took 2,000 wheel-chair men to theatre in one year; thanked by Sec. of War for her hosp. work. *Author:* Love Affairs of an Old Maid, 1893; A Little Sister to the Wilderness, 1895; The Under Side of Things, 1896; From a Girl's Point of View, 1897; The Instinct of Stepfatherhood, 1898; As Seen by Me, 1900; The Expatriates, 1900; Sir John and the American Girl, 1901; The Dowager Countess and the American Girl, 1903; Abroad With the Jimmies, 1902; Hope Loring, 1902; The Interference of Patricia, 1903; A Book of Girls, 1903; At Home With the Jardines, 1904; Carolina Lee, 1906; Why Men Remain Bachelors, and Other Luxuries, 1906; Concentrations of Bee, 1909; Angela's Quest, 1910; The Runaway Equator, 1912; The Story of the Christmas Ship, 1915; About Miss Mattie Morningglory, 1916; The Land of Don't-Want-To, 1916. Raised about $35,000 through N.Y. Evening World, 1920, and distributed over half of it to disabled soldiers in hosps., the remainder to be applied similarly. *Address:* Harper & Bros., 49 E. 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

BELL, Louis, electrical engr.; Dec. 5, 1864—June 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BELL, Marcus Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 11, 1880; *s.* Marcus Lafayette and Cynthia Ellen (Vanderwerker) Bell; A.B., Univ. of Ark., 1898, LL.D., 1922; law student Univ. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Ruth Van Doren, *d.* George M. Bogue, of Hinsdale, Ill., Nov. 8, 1906. Practiced at Pine Bluff, 1903-4; entered law department C.,R.I.&P.Ry.Co., New York, 1904; became asst. atty., same road, Chicago, 1905, local atty., 1906, asst. gen. atty., 1909, gen. atty., 1910, gen. solicitor in charge of all legal affairs of the company, May 1, 1914; also gen. solicitor under receivership, in charge all legal matters, from Apr. 20, 1915, and gen. counsel of reorganized co. since June 28, 1917, and v.-p. and dir. since July 10, 1918; also dir. and mem. exec. com. Pere Marquette R.R. Co.; mem. firm Moore & Bell, New York, since 1921. Resided Chicago until Jan. 1, 1919, since at New York City. Episcopalian. Mem. various clubs New York, Chicago and Washington. *Home:* Noroton, Conn.; and 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.; and LaSalle Station, Chicago, Ill.

BELL, Mary Adelaide Fuller, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BELL, Miller Stephens, banker; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Matthew Raiford and Susan (Edwards) B.; ed. Georgia Mil. Coll., Milledgeville; *m.* Olive West, of Griffin, Ga., June 30, 1897. Left coll. in junior yr. to become connected with Milledgeville Banking Co. of which is now pres. Appointed, 1914, 17, mem. Annual Assay Commn., to test weight and fineness of gold and silver in the U.S. mints. Mayor of Milledgeville, 1907-23. Trustee Normal and Industrial Coll., Ga. Mil. College. Pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1905; 1st v.-p. Mayors' Conv. of Ga. Democrat. Methodist. Past Grand Chancellor, K.P., of Ga., and Supreme Rep. from Ga. to Supreme Lodge, 1915-27; Mason, etc. Lt. col. on staff of Gov. Dorsey. State treas. Kiwanis Dist. of Ga., 1921-24. *Home:* Milledgeville, Georgia.

BELL, Nicholas Montgomery, merchant; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1846; *s.* William A. and Caroline Page (Harvey) B.; ed. in schs., Lincoln Co.; *m.* Maggie, *d.* Christian Peper, of St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1888. Went to St. Louis, 1861, to Salem, Ore., 1864, and was in gen. merchandise business there until 1868, when returned to St. Louis and has been engaged in tobacco business since 1869. Mem. 26th and 27th Mo. Gen. Assemblies; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1868, 1876, 1880, 1884, 1892, 1896. Apptd. by President Cleveland supt. of foreign mails, Mar., 1885, resigned 1889; was author of and negotiated first parcels post treaties of U.S. with foreign countries; author of and negotiated general postal treaties between U.S., Mex. and Can.;

apptd. by Gov. Stone first state excise commr., 1893, resigned, 1897; dir. La. Purchase Expn. Co.; mem. Internat. Superior Jury of Awards in same. 33° Mason; mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. *Club:* Mercantile. Was chmn. com. that created Forest, O'Fallon and Carondelet parks, 1873. *Home:* 4442 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis.

BELL, Pearl Doles, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 2, 1889; *d.* George Washington and Violetta (Day) Doles; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* George H. Bell, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1909. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Gloria Gray, Love Pirate, 1914; His Harvest, 1915; Her Elephant Man, 1919; The Autocrat, 1923; The Fresh Trail, 1924. Editor "Fashionable Dress" (mag.), 1920. Writer of scenarios; contbr. short stories, spl. articles, etc., to mags. Public speaker. A horsewoman, hunter of big game and swimmer. *Home:* 524 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BELL, Raley Husted, author; see **Vol. XI** (1920-21).*

BELL, Robert N., insp. mines; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-15).

BELL, Theodore Arlington, ex-congressman; July 25, 1872–Sept. 4, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BELL, Thomas Montgomery, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Ga., Mar. 17, 1861; *s.* W. B. and Kate (McAfee) B.; ed. common schs., 1870-5; Moore's Business U., Atlanta, 1879; *m.* Mary Ellen Winburn, of Gainesville, Ga., Apr. 2, 1885. Taught in pub. schs., 1878-9; traveling salesman, 1880-98; clerk Superior Ct. of Hall Co., Ga., 1898-1905; mem. 59th to 68th Congresses (1905-25), 9th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

BELL, Wilbur Cosby, clergyman; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., Apr. 1, 1881; *s.* Samuel Hendren and Sallie Ellen (Cosby) B.; B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1900; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1905; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1914; *m.* Anne Lee Laird, of Warrenton, Va., June 21, 1905. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; rector R. E. Lee Memorial Ch., Lexington, Va., 1906-11, St. Andrew's Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1911-12; prof. systematic divinity and apologetics, P. E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1912—. Chaplain 117th Engrs., A.E.F., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

BELL, William Melvin, bishop; *b.* in Whitley Co., Ind., Nov. 12, 1860; *s.* Isaac H. and Nancy E. (Ihrig) B.; grad. Roanoke (Ind.) Classical Sem., 1879; (D.D., Am. Temperance U., 1895; LL.D., University of Southern Calif., 1914); *m.* Irene J. Henney, of Laud, Indiana, July 11, 1880. Ordained U.Breth. ministry, 1882; pastor at La Grange, Lafayette, Ligonier and Elkhart, Ind., 1879-92; pres. and supt. Ind. S.S. Assn., 1890-3; gen. sec. Dept. of Home and Foreign Missions, 1893-1905; bishop, May, 1905—. Mem. bd. of dirs. Home Missionary Soc., Ch. Erection Soc., Bonebrake Sem., Gen. S.S. Bd., etc.; pres. Cal. S.S. Assn., 1907—; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., June, 1908—, advisory bd. Winona Federated Evangelistic Com., 1909, exec. com. Yosemite Valley Chautauqua, 1909; pres. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1911—; v.p. Nat. Reform Assn., 1922—; pres. Bd. of Administration, U.B. Ch., 1921—; pres. trustees Quincy Orphanage and Home, 1921—; pres. U.B. Pension Bur. for Retired Ministers, 1921—; mem. exec. com. and administrative com., Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, 1921—. In service for 3 consecutive quadrenniums as bishop of the Ch. of the U. B. in Christ for the Pacific States; chmn. of The World's Social Progress Congress, held in Expn. Auditorium, San Francisco, Apr. 1-11, 1915; elected pres. of The World's Social Progress Council, Apr. 9, 1915. Lecturer on Community Day, in Coit-Alber System Chautauquas, season of 1915. Editor and pub. Addresses of The World's Social Progress Congress. *Author:* The Love of God, 1902; The Social Message of Our Lord, 1909; Torches Aloft, 1913. In charge East Dist., including Atlantic and Gulf States, since July 1, 1917. *Address:* R.D. 1, Puente, Calif., and 1509 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BELLAMY, Francis Rufus, author; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1886; *s.* Rufus W. and Charella (Tappen) B.; Williams Coll., 1904-5; Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Estelle Zimmer, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1914. Engaged in farming, 1907-11; salesman for Grosset & Dunlap, New York, 1912-15; Washington editor Red Cross Mag., 1917-18; European corr., 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Phi. Prog. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Williams Coll., Players (New York). *Author:* The Balance, 1917; A Flash of Gold, 1922. *Home:* Brighton, Rochester, N.Y.

BELLAMY, William, author; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* William and Ann Maria (Dodd) B.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1862; *m.* Anna Muirson Johnson, of Owego, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1876. *Author:* A Century of Charades, 1894; A Second Century of Charades, 1896; A Third Century of Charades, 1904; More Charades, 1909; Broken Words, 1911. *Home:* 17 Bowdoin Av., Dorchester, Mass.

BELLINGER, Martha Fletcher, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BELLINGER, William Whaley, clergyman; *b.* Richland Ponds, Barnwell Dist., S.C., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Amos Northrop and Maria Louisa (Whaley) B.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1883; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1888; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889; D.D., Hobart, 1901; L.H.D., Union, 1909; D.C.L., Syracuse, 1920; *m.* Catharine Carr Miles, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1886. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge Grace Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1886; rector Trinity Ch., Wethersfield, Conn., 1886-9; asst. minister St. Mary's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-90, rector same, 1890-9; rector Grace Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1899-1908; vicar St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1908—. Trustee New York P.E. Pub. Sch., Am. Ch. Bldg. and Fund Commn.; pres. St. Luke's Home for Aged Women. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1904-7. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Religion and Learning in State of N.Y., Psi Upsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Home:* 115 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

BELLOWS, George Wesley, artist; *b.* at Columbus, O., Aug. 12, 1882; *s.* George and Anna W. (Smith) B.; Ohio State U., 1905; studied under Robert Henri; *m.* Emma L. Story, of Upper Montclair, N.J., Sept. 23, 1910. Exhibited Internat. Expn., Venice, Royal Acad., Berlin, Royal Soc., Munich, Internat. Expn., Rome, Kensington Mus., London, and in prin. cities of U.S. Represented in collections of Met. Mus., New York, Pa. Acad., Phila., Toledo (O.) Mus. of Art, Savannah (Ga.) Mus. of Art, Columbus (O.) Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club, New York, Art Inst. Chicago, R.I. Sch. of Design, Los Angeles Mus., N.Y. Pub. Library, Detroit Mus., City Mus. of St. Louis. Second Hallgarten prize, 1908; Sesnan medal, 1913; 1st Hallgarten prize, 1913; honorable mention Carnegie Inst., 1913; bronze medal Carnegie Inst., 1914; Maynard prize, N.A.D., 1914; 2d Harris prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; Isador medal, N.A.D., 1917; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1917; 1st Harris prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921; Nat. Arts Club 1st prize, 1921; Peck medal, Pa. Acad., 1921. Instr. Art Students' League, 1910, 18, 19, Art Inst. Chicago, 1919. N.A., 1913; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New Soc. of Artists, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life), Players (New York); Boston Art (life), N.Y. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y. *Address:* 146 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BELLOWS, Henry Adams, author; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1885; *s.* John Adams and Isabel (Francis) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Sanger, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1911. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1906-9; actg. editor, Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1906-7; asst. prof. rhetoric, U. of Minn., 1910-12; mng. editor, The Bellman, Minneapolis, 1912-19; The Northwestern Miller, 1914—. Musical critic, Minneapolis Daily News, 1920-3; dir. Miller Publishing Co. Served as maj., lt. col. and col., Minn. Home Guard and 4th Regt., Minn. Inf., 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (St. Paul); Salmagundi (New York); Arts (Washington); Skylight (Minneapolis). *Author:* Manual for Local Defense, 1918; A Treatise on Riot Duty for the National Guard, 1920; Highland Light, and Other Poems, 1921. Translator of the Historia Calamitatum of Abelard, 1922, and The Poetic Edda (Am.-Scandinavian Foundation), 1923. *Home:* 2400 Pleasant Av. *Office:* 118 S. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BELLOWS, Howard Perry, physician (aurist); *b.* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 30, 1852; *s.* Albert F. (N.A., New York) and Candace (Brown) B.; B.S., Cornell U., 1875, M.S., 1879; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1877, also med. courses at Leipzig, Vienna, and Halle, etc.; *m.* Mary A. Clarke, of Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1880. Gen. practitioner until 1890, since exclusively aural practice; for 7 yrs. actively engaged, by experimentation and writing, in promoting a more scientific investigating of drug action, with particular reference to needs of specialists; prof. physiology, 1877-85, professor otology, since 1886, Boston U. Med. Sch.; consulting aural surgeon, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; mem. consulting bd. Westborough Insane Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta; ex-pres. Am. Homœ., Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. and Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.; v.-p. 7th Internat. Homœ. Congress; hon. v.-p. British Homœ. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1914. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston.

BELLOWS, Johnson McClure, musical and dramatic critic; *b.* New York, Mar. 19, 1873; *s.* George Gates and Mary (McClure) B.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained ministry P.E. Ch., 1893; asst. rector St. James Ch., New York, 1894-5; rector Grace Ch., Norwalk, Conn., 1895-01; apptd. chaplain U.S.N., by Theodore Roosevelt, 1902; served with rank of jr. lt., 1902-8; resigned from Navy and ch., 1908, to take up profession of music. Pupil of Sargent and Bissell. Mus. critic on Hartford Globe and Times, 1908-11; same, St. Paul Dispatch and Pioneer Press, 1911-15; now voice teacher and impresario, Wolfsohn Bureau. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, New York. *Club:* Army and Navy. Contbr. to mus. jours. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Central Park South, New York, N.Y.

BELMONT, Alva E. Smith (Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont); *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *d.* Murray Forbes and Phœbe Ann Smith; *g.d.* Gen. Robert Desha, of Tenn.; ed. in France; *m.* William Kissam Vanderbilt, 1874; *m.* 2d, Oliver Hazard Perry Belmont, 1896 (died June 10, 1908). Actively interested in architecture, hosps., children's homes, abolition of child labor, better and more sanitary conditions for working women, etc., and woman suffrage movement; gave $100,000 to the Nassau Hosp. at Mineola, L.I., N.Y., etc. Founder and pres. Polit. Equality Assn.; an organizer of Woman Voters' Conv., San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1915, and Washington, D.C., Dec., 1915, composed of delegates from the 12 states in which women had right of suffrage in 1915. Speaker and writer on woman suffrage. Gave to Woman's Party, house and grounds valued at over $100,000, at 25 1st St. N.E., Washington, D.C. *Address:* 477 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BELMONT, August, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1853; *s.* late August and Caroline Slidell (Perry) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton Morgan, 1881 (died 1898); *m.* 2d, Eleanor Elise Robson, Feb. 26, 1910. Head of August Belmont & Co., bankers; chmn. bd. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co.; pres. Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Co.; trustee Bank for Savings; dir. L.&N.R.R., L.I.R.R.Co., Audit Co. of New York, Met. Opera & Real Estate Co., etc. Pres. Westchester Racing Assn. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, S.R. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Harvard, New York Athletic (ex-pres.), Brook, Harvard, Meadow Brook, Orange Co. Hunt, Automobile, Aero, New York Yacht, Turf and Field, Coaching, Jockey (chmn.), Kennel, Polo Assn.; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* (country) Hempstead, L.I. *Office:* 45 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

BELMONT, Eleanor Robson (Mrs. August Belmont); *b.* Wigan, Lancashire, Eng.; *d.* Charles and Madge (Carr) Robson; grad. St. Peter's Acad., S.I., N.Y., 1897; *m.* August Belmont, of New York, Feb. 26, 1910. Début as actress, California Theatre, San Francisco, 1897; played in stock cos., San Francisco and Denver; first marked success as Bonita in "Arizona"; headed an all-star cast in "She Stoops to Conquer," New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1905; marked success in "The Dawn of Tomorrow," "Merely Mary Ann," and "Salomy Jane"; retired from stage, 1910. Prominent in social and philanthropic work. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. A.R.C. *Home:* Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

BELMONT, Mrs. O. H. P.; see Belmont, Alva E. Smith.

BELMONT, Perry; *b.* in New York City, Dec. 28, 1851; *e. s.* late August and Caroline Slidell (Perry) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; studied civil law, U. of Berlin; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Jessie Robbins, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1876; in practice, 1876-81; mem. 47th to 50th Congresses (1881-9), chmn. Com. on Foreign Affairs, 1885-9; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, 1888-9; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1890, 96, 1900, 4, 12; maj. insp. gen. 1st Div., 2d Army Corps, U.S.V., 1898. Commd. capt. U.S. Q.-M. Corps, U.S.A., May 1917. Mem. advisory bd. American Defense Soc. Comdr. Legion of Honor of France. Mem. Navy League, N.Y. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.), Knickerbocker, Brook, New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Union, Harvard, Jockey, Turf and Field (pres.), United Hunts Assn. (pres.), Coaching, Democratic, Manhattan, Newport Reading Room. *Home:* 1618 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

BEMAN, Wooster Woodruff, university prof.; May 28, 1850–Jan. 18, 1922. see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).

BEMENT, Alburto, engineer; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

BEMENT, Alon, artist; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876; *s.* Emery and Lucy Emma (Williams) B.; diploma, Boston Mus. Sch. Fine Arts, 1898, Nääs Sloyd Sch., Floda, Sweden, 1899, Academy Julien, Paris, 1900-2, and Nat. École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Katherine Emmet, 1914. Tutor and instr. fine arts, Coll. City of New York, 1902-6; instr. Groff Sch., New York, 1904-7; instructor and asst. prof. fine arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-19; now dir. Maryland Institute. Portraits of Gadski, Bernhardt, etc. Exhibited Soc. of Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Figure Construction, 1901. *Address:* Maryland Institute, Baltimore, Md.

BEMENT, Howard, teacher, author; *b.* at Lansing, Mich., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* George Willis and Sarah Marilda (Finsthwaithe) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1896; M.A., Olivet Coll., 1906; studied Stanford U. and U. of Calif., 1905; *m.* Margaret Alice Douglas, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1897. Treas. E. Bement's Sons, Lansing, 1896-1904; master in English, The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., since 1905, head of dept. since 1912. Reader in English, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1913-23, examiner in English, 1917-19. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Assn. Teachers of English Middle States and Md., Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Brookside Country (Pottstown); Zeta Psi (New York). *Author:* Notes and Outlines on Books Required for Study in English in Preparation for College, 1912; Old Man Dare's Talks to College Men, 1922. Editor: Selected Essays of Lamb, 1910; Burke's Speech on Conciliation, 1922; The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Pottstown, Pa.

BEMIS, Albert Farwell, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* Judson Moss and Alice (Cogswell) B.; Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Colo. Coll.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Faith Gregg, of Colorado Springs, Dec. 30, 1899. Engaged in business in Boston since 1893; pres. Bemis Bro. Bag Co.; dir. Boott Mills (Lowell, Mass.), Angus Jute Co., Ltd. (Calcutta, India). Alderman City of Newton, 1911-14. Pvt., 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1897-9, now vet. mem. Trustee Colorado Coll. (resigned, 1912); life mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1910), Theta Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Exchange, Boston City, Engineers', Commercial, Union, Technology. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

BEMIS, Edward Webster, economist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Daniel Webster and Mary Wood (Tinker) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; *m.* Annie Louise Sargent, of Clearwater, Minn., Oct. 28, 1889. Prof. history and polit. economy, Vanderbilt U., 1889-92; asso. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1892-5; asst. statistician Ill. Bur. of Labor Statistics, 1896; prof. economics and history, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-9; later dir. Dept. Municipal Monopolies, Bur. of Economic Research, New York; supt. water dept., Cleveland, O., 1901-9; deputy commr. of water supply, gas, and electricity, of New York, Jan.-Oct. 1910; now consulting engr. for cities, states and other public bodies upon pub. utilities of water, light, street rys. and telephones. Mem. advisory board Valuation Bur., Interstate Commerce Commn., 1913-23. *Author:* Municipal Ownership of Gas Works in the United States (monograph), 1891; Municipal Monopolies, 1899; also numerous papers and articles. *Home:* 5647 Kenmore Av., Chicago. *Office:* City Hall Square Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (and 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.).

BENCHLEY, Robert Charles, writer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1889; *s.* Charles Henry and Jane (Moran) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Gertrude Darling, of Worcester, June 6, 1914. With adv. dept. Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1912-14; industrial personnel work, Boston, 1914-15; asso. editor New York Tribune Sunday Mag., 1916-17; editor New York Tribune Graphic, 1917; sec. to Aircraft Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mng. editor Vanity Fair, 1919-20; condr. "Books and Other Things" column, New York World, 1920-21; dramatic editor "Life," 1920. *Author:* Of All Things, 1921; Love Conquers All, 1922. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

BENCHOFF, Howard Johnston, educator; *b.* Rouzerville, Pa., July 15, 1876; *s.* Loudon Francis and Martha Belle (Johnston) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall College, 1898, Ph.D., 1922; A.M., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Kathryn Leona Mahon, of Chambersburg, Aug. 17, 1904; *m.* 2d, Florence Conant, of Newton, N.J., Sept. 14, 1920. Vice prin. high sch., Chambersburg, 1898-1900, prin., 1900-3; supt. schs., Breckenridge, Colo., 1904-5; headmaster Massanutten Acad. since 1905. Lecturer on ednl. and religious topics. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason. *Address:* Woodstock, Va.

BENDA, Wladyslaw Theodor, illustrator, painter; *b.* Poznan, Poland, Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Jan S. (pianist and composer) and Ksawera (Sikorska) B.; ed. sch. of technology, and Acad. of Art, Cracow; art schs. in Vienna, San Francisco, and New York; *m.* Miss Campfield, of New York, 1920. Came to U.S., 1899; naturalized citizen, 1911; has made illustrations for Century Mag., Scribner's, Cosmopolitan, McClure's, Collier's, etc., and many books; also decorative painter. Creator of a new type of masks which are used on the stage under the name of "Benda Masks." Mem. Archtl. League America, Archtl. League of N.Y., Soc. of Illustrators, Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House. *Studio:* 1 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BENDELARI, George, editorial writer; *b.* Naples, Italy, July 25, 1851; *s.* Augusto and Giuseppa Augusta (Carelli) B.; brought to America, 1855; A.B., Harvard, 1874, Kirkland fellow, 1875-78; studied at Leipzig and Jena and at Harvard Law Sch.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1888); *m.* Emma Damon Coleman Simms, of Boston, June 8, 1909. Instr. in modern langs., Harvard, 1878-82; instr. and asst. professor modern langs., Yale, 1882-8; instr. in history, Harvard, 1888-94; instr. in French, Columbia, 1894-5; editorial writer, The Sun, New York, 1894-1917; in U.S. postal censorship, 1917-19; editorial staff India Rubber World, 1919-20; research dept. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1920—. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 911 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BENDER, Harold Herman, philologist; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Apr. 20, 1882; *s.* Isaac Lewis and Margaret Eleanor (Kline) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; U. of Berlin, 1907-8; *m.* Amelia Ashcom Hetzel, of Martinsburg, Sept. 3, 1910. Univ. fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1906-7; instr. modern langs., 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, prof. Indo-Germanic philology, 1918—, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1923-6), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Gesellschaft für Deutsche Philologie (Berlin), Am.

Assn. Univ. Profs. (council 1923-6), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nassau, Oriental of Phila. (pres. 1923-4), Baltic Am. Soc. (dir., exec. com.). Contbr. to Am. and European philol. jours., various articles on grammar, syntax, accent and etymology. *Author:* The Suffixes *mant* and *vant* in Sanskrit and Avestan, 1910; German Short Stories, 1920; On the Lithuanian Word-Stock as Indo-European Material (in Studies in Honor of Maurice Bloomfield), 1920; A Lithuanian Etymological Index, 1921; The Home of the Indo-Europeans, 1922. Hon. degree Phil.L.D. from U. of Kovno, Lithuania, 1922. *Home:* 120 Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

BENDER, Wilbur H, teacher; *b.* at Williams Center, Williams Co., O., Apr. 15, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Nancy (Fisher) B.; student, Ohio Wesleyan U. and Northwestern Ohio Normal U., 1881-2; B.Di., Iowa State Normal Sch., 1886, M.Di., 1890; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; post-grad. student, U. of Chicago, spring quarter, 1895; traveled and studied in Europe 2 summers; B.S. in Agrl. Edn., Iowa State Coll., 1914; *m.* Eva Tomlinson, of Bryan, O., Aug. 8, 1889. Teacher rural schs., Ohio., 1881-3; prin. and supt. schs. in Ia., 1886-9, 1890-3, 1895-7; director dept. of training in teaching, Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, 1897-Aug. 1, 1913; asst. prof. in Dept. Agrl. Edn. and spl. student of industrial and vocational edn., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1913-14; asso. prof. agrl. edn., Coll. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1914-18; state dir. vocational edn. and supervisor of vocational agrl. edn., with State Bd., at Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 1918-22; instr. Natural Science Dept. Ia. State Teachers Coll., June-Dec. 1922; teacher in Dept. of Vocational Edn., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1923—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Iowa), Gamma Sigma Delta, Kappa Delta Pi. *Author:* The Teacher at Work, 1902; Geography of Iowa, 1908; Iowa Supplement Human Geography Series, 1923. *Address:* 1415 25th St., Des Moines, Ia.

BENDIX, Max, conductor; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 28, 1866; ed. there; studied the violin and in 1885 became concert-meister in Van der Stucken's orchestra, New York; concert-meister of the Theodore Thomas Orchestra, 1886-96; asst. conductor of same, 1891-6. Conducted a series of orchestra concerts for 6 weeks at Chicago, 1892; was asst. conductor and, after Mr. Thomas' resignation, sole conductor Expn. Orchestra of 114 selected artists at Chicago Expn. Organized and for several seasons directed the Max Bendix String Quartet; conductor official orchestra, St. Louis Expn., 1904; specially engaged as concertmeister for Wagnerian operas, Met. Opera House, New York, 1905; concertmeister and conductor Hammerstein's Manhattan Opera, 1906; concert and recital tour throughout U.S., 1907, and in Europe, 1908; conductor Met. Opera, New York, 1909-10, Nat. Symphony Orchestra, Chicago, 1914; official conductor San Francisco Expn., 1915. Established the Bendix Music Bur., New York, and was mus. dir. Met. Opera House; dir. for Henry W. Savage, 1916-17, Gallo-English Opera and Commonwealth Opera, 1918-19, Royal English Opera, 1920, St. Louis Municipal Opera, 1920. Composer of music to Jane Cowl production, "Romeo and Juilet," Fokine Ballet in Johannes Kreisler, G. V. Hobart's allegorical play, "Experience." *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

BENECKE, Adelbert Oswald, electrical engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENEDICT, A. L., physician; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Nathan Gregory (Jr.) and Gracia Skinner (Smith) B.; student U. of Rochester 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; (hon. A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1891). Consultant in digestive diseases at the Columbus Hosp.; attending phys. Mercy Hosp., Buffalo. Prize essayist in medicine A.M.A., 1900, and twice prize essayist N.Y. State Med. Soc.; supt. ethnology, Buffalo Expn., 1900-1. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (ex-v.-p.), Am. Gastro-enterologic Assn. (councilor), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon (pres. Mich. Chapter). *Club:* University. *Author:* Practical Dietetics, 1904; Golden Rules of Dietetics, 1908. Editor Buffalo Medical Journal, 1911-18. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917-18; surgeon 74th Inf., N.Y.G. and N.Y.N.G., 1919-20, maj. 1920—. *Address:* 377 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Alfred Barnum, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1856; *s.* John Barnum and Ann Elizabeth (Brush) B.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1878, LL.D., 1917; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; unmarried. Practiced law at Cincinnati since 1880; prof. law, College of Law, U. of Cincinnati (Cincinnati Law Sch.), since 1897, dean since 1917. Democrat. Compiler (with Rufus B. Smith) of Statute Law of Ohio, 1890. *Home:* 1736 Kinney Av. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BENEDICT, Anne (Elizabeth) Kendrick, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENEDICT, Cleveland Keith, college dean; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Julia Bush (Hicks) B.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1887 (D.D., 1911); studied, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; B.D., same, 1911; *m.* Olivia Procter, of Glendale, O., Apr. 24, 1895. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; pastor, Steubenville, O., 1890-2, Glendale, O., 1892-1910; dean, Theol. Dept. U. of the South, 1910-22. Trustee Kenyon Coll., 1896-1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BENEDICT, Crystal Eastman, social investigator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENEDICT, Francis Gano, chemist; *b.* at Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Washington Gano and Harriet Emily (Barrett) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1895; (Sc.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1911); *m.* Cornelia Golay, of Brewer, Me., July 28, 1897. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-4; instr. and asso. prof. chemistry, 1896-1905, prof., 1905-7, Wesleyan U.; dir. Nutrition Lab. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1907. Chemist Storrs Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; physiol. chemist of nutrition investigations of U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., National Academy of Sciences, American Philos. Soc., Soc. Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles, Soc. Scientifique d'Hygiene Alimentaire et de l'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme, Paris. *Author:* Elementary Organic Analysis, 1900; Chemical Lecture Experiments, 1901. Extensive contbr. of chem. papers, principally on organic and physiol. chemistry, to tech. jours. and procs.; 19 monographs pub. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington. *Home:* 29 Vila St., Boston, Mass.

BENEDICT, Harris Miller, botanist; *b.* at Buda, Ill., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Miller Samuel and Anna Maria (Harris) B.; B.A., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1894; B.S., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Florence Stevens

McCrea, of Cincinnati, O., 1906. Head of biol. dept. Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1897-9, Omaha High Sch., 1899-1902; instr. biology, 1902-3, asst. prof. 1904-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911-14, prof. botany since 1914, U. of Cincinnati; organized dept. of botany, U. of Cincinnati, 1914. Originator, 1908, and dir. Emery Bird Reserve (the first city bird reserve) Cincinnati, and organized the first sch. garden courses, for teachers of Cincinnati schs., and a pre-agrl. course for univ. students. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio Acad. Science, Cincinnati Research Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyterian. Contbr. articles concerning researches on senility in perennial woody plants, as well as many minor papers of popular nature on botany, nature study and bird protection. *Home:* 5946 Belmont Av., Cincinnati, Ohio.

BENEDICT, Harry Yandell, college dean; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Adele (Peters) B.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1892, M.A., 1893; University of Va., 1893-5; Harvard, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898; (LL.D., Baylor University, 1921); *m.* Ada Stone, of Henderson, Texas, June 27, 1900. Fellow in pure mathematics, 1891-2, tutor pure and applied mathematics, 1892-3, U. of Tex.; asst. Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1893-5; instr., in charge *ad interim,* mathematics and astronomy, Vanderbilt U., 1899; instr., 1899, adj. prof., 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-7, prof., 1907—, dir. dept. of extension, 1909-11, dean Coll. of Arts, Sept., 1911—, U. of Tex. Pres. Univ. Coöperative Soc., 1903-11; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Home:* 3401 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

BENEDICT, Henry Harper, retired mfr.; *b.* German Flats, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1844; *s.* Micaiah and Catharine (Harper) B.; prep. education Little Falls Acad., Fairfield Seminary; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1869, LL.D. from same college, 1923; *m.* Maria Nellis, of Fort Plain, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Aug. 25, 1915); *m.* 2d, Josephine Katharine Magill Geddes, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, Mar. 5, 1917. Confidential position with E. Remington & Sons, 1869-82; mem. firm Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, 1882-95; pres. Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict Corpn., 1895-14; pres. Remington Typewriter Co., 1902-13. Trustee Hamilton Coll., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. Fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Chamber of Commerce of the State of N.Y., American Museum of Natural History, New York Historical Society, Nat. Security League, Soc. Sons of Oneida, Long Island Hist. Soc., New England Soc., Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn. of New York (pres.). *Clubs:* Grolier, Union League, University, Lawyers, Rembrandt, Pilgrims, Church Club of City of New York, Internat. Garden Club. One of founders of the typewriter industry. *Home:* 5 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, James Everard, naturalist; *b.* at Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* James B.; A.B., Union Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth M. Junken, of Washington, Nov. 23, 1883. Resident naturalist U.S. Fish Commn. str. Albatross, 1883-6, during its stay on the Atlantic, and subsequently asst. curator div. of marine invertebrates, U.S. Nat. Mus., and chief of the exhibits of biology. Contributed many papers on natural history subjects. *Home:* Woodside, Montgomery Co., Md. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington.

BENEDICT, Lorenzo, corpn. official; *b.* at South Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* James and Therza C. (Dibble) B.; ed. South Norwalk High Sch.; *m.* Minnie Morehouse, Oct. 5, 1887. Began as clk. with Salt Co., 1879; pres. of its successor, the Worcester Salt Co., since 1910; dir. Merchants Exchange Nat. Bank, 1911-15, Atlantic Nat. Bank, 1915-22; chmn. bd. Remington Typewriter Co., 1915-21; now dir. Preferred Accident Ins. Co., Atwood Fire Ins. Co., Savings Investment & Trust Co., C. M. Decker Thrift Store. Pres. Orange Bur. Associated Charities. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hardware, Essex County Country. *Home:* 67 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 71 Murray St., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Russell, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1859; *s.* Seth Williston and Anna Elizabeth (Russell) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* May Gillette Sherwood, of Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1892. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1880; served as atty. in many important causes; active for many yrs. in civic work in Brooklyn; successful in securing equalization of telephone rates for Brooklyn; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dist., term 1911-25; Republican. Ex-pres. Brooklyn League, Prospect Park South Assn., Flatbush Playgrounds Assn.; trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn. Mem. 13th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 10 yrs., advancing to regtl. adjt. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Hist. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, S.R., St. Nicholas Soc. of New York and Nassau Island. Trustee Green-Wood Cemetery; N.Y. Society Library, L.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lawyers, Union League of Brooklyn. *Home:* 104 Buckingham Rd., Flatbush, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Stanley R(ossiter), prof. chemistry; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 1884; *s.* Wayland R. and Anne (Kendrick) B.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1906; Ph.D., Yale, 1908; *m.* Ruth Fulton, of Norwich, N.Y., 1913. Instr. chemistry, Syracuse U., 1908-9; asso. in biol. chemistry, Columbia, 1909-10; asst. prof. chem. pathology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1910-11; asst. prof. chemistry, 1911-12, prof. 1913—, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (pres. 1919-20), Harvey Soc. (v.-p. 1920, 21), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Co-editor Jour. Biol. Chemistry. *Home:* 477 First Av., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, William Leonard, banker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* William Gardner and Frances Otis (Wheeler) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1880; *m.* Maud Benson, of Detroit, Apr. 7, 1891. Began with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston and New York, 1880; resident partner in New York since 1910. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Pilgrim Soc., N.E. Society, N.E. Geneal. Soc., Japan Soc., New York Chamber of Commerce. Decorated, 1908, by the Emperor of Japan with fourth degree of Order of the Sacred Treasure, by King of Italy with Chevalier Order of the Crown, 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Down Town (New York), Union (Boston). *Home:* 960 Park Av. *Office:* 17 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BENÉT, Stephen Vincent, author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., July 22, 1898; *s.* James Walker (col. U.S.A.) and Frances Neill (Rose) B.; B.A., Yale, 1919, M.A., 1920; *m.* Nov. 26, 1921, Rosemary, *d.* Thomas Carr, Chicago, Ill. Winner of 1st John

Masefield poetry prize at Yale; the 1st Albert Stanburrough Cook poetry prize; the 3d Ten Eyck prize; was class poet, etc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Chi Delta Theta, Wolf's Head. Episcopalian. *Club:* Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); Yale, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Five Men and Pompey, 1915; Young Adventure, 1918; Heavens and Earth, 1920; The Beginning of Wisdom, 1921; Jean Huguenot, 1923. *Address:* Care Henry Holt & Co., 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BENÉT, (James) Walker, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENÉT, William Rose, author; *b.* Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, Feb. 2, 1886; *s.* James Walker and Frances Neill (Rose) B.; grad. Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1904; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907; (hon. M.A., from Yale University, June 1921); *m.* Teresa Frances Thompson, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 3, 1912 (died Jan. 26, 1919); *m.* 2d, Elinor Wylie, dau. late Henry Martyn and Anne MacMichael Hoyt, Oct. 5, 1923. Free lance writer (mostly poetry) in California, 1907-11; reader Century Magazine, 1911-14; asst. editor same, 1914-18. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Air Service, non-flying, Feb. 28, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. With Corman Co. (N.Y.), advertising service, Jan.-July 1919; asst. editor The Nation's Business, Washington, 1919-20; asso. editor Lit. Rev. of New York Evening Post, Mar. 1920—. *Club:* Elizabethan (Yale Univ.). *Author:* (poems) Merchants from Cathay, 1913; The Falconer of God, 1914; The Great White Wall, 1916; The Burglar of the Zodiac, 1918; Perpetual Light (a memorial to T.F.B.), 1919; Moons of Grandeur, 1920; The First Person Singular (novel), 1922. Translator (with wife) The East I Know (by Claudel), 1914. Contbr. poems and humorous verse to mags. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

BÉNÉZET, Louis Paul, supt. schs.; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* Gustave Pierre and Ella Gertrude (Walsh) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899, A.M., 1903; *m.* Genevieve Tomlinson, of Oak Park, Ill., June 29, 1907. Teacher Lincoln and High Schs., Peoria, Ill., 1899-1901; master Groton (Mass.) Acad., 1902-3, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1903-5; teacher Oak Park and River Forest (Ill.) High Sch., 1905-7; prin. high sch., LaCrosse, Wis., 1907-10; supt. schs., LaCrosse, Wis., 1910-16, Evansville, Ind., since 1916. Spl. lecturer Teachers Coll. of Indianapolis, Evansville Coll., etc. Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn. since 1916. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p. 1920-1, formerly state dir.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Evansville Country, Rotary. *Author:* History of Football at Dartmouth, 1904; The Story of the Map of Europe, 1915; (with William H. Allen) High Spots in New York Schools, 1916; The World War and What Was Behind It, 1918; A Young People's History of the World War, 1922. *Home:* 806 Riverside Av. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Public Schools, Evansville, Ind.

BENGOUGH, Elisa Armstrong, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENGTSON, Nels August, geographer, geologist; *b.* Morkhult, Sweden, May 22, 1879; *s.* August and Hanna (Johnson) B.; grad. Peru (Neb.) State Normal Sch., 1902; student Cornell U., 1904; A.B., U. of Neb., 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Iva Maxcy, of Bramwell, W.Va., June 14, 1902. Prin. high sch., St. Paul, Neb., 1902-3; prof. geography, Peru State Normal Sch., 1904-6, U. of Neb., since 1908. Prof. geography, Cornell U., summer session, 1912, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1913; petroleum geologist, summers 1917, 18. Commodity expert, War Trade Bd., 1918; U.S. trade commr. to Norway, 1919; geologist in Honduras, 1920, in Ecuador, 1922. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (v.p. 1923), Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Neb. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Mason. Methodist. *Author:* Physical Geography Manual, 1913; Geography of Nebraska, 1917; Norway—Commercial and Industrial Handbook, 1920. *Senior Author:* The Wheat Industry, 1915; also various brochures, articles and reports. *Home:* 3248 T St., Lincoln, Neb.

BENHAM, Allen Rogers, prof. English; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Charles Merton and Emma (Rogers) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1900, M.A., 1901; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Agnes Isabel Rich, of Minneapolis, July 9, 1902. With U. of Wash. since 1905, prof. English since 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Alpha Psi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Alumni Assn. A.E.F. Univ., etc. Congregationalist. *Author:* Specimen Letters, 1905; English Literature from Widsith to the Death of Chaucer, 1916. Editor: Carlyle, Past and Present (with Prof. H. G. Pearson), 1923. *Address:* 1204 E. 75th St., Seattle, Wash.

BENHAM, John Samuel, ex-congressman; *b.* Benham, Ind., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* John and Mary J. (Benefiel) B.; B.Ped., Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1893; spl. student history, constl. and internat. law, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1902. Supt. schs. 14 yrs.; engaged in business, mfg. and farming since 1907. Active in politics; chmn. Rep. County Com., Ripley Co., Ind., 1914-18; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 4th Ind. Dist. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Benham, Ind.

BENINGTON, Arthur, journalist; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, Eng., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* George and Mary Hannah (Wilson) B.; ed. York Sch., Eng.; came to America, 1883; *m.* Elizabeth G. Davidson, of Montreal, Sept. 10, 1890. In father's tea importing house, London, 1881-3; mgr. branch of the business at Toronto, Can., 1883-5; reporter Duluth Tribune, 1887, St. Paul Globe, 1888; city editor Journal, Helena, Mont., 1889; Washington corr. St. Paul Globe, 1889-90; reporter New York World, 1890, New York Journal, 1891-6; mng. editor New York Mercury, 1896-7; foreign editor New York American, 1899-1900; on editorial staff, New York World, 1902-4, asst. Sunday editor since 1904. First introduced Guglielmo Ferrero, the Italian historian, to Am. pub. and translated his articles on America for New York World, 1908. Has written extensively for European and Am. mags. Delivered course of lectures on Dante at New York University, 1914. Rep. of Com. on Pub. Information in Italy, 9 months lecturing in Italian on America's part in the war; after the armistice accompanied Admiral Millo to the occupation of Dalmatia. Republican. Catholic. Knight Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy; Chevalier Order of Sts. Maurice and Lazarus; Knight Comdr. Order of Danilo (Montenegrin). V.p. Dante Alighieri Soc. (New York br.), 1911-20; pres. Catholic Writers' Guild, 1921-3, v.p., 1923; mem. Nat. Dante Com., Italy-America Soc. *Clubs:* Patria (pres. 1916-19); Catholic, Newspaper, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 86 St. James Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

BENITEZ, Conrado, prof. economics; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENJAMIN, Charles Henry, engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BENJAMIN, Eugene S., mng. dir. Baron de Hirsch Fund, Allied Mutual Liability Ins. Co.; dir. Jewish Agrl. & Industrial Aid Soc. *Home:* 1019 Madison Av. *Office:* 130 E. 25th St., New York, N.Y.

BENJAMIN, George Hillard, engineer; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1852; *s.* Park and Mary (Western) B.; Union Coll., class of '72; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1874; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1882; *m.* Jane Seymour, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr., 1875; 2d, Grace Tremaine, of Buffalo, June, 1901. Practiced medicine at Albany, 4 yrs.; asst. editor Appleton's Cyclo. of Applied Mechanics; editor Nat. Cyclo. of Applied Mechanics; admitted to bar, 1884; has devoted attention to scientific work for a number of yrs.; industrial engr. and patent agt.; pres. Conn. Development Co.; New Process Combustion Co. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc., Chi Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union League (New York). *Home:* 22 E. 47th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43rd St., New York, N.Y.

BENJAMIN, Gilbert Giddings, prof. history; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 6, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Lyman and Clara (Lyon) B.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1899; M.A., Yale, 1904, Ph. D., 1907; *m.* Laura Goundrey, of Barnes, Yates Co., N.Y., Oct. 16, 1912. Vice prin. Silver Creek (N.Y.) High Sch., 1899-1901; univ. scholar in history, Yale, 1901-2, fellow in history, 1902-5, asst., 1902-6, also instr. New Haven High Sch.; head dept. history 4 summers, Syracuse U.; instr. history, Coll. City of New York, 1907-11; prof. and head dept. history, Allegheny Coll., 1911-13; acting head dept. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913-14; instr. history, Coll. City of New York, 1914-15; prof. history, State U. of Ia., since 1915. Four-minute speaker, World War; lecturer in history, Camp Dodge, Ia. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., State Teachers' Assn. of Ia., Ia. Social Science Assn., Ia. State Council Nat. Economic League, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Conglist. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City). *Author:* The Germans in Texas—a Study in Immigration, 1910; Modern and Contemporary European Civilization (with H. G. Plum), 1923; also articles in mags. *Address:* State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

BENJAMIN, Marcus, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 17, 1857; *s.* Edmund Burke and Sarah (Mitchell) B.; moved to New York, 1867; Ph.B., School of Mines, Columbia, 1878; A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Nashville, 1889; (Sc.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1905; LL.D., St. John's College, Maryland, 1910); *m.* Carolyn Gilbert, June 16, 1892. Editor American Pharmacist, 1882, and later of its successor, Weekly Drug News; chemist U.S. Appraiser's Store, New York, 1883-5; sanitary engr., New York Bd. of Health, 1885; editor, U.S. Nat. Mus., since Apr. 1, 1896. Lecturer on chemistry, N.Y. Woman's Med. Coll., 1884-6; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1896, 1900, 04, 06, 12, 17, 18; mem. jury awards, Chicago, Tenn. Centennial, Trans-Miss., Buffalo, Charleston, St. Louis and Jamestown expns.; sec. sect. tech. chemistry, Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, New York, 1909; mem. Council, Washington (P.E.) Cathedral, 1911—. Vol. aid, office Naval Intelligence, World War; officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1920. Contbr. to Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902; on staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography; editor of various Appleton's guides and hand-books, etc.; also of Standard Dictionary, Universal Cyclopedia, Encyclopedic Dictionary, American Educator, International Year Book, New International Cyclopedia; editor-in-chief Appleton's New Practical Cyclopedia, 6 vols., 1910. Translator Bertholet's Explosive Materials, 1883. Contbr. to prin. mags. Life fellow London Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and acting pres., 1899, local sec. ann. meeting, 1903); mem. Society Chem. Industry; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. D.C. Alumni Chapter, 1914), Tau Beta Pi (pres. D.C. Alumni Chapter, 1920); pres. Alumni Association of Columbia U. in D.C., 1909-14 (since honorary pres.); pres. D.C. Soc. War 1812, 1898-08; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars, D.C., 1905-7, dep. gov. gen., 1920-2; v.p. S.R., Washington, 1919-21. Pres. Churchman's League, Washington, 1919-24. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BENJAMIN, Park, patent lawyer; May 11, 1849–Aug. 21, 1922; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENJAMIN, Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* E. M. and Ruth S. (Mahon) B.; Napa (Calif.) Coll., 1889-91; *m.* Mildred Francis, of Napa, May 27, 1902. Began practice at Vallejo, Calif., 1893; dist. atty. Napa Co., 1902-8; chief dep. atty. gen. of Calif., 1908-19; legal adviser to gov., sec. of state, controller of state and State Bd. of Equalization, 1911-20; represented the state in all tax litigation, 1911-24; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1916-22; regional dir. Rep. Nat. Com., 1918-21; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., 1921-22. Mem. Am., Calif. State and San Francisco bar assns., S.A.R. Episcopalian. Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. of the U.S., 1914-15. Mason. *Club:* Bohemian. Author of Corporation License Tax Law of Calif., Syndicalism Law, Railroad Regulation Act of 1909, and other statutes. *Home:* Canterbury Hotel. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BENNER, Raymond Calvin, chemist; *b.* at Minneapolis, Minn., May 13, 1877; *s.* Webster and Clara Ellen (Hoak) B.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1902; M.A., U. of Wis., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Lillian Brownell Stebbins, of Minneapolis, June 8, 1908. Instr. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1902-3, U. of Wis., 1903-6; asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Ariz., 1906-11; prof. electrometallurgy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-13; now dir. Fremont (O.) Labs. of the Nat. Carbon Co. Chemist Wis. Geol. Survey, 1903-6; in charge of smoke investigation, Pittsburgh, 1911-13; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1912, 13. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Alpha Chi Sigma, Acacia, Chemists' Club (New York). Mason. Democrat. Conglist. Extensive researcher and contbr. many articles on metall. and tech. subjects. Has been granted 91 patents in field of electrochemistry. *Home:* Bayside, N.Y.

BENNET, Robert Ames, author; *b.* Denver, Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* Hiram P. and Clara (Ames) B.; ed. Denver pub. schs. until 1889; student Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1890-1; (hon. Master of Letters, U. of Colo., 1917); *m.* Susie A. Housley, of Derby, Eng., June 14, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1892; in practice at Denver, 1892-6, at Port Arthur, Tex., 1897; surveying, 1897-8; city sec. (clerk), city assessor and collector of Port Arthur, Tex., 1898-9; surveyor for Bd. of Pub. Works, Denver, 1900-6. *Author:* Thyra, 1901; For the White Christ, 1905; Into the Primitive, 1908; A Volunteer with Pike, 1909; The Shogun's Daughter, 1910; Out of the Primitive, 1911; Which One? 1912; Out of the Depths, 1913; The In-Bad Man, 1913; A Missing Key, 1914; The Forest Maiden, 1914; The Quarter-breed, 1915; Brides of Sana, 1915; The Bowl of

Baal, 1916; Voyage of the Nantook; The Blond Beast, 1918; Bloom of Cactus, 1920; Waters of Strife, 1921; Hidden Trails, 1922; Tyrrel of the Cow Country, 1923. *Home:* 5084 Tennyson St., Denver, Colo.

BENNET, William Stiles, ex-congressman; *b.* Port Jervis, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* James and Alice Leonora (Stiles) B.; grad. Port Jervis Acad., 1889; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1892; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1910); *m.* Gertrude Witschief, of Port Jervis, N.Y., June 30, 1896. In practice at New York, 1893-1920; official reporter, bd. supervisors, Orange Co., N.Y., 1892-93; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1901-2; justice Municipal Ct., New York, 1903; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 17th N.Y. Dist. and 64th Congress (1915-17), 23d N.Y. Dist.; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; moved to Chicago, 1920; gen. counsel Edward Hines associated lumber interests, Miss. Southern R.R.. American del. to 17th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Copenhagen, 1923. Delegate Rep. Nat. Convention, 1908, 16; official parliamentarian, same, 1916. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Evanston, Evanston Golf, Evanston Country; Hamilton Mid-Day (Chicago); Republican (New York); Chess, Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). *Home:* 2046 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Albert Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, June 2, 1888; *s.* Albert Arnold and Mela Isabelle (Barrows) B.; came to U.S. in 1902; A.B., Brown U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Princeton, 1914; studied univs. of Paris, Göttingen, Bologna and Chicago; *m.* Velma McAfee Ely, of Corsicana, Tex., June 17, 1922. Instr. Princeton U., 1914-16; adj. prof. U. of Tex., 1916-21, asso. prof. since 1921. Editor in chief, Mathematical Monthly since 1923. Student 1st O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; commd. capt. C.A.R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; trans. to ordnance, June 1918; hon. discharged Jan. 15, 1919; mathematics and dynamics expert, Ordnance Corps, June 1919-Sept. 1921. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (trustee), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Austin, Tex.). *Author:* Introduction to Ballistics (Ordnance Dept. U.S.A.), 1921; Tables for Interior Ballistics (same), 1922. *Home:* 3104 Grandview Av., Austin, Tex.

BENNETT, Albert Dwight, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENNETT, Alfred S., judge; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., June 10, 1854; *s.* Thomas M. and Zylpha Ann (Finnell) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary V. McCauley, of Dayton, Wash., Nov. 7, 1887. Teacher pub. schs. until 1880; admitted to Ore. bar, 1880, and practiced at The Dalles; associated in defense of U.S. Senator John H. Mitchell, Congressman John N. Williamson, and others, in "land fraud cases"; judge 4th Jud. Circuit, Ore., 1882-4; justice Supreme Court of Ore., Nov. 1918-Nov. 1920, resigned and resumed practice. Democrat. Elk. *Home:* The Dalles, Ore.

BENNETT, Arthur Ellsworth, coll. prof.; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah Jane (Clark) B.; B.S., Kan. Normal Coll., 1889, A.B., 1890; Pd.M., Normal Sch. of N.M., Silver City, 1898; Pd.D., New York U., 1905; *m.* Mary Ann Steeley, of Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891. Prin. pub. schs., Wheatland, N.D., 1885-8; supt. schs., Lisbon, N.D., 1891-2; supervisor of teacher training, Kan. Normal Coll., 1892-5; v.-p. Normal Sch. of N.M., 1895-9; dean Sch. of Edn., Upper Ia. U., 1899-1913; dean Highland Park Coll., 1913-16, Des Moines Coll., 1917-18; prof. ednl. psychology and dir. extension div. Sch. Religious Edn., Boston U., 1918—. Lecturer and condr. teachers' inst.; commencement orator. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* The Rational Method in Geography, 1907; Laboratory Method in the History of Education, 1908; The Training of Teachers for the Rural Schools, 1912; Bible Study Credit, 1914. *Home:* 40 Warwick Rd., Belmont, Mass.

BENNETT, Belle H., church worker; died July, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BENNETT, Charles A., retired army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENNETT, Claude Nathaniel, founder and pres. Congressional Information Bur.; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* Nathaniel J. and Eugenia (Pearce) B.; grad. Emory Coll., 1888; *m.* Mrs. Harriet Graves, of Georgia, June 30, 1915. Washington corr. and govt. official, 1891-7; lecturer, contbr. to periodicals; established Congressional Information Bur., 1897, that prepares data for congressmen and conducts nat. and internat. business in Congressional, deptl. and all nat. service. Mem. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., Washington Soc. Fine Arts, Southern Soc. Washington (past pres.), S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (charter mem.), National Press, City, Arts, Readers, Phi Delta Theta Alumni (Washington); Reform (New York). *Home:* The Westmoreland. *Office:* International Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BENNETT, Edward, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* Benjamin and Mary J. (Davis) B.; E.E., Western U. of Pa. 1897; *m.* Ethel Moore, of Merrillan, Wis., Aug 16, 1911. Apprentice, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1897-8; research work, same, 1899 research engr. for George Westinghouse, in development of Nernst lamp, later chf. engr Nernst Lamp Co., 1899-1904; mem. firm Beebe & Bennett, 1904-5; head electrician Nat. Electric Signaling Co., Washington, D.C., 1905-6 with Telluride Power Co., of Utah, 1906-9 with U. of Wis. since 1909, successively, asso prof. elec. engring. until 1913, prof. since 1913 chmn. dept. since 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Illum. Engring Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Wis. Acad Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. Protestant. *Clubs:* Madison, University Contbr. on tech. subjects. *Home:* Madison Wis.

BENNETT, Edward Brown, lawyer; *b* Hampton, Conn., Apr. 12, 1842; *s.* William and Marina (Brown) B.; A.B., Yale, 1870; studied law in offices; *m.* Alice Howard, of Hartford Apr. 24, 1877. Began practice at Hampton; removed to Hartford, 1869; pres. Hartford City Gas Light Co., Springfield Waste Co.; director of Travelers Insurance Co., etc.; rep. in Connecticut Gen. Assembly, 1868; asst. clk. o House, 1869, clk., 1870; sec. Rep. State Centra Com., 1870-6; clk. of Senate, 1871; clk. of Police Court, Hartford, 1871-3; mem. Common Council 1872; judge of City Court, Hartford, 1878-91 postmaster, Hartford, 1891-6, 1900-7. Dir. Am Sch. for Deaf, Hartford; mem. advisory bd Hartford Orphan Asylum. Mem. Hartford Yale Alumni Assn. (pres. 1901-2), Conn. Historica Soc. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Republican *Home:* 67 Collins St. *Office:* 847 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BENNETT, Edward Herbert, architect; *b* Cheltenham, Eng., May 12, 1874; *s.* Capt. Edwin C. and Margaret (Callas) B.; grad. Bristo Tech. Coll.; diploma in architecture, École de Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1900; *m.* Catherine *d.* David B. Jones, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1913. Came to U.S., 1890; began in architect's office, San Francisco, Calif., 1892; with George B. Post, New York, 1½ yrs.; with D. H. Burnham & Co., Chicago, 1904-9; has specialized in city planning since 1909; architect for Chicago Plan Commn.; planner of Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., and Camp Henry Knox, Stithton, Ky.; organizer and mem. firm Bennett, Parsons, Frost & Thomas, city planners. Mem. City Planning Inst., Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Casino, Onwentsia. *Home:* 1316 Ritchie Pl. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Frank Marion, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENNETT, Mrs. Fred Smith; see Bennett, M(ary) Katharine Jones.

BENNETT, Granville Gaylord, bishop; *b.* Deadwood, S.D., Nov. 28, 1882; *s.* Granville Gaylord and Mary (Dawson) B.; student U. of Neb.; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1907 (D.D.); *m.* Margaret Graves, of Kearney, Neb., June 11, 1907. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; with Cathedral of Our Merciful Savior, Faribault, 1906; at Holdrege, Neb., 1909-10; rector Bozeman, Mont., 1911, Ch. of the Incarnation, Gt. Falls, Mont., 1915-18, St. Paul's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1918-21; bishop coadjutor of Duluth since Nov., 1920. Mem. Loyal Legion, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Duluth Commercial, Minneapolis Club. *Home:* 2131 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

BENNETT, Helen Christine (Mrs. Helen Bennett Maupin), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1881; *d.* Clarence and Emma (Wagner) B.; grad. Phila. Normal Sch., 1900; *m.* Benjamin Franklin Maupin, of New York, 1909. Began as teacher Children's Sch. Farm, New York, 1902; gen. supervisor, Summer Schs., Gardens and Recreation Work, Phila., 1904-7. Mem. Authors League America. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* American Women in Civic Work, 1917, 2d edit., 1919. Contbr. Pictorial Rev., Collier's, American, etc. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

BENNETT, Henry Eastman, prof. edn.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* William Morris and Georgia Ann (Eastman) B.; student Florida Agrl. Coll.; grad. Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1896; A.B., University of Chicago, 1907, M.A. from same university, 1922; *m.* Daisy Green, of Ocala, Fla., Sept. 15, 1897. Teacher pub. schs. Okahumpka, Fla., 1891-3; prin. high sch., Fernandina, Fla., 1896-7; teacher State Normal Sch., Defuniak Springs, Fla., 1897-1900; chief clk. State Dept. Edn., Fla., 1900-3; pres. State Normal Sch., Fla., 1903-5; dean Normal Dept., U. of Fla. 1905-6; prof. philosophy and edn., 1907-12, prof. edn. since 1912, Coll. of William and Mary, Y.M.C.A. ednl. dir. with A.E.F. in France, Jan. 1918-May 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* School Efficiency, 1917; Psychology and Self Development, 1923. *Co-Author:* Brevard and Bennett's History and Government of Florida, 1904. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

BENNETT, Henry Garland, college pres.; *b.* Nevada Co., Ark., Dec. 14, 1886; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (Bright) B.; A.B., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1907; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, U. of Okla.; *m.* Vera Connell, of Durant, Okla., Jan. 29, 1913. Supt. schs., Choctaw Co., Okla., 1909-10; supt. schs., Hugo, Okla., 1910-19; pres. Southeastern State Teachers Coll. since 1919. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow. Rotarian. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

BENNETT, Henry Holcomb, writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, Ida Dandridge, author; *b.* at Coldwater, Mich., Jan. 3, 1860; *d.* William and Elizabeth (Davis) B.; ed. Rockford Coll., 1875-7; Art Inst., Chicago, 1881; unmarried. In lit. work since 1892. *Author:* The Flower Garden, 1903; The Vegetable Garden, 1907; A Summer Garden, 1912; The Making of a Flower Garden, 1919; The Busy Woman's Vegetable Garden, 1919. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Address:* Coldwater, Mich.

BENNETT, Ira Elbert, editor; *b.* Lyons, Ia., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Francis Rodolphus and Marietta (Peck) B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mabel Dorman Fyler, of San Diego, Cal., Feb. 17, 1896. Editor Lower Californian, Ensenada, Mex., 1889-90; city editor Union, San Diego, Cal., 1892-7; Washington corr. San Francisco Chronicle, 1900-5; editorial writer, 1905-8, editor since 1908, Washington Post. Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1614 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BENNETT, James O'Donnell ("Eye Witness"), journalist; *b.* Jackson, Mich., May 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary (O'Donnell) B.; student U. of Mich., 1889-92 (hon. A.B., 1909); *m.* Susan North Hayward, of Erie, Pa., June 5, 1901. Newspaper writer since 1890, chiefly on Chicago press; connected with the exec. staff of Julia Marlowe, 1900-2; corr. Chicago Journal in Spanish-Am. War; dramatic editor Chicago Record Herald, 1902-14; corr. Chicago Tribune during European War, 1914-18; returned to Chicago and the Tribune after close of war. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Was ich auf dem Kriegsschauplatz sah. *Editor:* When Good Fellows Get Together. *Home:* 1435 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Jesse Lee, writer; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 20, 1885; *s.* Vachel Baizman and Helen Lanahan (Shipley) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1904; unmarried. Contributing editor Baltimore Sun and New York Press, 1914-20, lit. critic with weekly signed article in Baltimore Evening Sun, 1916-22; writer of column in Baltimore Sun entitled "I, Sir, am a Skeptic—I Believe in Everything." As officer attached to Morale Br., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., during World War, wrote the first comprehensive manuals of systematic morale work ever prepared for an army. Maj., R.C., U.S.A. Pres. The Arnold Co., pubs., Baltimore. *Club:* University (Baltimore). *Author:* On Culture and a Liberal Education, with Lists of Books Which Can Aid in Acquiring Them, 1922; What Books Can Do for You, 1923; also contbr. to mags. Speaker on polit., economic and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Arnold, Md.

BENNETT, John, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, John Newton, college pres.; *b.* Bradford, Ia., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* William Parmenter and Harriet Irene (Blodgett) B.; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1883, 84; A.B., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1890 (LL.D., 1919); A.M., U. of Neb., 1899; studied U. of Wis., summer, 1915; *m.* Florence Whipple, of Springfield, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896. Instr. mathematics and science, Franklin (Neb.) Acad., 1888-93; prin. Chadron (Neb.) Acad., 1893-7; prof. mathematics, 1899-1919, dean of men, 1910-19, pres. since May 15, 1919, Doane Coll. Ednl. sec. Y.M.C.A., at Gen. Hdqrs., A. E.F., in France, 17 mos., 1918-19. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Crete, Neb., 1916-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.

A., Math. Assn. America. Trustee and sec. Congl. Foundation for Edn., 1921—. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Crete, Neb.

BENNETT, John William, U.S. attorney; *b.* Wayne Co., Ga., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* John T. and Rebecca Jane (Akins) B.; B.L., U. of Ga., 1889; *m.* Gertrude Price, of Liberty Co., Ga., Dec. 31, 1889. Began practice at Jessup, Ga., 1889; solicitor, Wayne Co., 1890-2; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1892-6; pros. atty. Brunswick Jud. Dist., Ga., 1896-1909; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ga., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, Sept. 1919—. Trustee U. of Ga., State Agrl. Coll. of Ga. Democrat. Missionary Bapt. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Home:* Waycross, Ga.

BENNETT, Joseph Bentley, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, M(ary) Katharine Jones (Mrs. Fred Smith Bennett), philanthropist; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Nov. 28, 1864; *d.* Henry and Winifred (Davies) Jones; A.B., Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Fred Smith Bennett, of Englewood, July 20, 1898. Pres. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A., 1909—; pres. Council of Women for Home Missions, Bd. of Christian Work of Presbyn. Ch. in Santo Domingo; v.p. Bd. of Nat. Missions, Presbyn. Ch. *Address:* 149 Dwight Pl., Englewood, N.J.

BENNETT, May Friend, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENNETT, Richard, actor, manager; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BENNETT, Richard Heber, clergyman; *b.* at Blackstone, Va., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Wallace (D.D.) and Virginia Lee (Sangster) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1883, A.M., 1885; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-3; (D.D., Hampden-Sydney College, Va., 1905); *m.* Mamie Bruce, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 22, 1895. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., Nov., 1889; pastor Richmond, Va., 1889-92 and 1899-01, Baltimore, 1893-4, Norfolk, Va., 1894-9 and 1901-2, Lynchburg, 1907-11; presiding elder, Richmond Dist., 1901-2; supt. Va. Anti-Saloon League, 1905-9; prof. moral philosophy Randolph-Macon Coll., 1903-7; missionary sec. M.E. Ch., S., for Va., 1911-1914; sec. Ministerial Supply and Training, 1914—, and of Religious Edn., 1918—, M.E. Ch., S., also life service sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1920—; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1906, 10. Trustee Blackstone Female Inst., Va.; mem. state exec. com. Va. Anti-Saloon League. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Address:* 1226 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

BENNETT, Samuel Crocker, lawyer; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1858; *s.* Edmund H. and Sally (Crocker) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; *m.* Amy R. Thomas, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 9, 1885. Prof., 1883-1902, dean, 1898-1902, Boston U. Law Sch. One of editors: Smith's Leading Cases; Benjamin on Sales; Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Mem. Am., Mass., Boston and Middlesex Co. bar assns. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

BENNETT, Thomas Gray, manufacturer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 22, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Hull) B.; Gen. William H. Russell's Sch. to 1861; Ph.B., Yale, 1870; *m.* Hannah Jane Winchester, of New Haven, May 9, 1872. Apptd. to drill troops for state of Conn., 1861; commd. 1st lt. and adj., Aug. 28, 1862; 2d lt. 28th Conn. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862; 1st lt., 29th Conn. Vols., Jan. 20, 1864; wounded at Battle of Chapin's Farms, Sept. 27, 1864; promoted to capt. 29th Conn. Vols., Sept. 27, 1864; hon. mustered out, Nov., 1865. Entered employ of Winchester Repeating Arm Co., Aug. 1, 1870; sec. same, 1871-5, dir., 1875—, treas., 1881-2, v.-p., 1882-90, pres., 1890-1911; resigned presidency, Jan. 20, 1911, and elected consulting dir. Mem. Corpn., Yale U., 1884-1902; trustee Sheffield Scientific Sch.; mem. bd. mgrs. Observatory, in Yale Coll. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Loyal Legion, Automobile Club of N.H. (pres.), Auto Assn. of Conn. (dir.) Received decoration of the Medjidi, Turkey. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Conn.), Colby, Graduates, Lawn, Country (New Haven), New York Yacht, New Haven Yacht, Sachem's Head Yacht, Nonantum, Hammonasset, and other outing clubs. *Home:* 423 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

BENNETT, Walter Harper, banker; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., July 27, 1867; *s.* Michael and Eleanor (Harper) B.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Emilie J. Konvalinka, of Brooklyn, 1898. Began with Journlay & Burnham, retail dry goods, Brooklyn, later with R. G. Dun & Co., New York; with Am. Exchange Nat. Bank since 1887, v.p. since 1910; v.p. Am. Exchange Security Corpn., Pacific Properties Corpn.; dir. Pacific Bank, Am. Trust Co., Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co., Handy & Harman, Anderson Mills, Aiken Mills, Seminole Mills, Langley Mills, Am. Safe Deposit Co., Ansco Co.; sec. and treas. Mamaroneck Heights Co., Inc., Pacific Securities Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Sav. Bank, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp. Formerly mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City. Catholic. *Clubs:* Recess, Down Town Assn., Union League, Apollo, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 208 Park Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENNETT, William Lyon, judge; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1848; *s.* Hon. Thomas and Mary Ann (Hull) B.; A.B., Yale, 1869; LL.B., Yale U. Law Sch., 1871; practiced, New Haven, 1871—; mem. firm of Doolittle, Stoddard & Bennett, later Doolittle & Bennett, and Fay & Bennett; instr. law (contracts, sales and ins.), Yale U. Law Sch., 1905—; judge Court of Common Pleas, New Haven County, 1905-8; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1908-18; retired by age; state referee; corpn. counsel city of New Haven, 1918-23. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. *Club:* Quinnipiack. *Home:* 357 Elm St. *Office:* City Hall, New Haven, Conn.

BENNETT, William Rainey, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENNETT, William Zebina, chemist; *b.* at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 25, 1856; *s.* George Hackett and Emiline (Young) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1883; studied twice abroad, first time, 1888, in Lab. of Imperial Bd. of Health, Berlin, last time, 1909-10, in lab. of Emil Fischer, Berlin, and in Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Minnie Sinclair Proctor, of Wooster, O., Aug. 14, 1884. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1878-80; asst. prof. chemistry, 1880-3. Kauke prof., natural sciences, 1883-6, Brown prof. chemistry and physics, 1886-02, Brown prof. chemistry and dir. chem. lab., 1902—, U. of Wooster. Presbyn. Fellow American Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa. Has done important research work in organic and physical chemistry and water analysis. *Home:* 1135 Beall Av., Wooster, O.

BENNION, Milton, teacher; *b.* at Taylorsville, Utah, June 7, 1870; *s.* John and Mary T. (Turpin) B.; B.Sc., U. of Utah, 1897; student U. of Chicago, 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1901; U. of Wis., 1912-13; *m.* Cora Lindsay, of Taylorsville, June 22, 1898. Prin. Southern Br. Utah State Normal Sch., 1897-1900; asst. prof. edn., U. of Utah, 1901-

02; asst. prof. philosophy same, 1902-4, prof., since 1904, and dean Sch. of Edn. since July 2, 1913. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Utah, 1898-1900. Trustee Deseret Gymnasium, Deseret S.S. Union. Democrat. Mormon. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1915. Western Philos. Assn. Moral code writer for Utah in nat. contest, 1917; chmn. Utah State Welfare Commn., 1921-3. Chmn. com. on character edn., Nat. Council of Education and N.E.A.; chmn. Group G, Internat. Ideals, World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923. *Author:* Citizenship, An Introduction to Social Ethics, 1917. *Home:* 2385 Seventh East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BENOLIEL, Solomon D., electrochemist; *b.* New York, June 1, 1874; *s.* David J. and Pauline (Wasserman) B.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1893; E.E. and A.M., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Therese Lindeman, of New York. June 1, 1897. Teacher Adelphi Coll., 1897-1901; electrochemist, and gen. mgr. Roberts Chem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1901-6; general manager internat. Chemical Company, Camden, N.J., from 1906, now of Phila., Pa. Lecturer Bds. of Edn. New York and Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Science, 1899-1901. Has perfected new process for production of caustic potash and chemically pure hydrochloric acid by means of electric current; perfected a number of scientific cleaners, lubricants and burnishing compounds for industrial uses, particularly the metal mfg. trades. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phila. Geog. Soc. Writer on liquid air, photo-therapy and electrochemistry. *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* Mascher St., below Lehigh Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENRIMO, Joseph Henry McAlpin, playwright; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BENSEL, John A., civil engr.; 1863–June 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BENSLEY, Robert Russell, anatomist; *b.* at Hamilton, Can., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Robert Daniel and Caroline (Vandeleur) B.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1889, M.B., 1892 (D.Sc., 1919); M.C.P.S., Toronto, 1892; *m.* Carriella May, of Toronto, Sept. 12, 1892. Assistant demonstrator biology, 1891-8, demonstrator, 1898-1901, U. of Toronto; asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-5, asso. prof., 1905-7, prof. since 1907, U. of Chicago. Editor Internationale Monatschrift für Anatomie und Physiologie, 1912. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres. 1918), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology, A.A.A.S., British Assn. Adv. Sci., Canadian Inst., Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5447 Ellis Av., Chicago, Illinois.

BENSON, Allan L., editor; *b.* at Plainwell, Mich., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Adelbert L. and Rose (Morris) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Hugh, of Toledo, O., Nov. 19, 1899. On reportorial or editorial staffs of newspapers in Chicago, Salt Lake and San Francisco, 1890-7; asst. mng. editor Detroit Journal, 1897-01; mng. editor Detroit Times, 1901-6; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Times, 1906-7; writer polit. and economic subjects, Pearson's Magazine, 1908-16; signed editorials, Appeal to Reason, Girard, Kan., 1914-16. Soon after the beginning of the European War, outlined a plan to prevent war—aggressive war to be declared only by vote of the people, those voting for war to be compelled to go immediately to all wars declared, Govt., however, to resist invasion on its own initiative. Nominee of Socialist Party for President of U.S., 1916. Resigned from party, 1918, because of its attitude toward the government during the war. Founded, 1918 (with William F. Cochran, of Baltimore), Reconstruction Magazine. Wrote: Socialism Made Plain, 1904; The Usurped Power of the Courts, 1911; The Truth About Socialism (9th edit.), 1913; Our Dishonest Constitution, 1914; A Way to Prevent War, 1915; Inviting War to America, 1916; The New Henry Ford, 1923; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 18 Hawley Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

BENSON, Blackwood Ketcham, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BENSON, Carville Dickinson, ex-congressman; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1872; *s.* Oregon Randolph and Carvilla (Brian) B.; student Lehigh U., 1889-90; LL.B., Baltimore U., 1893; *m.* Harriette Cassard Miller of Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1893. Practiced at Baltimore since 1893; mem. firm Benson, Nock & Rowe; mem. Md. Ho. of Del., 1904-10 inclusive, and 1918; (speaker of House, 1906); mem. Md. Senate, 1912-14; elected to 65th Congress, Nov., 1918, to fill unexpired term of Joshua Frederick C. Talbot, deceased, and at same time elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 2d Md. Dist. Introduced first state roads law in U.S., in legislature of Md., 1910; chmn. com. which inquired into value of the holdings of State of Md. in Washington br. of B.&O.R.R., resulting in sale of the State's stock for $2,500,000. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Shriner, Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. *Club:* Baltimore Athletic. *Home:* Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BENSON, Charles Emile, university prof.; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Peter Emil and Anna (Peterson) B.; B.Ed., State Teachers Coll., Peru, Neb., 1907; A.B., U. of Neb., 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Luella Linder, of Upland, Neb., Oct. 10, 1906. Formerly teacher in rural schs. and prin. village schs.; supt. schs. Chelan, Wash., 1904-5, Nelson, Neb., 1907-9; fellow dept. psychology, U. of Neb., 1910-12; supt. schs., Lexington, Neb., 1912-14; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Kearney, Neb., 1914-15; head dept. psychology, Southeast Mo. State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1915-21; acting dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Okla., 1922-3; asst. prof. ednl. psychology, New York U., since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps (div. psychology), U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1918; served at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; clin. psychologist, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.; hon. discharged, Dec. 12, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Output of Professional Schools for Teachers, 1922. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 249 Intervale Place, Yonkers, N.Y.

BENSON, Frank Weston, painter; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Poole) B.; tech. edn. in sch., drawing and painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1880-3; Julien Acad., Paris, 1883-5; *m.* Ellen Perry Peirson, of Salem, Mass., Oct., 1888. Instr. drawing and painting Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1889. Received medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1899; 2 prizes, Boston Art Club; 2 prizes, Jordan Gallery, Boston; prize, Cleveland Art Assn.; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York; Clark prize, Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Ellsworth prize, Chicago, and silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Carnegie Inst., 1903; Lippincott prize, Phila., 1904; 2 gold medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1906; silver medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1907;

Potter Palmer medal and prize, Chicago, 1910; Logan prize, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1918; William A. Clark prize and Corcoran gold medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1919; T. W. Logan gold medal, Chicago, 1922. N.A., 1905; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters, etc. Represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art, Corcoran Gallery, Art Inst., Chicago, etc. *Home:* Salem, Mass. *Studio.* 120 Riverway, Boston, Mass.

BENSON, Franklin Thomas, editor; *b.* in Queen Anne Co., Md., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Maria Elizabeth (Thomas) B.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1884, A.M., 1886; B.D., Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Kan. City U., 1914; *m.* Frances E. Murray, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1892. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1886; pastor Washington, 1886-8, Wilmington, 1889-90, West Baltimore, 1891, Elizabeth, N.J., 1892, Centerville, Md., 1898-1901, St. John's Ch., Madison Av., Baltimore, 1902-6, Denton, Md., 1907-10, Rhode Island Av. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1910-12, Crisfield, Md., 1913-16; editor Methodist Protestant since 1916. Mem. Md. Ann. Conf. M.P. Ch.; 3 times elected as del. to Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch. Trustee Western Md. Coll. Widely known as pulpit speaker. *Home:* 3608 Fairview Av. *Office:* 316 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

BENSON, Henry Kreitzer, industrial chemist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* William Frank and Catherine (Kreitzer) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Johns Hopkins, 1903-4; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Eva A. Ronald, of Seattle, Wash., June 15, 1905. Prof. industrial chemistry and chem. engring., U. of Wash., since 1905, also administrative head of chem. dept. With U.S. Bur. of Soils, 3 summers; with U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, as commercial agt., 1914, studying lumber by-products; state dir. with U.S. Naval Advisory Bd., 1916. Served as capt. research sect. of nitrogen div. of Army Ordnance, July 6, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Legion (dist. comdr. 1923), Sigma Xi. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. Mason. *Author:* Industrial Chemistry, 1913; By-Products of the Lumber Industry, 1915; Chemical Utilization of Wood in Washington, 1923. Contbr. of some 40 articles to tech. jours. *Home:* 8602 12th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BENSON, Henry Lamdin, judge; July 6, 1854–Oct. 16, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BENSON, Louis FitzGerald, clergyman; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1855; *s.* Gustavus Smith and Margaretta FitzGerald (Dale) B.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; admitted to bar, 1877; practiced law, 1877-84; licensed to preach, 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., U. of Pa., 1896); *m.* Caroline Perot Warren, of Phila., June 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Ch. of Redeemer, Germantown, Phila., 1888-94; resigned to edit hymnals of the ch. Editor Journal Presbyterian Historical Society, 1903-11. Special lecturer in liturgics, Auburn Theological Sem., 1902; lecturer on Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907, 1910. Councilor and hon. librarian Presbyn. Hist. Soc. since 1904; trustee Presbyterian Hosp. (Phila.), Presbyn. Bd. of Publication. *Author:* Hymns and Verses, 1897; The Best Church Hymns, 1898; Best Hymns—A Hand-book, 1899; Studies of Familiar Hymns, 1903, 23; The English Hymn—Its Development and Use in Worship, 1915. *Editor:* The Hymnal, pub. by authority of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch., 1895; The Hymnal for Congregational Churches, 1896; The Chapel Hymnal, 1898; The School Hymnal, 1899; The Book of Common Worship of Presbyterian Church (with Henry Van Dyke), 1906; The Hymnal Revised, 1911; A Book of Family Worship, 1916; A Book of Worship for Soldiers and Sailors, 1917. Contbr. many articles to revs. and to Julian's Dictionary of Hymnology, 2d edit.; and many hymns, original and translated, to various hymn books. Has a hymnological collection of 8,000 vols. *Address:* 2014 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENSON, Oscar Herman, educator; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., Ia., July 8, 1875; *s.* P. C. and Celia S. (Ortberg) B.; grad. Epworth (Ia.) Sem. and Jr. Coll., 1898; student, various periods, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., State U. of Ia., U. of Chicago, Ia. State Coll.; *m.* Sadie J. Jackson, *d.* Ephraim Jackson (M.D.), of Epworth, Ia., July 30, 1902. Began as teacher rural schs., 1894, later village schs. and prin. city schs.; county supt. schs., Wright Co., Ia., 5 yrs., 1904-10; introduced agr., home economics and extension teaching, and lectured widely on agrl. subjects before teachers' institutes, farmers' meetings, chautauquas, etc.; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-20, in charge boys' and girls' extension work in agr. and home economics in 33 northern, central and western states; dir. boys' and girls' achievement bur., Eastern States League, Springfield, Mass., 1919-24. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Sch. Supts., Nat. Ednl. Conf. for Jr. Extension Teaching (first pres.). Conglist. *Author:* (with George Herbert Betts) Agriculture, central edit., 1915, gen. edit., 1915; Agriculture and the Farming Business (with same), 1915; Food Conservation (sr. author); Home Management and Home Making. Also series of pamphlets covering 24 topics, on boys' and girls' extension work, and instructions for the one period cold-pack method of home canning (originated and developed the method). Contbr. to two sets of reference books on agr. and child training. Pres. Home Canners' Assn. America, 1921, 22; now writer and Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Parker St., Springfield, Mass.

BENSON, Ramsey, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENSON, R(ichard) Dale; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENSON, Robert Dix, chmn. Tide-Water Oil Co.; *b.* Brewerton, N.Y., May 14, 1861; *s.* Byron David and Minerva (Stevens) B.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. studies, U. of Pa.; *m.* Harriet B. Granger, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 11, 1888. Began, 1880, as sec. to father, pres. Tide-Water Pipe Co., Ltd., and advanced through various positions, now chmn. bd. Tide-Water Oil Co., Magor Car Corpn.; dir. Associated Producers Co.; dir., v.-p. Muskogee Electric Traction Co.; dir. Peoples Bank & Trust Co., Guarantee Title & Mortgage Ins. Co., N.J. Worsted Spinning Co., Dundee Textile Co. Mem. City Council, Passaic, N.J., 1908-10; pres. Bd. of Edn., Passaic; pres. trustees First Presbyn. Ch., Passaic Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. Petroleum War Service Com., World War. Dir. Am. Petroleum Inst. (v.-p.), Met. Mus. Art. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Whitehall (gov.), Arcola Country, Yountakah Country. *Home:* 66 Passaic Av., Passaic, N.J. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENSON, Simon, capitalist; *b.* Norway, Oct. 8, 1852; ed. common schs.; *m.* Harriet King, of Hood River, Ore., Nov. 6, 1920. Came to U.S., 1868; began in gen. mdse. business, in Wis., 1878; moved to Ore., 1879, and engaged in logging and timber business until 1910; built Benson Hotel, Portland, 1912, Columbia Gorge Hotel, 1920; pres. Columbia Gorge Hotel Co., Western Co. Originated modern method of logging; built first successful sea-going log raft; donated drinking fountains to City of Portland; founder Benson Polytechnical School, A leader in good roads movement in Ore.; chmn. State Highway Commn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Waverly Country, Portland Golf. *Home.* Hood River, Ore. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

BENSON, Stuart, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENSON, William Shepherd, naval officer; *b.* Macon, Ga., Sept. 25, 1855; *s.* Richard Aaron and Catherine Elizabeth (Brewer) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; (LL.D., Villa Nova, Pa. and Loyola, Md., 1917); *m.* Mary Augusta Wyse, of Baltimore County, Md., Aug. 6, 1879. Promoted ensign, July, 1881; lt., 1893; lt.-comdr., 1900; capt., July 24, 1909; rear-admiral, May 11, 1915. Has served on various assignments at U.S. Naval Acad. and afloat in all duties as high as div. and squadron comdr.; commandant Phila. Navy Yard, 1913-15; apptd. chief of naval operations, May 11, 1915. Mem. commn. apptd. by Pres. Wilson to confer with Allied Powers in Europe, 1917; mem. spl. mission abroad, Oct. 1918; naval rep. in drawing up naval terms of armistice with Germany and Central Powers; naval advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; returned to U.S., June 20, 1919; continued as chief of naval operations until Sept. 25, 1919, when retired by operation of law, after 47 years' active service; recommended to Congress by the President to be made permanent admiral for life. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1920; apptd. commr. same, by President Harding, 1921. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Grand Cross Legion of Honor (French); Grand Cross Order St. Michael and St. George (British); Order Rising Sun, 1st class (Japanese); Order St. Gregory Great (mil. class, 1st order), by Pope Benedict XV; gold medal by State of New Mexico, etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Union League, Catholic, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* The Wyoming. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

BENT, Arthur Cleveland, ornithologist; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Harriet Fellowes (Hendee) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Madelein Vincent Godfrey, of Taunton, Jan. 20, 1914. Began as agt. Safety Seamless Pocket Co., 1891; became connected with the Plymouth Electric Light Co. as treas., 1893, pres. and treas. since 1900; was treas. Atlantic Covering Co., 1904; gen. mgr. Mason Machine Works, 1900-14; dir. Old Colony Light & Power Assn., Provincetown Light & Power Co., Southeastern Mass. Power & Electric Co., Corr. Mfg. Co., Plymouth Gas Co.; trustee Taunton Savings Bank. Dir. Taunton Chamber Commerce. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Mass. Audubon Soc., Bristol Co. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1915), Nuttall, Wilson and Cooper ornithol. clubs; asso. mem. Smithsonian Instn. (Washington, D.C.), University Museum (Harvard). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Winthrop (Taunton); Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington. D.C.). *Author:* Life Histories of North American Birds (4 vols.), 1919-23. *Home:* Taunton, Mass.

BENT, Silas, writer; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., May 9, 1882; *s.* James McClelland and Sallie (Burnam) B.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Chism Sims, of Bowling Green, Oct. 3, 1916. Staff writer Louisville and St. Louis newspapers, 1902-11, except 1909, when occupied chair in Sch. of Journalism, U. of Mo.; engaged in publicity work (promotion of sound banking system) for Nat. Citizens' League, 1912-13, later newspaper work, N.Y. City; dramatic reviewer for Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, 1917-20, and on editorial staff New York Times, 1918-20; in charge of mag. and newspaper publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., 1920; asso. editor The Nation's Business, Washington., 1920-22; free-lance writer since 1922. Contbr. to World's Work, Collier's, Outlook, Success, Asia, Nation, etc. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn. *Address:* 229 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BENTLEY, Charles Edwin, dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 21, 1859; *s.* Charles E. and Sarah (Watson) B.; grad. Cincinnati High Sch.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1887; *m.* Florence Augusta Lewis, of Phila., Pa., June 2, 1897. In practice at Chicago since 1887; oral surgery, Rush Med. Coll. Dispensary, 1887-90; prof. oral surgery, Harvey Med. Coll. Ex-pres. Odontographic Soc. of Chicago; mem. Nat., Ill. State, Chicago, and Northern Ill. dental socs.; hon. mem. Wis. State Dental Soc. *Author:* Care of the Mouth, 1911. Sc.D., Howard U., 1921. *Home:* 5816 Michigan Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BENTLEY, Charles Harvey, fruit packer; Aug. 28, 1869–Dec. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BENTLEY, Charles Staughton, lawyer; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Sept. 5, 1846; *s.* Staughton and Orsey (Baldwin) B.; A.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1870; *m.* Isabel Kempton, of North Adams, Mich., 1874 (died 1877); 2d, Mrs. Millie Logan, of Toledo, O., 1887 (died 1911). Began practice, Cleveland, 1872; mem. firm. of Pratt & Bentley, Bryan, O., 1873-87; pros. atty. Williams Co., O., 1877-9; circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1887-95; practiced in Cleveland since 1896; mem. successively Bentley & Stewart, Bentley & Vickery, Bentley & Litzler; Dickey, Brewer, Bentley & McGowan, and now Bentley & Biggs. Republican. Mem. Cleveland Law Library, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Tau Delta Tau (Hillsdale Coll.), 32° Mason. *Club:* Masonic. *Office:* Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BENTLEY, Irene (Mrs. Harry B. Smith), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BENTLEY, Madison, psychologist; *b.* Clinton, Ia., June 18, 1870; *s.* Charles Eugene and Persis Orilla (Freeman) B.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898. Asst. in psychology, instructor, assistant professor, Cornell, till 1912; professor psychology and director psychol. labs., U. of Ill., 1912—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, and Phi Kappa Psi. Wrote section on History in A Manual of American Literature, 1909; also articles on psychol. subjects in New Internat. Ency., Internat. Year Book, Ency. Americana, United Editors' Ency.; articles in mags. *Editor:* Psychological Index; Studies in Social and General Psychology, 1916; Critical and Experimental Studies in Psychology, 1921. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), University. Capt. Air Service, 1917-18; maj. Officers' R.C. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BENTLEY, Robert Irving, packer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1864; *s.* Robert and Frances Almira (Harvey) B.; U. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1881-3; *m.* Georgia Dixon, of San Jose, June 10, 1886. With San Jose Fruit Packing Co., 1884-90; mgr. Sacramento Packing Co., 1890-9; v.-p., gen. mgr. Calif. Fruit Canners' Assn., 1899-1916; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Calif. Packing Corpn., 1916-20, pres. since 1920; v.-p. Alaska Packers' Assn.; dir. Bank of California. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Home:* Clift Hotel. *Office:* 101 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

BENTLEY, William Burdelle, chemist; *b.* Maple Valley, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Cummings) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Susan E. Prescott, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891. Asst. in Harvard Chem. Lab., 1889-91; asst. in chem. lab. U.S. Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., summer 1890; adj. and asso. prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Ark., 1891-1900; prof. chemistry, Ohio U., since 1900. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1918, and stationed at Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal; discharged, Aug. 2, 1919. *Address:* Athens, O.

BENTLEY, William Frederick, director; *b.* Lenox, O., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Cyrus Augustus and Harriett (Prentice) B.; Geneva (O.) Normal Sch.; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883, Mus.B., 1906; Königliches Conservatorium der Musik, Leipzig, 1887-8; Kullak Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1888-9; studied with Enrico Delle Sedie, Paris, 1897-8; (Mus.D., Knox Coll., 1909); *m.* Julia A. Webster, of Geneva, O., Nov. 28, 1883. Began as teacher of music at New Lyme Inst., Ohio, 1883; in charge of music, Knox Coll., 1885, and since head Knox Conservatory of Music, which he has developed from its inception. Chorister Central Congl. Ch., Galesburg, 1886—; condr. Galesburg Civic Choral Club of 150 voices, and various mus. festivals in Peoria, Burlington, Keokuk, and other cities of the central west. Pres. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. 2 terms, Assn. of Presidents of State Music Teachers' Assns. 1 term. Republican. Conglist. Composer songs and piano pieces. *Clubs:* Galesburg Business Men's, Kiwanis, Musicians'. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

BENTLEY, Wilson Alwyn, meteorologist; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Feb. 9, 1865; *s.* Thomas Edwin and Fanny Eliza (Colton) B.; ed. pub. sch. Jericho; unmarried. Taught music, 1885-6; since 1882 a student of snow crystals and other meteorol. studies; has made 3,500 photomicrographs of snow crystals, 400 of frost crystals, 200 of ice and ice crystals, hail, etc., and many hundreds of dew, clouds, raindrops, etc. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. Has written various monographs relating to these studies, published by U.S. Weather Bur., 1902, 1904, 1905, 1908, and articles "Snow" and "Frost" in Encyclopedia Americana, contbns. to mags. and lectures on similar themes. Progressive. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. *Home:* Jericho, Vt.

BENTON, Arthur B., architect; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr., 1858; *s.* Ira Eddy and Caroline Augusta (Chandler) B.; grad. Peoria High Sch., 1877; Sch. of Art and Design, Topeka, Kan., 1888-90; *m.* Phillipina Harriet Von Schilling, of Virginia, May, 1883. Practiced, Los Angeles, Cal., 1891—; architect: Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside; Hotel Arlington, Santa Barbara; Mary Andrews Clark Memorial, Y.M.C.A. and Y.W. C.A. bldgs., Los Angeles; etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Engrs. and Architects' Assn. of Southern Cal. (past pres.), Southern Cal. Acad. Sciences (pres.), Cal. Soc. Colonial Wars (past gov.), Cal. Soc. S.R. Mem. bd. govs. Los Angeles County Museum; mem. Municipal Art Commn., City of Los Angeles. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Union League, Landmarks, Old Colony. *Home:* 801 Kensington Rd. *Office:* 1548 Sunset Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BENTON, Elbert Jay, prof. history; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Oliver Dustin and Sarah (Proctor) B.; A.B., Kansas City University (Campbell Coll.), 1895; post-grad. work in history, U. of Chicago; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Emma Kaul, of Holton, Kan., June 25, 1895. Prin. High Sch., Holton, Kan., 1895-7; teacher history, Lafayette (Ind.) High Sch., 1898-01; instr. history, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, prof., 1909—, Western Reserve U.; Albert Shaw lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1907. Member American Historical Association, American Political Science Association. *Club:* University. *Author:* History of Taxation in Kansas, 1900; The Wabash Trade Route, 1903; Internat. Law and Diplomacy of the Spanish-American War, 1908. *Joint Author:* Introductory American History, 1912; History of the United States, 1913; Story of America and Great Americans. Contbr. to reviews. Sec. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Home:* 2856 Woodbury Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

BENTON, Elma Hixson, teacher; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 18, 1874; *d.* Daniel W. and Helen (Orr) Hixson; A.B., U. of Minn., 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Charles W. Benton, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 29, 1899 (died 1913). Began teaching, 1890; co. supt. schs., Otter Tail Co., Minn., 1898; mem. staff, Teachers' Coll., N.Y. City, 1917-19; prin. Hosmer Hall (prep. sch. for girls), St. Louis, 1919—. Mem. D.A.R. Conglist. *Club:* College. *Address:* Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

BENTON, Frank, apiculturist; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BENTON, Guy Potter, university pres.; *b.* Kenton, O., May 26, 1865; *s.* Daniel Webster and Harriet (Wharton) B.; A.B., Baker U.; A. M., Ohio Wesleyan; also studied U. of Wooster, and in Berlin; (D.D., Baker, 1900, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1905; LL.D., Upper Iowa Univ., 1906, U. of Vt., 1911, Middlebury Coll., 1912, U. of Miss., 1914; Miami Univ., 1916; L.H.D., Norwich U., 1916); *m.* Dollar Konantz, Sept. 4, 1889. Supt of schs., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1890-5; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1895-6; prof. history and sociology, Baker U., 1896-9; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1899-1902, Miami U., 1902-11; pres. Univ. of Vt., 1911-19; chief ednl. consultant, pres. University of Philippines, Apr. 1921—; mem. Philippine Textbook Bd. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1899; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 1904; pres. Ohio Conf. of Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1906. Sec. National Assn. of State Univs., 1910-16 (pres., 1916-18); elector Hall of Fame, 1910—; mem. Nat. Inter-Fraternity Conf., 1911-20. Pres. Vt. Free Library Commn., 1912-13; chmn. Vt. State Bd. of Edn., 1914; nat. pres. Phi Delta Theta, 1912-14. With A.E.F., 1917-19; general sec. Y.M.C.A. for City of Paris, Sept., Oct. and Nov. 1917; chief organizing sec. for Y.M.C.A. with membership on staff of Brig. Gen. Sample, comdr. in chief of advance sect., A.E.F., Nov. 1917-June 1919; chief sec. 8th Region, A.E.F., June-Sept. 1918; furlough, Sept.-Dec. 1919; return to war zone, A.E.F., Jan. 1919; mem. U.S. Army Ednl. Corps and chief ednl. dir. Am. Army of Occupation, with hdqrs. at Coblenz, Germany, to June 30, 1919; hon. discharged from U.S.A., July 24, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. by Pres. of U.S. for war service, Apr. 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha (nat. pres., 1915-16), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University (New York, Washington, D.C., Boston), City (New York), Columbia, Army and Navy (Manila). *Author:* The Real College, 1909. *Address:* University of the Philippines, Manila, P.I.

BENTON, John Robert, educator; *b.* Concord, N.H., June 6, 1876; *s.* Robert Agnew and Julia Rosalie (Collins) B.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1897, B.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1900; *m.* Mabelle Williams, of Williston, Fla., Aug. 23, 1914. Prof. physics and elec. engring., 1905—, dean Coll. of Engring., 1910—, U. of Fla. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., asso. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. for Psychical Research. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

BENTON, Mæcenas E., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENTON, Mary Lathrop, educator; *b.* of missionary parents, at Bhamdun, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Feb. 26, 1864; *d.* William Austin and Loanza (Goulding) B.; brought to U.S., 1869; A.B., U. of Minn., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied in normal schs. of Blois, Angouleme and Nimes, France, 2½ yrs., 1895-7; studied in Rome and traveled abroad, 1907-8; (L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1914); unmarried. Teacher Mills Coll., Cal., 1892-4; instr., and prof. Latin, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1897-14; dean of women, Carleton Coll., Sept. 1914-21. Asst. to pres. and prof. French, Carleton Coll., 1921—. Conglist. Del. to France, June 1918-Aug. 1919, for Assn. of Am. Colls. as chmn. com. to select French girls for scholarships in Am. colls.; Mar. 1919, went to Lithuania on Y.W.C.A. work with Madam de Gozdawa Turczynowicz (the two first women of the allies to cross Germany after the armistice). *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BENTON, Ralph, biologist, naturalist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BENTON, Rita, playwright; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1881; *d.* William Henry and Kate (Sturges) B.; A.B., Vassar, 1903; course in stagecraft, Little Theatre, Art Inst. of Chicago. Has specialized since 1906 in story telling, dramatizing stories and working them out in church and settlements. *Author:* The Star-Child and Other Plays, 1921; Shorter Bible Plays, 1922; Bible Plays, 1922; Bible Play Workshop, 1923; Franklin and Other Plays, 1923. *Home:* 5021 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

BENZE, C(harles) Theodore, theologian; *b.* Warren, Pa., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* Adolph Leopold and Elizabeth C. (Kiehl) B.; grad. Erie (Pa.) High Sch., 1883; took coll. course under pvt. instrs., afterwards devoting spl. attention to philology; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1909; *m.* Hermine Elizabeth Ohl, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1898. Teacher of German, Erie pub. schs., 1883-8; teacher and chief of modern language dept.; Erie High School, 1888-95; ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor, Beaver Falls, Pa., 1897-8, St. Stephen's Ch., Erie, Pa., 1898-1908; commr. of Gen. Council to Missions in India, 1908; pres. Thiel Coll., Pa., 1909-13; Am. prof. in divinity sch., Kropp, Germany, 1913-15; professor O. T. theology, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, since Aug., 1915. Pres. Pittsburgh Synod, Luth. Ch., 1908, 1909; dir., v.-p. Bd. of Foreign Missions, United Luth. Ch. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental and Classical clubs, Phila., etc. *Author:* Pilgerlieder für Schule Haus, 1891; The Confessional Principle and the Confessions of the Lutheran Church (with Theodore E. Schmauk), 1908. Regular contbr. to Luth. ch. and secular publs., especially on liturgical and mission problems. Commr. Nat. Luth. Council, doing relief work in Russia and other countries, 1922—. *Home:* 7304 Boyer St., Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

BENZENBERG, George Henry, consulting engr.; *b.* New York, May 31, 1847; *s.* Henry B. and Christina (Rugee) B.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1867; (hon. Dr. Engring., 1912; Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1911); *m.* Alvina Wolfrum, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1879. Asst. engr. U. S. Lake Survey, 1867-9; transitman, Ia. div. C.,M. & St.P. Ry., with Bay View Iron Works, and with M. & N. Ry., 1869-74; asst. city engr., 1874-82, city engr. and pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, 1882-99, Milwaukee; consulting engr., since 1899. Built Milwaukee's high service pumping sta., new water works tunnel and intake cribs, re-designed the city's sewer system and designed and built the Milwaukee river flushing tunnel; frequently called as consulting engr. by Chicago, Kansas City, Cleveland, New Orleans, Cincinnati, etc.; recovered and completed water works tunnel under Lake Erie at Cleveland, and completed new water supply and filter system, at Cincinnati; now retired. Trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir., 1895-7, v.-p., 1901-2, pres., 1907-8), Am. Water Works Assn. (pres. 1893-4), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements (pres. 1895-6), N.E. Water Works Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Soc., Milwaukee. Republican. Mason (33°, supreme council). *Home:* 333 Hathaway Pl. *Office:* 1018 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BENZIGER, August, portrait painter; *b.* at Einsiedeln, Switzerland, Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* Adelrich (publisher) and Marie (Koch) B.; ed. Downside Coll., Eng., in Brussels, Geneva, Munich; art studies, Royal Acad., Vienna, Académie Julien and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* at New York, Gertrude, *d.* Henry C. Lytton, of Chicago, July 5, 1898. Engaged as portrait painter, 1891—; has painted portraits of Presidents McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft, of Popes Leo XIII, Benedict XV, and Pius XI, Pres. Diaz, Mexico, Sir Stuart Knill, lord mayor London, Leon Bourgeois, prime minister of France, Presidents Hauser, Forrer, Deucher and Haab, of Switzerland, J. Pierpont Morgan, Robert S. Brookings, Charles F. Brooker, Charles M. Schwab, Cardinals Gibbons, Farley, and O'Connell, and many other notables, U.S. and abroad. Comdr. de l'Ordre du Christ; officer de l'Ordre St. Jacque. *Clubs:* Union Artisque (Paris), Manhattan and Automobile of America (New York). *Studios:* Villa Gutenberg, Brunnen, Switzerland; 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BENZINGER, Frederic, newspaper man; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BERANGER, Clara (S.) (Mrs. Albert B. Berwanger), writer for the screen; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1886; *d.* Benjamin and Fannie (Kahn) Strouse; B.A., Goucher Coll., 1907 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Albert B. Berwanger, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1907. Staff writer Famous Players Lasky Corpn. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists. Adapted Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde for the screen, also Miss Lulu Bett, Clarence, Grumpy, Only 38; wrote The Gilded Lily, The World's Applause, and (play) His Chinese Wife. Contbr. stories and articles to mags. *Home:* 267 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

BERCOVICI, Konrad, author; *b.* Rumania, June 22, 1882; *s.* Jackot and Mircl B.; ed. privately; *m.* Naomi Libresou, of Rumania, 1902. Came to U.S., 1916. *Author:* Crimes of Charity, 1917; Dust of New York, 1918; Ghitza, 1919; Murdo, 1921. Contbr. gypsy stories to Pictorial Rev., Century, Harper's, etc. *Home:* Free Acres, Scotch Plains, N.J.

BERDANIER, Paul Frederick, artist; *b.* Frackville. Pa., Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* Anthony and Henrietta (Zerby) B.; grad. Keystone State

Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1898; studied art, Charles Hope Provost Sch. of Illustrating, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, and with Gustave Wolff; *m.* Blanche Agnes Gimber, of Kaskaskia, Ill., Mar. 4, 1903. Landscape painter; stage director, designer of stage settings, costume designer; illustrator with Post Dispatch, St. Louis, 1902-18. Awarded 2d prize, Thumbox Exhibit, St. Louis Art League, 1919; 1st prize, State Fair, Sedalia, Mo., 1920; Chamber of Commerce prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1920; 2d prize, State Fair, Sedalia, Mo., 1922. Mem. St. Louis Art League, St. Louis Artists' Guild, Two by Four Club. Mason. Teacher vocational class, Washington U., summer 1923. *Home:* 5877 Nina Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BERENSON, Bernard, author; *b.* at Wilna, Russia, June 26, 1865; *s.* Albert B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Mary W. Costelloe, of Florence, Italy, Dec. 29, 1900. *Author:* Venetian Painters of Renaissance, 1894; Lorenzo Lotto, an essay in constructive art criticism, 1895, 1901; Florentine Painters of Renaissance, 1896; Central Italian Painters of Renaissance, 1897; The Study and Criticism of Italian Art, 1901, 2d series, 1902, 3d series, 1915; The Drawings of the Florentine Painters, 1903; The North Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1907; A Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend, 1909; Catalogue of the Italian Paintings in the J. G. Johnson Collection, 1913; Venetian Painting in America; The Fifteenth Century, 1916; Essays on Sienese Paintings, 1918. Compiler: Catalogue of Italian Paintings in Widener Collection. Contbr. to English, French, Italian and German reviews of art and archæology. *Address:* Settignano, Florence, Italy.

BERESFORD, Harry, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 4, 1867; *s.* Harry Morgan and Sara (Christie) B.; left college for the stage at 17; *m.* Edith Wylie, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 19, 1913. Joined Gaiety Theatre Co., London; came to U.S. with Henry E. Dixey Co., 1886, and has since played in America; starred at head of own co., hdqrs. New York, 10 yrs., touring the South and West; in vaudeville 6 yrs.; attracted favorable attention, Belmont Theatre, New York, playing "Boys Will Be Boys" two seasons; joined Henry W. Savage's forces, 1920, in "Shavings"; created part Clem Hawley, the old soak, in "The Old Soak," 1922. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Home:* 375 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BERG, see also Berge, also Bergh.

BERG, Charles I., architect; *b.* Phila., Feb., 1856; *s.* Leon and Mary (Marion) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1873; studied, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-9; architects' offices, London, Eng.; *m.* Ada Van Beil, of Phila., June, 1886. Erected ambulance sta. and vaccine labs. for Health Dept., New York; the Gillender Bldg., 1897, one of first "skyscrapers," on lot 25x73 ft.; also Hotel Touraine, Windsor Arcade, etc.; cons. architect, Presdl. Palace, Havana, Cuba. Fellow A.I.A. (sec. N.Y. Chapter 3 yrs.); mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Camera Club (ex-pres.); charter mem. Archtl. League of New York (sec. 1883-96). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (charter mem.), Players, Knollwood Country (charter mem.). Contbr. on photography. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 10 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BERG, David Emanuel, publisher and editor; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 13, 1890; *s.* Lars Pederson and Elizabeth (Skrefsrud) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1912; unmarried. Supt. Schs., Bruno, Minn., 1912-13, Grand Marais, Minn., 1913-14; with U. of Wis. survey, 1914, Madison Chamber of Commerce, 1915; asst. dir. Bur. Municipal Research, Akron, O., 1915-16; asst. sec., com. on criminal courts of Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1917; sec. charities and welfare com. of Phila. Chamber Commerce, 1917-21, also sec. Americanization Bur., and of Phila. Welfare Federation; research sec. Republican whip, Ho. of Rep., Oct. 1921-May 1922; v.p. Caxton Inst. of Extension Edn.; v.p. and editor, Music Illustrated Monthly Review. Lecturer on social statistics, Fordham U., Feb.-May 1918. Pvt. 51st Pioneer Inf., 42d Div., A.E.F., 1918; participated in St. Mihiel, Woevere, Meuse and Argonne offensives; with Army of Occupation, 1918-19; hon. discharged, July 8, 1919. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Legion, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Pick Your Prof., 1920; Personality Culture by College Faculties, 1920. *Home:* 65 Central Park, W. *Office:* Rm. 501, 505 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BERG, Ernst Julius, electrical engr.; *b.* at Östersund, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Ernst Victor Gabriel and Josefina (Hamren) B.; M.E., Royal Polytecknicum, Stockholm, 1892; (Sc.D., Union U., 1910); came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Gwendoline O'Brien, of Watertown, N.Y., June 15, 1904. Elec. engr., 1892-1904, consulting engr., 1904-9, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.; prof. elec. engring. U. of Ill., 1910-13, Union U., 1913—. Consulting prof. elec. engring., Union U., 1907-9. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill., and Chicago). *Author:* Electrical Energy, 1908; First Course in Electrical Engineering; Advanced Course in Electrical Engineering. *Home:* 28 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, New York.

BERG, J(oseph) Frederic, theologian; *b.* at Tübingen, Germany, July 28, 1871; *s.* Herman C. and Mary J. Bayard (Kirkpatrick) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1892, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1905); grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America, 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Ruth Tredwell, of S.I., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1902. Ordained ministry Dutch Ref. Ch., 1895; pastor Montgomery, N.Y., 1895-1902, Port Richmond, S.I., 1902-11; lecturer on Bibl. theology, 1905-17, prof. N.T. exegesis and Hellenistic Greek, 1911-17, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America; pastor Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch., Flatbush, N.Y., since 1917. Pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch. in America, 1920. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 2103 Kenmore Terrace, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BERGE, Edward, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1876; *s.* Henry and Mary Ann (France) B.; ed. Polytechnic Sch., Md. Inst., Charcoal Club Art Sch., Baltimore; Julien Acad., Paris, France; *m.* Lillian Y. Stephens, of Baltimore, July 27, 1907. Awarded bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, and gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Santiago Expn., S.A.; Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915. Prin. works: Watson Monument, Baltimore; "Pieta," St. Patrick's Ch., Washington; Tattersall Monument, Baltimore; "The Scalp," Museum, Honolulu; Gist Memorial, Charleston, S.C. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Charcoal Club. *Home:* 3024 Harford Av. *Studio:* 1335 Greenmount Av., Baltimore, Md.

BERGÉ, Irénée, composer, director; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BERGEN, Fanny Dickerson, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BERGEN, James J., judge; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

BERGEN, John Tallmadge, clergyman; *b.* Bergen Island (now Bergen Beach), Kings Co., N.Y., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* John C. and Mary Tallmadge (Brower) B.; descendant of Hans Hansen van Bergen; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1883, A.M., 1894 (D.D., 1903); diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1886; post-grad. work same, 1893; *m.* Ellen Grace Dean, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Eliza Grace Updegraff, of Mt. Pleasant, O., May 17, 1906. Ordained Ref. Ch. (Dutch) ministry, 1886; pastor Shokan, N.Y., 1883-6, S. Brooklyn, 1892-5; prof. ethics and evidences, Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1895-05, also chair Bible and missions same, 1895-06; pastor Hope Ch., Holland, Mich., 1900-6; Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1906-11; pres. Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll., 1911-13; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since Apr. 29, 1913. Pres. Federation of Minneapolis Ministers, 1917-18; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (textbook) Evidence of Christianity, 1902, 17, 23; college song, "Take My Love to Rosalie"; also numerous articles on religious topics. Pvt., corp., sergt., Minn. Home Guard, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1918; commd. 1st lt., Minn. brig. staff, Mar. 18, 1918; recruiting and publicity work in Minn.; sworn into Federal service Aug. 29, and commd. 1st lt. Air Service, U.S.A., Oct. 29, 1918, duty Vancouver (Wash.) Cantonment; hon. discharged, Dec. 11, 1918; retained as 1st lt. Minn. brigade staff; hon. discharged Dec. 31, 1920; now chaplain Post No. 1, Am. Legion. *Home:* 632 E. 18th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BERGEN, Joseph Young, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BERGEN, Tunis G., lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 17, 1848, in Bergen homestead, where 7 generations of family had lived, since 1646, in same house; *s.* Garret G. and Mary (Hubbard) B.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; A.B., Rutgers, 1868; degree Dr. of Pub. Law, Heidelberg U., Germany, 1872; studied law and history, univs. of Berlin and Paris; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Caroline McPhail, of Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1881. Pres. for many yrs., Bogota City Ry. Co. (Colombia), Chapinero Ry. Co.; pres. College Heights Land Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., and officer or counsel many corpns. Was present as guest at hdqrs. crown prince of Prussia (Frederick) in Franco-Prussian War, 1870, and on many battlefields; holds flag of French Imperial Cuirrassiers he captured. Rep. and Independent Dem. candidate for N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1875; pres. Brooklyn Bd. of Edn., 6 yrs., 1885-91; commr. of charities, N.Y. state, 1895-1900. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; pres. of trustees Brooklyn Heights Sem.; dir. Long Island Historical Society. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Bar Assn., Holland Soc. of New York (ex-pres.), St. Nicholas Soc. (ex-pres.), Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lawyers', Nat. Arts, Columbia Univ., Delta Phi, Country, etc. Speaker and writer on early Dutch colonization of America. *Home:* N.Y. City and Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BERGEN, Van Brunt, civil engr.; Apr. 29, 1849–Apr. 27, 1917; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERGENGREN, Anna Farquhar, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERGENGREN, Ralph Wilhelm Alexis, author; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* of Frederick Wilhelm Alexis and Caroline Frances (Boynton) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Anna Farquhar, Jan. 26, 1900. Contbr. cartoons to Boston Sunday Globe, 1897-9, dramatic criticism and editorials, Boston Budget, several yrs., and was on writing and editorial staff of Publicity Bur., Boston, 1902-05; art critic Boston Advertiser, 1904-07. *Author:* In Case of Need, 1900; The Comforts of Home, 1918; Jane, Joseph and John—Their Book of Verses, 1918; The Perfect Gentleman, 1919; The Seven Ages of Man, 1921; David the Dreamer, 1922; Gentlemen All and Merry Companions, 1922. Contbr. articles, fiction, essays, etc., to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Scituate, Mass.

BERGER, George Bart, banker; *b.* New Castle, Pa., May 2, 1869; *s.* William B. and Margaret (Kountze) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; *m.* Carry A. Merriam, Denver, Colo., Apr. 5, 1899. In banking business in Denver since 1889; pres. Colo. Nat. Bank since 1911. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 124 Lafayette St. *Address:* Colorado National Bank, Denver, Colo.

BERGER, Victor L., congressman; *b.* Nieder Rehbach, Austria-Hungary, Feb. 28, 1860; ed. gymnasia and univs. of Budapest and Vienna; came with family to U.S., 1878; *m.* Meta Schlichting, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 4, 1897. Editor Milwaukee Daily Vorwaerts, 1892-8, later of Wahrheit, and of Social Democratic Herald, 1900; editor Milwaukee Leader, a Socialist daily, since 1911. A pioneer organizer of socialists; del. People's Party Conv., St. Louis, 1896, and tried to organize the "Debs sentiment" in that conv.; mem. Nat. Exec. Bd. Socialist Party from organization, 1898, until 1923. Social Dem. candidate for mayor of Milwaukee, and for Congress, 1904; received 5 votes in legislature for U.S. senator, 1904; elected alderman at large, 1910; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Wis. Dist. (1st Socialist ever elected to Congress); again elected to Congress, Nov. 1918, but excluded from membership, Nov. 10, 1919, by vote of 309 to 1, "on ground of disloyalty to U.S. and giving aid and comfort to the enemy in time of war"—having previously been indicted in various places, and sentenced to prison for 20 yrs. by Judge Landis of the Federal Court in Chicago; reëlected to Congress, Nov. 1919, with an increased majority, but again refused admission; once more reëlected with a much increased majority and finally seated without a dissenting vote, Dec. 3, 1923—the Supreme Court of the U.S. having in 1921 reversed the Landis decision and the Govt. in 1922 having withdrawn all other cases against him. Writer many essays and pamphlets on social questions. *Home:* 980 First St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BERGER, Vilhelm, author; *b.* Värmland, Sweden, Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* Anders Alexander and Marie Charlotte (Löwenhielm) B.; came to America, 1896; ed. High Sch., Sweden; M.A., Upsala Coll., Kenilworth, N.J., 1917); *m.* Bertha Anderson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1906. Traveling agt. for Swedish-Am. publs., 1897-03; editor Nordstjernan (semi-weekly), New York, 1903-13; office mgr. and dir. Swedish Luth. Immigrant Home, New York, June 17, 1913-July 1, 1915; editor Nordstjernan (semi-weekly), New York, since July 1, 1915; general rep. Swedish Tourist Society, 1922—. Director of the Swedish Augustana Home for the Aged, Brooklyn. *Author:* Rätt och Slätt, 1902; Hvardagshändelser, 1903; Emigrant-öden, 1904; Hundår och Lyckodagar, 1905; Ungdomskärlek, 1908; Vårt Språk, 1912; Vår Kyrka, 1912; Pytt i Panna, 1912; Amerikanska ortnamn of svenskt ursprung (American place-names of Swedish origin), 1915; Svensk-Amerikanska meditationer (Swedish-American Meditations), 1916; Svenskarne i New York (The Swedes in New York), 1917-18. *Home:* 1675 60th St., Brooklyn. *Address:* Nordstjernan, 108 Park Row, N.Y. City.

BERGEY, David Hendricks, bacteriologist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1860; *s.* G. R. and Susan (Hendricks) B.; M.D., B.S., U. of

Pa., 1884; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1894; Doctor of Public Hygiene, U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Annie S. Hallman, of Montgomery Co., Pa., June 5, 1884. First asst., Lab. of Hygiene, U. of Pa., since 1896, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1903-16, and asst. prof. of hygiene and bacteriology since 1916. Commd. capt., Med. R.C. U.S.A., Apr. 1917; maj., May 1918. Detailed to training camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 4, 1917; placed in charge of clin. lab. Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 19, 1917; transferred to Gen. Hosp. No. 22, Richmond Coll., Va., Nov. 1918; discharged from service, Jan. 1919. Mem. Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1915), A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Author:* Handbook of Practical Hygiene, 1899; The Principles of Hygiene, 1901, 7th edit., 1921; also chapter on domestic hygiene in Pyle's Personal Hygiene, 1904. *Home:* 206 S. 53d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BERGH; see also Berg, also Berge.

BERGH, Albert Ellery, editor; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

BERGH, Arthur, musician, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 24, 1882; *s.* O. O. and Pernilla (Petersen) B.; ed. in music in America; *m.* Geraldyne Peck, actress, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1911. With Damrosch Orchestra and Met. Opera House, New York, 1903-8; condr. municipal concerts of City of New York, seasons 1911-14; lecturer on Am. music. Mem. Am. Music Soc. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Musicians. Composer of many songs, piano and violin pieces, including: The Night Rider; The Fate of the Flimflam; Thou Art My Rest; A Bedtime Song; (songs) Four Tone Pastels, Reverie Douce, A Portrait; (piano) A la Zingara; Evening; (violin and piano) The Raven; Pied Piper of Hamelin; (melodramas) The Congo, etc. Now recording mgr. Gen. Phonograph Corpn. *Home:* 233 W. 83d St. *Office:* 145 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BERGHOLZ, Leo Allen, consul-gen.; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* William Rudolph and Mary (Lyon) B.; ed. Gymnasium, Hildesheim, Germany, 1872-6, Wilbraham Acad., Mass., 1877-8; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882; unmarried. Apptd. pvt. sec. to E.E. and M.P. to China, May 15, 1882; in charge of consulate at Chinkiang, June-Aug., 1883; apptd. v.-consul, Aug. 18, 1883, and in charge at various periods, until 1887; retired Feb. 28, 1887; consul at Erzerum, Turkey, 1896-1903, Three Rivers, Can., 1903-4, Dawson City, 1904-5; consul-gen. at Tientsin, China, Mar.-June, 1905, Beirut, Turkey, 1905-6, Canton, China, May 25, 1906, Kingston, Jamaica, Aug. 22, 1912, Winnipeg, Canada, Feb., 1913, Dresden, Germany, Sept. 18, 1913-17; recalled Feb. 3, 1917, when relations with Germany were broken off; temporarily assigned to Dept. of State; consul gen. at Seoul, Chosen, 1918-19; became consul gen. at Canton, China, Sept. 5, 1919, resigned. Republican. Methodist. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Nu Theta; Chevalier Order of the Lion and Sun (Persia). *Club:* Algonquin (Burlington, Vt.). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

BERGIN, Alfred, clergyman; *b.* in Väster Bitterna, Västergötland, Sweden, Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* Johannes and Maja Stina (Anderson) B.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1892; B.D., Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., U. of Minn., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; D.D., Augustana, 1919); *m.* Anna Hult, of Scandia, Minn., June 13, 1894. Editor of Gustaviana, St. Peter, 1891-92. Ordained Swedish Lutheran ministry, 1894; pastor, Sanborn, N.D., 1894-5, Warren, Minn., 1895-7, Cambridge, Minn., 1897-1904, Bethany Ch., Lindsborg, Kan., since Nov. 24, 1904; also prof. ethics, Bethany Coll., 1912-21. V.-p. Kan. Conf. of Augustana Synod, 1907-11, pres. 1918—; trustee Gustavus Adolphus College, 1889-1905, Bethany Coll., 1905—, Augustana Book Concern, 1915—; pres. bd. Home for Aged, Lindsborg, Kan., 1912—. Mem. foreign mission bd., Augustana Synod, 1921—; asst. editor Theol. Quarterly since 1921. *Author.* Några ord i vigtiga frågor, 1898; Minneskrift från Fyrtioårsfesten i Cambridge, Minn., 1904; The Laws of the Westgoths, from MSS. of Aeskil, 1200 A.D., 1905; Lindsborg, a History of Central Kansas, 1909; The Swedish Settlement in Kansas, 1910; Faith and Life, 1912; Under Pines and Palms, 1916; Call to Lutheran Rallying, 1917; Lindsborg after Fifty Years, 1919. Contbr. to several publs. Traveled in Europe, 1914. *Address:* Lindsborg, Kan.

BERGQUIST, J(ohn) Victor, organist, dir.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BERGTOLD, William Harry, physician; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* Jacob Edward and Louisa (Hoffer) B.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1886; post-grad. student, Columbia, 1888; (hon. M.Sc., Hobart, 1891); *m.* Adele D. Smith, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1898. Began practice at Buffalo, 1886; removed to Denver, Colo., 1894; asst. instr. histology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; prof. pathology, U. of Buffalo, 1893-94, U. of Denver, 1897-1900. Capt. asst. surgeon 74th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1890-4 inclusive; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 13, 1918; chief of med. service U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 21, Denver, Sept. 13, 1918-June 17, 1919; now lt. col. O.R.C. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* A Study of the Incubation Periods of Birds, 1917. *Home:* 1159 Race St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BERINGER, George M., pharmacist, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 3, 1860; *s.* Levi D. and Rebecca (Reinhart) B.; A.B., A.M., Central High School, Philadelphia, 1876; A.M., Ph.G., Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1880 (Ph.M., 1903; Pharm.D., Univ. State of New Jersey, 1914); *m.* Estella F. Wolfe, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 3, 1882. Practiced as pharmacist, Phila., until 1892; removed to Camden, N.J., 1892; frequently called as expert in state and federal courts; editor Am. Jour. Pharmacy, 1917-21. Chmn. trustees Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1910-21; mem. com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, also com. revision Nat. Formulary. Ex-mem. Camden City Plan Commn. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1914), Am. Chem. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Nat. Pharm. Service Assn. (pres. 1917-19), N.J. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1905). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Civic; Phila. Botanical. Wrote: (brochures) Pharmaceutical Service in the French Army, 1917; The Departments of the Government Need the Advice of the Drug Trade, 1917; also several hundred articles in current pharm. publs. *Home:* 414 N. Fifth St. *Office:* 500 Federal St., Camden, N.J.

BERKELEY, James Percival, clergyman; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 21, 1879; *s.* James Eli and Annie Louise (Means) B.; B.A., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1905; B.D., Newton Theological Institution, 1908; post-grad. work at same instn., Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, Manchester U., Eng., Manchester Coll. (Oxford U.), and Harvard Univ.; D.D., from Colby College, 1922; *m.* Grace Isabel Lane, of Everett, Mass., Oct. 28, 1908. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; instr. N.T. dept., 1909-14, Turner fellow in Eng. and Scotland, 1914-15, asst. prof. O.T. and N.T. depts., 1915-19, prof. religious edn., 1919—, Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and

Exegesis, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 82 Oxford Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

BERKEY, Charles Peter, geologist; *b.* Goshen, Ind., Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Peter and Lydia (Stutsman) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, M.S., 1893, Ph.D. 1897; *m.* Minnie M. Best, of Farmington, Minn., Sept. 4, 1894. Instr. in geology, U. of Minn., to 1903; tutor, instr. and asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof. geology since 1903, Columbia U. Employed on state surveys (geol.) of Minn., Wis. and New York; consulting geologist New York Bd. Water Supply, 1906—, and petrographer and geologist on many engring. and mining problems; geologist of 3d Asiatic Expdn., Am. Mus. Natural History, 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America (sec.), New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. China, Rochester Acad. Sci.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Municipal Engrs. of City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Address:* Palisade, N.J.

BERKLEY, Henry Johns, physician; *b.* at Baltimore, July 17, 1860; *s.* Edris and Virginia (Enders) B.; M.D., U. of Md., 1881 (D.Sc., 1907); post-grad. U. of Vienna, 1884-5; *m.* Ella Linthicum, of Baltimore, July 13, 1886; *m.* 2d, Mary Miles Jordan, of Greenwood, S.C. Practicing physician in Baltimore, since 1889; prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins U. *Address:* 1305 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

BERKOWITZ, Henry, rabbi; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 18, 1857; *s.* Louis and Henrietta (Jaroslawski) B.; student Cornell U., 1872-3; studied law in office of Brown & Lambie, Pittsburgh, 1874-7; B.Litt., Cincinnati U., 1881; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1883 (D.D., 1887); *m.* Flora Brunn, of Fraustadt, Germany, Oct. 28, 1883. Rabbi, Shaara-Shamayim Congregation, Mobile, Ala., 1883-8, B'nai Jehuda Congregation, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-92, Rodeph Shalom Congregation, Phila., 1892-1921 (emeritus). Mem. Bd. Govs. Hebrew Union Coll., since 1884; mem. publ. com. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; a founder and 1st sec. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; instituted humane movement in Mobile for protection of children and animals; organized 1st bur. of charities in Kansas City; founder, 1893, and chancellor of the Jewish Chautauqua Soc.; instituted corr. schs. for study of Jewish subjects, etc. Apptd., 1912, mem. Vice Commn. by mayor of Phila. to make official visit to leading countries of Europe. Vice president Universal Peace Union. *Author:* Bible Ethics, 1883; First and Second Union Hebrew Readers, 1883; Judaism and the Social Question, 1887; The Pulpit Message, 1892; The Open Bible, 1895; Sabbath Sentiment in the Home, 1898; The New Education in Religion (2 vols.), 1913; Intimate Glimpses of the Rabbi's Career, 1919. Extensive contbr. on religious topics. Lecturer, Chicago Rabbinical Assn. Conf., 1917; non-resident lecturer, Hebrew Union Coll., 1918. *Home:* Royal Palace Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Protas and Elizabeth (Cornelius) B.; Oberlin Coll. Theol. Sem., 1884-7, S.T.B., 1887; Harvard, 1889-91, A.B. and A.M., 1891; studied in Berlin, Paris and London; (D.D., Yankton, 1894, Drury, 1903); *m.* Mary Augusta (Oberlin, 1889), *d.* Prof. G. Frederick Wright, of Oberlin, Dec. 24, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Brighton Ch., Boston, 1891-02, Union Park Ch., Chicago, 1902-4, Crombie St. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1904-8, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1908-11; prof. applied Christianity, Tufts College, 1911-14; director Berle Summer Home School, Boscawen, N.H., since 1914. Active in promotion of sociological legislation. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, National Republican (New York). *Author:* Modern Interpretation of the Gospel, 1900; The School in the Home, 1912; Christianity and the Social Rage, 1914; Teaching in the Home, 1915; World Significance of a Jewish State, 1917. Editor: Self Culture (10 vols.), 1919; Character Building, 1920; asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra, Oberlin; lecturer on ednl. topics. Municipal Independence Day orator, Boston, 1895. *Address:* Boscawen, N.H.; (winter) Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

BERLIN, Alfred Franklin, archæologist; *b.* Cherryville, Pa., Jan. 12, 1848; academic edn. at Easton, Pa.; *m.* Mary Ella Reed, of Reading, Pa., June 6, 1871. Devotes himself to archæol. research; clerk of Ct. of Common Pleas, Lehigh Co., Pa., 3 yrs. Corr. mem. Anthropol. Soc. Washington, Univ. Archæological Assn. U. of Pa.; hon. mem. Royal Italian Didactic Soc., Rome; charter mem. Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.; hon. mem. Hist. Soc. Ala. Author of numerous archæological papers. Author of Sect. VI, The East Allegheny Section in Prehistoric Implements; Chapter III, The Lenni-Lenapé and Their Implements, in History of Lehigh Co., Pa.; Notes on American Antiquities in the A. F. Berlin Collection, Vol. XVI, Trans. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., The German Immigrant in Pennsylvania before and during the Revolution. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

BERLIN, Irving (surname adopted), composer; *b.* Russia, May 11, 1888; *s.* Moses and Lena (Lipkin) Baline; brought to U.S., 1893; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City, for 2 yrs. only; *m.* Dorothy Goetz, of N.Y. City, Feb. 1913 (died July 17, 1913). Writer and composer of popular songs; pres. Irving Berlin, Inc. Served as sergt. Inf., at Camp Upton, L.I. Mason (Shriner). Elk. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, City Athletic. *Composer:* Alexander's Ragtime Band; Oh, How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning!; When I Lost You; When I Leave the World Behind, etc. *Home:* 29 W. 46th St. *Address:* 1607 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BERLINER, Emile, inventor; *b.* at Hanover, Germany, May 20, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Friedman) B.; grad. Samson Sch., Wolfenbuttel, 1865; came to the U.S. in 1870; *m.* Cora Adler, of Washington, 1881. Invented loose contact telephone transmitter or microphone, 1877; discovered that a loose contact will act as a telephone receiver (Apr., 1877), and was first to use an induction coil in connection with transmitters (pat. Jan., 1878); patentee of other valuable inventions in telephony; invented, 1887, the Gramophone, the first talking machine which utilizes a groove of even depth and varying direction, and in which the record groove not only vibrates but also propels the stylus across the record (known also as the Victor Talking Machine), for which he was awarded John Scott Medal and Elliot Cresson Gold Medal by Franklin Inst., Phila.; also invented and perfected the present method of duplicating disc records. Engaged in ednl. campaign against the dangers of raw milk and other dairy products, since 1901. Author and co-author of pamphlets dealing with the prevention of sickness. Planned and was mem. Washington Milk Conf., 1907. First to have made and used in aeronautical experiments light weight revolving cylinder internal combustion motor, now extensively used on aeroplanes (1908). Under his general directions his son, Henry A., designed first successful helicopter, rising and sustaining himself in it, Nov. 1919. Pres. D.C. Tuberculosis Assn., 1915-21. *Author:* Health Rhymes. *Address:* 1458 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C.

BERMANN, Isidor Samuel Leopold, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BERNARD, Florence Scott (Mrs. Ebbert Louis Bernard), author; *b.* Clyde, O., July 19, 1889; *d.* Frank C. and Dora M. (Sloat) Scott; ed. pub. schs., Tiffin, O.; student short story writing and drama with Prof. Holliday, of Toledo U.; *m.* Ebbert Louis Bernard, of Tiffin, Sept. 11, 1906. Wrote first story at age of 14, and has since contributed many short stories to mags. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Club:* Toledo Writers'. *Author:* Through The Cloud Mountain, 1922; Diana of Briarcliffe, 1923. *Home:* 4042 East Way, Toledo, O.

BERNARD, Frances Fenton (Mrs. Luther Lee B.), author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 4, 1880; *d.* of Ernest Albert and Mary (Spaulding) Fenton; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1902; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908-10, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Prof. Luther Lee Bernard, Sept. 16, 1911. Teacher English, Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1903-4; instr. English, 1904-7, instr. sociology and economics, 1910-11 and 1917, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; asst. prof. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1920-21; ednl. sec. Am. Assn. University Women since 1922. Mem. Alpha Zeta Pi. *Clubs:* Nat. Headquarters, Club Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.); Vassar (New York). *Author:* Influence of Newspaper Presentations Upon Crime and Other Anti-Social Activity, 1911. Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Address:* 1634 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BERNARD, Frederic Horton, lawyer; *b.* Tucson, Ariz., Aug. 18, 1885; *s.* Allan Cunningham and Minnie (Chouteau) B.; student U. of Ariz., 1900-4, Stanford, 1904-8; *m.* Sallie Ainsworth, of Tucson, Sept. 23, 1916. Admitted to Ariz. bar, 1909, and began practice in Tucson; city atty., 1917-21; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Ariz., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 25, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

BERNARD, Hugh Robertson; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

BERNARD, Luther Lee, professor sociology; *b.* Russell Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1881; *s.* Hiram Hamilton and Julia Ann (Willson) B.; B.S., Peirce City (Mo.) Baptist Coll., 1900, A.B., U. of Mo., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Frances Fenton, of Washington, D.C., and S. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 16, 1911. Instr. in sciences, Peirce City Bapt. Coll., 1901-3; prof. langs., Lamar Coll. (Mo.), 1903-5; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1907-10; instr. in sociology, Western Reserve U., 1910-11; prof. history and social sciences, U. of Fla., 1911-14; prof. sociology, U. of Mo., 1914-17; asso. prof. and prof. sociology, U. of Minn., since 1917; visiting prof. of sociology, U. of Chicago, summers 1922, 23; Amherst memorial research fellow, 1921-2. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta Pi. *Author:* The Teaching of Sociology in the United States, 1909; The Transition to an Objective Standard of Social Control, 1911; The Mind at Work (joint author), 1914; Instinct, 1924. Contbr. to professional and general periodicals. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

BERNARD, Sam (Barnett), actor; *b.* at Birmingham, Eng., June 16, 1863. Début at Henderson's Music Hall, Coney Island, N.Y.; highly successful in German character parts in musical comedy; appeared as Hermann Engel in "The Marquis of Michigan," at Bijou Theatre, New York, 1898; played Herman Scholz, in "The Girl and the Wizard," at The Casino, New York, 1909, Herman von Schellenvien, in "He Came from Milwaukee," 1910; went to London, Eng., with "The Belle of Bond Street," and later toured in U.S. with same; later playing in vaudeville and with Ziegfeld Follies. *Address:* care New York Dramatic News, 17 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BERNBAUM, Ernest, prof. English; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1879; *s.* Ole Kruse and Dorothea (Christiansen) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Ruth Guenther, of Mansfield, Ohio, June 9, 1921. Instructor English, Harvard, 1907-16; prof. English, U. of Ill., since 1916. Chmn. com. on war lectures, U. of Ill., 1917-19; speaker for League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* The Mary Carleton Narratives, 1914; The Drama of Sensibility, 1915; The Puritan Pilgrim (poem), 1921. *Editor:* English Poets of the Eighteenth Century, 1918; Swift's Gulliver's Travels, 1920. *Address:* University Club, Urbana, Ill.

BERNET, John J., railway official; *b.* Brant, Erie Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1868; ed. pub. schs. Telegraph operator, 1889-95, train dispatcher, 1895-1901, trainmaster, 1901-3, asst. supt., 1903-5, div. supt., 1905, asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt., 1905-11, all L.S.&M.S.Ry.; asst. to v.-p. N.Y.C. Lines West of Buffalo, at Chicago, 1911-12; v.-p. L.S. &M.S.Ry., 1912-16; president N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. (Nickel Plate) since 1916. *Home:* 19300 Shaker Boul. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BERNHARDT, Sarah, French actress; Oct. 22, 1845–Mar. 26, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BERNHEIM, Bertram Moses, surgeon; *b.* at Paducah, Ky., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Isaac Wolf and Amanda (Uri) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, M.D., 1905; post-grad. work in Europe, 1906, in U.S., 1907; *m.* Hilda Marcus, of Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1905. Practiced surgery in Baltimore since 1908, specializing in blood-transfusion, and surgery of the blood vessels; instr. in clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon Union Protestant Infirmary, Hosp. for Women of Md., Church Home and Infirmary; surgeon in chief to Hebrew Hospital. Major Med. R.C.; mem. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Base Unit, A.E.F. in France, June 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. exec. com. Council Boy Scouts of Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Medico-Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Jewish religion. *Author:* Surgery of the Vascular System, 1913; Blood Transfusion, Hemorrhage and the Anemias, 1917; Passed as Censored, 1918. *Home:* 2313 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

BERNHEIM, Oscar Frederick; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, N.C., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Rev. Gotthardt Dellman (D.D.) and Elizabeth Crow (Clayton) B.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1892; *m.* Belle Goundie Krause, of Allentown, May 22, 1895. Learned printer's trade; pvt. sec. to Congressman C. J. Erdman, Washington, D.C., 1893-5; accountant, 1895-1907; registrar, sec. and treas. Muhlenberg Coll. since 1907. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Lutheran. Elk. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

BERNHEIMER, Charles L., merchant; *b.* at Ulm, Germany, July 18, 1864; *s.* Leopold M. and Amalie (Bing) B.; ed. Thudichum's Coll., Geneva, Switzerland, 1880; *m.* Clara Silbermann, of New York, 1893. Began as office boy, 1881, with firm of Adolph Bernheimer, wholesale dry goods, New York, and continued with its successors. Bernheimer & Walter, and the Bear

Mill Mfg. Co., Inc.; pres. of the latter since 1907; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank; trustee East River Savings Instn. Chmn. Com. on Arbitration, Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; formulated principles, 1913, which were accepted as a basis of settlement in men's clothing strike; prominently identified with other arbitration coms.; mem. Van Tuyl Commn. for Revision of the Banking Law of the State of N.Y., 1913, and as chmn. of its Com. on Private Banks, Investment Cos., Credit Unions, etc., was responsible for the revision of the banking laws of the State (no amendments have been made to this revision and no pvt. banks have failed since the law became effective); also assisted in formulating the law creating the Land Bank of the State of N.Y. One of three who originated the fusion movement which resulted, 1913, in the election of John Purroy Mitchel as mayor of Greater New York; in this campaign he was treas. of the Citizens' Municipal Com., the so-called "Committee of 107," and ran the campaign without a deficit. Formulated "A Business Man's Plan for Settling the War in Europe," through delegates to a continuous, but informal conf., 1915. Largely instrumental in opening up the desert country between the Colorado River and Navajo Mountain in northern Ariz. and southern Utah, and also discovered many heretofore unknown cliff ruins. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. (arbitration com.), Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Chamber of Commerce in London, Internat. Law Assn., Safety First League (dir.), Converters' Assn. (1st v.p.), New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation (dir.), Merchants Assn.; mem. advisory com. for Sch. of Business, Columbia U.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Museum Natural History (patron). Trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund, also of Valeria Home. *Clubs.* Nat. Republican, City, Century, Harmonie, Army and Navy (New York); Hollywood Golf (Deal, N.J.); Ocean Beach, Bungalow Island. *Home:* 18 E. 64th St. *Office:* 120 Franklin St., New York, N.Y.

BERNHEIMER, Charles Seligman, social worker; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Seligman and Betty (Loeb) B.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; married. Assistant sec., Jewish Publ. Soc., Phila., 1890-1906; asst. head worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1906-10; supt., Hebrew Ednl. Soc., Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1910-19, Bur. of Jewish Social Research, 1919-20; social survey director Jewish Welfare Board, 1920—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, etc. *Author:* The Russian Jew in the United States, 1905. *Joint Author:* Boys' Clubs, 1914. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* 2612 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BERNINGHAUS, Oscar Edmund, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Edmund O. and Augusta P. (Helgenberg) B.; ed. in grammar schs., St. Louis; student, night classes, St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts, otherwise self-taught; engaged in lithography, 1889-94; *m.* Emilia Miller, of St. Louis, 1899 (died 1913). Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Art. Inst. Chicago; Art Mus., St. Louis; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Santa Fe Art Mus.; etc. Awarded Dolph prize, 1907; Bascom prize, 1915; Brown prize (St. Louis Artists' Guild), 1917 (all for figure painting); also participant Chicago Fine Arts Bldg. prize (Soc. Western Artists), 1913. Represented in permanent collection City Art Mus., also Branch Library, and pub. schs., St. Louis; Pub. Library, Marion, Ind.; two murals, Capitol Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.; and numerous pvt. collections. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Soc. Western Artists (sec. 1911-13), St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Art League, 2x4 Artists' Club, Taos (N.M.) Soc. Artists; mem. St. Louis jury of selection for San Francisco Expn.; mem. jury of awards to artists, Northwest Exhbn., St. Paul, Minn., 1917; mem. advisory bd. St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts. Protestant. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). Specializes in life of the Southwest. Awarded Chamber of Commerce prize, St. Louis, 1918; grand prize, St. Louis Art League, 1920. *Home:* Clayton, Mo.

BERNSTEIN, Charles, neurologist; *b.* at Carlisle, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1872; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1894; *m.* Lillian Stebbins, of Warsaw, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1904. Began practice in Albany, 1894; supt. State Custodial Asylum, Rome, N.Y., since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres. 1915 and 1916), Am. Forestry Assn., N.Y. State Agrl. Soc. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rome, Masonic, Rome Country. Author ann. reports and various articles in med. jours. *Address:* Rome State School, Rome, N.Y.

BERNSTEIN, Herman, author; *b.* Neustadt-Scherwindt, the Russo-German frontier, Russia, Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* David and Maria (Elsohn) B., both of Russia; went with parents to Mohilev on the Dnieper, Russia, 1886-93; came to U.S., 1893; *m.* Sophie Friedman, of Moscow, Jan. 1, 1902. Went as spl. corr. of the New York Times to European countries, 1908, 9, 11, 12; visited Count Leo Tolstoy in Yasnaya Polyana, and interviewed some of the most prominent persons in Europe. Founder and editor The Day (nat. Jewish daily), 1914-16; editor-in-chief American Hebrew, 1916-1919. Visited Europe, 1915, to study condition of the Jews in war-stricken countries; went to Russia, 1917, as spl. corr. New York Herald, to describe the revolution; published the "Willy-Nicky" telegrams, the secret correspondence bet. the Kaiser and the Tsar which attracted universal attention; visited Russia under bolshevist rule, Spring, 1918; war corr. of New York Herald in Siberia, with A.E.F., and to the Czecho-Slovak front in Ural Mountains; rep. Herald at the Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, and made spl. investigation of the pogroms in Poland. *Author:* The Flight of Time (poems), 1899; In the Gates of Israel, 1902; Contrite Hearts, 1905; With Master Minds (interviews), 1912; The Willy Nicky Correspondence (with foreword by Theodore Roosevelt), 1918. *Translator:* Gorky's Foma Gordeyev, 1901; Anton Chekhov's stories and plays; The Man Who Was Afraid (Foma Gordeyev); Twenty-six and One, 1901; also a number of Tolstoy's posthumous works. *Adaptations:* Youth, 3-act drama; The Snow Storm, a drama in 4 acts; and other plays prod. at Empire, Hackett and Bijou theaters, New York. Introduced Leonid Andreyev, the Russian writer, in a series of articles and by a translation of The Story of the Seven Who Were Hanged, 1909; Anathema, a tragedy in 7 scenes, 1910; The Sorrows of Belgium, 1915; The Crushed Flower Stories, 1916; Satan's Diary, 1920; The Waltz of the Dogs, 1922; Samson in Chains, 1923; Katerina, 1923. In Europe, 1920-21, as spl. corr. New York American to describe the new states created by the Peace Treaty of Versailles; exposed the so-called "Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion" as a literary forgery, in a volume entitled "The History of a Lie," 1921. Editor of The Jewish Tribune, the American Jewish weekly. *Home:* Sheffield, Mass., and 218 W. 112th St., New York. *Office:* Marbridge Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BERNSTEIN, Louis, clergyman; Nov. 15, 1882–Oct. 31, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BERNSTORFF, Count Johann, diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERRES, Albert Julius, labor official; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Mary Margret (Gensler) B.; ed. parochial schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Annie Elisabeth Riley, of Boise City, Ida., June 30, 1902. Sec.-treas. Metal Trades Dept., Am. Federation of Labor, since 1908; dir. Mt. Vernon Savings Bank, Washington, D.C. Mem. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd. during World War; mem. exec. bd. Patternmakers' League N.A.; mem. continuation com. Internat. Conf. on Labor and Religion; mem. Navy Dept. Wage Revising Bd. Catholic. *Home:* 4031 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* American Federation of Labor Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BERRESFORD, Arthur William, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, July 9, 1872; *s.* John H. and Rebecca B. (Leach) B.; B.S. in Electricity, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1892; M.E. in Electricity, Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Florence King, of Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1898. Gen. elec. work, 1893-6; engr. Ward-Leonard Elec. Co., Bronxville, N.Y., 1896-98; v.-p. and mgr. Iron Clad Resistance Co., Westfield, N. J., 1898-1900; engr., 1900-1, supt., 1901-5; made gen. mgr., 1905; vice president Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, till 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Associated Mfrs. Elec. Supplies (ex-pres.), Electric Mfrs.' Club (ex-pres.), Zodiac. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Athletic; University (Chicago); Mohawk (Schenectady); Engineers, Machinery, University, Chemists (New York); etc. *Home:* Hotel Astor, Milwaukee, Wis.

BERRY; see also Barry.

BERRY, Albert Edgar, telephone official; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 19, 1878; *s.* Edgar P. and Margaret (Ryon) B.; student Georgetown U.; *m.* Florence Dyer, of Washington, 1903. With Bell Telephone service about 20 yrs.; now pres. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co.; dir. Federal Nat. Bank, Washington. *Clubs:* Racquet (Washington, D.C., and Phila.), Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 1811 R St. N.W. *Office:* 725 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BERRY, Albert Gleaves, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1848; *s.* William Tyler and Mary Margaret (Tannehill) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Lillian Reed Merriman, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 28, 1881. Ensign, 1871; master, 1872; lt., 1875; lt.-comdr., 1897; comdr., 1900; capt., June 16, 1905; rear-admiral, June 18, 1909. Served at sea in European, S. Atlantic, Asiatic (twice), Pacific and N. Atlantic squadrons; also spl. duty and in spl. service squadron; exec. officer Amphitrite during Spanish-Am. War. Awarded medal for action at San Juan, P.R., May, 1898; clasp for action off Cardenas, Cuba; medal for Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.). Retired, 1910. *Address:* Lincoln Safe Deposit Co., E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BERRY, Edward Wilber, paleontologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Abijah Conger and Anna (Wilber) B.; educated privately; *m.* Mary Willard, of Passaic, N.J., Apr. 12, 1898. Pres., treas and mgr. Daily News, Passaic, N.J., 1897-1905; asst. in paleobotany, 1907-8, instr., 1908-11, asso., 1911-13, asso. prof. paleontology, 1913-17, prof. since 1917, Johns Hopkins. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey since 1910; asst. state geologist of Md. since 1917. Fellow Paleontol. Soc. America (v.-p.), Geol. Soc. America, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., American Soc. of Naturalists; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, New York Acad. Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Société Géologique de France, Paleontologische Gesellschaft, Internat. Com. for Paleobotanische Zeitschrift; chmn. com. on paleobotany, Nat. Research Council. Walker prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1901. Conglist. *Club:* Hopkins. Wrote: Lower Cretaceous of Maryland (Md. Geol. Survey), 1911; Upper Cretaceous of Maryland (same), 1916; Eocene Floras of Southeastern North America (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1916; Tree Ancestore, 1923; also over 250 articles on paleontol., geol. and biol. subjects in Am. and foreign scientific periodicals. Has specialized on classification and evolution of plants, particularly in Southeastern N. America. Editor Paleobotany and Evolutionary History; mem. bd. of control Bot. Abstracts. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Sciences, Pan Am. Geologist. *Home:* 19 Elmwood Road, Baltimore, Md.

BERRY, George Ricker, university prof.; *b.* W. Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* William Drake and Joann Floyd (Lawrence) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1885; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; (D.D., Colby, 1904); *m.* 1st, Carrie Loela Clough, of Liberty, Maine, Aug. 16, 1893 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Edith Van Wagner, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 1, 1913. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Liberty, Me., 1889-92; grad. student, 1892-5, fellow in Semitics, 1893-4, asst. in Semitics, 1895-6, U. of Chicago; instr. Semitic langs., 1896-8, prof. Semitic langs., 1898-1916, prof. hermeneutics and O.T. history and theology, 1916-18, prof. O.T. interpretation and Semitic langs. since 1918, Colgate U. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Republican. *Author:* The Letters of the Rm. 2 Collection in the British Museum, 1896; New Old Testament, 1897; New Lexicon of the New Testament, 1897; The Book of Proverbs (in Am. Commentary on the Old Testament), 1905; The Old Testament Among the Semitic Religions, 1910. Contbr. to cyclopedias and to theol. jours. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

BERRY, George Titus, missionary secretary; *b.* Valatie, N.Y., May 20, 1865; A.B., Princeton, 1887, A.M., 1890; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92. Prof. math., Glendale Coll., 1887-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; stated supply Second St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1892, 94, and pastor, 1895-1900; asst. sec. Ch. Federation of New York, 1901-4; field sec. Am. McAll Assn., 1905—. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BERRY, James Berthold, educator; *b.* at Edwardsville, Ill., Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* James Frederick and Fanny (Meyer) B.; grad. Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1908; B.S.F., U. of Minn., 1910; M.S.A., Pa. State Coll., 1913; studied U. of Munich, Mich. Agrl. Coll., Cornell U.; *m.* Gladys Elizabeth Jones, of Wilkes Barre, Pa., Dec. 26, 1914. Farming, 1897-1901, 1905-8; with St. Paul (Minn.) Rubber Co., 1901-5; forest asst., U.S. Forest Service, 1910-11; instr. in forestry, Pa. State Coll., 1911-13; prof. forestry, 1914-17, prof. plant pathology and forestry 1917-20, U. of Ga., also dir. Ga. State Forest Sch., 1914-20; state leader of extension projects in forestry and plant pathology; county vocational supervisor, Pa. State Dept. Pub. Instrn., 1920—. Collaborator of U.S. Plant Disease Survey; collaborator Botanical Abstracts. Sec. for Ga. of Wood Fuel Dept., U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc.

Genetics, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn. Progressive. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Farm Woodlands; Northern Woodlot Trees; Southern Woodland Trees; Western Forest Trees; Methods of Teaching Agriculture. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

BERRY, John Cutting, ophthalmologist; *b.* Sagadahoc Co., Me., Jan. 16, 1847; *s.* Stephen Decatur and Jane Mary (Morse) B.; ed. Monmouth (Me.) Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1871; studied New York, 1885, Vienna, 1894; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Gove, of Bath, Me., Apr. 10, 1872. Med. missionary A.B.C.F.M., in Japan, 1872-93; introduced many improvements in treatment of diseases and in prison management, established hosps. and training sch. for nurses, and was intimately identified with med., religious, humanitarian and ednl. movements in Japan for 21 years; resident of Worcester, Mass., since 1896; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Worcester City Hosp.; visiting ophthalmologist, Baldwinsville Hospital Cottages. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Memorial Home for Blind. Decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of the Sacred Treasure. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., S.A.R. (ex-pres. Worcester Chapter), etc. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic (ex-pres.), Congregational (ex-pres.), Worcester Country. *Home:* 28 Trowbridge Rd. *Office:* 19 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) "Wynburg," Phippsburg, Me.

BERRY, Joseph Flintoft, bishop; *b.* at Alymer, Can., May 13, 1856; *s.* Francis and Ann L. B.; ed. Milton Acad., Ont.; (D.D., Lawrence U., 1898; LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904, Syracuse U., 1905); *m.* Olive I. Johnson, of Wallaceburg, Can., Oct. 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in Mich. at Memphis, Algonac, Port Huron, Caro, and Mt. Clemens; asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1884-90; editor Epworth Herald, 1890-04; elected bishop, May 18, 1904. *Home:* 930 S. 48th St. *Office:* Wesley Bldg., Philadelphia.

BERRY, Josephine Thorndike, home economist; *b.* Waterville, Kan.; *d.* Edward A. and Flora A. (Lewis) B.; A.B., U. of Kan.; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904, A.M., 1910; studied Yale, 1910-11. Supt. schs., Waterville, Kan., 1900-2; was asst. in dept. of household administration, U. of Chicago; later head of dept. of home economics, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., and State Coll. of Wash.; head home economics dept., U. of Minn., 1913-18; asst. dir. for home economics, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Home:* 2928 Forest Av., Kansas City, Mo.

BERRY, Lucien Grant, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BERRY, Martha McChesney, philanthropist; *b.* nr. Rome, Ga., Oct. 7, 1866; *d.* Capt. Thomas and Frances (Rhea) B.; ed. Edgeworth Sch. (Madam Le Fevbre), Baltimore; European travel; (Pd.D., University of Ga., 1920); unmarried. Founded, in 1902, and director of the Berry Schools (for mountain boys and girls), Mount Berry, Ga. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames America, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Woman's (New York); Atlanta (Ga.) Woman's. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on Southern Mountaineers. Publisher, Southern Highlander. *Address:* Mount Berry, Ga.

BERRY, Robert Mallory, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Henry Co., Ky., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Edmond T. and S. F. B.; apptd. from Ky., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Mary A. Brady, of Detroit, 1895. Promoted ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Feb. 4, 1886; comdr., Feb. 2, 1895; capt., Feb. 11, 1901; rear-admiral, June 29, 1906. On bd. the Macedonian, in summer of 1864, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served in the Sabine and Gettysburg, 1866, Guerriere and Huron, 1867-8, Kansas, 1869, Cyane and Pensacola, 1869-72, Tigress, 1873, Dictator, 1874, Franklin, 1874-7; torpedo duty, 1877; exec. officer Saratoga, 1878-80; Navy Yard, Washington, 1881; commander of U.S.S. Rogers in search of the Jeanette, 1881-2; exec. officer St. Mary's, 1882-6, Atlanta, 1886-8; torpedo duty and at Naval War Coll., 1889; light house insp., 16th dist., 1889-92; comd. Michigan. 1893-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-6; comd. Castine, 1896-9; Naval Home, Phila., 1899-1901; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1901; comd. Dixie, 1901-2; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1902; comd. Kentucky, 1903-4; commandant, Naval Sta., Charleston and 6th naval dist., 1904-5; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola and 8th naval dist., 1905-6; commandant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, and 5th naval dist., 1906-7; retired, Jan. 28, 1908. Comdr. U.S. Naval Unit, U. of Mich., Sept. 23, 1918-Jan. 3, 1919. *Home:* 1053 Burns Av., Detroit, Mich.

BERRY, Walter Van Rensselaer, lawyer; *b.* Paris, France, July 29, 1859; *s.* Nathaniel and Catherine (Van Rensselaer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; studied law at Columbia U.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced at Washington, D.C.; judge Internat. Tribunals of Egypt, 1908-11; pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce, Paris, 1916-23. Decorated Commander of Legion of Honor (France); Order Crown of Italy, and Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Cercle de l'Union (Paris). *Home:* 53 rue de Varenne. *Address:* Am. Chamber of Commerce, 32 rue Taitbout, Paris, France.

BERRY, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy, cartoonist; *b.* Versailles, Ky., Apr. 2, 1869; *s.* James T. and Sallie C. B.; grad. Prof. Henry's Sch. for Boys, Versailles, 1886; self-taught in drawing; (hon. A.M., George Washington U., 1921); *m.* Kate G. Durfee, of Washington, July 5, 1893. Draftsman in U.S. Patent Office, 1886; gen. illustrator, 1891-6, cartoonist, 1896-1907, Washington Post; cartoonist, Washington Evening Star, since Feb. 1, 1907; originator of "Teddy Bear." *Author:* Berryman's Cartoons of the 58th House (probably the only cartoonist who has cartooned every mem. of any one Congress). Cartoons have been copied in many leading newspapers and mags. *Address:* 1754 Euclid St., N.W., Washington.

BERTELLI, Ida Conquest, actress; see Conquest, Ida.

BERTRAM, Helen (Lulu May Burt), operatic singer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERTRAM, James; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* William Grey and Agnes (Weir) B.; ed. Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh; *m.* Janet Tod Ewing, of Seaforth, Ont., Can., Apr. 1, 1904. Became associated with Andrew Carnegie in his ednl. and library interests, 1897; came to U.S., 1898; sec. and life trustee Carnegie Corpn. since 1911. Presbyn. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BERTRON, Samuel Reading, banker; *b.* at Port Gibson, Miss., Feb. 26, 1865; *s.* Samuel Reading and Ottilie (Mueller) B.; B.A., Yale, 1885; *m.* Caroline Harding, of Port Gibson, Jan. 17, 1888. Founded banking firm of Bertron & Storrs, 1894, now Bertron, Griscom & Co., New York and Philadelphia, of which is president; director of National Surety Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn., Am. Cities Co., Electric Bond & Share Co., Internat. Traction Co., Atlantic Safe Deposit Co. Was active in peace negotiations bet. Italy and Turkey, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Spl. Diplomatic Mission to Russia, May 1917; mem. Presdl. Commn. on Belgian Relief; v.p. War Relief Clearing House for France and Allies; apptd. by Sec. McAdoo advisor on Excess Profit Tax Bd. for 4 yrs. Mem. during the war of Excess Profit Tax Commn., Washington, and Capital Issues Com., New York. Chmn. Am. Russian Chamber Commerce. Decorated Cavalier of Crown of Italy, 1917; received thanks of Swiss Govt. for services rendered, 1917; King Albert medal and Commandeur de l'ordre de Leopold II (Belgian), 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale), S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Metropolitan, Down Town, Piping Rock, Yale, Southern Soc. (pres. 2 terms). *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BERWIND, Edward Julius, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 17, 1848. Pres. and dir. Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., also Wilmore, Ocean, Havana, Internat. and Porto Rico Coal cos., Kentland Coal & Coke Co., Wilmore S.S. Co.; v.-p., dir. Berwind Terminal Co.; dir. A.,T.& S.F. Ry. Co., Santa Fe, Prescott & Phoenix Railway, Cuba Railroad Company, Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry. Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Subway Realty Co., N.Y.&L.I. Traction Co., N.Y. & Queens County Ry. Co., Clyde S.S. Co., Atlantic, Gulf & W.I.S.S. Lines, Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., Cuba Company, Newport Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, Mut. Life Ins. Co., N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co., Republic Iron & Steel Co. of N.J., N.Y. Rys. Co., Girard Trust Co., Phila., Archer Coal Co., Berwind (Va.) Bank, Berwind Lumber Co., Fifth Av. Coach Co., Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., L.I. Electric Ry. Co., Maritime Coaling Co., New River & Pocahontas Consol. Coal Co., New York Transportation Co., Windber (Pa.) Trust Co. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Bot. Gardens, Naval History Soc., Pa. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Japan Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Havana (Cuba) Country; Newport Golf, Newport Reading Room (R.I.); Phila. (Phila.); Metropolitan, Union, University, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Army and Navy, Bankers, Spouting Rock Assn., Knickerbocker (N.Y.), etc. *Home:* 2 E. 64th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BESHLIN, Earl Hanley, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BESLER, William George, ry. pres.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 30, 1864; *s.* John D. and Anna (Chapin) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-6; *m.* Effie B. Lewis, of Berwick, Ill., Oct. 10, 1888. Began as trainmaster's clk., C., B. & Q. Ry., at Galesburg, 1880, and advanced to div. supt.; supt. and gen. supt. Phila. & Reading Ry., 1899-02; gen. mgr., 1902-3, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1903-14, pres. and gen. mgr. since May 1, 1914, Central R.R. of N.J.; dir. Coal and Iron Nat. Bank (New York). *Clubs:* Railroad, Engineers', Technology (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BESLEY, Frederick Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* William and Sylvia (Jocelyn) B.; ed. high sch., Waukegan, and Chicago Manual Training Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Myra E. Busey, of Chicago, Oct. 6, 1910. Began practice Chicago, 1894; prof. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon Mercy, Memorial and Cook Co. hosps. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, later col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and on duty in France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4515 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 104 Michigan Av. S., Chicago, Ill.

BESLEY, Harold Joslyn, grain expert; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., June 25, 1884; *s.* Edmund D. and Sarah A. (Joslyn) B.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1907; unmarried. With U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1910; in charge grain div. since 1920. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 1105 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BESS, Elmer Allen, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BESSEY, Ernst Athearn, botanist; *b.* Ames, Ia., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* late Charles Edwin and Lucy (Athearn) B.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1896, B.Sc., 1897, A.M., 1898; U. of Halle, Germany, 1902-4, Ph.D., 1904; Munich, 1904; *m.* Edith Carleton Higgins, of Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1906. Bot. collector, for New York Bot. Garden in Mont. and Yellowstone Park, 1897, for U.S. Dept. of Agr., in Colo., 1898; asst. in botany, Colo. Summer Sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894, 5, 6; asst. pathologist, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 1899-1901, asst. in charge of seed and plant introduction, 1901-2, agrl. explorer in Russia, the Caucasus, Turkestan and Algeria, 1902-4, pathologist Bur. of Plant Industry, 1904-5, in charge Subtropical Lab. and Garden of U.S. Dept. of Agr. at Miami, Fla., 1906-8; prof. botany and bacteriology, La. State U., 1908-10; prof. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll. since Sept. 1, 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Mich. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

BEST, Ethel; see Hueston, Ethel.

BEST, George Newton, physician, botanist; *b.* Round Valley, N.J., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* Cornelius and Elsie (Alpough) B.; attended Lafayette Coll. (class '73); M.D., U. of Pa., 1875; *m.* Hannah W. Wilson, 1877. Ex-pres. Lehigh Valley Med. Assn.; permanent del. Med. Soc. N.J.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Phila. Bot. Club. Author of numerous papers and addresses; specialty mosses; bryological contbns. including: Revision of the North American Thuidiums, 1896; Revision of the Claopodiums, 1897; Revision of the North American Pseudoleskeas, 1900; Revision of the North American Heterocladiums, 1901; Revision of the North American Leskeas, 1903. Asso. editor The Bryologist. *Address:* Rosemont, N.J.

BEST, Harry, sociologist; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., Dec. 23, 1880; *s.* Isaac Reynolds (M.D.) and Sallie (Barbee) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1901; M.A., George Washington U., 1902; M.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1914; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1912; unmarried. Successively instr., Gallaudet Coll. (for the deaf), and state schs. for deaf and dumb, Neb., Wash. and Ala., and the N.Y. Instn. for Instrn. of Deaf and Dumb, until 1912; resident worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1912-19; prof. sociology, U. of Ky., 1919—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Workers for the Blind, etc.; hon. mem. Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Deaf—Their Position in Society and the Provisions for Their Education in the United States, 1914; The Blind—Their Condition and the Work Being Done for Them in the United States, 1919. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BEST, Nolan Rice, editor; *b.* Rich Hill, O., Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* Rev. James and Narcissa M. (Conner) B.; A.B., Otterbein U., Ohio, 1892; *m.* Anna Drysdale Fulton, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 31, 1898. Proofreader U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, O., 1892-3; entered daily newspaper work, Zanesville, O., 1895; mng. editor Daily Courier, Zanesville, 1898-1901; editor The Interior, Chicago, 1901-10; since editor of The Continent (consolidation of The Interior and the Westminster of Phila.), with prin. editorial offices in New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The College Man in Doubt, 1902; Beyond the Natural Order, 1908; Applied Religion for Everyman, 1916; Inspiration, 1923. Six months in service of Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., France, 1918. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BEST, William Parker, physician; *b.* Fairfield, Franklin Co., Ind., Aug. 3, 1864; *s.* Francis Perry and Mary Virginia (Ogden) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ind.; teacher several yrs.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1888; New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1899; (hon., Sc.D., Potomac U., 1906); *m.* Harriet Dennett, of Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., June 22, 1887. Practiced, Mt. Carmel, Ind., 1888-92, Dublin, Ind., 1892-9, Indianapolis, 1900—. Trustee Eclectic Med. College, of Cincinnati. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (sec. 1906-17 and 1921—, pres. 1917-18), Ind. State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1893-9, pres. 1900), Marion Co. Eclectic Med. Soc. An organizer Central Soc. Phys. Therapeutists (pres. 1920-21). Mason (K.T., 32°). Universalist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Hoosier Motor. *Home:* 3906 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BESTOR, Arthur Eugene, president Chautauqua Instn.; *b.* Dixon, Ill., May 19, 1879; *s.* Orson Porter and Laura Ellen (Moore) B.; A.B., University of Chicago, 1901; (LL.D., Colgate University, 1919); *m.* Jeanette Louise Lemon, of Bedford, Ind., Mar. 24, 1905. Prof. history and polit. science, Franklin Coll., Ind., 1901-3; lecturer on polit. science, Extension Div., Univ. of Chicago, 1904-1912; asst. gen. dir., 1905-7, dir. 1907-15, pres. since 1915, Chautauqua Instn. Chmn. com. on lectures and entertainments in training camps of Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., May-Sept., 1917; dir. speaking div. of Com. on Pub. Information, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918. Pres. Baptist Social Union of New York City; trustee Chautauqua Instn. and Nat. Parks Assn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Quill (New York). *Home:* 468 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y., and Chautauqua, N.Y. *Office:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y., and Chautauqua, N.Y.

BETHEL, Walter Augustus, army officer; *b.* Freeport, O., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* David R. and Beccie J. (Brown) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Strong, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 15, 1904. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., June 17, 1889; 1st lt. 3d arty., Sept. 1, 1896; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Dec. 31, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 2, 1917; apptd. judge advocate gen., rank of maj. gen., Feb. 1923, term of 4 yrs. Prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1909-14; judge advocate, A.E.F., May 20, 1917-Sept. 1, 1919. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BETHELL, Frank Hopkins; *b.* Newburg, Warrick Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Union and Eva Moffett (Parrett) B.; ed. high sch., Evansville, Ind., Evansville Business Coll., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; *m.* Florence, *d.* Gen. Albert Hartsuff, U.S.A., July 6, 1901. Formerly pres. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., and was officer or dir. many other telephone companies; dir. Hudson Insurance Co., Scarsdale National Bank. Mem. Bronx Parkway Commn. Elected 1st pres. Village of Scarsdale, N.Y., 1915. Mem. Merchants' Assn. (New York), Telephone Pioneers of America. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Railroad, Republican (New York); Town, Scarsdale Golf (gov.), Fox Meadow Tennis (Scarsdale); Manursing Island (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Richbell Road, Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BETHELL, Union Noble, financier; *b.* Newburg, Ind., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Union and Eva Moffett (Parrett) B.; ed. Hanover (Ind.) Coll. and Columbian Law Sch., Washington; *m.* Minnehaha Cox, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 14, 1885 (died July 10, 1886); *m.* 2d, Donna Isabel Brink, of Owego, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1893. Admitted bar, D.C., 1885, Ind., 1887, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1902. Prominently identified with Bell Telephone System, 1889-1919, as 1st v.-p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., pres. New York Telephone Co., and as officer or dir. in various other Bell cos. throughout the U.S. Chmn. of operating bd., U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, 1918-19; pres. First Nat. Bank of Montclair, N.J.; dir. Columbia Trust Co., New York. Decorated by the Emperor of Japan with the Imperial Order of the Rising Sun, 1909. *Clubs:* Bankers, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Montclair, Commonwealth, Athletic, Country (Montclair). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BETTEN, Francis Sales, prof. history; *b.* at Wocklum, Germany, Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Francis Sales and Clara (Mertens) B.; ed. in Germany. Entered Soc. of Jesus; began teaching in Austria; came to America, 1898; prof. history, Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1898-08, St. Louis U., 1909, St. Ignatius Coll. (now John Carroll U.), Cleveland, O. Teacher of history, Creighton U. Summer Sch., Omaha, Neb. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Historical Association. *Author:* The Roman Index of Forbidden Books, 1909; Singletax and Its Cleveland Champions, 1915; Ancient World (text-book), 1917; (with Rev. A. Kaufmann) Modern World (text-book), 1919. Partial Bibliography of (Catholic) Church History, 1919. Translator: Tom Playfair, 1895; Percy Wynn, 1896; Ada Merton, 1897; Paul Springer, 1899. *Address:* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

BETTMAN, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* Louis and Rebecca (Bloom) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., LL.B., 1898; *m.* Lillian Wyler, of Cincinnati, June 20, 1904. Practiced at Cincinnati since 1898; asst. pros. atty. Hamilton Co., O., 1909-11; city solicitor, Cincinnati, 1912-13; atty. for trustees Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1915-17; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., War Div., 1917-19; in charge div. of prosecution in Cleveland (O.) Foundation Survey of

Administration of Criminal Justice, 1921, and wrote the report on that subject; now mem. firm Moulinier, Bettman & Hunt; dir., gen. counsel Title Guarantee & Trust Co. of Cincinnati. Active in municipal reform, city planning, housing, municipal finance, etc. Mem. Am., Ohio, and Cincinnati bar assns., Am. City Planning Inst. (gov.), Nat. Conf. City Planning, United City Planning Com. of Cincinnati (chmn.), Brit. Town Planning Inst., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Social Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Municipal League (exec. bd.), Am. Civic Assn., etc. Democrat. Jewish religion. Elk. Author of numerous articles and repts. on city planning law, pub. utility franchise questions, etc. Mem. since July 7, 1923, of Judicial Council of Ohio (to reorganize the judicial system of the state), by apptmt. of Gov. Donahey. *Home:* 31 Navarre Bldg. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BETTS, Albert Deems, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shiloh, Sumter Co., S.C., May 28, 1882; *s.* Rev. William Archibald and Lillie Evelyn (Wadsworth) B.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Katherine Elvira Budd, of Eatontown, N.J., Sept. 14, 1908. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1909; pastor Limestone St. Ch., Gaffney, S.C., 1909, South Union Charge, Union, 1910, Conway, 1911-14, Clio, 1915-17; pres. Paine Coll. (colored), Augusta, Ga., 1917-21; pastor Whaley St. Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1921, Beaufort, S.C., 1922—. Sec. Finance Commn. S.C. Meth. Conf. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Beaufort, S.C.

BETTS, Anna Whelan, illustrator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BETTS, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* Red Creek, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1863; *s.* of Thomas and Mary N. (Tiner) B.; left an orphan at 8; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1891-2; (L.H.D., George Washington University, 1921); *m.* Albertine M. Rogers, of Lyons, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1901. Editor and pub. Lyons Republican (weekly newspaper) since 1897; pres., Lyons Republican Co.; v.-p. Hough Shade Corpn., Janesville, Wis. Deputy clk. N.Y. Assembly, 1895-8, inclusive; also served as chief of engrossing dept. and chief of revision dept., various sessions. Mem. Rep. State Com. 6 terms, 1904-16; chmn. Wayne Co. Rep. Com., 1921-2. Member American Academy Political and Social Science, Acad. Political Science (Columbia Univ.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Mem. Western N.Y. Pubs. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), N.Y. State Press Assn. (pres. 1914-16, the first man ever elected for more than one term in history of the orgn.). Sec. N.Y. State Food Commn. during the war, also sec. dept. farms and markets; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1920-21. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Elk; Mason. *Club:* Republican (New York). *Author:* Betts-Roosevelt Letters, 1912; The Naked Truth, 1913. Writer and speaker on science of politics and govt. Postmaster of Lyons. *Home:* Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y.

BETTS, Craven Langstroth, author; *b.* St. John, N.B., Apr. 23, 1853; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Ann (Purdy) B.; descended from Old Colonial N.E. stock and of United Empire Loyalists; ed. there; removed to New York, 1879; went into business life and pursued lit. studies; *m.* Elisabeth Cushing Colby, Feb. 10, 1905. *Author:* Songs from Beranger (translation of 61 chansons); The Perfume Holder; Tales of a Garrison Town (with Arthur W. H. Eaton); A Garland of Sonnets; The Promise, a blank verse poem, 1910; Collected Poems, 1915; The Two Captains (poems), 1921; also many poems in mags., etc. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Home:* Great Kills, S.I., N.Y.

BETTS, Edgar Hayes, manufacturer; *b.* Lansingburg, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* Edgar Ketchum and Harriet Louise (Gardner) B.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* May Louise Gurley, of Troy, N.Y., May 27, 1901. Began in employ of Earl & Wilson, mfrs. collars and shirts, Troy, 1898, pres. 1914. Served pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 2d Regt., N.G.N.Y. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy), Yale (New York). *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

BETTS, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Winnebago Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Phoebe (Nichols) B.; ed. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1884-5 (D.D., 1903); *m.* Mary R. Browning, of Onondaga, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1878. Ordained Universalist ministry, Plymouth, N.H., 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., since Nov. 1, 1889. Pres. Associated Charities of Syracuse, 1906-10; chmn. Com. of 18, having in charge the moral survey of Syracuse; pres. N.Y. State Conv. Universalists, 1910-11; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1905-17; trustee N.Y. State Conv. of Universalists, St. Lawrence U., Syracuse Pub. Library; chmn. Syracuse chapter, Am. Red Cross, 1922—. Progressive. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens', Rotary. *Author:* A Philosophy and Faith of Universalism, 1913; Billy Sunday, The Man and His Method, 1916. *Address:* 1125 Midland Av., Syracuse, New York.

BETTS, George Herbert, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Clarksville, Ia., Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Christopher and Lucinda (Elliott) B.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1899; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Anna M. Freelove, of Manchester, Ia, 1893. Prof. psychology, Cornell Coll., 1901-18; prof. religious edn., Boston U., 1918-19, Northwestern U., 1919-21, University of Southern California, 1921-1922, Northwestern University, 1922—. Dir. Cornell Coll. Summer Sch., 1910-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Progressive Rep. Methodist. *Author:* The Mind and Its Education, 1906; Functions and Distribution of Mental Imagery, 1909; The Recitation, 1911; Social Principles of Education, 1912; New Ideals in Rural Schools, 1913; Better Rural Schools (with O. E. Hall), 1914; Fathers and Mothers, 1915; My Chance to Achieve, 1915; Agriculture (with O. H. Benson), 1915; Class Room Method and Management, 1917; How to Teach Religion, 1919; Physiology and Hygiene (with C. P. Emerson), 1919; The New Program of Religious Education, 1921. Editor Abingdon Series of Week-Day Religious Education Texts (about 30 in number). *Home:* 803 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

BETTS, James A., lawyer; *b.* Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1853; *s.* Isaiah and Margaret A. (Hoes) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1875; sch. prin., 1875-7; law student, 1877-80; *m.* Frances M. Hill, of Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1884 (died June 15, 1905); 2d Olivia M. (Mathews) North, Nov. 5, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Kingston; sec. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1883-4; mem. Kingston Bd. Edn., 1885-98 (pres. 1888-90); clerk Ulster Co. Bd. of Supervisors, 1890-1; surrogate of Ulster Co., 1892-8; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Jud. Dist., 1898-12. Trustee and atty., Kingston Savings Bank; Ulster County Bank; dir. Pine Hill Water Co.; v.p. and atty., Nat. Pres. The City of Kingston Hosp.; trustee Wiltwyck Rural Cemetery, Old Senate-House Assn., Kingston Baptist Ch. Mem. Founders and Patriots of America. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic (New York), Kingston (Kingston). *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

BETTS, Louis, artist; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Edward Daniel B.; studied Phila. Acad. Fine Arts and in Paris and London; *m.* Giovanni M. Kurzenknabe, of Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1899. Began portrait painting as child of 7 yrs.; represented in permanent collection of Nat. Arts Club, New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Friends of Am. Art. Portrait prize and 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, N.A.; mem. council Nat. Acad.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BETTS, Philander, 3d, engineer; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., May 28, 1868; *s.* Philander, Jr., and Sarah Taulman (Demarest) B.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1891, M.S., 1895; E.E., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1903; (Ph.D., George Washington Univ.), 1914; *m.* Nannie Bell Hammer, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 19, 1896. Constructing engr. Field Engring. Co., New York, directing constrn. of some of the earliest electric lines in Newark, N.J., and Phila., 1890-3; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.,1893-5, elec. engr., Washington Navy Yard, 1895-01; instr. in M.E. & E.E., Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, 1901-5; asst. prof., George Washington U., head of elec. engring. dept. and in charge of all mech. and elec. engring. labs., 1905-10; chief engr. Pub. Utilities Commn. N.J. since 1910. Has served as consulting engr. in many important elec. light and power projects. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring Soc., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. 32° Mason. Republican. Presbyterian. Maj. Engr. R.C., July 14, 1917; lt. col. Q.M. Corps, Mar. 18, 1918; active duty, War Dept., Washington; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; col. engr. R.C., assigned to office of chief engr., 1st Army. Sr. Past Comdr., North Jersey Chapter Mil. Order of World War; v.p. N.J. State Reserve Officers' Assn.; mem. Am. Legion, etc. Compiler and editor of the histl. records in connection with all War Dept. construction in this country. *Home:* 100 Tenth Av., Belmar, N.J.

BEUGLER, Edwin James, civil engr.; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* James M. and Catherine E. (McCollum) B.; grad. high sch., Williamsport, Mass., 1888; studied Lowell Inst., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Helen W. White, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 21, 1891. Ry. constrn. and operation, Bloomsburg & Sullivan R.R., 1888-90; with engring. dept. Phila. & Reading R.R., 1891-3; constrn. dept. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1893-1903; resident engr., Boston Terminal Co., 1903-05; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co. as civ. engr., mng. engr., chief engr. and consulting engr., 1905-20; v.-p. and chief engr. The Foundation Co., 1920-3; consulting practice, 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Club:* Railroad, Point o' Woods Yacht. *Home:* Cheshire, Conn.

BEUTENMULLER, William, entomologist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* William and Mathilda (Hauser) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll., New York; *m.* Edna L. Hyatt, Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 15, 1903. Curator dept. entomology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1889-1910. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A. A.S.; asso. mem. Econ. Entomologists; mem. N.Y. Entomol. Soc. (pres. 1900-1), Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.; mem. Entomological Soc., Washington. *Author:* Butterflies, Moths, Gall-insects; Forestry Insects. Also numerous articles on entomology in scientific mags. Editor Journal New York Entomological Society, Vols. I-XI. *Home:* Tenafly, N.J.

BEVAN, Arthur Dean, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Ramsey) B.; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878-9; M.D., Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1883; (honorary A.M., Yale Univ., 1916); *m.* Anna L. Barber, of Akron, O., Feb., 1896. U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1883-7; prof. anatomy, Ore. State U., 1886-7; prof. anatomy, 1887-9, asso. prof. surgery, 1899-02, prof. and head of surg. dept., 1902—, Rush Med. Coll.; professorial lecturer on surgery, U. of Chicago, 1901—; surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. (ex-pres.). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1917-18), Am Soc. Control of Cancer (v.-p.), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1898-9), etc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old Elm, University, Onwentsia. *Homes:* 1550 N. State St., Chicago, and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEVAN, Charles Frederick, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BEVAN, Thomas Horatio, consular service; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1887; *s.* Richard Alexander and Cora Dimmock (Johnson) B.; Johns Hopkins 2½ yrs.; *m.* Macey Nichols, of San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 11, 1912. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator I. Rayner, 1908-10; clk. Am. Consulate, Tampico, Mexico, 1910-12; apptd. consular asst., 1912, v. and dep. consul same yr., v. consul, 1915, all at Tampico; v. consul, Berne, Switzerland, 1916-17, at Glasgow, Scotland, 1917-19; consul Bahia, Brazil, 1919-23, at Montevideo, Uruguay, since 1923. Methodist. *Address:* American Consulate, Montevideo, Uruguay.

BEVAN, W(ilson) Lloyd, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1866; *s.* George Frazier and Harriet Lucretia (Lloyd) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1886; M.A., Columbia, 1889; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E.Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Concord, Mass., 1894-6; prof. history, U. of the South, 1898-1903, 1909-12; prof. ch. history, Kenyon Coll., 1918-20; prof. history, U. of Del., since 1920. Asso. editor Churchman, 1898-1917. *Club:* Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* Sir William Petty, 1895; The World's Conquerors, 1912; Church History—Medieval and Modern, 1913; Gospel and Government, 1914. *Home:* Newark, Del. *Address:* 288 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah, senator; *b.* on farm on border of Adams and Highland counties, O., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Thomas H. and Frances E. (Parkinson) B.; family moved to Ill. after war; from age of 12 led a life of privations; plowboy at 12, railroad laborer at 14, logger and teamster at 15, then attended high sch.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.D., DePauw, 1902, U. of Pa., 1920, Lafayette Coll., 1921, Brown University, 1921; *m.* Katherine Langsdale, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 24, 1887 (died June 18, 1900); 2d, at Berlin, Germany, Catherine Eddy, of Chicago, Aug. 7, 1907. Read law in office of Senator McDonald, became mng. clerk; admitted to bar, 1887, and was associated with McDonald & Butler until he began practice for himself; identified with many important cases; well known as orator and Republican campaign speaker. U.S. senator from Indiana, 1899-05, 1905-11. Chmn. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. *Author:* The Russian Advance, 1903; The Young Man and the World, 1905; The Bible as Good Reading, 1906; Americans of Today and Tomorrow, 1908; Work and Habits, 1908; The Meaning of the Times, 1907; (speeches) Pass Prosperity

Around, 1912; The Invisible Government, 1912; What Is Back of the War, 1915; Life of John Marshall (2 vols.), 1916, same, last two volumes, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 4164 Washington Am. Antiquarian Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., etc. *Home:* 4164 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

BEVERIDGE, John Harrie, educator; *b.* Highland Co., O., Jan. 21, 1869; *s.* John Thomas and Eliza E. (Steen) B.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1892; B.Pd., A.M., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1897 (D.Pd., 1917); A.M., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Florence M. Haselton, of Carroll Co., Ia., July 7, 1897. Prin. schs., Glidden, Ia., 1897-1902; supt. schs., Missouri Valley, Ia., 1902-8, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1908-17, Omaha since July 1, 1917. Pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1913; mem. Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1921; pres. dept. of superintendence 1923), Neb. Schoolmasters' Club (pres.), Nat. Editorial Assn., Walt Whitman Club (Ia.). Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Happy Hollow, Rotary. *Home:* 5012 Chicago St. *Address:* City Hall, Omaha, Neb.

BEVERIDGE, Kühne, sculptor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BEVIER, Isabel, college prof.; *b.* Plymouth, O., Nov. 14, 1860; *d.* Caleb and Cornelia (Brinkerhoff) B.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1885, Ph.M., 1888; Case Sch. Applied Science, summers, 1888, 1889; Harvard Summer Sch., 1891; Prof. Atwater's lab., summer, 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-8; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Shelby, O., 1885-7; instr. high sch., Mt. Vernon, O., 1887-8; prof. natural science, Pa. College for Women, 1888-97; prof. chemistry, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1898-9; prof. household science and dir. of courses, U. of Ill., 1900-21; chairman department of home economics, University of California, Southern Branch, 1921-23; now prof. emeritus, University of Ill. Asst. in nutrition investigations, Dept. of Agr., 1894-9. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Home Economic Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E.A. (v.-p. sect. manual training and house economics), Am. Chem. Soc., Pub. Health Assn. Mem. bd. editors Home Economic Journal; mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893. *Author:* Home Economic Movement, 1906; Food and Nutrition (with Susanna P. Usher), 1906, 08, 15; Selection and Preparation of Food (with Anna R. Van Meter), 1906, 10, 15; The House—Plan, Decoration and Care, 1907; Some Points in the Making and Judging of Bread (U. of Ill. Bull., Vol. X, No. 25), 1913; Planning of Meals, 1914; Home Economics in the Higher Education of Women, 1923; also mag. articles. Chmn. dept. of conservation woman's com. Ill. div. Council Nat. Defense; home economics dir., food administration for Ill.; mem. subcom. on human nutrition, Nat. Research Council, 1919. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BEVIER, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., Apr. 22, 1857; *s.* Louis and Catherine (Van Dyck) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; at univs. of Leipzig and Bonn, 1881-2; traveled in Italy, Greece, France, 1882-3; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, winter of 1883; (Litt.D., Rutgers Coll., 1908); *m.* May Dealing, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 19, 1884. Instr. French, 1883-5, adj. prof. modern langs., 1885-90, and acting prof. Latin, 1887-9, prof. modern langs., 1890-3, prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1893, sec. extension dept., 1892-04, dean, Nov. 1, 1912-21, Rutgers Coll. Lecturer on lit. and ednl. subjects. Mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn., 1901-4; state insp. of high schs., 1904-9. Mem. State Council of Edn. N.J., Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* French Grammar, 1896; Brief Greek Syntax, 1904; also numerous monographs and contbns. to periodicals. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

BEWER, Julius August, theologian; *b.* at Ratingen, Germany, Aug. 28, 1877; *s.* Julius and Lina (Hevendehl) B.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1895; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; studied univs. of Basel, 1899-1900, Halle, 1900, Berlin, 1900-1; hon. D. Theol., Univ. of Göttingen, 1922; unmarried. Prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1902-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; asst. prof. Bibl. philology, 1904-5, asso. prof., 1905-14, prof. since 1914, Union Theol. Sem. Lecturer on Bibl. lit., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1912; mem. faculty of philosophy, Columbia, since 1913; hon. mem. U. of Göttingen, 1923; mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club (New York), Deutsch. Palästina Verein, Palestine Oriental Soc., Palästina Freunde. *Author:* A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Obadiah and on the Book of Joel, 1911, on the Book of Jonah, 1912, in the International Critical Commentary; Der Text des Buches Ezra, 1921; The Literature of the Old Testament in Its Historical Development, 1922; also articles in Am. Jour. Theology, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs., Theologische Studien und Kritiken, etc. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

BEWLEY, Luther Boone, educator; *b.* at Mosheim, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* Joseph Brown and Lucretia (Easterly) B.; A.B., Maryville Coll., 1901, A.M., 1916, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Morris, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 16, 1919. Went to Philippines as teacher, 1902; advanced through various positions to supt. schs., Manila, 1914; dir. of edn. P.I., since 1919. Regent U. of Philippines; mem. Playground and Recreation Commn. of P.I., etc. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Golf, Army and Navy, Baguio Country. *Home:* Manila, P.I.

BEXELL, John Andrew, educator; *b.* Sweden, June 8, 1867; *s.* Swan Johnson and Kristina (Anderson) B.; came to America, 1882; B.A., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1895, M.A., 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, and U. of Minn.; *m.* Dina Dahn, of Rock Island, May 12, 1897. Instr. in commerce, 1893-8, asst. prof. mathematics, 1898-03, Augustana Coll.; prof. commerce, 1903-8, financial sec., 1904-8, Utah Agrl. Coll.; dean Sch. of Commerce, Ore. Agrl. Coll. since 1908, business mgr., 1908-10. Dir. Ore. Statis. Bur. Conducted agrl. survey of Ore., 1912. Collaborator U.S. Bur. of Markets. Mem. N.E.A. Thrift Com., Am. Economic Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

BEYER, Frederick Charles, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEYER, Gustav, retired furrier; entomologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEYER, Samuel Walker, geologist; *b.* at Clearfield, Pa., May 15, 1865; *s.* Abraham and Barbara Ann (Keagy) B.; B.S., Iowa State Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Jennie Morrison, of Hedrick, Ia., June 22, 1893. Instr., 1891-5, asst. prof., 1895-8, prof. geology and mining engring., 1898—, v.-dean engring. div., 1908-17, dean, 1917—, dean Industrial Science Division, 1919—, Iowa State Coll. Geologist Iowa Geol. Survey, 1892—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Sc., Geol. Soc. America; member Geol. Soc. Wash., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.), Ames Golf and Country (Ames, Ia.). *Author:* The

Sioux Quartzite and Certain Associated Rocks, 1895; Geology of Boone, Marshall, Story and Hardin Counties, Iowa, 1895-9; Clays and Clay Industries of Iowa, 1903; Iowa Quarries and Quarry Products, 1906; Iowa Peat Deposits, 1908; Road and Concrete Materials in Iowa, 1914. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

BEYL, John Lewis, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEYMER, William Gilmore, writer; *b.* at Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1881; *s.* Hervey Winthrop and Mary Harry (Nixon) B.; ed. Chambersburg Acad., Leland Stanford Jr. U.; New York Sch. of Art (Chase Sch.); *m.* Jean Hayward, of Santa Barbara, Cal., June 18, 1907. Contbr. short stories and articles to leading mags. Editorial staff, Harper's Magazine, Feb., 1909-May, 1911. Author of series of articles, "Scouts, Spies, and Secret Service Men and Women of the Civil War," in Harper's Mag., 1909-11. *Author:* On Hazardous Service, 1912. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Los Angeles, Cal.). Exhibitor (painting) Nat. Acad. Design, 1906 (New York); Kensington Mus., London, 1907. *Address:* 735 N. Mariposa Av., Hollywood ,Calif.

BÉZIAT, André, university prof.; *b.* Balansun, Basses-Pyrenées, France, Dec. 30, 1870; *s.* Jacques Béziat and Laetitia Marcillac B.; ed. Collège de Revel and Lycée de Montauban, France; hon. fellow, U. of Chicago, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; post-grad. work at Sorbonne, 1901-2, in École des Hautes Études and École des Chartes; *m.* Kate Mills Bradley. Served in French Army (arty.), 1888-91, and became "maréchal des logis." Prof. French lang. and lit., Peninsular Coll., Barcelona, Spain, 1891-2; asst., 1895-6, and prof. modern languages, 1896-9, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga.; prof. Romance langs. and lits., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1900; lecturer in Romance langs. and lits., Columbia U., 1900-1; instr. French, U. of Mich., 1902-3; prof. Romance langs., W. Va. U., 1903-6; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Mich., 1906-8; prof. Romance langs., Tulane Univ., 1908-16, Princeton U., 1916-17; adj. prof. modern langs., U. of S.C., 1917; army Y.M.C.A. dir. of French, and lecturer for Southeastern dept., 1917-19; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1919-22, prof. French and Spanish and chmn. dept. Romance langs. since 1922, Vanderbilt U. Del. Alliance Française; lecturer for Alliance Française, 1905-6; lecturer (in France) for Peabody Bur. Internat. Ednl. Correspondence, 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn. of Middle Tenn. (pres.) Mem. Reformed Ch. of France. *Author:* Elements of French, 1899; papers and articles in lit. and pedagog. jours.; "La France et la guerre," series of 20 articles about the war, 1915. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

BIANCHI, Julio Domingo, diplomat; *b.* Guatemala City, Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* Emil C. A. and Waleska (Smout) B.; B.Sc. and Lett., Instituto Nacional de Varones, Guatemala City, 1899; M.D., Facultad de Medicina de Guatemala, 1904; *m.* Matilde Rosales Alcantára, of Guatemala City, Feb. 1, 1908. Practiced surgery at Guatemala City; served as prof. anatomy and practice of medicine and therapeutics, and as dean faculty of medicine, U. of Guatemala; owned and directed a pvt. hosp. at Guatemala City, 1914-20. A leader and organizer of Unionist Party of Guatemala; E.E. and M.P. from Guatemala to U.S., 1920-22; now in med. practice at Ventura, Calif. Elected del. to Federal Council of Central America, Nov. 4, 1921. Del. 5th Internat. Sanitary Conf. of Am. Republics; sec. Internat. Pan-Am. Sanitary Bur. Mem. Sociedad de Medicina de Guatemala, Societé Scientiffique du Chili, Gorgas Memorial Inst., etc. *Club:* Guatemala. *Home:* Ventura, Calif.

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine, Roumanian minister; *g.s.* Reigning Prince of Wallachia (Roumania); ed. in France; *m.* Elizabeth Asquith, daughter of former English premier. Served as counselor Roumanian Legation at London, St. Petersburg, Paris; E.E. and M.P. from Roumania to the U.S. since Feb. 1921. *Address:* 1607 23d St., Washington, D.C.

BICKEL, Karl August, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BICKETT, Fanny Neal Yarborough; *b.* Louisburg, N.C., Oct. 11, 1870; *d.* William Henry and Lucy Mossenburg (Davis) Yarborough; grad. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1889; studied Harvard Summer Sch., N.Y. Chautauqua, U. of N.C., U. of Chicago; *m.* Thomas Walter Bickett, gov. N.C., Nov. 29, 1898 (died Dec. 28, 1921). Active in promotion of pub. health and missionary edn.; in France for Y.W.C.A., 1917; chief of Mothers' and Infants' Bureau of Pub. Health Dept. of N.C.; chmn. Woman's Interracial Com.; rep. for N.C. of Nat. Prohibition League; pres. Diocesan Auxiliary of Woman's Auxiliary P.E. Ch.; nat. rep. Internat. Com. of P.E. Ch., etc. Trustee Stonewall Jackson Training Sch. for Delinquent Boys; chmn. bd. Colored Girls' Reformatory; mem. Com. of 100 Prison Investigation. Mem. Colonial Dames America, D.R., Daughters of Confederacy, Auxiliary of Am. Legion, League of Women Voters. Democrat. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business and Professional Women's. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BICKFORD, Faith, school prin.; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1882; *d.* Rev. Thomas and Anna Maria (Searl) B.; unmarried. Prin. Sea Pines Sch. of Personality for Girls. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. *Author:* Daddy Joe's Fiddle, 1903; Gloria, 1904. Dir. Sea Pines Camp. *Address:* Brewster, Massachusetts.

BICKFORD, Walter Mansur, lawyer; *b.* Newburg, Me., Feb. 25, 1852; ed. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; *m.* Emma W. Woodford, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1878 (died June 17, 1915); 2d, Zelma M. Nash, of Missoula, Mont., Sept. 25, 1916 (died July 1, 1917); 3d, Katherine Gillevan, of Santa Cruz, Calif., Aug. 10, 1921. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; removed to Mont., 1884; mem. last Territorial Council; was mem. State Constl. Conv., and of State Capitol Commn.; defeated for justice Supreme Court of Mont., 1st State election; exec. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; now v.-p. Missoula Light & Water Co., Missoula St. Ry. Co., Western Lumber Co. Democrat. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

BICKHAM, Warren Stone, surgeon; *b.* at Shreveport, La., Aug., 23, 1861; *s.* Dr. Charles Jasper and Annie Augusta (Gray) B.; ed. U. of the South, 1873-8, Yale, 1881, U. of La. (acad. dept.), 1880-2; Pharm. M., M.D., Tulane U. of La., 1883-6; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, 1887; student New York Polyclinic, 1887; *m.* at London, Flora Sabina Brandon, of Barnstable, Mass., 1895. Interne and later visiting surgeon Charity Hosp.; demonstrator operative surgery, Tulane U., and jr. surgeon, Touro Hosp., New Orleans; instructor in surgery, New York Poly.; late surgeon Manhattan State Hosp., New York; late instr. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; asst. instr. operative surgery, Columbia, 1900-06. Fellow of New York Academy of Medicine, American College of Surgeons; member Med. Soc. of State of N.Y., A.M.A. Episcopalian.

Clubs: Authors' (London); Yale (New York). *Author:* Textbook of Operative Surgery, 1903; Operative Surgery (6 vols.), 1923; also sections on Amputations and Ligations in Keen's System of Surgery, 1906. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BICKLEY, George Harvey, bishop; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* George H. and Hester A. (Tull) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1885, A.M., 1889; spl. student, U. of Pa.; B.D., Drew Theo. Sem., 1890; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1901; D.D., Dickinson, 1919; *m.* Anna M. Felton, of Phila., Feb. 23, 1893. Began preaching at 18; ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Pottstown, Pa., 1890, Wayne, 1891-2, Somerton, 1893-5, Media, 1896-8, Christ Ch., Phila., 1899-1902, Coatsville, 1903, Arch St. Ch., Phila., 1904-10; dist. supt. North Dist. of Pa., 1910-16; sec. City Mission Soc., 1916-17; dist. supt. Northwest Dist., 1917-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 21, 1920, and assigned to Singapore. Mason. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BICKNELL, Ernest Percy, vice chairman Am. Nat. Red Cross; *b.* nr. Vincennes, Ind., Feb. 23, 1862; *s.* Eli P. and Charlotte A. (Ford) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1887; *m.* Grace Vawter, of Indianapolis, 1891. In newspaper work, chiefly at Indianapolis, 1887-93; sec. Ind. Bd. of State Charities, 1893-8; gen. supt. Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1898-1908; nat. dir., and dir. gen. Civilian Relief, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, Oct. 1, 1908-May 31, 1917. Was an active participant in many reform movements in Chicago and elsewhere; rep. Am. Nat. Red Cross at San Francisco, 1906, in Sicily and Calabria, 1909. Represented U.S. at Internat. Red Cross Congress, London, Eng., 1907; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1908-9; dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. commn. sent by U.S. Govt. to assist Americans to return from European war zone, 1914; dir. of Rockefeller Foundation War Relief Commn. to help non-combatant war sufferers in European countries, 1914-15; apptd. deputy commr. Red Cross to France, June 1, 1917; commr. to Belgium, Jan. 1, 1918; spl. commr. to Balkan States, Oct. 1918; dep. commr. to Europe, Apr. 1, 1919; acting commr. to Europe, Sept. 1921; commr. to Europe, Oct. 1921; v. chmn. in charge of foreign operations, Apr. 1923—. *Address:* American Nat. Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BICKNELL, Frank Alfred, landscape painter; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* James Austin and Clara Smith (Peterson) B.; studied under Albion H. Bicknell, Boston; at the Académie Julien, Paris; under Bouguereau, Tony Fleury, Ferrier, Bramtot and others; unmarried. Represented by works in the Nat. Gallery, Washington; Montclair Mus., N.J.; Lotos Club and National Arts Club, New York; Boston Art Club; Art Club of Denver, Colo.; also in numerous pvt. collections, including that of Pres. Woodrow Wilson. Mem. Chicago Water Color Soc., A.N.A. Asso. prof. Coll. of Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1919—. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Home:* Lyme, Conn. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BICKNELL, George Augustus, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BICKNELL, Thomas Williams, teacher, author; *b.* Barrington, R.I., Sept. 6, 1834; *s.* Allin and Harriet Byron (Kinnicutt) B.; A.M., Brown, 1860; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1880; LL.D., Drury Coll., and Straight U., 1882); *m.* Amelia D. Blanding, Sept., 1860 (died Aug., 1896). Sch. teacher and prin., 1860-9; commr. of edn., R.I., 1869-75; founder new Normal Sch., R.I., 1871; founder, editor and publisher New England Journal of Education, Education, and Primary Teacher, 1875-87; founder, N.E. Bur. of Edn., 1876; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1859-60, Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90; co-founder of the town, New England, N.D.; founder and 1st pres. Leader Silk Co., 1903. Pres. R.I. Inst. Instrn., 1867-8; founder (1880) and pres. (1880-4) Nat. Council of Edn.; pres. Am. Inst. Instrn., 1877-8, N.E.A., 1884, Internat. S.S. Assn., 1884; founder and sec. Municipal League, Providence; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Bostonian Soc., New England Hist.-Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Founders and Patriots of America; pres. R.I. Citizens Hist. Assn. since 1904, Barrington Hist. Antiq. Soc., Bristol Co. Hist. Soc.; founder, registrar and sec.-gen. Nat. Soc. of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, 1908; founder and sec. Providence Founders Soc., 1911. Progressive. *Author:* Biography of William L. Noyes, 1867; Reports as School Commr. of R.I., 1869-75; Annals of Barrington, R.I., 1870; The Bicknells (4 vols.), 1880-8; John Myles and Toleration, 1888; The History of Barrington, R.I., 1898; Barrington in the Revolution, 1898; Sowams, 1908; Bicknell Family Genealogy, 1913; History of R.I. Normal School, 1912; The Story of Dr. John Clarke, Founder of Civil and Religious Liberty in Rhode Island, 1638, 1915; History of Rhode Island, 4 vols.; Poems, Love and Life; also many hist. addresses and poems. Founder and editor of The Leader, ednl. mag. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Has been pres. of 37 orgns. Present work: autobiography and educational biographies, also a new scheme of primary education. *Home:* 207 Doyle Av., Providence, Rhode Island.

BICKNELL, William Harry Warren, etcher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BICKSLER, W. Scott, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIDDLE, Andrew Porter, physician; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1862; *s.* William S. and Susan Dayton (Ogden) B.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1880-3; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1886; *m.* Grace Wilkins, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1892. Practiced at Detroit since 1886; prof. dermatology and head of dept., Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1916-1918; dermatologist St. Mary's Hosp., Children's Free Hosp., Woman's Hosp. and Infants' Home, Protestant Orphan Asylum. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Health, 1913-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1916-18), Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Detroit Dermatological Society (ex-pres.). Major Surgeon, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. Detroit Bd. of Edn., 1918-19; reëlected for term. 1919-25. Mem. Mich. Commandery Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 791 Seminole Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BIDDLE, A(nthony) J(oseph) Drexel, author, explorer, lecturer; *b.* W. Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Edward and Emily (Drexel) B.; ed. pvt. sch., Phila., and Heidelberg, Germany; *m.* Cordelia Rundell Bradley, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1895. Lived in Madeira Islands, studying conditions there, returning to U.S., 1891; joined staff of Phila. Public Ledger, also contributed to mags. and humorous jours.; revived Phila. Sunday Graphic, 1895, and became its editor; head of pub. house of Drexel

Biddle, 1897-04; founder of movement known as Athletic Christianity; founder, 1907, and pres. Drexel Biddle Bible Classes (200,000 members) in U.S., England, Ireland, Scotland, W.I., W. Africa, S. Australia and Canada. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Societé Archéologique de France. Amateur boxing champion. *Author:* A Dual Rôle, 1894; All Around Athletics, 1894; An Allegory and Three Essays, 1894; The Froggy Fairy Book, 1896; The Second Froggy Fairy Book, 1897; Shantytown Sketches, 1898; Word for Word and Letter for Letter, 1898; The Flowers of Life, 1898; The Madeira Islands (2 vols.), 1900; The Land of the Wine (2 vols.), 1901. *Office:* 2105 Chancellor, Philadelphia, Pa.

BIDDLE, Edward William; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 3, 1852; *s.* Edward M. and Juliana (Watts) B.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1870, A.M., 1873; *m.* Gertrude D. Bosler, of Carlisle, Feb. 2, 1882. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1873; practiced at Carlisle, 1873-95; pres. judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1895-1905; since given attention to gen. business, lit. and philanthropic pursuits; pres. bd. trustees Dickinson Coll.; pres. J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library; pres. Hamilton Library Assn. (Historical). Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of numerous published judicial opinions and articles and addresses on local hist. subjects. *Homes:* Philadelphia and Carlisle, Pa.

BIDDLE, Gertrude Bosler (Mrs. Edward W. Biddle); *b.* at Carlisle, Pa.; *d.* of J. Herman and Mary J. (Kirk) Bosler; A.B., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1875; post-grad. work 1 yr.; hon. A.M., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, 1917; L.H.D., Temple University, Philadelphia, 1921; *m.* Edward W. Biddle, Feb. 2, 1882. Presbyn. Trustee J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library, Carlisle. Pres. State Federation of Pa. Women, 1907-11; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn., Pub. Charities Assn. Pa.; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America. Dir. Art Alliance, Phila. Mem. Pa. State Council of Edn. *Clubs:* Civic (pres. 1915-22), New Century (Phila.), Civic of Carlisle (founder and pres. 1898-1907), Carlisle Fortnightly. *Homes:* Philadelphia and Carlisle, Pa.

BIDDLE, Henry Chalmers, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIDDLE, John, army officer; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1859; *s.* William S. and Susan D. (Ogden) B.; grad. West Point, 1881; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; promoted through various grades to colonel, Feb. 27, 1911; brig. gen. U.S. Army, May 15, 1917; maj. gen. National Army, Aug. 5, 1917. In charge of river and harbor work at Nashville, Tenn., 1891-8; lt.-col. and chief engr. U.S. vols. during war with Spain; served in expdn. to P.R.; in Cuba 1898-9, P.I., 1899-1901; commr. D.C., 1901-7; in charge river and harbor work at San Francisco, June, 1907-Aug., 1911; on duty War Dept., Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in charge rivers and harbors, Savannah, July-Sept., 1914; observer with Austro-Hungarian Army, in Austria and Poland, Dec., 1914-June, 1915; in charge rivers and harbors, Baltimore, Oct., 1915-July, 1916; supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1916-17; comdg. 6th U.S. Engrs., June, 1917; comdg. U.S.Ry. regts. in France, July-Oct., 1917; asst. chief of staff, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918; comdg. Am. forces in Eng., Mar. 1918-June 1919; comdg. Camp Travis, Tex., Aug. 1919-20, Camp Custer, Feb.–Sept. 1920; retired Dec. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. War 1812, Order of Indian Wars, Soc. of the Carabao. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BIDDLE, Nicholas, trustee; Dec. 4, 1879–Feb. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BIDDLE, William Baxter, railway official; Nov. 12, 1856–Feb. 19, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIDDLE, William Phillips, maj.-gen. U.S. M.C.; Dec. 17, 1853–Feb. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BIDGOOD, Lee, prof. economics; *b.* Norfolk Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1884; *s.* Willis Deanes and Belle (Mackan) B.; B.A., U. of Va., 1905, M.A., 1906; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1923; *m.* Emily Smith, of Danville, Va., June 14, 1916. Head of dept. of history and social sciences, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1906-9; fellow in economics, U. of Wis., 1909-10; grad. student and asst., same, 1910-11; adj. prof. economics, U. of Va., 1911-12; instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1912-13; prof. economics, U. of Ala., since 1913, also dean Sch. Commerce and Business Administration since 1919. Mem. Ala. Child Welfare Commn. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Ala. Conf. Social Workers (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* (with C. W. Alvord) First Explorations of the Trans-Allegheny Region, 1912. *Home:* University, Ala.

BIDWELL, Annie Ellicott Kennedy; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIDWELL, Daniel Doane, writer; *b.* East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* Charles Marcus and Emma W. (Brewer) B.; desc. John Bidwell, the immigrant, Hartford, 1636; A.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Edith Mary Ross, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1891. With New York Ledger, 1888-94; made two trips around the world, the second in 47 days; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 07; newspaper corr. various war fronts, 1914-18; mem. Naval Batt., Conn. N.G., 1900-10. Pres. Bidwell Family Assn., 1911, sec. 1912-19. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* As Far as the East Is From the West, 1910; (with Herbert Ward) Five Years with the Congo Cannibals, 1893; History of Hartford Naval Militia, 1911; History of Twenty-sixth Division, A.E.F., 1920. Represented Hartford, Conn., at exercises at Hertford, Eng., June 16, 1922, and represented Connecticut at laying of cornerstone of memorial on battlefield of Seicheprey, France, Apr. 21, 1923. Military expert of Hartford Courant since 1917. Interviewed Mercier, Roosevelt, Foch. Author of various hist. articles. *Home:* East Hartford, Conn.

BIEBER, Sidney, business man, ex-fire marshal; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIEDERWOLF, William Edward, evangelist; *b.* Monticello, Ind., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* Michael and Abbie (Schnitzer) B.; grad. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1889 and 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; fellowship in Greek, giving 2 yrs. of study in Erlangen and Berlin univs., Germany; *m.* Ida Casad, of Monticello, Ind., Apr. 16, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Broadway Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1897-1900, except 1 yr., 1898-9, as chaplain 1st Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 6 mos. in U.S. and 6 mos. in Cuba. Entered evangelistic work, 1900, and has since conducted meetings in most of large cities of U.S. Pres. Internat. Christian Truth Investigation Soc.; pres. Family Altar League; sec. Nat. Federated Evangelistic Com.; pres. Winona Coll., 1917—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* A Help to the Study of the Holy Spirit, 1903; The Growing Christian, 1903; How Can God Answer Prayer? 1906; etc. *Home:* Monticello, Ind. *Office:* 207 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

BIEFELD, Paul Alfred, prof. astronomy; *b.* Joehstadt, Saxony, Germany, Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Henry and Wilhelmina (Glaeser) B.; came to U.S., 1881; B.S. in Elec. Engring., U. of Wis., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1900; *m.* Emma Bausch, of Frankfort on the Main, Apr. 11, 1900. Asst. prin. high sch., Appleton, Wis., 1894-7; lab. asst. in physics and elec. engring., Polytechnikum, Zürich, 1899-1900; prof. physics and elec. engring., Technikum Hildburghausen, Germany, 1900-6; prof. physics and astronomy, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1906-11; prof. astronomy and dir. Swasey Obs., Denison U., since 1911. With eclipse expdn., Denver, Colo., 1918; research asst. Yerkes Obs., summer quarter, 1919; eclipse expdn. (Yerkes), to Catalina Island, Sept. 1923. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Stationary Engrs. Republican. Baptist. Lecturer on astronomy. *Home:* Granville, O.

BIELASKI, Alexander Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Rev. Alexander (D.D.) and Roselle (Israel) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL.B., Columbian U., 1904; *m.* Amelia Dodson Benson, of St. Michaels, Md., June 30, 1909. Became connected with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1905; with Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, since 1908; had charge of investigation of German activities in U.S. during World War; admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Dist. of Columbia, Columbian U. Alumni Assn., Delta Tau Delta (Nat. pres., 1919, 21 and 23; sec. Interfraternity conf., 1922-23). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Delta Tau Delta (New York). In June 1922 kidnapped and held for ransom by Indian bandits in Mexico; escaped unaided during third night. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BIEN, Morris, civil engr., lawyer; *b.* at New York, Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Theresa (Leipold) B.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1879; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; LL.M., Nat. U., 1896; *m.* Lilla Virginia Hart, of Hillsboro, O., Mar. 25, 1886. In U.S. Geol. Survey in topog. field work and map-drawing; topographer, 1879-93, in charge of work in various parts of the country, including also irrigation investigations in Rocky Mountain States; in Gen. Land Office, Washington, in charge of rights of way upon public lands of U.S. for irrigation, ry., and other purposes, 1893-1902; in U.S. Reclamation Service, now Bur. of Reclamation, in charge of land and legal matters, since July 1902, now asst. commr. in charge of lands and contracts br., also acting dir. and acting commr.; has prepared several important Acts of Congress; since 1893 has examined and reported upon right of way and irrigation legislation considered by Dept. of Interior; prepared reports on right of way and irrigation in Ann. Reports Commr. Gen. Land Office, 1893-1902, and on irrigation matters in Ann. Reports of the Reclamation Service and other publs., since 1902. In 1904 prepared draft of a State Irrigation Code which was enacted without material change in 1905 by legislatures of N.D., S.D. and Okla., later in part in Ore., Wash., Ida., Utah, Mont. and other states and territories. Mem. Town Council, Takoma Park, Md., 1895-6. Member Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs. (2d v.p.). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 60 Elm Av., Takoma Park, D.C. *Address:* Bureau of Reclamation, Washington, D.C.

BIERBOWER, Elsie Janis, actress; see Janis, Elsie.

BIERCE, Ambrose, author, journalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BIERD, William Grant, railway official; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1864; *s.* Obediah and Mary B.; educated public schools; *m.* Maude, *d.* E. D. Chapman, of Fulton, Ill., Feb. 25, 1891. Began at 17 as bridge gang laborer C.&N.W. Ry.; resigned after 5 yrs.; successively overseer of constrn., C.,B.&Q.Ry.Co., yardmaster U.P.R.R. (Cheyenne, Wyo.), trainmaster Norfolk & Western R.R. (Roanoke, Va.), Lehigh Valley Rd. (Buffalo, N.Y.), until 1902; trainmaster and div. supt., 1902-4, asst. to the gen. mgr., 1904-5, C.,R.I.&P.Ry.; gen. supt. and gen. mgr. Panama R.R. & Steamship Co., Colon, Panama, 1905-7; gen. supt., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1907-9; v.-p. and gen. mgr., M.&St.L.R.R., 1910-14; pres. and receiver C.&A.R.R. since 1914. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Club, Chicago Golf Club. *Home:* 2258 Lincoln Park, West. *Office:* 340 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

BIERER, Andrew Gregg Curtin, lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 24, 1862; began law practice in Kansas; served as city atty. Garden City, Kan.; moved to Guthrie, Okla., and later became city atty. of Guthrie; became asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1893; now mem. law firm Dale & Bierer. Democrat. *Home:* Guthrie, Okla.

BIERRING, Walter Lawrence, physician; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 15, 1868; *s.* Jeppe and Catherine Elizabeth (Jessen) B.; ed. State U. of Ia.; M.D., State U. of Ia. Coll. of Medicine, 1892; post-grad. work U. of Vienna, Austria, 1892-3, 1896, 1901; U. of Heidelberg, 1892; École de Medicin, Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1894; *m.* Sadie Byrnes, of Walcott, Scott Co., Ia., Apr. 14, 1896. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1893-03, prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1903-10, State U. of Ia.; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Drake U., 1910-14; pres. Ia. State Bd. of Health and Ia. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1914-22; sec.-editor Am. Federation State Examining Bds.; mem. Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Tuberculosis Association, Iowa State Medical Soc. (ex-pres.), Des Moines Acad. Medicine, Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha; hon. mem. Royal Coll. Physicians (Edinburgh). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie, University, Waconda Country. *Author:* Outlines of Diagnosis, 1909. *Home:* 2840 Ridge Rd. *Office:* Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

BIERSTADT, Edward Hale, author, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 8, 1891; *s.* Edward Hale and Jane (Veeder) B.; ed. Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1907; *m.* Josephine (Aspinwall) Roche, of Denver, Colo., July 2, 1920. With the Century Co., 1910, The Churchman Co., 1911; editor Opera Magazine, 1914-15; owner and mgr. Priestman Literary Agency. With A.E.F. in France, 1917-Feb. 1919; asso. dir. and mgr. Am. Press Sect., now asso. dir., Foreign Lang. Information Service; editor The Levant Review, 1923-24. Exec. sec. Emergency Com. on Near East Refugees, 1922-3. Mem. Am. Legion. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (play) Punishment (with Louise Burleigh), 1916; Dunsany, the Dramatist, 1917, revised, 1919; Lost Trails of the Spanish Main, 1922; Aspects of Americanization, 1922; Sounding Brass, 1922; The Great Betrayal (with editorial assistance of Helen Davidson Creighton), 1924. Editor: Portmanteau Plays (by Stuart Walker), 1917; More Portmanteau Plays (by same), 1919; Three Plays from the Argentine, 1920; Portmanteau Adaptations (by same), 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 56 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Edward Fuller, lecturer and writer; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* William S. and Mary J. B.; prep. edn. Bacon Acad., Colchester; spl. student Biol. Lab., Yale University, 1896-7; student Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1899; Nature Study School, Coll. of Agr., Kingston, R.I., 1899; Nature Study Class, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900-1; also studied at Nature Study School, Cornell U.; A.M., Ph.D., Taylor U., 1899; *m.* Mary Augusta Pelton, of Portland, Conn., July 2, 1882. Editor Nature and Science dept., St. Nicholas Magazine, 1900-1914; past 25 years, has taken, yearly, about 4,500 boys and girls on natural history excursions; editor of Popular Science, New York, 3 yrs.; editor The Observer, 8 yrs.; prin. pub. sch., 10 yrs.; editor dailies, 8 yrs.; nature lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., Marthas Vineyard Inst. for Teachers, Cornell U., Cold Spring Harbor Lab., etc.; dir. Conn. Summer Sch. of Nature Study and Natural Sciences, Conn. Coll. Agr., 1902, and Conn. Chautauqua Assembly Assn., 1903-4; dir. depts. nature study and astronomy, Castle Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies, Tarrytown, N.Y., 1900-11; lecturer and teacher in Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City, 1900—; with Camp Kineowatha, Maine, and other camps for girls, 1916—. Instr. in nature pedagogy at co. teachers' insts., throughout U.S.; instr. nature study in univ. summer schs., Calif., Ohio, Mich., N.C., Ala., Ind., Iowa, etc.; inventor chem. tablets for artificial nutriment of plants, 1901, an ednl. beehive, 1905. Mem. A.A.A.S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Micros. Soc., Audubon Soc. of Conn.; elected pres. Agassiz Assn., 1907; pres. Conn. Editorial Assn. 2 yrs. *Author:* (and designer) Bigelow's Descriptive Plant Analysis; How Nature Study Should Be Taught; Walking, A Fine Art; The Spirit of Nature Study, 1907. *Editor:* The Guide to Nature. Scout naturalist of Boy Scouts of America, and editor "On Nature's Trail," in Boy's Life, 1916-19. Curator The Bruce Museum, Greenwich, Conn., since 1915. *Address:* "ArcAdiA," Sound Beach, Conn.

BIGELOW, Florence, educator; *b.* at Natick, Mass., April 23, 1864; *d.* William Perkins and Martha (Mansfield) B.; A.B., Wellesley, 1885, A.M., 1891; unmarried. Instr. Wellesley College, 1889-93; with Miss Conant established Walnut Hill Sch. for girls, at Natick, Mass., 1893, now prin. of same. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn., Wellesley College Teachers' Assn. Conglist. *Club:* College. *Home:* Natick, Mass.

BIGELOW, Francis Hill, author, antiquarian; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Marshall T. and Caroline Priscilla (Warland) B.; ed. high sch., Cambridge; unmarried. Began, 1879, in employ of Howe & Goodwin Calcutta commn. mchts., Boston; retired, 1906. Began search in Mass. for American silver, resulting in exhbns. of Am. silver at Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906 and 1911; made inventory of the ch. silver of N.E., and researches as to Am. silversmiths, resulting, 1913, in publication by Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of "The Old Silver of American Churches." Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (com. on colonial and nat. art). *Author:* Historic Silver of the Colonies and Its Makers, 1917. *Home:* 4 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

BIGELOW, Frank Hagar, meteorologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BIGELOW, Frederic Russell, insurance pres.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Charles H. and Alida (Lyman) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; *m.* Harriet Alice Fraser, of Richmond, Can., Oct. 15, 1903. With St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. since 1891, pres. since 1911; dir. 9th Federal Reserve Bank. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country, Somerset Country, White Bear Yacht; University (New York). *Address:* 5th and Washington Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

BIGELOW, Frederick Southgate, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* George Frederick (M.D.) and Rebecca Gertrude (Houghton) B.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-3; *m.* Mary Beatrice, *d.* Charles Lowell, of Boston, June 26, 1915. Asso. editor Saturday Evening Post since 1899, and regular contbr. to its editorial page. Editor and compiler several text-books and other works. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Address:* The Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, Pa.

BIGELOW, Harriet Williams, astronomer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.Y., June 7, 1870; *d.* Rev. Dana W. (D.D.) and Katherine (Huntington) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904. Asst. in astronomy, 1896-1901, instr., 1904-6, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof. since 1911, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Address:* Northampton, Massachusetts.

BIGELOW, Harry Augustus, prof. law; *b.* Norwood, Mass., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* Erwin A. and Amy (Fisher) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mary Parker, of Georgetown, Colo., Apr. 12, 1902 (died Jan. 15, 1920). Instr. criminal law, Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1900; engaged in practice of law in Honolulu, H.T., 1900-3; asst. prof. law, 1904-6, asso. prof. 1906-9, prof. since July 1, 1909, U. of Chicago. Mem. Ill. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Legal, Olympia Fields Country. Editor 3d edit. May's Criminal Law, 1905; Bigelow's Cases on the Law of Personal Property, 1917; Cases on the Law of Real Property, 1919. *Author:* Introduction to the Law of Real Property, 1919; also legal treatises and articles. *Home:* 1225 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

BIGELOW, Henry Bryant, zoölogist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary C. (Bryant) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth P. Shattuck, of Boston, Aug. 14, 1906. With Harvard U. since 1905; curator of Coelenterates, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since 1914. Spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., July 18, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; reserve officer U.S. Army transport Amphion, Aug. 14, 1918-Oct. 23, 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (council). *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous treatises on zoölogy and oceanography. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

BIGELOW, Henry Forbes, architect; *b.* Clinton, Mass., May 12, 1867; *s.* Henry Nelson and Clarissa Nichols (Forbes) B.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1880-4; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Eliza Frothingham Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Susan Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass., June 1, 1912. Practiced in Boston since 1888; mem. Bigelow & Wadsworth. Architect St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; Shawmut Nat. Bank Bldg., Tremont Bldg., Hotel Touraine, Boston; residences of Robert Saltonstall, of Milton, Mass., J. J. Storrow, Lincoln, Mass., etc. Trustee St. Mark's Sch. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Boston Architectural Club, Delta Psi. Trustee Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset. *Home:* (summer) Lancaster, Mass.; 142 Chestnut St., Boston. *Office:* 3 Hamilton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BIGELOW, Herbert Seely, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BIGELOW, John, officer U.S. Army; *b.* New York, N.Y., May 12, 1854; *s.* John and Jane Tunis (Poultney) B.; brother of Poultney B. (*q.v.*); ed. in Paris, Bonn, Berlin, Freiberg and Providence, R.I.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Mary Braxton Dallam, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1883. Second lt. 10th Cav., June 15,1877; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1883; capt., Apr. 15, 1893; maj. 9th Cav., Dec. 8, 1902; adj.-gen. D.C. militia, 1887-9; prof. mil. science, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-8; wounded in attack on San Juan, July 1, 1898; retired at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, Sept. 15, 1904. Prof. French, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-10; on duty with organized militia of Mass., Feb. 10, 1906–Aug. 1, 1910; prof. mil. science, Rutgers Coll., Oct. 15, 1917-May 1918; on duty in hist. branch Gen. Staff, till July 5, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass. *Author:* Mars-la-Tour and Gravolette, 1884; Principles of Strategy, 1894; Reminiscences of the Santiago Campaign, 1899; The Campaign of Chancellorsville, 1910; American Policy, 1914; World Peace, 1915; Breaches of Anglo-American Treaties, 1917. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1836 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

BIGELOW, John Milton, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIGELOW, Maurice Alpheus, biologist; *b.* Milford Center, O., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Alpheus Russell and Hattie (Parthemore) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894; M.S., Northwestern U., 1896; Ph.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Anna Neiglick, of Chicago, 1900. Instr. biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1894-5; fellow and asst. in zoölogy, 1895-6, instr. zoölogy, 1896-8, Northwestern U.; instr. in biology, 1899-1903, adj. prof., 1903-7, prof. since 1907, dir. Sch. of Practical Arts since 1914, Teachers Coll., Columbia. Founder, and editor Nature-Study Review, 1905-10. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect., 1908-13); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists; pres. N.Y. Social Hygiene Soc., 1916-17; sec. Am. Nature Study Soc., 1908-10; editor in chief Jour. Social Hygiene, 1921—. *Author:* The Early Development of Lepas, 1902; Teaching of Zoölogy in the Secondary School, 1904; Applied Biology (with Anna N. Bigelow), 1911; Teachers' Manual of Biology, 1912; Introduction to Biology (with wife), 1913; Sex-Education, 1916. Numerous papers on science teaching in ednl. and scientific jours. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Poultney, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* John B. (ambassador to France under Lincoln) and Jane Tunis (Poultney) B.; A.B., Yale, 1879, A.M., 1900; Columbia Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Lilian Pritchard, of Worcestershire, Eng., 1911. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1882. Made his first journey around the world in sailing ship, 1875-6; visited shores New Guinea; wrecked on Japan coast; traveled in China, Borneo, Java, Australia, Africa, W.I., Spanish Main, P.I., and Panama; was the first to take a canoe through the Iron Gates of the Danube; studied tropical colonization in nearly every colony of the world. Founder of Outing (1885) as the 1st Am. mag. of amateur sport. Lectured at principal universities on modern history and colonial administration; corr. for London Times during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; was expelled from Russia on account of his political writing, 1892. Hon. member Royal United Service Instn., London, Royal Arty. Instn., Woolwich, Ethological Soc., London; life mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Army Relief Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); hon. mem. New York Canoe Club, chmn. Ends of the Earth Club (New York); Authors' of London (life), Royal Corinthian Yacht of London (hon. life); Cobden of London (hon.); Imperial Yacht of Kiel (life mem. from its foundation and resigned during the war). Hon. prof. Ecole Coloniale, Paris; gold medallist Société Geographique, Lille, France; asso. hon. mem. Academie des Sciences Coloniales, Paris. *Author:* The German Emperor and His Eastern Neighbors; Bismarck; Paddles and Politics Down the Danube; The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser; History of the German Struggle for Liberty, 1806-1848, 4 vols.; White Man's Africa; Children of the Nations; Prussian Memories, 1915; Prussianism and Pacifism, 1919; Japan and Her Colonies, 1923; Genseric, 1918. Most of these have been translated into German or French. *Address:* Bigelow Homestead, Malden-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Robert Payne, biologist; *b.* at Baldwinsville, N.Y., July 10, 1863; *s.* Otis and Margaret (Payne) B.; S.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Caroline Evans Chase, of Milton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1911. Instr. biology, 1893-12, asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy and parasitology, 1912-22, prof., 1922—, Mass. Inst. Tech., also librarian since 1895; librarian Marine Biol. Lab. Woods Hole, 1919-23. Editor of Am. Naturalist, 1897-8, Technology Quarterly, 1895-1908. Author of papers on zoöl. subjects; contbr. series of biol. articles to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1900-4 and 1913-17. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 11 Park St., Brookline, Mass.

BIGELOW, S(amuel) Lawrence, chemist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Ella Harriet (Brown) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1895; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Mary Crawford Barry, of Philadelphia, May 10, 1892. Instr. gen. chemistry, 1898-1901, asst. prof. and acting dir. lab. of gen. chemistry, 1901-4, jr. prof., 1904-5, jr. prof. gen. and phys. chemistry, 1905-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Mich. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Mich. Acad. Sciences, Franklin Inst., Phila., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Theoretical and Physical Chemistry, 1912. *Address:* 1520 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

BIGELOW, Willard Dell, chemist; *b.* at Gardner, Kan., May 31, 1866; *s.* William I. and Jennie (Lytle) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889; *m.* Nancy M. Nesbit, of College Park, Md., Apr. 9, 1896. Asst. prof. chemistry, Ore. State Coll., 1889-90; instr. chemistry, Washington High Sch., 1890-1; chemist, July 1, 1891-June 1, 1913, asst. chief, Bur. of Chemistry, 1903-13, chief Div. of Foods, 1901-13, U.S. Dept. Agr.; mem. bd. of food and drug inspection, U.S. Dept. Agr., Jan. 1–June 1, 1913; chief chemist, Nat. Canners' Assn., June 1, 1913—. Prof. chemistry, Nat. U., Washington, 1893-8. Author of several bulls. on the composition and adulteration of food and on technology of canning. *Address:* Nat. Canners' Assn., Washington, D.C.

BIGELOW, William Frederick, editor; *b.* Milford Center, O., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Alpheus Russell and Hattie (Parthemore) B.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899-1904, B.L., 1905; Columbia, 1904-5; *m.* (Mary) Retta Koch, of Delaware, O., Dec. 24, 1906. Joined staff of Cosmopolitan Mag. 1905, mng. editor, 1909-13; editor Hearst's Mag., Nov. 1912–Apr. 1913; editor Good Housekeeping, May 1, 1913—. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Roselle Park, N.J. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, William Sturgis, physician; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1850; *s.* Henry J. and Susan (Sturgis) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1874. Began practice at Boston, 1878, now out of practice; surgeon to out-patients Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-81; later, trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Instr. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1879-81; lecturer on the Buddhist Doctrine, Harvard, 1908. Trustee Mus. of Fine Arts; dir. New Boston Music Hall. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Comdr. Imperial Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. *Clubs:* Century, University, Knickerbocker (New York), St. Botolph, Tavern, Somerset, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Buddhism and Immortality, 1908. *Address:* 56 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BIGGAR, Hamilton Fisk, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIGGER, Robert Rush, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIGGERS, Earl Derr, writer; *b.* Warren, O., Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* Robert J. and Emma E. (Derr) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Eleanor Ladd, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1912. With Boston Traveler, 1908-11, inclusive, first as conductor of a humorous column, later as dramatic critic; wrote play, "If You're Only Human," produced Nov., 1912; contbr. to mags. *Author:* Seven Keys to Baldpate, 1913; Love Insurance (novel), 1914; Inside the Lines (play), 1915; The Agony Column (novel), 1916; A Cure for Curables (play, written with William Hodge), 1917; See-Saw (musical comedy), 1919. *Home:* 411 Wynnewood Rd., Pelham Manor, N.Y.

BIGGS, Hermann Michael, physician; Sept. 29, 1859–June 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BIGGS, J(ames) Crawford, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Aug. 29, 1872; *s.* William and Elizabeth Arrington (Cooper) B.; Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, 1883-7; Ph.B., *summa cum laude,* U. of N.C., 1893 (valedictorian); U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1893, 1894; *m.* Margie Jordan, of Durham, N.C., Feb. 7, 1906. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1894; began practice at Oxford; prof. law, U. of N.C., 1898-1900, Trinity Law Sch., Durham, 1911-12; adj. N.C. State Guards, 3d Regt., 1894-8; mayor of Oxford 2 terms, 1897, 1898; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep. from Durham Co., 1905; Supreme Ct. Reporter, 1905-7; judge Superior Ct. of N.C., 1906-11; resigned, Sept. 18, 1911, and resumed practice at Raleigh, N.C.; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-18, in charge oil litigation against the Southern Pacific R.R. in Cal. Democrat. Methodist. Pres. N.C. State Bar Assn., 1914-15; mem. Zeta Psi. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

BIGNELL, Effie Molt, author; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

BIJUR, Nathan, judge; *b.* New York, June 1, 1862; *s.* Asher and Pauline (Sondheim) B.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1881, LL.B., 1882, Ph.D., 1883; *m.* Lilly Pronick, of Galveston, Tex., Nov. 11, 1886. In law practice at New York from 1882; justice Supreme Ct. of New York, term Jan. 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923. Republican. Jewish. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Republican, Harmonie, Lawyers'. *Home:* 160 W. 75th St., New York.

BIKLÉ, Henry Wolf, lawyer; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Philip Melanchthon B., D.D. (*q.v.*) and Emma J. (Wolf) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Lucy Leffingwell, *d.* George W. Cable, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1910. Began practice in Phila., 1901; asst. gen. solicitor, 1907-16, asst. gen. counsel, 1916-22, gen. atty., 1922—, Pa. R.R. Lecturer on law, 1901-7, asst. prof. of law, 1908-13, prof. law (courses in constl. law and carriers), since 1913, Law Sch. U. of Pa.; non-resident lecturer on law, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-4; lecturer on constl. law, Gettysburg Coll., 1906-22. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Pa. State Chamber of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse (Phila.), Phila. Cricket. *Author:* (with late Hon. George M. Dallas) Analytical Tables of the Law of Evidence. Contbr. Am. Law Register, U. of Pa. Law Rev., Harvard Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 324 S. 21st St. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

BIKLÉ, Philip Melanchthon, college dean; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., Dec. 1, 1844; *s.* Christian I. and Barbara (Fichte) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1866; Ph.D., Roanoke College, Virginia, 1884; (D.D., from Pennsylvania College, 1914); *m.* Anna M. Wattles, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 28, 1869; 2d, Emma J. Wolf, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Jan. 2, 1877. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1869; prof. Latin and Greek, N.C. Coll., 1869-70; v.-prin. Md. College, Lutherville, 1870-3; Ockershausen prof. physics and astronomy, 1874-81, Pearson prof. Latin since 1881, dean since 1889, Pa. Coll. Editor Gettysburg Coll. Monthly, 1877-94, Lutheran Quarterly, 1880-1907. Pres. Md. Luth. Synod, 1888-9. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* Faraday, the Scientist and Christian, 1877; Our Present Knowledge of the Sun, 1878; Educating Young Men for the Ministry, 1885; Jesus, the Son of God, 1889; Melanchthon's Apology of the Augsburg Confession (transl. from Latin), 1900. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

BILBO, Theodore Gilmore, ex-governor; *b.* Juniper Grove, Miss., Oct. 13, 1877; *s.* James Oliver and Beedy (Wallace) B.; U. of Nashville, 1897-1900, Vanderbilt U. Law Dept., 1905-7, U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Linda R. Gaddy, of Purvis, Miss., Jan. 27, 1903. Teacher in dist. and high schs., Miss., 6 yrs.; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1906; mem. Bilbo & Shipman, Poplarville, Miss., 1913-16. Mem. Miss. Senate, 1908-12; lt. gov. of Miss., 1912-16; gov. of Miss., term 1916-20; Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Poplarville, Miss.

BILBRO, Anne Mathilde, author, composer; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala.; *d.* James Andrew and Francina A. (Mason) B.; grad. Ala. Conf. Female Coll., Tuskegee (now Woman's Coll. of Ala., at Montgomery, Ala.); studied music with Kurt Mueller, Atlanta, Ga., and in New York. Teacher piano, Gadsden, Ala., 1902-12. Mem. Authors' League of America. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Middle Pasture (novel), 1917. Composer of 38 books of ednl. music, and about 150 sheet publications consisting of piano pieces, songs, and ensemble music. Has been engaged constantly in composition of music since 1911. *Home:* 768 Chestnut St., Gadsden, Ala.

BILGRAM, Hugo, machinist; *b.* at Memmingen, Bavaria, Germany, Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* G. David and Rosina (Wiedemann) B.; grad. Poly. Sch., Augsburg, Bavaria, 1865; came to U.S., 1869; *m.* Mary Fischer, of Phila., Dec. 8, 1872. Worked as machinist, instrument maker, draughtsman, until 1879; entered machinery business, 1879, producing spl. machinery. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Technischer Verein, etc. *Author:* Slide Valve Gears, 1877; Involuntary Idleness, 1889; The Cause of Business Depression, 1914. *Home:* 751 N. 40th St. *Office:* 1235 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia.

BILL, Clarence Powers, prof. Greek; *b.* at Cuyahoga Falls, O., July 10, 1875; *s.* Herbert W. and Mary (McIlwain) B.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1894, A.M., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Sarah Amanda Babbitt, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 26, 1907. Instr. in Latin and Greek, 1898-04, asso. prof. Greek, 1904-5, prof. since Sept., 1905, Adelbert Coll. Prof. and acting dir. in the Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1912-13. Field dir. Cleveland dist., Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (sec.), Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 2076 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

BILL, Earl Gordon, college dean; *b.* Billtown, N.S., June 23, 1884; *s.* Caleb Rand and Margaret Ann (Bligh) B.; A.B., Acadia U., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; U. of Bonn, Germany, 1910-11; *m.* Lucy Ethel Van Wart, of St. John, N.B., Aug. 15, 1906. Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1908-10, Purdue U., 1911-12; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-19, prof. 1919—, Dartmouth Coll., also dean of freshmen and dir. of admissions. Asst. dir. and dir. Mil. Service br. Dept. of Justice, Ottawa, Can., in charge Can. Selective Draft, Apr. 1918-Oct. 1919. Mem. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

BILL, Nathan D., retired; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Gurdon and Emily A. (Denison) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield, and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Ruth E. Wright, of Springfield, Apr. 22, 1885. Entered mfr. of paper and envelopes, Springfield, 1875; dir. Union Trust Co. Pres. City Library Assn.; dir. City Hosp., Union Relief; mem. Finance Com. Old Ladies' Home. Ex-alderman, park commr., bridge commr., Springfield. Mem. Econ. Club, Civic Relief. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Metropolitan, Union League, Lotos (New York), Nayasset, Colony (Springfield). *Address:* 284 Maple St., Springfield, Massachusetts.

BILLANY, Harry Hilton, 4th asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* William Hilton and Mary A. (Robinson) B.; grad. Wilmington High Sch.; *m.* Anna Lane Johnson, of Washington, D.C., 1903. Published Wilmington City Directory, 1898-1918; served as chairman Republican City Committee, Wilmington, and as member Republican state and Co. coms.; city comptroller, Wilmington, 1890-4; asst. postmaster, Wilmington, 1898-1903; recorder of deeds, New Castle Co., Del., 1903-10; 4th asst. postmaster gen., Mar. 17, 1921—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Portland Hotel, Washington, D.C.

BILLIKOPF, Jacob, sociol. worker; *b.* Wilna, Russia, June 1, 1883; *s.* Louis and Glika (Katzenelenbogen) B.; Richmond Coll., Va.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1902-04; Sch. of Philanthropy, New York, 1905; *m.* Ruth Marshall, of New York, Feb. 23, 1920. Superintendent Jewish Settlement, Cincinnati, 1904-5; supt. United Jewish Charities, Milwaukee, 1905-7; supt. of United Jewish Charities, Kansas City, Mo., 1907. Active in orgn. of municipal baths, pub. night schs., free legal aid bureau, remedial loan agency and Kansas City Bd. of Pub. Welfare. Pres. Mo. State Conf. of Charities, 1911-12; served as v.-p. Kansas City Bd. of Pardons and Paroles, mem. Kansas City Bd. of Pub. Welfare, and sec. Municipal Recreation Commn. Dir. Jewish Ednl. Inst., Kansas City. Pres. Nat. Conf. Jewish Social Workers; exec. dir. campaign to raise $25,000,000 for the Jewish war sufferers; exec. dir. Federation of Jewish Charities, Phila. *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Office:* 1512 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILLINGHURST, Benson Dillon, supt. of schs.; *b.* McArthur, O., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Charles James and Martha Jane (Dillon) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897; research biology, U. of Calif., summer 1905; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1908; summer session, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916; *m.* Carrie Emily Burns, of Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 25, 1892. Teacher dist. schs., Ohio and Ill., 1886-8; prin. schs., Stanford, Ill., 1891-5; prin. high sch., Danville, Ill., 1897-1900; supt. schs., Prescott, Ariz., 1900-7, Reno, Nev., since 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Nev. State Ednl. Assn. (president, 1916-20), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. Active in movement to eliminate politics in selection of ednl. officers. *Home:* 729 Evans Av. *Address:* High School Bldg., Reno, Nev.

BILLINGS, Charles Ethan, manufacturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BILLINGS, Cornelius Canfield, first asst. commr. of patents; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BILLINGS, Cornelius Kingsley Garrison, investments; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Albert M. and Augusta S. (Farnsworth) B.; moved to Chicago with parents, 1864; grad. Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1879; *m.* Blanche, *d.* Andrew MacLeish (*q.v.*), 1885. Entered office of People's Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1879, of which his father was pres., and after various promotions, succeeded his father as pres., 1887; became pres. of reorganized co., 1897-1901, and chmn. bd., 1901-11. Was dir. World's Columbian Expn.; West Park commr., Chicago, 1889. Republican. *Home:* 820 5th Av. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BILLINGS, Edmund, banker, sociologist; *b.* at St. George, N.B., Can., Jan. 14, 1868; *s.* Edmund and Elizabeth (Sutherland) B.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and night sch., Harvard; *m.* Elizabeth Child, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1896. Began as messenger boy, later clk. in art store to 1887; apptd. supt. Wells Memorial Inst., 1888, and 2 yrs. later apptd. supt. People's Inst., Roxbury, holding both positions; pres. Paul Revere Trust Co., 1911 until sold to State St. Trust Co., of which is director; trustee Home Savings Bank; dir. Workingmen's Building Assn., Workingmen's Loan Assn. Served as 2d lt. 5th Provisional Militia, Spanish-Am. War; ex-sec. Boston Pub. Sch. Assn.; was mem. exec. com. Municipal League and on com. which erected first municipal bath in Boston. Apptd. by Gov. Draper as rep. of Mass., in Italy, in charge of distribution of $350,000 fund raised for Messina earthquake sufferers; first boulevard built after disaster in Messina was named Via Billings in his honor; presented by King of Italy with silver medal and diploma. An organizer and 1st sec. for 10 yrs., of Good Govt. Assn., Boston; a founder and mem. 1st exec. com., Boston City Club (largest city club in world); was gen. exec. sec. Chelsea Relief Com. when city was devastated by fire; mem. exec. com. on Salem fire and San Francisco earthquake; formerly chmn. Transit Com. City of Boston. Apptd.

collector Port of Boston by Pres. Woodrow Wilson, Oct. 8, 1913; resigned July 1, 1921; now v.p. and treas. of gen. ins. business of John Paulding Meade Co., Inc. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Boston City (pres. bd. govs.). *Home:* 80 The Fenway. *Office:* 50 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BILLINGS, Edward Everett, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BILLINGS, Frank, physician; *b.* Highland, Iowa Co., Wis., April 2, 1854; *s.* Henry M. and Ann (Bray) B.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1881, M.S., 1890; interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1881-2; studied in Vienna, London and Paris, 1885-6; (Sc.D., Harvard, 1915); *m.* Dane Ford Brawley, of Washington, D.C., May 26, 1887. Demonstrator of anatomy, 1882-6, prof. physical diagnosis, 1886-91, prof. medicine, 1891-8, Northwestern U.; prof. medicine since 1898, dean of faculty since 1900, Rush Med. Coll. (affiliated with U. of Chicago); professorial lecturer, 1901-5, prof. Medicine, 1905-20, U. of Chicago. First lt., 1908, major, 1917, Med. R.C. Presbyterian Hosp., 1898-20; cons. phys. same; retired. Shattuck lect. (Boston), 1902; Lane med. lecturer (Leland Stanford U.), 1915. Chmn. Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917. Mem. Ill. State Council Defense; mem. advisory bd. of Am. Red Cross War Council; major Med. R.C. U.S.A. as aide to gov. of Ill. in orgn. advisory med. bds. for army draft; col Med. Corps U.S. A.; served in A.E.F. and office of provost marshal gen. and office of surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918-June 28, 1919. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Charities and of State Charities Commn., 1906-12. Mem. Illinois State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1890), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Inst. of Medicine of Chicago, A.M.A. (pres. 1902-4), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1907), Assn. Am. Physicians (pres. 1906). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Glen View, City. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

BILLINGS, Thomas Henry, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BILLOW, Clayton Oscar, consulting engr.; *b.* Shelby, O., June 14, 1860; *s.* David and Susan (Tressler) B.; grad. high sch., 1879; *m.* Helen Parker, of Springfield, O., Nov. 24, 1887. Various occupations until 1883; with Champion City Oil Co., 1884-8, and carried on experiments with crude oil for fuel; gen. western mgr. Pasteur-Chamberlain Filter Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1888-9; organized, with E. E. Billow, the Nat. Supply Co., furnaces, forges, kilns, etc., Chicago, 1890, and sec. and treas. same; asst. mech. engr. Chicago Expn., 1892-3, and designed and operated fuel oil appliances connected with the power plant. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (pub. affairs com.), Franklin Inst., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., A.A.A.S., S.R., Ohio Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Lutheran. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers'. *Home:* 1431 Jarvis Av. *Office:* 412 Orleans St., Chicago, Ill.

BILLSON, William Weldon, lawyer; June 7, 1847–Sept. 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BILLUPS, Richard Alphonzo, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BINDER, Rudolph Michael, prof. sociology; *b.* Hetzeldorf, Hungary, Mar. 11, 1865; *s.* John and Sarah (Orben) B.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1893; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; student Oxford U., Eng., 1900-1; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Garnette Faye Brammer, of Cincinnati, O., 1913. Asst. to Dr. William Reed Huntington, Grace P.E. Ch., New York, 1898-1900, and to Dr. (later Bishop) David H. Greer, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, 1902-6; teacher, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901-3; teacher sociology, New York U., 1906—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Harvard of N.J. *Author:* Major Social Problems, 1920; Health and Social Progress, 1920; Business and the Professions, 1922; We and Our Neighbors, 1924. Editor Social Progress (monthly), 1915-18. Has lectured extensively. *Home:* 190 Prospect St., East Orange, N.J.

BINFORD, Raymond, college pres.; *b.* Carthage, Ind., July 15, 1876; *s.* Josiah and Margaret Fell (Hill) B.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1901; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Helen Bills Titsworth, of Canton, O., June 18, 1913. Prof. biology, Guilford Coll., N.C., 1901-14, also research at Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 4 summers; prof. zoölogy, Earlham Coll., 1914-18, also instr. zoölogy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1912-17; pres. and prof. zoölogy, Guilford Coll., N.C., 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Republican. Member of Friends Ch. *Home:* Guilford College, N.C.

BINGHAM, Amelia, actress; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

BINGHAM, Edfrid Albertus, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BINGHAM, Eugene Cook, chemist; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Harrison W. and Mary Lucina (Cook) B.; B.A., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Cambridge, 1905-6; *m.* Edith Irene Snell, of Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1907. Prof. chemistry, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1906-15; asst. physicist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1915-16; prof. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., since Aug. 1916. Chemist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1918-19, on lubrication investigation. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chemists' Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma; hon. mem. Va. Chemists' Club. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1911; Fluidity and Plasticity, 1921; also numerous papers pub. in Am., English and German scientific periodicals. Inventor of instrument for the precise measurement of viscosity and plasticity. Certificate of merit, Franklin Inst., for improved form of variable pressure viscometer, 1921. *Home:* 602 Clinton St., Easton, Pa.

BINGHAM, George Hutchins, judge; *b.* at Littleton, N.H., Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* George Azro and Eliza I. (Woods) B.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1887; LL.B., Harvard Univ., 1891; (LL.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1917); *m.* Cordelia P. Hinckley, of Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1891. Practiced at Littleton and Manchester, N.H., 1891-02; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1902-13; U.S. circuit judge since June 5, 1913. Democrat. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

BINGHAM, Gonzalez Sidney, army officer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Judson David and Marguerite (Gonzalez) B.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1877; *m.* Antoinette Collins Lynch, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., Oct. 10, 1883; promoted through grades to col., Feb. 6, 1909; retired June 26, 1920. (For details of career see Vol. XI, 1920-21.) *Home:* 237 W. Huisache St., San Antonio, Tex.

BINGHAM, Guy Morse, lecturer, educator; *b.* Orwell, O., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Lucius A. and Sarah

Elizabeth (Morse) B.; ed. Ohio Northern U.; spl. courses at Harvard; *m.* Helen A. Noble, of Windsor, O., Aug. 18, 1897. Formerly supt. pub. schs.; in recruiting service U.S.A., World War; sent to Europe by Y.M.C.A. after the Armistice and served in Eng., France and Germany; lecturer on nat., polit., ednl. and business topics. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Am. Defense Soc.; hon. mem. Lions Club, International and Commercial Club (Wilmington, O.). Progressive Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Wilmington, O. *Address:* 907 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BINGHAM, Hiram, explorer; *b.* at Honolulu, H.I., Nov. 19, 1875; *s.* late Rev. Hiram and Minerva Clarissa (Brewster) B.; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.A., U. of Cal., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; (Litt.D., U. of Cuzco, 1912); *m.* Alfreda Mitchell, of New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1900. Preceptor in history and politics, Princeton, 1905-6; explored Bolivar's route across Venezuela and Colombia, 1906-7; lecturer on S. Am. geography and history, 1907-9, asst. prof. Latin Am. history, 1909-15, prof. since Feb., 1915, Yale U. Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1910. Del. U.S. Govt. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, 1908; explored Spanish trade route, Buenos Ayres to Lima, 1908-9; dir. Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1911; explored ruins of Machu Picchu; located Vitcos, last Inca capital, and made the first ascent of Mt. Coropuna, 21,703 ft.; dir. Peruvian expdns., 1912, 14-15, auspices of Yale U. and Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Sigma Psi, Am. Alpine Club, Assn. Am. Geographers, Acacia Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc.; hon. mem. Nat. Acad. History (Bogota); corr. member Lima Geographical Society, Hispanic Society of America. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduates' (New Haven), University, Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Journal of an Expedition Across Venezuela and Colombia, 1909; Across South America, 1911; Vitcos, the Last Inca Capital, 1912; In the Wonderland of Peru, 1913; The Monroe Doctrine an Obsolete Shibboleth, 1913; An Explorer in the Air Service, 1920; Incaland, 1922; and also articles in various scientific and literary periodicals. Alternate at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; presdl. elector, 1916; lieutenant governor of Connecticut, 1923-24. Captain, 10th Field Arty. Conn. N.G., July-Sept. 1916. Learned to fly at Miami, Florida; bvtd. aviator pilot, May 30, 1917; commd. maj. in Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C. and ordered on active duty, June 8, 1917; placed in charge of all U.S. schs. of mil. aeronautics; passed reserve mil. aviator test, Aug. 7, 1917; commd. lt. col., Air Service, Military Aeronautics, U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1917; chief of Air Personnel Div., Washington, Nov. 1917–Mar. 1918, and A.E.F., Tours, Mar.–Aug. 1918; comdg. officer Aviation Instrn. Center, Issoudun, France (Allies' largest flying school), Aug.-Dec. 1918. Officier de l'Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (French decoration). *Address:* 787 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

BINGHAM, Joseph Walter, prof. law; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* Joseph West and Dollie (Brough) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, J.D., *cum laude,* 1904; *m.* Florence M. Cornell, of N.Y. City, June 24, 1907. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1904; practiced at Chicago, 1904-5; act. asst. prof. law, Cornell U., 1905-7; same, Stanford U., 1907-8, asst. prof., 1908-9, asso. prof., 1909-12, prof., 1912—. Act. prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer 1916, U. of Mich., summer 1923; asst. dir. Bur. War Trade Intelligence, War Trade Bd., 1918. Mem. Am. and Calif. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Chi, Order of Coif. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Sierra (San Francisco). *Author:* Cases on Law of Water Rights, 1916; also articles Am. Law and Procedure, Library of Am. Law and Practice, etc. *Home:* 653 Melville Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

BINGHAM, Millicent Todd (Mrs. Walter V. Bingham), geographer, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., 1880; *d.* Prof. David and Mabel (Loomis) Todd (father an astronomer and mother an author); A.B., Vassar, 1902; studied univs. of Paris, Grenoble and Berlin and at Harvard; M.A., Radcliffe College, 1917; Ph.D., from same college, 1923; *m.* Prof. Walter V. Bingham, of Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1920; instr. French, Vassar Coll., 1902-4, Wellesley, 1906-7; accompanied father on his scientific expdns. to Singapore, Singkep, Siam, Philippines, Japan, Tripoli, Peru, Chili and Russia; traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Africa, N. and S. America. With ednl. corps, Y.M.C.A., 1918; lecturer on geography of France, U. of Grenoble, 1919. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Life of Mary E. Stearns, 1909; Peru, Land of Contrasts, 1914; Geography of France (co-author), 1919. Contbr. to Nation and other periodicals. *Address:* Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BINGHAM, Ralph, humorist; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Hamilton and Jane E. (McClintock) B.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutelage; (hon. A.B., Villanova Coll., Pa., 1906); *m.* Christine L. Giles, of New London, O., Oct. 14, 1908. Began on platform as a child in Richmond, Va., and first toured U.S. and Can. under management of father. Founder and ex-pres. Internat. Lyceum Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York), Internat. Rotary. *Home:* 3411 N. 19th St., Philadelphia.

BINGHAM, Robert, educator; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., Sept. 5, 1838; *s.* William James and Eliza A. (Norwood) B.; prep. edn. Bingham Sch., 1849-53; A.B., U. of N.C., 1857, A.M., 1860 (LL.D., 1890); married. Capt. Co. G, 44th N.C. troops, Army of Northern Va., C.S.A.; surrendered with Gen. Lee, 1865; col. N.C. N.G.; supt. The Bingham Sch. (founded 1793 by his grandfather), 1873-1920. Dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Wachovia Loan & Trust Co. Life mem. N.E.A.; pres. N.C. Hist. and Lit. Soc. Mason, Grand Master, N.C., 1883-5. Author of various articles, etc. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

BINGHAM, Robert Worth, publisher; *b.* Orange Co., N.C., Nov. 8, 1871; *s.* Col. Robert and Delphine Louise (Worth) B.; grad. Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1888; U. of N.C.; U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1897; short course in law, U. of Mich.; *m.* Eleanor E. Miller, Louisville, May 20, 1896; 2d, Mrs. Mary Lily Flagler, New York, Nov. 15, 1916. Pres. Louisville Courier-Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co., pub. of both papers; dir. Am. Creosoting Co., B. F. Avery & Sons Co., Nat. Bank of Ky. Co. atty. Jefferson Co., Ky., 1904-7; mayor Louisville, 1907; chancellor Jefferson Circuit Ct., 1911. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Ky. Children's Home, 1900—. Mem. Am., Ky. and Louisville Bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country, River Valley (Louisville), Manhattan, New York Yacht, City (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), University (Chicago). *Home:* Glenview, Ky. *Office:* Courier-Journal Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BINGHAM, Theodore Alfred, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., May 14, 1858; *s.* Joel Foote (*q.v.*) and Susan (Grew) B.; grad. West Point, 1879; (hon.

A.M., Yale, 1896); *m.* Lucile Rutherfurd, of St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1881. Commd. 2d lt., June 13, 1879; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 11, 1904; retired July 12, 1904. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BINGHAM, Walter Van Dyke, psychologist; *b.* Swan Lake, Ia., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Lemuel Rothwell and Martha Evarts (Tracy) B.; U. of Kan., 1897-8; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1905-6, U. of Berlin, 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1907; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1908; married Millicent Todd, December 4, 1920. Associate in psychology, University of Chicago, 1906-7; instr. ednl. psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908-10; asst. prof. psychology, Dartmouth, 1910-15, also dir. summer session, 1912-15; prof. psychology and head div. of applied psychology, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, since 1915; director of Coöperative Research, same, 1921—. Exec. sec. com. on classification of personnel in the army, 1917-18; lt. col., Personnel Branch Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. council 1917); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1911-14), Internat. Musical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, City (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Studies in Melody, 1910. Editor Journal of Personnel Research. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BINGHAM, William Theodore, newspaper man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BINKERD, Robert Studebaker, publicist; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 7, 1882; *s.* Oscar William and Emma (Brown) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1904. Sec. Municipal Voters' League, Buffalo, N.Y., 1905-8, Citizens' Union, New York, 1908-9, City Club, New York, 1909-17, citizens' com. in charities controversy, 1917; adviser to the Fusion Com. N.Y. City municipal election, 1917; asst. to the chmn. Assn. of Ry. Executives, 1917-22; now vice chmn. Com. on Pub. Relations of the Eastern Railroads; sec. com. to protect the zoning law. *Clubs:* Railroad, Coldstream Golf, Yale; Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 51 Charlton St. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BINNEY, Arthur, naval architect, yacht broker; *b.* Boston, Dec. 2, 1865; *s.* Henry P. and Josephine (Hayward) B.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and course in Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Daisy Harvey, of Boston, Dec. 2, 1896. Began as apprentice with Whittier Machine Co., Boston, later employed by Hook & Hastings Organ Co.; associated, 1888, with Edward Burgess, naval architect, who designed yachts Puritan, Mayflower and Volunteer, defenders of the international prize trophy; succeeded to business, upon death of partner, 1891; dir. Rockport Granite Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Marblehead Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 253 Kent St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 12 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

BINNIE, John Fairbairn, surgeon; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BINNS, Charles Fergus, ceramic educator; *b.* Worcester, Eng., Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Richard William B. (F.S.A.); dir. Royal Porcelain Works; *m.* Mary Howard Ferrar, of Lambeg, Ireland, June 7, 1882. Royal Porcelain Works, Worcester, Eng., 1872-96; prin. Tech. School of Science and Art, Trenton, N.J., 1897-1900; dir. N.Y. State Coll. of Clay Working and Ceramics since June 1900. Pres. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1901. Ordained priest P.E. Ch., 1923. *Author:* Ceramic Technology, 1896;. The Story of the Potter, 1897; The Potter's Craft, 1909. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

BIOLETTI, Frederic Theodore, prof. viticulture; *b.* at Liverpool, Eng., July 21, 1865; *s.* Frank and Frances (Richards) B.; came to America, 1879; B.S. in Botany, U. of Cal., 1894, M.S. in Agr., 1898; *m.* Eugenie Henriette Carlton, of Carson City, Nev., Feb. 20, 1897. Instr. viticulture, U. of Cal., 1894-9; instr. horticulture, viticulture, and enology, Elsenburg Coll., Cape Colony, S. Africa, 1899-02; asst. prof. viticulture, 1902-7, asso. prof. viticulture and enology, 1908-12, prof. viticulture, 1913—, U. of Cal. Owner and mgr. vineyard, 1907-8; ex-pres. Central Manteca Vineyard Assn. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). Mem. Sigma Xi. *Home:* 2440 Martinez Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BIRCH, David Robert; retired from U.S. Consular Service 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRCH, Raymond Russell, veterinarian, animal husbandman; *b.* Zeandale, Kan., Mar. 3, 1881; *s.* Francis Asbury and Alice Victoria (Anderson) B.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1906; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Olive McKeeman, of Manhattan, Kan., June 21, 1911. Agrl. insp. and specialist in animal industry, Philippine Bur. Agr., 1906-9; with Cornell U. since 1912, now prof. in charge Vet. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc., U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., Omega Tau Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Rotary. *Author:* Hog Cholera, 1922; also numerous papers on infectious diseases of animals. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y., R.F.D. 3.

BIRCH, Reginald Bathurst, artist; *b.* London, Eng., May 2, 1856; *s.* William Alexander and Isabella (Hoggins) B.; ed. Royal Acad., Munich. For many years with St. Nicholas, Harper's, Century, Life, etc.; illustrator of Little Lord Fauntleroy and many other works of fiction. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 118 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

BIRCH, Stephen, mining engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* Stephen and Emily (Marshall) B.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Mary C. Rand, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1916. Went to Alaska winter of 1897-8, and has ever since been prominently identified with mining development of Alaska; now pres. Kennecott Copper Corpn., Alaska Steamship Co., Copper River & N.W. Ry. Co.; v.p. Alaska Development & Mineral Co., Braden Copper Mines Co.; dir. Erie R.R. Co., N.P. Railway Co., Utah Copper Co., Nev. Consol. Copper Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Ranier, Seattle Golf, Country (Seattle, Wash.); Union, Metropolitan, Columbia Univ., Bankers, Recess, Riding, Piping Rock, Garden City, Tuxedo (New York). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BIRCH, T(homas) Bruce, prof. philosophy; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Richard and Ruth B.; M.E., Bloomsburg State Normal Sch., 1885; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., U. of Pa., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Sarah C. Himmelreich, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1894. Teacher, acad. of Pa. Coll.; prof., Irving Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1896-1902, Susquehanna U., 1902-5; Harrison Foundation scholar, 1905-6, fellow, 1906-8, U. of Pa.; John W. Bookwalter prof. philosophy, Wittenberg Coll., 1908-1923, also director of the summer school. Trustee Irving Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Edn. Soc., Ohio Coll. Assn. (exec. com.), Soc. Edn. of Ohio (ex-sec., ex-treas., ex-pres.), Schoolmasters' Club of Central Ohio, Phi Beta Kappa, K.O.K. Ex-pres.

Miami Synod of United Luth. Ch. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lowell Young Men's Literary, Kiwanis. Has made spl. study of abbreviated Latin of the Mediæval Period. Lecturer on psychol. subjects. Contbr. Psychological Clinic (U. of Pa.), to Biblical World (U. of Chicago), etc. *Home:* 1115 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

BIRCH, Thomas Howard, diplomatic service; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BIRCHARD, Clarence C., music pub.; *b.* at Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1867; *s.* Alonzo Dewey and Hannah Fidelia (McFadden) B.; ed. common schs. Began as publisher of music in 1900, establishing an American standard with "The Laurel Song Book" for schs.; has since issued an extensive list, including sch. and community music for all grades, folk songs, operettas, choruses, etc.; active in promotion of Americanization; pres. C. C. Birchard & Co. *Club:* Boston City. *Address:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

BIRCKHEAD, Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Newport, R.I., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Hunter (M.D.) and Sarah (King) B.; B.A., Columbia, 1899, M.A., 1906; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Caroline Minturn Hall, of New York, June 9, 1909. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Church; asst. St. George's Ch., New York, 1902-6, rector, 1906-12; rector Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, Md., since Oct. 1912. Sent abroad by Am. Red Cross, June 1917, as spl. investigator; at request of Am. ambassador spoke on America in Eng., under auspices of Foreign Office; speaker in various sections of U.S. on behalf of Red Cross, Liberty Loan campaigns and Com. on Pub. Information. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Baltimore, Baltimore Country (Baltimore). *Home:* 18 W. Read St., Baltimore, Md.

BIRD, see also Byrd.

BIRD, Anna Child (Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird); *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1856; *d.* Elisha Norwin and Elizabeth Humphrey (Martin) Child; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Sumner Bird, of East Walpole, Mass., Oct. 19, 1880. Pres. for many yrs. of Wednesday Club of East Walpole (devoted to civic betterment); chmn. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1917-19; 1st chmn. Woman's Div. of Rep. Party, 1920—; etc. Apptd. mem. Advisory Com. of Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921. Asso. mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com.; pres. Women's Rep. Club of Mass. Mem. Woman's Municipal League (Boston), Royal Soc. of Arts, North Brit. Soc., D.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chilton, Woman's City, Woman's Nat. Republican. *Home:* East Walpole, Mass.

BIRD, Arthur, composer; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1856; *s.* Horace and Elizabeth (Homer) B.; grad. Belmont High Sch.; studied music, Berlin, under Haupt, Loeschhorn and Urban; *m.* Wilhelmine Waldmann, at Peterboro, England, Feb. 29, 1888. Spent 2 yrs. in Weimar with Liszt; conducted at Milwaukee Musical Festival, 1886; now in Berlin. Composer of many piano, harmonium, organ works, symphony, carnival, three suites for orchestra, Ballet Rühezahl, opera Daphne. Won Paderewski prize for chamber music, decimet for wind instruments, 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 33 Wieland St., Charlottenburg, Germany.

BIRD, Mrs. Charles Sumner; (see Bird, Anna Child).

BIRD, Charles Sumner, paper mfr.; *b.* E. Walpole, Mass., 1855; *s.* Francis William and Abby Frances (Newell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Anna J. Child, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1880. Engaged in paper making and allied products (paper boxes, roofings, floor coverings) since beginning of business career; pres. Bird & Son, Inc., mills at Walpole and Norwood, Mass., Phillipsdale, R.I., and Chicago, Ill. Prog. candidate for gov. of Mass., 1912, 13. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); New York Yacht. *Home:* East Walpole, Mass.

BIRD, George Emerson, judge; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1847; *s.* Robert Alexander and Sarah (Emerson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A. M., 1872; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1909); *m.* Harriet Leonard Williams, of Yarmouth, Me., July 8, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced at Portland; mem. firm of Thomas (W. W., *q.v.*) & Bird, 1878-83, Bird & Bradley, 1896-08. U.S. dist. atty. of Me., 1885-90; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me. for terms, 1908-15, 1915-22 (resigned Aug. 29, 1919); apptd. active retired justice Supreme Ct. of Me., term 7 yrs., Oct. 1923. Corporator Portland Savings Bank. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1907-9), Me. Hist. Soc., Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Pres. trustees Portland Acad., and of North Yarmouth Acad., 1908-23; trustee Merrill Memorial Library (pres. 1912-19), 1905-19; overseer Bowdoin Coll.; dir. Me. Gen. Hosp. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country, Economic (Portland), Tarratine (Bangor), Harvard of Me. (pres. 1907, 09). *Address:* 142 Federal St., Portland, Me.

BIRD, J(ames) Malcolm, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1886; *s.* Joseph Gedney and Elizabeth (Baltz) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1913, grad. work in mathematics, Columbia, 1913-16; *m.* Katherine Alice Montgomery, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 28, 1915. Asst. in mathematics, Columbia, 1914-16; instr. mathematics, Cooper Union, 1914-15; instructor in same, extension courses, Columbia, 1915-22; asso. editor Scientific American, 1916—. Sec. com. of judges in the Eugene Higgins $5,000 prize contest for best popular essay on Einstein theories, 1920-1; sec. to com. of judges in Scientific American investigation of psychic phenomena, 1922—. *Author:* Einstein's Theories of Relativity and Gravitation, 1921; My Psychic Adventures, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Glenside Av., Scotch Plains, N.J. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BIRD, James Pyper, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* William F. and Elgiva (Barton) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; post-grad. work, same, Sorbonne, U. of Madrid; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Nina Allene Wilber, of Howell, Mich., June 25, 1902. Instr. langs. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1896-1902; instr. langs. and asst. prof., U. of Mich., 1903-15, also sec. Dept. of Engring., 1905-15; prof. Romance langs., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1915. Insp. coll. and univ. work, 8th Dist., S.A.T.C., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Decorated Officer de l'Instruction Publique (France). *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BIRD, John E., justice Supreme Ct. of Mich.; Republican. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

BIRD, Paul Percy, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIRD, Remsen du Bois, college pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1888; *s.* Edward and Mary (Dunham) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1909, D.D., 1919; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1912; studied U. of Berlin, 1913; *m.* Helen McClure, of Springfield, Ill., May 6, 1914. Instr., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1913-15; prof. ch. history, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1915-21; pres. Occidental Coll., 1921—. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Rotary (Pasadena). *Author:* (poems) The Return, 1920; (pageant) John Knox, 1921. *Home:* Occidental College, Calif.

BIRD, Richard Ely, lawyer; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Nicholas and Laura Cordelia (Wilder) B.; moved to Kan. with parents, 1887; ed. pub. schs. of Kan.; *m.* Gertrude M. Hacker, of Wichita, Kan., May 21, 1903. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1901, and practices at Wichita; judge Dist. Court, 18th Jud. Dist. of Kan., 1st Div., 1917-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 8th Kan. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am., Kan. State and Sedgwick Co. bar assns. Mason (K.T., 33°, Scottish Rite, Shriner); Grand Master A.F. and A.M. of Kan.; dir. Kan. Masonic Home. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

BIRD-MALEY, Rose Anna, state supt. schs.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRDSALL, Katharine Newbold, author; *b.* Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y., Apr. 29, 1877; *d.* James and Mariana Townsend B.; ed. New York; unmarried. Founder, and editor Children's Magazine, 1902-9; editor Over Sea and Land Magazine, August 1910-20; associate editor of Travel, 1917, apptd. mng. editor same, 1918; propr. Model Children's Page Newspaper Syndicate. Editor of and contbr. to The Young People's Book Shelf (20 vols.); editor and part author "The First Seven Years," 1912. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* Jacks of All Trades, 1902; How to Make Money, 1903. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 534 Park Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BIRDSEYE, Clarence Frank, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIRDSEYE, Claude Hale, topographic engr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* George Frederick Hurd and Katharine Lamb (Hale) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Cincinnati and Ohio State U.; *m.* Grace Gardner Whitney, of Oberlin, Nov. 23, 1904. Instr. in physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1901; field asst., later topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-6; surveyor Gen. Land Office, 1907-8; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1909 (except when in war service), as topographer, geographer, and since Oct. 1919, as chief topographic engr. Capt. Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., Mar.-July 1917; maj., July 1917-Aug. 1918; lt. col. C.A.C., Aug. 1918-June 1919; served in France, on staff of chief of arty., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919. Now col. engr., O.R.C. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. (dir.), Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Am. Geographers, Washington Soc. Engrs., Kappa Sigma; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* Cosmos. Explored and mapped area in vicinity of Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii, 1912; surveyed and mapped summit of Mt. Rainier, 1913; led expdn. by boat through Grand Canyon of Colorado River, 1923. Author of engring. and tech. repts. *Home:* 1362 Oak St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BIRDZELL, Luther Earle, judge; *b.* St. Joseph, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; *s.* Eathan A. and Mahalah O. (Koch) B.; ed. high sch., St. Joseph; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1903; *m.* Bessie Leola Perring, of Gifford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1904. Practiced in Chicago, 1903-4; instr., 1904-6, asst. prof. law, 1906-7, prof., 1907-17 (except 1912-14), U. of N.D.; justice Supreme Court of N.D. since 1917. Chmn. 1st N.D. Tax Commn., 1912-14 (resigned to resume law professorship). Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Order of the Coif. (U. of Ill.) Chmn. Dist. Bd. for N. D., World War. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

BIRGE, Edward Asahel, univ. pres.; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1851; *s.* Edward White and Ann (Stevens) B.; A.B., Williams, 1873, A.M., 1876; Ph.D., Harvard, 1878; (hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; LL.D., Williams, 1903, U. of Wis., 1915, U. of Mo., 1919); *m.* Anna W. Grant, of Troy, N.Y., July 15, 1880 (died Dec. 14, 1919). Instr. natural history, 1875, prof. zoölogy, 1879-1911, dean, College Letters and Science, 1891-1918, acting-president, 1900-3, pres. since Dec. 1918, U. of Wis. Dir. geol. and natural history survey, Wis., 1897-1919, pres. commrs. same, since 1919; sec. commrs. of fisheries, Wis., 1895-1915; mem. Bd. Forestry Commrs., Wis., 1905-1915; mem. Conservation commn., Wis., 1908-1915; dir. Madison Free Library, 1890-1909, president, 1893-1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres., 1890-1, 1918-21), Am. Micros. Soc. (pres., 1903), Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres., 1907), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. Central Branch, 1908-9), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi; senator Phi Beta Kappa, 1904-22, life senator (v.p. United Chapters, 1913-19, pres. 1919-22). Writer on zoölogy and limnology. *Home:* 772 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

BIRGE, Edward Bailey, musician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1868; *s.* Edward and Cornelia M. (Day) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; Mus.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Mary Thompson, of New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1901. Supervisor music, state normal schs., New Haven and New Britain, Conn., 1896-1901; served as dir. pub. sch. music, Indianapolis, Ind.; supt. Am. Inst. Normal Methods, Indianapolis, 1911-21; prof. music, Ind. U., since 1921; organist and choir dir. Mem. Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (ex-pres.), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Ind. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Guild Organists, N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. Conglist. Organized Peoples Chorus, Indianapolis, 1912, and dir. same until 1921. Editor: Silver Song Series No. 7, 1895; Part Songs and Choruses for High Schools, 1908; Supplementary Songs, 1912. Asst. editor, Progressive Music Series. Composer of Concert Overture, choruses, etc. *Home:* 828 E. 3rd St., Bloomington, Ind.

BIRKHOFF, George David, mathematician; *b.* Overisel, Mich., Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* David and Jane Gertrude (Droppers) B.; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-02; Univ. of Chicago, 1902-3; Harvard, 1903-5, A.B., 1905, A.M., 1906; Univ. of Chicago, 1905-7, Ph.D., 1907; hon. Sc.D., Brown University, 1923; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Grafius, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1908. Instr. in mathematics, U. of Wis., 1907-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1909-11, prof., 1911-12, Princeton; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-19, prof., 1919—, Harvard. Editor of Annals of Mathematics, 1911-13; editor Trans. of Am. Math. Soc., 1920—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Royal Danish Acad. Science and Letters, Göttingen Acad. Sciences, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Awarded Querini-Stampalia prize, 1918, Royal Inst. Science, Letters and Arts, of Venice, for researches in dynamics. *Author:* Relativity and Modern Physics, 1923. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 22 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

BIRKMIRE, William Harvey, engineer; *b.* Falls of Schuylkill, Phila., June 25, 1860; *s.* John Harvey and Mary A. B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. Phila. Acad. of Music, 1883; studied architecture 4 yrs. with Samuel

Sloan; *m.* at New York, Louisa A. Meny, of Phila., July 12, 1888. Removed to New York, 1885, to take charge construction dept. Jackson Architectural Iron Works, and, 1892, of J. B. & J. M. Cornell Iron Works; made practical steel details for large bldgs. and the Astor hotels; etc. *Author:* Construction of High Office Buildings, 1898; Skeleton Construction in Buildings, 1893; Architectural Iron and Steel, 1891; The Planning and Construction of American Theatres, 1896; Compound Riveted Girders, 1893. *Home:* 2190 Loring Pl. *Office:* 1133 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BIRMINGHAM, Henry Patrick, surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BIRNEY, Lauress J., clergyman; *b.* Dennison, O., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Nelson L. and Harriet (Haverfield) B.; A.B., Scio Coll., 1895 (D.D., 1910); S.T.B., Boston U. School of Theology, 1899; (D.D., Wesleyan Coll., 1913; D.D. Yale U., 1915; LL.D., Chattanooga University, Tenn., 1919); *m.* Laura Close, of Quaker City, O., Sept. 8, 1895. Preached 1 yr., 1895-6, at Plainfield, O., S. Walpole, Mass., 1899-1901, Park Av. M.E. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1901-2, Hyde Park, Mass., 1902-5; spent 1 yr., 1905-6, traveling in Europe; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1906-8, Malden Center, 1908-11; dean Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Mar. 1911–May 1920; bishop M.E. Ch., May 1920—; trustee Boston U., 1909-11. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

BIRNIE, Rogers, army officer; *b.* Glen Burn farm, Carroll Co., Md., Apr. 5, 1851; *s.* Rogers and Amelia Knode (Harry) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., No. 1 in class, 1872; *m.* Helen Gunn, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1879. Second lt. 13th Inf., June 14, 1872; promoted through grades to col., Oct. 10, 1907; retired Apr. 5, 1915, and engaged in practice as consulting engr. (For details of service see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Home:* 10 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BISBEE, Frederick Adelbert, clergyman, editor; Feb. 28, 1855–Nov. 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BISBEE, Horatio, ex-congressman; see Vol VII (1912-13).

BISBEE, Joseph Bartlett, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BISBEE, William Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A., retired; *b.* in R.I., Jan. 28, 1840. Pvt. and 1st sergt. Co. A, and sergt.-maj. 2d Battalion 18th Inf., Sept. 2, 1861-July 11, 1862; 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1862; bvtd. capt., Dec. 31, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn."; and capt., Sept. 1, 1864, for same during Atlanta campaign and in battle of Jonesboro, Ga.; transferred to 27th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., Dec. 21, 1866; transferred to 4th Inf., Oct. 27, 1870; maj. 17th Inf., May 18, 1893; transferred to 8th Inf., Aug. 7, 1895; lt.-col. 1st Inf., May 4, 1897; col. 13th Inf., June 16, 1899; brig.-gen., Oct. 2, 1901. Served in campaigns and many battles under Gens. Thomas, Buell, Halleck, Rosecrans, Sherman; wounded at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 26, 1863, at siege of Atlanta, Aug., 1864; long service on western frontier; built Ft. Phil Kearny, Dak., 1866, participating in frequent engagements with Sioux Indians; adj.-gen. U.S. troops in Chicago riots, 1877; engaged in suppressing Cœur d'Alene miners' outbreaks, 1892; comd. U.S. troops, Ogden, Utah, and Pocatello, Ida., in Debs riots and Commonwealers' outbreaks, 1893-4; comd. battalion at Jackson's Hole in Bannock Indian disturbances, 1895; comd. regt. through Santiago campaign; with Capron's battery at battles of El Caney and San Juan, Cuba; had charge of payment of $3,000,000 appropriation to Cuban army; served in Philippines, 1899-1902; comd. sub-dist. embracing 19 native towns in provinces of Pangasinan and Nueva Ecija, Luzon; comdg. all troops north of Manila on Island of Luzon; retired Oct. 1, 1902. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., Army of the Cumberland, Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Address:* Care Adj.-Gen. U.S. Army, Washington.

BISBING, Henry Singlewood, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BISCH, Louis Edward, neuropsychiatrist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1885; *s.* Otto George and Dorothea Louise B.; A.B., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1912; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1911; *m.* Madeline A. Powell, of London, Eng., May 3, 1918. Interne Manhattan State Hosp., N.Y. City, 1911-13; phys. Clearing House for Mental Defectives, 1912-15, N.Y. Neurol. Inst., 1912-16; instr. neuropathology, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1914-15; consulting neurologist, N.Y. City Children's hosps. and schs., 1913-15; lecturer and asso. in educational psychology, Teachers Coll., and lecturer psychology, Columbia, 1913-16; organizer and dir. Psychopathic Lab., N.Y. City, 1916, Mental Hygiene Clinic, Norfolk, Va., 1918-19; cons. specialist in neuropsychiatry, U.S.P.H.S. Hosp. 45, Biltmore, N.C., 1921-2; med. dir. Hillcrest Manor. Organizer, 1917, and dir. psychopathic div. 5th Naval Dist., U.S.N.R.F. until 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.Y. and N.C. state med. socs., A.A.A.S., etc. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Your Inner Self, 1922; The Conquest of Self, 1923; also numerous scientific papers. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

BISCOE, Thomas Dwight, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BISHOP, Avard Longley, college prof.; *b.* at Williamston, N.S., Can., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Morse) B.; B.A., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1901; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Rita Lilian Marshall, of Bridgewater, N.S., Sept. 12, 1908. With Yale U. since 1904; instr. in commercial geography, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-11; asst. prof. geography and commerce Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1911-14; prof. geography and commerce, 1914-18; prof. business administration since Feb. 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. Am. Geographers, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Lawn. *Author:* The State Works of Pennsylvania, 1907; Physical and Commercial Geography (with H.E. Gregory and A.G. Keller), 1910; Commercial and Industrial Geography (with A. G. Keller), 1912; Industry and Trade (with A. G. Keller), 1918; Outlines of American Foreign Commerce, 1923; also many articles on economic geography and commerce, in mags. and revs. *Home:* 30 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

BISHOP, Charles McTyeire, clergyman; *b.* Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Benjamin W. S. and Julia Anne (Goodykoontz) B.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1884, A.M., 1886; (D.D., Central College, Mo., 1899; LL.D., Baylor University, Texas, 1920, also from Southwestern Univ., 1923); *m.* Phoebe Eleanor Jones, of Asheville, N.C., June 3, 1889. Ordained minister M.E. Church, South, 1889; pastor, Asheville, N.C., 1887-9, Kansas City, Mo., 1889-96, Lexington, 1896-8, Nevada, 1898-1901, St. Joseph, 1901-5, Columbia, 1905-9, Mexico, 1909-10, Wichita Falls, Tex., 1910-11; pres. Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., June 9, 1911-1922; resigned and now president emeritus; pastor St. Paul's M.E. Ch., Houston, Texas. Member Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 1910; mem. Gen.

Bd. of Missions same, 1906-10; pres. "Preachers' Inst." of Mo. and Southwest Mo. confs., 1901-10; mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E., and M. E. Ch., South. Traveled in Europe, 1900; Cole lecturer Vanderbilt U., 1909. First pres. Ednl. Assn. of the M.E. Ch., South (1918-19); mem. Assn. Am. Colleges, Southern Ednl. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Jesus, the Worker, 1910. Contbr. to theol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 1218 Main St., Houston, Tex.

BISHOP, David Horace, coll. prof.; *b.* Newbern, Va., Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Benjamin William Shields and Julia Anne (Goodykoontz) B.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., 1891; fellow Vanderbilt U., 1895-7, M.A., 1897; U. of Chicago; Columbia Univ.; *m.* Mary Hartwell Somerville. Instr. English, Vanderbilt Univ., 1897-8; prof. English and History, Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898-9; prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900-4; same, George Peabody Coll. 1914; prof. English, U. of Miss., 1904—. In service overseas with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19, as lecture sec. for United Kingdom, London, act. dir. of instrn. in English in A.E.F., Paris, and prof. English, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Methodist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Institute of Social Sciences, The Liberal League (Men's Council), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Contbr. to lit. and ednl. periodicals. *Home:* University, Miss.

BISHOP, Edwin Whitney, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BISHOP, Ernest Simons, physician; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Phanuel Euclid (M.D.) and Louise (Simons) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1899; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1908; *m.* Helen Earle, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 20, 1912. Interne and res. phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1908-12; clin. prof. medicine New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; visiting phys. New York Polyclinic, St. Joseph's Tuberculosis Hosp.; consulting phys. St. Mark's Hosp. Was mem. Med. Advisory Bd. of U.S. Army Draft. Frequently called upon as expert witness in courts, and in advisory capacity has modified and interpreted med. legislation, especially narcotic laws; originator and elaborator of modern conception of narcotic drug addiction as a definite and curable physical disease. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, also of Acad. Medicine (New York); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Episcopalian, Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Brown University (New York). *Author:* The Narcotic Drug Problem; also articles in scientific jours. Asso. editor American Medicine. *Address:* 15 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Frederic Lendall, physicist; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Lendall and Ellen (Bishop) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Lelia Prior, of Malden, Mass., Aug. 9, 1899. Prof. physics, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1909, also dean Sch. of Engring.; consulting physicist Am. Window Glass Co., Window Glass Machine Co. Editor Engineering Education. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (sec.). *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. papers on thermal conductivity, heat of dilution, electric furnaces, viscosity, mechanical mfr. of glass, etc. *Home:* 4367 Schenley Farms Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BISHOP, Geo(rge) Lee, farmer; *b.* Osage, Tex., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* David Rubin and Maggie (Lee) B.; Baylor U., Tex., 1890-92; *m.* Ella Phillips, of Crawford, Tex., Oct. 16, 1906. Moved to Okla., 1899; mem. Okla. State Bd. of Agr., 1904-6; mem. Okla. State Council of Defense, World War; served as agrl. adviser, State Exemption Bd.; dist. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 2 yrs. Pres. Okla. Crop Improvement Assn., Okla. Farm Bur. Democrat. Asso. editor Okla. Farmer. *Home:* R. 2, Cordell, Okla.

BISHOP, Harry Gore, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BISHOP, Henry Alfred, business man; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 4, 1860; *s.* William D. and Julia Ann (Tomlinson) B.; entered Yale with class of 1884, but did not graduate; *m.* Jessie Alvord Trubee, of Bridgeport, Feb. 6, 1883. Gen. ticket agt., 1881-3, purchasing agt., 1883-5, asst. supt., 1885-6, Naugatuck R.R.; served as supt. Housatonic Rd. and gen. supt. same, and its branches; purchasing agt., N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., 1887-1902; acting v.-p. and v.-p. W.V. Central and Pittsburgh & Western Md. rds., 1902-3 (resigned); pres. Clapp Fire Resisting Paint Co. (exec. com.), Conn. Press, McNab Co. (exec. com.), Pa., N.Y. & N.J. Power Co.; v.-p. Brady Brass Co., Conn. National Bank, Consolidated Telephone Co. (exec. com.), Pacific Iron Works, Inc.; dir. Am. District Telegraph Co. of N.J. (exec. com.), Automatic Machine Co., Bridgeport Gas Light Co., City of Ponce Gas Co., Collin Valve Co. (exec. com.), Porto Rico Gas Co., T. & P. Ry., Westchester Street Ry. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co. (exec. com.); trustee Peoples Savings Bank; chmn. exec. com., 1st v.p. J. L. Mott Co.; trustee, 2d v.p. J. L. Mott Iron Works; mem. Sinking Fund and Finance Coms., Bridgeport. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., Bridgeport, 1888-90; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, Conn., 1888, and for lt.-gov., 1904; pres. Bridgeport Pub. Library, Bridgeport Boys' Club; dir. Bridgeport Hosp., St. Vincent's Hosp., Conn. Humane Soc.; trustee Bridgeport Orphan Asylum. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Bridgeport Scientific and Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brooklawn Country, University, Bridgeport Yacht, Governor's Staff Assn., Metabetchuan Fishing and Game, Union, New York Yacht, Yale, Railroad, Bankers' Club of America, The Recess, Hollenbeck, New England Railroad. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Office:* 501 5th Av., N.Y. City.

BISHOP, James, physician; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* James and Mary Faugeres (Ellis)B.; A.B., Rutgers, 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1895; *m.* Margaret McGregor Donald, of N.Y. City, Apr. 20, 1900. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1895; ex-asst. surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. of Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Royal Forth Yacht (Scotland). *Home:* 37 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y., and June to Nov., Abbey Park House, Dumfermline, Scotland. *Office:* 356 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Joseph Bucklin, journalist, author, govt. official; *b.* Seekonk, Mass. (now E. Providence, R.I.), Sept. 5, 1847; *s.* James Madison and Elzada (Balcom) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1870; hon. Litt.D. from same university, 1923; *m.* Harriet Hartwell, of Providence, Dec. 14, 1872 (died Jan. 9, 1917). Editorial staff New York Tribune, 1870-83; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1883-1900; chief editorial staff New York Globe, 1900-5; sec. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1905-14. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Cheap Money Experiments, 1892; Our Political Drama, 1904; Issues of a New Epoch, 1904; The Panama Gateway, 1913; A Chronicle of One Hundred and Fifty Years, 1918; Theodore Roosevelt and His Time, Shown in His Letters, 2 vols., 1920; Life of Charles J. Bonaparte, 1922; Life of A. Barton Hepburn, 1923. *Editor:* Theodore Roosevelt's Letters to His Children, 1919. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Judson Wade, capitalist, soldier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISHOP, Mrs. L. Brackett (Minnie Ridgeway B.); *b.* Olivet, Kan., Mar. 21, 1861; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Vestella (Poindexter) Ridgeway; ed. pub. and high schs., Orleans, Ind.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; *m.* L. Brackett Bishop, of Chicago, Apr. 2, 1890. Lecturer, traveler, suffragist, temperance advocate; v.p. Commn. to Celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the 15th Amendment; ex-v.p. Polit. Equality League of Chicago. Mem. Internat. Hahnemann Assn., Ill. Homeo. Assn. (life), Outdoor League, W.C.T.U. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Woman's Medical, Chicago Woman's, North End. Authority on beads and necklaces, having collected over 1,000 necklaces from all over the world. *Home:* 4328 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BISHOP, Louis Faugères, physician; *b.* at New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* of James and Mary Faugères (Ellis) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; (Sc.D., Rutgers, 1919); *m.* Charlotte D. Gruner, of New York, Nov. 14, 1899. Resident phys. St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1889-92; prof. diseases of the heart and circulation, Fordham U.; phys. to Lincoln Hosp.; consulting in cardiovascular diseases, Mercy Hosp., Hempstead, L.I. Sec. New York Acad. Medicine, 1895-1903; member A.M.A. *Author:* Heart Troubles, Their Prevention and Relief, Heart Disease, Blood Pressure and the Nauheim Treatment Arteriosclerosis. *Address:* 109 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Percy Poe, army officer; *b.* Powell, Tenn., May 27, 1877; *s.* John McElroy and Margaret (Wood) B.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1898; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1902; *m.* Grace Waldron Calvert, of Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., July 9, 1898; 1st lt. Arty Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Apr. 14, 1903; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col., Aug. 5, 1917; col., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), U.S. Army, Oct. 1, 1918-Nov. 1, 1919. Instr. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1902-3; adj., Arty. Dist., New London, 1906-7; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., Washington, D.C., in charge of matters pertaining to Seacoast Arty. target practice, 1907-11; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., in charge of matters pertaining to Coast Arty. personnel, 1914-17; detailed as mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Oct. 16, 1917; duty as asst. to sec. of Gen. Staff, Oct. 16, 1917-Mar. 21, 1918; sec. of Gen. Staff, Mar.-Sept. 1918; assigned duty as chief of Personnel Br. of Gen. Staff, Sept. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service as sec. of Gen. Staff, and in the orgn. and coördination of matters relating to the commissioned personnel of the Army during the World War." *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase Club (Washington, D.C.), Fort Monroe Club (Fort Monroe, Va.); Army and Navy (Manila, P.I.). *Address:* Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.

BISHOP, Roswell P., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BISHOP, Seth Scott, surgeon; Feb. 7, 1852–Sept. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BISHOP, William Henry, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* Elias and Catherine (Kelly) B.; A.B., Yale, 1867; studied architecture; *m.* Mary Dearborn Jackson, of New York, July 28, 1886. Editor and propr. Milwaukee Commercial Times till 1877; instr. modern languages, Yale, 1893-1902; United States consul at Genoa, Italy, 1903-4, at Palermo, Italy, January 1, 1905-July 1, 1910, resigned. Republican. Agnostic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* Detmold, 1879; The House of a Merchant Prince, 1882; Choy Susan and Other Stories, 1884; Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces, 1884; Fish and Men in the Maine Islands, 1885; The Golden Justice, 1887; A House Hunter in Europe, 1893; The Brown Stone Boy and Other Queer People (re-issued as Queer People), 1902; Sergeant Von (anonymously), 1889; The Yellow Snake (re-issued as Tons of Treasure), 1902; A Pound of Cure, 1894; Writing to Rosina, 1894; The Faïence Violin (transl. from French of Champfleury), 1893; Anti-Babel, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors, Ends of the Earth (New York); Graduates (New Haven). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Brooklyn, Conn.

BISHOP, William Samuel, theologian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISHOP, William Warner, librarian; *b.* at Hannibal, Mo., July 20, 1871; *s.* William Melanchthon and Harriette Anna (Warner) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1898-9; *m.* Finie Murfree Burton, of Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1905. Prof. Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1893-4; instr. in N.T. and asst. librarian, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1895-8; librarian and instr. in Latin, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-02; head cataloguer, Princeton U. Library, 1902-4; reference librarian, same, 1904-7; supt. Reading Room, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1907-15; librarian, U. of Mich., since 1915. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America (pres. 1921-3), etc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Grolier (New York); Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.). *Author:* Practical Handbook of Modern Library Cataloguing, 1914. Contbr. numerous articles to library publs. *Home:* 824 Arch St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BISLAND, Elizabeth, author, see Wetmore, Elizabeth Bisland.

BISSELL, Arthur Douglas, banker; *b.* New London, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1844; *s.* John and Isabella Jeannette (Hally) B.; B.A., Yale, 1867; *m.* Fanny Castle, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 16, 1874. Transportation business, Buffalo, N.Y., 1867-85; U.S. collector of customs for dist. of Buffalo, 1885-9; v.-p., 1889, now chmn. bd., Peoples Bank of Buffalo. *Clubs:* University, Ellicott, Country. *Home:* 950 Delaware Av. *Office:* Peoples Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

BISSELL, Dougal, gynecologist; *b.* Summerville, S.C., July 5, 1865; *s.* Titus Lucretius and Anna Threadcraft (Thompson) B.; U. of S.C., 1881-5; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; grad. Woman's Hosp. State of N.Y., New York, 1893; *m.* Helen Nutting, of N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1906. Began practice at Mars Bluff, S.C., 1888; settled at N.Y. City, 1891; surgeon Woman's Hosp. since 1910; consulting gynecologist to Central Islip Hosp., L.I. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Southern Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Contbr. numerous articles on professional topics. *Home:* 219 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

BISSELL, French Rayburn, chmn. bd. Internat. Cement Corpn.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 30, 1861; *s.* James R. and Anna Haight (Christopher) B.; Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1875-8;

m. Emily F. Watson, of Alton, Ill., Feb. 6, 1907. In real estate business until 1908; pres. St. Louis Portland Cement Co., 1904-7; now chmn. bd. Internat. Cement Corpn., Texas Portland Cement Co., La Compania Cubana de Cemento Portland; pres. Tex. Northern Ry.; dir. Compania Argentina de Cemento Portland, Compania Uruguay de Cemento Portland. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Uptown, Sleepy Hollow Country, Larchmont Yacht (New York); Noonday (St. Louis), City, Dallas Country (Dallas, Tex.), Houston Country (Houston, Tex.). *Home:* 21 E. 66th St. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BISSELL, George Welton, college dean; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 14, 1866; *s.* George Edwin (*q.v.*) and Mary E. (Welton) B.; student Cornell, 1884-8; studied mech. engring.; *m.* Fannie Hubbard Speed, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1889. Prof. mech. engring., 1892-1907, and vice-dean of engring., 1904-7, Ia. State Coll.; prof. mech. engring. and dean of engring., Michigan Agricultural Coll., since 1907. Mem. Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc., (ex-pres.), Detroit Engring. Soc. Chmn. Mich. State Bd. of Boiler Rules. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

BISSELL, Hezekiah, civil engr.; *b.* at E. Windsor, Conn.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1861. Enlisted as pvt. 1st Regt. Conn. Vols., Civil War; commd. 1st lt. 25th Regt. Civil engr. U.P. R.R. during constrn., 1864-9, Puno & Cuzco R.R., Peru, S.A., 1872-4, C.,C.,C.&St. L.Ry., 1875-8, Eastern R.R., 1878-88; chief engr. B.&M.R.R., 1888-1909, later consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

BISSELL, John Henry, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISSELL, John William, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BISSELL, Mary Taylor, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BISSELL, Richard Mervin, insurance pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1862; *s.* George Francis and Jerusha (Woodbridge) B.; B.A., Yale, 1883; *m.* Marie Truesdale, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1901. Began with western dept. of Hartford Fire Ins. Co., at Chicago, 1883; asst. gen. agt. same dept., 1895-6; asso. gen. agt., title of Cofran & Bissell, 1896-1902; v.-p. of the company, at Hartford, Conn., 1903-13, pres. since Aug. 5, 1913; also pres. Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company; dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co.; apptd., Sept. 1918, by A. Mitchell Palmer, mem. advisory com. on alien property; chmn. Conn. State Council of Defense. Lecturer on ins., Yale U. Pres. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; University, Yale (New York); University (Chicago); Country (Farmington, Conn.). *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

BISSIKUMMER, Charles Hills, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BITTING, William Coleman, clergyman; *b.* in Hanover Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1857; *s.* Charles Carroll (D.D.) and Caroline (Shadinger) B.; ed. Classical and Commercial Sch., Lynchburg, Va., 1869-70; M.A. Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1877; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Pa., 1880; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1889, Howard Coll., Ala., 1887, Brown University, 1910, and S.T.D., University of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Anna Mary Biedler, of Baltimore, Nov. 17, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; supply Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1880-1; pastor Luray, Va., 1881-3, Mt. Morris Ch., New York, 1884-1905, Second Ch., St. Louis, since Nov. 1, 1905. Corr. sec. Northern Bapt. Conv. since May, 1907. *Author:* Earthly Blooms from Heavenly Stems, 1900; Foundation Truths, 1902; The Teaching Pastor, 1923. *Address:* Second Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.

BITTINGER, Charles, artist; *b.* Washington, June 27, 1879; *s.* Charles and Isabel McMinn (Wilson) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-99; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901-5; *m.* Edith Gay, of Boston, Mar. 14, 1904. Has exhibited at Paris Salon (Société Nationale des Beaux Arts), New York, Phila., Washington, etc.; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad Design, 1909; Clark prize, same, 1912; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 1st prize, Duxbury Art Assn., 1919; lt. U.S.N.R.F., Camouflage Sect., World War, A.N.A., 1912; mem. École des Beaux Arts, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Optical Soc. America, Duxbury Art Assn. (pres.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life), MacDowell (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Duxbury, Mass.

BIXBY, Ammi Leander, newspaper man; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Alfred and Catharine (Willson) B.; ed. common schs. and 1 term Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, spring of 1882; *m.* Mary A. Bates, of Center Chain, Martin Co., Minn., May 14, 1878. Began newspaper work, Fullerton, Neb., 1881; bought half interest in Nance County Jour., Fullerton, 1883; sold out, 1886, and rented plant for a yr.; went to Denver, 1887, and purchased a half interest in Castle Rock (Colo.) Jour.; sold out in few mos. and returned to Fullerton, purchasing Fullerton Telescope; sold plant in 1889 and engaged in pub. Platte County Sentinel, Columbus, Neb.; with Neb. State Jour., Aug. 24, 1892—, conducting spl. column, "Daily Drift." Republican. Methodist. Mem. Bd. of Edn. 5 yrs. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Laymen's, Open Forum, Commercial (Lincoln). *Author:* Driftwood, 1895; Memories and Other Poems, 1900; Bix Abroad, 1907; Bix in America, 1913. Reader and lecturer; spent 2 mos. in Europe, 1907. *Home:* 1746 S. 14th St., Lincoln, Neb.

BIXBY, Edson Kingman, editor; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Tams and Clara (Mues) B.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1904; student U. of Minn., 1904-6; *m.* Martha Elise Barnes, of Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1916. Founder, 1904, and editor, Shattuck Daily Cadet; asso. editor Minn. Daily (U. of Minn.); reporter, sporting editor St. Paul Evening Pioneer Press, etc.; mng. editor, later editor, Muskogee Daily Phoenix since 1921; v.p. Oklahoma Press Publishing Co., Phoenix Improvement Co.; dir. Okla. Printing Co., Guaranty Trust Co. Enlisted U.S. cav., 1917; commd. 2d lt. arty., June 1918; promoted 1st lt.; comdr. Battery A, 1st Regt., F.A.R.D., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; hon. discharged Dec. 1918. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Muskogee Town and Country. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

BIXBY, James Thompson, author, clergyman; July 30, 1843–Dec. 26, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BIXBY, Tams, newspaper man; Dec. 12, 1855–Jan. 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BIXBY, William Herbert, army officer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Clark Smith and Elizabeth (Clark) B.; brother of James Thompson B. (*q.v.*); student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1866-7; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1873; grad. French

Govt. Sch. of Bridges and Highways, 1881; *m.* Lidey H. Rogers Jones, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1893. Second lt. engrs., June 13, 1873; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 12, 1910; retired Aug. 11, 1913. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1709 Lanier Pl., Washington, D.C.

BIXBY, William Keeney, retired mfr.; *b.* at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Alonzo Foster and Emma Louisa (Keeney) B.; grad. Adrian High Sch.; M.A., Amherst, 1913; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1907); *m.* Lillian Tuttle, of San Antonio, Tex., June 13, 1881. Was first pres. Am. Car & Foundry Co. and later chmn. of bd.; ex-pres. Laclede Gas Co.; one of receivers Wabash R.R., 1909-14; dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co. (exec. com.), Consol. Investment Co., First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Emporium Realty Co., Temple Realty Co., Charter Member Incorporation of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C. Hon. pres. Provident Assn. and Archæol. Soc. (both of St. Louis); pres. City Art Mus., St. Louis; v.p. Washington U.; v.p. American Federation of Art, Washington, D.C.; trustee Y.W.C.A. Endowment Fund, Girls' Industrial Home; dir. Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., St. Luke's Hosp., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities, Keats-Shelley Soc., Circle of Friends of the Medallion, Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Assn. (life), Mo. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Am. Red Cross, Soc. of Social Hygiene, Soc. of the Iconophiles, Lake George Assn., Bolton Landing Improvement Assn., Brothers of the Book, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Artists' Guild of St. Louis, New England Soc. of St. Louis, Acad. of Science (St. Louis), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Am. Antiquarian Soc. (Worcester, Mass.), Am. Anthropol. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Member of commission to decorate the State capitol of Missouri. Mem. First Congregational Ch. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Franklin, Noonday, Burns (pres.), Automobile, Contemporary, Faculty Club of Washington Univ., Commercial, Round Table, St. Louis, Country, and Bogey (St. Louis); Grolier, National Arts, Hobby (New York); Caxton, Dofob (Chicago); Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Essex Book and Print (Salem, Mass.). *Home:* 26 Portland Pl., St. Louis; (summer) Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y. *Office:* Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BIXLER, Harris Jacob, congressman; *b.* New Buffalo, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Falkner) B.; grad. Lock Haven, (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890, and business coll.; *m.* Jennie Pray, of Penfield, Pa., Sept. 26, 1896. Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; identified with banking and mfg. interests; now dir. Johnsonburg Nat. Bank. Served as pres. City Council and pres. Bd. of Edn., mayor, Johnsonburg, 1908-12; sheriff of Elk Co., Pa., 1916-20; treas. Elk Co., 1920-22; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 28th Pa. Dist. Was chmn. Rep. Co. Com. and mem. Rep. State Com.; chmn. Draft Bd., during war period. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Johnsonburg, Pa.

BIXLER, James Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Daniel D. and Almira (Wilson) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1887; B.D., Yale, 1887; Hooker fellow Yale Div. Sch., 1888-9; D.D., Roanoke, 1903; *m.* Clara M. Burleigh, of South Berwick, Me., Oct. 15, 1921. Ordained congl. ministry, 1889; pastor North Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1889-91, 2d Ch., New London, Conn., 1891-1916; prof. Biblical and christian theology, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1916-18; pastor Congl. Ch., Exeter, N.H., since 1918. Trustee Atlanta Theol. Sem.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; overseer Charitable Fund, Amherst Coll.; dir. Exeter Hosp. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 12 Centre St., Exeter, N.H.

BIZZELL, James Adrian, soil technologist; *b.* Glenwood, N.C., Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Hannibal Newton and Mary Catherine (Underwood) B.; B.Sc., State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1895, M.Sc., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; unmarried. Asst. chemist N.C. Expt. Sta., 1895-1901; fellow in chemistry, Cornell U., 1901-2; asst. chemist Cornell U. Expt. Sta., 1903-8; asst. prof. soil technology, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., 1908-12; prof. same, since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Acacia. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 811 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

BIZZELL, William Bennett, college pres.; *b.* Independence, Tex., Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* George McDuffie and Sarah Elizabeth (Wade) B.; B.S., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1898, Ph.B., 1900; LL.M., Ill. Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1911, D.C.L., 1912; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913; (LL.D., Baylor, Tex., 1919; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921); *m.* Carrie Wray Sangster, of Navasota, Tex., Aug. 16, 1900. Supt. pub. schs., Navasota, 1900-10; pres. Coll. of Industrial Arts, Denton, 1910-14; pres. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., since Sept. 18, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Austinean Theory of Sovereignty, 1912; Judicial Interpretation of Political Theory, 1914; The Social Teaching of the Jewish Prophets, 1916; Farm Tenantry in the United States, 1921; Rural Texas, 1923. *Address:* College Station, Tex.

BJÖRKMAN, Edwin (August), author; *b.* at Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 19, 1866; *s.* Anders August and Johanna Elizabeth (Anderson) B.; ed. South-End Higher Latin Sch., Stockholm; came to America, 1891; *m.* 2d, Virginia MacFadyen, of Waynesville, N.C., Aug. 1, 1921. Clerk, actor, and journalist, Sweden, 1881-91; editor Minnesota Posten, St. Paul, 1892-4; reporter and mus. critic, The Times, Minneapolis, 1894-7; reporter New York Sun and New York Times, 1897-1905; on editorial staff New York Evening Post, 1906; dept. editor, The World's Work; editor Modern Drama Series, 1912-15; rep. of British Dept. of Information, in Sweden, 1915-17; dir. Scandinavian bur., Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19; asso. dir. League of Nations News Bur., 1920-1. Knight of the Order of the Dannebrog, 1919. Scholarship Am. Scandinavian Foundation for literary studies abroad, 1914. Compulsory service term in Sweden Army; mem. 23d Regt., N.Y. Militia, during Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. *Author:* Is There Anything New Under the Sun? 1911; Gleams—A Fragmentary Interpretation of Man and His World, 1912; Voices of Tomorrow, 1913; Scandinavia and the War, 1914; The Cry of Ukraine, 1915; The Soul of a Child (novel), 1922; Gates of Life (novel), 1923. Translator of Plays by August Strindberg, Vols. I, II, III, IV, 1912-15; Master Olof, by same, 1915; Plays by Björnstjerne Björnson, 1913; Two Plays by Hjalmar Bergström, 1913; Three Plays by Arthur Schnitzler, 1915; The Tragedy of Love, by Gunnar Heiberg, 1920; The Book About Little Brother, by Gustaf af Geijerstam, 1921. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Home:* 68 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

BJORNSTAD, Alfred William, army officer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* Julius B.; preliminary edn. Luther Coll.; student U. of

Minn., 1893-96; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Pearl Ladd Sabin, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 3, 1905. Commd. 1st lt. 13th Minn. Inf., May 7, 1898; capt., May 16, 1898; hon. mustered out, Oct. 3, 1899; capt. 42d U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., June 24, 1901; 1st lt. 29th Inf., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 28th Inf., May 1, 1903; assigned to 16th Inf., July 16, 1913; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., May 8, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Engaged in 34 battles and actions in Philippines, 1898-1904; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-12; mil. attaché to Germany, 1912-13; instr. mil. art, Army Staff Coll., 1915-16; duty Gen. Staff, 1917; organized, and directed, 1917, the 16 training camps for officers which produced the original 25,341 officers of the N.A. in the World War; first chief of staff, 30th Div., 1917; organized and directed Army Gen. Staff Coll. in France, 1917-18; chief of staff 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., 1918; comdr. 13th Brigade, 1918-19; participated in all major engagements in France; duty Gen. Staff Coll., 1919; comdg. officer, Ft. Snelling, Minn., 1920-3; asst. comdt. Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., 1923—. Decorated D.S.C., D.S.M.; Companion St. Michael and St. George (British); Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French). Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Minneapolis, Minnesota Boat, Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Home:* St. Paul, Minn. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLABON, Joseph Ward, ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLACK, Alexander, author; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1859; *s.* Peter and Sarah (MacCrae) B.; ed. grammar schs. Brooklyn; (hon. M.A., St. Lawrence University, 1908); *m.* Elizabeth Helmle, Oct. 4, 1881. Became reporter at age of 15 on the Brooklyn Times; official stenographer in Brooklyn cts., 1882-6; lit. editor Brooklyn Times, 1885-95; Sunday editor New York World, 1905-10; mng. editor "Frank Seaman, Inc.," 1910-13; editor King Features Syndicate since 1913. Originated the "picture plays," 1893; brought out first screen drama, in slow motion, 1894. First pres. department of photography, Brooklyn Institute. *Author:* Story of Ohio, 1888; Photography Indoors and Out, 1894; Miss Jerry, 1895; A Capital Courtship, 1897; Miss America, 1898; Modern Daughters, 1899; Captain Kodak, 1899; The Girl and the Guardsman, 1900; Richard Gordon, 1902; Thorney, 1913; The Great Desire, 1919; 1922; Jo Ellen, 1923. Editor: Ostrander's History of the City of Brooklyn and Kings County. *Home:* 352 Central Av., Orange, N.J. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BLACK, Alfred Lawrence, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLACK, Archibald, engineer; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Oct. 2, 1888; *s.* John (author) and Marjorie (Robb) B.; came to U.S., 1906; N.Y. Edison Co.'s Sch., Cooper Inst., New York; Cass Technical Institute, Detroit; Columbia U. extension course and at home; unmarried. Elec. work, Scotland and U.S.; with N.Y. Edison Co., Union Metallic Cartridge Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.), Detroit Edison Co., 1902-15; with Curtiss Aeroplane Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1916; chief engr. L.W.F. Engring Co., College Point, L.I., N.Y., 1917-18; aero engr. in charge aero specifications for Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, 1919-20; mem. firm A. & D. R. Black, consulting aero. engrs., 1920-22; consulting engr., 1922—. Designed airplane in which first Liberty engine was installed, Aug. 1917. Consulting engr. U.S. Air Mail Service, 1921. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. of Engrs., Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Aeronautic Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Garden City, N.Y.

BLACK, Charles Clarke, judge; *b.* at Mt. Holly, N.J., July 29, 1858; *s.* John, Jr., and Mary Anna (Clarke) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881; law dept. U. of Mich., 1879-80; *m.* Alice Greenleaf Hazen, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 12, 1890 (died Mar. 21, 1915); *m.* 2d, Helen Newbold, of New York, July 6, 1918. Admitted to the bar, 1881, and since engaged in practice at Jersey City, N.J. Mem. State Bd. of Taxation and Equalization, 1891-1908, N.J. Tax Commrs., 1896, 1904; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.J., 1904; judge Circuit Ct. of N.J., 1908-1914; justice Supreme Court of N.J. since 1914. *Author:* Proof and Pleadings in Accident Cases, 1886; New Jersey Law of Taxation, 1893-1906; Law and Practice in Accident Cases, 1900. *Home:* 80 Gifford Av. *Chambers:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

BLACK, E(benezer) Charlton, university prof.; *b.* the Manse, Liddesdale, Scotland, June 18, 1861; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Beattie) B.; ed. Edinburgh U., 1875-82, highest honors in rhetoric, Anglo-Saxon, English lit. and poetry; (Queen's Coll., London, Westminster Coll., Cambridge, 1882-4; Liddelbank, Liddesdale, 1884-91; (LL.D., Glasgow U., 1902); *m.* Agnes Knox, of Edinburgh, July 26, 1893. Lecturer English lit., Harvard, 1891-3; prin. lang. and lit. dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1893-1900; prof. English lit., Boston U., 1900—. Lecturer on English lit., Emerson Coll. of Oratory; Univ. Extension Commn., etc.; hon. librarian, Boston U.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, 1905; Early English and Scottish Text Socs., Royal Soc. of Arts; pres. New England Assn. of Teachers of English, and the Boston Drama League. *Clubs:* Edinburgh Symposium, London Authors, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Early Songs and Lyrics, 1886; Shakespeare Manual for Teachers, 1915; University Addresses, 1916; From a Professor's Notebook (series), 1922. Contbr. to Edinburgh Review, International Quarterly, etc. Editor: New Hudson Shakespeare (sch. and library edits.); Merchant of Venice; As You Like It; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth; Henry V; King Lear; Hamlet; Tempest; Midsummer Night's Dream; Twelfth Night; Much Ado About Nothing; Richard II; Richard III; Othello; Cymbeline; Scott, The Lady of the Lake; Lockhart, Life of Scott. Fellow and mem. hon. council N. British Acad. *Home:* 50 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Eugene, congressman; *b.* at Blossom, Tex., July 2, 1879; *s.* Alexander Wesley and Lulu (Shackelford) B.; LL.B., Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1905; *m.* Mamie Coleman, of Blossom, Tex., Mar. 15, 1903. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1905, and practiced at Clarksville; mem. Black Bros. Co., wholesale grocers; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 1st Texas Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Red River County. *Home:* Clarksville, Tex.

BLACK, George Harold, educator; *b.* Georgetown, Ont., Can., June 6, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Janet (Moore) B.; student Normal Training Sch., Milton, Ont., 1898-9; A.B., with honors, U. of Toronto, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., summer, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Stewart, of Clarksburg, Mo., June 8, 1899. V.-p. Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1900; head of Science Dept., State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1900-3; pres. State Normal Sch., Lewiston, Ida., 1903-16, Wash. State Normal Sch., Ellensburg July, 1916—. Mem. Wash. State

Bd. Edn., 1920, 21, 23—, and State Bd. Vocational Edn., 1917—; mem. tech. com. of Joint Com. on Health Problems in Edn. (N.E.A. and A.M.A.), 1922—. Author of bill creating Ida. State Bd. of Edn. Pres. Ida. State Teachers' Assn., 1905, Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., 1915. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Ellensburg, Wash.

BLACK, Harry S(t. Francis), capitalist; *b.* Cobourg, Can., Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* Maj. Thomas (British Army) and Elizabeth (Wickens) B.; ed. high sch., Cobourg; *m.* Allon Mae, *d.* George A. Fuller, 1895 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Isabelle, *d.* Col. Henry May, 1922. Studied engring. and in 1882 joined survg. expdn. operating in the Northwest to Pac. coast; banking business in State of Wash., 1886; entered the George A. Fuller Co. as v.-p. in 1896; was projector of enlarged corpn. of same name ($20,000,000 capital), of which was pres. (now dir.), and since its consolidation with the U.S. Realty & Improvement Co. (capital $30,000,000), has been pres. and chmn. bd.; also dir. of George A. Fuller Co. of Ill., M.,K. &T. Ry. Co., Am. Ice Co., Harriman Bank, Alliance Realty Co., Broad Exchange Co., Plaza Operating Co., Copley Plaza Operating Co., Bowman Hotel Corpn., Dolores Esperanza Corpn. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Lawyers' (gov.), New York Yacht, City Midday, Nat. Golf, Automobile, Chamber Commerce, Pilgrims (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Chicago (Chicago); Travellers (Paris); St. James (London). *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLACK, Henry Campbell, law author, editor; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* Rev. John Henry and Caroline (Campbell) B.; A.B., 1880, A.M., 1887, Trinity Coll. (LL.D., 1916); ed. for bar in Lycoming Co., Pa.; *m.* Bertha A. Brown, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Williamsport, Pa., and St. Paul, Minn.; removed to Washington, 1888, and has since followed legal literature as a profession. Editor The Constitutional Review. Lecturer constl. govt., Trinity, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Constitutional Prohibitions, 1887; Law of Tax Titles, 1888, 1893; Dictionary of Law, 1891-1910; Law of Judgments, 1891, 1903; Law of Intoxicating Liquors, 1892; American Constitutional Law, 1895, 1897, 1909; Construction and Interpretation of Laws, 1896-1911; Handbook of Bankruptcy Law, 1898; Law of Mortgages in Illinois, 1903; Law of Judicial Precedents, 1912; Income Taxation, 1913; Treatise on Bankruptcy, 1914; Rescission of Contracts, 1916; Income and Other Federal Taxes, 1917, 1919; Relation of Executive Power to Legislation, 1919. Extensive contbr. to legal periodicals and cyclos., also writer and lecturer on govt. constl. history, and kindred subjects. *Home:* 2516 14th St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, Hugh, theologian; *b.* at Rothesay, Buteshire, Scotland, Mar. 26, 1868; ed. Rothesay Acad., Glasgow U., 1883-7, M.A., 1887, Free Church College, Glasgow, 1887-91; (D.D., Yale U., 1908, Princeton Univ., 1911, Glasgow U., 1911; D.Litt., University of Pittsburgh, 1917); *m.* Edith Margaret Kerr, of Paisley, Scotland, June 28, 1898. Ordained 1891; minister Sherwood Ch., Paisley, Scotland, 1891-6, St. George's United Free Ch., Edinburgh, 1896-1906; came to U.S., 1906; prof. practical theology, Union Theol. Sem., New York, since Sept., 1906. *Author:* The Dream of Youth, 1894; Friendship, 1898; Culture and Restraint, 1900; Work, 1902; The Practice of Self-Culture, 1904; Listening to God (Edinburgh Sermons), 1906; Christ's Service of Love, 1907; The Gift of Influence (University Sermons), 1908; Comfort, 1910; Happiness, 1911; Three Dreams, 1912; According to My Gospel (Montclair sermons), 1913; The Open Door, 1914; The New World, 1915; Lest We Forget, 1920. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Address:* Union Theol. Seminary, New York, N.Y.

BLACK, James C(onquest) C(ross), lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLACK, James Dixon, lawyer; *b.* Knox Co., Ky., Sept. 24, 1849; *s.* John C. and Clarissa (Jones) B.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1872 (LL.D.); *m.* Mary Jeanett Pitzer, of Barbourville, Ky., 1875. Mem. firm Black, Black & Owens, Barbourville, Ky.; pres. Nat. Bank of John A. Black, Barbourville. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1876-7; supt. pub. schs., Knox Co., Ky., 1884; commr. from Ky. to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1912; elected lt. gov. of Ky., Nov. 1915, for term 1916-19 inclusive; succeeded Gov. A. Owsley Stanley, upon resignation of latter, and served as gov., May-Dec. 1919. Pres. Union Coll., Barbourville, 1910-12 inclusive. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Served as Grand Master of Masons of Ky. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

BLACK, James William, prof. history; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLACK, Loring M., Jr., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, May 17, 1886; B.A., Fordham U., 1907, M.A., 1914; *m.* Beatrice M., *d.* Gen. George G. Eddy, of N.Y.N.G. Admitted to bar, 1909; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1911, 12 and 1919, 20; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLACK, Mrs. Madeleine Elmer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACK, Melville, ophthalmologist; *b.* Washington, Ia., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* George (M.D.) and Louisa Jane (Melville) B.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1889; interne Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., 1889-91; *m.* Ada Eleanor Cole, of New York, Apr. 2, 1896. Practiced in Denver since 1891; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Department U. of Colo.; ophthalmologist to St. Luke's, Children's Hosp. Fellow Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Med. Soc. City and Co. of Denver, Colo. Ophthal. Soc. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 669 Emerson St. *Office:* 424 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BLACK, Newton Henry, educator; *b.* Putney, Vt., May 3, 1874; *s.* Newton Horace and Frances (Blanchard) B.; Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1892-3; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1906; U. of Berlin, 1912-13; *m.* Elizabeth A. Herrmann, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 3, 1918. Teacher of science, St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1896-8; High Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898-1900; Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1900—; lecturer Harvard U. Summer Sch., 1922—. Republican. Conglist. Asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1906-22; fellow A.A.A.S. *Joint Author:* Black and Davis' Practical Physics, 1913-22; Black and Conant's Practical Chemistry, 1920. *Author:* Laboratory Manual in Physics, 1913; Revised Edition Jackson's Elementary Electricity and Magnetism, 1919; Laboratory Experiments in Chemistry, 1920; Laboratory Experiments in Practical Physics, 1923. *Home:* 21 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Roy L., lawyer; *b.* Topeka, Ind., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Dulcena (King) B.; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 5 mos., 1900, Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1903-4; LL.B., U.

of Mich., 1907; *m.* Stella Bartels, of Wallace, Ida., Dec. 20, 1911. Teacher common and graded schs., Ind., 7 yrs.; practiced law at Coeur d'Alene, Ida., as mem. firm Black & Wernette, 1907-19; atty. gen. of Ida., 1919-22; resumed practice. Republican. Protestant. Elk. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida.

BLACK, Ryland Melville, educator; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., June 18, 1867; *s.* Milton and Ruana C. (Hyde) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1910; post-grad. student U. of Chicago, 1901-2; *m.* Lovilla Procious of Sigel, Pa., Aug. 12, 1897. Teacher rural and graded schs., Ohio and Pa.; prof. history, Red River Valley U., Wahpeton, N.D., 1895-7 and 1899-03; prin. schs., Hamilton, N.D., 1897-9; supt. city schs., Wahpeton, 1903-5; county supt. schs., Richland Co., N.D., 1905-9; prof. history and edn., State Sch. of Science, Wahpeton, 1909-14; pres. State Normal-Industrial Sch., Ellendale, since Aug. 1, 1914. Mem. Sch. Law Compilation Commn., N.D., 1909-11; mem. State Bd. Teachers' Examiners, 1911-13; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1915-17; mem. N.E.A., N.D State Hist. Assn. (editorial staff). Methodist. *Author:* History of the State Constl. Convention of 1889, 1910. Editor: Literature for the Study of Language, 1909. Contbr. to ednl. mags. Institute condr. and lecturer. *Home:* Ellendale, N.D.

BLACK, William Henry, college pres.; *b.* Centreville, Ind., Mar. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. Felix G. and Lydia K. (Frederick) B.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1878; spent 1 yr. in post-grad. study; (D.D., Cumberland U., 1888; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1903; Litt.D. from Waynesburg College, 1915); *m.* Mary Ella Henderson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 3, 1879. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, 1876; served as pastor Pittsburgh, 1877-81, St. Louis, 1881-90; pres. Mo. Valley Coll. since 1890. Moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1888; chmn. Cumberland Presbyn. Com. on Fraternity and Union; pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1900; mem. Nat. Council Edn. *Author:* Sermons for the Sabbath School, 1886; God Our Father, 1889; Womanhood, 1890; Outline Life of Paul, 1894, 1904; The Life and Times of Moses, 1901; The Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony, 1902; The Life of Jesus; Tripaschal, 1906; The Division and Fall of the Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony, 1910. *Address:* Marshall, Mo.

BLACK, William Joseph, railway official; *b.* at St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Mary (O'Connell) B.; *m.* Mary M. Atchison, of Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 24, 1895. Entered ry. service, 1879, as office boy; served in various positions until 1887; chief clerk passenger dept., Oct., 1887-Jan. 1, 1892, asst. gen. pass. agt., Jan. 1, 1892-Feb. 1, 1897, gen. pass. agt., 1897-1905, pass. traffic mgr. entire A.,T. &S.F. System, since Oct. 10, 1905. *Home:* Green Bay Rd., Lake Forest. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

BLACK, William Murray, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 8, 1855; *s.* James and Eliza (Murray) B.; ed. Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1870-3; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; (Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1912; Dr. Engring. from Pa. Military College, 1920); *m.* Daisy Peyton, *d.* Capt. George H. Derby, U.S.A. ("John Phœnix"), 1877; 2d, Gertrude Totten, *d.* Comdr. William M. Gamble, U.S.N. Commd. through all grades to col. corps engrs. U.S.A.; apptd. lt.-col. and chief engr. U.S.V., May 25, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service June 13, 1899. Long engaged on works of river and harbor improvement; also asst. instr. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., and instr. civil engring., U.S. Engr. Sch., Willets Point, N.Y.; asst. in charge works of fortification, office of chief engrs., Washington, 1895-7; commr. of D.C., 1897-8; chief engr. in campaign in P.R., 1898; chief engr. Dept. of Havana, staff Gen. Ludlow, Jan. 2, 1899-Apr. 30, 1900; chief engr. Div. of Cuba, Jan., 1900-Apr., 1901, staff of Gen. Leonard Wood; charge of engr. work, Havana, and supervision of work in Cuba; comdg. Engr. Sch. Application and 3d battalion engrs., 1901-3, and post of Washington Barracks, D.C., 1901-3; observing work of new Panama Canal Co. under orders of Isthmian Canal Commn., Apr., 1903-July, 1904; in charge river and harbor improvements and fortifications, Me., 1904-6; adviser, dept. pub. works, Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-9; in charge river and harbor improvements, Dist. No. 1, New York, Feb. 1909-Mar. 1916; brig. gen. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Mar. 7, 1916; promoted to maj. gen., Oct. 8, 1917. Sr. mem. of bd. charged with raising wreck of U.S.S. Maine from Havana Harbor, 1910-13; chief engr. officer Eastern Dept. U.S.A.; div. engr. Eastern Div. River and Harbor Improvements, 1909-16; chmn. Inland Waterway Transportation Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. Nat. Research Council; chmn. port and harbors facilities commn. of U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 1919; retired from active service Oct. 31, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Dec. 1918, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service in planning and administering the engr. and mil. ry. services during the war." Mem. Washington Nat. Monument Soc., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mil. Order Foreign Wars U.S. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Improvement of Harbors; South Atlantic Coast (prize essay, Trans. Am. Society C.E., 1893); Public Works of United States. Collaborated with Prof. E. B. Phelps in Report on Discharge of Sewage into New York Harbor. Inventor method of purifying sewage by aeration. Contbr. to periodicals. Episcopalian. Mem. firm Black, McKenney and Stewart, consulting engrs. *Home:* 2324 California St. *Office:* 1653 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, William Wesley, prof. edn.; *b.* at Michigantown, Ind., July 23, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Ann (Wayt) B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1892; A.B., U. of Ill., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Anna Eliza Stockton, of Burlington, Ind., Apr. 10, 1883. Teacher, rural and town schs.; supt. schs., Paris, Ill., 1894-6; instr. science and art of instrn., Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1900-1; prof. science and art of instrn., Chicago Teachers' Coll., 1901-6; supervising prin., Washington, D.C., 1906-8; prof. edn., Ind. U., 1908—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Supts.' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

BLACK, Winifred ("Annie Laurie"), journalist; *b.* Chilton, Wis., Oct. 14, 1869; *d.* Gen. Benjamin Jeffery and Lovisa (Denslow) Sweet; sister of Ada Celeste Sweet (*q.v.*); ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Chicago, Lake Forest (Ill.) Sem., Miss Burnham's Prep. Sch., Northampton, Mass.; *m.* Orlow Black, June, 1892; 2d, Charles A. Bonfils, Feb. 7, 1901. Entered journalism, 1890; has been reporter, telegraph editor, Sunday editor, asst. city editor, spl. writer; investigated leper settlement, Molokai, Hawaii, 1892; raised funds for founding several charities; investigated pub. hosps., San Francisco, inaugurating many reforms; helped found Junior Republic for Boys, New York; conducted Cal. Children's Excursion to World's Fair; had for 6 yrs. charge of large charities of San Francisco Examiner and New York Journal;

managed hosps. and relief ward for Galveston flood victims. Now on staff of San Francisco Examiner. *Author:* The Little Boy Who Lived on the Hill. Organized and managed nat. and internat. fight on the narcotic evil. *Home:* 1054 Lombard St., San Francisco, Calif.

BLACKALL, Christopher Rubey, editor; Sept. 18, 1830–Jan. 25, 1924; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLACKALL, Clarence Howard, architect; *b.* New York, Feb. 3, 1857; *s.* Rev. Christopher Rubey (*q.v.*) and Eliza (Davis) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1877, A.M.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1878-80; *m.* Emma Murray, of Boston, Dec. 5, 1883. Practiced, New York, 1880-2, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1882, Boston since 1882; designed and erected 1st steel frame bldg. at Boston, 1892; architect for Tremont Temple, Colonial Theatre, etc., Boston, and other notable structures; mem. Boston and Cambridge bldg. law commns. First holder Rotch Traveling Scholarship, Boston, 1884-6 (sec. since 1891). Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League America, New York Archtl. League (1st sec. 1880), Boston Archtl. Club (1st pres. 1889-93), Boston Soc. Architects (sec. 1905), Cambridge Municipal Art Soc. (sec. 1905, chmn. bd. of appeal). Trustee Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Hub Trust Co., N.E. Guarantee Co.; trustee Rotch Traveling Scholarship. School House Commr. City of Boston. *Author:* Builders' Hardware, 1890. Editorial writer, The Brickbuilder, Boston, since Jan. 1895; contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 16 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BLACKALL, Frederick Steele, mech. engr., mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y. July 23, 1865; *s.* Thomas Edwin and Sarah (Steele) B.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn and N.Y. City, and Gymnasium, Berlin, Germany; *m.* Bertha Gates Brown, of East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 31, 1890. Pres. Blackall & Baldwin Co., contractors in machinery, New York, 1888-1903, also dir. Central Electric Heater Co.; pres. R. Hoe & Co., 1911-14; pres. Interchangeable Parts Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. Taft Pierce Mfg. Co., since 1903; v.p., mng. dir. Altman Am. Development Co.; dir. Parks & Parks, Inc. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 7 yrs.; spl. intelligence service in Europe, World War, 1915-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Assn. Mech. Engrs., New York Acad. Arts and Sciences, Met. Mus. Art, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Y.M.C.A., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Hardware, Union League (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Race Brook (New Haven, Conn.); Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 32 W. 40th St., New York, and Woonsocket, R.I. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLACKARD, James Washington, clergyman, educator; *b.* Madison Co., Tenn., Feb. 8, 1857; *s.* Wiley Freeman and Matilda (Wilie) B.; A.B., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1882; D.D., Young Harris (Ga.) Coll., 1900; *m.* Louiza White, of Jackson, Dec. 27, 1883. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1885; successively, pastor Big Sandy (Tenn.), Henderson, Dresden, Somerville, McKenzie, Hickman (Ky.), Trenton, St. John's Ch., Memphis; presiding elder Jackson, Tenn., 1901-5, Paducah, Ky., 1905-9, Brownsville, 1909-13; pastor Union Av. Ch., Memphis, 1913-14, 1st Ch., Fulton, Ky., 1914-16, 1st Ch., Dyersburg, 1916-20, Hays Av. Ch., Jackson, 1920-2; sec.-treas. of edn. and pres. Lambuth Coll., since 1923. Trustee McFerrin Sch., and McTyeire Inst. Delegate Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1901; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910; mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1910-14; pres. Conf. Bd. Edn., 1918-22. Democrat. Mason (K.T.; Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery of Tenn.). *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

BLACKBURNE, Mary Frances, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Apr. 20, 1874; *d.* Clark and Clara M. Blaisdell; grad. Cambridge Training Sch., 1895; *m.* Edward Best Blackburne, Mar. 17, 1917. Taught in Brockton, Mass., 1896-1901, Medford, 1901-12. *Co-author* (with sister, Etta Austin Blaisdell McDonald, *q.v.*): Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; The Child Life Primer, 1901; The Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902; Boy Blue and His Friends, 1907; Polly and Dolly, 1909; Tommy Tinker's Book, 1911; Cherry Tree Children, 1912; Twilight Town, 1913; Pretty Polly Flinders, 1914; Bunny Rabbit's Diary, 1915; Mother Goose Children, 1916; Rhyme and Story First Reader, 1918. *Address:* West Medford, Mass.

BLACKER, Daniel James, educator; *b.* Starke, Fla., Oct. 13, 1873; *s.* Daniel and Ann (Crosby) B.; A.B., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1909, D.D., 1918; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1909, A.M., 1911, B.D., 1912; *m.* Florence E. Jackson, of Lake Helen, Fla., Aug. 12, 1917. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1910; pastor Irving Park Ch., Chicago, 1910-12; prof. Stetson U., 1913-20; pastor Williamsburg, Va., 1920-22; prof. psychology and philosophy, William and Mary Coll., 1920-22; pres. Shorter Coll., Maplehurst, Rome, Ga., since 1923. Mem. Omicron Delta Chi, Delta Theta Chi. *Home:* Maplehurst, Rome, Ga.

BLACKFORD, Katherine M(elvina) H(untsinger), character analyst; *b.* West Mineral, Kan., Mar. 18, 1875; *d.* Henry and Catherine (Schock) Huntsinger; ed. high sch., Columbus, Kan.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now Keokuk Med. Coll.), Keokuk, Ia., 1898; post-grad. work, Dearborn St. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Chicago, 1899; *m.* Everett F. Blackford, of Rochester, N.Y., June 1, 1899 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Arthur Newcomb, of New York, Nov. 28, 1912. Began practice of medicine at Rochester, N.Y.; research travel and lecturing, 1903-11; joined Emerson Engineers as employment and personnel specialist, 1912; individual practice, New York, since 1913; pres. Blackford Pubs., Inc. Mem. Authors' League America, League of Am. Pen Women, Am. Women's Assn. *Club:* Woman's Nat. Republican. *Author:* Employer's Manual, 1912; The Job, the Man, the Boss, 1914; The Science of Character Analysis by the Observational Method, 1914; Analyzing Character, 1916; Reading Character at Sight, 1918; The Right Job, 1924. *Home:* Alpine-on-Hudson, N.J. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BLACKHAM, George Edmund, physician; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 28, 1846; *s.* David and Susan (Nolan) B.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1870; post-grad. work N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary and New York Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Edith M. Annas, of Fredonia, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1885 (died, 1904). Practiced at Niagara Falls, 1871, 1872, Perth Amboy, N.J., 1873; chief clerk, western div. Erie R.R., at Dunkirk, N.Y., 1873-82; resumed practice at Dunkirk, 1882, giving attention to diseases of the eye and ear; dir., surgeon eye and ear dept., president medical and surgical staff 17 yrs., Brooks Memorial Hospital, now consulting surgeon same; oculist and aurist, St. Mary's Home and Farm. Pres. Am. Soc. Microscopists, 1882; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ophthal. Club of Buffalo, A.M.A., etc. Pvt. 187th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf., Sept. 23, 1864;

promoted regtl. hosp. steward, Oct. 11, 1864; hon. discharged July 1, 1865. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. various jours., chiefly on optical, micros. and med. subjects. *Address:* Dunkirk, N.Y.

BLACKMAN, Earl Austin, clergyman; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* John Austin and Myra Ellen (Herrick) B.; ed. Pratt Inst. (Brooklyn), Tri-State Coll. (Angola, Ind.), U. of Kan.; *m.* Eva May Morgan, of Salina, Kan., Apr. 29, 1913. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1914; pastor Chanute, Kan., 1914-23; co-minister, Linwood Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo.; since Sept. 15, 1923. First lt., chaplain 1st Kan. F.A., federal service, 1917; 1st lt., chaplain 130th F.A., 35th Div., 12 mos. with A.E.F.; hon. discharged, May. 30, 1919; commd. 1st lt. chaplain 1st Kan. F.A., N.G., Mar. 17, 1921; capt., chaplain, 130th F.A., 35th Div., N.G., Dec. 1, 1922; nat. chaplain American Legion, Oct. 1921—. Hon. mem. National Association Stationary Engrs. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K. P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Known as the "Kansas Fighting Parson"; advocates participation of ministers of the gospel in established forms of amusement for the purpose of direction and control. Lecturer. *Home:* 3431 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

BLACKMAN, William Fremont, educator; *b.* North Pitcher, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1855; *s.* John Smith and Orpah (Freeman) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1877; B.D., Yale, 1880; Ph.D., Cornell, 1893; U. of Berlin, 1893-1894; (LL.D., U. of Florida, 1910); *m.* 1st, Effleda Veronica Thomson, of Medina, O., July 1880; *m.* 2d, Lucy Worthington, of Washington, July 1, 1884. Pastor of Congl. chs. at Steubenville, O., Naugatuck, Conn., and Ithaca, N.Y., 1880-93; prof. Christian ethics, 1893-1901, lecturer social philosophy and ethics, 1901-2, Yale; pres. Rollins Coll., 1902-15. Editor The Yale Review, 1893-01. Pres. Fla. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911, Fla. Audubon Soc., 1910—. Pres. Bank of Winter Park, 1911-18; pres. The Wekiwa Ranch, 1915. Pres. Fla. State Live Stock Assn., 1915—; mem. Fla. Live Stock Sanitary Bd., 1917. *Author:* The Making of Hawaii—a Study in Social Evolution, 1899. *Home:* Orlando, Fla.

BLACKMAN, William Waldo, physician; *b.* Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 25, 1856; *s.* William Wise and Sarah Angeline (Waldo) B.; ed. Waterville Union Sch. and Acad.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Lora C. Jackson, of Phila., Sept. 14, 1887. Resident phys. Brooklyn Maternity, 2 yrs.; in practice as homœ. physician, Brooklyn, since 1877; asst. prof. anatomy, 1883-8, prof. 1888-96, New York Homœ. Med. Coll.; attending physician to Brooklyn Homœ. Hosp., 1888-94; surgeon to Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894-1907; also consulting surgeon to Prospect Heights Hospital, Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn Nursery. Mem. New York Acad. Pathol. Science, N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Kings Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907), L.I. Hist. Soc.; pres. Alumni Assn. of New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1904-5; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Trustee New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp. since 1905. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Shriner. *Address:* 519 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLACKMAR, Abel Edward, judge; *b.* at Newark, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1852; *s.* Orrin and Harriet C. (Hurd) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1874, A.M., 1878; LL.B. Columbia, 1878; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1909); *m.* Adele Mars, June 25, 1885. Practiced at New York; was counsel New York Produce Exchange, etc.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., term 1908-22; apptd. Appellate Div., Mar. 1, 1917; apptd. presiding justice Appellate Div., 1921; in practice of law since Jan. 1923. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League (pres.), Hamilton, University, D.K.E., Oakland Golf and Country, St. Albans Golf and Country. *Home:* Hotel Bassert, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BLACKMAR, Frank Wilson, university dean; *b.* W. Springfield, Pa., Nov. 3, 1854; *s.* John S. and Rebecca (Mershon) B.; Ph.B., U. of the Pacific, 1881, A.M., 1884; prof. mathematics, U. of the Pacific, 1882-6; graduate student and fellow, Johns Hopkins U., 1886-9, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Mary S. Bowman, of San José, Cal., June 25, 1885 (died Mar. 4, 1892); 2d, Kate Nicholson, of Lawrence, Kansas, July 26, 1900. Prof. history and sociology, 1889-99, sociology and economics, 1899-1912, Sociology since 1912, dean Graduate School since 1896, University of Kansas. President Kansas Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1900-2; mem. Kan. Hist. Soc., Am. Economic Association, National Conference Charities. *Author:* Federal and State Aid to Higher Education in the United States, 1890; Spanish Colonization, 1890; Spanish Institutions in the Southwest, 1891; The Study of History and Sociology, 1890; The Story of Human Progress, 1896; Economics, 1907; History of Higher Education in Kansas, 1900; Charles Robinson, The Free State Governor of Kansas, 1900; Life of Charles Robinson, The First Governor of Kansas, 1902; The Elements of Sociology; Economics for High Schools, 1907; Outlines of Sociology (Blackmar & Gillin), 1914, 23; History of Kansas State Council of Defense, 1921; Justifiable Individualism, 1922. Editor Cyclopedia of History of Kansas. Contbr. to revs. and mags. Pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1919. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BLACKMARR, Frank Hamlin, physician; *b.* Rouseville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1871; *s.* Hamlin L. and Mary C. (Gray) B.; Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1893; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; *m.* Catherine Strong, of Oil City, Pa., June 22, 1899. Practiced in Chicago, 1897—; specializes in X-Ray therapy, radium therapy, electro therapy. Dir. New York Radium Inst.; fellow A.M.A.; mem. Mo. Med. Soc., Radiological Soc. of N. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Ill. and Chicago Homœ. med. socs., Western Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Med. Assn. of Vienna, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Unanimous (New York), Illinois Athletic (life), Press (life), Chicago Motor, South Shore Country (life). *Home:* 7120 Coles Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BLACKMER, Henry M., chmn. board Midwest Refining Co.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1869; *s.* Francis T. and Abbie E. (Daniels) B.; ed. high sch., Worcester. Began practice of law at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1891; dist. atty. Colo. Springs, 1893-6; organized Cripple Creek Central R.R. and chmn. bd. until 1916; pres. Internat. Trust Co., 1911-13; v.p. Midwest Oil Co., 1913-14; elected pres. Midwest Refining Co., 1915, now chmn. of the board. Chmn. Rocky Mountain div. of Nat. Petroleum War Service Com.; dir. Am. Petroleum Inst. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country; El Paso Country, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs), Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 975 E. 7th Av. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BLACKMORE, Henry Spencer, chemist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLACKMORE, Simon Augustine, educator, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 24, 1849; *s.* John and Mary B.; studied classics in St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; entered Soc. of Jesus, studying in Florissant (Mo.) Sem., 1871-5; took the advanced course in philosophy and science at Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1875-8; studied divinity at Woodstock Coll., 1882-6; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; (M.A., Woodstock Coll.; Litt.D., St. Louis U.). Prof. langs., Creighton and St. Louis univs., 1878-82; prof. humanities and rhetoric, Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, and St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1886-8; of Latin and Greek, St. Louis U., 1889-92; of philosophy and lit., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., Marquette Coll., and St. Ignatius Coll., 1892-6; Sunday evening lecturer in St. Xavier's Ch., Cincinnati, 1896-7; in Holy Family Ch., Chicago, 1897-8. Prof. lit. and oratory in Creighton U., 1899-03. Pub. lecturer in prin. cities of the middle west on Shakespeare's religion and his tragedies, 1904-6; prof. of philosophy and lit., Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1907-17; prof. lit., St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, 1917—. *Author:* A Great Soul in Conflict—a New Commentary on Shakespeare's Master Work, 1914; The Riddles of Hamlet and the Newest Answers, 1917; Shakespeare's Dual Personality, 1923; Spiritism—Facts and Frauds, 1924. Frequent contbr. to the press. *Address:* St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, O.

BLACKSTONE, Richard, engineer; Oct. 16, 1843–Dec. 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLACKTON, J(ames) Stuart, motion pictures; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry and Jessie (Stuart) B.; ed. Eton House Collegiate Sch. and Coll. City of New York; *m.* Paula Hilburn, of Atlanta, Ga., 1908. Came to U.S., 1886, later newspaper writer and artist; entered motion picture industry, 1896; associated with Albert E. Smith, 1900, in organizing Vitagraph Co. (1st co. to make screen plays), of which is v.p.; founder, 1910, Motion Picture Mag.; organizer, 1915, and 1st pres. Motion Picture Bd. of Trade of America; produced The Christian; Island of Regeneration; Battle Cry of Peace; The Glorious Adventure (in natural colors); Let Not Man Put Asunder; The Clean Heart; etc. *Club:* Lambs (New York). *Office:* New York and Vitagraph Co. of America, Brooklyn, N.Y., and Hollywood, Calif.

BLACKWELDER, Eliot, geologist; *b.* at Chicago, June 4, 1880; *s.* Isaac Simeon and Alice Gertrude (Boughton) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; post-grad. work, same, 2½ yrs., Ph.D., 1914; field study, 1903-4; *m.* Jean Otis Bowersock, of Lawrence, Kan., September 26, 1904. Fellow and asst. in geology, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; paleontologist, Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to China, 1903-4; instr., asst. and asso. prof. geology, 1905-11, prof., 1911-16, U. of Wis.; head of geology dept., U. of Ill., June 1916-Aug. 1919; visiting prof. Stanford U., 1919, Harvard, 1921; chief geologist, East Butte Copper Mining Co., Denver, Sept. 1919-21; manager Teton Syndicate, 1921-22; prof. geology, Stanford Univ., 1922—. Field asst. in Mont. and Wyo., 1901-2, asst. geologist, Alaska and Southeastern Wyo., 1906-8, geologist, northern Utah, southeastern Ida. and western Wyo., 1909-13, Alaska, 1915, all U. S. Geol. Survey; mem. Calif. Petroleum Commn., 1917. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A. A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elements of Geology (with H. H. Barrows), 1911; Regional Geology of the United States, 1912. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

BLACKWELDER, Paul, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone, journalist; *b.* E. Orange, N.J., Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Henry B. Blackwell and Lucy Stone; A.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Assisted father and mother on Woman's Journal, Boston, 1881-93; after their death, was editor-in-chief till 1917, when the Woman's Journal, the Woman Voter, and the Headquarters News-Letter were consol. as the Woman Citizen, of which is contbg. editor. Was editor paper called The Woman's Column, 1888-05. Extensive writer on woman suffrage. Hon. pres. Mass. League Women Voters. Has taken deep interest in the Armenians and received Order of Melusine from Prince Guy de Lusignan. Also active in Am. Friends of Russian Freedom. *Author:* Armenian Poems, 1896, 1916; The Yellow Ribbon Speaker (joint author), 1890; Songs of Russia, 1906; Songs of Grief and Gladness (from the Yiddish), 1908; The Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution—Catherine Breshkovsky's Own Story, 1917; Some Spanish-American Poets, 1920. *Home:* Dorchester, Mass.

BLACKWELL, George Lincoln, A.M.E. bishop; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLACKWELL, James Shannon, coll. prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKWELL, Robert Emory, college pres.; *b.* Warrenton, Va., Nov. 14, 1854; *s.* Rev. Dr. John Davenport and Julia Anna (Butts) B.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1874; U. of Leipzig, 1875-6; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., Wofford Coll.; *m.* Theela Epia Duncan, of Ashland, Va., Aug. 28, 1877. Prof. since 1876, v.-p. and acting pres., 1900-2, pres. since 1902, Randolph-Macon Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with James A. Harrison, *q.v.*) Easy French Lessons; (with William W. Smith) Parallel Syntax Chart. Mem. from M.E. Ch. S. of Joint Commn. on Unification, Inter-racial Commn., and state chmn. Va. Inter-Racial Commn. *Home:* Ashland, Va.

BLACKWOOD, Alexander Leslie, surgeon; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Que., Can., July 28, 1862; *s.* John and Ann (Steell) B.; ed. Huntingdon (Can.) Acad. and McGill U., Montreal; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1889, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Helen A. Winslow, of Hammond, Ind., Aug. 16, 1891 (died Feb. 11, 1903). Sr. prof. materia medica and prof. clin. medicine, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899—. Ex-v.-p. Chicago Bd. of Education, Chicago. Fellow American College Physicians. *Author:* Diseases of the Heart, 1901; Diseases of the Lungs, 1902; A Manual of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology, 1906; Pancreas and Ductless Glands, 1907; Diseases of the Food Tract. *Home:* 7820 South Shore Drive; (winter) Winter Park, Fla. *Office:* 9157 Commercial Av., Chicago, Ill.

BLAINE, Mrs. Emmons (Anita McCormick Blaine), philanthropist; *b.* July 4, 1866; *d.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of the reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) McCormick; sister of Harold Fowler and Cyrus Hall McC.; widow of Emmons Blaine, lawyer (who died June 18, 1892), *s.* of late Hon. James G. Blaine, of Me. Founder Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago; mem. Bd. of Edn. several yrs. *Home:* 101 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAINE, John J., governor; *b.* Grant Co., Wis., May 4, 1875; *s.* James F. and Elizabeth B.; prep. edn. high sch.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1896; *m.* Anna C. McSpaden, of Boscobel, Wis., Aug. 23, 1904. Began practice at Boscobel, 1897; partner Austin-Blaine Farm Co.; mayor of Boscobel 3 terms; mem. county bd. Grant Co., Wis., 4 yrs.; mem. Wis. Senate, 1909-13; atty. gen. of Wis., 1919-21; gov. of Wis., 1921-22, also 1923-24. Republican. Mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. Joint author of Workmen's Compensation Act of Wis. *Home:* Boscobel, Wis. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

BLAIR, Albion Zelophehad, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAIR, Andrew Alexander, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLAIR, Apolline Madison (Alexander); see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAIR, C(linton) Ledyard, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAIR, Emily Newell, writer, lecturer; *b.* Joplin, Mo., Jan. 9, 1877; *d.* James Patton and Anna Cynthia (Gray) Newell; grad. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1894; student Goucher Coll., 1894-5; summer courses, U. of Mo.; *m.* Harry Wallace Blair, of Joplin, Dec. 24, 1900. Press and publicity chmn. in initiative suffrage campaign, Mo., 1914; served as v.chmn. Mo. Div. Woman's Com. Council of Nat. Defense, and in charge publicity Woman's Com., Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C.; appeared before resolution com. Dem. Nat. Conv. for Nat. League Women Voters; elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Mo., Nov. 1921; v.chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., Feb. 1922. Lectured on citizenship for Extension Div. U. of Fla.; editor Missouri Women, 1914-15; on staff of Green Book, 1920-21. Mem. D.A.R., Federated Clubs, League of Women Voters, Consumers' League, Southern Soc. Women's Trade Union League, League Am. Pen Women. *Club:* Woman's City. Wrote: Letters of a Contented Wife; History of Women's Committee, Council of National Defense (issued by U.S. Govt.); also numerous stories for mags. *Home:* Joplin, Mo. *Address:* Democratic Nat. Committee, 710 Bond Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, Francis Grant, superintendent pub. instrn.; *b.* Nashville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* William and Mary J. (Crane) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1892; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1897; fellow, Columbia, 1899; (LL.D., Colgate, 1913, Ill. Wesleyan, 1916); *m.* Lillian Caton, of Leroy, Ill., 1898. Taught country schs., 1884-6; prin. schs., Malden, Ill., 1886-9, Leroy, Ill., 1892-5, Franklin Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1897-9; supt. training dept. Eastern Ill. Normal Sch., 1899-1906; state supt. pub. instrn., Ill., since 1906. *Author:* Schuylkill River Anthology, Song Bird Pageant, Wreath of Wild Flowers, Liberty Bell Pageant, Volume of Educational Addresses. *Home:* 629 S. 2d St. *Office:* Capitol, Springfield, Ill.

BLAIR, Frank Warrenner, banker; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., May 13, 1870; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah (Warrenner) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Ferrier, of St. Johns, Nov. 22, 1899. Clk. in drug store, Birmingham, Mich., 1891-9; asst. state accountant, Lansing, 1900-4; state bank examiner, Mich., 1904-6; auditor People's State Bank, Detroit, 1906-8; pres. Union Trust Co., Detroit, Feb. 14, 1908—; pres. Union Joint Stock Land Bank of Detroit, Union Co. of Detroit; v.p. Russel Wheel and Foundry Co., House Financing Corpn., Hayes-Ionia Co.; dir. Charcoal Iron Co. America, Mich. State Telephone Co., Art Stove Co., Hayes Mfg. Co., Central West Casualty Co., etc. Ex-pres. Mich. Bankers' Assn. and trust co. sect. Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. Fine Arts Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Country (Detroit); Bloomfield Hills Country, Ingleside; Turtle Lake (Hillman, Mich.); Bankers' (New York). *Home:* 1716 Boston Boul., W.; (summer) "Ferrier," Lake Orion, Mich. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BLAIR, Henry Augustus, financier; *b.* at Michigan City, Ind., July, 1852; *s.* Chauncey Buckley and Caroline O. (De Groff) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Grace E. Pearce, of Chicago, Feb. 19, 1878. Began in Merchants Nat. Bank, Chicago, of which his father was founder, and became v.-p., continuing until 1902, when the bank consolidated with Corn Exchange Nat. Bank; instrumental in consolidating elevated roads of Chicago in 1911 under Chicago Elevated Railways Collateral Trust, of which was a trustee until 1916; v.p. Ill. Trust & Savings Bank; pres. Chicago Rys. Co., also pres. Chicago Surface Lines; dir. Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., Public Service Co. of Northern Ill. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Caxton, Chicago Golf, South Shore Country, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Racquet, Shoreacres. *Home:* 2735 Prairie Av. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, Henry Patterson, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, N.H., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Hon. Henry William and Eliza Ann (Nelson) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892. Practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1892; mem. Blair & Thom, 1896-1909; prof. law, George Washington U., 1901-9; 1st asst. corpn. counsel, Washington, 1905-9. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1910-16 (pres. 1913-16). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, Hugh McLeod, clergyman, editor; *b.* in Caldwell Co., N.C., Sept. 9, 1853; *s.* Morgan and Elizabeth (McLeod) B.; B.S., Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1875, A.M., 1888; *m.* Effie Bell, of Lincoln Co., N.C., Nov. 7, 1878; *m.* 2d, Laura Ramsaur, of Lincoln Co., Aug. 18, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E.Ch., S., 1883; pastor, 1883-94; asso. editor N.C. Christian Advocate, 1894-95; presiding elder, 1895-9; pastor, 1900-2; editor and bus. mgr. N.C. Christian Advocate since 1902. Organized, 1909, Bd. of Publ. of Western N.C. Conf., of which is agt. and treas. Trustee Rutherford and Davenport colls. Democrat. *Home:* 924 Percy St. *Office:* 110 E. Gaston St., Greensboro, N.C.

BLAIR, James A., retired banker; *s.* DeWitt C. and Mary Anna (Kimball) B.; *m.* Isabelle B. Myers. *Home:* Oyster Bay, N.Y.

BLAIR, James Thomas, judge; *b.* at Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* Samuel T. and Louise (Osborne) B.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1892, LL.B., 1895; (LL.D., Missouri Valley College); *m.* Grace E. Ray, of Maysville, Missouri, June 19, 1901. Pres. Obion (Tenn.) Coll., 1895, 6; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; mem. com. to revise statutes of Mo., 1899-1900; asst. atty. gen. of Mo., 1909-11; mem. commn. to aid the Supreme Court, 1911-15; judge Supreme Court of Mo., term 1915-25 (chief justice, 1921-2). Democrat. *Home:* Maysville, Mo. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

BLAIR, Joseph Cullen, horticulturist; *b.* at Truro, N.S., Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Col. William M. and Harriet (Blair) B.; grad. Provincial Coll. of Agr., Truro, 1892; Cornell U., 1892-6; (hon. M.S.A., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1906; D.Sc. from College of Wooster, Ohio, 1920; *m.* Sada Van Horne, of Freeport, Ill., June 16, 1898. Instructor in chemistry, agr. and botany, Provincial Coll. of Agr., 1890-1; instr. in horticulture and horticulturist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1901; prof. pomology and chief in horticulture, Coll. of Agr. and Expt. Sta. U. of Ill., 1901-12; prof. and chief in horticulture since 1912. Farmer and manager Blair Orchards of Southern Ill. (600 acres.) Mem. Ill. Farmers' Club; mem. Ill. State Hort. Soc., Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Hort. Science (pres. 1922), Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, University Landscape Architects' Soc., Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Univ. of Illinois. Prepared plans and directed work for restoration of Ft. Massac State Park, Urbana City Parks, University Heights Addition, Urbana. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BLAIR, Joseph Paxton, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* David Paxton and Elizabeth Armstead (Pope) B.; M.A., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Eugenie Kruttschnitt, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1890. Admitted to La. bar, 1883, and practiced at New Orleans; mem. firm Leovy & Blair until 1895, Denégre & Blair, 1895-1913; gen. counsel S.P. Co., at N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1913—. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Church. *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, Margaret Josephine (Mrs. John N. Blair), home economist; *b.* Goodhue Center, Minn., May 5, 1863; *d.* John V. and Isabelle (Kennedy) Bailey; ed. Red Wing (Minn.) High Sch.; studied household science at Armour Inst., and Jewish Training Sch., Chicago, and at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., and other schs.; *m.* John N. Blair, of Utica, Minn., Mar. 6, 1884. A pioneer in formation and development of courses in domestic art for schs. and colls. in U.S.; identified with U. of Minn. Coll. of Agr., 1894-1919. Lecturer on home and health subjects. National chmn. Home Economics Com., Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 2 yrs., and chmn. Minn. Federation 8 yrs. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Anthony Park Woman's. *Author:* Garment Drafting, 1896; Model Sewing, 1900; Sewing Basket Stories, 1907; A new and Practical Course of Sewing Texts, 1909; Industrial Tablets for Sewing (7 books), 1909; Blair's Health Exercises, 1917; Health and Beauty for Women, 1923. *Home:* Hotel Leamington, Minneapolis, Minn.

BLAIR, Vilray Papin, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1871; *s.* Edmund Harrison and Minnie (Papin) B.; A.B., Christian Brothers Coll., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Washington U., 1893; *m.* Kathryn Lyman Johnson, of St. Louis, 1907. Practiced in St. Louis since 1893; prof. of oral surgery, dental dept. Washington U.; asso. prof. clin. surgery, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp.; surgeon to Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps.; in charge plastic and oral surgery sect. of the head, U.S.A., July 1917-Feb. 1918; chief consultant maxillo-facial surgery, A.E.F., Feb. 1918-June 1919; now col. M.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; asso. fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn.; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 4654 Pershing Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BLAIR, Watson Franklin, capitalist; *b.* at Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 29, 1854; *s.* Chauncey Buckley and Caroline O. (De Graff) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Alice Keep, of Chicago, Nov. 15, 1883. With pork and beef packing firm of Culbertson, Blair & Co. until 1877; engaged in the grain commn. business on the Chicago Bd. of Trade, as Blair & Co., until 1890 (retired); was for several yrs. dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank (founded by father) prior to 1902, at which time the bank was consolidated with the Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, a gift of $100,000 being distributed among employes; now dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank. V.-p. and chmn. finance com. Field Mus. Natural History; mem. Chicago Orchestral Assn.; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago; v.-p. Children's Mem. Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago (pres.), Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago), Union, Metropolitan, Brook, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf, New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham (London), Travelers (Paris). *Home:* 720 Rush St. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, William Allen, banker; *b.* at High Point, N.C., June 4, 1859; *s.* Solomon I. and Abigail P. (Hunt) B.; A.B., Haverford, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1885-6; admitted to bar, 1894; (A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1889, LL.D., 1903); *m.* Mary Eleanor, *d.* Hon. John W. Fries, of Salem, N.C., Nov. 20, 1895. Prin. high schs. and supt. schs., High Point and Winston, N.C., 1882-7; lecturer on pedagogy, Swarthmore, 1886; supt. State Normal Sch., 1887-9; pres., 1890-6, v.-p. since 1896, People's Nat. Bank of Winston; also pres. or dir. of other corpns. Pres. State Bd. Charities and Pub. Welfare since 1886; editor The School-Teacher, 1887-9; N.C. commr. to Paris Expn., 1889; v.-p. Sound Money League for N.C., since 1896; pres. N.C. Bankers' Assn., 1898; mem. exec. com. and treas. Conf. for Edn. in the South; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1905; trustee Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1909, Salem Coll. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.-p. for N.C. 1919), Southern Hist. Soc., Southern Lit. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford), etc. *Clubs:* Twin City, Forsyth Country. Author of articles in ednl. and other jours.; also sundry lectures, addresses, poems, etc. During war speaker for all activities. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

BLAIR, W(illiam) Reid, veterinary surgeon; *b.* Phila., Jan. 27, 1875; *s.* William Reid and Jeannette (Houston) B.; D.V.S., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1902; *m.* Mildred Myrtle Kelly, of Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 29, 1896. Veterinarian and pathologist, New York Zoöl. Park, 1902—; prof. comparative pathology, Vet. Dept. New York U., 1905—; consulting veterinarian, N.Y. State Dept. Agr. Asst. dir. New York Zoöl. Park, 1922—. Pres. Vet. Med. Soc. New York, 1922-23; life mem. and fellow N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. State of N.Y. Bd. Vet. Med. Examiners, Am. Vet. Med. Assn. Commd. col. R. C., U.S. A., 1923. *Author:* Diseases of Wild Animals in Confinement (pub. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.), 1911. Also contbr. scientific publs. on comparative medicine. Commd. maj., Vet. Corps U.S. Army, 1917; served in France and Germany as chief vet. 4th Army Corps, 1918-19; honorably discharged, June 1919. Active in wild life conservation of birds and mammals. *Home:* 2427 Lorillard Pl. *Office:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, William Richards, physicist; *b.* Co. Derry, Ireland, Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* Thomas Wray and Mary (Richards) B.; came to America, 1884; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., 1895; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Lyon, *d.* Charles G. Smith, of Washington, Oct., 1909. Prin. high sch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1897-9; asso. in mathematics, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1900-2; asst. instr. U. of Chicago, 1903-6; entered govt. service, Oct., 1906; research dir. in charge upper air research, U.S. Weather Bur., June, 1907, and of Physical Lab., June, 1910, and exec. officer in charge Mt. Weather Obs., Va., Nov. 1912-Dec., 1914; prof. meteorology, in charge aërology, U.S. Weather Bur., since June, 1915; major Signal Corps, U.S.A., July 1, 1920. Fellow Royal Meteorol. Soc.; mem. Internat. Com. for Scientific Aëronautics, Am. Phys. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Aëronautic Engrs. (exec. bd.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Am. Geog. Union, Nat. Research Council; fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), etc. Commd. maj., 1917, and assigned to Aviation Corps, with A.E.F., in France; transferred to Signal Corps, July 1918; lt. col., Feb. 1919; maj. R.C., Nov. 1921; tech. sub-com. of Internat. Commn. for Aerial Navigation, Internat. Wireless Commn., Paris, first half 1919. *Home:* 221 Parkwood Drive, Dayton, O.

BLAIR, William Wightman, ophthalmologist; *b.* Blair, Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* George W. and Caroline Snowden (Wightman) B.; studied U. of Pittsburgh; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1889; *m.* Margaret Kennedy Brown, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 16, 1895. Prof. ophthalmology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pittsburgh; mem. bd. mgrs. and staff surgeon Eye and Ear Hosp.; cons. surgeon St. Margaret Memorial Hosp., Tuberculosis League Hosp.; mem. faculty council U. of Pittsburgh, since 1911. Pres. Soc. Biol. Research, U. of Pittsburgh; v.-p. Pa. Assn. for Blind. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Otology and Ophthalmology. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, University. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Woodland Road. *Office:* Diamond Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BLAISDELL, Albert Franklin, author; *b.* S. Hampton, N.H., Aug. 31, 1847; *s.* John Harper and Lydia (Tuxbury) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1869, A M., 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Mary Atwood Emery, Chatham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1879 (died 1919). Physician and surgeon, Providence, R.I.; retired from practice. *Author* (sch. books): First Steps with American and British Authors, 1879; Our Bodies and How We Live, 1884; How to Keep Well, 1885; Child's Book of Health, 1886; Readings from the Waverly Novels, 1888; Stories of the Civil War, 1890; Stories from English History, 1897; Practical Physiology, 1897; The Story of American History, 1900; Life and Health, 1902; Hero Stories from American History, 1902; Short Stories from American History, 1905; English History Story Book, 1910; American History Story-Book, 1911; Child's Book of American History, 1913; Heroic Deeds of American Sailors, 1915; American History for Little Folks, 1917; Pioneers of America, 1919; Log Cabin Days, 1921. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

BLAISDELL, Etta Austin, author, see McDonald, Etta Austin Blaisdell.

BLAISDELL, James Arnold, college pres.; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* James Joshua and Susan Ann (Allen) B.; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1889, M.A., 1890 (D.D., 1910; LL.D., Drury and Occidental Colls., 1923); Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1889-92; *m.* Florence Lena Carrier, of Beloit, Dec. 29, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Waukesha, Wis., 1892-6, Olivet, Mich., 1896-1903; prof. Bibl. lit. and ancient Oriental history, Beloit Coll., 1903-10; pres. Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1910—. *Club:* University (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Address:* Claremont, Calif.

BLAISDELL, Mary Frances, author; see Blackburne, Mary Frances.

BLAISDELL, Thomas Charles, college dean; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Aug. 29, 1867; *s.* John William and Harriet Irene (Morse) B.; Allegheny Coll.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Neb., 1896-7; Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1901-4, Ph.D., 1904; (LL.D., Alma [Mich.] College, 1916); *m.* Kate Christy, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 18, 1893. Prof. English, Allegheny (Pa.) High Sch., 1890-6; prof. English and pedagogy, City Normal Sch., Pittsburgh, 1897-06; prof. English lit., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1906-12; pres. Alma Coll., 1912-15; dean School of Liberal Arts, Pa. State Coll., 1915-20; dean and prof. English, State Normal Sch., 1920—. Popular and ednl. lecturer. Member Nat. Ednl. Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1923-24), N.E. Assn. Teachers English, Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Author:* Steps in English, Book I and Book II (co-author), 1903; English in the Grades, 1905; Composition-Rhetoric, 1906; A Teacher's Handbook, 1912; The Renaissance of the Denominational College, 1912. *Editor:* Macbeth, 1917; Julius Cæsar, 1917; Merchant of Venice, 1918; As You Like It, 1919; Hamlet, 1919. Supervising editor The Instructor Literature Series. With Redpath Chautauqua, summers 1917, 18, 19; Radcliffe Chautauqua, 1920. *Address:* Slippery Rock, Pa.

BLAKE, Charles S., ins. pres.; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* John W. and Lucy Chapin (Hitchcock) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Reeves, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 25, 1882. Began in ins. business N.Y. City, 1884; pres. Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co. since 1916; pres. Steam Boiler and Fly Wheel Service Bur. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Uniform Boiler Law Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Hartford Golf. *Home:* 496 Farmington Av. *Office:* 56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

BLAKE, Edgar, bishop; *b.* at Gorham, Me., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Charles H. and Abigail (Redlon) B.; ed. common schs. of Me.; grad. Boston Univ. Sch. Theology, 1898; (D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1915); *m.* Charlotte Woodman, of Westbrook, Me., Feb. 4, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Salem, N.H., 1895-9, Lebanon, N.H., 1899-1903, Manchester, N.H., 1903-8; asst. sec., 1908-12, corr. sec. Bd. of Sunday Schs. of M.E. Ch., 1912-20; bishop since May 18, 1920. Republican. K.T. *Address:* Paris, France.

BLAKE, Emily Calvin (Mrs. Walter R.B.), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAKE, Francis Gilman, physician, educator; *b.* Mansfield Valley, Pa., Feb. 22, 1887; *s.* Francis Clark and Winifred Pamelia (Ballard) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1908; M.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Dorothy Dewey, of Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1916. Successively med. interne, asst. res. phys. and res. phys. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, 1913-16; asst. at Hosp. for Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1916-17; asst. prof. medicine, U. of Minn., 1917-19; asso. in medicine, Rockefeller Hosp., New York, 1919-20; asso. mem. Rockefeller Inst., 1920-21; John Slade Ely prof. medicine, Yale Sch. of Medicine since 1921. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., from Jan. 1, 1918;

active duty, Feb. 1918-Sept. 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Harvey Soc., Chi Phi, Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Lawn; Harvard (Boston). *Author:* (with others) Epidemic Respiratory Disease, 1921; Studies on Experimental Pneumonia, 1920; Studies on Measles, 1921. *Home:* 389 St. Ronan St. *Address:* New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

BLAKE, Frederic Columbus, prof. physics; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 30, 1877; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Rachel Ellen (Beam) B.; Ph.B., U. of Colo., 1901; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1903-4; John Tyndall fellow, same, 1904-7, Ph.D., 1905; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1905-6, Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Edith Sherwin Adams, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 20, 1907. Asst. prof. physics, Ohio State U., 1907-12, prof. since 1912. Pres. Academic Bd., U.S.A.Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Ohio State U., Nov. 1917-Sept. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1920); mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Researches in electric waves, X-rays, and self and mutual elastance. *Home:* 2107 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

BLAKE, Henry Nichols, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLAKE, Henry William, editor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1865; *s.* Henry Taylor and Elizabeth Coit (Kingsley) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1886; spl. course in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-8; *m.* Ida Jewett, of New York, June 1, 1891. In employ of Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co., and its successor, the Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1888-90; connected with Electric Ry. Jour. (formerly St. Ry. Jour.), since 1891, editor-in-chief, 1894-1922, now sr. editor. Lecturer before Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-91. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electric Ry. Assn.; asso. mem. Unione Internationale de Tramways et de Chemins de fer d'Interet local, Brussels, Belgium. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Knickerbocker Country (Tenafly, N.J.); Englewood (Englewood, N.J.). *Author:* (with Walter Jackson) Electric Railway Transportation, 1917. *Home:* Cedar St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* Cor. 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BLAKE, James Henry, naturalist; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1845; *s.* James Henry and Louisa Maria (Russell) B.; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch., 4 yrs.; *m.* Lucinda S. Critchett, July 20, 1871. Asst. with Prof. Louis Agassiz at time of his death, and asst. at Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, 1870-6; was with Prof. Agassiz on Hassler expdn., 1872; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey several yrs.; 5 seasons with U.S. Fish Commn. Pres. Cambridge Art Circle; mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History, Soc. of the Cincinnati. Best known as zoöl. artist and public lecturer. *Home:* West Somerville, Mass.

BLAKE, James Vila, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1842; *s.* Hamlin and Elizabeth (Dexter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, B.D., 1866; *m.* Abbie Frances Hovey, of Haverhill, Mass., 1869. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1867; pastor Haverhill, Mass., 1867-9, 28th Congl. Soc., Boston, 1869-72, Second Congl. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1878-83, Third Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1883-97, Ch. of All Souls, Evanston, Ill., 1892-1916. *Author:* Manual Training in Education, 1886; Essays, 1887; Poems, 1887; Legends from Story-Land; A Grateful Spirit, and Other Sermons, 1890; Happiness from Thoughts, and Other Sermons, 1891; Natural Religion in Sermons, 1892; St. Solifer and Other Worthies and Unworthies; More than Kin, 1893; An Anchor of the Soul, 1894; Sonnets, 1902; Songs, 1902; Discoveries, 1904; Church Worship in Readings, Songs and Prayers; Unity Services and Songs; Unity Festivals; The Months, 1907; So Like Her Father (drama), 1909; A Merry-go-Round (comedy), 1910; The Lady Bertha's Honey-Broth (drama), 1911; Love and Law, a Poem, 1920. Compiler: (with Rev. W. C. Gannett and Rev. F. L. Hosmer) Unity Hymns and Chorals, 1907; Sonnets from Marcus Aurelius, 1920. *Address:* 122 N. Ashland Boul., Chicago.

BLAKE, John Bapst, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. John George and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., M.D., 1891; *m.* Anne Hastings, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1899. Asst. in anatomy, 1895-9, clin. surgery, 1899-1903, operative surgery, 1900-3; instr. surgery, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910—, Harvard Med. Sch. Visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1895-1911, surgeon-in-chief, 1911—; visiting surgeon, L.I. Hosp., 1905—; consulting surgeon, Boston Insane Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Surg. Club (Boston), Boston Obstet. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Union, Tavern, The Country. *Author:* Case Teaching in Surgery (with Herbert L. Burrell), 1904. *Home:* 371 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 311 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BLAKE, John Charles, educator; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., May 31, 1873; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Rachel (Beam) B.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Jennie Archibald, of Trinidad, Colo., July 21, 1904. Research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-5; asst. physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, 1905-6; head dept. of chemistry, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1906-13, also chem. engr.; head dept. of chemistry, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1913—, dean 1921-2; dean Gen. Med. Coll. (successor to Hahnemann Med. Coll.), 1922—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. of Chemistry, Sigma Xi, Pi Upsilon Rho. *Author:* General Chemistry, Theoretical and Applied, 1913; General Chemistry Laboratory Manual, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 2051 E. 72d Pl. *Office:* 2811 Cottage Grove Av., Chicago, Ill.

BLAKE, John Walter, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLAKE, Joseph Augustus, surgeon; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* William Phipps and Charlotte Haven Lord (Hayes) B.; A.B., Yale, 1885, Ph.B., 1886 (M.A., 1909); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Catherine Ketchum, of Saugatuck, Conn., Dec. 17, 1890; *m.* 2d, Katherine Alexander Duer, Nov. 1914. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1891-1900, instr. surgery, 1900-3, prof., 1903-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; consulting surgeon, Orthopedic Hosp., Lincoln Hosp. (New York), St. John's Hosp. (Yonkers), Dobbs Ferry and Tarrytown hospitals; surgical dir. Reconstruction Hosp. Surgeon in Am. Ambulance, at Neuilly, France, Aug. 1914-Oct. 1915; médecin chef, Johnstone-Reckitt Hosp., at Ris Orangis, Oct. 1915-Mar. 1917, Am. Red Cross Hosp., Paris, Apr.-Oct. 31, 1917; apptd. comdg. officer and surgeon-in-chief, Am. Red Cross Mil. Hosp. No. 2, Paris; commd. maj. Med.R.C., Aug. 5, 1917; col. M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 1918. Decorated Légion d'Honneur, France, 1917, Officer, 1922; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, N.Y.

Surg. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Chirurgie. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 116 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

BLAKE, Katherine Alexander Duer (Mrs. Joseph A. Blake); see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BLAKE, Mary Katharine Evans, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BLAKE, Maxwell, consul-gen.; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* John Thorn and Annie (Maxwell) B.; ed. St. John's Mil. Sch., Scarritt Coll. and U. of Mo.; *m.* Ruth Maxwell, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1906. Am. consul at Funchal, Madeira, 1906-7, Dunfermline, Scotland, 1907-10; consul-gen. at Bogota, Colombia, Jan.-Dec., 1910, at Tangier, Morocco, Dec., 1910-12; sec. Am. Legation, Tangier, 1912, and chargé d'affaires, 1912-17; apptd. dipl. agt. and consul gen. at Tangier, 1917. Am. mem. Internat. Tax Urbaine for Morocco, 1913; del. Internat. Sanitary Council of Morocco, 1913; rep. on the Internat. Commission of Pub. Works, Morocco, 1914; mem. Internat. commn. Cape Spartel Lighthouse, 1914, pres. of Commn., 1920; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* State Department, Washington, D.C.

BLAKE, Preston, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLAKELEY, George Henry, engineer; *b.* at Hanover, N.J., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Mary A. (Gibson) B.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1884 (C.E., 1894); *m.* Grace Delia Bogart, of Passaic, N.J., Apr. 12, 1893. Bridge engr., Erie R.R., 1888-90; chief engr., Passaic Steel Co., 1890-02; mgr. of sales, Passaic Steel Co., 1902-5; structural engr., 1906-8, mgr. structural steel dept., 1908—, Bethlehem Steel Co.; dir. Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn. Identified with constrn. of many important bridges and bldgs.; expert in developing improvements in mfr. and uses of structural steel. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers', Engineers, New York Yacht (New York); Manhasset Bay Yacht (L.I.); Bethlehem, Lehigh Country, Saucon Valley Country (Bethlehem); Northampton Country (Easton). Life trustee Rutgers Coll. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

BLAKELY, George, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAKELY, John Russell Young, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAKENEY, Albert Alexander, congressman; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1850; *s.* John D. and Sarah B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Elected county commr., Baltimore Co., 1895, term of 6 yrs. and served as pres. of bd.; resigned after serving 4 yrs.; mem. 57th Congress (1901-3), 2d Md. Dist., 67th Congress (1921-3), same dist. Republican. *Home:* Ten Hills, Md.

BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis, botanist; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Francis Durbin (*q.v.*) and Augusta Mirenda (Hubbard) B.; brother of George Hubbard B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Margaret Dickson Bridges, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 26, 1919. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1899-1900; instr. botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1900-2; teaching fellow, Harvard, 1901-3; asst. in botany, Summer Sch. of Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1901-2; collector in Venezuela for the Cryptogamic Herbarium of Harvard, summer of 1903; investigator in Europe for Carnegie Instn., 1904-6; instr. botany, Harvard, 1906-7; dir. Summer School and prof. botany, Conn. Agrl. Coll., Sept., 1907-14; prof. botany and genetics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1914-15; resident investigator, Carnegie Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, 1912-13, in plant genetics, 1915—, now asst. dir. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Section G, 1916-17, v.-p. 1918), Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.-p. 1916), N.E. Bot. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, Phytopath. Soc., Am. Genetics Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa; asso. member Société Royal de Botanique de Belgique. *Author:* Sexual Reproduction in the Mucorineæ, 1904; New England Trees in Winter (with C. D. Jarvis, *q.v.*), 1911, and Trees in Winter (with C. D. Jarvis), 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

BLAKESLEE, Francis Durbin, educator, temperance lecturer; *b.* Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y., Feb. 1, 1846; *s.* Rev. George H. and Hester A. (Cargill) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1872, A.M., 1875; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889; Litt.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1905; *m.* Augusta Mirenda Hubbard, of Geneseo, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1869 (died Oct. 24, 1911); *m.* 2d, Harriet B. Badeau, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1918. Q.-m.'s clk., 50th N. Y. Engrs., Rappahannock Sta., Va., winter, 1863-4; clk. in q.-m.-gen.'s office, Washington, D.C., Feb. 1864-July 1865; ordained M.E. ministry, 1870, pastor Canisteo, N.Y., Jan.-Aug. 1868; prin. Whitney's Point (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1869-70; pastor E. Groveland, N.Y., 1871-3; prin. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1873-84; traveled in Europe, 1884-5, 1889; pastor Thames St. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1886-7; prin. E. Greenwich Acad., 1887-99; pres. Iowa Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1899-1900, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1900-8; supt. Binghamton (N.Y.) Dist. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-15, field sec., 1915-18; again pres. East Greenwich Acad., 1918-20; traveled in Japan, P.I., Australia, 1921-2; lecturer Victorian Anti-Liquor League. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Central N.Y. Conf. of M.E. Ch. *Home:* 2702 S. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLAKESLEE, Fred Gilbert, author; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1868; *s.* Capt. Henry E. and Helen E. (Butler) B.; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. With the Ætna Ins. Co. since 1884. Served in U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War; capt. Governor's Horse Guard, 1910; mil. instr. West Middle School Dist. (Hartford), 1904-19. Mem. Spanish War Vets., S.A.R., Authors Club (London, England), Armor and Arms Club (New York). *Author:* Sword Play for Actors, 1905; Army Uniforms of the World, 1919. Also of fencing, the sword and mil. insignia of rank in Ency. Americana, and mag. articles. *Address:* 359 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, George Hubbard, university prof.; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* Francis Durbin (*q.v.*) and Augusta Mirenda (Hubbard) B.; brother of Albert Francis B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893, L.H.D., 1923; A.M., Harvard University, 1900, Parker fellow, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1903; universities of Berlin Leipzig, and Oxford, 1901-3; *m.* Edna Frances Day, of Worcester, Mass., Mar. 30, 1910. Instr. history, Clark Coll., 1903; now professor of history and Internat. relations, Clark University. Traveled through interior Russia, 1906; through Russia, China, P.I. and H.I., 1907-8, S. America, 1913. Contbr. to Foreign Affairs, N. Am. Rev., and other mags. and to The Am. Year Book, Cyclo. of American Government. Lecturer summer sch., Harvard, 1916; leader of Round Table, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1922, 23; lecturer Naval War Coll., 1922, 23;

Army War Coll., 1923; Bennett lecturer, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1924. Editor: China and the Far East; Japan and Japanese-American Relations; Recent Developments in China; Latin America; Problems and Lessons of the War; Mexico and the Caribbean; and of The Jour. Internat. Relations, until 1921. Organizer of Clark U. Conf. on Internat. Relations. Prepared reports on German colonies in the Pacific for Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris Conf., 1917-18; tech. adviser, Am. delegation, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921. Trustee World Peace Foundation; pres. bd. dirs. Worcester Pub. Library, 1920-21. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. (council), Colonial Soc. Mass., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Worcester Economic Club (pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* St. Wulstan, Tatnuck Country. Mem. editorial advisory bd., Foreign Affairs. *Address:* 21 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

BLAKEY, Roy Gillispie, economist; *b.* Shelbina, Mo., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Frederic Glendi and Minora (Gillispie) B.; student U. of Mo., 1900-01; Ph.B., Drake U., 1905; M.A., U. of Colo., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Gladys McAlpine Campbell, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 1, 1917. Reporter Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., later Rocky Mountain News, 1908-9; spl. agt. N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; asst. prof. economics, Cornell U., 1912-15; asst. prof. economics, 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. since Sept. 1, 1919, U. of Minn. Dir. Bur. Research and Statistics; Minn. State Tax Commn., 1916; economist and trade specialist U.S. War Trade Bd., 1918; economist and asso. dir. Savings Div. U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Minn. State Tax Assn. (ex-pres.), Beta Gamma Sigma, Lambda Chi Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi; fellow Royal Economic Society, Royal Hist. Soc. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review, 1921—. *Author:* The United States Beet Sugar Industry and the Tariff, 1912; also (brochures) The Comparative Costs of State Governments, 1916; The Export Trade Policy of the United Kingdom, 1913-18, 1918; and various articles in vols. pub. by Am. Econ. Rev., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Editor: The New American Thrift, 1920. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

BLAKSLEE, James I., ex-4th asst. postmaster-gen.; *b.* Mauch Chunk, Pa., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* Alonzo Potter and Lizzie Crellin (Bond) B.; ed. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa.; Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Henrietta Bunting, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., Dec. 17, 1901. Various railroad positions; owner elec. light and power plant, Lehighton, Pa.; chmn. Carbon Co. (Pa.) Dem. Com. 10 yrs.; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9; Dem. nominee sec. internal affiairs, Pa., 1910; sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Pa., 1911-13; del. (and sec. Pa. delegation) Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; apptd. 4th asst. postmaster-gen. Mar. 17, 1913; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, Calif., 1920; 2d lt. Co. E, 8th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.R., Spanish War Veterans. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Rotary (Lehighton, Pa.). *Home:* 3200 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BLAMER, DeWitt, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLANCHAN, Neltje, see Doubleday, Neltje DeGraff.

BLANCHARD, Amy Ella, author; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* Daniel Harris and Sarah (Reynolds) B.; ed. there; taught sch.; studied art. Writer of short stories and numerous books, principally for young people, since 1881. *Author:* Holly Berries (with Ida Waugh), 1881; Wee Babies, 1882; My Own Dolly; Twenty Little Maidens, 1893; Two Girls, 1894; Girls Together, 1895; Betty of Wye, 1896; Taking a Stand, 1896; Three Pretty Maids, 1897; A Dear Little Girl, 1897; An Independent Daughter, 1898; Thy Friend Dorothy, 1898; Kittyboys' Christmas, 1898; A Girl of '76, 1898; Miss Vanity, 1899; A Sweet Little Maid, 1899; A Revolutionary Maid, 1899; Her Very Best, 1900; Dimple Dallas, 1900; A Daughter of Freedom, 1900; A Heroine of 1812, 1901; Because of Conscience, 1901; Mistress May, 1901; Little Miss Oddity, 1902; A Loyal Lass, 1902; A Gentle Pioneer, 1903; Two Maryland Girls, 1903; A Little Tomboy, 1903; Bonny Lesley of the Border, 1904; Janet's College Career, 1904; Little Sister Anne, 1904; A Frontier Knight, 1904; Little Grandmother Jo, 1905; The Four Corners, 1906; Little Miss Mouse, 1906; Three Little Cousins, 1907; The Four Corners in California, 1907; A Journey of Joy, 1908; The Four Corners Abroad, 1909; Wits End, 1909; Four Corners at Camp, 1910; Four Corners at College, 1911; The Glad Lady, 1910; Talbot's Angles, 1911; Four Corners in Japan, 1912; Four Corners in Egypt, 1913; Elizabeth, Betsy and Bess, 1913; Elizabeth, Betsy and Bess, Schoolmates, 1914; The Camp Fire Girls of Brightwood, 1915; Fagots and Flames, 1916; In Camp with the Muskoday Camp Fire Girls, 1917; Nancy First and Last, 1917; A Girl Scout of Red Rose Troop, 1918; Lucky Penny of Thistle Troop, 1920; From Tenderfoot to Golden Eaglet, 1921; Becky, 1922; The Awakening of Martha, 1923. *Home:* (summer) Bailey Island, Me., (winter) 1680 31st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BLANCHARD, Arthur Alphonzo, prof. of chemistry, *b.* Boston, Mass., May 4, 1876; *s.* Adolphus J. and Louise B. (Rand) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Leipsig, 1902; *m.* Eugenia M. Lord, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1905. Asst. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1900; fellow at Leipsig, 1900-2; instr. chemistry and physics, New Hampshire Coll., 1902-3; instr. chemistry, 1903-8, asst. prof. 1908-14, asso. prof. since 1914, Mass. Inst. Tech. Served as pvt., Mass. State Guard during World War, and during Boston police strike. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Forestry Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Unitarian Laymen's League, New University Club (Boston); Rexham Country. *Author:* The Electrolytic Dissociation Theory, 1907; Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry, 1916; Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chem., 1909; Foundations of Chemistry (with Frank B. Wade), 1914, and Laboratory Manual for same, 1917; contbr. on scientific and ednl. topics. *Home:* 25 Evans Rd., Brookline, Mass.

BLANCHARD, Arthur Horace, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1877; *s.* Horace Kennedy and Caroline Potter (Hill) B.; Providence High Sch.; C.E., Brown U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Mary Temple Burt, of Providence, June 17, 1902. With highway dept., Providence, Am. Bridge Co., and in gen. consulting work, 1896-03; dep. engr., State Bd. Pub. Rds., R.I., 1903-10; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. civ. engring., Brown U., 1899-11; prof. highway engring., Columbia U., 1911-17, prof. highway engring. and highway transport, U. of Mich., Aug. 1919—. Consulting highway engr., Oct. 1910—; mem. Advisory Commn. on State Highways, N.Y., 1912; consulting highway engr., Board Water Supply, to commr. public works of Borough of Manhattan, Mich., N.Y., and Pa. State Highway depts., Dominion of Can. and Nat. Highways Assn.; mem. Advisory Bd. on Highways, N.Y. State Dept. of Efficiency and Economy; chief Bur. of Pub. Works, Army Overseas Educational Commission, Feb.-June 1919. Member of firm of Blanchard & Smith, highway transport consultants, since 1921. U.S. reporter to 2d Internat. Rd. Congress, Brussels, 1910, 3d Internat. Rd. Congress, London, 1913, 4th International Rd. Congress, Seville, 1923; U.S. rep. Internat. Com. on Standard Tests for Highway Materials, 1914. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. engring., 1913); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Engring. Inst. of Can., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Road Congresses, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Nat. Highways Assn., Am. Assn. State Highway Officials; pres. Am. Road Builders' Assn., Nat. Highway Traffic Assn.; mem. advisory bd. on highway research Nat. Research Council; mem. Research Council, Nat. Transportation Inst.; dir. Eno Foundation for Highway Traffic Regulation; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (N.Y.), University (Washington, D.C.), Michigan Union. *Author:* Highway (Drowne), 1910-12; Highway Engineering (with same), 1913. Asso. editor on highways, American Civil Engineers Pocket-Book, 1913; Elements of Highway Engineering, 1915. Editor-in-chief, American Highway Engineers' Hand-book, 1919; American Highway Transport Handbook, 1924. Contbr. on engring. topics. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BLANCHARD, Charles Albert, college pres.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 8, 1848; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Avery (Bent) B.; A.B., Wheaton Coll., 1870; student Chicago Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Monmouth Coll., 1896); *m.* Ella Milligan, of Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873 (died Oct. 30, 1884); 2d, Jeannie Carothers, of Wheaton, Ill., June 30, 1886 (died Feb. 9, 1894); 3d, Dr. Frances Carothers, of Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 18, 1896. Agt. and lecturer Nat. Christian Assn., 1870-2; prin. prep. dept., Wheaton Coll., 1872-4; prof. English lit. and lang., 1874-82, v.-p., 1878-82, prof. mental and moral science and pres. since 1882, Wheaton Coll. Pres. Sabbath Assn. of Ill.; pres. coll. sect., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1894; pres. Nat. Christian Assn., 1903, 1904. *Author:* Educational Papers, 1883; Modern Secret Societies, 1903; Light on the Last Days, 1913; Getting Things from God, 1915; Visions and Voices, 1916. *Address:* Wheaton, Illinois.

BLANCHARD, Clarence John, statistician; *b.* Norham, Can., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Sarah Lucy (Young) B.; attended Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1883; *m.* Fannie Genevieve Alexander, of Minneapolis, June 18, 1895. Deputy state oil inspr. of Ia., 1886-91; spl. press corr., Central America, 1892-3, 1898, H.I., 1899; chief of irrigation sect. 12th Census, 1900; in charge spl. investigation of irrigation, 1902-3; statistician U.S. Reclamation Service since 1904. Apptd. by President Roosevelt, mem. departmental statis. com., 1907. Mem. Nat. Conservation Assn., Nat. Drainage Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of bulletins and of monographs on irrigation and kindred subjects. Contbr. Pacific Monthly, Review of Reviews, Nat. Geog. Mag., etc. Lecturer on topics relating to the arid west and Nat. parks for U.S. Dept. Interior. *Home:* 3033 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

BLANCHARD, Frank LeRoy, editor, pub.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., June 12, 1858; *s.* Joseph Knapp and Elizabeth Truworthy B.; ed. Bates Coll., 1878-82; *m.* Susie I. Butler, of Richmond, Ind., 1884 (died 1885); 2d, Louise M. Bricker, of Milan, O., Mar. 9, 1887. Reporter New York Tribune, 1882-4, City Press Assn., 1885-6; telegraph editor, Commercial Advertiser, 1886-7; editor and pub., New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1887-9; bus. mgr. Electric Power, 1889-90; asst. editor Evening Telegram, 1891-3; with Fourth Estate and Evening World to 1899; editor The Editor and Publisher, 1901-2; editorial staff Daily News, 1902-4; connected with various adv. agencies, to 1911; again editor The Editor and Publisher, 1911-16, 21; editorial staff Printers' Ink, 1916-Mar. 1919; dir. public relations dept., Henry L. Doherty & Co., New York, since Mar. 1922. Lecturer Bd. of Edn., New York, 1902—. Dir. 23d St. Y.M.C.A. Course in Advertising, since 1905. *Author:* Essentials of Advertising, 1921. *Home:* 105 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

BLANCHARD, Grace, librarian; *b.* Dunleith, Ill.; *d.* George Augustus and Frances (Sargent) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882. City librarian, Concord, N. H., since 1895. *Clubs:* Woman's, College, Shakespeare. *Author:* Phil's Happy Girlhood; Phillida's Glad Year; The Island Cure. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 64 School St. *Office:* City Library, Concord, N.H.

BLANCHARD, Lucy Mansfield, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1869; *d.* George Samuel and Lucy Mansfield (Chamberlin) B.; B.A., Belmont Coll., College Hill, Cincinnati, O., 1888, M.A., 1891; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, and in Europe; traveled in America, Can., Europe and Mexico; *m.* Charles Harvey Blanchard, of Salt Lake City, Utah, July 14, 1894. Prof. Latin and Greek, Belmont Coll., 1888-94; later prof. Latin, history and history of art, Bartholomew Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ladies' Literary (hon.), Short Story, Order of Bookfellows. *Author:* Joan's California Summer, 1917; Carita and How She Became a Patriotic American, 1918; Carita's New World, 1919; Chico, The Story of a Homing Pigeon, 1922; A Little Singing Bird, 1923. Contbr. on travel and Art. *Home:* 766 First Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BLANCHARD, Newton Crain, governor; Jan. 29, 1849-June 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLANCHARD, Ralph Harrub, economist; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Williams and Clara (Harrub) Blanchard; A.B., Dartmouth, 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; unmarried. Asst. in economics, Dartmouth, 1911-12; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1912-13; asst. and instr. in ins., Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa., 1913-17; instr. ins., 1917, asst. prof., 1920-3, asso. prof. since 1923, Columbia; educational director Insurance Inst. of Hartford, Conn., 1917-18. Commd. 1st lt., U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1918; capt., Oct. 23, 1918; hon. discharged, June 16, 1919. Served as statis. officer cargo sect. Embarkation Service, 1918-19; chief of shipping sect. Statis. Br. U.S.A., Apr.-June 1919; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., July and Aug. 1919. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Ins. Soc., New York, Ins. Library Assn. (Boston), Phi Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Clubs:* Columbia University (New York), Boston City, Phi Kappa Psi (Phila.). *Author:* Liability and Compensation Insurance, 1917. Condr. ins. courses summer schs., etc. *Home:* Plympton, Mass.

BLANCHARD, William Martin, prof. chemistry; *b.* Perguimans Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* William Stewart and Artemecia (Towe) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1894, A,M., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912-13; *m.* Hattie Godwin, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1901. Fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; instr. chemistry Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900-1; prof. chemistry, De Pauw U., since 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Economic League, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Ind. Alpha). Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, 24. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1918. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

BLANCHET, Antoine Albert, diplomat; *b.* Jérémie, Haiti, Dec. 26, 1884; *s.* Arthur Antoine and Marie Elisabeth Ilda (Gaveau) B.; certificate, Coll. of Christian Brothers, Port-au-Prince; licentiate, Nat. Sch. of Law, Port-au-Prince, 1905; *m.* Henriette Laraque, of Jérémie, Dec. 12, 1912. Began practice of law at Jérémie, 1905; served as prof. law, pvt. law sch., and as insp. pub. instrn.; sec. Haitian Legation, Washington, D.C., 1917-21; E.E. and M.P. from Haiti to U.S., Feb. 25, 1921—. Mem. Governing Bd. Pan Am. Union. Roman Catholic. *Address:* 1726 21st St., Washington, D.C.

BLANCHET, Clement Theophilus, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLANCHET, John Baptiste, clergyman; *b.* St. Anne, Ill., June 23, 1856; *s.* Alexis and Marie Leocade (Ouellette) B.; A.B. (with honors), Hobart, 1882, A.M., 1885; attended lectures, Harvard, and Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1885; (D.D., St. John's, Md., 1897); *m.* Mary Lucretia Cross., of Geneva, N.Y., June 2, 1884 (now deceased). Deacon, May 29, 1885, priest, Nov. 18, 1885, P.E. Ch.; curate SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, 1885; then rector various chs. N.Y. Diocese; rector Ch. of the Beloved Disciple, Phila., July 1, 1909— (*in absentia*). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Life and Poems of William Cullen Bryant, 1882; For His Sake, 1902; The Crucifixion, 1904; French Drills, 1904; Good Friday Three-Hour Service, 1906; Holy Noël, 1907; The Sacred Wreath, 1907; Church and Pastoral Card-Record, 1907; O God of Nations, 1909; New Marseilaise, 1918. *Home:* Upcohall, Lee Co., Fla.

BLANCKE, William Henry, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Dangast, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany, Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* Dirck and Maria (Reiners) Blancke; A.B., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1883; studied theol. course Hamma Div. Sch., Springfield, O.; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1905; *m.* Mary C. Steinbeck, of Ursa, Adams Co., Ill., Oct. 5, 1885. Seaman at 15 and sailed before the mast for 3 yrs.; came to U.S., 1873; ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1884; pastor Liberty, Ill., 1883-91, St. Paul's Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1891-1916 (built new church), Newton, Ia., since 1918. Pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of Ia. 2 terms; trustee Carthage Coll., 1895-1915 (pres. bd. 10 yrs.); del. to Nat. Synod many times; mem. Internat. S.S. Exec. Com., 1892-3; ex-pres. Ia. State S.S. Assn.; pres. Civic Fed. of Scott Co., Ia., 1908-15. Platform dir. Rock River Assembly, Dixon, Ill., 9 yrs.; speaker at S.S. convs., Chautauqua lecturer, topics: Wild Oats and Other Crops; From Capstan to Pulpit; etc. Republican. *Home:* 421 E. 2d St. N., Newton, Ia.

BLAND, John Randolph, insurance pres.; Mar. 24, 1851–Jan. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLAND, Oscar E., judge; *b.* in Greene County, Ind., November 21, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Arminda (Shipman) B.; ed. Valparaiso U. and Ind. U.; *m.* Josephine Hanna, of Linton, Ind., June 18, 1902. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1901, and practiced at Linton; mem. Indiana Senate, 1907-10; was chmn. finance com., and author 2 cent r.r. fare law, etc.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1910, 12, 14; elected 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 2d Ind. Dist.; apptd. judge, U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, by President Harding, 1923. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason, K.P., Elk (hon. life mem.), etc. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Linton, Ind.

BLAND, Schuyler Otis, congressman; *b.* in Gloucester Co., Va., May 4, 1872; *s.* Schuyler and Olivia James (Anderson) B.; student William and Mary Coll.; summer course in law, U. of Va.; *m.* Mary Crawford Putzel, of Newport News, Va. Admitted to Va. bar, 1900; mem. Henley & Bland, Williamsburg and Newport News, Va., 1900-1; later associated in practice with Bickford & Stuart, and with R. G. Bickford; practiced alone since 1909; elected to 65th Congress, July 1918, to suceed William A. Jones, deceased, and reëlected to 66th and 67th Congs. (1919-23), 1st Va. Dist. Mem. Am. and Va. State bar assns., Newport News Bar Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Home:* Newport News, Va.

BLAND, William Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLANDEN, Charles Granger, author; *b.* at Marengo, Ill., Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* Granger W. and Anna Louise (Tiffany) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Park Av. Inst., Bridgeport, Conn.; *m.* Elizabeth Mills, of Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 17, 1884. Teller, asst. cashier and cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1875-90; mayor of Ft. Dodge, 1888-9; removed to Chicago, 1890; sec. Rialto Trust. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Poetry Soc. America, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Ill. Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors' (London). *Author:* Tancred's Daughter, 1889; A Valley Muse, 1900; A Drift of Song, 1902; An Unremembered God, 1904; A Chorus of Leaves, 1905; The Upper Trail, 1911; A Wilding Bough, 1915; Lyrics, 1920. *Home:* 4320 Avalon Drive, San Diego, Calif.

BLANEY, Dwight, artist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry and Mary F. (Wood) B.; exhibited at Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Cincinnati Mus. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild of Boston Artists. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Home:* 82 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

BLANEY, Isabella Williams (Mrs. Charles D. Blaney); *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* John Marshall and Elizabeth Caroline (Smith) Williams; grad. Ogontz Sch., Pa.; post-grad. study, Northwestern U., 1872; *m.* Charles Duchesne Blaney, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877. Mem. legislative com., and chmn. Santa Clara Co. Assembly Dists., Cal. Polit. Equality Assn., 1910-11; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June, 1912, and to Progressive Nat. Conv., Aug., same yr.; mem. Progressive Party Nat. Com., 1912-13 (resigned); mem. Progressive Party State Central Com. of Cal., 1914-15. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., A. A.A.S., Soc. of Pacific, Astron. Soc. of Pacific, Pasadena Music and Art Assn., Outdoor Art League of San Jose. *Clubs:* Century of California, San Francisco Center, Town and Country (San Francisco); Friday Morning (Los Angeles). *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

BLANKENBURG, Lucretia Longshore (Mrs. Rudolph Blankenburg), club woman; *b.* New Lisbon, O.; *d.* of T. Elwood and

Hannah E. (Myers) Longshore (mother grad. Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., 1851, and was a pioneer woman phys. of the city); ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Apr. 18, 1867, Rudolph Blankenburg, mayor of Phila., 1912-16. Pres. Pa. State Suffrage Assn., 1892-08; 1st v.-p. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1912-14 (hon. v.-p.); mem. New Century Club, Working Woman's Guild, Civic Club, etc. *Address:* Bellevue Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

BLANTON, Annie Webb, educator; *b.* Houston, Tex.; *d.* Thomas Lindsay and Eugenia (Webb) B.; B. Litt., U. of Tex., 1899, M.A., 1923; post-grad. work, U. of Tex. and U. of Chicago. Teacher high sch., Austin, Tex., 1890-1; asso. prof. English, N. Tex. State Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1891-1918; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1919-23; adjunct prof. ednl. administration, U. of Tex., 1923. Mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1917-18), N.E.A. (v.p. 1917, 19, 21), Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Council of Administrative Women. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Daughters of Republic of Tex., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, O.E.S., Maccabees. *Clubs:* Denton Shakespeare (ex-pres.); Univ. Ladies' (Austin). *Author:* Grammar Outline, 1908; Supplementary Exercises in Punctuation and Composition; Hand Book of Information on Education in Texas. *Address:* State University, Austin, Tex.

BLANTON, John Diell, educator; *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1859; *s.* Francis Baker and Eliza Gilman (Diell) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1879; (LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. Univ., 1903); *m.* Anna Hawes Miller, of Keytesville, Mo., May 3, 1883. Teacher, dist. schs., Audrain Co., Mo., 1879-80; prin. public schs., Keytesville, 1880-1; prin. Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo., 1881-5, Kahoka Coll., Kahoka, Mo., 1885-6, Elizabeth Aull Sem., Lexington, Mo., 1886-92; v.-p., 1892-3, pres., 1893-13, Ward Sem.; v.-p., June, 1913-15, pres., 1915—, Ward-Belmont Sch., Nashville, Tenn. Presbyn. Elder. Mem. Sigma Chi; Rotarian. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite, Shriner). *Address:* Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn.

BLANTON, Thomas Lindsay, congressman; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 25, 1872; LL.B., U. of Tex.; *m.* May Louise Matthews. Practiced in Cleburne and Albany, Tex., until 1908; judge 42d Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1909-17; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 16th Tex. Dist., and 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 17th Tex. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland, artist; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1848; *s.* William Henry and Eliza (Dodd) B.; brother of Albert Dodd B. (*q.v.*); ed. Boston Latin Sch.; studied Paris, 1867, under Leon Bonnât, also receiving advice from Gérôme and Chapu; *m.* Evangeline Wilbour, of R.I., July 5, 1881 (died Nov. 15, 1918). Exhibited at Paris Salon, yearly, 1874-9, 1881, 1891, 1892; also several yrs. at Royal Acad., London; returned to U.S., 1881; has exhibited genre pictures, portraits and decorations; among his paintings are Christmas Bells and Angel with the Flaming Sword. Decorated one of domes of Mfrs. Bldg., Chicago Expn.; Collis P. Huntington's drawing room; great Central Dome, Library of Congress; decorative panel Bank of Pittsburgh; Lawyers' Club, New York; Astoria ball-room ceiling; library of town house of G. W. C. Drexel, Phila.; supper-room, New York house of W. K. Vanderbilt; a decoration for the high Appellate Ct. of New York; ceiling and 3 lunettes in bd. room, Prudential Life Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.; decorated room in house of Adolf Lewisohn, New York; court-room in Court House, Baltimore; 2 lunettes in senate chamber State Capitol, Minn.; large panel, State Capitol, Ia.; decoration of entire chancel, Ch. of the Saviour, Phila.; decoration of 4 main pendentives dome of new Court House, Newark; decoration in Great Hall, Coll. of City of New York; State Capitol, Madison, Wis.; Ct. House, Federal Bldg., Cleveland; decoration in State Capitol of S.D., Pierre; decoration of 4 main pendentives, Court House, Youngstown, O. (received for these 2 latter the gold medal of honor in painting, of the Architectural League of New York, 1911); decoration of 4 main pendentives, Hudson Co. Ct. House, Jersey City; dome crown, State Capitol, Wisconsin; mosaic, Ch. of St. Matthew, Washington, D.C., etc. N.A., 1888; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, Am. Academy Arts and Letters; pres. National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1915-16; v.-p. Am. Federation of Arts; pres. Federation of Fine Arts of New York. Ex-pres. Soc. of Am. Artists; hon. mem. A.I.A. Has lectured on art at Columbia, Harvard, Yale, etc. Apptd. by Pres. Taft as mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts, June, 1912. *Author* (with Mrs. Blashfield); Italian Cities, 1900. *Co-Editor* (with Mrs. Blashfield and A. A. Hopkins): Vasari's Lives of the Painters, 1897. Pres. Nat. Acad. Design. *Home:* 40 W. 59th St. *Studio:* Carnegie Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BLATCH, Harriot Stanton, lecturer; *b.* at Seneca Falls, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1856; *d.* Henry Brewster and Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878, A.M., 1894; *m.* William Henry Blatch, of Basingstoke, Eng., 1882. Pres. Women's Polit. Union, 1907-15; head of speakers' bur. of Food Administration, 1917. *Clubs:* Women's University, Hill, Civic. *Author:* Mobilizing Woman Power, 1918; A Woman's Point of View, 1919; Elizabeth Cady Stanton as Revealed in Her Reminiscences, Letters and Diary, 1921. *Address:* 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

BLATCHFORD, Charles Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Eliphalet Wickes and Mary Emily (Williams) B.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1891; B.S., Cornell U., 1895; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1897; M.S., Yale U. Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Carita Tyler Clark, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1899. Mem. firm Smith, Blatchford & Taylor, Chicago, 1898-1910; with Boston & Me. R.R., 1910-13; clk. and gen. solicitor Me. Central R.R. and subsidiary cos., 1913—. Mem. Conn. Naval Reserves, 1898. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Portland Economic. *Home:* 74 Spruce St. *Office:* Maine Central R.R., Portland, Me.

BLATCHFORD, Richard Milford, army officer; *b.* in N.Y., Aug. 17, 1859. Apptd. from civil life, 2d lt. 11th Inf., Oct. 10, 1883; advanced through grades to rank of brig. gen., May 15, 1917; retired, Dec. 1, 1922. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLATCHLEY, Willis Stanley, naturalist; *b.* N. Madison, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Hiram S. and Sarah J. B.; A.B., Indiana University, 1887, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Clara A. Fordice, of Russellville, Indiana, May 2, 1882. Assistant Arkansas Geological Survey, 1889-90; mem. Scoville's scientific expdn. to Old Mexico, 1891; asst. on U.S. Fish Commn., 1893; state geologist of Ind., 1894-1911. Republican. *Author:* Gleanings from Nature, 1899; A Nature Wooing, 1902; Orthoptera of Indiana, 1903; Boulder Reveries, 1906; Coleoptera of Indiana, 1910; Woodland Idyls, 1912; The Indiana Weed Book, 1912; Rhynchophora or Weevils of North-Eastern America (joint author with Leng), 1916; Orthoptera of Northeastern America, 1920. Editor and part author Vols. XX-XXXV, Annual Reps. Dept. Geology and Natural Resources of Ind.; contbr. to procs. of socs. and periodicals. *Home:* 1558 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.; Dunedin, Fla. (Nov.-Apr.).

BLATHWAYT, Raymond, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1855. Came to U.S., 1918. *Author:* Interviews, 1893; Through Life and Round the World; The Tapestry of Life, 1923. *Home:* 1824 Cherokee Av., Hollywood, Calif.

BLATT, William M(osher), lawyer, writer; *b.* Orange, N.J., Apr. 29, 1876; *s.* Joseph Henry and Louise (Singer) B.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutors; LL.B., *cum laude*, Boston U., 1897; spl. course, Harvard, 1914-15; *m.* Lucy Romberg, Boston, Apr. 3, 1911. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, to U.S. Supreme Court, 1920; sec. and counsel Chamberlin & Wheeler, Inc., Billerica Motor Sales Co.; formerly pub. administrator; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War; prof. med. jurisprudence, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1913-16; lecturer on drama and lit. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston bar assns., Boston Univ. Law Sch. Alumni. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* New Century (ex-pres. and Franklin medallist), Review (ex-pres.), Boston City. *Author:* Leading Massachusetts Cases, 1896; Husbands on Approval, 1913; The Treasure in the Trunk, 1918; also articles in law jours. and popular mags.; numerous plays, including "Kitty, Kitty, Kitty," and "Don't Wake the Baby." *Home:* 47 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BLAU, Max Friedrich, college prof.; Apr. 9, 1864–Nov. 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLAUVELT, Lillian Evans, prima donna soprano; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAUVELT, Martin Post, railway official; Feb. 25, 1865–Feb. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLAYNEY, Lindsey, university prof., author; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 3, 1874; *s.* Rev. John McClusky (*q.v.*) and Lucy Weisiger (Lindsey) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1894, A.M., 1897; univs. Göttingen, Geneva, Grenoble and Faculty of Lit., Florence; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1904; LL.D., Southwestern, Loyola, Notre Dame, 1923; *m.* Gertrude South, of Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 9, 1896. Expdn. to interior of Morocco, Africa, 1899; vice-consul, Mannheim, Germany, 1901-4; prof. European lit. and history of European art, Central U. of Ky., 1904-12; prof. German, the William M. Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1912—. Lecturer Municipal Art Soc. of Baltimore, winter 1909, and extension lecturer, Archæol. Inst. America, winters, 1911-12, 1912-13. Am. Albert Kahn fellow to the Orient, 1914-15. Member Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Jefferson Inst. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, A.A.A.S.; v.p. Am. Federation of Arts; mem. Nat. Americanism Commn. Am. Legion; president Houston Art League; speaker Lake Mohonk Conf. on Philippines. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, University, Houston Yacht, Nat. Arts (New York); Cercle Volney, Cercle Militaire (Paris). *Author:* Thomas Moore, Eine Untersuchung Über den Irischgallschen Charakter, 1906; Ideals of the Orient, 1916. Contbr. to ednl. and literary press. Also lecture series. Grad. Leon Springs Training Camp, Tex., Gen. Staff courses, War Coll., Washington, and General Staff Coll., France; staff duty with Am., British and French divisional and corps staffs from Ypres to Argonne; chief mil. mission, Peace Conf., in Germany, Macedonian front. Albania, Serbia, Greece, Aug.-Sept. 1918; A.E.F., France, Jan. 1918-Aug. 1919, finishing as lt. col. of inf. Commd. lt. col. inf., O.R.C., Oct. 23, 1919. Comdr. Houston Post Am. Legion. Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, two citations; Cross Officer of Legion of Honor; hon. Officer Chasseurs Alpins; War Eagle of Serbia with swords; Cross of Greece; six citations for D.S.M. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

BLEAKLEY, Cara Rogers (Mrs. Clarence L. Bleakley), club woman; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BLEASE, Coleman Livingston, governor; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* Henry Horatio and Mary A. (Livingston) B.; ed. Newberry (S.C.) Coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1889; *m.* Lillie B. Summers, of Anderson Co., S.C., Feb. 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889, and began practice at Newberry; was sr. mem. firm Blease & Dominick, the latter now congressman from 3d S.C. Dist.; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1890-8 (speaker *pro tem.*, 1891-2); Dem. presdl. elector, 1896, 1900; city atty., Newberry, 1901-2; mem. S.C. Senate, 1904-8 (pres. *pro tem.*, 1907-8); mayor of Newberry, 1910; gov. of S.C., terms 1911-13, 1913-15 (resigned, Jan. 1915, and resumed practice in Columbia, S.C.). Served as chmn. Dem. party, Newberry County; del. to state convs. of Dem. party many yrs. and mem. Dem. state exec. com., S.C., 18 yrs. Methodist. Past Grand Master and Past Grand Rep. I.O.O.F.; Grand Patriarch Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of S.C. and rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge; Past Great Sachem, Past Great Rep. Improved Order Red Men (resigned as chmn. judiciary com. and as mem. same, 1920); Great Rep. to Great Council U.S., I.O.R.M.; Past Dictator Loyal Order of Moose; was chmn. Com. on Resolutions at 32d Am. Conv. Supreme Lodge of the World, Mooseheart, Ill., June 1920. Past Chancellor Comdr., K. of P.; Elk; mem. W.O.W. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

BLEDSOE, Benjamin Franklin, judge; *b.* San Bernardino, Cal., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Robert Emmett and Althea (Bottoms) B.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; (LL.D., University of Southern California, 1920); *m.* Katherine Marvin Shepler, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 25, 1899. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1896; engaged in gen. practice at San Bernardino in partnership with father; elected judge of Superior Court of San Bernardino Co., 1900, for term of 6 yrs., reëlected, 1906, and 1912; resigned, Oct. 23, 1914, to accept appmt. by Pres. Wilson as U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Cal. Mem. bd. of trustees City Pub. Library, San Bernardino, 1899-13 (pres., 1905-13); pres. San Bernardino Y.M.C.A., 1911-14; mem. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Cal., since 1912. Scottish Rite Mason (32°); Grand Master of Masons of Cal., 1915; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Cal., 1919; Grand Chancellor K. of P. of Cal., 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* 442 S. Alexandria Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLEDSOE, Samuel Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Clinton Co., Ky., May 12, 1868; *s.* Elijah and Ottilla G. (Snow) B.; studied law U. of Tex., 1888-9; *m.* Elder Atkinson, of Sherman, Tex., May 14, 1890 (she died January 26, 1897); *m.* 2d, Talitha Bernhard, of Washington, D.C., December 28, 1898. Admitted to practice, Sherman, Tex., and practiced at Ardmore, Ind. Ty. (Okla.), 1890-1908, Guthrie, Okla., 1908-11, Oklahoma City, 1911-15; local atty. and atty., Gulf, Colo. & S.F. Ry., 1895-1908; solicitor for Okla. of A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1908, and gen. atty., 1912; asst. gen. solicitor at Chicago, 1915, gen. counsel and dir., also gen. counsel of affiliated carrier companies since 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League America (pres., 1905); hon. life mem. Okla. and Tex. bar assns. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* Chicago, Ill. Athletic, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country (Chicago), Bankers (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Indian Land Laws, 1909 (1914). *Home:* 1130 Hyde Park Blvd. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

BLEININGER, Albert Victor, chemist; *b.* at Polling, Bavaria, July 9, 1873; *s.* Francis and Lina (Pfeifer) B.; prep. edn., Munich, Germany; came to U.S., 1887; shop experience in clay industries, 1889-96; B.S. (in chemistry) Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Hulda Gertrude Thomson, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1907. Instr. in ceramics, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-7, Ohio State U.; asst. prof. ceramics, U. of Ill., 1907-8; chief, clay products sect., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-10, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1910-11; prof. and dir. dept. ceramics, U. of Ill., 1910-12; in charge of ceramic div., Nat. Bur. of Standards, Pittsburgh, 1912-20. Chemist, Homer Laughlin China Co., 1920—. Asst., Ohio Geol. Survey, 1900-4; v.-p. Richardson-Lovejoy Engring. Co., Columbus, O., 1905-8. Mem. Sigma Xi, Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chemical Soc. (assistant editor of Abstract Journal), Washington Academy of Sciences, Am. Ceramic Society (president 1908, editor Trans., 1905-7), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Editor:* Collected Works of H. A. Seger, 1903. *Author:* The Manufacture of Hydraulic Cements, 1904. Contbr. to periodicals on the silicate industries, govt. publs. Chmn. subcom. on ceramic chemistry Nat. Research Council. *Home:* Newell, W.Va.

BLENNER, Carle Joan, painter; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Burghard Philip and Marguerite Eva (Bromm) B.; ed. Marburg, Germany, and special course, Yale; (hon. B.F.A., Yale Art Sch., 1904); 6 yrs. at Julien Acad., Paris; unmarried. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1887, 8, 9, 91, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal at Boston, 1891; Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1899; represented at current exhbns. at New York since 1889; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi. *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

BLESH, Abraham Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* of Rudolph and Sarah Frances (Bartholomew) B.; Campbell Normal Sch., Holton, Kan.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1889; U. of Vienna, 1910-11; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Rogers, January 22, 1921. Practiced at Rio, Wisconsin, 1889-90, Hope, Kan., 1890-1, Lost Springs, Kan., 1891-3, Guthrie, Okla., 1893-08, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908—. Practiced surgery exclusively since 1902. Prof. clin. surgery, Univ. Med. Sch., Oklahoma City; chief of staff, chief surgeon, Wesley Hosp. Fellow and gov. American Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Assn. (pres., 1903-4), Okla. County Med. Soc., Med. Assn. of Southwest (pres., 1911-12). Scottish Rite Mason, 32°, K.C.C.H. *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma, Oklahoma Golf. Commd. 1st lt., Med. R.C., and chief surgeon Base Hosp. No. 1, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., May 27, 1917; promoted maj., Aug. 23, 1917; detached duty, Phila.; chief surgeon, Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., June 19-Dec. 29, 1918; pres. and chief of staff, Oklahoma City Clinic, Jan. 1919—. *Address:* Patterson Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BLETHEN, Alden Joseph, Jr. (Joseph Blethen), publisher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLETHEN, Clarance Brettun, newspaper man; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 1, 1879; *s.* Alden J. and Rose A. (Hunter) B.; *m.* Rae Kingsley, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1909; five sons. Connected with Seattle Times in various capacities since 1900, succeeding father, who died July 12, 1915, as editor and pub.; pres. Times Printing and Times Investment cos., 1921—. Mustered into federal service as col. U.S.A., Coast Arty., July 25, 1917; at close of war commanded 24th Arty.; brig. gen. Wash. N.G., 1920. Inventor and patentee of various newspaper printing processes. *Home:* 500 W. Comstock St. *Office:* Times Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BLEYER, Herman, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLEYER, J(ulius) Mount, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLEYER, Willard Grosvenor, university prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Albert J. and Elizabeth (Groshans) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896, fellow in English, 1896-8, M.L., 1898, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Alice Haskell (A.B., Barnard College), of Providence, Rhode Island, 1911. In newspaper work, 1892-8; instructor in English, 1900-5, assistant professor, 1905-9; asst. professor journalism, 1909-11, asso. professor, 1911-16, prof. journalism since 1916, chmn. course in journalism, 1906-19, dir. same, 1919—, U. of Wis., spl. lecturer, Medill Sch. of Journalism, 1921, New York U., 1923, Am. Library Assn., 1922, Wis. Library Sch., 1915—. Editor Press Bulletin, U. of Wis., 1904-13. Mem. Am. Teachers of Journalism (ex-pres.), Assn. Am. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Press Congress of the World, Internat. Editorial Assn. (bd. mgrs.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Delta Chi (hon. nat. pres. 1920-21). Conglist. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* The High School Course in English, 1906; Newspaper Writing and Editing, 1913, 23; Types of News Writing, 1916; The Profession of Journalism, 1918; How to Write Special Feature Articles, 1919. *Home:* 423 N. Carroll St. *Address:* 33 South Hall, Madison, Wis.

BLICHFELDT, Emil Harry, mgr. Chautauqua Press; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLICHFELDT, Hans Frederik, mathematician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLIEM, Milton Jacob, physician, surgeon; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLIGHT, Reynold E(dward), editor; *b.* at Torrington, Devon, Eng., May 19, 1879; *s.* John and Jane (Pearce) B.; ed. pub. schs.; C.P.A., Calif., 1910; *m.* Lydia E. Walters, 1907 (died, 1922); *m.* 2d, Evelyn A. Stackhouse, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1923. Came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1903. Practiced accountancy at N.Y. City and at Los Angeles; Sunday morning lecturer, Ch. of the People, 1908-22; mem. Los Angeles City Bd. Edn., 1911-15; instr. Southwestern U., 1913-23; editor Liberal Rev., 1918-19, Masonic Digest, 1921-3, New Age Magazine, Washington, D.C., since 1923; pres. Interstate Oil Co. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Calif., 1922-3. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants; v.p. Calif. State Bd. Accountancy since 1912. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Masonic (Los Angeles). *Author:* What I Believe and Why, 1915. *Home:* Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* 1733 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLINN, Holbrook, actor; *b.* at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Col. Charles H. and Nellie (Holbrook) B.; ed. Stanford U., Cal.; *m.* Ruth Benson, actress. First appeared on stage as a child in "The Streets of New York," 1878; played Corporal Ferry in "The New South," at Broadway Theatre, New York, 1893; two seasons with same play, then leading man with Effie Ellsler and Roland Reed; début on London stage as Wing Shee, in "The Cat and the Cherub," at Lyric Theatre, Oct. 30, 1897; in America in "To Have and To Hold" and "The Battle of the Strong"; played for 3 seasons as leadman with Mrs. Fiske in "Salvation Nell," "Becky Sharpe," "Hannele," and a number of other plays. Organized the Princess Theatre, New York, and prod. 30 one-act plays, also toured the country with same; starred with Blanche Bates in a recruiting propaganda play called "Getting Together"; starred in "The Challenge," season 1919-20; joint star with Mary Nash in "Man and Woman," 1920; starred in "The Bad Man," 1920-3; moving pictures, 1923-4. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Coffee House (New York), Adventurers (Chicago). *Home:* Journey's End, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BLISS, Collins Pechin, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 28, 1866; *s.* John Collins and Mary Newton (Pechin) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1891; Ph.B. in Arch., Columbia, 1891; spl. work, Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Jessamine Coon, of Cleveland, O., 1898. With Gregory Furnace Co., Phila., 1891-3, Globe Iron Works (shipbuilding), Cleveland, O., 1893-6; instr. and asst. prof. mech. engring., 1896-1902, prof., 1902—, New York U.; also dir. Testing Lab., New York U. Consulting engr. in constrn. work, 1902-12; now chmn. sectional com. A.S.M.E. on standardization of pipe flanges and screwed fittings. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Princeton Engring. Soc., Iota Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, City, Faculty (New York). Contbr. on tech. topics. *Home:* 2226 Loring Pl., New York, N.Y.

BLISS, Cornelius Newton, merchant; *b.* at N.Y. City, 1874; *s.* Cornelius N. (ex-Sec. of Interior) and Elizabeth M. (Plummer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Zaidee C. Cobb, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 26, 1906. Mem. firm Bliss, Fabyan & Co., dry goods commn.; dir. Associated Dry Goods Co., Fifth Av. Bank, Home Insurance Company, Bankers Trust Company, New York Life Ins. Co., Otis Co.: trustee U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Treas. Rep. Nat. Committee, campaign of 1916, Rep. State Com. New York, 1923. Member Red Cross War Council, May 1917–Mar. 1919. *Home:* Westbury, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 117 Duane St., New York, N.Y.

BLISS, Eliakim Raymond, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLISS, Elmer Jared, shoe mfr.; b. Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Leonard Carpenter and Eliza Crocker (Fisher) B.; prepared for coll. in Edgartown High Sch.; *m.* Lina Harding, of Ellsworth, Me., Apr. 24, 1901. Founded Regal Shoe Co., Sept. 1, 1893; now pres. Regal Shoe Co., Regal Shoe Co., Ltd., Can. (retail stores in princ. cities of the U.S. and Europe); dir. Internat. Trust Co. Trustee Boston U. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1962 Commonwealth Av., Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 123 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

BLISS, Eugene Frederick, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLISS, Frederick Jones, archæologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BLISS, George Yemens, bishop; *b.* Shelburne, Vt., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* George and Mary Adelaide (Stevens) B.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1889 (D.D., 1904); S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1892 (S.T.D., 1916); *m.* Katherine L. Shattuck, of Burlington, Nov. 15, 1893. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1892-9, rector, 1899-15; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Vt., Apr. 21, 1915. *Address:* 186 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

BLISS, Gilbert Ames, mathematician; *b.* Chicago, May 9, 1876; *s.* George Harrison and Mary Maria (Gilbert) B.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, M.S., 1898, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; student U. of Göttingen, 1902-3; *m.* Helen Hurd, of Chicago, June 15, 1912 (died, Dec. 22, 1918); *m.* 2d, Olive Hunter, Chicago, October 12, 1920. Instr. mathematics, U. of Minn., 1900-2; associate in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1904-5, Princeton U., 1905-8; asso. prof. mathematics, 1908-13, prof. since 1913, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Annals of Mathematics, 1906-8. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1908-16. Mem. Am. Mathematical Soc. (pres. 1921-22). Nat. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa, Epsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Olympia Fields. *Home:* 5625 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BLISS, John Carlton, normal sch. prin.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLISS, Louis Denton, electrical engr.; *b.* at Newburgh, N.Y., July 31, 1871; *s.* Rev. Emerson William and Sarah Pauline (Denton) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Pa. and N.J., and Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Mabel Stickney, of Washington, Nov. 20, 1895. In elec. work at Phila., 1888-9; gen. agt., United Edison Mfg. Co., New York, 1889-90; pres. Bliss Engring. Co., Washington, 1890-3; founded, 1893, and since pres., Bliss Electrical School, Washington. Life mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs.; Fellow Am. Inst. E.E..; president Federal Schoolmen's Club, Washington, 1918-19. Has developed more than 50 copyrighted tests used in his sch.; lecturer on elec. engring. *Author:* Theoretical and Practical Electrical Engineering, 1921. *Address:* Takoma Park, D.C.

BLISS, Ralph Kenneth, agrl. educator; *b.* Diagonal, Ia., Oct. 30, 1880; *s.* Horace and Mary Ellen (Day) B.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1905; *m.* Ethel Eveleth McKinley (B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1905), of Saint Ansgar, Ia., Sept. 14, 1912. Farm mgr., 1906; in charge animal husbandry extension, 1906-11, actg. supt. agrl. extension, 1912, Ia. State Coll.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Neb., 1912-14; dir. agrl. extension, Ia. State Coll., 1914—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Author of various bulls. and articles on agriculture. Chmn. extension sect. Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Stas., 1917. Sec. War Emergency Food Com. of Ia., 1917; state dir. of Boys Working Reserve, 1917-18; chmn. State Seed Stocks Com., 1917—. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

BLISS, Robert Pratt, librarian; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* George Ripley and Mary Ann (Raymond) B.; ed. Chester Acad., Pa., Doylestown Acad., Pa.; New York Nautical Sch., New York, 1883; unmarried. Spent 1881-5 on the sea; with Delaware County Rep., Chester, Pa., 1885-93; librarian Crozer Theol. Sem., 1893-06; asst. sec. Pa. Free Library Commn., 1906-19; chief of div. of library extension, Pa. State Library and Museum, 1919—. Camp librarian, Camp Hancock, Ga., 1917-18 (on leave). Mem. A.L.A. (life), League of Library Commns. (v.-p.), Keystone State Library Assn. (sec., 1902-7, pres., 1910-11). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chester, Harrisburg. *Address:* 263 Herr St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BLISS, Robert Woods, diplomat; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Annie Louise (Woods) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mildred Barnes, of N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1908.

Served in office of sec. of Porto Rico, 1900-1; pvt. sec. to gov. of Porto Rico, 1901-3; apptd. consul at Venice, June 18, 1903; 2d sec. of Embassy, Petrograd, Oct. 10, 1904; sec. of Legation, Brussels, Jan. 10, 1907; del. to the Internat. Conf. to consider revision of the arms and ammunition regulations of the General Act of Brussels of July 2, 1890, Apr. 8, 1908; sec. of Legation, Buenos Aires, Aug. 4, 1909; sec. of Embassy at Paris, Feb. 1, 1912; counselor of Embassy at Paris, July 17, 1916-20; attended and reported proceedings of Internat. Conf. for consideration of question of relief of aliens, Paris, June 1921; chargé d'affaires Am. Legation at The Hague, Sept.-Nov. 1918; represented U.S. govt. during stay of Prince of Wales at San Diego, Calif., April, 1920; chief of Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, April 26, 1920; apptd. 3d asst. sec. of state, Mar. 15, 1921; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Sweden, Jan. 30, 1923. Life mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.), Harvard, Knickerbocker, University, Century, India House, Piping Rock (New York), Jockey Club, Cercle de l'Union (Paris). *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Tasker Howard, army officer; *b.* at Lewisburg, Pa., December 31, 1853; *s.* of George Ripley (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Ann (Raymond) B.; brother of Eliakim Raymond B. (*q.v.*); ed. Lewisburg Acad., 1867-9, entered Univ. at Lewisburg (now Bucknell Univ.), 1869, and finished sophomore yr.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; honor grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1884; LL.D. from Bucknell University, 1916, and from Western Reserve University, 1923; *m.* Eleanora E. Anderson, of Rosemont, Pa., May 24, 1882. Second lt. 1st Arty., June 16, 1875; 1st lt., July 1, 1880; capt. commissary of subsistence, Dec. 20, 1892; maj., Apr. 30, 1898; lt.-col. chief commissary of subsistence vols., May 9, 1898-June 13, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 26-June 20, 1901; brig.gen. U.S.A., July 21, 1902. Served 1st U.S. Arty., 1875-92; adj. Arty. Sch., 1884-5; recorder of bd. apptd. by the President, 1884, to report on mil. value of Interior Waterways of the U.S.; prof. mil. science, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1885-8; a.-d.-c. to Lt.-Gen. Schofield comdg. U.S.A., and insp. rifle practice, 1888-95; on spl. duty with Sec. of War, 1895-7; mil. attaché at U.S. Legation, Madrid, 1897-8; served through Porto Rican campaign, 1898, chief of staff to Maj.-Gen. James H. Wilson, comdg. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps; mem. bd. officers to select camp sites for U.S. troops in Cuba, Oct.-Nov., 1898; collector customs, port of Havana, and chief Cuban Customs Service, Dec., 1898-May 20, 1902. Apptd. mem. Army War Coll. Bd., July 21, 1902; apptd. spl. envoy to Cuba to negotiate treaty of reciprocity bet. Cuba and the U.S., Nov. 13, 1902; commandant Army War Coll., 1903; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd. and Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1903-5; comdg. Dept. of Luzon, P.I., 1905-6, Dept. of Mindanao, 1906-9, Div. of the Philippines, Dec., 1908-Apr., 1909; mem. Army Gen. Staff and pres. Army War Coll., June-Dec., 1909; asst. chief of staff, Dec., 1909; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., 1909-10; comdg. Dept. of Cal., Aug., 1910-June 30, 1911; comdg. provisional brigade on Mexican border, Southern Cal., during Mexican insurrection, March-June 15, 1911; comdg. Western div., July 1-July 30, 1911; comdg. Dept. of the East, Aug. 12, 1911-Feb. 14, 1913; comdg. Eastern Div., Jan. 29-Aug. 31, 1912; comdg. Southern Dept. and the Cav. Div., Feb. 15, 1913-Feb. 15, 1915; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, and asst. chief of staff, Feb. 15, 1915; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., Sept. 23, 1915, maj.-gen. U.S.A., Nov. 20, 1915; chief of staff, Sept. 22, 1917; chief of staff with rank of general, U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; retired by operation of law, Dec. 31, 1917; continued on active duty by order of the President. Mem. of the Allied Conf., 1917; mem. Supreme War Council in France; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; detailed by President as Gov. of U.S. Soldiers' Home, May 1, 1920. Commd. brevet gen. by Act of Congress, May 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (New York). *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Walter Phelps, capitalist; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* George and Augusta H. (Smith) B.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Katharine Baldwin, of Detroit, Apr. 29, 1897. Trustee Atlas Assurance Co., Caledonian Insurance Co., Central Union Trust Co. of N.Y., Union Assurance Co., Ltd.; dir. C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry. Co., N.Y.C.R.R. Co., N.Y. & Harlem Ry. Co., Southern Pacific Company, Commercial Union Assurance Company, Commercial Union Fire Ins. Company, Continental Ins. Co., Quincy Mining Co., Gauley Mountain Coal Co., Fire Cos. Building Corpn., Union Assurance Company, Greenwich Savings Bank (New York). Vestryman and treas. Grace Ch.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp. (treas.), N.Y. Soc. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union, Riding (pres.), Yale, Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLISS, William Dwight Porter, sociologist; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, 1856; *s.* Edwin Elisha and Isabella Holmes (Porter) B.; early edn. in Robert Coll., Constantinople, and Phillips Acad., Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1878; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882 (D.D., 1913); *m.* Mary Pangalo, of Constantinople, June 30, 1884. Congl. clergyman, Denver, Colo., and S. Natick, Mass.; deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector, Lee, Mass., 1885, Grace Ch., S. Boston, 1887-90, Linden, Mass., 1890, Ch. of the Carpenter, Boston, 1890-1894; San Gabriel, Cal., 1898, Amityville, L.I., 1902-6, West Orange, N.J., 1910-1914, St. Martha's Church, New York City, 1921—. Investigator for U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1907-9. Edited The Dawn, 1889-96, The American Fabian, 1895-6. Nominee of Labor Party for lt.-gov., Mass., 1887; organized 1st Christian Socialist Soc. in U.S., 1889; lecturer for Christian Social Union, 1894; pres. Nat. Social Reform Union, 1899; sec. Garden Cities Assn. of America, 1907. Connected with Am. Inst. of Social Service, 1909-19. *Author:* Hand Book of Socialism, 1895. *Editor:* Encyclopedia of Social Reform, 1898, 1907; Studies in the Gospel of the Kingdom (with Dr. Josiah Strong). In charge ednl. work Y.M.C.A. among interned French and Belgian soldiers in Switzerland, 1918-19. *Address:* 1858 Holland Av., New York, N.Y.

BLISS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Cuyahoga Falls, O., Oct. 27, 1844; *s.* Philemon and Martha W. (Tharp) B.; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Annie Louise Woods, of St. Louis, Apr. 6, 1874; 2d, Mrs. Anna Blaksley Barnes, of New York, Apr. 14, 1894. Asst. and later U.S. dist. atty. at St. Louis, 1872-88; later v.-p. and gen. solicitor St. Paul & Duluth R.R. Co. and later asso. counsel N.P. R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Met Mus. Art, Municipal Art Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Ohio Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Inst. French Art, Pilgrims, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Am. Child Labor Com., Am. Museum Natural History, League for Polit. Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Forestry Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Aero Club America, Players, Grolier (New York); Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country, Santa Barbara Yacht; California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Southern California Automobile. *Home:* 525 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Permanent Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

BLISS, William Julian Albert, physicist; *b.* Washington, Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Ellen Taylor (Albert) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; certificate in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Edith Grantham West, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1896. Asst. in elec. engring., 1890-1, lecturer in physics, 1894-5, asst., 1895-8, asso., 1898-1901, collegiate prof. physics, 1901—, Johns Hopkins. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Fox Hunting. *Author:* Manual of Experiments in Physics (with J. S. Ames), 1897. *Home:* 1026 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BLITZ, Anne Dudley, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 27, 1881; *d.* Adolph (M.D.) and Anna Dudley (Wickes) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Teacher in high schs., Minn. and Ida., several yrs.; dean William Smith Coll. (woman's dept., Hobart Coll.), 1915-19; dean of women, U. of Kan., Sept. 1921-23, dean of women, U. of Minn., 1923—. Chmn. univ. sect. Deans of Women of N.E.A. Contbr. on pedagog. topics. *Home:* 436 Harvard St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BLIVEN, Bruce, journalist; *b.* Emmetsburg, Ia., July 27, 1889; *s.* Charles F. and Lilla C. (Ormsby) B.; A.B., Stanford, 1911; *m.* Rose Emery, of San Jose, Calif., May 17, 1913. Editorial staff, San Francisco Bulletin, 1909-12; magazine contbr. and adv. writer, 1912-14; dir. dept. of journalism, U. of Southern Calif., 1914-16; editorial staff, Printers' Ink, 1916-18; successively chief editorial writer, mng. editor, asso. editor, N.Y. Globe, 1919-23; mem. editorial bd., New Republic, 1923—. Contbr. to leading mags. Mem. and dir. Foreign Policy Assn. (New York). *Home:* 450 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

BLOCH, Albert, painter; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* Theodore and Emilie (Scheider) B.; ed. Central High Sch., St. Louis, and St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; studied painting with Dawson Dawson-Watson and pvtly. in Munich; *m.* Hortense Altheimer, of Pine Bluff, Ark., 1905. With Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, 1905-9, contributing portraits entitled "Kindly Caricatures," also critical articles; spent 12 yrs. in Europe; in charge spl. class in color and composition at Acad. of Fine Arts, Chicago, 1922-3; prof. painting, lecturer on history of art, dir. Dept. of drawing and painting, Sch. of Fine Arts, U. of Kan., 1924. Exhibited at Internat. Exhbn., Cologne, 1912; Internat. Autumn Salon, Berlin, 1913; Internat. Exhbn., Geneva, 1919; also at Dresden, Munich, etc.; made independent exhbns. ("one man shows") in European cities, and in U.S.; never competed for prizes and has never submitted pictures for approval of juries. *Club:* University. *Author:* Ishmael's Breviary (Excerpts from a Painter's Notebooks), 1924. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BLOCH, Alexander, violinist; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 11, 1881; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth L. (Long) B.; student Columbia, 1897-8; studied violin with Edward Herrmann (New York), O. Sevcik (Vienna), Leopold Auer (Petrograd); *m* Blanche Bloch (cousin), of N.Y. City, Nov. 1 1914. After completing studies under Aue took position as concert master and solois with symphony orchestra, at Tiflis, in th Caucasus, 1912; returned to New York, 1913 asst. to Prof. Auer since his arrival in America; head of violin dept. Washington (D.C. Coll. of Music; has appeared as soloist in leading cities of the East; specializes in sonata recitals with Mrs. Bloch. *Author:* Principles an Practice of Bowing, 1916; Scale Studies in Double-Stops, 1918; Finger-Strengthening Exercises 1919; How to Practice, 1923. *Studio:* 422 W 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BLOCH, Claude Charles, naval officer; *b* Woodbury, Ky., July 12, 1878; grad. U.S. Nava Acad., 1899; *m.* Augusta Kent, of San Francisco, Calif., 1903. Ensign, Jan. 28, 1901; promoted through grades to rear adm., chief o Bur. of Ordnance, Oct. 1, 1923. Served o Iowa during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Newark and Wheeling during Philippine an Boxer campaigns, 1900-1; on Abarenda an Wheeling, Tutuila, Samoa, 1901-4; at Bur. o Ordnance, 1904-6; on Virginia and Tennessee 1906-9; at Naval Proving Ground, 1909-11; gunnery officer Delaware, 1911-13; at Bur. of Ordnance, 1913-16; on Maine, Arizona, Plattsburg and Massachusetts, 1916-18; asst. chief, Bur of Ordnance, 1918-21; comd. Mine Squadron 2 1921; chief of staff, Battleship Divs., Battl Fleet, 1921-3; chief of Bur. of Ordnance, Nav Dept., Oct. 1, 1923—. Awarded Specially Meritorious Medal, Spanish-Am. War; Navy Cross World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase. *Home:* Bowlin Green, Ky. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLOCK, Leopold E., mcht.; *b.* Cincinnati, O. Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rose (Cahn) B.; ed pub. schs.; *m.* Cora B. Bloom, of Chicago, Jun 20, 1900. Engaged in coal and iron trade, Chicago, since 1897; treas. Inland Coal & Washing Co., 1897-1900; vice-president Inland Stee Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Standard, Ravislo Country, Lake Shore Country. *Home:* 441 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BLOCK, Louis James, educator, author; *b.* i Austria, Sept. 10, 1851; *s.* Lazarus and Fann (Gostorf) B.; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Washington U Prin. John Marshall High Sch., Chicago, sinc 1895. Mem. N.E.A., North Central Assn. Colls and Secondary Schs. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary 20th Century, Cliff Dwellers, City. Lectured o Platonism at Concord Sch. of Philosophy, 1878 on philosophy of literature, Glenmore, Adirondacks, N.Y., 1885. *Author:* Dramatic Sketche and Poems, 1891; The New World and Othe Verse, 1895; Capriccios, 1898; Many Moods an Many Minds, 1906; The World's Triump (play), 1909; The Judge (play), 1915. Contbr to periodicals. *Home:* 201 S. Maple St., Oa Park, Ill. *Address:* John Marshall Hig School, Chicago, Ill.

BLOCK, Rudolph ("Bruno Lessing") journalist; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1870; ed. Col City of New York; *m.* Emma Hannon. Began newspaper career, 1888; reporter Ne York Sun, 6 yrs., afterward with World, an since 1896 with New York Journal; edito Comic Supplement of the Hearst newspapers 23 yrs. *Author:* Children of Men, 1903; Wit the Best Intentions, 1914; Lapidowitz, 1915 *Address:* New York American, New York, N.Y

BLOCKER, Daniel James, prof. psychology *b.* Starke, Bradford Co., Fla., Oct. 13 1873; *s* Daniel and Ann (Crosby) B.; A.B., Stetson U.

De Land, Fla., 1909 (D.D., 1918); A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, B.D., 1912; *m.* Florence Evelyn Jackson, of Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 12, 1917. Began in constrn. work Fla. rys., later mcht., Jacksonville, Fla.; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Irving Park Ch., Chicago, 1910-12; prof. psychology and edn., 1912-21, also served as dean of edn., Stetson U.; prof. philosophy and Bible, Coll. of William and Mary, 1921-3, also pastor Bapt. Ch., Williamsburg, Va.; pres. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., since Jan. 1, 1923. Pres. Bapt. Young People's Union of Fla., 5 yrs. Mem. Phi Kappa Delta, Delta Theta Chi. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

BLOCKLINGER, Gottfried, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 23, 1847. Apptd. from Ia., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1868; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Apr. 2, 1874; lt.-comdr., May 21, 1895; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., June 1, 1904; rear-admiral, Oct. 30, 1908; retired, 1909. (For service record see Vol. XI, 1920-21.) *Home:* Dubuque, Ia.

BLOCKSOM, Augustus Perry, army officer; *b.* in Ohio, Nov. 7, 1854; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1884; capt., Nov. 10, 1894; trans. to 7th Cav., Aug. 8, 1902; maj. 2d Cav., Feb. 17, 1903; trans. to 1st Cav., Oct. 16, 1903; insp. gen., Apr. 20, 1905; assigned to 13th Cav., Apr. 20, 1909, to 6th Cav., Jan. 21, 1910, to 10th Cav., Oct. 8, 1910; lt. col. 6th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; col. of cav., Jan. 1, 1913; assigned to 3d Cav., Mar. 25, 1913; brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served on frontier in Ariz. in many campaigns against Apache Indians; operations against Sioux Indians, S.D., 1891; campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898; wounded in assault on San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; participated in China Expdn. (Boxer campaign), comdg. charge of 6th Cav. Squadron against Boxers; Philippine Insurrection, 1900-2; comdr. Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., Sept. 1917-Apr. 18, 1918; brig. gen., comdr. Hawaiian Dept., Apr. 18-Nov. 7, 1918; retired Nov. 7, 1918. Bvtd. 1st lt., July 27, 1890, "for gallant services against Indians at Ash Creek, Ariz., May 7, 1880." Hon. discharged as maj. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLODGETT, Francis Branch, theologian; *b.* Oakfield, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Alva John and Catherine (Burt) B.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1899; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; S.T.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Gove, of Oakfield, Dec. 28, 1909. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1902-4; canon All Saints Cathedral, Albany, N. Y., 1904-5; instr. in O.T., 1906-8, prof., 1908-21, Gen. Theol. Sem.; dean Cathedral of St. Paul, Erie, Pa., 1921—. *Home:* 620 Cherry St., Erie, Pa.

BLODGETT, Frank Dickinson, educator; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Alonzo Dwight and Eleanor (Dickinson) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1893, A.M., 1896 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Helen Marguerita Wilcox, Oneonta, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1897. Teacher Latin and Greek, Normal Sch., Oneonta, 1893; teacher logic and pedagogics, same, 1906-15; pres. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, since 1915. Lecturer teachers' institutes many yrs. Mayor, Oneonta, 1912-14. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Brooklyn Young Republican. *Home:* 335 Rugby Rd. *Address:* Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLODGETT, John Wood, lumberman; *b.* at Hersey, Mich., July 26, 1860; *s.* of Delos A. and Jane (Wood) B.; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., *m.* Minnie A. Cumnock, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. Worcester, Mass., 1876; course in business coll.; 16, 1895. Actively engaged many yrs. in lumber and timber business and banking. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-12. *Home:* 411 E. Fulton St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BLODGETT, Mabel Louise Fuller, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 8, 1869; *d.* Ransom Burritt and Louisa S. (White) Fuller; grad. Elmhurst Acad., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Edward Everett Blodgett, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1891. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Author:* The Aspen Shade, 1889; In Poppy Land, 1889; Fairy Tales, 1895; At the Queen's Mercy, 1897; The Giant's Ruby, 1903; When Christmas Came Too Early, 1911; Strange Story of Mr. Dog and Mr. Bear, 1915; The Magic Slippers, 1917; Peas Blossom, 1917. Mem. Women's Rep. Club of Mass. *Home:* W. Newton, Mass.

BLODGETT, Wells Howard, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLOEDE, Victor Gustave, mfg. chemist; *b.* Dresden, Saxony, Germany, Mar. 14, 1849; *s.* Dr. Gustave and Marie Franziska (Jungnitz) B.; grad. in natural science, Cooper Inst., New York, 1867; *m.* Elise Sehon, of Toledo, O., June 4, 1883. Began as mfg. chemist, Brooklyn, about 1865; moved to Parkersburg, W. Va., 1873, to Baltimore, 1883; pres. Victor G. Bloede Co.; dir. W. Baltimore Bank. Prominent in philanthropic and humanitarian work; donor to State of its first hosp. for advanced consumptives; dir. Endowood Sanatorium and Hosp. for Consumptives of Md. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Donor of Bloede Memorial Workshop for Blind Women to Brooklyn (N.Y.) Bur. of Charities; founder of a scholarship in chemistry under control of Chemists' Club of N.Y.; donor of Physical Chemical Lab. of Cooper Union; 1st pres. West Baltimore Gen. Hosp. (for the poor and people in moderate circumstances); apptd. (as a "personal tribute") distributor of legacy of $40,000 to Hosp. for Consumptives, Md., by the late Herman B. L. Everding; a founder and pres. The Blind Players Club, Inc., of Suffern, N. Y. *Home:* Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* P. O. Station D, Baltimore, Md.

BLOEDEL, Julius Harold, lumberman; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Henry and Helena (Maurer) B.; grad. high sch., Sheboygan, Wis., 1881; student U. of Mich., 1881-3; *m.* Mina Prentice, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 20, 1898. Began as mgr. Samish Lake Logging Co., 1890; sec. 1891, later pres., Blue Canyon Coal Mining Co.; pres Fairhaven Nat. Bank, 1895; organizer 1898, and sec. and mgr. Lake Whatcom Logging Co., also Larson Lumber Co., 1901; now pres. Bloedel Donovan Lumber Mills, Columbia Valley Lumber Co., Bloedel, Stewart & Welch, Ltd.; v.-p. Nat. City Bank, Seattle. Chmn. Fir Production Bd. during war period of 1918, supplying Pacific Coast lumber for war purposes. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn. (v.-p.), West Coast Lumbermen's Assn. (pres., 1915-16); dir. for Wash. of Chamber Commerce of North America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier, University, College, Seattle Golf and Country. *Home:* 1137 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* Henry Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BLOMGREN, Carl August, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLOOD, William Henry, Jr., elec. engr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* of William Henry and Mariana (Williamson) B.; E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Grace Marie Nathan, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1890. With Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., in charge of mfg. elec. motors, etc., 1888-9; with the N. W. Thomson-Houston Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-90; partner Franklin Elec. Co., Kansas City, Mo., constructing elec. light and st. ry. plants and waterworks, 1890-6; supt. Chase-Shawmut Co., mfg. electricians, Boston, 1896-7; with Stone & Webster, Boston, examination and report, construction, expert court work, 1897—. Asst. to pres. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Phila., 1917-18; pres. Asbestos Corpn. of America. Lecturer on pub. utilities, Harvard U. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1905-6), Electric Vehicle Assn. America (ex-pres.), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Nat. Conf. Standard Elec. Rules (pres. 1906-11). *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York); Exchange (Boston); Wellesley (Wellesley). *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

BLOODGOOD, Joseph Colt, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* Francis and Josephine (Colt) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Edith, *d.* Henry Holt (*q.v.*), of New York, Sept. 1, 1908. Resident phys. Children's Hosp., Phila., 1891-2; asst. resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, June-Nov., 1892; attended foreign clinics and hosps., 1892-3; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1893-7; asso. in surgery, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp., 1897-1903; asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins U., since 1903; asso. surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; chief surgeon, St. Agnes' Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Cecil Co. Hosp., Elkton, Md., and Washington Hosp., Hagerstown, Md. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clinical Surgery, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, Am. First Aid Conf. (sec.), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., Reform League of Baltimore; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; mem. med. sect. of Nat. Council Defense; mem. gen. med. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Episcopalian. *Home:* 18 Midvale Rd., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 904 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

BLOODGOOD, Wheeler Peckham, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Francis and Josephine M. (Colt) B.; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1887; studied law in the office of father; *m.* Elizabeth Twombly Farrand, of Detroit, Sept. 14, 1896. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, later to bar Supreme Ct. of Wis. and Sup. Ct. of U.S.; mem. firm of Bloodgood, Kemper & Bloodgood; has been identified with many causes involving principles of corpn., ins., bankruptcy and commercial law; dir. and gen. counsel U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co.; gen. counsel for Wis. of Met. Life Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912; chmn. Wis. Defense League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; commd. civilian aide to Secretary of War for the State of Wisconsin, Mar. 1, 1923. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Milwaukee Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Town, City (Milwaukee); Union League (Chicago); Oconomowoc (Wis.) Country, Oconomowoc Yacht. *Home:* 276 Knapp St. *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

BLOOM, Edgar Selden, telephone official; *b.* Bloomsbury, N.J., Dec. 17, 1874; *s.* Erastus Starner and Mary Taylor (Smith) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1895, M.E., 1896; *m.* May Gladys Wallace, of N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1905. Constrn. engr. New York Telephone Co., 1896-1906; supt. plant, N.Y. & N.J. Telephone Co., 1906-8; gen. supt., plant Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909; engr. plant operations Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1910-11; v.-p. in charge operations Bell Telephone Co. of Mo., Pioneer Telephone Co. of Okla., S.W. Telephone & Telegraph Co. of Tex., Mo. and Kan. Telephone Co., 1912-13; receiver Central Union Telephone Co., 1914-19; pres. Central Union, Ohio, and Ind. Bell telephone cos. and v.p. Ill. Bell Telephone Co., 1920-21; now v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. Cuban-Am. Telephone Co., Ill. Bell Telephone Co., Ind. Bell Telephone Co., Northwestern Bell Telephone Co., Ohio Bell Telephone Co., Wis. Telephone Co. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Mu Phi Alpha, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Industrial, University (Chicago); Lotos, Univ. of Pa., Bankers (New York); Green Meadow Country (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* 525 West End Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLOOM, Sol, congressman; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Garrison and Sarah B.; moved with family to San Francisco, Calif., in infancy; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Evelyn Hechheimer, of San Francisco, 1897. Successively in newspaper, theatrical and music pub. business; supt. constrn. Midway Plaisance, Chicago Expn., 1893; settled in N.Y. City, 1903 and engaged in real estate and constrn. business; capt. N.Y. Reserves, 1917; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 19th N.Y. Dist. Hon. mem. Vets. Fgn. Wars. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 645 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

BLOOMER, Millard J., publisher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLOOMFIELD, Fannie; see Zeisler, Fannie Bloomfield.

BLOOMFIELD, Leonard, philologist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 1, 1887; *s.* of Sigmund and Carola (Buber) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Wis., 1906-8, U. of Chicago, 1908-9, U. of Leipzig, 1913-14; U. of Göttingen, 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Alice Sayers, of St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 18, 1909. Asst. in German, U. of Wis., 1906-8, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; instr. in German, U. of Cincinnati, 1909-10, U. of Ill., 1910-13; asst. prof. comparative philology and German, U. of Ill., 1913-21; prof. German and linguistics, Ohio State U., since 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Soc. for Advancement Scandinavian Studies, Indogermanische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Language, 1914; Tagolog Texts with Grammatical Analysis, 1917; First German Book, 1923. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* 2061 Fairfax Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice, Orientalist, philologist; *b.* Bielitz, Austria, Feb. 23, 1855; student U. of Chicago, 1871-4, Furman U., 1876-7, M.A., 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1878-9, Ph.D., 1879; Berlin, Leipzig, 1879-81; (LL.D., Princeton, 1896; Furman, 1908; L.H.D., U. of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Rosa Zeisler, of Vienna, June 20, 1885 (died June 20, 1920); *m.* 2d, Helen Townsend Scott, July 9, 1921. Prof. Sanskrit and comparative philology, Johns Hopkins, since 1881. Foreign mem. Royal Bohemian Soc. (Prague); hon. mem. Finno-Ugrian Soc. (Helsingfors);

mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres., 1905-11), German Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. (member of the council since 1917), Nat. Institute Social Sciences, International Com. for Congresses on the History of Religions; fellow of Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. Hardy prize Royal Acad. Sciences, Munich, 1908. Edited for 1st time from original Sanskrit manuscript the Grihyasamgraha of Gobhilaputra, and the Sutra of Kauçika; translated the Atharva-Veda in the Sacred Books of the East (edited by Max Muller); edited, with Prof. Richard Garbe, of U. of ibingen, the Kashmirian, or Paippalāda-Veda, 1901. Contbr. to numerous learned jours. and revs. on subjects connected with the history, religion, language, and literature of ancient India; on Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and comparative grammar; on ethnology and science of religions. *Author:* The Atharva-Veda, 1899; Cerberus, the Dog of Hades, 1905; A Concordance of the Vedas, 1907; The Religion of the Veda, 1908; Rig-Veda Repetitions (2 vols.), 1916; Life and Stories of the Jaina Savior Pārçvanātha. *Address:* The Preston Apts., Baltimore, Md.

BLOOMFIELD, Meyer, lawyer; *b.* Feb. 11, 1878; *s.* Morris and Bertha B.; B.A., College of the City of New York, 1899; B.A., Harvard Univ., 1901; student Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1903-5; *m.* Sylvia Palmer, of Brooklyn, June 20, 1902. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; founder and dir. Civic Service House, Boston, 1901-10; dir. Vocation Bur. of Boston, 1909-17. Spl. commr. to Porto Rico for the War Dept., 1911; vocational expert for Bur. of Indian Affairs, 1912; labor arbitrator in garment strikes, 1912; lecturer on vocational guidance at Harvard, Columbia, Brown, Boston, U. of Cal., State Teachers' Coll., Colo., etc. Chief industrial service dept., U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; European labor expert for Saturday Evening Post, 1918-19; founder and pub. Industrial Relations: Bloomfield's Labor Digest. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York), Twentieth Century. *Author:* Vocational Guidance of Youth, 1912; The School and the Start in Life (U.S. Bur Edn.), 1914; Youth, School and Vocation, 1915. *Editor:* Readings in Vocational Guidance, 1915. Author of "Labor and Compensation," 1918; "Management and Men," 1919. Made trip to Russia as confidential observer for President Harding, 1922. *Address:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BLOOMINGDALE, Charles, Jr., writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLOOMINGDALE, Emanuel Watson, lawyer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1852; *s.* Benjamin and Hannah (Weil) B.; ed. in New York city schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Adèle Bernheimer, of New York, Jan. 3, 1887. Indentified with large dept. store, 1883-1905; acted as receiver of many corpns. and firms; pres. Pavonia Trading Co.; pres. bd. mgrs. Soc. for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents. Mem. N.Y. and N.J. Interstate Bridge Commn., Hudson Ter-Centenary Com., Com. of Seventy, 1894; treas. Election Laws Improvement Assn.; Rep. presdl. elector, 1900; trustee Nat. McKinley Memorial Assn. *Clubs:* Lotos, Republican. *Home:* 42 W. 69th St. *Office:* 114 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BLOOR, Walter Ray, biological chemist; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Can., July 2, 1877; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Bell) B.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1902; grad. Ontario Normal Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Cleo Holt, of Pullman, Wash., July 27, 1904. Instr. and asst. prof. of chemistry, Wash. State Coll., 1903-7; asst. in biochemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-10; asso. in biochemistry, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine, St. Louis, 1910-14; asst. prof. biochemistry, Harvard, 1914-18; prof. biochemistry U. of Calif., 1918-22; prof. same, Rochester U. Med. Sch., 1922—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (treas.), Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Soc. Chim. Bioligique de France, Sigma Xi. Baptist. Contbr. to Jour. Biol. Chemistry. *Home:* 20 Alpine St., Rochester, N.Y.

BLOSSOM, Sumner Newton, editor; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., June 25, 1892; *s.* Reubin Sumner and Elizabeth Orr (Hay) B.; student U. of Mo., 1911; *m.* Edna A. Stroh, of Tuckahoe, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1920. Reporter, Kansas City Star, 1912; with Associated Press, Topeka, Kansas City and Chicago, 1914-16; corr. U.S. Punitive Expdn. in Mexico, 1916; with New York Daily News, advancing to asst. mng. editor, 1919; editor Popular Science Monthly since 1922. With U.S. naval Reserve and dir. naval publicity in Middle West, 1917; lt. (j.g.) U.S.S. Sierra, 1917-19. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Newspaper. *Home:* Babylon, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 225 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BLOUNT, Henry Fitch, mfr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLOUNT, James Henderson, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLUE, Frederick Omar, lawyer; *b.* Grafton, W. Va., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Martha (See) B.; ed. high sch. and under tutors; *m.* Margaret Jarvis Ice, of Philippi, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1895. Began practice at Philippi, W. Va., 1893, also engaged in banking; associated in practice at Philippi with Arthur S. Dayton, 1908-11; mem. Paffenberger, Blue and Dayton; dir. Kanawha Nat. Bank, George Washington Life Ins. Co. Member of West Virginia Senate, 1906-1910; state tax commr. of W. Va., 1911-17, also chief insp. and supervisor pub. offices of W. Va., 1911-17; mem. W. Va. Mining Strike Commn., 1912-13; state commr. of Prohibition of W. Va., 1914-17, successfully conducting litigation to Supreme Court of U.S. sustaining Webb-Kenyon Law. Trustee Broaddus Coll., Philippi, W. Va. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* When a State Goes Dry, 1916. *Home:* 853 Edgewood Drive. *Office:* Kanawha Nat. Bank Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

BLUE, Rupert, sanitarian; *b.* Richmond Co., N.C., May 30, 1867; *s.* John G. and Annie M. (Evans) B.; brother of Victor B.; U. of Va., 1889-90; M.D., U. of Md., 1892; D.Sc., U. of Md., 1909; grad. London Sch. Tropical Medicine, 1910; D.Sc., U. of Wis., 1913; Dr. Pub. Health, U. of Mich., 1913; unmarried. Interne, 1892, asst. surgeon, 1893, passed asst. surgeon, 1897, surgeon, 1909, surgeon-general, 1912-20, United States Pub. Health Service. Served at Cincinnati, Galveston, Charleston, S.C., San Francisco, Portland, Ore., Milwaukee, Genoa, Italy, New York, Norfolk and New Orleans; was in charge of operations in eradication of bubonic plague in San Francisco, 1903-4; served through the epidemic of yellow fever in New Orleans, 1905; dir. sanitation of Jamestown Expn., 1907; dir. 2d campaign against bubonic plague, San Francisco, 1907-8. U.S. del. Internat. Med. Congress, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1910; U.S. del. Internat. Office Public Hygiene, Paris, France, 1920-23, for the revision of the Internat. Sanitary conv. of 1912; U.S. del. to 3d Decennial Revision of Internat. Nomenclature of Diseases; mem. U.S. Mission Lausanne Peace

Conf., 1922-23; Am. del. Opium Conf., League of Nations, Geneva, 1923. In charge activities of U.S. Pub. Health Service in Europe, 1920-23. Fellow A.M.A. (pres. 1916), Am. Pub. Health Assn.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. (pres. 1915-17), San Francisco Co. Med. Soc. (hon.), Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Nat. Soc. Social Sciences, Medical Vets. World War, Phi Beta Kappa (Va.), Royal Inst. of Pub. Health (London). Chmn. com. on Sanitation, Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase (Washington, D. C.), Saint Cloud Country (Paris). *Address:* Bureau of Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.

BLUE, Victor, naval officer; *b.* Richmond Co., N.C., Dec. 6, 1865; *s.* John G. and Annie M. (Evans) B.; brother of Rupert B.; appointed from S.C., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1887; *m.* Eleanor Foote Stuart, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 17, 1899. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1889; advanced through grades to rear adm. Apr. 1, 1919; retired July 11, 1919. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy Country Club of Fla. *Home:* Ft. George, Fla.

BLUM, Samuel J., educator; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BLUME, Fred H., judge; *b.* Audubon, Ia., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* William and Lena (Blume) B.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1898; *m.* Blanche Alexander, of Louisville, Ky., June, 1920. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1899, and practiced at Audubon; city atty., 1899-1904; pros. atty. Audubon Co., Ia., 1900-4; moved to Sheridan, Wyo., 1904; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9, Senate, 1909-13; city atty. Sheridan, 1907-10; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., 1921-31. Trustee E. A. Whitney Trust, Sheridan. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wyo. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

BLUMENFELD, Ralph David, newspaper man; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* David and N. B.; ed. pub. schs., Watertown, Wis.; *m.* Daisie Blumfeld, of Hampstead, Eng., Jan. 12, 1892. Reporter Chicago Record-Herald, 1884; editor Music and Drama, Chicago, 1885; corr. United Press, New York, 1886-7, London, 1887; editor New York Evening Telegram, 1889-90; London corr., 1890-2, gen. supt., 1892-4, New York Herald; mng. dir. Empire Typesetting Machine Co. (Eng.), 1894-1900; news editor London Daily Mail, 1900-2; editor-in-chief London Daily Express, since 1904. Founder Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pilgrims, Savage, Constitutional. *Author:* The Pick-Axe Club, 1885; Exiled in England, 1896. *Home:* 8 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, London, S.W. 1, and Birling Ashes, West Malling, Kent, Eng. *Office:* 8 Shoe Lane, London, E.C. 4, Eng.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Ernest L., painter; *b.* at Pittsburgh, 1874; *s.* William Leonard (*q.v.*) and Nora (Chapin) B.; studied violin, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; pupil, Art Students' League and Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Mary Shepard Greene, of Brooklyn, 1905. Illustrator for Century, Scribner's, McClure's, Harper's, American, and other mags., and books, 1896-1908; chiefly engaged in portrait work, 1908—. Awarded Isidor Portrait Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1910, 1911; Beck Prize, Phila. Water Color Exhbn., 1910; Isidor Gold Medal for composition, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Potter Palmer gold medal and $1,000, Chicago Art Inst., 1917; Altman 1st prize of $1,000, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921, and Ranger Purchase Prize, same, 1923. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Los Angeles Mus. of History and Science, Pratt Library (Brooklyn), Kansas City Library, Steele High Sch. (Dayton, O.). Julien Acad. (Paris), Nat. Arts Club, Wichita Art Mus. A.N.A., 1910; mem. Soc. of Illustrators, N.M. Painters. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Address:* Taos, N.M.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Mary Shepard Greene (Mrs. E. L.), artist; *b.* New York; *d.* Rufus and Mary Isabel (Shepard) Greene; Adelphi Acad. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; studied art under Raphael Collin, Paris, France; *m.* at Paris, Ernest L. Blumenschein, of Dayton, O., 1905. Awarded medal, 3d class, 1900, gold medal, 2d class, 1902, Paris Salon; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Julia Shaw prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1915. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Pen and Brush Club. *Address:* Taos, N.M.

BLUMENTHAL, George, banker; *b.* Frankfort-on-Main, Germany; public school edn.; *m.* Florence Blumenthal, 1898. Member firm of Lazard Freres, bankers, New York; dir. Continental Fire Ins. Co., D.,L.&W. Coal Co., Am. Light & Traction Co. Pres. Mount Sinai Hosp.; trustee Met. Mus. Art, Am. Hosp., Paris; v.-p. United Hosp. Fund; dir. National Employment Exchange. *Home:* 50 E. 70th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLUMENTHAL, Gustave Adolph, vocational analyst; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BLUMER, George, physician; *b.* Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* John George and Julia Edith (Walford) B.; ed. grammar sch., Eng., 1880-6; came to U.S., 1886; ed. pub. sch., Cal., 1886-7; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; interne City and Co. Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-3; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins Hospital, February-June, 1893; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1907); *m.* Ann Evans, of San Diego, California, August 20, 1906; 2d, Mabel Louise Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1909. Asst. on surg. staff, 1893-4, med. staff, 1894-5, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; asst. pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1895-6; post-grad. student U. of Munich, summer, 1897; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1896-1903; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll., 1900-3; asso. prof. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1904-5; asst. in medicine, U. of Cal., 1905-6; John Slade Ely prof. of theory and practice of medicine, 1906-21, dean, 1910-20, David P. Smith clinical prof. medicine since 1920, Yale Med. School. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Interurban Clin. Club, New York Acad. of Medicine, Conn. State Med. Soc., Nat. Com. on Mental Hygiene. Trustee Mansfield State Training School and Hosp. *Club:* Graduates. *Home:* 841 Whitney Av. *Office:* 195 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BLUMER, G(eorge) Alder, alienist; *b.* Sunderland, Eng., May 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. Luke and Mary Jane (Bone) B.; ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; at Moravian Sch., Neuwied-on-Rhine, Germany; Lycée Corneille de Rouen, France; U. of Durham, Eng., and U. of Edinburgh; M.D., University of Pa., 1879; (L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Edinburgh Univ., 1884; Litt.D., Brown University, 1905; L.H.D., Hamilton, 1921); *m.* Helen Antoinette, *d.* of J. Thomas Spriggs, of Utica, N.Y., June 23, 1886. Resident phys. Lankenau Hosp., Phila., 1879-80; asst. phys., 1880-6, supt., 1886-99, Utica State Hosp.; phys.-in-chief and supt. Butler Hosp., Providence, 1899-1921, supt. emeritus, 1922; editor emeritus American Journal of Psychiatry; adj. prof. insanity, Albany Med. Coll., 1893-9. Hon. mem. British Medico-Psychol. Assn., Soc. Mental Medicine of Belgium, Medico-Psychol. Soc. of Paris; corr. mem. Soc. of Psychiatry, Paris; pres. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., 1903, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, 1904, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, 1917-20. Sec. R.I. Sch. of Design; pres. Providence Athenæum; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Home:* 196 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

BLUN, Henry, banker; *b.* Savannah, Ga., June 16, 1873; *s.* Henry and Catherine Ann (Savage) B.; grad. high sch., Savannah; matriculated in Lehigh U., 1890, but left coll. same yr. on account of ill health; traveled in Europe; *m.* Louise Elizabeth Baker, of Savannah, Ga., June 9, 1896. Cashier Savannah Gas Co., 1891-2; clk. U.S. custom house, 1893; salesman H. T. Moore & Co., 1894; bookkeeper, A. Ehrlich & Bro. Grocery Co., 1894-8; sec.-treas. Neal-Blun Co. since 1899; pres. Liberty Bank & Trust Co. (formerly Germania Bank) since Mar. 1, 1912. Pres. Georgia State Savings Assn., 1920—. Mem. Ga. N.G. 15 yrs., retiring with rank of maj.; 2d lt. 2d Ga. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May-Dec., 1898; mem. Ga. State Mil. Rifle Team which won nearly all nat., team and individual prizes, at Seagirt, N.J., 1899; maj. 2d Batln. Ga. State Guard since Sept. 1918. Postmaster Savannah, 1902-12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Oglethorpe. *Home:* 46 E. 44th St. *Office:* Liberty Bank & Trust Co., Savannah, Ga.

BLUNT, John Ellsworth, civil engr.; Dec. 25, 1828–Feb. 20, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLUNT, Stanhope English, army officer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1850; *s.* Charles E. and Penelope Bethune (English) B.; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) High Sch., 1868, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* Fanny Smith, of Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1873. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1874; transferred to ordnance dept., Nov. 1, 1874; capt., Apr. 24, 1880; maj., July 7, 1898; lt.-col., Aug. 1, 1903; col., June 25, 1906; retired from active service at own request Sept. 1, 1912. Served in Utah, Wyo. and Colo. with 13th Inf., 1872-4; lt.-col. and col. a.-d.-c. to Gen. P. H. Sheridan, 1885-8; insp. small arms practice, 1885-9; instr. mathematics and in science of ordnance and gunnery, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876-80; comdg. Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1897-07, Springfield (Mass.) Armory 1907-12. Chmn. Transportation Commission, Springfield, 1912-15; pres. Park Commn., Springfield Planning Commn., Springfield Hospital, 1913-17. Mem. A.A.A.S., National Geog. Soc., Society Colonial Wars, Society Foreign Wars, War of 1812, S.R., Loyal Legion, American Legion. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Nayasset, Colony, Country, Century, of Springfield, Mass. Contbr. to Johnson's Encyclopedia, Farrow's Military Encyclopedia, etc. *Author:* Rifle and Carbine Firing, 1885; Firing Regulations for Small Arms, 1889. Recalled to active duty, Apr. 7, 1917, and in Ordnance Office, Washington to Aug. 4, 1918. *Home:* 83 Ridgewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

BLYNN, Lloyd Ross, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).*

BLYTHE, Samuel George, writer; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., May 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel H. and Catherine (Houston) B.; ed. Geneseo State Normal Sch.; *m.* Carolyn Hamilton Oakes, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1888. Mng. editor, Buffalo Express, 1893-6; editor-in-chief, Buffalo Courier and Enquirer, 1897-8; mng. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1899; chief Washington corr. New York World, 1900-7; chmn. standing com. of correspondents, 1906-7; staff writer Saturday Evening Post, Phila., since 1907. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1907), Metropolitan (Washington), Players (New York), Bohemian, The Family (San Francisco), Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Author:* We Have With Us Tonight, 1909; Cutting It Out, 1912; Fun of Getting Thin, 1912; The Making of a Newspaper Man, 1912; The Price of Place, 1913; The Old Game, 1914; The Fakers, 1915; Western Warwick, 1916; Hunkins, 1919; The Manikin Makers, 1921; Keeping Fit at Fifty, 1923; A Calm Review of a Calm Man, 1923. *Address:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BOAK, Arthur Edward Romilly, historian; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Apr. 29, 1888; *s.* Henry Westman C. and Elizabeth Ballington (Reid) B.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1914; U. of Berlin, 1912-14; *m.* Helen Julia Peters, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 7, 1917. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1918. With U. of Mich. since 1914, as instr. ancient history, asst. prof., asso. prof., and as prof. since 1920. Lt. (j.g.) Mich. Naval Militia, Jan. 10-June 11, 1917. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Research Club U. of Mich., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing. *Author:* The Master of the Offices in the Later Roman Empire, 1919; A History of Rome to 565 A.D., 1921. Contbr. to hist. and classical periodicals. *Home:* 513 Onondaga St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BOARDMAN, Albert Barnes, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Norman and Annie Y. (Williams) B.; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; *m.* Gertrude Bonner. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at New York; now mem. law firm O'Brien (Morgan J.), Boardman, Parker & Fox. Chmn. dirs. Thompson-Starrett Co.; dir. N.Y. Title Ins. Co., Corn Products Refining Co., Am. Piano Co., Lock Joint Pipe Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Harold Sherburne, civ. engr.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Mar. 31, 1874; *s.* James A. and Marilla M. (Leighton) B.; B.C.E., Me. State College, 1895; graduate student, Mass. Institute Technology, 1 yr.; C.E., Univ. of Me., 1898, Dr. Engring., 1922; *m.* Caroline A. Hilton, of Norridgewock, Me., July 24, 1897 (died 1910); 2d, Nellie Frances Mann, of Bangor, Me., July 2, 1912. Tutor in drawing, U. of Me., 1896-9; draftsman Union Bridge Co., Athens, Pa., 1899-1900, Am. Bridge Co., Pa., 1900-1; instr. in civ. engring., 1901-3, asso. prof., 1903-4, prof. and head of department, June 1904—, dean Coll. of Technology, June 1910—, University of Me.; sec. and dir. Me. Technical Experiment Station, 1915—. In charge important surveys for water storage in Me., 1903-5; hydrographic field operations of U.S. Geol. Survey in connection with Me. Survey Commn. and Me. Water Storage Commn., 1905-11; consulting engr. on bridges to State Highway Commn., 1913-17; in charge materials testing labs. of State Highway Commn., 1913—. Mem. and v.-chmn. spl. com. on hydraulic power data of Boston Soc. C.E., January 1917—. Cadet maj. Coburn Cadets, Me. State Coll., 1894-5; capt. Co. G, N.G.S.M., 1898-9. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1923-24), Me. Assn. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Scabbard and Blade. Chmn. engring. sect. Assn.

Land Grant Colls., 1922-3. Mason (32°). *Home:* Orono, Me.

BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* William Jarvis and Florence (Sheffield) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Cleveland and New York, and in Europe; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve U., Smith Coll., George Washington U.; L.H.D., Converse College). Member central com. Am. Red Cross; U.S. del. 8th and 9th Internat. Red Cross Confs., London, 1907, Washington, 1912; mem. Com. of 100. Decorated by King of Sweden with personal order, 1909; gold crown, Italy, 1909; decorated by Emperor of Japan with Fifth Order of Crown, 1912. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Congressional (Washington); Colony (New York). *Author:* Under The Red Cross Flag. *Home:* 1801 P St., Washington, D.C.

BOARDMAN, Waldo Elias, dentist; Sept. 1, 1851–Aug. 14, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOARMAN, Aleck, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOAS, Franz, anthropologist; *b.* at Minden, Westphalia, July 9, 1858; *s.* M. and Sophie (Meyer) B.; univs. of Heidelberg, Bonn and Kiel, 1877-81; Ph.D., Kiel, 1881; (LL.D., Sc.D., Oxon; Ph.D., *honorus causa,* University of Graz); *m.* Marie A. E. Krackowizer, of New York, 1887. Explored Baffin Land, 1883-4; asst. Royal Ethnographical Mus., Berlin, and docent of geography, U. of Berlin, 1885-6; investigations in N.A., Mexico, Porto Rico, 1886-1923; docent anthropology, Clark U., 1888-92; chief asst. dept. of anthropology, Chicago Expn.; lecturer phys. anthropology, 1896-9, prof. anthropology since 1899, Columbia; asst. curator, 1896; curator, 1901-5, dept. anthropology Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. philologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1901-19. In Mexico, 1910-12. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p 1895, 1907), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1910), Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres., 1907, 1908), Am. Academy Arts and Sciences; honorary member Anthrop. Society Vienna, Société des Américanistes, Paris, Senckenbergische Gesellschaft, Frankfurt; hon. fellow Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland, Folk Lore Society of London, England; corr. member anthrop. societies of Berlin, Brussels, Florence, Moscow, Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Washington, and of Am. Numis. Soc., German Anthropological Society, Prussian and Vienna Acad. Sciences, Society for Oriental Languages, Frankfurt. *Author:* The Growth of Children, 1896, 1904; Changes in Form of Body of Descendants of Immigrants, 1911; The Mind of Primitive Man, 1911; Kultur und Rasse, 1913; also publs. on the anthropology of North America. Editor Journal American Folk-Lore, publs. Columbia Univ.; contbns. to Anthropology, publs. Jesup N. Pacific Expdn. *Home:* Grantwood, Bergen Co., N.J. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

BOATWRIGHT, Frederic William, college pres.; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., Jan. 28, 1868; *s.* Rev. Reuben Baker and Elizabeth (Woodruff) B.; A.B., A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1888; student Halle, Leipzig and Paris, 1889-90 and 1892; (LL.D., Mercer, 1896, Georgetown Coll., 1913, Baylor, 1920); *m.* Nellie Moore Thomas, of Taylorsville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1890. Prof. modern langs. since 1890, pres. since 1895, U. of Richmond. *Author:* Syllabi French and German Literatures, 1894. *Address:* University of Richmond, Va.

BOATWRIGHT, Gertrude Floyd Harris, educator; *b.* Abingdon, Va.; *d.* Dr. William Anderson Harris (distinguished Southern educator) and Victoria M. (Gordon) H.; A.B., Wesleyan Female institute, Staunton, Va.; supplemented education with travel, courses of lectures, etc.; *m.* James Sampson Boatwright, of Columbia, S.C., Nov. 14, 1883. Lady prin. Wesleyan Female Inst., 1887-93; v.-p. Virginia Coll. for Girls and Women, since Sept., 1893. Christian Scientist. Member of Colonial Dames of Va.; life mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc.; chmn. Red Cross Naval Auxiliary, Roanoke, Va.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Sulgrave Instn., Kenmore Assn., Edgar Allen Poe Shrine, Richmond (charter mem.). Mem. Va. War History Commn.; 1st pres. Woman's Br. and dir. woman's div. Chamber of Commerce, Roanoke; lt. Roanoke Red Cross Canteen; asso. mem. Thursday Morning Music Club; hon. mem. College Club; mem. Woman's Federation of Clubs of Va.; 1st v.p. Assn. of Commerce, Civics Div.; ex-pres. Local League Women Voters, now mem. State Bd. of Dirs.; mem. Conservation of Peace Soc., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Liberal League of America, Internat. Foundation for Peace; del to Pan Am. Conf. Women Voters, Nat. League Women Voters, Conf. on Governmental Efficiency, 1921; chmn. Va. Pageant Assn. *Club:* Woman's of Roanoke (v.p.). *Address:* Virginia College, Roanoke, Va.

BOAZ, Hiram Abiff, bishop M.E. Ch., S.; *b.* Murray, Ky., Dec. 18, 1866; *s.* Peter Maddox and Louisa Ann (Ryan) B.; Sam Houston State Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex., 1885-7; B.S., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1893, M.A., 1894; studied Columbia, 1915-17; D.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1906; *m.* Carrie Odalie Browne, of Luling, Tex., Oct. 2, 1894. Licensed to preach, 1889; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Mulkey Memorial Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1894-7, 1st Ch., Abilene, Tex., 1897-9, 1st Ch., Dublin, Tex., 1899-1902; pres. Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, 1902-11; v.-p. Southern Meth. U., Dallas, 1911-13; pres. Tex. Woman's Coll., Ft. Worth, 1913-18; sec. Ch. Extension Bd., M.E. Ch., S., 1918-20; pres. Southern Meth. U., 1920-2; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., 1922, and assigned to superintend ch. work in Japan, Korea, Siberia and Manchuria. Trustee Tex. Woman's Coll.; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. York Rite Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* University, Dallas City, Dallas Country. *Address:* Seoul, Korea.

BOBB, Byron Arthur, surgeon; *b.* Richland Center, Wis., July 16, 1870; *s.* Martin L. and Mary J. (Wulfing) B.; Dak. Wesleyan U., 1887-91; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1894; Post-Grad. Hosp., Chicago, 1 yr.; *m.* Mae E. Spink, of Mitchell, S.D., Sept. 23, 1896. Practiced at Mitchell since 1894; mem. firm Bobb, Bobb & Lloyd. Served as maj. Med. R.C., chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. 111, Bordeaux, France, 1918-19. Trustee Dak. Wesleyan Univ. Mem. Am., S.D., Southern Minn., Sioux Valley and Mitchell Dist. med. assns. Mason, Elk. Nat. councilor Mitchell Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Kiwanis (pres.), Country. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

BOBBITT, Franklin, univ. prof.; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ind., Feb. 16, 1876; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Sarah Annis, of San Diego, Calif., June 2, 1903. Instr., Philippine Normal Sch., Manila, 1903-7; with U. of Chicago, 1909—, prof. sch. administration, 1918—. Served as asst. supt. schs., Los Angeles, Jan.-Apr. 1922 and Jan.-Apr. 1923, Toledo, Jan.-Apr. 1924. Specialist in curriculum construction; a leader in developing the pub. sch. survey. *Author:* What the Schools Teach and Might Teach, 1916; The Curriculum, 1918; Curriculum-Making in Los Angeles, 1922; How to Make a

Curriculum, 1924; also many widely distributed repts. *Home:* 5723 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOBBS, William Conrad, publisher; *b.* in Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 25, 1861; *s.* John Antrim and Joan (Crawford) B.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; *m.* Julia Minich, of Indianapolis, June 28, 1888 (died 1894); 2d, Ruth Pratt, of Indianapolis, Apr. 17, 1912. Entered employ Merrill, Meigs & Co., booksellers, Indianapolis (est., 1838), 1879, becoming dir. 1890, and pres., of its successor, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., publishers, since 1895; dir. Indiana Nat. Bank, Enterprise Iron Works; chmn. exec. com. State Life Ins. Co. Mem. Merchants' Assn., Chamber of Commerce, Bd. Trade. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Literary (Indianapolis); The Players, Nat. Arts (New York); Caxton (Chicago). *Home:* 1610 North Delaware St., Indianapolis. *Office:* University Sq., Indianapolis; 185 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

BÖCKMAN, Marcus Olaus, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOCKUS, Charles E., coal operator; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 10, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Ellen C. (Dolan) B.; ed. Sch. of Mechanic Arts, Boston; *m.* Mary Clark Hall, of Dorchester, Feb. 20, 1900. Reporter and editorial writer Boston Herald, 1890-1906; v.-p. and receiver Helena (Mont.) Water Works, 1906-11; asst. sec. Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, 1911-13; with Clinchfield Coal Corpn., 1913—, now pres. and chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Clinchfield Navigation Co.; pres. and chmn. bd. Gen. Coal Co.; chmn. bd. Port of Asuncion Concession Corpn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Greenwich Country, New York Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Home:* East Port Chester, Conn., and 993 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* 24 Broad St., New York, and Dante, Va.

BOCOCK, Willis Henry, university dean; *b.* Halifax C. H., Va., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Holmes and Sarah Margaret (Kemper) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, B. Litt., 1884; grad. U. of Va., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; (hon. A.M., Davidson College, N.C., 1889; LL.D., University of Ga., 1910, and Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1915); *m.* Bessie Perry Friend, of Hampden-Sidney, Va., July 25, 1889. Prof. Greek, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886-9; prof. ancient langs., 1889-94, prof. Greek since 1894, and dean of Graduate Sch. since 1910, U. of Ga. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

BODANZKY, Artur, conductor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 16, 1877; *s.* Carl and Hanna (Feuchtwang) B.; ed. High School, and Conservatory, Vienna; *m.* Ada Elisa Perutz, of Prague, Bohemia, June 1, 1909. Began as conductor at Budveis, Bohemia, 1900; came to America, 1915 as conductor Met. Opera Co., New York; conductor Society of Friends of Music since 1916. *Composer:* Oberon (by Von Weber) new version, 1917. Translator of Don Giovanni (by Mozart) into German, 1911. *Home:* 315 W. 100th St., New York, N.Y.

BODDIS, George, clergyman; *b.* Wolverhampton, Eng., Dec. 24, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Eliza (Littlewood) B.; came to U.S., 1883; prep. edn. Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; spl. course in theology under pvt. teachers 6 yrs.; grad. Phila. Sch. of Elocution and Dramatic Art, 1898; M.A., Potomac University, Washington, D.C., 1912, later Ph.D., S.T.D., Litt.D. (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Susan E. Beale, of Philadelphia, Aug. 14, 1894 (she died July 23, 1920). Entered ministry of the M. E. Church, 1888; pastor Elam, Millersville and Landsdowne, Pa.; joined Bapt. Ch., 1894; pastor Messiah Ch., Phila., 1894-8, Coatesville, 1898-1905, Clarion, 1905-7, 1st Ch., Lambertville, N.J., 1907-19, Marcus Hook, Pa., Oct. 1, 1919—. Instructor in university extension, Potomac U., since 1914, Phila. Sch. of Bible, 1921—. *Author:* (brochures) Sonnets and Other Poems, 1887; Plea for Foreign Missions, 1899; God's Witness to Truth of His Word, 1910; England and America, 1914; Scriptural Doctrine of the Lord's Second Advent, 1915; God's Hand in American History, 1916; The Educational Value of the English Bible, 1923; Evolution Versus Facts. Contbr. poems and sacred songs. *Home:* Marcus Hook, Pa.

BODE, Boyd Henry, college prof.; *b.* Ridott, Ill., Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* Henry and Gertrude (Wienenga) B.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1896; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Bernice Ballard, of Warren, Ill., Aug. 20, 1903. Asst. in philosophy, 1900-2, instr., 1902-6, asst. prof. philosophy, 1906-9, U. of Wis.; prof. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1909-21; prof. education, Ohio State U., 1921—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* An Outline of Logic, 1910; Fundamentals of Education, 1921. *Joint Author:* Creative Intelligence, 1917. Contbr. on philos. and ednl. subjects to various publs. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

BODE, Frederick, merchant; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BODENHEIM, Maxwell, poet; *b.* Hermanville, Miss., May 26, 1893; *s.* Solomon W. and Caroline (Herman) B.; self-ed.; *m.* Minna Schein, of N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1918. Poetry, essays and poetic plays. Theosophist. *Author:* Minna and Myself (poems), 1918; Advice, 1920; Introducing Irony, 1922; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Care Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

BODINE, Joseph Lamb, judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* Joseph L. (M.D.) and Frances P. (Davis) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1905; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Gertrude Scudder, of Lawrenceville, N.J., Dec. 24, 1918. Began practice at Trenton, 1908; associated with Garret D. W. Vroom; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of N.J., 1919-20; U.S. dist. judge, same dist., June 15, 1920—. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Trenton, Trenton Country. *Home:* 146 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

BODINE, Samuel Taylor, business man; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1854; *s.* Samuel Tucker and Louisa Wylie (Millikin) B.; *g.g.s.* Capt. John Bodine, of Revolutionary Army; A.B., U. of Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876; *m.* Eleanor G. Warden, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1883. Began as shipping clk. Royersford (Pa.) Iron Foundry Co., later with Cohansey Glass Co., Bridgeton, N.J.; with Peter Wright & Sons, 1876-82; began as sec. and treas. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1882, now pres.; dir. Welsbach Co., Franklin Nat. Bank, Fidelity Trust Co., Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives & Granting Annuities, L.V.R.R., Western Savings Fund Society. Trustee estates of William G. Warden and Thomas Dolan, Phila. Vice-chmn. Appeal Bd. No. 1, eastern dist. of Pa. under Selective Service Act, 1917. *Clubs:* University (New York); University, Rittenhouse, Germantown Cricket, Merion Cricket (Phila.). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BODMAN, Henry Edward, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Lewis H. (M.D.) and Ethelberta (Ballard) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Florence Taylor, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1897; mem. Angell, Bodman & Turner, 1902-19; dir. Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit Gas Co., Union Trust

Co., First National Company, Pennsylvania Detroit Railroad Company. Member Mich. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Detroit, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, University, Country, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 215 Lake Shore Drive, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* First Nat. Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BOE, Lars Wilhelm, college president; *b.* Calumet, Mich., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* Rev. Nils E. and Anna D. (Reque) B.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; grad. United Luth. Ch. Sem., Minneapolis, 1901; (D.D., Roanoke College, Salem, Va., 1921); *m.* Helga L. Jacobson, of Decorah, Ia., 1909. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1901; pastor Chickasaw County, Iowa, 1901-4, Forest City, Ia., 1904-15; pres. Waldorf Coll. (prep. sch.), Forest City, 1904-15; gen. sec. bd. trustees and bd. regents, United Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1915-17; gen. sec. bd. trustees and bd. edn., Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1917-18; pres. St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., since Sept. 1, 1918. Mem. Nat. Luth. Council; mem. Continuation Com. Luth. World Conf. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Ia., 1909-11, Senate, 1913-15. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BOEHME, Ernest Adolph, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOEHNE, John W., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOERKER, Richard Hans Douai, forest biologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1887; *s.* John and Bertha (Douai) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; M.S. in Forestry, U. of Mich., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1915; *m.* Irene Frances Bostwick, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1913. Fellow in botany and investigator forest problems under Dr. C. E. Bessey, U. of Neb., 1914-15; with U.S. Dept. Agr., Forest Service, 1910-17; operating in Calif., Colo. and Wyo.; arboriculturist, Dept. of Parks, City of New York, 1917-18; consulting practice, specializing in street and highway planting, forest plantations, landscape and æsthetic forestry, 1917-18, 1919-21; dept. biology, Boys High Sch., Brooklyn, 1918-19, Kingston (N.Y.) High Sch., 1921—; forestry expert timber cases, U.S. Dept. Justice, Court of Claims, 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Canadian Forestry Assn., Sigma Xi, Schoolmasters' Council of Highlands, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* A History of Forest Ecology, 1915; Ecological Investigation Upon Forest Trees, 1916; Our National Forests, 1918; also numerous articles in tech. jours. Collaborator, Bot. Abstracts. *Home:* 7 Washington Av., Kingston, N.Y.

BOESCHENSTEIN, Charles, banker; *b.* Madison Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1864; ed. Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Bertha Whitbread, of Edwardsville, Ill., Nov. 11, 1892. Now pres. Edwardsville Nat. Bank and Illinois Midwest Joint Stock Land Bank; pub. of Herald, Highland, Ill., 1881-3, of Intelligencer, Edwardsville, 1883-1917; dir. Madison Co. State Bank, 1897-9; dir. Bank of Edwardsville, 1899-1907 (v.-p. 1901-9). Pres. Edwardsville Public Library; pres. Madison Co. Centennial Assn., 1912. Mayor of Edwardsville, 1887-9; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1900-12 (chmn. 1904-12); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-24; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senator, 1913. *Home:* Edwardsville, Ill.

BOETTCHER, Claude K., capitalist; *b.* Boulder, Colo., June 10, 1875; *s.* Charles and Fannie A. (Cowan) B.; Harvard U., class of 1897; *m.* De Allan McMurtrie, of Denver, Jan. 29, 1900. Mem. firm Boettcher, Porter & Co., investment bankers; dir. Denver Nat. Bank, etc.; reorganized Denver City Tramways and affiliated cos., 1913, and elected chmn. bd. dirs. Trustee Agnes Memorial Sanatorium. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 738 Pearl St. *Office:* 828 17th St., Denver, Colo.

BOEYNAEMS, Libert Hubert John Louis, bishop; *b.* Antwerp, Belgium, Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* John and Leopoldina (Van Opstal) B.; ed. Jesuit Coll., Antwerp, sem. at Mechlin, and Sem. of Missions, Louvain, Belgium; ordained R.C. priest, Sept. 11, 1881. Went to Honolulu, H.I., 1881; in charge of missions on Island of Kauai, H.I., 1882-95, at Wailuku, Maui, 1895-1902; pro-vicar of mission of H.I., 1902-3; apptd. bishop of Zeugma and vicar apostolic of H.I., Apr. 6, 1903, consecrated, San Francisco, July 25, 1903. *Address:* 1183 Fort St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

BOGARDUS, Emory Stephen, sociologist; *b.* near Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Henry Brown and Eliza Maria (Stevenson) B.; A.B., Northwestern University, 1908, A.M., 1909; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Edith Mildred Pritchard (A.B., Northwestern University, 1911), of Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 9, 1911. Fellow, Northwestern U. Settlement, Chicago, 1908-9; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; asst. prof. sociology and economics, 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. sociology, organizer of and head dept. since 1915, U. of Southern Calif.; dir. Div. of Social Work, same univ., 1920-23, and dir. Sch. of Social Welfare, 1923—. Pres. Los Angeles Social Service Commn., 1916-18; pres. Los Angeles chapter, Am. Assn. of Social Workers, 1923—; mem. exec. com. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1920—; asso. mem. Instit. de Sociolog., Paris; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Child Labor Com., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Kappa Delta. *Author:* The Relation of Fatigue to Industrial Accidents, 1912; Introduction to the Social Sciences, 1913, 22; Introduction to Sociology, 1913, 17, 22; Essentials of Social Psychology, 1917, 18, 20, 23; The Technique of Writing Social Science Papers, 1918, 21; Essentials of Americanization, 1919, 20, 23; A History of Social Thought, 1922; also various monographs and articles in sociol. jours. Editor sociol. monographs of Southern Calif. Sociol. Soc., 1916-21; contributing editor Jour. of Social Forces, 1922—; editor and founder Journal of Applied Sociology, 1921—. *Home:* 1107 W. 41st St. *Office:* 3557 University Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOGART, Ernest Ludlow, prof. economics; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Richard Walker and Mary (De Angelis) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1897; *m.* Stella Marshall, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1900. Asst. prof. economics and social science, Ind. U., 1898-1900; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1900-5; asst. prof. economics, Princeton, 1905-9; prof. economics, Univ. of Ill., 1909—, head of dept. of economics, 1920—. Prof. economics, Columbia U., summer session, 1917, 18; in charge commodity studies, bur. research, War Trade Bd., 1918; regional economist, Foreign Trade Adviser's Office, Dept. State, 1919; advisor on currency and banking to govt. of Persia, 1922-3. Am. corr. Revue de Science et de Legislation financière. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1918), Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Persian-Am. Assn., Nat. Park Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University, Urbana Country; Teheran (Teheran, Persia). *Author:* The Finances of the American States, 1897; Housing of Working People of Yonkers, 1898; Economic History of the United States, 1907, 4th edit., 1922; Practical Economics, 1910; Financial History of Ohio, 1912; Readings on the Economic History of the United States, 1915; Centennial History of Illinois, 1918; Direct and Indirect Costs of the Great World War, 1919; War Costs and Their Financing, 1921; Economic History of Agriculture of the United States, 1923. Editor of University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BOGARTE, Martin Bruce, head master; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., July 2, 1885; *s.* Martin Eugene and Lillian Alice (Chamberlin) B.; Valparaiso High Sch.; B.A., Valparaiso U., 1904; Purdue U., 1904-7; A.B., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Florence Anne Howard, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 20, 1911. Instr. mathematics, Valparaiso U., 1907-9, Horace Mann Sch., 1912-15; instr. mathematics, Terrill Sch. (for boys), Dallas, Tex., 1915-16, head master since 1916 (sch. owned jointly with brother, R. H. Bogarte). Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* 4217 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

BOGERT, George Gleason, prof. law; *b.* at Scotland, S.D., June 13, 1884; *s.* Taylor O. and Jeanette (Gleason) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1906, LL.B., 1908; *m.* Lolita Eleanor Metzger, of Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908; practiced at Elmira, N.Y., 1908-11; actg. asst. prof. law, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-16, prof. since May 1916, dean College of Law since 1921, Cornell University; mem. Whitman, Ottinger & Ransom, N.Y. City. Drafted, 1916-18, uniform conditional sales act, approved by Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1918, and in force in 8 jurisdictions; draftsman uniform state law for aeronautics, 1922; apptd. Commr. on Uniform State Laws for N.Y., 1920; sec. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1922—. Mem. 1st O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May-Aug. 1917; commd. capt., F.A. R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; regtl. adj. 308th F.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Sept.-Nov. 1917; maj. judge advocate R.C., Nov. 21, 1917; apptd. asst. div. judge advocate, 78th Div., Camp Dix, Nov. 21, 1917; div. judge advocate, 78th Div., Sept. 1918; served with 78th Div. in France, June 1918-May 1919; lt. col., Judge Advocate Gen. Corps, Feb. 24, 1919; cited in div. gen. orders for efficient service; hon. discharged, June 2, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Zodiac (Cornell). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Country. *Author:* The Sale of Goods in New York, 1912; The Elements of the Law of Trusts, 1914; Hornbook on Trusts, 1921; Conditional Sales, 1923. Editor: (revised edit.) Huffcut's Elements of Business Law, 1917. Editor Cornell Law Quarterly, 1915-17 and 1919—. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOGERT, George H., artist; *b.* New York, 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Anderson (Evans) B.; first studied art under Thomas Eakins; went to France, 1884, and studied under Raphael Collins, Aimé Morot and Puvis de Chavannes. Webb prize, 1898; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1899; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892. A.N.A.; mem. Soc. Landscape Painters, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* 230 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

BOGERT, Marston Taylor, chemist; *b.* at Flushing, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Mary B. (Lawrence) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, Ph.B., 1894; (LL.D., Clark U., 1909); *m.* Charlotte E. Hoogland, of Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1893. Asst. organic chemistry, 1894-7, tutor, 1897, instr., 1897-1901, adj. prof., 1901-4, prof., 1904—, mem. Univ. Council, 1909-11, 1916-17, 1922—, Columbia. Lecturer organic chemistry, N.Y.U., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Advisory Com. of Honor for 7th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, London, 1909; president Organic Sect., 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Washington and New York, 1912; chmn. com. of presidents of sections of same and v.-chmn. exec. com. of same; by invitation of President Roosevelt, mem. of White House Conf. on Conservation of Natural Resources, May, 1908; also, of following Conf. with Governors of States and Tys., Washington, Dec., 1908; mem. Internat. Com. in Honor of Amedeo Avogadro, under patronage of King Victor Emanuel III of Italy. Fellow A.A.A.S., London Chem. Soc.; Soc. chim. industr. (executive committee N.Y. Section, 1918; president American Section, 1920-1921), Societa chimica Italiana, Société Chimique de Paris, Society Chem. Industry (ex-pres.), Am. Chem. Soc. (Nichols Medallist, 1905), Chemists' Club (ex-pres.), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences (v.-p., 1917–), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Sigma Xi (councilor, 1904—, pres. Columbia Chapter, 1906), Phi Lambda Upsilon; an incorporator of Museums of Peaceful Arts, New York, 1915; mem. advisory council of the Simplified Spelling Board. *Club:* Century Association. Member board of supervisors, Rutgers Theol. Sem., 1903-13. Contbr. to Journal Am. Chem. Soc., Journal Industrial Engring. Chemistry, Science, etc. During the war was mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Council (organizer and 1st chmn. div. of chemistry and chem. technology, with 32 subcoms.); mem. raw materials div. War Industries Bd.; mem. bd. on Gas Warfare; consulting chemist, Bur. Mines; mem. scientific staff, Bur. Standards; advisory com. War Trade Bd., advisory bd. materials production div., Signal Corps, War Dept.; consultant Federal Trade Commn., mil. intelligence div. of Gen. Staff, War Dept., bur. investigation Dept. Justice, postal censorship, Post Office Dept., etc. Commd. lt. col. and apptd. chief, Chem. Service Sect. N.A., and asst. dir. Gas service, Mar. 9, 1918; promoted col., July 13, 1918; served as chief of relations sect., Intelligence sect., mem. bd. of review, claims bd. and exec. com. hdqrs. staff of Chem. Warfare Service; mem. standardization sect., purchase branch, Gen. Staff U.S.A., etc.; hon. discharged, May 1, 1919. Referee for chemistry, Am. Field Service Fellowship for French Univs., 1922—; hon. advisory com. Pasteur Center, Phila., 1922; mem. coms. bd. Inst. Cancer Research; mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; mem. Megantic Fish and Game Corpn. *Address:* 422 W. 154th St., New York; (summer) Belgrade Lakes, Me.

BOGERT, Walter Lawrence, teacher of singing, baritone; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1864; *s.* Henry A. and Mary (Bowne) Lawrence B.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889; student Columbia Sch. of Law, 1888-90; Nat. Conservatory of Music of America, New York, 1894-8; grad. Inst. of Mus. Art, New York, 1909; studied singing with P. A. Rivarde, George Henschel, W. N. Burritt, A. Freni; violin with Edward Mollenhauer; theory with Max Spicker and Percy Goetchius; piano with Rafael Joseffy and August Fraemcke; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and practiced in N.Y. City; instr. in harmony, Nat. Conservatory of Music, 1898-01; lecturer for Univ. Extension Soc., 1904-6, Am. Inst. Applied Music, 1908-11, 1918-21; instr. Inst. of Mus. Art, 1907-9; lecturer on music for N.Y. City Board of Education, 1900-17; mus. dir. People's Inst., N.Y. City, 1909-

14, lecturer on history and appreciation of music, at Sch. of Music, Yale University, 1920-21. Trustee Queens Borough Pub. Library, 1900-9; mem. and treas. Com. of 3 in charge of erection of Carnegie libraries in Borough of Queens since 1901. Conducted experiments at Ward's Id., N.Y. State Hospital for Insane as to therapeutic value of music, 1900. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Singing (pres. 1915-18), N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913, chmn. program com. 1912, 18, 19), Fraternal Assn. of Musicians of N.Y. City (pres. 1910-12), Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing (sec. 1922—), Citizens' Union, Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Century (trustee, com. on lit. 1920-22), Barnard (pres. 1918—), MacDowell (v.p. 1914-18), The Bohemians (dir. 1918-23, sec. 1923—). Author of articles on "Voice" in mus. and other mags. Has given song recitals in many eastern cities. *Home:* 25 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BOGGS, A. Maris (Anita Uarda Maris Boggs), dean Bur. Commercial Economics; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1888; *d.* Benjamin Randolph and Mary Emma (Maris) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911; unmarried. A founder, 1913, and dean Bur. Commercial Economics (affiliated with more than 125 univs. and colleges of U.S.) and asso. dir. same since 1922; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. in visual instrn., 1915-19; ednl. rep. in U.S. of govts. of Can., Australia, Argentine, France, Great Britain, Japan, Bolivia, etc. Asso. dir. dept. of pub. service, Motion Picture Theatre Owners of America, 1921-2; councillor for the Am. Indians. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Editor "Vision," quarterly (now defunct). Contbr. to ednl. and trade jours. *Address:* Bureau of Commercial Economics, Washington, D.C.

BOGGS, Carroll Curtis, judge; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., Oct. 19, 1843; *s.* Richard L. and Sarah A. (Wright) B.; student lit. dept., U. of Mich., 1862-3, law dept., 1863-4; *m.* Sarah A. Shaeffer, of Fairfield, Oct. 31, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1866, and practiced at Fairfield; state's atty. Wayne Co., 1873-7; judge Co. Ct., 1877-1883; judge Circuit Ct., 1885-97 (Appellate Div., 1891-7); asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ill., 1897-1906 (chief justice, 1900-1). Dem. nominee in Ill. Ho. of Rep. for U.S. senator 1907; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Convention, 1908, 4th Am. Peace Congress, 1913. Chmn. local chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Wayne Co., Ill., Liberty Loan League. *Address:* Fairfield, Illinois.

BOGGS, Frank Cranstoun, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOGGS, Frank M., artist; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

BOGGS, Sara E., translator; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BOGGS, Thomas Richmond, physician; *b.* at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* William Ellison and Marion Brackett (Alexander) B.; B.Sc., U. of Ga., 1896, grad. student same, 1896-7; Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897-8; Med. Dept. Johns Hopkins, 1898-01, M.D., 1901; studied U. of Tübingen, 1903; unmarried. House officer, 1901-2, asst. resident phys., 1902-3 and 1904-8, resident phys., 1908-11, and students' med. adviser, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; instr. and asso. in medicine, 1904-11, asso. prof. medicine, 1911-15, asso. prof. clin. medicine, 1915—, Johns Hopkins U.; phys.-in-chief, Baltimore City Hosp. at Bay View, 1911—; asst. visiting phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Advancement Clinical Investigation, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Nu Sigma Nu (faculty mem.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; apptd. chief med. officer Base Hosp. No. 18 (Johns Hopkins Unit), with A.E.F. in France, June, 1917; col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and med. consultant, Air Service, A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Apr. 30, 1919. *Home:* 1013 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BOGLE, Sarah Comly Norris, librarian; *b.* Milton Pa.; *d.* John Armstrong and Emma Ridgway (Norris) B.; ed. Miss Stevens' Sch., Germantown, Pa.; certificate, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1904; (A.M., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1917). Librarian Juniata Coll., 1904-7; branch librarian Queens Borough (N.Y.) Pub. Library, 1909; librarian East Liberty Br. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1909-11; head of children's dept., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1911-17; prin. Carnegie Library School, 1911-20; asst. sec. A.L.A., 1920—; sec. Temporary Library Training Bd. of A.L.A., 1923—; dir. Library Sch., in Paris, of Am. Com. for Work in Devastated France. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1917-20), Keystone State Library Assn., Assn. Library Schs. (pres. 1917-18), Ill. Library Assn., N.E.A.; hon. mem. Carnegie Library Sch. Alumnæ Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Forge House, Bellefonte, Pa. *Address:* 78 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BOGLE, Walter Scott, coal mcht.; Apr. 3, 1852–May 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOGUE, Lilian Bell, see Bell, Lilian.

BOGUSLAWSKI, Moissaye, pianist; *b.* Nov. 1, 1887; *s.* Frank (flutist), and Anna (Niemkowski) B.; ed. grammar schools of Chicago; languages self-taught; studied piano with Rudolph Ganz; *m.* Edna Rena Good (pianiste), of Chicago, Dec. 1907. Dir. piano dept., Kansas City (Mo.) Conservatory, 1909-19; prof. piano, Bush Conservatory, Chicago, 1919-21; head prof. piano, Chicago Mus. Coll., Sept. 27, 1921—. Co-editor of The University Course of Music Study. Toured principal cities of U.S. as piano soloist; appeared with Met. Opera House Orchestra, at Carnegie Hall, New York, May 24, 1919, also with Detroit and Minneapolis Symphony orchestra. Has developed a method of musical therapeutics as a mind restorative for insanity. Lecturer on "Musical Classics for the Masses." *Home:* 1039 Hollywood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOHANNON, Eugene William, educator; *b.* Boonville, Ind., October 13, 1865; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Wilder) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1890, A.M., 1892; scholar and fellow, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1895-8, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Agnes Carney, of Mankato, Minn., Apr. 18, 1901. Prin. of schs., Brownsburg, Ind., 1887-8, Plainfield, Ind., 1889-91; prin. high sch., Pekin, Ill., 1892; supt. schs. Rensselaer, Ind., 1892-5; head of dept. of psychology and pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1898-1901; pres. State Teachers' Coll., Duluth, 1901—. Mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gamma, Commercial, Boat. *Home:* 232 E. 5th St., Duluth, Minn.

BOHLEN, Francis Hermann, lawyer, educator; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., July 31, 1868; *s.* John and Priscilla (Murray) B.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Ingrid Kleen, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 22, 1913. Fellow U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1893-5; lecturer same, 1898-1901, asst. prof. law, 1901-5, prof., 1905-14, Algernon Sydney Biddle prof. since 1914. Sec. Industrial Accident Com. State of Pa., 1911-15; counsel to Workmen's Compensation Bd., Pa., 1915-22, and to State Workmen's Ins. Fund, 1915-23; dir. Pa

Wire Glass Co. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet. *Author:* Cases on Torts, 1915; also essays on Law of Torts, Evidence and Workmen's Compensation. Reporter Law of Torts for Am. Law Institute, 1923. *Home:* 514 Woodland Terrace. *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOHLER, John Frederick, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Apr. 14, 1885; *s.* John Allen and Susan (Mohn) B.; B.S., Schuylkill Coll., Reading, Pa., 1907; U. of Neb., 1907-8; diploma in physical edn. and athletics, Chautauqua Sch. Physical Edn. and Athletics; *m.* Ida Louise Hatz, of Madison, Wis., Dec. 29, 1909. With State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., since 1908, prof. physical edn. and dir. athletics since 1916, track and basket ball coach and physical dir. since 1908. Mem. Nat. Collegiate Basket Ball Rules Com.; sec. Pacific Northwest Collegiate Athletic Conf. Student R.O.T.C., Presidio, Calif., 1917; at Physical Edn. and Bayonet Sch., Princeton, N.Y., when Armistice was signed. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Athletic Research Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

BOHLMANN, Henry Frederic Theodore, pianist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BOHM, Max, painter; Jan. 21, 1868–Sept. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOHR, Frank, consular service; *b.* Wathena, Kan., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* of Matthias and Agnes (Wank) B.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1904; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Mildred E. Lombard, of Edna, Labette Co., Kan., July 5, 1911. Apptd. asst. in consular service, Washington, D.C., 1908; dep. consul gen., Berlin, Germany, 1909-11; v. and dep. consul gen., San Domingo, Dominican Republic, 1911-13; v. consul, Zurich, Switzerland, 1913-18, consul, Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1919—. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Cienfuegos Yacht, Colonial Español, Rotary. *Address:* American Consulate, Cienfuegos, Cuba.

BOIES, Horace, ex-governor; Dec. 7, 1827–Apr. 6, 1923; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOIES, William Artemus, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOIES, William Dayton, congressman; *b.* Boone Co., Ill., Jan. 3, 1857; *s.* William Dayton and Sarah C. (Bugbee) B.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Lillian E. Bidinger, of Quasqueton, Ia., Nov. 24, 1881. Began practice at Sheldon, Ia., 1881; judge 21st Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1913-18 (resigned); mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 11th Ia. Dist. Trustee Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia. Mason (K. T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Sheldon, Ia.

BOIFEUILLET, John Theodore, vice chmn. Ga. Pub. Service Commn.; *b.* Macon, Ga., Aug. 3, 1859; *s.* John T. and Annie Lydia (McKinnon) B.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, 1876, A.M., 1880, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Clara Augusta Nutting, of Macon, July 5, 1882. Editor Macon Evening News, 1884-6, 1889-91, 1902-5; mng. editor Macon Telegraph, 1892-3; asst. editor same, 1906-7; now spl. writer Atlanta Journal; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1890-8 (speaker pro tem. 1892-3); clk. same, 20 yrs., 1898-1917; attached to Am. Embassy, London,, Eng., 1915-16; apptd. mem. Railroad Commn. of Ga., by Gov. Harris, 1916, and elected without opposition, 1918, for an unexpired term of 1 yr., and full term of 6 yrs.; state fuel distributor, 1922-3. Was col. on staff of Gov. Atkinson; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Bacon 7 yrs. and strongly endorsed for apptmt. by Gov. Slaton to succeed Senator Bacon upon death of latter; frequent del. to Dem. state convs. Life trustee Ga. Sch. for the Deaf, by apptmt. of Gov. Northen. Pub. speaker. Presbyn. Mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Chi Phi; hon. mem. Ga. Press Assn. *Clubs:* Idle-Hour, Country (Macon); Writers (Atlanta); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Macon, Ga. *Address:* Ga. Pub. Service Commn., Atlanta, Ga.

BOISOT, Emile Kellogg, banker, retired; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOISOT, Louis, law author; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 23, 1856; *s.* Louis and Albertina (Bush) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1877; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Mary Spencer, May 13, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Chicago, 1880-1903; trust officer First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1904-12, and v.p. 1912-21. *Clubs:* University, Hamilton, City, La Grange Country. *Author:* By-Laws of Private Corporations, 1892, 1902; Treatise on the Law of Mechanics' Liens, 1897. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BOK, Edward William, editor; *b.* Helder, Netherlands, Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* William J. H. and Sieke Gertrude (van Herwerden) B.; came to U.S. at age of 6; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; (LL.D., conferred by Pope Pius, 1907, Rutgers College, 1923, Tufts College, 1923); *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Cyrus H. K. Curtis (*q.v.*), Oct. 22, 1896. Stenographer, 1884-8; edited Brooklyn Magazine, at 19; conducted The Bok Syndicate Press, 1886-91; editor-in-chief The Ladies' Home Journal, 1889-1919; v.-p. Curtis Pub. Co. since 1891. Created $100,000 Am. Peace Award, 1923; Harvard Advertising Awards, 1923. *Author:* The Young Man in Business; Successward, 1895; Why I Believe in Poverty, 1915; The Americanization of Edward Bok, 1920; Two Persons, 1922; A Man from Maine, 1923. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

BOLAND, Mary A., educator; see Pequignot, Mary Boland.

BOLDT, Hermann Johannes, gynecologist; *b.* nr. Berlin, Germany, June 24, 1856; *s.* Hermann and Amalie (Kruger) B.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub., grammar and high schs.; studied and practiced pharmacy; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; *m.* Hedwig Kruger, of Berlin, 1891. In practice since 1879; since 1891 has confined practice to gynecology; prof. gynecology, N.Y. Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, 1890—, now prof emeritus; consulting gynecologist, Stuyvesant Polytechnic, Post Graduate, Beth Israel, St. Vincent's and Union hospitals. Well known for extensive investigations into physiological action of cocaine and gynecol. pathology. Inventor of various gynecol. instruments and an operating table for abdominal surgery which received medal at Paris Expn., 1900, and also a modern examining table for office work. Mem. Am. Gynecol., Internat. Gynecol., Brit. Gynecol., N.Y. Obstet. (ex-pres.) and Pathol. socs., Gynecol. Soc. of Germany and N.Y. Acad. Medicine (ex-chmn. gynecol. sect.), Southern Surg. Soc.; ex-pres. German Med. Soc. of N.Y.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. His only child, Hermann J., Jr., 1st lt. 102d Inf., was killed in France, July 20, 1918, while on vol. duty on hazardous mission as aerial observer attached to 1st Am. Escadrille; was awarded citation and Croix de Guerre with palm by order of General Petain. *Address:* 30 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick, bacteriologist; *b.* Bielefeld, Germany, May 7, 1873; *s.* William and Juliane (Dreibholz) B.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy, New York, 1893; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; student U. of Berlin, 1903; *m.* Adele Jönsson, of New York, Sept. 15, 1906. Prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Fordham U., 1905-8; bacteriologist, Dept. of Health, City of New York, 1904-7; asst. to the gen. medical officer, Dept. of Health, 1907-13; dir. Bur. of Pub. Health Education, 1913-18; chief, sec. Pub. Health Edn., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-21; surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, detailed U.S. consular service, Europe, since 1921. Lecturer in preventive medicine and hygiene, Columbia, 1918-22. Mem. New York Pathol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn. *Author:* Immune Sera, 5th edit., 1918; Applied Bacteriology for Nurses, 1918. *Translator:* Suppression of Tuberculosis, etc., 1905; Serum Diagnosis, 1905; Collected Studies on Immunity, 1906; also scientific papers in medical jours. Asst. editor New York Medical Journal. *Address:* 967 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOLES, Edgar Howard, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 7, 1880; *s.* George Howard and Rhoda (Borden) B.; A.B., Haverford, 1902; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Blanche Huey, of Phila., Oct. 18, 1905. Began law practice, Phila., 1905; asst. to gen. solicitor N.Y.C.R.R.Co., 1907-9; successively since 1909, gen. atty., gen. solicitor, gen. counsel, and v.p. and general counsel Lehigh Valley R.R. Co.; dir. P.&N.Y.C.R.R.Co., Lehigh & N.Y.R.R.Co., Lehigh Valley Harbor Term. Ry. Co., Wyoming Valley Water Supply Co., Buffalo Creek R.R. Co., and over 25 other corpns. Dir. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Railroad, Ardsley. *Home:* 21 E. 82d St. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BOLES, H(enry) Leo, clergyman, teacher; *b.* nr. Gainesboro, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1874; *s.* Henry J. and Sarah (Smith) B.; Dibrell Normal Sch., Dibrell, Tenn.; B.S., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1900, A.M., 1913; B.A., Nashville Bible Sch., 1906; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1920; *m.* Ida May Meiser, of McMinnville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1906. Taught in pub. schs., Tenn. and Tex., for a number of years; professor mathematics and philosophy, 1906-13, pres. 1913-20, David Lipscomb Coll. (formerly Nashville Bible Sch.). Evangelist, 1920-2; editor Gospel Advocate, 1922-3; again pres. David Lipscomb Coll., 1923 —. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Address:* David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn.

BOLLES, Albert Sidney, author; *b.* Montville, Conn., Mar. 8, 1846; *m.* Annette Quackenbush McCandless, July 19, 1917; admitted to Conn. bar and engaged in practice. Elected judge Probate Court for Dist. of Norwich, Conn., 1870; editor Norwich (Conn.) Bulletin, and later editor Bankers' Magazine; prof. mercantile law and banking, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy (U. of Pa.), 4½ yrs.; chief Bureau Industrial Statistics, Pa., 8 yrs.; was prof., U. of Pa.; lecturer, Haverford Coll. *Author:* Financial History of the United States; Practical Banking; Bank Officers; Bank Collections; The Judicial Interpretation of the National Bank Act; Industrial History of the United States; The Conflict Between Labor and Capital; The History of Pennsylvania; Money, Banking and Finance; The Modern Law of Banking, 2 vols.; The Business Man's Legal Adviser, 6 vols.; Putnam's Handy Law Book for the Layman, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

BOLLEY, Henry Luke, plant pathologist; *b.* Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1865; *s.* John B. and Mary (Broad) B.; B.S., Purdue U., 1888, M.S., 1889; *m.* Frances B. Sheldon, of Janesville, Wis., 1896. Instr. and asst. in biology, Purdue, and asst. botanist, Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-90; prof. botany and zoölogy, N.D. Agrl. Coll., and botanist and plant pathologist of Govt. Expt. Sta. for N.D., since 1890. Specially known for experimental researches in plant diseases; discoverer of parasitic nature of potato scab, and accepted method of prevention, also of present methods of prevention of diseases of cereal grains by the use of formaldehyde as a disinfectant upon seed grain, which first applied, 1892-3, prevention oat smut; discoverer of cause of so-called flax-sick and wheat-sick soil, flax-wilt disease; originator of wilt resistant varieties of flax, and of rust-resistant varieties of wheat, also of the method of spraying over cereal grain fields to destroy weeds without injury to the growing crop, 1896; author N. D. Pure Seed Law, 1908; state seed commr. for N.D. since July, 1909; dean, div. of biology N.D. Agrl. Coll. Contbr. to bot. jours. and author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. Fellow Am. Assn. for Promotion Agrl. Science, A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Mason (32°). *Home:* Fargo, N.D. *Address:* Agricultural College, N.D.

BOLLING, George Melville, philologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* William Nicholls and Hannah Lamb (Bonham) B.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Irene Johnson, of Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1898. Began as instr. Sanskrit and comparative philology, 1895, later till 1913, prof. Greek and Sanskrit langs. and lits. Catholic U. of America; Henry E. Johnston, Jr., scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; prof. Greek, Ohio State U. since 1914. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Prom. Hellenic Studies, Beta Theta Pi. Editor (in conjunction with J. von Negelein) of the Parisistas of the Atharvaveda (Leipzig), 1910-11. Contbr. various tech. articles relating chiefly to the Homeric question. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Columbus Country. *Address:* 777 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

BOLSTER, Mrs. Harold, actress; see Kennedy, Madge.

BOLT, Richard Arthur, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* Richard Orchard and Mary Virginia (Belt) B.; Washington U., 1899-1900; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, M.D., 1906; post-grad. work, Boston Children's Hosp. and Boston Lying-In Hosp., New York Lying-In Hosp.; interne St. Vincent's Charity Hosp., Cleveland, 1907-8; Gr.P.H., U. of Calif., 1917; *m.* Rebecca Beatrice French, of San Jose, Calif., July 21, 1908. Pathologist and visiting phys., St. Vincent's Charity Hosp., Cleveland, 1907-9; actg. med. dir. Babies' Dispensary and Hosp., Cleveland, 1909-10; med. dir. U.S. Indemnity Coll., Peking, China, 1911-16; chief Bur. Child Hygiene, Cleveland Dept. Health, 1917-18, instr. and asso. in pediatrics, Western Reserve Med. Sch., 1917-20; lecturer, Johns Hopkins U., 1920-22, Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1923—, Nat. Catholic Welfare Sch.; spl. lecturer, U. of Calif. and Stanford U., 1923; dir. Child Welfare Div. of the Tuberculosis Commn. Am. Red Cross in Italy, 1918-19; dir. Alameda County (Calif.) Pub. Health Center, 1919-20; gen. dir. Am. Child Hygiene Assn. and sec.-treas. Nat. Child Health Council, 1920—; med. dir. Am. Child Health Assn., 1923—; fellow American Public Health Assn., 1923—. Mem. A.M.A., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md., Acad. Medicine of Cleveland, Am. Child Hygiene Assn., China Med. Missionary Assn., China Polit. Science Assn. Two decorations from Chinese Red Cross for work during Chinese Revolution. Methodist. *Club:* University (Washington). Contbr. numerous articles to med., pub. health and nursing jours., articles on conditions in China and Korea, also monograph on Infant Mortality in Abt's System of Pediatrics. *Home:* 1009 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.; and 532 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BOLTON, Benjamin Meade, bacteriologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 7, 1857; *s.* James (M.D.) and Anna Maria (Harrison) B.; student Charlottesville (Va.) Inst., 1871-5; M.D., U. of Va., 1879; studied S.C. Coll., 1882-3, U. of Heidelberg, 1883-4, U. of Göttingen, 1884-6, U. of Berlin, 1886; *m.* Johanna Heriette Louise Liebau, of Brunswick, Germany, 1886; *m.* 2d, Laetitia Todd, of Columbia, Mo., 1898. Asst., 1886-8, asso., 1892-5, Johns Hopkins; prof. hygiene and bacteriology, S.C. Coll., 1888-9; dir. bacteriol. dept., Hoagland Lab., 1889-92; dir. of lab., Bd. of Health, Phila., 1895-6; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1896-7; later expert in experimental therapeutics Bur. of Animal Industry, Washington; biologist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-14; expert in diseases of animals, Cuban Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914-15; dir. Virchow Lab., St. Louis, 1917-19; pathologist New Samaritan Hosp., Sioux City, Ia., 1920-1; pathologist St. Joseph's Hosp., Paterson, N.J., since 1921. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Passaic County Med. Soc. *Home:* 651 E. 25th St., Paterson, N.J.

BOLTON, Charles Knowles, librarian, antiquary; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah (Knowles) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Edward Stanwood (*q.v.*), of Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1897. Asst. Harvard Library, 1890-3; librarian, Brookline, 1894-8, Boston Athenæum Library, since 1898. Instr. and asso. prof., Simmons Coll. Mem. American Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Historical Soc., Maine Historical Soc.; president Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter); Sr. warden Christ Ch., Boston, 1912—; trustee Museum of Fine Arts, 1917—. *Author:* Saskia, the Wife of Rembrandt, 1893; On the Wooing of Martha Pitkin, 1894; The Love Story of Ursula Wolcott, 1895; Brookline, History of a Favored Town, 1897; The Private Soldier Under Washington, 1902; Scotch-Irish Pioneers, 1910; The Elizabeth Whitman Mystery, 1912; American Library History, 1911; Christ Church, 1723 (a guide), 1913, new edit., 1923; Portraits of the Founders, 1918; The Ethics of Librarianship, a proposal for a revised code, 1922; also various articles on library administration. Editor: Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, from Boston and New York, 1774-6, 1902; The Athenæum Centenary, 1907; Sarah K. Bolton—Pages from an Intimate Autobiography, 1923. *Home:* Boston and Shirley, Mass. *Office:* 10½ Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOLTON, Ethel (Stanwood), antiquarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1873; *d.* Edward and Eliza M. (Topliff) Stanwood; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; *m.* Charles Knowles Bolton, of Boston, June 23, 1897. Registrar Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames. *Author:* Some Descendants of John Moore, 1904; Clement Topliff and His Descendants, 1906; Farm Life a Century Ago, 1909; Shirley Uplands and Intervales, 1914; Wax Portraits and Silhouettes, 1915; American Samplers (with Mrs. E. J. Coe), 1921. *Editor:* Topliff's Travels, 1906; (with Mrs. C. C. Lane) The Smile on the Face of the Tiger (limericks), 1910. Chmn. advisory com. Wellesley Coll. Publs. Pres. Class of 1894. *Home:* Boston and Shirley, Mass.

BOLTON, Frederick Elmer, university prof.; *b.* Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., May 9, 1866; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; brother of Herbert Eugene B. (*q.v.*); grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1890; B.S., U. of Wis., 1893, M.S., 1896; student U. of Leipzig, 1896-7; hon. fellow, Clark U., 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Olive A. Foster, of Fairchild, Wis., Aug. 23, 1893. Teacher dist. schs., Wis., 1885-7; prin. Tunnel City (Wis.) graded sch., 1887-8, Fairchild High Sch., 1890-1; prin. schs., Kaukauna, Wis., 1893-5; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1898-1900; asst. prof. edn., 1900-1, prof. and head dept. of edn., 1901-12, dir. summer session, 1901-10, sec., 1910-12, dir. sch. of edn., 1906-12, State U. of Iowa; prof. edn., dean college of edn. and dir. of summer session, U. of Wash., 1912—. Lecturer summer session, 1899, U. of Wis.; prof. edn., U. of Chicago, summer session, 1913. Associate editor of School Review, 1906-12; asso. editor American School. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec., 1904-10), Am. Soc. Ednl. Research, Am. Psychol. Assn., College Teachers of Edn. (sec. 1905-11); fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Secondary School System of Germany, 1900; Principles of Education, 1910; Everyday Psychology for Teachers, 1923. Contbr. to ednl. publs. Mem. advisory council, Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. gen. advisory bd., Soc. for Visual Edn. *Address:* Univ of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene, educator, historian; *b.* Wilton, Wis., July 20, 1870; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; brother of Frederick Elmer B. (*q.v.*); B.L., U. of Wis., 1895, post-grad. in history, 1896-7; Harrison fellow in history, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1899, U. of Pa.; *m.* Gertrude Janes, of Tunnel City, Wis., Aug. 20, 1895. Prin. schs., Fairchild, Wis., 1891-3, Kaukauna, Wis., 1895-6; prof. history and economics, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1899-1901; instr. history, 1901-5, adj. prof., 1905-8, asso. prof., 1908-9, U. of Tex.; prof. Am. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909-11; prof. Am. history, July 1, 1911—, and chmn. dept. of history, 1919—, U. of Calif.; faculty research lecturer, same, 1917; curator Bancroft Library, 1916-21, dir. since 1921. Investigator Mexican archives, summers 1902-6; investigator history native tribes, Texas, for U.S. Bur. Ethnology, 1906-12; on commn. for Carnegie Instn. to prepare report on U.S. history materials in Mexican archives, 1907-11. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. of America, Hispanic Society of America; editor Acad. Pacific Coast Hist. Publns.; fellow Tex. Hist. Assn.; mem. Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica, Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Pacific Coast br. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1915-16); honorary mem. New Mexico Hist. Soc. *Author:* Guide to Materials for United States History in the Archives of Mexico, 1913; Athanase de Mézières, 1914; Texas in the Middle Eighteenth Century (U. of Calif.), 1915; Colonization of North America (with Thomas Maitland Marshall), 1920, The Spanish Borderlands, 1921. Editor: (with E. C. Barker) With the Makers of Texas, 1904; Spanish Explorations in the Southwest, 1542-1710, 1915; Father Kino's Memoirs, 2 vols., 1919. Co-editor of University of Cal. Publs. in History, The Pacific Ocean in History, 1916; Southwestern Historical Quarterly. Advisory editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev., 1917—. Writer of numerous monographs on history Spanish southwest; contbr. to Blair and Robertson's The Philippine Islands, 1903-8; contbr. of Tex. articles to Handbook of American Indians, 1907-10. Mem. Hist. Manuscripts Commn. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1914-16, bibliography com., 1916-17, exec. council, 1917—; mem. Calif. Hist. Survey Commn. since 1915. Lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, Dec. 1920-Jan. 1921. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

BOLTON, J(ames) Gray, clergyman; *b.* Lismoyle, Co. Derry, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Gray) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1871, later A.M.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Lafayette, 1895); *m.* S. Josephine Townsend, of Phila., Jan. 11, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; founder, 1875, and since pastor Hope Ch., Phila. Has received nearly 5,000 communicants, and erected ch. properties costing $200,000, closing each yr. without debt. Twice moderator Presbytery of Phila.; del. Gen. Assembly 10 times; twice apptd. to defend action of Synod of Pa. in appeal cases to Gen. Assembly. Made opening prayer at Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, etc.; acting grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Pa., F. & A. M. Life mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Transatlantic Soc., Union League Club, Phila. Cricket, Scotch-Irish Society. Contbr. to The Presbyterian. *Address:* 2109 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

BOLTON, Reginald Pelham, engineering expert; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1856; *s.* Rev. James and Lydia Louisa (Pym) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Kate Alice Behenna, of Woolwich, Eng., May 4, 1878; 2d, Ethelind Huyck, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 3, 1892. Came to America, 1879. In consulting practice and traveling in Europe, designing and erecting machinery for mines, shipyards, marine engines, to 1904, since in New York; consulting engr. to Dept. of Water Supply, New York, Plant System, R. H. Macy Co., N.Y. Central Terminal, etc., also in connection with erection of numerous tall bldgs.; pres. R. P. Bolton Co., consulting engrs.; pres. The Electric Meter Corporation. Trustee American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; trustee Dyckman Institute; mem. Am. Society of C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (pres. 1911); hon. life member N.Y. Hist. Soc.; associate mem. Instn. Civil Engrs., England (Telford gold medal, 1902); trustee City History Club. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Nat. Arts. *Author:* Motive Powers, 1895; Autobiography of an Irish Terrier, 1900; The Assault of Mt. Washington, 1776, 1901; Elevator Service, 1908; The Indians of Washington Heights, 1909; Building for Profit, 1911; Power for Profit, 1915; An Expensive Experiment, 1913, 17; A Municipal Experiment, 1917; New York City in Indian Possession, 1920; Indian Paths in the Great Metropolis, 1922. Sec. Washington Heights Taxpayers' Assn., 1904-24. *Home:* 638 W. 158th St. *Office:* Bolton Bldg., 116 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BOLTON, Thaddeus Lincoln, psychologist; *b.* Sonora, Ill., July 27, 1865; *s.* William and Amelia Sophia Charlotte (Dort) B.; A.B., University of Michigan, 1889, Ph.D., from Clark U., 1894; *m.* Martha Louise Busse, Sept. 6, 1921. Instr., later prof. psychology, U. of Neb., 1900-10; prof. psychology, Tempe (Ariz.) Normal Sch., 1910-13, U. of Mont., 1913-17, Temple U., Phila., since Aug. 1917. Trustee Sch. of Occupational Therapy, Phila. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Psi Xi. Republican. Conglist. Was editor Univ. of Neb. Studies; founder, and for 3 yrs. editor Ariz. Jour. Edn.; contbr. to Am. Jour. Psychology, Psychol. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, Kraepelin's Psychologische Arbeiten, etc. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

BOLTWOOD, Bertram Borden, chemist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas Kast and Matilda (Van Hoesen) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1897; post-grad. studies Munich, Leipzig and Yale; John Harling fellowship, U. of Manchester, 1909-10; unmarried. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1894-96; instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. physics, 1906-10, prof. radio-chemistry, 1910—, acting prof. chemistry, Yale, and dir. Kent Chem. Lab., 1918-22. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. Translator: Quantitative Analysis by Electrolysis (A. Classen), 1898; Physical Chemistry for Beginners (C. H. Van Deventer), 1899. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

BOLTWOOD, Edward, writer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1870; *s.* Edward and Sarah Eliza (Plunkett) B.; A.B., Yale, 1892, LL.B., 1894; unmarried. Asst. editor Harper's Mag., 1897-1901; New York lit. corr. Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1898-1903. Mem. Authors' League America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York); Pacific (Nantucket, Mass.). *Author:* History of Pittsfield, Mass. (1876-1916), 1918. Contbr. fiction and verse to Century, Harper's Weekly, N.Y. Sun, etc. Has specialized in history and antiquarianism of Am. stage. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BOLWELL, Robert George Whitney, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1891; *s.* Charles and Caroline Sophie (Peach) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1917, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Sara Adelina Russell Worden. Asst. prof. Dept. of English, George Washington U. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. *Author:* At Large in Germany, 1915; Falling Leaves, 1916; After College—What? 1916; The Life and Works of John Heywood, 1921. Contbr. to Dialect Notes (Am. Dialect Soc.), Jour. of English and Germanic Philology. *Address:* George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C.

BOMAR, Paul Vernon, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BONBRIGHT, William Prescott, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1859; *s.* James and Georgina (Blackburn) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; course in economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa.; *m.* Jane Nelson Long, of Phila., Oct. 15, 1884. Began with Hood, Bonbright & Co., Phila., 1876, admitted to partnership, 1882; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890, and established banking business there, 1893; 1st v.p. Société Financière pour Entreprises Electriques; mem. William P. Bonbright & Co. (London, Eng.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City, Midday, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 51 Mount St., London, England. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BONCI, Alessandro, operatic tenor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BOND, Albert Richmond, clergyman, editor; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., Mar. 9, 1874; *s.* James Houston and Mary Catherine (Cason) B.; A.B., A.M., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1895; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., U. of Florence [Ala.], 1911); *m.* Ruth Pugh, of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1898 (died June 6, 1914). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Magnolia and Brookhaven, Miss., 1899-1901, Pembroke, Ky., 1901-3, Price Hill, Cincinnati, 1903-5, West Point, Ga., 1905-8, Marietta, 1908-11, Clarksdale, Miss., 1912-13, Aberdeen, 1913-14, Franklin, Tenn., 1915-17; editor Baptist and Reflector 1917-20; editorial sec. edn. bd., Southern Baptist Conv. since Aug. 1, 1920. Sec. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn.; sec. Council Ch. Schs. of the South. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Master Preacher—a Study of the Homiletics of Jesus, 1911. *Home:* 1630 12th Av. S. *Office.* 1214 Jefferson Co. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

BOND, Alexander Russell, editor; *b.* of Am. parents, Stara Zagora, Bulgaria, June 12, 1876; *s.* Lewis and Fannie Grier (Russell) B.; came to U.S., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Edith Louise Pruden, of Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 22, 1901. Asso. editor Scientific American, 1902-15; mng. editor same, 1915-19; editor Scientific American Monthly, 1919-21; tech. mgr. Federated Engr. Development Corpn., 1921—, also sec. and dir. *Author:* Scientific American Boy, 1905; Scientific American Boy at School, 1909; Handy Man's Workshop and Laboratory, 1909; With Men Who Do Things, 1913; Pick, Shovel and Pluck, 1914; On the Battlefront of Engineering, 1915; American Boys' Engineering Book, 1918; Inventions of the Great War, 1919; Mechanics, 1922. Collaborator with A. A. Hopkins on Scientific American Reference Book, 1904 and 1912; editor Century Books of Useful Science; contbr. to mags. and scientific and tech. jours. Presbyn. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 154 Ogden Av., Jersey City, N.J.

BOND, Carrie Jacobs, composer; *b.* at Janesville, Wis., Aug. 11, 1862; *d.* Hannibal (M.D.) and Emma (Davis) Jacobs; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frank L. Bond (M.D.), of Iron River, Mich., June, 1887 (died, 1895). Pres. C. J. Bond & Son, pubs. Episcopalian. Member Am. Assn. Penwomen; hon. mem. Kappa Beta Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Amateur Musical, etc. *Composer:* Seven Songs, 1903; Ten Songs, 1904; Eleven Songs, 1904; Path o' Life, 1910; Stories in Verse, 1910; A Perfect Day, 1910; Little Pink Rose, 1911; O Haunting Memory, 1912; God Remembers When the World Forgets, 1914; Today, 1915; Do You Remember, 1916; Tales of Little Cats, 1918; Tales of Little Dogs, 1921. *Address:* 2042 Pinehurst St., Hollywood, Calif.

BOND, Charles Grosvenor, congressman; *b.* Columbus, O., May 29, 1877; *s.* William W. and Frances (Currier) B.; Ohio State U., 1892-6, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Bertha Paterson, of Columbus, June 27, 1905. Practiced law, Columbus, 1899-1903; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; now mem. Lee, Smyth, Aron & Wise. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Pres. Ohio State U. Assn., 1921-3; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Brooklyn Chamber Commerce, Ohio Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta (New York), Union League, University (Brooklyn). *Home:* 1721 E. 22d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

BOND, Charles Sumner, physician; *b.* at Webster, Ind., June 8, 1856; *s.* Simon and Susan (Harris) B.; attended Earlham and Antioch colls.; taught sch.; student Ohio Med. Coll., 1878; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; B.S., M.S., Earlham, 1887; *m.* Julia M. Boyd, of Dublin, Ind., Sept. 18, 1883; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Minnie Van Matre, of Newcastle, Ind., Nov. 16, 1915. In practice, Richmond, Ind., since 1883; coroner Wayne Co., Ind., 1884-8; staff Reid Memorial Hospital, 1890-1912. Health officer, Richmond, 1906-8; lecturer Ind. Med. Coll., 1905-10. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1895), Ind. Acad. Sciences, Miss. Valley Med. Soc. (v.-p. 1897); mem. Congress on Tuberculosis, London, 1901, Washington, 1908. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

BOND, Edward Austin, civil engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BOND, Elizabeth Powell, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOND, Frank; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOND, George Meade, mechanical engr.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., July 17, 1852; *s.* Daniel George and Wilhelmina (Kruger) B.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1880 (E.D., 1921); unmarried. Mgr. standards and gauge dept., Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1880-1902; mech. engr. in standards of length since 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.-p. 1908-10), Am. Soc. C.E., Alumni Assn. Stevens Inst. Tech. (pres. 1886-7). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hartford, Engineers', Transportation, Union League (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Address:* 69 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

BOND, Henry, retired; *b.* Ware, Mass., July 7, 1856; *s.* Benjamin and Louisa (Eaton) B.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1876; *m.* Emma A. Hardy, of Waltham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1881; 2d, Alison E. Cant, of Galt, Ont., Feb. 22, 1900. Purchasing agt., Am. Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, Mass., 1881-91; asst. mgr. Pierce Plant, Am. Radiator Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-1900; chmn. operating bd., Am. Radiator Co., Chicago, 1901-05; retired from active business, 1905, but continued as dir. Am. Radiator Co. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1910; Republican. Baptist; ex-pres. Chicago Baptist Social Union, Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc.; pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1912-1914, Vt. Bapt. State Conv., 1913-15, 1917; chmn. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1914-15; chmn. Gen. Bd. of Promotion, Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-21. *Clubs:* Greenfield (Mass.); Boston City, Boston Baptist Social Union. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

BOND, H(oldsworth) Wheeler, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOND, Hugh Lennox, Jr., lawyer; Dec. 23, 1858–Apr., 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOND, James Leslie, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOND, Oliver James, educator; *b.* Marion, S.C., May 11, 1865; *s.* Oliver James and Sarah Ann (Wayne) B.; B.S., The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1886; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1912); *m.* Mary Fishburne Roach, of Bamberg, S.C., July 9, 1889. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1886, later prof. mech. drawing and astronomy, pres. 1908—, The Citadel (The Military College of S.C.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Past grand chancellor (S.C.), Knights of Pythias; mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Carolina Golf Assn. (ex-pres.), St. Andrews Soc. (v.p.), Math. Assn. America. *Club:* Charleston Country (ex-pres.). *Author:* Amzi (novel), 1904. *Address:* The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

BOND, Willard Faroe, state supt. schs.; *b.* Harrison Co., Miss., Feb. 22, 1876; B.A., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1902; *m.* Susie Graham, of Epley, Miss., June 25, 1905. Began as teacher in common schs., 1893; prin. high schs. at Purvis, Miss., and Wiggins, Miss., until 1912; prof. history and Latin, Miss. Normal Coll., 1912-16; state supt. edn., Miss., since Sept. 15, 1916. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BOND, Young Hance, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONDS, Archibald, U.S. attorney; *b.* Pond Spring, Ga., Jan. 29, 1876; *s.* John F. and Elizabeth T. (Hall) B.; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1897-8; U. of Ga., 1898-9; *m.* Ora M. Camp, of Chickamauga, Ga., Dec. 11, 1900. Moved to Ind. Ty., 1900; mayor of Chelsea, 1904-5; county judge, Rogers Co., Okla., 1907-11; mem. Okla. Ho. of

Rep., 1913-14; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1914-17; U.S. atty. same dist., Dec. 1919—. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. *Home:* 520 N. 14th St. *Office:* Manhattan Bldg., Muskogee, Okla.

BONDURANT, Alexander Lee, univ. prof.; *b.* at Colalto Plantation, Buckingham Co., Va., June 22, 1865; *s.* Alexander J. and Emily (Morrison) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, A.M., 1892; instr. Latin and Greek, Round Rock Inst., Texas, 1885-7; grad. student (Latin and Greek), U. of Tex., 1886-7; U. of Va., 1887-9 (Carey scholarship); Harvard, 1892-3, A.M., 1893 (Morgan fellowship); University of Berlin, 1910-11; studied Munich, Rome; LL.D., Mississippi College, 1921; *m.* Gabriella McPheeters Means, June 11, 1907. Asst. prof., 1889, asso. prof., 1890-4, prof. Latin and Greek, 1894-5, prof. Latin, 1895—, U. of Miss. Div. supt. of edn., advanced sect. Y.M.C.A.; transferred to Army Ednl. Corps; dean Am. students, Univ. of Dijon, France, 1918-19; exchange prof. lecturing on Roman archæology. Prof. of Latin, George Peabody Coll., summers 1922-3. Sec. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Edn. of Southern States; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (v.p. 1921-22), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., British Classical Assn., A.A.A.S., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Classical League (v.p. 1921-22), also mem. nat. com. of the league for the classical investigation, Miss. State Hist. Soc., Société des Américanistes, Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Upsilon. *Club:* Colonnade. Contbr. to Classical Journal, Nation, Dial, publs. Miss. Hist. Soc.; edited The Classics in Mississippi Today (vols. I and II). *Address:* University, Miss.

BONDURANT, William Walton, teacher; *b.* Rice, Va., May 21, 1877; *s.* Samuel Watson and Maria (Walton) B.; Rice High Sch., B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1899, M.A., 1900; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Lily Walton, of Rice, Sept. 6, 1904. Tutor in classics, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1900; instr. Latin and Greek, Hogue Acad. at Blackstone, Va., 1900-2; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1902-6; hon. Latin scholarship, Yale, 1903. Johns Hopkins, 1904; pres. Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1915-16; pres. and prin. San Antonio Acad. since 1906. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Scientific Soc. of San Antonio. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Canopus, Alamo Country. *Home:* 2001 N. Flores St., San Antonio, Tex.

BONDY, William, lawyer; *b.* New York City, 1871; *s.* Salaman and Amelia (Lederer) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1892, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1893; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; apptd. del. to represent N.Y. State, 1st Conservation Conf., by Gov. Hughes; regent U. of N. Y.; apptd. Judge U.S. Dist. Court, southern dist. of N.Y., by President Harding, 1923. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and New York County bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Republican, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Separation of Governmental Powers. *Home:* 14 E. 60th St. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BONE, Scott Cardelle, editor and governor; *b.* in Shelby County, Indiana, February 15, 1860; *s.* Alfred P. and Louisa (Deacon) B.; educated in public schools and high schools; *m.* Mary Worth, of Anderson, Ind., June 15, 1887. Connected with Indianapolis newspapers, 1881-8; then with the Washington (D.C.) Post, first as news editor and then mng. editor, for 17 yrs.; editor and prin. owner of The Washington Herald, Oct. 8, 1906-Jan. 17, 1911; editor-in-chief Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1911-18. Chmn. Alaska Bur. Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Dir. publicity Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-20; apptd. governor of Alaska, June 1921. Hon. chmn. for Alaska Harding Memorial Assn. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1910), National Press (Washington), Ranier, Arctic, Press (Seattle), Nat. Republican (New York). Author of sketches of statesmen, political reminiscences and wartime brochures. *Address:* Juneau, Alaska.

BONE, Winstead Paine, theologian; *b.* at Douglass, Tex., Nov. 23, 1861; *s.* Robert Donnell and Minerva Griselda (Burk) B.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1883, A.M., 1894 (D.D., 1907); B.D., Cumberland U., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1889-90; Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Martha Ready Williamson, of Lebanon, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1897. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor, Greenville, Tex., 1886-7, Nashville, Tenn., 1888-9, Athens, Ala., 1890-1, Dallas, Tex., 1891-4; prof. N.T. Greek and interpretation, 1894-1909, pres., June, 1909-14, prof. Bibl. lit. and ethics since June, 1914, Cumberland U., also dean Theol. Sch., 1906-9. Writer S.S. lesson comments, 1894-1906. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; gen. sec. Alumni Assn. of Cumberland U. Editor Cumberland Alumnus. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

BONEBRAKE, Peter Oren, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

"BONEHILL, Capt. Ralph," author; see Stratemeyer, Edward.

BONGGREN, Olof Jakob, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONHAM, Milledge Louis, Jr., teacher; *b.* Barnwell, S.C., Feb. 21, 1880; *s.* Milledge Lipscomb and Martha (Aldrich) B.; prep. edn. Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., and The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.; B.Litt., Furman U., 1900; studied U. of Va., summer 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Odelle Austin Warren, of Pamplin, Appomattox Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1904. Comdt. Univ. Sch., New Orleans, La., 1900-1; comdt. and teacher English and history, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1901-3, Wilmington (Del.) Mil. Acad., 1903-5; teacher and prin. pub. schs., Richmond, Va., 1905-9; headmaster Kohut Sch., N.Y. City, 1909-10; instr. history, Tufts Coll. and Simmons Coll., Mass., 1911-12; asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1912-15, prof., 1915-17; head Dept. of History, La. State U., 1917-19; prof. history, Hamilton Coll., since Sept. 1919. Lecturer in history, summers, Peabody Coll., 1919, U. of Vt., 1920-22, State U. of Ia., 1923; prof. ch. history, Utica Sch. for Religious Edn., 1922-3. Batt. sergt. maj. 1st S.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; dist. dir. War Aims Course, and War Issues Course, S.A. T.C., 1918. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley, Canadian and N.Y. State hist. assns., Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1918-19, founder, sec. 1916-18, and pres. 1918-19, Hist. Soc. of East and West Baton Rouge, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The British Consuls in the Confederacy, 1911. Editor: Proceedings of the Historical Society of East and West Baton Rouge (2 vols.), 1917, 18. Contbr. to hist. and pedagogical periodicals. *Home.* Clinton, N.Y.

BONILLAS, Ygnacio, Mexican mining engr., diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BONNAR, John Duncan, physician, surgeon; *b.* King, Ont., Can., nr. Toronto, May 7, 1852; *s.* James Turnbull and Mary (Kennedy) B.; ed. as teacher, Coll. of Technology, Toronto; M.B., Faculty of Medicine (Univ. of Toronto), 1878; C.M., M.D., Trinity U., Toronto, 1879; *m.* Caroline Estella, *d.* Hon. Marvin Harris, of Kendall, N.Y., June 24, 1885. Began practice at Streetsville, Ont., 1878; practiced in Buffalo, since 1880. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Erie Co. Med. Soc. (was mem. council and chmn. bd. of censors 11 yrs.), Acad. of Medicine (Buffalo), A.M.A.; pres. U. of Toronto Alumni Assn., Buffalo, 4 yrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Forum. Speaker for League to Enforce Peace, Roosevelt Memorial. Elected hon. pres. U. of Toronto Alumni Assn. of Buffalo and Niagara Falls, 1921. *Home:* 144 Jewett Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

BONNELL, Henry Houston, author; *b.* at Phila., July 14, 1859; *s.* George Bringhurst and Elizabeth (Dobleman) B.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880; *m.* Ethel Hill Chase, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 16, 1901 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Helen Safford Knowles, of Phila., June 17, 1915. Dir. University Settlement. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, City, Franklin Inn, Philadelphia Cricket. *Author:* Charlotte Brontë, George Eliot, Jane Austen, Studies in Their Works, 1902; Gloria (25 hymns, music by Sydney Thomson, 1903; Via Crucis cantata, music by Geo. Alex. A. West, 1913. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

BONNER, Campbell, univ. prof.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1876; *s.* Jesse Willis and Frances (Campbell) B.; A.B., Vanderbilt, 1896, A.M., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Berlin, winter, 1900-1; traveled and studied in Greece and Italy, 1901; *m.* Ethel Howell, *d.* Joseph T. Howell, of Nashville, Sept. 29, 1903. Prof. Greek, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, U. of Nashville, 1901-7; jr. prof. Greek, 1907-12, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1912—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. 1918-19), Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters (pres. 1923-24); mem. managing com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. Contbr. numerous articles on classical philology and history of religions, in various jours. *Address:* 1025 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BONNER, David Findley, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BONNER, Geraldine, author; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., 1870; *d.* of John and Mary (Sewell) B.; educated by father; unmarried. Went West in 1880; lived in mining camps in Colorado 2 yrs.; went to California and settled in San Francisco. Began writing for San Francisco Argonaut, 1887; dramatic critic, same, 4 years, also foreign corr. same. *Author:* Hard Pan, 1900; Tomorrow's Tangle, 1902; The Pioneer, 1905; The Castlecourt Diamond Case, 1906; Rich Men's Children, 1906; The Emigrant Trail, 1909; also short stories for Harper's Magazine and Weekly, Collier's Weekly, Lippincott's, etc. Wrote plays: "Sham" (with Elmer B. Harris), 1908; "Sauce for the Goose" (with Hutcheson Boyd), 1909; The Book of Evelyn, 1913; The Girl at Central, 1914; The Black Eagle Mystery, 1916; Treasure and Trouble Therewith, 1917; Miss Maitland, Private Secretary, 1919. *Address:* 510 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BONNER, James Bernard; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 27, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Catharine (Bonner) B.; educated in public and private schs.; *m.* Anne Agnes McConnell, of Phila., Sept. 2, 1891. Began as clk. Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Ltd., 1890, and continued with that company and its successors the Carnegie Steel Co., and affiliated orgns., of which is mgr. of sales. Served at Washington, D.C., during war period as v. chmn. com. on steel distribution Am. Iron and Steel Inst.; commended by General Pershing and Sec. of Navy for important work during that time. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Army Ordnance Assn., U.S. Naval Inst. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington), India House (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BONNER, Joseph Claybaugh, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BONNER, Mary Graham (Mrs. Eugene E. Early), writer; *b.* Cooperstown, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1890; *d.* George William Graham and Margaret Cary (Worthington) B.; grad. Halifax Ladies' Coll., 1906; *m.* Eugene E. Early (newspaper editor), of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1916. Episcopalian. *Author:* Daddy's Bedtime Fairy Stories, 1916; Daddy's Bedtime Animal Stories, 1916; Daddy's Bedtime Bird Stories, 1917; Daddy's Bedtime Outdoor Stories, 1917; 365 Bedtime Stories, 1923. Contbr. children's stories to newspaper syndicates, and short stories and articles to Outlook, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Jour., Judge, Argosy, Life, Bookman, Film Fun, etc.; regular contbr. to Western Newspaper Union Service; reviewer children's books. *Home:* 607 W. 137th St., New York, N.Y.

BONNER, Robert Johnson, prof. Greek; *b.* Oxford County, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* John and Nancy (Turnbull) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1890; grad. Ont. Law Sch., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Annie Willson, of Ridgetown, Ont., Dec. 25, 1894. Prof. Latin, John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1900-3; asso. instr. in Greek, 1905, prof. since 1913, Univ. of Chicago. Asso. editor Classical Philology. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Author:* Greek Composition, 1903; Elementary Greek, 1907; Evidence in Athenian Courts, 1905. *Address:* 5470 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

BONNEY, Sherman Grant, physician; *b.* at Cornish, Me., July 15, 1864; *s.* Dr. Calvin Fairbanks and Harriott O. (Cheney) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Nancy Brooks Little, of Lewiston, Me., Nov. 23, 1886; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jessie Ellwood Ray, Dec. 1, 1915. Began practice at Lewiston, Me., 1889; removed to Denver, 1891; formerly prof. medicine and dean, Med. Dept. U. of Denver; ex-pres. trustees Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine (Med. Dept. U. of Denver); prof. medicine, U. of Colo.; formerly visiting phys. St. Luke's Hosp. Fellow Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Colo. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Denver Clin. and Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country. *Author:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Its Complications, 1908, 2d edit., 1910. *Home:* 1128 Grant St. *Office:* 203 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BONNEY, Wilbert Lowth, consular service; *b.* Fairmont, Minn., May 20, 1872; *s.* Henry H. and Marcella (Lowth) B.; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1895-6; studied law 2 yrs.; *m.* Vena Dunlap, of Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 28, 1894. In employ of Security Bank, Minneapolis, Minn., 1890-5; with packing house Chicago, 1897-8; in real estate business, Chicago, 3 yrs.; clk. office of Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., Chicago, 1899-1910; consul at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1910-16; duty Dept. of State, Washington, 1916-17; consul at Rosario, Argentina, since Mar. 20,

1917. *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Rosario, Argentina.

BONSAL, Stephen, newspaper corr.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1865; *s.* Stephen and Frances (Leigh) B.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; also studied Heidelberg, Bonn and Vienna; *m.* Henrietta Fairfax Morris, Mar., 1900. Spl. corr. New York Herald in Bulgarian-Servian War, 1885, Macedonian uprising, 1890, Chino-Japanese War, 1895; traveled through Siberia 1896; Cuban insurrection, 1897, Spanish-Am. War; China relief expdn., 1900; Samar, Batangas and Mindanao, P.I., 1901; in Venezuela during Matos revolution and blockade by the powers, 1903; upon outbreak of Russo-Japanese War, 1904, traveled for New York Herald 6 months in the Balkans, Albania, Macedonia, Montenegro, etc.; in Russia during the Revolutionary troubles of 1907; visited all the West Indies and parts of S.A., 1908; in Mexico during the Madero revolution, 1910-11, for New York Times. In U.S. diplomatic service as sec. of legation and chargé d'affaires in Peking, Madrid, Tokio and Korea, 1891-6. Apptd. sec. to the governor-gen., P.I., Sept., 1913; commissioner Public Utilities, P.I., 1914; spl. mission in Mexico, 1915; with Hindenburg's army on east front, 1915; adviser Am.-Mexican Conf., 1916; commd. major Nat. Army, 1917, and on duty War Coll., Washington; with A.E.F. in France, 1918; Am. rep. Congress Oppressed Nationalities, Paris, Sept. 1918; lt. col. inf., attached Am. mission to Peace Conf. after armistice; Am. mem. inter-allied mission to Austro-Hungary under General Smuts, and spl. mission to Germany and Bohemia, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington). Frequent contbr. sketches and short stories to mags. *Author:* Morocco as It Is, 1892; The Real Condition of Cuba, 1897; The Fight for Santiago, 1899; The Golden Horse Shoe, 1900; The American Mediterranean, 1912. *Home:* Bedford, Westchester Co., N.Y. *Address:* 1746 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BONSALL, Edward Horne; *b.* Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* of Jeremiah and Margaret Fimister (Hutchinson) B.; public school edn.; studied law in office of Richard L. Ashhurst; *m.* Hannah Rodney Tunnelle, of Delaware and Philadelphia, Oct. 4, 1887. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1880; title and trust officer and 2d v.-p. Commonwealth Title Ins. & Trust Co., Phila., 1887-98; 2d v.-p., dir. Land Title & Trust Co., 1899, v.-p., dir., 1917—; dir. Phila. Co. for Guaranteeing Mortgages. Pres. Brotherhood of St. Andrew since 1910; chmn. Phila. com. Men and Religion Forward Movement; treas. Phila. Co. S.S. Assn., Bd. of Missions, Diocese Pa., etc. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (v.-p., 1912-13), Law Assn. Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Church, City (Phila.). *Home:* Glenolden, Pa. *Office:* Land Title & Trust Co., Broad & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

BONSER, Frederick Gordon, prof. edn.; *b.* Tower Hill, Ill., June 14, 1875; *s.* Aaron and Eliza (Stevens) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1901, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Edna Madison MacDonald, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 17, 1902. Dir. Training Sch. of State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1902-5, State Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-10; prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1910. Mem. Columbia U. Com. on Work on Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Universalist. *Author:* The Reasoning Ability of Children, 1911; Industrial Education, 1914; Educational Use of Recreation Activities of Children, 1918; The Elementary School Curriculum, 1920; Industrial Arts for Elementary Schools, 1923. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

BONSTEEL, Jay Allan, soil expert; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BONTE, George Willard, illustrator, designer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 16, 1873; *s.* Charles Edgar and Mary E. (Butterfield) B.; ed. Cincinnati School of Technology, Cincinnati Art School and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Marie Louise Quarles, of Richmond, Va., June 25, 1902. Joined staff Cincinnati Tribune, 1894; Outing Mag., New York, 1896; with New York Herald, 1900-20; art dir. same, 1906-20; a dir. James Gordon Bennett Assn., 1920-21; art mgr. publicity and adv. depts. of Selznick Pictures Corpn., 1920-3; art mgr. Warner Bros. Motion Pictures, 1923—. Republican. Universalist. Chmn. Bd. of Representatives of News Photographic Agencies of U.S. to handle official photographs during the war. *Clubs:* Columbia Yacht, Art Directors, Newspaper. *Home:* 330 W. 95th St. *Office:* 1600 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BONTECOU, Daniel, civil engr.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1851; *s.* William Ely and Caroline (Thayer) B.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Nathalie Holdrege, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1885. Civ. engr. on pub. works, N.Y., 1871-81; pvt. practice, Kansas City, Mo., 1881-90; chief engr. Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis R.R. and associated companies, 1890-1901; consulting engr., 1901-18 (retired). Principal works: Cable rys. of Washington, D.C., and Kansas City, Mo., also various bridges and industrial plants. Mem. Mo. Bd. Industrial Preparedness, 1916; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1915-16), Engineers' Club. Democrat. Unitarian. Engaged in govt. work, 1918. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

BONVIN, Ludwig, clergyman, composer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONYNGE, Robert William, ex-congressman; *b.* New York, Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Robert and Susan (Burchell) B.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1882, A.M., 1885; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; *m.* M. Alida Riblet, of New York, Jan. 20, 1886. In practice at New York, 1885-8, Denver, 1888-1912, N.Y., 1912—. Mem. Colo. Ho. Rep., 1893-4; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1900, 1902; gross frauds being discovered, the election was contested, and on Feb. 16, 1904, was unanimously awarded the seat; reëlected to 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-9), 1st Colo Dist.; mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-12. Delivered addresses throughout U.S. in behalf of monetary reform under auspices Nat. Citizens' League, Chicago, 1912. Chief counsel N.Y. State Industrial Commn., 1916-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Republican (pres. 1917-19), Lawyers', Union League, Veteran Assn. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., West End Assn. Apptd. 1923, by President Harding, agt. of the U.S. before Mixed Claims Commn., U.S. and Germany. *Home:* Hotel Beresford. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y., and 911 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BONZANO, John, apostolic del. to U.S.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOODIN, John Elof, college professor; *b.* at Pjetteryd, Småland, Sweden, Sept. 14, 1869; *s.* Elias Nelsson and Christina (Magnusson) B.; Fjellstedt Gymnasium, Upsala, univs. of Colo. and Minn.; A.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896, instr. in philosophy, 1896-7; ordained deacon, P.E. Ch., 1896; Ph.D., Harvard, 1899, Walker fellow and lecturer, 1899-1900. Prof. philosophy, Grinnell Coll., 1900-4, U. of Kan., 1904-13; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., 1913—. Mem. Western Philos. Assn. (sec., treas., 1906-9, pres., 1912-13), Phi Beta Kappa, Relig. Edn. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Minn. Assn. Colls. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Sociol. Soc., Aristotelian Soc. Mason. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Time and Reality (Psychol. Rev. series), 1904; Truth and Reality, 1911; A Realistic Universe, 1916. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BOODY, Bertha M., college dean; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOODY, David Augustus; *b.* Jackson, Me., Aug. 13, 1837; *s.* David and Lucretia B.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Alice M. Treat, of Frankfort, Me. Mem. firm Boody, McClellan & Co., bankers and brokers, New York; dir. People's Trust Co., U.S. Title Guaranty Co. Mem. Congress, 1889-92; mayor of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-4; pres. bd. trustees of Brooklyn Pub. Library. *Home:* 206 Berkeley Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOOK, William Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Princeton, Ind., June 10, 1872; *s.* Christian Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bussdicker) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1900, A.M., 1904; fellow Clark U., Mass., 1903-6, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mary Roach Cougle, of Sussex, Can., Sept. 3, 1907. Prof. psychology, U. of Mont., 1906-12; prof. ednl. psychology, Ind. U., 1912-13; dir. vocational edn. for Ind., 1913-17; prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab. Ind. U., since 1917. Instr. psychology summer sessions, Ind. U., 1907, 09; instr. and lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia, 1911-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Hygiene Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Psychology of Skill, 1908; The Intelligence of High School Seniors, 1921; The Will to Learn; The Psychology and Pedagogy of Skill; also various scientific articles. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

BOOK, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Craig Co., Va., July 4, 1863; *s.* Henry L. and Mary E. (Elmore) B.; father killed in Pickett's charge at Gettysburg, Pa.; ed. Milligan Coll., Tenn.; *m.* Kate McKenzie, Ingleside, W.Va.; *m.* 2d, Mary Davis, of Martinsville, Va., July 18, 1906. Ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1882; three pastorates in Va., and evangelistic work at Washington, D.C., Baltimore, Richmond and other cities; pastor Tabernacle Ch. of Christ, Columbus, Ind., 1904-22. Trustee Butler Coll.; dir. McGarvey Bible Coll., also of the Home Finding Assn., Louisville. Mason, K.P., Red Man. *Author:* Real Life, and Original Sayings, 1899; Tabernacle Sermons, 1909; Indiana Pulpit, 1911; Sermons for the People, 1918. Regular contbr. to The Lookout (weekly). *Home:* Columbus, Ind.

BOOKER, Joseph Albert, college pres.; *b.* Portland, Ashley Co., Ark., Dec. 26, 1859; *s.* Albert and Mary (Punchardt) B.; Branch Normal Coll. (colored), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1878-81; B.A., Roger Williams U., Nashville, Tenn., 1886, M.A., 1889; studied architecture; traveled in Europe, 1913 (D.D., State U., Louisville, Ky., 1912, Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C., 1915); *m.* Mary J. Caver, of Helena, Ark., June 28, 1887. Pres. Ark. Bapt. Coll. since 1887; also prof. logic, psychology and sociology. Editor Baptist Vanguard since 1887; sec. Home Mission Bd. Nat. Bapt. Conv.; chmn. Little Rock Colored Vice Commn.; mem. Inter-Racial Commn. under Gov. Charles H. Brough; assisted in peaceable settlement of Elaine riots. Mason, K.P. *Author:* My First Trip Abroad. *Home:* 1600 Bishop St., Little Rock, Ark.

BOOKMAN, Clarence Monroe, social worker; *b.* Lancaster, O., Feb. 17, 1882; *s.* Fred and Katherine (Fuhr) B.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1904, A.M., 1906; *m.* Ethel Metz, of Newark, O., June 26, 1907. Head dept. of mathematics Central High Sch., Columbus, O., 1909-13; with Am. Book Co., 1913-14; asso. dir. Council of Social Agencies, 1914-16; dir. same, since 1916; exec. sec. Community Chest of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co., 1919; dir. Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank. Treas. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Nat. Information Bur. (exec. bd.). Mem. Co. G, 7th Regt., Ohio N.G., 1898-1902. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Men's City, Business Men's, Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* Business Arithmetic, 1913; First Steps in Bookkeeping, 1917; also pamphlets and articles on social service subjects. *Home:* 554 Evanswood Pl. *Office:* 25 E. 9th St., Cincinnati, O.

BOOKWALTER, Alfred Guetner, regional executive Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 26, 1873; *s.* Lewis (LL.D., clergyman, Kansas City) and Emma (Guetner) B.; A.B., Yale, 1897, A.M., 1901; studied industrial edn. in Germany; *m.* Amy Mitchell Shuey, of Dayton, O., Apr. 21, 1908. Master St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898-03, with 1 yr.'s absence, 1900-1, when was ednl. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; sec. Dept. of Industrial Edn., Mass. and R.I., Y.M.C.A., 1903-9, representing com. of 25 leading mfrs. and employers in extending industrial edn. in Mass. and R.I.; 4 yrs. state sec. Y.M.C.A., at Columbus, O.; gen. sec. at Cincinnati, 1912-19; one yr. in overseas service; regional exec., Eastern region, New York, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Jan. 1, 1920—. Instructor Yale Univ. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, Rotary. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BOOKWALTER, Lewis, minister; *b.* Hallsville, Ross Co., O., Sept. 18, 1846; *s.* Rev. Isaac L. and Phœbe (Johnston) B.; A.B., Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1872, A.M., 1875; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1887; (D.D., Western, 1890; LL.D., 1906); *m.* Miss E. M. Guitner, 1871. Licensed in Ch. U.B. in Christ, 1872; prof. ancient langs., Western Coll., 1873-9, Westfield Coll., Ill., 1879-81; missionary, Knoxville, Tenn., 1881-3; pres. Westfield Coll., Ill., 1883-5; pastor Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1886-8, First Ch., Dayton, 1888-94; pres. Western Coll., 1894-1904, Otterbein U. (now Coll.), 1904-9; pastor, Hiawatha, Kan., 1910-11, Central Church, Kansas City, Kan., 1911-18; Welborn Community Ch. (Congl.), Kansas City, Kan., 1918-21, Muscotah (Kan.) Ch. since 1921. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1885, 1901 (sec. commn. to amend ch. constitution, 1885); corr. sec. bd. edn., U.B. Ch., 1885-94; mem. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1917 and 1921. *Author:* Do We Need a Revival? (a tract), 1887; Consecration Chapter in Christian Doctrine, 1889; The Family, or the Home and Training of Children, 1894; Repentance, 1902. *Home:* Muscotah, Kan.

BOOLE, Ella Alexander, W.C.T.U. worker; *b.* Van Wert, O., July 26, 1858; *d.* Col. Isaac N. and Rebecca (Alban) Alexander; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Wm. H. Boole, July 3, 1883 (died Feb. 24, 1896). Pres., 1897-1903, W.C.T.U. of N.Y.; corr. sec. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1903-9; pres. W.C.T.U. State of N.Y., 1909—; v.p. at large Nat. W.C.T.U., 1914—; treas. World's W.C.T.U., 1920—. Prohibition candidate for U.S. Senate, 1920. Trustee Coll. of Wooster. Mem. D.A.R. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Home:* 377 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOONE, Arthur Upshaw, clergyman; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Higgason Grubbs and Martha Maria (Edwards) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; (D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1900); *m.* Eddie B. Cooke, of Bowling Green, Ky., Apr. 30, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor, Elkton, Leitchfield and Smith's Grove, Ky., 1887-91, Clarksville, Tenn., 1891-8; 1st Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1898—. Pres. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1903-9; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; dir. Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis; trustee Union U., Tenn., 1900-10. *Home:* 1283 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

BOONE, Richard Gause, educator; Sept. 9, 1849–Apr. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOONE, William Judson, college pres.; *b.* at Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* James and Nancy (Craighead) B.; A.B., Wooster U., Ohio, 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Wooster, 1903); *m.* Annie E. Jamison, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; founder and pastor Presbyn. Ch., Caldwell, Ida., 1887-93; founder and pres. Coll. of Ida., Oct. 7, 1891—. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* Caldwell, Ida.

BOORAEM, John Van Vorst, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOORAEM, Robert Elmer, mining engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BOOS, William Frederick, physician, biol. chemist; *b.* Longwood, Mass., Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Gabriel and Theresa Carola (Schraubstaedter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D. in Chemistry, U. of Heidelberg, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1902; *m.* Margaret Theresa Eskridge, of Selma, Ala., Oct. 1, 1902. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1896-7; asst. in hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898-01; med. house phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1901-2; Parker traveling fellow, Harvard, at U. of Strassburg, 1902-4; instr. in pharmacology, U. of Strassburg, 1904-6; research chemist, Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1906-7; biol. chemist and pharmacologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-13; specializing in internal medicine (consulting practice). Expert in medicine; biol. chemistry and pharmacology; expert for U.S. Govt. in pure food and drug prosecutions since 1908; medico-legal expert for U.S. Govt., State of Mass., etc. Lecturer on medicine and public health subjects. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, etc. Author of many monographs on chem. subjects and subjects relating to medicine and pub. health. *Office:* 196 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOOTH, Ballington, reformer; *b.* Brighouse, Eng., July 28, 1859; *s.* Rev. William (founder Salvation Army) and Catherine B.; *m.* Maud Charlesworth (*q.v.*), Sept. 16, 1886. Identified with the Salvation Army in Eng., under his father; comdr. Salvation Army, in Australia, 1885-7, in U.S., 1887-96; resigned and founded Vols. of America (incorporated Nov. 6, 1896), a religious reform and relief organization, of which has since been gen.-in-chief and pres. Ordained presbyter, Chicago, Aug., 1896. Writer, public speaker. *Home:* Blue Point, N.Y. *Address:* 34 W. 28th St., New York.

BOOTH, Clarence Moore, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOOTH, Evangeline Cory; *b.* in England; *d.* Rev. William (founder Salvation Army) and Catherine (Mumford) B.; ed. in London, England; hon. M.A. from Tufts Med. Coll., 1921; unmarried. Comdr. of field operations of Salvation Army in London 5 yrs., also prin. Internat. Training Colls.; commanded Salvation Army in Can. 8 yrs.; organized and equipped a party for opening work in the Klondike, 1898; in command of Salvation Army in U.S. and its possessions since 1904. Composer words and music of many Salvation Army songs; contbr. on religious topics. Awarded D.S.M., U.S., 1919. Distinguished as an orator. *Address:* 122 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, Ewing E., army officer; *b.* Bower Mills, Mo., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha B.; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1903; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905. Capt. 1st Colo. Vol. Inf., May 1, 1898; hon. discharged, July 14, 1899; capt. 36th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out, Mar. 16, 1901; 1st lt. 7th Cav., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 10th Cav., Aug. 22, 1904; trans. to 7th Cav., May 11, 1905; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. J. F. Bell, 1912-15; assigned to 1st Cav., Oct. 4, 1915; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Feb. 3, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; col. cav., U.S.A., July 1, 1920. Chief of staff Eastern Dept., June-Aug. 1917; chief of staff 77th N.A. Div., Aug. 5, 1917-June 25, 1918; commanded 8th Brigade, 4th Division of regular army, June 25, 1918-January 10, 1919. Participated in French sector activities, May, June and July, 1918; 2d Marne offensive, July and Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel salient offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. and Oct. 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 18, 1918-Jan. 10, 1919; asst. chief of staff, G 1, Service of Supply, Jan. 15-June 20, 1919; chief of staff S.O.S., and chief of staff Am. Forces in France, June 21, 1919-Jan. 8, 1920; dep. Allied high commr. to Armenia, Jan. 5-June 30, 1920; asst. comdt. Gen. Service Sch., Aug. 1, 1920-June 30, 1921. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOOTH, Fenton Whitlock, judge; *b.* Marshall, Ill., May 12, 1869; *s.* Lyman and Fayette A. (Whitlock) B.; student DePauw U., 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mabel Dana, of Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 17, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Marshall, Ill., 1892-1905; mem. 40th Gen. Assembly, Ill.; candidate for judge Circuit Ct., 1897; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; asso. justice U.S. Ct. of Claims, since Mar. 17, 1905. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* Marshall, Ill. *Address:* 1752 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BOOTH, Franklin, illustrator; *b.* in Indiana, 1874; *s.* John and Susan Emily (Wright) B.; ed. Quaker Acad., Westfield, Ind.; student Art Inst. Chicago, 1900; unmarried. Began writing and drawing for Indianapolis News, 1899; with Munsey's publs., New York, 1904-5; traveled in Europe, spending most of time in Spain, painting, 1906; settled in New York, 1907; has made many illustrations for Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. Socialist. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, George G., publisher; *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* Henry Wood and Clara L. (Gagnier) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Warren Scripps, of Detroit, June 1, 1887. In mfg. business, 1883-8; became mgr. Detroit Evening News, 1888; pres. Evening News Assn., since 1906; established Evening Press, Grand Rapids, 1893; pres. Booth Realty Co., Detroit; chmn. bd. Booth Pub. Co., Detroit; v.-p. James E. Scripps Corpn., Detroit, and executor of Estate of James E. Scripps. Mem. Soc. Arts and Crafts, Founders Soc., Detroit Inst. Arts, Am. Federation Arts, Art Alliance America, A.I.A. (Mich. Chapter). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Scarab, Pine

Lake Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bloomfield Hunt, Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (a founder and life mem). *Home:* (country) "Cranbrook," Birmingham P.O., Mich. *Office:* 615 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

BOOTH, Hiram Evans, lawyer; *b.* on farm, nr. Postville, Ia., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Bishop) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia. and by pvt. tutors; read law with Hon. Frank Shinn, Carson, Ia.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Lillian B. Redhead, of Postville, Ia., May 29, 1889. Editor and mgr. Carson (Ia.) Critic, 1885-87; mem. law firm Shinn & Booth, Carson, 1887-88; in practice at Salt Lake City, 1889—; now sr. mem. firm Booth, Lee, Badger & Rich. Member of Territorial Senate of Utah, 1894-6, State Senate, 1896-7; mem. Rep. Exec. Com., 1904-1906; U.S. atty., Dist. of Utah, June 26, 1906-Dec. 20, 1913. Judge advocate-gen. with rank of col., Jan. 30, 1909-Jan. 1, 1917. Mason. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2002 West Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOOTH, Mary Ann Allard, microscopist; Sept. 8, 1843–Sept. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOOTH, Mary Josephine, librarian; *b.* Beloit, Wis.; *d.* John Robertson and Minerva (Leonard) B.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1900; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1904. Librarian Eastern Ill. Normal Sch., now Eastern Illinois State Teachers' Coll., since 1904. Volunteer Red Cross canteener, Issoudun, France, Dec. 1917-May 1918; with A.L.A. war service in France and Germany, May 1918-May 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1915-16), D.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Material on Geography Which May Be Obtained Free or at Small Cost, 3d edit., 1923; Index to Material on Picture Study, 1921. Contbr. on library topics. *Home:* Charleston, Ill.

BOOTH, Maud Ballington, reformer; *b.* at Limpsfield, Surrey, Eng., Sept. 13, 1865; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Maria Charlesworth; ed. at Belstead, Eng., and in Switzerland; *m.* Ballington Booth (*q.v.*), Sept. 16, 1886. Landed in America, Apr. 16, 1887; engaged with her husband in reform and relief work in the Salvation Army, 1887-96, and after leaving that movement, in the Volunteers of America, which he founded, 1896; in charge of extensive prison work throughout U.S. *Author:* Branded, 1897; Look Up and Hope; Sleepy Time Stories, 1889; Lights of Childland, 1901; After Prison—What? The Curse of Septic Soul Treatment; Wanted—Antiseptic Christians; Twilight Fairy Tales, 1906. *Home:* Blue Point, N.Y. *Address:* 34 W. 28th St., New York.

BOOTH, Ralph Harman, publisher, editor; *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Henry Wood and Clara L. (Gagnier) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* M. Mary Batterman, of Chicago, May 23, 1906. Removed with parents to Detroit, 1881; began with Detroit National Bank, 1888; with the Detroit Tribune as cashier and later business mgr., 1892-5; with Chicago Journal, as sec. and mgr., later editor and pub., 1895-04; returned to Detroit as editor and pub. The Detroit Tribune; pres. and pub. The Grand Rapids Herald, 1905; pres. Booth Pub. Co., Grand Rapids Press, Flint Daily Journal, Saginaw News Courier, Kalamazoo Gazette, Jackson Citizen Patriot, Bay City Times Tribune, Muskegon Chronicle, Ann Arbor Times News. V.p. Associated Press, 1917-18; pres. Detroit Institute of Art, City Art Commn.; trustee Grace Hosp.; v.chmn. Detroit Chapter Red Cross. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Old Club, Scarab, Y.M.C.A., Detroit Board of Commerce. *Home:* 315 Washington Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BOOTH, Robert Asbury, lumberman; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., May 15, 1858; *s.* Robert and Mary (Minor) B.; grad. Umpqua Acad., Wilbur, Douglas Co., Ore., 1875; Healds Business Coll., San Francisco, 1879; LL.D., Coll. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash., 1922, Willamette U., 1923; *m.* Clintona A. LaRout, of Roseburg, Ore., May 15, 1881. Mercantile business, 1880-5; prin. Ore. State Normal Sch., Drain, Ore., 1886-7; organized 1st Nat. Bank, Grants Pass, Ore., 1889, and served as cashier, later pres. until 1905; v.p. Grants Pass Banking & Trust Co., 2 yrs.; pres. Douglas Nat. Bank, Blossburg, 5 yrs.; organized Booth-Kelly Lumber Co., 1897, and was mgr., now v.p.; organized Ore. Land & Live Stock Co., now pres.; pres. Umpqua Hotel Co., Roseburg, Ore. Del. from Ore. to Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; del. to Rep. State Conv. 20 yrs. continuously; mem. Ore. Senate, 1900-8; mem. Bd. Highway Commrs. of Ore., 5 yrs., chmn., 3 yrs., expending $50,000,000 for good roads. Trustee Willamette U. 15 yrs.; mem. bd. dirs., Ore. Tuberculosis Soc.; founder Student Loan Fund at U. of Ore., Ore. Agrl. Coll., Reed Coll., Willamette U. and Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore.; presented to State of Ore. heroic bronze equestrian statue, representing pioneer clergymen, 1923. Methodist, Rotarian. *Club:* Commercial (Portland and Eugene, Ore.). *Home:* 1172 Oak St., Eugene, Ore.

BOOTH, Wilbur Franklin, judge; *b.* Seymour, Conn., Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* Rev. Albert and Louisa (Tristram) B.; A.B., Yale, 1884, LL.B., 1888. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1890; mem. Tryon & Booth, 1901-9; apptd. judge State Dist. Court, May 20, 1909; elected to same office, 1910; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Minn., since May 4, 1914. *Home:* 2101 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

BOOTH, William Stone, author; *b.* Gloucester, Eng., Jan. 20, 1864; *s.* Abraham and Elizabeth Ann (Watts) B.; ed. Cathedral Coll. Sch., Gloucester; *m.* Mary M. Brewster, of Montrose, Pa., 1897 (died 1901); 2d, Leonora Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1904. In lumber business in Eng., 1880-5, in Australia, 1885; in Brazil investigating the fibre industry for Star Brush Co. of London and Kew Bulletin, 1887-8, Mex. and U.S., 1888-9, Bahamas, 1889-90; in lumber business, at London, 1890-3, in Cal., 1893-4; engaged as librarian at New York, 1894-7; with G. P. Putnam's Sons, pubs., New York, 1897, The Macmillan Co., 1898-1903, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1904-8. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* A Practical Guide for Authors and Playwrights, 1907; Some Acrostic Signatures of Francis Bacon, 1909; The Hidden Signatures of Francesco Colonna and Francis Bacon, 1910; The Drœshout Portrait of William Shakespeare, an Experiment in Identification, 1911; Marginal Acrostics and Other Alphabetical Devices, a Catalogue, 1920. Editor: On Many Seas; Wonderful Escapes by Americans. *Home:* 14 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BOOTH, Willis H., banker; *b.* Winnemucca, Nev., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* Levi and Ellen Ann (Bratt) B.; U. of Cal., 1893-7; *m.* Chancie Ferris, of Riverside, Cal., Jan. 21, 1899. Formerly treas. L. Booth & Sons, machinery, and v. p. Hotpoint Electric Heating Co., both of Los Angeles, Cal.; now chmn. bd. Edison Electric Appliance Co.; v. p. Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, and Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. Rep. primary candidate for U.S.

Senate, 1916. Ex-pres. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, Associated Chambers of Commerce Pacific Coast; v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; pres. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1923. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Sunset, California, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Metropolitan, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country, India House (New York). *Office:* Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

BOOTHROYD, Samuel Latimer, astronomer; *b.* Loveland, Colo., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Philip Henry and Edith Margaret (Latimer) B.; B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1904, U. of Colo., 1 semester, 1893-4, U. of Chicago, 1894-5, Cornell U., 1904-8; *m.* Alice Bell, of Fort Collins, Colo., Jan. 12, 1898. Prof. mathematics and astronomy, Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1895-7; asst. astronomer, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1897-9; asso. prof. physics and engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, 1902-4; instr. civ. engring., 1904-8, asst. prof. topographic and geodetic engring., 1908-12, Cornell U.; asso. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1912-17, asso. prof. astronomy, 1917-21, U. of Wash.; prof. astronomy and geodesy, Cornell U., 1921—. Asst. surveyor Alaskan Boundary Commn., summers 1905-9; teacher of navigation, Naval Training Sta., U. of Wash., during war period. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. America (charter mem.), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific (life), Am. Astron. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Conglist. Contbr. to Publs. of Dominion Astrophys. Obs., Victoria, B.C. *Home:* Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.

BORAAS, Julius, college prof.; *b.* Goodhue Co., Minn., Dec. 7, 1871; *s.* Johannes J. and Ellen (Hegge) B.; grad. Red Wing Sem., 1890; B.L., U. of Minn., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.L., 1898, Ph.D., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1914; *m.* Julia Rygh, of Kenyon, Minn., Nov. 25, 1897. Teacher Red Wing Sem., 1895-9; county supt. schs., Goodhue Co., Minn., 1899-10; prof. edn. and philosophy, St. Olaf Coll., 1910-16, head dept. of edn. since 1917. Lecturer on sch. administration, U. of Ia., summer sessions, 1920-23; conductor of State Summer Schs., 1911-13. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Lutheran. *Author:* Getting Along in Country Schools, 1908; Teaching Pupils to Think, 1922; also various articles in English and Norwegian papers and mags. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Northfield, Minn., and Minn. State Bd. of Edn. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BORAH, William Edgar, senator; *b.* at Fairfield, Ill., June 29, 1865; *s.* William N. and Eliza B.; ed. Southern Ill. Acad., Enfield, and U. of Kan.; *m.* Mamie McConnell, of Boise, Ida., Apr. 21, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Lyons, Kan., 1890-1, Boise, Ida., since 1891. Received 22 votes (necessary to choice 26) for U.S. senator from Ida., Jan. 14, 1903; elected U.S. senator for terms 1907-13, 1913-19, 1919-25. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

BORCH, Gaston, composer; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore, professor of law; *b.* at New York, Oct. 17, 1884; *s.* Michaelis and Malwina (Schachne) B.; Coll. City of New York, 1898-02; LL.B., *cum laude*, New York Law Sch., 1905; Columbia Coll., and Law Sch., 1905-8, A.B., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Columbia U., 1913; *m.* Corinne E. Brackett, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 20, 1915. Expert on internat. law to the Am. Agency, North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague, 1910; traveled through Europe for Library of Congress, 1910, to investigate and acquire lit. on continental law; law librarian of Congress, Jan., 1911-16, except 1913-14, when served as asst. solicitor Dept. of State; traveled through South America, 1915, to investigate legal literature for Library of Congress, and commercial law for Dept. of Com.; atty. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1916-17; prof. law, Yale U. Law Sch., since 1917. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Graduates (New Haven); Columbia Univ. (N.Y.). *Author:* Guide to Law and Legal Literature of Germany, 1911; Bibliography of International Law and Continental Law, 1913; The Diplomatic Protection of Citizens Abroad, 1915; Commercial Laws of England, Scotland, Germany and France (with A. J. Wolfe), 1915; Guide to Law and Legal Literature of Argentina, Brazil and Chile, 1917; The Declaratory Judgment, 1918; Latin-American Commercial Law (with T. Esquivel Obregón), 1920. Am. editor and translator Fiore's International Law Codified, 1917. Compiler, Coastal Waters, 1910. Contbr. to Am. and European legal periodicals. *Home:* 211 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

BORCHERS, Charles Martin, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BORDEN, George Pennington, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BORDEN, Howard Seymour, merchant; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BORDEN, John, explorer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 21, 1884; *s.* William and Mary (Whiting) B.; B.A., Yale, 1906; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1908; *m.* Ellen, *d.* James B. Waller, of Chicago, Feb. 2, 1907. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1908. Owner yacht Kanawha, which he tendered fully equipped as submarine destroyer, to U.S. Govt.; commd. lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 2, 1917, and placed in comd. of Kanawha, in Atlantic waters; attached to U.S. Naval Forces in France, June 1917-Jan. 1919, as part of Breton Patrol, comdg. U.S.S. Piqua, formerly Kanawha; hon. disch., Mar. 15, 1919; Navy Cross. Big game hunter; made several whaling and Arctic expdns. in own ships; his ship, Great Bear, wrecked in Behring Sea, Aug. 10, 1916, and capt. and crew camped for 15 days on uninhabited island, from which they were rescued by U.S. revenue cutter McCullough, sent out by Govt. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago); Union (New York). Owner Glenwild Plantation, Grenada, Miss., engaged in raising pure-bred Shorthorns, Herefords and Durocs. *Home:* 130 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BORDEN, William Alanson; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 24, 1853; *s.* Alanson and Mary (Topham) B.; student Cornell U., 1870-3; *m.* Hope Lewis, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1892. Began in library of Boston Athenæum, 1883; organized Reynolds Library, Rochester, N.Y., 1886; organized the Young Men's Inst. (library), New Haven, Conn., 1887, and in charge same until 1910; went to India 1910, upon invitation of the Gaekwar of Baroda, and organized a system of over 400 state-controlled, free pub. libraries in State of Baroda, also founded a library sch. and a library periodical; returned to U.S., 1913; library engr., 1915, and pres. The Borden Bookstack Co.; inventor of the Borden cantilever bookstack (steel), and the removable card catalog drawer, now in general use in pub. libraries. Mem. A.L.A. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* 299 Townsend Av., New Haven, Conn.

BORDEN, William Cline, surgeon; *b.* at Watertown, N.Y., May 19, 1858; *s.* of Daniel J. and Mary L. (Cline) B.; ed. Adams (N.Y.)

Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883; *m.* Jennie E. Adams, of Chaumont, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1883. Apptd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883; capt., Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898-Mar. 31, 1899; maj. surgeon, Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. and retired, 1909. Comd. Gen. Hosp., Key West, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War; Gen. Hosp., Washington, 1898-1907; also prof. military surgery, Army Med. Sch., and prof. surg. pathology and mil. surgery, Georgetown U., 1898-1907; comd. div. hosp., Manila, 1908; prof. surgery and dean med. dept., George Washington U. and surgeon-in-chief George Washington U. Hosp., since June 15, 1909. Returned to active service for war as chief of surgical service Walter Reed Army Gen. Hosp., 1917-19. Mem. Med. Soc., Surg. Soc. and Med. Hist. Soc. D.C., A.M.A.; a founder and fellow American Coll. Surgeons; mem. New York Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Crescent Yacht (Watertown, N.Y.). *Author:* Use of the Röntgen Ray by the Medical Department of the United States in the War with Spain, 1898 (published by joint resolution of Congress), 1900. Also several sections in standard surg. works and many med. monographs and articles. *Home:* 2306 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

BORDNER, Harvey Albert, supt. schs.; *b.* Mt. Aetna, Pa., Apr. 9, 1872; *s.* Tilon J. and Rebecca (Shreffler) B.; student Pa. State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Maude Ethel Martin, of Bloomington, Ind., Jan. 29, 1902. Supt. schs., Philippine Islands, 1902-15, successively at Bayombong, Malolos, San Fernando, Lingayen; supt. Philippine Normal Sch., Manila, 1915-18; supt. city schs., Manila, 1918—. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). *Club:* Rotary (Manila). *Address:* City Hall, Manila, P.I.

BORDWELL, Walter, judge; *b.* Calhoun Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1855; *s.* Charles M. and Eliza (Ingersoll) B.; student Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Mary E. Willits, of Monroe, Mich., July 18, 1883. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1888; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1889; elected judge Los Angeles County Superior Court, 1905; presided at trial of Title Land cases, involving water front rights in Los Angeles harbor, trial of McNamara brothers for dynamiting Los Angeles Times Bldg. *Clubs:* California, Union League. *Address:* 2023 W. 24th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BORDWELL, Walter Percy, professor law; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* George Albert and Lizzie Sarah (Moore) B.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1904, LL.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Yates, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1909. Practiced law in offices of Kellogg, Beckwith & Emery, New York, 1904-6; asst. prof. law, 1906-8, prof. constl. law, 1908-10, U. of Mo.; prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1910; U. of Calif., summer session, 1910; prof. law, U. of Ia., since Sept. 1910. Mem. American Society of International Law, Academy of Polit. Science, Am. Soc. University Professors, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. and Ia. bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Triangle, Kansas City Athletic. *Author:* The Law of War Between Belligerents, 1908. Contbr. on legal subjects. Student R.O. T.C., Fort Snelling, Minn., May-August 1917; commissioned capt. inf. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt. 352d Inf., N.A., Sept. 1, 1917, Camp Dodge, Ia.; commd. maj., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., July 24, 1918; overseas, Sept. 23, 1918; div. insp. 88th Div., Nov. 9, 1918; discharged, Feb. 24, 1919. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

BOREMAN, Jacob Smith; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BORG, Carl Oscar, artist; *b.* Grinstad, Sweden, Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Gustaf and Kristina (Borg) B.; ed. pub. schs., Sweden; *m.* Madeline Carriel, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 15, 1918. Came to U.S., 1904; self-taught in art; has painted in Central and S. America, Spain, Morocco, Valley of the Nile and Italy; specializes in desert and Indian subjects. First prize, Painters' Club, Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; hon. mention, Vichy, 1913; silver medal, Versailles, 1914, San Diego, 1915, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1916; 2d Black prize, Los Angeles, 1918; Maybury prize, Los Angeles, 1920; silver medal, Société Des Artistes Français, 1920. Represented in collection of U. of Calif., municipal collection, Phœnix, Ariz., Golden Gate Park Mus., San Francisco, Los Angeles Mus., Calif. State Library, Sacramento. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, San Francisco Art Assn., San Francisco Soc. Etchers, Soc. Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Calif. Water-color Soc. Print-makers Soc. of Calif. Theosophist. *Clubs:* California Art, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

BORGERHOFF, Joseph Leopold, university prof.; *b.* Belgium, Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Theodore and Elizabeth (Opt' Eynde) B.; École Moyenne, Léau; École Normale de l'État Bruges; U. of Brussels; came to America, 1895; M.A., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1901; studied U. of Wis., U. of Chicago; U. of Paris, 1911-12. Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Woodward Guerard, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 16, 1903. Fellow and asst. in Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1900-1; asst. in Germanic langs., U. of Wis., 1901-2; fellow in Romance langs. and asst. in Spanish, U. of Chicago, 1902-3; instr. Romance langs., 1903-6, asso. prof., 1906-10, prof., 1910—, Western Reserve U. Prof. French literature, Columbia U., summer session, 1917—. Lecturer to French troops under auspices of Foyers du Soldat, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Chevalier of Crown of Belgium. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Cleveland Automobile, Chagrin Valley Country. *Author:* Le Théâtre Anglais à Paris sous la Restauration, 1912. Editor of Modernized French Version of Aucassin et Nicolette, 1921. Editor: Laurie's Memoires d'un Collégien, 1908; Rostand's La Princesse Lointaine, 1909; France's Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, 1921. Contbr. to periodic publs. *Home:* 3651 Coleride Rd., Cleveland, O.

BORGLUM, Gutzon (John Gutzon de la Mothe Borglum), sculptor, painter, author; *b.* Idaho, Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Dr. James de la Mothe and Ida (Michelson) de la Mothe B.; ed. in pub. schs. of Fremont and Omaha, Neb.; studied art in San Francisco; went to Paris in 1890, studying in Julian Acad. and École des Beaux Arts. Exhibited as painter and sculptor in Paris Salon, and made associate Salon, 1891. Spent year in Spain; in Calif., 1893-4; returned to Europe and located in London and Paris until 1901; later located in New York; held successful exhibitions abroad. Gold medallist. La. Purchase Expn. Sculptor St. John's Cathedral; produced Sheridan Equestrian, Washington, D.C.; Sheridan Equestrian, Sheridan Road, Chicago; colossal marble head of Lincoln in rotunda, Capitol Bldg., Washington; large bronze group, Mares of Diomedes, Metropolitan Museum; Ruskin (bronze); statue of Lincoln, Newark, N.J.; statues—Mackay, Beecher, Altgeld, Vance, Huntington, Aycock; O'Connell Memorial; Ffoulke Memorial; marbles—Wonderment of Motherhood, Modern Atlas (a woman), Conception, Martyr, The Centaurs; colossal monument 42 figures in bronze, Wars of America, Military Park, Newark, N.J.; carving great Confederate Memorial (granite), 1,200 figures, 120 feet high, on face of Stone Mountain, Ga., and Memorial Hall cut into and within the Mountain, 320 feet long. Non-Partisan leader in politics, identified with the agrarian revolt in the Northwest; investigated for President Wilson and exposed the colossal aircraft failure. Mem. Royal Soc. British Artists. Protestant of Nordic stock. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Players, Fencers, Salmagundi, Metropolitan of Washington. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Address:* 166 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y., and Stone Mountain, Ga.

BORI, Lucrezia, lyric soprano; *b.* Valenzia, Spain, Dec. 24, 1888; *d.* Vincenzo and Concepcion (Gonzalez) Borja; ed. in convent. Debut in Carmen, at Rome, Italy, 1908; sang in Milan, Naples, Paris, Buenos Aires, Cuba, Monte Carlo, etc.; came to U.S., 1912, and joined Met. Opera Co.; prin. rôles in "Amore dei tre Re," "Pagliacci," "Traviata," "Romeo and Juliette," "Falstaff," "Rigoletto," "Don Giovanni," "Faust," "Madam Butterfly," "Secret of Susanne," "Der Rosenkavalier," etc. Catholic. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

BORIE, Adolphe, artist; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1877; *s.* of Beauvean and Patty (Neill) B.; grad. Lawrenceville Sch., 1895; A.B., U. of Pa., 1899; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Edith Pettit, of Phila., Apr. 8, 1907. Awarded Carol Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Isaac N. Maynard prize, N.A.D., 1917. A.N.A., 1917; fellow Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters. *Home:* 4100 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BORING, Edwin Garrigues, psychologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1886; *s.* Edwin McCurdy and Elizabeth Garrigues (Truman) B.; M.E., Cornell, 1908, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Lucy May Day, of West Newton, Mass., June 18, 1914. Asst. in psychology, 1911-13, instr., 1913-18, Cornell U.; asst. to psychologist, Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, Washington, D.C., 1912; psychol. examiner, rank of capt., Camp Upton, N.Y., 1918; in Surgeon General's Office, Washington, 1918-19; prof. exptl. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab., Clark U., 1919-22; asso. prof. psychology, Harvard, 1922—. Acting prof. psychology, Stanford U., summer 1921. Fellow A. A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (secretary 1920-22; council, 1923—), Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. div. anthropology and psychology, Nat. Research Council. Contbr. numerous articles to psychol. jours.; asso. editor Am. Jour. Psychology. *Address:* Emerson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BORING, William Alciphron, architect; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1859; *s.* John Melvin and Mary Adeline (Bailey) B.; ed. Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, U. of Ill., 1881-3, Columbia U., 1886-7, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Henry M. Kimball, of Carlinville, Oct. 23, 1894. Practiced as architect in Los Angeles, Cal., 1883-6; built U. of Southern Cal., hotels and schs.; in practice in New York since 1890; mem. firm of Boring & Tilton. Architect of U.S. Immigrant Sta., Ellis Island, Jacob Tome Inst. (10 bldgs.), Port Deposit, Md., and many other pub. bldgs. in various parts of U.S. Gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Municipal Art Commn., New York; professor of design and director of the School of Architecture, Columbia U. Fellow A.I.A. (2d v.-p.); mem. and v.-p. New York Chapter, same; ex-pres. Architectural League of New York; charter mem. and first pres. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; charter mem. and treas. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. first U.S. Council of Fine Arts; A.N.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ., Faculty, Down Town. *Homes:* New Canaan, Conn., and 440 Riverside Drive, New York. *Office:* 141 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BORLAND, see also Bourland.

BORLAND, Chauncey Blair, real estate; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1878; *s.* John Jay and Harriet (Blair) B.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Belle McCullough, of Chicago, June 23, 1904. With John H. Wrenn & Co., 1902-3, Northern Trust Co., 1903-4; in charge of Borland properties and buildings since 1904, and mgr. same; also pres. Borland Mfg. Co.; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Ill. Merchants' Trust Co., Chicago Rys. Co. Dir. Building Managers Assn. Mem. exec. com. Chicago Crime Commn., Central Council for Nursing Edn.; trustee John Crerar Library, St. Luke's Hosp. (also sec.), Old People's Home of City of Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Chicago, New York and Boston); Chicago, Commercial, University, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia (Chicago); New York Yacht; Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). *Home:* 2450 Lake View Av. *Office:* Borland Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BORLAND, Maud Rives; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOROWSKI, Félix, composer; *b.* at Burton, Eng., of Slavonic parentage, Mar. 10, 1872; studied music 1st under private masters; grad. Conservatoire, Cologne, Germany, in violin, pianoforte and composition; lived in London until 1897; *m.* Edith Frances Grant, of Aberdeen, Scotland, Oct. 9, 1897 (died Mar. 22, 1916); *m.* 2d, Elsa Marie Kanne, of Peoria, Ill., Aug. 10, 1920. Dir. dept. of composition and lecturer upon musical history, 1897-1916, pres. since Apr. 1916, Chicago Musical College. Composer of works for orchestra; Marche triomphale, 2 suites; Valse Pathetique; Le Printemps passionne; The Christ; Élégie Symphonique, "Peintures"; Fantasie-Overture, "Youth" (won $1,000 prize of North Shore Festival Assn., Evanston, Ill., 1923); also Allegro de Concert for organ and orchestra. Chamber music; Piano; Sonate russe; Preludes; Concerto with orchestra; also composer of many smaller works. Violin: Iiere Mazur., Schoumka Ukrainienne, Aria; 2ieme Mazur., Adoration, and others. Organ: Suite 3 Sonatas. Voice: Songs. For the stage: Boudour, ballet-pantomime (Chicago Opera Assn., 1919). Also critic and writer on musical subjects; mus. critic of Chicago Evening Post, 1906; formerly mus. editor of Chicago Herald. Author of the hist. and analyt. programmes of the Theodore Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) since 1908. *Home:* 823 Lawrence Av. *Address:* 624 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BORST, Guernsey J., educator; *b.* Seward, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1877; *s.* Dow V. and Lucy J. (Guernsey) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; Pd.M., New York U., 1909; Pd.D., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; spl. studies, Columbia, 1919-21, A.M.; *m.* Alonzella McIntire, of Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 21, 1913. Principal in pub. schs., N.Y. and N.E., until 1913; supt. schs., Danbury, Conn., 1913-20; dean Coll. of Edn., Valparaiso U., Sept. 1920-June

1921; prof. edn. and dir. Sch. of Secretarial Science, Skidmore Coll., since Sept. 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Eta Beta Pi; pres. Schoolmasters' Round Table, Conn., 1914-16, and dir. State Teachers' Assn., Conn., 1918-20. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Wrote:* Comparative Financial Study of Conn. City School Systems; Experimental Studies in Educational Psychology. *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

BORST, Henry Vroman, judge; *b.* Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., July 6, 1857; *s.* Isaac and Susan (Vroman) B.; student Cornell U., 1873-5; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1877; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877; served as dist. atty. and county judge and surrogate, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Dist., 1913, and elected to same office Nov. following for term ending Dec. 31, 1927. Dir. Ft. Plain (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank (Johnsville, N.Y.). Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns. Grand Master I.O.O.F. N.Y. State, 1889, 90; Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1902-16; Deputy Grand Sire Sovereign Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. of the World, 1916-18, Grand Sire, 1918-20. Mason, K. of P. *Home:* 62 Church St. *Address:* 44 E. Main St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

BORST, Sara Cone (Mrs. Theodore Franz Borst); see Sara Cone Bryant.

BÖSE, (Diedrich Albert) Emil (Wilhelm), geologist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, June 8, 1868; *s.* Johann Heinrich and Johanna (Karutz) B.; student U. of Berlin, 1888-9; U. of Munich, 1889-93, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Helene Miller, of Berchtesgaden, Germany, Oct. 2, 1900. Scientific travels and pvt. scientific work in Germany, Austria, Switzerland and Italy, 1893-6; asst. at Polytechnicum, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1896-7; geologist Geol. Inst., Mexico, 1898-03, chief geologist, 1903-15; geologist, Bur. of Economic Geology and Technology, University of Tex., 1915-17; consulting geologist, San Antonio, Tex., 1917—. Mem. Internat. Com. for Publ. Palæontologia Universalis, Wiener geologische Gesellschaft (Vienna). *Author:* Die Erdbeben, 1909; (with E. Fraas) La evolucion de la Tierra y de sus Habitantes (enlarged Spanish edn.), 1910; also about 80 different works on geology and paleontology. *Address:* Pomona 5, Mexico D.F., Mexico.

BOSHER, Kate Lee Langley ("Kate Cairns"), author; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Feb. 1, 1865; *d.* Charles Henry and Portia (Deming) Langley; B.A., Norfolk Coll. for Young Ladies, 1882; *m.* Charles Gideon Bosher, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 12, 1887. *Clubs:* Woman's, Country, Art, Writers' (Richmond); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Mary Cary, 1910; Miss Gibbie Gault, 1911; The House of Happiness, 1912; The Man in Lonely Land, 1913; How It Happened, 1914; People Like That, 1915; Kitty Canary, 1917; His Friend, Miss McFarlane, 1918. Mem. Daughters Am. Colonists, D.A.R., Daughters of Confederacy. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2030 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

BOSS, Andrew, prof. agr.; *b.* Wabasha, Minn., June 3, 1867; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Nesbit) B.; grad. Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1891; *m.* Evalina LaMont, of Wabasha Co., Minn., Dec. 15, 1891. With Sch. and Coll. of Agr., U. of Minn., since 1895; chief divs. agr. and animal husbandry, same, 1905-9, chief div. of agronomy and farm management since 1909, and v. dir. expt. sta. since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. *Author:* Farm Management, 1914. *Home:* 1443 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BOSS, Benjamin, astronomer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Lewis and Helen M. (Hutchinson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marguerite M. Guy, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 30, 1906. Asst., Dudley Obs., Albany, N.Y., 1901-5, U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1905-6; dir. U.S. Naval Obs., Tutuila, Samoa, 1906-8; mem. expdn. to observe solar eclipse at Flint Island, 1908; sec. Dept. Meridian Astrometry, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1908-12, acting dir., 1912-15; acting dir., Dudley Obs., 1912-15; dir. Dept. Meridian Astronomy, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1915; dir. Dudley Obs. since 1915. Editor Astron. Jour. since 1912. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc. (treas.) A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Country. Specializes in determination of star positions and motions. *Address:* Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y.

BOSSANGE, Edward Raymond, architect, educator; *b.* Enghein, France, June 6, 1871; *s.* Gustave Pierre and Marie (Coindreau) B.; brought to U.S., 1880; Ph.B. in Architecture, Columbia, 1893; studied Beaux Arts Ateliers, New York, 1893-7; student under Garnier and Vermare, Rome, 1900-1; *m.* Maud Everett, of Boston, Mass., May 17, 1913. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1908; was with Ernest Flagg, Carrere & Hastings and Warren & Witmore, architects; mem. firm Bossange & Newton, 1905-8; prof. architecture, Cornell U., 1913-15; dean of applied design, 1915-18, dir. Coll. of Fine Arts, 1918-23, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; prof. architecture and dir. Sch. of Architecture, Princeton U., 1923—. Mem. 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G., 1898-1905. Mem. A.I.A., Psi Upsilon, Tau Sigma Delta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BOSSARD, James Herbert Siward, sociologist; *b.* Danielsville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1888; *s.* John Henry and Augusta Minerva (Oplinger) B.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1909; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Miriam Corrine Ritter, of Allentown, June 30, 1914. Prof. history and social science, Muhlenberg Coll., 1911-17; lecturer on sociology, Lafayette Coll., 1917-18; prof. sociology and economics same coll., 1918; head dept. of economics and sociology, 1918-20; asst. prof. sociology Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1920—. Dir. survey of Northampton Co., Pa., for Interch. World Movement, 1919. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* The Churches of Allentown, 1918. Contbr. articles on "Social Problems in Christian Communities," to Am. Luth. Survey. *Home:* 1108 S. 47th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSSIDY, John Collins, ophthalmologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BOSSOM, Alfred Charles, architect; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* Alfred Henry and Amelia Jane (Hammond) B.; ed. Poly. Architectural Sch., Architectural Sch. of Royal Acad. Arts; *m.* Emily, *d.* Samuel G. Bayne, pres. Seaboard Nat. Bank of New York. Came to U.S. 1903; undertook restoration of Ft. Ticonderoga, 1908; planned industrial villages for various U.S. munition plants, 1915-17; a superv. architect U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18; architect Magnolia Petroleum Co.'s Office Bldg., Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York), First Nat. Bank (Jersey City, N.J.), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (Dallas, Tex.), etc. Mem. Architectural League New York, Architectural Assn. London, St. George's Soc., New York Chamber of Commerce; fellow Royal Inst. British Architects, 1923. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Riding, Apawamis, British Schools and Universities Club. *Author:* An Architectural Pilgrimate in Old

Mexico, 1923; also articles in professional and banking jours. Founded Alfred C. Bossom traveling studentship, awarded annually by the Royal Inst. of British Architects for 6 mos. travel in U.S. to study architectural economics; founder of "Coöperation in Government" medals and prizes for all high schs. in N.Y. City. *Home:* 21 E. 82d St. *Office:* 680 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOSTON, Charles Anderson, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 31, 1863; *s.* of John Edwin Hines and Cecilia (Guyton) B.; Baltimore City Coll.; Johns Hopkins U.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1886; *m.* Ethel G. Lyon, of West Orange, N.J., Sept. 29, 1900. Removed to New York, 1888; formerly mem. firm of Baldwin & Boston; now mem. Hornblower, Miller & Garrison. Dir. and chmn. com. on professional ethics, New York County Lawyers' Assn.; mem. council Conf. of Bar Assn. Delegates (a sect. of Am. Bar Assn.) and chmn., 1922-3; mem. Com. on Judicial Ethics of Am. Bar Assn.; chmn. Com. on Uniform State Laws of N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* City Midday, Century, Rumson Country, Sea Bright Beach. Writer and speaker on legal, constl., medico-legal and ethical subjects. Was one of the 3 permanent members of Legal Advisory Bd. for the City of New York under the Selective Service Law and Regulations. *Home:* 80 E. 56th St., New York (summer: Sea-Bright, N.J.) *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BOSTON, L(eonard) Napoleon, physician; *b.* Town Hill, Pa., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Alfred H. and Bethiah (Bacon) B.; ed. Huntington Mills Acad., high sch., Minneapolis, Atchison Commercial Coll., 1889; taught sch., and attended coll. conjointly, to 1892; grad. with highest honors, Phila. Sch. Anatomy, 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1896; (hon. A.M., Ursinus College, Pa., 1902); *m.* Caroline Crandall, of Westerly, R.I., Oct. 28, 1905. Bacteriologist Phila. Hosp., 1898-1901, Ayer Clin. Lab., Pa. Hosp., 1901; instr. in obstetrics, 1897-9, medicine, 1899-1901, dir. clin. labs., 1901-5, asso. in medicine, 1904, adj. prof. medicine, 1905, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; phys. to Phila. Hosp. (Blockley), 1905—; dir. Clin. Labs. of Research, Am. Hosp. for Diseases of the Stomach, Phila., 1906; pathologist, Frankford Hosp., 1909; prof. physical diagnosis, Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1912-16; same University of Pa., 1916-17; asso. prof. medicine, Post-Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa., 1919—. Mem. A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. War 1812. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Text Book of Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods, 1904; Text Book of Medical Diagnosis (with James M. Anders), 1911, 2d ed., 1914. *Home:* 2024 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore, librarian; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Dr. David Elmore and Adelaide (McKinley) B.; A.B., Yale, 1881, Ph.D., 1883, grad. fellow phys. science, 1881-4, substitute instr. and proctor, 1883-4; *m.* Lucy Sawyer, of Carmel, N.Y., June 23, 1885. Teacher high sch., Montclair, N.J., 1884-6; on staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1886-8; lit. work, 1888-90; asst. editor The Forum, 1890-2; asso. editor Standard Dictionary and office expert in physics, 1892-4; chief librarian New York Free Circulating Library, 1895-9; librarian Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1899-1901; chief of circulation dept., New York Pub. Library, 1901-9; librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, since Oct. 1, 1909. Editor, science dept. Literary Digest since 1891. Pres. N.Y. Library Club, 1897-9, L.I. Library Club, 1900-1, New York State Library Assn., 1902-3; Missouri Library Association, 1917; v.-p. N.J. Library Assn., 1899-01; pres. A.L.A., 1907-8 (mem. war service com. 1917, pub. bd. 1909-21, pres. 1918-21); dir. People's University Extension Society, 1898-1909; mem. Univ. Council, N.Y. State U., 1904; fellow Am. Library Inst., 1906, pres., 1909-12; del. Copyright Conf., 1905-6; pres. Mo. Library Commn., 1911-17; pres. New England Soc. of St. Louis, 1911; pres. St. Louis Archeological Soc., 1915; member Municipal Art Commission, 1917. President of the St. Louis Art League, 1920. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), City (pres. 1912-13), Artists' Guild, Town and Gown, Church Club (pres. 1914), Round Table, University. *Author:* Young Folks' Cyclopedia of Games and Sports (with J. D. Champlin, *q.v.*), 1890; The American Public Library, 1910 (rev. edits. 1917, 23); The Different West, 1913; Earmarks of Literature, 1914; The Making of an American's Library, 1915; Library Essays, 1920; A Librarian's Open Shelf, 1920. Editor Classics of Am. Librarianship (Vol. I, 1915; Vol. II, 1917, Vol. III, 1921). Wrote many sketches in Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1888, Standard Dictionary, 1894; also numerous articles Appletons' Annual Cyclopedia, including yearly rev. of progress of physics; contbr. on phys. science, lit. and library economy. *Home:* 4464 Maryland Av., St. Louis; (summer) Litchfield, Conn.

BOSTWICK, Charles Dibble, comptroller Cornell U.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Hermon Van Vechten and Emily (Dibble) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Lera Lawrence Cobb, of Spring Mills, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1903. Mem. law firm of Newman, Blood, Banks & Bostwick, Ithaca, 1895-8; legal asst. to treas. of Cornell U., 1898-1903; asst. treas. Cornell U., 1903-14, treas., 1914-19, comptroller since 1919; sec. bd. of trustees, same univ., since 1914; v.p. Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank; trustee and treas. Cascadilla Sch.; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Trust Co., also Ithaca City Hosp., Children's Home. Mem. Tompkins Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Ithaca Country, Cornell (New York). *Home:* 803 E. Seneca St. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

BOSTWICK, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Tuckahoe, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* Charles Coffin and Mary Frances (Goodwin) B.; Ph.B., Columbia U., 1886, LL.B. (*cum laude*), 1886; LL.M., New York U., 1894, J.D., 1915; *m.* Laura, *d.* Col. Charles B. Bostwick, of New York, Jan. 20, 1898. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887, and since engaged in practice; professor of law, New York U., 1893-1900. Rep. candidate for Senate, 17th Dist., 1900; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1903-4; introduced $101,000,000 barge canal bill, known as Bostwick-Davis bill; asst. dist. atty. County of N.Y., 1910-1916. Pres. West Side Rep. Club, 1904-5; mem. New York City Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. Was mem. 2d co., 7th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 13 yrs.; now mem. exempt members 7th Regt. Mem. Phi Delta Phi of N.Y. (formerly editor-in-chief of its paper, The Brief); N.Y. Geneal. & Biog Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Clubs:* Union League, N.Y. Amateur Comedy. Episcopalian. Author of numerous legal pamphlets, and Bostwick's Lawyers' Manual, 1907. *Home:* 271 W. 70th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

BOSTWICK, Frank Matteson, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Apr. 13, 1857; *s.* Joseph Morton and Harriet Maria (Allen) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Elvira (Gregg) Hartwell, of Vallejo, Cal., Aug. 14, 1879. Promoted through the various grades to capt., 1909; retired at own request, with rank of commodore, June 30, 1910. For other details see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Janesville, Wis.

BOSTWICK, Harry Rice, capitalist; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* Henry Egbert and Sophia (Ashley) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Lake Hunt, of San Francisco, Nov. 21, 1900. In conjunction with H. Collbran, constructed the Seoul Chemulpo Ry., the first steam ry. in Korea, 1898; also first electric st. ry., first electric lighting plant, first telephone service and first system of pub. water supply; established first Am. bank in Seoul; took a prominent part in reconstruction of San Francisco after earthquake and fire, 1906. Officer or dir. various corporations. Decorated by emperor of Korea with 3d Order of Pal Kwai. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Union League (San Francisco), Seoul (Seoul), Chemulpo (Chemulpo, Korea). *Home:* 2770 Broadway. *Office:* 57 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

BOSTWICK, Lucius Allyn, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOSWELL, Foster Partridge, psychologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Partridge and Harriet (Oliver) B.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Freiberg, 1905-7; *m.* Elizabeth Clark Eaton, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 15, 1922. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1903-4, in psychology, U. of Wis., 1904-5; vol. asst., U. of Berlin, 1907; asst. in psychology, U. of Mo., 1907-8; asst. prof. psychology and mathematics, 1908-12, prof. psychology and edn., 1912-23, prof. philosophy and psychology since 1923, Hobart Coll. Mem. Civ. Service Commn., Geneva, 1912-14; mem. Plattsburg T.C., summer 1916, second O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., 1917; commd. 1st lt., psychol. div. Sanitary Corps, Mar. 19, 1918; duty Camp Greenleaf, Mar. 30-May 26, 1918, Camp Wadsworth as psychol. examiner, May 28-Dec. 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 20, 1918; comnd. 1st lieutenant Q.M.R.C., subsequently in Sanitary O.R.C. Mem. A.A.A.S., American Psychological Assn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Konadasaga (Geneva), Genesee Valley (Rochester, N. Y.). *Author:* Aims and Defects of College Education, 1915; A Primer of Greek Thought, 1923; also various monographs, and articles in Am. and European scientific mags. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

BOSWELL, Ira Mathews, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Apr. 28, 1866; *s.* Ira Mathews and Jane (Goodrich) B.; student Ky. (now Transylvania) U. and Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; spl. studies under Dr. Clinton Lockhart; *m.* Lucie Cross Mimms, of Trenton, Ky., Dec. 30, 1899. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1898; pastor Meridian, Miss., Selma, Ala., Port Gibson, Miss., 1899-1903, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1903-16, Georgetown, Ky., Feb. 1916—. Organized Juvenile Court of Chattanooga; one of organizers of Chattanooga Bur. of Research. Chaplain S.C.V. of Tenn., with rank of col.; etc.; has delivered addresses at nat. and internat. convs. of the Christian Ch.; selected by com. of Tenn. preachers to affirm the scripturalness of instrumental music in ch. worship in debate lasting 5 nights; chmn. exec. com. McGarvey Bible Coll.; mem. exec. com. Georgetown Chamber of Commerce; dedicated the Dixie Highway, Cincinnati, Sept. 1921; dir. Dixie Highway Assn.; mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K. of P., Woodman, Red Man, Rotarian. *Author:* Recollections of a Redheaded Man, 1915. *Home:* Georgetown, Ky.

BOSWORTH, Edward Increase, theologian; *b.* Dundee, Ill., Jan. 10, 1861; *s.* Frank S. and Sarah (Hunt) B.; student Oberlin Coll., 1879-81; A.B., Yale, 1883; B.D., Oberlin. 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1890-1, Athens, Greece, winter 1891-2; (A.M., 1893, D.D., 1901, Oberlin); *m.* Bertha McClure, of Elgin, Ill., Oct. 1, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Mt. Vernon, O., 1886-7; prof. English Bible, 1887-90, prof. N.T. languages and literature, since 1892, dean, and sr. dean, 1903-21, dean, 1921-23, Oberlin Graduate School of Theology. Acting president of Oberlin College, 1918-19. *Author:* Studies in the Acts and Epistles, 1898; Studies in the Teaching of Jesus and His Apostles, 1901; Studies in the Life of Jesus Christ, 1904; New Studies in Acts, 1908; Christ in Everyday Life, 1910; Thirty Studies about Jesus, 1917; Commentary on Romans, 1919; What It Means to Be a Christian, 1922. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington, laryngologist; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 25, 1843; *s.* Daniel P. and Deborah (Wells) B.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1868; *m.* Mary Hildreth Putnam, of Marietta, O., Sept. 10, 1871. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1868; attending phys., Bur. of Med. and Surg Relief, 1870, Central Dispensary, 1870; instr laryngology, 1876-8, lecturer diseases of the throat, 1878-82, prof. diseases of the throat, 1882-98, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. diseases of the throat, 1898-1906, prof. emeritus, since 1906, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting phys. Presbyn. and St. Vincents' hosps. Hon. fellow British Laryngol. Assn.; corr. mem. French Soc. Laryngologie et Otologie. and Laryngologische Gesellschaft (Berlin); fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1883), Am. Climatol. Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Players, National Arts, Barnard. *Author:* Hand-book of Diseases of the Throat and Nose, 1879; Treatise on Diseases of the Nose and Throat (2 vols.), 1893; Text Book of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1896. Also many minor contbns. to med. lit. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington, Jr., architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 29, 1875; *s.* Francke Huntington and Mary Hildreth (Putnam) B.; A.B., Yale, 1897; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1897-1901; *m.* Fanny, *d.* Charles B. Foote, of New York, Apr. 30, 1902. Practiced at New York, 1902-18; with Am. Red Cross in France, 1918-19; prof. and dean Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U., 1920—. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca); University, Century (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOSWORTH (William) Welles, architect; *b.* Marietta, O., 1869; *s.* Daniel Perkins and Clara (Van Zandt) B.; Marietta Acad.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; hon. M.A., Marietta (Ohio) College, 1901. Began work in architect's office of H. H. Richardson, Brookline, Mass., and later in offices of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Frederick Law Olmsted, Am. Architect Drawing Office, and Carrère & Hastings, New York; practiced in Boston and New York. Resident architect at Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, and awarded gold medal. Architect of residence of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., for Theodore N. Vail, gardens and landscape work for F. A. Vanderlip. for John D. Rockefeller, and for Letchworth Village for the State of New York, etc.; Western Union Telegraph Co. and Am. Tel. & Tel. bldgs., N.Y. City; Western Union Telegraph bldgs., Phila. and New Orleans; Exchange Nat. Bank, Tampa, Fla.; architect Mass. Inst. Tech., new bldgs. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). A.N.A.; asso. A.I.A.; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Brook, Technology, Bankers, India House, Piping Rock (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* 135 E. 66th St. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOTHNE, Gisle (Christian Johnson), university prof.; *b.* Fredrikshald, Norway, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Thrond J. and Johanne (Okland) B.; came to America, 1876; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1878; Northwestern U., Wis., 1878-9; Johns Hopkins U., 1879-80, 1883-4; studied Greece and univs. Christiania and Berlin, 1903-4; *m.* at Chicago, Kathrine Elise Brandt, of Decorah, Ia., June 27, 1895. Instr. Greek, 1881-3, prof. Greek and Scandinavian (Norwegian), 1884-1907, prin. Prep. Dept., 1889-96, Luther Coll.; head dept. Scandinavian langs. and lit., U. of Minn., since June, 1907. Pres. Norwegian Soc. of America; hon. mem. Norwegian-Danish Press Assn. of America; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Lambda Alpha Psi. Knight Order of St. Olaf, conferred by King of Norway, 1911. Author of a number of papers and articles on Scandinavian subjects. *Address:* 619 9th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BOTKE, Jessie Arms, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1883; *d.* William Aldis and Martha (Cornell) Arms; ed. high sch.; pupil, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Cornelius Botke, of Haarlem, Holland, Apr. 15, 1915. Has exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Col. Soc., Nat. Acad., New York; represented in Municipal Gallery (Chicago), Chicago Art Inst.; mural in Ida Noyes Hall, U. of Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists. *Club:* Cordon. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

BOTSFORD, Elmer Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Burke, Franklin Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry and Jennie (Bromley) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Katherine E. Lyon, of Plattsburgh, N.Y., June 29, 1892. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; corpn. counsel, City of Plattsburgh; acting mayor, 1904-5; mem. Bd of Pub. Works, 1907-8; as atty. for Joseph Ladue, founder of Dawson City, made seven trips to Alaska; interested in N.Y. City real estate and in development of suburban property on L.I.; pres. Valley Stream Realty Co., St. Albans Terrace Co.; v.-p. Floral Park Villa Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Physicians' Hosp. (Plattsburgh), Rosedale Terrace Co. Pres. Riverside Cemetery Assn., N.Y. State Assn. County Agrl. Socs., Plattsburgh Acad. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Clinton County Agrl. Soc. (pres.), Clinton Co. Br. Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Soc. (pres.), Dartmouth Alum. Assn., Am. Automobile Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Officer O.E.S. *Clubs:* Masonic, Psi Upsilon, Dartmouth, Shawinigan. *Home:* 62 Broad St. *Office:* 34 Margaret St., Plattsburgh, N.Y.

BOTTOMLEY, John Taylor, surgeon; *b.* at Lee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* John and Ellen (Ryan) B.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1889 (LL.D., 1916); M.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mary Agnes Kenney, of Boston, Mass., June 3, 1908. Practiced in Boston since 1897; 1st asst. surgeon Mass. hosp. ship Bay State, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1903; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901-3; supervising surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Relief Sta., 1901-3; surgeon, 1903-10, surgeon in chief since Dec. 1910, Carney Hosp.; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; consulting surgeon, City Hosp., Haverhill, Mass., etc. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, N.E. Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Catholic. *Clubs:* University. *Address:* 165 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOUCHER, Chauncey Samuel, prof. Am. History; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1886; *s.* Chauncey Watson and Elizabeth (Van Loon) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1911-12; *m.* Ida D'Ooge, of Ypsilanti, Mich., June 25, 1913. Instr. history, U. of Mich., 1910-11, 1913-14; asst. prof. history, Washington U., 1914-19; asso. prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1919-20; prof. Am. history, U. of Tex., 1920-3; prof. Am. history, U. of Wis., 1923, 2d semester and summer; prof. Am. history, U. of Chicago, since 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* The Nullification Controversy in South Carolina, 1916; also 6 monographs on the ante-bellum history of S.C., and the South. *Home:* 6031 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOUCICAULT, Ruth Baldwin Holt (Mrs. Aubrey Boucicault); see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BOUCKE, Ewald Augustus, prof. German; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOUGHNER, Leroy John, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BOUGHTER, Harvey Dixon, college pres.; *b.* Lebanon Co., Pa.; *s.* James Hay and Sarah Jane (Dixon) B.; A.B., Findlay (O.) Coll., 1907; B.D., Findlay Coll. Sem., 1907; licentiate course, East Pa. Eldership of Ch. of God; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Daub, of Fredericksburg, Pa. Ordained Churches of God ministry, 1900; pastor Upper Sandusky, O., Martinsburg, Altoona, Chambersburg, Pa., Decatur, Ill.; ordained U.B. ministry, 1922; pres. Philomath (Ore.) Coll., since 1922. Trustee Findlay Coll., 1914-20; pres. E. Pa. Eldership of Chs. of God, 1914; pres. Ill. Eldership, 1920; sec. Bd. of Edn. General Eldership, 1921—; mem. Bd. Edn. Gen. Conf. U.B.; etc. Mem. Ore. State Teachers' Assn. *Home:* Philomath, Ore.

BOUGHTON, Alice Caroline, statistics and investigation; *b.* Phila., August 5, 1885; *d.* John W. and Caroline W. (Greenbank) B.; B.Sc., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914, A.M., 1915, Ph.D. (economics), 1917. Supt. sch. luncheon, Starr Centre, Phila., 1907-10, Home and Sch. League, 1910-15; made study of school feeding in Eng. and continent of Europe, 1912; expert on home economics and school lunches, Cleveland (O.) Edn. Survey, 1915-16; spl. investigator, Bur. of Ednl. Experiments, N.Y. City, 1917; chief sect. elementary and secondary edn. Div. of Food Conservation, and chief price sect., Statis. Div. U.S. Food Administration, May 1917-June 1918; spl. expert div. of Planning and Statistics, War Industries Bd., July-Dec., 1918; has been with J. Walter Thompson Co., N.Y., since Oct. 1919. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* (books) Annual Reports of Phila. Com. on School Lunches, 1911-14; Household Arts and School Lunches (Cleveland Edn.

Survey), 1916. Contbr. mag. and newspaper articles. *Address:* 406 W. 20th St., New York.

BOUGHTON, Martha Arnold, author; *b.* Corunna, Mich.; *d.* J. M. (D.D.) and Hannah (Redway) Arnold; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Willis Boughton (*q.v.*), July 8, 1884. Teacher pub. and high schs., St. Clair, Mich., and Detroit, 1880-4; abroad summers, 1895 (del. World's W.C.T.U., London) and 1906. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (Flatbush), Woman's (U. of Mich.), Thursday Mus. Circle. Contbr. to various publications. *Author:* Memoir of J. M. Arnold, D.D., 1885; The Quest of a Soul and Other Verse, 1911. *Address:* 364 E. 21st St., Brooklyn.

BOUGHTON, Willis, educator; *b.* at Victor, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Myron and Jane M. (Farnam) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881; "higher diploma," Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902; (hon. A.M., Dickinson Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Ohio Univ., 1900); *m.* Martha Elizabeth Arnold (Ph.B., U. of Mich.), of Detroit, July 8, 1884. Editor Ann Arbor Courier, 1881-2; in business Ann Arbor, 1882-6; teacher Cincinnati, 1889; prof. history and English, 1890-1, rhetoric and English lit., 1892-9, Ohio U.; Phila. sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, and lecturer on English, U. of Pa., 1891-2; asst., dept. English, 1899—, chmn. dept., 1900-3, Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn. Lecturer Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1904-7, and 1913—, on English lit., Adelphi Coll., 1906-7, on English poetry and poets, in public lecture system of New York Bd. of Edn., 1903-16; lecturer in Brooklyn Inst., 1909—; pres. Dept. of Philology, same, 1913—; lecturer English, extramural div., New York U., 1913-18. *Author:* Mythology in Art, 1890; History of Ancient Peoples, 1896; Ode to Learning, 1912; English Literature in Outline, 1913; American Literature in Outline, 1913; (*joint author*) Allen's History of Civilization, 1888. *Editor:* Irving's Life of Goldsmith, 1903; Tennyson's Idylls, 1904, enlarged edit., 1913; Milton's Minor Poems, 1909. Joint editor Journal of Pedagogy, 1890-2; Chronicles of Erasmus Hall Academy, 1906. Contbr. to mags. Author of patriotic song, "United States, America," 1917. *Address:* 364 E. 21st St., Brooklyn.

BOULDIN, Virgil, judge; *b.* Princeton, Ala., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Collins) B.; student Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1 yr., Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1886; B.Sc., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn, 1889, B.L.; *m.* Irene Jacoway, of Dardanelle, Ark., June 12, 1895. Began practice at Scottsboro, Ala., 1889; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Jackson Co., 1890-2; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1896; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1907-10, 1915-16; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1923-4. Pres. Pisgah Land & Lumber Co., dir. First Nat. Bank (Scottsboro), Ala. Brick & Tile Co., Decatur, Ala. Pvt. Co. I, 2d Ala. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served as county food administrator, Jackson Co., chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. and chmn. War Sav. Stamps, World War; dir. Lee Highway Assn., Washington, D.C. Trustee Alabama Coll. Mem. Ala. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Commercial (Scottsboro). *Home:* Scottsboro, Ala. *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

BOULTON, Payne Augustin, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BOURLAND, see also Borland.

BOURLAND, Albert Pike; *b.* nr. Falcon, Ark., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Bayless W. and Frances (Boswell) B.; undergrad. Falcon and Arkadelphia classical acads., Union U. (Jackson, Tenn.), Vanderbilt U. (scholarship in mod. langs., 1882); M.A., Union, 1883; grad. student Columbia, summers 1903-5; studied U. of Munich, 1906-7, U. of Liepzig, 1907-10; spl. investigations German polit. and ednl. development; *m.* Noble, *d.* of George W. Jarman, of Jackson, Tenn., 1886 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Kathleen Graham, *d.* Col. Archer Anderson, of Richmond, Va., 1915. Prof. English and mod. langs., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1883-90, courses in English lit. among first in the South, also organized building and endowment campaign; instructor Monteagle Summer Schs., 1885-91; supt. same, 1890-1; gen. mgr. Monteagle Assembly and Summer Schs., 1891-9; prof. English lit., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1890-1910; chmn. Endowment Com., 1903-6, result nearly $2,000,000 and permanent establishment of the coll.; field agt. Peabody Edn. Fund and Southern Education Bd., 1910-13; executive secretary Southern Education Board, 1912-1915; coöperated with state depts. of edn. in movement to build up effective systems of rural schs. in 12 Southern States, 1910-15; organized and coöperated in Experimental Rural Sch., Winthrop Coll., 1911-15. Sec.-treas. Southern Edn. Soc., 1915—. Conductor lecture series in colls. and univs., 1915-22; dir. extension div., Winthrop Coll., S.C., 1922—. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

BOURLAND, Benjamin Parsons, coll. prof.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., May 2, 1870; *s.* Benjamin L. T. and Clara Elizabeth (Parsons) B.; early edn. in France, Switzerland, Germany (Royal Gymnasia, Wiesbaden), 1882-5; A.B., University of Mich., 1889, A.M., 1890; U. of Vienna, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Gertrude L. Thayer, of Boston, June 18, 1902. Instr. in French, U. of Mich., 1892-5; student in Vienna, Paris, Florence, Madrid, Rome, 1895-8; instr. in Romance langs., 1898-9, asst. prof., 1899-01, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. Romance langs., Adelbert Coll. and Western Reserve U., 1901-3, prof., since June, 1903. Sec., treas. and fellow Rowfant Club Co. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Club:* Rowfant. *Editor:* Téllez's Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes, 1902; Alarcón's El Sombrero de Tres Picos, 1907; The Rimed Chronicle of the Cid, 1912; Cyrano de Bergerac, Satyrical Letters, 1915. Was dir. jr. membership, 1917-18, asso. dir. bur. personnel, 1918, dir. dept. of development, 1918-19, mem. advisory com., 1919-20, Lake Div. of Am. Red Cross. *Address:* 2193 Grandview Av., Cleveland, O.

BOURLAND, Caroline Brown, prof. Spanish; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOURN, Augustus Osborn, ex-governor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 1, 1834; *s.* George O. and Huldah B. (Eddy) B.; A.M., Brown U., 1855; *m.* Elizabeth R., *d.* David C. Morrill, of Providence, Feb. 24, 1863. Engaged as mfr. rubber goods in Providence; founded, 1867, and became pres. Nat. Rubber Co., of Bristol, R.I.; removed to Bristol, 1873. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1876-83, 1886-8; gov. of R.I., 1883-5; consul-gen. at Rome, Italy, 1889-93. Served pvt. to lt.-col. R.I. militia (cav.). Ex-pres. N.E. Rubber Club, Boston (now the Rubber Club of America, New York); mem. University Club, Art (Providence) and of numerous other clubs and socs. Author Bourn Amendment to Constitution of Rhode Island extending to foreign-born citizens same rights of voting as enjoyed by native-born. *Home:* Bristol, R.I. *Office:* Providence, R.I.

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge, college prof.; *b.* E. Hamburg, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* James R. and Isabella G. (Staples) B.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1883, B.D., 1887 (Hooker fellow, 1887-8); (L.H.D., Marietta College, Ohio, 1910); married. Asso. editor The Congregationalist, Boston, 1888-9; teacher of history and psychology, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1889-92; prof. history, since 1892, registrar, 1893-1901, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U. Lecturer summer sessions, U. of Chicago, 1911, 1920, Ohio State U., 1914, U. of Ore., 1918, U. of Tex., 1921. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. d'Histoire Moderne, Soc. des Etudes Napoléoniennes. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Teaching of History and Civics, 1902; Mediæval and Modern History, 1905; Revolutionary Period in Europe, 1914. Joint Author: Introductory American History, 1912; History of the United States, 1913; Story of America and Great Americans, 1923. Editor: Lecky's French Revolution, 1904. Contbr. to revs. *Address:* College for Women, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

BOURNE, Jonathan, Jr., ex-senator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1855; *s.* Hon. Jonathan B.; ed. Harvard, class of 1877; left coll. to go to sea; was shipwrecked off Formosa, picked up and taken to Portland, Ore., where has since resided. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced, 1881-2; engaged in mining, farming and commercial enterprises since 1882; pres. various corpns. in Ore. and Bourne Cotton Mills, Fall River, Mass. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 1886, 1897; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1888-92; del. nat. convs., 1888, 1892; U.S. senator, 1907-13. Pres. Nat. Progressive Rep. League. Author of parcel post law; chmn. Joint Coms. on Federal Aid to Good Roads, Railway Mail Pay and Second Class Postage. Pres. Republican Publicity Assn. *Home:* 6th and Morrison Sts., Portland, Ore. *Address:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BOURQUIN, George M., judge; *b.* Warren Co., Pa., June 24, 1863; *s.* Justin and Celestine (Ducray) B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Mary M. Ratigan, of Ireland, Sept. 25, 1891. U.S. receiver pub. money, Helena, Mont., 1890-4; admitted to bar, 1894; judge Dist. Court, Mont., 1905-9; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Mont., since Mar. 1912. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

BOUSH, Clifford Joseph, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOUTELL, Henry Sherman, diplomatist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 14, 1856; *s.* Lewis Henry and Anna (Greene) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1874, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Northwestern, 1904); admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Euphemia Lucia Clara Gates, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 29, 1880. In practice, Chicago, 1879-11; mem. Illinois Ho. of Rep., 1884; mem. 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses, 6th Ill. Dist., and 58th to 61st Congresses (1897-1911), 9th Dist.; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Portugal, Mar. 2, 1911, to Switzerland, Apr. 24, 1911; resigned, 1913. Offered chief justiceship U.S. Ct. of Claims, Jan. 2, 1913, by President Taft, apptd., Nov., 1913, one of six members of bd. of arbitration that settled the dispute between the operatives and officers of the C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., and was elected chmn. of bd.; prof. constitutional law and international law, Law Department of Georgetown University, 1914-1923. Republican. Trustee Northwestern U., 1899-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Ill. Soc. S.A.R., 1895; life mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (life mem., pres., 1897-99), Chicago Literary (Chicago). *Address:* 1532 22d St., Washington, D.C.

BOUTON, Archibald Lewis, prof. English; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Lewis and Emily Amelia (Lamont) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1892; A.B., Amherst, 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1900; research studies in English, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1907-8, 10, and Harvard University (sabbatical leave), 1916-17, Calif., 1923-4; hon. D.L.H., Albion, 1922; *m.* Caroline Jessup MacNair, of Dansville, N.Y., June 12, 1901. Instr. English, 1898-1901, asst. prof. English, 1901-5, prof. 1905-14, head of dept., 1914, dean College of Arts and Pure Science, 1914—, New York U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Assn., Great Britain, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* 16 Dudley Pl., Yonkers, N.Y.

BOUTON, Charles Leonard, mathematician; Apr. 25, 1869–Feb. 20, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOUTON, Edward Henry, real estate; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOUTON, Emily St. John, author; *b.* New Canaan, Conn.; *d.* Daniel Webb and Almina (St. John) B.; grad. Sandusky (O.) High Sch., 1857; unmarried. Was high sch. teacher in Milan and Tiffin, O.; teacher English lit. Central High Sch., Chicago, 2 yrs.; later in high sch. in Toledo; lit. and household editor Toledo Blade, 1879-1907; newspaper and mag. writer and lecturer. *Author:* Health and Beauty, 1883; Social Etiquette, 1884; Life's Gateways, 1897; The Life Joyful, 1910. Hon. pres. Writers' Club, 1923, after 10 yrs. as pres. *Address:* 2139 Glenwood Av., Toledo, O.

BOUTON, Rosa, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BOUTON, S(tephen) Miles, newspaper corr.; *b.* Blockville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* Harry B. and Almina M. (Lewis) B.; grad. Eastern High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1894-5; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1899; spl. studies in polit. history, U. of Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Frieda Dorothea Kleinsang, of Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and practiced at Jamestown; on staff Meadville (Pa.) Star, 1903-04, Oil City Times, 1904-5, Buffalo Express, 1905-9; with Associated Press, 1909-19; at New York office, 1909-11; transferred to Berlin, Germany, 1911; with German armies on various fronts as war corr., 1914-16; in charge Associated Press bur. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1916-19. In Petrograd summer of 1917; first enemy corr. to enter Germany after armistice. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Foreign Correspondents' Assn., Berlin. Unitarian. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* And the Kaiser Abdicates—the German Revolution, 1920; Das Ende der Grossmacht Deutschland, 1922. Contbr. to Am., Scandinavian and German periodicals. *Address:* Motzstrasse 6, Berlin, Germany.

BOUTWELL, William Rowe; *b.* Surry Co., Va., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* William Rowe and Sarah (Crittenden) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cocke, of Surry Co., June 26, 1889. Began as pilot, 1882; inventor of Boutwell gyro propeller. Chmn. Harbor Improvement Com. of Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., 1907—, Harbor Improvement Com., Norfolk and Newport News, 1909—. Pres. Va. Pilot Assn. since 1904; mem. Bd. Pilot Commrs. of Va.; mem. exec. com. Am. Pilot Assn. Democrat. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Virginia (Norfolk), Westmoreland, Business Men's (Richmond), New York Press, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Albemarle Ct. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

BOUTWOOD, Charles E., artist; *b.* in England; ed. Royal Acad., London; scholarship at age of 21; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1892.*

BOUVE, Pauline Carrington, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOUVIER, Maurice, steamship official; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Emma

(Bennett) B.; student St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, until 1879, Coll. City of New York, 1879-80; *m.* Henrietta Jenkins O'Donovan, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 17, 1894. Began, 1880, in employ of W. R. Grace Co., ocean transportation, New York, now v.-p. of the company; pres. Grace Steamship Co., Atlantic & Pacific Steamship Co.; 1st v.-p. Grace Bank; v.-p. Nitrate Agencies Co.; dir. Pacific Mail Steamship Co. Mem. com. on food protection, U.S. Food Administration, World War. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* India House, Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Yacht, Automobile. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 7 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

BOVAIRD, David, Jr., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOVARD, Charles Lincoln, university pres.; *b.* Alpha, Scott Co., Ind., Oct. 10, 1860; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; bro. of Freeman Daily and George Finley B. (both *q.v.*); Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; grad. Normal Collegiate Inst., Lexington, Ind., 1879; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1882; (D.D., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1908); *m.* Clamenta Smith, of Lexington, Ind., Jan. 30, 1883. Licensed to preach. M.E. Ch., 1882; entered S.E. Ind. Conf., 1884; deacon, 1886, elder, 1888; pastor, Holman, Ind., 1884-6, N. Vernon, Ind., 1886-9; missionary in Ariz., 1889-90; supt. N.M. (English) missions, 1889-96; pastor, La Porte, Ind., 1897-9, St. Paul's Ch., Helena, Mont., 1899-1903, Mt. View Ch., Butte, Mont., 1903-6, Oxford, O., 1906-10, Minot, N.D., 1910; dist. supt. Butte Dist., 1910-11; pres. Mont. Wesleyan U., Helena, 1911-16; dist. supt., Butte Dist., 1916—. Trustee Mont. Wesleyan U.; chmn. exec. com. Mont. Wesleyan Coll.; mem. Bd. Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch. Republican. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

BOVARD, Freeman Daily, editor; Jan. 9, 1851–Feb. 6, 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOVARD, George Finley, university pres.; *b.* Alpha, Ind., Aug. 8, 1856; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; brother of Freeman Daily and Charles Lincoln B. (both *q.v.*); student De Pauw U., 1877-9; A.B., U. of Southern Cal., 1884, A.M., 1887; (D.D., Willamette U., 1895; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1910); *m.* Emma J. Bradley, of Los Angeles, Oct. 1, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Orange, Cal., 1884-7; presiding elder, 1887-90; supt. Ariz. missions, 1890-7, presiding elder, 1897-1903; pres. U. of Southern Cal., 1903-21, now pres. emeritus. Del. Gen. Conf., 1900, 04, 16. Mem. Am. Soc. of Christian Philosophy, Internat. Geog. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, University Senate, Torrey Bot. Club (New York), Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Soc. of Philology (England), 1913. *Home:* 2308 10th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOVARD, Warren Bradley, comptroller U. of Southern Calif.; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., July 4, 1885; *s.* George Finley and Emma Josephine (Bradley) B.; student U. of Southern Calif., 1903-6, Woodbury Business Coll., 1907; *m.* at Los Angeles, Hazel Berdine, *d.* Wilson Wayne Jackman, of Elreno, Okla., Mar. 6, 1923. Asst. treas. U. of Southern Calif., 1905-17, comptroller since 1920. Maj. Air Service U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1917; with Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917-Jan. 16, 1919; exec. sec. to Gov. William D. Stephens, State of Calif., May 1919-June 1920. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs. Los Angeles. Mem. Sigma Chi, Scull and Dagger (U. of Southern Calif.). Mem. Native Sons of Golden West, Am. Legion. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Optimists, Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 1228 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOVARD, William Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Alpha, Ind., Aug. 29, 1864; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1888, A.M., 1891; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1921); *m.* Philena Tufts, of Sierra Madre Calif., Dec. 10, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor San Francisco, College Park, Calif., York, Me., Portland, Me.; exec. sec. Methodist Brotherhood, 1913-14; supt. adult dept. Bd. of Sunday Schs. of M.E. Ch., 1915-20; corr. sec. same bd. since 1920. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. Republican. *Author:* Adults in Sunday School, 1918. *Home:* 718 Simpson St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BOVÉE, J(ohn) Wesley, gynecologist; *b.* at Clayton, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1861; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (Roat) B.; prep. edn. high schs. Dexter and Chaumont, N.Y.; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885. Gynecologist, Columbia Hosp. for Women, since 1890, Providence Hospital, 1891-1908, George Washington U. Hosp., since 1899; prof. gynecology, George Washington U., since 1903. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres.); hon. mem. Med. Soc. Va., Tri-State Med. Soc. of Western Md., Western Pa. and W.Va.; ex-pres. Med. and Surg. Soc. D.C., of Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., of Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. diseases of women, 1907), Med. Soc. D.C. Chmn. com. on American membership of the Internat. Congress on Gynecology and Obstetrics. Mem. Aero Club Washington, Aero Club America. *Editor:* Bovée's Practice of Gynecology. *Home:* 1519 R. I. Av., Washington, D.C.

BOVING, Charles Brasee, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOWDITCH, Vincent Yardley, physician; *b.* Weston, Mass., July 7, 1852; *s.* Dr. Henry I. and Olivia (Yardley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1879. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878-9; asst., and instr. clin. medicine, Harvard Medical School, 1892-9; was attending physician, Carney Hospital, South Boston, Mass., State Sanatorium, Rutland, Mass., 1898-06; med. dir. Sharon (Mass.) Sanatorium; consulting phys., N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston City Hosp., St. Luke's Home for Convalescents. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1908-9); Boston Tuberculosis Assn.; ex-pres. Mass. Tuberculosis League, Am. Sanatorium Assn. *Author:* Life and Correspondence of Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.; also various monographs and articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 506 Beacon St., Boston.

BOWDLE, Stanley Eyre, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BOWDOIN, William Goodrich, editor; *b.* S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 4, 1860; *s.* Henry A. and Marion G. (Waters) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Mass., N.Y. and N.J.; *m.* Mae Jean Muckleston, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 24, 1918. On editorial staff Woman's Home Companion, 1900-3; an asso. editor The Independent, in charge of art dept., 1903-10; mem. staff Musical Courier Extra, 1912; art critic N.Y. Evening World, since 1915. Collector Japanese prints and other curios. Mem. L.I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* A Step Across the Gulf to Cuba, 1899; The Rise of the Book Plate, 1901; James MacNeill Whistler, the Man and His Work, 1901; The Little Girl and Her Doll, 1905; Jack and Jill, According to the Modern School of Fiction, 1906; The Bunch of Violets, 1907; The Jewelled Dagger,

1908. Wrote chapters on "Book-plates" and "Fancy Book-binding," in Appleton's Annual Cyclo. *Home:* 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Editorial Rooms, the Evening World, World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BOWEN, Arthur John, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BOWEN, Asa Bosworth, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, May 22, 1852; *s.* Henry Chandler and Lucy M. (Tappan) B.; brother of Herbert Wolcott B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1873, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1882; (LL.D., William and Mary College, Va., 1918); *m.* Roxana, *d.* of "Long John" Wentworth, of Chicago, Jan. 28, 1892. Corr. for The Independent in Europe, 1883; interviewed King Alphonso XII, of Spain, the Duke of Veragua (a descendant of Columbus), and others, with reference to the 400th anniversary of the Discovery of America, which he was the 1st to agitate, resulting in the Chicago Expn., 1893. Publisher and proprietor The Independent, after his father's death, 1896-1912; was sec. com. of arrangements for centennial of Washington's Inauguration, 1889. A founder, 1884, and treas., 1884-1917, Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; v.-p. Conn. Hist. Soc.; vice-pres. Am. Antiquarian Soc.; corr. mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. (Boston); mem. N.E. Soc. of New York (pres. 1920-2). *Author:* Boundary Disputes of Connecticut, 1882; Woodstock, an Historical Sketch, 1887; Memorial of Centennial of Washington's Inauguration, 1892. *Homes:* 5 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y., and Bald Hill, Woodstock, Conn.

BOWEN, Clayton Raymond, theolog. prof.; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 25, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Forsythe) B.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1898; U. of Chicago, 1 quarter, 1900; grad. Meadville Theological School, 1901, B.D., 1903, and Th.D. from same, 1920; University of Berlin, 1 semester, 1901-2; U. of Marburg, 1 semester, 1902; Harvard, 1902-03; *m.* Margaret Browning Barber, of Meadville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1905. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1903; pastor South Parish, Charlestown, N.H., 1903-5; instr. N.T., 1905-7, asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1907-11, prof., 1911—, Meadville Theol. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* The Resurrection in the New Testament, 1911; The Gospel of Jesus, 1916. Contbr. book reviews and articles in various theol. jours. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

BOWEN, Edwin Winfield, college prof.; *b.* nr. Prince Frederick, Md., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* Cephas Henry and Sarah Jane (Simmons) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; prin. Middleburg (Va.) Classical Sch., 1887-8; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-92, Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1892-3; student U. of Leipzig, 1893-4; prof. Latin, Randolph-Macon Coll., since 1894; head of Latin dept. Summer School of the South, 1905. Traveled in Europe, 1906, 08, 10, during which time wrote a series of letters of travel for the press; elected prof. English, U. of the South and editor of the Sewanee Review, Apr., 1909, but declined. Book reviewer New York Times Saturday Review, 1903-4; contbr. to Encyclopedia Americana and to Am. and foreign periodicals. Mem. faculty, U. of Cal. (dept. English), summer, 1912, N.Y. U. summers, 1916, 17, Coll. of William and Mary Summer Sch., 1918, University of Virginia, summer 1921; studied in Paris during summer, 1913. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Classical Association of the Middle West and South American Archæol. Society, A.A.A.S., British Classical Association, Phi Beta Kappa president of Virginia Classical Assn., 1916 17. *Club:* University (Richmond, Va.). *Author* Historical Study of the E-Vowel in English 1893; A History of the O-Vowel in English, 1895 Cicero de Amicitia and De Senectute, 1907 Makers of American Literature, 1907; Questions at Issue in Our English Speech, 1909 Tacitus' Annals (Career of Germanicus), 1912 *Address:* Ashland, Va.

BOWEN, Herbert Wolcott, diplomat; *b.* a Brooklyn, Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Henry Chandle and Lucy M. (Tappan) B.; brother of Clarence Winthrop B. (*q.v.*); studied at Brookly Poly. and in Europe; mem. class 1878, Yal (hon. M.A., 1903); LL.B., Columbia, *cum laude* 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Carolyn Ma Clegg, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 25, 1902. In practice, New York, 1884-90; consul, 1890-5 consul-gen. 1895-9, Barcelona, Spain; ministe and consul-gen., Teheran, Persia, 1899-1901 E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, 1901-5. *Author* Verses, 1884; Losing Ground, 1889; In Diver Tones, 1890; De Genere Humano, 1893; International Law, 1895. Dist. chmn. Conn. Stat Council Defense, 1917—. Counsel of U.S. an Venezuela at The Hague Court, 1903, in th Venezuelan Case. *Address:* Woodstock, Conn

BOWEN, John Templeton, dermatologist *b.* Boston, July 8, 1857; *s.* James and Eliz Matilda (Alline) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, M.D 1884; unmarried. Asst. phys. for skin diseases 1894-5, phys., 1895-14, consulting physician sinc 1914, Mass. General Hosp.; instructor in dermatology, 1896-02; assistant professor, 1902-7 Edward Wigglesworth prof., 1907-12, Edward Wigglesworth prof. emeritus, 1912, Harvard University. Member American Dermatol. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, A.M.A *Club:* Somerset. Contributor to Morrow System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilolog and Dermatology, 3 vols., 1893; Bang's-Hardaway's American text-book of Genito-Urinar diseases, Syphilology and diseases of the skin Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, New York, 1896. Also author of numerous articles t Am. and foreign mags., mostly on dermato subjects. *Address:* 14 Marlborough St., Boston

BOWEN, John Wesley Edward, theologian; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Edwar and Rose B.; A.B., U. of New Orleans, 187 A.M., 1886; B.D., Boston U., 1885, Ph.D., 188 (D.D., Gammon Theol. Sem.); *m.* Ariel Hedges, of Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1886. Pro ancient langs., Central Tenn. Coll., Nashvill 1878-82; pastor, Boston, 1882-5, Newark, N.J 1885-8, Baltimore and Washington, 1888-9 prof. ch. history and systematic theolog Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1888-92; prof. Hebrew Howard U., Washington, 1891-2; prof. his theology, 1893, and pres. Gammon Theol. Sem 1910; now vice-pres. and prof. Gammon Theo Sem. Mem. and examiner, Am. Inst. Sacred Lit., 1889-93. Editor The Voice, A lanta, Ga., The Negro (largest periodical pu lished by the race), also The Stewart Mi sionary Magazine. Field sec. missionary soc 1892-3; librarian and sec. Stewart Missionar Foundation for Africa; mem. Gen. Conf 1896, 1900, 1904, voted for bishop in each; se standing com. on the episcopacy in Gen. Conf 1900-4; mem. bd. of control of Epworth Leagu of the ch., 1892-1900. *Address:* South Atlant Georgia.

BOWEN, Lem Warner, business man; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., July 12, 1857; *s.* Charles Cla and Julia M. (Hard) B.; ed. Kalamazoo (Mich

Coll., freshman yr.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879; *m.* Grace M. Woodbury, of Rochester, May 10, 1881. Entered employ of D. M. Ferry & Co., seedsmen, Detroit, 1879; elected treasurer of co., 1887, general mgr., 1900, pres., 1907. V.p., 1900, pres., 1906, Standard Accident Ins. Co.; dir. Detroit Edison Co., Security Trust Co. of Detroit, Wayne County & Home Savings Bank. *Home:* 5435 Woodward Av. *Office:* D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit, Mich.

BOWEN, Louise de Koven (Mrs. Joseph Tilton B.), social worker; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 26, 1859; *d.* John and Helen (Hadduck) de Koven; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; *m.* Joseph Tilton Bowen, of Chicago, June 1, 1886 (now deceased). Pres. Juvenile Protective Assn.; v.p. United Charities; treas. Hull House; chmn. Woman's Ill. Div. Council Nat. Defense; woman mem. State Council Defense and of Rep. Nat. Com. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City (pres.), Friday, Cordon, Hull House, The Fortnightly. Author various brochures and repts. on sociol. subjects. *Home:* 1430 Astor St. *Office:* 16 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOWEN, Reuben Dean, planter; *b.* in Montgomery County, Tex., Dec. 18, 1859; *s.* William Abraham and Clementine Dalmatia (Richards) B.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Galveston, Tex.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1877-8; *m.* Bonnybel, *d.* Capt. Sam J. Wright, of Paris, Tex., May 15, 1890. Bookkeeper, Galveston and New Orleans; traveling salesman for G. R. Finlay, wholesale druggist, New Orleans, 1879-84; became connected with E. J. Hart & Co., New Orleans, 1884, advancing to partnership and gen. mgr., closed out wholesale bus., returned to Texas, 1895; active in promoting investments in Southwest and owner and mgr. of large farming interests in Tex.; pres. Kiomatia Planters' Co., Red River Co., Tex. Originator of movement to popularize use of cotton in U.S. and for many mfg. purposes; chmn. of com. of Farmers' Union on Greater Consumption of Cotton; largely instrumental in securing competition from other states in bidding for cotton-seed in Tex.; also in application of business methods to the farm; engaged largely in stock raising. Apptd. by gov. of Tex. as chmn. com. to receive delegation from Chicago on its visit to Tex., 1902, out of which originated Miss. Valley Assn., of which he was an organizer, and elected as dir. representing agriculture. One of organizers Farmers-Mfrs. Assn. Movement launched Jan. 1914. Mem. Farmers' Union, Texas Hist. Soc., Southern Sociol. Assn., Improved Order of Red Men. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Paris, Texas.

BOWEN, Robert Adger, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOWEN, Wilbur Pardon, college prof.; *b.* Lima, Mich., July 28, 1864; *s.* Charles Marshall and Julia (Peirce) B.; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1897; B.S., U. of Mich., 1900, M.S., 1901; student med. dept. same, 1900-2; *m.* Lois E. Knapp, of Leslie, Mich., Aug., 1898. Teacher, 1884—; taught mathematics, Mich. Normal Coll., 1886-91; dir. gymnasium, Univ. of Neb., 1891-4, Mich. Normal Coll., 1894-1900; instr. physiology, Univ. of Mich., 1901-2; prof. physical edn., Mich. Normal Coll., 1903—. Mem. Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., Sigma Chi Soc., Acad. Phys. Edn. *Author:* A Teacher's Course in Physical Training, 1898; Mechanics of Bodily Exercise, 1909; The Teaching of School Gymnastics, 1909; The Teaching of Gymnastic Games, 1909; Action of Muscles, 1912; The Teaching of Play, 1913; The Mechanism of Muscular Movement, 1917; Applied Anatomy and Kinesiology, 1919; The Theory and Practice of Organized Play (with Elmer D. Mitchell), 1923. Editor of Michigan Course in Physical Training for City Schools, 1914. Pres. Athletic Research Soc., 1914-15. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

"BOWER, B. M.," author; see Bertha Muzzy Sinclair-Cowan.

BOWER, George Hoyle, passenger agent; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BOWER, William Clayton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wolcottville, Ind., Feb. 6, 1878; *s.* Philip and Harriet (Bassett) B.; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1898; Butler Coll., 1899-1900; A.M., Columbia, 1910; further study at Columbia 4 summers; *m.* Ann Troas Hemry, of McComb, O., Dec. 22, 1900. Ordained ministry, Disciples of Christ, 1923; pastor chs. in Ind., N.Y. and Calif. until 1912; head dept. of edn., Transylvania Coll., 1912-21; dean and prof. religious edn., Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., since 1921. Mem. commn. Disciples of Christ to study their mission field in the Far East; rep. of Disciples on Internat. S.S. Lesson Com.; chmn. Curriculum Com., Disciples, also of Joint Com. on Internat. Curriculum; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Rotarian. *Author:* A Survey of Religious Education in the Local Church, 1919; The Educational Task of the Local Church, 1921. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BOWERMAN, George Franklin, librarian; *b.* Farmington, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1868; *s.* Jarvis R. and Anna (Ewer) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892, B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1895; (L.H.D., George Washington Univ., 1913); *m.* Sarah N. Graham (Syracuse Univ., A.B., 1897, A.M., 1899), of Albany, 1901. Reference librarian, Reynolds Library, Rochester, 1895-6; in reference dept. N.Y. State Library, 1897-8; on editorial staff New York Tribune, 1898-1900, New Internat. Ency., 1900-1; librarian, Wilmington (Del.) Inst. Free Library, 1901-4, Pub. Library of D.C., 1904—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Lit. Soc. Washington, Archæol. Inst. America, Washington Soc. Fine Arts (councillor), Nat. Parks Assn. (trustee), A.L.A. (treas. 1906-7, council 1910-20); sect. v.-p. Internat. Congress of Librarians, Brussels, 1910; pres. D.C. Library Assn., 1906-7; pres. library dept. Religious Edn. Assn., 1905. Mem. Del. State Library Commn., 1901-4. Contbr. to newspapers, mags. and professional library periodicals. Mem. Library Commn. and Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America. Editor dept. on internat. affairs of Our World Mag. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal, Monday Evening. *Address:* Public Library, Washington, D.C.

BOWERMAN, Guy Emerson, banker; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Thomas Henry and Elizabeth (Daken) B.; ed. high sch; *m.* Susanne Eugena Wilson, Mitchell, Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1888. Began banking in S.D., 1884; located at St. Anthony, Ida., 1899, and prominently identified with development of Southeastern Ida. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; 1st com. of finance, under new comn. form of govt., State of Ida., 1919; served as col. on staff of Gov. Davis of Ida. Exec. mgr. Am. Bankers' Assn., New York City, 1920-21; now pres. Arlington Heights State Bank, Los Angeles, Calif. Pres. Ida. State Bankers' Assn., 1911. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Los Angeles Country, So. Calif. Athletic and Country; Alta (Salt Lake City); Bankers' (New York). *Address:* 3200 W. Washington St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOWERS, Alphonzo Benjamin, inventor and civ., mech., hydraulic engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

BOWERS, Claude Gernade, editor, author; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Nov. 20, 1878; *s.* Lewis and Juliet B.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Sybil McCaslin, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 28, 1911. Editorial writer, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1901-2, Terre Haute Star, 1903-6; editor Ft. Wayne Journal Gazette, 1917-23; editorial writer New York World, 1923—. Candidate for Congress, Terre Haute Dist., Ind., 1904-6; mem. Br. Pub. Improvements, Terre Haute, 1906-11; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; sec. to U.S. Senator John W. Kern, 1911-17; chmn. resolutions com. Dem. State Conv., Ind., 1918; delivered keynote address, Dem. State Conv., 1920; dir. Ind. Lincoln Memorial Assn., 1920—; mem. Ind. Memorial Commn., 1921-23. *Club:* National Press (Washington). *Author:* Irish Orators, 1916; Life of John Worth Kern, 1918; The Party Battles of the Jackson Period, 1922. *Address:* The World, New York, N.Y.

BOWERS, Eaton Jackson, ex-congressman; *b.* Canton, Miss., June 17, 1865; *s.* Eaton Jackson and Sallie Lee (Dinkins) B.; ed. Canton, Miss., 1871-9, Miss. Mil. Inst., Pass Christian, 1879-81; self-taught in law; *m.* Lula G. Posey, Sept. 3, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1883; presdl. elector, 1888, 1892; mem. Miss. Senate, 1896-1900, Ho. of Rep., 1900-2; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 6th Miss. Dist. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1886-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 16; v. chmn. Dem. Congressional Campaign Com., 1906. *Address:* 618 Commercial Pl., New Orleans, La.

BOWERS, Edward Augustus, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BOWERS, George Meade, congressman; *b.* Gerrardstown, W.Va., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* John S. and Mary E. (Stump) B.; ed. high sch., Martinsburg, W.Va., and pvt. tutor 2 yrs.; *m.* Bessie C. Gray, of Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 18, 1884. Mem. W.Va. Legislature, 1887; supervisor of U.S. census for W.Va., 1890; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; mem. and treas. Bd. of World's Fair Commrs. for W.Va.; U.S. commr. of fish and fisheries, 1898-1913; elected to 64th Congress, May 9, 1916, for unexpired term (1916-17) of William G. Brown, deceased; reëlected to 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 2d W.Va. Dist.; Republican. Pres. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1902-3. *Home:* Martinsburg, W.Va.

BOWERS, John Hugh, educator; Aug. 10, 1875–Apr. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOWERS, LaMont Montgomery, business man; *b.* Maine, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1847; *s.* Gardner Sawin and Achsah (Taylor) Bowers; ed. public and select schools and by private study; *m.* Fanny A. Gray, of Susquehanna, Pa., 1872 (she died 1909). Was partner in wholesale grocery house, Binghamton, N.Y., 1868-78; in real estate business, later in warehouse for machinery and implements, Omaha, 1878-83; engaged in business Binghamton and in the West, 1883-94; confidential rep. of John D. Rockefeller in a number of companies and enterprises to present time; had charge of constrn. and managed Rockefeller Fleet of 58 ships on the Great Lakes, 1895-1901, together with iron ore docks and transportation; directed several other personal interests of Mr. Rockefeller, 1907-15; exec. management Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., chmn. bd., v.-p. and treas.; also v.p. and treas. Colo. & Wyo. R.R. Became more closely identified with Mr. Rockefeller, 1916, as a member of his personal staff; rep. Rockefeller Foundation in some of the industrial enterprises in which it has stock since 1917. Was an organizer, and dir. Superior Savings and Trust Co., of Cleveland, dir. Central Nat. Bank, also pres. Cleveland Steel Co., dir., mem. exec. bd., Am. Shipbuilding Co., Great Lakes Towing Co., etc.; now retired from active business but retained in advisory capacity. Inventor and mfr. Nat. Anchor and devices for ships extensively used by Am. ship builders and the U.S. Navy, 1900-20. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Binghamton, N.Y.

BOWERS, Larkin Bruce, clergyman, educator; *b.* Upper Tract, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1877; *s.* Josephus and Emily (Bond) B.; teacher's course, State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W.Va.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; studied W.Va. Univ., and 2 years' residence Columbia Univ. and Union Theol. Sem.; D.D. from W.Va. Wesleyan U., 1918; *m.* Virginia Smith, of Tyrone, Pa., Feb. 26, 1908. Teacher pub. schs. of W.Va., 4 yrs.; licensed to preach in M.E. Ch. at 18; jr. pastor Pendleton Circuit, W.Va., 1897-99; pastor S. Charleston Circuit, 1899, Wyatt Charge, 1900, Buena Vista, Colo., 1902; student pastor Zanesville (O.) Circuit, 1904; pastor 1st Ch., Salem, W.Va., 1905-6; asst. to religious work dir. 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1907; dir. Speakers' Bur. New York Anti-Saloon League, 1908; pastor Ronceverte, W.Va., 1908-10, Diamond St. Ch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1910-14; dist. supt. Parkersburg Dist., W.Va. Conf., 1914-18; mem. Nat. Campaign Com. of Missionary Centenary, M.E. Ch., 1918-19; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U. since July 31, 1919. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916; mem. 5th Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, Eng. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., N.E.A. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (32°). *Home:* Salina, Kan.

BOWERS, Robert Graves, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOWERS, Robert Hood, composer; *b.* at Chambersburg, Pa., May 24, 1877; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Ellen Graham (Heyser) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899; studied music with Thomas Whitney Surette, the late Frederic Grant Gleason, Constantin Von Sternberg, in Baltimore, Phila. and Chicago; *m.* Virginia Belvin, of New York, Sept. 16, 1905. Won gold medal of Chicago Auditorium Conservatory, 1902. *Composer:* Rubes and Roses, 1903; The Paraders, 1903; The Maid and the Mummy, 1904; The Vanderbilt Cup, 1906; The Hoyden, 1907; A Grecian Garden, 1908; The Anniversary, 1908; The Silver Star, 1909; The Wife Tamers, 1910; A Certain Party, 1911; The Scare Crow, 1911; The Red Rose, 1911; The Antique Girl, 1911; California, 1911; In the Barracks, 1912; The Little Parisienne, 1912; The Red Heads, 1913; The Water Cure, 1913; Omika, 1913; The Hasty Wedding, 1914; The Lasky Beauties, 1914; Garden of Peaches, 1914; Models Abroad, 1915; A Daughter of the Gods, 1916; East Is West, 1918; A Lonely Romeo, 1919; East of Suez, 1922; Hail and Farewell, 1923; The Open Road, 1923; also incidental music, many dramatic plays. Conductor, Columbia Graphophone Co., 1916-20; mus. dir. Aeolian Phonograph Co., 1921; mus. dir. Columbia Graphophone Co., 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. Authors, Composers and Publishers, Associated Musical Conductors of America, Authors' League of America, The Song Writers. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, Baton. *Home:* 124 W. 72d St. *Office:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOWERS, William Gray, college prof.; *b.* nr. Franklin, W.Va., June 16, 1879; *s.* Josephus and Emily (Bond) B.; B.Sc., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; A.M., Ind. U., 1911; spl. student U. of Calif., 1915; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1919; *m.* Ollie

Quitera Smith, of East Monroe, O., 1901. Began teaching at 16; taught in pub. sch. of W. Va., 5 yrs.; asst. in zoölogy, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; prin. ward sch., Urbana, O., 1905; prin. high sch., Aspen, Colo., 1906; supt. schs., Leesburg, O., 1907; science teacher, summer, Ind. Normal Sch., Muncie, Ind., 1907; physical science teacher, State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N.D., 1908-18; v.-p. same, 1914, 16; prof. food chemistry, and head of lab. of State Food Commn., Agrl. Coll., N. D., 1918-20; head of chem. dept. Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1920—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Colo. Ednl. Assn, N.E.A., Colo. Science Club. Republican. Methodist. Wrote: The Nutrition Value of the Soy Bean; also articles on food adulteration. Commencement speaker and instit. condr. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

BOWERSOCK, Justin DeWitt, ex-congressman, Sept. 19, 1842–Oct. 27, 1922; see Vol. 12, (1922-23).

BOWES, Frank B., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWIE, Edward Hall, meteorologist; *b.* Annapolis Junction, Md., Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Thomas John and Susannah Hall (Anderson) B.; M.S., St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1920; *m.* Florence C. Hatch, of Oregon, Ill., Dec. 12, 1895. Entered service U.S. Weather Bur., Dec., 1891; asst. observer at Memphis, 1891-5, Montgomery, Ala., 1896-8; observer, Dubuque, Ia., 1898-1901; section dir., Galveston, Tex., 1901-3; local forecaster, St. Louis, 1903-9; chief, forecast div. U.S. Weather Bur., 1910-12; nat. forecaster, 1909—. Maj., Signal Corps, July 9, 1917, and ordered to France for meteorol. forecasts for A.E.F.; resigned from army and returned to Weather Bur., Nov. 30, 1918. Chmn. com. meteorology and scientific hydrology, Am. Geophysical Union, Nat. Research council. Hon. mem. of Aero Club of St. Louis; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London). Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Kirkside Golf. *Home:* 3702 Keokuk St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C.

BOWIE, Sydney Johnston, ex-congressman; *b.* Talladega, Ala., July 26, 1865; *s.* Andrew W. and Nannie McHenry (Bowdon) B.; ed. in pvt. schs; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1885; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Annie Foster Etheridge, of Ocala, Fla., Apr. 29, 1891. In practice, Talladega and Anniston, Ala., 1885-1906; practiced in Birmingham as mem. firm. of Cabaniss & Bowie, 1906-19; pres. Crawford's Auto Shop, 1919—. City clerk, 1885-6, alderman, 1891, Talladega; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1894-1900; chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., Talladega Co., 1896-9; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), 4th Ala. Dist.; declined renomination; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, also chmn. delegation. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Birmingham, 1915-19; chmn. Ala. Edn. Commn., 1919; mem. Southern Edn. Bd.; gen. chmn. Birmingham Semi-Centennial Committee, 1921; pres. Ala. Tuberculosis Commn.; mem. Ala. State Harbor Commn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 2225 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BOWIE, Walter Russell, clergyman; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1882; *s.* Walter Russell and Elizabeth Halstead (Branch) B.; B.A., Harvard, 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1908; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1915); *m.* Jean Laverack, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1909. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Greenwood, Va., 1908-11; St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, 1911-23, Grace Ch., New York, 1923—. Mem. commn. on World Conference on Faith and Order; member commn. on Social Service; delegate to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1916, 19, 22. Chaplain of Base Hosp. 45, World War. *Author:* The Children's Year, 1916; The Master of the Hill, 1917; Sunny Windows, 1921; The Road of the Star, 1922; The Armor of Youth, 1923. Editor The Southern Churchman. *Home:* 804 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOWIE, William, engineer, geodesist; *b.* at Annapolis Junction, Md., May 6, 1872; *s.* Thomas John and Susanna (Anderson) B.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; B.Sc., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1893; C.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1895, Sc.D., 1922; (M.A., Trinity, 1907, Sc.D., 1919); *m.* Elizabeth Taylor Wattles, of Alexandria, Va., June 28, 1899. Mem. field force, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since 1895; engaged in field on coast or geod. surveys in many states of U.S., in P.R., P.I., and Alaska, 1895-09; in charge Div. of Geodesy since 1909; commd. hydrographic and geodetic engr., 1917. Maj. of engrs. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. In charge summer course in practical astronomy and geodesy, Columbia U., 1912-17. Del. Conf. of the Internat. Geodetic Assn., Hamburg, Germany, 1912, and U.S. rep. permanent commn. same, 1916-19; U.S. del. and rep. of Coast and Geodetic Survey at meeting of Internat. Research Council, Brussels, 1919; also del. other internat. scientific convs.; pres. geodetic section Internat. Geod. and Geophys. Union since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engineers, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Astron. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Geol. Soc. America, Seismol. Soc. of America, Washington Geol. Soc., Soc. Am. Military Engrs., Div. Physical Sciences, Foreign Relations, and Govt. Relations of National Research Council, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of a number of publications of the Coast and Geodetic Survey on the various branches of geodesy, including measurement of base lines, primary triangulation, gravity, isostasy, etc.; also geodetic and engring. articles in scientific and engring. mags. *Home:* 1733 Church St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

BOWKER, Horace; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 13, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Charlotte Jeanette (Ryder) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Adelaide Kent Greene, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901. Began in fertilizer business, 1899, pres. Bowker Fertilizer Co., Bowker Chem. Co., Chem. Alliance, Inc.; v.p., exec. com.., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BOWKER, Richard Rogers, editor, publisher and industrial director; *b.* Salem, Mass., September 4, 1848; *s.* Daniel R. and Therese M. (Savory) Bowker; A.B., College City of New York, 1868; *m.* Alice Mitchell, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Lit. editor New York Evening Mail, 1869. London representative of Harper & Bros., 1880-2; 1st v.-p. New York Edison Co., 1890-9; editor The Library Journal, since 1876, Publishers' Weekly, since 1884, The American Catalog, since 1884; also president R. R. Bowker Co., publishers; vice-president DeLaval Separator Company. Trustee Brooklyn Public Library and Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences; pres. Stockbridge (Mass.) Library Assn.; v.-p. Laurel Hill Assn. Active in independent politics; originated independent Republican movement, 1879, called original mugwump; later affiliated with Nat. (gold standard) Dem. party. V.-p. Am. Copyright League, City Club (ex-chmn. council);

mem. Council A.L.A., Univ. Settlement Soc. Ex-mem. New York Chamber Commerce; past president Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos. *Clubs:* Authors', City, Lenox Garden, Nat. Arts, Authors' League; hon. mem. Cobden Club. *Author:* Work and Wealth, 1883; Economics for the People, 1886; Copyright—Its Law and Its Literature, 1886; Primer for Political Education, 1886; Civil Service Examinations, 1886; Electoral Reform, 1889; The Arts of Life, 1900; Of Business, 1901; Of Politics, 1901; Of Education, 1903; Of Religion, 1903; Copyright—Its History and Its Law, 1912; Economic Peace, 1923. Editor: The Economic Fact-Book, 1885; The Readers' Guide in Economic, Social and Political Science (with George Iles), 1891; The Annual Library Index; The Campaign Text-Book, National Democratic Party, 1896; Society Publications; State Publications; Library List; American Library Annual. *Homes:* New York and "Glendale," Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWLBY, Harry Laity, clergyman; *b.* nr. Asbury, N.J., Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* Robert Melroy and Elizabeth (DeHart) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1901, A.M., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; (D.D., Washington [Tenn.] Coll., 1917); *m.* Bertha H. Watson, of Asbury, Nov. 6, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor First Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1905-13; gen. sec. Lord's Day Alliance of the U.S., 1913. Sec. Permanent Com. on Sabbath Observance, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; dir. Lord's Day Alliance of N.Y. State; pres. Princeton Theol. Sem. Alumni Assn. of N.Y.; mem. New Era Com. Presbyn. Ch. Service with Y.M.C.A. in mil. camps, 1917-18. Mem. New York Presbyn. and Reformed Ministers' Assn., Presbyn. Union (New York), St. George's Soc., Nat. and N.J. S.A.R., Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy, Aldine. Editor Lord's Day Leader. Contbr. to religious publs. *Home:* 25 N. 20th St., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOWLER, John William, physical dir.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* Edward William and Catherine (Sullivan) B.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1906; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1910); *m.* Ellen C. Pollard, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1892. Amateur (later professional) athlete and gymnast, 1879-89; asst. to Dr. Dudley A. Sargent, Harvard U. Gymnasium, 1889-93; dir. Charlesbank Gymnasium, Boston, 1893-1901; gen. supt. Pub. Gymnasia, Boston, 1899-1901; dir. Gymnasium, and athletic coach and trainer, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, prof. physical edn. and hygiene, and dir. Gymnasium since 1907, all of Dartmouth Coll. Dir. Bowler Farms (health resort), Marlboro, Mass., June-Sept. each year. Mem. Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., A.M.A., N.H. State Med. Soc., Dartmouth Scientific Soc., Am. Physical Edn. Assn. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Independent Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Address:* Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.

BOWLES, Francis Tiffany, shipbuilder; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Bailey) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; (post-grad. degree of Naval Architect from Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng.); *m.* Adelaide Hay Savage, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1886. In U.S.N. until 1903, serving as constructor at navy yards, etc.; chief constructor U.S.N., with rank of rear-admiral, 1901-03; ex-pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass.; mgr. div. of constrn., afterward asst. gen. mgr., U.S. Shipping Bd. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, 1917-Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London; past pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Barnstable, Mass.; (winter) 148 Marlborough St., Boston.

BOWLES, Gilbert, missionary; *b.* Stuart, Ia., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Epperson) B.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1898, A.M., 1899; spl. work, U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. New York Sch. of Philanthropy (Columbia U.), 1909; *m.* Minnie M. Pickett, of Glen Elder, Kan., Dec. 31, 1898. Teacher, Penn Coll., 1899-01; missionary, Soc. of Friends, Tokyo, Japan, 1901—. Trustee Friends' Girls' Sch., Tokyo; sec. bd. dirs. Akasaka Hosp.; sec. bd. trustees Japanese Language Sch., Tokyo. An organizer and dir. Japan Peace Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. of Tokyo; counselor White Cross Soc. (Japanese anti-tuberculosis society), etc. Sec. Internat. Friendship Com. of Federated Missions; sent by exec. com. of Federated Missions to investigate Korean situation, 1919. *Author:* Jamaica and Friends Missions, 1899. *Address:* 30 Koun Cho, Mita, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

BOWLEY, Albert Jesse, army officer; *b.* at Westminster, Calif., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* Freeman S. and Flora E. (Pepper) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; unmarried. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1897; 2d lt. 5th Arty., Feb. 10, 1898; trans. to 4th Arty., Apr. 12, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1, 1901; assigned to 1st Field Arty., June 6, 1907; trans. to 2d F.A., Dec. 18, 1911; maj. 4th F.A., Feb. 9, 1912; assigned to 5th F.A., Sept. 1, 1914; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brigadier gen. regular army, April 29, 1921. Participated in Siege of Santiago, Cuba, July 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901; participated in Gen. Lawton's campaign in Northern Luzon; instr. in chemistry, mineralogy, geology and electricity, and sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-5; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. F. D. Grant, at Governor's Island, N.Y., 1906-8, at Chicago, 1908-10; in Philippines, 1910-11; mil. attaché to China, 1911-14; duty Fort Sill and Mexican border, 1915-17; organized 17th F.A., 1917, and went to France at its head, Dec. 1917; service Troyon sector, Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Woods, Soissons offensive, Marbache sector, St. Mihiel offensive, Blanc Mont offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Moselle sector; apptd. comdr. 2d F.A. Brigade, 2d Div., A.E.F., June 26, 1918; apptd. chief of arty. 6th Corps, Nov. 6, 1918; at Gen. Staff Coll., 1919-20. Medals Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican Border, Victory. Decorated D.S.M.; Officier Legion d'Honneur, and Croix de Guerre, 4 palms and 1 silver star (France); Order of Chi Hua (Plentiful Rice), by Chinese Govt.; Order of Solididad (Republic of Panama). Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1920-1; comdg. Ft. Bragg, N.C., July 1921—. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOWLIN, William Ray, educator, author; *b.* Somerfield, Pa., May 24, 1881; *s.* John Howard and Mary (Bradley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Cornelia Henderson, of Canton, Mo., Aug. 24, 1903. Began teaching at 18, later prin. and supt. schs.; instr. English, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1908-19; apptd. asst. prin., Lindblom High Sch., 1919. Mem. Schoolmasters' Club of Chicago (pres., 1917-18). Chicago City Club. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:*

(with George L. Marsh) Vocational English, 1918; Better English, 1920. *Home:* 10054 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

BOWLING, William Bismarck, congressman; *b.* Calhoun Co., Ala., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William E. and Sarah (Elston) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., 1892; *m.* Frances Collins, of Lafayette, Ala., June 2, 1896. Teacher city schs., Montgomery, Ala., and Columbus, Ga., 7 yrs.; admitted to Ala. bar, 1900, and began practice at Lafayette; pros. atty. 5th Jud. Circuit of Ala., 1904-20 (resigned); elected to 66th Congress for an unexpired term (1920-21), and to 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 5th Ala. Dist. Democrat. Moderator East Liberty Bapt. Assn. of Ala.; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Dadeville, Ala., 12 yrs. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Lafayette, Ala.

BOWMAN, Alpheus Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Loudon Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1842; *s.* Henry A. and Martha K. (Polk) B.; ed. Newark (Del.) Acad., Del. Coll., and Chester (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1855-61; *m.* Lillie J. Bartlett, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1898. Entered mil. service in Pa. Vols., Dec. 3, 1861; apptd. capt. 9th Inf., 1866; maj. 2d Inf., lt.-col. 5th Inf., col. 25th Inf., and brig.-gen. U.S.A., retiring Aug. 13, 1903, after more than 40 yrs.' service. Served in command of Co. of Pa. Vols. in Army of the Potomac in Civil War, and from 1866 in regular army, serving in Indian wars, Spanish War, and in the Philippine Islands. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., Nat. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1905 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BOWMAN, Alpheus Michael, stock raiser; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOWMAN, Charles Calvin, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWMAN, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Gabbert) B.; Ph.B., MS., State U. of Ia., 1894; *m.* Minnie P. Schansenbach, of Ogden, Utah, Aug. 4, 1903. Began as instr. in physics, at State U. of Iowa. Pres. Mont. State Sch. of Mines, 1906-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Address:* Langhorne, Pa.

BOWMAN, Edward Jonathan, lawyer; *b.* Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* Nelson Bowers and Nancy (Bowman) B.; grad. high sch., Greenville, Mich., 1888; *m.* Alice Cowin, of Greenville, Oct. 19, 1898. City atty., Greenville, 1898-1905; mem. Sch. Bd., Greenville, 9 yrs.; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mich., 1910-13; U.S. atty., same dist., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Jan. 1922. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Greenville, Mich. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BOWMAN, George Lynn, Dem. Nat. committeeman; *b.* nr. Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1874; *s.* William Harpine and Frances (Hoffman) B.; Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1893-97; studied law, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1898-99; *m.* Lena Odessa Pollard, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 7, 1913. Began practice at Kingfisher, Okla., 1900; co. atty., Kingfisher Co., 1902-7; del.-at-large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-23. Pres. bd. trustees Kingfisher Coll.; v.-p. bd. Regents U. of Okla. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), S.A.R., a supreme officer M.W.A. 18 yrs.; state foreman Brotherhood Am. Yeomen 12 yrs. Mason. Conglist. *Home:* 410 S. 6th St. *Office:* Bowman Bldg., Kingfisher, Okla.

BOWMAN, Harold Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* Arthur Wilson and Adora B. (Leonard) B.; B.A., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1910, D.D., 1918; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1916; *m.* Gertrude Butterfield, of Knoxville, Ia., May 9, 1916. Instr. in English, Am. Univ., Beirut, Syria, 1910-13; asst. minister 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1915-17, ordained 1916; pastor Woodlawn Park Ch., Chicago, 1917-20, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., since 1920. Trustee San Francisco Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* City, Rotary. *Home:* 639 E. 18th St., North, Portland, Ore.

BOWMAN, Harold Martin, prof. law; *b.* Des Moines, Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* Martin T. V. and Josephine (Webber) B.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Mary Catherine Kauffman, of Des Moines, June 19, 1907. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ia., 1899; practiced at Des Moines; instr. polit. science, 1903-4; asst. prof., 1904-6, Dartmouth, also instr. law, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, 1903-6; spl. expert Interstate Commerce Commn., 1904; expert U.S. Senate com. on interstate commerce, 1905; editorial writer, N.Y. Globe, 1906-10; lecturer, 1910-14, prof. of law, 1914—, Boston U. Sch. of Law. Lectured on internat. law, S.A.T.C., 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., American Society of International Law, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Columbia University, City (New York). *Author:* The Administration of Iowa, 1903. Compiled a Twelve-year Survey of State Railroad Taxation (Interstate Commerce Commn.), 1903. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BOWMAN, Harry Samuel, attorney gen. of N.M.; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Samuel H. and Clara (Goldsmith) B.; student U. of Colo., 1900-1; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Bertha M. Cohn, of Las Vegas, N.M., Sept. 6, 1911. Began practice at New York City, 1907; removed to Clovis, N.M., 1909; city atty., 1910-11; asst. dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist., N.M., 1911; asst. atty. gen., N.M., 1916-17 and 1919-21, atty. gen., term Jan. 1921-Dec. 31, 1922; assistant U.S. attorney, 1923. Member Exemption Bd., Dist. No. 1, during World War, also legal appeal agt., county food administrator, legal advisor County Council of Defense, etc. Mem. Am., N.M. and Santa Fe Co. bar assns., Acacia, Mason (33°), Elk. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

BOWMAN, Isaiah, geographer; *b.* Waterloo, Ont., Can., Dec. 26, 1878; *s.* Samuel Cressman and Emily (Shantz) B.; grad. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1902; B.Sc., Harvard University, 1905; Ph.D., Yale, 1908; hon. M.A., same univ. 1921; *m.* Cora Olive Goldthwait, of Lynn, Mass., June 28, 1909. Asst. in physiography, Harvard, 1904-5; instr. in geography, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1903-4; instr. in geography, 1905-9, asst. prof., 1909-15, Yale U.; dir. Am. Geog. Soc., New York, 1915—. Spl. lecturer in geography, Wesleyan U., 1907-9, U. of Chicago, 1908. Leader first Yale South Am. Expdn., 1907; geographer and geologist, Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1911; leader expdn. to Central Andes, under auspices Am. Geog. Soc., 1913. Mem. geog. com. Nat. Research Council, 1920—; chief territorial specialist of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; physiographer U.S. Dept. Justice in Red River Boundary Dispute; mem. bd. govs. Yale Pub. Assn. Mem. Am. Philosophical Society, Geographical Society, Phila., Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Geog. Society La Paz, Bolivia, Hispanic Soc. America, Royal Geog. Soc., London, Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Bonaparte-Wyse gold medal of

Geog. Soc. of Paris, 1917, for explorations in and publications on S.Am. *Author:* Forest Physiography, 1911; South America, 1915; The Andes of Southern Peru, 1916; The New World—Problems in Political Geography, 1921; Desert Trails of Atacama, 1923; An American Boundary Dispute, 1923; also various publs. U.S. Geol. Survey and many papers on S.Am. geography. Co-editor and part author of Human Geography. Asso. editor, 1918-19, editor, 1919-20; Journal of Geography; asso. editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., 1910-15; editor publs. Am. Geog. Soc. of New York, 1915—. *Home:* 46 Lewis Parkway, Lowerre Summit, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Broadway at 156th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWMAN, James Cloyd, author; *b.* Leipsic, O., Jan. 18, 1880; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Anne (Hull) B.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1905, B.Litt., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910; Litt.D., Ohio Northern University, 1923; *m.* Mabel Edna Fessenden, of Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1911. Gen. sec. College Y.M.C.A., 1905-07; prof. English, Ia. State College, 1910-21, head English department, Northern State Normal College, Marquette, Mich., since 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Knight of the Chinese Dragon, 1913; The Gift of White Roses (3d edit.), 1914; Essays for College English, 1915; The Promise of Country Life, 1916; Essays for College English (2d Series), 1918; On the Des Moines, 1921; English Composition and Selected Essays, 1923; also mag. articles and short stories. Editor: Thoreau's Walden (Lake English Classic Series), 1917; Stevenson's An Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey (Acad. Classics), 1918; Parkman's The Oregon Trail (Modern Student's Library), 1923. *Address:* Marquette, Mich.

BOWMAN, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* at Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1849; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Nicklas) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1871, A.M., 1875; grad. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1875; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1883); *m.* Amelia Davis, of Boonesborough, Md., Jan. 8, 1878. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1875; pastor Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1875-82, Hanover, Pa., 1882-90; prof.N.T. exegesis, 1891-1904, practical theology, 1904-20; president 1906-20, Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa.; emeritus, 1920. *Home:* 602 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

BOWMAN, John Gabbert; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 18, 1877; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Gabbert) B.; A.B., State U. of Ia., Iowa City, 1899, A.M., 1904; grad. student Columbia, 1904-5; (LL.D., Coe Coll., 1912, U. of Miss., 1914); *m.* Florence Ridgway Berry, of St. Louis, June 29, 1908. Newspaper work, 1899-1901; instr. English, State U. of Ia., 1902-4, Columbia, 1905-7; sec. Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York, 1907-11; pres. State U. of Ia., 1911-14; dir. Am. Coll. of Surgeons, 1915-21; chancellor U. of Pittsburgh, 1921—. Trustee Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners (Phila.); consultant on hosps. U.S. Treasury Dept. Dir. Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Cosmos (Washington); University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, University, Longue Vue Golf (Pittsburgh). *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BOWMAN, John McEntee, hotel owner; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., July 20, 1875; *s.* John and Anne (McEntee) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clarice Paterson, June 28, 1919. Pres. Hotels Biltmore, Commodore, Belmont, Murray Hill and Ansonia, N.Y. City; the Griswold (summer hotel) at New London, Conn.; the Belleview (a winter hotel) at Bellair, Fla.; the Sevilla Biltmore, Havana, Cuba; Westchester Biltmore Country Club, Rye, N.Y.; the Providence Biltmore, Providence, R.I.; Los Angeles Biltmore, Los Angeles, Calif.; Atlanta Biltmore, Atlanta, Ga., opened 1924; also pres. Commodore Biltmore Garage, N.Y. City, and Hotel Red Book Co. Was chief of the hotel, restaurant, dining car and steamship div. of U.S. Food Administration during World War. Mem. Nat. Horse Show Assn. America (dir.), United Hunts Racing Assn. (pres.). *Clubs:* Aero, Pilgrims, Bohemian, Lambs, New York Athletic, Turf and Field, Blind Brook Golf, Greenwich Country, Knollwood Country, Great Neck Golf, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Home:* Hotel Biltmore, New York, N.Y.; (country) "Stonehedge," Port Chester, N.Y.

BOWMAN, Milo Jesse, dean law sch.; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 1, 1874; *s.* Milo Judson and Zora A. (Owens) B.; grad. Madison (Ind.) High Sch., 1891; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1922; U. of Chicago, 1898; LL.B., Indianapolis Coll. of Law, 1902; *m.* Martha R. Edwards, of Madison, Ind., June 22, 1897. Prin. Madison High Sch., 1897-1901; practiced law, Indianapolis, 1902-6; asst. state law librarian, 1905-7; dean Law. Sch., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1907—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Address:* Valparaiso, Ind.

BOWMAN, Paul Haynes, college pres.; *b.* Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn., July 5, 1887; *s.* Samuel Joseph and Sue Virginia B.; B.A., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1910; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1913; M.A., U. of Pa., 1913; (D.D., Blue Ridge Coll., New Windsor, Md., 1918); *m.* Flora Hoover, of Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1913. Ordained ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1907; pastor Bethany Ch., Phila., 1913-15; pres. Blue Ridge Coll., 1915-17; prof. Bibl. lit. and sociology, same, 1917-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and theology, 1918-19, pres. and prof. philosophy, 1919—, Bridgewater College. Ordained elder Ch. of Brethren, 1921. Republican. *Home:* Bridgewater, Va.

BOWMAN, Thomas, bishop; May 28, 1836–Mar. 19, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOWMAN, Thomas DeWitt, consular service; *b.* Pacific, Mo., Mar. 14, 1886; *s.* Thomas A. and Emma (Gohlson) B.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1907; *m.* Lillian Parker Bowman, of Nova Scotia, Can., July 11, 1916. Newspaper work until 1911; apptd. v. and dep. consul, Nogales, Mexico, Dec. 22, 1911; consul at Fernie, B.C., Can., 1914-15, Frontera, Mexico, 1915-19, Monterey, Mexico, 1919, Mexico City, 1922. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Foreign (Monterey). *Home:* Bonne Terre, Mo. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Mexico City, D.F., Mexico.

BOWNOCKER, John Adams, geologist; *b.* nr. St. Paul, O., Mar. 11, 1865; *s.* Michael and Eliza (Adams) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1889, D.Sc., 1897; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1892-4; grad. scholar, Yale, 1894-5; *m.* Anna K. Flint, of Menomonie, Wis., June 12, 1911. Prin. high sch., Martins Ferry, O., 1889-92; asst., Geol. Survey of Ohio, 1892, of N.J., 1893; asst. in geology, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-9, asso. prof. inorganic geology, 1899-1901, prof., 1901-17, prof. geology, 1917—, curator of mus., 1899-1917, Ohio State U. Asst. geologist, 1900-6, State geologist of Ohio 1906—. Republican. Fellow Geological Soc. America; honorary mem. Natural Gas Assn. America; mem. Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. Author of various reports of Geol.

Survey of Ohio and numerous papers on geol. subjects. *Address:* 185 15th Av., Columbus, O.

BOWRON, James, steel mfr.; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, Durham Co., Eng., Nov. 16, 1844; *s.* James and Mary Hannah (Moss) B.; ed. spl. schs. and Quaker grammar sch., Eng.; *m.* Ada Louisa Barrett, of Stockton-on-Tees, June 23, 1870 (died Jan. 10, 1883); *m.* 2d, Adah S. Cunningham, of Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1887. Began in glass trade, later mining, ry., mercantile and ins. business, in Eng.; came to U.S., 1877, naturalized citizen, 1885; became connected with South Pittsburgh (Tenn.) Pipe Works, 1886, pres., 1895-8; has served as officer or dir. various concerns, among them, Dimmick Pipe Co. (Birmingham, Ala.), Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Southern Iron & Steel Co., Standard Steel Co., and as pres. Gulf States Steel Co., 1913-21, now chairman of board; v.-p. Bessemer Coal, Iron & Land Co. Active for many yrs. in athletics, ch. and Y.M.C.A. work; pres. Nashville May Musical Festivals, 1902-5, Birmingham Festival, 1896. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). Accredited with having brought Ala. to the front as an active factor in the production of steel. *Home:* 1401 S. 20th St. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

BOWSFIELD, Colvin C., author; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., March 16, 1855; *s.* Walter and Ann (Colvin) B.; ed. pub. schs. and in printing office; *m.* Inez Pierson, of Ellendale, N.D., Nov. 1899. Reared on farm; learned printer's trade; became writer on country weeklies, later Washington corr. and subsequently on staffs of Chicago Tribune, Chicago Herald, New York Times, Buffalo Courier, etc. Was 1st sec. N.D. Senate, 1889, when statehood was established. Now residing on model farm nr. Elgin, Ill. Republican. *Author:* Making the Farm Pay, 1913, revised, 1919; Wealth From the Soil, 1914; How Boys and Girls Can Earn Money, 1916. Owner and pub. The National Banker, Chicago, Ill. *Home:* Elgin, Ill.

BOX, John Calvin, congressman; *b.* Houston Co., Tex., Mar. 28, 1871; *s.* John J. W. and Susan A. (Morris) B.; ed. dist. schs. and Alexander Inst., Kilgore, Tex.; *m.* Mina Hill, of Lufkin, Tex., June 1, 1893. Began practice of law at Lufkin, Tex., 1893; removed to Jacksonville, 1897; mem. firm Willson, Box & Watkins; judge County Court, Cherokee Co., Tex., 2 terms, 1898-1901; mayor of Jacksonville 2 terms; served as chmn. Dem. County Com. and mem. Dem. State Com., Tex.; mem. 66th, 67th and 68th Congresses (1919-25), 2d Tex. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Jacksonville, Tex.

BOYCE, Neith, author; see Hapgood, Neith Boyce.

BOYCE, William H., judge, congressman; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* James H. and Sarah J. (Otwell) B.; *m.* Emma E. Valliant, of Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 25, 1882. In practice of law, Georgetown, Del., 1887-97; pres. bd. edn., 1884-6, town commrs., 1895-7, Georgetown; prin. pub. schs., Laurel, Del., 1875-80, high schs., Oxford, Md., 1880-1; recorder deeds, Sussex Co., Del., 1881-6; sec. of state, 1897, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Del., 1897-1909, resident in Sussex Co.; reappointed 1909, resident in Kent Co., and state judicial reporter, 1909-21; retired, June 15, 1921; associated in practice of law with Arley B. Magee, Dover, since Nov. 1, 1921; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), at large Del. Chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Sussex Co., 1893-96; mem. Dem. State Com. Episcopalian. *Home:* Dover, Del.

BOYD, Alfred, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Jan. 7, 1872; *s.* Abram and Bettie (Jones) B.; B.S. in C.E., Washington U., 1894; *m.* Alice Sloan Dimmick, of Delaware, O., Aug. 31, 1910. Engaged in water supply and structural engring., Mo., Ill. and Ohio, 1895-1906; instr. civ. engring., U. of Neb., 1907-10; prof. civ. engring. Sept. 1910, dean Sch. of Engring. Sept. 1914–June 1920, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; prof. civil engineering, U. of N.D., 1920—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Univ. of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N.D.

BOYD, A(ndrew) Hunter, judge; *b.* Winchester, Va., July 15, 1849; *s.* Rev. A. H. H. and Eleanor F. (Williams) B.; attended Washington and Lee U., 1866-8, and U. of Va., 1868-9; B.L., Washington and Lee U. Law Sch., 1871; (LL.D., U. of Md., 1909); *m.* Bessie M. Thruston, of Cumberland, Md., Dec. 17, 1874. Began practice at Cumberland, Md., Aug., 1871; state's atty., 1876-80; apptd., May 1, 1893, by Gov. Brown, and elected Nov., 1893, for term of 15 yrs., 1893-1908, chief judge, 4th Jud. Circuit of Md., and ex-officio asso. judge, Ct. of Appeals of Md.; served, 1908-9, under appmt. of gov.; designated as chief judge, Ct. of Appeals, by Gov. Warfield, Nov. 12, 1907, and by Gov. Crothers, 1908; reëlected, 1909, for 15 yrs. and again designated as chief judge of the Ct. of Appeals. *Address:* Cumberland, Md.

"BOYD, Barbara," writer; see Burr, Agnes Rush.

BOYD, D. Knickerbacker, architect, "structural standardist"; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* David, Jr., and Alida Visscher (Knickerbacker) B.; ed. Friends' Central School, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Spring Garden Inst., Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Hörnli Mifflin, of Columbia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1896. Practiced, Phila., 1892—; designer Carnegie Library Bldg., Phila., chs., factories, apartment bldgs., etc.; specializes in suburban house architecture and homes for workingmen. Lecturer and writer on construction economics. Editor Structural Service Book, Jour. A.I.A. Fellow A.I.A. (ex-sec., ex-v.p.); ex-pres. Pa. State Assn. A.I.A., Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; pres. Phila. Building Congress; exec. v.p. Am. Constrn. Council; mem. Archtl. League of New York, Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Art, Nameless, Engineers, City, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 2201 Chestnut St. *Office:* 16th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOYD, David Ross, educator; *b.* Coshocton, O., July 31, 1853; *s.* James and Mary A. (Ross) B.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881 (hon. Ph.D., 1900); *m.* Jennie Thompson, of Coshocton, Sept. 6, 1882. Pres. U. of Okla., 1892-1908; supt. of edn. Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions, at head of ednl. work among Alaskans, Indians, Mormons, Southern mountaineers, Cubans and Porto Ricans, 1908-12; pres. U. of N.M., 1912-19. Pres. Board of Edn., Okla., 14 yrs. Independent. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Address:* 1010 E. Harvard St., Glendale, Calif.

BOYD, Ernest, author; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, June 28, 1887; *s.* James Robert and Rosa (Kempston) B.; ed. pvtly. and passed competitive examination for British consular service; *m.* Madeleine Elise Reynier, of Paris, France, 1913. Editorial staff Irish Times, 1910; entered consular service 1913; v.consul at Baltimore (Md.), Barcelona (Spain), and Copenhagen (Denmark); resigned and settled in N.Y. City, 1920; editorial staff Evening Post, 1920-2; reader and adviser on foreign lit. for Alfred A. Knopf, pub., 1922-3. *Author:* Ireland's Literary Renaissance, 1916; Contemporary Drama of Ireland, 1917; Appreciations and Depreciations, 1917; Civilization in the United States, 1922. Editor and translator of novels and stories of Guy de Maupassant (to be completed in 16 vols.). *Home:* 131 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BOYD, Harry Hutcheson, dramatist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOYD, James, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1866; *s.* Charles L. and Melvina F. (Lock) B.; LL.B., Lake Forest U. Coll. of Law (now Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law), 1897; *m.* Ella K. Baumunk, of Ind., Nov. 14, 1903. Real estate editor Chicago Evening Post, 1889-90; editor Lumber Trade Journal, Chicago, 1890-4; asso. editor Street Ry. Review, 1894-6; asst. in trust dept., Royal Trust Co., 1899-04; editor Lumber Trade Journal, New Orleans, La., since 1905. Organizer, 1910, and since sec.-treas., Southern Logging Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago), Rotary, Lumbermen's Chess, Checkers and Whist, Southern Yacht (New Orleans). *Home:* 1510 S. Carrolton Av. *Office:* 606 Commercial Pl., New Orleans, La.

BOYD, James Churchill, civil engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Samuel Stillman and Harriet E. (Churchill) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-92; *m.* Ada Yerxa, of Ludlow, Me., Sept. 5, 1896. Engineer on location and construction of the Bangor & Aroostook Railroad, 1891-5; chief engr. Patten & Sherman Railroad, 1896; engr. in charge constrn. sewage system, Houlton, Me., 1896-7; asst. engr. surveys and plant water works, Lincoln, Mass., 1897; div. engr. in charge design and constrn. Boston Elevated Ry., including terminal stas. and shops, 1897-1902; engr. in charge new constrn. and maintenance, Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 1902; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co. as consulting engr., chief engr., and v.p., 1902-20; now consulting practice, Portland, Me.; treas. and dir. E. Corey & Co. *Home:* North Falmouth, Me.

BOYD, James Edmund, judge; *b.* Alamance Co., N.C., Feb. 14, 1845; *s.* A. H. and Margaret B.; ed. Graham Acad. and Davidson Coll., N.C.; served as pvt. 13th N.C. Inf. and 1st N.C. Cav., C.S.A.; admitted to N.C. bar, 1868; *m.* Sallie Holt, Sept. 12, 1868. Mem. N.C. Legislature, 1874-5; del. State Constl. Conv., 1875; U.S. dist. atty. Western Dist., N.C., 1880-5; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1897-1900; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of N.C., since July 11, 1900. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BOYD, James Ellsworth, prof. mechanics; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Susan (Riley) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1891; M.S., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Emma C. Wells, of Muskingum Co., O., June 15, 1893. Asst. in physics, Ohio State U., 1891-5; scholar in physics, Cornell U., 1895; asst. prof. physics, 1896-1901, asso. prof. mathematics, 1901-6, prof. mechanics since 1906, Ohio State U.; asst. U.S. Bur. of Standards, summer 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Republican. *Club:* Engineers' (Columbus). *Author:* Differential Equations, 1905; Strength of Materials, 1911; Mechanics, 1921. *Home:* 188 E. Frambes Av., Columbus, O.

BOYD, James Oscar, clergyman; *b.* at Rahway, N.J., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* of Oscar Endly and Mary Elizabeth (French) B.; B.A., New York U., 1895, M.A., 1897; Erlangen U., Germany, 1895-6; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1905; (D.D. from N.Y. University, 1915); *m.* Bertha Work McManigal, of Logan, O., May 22, 1901. Traveling fellow New York U., 1895-6; teaching fellow Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; instr. in O.T., 1900-7, asst. prof. Oriental and O.T. Lit., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907-15; pastor of the Church of the Redeemer (Presbyn.), Paterson, N. J., 1915-21; sec. Am. Bible Soc. for Arabic-speaking portion of the Levant for term 1921-26. Ednl. secretary of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., lecturing to British and Anzac troops in Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Cilicia, 1918-19 (on leave of absence). Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Ezekiel and the Modern Dating of the Pentateuch, 1908; Sin and Grace in the Koran, 1912; The Text of the Ethiopic Octateuch, 1905. *Editor:* The Octateuch in Ethiopic, Vol. I—Genesis, 1909; Vol. II—Exodus and Leviticus, 1911; also various critical articles on O.T. and Semitic subjects in Princeton Theol. Rev., encys., etc. Stone lecturer on the O.T., Princeton Theol. Sem., Oct. 1921. *Address:* American Bible Society, 6A Sharia Nubar Pasha, Cairo, Egypt.

BOYD, John Frank, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOYD, Mary Brown Sumner (Mrs. Mark Boyd), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1876; *d.* Charles Porter and Abigail Anna (Prince) Sumner; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Mark Boyd, of London, Eng., 1913. Began as mem. of staff of Survey Mag., 1909; sec. data dept. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1915-18; on editorial staff The Woman Citizen since 1917; chmn. of research, Leslie Woman Suffrage Commn., since 1917; chmn. research committee League of Women Voters since 1918. Formerly mem. exec. com. Twilight Sleep Assn. *Author:* Painless Childbirth, 1915; The Woman Citizen, 1918. *Home:* 447 E. 89th St. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BOYD, Paul Prentice, mathematician; *b.* at Cameron, W.Va., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Milton Robin (M.D.) and Florence Virginia (Talbott) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1898; M.A., Cornell U., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Cleona Belle Matthews, of Parkville, Mo., Aug. 2, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Isle St. George, O., 1898-9; teacher mathematics, Park Coll. Acad., Parkville, Mo., 1899-1903; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Park Coll., 1903-4; fellow in mathematics Cornell U., 1905-6; prof. mathematics, Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1906-12; prof. mathematics since 1912, head of dept. since 1913, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1917, acting pres., 1917, U. of Ky. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, N.E.A., Ky. Ednl. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science (pres., 1919-20), Sigma Xi (Cornell). *Co-Author:* Boyd, Davis & Rees' Analytic Geometry. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. subjects. Democrat. Presbyn. Kiwanian. Mason. *Home:* 119 Waller Av., Lexington, Ky.

BOYD, Thomas Duckett, university pres.; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Thomas J. and Minerva A. (French) B.; A.M., La. State U., 1872; (LL.D., Tulane U., 1897); *m.* Annie F. Fuqua, of Baton Rouge, La., Mar., 1882. Adj. prof. mathematics, 1873-7; commandant cadets, 1875-9, prof. English, 1880-3, history and English lit., 1883-8, La. State U.; pres. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1888-96; pres. La. State U. and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., since 1896. A founder, and pres. La. Ednl. Assn. and of the La. Chautauqua; mem. and hon. pres. La. State Pub. Sch. Teachers' Assn.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Assn. Landgrant Colls. (pres.

1921-22). Vestryman P.E. Ch., 30 yrs. K.P. Rotarian. Democrat. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

BOYD, Thomas M., mfr.; *b.* Monroe, O., July 22, 1860; *s.* David Bartley and Ellen Eliza B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Charlotte Kramp, of Dantzic Free State, Europe, Nov. 1903. Organizer, 1899, and pres. Am. Seating Co., Chicago; pres. Grand Rapids (Mich.) Warehouse Corpn.; dir. Am. Finance & Security Corpn. Formerly treas. Butler County and Hamilton, O. Conglist. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields (Chicago); Bankers' (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 5451 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 14 E. Jackson Boul. Chicago, Ill.

BOYD, William Kenneth, prof. history; *b.* Curryville, Mo., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* Rev. Harvey Marshall and Mary Elizabeth (Black) B.; Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1897, A.M., 1898; scholar and fellow, Columbia, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Pat LeGrand, of Rockingham, N.C., Dec. 22, 1908. Asst. in history, Trinity Coll., 1897-8; master in history, Trinity Park Sch., 1898-1900; adj. prof. history, Trinity Coll., 1901-2; staff Ency. Britannica, 1904-5; instr. in history, Dartmouth, 1905-6; prof. history, Trinity Coll., since Sept., 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., State Lit. and Hist. Soc. of N.C., Trinity Coll. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (hon., William and Mary Coll.). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Ecclesiastical Edicts of the Theodesian Code, 1906; History of North Carolina, 1783-1860, 1919. *Joint Author:* A Syllabus of North Carolina History, 1913; Syllabus and Bibliography of Southern History, 1918; A School History of the United States. Contbr. to The South in the Building of the Nation, Essays in History and Politics, Cambridge History of Am. Lit. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

BOYD, William Robert, editor; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., May 19, 1864; *s.* Jasper W. and Elizabeth (Osmond) B.; Parsons Coll., 1886-7; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1889. Prin. high sch., Mechanicsville, Ia., 1889-91; editor Tipton (Ia.) Advertiser, 1891-3; editor, 1893-9, asso. editor, 1899-1909, Cedar Rapids Republican; postmaster Cedar Rapids, 1899-1909 (resigned); chmn. Finance Com., Ia. State Bd. of Edn., the governing body of State U. of Ia., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., and Ia. State Coll. for the Blind, Iowa School for the Deaf. Dir. Am. Trust and Savings Bank; pres. Perpetual Savings & Loan Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia. *Office:* Des Moines, Iowa.

BOYD, William Sprott, mining engr.; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, June 6, 1879; *s.* Robert Mitchell and Agnes (Brown) B.; B.E., U. of Sydney, 1901; *m.* Helen H.G. McMicking, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, Sept., 1911. Mining engr. in Australia until 1905; asst. mine supt., Boston Consolidated Mining Co., at Bingham, Utah, 1906-10; with Ray Consolidated Copper Co. since 1910, mgr. 1919-1922, general manager since 1922; superintendent Ray & Gila Valley Railroad; gen. mgr. Ray Electric & Telephone Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (Eng.). Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Ray, Ariz.

BOYD, William Waddell, college pres.; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Joseph Reed and Martha J. (McGonagle) B.; student Muskingum Coll., New Concord, Ohio, 1 yr.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884; M.A., 1887 (Ped.D., 1911); studied in Europe, 7 summers; *m.* Mary A. Gates, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1887. Teacher pub. schs., Cambridge, Ohio, 1884-5; teacher Crawfis Inst., Lancaster, 1885-90; prin. high sch., Marietta, 1890-1; supt schs., Marietta, 1891-8, Painesville, 1898-02; high sch. insp. Ohio State U., 1902-7; dean Coll. of Edn., same, 1907-14; pres. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., since Sept. 1, 1914. Mem. Ohio State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1898-03; trustee Ohio S.S. Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Phi Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cincinnati Business Men's. *Author:* The Government and Civil Institutions of Ohio, 1906. Trustee Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O. *Home:* Oxford, O.

BOYD, William Young, explorer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* David and Mary (Young) B.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1906; *m.* Katharine Endsley, of Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1910. Traveled in W.I., Central and S. America, 1907-16, representing business interests and studying trade and polit. conditions; an organizer and mem. firm Goethals (Gen. George W.), Wilford & Boyd, Inc., developing Port of Colon and Republic of Panama, also exploring various dists. of Panama. Pres. Standard Internat. Corpn.; mem. Boyd Bros. Commd. lt. U.S.N., 1917, lt. comdr., 1918, assigned duty in Dept. Naval Communications, Washington, D.C.; selected to undertake coördination of censorship between European allies and Brazil; attaché Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1917-19; organized Brazilian system of cable censorship; U.S. del. Internat. Cable Censorship Commn., Brazil; U.S. rep. Com. on Pub. Information in Brazil, 1918; invited by French Govt., 1918, to reorganize at Brest, France, the S. Am. cable censorship; apptd. mem. commn. to accompany Pres. Pessoa of Brazil on trip to U.S. and Can., 1919. Decorated Cross Legion of Honor (French); Cross of Saints Maurizio and Lazzaro (Italian). Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., U.S. Naval Inst., Beta Theta Pi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (New York); Strangers (Colon); University, Mexico City Country Club (Mexico City). *Home:* 1000 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BOYDEN, Albert Augustus, editor; *b.* Sheffield, Ill., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Albert Woodbury and Ellen Rebecca (Webb) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; unmarried. Became connected with McClure's Magazine, 1899, mng. editor, 1903-6; mng. editor The American Magazine, 1906-17; Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1918; commr. to Poland League of Red Cross Societies, 1920; sec. Am. Del. Austrian Sect. of Reparations Commn., 1921. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players. *Address:* 226 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

BOYDEN, Arthur Clarke, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; *s.* Albert Gardner (*q.v.*) and Isabella Whitten (Clarke) B.; student, Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1869-71; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1881; studied, Teachers' School of Science, Boston, and under spl. instrs.; *m.* Katharine Chipman Allen, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 11, 1877. Prin. high sch., Medway, Mass., 1871-2; teacher mathematics, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1876-9; instr., 1879-96, v.-prin., 1896, prin., 1906— (succeeding his father), Bridgewater State Normal Sch. Instr., Mass. Teachers' Insts., 1884—, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1889-97 (clerk 10 yrs.). Mem. ednl. commn. to Jamaica, 1890; pres. library trustees 15 yrs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn. (dir.), Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), N.E. Hist. Assn. (dir.), Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Edn. Assn., Mass. Civic Club, Brockton Econ. Club (chmn. bd.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Nature Study by Months, 1898; History of Bridgewater Normal School, 1919. *Address:* Bridgewater, Mass.

BOYDEN, Frank Learoyd, teacher; *b.* Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Anna Wales (Cary) B.; grad. Foxboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1896; A.B., Amherst, 1902, A.M., 1922; *m.* Helen Child, of Deerfield, Mass., June 27, 1907. Prin. Deerfield (Mass.) Acad. since 1902. Mem. State Constn. Conv., 1917-19. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Deerfield, Mass.

BOYDEN, Roland William, lawyer; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Oct. 18, 1863; *s.* William Cowper and Amy Lydia (Hoag) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Kate Foster Whitney, of Beverly, July 23, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1888; now mem. firm Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; pres. Beverly Savings Bank; dir. Beverly Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank of Boston, Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co., etc. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Essex Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard Exchange. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

BOYDEN, William Cowper, lawyer; *b.* Sheffield, Ill., Apr. 6, 1864; *s.* Albert W. and Ellen R. (Webb) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Mabel G. Burlingham, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1893. In practice at Chicago, 1889; mem. firm Fisher, Boyden, Kales & Bell. Dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Sullivan Machinery Co., Liquid Carbonic Co. Overseer, Harvard U., 1911-17; trustee Chicago Sunday Evening Club. Republican. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Club. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, City, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

BOYER, Charles Clinton, educator; *b.* at Lewiston, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Magdalena (Gunsette) B.; student Kutztown State Normal Sch.; A.M., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1885; course theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., and ordained, 1888; Ph.D., *cum laude,* University of Wooster, 1894; psychology, Harvard U., under Dr. Münsterberg; Pd.D., Muhlenberg College, 1919; *m.* Margie Wright, of Mt. Carmel, Pa., August 7, 1890. Taught pub. schs., Paterson, Pa., 1877-8, Lewiston Valley, Pa., 2 yrs., Orwigsburg High Sch., Pa., 2 yrs., Lynnville Acad., Pa., 1 yr.; prof. Latin and Greek, 1887-9, psychology, 1889-91, pedagogy since 1898, vice-prin. since 1900, Kutztown State Normal Sch.; pastor Boyertown, Pa., 1891-3. Lutheran. Republican. *Author:* Concrete Psychology, 1890; Principles and Methods of Teaching, 1899; Waymarks of General History, 1902; Modern Methods for Teachers, 1908; American Boyers, 1915; History of Education, 1919. *Address:* Kutztown, Pa.

BOYKIN, James Chambers, editor; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* Thomas Cooper and Belle (Alexander) B.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1879-81; Law Sch. Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, 1891-93; *m.* Eva Paxton, of Washington, Mar. 16, 1887 (died, 1899); 2d, Margaret Stevenson Getty, of Washington, Jan. 25, 1905. Apptd. to U.S. Bur. of Edn., Apr. 27, 1887; in charge sect. relating to city sch. systems and mem. editorial com., until Aug. 31, 1903; spl. agt. Bur. of Edn. for Atlanta (Ga.) Expn., 1895; chief spl. agt. Interior Dept. for expns. at Nashville, Tenn., 1897, Omaha, 1898, Buffalo, 1901, Charleston, S.C., 1902, St. Louis, 1904, Portland, Ore., 1905; chief clk. Truckee-Carson project, U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906; asst. rep. Interior Dept., Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. to chmn. Govt. Bd. and acting rep. Interior Dept., Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., Seattle, Wash., 1909; rep. Interior Dept. for expns. at Quito, Ecuador, 1909, and Turin, Italy, 1911; exec. officer U.S. Govt. Exhibit Bd. and rep. Interior Dept., San Francisco Expn., 1915, and San Diego Expn., 1916; dir. Am. exhibits, Panama Nat. Expn., Panama City, 1916; mem. com. publs., Interior Dept., 1923. Editor, Bur. of Education, Washington, 1911—; and now also editor of School Life. Member Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nat. Educational Assn., Capital City Chess Club. *Author:* Class Intervals, 1891; History of Physical Training, 1892; Laws Governing City School Boards, 1896; Truant Schools, 1900; Instruction by Correspondence, 1902; Educational Legislation (co-author), 1913; The Tangible Rewards of Teaching, 1914. Contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Albemarle Apts. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington.

BOYKIN, Richard Manning, corpn. official; *b.* nr. Sumter, S.C., Apr. 13, 1878; *s.* Burwell Henry and Mary (Deas) B.; B.S. and E.E., Ala. Poly. Coll., 1897; *m.* Caroline J. Morris, of Philadelphia, Jan. 11, 1909. V.p. and gen. mgr. North Coast Power Co. *Clubs:* Multnomah Athletic, University Barge, University, Portland Rowing. *Home:* 365 Aspen St. *Office:* Pittock Blk., Portland, Ore.

BOYLAN, Grace Duffie (Mrs. Louis Napoleon Geldert), author; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich.; *d.* Capt. Phelix and Juliette (Smith) Duffie; ed. under pvt. tutors, also Radcliffe Coll., N.E. Conservatory of Music; *m.* 2d, Louis Napoleon Geldert, of N.S., Can., and New York., Feb. 27, 1909. Began as newspaper writer and reviewer, in Chicago, 1893. Mem. League Am. Penwomen (nat. pres. 1922-4), Poetry Soc. America; Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs (chmn. dept. fiction), Washington Art Club. *Author:* Kids of Many Colors, 1900; The Kiss of Glory, 1902; Yama Yama Land, 1909; Steps to Nowhere, 1910; The Supplanter, 1913; The Pipes of Clovis, 1913; The Old House; When the Band Played; If Tam O'Shanter Had a Wheel; Thy Son Liveth, 1918; (with Forrestine Hooker) When Geronimo Rode, 1924. Contbr. editorial sketches, verses, short stories, etc. *Address:* League Am. Pen Women, The Shoreham, Washington, D.C.

BOYLAN, John J., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City; ed. De La Salle Inst. Engaged in real estate business; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12, Senate, 1913-22; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 15th N. Y. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* 1512 Pawling Av., New York, N.Y.

BOYLE, Albert Clarence, Jr., geologist, mining engr.; *b.* Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 8, 1880; *s.* Albert Charles and Elizabeth (Boam) B.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1900; A.B., Utah U., 1901; B.S. in Mining Engring., Utah State Sch. of Mines, 1905; studied Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1905-6; A.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Meriba May Best, of Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Oct. 1906. Foreman mechanic arts, Utah Sch. of Mines, 1903-7; foreman of constrn., Am. Smelting and Refining Co., Murray, Utah, 1904-6; consulting geologist, Bully Hill Copper Mining & Smelting Co., 1907-13; asst. instr. geology, Columbia, 1907-10; prof. mining engring. and geology, 1910-20, prof.

mining metall. engring. and economic geology, 1912-20, U. of Wyo.; state assayer of Wyo., 1910-20; chief geologist U.P. System, 1920—. Pres. State Coal Miners' Bd., Wyo. Pvt. and sergt. R.O.T.C., U. of Wyo., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. Metall. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

BOYLE, Emmet D(erby), governor; *b.* at Virginia City, Nev., July 26, 1879; *s.* Edward Dougherty and Sarah (Donoghue) B.; B.Sc., U. of Nev., 1899, E.M., 1903; *m.* Vida Margaret McClure, of Carson City, Nev., Sept. 28, 1903. Mining engr. with Brit. Am. Corpn., B.C., 1899-1900; engr. and mine supt. Compania La Esperanza y Anexas, El Oro, Mexico, 1900-01; mgr. North Rapidan Mines, Como, Nev., 1901-7; consulting practice since 1907; mem. Himdry & Boyle, consulting engrs.; pub. Nevada State Journal, Reno. Pres. Security Finance Co., Reno. State Engr., Nev., 1909-10; mem. State Tax Commn., Nev., 1913-14; gov. of Nev., 2 terms, 1915-23. Mem. U.S. Treas. Dept. Commn. on Gold Production, 1918-19; pres. Reno Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Kappa Kappa. Catholic. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

BOYLE, Hugh Charles, bishop; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873; *s.* Charles and Ann (Keelan) B.; ed. St. Vincent prep. sch., coll. and sem., Beatty, Pa., 1888-98. Ordained R.C. priest, 1898; asst. St. Aloysius Ch., Wilmerding, Pa., until Jan. 1903; asst. St. Paul's Cathedral and new St. Paul's Cathedral, 1903-9; supt. parish schools, diocese of Pittsburgh, 1909-16; pastor St. Mary Magdelene's Ch., Homestead, Pa., 1916-21; consecrated bishop of Pittsburgh, June 29, 1921. *Home:* 116 N. Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BOYLE, James, newspaper writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOYLE, James Ernest, economist; *b.* Boyle, Kan., Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Searle) B.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Effie Lytle, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1902. Head dept. of economics, U. of N.D., 1904-16; field agt. in marketing, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1916-17; professor rural economy, Cornell University, since 1917. A founder and first pres., U. of N.D. Cooperative Store; an organizer and first pres., N.D. State Tax Assn.; was state dir. for N.D. of Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Farm Credits. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Tax Assn., Nat. Assn. Marketing Officers. Prog. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Financial History of Kansas, 1904; Government of North Dakota, 1910; Beginner's Civics for North Dakota, 1912; Speculation and the Chicago Board of Trade, 1920; Rural Problems in the United States, 1921; Agricultural Economics, 1921. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOYLE, Virginia Frazer, author; *b.* nr. Chattanooga, Tenn.; *d.* Charles Wesley and Letitia S. (Austin) Frazer; grad. Higbee Sch., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Thomas R. Boyle, lawyer, Memphis, Tenn. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Author:* The Other Side (poem), 1893; Brokenburne, 1897; Devil Tales, 1900; Serena (novel), 1905; Love Songs and Bugle Calls, 1906; Union, 1917; Christ In the Argonne, 1918; Song of Memphis, 1919. Wrote Prize Centennial Ode, Tennessee, 1896; series of negro folklore tales in Harper's Magazine, 1900; Jefferson Davis, Centennial Ode, 1908; Abraham Lincoln, for the Centenary celebration of the Phila. Brigade Assn., 1909; The Dream of the Alabama, centenary of Admiral Semmes, C.S.N., for the Confed. Memorial Assn., 1909. Office of Poet Laureate created for her by change in constn. of U.C.V., May, 1910; Poet Laureate, S.C.V., and C.S.M.A. Life mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale and Academie Latine des Sciences, Arts and Belles Lettres, Paris; mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America. *Home:* 653 S. McLean Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

BOYLE, W(illiam) H(ugh) Wray, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOYLES, Aubrey, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Monroe Co., Ala., Oct. 9, 1878; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Minnie (Ferrell) B.; grad. Barton Acad., Mobile, 1895; A.B., U. of Ala., 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary Washington Moody, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 5, 1907. Organized the first high sch. at Lucena, P.I., 1902; began practice of law at Mobile, 1904; spl. counsel Law and Order League, to prosecute liquor violators, 1909-10; U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Ala., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 15, 1922. Organizer Mobile Federation of Chs., 1911; Mobile Home Gardens Assn., 1914; Gulf Coast Produce Exchange, 1914; active in all war drives. Mem. Mobile Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 65 North Reed Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

BOYNTON, Charles Albert, lawyer; *b.* East Hatley, Compton Co., P.Q., Can., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Alpheus S. and Jane Grannis (Cook) B.; B.S., Glasgow (Ky.) Normal U., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Laura Bassett Young, of Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 1, 1897. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1891, to practice before Supreme Court of U.S., 1914; practiced in Waco; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., 1906; reapptd. by Pres. Taft, 1910 (resigned, 1912); as dist. atty. successfully prosecuted many violations of neutrality laws arising in connection with revolutionary movements in Mexico; mem. law firm Sleeper, Boynton & Kendall. Mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Tex. many yrs., now v.chmn.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1900, 04 (chmn. Tex. delegation), 1908 and 1920; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ft. Worth, 1904. Rep. nominee for gov., 1918. Pres. Waco Pub. Library, Y.M.C.A. Episcopalian. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Home:* 1324 Austin Av. *Office:* Provident Bldg., Waco, Tex.

BOYNTON, Charles Homer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lake Side, Wayne Co., N.Y.; *s.* Lorenzo Robinson and Harriet M. (Northrup) B.; grad. Brockport State Normal Sch., 1880; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., New York U., 1889; D.D. from University of the South, 1922; *m.* Frances H. Cogswell, of Rochester, N.Y., June 1, 1892. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; curate Christ Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1889; rector St. Michael's Ch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1890-1909; prof. homiletics and pedagogy, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1909. Lecturer summer schs., Wellesley, Mass., Geneva, N.Y., Sewanee, Tenn., and Racine, Wis.; chairman Provincial Commn. of Religious Edn. of N.Y. and N.J.; mem. Dept. of Religious Edn. P.E. Ch.; dir. religious edn., St. Paul's Ch., Englewood, N.J. Mem. Religious Edn Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. Editor of The Sword and Shield, 1891-1909. Commr. to Turkey and Armenia, Mar.-July 1919, also June-Aug. 1923. *Home:* 3 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Charles Hudson, director; *b.* at Cincinnati, May 19, 1868; *s.* Charles Augustus and Maretta (Hudson) B.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1889; *m.* Florence Gaines, 1897 (died 1900); 2d, Marie Dmitrenko, 1901. After graduation became engaged in newspaper work in Washington, D.C., and joined the Washington Bur. of Associated Press, 1893; occupied various exec. positions in that orgn., and apptd. gen. supt., 1904; resigned, 1907, to become associated with Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co.; mem. firm Hay & Boynton, brokers, which became C. H. Boynton & Co., Nov. 1, 1910; ex-pres. Consolidated Coppermines Co., Am.-Russian Chamber Commerce, Assn. of Stock Exchange Firms. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Charles Theodore, manufacturer, Dec. 5, 1858–July 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOYNTON, Frank David, supt. schools; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1863; *s.* Franklin and Julina (Hayes) B.; grad. Potsdam State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1891; A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1893; D. Pd., Syracuse U., 1903; *m.* Flora E. White, June 23, 1887; 2d, Jane E. Williams, Nov. 29, 1906. Prin. Union Sch. and Acad., Webster, N.Y., 1891-3, Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893-1900; supt. schs., Ithaca, since June, 1900; dir. Ithaca Conservatory of Music, Ithaca Savings & Loan Association, Y.M.C.A. Chmn. com. from assn. of acad. prins. having in charge revision of the regents' academic syllabus for 1900; re-elected by acclamation for 1905 revision; chmn. com. apptd. by U. State of N.Y. to arrange courses of study for academic schs. of state. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Herbart Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., N.Y. State Council of Supts. (pres., 1909); life mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1904)); mem. State Exam. Bd.; mem. commn. on emergency in edn., N.E.A. Editor N.Y. State Teacher, Vols. 1, 2, 3. Contbr. to ednl. mags. *Author:* Plane and Solid Geometry, 1900; Syllabus of Civics, 1901; Manual of Civics, 1902; School Civics, Civics of N.Y. State, 1904; Actual Government of N.Y. State, 1911. Trustee First M.E. Ch., Ithaca. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Craftsman, Country (Ithaca). Lecturer. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOYNTON, George Rufus, painter; *b.* at Pleasant Grove, Wis.; *s.* David and Julia (Hancock) B.; ed. high sch. and normal coll. in Minn.; began drawing while at sch.; student Nat. Acad. Design (medalist) and Art Students' League, and under Walter Shirlaw, C. Y. Turner and J.G. Brown; *m.* Mary Ellicott Junius, of New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., July 8, 1906. Portraits are hung in Union League Club, 7th Regt. Armory, 71st Regt. Armory, West Point, Coll. City of N.Y., New York Yacht Club, Larchmont Yacht Club, U.S. District Court, etc. Has painted portraits of Gen. F.D. Grant, Gen. Alexander S. Webb, Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, Gen. James Grant Wilson, Rear Admirals Charles D. Sigsbee and Coghlan, Dr. William Temple Hornaday, Melville E. Stone, Edwin Markham, United States Senator Royal S. Copeland, also portraits in numerous pvt. collections. Has been called "the painter laureate of army and navy life." Mem. Artists' Fund; life mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Lotos (life), Barnard. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.; (*summer*) Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y.

BOYNTON, Henry Walcott, writer; *b.* at Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1869; *s.* George Mills and Julia (Holmes) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1891, A.M., 1893; *m.* Lucia Griswold Merrill, 1893 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, May Whittemore, 1908. Head department of English literature, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-1901; since then a professional writer. Contbr. to magazines of essays, criticism, and fiction. Member Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Rhode Island Country. *Author:* Life of Washington Irving, 1901; The Golfer's Rubaiyat, 1901; Bret Harte, 1903; (with T. W. Higginson) A Reader's History of American Literature, 1903; Journalism and Literature, 1904; Guenever—a Romantic Play, 1905; The World's Leading Poets, 1911. Editor: Selections from Carlyle, 1895; Tennyson's The Princess, 1896; Milton's Paradise Lost, 1897; Goldsmith's The Vicar of Wakefield, 1899; Pope's The Rape of the Lock, etc., 1901; Mrs. Ewing's Jackanapes, etc., 1902; Miss Martineau's The Prince and the Peasant, 1902; Pope's Complete Poetical Works (Cambridge edit.), 1902; selected Poems for Secondary Schools, 1911; Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1922; Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1923. Chief reviewer for Atlantic Monthly, 1901-4; on staff of New York Evening Post, 1912—, of The Nation, 1912-19, of The Bookman, 1915—, of The Review, 1919-21, of The Independent, 1921—. *Home:* Upper Longfield, Bristol, R.I.

BOYNTON, Melbourne Parker, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* of Benjamin Skinner and Mary Elizabeth (Croscup) B.; Cal. Coll., Oakland; Div. Sch., U. of Chicago; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., Ia., 1911); *m.* Hattie Wells, of San Jose, Cal., Sept. 8, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 8, 1892; consecutively asst., acting, and pastor First Ch., San Francisco, 1894-7; pastor Lexington Av. Ch. (now Woodlawn Bapt.), Chicago, Aug., 1897—; erected new edifice and dedicated it Oct. 26, 1902. Mem. hdqrs. com. Ill. Anti-Saloon League; ex-pres. Chicago Ch. Federation Council; 1st pres. Ill. Vigilance Assn. (2 terms). Candidate for Congress in Rep. primaries, 1916, 2d Congressional Dist. Ill. Pres. nat. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League of America; chmn. advisory bd. to Bur. of Food, Farm Products and Markets, City of Chicago. Dir. Better Govt. Assn., Chicago; chmn. Polit. Action Commn., Ch. Federation of Chicago; twice pres. Ill. Bapt. Pastoral Union; occasional lecturer, Bapt. Missionary Training Sch. and Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., both Chicago; chmn. Civics Com. Bapt. Ministers' Conf. of Chicago; sec. Night Church of Chicago; chmn. Interdenom. Commn. Chicago Bapt. Assn.; chmn. Commn. on Coöperation and Fellowship of Ill. Bapt. State Conv.; mem. from Ill. of Gen. Bd. of Promotion, Northern Bapt. Conv. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Chicago Motor. *Home:* 6529 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOYNTON, Nehemiah, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOYNTON, Percy Holmes, prof. English; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* George Mills and Julia Hoyt (Holmes) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1902-3; *m.* Lois Damon, of St. Louis, Oct. 11, 1902. Instr. in English, Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1898-02; reader in English, U. of Chicago, 1902-3; actg. asst. prof. of English, Washington U., winter quarter, 1903; asso. in English, 1903-5, instr., 1905-9, asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-1923, prof., 1923—, also dean in Colls. of Arts, Literature and Science, 1912—, University of Chicago. Secretary of institutions, Chautauqua Institution, 1903-14; prin. summer schs., same, 1914-17. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* London in English Literature, 1913; Principles of Composition, 1915; History of American Literature (coll. text book), 1919; History of

American Literature (sch. text book), 1923. Joint author First View of English and American Literature, 1909. Editor: A Book of American Poetry, 1918; Mark Twain's Tom Sawyer, 1920; Milestones in American Literature, 1923. Asso. editor The English Journal. *Home:* 6043 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOYNTON, Richard Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Dorchester, Boston, Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Margaret Anna (Church) B.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1895; student Divinity Sch., Harvard, 1898; Jena, Germany, 1907; D.D., Meadville, 1920; M.A., U. of Buffalo, 1923; *m.* Harriet Belle Barton, of Gill, Mass., August 7, 1895. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Roslindale, Boston, 1895-1900, Unity Ch., St. Paul, 1900-7, 1st Ch., Buffalo, Jan. 1, 1908—. Shaw lecturer Meadville Theol. Sch., 1910-12. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. *Clubs:* Harvard, Alumni (Buffalo). *Author:* The Vital Issues of the War; religious mags. and papers. Lecturer in philosophy and sociology, U. of Buffalo, 1919-23; prof. philosophy, 1923—. *Home:* 432 Norwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* at Westfield, Vt., Dec. 30, 1856; *s.* David F. and Lydia (Roberts) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt.; *m.* Hattie L. Story, of Johnson, Dec. 27, 1880. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; post-office insp. in charge, at Boston, 1887-9 and 1893-7; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; mem. City Council, Everett, Mass., 1898; city solicitor, 1900, 1901; mayor Everett, 1904, 6, 7; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1914; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1917-June 1920; pres. Suffolk Law School. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 51 Commonwealth Rd., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

BOYNTON, William Pingry, prof. physics; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1867; *s.* Cyrus Clark and Gratia Maria (Pingry) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1897; *m.* Mabel E. Howard, of N.H., July 21, 1897. Scholar and fellow in physics, Clark U., 1894-7; mem. faculty, U. of Southern Calif., 1890-3; asst. in physics, Dartmouth Coll., 1893-4; instr. physics, U. of Calif., 1897-1901; asst. prof. physics, U. of Ore., 1903-6, prof. and head of dept., 1906—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Kappa Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Kinetic Theory, 1904, also numerous research articles. *Home:* 267 11th Av. E., Eugene, Ore.

BRAASCH; see also Brasch.

BRAASCH, William Frederick, physician; *b.* Lyons, Ia., July 6, 1878; *s.* John and Albertina (Classen) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900, M.D., 1903; *m.* Nellie Stinchfield, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 11, 1908. Pathologist, Minneapolis City Hosp., 1903-4; asst. city phys., Minneapolis, 1905-7; mem. staff, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1907; prof. urology, Graduate Sch. of Medicine U. of Minn., since 1915. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., A.M.A. (chmn. urology sect.); mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn. (pres.), Minn. State and Olmstead Co. med. assns., Southern Minn. Med. Assn. (pres.), Minn. Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. editorial com. Jour. of Urology. Republican. *Clubs:* Civic and Commerce, Kiwanis (Rochester), Minneapoils (Minneapolis). *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

"BRACE, Benjamin," author, see McCutcheon, Benjamin Frederick.

BRACE, Charles Loring, secretary Children's Aid Soc.; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 2, 1855; *s.* Charles Loring and Letitia (Neill) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876; *m.* Louise Warner, of New York, Jan. 14, 1885. Traveled abroad, 1876-7; began as rodman in engring. dept. L.S. Ry., and became constrn. engr. on various rys. of middle west; upon death of father, 1890, who was founder of Children's Aid Soc., succeeded as sec. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. Author of many pamphlets, papers and reports on child saving. Treas. No. 535 Park Av., Inc. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BRACE, Theodore, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BRACKEN, Clio Hinton, sculptor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRACKEN, Henry Martyn, physician; *b.* in Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; *s.* Dr. William C. and Electa (Alvord) B.; classical edn. Eldersridge Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1879; *m.* Emily M. L. Robinson, of Morristown, N.J., Feb. 13, 1884. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1888-1908, prof. preventive medicine, 1908-1909, U. of Minn.; sec. and exec. officer Minn. State Bd. of Health, Jan. 1897-May 6, 1919; surgeon (reserve) U.S.P.H. Service, on active duty, 1919-23, on inactive list, with rank senior surgeon (reserve), Sept. 1923. Mem. Council on Health and Pub. Instrn. of A.M.A., 1910-19; ex-mem. Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1915); ex-mem. Am. Climatol. Soc.; mem. Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Royal Sanitary Institute (Eng.), Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention Infant Mortality; fellow A.M.A.; hon. v.p. 4th Internat. Congress on School Hygiene; sec.-treas. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health, 1906-13. Mem. Sigma Xi (Minn. Chapter). Republican. *Home:* Minneapolis, Minn.

BRACKETT, Charles, author; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1892; *s.* Edgar Truman and Mary Emma (Corliss) B.; A.B., Williams, 1915; LL.B., Harvard, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Barrows Fletcher, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 2, 1919. V.-consul at St. Nazaire, France, 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf. and assigned as asst. liaison officer staff of Gen. Contanceau, comdg. 11th Region, France. Decorated Medaille d' Honner en Argent (French). Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Williams (New York). *Author:* The Counsel of the Ungodly, 1920. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, and of verse to Vanity Fair, Century, etc. *Home:* Elim, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

BRACKETT, Charles Albert, dentist; *b.* at Lempster, N.H., Jan. 2, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Lydia Lucretia (Hunt) B.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of parents; D.M.D., Harvard, 1873; *m.* Mary Irish Spencer, of Newport, R.I., Feb. 3, 1886. Practiced at Newport about fifty years, retiring June 1923. Instructor dental therapeutics, 1874-80, asst. prof., 1880-3, prof. dental pathology and therapeutics, 1883-90, dental pathology, 1890, Harvard Dental Sch.; now prof. oral pathology, Harvard Dental School. Pres. R.I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1888-97; del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881, 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887, World's Columbian Dental Congress, Chicago, 1893. Trustee and consulting dental surgeon, Newport Hospital; chmn. com. for drafting new city charter, Newport, 1906; pres., trustee People's Library; mem. City Council since 1907. V.-p., dir. Aquidneck

Nat. Bank; dir. Newport Trust Co.; ex-pres. Newport & Fall River St. Ry. Co., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (of R.I. and Boston). Mem. R.I. (ex-pres.), Mass., N.H. and 1st Dist. (N.Y.) dental socs., Nat. Dental Assn., N.E. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Dental Science (ex-pres.), etc. Unitarian. *Address:* 102 Touro St., Newport, R.I.

BRACKETT, Elliott Gray, surgeon; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr, 6, 1860; *s.* Nathaniel and Abigail (Wilder) B.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Katharine F. Pedrick, of Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 17, 1901. Formerly chief of service, orthopedic dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; director orthopedic surgery, U.S.A., since August 1917; col., M.C. U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Science. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* 166 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

BRACKETT, Frank Parkhurst, astronomer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., June 16, 1865; *s.* S. H. and Mary (Thomas) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; hon. fellow, Clark U., 1902-3; *m.* Lucretia Burdick, of Pomona, Cal., Aug. 15, 1889. Instr. mathematics and astronomy, 1888-90, prof., 1890—, and dir. of observatory, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal. Prof. mathematics, U. of Cal., summer session, 1910; mem. Smithsonian Astron. Expdn. to Africa, 1911, to Mt. Whitney, 1913; dir. Solar Eclipse Expdn. to the Isthmus, Santa Catalina Island, 1923. Pres. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in Southern Calif.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Astron. Soc. America, Royal Astron. Soc. Can., Sigma Xi. Editor Astronomical Publication of Pomona Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. subjects. Am. del. of Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Province of Brabant, 1916. Sec. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18. *Author:* History of San José Rancho. *Address:* Claremont, Calif.

BRACKETT, Haven Darling, prof. Greek; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* George and Frances Louisa (Darling) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1898; Ph.D., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Marion Louise Gaillard, of New London, Conn., June 15, 1918. Master in Greek, Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1898-9, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1899-1900; sub-master Boston Latin Sch., 1900-1; lecturer in Greek history, Radcliffe Coll., 1903-4; instr. and asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-12, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1912-20; prof. Greek and Latin, 1920—, Clark Coll. Mem. Pub. Edn. Assn. (v.p. 1923-4), Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., Brit. Classical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Classical League, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Temporal Clauses in Herodotus, 1905. Contbr. to ednl. and classical jours. *Home:* 114 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

BRACKETT, J(ames) Raymond, college prof.; Apr. 1, 1854–July 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

BRACKETT, Jeffrey Richardson, teacher; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 20, 1860; *s.* Jeffrey Richardson and Sarah C. (Richardson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Susan K. J. Brackett, of Baltimore, 1886. Lecturer on philanthropic and social work, at Johns Hopkins, 1900-4; pres. Dept. Charities and Corrections, Baltimore, 1900-4. President Nat. Conference Social Work, 1904; dir. Sch. for Social Workers (a dept. of Simmons Coll.), Boston, 1904-20. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Pub. Welfare; chmn. Dept. Social Service Episcopal Diocese of Mass., 1922. *Clubs:* Union, City. *Home:* 220 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

BRACKETT, Ledru Joshua, mfr.; *b.* Harper's Ferry, W. Va., May 29, 1873; *s.* Nathan Cook and Nancy Louise (Wood) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1894; *m.* Anna Cordelia Hicks, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 23, 1897. Newspaper and adv. business many yrs.; now pres. Durand Co.; chocolate mfrs.; treas. Thos. F. Galvin, Inc. (florists), Jamaica Printing Co. Mem. Mass. Rep. State Com., 1911-12. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Boston City, Longwood Cricket, Charles River Country. *Home:* 10 Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 24 Fulton St., Boston, Mass.

BRACQ, Jean Charlemagne, college prof.; *b.* Cambrai, France, May 3, 1853; *s.* of Hégesippe B. and Aurore (Louvet) B.; early edn., Rheims, France; came to U.S., 1871; grad. McGill U., Can., 1881; Newton Theol. Instn., 1881-3, Edinburgh, 1883-4, Paris, 1884-5; (Litt.D., Colgate, 1904; LL.D., McGill, 1911); *m.* Emma M. Woods, of Chester, Vt., 1881. Sec. Am. McAll Assn., Phila., 1885-91; asso. prof., 1891-2, prof. Romance languages, 1892-1918, Vassar. Editor Huguenot Quarterly, 1896-1903. Decorated by the French Govt. Officier d'Instruction Publique, 1903; delegate International Peace Congress, Rouen, France, 1903, The Hague, 1913, National Peace Congress, Nimes, 1904. Read paper, French Rights in Newfoundland, before the Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, Paris, which was used as an hist. basis for the settlement of the Newfoundland question. Has written on French Protestantism, Anglo-French relations, colonial expansion of France; took prominent part in defending the French Govt. at the time of the separation of church and state. Lecturer on contemporary French lit., Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898. Hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; hon. pres. Société des Archives du protestantism français au Canada; mem. council of advisers World Peace Foundation; exec. com. Constantinople Coll. Assn. *Author:* France Under the Republic, 1910; The Provocation of France, 1916; The Evolution of French Canada, 1924. Retired, 1918, and since traveled extensively, studying development of French-Canadian life. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

BRADBURY, Robert Hart, chemist; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1870; *s.* Robert and Margaret C. (Hart) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Mabel Bradner, of Phila., June 27, 1901. Asst. chemist, Cambria Iron Co., 1889; chemist S. P. Wetherill Paint Co., 1891-2; prof. chemistry, Central Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1893-07; head Dept. of Science, Southern High Sch., Phila., 1907—. Lecturer on physical chemistry, Dept. of Philosophy, U. of Pa., 1894-5. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Author:* An Elementary Chemistry, 1903; A Laboratory Manual of Chemistry, 1903; An Inductive Chemistry, 1912; Laboratory Studies in Chemistry, 1912; A First Book in Chemistry, 1922. *Home:* 2100 Shunk St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRADBURY, Samuel, physician; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Apr. 30, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Martha Washington (Chapman) B.; Northeast Manual Training Sch., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Althea Norris Johnson, of New Orleans, La., Sept. 26, 1914. With Germantown Hosp., and Pa. Hosp. until 1911; asst. visiting phys. City Hosp., New York, 1912-17, visiting phys. since 1917; chief in medicine, Cornell Clinic, since 1921, also asst. prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Commd.

1st lt. med. R.C., Mar. 1916; capt. M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 19, 1918; served in France, July 1917-Apr. 1919; now maj. M.C., U.S.R. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and New York County med. socs., Acad. Medicine (New York), Harvey Soc., Hosp. Graduates' Club, Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Univ. of Pa. (New York); Mask and Wig (Phila.). *Author:* Internal Medicine —Treatment, 1923; also contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine. *Home:* 156 23d St., Jackson Heights, New York, N.Y. *Office:* 116 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

BRADBURY, Woodman, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah Horton (Woodman) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1907); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1891; *m.* Mary E. Farr, of Waterville, Me., July 9, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor First Ch., Laconia, N.H., 1891-7, Pleasant St. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1897-1901, Old Cambridge Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-18; prof. homiletics and pastoral duties, Newton Theol. Instn., since July 1918. Trustee Colby Coll.; v.-p. Northern Baptist Edn. Soc. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Wrote chapters in Heroines of Modern Religion, 1913, and The Newton Chapel, 1920. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

BRADDOCK, (James) Harold; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Nov. 2, 1885; *s.* James and Alice V. (Steele) B.; spl. student Harvard, 1906-8, 1909-10; *m.* Helena Hunziker, of Paterson, N.J., Oct. 10, 1912. Staff mem. N.Y. Bur. Municipal Research, 1910-13; a founder, and v.-p. American City Bur., 1913-17; directed organization of community orgns. in 25 cities, 1913-17; asso. dir. 1st Red Cross War Fund, summer 1917; dir. Library War Council, by appmt. of Sec. of War, autumn 1917; dir. Mil. Entertainment Council, by appmt. of same, also dir. Smileage Div. War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; dir. savings div. War Loan Orgn., Treasury Dept., by appmt. of Sec. of Treasury, 1918-19; dir. Rep. Nat. Ways and Means Com. in N.J., 1919-23; pres. Interflash Signal Corpn., 1923—. Considered an authority upon community orgn. problems. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (N.Y. and N.J.), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Occasional contbr. to Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRADEN, Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Westbromwich, Eng., May 29, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Seleina (Barton) B.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1903; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1909; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1914; *m.* Cora G. Yoho, of Newcastle, Pa., 1904. Ordained ministry disciples of Christ, 1903; pastor Deerfield (O.) Ch., 1903-5, Auburn, N.Y., 1905-9; pres. Keuka Coll., Keuka Park, N.Y., 1909-10; pastor Central Ch. of Christ, Syracuse, N.Y., 1910-14; dir. Kansas U. Bible Chair, 1914-21, also minister DeSota, Kan., 1915-19; pastor 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1920-2; dean Kansas Sch. of Religion, Lawrence, Kan., 1922, California Christian Coll. since 1922. *Club:* Los Angeles. *Author:* Religious Revivals and Their After Effects, 1914. *Home:* 845 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRADEN, James Andrew, author; *b.* at Greensburg, O., July 10, 1872; *s.* James and Miriam (Cory) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Rosalie M. Flohr, of Canton, O., Aug. 1, 1894. Journalist from 1890; now adv. dir. Commercial Printing & Lithographing Co., Akron, Ohio. *Author:* Far Past the Frontier, 1902; Connecticut Boys in the Western Reserve, 1903; Captives Three, 1904; The Trail of the Seneca, 1907; The Auto Boys, 1908; The Auto Boys' Outing, 1909; The Auto Boys' Quest, 1910; The Auto Boys' Camp, 1911; The Auto Boys' Big Six, 1913. *Home:* Copley, Ohio.

BRADEN, Samuel Ray, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Derby, Kan., June 18, 1888; *s.* Ed(ward) and Jennie (Wardell) B.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1910; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919; grad. work Princeton, 1912, U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Mary E. Altman, of Emporia, Kan., May 26, 1913. Supt. schs., Derby Kan., 1910; teacher Paxton Training Sch., Kiungchow, Island of Hainan, China, 1913-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1913; pastor Cottonwood Falls, Kan., 1915-17, Logan Sq. Ch., Chicago, 1917-19; prof. religious edn., Bible Coll. of Mo., 1919—. T.B. Blackstone fellow in N.T., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* Columbia; Mo.

BRADEN, William, mining engr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* William and Martha (Burford) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Kimball, of Stamford, Conn., June 6, 1892. Began at Marysville, Mont., 1889; chemist and assayer, later asst. supt., Arkansas Smelter, Leadville, Colo., to 1893; engr. and representative in British Columbia, for Omaha and Grant Smelting & Refining Co., 1893-8; expert engr. for Boston and Mont. and Butte and Boston interests in litigation against F. Aug. Heinze, at Butte, 1898-01; gen. mgr. Velardeña Mines, Mexico, 1901-3; organizer and gen. mgr. Braden Copper Co., Chile; with Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and directing operations of Andes Exploration Co. in S.A., 1914-19; v.-p. Andes Copper Mining Co., Potrerillos Ry. Co., Santiago Mining Co.; dir. Chile-Bolivia Co., Moredall Realty Co., Goldwyn Pictures Corpn.; pres. Braden Realty Corpn., 138 E. 38th St. Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Athletic (New York); Union (Santiago, Chile). *Home:* 34 East 73d St. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRADFIELD, William D., clergyman; *b.* at Daingerfield, Tex., July 24, 1866; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1891, B.D., 1892; *m.* Carrie Lawrence, of Hermitage, Tenn., June 29, 1892. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1892; pastor Ballinger, Tex., 1892-4, Weatherford, 1894-6, Galveston, 1896-1900, Austin, 1900-3, St. Louis, Mo., 1903-6, Dallas, Tex., 1906-10, Austin, 1910-14, San Antonio, 4 mos.; editor Tex. Christian Advocate, 1915-18; pastor Grace Ch., Dallas, 1918-22; prof. Christian doctrine, Southern Methodist U., since 1922. Trustee Southern Meth. U. Democrat. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

BRADFORD, Arthur Howe, clergyman; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Nov. 19, 1883; *s.* Rev. Amory Howe and Julia Maria (Stevens) B.; B.A., Yale, 1905, post-grad. work, 1906; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1909; D.D., Middlebury, 1916; *m.* Frances Eugenia Price, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8, 1911. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1909; asst. pastor South Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1909-12; pastor Rutland, Vt., Jan. 1, 1913-May 31, 1918, Central Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., June 1, 1918—. Mem. Prudential Com. of A.B. C.F.M.; mem. Commn. on Missions of Nat. Council Congl. Chs. Preacher at Yale, Harvard, Mt. Holyoke, Smith, Wellesley, etc. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones. *Clubs:* Yale (Boston); Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 27 Stimson Av., Providence, R.I.

BRADFORD, Edward Anthony, newspaper man; *b.* New York, Nov. 5, 1851; *s.* George Partridge and Angelina Statira (Oakes) B.; A.B., Yale, 1873; student Harvard Law Sch., 1873-4; LL.B., New York U., 1876; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Susan C. Packer, of Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1890. On staff New York Times since Sept., 1874, now editorial writer, financial and economic topics; regular corr. London Standard, 1881-1907; occasional contbr. to other publs.; founded and edited Yale Record (undergraduate publication still surviving). Mem. bd. govs. Soc. for Welfare of Jewish Deaf. *Home:* 175 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

BRADFORD, Edward Green, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRADFORD, Edward Hickling, surgeon; *b.* Boston, June 9, 1848; *s.* Charles F. and Eliza E. (Hickling) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; *m.* Edith Fiske, of Milton, Mass., June 20, 1900. Clin. instr. orthopedic surgery, 1881-2, asst. clin. surgery, 1881-6, instr. surgery, 1886-93, instr. orthopedics, 1889-93, prof. orthopedic surgery, 1903—, dean, June, 1912—, Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon Children's Hosp., 1878-09, Boston City Hosp., 1880-94. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Surg. Assn., American College of Surgeons, Mass. Medical Soc.; member American Orthopedic Assn., A.M.A. *Author:* Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery, 1895. Contbr. to current med. jour. *Home:* 220 Beacon St. *Office:* 253 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

BRADFORD, Ernest Smith, economist; *b.* at Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* J. Burritt Smith and Marcia A. B.; removed to Wis., 1879; B.A., U. of Wis., 1897; teacher, 1898-1900, 1903-4; traveled, 1901, 1902; in business, 1902-3; scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1904-6; fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1906-7; *m.* Florence Beatrice Mott, of Neenah, Wis., 1906. Economist and statistician in Bur. of Corpns., 1907-13; apptd. chief of div. corpn. reports, Federal Trade Commn., 1915; statistician and trade investigator, U.S. Rubber Co., N.Y. City, 1916-18; statistician Emergency Fleet Corpn., May 1918-July 1919; mgr. business research bur., McGraw-Hill Co., New York, 1919-20; commercial and industrial research, 1920-4; economist-statistician for Secretary Hoover's Com. on Business Code; spl. study of building industries. Lecturer Columbia U. and Coll. City of New York. Mem. economic advisory com. President's Conf. on Employment, Oct. 1921. Mem-American Econ. Assn., American Statis. Assn. (v.-p. for business research), etc. *Author:* Commission Government in American Cities, 1911; also various articles on econ. and business topics. *Home:* 10 Argyle Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, author; *b.* at Boston, Mass., October 9, 1863; *s.* Gamaliel and Clara Crowninshield (Kinsman) B.; entered Harvard Coll., 1882, but obliged to leave almost immediately on account of ill health; *m.* Helen Hubbard Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 30, 1886. Republican. *Author:* Types of American Character (essays), 1895; A Pageant of Life, 1904; The Private Tutor, 1904; Between Two Masters, 1906; Matthew Porter, 1908; Lee, the American, 1912; Confederate Portraits, 1914; Union Portraits, 1916; Portraits of Women, 1916; A Naturalist of Souls, 1917; Portraits of American Women, 1919; A Prophet of Joy (poem), 1920; Shadow Verses (poems), 1920; American Portraits, 1875-1900, 1921; Damaged Souls, 1923; The Soul of Samuel Pepys, 1924. *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

BRADFORD, George Henry, lecturer; *b.* nr. Morrisville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* James and Kate (Bartlett) B.; A.B., Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1898; B.O., U. of Denver, 1898; D.D., Carrollton, 1900; married. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Wesley Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1898-1901, Oakley Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-5; chancellor Epworth U., Oklahoma City, 1905-11 (1st successful attempt at organic union of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.); became chancellor Methodist University of Okla., Guthrie (amalgamation of Ft. Worth U., Tex., and Epworth U., Oklahoma City), June 1, 1911. Chmn. Okla. Conf. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908-12. Member Gen. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Golf Country. Lyceum and chautauqua lecturer. *Address:* Congress Hall Hotel, Washington, D.C.

BRADFORD, Mrs. George Henry, surgeon U.S.P.H.S.; see DeVilbiss, Lydia Allen.

BRADFORD, Harriet, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRADFORD, James Cowdon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1892; *s.* Alexander and Leonora (Bisland) B.; student Vanderbilt U., 1909-12; unmarried. Mem. firm Davis, Bradford & Co., ins., since 1912, mgr. since 1914; pres. Piggly Wiggly Stores, Inc., since Aug. 1923; v.p. and sec. Am. Standard Ins. Co.; dir. Nashville Industrial Corpn. First lt. F.A., 1917-19; instr. gunnery, Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill Okla. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Hermitage. *Address:* Piggly Wiggly Stores, Inc., Memphis, Tenn.

BRADFORD, Mary C(arroll) C(raig), educator, writer; *b.* New York; *d.* James B. and Anna Turk (Carroll) Craig; mother mem. of the Carrolls of Carrollton, signers of Declaration of Independence and Constitution of U.S.; ed. pvtly. by tutors; U. of Paris; Packer Collegiate Inst.; (Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Lt. Edward Taylor Bradford, U.S.N. (now deceased). First woman in Colo. ever nominated for state office; county supt. schs., Adams Co., Colo., 2½ yrs., 1902-5; county supt. schs., City and Co. of Denver, 1909-12; state supt. pub. instrn. of Colo., 5 terms, 1913—. Delegate-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; del. Governors' conferences, Phila., May 1918. Lecturer on ednl. topics, and has taught in leading schs. of Colo. and 36 other states. Pres. N.E.A., 1917-18; mem. Com. on Internat. Orgn. of Teachers; mem. Nat. Commn. on Emergency in Edn. and Readjustment during and after the war; mem. Colo. Teachers' Assn., Denver Teachers' Club; pres. Colo. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1901-3, Woman's Trade Union League; mem. exec. com. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 1735 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

BRADFUTE, Oscar Edwin, cattle breeder; *b.* nr. Cedarville, O., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* David and Martha E. (Collins) B.; B.A., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Jennie M. Collins, of Xenia, O., Apr. 10, 1890. Breeder of Aberdeen-Angus cattle since 1887; head of firm O. E. Bradfute & Sons; an organizer Internat. Live Stock Expn., at Chicago, 1899, and still mem. bd. dirs.; mem. White House Industrial Conf., Oct. 1919; lecturer at agrl. colls. and state farmers' meetings. Trustee Ohio Agrl. Expmt. Sta., 1900-5. Mem. Am. Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn. (pres. 1899-1900), Ohio Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Am. Farm Bur. Fed. (v.p. 1920-21, pres. 1922), Ohio Farm Bureau Fed. (pres. 1919-22), Cedarville Community Club; chmn. com. on Nat. Orgn. of Farm Bureaus of America. Mem. Bd. of Control, Ohio Agrl. Experiment Sta., also chmn. exec. com. Trustee Ohio

State U., Cedarville Coll., Greene County Children's Home. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. U.P. Ch. *Home:* 608 N. King St., Xenia, O.

BRADLEE, Arthur Tisdale, merchant; *b.* Boston, Dec. 23, 1867; *s.* John Tisdale and Sarah E. (Goddard) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Gertrude Bemis, of Boston, 1896. In dry goods commn. business, Boston, since 1888; pres. The William Whitman Co., Inc.; dir. Monomac Spinning Co., Nonquitt Spinning Co., Acadia Mills, Katama Mills, Mary Louise Mills, Manomet Mills, Textile Specialty Co., Tallapoosa Mills; mem. corpn. Franklin Savings Bank City of Boston. Ex-mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Commercial, Exchange, Chestnut Hill Golf, Longwood Tennis. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEE, Henry G., engineer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* John Tisdale and Sarah E. (Goddard) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Marion Chamberlin, of Boston, Nov. 9, 1898. Engr. with Stone & Webster, engrs. and mgrs. pub. service corpns., since June 1, 1891, and mem. firm 1907-20; sr. v.-p. Stone & Webster, Inc., since 1920; dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Exchange, Engineers. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEY, Alexander Stuart, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRADLEY, Alfred Eugene, army officer; Nov. 25, 1864–Dec. 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRADLEY, Alice, home economist; *b.* Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1875; *d.* Albert Emerson and Kate Evelyn (Cole) B.; grad. high sch., Hyde Park, Mass., 1893, Boston Cooking Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Mass. Inst. Tech., Teachers Coll. (Columbia.) Teacher of cooking, Ottawa and Montreal, Can., 3 yrs.; dietitian, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 3 yrs.; teacher, Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery, Boston, 9 yrs., New York Cooking Sch., N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; prin. Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery since 1915. Mem. Am. and N.E. Home Economics assns. Methodist. *Club:* Women's City (Boston). *Author:* Food Values, Economical Menus, 1917; The Candy Cook Book, 1917; Cooking for Profit, 1921; For Luncheon and Supper Guests, 1922. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer on subjects relating to foods, food values, and cookery. *Home:* 11 Dell Av., Hyde Park, Mass.

BRADLEY, Bernard James, college pres.; *b.* E. Braintree, Mass., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* James and Mary (Allen) B.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1888, A.M., 1890; (LL.D., Georgetown U., 1912). Ordained R.C. priest, 1892; asst. Ch. of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn, 1892; prof. liturgy, logic, Latin and Greek, 1892-7, treas., 1897-15, v.p., 1901-11, pres., June 14, 1911—, Mt. St. Mary's Coll. Made domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1913. *Home:* Emmitsburg, Md.

BRADLEY, Mrs. Charles A., contralto; see Bradley, Grace Kerr.

BRADLEY, Charles Henry, educator; Feb. 13, 1860–Jan. 30, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRADLEY, Charles Schenck, inventor; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1853; *s.* Alonzo and Sarah (Schenck) B.; prep. edn. De Graff Mil. Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1868-71; student U. of Rochester, 1872; *m.* Emmaretta Orcutt Brackett, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 16, 1876. Began with Edison Illuminating Co., New York, 1881; successively in employ Exptl. Lab., Yonkers, N.Y., 1883-8, Ft. Wayne Electric Co., 1888-92, Thomson-Houston Co., 1892-6, Ampere Electro-Chem. Co., 1896-1904, Atmospheric Products Co., 1897-1904, Gen. Electric Co., 1904-6, Bradley Copper Process Co., 1906-13; chem. research, New York, 1913-14; with U.S. Reduction Co. since 1916. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Inventors' Guild. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Genesee Valley. Has taken out many patents, including patent for process for production of aluminum, patent for three phase transmission of power, rotary convertor, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, etc. *Home:* 605 W. 112th St. Laboratory: 39 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

BRADLEY, Cornelius Beach, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRADLEY, Dan Freeman, clergyman; *b.* at Bangkok, Siam, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* Dan Beach and Sarah (Blachly) B.; (mother among 1st women graduates of Oberlin to take A.B. degree); A.B., Oberlin, 1882; grad. theol. sch., same, 1885; (D.D., Yankton Coll., S.D., 1892, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904, Oberlin Coll., 1908); *m.* Lillian J. Jaques, July 9, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; acting pres. Yankton Coll., 1889-92; pastor First Congl. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1892-1902; pres. Iowa Coll., 1902-5; pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Cleveland, 1905—. Trustee Oberlin Coll. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland. *Address:* 3045 W. 14th St., Cleveland, O.

BRADLEY, Edward Elias, mfr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRADLEY, Glenn Danford, prof. history; *b.* Kinderhook, Mich., Apr. 12, 1884; *s.* Albert Cooper and Ada (Smith) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Mae E. Clark, of Climax, Mich., Jan. 1, 1907; *m.* 2d, Florence M. Moore, of Toledo, O., Aug. 6, 1921. With Santa Fe Ry. Co., Topeka, Kansas, 1907-9; teacher history Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1909-10; prin. Newton (Kan.) High Sch., 1910-12; instr. in English, U. of Mich., 1912-16; asst. prof. history and actg. prof. English, 1916-17, asso. prof. history and head of history dept., 1917—, prof. history, 1921—. U. of Toledo. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Kan. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* Winning the Southwest, 1912; The Story of the Pony Express, 1913; The Story of the Santa Fe, 1920. *Home:* Toledo, Ohio.

BRADLEY, Grace Kerr (Mrs. Charles A. Bradley), contralto; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRADLEY, Harold Cornelius, physiological chemist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 25, 1878; *s.* Cornelius Beach and Mary (Comings) B.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Josephine Crane, of Chicago, Ill., 1908. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1904-5; instr. chemistry, Yale Med. Sch., 1905-6; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Wis., Med Sch., 1906-13; asso. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1913-19, prof. since 1919; research dir. Woods Hole Marine Biol. Lab., since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Sierra, Am. Alpine. Contbr. articles to Am. Jour. Physiology, Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Sierra Club Bull., Am. Forestry Mag. *Home:* College Hills, Madison, Wis.

BRADLEY, Henry Stiles, clergyman; *b.* in Jackson Co., Ga., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry Stiles and Susan Celina (Jackson) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1890; post-grad. courses in biology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1896, and Marine Biol. Laboratories, Woods Hole, Mass., 1897; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1904); *m.* Mary Emma Stafford, of Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1893. Mem.

N. Ga. Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1891-1905; adj. prof. natural sciences, 1890-5, prof. biology and geology, 1896-1901, v.-p., 1899-1901, Emory Coll.; pastor Trinity Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-5, St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1905-9, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1909-20, State St. Congl. Ch., Portland, Me., since 1920. *Author:* Christianity as Taught by Christ, 1905. Chaplain 19th Regt. M.S.G., rank of capt. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°); ex-Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Mass. *Home:* 32 Deering St., Portland, Me.

BRADLEY, Herbert Edwin, lawyer, traveler; *b.* Brooklyn, Ont., Can., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Bradshaw) B.; ed. Whitby Collegiate Inst. (Ont.), U. of Mich., 1900; spl. student Northwestern U., 1901; *m.* Mary W. Hastings, of Chicago, Mar. 21, 1910. Began practice in Chicago, 1901; formerly mem. firms MacChesney & Bradley, and MacChesney, Becker & Bradley, now alone. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Athletic Assn., Adventurers, Cliff Dwellers, Camp Fire. Took wife and 5 yr. old daughter on expdn. of Carl E. Akeley of Am. Mus. Natural History, to Belgian Congo, for gorillas, 1921-2, about 800 miles of journey in Africa being accomplished on foot; shot lions, elephants, buffalo, etc.; first Americans to visit Lake Kivu and the Virungo Mountains, and to explore the active crater of Nyamlagira. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, James Chester, prof. entomology; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Feb. 11, 1884; *s.* Daniel Hiester and Lucy Virginia (Blanchard) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1903; A.B., Cornell U., 1906, Ph.D., 1910; M.S., U. of Calif., 1907; unmarried. Spl. asst. entomologist State of Ga. since 1909; asst. in entomology, later fellow, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1911-17, 1918-20, prof. entomology and curator invertebrate zoölogy, since 1920, Cornell U.; also asst. in entomology, U. of Calif., 1905-6, and asst. prof. (in exchange), 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. London, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Phila. Acad, Natural Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Pacific Coast Entomol. Soc., Société Linnéenne de Lyon, 7th Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; life mem. Société Entomologique of Belgium, also of France; corr. mem. Société Scientifique du Chile; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Entomol. Soc. Ontario. Made scientific exploration in British Columbia, 1905, 08, also various Cornell U. entomol. explorations in U.S. and in S. America, 1919-20. Scoutmaster Boy Scouts America. *Address:* Entomol. Laboratory, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y.

BRADLEY, John Jewsbury, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRADLEY, John Robins, consular service; *b.* Tupelo, Miss., June 9, 1881; *s.* Jeptha R. and Tennessee (Whitehead) B.; student Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Orendorff, of Alderson, Okla., Dec. 7, 1912. Served in Cuba and Philippines as pvt. 1st U.S. Inf., 1900-2; dep. treas. Leyte Province, P.I., 1905-6; in ry. business and ranching, Okla., 1906-15; postmaster, Alderson, Okla., 1915-17; apptd. consul at Punta Arenas, Chile, Nov. 5, 1917, at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1918, resigned; mgr. Cuyamel Fruit Co., Honduras, 1919; consul at Bluefields, Nicaragua, 1920-21, at Cardiff, Wales, 1921-23, at Porto Alegre, Brazil, 1923—. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. Mason, Elk. *Address:* American Consulate, Porto Alegre, Brazil.

BRADLEY, Kenneth McPherson, musical educator; *b.* Campbellsville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1872; *s.* J. S. and Anna D. (McPherson) B.; ed. Add Ran Coll., Tex., 3 yrs., U. of Wooster, O., 1 yr., U. of Ky., 2 yrs., Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1 yr., Cincinnati Conservatory, 2 yrs., by pvt. teacher, Paris, France, 1 yr.; unmarried. After finishing sch., organized sch. of music at Waxahachie, Tex., removed it 3 yrs. later to Fort Worth, Tex., where conducted it 4 yrs.; president of Bush Conservatory of Music, Chicago, since 1902. Established first Master Sch. of Music in America, 1921; the school is for exceptionally talented students and tuition is free. Lecturer, pianist, theorist and instructor; has lectured before many musical clubs and colleges. *Author:* Harmony and Analysis; The Triangle. Was first to establish the preceptorial methods in music schs. Chmn. nat. conservatory com. Soc. Am. Musicians. *Home:* 839 N. Dearborn St. *Office:* Bush Conservatory, Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Lee Carrington, lawyer; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Richard Carrington and Sarah (Gurley) B.; A.B., Southern Univ. (now Birmingham Southern College), 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Eleanor Lyons, of Charlottesville, Va., June 24, 1896. Practiced at Birmingham since 1892; asst. solicitor Jefferson Co., Ala., 1893-5, solicitor, 1896; now mem. Tillman, Bradley & Baldwin. Gen. counsel of alien property custodian (U.S.), 1918; receiver Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co., 1919—. Mem. Am., Ala. State and Birmingham bar assn. Alpha Tau Omega; asso. mem. Assn. Bar of City of N.Y. Asso. mem. War Trade Bd. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Southern, Country. *Home:* 640 Idlewild Circle. *Office:* Jefferson County Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

BRADLEY, Mary Hastings, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* William and Lina (Rickcords) Hastings; B.A., Smith Coll., Mass., 1905; *m.* Herbert Edwin Bradley, of Chicago, June 21, 1910. Conglist. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (Smith). *Clubs:* Cordon, Fortnightly, Little Room, Arts, Wednesday Club. *Author:* Favor of Kings, 1912; Palace of Darkened Windows, 1914; Splendid Chance, 1915; Wine of Astonishment, 1919; Fortieth Door, 1919; The Innocent Adventuress, 1921; On the Gorilla Trail, 1923; also short stories in mags. With husband and 5-yr. old daughter, accompanied Carl E. Akeley on expdn. of Am. Mus. of Natural History into the Belgian Congo for gorillas, 1920-2; said to be first Americans to reach Lake Kivu and the Virungo Mountains. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Peter Butler, manufacturer; sr. mem. firm of Peter B. & Robert S. Bradley (Boston); pres. Bradley Lumber & Mfg. Co., Bradley Pulverizer Co.; dir. Internat. Cement Corpn. *Club:* Bankers (New York). *Office:* 92 State St., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEY, Preston, clergyman; *b.* Linden, Mich., Aug. 18, 1888; *s.* Robert McFarlan and Anna Elizabeth (Warren) B.; student Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1905-6; studied law, Flint, Mich., 1906-9; spl. work U. of Mich., 1909-10; (D.C.L., Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago); *m.* Grace Wilkins Thayer, of Chicago, Nov. 25, 1915. Student pastor Grand Blanc, Mich., 1907-9, Ch. of Providence (Presbyn.), Chicago, 1911-12; withdrew from Presbyn. Ch., July 1, 1912, and began preaching independently; founded Peoples Ch., Chicago, July 5, 1912; services at Wilson Av. Theatre, 1913-19, Pantheon Theatre, Sheridan Rd., since Sept. 1919; united with Unitarian Conf., Feb. 9, 1922, accepting full fellowship with Unitarian Ch., Feb. 9, 1923;

continued as pastor Peoples Ch. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Life mem. Art Inst. Chicago; mem. Drama League America, Phi Phi Alpha (Alma). *Clubs:* Chicago Press, City, Adventurers, Kiwanis (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); Authors' (London, Eng.). *Home:* 927 Galt Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Robert L., physician; *b.* Middleton, Tenn., June 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas F. and Margret (Waters) B.; Savoy (Tex.) Coll., 1884; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1890; post-grad. work, New Orleans Polyclinic, 1895, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1902, 6, 10, also laboratory work at Chicago, Ill., 1923; *m.* Mary E. Boxley, of Sardis, Miss., Dec. 2, 1891. Practiced in Tioga, Tex., 1890-9, Roswell, N.M., since 1899; pres. Roswell Nat. Bank, 1905; 1st v.-p. 1st State Bank and Trust Co., 1911-14. Mem. N.M. Med. Soc. (pres., 1912), Pecos Valley Dist. Med. Soc. (pres., 1909-15), Chaves County Med. Soc., North Tex. Med. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Roswell Country. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Roswell, N.M.

BRADLEY, Robert Stow, capitalist; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Feb. 22, 1855; *s.* William Lambert and Frances Martina (Coe) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; *m.* Leslie Newell, of Arlington, Mass., Dec. 15, 1881. Began, 1876, with Bradley Fertilizer Co., founded by father, and became pres. 1894; this co. was absorbed, 1899, by Am. Agrl. Chem. Co., of which became 1st v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. and later and now chmn. of the bd.; also mem. Peter B. & Robert S. Bradley; v.-p. Bradley Pulverizer Co. (Boston and London), Bradley Lumber & Mfg. Co. (Boston); dir. Merchants Nat. Bank (Boston), U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. (Boston), Puget Sound Power & Light Co. (Boston). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Myopia Hunt, Country, Essex County, Harvard, Eastern Yacht, New Riding, University, Down Town, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 411 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Pride's Crossing, Mass. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston, Mass., and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BRADLEY, Theodore James, chemist, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth Smith (Houghkirk) B.; Ph.G., Union U., 1895 (hon. A.M., 1912); B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1904; *m.* Anna Raymond Peck, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1896. Chemist, lab. of N.Y. depts. of health and agr., 1895-1905; instr., asso. prof., sec., Albany Coll. Pharmacy, 1895-1912; master of science and mathematics, Albany Acad., 1896-1912; instructor and lecturer on chemistry, Albany Med. Coll., 1897-1906; dean and prof. of analyt. and organic chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, since June, 1912. Chmn. Nat. Com. on Pharm. Syllabus; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Author of Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, etc. *Home:* Kingston, N.H. *Office:* 179 Longwood Av., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEY, Walter Parke, chemist; *b.* Lee, Mass., July 7, 1862; *s.* George Franklin and Mary Alverson (Freeman) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1884-6, 1888-9, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; (Sc.D., Wesleyan U., 1914); *m.* Adelaide Bartlett Huntting, of Bridgehampton, N.Y., June 26, 1888. Prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-14; dir. General Lab., U.S. Rubber Co., 1912-13, research chemist same, 1914-19; pres. Bradstone Rubber Co., 1919—. Dir. 1st lab. in U.S. for research at extreme low temperatures. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Conglist. Contbr. to various scientific mags. on problems connected with liquefaction of permanent gases, critical temperature, etc. *Home:* Millville, N.J.

BRADLEY, Will, artist, author; *b.* Boston, July 10, 1868; *s.* Aaron and Elizabeth (Rowland) B.; spl. student at Harvard; *m.* Alice Gray, of Ishpeming, Mich., Aug. 29, 1888. First attracted attention by posters and book covers made in Chicago, 1893-4; went to Springfield, Mass., 1895, started the Wayside Press and pub. "Bradley, His Book"; has designed several type faces, a number of houses and much furniture; ex-art dir. Century Mag. Lecturer on typography and the use of color. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Peter Poodle, Toymaker to the King, 1906; Castle Perilous, or Once Upon a Time; Tales of Noodleburg; The Wonder Box, 1916; Spoils (drama), 1923. Author and dir. for motion pictures with Internat. Films, Inc. Producer Dramafilms productions. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

BRADLEY, William Aspenwall, author, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William Edward Cleveland and Anna Maria (Aspenwall) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Jenny Serruys, of Paris, France, 1921. Editor and pub. East and West, mag. (with G. S. Hellman), 1899-1900; art dir. and lit. adviser, McClure, Phillips & Co., and The McClure Co., 1900-08. Connected since with Boston Herald, American Mag., Delineator, Yale U. Press, etc. First lt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A. (A.E.F.), 1918-19. Field sec. for France, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Columbia U., Authors. *Author:* William Cullen Bryant (English Men of Letters Series), 1905; Introduction to Correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet (in the Humanist Library), 1912; Meryon and Baudelaire in Prints and Their Makers, 1912; Maxime Lalanne in Print Collectors' Booklets (Mus. Fine Arts, Boston), 1914; The Etching of Figures, 1915; French Etchers of the Second Empire, 1916; Garlands and Warfarings, 1917; Old Christmas and other Kentucky Tales in Verse, 1917; Singing Carr and Other Song-Ballets of the Cumberlands, 1918; Dutch Landscape Etchers of the Seventeenth Century, 1919. Translator: Introduction to Decadence, and Other Essays on the Culture of Ideas (by Remy de Gourmont); The Story of Flamenca (first modern novel arranged from Provençal original of 13th century), 1922; The Journal of Marie Leneru, 1923. Editor of The Garden Muse, 1910, and other vols. Contributing editor The Dial, 1917-18. Asso. editor Ex-Libris, 1923—. Contbr. to mags. in prose and verse. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, 1, rue des Italiens, Paris, France.

BRADLEY, William Harrison, consul-gen.; *b.* Galena, Ill., June 3, 1848; *s.* William Henry and S. S. B.; A.B., Yale U., 1872; student, Columbia, 1879-80; *m.* Mary Capen Gray, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1873 (she died Dec. 28, 1878); *m.* 2d, Carolina Lawson, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1883 (she died Sept. 29, 1916). American consul at Nice, France, 1889-93, at Tunstall, 1897-1903, at Manchester, Eng., 1903-5, consul-gen., same, 1905-6, consul, same, 1906-7; consul-gen. at Montreal, Can., Aug. 15, 1907-May, 1917. *Clubs:* Century (New York), University, Chicago Literary (Chicago). *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

BRADSHAW, Leslie Havergal, writer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng.; *s.* Capt. John (comdr. S.S. Balgenland) and Helen (Steele) B.; came to U.S., 1907; ed. pvt. schs. On editorial staff, Everybody's Mag., 1910-12; sec. to Thomas W.

Lawson, Boston, 1912-14; 1st asst. to Herbert C. Hoover in organizing Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917; owner and pub. Camp Meade (Md.) Herald, 1917-19; sec. and dir. Ray Verde Copper Co. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* The Right Sort, 1912; also serials and short stories in mags. *Home:* 55 W. 44th St. *Office:* 23 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BRADSHAW, Sidney Ernest, college prof.; *b.* nr. Covington, Tipton Co., Tenn., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Sidney John and Mollie (Hambleton) B.; B.A. (valedictorian), Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1891 (M.A., 1899); Ph.D., U. of Va., 1900; studied univs. of Chicago, Leipzig, and Berlin. Instr. English, Bardstown (Ky.) Male and Female Inst., 1891-2; prof. English, Bethel Coll., 5 yrs., 1894-5, 1897-9, 1900-2; prof. English and German, Manual Training High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1902-3; in Europe 5 times; prof. modern langs. since 1904, chmn. faculty since 1912, acting pres., 1918-19, Furman U. Dir. Norwood Nat. Bank, Am. Bank & Trust Co., etc., Greenville, S.C. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Sigma Nu, Lambda Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, "Club of 39" (ex-pres.), Lions. Delivered presentation address at unveiling of bust of Edgar Allan Poe, at U. of Va., 1899; awarded Poe centenary medal, 1909. Baptist; chmn. exec. com. bd. trustees Bapt. Courier. *Author:* On Southern Poetry Prior to 1860, 1900. Wrote articles on Harry Stillwell Edwards in Library of Southern Literature; many editorials and addresses. *Address:* 421 University Ridge, Greenville, S.C.

BRADSHAW, William Francis, banker, lawyer; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* William Francis and Virginia (Wheeler) B.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1899; student law dept. Columbia U., New York, 1899-1900; *m.* Rosena Ashton White, of Athens, Ga., June 21, 1905. Began practice at Paducah, as Bradshaw & Bradshaw, 1900; mem. Bradshaw & MacDonald since 1916; pres. Mechanics Trust & Savings Bank since 1910; pres. Dark Tobacco Growers Coöperative Assn.; v.p. Nat. Bank of Athens (Ga.), Ga. Mfg. Co., Athens, Ga., West Jellico Coal Co., Paducah Hosiery Mills, Ky. Block Coal Co.; dir. City Nat. Bank (Paducah), Athens Savings Bank, Ky. Joint Stock Land Bank. Mem. bd. trustees Vanderbilt U. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns., Ky. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Paducah Country; Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.); Cloverhurst (Athens, Ga.). *Home:* 1550 Broadway. *Office:* 225 Broadway, Paducah, Ky.

BRADT, Charles Edwin, clergyman; Nov. 7, 1863–Sept. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRADY, Alice, actress; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* William A. B.; ed. in convent. First appeared in the "Balkan Princess," later in Gilbert and Sullivan's light operas; achieved signal success in leading feminine rôle in "Forever After," screen début in father's film productions; star in "The Fear Market," "Sinners," etc. *Address:* Care William A. Brady, 137 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

BRADY, John Everett, prof. Latin; *b.* Davidson, N.C., July 22, 1860; *s.* Rufus Archibald and Martha Jane (Hart) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881; post-grad. work univs. of Leipzig, Göttingen, Paris, Athens and Heidelberg, 1882-8, A.M. and Ph.D. in Sanskrit, classics and ancient history, Heidelberg, 1888; *m.* Mary Taylor Seelye, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 20, 1889. Prof. Latin lang. and lit. and head of Latin Dept., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since Sept., 1888. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. Presbyn. *Author:* Sound Changes in Modern Greek (in German), 1886; Studies in Quintus Curtius Rufus, 1887; Women in Roman Literature, 1894. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

BRADY, John Leeford, editor; *b.* Johnson Co., Kan., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* John and Catherine (Lee) B.; ed. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1880-1889; *m.* Lee Crittenden, of Shellman, Ga., June 9, 1910. With Baldwin (Kan.) Ledger, 1885-7, Salina Journal, 1887-90, Lawrence Journal-World, 1890-1914, Ft. Smith (Ark.) Times, 1914-17, Salina (Kan.) Union, 1917-23; editor Oregon Statesman and v.p. Statesman Pub. Co. since Aug. 1, 1923; asso. editor Pacific Homestead; editor Ore. Teachers' Monthly. Dep. oil insp., Kan., 1895-7; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, Senate, 1909-13; author first juvenile court law, and city commn. govt. in Kan.; chmn. City Rep. Central Com., Lawrence, 6 yrs. Admitted to Kan. bar. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Address:* Oregon Statesman, Salem, Ore.

BRADY, Nicholas Frederic, capitalist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1878; *s.* Anthony N. and Marcia A. (Myers) B.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Genevieve Garvan, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1906. Pres. New York Edison Co., Municipal Gas Co. (Albany, N.Y.), United Electric Light & Power Co.; chmn. Bd. Brooklyn Edison Co.; dir. Nat. Surety Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Nat. City Co., Nat. City Bank, Anaconda Copper Mining Co., and trustee or dir. about 50 other corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Japan Soc. of New York, etc. *Clubs:* Yale, Manhattan, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Albany, Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.), etc. *Home:* 910 5th Av. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRADY, William A., theatrical mgr.; *b.* San Francisco, June 19, 1863; *s.* Terence A. and Catherine B.; pub. sch. edn., New York; *m.* Marie Rene (now deceased); 2d, Grace George (actress), Jan. 8, 1899. Began stage career, San Francisco, Cal., 1882; has produced many popular plays since 1888; lessee Manhattan Theatre, New York, 1896, until its demolition; also mgr. of Grace George, Robert Mantell, Holbrook Blinn, Cyril Scott, and others. Built William A. Brady's Playhouse, 1910, and the Forty-eighth Street Theatre, 1912; lessee Princess Theatre, Chicago, and Playhouse, Wilmington, Del. Apptd. by President Wilson, 1917, chmn. of com. to organize motion picture industry to coöperate with Com. on Public Information. *Home:* 316 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 137 W. 48th St., New York.

BRAGDON, Charles Cushman, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAGDON, Claude, architect; *b.* at Oberlin, O., August 1, 1866; *s.* George Chandler and Katherine Elmina (Shipherd) Bragdon; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) High Sch., 1884; architectural apprenticeship in offices of Bruce Price, New York, and Green & Wicks, Buffalo; *m.* 1st, Charlotte Coffyn Wilkinson, of Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1902; 2d, Eugenie Macaulay, July 8, 1913. Fellow A.I.A. *Author:* The Golden Person in the Heart, 1898; The Beautiful Necessity, 1910; Episodes from an Unwritten History, 1910; A Primer of Higher Space (the fourth dimension), 1913; Projective Ornament, 1915; Four-Dimensional Vistas, 1916; Architecture and Democracy, 1918; Oracle, 1921. Also numerous essays on architectural and theosophical subjects. Interested in the theatre; produced "Hamlet," "Macbeth," "Cyrano de Bergerac," for Walter Hampden. *Home:* 3 Castle Park, Mt. Hope Av. *Address:* Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

BRAGG, Laura Mary, museum dir.; *b.* Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1881; *d.* Lyman Daniel and Sarah Julia (Klotz) B.; B.S., Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906. Social settlement work, as librarian Orr's Island (Me.) Library, 1906-8; school asst., New York Pub. Library, 1908-9; curator of pub. instrn. and of books, Charleston (S.C.) Mus., 1909-20, dir. of Mus. since 1920. Mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation Art, Poetry Soc. of S.C. Episcopalian. Editor Charleston Mus. Quarterly and Contributions from the Charleston Mus. *Home:* 7 Gibbes St., Charleston, S.C.

BRAHAM, Herbert Jackson, conductor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885; *s.* Harry and Tina (Jackson) B.; ed. in music with Phaff, Klugeschied Sbriglia and Shakespeare, noted teachers of Europe; *m.* Irma N. Vogel, of Brooklyn, 1909. Associated with Henry W. Savage English Grand Opera Co., 1904-9; organizer and condr. Brooklyn Orchestral Soc. since 1917. Mem. exec. music com. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 371 Parkside av. *Office:* 345 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRAID, Andrew, coast and geod. service; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRAIN, Belle Marvel, author; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 4, 1859; *d.* William Grey and Mary (Dyer) B.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1878; unmarried. Supervisor of drawing, Springfield pub. schs., 1878-95; prominent in ednl. and religious socs.; asso. editor, Missionary Rev. of World, 1914-17. *Author:* Fuel for Missionary Fires, 1895; Weapons for Temperance Warfare, 1897; The Morning Watch, 1897; Quaint Thoughts of an Old-Time Army Chaplain, 1898; The Transformation of Hawaii, 1898; Fifty Missionary Programmes, 1901; Missionary Readings for Missionary Programmes, 1901; Fifty Missionary Stories, 1903; Holding the Ropes, 1904; Redemption of the Red Men, 1904; All About Japan, 1905; Adventures with Four-Footed Folk, 1908; Love Stories of Great Missionaries, 1913. *Address:* 38 Union Av., Schenectady, N.Y.

BRAINARD, Clinton Tyler, publisher; *b.* at Denver, Colo., Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Thomas Corwin and Anne Mary (McCleery) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Lucile Heloise Huyck, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 5, 1896. Practiced law at Omaha, Neb., and at Creede and Cripple Creek, Colo., until 1895; in pub. business with C. T. Brainard Co., New York, later with H. L. Chapman, in the Mountford Press, Boston; in business as C. T. Brainard, Publisher, and as Harcourt Bindery, 1904-9; became identified with Pearson's Pub. Co., 1909; pres. and treas. The McClure Newspaper Syndicate since 1911; editor Washington (D.C.) Herald and pres. Herald Pub. Co., 1915-19; pres. The Wheeler Newspaper Syndicate since 1916; pres. and treas. Harper & Bros. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C., and Chicago), Harvard (New York, and Boston). *Address:* 373 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAINARD, David Legge, army officer; *b.* Norway, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1856; *s.* Alanson and Maria C. (Legge) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; *m.* Sarah Guthrie, of New Orleans, La., June 1917. Pvt. corporal and sergt. Troop L, 2d Cav., Sept. 18, 1876-July 31, 1884; sergt. Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1884-Oct. 21, 1886; commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., Oct. 22, 1886; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 25, 1918; retired July 27, 1918. Distinguished for Arctic exploration. (For details of career see Vol. XI, 1920-21.) *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BRAINARD, George C., steel mfr.; *b.* Danvers, Mass., June 1, 1885; *s.* John C. and Mary H. (Treworgy) B.; spl. student Northwestern U., 1906-7, Cornell U., 1907-9; *m.* Alice Maude Littlefield, of W. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1911. Engr. with R.B. McMullen, Chicago, 1909, 10; went to Europe to study engine mfg., 1911; with Hydraulic Pressed Steel Co., as sales engr., chief engr., factory mgr. and gen. mgr., 1914-18; staff expert with Production Div. of Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., in charge shell forging (civilian apptmt.), 1918-20; with Hydraulic Steel Co., 1920—, now supt. Gen. Fireproofing Co., Youngstown, O. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Hermit. *Home:* 40 Illinois Av., Youngstown, O.

BRAINARD, Newton Case; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1880; *s.* Leverett and Mary (Bulkeley) B.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1902; unmarried. In printing business since 1902; pres. The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.; v.p. and trustee Dime Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Soc. for Savings. Mayor of Hartford, 1920-2. Student 2d Plattsburg T.C., 1917; 2d lt. F.A.,N.A., 1917-18. Trustee Trinity Coll., Conn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 95 Washington St. *Office:* 141 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

BRAINERD, Eleanor Hoyt, author; *b.* at Iowa City, Iowa, 1868; *d.* Walter and Louisa (Smith) Hoyt; early edn. in pub. schs. of Iowa City; grad. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. (A.M.); *m.* Charles Chisholm Brainerd, of New York, June, 1904. Taught in Cincinnati Wesleyan College and Gardner School for Girls, New York. *Author:* The Misdemeanors of Nancy, 1902; Nancy's Country Christmas and Other Stories, 1904; Concerning Belinda, 1905; In Vanity Fair, 1907; Bettina, 1907; The Personal Conduct of Belinda, 1910; For Love of Mary Ellen, 1912; Pegeen, 1914; How Could You, Jean? 1917. Contbr. fiction to magazines. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

BRAINERD, Erastus, editor, publicist; Feb. 25, 1855–Dec. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRAINERD, Ezra, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAINERD, Henry Green, physician; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., May 23, 1852; *s.* Timothy G. and Lucinda R. (Dewey) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; student Med. Dept. State U. of Ia.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; post-grad. work in New York and London, Eng.; *m.* Alma Loomis, of Manchester, Ia., 1879 (died 1882); *m.* 2d, Fannie Howard, of Chicago, 1887 (died 1919). Asst. supt. Ia. Hosp. for Insane, 1878-86; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Med. Dept. U. of Southern Calif., 1886-1911, dean of faculty, 1889-1902; organized Dental Dept. same univ., 1896, and was dean same until 1899; supt. Los Angeles Hosp., 1888-92; chmn. of state commn., Calif., to locate and build hosp. for insane, at Norwalk, and now mem. bd. mgrs.; mem. bd. dirs. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Southern Calif. Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases. Mem. A.M.A., So. Calif. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of Calif. (pres. 1922-23), Los Angeles Neurol. and Psychiatric Soc., Los Angeles County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Country. Contbr. numerous papers in med. publs. *Home:* 1661 Orange St. *Office:* 910 Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRAISTED, William Clarence, surgeon gen. U.S. Navy (retired); *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Frank and Helen Maria (Fiske) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1883; M.D., with honors, Med. Dept., Columbia U., 1886; (LL.D., Univ. of Mich., 1917; LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1918; D.Sc., Northwestern U., 1918; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1919); *m.* Lillian Mulford Phipps, of Phila., Apr. 2, 1886. Served Bellevue Hosp., New York, 2½ yrs.; practiced, Detroit, 1888-90; entered Navy as asst. surgeon, Sept. 26, 1890; promoted passed asst. surgeon, Sept. 26, 1893; surgeon, Mar. 3, med. insp., Oct. 20, 1913. Has served on many vessels and at many naval hosps.; twice instr. in surgery Naval Medical Sch.; fitted out and equipped the hosp. ship Relief, 1904. Represented Med. Dept. in Japan during Russo-Japanese War; asst. chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, 6 yrs., 1906 to 1912, and assisted in reorganization of same and of med. service of the Navy; served with Dr. Rixey as attending phys. at White House, President Roosevelt's administration, 1906-7; fleet surgeon, Atlantic fleet, July 1, 1912-1914; surgeon-gen. and chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, Feb., 1914-21, rank of rear admiral. Mem. bd. dirs. Columbia Hosp. for Women; pres. bd. visitors Govt. Hosp. for Insane, Washington, D.C. Mem. exec. com. central com. and war relief bd., Am. Red Cross, 1914-20. Retired from Navy after 30 yrs'. service, Nov. 1920, with rank of rear admiral. Awarded D.S.M. for service in Navy in the World War; decorated by Emperor of Japan, and with Order of Bolivar by pres. of Venezuela. Pres. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science, Phila., Sept. 1921—; dir. Union Trust Co., Washington, D.C. Pres. A.M.A., 1919-20. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., 1912-13; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (bd. govs.), etc. *Home:* 432 Montgomery Av., Haverford, Pa.

BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* William Smith and Emma (De Wolfe) B.; mainly self-ed.; (hon. A.M., Atlanta U., 1918; Litt.D., Talladega Coll., 1918); *m.* Emma Kelly, of Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va., June 30, 1903. Pres. B. J. Brimmer Co., publishers, Boston. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (Boston). *Author:* Lyrics of Life and Love, 1904; The House of Falling Leaves, 1908; The Poetic Year for 1916; The Story of the Great War, 1919; The Five Wisdoms of Grainne, 1920; Going Over Tendal (novel), 1920; Our Essayists and Critics of Today, 1920. *Editor or Compiler:* The Book of Elizabethan Verse, 1906; The Book of Georgian Verse, 1908; The Book of Restoration Verse, 1909; Anthology of Magazine Verse and Year Book of American Poetry (eleven volumes), 1913-23; Golden Treasury of Magazine Verse, 1918; The Book of Modern British Verse, 1919; Victory! Celebrated by 38 American Poets, with an Introduction by Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Anthology of Massachusetts Poets. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 243 Park Av., Arlington Heights, 75, Mass. *Office:* 384 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

BRALEY, Berton, author, corr.; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 29, 1882; *s.* Arthur Briggs and Alta Electra (Jordan) B.; B.A., Univ. of Wis., 1905. Reporter with Butte (Mont.) Inter Mountain, 1905-6, later with Butte Evening News and Billings (Mont.) Gazette; with Evening Mail, New York, 1909; asso. editor, Puck, 1910; free lance writer since 1910. Spl. corr. in Northern Europe, 1915-16, in France, Eng. and Germany, 1918-19, in Japan, China and the Far East, 1923. Mem. Authors' League of America, American Press Humorists. *Clubs:* Players, Adventurers, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Sonnets of a Freshman, 1904; Oracle on Smoke, 1905; Sonnets of a Suffragette, 1913; Songs of a Workaday World, 1915; Things as They Are, 1916; A Banjo at Armageddon, 1917; In Camp and Trench, 1918; Buddy Ballads, 1919; The Sheriff of Silver Bow (novel), 1921. Has contributed about 6,000 poems and 300 short stories and many articles to newspapers and mags.; writes a daily poem syndicated in 600 newspapers. *Home:* 103 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

BRALEY, Henry King, judge; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Mar. 17, 1850; *s.* Samuel Tripp and Mary A. (King) B.; ed. Rochester (Mass.) Acad., Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., 1902; LL.D., Tufts Coll., 1922); *m.* Caroline Ward Leach, of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1875. In practice of law at Fall River, Mass., 1873-91; city solicitor, 1874, mayor, 1882-3, Fall River; bar examiner Bristol Co., by appmt. of Supreme Jud. Ct., 1890-1; asso. justice Superior Ct., 1891-1902; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since 1902. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Conglist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City (Boston), Quequechan (Fall River). *Address:* 151 Kilsyth Rd., Boston.

BRALLEY, Francis Marion, college pres.; *b.* Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Tex., Mar. 6, 1867; *s.* John and Katharine Louise (White) B.; grad. Walcott Inst., Honey Grove, 1885; grad. Methodist Coll., Honey Grove, 1887; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Mary Melzina Meade, of Honey Grove, Mar. 17, 1892. Teacher pub. schs. until 1892; county supt. schs., Fannin Co., 1892-98; supt. schs., Honey Grove, 1898-1905; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1905-8; gen. agt. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., 1908-9; supt. State Sch. for the Blind, Austin, Tex., 1909-10; state supt. pub. instrn., 1910-13; dir. Dept. of Extension, U. of Tex., 1913-14; pres. Coll. Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex., since Sept. 1914. Pres. Bd. of Regents, State Normal Coll., 1911-13; exec. sec. Organization for Enlargement by the State of Its Institutions for Higher Edn., 1912-14. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Assn. Tex. Colleges, Southern Ednl. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. Mason (32°), K.P. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Denton, Tex.

BRALLIAR, Floyd Burton, educator, author; *b.* Richland, Ia., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* Washington George and Martha A. (Hornbeak) B.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) College; B.Sc., Walla Walla (Wash.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Ada Conard, of College Place, Wash., 1898 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Mertie Boynton, of Fort Calhoun, Neb., 1904. Began teaching in rural schs., Ia., 1894; prof. pedagogy, Union Coll., Neb., 1903-4; ednl. supt. Central Union Conf., 7th Day Adventists Ch., 1904-6; prin. and business mgr. Ia. Industrial Acad., 1905-9; prin. Hillcrest Sch. Farm (for colored agrl. teachers), Nashville, Tenn., 1909-17; prof. agr. and related science, Nashville Agrl. and Normal Inst., since 1917; scientific breeder of small fruits, also iris and cannas; first regional v.p. Am. Iris Soc. for the South. Mem. Ia. and Tenn. State hort. socs., Tenn. Bee-Keepers' Assn. (v.p.), Tenn. State Florists' Assn., etc. *Author:* Elo the Eagle, and Other Stories, 1908; Knowing Insects Through Stories, 1918; Knowing Birds Through Stories, 1922. *Home:* Madison, Tenn.

BRAMAN, Dwight; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Jarvis Dwight and Amelia (Coverley) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Boston, and under tutor; *m.* Helen Stuyvesant Dudley, of N.Y. City, January 17, 1904. Member of the New York Stock Exchange; was pres. San Diego Land & Town Co., Nat. City & Otay R.R. Co.; trustee Brookline (Mass.) Land Co.; dir. Boston Water Power Co.; was receiver St.L.,K.C.& S.W.R.R.Co., also receiver in 6 states for Bay State Gas Co. of Delaware; etc. Veteran mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Massachusetts; offered gov. of Mass. to raise and equip a cav. regt. for Spanish War; gave yacht Fredonia to U.S. Govt. as lighthouse tender; largely instrumental in securing armistice, at request of Baron Fava of Italy, with President McKinley which resulted in declaration of peace between U.S. and Spain. Pres. Law and Order Union of State of N.Y. since its foundation, 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Church, Republican, New York Yacht, Westchester Country, Hombourg Golf. *Home:* 56 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.; (country) Newburgh, N.Y., and The Manor, Sullivan Harbor, Me. *Office:* 55 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRANCH, Anna Hempstead, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRANCH, Ernest William, civil engr.; *b.* Smithfield, Me., May 26, 1863; *s.* William David and Ann Eliza (Newcomb) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1883; A.B., Boston U., 1888; LL.B., Suffolk Law Sch., 1918; *m.* Fairvilla Ardell Gould, of Camden, Me., Mar. 18, 1890. Civ. engr. and surveyor in employ H. T. Whitman, Boston, 1888-95; mem. firm Whitman & Branch, 1896; chief engr. sewer dept., Quincy, Mass., 1896-1905; practiced in own name since 1905; project engr. for U.S. Housing Corpn., on Quincy Project, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 72 Putnam St. *Office:* 11 Adams Bldg., Quincy, Mass.

BRANCH, James Ransom, coal operator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRANCH, John B., ins. official; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* William L. and Catharine T. B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Fannie W. Mowry, of Providence, 1879. In employ Am. Ins. Co. until 1871; with Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co., successor to Am. Ins. Co., 1871-5; asst. sec. Providence Washington Ins. Co., successor Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 1875-81, sec., 1881-9; v.p., 1889-1904, pres., 1904-22, now chmn. bd., Atlantic Island Association; v.p. Peoples Savings Bank in Providence; mem. exec. com. Am. Com. Lloyd's Register; v.p. Blackstone Canal Nat. Bank; dir. Providence Gas Co. Trustee Providence Pub. Library. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, R.I. Country; India House (New York). *Office:* 20 Market Sq., Providence, R.I.

BRANCH, Joseph Gerald, author, pub.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jones (Polk) B.; student U. of Tenn., 1881-3; Lehigh U., 1885-7; B.S., Princeton, 1886; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1887; studied law in office of Gov. Marks, Nashville, Tenn.; unmarried. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1888, Mo. bar, 1899, Ill. bar, 1914; state and county revenue atty., 1889-93; chmn. Com. on Edn. and Admission to Bar, Tenn., 4 yrs.; chmn. Com. on Platform and Resolutions, Dem. State Conv., 1898; moved to St. Louis, Mo., 1899; chief Dept. of Inspection of Boilers and Elevators, St. Louis, 1903-7, also chief engr., St. Louis, 4 yrs.; moved to Chicago, 1908, to take charge of own books pub. by Rand, McNally & Co., later entering pub. business on own account, as The Branch Pub. Co., of which is pres.; pres. The Joseph G. Branch Sch. of Engring., Joseph G. Branch Pub. Co., Practical Electricity & Engring. Pub. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Southern (Chicago). *Author:* Heat and Light from Municipal and Other Waste, 1906; Stationary Engineering (3 vols.), 1907; Conversations on Electricity, 1908; Gespraeche Ueber Elektrizitaet, 1909; Electric Wiring, 1910; Practical Mathematics for the Engineer and Electrician, 1912; One Thousand Questions and Answers, 1912. *Home:* 3917 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRAND, Charles, congressman; *b.* Urbana, O., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* John F. and Fannie E. (Patrick) B.; grad. high sch., Urbana, 1889; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, 91; *m.* Louise J. Vance, of Urbana, Oct. 24, 1894. With W. H. Marvin Co. since 1891, now dir.; extensively engaged in farming, mfg. and banking; principal owner Home Producers Milk Co., Columbus, O. Pres. Urbana City Council, 1911-14; mem. Ohio State Senate, 1920-2; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 7th Ohio Dist. Active in Red Cross war work; mem. Butter and Milk Com. under Herbert Hoover during World War; mem. War Finance Corpn.; widely known for campaign against extravagance in highway building. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Moose, Eagle. *Club:* Urbana Country. *Home:* Urbana, O.

BRAND, Charles Hillyer, congressman; *b.* Loganville, Ga., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* Egbert M. and Julia (Cooper) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881; *m.* Estelle Winn, of Lawrenceville, Ga., June 30, 1886 (died July 31, 1889); *m.* 2d, Mary Dixon Hutchins, of Lawrenceville, June 6, 1901 (died Jan. 25, 1913). Began practice of law at Lawrenceville, 1882; solicitor-gen. Western Jud. Circuit, 1896-1904; mem. Ga. Senate, 1904-5 (pres. *pro tem.*); judge Superior Court of Ga., first by appmt. of Gov. Terrell, 1906, to fill unexpired term, and 3 times elected, serving until 1917 (resigned); mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 8th Georgia District. Director of Georgia National Bank, Am. State Bank (both of Athens, Ga.); dir. Brand Banking Co., Lawrenceville. Democrat. Presbyn. Grand Master I.O.O.F. of State of Ga., 1906-7. Established the Charles Hillyer Brand Scholarship Fund (2 scholarships, in U. of Ga. and State Normal Sch., Ga.). *Home:* Athens, Ga.

BRAND, Charles John, agriculturist, economist; *b.* Lac Qui Parle Co., Minn., Oct. 24, 1879; *s.* Charles and Mary (Buri) B.; B.A., Univ. of Minn., 1902; *m.* Mary E. Vining, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1903. Asst. curator of botany, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1902-3; with U.S. Dept. Agr. 1903-19. In charge clover and alfalfa investigations, 1903-9, paper plant investigations, 1909-14, cotton handling and marketing, 1912-19, and chief of Bur. of Markets, May 15, 1913-July 1, 1919 (as such enforced presidential proclamation governing stockyards and concerns dealing in live stock and supervised purchase and distribution of nearly 200,000 tons nitrate of soda). V.-p. and gen. mgr. Am. Fruit Growers, Inc., Pittsburgh, 1919-22; consulting specialist in marketing, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1922—. Del. 1st Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1915; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; as mem. War Emergency Agr. Conf., St. Louis, 1917, drew up program for regulation of storage and distributing agencies, which substantially was embodied in the Food Control and Production Acts of August 1917; mem. joint price fixing com. and cotton compression com. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; chmn. com. on cotton distribution, mem. wool section, War Industries Board, and by exec. order in charge liquidation wool sect. after dissolution of board and until June 30, 1919. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Econ. Assn., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). Author numerous bills, addresses and papers on agrl. coöperation, production, marketing and distribution. *Home:* 1868 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

BRAND, Edward Alexander, commercial expert; *b.* Luray, Page Co., Va., Mar. 20, 1879; *s.* Judge Alexander Joseph and Frances Glenn (Stewart) B.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1909; unmarried. In service of ry., coal and iron cos., 1896-05; connected with Bur. of Mfrs., Washington, D.C., 1905-11; asst. dir. Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, by appmt. of Pres. Taft, 1912-14; reapptd. by Pres. Wilson, July 29, 1914; asst. to the pres. Tanners Council of America, Oct. 1917—. Pres. New York Soc. of Trade Executives. Sent on trade investigation in Europe, in 1916, special diplomatic mission to S. America, March 1917. Democrat. Catholic. Frequent lecturer on foreign trade before commercial assns. *Author:* Community and Trade Organizations; World's Trade in Hides, Skins and Leather; writer on commercial topics. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Traffic, Chemists (New York); Montgomery (Md.). *Home:* Standish Arms Hotel, Brooklyn. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BRAND, Edward Parish, clergyman; *b.* at Laurel Point, nr. Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 9, 1854; *s.* Alexander W. and Sarah (Bussey) B.; grad. W.Va. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W. Va., 1878; studied W.Va. State U., 1882, 1883; studied Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1884 and 1885; (D.D., Ewing College, Ill., 1906, and Shurtleff College, Ill., 1916); *m.* Vienna L. Moore, of Point Marion, Pa., Sept. 10, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor Taylortown and Sugar Grove, Greene Co., Pa., 1885-6, Madisonville, O., 1886-90, Orion and Alpha, Ill., 1890-1, Atchison, Kan., 1891-2, Cambridge, Alpha and Orion, Ill., 1892-8; supt. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1898-21. Trustee Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill. Independent Republican. Editor and pub. Illinois Baptist Annual, 1898-21, and Illinois Baptist Bulletin, 1909-21; now sec. Ill. Bapt. Conv. Moneys and Properties. *Home:* 201 N. School St., Normal, Ill.

BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth, senator; *b.* at New London, Conn., July 8, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Nancy Christina (Bosworth) B.; A.B., Yale, 1885; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1899 (speaker, 1899); del. Rep. nat. convs., 1888, 92, 1900, 04; elected to 57th Congress, unexpired term, 1902-3; reëlected to 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-7); elected U.S. senator, May 9, 1905, for unexpired term (1905-9), and resigned from the Ho. of Representatives; reëlected U.S. senator terms 1909-15, 1915-21, 1921-27 (chmn. com. on library and mem. coms. on judiciary, foreign relations and patents). *Clubs:* University, Brook, Yale (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Hartford (Hartford); Union League, Graduates (New Haven); Thames (New London); Colonial (Meriden, Conn.). *Home:* New London, Conn. *Address:* Senate Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRANDEGEE, Robert B., painter; died 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRANDEIS, Erich, magazine promotion, writing; *b.* Berlin, Germany, June 29, 1889; *s.* Adolph B. and Amelia (Cronheim) B.; A.B., U. of Berlin, 1909; *m.* Olga Williamson, of Berkeley, Calif., 1921. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1917. Reporter San Francisco Examiner, 1913-14; press rep. San Francisco Call, at San Francisco Expn., 1915; feature writer for same paper, 1916-18; contbr. to mags. and syndicates; publicity writer Internat. Magazine Co. (pubs. Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping, Harpers' Bazar, Hearst's International, etc.), since 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Advertising, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* The Successful Physician, 1923 (with Dr. V. C. Thomas); Newspaper and Magazine Promotion, 1923; also vaudeville playlets. *Home:* 212 W. 11th St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, jurist; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* Adolph and Fredericka (Dembitz) B.; ed. Louisville pub. and high schs.; Annen Realschule, Dresden, 1873-5; LL.B., Harvard, 1877 (hon. A.M., 1891); *m.* Alice Goldmark, of New York, Mar. 23, 1891. Admitted to bar, St. Louis, Mo., 1878; practice, Boston, 1879-1916; mem. Warren & Brandeis, 1879-97, Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, 1897-1916. Counsel for Mr. Glavis in Ballinger-Pinchot investigation, 1910, and for shippers in advanced freight rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1910-11; spl. counsel Interstate Commerce Commn. in the second advance freight rate case, 1913-14; spl. counsel for the Govt. in the Riggs Nat. Bank case, 1915; counsel for the people in proceedings involving constitutionality of Ore. and Ill. women's ten-hour laws, Ohio nine-hour law, Cal. eight-hour law, and Oregon minimum wage law, 1907-14, and in preserving Boston municipal subways system, establishing Boston sliding-scale gas system, 1900-07, and the Mass. savings bank insurance 1905, and in opposing the New Haven monopoly of transportation in N.E., 1907-13; chmn. arbitration bd. New York garment workers' strike, 1910. and under the protocol, 1910-14. Chairman of Provisional Com. for General Zionist Affairs, 1914-16. Apptd. associate justice Supreme Court of the U.S., Jan. 28, 1916, and assumed office June 5, 1916. Honorary member Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Author of "Other People's Money," "Business a Profession," and other articles on pub. franchises, Mass., life ins., wage-earners' life ins. (savings bank ins.), scientific management, labor problems, railroads and the trusts, Zionism and Jewish problems, etc. Contbr. to legal revs. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

BRANDELLE, Gustaf Albert, clergyman; *b.* Andover, Henry Co., Ill., Mar. 19, 1861; *s.* Gustaf Johnson and Emma Maria Christina Nilson) B.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1882, A.M., 1896; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1900); *m.* Lydia Appell, of Galva, Ill., Mar. 18, 1886. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; pastor Denver, Colo., 1884-1918, Grace Ch., Rock Island, Ill., 1918-23. Pres. Evang. Luth. Augustana Synod, 1918—; served in many offices of the ch. and visited Europe, Egypt, India, Australia and other countries in promotion of its work; dir. Bethany Coll., 1898-1918; trustee Old Peoples' Home, Lindsborg, 1908-14; mem. Bd. of Missions Evangelical Luth. Augustana Synod. Knight of the Northern Star (Sweden), 1910. Republican. Editor Augustana Journal, 1897-1906; contbr. to ch. publs. *Home:* 708 21st St., Rock Island, Ill.

BRANDENBURG, William A., educator; *b.* in Clayton Co., Ia., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* F. M. and Enfield (Maxwell), B.; Ph.B., M.A., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia.; *m.* Alta Penfield, of Clayton Co., Ia., June 22, 1893. Supt. city schs., Capitol Park (Des Moines), 1900-5; instr. in Dept. of Edn., Drake U., 1904-6; supt. city schs., Mason City, Ia., 1905-10, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1910-13; pres. Kansas State Teachers Coll., Pittsburg, Kan., since 1913. Mem. Okla. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-13. Ch. of Christ. Mason. Mem. Nat. Council of Edn.; mem. Kan. State Bd.

of Edn. Lecturer. *Address:* 1801 S. Broadway, Pittsburg, Kan.

BRANDON, Edgar Ewing, college prof.; *b.* York Springs, Pa., Aug. 9, 1865; *s.* John Calvin and Mary Braiding (Ewing) B.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888; A.M., U. of Mo., 1897; U. of Paris, France, 1893-4, and 1901-2, Docteur d'Université, 1904; *m.* Charlotte Taylor, of New York, June 11, 1901. Latin master, Carthage, Mo., 1889-93, instr. in French, U. of Mich., 1895-6 and 1897-8; fellow in Romance langs., Univ. of Mo., 1896-7; prof. Romance langs., Miami U., 1898—, v.-p., 1908—, dean, 1912—, actg. pres., 1909-10. Dir. Foyer du Soldat, France, 1918-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau. Mason. Independent Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Robert Estienne et le dictionnaire français au XVI Siècle, 1904; Latin American Universities, 1912; Précis d'histoire des Etats-Unis, 1919. *Editor:* La Tulipe Noire, 1899; Monte Cristo, 1900. Spl. commr. of Pan-Am. Union to visit and report on instns. of higher learning in Latin America, 1911-12. Del. to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. Pres. Phi Kappa Tau, 1920-23. *Home:* Oxford, O.

BRANDON, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Dover, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Nathan and Minerva Elizabeth (Morris) B.; ed. Vanderbilt U., 1880-2; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Harriet Inman, of Atlanta, June 1, 1892. Began practice at Dover, 1885; removed to Atlanta, Ga., 1886; mem. Brandon & Hynds; gen. counsel Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry. Co., 4th Nat. Bank, Atlanta, and other corpns.; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mem. Atlanta Police Commn., 1904-7 (chmn. bd., 1907). Mem. bd. of trustees Vanderbilt Univ.; chmn. State Bd. of Examiners for Admission to the Bar. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (Shrine). *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Glenwoods, Atlanta. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRANDON, Rodney Howe, supreme sec. Loyal Order of Moose; *b.* Monroe Co., Ind., Sept. 21, 1881; *s.* Galbraith Lynn and Narcissa Lee (Smith) B.; student Ind. U. 3 yrs.; *m.* Harriette Lane, of Anderson, Ind., Dec. 6, 1909. Clk. and auditor Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1900-2; associated with James J. Davis, 1906, in organizing Loyal Order of Moose, of which is supreme sec.; began construction of Mooseheart, 1913; sec. Mooseheart Governors; grand regent Mooseheart Legion. An organizer of Progressive Party in Ind., 1912; moved to Ill., 1913; del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1919; chmn. com. on edn. and editor of Conv. Proceedings. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Press (Chicago). Editor Mooseheart Magazine and of The Household Journal. *Home:* Batavia, Ill.

BRANDON, William Woodward, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BRANDT, John Lincoln, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Somerset, O., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Loveberry) B.; acad. edn. (LL.D.); *m.* Nina E. Marquis, of Indianapolis, Dec. 25, 1882; 2d, Grace Lee Crutcher, Dec. 18, 1907. Ordained minister Christian (Disciples) Ch.; pastorates, Denver, Toledo, Valparaiso, St. Louis; gen. evangelist, 2 yrs.; lyceum lecturer; extensive traveler. *Author:* Lord's Supper, 1888; Turning Points in Life, 1890; Marriage and the Home, 1892; The False and the True, 1893; America or Rome, 1894; Soul Saving Sermons, 1907; Anglo Saxon Supremacy, 1915. Writer for mags. and religious jours. Pastor 1st Christian Ch., Muskogee, Okla. *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

BRANDT, Joseph Granger, educator; *b.* at Allen Grove, Wis., Dec. 30, 1880; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary (McLaughlin) B.; Ph.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1903; scholar in Latin, U. of Wis., 1905-6, Ph.D., 1911; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1911-12; *m.* Frances Reynolds Irving, of Appleton, Dec. 23, 1908. Asst. instr. and instr. Latin, U. of Wis., 1906-11; Carnegie research asso., Rome, 1911-12; instr. Latin, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-14, asst. prof. Latin and Greek, 1914-15, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. Greek, 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-21, prof. Greek and Latin, since 1921, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1920-1, dean since 1921, U. of Kan. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Kansas Schoolmasters'. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BRANDT, Nils, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRANN, Henry Athanasius, clergyman; Aug. 15, 1837–Dec. 28, 1921; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRANNAN, John Winters, physician; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) B.; brother of Joseph Doddridge B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1877-8; studied Paris, Vienna, Strassburg, 1879; *m.* Eunice Dana, of New York, Nov. 9, 1882. Practiced Boston, Colorado Springs, and since 1884, New York; consulting phys., Bellevue Hosp., also of hosps. of Health Dept.; ex-pres. bd. trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1910-11), A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Practitioners' Soc. (pres. 1911-13). *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, Aztec. *Office:* 48 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge, professor law; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRANNON, Melvin Amos, univ. chancellor; *b.* Lowell, Ind., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* James and Eleanor (Foster) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890; studied at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1891-94; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1912; LL.D., Whitman Coll., 1917; *m.* Lida Lowry, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 29, 1892 (died 1919); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anna Lytle Tannahill, of Beloit, Wis., June 27, 1923. Lab. asst. in botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-89; instr. in natural sciences, Ft. Wayne (Ind.) High Sch., 1890-94; prof. biology, U. of N.D., 1894-1914; organized Sch. of Medicine, U. of N.D., 1907, dean, 1907-1911; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of N.D., 1911-14; pres. U. of Ida., 1914-17; pres. Beloit Coll., 1917-23; chancellor U. of Mont., 1923—. Made federal survey of grasses and forage plants of N.D., 1895-6; organized biol. lab., Devils Lake, N.D., 1908, dir., 1908-14; organized public health lab. of N.D., 1909. Councillor N.D. Chamber of Commerce, 1919-21; trustee Beloit Coll, 1917-23, hon. trustee, 1923—. Mason. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Central States, N.D. Acad. Science (pres. 1909), Ind. Acad. Sciences, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres. 1922), Wis. Colls. Associated (pres. 1919-21), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, S. Am. R., Beloit (Wis.). Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1919-21), Beloit (Wis.) Rotarians (pres. 1920), Helena (Mont.) Rotarians. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Chicago Literary; Silver Bow (Butte); Montana (Helena). Author papers on Marine algae, fresh water algae, The Influence of the Salton Sea upon Vegetable Tissues; The Influence of Heat upon the Maturation of Vegetables and Fruits; Some Biological Phenomena of a Dying Lake. Contbr. and lecturer on scientific and ednl. subjects. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Mont.

BRANNT, William Theodore, author; see Vol. X. (1918-19).*

BRANSBY, Carlos, educator; Aug. 7, 1848–Sept. 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRANSCOMB, Lewis Capers, clergyman; *b.* Union Springs, Ala., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Richard Edwin and Elizabeth (Murrell) B.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1885, A.M., 1886; (D.D., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1909); *m.* Nannie McAdory, of Bessemer, Ala., July 1, 1891 (died, 1897); 2d, Minnie McGehee, of Birmingham, 1900. Ordained ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1886; pastor Bessemer, Decatur, Huntsville, Talladega, 1st Ch., Birmingham, until Dec. 1912; presiding elder Birmingham Dist., 1912-16; editor Ala. Christian Advocate, 1916-22; pastor First Ch., Anniston, Ala., 1922—. Trustee Woman's Coll. (Montgomery), Birmingham Coll.; commr. for unification Meth. male edn. in Ala.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914, 18, 22; mem. exec. com. Fed. Chs. of Christ America; bd. dirs. Ala. Meth. Orphanage; mem. exec. com. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League; 1st v.p. Ala. Anti-Saloon League; mem. Publishing Com. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Ala. State. Com. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Anniston Ministers' Union. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* 1408 Noble St., Anniston, Ala.

BRANSCOMBE, Gena (Mrs. John Ferguson Tenney), composer; *b.* Picton, Ont., Can.; *d.* Henry W. (M.D.) and Sara (Allison) Branscombe; ed. high sch.; pupil Chicago Musical Coll.; studied with Rudolph Ganz, composition, Felix Borowski, and Prof. Englebert Humperdinck, in Berlin; *m.* John Ferguson Tenney, of New York, Oct. 1910. *Club:* MacDowell. *Composer:* (songs) Boot and Saddle; Wings; Hail Ye Tyme of Holi-dayes; Three Mystic Ships; In Grenada; By St. Lawrence Water; There's a Woman Like a Dewdrop; Serenade; The Best Is Yet to Be; The Morning Wind; At the Postern Gate; also ochestral, piano and violin pieces, etc. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J.

BRANSFORD, Clifton Wood, banker, miller; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* of Benjamin and Mary Eleanor (Athy) B.; ed. Bransford Inst. (founded by father), Owensboro; B.A., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1877; Law Dept., U. of Louisville, 1878 (class honor); *m.* Virgie Lee Finley, of Lebanon, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1882. Bought half interest, 1887, of A. E. Davenport in the Fourth Street Mills and bought remaining interest, 1892, changing name to Bransford Mills, operated same until 1921; organized, 1890, and pres. to 1917, Owensboro Banking Co.; reorganized, 1891, Owensboro Wagon Co., and v.-p. till 1905, when disposed of interest; pres. Florence Wagon Co., Florence, Ala., 1914-1921, chmn. bd. of dirs. since 1921. Identified with Owensboro Messenger as half owner and editor, 1878-87. Dem. elector 2d Congressional Dist. of Ky., 1896; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900. Responded, 1900, on behalf Am. Bankers' Assn. to hospitality of Richmond, Va., at annual meeting. V.-chmn. Dem. State Platform Conv. of Ky., 1915. Mem. South. Hist. Assn., Filson Hist. Club, Louisville, Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Del. Congress of Constructive Patriotism, 1917; pres. sr. Service Corps of Owensboro, and "Four-Minute Man," 1917-18. Pres. Community Millers Assn. America, 1919-20, field gov. same, 1921-22. Mem. Millers' Advisory Com. to U.S. Wheat Dir. Barnes, 1919-20. Field rep. Am. Miller, Elevator and Grain Trade, 1923-24. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky.

BRANSON, Edwin Bayer, geologist; *b.* Belleville, Kan., May 11, 1877; *s.* John McDowell and Harriet Melviney (Bullen) B.; A.B. and A.M., U. of Kan., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Grace Muriel Colton, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1905. Instr. in geology, 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909-10, Oberlin; prof. geology and chmn. geol. dept., U. of Mo., 1910—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Society America, A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Author:* Geology of Missouri, 1918; Devonian of Missouri, 1923. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BRANSON, Eugene Cunningham, educator; *b.* Morehead City, N.C., Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Rev. L. and Edith (Cunningham) B.; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C.; A.M., Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville; Litt.B., U. of Ga., 1919; *m.* Lottie Lanier, of West Point, Ga., Sept. 27, 1889. Was prin. high sch., Raleigh, N.C.; supt. pub. schs., Wilson, N.C., and Athens, Ga.; prof. pedagogy, Ga. Normal and Industrial Sch.; pres. State Normal Sch. of Ga., 1900-12, and head of dept. rural economics and sociology, same, 1912-14; Kenan prof., 1919—, head of dept. rural economics and sociology, 1914—, Univ. of North Carolina. Editor Home and Farmstead, Athens. *Author:* Methods of Teaching Arithmetic, 1896; Methods of Teaching Reading and Spelling, 1896; Revised Page's Theory and Practice of Teaching, 1899. *Editor:* Ga. Edition Arnold's Waymarks for Teachers, 1900; Ga. Edition Shaw's School Hygiene, 1901; Branson's Common School Spellers, 1900; Johnson's Readers; Farm Life Studies in the South. Editor Univ. of N.C. News Letter. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

BRANSON, Kühne Beveridge (Mrs. William B. Branson), sculptor; see Kühne Beveridge.

BRANTINGHAM, Charles Simonson, mfr.; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 12, 1862; *s.* Cornelius Corson and Kathrine Elizabeth (Burpee) B.; ed. high sch., Rockford; *m.* Sara McCullough, of Rockford, Nov. 10, 1897. Pres. Emerson Brantingham Co., mfrs. agrl. implements, Rockford; dir. Burson Knitting Co., Nelson Knitting Co., Rockford Silver Plate Co. Member Rockford Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Elks, Country (Rockford); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Rockford, Ill.

BRANTLEY, William Gordon, ex-congressman; *b.* Blackshear, Pierce Co., Ga., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* Benjamin D. and Janet (McRae) B.; removed to Brunswick, 1889; ed. common schs. and (2 yrs.) U. of Ga.; *m.* Jessie Kate Westbrook, of Waycross, Ga., June 6, 1883 (died Feb. 2, 1895); 2d, Mary George Linn, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 8, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5, Senate, 1886-7; solicitor-gen. (pros.-atty.), Brunswick Circuit, 1888-96; mem. 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-13), 11th Ga. Dist.; declined renomination; in law practice as special counsel for railways in federal valuation, Washington, 1913—; v.p. and gen. counsel Fruit Growers Express Co.; mem. law firm Brantley & Brantley. Democrat. *Home:* Brunswick, Ga. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington.

BRANTLY, Theodore, judge; Feb. 12, 1851–Sept. 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRASCH; see also Braasch.

BRASCH, Frederick Edward, librarian; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* Otto Wilhelm and Carolyn E. (Johannsen) B.; spl. student Stanford U., 1897-9, U. of Cal., 1899-1901; studied pvtly., 1905-12, at Harvard, 1916; *m.* Winnifred E. Orpin, of Boston, Aug. 5, 1903. Asst. observer, Harvard Coll Obs., 1903-4; computer, Lick

Obs., Mt. Hamilton, Cal., 1905; asst., Library of Stanford U., 1912-16; asst. reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1917-21; reference librarian James Jerome Hill Reference Library, St. Paul, Minn., 1921-22; bibliog. research, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1922-23; acting librarian Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1923—. Sec. history of science section, A.A.A.S., 1920—; mem. Commn. of Bibliography, Internat. Astron. Union, 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. America, Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers (charter mem.), Nantucket Maria Mitchell Assn., A.L.A. Unitarian. Writer various articles and bulls. *Address:* Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington, D.C.

BRASHER, John Lakin, clergyman; *b.* nr. Attalla, Ala., July 20, 1868; *s.* John Jackson and Millie Caroline (Hafley) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Ala.; grad. Sch. of Theology, Chattanooga U., 1899; (D.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1916); *m.* Minnie Eunice Moore, of Gallant, Ala., Dec. 21, 1890. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor Wedowee, Ala., 1892-5, Edwardsville, Ala., 1896, Alton Park, Tenn., 1897-9, Simpson Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1899-1902; evangelistic work, 1902-6; pastor Boaz, Ala., 1906; pres. John H. Snead Sem., Boaz, 1906-11, agent, 1912-16; pres. Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia., since June 5, 1917, Sec. Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch. 19 yrs.; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 16, 20. *Author:* Living Themes, 1906. *Address:* University Park, Ia.

BRASLAU, Sophie, contralto; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1892; of Russian parentage; *d.* Abel (M.D.) and Alexandra (Goodelman) B.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors. Was with Metropolitan Opera Co. *Address:* Care Arthur Judson, Fisk Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BRASTED, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Findley Lake, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* Nathan Russell and Adaline (More) B.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1893; studied law, Drake U., Des Moines; *m.* Estella M. Gleason, of Ida Grove, Ia. Sec. to Leslie M. Shaw, gov. of Ia., 1898-9; admitted to Ia. bar, 1899; settled in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1903. Mem. Council of Defense, Oklahoma City, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., S.A.R. 2d v.-p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1908-11, 1st v.-p., 1912-13. Republican. Mason. *Club:* National Arts (New York). *Author:* The Gang, 1910; sketches, law articles. In preparation Compilation of Statutes and Digest of Decisions Relating to Oil and Gas. *Home:* Huckins Hotel, Oklahoma City. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla., and Westbrook Hotel, Ft. Worth, Tex.

BRATENAHL, George Carl Fitch, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 4, 1862; *s.* Charles George and Mary Grant (Fitch) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1883 (D.D., 1908); *m.* Louisa, *d.* A. Oakey Hall, ex-mayor of New York, Aug. 28, 1889 (she died 1912); *m.* 2d, Florence, *d.* Alexander E. Brown, of Cleveland, O., June 16, 1915. Clerk in warehouse wholesale dry goods firm, New York, 1883-6; representative of a New York mfg. corpn. in London, 1888-93. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Alban's Parish, Washington, 1898-1912; canon Washington Cathedral, 1903-16, dean since 1916. Trustee Washington Cathedral, D.C., and of the schs. belonging to the foundation; sec. 3d Dept. of P.E. Ch., 1912-14; sec. Province of Washington, 1914-15. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* University. *Home:* Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D.C.

BRATTON, John Walter, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* John F. and Emma B.; ed. common schs., Wilmington, Phila. Coll. of Music; *m.* Dorothy Zimmerman, of New York, May 21, 1907. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room. Composer of over 200 songs, including: The Sunshine of Paradise Alley, I Love You in the Same Old Way, Henrietta! Have You Met Her? Isabelle, In a Cosy Corner. *Address:* 116 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BRATTON, Theodore DuBose, bishop; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., Nov. 11, 1862; *s.* John and Elizabeth Porcher (DuBose) B.; ed. by aunt in childhood, then at Sewanee (Tenn.) Grammar Sch., and at U. of the South, academic and theological courses, B.D., 1887 (D.D., 1902; LL.D., University of Mississippi, 1911); *m.* Lucy Beverly Randolph, of Tallahassee, Fla., July 17, 1888 (died Jan. 1905); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ivy Perrin Gass, Sewanee, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1906. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector of Ch. of the Advent, Spartanburg, S.C., 1888-99, St. Mary's Sch. for Young Women, 1899-1903; consecrated bishop of Miss., Sept. 29, 1903. Democrat. Served with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18; acting chaplain of the Port, Brest, France, 1918. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BRATTON, Walter Andrew, college dean; *b.* Stamford, Vt., June 22, 1874; *s.* Wheeler C. and Nancy (Barber) B.; A.B., Williams, 1895, post-grad. work, 1898-9; U. of Berlin, 1903-4; *m.* Clarice Winship Colton, of Spartanburg, S.C., 1901. With Whitman Coll. since 1895, dean science group since 1909. Red Cross work in Northwest during World War. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

BRAUCHER, Howard S., social worker; *b.* Royalton, Niagara County, N.Y., July 19, 1881; *s.* Solomon A. and Emma (Alberty) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; Union Theol. Sem., 1903-5; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-5; New York Sch. of Philanthrophy, 1904; *m.* Edna Vaughan Fisher, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 18, 1912. Worker Ch. of the Covenant, New York, 1903-4; worker Madison Sq. Ch. House, New York, 1904-5; sec. Asso. Charities, Portland, Me., 1905-9; sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1909—. Editor The Playground, 1910—. Sec. Recreation Alliance, New York, 1911-14. Sec. Me. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1907-8. Sec. War Camp Community Service, May 1, 1917—; sec. Community Service (Inc.), Feb. 27, 1919—. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cornell University (New York). *Home:* 57 Herald Av., Richmond Hill *Office:* 315 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAUN, John F., mfr.; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *s.* John and Christine (Lorey) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Edith Evans (pianiste), of Marysville, O., Dec. 11, 1918. V.-p. Pa. Lawn Mower Works; dir. Keystone Leather Co. and other corpns. Widely known as a musician, singer, art connoisseur; owner of one of the finest collections of works of Am. painters in the country. Leader of community singing in State of Pa. Mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Orchestra Assn., Presser Foundation, School of Industrial Art. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Hist. Soc., Pa.; pres. Art Alliance Phila. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Racquet, Manufacturers, Phila. Country. *Home:* "Sogno Mio," Merion, Pa. *Office:* 314 Otis Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRAUNER, Olaf Martinius, artist; *b.* at Christiania, Norway, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Julius F. and Andrea M. (Holter) B.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1892, Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1895; *m.* Nikoline B. Berntsen, of Boston, June 26, 1895. Has exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Worcester Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, Phila. Art Club, Cincinnati Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Detroit Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Nat. Acad. Design, Internat. Exhbn. Am. Numismatic Soc., Internat. Exhbn. of Ghent; has painted portraits of a number of prominent persons; prof. painting, Cornell U., 1900—. Hon. mem. Central N.Y. Chapter I.A.A.; mem. Gargoyle Soc., Cornell University Chapter of Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Cornell University (New York), Ithaca Country. Rep. by works in Amherst Coll., Cornell U., Kimball Library, Vt., and other schs. and instns.; by a large altar picture in the Luth. Ch. of Our Saviour, Chicago; designed Gindell memorial medal for the Chicago Architectural Club, and the Clifton B. Brown memorial medal for the Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U.; also Dane memorial bronze relief, in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Boston; has modeled fountains for pvt. gardens. *Home:* 414 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N.Y.

BRAWLEY, Benjamin (Griffith), clergyman, author; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Apr. 22, 1882; *s.* Edward MacKnight and Margaret Sophronia (Dickerson) B.; A.B., Atlanta Bapt. College (now Morehouse Coll.), 1901; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Hilda Damaris Prowd, of Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., July 20, 1912. Instr. in English, 1902-6, prof. English, 1906-10, Atlanta Baptist Coll. (colored); prof. English, Howard U., Washington, 1910-12; dean and prof. English, Morehouse Coll., 1912-20; prof. English, Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C., 1923—. In Africa, 1920; pastor Messiah Bapt. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1921-22; pres. Assn. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 1919-20. *Author:* A Short History of the American Negro, 1913; The Negro in Literature and Art, 1918; A Social History of the American Negro, 1921; A Short History of the English Drama, 1921. Contbr. to lit. and religious journals. *Address:* Shaw University, Raleigh, N.C.

BRAWLEY, William H., judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BRAY, Frank Chapin, editor; *b.* Salineville, O., May 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Wilhelmina (Chapin) B.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; *m.* Gertrude McMillan, of Washington, Pa., June 18, 1901 (deceased). Apprenticed to printer, 1878; worked at case and reporting to get through coll.; proofreader Hartford (Conn.) Courant, 1890; city editor, Middletown (Conn.) Herald, 1891; mng. editor Erie (Pa.) Morning Dispatch, 1892-4; editor "Topics of the Day" dept. of the Literary Digest, New York, 1894-9, editing also in 1898-9 the Phi Kappa Psi Shield, and depts. in Werner's Magazine, New York, and The Chautauquan; editor The Chautauquan, 1899; editor-in-chief, 1902, editor-mgr., 1906-14, the Chautauqua Press (Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle Books, The Chautauquan Magazine, Chautauqua Special Courses for Home Study); Chautauqua editor The Independent; asso. editor Current Opinion, 1914-16; editorial sec. The World's Court League and editor League of Nations Mag., 1919; editorial staff, Literary Digest, 1920; managing editor Near East Relief, 1922. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Chicago Literary. *Author:* Reading Journey Through Chautauqua, 1905. Illustrated lectures on "Disarmament—When or How?" and other internat. topics. *Office:* 151 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAY, (Thomas) Henry Truro, author; Dec. 16, 1846–Oct. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRAY, William Crowell, chemist; *b.* Wingham, Ont., Can., Sept. 2, 1879; *s.* William Thomas and Sarah Jane (Willson) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1905; *m.* Nora Thomas, of Berkeley, Calif., June 30, 1914. Research asso., 1905-10, asst. prof. physico-chem. research, 1910-12, Mass. Inst. Tech.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif. At Am. U. Experiment Sta., Washington, D.C., 1918; asso. dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., Washington, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. Contbr. papers on inorganic and phys. chem. in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 2708 Virginia St., Berkeley, Calif.

BRAY, William L., botanist; *b.* Burnside, Ill., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* William and Martha Ann (Foster) B.; State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1883-5; Cornell U., 1889-91; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; A.M., Lake Forest U., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1896-7; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Alice Weston, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1899. Instr. botany, 1894-5, adj. prof. biology, 1895, Lake Forest U.; instr. botany, 1897-8, adj. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof., 1905-7, U. of Tex.; prof. botany since Sept. 15, 1907, and dean Graduate School since 1918, Syracuse University. Collaborator U.S. Forest Service, 1899-1909; acting dean, N.Y. State College of Forestry, 1911; chief Div. of Forestry, Tex. World's Fair Commn., 1903-4. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Author:* Development of Vegetation of N.Y. State, 1915; also several govt. bulls. on Texas forests and various articles on plant distribution and adaptation, in bot. jours. *Address:* 745 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BRAYMER, Daniel Harvey, electrical engineer and editor; *b.* Hebron, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1883; *s.* George W. and Jennie Cordelia (Smith) B.; A.B., Cornell, 1906, E.E., 1908; *m.* Ida von Trexler, of Vienna, Austria, 1917. Began practice as elec. engr. at New York, 1908; editor Electrical Engineering (formerly Southern Electrician), Atlanta, Ga., 1910-15; engring. editor Electrical World, New York, 1915-17; editor Electrical Record, 1917-19; returned to Electrical World as mng. editor, 1919, editor, 1921-22; editorial dir. Industrial Engr. Jan. 1, 1922—. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* American Hydroelectric Practice, 1917; Armature Winding and Motor Repair, 1920. *Office:* 1570 Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRAYTON, Alembert Winthrop, physician; *b.* Avon, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Elijah F. and Helen (Parker) B.; reared on Ill. farm; grad. Chicago Normal Sch., 1869; attended Cornell, 1871-2; B.S., Butler U., 1878, M.S., 1880; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1879; M.S., Ind. U., 1882; (Ph.D., Purdue, 1885); *m.* Jessie May Dewey, of Chicago, June 29, 1875. On staff Indianapolis Journal, 1880-6; prof. chemistry, physiology, pathology, clin. medicine, syphilology and dermatology, Ind. Med. Coll., since 1882. Editor Indiana Medical Journal, 1892-1911. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. cutaneous medicine and surgery, 1898), Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1902), American Dermatological Association since 1912. *Author:* Birds of Indiana, 1885; Mammals of Ohio, 1886; Fishes of the Southern Allegheny Region, with 20 Species New to Science (with David Starr Jordan. *Home:* 2125 Broadway. *Office:* K. of P. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BRAZELTON, Mrs. Frank Mount Severie; see Colson, Ethel M.

BRAZIER, Miss Marion Howard, journalist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1850; *d.* William Henry and Sarah Jane (Sargent) B.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. Society editor Boston Post, 1890-8; publisher and editor The Patriotic Review, 1898-1904; society editor Boston Journal, 1903-11. Lecturer. Founder of Professional Women's, The Film, Ex-Regents (D.A.R.), and Boston Parliamentary Law clubs, Mass. D.A.R. Founders' Society, Bunker Hill and John Paul Jones chapters D.A.R. Placed 1st memorial to Paul Jones, East Boston, 1904. Mem. Am. Legion (for women); cited for war work, 1917-19. *Author:* Perpetrations; Stage and Screen. *Home:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

BREARLEY, Harry Chase, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Lina (DeLand) B.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* Grace Musselman, of Somerset, Pa., Apr. 9, 1903. With Detroit Evening News until 1890; asst. business mgr. Detroit Journal, 1890-1; mgr. for Eastern Mich. for Mutual Life Ins. Co. several yrs.; New York rep. Exporters and Importers Journal several yrs.; sec. and treas. Search-Light Library until 1914; pres. Brearley Service Organization. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Advertising, Rockland Country. *Author:* Animal Secrets Told, 1911; The Problem of Greater New York, and Its Solution, 1914; Fifty Years of Civilizing Force, 1916; Time Telling Through the Ages, 1919; A Symbol of Safety, 1923. *Home:* Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y. *Office:* 25 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

BREASTED, James Henry, Orientalist, historian; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Charles and Harriet N. (Garrison) B.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., 1888; studied Chicago Theol. Sem. (particularly Hebrew), 1888-90; A.M., Yale, 1892; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1894; (hon. B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1918; D.Litt., Oxford, 1922); *m.* at Berlin, Germany, Frances Hart, Oct. 22, 1894. Asst. in Egyptology, 1894-6, instr. Egyptology and Semitic langs., 1896-8, asst. prof., 1898-1902, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof. Egyptology and Oriental history, 1905—, U. of Chicago; asst. dir., 1895-01, dir., 1901—, Haskell Oriental Mus. of U. of Chicago, chairman Dept. of Oriental Languages, 1915—. Collecting for U. of Chicago in Egypt, 1894-5; Thomas lecturer, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1897; apptd. (1900) on mission to the museums of Europe by commn. of the Royal acads. of Germany (Berlin, Leipzig, Munich, Göttingen), to copy and arrange the Egyptian inscriptions in those museums for an Egyptian dictionary. Dir. Egyptian expdn., U. of Chicago, 1905-7; dir. Oriental Inst. of U. of Chicago, 1919—; in charge archæol. survey in Mesopotamia for same, 1920. Morse lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., 1912; Earl lecturer, Pacific School of Religion and Univ. of Calif., 1918; Hale Foundation lecturer Am. Acad. Science, Washington, D.C., 1919; Haskell lecturer, Oberlin College, 1922. Asso. editor Am. Journal Semitic Languages. Corr. mem. Royal Acad. Sciences, Berlin; pres. Am. Oriental Soc., 1918; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. of Antiquaries, London, Royal Asiatic Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* De Hymnis in Solemn sub Rege Amenophide IV Conceptis, 1894; A New Chapter in the Life of Thutmose III, 1900; Ancient Records of Egypt, 5 vols., 1905; A History of Egypt, 1905, 2d edition, 1909 (German edit. 1911, Russian edit. 1917, French edit. interrupted by war, edit. for the blind, London, 1911); Egypt Through the Stereoscope, 1905; The Battle of Kadesh, 1905; The Temples of Lower Nubia, 1906; A History of the Ancient Egyptians, 1908; The Monuments of Sudanese Nubia, 1908; Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt, 1912; Outlines of European History, I (jointly with J. H. Robinson), 1914; Short Ancient History, 1914-15; Ancient Times, A History of the Early World, 1916; Survey of the Ancient World, 1919; History of Europe, Ancient and Medieval (with J. H. Robinson), 1920; General History of Europe (with Robinson and Smith), 1921; The Oriental Institute—A Beginning and a Programme, 1922. Also articles in the Biblical World, Zeitschrift für Ägyptische Sprache, Proc. Soc. Biblical Archæology, London, Am. Journal of Semitic Languages, The Nation, Am. Hist. Rev., Scientific Monthly, etc. *Home:* 5615 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BREATHITT, James, lawyer; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Sept. 4, 1852; *s.* John William and Catherine (Webber) B.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1878; *m.* Olivia Thompson, of Hopkinsville, 1889. Practiced at Hopkinsville since 1878; mem. firm Breathitt & Breathitt; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4, 1887-8; judge 3d Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1896-1900; probate judge Christian Co., Ky., 1905-7; atty. gen. of Ky., 1908-12; del. from state-at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Represented State of Ky. at Internat. Tax Conf., Toronto, Can., 1911. Trustee U. of Ky. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason, K. of P., Elk. *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky.

BREAUX, Joseph A., judge; see **Vol. IX** (1916-1917).

BRECK, Edward, author, historian; *b.* San Francisco, July 31, 1861; *s.* Lt.-Comdr. Joseph Berry and Ellen Frances (Newell) B. (U.S. destroyer named for father); ed. Oberlin College, Amherst, Univ. of Cambridge, Univ. of Munich, Univ. of Leipsic; M.A. and Ph.D., Univ. of Leipsic, 1887. Was editor and lit. adviser Estes & Lauriat, pubs., Boston; editor-in-chief of "Life," London, 1890-2; Berlin corr. New York Herald and New York Times; Am. vice consul-gen., Berlin, 1895-6; asst. to U.S. naval attaché, Berlin, during war with Spain; volunteered to go to Spain as secret agent, and operated there till close of war, status of U.S. officer. On staff "Encyclopædia Britannica," 11th edition, 1904-5. Lecturer on naval subjects, 1914-16. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 13, 1917; in secret service until Mar. 1918; then apptd. U.S. naval attaché to Portugal; executive of historical section Navy Department, June 1919—. Deist. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Legion, Am. Hist. Association, Naval History Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., etc. Awarded Navy Cross, "for distinguished and dangerous service"; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Aviz and Order of Christ (Portugal); Italian War Cross. *Author:* De Consuetudine Monachorum, 1887; Art of Fencing, 1894; Way of the Woods, 1908; Wilderness Pets, 1910; Sporting Guide, 1909; The American Naval Railway Batteries in France, 1920; Armed Guards on American Merchant Ships, 1921; also numerous articles on naval history, nature subjects, etc., in the prominent mags. Athlete. Was champion of Germany and Austria with foil; champion of New England with sword and sabre; thrice champion of Germany at golf; authority on hunting, fishing and forest life. Diploma U.S. Naval War Coll. (corr. course). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BRECK, Joseph, art dir.; *b.* Allston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1885; *s.* Joseph Francis and Anne Hayes

(Wilde) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; studied art in Europe, 1907-8; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908-9. Asst. curator, Dept. of Decorative Arts, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. City, 1909-14; dir. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts, May 1, 1914-Oct. 15, 1917; asst. dir., and curator Dept. Decorative Arts, Met. Mus. of Art, since Oct. 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation of Arts, Assn. Art Mus. Dirs. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Catalogue of Romanesque, Gothic and Renaissance Sculpture, Metropolitan Mus. of Art, 1913; The Ballard Collection of Oriental Rugs, 1923. *Address:* Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.

BRECKENRIDGE; see also Breckinridge.

BRECKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry, artist; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Oct. 6, 1870; *s.* Alexander P. and Susan B. B.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and awarded the European scholarship, 1892; studied in Paris with Bouguereau, Ferrier and Doucet; *m.* Roxanna Grace Holme, of Phila., June 15, 1895. Instr., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1894—. Awarded 1st Toppan prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891; medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; hon. mention, Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Corcoran prize, Washington, 1903; gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1907; 1st prize, Washington Color Club, 1908; silver medal, International Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; 3d William A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1916; Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1917; Academy gold medal of honor, 1919, Jennie Sesnau gold medal, 1920, gold medal of the Fellowship, 1920—all Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Represented in collections of Art Club of Phila., Delgado Mus. of Art, New Orleans, St. Louis (Mo.) Club, San Francisco Mus. Art, University Club, Indianapolis, U. of Va., Conn. State Library, U. of Pa., Jefferson Med. Coll., etc. Mem. Municipal Art Jury, Phila.; mem. jury of Selection Buffalo Expn., 1901, Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jury of Selection San Francisco Expn., 1915, A.N.A.; mem. Philadelphia Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club, Fellowship Pa. Acad., Am. Federation Arts; hon. mem. Phila. Chapter Am. Inst. Architects. Dir. Breckenridge Sch. of Painting, East Gloucester, Mass. *Home:* Ft. Washington, Pa.

BRECKENRIDGE, John C., educator; *b.* at North Liberty, Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* James and Mary (Glenn) B.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1890, A.M., 1893 (D.D., 1910); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1893; *m.* Emma Bagnall, of Millbrook, Pa., July 12, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Bourbon, Ind., 1893-9, Bethany Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1899-03; sec. Winona Agrl. Inst., Winona Lake, Ind., 1903-7; asst. sec. and gen. mgr., Winona Assembly and Schs., 1907-9; pres. Winona Coll. of Agr., 1909-19; gen. sec. Winona Assembly and Bible Conf. Republican. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

BRECKENRIDGE, Lester Paige, mechanical engr.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 17, 1858; *s.* Moses Paige and Lucretia L. (Wetherell) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1909; Eng.D., U. of Ill., 1910); *m.* May Brown, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1883; 2d, Susan W. Ford, Bordentown, N.J., July 26, 1911. Instr. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1882-91, except 2 yrs. engaged in engring. work; prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-3; prof. mechanical engring., 1893-09, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1905-9, U. of Ill.; prof. mech. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1909-23, emeritus. Engr. in charge boiler div. U.S. Geol. Survey Fuel Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904—. Contrived and equipped dynamometer cars, 1897-9; invented automatic recording machine, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p., 1907-9), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Western Soc. Engrs. (v.-p., 1905-6), etc. Chmn. advisory bd. Superpower Survey, 1920-21. Author articles in tech. jours., reports, bulls., etc. *Home:* "The Brackens," N. Ferrisburg, Vt.

BRECKINRIDGE; see also Breckenridge.

BRECKINRIDGE, Clifton Rodes, diplomatist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 22, 1846; *s.* Gen. John Cabell (V.-P. of U.S.) and Mary C. Burch B.; ed. Washington Coll., Va.; served pvt. C.S.A., and as midshipman in C.S.N.; *m.* Catherine B. Carson, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1876. (she died November 2, 1921). Was cotton planter in Arkansas, 1870-1883. Was member 48th to 51st Congresses (1883-91); unseated in 1st session 51st Congress, Sept. 5, 1890; reëlected 2d session, 51st Congress and to 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5); resigned, Aug. 14, 1894; U.S. minister to Russia, 1894-7; Democrat. Pres. Ark. Valley Trust Co., 1906-14. Mem. State Constl. Conv., 1917. Pvt. Ark. Home Guard, 1917. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

BRECKINRIDGE, Desha, newspaper man; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 5, 1867; *s.* late Hon. William Campbell Preston and Issa (Desha) B.; ed. under James Lane Allen, Lexington, Lawrenceville, N.J., Princeton U. and U. of Va.; *m.* Madeline, *d.* Maj. Henry Clay and Anne (Clay) McDowell, of Lexington, Kentucky, November 17, 1898 (died, November 25, 1920). Admitted to the Kentucky bar, 1893, and practiced at Lexington; jr. mem. firm of Breckinridge & Shelby, 1893-1900; publisher Lexington Herald, 1897—, and editor, 1904—. Pres. Lexington Herald Co.; dir. Fayette Home Telephone Co., Phœnix Hotel Co. Lieutenant 3d Vol. Engrs. and a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. J. C. Breckinridge during Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Lexington, Country (Lexington). *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BRECKINRIDGE, Henry, ex-president Navy League U.S.; *b.* Chicago, May 25, 1886; *s.* Maj. Gen. Joseph Cabell (U.S.A.) and Louise Ludlow (Dudley) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1910 (LL.D., U. of Ky., 1915); *m.* Ruth Bradley Woodman, of Concord, N.H., July 7, 1910. Practiced law at Lexington, Ky., 1910-13; asst. sec. of war, Washington, D.C., 1913-16 (resigned); 1st v.-p. Pacific Hardware & Steel Co., San Francisco, 1916-17; law practice, N.Y. City, 1922—. Commd. maj. inf., O.R.C., May 8, 1917; apptd. comdr. 2d Batt., 363d Inf., 91st Div., N.A.; grad. Army Gen. Staff, Langres, France; served with 15th French Colonial Div.; apptd. 2d sect. Gen. Staff 5th U.S.A.C. and served to end of war; participated in the Vosges, Battle of St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensive; cited in corps orders by Maj. Gen. Summerall; promoted lt. col. inf., Gen. Staff, A.E.F.; hon. discharged Apr. 29, 1919. Pres. Navy League of U.S., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Olympic Fencing Team, Antwerp, 1920, Am. Internat. Fencing Team, 1921, 23; mem. Am. Olympic Com., Nat. Amateur Athletic Assn. America (pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Princeton, University, Lawyers (New York). *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston, social worker; *b.* Lexington, Ky.; *d.* of William Campbell Preston and Issa (Desha) B.; A.B., Wellesley, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; unmarried. Associate professor social economy, U. of Chicago, since 1908. Actively interested in civic and philanthropic work; sec. Immigrants' Protective League; dean Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy. *Author:* Legal Tender, A Study in Am. Monetary History, 1901; (with Edith Abbott) The Delinquent Child and the Home, 1901; (with Marion Talbot) The Modern Household, 1912; Truancy (with Edith Abbott), 1915; New Homes for Old, 1921; Madeline McDowell Breckinridge, a Leader in the New South, 1921. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BRECKINRIDGE, William Lewis, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BREED, Charles Blaney, engineer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1875; *s.* Charles Otis and Sarah (Guilford) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897. Began with city engring. dept., Lynn, 1894; in employ various rys., etc., several yrs.; resident engr., Walden Pond Dam, Lynn; consulting engr. for Vt. Public Service Commission, also for many towns and cities on elimination of grade crossings; prof. railroad and highway engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1906; trustee Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank; director Federal Nat. Bank, Boston. Mem. Am. Society C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Railroad Club (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Boston City. *Author:* (with Prof. George L. Hosmer) Principles and Practice of Surveying (vols. I and II), 1906, 1908. Asso. editor American Civil Engineers' Pocketbook, 1911; American Mining Engineers' Handbook, 1913. Pres. acad. bd. U.S.A. School of Mil. Aeronautics, Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge, 1917-18. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREED, David Riddle, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, June 10, 1848; *s.* George and Rhoda Ogden (Edwards) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1867 (took more coll. honors than any student who had preceded him); graduated at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1870; (D.D., Hamilton College, 1882, LL.D., same, 1914); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kendall, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1870. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1870; pastor House of Hope Ch., St. Paul, 1870-85; organized, and pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, 1885-94; pastor First Ch., Pittsburgh, from 1894; prof. practical theology, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., since Sept. 1898. Mem. Victoria Inst. (London); pres. Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh); mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Bd. Missions for Freedmen. *Author:* Abraham, the Typical Life of Faith, 1886; History of the Preparation of the World for Christ (4 edits.), 1891; Heresy and Heresy, 1891; The History and Use of Hymns and Hymn Tunes, 3 edits.; Preparing to Preach, 1911. Also many tracts and pamphlets of which one, More Light, has been many times translated and given world-wide circulation. *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BREED, Dwight Payson, clergyman; *b.* at Chelsea, Mich., June 10, 1851; *s.* Samuel Dwight and Amelia Eliza (Bosworth) B.; Oberlin Coll.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1888, Ph.D., 1892; studied Oberlin Theol. Sem.; *m.* Delina M. Briggs, of Chesterfield, Mich., Apr. 9, 1873. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1872; pastor Utica, Mich., 1872-8, Oxford, Portland, Reed City, Michigan City, Ind., Detroit, Wyandotte, 1878-96, Creston, Ia., 1896-01; field sec. Ia. Home Missionary Soc., 1901-8; field sec. Grinnell Coll., Ia., 1908-16; pastor Summerdale Congregational Church, Chicago, Illinois, 1916-1920, now pastor emeritus. Formerly professorial lecturer, Tabor Coll., Ia. Has served as moderator state Congl. bodies, many times del. Nat. Congl. Council, etc. Progressive. Mason (K.T.). Writer of hymns, occasional poems, short stories and articles for the religious press. Sec. Ia. Peace Soc. *Home:* 5254 N. Paulina St., Chicago.

BREED, Mary Bidwell, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1870; *d.* Henry Atwood and Cornelia (Bidwell) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1894 (European fellowship), A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895-6; unmarried. Instr. in science, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1897-9; dean of women, and asst. prof. chemistry, Ind. U., 1901-6; adviser of women and head of Read Hall, U. of Mo., 1906-12; asso. head St. Timothy's Sch., Catonsville, Md., 1912-13; dir. Margaret Morrison College of Carnegie Institute Technology, Pittsburgh, since July 1, 1913. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Pittsburgh), College (Pittsburgh), Bryn Mawr (New York). *Home:* 5317 Westminster St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BREED, R(ichard) E(dwards), public utilities; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 17, 1866; *s.* Richard E. and Martha Olivia (Lyon) B.; ed. U. of Ky.; *m.* Julia Porter, of Michigan City, Ind., Mar. 7, 1904. Organizer, pres., now chmn. bd. Am. Gas & Electric Co.; dir., exec. com. Am. Power & Light Co., Utah Securities Corpn., Carolina Power & Light Co.; dir. Wheeling Bank & Trust Co., and many other corpns. Served as mem. mil. staffs of Govs. Durbin, Hanly and Goodrich, of Ind., advancing to brig. gen.; trustee Am. Defense Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Recess, Railroad (New York); Union League (Phila.), Woodway Golf. *Home:* 210 E. 62d St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BREED, Robert Stanley, bacteriologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1877; *s.* Robert Fitch and Emma Marie (Beers) B.; B.S., Amherst Coll., 1898; M.S., U. of Colo., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Louise Miller Heim, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1899 (died Dec. 13, 1905); 2d, Emma Margaret Edson, of Meadville, Pa., July 2, 1913. Instr. biology, U. of Colo., 1898-9; asst. in zoölogy, 1900-1. Austin teaching fellow, 1901-2, Harvard; student U. of Göttingen, 1910, U. of Kiel, 1911; prof. biology, 1902-13, sec. of faculty, 1907-10, Allegheny Coll.; prof. dairy bacteriology, N.Y. St. Coll. Agriculture; bacteriologist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1913—. Del. 8th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Graz, Austria, 1910; del. VI Internat. Dairy Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., American Dairy Science Association. Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Author various bulls. and articles on biol. subjects, especially milk hygiene and bacteriology. V.p. World Dairy Congress, Washington, D.C., 1923. *Address:* 673 Castle St., Geneva, N.Y.

BREEN, Aloysius Andrew; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BREEN, William P., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BREENE, Frank Thomas, dental surgeon; *b.* Durant, Ia., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* George T. and Harriet H. B.; D.D.S., State U. of Ia., 1888, M.D., 1893; *m.* Bessie P. Millard. Practiced at Iowa City, Ia., since 1896; prof. Coll. of Dentistry, State U. of Ia., since 1888; dean Coll. of Dentistry since 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Assn., Nat. Dental Assn., Ia. State Dental Soc. (pres., 1897-8), Dental Faculties Assn. of Am. Univs. (pres., 1916-18); Ia. del. to Internat. Dental Federation, 1903. Mem. com. on dental ednl. activities of dental com. of med. bd. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-19; maj., Reserve O.T.C., 1918. Republican. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BREESE, Burtis Burr, psychologist; *b.* at Horseheads, N.Y., May 17, 1868; *s.* Corydon Benton and Ann Elizabeth (Tanner) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow in psychology and edn., Columbia, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899, grad. student, 1899-1901; studied in Europe, 1901-2; *m.* at Hartford, Conn., Lillian M. Burnett, of Cleveland, Apr. 14, 1903. Asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1897-8; prof. psychology and ethics, U. of Tenn., 1902-4; prof. psychology, U. of Cincinnati, since Sept., 1904. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Author of monograph, On Inhibition, 1899; Text-book on Psychology, 1917. Contbr. papers on Binocular Rivalry in psychol. jours. *Address:* 560 Evanswood, Clifton, Cincinnati.

BREESE, Edmund, actor; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

BRÉGY, Francis Amédée, judge; Sept. 7, 1846–Jan. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BREHM, Marie Caroline, lecturer; *b.* Sandusky, O., June 30, 1859; *d.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Rhode) B.; ed. Sandusky pub. sch., 1866-77; illness prevented coll. course and she studied German, French and civics at home with her father; unmarried. Lecturer W.C.T.U. since 1891; platform lecturer on temperance and woman suffrage; was supt. franchise dept. Nat. W.C.T.U.; pres. Ill. W.C.T.U., 1902-6; elected mem. General Assembly's permanent com. on temperance of Presbyn. Church in U.S.A., June 14, 1906, now Board of Temperance and Moral Welfare. Candidate on Prohibition ticket, 1902, 1904, 1908, for trustee, U. of Ill.; U.S. del. 12th Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, London, 1909. Inter-ch. Temperance Federation del. to 13th World's Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, Holland, 1911; chmn. Nat. Com. Prohibition Party, Lincoln, Neb., 1920; mem. Nat. Com. Prohibition Party from Calif.; 1st v.-p. Calif. State Woman's Legislative Council, Oct. 4, 1921—. Delivered an address at World's Sunday Sch. Convention, Zurich, Switzerland, July 1913, and in Sept. following at World's Anti-Alcohol Congress, Milan, Italy, to which was appointed delegate by Pres. Wilson. *Home:* Long Beach, Cal.

BREIDENBAUGH, Edward Swoyer, chemist; *b.* Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1849; *s.* Rev. E. and Catherine Elizabeth (Swoyer) B.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1868; studied chemistry, Sheffield Scientific School (Yale University), 1871-3; hon. Sc.D. from Pennsylvania College, 1883; *m.* Ida Kitzmiller, of Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1873. Instr. analytical chemistry, Sheffield Sch., 1872-3; prof. chemistry and mineralogy, Pa. Coll., since 1874. Has been mineralogist to State Bd. of Agr.; practices as chemist. *Author:* Pennsylvania College Book; Lecture Notes on Inorganic Chemistry; Mineralogy on the Farm; Directory in Elementary Chemistry; Course in Qualitative Analysis; Syllabus of Lectures on Geology; various papers on scientific subjects in mags. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Lutheran. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

BREIL, Joseph Carl, composer; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Margaret A. (Frohnhoefer) B.; ed. Pittsburgh Coll., St. Fidelis Coll. (Butler, Pa.), Curry U. (Pittsburgh), U. of Leipzig; studied music under pvt. teachers, Conservatory, Leipzig; voice at Milan, Italy; *m.* Jean F. Stevenson, of North Adams, Mass., Feb. 21, 1910. At 17 had written opera, "Orlando of Milan," prod. by amateurs, at Pittsburgh; prin. tenor, Emma Juch Opera Co., 1891-2; tenor soloist and choir dir. St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, 1892-7; theatrical music dir., and toured country, 1897-1903; reviser and editor mus. publs., 1903-10; gen. music dir. Am. Grand Opera Assn., season 1919-20. Composer of the music to "The Climax" (play), first prod. at Weber's Theatre, New York, Apr., 1909; "Love Laughs at Locksmiths" (opera), prod., Portland, Me., Oct. 27, 1910; Sarah Bernhardt's "Queen Elizabeth," a musical score to moving picture play film (first ever attempted), prod. at Powers' Theatre, Chicago, 1912, and which has given him sobriquet "father of motion picture music"; also many other film scores, most notable: D. W. Griffith's "Birth of a Nation," 1915; and "Intolerance," 1916. Wrote grand opera, "The Legend," prod. Metropolitan Opera House, New York. Wrote music of "The Seventh Chord," play prod. Illinois Theatre, Chicago, Apr. 1913; book and music of "Professor Tattle," New York, 1913; music of "The Phantom Legion," New York, 1919; also Egyptian Sketches and "Over There," fantasy for symphony orchestra, many songs and 2 vols. of motion picture music.*

BREITUNG, Edward Nicklas, mining engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BREITWIESER, Joseph Valentine, college prof.; *b.* Jasper, DuBois Co., Ind., Mar. 31, 1884; *s.* John Conrad and Katherine Elizabeth (Baitz) B.; grad. scientific course, Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1904; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Ruth Fowler, of Brookville, Ind., Jan., 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Tipton Co., Ind., 1901-03; asst. in psychol. lab., 1906-7, asst. in psychology and philosophy, 1907-8, Ind. U.; asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1908-10; asst. prof. psychology and edn., 1910-11, prof., 1911-18, Colorado Coll.; asso. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1918—. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Attention and Movement in Reactions, 1911; Psychological Experiments, 1914; Psychological Advertising, 1915; Psychological Effects of Altitude, 1917; editor, Western Advertising. Researcher in psychometry and edn.; public lecturer on psychological and ednl. subject. *Address:* 5816 Genoa St., Oakland, Calif.

BREMER, John Lewis, embryologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* John Lewis and Mary (Farnsworth) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1901; post-grad. work, Oxford, 1896-7; *m.* Cleveland Bigelow, of Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906. Asst. in histology and embryology, 1902, instr., 1903-6, demonstrator in histology, 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof. since 1915, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. *Home:* 416 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREMNER, George Hampton, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BREMNER, William Hepburn, ry. official; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* William and Catherine C. (Hampton) B.; C.E., State U. of Ia., 1891, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Emily C. McKell, of Omaha, Neb., June 17, 1903. Gen. practice Des Moines, Ia., 1895-1909; city solicitor, Des Moines, 1902-8; gen. atty., 1909-13, gen. solicitor, 1913-16, gen. counsel, 1916-17, pres., 1917-18, federal mgr., 1918-20, 1920-3, receiver since July 1923, M.&St.L.R.R. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn.

K. of P. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Minikahda, Traffic, Automobile. *Home:* Oak Grove Hotel. *Office:* 317 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BRENDLINGER, Margaret Robinson, educator; *b.* Port Perry, Pa.; *d.* Peter Franklin and Hannah Emily (Brown) B.; grad. Yonkers (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Vassar, 1895; post-grad. work, Yale (winter), 1898-9, Vassar (winter), 1900-1; unmarried. Taught in pvt. sch. 4 yrs., in pub. high sch. 2 yrs.; lived in Phila. 7 yrs. with no professional work, but interested in club work and in study of ednl. problems; prin. and part owner (with Vida Hunt Francis) of Hillside Sch., Norwalk, Conn. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Vassar Alumnæ Association, Day Nursery, Civic League. *Clubs:* Woman's University (New York), College (ex-pres.), Vassar (ex-sec.), both of Phila., Woman's, of Norwalk (pres.). *Address:* Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.

BRENEMAN, Abram Adam, chemist; *b.* at Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 28, 1847; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Anna B.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1866, M.Sc. 1871; unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1867-8, prof., 1869-72, Pa. State Coll.; asst. prof. industrial chemistry, 1875-9, prof. 1879-82, Cornell U.; analyst, chem. expert, writer and lecturer, since 1882. Inventor Breneman process of rendering iron non-corrodible. Editor Journal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1884-93. Chmn. internat. jury on mineral waters, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; expert mem. municipal explosives commn., New York, 1906-9. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. 1890-2, 1906-7, chmn. N.Y. sect.) *Author:* (with Prof. G. C. Caldwell) A Manual of Introductory Laboratory Practice, 1875; Report on the Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1890. Also many scientific papers. in consulting practice. *Club:* Chemists. *Address:* 97 Water St., New York, N.Y.

BRENIZER, Addison Gorgas, surgeon; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 24, 1883; *s.* Addison Gorgas and Frances M. (Gilmer) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1903; student med. dept. same, 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; Dr. von Med., Heidelberg, 1908; *m.* Mary Richmond Harding, of Davidson Coll., N.C., Apr. 9, 1913; was asst. and interne, surg. clinic, U. of Heidelberg; asst. gynecol. clinic, U. of Vienna; surgeon in charge Am. Hosp., Paris; practiced at Charlotte since 1911; surgeon to Presbyn. Hosp. and Charlotte Sanatorium. Organized hosp. unit and took it to France, with 3 other units; chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. No. 6 (5,000 beds) A.E.F., France, 1917-19; maj. and lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A. Fellow A.C.S., Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. and Mecklenburg Co. med. socs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu Sigma; state chmn. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Goodfellows. Author of many professional papers in med. jours. *Home:* 609 N. College St. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

BRENNAN, Edward James, federal investigator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1871; *s.* John and Margaret (Teehen) B.; grad. high sch., Moberly, Mo., 1887; student St. Louis U., 1888-89; *m.* Elsa C. Bredemeyer, of St. Louis, July 7, 1908. Dep. U.S. marshal, St. Louis, 1894-1903; investigator criminal div. of detective bureau, St. Louis Police Dept., 1903-7; operative U.S. Secret Service Div. of Treasury Dept., 1907-8; trans. to Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, July 1908, and assisted in organizing the present Bur. In charge of investigations of U.S. Dept. of Justice in so-called "sugar frauds," New York, 1909, 10; directed investigation as to interstate transportation of high explosives, Nat. Dynamiting Conspiracy cases, Indianapolis, Ind., 1911, 12 (forty persons convicted, most of whom were sent to penitentiary); assisted dist. atty. of Los Angeles Co., Calif., in preparing cases against Mathew A. Schmidt and Nathan Caplan, indicted for murder growing out of the Times Bldg. explosion, Los Angeles, Oct. 1910; div. supt. Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, at St. Louis, 1912-19, Chicago Div., 1919-21; spl. agent in charge of N.Y. City dist. since Aug. 25, 1921. Has operated through America, also in Eng., France and Italy. *Office:* Park Row Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BRENNAN, Martin S., clergyman; *b.* at St. Louis, July 23, 1845; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Hackett) B.; A.B., Christian Brothers Coll., St. Louis, 1865, A.M., 1869, Sc.D., 1896. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1869; pastor St. Lawrence O'Toole Parish, St. Louis, 1892-1910, Sts. Mary and Joseph Parish, Jan. 1910; prof. astronomy and geology, Kendrick Sem., St. Louis, since 1892. Lectures on science at Catholic summer and winter schs. Mem. British Astron. Assn., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Am. Math. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Electricity and Its Discoverers, What Catholics Have Done for Science; Astronomy, New and Old; Science of the Bible. Contbr. scientific articles to mags. Apptd. domestic prelate by Pope Pius XI, May 27, 1923. *Address:* 6304 Minnesota Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BRENNAN, Vincent Morrison, congressman; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Apr. 22, 1890; *s.* Charles T. and Mary Agnes (Morrison) B.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; M.A., U. of Detroit, 1914; *m.* Ruth Hurley, of Detroit, July 17, 1915. Lawyer, Detroit; v.-p. Brennan, Fitzgerald & Sinks (restaurateurs), Brennan, Fitzgerald & Sinks Farm Co. Legal adviser Mich. State Labor Dept., 1912-13; asst. corpn. counsel, Detroit, 1915-20; mem. Mich. Senate, 1919-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 13th Mich. Dist. Drafted automobile traffic ordinance of Detroit, used as a model for many other cities; author of the "Brennan Act," passed by Mich. legislature, 1919, in behalf of veterans of World War. Pres. Municipal Park Subdivision Assn. Mem. Mich. State and Detroit bar assns. Republican. K.C. (4°). *Clubs:* Harvard, Detroit Athletic, Oakland Hills Country. Judge Circuit Court, Wayne Co., Mich., term 1923-9. *Home:* 2266 Boston Boul., Detroit, Mich.

BRENNER, Victor David, medalist, sculptor; *b.* Shavly, Russia, June 12, 1871; *s.* George and Sarah (Margolis) B.; arrived at New York City, May 17, 1890. Started business as die cutter, 1893; went to Paris, 1898, and became pupil Louis Oscar Roty; exhibited Paris Expn. and Salon, 1900, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904, receiving awards from each. Has works in Paris Mint, Munich Glyptothek, Vienna Numismatic Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, New York, and Numismatic Soc., New York, Luxembourg Mus., Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. Gold medal, Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910. Mem. Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, Arts Club, New York. *Address:* 119 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

See Obit

BRENT, Charles Henry, bishop; *b.* Newcastle, Ont., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Canon Henry and Sophia Frances (Cummings) B.; A.B., Univ. Trinity Coll., Toronto (with classical honors), 1884, A.M., 1889 (D.D., 1901; D.D., King's College, 1911, Harvard Univ., 1913; S.T.D., Columbia Univ., 1917; D.D., Yale, 1919; LL.D., Columbia Univ., 1920; D.D., Glasgow, 1920). Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, 1887, St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1888-91; associate rector St. Stephen's, Boston, 1901; elected by Gen. Conv., 1901, consecrated, Dec., 1901, bishop of the P.I. Twice elected bishop of Washington, 1908 (declined), bishop of N.J., 1914 (declined); accepted bishopric of Western N.Y., 1918. On editorial staff The Churchman, New York, 1897-1900; William Belden Noble lecturer, Harvard, 1907. Mem. Philippine Opium Commn., 1903-4; chief commr., for the U.S. and pres. Internat. Opium Commn., 1908-9; chmn. U.S. delegation to Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911, and pres. conf., 1911-12; rep. of U.S. to Advisory Bd. of League of Nations in Matter of Narcotic Drug Control, 1923; pres. World Conference on Faith and Order; Duff lecturer, Edinburgh, Aberdeen and Glasgow, 1921; mem. bd. of overseers, Harvard, 1921. Chief of chaplain service, G.H.Q., A.E.F., France, 1918-19. D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of Leopold; Companion of the Bath; Officer Legion of Honor. *Author:* With God in the World, 1899; The Consolations of the Cross, 1902; The Splendor of the Human Body, 1904; Adventure for God (Paddock lectures delivered at General Theol. Sem.), 1904; Liberty and Other Sermons, 1906; With God in Prayer, 1907; The Revelation of Discovery, 1908; The Mind of Christ, 1908; Leadership, 1908; The Sixth Sense, 1911; Presence, 1914; Prisoners of Hope, 1915; A Masterbuilder, 1916; The Mount of Vision, 1918. *Home:* 114 Ashland Av. *Address:* 237 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

BRENT, Theodore, transportation expert; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BRENTANO, Theodore, judge; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 29, 1854; *s.* Lorenzo and Caroline B.; ed. pub. schs. and in Germany and Switzerland; LL.B., LL.M., Nat. U., 1881; *m.* Minnie Claussenius, of Chicago, May 17, 1887. Home has been in Chicago since 1859; admitted to bar by Supreme Ct., D.C., 1882; atty. in office of corpn. counsel, 1887; asst. city atty. Chicago, 1888; judge Superior Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1890-1921 (served as chief justice); E.E. and M.P. to Hungary, Feb. 10, 1922—. Republican. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Am. Legation, Budapest, Hungary.

BRENTON, Charles Richmond, banker; *b.* Dallas Center, Ia.; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Burton) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie Woodward, of Sac City, Ia., 1894 (died Nov. 12, 1920). Associated in business with brother, Clyde E., Des Moines, Ia.; pres. Farmers Bank of Woodward, Ia., Bank of Granger, Ia., Bank of La Porte, Tex.; v.-p. Bank of Dallas Center, Ia., Bank of Waukee, Bank of Dana, also pres. various elevator, lumber and other cos., and owner or mgr. extensive farming interests in Ia. Several times del. to Rep. Nat. Conv.; mem. Ia. Judicial Conv., 1920; mem. State Bd. of Edn., since 1906; pres. Dallas Center Bd. of Edn. Trustee Simpson Coll.; dir. Meth. Hosp., Des Moines. Methodist. Mem. S.A.R. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Hyperion, Grant (Des Moines); Perry Golf and Country. *Home:* Dallas Center, Ia.

BRENTON, Cranston, social service; *b.* at Jamaica, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Jahleel and Orvetta (Hall) B.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899, M.S., 1902; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Alden Curtis, of Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1901. Supt. mfg. business, New York City, 1891-6; deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints Memorial Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1901-4; asst. prof. English, 1904-6, prof. English lang. and lit., 1906-14, Trinity Coll.; exec. sec. Social Service Commn., Diocese of New York, Feb.-Oct., 1914; New York war relief dir., Am. Red Cross, Oct., 1914-Nov., 1915; chmn. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, July 1915-May 1918. With Y.M.C.A. in charge personnel div. of the United Kingdom, hdqrs. London, May 1918-May 1919. Member English-Speaking Union, N.Y. Drama League (v.p.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Psi. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 132 E. 44th St. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BRESLICH, Arthur Louis, college pres.; *b.* Insterburg, E. Prussia, Germany, May 8, 1873; *s.* Louis and Hermine (Kummer) B.; Gymnasium, Insterburg; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1898; B.D., Nast Theol. Sem., Berea, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Lydia E. Filter, of Milwaukee, Oct. 11, 1904. Came to America, 1891; in employ Elgin Watch factory, 1891-5; ordained German M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor, Madison, Wis., 1898-1908; instr. hebrew and hellenistic Greek, U. of Wis., 1905-8; prof. exegesis, 1908-10, acting pres., 1910-11, pres., June 7, 1911-13, German Wallace Coll. and Nast Theol. Sem.; pres. Baldwin-Wallace Coll. and Nast Theol. Sem., 1913-18; sec. The Biblical Alliance, Madison, Wis., Jan. 1919—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1911. *Author:* Poetical Structure of Isaiah, Chapter 53, 1904; Bible Study—Romans, 1909; Bible Study—Matthew, 1909; The Epistle of Paul to the Romans, chapter 1-8, 1910; Problems of Religious Education, 1923. *Home:* 990 First St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BRETHERTON, Sidney Elliott, mining engineer; *b.* Gloucester, England, Apr. 16, 1854; *s.* George and Elvira (Legg) B.; brought to America, 1859; ed. pub. schs., Flinton, Ont., Can., and night sch., Oswego, N.Y.; *m.* Belle Wright, of Brockville, Ont., Sept. 1, 1886. Began as asst. assayer Morgan Smelter, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1877; assayer, Stockton Smelter, Utah, 1878; assayer and chemist, La Plata Smelter, Leadville, Colo., 1879-81; supt. and metallurgist, Bonanza Smelter, Colo., 1882, Ark. Valley Smelter, Leadville, 1882-3; gen. supt. and metallurgist, Am. Smelting Works, Leadville, 1883-93; in consulting practice, 1893-1905; consulting engr., Afterthought Copper Co., 1905-16; consulting practice since 1916. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (life). Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 1715 San Pedro Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BRETT, Agnes Baldwin (Mrs. George M. Brett); b. Newark, N.J., Sept. 25, 1876; *d.* Frederick Wellington and Mary Augusta (Wheeler) Baldwin; A.B., Barnard Coll., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1900; Am. Sch. Classical studies at Athens, 1900-2; studied Cabinet des Médailles, Paris, 1912-14; *m.* George Munroe Brett, of N.Y. City, 1914. Asst. curator, then curator Am. Numismatic Soc., 1908-12, now hon. asso. curator ancient coins and chmn. publ. com.; with U.S. mil. censorship, Post Office, N.Y. City, 1918-19, U.S. Dept. Justice, N.Y. City, 1919-20. Fellow Am. Numismatic Soc.; Royal Numismatic Soc., Eng.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Roman Studies, London; hon. mem. Société Royale de Numismatique de Belgique. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's City. Has specialized in Greek coins and Roman medallions, also in symbols on Greek and Roman coins as related to ancient religious beliefs. *Author:* Catalogue of Exhibition of Contemporary Medals, 1910; Electrum Coinage of Lampsakos, 1914; Catalogue of Exhibition of American Sculpture, 1922; Lampsakos, Gold, Silver and Bronze Coinages, 1924; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y.

Office: American Numismatic Society, Broadway at 156th St., New York City, N.Y.

BRETT, George Platt, publisher; *b.* London, Eng., 1858; *s.* George E. and Elizabeth (Platt) B.; ed. at London and at Coll. City of New York; *m.* Marie Louise Tostevin, of New York, 1891. Of The Macmillan Company, pubs., since 1879, now pres.; dir. Fairfield Beach Co., Macmillan Co. of Can., Ltd. Occasional contbr. to mags., chiefly on professional topics. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Home:* The Grosvenor, Fifth Av. and 10th St. *Office:* 64 and 66 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRETT, Lloyd M., army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRETT, Rutherford, judge; *b.* at Mt. Juliet, Tenn., Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Sophira (Rutland) B.; Carson Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1886-8, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1888-90; *m.* Mrs. Gertrude Whitaker Crumpton, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., June 6, 1893. Admitted to bar, Lebanon, Tenn., 1902; removed to Okla., 1902; pros. atty. Washita Co., Okla., 1907-10 (resigned); identified as atty. with nearly every important case in Washita Co. for 14 yrs.; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Okla., 1915-16; apptd. judge Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., by Gov. R. L. Williams, to succeed Judge Henry M. Furman, deceased, June 1916; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr., 1917, for term expiring Jan. 1, 1919; mem. law firm Brett & Brett, Ardmore, Okla., Jan. 1919—. Democrat. V.-p. Okla. Bapt. Conv. Mason, K.P.; mem. M.W.A., W.O.W. *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

BRETZ, Julian Pleasant, prof. history; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* James Polk and Griselda (Shull) B.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; unmarried. Asst. in history, 1906-7, instr., 1907-8, U. of Chicago; asst. prof. Am. history, 1908-10, prof. since 1910, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Home:* 3 Central Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BREWER, Abraham T., lawyer; *b.* in Monroe Co., O., Sept. 20, 1841; *s.* Abraham and Mary (Mitchell) B.; ed. Indiana Co., Pa., and Harlem Springs Coll., 1865-6; LL.B., Ohio State Law Coll.; (LL.D., Harlem Springs); *m.* Clara Genella, *d.* Rev. John H. and Laura L. Tagg, Nov. 21, 1900. Served over 3 yrs. in 61st Pa. Vols. in Civil War; seriously wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, and lay 2 days on battlefield without attention. Admitted to bar, 1869. *Author:* Ohio Corporations, 5 editions, 1884-03; How to Make the Sunday School Go, 1897; True War Stories, 1907; History of Sixty-First Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1911; Fond Retrospect, 1916. *Home:* 5704 Hawthorne Av., Cleveland, O.

BREWER, Charles Edward, college pres.; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., July 12, 1866; *s.* John Marchant and Ann Eliza (Wait) B.; B.A., Wake Forest Coll., 1885, M.A., 1886; studied Johns Hopkins, 1887-9; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Love Estelle Bell, of Shawboro, Currituck Co., N.C., Oct. 28, 1891. Prof. chemistry, Wake Forest Coll., 1889-15, also dean, 1912-15; pres. Meredith Coll. since June 1, 1915. Member Bd. Town Commrs., Wake Forest, 1901-15; mem. Southern Assn. Schs. and Colls. Mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics, and trustee Nat. Orphans' Home of same, Tiffin, O. Sec. N.C. Bapt. State Conv., 1908-15. Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922). Democrat. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BREWER, Clara Tagg, educator and editor; *b.* Greenville, Pa.; *d.* Rev. John Heighton and Laura Ann (Lillie) Tagg; grad. Cleveland Normal Sch., 1878; *m.* Abraham T. Brewer, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 21, 1900. Prin. South Case Sch., Cleveland, 1890-1900; inst. lecturer, 1895-1900; editor The Epworth Outlook, 1908—. Mem. Bd. of Edn., City of Cleveland, 1917—. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Woman's City. Public speaker on ednl., lit. and household subjects. *Home:* 5704 Hawthorne Av., Cleveland, O.

BREWER, D(aniel) Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Daniel Chauncey and Mary Ada (Turpin) B.; A.B., Williams, 1886; LL.B., Boston U., 1883; post-grad. Princeton, 1887; *m.* Genevieve, *d.* Rev. John Lindsay Withrow (*q.v.*), Oct. 18, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston. Trustee, dir. or officer, in public service, religious (and ednl.) corpns.; pres. N. Am. Civic League for Immigrants. Mem. Immigration Com. Nat. Civic Federation; temporary chmn. N.E. Tercentenary Com. Mem. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety; exec. com. Citizens of Foreign Birth Liberty Loan Com. of N.E.; mem. Mass. Constabulary Commn., 1916; chief, foreign-speaking soldier sect. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1917-18; pres. Order and Liberty Alliance; mem. exec. com. Mass. branch League for Preservation of Am. Independence. *Clubs:* University, Longwood Tennis. *Author:* Rights and Duties of Neutrals, 1916; The Peril of the Republic, 1922. Writer on internat. law in various revs. *Home:* 41 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

BREWER, Earl LeRoy, ex-governor; *b.* in Carroll Co., Miss., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Ratcliff Rodney and Mary Elizabeth (McEachern) B.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Minnie Marion Block, of Water Valley, Miss., 1897. Practiced with Julian C. Wilson, at Water Valley, 1892-1901; mem. Miss. Senate, 1895-9; dist. atty. 11th Jud. Dist., 1902-6 (resigned); candidate for gov. of Miss., 1906; gov. of Miss., 1912-16. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Clarksdale, Miss.

BREWER, George Emerson, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, N.Y., July 28, 1861; *s.* Francis B. and Susan H. (Rood) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1885; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1916); *m.* Effie Leighton Brown, of Chester, Pa., June 29, 1893. Consulting surgeon to Muhlenberg Hosp., Plainfield, N.J., Perth Amboy (N.J.) Hosp., Presbyterian, Roosevelt, Woman's, St. Vincent's, St. Bartholomay's, City hosps., Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., House of the Holy Comforter, all of New York; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1892-1900, instr. surgery, 1900-3, clinical lecturer, 1903-4, prof. clinical surgery, 1904-13, prof. surgery, 1913-17, now emeritus prof. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1919), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Société de la Internat. de Chirurgie, de la Société Internat. de Urologie; corr. mem. de l'Association Française d' Urologie; Am. del. l'Assn. Interallie de Chirurgie. Col. Med. Corps U.S.A.; dir. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 2 (No. 1, Gen. Hosp. B.E.F.), Etritat, France; later chief surg. consultant, 1st Corps, 1st Army, A.E.F.; officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). *Clubs:* University, Century, New York Athletic, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Tourilli Hunting and Fishing (Canada). *Address:* 410 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BREWER, John Bruce, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BREWER, John Hyatt, organist; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* William and Annie E. B.; vocal pupil of Walter, Cutler and Wilder;

learned pianoforte and harmony of Rafael Navarro, organ of Diller, Whiteley, Caulfield; organ, harmony, composition, 10 yrs. under Dudley Buck; (hon. Doctor of Music, New York Univ., 1916); *m.* Emma A. Thayer, June 27, 1888; *m.* 2d, Cornelia K. Kouwenhoven, July 9, 1921. Organist City Park Chapel, 1871-3, Ch. of the Messiah, 1873-7, Clinton Av. Congl. Ch., 1877-81, Lafayette Av. Presbyn. Ch. since 1881. Has conducted Brooklyn Hill, Orpheus, Damrosch and Boylston Glee Clubs, Cecelia Ladies' Vocal Soc., and Hoadley Amateur Orchestra; instr. voice, pianoforte, organ and theory; prof. music, Adelphi Coll., 1899-1906; conductor Flatbush Glee Club, N.Y., 1905-1912. Active mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., N.Y. Manuscript Soc.; fellow Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (sec. music dept.), charter mem. and accompanist Brooklyn Apollo Club (elected conductor, 1903); co-founder, fellow and warden, 1905-8 (exec.), Am. Guild Organists. Compositions, over 200, including about 40 sacred and secular songs, duets, quartets, anthems, glees, choruses; pieces for pianoforte, organ and strings; duos for organ and pianoforte; also a suite (MS.) for orchestra. Cantatas: The Holy Night; Birth of Love; Hesperus; Sea and the Moon; The Conqueror, Spring; The Lamps of Paradise; String Quartette in D minor; etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 260 Cumberland St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BREWER, John Marks, prof. education; *b.* Antioch, Calif., Oct. 30, 1877; *s.* Henry Wells and Adeline Deming (Balkam) B.; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Gaddis, of Santa Rosa, Calif., June 26, 1909. Teacher Wilmerding Sch. Industrial Arts, San Francisco, later high schs., summer schs., etc., Los Angeles, until 1914; instr. edn., Harvard, 1916-17; head dept. edn., Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1917-19; ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1918; asso. prof. edn., Southern br. U. of Calif., 1920; asso. prof. edn., Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, since 1919, also dir. Bur. Vocational Guidance. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Management Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Oral English, 1916; (with R. W. Kelly) A Selected Critical Bibliography of Vocational Guidance, 1917; The Vocational Guidance Movement, 1918; (with E. B. Gowin and W. A. Wheatley) Occupations, 1923. *Home:* 22 Gray Gardens, Cambridge, Mass.

BREWER, Luther Albertus, publisher; *b.* Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Kate (Brewer) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Elinore Taylor, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 3, 1898. Located at Cedar Rapids, July, 1884; entered newspaper work, 1887, with Republican Printing Co., eventually acquiring the property, and selling it Oct. 1, 1922; pres., treas. The Torch Press; dir. Cedar Rapids Auditorium Co., Free Public Library. State oil insp. of Iowa, 1893-7; del. state convs.; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912 and 1916. Lutheran. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, hist. socs. of Iowa, Ill., Neb., Mo., Kan. and Miss. Valley, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Bibliophile (Boston); Grolier (New York); Caxton, Dofob (Chicago); Ioway, University, Commercial (Cedar Rapids, Ia.); Union League, Hamilton (Chicago). *Author:* History of Linn County, Iowa, 1910; also brochures. Editor Modern Brotherhood (a fraternal soc. ins. paper). Collector of 1st editions, bindings and books on printing and bookmaking, and of Leigh Hunt. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BREWER, Nicholas Richard, artist; *b.* at High Forest, Olmsted Co., Minn., June 11, 1857; *s.* Peter and Mary Ann (Russell) B.; ed. dist. sch. to 15; studied art after marriage, under D. W. Tryon and Charles Noel Flagg, New York; *m.* Rose Mary Koempel, of St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1879. Worked on farm until 19, then left home and began as house painter; first exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1885, later in Newport, R.I., Boston, Chicago, Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Minneapolis and many other cities; won 2d prize Minn. State Art Soc., 1912. Awarded 1st prize Northwestern Artists, Institute of Arts and Sciences, St. Paul, Minn., 1915; 1st prize, Ill. State Art Exhbn., 1917; Municipal Art League purchase prize, Chicago, 1921. Rep. in collections of governors' portraits of states of Me., Wis., Minn., Ia., N.D., S.D., Ark. Was prof. art, Coll. of St. Thomas, of St. Paul, 1894-7. Roman Catholic. Mem. Minn. State Art Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Salmagundi Club (New York), Arts Club (Washington), National Arts Club (New York). Artists Guild (Chicago). *Home:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

BREWSTER, André Walker, army officer; *b.* in N.J., Dec. 9, 1862; grad. Army War Coll., 1907. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., Jan. 19, 1885; 1st lt. 22d Inf., Dec. 17, 1891; trans. to 9th Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.q.m. vols., Oct. 15, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 25th Inf., Jan. 29, 1908; maj. 19th Inf., Mar. 15, 1908; insp. gen., 1909-13; lt. col. inf., Dec. 2, 1913; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1922. *Home:* 1785 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

BREWSTER, Benjamin, bishop; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; A.B., Yale, 1882; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1886; S.T.D., 1909; *m.* Stella, *d.* late Gen. Charles Yates, of New York, June 10, 1891. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, Calvary Parish, New York, 1886-91; vicar Calvary Chapel, 1887-91; rector Ch. of Holy Communion, S. Orange, N.J., 1891-5, Grace Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1895-1906; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1906-9; consecrated missionary bishop of Western Colo., June 17, 1909; bishop of Me. since June 7, 1916. Life mem. B.P.O.E., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* 143 State St., Portland, Maine.

BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce, bishop; *b.* Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; A.B., Yale University, 1868, A.M., 1871; (D.D., Trinity, 1897, Yale U., 1898, Wesleyan, 1903); *m.* Susan Huntington Whitney, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1873 (died May 24, 1885); *m.* 2d, Alice Tucker Stephenson, of E. Orange, N.J., June 20, 1893. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1873-81, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1881-85, Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1885-8, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-97; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Conn., 1897, bishop of Conn., Feb. 7, 1899. *Author:* Key of Life—Good Friday Addresses, 1894; Aspects of Revelation, 1901; The Catholic Ideal of the Church, 1905; The Kingdom of God and American Life, 1912. *Address:* 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BREWSTER, Elisha Hume, judge; *b.* at Worthington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1871; *s.* Charles K. and Celina S. (Baldwin) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; *m.* Alice M. Thompson, of Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1900 (died June 6, 1904); *m.* 2d, Jessie W. Cook, of Greenfield, Mass., June 28, 1906. Began practice at Springfield, 1896; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902-4; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Mass., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 23, 1922. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Springfield Country; Union (Boston). *Home:* Springfield, Mass. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BREWSTER, Eugene Valentine, author, editor; *b.* Bay Shore, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry D. and Clotilda T. (Smith) B.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Emilie C. Churbuck, of Brooklyn, May 10, 1893; *m.* 2d, Eleanor V. V. Cator, of Far Rockaway, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1916. Practiced law in Brooklyn, 1894-1910; Dem. campaign speaker and writer; lecturer; editor of The Caldron, 1908-13; legal editor of daily column in Brooklyn Eagle, 1 yr.; editor Motion Picture Mag. since Jan. 1911, Motion Picture Classic, Beauty, and Shadowland. Pres. Brewster Publs., Inc., Wilton Chem. Co. Pres. Allied Arts Assn.; sec. Brooklyn Soc. of Artists. Nominated by two minor parties for atty.-gen. N.Y., 1900, but declined. Painter for exhbn., 1919-22; wrote and directed various motion pictures, including "Love's Redemption," "The Eternal Two," "In the Blood," "Rose and Thistle." *Author:* Success Secrets; 100 Helps to Live 100 Years; What to Do with the Trusts, 1906; What's What in America, 1920. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 175 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BREWSTER, Frances Stanton, writer, lecturer; *b.* New York, Mar. 23, 1860; *d.* Alexander Macomb and Caroline B. (Cammann) Stanton; ed. Mrs. Keith's and Miss Macauley's Sch., New York, and under pvt. tutors and governesses; *m.* James H. Brewster (*q.v.*), June 28, 1888. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Audubon Soc. *Clubs:* Classics (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Classics, Woman's (Boulder, Colo.). *Author:* Song Stories and Songs for Children, 1897; When Mother Was a Little Girl, 1902; Rhody, 1912. Contbr. short stories for children in mags. Translated and dramatized Ollantai, a drama of the Incas. Lectured on The Ollantai drama, also on "The Children of the Sun" (ancient Peruvians). Certified lay teacher Am. Nat. Red Cross. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

BREWSTER, George Thomas, sculptor; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1862; *s.* Altheus and Mary S. (Cushman) B.; pub. sch. edn., Stoughton, Mass.; student Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 3½ yrs., École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Addie Lena Marguerite De Courtney, of New York, Aug. 17, 1885 (died Sept. 23, 1911); 2d, Lina A. G. Totten, July 11, 1913. Engaged professionally as sculptor, 1884—; founder modeling class, Art Students' League, New York, 1886; instr. R.I. State Sch. of Design, 1883-4, Cooper Union, New York, 1900—. Mem. National Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc., Am. Federation of Arts. *Club:* Nat. Arts.; Washington Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Tottenville, S.I., N.Y.

BREWSTER, George Washington Wales, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Annie W. (Emmons) Brewster; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1893; *m.* Ellen M. Hodge, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1902. Practiced in Boston since 1893; visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. *Address:* 213 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREWSTER, Henry Colvin, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWSTER, Sardius Mason, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWSTER, William Tenney, university prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* John Leander and Adaline Augusta (Tenney) B.; brother of Edwin Tenney B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard University, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* at London, Eng., Anna Richards, July 18, 1905. Asst. in English, Harvard, and instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., 1893-4; tutor rhetoric, 1894-1900, instr., 1900-2, adj. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. since 1906, Columbia, and provost of Barnard Coll., New York City, 1910-1923. Am. editor of University Home Library Series. *Editor:* Specimens of Narration, 1895; Studies in Structure and Style, 1896; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1897; Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1901; Modern English Prose, 1904; Representative Essays on the Theory of Style, 1905; Specimens of Modern English Literary Criticism, 1907; Scott's Quentin Durward, 1910. *Joint editor:* Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, 1906; Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906. *Joint Author:* Introduction to the English Classics. *Author:* English Composition and Style, 1912; Writing English Prose (Home University Library), 1913. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

BREYFOGEL, Sylvanus Charles, bishop; *b.* Reading, Pa., July 20, 1851; *s.* Seneca and Sarah (Ely) B.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; (D.D., Otterbein U., 1901; LL.D., Ohio Northern U., 1909); *m.* Kate Boas, of Reading, Pa., May 8, 1877. Ordained in ministry of Evangelical Church, 1873; elected presiding elder, 1886; bishop since 1891. Has preached in official Episcopal tours throughout U.S., Can., and Europe, and made tours of inspection of missionary fields of ch. in China, Japan and Russia; speaks frequently at summer assemblies, including Ocean Grove, Winona (Indiana) Assembly, chautauquas, etc. Pres. Commn. on Nat. Service; mem. Nat. Commn. Famine Relief; pres. Evang. Sch. of Theology; pres. Bd. of Publ. and Gen. Bd. Missions, Evang. Ch.; mem. exec. com. and administrative council, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Commn. on Finance. Republican. *Author:* Evangelical Landmarks; Digest of Laws of the Evangelical Association; Great Sermons by Great Preachers. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

BREYFOGLE, Caroline May, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRIAN, Donald, actor, singer; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, Feb. 17, 1880; *s.* Denis Francis and Margaret (Selby) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Florence Meagher Gleason, of Saratoga, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1910. Made first appearance on stage in Boston as Hardie Grant, in "Shannon of the Sixth," 1895; subsequently played in "Three Little Lambs," "Florodora," "Silver Slipper," "Little Johnny Jones," "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway," "The Merry Widow," "The Dollar Princess"; "The Marriage Market," 1914; "The Girl from Utah," 1915; star of Charles Frohman's The Siren Co., 1913; co-star with Julia Sanderson and Joseph Cawthorne, 1916-17; starred in "Her Regiment," 1917-18; "The Girl Behind the Gun," 1918-19, with Peggy Wood in "Buddies," 1919-21, and in revival of "The Chocolate Soldier," 1921-22; with Up She Goes, Barnum Was Right, and Rolling Home—all 1923; co-star with Alys Delysia in The Courtesan, 1923-4. *Club:* The Lambs. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

BRICK, Nicholas William, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRICKELL, Robert Coman, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRICKELL, William David, newspaper pub.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRICKER, Garland Armor, educator and editor; *b.* Etna, Ohio., Mar. 20, 1881; *s.* David A. and Christianna A. (Rudolph) B.; B.Pd., Lima (O.) Coll., 1907; A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; B.S., Ohio U., 1918; *m.* Edith Mabel McClelland, of McArthur, Vinton Co., O., June 12, 1909. Teacher rural schs. until 1905; prin. high sch., McArthur, O., 1905-6; supt. schs., New Holland, O., 1906-9; asst. in agrl. edn., 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-16, Ohio State Univ.; prof. agrl. teaching and dir. rural extension service, Syracuse U., 1916-19; pres. N. Dak. State Sch. of Science 1919-21; agricultural training officer U.S. Veterans' Bureau, 1921-23; asst. editor Columbus Weekly and Nat. Magazine since 1923. Editor, The Rural Educator, 1912-16. Mem. Am. Assn. for Advancement Agrl. Teaching, N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Grange. *Author:* The Teaching of Agriculture in the High School, 1911; Solving the Country Church Problem, 1913; Agricultural Education for Teachers, 1914; Bricker's Agricultural Charts, 1915; The Church in Rural America, 1919; Illustrated Lessons in Agriculture, 1919. Contbr. to agrl., ednl. and religious periodicals. *Home:* 110 Kenworth Rd., Columbus, O.

BRICKNER, Walter M, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* David and Sara M. (Ritterband) B.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Perla S. Abrahams, of Savannah, Ga., Apr. 28, 1903. Interne, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Sloane Maternity Hosp. and St. Lawrence State Hosp. for Insane, 1896-9; now asso. surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; attending surgeon, Broad Street Hosp., New York. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1917-19. Editor in chief Am. Jour. Surgery since 1905. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Army and Navy of America. *Author:* The Surgical Assistant, 1905; 1000 Surgical Suggestions, 1911. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

BRIDE, William Witthaft, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Cotter T. and Louise Henrietta (Witthaft) B.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Washington, D.C., 1899; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1904; studied Columbian and U. of Neb.; *m.* Lula Mae Fairbanks, Mar. 14, 1905. Practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1905; counsel in charge pecuniary claims arbitration between Great Britain and U.S., 1914-15; counsel to foreign trade adviser Dept. of State, 1915 (resigned, June, 1915); went to England, June, 1915, and procured concession from British and allied powers permitting shipment of all goods of German and Austrian origin which were purchased or ordered prior to Mar. 1, 1915; dir. Dist. Nat. Bk. Served as col., staff of Gov. of Neb.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; mem. Inaugural Com. of Pres. Wilson, 1913, 1917; del. Nat. Anti-Imperialist Conf.; mem. Com. of 100 for Development of Washington. Capt. U.S.A. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D.C., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Chi, Delta Chi (sec. 18 yrs. and represented the fraternity 11 times at Inter-Fraternity Conf.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington); Edgemoor (v.p.), Lawyers' (New York). Publisher of Delta Chi Directory, 1907, 10, 13, 16, 20, 23. Has traveled in Roumania, Balkan States and Central America. *Home:* Bethesda, Md. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRIDGE, Gerard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Crabtree, Pa., Jan. 30, 1873; *s.* Valentine F. and Mary (Felbaum) B.; A.M., St. Vincent Coll., Beatty, Pa., 1898. Joined Benedictines, 1893; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; teacher of oratory and Latin, St. Vincent Coll., since 1898, dir., 1918-23, dean since 1923. Democrat. Compiler of History of St. Vincent Archabbey; Sixty Selections from Shakespeare; College Chimes. *Address:* St. Vincent College, Beatty, Pa.

BRIDGE, James Howard, author; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 8, 1859; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Bibby) B.; ed. Grand Lycée, Marseilles (Université de France), 1877; *m.* Clara Blake, of Woodbury, N.J., June 2, 1913. Engaged in newspaper work in Eng.; pvt. sec. to Herbert Spencer, 1879-84; came to U.S., 1884; literary asst. to Andrew Carnegie, 1884-9; editor Overland Monthly, 1896-1900; editor Commerce and Industry, New York, since 1902. Inventor and patentee Howard Bridge system of water purification by electricity. Trustee People's Univ. Extension League, New York. *Club:* Authors. *Author:* A Fortnight in Heaven, 1886; Uncle Sam at Home, 1888; The Trust—Its Book, 1902; History of Carnegie Steel Co., 1903. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BRIDGE, Norman, physician; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Dec. 30, 1844; *s.* James Madison and Nancy Ann (Bagley) B.; high sch. edn.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now med. dept. Northwestern U.), 1868, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; (hon. A.M., Lake Forest U., 1889; LL.D., Occidental, 1920, University of Calif., 1922; Sc.D., Northwestern University, 1923); *m.* Mae Manford, of Chicago, May 21, 1874. Prof. clinical medicine, 1887-98, prof. medicine, 1898-1901, emeritus prof. since 1901, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago.) Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1881-4 (pres. 1882-3); mem. bd. election commrs., 1886-90; Republican. Member Association of American Physicians, corresponding mem. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters of Wis. *Author:* The Penalties of Taste and Other Essays, 1898; The Rewards of Taste and Other Essays, 1902; Lectures on Tuberculosis, 1903; House Health, 1907; Fragments and Addresses, 1915; The Marching Years (autobiographical), 1920; Mental Therapeutics and Other Papers, 1922; also 46 papers on med. and cognate subjects in med. jours. and books. For several years retired from practice and engaged in petroleum business as v.p. Pan Am. Petroleum & Transport Co. and allied cos. Chmn. Nat. Alien Enemy Relief Com., Washington, during World War. *Home:* The Drake, Chicago, Ill.; (winter) 718 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRIDGES, Calvin Blackman, geneticist; *b.* Schuyler's Falls, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1889; *s.* Leonard Victor and Amelia C. (Blackman) B.; B.S., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Gertrude Frances Ives, of Oneonta, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1912. Research work in heredity under grants from Carnegie Instn., 1915-19; mem. staff, Carnegie Instn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Coöperative League America. Atheist. *Author:* The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity, 1915; Sex-linked Inheritance in Drosophila, 1916; Contributions to the Genetics of Drosophila melanogaster, 1919; also about 30 articles in tech. jours. on mutation, Mendelian inheritance, linkage, chromosome maps, and determination of sex. Specialized in demonstration of proofs as to chromosome theory of heredity and sex-determination. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Office:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BRIDGES, Fidelia, artist; May 19, 1835–May 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRIDGES, Horace James, author, lecturer; *b.* London, England, Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Harding) B.; spl. courses, London U.; *m.* Lucy, *d.* Archibald and Edith English, of London, June 2, 1906. Asso. leader, with Stanton Coit, of W. London Ethical Soc., 1905-12; leader Chicago Ethical Soc. since Apr. 1913. Pres. Booth House (social settlement) and Urban League, Chicago. Mem. Unitarian Fellowship. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Literary, Scarborough, City (Chicago); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* The Ethical Movement—Its Principles and Aims, 1911, 2d edit., 1912; Criticisms of Life—Studies in Faith, Hope and Despair, 1915; The Religion of Experience, 1916; Our Fellow Shakespeare, 1916; On Becoming an American, 1919; As I Was Saying, 1923; Jew-Baiting—An Old Evil Newly Camouflaged, 1923. *Home:* 472 Deming Place. *Office:* 163 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BRIDGES, James Robertson, clergyman, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1852; *s.* James Robertson and Mary (Dandridge) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va. (D.D.); grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1880; *m.* Ann Magill Bridges, of Hancock, Md., Sept. 17, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; evangelist in Ky. and Tex. until 1883; stated supply, Mission Chapel, Baltimore, Md., 1883-5; pastor Leesburg, Va., 1885-9, Salem, Va., 1889-95, Columbia, Mo., 1895-8, Orlando, Fla., 1898-9; pres. Presbyn. Coll. for Women, Charlotte, N.C., 1899-1911; editor Presbyn. Standard since 1911. Democrat. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

BRIDGES, Jesse B., judge; *b.* Putnam Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* James and Mary (Darnell) B.; A.B., DePauw U., 1885; *m.* Mary L. Smith, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 26, 1895. Practiced law at Indianapolis, Ind., 1887-90; moved to Aberdeen, Wash., 1891; pros. atty., Grays Harbor Co., Wash.; justice Supreme Court of Wash., June 1919—. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1911. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Grays Harbor Country. *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

BRIDGES, Robert ("Droch"), editor, author; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., July 13, 1858; *s.* John and Mary B.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882 (Litt.D., 1919). Reporter Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1880; asst. news editor New York Evening Post, 1881-7; asst. editor Scribner's Mag., 1887-14, editor same since 1914. Lit. critic of Life, 1883-1900. Mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton, Coffee House. *Author:* Overheard in Arcady, 1894; Suppressed Chapters, 1895; Bramble Brae (collected poems), 1902. Edited, with introduction, The Roosevelt Book, 1904. *Home:* One W. 54th St. *Office:* 599 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRIDGES, S(amuel) Russell, lyceum and concert mgr.; *b.* Schley Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Thomas Virgil and Harty Bell B.; Emory U., Ga., 1898-1900; studied Columbia U., New York; *m.* May Pagett, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 11, 1907. Associated with Andrew McConnell in establishing the Alkahest Lyceum System, 1898, and pres. and gen. mgr., 1906—; also pres. Southern Musical Bur.; dir. Affiliated Lyceum & Chautauqua Assn., Ltd. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. K.P., Woodman, Elks. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* 145 Penn Av. *Office:* Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRIDGES, Willson Orton, physician; *b.* Coteau Landing, Can., Apr. 30, 1856; *s.* Benjamin W. and Mary (Pease) B.; Ogdensburg Acad., N.Y.; M.D., New York U., 1879; unmarried. Practiced, Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1879-83, since at Omaha; acting asst. surgeon Marine Hosp. Service, Ogdensburg, 1879-83; health officer, Ogdensburg, 1880-3; prof. internal medicine, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., 1891—; attending phys. Methodist and University hosps.; consulting phys., Clarkson Hosp., dir. and ex-med. dir. Bankers Reserve Life Assn., Omaha. Republican. Mem. Omaha Med. Soc., Neb. State Med. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* Omaha (Omaha), Century (Ogdensburg). *Home:* 2004 Douglas St. *Office:* 53 Bankers Reserve Life Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BRIDGMAN, Frederic Arthur, artist; *b.* at Tuskegee, Ala., Nov. 10, 1847; apprentice in engraving dept. Am. Bank Note Co., New York, 1864-5; meanwhile studied in Brooklyn Art Sch. and Nat. Acad. Design; pupil under J. L. Gérôme at the École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1866-71; since then has studio in Paris, occasionally visiting New York. Painter of figure and of oriental and archæol. pictures; 1st and 2d class medals, Paris and Continental Exhibits, hors concours; Officier Legion d'Honneur, France; Officer Order St. Michael of Bavaria. N.A., 1881; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Artists. *Author:* Winters in Algeria; and, in French, Anarchy in Art; Vers l'Ideal. Composer of orchestral music. *Address:* 5 Impasse de Guelma, Paris, France.

BRIDGMAN, George Henry, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRIDGMAN, Helen Bartlett (Mrs. Herbert L. Bridgman), writer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Frederick Kinlock and Sophia Pamela (Fuller) Bartlett; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Herbert L. Bridgman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1887. For many yrs. contributor musical criticisms. sketches, stories to newspapers; has traveled widely in N. and S. America, Europe, Asia and Africa, contributing articles to Brooklyn Standard Union. *Author:* Gems, 1916; Within My Horizon, 1920. *Home:* 604 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRIDGMAN, Herbert Lawrence, journalist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., May 30, 1844; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) B.; brother of Raymond Landon B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst College, 1866, A.M., 1869 (hon. A.M., 1904 and hon. LL.D. from the same college in 1920); *m.* Helen Bartlett, of New York, Sept. 7, 1887. In journalism since 1864. Historian Peary Auxiliary Expdn., 1894; asst. to Prof. Libbey in scaling Mesa Encantada, N.M., 1897; in command Peary auxiliary expdns., S.S. Diana, 1899, and S.S. Erik, 1901; del. of U.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Peary Arctic, Explorers and Arctic clubs, to Internat. Congress for Study of Polar Regions, Brussels, Belgium, Sept. 1906; U.S. del. Internat. Polar Commn., Brussels, 1908, Rome, 1913; lecturer, New York Bd. Edn., 1895—. Chevalier Order of Leopold II, 1908; Officer Order of St. Alexander (Bulgaria). Mem. Am., Royal, Nat. and Phila. geog. socs., Assn. Am. Geographers; sec.-treas. Peary Arctic Club; a founder Am. Alpine Club; mem. exec. council Psi Upsilon Fraternity, 1877— (pres., 1883—); mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Amherst); ex-pres. Amherst Assn., New York. Chmn. New York Pubs. Assn. (daily newspapers); ex-pres. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn.; pres. dept. geography Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Am. Mus. of

Natural History; v.-p. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; mem. bd. regents U. State of N.Y., 1917—. *Clubs:* Harvard Travelers (Cambridge); Union League, Psi Upsilon, Explorers (New York); Hamilton, Chamber of Commerce (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Sudan-Africa from Sea to Center, 1905. *Home:* 604 Carlton Av. *Office:* 296 Washington St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRIDGMAN, Howard Allen, educator; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Sidney E. and Harriet (Phelps) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; (D.D., Oberlin, 1908); *m.* Helen North Bryant, of Witherbee, N.Y., July 27, 1898. Prin. high sch., Granby, Mass., 1883-4; asso. editor, 1887-9, mng. editor, 1889-1911, editor in chief, 1911-21, the Congregationalist; prin. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1922—. Ordained Congl. ministry, Nov. 19, 1890. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors', 20th Century, Monday. *Author:* Steps Christward, 1903; Real Religion, 1910; New England in the Life of the World, 1920. *Home:* Groton, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Lewis Jesse, author; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Hall and Martha Hannah (Neal) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Lucy Stanwood Blanchard, of N. Andover, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883 (died Jan. 26, 1892); 2d, Annie Page Campbell, of Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1893. Pres. First Nationalist Club, of Boston, 1892-3; del. People's Party Nat. Conv., Omaha, 1892; now Republican. Was mem. sch. bd. of Salem 16 yrs. (v.-p. 1920-21). *Author* (and illustrator): Odd Business, 1893; Mother Wild Goose, 1900; Guess, 1901; Gulliver's Bird Book, 1902; Guess Again, 1902; Bridgman's Kewts, 1902; Lawsonized Lyrics, 1905; Seem-So's, 1906; The Santa Claus Club, 1907; 'Fraid Cat, 1909. Contbr. to juvenile mags. and illustrator of books; also water color painter. *Address:* 42 Summit Av., Salem, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams, physicist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.* Raymond Landon and Mary Ann Maria (Williams) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Olive Ware, of Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1912. Fellow for research, 1908-10, instr. physics, 1910-13, asst. prof. 1913-19, prof. since 1919, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. Has made extensive researches in high pressure. Rumford medallist, American Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1917. *Home:* 10 Buckingham Pl. *Address:* Jefferson Physical Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) B.; brother of Herbert Lawrence B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1871; grad. course Yale, 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary A. M. Williams, of Amherst, Jan. 6, 1880. Newspaper corr. since 1871; lecturer. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mass. Civ. Service Reform Assn., the Free Trade League, Am. Anti-Imperialist League, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* Ten Years of Massachusetts, 1888; Biennial Elections, 1896; The Master Idea, 1899; Loyal Traitors, 1903; World Organization, 1905; The Passing of the Tariff, 1909; The First Book of World Law, 1911. History of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention of 1917, 1923. Contbr. to mags. First series lecturer on "world politics," Mass. Agrl. Coll. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass.

BRIEN, William Given, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIER, Warren Judson, author; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 22, 1850; *s.* Burgess Buell and Rachel (Clark) B.; attended Baraboo high sch. and Collegiate Inst.; U. of Wis., 1874-5; *m.* Pamelia E. Crawford, 1872 (died 1884); 2d, Marion L. Royce, 1886. Prin. Plymouth high sch., 1875-86; city supt. Baraboo, 1886-9; pres. Wis. Teachers' Assn., 1895; inst. conductor, State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1889-98, pres. same, 1898-1909. *Author:* Mr. Maple and Mr. Pine; (dramas) A Soldier of Fortune; Jedediah Judkins. Contbr. short stories, poems and feature articles to newspapers, mags., ednl. periodicals, and lectures on ednl. and lit. subjects. Head of English dept., Everett (Wash.) High Sch., 1912—. *Address:* 2412 Rucker Av., Everett, Wash.

BRIGGS, Asa Gilbert, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIGGS, Charles, mining man; *b.* Cincinnatus, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1837; *s.* Isaac Samson and Mary (Smith) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Homer (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Sarah E. Hanna, of Lake Geneva, Wis., July 26, 1865. Mem. firm North & Briggs, Calumet and Hancock, Mich., 1868-76; propr. Calumet store, 1876-1908; pres. Merchants & Miners Bank, 1873-1923; pres. 20 yrs., Calumet & Ariz. Mining Co., New Cornelia Mining Co. (retired). Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80; mem. bd. dirs. pub. schs. of Calumet, 1879-1909, sec. 5 yrs., pres. 10 yrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Miscowabic (Calumet), Union (Cleveland). He lived at 2750 E. Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O. Died Jan. 18, 1923.

BRIGGS, Clare A., cartoonist; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* William Pardee and Ella (Stewart) B.; U. of Neb., 1894-6; *m.* Ruth Owen, of Lincoln, Neb., July 18, 1900. Began as newspaper artist with St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1896; with St. Louis Chronicle, 1898, N.Y. World, 1898-9, N.Y. Journal, 1900, Chicago American and Examiner until 1907, Chicago Tribune, 1907-14, New York Tribune Syndicate since 1914. Creator of "Skin-nay," "The Days of Real Sport," "When a Feller Needs a Friend," "Ain't It a Grand and Glorious Feeling," "Mr. and Mrs.," "Somebody Is Always Taking the Joy Out of Life," "How to Start the Day Wrong," "There's at Least One in Every Office," "A Handy Man Around the House," "That Guiltiest Feeling," etc.; (books) The Days of Real Sport; When a Feller Needs a Friend (verse by W. D. Nesbit); Golf; Oh Man. *Clubs:* Forty Club (Chicago); Calabash (Bermuda); N.Y. Newspaper Club, Lambs, Coffee House, Dutch Treat, Illustrators' Soc., Wykagyl Country, Bailey Park Country, Coldstream Country. *Home:* Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* N.Y. Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BRIGGS, Clay Stone, congressman; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* George Dempster and Olive (Branch) B.; student U. of Tex., 1894-5, Harvard, 1895-6; LL.B., Yale, 1899; unmarried. Began practice at Galveston, 1899; mem. Ho. of Rep., Texas, 1906-8; judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 3 terms, 1909-19; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 7th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 1421 Av. E, Galveston, Tex.

BRIGGS, Corona Hibbard, clergyman; *b.* at Elkader, Clayton Co., Ia., July 27, 1849; *s.* of Amasa Alton and Luvan Matilda (Childs) B.; ed. pub. schs., Centralia, Ill.; (D.D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1894); *m.* Mattie A. Wyatt, of Independence, Mo., Sept. 14, 1876. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1870; pastor in Mo. 13

yrs.; presiding elder Neosho Dist., 1883-6, Kansas City Dist., 1886-90; pastor Nevada, Mo., 1890; agt. Central Coll., 1891-4; presiding elder Boonville Dist., 1894-8, Kansas City Dist., 1898-1902, St. Louis Dist., 1903; pastor Marshall, Mo., 1903-6, St. Paul's Ch., Springfield, 1906-10, Joplin, 1910-11; presiding elder St. Joseph Dist., 1911-13; pastor Sedalia, 1913-17; presiding elder Springfield District, Sept. 17, 1917-21; pastor at Rogersville and Ozark; apptd. to Elwood Circuit, Sept. 1923. Mem. Gen. Conf. 4 times. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Mo., May 1923—. *Home:* 1332 Cherry St., Springfield, Mo.

BRIGGS, Edward Cornelius, physician; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Caleb Tucker and Emily Gray (Poore) B.; D.M.D., Harvard, 1878, M.D., 1880; *m.* Louise Lord, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1885; *m.* 2d, Ethel McClure, of Gerrish Island, Me., July 26, 1905. Practiced dentistry in Boston since 1878; clin. instr., 1880-3, instr. dental materia medica and therapeutics, 1883-9, asst. prof., 1889-95, prof., 1895-1915, prof. emeritus since 1915, Harvard Dental Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Harvard Odontol. Soc. (pres. 1889-90), Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (pres. 1882-3); Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Harvard, Country. *Home:* Old Orchard Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 129 Marlborough St., Boston.

BRIGGS, Frederic Melancthon, surgeon; *b.* Longwood (Brookline), Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard and Mary Frances (Towne) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; studied, Vienna, Austria, 1885-6; *m.* Grace Stickney Wood, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1893. Practiced, Boston, since 1886; apptd. member staff, Boston Dispensary, 1886, surgeon same 1888-12; assistant prof. clinical surgery, 1896-97, professor, 1897-12, professor surgery, June 1912-14, since emeritus, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., also sec. of faculty, 1905-14, since emeritus. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Medical Benevolent Society (life). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Union Boat, Brae Burn Country, Pocasset Golf. Author of several monographs on surg. subjects. *Home:* Pocasset, Mass. *Office:* 486 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, George Ernest, lumber mcht.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRIGGS, George Waverley, banker, author; *b.* Camden, Ala., Feb. 27, 1883; *s.* Ritchie Jones and Alice (Burford) B.; attended U. of Tex.; *m.* Lorena May Foster, of Oak Grove, Mo., Mar. 20, 1912. Reporter Austin (Tex.) Tribune, 1905, San Antonio Express, 1906-10; mng. editor Austin Statesman, 1910-11; staff corr., Dallas News, 1911; editor Galveston News, 1913-17; mgr. Galveston Branch Office of War Trade Board, 1917; asst. mgr. Southwestern Div. Am. Red Cross, 1918; commr. ins. and banking for Tex., 1919-20; v.p., dir. City Nat. Bank, Dallas, Tex., since Jan. 1920; dir. Morris Plan Co. Dir. United Charities; v.p. and dir. Chamber of Commerce of Dallas; nat. councillor U.S. Chamber of Commerce; mem. council Nat. Economic League; dir. Tex. Chamber of Commerce; treas. Tex. Industrial Congress; treas. Tex. Div. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; dir. Tex. Tax League; apptd. Penitentiary Commr. for Tex., 1910; mem. Indeterminate Sentence Law Commission for Tex., 1913; chmn. Galveston Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-17. Democrat. Congreglist. Mason (K.T., 32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, City, Dallas Country, Brook Hollow Golf, Critic. *Author:* The Texas Penitentiaries, 1908; The Housing Problem in Texas, 1911. *Home:* 3928 Rawlins Av. *Office:* City National Bank, Dallas, Tex.

BRIGGS, Henry Hoerison, physician; *b.* at Flag Pond, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* Adolphus Ervin and Margaret Matilda (Moore) B.; B.A., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1893, M.A., 1897; M.D., Yale, 1897; *m.* A. Lillian Briggs, of Ivy, N.C., 1900. Practiced at Asheville, N.C., since 1900; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Trustee. Tusculum Coll. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

BRIGGS, John De Quedville, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 14, 1885; *s.* LeBaron Russell and Mary (DeQuedville) B.; Cambridge Latin Sch.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1906; studied Harvard, summers 1908, 10, 11. Teacher mathematics, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1906-11; asst. headmaster Country Day Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-14; headmaster St. Paul Acad. (coll. prep. sch.) since 1914. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Assn. Headmasters of Country Day Schs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (St. Paul, Minn.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 653 Goodrich Av. *Address:* St. Paul Academy, St. Paul, Minn.

BRIGGS, J(oseph) Emmons, surgeon; *b.* at Dighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Albert and Sarah Jane (Simmons) B.; Bristol Academy, Taunton, Mass.; M.D., Boston U., 1890; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna; *m.* Carrie A. Moore, of Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 20, 1893 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Flora A. Toulmin, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1903. Began practice at Boston, 1890; prof. surgery, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1918—; surgeon-in-chief, Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Co. Med. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art, Masonic. Trustee Boston Univ. *Home:* 477 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell, educator; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. George Ware and Lucia (Russell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1900, and Western Reserve, 1906; Litt. D., Lafayette College 1906, LL.D., Yale University, 1917); *m.* Mary Frances De Quedville, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1883. Asst. prof. English. 1885-90, prof. English since 1890, dean of coll., 1891-1902, dean faculty of arts and sciences since 1902, Boylston prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1904, Harvard; pres. Radcliffe Coll., 1903-23. *Home:* 6 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRIGGS, L(loyd) Vernon, alienist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Lloyd and Sarah Elizabeth E. (Kent) B.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch.; student Tufts Med. Coll., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1899; *m.* Mary T. Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., June, 1905. Practiced in Boston since 1899; visited hosps. for insane in Eng. and Scotland, 1905, Germany, Austria, Holland, Switzerland, 1907; formerly dir. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children; commr. alien insane for Mass., 1912-16; mem. and sec. Mass. State Bd. of Insanity, 1913-16; pres. of staff, and phys. to mental dept., Boston Dispensary; chief of neuro-psychiatric service, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 6 yrs.; maj. Med. R.C., 1917; div. psychiatrist, 76th Div., A.E.F. in France; later lt. col. and assigned to 2d Div.; mem. war work com. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; rep. of phys. of Mass. in Pub. Safety Com. of 100, apptd. by gov. of Mass.; mem. Mass. Com. for War Work in Neurology and Psychology; formerly mem. Old Colony Commn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Congress Internal Medicine, Mass. Medical Soc., Mass. Soc. Exam. Phys. and Surg., Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene (dir.), Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Hospitalization and Vocational coms. of Am. Legion, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Société Medico-Psychologique (Paris), Société Medicin Mental (Paris). Mem. of the Medico-Psychol. Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Pilgrim Soc. (trustee), Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Alpha Kappa Kappa (pres.); v.-p. trustees Atkinson (N.H.) Academy; vice-president Hancock (N.H.) Home Week Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Masonic, Boston City, Press (Boston); Nat. Arts, Army and Navy (New York); Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Manner of Man that Kills; History of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital. Contbr. on med., hist. and geneal. topics. *Home:* 64 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, Lucia Russell, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1887; *d.* LeBaron Russell and Mary Frances (DeQuedville) B.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1909, A.M., 1912. Instr., Miss McClintock Sch., Boston, 1909-11, Charlton Sch., New York, 1912-14, Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., Feb.-June 1915, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1915-21; with Comité Franco-Américain pour la Protection des Enfants de la Frontière, Feb.-June 1919; pres. Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1919—. Mem. Assn. Am. Colleges (v.p. 1923), Assn. Wis. Presidents and Deans (v.p. 1922). Episcopalian. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

BRIGGS, Lyman James, physicist; *b.* Assyria, Barry Co., Mich., May 7, 1874; *s.* Chauncey L. and Isabella (McKelvey) B.; B.Sc., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893; M.Sc., U. of Mich., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; grad. studies in physics, phys. chemistry, mathematics and mechanics; *m.* Katherine E. Cook, of Claremont, Calif., Dec. 23, 1896. In charge of Physical Lab. Div. (now Bur.) of Soils, U.S., Dept. of Agr., 1896-1906; physicist in charge of Physical Lab., Bur. of Plant Industry, 1906-11; in charge of biophysical investigations, 1912-20, except when detailed to Bur. of Standards by exec. order, 1917-19; chief div. of mechanics and sound, Bur. of Standards, since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1917), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916). Magellan medal (with Paul R. Heyl), 1922. *Club:* Cosmos (pres. 1922). Contbr. to govt. and tech. publs. *Home:* 3208 Newark St., Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.

BRIGGS, Raymond Westcott, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRIGGS, Thomas Henry, college prof.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* John D. and Florence (Dunn) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1896, Litt.D., 1919; studied U. of Chicago, 1898-9, 1900-1; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Helen Hoyt Harriman, of Urbana, O., Sept. 11, 1902. Teacher pub. high sch., Elizabeth City, N.C., 1896-8, Princeton-Yale Acad., Chicago, 1899, 1900-1; prof. English, John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1899-1900; teacher of English, Eastern, Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-11; with Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1912, professor of education, 1920—. Ednl. adviser N.Y. City Experimental Intermediate Sch. since 1915; collaborator U.S. Bureau Edn., 1914-19; mem. commn. or reorganization of secondary schs., commn. on teaching science and industrial subjects in war emergency, syllabus com. on jr. high sch. Latin, State of N.Y.; mem. reviewing com. N.E.A. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Reading in Public Schools (with Lotus D. Coffman), 1908; A First Book of Composition (with Isabel McKinney), 1913; Formal Grammar as a Discipline, 1914; A Laboratory Manual of Letters, 1914; A Second Book of Composition (with Isabel McKinney), 1919; Junior High School English, Books I and II (with Isabel McKinney and Florence Skeffington), 1920; The Junior High School, 1920; Ways to Better English (with Isabel McKinney); chapters on secondary edn. in Annual Repts. U.S. Commr. Edn., 1914-19. *Editor:* Junior High School Texts. Frequent contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* 40 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

BRIGGS, Waldo, surgeon; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

BRIGGS, Warren Richard; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

BRIGGS, William Harlowe, writer, pub.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., July 22, 1876; *s.* Henry Clay and Amanda Richmond (Hebard) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Berta Nabersberg, of St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1913. Established newspapers, The Leaflet, 1891, Ipswich Recorder, 1892, both in S. Dak.; city editor Rockford (Ill.) Register-Gazette, 1896-1900; editorial work and dramatic criticism on newspapers of Chicago, 1900-4, New York, 1904-7; with Harper & Bros. since 1907, exec. head of lit. dept. since 1918. Mem. 8th Training Regt., Plattsburg Camp, 1916. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* "Behold Thy Wife" (prod. 1915), and other plays. *Home:* 136 East 70th St. *Address:* 49 E. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

BRIGHAM, Albert Perry, geologist; *b.* at Perry, N.Y., June 12, 1855; *s.* Horace A. and Julia (Perry) B.; A.B., Colgate, 1879, A.M., 1882; student Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1879-82; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (Sc.D., Syracuse, 1918; L.H.D., Franklin, 1921); *m.* Flora Winegar, of Amsterdam, N.Y., June 27, 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Stillwater, N.Y., 1882-5, Utica, N.Y., 1885-91; prof. geology, Colgate, since 1892. Instr. Harvard Summer Sch. of Geology, 1891, 1894, 1895, 1900; prof. Cornell Summer Sch., 1901-4, Univ. of Wis., 1906; lecturer, Oxford U. Sch. of Geography, summers, 1908, 14, 22; contbg. editor Geog. Rev.; chief examiner geography, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902-13; examiner in geography, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1911-13, 17-19. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (sec., 1904-13, pres., 1914), N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., (pres., 1905). *Author:* A Text-Book of Geology, 1900; Introduction to Physical Geography (with G. K. Gilbert, *q.v.*), 1902; Geographic Influences in American History, 1903; Students' Laboratory Manual of Physical Geography, 1904; From Trail to Railway Through the Appalachians, 1907; Commercial Geography, 1911; Essentials of Geography (with C. T. McFarlane), 1916. Cape Cod and the Old Colony, 1920; Manual for Teachers of Geography (with C. T. McFarlane), 1921. Contbr. to tech. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

BRIGHAM, Arthur Amber, agriculturist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1909); *m.* Alice Louise Comstock, of Providence, Nov. 12, 1910. Asst. in Brown U. library, 1899-1900; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1900-8, Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester, Mass., since 1909. *Author:* Memorial of Amos Perry, 1900; History of Rhode Island, 1902; Bibliography of Rhode Island History, 1902; Seventeenth Century Placenames of Providence, 1903; Report on the Archives of Rhode Island, 1904; The Narragansett Indians, 1905; Records of Council for New England, 1912; Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1913. *Editor:* Records of the Town of Portsmouth, 1901; The Harris Papers, 1902; Major Butler's Fourth Paper, 1903; Royal Proclamations Concerning America, 1911. Occasional contbr. to hist. and geneal. mags. *Address:* 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Gertrude Richardson ("Viktor Flambeau"), writer, lecturer; *b.* Lexington, Mass.; student Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 2 yrs.; A.B., George Washington U., 1913, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; visited Europe for literature and art study, 1912-14, also 1922-23, including northern Africa. Engaged in industrial orgn. with Filene Coöperative Assn., Boston, 1901-7; with Smithsonian Instn. of Washington, 1910-21; with La France Mag., N.Y. City, Jan.-June 1921; instr. in history of art, George Washington U., 1916—; lecturer, Research Univ., 1919-20, Trade Union Coll., 1920; art editor Washington Herald, 1921—, Washington Post, 1922—. Mem. Archæol. Soc. Washington, Art and Archæology League (sec.), Washington Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Writers (founder), Columbian Women (George Washington U.), Art Center. *Author:* The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures, 1917; In Memoriam, Sven Magnus Gronberger; Story of David Edstrom; Ellen Key's Message to the Labor Movement; Viktor Flambeau Travel Series; art criticism and miscellaneous reviews and contributions to Art and Archæology and other periodicals. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

BRIGHAM, Henry Randolph, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1880; *s.* Henry Randolph and Ida Evora (Wight) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Lucy Hayes Breckinridge, of Washington, D.C., July 21, 1919. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; with Hill, Bangs, Barlow & Homans, Boston, 1905-7, Brigham & Hunnewell, 1907-12, alone since 1912; now sec. Housing Co., Bemis Industries, Inc. With Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1918-20, as asst. mgr. Home Registration Div. and later as mgr. Real Estate Div. of U.S. Housing Corpn.; had charge appraisal and sale of 6,000 parcels of real estate acquired during the war. Organized and managed Cambridge Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; ex-pres. Cambridge Union of Social Workers, and East End Christian Union; ex-treas. Conf. for Church Work, Japan Com. of Mass., etc.; chmn. social service com. of Church Service League, Diocese of Mass. Actively interested in nat. housing problems; investigated housing conditions in Washington, D.C., 1922. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard of Boston, Oakley Country, Chevy Chase Country, Gibson Island Club. Writer on housing and allied subjects. *Home:* 57 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Herbert Olin, librarian; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Dec. 15, 1875; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; student Brown U., 1895-6; *m.* Mary Wallace Holton, of Steubenville, O., Sept. 23, 1920. Asst. librarian Brown U., 1898-1903; librarian R.I. State Library since 1903, also State Record Commn. since 1910. Asso., comparative legislation, Brown U., 1923—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, Spl. Libraries Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Conglist. Republican. *Home:* 359 Brook St. *Address:* State House, Providence, R.I.

BRIGHAM, Johnson, librarian; *b.* at Cherry Valley, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1846; *s.* Phineas and Eliza (Johnson) B.; ed. Hamilton Coll. and Cornell U., class 1870; Litt.D., Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia., 1923; *m.* Lucy Hitchcock Walker, of Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 20, 1892. Editor and half owner Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Daily Republican, 1882-93; Am. consul at Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1893; editor and publisher Midland Monthly mag., 1894-9; state librarian of Ia. since 1898. Pres. Ia. State Rep. League, 1892, Ia. Library Commn. since 1900; Republican. Dir. Commercial Savings Bank; v.-p. Farm Property Mut. Ins. Assn., and Mut. Hailstorm Ins. Assn., Des Moines. Pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1903, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904; mem. council A.L.A., 1902-7 and 1910-15; Ia. dir. war service commn. A.L.A., 1917-18; pres. Ia. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1914—. *Clubs:* Grant (pres. 1913-15), Prairie (pres. 1908), University (pres. 1918), Press and Authors (pres. 1916), Bankers'. *Author:* An Old Man's Idyl, 1905; The Banker in Literature, 1910; History of Des Moines, 1911; Life of James Harlan, 1913; Iowa, Its History and Its Foremost Citizens, 1915-18. *Home:* 511 Franklin Av. *Office:* Iowa State Library, Des Moines, Ia.

BRIGHAM, Sarah Jeannette, author; *b.* at Manchester, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1835; *d.* John and Betsy (Jones) Lathbury; *m.* J. R. Brigham, 1854. For many yrs. contbr. to juvenile publications; as artist has illus. in color. *Author:* Under Blue Skies (color book), 1886; Leopold and His Wheel, 1896; In Daisy Time, 1896; The Pleasant Land of Play, 1898. Also a series of story books for children, etc. *Address:* 52 Webb Av., Ocean Grove, N.J.

BRIGHAM, William Erastus, newspaper corr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* Moses Bartlett and Almira Elizabeth (Fillebrown) B.; grad. Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1884; *m.* Lettie Jane Mitchell, of Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 10, 1888; *m.* 2d, Carrie Emerson Brown, of North Hampton, N.H., Jan. 21, 1899. Mem. editorial staff Boston Globe, 1884-91; mng. editor Lynn (Mass.) Daily Press, 1891-4; mgr. Somerville Citizen, 1894-8; political writer, Boston Evening Transcript, 1898-02; pvt. sec. to Hon. Eugene N. Foss, 1902-7; Washington corr. Boston Evening Transcript since 1907. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* National Press, Gridiron, Columbia Country, Alfalfa. *Home:* 214 Holly Av., Takoma Park, Md. *Office:* 81 Home Life Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRIGHAM, William Tufts, museum dir.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRIGHT, Alfred Harris, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRIGHT, James Wilson, philologist; *b.* at Aaronsburg, Pa., October 2, 1852; A.B., Lafayette College, 1877, A.M., 1880; fellow, 1880-2, Ph.D., 1882, Johns Hopkins; (Litt.D., Lafayette, 1907; LL.D., Lake Forest, 1907). Asso. prof. English philology, 1891-3, prof., 1893-1905, Caroline Donovan prof. English lit. since 1905, Johns Hopkins. Editor in-chief Modern Language Notes; hon. sec. for America (South and

West) of Early English Text Soc. and of Chaucer Soc. (London); mem. advisory bd. Modern Philology; sec. 1893-1901, pres. 1902-3, mem. editorial com., 1904-14, Modern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. until 1918; v.-p. Simplified Spelling Soc. (London). Editor-in-chief Albion series of Anglo-Saxon and Middle English Poetry; editor of Hesperia (Supplementary Series). *Author and Editor:* Anglo-Saxon Reader, and Outlines of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, 1891; Gospel of St. Luke in Anglo-Saxon, 1892; Gospel of St. Matthew in West-Saxon, 1904; Gospel of St. John in West-Saxon, 1904; Gospel of St. Mark in West-Saxon, 1905; Gospel of St. Luke in West-Saxon, 1906. *Joint Author and Editor:* West-Saxon Psalms, 1907; Elements of English Versification, 1910. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc. (pres. 1916-21). *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

BRIGHT, Louis Victor, lawyer, banker; *b.* at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 12, 1863; *s.* Michael and Adele (George) B.; LL.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Bertha, *d.* William C. Ralston, pres. Bank of California, San Francisco, June 12, 1895. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885, to N.Y. bar, 1886; in office of Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1885-7; became connected with Title Guarantee & Trust Co. as clk., 1887, later sec.; v.-p. Bankers' Trust Co., 1899-1901; elected, 1901, v.-p. Lawyers Title Ins. Co. of New York, now Lawyers Title & Trust Co., of which has been pres. since 1912; trustee Mercantile Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Lawyers Westchester Mortgage & Title Co.; v.-p., dir. Ala., Tenn. & Northern R.R. Corpn. Mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1917, also mem. com. to receive missions of the allied countries. Mem. Advisory Council Real Estate Interests. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Home:* Cold Spring, N.Y. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRIGHTLY, Frank Frederick, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BRIGHTMAN, Alvin Collins, prof. law; *b.* Norwalk, O., Sept. 29, 1878; *s.* Daniel Alfred and Ellen (Collins) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1900; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1909; *m.* Esther Waite, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1917. Prof. law, Western Reserve U., since 1909. Mem. Assn. Am. Law Schs., Cleveland Bar Assn., Civic League of Cleveland, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Asso. editor Throckmorton's Ohio Code. *Home:* 1876 Stanwood Rd., Cleveland, O.

BRIGHTMAN, Edgar Sheffield, prof. philosophy; *b.* Holbrook, Mass., Sept. 20, 1884; *s.* George Edgar and Mary Charlotte (Sheffield) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1906, A.M., 1908; S.T.B., Boston U., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1910-11; *m.* Charlotte Hülsen, of Berlin, 1912 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Irma Baker Fall, of Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1918. Asst. in philosophy and Greek, Brown U., 1906-8; prof. philosophy and psychology, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1912-15; asso. prof. ethics and religion, 1915-17, prof., 1917-19, Wesleyan U., Conn.; prof. philosophy, Boston U. Grad. Sch., since Sept. 1919. Mem. N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Religious Edn. Assn., The Theol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Societas Spinozana, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Sources of the Hexateuch, 1918; Religious Values and Recent Philosophy, 1921. Contbr. to projected Encyclopædia of Protestant Christianity, chapter "Neo-Realistic Theories of Value" (in E. C. Wilm's Studies in Philosophy and Theology), also to Jour. Philosophy, Am. Jour. Theology, Jour. Religion, etc. *Home:* 42 Braeland Av., Newton Center, Mass.

BRIGMAN, Bennett Mattingly, univ. prof.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1881; *s.* William Frederick and Margaret (Lehman) B.; student U. of Ky., 1901-3; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1908, M.Sc., 1912; post-grad. work, U. of Wis., 1911-15; *m.* Alice Jessel, of Louisville, Sept. 3, 1904. Instr. manual arts, Univ. Sch. (prep.), 1904-7, Du Pont Mil. Training High Sch., 1907-16; asst. prof. physics, U. of Louisville, 1916-19, prof. engring. and drawing, 1919-23, organizing Sch. of Engring. since 1923. In charge Speakers' Bur. Council Nat. Defense, and Bur. War Savings Stamps, in Ky., World War. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Alpha Tau Omega, Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 215 E. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky.

BRILES, Charles Walter, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRILL, Abraham Arden, physician; *b.* Austria, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Philip and Esther B.; Ph.B., N.Y.U., 1901; M.D., College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1903; *m.* K. Rose Owen, of New York, May 21, 1908. Formerly asst. phys. Central Islip State Hosp., and in clinic of pyschiatry, of Zurich, Switzerland; formerly chief of clinic, in psychiatry, Columbia U.; lecturer on psychoanalysis and abnormal psychology, New York U.; was asst. prof. psychiatry, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., American Psychoanalytic Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Therapeutic Assn., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* City, Lotos, Army and Navy. *Author:* Psychoanalysis—Its Theories and Application, 1914; Fundamental Conceptions of Psychoanalysis, 1921. Also various pamphlets on psychiatrical subjects. Translator: Freud's Selected Papers on Hysteria, 1909; Three Contributions to the Theory of Sex (Freud), 1910; Freud's Interpretation of Dreams, 1913; Psychopathology of Everyday Life, 1914; Wit and Its Relation to the Unconscious, 1916; Leonardo da Vinci, 1916; The History of the Psychoanalytic Movement, 1917; Totem and Taboo, 1918; Reflections on War and Death, 1918. Maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A. *Home:* 1 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

BRILL, George Mackenzie, consulting engineer; *b.* Poughquag, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Mary J. (Hurd) B.; M.E., Cornell, 1891, M.M.E., 1905; *m.* Achsha A. Quick, of Slaterville Springs, N.Y., June 1, 1892; *m.* 2d, Frances W. Fenner, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1917. Research engr., Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, 1891-6; chief engr. Solvay Process Co., Detroit, 1896-7; gen. engr., Swift & Co., Chicago, 1897-1900; consulting practice, Chicago, 1900-13, also engring. investigations abroad, 1910, 12, 13; mem. Jury of Awards and chmn. of jury covering general machinery, San Francisco Expn., 1915; joined staff of Guggenheim Bros. as consulting mech. engr. early in 1917, but resigned to enter mil. service; commd. maj. O.R.C., July 1917, and in charge of plant facilities in office of actg. chief of ordnance to Apr. 1918; in charge requirements sect. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., representing it on War Industries Bd., later consulting engr. for the corpn.; consulting practice, N.Y. City, 1919—; pres. Empire Knife Co., Winsted, Conn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (past v.p.), Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 245 Prospect

Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRILL, Harvey Clayton, prof. chemistry; *b.* Preble Co., O., Dec. 29, 1881; *s.* John and Matilda (Velte) B.; A.B., Miami U., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Gertrude Davidson, of Princeton, Ind., June 17, 1913. Asst. prof. chemistry, Miami U., 1911-13; organic chemist, Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1913-16; chief Div. of Organic Chemistry, same, 1916-18; prof. chemistry, Miami U., 1918—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of about 30 papers dealing with original investigations in organic chemistry. *Home:* Oxford, O.

BRILL, Hascal Russel, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRILL, Leonardo, conductor; *b.* Bucharest, Roumania, Aug. 29, 1883; *s.* Albert and Selma (Fischer) B.; grad. Conservatory of Music, Bucharest, 1901; Vienna Conservatory, 1904; studied under Prof. Carl Flesch and Prof. Grun; *m.* Gladys Greenough, of Spokane, Wash., July 10, 1913. Came to U.S., 1908, naturalized citizen, 1918. Condr. Spokane Symphony Orchestra since 1911, also leader Davenport Hotel Orchestra. *Home:* 507 W. 21st Av., Spokane, Wash.

BRILL, Nathan Edwin, physician; *b.* New York, January 13, 1860; *s.* Simon and Adelheit (Frankenthal) B.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1877, A.M., 1883; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880; *m.* Elsa M. Josephthal, of New York, June 8, 1899. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1879-81; attending phys. 1st med. div., Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1893—; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), since May, 1910. Discoverer, 1910, of previously unrecognized form of typhus fever known as Brill's disease. Major Med. O.R.C., 1917, and director Base Hospital No. 3. Mem. Assn. of American Physicians, A.M.A., Med. Soc. County of New York (1st v.-p.), Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (pres., 1892-4), N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp. (pres., 1900-1), Harvey Soc., Soc. of Clin. Confs. Mt. Sinai Hospital (chmn.), etc. Trustee N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Pub. Health Com.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine. Translator: Klemperer Clinical Diagnosis, 1898. *Address:* 48 W. 76th St., New York.

BRILL, William Hascal, journalist; *b.* Litchfield, Minn., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* William S. and Annie (Sheldon) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1890; attended Coll. of Law, U. of Minn.; unmarried. Abandoned law for journalism; joined St. Paul Pioneer Press; covered campaign against Chippewa Indians, 1898, including battle of Leech Lake, Minn. (last clash between U.S. troops and Indians); city editor St. Paul Daily News, 1900-2; on staff Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Cleveland, O., 1902-4, with 6 months' spl. assignment in Alaska; went to Japan for Reuter's Telegram Co., London, and The Associated Press of America, 1904; served 14 months with 2d Imperial Japanese Army in the field; also contbr. aticles and photographs to Leslie's Weekly; military editor Ridgeway's Weekly, Washington, 1906; has traveled extensively in the East, Europe, etc.; contbr. articles on travel and war and of stories to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 2365 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BRIM, Orville Gilbert, univ. prof.; *b.* at Latchie, O., Aug. 18, 1883; *s.* Gilbert Burchell and Elizabeth Amelia (Hahn) B.; B.Sc., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1907; studied Harvard, 1909-10; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Mary Helen Whittier, of Elmira, N.Y., June 29, 1912. Prin. high sch., Berne, Ind., 1907-9; head dept. edn., Miss. Normal Coll., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1912-15, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., 1915-17; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., 1920-3; prof. elementary edn., Ohio State U., since Sept. 1, 1923. Y.M.C.A. war work in France and Italy, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Protestant. *Author:* Rural Education, 1923; The Teaching Personnel (with others), 1923. *Home:* 2012 Tremont Rd., Columbus, O.

BRIMHALL, George Henry, university pres.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 9, 1852; *s.* George Washington and Rachel Ann (Mayer) B.; B.P.D., Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1893; D.Sc.D., Latter Day Saints Gen. Bd. of Edn., 1898; *m.* 1st, Alsina Elizabeth Wilkins, of Spanish Fork, Utah, Dec. 28, 1875; 2d, Flora Robertson, of Spanish Fork, Utah, Sept. 11, 1885. Worked way through sch. from janitor up; served successively as supt. schs., Spanish Fork, Utah County schs., Provo schs.; prin. Normal Sch., Brigham Young Academy; pres. Brigham Young Univ., 1903-21, now emeritus; prof. theology, Brigham Young Univ.; supt. of Latter Day Saint Seminaries. Republican. Member N.E.A., Utah State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1897-8); lecturer teachers' insts. Latter Day Saint (Mormon); state supt. Sunday schs.; mem. Latter Day Saints' Gen. Bd. Edn., Gen. Bd. Examiners, Gen. Bd. Young Men's Mut. Improvement Assn. Speaker in political campaigns, also in behalf of prohibition, woman's suffrage, Red Cross, liberty bonds and conservation. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 143 N. 3d East, Provo, Utah.

BRIMSON, William George, ry. pres.; *b.* Tiverton, Eng., Apr. 27, 1850; *s.* of Elias and Mary (Thorne) B.; ed. Norwalk (O.) High Sch., Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll.; *m.* Susan H. Smith (M.L.A., prin. High Sch., Norwalk, O.), Aug. 28, 1873 (died Aug. 24, 1910). Telegraph operator, 1868-71, train dispatcher, 1871-5, L.S. & M.S. Ry.; supt. Logansport, Crawfordsville & S.W. Ry., 1875-80; trainmaster, 1880-1, supt., 1881-8, L. E. & W. Ry.; trainmaster, C. & E. I. R.R., 1888-90; supt., 1890-1, pres., 1891-6, Calumet & Blue Island Ry.; pres. and gen. mgr., Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry., 1896-9; gen. mgr., 1899-1907, v.-p., 1907-10, Q.,O. & K.C. Ry.; pres. Tex. City Transportation Co. and Tex. City Ry. Co., Apr. 1, 1910-12. First v.-p. Northern Bapt. Conv., Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1918-20, Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1913-16, Chicago Bapt. Social Union, 1914-15, Nat. Bapt. Brotherhood, 1916-17, Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, 1919; treas. Nat. Bapt. Slavic Training Sch., 1917-19; mgr. transportation, Northern Bapt. Conv., since 1916. *Home:* 5621 University Av. *Office:* 125 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRINDLEY, John Edwin, economist; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Mar. 31, 1878; *s.* William and Jane (Brindley) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Mabel Iverson, of Eastman, Wis., June 25, 1910. Mem. faculty Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1907; prof. economic science since 1916. Sec. Ia. Spl. Tax Commns., 1912; tax expert for Ia. Code Commn. in rearranging, codifying and revising laws of the state, 1919; tax expert Joint Legislative Tax Commn., 1923. Member Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* History of Taxation in Iowa (2 vols.); History of Road Legislation in Iowa; and various articles on economic subjects. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

BRINE, Mary Dow, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRINGHURST, John Henry, civil engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRINGHURST, Robert Porter, artist; *b.* at Jerseyville, Ill., Mar. 22, 1855; *s.* Dr. James and Mary (Ryan) B.; ed. in art, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mary F. Coolidge, of Litchfield, Ill., Nov. 8, 1877. Prizes: first class medal, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first money prize, Tennessee Centennial. Principal works: Awakening Spring, Art Inst., Chicago; Kiss of Immortality, destroyed at Portland fair; statue of General Grant, City Hall Park, St. Louis; Minnesota's monument at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania's monument at Shiloh. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Nat. Sculpture Soc., New York, St. Louis Artists' Guild, Legion of Honor. First money prize, St. Louis Ann. Salon, 1915. *Address:* 21 Yale Av., University City, St. Louis, Mo.

BRININSTOOL, Earl Alonzo, author; *b.* at Warsaw, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* Jacob James and Ellen (Blossom) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Estelle R. Owen, of Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1893. Moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1895; reporter and editorial paragrapher Los Angeles Times, 1900-2; reporter and spl. writer Los Angeles Record, 1903; reporter and spl. writer Los Angeles Examiner, 1904. Wrote daily column verse and paragraphs Los Angeles Express, 1905-14; free lance writer from 1915. Author of about 5,000 poems on various topics, principally on cowboy and range life. Known for magazine articles on the history of the West in connection with the Indian wars. *Author:* (poems) Sonnets of a Telephone Girl, 1902; Trail Dust of a Maverick, 1914, 21; The Bozeman Trail (with Dr. Grace Raymond Hebard), 2 vols., 1923. *Home:* 1428 S. Norton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRINK, Gilbert Nicholas, educator; *b.* at Painesville, O., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Eulalia Alice (Bailey) B.; A.B., Pomona, Coll., 1898, A.M., 1905, D.D., 1923; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Cal., 1901 (D.D., 1917; D.D., Georgetown [Ky.] Coll., 1917); postgrad. work U. of Cal.; *m.* Nellie Mae Bennett, of Oakland, Cal., June 14, 1900. Supt. schs., Philippine Islands, 1901-4; asst. dir. edn., P.I., 1904-9; prin. Berkeley (Cal.) High Sch., 1910-12; asst. head master Belmont (Cal.) Sch. for Boys, 1912-14; supt. edn. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1915-18; gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. N.E.A. Republican. *Home:* Collingswood, N. J. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRINSMADE, John Chapin, school prin.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1852; *s.* William Bartlett and Charlotte Blake (Chapin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Mary Gold Gunn, of Washington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1876. Teacher, 1874-81, prin., 1881-1922, Gunnery Sch. (retired); now teacher of civics and current events. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1909, 1923, Conn. Senate, 1911 (chmn. joint legislative com. on edn.); mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; pres. Conn. State Civil Service Commn.; mem. Conn. Council Edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Litchfield Co. University Club, S.A.R. *Home:* Washington, Conn.

BRINSMADE, Robert Bruce, mining engr.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Hobart and Ella Mary (Lyon) B.; B.S. in Mining, Washington U., 1894; E.M., Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa., 1895; *m.* Helen Christine Steenbock, of Madison, Wis., July 24, 1909. Mining engr., various mining cos. of Mont., 1896-9, War Eagle Mine, Rossland, B.C., 1899-1900; metallurgist, Columbia and other mining cos., Mo., 1900-1; mine and smelter supt. at Cordoba, Argentine Republic, S.A., 1901-2; designing engr., Ordnance Bur. U.S.A., Rock Island, Ill., 1902-3, Solvay Coke Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-4; supt. Rossie Iron Mines, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1904-5; prof. mining engring., State Mining Coll., Socorro, N.M., 1905-6; consulting engr., St. Louis, 1906-7; organizer and dir. State Mining Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1907-8; mining exploration, San Domingo, W.I., 1908-9; prof. mining engring., U. of W.Va., 1909-11; consulting practice, 1911—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Proportional Representation League, Liberal League, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Single taxer. Unitarian. *Author:* Mining Without Timber, 1911; El Latifundismo Mexicano, 1916. *Address:* Ixmiquilpan, Hgo., Mex.

BRINSMADE, William Barrett, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* James Beebee and Jennie (Newman) B.; B.A., Yale, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892. Prof. surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1914, also surgeon same; sr. surgeon, Brooklyn Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, St. John's Hosp. Surgeon with rank of comdr. U.S.N.R.F.; dir. Naval Base Hosp. No. 1; cited by General Pershing. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Pathol. Soc., etc. *Address:* 166 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRINSON, Samuel Mitchell, congressman; Mar. 20, 1870–Apr. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRINTON, Christian, art critic; *b.* Homestead Farm, W.Chester, Pa., Sept. 17, 1870; *s.* Joseph Hill and Mary (Herr) B.; B.A., Haverford Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa), 1892, M.A., 1906, Litt.D., 1914; studied univs. of Heidelberg and Paris, and École du Louvre; *m.* Caroline Peart, West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1914. Asso. editor The Critic, 1900-4; advisory editor Art in America since 1915. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Pa. Soc. of New York, Chester Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc.; asso. of Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Dept. of Fine Arts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Decorated, 1917, by King Gustav V, of Sweden, Knight of the First Class, of the Royal Order of Vasa. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House, National Arts (New York); West Chester (Pa.) Golf and Country; Founders (Haverford Coll.). *Author:* Modern Artists, 1908; Catalogue, The Ignacio Zuloaga Exhibition, 1909; Die Entwicklung der amerikanischen Malerei (Berlin), 1910; Masterpieces of American Painting (Berlin and New York), 1910; Catalogue, The Prince Paul Troubetzkoy Exhibition, 1911; Catalogue, The Walter Greaves Exhibition, 1912; Catalogue, The Scandinavian Exhibition, 1912-13; La Peinture Américaine (Paris), 1913; Catalogue, The Constantin Meunier Exhibition, 1913-14; Catalogue, The Swedish Exhibition, 1916; Impressions of the Art at the Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1916; Catalogue, The Ignacio Zuloaga Exhibition, 1916-17; Catalogue, the Boris Anisfeld Exhibition, 1918-19; Catalogue, The Official Exhibition of War Paintings and Drawings by British Artists, 1919; Catalogue Nicolas Roerich Exhibition, 1920-21; Introduction to History of Scandinavian Art, 1922; Catalogue, The Russian Exhibition, 1923. Contbr. Iconographic Dictionary of Art; articles on art to Internat. Studio, Art in America, L'Art et les Artistes, Am. Mag. of Art, Scribner's, Century, Harper's, Vanity Fair, Scandinavian Review, etc. *Home:*

Quarry House, West Chester, Pa. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BRINTON, Howard Haines, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRINTON, Paul Henry Mallet-Prevost, chemist; *b.* Richmond, Va., May 8, 1882; *s.* Col. Joseph P. and Kate (Mallet-Prevost) B.; student, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., and Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1900-2; Chemisches Laboratorium Fresenius, Wiesbaden, Germany, 1907-9; B.S., U. of Minn., 1912, M.S., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Adams Rice, of Ky., 1906. With various elec. mfg. and mining cos. until 1907; instr. chemistry U. of Minn., 1909-12; asst. prof. and prof., U. of Ariz., 1912-20; prof. analytical chemistry, U. of Minn., 1921—. Capt. C.W.S., U.S.A.; chief of analyt. research unit chem. research sect., 1918. Specializes in inorganic and analyt. chemistry and chemistry of rare elements. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Midland Hills Country. *Home:* 1112 6th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BRINTON, Willard Cope, consulting engr.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 22, 1880; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Brinton (Smith) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1900; S.B. in M.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1907; *m.* Laura MacDonald Moses, N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1920. With H. Brinton & Co., Phila., Pa., 1900-3; spl. investigations for mgr. of works dept. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-10; asst. to v.-p. U.S. Motor Co., New York, 1910-12; mech. engr. Bush Terminal Co., New York, 1912-13; consulting practice since 1913, involving work in various parts of the U.S., Europe, Japan and China; pres. and treas. Terminal Engring. Co., Lawrence Safety Brake Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Statis. Assn. (v.-p. 1919), Harvard Engring. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* City, Harvard; West Chester, (Pa.) Country. *Author:* Graphic Methods for Presenting Facts, 1914; and numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 36 Central Park S., New York, and Croton-on-the-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 17 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BRISBANE, Arthur, newspaper editor; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* Albert and Sarah (White) B.; ed. Am. pub. schs., and 5 yrs. in France and Germany; *m.* Phoebe Cary, of New York, July 30, 1912. Began newspaper work, Dec. 12, 1883, as reporter on New York Sun, later London corr. Sun, and editor Evening Sun; on New York World as mng. editor of different editions 7 yrs.; editor New York Evening Journal, 1897-1921; purchased Washington Times, June 1917, Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Oct. 1918; sold both papers to William Randolph Hearst, 1919; editor Chicago Herald and Examiner since May 1918. Distinguished as an editorial writer. *Office:* Evening Journal, 238 William St., New York, N.Y. *Home:* Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

BRISCO, Norris Arthur, college prof.; *b.* at Napanee, Ont., July 23, 1875; *s.* Robert McIntyre and Mary (Ham) B.; A.B., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1898 (first class honors in history), A.M., 1900 (first class honors and Gowan research scholarship in polit. science); scholarship in Economics, Columbia, 1902-3, Schiff fellow in economics 1903-4; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* May Bartlett of Napanee, Ont., June 29, 1907. Tutor in history 1905-7, instr. in economics, 1907-15, Coll. City of New York; prof. polit. economy and sociology and head of dept., 1915, prof. commerce and head Dept. of Economics, Sociology and Commerce, 1916, dir. Sch. of Commerce, 1917-20, State U. of Iowa; prof. of merchandising, dir. New York U. Sch. of Retailing, 1920—. V.p. Nat. Society for Vocational Education. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, State Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* The Economic Policy of Robert Walpole, 1907; Economics of Business, 1913, Japanese edit., 1915; Economics of Efficiency, 1914, Japanese edit., 1916; Fundamentals of Salesmanship, 1916; Retail Salesmanship, 1920; Retail Salesmanship Source Book, 1920. Editor of Canada Sect., Book of Knowledge, 1911-4; editor Efficiency Soc. Jour., 1915-17, New York U. Contbr. to scientific and business publs. *Home:* 404 Orchard St., Cranford, N.J.

BRISCOE, John Parran, judge; *b.* Calvert Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1853; *s.* James T. and Annie M. (Parran) B.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1874; *m.* Kate M. Bowen, of Woodville, Md., 1879. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Prince Frederick, Md. State's atty., Calvert Co., Md., 1879-90; asso. judge 7th Jud. Circuit of Md. and judge Ct. of Appeals since 1890, present term expires 1922; Democrat. Pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1905-6; mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Prince Frederick, Maryland.

BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton, author, see Hopkins, Margaret Sutton Briscoe.

BRISTER, John Willard, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Samuel George and Mary (Prosise) B.; grad. Petersburg Pub. High Sch., 1885; A.B., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1892; A.M., 1893; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1896-7; *m.* Frances May Taylor, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Instr. in Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, 1892-6, 1897-02; prof. mathematics, Peabody Coll., 1902-11; state supt. public instrn., Tenn., 1911-13; pres. West Tenn. Normal School, 1913-18; Y.M.C.A. ednl. work overseas, and mem. army Ednl. Corps, 1918-19; State high sch. inspector, Tenn., 1919—. Mem. N.E.A. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 1507 Compton Av., Nashville, Tenn.

BRISTOL, Charles Lawrence, biologist; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1859; *s.* Lawrence W. and Caroline (Hawkins) B.; B.S., New York U., 1883, M.S., 1888; teacher sciences, Riverview Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1884-7; *m.* Ellen Gallup, of Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 28, 1890. Prof. zoölogy, U. of S.D., 1887-91; fellow Clark U., 1891-2, U. of Chicago, 1892-3, Ph.D., 1895; prof. biology, New York U., since 1894. Has directed zoöl. expdns. to Bermuda and made successful expts. in transporting tropical marine animals alive to New York Aquarium. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Society; member American Society of Naturalists, A.A.A.S. *Wrote:* The Metamerism of Nephelis, Journal Morphology, 1899; Treasures of the New York Aquarium, Century Magazine, 1899; also various contbns. to zoölogy. *Address:* University Heights, New York.

BRISTOL, Frank Milton, bishop; *b.* Orleans Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1851; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1877 (hon. A.M., 1883, D.D., 1888); *m.* Nellie Frisbie, of Morgan Park, Ill., 1878. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor Trinity, Grace and Wabash Av. M.E. chs., Chicago, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., Metropolitan Ch., Washington (of which President McKinley was an attendant), until 1908; bishop M.E. Ch., since 1908. Mem. 6 gen. confs. *Author:* Providential Epochs; The Ministry of Art; Shakespeare and America, etc. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

BRISTOL, George Prentiss, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRISTOL, John Isaac Devoe, life insurance expert; *b.* Springwells, Mich., Mar. 16, 1845; *s.* Charles L. and Mary A. (Brevoort) B.; *m.* Effie A. Roberts, of Detroit, Apr. 18, 1872. At an early age became interested in general science and inventions; later in the lecture field; since 1868, in life ins.; represented Conn. Mutual Life in Detroit and later in western states; afterward with Northwestern Mutual in West, and since 1883 has represented latter in New York. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BRISTOL, Mark Lambert, naval officer; *b.* Glassboro, N.J., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Mark Lambert and Rachel Elizabeth (Bush) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Helen Beverly Moore, of Mobile, Ala., June 1, 1908. Ensign U.S.N., May 19, 1889; advanced through various grades to capt., July 1, 1913; temporary rear admiral, July 1918. Served in all classes of ships of the U.S. Navy, in all prin. stas. of the world; on board battleship Texas at Battle of Santiago and throughout Spanish-Am. War; closely connected with the development of modern gunnery in the Navy, and of torpedoes and aircraft. In charge aeronautical development of Navy, 1913-16; comdg. North Carolina, Apr. 16, 1917, convoying troops to Europe; comdg. Oklahoma, Battleship Div. 6, in European waters, July 1918; comd. U.S. Naval Base, Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; mem. Internat. Armistice Commn. in Belgium, Nov. 1918; comd. U.S. naval forces in Turkey, Jan.-Aug. 1919; apptd. U.S. high commr. to Turkey, Aug. 12, 1919, and Jan. 1, 1920; mem. internat. com. of inquiry into Greek occupation of Smyrna, Sept.-Oct. 1919. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Larchmont Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRISTOL, William Henry, mathematician; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., July 5, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Hiel and Pauline (Phelps) B.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1884; *m.* J. Louise Wright, of New York, Sept. 8, 1885 (died 1888); 2d, Elise H. Myers, of Jersey City, N.J., June 28, 1899. Organized, 1882, manual training dept. of Workingman's Sch., New York, and taught same, 1882-6; instr. mathematics, 1886-8, asst. prof., 1888-99, prof. 1899-1906, Stevens Inst. Tech. Organized, 1889, and pres. The Bristol Co. (mfg. his inventions.) Inventor of numerous recording instruments for pressure, temperature and electricity, steel belt-lacing, sound amplifying and talking motion picture apparatus, etc.; awarded John Scott Legacy Medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1890; medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; grand prize, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Society of Motion Picture Engrs. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

BRISTOW, Joseph Little, ex-senator; *b.* in Wolfe Co., Ky., July 22, 1861; *s.* William and Savannah (Little) B.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1886 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Margaret A. Hendrix, of Flemingsburg, Ky., Nov. 11, 1879. Clerk Dist. Ct., Douglas Co., Kan., 1886-90; owner and editor Salina (Kan.) Daily Republican, 1890-5, Ottawa (Kan.) Herald, 1895-1905, Salina Daily Republican-Journal, since 1903. Pvt. sec. to Gov. Morrill, 1895-7; 4th asst. postmaster-gen., 1897-1905; sec. Rep. State Com., 1894-8; had charge of investigation of Cuban postal frauds and reorganization of Cuban postal service, 1900; conducted the postal investigation under Roosevelt administration, 1903; spl. commr. Panama R.R., 1905; U.S. senator, 1909-15; chmn. Kan. Utilities Commn., 1915-18. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

BRITAN, Halbert Hains, educator; *b.* Bethlehem, Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* George Whitney and Mary Arbella (Taylor) B.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Mary Edith Fisher, of Hanover, Ind., Aug. 1, 1907. Prof. philosophy, Bates Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Philosophy of Music, 1911. *Translator:* Spinoza's Descarte's Principles of Philosophy. Contbr. articles to philos. mags. *Home:* Lewiston, Maine.

BRITT, Albert, editor; *b.* Utah, Ill., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Foster) B.; Knox Academy, Galesburg, Ill., 1891-4; A.B., Knox Coll., 1898; studied Columbia U., 1898-1901; *m.* Dorothy Wellington, of Newton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1921. Editor Public Opinion (weekly mag.), 1901-6, Railroad Man's Mag., 1906-9, Outing, 1909-23; pres. Outing Pub. Co., 1916-23; editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co. since 1923. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Players, New York Athletic, Adirondack Mountain Club. *Author:* The Wind's Will, 1912; The Boy's Own Book of Adventures, 1923; also many articles in mags. *Home:* New Brighton, N.Y. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRITT, James J., congressman; *b.* nr. Johnson City, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1861; attended pub. schs.; studied law in office, and U. of N.C.; married. Practiced law at Asheville, N.C., until 1906; spl. atty., Dept. Justice, 1906-9; spl. counsel, Post Office Dept., 1909-10; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. U.S. for prosecution of civil cases for Post Office Dept., 1910; 3d asst. postmaster gen., Dec. 1, 1910–Mar. 17, 1913; sr. mem. law firm of Britt & Kitchin, Asheville, 1913-1919. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; presdl. elector-at-large, 1904; Rep. nominee for Congress, 10th N.C. Dist., 1906; declined proffered Rep. nomination for gov., 1908; mem. N.C. Senate, 1909 (minority leader); mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 10th N.C. Dist.; with Prohibition Bur., Washington, D.C., 1922—. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

BRITT, Walter Stratton, physician, surgeon; *b.* Midway, Ala., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* Moses Wiley and Mary Hill (Roberts) B.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1895; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1898; *m.* Katherine Drewry Comer, of Midway, Nov. 30, 1899. Began practice at Midway, 1898; surgeon Central of Ga. Ry. since 1900; mem. State Bd. of Health and Censors, Ala., 1920-22; chmn. bd. Bank of Eufaula; propr. Britt Infirmary; dir. Eufaula Ice and Cold Storage Co., Eufaula Building & Loan Assn. Maj. surgeon 4th Regt., Ala. N.G., 1915-16; col. surgeon World War (not called). Trustee Carnegie Library, Eufaula; pres. bd. trustees Eufaula city schs. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Ala. Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Barbour Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.); Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Eufaula Commercial (pres. 7 yrs.), Eufaula Country (pres. 5 yrs.), Rotary (pres. 1923-4). *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

BRITTAIN, Frank Smith, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 23, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (Hart) B.; ed. pub. schools, Phila.; *m.* Mary Foltz Walshe, of Abilene, Tex., Oct. 13, 1898. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced in Abilene; removed to San Francisco, Cal., 1894; gen. atty. Panama P.I. Expn., 1912-19; asso. justice Dist. Court of Appeal, Calif., 1919, 20; gen. atty. Calif. Farm Bur. Federation, 1921-22; mem.

Brittain & Weise, 1923—. Served as 1st lt., 2d Regt., U.S. Vol. Engrs., with 3d Battalion, Honolulu, H.T., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am., Cal. State and San Francisco bar assns., S.A.R., Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Commonwealth, Masonic. *Home:* 80 Cerritos Av. *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BRITTAIN, Joseph I., consul-gen.; *b.* New Britain, Pa., 1858; *s.* Joseph and Belinda B.; ed. high sch., New Brighton, and Beaver (Pa.) Sem.; *m.* Martha Louise Clark, of Columbus, O., Aug. 2, 1894. Engaged in newspaper business at E. Palestine, O.; solicitor for E. Palestine; spl. census agt. in Ohio, 1890; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1892-5; U.S. consul at Nantes, France, 1897-02, Kehl, Germany, 1902-7, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1907-13; consul-gen. Coburg, Germany, 1913-14, Auckland, New Zealand, 1914-15, Sydney, Australia, 1915-19, Winnipeg, Can., Sept. 8, 1919—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* English, of Prague (hon. pres.); Australian, Union (Sydney). *Home:* East Palestine, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Winnipeg, Can.

BRITTAIN, Marion Luther, college president; *b.* Wilkes Co., Ga., Nov. 11, 1865; *s.* Jabez Mercer and Ida (Callaway) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1886; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1898; (LL.D., Mercer Univ., Ga., 1919); *m.* Lettie McDonald, of Atlanta, Ga., December 20, 1889. Principal of Crew Street Grammar Sch., Atlanta, 1888-90; head dept. of langs., Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, 1890-9; supt. schs., Fulton Co., Ga., 1900-10; state sch. commr. of Ga., 1910; state supt. of schs. of Ga., 1911-1922; president Georgia Sch. of Technology, 1922—. Pres. Ga. Teachers' Assn., 1906, Ga. Bapt. Young People's Union, 1902. Winner of Atlanta Constitution's $1,000 prize, 1898. Pres. Southern Ednl. Assn., 1913; pres. Council, State Supts. of U.S., 1917. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Author:* Introduction to Cæsar, 1900; History and Methods of Sunday School Work, 1901; History of Second Baptist Church of Atlanta, 1905; Blue Book of Stories, 1915. *Home:* 142 W. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BRITTEN, Fred Albert, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Michael and Eva (Fey) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Alma Hand, of Weiser, Ida., Mar. 4, 1907. In gen. building construction business since 1894; now sr. mem. Britten & Reynolds. Alderman 23d Ward, Chicago, 1908-12; chmn. Civil Service Commn., 1909; mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 9th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Lincoln, Hamilton. *Home:* 327 Belden Av. *Office:* 8 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BRITTINGHAM, Thomas Evans, lumberman; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., May 18, 1860; *s.* Dr. Irvin Baird and Mary (League) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Hannibal Coll. (now defunct); *m.* Mary Clark, of Portland, Dodge Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1889. Began in lumber business at MacFarland, Wis., 1885; pres. of number of lumber cos. Chmn. Forest Hill Cemetery Commn., 1907-10; chmn. bd. of visitors U. of Wis., 1907-9. Hon. mem. (life) Alumni Assn. U. of Wis.; curator Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1909-18; chmn. State Park Bd., 1907-13; resident mem. bd. regents U. of Wis. and chmn. exec. com., 1910, 1912. Republican. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

BRITTON, Edward Elms, editor; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Dec. 19, 1864; *s.* James Evans and Margaret Elizabeth (Elms) B.; ed. College of Charleston, S.C.; Sauveur College of Langs., Oswego, N.Y.; *m.* Norma Safford Hardy, of Oronoco, Vance Co., N.C., Sept. 17, 1906. Served as prin., supt. or pres. various schs. and colls., N.C., S.C., and Ga., 1884-98; editor Wilson Daily News, 1899-1901; began as reporter on News and Observer, Raleigh, Feb. 1901, becoming editor Mar. 4, 1913 (succeeding Josephus Daniels, on latter's appointment as Sec. of Navy, by Pres. Wilson); resigned Sept. 1, 1917; pvt. sec. to Mr. Daniels, 1917-21; Washington corr. Raleigh (N.C.) News and Observer since Mar. 15, 1921. Prominent in politics for many yrs.; permanent sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; del. and asso. sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; asso. sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Pres. N.C. Press Assn., 1916-17; an organizer Southern Ednl. Assn.; dir. N.C. Coll. for Women; v.p. Southern Soc. Washington; pres. N.C. Soc. of Washington, 1921-22. Past Regent Royal Arcanum; Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), pres. Ashlar Club of Master Masons (Washington, D.C.), K.P. Episcopalian. *Club:* National Press. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C. *Address:* 901 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRITTON, Elizabeth Gertrude, bryologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 9, 1858; *d.* James and Sophie A. (Compton) Knight; girlhood spent in Cuba; grad. Normal Coll., 1875, taught in training dept., 1875-82, asst. botany, 1882-5; *m.* Nathaniel Lord Britton (*q.v.*), Aug. 27, 1885. Edited Bulletin of Torrey Botanical Club, 1885-8; studied mosses since 1880; has devoted prin. part of time gratuitously to the collections of Columbia U. and New York Bot. Garden (hon. curator of mosses). Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Sullivant Moss Soc.; sec.-treas. Wildflower Preservation Soc. America. Contbr to bot. jours. on mosses and ferns. *Home:* 2965 Decatur Av., New York, N.Y.

BRITTON, John Alexander; Oct. 9, 1855-June 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRITTON, Nathaniel Lord, botanist; *b.* New Dorp, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1859; E.M., Columbia, 1879, Ph.D., 1879 (Sc.D., 1904, University of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Gertrude Knight, bryologist (*q.v.*), Aug. 27, 1885. Asst. geology, 1879-86, instr. geology and botany, 1886-90, also instr. zoölogy, 1887-8, adj. prof. botany, 1891-6, prof. emeritus, since 1896, Columbia; dir.-in-chief New York Bot. Garden, since 1896. On N.J. Geol. Survey, 5 yrs.; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882; editor Bulletin Torrey Bot. Club, 1888-98. Fellow Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1896-8, 1921), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1905-7), A.A.A.S.; mem. S.I. Natural Science Assn. (pres. 1888-91), Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Hort. Soc., N.Y. Micros. Soc., N.Y. State Forestry Association (pres., 1913), etc. *Author:* The Flora of New Jersey; Illustrated Flora of Northern United States and Canada, 3 vols., 1896-8, 2d edit., 1913 (with Addison Brown, *q.v.*); Manual of the Flora of the Northern States and Canada; Flora of Bermuda, 1918; The Bahama Flora (with C. F. Millspaugh), 1920; monograph of the Cactus Family (with J. N. Rose), 1919-20. Also numerous bot. papers. *Home:* 2965 Decatur Av., Bronx. *Office:* York, N.Y.

BROADHURST, George H., dramatist; *b.* 1866. Author of the plays: What Happened to Jones; Why Smith Left Home; The Wrong Mr. Wright; A Fool and His Money; The Crown Prince; The Duke of Duluth (musical comedy); The Man of the Hour; Bought and Paid For; The Mills of the Gods. Co-author of musical comedy, Nancy Brown; comedy, That American, etc. Pres. Broadhurst Theatre Co. *Club:* Lotos. *Address:* 152 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BROADHURST, Jean, author; *b.* Stockton, N.J., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Winfield Scott and Mary H. (Butterfoss) B.; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903, B.A., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914. Asso. prof. biology, Columbia, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Microbiology, 1914; Home and Community Hygiene, 1918; Verse for Patriots, 1919; All Through the Day the Mother Goose Way, 1921; How We Resist Disease, 1923. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BROCK, Charles Robert, lawyer; *b.* near London, Ky., May 9, 1865; *s.* Daniel R. and Mary (Lucas) B.; lineal descendant 1st Lt. John Brock, 10th Regt. Va., Revolutionary War; B.S., Ky. State Coll., 1890; LL.D., Ky. U., 1916; *m.* Katherine P. Brown, of London, Ky., June 1, 1893. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1892, and practiced at London; moved to Denver, Colo., 1901; asst. city atty., Denver, 1903-4; mem. law firms Smith & Brock, 1904-12, Smith, Brock & Ferguson, 1912-22, Smith & Brock since 1922. Prof. equity pleading, 1904—, and pub. service cos., 1912-20, University of Denver Law Sch. Mem. 1st Civil Service Commn. of Colo., 1907-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council 1920-21, chmn. sect. pub. utility law, 1921-22), Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), Phi Delta Phi. Pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1919-22; mem. Bd. of Edn. Northern Bapt. Conv.; trustee U. of Denver, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Ind. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Denver Country, Cherry Hills, Denver Motor. Author addresses and pamphlets on constl. and religious subjects. *Home:* 2033 Albion St. *Office:* Wight Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BROCK, George William, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Etowah Co., Ala., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* Josiah and Louisa (Riggs) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1893; A.B., U. of Ala., 1900; studied Summer Sch. of the South; (LL.D., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1917); *m.* Carrie L. Luttrell, of Oxford, Ala., July 6, 1899; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Boyd, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 30, 1910. Supt. schs., Opelika, Ala., 1902-7; instr. University Summer Sch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1905-8; chmn. faculty, State Normal Sch., Livingston, Ala., 1907-10; pres. same sch. since 1910. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Livingston, Ala.

BROCK, James Ellison, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROCK, Sidney Gorham, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROCKMAN, Fletcher Sims, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Willis Allen and Rosa Emory (Wood) B.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1891; *m.* Mary Buford Clark, of Columbia, S.C., Nov. 21, 1895. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. assns. for the 13 Southern States, 1891-7; traveling sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1897-8; went to Nanking, China, 1898, as foreign sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. assns.; gen. sec. Nat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. of China, 1901-15; asso. gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., since 1915. Formerly chmn. Am. Interseminary Missionary Alliance; actg. chmn. Student Vol. Movement; asso. gen. sec. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. of the U.S.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Christian Council of China. Trustee Vanderbilt U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Vanderbilt U.), Phi Delta Theta. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Author:* How to Hold English-Speaking Chinese in the Church, 1906; The Programme of Reform, 1908; The Future of China, 1911, etc. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1003 Elmwood Av., Columbia, S.C. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BROCKSON, Franklin, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROCKWAY, Albert Leverett, architect; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROCKWAY, Howard, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1870; *s.* Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) B.; brother of Albert Leverett B. (*q.v.*); ed. Brooklyn Poly.; left to study music, 1888; musical studies in Brooklyn with H.v.C. Kortheuer and 5 yrs. in Berlin, with O. B. Boise (composition), H. Barth (piano); *m.* Annabel Boise, of Lakewood, N.J., Feb., 1896; 2d, Katharine Engs, *d.* Rear-Admiral R. B. Bradford, U.S.N. (*q.v.*), Apr. 17, 1906. Gave concert with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra of his own works in Berlin, Feb., 1895; Boston Symphony Orchestra produced his "Sylvan Suite," Apr., 1901, and his symphony, 1907. Mem. faculty Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1903-9. Composer: Symphony for grand orchestra, large orchestral works, chamber music, piano composition, choral music, songs for voice and piano. Compiler: Lonesome Tunes, and Twenty Kentucky Mountain Songs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 45 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BRODBECK, Andrew R., ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson, Pa., Apr. 11, 1860; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1920); *m.* Ellen R. Thoman. Teacher pub. schs., 1878-80; entered fertilizing business at 19, and later in various industrial enterprises; sheriff of York Co., Pa., 1896-99; was mem. Dem. State Central Com.; alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; candidate on Dem. ticket for Congress, 1912; member of the 63d (1913-15) and 65th (1917-19) Congresses, 20th Pa. Dist. Dir. Hanover Saving Fund Soc. Mem. bd. dirs. Ursinus Coll. (Collegeville, Pa.), Hood Coll., Frederick, Md. *Club:* Manufacturers' (Phila.). *Home:* Hanover, Pa.

BRODE, Howard Stidham, biologist; *b.* in Stark Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah Rodman (Stidham) B.; fellow, 1894-6, S.B. and Ph.D., 1896, U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha Catherine Bigham, of Chatsworth, Ill., Aug. 30, 1893. Instr., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895; instr. in charge of ecology, Puget Sound Biol. Sta., Friday Harbor, Wash., various summers; prof. biology Whitman Coll., 1899—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ecol. Soc. of America, Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Nature Study Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Congregationalist. Investigations on morphology of invertebrates, ecology, and social and industrial applications of biology. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

BRODERICK, Bonaventure Finnbarr, bishop; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* John Harris and Margaret (Healy) B.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Md., 1891; Ph.D., U. of the Propaganda (Urban Coll.), Rome, 1893, D.D., 1897; grad. N. Am. Coll., Rome, 1897; post grad. course in history and archæology under Prof. Marucchi and other masters, 1897-8. Ordained R.C. priest, 1896; prof. history, English grammar and Italian lit., Diocesan Sem., Hartford, 1898-1900; acting pastor Branford, Conn., 1898, Westport, Conn., 1900; apptd. Am. sec. to Mons. Sbaretti, Havana, Cuba, 1900, and carried on negotiations between ch. and state to successful settlement, 1905; created pvt. chamberlain by Pope Leo XIII, 1901; apptd. Am. sec. to Apostolic del. to P.I., 1901, resigned upon apptmt. of Taft Commn., 1902; represented R.C. Ch. at inauguration of Cuban Republic, May

20, 1902; apptd. titular bishop of Juliopolis, Sept., and consecrated, Oct. 28, 1903; auxiliary bishop of Havana, 1903-Mar. 1, 1905. Apptd. gen. commr. of the Pope for collection of Peter's Pence, 1904. Mem. The Arcadia (Rome), being first American so honored; mem. Collegium Cultorum Martyrum, Rome. *Home:* Saugerties-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BRODEUR, Clarence Arthur, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Sept. 25, 1865; *s.* of Charles and Priscilla (Marsh) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; student law dept. Boston U., 1890-1892; *m.* Mary Cornelia Latta, of Newton, Mass., June 24, 1887. Teacher, Wellesley, Mass., 1887-8, Franklin, Mass., 1888-90, Tacoma, Wash., 1892-3; supt. schs., Warren-Wales, Mass., 1893-6, Chicopee, 1896-1901; prin. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., since Sept. 1901. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Club:* Harvard of Connecticut Valley. *Home:* Westfield, Mass.

BRODHEAD, George Livingston, physician; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 14, 1869; *s.* Augustus Wackerhagen and Sarah Blandina (Trumpbour) B.; grad. Ulster Acad., Kingston, N.Y., 1886; med. prep. course, Cornell U., 1886-8; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Frances Louise Clark, of New York, June 2, 1897. Mem. house staff, Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1891-3, Sloane Hosp. for Women, 1893-4; pvt. practice, 1894-5; resident phys., Sloane Hosp., 1895-7; instr. in obstetrics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1895-7, N.Y. U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1899-1917; prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1899-16; visiting obstetrician, Harlem Hosp.; consulting obstetrician, Lutheran, Union, Italian hosps., United of Portchester and Letchworth Village, N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Alumni Sloane Hosp., Med. Assn. Greater City of N.Y., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Alpha Sigma, etc. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Hosp. Graduates. *Home:* 46 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

BRODHEAD, George Milton, clergyman; *b.* Brodheadsville, Pa., May 21, 1857; *s.* of Hon. Charles D. and Rachel (Keller) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; (D.D., Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1902); *m.* Clara, *d.* Rev. Dr. John F. Chaplain, of Cambridge, Md., 1887. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1883; pastor, Moore's, Pa., 1882-5, Mt. Airy, Phila., 1885-88, E. Allegheny Av. Ch., Phila., 1888-91, Millersburg, Pa., 1891-4, Downingtown, 1894-5, Bethlehem, 1895-1900, Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1900-4, Fletcher Ch., Phila., 1904-7, Central Ch., Phila., 1907-10, Summerfield Ch., Phila., 1910-13, Bristol, Pa., 1913-16, Sayers Memorial Ch., Phila., since 1916. Chmn. Draft Bd., June 22, 1917-19. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mystic Seven. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 6111 Catharine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRODIE, Andrew Melrose, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRODIE, Edward Everett, diplomat; *b.* Fort Stevens, Ore., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* Elias Henry and Julia Matilda (Goff) B.; ed. U. of Ore.; *m.* Imogen Harding, of Oregon City, Ore., July 12, 1905. Began with Morning Enterprise, Oregon City, 1901, now owner and pub. Chmn. Rep. County Central Com., Clackamas Co., Ore., 1916-21; mem. Ore. State Prison Commn., 1917; E.E. and M.P. to Siam, Oct. 1921—. Pres. Ore. State Editorial Assn., 1914-17, Nat. Editorial Assn., 1921-22. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Oregon City, Chamber of Commerce, Royal Bangkok Sports. *Address:* Am. Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

BROEDEL, Max, educator; *b.* at Leipzig, Germany, June 8, 1870; *s.* Louis and Henriette (Frenzel) B.; ed. Acad. Fine Arts, Leipzig; U. of Leipzig, 1886-93; came to U.S., 1894; *m.* Ruth Marian Huntington, of Sandusky, O., Dec. 31, 1902. Med. illustrator, anatomy and physiology, Leipzig, until 1893; Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., until 1911; instr., 1907-11, asso. prof. of art as applied to medicine since 1911, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., also head of dept. Evang. Lutheran. *Home:* 320 Suffolk St., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

BROENING, William Frederick, mayor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1870; *s.* Henry Jacob and Catherine (Petri) B.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; *m.* Josephine Marie Grauel, of Baltimore, Sept. 6, 1905. Practiced at Baltimore since 1898; mem. Robinson & Broening, 1912-18. Mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1897-9; mem. Ho. of Rep., Md., 1902; elected state's atty. for Baltimore City, Nov. 1911, term of 4 yrs., and reëlected Nov. 1916; mayor of Baltimore, 1919-23. Republican. Lutheran. Supreme Dictator Loyal Order of Moose; Md. dir. Moose Vacation Inst., Mooseheart, Ill. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Forrest Park. *Office:* New Amsterdam Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BROGAN, James M., clergyman, educator; *b.* Clare Co., Ireland, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* John and Judith (Minogue) B.; came to U.S., 1890; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1893; student Desmet Sem., Ida., 1893-5, St. Ignatius Coll., Mont., 1898-9; M.A., Gonzaga U., Spokane, Wash., 1901; studied theology, Immaculate Conception Coll., Montreal, Can., 1903-7; ascetic theology, Tronchiennes, Belgium, 1911-12. Teacher Gonzaga High Sch., Spokane, 1895-8; prof. Latin, English and mathematics, 1901-3, prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1907-9, Seattle Coll.; prof. history of philosophy and physiology, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1909-10; prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1910-11; preacher during Lent, at Oxford, Eng., 1912; dir. of studies, Loyola Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913-14; pres. Gonzaga U., 1914-20; pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Seattle, 1920-21; prof. ethics, Gonzaga Univ., 1921-22; pastor St. Francis Xavier Ch., Missoula, Mont., and supt. Loyola High. Sch., 1922—. Active in war work during World War; compiled "Pledge of Americanism," which was widely adopted in U.S. Chmn. Pacific Northwest Assn. of Presidents of Univs., Colls. and Normal Schs., 1917-18. *Author:* Ethical Principles for the Character of a Nurse, 1922. *Address:* 420 W. Pine St., Missoula, Mont.

BROMBERG, Frederick George, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 19, 1837; *s.* Frederick and Lisette C. D. (Beetz) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1858; studied chemistry Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1861-3; unmarried. Tutor mathematics, Harvard, 1863-5; city treas., 1867-9, postmaster, 1869-71, Mobile, Ala.; mem. Ala. Senate, 1868-72; mem. 43d Congress (1873-5), 1st Ala. Dist., as Liberal Republican. Was author of resolution of inquiry which closed the Freedman's Savings & Trust Co. and of first Nat. Quarantine bill; with Philetus A. Sawyer and Edwin O. Stanard (*q.v.*) drafted the bill authorizing Capt. Eads to jetty the mouth of the Miss. River; originated idea of the Uniform Negotiable Instruments Law, 1886; mem. Ala. Conf. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Pres. Mobile Bar Assn., 1900-3, Ala. Harvard Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn., 1906; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; associate Society

Psychic Research (Eng.); mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Polit. and lit. editor "Unionist" (Progressive Republican), Mobile, until Nov., 1912. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

BROMWELL, Jacob Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRONK, Isabelle, college prof.; *b.* Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N.Y.; *d.* Abram and Cynthia (Brewster) B.; ed. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., Wellesley, 1878-81, Germany and France, 1883-4, U. of Leipzig, Sorbonne, and Collège de France, 1889-91; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; later studied summers at Bibliothèque Nationale and U. of Grenoble, and in Paris and Madrid, 1910-11. Asst. in Romance langs. and lits. and head of Beecher House, U. of Chicago, 1900-1; asst. prof. French lang. and lit., 1901-2, prof. 1902—, head of Romance dept., 1901—, Swarthmore Coll.. Mem. modern lang. assns. of America, Middle States and Md., and Pa., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor of Poésies diverses, by Antoine Furetière, 1908. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Lang. Jour., Nation, New York Evening Post, Education, etc. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BRONK, Mitchell, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1862; *s.* Abram and Cynthia (Brewster) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, D.D., 1913; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1887-9, univs. of Leipzig, Jena, Berlin, Geneva, 1889-91; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1892; A.M., New York U., 1896; *m.* Marie Wulf, of N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Ascension Ch., New York, 1893-1900, First Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1900-12, 2d Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1912-19, 1st Ch., Stoneham, Mass., 1919—. Mem. Boston Bapt. Ministers' Conf., Theol. Circle of Boston, Brotherhood of the Kingdom, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles, short stories, transls. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 25 Congress St., Stoneham, Mass.

BRONNER, Augusta Fox, psychologist; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1881; *d.* Gustave and Hannah (Fox) B.; grad. Louisville Normal Sch., 1901; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; studied Harvard, summer 1913; unmarried. Teacher pub. grammar sch., 1901-3; asst. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911-13; teacher high sch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-11; psychologist, Juvenile Psychopathic Inst., Chicago, 1913-17; asst. dir. Judge Baker Foundation, Boston, 1917, now dir. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Clin. Criminologists. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Women's, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* A Comparative Study of the Intelligence of Delinquent Girls, 1914; The Psychology of Special Abilities and Disabilities, 1917; Judge Baker Foundation Case Studies (with William Healy), 1923. Contbr. numerous articles to psychol. jours. *Home:* 51 Audubon Rd. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

BRONNER, Edmond D., railway official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* Charles and Sophia (Devening) B.; ed. grammar and high schs., Buffalo, and U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Hattie M. Bailey, of Lansing, Mich., June 16, 1885 (she died June 14, 1921); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Frances Marsh McMicken, Aug. 16, 1923. Began as draftsman in car department of Can. Southern Ry., at St. Thomas, Ont., July, 1880; draftsman, gen. foreman car shops, 1883-90, master car builder, 1890-6, asst. supt. motive power and equipment, 1896-1900, supt. motive power, 1900-12, gen. mgr., 1912-17, v.-p. and gen. mgr., Mar. 15, 1917-June 10, 1918, federal mgr., June 10, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920, v.p., since Mar. 1, 1920, M.C. R.R.Co.; pres. Detroit Terminal R.R., Detroit Mfrs. R.R., Mackinaw Transportation Co.; dir. Detroit Brass Works, Detroit Valve & Fittings Co. Member Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Oakland Hills Country, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Country. *Home:* The Whittier. *Office:* Michigan Central R.R., Detroit, Mich.

BRONNER, Harry, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1868; ed. Coll. City of New York. Elected pres. M.P.R.R. Co., 1918; now chmn. bd.; dir. Blair & Co., D.&R.G.R.R. Co., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Maxwell Motor Corpn., Mercantile Trust Co., T.P.R.R. Co. and various other corpns. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BRONSON, Charles Eli, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRONSON, Dillon, clergyman; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* James Anson and Jennie (Van Benschoten) B.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1900); S.T.B., Boston U., 1888; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Susan Hall Peirce, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1892-7, Salem, 1897-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, 1900-6; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1906-10; supt. Boston Dist. M.E. Ch., 1911-17; pastor Church of all Nations, Boston, 1917-20. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 1912. Lecturer. Trustee Boston U., and Sch. of Expression. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Alaska, Labrador, and twice visited mission fields in Asia, Palestine, Egypt, etc.; made 3d journey around the world, 1919-20. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif., and Egypt, Mass.

BRONSON, Harrison Arthur, judge; *b.* Nunica, Mich., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Clementine (Fowler) B.; B.A., U. of N.D., 1894, M.A., 1895; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Alice LaChance, of St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1901. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1901, and practiced at East Grand Forks and Grand Forks; lecturer on real property law, Law Coll., U. of N.D., 1902-17; mem. N.D. Senate, 1913-17 (led fight for equal suffrage, and against judicial recall); 1st asst. atty. gen. N.D., 1917-18; chief justice Supreme Court N.D., term Dec. 1, 1918-Jan. 6, 1925. V.-p. First State Bank (E. Grand Forks, Minn.); dir. First State Bank (Minto, N.D.). Mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners, 1911-18; counsel for N.D. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; mem. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Bronson's Recitals in Municipal Bonds, 1901; Law of Fixtures, 1905; Analysis, Notes Real Property, 1906; Real Property Law (lands), 1914. *Address:* State Capitol, Bismarck, N.D.

BRONSON, Samuel Lathrop, lawyer; deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRONSON, Solon Cary, theologian; *b.* at W. Union, Ia., July 26, 1855; *s.* Harvey S. and Jane (McCool) Bronson; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1875, A.M., 1879; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Chicago, 1878 (D.D., 1894; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1902); *m.* Frances Avann, of Cleveland, O., July 2, 1879. Entered M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor in Ia. at Hopkinton, 1878-81, Waterloo, 1881-4, Toledo, 1884-7, Clinton, 1887-92, Burlington, 1892-6; Cornelia Miller prof. practical theology, 1896-13, prof. practical theology and social relations, 1913—, acting pres., 1908-9, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; also sec. of the faculty, same. Pres. Chicago Boys' Club; dir. Nat. Boys' Club Assn. Mem.

Soc. for Bibl. Research, Federation for Social Service. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); Community (Evanston). *Author:* Religious Delusions, 1895. *Home:* 2026 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

BRONSON, Thomas Bertrand, teacher; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Bushnell Knapp and Martha Amelia (Stowe) B.; grad. high school, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1875; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1881, A.M., 1886; studied at U. of Berlin, and at Paris and Rome, 1883, 86, 87, 92, 1900, 1911; *m.* Isabel Harris, of Pontiac, Mich., 1886. Engaged in teaching since 1876; head modern lang. dept., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., since 1892; assistant head-master, same, since 1922. Mem. Modern Languages Conference (Washington, 1892), apptd. by "Com. of 10"; mem. New York Conf. Uniform Entrance Requirements for Coll., 1896; asso. examiner in German for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1901-2-3. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md. (exec. council), Am. Assn. Internat. Conciliation, Authors' Club, London, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Colloquial German, 1891, and Key, 1891; Everyday French, 1894, Key, 1894; German Prose and Poetry, 1895; Stories by Grimm, Andersen and Hauff, 1895; Hauff's Karawane, 1895; Coppée's On Rend L'Argent, 1896; Hugo's Scènes de Voyages, 1899; Freytag's Die Journalisten, 1901; Hugo's Sur les Bords du Rhin, 1902. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Address:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

BRONSON, Walter Cochrane, university prof.; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1862; *s.* Rev. Benjamin F. and Annie (Chaplin) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; Harvard Div. Sch., 1887-8; A.M., Cornell, 1890; (Litt.D., Colby, 1904, Brown, 1915); *m.* Elsie M. Straffin, A.M., 1905. Prof. English, DePauw, 1890-2; asso. prof. English lit., 1892-5, prof. since 1895, Brown U. *Editor:* Poems of William Collins, 1898; English Essays, 1905; English Poems, 1907-10; American Poems, 1912; American Prose, 1916. *Author:* Short History of American Literature, 1900; The History of Brown University, 1914. *Home:* 140 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

BRONSON, William Sherlock, lawyer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1864; *s.* Henry Martyn and Josephine Stanislau (Chapman) B.; grad. high sch., Sandusky, 1882; *m.* Nellie Duncan Butcher, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 31, 1895. Began as clk. 3d Nat. Bank, Sandusky, 1882; entered ry. service as clk. to gen. storekeeper Ind., Bloomington & Western Ry., 1886; with C.,S.&C.R.R. Co., 1888-9, Indianapolis, Decatur & Western Ry. Co., 1889-90; with C.&O.Ry. Co. since 1890, successively at Cincinnati, Washington, D.C., and Richmond, Va.; became asst. gen. passenger agt., 1899, commerce counsel, 1911, asst. gen. solicitor, 1917, asst. gen. counsel, 1918, gen. atty. since Mar. 1, 1920, same rd. and Hocking Valley, C.&O. of Ind. and the C.&O. Northern Ry. Co.; gen. claims atty. U.S. R.R. Administration, Jan. 1, 1919-Feb 29, 1920. Licensed as atty. by Supreme Court of Va., 1909. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Cary St. Rd., R.F.D. 2, Richmond, Va. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

BRONSON-HOWARD, George (Fitzalan), writer; see Howard, George Bronson.

BROOKE, Franklin Ellsworth, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKE, John Rutter, major-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROOKE, (Charles Frederick) Tucker, author, educator; *b.* Morgantown, W. Va., June 4, 1883; *s.* St. George Tucker and Mary Harrison (Brown) B.; A.B., U. of W. Va., 1901, M.A., 1902; fellow in German, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; first Rhodes Scholar from W. Va., Oxford U., 1904-7, B.A., first class honors, 1906, B.Litt., 1907; *m.* Grace Drakeford, of Hertfordshire, Eng., July 27, 1909. Instructor in English, Cornell University, 1909; instructor in English, 1909-13, prof., since 1920, Yale; exchange professor University of London, 1920. Member of Modern Lang. Assn. of America, American Dialect Society, English Association of Great Britain, Bibliog. Soc. London, Oxford Union Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Shakespeare Apocrypha, 1908; Shakespeare's Plutarch (2 vols.), 1909; The Works of Christopher Marlowe, 1910; The Tudor Drama, 1911; The Authorship of Henry VI, 1912; Shakespeare's Principal Plays (in collaboration), 1914. Gen. editor The Yale Shakespeare; editor The American Oxonian. *Home:* 103 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

BROOKE, William Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Minier, Ill., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John P. and Rebecca A. (Reynolds) B.; B.C.E., U. of Neb., 1892, A.M., 1896; *m.* Helen Frances Langer, of West Point, Neb., Aug. 22, 1898. Fellow and asst. in mathematics, U. of Neb., 1894-7; prof. mathematics, Omaha High Sch., 1897-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-5, asst. prof. 1905-7, prof. mathematics and mechanics since 1907, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutschen Mathematiker Vereinigung, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with George N. Bauer), 1907. *Home:* 416 Walnut St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROOKER, Charles Frederick; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 4, 1847; *s.* Martin Cook and Sarah Maria (Seymour) B.; ed. Litchfield, and Torrington, Conn.; (honorary A.M., Yale University, 1911); *m.* at London, England, Julia E. Clarke Farrel, of Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 30, 1894. Pres. Am. Brass Co., 1900-20, chairman of board since Feb. 1920; also president Ansonia Nat. Bank, Ansonia Land & Water Power Co.; dir. U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chili Copper Co., Chili Exploration Co., Mines Investment Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1893; Conn. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-16 (exec. com. 1904, 08); del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04, 08, 12, 20. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, N.E. Soc. Colonial Wars of Conn. (ex-gov.), New Haven County Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Vestryman Christ Ch. (Ansonia). *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Recess (New York); Graduates (New Haven); Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Ansonia, Conn.

BROOKHART, Smith W., senator; *b.* Scotland Co., Mo., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Abram Colar and Cynthia (Wildman) B.; ed. country schs. and 1½ yrs. in high sch. and Southern Ia. Normal Sch., Bloomfield, Ia.; studied law in offices of Payne & Sowers, Bloomfield, and Wherry & Walker, Keosauqua, Ia.; *m.* Jennie Hearne, of Keosauqua, June 22, 1897. Teacher, country and high schs., 5 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Washington, Ia.; county atty. Washington Co., 1895-1901; mem. firm S.W. & J.L. Brookhart, farmers; elected to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy occasioned by resignation of William S. Kenyon, and took seat Dec. 2, 1922, for term ending Mar. 3,

1925. In Nat. Guard and Reserve Corps since 1894, except about 5 yrs., advancing to col.; 2d lt. 5th Ia. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; maj. 1st Ia. Brigade, border service; maj. ordnance and lt.-col. inf., World War, serving as spl. instr. in marksmanship, 88th, 34th and 19th divs.; chief instr. Small Arms Firing Sch., Camp Perry, Okla.; dir. marksmanship at Inf. Sch., Camp Benning, Ga. Progressive Republican; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ia., 1912. Mem. Farmers' Union, Farm Bur., Am. Legion, Am. War Vets., Nat. Rifle Assn. Methodist. K.P. *Author:* Rifle Training in War, 1918; Rifle Training for War, 1920. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Washington, Ia.

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, merchant; *b.* Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 22, 1850; *s.* Richard and Mary (Carter) B.; ed. West Nottingham Acad., Cecil Co., Md.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., from University of Missouri, 1902, Harvard University, 1920; unmarried. V.-p. St. Louis Union Trust Co. Pres. St. Louis Choral Symphony Soc., 1882-97, Mercantile Library; pres. bd. trustees Washington U., St. Louis, in which capacity succeeded in interesting many citizens to contribute funds necessary to practically refound the univ., involving a new site of more than 160 acres, new bldgs. of the highest class and equipment, increased endowment, etc.; erected and equipped, 1913-14, all the bldgs. of the reorganized Med. Sch. of Washington U., placing this sch. and its group of hosp. bldgs. in front rank in instns of the kind in U.S. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington, and Carnegie Peace Foundation; regent Smithsonian Instn.; pres. Inst. of Economics and Inst. for Govt. Research, both of Washington, D.C. Mem. War Industries Bd., 1917, and mem. purchasing commn. and commr. of finished products, and chmn. price fixing com.; mem. Capital and Labor Commn., aptd. by the President, Oct. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. of the Crown (Italian). *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country. *Home:* "Cecilwood," Forsyth Boul. *Office:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

BROOKINGS, Walter DuBois, lumberman; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 28, 1873; *s.* John Emory and Emma (DuBois) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Marian Kinney, of Claremont, Calif., Nov. 19, 1909. Sec. and treas. Brookings Lumber & Box Co., Highland, Calif., 1899-1912, Brookings (Ore.) Timber & Lumber Co., 1912-17, Brookings (Ore.) Land & Town Site Co., 1912-17; v.-p. Brookings Commercial Co., 1915-17; investigated pulpwood and forest resources, and paper bag industry in France, Great Britain, Germany and Can., for Union Bag & Paper Corpn., of N.Y. City, 1919-20; now mgr. Natural Resources Production Dept. Chamber of Commerce U.S.; sec. Reclamation Waste Lands Com. Capt. Co. E, 2d Batt., 20th Engrs., A.E.F., Oct. 1917-July 1918; in charge securing timberlands in the Vosges to supply Am. armies in Eastern France with lumber and timber; maj. 1st Batt., 20th Engrs., July 1918-Feb. 1919; in charge six lumbering operations nr. Pyrenees. As rep. of Herbert Hoover, took first shipload relief food to Baltic region, landing at Libau, Latvia, Mar. 1919, and remained there until Aug. 1919. Citation A.E.F. "for exceptionally meritorious service"; silver medal (Polish Govt.). Mem. Pi Eta, Inst. of 1770, Gamma Delta Psi. *Club:* Harvard (Washington). *Author:* Briefs for Debate (Brookings and Ringwalt), 1896. A founder of Brookings, Ore., 1912. *Home:* 1424 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROOKS, Alfred Hulse, geologist; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., July 18, 1871; *s.* Maj. Thomas Benton and Hannah (Hulse) B.; studied in Germany, 1890-1; B.S., Harvard, 1894; post-grad. study at Paris; (hon. D.Sc., Colgate University, 1920); *m.* Mabel W. Baker, of Washington, February 23, 1903. Assistant geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, working in various states, and 1898-1923 engaged in geol. and exploratory work in Alaska; chief Alaskan geologist. Vice-chmn. Alaska R.R. Commn., 1911-12. Received gold medals, Am. Geog. Soc. and Geog. Soc. of Paris, 1913. Wrote The Geography and Geology of Alaska, and other papers on Alaska, and on military subjects. Commd. capt. of engrs., Apr. 1917, maj., July 1917, lt. col., Oct. 1918; was chief geologist, A.E.F.; served in France, Aug. 1917-Apr. 1919. With Am. Peace Commn., Feb.-Apr. 1919. *Home:* 3100 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

BROOKS, Alfred Mansfield, university prof.; *b.* at Saginaw, Mich., July 19, 1870; *s.* George Byron and Abby Davis (Mansfield) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1899; studied Mass. Inst. Tech. Sch. of Architecture, 1894-5 (hon. A.M., Ind. U., 1911); *m.* Ruth Bryce Steele, of Indianapolis, Aug. 30, 1910. Instr. fine arts, 1896-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, asso. prof., 1904-6, jr. prof., 1906-7, prof. since 1907, Ind. U. Curator of prints, John Heron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Aug. 1910—. Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Clubs:* Harvard, Swarthmore College Club. *Author:* The Newell Fortune, 1906; Somes House, 1909; Architecture and the Allied Arts, 1913; Dante, How to Know Him, 1916; Great Artists and Their Works by Great Masters, 1919; Letters of John Ruskin to William Ward, 1921; Notes on Drawing and Engraving, 1919; Our Architectural Debt to Greece and Rome, 1923. Contbr. articles on architecture, painting, etc., to various mags. and articles on the war to N.Y. Times and many other papers. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BROOKS, Amy (Mrs. W. Rexter Loomis), author, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Alfred H. and Hannah Brooks; ed. pub. schs., Hyde Park, Mass.; grad. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* W. Rexter Loomis, June 1916. First picture exhibited, 1895; entered lit. field, 1900. *Author:* Randy series, beginning 1900; Dorothy Dainty series, beginning 1902; Prue series, beginning 1908; Primrose Polly series, beginning 1910; Rosalie Dare series, beginning 1924. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

BROOKS, Aubrey Lee, lawyer; *b.* Bethel Hill, Person Co., N.C., May 21, 1871; *s.* Zachary Taylor and Chestina (Hall) B.; student Univ. of N.C.; grad. business course, Univ. of Ky., 1892; student law dept., U. of N.C., 1893; *m.* Maude Harris, of Reidsville, N.C., Mar. 1895 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Helen Thornton Higbie, of Newark, N.J., Nov. 15, 1910. Began practice at Roxboro, N.C., 1894; removed to Greensboro, 1897; Dem. presdl. elector, 5th Congressional Dist., 1896; general solicitor 9th Jud. Dist., 1898-1908; Dem. nominee for Congress, 5th Dist., 1908; gen. counsel Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank and a number of other corpns. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17); Greensboro Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1916-17). Presbyn. Delivered address, "The Law and the Facts," before N.C. Bar Assn., 1917, which attracted wide attention. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BROOKS, Benjamin Talbott, chemist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 29, 1885; *s.* Nathaniel Wilson and Rae (Saunders) B.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1906; Ph.D., Göttingen U., 1912; *m.* Sarah Osgood, of Springfield, Mass., 1909. Asst.

chemist Bur. of Standards, 1906-7; research chemist Bur. of Science, P.I., 1907-11; fellow Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-17; prof. chem. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1913-17; chief chemist Commercial Research Co., of New York, 1917-18; cons. practice, 1918-19; chemical engr. Mathieson Alkali Works since 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc Chem. Industry (London), Inst. Petrol. Technology, London; fellow Chemical Soc., London. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Chem. Industries Club, London. *Author:* Non-Benzenoid Hydrocarbons, 1922. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn. *Address:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Bryant Butler, ex-governor; *b.* Bernardston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* Silas Newton and Malissa Minerva (Burrows) B.; ed. Powers Inst., Bernardston, and high sch., Chicago; *m.* Mary Naomi Willard, of Alexandria, Neb., Mar. 10, 1886. Live stock grower in Wyo., 1882—; now pres. Consolidated Royalty Oil Co., and Wyoming Nat. Bank. Mem. Wyo. legislature, 1892; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. St. Louis, 1896; presdl. elector, 1900; gov. of Wyo., 1905-11. Republican. Mason (33°). *Home:* Casper, Wyo.

BROOKS, Charles Alvin, denominational sec.; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Charles Wesley and Elsie (Green) B.; Rochester U., 1898-1900; grad Newton Theol. Instn., 1896; (D.D., Bucknell, 1921); *m.* Ellen Keith, of Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Waterloo, N.Y., 1896-98, Knowlesville, 1898-1900, Pittsford, 1900-3, 3d St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1903-7; exec. sec. Cleveland Bapt. Assn., 1907-14; sec. City and Foreign Speaking Missions, also sec. Social Service, and of Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1914—. Extended trip through Europe, 1913, to study immigration; European commr. Northern Bapt. Conv., and Bapt. World Alliance, 1919-20; trustee Internat. Bapt. Sem., East Orange, N.J. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Christian Americanization, 1919; Through the Second Gate. *Home:* 1928 University Av. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Charles Franklin, meteorologist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 2, 1891; *s.* Morgan and Frona Marie (Brooks) B.; U. of I., 1907-8; A.B., Harvard, 1911 as of 1912, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Eleanor Merritt Stabler, of Greenwich, Conn., June 4, 1914. Research asst. Blue Hill Obs., Harvard, 1912-13; asst. in meteorology and physiography, Harvard, 1913-14; asst. physical geography, Radcliffe Coll., Feb.-June, 1914; asst. and collaborator in farm management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-18; instr. geography, Yale, 1915-18; instr. meteorology, U.S. Signal Corps Sch. of Meteorology, College Sta., Tex., World War, May-Nov. 1918; meteorologist U.S. Weather Bur., editing the Bureau's journal, 1918-21; asso. prof. meteorology and climatology, Clark U., since July 1921, also summer sch. instr. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc. (organizer, sec. and editor since 1919), Royal Meteorol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to scientific jours.; author of "Why the Weather?," a daily science service feature for newspapers. *Home:* 209 Lovell St., Worcester, Mass.

BROOKS, Charles Hayward, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Calif., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* Julius Philander and Sarah (Gambell) B.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Meth. Sem., 1879; *m.* Jane M. Lillie, of Marion, Ia., June 22, 1886. Practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1887; pres., counsel Wichita Union Stock Yards Co.; dir., counsel First Nat. Bank, Guarantee Title & Trust Co., Union Stock Yards Nat. Bank, Guarantee State Bank, Red Star Milling Co., Wichita Perpetual Building & Loan Assn., Comley Lumber Co. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Wichita, Wichita Country. *Home:* 1007 N. Lawrence Av. *Office:* Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

BROOKS, Charles Stephen, author; *b.* at Cleveland, O., June 25, 1878; *s.* Stephen Edmund and Mary Elizabeth (Coffinberry) B.; Cleveland Public Schs., A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Minerva Cozens Kline, of Cleveland, Oct. 12, 1907. With The Brooks Co., printers, Cleveland, 1900-15, advancing to v.p., now dir.; pres. The Playhouse Co.; with Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, D.C., World War, subsequently with the House Commn., N.Y City, under Dept. of State. Lecturer on English lit., Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1922-23. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, University (v.p.), Kirtland Country, Rowfant (fellow)—all of Cleveland; Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Journeys to Bagdad, 1915; There's Pippins and Cheese to Come, 1917; Chimney-Pot Papers, 1919; Luca Sarto, 1920; Hints to Pilgrims, 1921; Frightful Plays, 1922; A Thread of English Road, 1924; play "Wappin' Wharf," prod. in Cleveland, Mar. 1921, "Luca Sarto," Oct. 1922. *Home:* 1598 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O.

BROOKS, Clyde, physiologist; *b.* Paris, Mo., Aug. 30, 1881; *s.* Evan Sandifer and Malvina (Kennedy) B.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1913; *m.* Camilla Purcell Tharp, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 5, 1912. Student asst. U. of Mo., 1905; fellow in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1906; instr. physiology and pharmacology, Washington U., 1907; asst. in experimental medicine, U. of Chicago, 1908; instr. physiology and pharmacology, 1910, asst. prof., 1911, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. and head Dept. Physiology, Physiol. Chemistry and Pharmacology, Ohio State U., 1915-20; prof. of physiology and pharmacology, dean of the School of Medicine, U. of Alabama, since 1920. Research work for War Dept., 1917-18, as consulting physiologist, and organizer and dir. of a unit at Ohio State U. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Tuscaloosa Country, Rotary. *Home:* Colonial Place, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

BROOKS, Edward Schroeder, congressman; *b.* York, Pa., June 14, 1867; *s.* John H. and Mary A. (Schroeder) B.; ed. York County Acad. and York Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Emma J. Eimerbrink, of York, 1890. Treas. and v.p. Brooks Forge & Machine Co., York, Pa.; mem. City Council, York, 3 terms; treas. York Co., 1903-6; mem. Rep. State Com., 1917-18; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 20th Pa. Dist. Mem. Sons of Vets. Lutheran. Mason. K.P. *Home:* York, Pa.

BROOKS, Edwin B., ex-congressman, see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROOKS, Eugene Clyde, educator; *b.* in Green Co., N.C., Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Edward Jones and Martha Eleanor (Brooks) Brooks; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894; *m.* Ida Myrtle Sapp, of Kernersville, N.C., Dec. 19, 1900. Prin. Kinston (N.C.) city schs., 1900; supt. Monroe (N.C.) schs., 1900-3; sec. ednl. campaign com. and supervisor rural pub. sch. libraries and loan fund for bldg. sch. houses, Raleigh, N.C., 1903-4; supt. Goldsboro (N.C.) schs., 1904-7; prof. history and science of edn., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1907-19; state supt. pub. instruction, N.C., 1919-23; pres. N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1923—. Editor: North Carolina Education (state teachers' mag.), 1906—; pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Ednl. Finance Inquiry of Am. Council Edn. Lecturer. *Author:* History in the Public Schools, 1907; The Story of Cotton and the Development of the Cotton States, 1911; The Story of Corn and the Westward Migration, 1913; Woodrow Wilson as President, 1916; Braxton Craven and Trinity College (series in Trinity Register), 1917; Education for Democracy, 1919; Stories of South America, 1922. Editor vol. North Carolina Poems, 1912. Research work, Columbia U., 1913-14. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BROOKS, Frank Hilliard, manufacturer; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* of Samuel Towle and Lucy Clark (Mills) B.; ed. graded schs. and acad., St. Johnsbury; *m.* Ellen H. Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 29, 1897. Began as bookkeeper with E. & T. Fairbanks Co., 1886, dir. 1897, chmn. exec. com. of bd., 1910, pres. and mgr., 1912-17 (retired). Organized Brooks-Tyler Dry Goods Co. (now Berry-Ball Dry Goods Co.), 1899. Apptd., 1913, by Gov. Fletcher, mem. Bd. of Commrs. to investigate ednl. system of Vt.; ex-mem. of State Bd. of Edn. Was federal food and administrator for Vt.; mem. exec. coms. of Vt. and N.E. of U.S. Fuel Administration. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Boston); Commercial, Sphinx. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BROOKS, Frank Wilks, railway official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROOKS, Fred Emerson, author; Dec. 5, 1850–June 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROOKS, Geraldine, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROOKS, (Henry) Harlow, physician, teacher; *b.* Medo, Minn., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Daniel Walker and Katherine (Riley) B.; High Sch. Minn.; U. of Ore.; M.D., Dept. Medicine and Surgery, U. of Mich., 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Freiburg, Polyclinic, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Louise Dudley Davis, of Maplewood, N.J., June 14, 1899. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, U. of Mich., 1894; instr. histology and embryology, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1895-8; instr. and asst. prof. pathology and spl. pathology, 1898-1900, asst. prof. clin. medicine, 1904-11, prof. clin. medicine, 1912—, New York U.; visiting phys. City Hosp., and Montefiore Hosp.; consulting phys. Ossining Hosp.; Union Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp., Greenwich (Conn.) Hosp.; consulting pathologist Hackensack Hospital. Civilian physician, U.S.A., 1898-9; member 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1896-1915; capt. Med. Corps, 1899, retired; returned to active list as lt. col., chief surgeon 2d Div., July 1916; placed on nat. guard reserve, Jan. 1917; commd. maj., Med. R.C., Aug. 21, 1917; active service, Sept. 7, 1917, med. chief Base Hosp., Camp Upton, Yaphank, L.I.; promoted lt. col., Med Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 1918; chief consultant in medicine, 1st Army A.E.F., later transferred to 2d Army A.E.F., Nov. 1, 1918; transferred to staff, chief surgeon, 2d Army A.E.F., Jan. 1. 1919; discharged, Apr. 22, 1919; commissioned col. U.S. R.C., October 14, 1919. Trustee N.Y. Pathol. Soc.; hon. fellow N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Harvey Soc., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Century, New York, Athletic, Camp Fire of America, Explorers, Adventurers', St. Andrew's Golf. Contbr. numerous monographs and studies on med. and biol. subjects. *Address:* 47 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Henry Turner, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROOKS, John Graham, author, lecturer; *b.* Acworth, N.H., July 19, 1846; *s.* Chapin Kidder and Parmelia (Graham) B.; S.T.B., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1875; studied 3 yrs. at univs. of Berlin, Jena and Freiburg. Became lecturer on econ. subjects; 2 yrs. instr. Harvard U.; several yrs. lecturer, extension dept., U. of Chicago; 2 yrs. expert U.S. Dept. Labor at Washington, making report of 1893 upon Workingmen's Insurance in Germany; lecturer, U. of Cal. Hon. pres. Nat. Consumers' League. *Author:* The Social Unrest, 1903; As Others See Us, 1908; An American Citizen, 1910; American Syndicalism, 1913; Labor's Challenge to the Social Order, 1920. *Club:* Twentieth Century, (pres.). *Home:* 8 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BROOKS, John Pascal, civil engineer; *b.* at Kittery, Me., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* James W. and Anna A. (Wilson) B.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1885, M.S., 1893 (Sc.D., 1915); *m.* Maude P. Perkins, of Red Bank, N.J., June 25, 1888; 2d, Belle C. Pearson, of Lexington, Ky., June 4, 1903. Prof. civ. engring., State U. of Ky., 1897-06; asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1906-11; pres., Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y., 1911—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Handbook for Surveyors (with Mansfield Merriman, *q.v.*), 1895; Handbook of Street Railroad Location, 1897; Reinforced Concrete, 1911. *Address:* Potsdam, N.Y.

BROOKS, Joseph Judson, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKS, Morgan, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Francis A. and Frances (Butler) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1881; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Frona Marie, *d.* B. F. Brooks, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1888. With Am. Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1884-6; sec.-treas. of St. Paul (Minn.) Gas Light Co., 1887-90, when he organized the Elec. Engring. Co. of Minneapolis; prof. elec. engring., U. of Neb., 1898-01, U. of Ill., 1901—. Patented a telephone exchange, 1895, automatic telephone system, 1896. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (dir., 1907-10, v.-p., 1910-12); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (life), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Pres. Western Unitarian Conf., (Chicago, 1917-22. Contbr. to engring. mags. *Home:* 1105 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

BROOKS, Raymond Cummings, clergyman; *b.* Tabor, Fremont Co., Ia., Sept. 26, 1869; *s.* Rev. William Myron (D.D.) and Adelia Sophia (Jones) B.; A.B., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1891; post-grad. work, Oberlin, 1891-2; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1895; (D.D., Tabor, 1905, Whitman Coll., 1913); *m.* Sylvia Mabel Drake, of Tabor, June 18, 1896. Instr. in philosophy, Tabor Coll., 1895-96; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Eugene, Ore., 1896-1900, Pilgrim Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1900-8, and Mills Coll., Oakland, 1901-8; 1st Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1908-13; asso. prof. philosophy of religion, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, 1910-13; pastor 1st Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1913-21; prof. homiletics, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, 1913-19; head Dept. of Religion, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1921—. *Home:* 489 W. Sixth St., Claremont. Calif.

BROOKS, Robert Clarkson, university prof.; *b.* Piqua, O., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* James Eugene and Jennie Margaret (Kiser) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; President White fellow, Cornell U., 1897-8; traveling fellow, univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1898-9; Ph.D., Cornell, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Hewson, of Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 4, 1900. Instr., Cornell U., 1899-1904; Joseph Wharton prof. economics, Swarthmore Coll., 1904-8; prof. polit. science, U. of Cincinnati, 1908-12, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., Sept., 1912—; summer schools, U. of Calif., 1916; Cornell U., 1921. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, League Island Navy Yard, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Polit Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, City Club (Philadelphia). Democrat. *Author:* Corruption in American Politics and Life, 1910; Teachers' Salaries and Cost of Living, 1913; Government and Politics of Switzerland, 1918; Political Parties and Electoral Problems, 1923. Contbr. to econ. and polit. science mags. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BROOKS, Robert Preston, prof. economics; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., July 23, 1881; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Moore) B.; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Ga., 1904; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1907 (1st Rhodes scholar from Ga.); fellow in Am. history, U. of Wis., 1911-12, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Josephine Reid, of Eatonton, Ga., June 25, 1908. Adj. prof. history, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-14, prof., 1914-19, U. of Ga.; mgr. publicity, 4th Nat. Bank, Macon, Ga., 1919-20. Dean Sch. of Commerce, U. of Ga., 1920—. Mem. com. of selection Rhodes Scholarships for Ga. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* A Bibliography of Georgia History, 1910; A History of Georgia, 1913; The Agrarian Revolution in Georgia, 1914. Joint editor A Bibliography of the History of the South, 1917. Editor Univ. of Ga. Alumni Record; mem. editorial bd. Ga. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

BROOKS, Samuel Palmer, university pres.; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel Erskine and Aurelia E. (Palmer) B.; A.B., Baylor U., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1894, A.M., 1902; grad. work (history), U. of Chicago; (LL.D., Richmond Coll., Va., 1903; LL.D., Mercer University, Macon, Ga., 1922); *m.* Mattie Sims, of Cleburne, Tex., Dec. 24, 1895. Pres. Baylor U. since Sept., 1902. Lecturer on ednl. subjects. Corr. sec. Tex. Bapt. Edn. Commn., 1905. Pres. Coll. Sect., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1901, 19, Tex. State Y.M.C.A., 1907; mem. Yale Union (New Haven), Tex. Hist. Assn. Organized Tex. State Peace Congress, the first state organization of its kind in U.S., 1907. Contbr. to "The South in the Building of the Nation," 1908. Grand orator, M.W. Masonic Grand Lodge of Tex., 1908, 22. V.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., Baltimore, 1910, New Orleans, 1917; pres. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1914-17; pres. Southern Sociol. Congress, 1915. Hon. mem. Alumni Assn. of U. of Tex. *Address:* 1024 Speight St., Waco, Tex.

BROOKS, Stratton Duluth, university pres., *b.* Everett, Mo., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Charles Myers and Marian (McClure) B.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1890, B.Pd., 1892, M.Pd., 1899; A.B., University of Michigan, 1896; A.M., Harvard University, 1904; (LL.D., Colby College, 1912, Kingfisher (Oklahoma) College, 1920; *m.* Marcia Stuart, of Port Hope, Mich., Sept. 3, 1890. Principal high school, Danville, Ill., 1890-2, Adrian, Mich., 1896-8, La Salle, Ill., 1898-9; v.-p. Mt. Pleasant (Mich.) Normal Sch., 1893; asst. prof. edn. and high sch. insp., U. of Ill., 1899-02; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1902-6; supt. of schs., Cleveland, Jan.-Mar., 1906; supt. of schs., Boston, 1906-12; pres. U. of Okla., 1912-23; pres. U. of Mo., 1923—. Federal food administrator for Okla., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A. (nat. council), Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Composition, Rhetoric, Elementary Composition; also a series of school readers. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BROOKS, Van Wyck, author; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Charles Edward and Sallie B. (Ames) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, as of 1908; *m.* at Carmel, Cal., Eleanor Kenyon Stimson, Apr. 26, 1911. With Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908-9; instr. in English, Stanford U., 1911-13; with Century Co., pubs., New York, 1915-20; asso. editor The Freeman since Mar. 1920. *Author:* The Wine of the Puritans, 1909; The Malady of the Ideal, 1913; John Addington Symonds—a Biographical Study, 1914; The World of H. G. Wells, 1915; America's Coming-of-Age, 1915; Letters and Leadership, 1918; The Ordeal of Mark Twain, 1920. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

BROOKS, Victor Lee, lawyer; *b.* Rutledge, Ala., Sept. 25, 1870; *s.* Lawrence David and Beatrice (Houghton) B.; grad. Austin, Tex., high sch., 1888; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1892; *m.* Grace Harrison, of Austin, Aug. 16, 1904. Practiced at Austin since 1892; instr. law dept. U. of Tex., 1892-3; now mem. firm Brooks, Hart & Woodward; city atty., Austin, 1894-1901; dist. judge 26th Jud. Dist., 1903-8; mem. Civic Draft Bd., Travis Co., Tex., 1917-18; mem. County Council Defense, 1917-18; chmn. Austin City Charter Commn., 1922. Mem. Tex. State and Travis Co. bar assns., Nat. Economics League, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. K.P., Elk. *Home:* 406 West 8th St. *Office:* Austin Nat. Bank Bldg., Austin, Texas.

BROOKS, Virginia (Mrs. Charles S. Washburne), reformer, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BROOKS, Wendell Stanton, educator; *b.* at Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., July 24, 1886; *s.* Jesse Wendell and Louise Bissell (Upham) B.; B.A., Yale, 1908; M.A., University of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Margaret Amy MacKenzie, Aug. 20, 1913. Head of classical department Choate School, Conn., 1908-10; instr. Latin, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1910; instr. history and prin. Kewanee (Ill.) High Sch., 1911-14; founder, 1914, and 6 yrs. headmaster Brooks Sch. for Boys, Indianapolis; sec. of faculty and registrar Carleton Coll., 1921-23; asst. dean Coll. Liberal Arts, Northwestern U., 1923—. Instr. English for foreign-speaking soldiers, at Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind., 1918. Sec. "Big 8" High Sch. Assn. of Ill., 1914; sec-treas. Yale Alumni Assn. of Ind., 1915-20; pres. Latin div., Minn. Edn. Assn., 1923; charter mem. Nat. Assn. Prins. of Secondary Schs. Republican. *Club:* Yale (Chicago). Contbr. ednl. and relig. mags. *Author:* What to Take in College, 1924. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

BROOKS, William E., clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* John and Sarah Jane (McDevitt) B.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1900; A.M., Princeton, 1904; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Lafayette, 1916, U. of Dubuque, 1916; *m.* Jeanette Steele Stewart, of Birmingham, Pa., Oct. 12, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor East Kishacoquillas Ch., Reedsville, Pa., 1904-9, 1st Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1909-24, 1st Ch., Morgantown, W.Va., 1924—; Dir. Army Y.M.C.A. and acting chaplain, Camp Crane, 23 mos., 1917-19; nat. chaplain U.S.A. Ambulance Service Assn., since its orgn., June 9, 1920. Recommended for D.S.M. Republican. Contbr. poems and articles to Outlook, Survey, etc. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

BROOKS, William Myron, educator; *b.* at Laporte, O., Mar. 5, 1835; *s.* Samuel and Sophia (Johnson) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1857, A. M., 1861 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Adelia Sophia Jones, of Tabor, Ia., Jan. 17, 1860. Prin. Tabor Lit. Inst., 1857-66; pres. Tabor Coll., 1866-96. Supt. schs., Fremont Co., Ia., 1860-5; presdl. elector, 1876; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1876-8. Republican. Pres. Tabor & Northern Ry., 1891-8. Congl. clergyman; moderator Iowa State Congl. Assn. twice; pres. Iowa State Teachers' Assn., 1868; trustee Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1895-8. Chaplain of Cumnock Sch., Los Angeles, 1916—. *Author:* The Story of Tabor College, 1886; Glimpses of Four Score Years, 1915; Chapel Talks, 1921; Golden Keys to the Morning, 1922. *Home:* 5353 W. 3d St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROOKS, William Penn, agriculturist; *b.* at S. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Nathaniel and Rebecca Partridge (Cushing) B.; B.S., valedictorian, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1875, grad. student chemistry and botany, 1876; Ph.D., Halle, 1897; *m.* Eva Bancroft Hall, of Revere, Mass., March 29, 1882. Prof. agr., 1877-88, prof. botany, 1880-8, pres. *ad interim,* 1880-3 and 1886-7, Imperial Coll. of Agr., Japan; prof. agr., 1889-1908, lecturer on agr. since 1908, pres. *ad interim,* Jan.-Apr., 1903, and Jan., 1905-July, 1906, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; agriculturist, Jan. 1, 1889-1921, director, 1906-18, Mass. Agrl. Exptl. Sta.; consulting agriculturist, 1918-1921. Decorated 4th Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1888. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Soc. Promotion of Agr., Nat. Health League, Mass. Forestry Assn.; hon. mem. Ednl. Soc. of Hokkaido, Japan. Contbr. to 2d, 3d and 4th and editor 5th and 6th ann. reports, Imperial Coll. Agr. of Japan; contbr. to trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., and to agrl. reports of U.S. and Mass. *Author:* Agriculture (3 vols.), 1901; General Agriculture, Dairying and Poultry Farming. Received hon. degree Nogaku Hakushi, Japanese Dept. of Edn., 1919. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

BROOKSHIRE, Elijah Voorhees, author; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* Drake and Sarah (Graves) B.; grad. Ind. Central Normal Sch. (now defunct), Ladoga, Ind., 1878; *m.* Amanda A. Harshbarger, of Montgomery Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1883. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1883, and practiced at Crawfordsville; mem. 51st, 52d and 53d Congresses (1889-95), 8th Ind. Dist.; practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1897. Democrat. *Author:* The Law of Human Life, 1916. *Office:* Washington Loan & Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROOME, Edwin Cornelius, school supt.; *b.* Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Monkhouse) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; Diploma in Edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1902; LL.B., St. Lawrence U. Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Grace Wells Rhoads, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1909. Teacher High Sch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1897-8; prin. High Sch., Seymour, Conn., 1898-1900; supt. schs., Rahway, N.J., 1902-6; instr., Adelphi Coll. and supt. Elementary Dept., Adelphi Acad., 1906-9; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. and for Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1908-9; supt. schs., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1909-13, E. Orange, N.J., 1913-21, Philadelphia since 1921. Lecturer under New York Bd. of Edn., 1902-13; on sch. administration, U. of Wis., summer, 1916, Ohio State U., summer, 1920. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Council of Sch. Supts. (pres. 1912). Alumni of Teachers Coll. (pres., 1915-17), Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* A Historical and Critical Discussion of College Admission Requirements, 1903. Gen. supervisor of field work, Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., Nov. 1918-July 1919. *Office:* 19th St., nr. Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

BROOME, Isaac, sculptor; May 16, 1835–May 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROOMELL, I(saac) Norman, dentist; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* Isaac and Rachel B.; ed. Friend's Central Sch., Phila., 1875-8, A.M., 1878; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1879; *m.* Lidia T. Seabury, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884. Began practice at Phila., 1881; formerly prof. dental anatomy and histology, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, and dean dental dept., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; prof. dental anatomy and histology, and dean Phila. Dental Coll. 1918—; also dean Temple U. Dental Sch. (Phila. Dental Coll.). Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Research Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Dental Surgery; mem. Nat., Pa. and N.Y. dental socs., Acad. Stomatology, Nat. Assn. Dental Teachers, Soc. Dentare de France, Psi Omega, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Art, Pelham. *Author:* Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth, 1898; Practical Dentistry by Practical Dentists, 1908. *Home:* 252 West Hortter St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

BROPHY, Truman William, oral surgeon; *b.* Will Co., Ill., Apr. 12, 1848; *s.* William and Amelia (Cleveland) B.; acad. edn.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1872; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1880; (LL.D., Lake Forest University, 1889; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1914); *m.* Emma Jean Mason, of Chicago, May 8, 1873 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, E. W. Strawbridge, of Moorestown, N. J., Mar. 31, 1908. Pres. and prof. oral surgery, Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery; oral surgeon St. Joseph's, Michael Reese and Frances Willard hosps. Pres. for the U.S. of the 13th Internat. Med. Congress, Madrid, Spain, 1903; was also pres. Internat. Commn. of Edn.; del. 4th Internat. Dental Federation, etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Internat. Dental Federation, Physicians Club of Chicago; mem. Assn. N. Am. Surgeons, Am. Dental Assn., Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties, Inst. Dental Pedagogics, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.A., etc. Officer Pub. Instrn., France, 1913. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Oral Surgery, 1915; Cleft Palate and Cleft Lip, 1923. *Home:* 6007 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

BROPHY, William Henry, banker; Oct. 12, 1863–Nov. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROREIN, William G., telephone official; *b.* nr. Marion, O., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* Gebhard and Sophia B.; student Northwestern Ohio Normal U., 1879-82; *m.* Sarah E. Butcher Oct. 29, 1883. Teacher and supt. schs., Ohio, until 1886; mem. firm Brorein Bros., gen. merchandising, etc., Buckland, O., 1886—, same firm, at Parma, Mo., lumber, farming, etc., 1902; organized, 1901, and since pres. and gen. mgr. Peninsular Telephone Co.; dir. Morris Plan Bank of Tampa. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1893-7, Senate, 1897-1901; mem. Ohio Commn. to Trans-Miss. Expn., Omaha; mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Trammell of Fla., 1917, to report on establishment of State Instn. for Feeble Minded; mem. Fla. Purchase Centennial Commn., 1919; mem. Charter Bd., City of Tampa, 1921. Pres. S. Fla. Fair Assn., 1916-21; pres. Tampa Y.M.C.A., 1920-3. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. K. of P. *Club:* Rotary (ex-pres.). *Home:* 702 S. Delaware Av. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

BROSE, Louis D., physician; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., Apr. 20, 1859; *s.* Daniel G. and Christine F. (Jenner) B.; pub. schs. and commercial coll.; M.D., and Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1881; Friedrich Wilhelm U., Berlin, 1891-2; Kaiserlich Koeniglich U., Vienna, spring semester, 1890, fall semester, 1896; *m.* Mary P. Munger, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 22, 1891 (died May 27, 1909). Resident phys. German Hosp., Phila., 1881-2; practiced, Evansville, 1882—; demonstrator and prof. anatomy, Evansville Med. Coll., until it dissolved, 1885; phys. and obstetrician Evansville Home for Friendless, 1883-4, and phys. Evansville Orphans' Home, 2 yrs.; surgeon Peoria, Decatur & Evansville Ry. (now Ill. Central Ry.), 1886; for many yrs. oculist and aurist St. Mary' Hosp.; specialized, 1891—, in diseases of eye ear, nose and throat. Episcopalian. Mem A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Ohio Valley Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Vanderburgh Co. Med. Assn. (pres., 1913); del. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Washington, 1893; Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1900; Internat. Otol. Congress, Boston, 1912; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Crescent, Evansville Country. *Home:* 503 1st St., Evansville, Ind.

BROSS, Ernest, newspaper editor; Sept. 1, 1860–Jan. 31, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROSSARD, Eugene Edward; *b.* Columbia Co., Wis., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Venuste Francis and Adelaide (Hoppe) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Emma Lowth, of Columbus, Wis., Jan. 7, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., Marcellon and Fall River, Wis.; city atty., Ashland, 1897-9 (cleared court calendar of 200 cases); mayor of Columbus, 1902-4; pres. Bd. Edn., city atty., Columbus; mem. Columbia County Bd. 3 yrs.; pub. administrator Columbia Co., 1910-15; asst. atty. gen. of Wis., 1915-22; had charge for 6 yrs. of litigation arising from inheritance and income tax laws, wrote briefs and made oral arguments in 50 state cases before Supreme Court of Wis.; reviser of Wis. Statutes since May 1, 1922; mem. firm Brossard & Zeidler. Trustee St. Paul's, Univ. of Wis. Chapel. Mem. Am., Wis. and Dane Co. bar assns.; hon. mem. Gamma Eta Gamma. Democrat. K.C. (4th degree). Revised, in part, and edited Wisconsin Statutes of 1923. *Home:* 1130 Erin St. *Office:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

BROSSART, Ferdinand, bishop; *b.* in Bavaria, Oct. 19, 1849; *s.* Ferdinand and Catharine (Diesel) B.; brought to U.S. at age of 2; ed. St. Francis Coll. and Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati; studied philosophy, Coll. of St. Nicolas (Belgium), theology, U. of Louvain; (LL.D., Ky. U., 1916). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1872; pastor Cynthiana, Ky., 1872-5, White Sulphur, 1875-6, Paris, 1876-8, Lexington, 1878-88; vicar-gen. Diocese of Covington, and rector Covington Cathedral, 1888-1916; consecrated bishop, Jan. 25, 1916. Wrote: (brochure) The Election of a Pope. *Translator:* (from the German) Denifle's Humanity—Its Destiny and Means to Attain It, 1911; Meyenberg's Homiletic and Catechetic Studies, 1912; Schaeffer's The Mother of Jesus in Holy Scripture, 1913. *Address:* 1140 Madison Av., Covington, Ky.

BROTHERTON, Alice Williams, author; *b.* Cambridge, Ind.; *d.* Alfred Baldwin and Ruth Hoge (Johnson) Williams; *m.* William Ernest Brotherton, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1876. Lecturer on Shakespeare. *Author:* Beyond the Veil, 1886; The Sailing of King Olaf, 1887; What the Wind Told to the Treetops, 1888; The Orchard Path and Other Poems, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Was Cincinnati's mem. The Vigilantes (for patriotic service), contributing several poems. Charter mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club, McDowell Soc., and Ohio Valley Poetry Soc. *Home:* 118 Wellington Pl., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

BROUGH, Charles Hillman, ex-governor; *b.* at Clinton, Miss., July 9, 1876; *s.* Charles Milton and Flora M. (Thompson) B.; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1902; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1917, Baylor U., 1917, Miss. Coll., 1920; *m.* Anne Wade Roark, of Franklin, Ky., June 17, 1908. Prof. history and economics, Miss. Coll., 1899-1901; prof. history, economics, and philosophy, Hillman Coll., 1903-4; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1904-16; gov. of Ark., two terms, 1917-21. Dir. Ozark Wholesale Grocery Co., Pike County Orchard Co. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Ark State Teachers' Assn., 1913; mem. Southern Sociol. Congress (pres. 1916-18), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Political Science Assn., Am., Ark. and Miss. hist. socs., Longfellow Soc., Ark. Advancement Assn. (v.-p. and publicity dir.), U.S. Good Roads Assn. (pres. 1919-21), Beta Theta Pi, Tau Kappa Alpha (nat. pres., 1917-21); chmn. Southern Univs. Race Commn. 2 yrs. Mason (K.T.), Shriner, K.P.; mem. B.P.O.E., Tribe of Ben Hur, Woodmen of World, Modern Woodmen, Columbian Woodmen, A.O.U.W., Knights and Ladies of Security, Maccabees. *Club:* Country (Little Rock). *Author:* Irrigation in Utah, 1898; Studies in State Taxation, 1901. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; campaign speaker; dir. Harding Memorial Hosp. campaign. *Home:* 1855 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

BROUGHER, J(ames) Whitcomb, clergyman; *b.* Vernon, Ind., Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* Frederick Christopher and Euphemia Ryker (Cumley) B.; B.A., Cal. Coll., Oakland, 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1901); *m.* Corinna S. Morse, of Oakland, July 28, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1900-4, White Temple, Portland, Ore., 1904-10, Temple Ch., Los Angeles, 1910—. Trustee U. of Redlands, Cal.; pres. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., Phila., 1913-17; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. conv., 1917-23; mem. Southern Calif. Bapt. Conv. Bd.; mem. S.R. Mason (32°); Grand Chaplain Royal Arch Masons of Calif. *Clubs:* City, University, Country, Advertising. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* 1341 W. 4th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROUGHTON, Leonard Gaston, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROUGHTON, William S.; *b.* in Wis., 1874; *s.* Russell (M.D.) and Julia A. (Smiley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.B., George Washington U., 1900. Commr. of Public Debt, Washington, D.C., since 1899. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROUN, Heywood (Campbell), newspaper man; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1888; *s.* Heywood Cox and Henriette (Brose) B.; student Harvard, 1906-10; *m.* Ruth Hale, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1917. Reporter, Morning Telegraph, New York, 1908-9, 1910-12; with New York Tribune, 1912-21, New York World, 1921—; sent to France as corr. with A.E.F., July 1917. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House. *Author:* A.E.F.—With General Pershing and American Forces, 1918; Seeing Things at Night, 1921; Pieces of Hate, 1922; The Boy Grew Older, 1922; The Sun Field, 1923. Contbr. articles to mags. on theatre and on books. Dramatic editor of Vanity Fair; lecturer on the drama, Columbia U., 1920, Rand School, 1921.

Address: Care New York World, New York, N.Y.

BROUNOFF, Platon, musician; *b.* Elizabethgrad, S. Russia, May, 1863; *s.* Gregory and Pauline B.; at age of 15 entered musical inst. Warsaw; received scholarship Imperial Conservatory, St. Petersburg; grad. under Anton Rubinstein and Rimsky-Korsakoff. Came to U.S., July, 1891; went first to La Porte, Ind., and to New Haven, where he gave his first concerts; soon after settled in New York; since then conductor, teacher, pianist, singer and lecturer. Brought out his contata, Angel; The Russian Village and other compositions; his overture, "Russia, at a public concert of the New York Manuscript Soc. in Chickering Hall, Dec. 15, 1897, and in Carnegie Hall, New York, May 20, 1896. *Composer:* The Ten Commandments of Piano Practice, 1913; Palestine (symphony), played by Statium Symphony Orchestra; The Glory of God (oratorio); Ramona (Am. Indian opera); America, My Glorious Land (anthem); etc. Representative of Russian modern sch. of composers. Organized Harlem Choral Union. Teacher of Alma Gluck, Herbert Witherspoon, etc. *Studio:* 147 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

BROUSSARD, Edwin Sidney, senator; *b.* in Iberia Parish, La., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* John D. and Anastazie (Gousoulin) B.; B.S., La. State U., 1896; studied law Tulane U.; *m.* Marie Patout, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1897-8; capt. 2d U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish Am. War, 1898; served in Santiago Province, and in Cuba 1 yr.; asst. sec. Taft Commn. to Philippines, 1900; admitted to La. bar; appt. dist. atty. 1903, and twice elected to the office, once as a Democrat and once as a Progressive; candidate of Progressive Party for lt. gov., of La., 1916; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1921-7. Democrat. *Home:* New Iberia, La.

BROUSSEAU, Kate, psychologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., *d.* Julius and Caroline (Yakeley) B.; Los Angeles High Sch., and State Normal Sch.; studied in Germany, U. of Paris, Collège de France, École d'Anthropologie, Paris, U. of Minn., U. of Chicago Law Sch.; Docteur de L'Université de Paris, 1904; has studied lang. and lit. of 9 langs. Teacher Los Angeles High Sch.; teacher psychology and pedagogy, Los Angeles State Normal Sch.; prof. psychology, Mills Coll., 1907—. Made psychol. survey of inmates of Sonoma State Home for the Feeble Minded, 1914-16, giving tests to about 1,200 children; served in French Army, World War, as dir. Foyers du Soldat, on Lorraine Front; with French Army of Occupation in Germany and in devastated dists. of northern France; awarded commemorative medal, by French Govt., 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Mental Hygiene Soc., Am. Women's Overseas League. Ligue d'Hygiene Mentale, Paris. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* L'Education des Nègres aux Etats-Unis. *Home:* 2617 Cole St., Oakland, Calif.

BROWER, Harriette Moore, musician, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 1869; *d.* Walter Scott and Harriet A. (Moore) B.; ed. Albany Girls' Acad.; studied music in New York, also in Germany for several yrs.; unmarried. Concert pianist and teacher. *Club:* MacDowell (New York). *Author:* Art of the Pianist, 1911; Piano Mastery, 1915; Vocal Mastery, 1920; Story—Lives of Master Musicians, 1922; Self Help in Music Study. Piano editor of The Musician. *Home:* 150 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, see also Browne, also Broun.

BROWN, Abbie Farwell, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Benjamin F. and Clara (Neal) B.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; traveled abroad, 1899, 06, 10, 13; unmarried. An editor Young Folks' Library, 1902. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* The Book of Saints and Friendly Beasts, 1900; The Lonesomest Doll, 1901; In the Days of Giants, 1902; A Pocketful of Posies (verse), 1902; The Curious Book of Birds, 1903; The Flower Princess, 1904; The Star Jewels, and other Wonders, 1905; The Story of St. Christopher, 1905; Brothers and Sisters, 1906; Friends and Cousins, 1907; Fresh Posies (verse), 1908; John of the Woods, 1909; Tales of the Red Children (with J. M. Bell), 1909; The Christmas Angel, 1910; Their City Christmas, 1912; Swapping Day (play), 1912; The Lucky Stone, 1914; Songs of Sixpence (verse), 1914; Kisington Town, 1915; Surprise House, 1917; Heart of New England (poems), 1920; Round Robin, 1921; The Lights of Beacon Hill, 1922; Gigi (motion picture), 1923; The Boyhood of Edward MacDowell, 1924. Winner of two prizes for short stories. Author of cantata, "Rock of Liberty," and many song-texts and choruses. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Radcliffe. *Home:* 41 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Agnes A., artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BROWN, Alanson Charles, shoe mfr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1882; *s.* Alanson D. and Ella G. (Bills) B.; ed. Western Mil. Acad., Alton, Ill.; *m.* May Stegall, of Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1905. With Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co., established by father, since beginning of active career, pres. since 1914. Baptist. *Clubs:* Bellerive Country, Sunset Hill Country. *Home:* Clayton Road, Clayton, Mo. *Office:* 1140 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Albert Oscar, governor, lawyer; *b.* Northwood, N.H., July 18, 1853; *s.* Charles Osgood and Elizabeth (Langmaid) B.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1878, A.M., 1911; LL.B., from Boston University Law School, 1884; LL.D. from New Hampshire College, in 1922; *m.* Susie J. Clarke, of Ayer, Massachusetts, Dec. 20, 1888. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1884; practiced, Manchester, 1884-12; mem. successively, Burnham & Brown, Burnham, Brown & Warren, and Burnham, Brown, Jones & Warren; spl. counsel for N.H. in r.r. tax appeals in Sup. Ct., 1910-11; pres. Amoskeag Savings Bank, 1905-12, treas. and sec., 1912—; dir. Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co.; clk., John B. Varick Co. Chmn. State Tax Commn., N.H., 1911-21; pres. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918-21; governor of New Hampshire, term 1921-23; mem. N.H. Com. of 100 on Pub. Safety; v. chmn. Manchester War Savings Com.; pres. N.H. Bankers Assn, 1922. Trustee Dartmouth College, Coe's Northwood Acad. (pres. bd.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., N.H. Bankers' Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Assn. N.E. Tax Officials. *Club:* Derryfield. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

BROWN, Alexander, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1858; grad. Princeton, 1878. While at Princeton won 1st prize in the gymnasium; also the hurdle race, breaking the Princeton record. Entered business with his father, George S. Brown, 1880, and on latter's death, 1890, became head of banking-house of Alexander Brown & Sons, founded by his great-grandfather in 1800. *Office:* Cor. Baltimore and Calvert Sts., Baltimore.

BROWN, Alfred Hodgdon, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Alice, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., December 5, 1857; *d.* Levi and Elizabeth

(Lucas) B.; graduated Robinson Seminary, Exeter, N.H., 1876. *Author:* Fools of Nature; Meadow-Grass (New England stories); By Oak and Thorn (English travels); Life of Mercy Otis Warren; The Road to Castaly (poems); The Day of His Youth (a story); Robert Louis Stevenson—a Study (with Louise Imogen Guiney); Tiverton Tales (stories); The King's End, 1901; Margaret Warrener, 1901; The Mannerings; High Noon; Paradise; The County Road, 1906; The Court of Love, 1906; Rose MacLeod, 1908; The Story of Thyrza, 1909; Country Neighbors (stories), 1910; John Winterbourne's Family, 1910; The One-Footed Fairy, 1911; The Secret of the Clan, 1912; Vanishing Points (stories), 1913; Robin Hood's Barn, 1913; My Love and I, 1913; Children of Earth (Winthrop Ames' $10,000 prize play), 1915; The Prisoner, 1916; Bromley Neighborhood. 1917; The Flying Teuton, 1918; The Black Drop, 1919; The Wind Between the Worlds, 1920; Homespun and Gold, 1920; One-Act Plays, 1921; Louise Imogen Guiney—A Study, 1921; Old Crow, 1922; Ellen Prior, 1923. *Home:* 11 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Alice Van Vechten, college prof.; *b.* Hanover, N.H., June 7, 1862; *d.* pres. Samuel Gilman and Sarah (Van Vechten) B.; sister of Francis B. (*q.v.*); ed. private tutors and schools, Clinton and Utica, N. Y.; studied at the Art Students' League, New York, 1881-5; later with various artists, and traveled abroad; unmarried. Asst. dir. 1892-3, dir., 1894-7, Norwich (Conn.) Art Sch.; prof. art, Wellesley Coll., Mass., since 1897. Mem. Art Students' League, Coll. Art Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Copley Soc. of Boston. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York), Mayflower (Boston). *Author:* (with William Rankin) Short History of Italian Painting, 1914, 21. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

BROWN, Anna Robertson, author, see Lindsay, Anna Robertson Brown.

BROWN, Arlo Ayres, university pres.; *b.* Sunbeam, Mercer Co., Ill., Apr. 15, 1883; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; grad. student, Union Theol. Sem., Northwestern U.; DD., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1921; *m.* Grace Hurst Lindale, of Salisbury, Md., Feb. 14, 1914. Pastoral charges M.E. Ch., 1903-12, deacon 1907, elder 1909; asso. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1907-9; pastor Mount Hope Ch., New York, 1909-12; agt. Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., in Jerusalem, 1912-13; exec. sec. Newark Dist. Ch. Soc., 1913-14; supt. teacher training Bd. of Sunday Schs., M.E. Ch., 1914-21; pres. U. of Chattanooga since 1921. Enlisted in Training Sch. for Army Chaplains, June 1, 1918; commd. 1st lt., chaplain, 318th Engrs., 6th Div., A.E.F., Aug. 29, 1918; sr. chaplain 6th Div. A.E.F., Dec 21, 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; hon. discharged, June 12, 1919; capt., chaplain, O.R.C., Sept. 28, 1921. Internat. S.S. Council Religious Edn. (exec. and ednl. coms.), University Senate M.E.Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Studies in Christian Living, 1914; Primer of Teacher Training, 1916; Life in the Making (collaboration), 1917; A History of Religious Education in Recent Times, 1923. *Home:* 605 Oak St. *Address:* University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

BROWN, Armstead, judge; *b.* Talbotton, Ga., June 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Clay and Susan Agnes (Dowdell) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Dowdell, of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 21, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice at LaFayette, Ala.; co. solicitor, Chambers Co., Ala., 1898-1902; register in chancery, 1898-1902; removed to Montgomery, 1905; apptd., Feb. 12, 1909, elected, Nov., 1910, asso. judge City Ct. of Montgomery, for term 1911-17; resigned Feb. 1915; became gen. solicitor Fla. E. Coast Ry. Co., May 1, 1915, now div. counsel of same, also of Fla. E. Coast Hotel Co.; law practice Miami, Fla., Oct. 1918—. Mem. firm Brown & Stokes. Del. several Dem. state convs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Fla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1922-3). Served as pres. Ala. Bible Soc. and chmn. exec. com. Ala. S.S. Assn. Methodist. *Club:* Miami Kiwanis (1st pres.). *Office:* Ralston Bldg., Miami, Fla.

BROWN, Arthur, Jr., architect; *b.* Oakland, Cal., May 21, 1874; *s.* Arthur and Victoria Adelaide (Runyon) B.; B.S., in Civ. Engring., U. of Cal., 1896; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901; Architecte Diplômé par le Gouvernement Francais; *m.* Jessamine Garrett. Mem. firm of Bakewell & Brown, architects of Berkeley City Hall; City Hall, San Francisco; Hort. Bldg., Panama-Pacific International Exposition, Library Stanford University, etc.; asso. architect Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Co., 1912-15. Lecturer architecture, Harvard Univ., 1918; prof. theory of architecture, Univ. of Calif., 1918-19. Mem. A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc., Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement, Beta Theta Pi. Corresponding Mem. Institut de France, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Olympic, Cercle de l'Union, Burlingame. *Office:* 251 Kearney St., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, Arthur Charles Lewis, univ. prof.; *b.* Avon, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. Fortune Charles and Sarah (Lewis) B.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1900; Rogers traveling fellow of Harvard at univs. of Paris and Freiburg, 1900-1901; *m.* Octavia Crenshaw, of Richmond, Va., June 15, 1907. Instr. in English, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1896-8; instr. and asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1901-6; prof. and head of Dept. English, Northwestern U., since Sept. 20, 1906. Lecturer in English, U. of Chicago, summers 1902, 09, Columbia U., summers 1913, 15, 17. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Société Amicale Gaston-Paris, Irish Texts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Iwain, A Study in the Origins of Arthurian Romance, 1903. *Editor:* Macbeth (in the Tudor Shakespeare), 1911. Contbr. to philol. journals. *Home:* 625 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

BROWN, Arthur Edward, educator; *b.* Union Station, Licking Co., O., May 17, 1876; *s.* Nicholas Comly and Rachel Ellen (Park) B.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1898; student Denison U., Granville, 1898-9; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902; Boston U., 1904-5, Harvard, 1905-7; hon. Pd.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1918; *m.* Mabel Warner Stoddard, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1907. Headmaster, Harrisburg (Pa.) Acad., since 1912. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Harrisburg Country, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 3005 N. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BROWN, Arthur Judson, clergyman, author; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth (Marsh) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1880, A.M., 1884; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., Lake Forest Coll., 1891, Yale, 1913; LL.D., James Milliken U., Maryville, Carroll, and Mo. Valley colls.. 1916, and Wabash Coll., 1917); *m.* Jennie E. Thomas, of Fond du Lac, Wis., July 10, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Ripon, Wis., 1883-4, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1884-8, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1888-95; general sec. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, New York, since 1895. Chmn. Am. Com. on Rights of Religious Minorities and of Am. Sect. of Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work; mem. exec. com. World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Chs., and Ch. Peace Union; mem. Internat. Missionary Council; trustee Peking Union Med. Coll., etc.; mem. commissions on Am. Japanese Relations, Internat. Justice and Goodwill, and of other internat. and interdenom. coms. and orgns. Judge Hall of Fame. Traveled extensively in Asia and around world, 1901-2, and again in 1909. *Author:* The New Era in the Philippines (7 edits.), 1903; New Forces in Old China (6 edits.), 1904; The Foreign Missionary (11 edits.), 1907; The Why and How of Foreign Missions, 1909, revised edit., 1921; The Chinese Revolution, 1912; Unity and Missions—Can a Divided Church Save the World? 1915; Rising Churches in Non-Christian Lands, 1915; Russia in Transformation, 1917; The Mastery of the Far East, 1919, revised edit., 1921. *Joint Author:* The Nearer and Farther East, 1908. Contbr. to various mags. and other periodicals. Officer Royal Order of George I (Greece); Comdr. Most Exalted Order of White Elephant (Siam). *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park. *Office* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Arthur Lewis, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* Samuel Welch and Mary Elizabeth (Thurber) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; LL.B., Boston U., 1878; (A. M., Brown, 1894, LL.D., 1907); admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Cora E. Aylsworth, of Providence, Feb. 12, 1885. In practice, Providence, 1878-96; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of R.I., since Oct. 24, 1896. Democrat. *Address:* 36 Barnes St., Providence.

BROWN, Ashmun (Norris), newspaper corr.; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* Beriah and Jennie (McHugh) B.; ed. Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., and St. Matthews Hall, San Mateo, Calif. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth Jewett, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 7, 1903 (died Aug. 12, 1908); *m.* 2d, Florence Coleman, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1913. Newspaper reporter, Seattle, Tacoma, San Francisco and Victoria, B.C., 1890-6; city editor Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1896-9; city editor and Sunday editor Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, 1899-1902; city editor Butte Inter-Mountain, 1902-4, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1904; news editor, 1907-9, and Washington corr., same, 1909-10; syndicate and mag. writer, also asso. editor Arms and the Man, Washington, D.C., 1911-14; Wash. corr. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1914-21; Wash. corr. Providence Journal, 1920—. Wrote notable series of sketches, and interviews wtih prominent Americans, 1913-15. Served as pvt., 1st lt., maj., mil. sec. and asst. adj. gen., N.G. State of Wash.; pvt. sec. to gov. of Wash., 1905-7, to sec. of Interior, Washington, D.C., 1910-11. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C. *Home:* 2947 Macomb St. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Barnum, palæontologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

BROWN, Benjamin Chambers, artist; *b.* Marion, Ark., July 14, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Chambers and Mary Elizabeth (Booker) B.; ed. U. of Tenn., and Washington U.; student art, Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, and Julien Acad., Paris, France; unmarried. Silver medal, Seattle Expn., 1909; bronze medal, Portland Expn., 1905; silver medal, Panama Calif. Expn., 1915; gold medal and bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; silver medal Sacramento State Fair, 1918; 1st landscape prize, Calif. Art Club, Los Angeles, 1919; same, Phoenix, Ariz., 1920, Santa Ana Expn., 1922, 23. Mem. League Am. Artists, Inc., Print Makers' Soc. of Calif. (pres.), Chicago Soc. Etchers, Calif. Art Club; asso. mem. Am. Fed. Arts. Republican. *Home:* 120 N. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BROWN, Benjamin Henry Inness, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Henry and Sallie (Inness) B.; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1904; mem. firm Byrne & Cutcheon until 1918, Hornblower, Miller, Garrison & Potter, 1918-21; Kellogg, Emery, Inness-Brown & Cuthell since 1921; gen. counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1916-20; founder Nat. Assn. of Owners of Ry. Securities; dir. Blair & Co., Inc. Pres. and editor in chief Harvard Law Rev., 1903-4. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, City Midday, Nat. Arts, Automobile, Piping Rock, Manhasset Bay Yacht, New York Yacht. *Home:* 226 Central Park S. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Brian, author, lecturer; *b.* Bellivor, Co. Meath, Ireland, Mar. 11, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smyth) B.; ed. Christian Brother Acad., Co. Meath; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1898; concert tenor singer. Catholic. Mem. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Advertising, Cleff (New York). *Author:* The Dynamic Power of the Inner Mind, 1923. Compiler: The Wisdom of the Chinese, 1920; The Wisdom of the Hindus, 1921; The Wisdom of the Egyptians, 1923; The Wisdom of the Hebrews, 1923. Lecturer on the history and application of psychology. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Burdette Boardman, child welfare sec.; *b.* Andover, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Anson D. and Esther J. (French) B.; A.B., Alfred U., 1890, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1913); grad. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. Physical Edn., 1895; studied Wesleyan U., Conn., New York U.; B.D., Yale, 1898; *m.* Antoinette F. Fullerton, of New Haven, Conn., 1899. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Pleasant Valley, Conn., 1898, Middlefield, Conn., 1899-1901, Hartford, Conn., 1902-4, Port Washington, N.Y., 1905-8, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1909-13; exec. sec. Meth. Child Welfare Soc., since 1911; supt. St. Christopher's Home, Dobb's Ferry, N.Y., 1914-16. Dir. Silver Lake (N.Y.) Assembly Sch. Physical Training, 1896-8; sec. Child Welfare Soc., Inc. *Home:* Sag Harbor, N.Y. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Calvin Luther, judge; Apr. 26, 1854—Sept. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWN, Calvin Smith, university prof.; *b.* Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1866; *s.* Calvin Smith and Margaret A. (Martin) B.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1888, MS., 1891, D.Sc., 1892; univs. of Paris and Leipzig, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1899; Spain, Italy, Greece, 1903-4; *m.* Maud Morrow, of Decatur, Ga., 1905. Instr. or asst. prof. English, comparative lit., or modern langs., Vanderbilt U., U. of Colo., and U. of Mo., 1889-1905; prof. Romance langs., 1905-9, prof. German lang., 1908-13, prof. modern langs., 1913—, U. of Miss. Archæologist, Miss. Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Editor:* Tennyson's Enoch Arden and the two Locksley Hall poems, 1897; The Later English Drama, 1898; Latin Songs with Music, 1914. *Author:*

The Lignite of Mississippi. *Address:* University, Miss.

BROWN, Carleton, philologist, educator; *b.* at Oberlin, O., July 15, 1869; *s.* Justus Newton and Harriet Augusta (Sparhawk) B.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1888; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1890-3; Grad. Sch., Harvard U., 1900-3, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Emily L. Truesdell, of Owatonna, Minn., June 7, 1893; 2d, Beatrice Daw, of Trenton, N.J., Aug. 13, 1918. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor Unity Ch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1894-7, 1st Soc., Helena, Mont., 1897-1900; instr. in English, Harvard, 1903-5; asso. in English, 1905-7; asso. prof. English, 1907-10, prof. English philology, 1910-17, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. English, U. of Minn., 1917-21; prof. English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1921—. Secy.-treas. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1920—; mem. Early English Text Soc., Bibliog. Soc. (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* A Study of the Miracle of Our Lady Told by Chaucer's Prioress, 1910; A Register of Middle English Religious and Didactic Verse, Part I, 1916, Part II, 1920. *Editor:* Venus and Adonis and other poems, 1913; Poems by Sir John Salusbury and Robert Chester, 1914; The Stonyhurst Pageants, 1920; Religious Lyrics of the Fourteenth Century, 1923. *Home:* 227 Roberts Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BROWN, Charles Allen, educator; *b.* Sumterville, Ala., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Katherine Billingsley (Henagan) B.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1892, C.E., 1893; post-grad. work U. of Tenn., U. of Chicago; (LL.D., Howard Coll., 1915); *m.* Edna Earle Moore, of Birmingham, Ala., July 9, 1912. Teacher of science, Birmingham High Sch., 1893; prin. Central High School, Birmingham, 1907-21; asso. supt. schs., Birmingham, 1921—. Mem. State Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19. Pres. Assn. Ala. High Schs., 1910, Ala. Edn. Assn., 1917, Ala. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1918-19. Baptist. *Home:* 1104 Glenview Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

BROWN, Charles Carroll, editor, engr.; *b.* at Austinburg, O., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* George Pliny (*q.v.*) and Mary Louise (Seymour) B.; grad. high sch., Indianapolis, 1873; studied engring. Cornell, 1874-5; C.E., U. of Mich., 1879; (hon. A.M., 1913); *m.* Cora Stanton, of Dublin, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878. Prof. civ. engring., Rose Poly. Inst., 1883-6, Union Coll., 1886-93; consulting engr. N.Y. State Bd. Health, 1888-93; city engr., Indianapolis, 1894-5. Editor Municipal Engineering, 1900-17; in Ill. Div. of Highways, 1918-19; prof. engring., Valparaiso U., 1919-21; engr., Dept. Pub. Works, St. Petersburg, Fla., 1921-23; city Engr., Lakeland, Fla., 1923—, also consulting engineer. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements (sec.), Am. Assn. Engineers, Am. Water Works Assn., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors (past pres.); past nat. pres. Soc. of the Sigma Xi; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Report on Croton Water Shed of the City of New York, 1889; Directory of American Cement Industries, 1901, 02, 04, 06, 09; Handbook for Cement Users, 1901, 02, 05. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.; P.O. Address, Box 332, Lakeland, Fla.

BROWN, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1844; *s.* John W. and Eliza (Reeve) B.; B.A., Yale, 1866 (LL.D., 1896); *m.* Harriet E. Shaffer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 27, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Newburgh; co. atty. Orange Co., N.Y., 1875-7; co. judge, 1878-82; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1883-96; assigned by gov. as mem. Ct. of Appeals, 1889-92; presiding judge Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1893-6; declined renomination and resumed practice of law in New York, now retired. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century, Down Town. *Home:* Newburg, N.Y.

BROWN, Charles H., judge; *b.* W. Winfield, N.Y., July 20, 1858; *s.* Hiram C. and Alice A. (Stuart) B.; ed. W. Winfield Acad. and Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Alice C. Smith, of Adams, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1881. Dist. atty., Allegany Co., N.Y., 1890-7; U.S. dist. atty. Western Dist., N.Y., 1898-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 8th Dist., for terms, 1907-20, and 1921-28. Republican. *Home:* Belmont, N.Y.

BROWN, Charles Harvey, librarian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* James H. and Mary E. (Smith) B.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897, M.A., 1899; N.Y. State Library Sch., 1899-01; *m* Julia W. Heath, of Chicago, Jan. 16, 1909. Asst., Library of Congress, Washington, 1901-3; reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-9; asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1909-19; library specialist, 6th Div., Bur. of Navigation, 1919-22; librarian, Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1922—. Mem. A.L.A., Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Home:* 317 Lynn St., Ames, Ia.

BROWN, Charles Reynolds, clergyman; *b.* Bethany, W.Va., Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah J. B.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899; (A.M., Yale, 1911; D.D., Oberlin, 1912, Brown Univ., 1914; LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., 1915; S.T.D. from Boston University, 1922); *m.* Alice Tufts, of Boston, Sept. 23, 1896. Pastor First Congl. Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1896-11; dean Div. Sch. of Yale U., 1911—. Made trip through Egypt and Palestine for professional study, 1897; spl. lecturer on ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1906; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1905-6, 1922-23; spl. lecturer, Cornell, 1909, Columbia, 1911; Ingersoll lecturer on Immortality, Harvard, 1920. *Author:* The Main Points, 1899; Social Message of the Modern Pulpit, 1906; The Strange Ways of God; The Young Man's Affairs; Faith and Health, 1910; The Modern Man's Religion, 1911; The Latent Energies in Life, 1912; The Quest of Life, 1913; The Master's Way, 1919; Living Again, 1920; The Religion of a Layman, 1921; The Art of Preaching, 1922; Why I Believe in Religion, 1923. Moderator Nat. Council of the Congregational Ch., 1913-15. *Address:* 233 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Charles Sumner, mechanical engr.; *b.* East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 23, 1860; *s.* Henry B. and Adeline Strong (Gates) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883, M.E., 1888; *m.* Clara Gold, *d.* William A. Foskett, of New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1891. Prac. mech. engr., 1883-8; prof. steam engring., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1888-96; prof. mech. engring., Vanderbilt U., since 1896. Fuel administrative engr. and chief of conservation for Tenn., U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Assn. of the South (pres. 1915), Engring. Assn. of Nashville (pres. 1919). *Home:* South Av., Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

BROWN, Charles Walter, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BROWN, Charles William, mfr.; *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., June 14, 1858; *s.* Capt. Jacob Bartlett B.; grad. high sch., Newburyport; student Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass.; *m.* Alice Greenleaf, of Newburyport, 1883. Went to sea in boyhood; engaged in service of Chinese Merchants Steamship Navigation Company; became captain of vessel in Australia-

China trade; settled in Minneapolis, 1886, and founded firm of Brown & Haywood; sold out to Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., of which became sec., 1899, v.p., 1905, pres., 1916; pres. Mich. Chem. Co.; v.p. Columbia Chem Co.; dir. Fidelity Title & Trust Co., Federal Reserve Bank, Western Nat. Bank, Sewickley Valley Hosp. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Edgeworth, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Lotos (New York); Old Town Country (Newbury, Mass.). *Home:* 608 Academy Av., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BROWN, Charles Wilson, geologist; *b.* Overton, Neb., Aug. 11, 1874; *s.* Rev. Henry Wheaton and Abbie E. (Wilson) B.; student Boston U., 1896-7; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900, A.M., 1901; student Grad. Sch., Harvard, 1903-4; *m.* Anne Taft Peirce, of Providence, R.I., June 10, 1908. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-8; prin. high sch., Warren, R.I., 1901-3; instr. in geology, Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1904-5; instr., asst., asso. professor of geology, and head of the dept., Brown U., since 1905; supt. Natural Resources Survey of R.I., since 1909. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Travelers' (Harvard), Agawam Hunt. Joint author of Penobscot Bay (Me.) Folio (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1907. Writer of geol. and geog. bulls., articles and reviews. Capt. S.C.R., U.S.A. *Home:* 37 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Charlotte Harding, illustrator; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 31, 1873; *d.* Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth (Matthews) Harding; educated in Philadelphia public schools, Pa. Academy Fine Arts; grad. Philadelphia School of Design for Women; *m.* James A. Brown, 1905. Silver medal, Women's Expn., London, 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Has made illustrations for Collier's Weekly, Century, Harper's and McClure's mags. *Clubs:* Plastic, Fellowship, Phila. Water Color. *Studio:* Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

BROWN, C(hristian) Henry, oculist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., May 8, 1857; *s.* Edwin H. and Susan A. (Widmyer) B.; Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878. Phys. Phila. Hosp., 1878-80, Lancaster County Hosp., 1881-3; located in Phila., 1887; specializes in diseases of the eye; founder, 1889, and since pres., Phila. Optical Coll. Established Bd. of Health, Lancaster, and sec. same until left Lancaster. 32° Mason. *Author:* Optometric Record Book, 1891; The Optician's Manual, Vol. 1, 1895, Vol. 2, 1901; Clinics in Optometry, 1905; State Board Questions, 1909. *Address:* 1530 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

BROWN, Colvin Beardsley; *b.* San Francisco, May 7, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Beardsley) B.; ed. Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa.; Ohio State U.; *m.* Minnie Hartwell, of Sacramento, Cal., Oct., 1888. Began as newspaper writer, New York, 1886; visited South America and wrote concerning same; editorial staff Sacramento (Cal.) Bee, 1896-9; organizer, and managing sec., Chamber of Commerce, Stockton, Cal., 1900-6; represented associated commercial orgns. of Cal. in New York, 1906-10; chief Dept. Domestic Exploitation, Panama P.I. Expn., 1911-14; U.S. commr. to the Mediterranean and Balkan States, 1914-15; chief of the Orgn. Service Bur. of Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. since 1915. Author of pamphlets and editor of News Letter to Chamber of Commerce secretaries. Republican. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Vagabond (New York), Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 1615 Q St. N.W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Curtis, pres. Curtis Brown, Ltd., Internat. Publishing Bureau; *b.* at Lisle, New York, Oct. 30, 1866; *s.* Lewis H. and Ellen (Curtis) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Caroline Louise Lord, of Buffalo, N.Y., Aug, 25, 1890. In editorial work, Buffalo Express, 1884-94; Sunday editor New York Press, 1894-8; London rep. of New York Press, Chicago Tribune and many other Am. papers, 1898-1916; established International Pub. Bureau, Curtis Brown, Ltd., London and New York, 1899, and continues as pres. *Clubs:* Devonshire, American. *Home:* 27 Cheyne Walk. *Office:* 6 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, Eng.

BROWN, Cyrus Jay, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, David Chester, surgeon; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1863; *s.* Orlando and Martha P. (Whittlesey) B.; M.D., Yale, 1884; post-grad. work, Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., univs. of Berlin and Prague; *m.* Catharine Cobden, of Lansingburgh, N.Y., June 19, 1889. Practiced at Danbury, Conn., since 1886; surgeon Danbury Hosp.; med. aide to gov. of Conn.; chmn. med. sect. State Com. (Conn.) Nat. Council of Defense. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., July 23, 1917; maj., med. sect. Provost Marshal General's Office, Washington, D.C., July 28, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State and Fairfield Co. med. socs., New York Acad. Medicine. Mem. Mayflower Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 330 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

BROWN, Demarchus Clariton, librarian; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 24, 1857; *s.* Philip and Julia (Tröster) B.; A.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1879, A.M., 1880; U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1882-83; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1892-3 and 1897 in part; British Mus., 1883, Munich Mus., 1897, Louvre and British Mus., 1899 (summer); *m.* Jessie Lanier Christian, of Indianapolis, Sept. 1, 1897. Prof. Greek and Greek art, Butler Coll., 1882-1906; state librarian of Ind., Sept., 1906—. Mem. Bd. of State Charities, Ind., 1893-1921; pres. Ind. Conf. Charities, 1904; pres. Nat. Assn. State Librarians, 1910-11; sec. Ind. Centennial Commn. mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary (pres. 1908-9). *Author:* Indiana Legislative and State Manual, 1907, 1909. *Translator:* Selections from Lucian, 1896; American Criminology (Freudenthal), 1907. *Home:* 251 S. Audubon Rd. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis.

BROWN, Demetra Kenneth (Demetra Vaka), author; *b.* a Bysantine Greek, on Island of Bouyouk-Ada (Prinkipo) in the Sea of Marmora; came to America at the age of 17. Was on editorial staff of a Greek newspaper in New York, then teacher of French at Comstock School till her marriage to Kenneth Brown, Apr. 21, 1904. Traveled extensively, in youth, through the Balkans and Asia Minor; went with husband to Greece and Saloniki when Grecian situation was most critical, and had interviews with King Constantine, Venizelos, and others; wrote series of articles appearing first in Collier's Weekly, 1918, under title "In the Heart of the German Intrigue;" went to Constantinople and Asia Minor, 1921, and met many of the political leaders. *Author:* The First Secretary (with Kenneth Brown), 1907; Haremlik, 1909; The Duke's Price (with Mr. Brown), 1910; Finella in Fairyland, 1910; In the Shadow of Islam, 1911; A

Child of the Orient, 1914; In the Grasp of the Sultan, 1916; In the Heart of the Balkans, 1917; In the Heart of the German Intrigue, 1918; A Pawn to a Throne (with Mr. Brown), 1919; The Unveiled Ladies of Stamboul, 1923. Writes mostly under name of Demetra Vaka. Lecturer. *Home:* Dublin, N.H. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Eddy, violinist; *b.* Chicago, July 15, 1895; *s.* Jacob and Ray B.; began on violin under father at age of 4; first performed in public at age of 6; studied at Royal Acad., Budapest, Hungary, with Hubay, and with Leopold Auer, at Petrograd, 12 yrs. in all. Played with leading orchestras of Europe; Am. début at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Jan. 1916; has appeared with the large orchestras in U.S. and toured with marked success. Noted for remarkable virtuosity. *Address:* Care R. E. Johnston, 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Edgar, botanist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Edna Adelaide, author, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 7, 1875; *d.* Joseph Farnum and Adelaide Victoria (Ballou) B.; student Brown U., 1894-6; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898. Formerly with Providence Pub. Library and Rosenberg Library, Galveston, Tex.; librarian Memorial Hall Library, Andover, Mass., since 1906. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Sch. Assn., Mass. Library Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* November (Andover). *Author:* Four Gordons, 1911; Uncle David's Boys, 1913; When Max Came, 1914; Arnold's Little Brother, 1915; Archer and the "Prophet," 1916; The Spanish Chest, 1917; At the Butterfly House, 1918; Rainbow Island, 1919; That Affair at St. Peter's, 1920; Journey's End, 1921; The Silver Bear, 1921; The Chinese Kitten, 1922; Whistling Rock, 1923; also juvenile plays. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

BROWN, Edward Lee, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, Edward Norphlet, railway pres.; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* E. N. and Frances Elizabeth (Long) B.; A.B. and C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1882; *m.* Frances Thacker Walker, of Union Spring, Ala., Dec. 2, 1885. With Athens & Northeastern Ry., Ga., and Richmond & Danville R.R., until 1881; in charge of constrn. ry. from Chipley to Greenville, Ga., 1882-3; engr. of maintenance and asst. chief engr., Central R.R. of Ga., 1884-6; went to Mexico, 1887, as asst. chief engr. in charge of completing constrn. of main line of old Nat. R.R. of Mexico; built 352 miles of the line, 1888, opening up a through route from Am. border to Mexico City; chief engr., 1889-90, gen. supt., 1890-1900, 3d v.p. and gen. mgr., 1900-1, 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., 1901-3, pres. Nat. R.R. of Mexico and Mexico Internat. Ry., 1903-8; pres Nat. Rys. of Mexico since merger of all the leading rys. of the country in 1908; chmn. bd. Pere Marquette Ry. since 1920. *Clubs:* Jockey, American, Commercial, Country (Mexico City). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Edward Osgood, lawyer; Aug. 5, 1847–Dec. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWN, Edwin Hacker, architect; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1875; *s.* Edwin and Mariana Mifflin (Earle) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; S.B. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; *m.* Susan Christian, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1912. Practiced architecture, Minneapolis, since 1910; mem. Hewitt & Brown; architect for St. Mark's Ch., McKnight Bldg., Met. Bank Bldg., Dunwoody Inst., residence of C. S. Pillsbury, etc. Apptd. field dir. Bur. of Camp Service, Am. Red Cross, Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., Aug. 1917; dir. Bur. of Camp Service, Washington, Dec. 1918-Apr. 1, 1919. V.p. Minn. State Fed. Archtl. and Engring. Socs.; chmn. Minneapolis chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. A.I.A. (sec., dir., pres. Minnesota chapter), American Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Assn. Harvard Engrs., Engineers' Club (Minneapolis), Pi Iota Chapter Phi Gamma Delta. Pres. Architects' Small House Service Bur. of U.S., Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Civic, 6 O'Clock, Skylight, Minneapolis, Minikahda, Woodhill Country. *Home:* Point Lookout, Wayzata, Minn. *Office:* 1200 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROWN, Edwin Perkins, mfr. shoe machinery; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., June 25, 1868; *s.* George Washington and Addie E. (Perkins) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Emma J. Todd, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1894. Began at Albuquerque, N.M., with A.&P.R.R. Co., 1889; western sales agt. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., at El Paso, Tex., 1893-9; with Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., 1899, with United Shoe Machinery Co., 1900, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1917; pres. Tremont Nail Co.; dir. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Company, J. C. Rhodes & Co., Inc. Member Beacon Society, New England Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Algonquin, The Country, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 14 Washington St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Edwin Putnam, educator; *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., Nov. 18, 1869; s. John Payne and Laura (Putnam) B.; grad. Wayland Acad., 1890; student Brown U., 1892-4; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, post-grad. work, same, 1897; *m.* Mabel Vaughan, of Beaver Dam, Aug. 31, 1897. Prin. Farmer City (Ill.) High Sch., 1896; instr. Morgan Park Acad. (Ill.), 1896-7; instr. in English, 1897-01, prin., 1901—, Wayland Acad. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Beaver Dam, Wis.

BROWN, Eli Huston, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., May 3, 1875; *s.* Eli Huston and Nancy Washington (Dorsey) B.; B.A., Ky. U. (now Transylvania U.), 1895; student Law Dept., U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Rose McKnight Crittenden, of Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 17, 1902. Began practice, Owensboro, 1897; practiced at Bardstown, Ky., 1900-4, Frankford, 1904-18, Louisville, 1918—; now mem. law firm Brown & Logan. Pres. Wayne Land Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank, Swiss Oil Corpn. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep. from Nelson Co., 1899-05 (speaker of House, 1904-5); mem. State Bd. Prison Commrs., 1906-12; atty., Ins. Rating Bd., 1916-18; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Address:* 53-54 U.S. Trust Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BROWN, Elliott Wilber, clergyman; *b.* West Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1859; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth R. (Marsh) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888, D.D., 1904; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Minnie M. Woollacott, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1888-92, Westminster Ch., Detroit, 1892-4, 2d (now Westminster) Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1894-9, Congl. Ch., Glen Ridge, N.J., 1899-1909, St. Nicholas Av. Ch., New York, since 1914. V. moderator Presbytery of New York, since 1923, also trustee; mem. Bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc., Standing Com. N.Y. Fed. of Chs.; formerly moderator Presbytery of Puget Sound, Congl. Assn. of N.J. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Chi Alpha. Republican. *Home:* 58 Hamilton Terrace, New York, N.Y.; (summer) Northfield, Mass.

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, educator; *b.* at Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* Russell McCrary and Electa (Sherman) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1881; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1890; (LL.D., Columbia, 1907, Wesleyan U., 1909, George Washington U., 1911, Rutgers, 1913); *m.* Fanny F. Eddy, of Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1889. Sch. prin. and Y.M.C.A. sec. in Ill. and Mich.; acting asst. prof. science and art of teaching, U. of Mich., 1891-2; asso. prof., 1892-3, prof., 1893-06, hon. prof. same, 1906-11, U. of Cal.; U.S. commr. of edn., 1906-11; chancellor New York U., July 1, 1911—. Hon. mem. Nat. Council of Edn. (pres. 1905-7), Acad. Letters and Sciences, Naples; life dir. N.E.A.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. edn. 1907); trustee Phelps-Stokes Fund; chmn. Lake Mohonk Conf. Friends of the Indian and Other Dependent Peoples, 1907, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century, City (New York). *Author:* The Making of Our Middle Schools, 1903; Origin of American State Universities, 1905; Government by Influence, and Other Addresses, 1909; also various articles and addresses. *Home:* 2201 Loring Pl. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Emma Elizabeth ("B. E. E."), author, artist; *b.* Concord, N.H., Oct. 18, 1847; *d.* John Frost and Elizabeth (Evans) B.; ed. Concord schools, with home instruction; writer and water color artist. Author of Lives of Washington, Grant, Garfield, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, and others, biog. series (5 vols.); Spare Moment Series (6 vols.); From Night to Light; The Child Toilers of the Boston Streets; Huldah (verse); and many S.S. and other books. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1925 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWN, Ernest William, mathematician; *b.* Hull, Eng., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* William and Emma (Martin) B.; B.A., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1887, fellow, 1889-95, M.A., 1891, Sc.D., 1897, Adams prize, 1907, hon. fellow, 1911; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1907; D.Sc., Adelaide U., 1914); unmarried. Prof. mathematics, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1891-07, Yale, 1907—. Fellow Royal Soc. (Eng.), (Royal medal, 1914), Royal Astron. Soc. (gold medal, 1907); mem. London Math. Soc., Cambridge Philos. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1914-16), Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. A, 1910), Am. Alpine Club; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Institute des Sciences, Paris. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Treatise on the Lunar Theory, 1896; A New Theory of the Moon's Motion, 1897-1905; Tables of the Motion of the Moon, 1920; also many papers on lunar theory and on celestial and general mechanics. Formerly editor of Transactions Am. Mathematical Soc. and of Bulletin Am. Math. Soc.; asso. editor Astron. Jour. *Address:* 116 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Everett Chase; *b.* Oneida, Ill., Oct. 14, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Ware) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Chicago Evening Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Sawyer Dupee, of Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 1901 (died Nov. 1919); *m.* 2d, Agnes Jones, of Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 1, 1921. Began in employ St. John & Brown, live stock commn. mchts., Chicago, 1881; now gen. mgr. Brown-St. John Commn. Co.; apptd. mem. U.S. Live Stock Industry Com., 1917; chmn. Price Control Com. of Live Stock, U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. Pres. Chicago Live Stock Exchange, 1916-20 and 1923; pres. Nat. Live Stock Exchange, 1918-23. Mem. Chicago Plan Commn. since 1909. Pres. Nat. Amateur Athletic Union, 1910-11; mem. exec. com. Am. Olympic Com. in charge of Olympic teams to London, 1908, Stockholm, 1912, Antwerp, 1920, Paris, 1924; pres. Chicago Pub. Schs. Athletic League, 1920-23. Ex-mem. Company C, 1st Inf., Ill. N.G. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (ex-pres.), South Shore Country (ex-pres.), Olympia Fields Country, Saddle and Sirloin. *Home:* 4558 Ellis Av. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Fay C(luff), physicist; *b.* Washington C.H., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* Argo A. and Jennie Frances (Cluff) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; A.M., U. of Ill., 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1908; post-grad. work U. of Ill., U. of Chicago; *m.* Dora Davidson, of Sullivan, Ill., July 14, 1908. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1905-7; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. physics, State U. of Ia., 1909-19. Capt. and maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., in charge ballistics and testing airplane bombs, Feb. 1918-Aug. 1919; asst. dir. Bur. of Standards, 1919-23; acting dir. same, Jan.-Apr. 1923, asst. dir. since Apr. 25, 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc. (councillor); mem. Optical Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Representative of Dept. of Commerce on Am. Engring. Standards Com. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal (pres. 1924). Writer of numerous papers and articles giving results of researches in pure and applied physics. *Home:* 3030 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Francis Shunk, lawyer; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1858; *s.* Charles (many yrs. mem. Congress) and Elizabeth (Shunk) B.; *g.s.* Francis R. Shunk, gov. of Pa., and *g.g.s.* of William Findlay, gov. of Pa. and U.S. senator; grad. Wilmington Conf. Acad., Del.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1879; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915; *m.* Lizzie Hamm, of nr. Dover, Del., Apr., 1883. In law practice at Phila., 1879—; member firm of Brown & Williams; special counsel Tax Commn. of Pa., 1909-11; v.-p. bd. dirs. City Trusts of Phila. (chmn. com. on real estate); atty. gen. of Pa. for term Jan., 1915-1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Lawyers' Club (pres.), Sons of Delaware, Scotch-Irish Soc. of Pa., Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Polit. Science of New York, etc. Comdr. Pa. Naval Reserves. *Clubs:* Art, Penn, Overbrook Golf, Phila. Yacht (commodore), Locust (pres.). *Home:* 5927 Drexel Rd. *Office:* 1005 Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Frank Chouteau, architect; *b.* at Minneapolis, Jan., 1876; *s.* Frank Buckman and Emma Clara (Hollidge) B.; studied Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, and in Europe. Located in Boston, 1902; specializes in residence and suburban architecture, including gardens and country estates; has written extensively for mags. upon architectural and kindred subjects; editor The Architectural Review, 1907-19; designer of book plates, book covers and stage settings for Shakespearian plays. Lecturer on architecture, Boston U., since 1916; instr. and head dept. art and architecture, Boston U., 1919. Fellow Boston Soc. Architects; mem. A.I.A., Boston Archtl. Club, Studio Club (Minneapolis); dir. Drama League America, Am. Pageant Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* Letters and Lettering, 1902; The Orders of Architecture, 1904; New England Colonial Houses, 1915; The Brick House, 1919; Modern English Churches, 1917, 1923; Modern English Country Houses, 1923. *Home:* 16 Brimmer St. *Office:* 9 Mount Vernon Sq., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Frank Clyde, prof. English; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* John Michael and Emma Catherine (Liskie) B.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph. D., 1908; *m.* Ola Marguerite Hollis, of Covington, Ga., 1893. Began teaching, 1893; prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1909—. Organizer, 1913, and sec.-treas. N.C. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Folk-Lore Soc. (of England); Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Durham Country, Piedmont. *Author:* Elkanah Dettle—His Life and Works, 1910. *Editor:* North Carolina Folk-Lore, 1915. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

BROWN, Frank Llewellyn, Sunday School specialist; Oct. 16, 1862–Mar. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWN, Franklin Q., sr. partner Redmond & Co., bankers; chmn. exec. com., dir. Nat. Surety Co.; pres. Dobbs Ferry Bank, Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Corpn., Ga.-Carolina Power Co., Independent Chem. Co.; dir. Am. Beet Sugar Co., Am. Light & Traction Co., S.A.L. Ry. Co., J. G. White & Co., J. G. White Engring. Corpn., P.M.R.R., St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., Lima Locomotive Works, Columbia Ry., Gas & Electric Co., M.&St.L.R.R., N.Y. Indemnity Co. Apptd. chmn. advisory com. Div. of Finance, U.S.R.R. Administration, Jan. 1918. *Office:* 33 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Fred H., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BROWN, Frederic Kenyon ("Al Priddy"), author, clergyman; *b.* at Oldham, Eng., Dec. 5, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Mary Jane (Kenyon) B.; brought to America, 1892; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1907; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Ethelind Cartland Knight, of Westbrook, Me., Jan. 1, 1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor Bucksport, Me., 1907-8, Brookfield, Mass., 1910-12, Southwick, Mass., 1913-15, Worcester, Mass., 1915. *Author:* Through the Mill, 1912; Through the School, 1913; Man or Machine, Which? 1913. Lecturer on industrial subjects; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

BROWN, Frederic L., school principal; *b.* Newark, N.Y., May 20, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Louise (Lee) B.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1900; *m.* Mary Agnes Thompson, of Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1905. Teacher, 1900-6; owner and principal Brown School of Tutoring, New York, since 1906. Mem. School Masters' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Andiron, West Side, Thousand Island Yacht. *Home:* Belleclaire Hotel. *Address:* 241 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Frederick Walworth, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, George H., judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, George Lincoln, mathematician; *b.* Bates Co., Mo., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Seaver) B.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1892; M.S., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Winifred Loucks, of S.D., 1898 (died 1908); *m.* 2d, Anna York Loucks, of S.D., 1910. Prof. mathematics, S.D. State Coll., Brookings, S.D., 1897—, also dean of faculty, 1910—, v.-p., 1913—, acting pres. various periods. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

BROWN, George M., lawyer; *b.* Roseburg, Ore., May 5, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Flett) B.; B.S., Willamette U., 1885; *m.* Bertha A. Bellows, of Roseburg, Ore., Nov. 8, 1895. Began practice at Roseburg, 1891; dist. atty. 2d Jud. Dist. of Ore., 18½ yrs., 1895-1914; atty. gen. of Ore. 2 terms, 1915-23. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Roseburg, Ore.

BROWN, George Marion; *b.* at Milledgeville, Ga., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Joseph E. (gov., Ga., 1857-65) and Elizabeth (Grisham) B.; ed. U. of Ga.; Moore's Bus. U., Atlanta, Ga.; *m.* Corrie Hoyt, of Atlanta, Feb. 10, 1887. Southeastern agt., 1884-7, asst. to gen. frt. and pass. agt., 1887-92, Western & Atlantic R.R.; fire ins. agt., Atlanta, 1892-9; organized Ga. Savs. Bank & Trust Co., Atlanta, 1899, and since pres.; pres. The Joseph E. Brown Co. since orgn., 1906; organizer and first president of the Miller Union Stock Yards, Atlanta, Ga.; pres. Grisham Investment Co.; dir. Silver Lake Park Co., Miller Real Estate & Investment Co. Mem. Bd. Sinking Fund Commn. of City of Atlanta, 1903—. Moderator Atlanta Assn. Bapt. Chs., 1911-13; trustee Vet. Ministers' Fund (pension) of Atlanta Assn. Bapt. Chs., etc. Hon. mem. Am. Ry. Accounting Officers' Assn. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Atlanta, Ga. Swine Growers' Assn., Nat. Swine Growers' Assn., Am. Poultry Assn., Chi Phi, Soc. Colonial Wars. Raiser of registered Duroc Jersey hogs. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Center Harbor Yacht (Haven, Me.). *Home:* 584 Peachtree St. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BROWN, George Rothwell, author. War corr. with A.E.F. in France and Italy, 1918; European corr., 1919. Writer on polit., labor, economic and governmental questions. *Author:* Sonora Slim's Senorita, 1902; A Senator of the Sixties (serial), 1908; Reminiscences of Senator William M. Stewart, of Nevada (co-author), 1908; The Whispering Cupid, 1909; The Tribulations of Trinity Tim, 1911; Brethren of the Coast (serial), 1913; The Other Girl, 1913; This Is the Life, 1916; My Country, 1917; Beyond the Sunset, 1919; The Leadership of Congress, 1922. *Address:* Care Bobbs-Merrill Co., 18 University Sq., Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, George Stewart; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 15, 1871; *s.* Stewart and Anne (Gill) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., U. of Md., 1895; *m.* Susan Morton, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 1, 1904. Began practice in Baltimore, 1895; mem. Brown & Brune, 1900-13. Mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1899-1907; mem. Bd. of U.S. Gen. Appraisers (Customs Court), New York, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Nov. 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* University (Baltimore). *Author:* Judicial Review in Customs Taxation, 1918. *Home:* 15 Clark St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, George Tilden, judge; *b.* W. Greenwich, R.I., June 29, 1848; *s.* Peter Tilden and Roxallana (Potter) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1873; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Ida Rebekah Williams, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1876. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1875; practiced, Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8, 1893-4, Senate, 1889-91; asso. justice, R.I. Superior Ct., 1905-23, retired. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 145 Irving Av., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, George Van Ingen, surgeon; *b.* St. Paul, Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Matthew Wilson and Emily (Lynch) B.; ed. at home, high sch., St. Paul, and under pvt. tutor; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1881; M.D., Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1895, C.M. (Master of Surgery), 1895; A.B., Northern Ill. Coll., Easton, 1898; M.D., Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Kathleen Selby Jones, of Duluth, Minn., Sept.

22, 1884. Practiced oral surgery and dentistry, St. Paul and Duluth, Minn., 1881-98; splist. in oral surgery, Milwaukee, 1898—. Prof. operative dentistry and oral surgery, dean dental dept., Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1898-1902; spl. lecturer on oral surgery, dental dept., U. of Ill., 1902-3, State U. of Ia., 1903-4, U. of Tenn., 1904, Vanderbilt U., 1905, Southern Dental Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-15; prof. oral surgery and oral pathology, State Univ. of Iowa, 1904-10; apptd. by U.S. Senate del. to Internat. Med. Congress, Madrid, Spain, 1903; apptd. to make report on harelip and cleft palate before the Internat. Med Congress, Budapest, 1911; on surg. staff, Milwaukee Children's, St. Mary's and Columbia hosps., of Milwaukee; plastic surgeon State of Wis. Gen. Hosp., at Univ. of Wis.; asso. attending mem. on surg. staff, Milwaukee Co. Hosp., Wauwatosa, Wis. Served as 1st lt., capt., maj., lt. col., Med. R.C., 1915-19; col., Officers Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1923; president bd. examiners for applicants for apptmt. to Med. R.C., at Milwaukee; later at Office Surgeon Gen., Washington, D.C., in charge sect. of plastic and oral surgery of head, in surg. div.; organized sch. of plastic and oral surgery, at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1918; in charge plastic and oral surg. operative reconstruction work for returned soldiers with disfigured faces and jaws, at U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 11, Cape May, N.J., and later chief of maxillo-faciale service, Walter Reed Hosp., Tacoma Park, D. C.; apptd. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1919; with Bur. War Risk Ins. as consultant in plastic surgery, at Milwaukee, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Tri-State Med. Soc. (pres., 1920-21); asso. fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A. and affiliated assns., Wis. State, Milwaukee, and Milwaukee Co. med. socs., Wis. State and Milwaukee Surg. socs., Delta Sigma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, and many other professional orgns., U.S. and Europe. Awarded Jarvie medal by N.Y. State Dental Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Surgery of Oral Diseases and Malformations, 3d edit., 1918; chapter in Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, also monographs, papers and occasional poems. *Home:* 349 Prospect Ave. *Office:* 445 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BROWN, George Warren, shoe mfr.; Mar. 21, 1853–Dec. 13, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWN, George Washington, manufacturer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1841; *s.* Isaac Washington and Sylvia Elvira (Partridge) B.; *g.g.s.* of Jonathan Brown, who was captured at burning of Royalton, Vt., 1782, and carried a captive to Montreal, Can.; ed. Northfield Acad., Orange Co. grammar sch., Randolph, Vt., and Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; *m.* Addie E. Perkins, of St. Albans, Vt., May 5, 1863 (died June, 1900). Timekeeper in machine shops, Vt. Central R.R., 1859-65; mem. firms Hyde & Brown, and McGowan & Brown, St. Albans, 1865-9; auditor motive power, Central Pacific R.R., Sacramento, Cal., 1869-70; established agencies for Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., 1871-6; N.E. mgr. Wheeler & Wilson (sewing machine) Mfg. Co., Boston, 1876-92; mgr. and treas., Consolidated Hand Method Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1892-6; mgr. and treas. Consolidated McKay Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1896-9; mgr. and treas. United Shoe Machinery Co., 1899-1910, v.p. since 1910; v.p. United Shoe Machinery Co. of N.J.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston Automatic Weighing Machine Co., Boston Blacking Co., United Shoe Machinery Co. of Me. V.p. and trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music; v.p. and dir. Boston Music Sch. settlement. Episcopalian. Presented pub. library to Northfield, Vt., 1906; Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Sons of Vt., Bostonian Soc. (life), Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston (life). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brookline Country, Episcopal, of Mass. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Gertrude Foster (Mrs. Raymond Brown); *b.* Morrison, Ill., July 29, 1867; *d.* Charles and Anna (Drake) Foster; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music; student under Scharwenka (Berlin), Delaborde (Paris); *m.* Raymond Brown, Aug. 4, 1893. Specialized for many yrs. in Wagner lecture recitals and other musical lectures; later in woman suffrage movement; v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; now mng. dir. Woman Citizen; dir. in France for Women's Overseas Hosps., World War. *Home:* 55 E. 76th St. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Gilmor, actor; *b.* at New Salem, N.D.; *s.* Orville and Emma Louise (Gilmor) B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Formerly with Ben Greet Players; as actor toured the U.S.; dir. Pasadena Community Playhouse since its organization, 1917; lecturer on "Community Drama," Drama League Institute, Chicago, 1921, Summer Art Colony, Pasadena, 1922-3, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1923; guest star, Detroit Symphony Drama, season 1921, Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Calif., 1922; head of Gilmor Brown Players, Pasadena, Calif., specializing in literary drama before clubs and high schs. of Southern Calif. *Home:* 251 S. Fair Oaks Av. *Studio:* 83 N. Fair Oaks Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BROWN, Glenn, architect; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1854; *s.* Bedford B.; *g.s.* Bedford B., U.S. senator from N.C.; attended Washington and Lee University; M.A., George Washington University; special architectural course Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Ella Chapman, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 1, 1876. In practice as architect in Washington, Va. and Md. since 1878. Fellow A.I.A. (sec. and treas., 1899-1913); corr. mem. Société Centrale des Architectes, Français, Paris, France; corr. mem. Soc. of Architects, Antwerp, Belgium; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects, Societa degli Ingegneri e degli Architetti Italiani, Rome; life mem. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. exec. com. Internat. Congress of Architects, Madrid, London, Vienna and Rome; mem. purchasing com. Avery Library, Columbia U. With Bedford Brown was architect of Dumbarton bridge and Alfred Noble Memorial; architect, U.S. Marines, Quantico, Va., 1921-4. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Water Closets—a Historical, Mechanical and Sanitary Treatise, 1884; Healthy Foundations for Houses, 1885; Trap Syphonage, 1886; History of the United States Capitol, 1900; Papers on Improvement of Washington City, 1901; (monograph) The Octagon, 1915; Personal Recollections Charles F. McKim, 1916; Roosevelt and the Fine Arts, 1919. *Editor:* European and Japanese Gardens, 1902; Frank D. Millet and Augustus Saint-Gaudens, memorial vol., 1913. Editor Proc. Am. Inst. Architects, 1899-1909. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 1925 I St. N.W. *Office:* 1502 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Grace Mann, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Harold Haven, artist; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Obadiah B. and Sarah H. (Cox) B.; ed. Lowell Sch. of Design, Mass.

Inst. Tech., Cowles Art Sch. (all of Boston); grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch. (4 yrs.' course); studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gerôme, and Acad. Julien, Paris, under Laurens; *m.* Florence Bradshaw, of Orange, N.J., Nov. 4, 1897. Served as teacher of art in De Witt Clinton High Sch., High Sch. of Commerce, and Stuyvesant High Sch. (all of New York), University High Sch. (Chicago); dir. Art Museum and School of Art, The John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913-21. Painter, designer, illustrator; exhibited at Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League, Nat. Soc. Craftsmen (New York), Buffalo Expn., Art Inst. Chicago, John Herron Art Inst., Am. Rotary Water Color Exhibit. Awarded bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Author:* Applied Drawing, 1916. Writer and lecturer on art topics. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass.

BROWN, Harry Alvin, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Liberty, Me., Aug. 19, 1879; *s.* Alonzo Alvin and Caroline Betsey (Knowlton) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1903; A.B., U. of Colo., 1907, A.M., 1923; *m.* Florence Maria Seaver, of Keene, N.H., Dec. 23, 1908. Teacher rural schs., 1899-1902; supervising prin. schs., Liberty, Me., 1903-4; dist. supt. schs., Salem, and Hudson, N.H., 1904-5; superintendent of schs., Glasgow, Mont., 1907-9; dist. supt. schs., Colebrook and Errol, N.H., 1909-13; instr. psychology and edn., summer session State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1912; dep. supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1913-17, also dir. Bur. Ednl. Research, N.H.; instr. psychology and edn., summer session State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H., 1916; asso. prof. edn. U. of Chicago, summer 1921; pres. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A. (com. on orgn. and administration secondary schs., 1916-19), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Candlelight, Rotary (Oshkosh). Lecturer and contbr. numerous articles on ednl. topics. *Author:* Latin in Secondary Schools, 1919. *Home:* 440 W. New York Av., Oshkosh, Wis.

BROWN, Harry Fletcher, chemist; *b.* at Natick, Mass., July 10, 1867; *s.* William H. and Maria F. (Osgood) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892; *m.* Florence M. Hammett, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 26, 1897. Chief chemist at U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1893-1900; engaged in the investigation and development of smokeless powder in the Navy Dept.; gen. supt. Internat. Smokeless Powder & Chem. Co., 1900-4; dir. of mfr. smokeless powder, 1904-15, v.-p. in charge smokeless powder dept., 1915-19, now v.-p., dir. and mem. exec. com., E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc. *Home:* 1010 Broome St. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

BROWN, Harry Gunnison, prof. economics; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 7, 1880; *s.* Milton Pears and Lizzie H. (Gunnison) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1904; student Ohio State U., 1905-6; Ph. D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Fleda Phillips, of East Chatham, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1911. Instr. economics, Yale, 1909-15; asst. prof. economics, 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mo. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Pi Zeta, Alpha Kappa Psi. *Author:* International Trade and Exchange, 1914; Transportation Rates and Their Regulation, 1916; Principles of Commerce, 1916; The Theory of Earned and Unearned Incomes, 1918; The Taxation of Unearned Incomes, 1921; Economic Science and the Common Welfare, 1923. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BROWN, Harry Jay, newspaper corr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Stephen C. and Frances C. (Holder) B.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Claire Rigby, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 8, 1900. Washington corr. since 1897; now corr. Salt Lake Tribune, Boise (Ida.) Statesman and Anaconda (Mont.) Standard. *Clubs:* Gridiron (treas.), National Press. *Home:* 6412 Ridgewood Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Harry Winfield, newspaper pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1876; *s.* Winfield and Mary (Morey) B.; ed. New York U. Reporter New York Sun, 1896-9; city editor Cincinnati Post 1899-1900; editor Kentucky Post, Covington, Ky., 1900-6; editor in chief Cincinnati Post, 1906-14; editorial staff New York Times, 1914-19; pres. and gen. mgr. Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Riding, Cuvier Press (v.p.), Business Men's, Automobile (Cincinnati); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Home:* Queen City Club. *Office:* 410 Commercial Sq., Cincinnati, O.

BROWN, Helen Dawes, author, lecturer; *b.* Concord, Mass., May 15, 1857; *d.* William Dawes and Martha (Swan) B.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878, A.M., 1890. *Author:* Two College Girls, 1886; The Petrie Estate, 1893; Little Miss Phœbe Gay, 1895; A Civilian Attaché, 1899; Her Sixteenth Year, 1901; A Book of Little Boys, 1904; Mr. Tuckerman's Nieces, 1907; Orphans, 1911; How Phœbe Found Herself, 1912; Talks to Freshman Girls, 1914; Little Jean, 1918. *Address:* 48 Elm St., Montclair, N.J.

BROWN, Helen Hayes, actress; see Hayes, Helen.

BROWN, H(enry) Martin, banker; *b.* Bolton, Conn., Apr. 28, 1850; *s.* Arba Harrison and Harriet (Dart) B.; ed. high sch., Rockville, Conn.; *m.* Annie Weed North, of Rockville, 1875. Began at 16 as clk. in dry goods store, later partner with E. Stevens Henry. Formed partnership with bro., ex-Gov. D. Russell Brown, and Charles H. Child, as Brown Bros. & Co., mill supplies, inc. as The Brown Bros. Co., of which was sec., 1893-9; organizer, 1899, also treas. and gen. mgr. of the U.S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co., owning many plants in N.E.; has served as pres. Nat. Ring Traveler Co. V.-p. and mem. exec. bd. Industrial Trust Co., and dir. Providence Telephone Co., Narragansett Elec. Light Co., Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Title Guarantee Co. of R.I., Hope and What Cheer mutual fire ins. cos., R.I. Tool Co., Westerly Light & Power Co., Barrington, Bristol & Drownville water cos., Newport Tr. Co., U.S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co.; president of the Industrial Trust Company since January 1912. Member of City Council, Providence, 1890; col. and chief of staff under Gov. Brown, 1892-5; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1900-02 inclusive; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, and was mem. com. to notify Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination as Pres. of U.S.; presdl. elector, 1908. Mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., etc. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Squantum, Hope. *Address:* Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Henry Matthias, clergyman; *b.* at Georgetown, D.C., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Jennie Catharine (Buckey) B.; B.S. and C.E., New York U., 1886, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., New York U., 1907); *m.* Adele Frances Bedell, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1894. In practice as civ. engr., Washington, D.C., New Rochelle, and New York, 1886-93; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; stated supply, Pelhamville, N.Y., 1893-4; pastor of Christ Church (now called Pilgrim Church), New York City, Jan. 1, 1894-1921, Federated Churches of Dana, Mass., 1921—. Mem. council New York U., 1908-21; mem. council Bronx Soc. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Editor:* New York University Alumni Catalogue, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1906. *Address:* Dana, Mass.

BROWN, Herbert Daniel, efficiency expert; *b.* nr. Ft. Madison, Ia., Feb. 1, 1870; *s.* Daniel Truesdale and Maria Dean (Foster) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Madison; *m.* Harriet Chedie Connor, of Burlington, Ia., July 29, 1897. Entered service of U.S. Government as special examiner, Bureau of Corporations, 1905; assistant actuary in charge work of Joint Congressional Commission on Fidelity Bonds, 1910; accountant on Pres. Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1911; chief Div. of Efficiency, U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1913; chief U.S. Bur. of Efficiency, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 30, 1915. Fellow Casualty, Act. and Statis. Soc. America; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Taylor Soc. *Author:* Savings and Annuity Plan for Retirement of Superannuated Civil Employees, 1911; Civil Service Retirement in Great Britain and New Zealand, 1910; Civil Service Retirement in New South Wales, Australia, 1910. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country. *Home:* 1811 Lamont St. *Office:* Winder Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Hilton Ultimus, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 20, 1859; *s.* Philip Andrew and Julia (Troster) B.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Jennie Hannah, *d.* Capt. A. A. Hannah, of Paris, Ill., Oct. 30, 1883. Prin. Oaktown (Ind.) Sem., 1880-1; with Indianapolis News since 1881; successively reporter, city editor, receiver, mng. editor, and gen. mgr. since 1901; sec.-treas., mem. Asso. Press for News, 1920—. Ex-pres. Town Bd. and Sch. Bd., Irvington; apptd. exec. officer 6th Div. Selective Service Bd., Indianapolis, 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Butler Coll. since 1888 (pres. bd. since 1903); dir. Christian (Disciples) Bd. of Publ.; mem. bd. Christian Foundation, Butler Foundation. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (dir.), Ind. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta (ex-pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Columbia. Wrote: (brochure) "Fifty-four Forty or Fight," 1912. Edited letters and verses of his son (who was killed in action), entitled, "Hilton U. Brown, Jr., One of Three Brothers in Artillery," 1920. Attended peace conference at Paris and Versailles as correspondent and wrote series of letters on battlefields and industrial conditions in Europe following the war. *Home:* 5087 E. Washington St. *Address:* The News, Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, Hiram Chellis, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, Horace Manchester, surgeon; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1857; *s.* Capt. John Cheney, (Civil War) and Jane Elisabeth (Taylor) B.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880; post-grad. work London, Paris, Munich, Brussels, Berlin; *m.* Fanny Louise Eldred, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1882. Practiced at Milwaukee, Wis., since 1880; surgeon C., M. & St. P. Ry. 41 yrs.; builder, and owner Lakeside Hosp. 26 yrs. until its closure, 1915; now surgeon Columbia Hosp. Capt. and surgeon Wis. N.G. 12 yrs.; 1st lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., retired; chief surg. sect. Advisory Bd. No. 2, World War, also chmn. and organizer Vol. Med. Service Corps. Pres. and treas. Calumet Zinc Land Co.; v.-p. Anson Eldred Co.; dir. Physicians' Radium Assn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem, Tri-State Med. Soc. (pres.), state, county and city med. socs., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Med. Library Assn. (Baltimore), Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players (New York), Milwaukee, University, Wisconsin. *Author:* The Songs of Bilitis (English version), 1904. Translator of De Venenis of Abonus, Anathomia of Mondinus, etc. An editor Annals of Medical History. *Address:* 311 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

BROWN, Howard Nicholson, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Hugh Henry, lawyer; *b.* Steubenville, O., May 4, 1872; *s.* Robert McCutcheon and Louise Christina (Smith) B.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1890-2; A.B., Stanford U., 1896; *m.* Marjorie Moore, of San Francisco, Feb. 17, 1904. Practiced, San Francisco, with firm of Reddy, Campbell & Metson. 1897-02; mem. Campbell, Metson & Brown, offices in Tonopah and Goldfield, Nev., and San Francisco, 1902-10; practiced alone, Tonopah, Jan. 1, 1911-1919, Walter Rowson associated, 1919—. Member Nevada State Banking Bd., 1911-14; mem. Commn. on Uniform State Laws (v.-p. 1918-19). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908 and 1916, alternate delegate, 1912 and 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1911-20; exec. com., 1920-22), Nev. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1911-12), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Jurisprudence, Am. Judicature Soc., Nat. Economic League, Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation; corr. mem. Institut de Droit Comparé Brussels; exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, English-Speaking Union, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). *Home:* Tonopah, Nev.

BROWN, J(acob) Hay, judge; *b.* York, Pa., Sept. 11, 1849; *s.* Rev. James A. and Mary E. (Hay) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1868; (LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1901, U. of Pa., 1916). Practiced law at Lancaster, Pa.; city solicitor, 1874-6; co. solicitor, 1876-9. Justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1899; now chief justice. Republican. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

BROWN, James, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* George Hunter and Rachel Blanding (Wheeler) B.; B.S., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Adele Quartly, of Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1888. Sr. partner Brown Bros. & Co., Internat. bankers; pres. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, Nat. Bank of Nicaragua, Four and Five Hanover St., Inc.; v.p. Bangor & Aroostook R.R. Co., Pacific Ry. of Nicaragua; dir. Bangor Investment Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., J. G. White Engring. Corpn. (exec. com.), Northern Telegraph Co., U.S. Lloyds, Inc.; trustee Central Union Trust Co. (exec. com.), Northern Assurance Co., Ltd., Sun Insurance Co., etc. Mem. Hudson River Bridge and Terminal Assn., Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., U.S., Internat. Chamber Commerce, etc. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Sulgrave Instn., etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Union, Down Town, India House, Bond, Automobile, Piping Rock (New York); Touring Club de France, Union Interallie (Paris). *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Henry Cordes and Jane Cory (Thompson) B.; Northwestern U., 2 yrs., class '79 (pres. during '77); *m.* Mary A. Clark, of Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Dec. 3, 1884 (died Sept. 8, 1913); *m.* 2d, Grace Drew, of St. Louis, Jan. 25, 1914. Began practice at Denver, Sept. 2, 1879; gen. counsel Denver Tramway Co. and allied cos., 1887-93; dir., sec. and atty. Denver & Inter-Mountain R.R. Co.; atty. Denver Tramway Terminals Co., Denver Realty Co., 1908-12; gen. counsel Equitable Realty Co., and

William and Charles J. Barth interests, 1909-12; city atty., Denver, 1885-7; mem. Gen. Assembly, Colo., 1890-2. Spent 1893-06 financing and settling estates of Jane C. and Henry C. Brown (builder of Brown Palace Hotel, Denver), and carried and paid off in full an indebtedness of $1,500,000. Gen. counsel Denver Business Men's Assn. and author "Brown Telephone Ordinance," regulating telephone rates in Denver. Apptd. Dec. 2, 1897, capt. Troop C, Colo. N.G.; promoted maj. 1st squad cav., Jan. 9, 1899; col., May 20, 1902; a.-d.-c., May 6, 1903, retired. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State, Denver City and Co. bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Colo. Pioneers' Soc., Vet. Vol. Firemen's Assn. of Denver, Colo. Republican; candidate at primaries for U.S. senator, 1912. Mason (32°), Scottish Rite (life), Shriner (life) (mem., and past potentate El Jebel Temple). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic (life). Pres. and gen. counsel Colo. Shale and Metals Co., Wyo. Shale and Metals Co. *Home:* 431 W. 49th Av., Denver, Colo.

BROWN, James R., lecturer, writer; *b.* Mount Forest, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1863; *s.* James and Helen (Rodgers) B.; ed. pub. schs. Settled in N.Y. City, 1886; accountant, until 1910; lecturer on polit. economy and sociology; publisher of "Taxation" (jour.) Pres. Manhattan Single Tax Club since 1915. *Author:* The Farmer and the Single Tax, 1915; Plain Talk on Taxation, 1916; Open Letter to Legislators, 1917; also numerous newspaper and mag. articles. *Home:* 542 W. 112th St. *Office:* 226 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, J(ames) Stanley, college pres.; *b.* Cumberland, O., Sept., 1863; *s.* George William and Lorinda (Robinson) B.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1889 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Elizabeth May Seitz, of Chicago, Dec., 1891. Prof., W. Ky. Coll., 1889-92; prin., State Normal Sch., The Dalles, Ore., 1892-3; prin., Joliet (Ill.) City High Sch., 1893-9; supt. and prin., Joliet Tp. High Sch. and Junior Coll., 1899-1919; pres. Northern Ill. State Teachers Coll., DeKalb, Ill., 1919—. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Edn. N.B.C., Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, DeKalb. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* DeKalb, Ill.

BROWN, James Vandiver, educator; *b.* Royston, Ga., Aug. 25, 1869; *s.* Francis Marion and Drucilla Cyrena (Roberts) B.; student Mercer U., 1890-2; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892, B.Sc., 1895; *m.* Laura A. Parker, of Brewton, Ala., Dec. 23, 1896. Pres. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Sch., 1897-1906; supt. schs., Dothan, Ala., 1906-16; founder San Marcos Junior Sch. Pres. San Marcos Bapt. Acad. since 1916; supervising pres. Rusk Jr. Coll. since 1921. Mem. State Textbook Commn., Ala., 1907-8. Mem. N.E.A., State Ednl. Assn. of Ala. (pres. 1910), Tex. State Ednl. Assn., Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Rotarian. Established first camp schs. in Tex. *Home:* San Marcos, Tex.

BROWN, James Wright, editor, pub.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* James Francis and Janet Garner (Wright) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Albertina Wilson, of Detroit, Oct. 20, 1898. With Detroit News and Tribune, 1891-5, Chicago Journal, Chicago American, Chicago Tribune, 1895-1903; business and gen. mgr. Louisville (Ky.) Herald, 1903-11; gen. mgr. The Fourth Estate, 1911; proprietor of the Editor and Publisher since 1912 (estab. 1844). Mem. bd. dirs. Charity Orgn. Soc. of Yonkers, N.Y.; mem. Survey Associates. Mem. Press Congress of the World (sec.-treas.), Sigma Delta Chi (hon. pres.). Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hardware, Old Colony, Advertising, New York Athletic, Press, Newspaper (all New York); Press (Chicago, San Francisco, Pittsburgh, London); National Press (Washington). Compiler: Editors and Publishers Year Book, 1924. *Home:* 234 Valentine Lane, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 1115 World Bldg., 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Joel Bascom, lawyer; *b.* nr. Somerville, Ala., May 18, 1872; *s.* George Russell and Sarah (Morris) B.; ed. pub. schs., and coll., at Hartsells, Ala.; *m.* Minerva Heidelburg, of Cullman, Ala., Nov. 24, 1898. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1892, and began practice at Cullman; judge Ala. Court of Appeals, 1914-19 (presiding judge 2 yrs.); asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1919-21; mem. firm Brown & Griffith, Cullman, Jan. 1, 1923—. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Cullman, 1910-14. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Office:* Kilpatrick Bldg., Cullman, Ala.

BROWN, John Edwin, physician; *b.* Malta, O., May 30, 1864; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Longstreth) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884, M.A., 1894; med. dept. U. of Mich., 1884-6; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1887; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888; spl. work, U. of Vienna, 1899, 1901, 09; (D.Sc., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1920); *m.* Fanny Wilkin Barker, of McConnelsville, O., Nov. 28, 1889. Asst. surgeon, Nat. Mil. Home, Dayton, O., 1887; since in practice at Columbus, O.; ophthalmologist, Ohio Penitentiary, 1894-1900, Ohio State Sch. for Blind, 1895-1918, Ohio Instn. for Deaf since 1900; prof. otology and rhino-laryngology, Ohio Med. U., 1891-6; prof. diseases of nose, throat and accessory cavities, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1906-14; same, Ohio State U. Coll. of Medicine since 1914, and head of department of ophthalmology and oto-laryngology; otologist and rhinologist to Protestant and St. Francis hospitals. Director National Bank of Commerce. Fellow American College of Surgeons; mem. Am. Med. Assn., American Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres., 1915-16), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect., 1914), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R.; editor Scroll, Phi Delta Theta, 1889-96 (pres. gen. council, 1902-4); del. International Ophthal. Congress, Utrecht, 1889, Naples, 1909. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Country, Scioto. *Home:* 1680 E. Broad St. *Office:* 370 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

BROWN, John Elward, college pres.; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Apr. 2, 1879; *s.* John F. and Julia A. (Brammer) B.; quit sch. in fifth grade; *m.* Juanita Arrington, of Ozark, Ark., Dec. 19, 1900. Became an evangelist, 1898; editor Am. Evangelist since 1900; pres. Scarritt Collegiate Inst., Neosho, Mo., 1901-3; founder, 1913, and pres. Internat. Federation Christian Workers; founder, 1919, and pres. John E. Brown Coll., in which all students work their way through a regular 4 yr. coll. course and are taught a trade; editor Ozark American, Interstate American. Served as pvt. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Thinking White, 1916; Spirit Filled Life, 1917; The Fruit of the Spirit, 1917; In the Cult Kingdom, 1918; Yea, Hath God Said, 1919; The Work of the Spirit, 1921; The Foundation of God, 1920; Slime Pits, 1922. *Home:* Siloam Springs, Ark.

BROWN, John Franklin, editor ednl. books; *b.* Springboro, O., May 1, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Wildman (Hadley) B.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1889, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Frances D. Guion, of Elmira, N.Y., May 26, 1904. Teacher, rural schs., Ind., 3 yrs., high schs. and acads., 5 yrs.; instr. philosophy and psychology, Ind., U., 1896-8; v.-p. and prof. philosophy, Earlham Coll., 1898-1901; insp. high schs. and prof. edn., State U. of Ia., 1901-5; prof. edn. and prin. Normal Sch., U. of Wyo., 1905-8; exchange teacher of English, Franckesche Stiftungen, Halle, Prussia, 1909; editor in secondary school dept., The Macmillan Co., New York, since Aug., 1910. Spl. interest in problems of secondary edn. Editor Wyoming School Journal 1905-8. Lecturer in edn., Vassar Coll., 1910, Teachers College (Columbia), summer session, 1910, Wellesley Coll., 1911-12; in Dept. of Education, New York City. Mem. N. E. A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York), Authors' (London). Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* The American High School, 1909; The Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools in Germany and the United States, 1911. Contbr. to ednl. mags. and lecturer. *Home:* 51 Ellenton Ave., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 66 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, John Richard, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWN, J(ohn) Vallance, prof. Greek; *b.* Clayton, Ill., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Rev. Dr. John Hervey and Catharine (McClanahan) B.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; corr. student U. of Chicago, 1896-7; studied Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Ada May Moore, of Hanover, Ill., Sept. 7, 1893 (she died March 7, 1917); *m.* 2d, Helen Dale Story (A.M.), of Monmouth, Ill., August 15, 1923. Has been prof. of Greek, Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., since 1890, v.-p., 1899-1906, actg. pres., May-Aug. 1900, and school year, 1901-2. Mem. Classical Assn. Middlewest and South. Republican. United Presbyn. Winner Chicago Record-Herald Glacier Park trip prize for best story of adventure, 1916; also winner ednl. essay contest of U.P. Ch., for ministers and laymen, 1903. Contbr. verse and prose to Independent, S.S. Evangel. United Presbyterian, Midland, etc. *Home:* Tarkio, Mo.

BROWN, Joseph, congressman; *b.* Jasper, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1880; *s.* Hon. Foster V. and Lulu (Farrior) B.; B.S., Cumberland U., LL.B., 1904; *m.* Hester Jefferson McClain, of Lebanon, Tenn., 1904. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1904, and began practice at Chattanooga; jr. mem. firm, Brown, Spurlock & Brown; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 3d Tenn. Dist. Chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. for Tenn. Presbyn. Mem. Am. and Tenn. State bar assns. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Mountain City. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

BROWN, Joseph Clifton, educator; *b.* Piqua, O., Apr. 5, 1879; *s.* Joseph Arthur and Effie (Hunter) B.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1901; studied U. of Chicago 2 summers; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Celia Frances Fisher, of Piqua, June 19, 1905. Teacher high school, Noblesville, Ind., 1901-3; supt. schs., Paoli, Ind., 1903-4; teacher math. dept., Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1905-11; head math. dept. Horace Mann Sch., N.Y. City, 1911-15; teacher mathematics, summer sessions Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913, 14; mem. dept. of edn. U. of Ill., 1915-16; pres. State Teachers Coll., St. Cloud, Minn., 1916—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn. (pres., 1919-20), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* How to Teach Arithmetic (Brown and Coffman), 1914; Mathematical Curricula of Various Countries (Bur. of Edn.), 1914; Modern Business Arithmetic (Finney and Brown), 1916; Junior High School Mathematics (Wentworth, Smith and Brown), 1918; The Brown-Eldredge Arithmetics, 1923. Contbr. to ednl. jours.; speaker on ednl. topics. *Home:* 343 Third Av. S. *Address:* State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minn.

BROWN, Joseph Gill, banker; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 5, 1854; *s.* Henry J. and Lydia (Lane) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Raleigh, and Wake Co., N.C., Trinity Coll., 1871-2, half through sophomore yr.; *m.* Alice Burkhead, of Raleigh, Nov. 10, 1881. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, Raleigh, Raleigh Savings Bank & Trust Co., Atlantic Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Carolina div. Southern Ry. Pres. N.C. State Bankers' Assn., 1899-1900; 3 terms on exec. council, 1898-01 and 1902-4, and one as v.-p. for N.C. Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Gen. Confs., 1898, 1902, 06, 10; mem. Epworth Bd. M.E. Ch., S.; del. to Missionary Ecumenical Conf., New York, 1900, to Ecumenical Meth. Conv., London, 1902. Democrat. Ex-treas. City of Raleigh; ex-mem. bd. aldermen; ex-pres. Bd. Charities, Raleigh, Raleigh Chamber of Commerce, Raleigh Clearing House Assn.; mem. State Bd. Charities; pres. trustees Trinity Coll., N.C.; pres. bd. dirs. of State Hospitals for Insane; mem. Federal Advisory Council of U.S. *Home:* 105 S. Dawson St. *Office:* 239 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N.C.

BROWN, Joseph M., ex-governor; *b.* Canton, Ga., Dec. 28, 1851; *s.* Joseph E. and Elizabeth (Grisham) B.; Oglethorpe U.; *m.* Cora A. McCord, of Augusta, Feb. 12, 1889. Ry. service from clerk to traffic mgr., 1877-98. Mem. RR. Commn. of Ga., 1904-7; gov. of Ga., June 26, 1909-July 1, 1913 (2 terms). Baptist. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* The Mountain Campaigns in Georgia, 1886; Kennesaw's Bombardment, or How the Sharpshooters Woke Up the Batteries, 1890; Astyanax, 1906. *Home:* Marietta, Ga.

BROWN, Julia, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Katharine Holland, author; *b.* Alton, Ill.; *d.* Horace Safford and Elizabeth (Holland) B.; ed. Washington, and at U. of Mich.; unmarried. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Women's University. *Author:* Diane, a Romance of the Icarian Community, 1904; Dawn, 1907; Philippa at Halcyon, 1910; The Messenger, 1910; White Roses, 1910; Uncertain Irene, 1911; Hallowell Partnership, 1912; Wages of Honor, 1917; The Touchstone, 1919; Stories from the Bible (series), 1922-23. Also short stories and series in periodicals. *Home:* Quincy, Ill.

BROWN, Kenneth, author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Franklin B. and Caroline Frothingham (Morrill) B.; ed. in Germany, Switzerland, Paris and Chicago; 5 yrs. at Harvard, received degree as of class of '91, in 1910; short time at U. of Va.; *m.* Demetra Vaka (*q.v.*), April 21, 1904. On Boston Journal for few months, 1891, later on New York Herald and Baltimore News, then raising thoroughbred horses in Va. till 1896; reporter Chicago Inter Ocean 1896-8; editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; also with Advertisers Spl. Service Corpn., New York, for some time. In 1917 went to Greece with Mrs. Brown to study the Greek situation, and collaborated with her on her work on the subject. *Author:* Eastover Court House (with Henry B. Boone), 1901; The Redfields Succession (with same), 1903; Sirocco, 1906; The First Secretary (with Mrs. Kenneth Brown), 1907; The Duke's Price (with same), 1910; Two Boys in a Gyrocar, 1911; In Pawn to a Throne (with Mrs. Brown), 1919; Putter Perkins, 1923. *Address:* Dublin, N.H., or University, Va.

BROWN, Mrs. Kenneth, author; see Brown, Demetra Kenneth.

BROWN, L. Ames, writer; *b.* at Greenville, N.C., Jan. 21, 1892; *s.* William Benjamin and Nancy Lee (Ames) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1910, A.M., 1911; unmarried. Began on local staff, Baltimore Sun, 1911; Washington corr. Raleigh (N.C.) News and Observer, Nashville Tennessean, etc., 1912-13; White House rep. New York Sun, 1913-16; corr. Phila. Record, 1915-17; dir. of publicity, Com. on Public Information, Washington, D.C., 1917; capt. U.S.A., 1918; chief intelligence officer, U.S. Shipping Bd.; 1st v.-p. and treas. Thos F. Logan, Inc., Adv., New York, 1919. Contbr. series of articles on the Prohibition Movement, to North Am. Review, 1915-16; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Review of Reviews, World's Work, etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Sleepy Hollow (New York), Chevy Chase, Washington Riding and Hunt, Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 1 West 54th St. *Office:* 680 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, (Herman) LaRue, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1883; *s.* George Herman and Nelly (LaRue) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Dorothy Browning Kirchwey, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1915. Mem. Brown, Field & McCarthy, Boston. Asst. reporter of decisions, Mass. Supreme Court, 1908; chmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1912-14; spl. counsel Mass. Pub. Service Commn.; spl. counsel for U.S. in Shoe Machinery and other Sherman Act and Clayton Act cases (1914-22); asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1918-19; gen. solicitor U.S.R.R. Administration, 1919-21, spl. counsel same, 1921—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 78 Revere St. *Office:* 185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Lathrop, congressman; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy Nevins (Barnes) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (class of 1904); *m.* Helen Hooper, of Boston, Apr. 5, 1911. Began with Douglas Robinson, Charles S. Brown & Co., real estate, New York, 1904. Mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st N.Y. Dist.; spl. asst. to the Sec. of the Interior, Washington, Mar. 1917-Oct. 1918. Enlisted as pvt. Tank Corps, U.S.A. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Down Town, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* St. James, Long Island, N.Y.

BROWN, Lawrason, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* William Judson and Mary Louise (Lawrason) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, M.D., 1900; *m.* Martha Lewis Harris, of Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 8, 1914. Asst. resident phys., 1900-1, resident phys., 1901-12, visiting phys., 1912-14, Trudeau Sanatorium, now chmn. med. bd. and consulting phys. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., A.M.A., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., Assn. for Advancement of Science, Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Grolier, Century (New York), Saranac Lake. *Home:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

BROWN, Lee Dolph, editor; *b.* Freedom, Md., July 25, 1890; *s.* Rev. Charles Melville and Lida Jane (Beck) B.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1908-10, U. of Md., 1911-12; *m.* Elizabeth Allen Reaves, of Greeneville, Tenn., July 29, 1919. With Baltimore Sun, 1910-11, New York corr. same, 1912-13; with New York Times, 1914-17, and in Mexico as Times corr. with Pershing's Punitive Expdn.; editor People's Favorite Mag. 1919-21; editor Cosmopolitan Book Corpn., Apr. 1921-2; v.p. Picard, Brown & Co., Inc., advertising, New York, 1923—. Staff officer, 1st lt. 2d Army Corps, A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; mem. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Advertising, Dutch Treat. *Author:* (with Capt. E. C. MacVeagh) The Yankee in the British Zone, 1920; Perkins' Predicament, 1923. *Home:* 533 W. 112th St. *Office:* 19 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Lillie West, dramatic critic, see Buck, Lillie West Brown.

BROWN, Lucius, lawyer; *b.* Griswold, Conn., May 5, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Stanton) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1866; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1868; *m.* Hannah M., Larrabee, of Windham, Conn., June 11, 1878. Mem. law firm of Brown & Perkins since 1878; judge of City Ct. of Norwich, 1894-1913; mem. Conn. Senate, 1872, 77, 78, 97 (chmn. Jud. Com., 1877-8). V.-p. Norwich Savings Soc. Trustee Brown U. since 1908; trustee Conn. Lit. Instn. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

BROWN, Lucius Polk, chemist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWN, Lytle, army officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* James Trimble and Jane (Nichol) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* Louise Lewis of Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 23, 1902. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., Apr. 26, 1898; 2d lt. July 5, 1898; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Apr. 23, 1904; maj., Oct. 4, 1911; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Participated in Santiago Campaign; engaged in Battle of San Juan, July 1-3, 1898, and siege of Santiago; in Philippines, as city engr. Manila, engr. officer Dept. of Northern Luzon, 1900-2; instr. and asst. prof. civ. and mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-7; comdr. Co. E, 2d Bn. Engrs., 1907-8; in charge U.S. Engr. Dist., Louisville, Ky., 1908-12; comdr. 2d Bn. Engrs., 1912-16; engr. officer Punitive Expdn., Mexico, 1916; in charge U.S. Engr. Dist., Nashville, Tenn., 1917-18; comdr. 106th Regt. Engrs., engr. officer 31st Div.; apptd. dir. War Plans Div. and pres. Army War Coll., May 1, 1918; in charge U.S. Engr. Dist., Florence, Ala., and Chattanooga, Tenn., July 1, 1919; in charge constrn. Wilson Dam, Muscle Shoals, Ala., 1919-20; regtl. comdr. 2d Engrs., 1920-1; sr. instr. engring., Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1921-3; dir. Gen. Staff Corr. Sch., 1923—. Awarded D.S.M.; Companion of the Bath (British); Officer Legion d'Honneur (France). *Home:* Nashville, Tenn., R.F.D. 7. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Marshall Stewart, university prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* George A. and Ida (Stewart) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Heidelberg, 1895-6; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Prof. Henry M. Baird, of New York, June 12, 1900. Instr. English, Brown, 1892-3; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1893-4; acting prof. history and polit. science, 1894-9, prof., 1899—, acting dean Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1916-17, dean of the faculties, 1917—, New York University. History examiner of Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1905-9; mem. bd. of edn., City of Yonkers, 1908-18; trustee Halsted Sch.; chmn. Com. on Administration, New York U., 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., History Teachers' Assn. Middle States and Md., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. mayor's publ. com. of records of N.Y. City Council; chmn. War Issues Course, War Dept., 1918-19. *Club:* Zeta Psi of New York. *Author:* Epoch Making Papers in United States History, 1903; History of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, 1899. *Home:* 19 Fairview St., Yonkers, N.Y.

BROWN, Marvin (Lee), editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, M(ary) Belle, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BROWN, May Belleville, writer, lecturer; *b.* Sanfords, Vigo Co., Ind., July 2, 1867; *d.* John Campbell and Sophie Eliot (Sink) B.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Manuel Jay Brown (M.D.) of Salina, Kan., formerly of Bryan, O., and Chicago, Apr. 25, 1886. Was pres. Kan. Federation Women's Clubs, Kan. 5th Dist. Federation of Clubs, and dir. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Founder Scholarship Loan Fund, 1907, 8 years chmn. lit.; founder and now dir. service bur., Kan. Federation Women's Clubs. Served on Kan. Council of Nat. Defense. Mem. Kan. Council of Women, Salina Bd. Pub. Welfare (v.p.), League Am. Penwomen; organizer Current Lit. Club, Salina, 1894; mem. Kansas Authors' Club (ex-pres., now critic). Speaker in campaigns for woman suffrage and on literary and club topics. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Current Literature. Contbr. many stories to Collier's, Munsey publs., Woman's Home Companion, St. Nicholas, etc. *Home:* 309 S. Santa Fe Av., Salina, Kan.

BROWN, Melford Losee, clergyman; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1887; *s.* Melford G. and Fannie Margaret (Losee) B.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1908; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911; studied Columbia; *m.* Edith Livingston, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1914 (died 1919). Deacon, 1911, priest, 1912, P.E. Ch.; jr. curate, All Angels Ch., N.Y. City, 1911-12, sr. curate, 1912-14; rector Ch. of Ascension, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1914—. Mem. New York Churchmen's Assn., Clericus, Ministers' Assn. (pres.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Siwanoy County, University (Mt. Vernon), Rotary. *Home:* 133 Glen Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

BROWN, Nathaniel Smith, lawyer; *b.* Barry, Ill., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* James C. and Mary Sophia (Smith) B.; A.B., Central Coll., Danville, Ind., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1901; *m.* Nora B. Gentry, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at St. Louis. Asst. counsel, La. Purchase Expn. Co., 1901-6; apptd. asst. atty. Wabash Ry. Co., 1907, now v.-p. and gen. solicitor. Mem. Mo. State, Am. and St. Louis bar assns., Law Library Assn. Republican. *Home:* 6224 Washington Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Nelson Courtlandt, forester; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Mar. 1, 1885; *s.* Ashbel Greene and Lucinda Ann (Van Duyne) B.; B.A., Yale Univ., 1906, M.F., 1908; *m.* Alice Virginia Baker, of Milford, Pa., Aug. 23, 1911. With U.S. Forest Service, in Mont., Wash., Fla., and Ala., 1908-11; prof. forest utilization, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y., 1912-17; mem. U.S. Trade Commn. in Europe, 1917-18; civilian engr. with A.E.F., in France and Spain, 1918; apptd. spl. adviser to Czecho-Slovak Republic on management of crown forests, Dec., 1919; v.-p. Lumbermen's Bur., and partner, mgr. Am. Woods Export Assn., New York, since 1919; prof. in charge forest utilization, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, 1921—. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), N.Y. Forestry Assn., Assn. Yale Class Secs., Sigma Xi, Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), University (Syracuse), S. Orange (N.J.) Field, Onondaga County Golf. *Author:* Forest Products, Their Manufacture and Use, 1919; The Lumber Market in Italy and Reconstruction Requirements (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1919; The Lumber Market in Spain and Portugal, 1920; The American Lumber Industry, 1923. *Co-Author:* Elements of Forestry, 1914. Contbr. some 50 miscellaneous professional, scientific and popular articles on the lumber industry and forestry. Decorated Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1922. *Home:* 122 Dorset Rd., Syracuse, N.Y.

BROWN, Norris, ex-senator; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., May 2, 1863; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Eliza Ann (Phelps) B.; B.A., State Univ. of Ia., 1883, M.A., 1885; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Lula K. Beeler, of Perry, Ia., Nov. 28, 1885. Co. atty., Buffalo Co., Neb., 1892-6; deputy atty. gen., 1900-4, atty. gen., Neb., 1904-6; U.S. senator, Neb., 1907-13; Republican. Mem. law firm Brown, Baxter, Van Dusen, Ryan, Omaha, 1912—. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Country, Palimpsest, University. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BROWN, Olympia (Brown-Willis), Universalist minister; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BROWN, Orville Harry, physician; *b.* at Sabetha, Kan., July 18, 1875; *s.* Edward Matthew and Sarah Katherine (Hull) B.; student Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1897-9; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; M.D., St. Louis U., 1905; grad. work, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1902, 05; studied Vienna and London, 1906; *m.* Margaret Paisley, of Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 16, 1907. Asst. in physiology, U. of Kan., 1901-2; fellow and asst. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1902-4; asst. prof. pharmacology, St. Louis U., 1904-7; phys. in chief, later supt., Mo. State Sanatorium, 1907-09; asst. prof. medicine, St. Louis U., 1910-16; removed to Phœnix, Ariz., 1917. First lt. Med. R.C.; state supt. public health of Ariz., 1918. Fellow A.M.A., Royal Society Medicine (London); mem. Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, State and local med. socs., Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Physiology, 1905; Asthma, 1916; also articles in med. jours. on physiology and clin. medicine. *Home:* 2026 N. 3d St. *Office:* 430 N. Central Av., Phœnix, Ariz.

BROWN, Orvon Graff, educator; *b.* Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. Kennedy and Martha (McClellan) B.; (both *q.v.*); ed. Mt. Union Coll., U. of Cincinnati and Denver U.; *m.* Lulu Reed, of Germantown, O., Apr. 5, 1887. Prof. science, Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1882-5; organized, 1886, and procured charter for Twin Valley Coll. (Ohio Mil. Coll. since 1917), of which has been pres. since 1886; also pres. Miami Mil. Inst. since 1894. *Address:* Germantown, O.

BROWN, Oswald Eugene, university prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Reuben K. and Phœbe E. (Travis) B.; A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1882, A.M., 1892; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1889; (D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1893); *m.* Miss Anna Muse, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; fellow in Bibl. dept. Vanderbilt U., 1889-90; missionary in China under Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S., 1890-2; prof. ch. history, Vanderbilt U., since Sept., 1892; dean Vanderbilt U. Sch. of Religion, June 1919—. Mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Am. Sec. World's Missionary Conf. Com. in Christian Education in the Mission Field; chmn. state com. Y.M.C.A. of Tenn. Tour around the world, 1912-13, especially inspecting missions in the Far East, representing bd. of dirs. of China Pub. House. Mem. faculty Summer Sch. of Student Secretaries of Internat. Com. of Y.M.C.A., 1910-16; chmn. bd. dirs., Vanderbilt Univ. Y.M.C.A.; mem. permanent conmission on vocational training International Commn. Y.M.C.A.; also spl. com. on efficiency, students' dept. Internat. Commn.; teacher ch. history Southern Coll. of Y.M.C.A., Nashville, Tenn., and Blue Ridge, N.C.; mem. Com. of Thirty Three, preparatory to constl. conv. Y.M.C.A.s of N. America. Mem. Nashville Chamber of Commerce. Mason. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Life and Letters of Laura A. Haygood, 1894; Christianization of American Life (MacDonell Lectures), 1920. Contbr. to church and Y.M.C.A. periodicals. Mem. War Work Council Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; camp exec. Army Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Ch. History Soc. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

BROWN, Parke, newspaper man; *b.* Detroit, Minn., Feb. 1, 1883; *s.* John T. and Nellie (Pierson) B.; B.L., Northwestern U., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Forker, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1911. With Chicago Tribune 1904—; corr. with A.E.F. during World War; at Berlin, Germany, 1918—. *Address:* 120 E. Delaware Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Paul Winthrop, editor; *b.* at Peru, Ind., 1870; *s.* Henry L. and Mary Osborne (Ballantine) B.; privately educated; married Alma Johnston, Lyons, Kan., 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; editorial contbr. Kansas City Journal while asst. pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1898-9; resigned pastorate 1st Congl. Ch., Moline, Ill., to become spl. corr. on waterways, Chicago Record-Herald, Jan., 1909. Became editorial writer, St. Louis Republic, Mar., 1909, editor in charge editorial page, May, 1912, editor, 1913-17; founder, and editor and sole owner America at Work (at first The West at Work), 1917—. Democrat. *Author:* Why Steamboat Traffic Declined Before the Railway (Railway Age-Gazette), Jan. 12, 1912; Talks on Currency, 1913. *Home:* 5673 Enright Av. *Office:* 816 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Percy, Röntgenologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* Isaac Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) B.; grad. Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1893; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1893-6; M.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Bernice Mayhew, of Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1904. Röntgenologist, Carney Hosp., 1903-10, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1905-11, Long Island Hospital, Boston, 1906-10; consulting Röntgenologist, Carney Hosp., 1911-13; instructor Röntgenology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-22; Röntgenologist to Boston Children's Hosp., Boston Infants' Hosp., 1903-6, 1910-22; Röntgenologist in chief Western Pa. Hosp., Pittsburgh, since 1923. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., Base Hosp. 5, France, May 1917-July 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Am. Urol. Soc., Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1911), Röntgen Soc. of London, Deutsche Röntgen Gesellschaft (until 1917), New York Röntgen Soc., Philadelphia Röntgen Ray Society (hon.), Röntgen Ray Society of New England, Boston Scientific Society, Boston Society Natural History, Bostonian Soc., Gold Medallist, Radiol. Soc. N. America, 1922; Caldwell lecturer Am. Röntgen Ray Soc., 1923. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Harvard of Western Pa. Contbr. to scientific jours. and author of sundry monographs on subjects dealing with the X-ray. *Home:* Egypt (Scituate), Plymouth Co., Mass. *Address:* Western Pa. Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BROWN, Philip King, physician; *b.* Napa, Cal., June 24, 1869; *s.* Henry Adams and Charlotte Amanda (Blake) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1895-6, Göttingen, 1896; *m.* Helen Adelaide Hillyer, of San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1900. Practicing medicine at San Francisco since 1893; asst. in nervous diseases, 1894, asso. prof. clin. medicine, 1896-8, instr. animal pathology, 1896-9, U. of Cal.; visiting phys., 1896-7, now consulting physician, Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco; consulting pathologist French Hosp., 1896-1901; asso. in medicine and instr. clin. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1899-1902; instr. clinical pathology and experimental medicine, U. of Cal.; consulting phys. Southern Pacific Hospital, since 1905, St. Joseph's Hospital, 1923; attending physician, City and County Hospital, 1905-1917; founder and medical director of Arequipa Sanitarium (for tuberculous wage-earning women), Manor, Calif. Member Assn. of American Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., A.M.A., Boylston Med. Soc., Cal. Acad. Medicine, Cal. State Medical Society; mem. Council Associated Charities; one of organizers San Francisco Settlement Assn. and San Francisco Boys' Club. Contbr. to med. jours. on animal pathology, leprosy, heart and lung diseases, intestinal parasites and the malarial fevers of the western part of U.S. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth. *Home:* Seacliff and 25th Av. *Office:* 909 Hyde St., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, Philip Marshall, teacher; *b.* at Hampden, Me., July 31, 1875; *s.* David Wilbur and Clara Herrick (Hill) B.; B.A., Williams College, 1898; M.A., Harvard University, 1912; unmarried. Private secretary to Lloyd C. Griscom (*q.v.*), 1900-1; 2d sec. Am. Legation, Constantinople, 1901-3; sec. legation to Guatemala and Honduras, 1903-7 (various times chargé d' affaires); sec. Am. Embassy at Constantinople, 1907-8 (chargé d' affaires, Oct., 1907-Feb., 1908); E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 1908-10; instr. internat. law, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. prof. internat. law and diplomacy, 1913-14, prof. internat. law since 1915, Princeton. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Internat. Law; asso. mem. Inst. Internat. Law, Brussels; mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams). Episcopalian. *Author:* Foreigners in Turkey; International Realties; International Society. *Address:* 9 Nassau Hall, Princeton, N.J.

BROWN, Preston, army officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* Col. John Mason B.; A.B., Yale, 1892, M.A., 1920; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1913; grad. Army Staff College, 1914, Army War College, 1920; *m.* Susan Ford Dorrance, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Feb. 8, 1905. Served as pvt. and corpl. Battery A, 5th Arty., Sept. 1894-Mar. 26, 1897; commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., Mar. 2, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1899; capt., June 9, 1902; p.-m. Apr. 7, 1904; assigned to 17th Inf., Apr. 7, 1908; q.-m., Feb. 7, 1912; assigned to 17th Inf., Feb. 15, 1912; trans. to 8th Inf., Jan. 1, 1915; maj., July 2, 1916; lt. col., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col., N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 16, 1918; brigadier general regular army, Apr. 28, 1921. Chief of staff, 2d Div., nr. Verdun, at Chateau Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel, Apr.-Sept., 1918; chief of staff, 4th Army Corps in front of Metz, Sept., 1918; commanding gen. 3d Div., Battle of the Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1918; asst. chief of staff, A.E.F., at advanced Gen. Hdqrs. in occupied German territory, Nov. 1918; instr., dir. and acting comdt. Army War Coll., Washington, 1919-21. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services." As chief of staff 2d Div. directed the details of the battles near Chateau Thierry, Soissons and at the St. Mihiel salient; also, in comd. of 3d Div. in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, at a most critical time, by judgment and energetic action enabled the division to gain an important objective. Comdg. gen. 3d Inf. Brigade, 1921. Comdr. Legion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Ray(mond), illustrator; *b.* Groton, Conn., July 16, 1865; *s.* Sam'l W. and Marianna (Ward) B.; ed. private sch., S. Hadley, Mass., high sch., and Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. to sr. yr.; *m.* Gertrude Foster, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 14, 1893. Began newspaper work in Chicago as artist and writer; later in charge art dept. Chicago Times, Chicago Times-Herald, New York Evening Journal, and New York Morning Journal; art dir. Everybody's Magazine, 1904-10, Everybody's Magazine and the Butterick Pub. Co., and treas. and dir. Ridgway Pub. Co., 1910-15 (resigned); now v.p. Hawley Advertising Co. Has illustrated several books. *Author:* How It Feels to be the Husband of a Suffragette, 1915; Uncle Bill's Letters to His Niece, 1917. *Home:* 55 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Reynolds Driver, lawyer; *b.* Newcastle, Del., May 6, 1869; *s.* Henry Waterston and Alice Prestman (Driver) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Frances Brodhead Harris, of Phila., Pa., June 4, 1895. Began practice with Read & Pettit, 1894; mem. firm Burr, Brown & Lloyd, 1900-10, Brown & Lloyd, 1910-20; prof. law, U. of Pa., 1897—. Exec. sec. Diocese of Pa. of P.E. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet, Philadelphia Cricket. *Home:* 3817 The Oak Rd., East Falls, Phila. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Robert, Alexander, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, Robert Carlton, author; *b.* Chicago, June 14, 1886; *s.* Robert Carlton and Cora Lovisa (Brackett) B.; ed. U. of Wis., 1904. Contbr. stories and serials to mags. Editor and pub. Brazilian American (Rio de Janeiro, Brazil). Mem. Omicron Kappa Pi, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* What Happened to Mary, 1913; The Remarkable Adventures of Christoph Poe, 1913; My Marjonary, 1915. *Address:* Avenida Passos, 48, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

BROWN, Robert Elliott, clergyman; *b.* at Middleville, Ont., Can., Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Robert and Anna H. (Unsworth) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1901; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1904; (D.D., Carleton College, 1921); *m.* Mabel A. Millikan, of Maquoketa, Ia., June 23, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Pilgrim Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-11, 2d Ch., Waterbury, since Apr. 1, 1911. Trustee Oberlin Coll., Suffield Sch., Suffield, Conn.; dir. Home Missionary Soc. Conn., Chamber of Commerce of Waterbury; chairman nominating com. Nat. Council, 1919-21; Y.M.C.A. work in France, 1917-18; exec. com. Congl. World Movement; Alumni Lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1919; mem. New Haven Minister's Assn., Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale), Country Club of Waterbury. *Author:* Christian Certainties. *Address:* 22 Holmes Av., Waterbury, Conn.

BROWN, Robert Emet, clergyman; *b.* Comstock, Mich., June 14, 1870; *s.* Charles Emet and Mary Anne (Allen) B.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895-6; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1901 (D.D., 1912); *m.* Amy Bernice Lee, of Grand Ledge, Mich., Sept. 16, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor State St. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1899-02, First Ch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1902-5, First Ch., Franklin, Pa., 1905-12, Asbury Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1912-20, Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., since Oct. 1920. Trustee Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y. Mem. Genesee Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Centenary Commn. M.E. Ch. to Far East, 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* 468 Richmond Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BROWN, Rollo Walter, educator; *b.* Crooksville, O., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Alexander and Roselba (Search) B.; Litt.B., Ohio Northern U., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ella A. Brocklesby, of Caledonia, O., Sept. 6, 1905. Instr. rhetoric, 1905-6, prof. rhetoric and composition, 1906-20, Wabash Coll.; prof. rhetoric and composition, Carleton College, 1920-23; lecturer on English, Harvard Univ., 1923-24; mem. summer sch. faculty, Harvard, 1919. While on leave of absence, 1912-13, investigated methods of teaching employed in the écoles and lycées of France. Speaker on Franco-Am. relations, 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonetique Internationale, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Soc. Midland Authors. Mem. advisory bd. Am. Field Service Fellowships for French Univs.; mem. bd. trustees Gerard Ednl.-Aid Foundation. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* The Art of Writing English (with N.W. Barnes), 1913; How the French Boy Learns to Write, 1915. Editor The Writer's Art—By Those Who Have Practiced It, 1921. Mem. com. of authors, Science and Learning in France, 1917. Lecturer and contbr. on ednl. and lit. topics. *Home:* 72 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWN, Rome G., lawyer; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., June 15, 1862; *s.* Andrew Chandler and Lucia A. (Green) B.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1884; admitted to bar in Vt., 1887; went to Minneapolis, 1887; *m.* Mary Lee Hollister, of Marshfield, Vt., May 25, 1888. Gen. counsel various industrial corpns.; sr. mem. law firm of Brown & Guesmer. Chmn. Minn. State Bd. Commrs. Uniform State Laws, 1911—; Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (v.-p. 1913-14). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1906-9, chmn. com. to oppose jud. recall, 1912-19, and complimented by Chief Justice William H. Taft, 1921, for the work he had done "without reward, except the merited gratitude of his countrymen and of his fellow members of the legal profession"). Minn. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Minn. Harvard Club (pres. 1907-8), Vt. Assn. of Minn. (pres.), Associated Harvard Clubs of U.S. (pres. 1906-7), Loyal Legion; Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Athletic, University (Minneapolis); Minnesota, University (St. Paul); Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 1918 Queen Av. S. *Office:* Met. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROWN, Roscoe Conkling Ensign, newspaper man; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Dyer D. S. and Mary Ann (Ensign) B.; brother of Selden Stanley B. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Rochester, 1889, M.A., 1904; *m.* Bertha Backus, of Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1897. Joined city staff New York Tribune, 1889, editorial writer, 1895-06, mng. editor, 1906-12, asst. editor, 1912-13; asso. in journalism, 1914, asst. prof., 1917, prof. journalism, 1919—, Columbia Univ. Mem. New York State Civil Service Commn., 1905-11; mem. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League; mem. exec. com. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn.; dir. People's Univ. Extension Soc.; trustee and v.p. Brooklyn Pub. Library; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League (New

York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Author:* (with Willis Fletcher Johnson) Political and Governmental History of the State of New York. *Home:* 164 Hicks St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 2960 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Rufus Everson, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Samuel Alburtus, physician; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Isaac Payne and Marie (Aldridge) B.; prep. edn. Newark High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; *m.* Charlotte Cowdrey, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1898. Mem. faculty med. dept. New York U. since 1896, dean Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1915; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys. New Rochelle Hosp., New York Hosp. for Crippled Children, Memorial Hosp., Long Branch, N.J.; French Hosp., North Hudson Hosp., Rockaway Hosp. Asst. surgeon and surgeon, 12th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1900-10. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu, Omega Alpha Omega, New York Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers of World War, Am. Legion. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Cherry Valley Golf, Beacon Hill Golf. *Home:* 155 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Samuel Horton, Jr., physician; *b.* Phila, Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* Samuel Horton and Cecelia Elizabeth (Greaney) B.; ed. Central High Sch., 1893-4, De Lancey Prep. Sch., Phila., 1895; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Margaret Julia Linnane, Des Moines, Ia., June 21, 1916. Resident phys. Howard Hosp., 1899-1900; ex-asst. dermatologist, Phila. and Univ. hosps.; was dermatologist Northern and Southern dispensaries, consulting dermatologist M.E. Orphanage, asst. ophthalmologist, Episcopal Hosp., St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, ophthalmologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp., asst. ophthalmologist, out-patients dept. Pa. Hosp., ophthalmologist 9th and 50th local exemption bds., Phila. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Pa. State Med. Assn., Northern Med. Assn. (pres., 1907), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Ocean City Yacht, Æsculapian. Asso. ed. Am. Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery, 1904-5, Therapeutic Review, 1904, Annals of Ophthalmology, 1904-6, Am. Medicine, 1906. *Editor:* Hughes' Practice of Medicine (7th, 8th and 9th edits.), 1904-6. *Author:* Eczema, Its Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1906. Also various papers, revs., etc., on med. subjects. *Address:* 1901 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.; and Cynwyd, Pa.

BROWN, Sanger (Monroe), physician; *b.* at Bloomfield, Ont., Feb. 16, 1852; *s.* Stewart and Catherine (Comer) B.; ed. Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont., 1872-3; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880; *m.* Bella Christy, of Chicago, July 9, 1885. Asst. phys. Hosp. for Insane, Ward's Island, New York. 1880-1, Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1881, Bloomingdale Asylum, New York, 1882-5, acting med. supt., 1886; prof. neurology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, since 1890; prof. med. jurisprudence and hygiene, Rush Med. Coll., 1892-7; asso. prof. medicine and clin. medicine, 1901-6, prof. clin. neurology, since 1901, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.). Conducted (with Prof. E.A. Schäfer) series of vivisection expts. on monkeys at Univ. Coll., London, 1886-7, which afforded first conclusive proof that in these animals the center for vision is in the occipital lobe. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill.

BROWN, Selden Stanley, lawyer; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* Dyer D. S. and Mary Ann (Ensign) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* L. Adell Franklin, of Scottsville, June 26, 1883 (died Apr. 23, 1912); *m.* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, of Scottsville, N.Y., June 17, 1914 (she died February 1, 1921); *m.* 3d, Jessie Edith Franklin, of Scottsville, N.Y., August 4, 1923. Was admitted to the bar, 1882; practiced alone, 1882-96, firm of Brown & Poole, 1896-1906; surrogate of Monroe Co., N.Y., since Jan. 4, 1906. Trustee Cary Collegiate Sem., Oakfield, N.Y. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns., Alpha Delta Phi. Chancellor (Episcopal) Diocese of Western N.Y. since Nov., 1905, also mem. Standing Com. same diocese. Republican. *Home:* Scottsville, N.Y. *Address:* Surrogate's Office, Rochester, N.Y.

BROWN, Sevellon Ledyard, editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1887; *s.* Sevellon and Sally Maynadier (Phelps) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eilzabeth Bonney Barry, of Washington, Apr. 1911. Chief of Div. of Foreign Intelligence, Dept. of State, 1910, 11; served in World War with rank of capt.; Washington corr. for Providence Journal and other newspapers; mng. editor Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin since Nov. 1920. *Home:* 364 Thayer St. *Office:* Journal Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Stimson Joseph, astronomer; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1854; *s.* John Randolph B.; ed. Cornell, 1871-2; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876, at head of class; *m.* Alice Graham, of Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1878; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Sharp Pettit, Nov. 12, 1913. Served in U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1879-81; prof. mathematics U.S.N., since Oct. 20, 1883; astron. dir. U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-1901; dir. Nautical Almanac, 1900-1; on duty at U.S. Naval Acad., April 4, 1901, and head dept. mathematics and mechanics June 1907, retired. Observed Catalogue of Stars for the "Berliner Jahrbuch," at Annapolis, Md., 1885-7, and at the obs. of U. of Wis., 1887-90; also various scientific memoirs in the astron. jours. founded on original observations and researches. Author of text book on algebra, analytical geometry, trigonometry and The Calculus, for use of midshipmen. Mem. Spl. Bd. on Naval Ordnance since 1912. *Address:* Naval Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Thatcher M., banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* John Crosby and Mary E. (Adams) B.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; *m.* Caro Lord Noyes, of St. Paul, Minn., June 3, 1904. In banking business since 1897; partner Brown Brothers & Co. since 1907; pres. Am. Mercantile Bank of Venezuela; v.-p. Manchester Land Co., Four and Five Hanover St., Inc.; dir. McIntosh & Seymour Corpn., Nat. Bank of Nicaragua, Inc., Pacific Ry. of Nicaragua, Star Ins. Co., Wall and Hanover St. Realty Co., S. K. F. Industries Co., Globe Indemnity Co.; trustee and dir. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.; trustee Ocean Accident and Guaranty Corpn. Dir. and treas. Union Theol. Sem.; dir. Presbyn. Hosp., Yale U. Alumni Fund Assn., Union Settlement Assn.; trustee Lawrenceville Sch. Mem. exec. com. Monmouth County (N.J.) Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale, Metropolitan, University, Down Town Assn., Automobile Club of America, Century. *Home:* Red Bank, N.J. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Thomas Edwin, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Thomas Richardson, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1872; *s.* of Thomas R. and Harriet (Carrington) B.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, post-grad. work, 1892-3; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Jean McComb Albert, of Baltimore, Nov. 27, 1902. Practiced in Baltimore, 1899—; physician-in-charge of the division of digestive diseases, and assistant visiting physician, Johns Hopkins Hospital; attending phys., Union Protestant Infirmary, Women's Hosp., Church Home and Infirmary; consulting phys. Frederick Hosp., Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; asso. prof. clin. Medicine, Johns Hopkins U. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Md. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Alpha Delta Phi, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Elkridge. *Home:* Whitfield Rd., Guilford. *Office:* 17 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

BROWN, Wade R., dir. music; *b.* Venice, O., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Valorous and Olive (Willey) B.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1880, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1886-90, Sternchen Conservatorium, Berlin, Germany, 1901-2, Virgil Conservatory, New York, 1910-11; pvt. study, London and Paris; *m.* Grace Edna Battis, of Denver, Colo., June 25, 1894. Dir. music Greenville (N.C.) Woman's Coll., 1890-4, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., 1895-9, Limestone Coll., 1899-1901; organist and choir dir. Jersey City (N.J.) Congl. Ch., 1901-2; dean Sch. of Music, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1902-12, also organist and choir master Good Shepherd Ch.; dean Sch. of Music, N.C. Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., since 1912. Choir master Holy Trinity Episcopal Church; dir. N.C. Music Festival, 1905-12; state organizer and dir. Liberty Loan and Community Singing, 1918; dir. Asheville Music Festival, 1920—, Greensboro Music Festival. Hon. Mus. Dr. Wake Forest Coll., 1921. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BROWN, Wallace Elias, clergyman; *b.* Chittenango, Madison Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1868; *s.* George Cady and Mary Theressa (Clarke) B.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1893; A.B., Syracuse, 1898 (D.D., 1909, L.H.D., 1921); *m.* Gertrude Estelle Virgil, of Mexico, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1899. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Olivet M.E. Ch., Syracuse, 1897-9, St. Paul's, Syracuse, 1899-1902, Furman St. Ch., Syracuse, 1902-3, First Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1903-14; dist. supt., 1914-15; pastor University Ch., Syracuse, 1915—. Dir. Epworth League of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1912, 16, 20, 24, Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Trustee Syracuse U., Cazenovia Sem. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 141 Comstock Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

BROWN, Walter Folger, lawyer; *b.* Massillon, O., May 31, 1869; *s.* James Marshall and Lavinia (Folger) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1893-4; *m.* Katharine Hafer, of Cincinnati, Sept. 10, 1903. Practiced, with father, Toledo, O., 1894-08; mem. firm of Brown, Hahn & Sanger, 1908—; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906 to 1912; chmn. Prog. State Central and Executive Com., Ohio, 1912-13, and mem. Prog. Nat. Exec. Com.; chmn. Congressional Joint Com. on Reorganization, representing the President, 1921—. President Toledo Humane Soc.; trustee Lucas County Children's Home. *Clubs:* Toledo, Commerce, Country, Toledo Yacht; Harvard (New York); Columbus (O.) Athletic. *Home:* 2364 Robinwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

BROWN, Walter Lewis, librarian; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* James Christian and Margaret Greg (Bullions) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Bruce McCabe, of Buffalo, Sept. 11, 1909. In Buffalo Library, 1876-81; in book business, Buffalo, 1881-97; asst. librarian, 1897-1906, librarian since July, 1906, Buffalo Pub. Library. Mem. N.Y. State Library Assn. (pres. 1906), A.L.A. (mem. council, 1st v.p. 1915-16, pres. 1916-17), Library Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Saturn, Pundit, Buffalo Athletic, East Aurora Country. *Home:* 416 Lafayette Av. *Address:* Public Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

BROWN, Wilbur Vincent, prof. mathematics; *b.* Hope, Warren Co., N.J., Mar. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. Albert Halsey and Julia Anna (Crane) B.; B.Sc., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1880, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Addie Edson Fish, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 23, 1883. Staff of Harvard Astron. Obs., 1880-3; teacher mathematics, Indianapolis High Sch., 1883-5; asst. prof. mathematics, DePauw U., 1885-94, prof. since 1894, also dir. obs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

BROWN, Willard Dayton, clergyman; *b.* Seward, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* William and Irene (Moore) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900; grad. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1903; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia); D.D., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1921; *m.* Eva Van Woert, of Lawyersville, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1896. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1903; pastor Middletown, N.J., 1903-5, North Ref. Ch., Passaic, N.J., 1905-20; sec. Progress Campaign Com., Ref. Ch. in America, 1919-20; gen. sec. Bd. of Edn., same ch., since Aug. 1920; mem. Publication Council, Christian Intelligencer and Mission Field; mem. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn., also exec. com. same. Trustee Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Clergy, Alpha Sigma. Preacher at Am. Ch., The Hague, Netherlands, 1914. *Home:* Closter, N.J. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, William Adams, theologian; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* John Crosby and Mary E. (Adams) B.; A.B., Yale, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1890-2; (D.D., Union U., 1903, Yale U., 1907); *m.* Helen Gilman Noyes, Mar. 30, 1892. Ordained to the Presbyn. ministry, 1893; instr., 1892-5, provisional prof., 1895-98, Roosevelt prof. systematic theology, since 1898, Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Yale Corpn.; chmn. Com. on Ednl. Policy of Yale U.; acting provost of Yale U., 1919-20; sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of the Chs., 1917-19; chmn. Com. on the War and the Religious Outlook; mem. Committee of Fourteen; mem. Administrative Com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Christian Way of Life. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Am. Alpine, Apawamis, Authors. *Author:* Musical Instruments and Their Homes, 1888; The Essence of Christianity, 1902; Christian Theology in Outline, 1906; Life of Morris K. Jesup, 1910; The Christian Hope, 1912; Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel, 1914; Is Christianity Practicable? 1916; The Church in America, 1922; Imperialistic Religion and the Religion of Democracy, 1923. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings' Ency. Religion and Ethics, Polit. Science Quarterly, etc. Mem. editorial bd. Constructive Quarterly; editorial bd. Hibbert Journal. *Home:* 49 E. 80th St. *Office:* Union Theol. Seminary, Broadway and 120th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, William C., railway man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, W(illiam) Cabell, bishop; *b.* at Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* Robert Lawrence and Margaret Baldwin (Cabell) B.; student U. of Va., 1888 to 1889; Theol. Sem. of Va., nr. Alexandria, 1889-1891; (D.D., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1907); *m.* Ida Mason Dorsey, of Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 4, 1891. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Brazil, South America, from 1891 to 1914; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Va., Oct. 28, 1914. Trustee Theol. Sem. of Va., Episcopal High Sch., St. Anne's Sch., Charlottesville, Va. *Home:* 906 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

BROWN, William Carey, army officer; *b.* Traverse des Sioux, Nicollet Co., Minn., Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* Garretson A. and Sue (Carey) B.; grad. U.S. Military Acad., 1877, Infantry and Cavalry Sch., 1883; Army War Coll., 1910. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 15, 1877; 2d lt. 1st Cav., July 3, 1877; 1st lt., Dec. 19, 1884; capt., Nov. 6 1896; maj. 45th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; trans. to 42d Vol. Inf., Sept. 14, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., June 27, 1901; maj. 3d U.S. Cav., July 28, 1904; lt. col. cav., Mar. 11, 1911; col. cav., Apr. 26, 1914. Participated in Bannock Indian campaign, 1878, Sheepeater Indian campaign, 1879, Sioux Indian campaign, 1890-91; adjutant U.S. Military Academy, 1885-90; in Santiago campaign and Battle of San Juan, July 1-2, 1898; Philippine Insurrection, 1900-1; an actg. insp. gen., 1900 and 1912-14; comdg. 10th U.S. Cav. at Siege of Naco, Ariz., Oct.-Dec. 1914, and on Mexican Punitive Expdn., Mar. 16-May 3, 1916. Prepared War Dept. report on mobilization nat. guard, 1916; pres. Cantonment Site Bd., Eastern Dept., 1917; in France with 42d Div., insp. Q.M.C., A.E.F., Nov. 30, 1917-Dec. 19, 1918, when retired for age after over 45 years' active service. Bvtd. 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant service in action against Indians at Big Creek, Ida., Aug. 19, 1879, and reconnoisances, Aug. 17 and Sept. 25, 1879." In action at Santa Cruz, P.I., Oct. 13, 1900, and at Malimba River, P.I., Jan. 25, 1901. Devised automatic correction for "drift" of bullet Springfield rifle; invented asbestos stovepipe shield for tents; performing voluntary service in Q.M.G.O., Oct. 1919-July 1923, in matters pertaining to Emergency Rations, and in development of New Reserve Ration for U.S. Army. Awarded D.S.M. for services in World War. Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago, Order of Indian Wars. *Clubs:* University (N. Y. City), Army and Navy (Washington), West Point Army Mess. *Home:* 875 Marion St., Denver Colo.

BROWN, William Channing, clergyman; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* of Rev. William and Salome Stephens (Williams) B.; descended from Thomas Browne, Concord, Mass., 1640; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1887; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-9; grad. Meadville Theological Sch., Pa., 1894; grad. work, Div. Sch. of Harvard, 1894-5; *m.* Mary Anna Brown, of Wolfeboro, N.H., Aug. 4, 1897. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Gardner, Mass., 1895-8, Littleton, 1898-04; field agt., 1904-5, field sec., 1905—, Am. Unitarian Assn. Sec. Meadville Alumni Assn. *Home:* Littleton, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, William Henry, botanist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1884; *s.* John Henry and Julia (Wright) B.; B.S., Richmond Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910. Scientific asst., U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1908; grad. asst., Johns Hopkins, 1908, fellow, 1909-10; bot. investigation in Jamaica, 1910; asst., Desert Lab. of Carnegie Instn., 1910; scientific asst., Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and instr. plant physiology, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; plant physiologist, Bur. of Science, Manila, 1911-23; asso. prof. botany, 1915-18; prof. and head of dept., 1919—, U. of Philippines; chief division of investigation, Bur. of Forestry, Manila, 1918-20. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Vegetation of Philippine Mountains, 1919; and numerous other bot. publications. *Address:* U. of the Philippines, Manila, P.I.

BROWN, William Liston, iron mfr.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Aug. 23, 1842; *s.* Hiram and Jane Reese Tilton (Liston) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Garden City Acad., Chicago; *m.* Catharine E. Seymour, of Chicago, Sept. 27, 1871. Began as clk. Bd. of Trade commn. house, Chicago, 1857; enlisted in Chicago Mercantile Battery Light Arty., July, 1862, and served actively with command until July, 1865; mustered out as q.m. sergeant; participated in siege and occupation of Vicksburg; siege and occupation of Jackson, Miss.; movement on Tex. coast below Galveston; Banks Red River Expdn.; movement on Mobile, etc. Bookkeeper, July, 1865, later partner, organizing, 1883, Pickands, Brown & Co., of which is pres.; an organizer, 1890, and pres. Chicago Shipbuilding Co.; an organizer, 1899, and was later president American Shipbuilding Co.; dir. First National Bank, Chicago, First Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, and By-Products Coke Corporation; also dir. furnace cos. iron mines. Trustee Chicago Symphony (Thomas) Orchestra. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, G.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Mid-Day, Press, Caxton, Glen View, etc. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, William Montgomery, bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, William Perry, author; *b.* in Ind. Ty., 1847; *s.* Gen. Philip Perry and Sarah (Jackson) B.; ed. Madison (now Colgate) U.; *m.* Emma E. Hays, of Glenville, W.Va., Sept. 3, 1890. Engaged in newspaper work, 1884-6; contbr. serials, short stories, poems, etc., to mags. and periodicals, since 1886. *Author:* A Sea Island Romance, 1888; Roraima, 1896; Ralph Granger's Fortunes, 1902; Sea Island Boys, 1903; Vance Sevier, 1903; Florida Lads, 1903; The Easterners, 1910; Nick Carter's Persistence, 1911; Who Was Milton Marr, 1912; The Luck of Vance Sevier, 1912; At the End of the World, 1912; Forbidden Fruit, 1913; Passion Paramount, 1913. Also series of juvenile war books (under nom de plume of Capt. William B. Perry): Our Sammies in the Trenches, Our Jackies With the Fleet, Our Pilots in the Air, all 1918. *Address:* Glenville, W.Va.

BROWN, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Apr. 22, 1836; *s.* Rasselas W. and Mary P. (Brownell) B.; A.B., Alfred U., N.Y., 1861 (LL.D., 1886); pvt. 23d N.Y. and 1st Pa. Rifles in Civil War; *m.* Ellen Crandall, of Independence, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1862. Admitted to bar, 1867; recorder of deeds, 1864-6, supt. schs., 1866-7, dist. atty., 1867-9, McKean Co., Pa.; a.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Hartranft with rank of col., 1875-89; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1872-6; mem. 48th and 49th Congresses (1883-7); auditor War Dept., 1897-9, Navy Dept., 1899-1907; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1907-10. Now sr. mem. law firm of Brown, Schoonmaker & Nash. Republican. *Address:* Bradford, Pa.

BROWN, Wrisley, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, July 22, 1883; *s.* Charles Albert and Mary Louise (Wrisley) B.; student, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1901-2; studied under pvt. teachers, 1903-4; LL.B., National University, Washington, D.C., 1907, LL.M., 1908, with honors; *m.* Mrs. Mozelle Price Whitford, 1920. Apptd. to classified civil service from Me., Feb. 13, 1905, and assigned to Treas. Dept.; law clerk to comptroller of the treas., 1907-9; examiner, Dept. of Justice, Mar. 15-Oct. 8, 1909; spl. asst. to the atty.-gen. U.S., 1909-18; also consulting attorney, Bureau of Investigation, 1910-Jan. 7, 1918. Conducted the investigation that resulted in impeachment, on July 11, 1912, of Robert W. Archbald, U.S. circuit judge; was counsel for the mgrs. on the part of Ho. of Rep. in the trial before the Senate, culminating in conviction. Represented U.S. before an English Commn., at London, June and July, 1914, in litigation under the Nat. Banking Laws. Republican. English Lutheran. Commd. 2d lt. D.C.N.G., July 2, 1902; 1st lt., July 15, 1903; resigned, Dec. 4, 1904; commd. maj. Signal R.C., Dec. 17, 1917; transferred to Air Service, Oct. 18, 1918; commd. lt. col. U.S.A., July 3, 1919; resigned Sept. 28, 1920. Dir. various corpns. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Archæological Inst. America, Am. Legion, Mil. Service Legion. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Analostan (Washington, D.C.); Aero of America, Nat. Arts (New York). Author of "The Impeachment of the Federal Judiciary," pub. as a public document pursuant to a resolution of the U.S. Senate, Jan. 13, 1914. *Address:* 2319 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Wyatt, clergyman; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Feb 14, 1884; *s.* Eugene L. and Serena (Hoole) B.; B.A., U. of the South, 1905 (valedictorian); B.D., 1908; (Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1915; D.D., St. John's Coll., 1921); *m.* Laura Little, of Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 5, 1911. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1908-9; rector All Saints' Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1909-13, Trinity Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1913-15, Ch. of the Ascension, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1915-20, Ch. of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, Md., 1920—. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1919; mem. Gen. Bd. Missions, 1917-19; standing com. Diocese Maryland. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Author:* Chasing Foxes and Other Sermons. *Home:* 4210 Wickford Rd., Baltimore, Md.

BROWN, Zaidee, librarian; *b.* Burdett, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1875; *d.* Edmund Woodward and Martha Day (Coit) B.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-2; unmarried. Prin. Castelleja Hall (girls' sch.), Palo Alto, Cal., 1898-9; taught in High Sch., Pueblo, Colo., 1899-01; asst. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902-3; classifier and cataloger, Pub. Library, Brookline, Mass., 1903-5, and asst. librarian, 1905-8; library organizer, Educational Extension Div., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1908-10; agt. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1910-14; librarian, Pub. Library, Long Beach, Calif., 1914-22. Editor, Lantern Lists (reading-lists for libraries), 1923—. Conglist. Sec. and treas. League of Library Commrs., 1912-13; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* H. W. Wilson Co., 958 University Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, Arthur Wesley, educator; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1877; *s.* Henry Bewley and Kate Matilda (Day) B.; B.S., *summa cum laude,* Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Westgate, of Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1904. Asst. chemist, S.S. White Dental Mfg. Co., Prince Bay, N.Y., 1895-7; grad. scholar in chemistry, 1901-2, instr., 1903-6, asst. prof. inorganic and analytic chemistry, 1906-10, prof. same, 1910-22, prof. inorganic chemistry since 1922, Cornell University. Served in consulting capacity during World War, as chem. expert Ordnance Dept. at large. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Omega Upsilon Phi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Aldjebar, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Rotary, Savage, University (Ithaca). Contbr. articles to Am. Year Book since 1910, also numerous professional articles on original researches in Am. and European chem. jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BROWNE, Belmore, artist; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., June 9, 1880; *s.* George and Ella (Haskell) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Agnes E. Sibley, of Jenkintown, Pa., Oct. 14, 1913. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The Conquest of Mt. McKinley, 1913; The Guest of the Golden Valley; The White Blanket; The Frozen Barrier. *Summer Home:* Banff, Alberta, Can. *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

BROWNE, Bennet Bernard, physician; June 16, 1842–Mar. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWNE, Beverly Fielding, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWNE, Caroline Ainscow, writer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N.Y.; *d.* John Crisswell and Carrie Louise (Templeton) B.; studied coll. prep. course, specializing in Latin and music, voice with Mme. Sara de Lande, Luigi Meloa and Leo Kofler—all of New York—also art under pvt. teachers. Protestant. Republican. Mem. Musical and Literary Study Club. *Author:* The Story of Our National Ballads, 1919. Contbr. stories, essays and musical articles to mags. *Home:* 222 Stacy St., Burlington, N.J.

BROWNE, Charles, congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* William Hardcastle and Alice (Beaver) B.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1896, A.M., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; student U. of Berlin, 1902-3; *m.* Georgeanna Gibbs, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1913. Began practice at Princeton, N.J., 1906; overseer of poor, Princeton, 1913-16; mayor of Princeton, 4 terms, 1916-23; pres. bd. trustees Princeton Hosp., 1919-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 4th N.J. Dist. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Princeton), Kingston Coal Co., Del. & Bound Brook R.R. Co. Asst. to surgeon Old Point Comfort Army Hosp., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; student Plattsburg Camps, 1915-16; commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 11, 1917; capt., Sept. 1918; comdt. U.S. Army Convalescent Hosp. No. 1, at Lawrenceville, N.J. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Home for Women; mem. Grad. Council Princeton U. Mem. Trenton Chamber Commerce, Princeton Chamber Commerce (v.p.), Am. Inst. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Nat. Democratic, Racquet and Tennis (New York); University, Racquet, Princeton, Country (Phila.); University, Racquet, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BROWNE, Charles Albert, chemist; *b.* North Adams, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles Albert and Susan (MacCallum) B.; B.A., Williams, 1892, M.A., 1896; M.A. and Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1902; *m.* Louise McDanell (A.B., Stanford, A.M., Columbia, Ph.D., Yale), of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 9, 1918. Engaged as chemist, New York, 1892-4; instr. in chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1895-6; asst. chemist, Pa. Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; studied sugar chemistry in Germany, 1900-2; research chemist, La. Sugar Expt. Sta., New Orleans, 1902-6; chief sugar lab., U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1906-7; chemist in charge of New York Sugar Trade Lab., Inc., 1907-23; chief, Bureau of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923—. U.S. del. 6th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (bd. of editors, 1911-22; chmn. N.Y. sect., 1923; chmn. sugar sect., 1919-21; chmn. history sect., 1922-23), Washington Acad. of Sciences, Assn. des Chimistes de Sucrerie de France, Phi Beta Kappa. Gold and silver medals for sugar exhibits, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Club:* Chemists (New York). *Author:* Handbook of Sugar Analysis, 1912; Sugar Tables for Laboratory Use, 1912; also many bulls. and papers. *Home:* 2301 Connecticut Av. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

BROWNE, Edward E(verts), congressman; *b.* Waupaca, Wis., Feb. 16, 1868; *s.* Edward L. and Mary (Parish) B.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1890, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Rose C. Cleveland, 1893. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1892, and since in practice at Waupaca. Dist. atty. Waupaca Co., 3 terms, 1898-1905; mem. Wis. Senate 2 terms; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 8th Wis. Dist. While mem. Wis. Senate drafted the first state aid road law and law providing for a system of extensive pub. parks; mem. Fgn. Relations Committee, 66th Congress. Republican. *Home:* Waupaca, Wis.

BROWNE, George Elmer, artist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., May 6, 1871; *s.* Josiah Hill and Katherine (Cowan) B.; ed. pub. schs., Salem, Mass.; studied art at Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, and Cowles Art Sch., Boston; Acad. Julien, Paris, under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury; *m.* Lillian B. Putnam, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 2, 1893. Awarded medal, Mechanics Fair, Boston, 1895; Book Plate Prize, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1898; George Innes Jr. Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1901. Regular exhibitor at Paris Salon, also Munich, Berlin, Rome, London and in leading cities of U.S. Rep. in following collections: Nat. Art Gallery, Washington; Montclair (N.J.) Mus.; Erie (Pa.) Art Club; Omaha Pub. Library; Art Inst., Chicago; Milwaukee Art Soc.; Toledo (O.) Mus.; Union League Club, Chicago; University Club, Milwaukee; Salmagundi Club, New York. Painting "Bait Sellers of Cape Cod," purchased by French Govt. from Paris Salon, 1904; Isidor prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916, 18; Vezan prize, 1919; $1,000 Shaw prize, 1920; Trumbell prize, 1921. Dir. and instr., West End Sch. of Art, Provincetown, Mass. A.N.A.; mem. Painter Gravers America, Group of Am. Artists, Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Soc., Allied Artists' Assn. (New York), Am. Water Color Soc., Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers, Provincetown Art Assn. (v.-p.), Am. Art Assn. (Paris). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); Beachcombers of Provincetown, Mass (ex-pres.). *Home:* Provincetown, Mass. *Studio:* The Sherwood, 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, George Henry, teacher; *b.* at Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* George Warren and Emeline (Wetherbee) Browne; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1879; *m.* Emily Robbins Webster, of Bridgewater, N.H., Oct. 10, 1889. Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1879-80; pvt. tutor, prep. for Harvard, 1880-1; established sch. for boys at Cambridge, 1882, The Browne & Nichols Sch., 1883. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English (pres.), N.E. Classical Assn. (v.-p.), Harvard Teachers' Assn. (v.-p.), N.E. Colls. and Sec. Schs., Headmasters' Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Sec. Cambridge Community Forum. Independent Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Friday Evening, Harvard, Skating of Boston (gov.); Cambridge Dramatic (council), Camb. Skating, Camb. Shakespere Assn. (v.p.); Internat. Skating (Switzerland). Member U.S. Figure Skating Association, Internat. Skating Union America. *Author:* Notes on Shakespeare's Versification, 1884; Figure Skating, 1892; Poems of Emerson, ed. w. Intro. and Notes, 1897, 2d ed. 1904; Handbook of Figure Skating, 1900; Supplement, 1904; Memory Test Latin Word-List, 1907; Memory Test Note-Book, 1907; The New Skating, 1910; The Essentials of Figure Skating, on Cards, 1911, 2d edit., 1914; Skating Primer, 1912; Handbook of Figure Skating, 1913; The Esthetics of Motion, the Psychology of Grace, 1917; The Modern School and Present Day Distractions, 1918; Forty Years of American Education and Brown and Nichols School, 1922-3. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* 23 Chauncy St. *School:* 20 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWNE, George Israel, clergyman; *b.* at Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* George and Katharine Toucey (Camp) B.; B.A., Trinity College, Conn., 1888, M.A., 1894; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary Freeborn Davenport, of Stamford, Conn., June 20, 1894. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; curate St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1891-4; rector Trinity Church, Branford, Conn., 1894-8, St. John's Ch., Bellefonte, Pa., 1898-06, St. Paul's Ch., Harrisburg, 1906-8, St. John's Ch., Lancaster, 1908-20, St. John's Ch., Washington, Conn., 1920-3. Mem. S.R., Penn. Soc., Col. Daniel Putnam Assn. (pres.), Capt. Deliverance Browne Assn., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). Alumni lecturer on pastoral theology, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1916-17. One of editors Social Preparation for the Kingdom of God. *Home:* Washington, Conn.

BROWNE, George Waldo ("Victor St. Clair"), author; *b.* Deerfield, N.H., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* John C. and Martha L. B.; ed. Deerfield High Sch.; *m.* Nellie M. Barber, of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891. Was editor of the American Young Folks 5 yrs.; also lecturer and pub. speaker. *Author:* A Daughter of Maryland, 1895; The Woodranger, 1899; Two American Boys in Hawaii, 1899; The Young Gunbearer, 1900; Paradise of the Pacific, 1900; Pearl of the Orient, 1900; The Far East and the New America, 1900-1; Records of Tyng Township, 1901; The Hero of the Hills, 1901; Life of Hon. Samuel Blodget, 1901; Japan—the Place and the People, 1904; Norman Howard Bartlett, 1904; The St. Lawrence River—Historical, Legendary, Picturesque, 1905; With Rogers' Rangers (in Woodranger Series), 1905; also under pseudonym, "Victor St. Clair," For Home and Honor, 1902; From Switch to Lever, 1902; Zip, the Acrobat, 1902; Cast Away in the Jungle, 1902; Post-Boy of the Kanawha, 1902; The Boy Magician; Comrades Under Castro, 1903; Blue Water Rovers; Forge and Furnace, 1903; Break o' Day Boys, 1903; With Axe and Flintlock, 1907; and following under own name: Ruel Durkee (novel), 1910; History of Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, 1911; History of India, 1911; The Merrimac River in Romance and History, 1912; Early Records of Londonderry, N.H., 3 vols., 1911-12; History of Hudson, N.H., 1912; China, the Country and the People, 1913; Green Mountain Pioneers, Franconian Gateway, both 1914; Waynotes of Manchester, N.H., History of Hillsboro, N.H., Bibliography of Mayor Robert Rogers, Heroic Deeds of Many Lands, all 1915-16; Indian Traditions and Folklore, 1917-18; Legends and Deeds of Yesterday; Romance of Reality; Snow Shoe Scouts, 1919-20; American Army in the World War (with R. W. Pillsbury), 1921. Contbr. serials, short stories to juvenile and lit. mags. Compiled and edited Early Records of Manchester, N.H. (7 vols.), 1905-11. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Manchester. Pres. Standard Book Co. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

BROWNE, Jefferson Beale, judge; *b.* at Key West, Fla., June 6, 1857; *s.* Joseph Beverly and Mary Nieves (Ximenez) B.; acad. edn.; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Frances Williams Atkinson, of Oxford, Miss., June 19, 1889. Captain's clerk on U.S.S. Marion, 1876; admitted to bar, 1880; city atty., 1880-5, postmaster, 1886-90, collector customs, 1893-7, Key West; mem. Fla. Senate, 1891-5; pres. Fla. Senate and ex-officio lt.-gov. of Fla., 1891-3; chmn. Fla. R.R. Commn., 1903-7; mem. bd. of pub. works, Key West, 1909-12. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-8; presdl. elector, 1912, and pres. electoral coll., 1913. Receiver Key West Elec. Light & Street Car Co., 1898. Chief justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., 1917-23, asso. justice since 1923. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E.; mem. Pardon Commn., Grand Lodge Elks. *Home:* Key West. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

BROWNE, J(ohn) Lewis, organist; *b.* London, Eng., May 18, 1866; *s.* William and Mary Anne (Grace) B.; brought to America, 1875; ed. U.S. and Europe; (Mus. Doc., U. State of N.Y., 1902); *m.* Lottie Grace Gray, of San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1891 (died 1914); *m.* 2d. Hazel Irene Struck, October 17, 1916. Soloist, Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1901; organist Wanamaker's Egyptian Hall, Phila., 1908-10; World's Fair, St. Louis and Jamestown; Carnegie concerts, Pittsburgh; more than 500 appearances in Phila.; recitals in Chicago, New York, Pittsburgh, St. Paul, Minneapolis, San Francisco, Toronto, Atlanta, Salt Lake City, Savannah, Omaha, etc.; designed great organ in Medinah Temple, Chicago, and conducted symphony concerts there; conducted Atlanta Festival 3 yrs.; organist and choirmaster, St. Patrick's Ch., Chicago, since 1912; head of theory department, Fine Arts Conservatory of Music; mem. faculty, U. of Notre Dame. Mem. Ill. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists (dean 1916-19); distinguished mem. Royal Philharmonic Acad., Rome. Mason (32°). *Composer:* (opera) "La Corsicana," prod. Playhouse, Chicago, 1923; Missa Solemnis (I. et II.); Missa Immaculatae Conceptionis B.V.M. (for 100th anniversary of establishment of Diocese of Cincinnati), 1921; also more than 60 songs (sacred and secular), pieces for organ, orchestra, piano; motettes, part-songs, etc. *Address:* 122 S. Desplaines St., Chicago, Ill.

BROWNE, Lewis Allen, author, dramatist; *b.* North Sandwich, N.H., Jan. 18, 1876; *s.* Jason John Colby and Julia Annette (Cohaski) B.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Minnie Mae Breck, of Laconia, N.H., Oct. 8, 1898. Began as reporter Evening Press, Laconia, 1898; city editor Boston Journal, 1901-12; asso. editor New York Sunday American, 1912-14; editor Wildman Magazine Service, New York, 1914-19; asso. editor The Forum, 1918-19; writing picture plays and continuities for Selznick Picture Corpn. since Nov. 1919. Mem. Am. Press Humorists' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Airship Almanac, 1909; Around the Clock, 1910; Indian Fairy Tales, 1912; Prudence Wentworth, 1914; (plays) The Bigamists; Princess Virtue; Rita; (vaudeville acts) Peach and Plumber; Jolt from Jane; Maid and Maniac; Milk and Melody; Peacock Alley; etc. *Co-Author:* Foolish Almanac, 1905; Foolish Etiquette, 1906; (plays) Please Get Married; The 100 per cent Girl; While You Wait; Received Payment; Page Miss Venus. Many short stories in Munsey's, Argosy, Ladies' Home Journal, Smart Set, Collier's, etc. Author of the Americanization picture, "The Land of Opportunity," the first motion picture ever exhibited in the halls of Congress (Jan. 28, 1920); also author The Highest Law; Clay Dollars; Why Announce Your Marriage; Sooner or Later; The Prophet's Paradise; Miss George Washington; and other original (produced) photoplays. *Home:* 347 Highwood Av., Leonia, N.J.

BROWNE, Louis Edgar, war corr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1891; *s.* Edgar Willis and Hattie Westerfield (Adams) B.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Ouida, *d.* Henry Clay Risner, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 4, 1920. Formerly spl. corr. of Chicago Daily News, New York Globe and Phila. Bulletin; with British forces in Dardanelles, Mesopotamia, Egypt, India, Macedonia; with Serbian forces during retreat through Montenegro and Albania; also in Holland, Russia, Greece; officer U.S. N.R.F., July-Dec. 1918; spl. corr. Chicago Daily News in Near East until Feb. 1920.*

BROWNE, Maurice, theatrical dir., dramatist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWNE, Nina Eliza, librarian; *b.* Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; *d.* Charles Theodore and Nancy Smith (Chapman) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, post-grad. course, 1882-3; grad. Columbia U. Library Sch., 1889; B.L.S., U. State of N.Y., 1891; unmarried. Asst. Columbia U. Library, 1888-9, N.Y. State Library, 1889-92; librarian, Library Bur., Boston, 1893-6; registrar, A.L.A., 1889-1909; asst. sec., 1896-1900, sec., 1901-9, publishing bd. A.L.A.; sec. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1910-11; asst., Harvard College Library, 1911-16, Smith Coll. Library, 1916-17; miscellaneous editorial work, 1917—. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, A.L.A. *Clubs:* 20th Century, College, Women's City (Boston). *Compiler:* Bibliography of Hawthorne, 1905. *Editor:* Catalog of Officers, Graduates and Nongraduates of Smith Coll., 1875-1905, 06; joint editor A.L.A. Index to Portraits, 1906. *Address:* 44 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

BROWNE, Porter Emerson, novelist, playwright; *b.* Beverly, Mass., June 22, 1879; *s.* Joseph Emerson and Evelyn (Porter) B.; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Myrtle Suzanne May, of Chicago, Feb. 10, 1907. Began writing short stories, verse, essays, etc., 1901. A founder The Vigilantes, 1916. Member Authors' League of America, American Dramatists. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Coffee House (New York); Norwalk, Norwalk Country, Westport Country. *Author:* (plays) A Fool There Was, 1906; The Spendthrift, 1908; A Girl of Today, 1915; The Bad Man, 1920; (one-act plays) A Hero; In and Out; Married; etc.; (books) A Fool There Was, 1908; Peace at Any Price, 1916; Scars and Stripes, 1917; Someone and Somebody, 1917. Contbr. series of patriotic articles to McClure's Mag. Mem. Research Pilgrimage, New England Soc. *Home:* "Morenmore," Norwalk, Conn.

BROWNE, Ralph Cowan, roentgenologist, inventor; *b.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1880; *s.* Josiah Hill and Katherine (Cowan) B.; grad. high sch., Salem, 1898; *m.* Mary Belle Moody, of Salem, Jan. 15, 1908. Has devoted attention principally to research and invention; now pres. Brown Apparatus Co.; tech. expert L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.; roentgenologist Salem Hosp. Inventor of elec. system and mechanism adopted by U.S. Govt. in North Sea mine barrage, World War; inventor Brown portable X-ray apparatus, Brown air-lift mine pump, zincit chalcopyrite detector (used in wireless telegraphy), high resistance transmitters (used in telephony), etc. Mem. Salem Marine Soc. (hon.). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Salem Marine. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

BROWNE, Rilma Marion ("Stanley Castle"), author; *b.* Manchester, N.H.; *d.* George Waldo and Nellie M. (Barber) B.; ed. high sch., Manchester. Teacher pub. schs. *Author:* Indian Story Hour, 1920; Tales the Old Oak Told; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 329 Massabesic St., Manchester, N.H.

BROWNE, Waldo Ralph, editor; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Francis Fisher (*q.v.*) and Susan Seaman (Brooks) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Susanna Avery Shanklin, June 5, 1915. Assistant editor, 1900-12, editor, 1912-16, The Dial; literary editor, The Nation, 1919. *Editor and Compiler:* Right Reading, 1905; Joys of the Road, 1911; The Rolling Earth (nature-passages selected from writings of Walt Whitman), 1912; Books and the Quiet Life (selections from George Gissing), 1914; Man or the State? 1919; What's What in the Labor Movement, 1921; Altgeld of Illinois (biography), 1924. *Home:* Wyoming, N.Y.

BROWNE, William Hand, Jr., coll. prof.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., July 21, 1868; *s.* William Hand and Mary Catherine (Owings) B.; A.B., in Physics and Chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1890; post-grad. work in elec. engring., same, 1890-2, certificate of proficiency, 1892; *m.* Linda Mary Whitaker, of Phila., June 6, 1898. Electrician Baltimore Traction Co., 1892-3; consulting elec. engr., Baltimore, 1893-6; instr. elec. engring., U. of Neb., 1896-8; asst. prof., same, U. of Ill., 1898-02; tech. editor, Electrical Review, New York, 1902-8; prof. elec. engring. and physics, 1908-16, prof. and head dept. elec. engring., 1916—, N.C. State Coll. Democrat. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Delta Phi. *Address:* State College Station, Raleigh, N.C.

BROWNELL, Amanda Benjamin Hall (Mrs. John Angell Brownell), author; *b.* Hallsville, Conn., July 12, 1890; *d.* Joseph and Caroline Brooks (Lucas) Hall; ed. pvt. schs., short courses at Villa Crandon, Rome, and courses in short story writing and English versification, New York U., and Columbia U.; *m.* John Angell Brownell, U.S.N., Providence, R.I., Aug. 28, 1923. Contbr. many short stories to women's mags., and poems in Harper's, Century, N. Am. Rev., etc.; poem entitled "The Dancer in the Shrine" awarded yearly prize by Poetry Soc. America. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Little Home in the Hollow, 1918; Blind Wisdom, 1920; The Heart's Justice, 1922—all fiction; The Dancer in the Shrine (verse), 1923. *Home:* 24 Broad St., Norwich, Conn.

BROWNELL, (Wilmot) Atherton, editor, author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 16, 1866; *s.* Alexander C. and Emily M. (Irish) B.; student Brown U., 1885-6; *m.* Elspeth Prichard, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 25, 1915. Newspaper work, Providence, R.I., and with Boston Herald, 1888-91; editor Boston Home Journal, 1891-7; editor Am. Syren and Shipping, 1901-2; founder, 1905, and pres. Century Syndicate (newspaper); asso. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1914; organizer, 1915, and gen. dir. National Editorial Service, Inc. Chautauqua lecturer on internat. conditions, 1915, Industrial Relations, 1921. *Author:* The Unseen Empire—A Play of Peace, 1914; The Master of Arms (play), 1917. Editorial dir. Nat. Marine League U.S.A., 1916. Editor The Navy and Merchant Marine, 1917-18. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

BROWNELL, Clarence Ludlow, journalist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1864; *s.* Stephen Church and Martha Nevins (Hyde) B.; prep. edn. Mil. Acad., Stamford, Conn., spl. courses in English, Harvard, 1885-6; studied Stevens Inst. Tech., N.J., M.A., B.Sc.; *m.* Valparaiso, Ind., Noema, *d.* Rev. William and Marie Josephine (Hanson) Pinkerton, of Washington C.H., Ohio, Sept. 27, 1911. Instr. English and mil. drill in govt. and pvt. schs., in Japan, 5 yrs. Newspaper corr.; contbr. Internat. Pub. Bur., London, 1900-2; spl. work on Japanese history and Buddhism, British Mus., 1903; asso. editor "East and West," San Francisco, 1906; on staff The Clarion, 1907; edited "Church Paper," West Haven, Conn.; head master Dayton (O.) Latin Sch., 1909; instr. English and mathematics, Valparaiso (Ind.) U. Social service and community survey work. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Soc. of Arts, and mem. Japan Soc. (London); mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Primrose (London), Dayton, Country. *Author:* Tales from Tokio, 1900; Hongwan-ji at Home and Abroad, 1902; The Heart of Japan, 1902; Japanese Wrestling, 1903; Japanese Archery, 1903 (6 edits.); Japanese Swordsmen, 1903; Europe and America in Japan; Japan in California, 1906; A Pacific Pacific, 1914; Educational Reciprocity, 1916; Japan and America's Trade Interests, 1916; Japan's War Fund Limit, 1919. *Home:* 432 Jackson St., Gary, Indiana.

BROWNELL, George Francis, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWNELL, George Griffin, university prof.; *b.* Fairfield, N.Y., July 2, 1869; *s.* Prof. Walter Abner and Helen M. (Davis) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1893, A.M., 1896; student The Sorbonne, Paris, 1893-4, Johns Hopkins, 1894-8, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Jennie A. Jones, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 8, 1893. Spent 4 yrs. traveling and residing in Africa and the Latin countries; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ala., since 1898. Expert in hardy citrus fruit culture, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1911. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Editor:* El Capitán Veneno, 1901; El Pájaro Verde, 1901; La Vida de Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, 1913. *Author:* Position of the Attributive Adjective in Don Quixote, 1910. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; (summer) Manlius, N.Y.

BROWNELL, Gertrude Hall (Mrs. William Crary Brownell), author; see Hall, Gertrude.

BROWNELL, Harry Franklin; *b.* Black River Falls, Wis., Nov. 22, 1882; *s.* Edwin Martin and Henrietta Bryant (Randles) B.; ed. high sch. and under tutors of U. of Wis.; *m.* Elizabeth Jewett Woodford, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Nov. 1, 1911. Settled at Sioux Falls, S.D., 1907, as state agt. for Burroughs Adding Machine Co.; in automobile business since 1910; pres. The Brownell Corpn.; sec-treas. Knapp, Brown & Co. Active in campaigns for highway improvements; organized and financed the Family Welfare Assn., of which is pres.; trustee Children's Home Soc. of S.D. State dir. Four Minute Men, World War; mgr. Liberty Loan speaking campaigns and committees. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Past Potentate

El Riad Temple Shrine), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Chicago Athletic. Mem. State Senate, S.D., 1923-4. *Home:* 320 N. Summit Av. *Office:* 314 W. 9th St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BROWNELL, Harry Gault, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWNELL, Jane Louise, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWNELL, Silas B., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWNELL, William Crary, author; *b.* at New York, Aug. 30, 1851; *s.* Isaac Wilbour and Lucia Emilie (Brown) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1871 (L.H.D., 1896, LL.D., 1916; Litt.D., Columbia Univ., 1910); *m.* Virginia S. Swinburne, of Newport, R.I., Jan. 3, 1878 (died Apr. 3, 1911); *m.* 2d, Anna Gertrude Hall, of New York, Jan. 19, 1921. On staff The Nation, 1879-81; for past 33 yrs. a literary adviser of Charles Scribner's Sons. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Author:* French Traits—An Essay in Comparative Criticism, 1889; French Art, Classic and Contemporary Painting and Sculpture, 1892; Newport, 1896; Victorian Prose Masters—Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith, 1901; American Prose Masters—Cooper, Hawthorne, Emerson, Poe, Lowell, Henry James, 1909; Criticism, 1914; Standards, 1917. Occasional contbr. on lit. and art topics since 1875. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., N.Y. City.

BROWNING, Charles Henry, genealogist; *b.* Cincinnati; *s.* Robert LeWright (lt. U.S.N.) and Eleanor Agnes (Hanlon) B.; ed. Clifton Acad., Cincinnati; Harcourt Sch., Gambier, O., and Kenyon Coll.; *m.* Katherine Campbell, Phila., Jan. 1, 1884 (now deceased). Phila. corr. New York Herald, 1876-1921; editor-in-chief Am. Hist. Register, 1894-1900. Founder mem. Baronial Order of Runnymede; mem. Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent, Aryan Order of St. George, Order of the Crown in America, Soc. Am. Authors, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Geneal. Soc., Calif. Democrat. *Author:* Americans of Royal Descent, 1883-1924 (9 edits.); Magna Charta Barons and Their American Descendants, 2 vols., 1898, 1915; Colonial Dames of Royal Descent, 1900; From Magna Charta Barons, 1903; Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania, 1912; The True Shakespeare; Tour of General Lafayette in the United States, 1824-1825, as the Nation's Guest; etc. *Home:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWNING, Eliza Gordon, librarian; *b.* at Fortville, Ind.; *d.* Woodville and Mary Anne (Brown) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in Indianapolis; unmarried. Librarian, Indianapolis Pub. Library, 1892-1917, asst. librarian since 1917. Mem. Indiana Library Assn., A.L.A., Indiana Hist. Soc., D.A.R., Y.W.C.A., Ind. Federation of Clubs, Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Woman's Rotary, Portfolio. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3624 Guilford Av. *Office:* Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWNING, Gordon, congressman; *b.* Carroll Co., Tenn., Nov. 22, 1889; *s.* James H. Browning and Malisa A. (Brooks) B.; B.Sc., and Pg.B., Valparaiso U., 1913; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1915; *m.* Ida Leach, of Huntingdon, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1920. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1915, and began practice at Huntingdon; now associated in practice with J.C.R. McCall; atty. and dir. Bank of Huntingdon; candidate for congress, 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 8th Tenn. Dist. Enlisted in Tenn. N.G., June 1917; commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., July 25, 1917, and assigned to 114th Field Arty., 30th Div.; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1917; capt., May 10, 1918; served with A.E.F. 10 mos.; participated in battles at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Woevre; hon. discharged Apr. 1919. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Huntingdon, Tenn.

BROWNING, John M., inventor; 1855–June, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWNING, Matthew Sandefur, corporation official; Oct. 27, 1859–June 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWNING, Philip Embury, chemist; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Garretson and Susanna Rebecca (Webb) B.; A.B., Yale, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Munich, 1893-4; *m.* Elizabeth Sophia Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, 1889-93, instr., 1894-8, asst. prof. since 1898, Yale. Mem. New Haven City Council, 1900-2, bd. park commrs., 1901-2. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Chem. Soc., National Institute of Social Sciences, Alpha Chi Sigma Chem. Fraternity. Pres. Yale Chapter Society Sigma Xi, 1903-4. Treas. First Eccles. Soc. in New Haven (founded 1638). Conglist. Independent. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Notes on Qualitative Analysis (with Prof. F. A. Gooch, *q.v.*), 1898; An Introduction to the Rarer Elements, 1903, 08, 12; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with same), 1906. Also papers on analyt. subjects to tech. jours. Author several patriotic songs. *Home:* 23 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

BROWNING, William, neurologist; *b.* in New London Co., Conn., July 7, 1855; *s.* Dea. William T. and Nancy Crary (Avery) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876; diploma in anatomy, Univ. of Pa., 1878; student universities of Leipzig and Würzburg, 1878-81; M.D., Leipzig, 1881; unmarried. Interne and house officer German Hospital, New York, 1881-2; neurologist Long Island College Dispensary, 1884-93; state examiner in lunacy since 1893; lecturer on normal neurology, L.I. College Hospital Med. Sch., 1887-1901; prof. diseases of the mind and nervous system, L.I. Coll. Hosp., since 1901; attending or cons. neurologist Kings Co., L.I. State, Brooklyn, Long Island Coll., Sea View, Norwegian, St. John's, Jewish, Eastern District, Bushwick, St. Christopher's and St. Catherine's hosps. On staff Annals of Surgery, 1885-91; librarian of Med. Society, 1891-1900, and directing librarian since 1917; editor of Neurographs. Introduced spinal puncture in Amc., 1894. Member American Neurological Assn., Assn. American Anatomists, Associated Physicians of L.I. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, L.I. Hist. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Eugenics Research Assn., Brooklyn Bot. and Brooklyn Medical assns.; ex-pres. Am. Med. Library Assn., Brooklyn Soc. for Neurology, Med. Soc. of Co. of Kings, Wyckoff Heights Hosp. Collegium (pres.); mem. New York Bd. of Inebriety, 1911-18. *Author:* The Veins of the Brain and Its Envelopes, 1884; The Epileptic Interval, 1893; Circulation in the Central Nervous System, 1897; The Thymus and Stammering, 1915. Extensive contbr. to med. literature. *Address:* 54 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BROWNLOW, Louis, city manager; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* Robert Sims and Ruth Adelia (Amis) B.; ed. at home by parents; *m.* Elizabeth Sims, of Linden, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1909. Reporter Nashville Banner, 1900-2, Louisville Courier-Journal, 1902; city editor Louisville Times, 1903; Washington corr. Nashville Banner, 1904; editor Paducah (Ky.)

News-Democrat, 1905; spl. writer and foreign corr. for Haskin Syndicate, 1906-15, visiting S. America, Europe and Japan several times and making trip around the world. Commr. of D.C., 1915-20 (pres. of bd., 1917-20); chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn., D.C., 1917-20; mem. D.C. Zoning Commn., 1919-20; city manager of Petersburg, Va., 1920-23; city manager Knoxville, Tenn., 1924—. Del. Democratic Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Nat. City Managers' Assn., 1923; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, City, Nat. Press (Washington); Petersburg Country, Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Office:* City Hall, Knoxville, Tenn.

BROWNSCOMBE, Jennie Augusta, artist; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 10, 1850; *d.* William and Elvira (Kennedy) B.; pub. sch. edn.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and of Henry Mosler, Paris; unmarried. Painter of figures, genre, colonial and early Am. hist. subjects in oil and water colors. First exhibited at Nat. Acad., 1876; exhibits also at Water Color Soc., Royal Acad., London, 1900, and elsewhere. Painting, "The First American Thanksgiving," in permanent collection of Museum of Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass. "The Peace Ball," in collection of Newark Pub. Library. *Address:* (winter) 96 5th Av., New York; (summer) Palenville, N.Y.

BROWNSON, Carleton Lewis, college dean; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* William Greene and Caroline Louisa (Barstow) B.; A.B., Yale, 1887, post-grad. student, 1887-90, Ph.D., 1897; univs. of Berlin and Munich, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1890-2; *m.* Emma Josephine Potter, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1892. Instr. Greek, Yale, 1889-90, 1892-7; asst. prof. Greek, 1897-1904, asso. prof., 1904-15, prof., 1915-17, and prof. classical languages since 1917, dean, 1909—, acting president, Dec. 1919-June 1920, College of the City of New York. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Shorter History of Greece, 1896; Xenophon's Hellenica, 1908; Xenophon's Historical Works, 3 vols., 1917-23; Plato's Studies and Criticisms of the Poets, 1920. *Home:* 164 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNSON, Marcus Acheson, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Pa., June 24, 1859; *s.* James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) B.; brother of Mary Wilson B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1878; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1881; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1891); *m.* Julia Janvier Bush, of Wilmington, Del., Apr. 23, 1885 (died 1889); 2d, Mary Pruyn Strain, of Albany, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; asst. pastor in charge Hebron Memorial Ch., Phila., 1881-3, Central Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1883-4; pastor First Ch., Camden, N.J., 1884-9, First Ch., Detroit, 1889-97, Tenth Ch., Phila., since 1897. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbyn. Hosp. (Phila.); mem. Presbyn. Bd. Relief and Sustentation; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Assemblies, 1891, 99, 1901, 12; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, Eng., 1904, Calvin Celebration, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Commn., 1917. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* Spruce and 17th Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWNSON, Mary Wilson, college prof.; *b.* Washington, Pa.; *d.* James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) B.; sister of Marcus Acheson B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1904; A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905; summer courses in U. of Chicago, U. of Wisconsin, Oxford U., England, and at Harvard and Columbia; libr. research in British Mus., Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, and Harvard U. (Litt.D., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1920). Prof. mathematics, 1885-9, English Bible, 1898-1919, modern European history, 1904-20 (resigned), Pa. Coll. for Women. Lecturer. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Drama League America. Presbyn. *Author:* Old Testament Story (4 vols.), 1904; His Sister, 1904; Syllabus Old Testament History, 1917. Victory Through Conflict (in collaboration with Miss Vanda E. Kerst), a pageant produced at Pa. Coll. for Women, during the Fiftieth Anniversary of the instn., June 1920. *Home:* 245 E. Johnson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWNSON, Willard Herbert, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., July 8, 1845; *s.* Morton and Harriet (Taft) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* July 10, 1872, Isabella King Roberts. Served in flagship N. Atlantic squadron, 1865-8, Pacific sta., 1868-71, Naval Acad., 1872-5; coast survey, Str. Blake, deep sea investigation, 1882-4; insp. hydrography, 1885-9; comdg. Petrel, 1889-91, Dolphin, 1892, Detroit, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, during revolution, 1893-4; commandant cadets Naval Acad., 1894; bd. of inspection and survey, 1896-8; comdg. Yankee during war with Spain; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; comdg. Alabama, 1900-2; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., Nov. 6, 1902-June 1, 1906; rear-admiral, May 6, 1905; comd. 4th div. Atlantic Fleet, July 8-Aug. 15, 1906; comd. spl. service squadron, Aug. 15-Oct. 15, 1906; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, Oct. 15, 1906-Apr. 1, 1907; apptd. chief, Bur. of Navigation, May 20, 1907; retired July 8, 1907, but kept on active duty by order of President. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BROYDÉ, Isaac, Arabist, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUBACHER, Abram Royer, college pres.; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., July 27, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Catherine (Royer) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Rosa Haas, of Shamokin, Pa., Aug. 24, 1897. Instr. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1897-9; Soldiers' Memorial fellow, Yale, 1899-1900; instr. in Greek, Yale, 1900-2; prin. high sch., Gloversdale, N.Y., 1902-5, Schenectady, 1905-8; supt. schs., Schenectady, 1908-14; pres. N.Y. State Coll. since 1914. Trustee Albany Acad. for Girls, Albany Boys' Acad., Albany Orphan Asylum (pres. bd. mgrs.), Albany Young Men's Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913, 14), N.Y. State Council of Supts., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi (Andover). Presbyn. elder. *Club:* University (Albany). *Author:* (with Dorothy Ermina Snyder) High School English, 2 vols., 1917-20; (with Jane Louise Jones) The Spirit of America, 4 vols., 1920. Contbr. ednl. articles to mags. *Home:* 87 South Lake Av. *Address:* State College, Albany, N.Y.

BRUBAKER, Albert Philson, physician; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Henry and Emeline (Philson) B.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874; (A.M., Franklin and Marshall, 1888); *m.* Edith B. Needles, of Phila., Sept. 27, 1885. Demonstrator physiology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; prof. physiology, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1885-07; lecturer on anatomy and physiology, Drexel Inst., 1892-1914; adj. professor physiology and hygiene, 1896-1908, prof. physiology and medical jurisprudence, since 1909, Jefferson Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Am.

Physiol. Soc., Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Compend of Physiology, 1900; Text Book of Human Physiology, 1904. Also papers on electro-physiology and other tech. subjects in Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences and other jours. *Address:* 3426 Powelton Av., Philadephia.

BRUBAKER, Howard, writer; *b.* at Warsaw, Ind., June 26, 1882; *s.* John Henry and Harriet (Bly) B.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1902; *m.* Louise Maynard, of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1912. Financial sec. Univ. Settlement Soc., New York, 1902-5; asst., Bur. Municipal Research, 1906; asso. editor Success Mag., 1907-11; asst. editor Collier's Weekly, New York, 1914-19; contributing editor The Liberator since 1918; mng. editor Success, 1922-3; sec. Writers' Publishing Co., 1923—, also with New York Leader. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Socialist. *Clubs:* Players, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Ranny, 1917. Contbr. short stories and editorial paragraphs to various mags. *Home:* Green's Farms, Conn.

BRUCE, Andrew Alexander, judge; born at Nunda Drug, Madras Presidency, India, Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* Gen. Edward Archibald and Anne Young (McMaster) B.; ed. Holmesdale House, Sussex, Eng., 1874-9, Bath Coll., Bath, Eng., 1879-81; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Bacon Pickett, of River Forest, Ill., June 29, 1899. Sec. to justices of Supreme Ct. of Wis., 1890-2; chief clerk law dept. Wis. Central Ry. Co., 1892-3; atty. for State Bd. Factory Inspectors, Ill., 1893-5; practiced law, Chicago, 1893-8; asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1898-1902; prof. law, 1902-11, dean Coll. of Law, 1904-11, U. of N.D.; associate justice Supreme Court of N.D., 1911-16, and chief justice of N.D., 1916-19; prof. law, U. of Minn., Oct. 1919-22; prof. law, Northwestern University, 1922—. Republican. Took a leading part in enactment and enforcement of the child labor and "sweat shop" laws of Ill. and Wis.; ex-pres. State Bd. Bar Examiners, N.D.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. com. of Am. Bar Assn. to investigate and report on courts martial procedure in U.S.A., 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. Gen. Council, council on Legal Edn. and a mgr. Comparative Law Bur.); ex-pres. N.D. State Bar Assn.; v.p. Nat. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Property and Society; The Non-Partisan League; Law of Bailments; The American Judge. Frequent contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

"BRUCE, Arthur Loring"; see Frank Crowninshield.

BRUCE, Charles Morelle, ex-asst. land commissioner; *b.* Staunton Hill, Va., July 6, 1853; *s.* Charles and Sally (Seddon) B.; grad. Norwood (Va.) High School; student U. of Berlin, 1870-3; *m.* Mary E. Haly, of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 31, 1914. Removed to Arizona Ty., 1880; sec. Washington Mining Co. of Ariz., 1880-2; mem. Tevis, Perrin, Land & Co., cattle ranch, 1883-92; sec. Ariz. Ty. by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1893 to 1897; gov. pro tem. of Ariz. Ty., Mar. 30, 1896, to April 18, 1896; Mt. Bruce and Bruce Canyon, in Santa Cruz Co., Ariz., appearing on recent issues of U.S. maps of Ariz., are named after him. Returned to Va., 1901; lessee of Staunton Hill Estate, 1902-9; asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, by appmt. of President Wilson, June 6, 1913-June 13, 1921. Democrat. Presbyn. Served as pres. Live Stock Assn. of Ariz. and Live Stock Sanitary Commn. of Ariz., also as v.p. State Agrl. Soc. of Va. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Staunton Hill, Va. *Address:* Clarkton, Halifax Co., Va.

BRUCE, Helm, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* Horatio Washington and Elizabeth Barbour (Helm) B.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1880; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1882; *m.* Sallie Hare White, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 17, 1884. Practiced at Louisville since 1882; mem. Bruce & Bullitt, 1910-21, Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon, Jan. 1, 1922—. Firm represents L.&N.R.R.Co., First Nat. Bank of Louisville, Inter-Southern Life Ins. Co., Louisville Home Telephone Co., etc.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Ky. Title Savings Bank & Trust Co., Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. Trustee Am. Printing House for the Blind, Louisville Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am., Ky. and Louisville bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 1411 S. 3d St. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BRUCE, H(enry) Addington (Bayley), author; *b.* Toronto, Can., June 27, 1874; *s.* John and Mary (Bayley) B.; Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; B.A., Trinity U., Can., 1895, M.A., 1896; studied Toronto U. and Harvard; *m.* Lauretta Augusta Bowes, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1897. Staff Toronto Week, 1895, Star, '96; Am. Press Assn., New York, 1897-1903; editor New York Tribune Review, 1903-4; staff contbr. to Outlook, 1904-16; psychol. adviser Associated Newspapers, 1915—. *Author:* The Riddle of Personality, 1908; Historic Ghosts and Ghost Hunters, 1908; The Romance of American Expansion, 1909; Daniel Boone and the Wilderness Road, 1910; Scientific Mental Healing, 1911; Woman in the Making of America, 1912; Adventurings in the Psychical, 1914; Sleep and Sleeplessness, 1915; Psychology and Parenthood, 1915; Handicaps of Childhood, 1917; Nerve Control and How to Gain It, 1918; Self-Development, 1921. Editor: The Education of Karl Witte, 1914; Mind and Health Series of Medical Handbooks, 1915—. Translator: Pierre Leroy-Beaulieu's The United States in the Twentieth Century, 1906. Frequent contbr. to newspapers, mags. and revs.; lecturer on psychol. and sociol. subjects. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Harvard, Algonquin (Boston); Oakley Country. *Address:* 2 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BRUCE, James Douglas, college prof.; Dec. 9, 1862–Feb. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRUCE, John Edward ("Grit"), newspaper corr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUCE, John Eldridge, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 1, 1856; *s.* Eli and Caroline (Eldridge) B.; A.B., Western Reserve, 1876, A.M., 1884; *m.* Alice Straight Knowlton, of Hudson, O., Dec. 12, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1879; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1884-5; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist., Ohio, 1885-9, 1893-7. Democrat. Dir. The J. A. Fay & Egan Co. and other bus. corpns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Duckworth, Cuvier, Press. *Home:* College Hill, Cincinnati. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Cincinnati.

BRUCE, Matthew Linn, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRUCE, Philip Alexander, author; *b.* at Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Seddon) B.; grad. U. of Va., 1876; LL.B., Harvard, 1879; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1908, William and Mary, 1909); *m.* Betty T. Taylor, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 19, 1896. Late corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Plantation Negro as a Freeman, 1888; Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century, 1895; Short History of the United States, 1903; Rise of the New South; Social

Life of Virginia in Seventeenth Century; Life of General Robert E. Lee; Institutional History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; Pocahontas and Other Sonnets, 1912; Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers, 1916; History of the University of Virginia, 1920-21; History of Colonial Virginia (1606-1764), 1923; Thomas Jefferson as Secretary of State. *Home:* University of Virginia, Va.

BRUCE, Roscoe Conkling, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRUCE, W(illiam) Cabell, senator; *b.* Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1860; *s.* Charles and Sally (Seddon) B.; Norwood (Va.) High Sch. and Coll., 1875-8; U. of Va., 1879-80; LL.B., U. of Md.; LL.D. from Hampden Sidney College, Va.; *m.* Louise E., *d.* Judge William A. Fisher, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1887. Mem. firm Fisher, Bruce & Fisher, Baltimore, 1887-1903, 1908-10, now practicing alone; dir. and gen. counsel Md. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Md. Senate, 1894, 96 (pres. 1896); head of Baltimore Law Dept., 1903-8 (resigned); mem. Baltimore Charter Commn., 1910; gen. counsel Pub. Service Commn. of Md., 1910-22; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-9. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants.' *Author:* Benjamin Franklin, Self-Revealed (2 vols.), 1918; Below the James, 1918; John Randolph of Roanoke (2 vols.), 1923. While at Univ. of Va., in competition with Woodrow Wilson and others, was awarded medal as best debater of Jefferson Lit. Soc., and medal for best essay. *Home:* Ruxton, Md. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BRUCE, William George, publisher; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 17, 1856; *s.* Augustus F. and Appolonia (Becker) B.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instrn.; *m.* Monica Moehring, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 4, 1880. Founded, 1891, and since publisher American School Board Journal; founded, 1914, Industrial Arts Magazine. Member Milwaukee School Bd., 1889-94; mgr. Milwaukee ednl. exhibits at Chicago Expn., 1893, as chmn. sch. bd. com.; mgr. Wis. ednl. exhibits at St. Louis Expn., 1904, as chmn. Wis. ednl. com. Chmn. Dem. City and Co. Com., Milwaukee, 1896-1906; tax commr. Milwaukee, 1904-6; sec. Merchants' and Mfrs. Assn., 1906; pres. Auditorium Bd., 1912-14, Milwaukee Harbor Commn., 1913-23, Nat. Assn. of Commercial Secretaries, 1915-16, Great Lakes Commerce Assn.; mem. Wis. Deep Waterway Commn., 1919-21; director American Exchange Bank, 1910-23. *Clubs:* Athletic, Old Settlers, Jefferson (pres. 1892-5). *Author:* Bruce's School Architecture, 1904; Manual on School Administration, 1904; Commercial Organizations, 1920; History of Milwaukee, 1921. Also pamphlets on taxation, immigration, 1915, community progress, pride and patriotism, 1916, social ins., 1918. *Home:* 447 Hanover St. *Office:* Montgomery Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BRUCE, William Herschel, college pres.; *b.* Troup Co., Ga., Apr. 8, 1856; *s.* Hilery Sanford (M.D.) and Catherine Rebecca (Pruitt) B.; A.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1883; A.M., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., 1886; Ph.D., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., 1890; LL.D., Trinity Univ., Waxahachie, Tex., 1917; *m.* Lillie O. Hart, of Loachopoka, Ala., Nov. 6, 1879. Supt. schs., Blanco, Tex., 1884-93, Marble Falls, Tex., 1893-6, Athens, 1896-9; pres. John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1899-1900; prof. mathematics, 1901-6, pres. 1906-23, pres. emeritus, 1923—, North Texas State Teachers Coll., Denton, Tex. Instr. mathematics, summer session, U. of Tex., 1897, 98, 1900; conductor summer schs. San Marcos, San Antonio, Port Lavaca, Tex., 1893-1901; chmn. Tex. State Bd. Examiners, 1906-10. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1905; fellow Tex. Acad. Science; mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Bruce's Plane and Solid Geometry; Principles and Processes of Education. *Co-Author:* Sutton and Bruce's Arithmetics. Lecturer on edn., teachers' institutes. *Home:* Denton, Tex.

BRUCKNER, Henry, public official; *b.* New York, June 17, 1871; *s.* John A. and Katharine (Schmidt) B.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Helen Zobel, of New York, Nov. 17, 1904. Pres. Bruckner Bros., mfrs.; dir. Milton Realty Co., American Metal Cap Company. Member New York Assembly, 1900-1; commr. of pub. works, New York, 1902-6; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 22d N.Y. Dist.; resigned from 65th Congress, 1918; pres. Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City, 1918—; Democrat. Mason. *Address:* 410 E. 161st St., New York, N.Y.

BRUDNO, Ezra Selig, author; *b.* in Lithuania, May 28, 1878; *s.* Isaac and Hannah (Model) B.; attended Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896-7; at Yale, 1898-1900, reading law and at same time pursuing academic studies; finished law studies at Western Reserve U., 1900; *m.* Rose Hart Hess, of Phila., June 2, 1913. Began practice of law in Cleveland, 1901; asst. dist. atty., 1909—. Republican. *Author:* The Fugitive, 1904; The Little Conscript, 1905; The Tether, 1908; One of Us, 1912; Scribes and Pharisees; The Jugglers, 1920; The Sublime Jester, Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2785 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BRUEGGEMAN, Bessie Parker; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Jan. 6, 1878; *d.* George Washington and Aranella (Ferguson) Parker; ed. Hosmer Hall (St. Louis) and Bradford (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Clark E. Toms, of St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1892 (died Oct. 15, 1896); *m.* 2d, Albert H. Brueggeman, of St. Louis, Jan. 29, 1899. Organized Ambulance Div. of St. Louis Red Cross Motor Corps for World War, and was made lt., later capt.; elected committee woman from Mo. on Rep. Nat. Com., 1919; del. at large from Mo. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. exec. com. of Rep. State Com. of Mo., 1920, also mem. campaign advisory com.; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Nov. 1, 1921, term of 6 yrs. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Washington, D.C. Methodist. *Clubs:* Washington, Women's City (Washington, D.C.); Wednesday, Town (St Louis); Women's Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 1801 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRUEGGER, John, merchant; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUÈRE, Henry; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 15, 1882; *s.* John E. (M.D.) and Cornelia (Schoeneich) B.; studied Cornell U. 2 yrs.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; studied Harvard Law Sch. and New York U. Law Sch., Sch. Polit. Science, Columbia; *m.* Jane Munroe, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 4, 1904. Dir. boys' clubs, Denison House, Boston, 1901-2; dir. Highland Union Workingmen's Club, 1902-3; organizer and dir. McCormick Works Men's Club and Tech. Sch., 1903-5; investigation industrial welfare work for Internat. Harvester Co., 1903, and study and report on industrial edn. in U.S. for same co., 1904; investigation pub. baths, New York, for Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1905; dir. Bur. of City Betterment, 1906-7; dir. Bur. of Municipal Research, 1907-14; chamberlain, City of N.Y., 1914-16, in charge of administrative reorganization of the city govt.; pres. Bd. Child Welfare, City of N.Y., 1916-17. Mem. sub-com. of mayor and comptroller on N.Y. City budget 1908, 9; mem. comptroller's com. on reorganization accounts and methods, Dept. of Finance, 1909-10; mem. commn. on standardization of supplies, 1910; mem. Board of Estimate sub-com., 1914-15; chairman of Mayor's Pension Commn., New York, 1914-18. Administrative survey 10 commission-governed cities, 1911, 6 German cities, 1912; federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, State of N.Y., 1918; v.p. Am. Metal Co., Ltd., 1916-23; 4th v.p. Met. Life Ins. Co., 1923—; financial adviser Republic of Mexico, 1917-18; dir. C.R.I.&P.Ry. Co. Mem. bar N.Y. *Author:* The New City Government, 1912. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); University (Mexico City). *Home:* 216 E. 18th St. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BRUÈRE, Martha Bensley (Mrs. Robert W. Bruère), writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* John Russell and Augusta (Fuller) Bensley; ed. Vassar Coll., U. of Chicago, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Robert W. Bruère, of New York, Oct. 28, 1907. Portrait painter, Chicago, 1895-03; exhibited with Am. Soc. Artists, Western Soc. Artists. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Woman's City. *Author:* (with husband) Increasing Home Efficiency, 1912; Mildred Carver, U.S.A.; also series of articles to mags., Experiences of a Nursery Governess, The Workingman's Wife, Home Making, etc. *Home:* Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y.

BRUÈRE, Robert Walter, author; *b.* at St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* John Ernst and Cornelia (Schoeneich) B.; A.B., A.M., Washington U.; post-grad. work, Univs. of Berlin and Chicago; *m.* Martha S. Bensley, Oct. 28, 1907. Instr. German and French, South Side Acad., Chicago, English, U. of Chicago, 1899-04; lecturer on Am. literature and municipal govt., Rand School of Social Science, New York, 1908-09; gen. agt., N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of Poor, 1907-10; dir. Bur. of Industrial Research, New York, 1917—. Mem. bd. of dirs. Taylor Soc., 1919-20; treas. and mem. bd. of govs. Personnel Research Federation, 1921. *Author:* (with wife) Increasing Home Efficiency, 1912; (with Joseph D. Eggleston) The Work of the Rural School, 1913; The New Nationalism, 1919: The Coming of Coal. Now asso. editor The Survey. *Home:* Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BRUES, Charles Thomas, zoölogist; *b.* at Wheeling, W.Va., June 20, 1879; *s.* Charles Thomas and Ada (Mossie) B.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1901, M.S., 1902; studied Columbia, 1903-4; *m.* Beirne Barrett, of Austin, Tex., June 16, 1904. Fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1903-4; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-5; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Milwaukee (Wis.) Pub. Mus., 1905-9; instr. in economic entomology, 1909-12, asst. prof., since 1912, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917-1919. Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Cambridge Entomol. Club, Am. Society of Naturalists, Washington Academy of Science, Boston Society of Natural History, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with A. L. Melander) A Key to the Families of North American Insects, 1915; Insects and Human Welfare, 1920. Editor of Psyche (jour. of entomology) since 1909. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific jours. *Address:* Bussey Institution, Harvard Univ., Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

BRUHN, Carl, pres. Internat. Press Assn.; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, June 28, 1869; *s.* Carl Wilhelm and Johanna (von Bruun) B.; grad. Stockholm Coll., 1887; studied Stockholm Poly., 1888-89; *m.* Sigrid Helena Wessman, of Jonkoping, Sweden, Dec. 24, 1906. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1912. Founder, 1905, and pres. Internat. Press Assn.; dir. Swedish Mut. Aid Soc., Scandia, New York. Organized relief bureau, 1919, and sent over $2,000,000 worth of food and clothing to Central Europe, later operating in Russia. Investigated emigration conditions in Europe, summer 1921, for U.S. Ho. of Rep. Com. on Immigration and Naturalization; colonizer and explorer in Latin America 1892-97. Founded in 1914 "El Hispano Americano." Del. to Prog. Conv., 1912. Mem. Met. Mus. Art. Served as lt. Nicaragua Army and promoted capt. at Battle of Massaya, 1896. Comdr. Order of Bolivar; Prussian Red Eagle, 4th class. Founder and Grand Master, Protective Order of Loyal Am. Workers; mem. Am. Tree Assn. *Author:* Succia, 1895; Rosas Negras, 1899; Stanna Hemma, 1916; Neutral Sweden, 1917; Das Gelähmte Deutschland, 1919; Hundlif i Amerika, 1923. Contbr. many articles to newspapers. Translator of Owen Wister's The Virginian into the Swedish. *Home:* 1717 Av. P, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BRUMBAUGH, Aaron John, college pres.; *b.* Hartville, Stark Co., O., Feb. 14, 1890; *s.* Francis and Frances (Gehman) B.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., summers 1908, 09; B.A., Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1914; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Marjorie Ruth Sherrick, of Mt. Morris, May 31, 1914. Teacher rural schs., 1908-9; supt. Mecca Twp. Consolidated Sch., Trumbull Co., O., 1908-9; supt. schs., Mt. Morris, 1914-15; head English dept. Mt. Morris Coll., 1915-17, dean and prof. edn., 1918-21, pres. since 1921, same coll. Mem. N.E.A. Mem. ch. of Brethren (Dunkers). *Club:* Ben Ezra. Lecturer teachers' institutes, also lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Mt. Morris, Ill.

BRUMBAUGH, Gaius Marcus, physician; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 7, 1862; *s.* Andrew Boelus, M.D., and Maria Baer (Frank) B.; M.E., Juniata College, Huntingdon, 1879, M.S., 1898; M.D., Med. Dept., Howard U., 1885; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Georgetown, 1888; *m.* Catherin Elliott Brown, Elmira, N.Y. (Mayflower Soc., D.F.P.A., D.A.R.), Oct. 1, 1889. In Washington, D.C., 1882; asst. chief bur. animal industry, Dept. of Agr., 1894-9; mem. 3d bd. U.S. Pension Examining Surgeons (sec.), 1899-14; lecturer materia medica and therapeutics, Nat. Training Sch. for Nurses (Sibley Hosp.), 1897-11. Trustee Juniata Coll. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Brethren. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc., Am. Medical Assn., Med. Society of D.C. *Author:* Genealogy of the Brumbach Families, 1913; Genealogy of the Fouse Families (Brumbaugh and Fouse); Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. 1, 1915. Editor The Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly; mng. editor Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies (Faust), Vol. I, 1920. *Home:* 1954 Biltmore St., N.W. *Office:* 905 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRUMBAUGH, I(saac) Harvey, college pres.; *b.* Penn Tp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Henry Boyer and Susan Fink (Peightal) B.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1899; University of Jena, summer, 1896 (Litt.D., Ursinus College, 1920); *m.* Amelia Henrietta Johnson, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr.

26, 1900. Instructor Latin and Greek, 1892-4, prof. Latin, 1895-1911, v.-p., 1896-1911, pres., 1911—, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa. Trustee J. C. Blair Memorial Hosp., Huntingdon; dir. Union National Bank, Huntingdon. Member N.E.A., Coll. Presidents' Assn. of Pa. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. *Club:* Harvard (Phila.). *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

BRUMBAUGH, Martin Grove, governor; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1862; *s.* George Boyer and Martha (Peightal) B.; B.E., Juniata Coll., Pa., 1881, M.E., 1883, B.S., 1885, M.S., 1887; A.M., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., Mt. Morris, 1901, Franklin and Marshall, 1902, Pa. Coll., 1911, Pittsburgh, 1916, Maine, 1919; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1915; L.H.D., Susquehanna, 1917); *m.* Anna Konigmacher, of Ephrata, Pa., 1884 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Flora Belle Parks, of Pa., Jan. 29, 1916. Co. supt. schs., Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1884-90; pres. Juniata Coll., 1895-1906; supt. pub. schs., Phila., 1906-15. State conductor of teachers' insts., in La., 1886-91; 1st commr. of edn., P.R., 1900-2; prof. pedagogy U. of Pa., 1895-1900 and 1902-6; nominated, May 1914, at first direct primaries, as Rep. candidate for gov. of Pa.; elected Nov. 1914 for term, Jan. 1915-Jan. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. German Soc., Pa. Huguenot Soc. Mem. Pa. State Bd. Edn., 1911-17. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Five O'Clock, Colonial. *Author:* History of the Brethren; Juniata Bible Lectures; Standard Readers (5 volumes); also (with J. S. Walton) Stories of Pennsylvania and Liberty Bell Leaflets; The Making of a Teacher, 1905; Life and Works of Christopher Dock; Story of Roosevelt, 1922. Editor Lippincott Educational Series. *Home:* 254 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

BRUMM, Charles Napoleon, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUMM, George Franklin, congressman; *b.* Minersville, Pa., Jan. 24, 1878; *s.* Charles Napoleon and Virginia (James) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, LL.B., 1907; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1908, and began practice at Pottsville; solicitor, Miners State Bank and other corpns.; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1918, 20, 22; elected to 68th Congress (1923-5), 13th Pa. Dist. Corpl. Co. C, Pa. Engrs., Mexican border service, 1916; mem. advisory bd. speakers' bur. of Four Minute Men, World War. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Sons of Vets, Sons of America, Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Mercantile, Kiwanis, Schuylkill Country. *Home:* Minersville, Pa.

BRUMMITT, Dan Brearley, clergyman, editor; *b.* Batley, Eng., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* James and Ann E. (Brearley) B.; came to America, 1882; studied Kan. Agrl. Coll.; A.B., Baker U., 1894, A.M., 1898; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; post-grad. work, N.Y. University; (D.D., Baker, 1906; L.H.D., Syracuse Univ., 1922); *m.* Stella Wyatt, of Howard, Kan., Sept. 12, 1894. Entered M.E. ministry, 1891 (ordained, 1893); pastorates, Lawrence, Kan., 1891; Maple Hill, Kan., 1892; Altamont, Kan., 1894; Fort Smith, Ark., 1895; Little Rock, Ark., 1897. Asst. editor The Epworth Herald, 1901-10; mgr. dept. circulation, Methodist Book Concern, 1910-12; editor The Epworth Herald, 1912—. Mem. bd. Epworth League of M.E. Ch.; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. *Author:* Epworth League Methods, 1906; The Efficient Epworthian, 1914; War's End and After, 1919; John Wesley, Jr. (novel), 1921. Mem. Anglo-Am. newspaper mission to war areas, 1918-19. *Home:* 721 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

BRUMMITT, Dennis G., lawyer; *b.* Granville, N.C., Feb. 7, 1881; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Caroline (Bradford) B.; LL.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1907; *m.* Kate Hays Fleming, of Oxford, N.C., June 25, 1912. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1907, and since practiced at Oxford; mem. Dem. Exec. Com., Granville Co., N.C., 1908-14, Dem. State Exec. Com., N.C., since 1913; mayor of Oxford, 1909-13; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 17, 19 (speaker of House, 1919); Dem. presdl. elector, 1920. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Oxford, N.C.

BRUN, Constantin, diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRUNCKEN, Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Feldhausen, Oldenburg, Germany, Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* W. D. and Anna (Schaer) B.; ed. gymnasium, Eisenach, Germany; came to U.S. with parents when 16; *m.* Erna Nohl, of Milwaukee, Dec. 28, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1892; asst. city atty., Milwaukee, 1894-8; state forestry commr., 1897-9; practiced law, Milwaukee, until 1902; asst. forester, Biltmore estate, 1902-4; legislative reference librarian, Cal., 1904-9; asst. register of copyrights, Library of Congress, 1909-16; legislative librarian during session of Congress, 1914-15. Stumped western states for Rep. Nat. Com., 1900. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Political Science Assn., National Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* North American Forests and Forestry, 1900; German Political Exiles in U.S., 1903; Wisconsin's Deutsch-Amerikaner (jointly with W. Hense-Jensen), 1903; Die Amerikanische Volks-seele, 1911; Life, a modern philosophy. Contbr. to periodicals. Translator: Vol. IX, Legal Philosophy Series. Lecturer Marquette Law Sch. *Home:* 717 Jefferson St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BRUNDAGE, Albert Harrison, physician, toxicologist; *b.* Candor, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Amos H. (M.D.) and Sarah M. (Dimmick) B.; M.D., University Medical College (New York U.), 1885; Ph.G., Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892, Pharm.D., 1897; (hon. A.M., U. Nashville, 1898; M.S., R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 1905); *m.* S. A. Holt, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1888. Prof. emeritus toxicology and physiology, depts. medicine, dentistry and pharmacy, Marquette U., from 1908; prof. toxicology and physiology, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1898-1903 (pres. 1893-4), and R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 1903-7. Toxicologist to Bushwick Hosp., 1904-21; lecturer on tuberculosis, Brooklyn Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, from 1908; lecturer for American Red Cross from 1918; president New York State Board of Pharmacy, 1903, and Board examiner in toxicology and posology, 1901-4, chairman state committee on poisons. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918-19; maj. med. staff, Police Reserve, City of New York; cons. toxicologist Bushwick Hosp.; insp. Bd. of Health; asso. in immuno-therapy Polhemus Clinic, L.I. Coll. Hosp. Founder of first open-air classes in Brooklyn public schools. Grand lecturer Order of Eastern Star, State of New York, 1912, and reviser of its ritual. Commissioner of Brooklyn to Tennessee Centennial, 1897. Founder and hon. mem. Brooklyn Med. Soc. (pres. 1895-6); life mem. N.Y. State Pharm. Assn.; mem. state, co. and city med. socs., Phi Chi, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Phi Beta Pi, Kappa Psi (asso. editor The Mask), etc. Mason (32°). *Author:* A Manual of Toxicology, 13th edition, 1921; A Concise Presentation of the Principal Facts Relating to Poisons, with Detailed Directions for the Treatment of Poisoning, etc.; practical Points in Physiology, 2 edits., 1904. Also many articles on pharm., med. and other subjects in tech. and other journals. *Address:* 365 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.; (country) 9312 91st St., Richmond Hill, N.Y.

BRUNDAGE, Edward Jackson, lawyer; *b.* Campbell, N.Y., May 13, 1869; *s.* Victor and Maria L. (Armstrong) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Campbell and Detroit, Mich.; employed in railroad offices in Detroit and Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1893; *m.* Germaine Vernier, of Caen, France, Dec. 17, 1913. Practiced in Chicago since 1893; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; pres. Bd. of County Commrs. of Cook Co., 1905-7; corpn. counsel City of Chicago, 1907-11; judge of Court of Claims, Ill., 1915-17; atty. gen. of Ill., term, 1917-21 and 1921-25. Republican. Was v.-p. for Ill. of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Lawyers' Assn. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Industrial, Hamilton (Chicago); Sangamo, Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* 617 Arlington Pl., Chicago. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

BRUNDIDGE, Stephen, Jr., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRUNE, Adolf Gerhard, musician, critic; *b.* Bakkum, Germany, June 21, 1870; *s.* A. Wilhelm and Anna (Segers) B.; studied harmony, composition, piano, organ and violin under masters in Germany; came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Mary R. Ramsey, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 7, 1899. Instr. in musical theory and piano, Chicago Musical Coll., 1898—; organist St. Joseph's Ch., and Cathedral, Peoria, Ill.; asso. musical editor, Chicago Inter Ocean. Composer: Das Lied des Singschwans; overture to a drama (Chicago Orchestra); Twilight picture (Chicago and Cincinnati), 4 symphonies, 6 quartets, 2 quintets, sextet, trio; also much other music, more than 70 songs, variations and other pieces for piano. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRUNER, James Dowden, college prof.; *b.* Litchfield, Ky., May 19, 1864; *s.* Isaac Willis and Maggie Ellen (Rogers) B.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; studied in Paris and Florence, 1892-3; (Litt.D., Georgetown College, 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Cutting Cooley, of Chicago, December 19, 1894. Instructor in Latin, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1885-6; instr. French and German, Franklin Coll., 1887-9, Cary's Boys' Sch., Baltimore, 1890-1; asst. prof. and prof. Romance langs., U. of Ill., 1893-5; asst. prof. (acting head, 1895-7) Romance langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, 1895-9; asso. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1901-5, prof., 1905-9, U. of N.C.; pres. Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C., 1909-14; pres. Daughters Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky., 1915-17; head of dept. of English and teacher French, Ky. State Normal Sch., Richmond, Ky., 1917-21; prof. Romance langs., Shurtleff Coll., 1921-2, Carson and Newman Coll., 1922—. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. of America, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Pistoiese Dialect, 1894; Studies in Victor Hugo's Dramatic Characters, 1908; also numerous magazine articles on philological and lit. subjects. *Editor:* Chateaubriand's Le Dernier Abencerage, 1903; Feuillet's Le Jeune Homme Pauvre, 1904; Victor Hugo's Hernani, 1906; Corneille's Le Cid, 1908; Racine's Greek Masterpieces—Iphigénie, Andromaque, and Phèdre, 1921. *Home:* Jefferson City, Tenn.

BRUNER, Lawrence, entomologist; *b.* at Catasaqua, Lehigh Co., Pa., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* Uriah and Amelia (Brobst) B.; ed. U. of Neb. (hon. B.Sc., 1897); *m.* Marcia Dewell, of Little Sioux, Ia., Dec. 25, 1881. Asst. U.S. Entom. Commn., 1880; field agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., U. of Neb., 1888; in Argentina, S.A., 1897-8; entomologist Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; instr. entomology, 1890-5, and professor since 1895, University of Nebraska. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Entomology; Destructive Locust of Argentina, 1st rept., 1898, 2d rept., 1900; Locusts of Paraguay, 1906; Vol. II, Orthopt. Biol. Cent. Americana; Salt. Orthopt. of Brazil, Locusts of Peru; Preliminary Catalog of Philippine Orthoptera. Also numerous monographs, reports and papers on insects and birds. *Joint Author:* New Elementary Agriculture. Named as "most distinguished Nebraskan" by governor's com. to represent the State at the Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* Univ. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.; (summer) Auburn, Calif.

BRUNER, Weston, minister, author; *b.* Clarkson, Ky., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* Lt. P. S. and Mary (Rogers) B.; A.B., Bethel (Ky.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1898); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894, Th.D., 1895; U. of Va., 1895-6; *m.* 1st, Mary Kirkpatrick, LaGrange, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892 (died, 1900); 2d, Maria Gwathmey, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 2, 1902. Prin., Harris High Sch., Milwood, Ky., 1886; instr., Bethel Coll., 1889-90; ordained Bapt. ministry; pastor Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1896-02, Calvary Ch., Richmond, Va., 1902-4, 5th Ch., Washington, D.C., 1904-8, 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1908-9; sec. of evangelism, Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1910-17; pastor Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Raleigh, N.C., 1917-1922, First Church Laurens, S.C., since 1923. Member Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* A Question in Baptist History; The Gospel Fisherman—Tackle and Bait; The Soul-Winner; Second Coming of Our Lord; The Magic of Making a Man; also various tracts on social, religious and patriotic themes. *Home:* 117 Church St., Laurens, S.C.

BRUNER, William Evans, ophthalmologist; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Abram and Sarah Jane (Breneman) B.; Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1 yr.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Lydia S. Clark, of Columbia, Pa., Feb. 18, 1897. Began as clin. asst. in ophthalmology, 1894, clin. prof., 1912-15, professor of ophthalmology since 1915, Med. Dept., Western Reserve University; visiting ophthalmologist St. Vincent's Hosp., 1898-1917, Lakeside Hosp., 1912—; consulting ophthalmologist, St. Vincent's Hospital, 1917—, Rainbow Hospital, 1920—; ex-mem. advisory bd. Ohio State Commn. for the Blind, Cleveland Soc. for the Blind; oculist to U.S. Pension Bureau. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A., Cleveland Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Cleveland Medical Library Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Sigma Nu; fellow of the American College of Surgeons. *Clubs:* Union, University, Rowfant. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. Collaborator Am. Jour. Ophthalmology, 1918—. Maj., med. corps U.S.A. *Home:* 3109 Fairfax Rd. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BRUNNER, Arnold William, architect; *b.* New York, Sept. 25, 1857; *s.* William and Isabella B.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Manchester, Eng.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-9; *m.* Emma Beatrice Kaufman, 1906. Architect of Capitol Park State Bldgs., and Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Bridge, Harrisburg, Pa.; U.S. Post Office, Custom House and Court House, Cleveland; Stadium, Coll. City of N.Y.; Students' Bldg., Barnard Coll.; Sch. of Mines

(Columbia); Mt. Sinai Hosp., N.Y.; Cadet Hosp., West Point; Monumental Bridge, Toledo, O.; and many other pub. and pvt. bldgs. Designed chapel and general arrangement of bldgs. for Denison Univ., Granville, O.; won competition for new bldg. for Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. Apptd. by Gov. of Ohio, mem. Bd. of Supervision for Pub. Bldgs. and Grounds, Cleveland (pres.), and mem. similar commns. to prepare city plans for Baltimore, Rochester, Denver and other cities; architect for improvements for city and waterfront, Albany, N.Y. Mem. Bd. of Edn., New York, 1902, Art Commn. City of N.Y., 1908-10. A.N.A., 1910, N.A., 1916. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, mem. Nat. Council of Fine Arts. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. N.Y. Chapter, 1909-10); mem. Archtl. League N.Y. (a founder, pres. 1903, 04), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (treas.), Nat. Sculpture Soc. (past v.-p.), Am. Civic Assn. (v.-p.), Fine Arts Federation of N.Y. (pres.). *Clubs:* Century, Players, Engineers' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Union (Cleveland, O.). *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BRUNO, Guido (pen names "Maude Martin" and "Mildred Meeker"), editor, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUNS, Henry Dickson, physician; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., 1859; *s.* Dr. John Dickson and Sarah Dickson B.; U. of Va., 1876-8; med. dept. of U. of La.; resident student Charity Hosp., New Orleans; M.D., Jefferson Med. College, Philadelphia, 1881. Late pathologist to Charity Hosp. and visiting oculist to same; surgeon-in-chief, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans, and emeritus prof. diseases of eye, New Orleans Polyclinic; late editor New Orleans Med. and Surg. Journal. Member exec. com. in two great reform polit. movements in New Orleans and chmn. of parish com. in campaign against La. State Lottery; pres. La. Ballot Reform League; mem. La. Constitutional Convention, 1898. Democrat. Mem. American Opthalmological Society, La. State Med. Soc., etc. Translated "Mind Your Eyes," from French of late Francisque Sarcey (with author's permission), 1886. Phi Beta Kappa, U. of Va., 1923. *Home:* 2308 Prytania St. *Office:* 211 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

BRUNTON, David William, mining engr.; *b.* Ayr, Can., June 11, 1849; ed. Toronto; course mining engring. U. of Mich. In Colo. since 1875; consulting mining engr.; chmn. board of consulting engrs., Moffat Tunnel Commn. Was chmn. War Com. of Tech. Societies, mem. inventions sect., Gen. Staff U.S.A., mem. Naval Consulting Bd., and mem. Nat. Research Council, during the war. Past pres. American Inst. Mining Engineers, American Mining Congress; mem. Instn. C.E. Great Britain, Am. Soc. M.E., Colo. Scientific Soc. (ex-v.-p.). *Address:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BRUNTON, Frederic Kemble, metallurgical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUSH, Charles Francis, scientist; *b.* at Euclid, O., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* Col. Isaac Elbert and Delia Wisner (Phillips) B.; M.E., U. of Mich., 1869; Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1880; (hon. M.S., U. of Mich., 1899; LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1900, Kenyon Coll., 1903; Sc.D., Univ. of Michigan, 1912); married Mary E. Morris, of Cleveland, Oct. 6, 1875. Chem. expert, Cleveland, 1870-3; iron and ore commn. mcht., 1873-7; pioneer investigator of electric lighting and invented the Brush electric arc light, 1878, now in gen. use; also the storage battery (fundamental invention) and other devices essential to modern elec. engring.; founder the Brush Electric Co.; credited with "The Practical Development of Electric Arc Lighting" (Rumford medal). Pres. Cleveland Arcade Co. since 1887; founder The Linde Air Products Co. (1st pres.). Trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert Coll., Univ. Sch., Cleveland Sch. of Art, Lake View Cemetery; corporator Case Sch. Applied Science; mem. Sinking Fund Commn. of Cleveland. Chevalier of Legion of Honor, France, 1881; Rumford medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society, American Physical Society; fellow A.A.A.S.; life member British Assn., Ohio State Bd. Commerce, Cleveland Chamber Commerce (pres., 1909-10), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Chem. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts, Illuminating Engineering Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., N. British Acad. of Arts. *Clubs:* University (New York), Country, University, Union (pres. 1897-8), Mayfield (Cleveland), Winous Point Shooting (pres. 1895—), Royal Societies (London). Awarded Edison medal, 1913. *Home:* 3725 Euclid Av. *Office:* The Arcade, Cleveland, Ohio.

BRUSH, Edward Nathaniel, physician; *b.* Glenwood, Erie Co., N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Nathaniel Howland and Myra Theresa (Warren) B.; ed. at Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., University of Buffalo, 1874; *m.* Delia A. Hawley, Sept. 18, 1879 (died Dec. 20, 1911); *m.* 2d, Marie T. Hartman, Aug. 6, 1914. Practiced medicine and surgery, Buffalo, 1874-8; asst. physician, N.Y. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, 1878-84; asst. phys., Pa. Hosp. for Insane, Phila., 1884-91; phys.-in-chief and med. supt. Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Baltimore, 1891-1920 (emeritus); prof. psychiatry, U. of Md. and Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1899-1920 (emeritus). Editor Buffalo Medical Jour., 1874-9; asso. editor Am. Jour. Insanity (now Am. Jour. Psychiatry), 1878-84; and July 1897-1905, and mng. editor same since 1905; extensive writer on insanity and other med. and surg. subjects. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres., 1915-16). Am. Neurological Society, Senior Military Medical Assn., Mental Hygiene Society of Maryland (pres.); hon. mem. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Great Britain and Ireland, Société Medicine Mentale, Belgium; foreign asso. mem. Société Medico-Psychologique, Paris. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Authors' (London). *Home:* Hamilton Rd., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md.

BRUSH, Frederic (Louis), physician; *b.* at Susquehanna, Pa., Jan. 13, 1871; *s.* Addison G. and Cora (Stoddard) B.; grad. Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1892; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896; *m.* Emma Sutcliffe, 1901 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Florence Bullen, 1912. House surgeon, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1898; practiced in Boston, 1900-8; supt. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1908-12; med. dir. since 1912, The Burke Foundation; consultant in planning and orgn. of various instns. Asst. surgeon, rank of lt., U.S.N.R.F., on active duty Apr. 1917-May 1919. Trustee Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease; member Am. Hosp. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Grange, Am. Legion, Assn. Military Surgeons, etc. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* (poems) Songs of the Susquehanna; also papers on hosp. and med. topics and country life; stories, essays and poems in mags. *Address:* The Burke Foundation, White Plains, New York.

BRUSH, George de Forest, artist; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1855; *s.* Alfred Clark and Nancy (Douglas) B.; student Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, under Gérôme; hon. M.A., Yale University, 1923; *m.* Mittie Taylor Whelpley, Jan. 13, 1887. Awarded 1st Hallgarten prize, 1888; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, where his pictures, "The Artist," and "Mother and Child," were exhibited; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Artists' Fund Soc. *Home:* Dublin, N.H., and 14 Washington Sq. N., New York, N.Y.

BRUSH, George Washington, physician; *b.* West Hills, Huntington Tp., L.I., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1842; *s.* John Rogers and Elizabeth (Carman) B.; acad. edn., L.I., N.Y.; served pvt. to capt. in U.S. Vols., 1861-5; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Jan. 21, 1897, "for conspicuous gallantry in action at Ashepoo River, S.C., May 24, 1864"; studied and practiced dentistry several yrs.; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1876; spl. course in biology, Hoagland Lab., and gynecology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; *m.* Alice A. Bowers, of Brooklyn, Mar. 30, 1865 (lost at sea, Oct. 21, 1865); 2d, Maria Annette Bowers (sister of 1st wife), Jan. 21, 1868. Was pres. U.S. Med. Examining Bd. for Pensions, 4 yrs.; asst. surgeon, 13th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y.; instr. clin. medicine, outdoor dept., L.I. Coll. Hosp. and Dispensary; consulting phys. to Bushwick Hosp. and Dispensary; consulting surgeon to Bedford Hosp. and Dispensary; retired from med. practice 1906; since devoting much time to municipal govt. and civic betterment. Ex-pres. Brooklyn League, Greater New York Tax Payers Conf. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, Senate, 1896-8. Congregationalist. Mem. Army and Navy Medal of Honor Legion (past comdr.), Army and Navy Legion of Valor U.S.A., Mil. Order of Medal of Honor, Loyal Legion, G.A.R.; life mem. and trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mason. Has written many articles on med. subjects; frequent contributor to newspapers on civic and municipal questions. *Home:* Hotel Chatelaine, 1111 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRUSH, Henry Raymond, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Herkimer, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1878; *s.* Abraham Stevens and Mary Elizabeth (Quackenbush) B.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Maud Amelia Bowman, of Ashland, O., June 18, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1898-1900; prin. high sch., Ashland, 1900-5; prof. modern langs., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1905-13; fellow U. of Chicago, 1909-11; prof. Romance langs., U. of N.Dak., 1913-21; prof. same, Southern Br. U. of Calif., since 1921. Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense, N. Dak., 1917-18; ednl. recruiting sec., Central Mil. Dept. of War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Spanish Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Calif. Modern Lang. Assn., N.E.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Sierra (Los Angeles). *Home:* 912 N. Normandie Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRUSH, Murray Peabody, educator; *b.* at Zanesville, O., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Edmund J. and Judith Dodge (Peabody) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898, studied Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1895-6; *m.* Charlotte M. Kinney, of Rome, N.Y., June 14, 1899. Instr. in French, Ohio State U., 1898-9; instr., asso., asso. prof. and prof. and dean of the college faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1919; dir. of Tome School, Port Deposit, Md., since Mar. 1919. Trustee Peabody Inst., Baltimore. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Editor:* Isopo Laurenziano (doctor's dissertation), 1899; About's La Mère de la Marquise, 1903; Ysopet III of Paris, 1907; Esopo Zuccarino, 1911; Molière's Femmes Savantes, 1911; Maupassant's Contes Choisis, 1916. *Address:* Port Deposit, Md.

BRUSH, William Whitlock, civil engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., July 28, 1874; *s.* Clinton Ethelbert and Eliza Thompson (Whitlock) B.; B.S., New York U., 1893, C.E., 1894, M.S., 1895; *m.* Jean Evelyn Mitchell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1897. Engr. on water supply for Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894-1907; engr. with Bd. of Water Supply, on Catskill system, 1907-9; dept. engr. Bd. of Water Supply, on design of city aqueduct system, 1909-10; dep. chief engr. Bur. Water Supply, Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, N.Y. City, 1910-17; apptd. acting chief engr. same, July, 1917, dep. chief engr., 1919. Designed system of delivery of Catskill water to the five boroughs of N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn. (treas.), N.E. Water Works Assn. (ex-v.p.), Munc. Engrs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Engring. Alumni Assn. New York U. (ex-pres.), Gamma Chapter Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* St. Albans Golf. Contbr. numerous tech. papers on engring. subjects. *Home:* 385 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Address:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BRUSIE, Charles Frederick, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRUSKE, Augustus Fredrich, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRUTON, John Fletcher, banker, lawyer; *b.* Wentworth, Rockingham Co., N.C., May 29, 1861; *s.* David Rasbury and Margaret G. (Nixon) B.; prep. edn. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1879-81; student U. of N.C., 1884; *m.* Hattie Tartt Barnes, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 15, 1887. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1884, and began practice at Wilson; entered banking business, 1896; pres. First Nat. Bank, Wilson Trust and Savings Bank; v.p. N.C. Home Ins. Co.; dir. Hackney Wagon Co., Hackney Bros., Inc., Carolina Telegraph & Telephone Co., Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond. Col. 2d Regt., N.C.N.G., 1893-8; mayor of Wilson, 1894-6; chmn. Wilson Co. Bd. of Edn. Trustee Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns., Am. Bankers' Assn., N.C. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

BRYAN, Beauregard, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRYAN, Benjamin Chambers, naval officer; *b.* Throggs Neck, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1858; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879. Asst. engr. U.S.N., June 10, 1881; passed asst. engr., Oct. 3, 1891; chief engr., Jan. 20, 1899; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear adm.; retired Aug. 16, 1922. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, Charles Wayland, governor; *b.* Salem, Ill., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Silas Lilliard and Mariah Elizabeth (Jennings) B.; ed. U. of Chicago and Ill. Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Bessie Louise Brokaw, of Salem, Nov. 29, 1892. Settled in Lincoln, Neb., 1896; mem. governor's staff, rank of col., 1897-1902; pub. and asso. editor The Commoner, 1901-23; editor and propr. American Homestead 5 yrs.; actively engaged in farming; mayor of Lincoln, 1915-17; city commr., 1921-2; served as chmn. Park Bd., Municipal

Ownership League, etc.; gov. of Neb., Jan. 1923-Jan. 1925; established municipal coal yard, municipal employment bur., legal aid dept., in Lincoln. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Club:* Country. *Address:* State Capitol, Lincoln, Neb.

BRYAN, Elmer Burritt, university pres.; *b.* Van Wert, O., Apr. 23, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Beeler) B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1889; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; grad. student Harvard and Clark Universities, 1898-1900; (LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1905; L.H.D., University of Maine, 1915); *m.* Margaret L. Scott, of Kokomo, Ind., June 28, 1889. Teacher in common and high schs. in Ind., part of each yr., 1882-92; prin. Kokomo High Sch., 1893-4; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1894-6; prof. social and ednl. science, Butler Coll., 1896-7; asst. prof. pedagogy, 1897-9, asso. prof., 1899-1901, Ind. U.; prin. Insular Normal Sch., P.I., 1901-3; gen. supt. edn., P.I., Jan. 1 to Aug. 13, 1903; prof. ednl. and social psychology, Ind. U., 1903-5; pres. Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-9, Colgate U., 1909-21, Ohio U. since 1921. Gold medal and diploma from Expn. for Philippine edn. exhibit. Mem. N.E. A. Baptist. *Author:* The Basis of Practical Teaching, 1905; Fundamental Facts for the Teacher, 1911. Contbr. to ednl. publs. *Address:* Athens, O.

BRYAN, Enoch Albert, college pres.; *b.* at Bloomington, Ind., 1855; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Philips) B.; brother of William Lowe B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Ind. U., 1878, A.M., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1893; (LL.D., Monmouth, 1902, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907, Ind. U., 1920); *m.* Hattie E. Williams, of Grayville, Ill., 1881. Supt. pub. schs., Grayville, Ill., 1878-82; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) U., 1882-93, Washington Agrl. Coll., and Sch. of Sciences (now State Coll. of Wash.), 1893-1916; commr. of edn. State of Idaho, 1917-23; research prof. economics and economic history, State Coll. of Wash., 1923—. *Author:* The Mark in Europe and America. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

BRYAN, Frederick Carlos, lawyer; *b.* at Cleveland, July 16, 1858; *s.* Judge Constant and Susan Louise (Barnum) B.; B.A., Western Reserve Coll., 1878; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903, D.C.L., 1905; *m.* Blanche Conger, of Akron, O., June 18, 1898. Began practice at Akron, 1881; mem. law firm of Dick, Doyle & Bryan, 1898-1907; practiced in Washington, since 1898. Instr. in law, Buchtel Coll., O., 1894-6. Maj. 8th Ohio Inf., Spanish-Am. War; judge-advocate and lt.-col. Ohio N.G., 1903-13; retired after 30 yrs.' service; counsel for Northwest Savings Bank. Secretary Ohio State Bar Assn., 1891-5; past pres. S.A.R., gov. and deputy gov.-gen. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Mil. Service Instn., Soc. Army Santiago, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 1821 Adams Mill Rd. *Office:* 701 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, George, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1860; *s.* Samuel Smith and Kate (Plumer) B.; student Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1875-6; LL.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1881; studied Summer Law Sch., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Page Bragg Osborne, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 22, 1902. Admitted to Va. bar, 1881, Pa. bar, 1896; gen. counsel, Va. Bankers Assn., First Nat. Bank, Union Bank & Guaranty Trust Co. of Richmond; prof. law of banks and banking, U. of Richmond. Editor Va. Law Register, 1901-5. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Va., 1921), Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-4), Richmond Bar Assn. (pres. 1906), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (pres. 1920-22), Commonwealth, University. *Author:* Law of Petroleum and Natural Gas, 1898. *Home:* 926 Park Av. *Office:* American Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, George Sands, editor, writer; *b.* at Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* George James and Rachel Anne (Hendrickson) B.; B.A., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Alice Rhoda Hancock, of Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., Sept. 27, 1922. On editorial staff Internat. Year Book, 1900, New. Internat. Ency., 1900-3, Ency. Americana, 1903-04; editor, later adv. mgr. and v.p. The University Soc.; on adv. staff Ency. Britannica, 1915-16; now engaged in editorial work. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors, Canadian Camp (New York). *Author:* Sam Houston (True Stories of Great Americans Series), 1917; (brochure) Notes on Early New England Eating, 1920; (brochure) Pioneers of the Great West, 1920; Yankee Notions (verse), 1922. Compiler: The Camper's Own Book, 1912; The Camper's Own Book (2d issue), 1913; Poems of Country Life, A Modern Anthology, 1912, 16. Translator: The Eleventh Elegy of Book V of Sextus Propertius, 1900; The Assumption of Hannele, 1911. Editor of The Child-Welfare Manual (2 vols.), 1915. With poem "Blue-Bonnet" won prize for lyric of a Texas state song; contbr. over signature "G.S.B." of New England verses to N.Y. Tribune, etc.: Phi Beta Kappa poet, Hunter Coll., 1922. Editor-in-chief Useful Knowledge Books, 1923. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

BRYAN, Henry Francis, naval officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 3, 1865; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, June 19, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., June 16, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; capt., July 1, 1913; promoted temporary rank rear adm., Aug. 1918. Served on Newark, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Alabama, 1903-6; Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1906-7; at Naval Acad., 1907-10; exec. officer Vermont, 1910-11; comdr. Prairie, 1911-12; duty Office of Naval Intelligence, 1912-14; comd. Kansas, 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff 2d Naval Dist., Mar. 23, 1917. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, Henry Lewis, law editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 25, 1853; *s.* Samuel Davis and Harriet Miles (Hepburn) B.; ed. prep. dept. Columbian (now George Washington) U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Marion McClery, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1878. Began practice at Washington, D.C., 1889; served as clk. various Senate coms.; pvt. sec. to sec. of state; sec. Bur. Am. Republics; sec. bd. trustees Phila. Commercial Mus. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. Democrat. Editor U.S. Statutes at Large, vols. 24-42 inclusive, except vols. 30 and 31. *Home:* 604 E. Capitol St. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, J(ames) Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., Feb. 27, 1884; *s.* D'Arcy P. and Nannie Phelps (Wallace) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa, and Kappa Alpha, Southern), Ph.D., 1908; LL.B., U. of Md., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to Md. bar, 1905; sec. com. on corpns. Md. Ho. of Delegates, 1908; mem. firm of Lemmon & Clotworthy, 1909-14, now practicing alone; legal adviser, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1915. Lecturer on jurisdiction and procedure of federal courts, and law of admiralty and shipping, Baltimore

U. Sch. of Law, 1908-11, and Baltimore Law Sch., 1911-13; on law of carriers, U. of Md. Sch. of Law, since 1913; on commercial law and accountancy, in Johns Hopkins University since 1916. Mem. Am. Judicature Soc. (council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Md. Association of Certified Public Accountants (vice president 1923-24), Baltimore Bar Association, Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bachelors' Cotillon, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Development of the English Law of Conspiracy, 1909; Students' Text on Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure, 1911; Admiralty, Carriers, Shipping, 1914; also numerous monographs, articles and book reviews. Consular agent of Peru at Baltimore, 1918-20; assistant resident auditor Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; expert accountant, Q.M.C., assigned to Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Certified pub. accountant, Md., 1917. *Home:* 521 Roland Av., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BRYAN, James Wesley, ex-congressman; *b.* Lake Charles, La., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* James Wesley and Delia K. (Singleton) B.; B.A., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1895; B.A., Yale, 1897; *m.* Lorena Kearse, of Lake Charles, La., Mar. 26, 1899. Admitted to La. bar, 1898; removed to Wash., 1905; city atty., Bremerton, Wash., 1907 and 1911; mem. State Senate, Wash., 1908-12; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), state-at-large. Progressive. Moved to Bellingham, Wash., 1923; mem. law firm Bryan & Sampley. *Club:* Yale, of Seattle. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Bellingham, Wash.

BRYAN, John Stewart, editor, pub.; *b.* at "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Joseph B. and Isobel Lamont (Stewart) B.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; (Litt.D., Washington and Lee University, 1911; LL.D., University of Richmond); *m.* Anne Eliza Tennant, of Richmond, Virginia, June 4, 1903. Succeeded father as pub. The Times-Dispatch, Richmond, Va.; now pres. News-Leader. Originator and editor in chief Trench and Camp publs., issued in over 30 camps; mem. war council of Y.M.C.A., World War, 1917-18. Sec. Am. Newspaper Pubs'. Assn. Rector, Bd. of Visitors, U. of Va., 1920; mem. Nat. Council, P.E. Ch.; pres. Richmond Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University (Richmond); University (New York). *Home:* "Laburnum." *Address:* News-Leader, Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Joseph Hammond, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRYAN, Lewis Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Brazoria Co., Tex., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Moses Austin and Cora (Lewis) B.; grad. Baylor U., 1877; law dept. same, 1880; *m.* Martha J. Shepard, of Brenham, Tex., Oct. 15, 1891. Admitted to bar, Apr. 9, 1880; elected pres. Texas Bar Assn., July 3, 1902; pres. Houston Bar Assn., 1911; now mem. firm Hutcheson & Bryan. *Home:* 802 Dennis Av. *Office:* Carter Bldg., Houston, Tex.

BRYAN, Mary Elizabeth Baird (Mrs. William Jennings Bryan); *b.* Perry, Ill., June 17, 1861; *d.* John and Lovina (Dexter) Baird; student Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., 1878-9; grad. Presbyn. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1881 (valedictorian); spl. work Ill. Coll. and U. of Neb.; *m.* William Jennings Bryan, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 1, 1884. Studied law after marriage, in order to enter more fully into husband's work, and admitted to practice in Dist. Ct. and Supreme Ct., Neb., but never practiced. Presbyn. Mem. Y.W.C.A., W.C.T.U., Assn. for Equal Suffrage. *Clubs:* Woman's, Fortnightly, Sorosis (all of Lincoln, Nebraska); Women's (Miami and Coconut Grove, Fla.). *Home:* Miami, Fla.

BRYAN, Nathan Philemon, judge; *b.* Orange (now Lake) Co., Florida, Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* John M. and Louisa M. (Norton) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1893; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1895; *m.* Julia Smith of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1898. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1895, and since in practice at Jacksonville; sr. mem. Bryan & Bryan. Chmn. Bd. Control, Fla. State Instns. of Higher Edn., 1905-9; U.S. senator, Fla., term, 1911-17; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 5th Jud. Circuit, since 1920. Democrat. *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla.

BRYAN, Robert Coalter, surgeon; *b.* 1873; *s.* Joseph B. and Isobel Lamont (Stewart) B.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899. Practiced in Richmond, Va., since 1899; professor genito-urinary surgery, Med. Coll. of Va.; surgeon, Grace Hosp.; visiting surgeon, Memorial Hosp. Mem. commn. of Am. Red Cross to Roumania, 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. *Home:* 2312 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Shepard, lawyer; *b.* New Berne, N.C., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* Judge Henry Ravenscroft and Mary (Norcott) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1891, Law, 1892; *m.* Florence King Jackson, of Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 14, 1909. Began practice at Atlanta, 1893; judge Superior Court, Atlanta Circuit, 1922; atty., dir., Roswell Mills, Inc., Southern Oil, Treating & Hardening Co., Arthur Tufts Co.; mem. firm Bryan & Middlebrooks. Pres. Atlanta Safety Council; mem. exec. com. Nat. Safety Council. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of Fulton Co., Ga., World War; active in Red Cross and Liberty Loan work. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Atlanta Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Lawyers' Club, Ga. Hist. Soc., Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of N.C. (dir. and exec. com.); former Worthy High Chancellor Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. Ex-pres. Y.M. Democratic League. Episcopalian, Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, City, Civilian. *Home:* 893 Peachtree St. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRYAN, W. S. Plumer, clergyman; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* Samuel S. and Kate (Plumer) B.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Columbia Theol. Sem., 1878; (D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1892); *m.* Alice C. Reid, of Staunton, Va., Dec. 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor chs. in Randolph Co., W.Va., 1878-87, Presbyn. Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1887-92, 2d Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1892-5, Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, Feb. 1, 1895. Lecturer on the Smyth Foundation, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1917. Pres. Presbyn. Home. Chicago. *Home:* 840 Belden Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRYAN, William Alanson, zoölogist, museum dir.; *b.* nr. New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* William A. and Catherine M. (Pearson) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1896; *m.* Ruth M., *d.* Howard M. and Julia Goss, of Windom, Minn., June 20, 1900; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* Augustus F. and Nellie W. Letson, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1909 (died Feb. 5, 1919); *m.* 3d, Maud M. Robinson, June 21, 1921. Asst. dept. zoölogy in charge Ia. State Coll. Mus., 1893; on expdn. to Big Stone Lake, 1894; spl. lecturer on mus. methods, U. of Minn., Ind. U., U. of Chicago, Purdue U., Ia. Coll. and Drake U., 1895-7; asst. curator in charge dept. ornithology, Field Columbian Mus., 1898-9; apptd. representative U.S. Dept. Agr. to investigate fauna of H.I., 1899;

traveled extensively in Europe and America, studying mus. administration, 1900; curator, Bishop Mus. of Ethnology and Natural History, Honolulu, 1900-7; organized, and was made pres. Pacific Scientific Instn., 1907; prof. zoölogy and geology, U. of Hawaii, 1909-19; scientific expdn., Latin America, 1919-20; dir. Los Angeles Mus. History, Science and Art, 1921—. Presented pvt. collection, 10,000 natural history specimens, to New Sharon (Ia.) High Sch., 1903; hon. curator Pacific ornithology, Minn. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Mus. Assn., Hawaiian Hist. Soc. (v.-p.); mem. 4th Internat. Ornith. Congress. *Author:* Key to Birds of Hawaiian Group, 1901; Natural History of Hawaii, 1915; also monographs of Marcus Island, and various scientfic papers. *Home:* 2401 W. 6th St. *Address:* Los Angeles Museum, Exposition Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

BRYAN, William Frank, college professor; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., July 3, 1879; *s.* John William and Bela (Stevenson) B.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1900, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Julia Sheppard Adams, of Asheville, N.C., Sept. 14, 1910. Instr. Bingham Sch., Asheville, 1900-7; instr. English, U. of N.C., 1907-8; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1808-9; instr. English, 1910-13, asst. prof., 1913-15, asso. prof., 1915-21, prof. since 1921, Northwestern U.; instructional staff, U. of Chicago, summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of University Professors, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Studies in the Dialects of the Kentish Charters of the Old English Period, 1915; The English Familiar Essay (with R. S. Crane), 1916; Manual for Theme Revision (4th edit.), 1920. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Home:* 1907 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

BRYAN, William Jennings, ex-Secretary of State; *b.* Salem, Ill., Mar. 19, 1860; *s.* Silas Lilliard and Mariah Elizabeth (Jennings) B.; A.B. (highest honors and valedictorian), Illinois College, 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883; (LL.D., U. of Neb., Md., and U. of Ariz.); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Baird, of Perry, Ill., Oct. 1, 1884. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1883; practiced at Jacksonville, Ill., 1883-7, then at Lincoln, Neb.; mem. 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5), 1st. Neb. Dist.; received Dem. vote for U.S. senator in Neb. legislature, 1893; nominated in Dem. conv. for U.S. senator, 1894, but was defeated in legislature by John M. Thurston; editor Omaha World-Herald, 1894-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; wrote the "silver plank" in its platform, made a notable speech, and was nominated for President of U.S.; traveled over 18,000 miles during campaign, speaking at almost every stopping place; received 176 electoral votes against 271 for William McKinley; lectured on bimetallism, 1897-8; raised 3d Regt. Neb. Vol. Inf. for Spanish-Am. War, May, 1898, becoming its col. Again nominated for President, 1900, by Dem., Populist and Silver Rep. convs.; "imperialism" was declared by the platform to be the paramount issue; he made an active canvass, but was again defeated, receiving in electoral college 155 votes against 292 for William McKinley. After the election established a political mag., The Commoner, at Lincoln. Made tour of the world, 1906, and contributed to newspapers. Nominated for 3d time at Denver, 1908, and received 162 electoral votes against 321 for William Howard Taft. Sec. of State in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 4, 1913-June 9, 1915 (resigned), during which time negotiated 30 treaties, with governments, representing three-fourths of world's population, providing for investigation of all disputes. *Author:* The First Battle, 1897; Under Other Flags, 1904; The Old World and Its Ways, 1907; Heart to Heart Appeals, 1917; The Menace of Darwinism, and The Bible and Its Enemies, 1921; In His Image, 1922. Also many articles in mags. and newspapers. Pres. Nat. Dry Federation, 1918. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

BRYAN, William Lowe, university pres.; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 11, 1860; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Philips) B.; brother of Enoch Albert B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Ind. U., 1884, A.M., 1886; Berlin, 1886-7, Paris and Würzburg, 1900-1; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; (LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904, Hanover Coll., 1908, U. of Notre Dame, 1917, University of Mich., 1918, and University of Pittsburgh, 1922); *m.* Charlotte A. Lowe, of Indianapolis, July 13, 1889. Instr. Greek, 1884-5, prof. philos., 1885-1902, v.-p. 1893-1902, pres., since 1902, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1903), etc. *Author:* (with his wife) Plato the Teacher, Selections from Plato (edited with notes and introduction), 1897; The Republic of Plato, with Studies for Teachers (with wife), 1898; The Spirit of Indiana, 1917. Contbr. Johnson's Encyclopedia, psychol. jours., etc. Trustee Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching since 1910. *Address:* 812 N. College Av., Bloomington, Ind.

BRYAN, Worcester Allen, surgeon; *b.* Alexandria, Tenn., Sept., 1, 1873; *s.* Joshua Lester and Elizabeth Jane (Wood) B.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1893, A.M., 1897; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; post-grad. work N.Y. Polyclinic, 1902, U. of Vienna, 1910; *m.* Emma Horatia Berry, of Hendersonville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1904. Asst. to chair practice of medicine, 1899-1900, to chair of surgery and demonstrator of surgery, 1900-7, lecturer on principles of surgery, 1902-6, adj. prof. surgery, 1906-9, prof. principles of surgery, 1909-11, prof. surgery and clinical surgery, June, 1911—, Vanderbilt; prof. oral surgery, Vanderbilt Dental Dept., 1902—; surgeon Woman's Hosp., Vanderbilt Hosp., Nashville Gen. Hosp.; surgeon in chief, Watauga Sanitarium, Ridgetop, Tenn. Mem. A.M.A., Tenn. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. Member Christian Church. *Author:* Principles of Surgery. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1816 West End Av. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BRYANT, Henry Edward Cowan, newspaper man; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Henry and Julia (Parks) B.; B.Sc., U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Eva Sumner, of Lincolnton, N.C., Feb. 1, 1900. Reporter, Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1895-1910; with Missoulian, Missoula, Mont., 1910-11; Washington corr. New York World since 1911. Presbyn. *Club:* Gridiron (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Tar Heel Tales, 1910; also articles and stories in mags., treating of farm and outdoor life. *Home:* 3611 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., 14th and F Sts., Washington, D.C.

BRYANT, Henry Grier, explorer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* Walter and Ellen A. (Henderson) B.; attended Phillips Exeter Academy, 1876-9; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1886. Explored Grand Falls of Labrador, 1891; 2d in command Peary relief expdn., 1892; comdr. Peary auxiliary expdn., 1894; comdr. Mt. St. Elias (Alaska) expdn., 1897; explored St. Augustine River, Labrador, 1912; mountain ascents in various parts of world. Pres. Geog. Soc. of Phila. for various terms between 1897 and 1924; pres.

Assn. Am. Geographers, 1913, Am. Alpine Club, 1911-13; The Contemporary Club, 1923-4; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; corr. mem. Geog. and Anthrop. socs., Stockholm, Geneva; hon. mem. French Alpine Club; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston; asso. mem. Boone and Crocket Club; councillor Am. Philos. Soc. Officer d'Académie (France). *Home:* 2129 Walnut St. *Office:* 804 Flanders Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRYANT, John Myron, electrical engr.; *b.* East Templeton, Mass., July 10, 1877; *s.* John Artemus and Clara Swan (Hale) B.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1901, E.E., 1909; M.S., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Lucinda Jane Rice, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 18, 1904. With engring. dept. Gen. Electric Co., 1901-3; instr., asst. prof. and associate prof. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1903-14, also practiced as consulting engr.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Tex., since 1914; also pres. Academic Bd. U.S. Army Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, same univ., and chmn. Bd. of Control of War Schs., U. of Tex. Mem. Am. Inst. Elect. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Acacia. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* University (Austin, Tex.). Had charge of edn. of over 14,000 men for the Army during World War. *Home:* 709 W. 32d St., Austin, Tex.

BRYANT, Lorinda Munson, author; *b.* at Granville, O., Mar. 21, 1855; *d.* Marvin M. and Emma (Culbertson) Munson; grad. Granville (O.) Female Coll., 1875, B.S., 1892; student Chicago Coll. Pharmacy, 1887, Denison U., 1886-9, Cornell U., 1889-90; *m.* at Granville, O., Charles W. Bryant, Sept. 16, 1875. First woman registered pharmacist in Ohio, 1887; instr. sciences, Ogontz Sch., Pa., 1890-9; prin. Montrose Sch., S. Orange, N.J., 1899-1905. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures. *Author:* Pictures and Their Painters, 1907; The Life of the Bible as a Book, 1908; What Pictures to See in Europe in One Summer, 1910; Famous Pictures of Real Boys and Girls, 1912; What Sculpture to see in Europe, 1914; What Pictures to See in America, 1915; American Pictures and their Painters, 1917; Famous Pictures of Real Animals, 1918; French Pictures and Their Painters, 1922; Children's Book of Celebrated Pictures, 1922; Bible Stories in Bible Language, 1922; Children's Book of Celebrated Sculpture, 1923. *Home:* 24 Manhattan Av., New York, N.Y.

BRYANT, Ralph Clement, prof. lumbering; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Jan. 22, 1877; *s.* Arthur and Elizabeth (Hughes) B.; student U. of Ill., 1896-7; Cornell U., 1898-1900, F.E., 1900; M.A., Yale, 1911; *m.* Alice Joiner, of Polo, Ill., June 1, 1904. Forester N.Y. State Forest, Fish and Game Commission, 1900-1; forester, 1901-2, asst. chief, 1902-05, Philippine Bur. of Forestry; insp. U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C., 1905-6; prof. of lumbering, Yale, since Sept. 15, 1906. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Assn. of Eastern Foresters, A.A. A.S., Phi Gamma Delta. Progressive. Unitarian. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* 305 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

BRYANT, Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Sherman, Tex., May 2, 1893; *s.* David E. and Arizona (Thompson) B.; B.A., Christian Brothers Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1913; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1916; *m.* Julia Hoard, of Sherman, Apr. 27, 1918. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1916; practiced with Head, Dillard, Smith, Maxey & Head, Sherman, Tex., 1919-22; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. Pres. Harding, since Feb. 7, 1922. With Machine Gun Co. on border service, 2d Tex. Inf., 1916-17; student 1st O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., May-July, 1917; commd. 1st lt. F.A., June 1917; assigned to 33d F.A., 36th Div., A.E.F.; overseas service, Aug. 12, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919; with 17th corps, 2d French Army, at Verdun; hon. discharged, Mar. 27, 1919. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 1313 S. Travis St. *Office:* Merchants & Planters Nat. Bank Bldg., Sherman, Tex.

BRYANT, Samuel Wood, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 24, 1877; *s.* William Curry and Sarah (McLean) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1900; *m.* Carolina F. Merry, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 18, 1905. Ensign May 20, 1902; promoted through grades to capt., Aug. 15, 1918. Comdr. torpedo boat destroyer, off coasts of Ireland and France, and on staff comdr. U.S. destroyer flotillas, in European waters, during World War; tech. adviser on elec. communications to Am. delegates to Limitation of Armament Conf., Washington, 1921-22; asst. naval adviser to Am. delegation at Internat. Conf. on Rules of Warfare, The Hague, 1922-23. Presbyn. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Jamestown, R. I. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

BRYANT, Sara Cone, author; *b.* at Melrose, Mass., Jan. 4, 1873; *d.* Dexter and Dorcas Anne (Hancock) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1895; diplomas from Frau Doktor Hempel Normal Sem., Berlin, and Am. Home Sch. of Berlin, 1896; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Kappa Kappa Gamma; *m.* Theodore Franz Borst, Mar. 9, 1908. Engaged in journalism and writing short stories for mags., 1897-1900; teacher of English and lecturer on poetry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-6; lecturer on story telling in Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten, Boston, 1907; also has lectured on same subject in prin. cities of U.S. *Author:* How to Tell Stories to Children, 1905; Stories to Tell to Children, 1907; Stories to Tell the Littlest Ones, 1915; I Am an American, 1918; New Stories to Tell to Children, 1923; The Story Reader, Books I and II, 1924. Made story-records for Victor Talking Machine Co., 1917. *Address:* 93 Hancock Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

BRYANT, W. Sohier, physician; *b.* Boston, May 15, 1861; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Brimmer (Sohier) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., M.D., 1888; *m.* Martha Lyman Cox, of Phila., Pa., 1887. Began practice in Boston; in N.Y., 1905—; was adj. prof. dept. diseases of ear, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; consulting otologist Manhattan State Hosp.; sr. asst. surgeon aural dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. otology Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); clin. asst. dept. otology, Vanderbilt Clinic; asst. surgeon St. Bartholomew's Clinic, etc.; now consultant in oto-laryngology, N.Y. Psychopathic Inst. Mem. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1881-98; asst. surgeon 1st Mass. Regt., Heavy Arty., Spanish Am. War; maj. and brigade surgeon vols.; served with Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee in 7th Army Corps until May 1899, then 2 yrs. as surgeon, Bat. A, M.N.G. Served in World War with British Army, surgeon in charge Royal Victoria Hosp., otolaryngologist Brit. Red Cross Hosp., at Netley, Hants; later with French Army; with Am. Red Cross in Paris; commd. maj. M.C., Aug. 1917; lt. col., Feb. 1919; col. Med. O.R.C., Aug. 1919; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. laryngology and otology), Am. Otol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Laryngol., Rhynol. and Otol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Am. Legion, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Delta Kappa Epsilon, and many others. Episcopalian, Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Army and Navy of America, Century Assn. (New York); Porcellian (Cambridge, Mass.); Somerset (Boston). *Author:* Anatomy and Physiology of the Ear, and Tests of Hearing (in Burnett's System of Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat), 1893; Ear Section, Knight and Bryant's Nose, Throat and Ear, 1909; also more than 310 med. publs. *Address:* 107 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BRYN, Helmer Halvorsen, diplomat; *b.* in Norway, Sept. 23, 1865; *s.* Halvor and Inger Margarethe (Larsen) B.; ed. U. of Christiania; *m.* Laura Grilstad, of Trondhjem, Norway, Feb. 14, 1893. E.E. and M.P. from Norway to U.S., Nov. 1, 1910—. *Address:* Legation of Norway, Washington, D.C.

BRYN-JONES, David, educator, clergyman; see Addenda for biography.

BRYSON, Charles Lee, author, editor; *b.* in Dade Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* James Neil and Margaret Anne (Hargis) B.; Central Normal Coll., Ind.; *m.* Georgia DePue, of Franklin, Ind., Oct. 21, 1897. On staff Denver Post, 1901-12; on staff Chicago Examiner 4 yrs.; on staff Central Div. of Am. Red Cross, Apr. 1917-Nov. 1918; two years city editor Chicago Jour. of Commerce; later on Herald and Examiner, Chicago; editor Lions' Club Mag., 1923—. Pres. Press Club of Chicago. *Author:* Tan and Teckle, 1908; Woodsy Neighbors of Tan and Teckle, 1911; The Witch's Lane, 1918; Child's History of the World War, 1919. *Home:* 3054 Wilson Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRYSON, Charles William, surgeon; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Dec. 3, 1864; *s.* Zadoc R. and Margaret (Via) B.; grad. Harris Acad.; M.D., Coll. of Physicians, Keokuk, Ia., 1882; *m.* Myrtle Traughber, of Mo., Dec. 25, 1908. Practiced at Falls City, Neb., 1882-6, Los Angeles, Cal., since 1886; prof. gynecology, abdominal and clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., U. of Southern Cal., since 1904, also dean of faculty since 1906. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRYSON, Joseph Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* John Campbell and Nancy (Chambers) B.; B.S.D., State Teachers' Coll., Warrensburg; studied law under tutelage of James Hagerman, Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Mazie Barret Finney, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1889; gen. counsel M.,K.&T.Ry.Co., 1910—. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Sunset Hill, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5570 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BRYSON, Lyman Lloyd, writer; *b.* Valentine, Neb., July 12, 1888; *s.* George E. and Nancy Melissa (Hayes) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910, A.M., 1915; *m.* Hope Mersereau, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1912. Mem. editorial staff, Omaha Daily Bee, 1907-11, Omaha Daily News, 1911-12, Detroit Evening News, 1912-13; instr. and asst. prof. rhetoric and journalism, U. of Mich., 1913-17. In service Am. Red Cross, Washington hdqrs., 1918-19, Paris, 1919-20, League of Red Cross Socs., since Sept. 1920. Extensive traveler and lecturer on Junior Red Cross, America, Europe and Asia. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. *Author:* Smoky Roses (verse), 1916; The Grasshopper (prize play, prod. Arts and Crafts Theatre, Detroit, 1917). Winner of Nelson C. Field poetry prize, U. of Mich., 1909. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* 2 Av. Velasquez, Paris, France.

BRYSON, Robert Hassey, architect; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 3, 1875; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Hassey) B.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; professional training Atelier Dahlander offices; *m.* Charlotte A. Stoddard, of Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1910. Practiced, Brooklyn, 1906—; mem. firm of Slee & Bryson, architects of many bank bldgs., library bldgs., apartment houses, and pvt. homes in Long Island, New York and Conn. Mem. Brooklyn Chapter Am. Inst. Architects. *Club:* Crescent Athletic. *Home:* 107 82d St. *Office:* 154 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BUBB, John Wilson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Apr. 26, 1843–Feb. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUCHANAN, Ella, sculptor; *b.* Preston, Can.; *d.* John Calder and Catherine (Bergey) B.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Ill.; studied sculpture under Charles J. Mulligan, Art Inst. Chicago, 1908-11; library course, Kansas City, Mo. Librarian, Pub. Library, Pittsburg, Kan., 1902-8; asst. instr. in sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911-15; settled in Los Angeles, Cal., 1915. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, San Diego Expn., Cal. Art Club. Prin. works: (group) The Suffragist Arousing Her Sisters; White Slavery; End of the Strike; Fragment From the Bread Line; The Desert Man; Out of the Trenches; Altar of the Nations; Gen. Pershing; Theodore Roosevelt: "The Young Lincoln." V.-p. Sculptors' Guild of Southern Calif. *Home* and *Studio:* 1539 N. Edgemont, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

BUCHANAN, Frank, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCHANAN, James Anderson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Dec. 11, 1843; *s.* Dr. James A. and Eleanora Elder (Miller) B.; *m.* Helen Warren Myers, of Washington, 1885. Apptd. from Md., 2d. lt. 14th U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1873; capt., June 10, 1890; transferred to 11th Inf., July 21, 1893; maj. 15th Inf., May 4, 1899; lt.-col. Porto Rico Regt. Vol. Inf., Feb. 19, 1900; transferred to 12th U.S. Inf., Feb. 28, 1901; hon. mustered out of vol. service, June 30, 1901; lt.-col. P.R. Provisional Regt. Inf., July 1, 1901; transferred to 28th U.S. Inf., July 15, 1901; lt.-col. 5th U.S. Inf., Apr. 14, 1902; col. P.R. Regt., July 21, 1902; transferred to 2d U.S. Inf., Dec. 24, 1902, to 11th Inf., Apr. 6, 1903; col. 24th U.S. Inf., Aug. 14, 1903; brig.-gen., Apr. 14, 1905; retired, at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, May 31, 1906. Served at principal western posts for more than 30 yrs., in P.R., 1898-1903, and later in P.I. *Clubs:* New York, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Alibi (Washington). *Address:* Upperville, Va.

BUCHANAN, James Isaac, business mgr.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Agnes (Jarvie) B.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Galt, Ont.; LL.D., Allegheny Coll., 1921; *m.* Eliza Macfarlane, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901. Settled in Pa., 1877; with Oil City Trust Co., later at Pittsburgh; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Trust Co., now dir.; pres. Pittsburgh Terminal Warehouse & Transfer Co., River & R.R. Terminal Co., Washington Oil Co., Taylorstown Natural Gas Co.; v.p. Mfrs.' Light & Heat Co. of Pa.; dir. Terminal Trust Co. and many other corpns.; trustee Estate of J. J. Vandergrift, Estate of Kate V. Bingham. Mem. bd. Athalia Daly Home. Life mem. Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Inst. Social Science, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art (ex-pres.), Art Soc. of Pittsburgh, St. Andrew's Soc. (New York and Phila.); mem. Buchanan Soc. of Glasgow, Scotland, Kappa Sigma. Presbyn.; teacher Bible class since 1883; ex-pres. Presbyn. Union of Pittsburgh and Allegheny. Mason (33°). Extensive traveler; crossed S. Africa in 1870 and has valuable collection of Africana. *Clubs:* Cornell, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Duquesne Country. *Home:* 330 S. Negley Av. *Office:* Terminal Office Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BUCHANAN, James P., congressman; elected Apr. 5, 1913, to 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th Tex. Dist., to succeed Albert Sidney Burleson, apptd. postmaster-general by President Wilson; reëlected 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), same dist. Democrat. *Home:* Brenham, Tex.

BUCHANAN, James Shannon, prof. history; *b.* Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca Jane (Shannon) B.; B.S., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1885; Vanderbilt U., 1893-4, U. of Chicago, 1896; (LL.D., Kingfisher Coll., Okla., 1917); *m.* Vinnie Galbraith, of Terrell, Tex., June 24, 1896. Prin. Cornersville (Tenn.) Inst., 1887-91; asst. state supt. schs., Tenn., 1891-3; lecturer Watkins Inst., Nashville, 1891-4; prof. history, Central Normal Sch., Okla., 1894-95; prof. history since 1895, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1909, acting pres., 1923-4, U. of Okla. Editor Oklahoma Chronicle. Mem. Constl. Conv., Okla., 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Okla. Hist. Soc. (dir.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

BUCHANAN, John Alexander, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUCHANAN, John Jenkins, surgeon; *b.* at Wellsville, O., 1855; *s.* James G. and Amanda F. (Jenkins) B.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1881; (hon. Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1904); *m.* Ellen Grier, 1887. Prof. surgery, U. of Pittsburgh, 1900-15. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Assn., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Internat. Surg. Assn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. *Address:* 1409 North Highland Av., Pittsburgh.

BUCHANAN, Joseph Ray, editor; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 6, 1851; *s.* Robert Sylvester and Mary Ellen (Holt) B.; pub. sch. edn., Mo. and Ill.; *m.* Lucy A. Clise, Dec. 16, 1879. Went to Denver, 1878; engaged in publishing business; editor and mgr. Denver papers; active in labor and reform movements; went to Chicago, 1887, New York, 1888; engaged in editorial work on Am. Press Assn.; on staff New York Journal, 1904-15. Assisted in organizing People's Party at Omaha, 1892; elected mem. Nat. Com. for N.J., 1892, 1896 and 1900; twice candidate for Congress, 6th N.J. Dist. Commr. of Conciliation, Dept. of Labor, Feb. 1918-July 1921. *Author:* Story of a Labor Agitator. *Address:* Montclair, N.J.

BUCHANAN, Robert Earle, bacteriologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 27, 1883; *s.* John and Josephine (Hall) B.; B.S. and M.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Estelle D. Fogle, of Ames, Jan. 5, 1910. Prof. bacteriology, Iowa State Coll. of Agrl. and Mechanic Arts, 1908—, dean industrial science, 1914-19, dean Grad. Coll., 1919—; also bacteriologist Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; pres. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1918; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Delta Theta Sigma. Presbyn. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Veterinary Bacteriology, 1911. *Joint Author:* Household Bacteriology, 1913. Contbr. to Microbiology, 1912. *Address:* Ames, Ia., Sta. A.

BUCHANAN, T(homas) Drysdale, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* James Drysdale and Margaret (Leslie) B.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Anna Marie Kuper, of N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1901. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; prof. anæsthesia, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1900-12; apptd. anæsthetist, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1915, now prof. anæsthesia and head of dept.; mem. exec. com. New Fifth Av. Hosp. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1918; in charge U.S. Army Sch. of Anæsthesia, Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; chief of anæsthesia service, U.S. Gen. Hosp. 9, Lakewood, N.J., and Base Hosp., Camp Upton, L.I., also mem. bd. spl. court martials, etc., Gen. Hosp. 9; hon. discharged, May 1919. Mem. Am. Anæsthetists, Interstate Anæsthetists, New York Anæsthetists (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Phi Alpha Gamma (a founder and ex-grand pres.). *Clubs:* Helmuth, Unanimous, New York Athletic. *Address:* 345 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

BUCHANAN, Thompson, author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 21, 1877; *s.* Rev. Anselan and Willia (Thompson) B.; ed. U. of the South, 1895-7; *m.* Katharine Winterbotham, of Chicago, June 3, 1915. On staff of Louisville Commercial, 1897-1900, Courier Journal, 1900-2, Louisville Herald (dramatic critic), 1902-3, New York Evening Journal, 1904-7. Pvt. Co. C, 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., 1898; lt. Ky. State Guard, 1900; enlisted in 1st Ky. Inf., 1917; transferred to arty., promoted sergt. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern (Louisville), The Players (New York). *Author:* The Castle Comedy, 1904; Judith Triumphant, 1905; (plays) The Intruder; A Woman's Way; The Cub; The Rack; Lulu's Husbands; Our Daily Bread; Life. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BUCHANAN, Walter Duncan, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* John Mars and Jane McElderry (Douglass) B.; A.B., New York U., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., U. of Omaha, 1896; LL.D., Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.); *m.* Grace Mortimer, of New York, May 16, 1882 (died 1908). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor 7th Av. Mission of 5th Av. Ch., 1883-9, Chalmers Ch., New York, 1889-92, 13th Street Ch., 1892-9, Broadway Ch. (formerly 4th Av. Ch.), since 1899. *Club:* University. *Address:* 305 W. 106th St., New York, N.Y.

BUCHANAN, Wilson Wildman, naval officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUCHER, August, Johannes, editor; *b.* Zurich, Switzerland, Feb. 7, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Ursula (Reutemann) B.; ed. in Switzerland; D.D., Syracuse U.; *m.* Marie Gebhardt, June 23, 1885; *m.* 2d, A. Bertha Wahl, of San Diego, California, Feb. 23, 1921. Engaged in pastoral work, 1883-93; prof. Meth. Theol. Sem., Frankfort on Main, 1895-1910; rector German Bethesda Deaconess Inst., 1910-12; editor Haus and Herd, 1912-18; editor Der Christliche Apologete since 1918. Methodist. Republican. *Home:* 2237 Maplewood Av., Mt. Auburn. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

BUCHER, John Emery, chemist; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Jacob F. and Elizabeth (Emery) B.; A.C., Lehigh U., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; Sc.D., Brown U., 1917; *m.* Alcista Howard, of Milford, Mass., 1896. Instr. organic chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1894-7; asso. prof. chemistry, R.I. Coll., 1897-1901; same, Brown U., 1901-15, prof. and head of dept., 1915-17; with Penman-Littlehales Chem. Co., 1917-20. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Republican. Contbr. numerous articles in professional jours. Inventor of process for nitrogen fixation. *Address:* Care Daniel Eldridge, 57 Davenport St., North Adams, Mass.

BUCHHOLZ, Heinrich Ewald ("Ezekiel Cheever"), editor, pub.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* Heinrich and Emily (Wattenscheidt) B.; pub. and private schs.; *m.* Nellie Gascoyne, of Baltimore, June 6, 1905. Mgr. Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1899-1905; financial editor Baltimore Evening Herald, 1905-6; spl. contbr. Baltimore Sun, since 1906; editor Merchants and Manufacturers' Journal, 1909-18; owner and editor of Atlantic Educational Journal, 1911-18; editor Ezekiel Cheever's School Issues, 1921—; pres. Warwick & York, Inc.; publisher Journal of Educational Psychology, and Educational Administration and Supervision. Mng. ed. Men of Mark in Maryland, 1906; editor Md. subjects in Students' Reference Library, 1908. Mem. Ednl. Press Assn., N.E.A., Md. State Teachers' Assn. *Author:* The Civil War, 1905; Governors of Maryland, 1906; Reconstruction, 1906; The Crown of the Chesapeake, 1907; Of What Use Are Common People? 1923. Editor: Edgar Allan Poe—A Centenary Tribute, 1910; W. & Y. Course of Study Series, 1917—. Contbr. to periodicals and newspapers under pen name of "Ezekiel Cheever." *Home:* 2634 N. Calvert St. *Office:* 10 E. Centre St., Baltimore, Md.

BUCHHOLZ, John Theodore, botanist; *b.* in Polk Co., Neb., July 14, 1888; *s.* Conrad C. and Christine (Weber) B.; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1909; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1909; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1914, fellow, 1916-17, Ph.D., 1917; studied Ia. Lakeside Lab. and Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; *m.* Olive Peterson, of Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 15, 1912. Instr. biology, 1909-11, head science dept., 1911-18, Ark. State Normal Sch., Conway; prof. biology, West Tex. State Normal Coll., Canyon City, 1918-19; prof. botany and head of dept., U. of Ark., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Micros. Soc., Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, University. Contbr. on Embryology of Conifers, Evolution of Polyembryony in Plants, and Theory of Developmental Selection. Spl. investigator Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., in dept. of genetics, summers, 1921—. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

BUCHHOLZ, Ludwig Wilhelm, prof. edn.; *b.* Christfelde, Germany, Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* Martin and Wilhelmine (Foese) B.; grad. Evangelical Teachers' Sem., Pr. Friedland, Germany, 1875; (hon. M.A., Fla. State Coll., Tallahassee, Fla., 1902); *m.* Emma Emilie Klein, of Marienburg, Germany, Nov. 16, 1876 (died Aug. 26, 1881); *m.* 2d, Mary Augustine Wallace of S.C., Jan. 31, 1883. Came to U.S., 1880; began teaching in Hillsborough Co., Fla., 1884; supt. pub. instrn. same county, 1887-1901; prof. pedagogy, later dean, Fla. State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., 1901-9; supt. schs. Tampa, Fla., and Hillsborough Co., 1909-13; prof. edn. U. of Fla., since 1913; head of Rehabilitation Div. for disabled soldiers, sailors and marines at the U. of Fla., since Jan. 1919. Organized and taught the first county teachers' training sch. in Fla., 1887; later introduced manual training, domestic science, sch. gardening, boys' corn clubs and girls' canning clubs. Mem. N.E.A., Fla. Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1900), Am. Geog. Soc., Asiatic Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Presbyn.; del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., Durant, Okla., 1918. *Author:* Teachers' Arithmetic, 1898. *Home:* 106 E. Park Av., Tampa, Fla.

BUCHNER, Edward Franklin, university prof.; *b.* Paxton, Ford Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Christian Jacob and Louise Caroline (Lohmann) B.; A.B., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1889; post-grad. student, 1890-3; Ph.D., Yale, 1893; *m.* Hannah Louise Cable, of Westport, Conn., June 1, 1898. Instr. in Leander Clark Coll., 1889-90; lecturer, 1892-4, instr. philosophy and pedagogy, 1894-7, Yale; prof. psychology, New York U., 1896-1901; docent in philosophy, Clark U., 1901-3; prof. philosophy and edn., U. of Ala., 1903-8; prof. edn. and philosophy, 1908-15, prof. edn., 1915—, dir. coll. courses for teachers, 1909—, and summer courses, 1911—, Johns Hopkins. Lecturer on psychology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1898-1900, on edn., Goucher Coll., 1911-15; departmental editor of Cyclo. of Edn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Council of Edn. of N.E.A., Ednl. Research Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn, Section L, 1917); member Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (sec., 1904-9, pres., 1910); dir. Southern Ednl. Assn., Nat. Instn. for Moral Instruction; pres. Ednl. Soc. of Baltimore, 1909-20, Maryland State Teachers' Assn., 1915. *Author:* A Study of Kant's Psychology, with Reference to the Critical Philosophy, 1897. Translated and edited The Educational Theory of Immanuel Kant, 1904. Contbr. to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897, to Annual Reports of U.S. Commr. of Edn., 1914—, and to tech. and ednl. jours. *Editor:* Johns Hopkins University Studies in Education, 1917—. Mem. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Edn. of Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools of Southern States, 1919—. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1914-19. Cooperating editor Psychological Bulletin, 1904-13; collaborator Journal of Educational Psychology, 1910-20. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

BUCHTEL, Henry Augustus, univ. chancellor; *b.* Sept. 30, 1847; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUCK, Albert Henry, physician; Oct. 20, 1842–Nov. 16, 1922; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUCK, Beaumont Bonaparte, army officer; *b.* at Mayhew, Miss., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* J. G. H. and Martha S. (Garner) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Susanne Long, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1908. Commd. 2d lt. 16th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 19th Inf., May 4, 1892; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. and maj. gen. N.A., World War. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUCK, Carl Darling, philologist; *b.* Orland, Me., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Edward and Emeline (Darling) B.; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; mem. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1887-9; studied in Leipzig, 1889-92; (Litt.D., University of Athens, Greece, 1912); *m.* Clarinda Darling Swazey, of Bucksport, Me., Sept. 10, 1889. Asst. prof. Sanskrit and Indo-European comparative philology, 1892-4, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof., 1900-3, prof. and head of dept., since 1903, U. of Chicago. Pres. American Philol. Assn., 1915-16; member American Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* Vocalismus der oskischen Sprache, Leipzig, 1892; Hale-Buck Latin Grammar (with William G. Hale), 1903; Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, 1904; Sketch of the Linguistic Conditions in Chicago, 1903; Introduction to the Study of the Greek Dialects, 1909. Contbr. to philol. jours. Mem. bd. editors Classical Philology. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BUCK, Cassius M., banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BUCK, Charles Neville, author; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Apr. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth Crow (Bullitt) B.; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1898, LL.B., 1902; studied art, 1898-9; admitted to bar, 1902, but did not practice; *m.* Mrs. Margaret Field de Motte, of New York, June 20, 1918. Cartoonist, Evening Post, Louisville, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Evening Post and Morning Herald, 1900-8. Mem. Ky. Chapter S.A.R. *Clubs:* Pendennis (local), Southern (Phila.). *Author:* The Key to Yesterday, 1910; The Lighted Match, 1911; The Portal of Dreams, 1912; The Call of the Cumberlands, 1913; The Battle Cry, 1914; The Code of the Mountains, 1915 (last two books have been dramatized); Destiny, 1916; Tyranny of Weakness, 1917; Bearcat Goes Dry, 1918; A Pagan of the Hills, 1919; The Tempering, 1920; The Roof Tree, 1921; Alias Red Ryan, 1923; The Gentleman in Pajamas, 1924; The Rogue's Badge, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Orleans, Mass.

BUCK, Charles William, lawyer; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* John W. and Mary (Bell) B.; S.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1870; LL.B., Ky. U., 1871; *m.* nr. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1875, Elizabeth Crow Bullitt. Admitted to bar, 1871, St. Louis; practiced in Miss., 1871-4; active there in politics as Dem. in overthrowing carpet-bag rule; practiced law in Louisville, 1874-9, Woodford Co., Ky., 1879-85; magistrate on Woodford Co. (Ky) bench, 1880-4; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Peru, 1885-9; Dem. until 1896, then Gold Dem., and independent; supported Republican ticket and stumped Ky. in State and Nat. campaigns, 1900, 1904, 1908; advocate of Dem. Party since 1908. *Author:* Under the Sun, 1902. Occasional contbr. to press and mags. *Home:* 1466 St. James Court. *Office:* Kenyon Bldg., Louisville, Kentucky.

BUCK, Clarence Frank; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., June 6, 1870; *s.* Cyrus L. and Julia Ann (Bake) B.; B.S., Monmouth Coll., 1890; *m.* Lena Staat, of Warren Co., Ill., June 9, 1898. Farmer and stock raiser, Ill. and Mont., since 1900; pub. Monmouth Daily Atlas, 1892-1910. Chief of Monmouth Fire Dept., 1896-1905; postmaster, Monmouth, 1899-1915; mem. Illinois Senate, 1917-24; dir. finance U.S. Shipping Bd., 1923-4; collector of customs, Chicago, 1924—. Chmn. Warren Co. Rep. Com., 1890-8; sec. and pres. Ill. League Rep. Clubs, 1900-4; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12. Pres. Warren Co. Crop Improvement Assn. and v.p. Warren Co. Farmers' Inst., 1915-16; treas. Ill. State Firemen's Assn. Trustee Monmouth Coll.; pres. Monmouth Hosp., 1907-17. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.); Commercial, Rotary (local). *Home:* Monmouth, Ill. *Office:* U.S. Customs Office, Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BUCK, Ernest Ferguson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harrowsmith, Ont., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* Danford E. and Mary V. (Westbrook) B.; came to U.S., 1900; A.B., Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1908, D.D., 1923; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* Frances Thomas, of Latham, Kan., Aug. 7, 1906. Ministry M.E. Ch. since 1901; pastor various chs. in Southwest Kan.; pastor 1st Ch., Winfield, Kan., 1918-21; extension sec. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, 1921-3; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., since Jan. 1923. Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* Cameron, Mo.

BUCK, Florence, denominational sec.; *b.* Kalamazoo Co., Mich., July 19, 1860; *d.* Samuel Pierce and Lucy (Reasoner) (originally Reznor) B.; ed. Bapt. Coll., Kalamazoo; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1894, D.D., 1920; studied Manchester Coll., Oxford U., Eng., with spl. lectures at Oxford, 1892-3; teacher and head of science dept., Kalamazoo High Sch., 1883-90; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1893; minister Unity Ch., Cleveland, O., 1893-9; field supt. Am. Unitarian Assn. in Mich., with pastorate at Manistee, 1900-1; minister, Kenosha, Wis., 1901-10; supply, Palo Alto, Calif., Aug.-Dec. 1910, Alameda, 1911-12; asso. sec. Dept. Religious Edn., Am. Unitarian Assn., since 1912. Editor The Beacon (weekly children's paper); joint editor Beacon Course in Religious Edn.; lecturer at teachers' training institutes. Dir. Tuckerman Sch., Boston. Mem. Boston Assn. Ministers, Religious Edn. Assn. (council). *Club:* Women's City. *Author:* The Story of Jesus (manual for teachers), 1917; Religious Education for Democracy, 1919. *Home:* 208 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BUCK, George Sturges, mayor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Roswell R. and Maria Catherine (Barnes) B.; B.A., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Buffalo Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Louise Hussey, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1903. Began practice of law in Buffalo, 1898; mem. Erie Co. Rep. Com., 1899-1903; mem. Bd. Supervisors, Erie Co., 1904-11; auditor of Erie Co., 1912-17; mayor of Buffalo, 1918-22; in law practice. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Buffalo Canoe, Buffalo Athletic. *Home:* 599 Ashland Av. *Office:* Erie County Savings Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

BUCK, Harold Winthrop, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, May 7, 1873; *s.* Albert Henry (*q.v.*) and Laura S. (Abbott) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; E.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1895; *m.* Charlotte R. Porter, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1902. Entered the Schenectady works of Gen. Elec. Co., 1895, as student and later as asst. engr.; elec. engr. Niagara Falls Power Co. from 1900; now v.-p. Vele, Blackwell & Buck, consulting engrs., New York. Took out several patents for mech. and elec. devices, including (with two associates) a process for making corundum in an elec. furnace. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1916-17); mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Address:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BUCK, Lillie West Brown; see "Leslie, Amy."

BUCK, Oscar MacMillan, prof. missions; *b.* of Am. missionary parents, Cawnpore, India, Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Philo M. (D.D.) and Caroline (MacMillan) B.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905, M.A., 1908; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Berenice Marie Baker, of Bryan, O., June 20, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; prof. Bible, Bareilly Theol. Sem., India, 1909-13; pastor in Ill., 1913-15; prof. missions and comparative religion, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1915-19; prof. missions and comparative religion, Drew Theol. Sem., 1920—. *Author:* (with others) India Beloved of Heaven, 1918; Working with Christ for India, 1922. *Address:* Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J.

BUCK, Philo Melvin, missionary; *b.* Corning, N.Y., May 15, 1846; *s.* Ethal Curry and Miriam (Underwood) B.; ed. select school, Highland, Kan.; Drew Theol. Sem., 1878; (hon. A.M., Baker U., Kan., 1889; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1908); *m.* Caroline Louisa MacMillan, of Gettysburg, Pa., May 22, 1872; father of Philo Melvin B., Jr. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1865; served in various pastorates, Kan.; apptd. missionary to India, July 1870; served Shahjahanpore, 1871-6; furlough, 1876-8; presiding elder, Kumaon, 1879-

84; served, Cawnpore, 1885; furlough and home pastorates, 1886-8; prin. Philander Smith Inst., Mussoorie, India, 1889-92; supt. Meerut dist., 1893-12, except during furlough; pastoral and evangelistic work, 1914—. *Author:* (in Hindustani) An Intermediate Catechism of Christian Theology, 1903; A Primary Catechism of Christian Theology, 1904; An Outline of Christian Theology, 1906; The Sunday-Sabbath Vindicated, 1908; Salvation in Experience, 1910; The Christian Preacher and Gospel Preaching, 1912; The Parables of Our Lord, 1912; Typology of the Pentateuch, 1912; Conscience, 1913; (in Hindustani and English) The Miracles of Our Lord, 1913; (in English) Christianity in Doctrine and Experience, 1914; (in Hindustani) Devotional Commentary on John XIV-XVII, 1915; The Key of Knowledge (a catechism), 1915; The Second Advent, 1916; God With Us, 1918; Why I Am Not a Premillenialist, 1919; The Christ of Faith and of Hope, 1920. *Home:* Delaware, O. *Address:* Mussoorie, India.

BUCK, Philo Melvin, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Rev. Philo Melvin (*q.v.*) and Caroline (MacMillan) B.; ed. Philander Smith Inst., Mussoorie, India, 1889-93; Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1893-5; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Aletheia Hall, of Delaware, O., Aug. 27, 1902. Instr. English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-9, high schs., St. Louis, 1900-4; head dept. English, William McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-10; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1910-12, prof. rhetoric, 1912—, dean College of Arts and Sciences, 1919—, U. of Neb. Asso. editor Midwest Quarterly. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lincoln Commercial, University. *Author:* The Art of Composition (with William Schuyler), 1907; Social Forces in Modern Literature, 1913. Editor various texts; contbr. to various mags. and publs. Capt., adjt. gen.'s dept., 34th Div., U.S.A., 1917-18; in charge of publication sect. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Exchange prof. to Baroda Coll., U. of Bombay, India, and lecturer on Am. lit. in other Indian univs., 1922-3. *Address:* 1825 Pepper Av., Lincoln, Neb.

BUCK, Seaver Burton, teacher; *b.* Greenwood, Me., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Cyrus Millett and Lydia Ann (Whittle) B.; grad. high sch., Ellsworth, Me., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1898; student Harvard Law Sch., 1898-9; *m.* Ann Kettredge Allen, of West Newton, Mass., Sept. 1900. Teacher dist. schs., 1887-90, Allen Sch., West Newton, 1890-1; with Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., as sr. master, head of English dept. and acting head, 1899-1906; established, 1907, the Berkshire Sch., and headmaster same. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Address:* Berkshire School, Sheffield, Mass.

BUCK, Solon Justus, professor history; *b.* at Berlin, Wis., Aug. 16, 1884; *s.* Charles A. and Clara (Luther) B.; student U. of Wis., 1900-6, A.B., 1904, A.M., 1905; Harvard, 1906-8, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Hawthorn, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1919. Instr. in history, Ind. U., 1908-9; research asso. in history, U. of Ill., 1910-14; assistant professor of history, 1914-17, associate professor, 1917-21, professor, 1921—, University of Minn. Supt. Minn. Hist. Soc., since Nov. 1, 1914; chmn. Minn. War Records Commn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pub. archives commn.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. com.), hist. socs. of Ill., Minn. and Wisconsin, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Campus, St. Paul Assn. *Author:* The Granger Movement, 1913; Travel and Description, 1765-1865 (Ill. Hist. Collection, Bibliog. Series), 1914; Illinois in 1818 (Ill. Centennial Commn. publ.), 1917; The Agrarian Crusade (Chronicles of America Series), 1919. Editor Publs. of Minn. Hist. Soc. Contbr. numerous articles on hist. topics. *Home:* 67 Barton Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. *Office:* Minnesota Hist. Soc., St. Paul, Minn.

BUCK, William Bradford, humanitarian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUCKBEE, Anna, teacher; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

BUCKHAM, John Wright, theologian; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Matthew Henry (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth (Wright) B.; B.A., U. of Vt., 1885; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1904); *m.* Helen E. Willard, of Burlington, Jan. 1, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Conway, N.H., 1888-90, Salem, Mass., 1890-1903; prof. Christian theology, Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1903—. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. *Club:* Berkeley. *Author:* Whence Cometh Help, 1902; Christ and the Eternal Order, 1906; Personality and the Christian Ideal, 1909; John Knox McLean, a Biography, 1914; Mysticism and Modern Life, 1915; Progressive Religious Thought in America, 1919; Religion as Experience, 1922; Personality and Psychology, 1924. Contbr. to religious mags. N. W. Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1914. Mem. commn. on religious edn. of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ of America; chmn. commn. on theology of Internat. Congl. Council, 1920. *Address:* University Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

BUCKINGHAM, Burdette Ross, educationist; *b.* Riverhead, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* George A. and Emily D. (Parks) B.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899, M.A., 1900; Pd.B., State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1901; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913; *m.* Bertha I. Hawkins, of Moriches, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1901. Prin. pub. sch., Northport, N.Y., 1901-4; teacher mathematics, Morris High Sch., New York City, 1904-7; prin. Pub Sch. 86, Queens, N.Y. City, 1907-14; chief statistician, office city supt. schs., New York, 1914-16; ednl. statistician, Bd. of Edn., Madison, Wis., 1916-18; prof. edn. and dir. Bur. Ednl. Research, U. of Ill., 1918-21; dir. Bur. Ednl. Research, Ohio State U., 1921—. Mem. Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research (twice pres.), Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., etc.; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., London; mem. Nat. Research Council (div. anthropology and psychology), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Editor Jour. Ednl. Research, also of Educational Research Bull. *Home:* 195 W. 11th Av., Columbus, O.

BUCKINGHAM, David Eastburn, veterinarian; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* David Eastburn and Sara (Van Trump) B.; graduate high sch., Wilmington, Del., 1888; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Roberta Randall, of N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1897. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1893; insp. and veterinarian Q.-M. General's Office, U.S.A., 1898-1900, and 1916; organizer, and dean George Washington U. Coll. of Vet. Medicine, 1908-18; organizer, and pres. Bd. Vet. Med. Examiners, D.C., 1909-12; propr. Hosp. for Animals. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* The Portner Apts. *Office:* 2115 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BUCKINGHAM, Earle, mechanical engr.; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 4, 1887; *s.* Francis Smith and Mary Hills (Kingman) B.; student U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-6; *m.* Nina Walmsley Morgan, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1911. With Graphaphone Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1906-8, Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven, 1908-9, Veeder Mfg. Co., Hartford, 1909-11, Royal Typewriter Co., Hartford, 1911-14, Canadian

Car & Foundry Co., New York, 1915, Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 1916-17; Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., since 1919. Capt. and maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19; mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn., since 1920. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* City. *Author:* Principles of Interchangeable Manufacturing, 1921; Involute Spur Gears, 1922. *Home:* 214 Collins St. *Address:* Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn.

BUCKINGHAM, Edgar, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 8, 1867; *s.* Lucius Henry and Angelina Bradley (Hyde) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; post-grad. work same, 1887-9, U. of Strassburg, 1889-90, Ph.D., Leipsic, 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Branton Holstein, of Belvidere, N.J., July 15, 1901. Asst. in physics, Harvard, 1888-9, 1891-2, Strassburg, 1889-90; mem. faculty, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-9; instr. physics, U. of Wis., 1901-2; asst. physicist Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-5; with Bur. of Standards since 1905, now physicist same. Lecturer on thermodynamics, Grad. Sch. U.S. Naval Acad., 1910, 1911-12; asso. scientific attaché, U.S. Embassy, Rome, Italy, 1918. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. (council), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1915), Société de Physique (France). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York and Boston). *Author:* An Outline of the Theory of Thermodynamics, 1900; also numerous scientific articles and bulls. *Home:* 18 Hesketh St., Chevy Chase, Md.

BUCKINGHAM, George Tracy, lawyer; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Apr. 21, 1864; *s.* Tracy Wilson and Helen (Clark) B.; ed. common schs. and normal sch., Ladoga, Ind.; studied law in office of W. J. Calhoun, Danville, Ill.; *m.* Victoria Donlon, of Danville, Nov. 3, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Buckingham & Troup, Danville, 1893-1908; removed to Chicago, 1908, and since active in law practice there; now mem. Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton. Was asst. state's atty. Vermilion Co., Ill., 1894-8; candidate for justice Supreme Court, 1907, lacking 5 votes of nomination, conv. balloting 155 times. Mem. Ill. N.G., 1886-1904, advancing to col. Trustee Insane Hosp., Kankakee, Ill., 1897-1901; pres. Joliet Prison Bd., 1901-5. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago and Vermilion Co. bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Hamilton, Mid-Day, Exmoor, Chicago Yacht. Widely known as public speaker. *Home:* 220 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BUCKLAND, Edward Grant, railway official; *b.* Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Andrew J. and Julia A. (Turner) B.; B.A., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1887, LL.D., 1921; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1889; M.A., Yale, 1895; *m.* Sally Tyler Clark, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1898. In gen. practice of law New Haven, Conn. 1889-98; instr. and asst. prof. of law, Yale, 1889-98; atty., 1898-1906, v.-p., 1907-18, v.-p. and gen. counsel, 1914-18, pres. and gen. counsel, 1918-20, v.-p. and gen. counsel since Mar. 1, 1920, N.Y.,N.H.&H.R. R. Co. and affiliated cos.; also officer or dir. various other corpns. Seaman, ensign, lt. (jr. grade), lt.-comdr., and comdr. Naval Battalion, C.N.G., 1893-8. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Connecticut Academy Science, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York), Graduates, Lawn, Country, Quinnipiack (New Haven). *Home:* 254 Prospect St. *Office:* R.R. Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

BUCKLER, William Hepburn, diplomatist; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Thomas Hepburn (M.D.) and Eliza (Ridgely) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Cambridge U., Eng.), 1890; LL.B., Cambridge U., 1891; studied Law Dept., U. of Md., 1893-4 (prizeman, 1894, for thesis on Instalment Sales); *m.* Georgina Grenfell, *d.* Theodore Walrond, C.B. Mem. Civil Service Commn., Gt. Britain, May 25, 1892. Practiced law, Baltimore, 1894-02; sec. emergency com. after Baltimore fire, Feb., 1904; sec. U.S. spl. embassy to King's Wedding, Spain, 1906; sec. U.S. Legation, Madrid, Spain, 1907-9; mem. staff Am. Expdn. to Sardis, Asia Minor, 1910-14, and collaborator with David M. Robinson in publ. of Greek inscriptions there; spl. agt. Dept. of State, Embassy, London, 1914-19; attached Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, June-Dec. 1919. Mem. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins U., 1904-12. Mem. Archæological Inst. Am., Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies (council). *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland (Baltimore), White's (London, Eng.). *Author:* History of Contract in Roman Law (Yorke Prize, Cambridge), 1894; Relation of Roman Law to Other Historical Sciences (Vol. II, Proc. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis), 1903; Chapter VI, in Hollander and Barnett's Studies in American Trade Unionism, 1906; Chapter XXII, in Ripley's Railway Problems, 1907; Monuments de Thyatire, Revue de Philologie, Paris, 1913; Lydian Records, Journal Hellenic Studies, 1917. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* 109 Banbury Rd., Oxford, England.

BUCKLEY, Albert Coulson, neuropsychiatrist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* William Coulson (M.D.) and Lucy Ann (Davis) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1894; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Harriet Ellis Baily, of Covington, Ky., 1904. Asst. neurologist, Medico-Chirurg. Hospital, 1897-1906; asso. prof. normal histology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1899-1908; asso. prof. psychiatry same, 1908-17; asst. neurologist, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1906-12; asst. phys. Friends Hosp., 1906-18; med. supt. same, 1918—; alienist Phila. Orthopedic Hosp., 1912-21; asso. prof. psychiatry, Grad. Sch. of Medicine of U. of Pa., 1919—. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Neurol. Assn., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Phila. Psychiatric Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Phila., Phila. Clin. Assn., etc. *Author:* The Basis of Psychiatry, 1920. *Home:* Friends Hospital, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

BUCKLEY, Edmund, lecturer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 30, 1855; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Lapworth) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1884; student in Germany, 1884-5, at London, 1885-6; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Sara S. Craig (M.D.), of Churchville, N.Y., July 15, 1885. Prof. philosophy, Doshisha Coll., Kyoto, Japan, 1886-92; traveled in China, India, Egypt, Palestine and Europe, 1892-3; fellow in hierology, 1893-4, docent in hierology, 1894-1900, U. of Chicago. Editor The World To-Day, 1902-4. *Editor:* Universal Religion, 1897; University Lessons in Art, 1901; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 628 Oakwood Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BUCKLEY, James R., congressman; *b.* Nov. 18, 1870. V.p. Universal Granite Quarries; Dem. nominee for clk. Superior Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1908; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th Ill. Dist. *Home:* 3517 5th Av., Chicago, Ill.

BUCKLEY, John Peter, dental educator; *b.* Lowell, Lake Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* William and Nancy Elizabeth (Darsh) B.; grad. teacher's course, Valparaiso U., 1894, Ph.G., 1896; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1898; *m.* Jennie M. Snyder, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1898. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Coll. of Dentistry (U. of Ill.), 1903-4; same, Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery since 1904; prof. dental history and economics, Coll. of Dentistry (U. of Southern Calif.), since 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists. Mem. Am. Dental Assn. (pres. 1923), Ill. State Dental Soc. (pres. 1916), Alumni Assn. Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery (pres. 1902), Delta Sigma Delta. Republican, Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Hollywood Athletic, Masonic (Hollywood); Los Angeles Country. *Author:* Modern Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1909; Handbook on Dental Therapeutics, 1911; etc. *Home:* 1550 Hayworth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

BUCKLEY, May, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BUCKLIN, George Augustus, consul; *b.* at West Hartford, Mo., Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* George Augustus and Mary Ann (Williamson) B.; Southwest Kansas Coll., 1893-5; in law office, 1895-7; A.B., U. of Okla., 1903; A.M., Yale, 1904; *m.* Emeline Wood Porter, of Peterboro, Ont., Can., Aug. 17, 1904. Registrar, 1900-3, prof. and head dept. economics and sociology, 1904-6, U. of Okla.; Am. consul at Glauchau, Germany, 1906-8, at San Luis Potosi, Mex., 1908-10; consul-gen. at Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1910-14; consul at Bordeaux, France, Feb. 1914-Oct. 1919, where was in charge of many spl. war activities in conjunction with U.S. mil. and naval operations; detailed to assist in Consulate-General, Paris, Oct. 1919-20; consul, in charge of Coblenz office of the Am. Commn., Oct. 1920-May 1922; consul, Acapulco, Mexico, May 1922—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* American Consulate, Acapulco, Mexico.

BUCKLIN, James W., lawyer; *b.* Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* George and Arethusa (Winch) B.; ed. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 2 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Mary Lapham, of Fruita, Colo., Jan. 1, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1877; Practiced Grand Junction, Colo. One of six original locators and founders of city of Grand Junction, Colo., 1881. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 1897, Senate, 1898-1902; mayor Grand Junction, 1886; city atty., 1890-2 and 1909-12; co. atty., Mesa Co., Colo., 1894; chmn. Colo. Revenue Commn. to Australia, 1898-1900; active single taxer. Wrote: Report of the Revenue Commission of Colorado, pamphlet, 1901 (also printed in Congressional Record); also many mag. articles, lectures on municipal and social problems. Author of law authorizing Colo. cities to purchase or condemn water, gas and electric works at actual cost of plant; pres. Grand Junction Charter Conv., 1909, and "father" of its charter, declared to be "the most democratic municipal charter ever adopted"; author of "Preferential Ballot" system in America, now adopted in a number of cities. Pres. Mesa Co. Bar Assn. 30 yrs. Retired from practice of law, 1914, to devote attention to lecturing and writing. *Address:* Grand Junction, Colo.

BUCKMAN, Harry Oliver, soil technologist; *b.* West Liberty, Ia., July 4, 1883; *s.* Charles E. and Louisa M. (Walter) B.; B.S. in Agr., Iowa State Coll., Ames, 1906, M.S., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1912; grad. student, Harvard, 1914; *m.* Rita M. Shannon, of West Liberty, Ia., Dec. 1912. With Cornell U. since 1910, prof. soil technology since 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Joint Author:* Soils, Their Properties and Management, 1914; The Nature and Properties of Soils, 1922. *Home:* 118 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BUCKNAM, Ransford D., naval adviser and a.-d.-c. to H.I.M. The Sultan; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BUCKNER, George Washington, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCKS, William Henry, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUDD, Britton Ihrie, railway pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1871; *s.* Wayman C. and Annabelle (Parks) B.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, and Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; *m.* Katharine Kriegh, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1900. Entered service Met. West Side Elevated Ry. Co., Chicago, 1895, and served in various capacities, becoming pres., Apr. 10, 1910; became pres. Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co. and South Side Elevated R.R. Co., 1911. Apptd. chief exec. for receiver of Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R.R., Nov. 1911; pres. Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R., Aug. 1916—, Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill., 1923—, Chicago Rapid Transit Co., 1924—. Dir. Middle West Utilities Co., North West Utilities Co., Eastern Wis. Electric Co., Lake Superior Dist. Power Co., Pub. Securities Co. of N.J., Utilities Securities Co., Pub. Service Investment Co., Chicago Auditorium Assn. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn.; dir. Ill. Electric Ry. Assn., Ill. Chamber of Commerce; trustee Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago, Union League Foundation for Boys' Clubs; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Hist. Soc. Served as capt., maj. and lt. col. 11th Regt., Ill. N.G., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Union League (v.p.), Industrial, Chicago City, The Attic, Exmoor (bd. govs.). *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BUDD, Charles Henry, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUDD, Charles Jay, illustrator; *b.* S. Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* John Steves and Rosalind E. (Masten) B.; ed. Troy Conf. Acad., Claverack Coll., Hudson River Inst.; art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Carrie Louise Tillapaugh, of Racine, Wis., Oct. 27, 1892. Began illustrating children's mags. and books in Phila., 1885; removed to New York, 1890; has illustrated for most of leading mags.; supervised and illustrated many ednl. books; regular contbr. to "Life," 1894-1917; cartoonist on Harper's Weekly, 1912-13. Head of C. J. Budd Co., mfrs. artistic gifts, etc. Exhibited paintings Nat. Acad. Design. Republican. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Phila. Sketch. *Author:* Around the World in Eighty Minutes; Old Fables Modernized. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 119 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

BUDD, Henry, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BUDD, Ralph, ry. pres.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 20, 1877; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary Ann (Warner) B.; B.S. in C.E., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1899; *m.* Georgiana Marshall, of Des Moines, 1901. With engring. dept. C.G.W. Ry., 1899-1902, advancing to asst. engr.; roadmaster, gen. supt. constrn. and div. engr., C.,R. I.&P.Ry.; 1902-6; chief engr. Panama R.R., at Colon, Panama, 1906-9; chief engr. Ore. Trunk Ry., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Spokane & Inland Empire R.R., 1909-12—; asst. to pres., and chief engr., 1913-18, exec. v.-p., 1918-19, pres., Oct. 1919—, G.N.Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Somerset, Athletic, Chicago Engineers, The Recess, The Riding (New York). *Home:* 661 Fairmount Av. *Office:* Gt. Northern Ry., St. Paul, Minn.

BUDER, Gustavus Adolphus, lawyer; *b.* at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* William and Susette

B.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1889; LL.B., Washington U., 1892; *m.* Lydia D. Feuerbacher, of St. Louis, June 6, 1899. Practiced in St. Louis since 1892; sr. mem. Buder & Buder. Pres. The American Press (pub. St. Louis Times). Dir. Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Packard Motor Car Co. of Mo., Selden-Breck Constrn. Co. Mem. St. Louis Pub. Library Bd.; v.p. Municipal Theatre Assn.; pres. St. Louis Park and Playground Assn. Pvt. Bat. A, 1st Mo. Vol. Arty., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Porto Rican expdn. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis Bar assns., Mo. Press Assn., Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Advertising, Century Boat, City, Elks, Automobile, Rotary. *Home:* 3137 Longfellow Boul. *Office:* Pontiac Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BUDGE, Alfred, judge; *b.* Providence, Utah, Feb. 24, 1868; *s.* William and Eliza (Pritchert) B.; ed. Provo and Logan acads., Utah; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892 (hon. M.A., 1919); *m.* Ella Hoge, of Paris, Bear Lake Co., Ida., July 5, 1894. Dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist. of Ida., 1894-8; county atty., Bear Lake Co., Ida., 1898-1902; dist. judge, 5th Jud. Dist., 1902-14; justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1914— (chief justice 1917, 23); reëlected, Nov. 1918, without opposition. Instr. in law of sales, law dept., Northwestern U., summer 1923. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

BUDINGTON, Robert Allyn, zoölogist; *b.* at Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 22, 1872; *s.* Stephen Buckland and Ereda (Baker) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1896, M.A., 1899; studied Columbia, 1899-1903; *m.* Mabel Frances Stone, of Freeville, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1906. Instr. science and mathematics, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1896-8; asst. in biology, Williams Coll., 1898-9; asst. demonstrator physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900-2; instr. physiology and zoölogy, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1903-5; instr. biology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-08; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1908-13, prof. and head dept. zoölogy since 1913, Oberlin Coll.; instr. in invertebrate morphology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1902-10; instr. embryology, same, 1912-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Naturalists, Ohio Acad. Science. Conglist. *Author:* (with H. W. Conn) Advanced Physiology and Hygiene, 1909. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Physiology, Biol. Bulletin, School and Society, etc. *Home:* 34 S. Cedar Av., Oberlin, O.

BUDROW, Lester Rusk, mining engr; *b.* Ogden, Ia., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* William C. and Rebecca (Beauchamp) B.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1897; spl. course, Sch. of Mines of Mo., Rollo, Mo., 1898-9; *m.* Ruth Niles, of San Diego, Cal., Nov. 20, 1906. With M. Guggenheim Sons or affiliated cos., 1899-05; general supt. Tiro General Mine, Charcas, S.L.P., Mexico, 1905-7; gen. supt. Cia Metalurgica de Michoacan, Angangneo, Mex., 1907-8; mgr. Michoacan & Pacific Ry. & Mining Co., 1908-9; gen. mgr. Tigre Mining Co., Yzabal, Sonora, Mexico, Nov., 1909—; v.-p. Hunter Av. Realty Co., Kansas City, Mo.; gen. mgr. The Tigre Mining Co., S.A., Esqueda, Sonora, Mex. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engineers, 1902, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* American (Mexico City). *Home:* 2346 3d St., San Diego, Cal. *Office:* Douglas, Arizona.

BUEHLER, Henry Andrew, geologist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., May 27, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Katherine (Bleiler) B.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901; unmarried. Asst. state geologist, Mo., 1901-7; mining geologist, 1907-8; state geologist, Mo., since 1908, also dir. Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines. Mem. Am. Geol. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, A.A.A.S., St. Louis Acad. Science, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Noonday (St. Louis), Cosmos (Washington, D. C.). *Home:* Rollo, Mo.

BUEHLER, Huber Gray, headmaster; *b.* at Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 3, 1864; *s.* David A. and Fannie J. (Guyon) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1889; (A.M., Yale, 1905; Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1909); *m.* Roberta Wolf, of Gettysburg, Pa., June 14, 1893. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1889; Instr. Latin and Greek Coll. of St. James, Md., 1883-5; prof. Pa. Coll., 1885-92; English master, 1892-1904, headmaster since 1904, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn. *Author:* Practical Exercises in English, 1895; Modern English Grammar, 1900; Modern English Lessons, 1903; Aldine Third Language Book, and Teachers' Manual, 1917. *Editor:* Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson, 1896. *Address:* Lakeville, Conn.

BUEHR, Karl Albert, artist; *b.* Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Germany; *s.* Frederick K. and Fredericka (Doh) B.; grad. Art Inst., Chicago, 1894; *m.* Mary G. Hess, of Chicago, June 28, 1899. Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1910; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan prize and Butler prize, 1918, Art Inst. Chicago; silver medal, Peoria Soc. of Allied Arts, 1920; Norman Wait Harris prize, 1922. Mem. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* 1727 Chase Av., Chicago, Ill.

BUEK, Gustave Herman, lithographer; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* Herman and Augusta (Siemers) B.; ed. pub. sch., Brooklyn, and 2 yrs. in pvt. sch., Schmieder & Deghuée, Brooklyn; *m.* Louisa Valentine, of Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1873. Apprenticed to Hatch & Co., lithographers, N.Y., 1866; later took charge of art dept. of newly established firm of Donaldson Bros.; started firm of Buek & Lindner, 1881, which soon after became G. H. Buek & Co.; joined in formation of Am. Lithographic Co., New York, 1891, of which is a v.-p.; pres. Alco-Gravure, Inc.; dir. Crowell Pub. Co. Was first to introduce fac-simile water-color work into commercial lithography. Republican. *Club:* Aldine. *Home:* 466 Classon Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 52 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BUEL, Clarence Clough, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUELL, Caroline Brown, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BUELL, Marcus Darius, theologian; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUENGER, Theodore, college pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* Theodore E. and Martha (Loeber) B.; A.B., Concordia Coll.; Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1879; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1882; *m.* Ottilie Meier, of St. Louis, Apr. 8, 1885. Ordained Evang. Luth. Ministry, 1882; minister to 31 settlements in Northwestern Wis., 1882-4; pastor in Cook Co., Ill., 1884-91; pres. Concordia Coll., St. Paul, Minn., since it was founded, 1893. Republican. *Address:* Concordia College, St. Paul, Minn.

BUFFINGTON, Adelbert Rinaldo, army officer; Nov. 22, 1837–July 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUFFINGTON, Eugene Jackson, capitalist; *b.* Guyandotte, W.Va., Mar. 14, 1863; *s.* James H. and Columbia (Nicholas) B.; student Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1879-80, Vanderbilt U., 1881-3; *m.* Drucilla Nichols Moore, of Catlettsburg, Ky., Nov. 27, 1888. Treas. Am. Wire & Nail Co., Anderson, Ind., 1884-8; sec. and treas. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1888-9;

pres. Ill. Steel Co. since Jan. 1, 1899; also pres. Indiana Steel Co., Gary Land Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, South Chicago Savings Bank, Gary (Ind.) State Bank. Mem. bd. of trust Vanderbilt U.; trustee Chicago Sunday Evening Club. *Clubs:* Chicago, Glen View, Commercial, Mid-Day, Old Elm, University. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

BUFFINGTON, Joseph, judge; *b.* at Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 5, 1855; *s.* Ephraim and Margaret Chambers (Orr) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1875; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1915, also Trinity, U. of Pittsburgh, Princeton, and Washington and Jefferson, Grove City Coll.; D.C.L., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.); *m.* Mary Alice Simonton, of Emmitsburg, Md., Jan. 29, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Kittanning, Pa., 1878-92; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., 1892-1906; U.S. circuit judge, 3d Circuit, since Sept. 21, 1906. Republican. Chevalier Order of the Golden Crown (Italian). *Home:* 5324 Ellsworth Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh.

BUFFUM, Burt C., plant breeder; *b.* at South Bend, Ind., Apr. 7, 1868; *s.* George W. and Harriet (Butts) B.; B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890, M.S., 1893; *m.* Luda Maude Southworth, of Denver, June 24, 1890. Asst. in meteorology and irrigation engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890; prof. agriculture and horticulture, U. of Wyo., 1891-1900; v.-dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; prof. agr. Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1900-2; dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta. and prof. agr., U. of Wyo., 1902-7; gen. mgr. Wyo. Plant & Seed Breeding Co., 1907-13; plant breeder Buffum Pure Seed Co., 1913-14; pres. Emmer Products Co., 1914-18; in charge plant breeding, Wyo. State Industrial Inst., 1915-16. Commr. Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905. Christian Scientist. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Consistory (Cheyenne, Wyo.), Alfalfa (Worland, Wyo.). *Author:* Arid Agriculture, 1909; Plant Breeding, 1912; Sixty Lessons in Agriculture (Buffum and Deaver), 1913. *Address:* 3443 Vallejo St., Denver, Colo.

BUFFUM, Douglas Labaree, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* nr. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1878; *s.* Maj. Rufus Ellis and Clara (Tufts) B.; 8th generation from Robert Buffum, Salem, Mass., 1638; A.B. and A.M., U. of Va., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied in French univs.; *m.* Lilian Imbrie, of Princeton and New York, June 10, 1914. Instr. French, Yale, 1904-5; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1905-12, prof., 1912—, Princeton U. Prof. French, Princeton R.O.T.C. and S.A.T.C., World War. Chief examiner in French, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Société des Anciens Textes Français, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Ind. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.); Nassau (Princeton); Graduates (New Haven); Johns Hopkins (Baltimore); Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.). *Author:* Le Roman de la Violette, 1904; and numerous articles on Old French lit. *Editor:* French Short Stories, 1907; Hugo's Les Misérables, 1908; Michelet's Histoire de France, 1909; Contes Français, 1915; Stories from Balzac, 1917; Stories from Mérimée, 1920. *Home:* 60 Hodge Rd., Princeton, N.J.

BUFFUM, George Tower, author; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Mar. 16, 1846; *s.* Sampson Wilder and Mary Eliza (Tower) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1868; *m.* Ethel E. Brown, of Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 2, 1873. Began in mercantile business, St. Louis, 1871; traveling salesman in Western U.S., Alaska, Mexico, and South Africa, 1878-1908; lumber business since 1882. Mem. Authors' League America, Inc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Smith of Bear City and other Frontier Sketches, 1906; On Two Frontiers, 1918. *Home:* Winchester, N.H.

BUFORD, Elizabeth Burgess, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUFORD, Rivers Henderson, attorney gen. of Fla.; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* Albert and Mattie (Rivers) B.; ed. pub. schs. and in law office of Frederick T. Myers, of Tallahassee, Fla.; *m.* Mary C. Munroe, of Quincy, Fla., Sept. 14, 1904. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900, and practiced at Wewahitchka, later at Quincy and Marianna; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1901; pros. atty. Gadsden Co., 1899-1911; state's atty., Marianna Jud. Circuit, 1911-21; atty. gen. of Fla., term Jan. 4, 1921-Jan. 1925. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Woodman. *Home:* 594 E. Virginia St., Tallahassee, Fla.

BUGBEE, Percy Isaac, educator; *b.* Colton, N.Y., 1858; *s.* John F. and Clementina P. (Gates) B.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., 1879, M.A., 1882, D.Sc., 1898; *m.* Ida M. Farnes, of Canton, N.Y., 1883. Prin. State Normal School, Oneonta, N.Y., since 1898. Republican. Universalist. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

BUGG, Benjamin Lamar, railway executive; *b.* Palo Alto, Miss., Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* Thomas Elliott and Emma (Shotwell) B.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. instrn.; *m.* Mabel Dodd, of Lake City, Fla., Mar. 15, 1892. Terminal agt. Central Ga. Ry., at Savannah, 1901-7; gen. agt. Old Dominion S.S. Co., Norfolk, Va., 1907-10; traffic mgr. Norfolk Southern Ry., 1910-12; apptd. asst. gen. mgr. A.,B.&A.Ry., 1912, gen. mgr., 1916, vice-president and general manager, 1917, president, 1920, receiver since 1921. Commissioned lieut. col. engrs., U.S.A., May 22, 1918; sailed for France in command 66th Regt. Engrs., June 30, 1918; commanded camps Gron, Raymond, St. Pierre des Corps and 20th Grand Div. Transportation Corps; hon. discharged May 29, 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Executives, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. Baptist. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Kiwanis (Atlanta); New York (New York). *Home:* 34 Inman Circle. *Office:* Brown Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BUGGELLI, Blanche Swett (Mowry), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUICK, James McNair, v.p. Am. Car and Foundry Co.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* James S. and Ellen (McNair) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Detroit. Began, 1880, in shops of Mich. Car Co., Detroit; asst. supt. Mich. Peninsular Car Co., 1892, later auditor; gen. auditor Am. Car and Foundry Co., St. Louis, 1899, v.p. since 1906. *Office:* 1518 S. Vanderventer, St. Louis, Mo.

BUIST, George Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Apr. 6, 1877; *s.* Edward Tongué and Flora Ann (McNeill) B.; B.S., Furman U., Greenville, 1898; M.S., Vanderbilt, 1900; *m.* Ida Angeline Robbins, of Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 14, 1911. Instr. chemistry, Vanderbilt, 1899-1900; prof. physical and biol. sciences, Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1900-7; asst. in science, 1907-11, acting prof. chemistry and biology, 1911-18, prof. since 1918, Furman U., also sec. faculty and curator mus. Mem. bd. govs. City Hosp., Greenville; mgr. Greenville Lecture and Artist Course Assn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, Thirty-Nine, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1026 Pendleton St., Greenville, S. C.

BULKELEY, Morgan Gardner, U.S. senator; Dec. 26, 1837–Nov. 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 1922-23).

BULKLEY, Frank, mining engr.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., July 10, 1857; *s.* Gershom Tainter and Fidelia (Groendycke) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1897; *m.* Luella Bergstresser, of Springfield, Ill., Jan. 22, 1885. Engaged in mining in Colo. since 1879; pres. Crested Butte Anthracite Mining Co., Crested Butte Coal Co., Baldwin Fuel Co., Erie Coal Co., Walsenburg Fuel Co.; formerly gen. mgr. New Pittsburgh Mining Co. (Leadville, Colo.), Rock Hill Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., Robinson Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., New Robinson Mining Co., Mollie Gibson Con. Mining Co. (Aspen, Colo), Bushwhacker Mining Co., Aspen Mining and Smelting Co., Park Regent Mines, Dyer Mine, Morning and Evening Star Mines; mgr. Marion Mines & Mill Co. Pres. bd. trustees Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1896-1912; mem. Ho. of Rep., Colo., 1885-9. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 1065 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* 850 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BULKLEY, Harry C., lawyer; *b.* at Monroe, Mich., Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* John McClelland and Mary Disbrow (Cole) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.B., 1895 (hon. M.A., 1921); *m.* Cora Buhl Strong, Aug. 13, 1899. Engaged in law practice, Detroit, 1895—; mem. firm of Campbell, Bulkley & Ledyard. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Detroit, and Delta Kappa Epsilon. Ex-regent Univ. of Mich. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yondotega, Detroit, Country, University, Lawyers, Meadowbrook Country, Detroit Athletic, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt.; also Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* 749 Seminole Av., Detroit; (country home, "Chetwood," Northville, Mich.) *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BULKLEY, L(ucius) Duncan, dermatologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 12, 1845; *s.* Henry D. and Juliana (Barnes) B.; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1869; studied dermatology abroad; *m.* Katherine La Rue Mellick, of Bergen Point, N.J., May 28, 1872. Attending phys., New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., since 1882; consulting phys., New York Hosp., since 1894; consulting dermatologist, Randall's Island Hosp., Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of the Skin, 1898; Eczema and Its Management, 1881; Acne and Its Treatment, 1885; Syphilis in the Innocent, 1894; Compendium of Diseases of the Skin, 1912; Diet and Hygiene in Diseases of the Skin, 1913; Cancer, its Cause and Treatment, Vol. I, 1915, Vol. II, 1917; The Medical Treatment of Cancer, 1919; Cancer and its Non-Surgical Treatment, 1921. *Address:* 5 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

BULKLEY, Robert Johns, ex-congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Roberta (Johns) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1906; *m.* Katharine Pope, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 17, 1909. Mem. law firm of Bulkley, Hauxhurst, Jamison and Sharp, Cleveland; pres. Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland, Bulkley Building Co. Mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 21st Ohio Dist. Democrat. Chmn. legal com. of Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917, and later of War Industries Bd. Reorganized legal dept. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., and served temporarily as gen. counsel. Trustee Univ. School, Cleveland. *Clubs:* Union, Hermit, University, Cleveland Athletic, City, Cleveland Advertising, Tavern, Kirtland and Country (Cleveland); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 2976 Monmouth Rd. *Office:* Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BULL, Carroll Gideon, prof. immunology; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., June 22, 1884; *s.* William G. and Emma (White) B.; B.S., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1907; M.D., U. of Nashville, 1910; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Mich., Harvard; *m.* Zelma Smith, of Atlanta, Ga., 1914. Teacher of bacteriology and pathology, Lincoln Memorial U., 1910-12; fellow Nelson Morris Inst., Chicago, 1912-13; asst. and asso. in pathology, Rockefeller Inst., N.Y. City, 1913-17; maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-18; asso. prof. immunology, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1918, prof. same since 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Chicago Pathol. Soc. Has specialized in researches in agglutination of bacteria in vivo. *Home:* Montgomery Rd., Windsor Hills, Baltimore. *Office:* 310 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

BULL, Charles Livingston, artist, illustrator of many mag. articles. Illustrated books Kindred of The Wild, 1902; Earth's Enigmas; Watchers of the Trails; Call of the Wild, etc. Painted mural decorations in homes of Isaac N. Seligman, William Gray Purcell, Charles S. Chapman. *Author:* Under the Roof of the Jungle, 1911. Also many short stories in mags.; author of Asiatic sect., big game honor list of Camp-Fire Club of America *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi, New York Water Color Club. Was mem. div. pictorial publicity of Com. Pub. Information, 1917-18 Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Soc. Illustrators *Home:* Oradell, N.J.

BULL, Frank Kellogg, manufacturer; *b.* at Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., May 7 1857; *s.* Stephen and Ellen (Kellogg) B.; grad Racine Coll., 1878; *m.* H. Belle Jones, 1880 Entered service of J. I. Case & Co. (of which his father was one of the founders), 1878, in repair dept., to learn business; became sec., 1881 treas., 1896, pres., 1897, J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., later chmn. bd. of dirs. same (retired). *Home:* Racine, Wis.

BULL, James Henry, commodore U.S.N.; *b* West Chester, Pa., June 13, 1852; *s.* James Hunter and Mary Augusta (Sheaff) B. grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; Naval War Coll., 1892, 1896, 1906; *m.* Katherine Whittelsey Tillman, of Detroit, Mar. 5, 1878. Ensign, 1871 promoted through grades to commodore, and retired June 30, 1907. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 2226 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.

BULLA, Charles Dehaven, clergyman; *b.* at Albany, Mo., Jan. 4, 1862; *s.* Andrew J. (of N.C. and Elizabeth (Witten) B. (of Va.); ed. U. o Mo.; (D.D., Randolph-Macon College, 1912) *m.* Carrie T. Brown, of Baltimore, Feb. 1 1901. Employed in War Dept., Washington 1887-95; admitted Baltimore Conf. M.E. Ch., S Apr., 1895; pastor, Roanoke, Va., 1895-8, Baltimore, 1898-1902, Winchester, Va., 1902-6, Alexandria, 1906-10; editor Baltimore Southern Methodist. 1910; corr. sec. Gen. S.S. Bd., 1910-22; now presiding elder San Francisco Dist., M.E. Ch S., editor Daily Christian Advocate at Gen Confs., 1914, 18, 22. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com.; spl. field commr. Boy Scouts America. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home* 1320 Bay View Pl., Berkeley, Calif. *Office* Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BULLA, Robert Nelson, lawyer; *b.* nr. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Hiram and Elizabeth (Staley) B.; M.A., Nat. U., Lebanon, Ohio, 1876; *m.* Evangeline Sutton, of Los Angeles, Aug. 4, 1890 (died Mar. 12, 1903). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1881, and began practice in Cincinnati; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1883; gave up gen. law practice 1901, and since devoted attention to corporation law and business; sec. and mgr. Central Oil Co. of Los Angeles, East Whittier Oil Co.; dir. Southern Calif. Loan Assn., Inglewood Park Cemetery Assn.; member advisory bd. Bank of Italy. Mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1893-4, 1895-6, Senate, 1897-9; mem. commn. to investigate and report on Torrens land transfer system, 1895, which was later adopted in modified form in Cal.; mem. commn. to codify laws of Cal., 1898, 1899; secured passage in legislature of law under which the State becomes the purchaser of real property sold for taxes, with redemption at reasonable cost. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1915). Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Union League, Los Angeles, Athletic, Sunset, "The Scribes," Automobile, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 108 S. Stoneman Av., Alhambra, Cal. *Office:* H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles. Cal.

BULLARD, Arthur ("Albert Edwards"), author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Henry and Helen (Nelson) B.; grad. Blair Presbyterial Acad., Blairstown. N.J., 1899; Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., about 2 yrs.; *m.* Ethel Mather Bagg, Washington, July 30, 1918. Probation officer, Prison Assn. of N.Y., 1903-15, also connected with Univ. Settlement; foreign corr., 1905—, for Harper's Weekly, Collier's Weekly, The Outlook, etc., traveling in Russia, Central America, French N. Africa; represented Outlook in Balkan War, 1912-13, Outlook, Century, Atlantic Monthly, in Europe, 1914-17; mem. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1917-June 1919; apptd. dir. Russian Div., same, Moscow, June 1917; transferred to Siberia, at Vladivostok, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; apptd. spl. asst. to Dept. of State, for work in Russian Div., Dec. 1919; apptd. chief of Russian Div., Nov. 1920; resigned, Mar. 1921, and returned to mag. and newspaper work; editor Our World, 1921—. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Psi Upsilon (New York), Players, Transportation (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Panama, 1911; A Man's World, 1912; Comrade Yetta, 1913; The Barbary Coast, 1913; The Diplomacy of the Great War, 1915; Mobilizing America, 1917; The Russian Pendulum, 1919; The Stranger, 1920; A B C's of Disarmament and Pacific Problems, 1921. *Home:* 2326 California St., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 9 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

BULLARD, Ernest Luther, physician; *b.* at Montgomery Co., Va., Apr. 19, 1859; *s.* Dexter and Mary McFarland (Stone) B.; Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis.; U. of Wis.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; *m.* Rosalie Means, of Ashland, Ky., Nov. 25, 1896. Practiced, Waukesha, 1883-01; supt. Wis. State Hosp. for Insane, 1901-04; prof. neurology and psychiatry, Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1904-8; propr. Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, Rockville, Md., since 1910. Formerly surgeon C. & N.-W. R.R., C.,M. & St.P. R.R. and Wis. Central R.R.; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Md. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Washington Soc. of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Montgomery Co. Med. Society, Medical Soc. D.C.; sec. med. preparedness com. of Montgomery Co., Md.; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Club:* Montgomery Country. *Address:* Rockville, Md.

BULLARD, Frank Dearborn, physician, surgeon; *b.* Lincoln Center, Me., Dec. 27, 1860; *s.* William Bradford and Lydia (Dearborn) B.; A.B., Colby, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; M.D., University of California Medical Department, Los Angeles, 1888; studied in Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Rose Talbott, M. D., of Los Angeles, May 3, 1888; *m.* 2d, Kathryn Fink, 1917. Engaged in med. practice in Los Angeles since 1888; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; instr. in ophthalmology, U. of Cal. Med. Dept. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal., Am. Acad. Medicine, Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Cal. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (ex-sec.); ex-pres. Southern Calif. Anæsthetists Soc. Follower of Herbert Spencer. *Club:* University (ex-pres.), Scribes. *Author:* Cupid's Chalice (poems), 1890; The Apistophilon (poems), 1898. Contbr. numerous papers on anæsthesia. Consultant ophthalmologist, U.S. Aviation Bd., Los Angeles. *Home:* 1317 Edgecliff Drive. *Office:* 1219 Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BULLARD, F(rederic) Lauriston, editor and author; *b.* at Wauseon, Ohio; *s.* Frederic Lauriston and Helen Maria (Ballard) B.; B.A., Wooster (Ohio) Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., *magna cum laude,* Yale, 1903; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Keil, of Pittsburgh, Pa. In ministry Presbyn. and Congl. chs. 10 yrs.; engaged in newspaper work since 1907, mostly with the Boston Herald, Sunday editor, 1915-19, chief editorial writer since 1919. *Author:* Historic Summer Haunts, 1912; Famous War Correspondents, 1914; Tad and His Father, 1915; also numerous magazine articles and editorials. *Home:* Melrose Highlands, Mass. *Office:* The Boston Herald, Boston, Mass.

BULLARD, Robert Lee, army officer; *b.* at Youngsboro, Ala., Jan. 15, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Susan (Mizell) B.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Rose D. Brabson. Second lt. 10th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 6th Inf., Apr. 2, 1892; transferred to 10th Inf., Sept. 28, 1892; maj. independent battalion Ala. Vol., June 1, 1898; capt. commissary of subsistence, June 22 1898; col. 3d Ala. Inf., Aug. 6, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Mar. 20, 1899; col. 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; maj. commissary of subsistence, U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; transferred to 28th U.S. Inf., June 27, 1902; lt.-col. 8th Inf., Oct. 31, 1906; col., Mar. 11, 1911; promoted brigadier gen. and maj. gen., 1917. Served in Cuba with regt. during Spanish-Am. War, and in P.I. during period of insurrection; built Iligan-Lanao mil. rd. and gov. of Lanao Moros, Mindanao, 1902-4; spl. aid and investigator for the U.S. provisional gov. of Cuba, 1907; supervisor (sec.) of pub. instrn. and fine arts, Cuba, 1908. Comdg. regt., dist. and nat. guard brigade in Mexican Border bandit raids, and nat. guard mobilization on border, 1915-16; comdr. O.T.C., Ark., May 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 14, 1917; comdg. 2d Brigade, 1st Div., A.E.F. in France, June, July, Aug. 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; establishing and comdg. various inf. officers' schs. in France, to Dec. 14, 1918; comdg. 1st Div. A.E.F., in training maneuvers, trenches and open field in all its engagements and operations against Germans, Dec. 14, 1917-July 14, 1918, 3d Corps, July 14-Oct. 11, 1918; lt. gen., Oct. 16, 1918; maj. gen. (regular army), Nov. 1918; comdg. 2d Army

A.E.F. in all its operations and engagements, training, occupation of enemy territory in France and in Luxembourg, Oct. 11, 1918-Apr. 15, 1919. Wrote the famous message at the opening of the 2d Battle of the Marne, July 1918, which marked the turning point of the war, concluding with the words, "We are going to counter-attack." Awarded D.S.M., 1918; decorations from France, Belgium and Italy. Author of numerous articles in leading mags. and mil. jours. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, Washington Irving, banker, textile mfr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1881; *s.* George E. and Mary E. (Green) B.; Boston U., 1905, *m.* Annie E. Jacobs, of Danielson, Conn., Oct. 28, 1903. Formerly newspaper reporter, editor bond market dept. Wall St. Journal, bond buyer and salesman; v.-p. and gen. mgr. E. H. Jacobs Mfg. Co., Danielson, Conn., since 1905; v.-p. Merchants Nat. Bank since 1917; dir. Connecticut Mills Co., The Transcript Co., Waltham Nat. Bank, Danielson Bldg. & Loan Assn., Danielson Trust Co., Federal Mut. Liability Ins. Co.; asst. sec., dir. Quinebaug Co., Waurégan Co. Trustee Day-Kimball Hosp., Andover Theol. Sem. Mayor of Danielson 3 terms. Treas. Nat. Assn. of Cotton Mfrs.; Am. treas. World Cotton Conf.; dir. Am. Acceptance Council (exec. com.), Mass. Safety Council, Boston Y.M.C.A., Am. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, N. E. Home for Little Wanderers (exec. com.); dir., treas. Boston Music Sch. Settlement; advisory council Boston dispensary. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Algonquin, Merchants (Boston); Brae Burn, Exchange, Twentieth Century, Rotary. Mason. *Author:* Textile Mill Stocks as Investments, 1910; Women's Work in War Time, 1917; Whirl of the World, 1921. Lecturer and writer on economic, financial and industrial subjects. *Home:* 486 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BULLARD, William Hannum Grubb, naval officer; *b.* Media, Del. Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1866; *s.* Orson Flagg and Rebecca Ann (Huston) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886; *m.* Beirne Saunders, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1889. Ensign, July 1, 1888; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 5, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Feb. 1, 1909; capt., July 1, 1912; rear admiral, temporary, July 1, 1918, permanent rank, Oct. 20, 1919. Served on Columbia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator, Maine, 1905-6; exec. officer same, 1906-7; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-11 (organized dept. elec. engring. there); comd. San Francisco, 1911-12; supt. naval radio service, 1912-16; comdg. Arkansas, 1916-18. Served in Atlantic Fleet and in Am. div. of battleships in British Grand Fleet; mem. Inter-Allied Commn. at Malta; comd. U.S. naval forces in Eastern Mediterranean; mem. Inter-Allied Commn. to put into effect the naval terms of the armistice with Austria-Hungary and received surrender of Austro-Hungarian fleet; mem. Inter-Allied Conf. on Radio, Paris, Jan. and Aug. 1919; dir. naval communications, Mar. 1919-21; comdr. Yangtze Patrol Force, U. S. Asiatic Fleet, 1921-22; retired, Sept. 30, 1922. Del. Internat. Safety at Sea Conf., London, 1913. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Vets. Foreign Wars of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Medals and decorations: West Indian and Philippine campaigns; Victory Medal; D.S.M. (Navy Dept.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Order of the Knights of Polonia Restituta (Poland). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Officers' (Annapolis, Md.), New York Yacht. *Home:* Media, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, William Norton, neurologist; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* William Story and Louisa (Norton) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1880; *m.* Mary R. Reynolds, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1900. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-80; ex-phys., Dept. Diseases of Nervous System, Boston City Hosp.; ex-phys. and neurologist, Carney Hosp.; ex-neurologist, Children's Hosp. Chmn. bd. trustees Monson State Hosp., Palmer, Mass., from its foundation, 1885, to Jan., 1912 (resigned on account of ill health). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1912), Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. Study & Care of Epilepsy (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. Study of Feeble-Minded (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern. *Address:* 89 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

BULLEN, Percy Sutherland, newspaper man; *b.* Hastings, Eng., Mar. 21, 1868; *s.* late Capt. Richard Edward B. (of Royal Navy) and Laura Emma (Attwood) B.; *g.s.* Admiral Sir Charles B., in comd. H.M.S. Britannia at Battle of Trafalgar; ed. St. Anne's, Streatham Hill, London; *m.* Bertha, *d.* late Richard Clark, of London, Eng., Aug. 4, 1898. Has traveled largely in Europe and Morocco; war corr. in Egypt and South Africa during Boer War; visited British front in France in 1916, as guest of the British government; represented newspapers in London, Paris, Rome and Berlin; staff corr. London Daily Telegraph since 1895. Organizer and hon. sec. Dollar Christmas Fund for destitute Belgians, 1915, over $300,000 being contributed; raised $15,000 as Am. contribution to Dickens' Centennial Memorial, London; also $5,000 Am. gift to memorial of Scott, the Arctic explorer. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Chevalier Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Chevalier Order of Redeemer (Greece), Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown, Italy; Queen Victoria Medal, S. African War; hon. sec. League of Remembrance for Celebration of Armistice Day. Fellow and corr. sec. Inst. Journalists, London; pres. of Assn. of Foreign Press Correspondents in America; fellow Royal Colonial Inst. *Clubs:* Bankers (N.Y.), Press (London). Author of various brochures, relating to the European war; contbr. on mil. and naval topics, etc. *Address:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BULLITT, William Christian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1891; *s.* William Christian and Louisa Gross (Horwitz) B.; A.B., Yale, 1912; *m.* Ernesta, *d.* Henry Sturgis Drinker, Mar. 18, 1916. Asso. editor, fgn. corr. and Washington corr. Phila. Public Ledger, 1915-17; asst. in Dept. of State, 1917-18; attaché to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; spl. mission to Russia, 1919. Mng. editor, Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1811 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BULLITT, William Marshall, lawyer; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas Walker (*q.v.*) and Annie P. (Logan) B.; B.S., Princeton, 1894; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1895; *m.* Nora, *d.* late Oscar Iasigi, of Boston. May 31, 1913. In practice at Louisville, 1895—; mem. Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon. Solicitor-gen., U.S., July 15, 1912-Mar. 11, 1913; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Fidelity and Columbia Trust Co.; dir. and counsel Citizens Union Nat. Bank, Citizens Union 4th St. Bank, Ky. Title Savings Bank & Trust Co., Ky. Title Co. Editor of Bullitt's Civil and Criminal Codes of Ky., 1899, 1902. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908 (mem. Com. on Resolutions), and 1916; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Safety of Louisville, 1907-9. Maj. and deputy commr. for France of Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Special counsel for U.S. Shipping Bd. and U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-22. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Mid-day, Princeton, National Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Pendennis, Country, River Valley, Sleepy Hollow, Arts (Louisville). *Home:* "Oxmoor," St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.; (summer) Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BULLOCH, Joseph Gaston Baillie, physician; *b.* Roswell, Cobb Co., Ga., Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* William Gaston Bulloch (M.D.) and Mary Eliza Adams Lewis; great-great-grandson of Hon. Archibald Bulloch, pres. and comdr. in chief of Ga., 1776, who was elected del. to Continental Congress of 1775-76. Ed. schs. of Savannah, Yorkville Mil. Sch., Yorkville, S.C., Med. Coll., Charleston, S.C., 1877; *m.* Eunice Helena Bailey, of Kershaw Co., S.C., Apr. 15, 1880; practiced in Fla., and Savannah, Ga.; sanitary insp., U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, Revenue Cutter Forward, 1895; actg. asst. surgeon, M.H.S., Gulf Quarantine Sta., Miss.; volunteer, U.S. Public Health Service, Influenza Epidemic, 1918, Newport News, Va.; agency physician, U.S. Indian Service, Pima, Ariz., 1895; sch. phys. various agencies; formerly mem. Bd. of Health, Putnam Co., Fla.; apptd. by gov. of Fla., with Dr. Hargis to represent the state at meeting of Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1883; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Indian Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Founder and officer following orders: Order of Washington, La Fayette, Yellow Rose, White Crane, Secret Pact, Pulaski, Order of Runnymede, etc. Author of History and Genealogy of the Bulloch Family, Glens of S.C. and Ga., and various other genealogies, also pub. addresses, etc. Decorated Comdr. Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia), also Grand Cross. *Home:* The Octavia, 1669 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

BULLOCK, A(ugustus) George, retired; *b.* Enfield, Conn., June 2, 1847; *s.* Governor Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Mary, *d.* George Chandler, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced law until 1883; chmn. bd. dirs. and v.-p. State Mutual Life Assurance Co.; pres. Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co.; trustee Worcester Instn. Savings; dir. Worcester Consol. St. Ry. Co., B.&A. R.R. Co., Worcester Gas Light Co., American Loan & Trust Co. (Boston), N.E. Investment & Security Co. Commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; trustee Clark Univ., 1905—. Life mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester Soc. Antiquity. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country, Worcester (Worcester); Harvard, University (New York); Somerset, Union (Boston); Authors' (London). *Address:* 48 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

BULLOCK, Charles Jesse, economist; *b.* at Boston, May 21, 1869; A.B., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1895, (LL.D., Williams College, 1921); *m.* Helena M. Smith, of Washington, June 22, 1895. Instr. economics, Cornell U., 1895-9; asst. prof. economics, 1899-1902, prof. 1902-3, Williams Coll.; asst. prof. economics, 1903-8, prof. since 1908, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Taxation Commn., 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1917-19. Chmn. Harvard U. Com. Economic Research. *Author:* The Finances of the United States, 1775-89, 1895; Introduction to the Study of Economics, 1900; Essays on the Monetary History of the United States, 1900; Finances of Massachusetts, 1780-1905, 1907. *Editor:* A Discourse Concerning the Currencies of the British Plantations in North America, by William Douglass, 1897; Selected Readings in Public Finance, 1906; Selected Readings in Economics, 1907. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BULLOCK, Motier Acklin, clergyman; *b.* Lapeer Co., Mich., Apr. 18, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Harriet N. (Tripp) B.; traces ancestry to Richard Bullock, who was born, 1622, and settled in Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 1644; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) College, 1876, A.M., same, 1879 (D.D., 1891); studied theology with Zachary Eddy, D.D., of Detroit, Mich., 1877-8; B.D., Oberlin, 1882; *m.* Catherine Tunison, of Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 19, 1876; pastor Oakwood, Mich., 1876-8, Metamora, 1878-83 (including leave of absence at Oberlin), Silverton, Colo., 1883-5, South Haven, Mich., 1885-8, Iowa City, Ia., 1888-99, The Vine Ch., Lincoln, Neb., since 1899. Del. to Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1889, 1895, 1904, 17, 19; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. since 1894; moderator Congl. Assn. of Ia., 1898-9; mem. exec. com. Ia. Home Missionary Soc. several yrs.; mem. bd. dirs. Neb. Home Missionary Soc., 1900-21 (chmn. bd. 10 yrs.; pres of soc. 1909-11); moderator Neb. Congl. Conf., 1910-11; supt. Neb. Prison Assn., 1909-14. Progressive Republican. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Candle Light, etc. *Author:* Congregational Nebraska, 1905. *Home:* 2420 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

BULWINKLE, Alfred Lee, congressman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 21, 1883; *s.* Herman and Frances (McKean) B.; law dept. U. of N.C., 1903-4; *m.* Bessie Lewis, of Dallas, N.C., 1911. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1904; mem. firm Bulwinkle & Cherry, Gastonia, N.C. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 9th N.C. Dist. Capt. 1st Inf., N.C.N.G., 1909-17; maj. comdg. 2d Batt., 113th F.A., 30th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19. Democrat. Lutheran. *Home:* Gastonia, N.C.

BUMP, Milan Raynard, electrical engr.; *b.* Rock Falls, Wis., Mar. 18, 1881; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1902; *m.* Mary Morrison, of Joplin, Mo., 1909. Asst. engr. Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, Wash., 1902-3; engr. Denver Gas & Electric Light Co., 1904-6; examining engr., Henry L. Dougherty & Co., 1907-9; gen. mgr. Empire Dist. Electric Co., Joplin, 1909-10; chief engr. Henry L. Dougherty & Co., 1910—; dir. of about 30 corpns. controlled by the parent co. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BUMPUS, Hermon Carey, educator; *b.* at Buckfield, Me., May 5, 1862; *s.* Laurin A. and Abbie Ann (Eaton) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1884; Ph.D., Clark U., 1891; (Sc.D., Tufts, 1905, Brown, 1905; LL.D., Clark, 1909); *m.* L. Ella Nightingale, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1886. Prof. biology, Olivet College, 1886-9; fellow Clark U., 1889-90; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1890-1, asso. prof. zoölogy, 1891-2, prof. comparative anatomy, 1892-1901, Brown U.; asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., 1893-95; dir. biol. lab. U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, 1898-1901; asst. to pres. and curator dept. invertebrates, 1901-2, dir., 1902-11, Am. Museum Natural History, New York; business manager, University of Wis., 1911-14; pres. Tufts College, 1914-19. Mem. Bd. Fellows Brown U. since 1905; mem. faculty of pure science Columbia U., 1905-1911; trustee R.I. Hosp., 1895-1901, Home for Feeble Minded, Waverly, Mass., 1915-19, Somerville Pub. Library, 1915-18, Children's Mus., Boston, 1915-19; mem. Bd. Edn., New Rochelle, N.Y., 1908-11; chmn. Mass. Security League, 1919. Pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., 1902, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, 1903, R.I. Audubon Soc., 1899, 1902, Am. Assn. of Museums, 1906, Fourth Internat. Fishery Congress, Washington, 1908; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1895-8, v.-p. 1899), Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Peary Arctic Club, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences (rec. sec. 1905, corr. sec. 1909), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. R.I. Med. Soc., K.K. Oesterreichische Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Vienna; hon. fellow Met. Mus. of Art; corr. mem. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt a M.; chmn. Mus. Com. Am. Red Cross. *Author:* A Laboratory Course in Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1893. Also numerous monographs and articles on biol. and ednl. subjects. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

BUNCE, Allen Hamilton, physician; *b.* Bulloch Co., Ga., Sept. 5, 1889; *s.* James Allen and Georgia Anne (McElveen) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1908; Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1908-9; Med. Dept., U. of Chicago, 1909-10; M.D., Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1911; *m.* Lena Rivers, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1916. Asst. prof. medicine, Med. Dept., Emory U.; pathologist Ga. Bapt. Hosp., David-Fischer Sanatorium, Wesley Memorial Hosp., McVicar Hosp. 1st lt. and capt. M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 1, 1917-Apr. 7, 1919; with A.E.F. as chief of lab. service Base Hosp. 43. Officer Acad. Francaise for service in France. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Assn. of Ga. (sec-treas.), Fulton Co. Med. Soc., Phi Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Author:* Campus Verse, 1908; Outlines of Physiology, 1912. Editor Jour. Med. Assn. of Ga. *Home:* 1176 Peachtree St. *Office:* 65 Forrest Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BUNCE, J(ohn) Oscar, architect, sculptor; *b.* New York, July, 1867; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League; engaged in architectural work. Among his works in sculpture are portrait busts of late Edward Moran, the marine painter, and late Dr. Charles Lotin Hildreth, poet and editor. Identified with restoration of Paterson, N.J., after great fire of 1902, erecting many pub. and pvt. bldgs. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Studio:* 101 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.

BUNDESEN, Herman Niels, physician; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Apr. 27, 1882; *s.* Herman Niels and Louise (Klein) B.; brought to U.S. in infancy; M.D., Northwestern U., 1909; M.D., U.S. Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1911; *m.* Rega Russell, of Chicago, Mar. 6, 1909. Began practice at Chicago, 1909; epidemiologist, Chicago Dept. of Health, 1914-22; epidemiologist, I.C.R.R., 1915—; attending serologist Ill. Masonic Hosp., 1919—; apptd. health commr. of Chicago, Feb. 1, 1922. Pres. Morals Commn. City of Chicago; trustee Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago. Member First Regiment Illinois N.G., 1900-8; first lieutenant M.C. U.S.A., 1909-11. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 7414 Oglesby Av. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

BUNDY, John Elwood, landscape painter; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., May 1, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Moore) B.; ed. dist. sch.; mainly self-taught in art; *m.* Mary E. Marlett, of Morgan Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1875. Moved with parents to Ind. at age of 5; teacher drawing and painting, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1880-8; noted as painter of woodland landscapes of Ind. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Acad. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, St. Louis Expn., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc. Represented at City Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Art Assn., Richmond, Ind.; etc. Mem. Art Assn., Richmond. Republican. Friends' Ch. *Home:* 527 W. Main St., Richmond, Ind.

BUNDY, Omar, army officer; *b.* New Castle, Ind., June 17, 1861; *s.* Martin L. and Amanda (Elliott) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887; Army War Coll., 1913; *m.* Miss Harden, of New Castle, Nov. 27, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., June 13, 1883; trans. to 3d Inf., May 13, 1884; 1st lt., May 26, 1890; capt. 6th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; maj., July 12, 1904; insp. gen., July 3, 1908; lt. col. 11th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; col. 16th Inf., July 20, 1914; adj. gen., Oct. 2, 1915; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in campaign against Sioux Indians, S.D., 1890-1; participated in Battle of El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, and at siege of Santiago; went to Philippines, 1899; operated against insurgents and ladrones until July, 1900; insp. gen. Dept. of Visayas, 1900-1; provost marshal Iliolo, 1901-2; duty Gen. Service and Staff Coll., 1902-5; in Philippines, 1905-7; comd one of columns in the assault on Moro stronghold at Mount Dajo, Jolo, Mar. 1906; comdg. 2d Div. A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-July 1918, 6th and 7th Army Corps, July-Oct. 1918; major gen. regular army, in comd. Philippine Div., 1922—. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUNKER, Frank Forest, educator; *b.* El Dara, Ill., Jan. 17, 1873; *s.* Theodore C. and Clara (Wood) B.; diploma State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1893; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1901; Ph.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Isabel Ball, of Tulare, Calif., 1899 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Deane, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 1908. Prin. elementary schs., Calif., until 1898; prin. high sch., Santa Rosa, 1898-1900; instr. pedagogy and psychology, State Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1901-6; asst. supt. schs., Seattle, Wash., 1906-7, Los Angeles, 1907-8; supt. schs., Berkeley, 1908-12; mgr. oil corpn., La., 1912-18; chief of city sch. div. U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-21; exec. sec. Pan Pacific Union, Honolulu, T.H., 1921—. Dir. edn. surveys in Columbia, S.C., Memphis, Tenn., etc., and in Hawaii. *Author:* Reorganization of the American School System (Bur. of Edn. publ.), 1918. *Home:* The Young Hotel, Honolulu, T.H.

BUNN, Charles Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Galesville, Wis., May 21, 1855; *s.* Hon. Romanzo and Sarah (Purdy) B.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1874; *m.* Mary Anderson, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 9, 1877. Began practice of law at La Crosse, 1876; at St. Paul since 1885; gen. counsel N. P. Ry. Co. since Sept. 1, 1896. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 549 Portland Av. *Office:* Northern Pacific Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

BUNN, Clinton Orrin, lawyer; *b.* Ida Grove, Ia., Aug. 25, 1877; *s.* Isaac and Caroline Elizabeth (Scott) B.; ed. pub. schs.; student Denver Law Sch. (U. of Denver), 1897; *m.* Mattie Vineyard Pulliam, of Ardmore, Indian Ty. Aug. 30, 1899. Official reporter, Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1897; same, U.S. Court, Southern Dist. Ind. Ty., 1898-02; admitted to Ind. Ty. bar, 1898; practiced at Ardmore, 1902-10, and since 1915, Oklahoma City, 1910-15; prominent in organization of Rep. party in Ind. Ty., 1898-06; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. Ind. Ty., 1902-06; in charge of Indian fraud prosecutions, 1905; mem. 1st bd. commrs. and 1st election bd. of Carter Co., Okla., 1907; drafted and successfully advocated provisions in Okla. Constn. relative to prosecution by information; expert, Okla. Code Commn., 1909; mem. from Okla., Conf. of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws, 1911-1915; represented Okla. at launch of battleship Oklahoma, 1914. Sec. Okla. State Bar Assn., 1909-12; Republican. Lay delegate General Convention P.E. Church, New York, 1913, St. Louis, 1916. Special lecturer, University of Okla. Law Sch. Maj., judge advocate O.R.C., World War, and organized three companies for the war; Y.M.C.A. sec. in France and Italy, 1918-19. *Author:* Oklahoma Civil Government, 1907 (adopted text, Okla. pub. schs., 1908-14); Okla. Civics and History, 1913, 2d edit., 1914; Constitution and Enabling Act of Oklahoma (annotated), 1907; Oklahoma Civil and Criminal Procedure, 1910; Common Sense Law Making, 1912; Digest of Okla. School Laws, 1913; Supplement to the Revised Laws of Oklahoma, 1915, revised edit., 1917; With the Americans on the Riviera, 1920; Impressions of an Impresario, 1920. Editor of Revised Laws of Oklahoma, 1910 (official statutes); publisher of Geography of Okla., 1909. Compiled statutes of Oklahoma, 1921; statutes of Nebraska, by apptmt. of State of Neb., 1921; reviser of U.S. Laws, and Code, 1923, by apptmt. of Hon. E. C. Little, chmn. Commn. on Revision of Laws of Nat. Ho. of Rep.; apptd. by Porto Rican Govt. to revise codes and laws of Porto Rico, Jan. 1924. *Home:* Ardmore, Okla.

BUNNELL, Charles Ernest, lawyer, educator; *b.* Dimock, Pa., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* Lyman Walton and Ruth Naomi (Tingley) Bunnell; A.B., Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa., 1900, A.M., 1902; *m.* Mary Ann Kline, of Winfield, Union Co., Pa., July 24, 1901. Arrived in Alaska, as teacher in Indian schs., under U.S. Bur. Edn., 1900; prin. pub. schs., Valdez, 4 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1908, and practiced at Valdez; Dem. candidate for del. to Congress, 1914 (defeated); judge U.S. Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Div. by apptmt. of President Wilson, Jan. 12, 1915; 1st pres. Alaska Agrl. Coll. and Sch. of Mines, Sept. 1922—. Life mem. Pioneers of Alaska; mem. Arctic Brotherhood. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

BUNTING, Charles Henry, pathologist; *b.* at LaCrosse, Wis., May 22, 1875; *s.* Charles Hood and Florence Josephine (Smith) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896, fellow in biology, 1896-7; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Carlotta Mary Swett, of Bangor, Me., June 19, 1907. Med. house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1901-2; asst. demonstrator in pathology, U. of Pa., 1902-3; instr. and asso. in pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1903-6; pathologist, Bay View Hosp., Baltimore, 1903-6; prof. pathology, U. of Va., 1906-8, U. of Wis., Sept., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; member of Assn. Am. Physicians; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Wis. Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. articles on gen. pathol. subjects, especially in hæmatology, on anæmias, pernicious anæmia, Hodgkin's disease, etc. *Address:* 2020 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

BUNTS, Frank Emory, surgeon; *b.* at Youngstown, O., June 3, 1861; *s.* William C. and Clara E. (Barnhisel) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; served U.S.N., 1881-3; M.D., Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Harriet E. Taylor, of Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1888. Prof. surgery, Western Reserve Med. Coll., since 1893. Maj. and surgeon 1st O. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A., comdg. Gen. Hosp. No. 9, B.E.F., World War. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Société Internat. de Chirurgie, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine, Cleveland, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country (Cleveland); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 1932 E. 89th St. *Office:* Clinic Bldg., Euclid Av., cor. E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

BUNZELL, Herbert Horace, prof. biochemistry; *b.* Prag, Bohemia, Austria-Hungary, Jan. 13, 1887; *s.* Frederick B. and Mathilde (Brandeis) B.; came to U.S., 1903; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, summer semester 1908, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1906, 07, 09; unmarried. Asst. in biochemistry, U. of Chicago, 1906-10; expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-11; chem. biologist, same, 1911-16; prof. chemistry, George Washington U., 1914-16; prof. organic chemistry, Georgetown Coll., 1915; spl. lecturer on biochemistry, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., 1916; asst. prof. biochemistry, 1916-17, prof. and head of dept., 1917-18, U. of Cincinnati; chief chemist, Isko Corpn., Hudson Motor Corpn., and consulting chemist, Detroit, Mich., 1918-19; prof. chemistry, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1920; consulting practice, New York City. Reviewer Am. biochem. lit. for Zentralblatt der Biochemie, and Physiol. Zentralblatt, 1906-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi. Republican. Lutheran. Developed methods for the accurate measurement of oxydases in tissues; studied the enzymatic disturbances in a number of plant diseases, etc. Contbr. numerous articles in Jour. Am. Chemistry, Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Jour. Physiology, Biochemische Zeitschrift, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists. *Address:* Box 75, Grand Central, New York, N.Y.

BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer, artist; *b.* at Harvard, Ill., 1858; *s.* A. J. and Annie M. B.; pupil Acad. Design, Chicago; later studied under Paul Navin and Frederick Fehr, Munich; *m.* Nettie B. Kalblinger, of Valentine, Neb., June, 1909. Awards: Yerkes 1st prize, Chicago, 1893; medal and hon. mention, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Began painting of N. Am. Indians, 1897, of which has since made portraits of 125 different types; represented in collections of Field Mus. and Newberry Library, Chicago, Smithsonian Instn., Washington, and elsewhere. *Home:* Imola, Calif.

BURBANK, James Brattle, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURBANK, Luther, naturalist, originator of new fruits, flowers, etc.; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1849; *s.* Samuel Walton and Olive (Ross) B.; boyhood on farm; ed. Lancaster Acad.; (Sc.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Elizabeth J. Waters, of Hastings, Mich., Dec. 21, 1916. Always devoted to study of nature, especially plant life. Moved to Santa Rosa, Cal., 1875; conducts Burbank's Expt. Farms. Originator Burbank potato, rapid-growing edible thornless opuntias (cactus), Gold, Wickson, Apple, October, Chalco, America, Santa Rosa, Formosa, Beauty, Eldorado, and Climax plums; Giant, Splendor, Sugar, Standard and Stoneless prunes; a new fruit, the Plumcot; Burbank and Abundance cherries; Peachblow, Burbank and Santa Rosa roses; gigantic forms of amaryllis, tigridias, the Shasta Daisy, Giant and Fragrance callas; and various new apples, peaches, nuts, berries and other valuable trees, fruits, flowers, grasses, grains and vegetables. Has over 3,000 extensive experiments under way and has now growing over 5,000 distinct bot. specimens from all parts of the world; more than a million plants are raised every year for testing. Special lecturer on evolution, Leland Stanford Jr. University. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc.; life fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Royal Bot. Soc. of Sweden, Calif. State Bd. Trade, Calif. State Floral Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Italian Royal Agrl. Soc., Pacific Coast Nurseryman's Assn., Am. Social Science Soc., Am. Genetic Assn.; life mem. Red Cross; hon. pres. Chamber of Commerce, Santa Rosa; hon. pres. Sonoma Co. (Calif.) Boy Scouts; hon. mem. Am. Playground Soc.; fellow Royal Hort. Soc. (London). *Clubs:* (hon.) Rotary, Lions, Knights of the Round Table, Woodmen, Elks, Shriners, Moose, Canadian Camp (New York), Campfire Girls, Bohemian, University, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Training of the Human Plant; Methods and Discoveries (12 vols.); How Plants Are Trained to Work for Man (8 vols.), 1921; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* Santa Rosa, Calif.

BURCH, Charles Newell, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* John Christopher and Lucy Whitman (Newell) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1888, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Floy Cooper, of Nashville, Dec. 29, 1891 (died, 1902); 2d, Mrs. Evelyn Peters Estes, Jan. 11, 1916. Practiced at Nashville, in partnership with Claude Waller, 1890-5; asst. city atty. Nashville, 1895-6; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1896-8; associated with Hon. J. M. Dickinson, 1899, as asst. dist. atty., L. & N.R.R. Co. for Tenn., and succeeded him as dist. atty. for the road, Nov. 1899; apptd. gen. solicitor L.&N.R.R. Co., 1901, and removed to Louisville, Ky.; gen. counsel same road, 1903-5; gen. solicitor Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. Co. (I.C.R.R. Co.) at Memphis, 1905—; also counsel Am. Ry. Express Co.; engaged in general practice, firm of Burch, Minor & McKay. Trustee Vanderbilt U., St. Mary's Sch., Memphis. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for Shelby Co., Tenn., during the war; mem. of the League to Enforce Peace, S.A.R., Tennessee Historical Society. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Tennessee (pres. 1912-14), Memphis Country, Memphis Chamber of Commerce, Lawyers' (pres. 1921-22). Apptd. Nov. 1920, by gov. of Tenn., a commr. of Goodwyn Inst., a free lecture and library foundation. *Home:* 1363 Union Av. *Office:* 1006 Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

BURCH, Edward Parris, electrical engr.; *b.* Menomonie, Wis., Aug., 1870; *s.* Newell and Susan (Parris) B.; grad. Menomonie High Sch., 1887; E.E., U. of Minn., 1892; *m.* Harriet Jackson, of Minneapolis, 1896. Elec. engr. Twin City Rapid Transit Co., 1892-9, in charge of installing 10,000-horsepower plant for utilizing the water power of St. Anthony's Falls for operating the electric rys. of Minneapolis and St. Paul; consulting engr., specializing in water power and elec. power work since 1900. Dir. Minneapolis, Northfield & Southern Ry. Lecturer on electric railroading, 1902-10, prof. ry. elec. engring., 1913-14, U. of Minn. Consulting engr. Detroit Electric Ry. Commn., 1914-15; mem. research com. Minn. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York R.R. Club, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Electric Traction for Railway Trains, 1911; Telephone Rates in Detroit, 1916. *Home:* 1729 James Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURCH, Ernest Ward, theologian; *b.* at New London, Conn., Sept. 4, 1875; *s.* Horace Orrin and Ellen (Melzard) B.; Bulkeley High Sch., New London, Conn., 1893; A.B., Boston U., 1911, S.T.B., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; studied univs. of Marburg, Halle-Wittenberg and Berlin, Germany, 1911, 12, 13; *m.* Harriet A. Squire, of New London, Conn., Apr. 12, 1900. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1900; pastorates in N.E., 1900-8, last 3 yrs. in Newport, R.I.; v.-p. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1914; prof. Bibl. lit., Dakota Wesleyan U., June 2, 1914-Apr. 4, 1918; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., since Apr. 4, 1918. Mem. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Berliner Neutestamentliche Gesellschaft. *Club:* University. Contbr. of essays to Bibliotheca Sacra, Methodist Review, and S.S. publications. *Home:* 729 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

BURCH, Henry Reed, economist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* Charles Edward and Eva Anna (Reed) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1893; grad. Sch. of Pedagogy, Phila., 1894; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; univs. Halle and Jena, 1906; *m.* Mary Grier Stewart, of Phila., July 23, 1902. Instr. English, 1903-4, prof. history and economics, 1904-6, head dept. history and economics, 1906-12, Central Manual Training Sch., Phila.; head dept. commerce and history, West Phila. High Sch. for Boys, since 1912. Mem. commn. on Reorganization of Secondary Edn. in U.S. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phila. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Com. for Teaching Citizenship, Nat. Council for the Social Studies, Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md. (v.p. 1922-3). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Coin D'Or. *Author:* Conditions Affecting Suffrage in the Colonies, 1903; Elements of Economics (with Scott Nearing), 1912; American Social Problems (with S. H. Patterson), 1918; American Economic Life, 1921; Problems of American Democracy (with S. H. Patterson), 1922. *Home:* 5208 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURCH, Lucius Edward, surgeon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* John Christopher and Lucy (Newell) B.; prep. edn. Webb Sch., Bellbuckle, Tenn.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1896; studied surgery in Europe 1 yr.; *m.* Sadie Polk Cooper, of Nashville, Nov. 8, 1898. Practiced in Nashville since 1896; prof. gynecology, Vanderbilt University, since 1904, also dean School of Medicine; gynecologist Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville City Hospital and Woman's Hospital; chief surgeon Tenn. Central R.R., Nashville Interurban R.R., Middle Tennessee R.R. Served as capt. asst. surgeon, 1st Tenn. Inf.; surgeon gen. N.G. Tenn.; commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, A.E.F. Pres. Vanderbilt Athletic Assn.; comdr. Nashville Post, Vets. of World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Hermitage (ex-pres.), Commercial, Belle Meade Golf and Country, Inglewood Golf and Country. *Home:* Riverwood, Nashville. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BURCH, Rousseau Angelus, judge; *b.* at Williamsport, Ind., Aug. 4, 1862; *s.* Isaac A. and Mary M. (Schoonover) B.; pub. sch. edn., Kan.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Clara Louisa Teague, of Salina, Kan., Sept. 25, 1889. Admitted to Kansas bar, 1885; justice of Supreme Ct. of Kan., since 1892. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 1208 Tyler St. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

BURCHARD, Edward Lawver, civic worker; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* late Horatio Chapin Burchard (mem. of Congress, 1869-79, dir. of the mint, 1879-85) and Jane (Lawver) B.; Ph.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1891; spl. studies

U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Alice Barton, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 4, 1893. Resident of Hull House, Chicago, 1891-2; chief clk., mines dept., World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-3; recorder and librarian, Field Mus. Natural History, 1894-8; chief of library and archives division, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, 1898-03; chief of order division, Library of Congress, 1903-6; sec. Civic League, Freeport, Ill., 1908-9; dir. of Extension Dept., Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1909-14; dir. various city club civic exhibits, 1912-15; sec. Civics Extension Com., Chicago, 1914-16, Chicago Community Center Conf., 1916, Nat. Community Center Assn., 1917-20; asso. editor The Community Center (mag.), 1920—. Dir. Public Information, Central Div., Am. Red Cross, 1920-23. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1415 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

BURCHETT, George Jerome, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURCKHALTER, see also Burkhalter.

BURCKHALTER, Charles, astronomer; Jan. 5, 1849–Sept. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURD, George Eli, naval officer; *b.* Belfast, Me., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* Samuel F. and Rebecca (Brown) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; *m.* Frances A. Goodwin, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1882. Promoted asst. engr., 1880; passed asst. engr., 1889; chief engr., 1898; trans. to line as lt., 1899; lt. comdr., 1901; comdr., 1906; capt., 1910; rear adm., 1916. Served as chief engr. U.S.S. Badger, West India Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; engr. officer at sea, and navy yards, San Francisco, Bremerton, Boston, Phila. and New York; first officer detailed in charge of all work at navy yards under industrial mgr. system; in charge industrial activities, construction and engr. work at Navy Yard, New York, since 1914; in charge, 1917, of all alteration, reconstruction, engring. and repair work on 723 vessels assigned to 3d Naval Dist., including all troop transports based on New York (these latter vessels carrying over 40 per cent of U.S. Army forces sent to Europe). *Address:* 47 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BURDEN, James Abercrombie, iron mfr.; *b.* New York, Jan. 16, 1871; *s.* James Abercrombie and Mary Proudfit (Irvin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1 yr., 1893-4; *m.* Florence Adele Sloane, of New York, June 6, 1895. Became dir. Burden Iron Co., Troy, 1894, pres. since 1906 (succeeding father); v.-p. and dir. Eastern Steel Co., Pa.; pres. Port Henry Iron Ore Co.; dir. United Nat. Bank of Troy. Mem. co-operative com. on steel and steel products of advisory commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Trustee Woodside Presbyn. Ch. Republican. Mem. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.), Assn. Harvard Engrs., etc. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Automobile, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, India House (New York); Meadowbrook (L.I.). *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

BURDETT, Everett Watson, lawyer; *b.* at Olive Branch, Miss., Apr. 5, 1854; *s.* Augustus P. and Marian (Newman) B.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis; LL.B., Boston U., 1877; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Maud Warner, of Boston. Asst. U.S. atty., dist. of Mass., 2 yrs.; mem. firm Burdett & Wardwell; gen. counsel Nat. Electric Light Assn. many yrs.; counsel for associated electric lighting cos. of Mass., since 1889; dir., v.p. Champion-Internat. (paper mfg.) Co.; trustee Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. Author addresses, pamphlets, etc., on pub. service corpns., municipal ownership and operation of public utilities, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Curtis, Exchange, City, Country. *Homes:* 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Marion, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

BURDETT, George Albert, organist; *b.* at Boston, June 17, 1856; *s.* Horatio S. and Melvina (Martin) B.; A.B., Harvard, *summa cum laude,* 1881; made 3 visits to Germany for study; *m.* Ellen S. Strong, of Brookline, Mass., June 8, 1887. Mem. bd. of visitors to Musical Dept. of Harvard; mem. jury of 3 for an ann. prize in musical composition under will of Francis Boote. Composer of many anthems and other works. Frequent contbr. to mus. periodicals. Founding mem. Am. Guild Organists (first dean and then dean second term N.E. Chapter); hon. mem. Harvard Musical Club, St. Wilfred Club (N.Y.); mem. Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

BURDETTE, Clara Bradley, clubwoman; *b.* at E. Bloomfield, N.Y., July 22, 1855; *d.* Albert H. and Laura (Coville) Bradley; ed. Syracuse U., 1872-6; *m.* N. Milman Wheeler, July 24, 1878 (died Dec. 6, 1886); 2d, Presley C. Baker, June 4, 1890 (died Sept. 5, 1893); 3d, Robert J. Burdette, Mar. 25, 1899 (died Nov. 19, 1914). Active in woman's club organization, federation and in philanthropic work; 1st pres. Cal. Federation Woman's Clubs; 1st v.-p. Gen. Federation Woman's Clubs, 1902-4; pres. Pasadena Hosp. Assn., Woman's Civic League of Pasadena. Builder and donor of Pasadena Maternity Hosp. Trustee Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., Mills Coll. (Cal.), Syracuse (N.Y.) U., Southwest Mus., Los Angeles. Dir. food conservation for Calif. under Federal Food Administration; mem. Calif. State Readjustment Com., created by act of legislature; was field sec. for Cal. of Nat. Council Defense; served as chmn. Com. on Reorganization of General Federation Women's Clubs. Mem. Rep. State Central Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1920. V.-p. and chmn. finance com. Auditorium Co., Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America; pres. Women's Athletic Club, Los Angeles. Contbr. to daily press and mags.; lectures on social and ednl. questions. *Home:* Hotel Maryland, Pasadena, Calif.

BURDGE, Howard Griffith, educator; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 13, 1873; *s.* William Melville and Ellen M. (Griffith) B.; Bloomsburg (Pa.) Normal Sch.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1920, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Maude Delamater, of Meadville, Pa., June 28, 1898. Prin. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1900-3; prin. high. sch., Ellicottville, N.Y., 1903-07; supt. schs., Wellsville, N.Y., 1907-18; dir. research and vocational training N.Y. State Mil. Tr. Commn., 1918-21; asst. dir. Ednl. Finance Inquiry, under auspices of Am. Council of Edn., 1922-3; prin. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., since 1923. Chief ednl. adviser 2d Army, A.E.F., Toul, France, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Unitarian. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Our Boys, 1921. *Home:* Fredonia, N.Y.

BURDICK, Alfred Stephen, pharm. and chem. mfr.; *b.* DeRuyter, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Rev. Stephen and Susan (Maxson) B.; A.B., Alfred U., 1886; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; *m.* Ella Grace Brown, of West Hallock, Ill., July 9, 1891. In gen. practice of medicine, Dunlap, Ill., Tampa, Fla., Hinsdale, Ill., and Chicago; asso. prof. practice of medicine, Ill. Med. Coll., 1899-1904. V.p. and asst. gen. mgr.

Abbott Laboratories, 1916-21, pres. and gen. mgr. since July 1921. Mem. Selective Service Bd. No. 59, Chicago, 1917-1919; mem. bd. govs. (1922— and v.p. 1923—), Synthetic Organic Chem. Mfrs'. Assn.; pres. Am. Drug Mfrs'. Assn., 1923—. Lt. col., Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1923. *Author:* Standard Medical Manual, 1904; The Remedy, 1915; Common Emergencies, 1915. Editor Med. Standard, 1899-1904; editor Am. Jour. of Clin. Medicine, Jan. 1904—. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Editors' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); Chemists (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 2148 Giddings St. *Office:* Abbott Laboratories, 4739 Ravenswood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BURDICK, Charles Baker, engineer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* William Richard and Mary (Dewey) B.; B.S. in municipal and sanitary engring., U. of Ill., 1895; *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Chicago, Oct. 8, 1909. Asst. engr. to Alvord & Shields, engrs., Chicago, 1895-7, and to John A. Cole, 1897-1901; asso. in firm of John A. Cole & Son, 1901-2; mem. firm Alvord & Burdick, engrs., since 1902. Designed and supervised water supply and sewage system of Gary, Ind.; engr. for municipal filtration works at Evansville, Ind., and Niagara Falls, N.Y., also works of water supply and sewage in about 75 cities. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Ill. Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, La Grange Country. *Home:* 419 S. Waiola Av., La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 8 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BURDICK, Charles Kellogg, prof. law; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1883; *s.* Francis M. and Sarah Underhill (Kellogg) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Ruth Nutting, of N.Y. City, May 26, 1909. Practiced with law firm Wilmer, Canfield & Stone, New York, 1908-09; prof. law, Tulane U., 1909-12, U. of Mo., 1912-14, Cornell U., since 1914. Prof. law, summer sessions, Columbia, 1912, 13, 14, 16. Asso. dir. Bur. of Information Service, Dept. of Civilian Relief, Am. Red Cross Hdqrs., 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit Science, Cap and Gown (Princeton), Phi Delta Phi (Columbia). Unitarian. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* The Law of the American Constitution; Burdick's Cases on the Law of Public Service and Carriers (2d edit.); also numerous law review and mag. articles. Co-author of article on Law and Judisprudence, in American Year Book, 1918. *Home:* 107 Cayuga Heights Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

BURDICK, Charles Williams, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Leander and Celia (Williams) B.; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; Ohio Wesleyan U.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Harriet Parmalee Fuller, of Warren, O., Mar. 3, 1885. Located in Wyo., 1878; practiced, Cheyenne, since 1893. Mem. Wyo. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Territorial Council 10th Territorial Assembly, 1890; state auditor, 1890-4; sec. of state, 1894-8; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12. Sec. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1900-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. council), Beta Theta Pi (Theta Chapter). Scottish Rite Mason (33°). Episcopalian. *Home:* 2304 Carey Av. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

BURDICK, Clark, congressman; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* J. Truman and Emily F. (Sherman) B.; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893-4; *m.* Elizabeth L. Peckham, of Newport, Feb. 9, 1898. Practiced at Newport since 1894; city solicitor 2 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8, Senate, 1915-16; mayor of Newport, 1917-18; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 1st R.I. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Miantonomi (ex-pres.). *Home:* Newport, R.I.

BURDICK, Joel Wakeman, steel mfr.; *b.* Almond, N.Y., June 20, 1853; *s.* Russell Maxson and Sarah Elizabeth (Farnsworth) B.; common school edn.; *m.* Ella Pixley Bartlett, Meads Creek, N.Y., Jan., 1878. Tel. operator to pass. traffic mgr., Del. & Hudson Co., resigned, 1907; organizer and chmn. West Penn Steel Co. (employs 1,800 men and makes 150,000 tons of steel per yr.); dir. Nat. Ry. Publications Co. (Phila.), Bank of Pittsburgh. Chief of hosp. and home service sect. of Am. Red Cross, Eastern Advance Zone, France, 1918. *Author:* Lorraine, 1918; Our World Tour, 1922-23. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst.; life mem. New Eng. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont Country, Pittsburgh Athletic, Brackenridge Heights Golf, Woodmont Rod and Gun. *Home:* 906 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh. *Office:* Brackenridge, Pa.

BURDICK, William Livesey, professor law; *b.* E. Greenwich, R.I., Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Annie (Potter) B.; descendant of Robert Burdick who came from England to Newport, R.I., in 1651; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Chattanooga University, 1884; Harvard Univ. Graduate School, 1888-9; LL.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Nellie D. Gates, of E. Haddam, Conn., June 29, 1882. Admitted to bar in Conn., 1886; principal Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1891-2; instr. U. of Colo., 1892-5; prof. law since 1898, v.-p. since 1916, U. of Kan. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Mason (33°), Grand Master of Masons in Kan., 1915. Commr. on Uniform State Laws; civil service commr. of Kan., 1915-21; reviser U.S. statutes, 1919-24. *Author:* Elements of Sales, 1901; Husband and Wife (in Cyclo. of Law), 1906; New Trials and Appeals, 1906; Case-Book on Sales, 1907; Appeals (in Cyclo. of Procedure), 1911; Real Property, 1914. Contbr. many articles to various encys. of law. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BURFORD, John Henry, lawyer; Feb. 29, 1852—Sept. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURGER, William Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Caribou, Colo., May 2, 1874; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Mohr) B.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1896, post-grad. work, 1896-7; *m.* Elizabeth L. Shotwell, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 7, 1912. Instr., U. of Colo., 1896-7; with engring. corps, Colo. & N.W. Ry., 1897-9; aide and asst., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1910; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1910-15, prof., 1915—, Northwestern U. Consultant, precision and geod. surveys. *Author:* Measurement of Flexure of Pendulum Supports with the Interferometer. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Engrs'. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1827 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

BURGES, Richard Fenner, lawyer; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* William H. and Bettie (Rust) B.; ed. in pub. schs.; *m.* Ethel Petrie Shelton, of El Paso, Tex., Dec. 7, 1898 (died 1912). Admitted to Tex. bar, 1894; city atty., El Paso, 1905-7; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1913, 17; asso. counsel for U.S. in Chamizal Arbitration with Mexico, 1910-11; pres. Internat. Irrigation Congress, 1915-16; counsel for Tex. interests in negotiations between Tex. and Mexico on division of waters of Pecos River, 1923. Served as capt. and maj. 141st Inf., U.S.A., during active operations in

France, World War; cited by Marshal Petain; awarded Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Tex. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1921—), Tex. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Toltec, University (hon.). Author of El Paso Commission Charter, of Tex. Irrigation Code, and Forestry Act. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

BURGES, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Seguin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Bettie (Rust) B.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1889; *m.* Anna Pollard, of Fulton, Mo., Sept. 23, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1889; city atty., El Paso, Tex., 1893-5; mem. firm Turney & Burges, El Paso, Tex., 1897-1917, of Gregory, Burges & McNab, Chicago, Mar. 1917-Nov. 1918, of Turney, Burges, Culwell, Holliday & Pollard, El Paso, Texas, since November 1, 1918. Chief counsel for all of the copper companies and other defendants in civil and criminal cases arising out of deportation of I.W.W.'s from Bisbee, Ariz., 1917. Regent U. of Tex., 1911-14. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1912-15), Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Selden Soc., Tex. Hist. Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Toltec, University. *Address:* El Paso, Texas.

BURGESS, Albert Franklin, entomologist; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Emory and Mary (Lewis) B.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895, M.S., 1897; *m.* Mary E. Dwight, of Castalia, O., June 20, 1904. Asst. entomologist, Mass. State Bd. Agr., 1895-9; asst. in entomology, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; asst. insp., 1900-2, chief insp. of nurseries and orchards, 1902-7, Ohio Dept. Agr.; expert in charge of breeding experiments, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907—, and in charge of preventing spread of the Gipsy Moth for same bur., 1913—. Asso. editor Journal of Economic Entomology, 1908-10; business manager since 1910. Has published 5 annual reports and 9 bulletins on nursery and orchard inspection, numerous bulletins issued by U.S. Bur. of Entomology and many scientific articles on entomol. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (sec., 1903, 1st v.-p., 1904, sec., 1906—); fellow Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Washington Entomol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Hort. Inspectors (past pres.), Washington Acad. Science, Cambridge Entomol. Club (past pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Republican. *Home:* Melrose Highlands, Mass.

BURGESS, Charles Frederick, chemical engr.; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1895, E.E., 1897; *m.* Ida M. Jackson, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1903. Instr. and asst. prof. elec. engring., 1895-1900, prof. applied electrochemistry and prof. chem. engring., 1900-13, U. of Wis. Engr. for Wis. R.R. Commn., 1908-13. Pres. C. F. Burgess Laboratories, Burgess Battery Co., Burgess Dry Cells, Ltd. Inventor process for electrolytic purification of iron, of various iron alloys, improvements in dry cells, etc.; has taken out over 40 patents covering operative processes for producing war gases. Awarded Octave Chanute medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1911. Mem. Dist. Draft Bd. for Southern Wis., 1917-18. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Gas Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Chemists' (New York). Author scientific and tech. papers dealing with chem. engring. subjects. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

BURGESS, Edward Sandford, botanist; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1855; *s.* Rev. Chalon and Emma (Johnston) B.; brother of Theodore Chalon B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882 (Sc.D., 1904); fellow Johns Hopkins, 1880-1; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Irene S. Hamilton, of Fredonia, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1884. Taught botany in Washington, 1881-95, Marthas Vineyard Summer Institute, 1880-95, Johns Hopkins U., 1885; prof. natural science, Hunter Coll., since 1895, acting pres., Jan.-May 1908. President of Torrey Bot. Club, 1912-13. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Chautauqua Flora, 1877; Botanical Genera, Tribes and Families in Century Dictionary, M to Z, 1891; The Asters of the Northern United States (in Britton & Brown's Illustrated Flora—with Dr. N. L. Britton), 1898; The Asters of the Southern United States (in Small's Southeastern Flora), 1903; History of Pre-Clusian Botany, 1902; Species and Variations of Biotian Asters, 1906. *Address:* Park Hill South, Yonkers, N.Y.

BURGESS, Frederick, bishop; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 6, 1853; *s.* Frederick and Julia Ann B.; A.B., Brown U., 1873; studied Gen. Theol. Sem., 1874-5; in Oxford, Eng., 1876; (D.D., Brown, 1898; LL.D., Cambridge University [England], 1920); *m.* Caroline Gamble Bartow, of Mendham, N.J., Sept. 13, 1881 (died 1894). Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector Mendham, N.J., 1876-7, Grace Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1878-83, Christ Ch., Pomfret, Conn., 1883-9, St. Asaph, Bala, Pennsylvania, 1889-96, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1896-8, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1898-1902; consecrated bishop of L.I., Jan. 15, 1902. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

BURGESS, (Frank) Gelett, author, illustrator; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Caroline (Brooks) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; *m.* Estelle Loomis, 1914. Draughtsman with S.P. Railway, 1887-1890; instructor topographical drawing, U. of Cal., 1891-4; designer, 1894-5, and asso. editor The Wave; editor "Lark" (San Francisco), 1895-7; asso. editor "Ridgeway's," 1906. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); The Players, Dutch Treat (New York). Vice president Authors' League America; president Authors' League Fellowship. *Author:* Vivette, 1897; The Lively City o' Ligg, 1898; Goops and How to Be Them, 1900; A Gage of Youth, 1901; Burgess Nonsense Book, 1901; Romance of the Commonplace, 1902; More Goops, 1903; The Picaroons (with Will Irwin, *q.v.*), 1903; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with same), 1903; The Rubaiyat of Omar Cayenne, 1904; A Little Sister of Destiny, 1906; Are You a Bromide? 1907; The White Cat, 1907; The Heart Line, 1907; The Maxims of Methuselah, 1907; Blue Goops and Red, 1909; Lady Méchante, 1909; Find the Woman, The Cave Man (play), 1911; The Master of Mysteries, 1912; The Goop Directory, 1913; The Maxims of Noah, 1913; Love in a Hurry, 1913; Burgess Unabridged, 1914; The Goop Encyclopædia, 1915; Romance of the Commonplace (enlarged), 1916; War the Creator, 1916; Mrs. Hope's Husband, 1917. Edited: My Maiden Effort, 1921; Have You an Educated Heart?; Ain't Angie Awful! 1923. Also short stories and articles for English and Am. mags. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, George Heckman, railway official; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., June 19, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; B.S. in C.E.,

U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Harriet Painter Van Trump, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1899. Began as rodman on Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, 1896; asst. bridge insp., 1896-8, bridge insp., 1898-1901, and asst. engr., at Pittsburgh, same rd., 1901-5; asst. engr. Erie R.R., New York, 1905-6; engr. terminal improvement, 1906-8, and prin. asst. engr., same rd., 1908-9; chief engr. Del. & Hudson Co. and subsidiary cos., May 1, 1909, to Nov. 10, 1913; chmn. valuation com., Nov. 10, 1913—, and real estate agent since 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. of Civil Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engineering Inst. of Canada, Albany Soc. Civil Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Albany Country, University, Fort Orange (Albany). *Home:* 642 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

BURGESS, George Kimball, physicist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1874; *s.* Charles A. and Addie L. (Kimball) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; D.Sc., Paris, 1901; *m.* at Newton, Mass., Suzanne Babut, of Paris, Jan. 5, 1901. Has taught physics at Mass. Inst. Tech., U. of Mich., 1900-1, and U. of Cal.; asso. physicist, Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1903-13; physicist and chief of div. of metallurgy, 1913—; now dir. Bur. of Standards and mem. various coms. connected with it; engaged in pyrometric and metall. researches. Mem. foreign service and engring coms., Nat. Research Council, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Engring. Standards Com., Am. Foundrymen's Assn. (hon. mem.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating (pres.), Annual Table of Physical Chemistry Constants (Am. commn.), Internat. Table of Critical Constants (adv. bd.), Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, Optical Soc. of America (asso. editor), Am. Physical Soc., Philos. Soc. of Washington (past pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. of Metals, French Physical Soc., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Soc. Testing Materials (past pres.), Sigma Xi Fraternity; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. Translator: Le Châtelier's High Temperature Measurements (with additions), 1901, 1904; Duhem's Thermodynamics and Chemistry, 1903. *Author:* Recherches sur la constante de Gravitation, 1901; Experimental Physics—Freshman course, 1902; The Measurement of High Temperatures (with H. Le Châtelier), 1912. Contbr. to physical and metallurgical jours. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

BURGESS, Ida Josephine, decorator; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* William T. and Ophelia R. (Crosby) B.; student, Cooper Inst., and Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Profs. Shirlaw, William M. Chase and L. O. Merson, Paris; made spl. study of stained glass; 1st important commn. won in competition, mural decoration of woman's reception room, Ill. State Bldg., World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; decorated Orrington Lunt Library, Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., with mural paintings in vestibule, 1894; stained glass designer and painter, New York, since 1903. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1885, later in New York, Chicago and St. Louis. Mem. Woman's Art Club, Pen and Brush Club (New York), Chicago Soc. of Artists. Contbr. to tech. mags. Episcopalian. *Address:* Woodstock, N.Y.

BURGESS, John William, university dean; *b.* Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1870; (hon. Ph.D., Princeton, 1883; LL.D., Amherst, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1909; J.U.D., University of Berlin, Germany, 1910, University of Göttingen, 1923; LL.D., from Columbia University, 1912); *m.* Ruth Payne Jewett, of Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 2, 1885. Served in Union Army for two years, 1862-64; admitted to bar, 1869. Prof. English lit. and polit. economy, Knox Coll., 1869-71; studied history, pub. law and polit. science, Göttingen, Leipzig, Berlin, 1871-3; prof. history and polit. science, Amherst, 1873-6; prof. polit. science and constl. law, 1876-1912, dean faculty polit. science, 1890-1912, Columbia; dean faculties of philosophy, pure science and fine arts, Columbia; emeritus prof. polit. sci. and constl. law, 1912. Roosevelt prof. Am history and instns., Friedrich Wilhelms U., Berlin, 1906-7; visiting American prof., Austrian univs., 1914-15. Decorated, Order of Prussian Crown, by German Emperor, and Order of the Albrechts, by King of Saxony, 1907. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1888-98. *Author:* Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (2 vols.); The Middle Period; The Civil War and the Constitution (2 vols.); Reconstruction and the Constitution, 1902; The European War of 1914, 1915; The Reconciliation of Government and Liberty, 1915; The Administration of President Rutherford B. Hayes, 1915; America's Relations to the Great War, 1916; Russian Revolution and the Soviet Constitution, 1919; The Transformation of the Constitutional Law of the United States between 1898 and 1920, 1921. Contbr. to reviews on hist., polit. and legal topics. *Home:* "Athenwood," Rhode Island Av., Newport, R.I.

BURGESS, Kenneth Farwell, lawyer; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 16, 1887; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1910, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Louise Frances Todd, of Dixon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1914 (died Oct. 11, 1920); *m.* 2d, Hazel Geraldine David, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 28, 1922. Instr. U. of Wis., extension div., 1911-12; practiced law at Lancaster, Wis., 1912-15; circuit court commr., 1913-15; atty. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., Chicago, Ill., 1915-17, gen. atty. since 1917; regional commerce counsel U. S. Railroad Administration, 1918-20. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of Coif. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Country (Evanston). *Author:* Burgess' Commercial Law, 1915; Railroads; Rates, Service, Management (with Homer B. Vanderblue), 1923. *Home:* 1422 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BURGESS, Robert Wilbur, college prof.; *b.* Newport, R.I., July 25, 1887; *s.* Isaac Bronson and Ellen (Wilbur) B.; grad. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905; A.B., Brown U., 1908; Rhodes scholar from R.I., 1908-11, B.A., Oxford U., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1911-12; asst. in mathematics, Cornell U., 1912-14, instr., 1914-16; instr. mathematics, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1919—, Brown U. First lt., O.R.C., duty at Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917-May 1918; 1st lt., capt., maj. N.A., duty with statistics br. Gen Staff, Washington, May 1918-Sept. 1919; maj. O.R.C., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Baptist. *Club:* University. Contbr. math. or statis. articles in Am. Jour. Mathematics, Physical Rev., Am. Oxonian, etc. Asso. editor Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Monthly. *Home:* 34 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

BURGESS, Ruth Payne Jewett (Mrs. John W. Burgess), artist; *b.* Montpelier, Vt.; *d.* Elisha Payne and Julia Kellogg (Field) Jewett; ed. Burnham Sch., Northampton, Mass.; student Art Students' League, New York, and in Germany and Italy; *m.* Prof. John W. Burgess, of Columbia U., Sept. 2, 1885. Portrait painter. Ex-pres. Art Students' League, Woman's Art

Club; patron Met. Mus. Art, New York; mem. Soc. New York Painters, Acad. Fine Arts (Hartford, Conn.); Providence (R.I.) Water Color Club. *Club:* Barnard. *Home:* "Athenwood," Newport, R.I.

BURGESS, Mrs. Samuel Rostron; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURGESS, Theodore Chalon, educator; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* Rev. Chalon and Emma (Johnston) B.; brother of Edward Sandford B. (*q.v.*); grad. Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1898; LL.D. from Hamilton College, 1923; *m.* Laura May Briggs, of Fredonia, Aug. 17, 1887. Head classical dept., Fredonia State Normal Sch., 1883-96; head dept. of ancient langs., Bradley Inst., Peoria, Ill., since 1897, dean since 1899, acting dir., 1903-4, pres. since 1904. Prof. Greek, Univ. of Chicago, summers of 1900-9. Pres. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Ill. Schoolmasters' Club. Presbyn. *Author:* Epideictic Literature, 1902; Elementary Greek, 1907; also various mag. articles. *Address:* Peoria, Ill.

BURGESS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Rev. Thomas (D.D.) and Mary Turner (Sargent) B.; *g.s.* of Rt. Rev. Alexander Burgess, D.D., bishop of Quincy; B.A., Brown U., 1902; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Catharine Elizabeth White, of Fishkill, N.Y., July 1, 1905. Deacon and priest, 1905; priest in charge Emmanuel Ch., Ashland and All Saints Ch., Mesardis, Me., 1905-9; rector Trinity Ch., Saco, 1909-14; priest in charge St. Barnabas Ch., Augusta, Me., 1914-15, Athol, Mass., 1915-19. Mem. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., Me., 1911-15; chmn. Me. Missionary Commn., 1911-15; mem. Commn. on Missions, Province of N.E., 1914-19; dir. Com. on Various Races, Province of N.E., 1914-19; sec. nat. foreign-born Americans div., Dept. of Missions, P.E. Ch., since June 1, 1919. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* Greeks in America, 1913; Foreign-Born Americans, 1920; Foreigners or Friends (in collaboration), 1921. *Home:* Rossville, S.I., N.Y. *Address:* Church Missions House, 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, Thornton Waldo, author; *b.* at Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Thornton Waldo and Caroline F. (Hayward) B.; ed. high sch., Sandwich, and business coll., Boston; *m.* Nina E. Osborne, of W. Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1905; 2d, Fannie P. Johnson, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1911. Editorial staff, Phelps Pub. Co., and Orange Judd Co., 1895-1911; lit. and household editor, Orange Judd weeklies, 1901-11; asso. editor, Good Housekeeping, 1904-11. *Author:* The Bride's Primer, 1905; Old Mother West Wind series, 8 vols., 1910-18; Boy Scouts of Woodcraft Camp, 1912; Boy Scouts on Swift River, 1913; Boy Scouts on Lost Trail, 1914; Boy Scouts in a Trapper's Camp, 1915; Tommy and the Wishing-Stone, 1915; Bedtime Story Series, 20 vols., 1913-19; Green Meadow, 4 vols., 1918-20; Green Forest Series, 4 vols., 1921-23; Burgess Bird Book for Children, 1919; Burgess Animal Book for Children, 1920; Burgess Flower Book for Children, 1923; also "Burgess Bedtime Stories," in the daily press of U.S. and Can. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 61 Washington Rd., Springfield, Mass.

BURGESS, W(arren) Randolph, statistician; *b.* Newport, R.I., May 7, 1889; *s.* Issac Bronson and Ellen (Wilbur) B.; A.B., A.M., Brown U., 1912; McGill U., 1912-15; Columbia, 1915-17, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* May Ayres, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1917. Dir. ednl. work, Emmanuel Congl. Ch., Montreal, P.Q., 1912-15; asst. dir. div. of edn., Russell Sage Foundation, 1919-20; with Federal Reserve Bank of New York since 1920, as editor of Monthly Review of Credit and Business Conditions, and since 1923 as asst. federal reserve agt. Mil. statistician, Council of Nat. Defense and War Dept., 1917-19; served as asst. dir. div. of statistics, War Industries Bd., and statistician with House mission to France and Eng., title of maj. Gen. Staff, and asst. and actg. chief of statistics br. Gen. Staff; maj. R. C. and mem. Gen. Staff eligibility list since 1920. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Brown, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Trends of School Costs (Russell Sage Foundation), 1920; also articles on statistl., ednl. and financial subjects in professional jours. *Home:* 82 Macdougal St., New York, N. Y.

BURGESS, William, clergyman; May 26, 1843—July 31, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURGESS, William, manufacturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1857; *s.* John Stewart and Elizabeth (Wilson) B.; B.S., Princeton, 1877, M.S., 1880; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; *m.* Clara Dwight Goodman, of E. Orange, N.J., Jan. 7, 1879. Asst. prof. chemistry, Princeton, 1877; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1877-9; entered importing and jobbing of china and pottery wares under title of William Burgess & Co., New York, in connection with father's firm, Burgess & Goddard, 1879; pres. Internat. Pottery Co., Trenton, N.J., 1879-1904; organizer, 1902, and pres. Hudson Porcelain Co.; dir. Internat. Pottery Co. Ex-pres. and ex-exec. commr. U.S. Potters' Assn.; mem. Am. Ceramic Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts. Republican. Presbyn. Spl. rep. U.S. Tariff Bd.; on 6 confidential missions abroad in interest of U.S. Govt.; Am. consul to the great pottery producing dist. of the world, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., 1890-3; rep. pottery industry of U.S. and customs administrative matters before U.S. appraiser and Bd. of Gen. Appraisers from 1884. Dept. head War Industries Bd., World War; confidential mission to Orient, 1919; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, June 27, 1921—. *Clubs:* Republican, Princeton. Author of consular reports: Comparison of American with the English Pottery Industry; Comparative Cost of Living in the American and English Pottery Districts; also Pottery Industry of Japan and China; Woolen Industry of Japan; The Electrical Industry of Japan; etc. *Home:* Morris Heights, Trenton, N.J. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

BURGIN, William Garner, prof. political science; *b.* Mayhew, Miss., July 4, 1892; *s.* Daniel Augustus and Nancy Myrtis (Garner) B.; Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1907-10; A.B., Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1913, A.M., 1914; post-grad. work U. of Wis.; *m.* Susie Will Gunter, of Columbus, Miss., July 24, 1919. Teacher pub. schs. until 1915; teacher polit. science, high sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1915-17; spl. lecturer Telluride Assn., Calif., 1918; prof. polit. science, Miss. State Coll. for Women, Columbus, Miss., 1919-22; prof. same, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., S.C. Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Elk, Kiwanian. Contbr. poems and articles to newspapers and mags.; lecturer on social and polit. subjects. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

BURK, Frederic Lister, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Blenheim, Can., Sept. 1, 1862; *s.* Erastus and Matilda (Turner) B.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1883; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* at Oakland, Cal., Caroline Frear, of Honolulu, Sept. 30, 1898. In journalism, San Francisco, 1883-9; teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., Cal., 1889-91; supt. schs., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1892-6, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1898-9; pres. State Normal Sch., San Francisco, since 1899. Mem. Calif. State Bd. Edn., 1899-1912. Pres. Calif. State Teachers' Assn., 1899; del. Pan-Pacific Ednl. Congress (representing officially the U.S.), at Honolulu, Aug. 1921. *Author:* A Study of the Kindergarten Problem, 1899; Lockstep Schooling and a Remedy, 1913; Every Child a Minor, versus Lockstep Schooling, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on ednl., pedagog. and psychol. subjects. *Home:* Kentfield, Marin Co., Calif.

BURKE, B. Ellen (Mrs. Charles A. Burke), publisher, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, Billie, actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 7, 1886; *d.* William E. and Blanche B.; ed. schs. in France and London, Eng.; *m.* Florenz Ziegfeld, Jr., April 11, 1914. Made début as singer at Pavilion Music Hall, London, 1902, as support of Edna May in "The School Girl"; appeared in "The Duchess of Dantzic," "The Blue Moon" and "The Belle of Mayfair," London, 1906; 1st dramatic engagement as leading woman in "Mr. George," 1907, and "Mrs. Ponderbury's Past;" John Drew's leading woman, in America, in "My Wife," 1907; star in "Love Watches," Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1908, "Mrs. Dot," 1910; as Suzanne Beulemans in "Suzanne," at Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1911; as Colette in "The Runaway," 1911; starring in Cæsar's Wife, 1919; in Booth Tarkington's "The Intimate Strangers," 1921; also in Rose Briar, 1923. *Address:* 214 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BURKE, Charles Henry, commr. Indian affairs; *b.* Genesee Co., N.Y., Apr. 1, 1861; *s.* Walter and Sarah B.; acad. edn.; removed to Dakota, 1882; *m.* Caroline Schlosser, of Blunt, Dak., Jan. 14, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886, but engaged in real estate and investment business. Mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 96; mem. 56th to 59th Congresses (1899-1907) and 61st and 62d Congresses, (1909-13), S.D. at large, and 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d S.D. Dist., commr. Indian affairs, Mar. 31, 1921—. Republican. *Home:* Pierre, S.D. *Address:* Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURKE, Edward Timothy, judge; *b.* Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* John H. and Bridget (O'Boyle) B.; student, U. of N.D.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Florence E. Getchell, of Valley City, N.D., Dec. 25, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Valley City; state's atty., Barnes Co., N.D., 1901-5; judge Dist. Ct., 5th Jud. Dist., N.D., 1905-11; justice Supreme Ct. of N.D., term 1911-19. Progressive Republican. Mason. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

BURKE, Haslett Platt, judge; *b.* Monona Co., Ia., Apr. 28, 1874; *s.* John Thomas and Clara Jane (Hardy) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rose M. Sanner, of Wyoming, Ill., Mar. 16, 1904. Admited to Ia. bar, 1896, and moved to Colo. same yr.; clk. Dist Court, Logan Co., Colo., 1901-3; dist. judge 13th Jud. Dist., 1907-19; judge Supreme Court, Colo., term Jan. 1919-Jan. 1929. Served as corp. 12th Co., U.S. Vol. Signal Corps, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason (33°); Grand Master of Masons of Colo., 1920-21. *Home:* 2264 Dexter St., Denver, Colo.

BURKE, James Francis, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, Jeremiah Edmund, supt. schs.; *b.* Frankfort, Me., June 25, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Hughes) B.; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., 1886; A.B., Colby Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893, Litt.D., 1915; LL.D., Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1922; *m.* Matilda Catherine Lynch, of West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1901. Supt. schs., Waterville, Me., 1891-3, Marlboro, Mass., 1893-4, Lawrence, 1894-1904, asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1904-21; supt. since Nov. 1921. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1914-17. Mem. Council N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. K. C. Author of numerous reports and documents on education. Asso. editor Stories of the Emerald Isle. *Home:* 60 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BURKE, John, ex-treasurer of U.S.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURKE, John J., editor; *b.* New York, June 6, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Regan) B.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., 1896; S.T.B. and S.T.L., Catholic University, 1901; (Litt.D., Fordham University, 1915). Ordained R.C. priest, 1899; mem. Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle. Editor Catholic World, 1904-22. Former chmn. exec. bd. Catholic Press Assn.; and chmn. com. on spl. activities Nat. Catholic War Council; gen. sec. Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf. *Author:* Life and Literature. Editor: St. Teresa, An Autobiography. *Office:* 1312 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BURKE, John P., banker; *b.* Durant, Ia., Mar. 17, 1862; ed. pub. schs. Cashier Exchange Bank, Walnut, Ia., 1880-91; moved to San José, Calif., 1891; v.p. and mgr. street ry. in San José, 1891-1901, also dir. Sacramento St. Ry. Co.; admitted to Calif. bar, 1901, and practiced, 1901-3; v.p. and mgr. Bank of San José, 1903-6; v.p. and mgr. Central Bank, Los Angeles, 1906-7, Southern Trust Co., 1907-10; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, since 1910; dir. Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (chmn. building and expn. com.); dir. Los Angeles Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. and treas. Los Angeles Tuberculosis Assn. K.C. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Newman. *Address:* First Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

BURKE, Maurice Francis, bishop; May 5, 1845–Mar. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURKE, Melville, theatrical producer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1884; *s.* William and Mary (Radcliff) B.; A.B., Washington, U., 1907; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Dramatic dir. for college theatricals, civic pageants, etc., 1909-14; dir. Art Theatre, St. Louis, 1915-16; mgr. and dir. Municipal Theatre, Northampton, Mass., 1916-18; mgr. and dir. Lyric Theatre, Hamilton, Ont., Can., 1918; dir. Schubert Theatre, Minneapolis, Minn., 1919-22; gen. dir. Stuart Walker Co., New York, 1923—. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 340 W. 57th St. *Address:* Earl Carroll Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BURKE, Michael E., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURKE, Milo Darwin, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURKE, N(icholas) Charles, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURKE, Thomas, judge; *b.* in Clinton Co., N.Y., Dec. 22, 1848; *s.* James and Bridget Delia B.; grad. Acad. Ypsilanti, Mich., 1870; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1870-1, law dept., 1871-2; (LL.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1902); *m.* Caroline E. McGilvra, of Seattle, Wash., Oct. 6, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1873; in practice at Seattle, Wash., since 1875. Judge Probate Ct., King Co., Wash., 1876-80; candidate for Congress, 1880; chief justice Supreme Ct., Wash.

Ty., Dec., 1888-Apr., 1889; resigned. Republican. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, since 1910. Pres. Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of Pacific Coast. *Home:* 1004 Boylston Av. *Office:* 408 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

BURKE, Thomas A., surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* Thomas A. and Ellen M. (Shannon) B.; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1885, A.M., 1892; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1888; studied London, Eng., 1902, Vienna, 1905; *m.* Lillian G. McNeil, of Cleveland, June 21, 1892. Mem. staff, City Hosp., Cleveland, 1888; asst. supt., Cleveland State Hosp., 1889; visiting surgeon, St. Alexis Hosp., 1890-1902; oto-laryngologist, Charity Hosp., 1902—. Pres. Cleveland Column Co.; dir. Borden Co., Wilson Rubber Co. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Democrat. K.C. Author of various monographs on med. and ednl. topics. *Home:* 1966 E. 75th St. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BURKE, Timothy Farrar, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, William J., congressman; *b.* Sept. 25, 1862; ed. pub. schs., Reynoldsville, Pa. Long identified with organized labor; chmn. gen. com. of adjustment, Order of Railroad Conductors of B.&O.R.R. system; elected mem. Pa. Senate, 1914; mem. City Council, Pittsburgh, 1917-18; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), at large Pa. Republican. *Home:* 1213 Resaca Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURKET, Harlan Fessenden, lawyer; *b.* Findlay, O., May 15, 1860; *s.* Jacob F. and Pamy D. (Walters) B.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1882, Ph.B., 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Augusta Dukes, of Findlay, O., Jan. 16, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since practicing at Findlay, O.; now mem. law firm, Burket & Burket; now pres. Am. Nat. Bank of Findlay; pros. atty., Hancock Co., O., 1891-4. V.-p. Ohio Rep. League, 1889-91; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Old North West Geneal. Soc., S.A.R.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Lutheran. Republican. *Address:* Findlay, O.

BURKETT, Charles William, editor, author; *b.* Thornville, O., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Joseph W. and Anna (Klingler) B.; B.Sc., U. of Ohio, 1895, M.Sc., 1898; Ph.D., Lima Coll., 1900; *m.* Laura Anna Weisman, of Columbus, O., Dec. 27, 1900. Asst. agr., U. of Ohio, 1895-8; prof. agr., N.H. Coll. Agr., and agriculturist, N.H. Expt. Sta., 1898-1901; prof. agr., N.C. Coll. Agr., and agriculturist, N.C. Expt. Sta., 1901-6; dir. Kan. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; editor Am. Agriculturist, 1908-22; pres. Orange Judd Pub. Co. Founder and 1st editor, 1896-98, The Agricultural Student; farmers' inst. lecturer. Editor Country Life Education Series. *Author:* History of Ohio Agriculture, 1900; Agriculture for Beginners (joint author), 1903; Cotton (joint author), 1906; Our Domestic Animals; The Hill Readers (joint author), 1906; Soils, 1907; Farm Stock, 1908; The Farmer's Veterinarian, 1909; Farm Crops, 1910; First Principles of Feeding Farm Animals, 1912; Farm Arithmetic, 1913; Soils and Crops (joint author), 1913; Farm Animals (joint author), 1914; Between Two Lives, 1916. Co-founder Alpha Zeta Fraternity; mem. Kappa Sigma, Ohio Soc. of New York (historian). *Home:* 660 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 15 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

BURKETT, Elmer Jacob, senator; *b.* on farm, Mills Co., Ia., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Henry W. and Catharine (Kearney) B.; B.Sc., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1890; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1893, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Fannie F. Wright, of Glenwood, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891. In practice at Lincoln, Neb., since June 1, 1893. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; mem. 56th to 59th Congresses (1899-1905), 1st Neb. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1905-11. Republican. Trustee Tabor Coll., 1895-1905. *Home:* 1944 B St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

BURKHALTER, see also Burckhalter.

BURKHALTER, Edward Read, clergyman; Dec. 21, 1844–June 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURKHARDT, Samuel, Jr., army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKHART, Harvey Jacob, dentist; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Biena (Buckholtz) B.; Dansville (N.Y.) Sem.; D.D.S., Baltimore Coll. Dental Surgery, 1890 (1st honors); LL.D. from University of Rochester, 1920; *m.* Jane Hingston, of Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1890; *m.* 2d, Lou Mercereau Davenport, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1917. Practiced in Batavia, N.Y., 1890-1916; now dir. Rochester Dental Dispensary. Mayor of Batavia, 1902-4, 1915-16. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn. (pres. 1899), N.Y. State Dental Soc. (pres. 3 yrs.), 8th Dist. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.); chmn. com. to organize 4th Internat. Dental Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Clubs:* Batavia, Rochester, Holland. *Home:* 76 Barrington St., Rochester, N.Y.

BURKHART, Summers, lawyer; *b.* Martinsburg, Va. (now W.Va.), June 26, 1859; *s.* William Davidson and Nannie Forest (Summers) B.; Coll. of St. James, Washington Co., Md.; *m.* Miriam Parsons, of Louisville, Ky., May 8, 1889. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1888; clk. 1st Jud. Dist. Ct. of N.M., 1889; clk. Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1889-91 (resigned); city atty., Albuquerque, 1893-4; asst. U.S. atty. Ct. of Pvt. Land Claims, 1894-6 (resigned): mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Albuquerque, 1899-1900; chmn. Dem. Central Com., Bernalillo County, 1896-08 (resigned); sec. Dem. State Com., 1908-11; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1st State election, 1911 (defeated); legal adviser to gov. of N.M., 1912-13 (resigned); U.S. atty. for N.M., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Aug. 5, 1913-Mar 3, 1921, resigned. Took an active part in overthrow of corrupt polit. ring in Bernalillo Co. and N.M., 1896-05; active in securing passage in Congress of the "Flood Amendment" to N.M. Constn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

BURKHOLDER, Charles Harvey, secretary Art Institute Chicago; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., May 28, 1876; *s.* Joel W. and Catherine (Taylor) B.; ed. high schs., Hamilton, Ont., and Chicago; *m.* Clara Magnuson, of Oak Park, Ill., June 21, 1916. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen 1900; became office mgr. Art Inst. Chicago, 1901, curator of exhbns., 1916-20, sec. since Oct. 1, 1920. Lecturer on art and psychology since 1910. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.

BURKS, Jesse Desmaux, management engr.; *b.* Adairville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1868; *s.* Jesse Herring and Sabina (Desmaux) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1893; M.L., U. of Cal., 1894; fellow Columbia, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1902, lecturer in administration, 1908; *m.* Frances Stoddard Williston, of Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1900. Survey and report on ednl. system of Philippines for Bur. of Insular Affairs, 1907; later with Bur. Municipal Research, New York and Phila.; dir. municipal efficiency dept., Los Angeles. In Washington, D. C., as adviser Nat. Industrial Conf., Income Tax Bur., Fed. Tax Simplification Bd.; in office of asst. sec. of war, 1923—. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., World War; maj. O.R.C., 1919, lt. col., 1924. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Arts, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); X Club (Los Angeles). Writer on tech. subjects. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BURKS, Martin Parks, judge, educator; *b.* at Liberty (now Bedford City), Va., Jan. 23, 1851; *s.* Judge Edward C. and Mildred Elizabeth (Buford) B.; A.B., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1870; B.L., U. of Va., 1872; (LL.D., Roanoke College, 1903, Washington and Lee University, 1920); *m.* Roberta Gamble Bell, of Liberty, Va., Dec. 31, 1874. Reporter of Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1895-1917; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va. since Mar. 1917. Prof. law, 1900-14, dean law faculty, 1903-17, Washington and Lee U.; one of revisers of the statute laws of Va., 1914-17. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Property Rights of Married Women in Virginia; Burks' Pleading and Practice (Common Law), 1913. Editor Reports of Supreme Court of Appeals, Va., 1905. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

BURLEIGH, Cecil, violinist; *b.* Wyoming, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1885; *s.* Louis Edward and Nellie (Babcock) B.; studied violin with Anton Witek and Max Grunberg, Berlin, harmony, counterpoint and composition with Hugo Leichtenritt, 1903-05; continued violin studies with Emil Sauret and Hugo Heermann, Chicago Mus. Coll., composition with Felix Borowski, same coll.; *m.* Atossa May Hopkins, of South Bend, Ind., June 5, 1910. Concertized throughout U.S. and Can., 1907-9; in charge violin dept. Western Inst. of Music and Dramatic Art, Denver, Colo., 1909-11; head of violin and theoretical depts. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1911-14, U. of Mont., 1914-19; head of violin dept. Univ. of Wis., 1921—. Toured in the East, giving original composition recitals, Dec.-Jan. 1915-16, appearing at Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston), MacDowell Club (New York), Lockport (N.Y.) Mus. Festival, Sept., 1919, etc. Composer of more than 110 pieces (large and small form) for violin and piano; 40 songs; 40 piano pieces; three works for full orchestra. Among prin. compositions are: Concerto in E Minor; Four Rocky Mountain Sketches; Twelve Short Poems (violin); Six Pictures; Ascension Sonata; Five Indian Sketches; etc. *Address:* University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

BURLEIGH, Clarence, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Dec. 20, 1853; *s.* Thomas D. and Mary L. (Cook) B.; B.A., Western Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Ida May Wier, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 11, 1878. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1877; asst. city solicitor, Pittsburgh, 1887-91; dist. atty. of Allegheny Co., 1891-5; city solicitor, Pittsburgh, 1895-02; gen. counsel Pittsburgh Rys. Co., 1902—; mem. firm of Burleigh & Challener. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Country, Pittsburgh, Athletic. *Home:* 952 N. Negley Av. *Office:* 708 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh.

BURLEIGH, George William, lawyer; *b.* Great Falls, N.H., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* George William and Louise Hannah (Bryant) B.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1895; studied law, New York Law Sch.; *m.* Isis Yturbide Potter, *d.* late Gen. Robert F. Stockton, Nov. 21, 1894. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; mem. firm Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; dir. Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Co. Pvt. Vet. Corps Arty., N.Y., 1915, advancing to col. C.A.C.; comdr. 9th C.D.C., Sept. 1918-Oct. 1919; now state judge adv. N.Y.N.G., attached to N.G. Hdqrs. and 27th Div. Staff; col. judge adv. gen.'s dept., O.R.C.U.S.A. Mem. exec com. The Pilgrims of the U.S., France Am. Soc.; trustee Italy-America Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. State of N.Y., Soc. War 1812, Union Soc. Civil War, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc. (life), etc. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy); Conspicuous Service Cross of State of N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Church, Princeton, Down Town. *Home:* 42 W. 9th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

BURLESON, Albert Sidney, ex-postmaster general; *b.* San Marcos, Tex., June 7, 1863; *s.* Edward and Emma (Kyle) B.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; A.B., Baylor U., 1881; B.L., U. of Tex., 1884; *m.* Adele Steiner, of Austin, Tex. Admitted to bar, 1885; asst. city atty., Austin, 1885-90; atty. 26th Jud. Dist., Texas, 1891-8; mem. 56th to 62d Congress, 1899-03, 9th Tex. Dist., and 1903-13, 10th Dist.; re-elected to 63d Congress, but resigned; postmaster gen. in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 4, 1921. Apptd. Chmn. U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, July 31, 1918; chmn. U.S. commn. to Internat. Wire Communication Conf., 1920. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

BURLESON, Hugh Latimer, bishop; *b.* at Northfield, Minn., April 25, 1865; *s.* Solomon Stevens and Abigail (Pomeroy) Burleson; (5 sons, all of whom entered ministry of P.E. Ch.); B.A., Racine Coll., Wis., 1887; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; (S.T.D., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1913); *m.* Helen S. Ely, of New York, Apr. 4, 1894. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1893-4; rector Waupaca, Wis., 1894-8; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1898-1900; dean Cathedral of District of N.D., 1900-7; sec. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch. in U.S., 1909-16; editor Spirit of Missions, 1913-16; elected bishop of S.D., Oct. 25, 1916, consecrated Dec. 14, 1916. *Author:* The Conquest of the Continent, 1911; Our Church and Our Country, 1918. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

BURLEY, Clarence Augustus, lawyer; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1849; *s.* Augustus H. and Anna Maria (Force) B.; student Amherst Coll., 1868 (non grad.); LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1876; *m.* Avis H. Blodgett, of Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 11, 1880 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Blodgett, Mar. 17, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1876; associated with William H. McSurely, 1897, and established firm of Burley & McSurely, which was dissolved on election of Mr. McSurely as judge of the Superior Court; dir. Illinois Merchants Trust Co. Pres. Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Chicago, Literary, Caxton. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 79 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

BURLIN, Paul, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1886; *s.* Jack and Julia (Samuels) B.; ed. New York and London, Eng.; *m.* Natalie, *d.* late Edward Curtis, of N.Y. City, July 25, 1917. Landscape, mural and figure painter; has spent much time in the Southwest; exhibited at Salon des Independents, Paris, and ann. exhbns. in U.S. Asso. mem. Société Internationale des Arts et Lettres, Salon d'Automne, Paris. *Address:* 106 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BURLING, Edward Burnham, lawyer; *b.* at Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1870; *s.* Edward and Lucy (Burnham) B.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., and A.M., 1894; *m.* Louise Peasley, of Chicago, Nov. 9, 1902. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; mem. Bentley & Burling until 1915, Bentley, Burling & Kumler, 1915-17; chief counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; mem. firm Covington & Burling, Washington, Jan. 1919—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (New York and Chicago). *Home:* 2408 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURLINGAME, Anne Elizabeth, author; *b.* East Springfield, N.Y.; *d.* Billings Grinnell and Anne Elizabeth Lay (Walrath)B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1920. Asst., now asso. prof. history, Hunter Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Assn. Middle States and Md., Nat. Inst. Arts and Sciences, Kappa Alpha Theta, D.A.R., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Barnard. *Author:* The Battle of the Books in its Historical Setting, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 430 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore, editor; May 30, 1848–Nov. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURLINGHAM, Charles C(ulp), lawyer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 31, 1858; *s.* Aaron Hale (D.D.) and Emma (Starr) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; *m.* Louisa W. Lawrence, of New York, Sept. 29, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm of Burlingham, Veeder, Masten & Fearey. Mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1897-1903 (pres. 1902-3). *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Midday, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* 140 E. 38th St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

BURLISON, William L., agronomist; *b.* Harrison, Ark., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* William Washington and Amanda (Pettit) B.; B.S., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905; M.S., U. of Ill., 1908, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Flossy Belle Lewis, of Bartlesville, Okla., May 19, 1909. Asst. agronomist, 1906-8, asst. prof., 1908-10, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; asso. editor Orange Judd Weeklies, 1910-12; asso. in crop production, 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918—, head of dept., 1920—, U. of Ill. Mem. Ill. Agrl. War Bd., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Botanists, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta Pi, Delta Epsilon, Acacia. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* of more than 25 agrl. bulls. and articles. *Home:* 502 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

BURMA, John Harmon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ackley, Ia., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Harmon F. and Anna (Nutbrook) B.; A.B., U. of Dubuque, Ia., 1896; grad. theol. dept. same, 1899; (D.D., Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1917); *m.* Manetta Knock, of Ackley, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Hanover, Ill., 1899-1903, Knoxville, Ia., 1903-8, Dallas, Tex., 1908-16; v.-p. U. of Dubuque, 1916-20, pres., 1920—. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Commercial. Worked among Tex. cowboys 13 yrs. in connection with cowboy campmeetings; active in Americanization work. *Home:* Waxahachie, Tex.

BURNAM, see also Burnham.

BURNAM, Curtis Field, surgeon, radiologist; *b.* Richmond, Ky., Jan. 17, 1877; *s.* Anthony Rollins and Margaret (Summers) B.; A.B., Central U., Ky., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Florence Overall, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1908. Resident gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-4, later asso. gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp. and asso. in gynecology Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. until 1912; surgeon and radiologist Howard A. Kelly Hosp., Baltimore. Mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Radium Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt. *Author:* (with Howard Atwood Kelly) Diseases of the Kidneys, Ureters and Bladder, 1914, and of many med. papers. *Office:* 1418 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

BURNAM, John Miller, university prof.; *b.* Apr. 9, 1864; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURNAP, George, city planner, park architect; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1885; *s.* Charles Russell and Elizabeth (Gerry) B.; B. S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; M.A., Cornell U., 1910; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome; Diplomé in City Planning, U. of Paris, 1923; unmarried. Instr. landscape design, Cornell U., 1908-10; landscape architect of pub. bldgs. and grounds, Washington, D.C., 1910-16; lecturer at various times on landscape and civic design, U. of Pa., U. of Ill. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; originator of city plans, park systems, park designs for Washington, D.C., St. Joseph, Mo., Omaha, Nebr., Council Bluffs, Ia., Granville, N. Y., Hagerstown, Md., Petersburg, Va., Greenwood, S.C., and elsewhere; landscape consultant to office of engr. commr. for bldg. groups and city plan projects in D.C. and to U.S. Vets. Bur. for hosp. properties throughout U.S. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Technology (New York); University (Chicago). *Author:* Landscape Architecture (series 4 vols.), Vol. I, Parks—Their Design, Equipment and Use, 1916. Contbg. editor Architectural Record Mag. *Home:* 1124 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 808 Seventeenth St., Washington, D.C.

BURNET, Dana, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1888; *s.* Edward Warren and Alice Ann (Dana) B.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1907; LL. B., Cornell U., 1911; *m.* Marguerite Elsie Dumary, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1913. With Evening Sun, New York, 1911-18. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* Poems, 1915; The Shining Adventure, 1916; The Lark. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Care Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BURNET, Duncan, librarian; *b.* Cincinnati, June 2, 1876, *s.* Jacob, Jr., and Mary Scott (Duncan) B.; ed. Pomona Coll., Cal., Lehigh Univ., N.Y. State Library Sch., student abroad, 1896-7; *m.* Inez Daughtry, of Jackson, Ga., June 29, 1912. On staff Cincinnati Pub. Library, 1900, Univ. of Mo. Library, 1901-4. Librarian Univ. of Ga., since Oct. 1904. Library publicity dir. Ga. under U.S. Food Administration; Southeastern regional dir. A.L.A. enlarged program. Mem. Kappa Alpha Soc. and various professional and academic socs. *Home:* Cloverhurst Av. *Office:* U. of Ga. Library, Athens, Ga.

BURNETT, Edgar Albert, agriculturist; *b.* Hartland, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* Ellsworth S. and Eliza Mary (Crane) B.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1887 (D.Sc., 1917); *m.* Nellie E. Folsom, of Brookings, S.D., June 22, 1899. Asst. in Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1889-93; mgr. Hiram Walker farms in Canada, 1894; prof. animal husbandry, S. Dakota State College, 1896-9; professor of animal husbandry, University of Neb., 1899-1907, associate dean in charge of agrl. instrn., 1901-9, dean of Agrl. College since July 1909, U. of Neb.; dir. Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since July 1901. Mem. Am. Ednl. Corps in charge of agrl. lectures in First Army, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Author of various bulls. of Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. on feeding experiments with sheep, cattle and pigs. *Home:* 3256 Holdrege St., Lincoln, Neb.

BURNETT, Edmund Cody, historical research; *b.* Henry County, Ala., Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Jesse Montreville Lafayette and Henrietta Sarah (Cody) B.; A.B., Carson (now Carson and Newman) College, Tenn., 1888; A.B., Brown Univ., 1890, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Susan Elizabeth Susong, of Bridgeport, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1914. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1890-1, professor Greek and modern langs., 1891-4, Carson and Newman Coll.; grad. student and instr. in Greek, 1894-5, grad. student and instr. in history, 1895-7, instr. in history, 1897-9, Brown Univ.; prof. of English, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1899-1900; prof. of history, Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., 1900-5; mem. Staff Dept. Hist. Research, Carnegie Institution, 1907—. Member American Historical Association; honorary member Tenn. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Government of Federal Territories in Europe, 1897. *Editor:* Papers relating to Bourbon County, Ga., 1910; Letters of Members of the Continental Congress, 6 vols., 1921—. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Am. Government, Am. Hist. Review, etc. *Home:* Del Rio, Tenn. *Address:* 1140 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURNETT, Frances Hodgson (Mrs. Stephen Townsend), author; *b.* (Frances Eliza Hodgson) Manchester, Eng., Nov. 24, 1849; family moved to Knoxville, Tenn., 1865; began writing for magazines in 1867; *m.* Dr. Swan Moses Burnett, 1873; settled in Washington, D.C., 1875; obtained divorce, 1898; *m.* 2d, Stephen Townsend, 1900 (died May 20, 1914). *Author:* (novels) That Lass o' Lowrie's, 1877; Dolly, a Love Story; Kathleen; Surly Tim and Other Stories, 1877; Haworth's, 1879; Louisiana, 1880; A Fair Barbarian, 1881; Through One Administration, 1883; Little Lord Fauntleroy, 1886; Editha's Burglar; Sara Crewe, 1888; Little Saint Elizabeth, 1889; Two Little Pilgrims' Progress; The Pretty Sister of José, 1896; A Lady of Quality, 1896; His Grace of Ormonde, 1897; The Captain's Youngest, 1898; In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim, 1899; The Making of a Marchioness, 1901; A Little Princess, 1905; The Shuttle, 1907; The Cozy Lion, 1907; Good Wolf, 1908; Spring Cleaning, 1908; The Dawn of Tomorrow, 1909; The Secret Garden, 1909; My Robin, 1912; T. Tembarom, 1913; Barty Crusoe and His Man Saturday, 1914; One I Knew the Best of All, 1915; The Lost Prince, 1915; Land of the Blue Flower, 1916; Little Hunchback Zia, 1916; The Way to the House of Santa Claus, 1916; White People, 1917; Head of the House of Coombe, 1922. Plays: Little Lord Fauntleroy; Phyllis, the Showman's Daughter; Esmeralda; The First Gentleman of Europe; Nixie (with Stephen Townsend); A Lady of Quality (with same). Editor: Children's Book, 1914. *Home:* Plandome Park, Plandome, L.I., N.Y.

BURNETT, George Henry, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., May 9, 1853; *s.* George William and Sidney Ann (Younger) B.; student, McMinnville (Ore.) Coll.; A.B., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1873; *m.* Miriam Belt, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 31. 1879. Practiced law at Salem, 1876-92; dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1876-8; reporter, Supreme Ct., Ore., 1890-2; judge Circuit Ct., 3d Dist., 1892-1911; justice Supreme Court of Ore., 3 terms 1911-29. Republican. Odd Fellow, Mason, Elk. *Home:* Salem, Oregon.

BURNETT, George Jackson, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURNETT, Jesse McGarity, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNETT, Robert M., treas. and dir. Deerfoot Farm Co.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURNETT, Rogers Levering, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNHAM, see also Burnam.

BURNHAM, Charles Edwin, banker; *b.* East Troy, Wis., July 21, 1860; *s.* Charles Lansing and Amanda M. (Hicks) B.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Lona A. Loper, of Missouri Valley, Ia., May 24, 1881. Employed in railroad offices, Sioux City, Ia., and St. Paul, Minn., 1875-81; merchant, Tilden, Neb., 1881-7; in banking business, Tilden, 1887-1904, Norfolk, since 1904. *Office:* 315 Norfolk National Bank, Norfolk, Neb.

BURNHAM, Clara Louise, author; *b.* Newton, Mass.; *d.* late Dr. George F. Root, composer; moved to Chicago in childhood; married when very young. Has written poems and stories for many mags., and the text for many of her father's cantatas. *Author:* No Gentlemen, 1881; A Sane Lunatic, 1882; Dearly Bought, 1884; Next Door, 1886; Young Maids and Old, 1888; The Mistress of Beech Knoll, 1890; Miss Bagg's Secretary, 1892; Dr. Latimer, 1893; Sweet Clover, 1894; The Wise Woman, 1895; Miss Archer Archer, 1897; A Great Love, 1898; A West Point Wooing, 1899; Miss Pritchard's Wedding Trip, 1901; The Right Princess, 1902; Jewel, 1903; Jewel's Story Book, 1904; The Opened Shutters, 1906; The Leaven of Love, 1908; Clever Betsy, 1910; The Inner Flame, 1912; The Right Track, 1914; Instead of the Thorn, 1916; Hearts Haven, 1918; In Apple Blossom Time, 1919; The Keynote, 1921; The Queen of Farrandale, 1923. *Home:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel, Chicago, Ill.; (summer) Bailey Island, Me.

BURNHAM, Claude George, ry. official; *b.* at Peterboro, Eng., June 20, 1879; *s.* Harry and Fanny (Brawn) B.; ed. pub. schools of St. Paul; *m.* Mary Gillis, of Minneapolis, Sept. 6, 1904. Began ry. service with G.N. R.R., St. Paul, 1895, with which remained in various capacities, 7 yrs.; entered foreign traffic dept. of C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1902, becoming foreign traffic agt., 1904; asst. to the 1st v.p., 1906; v.p. in charge of traffic C.,B.&Q. and C.&S. rds., 1910-17; exec. v.p. C.,B.&Q.R.R. and C.&S. rds., Oct. 1, 1917-June 21, 1918; federal mgr. C.,B.&Q. and Q.,O.&K.C. rys., June 21, 1918-Nov. 6, 1919; exec. v.p. C.,B.&Q. and C.&S. lines, since Nov. 6, 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Indian Hill, Exmoor, Traffic; Denver (Denver, Colo.). *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BURNHAM, Frederick Russell, explorer; *b.* Tivoli, Minn., May 11, 1861; *s.* Rev. Edwin O. and Rebecca (Russell) B.; family removed to Los Angeles, 1870; ed. Clinton High Sch.; was cowboy, scout, guide, miner, deputy sheriff, etc., in West; *m.* Blanche Blick, of Clinton, Ia., 1884. Went to Africa, 1893; served as scout in Matabele War in Rhodesia, and for services there the govt. presented him with the campaign medal, and jointly with his two companions was given 300 square miles of land in Rhodesia in recognition of exceptional service. Discovered in the granite ruins of an ancient civilization of Rhodesia a buried treasure of gold and gold ornaments dating before the ch. era; led expdn. to explore Barotzeland preparatory to the building of the Cape to Cairo Ry.; took active part in 2d Matabele War on staff of Sir Frederick Carrington; was commissioned to capture or kill the Matabele "God" Umlimo and succeeded in entering his cave in the Matopa Mts. and killing him; operated gold mines in Klondike and Alaska, 1898-1900; was sent for by Lord Roberts, Jan., 1900, to go to S. Africa for service in the Boer War and was made chief of scouts of the British Army in the field; wounded, June 2, 1901, while on scouting duty (destroying the enemy's ry. base) and invalided home; for services there was commd. maj. in British Army, presented with large sum of money and received personal letter of thanks from Lord Roberts; on arrival in England was commanded to dine with Queen Victoria, spending the night at Osborne Castle, and was created mem. Distinguished Service Order by King Edward, who also presented him with S. African medal with 5 bars and the cross of the D.S.O.; made surveys of the Volta River, W. Africa, 1902, exploring parts of French Nigeria Hunterland of Gold Coast Colony, and took active part in native troubles of that time; comd. an exploration of magnitude from Lake Rudolph to German E. Africa, covering a vast region along Congo basin and head of the Nile, 1903-4; discovered a lake of 49 sq. miles composed almost entirely of pure carbonate of soda of unknown depth; made archæol. discovery of Maya civilization extending into the Yaqui country as shown by stone carvings and writings, 1908. Engaged with John Hays Hammond in diverting the Yaqui River through a system of canals into the delta containing 700 sq. miles of land. *Address:* Care John Hays Hammond, 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, George, Jr., retired; *b.* Phila., Nov. 30, 1849; *s.* George and Anna (Hemple) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1872; *m.* Anna G. Lewis, Apr. 14, 1881. Dir. Central National Bank and the Integrity Trust Company, of Philadelphia; mem. firm Burnham, Williams & Co., until Jan. 1, 1907, when retired. Mem. Phila. Common Council, 1907. Mem. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; pres. Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; asso. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* University, City, Engineers' (Phila.), City (New York). *Home:* 214 N. 34th St. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURNHAM, John Bird; *b.* New Castle, Del., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* John and Elizabeth von Leuveneigh (Bird) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891; *m.* Henrietta Heathcote DuBois, of Chillicothe, O., June 15, 1892. Mgr. Forest and Stream, 1891-7; prop. Crater Club; owner Highlands Game Preserve, Willsboro, N.Y. Supervisor Town of Essex, 1902-8; chief game protector and dep. commr. State Forest Fish and Game Commn. of N.Y., 1905-11. President American Game Protective Association, 1911—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. D.K.E. Mason. *Clubs:* Explorers', Camp Fire, Boone and Crockett, Cosmos, St. Nicholas. Chmn. advisory com. to U.S. Dept. of Agr. on migratory bird law. *Home:* Essex, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, Silas Henry, banker; *b.* Harrison, Me., Apr. 12, 1848; *s.* Sumner and Christiana (Washburn) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; studied law in office of Charles F. Libby, Portland, Me.; *m.* Eliza Lewis, of Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 24, 1876. Practiced law in Norway, Me., 1876-80; moved to Lincoln, Neb., 1880; organizer, 1888, and cashier and gen. mgr. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank; bought State National Bank, Lincoln, 1892, and merged same with Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, of which was pres.; bought 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln, 1899, and merged same with Am. Exchange Nat. bank under name of 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln; bought Columbia Nat. Bank, 1907, and merged same with 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln; organized 1st Savings Bank of Lincoln, 1907, 1st Trust Co., 1912; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln, 1st Savings Bank of Lincoln, 1st Trust Co.; v.-p. Lincoln Telephone & Telegraph Co.; treas. Lincoln Traction Co. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1020 D St. *Office:* Tenth and O Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

BURNHAM, Sylvester, theologian; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Feb. 1, 1842; *s.* Edwin and Alice (Dennett) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1862, A.M., 1865 (D.D., 1885, S.T.D., Colgate University, 1918); graduate of Newton Theol. Institution, 1873; student univs. of Heidelberg, Göttingen, Leipzig, at various times; *m.* Miriam M. Tucker, of Amherst, Mass., June 28, 1876. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor Amherst, Mass., 1873-4; teacher Greek and German, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1874-5; prof. Semitic langs. and O.T. interpretation, 1875-1918, dean, 1893-1910, Theol. Sem. of Colgate U.; granted retirement, 1918. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Council of 70 of Am. Inst. Sacred Lit. *Author:* Manual of Old Testament Interpretation, 1882; Elements of Syriac Grammar, 1884; Elements of Biblical Hermeneutics, 1916. *Address:* 314 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

BURNHAM, Thuel, concert pianist; *b.* Vinton, Ia.; *s.* Judge G. W. and Clara (Young) B.; studied under William Mason 4 yrs., later under Leschetizky, Vienna, Austria, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Appeared as a child prodigy in many concerts in U.S.; concertized in England; toured Europe frequently until 1915; settled in N.Y. City. *Home:* 10 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Dane) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; unmarried. Instr. Wittenberg Coll., 1882-3, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1883-5, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; docent in pedagogy, 1890-2, instr., 1892-1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, prof. pedagogy and School Hygiene since 1906, Clark University. Member American Psychological Association, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress Sch. Hygiene; mem. Council Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. Asst. editor Pedagogical Seminary; wrote articles on sch. hygiene in new Universal Cyclopedia; departmental editor (hygiene) Cyclo. of Edn. *Author:* The Normal Mind. *Home:* Dunbarton, N.H. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

BURNHAM, William Power, army officer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* Maj. David Roe (U.S.A.) and Olive E. (Power) B.; ed. Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; at West Point, 1877-80; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1889; *m.* Grace F. Meacham, of Bergen Point, N.J., Feb. 18, 1890. Enlisted man 14th U.S. Inf., 1881-3; promoted from ranks July, 1883; served lt.-col. 4th Mo. Vols. during war with Spain; served in war with Spain (1898) and Philippine insurrection, 1900-2; maj. U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1906, mem. gen. staff, 1907-11; lt.-col. and commandant Army Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1912-14; col. inf., May 1, 1916; comdr. Porto Rico Regt. of Inf. and Dist. of P.R., 1914-17; served in Canal Zone, May-July, 1917; assigned to and comd. 56th Inf., July-Aug. 1917; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to command 164th Inf. Brigade, 82d Div., N.A., Camp

Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 1918; comd. 82d Div., Dec. 1917-Oct. 5, 1918; in front line sectors (Toul and Moselle River), June-Sept. 1918, St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, and Battle of Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 5, 1918. Mil. attache and Am. del. Inter-Allied Mil. Commn., Athens, Greece, Oct. 20, 1918-June 9, 1919. Hon. discharged as maj. gen., July 1919; now col. of inf., U.S.A., comdg. Presidio of San Francisco, Calif. Fgn. decorations and citations: Companion of the Bath (English); Croix de Guerre and Officer Legion of Honor (French); Medal of Military Merit 1st Class (Greek). *Author:* Three Roads to a Commission in the United States Army, 1892; Duties of Outposts, Advance Guards, etc., 1893. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BURNITE, Caroline (Mrs. Robert Rastall Walker), librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURNQUIST, Joseph Alfred Arner, governor; *b.* Dayton, Ia., July 21, 1879; *s.* John A. and A. Louise (Johnson) B.; grad. Carleton (Minn.) Acad., 1898; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1904; LL.B., University of Minnesota, 1905 (LL.D., Carleton College, 1920); *m.* Mary Louise Cross, Jan. 1, 1906. Began practice in St. Paul, 1905; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11; lt. gov. of Minn., 1913-15; succeeded Gov. Hammond upon death of latter, Dec. 30, 1915, and elected gov. following Nov., for term ending Jan. 1919; reëlected for term 1919-21; resumed law practice at St. Paul, 1921. Mem. bd. trustees Carleton Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Order of the Coif. *Home:* 27 Crocus Pl. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

BURNS, see also Byrnes, also Byrns.

BURNS, Allen Tibbals, social service; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* William Treat and Ella Louise (Marsh) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; attended div. and grad. schs., same univ., 1899-1903; *m.* Jessie G. Wadsworth, of N.Y. City, July 20, 1911. Y.M.C.A. sec., 1903-7; dean Chicago Sch. Civics and Philanthropy, 1907-9; sec. Pittsburgh Civic Commn., 1909-14; dir. Cleveland Foundation, 1914-18; dir. studies of methods of Americanization, Carnegie Corpn., 1918-21; chmn. labor adjustment bd. Rochester Clothing Industry, 1921-22; exec. dir. Nat. Information Bur. N.Y. City, 1922—. Mem. exec. com. Chicago Municipal Voters' League, 1907-9; mem. Chicago Housing Com., 1909; sec. Pittsburgh Charter Com., 1911; trustee Cleveland Welfare Federation, 1914-17. Dir. America's Making, Inc., Nat. Conf. Social Work (pres. 1921, now exec. com.). *Clubs:* Civic, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* R.F.D. 31, New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BURNS, Charles Wesley, bishop; *b.* Willow Grove, Pa., May 28, 1874; *s.* George Harrison and Elisabeth Virginia (Bickley) B.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1894; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899, D.D., 1906, LL.D., 1920; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; S.T.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1920; LL.D., Hamline, 1920; *m.* Laura P. Carson, of Phila., June 11, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; city missionary, Worcester, Mass., 1899; pastor Lansdowne, Pa., 1899-1904, Coatesville, Pa., 1904-5, Spring Garden Ch., Phila., 1905-6, 1st Ch., Phila., 1906-16, Hennepin Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1916-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 1920. Trustee Dickinson Coll., Williamsport Dickinson Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 825 Madison Av., Helena, Mont.

BURNS, Cornelius F., publicist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., *s.* John W. and Ellen (Gorman) B.; ed. pub. schs., St. Peter's Acad., La Salle Inst.—all of Troy; unmarried. Mem. firm J. J. Burns' Sons; dir. Mfrs.' Nat. Bank; served as mayor of Troy 4 terms; ex-pres. N.Y. State Conf. of Mayors; chmn. nearly all civic celebrations of Troy for many yrs.; v.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; v. chmn. Deeper Hudson, and officer or dir. various other water organizations; actively interested in water-power development. Mem. Troy Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Democrat. K.C. Elk. *Clubs:* Troy, Troy Driving, Laureate Boat, Van Schaick Island Country. *Home:* 1819 Fifth Av., Troy, N.Y.

BURNS, Daniel M., mine operator; *b.* 1845; parents emigrated overland to Ore., 1847, and from thence to Cal.; served on plains against Indians, 2 yrs., during Civil War; read law but never practiced; engaged in mining operations in Mex. and elsewhere; was mem. police commn. of San Francisco and on staff Gov. Markham with rank of col., 1891-5; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1899. Republican. *Address:* Call Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BURNS, Elmer Ellsworth, author; *b.* Monroe Co., Ia., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* Aaron William and Martha Ann (Prather) B.; B.S., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 2 yrs., 1894-5 and 1898-9; *m.* Harriet Thompson, of Indianola, Ia., June 23, 1898. Began as teacher, Indianola, 1895; teacher of physics, Joseph Medill High Sch., Chicago, since Sept. 1, 1904. Methodist. *Author:* The Story of Great Inventions, 1910; also a series of tech. books. Editorial writer The World Book. *Address:* 3515 Home Av., Berwyn, Ill.

BURNS, Francis Highlands, insurance pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 14, 1873; *s.* Findley Highlands and Elizabeth Dixon (Brown) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary LeGrand Slingluff, of Baltimore, Apr. 6, 1899. Steamship business, 1892-8; an organizer Md. Casualty Co., 1898, 3d v.-p., 1905, later 2d and 1st v.-p., pres. since 1920; pres. Md. Assurance Corpn.; v.-p. Western Nat. Bank; dir. Eutaw Savings Bank, Thomas E. Cottman Co., Inc. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Merchants (Baltimore); St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* 7. E. Eager St. *Office:* Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.

BURNS, James Aloysius, clergyman, author; *b.* Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Connolly) B.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1888, A.M., 1894; studied theology, same, 1890-3; (Ph.D., from Cath. U. of Am., 1907). Teacher, Sacred Heart Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1888-90; ordained R.C. priest, 1893; prof. sciences, U. of Notre Dame, 1893-1900; became pres. and prof. of moral theology, Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C., July 1900; pres. U. of Notre Dame, 1919-22. A founder, 1904, and v.-p. Catholic Educational Association. *Author:* Principles, Origin and Establishment of the Catholic School System, 1908; Growth and Development of the Catholic School System, 1912; Catholic Education—A Study of Conditions, 1917. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind.

BURNS, James Anderson, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNS, Keivin, physicist; *b.* Pleasant Ridge, N.B., Can., Mar. 1, 1881; *s.* John and Gertrude (Campbell) B.; brought to U.S., 1885; A.B., U. of Minn., 1903, Ph.D., 1910; studied in Europe, 1911, 12; *m.* Hazel Bunney, of Independence, Calif., 1911 (died 1917). Asst. at Lick Obs., Calif., 1904-7, U. of Minn., 1907-10; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., residence in Europe, 1911, 12; asst. physicist, 1913-17, asso., 1917, physicist, 1917-19, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C. Astronomer, since 1920, Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Sigma Xi, Philos. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., etc. Unitarian. Has specialized in spectroscopy; measured standard wave lengths; determined stellar velocities and distances. *Address:* Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURNS, Louis Henry, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 11, 1878; *s.* Louis and Emily Nebraska (Brockett) B.; LL.B., Tulane, 1904; *m.* Julia W. Schillinger, of New Orleans, Nov. 28, 1897. Admitted to the La. bar, 1904; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of La., 1911-13; U.S. atty., same dist., Aug. 15, 1921—. Mem. Prog. State Central Com., 1912-16; del. Prog. Conv., 1912, 16; candidate for Congress, 1st Dist. of La., 1914; chmn. law com. Prog. Party, 1912-16. Civilian aide to adj. gen. U.S.A., 1917-18; mem. bd. of govs. Mil. Training Camps Assn. U. S., 1917-22. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Southern Yacht, Bay, Waveland Yacht. *Home:* 2011 Baronne St. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., New Orleans, La.

BURNS, Melvin P., clergyman; *b.* Can., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Bernard and Julia Ann (Baker) B.; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal U., 1888-90, Little Rock U., 1890-94; D.D., Hamline, 1912, Wesley Coll., N.D., 1912; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1912; *m.* Jennie B. Tipton, of Little Rock, May 10, 1893. Came to U.S., 1880, naturalized citizen, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Stuttgart, Ark., 1893-6, Casselton, N. Dak., 1896-9; supt. Jamestown (N. Dak.) Conf., 1899-1902, Fargo Dist., N. Dak., 1922-4, Grand Forks Dist., 1904-7, Minneapolis Dist. Northern Minn. Conf., 1907-12, Duluth Dist., 1912-16; supt. Dept. of City Work, Bd. of Home Missions, M.E. Ch., since 1916. Pres. Bur. Good Will Industries; pres. Council of Cities; chmn. Com. for Leadership Training. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 5319 Angora Terrace. *Office:* 1701 Arch. St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURNS, William John, secret service; *b.* at Baltimore, Oct., 19, 1861; *s.* Michael and Bridget (Trahey) B.; ed. parochial and pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Annie M. Ressler, of Columbus, O., July 5, 1880. Pres. The William J. Burns Internat. Detective Agency; dir. Bur. of Investigation of U.S. Dept. of Justice since 1921. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Address:* Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

BURPEE, Charles Winslow, insurance; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1859; *s.* Col. Thomas F. and Adeline M. (Harwood) B.; brother of Lucien Francis B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Bertha Stiles, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 5, 1885. City editor Waterbury (Conn.) American, 1883-91; asso. editor Bridgeport (Conn.) Standard, 1891-5; on staff Hartford Courant, 1895-1904, mng. editor, 1900-4; editor for Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Co., 1904-1910; now supervisor reinstatement div. At different times held 5 commns. in 3 different regts. Conn. N.G., retiring in 1897 with rank of capt.; vol. a.d.c., staff of 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; col. 1st Regt. Conn. S.G., 1917-21. *Clubs:* Twilight, Yale Alumni of Hartford. *Home:* 19 Forest St. *Office:* 79 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

BURPEE, Lucien Francis, judge; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Col. Thomas F. and Adeline M. (Harwood) B.; brother of Charles Winslow B.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1879 (mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Skull and Bones); LL.B., Hamilton, 1880; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Lida Wood, of Cornwall, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1882 (died, July 23, 1889); 2d, Ina A. Fitch, of Canaan, Conn., Apr. 28, 1904. Pros. atty. 1883-90, corpn. counsel, 1890-6, Waterbury, Conn.; judge Waterbury City Ct., 1897-1909; judge Superior Court of Conn., 1909-1917; justice Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., 1921—. Col. 2d Regt. Conn. N.G., 1895-9; lt.-col. U.S. Vols., 1898; on staff Gen. N. A. Miles and Gen. J. H. Wilson in P.R. in Spanish War; hon. mention for distinguished services; resigned and hon. discharged, 1899. Was made pres. Mil. Emergency Bd. of Conn., Mar. 9, 1917; commd. maj. gen. comdg. Conn. state troops, Nov. 14, 1917; chmn. com. on state protection Conn. Council of Defense, 1917; del. Nat. Council of Defense, 1917. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets., Spanish War Vets., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish War, S.A.R., Order Fgn. Wars, Vets. Foreign Wars of U.S. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 164 Steele Rd., West Hartford, Conn. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

BURPEE, William Partridge, artist; *b.* at Rockland, Me., Apr. 13, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel Adams and Mary Jane (Partridge) B.; ed. Kents Hill Acad., Me. Exhibited: Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Am. Water Color Soc., New York; Art Inst., Chicago; Mus. Fine Arts, St. Louis; Copley Soc., Boston, etc. Notable pictures: Evening at Gloucester, owned by Boston Art Club; Olive and Almond Trees, Springfield (Mass.) Mus.; Snow Covered Rocks at Sunset, McMillan Collection, St. Louis; Forge of Vulcan, Rockland (Me.) Pub. Library; Sunset on Snowy Meadows, owned by Mr. Cornet, St. Louis; Dreamday in May, owned by Mrs. Anson Mills, Washington. Medal, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

BURR, Agnes Rush ("Barbara Boyd"), writer; *b.* Mt. Holly, N.J.; *d.* Abel Haines and Louisa May (Woodward) B.; ed. Girls' Normal Sch., Phila.; spl. courses, U. of Pa. Became connected with The Philadelphia (weekly), 1898, later with Phila. Evening Telegraph, and contbr., under pseud. of "Barbara Boyd," for many yrs., to newspapers and mags. and to Internat. Syndicate. *Author:* Russell H. Conwell and His Work, 1917; Alaska—Our Beautiful Northland of Opportunity, 1919. *Home:* 337 Owen Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

BURR, Amelia Josephine, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Louis Heman and Josephine (Allen) B.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York; *m.* Rev. Carl Hopkins Elmore, 1921. *Author:* The Roadside Fire, 1912; In Deep Places (verse), 1914; A Dealer in Empire, 1915; Life and Living (verse), 1916; The Silver Trumpet, 1918; Hearts Awake (verse), 1919; A Child's Garden in India, 1922; The Three Fires, 1922; Little Houses, 1923. Editor: Sylvander and Clarinda, 1917. Made trip around the world, 1919-20. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

BURR, Anna Robeson, author; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

BURR, Charles Walts, physician; *b.* Phila., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* D. Ridgway and Hannah (Walts) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1883, M.D., 1886; unmarried. Neurologist, Phila. Hosp., since 1896; prof. mental diseases, U. of Pa., since 1901; phys. to Orthopædic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases since 1911. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1908, Phila. Psychiatric Soc., 1909, 1910, Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of

Phila.; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. A.M.A. *Address:* 1918 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

BURR, C(olonel) B(ell), physician; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 3, 1856; *s.* Allen R. and Catharine (Foote) B.; acad. edn., Lansing; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878. Specialist in nervous and mental diseases; asst. phys., 1878-85, asst. med. supt., 1885-9, med. supt., 1889-94, Eastern Mich. Asylum at Pontiac; med. dir. Oak Grove Hosp. for nervous and mental diseases, Flint, Mich., 1894-1920. Member Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1906), A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1911), Am. Neurol. Assn., Detroit Soc. of Neurology and Psychiatry (pres., 1908); foreign asso. Société Medico-Psychologique, Paris; mem. Mich. Authors' Association. Dir. Genesee County Savings Bank (Flint). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Detroit, Flint Country, Rotary. Extensive contbr. to mags., on nervous and mental diseases. *Author:* Practical Psychology and Psychiatry, 1921. *Address:* Flint, Mich.

BURR, Edward, army Officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURR, George Lincoln, librarian; *b.* Oramel, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1857; A.B., Cornell, 1881; student Leipzig, Sorbonne and École des Chartes, Paris, and Zurich, 1884-6, 1887-8; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt. D., Western Reserve, 1905); *m.* Martha Martin, of Dublin, Va., Aug. 20, 1907 (died Jan. 31, 1909). Librarian The President White Library since 1878; mem. Cornell faculty since 1888; prof. mediæval history, 1892-1919, and John Stambaugh professor history, 1919-1922. Hist. expert Venezuelan Boundary Commn. Writer on history of superstition and persecution. *Author:* The Literature of Witchcraft; The Fate of Dietrich Flade; Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases, 1648-1706. *Editor:* Century Historical Series. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1916-17. Asso. editor American Historical Review, 1905-16. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BURR, George Washington, army officer; Dec. 3, 1865–Mar. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURR, Hanford Montrose, college prof.; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Rev. Enoch (D.D.) and Harriet (Lord) B.; B.A., Amherst, 1885; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Grace Fairbanks, of Springfield, Mass., 1903. Head of Dept. of Christian History, Economics and Philosophy, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, since 1885. *Author:* Studies in Adolescent Boyhood, 1910; Donald McRea, 1911; Handicapped, 1912; Tales of Telal, 1914; Calling of Boyman, 1916; Cave Boys, 1923. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

BURR, Henry Turner, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURR, I(saac) Tucker, banker; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* I. T. and Ann F. (Hardon) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Alice McClure Peters, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 12, 1882. With C. A. & W. F. Putnam, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1880-2; mem. Putnam, Burr & Co., 1882-5; mem. Parkinson & Burr, 1885—; dir. Androscoggin Mills, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston (exec. com.), Nashawena Mills; trustee Crocker, Burbank & Co., Assn. of Harvard Clubs (New York). *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* 90 Marlborough St., Boston, and Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BURR, Karl Edward, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURR, Leslie L., judge; *b.* Braidwood, Ill., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* John R. and Dimis (Lee) B.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1909; *m.* Olive B. Mast, at Wailuku, T.H., Apr. 4, 1919. Engaged in apiculture and in structural and bridge work until 1910; practiced law in San Diego, Calif., 1910-15; removed to Honolulu, T.H., 1915; circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Feb. 1918-May 1922. Democrat. Contbr. to apicultural mags. dealing with various subjects pertaining to bee culture. *Home:* Willits, Calif.

BURR, Nelson Beardsley, railway official; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1871; *s.* Charles Porter and Frances (Powers) B.; B.S., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Helen Van Cortland Morris, of Jericho, L.I., N.Y., June 29, 1904. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1895-1910; v.-p. St. L.&S.W. Ry. Co., 1910—; dir. Am. Writing Paper Co. Trustee Post-Grad. Hosp., Kingsland Av. Children's Home (N.Y.). First lt. Co. B, 12th N.Y. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. and col. 12th N.Y. Inf.; col. 212th Arty. (anti-air-craft), World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union, Racquet and Tennis, Bankers, Piping Rock (New York); City (Auburn, N.Y.); Lido Golf, Nassau Country. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., and 905 Madison Av., New York. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BURR, William Hubert, civil engr.; *b.* at Watertown, Conn., July 14, 1851; *s.* George William and Marion Foote (Scovill) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1872; *m.* Caroline Kent Seelye, 1876 (died 1894); 2d, Gertrude Gold Shipman, 1900. Began practice as civ. engr., 1872; prof. rational and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876-84; asst. to chief engr., and later gen. mgr., Phœnix Bridge Co., 1884-91; prof. engring. Harvard, 1892-3; prof. civil engring., 1893-1916, prof. emeritus since 1916, Columbia U.; civil engr. and consulting engr., N.Y. City, since 1916. Consulting engr. to dept. pub. works, 1893-5, parks, 1895-7, of docks, 1895-7, and now dept. of bridges and bd. of water supply, New York. Apptd. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894, on bd. of engrs. to investigate feasibility of proposed bridge across North River, and in 1896 on bd. to locate deep water harbor on coast of Southern Cal.; apptd., 1899, by Pres. McKinley, mem. Isthmian Canal Commn. to examine and report upon most feasible and practicable route for an interoceanic canal across the Central American Isthmus, 1902; mem. and chmn. Commn. on Additional Water Supply of City of New York. Apptd., 1904, by Pres. Roosevelt, mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., and mem. bd. consulting engrs. since 1905; consulting engr. to bd. of water supply, New York; apptd. by Governor Dix, 1911, mem. advisory bd. of engrs. for constrn. of Barge Canal by State of N.Y.; apptd., 1919, mem. bd. cons. engrs. by commns. states of N.Y. and N. J. for constructing vehicular tunnel under Hudson river at N.Y.City; cons. engr. N.Y. State Transit Commn., 1923—. Awarded 1st place in nat. competition, 1900, for proposed memorial bridge across Potomac at Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain; fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. Trustee of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. *Author:* The Stresses in Bridge and Roof Trusses, 1881; Elasticity and Resistance of the Materials of Engineering, 1883; Ancient and Modern Engineering and the Isthmian Canal, 1902; The Graphic Method by Influence Lines for Bridge and Roof Computation (with M. S. Falk), 1905; The Design and Construction of Metallic Bridges (with M. S. Falk), 1912; Suspension Bridges, Arch Ribs and Cantilevers, 1913. Contbr. of papers to engring. publs. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURR, William P., *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* John Aerchbold and Anne (Lovely) B.; St. James Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1871-73; LL.B., Columbia Coll. of Law, New York, 1879; *m.* Jennie Philomene Lynch, of New York, Aug. 25, 1884 (died Feb. 18, 1918). Began practice, N.Y. City, 1879; del. Constl. Conv., 1894; asst. corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1904-14; apptd. corpn. counsel, 1918; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Apr. 1920, and elected for term expiring Dec. 31, 1926. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am., N.Y. state, city, and co. bar assns., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Irish Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Manhattan, Catholic. *Home:* 276 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BURRAGE, Albert Cameron, lawyer; *b.* at Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Alice Hathaway Haskell, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1885. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884; became counsel Brookline Gas Light Co., 1892, and discovered that the co. had the right to extend its pipes through the City of Boston; was a prominent figure in the "gas war" and at its conclusion was elected pres. of the Boston, South Boston, Roxbury and Dorchester gas light cos., and the Bay State Gas Co. Resigned, 1898, to enter copper mining on a large scale; became pres. many copper mining cos.; an organizer Amalgamated Copper Co. and a dir. until its dissolution; was also an organizer and pres. Santa Rita Mining Co.; now chmn. bd. and prin. owner of the Ferrobamba Ltd., of Peru, with hdqrs. in London, Eng., also owner numerous mines in N. and S. America; organizer Internat. Tin. Co.; organizer of the Chile Exploration Co., Chile Copper Co.; interested for many yrs. in development of new process for treatment of low grade copper ores; active in making cranberry bogs in southeastern Massachusetts, in raising flowers and vegetables on large scale for the market, mfg. elec. supplies, etc. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; apptd. by Gov. Greenhalge, 1894, mem. Boston Transit Commn. that built the Boston Subway. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., S.R., Massachusetts Horticultural Society (pres. 1921—), Am. Orchid Soc. (pres. 1921—), etc. Geo. R. White gold medal for flower exhbns. *Clubs:* Touring Club of France; Am. Univs., Royal Auto (London); Harvard, Lawyers, Lotos, Bankers, Union League, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Harvard, Algonquin, University (Boston); Corinthian, Eastern, Manchester and Boston Yacht clubs and many others. *Home:* 314 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Champlin, librarian; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 14, 1874; *s.* Henry Sweetser and Caroline (Champlin) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1896 (hon. A.M., *in absentia,* 1905); studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, and traveled widely in Europe, 1899-01, Oxford U., 1906-15; B.Litt., Oxford, 1909; hist. research in English libraries, 1901-15; *m.* at Oxford, Florence Dwight Dale, of Montclair, N.J., Sept. 3, 1907. Librarian Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1912-15; librarian John Carter Brown Library (Brown U.), and mem. faculty of Brown U., 1915-17; hist., bibliog. and philological research in Am. libraries, 1915—; temporarily on staff Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, summer, 1923. Corr. mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; mem. Archæological Institute of America, Bibliographical Society of America, D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A New Year's Guift by Robert Browne, 1588, 1904; The Church Covenant Idea, 1904; The True Story of Robert Browne (Oxford Univ. Press), 1906; The Retractation of Robert Browne, 1907; New Facts Concerning John Robinson, 1910; The Early English Dissenters in the Light of Recent Research (Cambridge Univ. Press), 1912; John Penry, the So-Called Martyr of Congregationalism, 1913; Nazareth and the Beginnings of Christianity, 1914; John Pory's Lost Description of Plymouth Colony, 1918; An Answer to John Robinson, of Leyden, 1920; The Minoan Hieroglyphic Inscriptions, I; The Phæstos Whorl, 1921 (reprinted from Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. 32, 1921; this brochure is believed to contain a considerable number of first readings from the prehistoric Cretan inscriptions); Prehistoric Aegean Inscriptions from Minoan Crete, the Aegean Islands, Cyprus, Greece, Troy, etc.; also contbr. historical articles in English Historical Review, American Jour. of Theology, Harvard Theol. Review, etc. Compiler and editor Seaman's Handbook for Shore Leave, 1st edit., 1919 (for U.S. Shipping Bd.). *Home:* 5 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.

BURRAGE, Charles Dana, lawyer; *b.* Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1857; *s.* George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) B.; bro. of Albert Cameron B. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Cal., 1878; *m.* Martha W. Heywood, of Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Gardner, 1883-97, Boston since 1897; vice pres. and counsel, Boston Gas cos., 1897-1902; founder Rosemary Press; officer many business and mining corpns.; resident v.-p. Am. Surety Co. of New York. Republican. Elected Grand High Priest, Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Mass. Masons, 1909, 1910, 1911; president Mass. Order High Priesthood, 1922—. Mem. Mass. Soc. S.R. (pres., 1908-11), Omar Khayyam Club of America (pres., 1917-18, now treas.), N.E. Hist-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, U. of Calif. Club of N.E. (pres. 1912—), Founders and Patriots America (gov. 1918-20, deputy gov. of Nat. Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars (comdr.), Mass. Hort. Soc. (life), Am. Orchid Soc. (life), Chile Club (pres.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange. Has collected the largest pvt. library in the world of books relating to Omar Khayyam and Edward Fitzgerald, and 3 editions of Omar Khayyam have been dedicated to him. Wrote: The Message of Omar Khayyam; Favorite Drives Around Gardner; Wild Flowers of Gardner; Memorial Day Address at Needham; Americanism; The Economic Future During the War and After Its Termination; Stories for Martha Elizabeth; In the Sunshine of Havana; The Red Men of the Massachusetts Colonies. Editor: Twenty Years of the Omar Khayyam Club of America; Omar as a Mathematician (by W.E. Story); Anacreon and Omar Khayyam (by Henry H. Chamberlin); Some Poems of the Omar Khayyam Club of America; In Praise of Omar (by John Hay); Eight Rosemary Press editions of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; also monographs, poems, etc., relating to N.E. topics. Lecturer on Masonic antiquities and Mass. wild flowers. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Guy Hamilton, naval Officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURRAGE, Harry Lang, banker; *b.* Boston, May 25, 1872; son of Herbert E. and Ruby M. (Childs) B.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1890; *m.* W. Newton, Mar. 18, 1896, Marguerite Kimberly, niece of Rear Admiral L. A. Kimberly, U.S.N. Cashier 3d Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-9, v.-p. and active mgr., 1899-02, and pres., 1902, Eliot Nat. Bank; pres. Conn. Cottons Co., Canadian-Conn. Cotton Mills, Nobska Spinning Co.; v.p. Bay State Fishing Co., Conn. Mills, Thomas F. Galvin, Inc., Larkide Co.; chmn. bd. Knitted Padding Co; dir. Commonwealth Finance Corpn. *Home:* 329 Commonwealth Av., Brookline. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Henry Sweetser, clergyman; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1837; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) B.; A.M., Brown U., 1861; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1867; U. of Halle, Germany, 1868-9; (D.D., Brown, 1883; LL.D., University of Maine, 1922. Served in 36th Mass. Volunteers, 1862-1865, as sergt.-maj., 2d. lt., 1st lt., capt. and bvt. maj.; also acting asst. adj.-gen. on staff 1st Brigade, 2d Div., 9th Army .Corps; *m.* Caroline Champlin, of Waterville, Me., May 19, 1873 (died Nov. 24, 1875); 2d, Ernestine Maie Giddings, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 8, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1869; pastor Waterville, Me., 1870-3; editor Zion's Advocate, 1873-1905; chaplain Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, 1905-12; state historian of Me. since 1907. Recording sec. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1875-1905, Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1876-1904; pres. Me. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1893-8; recorder Me. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1889-12; sec. Me. Soc. S.A.R., 1890-1905; sec. Me. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1898-1905; chaplain-in-chief Loyal Legion, since 1899. Trustee Colby Coll., 1881-1905, Newton Theol. Instn., 1889-1906, Brown U., 1889-1901 (Bd. Fellows since 1901). *Author:* Brown University in the Civil War, 1868; The Act of Baptism in the History of the Christian Church, 1879; History of the Anabaptists of Switzerland, 1882; Baptist Hymn Writers and Their Hymns, 1888; History of the Baptists in New England, 1894; History of the Baptists in Maine, 1904; Gettysburg and Lincoln, 1906; Early English and French Voyages, 1906; Maine at Louisburg in 1745, 1910; Beginnings of Colonial Maine, 1914; Maine in the Northeastern Boundary Controversy, 1919; Maine Historical Memorials, 1922; Gorges and the Grant of the Province of Maine, 1622, 1923; Thomas Hamlin Hubbard, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., 1923. Also papers in reviews and magazines. Editor: History of the Thirty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, 1884; Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine, 1605, 1887; etc. *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me.

BURRAGE, Walter Lincoln, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Alvah Augustus and Elizabeth Amelia (Smith) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Sally Swan, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1886-8, Woman's Hosp., New York, 1888-90; visiting gynecologist Carney and St. Elizabeth hosps., Boston, 1890-03; surgeon to out-patients Free Hosp. for Women, 1890-01; clin. instr. in gynecology, Harvard, 1893-5. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (sec. since 1903), Boston Med. Library (sec. since 1911). *Author:* Gynecological Diagnosis. 1910; A History of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1781-1922, 1923. Collaborator: Dr. Howard A. Kelly's American Medical Biography, 2 vols., 1912; rewrote the same author's "Appendicitis," and assisted with the same author's "Medical Gynecology," 1910. *Co-Author* (with Dr. Kelly) of American Medical Biographies, 1920. *Address:* 183 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

BURRALL, Jessie Logan, religious educator; *b.* Hillsdale, Barron Co., Wis.; *d.* Joel Henry and Lillie Jane (Logan) B.; grad. State Teachers' Coll., St. Cloud, Minn., 1912; A.B. in Edn., U. of Minn., 1915; unmarried. Chief of school service, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1915-21; founder and teacher girls' S.S. class of 1,800 members, in Washington, D.C., 1917-21; teacher university and college class of 1,000 at Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1921—. Lecturer. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood, Order Eastern Star. Baptist. *Author:* (with Gilbert Grosvenor) The Pictorial Geography (loose leaf picture series), 1919. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BURRELL, David James, clergyman; *b.* at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 1, 1844; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Felgar) B.; brother of Joseph Dunn B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1867; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, N.Y. City, 1870; (D.D., Parsons College, 1883, and Rutgers College, 1916; LL.D., Hope Coll., 1900); *m.* Clara De Forest, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 18, 1871. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; missionary, Chicago, 1872-6; pastor Second Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1876-87, Westminster Ch., Minneapolis, 1887-91, Marble Collegiate Ch., New York, since 1891 (the oldest ch. on the continent, founded in 1628). *Author:* The Religions of the World; Hints and Helps, 1891, 2, 3; Gospel of Gladness, 1892; Morning Cometh, 1893; Religion of the Future, 1894; Spirit of the Age, 1895; For Christ's Crown and Covenant, 1896; The Golden Passional, 1897; The Early Church, 1897; The Wondrous Cross, 1898; God and the People, 1899; The Gospel of Certainty, 1899; The Unaccountable Man, 1900; The Church in the Fort, 1901; The Wonderful Teacher, 1902; A Quiver of Arrows, 1902; Christ and Progress, 1903; The Verilies of Jesus, 1903; Teachings of Jesus Concerning the Scriptures, 1904; Christ and Men, 1905; Evolution of a Christian, 1906; The Wayfarers of the Bible, 1907; The Lure of the City, 1908; Christus und der Fortshritt, 1908; The Cloister Book, 1909; In David's Town, 1910; At the Gate Beautiful, 1911; The Home Sanctuary, 1911; The Old-Time Religion, 1913; The Sermon: Its Construction and Delivery, 1913; The Church in the Upper Room, 1913; We Would See Jesus, 1914; The Apostles' Creed, 1915; Why I Believe the Bible, 1917; The Laughter of God, 1918; Campaigns of Paul, 1919; The Resurrection and the Life Beyond, 1920; Paul's Companions, 1921; Paul's Letters, 1921. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 1 W. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

BURRELL, Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, financier; *b.* Aaronsburg, Pa., Mar. 13, 1858; *s.* John Ilgen and Susan Elizabeth (Schwartz) B.; student, Columbia, but withdrew in sophomore yr. on account of death of father; *m.* Alice Maud Thackray, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1888. Early learned telegraphy; served as train dispatcher and agt. 9th Av. Elevated R.R. Co., N.Y. City; entered employ of Charles A. Schieren, leather tanner and mcht., 1878, v.-pres. Charles A. Schieren Co., 1908-13; an organizer Flatbush Trust Co.; pres. Central Hardy Co.; mem. advisory bd. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co.; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bank, Greenwood Cemetery; dir. U.S. Title Guaranty Co., Quogue Gas Co., Corning (N.Y.) Light & Power Co.; treas. Quogue Homestead Co. Ex-pres. Congregational Home for the Aged; dir., ex-pres. Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; dir. Brooklyn Philharmonic Soc., Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Hardware. *Home:* 1409 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BURRELL, George Arthur, chemical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 23, 1882; *s.* Alexander A. and Jane (Penny) B.; student Ohio State U., 1902-4; (Chem.E., Ohio State U., 1918; ScD., Wesleyan U., 1919); *m.* Naomi L. Schafer, of Grand Island, N.Y., June 16, 1914. Chemist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-8; in charge research work, gas, mine gas, and natural gas and gasoline investigations, U.S. Bur. Mines, at Pittsburgh, 1908-16; consulting engr. petroleum and natural gas work, 1916-23; asst. to dir. Bur. of Mines, 1917; col. U.S. Army, in charge all research work, Chem. Warfare Service, 1917-18; located supply of helium gas in Tex. and organized work on which Govt. spent $10,000,000. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). During 1916-23 had charge construction of refineries for the Island and Raritan Refining cos. (N.Y. City), Miss. River Oil Co. (Cleveland, O.), Black Hawk Petroleum Co. (Tulsa, Okla.), Producer Gas Co. (Olean, N.Y.), Summerfield Gas. Co. (Pittsburgh), Cumberland Gasoline Co. (Cleveland), Burrell Oil & Gasoline Co. (Pittsburgh), and was pres. Island Ref. Co. and v.p. and gen. mgr. Raritan Ref. Co.; now pres. Burrell Technical Supply Co., Burrell Oil & Gasoline Co., Gasoline Recovery Co. (N.Y.City); consulting petroleum engr. Inventor Burrell gas detector, Burrell gas analysis apparatus; co-inventor Burrell-Oberfell process of extracting gasoline from natural gas by charcoal methods. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Nat. Gas Assn. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Chemists Club (New York). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh); Englewood Country (Englewood, N.J.). *Author:* Handbook of Gasoline, 1917; Extraction of Gasoline from Natural Gas, 1917; also about 50 papers and Govt. publs. on gas, gasoline, petroleum and allied subjects. *Home:* Ruskin Apts. *Office:* Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURRELL, Joseph Dunn, clergyman; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Felgar) B.; B.A., Yale, 1881, M.A., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Park Coll., 1906); *m.* Caroline Frances Benedict, of Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 18, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Clinton, Ia., 1884-92, Classon Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-1919. V.p. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; dir. Union Theol. Sem. Member Brooklyn Clerical Union, Clergy Club (New York); Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Author:* The Singular Death of Christ, 1900; A New Appraisal of Christian Science, 1906; (co-author) Hints and Helps, 1892, 3, 4; The Early Church, 1894. Am. Red Cross Sec., Camp Devens, May-Oct. 1918, at Pontanazen, Brest, France, and Berlin, Germany, 1918-19; sec. Metropolitan Dist. New Era Movement Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1920-22; exec. sec. Brooklyn-Nassau Presbytery, 1922. *Home* 502 W. 122d St. *Office:* 32 Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BURRETT, Claude Adelbert, physician; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 13, 1878; *s.* Cyrus A. and Ida I. (Sage) B.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; student Med. Dept., Syracuse U., 1901-2, 1902-3; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1905; *m.* Clara Virginia Partridge, of East Bloomfield, N.Y., July 13, 1905. Dir. pathogenic lab. and instr. in toxicology, 1905-8, asst. prof. genitourinary surgery, dermatology and electrotherapeutics, 1908-13, prof. surgery and genitourinary surgery, 1913-14, U. of Mich.; prof. surgery and acting dean, Coll. of Homœ. Medicine, Ohio State U., 1914-15, dean same coll., 1915-1922; mem. staff Rochester Homœ. Hosp., 1923—. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. America (pres. 1915), Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1922), Mich. State Homœ. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Pi Upsilon Rho, and Phi Kappa Phi. Contributor of chapters, "Modern Drug Provings," "Methods and Laboratory Findings" (Medical Century, Vol. XVII, 1910); also reports on action of drugs on the human body and on original work in vaccine therapy. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* 183 Culver Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

BURRILL, Harvey D, publisher; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (Bonter) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary L. Dudley, of Angelica, N.Y., 1891. Pres. and pub. Syracuse Journal since 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1815 James St. *Address:* The Journal, Syracuse, N.Y.

BURRIS, William Paxton, university prof.; *b.* near Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Elwood and Ruth Abigail (Paxton) B.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1901; scholar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901-2, Master's Diploma, 1902, fellow, 1903; (L.H.D., DePauw U., 1911); *m.* Harriet Ferguson Clearwaters, of Attica, Ind., Dec. 28, 1891. Supt. pub. schs., Bluffton, Ind., 1891-7, Salem, O., 1897-1900; principal Teachers' Training Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-5; prof. history and principles of edn. and dean Coll. for Teachers, U. of Cincinnati, 1905-22. Mem. faculty, summer sessions, Johns Hopkins, U. of Wyo., U. of Vt., U. of Chicago, etc. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ohio Coll. Assn., Harvard Men in Edn., A.A.A.S., Kappa Delta Pi, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Automobile, Cincinnati Schoolmasters. Originator of the Case Method for the study of teaching; opponent of the nationalization of Am. education and of state monopoly in the establishment of schs. *Home:* 11 Romaine Apts., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

BURRITT, Bailey Barton, social worker; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., May 31, 1878; *s.* Melville C. and Miranda H. (Horton) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ruth H. Dennis, of Rochester, N.Y., May 1909. Asst. sec. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y. City, 1908-13; sec. Com. on Criminal Courts, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1911-13; dir. Dept. Social Welfare, N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1913-14; gen. dir. same, since 1914. Apptd. capt. Am. Red Cross, July 1918; served as dir. and organizer Home Service, Am. Red Cross in France, July 1, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Treas. Yonkers Charity Orgn. Soc. Mem. economic advisory com. President Harding's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Com. Social Work, Phi Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Columbia Univ. (New York). *Home:* 16 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BURRITT, Eldon Grant, college pres ; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1868; *s.* Beverly W. and Amelia M. (Bass) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Carrie A. Turrell, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1895. Prin. Bradstreet and Burritt's College Prep. Sch. for Boys, Rochester, N.Y., 1891-3; prof. Greek, Greenville (Ill.) Coll., 1893-9 (v.-p., 1897-9); prin. Wessington Springs (S.D.) Sem., 1900-2, Evansville (Wis.) Sem., 1902-5; v.-p., 1905-8, pres. since 1908, Greenville (Ill.) Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Pupil and How to Teach Him, 1911. *Home:* Greenville, Ill.

BURRITT, Maurice Chase, agriculturist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURROUGHS, see also Burrowes, Burrows.

BURROUGHS, Bryson, artist; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* Maj. George (U.S.A.) and Carrie (Bryson) B.; after gen. edn. studied at Art Students' League, New York, where won Chanler Scholarship, 1891, and studied in Paris and Florence; *m.* at Sittingbourn, England, Edith Woodman, Sept. 5, 1893. Engaged professionally as artist since 1889; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Pittsburgh Expn., 1903; 3d prize, Worcester Expn., 1904. Curator of paintings, Met. Mus. Art, New York, A.N.A. *Address:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BURROUGHS, Clyde Huntley, *b.* Vassar, Mich., Feb. 17, 1882; *s.* Leander H. and Katharine (Reeves) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; studied art at Detroit Mus. of Art, and in galleries of Europe; *m.* Edith Gibson, of Detroit, Sept. 17, 1907. With Detroit Mus. of Art since 1901; sec. and curator same since 1913. Mem. Assn. Art Mus. Directors, Assn. Am. Museums. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2562 Bewick Av. *Address:* Detroit Institute of Arts. Detroit, Mich.

BURROUGHS, Edgar Rice, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* Maj. George Tyler and Mary Evaline (Zieger) B.; ed. Harvard School, Chicago, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich.; *m.* Emma Centennia Hulbert, of Chicago, Jan. 31, 1900; asst. comdt., Cav. Inst., Mich. Mil. Academy, 1895-6. Served in 7th U.S. Cavalry, Ft. Grant, Ariz., short time (discharged by favor); treas. Am. Battery Co., Chicago, 1899-03; dept. mgr. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 1906-8; same, A.W. Shaw Co., pubs. of System, 1912-13; in interim was gold miner in Ore., storekeeper and cowboy in Ida., policeman in Salt Lake City, etc. Maj. 1st Batln. 2d Inf. Ill. Reserve Militia, Sept. 14, 1918-Jan. 2, 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, The Writers (Hollywood); Press, White Paper (Chicago); Hollywood (Calif.) Country. *Author:* Tarzan of the Apes, 1914; The Return of Tarzan, 1915; The Beasts of Tarzan, 1916; The Son of Tarzan, 1917; A Princess of Mars, 1917; Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar, 1918; The Gods of Mars, 1918; Jungle Tales of Tarzan, 1919; The Warlord of Mars, 1919; Tarzan the Untamed, 1920; Thuvia, Maid of Mars, 1920; Tarzan the Terrible, 1921; The Mucker, 1921; The Chessmen of Mars, 1922; At the Earth's Core, 1922; Tarzan and the Golden Lion, 1923; Pellucidar, 1923; The Girl from Hollywood, 1923; The Land that Time Forgot, 1924; also numerous novels and novelettes for mags. *Home:* Tarzana Ranch, Reseda, Calif.

BURROUGHS, Prince Emmanuel, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell Co., Tex., Dec. 31, 1871; *s.* of Hardy Marshall and Virginia (Duval) B.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1891 (D.D., 1907); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Corinne Gayle Alexander, of New Liberty, Ky., Apr. 4, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor various chs. in Tex. and Ky. until 1902, 1st Ch., Temple, Tex., 1902-6, Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1906-10; educational sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., since 1910. *Author:* Bible Division, Convention Normal Manual, 1913; Doctrinal Outlines, 1914; Convention System of Teacher Training, 1914; Winning to Christ, 1914; Old Testament Studies, 1915; The Present-Day Sunday School, 1917; Church and Sunday-School Buildings, 1917; Building a Successful Sunday School, 1921; A Complete Guide to Church Building, 1923. *Address:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

BURROUGHS, Sherman Everett, congressman; Feb. 6, 1870–Jan. 27, 1923; see Vol 12 (1922-23).

BURROUGHS, Wilbur Greeley, geologist; *b.* Shortsville, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1886; *s.* Joseph B. and Emma (Greeley) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa), A. M., 1911; *m.* Mavis Marian Reynolds, of Wysox, Pa., Aug. 31, 1922. Asst. geologist on Ohio State Geol. Survey, 1912-14; educational work, geologic and financial investigations, since 1914. Founded, 1920, dept. of geology at Berea Coll., Ky., for people of Appalachian Mts., and prof. geology, Berea Coll., since 1920; prof. geology and geography, Chautauqua, (N.Y.) Summer Schs. 13 seasons; consulting geologist City of Cleveland, 1921; asst. geologist, Ky. State Geol. Survey, since 1922. Presbyn. *Author:* Oberlin's Part in the Slavery Conflict, 1911; Research in Economic Geology, 1920; Coal Mining in the U.S., 1921; Ky. Geol. Survey publications: A Pottsville Filled Channel, 1923, Geography of the Kentucky Knobs, 1923, Geography of the Western Kentucky Coal Field, 1924; also General Science Syllabus (N.Y. State Regents); Coal Fields of South America, 1915; Coal Stripping in the U.S., 1919; The Safety Lamp and Its Uses at Coal Mines, 1921. Co-author of State Geol. Map of Ohio, 1920; mapped geology for part of State Geol. Map of Ky., 1923. Explored and surveyed Indian Fort Mountain, the largest prehistoric fort in the Ky. Knobs, 1922-3. Contbr. geol. articles to New Internat. Ency., 1917; to "Building Stones of Ohio" (Ohio Geol. Survey); and 80 articles to mining and scientific jours. *Address:* Berea, Ky.

BURROUGHS, W(illiam) Dwight, journalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURROWES, see also Burrows, Burroughs.

BURROWES, Alexander J., college pres.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Michael and Mary (Quirk) B.; ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., St. Louis, 6 yrs., Niagara U., 1 yr., Woodstock Coll., Md., 7 yrs. (mental and moral philosophy, theology, science and mathematics.) Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1886; v.-p. Detroit (Mich.) Coll., 1889-90; pres. St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1893-7, Marquette Coll. (chartered as univ. during his term of office), 1900-8, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, Feb. 11, 1908-Feb., 1912 (Loyola U., established 1909, with depts. of Law, Medicine and Coll. of Arts and Sciences, is an expansion of St. Ignatius); pres. St. Louis U., Feb. 1912-13. *Address:* St. Stanislaus, Brooklyn P.O., Cleveland, O.

BURROWES, Katharine, music educator; *b.* Kingston, Ont.; *d.* Edwin Annesley and Florinda Anne (Radcliffe) B.; ed. by pvt. teachers at home and in Europe; settled in Detroit; specialized in piano under Prof. J. C. Batchelder, Detroit, and Prof. Karl Klindworth, Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Mem. faculty Detroit Conservatory of Music several yrs.; organized Burrowes Piano Sch., 1895-1903. Invented many appliances to aid in teaching of beginners. *Author:* Burrowes Course of Music Study for Beginners, 1895 (2 United States patents and 26 copyrights); Manual for Teachers, 1901; Kindergarten Class Songs, 1901; Modern Music Methods (read before Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1902; The Note Gatherers, 1903; Short Pieces for Small Hands, 1904; Forty Reading Studies, 1904; Playtime Pieces, 1904; Musical Puzzle Stories, 1905; The Doves and the Squirrels, 1905; Theory Course for Students, 1906; New Manual for Teachers, 1910; Tales of the Great Composers, 1911; New Musical Note Gatherers, 1915; The New Success Music Method, 1917. Contbr. to mus. mags. *Address:* 246 Highland Av., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

BURROWS, see also Burrowes, Burroughs.

BURROWS, Charles William, publisher; *b.* Hollis, York Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1849; *s.*

Joseph W. and Mary Elizabeth (Atkinson) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; served as 2d lt. 3d Light Arty., 1870-2; *m.* Lottie Thomas Mott, of Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 26, 1884. Started Nov. 1873, firm of Burrows Bros. (the Burrows Brothers Co.), publishers and booksellers, Cleveland, of which was pres. to Jan. 1, 1913; was also president of The Burrows Publishing Co., Cleveland, until Jan. 1, 1912. Pres. Nat. One-Cent Letter Postage Assn., 1910. In 1886 induced Elroy M. Avery to prepare a History of the United States and Its People (12 vols.). Pres. U.S. History Co. Republican. *Home:* 1881 E. 82d St. N.E. *Office:* Euclid Sq. Bldg., 1240 Huron Rd., Cleveland, O.

BURROWS, Frederick Nelson, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURRUS, John T., surgeon; *b.* Surry Co., N.C., July 13, 1876; *s.* John G. and Bettie (Reece) B.; grad high sch., Boonville, N.C., 1895; M.D., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1899, Baltimore Med. Coll., 1900, Grant U., 1901; grad. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. and Univ. Coll. of Medicine, also abroad; *m.* Mary B. Atkins, of Jonesville, N.C., Apr. 2, 1899. Began practice at Jonesville, 1899; moved to High Point, 1904; owner and surgeon High Point Hosp.; visiting surgeon Western N. C. Hosp.; chief surgeon Carolina & Yadkin River R.R.; surgeon Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1908; maj., 1917; lt. col. N.A., 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; served as chief of surg. service and comdg. officer Base Hosp. at Camp Beauregard, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Clin. Congress N. Am. Surgeons, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Southern Med. Assn., etc. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

BURRUSS, Julian Ashby, college pres.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Woodson Cheadle and Cora Emmett (McDowell) B.; B.S. in C.E., Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., 1898; studied Richmond Coll., Harvard U.; A.M., Columbia, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; scholar, 1905-6, fellow in edn., 1906-7, Columbia; *m.* Rachel Cleveland Ebbert, of Covington, Ky., June 18, 1907. Instr., Normal Coll., Waleska, Ga., 1899-1900, Searcy (Ark.) Female Inst., and Speers-Langford Mil. Acad., 1900-1; prin. Leigh Sch., Richmond, Va., 1901-4; dir. manual arts, pub. schs., Richmond, 1904-5, 1907-8; pres. State Normal Sch. for Women, Harrisonburg, Va., 1908-19; asst. prof. of edn., U. of Chicago, 1919, 20, asso. prof., 1921; pres. Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. and Poly. Inst., since July 1, 1919. Presbyn. Mason. Mem. State Bd. Agr., State Live-stock Sanitary Bd., State Crop Pest Commn., Va. Truck Expt. Sta. Bd., State Geol. Commn., State Council of Rural Agencies, Commn. on Med. Edn. in Va., Commn. on Simplification and Economy of State and Local Govt. in Va., Va. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Va. Assn. of Colls. and Schs. for Girls (pres. 1912-13), Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Exptl. Stas., Phi Kappa Phi, S.A.R. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Author:* The Business Administration of Colleges, 1921; also various addresses and reports. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

BURSUM, Holm O., senator; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Frank O. and Marie (Hilton) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lulu M. Moore, of Silver City, N.M., Aug. 3, 1898. Moved to N.M., 1881, and engaged in stock raising; mem. Territorial Senate, 1899-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 8, 12; chmn. Territorial Central Com., 1905, 11; mem. Constl. Conv., 1910 (Rep. floor leader); mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1919—; apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 11, 1921, and elected, Sept. 20, 1921, for unexpired term (1921-25), of Albert B. Fall (apptd. Sec. of the Interior). Republican. *Home:* Socorro, N.M.

BURT, Alonzo, telephone official; *b.* nr. Cambridge, O., Dec. 6, 1849; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge; *m.* Virginia Clark, of Old Washington, Ohio, 1873. In employ mdse. concern, Cambridge, O., 1864-73; postal service at Cincinnati, 1873-92, as clk. and chief clk., 1873-9, supt. Cincinnati Post Office, 1879-84, and supt. ry. mail service at Cincinnati, 1884-92; mem. spl. commn. apptd. by Postmaster Gen. to investigate methods of conducting the large post offices, 1883, 84; represented Bell Telephone Co. as mem. bd. dirs. of all its associated companies west of Chicago except Pacific Coast, from 1892; gen. mgr. Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., comprising Mo., Kan., Okla. and Ind. Ty., 1893-1900, and pres. same 1900-5; pres. Wis. Telephone Co., 1903-11; 1st v.p. and treas. Chicago Telephone Co., Cleveland Telephone Co., Mich. State Telephone Co. and Wis. Telephone Co., 1911-20. Mem. Telephone Pioneers' Assn., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chicago Assn. Commerce, etc. Mason. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Electric Club-Jovian League, Oak Park Country (twice pres.). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

BURT, Austin, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, Charles Morrison, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, David Allan, steel mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* John Lukens and Martha (McKelvey) B.; grad. Wheeling High Sch., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth McLain, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1901. Office boy, clk., paymaster, Whitaker Iron Co., Wheeling, 1892-8; chief clk. Ætna Standard Iron & Steel Co., 1899-1903; auditor, treas., pres. La Belle Iron Works, 1904-20; v.p. Wheeling Steel Corpn., 1921-3, now dir.; formed partnership with H. C. Hazlett under name Hazlett & Burt, investment bankers and brokers, 1923; dir. Dollar Savings & Trust Co., Wheeling Bank & Trust Co., Woodward Iron Co.; v.p. Fidelity Investment Assn., Hammond Bag & Paper Co.; dir. and chmn. bd. Wheeling Mold & Foundry Co. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Fort Henry (Wheeling). *Home:* Echo Point, Wheeling. *Office:* Wheeling Steel Corpn. Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

BURT, Edward Angus, botanist; *b.* at Athens, Pa., Apr. 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Fuller and Miranda (Forsyth) B.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Clara M. Briggs, of Laurens, N.Y., August 21, 1884. Teacher Albany Boys' Acad., 1880-5; prof. natural science, State Normal Sch., Albany, 1885-91; prof. botany, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895-13; asso. prof. botany, 1913-18, prof., 1918—, Washington U. and librarian and mycologist, Mo. Bot. Garden, 1913—. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. Writer of various important papers on mycol. subjects. *Address:* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.

BURT, Frank, theatrical mgr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, Frank Henry, pres. Y.M.C.A. Coll.; *b.* Galva, Ill., Feb. 3, 1863; *s.* George Preston and Frances (Willard) B.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1886, LL.D., 1911; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1910; *m.* Lola Maddox, of Galva, Ill., May 5, 1896. Asst. state sec. Ill. Y.M.C.A., 1889-1900; state sec. Mo. Y.M.C.A., 1900-3; dir. secretarial training, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1903-5, pres. since 1905. Republican. Baptist.

Club: Union League. *Home:* 5338 Woodlawn Av. *Address:* 5315 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

BURT, Frederic Percy, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURT, Katharine Newlin, author; *b.* Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1882; *d.* Thomas Shipley and Julia Maria (Onderdonck) Newlin; ed. at home, and at Miss Mackie's Sch., Newburgh, N.Y.; kindergarten course, Munich, Germany; *m.* Maxwell Struthers Burt, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1913. Episcopalian. *Author:* (novel) The Branding Iron, 1919; Hidden Creek, 1920; The Red Lady, 1920; Snow Blind, 1921; "Q," 1922. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.; (summer) Bar B.C. Ranch, Teton, Wyo.

BURT, Laura (Mrs. Henry Stanford), actress; *b.* Ramsey, Isle of Man, Sept. 16, 1881; *d.* Capt. Brown and Anna Lloyd (Welsh) B.; ed. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York; *m.* Henry Stanford, actor, Mar. 2, 1902. As a child played as "star" in "Blue Jeans," 14th St. Theatre, New York, 1890, and played Madge in "In Old Kentucky," Eng. and U.S., 1890-3; appeared in "The Heart of the Klondyke," "A Dangerous Maid," as Helen of Swabia, in "Dante," Martha, in "Louis XI," etc.; played as co-star with Sir Henry Irving, Henry Stanford, etc.; created role of Nurse in "Damaged Goods"; has appeared in various Shakespearean rôles. *Home:* Great Kills, S.I., N.Y.

BURT, Lulu May, see Bertram, Helen.

BURT, Maxwell Struthers, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 18, 1882; *s.* Horace Brooke and Hester Ann (Jones) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; studied Merton Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1906; *m.* Katharine Newlin (author), of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1913. Began as reporter, Phila. Times, later instr. English, Princeton; cattle ranching business, Wyo., since 1908; partner Bar B.C. Ranch. Served as private Air Service, U.S. Army, 1918. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown, Nassau (Princeton); Camp Fire (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Author:* In the High Hills, 1914; John O'May and Other Stories, 1918; Songs and Portraits (verse), 1921; Chance Encounters, 1921; The Interpreter's House, 1924. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.; (summer) Bar B.C. Ranch, Teton, Wyo.

BURT, Stephen Smith, physician; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1850; *s.* Oliver T. and Rebecca (Johnston) B.; student, Cornell U., 1869-70; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), M.D., 1875, and Roosevelt Hosp., 1877; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1890); unmarried. Instr. medicine and physical diagnosis, 1882-4, prof. medicine, 1884-1908, prof. emeritus since 1908, and mem. corpn., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; prof. thoracic diseases, U. of Vt., 1884-5; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Kappa Alpha Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots, Huguenot Soc. *Author:* Exploration of the Chest in Health and Disease, 1889. Also numerous med. pamphlets and papers. *Address:* 30 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

BURT, Thomas Gregory, educator; *b.* Wittersham, County Kent, Eng., Aug. 1, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Caroline (Standen) B.; brought to U.S., 1870; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Kansas City U., Kansas City, Kan., 1901; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Mary Hubbard Vail, of Manlius, N.Y., July 19, 1899. Prof. history and German, 1895-1906, chaplain and head dept. Bibl. lit., 1906-9, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo.; acting dean and prof. Bibl. lit., 1909-10, dean and prof. philosophy since 1910, acting pres., 1916-17, 1920-21, Occidental Coll. Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. Emerson Lit. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Optimist, Sunset Canyon Country. Platform lecturer. *Home:* 5323 Aldama St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BURT, William, bishop; *b.* Padstow, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Hellyar) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1879; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1881; (D.D., Grant U., 1888; D.D., Wesleyan, 1902, LL.D., 1909; S.T.D., Dickinson, 1913; L.H.D., Syracuse, 1913); *m.* Helen B. Graves, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 14, 1881. Entered New York East Conf., Methodist Episcopal Church, 1881, pastor St. Paul's Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-3, De Kalb Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1883-6; transferred to Italy Conf., 1886, and made presiding elder Milan Dist.; moved to Florence, 1888, and to Rome, 1890, remaining there 14 yrs. in charge of churches and schools of Italy; built several churches, founded a publishing house, organized a boys' college, a young ladies' college and other schools; elected bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church by Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, Calif., May 20, 1904, and consecrated May 26, 1904; resident bishop Methodist Episcopal Church in Europe, 1904-12; resident bishop at Buffalo, N.Y., since 1912. Author of several books in Italian language. Republican. Received Order of Cavalliere di SS. Maurizzio Lazzaro from King of Italy, 1903. *Address:* 202 Morris Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BURTNESS, Olger B., congressman; *b.* Mekinock, N.D., Mar. 14, 1884; *s.* Ole O. and Mary (Anderson) B.; B.A., U. of N.D., 1906, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Zoe Ensign, of Detroit, Minn., Sept. 8, 1909. Began practice at Grand Forks, N.D., 1907; mem. McIntyre, Burtness & Robbins. State's atty., Grand Forks Co., 1911-16; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1919, 20 (opposed radical program of Non-Partisan League); mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st N.D. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Lecturer Law Sch., U. of N.D. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

BURTON, Alfred Edgar, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURTON, Charles Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Poweshiek Co., Ia., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Ira J. H. and Jane A. (Simmons) B.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1895, M.A., 1898 (D.D., 1911); B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Cora V. King, of Menoken, N.D., Oct. 17, 1898. Lay pastor various chs. until 1898; ordained Congl. ministry 1898; pastor Puritan Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1898-9, Lyndale Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1899-09; associate pastor with Washington Gladden, First Ch., Columbus, Ohio, 1909-11; pastor Euclid Avenue Ch., Cleveland, Ohio, 1911-14; gen. sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1914-21, Gen. sec. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc., 1916-21, and Congl. S.S. Extension Soc., 1917-21. Sec. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. since July 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Clergy, Old Colony. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BURTON, Charles Germman, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURTON, Charles Pierce, author; *b.* at Anderson, Ind., Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* Pierce and Ellen Gertrude (Lapham) B.; grad. E. Aurora (Ill.) High Sch., 1880; *m.* Cora L. Vreeland, of Aurora, Ill., May 25, 1887. City editor, 1882-1900, owner, 1900-3, Aurora Daily Express; in charge of Illinois state printing, 1901-3; editor of The Earth Mover, Aurora. *Author:* The

Bashful Man and Others, 1902; The Boys of Bob's Hill, 1905; The Bob's Cave Boys, 1909; The Bob's Hill Braves, 1910; Boy Scouts of Bob's Hill, 1912; Camp Bob's Hill, 1915; Raven Patrol of Bob's Hill, 1917; The Trail Makers, 1919; Bob's Hill Trails, 1922. *Home:* 209 Downer Pl., Aurora, Ill.

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, lawyer; *b.* in Cal., Nov. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles S. B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1873, LL.B., 1874 (hon. A.M., 1905); *m.* Harriet J. Nye, Dec. 25, 1872 (died Feb. 8, 1896); 2d, Lina Grant, Dec. 27, 1897 (died Oct. 4, 1898); 3d, Anna M. Knox, June 20, 1900. Admitted to bar at 21; devoted spare time to study of history of Detroit and the Northwest, and collection of one of the largest libraries of Americana in the West, including many unpublished documents, copies of archives in France, Canada and U.S. Propr. Wayne Co. Abstract of Land Titles. *Author:* Sketch of the Life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, founder of Detroit; Cadillac's Village, or Detroit, 1701-11; In the Footsteps of Cadillac —A Chapter in the History of Cleveland; Revised Landmarks of Detroit; etc. Editor in chief The City of Detroit, Mich., 1701-1922. Mem. Mich. Hist. Commn.; city historiographer of Detroit. Presented his library, library bldgs. and home to Pub. Library Commn. of Detroit, 1914; now open in the pub. library under title Burton Historical Collection; still contributes largely to the collection and acts as consulting librarian. *Home:* 121 Boston Boul. W. *Office:* Randolph Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BURTON, Ernest DeWitt, theologian; *b.* at Granville, O., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Nathan Smith and Sarah J. (Fairfield) B.; brother of Henry Fairfield B. (*q.v.*); A.B., Denison U., 1876; grad. Rochester Theological Seminary, 1882; student U. of Leipzig, 1887, U. of Berlin, 1894; (D.D., Denison Univ., 1897, Oberlin, 1912, Harvard University, 1920); *m.* Frances Mary Townson, of Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1883. Taught in acad. and pub. sch., 1876-9; instr. N.T. Greek, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882-3; asso. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1883-6, prof., 1886-92, Newton Theol. Instn.; prof and head of dept. N.T. lit. and interpretation, U. of Chicago, since 1892. Asso. editor, 1892-06, 1913-20, editor-in-chief, 1906-13, Biblical World; mng. editor Am. Journal of Theology, 1907-15; chmn. China Ednl. Commission, since 1921; Oriental ednl. commr., U. of Chicago, 1908-9; dir. University Libraries, U. of Chicago, since 1910; president, Univ. of Chicago, since 1923. *Author:* Syntax of the Moods and Tenses in New Testament Greek, 1893; Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study (with the late W. A. Stevens), 1894, 1904; Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age, 1895; Handbook of the Life of Paul, 1899; Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ (with Shailer Mathews, *q.v.*), 1901; Principles and Ideals of the Sunday School (with Shailer Mathews, *q.v.*), 1903; Short Introduction to the Gospels, 1904; Studies in the Gospel of Mark, 1904; Principles of Literary Criticism and Their Application to the Synoptic Problem, 1904; Biblical Ideas of Atonement (with J. M. P. and G. B. Smith), 1909; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels in English (with Edgar J. Goodspeed), 1917; Spirit, Soul, and Flesh, in Greek writings from the Earliest Period to 180 A.D., 1918; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels in Greek (with Edgar J. Goodspeed), 1920; Commentary on Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, in International Crit. Com., 1920; Source Book for the Study of the Teaching of Jesus, 1923. *Home:* 1146 E. 59th St., Chicago, Ill.

BURTON, Harry B., mayor; *b.* Climax, Greenwood Co., Kan., Oct. 22, 1887; *s.* Charles Lane and Mary Elizabeth (Bennett) B.; self-ed.; *m.* Rose Elizabeth Stenger, of St. Marys, Kan., Dec. 23, 1909. V.p. Mid-Continent Fuel Co.; mayor of Kansas City, Kan., 1921-3. Mem. Switchmen's Union of N.A. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Optimist. *Home:* 717 Parallel Av. *Office:* Brotherhood Block, Kansas City, Kan.

BURTON, Harry Edwin, college prof.; *b.* at Boston, Mass., May 29, 1868; *s.* Edwin Scott and Sarah Jane (Sedgberg) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-6, 1897-8; *m.* May Grace Harvey, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1895. Classical teacher, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1890-2; instr. Latin, 1896-7, asst. prof., 1898-1903, prof., 1903-16, Daniel Webster prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1916, Dartmouth. Instr. in Grad. Sch., Harvard (on leave of absence), 1903. Justice Municipal Court of Hanover, N.H., since 1911; moderator town of Hanover. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Latin Grammar, 1911; Aspects of College and University Administration, 1916. Editor: Selections from Livy, 1905; The Aeneid of Virgil, 1919. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

BURTON, Harry Payne; editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 20, 1886; *s.* Alfred Payne and Minnie Eliza (Payne) B.; student Western Reserve U., and Kenyon Coll.; *m.* Katherine Kurz, of Cleveland, Aug. 6, 1910. Began as reporter, Cleveland Press, later spl. traveling corr.; joined Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Chicago, 1912, and served as New York corr. 2 yrs., asso. editor, war corr. in Europe (also for Scripps newspapers and United Press), 1914-15, later with same orgn. in U.S.; editor McCall's Magazine, Feb. 1921—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Office:* 236 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

BURTON, Hazen James, clothing mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 14, 1847; *s.* Hazen James and Harriet Lincoln (Smith) B.; English High Sch., Boston, 1860-3; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1863-7; *m.* Alice G. Cotton Whitney, of Southboro, Mass., 1870. Began with C. W. Freeland & Co., clothing mfrs., Boston, 1867; moved to Minneapolis, Minn., 1880, and established the Plymouth Clothing House of which is pres.; also pres. Hennepin Holding Co., Minneapolis, 1910—. Former chmn. tax com. Nat. Assn. Bldg. Owners; mem. tax. com. National Assn. Real Estate Bds.; Nat. Tax Assn.; ex-pres. Tax League of America. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minnetonka Yacht. *Author:* The Sales Tax; The Competition of Cities. *Home:* Deephaven, Minn. *Office:* Plymouth Bldg., 6th St. and Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURTON, Hiram Rodney, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BURTON, Joseph Ralph, senator; Nov. 16, 1851–Feb. 28, 1923; see Vol. V (1908-09).

BURTON, Lewis William, bishop; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Jane (Wallace) B.; A.B., Kenyon, with 1st honors, 1873, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; (D.D., Kenyon, 1896, U. of the South, 1896; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1917); *m.* Georgie Hendree Ball, of Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 15, 1883. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst. and rector All Saints,' 1877-80, St. Mark's, 1881-4, Cleveland; rector St. John's, Richmond, Va., 1884-93, St. Andrew's, Louisville, Ky., 1893-6; consecrated bishop of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 30, 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars; hon. mem. Lexington Country Club. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

BURTON, Margaret Ernestine, author; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 18, 1885; *d.* Rev. Ernest DeWitt and Frances Mary (Townson) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1907. Sec. Y.W.C.A., U. of Minn., 1907-8; sec. Y.W.C.A., U. of Chicago, 1910-12; student sec. Nat. Bd. of Y.W.C. Assns. of U.S.A., 1913-18; executive of Div. of Conventions and Conferences, Nat. Bd., 1918-22, and executive of Edn. and Research Div. since 1922. Baptist. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* The Education of Women in China, 1911; Notable Women of Modern China, 1912; The Education of Women in Japan, 1914; Comrades in Service, 1915; Women Workers of the Orient, 1918. *Home:* 547 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BURTON, Marion LeRoy, university pres.; *b.* at Brooklyn, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1874; *s.* of Ira John Henry and Jane Adeliza (Simmons) B.; A.B., from Carleton Coll., Minn., 1900; B.D. (*summa cum laude*), Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; (D.D., Carleton, 1909; LL.D., Tufts College, 1911, Western Reserve U., 1911, Amherst College, 1913, Hobart, 1913, Univ. of Michigan, 1920); *m.* Nina Leona Moses, of Northfield, Minn., June 14, 1900. Teacher Greek, Carleton Acad., 1899-1900; prin. Windom Inst., Minn., 1900-3; asst. prof. Yale, 1907-8; pastor Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1908-9; traveled in Europe as pres.-elect of Smith Coll., 1909-10; pres. Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1910-17; pres. U. of Minn., 1917-20; pres. U. of Mich. since July 1920. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, New York. Mem. advisory council Inst. Internat. Edn.; mem. administrative bd., Inst. of Internat. Edn. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Adelphic Soc., Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa (Carleton), Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale). Republican. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); University, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor); Union League (Detroit). *Author:* The Problem of Evil, 1909; The Secret of Achievement, 1913; Our Intellectual Attitude in an Age of Criticism, 1913; Life Which Is Life Indeed, 1914; First Things, 1915; On Being Divine, 1916; also various addresses, articles and annual reports. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BURTON, Myron Garfield, educator; Sept. 13, 1880–Feb. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURTON, Richard (Eugene), college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Judson and Rachel (Chase) B.; A. B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* at London, Mrs. Agnes R. Parkhurst, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 7, 1889. Taught old English, Johns Hopkins, 1888; mng. editor Churchman, New York, 1888-9; traveled in Europe, 1889-90; lit. editor Hartford Courant, 1890-7; asso. editor Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-9; head English dept., U. of Minn., 1898-1902; editor Lothrop Pub. Co., 1902-4; professorial lecturer on English lit., U. of Chicago, 1902-6; head English dept., U. of Minn., since 1906. *Author:* Dumb in June (poems), 1895; Memorial Day (poems), 1897; Literary Likings (essays), 1898; Lyrics of Brotherhood (poems), 1899; Song of the Unsuccessful (poem), 1900; Life of Whittier (in Beacon Biographies Series), 1900; Forces in Fiction (essays), 1902; Message and Melody—A Book of Verse, 1903; Literary Leaders of America, 1904; Rahab—a poetic drama, 1906; Three of a Kind (fiction), 1908; From the Book of Life (verse), 1909; Masters of the English Novel, 1909; A Midsummer Memory, An Elegy, 1910; The New American Drama, 1913; How to See a Play, 1914; Bernard Shaw—The Man and the Mask, 1916; Poems of Earth's Meaning, 1917; Charles Dickens—How to Know Him, 1919; American Drama, 1924. Editor Living Literature Series. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Drama League of America (pres. 1914-15), Simplified Spelling Bd. *Clubs:* Players, City, Century, Authors (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Authors (London); Skylight (Minneapolis). *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

BURTON, Robert Mitchell, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 7, 1864; *s.* Stephen Remington and Jane E. (Mitchell) B.; ed. Harcourt Acad., Gambier, O., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Mary Tylor, of Cincinnati, Oct. 24, 1889. With stove foundry 10 yrs., hotel kitchen outfitting, 4 yrs.; in laundry machinery business since 1896; pres. The Am. Laundry Machinery Co.; dir. Canadian Laundry Machinery Co., Burton Range Co., Robert Mitchell Furniture Co., Fourth and Central Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of Norwood; sec. and treas. Avon Hills Realty Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Riding, Cincinnati Golf, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 3720 Reading Rd. *Office:* American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, O.

BURTON, Theodore Elijah, congressman, ex-senator; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Elizabeth (Grant) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1900, Dartmouth, 1907, Ohio U., 1907, St. John's, Md., 1913, New York Univ., 1919); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875, practiced at Cleveland. Mem. 51st (1889-91), and 54th to 60th (1895-1909) Congresses, 21st Ohio Dist.; elected to 61st Congress but resigned upon election to U.S. Senate for term 1909-15; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 22d Ohio Dist. Chmn. Inland Waterways Commn., appmt. Pres. Roosevelt, 1907-9; chmn. Nat. Waterways Commn., created by Congress, 1909-12; mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-12; member Interparliamentary Union (exec. council 1904-14; exec. com. 1921), and as such participated in meetings at St. Louis, London, Geneva, Paris, The Hague, Vienna and Copenhagen. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1904, 8, 12; received unanimous support of Ohio delegation for presdl. nomination in Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, Jan. 1917-Jan. 1919. Stafford-Little lecturer at Princeton, 1919; Cutler lecturer, Rochester U., 1922. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Metropolitan (Washington); Union League, Authors (New York). *Author:* Financial Crises and Periods of Industrial and Commercial Depression, 1902; Life of John Sherman, 1906; Corporations and the State, 1911; Some Political Tendencies of the Times and the Effect of the War Thereon, 1919; The Constitution, Its Origin and Distinctive Features, 1923. *Home:* Cleveland O.

BURTON, William Meriam, Standard Oil official; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 17, 1865; *s.* Erasmus D. and Emeline (Meriam) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Kean Woodruff, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1911. Entered employ of Standard Oil Co. as chemist, 1889; promoted to gen supt., 1895; v.-p. Standard Oil Co. of Ind 1915-18, pres. since 1918. Awarded Willard Gib medal, by Amer. Chem. Soc., 1918, Perki medal, Soc. Chem. Industry, 1921. Mem. Alph

Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, University. *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 910 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BURTON-OPITZ, Russell, physiologist; *b.* at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Charles and Anna B.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1895; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, post.-grad. work same, 1897-8, S.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; post-grad. U. of Vienna, 1898; *m.* Jeanette Jonassen, of New York, 1909. Asst. physiology, U. of Breslau, 1898-1901; investigator Marine Biol. Sta., Naples, 1901; asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1901-2; asst., 1902-3, instr., 1903-4, adj. prof., 1904-10, asso. prof. physiology, 1909-23, admin. head dept. of physiology, 1909-11, Columbia. Consultant diseases of heart, Lenox, Hill and French hosps., New York, Englewood Hosp., N.J., etc. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S. mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Deutsche Physiol. Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pharm. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha (pres.). Contbr. to Am. and foreign physiol. and med. jours. *Author:* Text Book of Physiology, 1920; Advanced Lessons in Practical Physiology, 1920; Elementary Manual of Physiology. *Home:* Palisade, N.J.

BURTT, Wilson Bryant, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BURWELL, William Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1894; *s.* William Chamberlain and Frances Weeden (Knowles) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1915, A.M., 1916; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., B.A., M.A., 1920, Ph.D., 1921 (first Rhodes scholar to receive this degree); *m.* Marion Aubrey Eaton, of Plainfield, N.J., June 3, 1922. Instr. mathematics and navigation, Brown U., 1918-19; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Tenn., Jan.-June, 1922; dean of freshmen and asst. prof. mathematics, Brown U., since 1922. War worker as statistician, Council of Nat. Defense and War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; instr. mathematics and navigation, S.A.T.C. and Naval Unit, Brown U., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Baptist. *Club:* Barnard. *Home:* 75 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

BUSBEE, Jaques, artist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., May 20, 1870; *s.* Charles Manly and Lydia (Littlejohn) B.; ed. Horner's Mil. Acad., Oxford, N.C., and under pvt. tutors; studied at Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, Chase Sch., all of New York; *m.* Juliana Royster, Raleigh, Nov. 3, 1910. Portrait painter. Sent to Roanoke Island by N. C. Hist. Commn., 1907, to paint settings along the coast of N. C., for Jamestown Expn.; became interested in the Jugtown community and found the people to be descendants of the English Staffordshire potters; has renounced his profession as a portrait painter to train the younger members of the community in pottery, and organize a folk-craft centre. *Home:* 37 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

BUSBEY, Hamilton, editor; *b.* Clark Co., O., Apr. 1, 1840; *s.* Thomas Carlton and Ann (Botkin) B.; brother of L. White B. (*q.v.*); *m.* Emily, *d.* Gov. James F. Robinson, of Ky., Dec. 20, 1871. On staff Louisville Journal, 1863-5; one of founders, 1865, editor, 1865-1903, Turf, Field and Farm, New York. First advocate of Nat. Trotting Assn., the New York speedway, and of field trials and bench shows in America; officiated as judge in nearly all prin. trotting tracks and horse shows in U.S.; awarded medal as internat. juror of awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Trustee Am. Vet. Coll., 1882-96; v.-p. N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., 1892-1900. *Author:* The Trotting and Pacing Horse in America, 1904; History of the Horse in America, 1906; Recollections of Men and Horses, 1907. Commd. by Gov. Bramlette to represent Ky. at the funeral of President Lincoln, at Springfield, Ill., May, 1865; wrote article "Recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War," in The Forum, 1911; wrote article "American Turf Journalism of the Past," in Horse Review, also contbr. during recent yrs. on biology and the speed development of the horse. *Address:* South Vienna, O.

BUSBEY, Katherine Graves, writer; *b.* at Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 1872; *d.* Horace and Annie A. (Hall) Graves; Smith Coll., class '94; *m.* L. White Busbey (*q.v.*), June 10, 1896. Writer on econ. subjects, contributing articles to various periodicals; sent abroad by Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910, to study the problem of the life of the English factory woman; also contributes short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's Monthly, Good Housekeeping, etc. Mem. Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18, Veterans' Bur., 1918-19. *Author:* Home Life in America, 1910. *Address:* The Chaumont, 1336 I St., Washington, D.C.

BUSBEY, L. White, newspaper man; *b.* Vienna, O., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Thomas Carlton and Ann (Botkin) B.; brother of Hamilton B. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Katherine Graves, of Brooklyn, 1896. Spl. and Washington corr. Chicago Inter Ocean, 1879-1905; sec. to the speaker, Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1904-11; sec. Am. sect. of Internat. Joint Commn. (created by treaty with Great Britain for settlement of water boundary questions between U.S. and Can.), 1911-15. Author of Republican side of "The Battle of 1900," a general discussion of political issues before the country; Willis J. Abbott, author of Democratic side of controversy. *Clubs:* Gridiron, National Press. *Office:* 1044 Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BUSBY, Jeff, congressman; *b.* Tishomingo Co., Miss., July 26, 1884; *s.* Reubin Winston and Laura Ann (Bartlett) B.; B.S., Georgia Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1905; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1909; *m.* Joanna Martin, of New Albany, Miss., June 4, 1912. Began practice at Houston, 1909; pros. atty. Chickasaw Co., Miss., 1912-20; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 4th Miss. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Houston, Miss.

BUSBY, Leonard Asbury, lawyer; *b.* Jewett, Harrison Co., O., May 22, 1869; *s.* Sheridan and Margaret (Quigley) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894; LL.B., Northwestern University Law School, Chicago, 1895; *m.* Esther C. Boardman, 1912. Began practice at Chicago, 1895; gen. counsel various south side street ry. companies, 1906-11; pres. since 1911 of Chicago City Ry. Co., Calumet and South Chicago Ry. Co. and The Southern Street Ry. Co.; pres. Chicago Surface Lines, 1914-20; member Bd. of Operation and Exec. Com., Chicago Surface Lines, 1914—; pres. Iron Mountain Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic. Mem. American Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Western Soc. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Chicago O.W.U. Alumni Assn., Ohio Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago. Trustee and chmn. administration com. John Crerar Library since 1901; trustee, Ohio Wesleyan U., Crerar-Lincoln Monument Fund. *Clubs:* Chicago, Law, Mid-Day, Commercial, Casino, Chicago Golf, Chicago Equestrian Assn. *Home:* 3400 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BUSCH, see also Bush.

BUSCH, Bonnie Melbourne, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1884; *d.* Wilbur Fisk and Josephine C. (Shutt) Melbourne; ed. Washington Sem.; studied music in Europe; *m.* Clarence Marshall Busch, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 19, 1904. Built and equipped the Christian Hosp. for Negroes of Miami, Fla.; trustee N.J. Children's Home, Trenton, N.J. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Pen Women (pres. for Fla.). Presbyn. *Author:* Morality Court, 1920; Out of the Middle West, 1921; His Mortgaged Wife, 1923; His Justification, 1924. *Home:* Palm Island, Miami, Fla., and 3012 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

BUSCH, Joseph Francis, bishop; *b.* at Red Wing, Minn., Apr. 18, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Anna M. (Weimar) B.; ed. at Innsbruck, Austria, and at Catholic U., Washington, D.C. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., July 28, 1889; served as sec. to Archbishop Ireland, and asst. pastor at Cathedral and at St. Mary's Ch., St. Paul; successively pastor South St. Paul, St. Lawrence's Parish (Minneapolis), and Le Sueur, Minn.; and dir. Diocesan Mission Band, St. Paul, until 1910; consecrated bishop of Lead, S.D., May 19, 1910; apptd. bishop of St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 19, 1915. *Home:* St. Cloud, Minn.

BUSCHEMEYER, John Henry, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUSCK, August, entomologist; *b.* at Randers, Denmark, Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Carl and Katty (Lassen) B.; grad. Ordrup Coll., Denmark, 1889; studied natural sciences, Royal U., Copenhagen, B.P., A.M.; *m.* New York, Ville Christensen, Aug. 21, 1895. Entomologist United States Dept. Agr., 1896—. In charge U.S. pink boll worm work in Mexico, 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Stockholm Entomol. Soc., Copenhagen Entomol. Soc., Am. Entomol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1913), Biol. Soc. Washington. Contbr. to various jours. of tech. papers on Am. Microlepidoptera. *Home:* 217 Rock Creek Church Road, Washington, D.C.

BUSH, see also Busch.

BUSH, Benjamin Franklin, railway pres.; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., July 5, 1860; *s.* James and Rosella (Henry) B.; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa.; *m.* Catherine Idelia Hawkins, of River Falls, Wis., May 30, 1883. Began ry. service as rodman on N.P. R.R., 1882; div. engr., U.P. R.R., in Ida. and Ore., 1887-9; chief engr. and gen. supt., Ore. Improvement Co., Seattle, Wash., 1889-96; gen. mgr., Northwestern Improvement Co., Roslyn, Wash., 1896-1903; fuel agent, Mo.P. R.R., St. Louis, 1903-7; pres., 1907-8, receiver, 1908-10, again pres., 1910-11, Western Md. R.R.; pres., 1911-15, receiver, 1915-17, again president, 1917—, Mo. Pacific R.R. Co.; mem. board dirs. of Am. Railway Assn. Was also president of D.&R.G.R.R., 1912-15, and of the Western Pacific Ry., 1913. Consulting engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900; apptd. by President Roosevelt, mem. advisory bd. on fuels and structural materials, 1907. Mem. Am. Mining Congress, Am. Soc. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore), St. Louis, Noonday, Mercantile, Business Men's League, Traffic, Bellerive Country (St. Louis), Denver (Denver). Was apptd. regional dir. Southwestern Dist., U.S. R.R. Administration. *Home:* 5334 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUSH, Florence Lilian, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUSH, Irving T., business man; *b.* Ridgeway, Mich., July 12, 1869; *s.* Rufus T. and Sarah M. (Hall) B.; acad. edn. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Belle Barlow, of Ridgeway, Mich., Feb. 2, 1891; *m.* 2d, Maud (Howard) Beard (widow of Francis D. Beard), of Lakewood, N.J., Apr. 20, 1907. Traveled around world in father's yacht, "Coronet," 1888-9, and has been many times abroad. At 19 entered Bush & Denslow Mfg. Co., of which his father was pres., becoming sec. a yr. later; early became interested in relieving congestion of business and traffic in New York; began establishing warehouses, 1895, under title of The Bush Co., Ltd.; founded Bush Terminal Co., 1902, and has created the Bush Terminal, with 123 warehouses, 8 piers, 16 model loft or industrial bldgs., and facilities for receiving, shipping, storing, selling and mfg. goods, covering about 30 city blocks (200 acres) in South Brooklyn, N.Y., attracting over 250 mfg. and wholesale establishments. Also established the 30-story Sales Bldg., 42d St., N.Y. City. Pres. Bush Terminal Company, Bush Terminal Buildings Co., Bush Terminal R.R. Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. (pres.), Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. and of Brooklyn, Maritime Assn. Port of N.Y., N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Pan-Am. Soc. U.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Holland Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Press, Union League, New York Yacht, Hamilton, India House, Automobile of America, American Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Riding, Nat. Arts, Traffic of New York. *Home:* 22 E. 47th St. *Office:* 100 Broad St. and 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BUSH, Katharine Jeannette, zoölogist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUSH, Lincoln, civil engr.; *b.* Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 14, 1860; *s.* Lewis and Mary (Ritchie) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1888 (hon. D.Engring., 1904); *m.* Alma R. Green, of Colfax, Ill., 1890. Asst. engr. U.P. R.R., and Pacific Short Line, 1888-90; asst. engr. with E. L. Corthell, 1890-2; chief draftsman, West Office, Pittsburg Bridge Co., 1892-6; asst. bridge engr. and acting div. engr. C. & N.-W. R.R., 1896-9; bridge engr., 1899-1900, prin. assistant engineer, 1900-3, later chief engineer, D., L. & W. R.R.; now pres. Bush, Roberts & Schaefer Co. Discovered the sand jack as applied to lowering great weights through long distances; inventor of a new method of constructing concrete and pile footings; also the Bush train shed, Bush track constrn. Col., Q.M.C. U.S.A., World War. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BUSH, Stephen Hayes, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Charles Frederick and Emily (Hayes) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; studied in Europe, 1901, 06, 13; *m.* Rachel Mather Bush, of Springdale, Ia., June 26, 1903. Instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., State U. of Ia., 1901-3; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1905-6; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., State U. of Ia., since 1906. Served in France with 1st Moroccan Div. of the French Army, in the Foyer du Soldat, Jan.-Dec., 1918; participated in battles of Amiens, Soissons (May 29-July 18), Ambleny, Chemin des Dames; Am. dean of Paris for Army Edn. Corps, Dec. 1918-July 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Association, Société des Amiens Textes Français, Sigma Chi. Decorated Offic [illegible] de l'Instruction Publique, France, Croix [illegible]or Guerre. Unitarian. *Club:* Triangle (Io [illegible]e

City, Ia.). *Editor:* Le Duel (by H. Lavedan), 1912. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BUSH, Wendell T., college prof.; *b.* Ridgeway, Mich., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Rufus T. and Sarah M. (Hall) B.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; A.M., Harvard, 1898; U. of Berlin, 1900-1; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Mary L. Potter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1896. Lecturer, 1905-8, asso. in philosophy, 1908-12, asso. prof., 1912—, Columbia. Co-editor Journal of Philosophy. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Century, City, Harvard, Columbia. *Home:* 2211 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUSH-BROWN, Henry Kirke, sculptor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Robert W. and Caroline (Udall) Bush; educated Siglar's Sch., Newburgh, N.Y.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, pupil of Henry Kirke Brown; studied art, in Paris and Italy, 1886-9; *m.* Margaret W. Lesley, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 7, 1886. Prominent works: Equestrian statues Gen. G. G. Meade and Gen. John F. Reynolds, Gettysburg, Pa.; statues Justinian, Appellate Court, New York; Indian Buffalo Hunt, Chicago Expn., 1893; group representing Truth, Buffalo Expn., 1901; memorial tablet Relief, Union League, Phila.; decorative figures, Hall Records, New York; equestrian statue Gen. Anthony Wayne for Valley Forge, Pa.; memorial arch, Stony Point, N.Y.; memorial fountain, Hudson, N.Y.; Gray reserve statue, Union League Club, Phila.; Mary Jemison statue, Letchworth Park, New York; The Spirit of '61, Phila., 1911; The Lincoln Memorial, Gettysburg, 1911; Union Soldiers' Monument, Charleston, W. Va., 1912; equestrian statue, Gen. John Sedgwick, Gettysburg, Pa.; portrait bust of Henry Kirke Brown, sculptor, for Hall of Fame, U. of New York; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, S.A.R., Mayflower Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (president); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. to press on municipal art topics. *Address:* 1729 G St., Washington, D.C.

BUSHEE, Frederick Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., July 21, 1872; *s.* William Aldrich and Emily Jane (Clapp) B.; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; Paine fellow of social science 1899-1901; studied Paris and Berlin, 1900-1; Hartford (Conn.) Sch. of Sociology, 1895-6; resident South End House, Boston, 1894-5, 1896-7; *m.* Bertha Julia Fellows, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1902. Instr. in history, 1902-3, asst. prof. economics and sociology, 1903-8, prof., 1908, Clark Coll., also instr. in economics and sociology, Clark Univ., 1905-8; prof. economics and sociology, Colorado Coll., 1910-12; prof. same and dir. Sch. of Business Administration, U. of Colo., 1912—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Principles of Sociology, 1923. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

BUSHNELL, Charles Joseph, sociologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 1, 1875; *s.* Joseph Platt and Agnes O. (Tubbs) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1898 (hon. mention); Ph.D., 1901; studied same, 1909-1919; *m.* Olga Lenore Hewitt, of Albany, Ore., June 29, 1905. Prof. Social Science, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1901-3; Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1903-7; Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1907-8; Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, 1909-10; prof. sociology, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1910-13; pres. Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1913-17; prof. social science, Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Sept. 1917-18; Chautauqua lecturer for the govt., 1918; now prof. social science, Toledo (O.) U. Assisted in organizing charity work in Chicago while student in univ., 1894-01; in establishing educational and playground systems in various cities, summers, 1906-11. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Ednl. Assn. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Social Problem at the Chicago Stock Yards, 1902. Pub. lecturer. *Home:* 702 The Majestic, Toledo, O.

BUSHNELL, George Ensign, surgeon U.S. Army; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1853; *s.* George and Mary Elizabeth (Blake) B.; A.B., Yale, 1876, M.D., 1880; *m.* Adra Holmes, Beloit, Wis., 1881 (died 1896); 2d, Ethel M. Barnard, St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 24, 1902. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Feb. 18, 1881; capt. asst. surgeon, Feb. 18, 1886; maj. chief surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 10, 1898; maj. Med. Corps, Dec. 10, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Jan. 23, 1899; lt. col. U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1908; col., May 1, 1911. Comd. U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. (Tuberculosis Sanatorium), Ft. Bayard, N.M., about 14 yrs. Retired by operation of law, Sept. 10, 1917. Republican. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Study in the Epidemiology of Tuberculosis, 1920. *Address:* Surgeon General's Office, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUSHNELL, Henry Allen, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUSHNELL, John Edward, clergyman; *b.* Old Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 21, 1858; *s.* John Frederick and Emma Palmer (Caulkins) B.; A.B., Yale, 1880, B.D., 1883, Hooker fellow, for spl. critical study, 1884; (D.D., New York U., 1899); *m.* Florence Ellsworth, of Brooklyn, June 14, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Congl. Ch., Fairfield, Conn., 1884-8, Presbyn. Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1888-94, Phillips Presbyn. and Madison Av. chs., New York, 1894-1900, Westminster Ch., Minneapolis, since 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Summit Views, 1920. *Home:* 1300 Lincoln Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BUSSER, Ralph Cox, consular service; *b.* York, Pa., Jan. 3, 1875; *s.* William F. and Mary C. (Cox) B.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Bertice S. Bates, of York, 1902. Practiced law at Phila. until 1909; Am. consul, Erfurt, Germany, 1909-13, Trieste, Austria, 1913-17, Almeria, Spain, 1917, Bergen, Norway, 1917-19; Trieste, Italy, 1919-20, Corunna, Spain, 1920-2, Plymouth, Eng., since Sep. 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phila. Law Acad., Cooper Lit. Inst., Phila. *Author:* The German System of Industrial Schooling, 1913. *Home:* York, Pa. *Address:* American Consulate, Plymouth, Eng.

BUSTARD, William Walter, clergyman; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* Robert and Sarah Frances (Matthews) B.; grad. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1891; A.B., Brown U., 1895; grad. Newton Theological Institution, Newton Center, Massachusetts, 1898; (D.D., Brown University, 1921); *m.* Ethel May Channell, of Lewiston, Me., Oct. 5, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Amesbury, Mass., 1898-9, Dudley St. Ch., Boston, 1900-9, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1909—. Dir. Christian Endeavor Soc., Ohio. Pres. Am. Civic Reform Union (Cleveland); nat. trustee Christian Endeavor. Independent Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Euclid Av. and 18th St., Cleveland, O.

BUSWELL, Henry Clark, physician; *b.* at Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1862; *s.* Clark Stevens and Lucena (Downer) B.; Vt. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; studied in Berlin and Vienna 3 yrs.; *m.* Bertha Hochstetter, of Buffalo, Dec. 1, 1920. Practiced at Buffalo since 1888; consulting phys. Providence Retreat, Sisters of Charity and Millard Fillmore hosps.; adj. prof. medicine, U. of Buffalo 14 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Buffalo, World War. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Niagara Falls Country. *Home:* 152 Lincoln Parkway. *Office:* Statler Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y.

BUTCHER, Fanny, literary critic; *b.* Fredonia, Kan., *d.* L. Oliver and Hattie May (Young) B.; prep. edn. Lewis Inst., Chicago; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1910. With Chicago Tribune since 1912, as society editor, club editor, asst. woman's editor, spl. corr., asst. music critic, and lit. editor. Was sec. to first "little theatre" movement in America. Owner "Fanny Butcher-Books" (bookshop). Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Kappa Phi Delta. Officier d'Académie of France. *Clubs:* Arts, Cordon. *Home:* 5219 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 75 E. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

BUTCHER, Thomas Walter, educator; *b.* at Macomb, Ill., July 3, 1867; *s.* Boman R. and Adaline (Vail) Butcher; A.B., Univ. of Kan., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1904; U. of Berlin, 1908-9; *m.* Mary Peck, of Wellington, Kan., July 3, 1900. Prin. high sch., Wellington, 1894-7, Sumner Co. (Kan.) High Sch., 1897-1906; pres. Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1906-8; supt. city schs., Enid, Okla., 1909-13; pres. Kan. State Teachers' College, Emporia, 1913—. Mem. and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards on Social and Industrial Betterment, St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1905, Okla. State Teachers' Assn., 1911, Nat. Council of Normal School Presidents and Principals, 1919-20. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

BUTLER, Amos William, zoölogist; *b.* at Brookville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah (Wright) B.; A.B., Indiana U., 1894, A.M., 1900, LL.D., 1922; (LL.D., Hanover College, 1915); *m.* Mary I. Reynolds, of Brookville, June 2, 1880. Ornithologist, dept. of geology and resources of Ind., 1896-7; sec. Ind. Bd. State Charities, 1897-1923. Mem. White House Children's Conference, 1909. Lecturer on economics, Purdue U., 1905; lecturer Chicago Sch. Philanthropy, 1910; lecturer pub. charities, Indiana U. since 1920. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1906-7, Am. Prison Assn., 1909-10 (sec. 1905-7); chmn. Am. com. on Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, 1910; v.p. Internat. Prison Congress; pres. Indiana Conf. Charity and Correction; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. Anthropology, 1886, Sect. Biology, 1889, of council, and gen. sec., 1891, v.p. Sect. Anthropology, 1900); a founder Ind. Acad. Science (sec. until 1893, v.p. 1894, pres. 1895); a founder Am. Anthropol. Soc., Indiana Audubon Soc., Indiana Soc. Mental Hygiene, Am. Assn. of Mammalogists; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; del. 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; chmn. exec. com. Ind. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1918—; sec. Ind. Com. on Mental Defectives, 1915—. *Author:* Birds of Indiana. Also about 100 papers on natural history and sociol. subjects. *Home:* 52 Downey Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

BUTLER, A(nna) Maynard, author, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BUTLER, Arthur Pierce, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Edward Knowles and Frances Elizabeth Lewis (Pierce) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Lydia Raguet Farnham, of Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1906. With Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 1888-94, mgr. San Francisco and Chicago branches, 1889-94; in Europe, 1894-6; asso. prin. and headmaster Morristown (N.J.) Sch., since 1898. Mem. Schoolmasters' Association (N.Y. City), Head Masters' Association, History Teachers' Association of the Middle States and Md., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Morristown (N.J.). *Address:* Morristown School, Morristown, N.J.; (summer) South West Harbor, Me.

BUTLER, Bert S., geologist; *b.* Gainesville, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Dexter W. and Desire (Hawley) B.; grad. Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1905, A.M., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Martin, of Adams, Mass., Feb. 17, 1908. Instr. geology, Cornell U., 1905-07; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-20; geologist Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1920—. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists. *Author:* Geology and Ore Deposits of the San Francisco and Adjacent District. Utah (pub. by U.S. Govt.), 1913; Ore Deposits of Utah, 1919; also numerous repts. on copper in Mineral Resources of U.S., 1909-18. *Home:* Calumet, Mich.

BUTLER, Charles, architect; *b.* Scarsdale, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Ellen Grenville (Parker) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1891; govt. diploma in architecture, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Van Nostrand Marvin, of N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1917. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1899; associated with Cary S. Rodman until his death, 1911, and has continued to use the firm name; also associated with others under title of Robert D. Kohn, Charles Butler and associates; designed Children's Hosp. at Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1909; new bldg. for Dept. of Interior, Washington, 1915; camp hosp., at Camp McClellan, Ala., 1918; permanent mil. hosp. for French Ministry of War, at Issy-les-Moulineaux, France; etc. Was attached to French Ministry of War, as expert in hosp. constrn., 1915-16. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Governement Français. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ. (New York); Baltimore (Baltimore), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 133 E. 39th St. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BUTLER, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 18, 1859; *s.* William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) B.; *g.s.* Benjamin F. B. (attorney general of U.S.); ed. Princeton University, class of 1881 (hon. M.A., same, 1912); *m.* Marcia, *d.* Ethan Flagg, of Yonkers, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1882. Practiced law 20 yrs. in New York; legal expert Anglo-Am. Canadian Commn., 1898; reporter of decisions, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1902-16, and edited Vols. 187-241 of U.S. Reports; resumed law practice at Washington, 1916, with John A. Kratz and Harry A. Fellows. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. of New York Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (chairman of its spl. com. on federal taxes), Internat. Law Assn. (English); corr. sec. American Society International Law. Tech. del. Am. delegation to The Hague Peace Conference, 1907. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Racquet. *Author:* Cuba Must Be Free, 1898; The Voice of the Nation, 1898; Our Relations with Spain, 1898; Our Treaty with Spain, 1899; Freedom of Private Property on the Sea, 1899; Treaty-Making Power of the United States (2 vols.), 1902. *Home:* Montsweag Farm, Wiscasset, Me., and 1535 I St., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Edward Burgess, merchant; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Manly Orville and Elizabeth (Howe) B.; ed. Boston pub.

schs.; *m.* Jane, *d.* William Henry Holly, of Norwalk, Conn., 1880. With brother, George H., founded house of Butler Brothers, at Boston, 1877; now at New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Minneapolis and Dallas, Tex.; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Chicago. Chmn. ways and means com., and chmn. of department admissions and collections, Chicago Exposition, 1893. President for twenty-five years Glenwood (Ill.) Manual Training Sch.; trustee Hull House, Chicago Orphan Asylum, Girls' Refuge, First State Pawners' Soc., Art Inst. *Home:* 233 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 440 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Edward H., banker; *b.* at Detroit, Aug., 1841; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Harter) B.; student U. of Mich., 1857-60; *m.* Julia E. Smith, of Oswego, N.Y., Dec., 1868 (died 1869); 2d, Harriette P. Stryker, of Rome, N.Y., Oct., 1874 (died 1898); 3d, Lillie Garth Burbridge, of Washington, 1901. In banking business in Detroit, since 1860; pres. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Presdl. elector, 1880; state treas. of Mich., 1883-7. Chmn. Detroit Clearing House, 1893-01. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Old, University. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* 516 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

BUTLER, Edward Hubert, editor, pub.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 19, 1883; *s.* Edward H. and Mary Elizabeth (Barber) B.; prep. edn., Nichols Sch., Buffalo, 1897-9, Hill Sch., 1899-1903; A.B., Yale, 1907; *m.* Kate Maddox Robinson, of Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 2, 1909. Succeeded father as editor and pub. Buffalo Evening News, 1914; dir. Buffalo Trust Co., Am. Savings Bank. Pres. local bd. Buffalo State Normal Sch.; trustee Nichols Sch. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. (dir.), N.Y. State Pubs.' Assn. (v.p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, University, Park, Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Country; Yale (New York). *Home:* 672 Delaware Av. *Office:* 216 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

BUTLER, Ellis Parker, author; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* Audley Gazzam and Adella (Vesey) B.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Anna Zipser, of Muscatine, June 27, 1899. *Clubs:* Players, City, Pomonok. *Author:* French Decorative Styles; Pigs Is Pigs, 1906; The Incubator Baby, 1906; Perkins of Portland, 1906; Great American Pie Co., 1907; Confessions of a Daddy, 1907; Kilo, 1907; That Pup, 1908; Cheerful Smugglers, 1908; Mike Flannery, 1909; Thin Santa Claus, 1909; Water Goats, 1910; Adventures of a Suburbanite, 1911; Jack-Knife Man, 1913; Red Head, 1916; Dominie Dean, 1917; Goat's Feathers, 1919; Philo Gubb, 1919; Swatty, 1920; How It Feels to be Fifty, 1920; In Pawn, 1921; Ghosts What Ain't, 1923; Jibby Jones, 1923. Dir. Flushing Nat. Bank. Mem. council Authors' Fund America; pres. Authors' League America. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y.

BUTLER, Fred Mason, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., May 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron Mason and Emeline (Muzzy) B.; ed. Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; *m.* Lillian H. Holton, of Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1877; mem. firm Butler & Maloney many years; judge City Court, Rutland, 1889-95; mem. State Senate, 1908; judge Superior Court, 1909-23 (chief of Superior judges, 1922); elected by legislature justice Supreme Court of Vt., 1923, to succeed Judge William W. Miles, resigned. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres., 1906-7). Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

BUTLER, Glentworth Reeve, physician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 31, 1855; *s.* J(ames) Glentworth (*q.v.*) and Evelyn E. (Reeve) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1880; (Sc.D., Hamilton, 1904; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1908); *m.* Antoinette Willson, of Brooklyn, Jan., 1884. In practice of medicine in Brooklyn; asst. phys., St. Mary's Gen. Hosp., 1882-91, M.E. Hosp., 1885-91; chief 2d med. div., M.E. Hosp., 1891-1906, phys.-in-chief since 1906; attending phys., Brooklyn Hosp., since 1902, sr. phys., 1913; consulting phys. to Bushwick, Long Island College, Kingston Av., Port Chester United, Bikur Cholim, Victory, Norwegian, Broad St. E.N.Y. and B. and Coney Island hosps. U.S. pension examining surgeon, 1889-93; contract surgeon, U.S.A., August-November, 1917; major, later lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 1918-May 1919; mem. advisory med. bd., Dept. of Health, New York, Fellow Am. Climatol. Assn., fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.-p.); mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y.. Kings Co. Med. Soc. (pres., 1907). V.-p. Packer Inst. since 1905. Presbyterian. Republican. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Rembrandt, Hamilton. *Author:* Emergency Notes, 1889; Diagnostics of Internal Medicine, 1901. Contbr. to Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903, Encyclopedia Americana, 1904. *Address:* 226 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BUTLER, G(urdon) Montague, mining engineer; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Mar. 26, 1881; *s.* Samuel Marsh and Olive Louise (Montague) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Alice Nellie Quick, of Golden, Colo., July 5, 1906. Instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903-13; asso. prof. mining engring. and prof. geology, Sch. of Mines, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1913-15, also geologist Ore. Bur. of Mines and Geology; prof. mining engineering, and dean College of Mines and Engring., U. of Ariz., since Sept. 1915, also dir. Ariz. Bur. of Mines since July 1918; also state geologist of Ariz. Geologist Colo. Geol. Survey, 1908-13; supervisor of spl. training for U.S. soldiers (U. of Ariz.), 1918. Chmn. State Bd. of Registration for architects, professional engrs., land surveyors and assayers; sec., Ariz. League to Promote Education. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Engrs. (1st v.p.), Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi; ex-pres. Tucson Chamber of Commerce; dir. Tucson Sunshine Climate Club. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Old Pueblo. *Author:* A Pocket Handbook of Minerals, 1908; A Pocket Handbook of Blowpipe Analysis, 1910; The Clays of Colorado (Colo. Geol. Survey), 1914; The Geology and Mineral Resources of Curry County, Ore. (Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology), 1916; A Manual of Geometrical Crystallography, 1918; also many contbns. to techl. press; Joint author several bulls. of Ariz. Bur. Mines. *Address:* University Station, Tucson, Ariz.

BUTLER, Harold Lancaster, musician; *b.* Silver City, Ida., June 18, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Lancaster and Frances (Gilpin) B.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1895, LL.B., 1896; grad. Gottschalk Lyric Sch., Chicago, 1897; studied with Sauvage (New York), Blasco (Milan), Dubulle (Paris); *m.* Florence Higgins, of Valparaiso, May 23, 1898. Dir. Music Dept., Valparaiso U., 1899-1903; dir. vocal dept. Syracuse U., 1903-5, 1907-15; dean sch. of Fine Arts, U. of Kan., 1915-23; dean Coll. of Fine Arts, Syracuse U. since 1923. Principal basso, Castle Sq. Opera Co., 1897-9, and sang in 16 grand operas. Mem. Music Teachers Nat. Assn., Am. Acad.

Teachers of Singing, Nat. Assn. of Presidents of State Music Teachers' Assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Rotarian. Over 500 recitals given by him in N.Y. and Kan. *Home:* 412 University Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.

BUTLER, Howard Crosby, university prof.; Mar. 7, 1872–Aug. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUTLER, Howard Russell, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) B.; brother of William Allen, Jr., and Charles Henry B.; B.S., Princeton, 1876, M.F.A., 1921; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Virginia Hays, of New York, Nov. 25, 1890. Practiced law, New York, 1881-4. Painter in oil; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1886; medals, Paris Expn., 1889, 1900, Atlanta, 1895, Phila. and St. Louis, Buffalo, San Francisco expns.; Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1916; prize, Duxbury exhbn., 1917. Founder, 1889, pres., 1889-1906, Am. Fine Arts Soc.; pres. Carnegie Music Hall, 1896-1905. Accompanied the U.S. Naval Obs. expn. to Baker, Ore., and painted the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918 (painting owned by Am. Mus. Natural History), A.N.A., 1898; N.A., 1902; mem. New York Water Color Club, Archtl. League, Municipal Art Soc., Fine Arts Federation. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Century, Lotos, University, National Arts (N.Y. City). *Address:* 107 Library Pl., Princeton, New Jersey.

BUTLER, J(ames) Glentworth, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BUTLER, James Joseph, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BUTLER, John Ammi, lawyer; Oct. 14, 1851–June 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUTLER, J(ohn) Vernon, musician; *b.* at Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Hephzibah (Vernon) B.; studied voice culture and organ with prominent Boston and London teachers; *m.* Ruth Nelson, of Worcester, Mass., June 22, 1905. Organist and choirmaster Union Congl. Church, Worcester, Mass.; musical director and conductor, Worcester Oratorio Society; founder and conductor series of free oratorio concerts, given in Worcester, at which has been given the first performance in N.E. of several important mus. works; v.p. Worcester County Music Festival Assn., 1904-23. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. *Home:* 21 Einhorn Road, Worcester, Mass.

BUTLER, Joseph Green, Jr., manufacturer; *b.* Temperance Furnace, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1840; *s.* Joseph Green and Temperance (Orwig) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Voorhes Ingersoll, of Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 10, 1866. Began as bookkeeper with James Ward & Co., Niles, O., 1857, financial mgr., 1858-63; with Hale & Ayer, Chicago, 1863-6; mgr. Girard Iron Co., 1866-78; mgr. Brier Hill Iron & Coal Co., 1878-12; pres. Portage Silica Co.; v.p. Brier Hill Steel Co., 1912-17, Ohio Steel Co., 1896-1906; chmn. bd. Bessemer Limestone & Cement Co.; director Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., Pa. & Lake Erie Dock Co., Cleveland & Mahoning Valley Railway Co., Youngstown & Ashtabula R.R. Co., Pa. & Ohio Power & Light Co., Youngstown & Suburban Ry. Co., Commercial Nat. Bank of Youngstown; and other enterprises. Mem. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; originator and pres. McKinley Birthplace Memorial Assn., Niles, O.; erected and presented to Youngstown, The Butler Art Inst. Mem. Ohio Soc., N.Y. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Union (Cleveland); Nat. Arts, Salmagundi, Republican, Grolier, India House, Friars (New York). *Author:* Life of McKinley, 1900; First Trip Across the Continent, 1904; First Trip Abroad, 1906; Presidents I Have Seen and Known, 1910; A Journey Through France in Wartime; 1917; Fifty Years of Iron and Steel, 1917; History of the Mahoning Valley. *Home:* Youngstown, O.

BUTLER, Louis Fatio, insurance pres.; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., July 23, 1871; *s.* John Hartwell and Ida deM. (Fatio) B.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1889; *m.* Alice Goodrich, of Littleton, N.H., Oct. 28, 1902. With Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., since 1890, becoming asst. sec., 1904, sec., 1907-12, v.p., 1912-15, pres. since 1915; also pres. Travelers Indemnity Co.; dir. Travelers Bank and Trust Co., Conn. River Banking Co., First Nat. Bank (Hartford), First Nat. Bank (Boston), Phœnix Ins. Co., Hartford Hosp. Trustee Hartford Retreat for Insane. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents (exec. com.); mem. com. apptd., 1917, by Sec. of Treasury McAdoo to report on plan of insurance for officers and men of U.S. Army and Navy. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country; Algonquin (Boston). *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BUTLER, Marion, ex-senator; *b.* Sampson Co., N.C., May 20, 1863; *s.* Wiley and Romelia B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; *m.* Florence Faison, of Sampson Co., N.C., Aug. 31, 1893. Taught in an acad., 3 yrs.; purchased the Clinton (N.C.) Caucasian, 1888, removing it to Raleigh, 1894; admitted to bar, 1899; in practice, Raleigh and Washington. Still connected with journalism and largely interested in agr. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1890; led the fight to establish state univ. for girls; author of the state ry. commn. law; left Dem. Party, 1892, and assisted in organizing Populist party; chmn. Nat. Exec. Com., same, 1896-1904; now affiliated with Rep. party. U.S. senator, N.C., 1896-1901; author of the law establishing the present rural free delivery system; secured first favorable report on bill to establish postal savings banks; led fight for appropriation to build the first modern submarine boat. Pres. State Farmers' Alliance, 1891, Nat. Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, 1894; trustee and mem. exec. com. of U. of N.C., 1891-9. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1912, 16, 20. *Home:* Elliott, N.C. *Office:* Am. Nat. Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Nathaniel, educator; *b.* Eastport, Me., May 22, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Jennette (Loring) B.; A.B., Colby U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1895, LL.D., 1903); *m.* Florence Reeves Sheppard, of Chicago, 1881 (died June 21, 1902); 2d, Lillian M. Googins, of Chicago, Dec. 12, 1903. Asso. prin. Ferry Hall Female Coll., Lake Forest, Ill., 1873-6, Highland Hall Coll. for Women, Highland Park, Ill., 1876-9, prin. same, 1880-4; master Yale Sch. for Boys, Chicago, 1879-80; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; prof. rhetoric and English lit., old U. of Chicago, 1884-6; prof. Latin, 1886-9, prof. English lang. and lit., 1889-92, U. of Ill.; acting dir. Univ. Extension Div., 1893-4, Univ. Extension asso. prof. English lit. and dir. Univ. Extension Div., 1894-5, U. of Chicago; pres. Colby Coll., 1895-1901; prof. edn. and dir. co-operative work since 1901, dean Coll. of Edn., 1905-9, and dean of University College 1916-23, University of Chicago. Del. U. of Chicago to World's Congress on Univ. Extension, London, 1894. *Author:* Bellum Helveticum (Latin text-book 5th edit.), 1900. Wrote article on University Extension, Universal Encyclopedia, 1901; also article with same title for Cyclo. of Edn., 1913; also monographs, philos. and ednl. articles and revs. *Home:* 5457 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, publicist, university pres.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 2, 1862; *s.* Henry L. and Mary J. (Murray) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1882, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; univ. fellow in philosophy, 1882-5; student at Berlin and Paris, 1884-5; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1898, Tulane, 1901, Johns Hopkins, Princeton, U. of Pa., and Yale, 1902, U. of Chicago, 1903, St. Andrews and Manchester, 1905, Cambridge, 1907, Williams, 1908, Harvard and Dartmouth, 1909, Brown, 1914, Toronto, 1915, Wesleyan, 1916, Glasgow, 1923; Litt.D., U. of Oxford, 1905; Jur.D., U. of Breslau, 1911, U. of Strasbourg, 1919, Nancy, 1921, Paris, 1921, Louvain, 1921; hon. Ph.D., Prague, 1921; D.C.L., U. of King's Coll., N.S., 1921); *m.* Susanna Edwards Schuyler, 1887 (died Jan. 10, 1903); *m.* 2d, Kate La Montagne, Mar. 5, 1907. Asst. in philosophy, 1885-6, tutor, 1886-9, adj. prof., 1889-90, dean faculty of philosophy, and prof. philosophy and edn., 1890, pres. since Jan., 1902, Columbia U.; also pres. Barnard Coll., Teachers Coll. and Coll. of Pharmacy. First pres. New York Coll. for Training of Teachers (now Teachers Coll.), 1886-91; mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn., 1887-95; pres. Paterson (N.J.) Bd. of Edn., 1892-3. N.J. commr. Paris Expn., 1889; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1904, 08, 12, 16, 20, 24; chmn. N.Y. Rep. Conv., 1912; received Rep. electoral vote for Vice-President U.S., 1913. Presented by State of N.Y. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, as candidate for pres. of U.S., receiving 69½ votes. Chmn. administrative bd. Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1907, 09, 10, 11, 12; pres. Am. Br. of Conciliation Internationale; trustee, Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace; dir. New York Life Ins. Co., Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Columbia U. Press, New York Philharmonic Soc.; chmn. College Entrance Examination Bd., 1901-14; v.p. Congress of Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), 1920—; hon. mem. Augusta (Ga.) Bar Assn., 1920. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1906, Commandeur, 1912, Grand Officier, 1921; Grand Officer of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, 1st Class (Greece), 1918; Grand Cross, Order of St. Sava, 1st Class (Serbia), 1919; Grand Cordon, Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1921; Grand Officer Order of Polonia Restituta, 1923; comdr. Order of Red Eagle (with star) of Prussia, 1910. Corr. mem. Acad. Arts and Letters, Naples, Italy, 1921; membre de l'Institut de France, 1923—; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1911— (chancellor, 1924—), The Pilgrims (v.p. 1913—), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. (life, pres. 1895), Am. Hist. Assn. (life), N.Y. Hist. Soc. (life), Germanistic Soc. (pres. 1906-8), Am. Scandinavian Soc. (ex-pres.), France-America Soc. (pres. 1914-24), Am. Red Cross (life), New York Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; pres. Am. Hellenic Soc., 1917—. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Church, Metropolitan, University, Republican, Lotos (pres. 1923—), Round Table, Columbia University, Garden City Golf, Apawamis Golf; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Oakland Golf; Athenæum (London). Editor: Educational Rev., 1889-1920; The Great Educators Series, 1892—; The Teachers' Professional Library, 1894—; Bibliothek d. Amerikanischen Culturgeschichte (Berlin), 1912; the Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy and Education, 1888-1902; co-editor International Padagogische Bibliothek. *Author:* True and False Democracy, 1907; The American as He Is, 1908; Education in the United States, 1910; Philosophy, 1911; Why Should We Change Our Form of Government? 1912; The International Mind, 1913; The Meaning of Education, 1915; A World in Ferment, 1918; Is America Worth Saving? 1920; Scholarship and Service, 1921; Building the American Nation, 1923; also many published essays and addresses. *Home:* 60 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BUTLER, Peter Walton, capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTLER, Pierce, college prof.; *b.* at New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* James Pierce and Mary Louisa (Harrison) B.; A.B., Tulane U., 1892, A.M. (English, French, history and chemistry), 1894; spl. student in French philology, Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-5; Ph.D. (English, French, history), Johns Hopkins, 1899, fellow in English, 1897-9; *m.* Cora Waldo, of Houston, Tex., June 25, 1902. Instr. and fellow in English and history, 1892-4, prof. of English, 1906—, and dean of grad. faculty, 1913-18; dean of H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll., Tulane U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Simplified Spelling Bd., La. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. Alpha of La.), Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Legenda Aurea—Legende Doree, 1899; Life of Judah P. Benjamin, 1906; Women of Medieval France, 1907. Also contbr. articles to Library of Southern Literature, Great American Lawyers, The South in the Building of The Nation, Sewanee Rev., etc. *Home:* 368 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

BUTLER, Pierce, jurist; *b.* in Dakota Co., Minn., Mar. 17, 1866; *s.* Patrick and Mary A. B.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Annie M. Cronin, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1891. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1888; asst. county atty. Ramsey Co., Minn., 1891-3, county atty., 1893-7; in gen. practice, St. Paul, 1897-9; gen. atty. C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry., 1899-05; resumed gen. practice; mem. Butler, Mitchell and Doherty. Mem. com. of counsel, Presidents' Conf. Com., Federal Valuation of Railroads, 1913-18; of counsel for shareholders in Arbitration at Toronto, Ont., under Canadian Northern Acquisition Act, 1917-18; of counsel for Dominion of Can., in arbitration at Montreal, Que., under the Grand Trunk Acquisition Act, 1920-21; of counsel for company in Toronto Ry. Arbitration, at Toronto, Ont., 1922; apptd. asso. justice, Supreme Court of U.S., Nov. 23, 1922, qualified Jan. 2, 1923. Mem. bd. of regents U. of Minn. since 1907. *Address:* 1229 Nineteenth St., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Rush Clark, lawyer; *b.* Northwood, Ia., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* of Lindley S. and Julia (Pickering) B.; Ph.B., Ia. State U., 1893; *m.* Isabelle Crilly, of Chicago, June 6, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1894; mem. firm Cassoday & Butler, 1899, until partner's death, June 18, 1910; now sr. mem. Butler, Lamb, Foster & Pope. Retained by Interstate Commerce Commission, 1908-14, to represent the public interest in the matter of investigation of relations between coal carrying roads and coal operators under the terms of Tillman-Gillespie joint resolution of Congress; gen. counsel Nat. War-Savings Com., Washington, 1917-18. Member Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., State U. of Ia. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1921); life mem. Art Inst. Chicago; charter mem. Com. of Fifteen. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, University, Law, Industrial, Attic, Mid-Day, Indian Hill (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* (with Cornelius Lynde) The Federal Trade Commission and the Regulation of Business under the Federal

Trade Commission and Clayton Laws, 1915. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Samuel R., educator; *b.* at Poplar Ridge, Ala., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* Francis Taylor and Adeline (Maples) B.; grad. Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1890; *m.* Ida Lee Smith, of Milton, Tenn., June 28, 1893. Supt. pub. schs., Huntsville, 1893-06; prin. State Sch., Huntsville, 1906-8; prin. Butler Sch., 1908-14. County supt. schs., Madison Co., Ala., 5 terms, 1905-24. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Huntsville. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Ala. Ednl. Assn. Mem. State Text Book Commn., 1923. Was chmn. various war activity coms. during the war; "Four Minute Man." *Address:* Huntsville, Ala.

BUTLER, Smedley Darlington, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., July 30, 1881; *s.* Thomas S. and Maud D. B.; Haverford Sch.; *m.* Ethel C. Peters, of Phila., Pa., June 30, 1905. Apptd. to U.S.M.C., Apr. 8, 1899; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 9, 1919; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 7, 1918-Mar. 4, 1921; brig. gen., Mar. 5, 1921. Leave of absence to act as dir. Dept. of Safety, Phila., for yr. 1924. Served as comdr. Camp Brest, France, Oct. 15, 1918-July 31, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Quaker. *Address:* Care Hdqrs. Marine Corps, New Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Tait, editor, veterinarian; *b.* Hastings Co., Ont., Can., July 24, 1862; *s.* James W. and Arvilla (Sine) B.; Collegiate Inst., St. Mary's, Ont.; V.S., Ont. Vet. College, Toronto, Can., 1885; *m.* Dell Bell, Starkville, Miss., Aug. 8, 1893. Prof. vet. science, veterinarian Expt. Sta., Agrl. Coll. of Miss., 1891-6; editor, pub. Southern Farm Gazette, Starkville, Miss., 1895-98; prof. vet. science and bacteriology, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., and state veterinarian of Kan., 1900-1; prof. vet. science and zoölogy, N.C. Coll. Agr., 1901-6; state veterinarian of N.C., 1901-8; dir. Farmers' Insts. of N.C., 1904-8; editor Progressive Farmer, Memphis, Tenn., 1909—; v.-p. Progressive Farmer Co. of Birmingham, Ala., Raleigh, N.C., Memphis, Tenn., and Dallas, Tex. Pres. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1900-1; pres. Am. Assn. of Farmers' Inst. Workers, 1907-8; pres. Assn. Southern Agrl. Workers, 1910-11. *Joint Author:* Practical Arithmetic (agrl.), 1908; also numerous bulls. on live stock and vet. subjects. *Address:* 1381 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

BUTLER, Thomas S., congressman; *b.* in Uwchland Tp., Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1855; ed. at various schs. and Normal Sch., West Chester; admitted to bar of Chester Co. Was judge 15th Jud. Dist., Pa., several yrs.; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-03), 6th Pa. Dist., and 58th to 68th Congresses (1903-25), 7th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

BUTLER, William Allen, lawyer; July 14, 1853–July 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUTLER, William Frederick, publisher; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Adeline Matilda (Saxton) B.; ed. high schs., Cincinnati and Milwaukee, Wis.; unmarried. In wholesale grocery and life ins. business until 1903; now head of firm William F. Butler, pubs. Ch. organist and choir dir. since age of 12. Compiler and Publisher: The Art of Living Long (translated from the Italian of Luigi Cornaro), 1903; He Shall Speak Peace, 1915; Blessed Art Thou Among Women, 1916; Good Tidings of Great Joy, 1916. *Home:* 2068 Bourneville Pl. *Office:* Loan & Trust Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BUTLER, William John, veterinary surgeon; *b.* Bowling, Scotland, May 31, 1881; *s.* Hugh and Isabella (Fenwick) B.; brought to U.S., 1889; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1899; D.V.S., New York U., 1903; *m.* John Ozella Cato, Miles City, Mont., May 24, 1921. Began practice in Mont., 1903, also live stock insp. and rancher; mining in Mexico, 1910-13, also representative of Am. stock men, at Mazatlan; state vet. surgeon of Mont. since 1913; dir. labs. Mont. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. Student O.T.C., Ft. Douglas, Utah, 1916; maj. Mont. N.G., 1917-18; enlisted in U.S. A. and detailed Sept. 1918, to F.A., Central O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; hon. discharged Dec. 1918. Pres. Mont. Stallion Registration Bd.; mem. Vet. Bd. Internat. Live Stock Expn., Chicago, Ill. Mem. U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Mont. Vet. Med. Assn., Mont. Bd. of Entomology. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Montana (pres. 1923). Wrote: (pamphlets) Preparation of a Crude Oil Emulsion Dip, 1920; Aids in the Production of Clean Milk, 1923. *Address:* Capitol Station, Helena, Mont.

BUTLER, William Morgan, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1861; *s.* Rev. James D. and Eliza B. (Place) B.; LL.B., Boston U., 1884; *m.* Minnie [illegible] Norton, of Edgartown, Mass., July 15, [illegible] (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Mary Lothrop Webster, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1907. Practiced in New Bedford until 1895, since at Boston; mem. Butler, Cox, Murchie & Bacon; pres. Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., Butler Mill, Hoosac Cotton Mills, New Bedford Cotton Mills Corpn., New Bedford Storage Warehouse Co., Quissett Mill. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 91, Senate, 1892-5 (pres. last 2 yrs.); mem. commn. to revise statutes of Mass., 1896-1900 Mason. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. (mgr. Coolidge campaign, 1924). *Home:* 231 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

BUTLER, William Morris, neurologist; *b.* at Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 26, 1850; *s.* of William (M.D.) and Nancy (Smith) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1870, A.M., 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1873; post-grad. work in nervous diseases, Bellevue Med. Coll., L.I. Med. Coll., École des Medicine, Paris, and under Dr. Charcot, La Salpêtrière, Paris; Dr. Déjerine La Salpêtrière, session. 1914; *m.* Mary Bradford, of Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 9, 1874; *m.* 2d, Anna Clarke, of Brooklyn, New York. Began practice, Montclair, N.J., 1873; specialist in nervous and mental diseases, Brooklyn, 1883—; 1st asst. phys., Middletown State Homœ. Hosp., 1874-83, consulting alienist same, since 1890; prof. mental diseases, New York Homœ. Coll. and Flower Hosp., since 1904; neurologist Cumberland St. Hosp. Mem. N.Y. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1892-03. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Soc. State of N.Y. (ex-pres.), Kings Co. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Orange County Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Med. Club, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Western N.Y. Homœ. Soc. *Author:* Mental Diseases and Their Homœopathic Treatment, 1910. *Address:* 507 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.

BUTTE, George Charles; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., May 9, 1877; *s.* Charles Felix and Lena Clara (Stoes) B.; B.A., Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1895; B.A., U. of Tex., 1903, M.A., 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1911-12; J.U.D., Heidelberg University, 1913; studied École de Droit, Paris, 1913-14; (LL.D., Austin College, 1921); *m.* Bertha Lattimore, of Dublin, Texas, August 31, 1898. Admitted to bar Tex., 1903, Okla., 1904, Supreme Court of U.S., 1907; practiced at Muskogee, Okla., 1904-11; retired to travel and study in Europe; prof. law, U. of Tex., 1914—, dean, 1923—. At request R.R. Commn. of Tex., 1920, granted year's leave to organize Oil and Gas Conservation Dept. and draft regulations; apptd., 1920, by Gov. Hobby, as mem. com. to draft Pub. Utilities law. Served as chief of foreign intelligence sect. of Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, title of maj., Oct. 5, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919; now maj. O.R.C. Member Internat. Law Assn., American Society of International Law, American Law Institute, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Theta Phi, American Legion, Acacia. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Great Britain and the Panama Canal, 1913. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Yale Law Jour., Columbia Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 1805 Pearl St., Austin, Tex.

BUTTENHEIM, Harold S(inley), editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1876; *s.* Joseph Harold and Margaret M. (Collier) B.; Jersey City (N.J.) High Sch., 1888-91; *m.* Margaret E., *d.* William O. Stoddard, of Madison, N.J., Oct. 9, 1906. Began, 1893, in employ of Street Ry. Pub. Co., New York, subsequently merged into the McGraw Pub. Co., of which became sec.; resigned, 1908, to organize The Hardware Press (pubs. mag. Hardware), of which was pres., the mag. being consolidated with hardware dept. of The Iron Age, 1909, and now known as The Hardware Age; disposed of interests in 1911, and organized, with bro., Edgar J., The Civic Press, pubs. The American City Magazine of which is editor; organized, 1913, The American City Bureau, for promoting efficiency of commercial and civic orgns.; organized, 1919, Canadian City Bureau; pres. Am. City Bur., Inc., Canadian City Bur., Ltd.; chmn. bd. The Civic Press. Dir. of nat. campaign which raised more than $3,000,000 for War Camp Community Service, 1917. Mem. of council and exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; mem. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, Nat. Housing Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., American Proportional Representation League, etc. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Arts (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 443 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

BUTTENWIESER, Moses, college prof.; *b.* at Beerfelden, Germany, Apr. 5, 1862; *s.* Simon and Bella Pauline (Saalheimer) B.; student U. of Würzburg, 1881-4; U. of Leipzig, 1889-95; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1896; *m.* Ellen Clune, of Warkworth, Ont., Jan. 11, 1897. Prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, since 1897. Mem. Deutsche Morgenlaudische Gesellschaft, Internat. Peace Forum and World Court Council, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Democrat. *Author:* Die Hebräische Elias-Apokalypse, 1897; Outline of Neo-Hebraic Apocalyptic Literature, 1901; The Prophets of Israel, 1914; Are There Any Maccabæan Psalms? (Jour. Bibl. Lit.), 1917; Where Did Deutero-Isaiah Live? (same), 1919; Blood Revenge and Burial Rites in Ancient Israel (Jour. Am. Oriental Soc.), 1919; The Book of Job, 1920. Contbr. to Bibl. and Oriental jours., The Jewish Ency., etc. *Home:* 252 Loraine Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

BUTTERFIELD, Ernest Warren, educator; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., June 7, 1874; *s.* Stephen Warren and Sarah Josephine (Mudgett) B.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1897; (LL.D., New Hampshire Coll., 1921); *m.* Edith May Thompson, of Lewiston, Me., July 30, 1902. Prin. high sch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1897-9 Groveland, Mass., 1899-1902, Laconia, N.H., 1902-6, Dover, N.H., 1906-11; supt. schs., Dover, 1911-16; dep. supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1916-17; commr. of edn., N.H., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., Am. Inst. Instrn., N.H., N.E. Supts.' Assn. (ex-pres.), State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Ednl. Council of N.H., Kappa Kappa Kappa. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech, college pres.; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., June 11, 1868; *s.* Ira H. and Olive F. (Davison) B.; B.S., Mich., Agricultural College, 1891; grad. student, U. of Mich., 1900-3, A.M., 1902; (LL.D., Amherst College, 1910), Rhode Island State College (1921); *m.* Harriet E. Millard, of Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 28, 1895. Assistant secretary Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-2; editor Michigan Grange Visitor, 1892-6; editor Grange dept., Michigan Farmer, 1896-1903; supt. Mich. Farmers' Insts., 1895-9; college field agt., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1896-9; instr. rural sociology, U. of Mich., 1902-3; pres. and prof. polit. economy and rural sociology, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1903-6; pres. and head division of rural social science, Mass. Agrl. College since July 1, 1906; collaborator in charge of agr. div. Dept. of Economics and Sociology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-16. Apptd. by President Roosevelt mem. Country Life Commn., 1908, by President Wilson mem. Commn. on Rural Credits, 1913; first v. chmn. and acting chmn. in Europe, Am. Commn. Agrl. Credits and Coöperation, 1913; chmn. Mass. Food Supply Com., 1917; chmn. Natl. Service Commn. Congl. Council, 1918; mem. Ednl. Corps Commn., A.E.F., 1918-19; mem. China Ednl. Commn., 1921-2. Decorated Officer Pub. Instruction and Officer Agrl. Excellence, France, 1919. Trustee Inst. of Social and Religious Research, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll., Internat. Coll. (Smyrna, Thessalonica), Agrl. and Industrl. Inst. Mem. Mass. Homestead Commn., 1910-19; pres. Mass. Federation Rural Progress, 1913-18; pres. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colleges, 1917; pres. Am. Country Life Assn. since 1918; pres. World Agriculture Soc. since 1919; pres. N.E. Assn. Federal-State Colleges and Univs.; chmn. N.E. Research Council on Marketing and Food Supply; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (New York and Boston); University (Boston and Washington, D.C.); Appalachian Mountain, Green Mountain, Amherst Golf. *Author:* Chapters in Rural Progress; The Country Church and the Rural Problem; The Farmer and the New Day; A Christian Program for the Rural Community. Editor: (series) The Farmer's Book Shelf. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

BUTTERS, Charles, mining engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTTERWORTH, George Forrest, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry H. and Helen S. B.; A.B., Columbia, 1874, LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; *m.* Alice Crawford, of New York. Mem. law firm of Strong & Cadwalader, New York, many yrs.; firm now Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft; dir. and mem. exec. com. Lawyers Title & Trust Co.; trustee Fulton Trust Co. Gov. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; dir. Norwalk Hosp.; mem. vestry Ch. of the Incarnation, N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Columbia University, Pilgrims, Quill, France America Soc.; Norwalk, Norwalk Country, Woodway Golf and Country (Norwalk, Conn.). *Home:* 57 E. 54th St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BUTTERWORTH, Julian Edward, college prof.; *b.* Dow City, Ia., Oct. 2, 1884; *s.* Charles Edward and Ida May (Rudd) B.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1907, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Veta Laura Scott, of Davis City, Ia., Aug. 4, 1909. Teacher of English, high sch., Waterloo, Ia., 1907-8, Iowa City, 1908-11; prof. psychology, Duluth (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1912-13; prof. secondary edn., 1913-19, dean Coll. of Edn., 1917-19, U. of Wyo.; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., since 1919. Mem. Bd. of Inspectors, North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1913-19; mem. Com. of 21 for study of rural edn. in N.Y., 1920-21; dir. div. of grounds and bldgs., New York Rural Schs. Survey, 1920-21. Mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in State High School Finance, 1918; School Buildings and Grounds in Rural New York, 1922. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BUTTERWORTH, William, mfr.; *b.* Maineville, O., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Seiler) B.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati and Washington, D.C.; Lehigh U., Pa.; *m.* Katherine Mary Deere, of Moline, Ill., June 22, 1892. In employ U.S. Govt. at Paris Expn., France, 1889; pvt. sec. U.S. commr. of patents, 1891-2; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; located in Moline, Ill., Nov., 1892; began as asst. to buyer, 1892, then buyer, treas., in charge of operations, about 1897, pres. Deere & Co., since death of Charles H. Deere, 1907; also officer or dir., subsidiary cos.; pres. Peoples Savs. Bank & Trust Co.; dir. United Light & Rys. Co. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., S.A.R., Royal Soc. of Arts (England), Psi Upsilon. Hon. v.p. U.S. Chamber of Commerce; mem. exec. com. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. *Clubs:* Moline (Moline), Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Moline, Ill.

BUTTON, Frank Christopher, educator; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* Marion Francis and Phebe E. (Phelps) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; grad. theol. dept. Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1887; (hon. A.M., Bethany [W.Va.] Coll., 1908); *m.* Hattie Bishop, of Morehead, Ky., Dec. 24, 1889. Founder, and prin., 1887-1911, Morehead (Ky.) Normal Sch.; also founder Corbin (Ky.) Acad. (now St. John's Acad.); state supervisor rural schs. of Ky, 1911-23; pres. State Normal Sch. for Eastern Ky., 1923—. Served as mayor, supt. schs. and pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Morehead. Trustee Ky. Female Orphan Sch. (exec. com.). Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Ednl. Assn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* (with others) Elementary State Course of Study of Kentucky, 1915; History of Education in Kentucky, 1914. *Home:* Moorehead, Ky.

BUTTRICK, Wallace, chmn. Gen. Edn. Bd.; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1853; *s.* Charles H. and Polly Dodge (Warren) B.; ed. Ogdensburg Acad., 1868-9, Potsdam Normal Sch., 1871-2; pvt. tuition, 1876-80; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1898; L.H.D., Union, 1914); *m.* Isabella Allen, of Saginaw, Mich., Dec., 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1883-89, First Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-92, Emmanuel Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1892-1902; sec. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1902-17, pres., 1917-23, chmn., 1923—. Mem. Rockefeller Foundation, Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Bd. Trustee Pekin Univ. Med. Coll. *Clubs:* Century, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUTTS, Edmund Luther, army officer; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* Edmund Gregory and Amelia Augusta (White) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; *m.* Lillian Stafford Hatié, of New York, Dec. 6, 1899. Second lt. 21st Inf., June 14, 1890; promoted through grades to rank of col., Jan. 9, 1919. For details of career see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUTTS, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* Anson and Anna (Stadler) B.; self ed.; learned surveying in boyhood, his father being civil engr.; *m.* Hannah Knight, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 28, 1883. Asst. engr. 2 terms, city engr. 2 terms, Kansas City; chief engr. Met. St. Ry. Co. 15 yrs., surveying and ry. engring. for past 45 yrs. *Author:* Civil Engineers' Field Book, 1885; The Swastika, 1908. Contbr. on engring. subjects. Sec. Civil Service Bd., Kansas City, 1912. Curator Pub. Library Museum (devoted to science and art), 1917-24. *Home:* 3402 Prospect Av., Kansas City, Mo.

BUXTON, (William) Albert, theologian, judge; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., June 16, 1861; *s.* Stephen A. and Laura (Haynes) B.; brother of L(auren) Haynes B.; A.B., Brown University, 1882, A.M., 1885; student Harvard Div. Sch., 1883-6, A.M., 1886; Bonn and Heidelberg (Germany), 1887-8; also grad. 3 yrs'. course each in law and medicine; (Ph.D. from Bethany College, 1897; LL.D., Milligan College, 1905; Sc.D. from Southern Christian College, 1921); *m.* Maude Damuth, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 12, 1887 (died Oct. 10, 1905). Pastor Christian churches, Hutchinson, Kan., Fairbury, Neb., Norfolk, Va., Salt Lake City, Utah, Pueblo, Colo.; pres. N.W. Christian Coll., 1895-97; pres. and chancellor Tex. Christian U., 1898-1901; pres. Dexter (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1902-4; dean Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904-8. Now municipal judge, Centralia, Wash. Ex-pres. Neb. and Va. State Ministerial assns.; Dem. candidate for state supt. edn., S.D., 1890; dir. both nat. Christian missionary socs. *Author:* Spanish Grammar; Elements of Psychology; and vol. of poetry; regular contbr. to ch. and law periodicals. Mason. *Home:* Hagerstown, Ind.

BUXTON, Edwin Orlando, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUXTON, L(auren) Haynes, surgeon; *b.* at Londonderry, Vt., July 15, 1859; *s.* Stephen A. and Laura (Haynes) B.; brother of (William) Albert B. (*q.v.*); ed. at Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1884; U. of Vienna, Austria, 1907; (LL.D., Central U. of Ia., 1907); *m.* Ella G. Hooey, of Plattsburgh, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1882. Ex-mem. city council and bd. of edn., Guthrie, Okla.; now head of the department of oto-laryngology, Med. Dept. U. of Okla. State supt. of public health, 1898-1902; sec. med. exam. board and pres. Insane Commn. of Okla., 1897-1901. Sec. Okla. Med. Soc., 1895-7; pres. Okla. S.S. Assn., 1896-7; mem. S.R. of Mo.; pres. Okla. Soc. S.A.R.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc. *Address:* 633 E. 14th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BYARS, William Vincent, newspaper man; *b.* Covington, Tenn., June 21, 1857; *s.* James and Mary J. H. (Vincent) B.; ed. by his father (prin. Tipton Male High Sch., Covington), gaining classical and scientific edn.; *m.* Loula Clement, *d.* Rev. Charles Francis Collins, of Brownsville, Tenn., June 15, 1880. Associate editor Weekly Record, Covington, Tenn., 1877-8; on city staff St. Louis Daily Times, 1879, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1880; city and editorial staff, Missouri Republican and its successor, St. Louis Republic, 1881-93 (except 1 yr. on editorial staff St. Louis Chronicle); editorial staff Morning World and contbr. to Evening World, New York, 1893-7; editorial and local contributor to Harper's Weekly, 1897-8; contbr. to various jours. *Author:* (verse) Tannhauser—a Mystery; the Tempting of the King; Old Songs to New Tunes; The Glory of the Garden; Tennessee, An Ode; A Vision of Empire, etc.; (prose) Introductions to Shakespeare's Plays; An American Commoner; Homeric Memory Rhyme—Melody in Ancient Hebrew Poetry, 1916; Fourteen Points of Missouri Democracy, 1920; American Liberty and Law, 1923; also of published papers and addresses. *Editor:* The Handbook of Oratory; The Science of Expression; managing editor The World's Best Essays, The World's Best Orations, The Woman's Athenæum, 10 vols. each. Collector and editor of The Gratz Papers (1750-1850), 1914-15. Washington corr. War Congress, 1917-18. Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Independence, Mo. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo.

BYE, Frank Paxson, seminary director; *b.* at Buckingham, Pa., Feb. 23, 1868; *s.* John Hart and Helen M. (Paxson) B.; B.E., Pa. State Normal Sch., West Chester, 1893, M.E., 1895; spl. student New York U.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1907; student Law Sch. and of economics, Grad. Sch., same; *m.* Christine Antonia Faas, of Phila., 1893. Teacher in pub. schs., Del., 1888-91; prin. high schs., Kennett Sq., Pa., 1893-6; supt. pub. schs., Chester Co., Pa., 1896-9; dir. Darlington Sem. since 1899. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Law Acad. Phila., Pa. Chapter Delta Chi. Republican. Student economics, U. of Berlin, 1911-13. Lecturer in industry U. of Pa., since 1914. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

BYERLY, William Elwood, mathematician; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 13, 1849; *s.* Elwood B.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, Ph.D., 1873; *m.* Alice Worcester Parsons, May 28, 1885; *m.* 2d, Anne Carter Wickham Renshaw, July 23, 1921. Asst. prof. mathematics, Cornell, 1873-6; asst. prof. mathematics, 1876-81, prof., 1881-13, prof. emeritus, 1913—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Elements of Differential Calculus, 1879; Elements of Integral Calculus, 1881; An Elementary Treatise on Fourier's Series and Spherical, Cylindrical and Ellipsoidal Harmonics, 1893; Problems in Differential Calculus, 1895; Generalized Coördinates, 1916; Introduction to the Calculus of Variations, 1917. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BYERS, Horace Greeley, chemist; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Ambrose and Mary (McCracken) B.; A.B. and B.S., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; U. of Chicago, summer sessions, 1900, 1, 2, 3; U. of Leipzig, 1907-8; *m.* Harriette Lane, of Chicago, Aug. 26, 1904. Acting prof. science, Tarkio Coll., Mo., 1895-6; acting prof. physics, Westminster Coll., 1896; instr. in chemistry, U. of Md., 1898-9; prof. chemistry, U. of Wash., 1899-1919; chief chemist, Bur. of Soils, July-Aug. 1919; prof. chemistry, Cooper Union, New York, 1919—. Instr. chemistry, U. of Chicago, summer semester, 1904; lecturer chemistry, Columbia U., summer 1916. Capt. Chem. Warfare Service, Jan. 6-Dec. 31, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. of Chemists (pres.), Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1912; Inorganic Chemistry, 1917; Laboratory Manual, 1917; Outline of Qualitative Analysis, 1922; also various papers in chem. jours., especially series on "The Passive State of Metals." *Home:* 6 Cedar Av., Montclair, N.J.

BYERS, Joseph Perkins, penologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Mary Abigail (Rathbun) B.; student Ohio State U., 1882-3; *m.* Adah V. Millar, of Columbus, O., Mar. 3, 1888. Became asst. to father (then sec. Ohio Bd. of State Charities), 1888, and on death of father, 1890, succeeded to the secretaryship (resigned, 1902); supt. Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, Ind., 1902-3; warden Eastern State Penitentiary of Pa., Phila., 1904-05; supt. N.Y. House of Refuge, 1905-10; sec. N.J. State Charities Aid and Prison Reform Assn., 1910-12; commr. charities and corrections, N.J., by appmt. of Gov. Wilson, 1912-15; exec. sec., Com. on Provision for Feebleminded, Pa., since June 1, 1915. Commr. of Pub. Institutions of Ky., 1920—. Gen. sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1902-5; gen. sec., Am. Prison Assn., 1908-14, and 1916, pres., 1915. Mem. Ohio Soc. (Phila. and New York), O.S.U. Assn. of New York. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

BYERS, Samuel Hawkins Marshall, author; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., July 23, 1838; went to Oskaloosa, Ia., in childhood; studied law, 1860. Served in Union Army 4 yrs.; captured in battle of Chattanooga, escaped after many months' imprisonment; later on Sherman's staff; was adj. 5th Ia. Inf. and bvt. maj. In consular service 20 yrs.; consul at Zürich and consul-gen. to Italy and Switzerland. Wrote the song of Sherman's March to the Sea, which gave the campaign that name. *Author:* Iowa in War Times; Switzerland and the Swiss; The Happy Isles (poems); The March to the Sea Epic (poem); Twenty Years in Europe, or Recollections of a Consul-General; The Diary of a Soldier in Grant's Army; The Honeymoon and Other Poems; With Fire and Sword; A Layman's Life of Jesus, 1912; Complete Poems, 1914; The Bells of Capistrano, and Other Romances (in verse), 3d edit., 1917. Contbr. to mags. Received hon. degrees from State Univ. and numerous colls. *Address:* 3044 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BYFORD, Henry Turman, gynecologist; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 12, 1853; *s.* Dr. William H. and Anne (Holland) B.; grad. Berlin (Germany) High Sch., 1868, and Williston Sem., 1870; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1873; *m.* Lucy Richard Larned, of Chicago, Nov. 8, 1882. Engaged in practice in Chicago; prof. gynecology, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Illinois, Chicago, 1892-1913, and prof. emeritus since 1913; cons. gynecologist, St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago. Honorary president Internat. Congress Gynecology, 1896; pres. Chicago Gynecol. Soc., 1887-8; fellow American Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Western Surgical Society. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Manual of Gynecology; To Panama and Back, 1908; Diseases of Women (with late Dr. William Heath Byford). *Joint Author:* American Text Book of Gynecology; Keating and Coe's Clinical Gynecology; Kelly and Noble's Operative Gynecology. Also numerous papers on gynecol. subjects. *Home:* 5019 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 30 North Michigan Boul., Chicago.

BYINGTON, Edwin Hallock, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BYINGTON, Homer Morrison, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* George Richmond and Emma Marsalena (Morrison) B.; ed. prep. sch. and under tutor; *m.*

Jeannette Lindsley Gregory, of Norwalk, Conn., June 2, 1903. Apptd. clk., Am. Consulate, Naples, Italy, 1897; v.-consul, Naples, 1900-8, Rome, 1908-9; consul, Bristol, Eng., 1909-13, Leeds, 1913-17, Hull, 1917-19, Palermo, Italy, 1919-20, Naples, 1920; consul. gen. since Mar. 5, 1923. Episcopalian. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Address:* American Consulate, Naples, Italy.

BYINGTON, Steven Tracy, translator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BYLLESBY, Henry Marison, electrical engr.; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* Rev. DeWitt Clinton and Sarah (Mathews) B.; ed. Lehigh U., Pa.; *m.* Margaret Stearns Baldwin, of Roselle, N.J., June 15, 1882. Was associated with Thomas A. Edison in the early days of electric lighting in N.J., and has been identified with many movements and advances in elec. enterprises. Now pres. of H. M. Byllesby & Co., engrs., Chicago; also officer and dir. Mobile (Ala.) Electric Co., Ft. Smith (Ark.) Light & Traction Co., Okla. Gas & Electric Co. (Okla. City, Okla.), Enid (Okla.) Elec. & Gas Co., Muskogee (Okla.) Gas & Elec. Co., Ottumwa (Ia.) Ry. & Light Co., San Diego (Cal.) Consolidated Gas & Elec. Co., Standard Gas & Electric Co., Ark. Valley Ry., Light & Power Co. (Colo.), Securities Exchange Co., Northern States Power Co., Shaffer Oil & Refining Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.), Universal Mil. Training League (exec. com.), Chicago Civic Federation; mem. exec. com. St. Luke's Hosp. (Chicago); dir Chicago Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Mid-Day, Commercial, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Metropolitan, Recess (New York); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Arlington (Portland, Ore.); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. Republican. Commd. lt. col. U.S.A., and assigned to hdqrs. of Chief Signal Officer, Washington. Purchasing agt. in Great Britain and Scandinavian countries for A.E.F., hdqrs. London, June-Dec. 1918, when hon. discharged. Awarded D.S.O. (British). *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

See Obit

BYNNER, Witter, playwright; *b.* at Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 1881; *s.* Thomas Edgarton and Annie Louise (Brewer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Asst. editor McClure's Magazine and lit. editor McClure, Phillips & Co., 1902-6; advisory editor with Small, Maynard & Co., 1907-15. Instr. English, S.A.T.C., U. of Cal., 1918-19. Contbr. to many mags. Lecturer on poetry and kindred subjects. Phi Beta Kappa poet, Harvard, 1911, U. of Cal., 1919. Pres. Poetry Soc. America, 1920-22. Collector of Chinese paintings. Asso. editor of Palms. *Clubs:* The Players, Harvard, Authors, MacDowell (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* (poems) Young Harvard, 1907; (plays) Tiger, 1913; The Little King, 1914; (poem) The New World, 1915; (plays) Iphigenia in Tauris, 1915; Anygirl, 1917; Grenstone Poems, 1917; A Canticle of Praise, 1919; (poems) The Beloved Stranger, 1919; a Canticle of Pan, 1920; Pins for Wings (under pseud. Emanuel Morgan), 1920; A Book of Plays, 1922; (from the French of Charles Vildrac, poems) A Book of Love, 1923. Co-author: (with Arthur Davison Ficke, under pseudonyms, Emanuel Morgan and Anne Knish, poems) Spectra, 1916; (with Julia Ellsworth Ford, play) Snickerty Nick, 1919; (with Dr. Kiang Kang-hu, translation from the T'ang poets) The Jade Mountain, 1924. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BYNUM, William Dallas, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BYNUM, William Preston, lawyer; *b.* in McDowell Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Benjamin F. and Charity Henrietta (Morris) B.; A.M. Trinity Coll., N.C., 1883; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1922; *m.* Mary F. Walker, of Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 9, 1892. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1884; solicitor for Jud. Dist. No. 5, 1895-98; Superior Ct. judge, 1898-99; spl. U.S. atty., 1899-1903; mem. com. to assist in revision of rules of practice for Courts of Equity of U.S., 1911-12; mem. commn. to revise system of court procedure and formulate uniform system of inferior courts in N.C., 1915-16; mem. Com. Am. Bar Assn. to report on U.S. Military Practice and Procedure, 1919; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. N.C. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Bar Assn. (former pres., gen. council, and former mem. exec. com.). *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BYRAM, George Logan, army officer; *b.* in Noxubee Co., Miss., Jan. 19, 1862; *s.* George and Sallie I. (Moseley) B.; student U. of Ala., 1878-81; apptd. to U.S. Mil. Acad. from Ala., 1881; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Jane Lockhart Skiles, of Columbus, O., Jan. 23, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 14, 1885; promoted through grades to col., and retired July 1916. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in action," at Las Guasimas, Cuba. For other details of career see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Poinsettia Pl., Hollywood, Calif.

BYRAM, Harry E., railway president; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Maynard and Cornelia B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Estella Berquist, of Galesburg, Ill., May 26, 1891 (died June, 1909); 2d, Mrs. L. T. Morrison, Oct., 1910. Entered service of C.,B. & Q. R.R. Co. as call boy at Galesburg, at 16; was stenographer and clerk at Chicago until 1889; clerk in gen. mgr.'s office and chief clerk in v.-p.'s office G.N. Ry., St. Paul, 1894-8; asst. gen. supt. Mont. Central Ry., Great Falls, Mont., Mar., 1898–Oct., 1899; supt. Cascade div. G.N. Ry., Everett, Wash., 1899-1902; asst. to 1st and later to 4th v.-p. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., Chicago, 1902-4; gen. supt. Southwestern dist. C.,R.I. & P., Topeka, Kan., Feb.–July, 1904; gen. supt. Neb. dist. C.,B. & Q. R.R., Sept. 1904–May 15, 1909, asst. to the 2d v.-p., May 15, 1909–Feb. 1, 1910, v.-p., Feb. 1, 1910-Oct. 1, 1917, C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co.; pres. C.,M.&St.P.Ry. since Oct. 1, 1917. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Illinois.

BYRD, see also Bird.

BYRD, Anderson Floyd, lawyer; *b.* in Wolfe Co., Ky., 5 miles from Campton, Jan. 22, 1864; *s.* Anderson Campbell and Lucinda (Stamper) B.; ed. common and select schs.; LL.B., Louisville Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Emma Elkins, of Campton, Ky., Mar. 3, 1887. Taught sch., 1878-87; admitted to bar, 1887; co. supt. schs., Wolfe Co., Ky., 1893-7; practiced law and also engaged in farming, cattle raising, mfg., etc. Commonwealth's atty., 23d Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1897-1903; sr. member law firm of Byrd & Vaughn, Lexington, Ky. Dem. nominee for 62d Congress, 10th Ky. Dist., 1911. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Address*: Lexington, Kentucky.

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, lawyer; *b.* Austin, Tex., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Jennie Meriwweather (Rivers) B.; U. of Va., 1879-81; U. of Md., 1882-3; *m.* Elinor Bolling Flood, of Appomattox Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1886. Admitted to Va. bar, 1884; commonwealth atty., Frederick Co., Va., 1884-04; mem. Va. Ho. of Del., 1906-14 (speaker same, 1908-14). Del.-at-large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Ednl. Commn., Virginia, 1908-12; member State Tax Commn., 1910-12.

U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Va., Apr. 14, 1914-June 1, 1920 (resigned); special asst. to atty. gen. U.S., June 5, 1920-Mar. 3, 1921 (resigned). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Hermitage Club (Richmond). Mem. State Commn. Efficiency and Economy, 1916-18; chmn. State Industrial Council of Safety, 1917. *Home:* Winchester, Va., and Richmond. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

BYRD, Samuel Craig, college pres.; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* Capt. Jonathan Downs and Evelyn (Craig) B.; B.A., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1889, M.A., 1892; grad. Columbia Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1892; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll., 1906); *m.* Wilhelmina Law Cozby, of Newberry, S.C., Oct. 3 1893. Tutor of Hebrew, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1892-3, 1898-02; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894, asst. pastor 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1893-4, pastor Lafayette Ch., New Orleans, 1894-7; mng. editor Presbyn. Quarterly and the Religious Outlook, Columbia, S.C., 1898-9; tutor and prof., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1898-02; pastor Scion Ch., Winnsboro, S.C., 1903-6; pres. Chicora Coll., Greenville, S.C., 1906-15, and pres. of its successor, Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., since July 1, 1915. Democrat. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

BYRNE, see also Burn.

BYRNE, Alice Hill, educator; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 28, 1876; *d.* John Hill and Mary Ann (Reinhold) B.; B.E., Millersville State Normal Sch., 1894; A.B., Wellesley, 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1918. Teacher of Greek and Latin. Union High Sch., Coleraine, Pa., 1894-6, 1899-1900, Mrs. Blackwood's Sch., Lancaster, 1896-9, 1900-1, Miss Stahr's Sch., afterwards the Schippen Sch., Lancaster, 1901-9, Miss Hill's Sch., Phila., 1909-11, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, 1911-17; prof., Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1917-20, dean since 1920. Member Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Wellesley Shakespeare Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Western College, Oxford, O.

BYRNE, Austin Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* at Belfast, Me., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* Michael J. and Ellen (Cashin) B.; *m.* Rebina Jardin, of Northport, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1890. Engaged as civ. engr. since 1876. *Author:* Highway Construction, 1892; Inspection of Materials and Workmanship Employed in Construction, 1898. *Address:* Ardonia, N.Y.

BYRNE, Christopher Edward, bishop; *b.* Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., Mo., Apr. 21, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Rose (Byrne) B.; A.B., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1896; studied philosophy and theology, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, Md. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Sept. 23, 1891; asst. priest St. Bridget's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1891-7; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Columbia, Mo., 1897-9, St. Joseph's Ch., Edina, Mo., 1899-1910, Holy Name Ch., St. Louis, 1911-18; named bishop of Galveston, July 18, 1918, consecrated Nov. 10, 1918. *Address:* 1402 Av. J, Galveston, Tex.

"BYRNE, Donn" (Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1889; *s.* Tomas Fearghail and Jane D'Arcy (McParlane) Donn-Byrne; ed. University Coll., Dublin, Ireland (hon. B.A., 1909); studied English lit., Paris and Leipzig; *m.* Dorothy Mary Elizabeth Cadogan, of Waterford and Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 2, 1911. Returned to New York, 1911; editorial staffs dictionaries and cyclopedias, New York Sun and Brooklyn Daily Eagle. *Clubs:* International Sporting (New York), Woodway (Conn.), Golf, Riverside (Conn.), Yacht. *Author:* Stories Without Women, 1915; The Strangers' Banquet, 1919; The Foolish Matron, 1920; The Woman God Changed, 1921; Messer Marco Polo, 1921; The Wind Bloweth, 1922; Changeling, 1923. Contbr. of short stories to leading mags. Patron of sport and former internat. amateur athlete. *Home:* Riverside, Conn.

BYRNE, Frank M., governor; *b.* Volney, Allamakee Co., Ia., Oct. 23, 1858; pub. sch. edn. Moved to Sioux Falls, Dak. Ty., 1879; took up homestead in McCook Co., 1880; located in Faulk Co., S.D., 1888; extensive farmer and real estate dealer. Mem. first State Senate, 1890, also sessions of 1907, 09; lt.-gov. of S.D., 1909-13, gov., 1913-17; commr. State Dept. Agr. since 1922. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

BYRNE, James, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Buckley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1882; (LL.D., New York U., 1917); *m.* Helen Macgregor, of N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1896. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1883. Fellow Harvard Coll.; regent U. of State of N.Y. Decorated Officer Crown of Italy, 1918; Commendatore of Crown of Italy, 1921; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1921. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 1043 5th Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BYRNE, Miriam, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BYRNE, Thomas Sebastian, bishop; July 29, 1841–Sept. 4, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BYRNES, see also Burns.

BYRNES, James Francis, congressman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 2, 1879; *s.* James Francis and Elizabeth E. B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Busch, of Aiken, S.C., May 2, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1903, and since in practice at Aiken, S.C.; also editor Journal and Review, Aiken, 1903-7. Official court reporter, 2d Circuit, S.C., 1900-8; solicitor, 2d Circuit, S.C., 1908-10; mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 2d S.C. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Aiken, S.C.

BYRNES, Timothy Edward, lawyer; ry. official; *b.* Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Hanora (Clifford) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1879; Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1881; *m.* Clara Mar Goodrich, Minneapolis, May 15, 1883. Practiced law, Minneapolis, 1881-1900; chief appointment div., Treas. Dept., Washington, 1889-91; counsel G.N.Ry., N.P.Ry., 1894-1904; pres. Montpelier & Wells River R.R., Barre R.R., Nantucket Steamboat Co.; v.-p. N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R., B.&M.R.R., N.E. Navigation Co., 1904-13; dir. Old Colony R.R., Boston Terminal Co., Boston R.R. Holding Co., Union Freight R.R., Berkshire St. Ry., 1907-13; dir. Shawmut Nat. Bank, Merchants Nat. Bank, N.E. Trust Co., Federal Trust Co. (Boston), 1908-16; pres. Industrial Finance Co. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Beacon, City, Commercial, Merchants, Exchange, Traffic (all in Boston); Country (Brookline); Golf (Cohasset); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Union League, Lawyers', Railroad (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* North Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* 55 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

BYRNS, Joseph W., congressman; *b.* Cedar Hill, Tenn., July 20, 1869; *s.* James H. and Mary E. (Jackson) B.; student Vanderbilt U. (acad. dept.), 2 yrs.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; *m.* Julia Woodard, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1898. Practiced at Nashville, since 1891; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1895-1900 (unanimously elected speaker, 1899), Senate, 1901; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; mem. 61st to 68th Congresses (1909-25), 6th Tenn. Dist. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Red Man. *Clubs:* Commercial, Golf and Country. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

BYRON, Arthur William, actor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BYTEL, Miriam Adeline, educator; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Charles Henry and Catherine (Tindall) B.; grad. Trinity Sch., Tivoli, N.Y., 1890; A.B., Radcliffe, 1895; post-grad. work same coll. With Gilman Sch., Cambridge, Mass., as teacher classics and mathematics, 1895-8, head of classical dept., 1898-1904, also head of Day Sch., 1901-04; asst. prin. Miss Church's Sch., Boston, 1904-09; prin., Cathedral Sch. of St. Mary, Garden City, N.Y., 1909—. Member Head Mistresses' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Classical Assn. N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Radcliffe of New York; College (Boston). *Home:* 37 Cathedral Av., Garden City, N.Y.

C

CABANISS, Edward Harman, lawyer; *b.* at Forsyth, Monroe Co., Ga., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* George Augustus and Juliet (McKay) C.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1875, M.A.; student U. of Va. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Martha F. Jelks, of Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 13, 1882. Began practice, Union Springs, 1882; removed to Birmingham, 1887; sr. mem. Cabaniss, Johnston, Cocke & Cabaniss. Mem. Ala. Senate, from 32d Dist. 1886. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Southern, Roebuck Golf and Auto, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 2251 Highland Av. *Office:* Jefferson Co. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

CABANISS, Henry Harrison, newspaper publisher; *b.* Forsyth, Ga., June 21, 1848; *s.* Judge Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Chipman) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1869; *m.* Sarah E. Royston. Publisher of the Atlanta Journal, 1887-1903, Augusta Chronicle, 1903-5. Asst. sec. Ga. Senate 18 yrs. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

CABEEN, Charles William, university prof.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 30, 1859; *s.* David and Celeste A. (Childs) C.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1882, M.L., 1883; A.M., Harvard, 1892; sr. fellow in German, U. of Chicago, 1892-3; studied U. of Grenoble, France, 1903-4, Docteur de l'Université, 1904; *m.* Sarah Amelia Clark, of Portage, Wis., July 15, 1885. Prin. high schs., at Baraboo, DePere, and Neenah, Wis., 1882-91; prof. German, Oberlin Coll., 1893-5; prof. French and later of Romance langs., Syracuse U., since 1895. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Harvard, Congregational, Plymouth Men's. *Editor:* Les Oberlé, by René Bazin, 1905; Voltaire's Zaire, 1910. *Address:* 807 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CABELL, De Rosey Carroll, army officer; *b.* in Ark., July 7, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Army War Coll., 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 5th Cav., Apr. 17, 1891; trans. to 8th Cav., Apr. 27, 1891; lt. col. 2d Ark. Inf. Vols., May 18, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Feb. 25, 1899; capt. 6th U.S. Cav., Apr. 23, 1899; trans. to 1st Cav., July 19, 1902, to 12th Cav., June 6, 1910; maj. 11th Cav., Dec. 1, 1910; lt. col. cav., Sept. 1, 1914; assigned to 10th Cav., Oct. 21, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 1, 1918; remanded to regular rank of col. after the war. Participated in Geronimo Indian campaign, 1885-6; Sioux Indian campaign, 1890-1; China Relief Expdn., 1900; Philippines campaigns, 1900-2; chief of staff Punitive Expdn. into Mexico, 1915-16; D.S.M., 1919. Now retired. *Home:* 3828 Florida St., San Diego, Calif.

CABELL, Isa Carrington, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CABELL, James Alston, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *s.* Gen. Henry Coalter (C.S.A.) and Jane (Alston) C.; *g.s.* William H. C., gov. Va., 1805-8, judge of the General Ct., 1808-11, judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals, 1811-51, and pres. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, 1842-51; grad. Richmond Coll. and U. of Va.; *m.* Ethel Hoyt Scott, of New York, June 12, 1895. Prof. chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1876-8; admitted to bar, 1879; elected to Richmond City Council, 1884; mem. of Va. Legislature, 1893-7; chmn. of Va. Commn. of Uniformity of Legislation in U.S., 1893-1902; took a prominent part in framing Negotiable Instruments Act; chmn. com. on uniform insurance legislation; mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1908-12. Revived Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati and was 1st pres. of temporary organization, 1889-96; pres. Va. Soc. S.R., 1895-1901; comdr. Va. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars, 1899-1918; mem. exec. bd. Va. Hist. Soc., 1889-93; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars (Va.); pres. Richmond Athletic Club, 1881-7; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn. Grand Master of Masons in Va., 1916-17; editor of Va. Masonic Journal, 1907-10, and Va. U. Mag. when at univ. Pres. Richmond Alumni Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha, Alumni Assn. Richmond Coll., 1890-7. Chmn. war bd. Grand Lodge of Va.; Legal Bd. Selective Service Draft; speaker for war time activities, etc. Episcopalian. Has written numerous scientific, hist. and biog. papers. *Home:* "Point of Fork," Columbia, Va. *Office:* Travelers Bldg., Richmond, Va.

CABELL, James Branch, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 14, 1879; *s.* Robert Gamble and Anne (Branch) C.; A.B., William and Mary, 1898; *m.* Priscilla, *d.* William Joseph Bradley, of "Auburn," Charles City Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1913. Instr. French and Greek, William and Mary, 1896-7; worked in pressroom Richmond (Va.) Times, 1898; on staff New York Herald, 1899-1901, and Richmond (Va.) News, 1901; contbr. short stories, etc., to mags., 1902-10, and conducted geneal. and original research work in America, France, Ireland and Eng.; engaged in coal-mining in W.Va., 1911-13; genealogist Va. S.R., 1919-20; historian Va. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1916— and Va. Soc. S.A.R., 1917—; pres. Va. Writers' Club, 1918-21; editor Va. War History Commn., 1919—; mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Eagle's Shadow, 1904; The Line of Love, 1905; Gallantry, 1907; The Cords of Vanity, 1909; Chivalry, 1909; The Soul of Melicent (reissued as Domnei), 1913; The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck, 1915; The Certain Hour, 1916; From the Hidden Way, 1916; The Cream of the Jest, 1917; Beyond Life, 1919; Jurgen, 1919; The Judging of Jurgen, 1920; Figures of Earth, 1921; Taboo, 1921; Joseph Hergesheimer, 1921; The Jewel Merchants, 1921; The Lineage of Lichfield, 1922; The High Place, 1923; (genealogy) Branchiana, a Record of the Branch Family in Virginia, 1906; Branch of Abingdon, a Record of the Branch Family in England, 1911; The Majors and Their Marriages, 1915. *Home:* Dumbarton Grange, Dumbarton, Va.

CABELL, Royal Eubank, ex-commissioner internal revenue; *b.* "Inglewood," Nelson Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1878; *s.* Patrick Henry and Bettie Willis (Eubank) C.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1897; A.M., Princeton, 1898; student law, U. of Va.; LL.B., Richmond Coll., 1902; *m.* Lillian Hoge Lorraine, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1908. Jr. mem. law firm of Cabell & Cabell, 1902; postmaster Richmond, Va., 1906-9; U.S. commr. internal revenue, 1909–Mar. 3, 1913; resumed law practice at Richmond. Dist. elector Roosevelt-Fairbanks ticket; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (Washington), Business Men's, Commonwealth. *Home:* 612 Hawthorn Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

CABLE, Benjamin Taylor, ex-congressman; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 11, 1853; *s.* Philander L. and Mary (Taylor) C.; *m.* Maria C. Benton, of St. Louis, June 5, 1882. Mem. 52d Congress (1891-3); declined renomination; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-6; chmn. western branch, same, 1892; was one of organizers of Nat. (Gold) Dem. party, 1896; del.-at-large Nat. (Gold) Dem. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; returned to regular ranks, 1898, becoming mem. Ill. Dem. State Com.; chmn. exec. com. of Dem. Congressional Com., 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884, del.-at-large, 1892, 1900, 04, 08. *Home:* Rock Island, Ill.

CABLE, Emmett James, college prof.; *b.* Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1875; *s.* George Cable and Sarah E. (Kammary) C.; B.A., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900, M.S., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1903-5; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1917; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Van Horn, of Albion, Ia., Aug. 30, 1905. Began as teacher, rural sch., Ia., 1896; in charge grammar grade, Hubbard, Ia., 1897-8; supt. Twp. High Sch., Albion, Ia., 1900-3; instr. geography, 1906-8, prof. since 1908, head of dept. natural science since 1917, Ia. State Teachers Coll. Mem. Ia. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

CABLE, Frank T., submarine torpedo boat expert; *b.* New Milford, Conn., June 19, 1863; *s.* Abijah and Olive L. (Taylor) C.; ed. Claverack (N.Y.) Coll.; *m.* Nettie A. Hungerford, of Sherman, Conn., May 29, 1892. Engaged in elec. and engring. work in minor capacities, 1890-7; supt. Holland Submarine Boat Co., 1897-01, and as elec. engr. developed the original Holland boat, commanding her on every trip until she was sold to the U.S. Govt., 1900; conducted trials of the first submarine built by the English Govt., and trained crew to operate same, 1902; also conducted trials of Adder class of submarines for U.S. Govt., 1903; of first Holland submarine bought by the Russian Govt., and trained the crew, 1904; of 5 submarines for the Japanese Govt. and trained crews for same, 1905; supt. of constrn. and operation of submarines, Electric Boat Co., N.Y. City, since 1899, also dir.; organizer, 1910, New London Ship & Engine Co., Groton, Conn., of which is v.p. and gen. mgr. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Thames, Harbour (New London), Transportation (New York). *Home:* New London, Conn. *Office:* Groton, Conn.

CABLE, George Washington, author; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* George W. and Rebecca (Boardman) C.; ed. pub. schs.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1883; Litt.D., Washington and Lee, 1882, Yale, 1901, Bowdoin, 1904); *m.* Louise S. Bartlett, of New Orleans, Dec. 7, 1869 (died Feb., 1904); 2d, Eva C. Stevenson, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 24, 1906; father-in-law of A. L. P. Dennis (*q.v.*). Served 4th Miss. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-5; for a time reporter on New Orleans Picayune, 1865-79; wrote stories for Scribner's Monthly; since 1879 devoted to literature. Founded, 1887, the Home Culture Clubs, now Northampton People's Inst., designed for the ednl. and esthetic culture of wage-earning people. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters. *Author:* Old Creole Days, 1879, 1880, 1895; The Grandissimes, 1880, 1895, 1907; Madame Delphine, 1881; The Creoles of Louisiana, 1884; Dr. Sevier, 1885, 1894; The Silent South, 1885; Bonaventure, 1888; Strange True Stories of Louisiana, 1889; The Negro Question, 1890; John March, Southerner, 1894; Strong Hearts, 1899; The Cavalier, 1901; Bylow Hill, 1902; Kincaid's Battery, 1908; Posson Jone and Père Raphael, 1909; Gideon's Band, 1914; The Amateur Garden, 1914; The Flower of the Chapdelaines, 1918; Lovers of Louisiana, 1918. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

CABLE, John L., congressman; *b.* Lima, O., Apr. 15, 1884; *s.* Davis J. and Mary (Harnley) C.; grad. high sch., Lima, 1902; L.B., Kenyon Coll., 1906; LL.B., George Washington U., 1909; *m.* Rhea Watson, of Lima, Dec. 9, 1910. Began practice at Lima, 1909; pros. atty., Allen Co., O., 2 terms, 1917-21; author of federal law granting independent citizenship to women; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 4th Ohio Dist. Republican. Mason, Elk, Moose. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Lima, O.

CABOT, Ella Lyman, teacher; *b.* Boston; *d.* Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1889-91, 1897-1900; grad. courses in logic and metaphysics, at Harvard Coll., 1900-4; *m.* Richard Clarke Cabot, Oct. 26, 1894. Teacher ethics and psychology in Boston pvt. schs., since 1897; teacher Garland Sch. of Homemaking, Wellesley Sch. of Homemaking; mem. State Bd. Edn., since 1905; pres. Tuckerman Sch. of Religious Edn., Boston; mem. Council Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Radcliffe Auxiliary; 1st v.p. Nat. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Mass. Civic League, Boston Women's Municipal League, Mass. Woman's Ednl. Assn. (v.p.). *Club:* College (dir.). *Author:* Everyday Ethics, 1906; Report State Board of Education, 1907; Ethics for Children, 1910; A Course in Citizenship, 1914; Volunteer Help to the Schools, 1914; Our Part in the World, 1918; Seven Ages of Childhood, 1921. *Address:* 101 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

CABOT, Frederick Pickering, lawyer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 16, 1868; *s.* Francis and Louisa (Higginson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893. Admitted to bar, 1893, and began practice at Boston; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1896-7; mem. law firm Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot, 1897-1916; justice Boston Juvenile Court; pres. Judge Baker Foundation; treas. and dir. Fisher Mfg. Co., and Winthrop Mills Co. Pres. trustees Boston Symphony Orchestra; mem. Council of Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Dummer Acad. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston); Pokanoket (Dover, Mass.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 72 Chestnut St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, Godfrey Lowell, mfr.; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Boston to 1877; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-8; A.B. *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1882; post-grad. work, Zurich Polytechnicum and Univ., Switzerland, 1883-4, Harvard, 1891-2; *m.* Maria B. Moors, of Boston, June 23, 1890. Began manufacture of carbon black (the soot of natural gas, a species of lamp black), at Worthington, Pa., 1887; built, 1899-06, Grantsville Carbon Works, W.Va. (largest in world); now owns plants at Cabot, Pa., Creston and Bristol, W.Va., Grantsville, Nancy's Run, W.Va., Glasgow, W.Va., and Howard, La.; purchased Penn. Carbon Co. works and removed to Nancy's Run, 1911; bought W.Va. Carbon Co., near Grantsville, 1913, and extended pipe system to more than 100 miles; pres. Liquid Fuel & Gas Co., Wheeling, W.Va.; owner of Salem gas plants at Salem, W.Va.; owner of controlling interest in Monarch Carbon Co., Charleston, W.Va.; pres. Salem Gasoline Co.; pres. Nat. Gas Products Assn.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc. Trustee Cabot Acad., Cabot, Pa. Treas. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc., Boston. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Longwood Cricket, Montserrat Golf and Tennis, Myopia, Harvard, Union, Press (Boston); Aero Club of N.E. (pres.), Aero Club of America (v.-p.). Traveled extensively in America, Europe, Africa and Asia. Writer on scientific and polit. topics. Learned flying in a Burgess-Dunne Seaplane; apptd. lt., U.S.N. R.F., Class 5, Flying Corps, Mar. 20, 1917; in charge of Marblehead Aviation Camp, Apr. 16-Aug. 15, 1917; flying as pilot, patrolling Boston Harbor in his seaplane "The Lark," Apr. 12, 1917-18; developing the picking up of burdens in full flight. *Home:* 16 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Beverly Farms, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, Henry Bromfield, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Walter Channing and Elizabeth Rogers (Mason) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; LL.B., Law Sch., Harvard U., 1887; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1884; *m.* Anne McMaster Codman, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1892. Trustee Boston Personal Property Trust; v.p. Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Business Property Associates, Duluth Real Estate Associates, Minneapolis Real Estate Associates, St. Paul Central Associates, Seattle Real Estate Associates, etc. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston.

CABOT, Hugh, surgeon; *b.* Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James Eliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898; *m.* Mary Anderson Boit, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1902. Began practice at Boston, 1900; asst. surgeon and surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1902-19; surgeon Bapt. Hosp., 1900-19; asst. prof. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1910-18, clin. prof., 1919; prof. surgery, U. of Mich., 1919—, dean Med. Sch., 1921—. Hon. lt. col. Royal Army Med. Corps (British), 1916-19; mentioned 4 times in dispatches; decorated Companion Order St. Michael and St. George. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Assn. Français d'Urologie, Société Internationale d'Urologie, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard, Boone and Crockett (New York). *Author:* Modern Urology, 1918. Contbr. numerous articles in med. jours. since 1900. *Home:* 2031 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CABOT, Richard Clarke, physician; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868; *s.* James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1892; *m.* Ella Lyman (*q.v.*), Oct. 26, 1894. Visiting phys. to Channing House, 1895-8; phys. to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1898—, asst. visiting phys., 1908—, chief med. staff, 1912-21; asst., 1899-1903, instr. in medicine, 1903-8, asst. professor, 1908-19, and professor medicine since 1919, Harvard Medical School; lecturer philosophy, Prof. Josiah Royce's Harvard Sem. course in logic, 1903-4; prof. social ethics, Harvard Univ. since 1921; consulting phys. to Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1900—, to N.E. Hosp., 1902—, to Westboro School for Boys, and Lancaster School for Girls. Maj., U.S. Army Med. Reserve Corps, 1917-18, lt. col., 1919; service in France, 1917-19. Director Boston Children's Aid Society since 1895, Public School Association since 1896. Christian. Republican. Member Association American Physicians, A.M.A. (chmn. Medical Sect., 1905), Mass. Medical Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* Clinical Examination of the Blood, 5 edits., 1896-1904; Serum Diagnosis of Disease, 1899; Physical Diagnosis, 8 edits., 1901-19; Case Histories in Medicine, 1906; Social Service and the Art of Healing, 1909; Differential Diagnosis, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1915; What Men Live By, 1914; Laymen's Handbook of Medicine, 1916; Rewards and Training of a Physician, 1917; Social Work, 1919. *Address:* 1 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, Stephen Perkins, headmaster; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Francis and Mary Louisa (Higginson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; studied univs. of Freiburg, Marburg (summer school), Geneva, Grenoble and Oxford; hon. M.A., Brown U., 1921; unmarried. Teacher Miss Pierce's Sch., Brookline, Mass., 1900-1; head of modern lang. dept., St. George's Sch., Middletown, R.I., 1901-17, headmaster since 1917, also trustee. Former pres. Newport Council Boy Scouts America, now v.-p.; 1st v.-p. Newport Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Democrat. Unitarian. Pres. Middletown Improvement Assn.; chmn. Middletown Pub. Health Nursing Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Address:* St. George's School, Newport, R.I.

CABOT, William Brooks, author, engr.; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 2, 1858; *s.* Norman F. and Lucy T. (Brooks) C.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Lyman Parker, of Boston, May 29, 1886. Began in civ. engring. dept. U.P. Ry., in the West, later in iron mfg. Everett, Pa.; v.-p. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corpn., contractors, Boston and New York, 1895-1907. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Explorers', Boone and Crockett (New York); Harvard Travelers, St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Labrador, 1920. *Home:* 447 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CADBURY, Henry Joel, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 1, 1883; *s.* Joel and Anna Kaighn (Lowry) C.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Lydia Caroline Brown, of Westtown, Pa., June 17, 1916. With Haverford Coll., 1910-19, advancing from instr. to asso. prof. Bible lit.; lecturer on N.T., 1919-21; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1921-2, Andover Theol. Sem.; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1922—, Harvard. Mem. Am. Friends Service Com. for European relief work; engaged in child-feeding in Germany, summer 1920. Pacifist. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (sec. 1916—), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* National Ideals in the Old Testament, 1920; Style and Literary Method of Luke, Part I, 1919, Part II, 1920. *Home:* 7 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CADE, Cassius Marcellus, banker; *b.* Noble Co., O., Aug. 4, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Emeline (Rowe) C.; ed. Lebanon and Holbrooke Normal schs., Ohio; *m.* Lizzie Hartz, of Okla., Nov. 28, 1898. Taught sch. in Ohio, 1872-80; sec. and treas. Southern Kan. Townsite Co., Coldwater, 1884-7; real estate, Kingfisher, Okla. Ty., 1889-95; with Choctaw, Okla., & Gulf R.R., 1895-8; cashier State Nat. Bank, Shawnee, Okla., 1898-23; v.p. Cimarron Valley Bank, Bank of Meeker; dir. First Nat. Bank (Geary, Okla.), Bank of Earlboro (Okla.). First co. clerk, Kingfisher Co., 1889-91; first mayor, Coldwater, Kan., 1885; chmn. Rep. State Com., Okla., 1902-

04; Okla. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-12. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 724 N. Broadway, Shawnee, Okla.

CADMAN, Charles Wakefield, composer; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 24, 1881; *s.* William C. and Caroline (Wakefield) C.; studied with Leo Oehmler (harmony), W. K. Steiner (organ playing), orchestration under Luigi Von Kunits, all of Pittsburgh; unmarried. Formerly music critic, Pittsburgh Dispatch; organist Pittsburgh churches and Pittsburgh Male Chorus. First published organ pieces and ballads, 1904; later became interested in Indian music; first Indian songs were rejected five times by pubs. before finding acceptance; visited the Omaha Indian reservation, 1909, and secured phonographic records of songs and flute pieces. Mem. Advisory Council for Promotion of Grand opera in English; member S.A.R., Society of Am. Indians, Nat. Federation Music Clubs, and chmn. Congress of Am. Music which led to festival at Los Angeles, Calif., June 1915. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Uplifters' (Los Angeles), and Los Angeles Musicians' (hon.). *Composer:* Four American Indian Songs; Trio in D major for violin, 'cello and piano; Sayonara; Three Songs to Odysseus; Idylls of the South Sea; The Vision of Sir Launfal (cantata for male voices); The Morning of the Year (for mixed voices); piano sonata in A major; Three Songs from the West; song cycles, From Wigwam and Tepee, Birds of Flame, From Hollywood (suite for piano); also The Garden of Mystery, grand opera in 1 act; Shanewis (The Robin Woman), grand opera on an Am. subject, 2 scenes, prod. Met. Opera House, 1918 and 1919, the first American opera to live beyond one season at this institution; Indian opera in 3 acts; A Witch of Salem (opera in 2 acts). Plays own compositions in concerts, assisted by singers and instrumentalists as interpreters. *Home:* 2220 Canyon Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

CADMAN, S(amuel) Parkes, clergyman; *b.* Wellington, Shropshire, Eng., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Betsy (Parkes) C.; ed. Richmond Coll. of London U., London; D.D., Wesleyan (Conn.) and Syracuse univs., 1898; S.T.D., Columbia U., 1913; D.H.L., U. of Vt., 1913; *m.* Lillian Esther Wooding, of Buxton, England, Oct. 1888. Pastor, Metropolitan Temple, New York, 1895-01, Central Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1901; ex-chaplain 23d Regt. N.Y.N.G. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Adelphi Coll., Union Missionary Training Inst.; dir. A.B.C.F.M., Congl. Home Mission Soc., Brooklyn Clerical Union. *Author:* Charles Darwin and Other English Thinkers, 1911; The Victory of Christmas; The Religious Uses of Memory; Life of William Owen; The Three Religious Leaders of Oxford; Ambassadors of God. *Address:* 64 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CADWALADER, John, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., June 27, 1843; *s.* Judge John and Henrietta Maria (Bancker) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1862, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., same, 1912); *m.* Mary Helen Fisher of Phila., Apr. 17, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1864 and since in practice at Phila.; mgr. and pres. Pa. Instn. for the Blind since 1870. Pres. Baltimore & Phila. Steamboat Co. Dir. pub. schs., 1875-85; collector, port of Phila., 1885-9; jury commr. U.S. Circuit Ct.; Democrat. Trustee U. of Pa. Pres.-gen. Soc. War of 1812; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (pres.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (pres., 1896—), Rittenhouse, Art, Penn, Phila. Country. Chmn. Appeal Bd. for draft in Phila. *Home:* 1519 Locust St. *Office:* 263 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CADWALLADER, Starr, settlement worker; *b.* Howard, N.Y., June 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph Shepard and Anne E. (Starr) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Harriet E. Gomph, of Utica, N.Y., July 30, 1896. Was engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, 1887, 1888 and 1890; teacher in pvt. schs., 1892-5; head worker Goodrich Settlement, Cleveland, 1896-1903 (trustee since 1903, sec. since 1906); sch. dir. of Cleveland, 1902-5; sec. bd. trustees, Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1905-8; supt. of sanitation, 1908-10; trustee Kent State Normal Sch., 1912-14; mem. Ohio Bd. of Administration, 1913-15; chmn. Cuyahoga Co. Selective Service Bd., 1917-18; mgr. Lake Div. Am. Red Cross; mem. exec. com. Cleveland Associated Charities. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2901 Weymouth Rd. *Office:* Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CADY, Calvin Brainerd, music teacher; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CADY, George Luther, clergyman; *b.* at Lamont, Mich., June 3, 1868; *s.* James F. and Silence P. (Hard) C.; A.B., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1890 (first honors), M.A., 1903; (D.D., Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1903); *m.* Florence V. O'Loughlin, of Washington, Ia., Mar. 20, 1894. Teacher and lecturer on sociology, Ia. State U., 1902-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Benton Harbor, Mich., 1894-96, Geneseo, Ill., 1896-1900, Iowa City, Ia., 1900-5, Dubuque, Ia., 1905-8, Boston, Mass., 1908-16, Plymouth Congl. Ch., 1916-17; nat. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, 1917—. Mason. An authority on penology and charities, Negro, Indian and Oriental, in America and Hawaiian Islands. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

CADY, Hamilton Perkins, chemist; *b.* Camden, Kan., May 2, 1874; *s.* Perkins E. and Ella M. (Falkenbury) C.; Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897, Ph.D., 1903; grad. work Cornell U., 1897-9; *m.* Stella C. Gallup, of Blue Rapids, Kan., June 5, 1900. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1899-05, asso. prof., 1905-11, prof. chemistry since 1911, U. of Kan., also chairman chemical dept. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* (with Edgar Henry Summerfield Bailey) A Laboratory Guide to the Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1901; The Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, 1912; General Chemistry, 1916. *Home:* Lawrence, Kansas.

CADY, (Walter) Harrison, illustrator; *b.* Gardner, Mass., June 17, 1877; *s.* Edwin Harrison and Elenora (Fuller) C.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Melinna Louise Eldredge, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mem. art staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1900-4; has drawn many pictures since 1895, for Life, Puck and Judge; also for Century, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, Harper's Bazar, etc.; made illustrations in color for books by Frances Hodgson Burnett, Robert Chambers,. Thornton Burgess, etc. Wrote and illustrated Caleb Cottontail. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Treat. Mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Artists' Guild of Author's League of America. *Address:* The Imperial, cor. Bedford Av. and Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CADY, Putnam, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

CADY, Walter Guyton, university prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* John Hamlin and Mary Tabitha (Eddy) C.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Kathrin Olive Miller, of Berlin, July 3, 1903 (died July 11, 1909). Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-2; instr. physics, 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-7, prof. since 1907, Wesleyan Univ. Fellow A.A. A.S., American Phys. Soc.; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; asso. Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Contbr. on cathode rays, magnetic declinograph, electric arc, piezo-electricity, etc. *Home:* 49 High St., Middletown, Conn.

CAETANI, Gelasio, diplomat; *b.* Rome, Italy, Mar. 7, 1877; *s.* Onarato, Duke of Sermoneta, and Ada (Wilbraham); grad. Eng. sch. at Rome, 1901; E.M., Columbia U., 1903. Capt. Royal Engrs., 1915-19; del. Paris Peace Conf., 1919; alderman, City of Rome, 1920; mem. Parliament, 1921-2; now A.E. and P. from Italy to U.S. Catholic. *Home:* Rome, Italy. *Address:* 1785 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

CAFFERY, Jefferson, diplomat; *b.* Lafayette, La., Dec. 1, 1886; *s.* Charles Duval and Mary Catherine Stirling (Parkerson) C.; A.B., Tulane U., 1906; admitted to La. bar, 1909; unmarried. Apptd. sec. of Legation at Caracas, Venezuela, 1911; assigned to Dept. of State, June 1913; sec. of Legation, Stockholm, Oct. 1913, Teheran, 1916; attached to spl. Russian mission to the U.S., June-July 1917; assigned to Paris, 1917; assigned to Dept. of State in connection with official visit of the King of the Belgians to the U.S., and spl. rep. of Dept. of State with the Prince of Wales during his visit to the U.S., 1919; apptd. counselor of Embassy, Madrid, Dec. 1919; charge d'affaires *ad interim,* Athens, Greece, 1922; counselor Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1923. Spl. rep. of Dept. of State on the Permanent Interallied Com. for War Cripples, and U.S. del. various European confs. concerning war cripples, 1917-21. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Cercle de l'Union (Paris), Athenian (Athens), Tokyo (Tokyo). *Home:* Lafayette, La. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CAFFEY, Francis Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Gordonsville, Lowndes Co., Ala., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* Dr. Hugh William and Alabama (Gordon) C.; A.M., Howard Coll., Ala., 1887 (LL.D., 1919); A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1892-4; unmarried. Practiced Montgomery, Ala., 1894-02, becoming mem. firm of Tompkins & Troy, and later of Watts, Troy & Caffey; removed to New York, 1902, and practiced in partnership with John C. Breckinridge, later firm of Clarke, Breckinridge & Caffey; solicitor U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-17; U.S. atty. for Southern District of N.Y., 1917-21; member of firm Bouvier, Caffey & Beale since 1921. Mil. training at coll. 4 yrs.; lt.-col. 3d Ala. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; mem. bd. visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; judge advocate gen. on staffs of Govs. Samford and Jelks, Ala., 1900-2. Trustee Marion Inst., Ala., Nat. Child Labor Com. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 44 W. 44th St. *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAGIATI, Marie Van Vorst (Mrs. Gaetano Cagiati), author; see Van Vorst, Marie.

CAHAN, Abraham, author; *b.* Vilna, Russia, July 7, 1860; *s.* Shachno and Sarah C.; grad. Teachers' Inst., Vilna; *m.* Anna Braunstein, of Kieff, Russia, 1887. Came to U.S., 1882; edited weekly newspaper and monthly mag. in Yiddish; contbr. to leading Am. periodicals since 1887. *Author:* Yekl, A Tale of the New York Ghetto; The Imported Bridegroom and Other Stories; White Terror and the Red, 1905; Raphael Naarizoch (in Yiddish), 1907; The Rise of David Levinsky. Editor-in-chief Jewish Daily Forward. *Address:* 175 E. Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAHILL, Bernard J. S., architect; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 30, 1867; *s.* James Alban and Elizabeth (Smith) C.; ed. Ratcliffe Coll. (U. of London), 1884; S. Kensington Sch. of Art, London, 1887; came to U.S., 1888; *m.* Lida Boardman Hall, of San Francisco, Mar. 5, 1897 (deceased); 2d, Laura Georgiana McCune, of San Francisco, June 26, 1907. Practicing architecture at San Francisco, 1891, Vancouver, B.C., Portland, Ore., and Oakland, Calif.; specialist in mausoleum design and mortuary architecture. Made three plans for beautifying San Francisco, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, A.A.A.S., London Town Planning Conf., 1909, Conf. on City Planning, Phila., 1910, etc. Editor, Am. Builders' Review, 1906. Inventor of a new projection for a land map of the world. Author pamphlet, On Thinking Federally, and other memoirs and pamphlets on architecture, cartography, etc. Original plans for "The Civic Center" made in 1904, finally adopted by the city of San Francisco, Jan., 1912. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Colonial Inst.; charter mem. Overseas Club (all of London); founder of a society to introduce the new "Butterfly Map" of the world into all civilized countries; awarded gold medal for map invention, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mgr. Cahill World Map Co., 1919—. Contbr. Pacific Marine Rev. *Club:* Encinal Yacht (Alameda, Calif.). *Home:* 711 Grand St., Alameda. *Office:* 357 12th St., Oakland, Calif.

CAHILL, Edward, lawyer; Aug. 3, 1843–July 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CAHILL, Marie (Mrs. D. V. Arthur), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAHILL, Thaddeus, inventor; *b.* in Ia., 1867; *s.* Timothy and Ellen (Harrington) C.; grad. Oberlin (O.) High Sch., 1884; studied Oberlin Acad., 1884-5, and in laboratories; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, LL.M., 1893 (D.C.L., 1900); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced several yrs. Invented the elec. typewriter; invented process of producing music electrically, known as telharmony; pioneer in U.S. of art of distributing music electrically from a central sta. to receiving telephones on premises of subscribers; also inventions in composing machines, heat engines, wireless telephony and wired-wireless; removed laboratory from Washington to Holyoke, Mass., 1902, and to New York, 1911. *Home:* 316 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

CAHOON, Edward Augustus, banking; *b.* Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt., Aug. 20, 1862; *s.* Charles Shaw and Charlotte (Chase) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; *m.* Mabel Howell, of Merced, Cal., Apr. 26, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1902); 2d, Laura Hedgcoxe, of Roswell, N.M., Aug. 15, 1908. Located in New Mexico, 1884; in cattle business until July, 1887; entered Albuquerque Nat. Bank, 1887; organized Bank of Roswell, 1890; has been sole mgr. of bank since its orgn. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Roswell; v.-p. P. V. Lumber Co.; dir. Roswell Hardware Co. Mayor of Roswell, 1897. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900, Chicago, 1912, 1920; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Chaves Co., 22 yrs.; mem. Rep. Central Com. State of N.M., 20 yrs. Pres. Bd. of Regents, N.M. Mil. Inst.; dir. Carnegie Pub. Library, Roswell. Presbyn. Pres. N.M. Bankers' Assn., 1910-11. Mason; Grand Master Masons of N.M., 1902; Grand High Priest R.A.M., 1903; Grand Comdr. K.T. of N.M., 1904; 33° A. & N. Scottish Rite. *Clubs:* Roswell Commercial (v.-p.), Roswell Country (pres.), Lea Lake (dir.). *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

CAILLÉ, Augustus, physician; *b.* Madison, Ind., Apr. 1, 1854; *s.* William and Ernestine (Hof) C.; Huguenot descent; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1877, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Emily Guth, of New York, 1879; 2d, Rita E. Seibold. In practice of medicine, New York, since 1878; prof. children's diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1890; consulting physician N.Y. Post-Grad., Lenox Hill hospitals, Isabella Home and Hosp. and Sea Cliff Convalescent Home for Babies. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin; ex-pres. Am. Pediatric Soc.; fellow Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. of Physicians, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. Co. and State Med. socs., A.M.A. *Author:* Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease, 1906; Prevention and Treatment of Disease, 1918. Contbr. to med. jours., etc. *Address:* 753 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CAIN, James William, college pres.; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* P. J. and Mary (Kelley) C.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1893; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1903, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Rose Cecilia Mallahan, of New Haven, Dec. 25, 1890. Began teaching in evening schs. of New Haven, 1880; prin. of an evening sch., 1881-4; prin. Lewiston (Pa.) Acad., 1884-6; prof., 1886-03, v.-p., 1892-03, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1903-18; v.-p. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, 1918—. Pres. bd. sch. trustees, Annapolis, Md., 1897-01; mem. Md. State Bd. Edn. (ex-officio), Md. Edn. Commn. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

CAIN, William, university prof. emeritus; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAIRNS, Anna Sneed, college pres.; *b.* at New Albany, Ind., Mar. 19, 1841; *d.* Rev. Samuel K. and Rachel O. (Crosby) Sneed; grad. Monticello Sem., 1858; studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew with her father and Bishop Dunlop; *m.* John G. Cairns, 1881 (died 1895). Founder, 1861, and since pres. Forest Park U. (for young women), St. Louis. Legislative and legal supt. Mo. W.C.T.U.; supt. of labor, Nat. W.C.T.U. Addressed Nat. Ho. of Rep. in its sessions, an honor never accorded to any woman before, except to Dorothea Dix; delivered 30 prohibition addresses in Tex. Mem. D.A.R., Mo. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Forest Park College, St. Louis, Mo.

CAIRNS, Charles Andrew, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAIRNS, Frederick Irvan, mining engr.; *b.* Susquehanna, Pa., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Cairns and Magdelena (Hardie) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1891; Met.E., Columbia S. of M., 1890; *m.* Marie Budd, of New York, Apr. 16, 1895. Supt. Mich. Smelting Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1897. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Houghton, Mich.

CAIRNS, William B, university prof.; *b.* at Ellsworth, Wis., June 4, 1867; *s.* George W. and Abbie S. (Leavitt) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Dora E. Bateman, of Ellsworth, Wis., June 21, 1893 (died Dec. 12, 1917). Instr. rhetoric, 1893-7, English, 1897-1900, asst. prof., 1900-1, asst. prof. American literature, 1901-17, associate professor since 1917, University of Wis. Mem. summer faculty, Columbia, 1911, 1912; del. Conf. English and Am. profs. of English, and lecturing at English universities, 1920. Has edited sch. and coll. text books. *Author:* On the Development of American Literature, 1815-33, 1897; Forms of Discourse, 1896, 1909; Introduction to Rhetoric, 1900; History of American Literature, 1912; American Literature for Secondary Schools, 1914; British Criticisms of American Writers, 1783-1815, 1918; British Criticisms of American Writers, 1815-1833, 1922. Editor: Early American Writers, 1909. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (Madison). *Address:* 2010 Madison St., Madison, Wis.

CAJORI, Florian, college professor; *b.* at St. Aignan, near Thusis, Switzerland, February 28, 1859; *s.* George and Catherina (Camenisch) C.; came to U.S., 1875; B.S., U. of Wis., 1883, M.S., 1886; student Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Tulane, 1894; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1912, Colo. Coll., 1913; Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1913); *m.* Elizabeth G. Edwards, of St. Louis, Sept. 3, 1890. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1885-7, prof. applied mathemathematics, 1887-8, Tulane U.; prof. physics, 1889-98, mathematics, 1898-1918, dean dept. of engring., 1903-18, Colo. Coll.; prof. history of mathematics, U. of Calif., 1918—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. 1917), Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, A.A.A.S. (vice president of Section L, 1923), American Assn. Univ. Profs., Math. Assn. (Eng.); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Teaching and History of Mathematics in the United States, 1890; A History of Mathematics, 2 ed., 1919; A History of Elementary Mathematics, 2 ed., 1917; A History of Physics, 1899; Introduction to the Modern Theory of Equations, 1904; A History of the Logarithmic Slide Rule, 1909. Am. collaborator of Vol. IV of Cantor's Geschichte der Mathematik, 1908, etc. Contbr. to math. jours. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

CALDER, Alexander Milne, sculptor; Aug. 23, 1846—June 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CALDER, A(lexander) Stirling, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Alexander Milne (*q.v.*) and Margaret (Stirling) C.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Falguiere, Paris, France; *m.* Nanette Lederer, of Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 22, 1895. Curator of sculpture, Pa. Mus., 1905. Awarded gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1893; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. Walter Lippincott prize, 100th Anniversary Exhbn., Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, 1905; grand prize Alaska-Yukon Expn. Represented in permanent collection Pa. Acad., and in Fairmount Park and Franklin Inn Club, Phila.; statue in Smithsonian grounds, Washington; Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Metropolitan Mus., New York; Telfair Art Acad., Atlanta. Acting chief, dept. of sculpture, San Francisco Expn., 1915; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, 1915. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1913; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Pub. Art League U.S., Municipal Art Soc. N.Y., Archtl. League New York, Art Club Phila., Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Phila.; charter mem. League of New York Artists, New Soc. of Artists. *Clubs:* Century, The Players, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 11 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

CALDER, Helen Barnetson, missionary sec.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1877; *d.* George and Margery (Patterson) C.; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1898; studied Hartford Theol. Seminary. Teacher, Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1898-9; sec. Y.W.C.A., Hartford, 1899-1902; sec. Y.W.C.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902-5; sec. Woman's Bd. of Missions Congl. Ch., 1905—. Member International Missionary Council. Visited mission field as mem. deputation of Federation of Women's Bds. of Foreign Missions of N. America, 1919-20. *Club:* Women's City. *Home:* Newton Lower Falls, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CALDER, Robert Scott, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CALDER, William M., senator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1869; ed. Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Catherine E. Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1893. Engaged as builder and erected nearly 3,000 houses at Brooklyn; bldg. commr., Brooklyn, 1902-3; mem. 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 6th N.Y. Dist.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16, 20; mem. U.S. Senate, 1917-23. *Address:* 1648 11th Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDERHEAD, William Alexander, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALDERON, Ignacio, diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDERWOOD, Alva John, educator; *b.* at New Bedford, Pa., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* William and Esther Ellen (Cowden) C.; A.B., A.M., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1896, Ph.D., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1899; spl. studies, Yale and Harvard; *m.* Leonora Neal, of New Bedford, Pa., July 2, 1900. Prof. Latin since 1899, dean since 1915, Grove City Coll. Treas. Isaac C. Keller Memorial Fund. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle Atlantic States. Republican. Ruling elder of U.P. Ch. and asst. clk. of Session. *Club:* Commercial. *Address:* Grove City, Pa.

CALDERWOOD, Willis Greenleaf, prohibition worker; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., July 25, 1866; *s.* John and Emily Bethiah (Greenleaf) C.; grad. Wesleyan Meth. Sem., Wasioja, Minn., 1886; grad. Am. Corr. U., Chicago (now defunct), 1890; *m.* Alice M. Cox, of Wasioja, June 9, 1892. Teacher, commercial coll., Minneapolis, 1889-03; with Northwestern Life Ins. Co., 1903-7. Active in Prohibition Party since 1889; exec. sec. Prohibition State Com., Minn., 1897-10, chmn., 1910-20; sec. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1905-12; mem. Nat. Prohibition Exec. Com., 1912-16; v. chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1916—; Prohibition candidate for congressman-at-large, Minn., 1912; for gov. Minn., 1914; polled 78,000 votes for U.S. senator, 1916, and 137,000, 1918; conducted campaign in 9th Calif. Congressional Dist. electing Charles H. Randall, 1st Prohibitionist elected to Congress; widely known as campaign speaker. An organizer, 1900, and treas. Ministers' Casualty Union. Methodist. Prohibition work in Australia, 1922-3, in Philippine Islands, Japan and China, 1924. *Home:* 986 15th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

CALDWELL, see also Cauldwell.

CALDWELL, Ben Franklin, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDWELL, Benjamin Palmer, chemist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* John Williamson (A.M., M.D.) and Mary Howe (Palmer) C.; A.B., Tulane U., 1893, B.E., 1895, Ch.E., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Helen Mercer Wright, of New Orleans, Dec. 23, 1902. Fellow in chemistry, Tulane U., 1893-95; successively instr. in chemistry, asst. prof., asso. prof., prof. gen. and theoretical chemistry, Tulane U., 1895-1916; absent on leave, as fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1901; visited France, Germany, and Eng., 1901, examining chem. ednl. facilities; prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, Ga., 1916-19; prof. analytical chemistry, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., New Orleans Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., also La. sect. same (charter mem. and ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md., also charter mem. and ex-pres. Alpha of La.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists (New York). Contbr. to scientific jours. on subjects connected with solution. *Home:* 390 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Burns Durbin, railway official; Apr. 27, 1858–Sept. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CALDWELL, Charles Pope, lawyer; *b.* Bastrop County, Tex., June 18, 1875; *s.* Charles G. C.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1898, Yale, 1899; *m.* Frances Morrison, of Portsmouth, O., July 20, 1907. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and since practiced in N.Y. City; mem. law firm Caldwell & Polhemus. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d N.Y. Dist. Maj., Ordnance Corps, World War, 1918. Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., Queens Co. Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Clarence Carey, lawyer; *b.* in Minnehaha County, S.D., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* George and Mary E. (Draper) C.; Sioux Falls (S.D.) Coll.; A.B., U. of S.Dak., 1902, LL.B., 1906; studied U. of Chicago Law Sch. 1 semester, 1905; *m.* Marie Bryant, of Vermilion, S.D., June 16, 1908. Began practice in Howard, S.D., 1906; state's atty., Miner Co., 1907, 1908 and 1911-14; atty.-gen. S.D., for terms 1915-18; Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

CALDWELL, Eugene Craighead, theologian; *b.* Rock Hill, S.C., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Alfred Shorter and Lizzie (Hutchison) C.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1904; D.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1910; LL.D. from Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1823; *m.* Margaret Beverley McCormick, of Nottoway, Va., Feb. 9, 1904. Prof. English, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1898-9, Hoge Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1899-1901; Hoge fellow, Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1904-5; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Leaksville and Wentworth, N.C., 1905-06; Ball prof. O.T. lang. and exegesis, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1906-14; prof. O.T. lang. and exegesis, 1914-15, prof. N.T. exegesis since 1915, Union Theol. Sem. in Va. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1918. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Author various brochures on religious subjects. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

CALDWELL, Francis Cary, college prof.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* George Chapman and Rebecca Stanly (Wilmarth) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1890, M.E. in Elec. Engring., 1891; Nat. Polytechnicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1892-3; *m.* Louise Taft Orton, *d.* Edward Orton, of Columbus, O., July 12, 1900. With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891-2; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1893-7, asso. prof. 1897-1901, prof., 1901—, Ohio State U. Trustee Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O. Maj. S.O.R.C. Republican. Unitarian. Director Eye-Sight Conservation Council; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (dir.), Society Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Xi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Club:* Engineers. *Author:* Notes and Questions for the Dynamo Laboratory, 1900; Electrical Engineering Problems, 1904-1913; Electrical Engineering Test Sheets, 1911. *Editor:* Technical Letters on Industrial Lighting, 1919. Contributing editor E.M.F. Electrical Year Book. *Home:* 206 16th Av., Columbus, O.

CALDWELL, Frank Congleton; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALDWELL, George Brinton; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles Melville and Mary Ann (Kelner) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Lucy Smith Patrick, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 14, 1886. City clk., Greenville, Mich., 1886; bank bookkeeper, 1884-90; state accountant of Mich. and sec. State Bd. of Equalization, 1891, 1892; nat. bank examiner, Mich. and Ind., 1893-9; asst. cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, Ind., 1899-02; became identified, 1902, with investment bond business with Am. Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago; v.-p. Continental and Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1910-15; organized, 1911, Investment Bankers Assn. America and was its first president, serving two yrs., 1912, 13; pres. Sperry & Hutchinson Co., New York, 1915-23; pres. Caldwell, Mosser & Willamen, investment bankers, since 1923; pres. Gen. Bond and Share Corpn.; dir. C. W. McNear & Co., bonds (Chicago), Cranford (N.J.) Trust Co., Bigelow State Bank, Gotham Nat. Bank, New York, United Light & Ry. Co., Chattanooga Gas Co., Grand Rapids, Grand Haven & Muskegon R.R. Co. Conglist. Mason; K.P. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers (Chicago); New York Athletic, Union League, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). Speaker and writer on financial topics. *Home:* Irvington, N.Y., and 180 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Howard Walter, university prof.; *b.* Bryan, O., Aug. 26, 1853; *s.* Walter Earl and Emily (McGowan) C.; Ph.B., U. of Neb., 1880, A.M., 1894; prin. Lincoln High Sch., 1881-2; student Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; traveled in Europe, 1892; *m.* Lisbeth Barnes, of Baltimore, June 25, 1890. Adj. and asso. prof. history, 1883-92, prof. Am. history and jurisprudence, 1892-1905, head prof. Am. history, 1906—, University of Nebraska. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Political Science Assn.; sec. Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1891-1907. *Author:* History of the United States, 1815-1861, 1896; Studies in History, 1897; A Survey of American History, 1898; Some Great American Legislators, 1899; Life of Henry Clay, 1899; Expansion of the United States, 1900; Education in Nebraska, 1902; Civil Government of Nebraska, 1902; Source History of United States, 1909; Outlines With References for American History, 1783-1877, 1910. Wrote series of articles on Method of Teaching History, in the North Western Monthly, 1896-1900; various articles on English history for International Encyclopedia, 1901-3; articles in Encyclopedia Americana on Am. history, 1903-4. In Europe, 1911-12, and worked for some months in Record Office, London, on Vice-Admiralty Courts in the Colonies. *Author:* A Source History of the United States (Caldwell and Persinger), 1492-1875, 1909. *Address:* 1919 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

CALDWELL, Hugh Milton, ex-mayor; *b.* at Knoxville, Tenn., June 7, 1881; *s.* Thomas M. and Jane (Kearsley) C.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1903, LL.M., 1904; *m.* Sarah Smith Howard, of Alexandria, Va., Oct. 21, 1903. Began practice law at Seattle, Wash., 1905; mem. Caldwell & Riddell, 1908-13, Wright, Kelleher & Caldwell, 1913-16; mem. Caldwell & Evans since 1922; chief deputy pros. atty., King Co., Wash., 1911-12; corpn. counsel, City of Seattle, 1916-18 (resigned); elected mayor of Seattle, Mar. 1920, by largest majority up to that time ever received by candidate for that office. Pvt. 3d Regt., N.G. Wash.; commd. capt. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; trans. as maj. Judge Adv. Dept.; served at Camp Lewis, Wash. Mem. Seattle Bar Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa, Am. Legion, La Société 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Arctic, Masonic, Commercial, Seattle Golf, Automobile of Wash. *Home:* 2717 10th Av. N. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CALDWELL, James Henry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Edward Holland and Carolina Amelia (Shields) C.; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1886; *m.* Margery Josephine Christie, of Troy, May 3, 1887. Engr. and v.-p. Mobile (Ala.) Gas & Electric Co., 1886-1904; engr. Ludlow Valve Co., Troy, N.Y., 1888-94, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1894-08, pres., since 1908; elected pres. Troy Trust Co. upon its orgn., 1902; resigned, 1913, now chmn. bd.; pres. Van Rensselaer Hotel Co.; treas. Rensselaer Improvement Co.; trustee and v.-p. Troy Savs. Bank; dir. Nat. State Bank of Troy, and various ry. and mfg. corpns. Pres. Samaritan Hosp., Troy Pub. Library; trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst. (Troy). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Gas Inst., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Recess (New York), Troy, Pafraets Dael (Troy). *Home:* 55 1st St., Troy, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Jesse Cobb, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clay Co., Mo., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Robert and Mildred (Cobb) C.; Warrensburg State Normal Sch., 1891-2; A. B., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1896; grad. Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1897; B.D., Div. Sch. of Yale U., 1903; LL.D., Transylvania, 1916; *m.* Mary, d. Congressman E. E. Settle, of Owenton, Ky., Oct. 18, 1898. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1897; pastor Christian Ch., Owenton, Ky., 1897-1902; prin. Caldwell Acad., Owenton, 1900-2; pastor First Christian Church, Selma, Ala., 1903-7, 1st Ch., Wilson, N.C., 1907, also dean Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson; pres. same coll., 1908-16; dean Coll. of the Bible, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., since 1916. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1334 32d St., Des Moines, Ia.

CALDWELL, John Kenneth, consul; *b.* at Piketon, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* James Oscar and Leila Ada (Cox) C.; B.S., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1905; *m.* Grace Colquhoun Thompson, *d.* Am. missionaries, of Tokyo, Japan, June 16, 1908. Employed in laboratory of supervising architect of the Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1906; apptd. student interpreter in Japan, 1906; vice and dep. consul-gen., also interpreter at Yokohama, 1909; asst. Japanese sec. to Embassy to Japan, 1909-14; vice consul at Dalny temporarily, Jan. 17-Feb. 17, 1911; consul at Vladivostok, 1914-20, Kobe, Japan, Sept. 11, 1920; apptd. Japanese sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, July 1921; spl. duty at Chita, Siberia. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Japan br. Am. Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

CALDWELL, John Lawrence, lawyer; formerly E.E. and M.P. to Persia; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDWELL, John Livy, college pres.; *b.* at Rome, Ga.; *s.* Rev. John McKnitt Madison and Caroline Elizabeth (Livy) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1870; Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1871-3; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873-4, grad., 1874; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1888); *m.* Rilma Sanders, of St. Mary's Parish, La., June 8, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Independence, Mo., Pleasant Hill, Mo., and Liberty, Mo., 1874-76, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1876-91, 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1891-3, 1st Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., 1893-1905; pres. Queens Coll. (for women), formerly Presbyn. Coll. for Women, 1911-18; again pastor 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1920—. Mayor Pine Bluff, 1906. Trustee Arkansas Coll. Mem. Am. Whig Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* 1253 State St., Bowling Green, Ky.

CALDWELL, John Williamson, college professor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALDWELL, Josiah S., bishop; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Aug. 2, 1862; *s.* Dice and Martha (Howie) C.; A.B., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C.; *m.* Ella Melchor, of Concord, N.C., Jan., 1881. Entered A.M.E. Zion ministry, 1890; pastor, Elizabeth City, N.C., Petersburg, Va., New York, and Phila., to 1904; financial sec. A.M.E. Zion Ch., 1900-4; elected bishop, 1904; chmn. bd. of bishops since Feb., 1911. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911, London, 1921. Trustee Livingstone Coll., Atkinson Coll., Madisonville, Ky., Douglass Hosp., Phila. *Author:* Book of Sermons, 1908. *Home:* 1420 Christian St. *Office:* 420 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CALDWELL, Otis William, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Theodore Robert and Belle C.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1894; Ph.D. from University of Chicago, 1898; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1917; *m.* Cora Burke, of Portland, Ind., Aug. 25, 1897. Prof. Biology, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1907; asso. prof. botany, 1907-17, and dean Univ. Coll., 1913-17, U. of Chicago; prof. edn. in Teachers' Coll. (Columbia U.), and dir. Lincoln Exptl. Sch., 1917—; dir. Division of School Experimentation of Institute of Educational Research, 1920. Professor botany, University of Ind. Summer School of Biology, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany, 1901; Plant Morphology, 1903; Practical Botany, 1911; Introduction to Botany, 1914; Elements of General Science, 1914; Laboratory Manual of General Science, 1915; Science Remaking the World, 1923; Then and Now in Education, 1923; Biology in the Public Press, 1923. Contbr. to science and ednl. jours. *Home:* 47 Rockland Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Robert Granville, college professor and dean; *b.* Bogota, Columbia, S.A., Aug. 31, 1882, of American parents; *s.* Milton Etsil and Susanna (Adams) C.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, 1904; Ph.D., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Edith Jones, Columbus Grove, O., 1915. Instr., Forman Coll., India, 1904-1906, Huron Coll., 1907-8, Coll. of Wooster, 1908-1910; fellow in history, Princeton, 1910-12; prof. politics and economics, Coll. of Wooster, 1912-14; asst. prof. history, 1914-19, prof. Am. history, 1919—, dean, 1918—, Rice Institute. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Lopez Expeditions to Cuba, 1915; Peace Congresses of Nineteenth Century, 1917. Articles on history and politics. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Texas.

CALDWELL, Robert J., merchant; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., May 12, 1875; *s.* John Armour and Margaret W. (Cook) C.; grad. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; *m.* Jean B. Holmes, of Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1913. Pres. R.J. Caldwell Co., Inc., cotton fabrics, R. J. Caldwell, Ltd.; dir. Conn. Mills Co., Canadian Conn. Cotton Mills, Ltd., Knitted Padding Co., Taunton Cotton Mills, Nobska Spinning Co., Conn. Cotton Co., Continental Clay Co. Chmn. sub. com. on industrial relations of Nat. Rep. Advisory Com. on Policies and Platform; chmn. industrial relations com. of Nat. Rep. Club; spl. U.S. industrial commr. to Europe, 1919; apptd. conciliation commr. to Europe, 1919, economic commr. to Great Britain and Middle Europe, 1920. Organizer and dir. Russian Refugee Relief Soc. of America, Inc.; del. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. at Internat. Federation of League of Nations Soc. Conv., Vienna, 1923; mem. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; del. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Boys' Conf., Austria, 1923. Decorated twice by Russian Red Cross; Cross of Holy Sepulchre by Patriarch of Jerusalem; also decorations by several European nations. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Mid-European Assn. (pres.). Mem. Piping Rock Horse Show Assn. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington); Authors (London); Lotos, Automobile. Nassau Country, Bankers, Metropolitan. *Author:* Industrial Democracy (Proc. Acad. Polit. Science), 1916. *Home:* 85 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.; and Mill Neck, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Samuel Cushman, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDWELL, Waller Cochran, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALFEE, John Edward, educator; *b.* Arcola, Dade Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* James Buford and Elizabeth (Wilkins) C. Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1905, LL.D., 1919; A.M., Columbia, 1914; grad. student U. of Chicago, U. of Mo.; *m.* Margaret Irene Ballantyne, of Corning, Ia., Aug. 28, 1906. Prin. Hyden Acad., 1905-7; prof. natural science, Tusculum Coll., 1907-8; prof. mathematics, Normal Dept. Berea Coll., 1908-16; pres. Asheville Normal and Associated Schs. since 1916. Field study one yr. of educational, social and economic problems of isolated regions of Southern mountains; organizer Asheville Summer Sch.; organizer of student thrift banks, to teach banking, business and thrift. Mem. N.E.A.N.C. State Teachers' Assn. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Author:* Calfee's Rural Arithmetic. *Co-Author:* Paths to Power. *Home:* Asheville, N. C.

CALHOON, Solomon Saladin, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALHOUN, Arthur Wallace, college prof.; *b.* Dayton, Pa., Jan. 29, 1885; *s.* Noah Franklin (M.D.) and Sara Nancy (White) C.; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; A.M., U. of Wis., 1913; student summer quarter, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1915; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Mildred Alice Tourtellot, of Hopkinton, Ia., Aug. 31, 1916. Prof. English and philosophy, New Windsor (Md.) Coll., 1906-7; prof. Latin and history, St. Petersburg (Fla.) High Sch., 1907-9; instr. German and history, Fla. State Coll. for Women, 1910-11; prof. social science, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1912-13, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1913-15; asst. prof. social science, Clark Coll., and lecturer on sociology, Clark U., 1916-18; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Ky., 1918-19; prof. sociology, Ohio State U., summer session, 1919; ednl. dir. Tri-State Co-operative Assn., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919-20; lecturer on co-operation, Rand Sch. of Social Science, N.Y. City, 1920-21; prof. commerce, Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1921-22; prof. of history, Ala. Coll., summer quarter, 1923; teacher social economics, Brookwood Labor Coll., 1923—. Lecturer on economics, N.Y. City Women's Trade Union League, and in N.Y. City Central Labor Coll., 1923. *Author:* Social History of the American Family, 3 vols., 1917-19. *Home:* 718 W. Concord Av., Orlando, Fla. *Address:* (Oct.-May) Brookwood, Katonah, N.Y.

CALHOUN, David Randolph, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* George W. and Sarah R. (Giles) C.; ed. Smith Acad., Dunellen, N.J.; *m.* Marie Gardner Whitmore, of N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1901. Entered employ of Ely, Janis & Co., wholesale dry goods, St. Louis, 1878, firm inc., 1883, as Ely & Walker Dry Goods Co., of which was elected pres. 1903. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Log

Cabin, Noonday, Racquet. *Home:* Clayton, Mo. *Office:* 1520 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CALHOUN, Ferdinand Phinizy, ophthalmologist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* Abner Wellborn and Mary Louise (Phinizy) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1900; studied Harvard, 1902; M.D., Emory U., 1904; *m.* Marion Peel, of Atlanta, June, 1909. Practiced at Atlanta since 1907; dir. Atlanta Trust Co., Citizens & Southern Bank. Maj. Med. Corps U. S. A., World War. Mem. Bd. Founders Oglethorpe U. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi, Phi Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Andrews Drive. *Office:* Doctors Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CALHOUN, Fred Harvey Hall, geologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 27, 1874; *s.* John Hamilton and Ellen (Hall) C.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Grace B. Ward, of Jacksonville, Ill., June 9, 1904. Asst. in geol. dept., U. of Chicago, 1899-1902; asst. prof. geology and physics, Ill. Coll., 1902-4; prof. geology and mineralogy, Clemson Coll., S.C., since 1904, also director agricultural department same; consulting geologist Seaboard Air Line R.R.; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-1915; geologist, U. of Colo. Summer Sch., 1903, 1905, 1909, U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1907, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1911, Summer Sch. U. of Ia., 1914, 1915. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Nu. Episcopalian. Author of geol. monographs. *Address:* Clemson College, S.C.

CALHOUN, Joseph Painter, clergyman; *b.* Goheenville, Armstrong Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel Smith Neale and Hannah (Sheridan) C.; student Glade Run Acad., Armstrong Co., Pa., 1871-5; studied law, 1875-6; student Western Theol. Sem., 1877-80; (D.D., Franklin Coll., New Athens, Ohio, 1902); *m.* Madge F. Stockdill, of Goheenville, May 9, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; stated supply, Le Claire and Princeton, Ia., 1879-81, Crooked Creek and Cherry Run, Pa., 1885-90; pastor, State Lick, Pa., 1890-4, Newton, Kan., 1894-5, Homewood Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1906 (built up ch. from membership of 150 to 1,200), First Ch., Maryville, Tenn., 1908-11, 4th Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1911-17, Winter Haven, Fla., 1917-21; was supt. Synod of Florida, Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A.; organized 1st Presbyn. Ch., West Palm Beach, Fla., 1922, pastor since 1924. Supt. evangelistic work in South and Southwest, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. As chmn. com. in Pittsburgh, originated and organized first simultaneous evangelistic campaign, 1904, 6,000 members being added to chs. participating; plan since adopted throughout world. Democrat. *Home:* West Palm Beach, Fla.

CALHOUN, Newell Meeker, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALHOUN, Patrick, lawyer; see **Vol. IX** (1916-1917).*

CALISCH, Edward N., clergyman; *b.* Toledo, O., June 23, 1865; *s.* Harry and Rebecca (Van Noorden) C.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1883; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1887; M.A., U. of Va., 1904; Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Gisela Woolner, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 22, 1890. Rabbi, Peoria, Ill., 1887-91, Richmond, Va., since 1891; mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (pres. 1921-3); mem. exec. com. of Am. Jewish Com. Joint Distribution Com., Jewish Welfare Bd., etc. Mem. State Council Defense, Va., and 4-minute man, World War; mem. Va. War History Commn. Mem. Non-Partisan Assn. League of Nations (v.p.), Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Animals (v.p.), English-Speaking Union, Alumni Assn. Hebrew Union Coll., Raven Soc. of U. of Va., Phi Beta Kappa, B'nai B'rith. Mason; Elk. *Clubs:* Jefferson, Rotary, Lakeside Country. *Author:* A Child's Bible, 1890; A Book of Prayer, 1893; The Jew in English Literature, 1908; Method of Teaching Biblical History, Jr. Grade, 1914; Methods of Teaching Sr. Grade, 1914; Beth Ahabah Bulletin (homiletical addresses), quarterly since 1921; etc. *Home:* 1643 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

CALKINS, Earnest Elmo, advertising man; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* William Clinton and Mary (Manville) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1891, Litt.D., 1921 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Angie Cushman Higgins, of Boston, Mass., May 5, 1904. V.p. Calkins & Holden Advertising Agency, New York; writer and lecturer on art, printing, and adv. subjects. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Assn. Am. Adv. Agencies, Soc. for Nautical Research (Eng.), etc. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Grolier, St. Andrews Golf, Knollwood Country. *Author:* Modern Advertising (with Ralph Holden), 1905; The Business of Advertising, 1915; The Advertising Man, 1922; also articles in mags. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CALKINS, Franklin Welles, author; *b.* in Iowa Co., Wis., June 5, 1857; *s.* John Franklin and Abigail (Welles) C.; desc. Sir Jean Carmont Calquens, granted estate in Wales, 1066; unmarried. Has been lawyer, contractor in ry. building, real estate broker and ranchman; early explorer Black Hills country; familiar with a number of Indian tongues and with animal and bird life of plains and mountains. *Author:* (syndicate serials in mags. and Sunday newspapers) A College Lark; Up the Missouri; Captured by Crows; Off to the South West; (also books) Tales of the West (3 vols.), 1893; The Cougar-Tamer, 1899; My Host, the Enemy, 1901; Two Wilderness Voyages, 1903; The Wooing of Tokala, 1907; Betty Canteen, A Romance, 1924. For 40 yrs. one of chief contbrs. western fiction to Youth's Companion. *Home:* Porterville, Calif.

CALKINS, Gary Nathan, zoölogist; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* John W. and Emma F. (Smith) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Anne Marshall, *d.* Chauncey Smith, of Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1894; 2d, Helen Richards Colton, 1909. Asst. biologist, Mass. State Bd. Health, and lecturer in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-3; tutor biology, 1894-6, zoölogy, 1896-9, instr., 1899-1903, adj. prof., 1903-4, adj. prof. invertebrate zoölogy, 1904, prof., 1904-6, prof. protozoölogy, since 1906, Columbia. Biologist N.Y. State Cancer Lab., 1904-8; clk. of the corpn., Marine Biol. Lab. Asso. editor Journal of Morphology. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; pres. Am. Soc. Cancer Research, 1913-14, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, 1919—; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Protozoa (Vol. VI, Columbia U. Biol. Series), 1901; Protozoölogy, 1908; Biology, 1914. Also numerous scientific papers. *Address:* Hartsdale, N.Y.

CALKINS, Harvey Reeves, clergyman; author; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* William Thomas and Arabella Thurza (Reeves) C.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888, A.M., 1891; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1890; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890-1, and 1896; *m.* Helen M. Pearsons, of Evanston, Ill., July 8, 1890 (died Mar. 27, 1893); *m.* 2d, Ida Von Holz, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892;

pastor Castle Rock, Colo., 1891; Haymarket Ch., Denver, 1892-3; Sheffield Av. Ch., Chicago, 1894-8; missionary field evangelist, 1898-1900; missionary in India, 1900-10; stewardship sec. Commn. on Finance, M.E. Ch., 1912-18; stewardship editorial dir. Methodist Centenary, 1919-20; lecturer in schs. of China, 1920-21; missionary in India, 1922—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Victory of Mary Christopher, 1903; Mind of Methodism, 1905; A Man and His Money, 1914; Stewardship Starting Points, 1916; Ganga Dass, 1916; The Centenary at Old First, 1919; Ten Weeks, 1920; also various pamphlets and review articles. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. Office: 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CALKINS, Mary Whiton, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., March 30, 1863; *d.* Wolcott (*q.v.*) and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) C.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887; student Clark U., 1890-1, Harvard, 1893-5; Litt.D., Columbia, 1909; LL.D., Smith, 1910; unmarried. At Wellesley Coll. since 1891 as first instr., now prof. philosophy and psychology. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Author:* Introduction to Psychology, 1901, 1905; Der doppelte Standpunkt in der Psychologie, 1905; The Persistent Problems of Philosophy, 1907, 1908, 17; A First Book in Psychology, 1910, 14; The Good Man and the Good, 1918; numerous monographs and papers on psychological and philos. subjects. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

CALKINS, Ransom M., railway official; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1863; *s.* James F. and Sarah C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corina Bell, of Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1884. Began as clk. and telegraph operator, C.,M. & St.P. Ry., at Monticello, Ia., 1879; successively local agt., various points in Ia., 1881-92, agt. at Kansas City, Mo., 1892-6, div. freight and pass. agt. at Mason City, Ia., 1896-8, same rd.; gen. freight and pass. agt., Des Moines Northern & Western Ry., at Des Moines, 1898-9; asst. gen. freight agt., C., M. & St.P. Ry., at Chicago, 1899-1909; gen. freight and pass. agt., Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry. and Mont. R.R., at Butte, Mont., 1909-10; traffic mgr. Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., 1910-13; traffic mgr. Puget Sound Lines, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Jan. 1, 1913–Dec. 15, 1917; v.-p. in charge of traffic, at Chicago, Dec. 15, 1917-Oct. 15, 1918, pres., Oct. 15, 1918, v.-p., Mar. 1, 1920—, C.,M.&S.P. Ry. Co. Mason. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Nat. Foreign Trade Council. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Briergate Golf (Chicago); Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf and Country, China (Seattle). *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

CALKINS, Raymond, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1895; student Harvard Divinity School, 1893-5; (D.D., Bowdoin College, 1907, Grinnell College, 1914); *m.* Emily Blackwell Lathrop, of Buffalo, New York, Sept. 14, 1899. Master in Belmont Sch. for Boys, Belmont, Cal., 1890-91; Seth Richards prof. modern langs., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1891-3; inst. German, Harvard, 1893-5. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. pastor First Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, Mass., 1896-1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, 1897-1903, State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1903-12, First Congl. Church, Cambridge, Mass., 1912—. *Author:* Substitutes for the Saloon (in series on Liquor Problem, edited by the Com. of Fifty), 1901. *Co-editor:* Hymns of the Church, 1912; The Christian Idea in the Modern World, 1918; The Social Message of the Book of Revelation, 1920. *Home:* 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

CALKINS, Wolcott, clergyman; *b.* Corning, N.Y., June 10, 1831; *s.* James and Sarah (Trowbridge) C.; A.B., Yale, 1856 (class valedictorian on presentation day, De Forest Gold Medal); Union Theol. Sem., 1859-60; U. of Halle, and travel in Europe, 1860-2; (D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1887); *m.* Charlotte Grosvenor Whiton, of Worcester, Mass., June 6, 1860; father of Mary Whiton C. (*q.v.*) Ordained Congl. ministry, 1862; pastor First Ch. of Christ, Hartford, Conn., 1862-4, Calvary Church, Phila., 1864-6; preached to soldiers in Army of Potomac, 1865; pastor N. Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1866-80, Eliot Ch., Newton, Mass., 1880-95, Montvale Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1896—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Life of Matthew W. Baldwin, Locomotive Builder, 1866; Keystones of Faith, 1888; Parables for Our Times, 1901. *Home:* Newton, Mass.

CALL, Arthur Deerin, secretary of the American Peace Society, editor; *b.* at Fabius, N.Y., September 27, 1869; *s.* of Charles E. and Jennie (Aylworth) C.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1892; Ph.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1905; grad. student philosophy, edn. and science, Yale, 1903-4; *m.* Mabel Winter Soule, of Stamford, Conn., June 29, 1897. Director of schools, under Z. R. Brockway, of the New York State Reformatory, Elmira, 1896-7; prin. schs., Elmira, 1897-9; supt. schs., Holliston, Medway and Sherborn, Mass., 1899-1902, Ansonia, Conn., 1902-4; supt. schs., etc., Hartford, Conn., July, 1904-12; exec. dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1912-15; sec. Am. Peace Soc. and editor of Advocate of Peace since 1915; executive secretary of the American Group of Interparliamentary Union since 1920; lecturer on edn. and philosophy, George Washington U., 1913-18. Del. Nat. Peace congresses and many Internat. Peace congresses abroad; pres. Conn. Peace Soc., 1906-12; pres. N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., 1911-12; mem. N.E.A. (sec. dept. superintendence, 1910-11), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Brown Alumni Assn. of D.C. and Md. (pres. 1914-18). Dir. Conn. Prison Assn., 1908-12; chmn. District Asso. Charities, Washington, 1914-19. Conglist. Rep. of Am. Peace Soc. 5 months in Paris during Peace Conf., 1918-19; dir. Internat. Peace Bureau, at Berne. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal School Men's, Monday Evening (pres. 1921-2). Author of Federal Convention 1787, an International Conference Adequate to Its Purpose. Joint Author: Metcalf and Call Readers, 1911; Fisher and Call's Text for Foreigners. Wrote, pamphlets: The Will to End War; The Patriotic Duty Facing the Americas; Some Recent Developments of the Organized Peace Movement in America; Estimate of the Situation; Cumber and Entanglements; The Interparliamentary Union; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1916 17th St. N.W. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CALL, Leland Everett, agronomist; *b.* Kent, O., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* Charles Augustus and Olive (Prior) C.; B.S. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1906, M.S. in Agr., 1912; *m.* Clara Willis, of New Bedford, Mass., 1910. Teaching fellow in agrl. chemistry, Ohio State U., 1906; asst. in agronomy, 1907-8, asst. prof. soils, 1908-11, asso. prof. soils, 1911-13, prof. agronomy and in charge dept., 1913—, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; also agronomist Kan. Expt. Sta. Asst. editor Jour. of Am. Soc. Agronomy; corr. editor Farm and Fireside. Served in France, World War, in Y.M.C.A., and in Army Ednl. Corps, in charge farm crop instructional work, and at A.E.F. Univ., Baume, France, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1922), A.A.A.S, Am. Assn., Soil Survey Workers, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in Agriculture (Call and Schafer), 1913-23; Agriculture for the Kansas Common Schools (Call and Kent), 1914. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

CALL, Rhydon Mays, judge; *b.* Fernandina, Fla., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* George William and Sarah (Stark) C.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1878; *m.* Ida Holmes, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 11, 1887. Admitted to Va. bar, 1878, Fla. bar, 1881; judge 4th Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1893-1913; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of Fla., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 1, 1913. Mem. Jacksonville Bar Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

CALLAGHAN, Stephen, judge; *b.* at Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Lucy (Fulbright) C.; grad. University Acad., Columbia, Mo., 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Ethel Van Dien, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 28, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, City of New York, 1910-11; justice Municipal Court, 1912-15; apptd. by gov. as justice Supreme Court of N.Y., May 5, 1915, and elected for term, 1915-29; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn., Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Hamilton, Montauk. *Home:* 584 4th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALLAHAN, Henry White, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CALLAHAN, James Morton, univ. prof.; *b.* at Bedford, Ind., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Martin I. and Sophia Oregon (Tannehill) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1895; student U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Maud Louise Fulcher, at Vinita, Okla., Sept. 4, 1907. Teacher Normal Pedag. Inst., Hope, Ind., 1888-90, and Southern Ind. Normal Coll., Mitchell, 1890-92; asst. and fellow in history and politics, Johns Hopkins U., 1895-7; acting prof. Am. history and constl. law, Hamilton Coll., 1897-8; hist. research at Washington and lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1898-1902; dir. bur. of hist. research, 1900-2; prof. and head of dept. history and polit. science since 1902, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1916, W.Va. Univ. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1913-14; hon. mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. Member Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), American Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Internat. Law Assn.; del. Internat. Deep-Waterways Assn, 1895, Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911. Historian, Semi-Centenl. Commn. W.Va., 1913. *Author:* Neutrality of the Am. Lakes, 1898; Cuba and International Relations, 1899; American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East, 1901; Confederate Diplomacy, 1901; The American Expansion Policy, 1903; Introduction to American Foreign Policy, Vol. I—The Monroe Doctrine and Inter-American Relations; The United States and Canada; A Study in International History; Evolution of Seward's Mexican Policy; History of West Virginia. Also various hist. monographs and revs., and many articles for mags. and encycs. (especially Ency. Americana and Cyclo. of Am. Government), and for "The South in the Making of the Nation." Editor of West Virginia University Studies in American History. Lecturer for Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1915-18; widely known for extensive researches and studies in internat. politics and diplomacy, especially in Anglo-Am. relations. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

CALLAHAN, John, state supt. schs.; *b.* Goldens Bridge, Westchester Co., N.Y., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* M.J. and Johanna (Walsh) C.; ed. high sch., Prescott, Wis., and by pvt. study; received unlimited state certificate for Wis., 1894; *m.* Minnie A. Powers, of Ellsworth, Wis., Sept. 12, 1889. Teacher rural schs. until 1889; ward prin. schs., Crookston, Minn., 1889-90; supervising prin., Glenwood City, Wis., 1890-8, New Richmond, 1898-1901; supt. schs., Menasha, Wis., 1901-18; state dir. vocational edn. for Wis., 1918-21; state supt. schs., Wis., term July 1921-July 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Supts'. Assn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. *Clubs:* Madison, Rotary (Madison); City (Milwaukee). *Home:* 1441 Mound St. *Office:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

CALLAN, John Gurney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Northfield, Conn., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Michael John and Olive Rebecca (Gurney) C.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Martha Towns Litchfield, of Swampscott, Mass., July 25, 1900. With Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, 1897, Gen. Electric Co., experimental and engring. depts. and commercial engring., 1897-1909; mech. and elec. engr. of Arthur D. Little Co., Boston, 1909-15; prof. steam and gas engring., U. of Wis., 1915-20; prof. industrial management, Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, 1920—, also consulting work. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Pi Tau Sigma. Progressive Rep. Mem. Ch. of New Jesusalem (Swedenborgian). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Has taken out about 70 patents, principally in connection with steam turbines. *Home:* 72 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

CALLAN, Peter A., physician, ophthalmologist; *b.* 1845; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1867. House surgeon, Charity Hosp., 1867-68; asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1869-72; attending eye surgeon, Central Dispensary, 1874, Demilt Dispensary, 1877; formerly surgeon to New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, now consulting surgeon; formerly visiting oculist and aurist Randall's Island Hosp.; ophthalmologist to Columbus and St. Vincent's hosps.; pres. med. bd. St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), New York Ophthal. Soc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 452 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CALLAN, Robert Emmet, army officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* Frank J. and Sarah (Riley) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Margaret Valentine Kelly, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 10, 1912. Commd. add. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to lt. col., July 19, 1916; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 8, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, June 9, 1921. Participated in campaign in Western Porto Rico, 1898; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; mem. Torpedo Bd., Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1904-7; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., 1907-12; comdr. Fort Andrews, Mass., 1912-14; pres. Coast Arty. Bd., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1914-15; duty Gen. Staff Corps, Philippine Dept., 1915-17; organized 65th Regt. Heavy Arty., and arrived in France in command of regt., Apr. 8, 1918; chief of staff of Army Arty., 1st Army, June-Aug. 1918; comdr. 33d Heavy Arty. Brig., Aug.-Dec. 1918; mem. Arty. Mission in France, Italy, Eng. and U.S. Jan.-May 1919; assigned duty with technical staff, Ordnance Dept., June 1, 1919. Grad. Army War Coll., June 1, 1921; comdg. 2d Coast Arty. Dist. Hdqrs., Ft. Totten, N.Y., July-Nov. 1921; comdg. Panama Coast Arty. Dist. Hdqrs., Ft. Amador, C. Z., since Dec. 1921. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy), Officer Legion of Honor (France). Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CALLAWAY, see also Calloway.

CALLAWAY, Enoch Howard, lawyer; *b.* in Wilkes Co., Ga., July 19, 1862; *s.* Brantly Mercer and Lucy B. (Howard) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881; *m.* Mary Eugenia Jones, of Newnan, Ga., Feb. 23, 1888 (died, 1901). Admitted to Ga. bar, 1885; practiced, Waynesboro, 1885-97, since Augusta; in partnership with E. F. Lawson, 1886-93, with Hon. J. R. Lamar, 1905-11, when he became justice U.S. Supreme Court, with ex-Congressman William M. Howard, 1914-23. Dem. presdl. elector on Cleveland ticket, 1888; mayor Waynesboro, 1889; mem. Ga. State Senate, 1890-91; judge Superior Court, Augusta Circuit, 1895-9; mem. State Tax Commn., 1918-19. Trustee U. of Ga.; pres. bd. Med. Dept., U. of Ga.; trustee Mercer U., Macon, Ga. Baptist. *Home:* Augusta, Ga.

CALLAWAY, Fuller Earle, cotton mfr.; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., July 15, 1870; *s.* Abner Reeves and Sarah J. (Howard) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida J. Cason, of Jewell, Ga., Apr. 28, 1891. Began as porter in local dry goods store; established, on borrowed capital, 1888, a 5 and 10 cent store which developed into dept. store and wholesale dry goods business; entered cotton mfg., 1900; chmn. bd. Callaway's Dept. Stores, La Grange Nat. Bank, La Grange Savings Bank, La Grange Ins. Agency, Callaway Development Co., Manchester Development Co., Milstead Mfg. Co., Manchester Cotton Mills, Unity Cotton Mills, Elm City Cotton Mills, Unity Spinning Mills, Hillside Cotton Mills, Valley Waste Mills, Security Warehouse Co., Electric Ginnery; chmn. bd. J. T. Perkins Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N.Y., and of Galloway Mills, Inc., New York. Asst. commissary gen. Ga. N.G., 1903-7, rank of lt. col.; railroad commr. of Ga., 1907, 08. Upon request of Franklin K. Lane, sec. of interior, undertook, 1917, with substantial results, to secure coöperation of mine owners and producers in Ga. and Ala. to increase production of pyrites; apptd. by Mr. Lane as mem. governing bd. of field div. Council of Nat. Defense, Sept. 20, 1918, also spl. com. on higher edn.; chmn. Commn. on European Representation, World Cotton Conf., 1919, and now v.-p. World Cotton Conf. for U.S.; represented the public, under apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, as mem. Conf. on Industrial Relations, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919; named by vote of Southern mill officials, Sept. 1921, as one of 7 leaders of Southern textile industry. Mem. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Nat. Assn. Cot. Mfrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Capital City (Atlanta); Bankers of America (New York); Bimini Bay Rod and Gun (Miami, Fla.); Highland Country, Rotary (LaGrange, Ga.). *Home:* La Grange, Ga.

CALLAWAY, Llewellyn Link, judge; *b.* at Tuscola, Ill., Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* James Edmund and Mary Elizabeth (Link) C.; prep. edn. Hamilton Sch., Phila., Pa.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Ellen N. Badger, of White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Dec. 12, 1894. Practiced at White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1891-4, Virginia City, 1894-1903; co. atty., Madison Co., Mont., 1894-8; mayor of Virginia City 3 terms; Supreme Court commr. of Mont., 1903-4; judge 5th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1905-13, and tried many important cases, especially water suits; chmn. Mont. Conservation Commn., 1908-9; mem. Bd. of Law Examiners of Mont., 1917-22; apptd. chief justice Mont. Supreme Court to fill vacancy caused by death of Theodore Brantly, Sept. 28, 1922, elected chief justice, Nov. 7, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Cascade Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason (Past Grand Comdr. K.T., Past Grand Master of Mont.), Elk. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

CALLAWAY, Morgan, Jr., university prof.; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* Rev. Dr. Morgan and Eliza Mary (Hinton) C.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Loru Hamah Smith, of Denton, Texas, Aug. 3, 1920. Adj. professor of English, Emory Coll., 1881-3; prof. English, Southwestern U., Tex., 1884-6 and 1889-90; univ. scholar, 1887-8, fellow, 1888-9, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. English, 1890-1, adj. prof., 1891-3, asso. prof., 1893-8, prof. since 1898, U. of Tex. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa of Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Absolute Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Batimore, 1889; The Appositive Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Modern Lang. Assn., Baltimore, 1901; The Infinitive in Anglo-Saxon, 1913; Studies in the Syntax of the Lindisfarne Gospels, 1918. *Editor:* (with introduction, notes, and a bibliography) The Select Poems of Sidney Lanier, 1895. Contbr. to revs., etc. Asst. lit. editor of Library of Southern Literature, 1909-10. *Address:* 1206 Guadeloupe St., Austin, Tex.

CALLAWAY, Oscar, congressman; *b.* at Harmony Hill, Rusk Co., Tex., Oct. 2, 1872; *s.* C. C. and Louise (Atwood) C.; grad. Comanche (Tex.) High Sch., 1894; taught sch., 3 yrs.; acad. dept. U. of Tex., 1897-8; LL.B., 1900; *m.* Stella Couch, of Red Oak, Ellis Co., Tex., Dec. 29, 1904. Began law practice at Comanche, Tex., 1900; also farmer. Co. atty., Comanche Co., 1900-2; mem. 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 12th Tex. Dist.; resumed the practice of law, firm of Callaway & Callaway, Comanche, also ranch and farm business. Democrat. *Home:* Comanche, Tex.

CALLBREATH, James Finch, secretary of Am. Mining Congress; *b.* White Lake, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Dec. 2, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1895; teacher pub. schs., 1877-80; editor Sullivan Co. (N.Y.) Republican, 1886-8; chmn. Sullivan Co. Rep. Com., 1887-90; gen. ins. business, 1888-92; editor and pub. Mining Reporter, Denver, 1894-1901; law practice, Denver, 1895-1906; mem. Denver Charter Conv., 1903; mem. Denver City Council, 1904-6; sec. Am. Mining Congress since 1904. Pres. Denver Chamber of Commerce, 1903-4. *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CALLENDER, (William) Romaine, musician; *b.* South Shields, Eng., Aug. 16, 1857; *s.* Edwin and Jane (Carr) C.; ed. Wright pvt. sch. and Dr. Addison's coll. prep. sch.; studied science at Mechanics Inst., and Marine Sch., South Shields, and at Lit. and Philos. Inst., Newcastle-on-Tyne; studied piano, organ, harmony and composition under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ella Cordelia Andrews, of Brantford, Can., Aug. 2, 1878. Came to Can., 1876, to U.S., 1889; editorial and publicity work for several yrs. with J. B. Lippincott Co., Phila.; also publicity work with Canadian rys. and Canadian Govt.; prin. Metropolitan Coll. of Music, Phila., since 1900. Organist and choirmaster of St. Barnabas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia. Formerly dir. Haydn Orchestral Soc. and conductor Brantford (Can.) Philharmonic Soc.; organist Grace Episcopal and Zion Presbyn. Chs., Brantford. Episcopalian. *Author:* Teachers' Manual and Elementary Method (piano), 1911; Prison-Flower (novel), 1912; Summer Provinces by the Sea (travel), 1913; First Year of Pianoforte Study, 1920; Graded Course in Music Theory, Harmony, Counterpoint and Composition, 1921; also lives of musical composers, etc. Composer: Pieces for Organ, 1905; also romantic and light opera librettos, etc. Compiler and editor of One Hundred Masterpieces of Music, 1918. Inventor of pneumatic and electric organ actions, automatic telephone exchange system, autographic piano recording and reproducing apparatus, etc. *Address:* 4429 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia Pa.

CALLERY, James Dawson, street ry. pres., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* James and Rose (Downing) C.; *m.* Marcella Hawley (died Jan. 6, 1899); 2d, Julia W. Callery, of Charleston, W.Va., June 4, 1902. Began business life in his father's leather mfg. business; became identified with street ry. interests in Pittsburgh and Allegheny; now chmn. bd. Phila. Co., Pittsburgh Railways Co., Duquesne Light Co.; pres. Allegheny Co. Steam Heating Co., Baragua Sugar Co., Pittsburgh & Fairport Terminal Co.; v.-p. Equitable Coke Co., Midland Electric Light & Power Co.; dir. Punta Alegra Sugar Co. and numerous other corpns. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Allegheny Country, University, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh), Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 4875 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* 315 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CALLEY, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Dover, Del., Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* Manlove H. and Elizabeth Brown (England) C.; ed. Belford Lit. Inst. and by pvt. tutors; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Denison U., 1903); *m.* Florence Morgey, June 1880 (died Feb. 1888); 2d, Alice R. Huston, June 1890 (died February 1896); 3d, Irene Hopkins, February 3, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Bethlehem, Pa., 1880-2, Lehigh Av. Ch., Phila., 1882-91, Emmanuel Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891-3, Tabernacle Ch., Boston (noted institutional ch.), 1893-1902, Upland Ch. (at seat of Crozer Theol. Sem.), 1905-9, First Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1909–Oct. 1, 1917. Spl. student of penology and sociology; 5 yrs. mem. Bd. State Visitors for Prisons of Pa. One of founders Prospect Union, instn. for edn. of workingmen, in connection with Harvard U. Gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union America, and mng. editor of Service (official organ), 1902-5. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Elliot. *Author:* Great Christian Truths; What Jesus Taught. Writer for the religious press. *Address:* Care Central Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass.

CALLOWAY; see also Callaway.

CALLOWAY, Alfred W., coal operator; *b.* Manchester, Eng., June 21, 1872; *s.* Charles William and Alice (Woodward) C.; brought to U.S., 1882; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Mary B. Henshey, of Bellwood, Pa., Nov. 15, 1893. Began as rodman Cresson div., Pa. R.R., 1888; asst. supt., later gen. mgr., Rochester & Pittsburgh Coal & Iron Co., and affiliated cos., Punxsutawney, Pa., 1893-1913; pres. Davis Coal & Coke Co., Baltimore, Md., 1913—; also pres. Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Co., 1917-23, now chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Buxton & Landstreet Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Consolidated Coal Co., First Nat. Bank of Phila., Austin Machinery Corpn., W.&L.E. Ry., Union Trust Co. of Md. Dir. bituminous coal distribution under Fuel Administration, Feb. 1918-July 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants' (Baltimore); Bankers (New York); Manufacturers', Art, Union League, Phila. Country (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 421 Linden Lane, Merion, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CALLOWAY, Thomas Clanton, composer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALLOWAY, Walter Bowles, railway official; *b.* Harrison, O., Dec. 28, 1873; *s.* Thomas Bond and Anna (Bowles) C.; ed. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1890-1; *m.* Wilma Rhine, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1903. Began with C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1891; various positions, pass. dept., same rd., 1894-8; division clk., 1898-1900, chief rate clk., 1900-1, adv. mgr., 1901-2, gen. pass. dept. C.,H.&D.Ry.; asst. gen. pass. agt. Cincinnati, Richmond & Muncie R.R., at Richmond, Ind., 1902-3; gen. pass. agt. Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R., at Cincinnati, 1903-4; asst. gen. pass. agt., same rd., and C.,H.&D.Ry., 1904-5; gen. pass. agt., C.,H.&D.Ry., 1905-11; asst. gen. pass. agt., Mar.-Sept. 1911, gen. pass. agt., 1911-16, B.&O. Southwestern R.R.; pass. traffic mgr. B.&O.R.R., 1917—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Maryland, City, Civitan, Merchants, Maryland Country. *Home:* 3405 Duvall Av., Baltimore, Md.

CALVE, Emma, operatic singer; *b.* France, 1866; convent edn.; *m.* Marseilles, France, Alnor Gaspari, Mar., 1910. Début 1882, at Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels (Massenet's "Hérodiade"), 1882; first appeared in Paris in "Aben Hamet," 1884; as Carmen and as Santuzza, in "Cavalleria Rusticana," at the Opera Comique; sang in same Covent Garden, London, 1892; came to Met. Opera House, New York. 1893, as Carmen; retired from stage, 1910. *Home:* Chateau de Cabrieres, Aguessac, Aveyron, France.

CALVERT, John Betts, editor; *b.* at Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1852; *s.* James Alexander and Olive Adaline (Betts) C.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Shurtleff, 1894, Colgate, 1915); *m.* Mary Dows Mairs, of New York, Dec. 10, 1885. Prin. high sch., McLean, N.Y., 1871-2; licensed to preach, 1875; ordained Baptist ministry, 1880; asst. pastor Calvary Baptist Church, New York, 1881-7; bought Baptist Weekly, 1888, changed name to Christian Inquirer, of which was pres. and one of editors, until it consolidated with the Examiner, 1895; became stockholder of the Examiner Co. and one of editors of the Examiner until 1912. Corr. sec., 1879-86, pres., 1886-1907, Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y. Trustee U. of Rochester from 1899, of Cook Acad., 1900-10 (pres. bd. 1905-10); pres. Inst. of Applied Music since 1910. Mem. D.K.E.; pres. Phi Beta Kappa of Rochester, 1899-1900, New York Alumni Assn. of U. of Rochester, 1899-1901 and 1922-3, Bapt. Social Union, New York, 1904-5, Cortland Co. Soc., 1910, Am. Seamen's Friend Soc. since 1911 (trustee since 1900), Evangelistic Com. of New York, Inc., 1920-3; mem. Genesee Soc., Phi Beta Kappa of New York. *Clubs:* Clergy, Authors. *Author:* The Impartial Christ, 1915; Men Who Have Meant Much to Me, 1918; Ministering in a Wide Field, 1922. Also articles in jours. and periodicals. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 165 W. 58th St., New York. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

CALVERT, John Strong, consular service; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 19, 1886; *s.* John and Mary Walker (Strong) C.; grad. Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1902; U. of N.C., 1902-4; student Law Sch., same, 1908; *m.* Ellen Wayles Graham, of Lincoln Co., N.C., Apr. 28, 1914. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1908; lt. Philippine Constabulary, 1909-12; practiced law at Raleigh, 1913-14; various positions in consular service, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1914-17, advancing to consul; consul at Nuevitas, Cuba, 1917-19, Guadaloupe, F.W.I., 1919-21, Dunkirk, France, Jan. 1922—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Dunkirk, France.

CALVERT, Philip Powell, entomologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Graham and Mary S. (Powell) C.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; studied U. of Pa., 1888-9, 1891-5, Ph.D., 1895; Berlin, 1895-6, Jena, 1896; *m.* Amelia C. Smith, 1901. Instr. zoölogy, 1897-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Pa. (studying natural history in Costa Rica on leave of absence, 1909-10). Asso. editor Entomological News, 1893-10, editor since 1911. Mem. Council, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., since 1897; pres. Am. Entomol. Society (Phila.), 1899-1915; pres. Entomol. Soc. America, 1914; mem. Am. Soc. Zoologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Trop. Medicine, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Known as student of the Odonata (Dragonflies). Contbr. to the sect. Odonata in Biologia Centrali-Americana (edited by F. D. Godman, F.R.S.), 1901-8; also catalogues and numerous articles on the Odonata of various regions. *Author:* (with Amelia S. Calvert) A Year of Costa Rican Natural History, 1917. *Home:* Cheyney, Pennsylvania.

CALVERT, Richard Creagh Mackubin, business man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALVERT, William Jephtha, physician; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Rebecca (Downing) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania U.), 1893; post-grad. work Ky. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (now U. of Ky.), 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Edith U. Geery, of Warrensburg, Mo., 1912. First lt. and asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1899-02; prof. pathology, Washington U., 1902-3; prof. clin. pathology, U. of Mo., 1903-9; prof. medicine, Baylor U. Med. Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1909-11; prof. preventive medicine, U. of Mo., 1911-13; prof. clin. medicine, Baylor U. Medical School, 1913-19. Mem. Bd. of Health, Manila, P.I., 1899-01, Dallas, Tex., 1915 (resigned). Mem. Sigma Xi, Scabbard and Blade. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 4015 Junius St., Dallas, Tex.

CALVIN, Austin, capitalist; *b.* Fryeburg, Me.; *s.* George and Elisabeth A.; ed. Fryeburg Acad.; *m.* Julia E. Moore, of Gardiner, Me. Chmn. bd. Old Dominion S.S. Co.; pres. Eastern Steamship Lines, Inc., Boston & Yarmouth Steamship Co.; dir. Boston Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank, N.E. Ry. Pub. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co., Rand Avery Supply Co., Renfrew Mfg. Co. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Algonquin. *Home:* The Tudor, Boston, Mass.; (summer) "Calmore," Dunstable, Mass. *Address:* India Wharf, Boston, Mass.

CALVIN, Edgar Eugene, railway official; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 16, 1858; *s.* Newton and Aseneth C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alida Frances Man, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1881. Telegraph operator Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R.R., 1875-6; telegraph operator and sta. agt., 1877-82, train dispatcher, conductor and trainmaster, 1882-7, U.P. Ry.; div. supt. Mo. P. Ry., 1887-91; supt. Ida. div. U.P. Ry., 1891-5; gen. supt. I. & G.N. R.R., 1895-7; gen. supt., 1897-1903, asst. gen. mgr., 1903-4, Ore. Short Line R.R.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co., 1904-5; v.-p. and gen. mgr. S.P. Co., 1905-13, also v.-p. constrn. and operation same company, and v.-p. and gen. mgr. O.S.L. R.R., 1913-16; elected pres. U.P. R.R., July 1, 1916; apptd. federal mgr. L.A.&S.L.R.R., O.,P.&E. Ry., St. Joseph & Grand Island Ry., St. Joseph Terminal R.R., Salina Northern R.R., U.P. R.R., O.S.L.R.R.; v.-p. U.P. System Lines since Mar. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Alta (Salt Lake City), Omaha, University (Omaha); Lawyers' (New York). *Office:* 15th and Dodge Sts., Omaha, Neb.

CALVIN, Henrietta Willard (Mrs. John H. Calvin), home economist; *b.* Jonesboro, Ill., Aug. 11, 1865; *d.* Henry Webb and Alice (Condon) Willard; student Washburn Coll., B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1886; Pd.D., Temple U.; *m.* John H. Calvin, of Manhattan, Kansas, June 16, 1886. Librarian Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1901-3; prof. domestic science, same, 1903-8; prof. home economics, Purdue U., 1908-12; dean home economics and prof. domestic science, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; specialist in home economics, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1915-22; dir. of home economics, Philadelphia pub. schs. since 1922. Lecturer at N.E.A. Chautauquas, farmers' insts., etc. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Address:* Board of Education, Philadelphia, Pa.

CAMAC, Charles Nicoll Bancker, physician; *b.* Phila., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* William and Ellen (McIlvaine) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892, M.D., 1895; student, Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch., London, 1893, Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch., grad. studies, 1895-7; *m.* Julia Augusta Metcalfe, of New York, Nov. 17, 1897. Instr. Physiology, U. of Pa., 1895; asst. resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1896-7; dir. lab. of clin. pathology, 1899-05, instr. physical diagnosis, chief of med. clinic, lecturer in medicine, 1905-9, prof. clin. medicine, 1909-10, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York; asst. prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1910—; visiting phys., 1899-1916, since consulting phys., New York City Hosp. Made inspection of 17 mil. hosps. in Eng., France and Belgium, 1915; served as phys. in Am. War Hosp., Eng., and Ocean Ambulance Hospital, Belgium; chmn. Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists Fund for purchase of hosp. instruments and equipment for French mil. hosps., 1916; med. dir. Gouverneur Hosp. of the Bellevue and Allied hosps., N.Y. City, 1916-23. Professor of medicine New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital since 1922. Commissioned 1st lt. Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; student officer, Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., and Sch. of Gas Defense, Ft. Sill, Okla.; apptd. instr. in gas defense, Inf. Sch. of Arms, U.S.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Sept. 1917; promoted maj., Med. R.C., Oct. 1917; apptd. medical chief U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 6 (3,000 beds), Ft. McPherson, Ga., Oct. 1917; apptd. dir. Officers' Training Sch., Ft. McPherson, Apr. 1918; promoted lt. col. M.C., Nov. 1918; apptd. med. chief Gen. Hosp. No. 38, Eastview, N.Y., Jan. 1919; hon. discharged, July 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Phys., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Delta Psi, etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Epoch Making Contributions to Medicine, Surgery and the Allied Sciences, 1909. *Compiler:* Counsels and Ideals from Writings of William Osler, 1905 (2d edit. 1921). Contbr. to med. jours. and systems. *Home:* 128 E. 60th St. *Office:* 76 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

CAMDEN, Aubrey Heyden, educator; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., July 28, 1886; *s.* Horsley Barnes and Willie Thomas (Campbell) C.; grad. Fork Union Mil. Acad., 1907; grad. U. of Richmond, 1911; *m.* Bessie Robert Wheat, of Bedford Co., Sept. 12, 1911. Instr. mathematics Fork Union Mil. Acad., 1911-12; prin. West End High Sch., Alexandria, Va., 1912-13; became connected with Chatham Training Sch., 1913, as prof. mathematics and dean, pres. since May 20, 1918; pres. Chatham Light & Power Co.; dir. Piedmont Power Corpn. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Chatham, Va.

CAMDEN, Johnson Newlon, senator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAMERON, A(rnold) Guyot, college prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMERON, Beatrice, see Mansfield, Beatrice Cameron; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMERON, Charles Raymond, consular service; *b.* York, N.Y., June 25, 1875; *s.* John and Catherine (McDougall) C.; A.B., Cornell, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); unmarried. Mercantile business, 1898-1901; entered Philippine Civil Service 1901; supt. schs., Moro Province and Province Mindanao and Sulu; asst. to dept. gov.; dept. sec. and treas.; census asst. Capt. Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.A., World War, 1917-18; maj. Air Service, 1918-19. Consul at Tacna, Chile, 1919-20, Pernambuco, Brazil, 1920-23, Hongkong, 1923—. *Author:* Sulu Writing—an Explanation of the Sulu Arabic Script as Employed in Writing the Sulu Language of the Southern Philippines. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* American Consulate, Hongkong, China.

CAMERON, Edgar Spier, painter; *b.* at Ottawa, Ill., May 26, 1862; *s.* John Rush and Emily (Spier) C.; ed. pub. schools, Chicago Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julien and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Marie Gelon, of Chicago, 1890. Art critic, Chicago Tribune, 1891-1900; exhibitor Paris Salon; hon. mention, Yerkes Prize Competition, 1892; worked on decoration for Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Internat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Paris, 1900. Most important works, "Dreamland" and group of paintings awarded M.A.L. prize and later exhibited in spl. Am. exhbn. at Royal Acad., Berlin; works include figure, landscape and decorative paintings, and painting "Cabaret Breton," purchased by Friends of Am. Art for permanent collection of Art Inst., Chicago, 1917; represented in Chicago Historical Society, Union League, Arché and Woman's Aid clubs, Chicago; mural decorations in Supreme Court Library, Springfield, Ill. Butler prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1913, Clyde Carr and Rosenwald prizes, 1917. One of founders Municipal Art League, Chicago; mem. Chicago Soc. of Artists. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. Decorated Palmes Académiques by Ministry of Fine Arts, France, 1920. *Address:* 10 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMERON, Edward Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Yarmouth, N.S., Can., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* William Jack and Mary Eliza (Allen) C.; grad. N.S. Normal Sch., Truro, N.S., Can., 1894; B.A., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1900; B.A., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Annie Louise O'Donnell, of Halifax, N.S., 1906. Teacher pub. schs., N.S., 5 yrs.; came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1916; instr. psychology, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asst. prof. edn., 1914-20, Yale; prof. ednl. psychology, U. of Ill., since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Psychology and the School, 1921. *Home:* 702 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

CAMERON, Frank Kenneth, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Maj. John Malcolm and Elizabeth (Fitz-Patrick) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Katherine Boyle, Sept. 14, 1899 (died Nov. 25, 1903); 2d, Virginia B. Newton, Oct. 6, 1908. Research fellow and instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1894-5; asso. prof. chemistry, Catholic U. of America, 1895-7; research asst. and instr. physical chemistry, Cornell, 1897-8; expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898; chemist to Div. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899; in charge Lab. of Soil Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Contbr. to chem. and other scientific jours.; asst. editor Zeit. Kolloide Chemistry, Jour. Phys. Chemistry and Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry *Author:* The Soil Solution, 1911. Now consulting chem. engr. and gen. mgr. Salt Lake Insecticide Co. *Home:* Bransford Apts., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CAMERON, George Hamilton, army officer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Dwight Foster and Fanny Elizabeth (Norris) C.; student Northwestern U., 1878-9; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Nina Dean, *d.* Lt. Col. J. G. Tilford, U.S.A., May 22, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Mar. 9, 1891; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 14th Cav., Nov. 29, 1909; lt. col. cav., Apr. 26, 1914; col. cav., July 1, 1916; brig.-gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917. Served in Dak. and Kan., 1883-8; duty as instr. and asst. prof., dept. of drawing, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-95; duty in Wash. and Cal., 1895-8; equipped first U.S. horse transport Tacoma, and sailed for Manila, P.I., Aug. 5, 1898; participated in Lawton's northern campaign and Schwan's southern campaign in Luzon; sec. Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1901-6; at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P.I., 1906; sec. and asst. comdt., Mounted Service Sch., 1907-10; at Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., 1910-12; comdg. Big Bend Dist., Tex., to Aug., 1913; at Army War Coll., 1913-14; Gen. Staff, to Dec. 10, 1916; comdg. 5th and 25th Cav., to Aug. 25, 1917; comdg. 80th Inf. Brigade, N.G., Camp Kearny, Cal., to Dec. 4, 1917; comdg. 4th Div. Regular Army at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., and in France to Aug. 16, 1918, participating in offensive from Marne to Vesle; comdg. 5th Corps A.E.F., to Oct. 12, 1918, in St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; comdg. Camp Gordon, Ga., to May 1, 1919; commandant Cavalry Sch., Fort Riley, Kan., to Sept. 1, 1921; chief of staff 76th Div. Org. Res., Hartford, Conn. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CAMERON, John M., lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* Neil and Mary (McRae) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna M. Iverson, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1895 (died June 12, 1917). Lived in Chicago, 1869-95, Riverside, Ill., since 1895; admitted to Ill. bar, 1889, and has since practiced at Chicago; now mem. firm Custer & Cameron. Trustee Village of Riverside, 1901-5, pres. bd., 1905-9. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (2d v.p., 1922, 1st v.p. 1923). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Union League, Chicago Literary, Hamilton, Riverside Golf. *Home:* 174 Addison Rd., Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 209 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMERON, Margaret, author, see Lewis, Margaret Cameron.

CAMERON, Ossian, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

CAMERON, Ralph Henry, senator; *b.* Southport, Me., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* Henry and Abbegill Ann (Jones) C.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Ida May Spaulding, of San Juan, Wash., Nov. 25, 1896. Interested in various copper and silver mines and power projects in Ariz.; locator and builder of the Bright Angel Trail into the Grand Canyon of the Colo., in Ariz.; sheriff of Coconino Co., Ariz., 1891-2, 1894-8; chmn. bd. supervisors, Coconino Co., 1 term; del. 61st Congress (1909-11), from Ariz.; owing to the admission of Ariz. to statehood, his term of office extended until the President's proclamation, Jan. 1912; candidate for U.S. Senate, Dec. 1911; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1921-7. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.), Pioneer (Flagstaff, Ariz.), Garrick (Washington, D.C.). Republican. Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Phœnix, Ariz.

CAMERON, William Evelyn, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMINETTI, Anthony, U.S. commr. of immigration; July 30, 1854–Nov. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CAMMACK, Ira Insco, supt. schs.; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* James and Edith (Pearson) Cammack; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1884; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago; *m.* Lula King Dove, of Westfield, Ind., Apr. 3, 1886. Elected prin. elementary sch., 1886, asst. prin. high sch., 1897, prin., 1901, asst. supt. schs., 1911, supt. schs. since May 15, 1913, all of Kansas City. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Mo. Hist. Soc., etc. Progressive Republican. Member Friends Ch. (Quakers). Mason. *Clubs:* City, Rotary. *Home:* 3721 Washington St. *Office:* Library Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

CAMP, Burton Howard, mathematician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Howard Alexander and Alice Amelia (Parsons) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Rachel Caroline Rice, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1915. Began teaching at Vassalboro, Me., 1901; instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-4; instr. mathematics, 1904-5, 1907-9, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* 110 Mt. Vernon St., Middletown, Conn.

CAMP, Charles Wadsworth, author; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* Charles Henry and Emma (Martin) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Madeleine Barnett, of Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 27, 1906. Reporter and corr., New York Evening Sun, 1902-5; editorial dept., McClure's Mag., 1905-6; mng. editor, Met. Mag., 1906-9; corr. in Europe for Collier's Weekly, 1916. Formerly mem. Co. H, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; grad. 1st O.T.C., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1917; 2d lt., 305th F.A.; participated in Vosges and Oise-Aisne campaigns; hon. discharged, May 10, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Princeton (N.Y.); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Sinister Island, 1915; The House of Fear, 1916; War's Dark Frame, 1917; The Abandoned Room, 1917; History of 305th F.A., 1919; The Gray Mask, 1920; The Guarded Heights, 1921; The Hidden Road, 1922; The Communicating Door, 1923. *Home:* 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

CAMP, Edgar Whittlesey, lawyer; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth P. (Whittlesey) C.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; studied law in Milwaukee; *m.* Theodosia I. Baird, of Highland, Kan., Feb. 3, 1892. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1883; practiced in N.D., 1883-96, since at Los Angeles; in partnership with H. A. Barclay, 1897-1900; with M. Lissner (*q.v.*), 1900-4; asst. atty., A.,T. & S.F. Ry. (coast lines), 1904-7; solicitor same (Cal. and Ariz.), Oct., 1907-12; atty. (coast lines), same, 1912—. Co. atty. Foster Co., N.D., 1884-5; mem. N.D. Constl. Conv., 1889; reporter Supreme Ct., N.D., 1890-1; U.S. dist. atty., N.D., 1892-4; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Municipal League, etc. *Clubs:* City, California, Sunset. *Editor:* Vol. I Reports of Supreme Court of North Dakota; Encyclopedia of Evidence (14 vols.); also supervising editor Encyclopedia of Procedure, etc. *Home:* Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* 432 Kerckhoff Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CAMP, John Spencer, composer, organist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 30, 1858; *s.* John Newton and Mary (Gleason) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1878, A.M., 1880; studied law a yr.; then music with E. A. Parsons, Shelley, Dudley Buck and Dvorak; (Mus. Doctor, Trinity College, Hartford, 1921); *m.* Susie Virginia Healy, of Hartford, 1885. Treas. Austin Organ Co. Was organist and choirmaster First Ch. of Christ (Congl.), Hartford, resigned May 1, 1918. Trustee Hartford Municipal Auditorium, Soc. for Savings, Women's Christian Association, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; mem. Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Guild Organists (a founder), S.A.R., National Municipal League, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* D.K.E. (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf, 20th Century, University, Congregational. *Composer:* 46th Psalm (cantata); Song of the Winds (ballad); The Prince of Peace (cantata); The Morning Star (Christmas cantata); also anthems, songs and works for orchestra, string quartette, organ and piano; also The Prince of Life (Easter cantata); 5 songs to words of Sidney Lanier; Suite for Orchestra, Pilgrim Suite—in three movements; Petite Suite for Violin and Piano, 4 movements; overture for orchestra, The Time Spirit. *Home:* 38 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

CAMP, Walter, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 7, 1859; A.B., Yale, 1880, A.M.; *m.* Miss Sumner, sister of Wm. G. Sumner. Chmn. bd. New Haven Clock Co.; dir. Peck Bros. Co. Trustee of Hopkins Grammar School. *Clubs:* University, Aero, Reform, Yale (New York), Country, Graduates', Pine Orchard (local). *Author:* The Substitute, Jack Hall of Yale; Old Ryerson; Danny Fists; Captain Danny; Danny the Freshman; Bridge Don'ts; Auction Bridge Don'ts; Auction Bridge Up to Date; Pocket Bridge Book; Book of College Sports; American Football; Football Facts and Figures; Football; Yale, Her Campus, Class-Room and Athletics; Drives and Puts (with Lillian Brooks), 1899; Keeping Fit All the Way; Athletes All; Training for Sports; Handbook of Health. Editor-in-chief Library for Young People. Contributor to leading mags. and the "sporting column" in Collier's Weekly. Chmn. athletic dept. Navy Commn. on Training Camp Activities; chmn. war service com. Clock Mfrs.; chmn. foreign relations com. Internat. Sports Club. *Home:* 460 Humphrey St. *Office:* 133 Hamilton St., New Haven, Conn.

CAMPANARI, Giuseppe, operatic baritone; *b.* Venice, Italy, Nov. 17, 1858; *s.* of Antonio and Louiga (de Bazan) C.; played 'cello at La Scala, Milan; engaged by Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1884, and took up vocal studies in America; *m.* Edvige Ziffer, of Trieste, 1880. Sang title rôle in "Faust," with Emma Yuch Opera Co.; later engaged by Walter Damrosch for series of concerts in New York; with Hinrich's Opera Co., Phila., creating the part of Tonio, in "Il Pagliacci"; with Maurice Grau Opera Co., New York, and for many yrs. a leading singer of Metropolitan Opera Co.; has appeared in the principal opera houses of Europe and frequently on tours in U.S. *Home:* 668 West End Av., New York.

CAMPAU, Daniel J., lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Daniel J. and Mary (Palms) C.; ed. Fordham, N.Y.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced 20 yrs.; now devotes time largely to real estate holdings. Collector customs, Detroit, 1886-90; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Mich., 1890; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Mich., for many yrs. and chmn. campaign com. same, 1906. Prominently identified with trotting turf. *Home:* 2640 6th Av. *Office:* 22 Campau Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPAU, Francis Denis, lawyer; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 8, 1880; *s.* Andrew Sylvestere and Mary Elizabeth (Blackwell) C.; Ph. B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ethel Laurens Dunn, of Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1909. Practiced at Grand Rapids since 1905; atty. Furniture Mfrs.' Assn. of Grand Rapids, Nat. Distributors' Assn., Cleveland, O.; sec. and atty. Furniture Mut. Ins. Co., Grand Rapids; dir Foote-Reynolds Co., Pritchett-Powers Co. Mem. Grand Rapids Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Furniture, Kent Country (Grand Rapids); Muskegon Country (Muskegon, Mich.); Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Grandville, Mich. *Office:* 214 Lyon St. N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Murray, physician, banker; *b.* at Warminster, England, Oct. 27, 1843; *s.* John and Rachel (Frampton) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, A.M., 1868, M.D., 1873; *m.* Ella Seaman Reynolds, of Greenwich, Conn., June 30, 1911. Practiced in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., since 1873; pres. Bd. of Health, Mt. Vernon, 1907-11; pres. Mt. Vernon Trust Co., Mt. Vernon Safe Deposit Co.; trustee East Chester Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Westchester Co. Med. Soc., Mt. Vernon Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 36 1st Av. *Office:* 20 E. 1st St., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Charles Macfie, physician; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 8, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (McLaren) C.; George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1897, B.Sc., 1900, M.B., Ch.B., 1902, M.D., 1911; Paris, Heidelberg; *m.* Jessie Deans Rankin, of Glasgow, Scotland, June 3, 1908. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1918. Asst. phys., Psychiatric Inst., Ward's Island, N.Y., later asst. phys. at Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y., until 1913; asso. prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, 1913-20; prof. psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1920—. Dir. Boston Psychopathic Hosp. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., etc. *Home:* 58 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Fenwood Rd., Boston, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Chester I., dir. industrial expns.; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 16, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Sarah C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Alice Little, of Providence, Sept. 12, 1893. Dir. industrial expns. since 1898; dir. U.S. Govt. war expns., World War; mayor of Quincy, Mass., 1915; v.p. Quincy Trust Co.; trustee United Trust, Boston. Pres. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., N.E. Adv. Club. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Boston City, Engineers'. *Home:* Wollaston, Mass. *Office:* 5 Park Sq., Boston, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Daisy Rhodes, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CAMPBELL, Delwin Morton, publisher; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* Newton Josephus and Mary Jean (Mitchell) C.; Kan. State Normal, 1897-8; Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-5; D.V.M., Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1907; *m.* Gertrude Elma Hole, of Manhattan, Kan., May 1, 1907. Began practice at Shawnee, Okla., 1907; city milk and dairy insp., Topeka, Kan., 1908-10; estab. Am. Jour. Vet. Medicine, at Topeka, 1908; head of vet. dept. Abbott Labs., Chicago, 1910-14; now pres. and mgr. Am. Vet. Pub. Co.; pres. and editor Vet. Magazine Corpn.; treas., business mgr. Golfers' Magazine Co.; pres. The Blackstone Inst. Mem. Am., Ill., Kan. and Mo. Valley vet. med. assns., Chicago Vet. Soc. Democrat. Elk, Woodman. *Author:* Springtime Surgery, 1913; Colics and Their Treatment, 1914; Wound Treatment, 1915; Veterinary Account Book, 1917; Maj. O.R.C. *Home:* 5758 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 4753 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Doak Sheridan, college pres.; *b.* Tate, Scott Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1888; *s.* Edward S. T. and Elizabeth DeWitt (Hunsucker) C.; B.A., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1911, also completed courses in music and oratory; post-grad. work, George Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1918-19; *m.* Helen Gray Smith, of Augusta, Ark., May 28, 1913. Founder and supt. Columbus (Ark.) State High Sch., 1911-14; State sec. Baptist Young Peoples Union and Religious Edn. Assn., 1914-16; with Central Coll., Conway, Ark., since 1916, pres. since 1920. Worked out unified ednl. program for Ark. Baptists. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Junior Colleges, Ark. Edn. Assn., Ark. Christian Coll. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. Wrote: How to Articulate Teacher Training with the College Curriculum, 1919. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

CAMPBELL, Donald Francis, actuary; *b.* East River, St. Mary's, N.S., Can., Apr. 26, 1867; *s.* George and Ellen Esther (Gunn) C.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1890; B.A., Harvard, 1894, M.A., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Lou Rena Bates, of Danielson, Conn., March 28, 1906. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1897-1900; prof. and head dept. mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1900—. Lecturer on ins., Northwestern U., 1909-11; sec. and actuary Ill. Pension Laws Commn. of 1916 and actuary same 1918; actuary, Pension Laws Commn. of Milwaukee, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries. *Clubs:* City and Faculty. *Author:* The Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, 1904; A Short Course in Differential Equations, 1907; A Short Course in Life Insurance, 1909. *Home:* 1209 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 343 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Donald Malcolm (Don M. Campbell), physician; *b.* Wardsville, Ont., Can., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* George and Fannie H. C.; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1885; studied at U. of Edinburgh, London, Dublin, New York, and Chicago; Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1886; *m.* Olive Douglas, of Detroit, June 1894. Specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. ophthalmology, and head of dept., Detroit Coll. Medicine, since 1902; attending oculist and aurist, Harper Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Detroit Ophthal. and Otol. Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country. *Home:* Detroit Athletic Club. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Douglas Houghton, botanist; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 16, 1859; *s.* James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) C.; brother of Edward De Mille C. (*q.v.*); Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1882, Ph.D., 1886; instr. biology Detroit High Sch., 1882-6; studied in Bonn, Tübingen and Berlin, 1886-8; unmarried. Prof. botany, Ind. U., 1888-91, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1891. *Author:* Elements of Structural and Systematic Botany, 1890; Structure and Development of Mosses and Ferns, 1895, 2d edit., 1905; Lectures on Evolution of Plants, 1899; A University Text-Book of Botany, 1902, 2d edit., 1907; Plant Life and Evolution, 1911. Also many monographs and other scientific papers. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Edinburgh; foreign mem. Linnæan Soc.; mem. various other socs., Am. and European. *Clubs:*

University (San Francisco); Authors (London). *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

CAMPBELL, Edmond Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Waynesboro, Pa., Jan. 21, 1859; *s.* John Francis (D.D.) and Martha Catherine (Gatewood) C.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1879, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1893; *m.* Sarah Agnes Zufall, Sept. 22, 1887 (died Feb. 23, 1896); *m.* 2d, Grace Koser, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 21, 1897. Prof. mental and moral science, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1882-8, Staunton (Va.) Female Sem.; pres. Irving College and Music Conservatory for Young Women, Mechanicsburg, Pa., since July 1, 1891. Pres. Bd. of Health, Mechanicsburg. Democrat. Lutheran. *Home:* Mechanicsburg, Pa.

CAMPBELL, Edward De Mille, chemist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., September 9, 1863; *s.* James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) Campbell; B.S. in Chemistry, University of Mich., 1886; *m.* Jennie M. Ives, of Cincinnati, 1888. Chemist Ohio Iron Co., Zanesville, 1886-7, Sharon (Pa.) Iron Co., 1887-8, Dayton (Tenn.) Coal & Iron Co., 1888-90; asst. prof. metallurgy, 1890, jr. prof. metallurgy and metall. chemistry, 1893, jr. prof. analytical chemistry, 1896, prof. chem. engring. and analytical chemistry, 1902, dir. chem. lab. and prof. chem. engring. and analytical chemistry, 1905, prof. chemistry and dir. chem. lab., 1914, prof. chemistry and metallurgy and dir. chem. lab. since 1920—all U. of Mich. Consulting chemist, Ordnance Dept. at large, Oct. 1917 to close of War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Iron and Steel Inst., Faraday Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Mich. Acad. Sciences, Tau Beta Pi; hon. mem. Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Mich. State Gas Assn., Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Contbr. to scientific jours. of articles on correlation of chem. constitution and physical properties of steel and the chem. constitution of Portland cement. *Home:* 1555 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Edward Hale, naval officer; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Myron and Abbie Johnson (Fifield) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1893; *m.* Lilian Strong, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 30, 1899. Promoted ensign, July 1895; lt. (j.g.), 1899; lt., 1901; lt. comdr., 1906; comdr., 1912; judge advocate-gen. of navy with rank of capt., 1907-9; capt. 1918. Service at Pacific, Asiatic, S. Am. and Atlantic stas.; chief of staff, comdr. Battle Force, Pacific Fleet, 1921; comdg. U.S.S. Pennsylvania, 1922, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1923—. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Edward K., judge; *b.* in Washington Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* James C. and Ellen (Kernan) C.; Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1875-6; law dept. U. of Va., 1882-3; *m.* Loula E. Brown, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 24, 1888. Admitted to bar in Va., 1883; removed to Birmingham, Ala., 1884; sr. mem. firm of Campbell & Johnston. Chief justice U.S. Ct. of Claims, May, 1913—. Ex-mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; ex-chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., Birmingham. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAMPBELL, (William) Francis, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Catharine Amelia (Bennett) C.; A.B., New York U., 1887; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1892; married. Prof. of surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1903; surgeon-in-chief, Trinity Hosp.; med. dir. Brooklyn Cancer Research Hosp.; consulting surgeon L.I.C., Hosp.; consulting surgeon Swedish Hosp., Jamaica Hosp., Coney Island Hosp. Surgeon 2d Brigade, N.G. S.N.Y., rank of maj. Republican. Conglist. Ex-pres. Med. Soc. of State of N.Y. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Med. Economics, Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (pres., 1905-06), Kings Co. Med. Soc., Associated Physicians of Long Island, Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Soc., Brooklyn Pathol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Club, Assn. of Ex-Internes M.E. Hosp., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Hamilton, University, Union League, Crescent Athletic, Riding and Driving, Royal Societies Club (London, Eng.). *Author:* Surgical Anatomy, 1908; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1912. *Home:* Bayville, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 1835 E. New York Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Frank L., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Gabriel, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAMPBELL, George, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, George Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Kent Co., Ontario, Can., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Peter and Isabella (McLarty) C.; B.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1892—, A.B., 1896; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Luna May Jameson of Des Moines, Ia, Dec. 20, 1892. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1890; pastor, Chicago, 1895-1910, Hannibal, Mo., 1910-18, Union Av. Christian Ch., St. Louis, since 1918. Editor The Christian Oracle, 1898-1900 and of its successor, The Christian Century, 1900. Pres. Ill. Christian Missionary Conv., 1905, Mo. Christian Missionary Conv., 1915; mem. exec. com. United Christian Missionary Soc., 1920-3, chmn. bd. mgrs. same, 1921-2; pres. Bd. Ch. Extension; ex-pres. St. Louis Ch. Federation, also of St. Louis Ministerial Alliance. Trustee or dir. Drake U., William Woods Coll., Culver-Stockton Coll., Coll. of the Bible. Mason, Odd Fellow. Mem. Mo. Athletic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 5322 Enright Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CAMPBELL, George Ashley, electrical engineer; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Cassius Samuel and Lydia Lorraine (Ashley) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1901; studied Göttingen, Vienna and Paris; *m.* Caroline Gillis Sawyer, of Newton, Mass., 1913. With Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. since 1897, now research engr. same. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Physical Soc., Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. Has specialized in telephone developments in connection with loading, repeaters, 4-wire circuits and multiplexing. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, George Hollister, railway official; *b.* Mendon, Ill., Sept. 15, 1856; *s.* Rev. Alexander Bennett and Ann Maria (Hollister) C.; bro. Rev. Wm. R. Campbell; ed. pub. schs. and Denmark (Ia.) Acad.; *m.* Lillian T. Lyman, of New Orleans, La., Aug. 25, 1887. Began as telegrapher C.,B.&Q.Ry., and later held various positions on Wabash and Mo.P. rys. until 1888; joint agt. Big Four, C.&O., and L.&N. rys., at Cincinnati, 1888-96; with B.&O. R.R. Co. since 1896, at Baltimore, later at New York as gen. supt. and v.p. N.Y. lines; asst. to pres., at Baltimore, since 1910; dir. and mem. exec. com. Ky. & Ind. Terminal R.R.; pres. B.&O. Stores, Inc. (New York), Camden Warehouses (Baltimore), Fairport (O.) Warehouse & Elevator Co., Balto. & Ohio Whse. Co., Cincinnati, Long Fork Ry.; dir. B.&O. Southwestern R.R., Baltimore Belt R.R., Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago R.R., B.&O. Chicago Terminal R.R., Toledo & Cincinnati R.R., Union Stock Yards Co. of Baltimore County, Md., Coal & Iron Nat. Bank (New York), Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt R.R., Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Company, Central Savings Bank of Baltimore. Mem. N.E. Soc. of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New York Railroad, and Railroad Club (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 214 Ridgewood Rd., Roland Park. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, Baltimore, Md.

CAMPBELL, Guy Edgar, congressman; *b.* in Taylor Co., W.Va., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* William W. and Elmina (Straight) C.; ed. high sch., W.Va., and business coll., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Edith Phillips, of Crafton, Pa., Dec. 16, 1896. Clk., B.&O.Ry. 7 yrs.; ins. business, 7 yrs.; oil and gas operator since 1903. Mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 32d Pa. Dist., and mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 36th Pa. Dist. (nominated by both Democratic and Republican parties). Presbyn. Mason (K.T. Shriner). *Home:* 11 N. Linwood Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CAMPBELL, Hardy Webster, soil culturist; *b.* Montgomery Centre, Vt., July 21, 1850; *s.* John and Mary M. (Hopkins) C., both of Scotch parentage; common sch. edn.; *m.* 3d, Elizabeth M. Turney, of Seward, Neb., Dec. 20, 1902. Reared on farm until 18; began as mfr. butter tubs and boxes in Vt., 1868; twice burned out; went to Norwood, N.Y., 1878, and built largest factory of the kind then in the U.S.; again burned out, 1879 (total loss). Took up homestead in Brown Co., Dak. Ty., in 1879; began studying soil production scientifically, owing to failure of wheat crop in that section, 1883; in 1894 raised 142 bushels of potatoes to the acre on 32 acres, while neighbors raised practically nothing; developed system of dry farming known as the "Campbell System," now adopted in many countries of the world. Has directed extensive experiments in soil culture in many states of the West; traveling agriculturist for C.,B.&Q.Ry. several yrs. to Oct. 1916; agrl. agt. Southern Pacific Ry. Co., 1916—. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Campbell's 1901 Soil Culture Manual, 1901; Campbell's 1905 Manual, 1905; Campbell's 1907 Manual, 1907; Campbell's Soil Culture Almanac, 1907; Campbell's Farming for Profit, 1914; Campbell's Progressive Agriculture, 1916; Campbell's New Progressive Agriculture, 1922. Inventor of several new implements for soil tillage. *Address:* S.P. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CAMPBELL, Harry, consular service; *b.* Harper, Kan., Aug. 10, 1885; *s.* I. P. and Jessie (Graham) C.; Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1903-5; A.B., U. of Kan., 1907; unmarried. In employ Bur. of Edn. and Bur. of Customs, P.I., 1908-15; apptd. v. consul at Singapore, Straits Settlements, July 14, 1915; apptd. consul, Oct. 18, 1915; on detail, at Singapore, 1915-17, Penang, Apr.-July 1917, Singapore, July 1917-May 1918; consul at Soerabaya, Java, 1918-20; at Dept. of State, Washington, Dec. 1920-Feb. 1921; consul at Asuncion, Paraguay, Feb. 9, 1921-Sept. 1923, at Iquique, Chile, since 1923. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Wichita, Kan. *Address:* American Consulate, Iquique, Chile.

CAMPBELL, Harry Huse, iron and steel expert; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CAMPBELL, Helen Stuart, author; see Vol. X(1918-19).*

CAMPBELL, Henry Colin, newspaper editor; Apr. 3, 1862–Jan. 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CAMPBELL, Henry Donald, university dean; *b.* Lexington, Va., July 29, 1862; *s.* John Lyle and Harriet Peters (Bailey) C.; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1882, Ph.D., 1885; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1886-8; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Martha Miller, of Georgetown, D.C., July 18, 1888. Prof. geology and biology, 1887-1920, prof. geology, 1920—, dean, 1906—, acting pres., Jan.-July, 1912, Washington and Lee U. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

CAMPBELL, Henry Munroe, lawyer; *b.* at Detroit, Apr. 18, 1854; *s.* James V. and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1876, LL.B., 1878 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Caroline B. Burtenshaw, of Detroit, Nov. 22, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1877; sr. mem. firm Campbell, Bulkley & Ledyard, Detroit; chmn. bd. Union Trust Co.; pres. Russell Woods Co., River Rouge Improvement Co.; v.-p., counsel Parke, Davis & Co.; dir., counsel Charcoal Iron Co. of America, Cass Farm Co., Delray Land Co., Union Trust Bldg. Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank, M.C.R.R.; trustee Elmwood Cemetery. Hamtramck State Bank, Peoples State Bank (Highland Park), Bankers Joint Stock Land Bank. Chmn. legislative comm., trust div. Am. Bankers' Assn., mem. Am., Mich. State and Detroit bar assns., Am. Law Inst. An organizer Detroit Naval Reserve, and comd. 3d div. as sr. lt. Pres. Detroit Naval Reserve during Spanish-Am. War. Del. State Constl. Conv., 1907. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Wayne Co., 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Governors, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bankers, D.K.E. (New York), Detroit (ex-pres.), Detroit Boat, Country, Yondotega, Witenagemote, University, Huron Mountain. *Home:* 2971 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, H(enry) Wood, dental surgeon; *b* Amherst, Va., July 9, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas Horace and Henry Virginia (Wood) C.; D.D.S., U. of Md., 1889; *m.* Emmie Eley, of Suffolk, Va., June 4, 1895. Practiced at Suffolk since 1889. Pres. Suffolk Bldg. and Loan Assn.; dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Inc., John King Peanut Co., Inc. Mem. City Council, Suffolk, 1903-19 (pres. 1905-9). Mem. med. advisory bd. under Selective Service Act, 1918. Pres. Va. State Bd. Dental Examiners, 1896-1921. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Va. State Dental Assn. (pres. 1894-5; chmn. legislative com. 1909-11), Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners (pres. 1905-6), Am. Dental Assn.; hon. mem. N.C. Dental Soc., Va. Tidewater Dental Assn. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Club:* Country. Contbr. to dental periodicals. *Home:* Suffolk, Va.

CAMPBELL, Ira Alexander, lawyer; *b.* at Hampshire, Ill., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Peter D. and Lois E. (Allen) C.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Zella Z. Fay, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 19, 1907. Began practice in Seattle, Wash., 1902; removed to San Francisco, 1910; mem. McCutcheon, Olney & Willard, 1910-18, now mem. Kirlin, Woolsey, Campbell Hickox & Keating, New York. Admiralty counsel, U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., May 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; spl. asst. to atty. gen. in admiralty, Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1918-Oct. 23, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic, San Francisco Golf and Country; India House, University (New York). *Home:* 417 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, James A., mfr.; *b.* 1854. Pres. The Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., also pres. or dir. various subsidiary cos. and other corpns. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Home:* Youngstown, Ohio.

CAMPBELL, James Alexander, oculist, aurist; *b.* Platteville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1847; *s.* Dr. James C. and Permelia C. (Oliver) C.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1867; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., 1869; post-grad. course, St. Louis U.; at Berlin, Vienna, Paris, 1872-3, 78, 92; *m.* Eva B. Burden, of St. Louis, Sept. 15, 1880. Practiced, St. Louis, 1869—; later practice limited to eye and ear; prof. chemistry, 1869-72, prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1878-08, Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., also pres. same coll., 1898-08; oculist and aurist, St. Louis Children's Hosp., 1879-1910, Good Samaritan Hosp., 1878-98, and to the Christian Brothers College; oculist to Girls' Industrial Home. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Nat. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Assn., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Science, St. Louis; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. S.R. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 5097 Washington Av. *Office:* 613 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

CAMPBELL, James Daniels, lawyer; *b.* at Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1839; *s.* Matthew Fairman and Margaret Ann (Daniels) C.; acad. edn., Shirleysburg, Pa.; *m.* Ada Katherine Campbell, of Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 17, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1859; practiced at Huntingdon; 2d lt. 5th Pa. Vols., 90 days, and capt. Co. D, 49th Pa. Vols., 1861-3; resumed practice of law, 1864; dist. atty., Huntingdon Co., and co. solicitor until Mar, 1866; practiced at Davenport, Ia., 1866-80; was asst. city solicitor and city solicitor, Davenport, and gen. atty. or counsel for various rys.; removed to N.Y., 1880, as counsel for Austin Corbin and associates in superintending legal work of reorganizing and consolidating rys. on L.I.; later chief counsel of financiers in acquiring control and reorganizing finances of Central R.R. Co. of N.J. Spl. counsel to pres. and management, 1887-90, gen. solicitor and head legal dept., Oct., 1890—Jan. 1, 1910, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co.; retired Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa.

CAMPBELL, James E., ex-governor; *b.* Middletown, O., July 7, 1843; *s.* Dr. Andrew and Laura P. (Reynolds) C.; acad. edn.; served in U.S.N., 1863-5; *m.* Elizabeth Owens, of Hamilton, O., Jan. 4, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1865, and since in practice at Hamilton and Columbus, O.; pros. atty., Butler Co., O., 1876-80; mem. 48th to 50th Congresses (1883-9); seat in 48th Congress unsuccessfully contested and was not seated until June 20, 1884; gov. of Ohio, 1890-2; unsuccessful candidate for reëlection, 1891 and 1895; Democrat. *Address:* Columbus, O.

CAMPBELL, James Mann, clergyman; *b.* in Scotland, May 5, 1840; *s.* John and Janet (Nicol) C.; ed. in schs. of Dumbartonshire, Scotland, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh universities; (D.D., Gale College, Wis., 1899, Pomona College, California, 1914); *m.* Euphemia K. Brotchie, of Dingwall, Scotland, Jan. 24, 1868. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1866; came to U.S., 1874; pastorates, Streator, Ill., Abingdon, Ill., Watertown, Wis., Morgan Park, Ill., Lombard, Ill. *Author:* Unto the Uttermost, 1889; The Indwelling Christ, 1895; After Pentecost, What? 1897; The Teachings of the Books, 1899; Clerical Types, 1900; Bible Questions, 1900; Typical Elders and Deacons, 1903; Paul the Mystic, 1907; The Heart of the Gospel, 1907; Grow Old Along With Me, 1911; The Presence, 1911; The Place of Prayer in the Christian Religion, 1914; Prayer in its Present Day Aspects, 1916; New Thought Christianized, 1917; The Place of Prayer in God's Plan of World Conquest, 1918; The Second Coming of Christ, 1919; What Christian Science Means and What We Can Learn From It, 1920. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

CAMPBELL, J(ames) Phil(ander); *b.* at Dallas, Paulding Co., Ga., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* of Daniel F. and Sarah Elizabeth C.; spl. course N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; grad. Ga. State Normal Sch.; B.S.A., State College of Agr. of U. of Ga.; *m.* Loraine Montez Proctor, of Bulloch Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1907. Was reared on a farm; began teaching at 17; helped to secure legislation for agriculture in rural schs.; organized a pvt. agrl. sch., 1906; spent 6 mos., 1907, in traveling over state advocating dist. agrl. schs. and a state coll. of agr.; state agt. U.S. Dept. of Agr. and mem. staff Ga. State Coll. Agr., since 1908. Organized, 1913, in Ga., 10,000 boys, in corn clubs; 2,500 girls, in canning clubs; 5,000 adult farmers, in farm demonstration work. Dir. extension work in agr. and home economics of Ga., since July 1, 1915. Conservation dir. for Ga. Food Administration during the war. Baptist. *Address:* Whitehall Rd., Athens, Ga.

CAMPBELL, James Romulus, ex-congressman; *b.* Crook Tp., Hamilton Co., Ill., May 4, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Coker) C.; ed. U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Kittie B. Benson, of McLeansboro, Ill., Dec. 18, 1879. Pub. McLeansboro Times, 1879-99; pres. First Nat. Bank (McLeansboro), Campbell Milling Co. (Carmi, Ill.). Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1884-8, Senate, 1888-96; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99), as Democrat; resigned seat in Congress, 1898. Col. 9th Ill. Vols., June 28, 1898; hon. mustered out, May 20, 1899; lt.-col. 30th U.S.V. Inf., July 5, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Jan. 3, 1901; hon. discharged, Mar. 25, 1901; served in Cuba and P.I. *Address:* McLeansboro, Ill.

CAMPBELL, James Watson, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAMPBELL, John, judge; *b.* in Monroe Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* James M. and Nancy C.; A.B., State University of Ia., 1877 (valedictorian), LL.B., 1879 (valedictorian), A.M., 1882; (LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1909; State U. of Ia., 1913); *m.* Harriet J. Parker, of Iowa City, Ia., June 28, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Colo. Springs, Colo., 1880-9; city atty., 1880-3; co. atty., El Paso Co., 1884-5; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885, Senate, 1887; judge Dist. Ct., 1889-95; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1895-13; apptd. asso. justice Colo. Supreme Court, to fill vacancy caused by death of Morton S. Bailey, May 20, 1922, elected for unexpired term, Nov. 1922. Republican. Dean emeritus Law Sch., U. of Colo. Trustee Colo. Coll.; mem. Pub. Library Commission of Denver. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Denver Country, El Paso of Colorado Springs (hon.). *Home:* 1401 Gilpin St. *Office:* State House, Denver, Colo.

CAMPBELL, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Sept. 19, 1868; *s.* William J. and Milla (Smith) C.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Estelle Freet, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 15, 1890 (died Oct. 17, 1910); *m.* 2d, Elise W. Nair, Mar. 30, 1916. Employed in U.S. Treasury Dept., 1888-94; atty. in charge of pardons, Dept. of Justice, 1894-1901; moved to Ariz., 1901; asst. U.S. atty., Ariz., 1902-5; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1905-12; chancellor U. of Ariz., Oct. 1921—. Republican. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

CAMPBELL, John Logan, civil engr.; *b.* Perry Co., Ill., Nov. 30, 1863; *s.* Hugh and Jane C.; ed. Ewing (Ill.) Coll. and Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Elizabeth Loretta Rule, of Perry Co., Ill., May 10, 1888. Began as dep. co. surveyor, El Paso Co., Tex., 1888; city engr., El Paso, 1890-4; resident engr. constrn., Rio Grande Northern Ry., 1894; chief engr. Rio Grande Dam & Irrigation Co., 1894-8; locating engr. Rio Grande, Sierra Madre & Pacific Ry., of Mexico, 1895; chief engr. location and constrn. El Paso & Northeastern Ry., 1897, 98; locating engr. Santa Fe Ry., 1899-1900; engr. in charge location and reconstruction Ariz. & N.M. Ry., 1900-1; chief engr. location and constrn. St. L., K.C. & Colo. Ry., now St. Louis line of R.I. Ry., 1901-5; engr. maintenance of way El Paso & S.W. System since 1905, also chief engr. same since 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (1st v.-p. 1921-22, pres. 1922-23). Republican. Presbyn. *Office:* E.P.&S.W. Bldg., El Paso, Tex.

CAMPBELL, John Lorne, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAMPBELL, John Patrick, artist, cartoonist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CAMPBELL, John Pendleton, biologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Johnston, B., interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Lucinda (Fee) C.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; *m.* Martha Shearer, of Hastings, Minn., Sept. 13, 1893. Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1890; moved to Moorehead, Minn., 1897, to Spokane, Wash., 1903; founded Spokane Merchants Assn., 1903, and atty. for same in freight rate litigation which extended over many yrs. and was decided in favor of Spokane in 1918. Mem. Portland Dist. Freight Traffic Conv. of the Ry. Administration during World War. Mem. U. S. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1921—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Spokane City, Transportation, Amateur Athletic (Spokane); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Spokane, Wash. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Killis, university prof.; *b.* Enfield, King William Co., Va., June 11, 1872; *s.* Robert Camm and Alice (Hawes) C.; Coll. of William and Mary, 1888-90, 1893-4, B.A., 1894; B.Litt., Peabody College for Teachers, 1892; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898; student British Mus. and Bodleian Library, summers, 1897, 02, 04; *m.* Mary Hogg Aitken, of Baltimore, June 26, 1902. English master, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1898-9; instr. English, 1899-06, adj. prof., 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-18, prof., 1918—, University of Texas. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, P.B.K. Fraternity. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Seven Sages of Rome with Special Reference to the Middle English Versions, 1898. *Editor:* The Seven Sages of Rome (Albion Series), 1907; The Poems of Edgar Allan Poe, 1917. Contbr. to the Cambridge History of American Literature and to philol. and other jours. *Address:* 2301 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

CAMPBELL, Macy, college prof.; *b.* Pleasanton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1879; *s.* Duncan and Alida (Hulse) C.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1905; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1911; spl. work, Ia. State Coll. Agr., 1912; *m.* Amabel Hart, of Burlington, Ia., Aug. 24, 1904. Teacher rural schs. 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Alden, Ia., 1905-9, West Liberty, 1912-13; head dept. rural edn. Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1913. County chmn. Liberty Loan, Am. Red Cross, and United War Work campaigns, 1918-19; state dir. Sch. Thrift Campaign for Ia., 1918-20; mem. Central Ednl. Com. of 7th Federal Reserve Dist. of U.S. Mem. N.E.A., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923-4). Republican. Author of Little Lessons in Thrift, and various bulls. on improvement of rural edn.; also articles in Successful Farming, etc. Lecturer on rural edn., dir. Nat. Jour. Rural Edn., 1922. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

CAMPBELL, Marius Robison, geologist; *b.* Garden Grove, Ia., Sept. 30, 1858; *s.* Alvah W. and Eliza (Davis) C.; ed. in common schs.; taught country schs.; attended Ohio State U., 1885-6; *m.* Margaret Stevenson, of Middletown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1890. Civ. engr. on ry. construction, 1886-8; geologist in U.S. Geol. Survey since 1889. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Economic Geologists, Geol. Soc. Washington, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous papers on geology and physiography in official reports of the survey. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, M(ary) Edith, social worker; *b.* Ripley, O., Dec. 27, 1875; *d.* William Byington and Mary (Leavitt) C.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901, M.A., 1906; unmarried. Asst. in dept. of economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1907-8; dir. Schmidlapp Fund for Girls, Vocation Bureau Cincinnati Public Schools; member State Board of Women Visitors; mem.-at-large Bd. of Edn., Cincinnati, 1912-16; mem. State Commn., Ohio Sch. Survey, 1913; v.-chmn. com. women in industry of Nat. Council Defense, 1917; supervisor in industrial relations service, Ordnance Dept., 1918; federal dir. woman's div. U.S. Employment Service for Ohio, 1918; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Social Work. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cincinnati College, Woman's City. *Home:* 2404 Auburn Ave. *Office:* 200 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

CAMPBELL, Oscar James, Jr., prof. English, *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Oscar James and Frances Amelia (Fuller) C.; student U. of Mich., 1898-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; traveling fellow Harvard, at univs. of Copenhagen and Berlin, and at Paris, London, and Oxford U.; *m.* Emily Lyon Fuller, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1907. Instr. English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-6; successively instr. English, asst. prof., and asso. prof., U. of Wis., 1911-21; prof. English, U. of Mich., since 1921; selected by U.S. Govt., 1918, to collect information on Turkey to be used at the Peace Conf. Pres. Mich. Theatre League; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am.-Scandinavian Assn., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf, Barton Hills Country, Harvard (Mich.). *Author:* The Comedies of Holberg, 1914; A Book of Narratives (with R. A. Rice), 1917; The Position of the Roode en Witte Roos in the Saga of Richard III, 1919. Translator (with Frederic Schenk) Comedies by Holberg (3 comedies), 1914. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. jours. *Home:* 1705 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Campbell), English actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAMPBELL, Philip Pitt, ex-congressman; *b.* Cape Breton, N.S., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* Daniel A. and Mary (McRae) C.; A.B., Baker U., 1888, A.M., 1891; *m.* Helen E. Goff, of Walnut, Kan., Nov. 23, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1889; in practice at Pittsburg, Kan., since 1889. Mem. 58th to 67th Congresses (1903-23), 3d Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Pittsburg, Kan. *Office:* Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Prince Lucian, university pres.; *b.* Newmarket, Mo., Oct. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas Franklin and Jane Eliza C.; grad. Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1886; (LL.D., Pacific U., 1911, U. of Colo., 1913); *m.* Eugenia J. Zieber, of Forest Grove, Ore., Sept. 12, 1887 (died Feb. 1891); *m.* 2d, Susan A. Church, of San Francisco, Aug. 20, 1908. Prin. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1890-1902; pres. U. of Ore. since 1902. Mem. State Text-Book Commn., 1901, Ore. State Bur. of Mines and Geology, Ore. State Library Commn. Mem. exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Ore. and Ida.; v.-p. Ore. Social Hygiene Soc.; dir. Ore. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis; v.-p. and actg. pres. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1916, 17; sec.-treas. Am. Council on Edn., 1917, 18. Chmn. Ore. State Council Defense com. on scientific research, 1918. *Address:* Eugene, Ore.

CAMPBELL, Richard, lawyer; *b.* in Ireland, Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Felix and Mary (Connolly) C.; brought to U.S. in early youth; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1899; unmarried. Clk., bookkeeper and newspaper reporter; apptd. asst. in office of atty. gen. of P.I., 1902; apptd. dist. atty. Moro Province, 1906, and mem. Legislative Council; judge Court of First Instance, 1908-17 (resigned); now mem. law firm Gilbert, Campbell & Barranco, New York. *Clubs:* Bankers, N.Y. Athletic. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Richard Kenna, commr. of naturalization; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel Henry and Mary Cabell (Cralle) C.; Norwood High Sch., Nelson County, Va.; Baltimore City Coll.; B.L., U. of Md. Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Frances Grace Cabell, of Warminster, Nelson Co., Va., June 7, 1876. Practiced in Baltimore, 1874-6; farmer and editor, Va., until 1894; entered U.S. Immigration Service, 1894, and became atty. for Immigration Bur.; apptd. mem. Presidential Commn. on Naturalization, 1905; chief of Naturalization Div., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1906-13; commr. of naturalization in charge of Bur. of Naturalization in Dept. of Labor, Mar. 5, 1913—; mem. Bd. of Review since Jan. 1, 1923. Democrat. Swedenborgian. Author of various ann. reports U.S. Naturalization Service. *Home:* 1977 Biltmore St. *Office:* Department of Labor Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, R(obert) Granville, professor polit. science; *b.* Glenwood, Va., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Alexander Doak and Estaline (Bell) C.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1898, M.A., 1899; fellow in political science, Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ellin North Moale, of Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1908. Asst. prof. economics, commerce and polit. science, 1908-12, adj. prof., 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-20, prof. polit. science, 1920—, Washington and Lee U. Spl. lecturer on citizenship with army ednl. corps., A.E.F. in France, and economic investigation U.S. Shipping Bd., at London, Eng., 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Kappa Psi. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Lexington Golf; Authors' (London). *Author:* Neutral Rights and Obligations in the Anglo-Boer War, 1908. Prof. govt., U. of Va., summer, 1923. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

CAMPBELL, Robert Willis, lawyer; *b.* at Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., July 30, 1874; *s.* Joseph C. and Lena (Nicoll) C.; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1897-8; read law in offices of Reddy, Campbell & Metson (father a partner), San Francisco; *m.* Bertha Gary, of Wheaton, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1899; removed to Chicago, 1904; mem. firm of Knapp & Campbell; gen. counsel Ill. Steel Co. and other corpns.; pres. Gary-Wheaton Bank, Wheaton, Ill.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co.; trustee Northwestern Univ. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Union League, Law, Mid-Day, Glen View. *Home:* 1733 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Ross Turner, college pres.; *b.* Clifton, O., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Turner) C.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886, A.M., 1903; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Westminster, 1904); *m.* Margaret Swartwood, of Oakmont, Pa., July 21, 1892. Ordained in U.P. ministry, 1892; pastor Hanover, Ill., 1892-4; principal Pawnee Acad., Pawnee City, Neb., 1894-1904; pres. Amity (College), 1904-10; pres. Sterling (Kan.) College, June 1, 1910—. *Author:* Studies in Old Testament. *Address:* Sterling, Kan.

CAMPBELL, Theodorick Pryor, educator; *b.* Nottoway C.H., Va., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* Thomas Harris and Fanny (Pryor) C.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1880, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1922; studied univs. of Berlin and Chicago; *m.* Anna Montgomery Johnson, of Christiansburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1887. Prin. Farmville Male Acad., 1880-1; asso. prin. Wytheville Male Acad., and prof. mathematics, Plumer Memorial Coll., 1881-3; prin. Montgomery Male Acad., 1883-9; prof. German and Latin, Montgomery Female Coll., 1885-7; prof. and head of Dept. of Modern Langs., Va. Poly Inst., since 1889; dean of faculty, 1905-7 (resigned), dean of gen. faculty since 1912. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Edward, governor; *b.* Prescott, Ariz., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (O'Flynn) C.; ed. public schs., and St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1 yr.; *m.* Elanor Gayle Allen, of Jerome, Ariz., June 18, 1900. Asst. postmaster Prescott, Ariz., 1894-8; acting postmaster, Jerome, Ariz., 1898-1900; mem. Territorial legislature, Ariz., 1900-1; postmaster, Jerome, 1902-5; county assessor, Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1907-11, 1912-15; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914; state tax commr., 1915-16; elected gov. of Ariz. on face of returns, Nov. 1916, and assumed the office, but relinquished it Dec. 25, 1917, after recount of votes showed plurality of 43 for George W. P. Hunt; elected gov. for term Jan. 1919-Jan. 1921; re-elected gov. term Jan. 1921-23. Nat. councillor Nat. Highways Assn.; pres. League of Southwest, 1920—; chmn. Com. of Western Governors, Colorado River Basin Project, 1921. *Clubs:* Arizona (Phœnix), Yavapai (Prescott), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Author:* Centralized Authority in Taxation, 1912. *Address:* Phœnix, Ariz.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Joseph, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Thomas Mitchell, governor; Apr. 22, 1856-Apr. 1, 1923; see Vol 12 (1922-23).

CAMPBELL, T(homas) Moody, prof. German; *b.* Gatesville, N.C., Oct. 10, 1879; *s.* Thomas Horace and Henrietta Virginia (Wood) C.; prep. edn. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Leipsig, 1906; *m.* Anna Klemmen, of Leipsig, 1907. Instr. Latin and English, Randolph-Macon Acad., 1900-2; prin. Fairmount High Sch., Richmond, Va., 1903; instr. English and German, Randolph-Macon Acad., 1907; prof. German U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1907, 11; asso. prof. German, 1907-8, prof. 1908-22, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll.; prof. German, Conn Wesleyan Univ., since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. Germanic sect., 1922, v.p. and mem. exec. council, 1923), Phi Beta Kappa (hon., 1917). Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Longfellow's Wechselbeziehungen zu der deutschen Literatur, 1907; The Life and Works of Friedrich Hebbel, 1919; Hebbel, Ibsen, and the Analytic Exposition, 1922. *Home:* 36 Miles Av., Middletown, Conn.

CAMPBELL, Walter Gilbert; *b.* Flat Lick, Ky., Nov. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Christopher and Sallie (Hoskins) C.; A.B., State U. of Ky., 1902; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1906; *m.* May Ashby Lambert, of Culpeper, Va., Nov. 29, 1916. Began practice of law as mem. Campbell & Young, Louisville, 1906; retained to look after interests of Ky. Expt. Sta. in enforcing state food and drug laws in vicinity of Louisville; chief insp. Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-14; upon reorganization of Bur. Chem., Jan. 1, 1914, promoted to chief of Eastern food and drug inspection dist.; made asst. chief of Bur. Chemistry, Dec. 1, 1916; designated acting chief, July 15, 1921; apptd. dir. regulatory work, U.S. Dept. Agr., Oct. 1, 1923. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Washington County (Wash.). *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, William, metallurgist; *b.* Gateshead-on-Tyne, England, June 24, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Franciska (Albrecht) C.; grad. Civil Service Dept., King's Coll., London, 1892; St. Kenelms Coll., Cowley, Oxford, 1892-4; Durham U. Coll. of Science, 1894-7, A.Sc., 1896, B.Sc., 1897, M.Sc., 1903, Sc.D., 1905; Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1899-01; Ph.D., 1903, A.M., 1905, Columbia U.; *m.* Estelle M. Campbell. Demonstrator in metallurgy and lecturer in geology, Durham Coll. of Science, 1898-9; "Royal Exhbn. of 1851" research scholar, Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1899-01; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1902, Barnard fellow, 1903; lecturer on European geology, 1903-6, instr. in metallurgy, 1904-7, adj. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-14, prof., 1914—, Sch. of Mines, Columbia. Metallographer Technologic Branch, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-11; metallographer Bur. of Mines, same, 1911-21; lecturer on metallurgy, U.S. Naval Acad. Post-Grad. Sch., 1913. Editor Sch. of Mines Quarterly, 1910; asst. editor Internat. Journal of Metallography, Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Fellow Geol. Soc. London, New York Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1911); mem. Iron and Steel Inst., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (chmn. com. on non-ferrous metals and alloys), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1903, Phi Gamma Delta, Acacia (Columbia chapters), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Awarded Saville Shaw Medal, Soc. Chem. Industry (British), 1903; Carnegie Scholarship, Iron and Steel Inst., 1903; Research Grant, Carnegie Instn., 1905. Mem. com. on alloy steel, Nat. Research Council; metallurgist, Navy Yard, New York, 1917; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1918, comdr., 1919—; advisory metallurgist, Navy Yard, New York, 1921—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 39 Claremont. Av., New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, William Alexander, editor; *b.* nr. Lincoln, Neb., May 8, 1881; *s.* John A. and Josephine (Faulkner) C.; special courses, U. of Neb.; *m.* Maud L. Carter, of Blair, Neb., Apr. 30, 1903. Reporter Denver Republican during Cripple Creek strike, financial editor and editorial writer, Sioux City Tribune, 1904-7; financial editor, Omaha Bee, 1907-9; asst. to L. W. Hill, pres. G.N.Ry., 1910-13; editor and pub. Helena Daily Independent since 1913, pres. Four Range Ranch Co. Mem. and spl. agt. State Council of Defense, World War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Montana, Country (Helena); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 530 Power St. *Address:* Daily Independent, Helena, Mont.

CAMPBELL, William Burnside, clergyman, educator; *b.* Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Hiram Barkley and Nannie (Burnside) C.; student, Transylvania U., Ky., 1905-6; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1908; Vanderbilt U., 1908-9; D.D., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1921; *m.* Ruth Robb Finney, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1909. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1909; pastor Walton, Ky., 1909, Williamstown, 1910-13, Georgetown, 1913-14, Maysville, 1914-19; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Sept. 1919—. Mem. Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Home:* Winchester, Ky.

CAMPBELL, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Catharine (Bennett) C.; A.B., New York U., 1887; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hospital, 1892; married. Practiced in Brooklyn since 1892; prof. surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1910; surgeon in chief, Trinity Hosp.; attending surgeon Meth. Episcopal Hosp.; consulting surgeon Swedish, Coney Island and Jamaica hosps. Maj. surgeon 2d Brigade, N.G.N.Y., 1908-13; maj. with Am. Red Cross in France, June-Nov. 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State N.Y. (pres., 1913), Med. Soc. Kings Co. (pres., 1906) Brooklyn Surg. Soc. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent, University, Riding and Driving, Wheatley Hills Golf. *Home:* 394 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, William Rogers, clergyman; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1855; *s.* Rev. Alexander Bennett and Anna Maria (Hollister) C.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1876; Boston U. Law Sch., 1876-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Williams, 1906); *m.* Angeline Crosby, of Brewster, Mass., March 7, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Highland Congl. Ch., Boston, Sept., 1881—. Mem. bd. visitors Andover Theol. Sem.; pres. Congl. Ednl. Soc.; dir. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop. *Address:* 72 Alleghany St., Boston.

CAMPBELL, William Wallace, astronomer; *b.* on farm, Hancock Co., O., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* Robert Wilson and Harriet (Welsh) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886 (hon. M.S., 1899; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1900, U. of Mich., 1905; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Ballard Thompson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 28, 1892. Prof. mathematics, U. of Colo., 1886-8; instr. astronomy, U. of Mich., 1888-91; astronomer since 1891, acting dir., 1900, dir. since Jan. 1, 1901, Lick Observatory; also pres. U. of Calif. since 1923. In charge Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to India, 1897-8, to Ga. Apr.-June, 1900, to Spain, Aug., 1905, to Flint Island, Jan. 1908, to Kiev, Russia, 1914, Goldendale, Wash., 1918, Wallal, Western Australia, 1922, Lower Calif., Mexico, 1923. Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1909-10; William Ellery Hale, lecturer, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Dec. 1914. Received Lalande prize (gold medal), Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1903; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1906; Draper gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1906; Janssen prize (gold medal), Paris Acad. Sciences, 1910; Bruce gold medal, 1915. Comdr. Order of Leopold II, 1919. Pres. A.A.A.S., 1915; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astronomische

Gesellschaft, Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Astron. Union (v.p. 1919, pres. 1922-25), Soc. of Italian Spectroscopists, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Acad. Science of Upsala, Royal Swedish Acad., Stockholm, Royal Acad. Sciences, Madrid, Russian Astrom. Soc.; foreign asso. Royal Astrom. Soc.; foreign mem. Royal Soc.; corr. mem. de l'Institut de France, Bureau des Longitudes; foreign mem. Acad. of Science, Montpelier, France, Royal Soc. Edinburgh; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Royal Instn., London; hon. fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Can. *Author:* The Elements of Practical Astronomy, 1899; Stellar Motions, 1913. Also numerous papers in astron. jours. *Home:* President's House, Berkeley, Calif.

CANADA, John Walter, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* W. W. and Sallie T. (Brewster) C.; grad. Memphis Inst. (pvt. sch.), 1895; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1895-7; *m.* Emma Berry, of Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1903. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1897; general atty. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern and M. P. Ry. cos. since 1903; dist. atty. St. L. Southwestern Ry. Co. (Cotton Belt Route); v.-p. and gen. atty. Union Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Memphis Union Sta. Co., Central State Bank & Trust Co., etc. Served in Cuba as capt. 4th Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; retired as col. 2d Inf., Tenn. N.G. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Chickasaw, Tennessee, Business Men's. *Home:* Adanac Lodge, Hollywood Rd. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

CANADA, John William, editor, pub.; *b.* Summerfield, N.C., Dec. 14, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Strader) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1896; grad. work same univ., 1896-1900; *m.* Verona Keener, of Lake Charles, La., Jan. 13, 1910. Independent newspaper work until 1905; weekly and spl. corr., Tex., 1905-11; founder, 1911, and since editor and pub. Southland Farmer; sec.-treas. Pasadena Nat. Farm Loan Assn., also 4 other loan assns. of same character; organizer and mgr. Houston Agrl. Credit Corpn., model type of livestock loan co., dealing with intermediate credit bank system. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* LaPorte, Tex. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

CANBY, Henry Seidel, college prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6, 1878; *s.* Edward Tatnall and Ella Augusta (Seidel) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Marion Ponsonby Gause, of Wilmington, Del., June 15, 1907. Asst. in English, 1900-3, instr., 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-16, adviser in literary composition, 1916-22; lecturer with professorial rank, 1922—, Yale. Lecturer in English, Dartmouth, summers, 1910-11, in Cambridge U., 1918, in U. of Calif., 1923. Asst. editor Yale Review, 1911-20; editor Literary Review (N.Y. Evening Post)), 1920—. On liaison work in Great Britain, Ireland and France for British Ministry of Information, Jan.-Aug. 1918. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., P.E.N. *Clubs:* Graduates', Elizabethan, Players, Century, Authors, Coffee House. *Author:* The Short Story, 1902; The Short Story in English, 1909; English Composition in Theory and Practice (in collaboration), 1909; A Study of the Short Story, 1913; Elements of Composition (in collaboration), 1913; College Sons and College Fathers, 1915; Facts, Thought and Imagination (in collaboration), 1917; Good English (in collaboration), 1918; Education by Violence, 1919; Our House, 1919; Everyday Americans, 1920; Saturday Papers (part author), 1921; Definitions, 1922; etc. Co-editor: The Book of the Short Story, 1903; Selections from Robert Louis Stevenson, 1911; Selections from Masefield, 1917; War Aims and Peace Ideals, 1919; Anthony and Cleopatra, 1921. Contbr. to America of Today. *Home:* Davis St., New Haven, Conn.

CANDEE, Helen Churchill, author; *b.* in New York; *d.* Henry and Mary C. (Churchill) Hungerford; ed. various private schs. in New Haven and Norwalk, Conn. *Author:* Susan Truslow, 1900; An Oklahoma Romance, 1901; How Women May Earn a Living, 1900; Decorative Styles and Periods, 1906; The Tapestry Book, 1912; Angkor, 1924. Contbr. to mags. Survivor of "Titanic" disaster. Lecturer on the liberal arts. *Home:* 1049 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CANDLER, Asa G., capitalist; *b.* nr. Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga., 1851; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; brother John Slaughter and Warren A. C. (both *q.v.*); common sch. education; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth Howard, of Atlanta, January 15, 1878. Apprentice in drug business, Cartersville, Ga., 1870-3; clerk in drug store of Dr. Howard, Atlanta, 1873-8; mem. firm of Hallman & Candler, druggists, 1878-82, and its successors until sold out, 1899; organizer and pres. Central Bank & Trust Corporation, and Atlanta Warehouse Co. Pres. bd. trustees and chmn. finance com. Emory Univ.; gave $50,000 to Emory Coll., $1,000,000 to Emory Univ., $75,000 to Wesley Memorial Fund. Presiding officer banquet at Atlanta, given in honor of Pres. Taft, 1909. Methodist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Atlanta Athletic, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Druid Hills. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Charles Murphey, lawyer. chmn. railroad comn. of Ga.; *b.* Decatur, Ga., Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* Milton A. and Eliza C. (Murphey) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1877; *m.* Mary H. Scott, of Decatur, Ga., Oct. 26, 1882. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1880; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., four terms (resigned 1909), State Senate, 1904-6; apptd. mem. R.R. Commn. of Ga., Apr. 1909, for unexpired term of 2 yrs.; elected for terms 1911-17, 1917-23 (chmn. bd.); mem. law firm C. M. and Scott Candler since 1923. Democrat. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., and U. of Ga. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* Healy Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Ezekiel Samuel, Jr., congressman; *b.* Bellville, Hamilton Co., Fla., Jan. 18, 1862; *s.* E. S. and Julia (Bevill) C.; removed with parents when 8 yrs. old to Tishomingo Co., Miss.; ed. Iuka Male Acad.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1881; *m.* Nancy Priscilla Hazlewood, of Town Creek, Ala., Apr. 26, 1883. Admitted to bar at 19; in practice at Iuka, Miss., 1881-7, Corinth, Miss., since 1887; mem. firm of Candler & Candler since 1881. Chmn. Democratic Co. Exec. Com., 1884; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. 57th to 66th Congresses (1901-21), 1st Miss. Dist. Moderator Tishomingo Bapt. Assn., 1896-1905; represented same in Southern Bapt. Conv. several times. *Address:* Corinth, Miss.

CANDLER, John Slaughter, judge; *b.* at Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga., Oct. 22, 1861; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; brother of Asa G. and Warren A. C. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Emory Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Lula Garnier, of Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 16, 1884 (died); 2d, Florida George Anderson, of Marietta, Ga., Aug. 1, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1882; solicitor-gen., 1887-96; judge Stone Mountain Jud. Circuit of Ga., superior courts, Ga., 1896-1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Georgia, 1902-6, resigned to practice law. Alderman, City of Atlanta, 1909-14; mayor *pro tem.* and pres. Gen. Council, 1911, 12, 14. A.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Alexander H. Stephens, with rank of lt.-col.; mil. judge advocate-gen. Ga., 1886-93; col. 5th Inf. Ga. N.G., 1893-1901; col. 3d Ga. Vol. Inf., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. State Council Defense, 1917—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, S.R. Democrat. *Home:* 850 Ponce De Leon Av. *Address:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Warren A., bishop; *b.* Carroll Co., Ga., Aug. 23, 1857; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; brother of Asa G. and John Slaughter C. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Emory Coll., 1875 (D.D., 1888, LL.D., 1897); *m.* Nettie Curtright, of LaGrange, Ga., Nov. 21, 1877. Entered North Ga. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1875; continued in pastorate until July, 1886; pres. Emory Coll., 1888-98; bishop M.E. Ch., S., since 1898. Asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn. (organ M.E. Ch., S.), 1886-8. Del. Gen. confs., 1886, 1890, Ecumenical Conf., 1891, 1911. Chancellor of Emory University since 1914. *Author:* History of Sunday Schools, 1880; Georgia's Educational Work, 1893; Christus Auctor, 1899; High Living and High Lives, 1901; Great Revivals and the Great Republic, 1905; Practical Studies in the Fourth Gospel; Life of Thomas Coke. Editor Christian Advocate, 1886-8. *Home:* 56 North Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDY, Albert Luther, university prof.; *b.* Grant Co., Ind., Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Hannah (Schaeffer) C.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1898; *m.* Eda L. McCain, of Goodland, Ind., Aug. 24, 1886 (died Apr. 23, 1893); 2d, Ella Van Brunt, of Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1895. Prof. mathematics and civil engring., Campbell U., Holton, Kan., 1886-91, Fremont (Neb.) Normal School, 1892-3; with U. of Neb. since 1893, now prof. mathematics, and chmn. dept., acting dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1922-3. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Analytic Geometry, 1900-09. *Home:* 1003 H St., Lincoln, Neb.

CANEVIN, J(ohn) F(rancis) Regis, bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CANFIELD, Arthur Graves, college prof.; *b.* Sunderland, Vt., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* Malcolm and Harriett Augusta (Graves) C.; A.B., Williams College, 1878, A.M., 1881; (L.H.D., from same college, 1920); *m.* Jeannette Platt Sayre, of Lawrence, Kansas, June 6, 1895. Instr. modern langs., 1883-7, prof. Romance langs., 1887-1900, U. of Kan.; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mich., 1900—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société des Anciens textes français, Société de l'histoire littéraire de la France. *Author:* French Lyrics, 1899; Poems of Victor Hugo, 1906. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CANFIELD, Dorothy, author; see Fisher, Dorothy Canfield.

CANFIELD, George Folger, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Albert Warren and Elizabeth Irene H. C.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1880; studied law and history at German univs., 1875-7; *m.* Sarah Kittredge, of Peekskill, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1884 (died 1897); 2d, Frances M. Marshall, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 20, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at New York; mem. firm Satterlee & Canfield. Lecturer, 1892-4, prof. law, 1894—, Columbia Univ. Pres., dir. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co.; dir. The Bradstreet Co., Mont. Power Co., Morris Plan Co., Bronx Refrigerating Co. Mem. bd. of mgrs. and pres. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Association Bar City of New York, Law Inst., Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University, Down Town, City. *Summer Home:* Peekskill, N.Y. *Home:* 122 E. 61st St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

CANFIELD, Harry C., congressman; *b.* Moores Hill, Ind., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Elias C. and Martha E. C.; ed. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., Danville Central Coll., and business coll.; *m.* Kathryn E. Elder, of Aurora, Ind., Oct. 4, 1899. Teacher pub. schs., 1896-8; began as bookkeeper Western Furniture Co., Batesville, Ind., 1899; salesman same co., later sales mgr., and in 1922 purchased the plant, of which is pres., treas. and gen. mgr.; also head of Harry C. Canfield, wholesale furniture and sales commn. business; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 4th Ind. Dist. Trustee Batesville Memorial. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Eagle. *Home:* Batesville, Ind.

CANFIELD, Roy Bishop, physician; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., July 22, 1874; *s.* Eli Lake and Sarah Maria (Bishop) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, M.D., 1899; studied U. of Friedrich Wilhelm, Berlin, Germany; *m.* Leila Marchant Harlow, of Boulder, Colo., Aug. 6, 1907. Interne, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1900-1; chief of clinic, Jansensche Klinik und Poliklinik, Berlin, 1903; asst. surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., New York, 1904; attending laryngologist, N.Y. City Clinic for Laryngeal Tuberculosis, 1904; clin. prof. diseases of ear, nose and throat, Med. Sch. U. of Mich., 1904-5; prof. oto-laryngology, same, since 1905—; oto-laryngologist in chief to Univ. Hosp. since 1904. Commd. maj. Med. C. U.S.A., Sept. 1917; chief of ear, nose and throat sect., Base Hosp., Camp Custer, till ordered to Neuro-Surg. Sch. and Rockefeller Inst., New York; chief of surg. service Base Hosp. 76, A.E.F.; later surg. consultant Base Sect. III; hon. discharged Jan. 11, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha. Protestant. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. Contbr. on med. and scientific topics. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CANFIELD, William Walker, author; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., July 6, 1857; *s.* Hervey W. and Electa A. (McLouth) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary L. Gastmann, of Randolph, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1879 (died, Dec. 9, 1906); 2d, Fanny G. Howard, Nov. 9, 1909. *Author:* The Legends of the Iroquois, 1902; The Spotter, 1908; Along the Way, 1909; Things Worth Knowing About Oneida County, 1910; The White Seneca, 1911; At Seneca Castle, 1912; The Sign Above the Door, 1913. Editorial writer Utica Observer-Dispatch. *Home:* Utica, N.Y.

CANNIFF, William Henry, railway pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CANNON, Annie Jump, astronomer; *b.* Dover, Del., Dec. 11, 1863; *d.* Wilson Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Jump) C.; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1884, M.A., 1907; spl. work in astronomy, Radcliffe Coll.; (hon. mem. Royal Astron. Soc., 1914; D.Sc., U. of Del., 1918; Dr. Astronomy, U. of Groningen, Holland, 1921); assistant, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1897-1911; curator astron. photographs, 1911—. Has made regular visual observations of variable stars of long period with 6-inch equatorial telescope, and has completed a bibliography of variable stars comprising about 75,000 references; in course of photographic work has discovered 200 variable stars, 4 new stars, 1 spectroscopic binary and numerous stars having bright lines or variable spectra; has completed a catalogue of 225,000 stellar spectra which will fill nine quarto volumes of the annals, eight of which are now published. Author various Harvard Coll. Obs. Annals; also short papers and notes on stellar spectra. *Home:* 74 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

CANNON, Clarence, congressman; *b.* Elsberry, Mo., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* John Randolph and Ida Glovina (Whiteside) C.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Ida Dawson Wigginton, of Elsberry, Mo., Aug. 30, 1906. Formerly law partner of Hon. E. B. Woolfolk, Troy, Mo.; parliamentarian Nat. Ho. of Rep., many yrs., and of Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, New York, 1924; clk. Dem. caucus, Ho. of Rep., 8 yrs.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 9th Mo. Dist. *Author:* A Synopsis of the Procedure of the House, 1919; Procedure in the House of Representatives, 1920. Editor: Manual and Digest of the House of Representatives, 1918; also compiler of precedents of House of Representatives. *Home:* Elsberry, Mo.

CANNON, Fanny, playwright; *b.* at New York City; *d.* Joseph J. and Mary C. (Martin) Casey; grad. Normal Coll. (now Hunter Coll.), New York; studied Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, both of New York. Began acting in minor part with Maude Adams Co., Montauk Theatre, Brooklyn, 1900; later with Nance O'Neil, Florence Roberts, etc.; has devoted attention mainly to playwriting since 1909. Mem. Dramatists' Guild of Authors' League America, Actors' Equity Assn., Women's Pro-League Council, Order of the Crown in America, D.A.R. *Author:* Writing and Selling a Play, 1915; (plays) The Mark of the Beast (with Georgia Earle), prod. Princess Theatre, New York, Oct. 20, 1915; The Love Laggard; (published plays) Meow (with Alice E. Ives); What's in a Name; The Lady of the Opera House; Old Maids, 1921; Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright. *Home:* 13 E. 130th St., New York, N.Y.

CANNON, Frank Jenne, ex-senator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 25, 1859; *s.* George Quayle and Sarah (Jenne) C.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1878; *m.* Martha Anderson Brown, of Ogden, Utah, Apr. 8, 1878 (died Mar. 2, 1908); 2d, at Denver, May Anderson Brown, sister of 1st wife, June 29, 1909. In printing business since 1878; also interested in mines. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 1892, 1896; candidate for del. to 53d Congress, 1892; del. to 54th Congress (1895-7); U.S. senator, 1896-9; Democrat since 1900; state chmn. Dem. party 1902-4; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. *Author:* Under the Prophet in Utah (with Harvey J. O'Higgins, *q.v.*), 1911; Brigham Young and His Mormon Empire (with George L. Knapp), 1913. *Home:* Denver, Colo.

CANNON, Henry White, banker; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1850; *s.* George Bliss and Ann Eliza (White) C.; grad. Del. Lit. Inst., Delhi; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1899). Engaged in banking as clerk and teller, 1st Nat. Bank, Delhi, N.Y.; removed to St. Paul, 1870, and became teller 2d Nat. Bank; organized, 1871, Lumberman's Nat. Bank, Stillwater, Minn., and was cashier and acting pres. until 1884; comptroller of the currency, U.S., 1884-Feb. 1, 1886; v.-p. Nat. Bank Republic, New York, Feb.-Oct., 1886; pres. Chase Nat. Bank, 1886-1904, chmn. bd. dirs., 1904-11; dir. Pacific Coast Co., United States Guarantee Co.; director Guarantee Co. of N. America, Chase Nat. Bank of New York. Was chmn. clrg. house com., New York Clearing House Assn.; was aqueduct commr., New York; del. Internat. Monetary Conf., Brussels, 1892. *Home:* 288 Madison Av. *Office:* Chase Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

CANNON, James, Jr., bishop; see the Addenda for biography.

CANNON, Joseph Gurney, congressman; *b.* Guilford, N.C., May 7, 1836; *s.* Dr. Horace F. and Gulielma (Hollingsworth) C.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1858; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1903); *m.* Mary P. Reed, of Canfield, O., Jan., 1862. State's atty., 27th Jud. Dist. of Ill., 1861-8; mem. 43d to 51st Congresses (1873-91), 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 12th Ill. Dist. and 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 18th Ill. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Appropriations, 51st, 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses; speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep., 58th, 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses (1903-11); received 58 votes for presdl. nomination, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Republican. *Home:* Danville, Ill.

CANNON, Walter Bradford, physiologist; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Colbert Hanchett and Wilma (Denio) C.; A.B., Harvard U., 1896, A.M., 1897, M.D., 1900; Sc.D., Yale Univ., 1923; Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Cornelia James, of St. Paul, June 25, 1901. Instr. zoölogy, 1899-1900, instructor physiology, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-6, George Higginson prof., since Sept. 1, 1906, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Biologie (Paris), R. Accademia delle Scienze, Bologna, Sociedad de Biologia, Buenos Aires. Pres. Medical Research Soc. of Am. Red Cross, France, 1917-18. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18. Decorated, Companion of the Bath (British), 1919; D.S.M. (U.S.). *Author:* A Laboratory Course in Physiology, 1910; The Mechanical Factors of Digestion, 1911; Bodily Change in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage, 1915; Traumatic Shock, 1923. Contbr. articles describing movements of stomach and intestines, internal secretions, effects of emotional excitement, surgical shock, etc., and papers on med. edn. and in defense of med. research. *Address:* 2 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CANNON, William Austin, botanist; *b.* at Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Lucy Marie (Cole) C.; U. of Mich.; A.B., 1899, A.M., 1900, Stanford U.; univ. fellow, Columbia Univ., 1900-2, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* 2d, Ella Shaw Varney, of Portland, Me. Asst. New York Bot. Gardens, 1903-5; resident investigator, Desert Lab., 1903-5; staff mem. dept. bot. research, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1905 (actg. dir., 1911-12). Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Western Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America. *Club:* National Arts. *Author:* Studies in Heredity as Illustrated by the Trichomes of Species and Hybrids of Juglans, Oenothera, Papaver, and Solanum, 1909; Root Habits of Desert Plants, 1911; Conditions of Parasitism in Plants, 1910; Botanical Features of the Algerian Sahara, 1913; Plant Habits and Habitants in the Arid Portions of South Australia, 1921; and other contbns. on the physiology and ecology of plants with especial reference to root systems. *Address:* Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz. (Oct.-May), Coastal Laboratory, Carmel, Calif. (May-Oct.).

CANOVA, Leon Joseph; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CANT, William Alexander, judge; *b.* Westfield, Marquette Co., Wis., Dec. 23, 1863; *s.* John and Jessie (Cameron) C.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn.; LL.B., U. of

Mich., 1885; *m.* Carrie E. Graham, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1886 (died 1923). Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1886; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1895; city atty. of Duluth, 1895-6; judge of Dist. Court, Minn., 1897-1923; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., by apptmts. of President Harding and President Coolidge since July 1, 1923. Mem. Am., Minn., State and local bar assns. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2015 Lakeview Drive. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

CANTACUZENE, Princess, Countess Speransky, author; *b.* The White House, Washington, D.C., June 7, 1876; *d.* Maj. Gen. Frederick D. (U.S. Army) and Ida (Honore) Grant; ed. at home; *m.* Maj. Gen. Prince Cantacuzene, Count Speransky, of Russia, Sept. 25, 1899. Protestant. *Author:* Revolutionary Days, 1919; Russian People, 1920; My Life Here and There, 1921; *Home:* 1711 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

CANTRELL, Charles E., physician, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CANTRELL, Deaderick Harrell, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1868; *s.* William Armour and Ellen Maria (Harrell) C.; prep. edn. St. Johns Coll., Little Rock; Washington and Lee U., 1886-7; studied law in offices of John M. Moore and Judge Henry Clay Caldwell, Little Rock; *m.* Catherine Emrich, of Little Rock, July 31, 1918. Practiced at Little Rock since 1889; mem. firm Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough since 1905; pres. Ark. Central Power Co.; dir. Central Bank. Served as 2d lt. Ark. N.G., 1893; state chmn. for Ark., Am. Red Cross, 1917. Dir. Ada Thompson Memorial Home. Mem. Am. and Ark bar assns. Democrat. Chancellor P.E. Ch., Diocese of Ark. Mason (K.T., 33° Scottish Rite, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Quapaw, Country, Little Rock Athletic Assn. *Home:* 619 Scott St. *Office:* 314 W. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.

CANTRILL, James Campbell, congressman; July 9, 1870–Sept. 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CANTWELL, James William, educator; *b.* nr. Douglass, Tex., Mar. 6, 1868; *s.* of John T. and Martha T. C.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1893, A.M., 1903; A.B. Yale, 1894; *m.* Ada Westmoreland, of Dawson, Tex., May 24, 1895. Teacher, country schs.; prin. Southwestern Acad., Magnolia, Ark., 1894-01; supt. schs., Texarkana, Ark., 1901-2, Corsicana, Tex., 1902-8, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1908-15; pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1915-21; supt. State Juvenile Training Sch., Gatesville, Tex., 1922-3; supt. schs., Wichita Falls, Tex., 1923—. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1907-8. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). Mem. State Council of Defense, 1917; former pres. State Vocational Edn. Bd. Mem. Rotary Internat. *Home:* Wichita Falls, Tex.

CANTWELL, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (O'Donnell) C.; ed. Sacred Heart Coll., Crescent, Limerick, and St. Patrick's Coll., Thurles, Ireland. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; came to U.S., 1899; curate, Berkeley, Cal., 1899-1904; sec. to archbishop of San Francisco, 1904-14; vicar gen. San Francisco Diocese, 1914-17; consecrated bishop, Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Dec. 5, 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Extension Soc., U. of Cal.; founder Newman Club, U. of Cal. *Home:* 717 S. Burlington Av. *Address:* 108 W. Second St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CAPE, Emily Palmer, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAPEN, Charles Laban, lawyer; *b.* at Union Springs, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1845; *s.* Luman W. and Eliza (Munger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Ella E. Briggs, of Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 27, 1875. Practiced in Bloomington since 1871; mem. Williams, Burr & Capen, 1871-1902, Williams & Capen, 1902-4, since alone. Prof. law of corpns., bailments and carriers, personal property, damages, and legal ethics, Bloomington Law Sch. (Ill. Wesleyan U.), since 1903; dean since 1913. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. since 1883 (pres. 1913-17); mem. Bd. State Normal Schs. of Ill. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1903-4). Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* College Alumni. *Home:* 710 East St. *Office:* Peoples Bank Bldg., Bloomington, Ill.

CAPEN, Edward Warren, sociologist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* of Samuel Billings and Helen Maria (Warren) C.; B.A., Amherst, 1894; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; Columbia, 1898-1901; Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lydia Elizabeth Sanderson, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1904. Lecturer on spl. phases of sociology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902—; Thompson lecturer on missions, 1909, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18; in hist. researches for A.B.C.F.M., 1904-7; in spl. sociol. and missionary research in the far East, 1907-9; mem. commn. (preparation of missionaries) World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Internat. Commn. on Training Schs. for Missionaries, 1910-22, Bd. of Missionary Preparation for U.S. and Can., 1911-22; sec., 1911-19, instr. sociology, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, prof., 1917—, dean, 1919—, Kennedy Sch. of Missions. Asst. recording sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1915—. Chmn. training sch. sect. of Religious Edn. Assn., 1919-20; chmn. Assn. of Insts. Engaged in Missionary Training, 1920-22. Ordained Congl. minister, May 13, 1912. Lecturer on missions, L. H. Severance Foundation, Western Theol. Seminary, Pittsburgh, 1912. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Acad. Polit. Science, etc.; fellow Royal Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Congregational, University, City (Hartford); Psi Upsilon, Amherst (New York); Woods Hole (Mass.) Golf. *Author:* Historical Development of the Poor Law of Connecticut (Columbia Univ. series); Sociological Progress in Mission Lands, 1913; also articles and pamphlets on missions. Editor: Preparation for Missionary Work in Japan, 1915, and for Presenting Christianity to Hindus, 1917. *Home:* 146 Sargeant St. *Office:* 155 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.

CAPEN, Samuel Paul, educator; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* Elmer Hewett and Mary Leavitt (Edwards) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; U. of Leipzig (on leave of absence from U. of Pa.), 1901-2; LL.D., Lafayette, 1920; L.H.D., Tufts, 1921; *m.* Grace Duncan Wright, Worcester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1908. Instr., asst. prof. and prof. modern langs., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1902-11; prof. German, Clark Coll., 1911-14; lecturer on ednl. administration, Clark U., 1911-14; pres. Worcester Pub. Edn. Assn., 1908-11; mem. Worcester Sch. Bd., 1908-14; specialist in higher edn. in U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1914-19; dir. Am. Council on Edn., 1919-22; chancellor Univ. of Buffalo since 1922. Executive sec. Coms. on Edn. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. Advisory Bd. of War Dept., com. on edn. and spl. training, 1918-19; mem. advisory com. of ednl. bur. of Y.M.C.A., 1918; mem. div. of ednl. relations of Nat. Research Council, 1918—; mem. Advisory Bd., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, 1919—; sec. Ednl. Research Com. of Commonwealth Fund, 1920—; v.-p. in America of Brit. Soc. for Experiment and Research in Edn.; trustee Am.

Univ. Union in Europe. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Econ. League, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Nat. Dante Com., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Chevy Chase (Maryland), Harvard, Century (New York), University (Buffalo, Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1914; Opportunities for Foreign Students at Colleges and Universities in the United States, 1915; A Survey of the University of Oregon, 1915; Recent Movements in University Administration, 1916; Reports of Surveys of Higher Institutions in Washington and Nevada, 1916, 17; Resources and Standards of Colleges of Arts and Sciences, 1918; also bulls. of U.S. Bur. Edn. and numerous articles in ednl. periodicals. Editor of Educational Record, 1920—. *Home:* 42 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CAPERS, Walter Branham, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAPERS, William Theodotus, bishop; *b.* at Greenville, S.C., August 9, 1867; *s.* late Rt. Rev. Ellison and Charlotte (Palmer) C.; brother of John G. C. (*q.v.*); S.C. Coll., 1885-6; Furman U., S.C., 1886-7; grad. Theol. Sem. of Va., 1894; M.A., State U. of Ky., Lexington, 1911; *m.* Rebecca Holt, *d.* late Gen. Goode Bryan, of Augusta, Ga., Jan. 30, 1889. In business, 1887-90; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector, Grace Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1895-1901; Holy Trinity Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1901-3, Trinity Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1903-5; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., 1905-12; Ch. Holy Apostles, Phila., 1912-13; elected bishop of missionary dist. of Spokane, Oct., 1913, but declined; bishop co-adjutor, Diocese of W. Tex., Dec., 1913-16; bishop of West Tex. since Oct. 16, 1916. Mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., 1910-13; mem. Army and Navy Commn. P.E. Ch. Mason (32°), K.P. Author published sermons and addresses. *Address:* 108 W. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

CAPERTON, William Banks, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn., June 30, 1855; *s.* Samuel B. and Mary Jane (Childress) C.; Spring Hill Acad.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Georgie Washington Blacklock, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1891. Ensign, U.S.N., Aug. 3, 1877; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1913. Cruised at all principal naval stations of the world; comdr. U.S.S. Denver, 1907. Battleship Maine, 1908; comdt. U.S. Naval Sta., Newport, R.I., 1912-13; comdr. in chief Atlantic Reserve Fleet, 1913-14; in charge pacification Cape Haitien, later at Vera Cruz, 1915-16; interned in Santo Domingo, 1916; comdr. in chief Pacific fleet, 1916; in charge patrol, east coast of S. America, during war period; retired June 30, 1919. For other details of career see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Home:* Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn.

CAPES, William Parr, author; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1881; *s.* Robert and Emma (Cherry) C.; ed. Clinton (N.Y.) Mil. Sch. and Clinton High Sch.; Hamilton Coll., 1903; *m.* Regina Marion Dufft, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1922. Editor Evening Star, Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-10; sec. to mayor of Schenectady, 1904-6, 1910-11; asst. to dir. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, N.Y. City, 1910-15; organizer and dir. N.Y. State Bur. Municipal Information since 1915. In charge water waste study for U.S. Fuel Administration during World War; sec. N.Y. State Conf. of Mayors and Other City Officials since 1910; mem. advisory com. N.Y. State Fuel Commn., 1922. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Municipal Housecleaning, 1916; Modern City and Its Government, 1922. *Home:* 51 Terrace Av. *Office:* City Building, Albany, N.Y.

CAPLES, Martin Joseph, ry. official; *b.* in Ireland, Apr. 28, 1864; *s.* Phillip and Mary Ann (English) C.; *m.* Helen Stanley Hutchinson, of Pa., Mar. 12, 1901. Came to America, 1869; rodman and div. engr., Boston & Lowell R.R., 1883-7; r.r. surveys and hydraulic mining, S. America, 1887-9; resident engr. on constrn., and engr. in charge maintenance of way, Norfolk & Western Ry., 1889-99; engr. maintenance of way and trainmaster, Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking R.R., 1901-2; treas. and supt., later gen. mgr., Pocahontas Coal & Coke Co., 1902-4; supt. Norfolk & Western Ry., 1904-5; gen. mgr. and chief engineer, South & Western Ry. and its successor, the Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry., and v.-p. and gen. mgr. same rd., 1905-11; 4th v.-p. Chesapeake & Ohio and Hocking Valley rys., 1911-14; v.-p. Hocking Valley Ry. and C.&O.Ry., Nov. 1, 1914-Aug. 1, 1918; v.-p. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Aug. 1, 1918—. *Address:* Royster Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

CAPPER, Arthur, U.S. senator; *b.* at Garnett, Kan., July 14, 1865; *s.* Herbert and Isabella (McGrew) C.; grad. high sch., Garnett, 1884; *m.* Florence Crawford, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 1, 1892. Began as compositor, Topeka Daily Capital, 1884; became reporter, city editor, Washington corr., and pub. and propr., 1892—; also publisher and proprietor Capper's Weekly, Farmers' Mail and Breeze, Household Mag., Capper's Farmer, Mo. Ruralist, Neb. Farm Jour., Oklahoma Farmer, Ohio Farmer, Pa. Farmer, Mich. Farmer and Topeka Daily Capital; dir. Prudential State Bank, Prudential Trust Co. Pres. bd. regents Kan. Agrl. Coll. Candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Kan., 1911; elected gov. of Kan. terms 1915-19; U.S. senator for term 1919-25. Pres. Kan. State Good Roads Assn., Kan. State Hist. Soc. Elk, Odd Fellow, Workman, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Topeka, Country, Commercial, Chevy Chase, Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

CAPPS, Charles R., railway official; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Leonard O. and Mary F. (James) C.; ed. Roanoke (Va.) Coll., 1886-8. Began as messenger, Seaboard & Roanoke Ry., 1888, later clk. in gen. frt. office same rd., to 1895; gen. frt. agt., Seaboard Air Line, 1895-1900; gen. frt. agt. combined system, Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1900-9, frt. traffic mgr. for receivers, July-Dec. 1909, v.-p., Dec. 1, 1909-15, 1st v.-p., Nov. 23, 1915, same rd.; apptd. traffic asst. U.S. R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Jan. 22, 1918, Allegheny Region, June 1, 1918; re-elected 1st v.-p. S.A.L.Ry., Nov. 1, 1919; pres. Marion Southern R.R.; v.-p. Raleigh & Charleston, Chesterfield & Lancaster, Tampa Northern, Tampa & Gulf Coast, East & West Coast and Florida Central & Gulf, also Macon, Dublin & Savannah, and Charleston, Monroe & Columbia rys.; 1st v.p. Baltimore Steam Packet Co. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Virginia, Princess Anne Country (Norfolk), Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.), Bankers (New York), Tin Whistles (Pinehurst, N.C.). *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

CAPPS, Edward, university prof.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 21, 1866; *s.* Stephen Reid and Rhoda S. (Tomlin) C.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1887; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; studied in Athens and Halle, 1903-5; LL.D., Ill. College, 1911; Litt.D., Oberlin College, 1923; *m.* Grace Alexander, of Greenville, Ill., July 20, 1892. Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1890-92; prof. Greek lang. and lit., U. of Chicago, 1892-1907; prof. classics, Princeton, since 1907. Trustee and chmn. managing com. Am. School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, since 1918. Lecturer on the Greek Theatre, Harvard, 1903; Turnbull lecturer on poetry, Johns Hopkins University, 1917; Am. editor Loeb Classical Library; editor-in-chief U. Chicago Decennial Publications (29 vols.); mng. editor Classical Philology, 1906, 1907. Pres. Classical Assn. of the Middle West and South, 1907-8, Am. Philol. Assn., 1914-15, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1920; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Am. Red Cross Commr. to Greece, 1918-19, with rank of lt. col.; E.E. and M.P. to Greece, 1920-21. Decorated with Golden Cross of Knight Comdr. of Order of the Redeemer by King Alexander of Greece, 1919; awarded medal of Military Merit, 2d Class, with silver palm, by Greek minister of war. *Author:* From Homer to Theocritus, 1902; Four Plays of Menander, 1910; The Greek Stage According to the Extant Dramas; The Chorus in the Later Greek Drama; The Introduction of Comedy into the City Dionysia; Chronological Studies in the Greek Tragic and Comic Poets; Epigraphical Problems in the History of Attic Comedy; The Plot and Text of Menander's Epitrepotes; Greek Comedy in the Columbia University Lectures on Greek Literature, 1911. Also sundry other articles in classical philology. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

CAPPS, Joseph Almarin, physician; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* Stephen R. and Rhoda S. (Tomlin) C.; A.B., Ill. College, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; fellow in pathology, Harvard, 1895-6, A.M., 1897; *m.* E. Christy Brooks, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1904. Served as house phys. McLean Insane Hosp. (Waverly, Mass.), Boston Lying-In Hosp., Mass. General Hosp.; removed to Chicago, 1897; instr. and prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll., 1898—; attending phys., 1906-12, chief of med. staff, 1912—, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp.; visiting phys., St. Luke's Hosp., 1914—. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1911; commd. maj., 1917; lt. col. M.C. and consultant A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 1215 E. 56th St. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CAPPS, Washington Lee, naval officer; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Washington Tazewell and Frances (Bernard) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; B.S., U. of Glasgow, 1888 (D.Sc., 1912); *m.* Edna Ward, daughter Rear Admiral and Mrs. Aaron Ward, of Roslyn, L.I., 1911. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; apptd. asst. naval constructor, June 6, 1888; promoted naval constructor, Jan. 28, 1895. Served on the U.S.S. Tennessee, and on the staffs of Rear Admirals Luce and Jouett, 1884-6; spl. duty Glasgow, Scotland, and abroad, 1886-9; Navy Dept. and Cramp's Shipyard, 1889; Navy Yard, New York, 1889-92; Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1892-5; superintending constrn. for the Navy at Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1896-8; spl. duty on staff of Admiral Dewey, comdr.-in-chief Asiatic sta., 1898-9; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1899-1901; then head of the construction department of Navy Yard, New York, 1901-3; chief constr. of the Navy and chief of Bur. Constrn. and Repair, with rank of rear-admiral, 1903-7, reapptd., 1907; resigned as chief of bur., Oct., 1910, and given permanent commn. as chief constr., with rank of rear-admiral, from Oct. 1, 1910. Spl. duty abroad, 1909-11; spl. duty as mem. Navy Yard Commn., 1918—, as pres. Navy Compensation Bd., 1917—, and pres. bds. on hull changes for U.S. Naval vessels building on Atlantic Coast, 1912—. Gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July-Dec. 1917. U.S. commr. Internat. Maritime Conf., London, 1913, and chmn. Conf. Com. on Safety of Constrn.; Navy Dept. del. Internat. Engring. Conf., San Francisco, Sept. 1915, and chmn. sect. on naval architecture and marine engring. Awarded Navy D.S.M. by President "for exceptionally meritorious services in a position of great responsibility" during the World War. Mem. numerous scientific socs. and clubs, U.S. and abroad; past pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* 1823 Jefferson Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CARAWAY, Thaddeus H., senator; *b.* Stoddard Co., Mo., Oct. 17, 1871; A.B., Dixon Coll., Tenn., 1896. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1900, and began practice at Lake City; elected pros. atty. 2d Jud. Circuit of Ark., 2 terms, 1908, 12; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st Ark. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate from Ark., 1921-7. Democrat. *Home:* Jonesboro, Ark.

CARDEN, George Alexander, lawyer, banker; *b.* Dalton, Ga., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Moses White and Salena (Dunn) C.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1882; Union Coll. of Law (Northwestern U.), 1884, 85; *m.* Carrie Burns Shumard, of Ft. Smith, Ark., June 26, 1890 (died Nov. 2, 1899); *m.* 2d, Rose Porter, of Mexico, Mo., Feb. 17, 1903. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1889; asst. dist. atty. and acting dist. atty., Dallas, Tex., 1897, 98; now sr. mem. firm Carden, Starling, Carden, Hemphill & Wallace, Dallas and New York; mem. Carden, Green & Co., bankers and brokers. Associated with others in purchase of 7 Austrian steamships, tied up in ports of U.S., at beginning of war, but surrendered a profit equal to $2,000,000 as a gift to U.S. Govt., when notified that the Govt. needed vessels. Dir. Chicago Nipple Mfg. Co. Formerly mem. and chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com. of Tex. Episcopalian. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Soc. Arts and Sciences (New York), Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* City, Dallas Golf and Country (Dallas); University, Bankers, Squash, Automobile (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Alamo, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., and 3107 Oak Lawn Av., Dallas, Tex. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y., and 422 Western Indemnity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CARDEN, William Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Mar. 3, 1888; *s.* John Joseph and Anna Diane (Woodard) C.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Florence Gavin Cassidy, of Honolulu, Mar. 23, 1916. Dep. city and county atty., Honolulu, 1915-17; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn., T.H., 1916-21 (chmn. 1916-21); U.S. atty. Dist. of Hawaii, by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 6, 1922, term of 6 yrs. Mem. Am. and Hawaii bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Oahu Country. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

CARDIFF, Ira D. botanist. *Address:* Yakima, Wash. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARDOZO, Benjamin Nathan, judge; *b.* New York, N.Y., May 24, 1870; *s.* Albert and Rebecca Washington (Nathan) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1915; LL.D., Yale, 1921, New York Univ., 1922, Univ. of Mich., 1923; unmarried. Admitted to New York bar, 1891; elected, 1913, justice of Supreme Ct. of N.Y., for term 1914-28; designated to serve as judge Ct. of Appeals by Gov. Glynn, Feb. 2, 1914; apptd. to permanent court by Gov. Whitman, Jan. 15, 1917; elected for full term as asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, Nov. 6, 1917. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Columbia University. *Author:* Jurisdiction of New York Court of Appeals, 1909; The Nature of the Judicial Process.

1921. V.p. Am. Law Inst. *Home:* 16 W. 75th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CARDWELL, Richard Henry, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CAREW, James, actor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAREW, John F., congressman; *b.* Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), N.Y., Apr. 16, 1876; *s.* Michael H. and Ellen T. C.; A.B., Columbia, 1893; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1896; *m.* Mary O'Brien, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 18th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 333 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

CAREY, see also Cary.

CAREY, Archibald James, bishop; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* Jefferson Alexander and Anna Bell C.; ed. Atlanta U., U. of Chicago, Chicago Theol. Sem.; hon. A.M. and Ph.D., Brown U.; D.D., Wilberforce; *m.* Elizabeth Hill Davis, of Athens, Ga., Dec. 18, 1890. Ordained A.M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Bethel Ch. (Athens), Mt. Zion Ch. (Jacksonville, Fla.), various chs. in Chicago; bishop of Ky. and Tenn., A.M.E. Ch., since May 13, 1921. Speaker at 100th Anniversary of Perry's Victory, Put-In-Bay, Mich., 1912, and at Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1921. Chmn. Selective Service Bd. No. 5, Chicago, World War; mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920-2. Trustee Wilberforce U.; chancellor Turner Normal Coll., Shelbyville, Tenn. Republican. Mason. Odd Fellow, K.P., Forester. *Home:* 3428 Vernon Av., Chicago, Ill.

CAREY, Arthur Astor, social worker; Feb. 23, 1857–June 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

"CAREY, Charles," see Waddell, Charles Carey.

CAREY, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* Samuel Doak and Martha Louisa (Fenton) C.; Ph.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1881; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll., 1883; *m.* Mary N. Bidwell, at Portland, Ore., Sept. 24, 1883. Engaged in practice of law at Portland, since 1883, except 1888-9, Detroit, Mich.; sr. mem. firm of Carey & Kerr, Ore. counsel for various rys., pub. service corporations, industrial and commercial cos. Municipal judge, Portland, 1892-5; one of founders and pres. Multnomah Law Library. V.p. Am. Assn., 1894-14; pres. Ore. Bar Assn., 1912-13, 1922-23, State League Rep. Clubs, 1895-6, Garfield Rep. Club, 1894-8; del. nat., state, congressional and co. convs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-6; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com., 1894-8. Trustee Portland Art Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; chmn State Commn. on Reform in Jud. Procedure, 1921-22; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; v.p. Arts and Crafts Soc.; trustee Oregon Historical Soc.; v.p. Pacific Internat. Livestock Expn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arlington (ex-pres.), Commercial, University, Waverly. *Author:* Index-Digest of the Oregon and Washington Reports. 1888; History of Oregon, 1922. Contbr. to History of Pacific Northwest, 1889. *Address:* 1410 Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CAREY, Francis King, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1858; *s.* James and Susan B. C.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., U. of Md., 1880; *m.* Anne Galbraith Hall, of Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1886. Practiced at Baltimore since 1880; former mem. law firms Steele, Semmes & Carey, and Carey, Piper & Hall; pres. Nat. Sugar Mfg. Co. (Colo.), Nat. Sugar Securities Co., Fairmount Land Corpn. Chmn. Md. Tax Revision Commn.; mem. Municipal Exec. Com. after Baltimore fire of 1904; chmn. Baltimore Bar Assn. Com. for Corpn. Law, 1908; chmn. City Plan Com. constructing Fallsway Boul. Mem. exec. com. Baltimore Chapter Red Cross, during World War; mgr. Red Cross War Fund Campaign for Md., and mgr. Hoover's Food Conservation Campaign for Md.; mgr. Red Cross Japanese Relief for Md. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt (Baltimore); New York (New York); El Paso (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Minnequa (Pueblo, Colo.). *Author:* Municipal Ownership of Natural Monopolies, 1901; Law of Husband and Wife (Stewart and Carey), 1881; Carey's Forms and Precedents, 1885. *Home:* 509 Cathedral St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CAREY, Joseph Maull, governor; *b.* at Milton, Del., Jan. 19, 1845; *s.* Robert Hood and Susan (Davis) C.; partial course at Union Coll.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1864; (LL.D., Union, 1894). Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced 2 yrs. in Phila.; *m.* Louisa David, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Sept., 1877. Went to Wyo., 1869, and since interested in cattle raising and real estate; pres. several large companies. U.S. dist. atty., Wyo. Ty., 1869-71; justice Supreme Ct., 1872-6; mem. U.S. Centennial Commn., 1872-6; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1876-96; mayor Cheyenne, 1881-5; del. 49th to 51st Congresses (1885-91); introduced bill which admitted Wyo. to statehood, 1890; author of the "Carey Act"; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 15, 1890, and resigned from House; term expired 1895; gov. of Wyo., term 1911-15. Republican. V.-p. Federal Land Bank, Omaha. Trustee Wyoming U. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

CAREY, Miriam Eliza, librarian; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 21, 1858; *d.* Rev. Isaac Eddy and Eliza Ann (Wright) C.; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Sem., Oberlin Coll. (non-grad.); student U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1898-9. Began in Pub. Library, Burlington, Ia., 1899; served as supervisor of libraries in state insane and penal instns. of Ia. (first apptmt. of the kind in U.S.), 1906-9; supervising librarian 17 instns. under State Bd. of Control, Minn., since Jan. 1, 1909. Field rep. A.L.A. Hosp. War Service, 1918-19, and now chmn. A.L.A. Com. on Instn. Libraries (penal and correctional). Life mem. A.L.A. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 497 Dayton Av. *Address:* State Bd. of Control, St. Paul, Minn.

CAREY, Robert Davis, governor, irrigation enterprises; *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* Joseph Maull and Louisa (David) C.; Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Julia B., *d.* Brig.-Gen. H. B. Freeman, Sept. 5, 1903. V.p. J. M. Carey & Brother, Inc.; pres. and mgr. Wheatland Industrial Co., Wyo. Development Co., Wheatland Roller Mill Co. Pres. Wyo. State Fair Commn., 1909-10. Chmn. Rep. Central Com., Converse Co., Wyo., 1908-9; mem. Prog. Nat. Com. for Wyo., 1912-16; ex-treas. Prog. State Com. Pres. Wyo. Stock Growers' Assn., 1917-21. Chmn. Wyo. State Highway Commn., 1917-18; mem. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Gov. Wyo., 1919-23. Episcopalian. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Home:* Careyhurst, Wyo.

CAREY, William Francis, railway builder; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* William and Catherine (Ryan) C.; ed. pub. schs., Hoosick Falls, N.Y.; *m.* Ocean K. Daily, of University Place, Neb., Oct. 29, 1904. Partner various contracting concerns engaged in building rys. for Chinese Govt., financed by Am. Internat. Corpn. of New York; pres. Siems Carey Ry. & Canal Co., New York; v.-p. Siems-Carey Co., St. Paul, Minn.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. The China Corpn., New York; pres. Southern Phosphate Corpn., Export Phosphate Corpn.; v.-p. Carey, Campbell & Co., Siems, Carey, Kerbaugh, Ltd. Catholic. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, New York Athletic, Woodway Country, Bartow, Hoosick Falls Country. *Home:* 128 W. 59th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

CARHART, Daniel, civil engr.; *b.* Clinton, N.J., Jan. 28, 1839; *s.* Charles and Christianna (Bird) C.; C.E., Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1859, M.C.E., 1869; (Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897); *m.* Josephine R. Stoy, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1867. Practicing civ. engring., 1859-68; asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring. Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1868-78; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., 1882-92, dean collegiate and engring. depts., 1892-1908, emeritus prof. civ. engring. since 1908, Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh.) *Author:* Plane Surveying (text-book), 1888, 1902; Field Book for Civil Engineers, 1893, 1902. One of authors and contbrs. to Century Cyclopedia, 1904. Apptd., Aug., 1913, by the pres. of Civ. Service Commn., Washington, D.C., leading advisor on the bd. to pass upon the eligibility of applicants to fill positions as sr. civ. engr. in the Interstate Commerce Commission under the act providing for the valuation of properties of common carriers. *Home:* 1410 Center St., Wilkinsburg Sta., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

CARHARTT, Hamilton, cotton mfr.; *b.* Macedon Locks, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1857; *s.* George and Lefa (Wylie) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Racine (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Annette Welling, of Jackson, Mich., Dec. 22, 1882. Began in wholesale business, firm of Welling & Carhartt, Grand Rapids, 1882; removed to Detroit, 1884, and established Hamilton Carhartt & Co., wholesale furnishing goods, changed, 1899, to mfr. men's working apparel, as Hamilton Carhartt Mfr. (Inc.), and, 1915, to Hamilton Carhartt Cotton Mills, of which is pres.; also pres. Hamilton Carhartt Cotton Mills (Toronto, Ont., Rock Hill, S.C., Atlanta, Ga., Dallas, Tex., Vancouver, B.C., Liverpool, Eng., Paris, France, Elberton, Ga., Carhartt, S.C.), and Detroit Ophir Mining & Milling Co. (State Line, Utah), Hamilton Carhartt Plantation (S.C.), S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Travellers (Paris), Automobile of America (New York), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country. *Home:* 927 5th Av., New York; summer, Newport, R.I. *Office:* Carhartt, S.C., and Michigan Av. and 10th St., Detroit, Mich.

CARIS, Albert Garfield, college pres.; *b.* nr. Cardington, Morrow Co., O., Sept. 13, 1881; *s.* Squire A. and Frona E. (Warner) C.; A.B., Defiance (O.) Coll., 1907, A.M., 1908; studied U. of Chicago; (Litt.D., Elon Coll., N.C., 1914); *m.* Mary Gertrude Jennings, of Raymond, O., Dec. 27, 1904. With Hocking Valley Ry., Columbus, O., 1903-4; instr. mathematics and phys. dir., 1907-8, prof. mathematics, 1908-17, dean, 1911-17, actg. pres., 1917-18, pres. since June 1918, Defiance Coll. Mem. Math. Assn. America, N.E.A., Rotary Club. Mem. Christian Ch. *Address:* Defiance, O.

CARL, see also Carle.

CARL, Francis Augustus, commissioner Chinese customs; *b.* Osyka, Miss., July 16, 1861; *s.* Francis Augustus and Mary (Bredon) C.; ed. J. D. Stewart Inst., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Mary Ruth Collins, of St. Louis, June 16, 1898. Joined the Chinese Maritime Customs, 1881; promoted to be commr., 1889, and officiated as such in the treaty ports of China till August, 1921 (retired). Imperial vice-commr. for China, St. Louis Expn., 1904; asso. del. for China, Internat. Opium Commn., Shanghai, Feb., 1909; del. for China, Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, Dec., 1911. Granted civil rank of 3d class, China, Apr. 1893 and of 2d class, Jan. 1903; decorations, Officer Double Dragon, 1893, Grand Officer Double Dragon, 1912, Officer Chia Ho, 1914, Grand Officer Chia Ho, 1917. *Clubs:* Shanghai and Peking (in China); India House (New York). *Address:* Peking, China.

CARL, Katharine Augusta, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CARL, William Crane, organist; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., March 2, 1865; ed. in Paris, France, under Alexander Guilmant; (hon. Mus. D., New York University, 1911); unmarried. Is organist and musical dir. First Presbyn. Ch., dir. Guilmant Organ Sch., New York. Has made extensive organ tours in Europe and America (including 7 to Pacific Coast, and 1 to the Klondike, first concert organist to play as far north), and has given over 160 organ concerts in 1st Presbyn. Ch., New York; appeared as soloist with Theodore Thomas, Emil Paur, Walter Damrosch, the People's Symphony orchestras, the Worcester Festival, etc.; displayed the great organ at St. Louis Exposition for the jury of awards, besides a series of concerts; for 5 seasons dir. Baton Club, 2 seasons dir. Gamut Club. A founder Am. Guild Organists; pres. Guilmant Club. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1909; member St. Wilfred Club, French Inst. in U.S., The Bohemians, National Assn. of Organists. *Author:* Several Songs and Organ Arrangements, 1892. *Editor:* Masterpieces for the Organ, 1898; Thirty Postludes for the Organ, 1900; Novelties for the Organ, Book I and II; Master Studies for the Organ; Guilmant Organ-pieces, 3 vols.; Ecclesiastiæ Organum (Voluntaries for the Church Service); Festival Organ Music (5 vols.), for Christmas, Easter, Funerals, Weddings, or Festivals of the Church, 1915; Historical Organ Collection. *Address:* 17 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLAND, John Emmett, judge; Dec. 11, 1853–Nov. 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARLE; see also Carl.

CARLE, Frank Austin, newspaper man; *b.* at Spencerport, N.Y., July 21, 1851; *s.* John and Catherine Melissa (Spencer) C.; ed. U. of Wis., 1869-71; B.S., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bardeen, of Kalamazoo, Mich., May 15, 1878 (died 1895). In newspaper work since 1876; mng. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1880-8; in Washington, 1888-9; mng. editor Portland (Ore.) Oregonian, 1889-97; in charge editorial page New York Commercial-Advertiser, 1897-1900; in Europe, 1900-1; in charge editorial page Minneapolis Tribune, 1901-12; editorial writer Minneapolis Journal, 1913-16, retired. In Ordnance Dept., Washington, "dollar-a-year" work, 1917-18. Republican. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Arts (Washington, D.C.), Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 2807 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARLE, Nathaniel Allen, engineer; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 28, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jackson and Mildred (Allen) C.; B.A. in M.E., Stanford U., 1898; *m.* Heartie Word, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 2, 1902. Engr. Canadian Rand Drill Co., Sherbrooke, Canada, 1899-1900, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., N.Y. City, 1900-9; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Northern Colo. Power Co., 1906-8; engr. Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co., Seattle, Wash., 1910-12; chief engr. Pub. Service Electric Co., Newark, N.J., 1912-22; designed and built Essex Power Sta. for this co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Pub. Service Production Co.; design and installation of new Kearny Power Station, for Pub. Service Electric Power Co. since 1922. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (past v.p.); mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (power test code and boiler code coms.), Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (past chmn. nat. tech. sect.), Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Engring.

Standards Com., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Com. on Electrolysis, Assn. of Edison Electric Illuminating Cos. (com. on steam turbines and generators), Stanford Nat. Board, Stanford Alumni Assn. of N.Y. City, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Royal Arch Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Newark Athletic; Braidburn Country. *Address:* Public Service Terminal, Newark, N.J.

CARLE, Richard (Charles N. Carleton), actor, playwright; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., July 7, 1871; *s.* Edgar W. Carleton; high sch. edn., Somerville, Mass.; married. Began stage career, Bijou Theatre, New York, Sept. 20, 1891; playing in "The Spring Chicken," 1906-7, "Mary's Lamb," 1909-10, etc. *Author:* (plays) "Mam'selle 'Awkins"; "The Storks"; "The Tenderfoot"; "The Mayor of Tokio"; "The Hurdy Gurdy Girl"; "The Maid and the Mummy"; "Jumping Jupiter"; and adapter of "The "Spring Chicken" and "Mary's Lamb," "The Chief Nut" (from story by Irvin S. Cobb). *Address:* "Lakeholme," Long Branch, N.J.

CARLETON; see also Carlton.

CARLETON, Clifford, illustrator; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1867; ed. Providence, R.I.; studied Art Students' League, New York; married. Instr. art sketching, Art Students' League, for 10 yrs. *Address:* 52 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLETON, Guy, army officer; *b.* at Austin, Tex., Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* William and Elizabeth Carleton; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1881, Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Cora B. Arthur, of Austin, June 20, 1883. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 11, 1881; col. of cav., Oct. 4, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 1, 1918; retired as col. regular army Sept. 9, 1921. (For details of service see Vol. XI, 1920-21.) *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

CARLETON, Mark Alfred, plant pathologist; *b.* Jerusalem, O., Mar. 7, 1866; *s.* Lewis D. and Lydia Jane (Mann) C.; B.Sc., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1887, M.Sc., 1893; *m.* Amanda Elizabeth Faught, of Perkins, Okla., Dec. 29, 1897. Cerealist, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1894. Agrl. explorer for U.S. Govt. in Russia and Siberia, 1898-9; cereal expert, now plant pathologist Cuyamel Fruit Co. Has introduced several new grain crops from foreign countries, including especially the durum wheat industry; in charge U.S. grain exhibit and mem. jury of awards, Paris Expn., 1900; chmn. group 84, jury of awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Given leave of absence 15 mos., 1912-13, to conduct work of the Pa. Chestnut Tree Blight Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Bot. Soc. Washington, Am. Phytopath. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. Decorated with order Mérite Agricole by French Govt. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Small Grains, and many govt. repts. and bulls. *Address:* Cuyamel, Honduras.

CARLETON, Murray, merchant; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARLEY, Henry Thompson, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Columbia, Miss., Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* Rev. Lyman and George Ann (Thompson) C.; B.A., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1899 (D.D., 1921); B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Camille Kling, Satartia, Miss., June 12, 1907. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1903; pastor in Miss. until 1906, Parker Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1906-7, Carrollton Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1908-10, La. Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1910-11, also asst. editor New Orleans Christian Advocate; prof. English and history, Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1911-18; editor New Orleans Christian Advocate, June 1918—. Mem. Southern Meth. Press Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 1818 Chestnut St. *Office:* 512 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

CARLILE, William Buford, postmaster; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARLIN, Charles Creighton, congressman; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* William H. and Frances E. C.; LL.B., Nat. Law U., Washington, 1891; *m.* Lillian Broders, of Alexandria, Va., Oct., 1891. In law practice at Alexandria, Va.; postmaster of Alexandria during Cleveland's 2d term; presdl. elector, 1904; elected to 60th Congress, Nov. 5, 1907, for unexpired term (1907-9) of John F. Rixey, deceased; reëlected 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 8th Va. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* Alexandria, Va.

CARLIN, Francis, author; see MacDonnell, James Francis Carlin; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARLIN, James Joseph, college pres.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 14, 1872; *s.* James and Mary (O'Rourke) C.; A.B., A.M., Boston Coll., 1892; studied classics, Jesuit Novitiate, Frederick, Md., 1892-6, philosophy and sciences, Woodstock (Md.) Sem., 1896-9, theology, sacred scripture and canon law, same sem., 1904-8. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1892; prof. of Latin, Greek and English, Georgetown U., 1899-1904; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; lecturer on scholastic philosophy, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1910-12; asst. to provincial of Md., 1912-18; pres. Holy Cross Coll., since July 25, 1918. *Address:* Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.

CARLISLE, Charles Arthur, manufacturer; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 3, 1864; *s.* Meade Woodson Clay and Emma V. (Barr) C.; ed. Chillicothe, O., public schools, and by his mother; in ry. service, 1886-91; *m.* Anne, *d.* late Clement Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891. Pres. Perkins Corpn., Milmore Corpn., and Products Conservation Co. Col. on staffs Govs. Mount and Durbin, of Ind., 1897-1905. V.-p. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Civics, Scottish Patriotic Assn. (life), Associated Charities (S. Bend); trustee Y.M.C.A. Republican. Methodist. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Sphinx Club (New York), Indiana, Country (local), Columbia (Indianapolis), Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

CARLISLE, Howard Bobo, lawyer; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* John Wilson and Louisa (Bobo) C.; B.A., 1st honor, Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1885; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1887 (founder's medal for best standing in law dept.); *m.* George F. Adam, of Spartanburg, Mar. 16, 1892. Practiced at Spartanburg since 1890; mem. Carlisle & Carlisle (firm in same family since 1825); mem. S.C. Senate, 1906-16; chmn. Senate judiciary com. 9 yrs., introd. state-wide prohibition law, Torrens land system, 1st marriage license bill for S.C., negotiable instrument law, and a race-track gambling act; pres. Bank of Chesnee, Bank of Landrum, Planters Savings Bank, Dollar Savings Bank, Bank of Spartanburg; v.p. Carolina Nat. Bank; dir. and atty. First Nat. Bank, Spartanburg. Trustee Wofford Coll., Converse Coll. Mem. Spartanburg Chamber of Commerce (pres. 3 terms). Mem. Am. and S.C. bar assns., Commercial Law League America, Chi Phi, etc. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CARLISLE, James McCoy, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARLISLE, John Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* William S. and Catharine Rose (Burdick) C.; grad. Watertown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1884; *m.* Carrie C.

Brown, of Pulaski, N.Y. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, to U.S. courts, 1902; practices in Watertown; city attorney of Watertown, 1891-2; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1901-4; pub. service commr., 2d Dist., N.Y., 1910-12; chmn. Com. of Inquiry, State of N.Y., 1913; state commr. of highways, 1913-15; advisor to state commr. of highways, Mar. 1-Aug. 1, 1915; mem. Black River Regulating Dist. Bd. (water storage); pres. Northern N.Y. Utilities, Inc., of Watertown, N.Y.; president The Power Corporation of New York. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1895-1910 (maj. 1st Regt., 1905-10). Trustee Cornell U., 1909-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Jefferson Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. Universalist. K.T. *Clubs:* Black River Valley, Jefferson County Golf (Watertown), Fort Orange (Albany), Thousand Island Country. *Home:* Watertown, N. Y.

CARLISLE, Marcus Lee, clergyman; *b.* Pendleton, S.C., Oct. 13, 1863; *s.* Rev. F. John Mason and Elisabeth Catherine (Sharp) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1883, D.D., 1901; *m.* Annie Margaret Rast, of Cameron, S.C., Feb. 17, 1887. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1887; pastor Clifton, S.C., 1887, Walhalla, 1888-90, Camden, 1891-4, Chester, 1895-6, Central Ch., Spartanburg, 1897-1900, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, 1901-4, Bethel Ch., Charleston, 1905-6, Marion, 1907; presiding elder Spartanburg Dist., 1908-11; pastor Buncombe St. Ch., Greenville, 1912-15; presiding elder Greenville Dist., 1916; pastor St. John's Ch., Anderson, 1917-20, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, since 1921. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 1910, 1922; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921; mem. Commn. on Constn. M.E. Ch., S. Pres. bd. trustees Columbia Coll. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

CARLSEN, Carl Laurence, author; *b.* Alameda, Cal., Feb. 19, 1880; *s.* Carl Fredrick and Laura Bendicte (Larsen-Kaäe) C.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1901; *m.* Iva Rhoda Cutler, of Alameda, Aug., 1904. Began as teacher at Solana, P.I., 1902; teacher high sch., Tulare, Cal., 1904-6, Sonora, 1906; prin. high sch., Lodi, Cal., 1906-9; high sch. teacher, San Francisco, 1909-20; dir. part-time edn., San Francisco Pub. Schs., July 1920—. Methodist. *Author:* The Taming of Calinga, 1916; The Son of Pio, 1919. *Address:* 126 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

CARLSEN, Emil, painter; *b.* at Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* I. A. S. and Dorothea (Raa) C.; ed. Copenhagen, Denmark. Awarded Inness prize, Salmagundi Club; Shaw purchase prize, Soc. of Am. Artists; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Bohemian (San Francisco), Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 43 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLSON, Anton Julius, physiologist; *b.* Bohuslän, Sweden, Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Carl and Hedwig (Anderson) Jacobson; came to America, 1891; B.S., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1898, M.S., 1899; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Esther Sheagren, of Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 26, 1905. Asst. in physiology, Stanford U., 1903; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1904; instr., Woods Hole labs., 1904-7; asst. prof. physiology, 1904-8, prof. since 1909, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (pres.), Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Acad. Sci. Progressive. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. Contbr. to Am. and German jours. of physiology, on researches, including work on heart and circulation, the heart nerves, the lymph and lymph formation, saliva and saliva secretion, the thyroids, the parathyroids and the pancreas and the distribution of immune bodies in the body fluids, the nature of hunger, gastric secretion, metabolism. Assigned to sanitary corps N.A., Dec. 1917; lt. col., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 1917; with A.E.F., Mar.-Sept. 1919. *Home:* 5228 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARLSON, George Alfred, governor; *b.* Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia., Oct. 23, 1876; *s.* Charles August and Louisa Piternilla (Gustafson) C.; Ped. B., Colo. State Normal Sch., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Colo., 1902; LL.B., 1904; *m.* Rosa Lillian Alps, of Loveland, Colo., Aug. 29, 1906. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1904, and practiced at Lewiston; removed to Colo., 1905, and practiced at Ft. Collins; dist. atty. 8th Judicial Dist., Colo., 1908-15; gov. of Colo., 1915-17; now in practice of law at Denver. Republican. Mem. Moffat Tunnel Commn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 915 Emerson St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CARLSON, Harry Johan, architect; *b.* at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* John M. and Christina (Monson) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-92, Atelièr Duray, Paris, France, 1892-4; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Cornforth, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1896. With W. S. Sampson & Co., contractors, 1894-6; practiced architecture alone, 1896-1903; mem. Coolidge & Carlson since 1903, now sole partner. Built "Dreamwold" for Thomas W. Lawson; architect of Normal and Latin Group, Boston; dormitories, Harvard U. and Wellesley Coll.; chapel, Bates Coll.; library bldg., Hamilton Coll.; also many chs., office bldgs., residences, etc. Formerly lecturer on architecture Mass. Normal Art Sch. Trustee Newton Center Savings Bank. Life mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem. Alumni Council Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1922-23), Boston Soc. Architects (ex-sec. and mem. exec. com., v.p. 1922), Boston Chamber of Commerce; trustee of Durant Inc. (women's club, 10,000 members); bd. visitors archtl. school, Harvard; bd. mgrs. Boston Army and Navy Y.M.C.A.; archtl. advisor Mass. State Library Commn.; Boston sec. Am. Acad. in Rome. Fellow A.I.A. Baptist. *Clubs:* Neighbors, Exchange, St. Botolph, Yacht, Duxbury Yacht and Golf. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

CARLSON, John Fabian, landscape painter; *b.* Province of Smaland, Sweden, May 4, 1875; *s.* Carl Wilhelm Theodore and Clara Mathilda (Fridorf) C.; came to America, 1886; ed. pub. schs.; Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York; *m.* Margaret Goddard, of Plainfield, N.J., Apr. 19, 1913. Was head instr. landscape painting, Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Toledo (O.) Mus., Oberlin (O.) Collection, Dallas (Tex.) Pub. Art Gallery, Brooks Memorial Gallery, Memphis, Tenn.; Lincoln (Neb.) Art Soc. Collection; Randolph Macon Women's Coll. Collection, Lynchburg, Va.; Baltimore (Md.) Mus. of Fine Arts. Silver medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; first Isador prize and Vezin prize, both Salmagundi Club, 1912; first prize, Swedish-Am. exhbn., Chicago, 1911, 1913; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad., 1918; Shaw water-color prize, Salmagundi Club, 1923; Ranger Fund purchase prize, Nat. Acad., 1923. Founder John F. Carlson Sch. of Landscape Painting, Woodstock, 1923. Mem. advisory bd. (art) Oberlin Coll. A.N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Washington Water Color Club, Conn. Acad. Fine

Arts, Hartford. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

CARLTON, see also Carleton.

CARLTON, Albert E., banker; *b.* at Warren, Ill., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* of Horace Milton and Amelia Caroline C.; grad. Beloit (Wisconsin) Coll.; *m.* Ethel Frizzel, Dec. 4, 1902. Moved to Colo., 1889; engaged in coal business at Cripple Creek, 1891; later interested in banking and mining; now pres. Bank of Victor; also pres. Cresson Consolidated Gold Mining & Milling Co., Golden Cycle Mining and Reduction Co., United Gold Mines Co., Cripple Creek Central Ry. Co., Holly Sugar Corpn.; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., N. Y. City, First Nat. Bank, Colorado Springs, Grand Valley Nat. Bank, Grand Junction, Colo. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country, Broadmoor Golf (Colorado Springs); Recess (New York). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

CARLTON, Caleb Henry, brigadier-gen. Sept. 1, 1836–Mar. 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARLTON, Frank Tracy, economist; *b.* Mantua, O., Dec. 22, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Chloe M. (Hotchkiss) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1895, M.E. (*in absentia*), 1899; summer sch. U. of Mich., 1898, 1900; Cornell U., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1902, 1903; A.M., U. of Wis., 1905, Ph. D., 1906; *m.* Nellie G. Chittenden, of Toledo, O., July 5, 1898. Teacher, Toledo U. Sch., 1896-1904; prof. economics and history, 1906-15, prof. economics and sociology, Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1915-19; prof. economics, DePauw U., 1919—. Mem. sec. Mich. Child Labor Com., 1908-19; Albion Charter Commn., 1914-15. Pres. Mich. Acad. Science, 1918-19 (v.-p. 1912-18); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Methodist. *Author:* Economic Influences upon Educational Progress in the United States, 1820-50, 1908; Education and Industrial Evolution, 1908; The History and Problems of Organized Labor, 1911 and 1920; The Industrial Situation, 1914; Elementary Economics, 1919; Organized Labor in American History, 1920; also contbr. numerous articles to economic and ednl. jours. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

CARLTON, Newcomb, pres. Western Union Telegraph Co.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 19, 1869; *s.* William James and Helen (Newcomb) C.; M.E., Stevens Inst., 1890; (A.M., Harvard, 1917); *m.* Josephine Winslow Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1906. Practiced as mech. engr., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-9; dir. of works, Pan-Am. Expn., 1899-02; v.-p. Bell Telephone Co. of Buffalo, 1902-4; v.-p. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1904; mng. dir. at London, British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1905-10; v.-p., 1910-14, pres. since Apr. 15, 1914, Western Union Telegraph Co.; pres. Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N.J., Internat. Ocean, Gold & Stock telegraph cos.; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Am. Internat. Corpn., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, U.P.R.R. Co., O.S.L.R.R., O.-W.R.R.&N. Co., Adams Express Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Church Life Ins. Co., Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., Nat. Employment Exchange, Southern Express Co., Stock Quotations Telegraph Co., U.S. Rubber Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. of N.Y. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech., Columbia U. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Japan Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Century, New York Yacht, India House, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 27 E. 72d St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARLTON, William Newnham Chattin, librarian; *b.* Gillingham, Kent Co., Eng., June 29, 1873; *s.* William Thomas Chattin and Alice Isabel (Newnham) C.; came to America, 1882; ed. Holyoke (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-9, Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass., 1890-1; pvt. study, aided by Rev. Samuel Hart, D.C.L., 1893-7; (hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902; L.H.D., Trinity, 1915); *m.* Sara Hayden, of E. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1903. Asst., Pub. Library, Holyoke, Mass., 1887-90; asst. librarian, Watkinson Library of Reference, Hartford, Conn., 1892-9; librarian, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1899-1909, and instr. in English, same, 1901-3; librarian, Newberry Library, Chicago, July 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1919; dir. American Library in Paris, Inc., 1920-21; acting librarian, Public Library, Hamilton, Ont., Canada, 1921-22; librarian, Williams Coll., since Feb. 1922. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Bibliog. Soc. America, American Library Inst. (pres. 1919-20), Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Publications: A reissue in facsimile of Short Catechism Drawn Out of the Word of God (by Samuel Stone), with intro., 1899; Relation of the Pequot Warres (written in 1660 by Lieut. Lion Gardener), printed from the original manuscript, with hist. intro., 1901; Charles Jeremy Hoadly, LL.D., A Memoir, 1902; Bibliography of the Official Publications of Trinity College, 1824-1905, 1905; Poems and Letters of Lord Byron, 1911; Origin and Character of the Icelandic Sagas, 1912; Notes on the Bridgewater House Library, 1918. Contbr. to The Library Journal, Encyclopedia Americana, Educational Review, Modern Language Notes, Bibliographical Society Papers, The Bookman, N.Y. Evening Post Lit. Rev. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

CARLYLE, William Levi, agricultural scientist. *Address:* Calgary, Alberta, Can. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARMALT, James Walton, lawyer; *b.* Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* James E. and Charlotte (Churchill) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895; studied law Columbia and New York law schs.; *m.* Katherine I. Crupper (nee McCuen), of Alexandria, Va., 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; practiced at New York, 1898-1909, largely engaged in street ry. transportation work during the same period; with Interstate Commerce Commn., 1909-18; associated with the Hon. Louis D. Brandeis in preparation and presentation of Rate Advance Case, 1913-14; chief examiner Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-18; mem. staff War Industries Bd., 1918; asst. to gen. counsel U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918-19; practiced at Washington, representing various railroad corpns. and shippers since 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Ft. Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.). *Home:* 1822 Massachusetts Av. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CARMALT, William Henry, surgeon; *b.* at Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1836; *s.* Caleb and Sarah (Price) C.; ed. boarding schs. in Pa., N.J. and Va.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1861; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1881); *m.* Laura Woolsey Johnson, of Stratford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1863. In practice, New York, 1861-9; studied in Germany, 1869-74; lecturer ophthalmology and otology, 1876-9, prof. same, 1879-81, prof. principles and practice of surgery, 1881-1907, emeritus prof. since 1907, Yale; consulting surgeon, New Haven Hosp. and pres. Gen. Hosp. Soc. of Conn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1907); mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1904). *Clubs:* Century, Graduates (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford). *Home:* 261 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CARMAN, Albert Pruden, physicist; *b.* at Woodbury, N.J., July, 1861; *s.* Rev. Thomas C. and Phebe C. (Pruden) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1885, D.Sc., 1886; *m.* Maude W. Straight, of Oak Park, Ill., June 21, 1900. Fellow and tutor physics and mathematics, Princeton, 1883-7; student Berlin, 1887-9; prof. physics and elec. engring., Purdue, 1889-92; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-6; prof. physics and head of dept., U. of Ill., since 1896. Mem. Am. Physical Soc. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

CARMAN, Augustine Spencer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ashland, Ashland Co., O., July 1, 1859; *s.* Rev. Isaac Newton and Julia Ann (Spencer) C.; student U. of Ill. 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1882; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Denison, 1910, U. of Rochester, 1913; *m.* Myra Elizabeth Hanscomb, of Kalamazoo, Mich., May 5, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Lincoln Park Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1885-8, 1st Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1888-93, 1st Ch., Springfield, O., 1893-8; ednl. sec. Denison U., 1898-1909; pastor 1st Ch., Marietta, O., 1909-17; sec. Ill. Bapt. Bd. of Beneficence, Chicago, 1918-20; prof. ch. history, Northern Bapt. Sem., Chicago, since 1920. Pres. Chicago Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1920-1; hist. sec. Chicago Bapt. Assn.; trustee Denison U. 9 yrs., Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc., 23 yrs., Ohio Bapt. Conv., 23 yrs. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Memorial Volume, Denison University, 1907. Contbr. numerous articles, editorials, etc., on religious topics. *Home:* 4016 Jackson Boul. *Office:* 3040 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

CARMAN, (William) Bliss, poet; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* William and Sophia Mary (Bliss) C.; A.B., U. of N.B., 1881, A.M., 1884; U. of Edinburgh, 1882-3; Harvard, 1886-8; read law 2 yrs.; (LL.D., U. of N.B., 1906); unmarried. Office editor The Independent, New York, 1890-2; editor Chap Book, Boston, 1894. *Author:* Low Tide on Grand Pré, 1893; A Sea-mark, 1895; Behind the Arras, 1895; Ballads of Lost Haven, 1897; By the Aurelian Wall, 1897; Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1894; More Songs from Vagabondia, with same, 1896; Last Songs of Vagabondia (with same), 1900; St. Kavin, a Ballad, 1894; At Michaelmas, 1895; The Girl in the Poster, 1897; The Green Book of the Bards, 1898; The Vengeance of Noel Brassard, 1899; Ode on the Coronation of King Edward, 1902; From the Book of Myths, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. 1, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. 2, 1903; Pipes of Pan, Nos. 3, 4 and 5, 1904-5; Poems, Collected Edition (2 vols.), 1905; Kinship of Nature, 1903; Friendship of Art, 1904; From the Book of Valentines, 1905; The Making of Personality, 1907; The Gate of Peace, 1907; The Rough Rider, 1909; A Painter's Holiday, 1911; Echoes from Vagabondia, 1912; Daughters of Dawn (with Mary Perry King), 1913; Earth Deities (with same), 1914; April Airs, 1916. *Address:* New Canaan, Conn.

CARMAN, George Noble, educator; *b.* at Walworth, N.Y., July 18, 1856; *s.* John and Electa (Camburn) C.; A.B., University of Michigan, 1881; hon. A.M. from same univ., 1906; *m.* Ada J. MacVicar, of Toronto, Can., July 25, 1883. Prin. Ypsilanti (Mich.) High Sch., 1880-2; supt. schs., Union City, Mich., 1882-5; prin. Grammar Sch. No. 15, Brooklyn, 1885-9, high school, St. Paul, Minn., 1889-93; dean Morgan Park Acad. of U. of Chicago, 1893-5; dir. Lewis Inst., Chicago, since 1895. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Union League, City. *Address:* 1951 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

CARMICHAEL, George Edgar, educator; *b.* Rockville, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* James Thompson and Susan (Roberts) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; *m.* Helen Gertrude Fox, of Milton Mills, N.H., Dec. 25, 1912. Taught sch., 1897 to 1902; founded, in 1902, Brunswick Sch., Greenwich, Conn., has been headmaster since 1902, and pres. of the corpn. since 1920. Mem. Town Sch. Com., Greenwich, Conn., 1910-12; pres. bd. trustees Greenwich Pub. Library; dir. Greenwich Y.M.C.A. V.-p. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, 1920-2, Greenwich Boys Club; pres. Conn. State Headmasters' Assn., 1923-4, Greenwich Chamber of Commerce, 1923-4, Rotary Club of Greenwich, 1921-3; mem. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Independent Republican. Conglist. Editor of The Songs of Kappa Sigma, 1910. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

CARMICHAEL, Henry, chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARMICHAEL, John Hugh, lawyer; *b.* at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 2, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hugh and Minerva (Beck) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Paris Acad., Logan Co., Ark., 1887-90; taught sch., 1890-2; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1894; *m.* Amelia Parker, Paris, Arkansas, January 10, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1893; acting dean, 1898-1900, dean since June, 1900, law dept. U. of Ark. Candidate for chief justice Supreme Ct., Ark.; apptd. spl. counsel for state in suit against car cos.; mem. State Dem. Central Com., 1900-2; has served as spl. judge in both Supreme and Circuit cts.; sec. and mem. bd. to examine applicants for admission to practice in Supreme Court, 1908-10; formerly dir., now atty. Southern Trust Co.; mem. Carmichael & Hendricks; dean Law Dept., U. of Ark., 1900-15, now dean Ark. Law Sch. Pres. Ark. State Bar Assn., 1918-19. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Methodist. Democrat. Compiled (with W. F. Coleman), Supplemental Digest of City Ordinances of Little Rock, Ark., 1893. *Office:* Southern Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel, mathematician; *b.* Goodwater, Ala., Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* Daniel Monroe and Amanda (Lessley) C.; A.B., Lineville (Ala.) Coll., 1898; Ph.D., Princeton, 1911; *m.* Eula Narramore, of Centreville, Ala., Nov. 24, 1901. Prof. Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1906-9; fellow Princeton, 1909-10, Jacobus fellow, 1910-11; asst. prof. mathematics, Ind. U., 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-15; asso. prof. U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1915; asst. prof. mathematics, 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Ill. Asso. editor Annals of Mathematics, 1916-18; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1916-17, editor in chief, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (councilor 1916-18, v.p. 1922, chmn. Chicago sect. 1920-21), Math. Assn. America (councilor 1916-18, 20, v.p. 1921-22, pres. 1923); mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Philosophical (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Theory of Relativity, 1913, 20; Theory of Numbers, 1914; Diophantine Analysis, 1915; also numerous articles in tech. math. and physical jours. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

CARMICHAEL, Thomas Harrison, physician; *b.* Phila., Jan. 27, 1858; *s.* William and Julia Baker (Hunter) C.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; *m.* Emily H. Leonard, of Tufts College, Mass., Nov. 23, 1897. Interne Ward's Island Hosp., New York, 1886-7; lecturer on pharmaceutics, 1897-08, prof. of pharmacodynamics, 1908-13, asso. prof. materia medica, 1913-19, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (1st v.-p., 1908, pres., 1911-12, trustee, 1912—), Homœ. Med. Soc. Co.

of Phila. (pres. 1908, trustee 1912-17, pres. 1917); chmn. Com. on Homœ. Pharmacopœia, 1907, 8, 9, 10, 12; censor Sr. Mil. Med. Assn., 1917. *Club:* Oxford Medical. *Address:* 20 E. Gowen Av., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

CARMICHAEL, William Perrin, civil engineer; *b.* Warren Co., Ind., Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* Ralph Erskine and Rebecca (Dill-Kent) C.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1879, A.M., 1886; *m.* Alice Norris, of Belleville, Kan., Mar. 2, 1887. Exec. sec. Ind. Engring. Soc., 1891-3; mgr. Williamsport (Ind.) Stone Co., 1893-8; pres. Wm. P. Carmichael Co. (Williamsport, Ind., St. Louis, Mo., Mexico City, Mex.), engring. contractors, 1898-1910; v.p. and gen. mgr. Unit Constrn. Co. (St. Louis), 1910-14, Carmichael-Cryder Co. (St. Louis), 1914-24; pres. The Carmichael Gravel Co. (Williamsport, Ind., St. Louis, Mo.), 1914-24. President Winona Assembly and Bible Conf., 1918-24. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Engring. Contractors, S. A.R. *Home:* 21 Thornby Pl. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CARMODY, John, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARMODY, Thomas, lawyer; Oct. 9, 1859—Jan. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARNAHAN, David Hobart, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Dixon, Ill., Nov. 16, 1874; *s.* David Franklin and Sarah Anna (Dobbins) C.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1896, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; student, Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-9, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Mabel C. Johnson, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 19, 1909. Asst. in Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; prof. modern langs., U. of Ida., 1900-1; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1901-3, 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Ill., also acting chmn. of dept., 1910-13, 1914-15 and 1921-22, asst. dean for foreign students, 1920-1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* The Prologue in the Old French and Provencal Mystery, 1905; Poesies de Maistre Eloy du Mont, 1907; Jean D'Abundance, His Life and Works, 1909; The Ad Deum Vadit of Jean Gerson, 1917; French Review Grammar, 1920; Spanish Review Grammar (with A. Seymour), 1923. *Home:* 1106 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

CARNAHAN, George Holmes, corporation official; *b.* Cadiz, O., Mar. 16, 1879; *s.* Andrew Henderson and Elizabeth (Wood) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under instr. in engring.; *m.* Lucetta Butt, of Longview, Tex., Apr. 29, 1913. Mining business, Leadville, Colo., Mexico and Ecuador, 1896-1902; in Mexico as gen. supt. of mines for Cia Metalurgica Mexicana and subsidiaries, 1903-9; mgr. mines, mills and smelters, Tezuitlan Copper Co., 1910-14; pres. and chmn. bd. since 1915, Intercontinental Rubber Co., Cia Ganadera y Textil de Cedros, Agrl. Products Corpn., Continental-Mexican Rubber Co., Continental Plantation Co., Continental Rubber Co. of New York, Cia Explotadora de Hule, S.A., Rubber Exploration Co.; chmn. bd. Penyon Syndicate; dir. Fresnillo Co., The Raymond-White Corpn. Inventor of improved process of extracting rubber from guayule shrub, and of nitrate of soda from Chilean ores. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Rubber Assn. America, Pan-Am. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Baltusrol, Short Hills, Explorers. *Home:* 106 E. 85th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARNEGIE, T(homas) Morris(on); *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Thomas M. and Lucy (Coleman) C.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student, Columbia Law Sch., *m.* Virginia D. Beggs, Oct. 25, 1898. Dir. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, Boomer & Co. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, etc. *Home:* 400 Park Av. *Office:* 370 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CARNELL, Laura Horner, university dean; *b.* Phila., Sept. 7, 1867; *d.* Lafayette and Rebecca Wood (Ayars) C.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1885, Phila., Normal Sch., 1886; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U. and Cambridge, Eng.; B.A., Temple U., Phila., 1898, Litt. D., 1902; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs., Phila., 1885-93; prin. Woman's Dept., Temple U., 1893-7; acting dean, 1897-1905, dean Univ. Corpn. and lecturer on history of art, since 1905, Temple U. Associate editor Woman's Atheneum, and author of numerous articles and biog. sketches. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Child Labor Com., Civic Club, New Century Club, Republican Women of Pa., Coll. Art Assn., Phila. Bd. of Edn. Baptist. *Home:* 2136 N. Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARNEY, Frank, geologist; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Esther R. (Beahan) C.; Starkey Sem., Eddytown, N.Y.; A.B., Cornell U., 1895, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Mary E. Keegan, of Oakfield, N.Y., June 26, 1890. Instr., 1887-90, prin., 1894-5, Starkey Sem.; instr. Keuka Inst., 1895-1900; asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1901, and instr., Cornell Summer Sch. of Geography, 1901-4; v.-prin. Ithaca High Sch., 1901-4; prof. geology, 1904-14, prof. geology and geography, 1915-17, Denison Univ.; chief geologist, Nat. Refining Company, 1917—, in charge of Land Department, 1923—. Lecturer on geography, Summer Sch., U. of Va., 1909-11; prof. geology, Summer Sch. U. of Chicago, 1912; acting prof. geology, U. of Mich., 1912-13; prof. geography, Cornell Summer Sch., 1914-16. Asst. geologist Ohio Geol. Survey, 1907-17. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers (v.p. 1915), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc., A.A.A. S., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1909), Mich. Acad. Science; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Contbr. numerous papers on glacial and economic geology, physiography, and geography. *Home:* Granville, O. *Office:* National Refining Co., National Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

CARNEY, Mabel, college prof.; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Jan. 14, 1885; *d.* James and Elizabeth Jane (Lyon) C.; grad. high sch., Marseilles, Ill., 1901; diploma State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1909; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918, M.A., 1919. Teacher rural schs., Ill., 1902-6; critic teacher Western Ill. Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-9; dir. rural edn., State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1910-11, Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1911-14; state supervisor high sch. training, Minn., 1914-17; asso. prof. rural edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since Sept. 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Country Life Assn., Nat. Community Center Assn., Ill. State Grange. Universalist. *Author:* Country Life and the Country School, 1912. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, Allen Harmon, head master; see Vol. VII. (1912-13).

CARPENTER, Alva Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 21, 1855; *s.* Alva and Mary E. (Allen) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1879; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882; *m.* Anna M. Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Sept. 13, 1883 (died Aug. 10, 1906); *m.* 2d, Janet D. Grieve, of Providence, Aug. 3, 1915. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; pastor Apponang, R.I., 1882-3, Middlebury, Vt., 1883-9, Warren, R.I., 1889-1902, Manton, R.I., since 1902. Mem. pub. sch. coms., Middlebury, Vt., 1886-9, Warren, R.I., 1890-1902 (supt. pub. schs. Warren, R.I., 1893-02), Johnston, R.I. (1903-6); asso. editor Convocation Messenger, Providence, R.I., 1893-1901; examining chaplain Diocese of R.I. since 1893. Hon. mem. R.I. Soc. of Cincinnati. Local fuel com. under U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 635 Chalkstone Av., Providence, R.I.

CARPENTER, Arthur DeVere, lecturer; *b.* Napoli, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles and Harriet A. (Palmer) C.; Colgate U., 1886-90; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1893; *m.* Grace Murdock, of Hornell, N.Y., June 18, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Dover, Del., Plattsburg, N.Y., and Durango and Denver, Colo., until 1904; state evangelist for Wash., 1904-7; supt. city missions, Seattle, Wash., 1907-11; editor and pub. Church Life, 1911-15; astronomical lecturer, 1915-16; now Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; delivered 140 lectures in New Zealand, winter of 1919-20. Mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Lectures: The Energy of the Universe; Worlds in the Making; The Immanency of God; Man and Meteorology; Other Worlds than Ours; etc. *Home:* 1231 16th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

CARPENTER, Arthur Howe, metallurgist; *b.* Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Colo., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Franklin Reuben and Annette Fuller (Howe) C.; freshman class, Ohio U., 1894 (hon. A.M., 1914); student Northwestern Univ. 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaret Lucile, *d.* Dafydd J. Evans, June 5, 1901. Assayer and research chemist, 1894-6, assistant superintendent, 1898-9, Deadwood and Delaware Smelting & Refining Co., Deadwood, S.D.; junior partner firm of Carpenter & Carpenter, Denver, 1900; supt. Clear Creek Mining & Reduction Co., Golden, Colo., 1901-3; research work, Calumet, Mich., 1904; gen. mgr. Takilma (Ore.) Mining & Smelting Co., 1905; chief chemist, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Leadville and Denver, Colo., 1906-8; research work, etc., 1909; prospecting, Nev., 1910-11; research metallurgist, Am. Vanadium Co., 1912-18; gen. mgr. Colo. Vanadium Corpn., 1918-20; prof. metallurgy, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1920—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. Mason. Contbr. mining and metall. publs. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* 7004 Chappel Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, B. Platt, governor; May 14, 1837–Dec. 24, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARPENTER, Benjamin, merchant; *b.* at Chicago, Sept. 16, 1865; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) C.; brother of Judge George Albert, Hubbard, and John Alden C.; grad. Harvard Univ., 1888; *m.* Helen Graham Fairbank, of Chicago, Sept. 18, 1893. In business since 1888; pres. Geo. B. Carpenter & Company, railroad, mill and vessel supplies; v.p. Anniston (Ala.) Cordage Co.; dir. Elk Rapids (Mich.) Iron Co., Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Commonwealth Edison Co., Ill. Merchants Trust Co. (Chicago). Ex-pres. bd. trustees St. Charles Sch. for Boys. Lt. col., Q.M. R.C., on active duty July 1917-Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Chicago, Commercial (ex-pres.), University, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Yacht, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). *Home:* 1545 Astor St. *Office:* 430 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Charles E(verly), manufacturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* Rev. Aaron Everly and Mary Ann (Banes) C.; ed. Friends Central Sch. and under pvt. teachers in chemistry and engring.; *m.* Florence R. Browne, of Phila., Oct. 29, 1881. With E. F. Houghton & Co., mfrs. of oils and leather for industries, since beginning of active career, except a few yrs. as professional billiardist, roller skater and prize fighter; now pres., chmn. exec. com. and gen. mgr. E. F. Houghton & Co. Mem. American Academy Political and Social Science, American Society for Steel Treating, Engineers' Club of Phila. Organizer, and chmn. campaign com. City Party, Phila., which defeated the Rep orgn. in 1905, 06. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Philadelphia Country, Whitemarsh Valley, Island Heights Yacht. *Home:* Gladstone Apts. *Office:* 240 W. Somerset St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARPENTER, Charles Lincoln, civil engr.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1867; *s.* Charles Carroll and Feronia N. (Rice) C.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1889; *m.* Charlotte Florence Sullivan, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1892. On surveys and constrn. Nicaragua Canal, Nicaragua Canal Co., 1889-91; asst. engr. with Boston Bd. of Survey, 1891-8; mining in Alaska, 1898-1900; locating Boston & Worcester R.R., 1900-1; asst. engr., location and constrn. Cuba R.R., Cuba, 1901-2; with U.S. engr. corps, dredging in Boston Harbor, 1902-4; with Isthmian Canal Commn. in Panama as asst. engr. on surveys, 1904-6, resident engr. in direct charge of Gatun Locks, 1906-8, in charge Gatun Dam and Porto Bello Quarry, 1906-7; supt. constrn. for J. G. White & Co., on reconstruction of Cuba Eastern R.R., 1908-9; gen. mgr. and chief engr. Guantanamo & Western R.R., which is the Cuba Eastern R.R. reorganized, 1909-11; supt. Ponce & Guayama R.R., Dec. 1911-12; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Central Aguirre Sugar Co., since 1912; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Central Machete Co., since 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Railway Engineering Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Central Aguirre, Porto Rico.

CARPENTER, Delph E., lawyer; *b.* nr. Greeley, Colo., May 13, 1877; *s.* Leroy S. and Martha Allen (Bennett) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Denver, 1896-7, law dept., 1897-9, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Michaela Hogarty, of Greeley, Colo., *d.* Capt. M. J. Hogarty, U.S.A., June 5, 1901. Engaged in gen. practice until 1908, since largely in irrigation practice; counsel in original proceeding in case of Wyo. vs. Colo., 1910-19, involving appropriation of waters of the Laramie River; managing and dir. counsel for Colo. in South Platte litigation between Neb. and Colo.; spl. counsel for Colo. in Republican River litigation between Neb. and Colo.; counsel for Colo. in New Mexico vs. Colo., involving interstate boundary, 1919; gen. counsel Greeley-Poudre Irrigation Dist.; sec., treas. Union Colony; owner Carpenter Reservoir Co. and Carpenter Cattle Co. Mem. State Senate, 1908-12; chmn. Senate com. interstate water investigations, 1909-11; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Colo., in charge interstate water litigation, 1918; spl. counsel Saguache River Water Users Assn.; spl. envoy gov. of Colo. to gov. of New Mexico to arrange submission La Plata River interstate water controversy to interstate compact commn.; originator program exercise treaty powers of states in interstate river controversies; drew legislation, 1920-21, enacted by Calif., Colo., Nev., N.M., Ariz., Utah and Wyo., providing for formulation by interstate treaty commn. of compact between the seven states respecting the future use and disposition of waters of the Colorado River and tributaries, and prepared congressional legislation providing for a nat. representative on same commn.; apptd. interstate compact commr. for Colo., 1921, to serve on interstate treaty commns. respecting settlement of future use and disposition of Colo., La Plata, Ark., S. Platte and Laramie rivers; spl. counsel for Colo. for reargument Laramie River and Republican

River cases before U.S. Supreme Court, 1921-22; concluded Colorado River compact, 1922, also La Plata River contract (Colo. and N.M.); apptd., 1923, treaty commr. Colo., use and disposition waters of Rio Grande, Arkansas, S. Platte and N. Platte rivers; concluded compact bet. Colo. and Neb. in waters S. Platte. Atty. S. Platte Water Users' Assn., Colo. Water Users' Assn., etc. Awarded Univ. Recognition medal, U. of Colo., 1923, "for distinguished public service." Mem. Colo. and Weld Co. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Beta Theta Pi; hon. mem. Colo. Soc. C.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

CARPENTER, Edmund Janes, author; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845; *s.* Rev. George M. and Sarah L. (Walcott) C.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1866 (Litt. D., 1905); *m.* Lydia Etta Snow, Nov. 12, 1873. Engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1878; entered journalism, 1878; on staffs newspapers in Providence, R.I., New Haven, Conn., and Boston; editorial writer and literary editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1884-96. *Author:* A Woman of Shawmut, 1892; America in Hawaii, 1898; The American Advance, 1903; Long Ago in Greece, 1906; Roger Williams, 1909; The Pilgrims and Their Monument, 1911; The Mayflower Pilgrims, 1917. Did essential work in collaboration with author on "Letters and Memoirs of Chancellor Kent," by William Kent, 1898. Contributing lit. reviewer, Boston Transcript. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 3 Beacon St., Boston.

CARPENTER, Edward Childs, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* of Edward P. and Fannie (Childs) C.; *m.* Helen Alden Knipe, of Philadelphia, June 1, 1907. Financial editor Phila. Inquirer, 1905-16. *Clubs:* The Players, The Lambs (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The Chasm, 1903; Captain Courtesy, 1906; The Code of Victor Jallot, 1907; The Easy Mark, 1912. *Plays:* The Dragon-Fly (with John Luther Long), prod. Phila., 1905; Captain Courtesy, dramatization, Los Angeles, 1906; Remembrance, Chicago, 1906; The Barber of New Orleans, New York, 1909; The Challenge, Washington, 1911; The Tongues of Men, New York, 1913; The Cinderella Man, New York, 1916; The Pipes of Pan, 1917; The Three Bears, New York, 1917; Bab, dramatization of Mary Roberts Rinehart's novel, New York, 1920; Pot-luck, New York, 1921; Connie Goes Home, New York, 1923. Pres. Am. Dramatists of Authors' League America, 1922-23. *Address:* The Players, Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, Elbert Lawrence, lumber mfr., mcht.; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* Judson E. and Olivia (Detwiler) C.; ed. high sch., Clinton, Ia., and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad.; *m.* Florence Isabelle Welles, of Clinton, Ia., June 4, 1890. In lumber business at Minneapolis, 1887—; identified with the Shevlin-Carpenter Co., 1893—; pres. Shevlin, Carpenter & Clarke Co., Shevlin-Carpenter Co., Shevlin Co., Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Civic Commn. of Minneapolis; pres. Orchestral Assn.; trustee Westminster Presbyn. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Interlaken, Woodhill. *Home:* 314 Clifton Av. *Office:* First National-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARPENTER, Fanny Hallock, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARPENTER, Ford Ashman, meteorologist, aeronaut; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* Lebbaeus Ross and Charlotte (Eaton) C.; ed. Dilworth Acad. and Carson Astron. Obs.,; LL.D., Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1913; Sc.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1921; *m.* Edith Atherton of Carson City, Nev., July 12, 1894. With U.S. Weather Service various stas., 1888-1919; dir. dept. meteorology and aeronautics, Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1919—. Hon. lecturer, summer sessions U. of Calif., 1914-16; lecturer, U.S. Army Aviation Sch., San Diego, 1915, Monterey Mil. Encampment, 1916-17; mem. aeronautical research com., Throop Coll. Tech.; mem. faculty (lecturer meteorology) Southern br. U. of Calif.; lecturer on meteorology, Air Service, War Dept., Babson Inst., 1915—, Columbia U. and Northwestern U., 1923—. Maj. S.S., O.R.C. Meteorol. observer of aerial bombing of ex-German battleships, 1921. Internat. balloon pilot, Fédération Aeronautique Internationale. Mem. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1904, Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908; mem. photographic com. standards, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908. Climatol. commr. Seattle Expn. (gold medal for meteorol. exhibit), 1909; mem. Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1915, 1st Internat. Aero Congress (v.p.), Omaha, 1921. Fellow A. A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London), Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Seismol. Soc., Southern Calif. Acad. Science, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., San Diego Soc. Natural History, S.A.R.; affiliate Am. Soc. C.E.; etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Sunset, Scribes (Los Angeles); Sierra (San Francisco); Nat. Aero Assn. (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Climate and Weather of San Diego; Influence of the College Spirit, 1913; Aviator and Weather Bureau, 1917; also numerous monographs, pamphlets, etc., pertaining to climate, weather and aeronautics. Inventor of hythergraph. *Home:* 120 S. Manhattan Pl. *Office:* 800 Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CARPENTER, Frank George, traveler, corr.; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 8, 1855; *s.* George F. and Jennette L. C.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1877, A.M., 1880 (Litt.D., 1911); *m.* Joanna D. Condict, of Mansfield, O., Jan. 10, 1883. Began newspaper work as legislative corr. Cleveland Leader, at Columbus, 1879; in European and Egyptian travel, 1881; Washington corr. Cleveland Leader, 1882; corr. American Press Assn., 1884, New York World, 1887; trip round the world for newspaper syndicate and Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1888-9; newspaper tour to Mexico, 1891, to Russia, Germany and England, 1892, to China, Japan and Korea, 1894; in S. America, 25,000 miles of travel, 1898; in Philippines, China, Java, Australia and New Zealand, 1900; to investigate Am. "commercial invasion" in England, France, Germany, Russia, Holland, Belgium, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, 1902; to Panama, Cuba and Can., 1905; in Africa part of 1906-7, going from Morocco to Egypt and from Cairo to the Cape; in Asia investigating awakening of China, Korea and Japan, 1908; in India, Turkey, Palestine and Egypt 1909; letter-writing tour of Central America and Panama, 1912; in Mexico during the revolution, 1913; letter-writing tour of South America, 1914, Alaska, 1915, 16, of U.S., investigating industries of the war, 1917, 18; letter-writing tour through Europe, 1922, 23. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Gridiron, National Press, Riding and Hunt, Racquet (Washington); Beta Theta Pi (New York). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), 1920; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and many scientific and learned socs. *Author:* Carpenter's

Geographical Readers—Asia, 1897, North America, 1898, South America, 1899; Europe, 1902; Australia, Our Colonies and Other Islands of the Seas, 1904; Africa, 1905; Through Asia with the Children, 1898; Through North America with the Children, 1898; Carpenter's Readers of Commerce and Industry; South America—Social, Industrial and Political, 1900; How the World Is Fed, 1907; How the World Is Clothed, 1909; How the World Is Housed, 1911; Around the World with the Children, 1917; Carpenter's New Geographical Readers—South America, 1921, Europe, 1922, North America, 1922, Asia, 1923, Africa, 1923; Carpenter's World Travels—The Holy Land and Syria, 1922, From Tangier to Tripoli, Alaska, Our Northern Wonderland, The Tail of the Hemisphere—Chile and Argentina, Cairo to Kisumu, Java and the East Indies, France to Scandinavia—all 1923. Also very many articles in jours. and mags. *Address:* Cosmos Club. *Office:* 1816 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CARPENTER, Frank Watson, insular official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARPENTER, Fred Green, painter; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., 1882; *s.* James B. and Delia (Ayers) C.; art study at St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts and later in Julien Acad., Paris; pupil of Lucien Simon and Richard Miller; married. Instr. drawing and painting, St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts. Represented in permanent collections of St. Louis City Art Mus. and John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Hon. mention *par droit* Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, 1910; silver medal, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Historical decorative paintings in new Mo. capitol: "The Battle of Sacramento"; "The Entry into Havana." Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, St. Louis Artists' Guild, Two By Four Soc., St. Louis, A Painter Group of the Middle West. *Home:* 416 Woodlawn Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

CARPENTER, Fred Warner; *b.* Sauk Centre, Minn., Dec. 12, 1873; *s.* Ira M. and Eva A. (Wright) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Lake Co., Cal., Lakeport (Cal.) Acad.; law course, Univ. of Minn.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, in Minn. and Cal., 1898; stenographer to Charles S. Wheeler, of law firm of Bishop & Wheeler, San Francisco, 1898-1900; resigned to go to P.I., as stenographer to Mr. Taft, being made his pvt. sec. when he was inaugurated as gov., 1901; accompanied Gov. Taft to Rome, 1902, in connection with friars' lands controversy; went to Washington as his private sec. when he was made Secretary of War, 1904, accompanying him on his trips to P.I., 1905 and 1907; resigned from War Dept., July 10, 1908; secretary to the President (Taft), Mar. 5, 1909-May 26, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to Morocco, May, 1910–Sept., 1912, to Siam, Sept. 12, 1912–Dec., 1913; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Chi. *Author:* Verses from Many Seas, 1914. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

CARPENTER, Frederic Ives, retired educator; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Nov. 29, 1861; *s.* William O. and Lucetta (Spencer) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; student France and Germany, 1885-6, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886-7; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Emma, *d.* C. W. Cook, of Chicago, Dec. 12, 1888. Docent, 1895-7, instr., 1897-1902, asst. prof., 1902-4, asso. prof. English, 1904-10, prof., 1910-11, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, London Bibliog. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Lake Zurich Golf, Au Sable. *Author:* Metaphor and Simile in the Minor Elizabethan Drama, 1895; Reference Guide to Edmund Spencer, 1923. Editor: English Lyric Poetry, 1500-1700, 1897; Leonard Cox, The Arte or Crafte of Rhethoryke, 1530 (reprint of the first English Rhetoric) 1899. Selections from the Poetry of Lord Byron, 1900; Ben Jonson's The Case Is Altered, 1902; Lewis Wager's Life and Repentance of Marie Magdalene 1567, 1902. Contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. Pres. Menominee Land & Iron Co., Northern Land & Iron Co. Trustee Newberry Library, Chicago. Chmn. Santa Barbara (Calif.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Home:* Barrington, Ill. *Office:* 5533 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Frederic Walton, zoölogist; *b.* Millbrook, N.Y., May 12, 1876; *s.* Franklin T. and Jane (Willets) C.; B.S., New York U., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied Neurol. Inst., Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, 1908, univs. Berlin and Munich, 1910-11; *m.* Dorothy E. Dresler, of New York, June 26, 1906. Asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1901-3; lecturer in biology, summer sch. New York U., 1904, 05; instr. in zoölogy, 1904-8, asso., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1911-13, Univ. Ill.; dir. Bermuda Biol. Sta., summer, 1909; J. P. Morgan prof. biology, Trinity Coll., Conn., since July 1, 1913. Mem. editorial bd. of Folia Neuro-Biologica. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Q.-m., Am. Red Cross Sanitary Training Detachment No. 2, 1917; asso. field dir., later field dir., hosp. service of Am. Red Cross, at U.S.A. Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., June 21, 1918-July 1, 1919. Contbr. articles to zoöl. and anat. jours. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

CARPENTER, George Albert, judge; *b.* at Chicago, Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) C.; brother of Benjamin C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Harriet Isham, of Chicago, May 10, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1890; judge Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., until 1909; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., since 1910. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Law (Chicago); Huron Mountain (Mich.). *Home:* 945 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Horace Francis; *b.* at Pawtucket, Mass., Oct. 19, 1842; *s.* Horace and Charlotte C.; grad. high sch., Pawtucket; spl. course in analyt. chemistry, Brown U., 1860-1; *m.* Jennie Hastings, of Spencer, Mass., Feb. 23, 1895. Began in gold and silver refining business, 1860; retired from firm of H. F. Carpenter & Son, 1912; discoverer of process of extracting gold and silver from photographic waste; also discovered process for obtaining chemically pure gold for commercial purposes. Treas. N.E. Mfg. Jewelers' and Silversmiths' Assn. 18 yrs. (now the only hon. mem.). *Club:* Arion (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mineralogist and conchologist; regarded as the leading authority in R.I. on mollusks; presented City of Providence his library on natural history (237 vols.) and his collection of 1,200 species and varieties of minerals and 4,000 species of shells, consisting of 75,000 specimens; discovered 3 new shell-bearing mollusks. Has written on inorganic and med. chemistry, qualitative and quantitative analysis, mineralogy, and the use of the blowpipe; also series of 20 addresses on conchology of R.I.; catalogue of mineral localities of N.E.; catalogue of shell-bearing mollusca of R.I.; catalogue of mineral localities of the Atlantic States from Nova Scotia to Florida, etc.; mem. visiting alumni of Brown Univ. *Home:* 1766 Broad St., Edgewood, R.I.

CARPENTER, Hubert Vinton, electrical engr.; *b.* nr. Thomson, Ill., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Charles Higley and Mary Elizabeth (Burge) C.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Ill., 1897; M.S. in mathematics and physics, 1899; *m.* Maggie Edith Staley, of Urbana, Ill., June 19, 1899. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1897-1901; asst. prof. physics and elec. engring., 1901-3, head dept. of mech. and elec. engring. since 1903, dean Coll. Mech. Arts and Engring. since June 1917, ednl. dir. war training courses, 1918, State Coll. of Wash. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. Methodist. Contbr. tech. articles to Physical Rev., Elec. World, Power, Elec. Rev., etc. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

CARPENTER, John Alden, composer; *b.* at Park Ridge, Ill., Feb. 28, 1876; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; studied music under Bernard Ziehn and Sir Edward Elgar; *m.* Rue Winterbotham, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1900. Entered business of George B. Carpenter & Co., mill, ry. and vessel supplies, 1897, v.-p., 1909—. Dir. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle. *Composer:* (with wife) When Little Boys Sing, 1904; (with wife) Improving Songs for Anxious Children, 1907; Sonata (for violin and piano), 1912; Gitanjali (song offerings), 1913; Adventures in a Perambulator (suite for orchestra), 1914; Concertino (for orchestra and piano), 1915; Symphony, performed 1st at Norfolk Festival, June, 1917; The Birthday of the Infanta, a ballet-pantomime prod. by Chicago Opera Co., season of 1919-20; also numerous published songs. Decorated Legion of Honor (France), 1921; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1922. *Home:* 710 Rush St. *Office:* 430 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, John Slaughter, rear admiral; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 18, 1860; *s.* John Slaughter and Ellen Blake (Cosby) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutor; studied law Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Charlotte Freeman Clark, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 8, 1889. Apptd. fleet pay clk., European Sta., 1877, and by President Arthur as asst. p.m. with rank of ensign, Oct. 29, 1881; promoted through grades to rear adm., 1921 (the first officer of Supply Corps to reach permanent flag rank in U.S. Navy, upon recommendation of Selection Bd.); attached to Battleship Texas, Spanish-Am. War, and participated in Battle of Santiago and minor engagements; served twice as asst. p.m. gen.; fleet p.m. Pacific Sta., 1903-5; now in charge Supply Corps Sch. of Application, Washington, D.C., and of gen. edn. activities in Supply Corps. Awarded Sampson Medal with 6 bars, Spanish-Am. War Medal, Victory Medal, also letter of commendation Navy Dept. for services in World War. Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); St. Botolph (Boston); Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht (New York). Contbr. to hist. and geneal. mags. *Home:* 417 4th St. N.W. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CARPENTER, Louis George, consulting engr.; *b.* Orion, Mich., March 28, 1861; *s.* Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) C.; brother of Rolla Clinton and William Leland C. (both *q.v.*); B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1879. M.S., 1883; U. of Mich., winters, 1881-2, 1883-4; Johns Hopkins, 1885-6, 1887-8; *m.* Mary J. C. Merrell, of Lansing, Mich., Feb. 17, 1887; *m.* 2d. Katherine M. Warren, of Phila., Sept. 30, 1922. Asst. and asst. professor mathematics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881-8; prof. engring. and physics, Colo. Agricultural Coll., 1888-11. Irrigation engr., Colo. Expt. Sta. (declined presidency, 1891 and 1899); dir. Expt. Sta., 1899-10; irrigation expert U.S. Department of Agr.; organized 1st systematic instrn. in irrigation engring. and investigation in that line, 1888; spl. agt. and field geologist U.S. artesian wells investigation, 1890; expert in irrigation litigation, U.S. vs. Rio Grande dam, Elephant Butte Internat. Case; state engineer, Colo., 1903-5; consulting engr. and irrigation expert for state in suit of state of Kan. against Colorado, of Wyoming against Colorado, etc.; consulting engineer many important dams, irrigation and hydraulic enterprises, etc.; mem. bd. arbitration, selected by both parties, as referee and chmn., to settle electric lighting controversy at Colo. Springs, 1907; mem. Irrigation Commn. of British Columbia, 1907-8, to determine foundations for new water code (adopted by B.C. Parliament, 1908); arbitrator chosen by both sides in dispute over waters of North Platte, U.S. vs. Wyo., 1920; expert for Pueblo, Canon City and Salida in stopping pollution of Arkansas River by mining debris; consulting engr. preparing case for Colo., in Wyo. vs. Colo., etc. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Fort Collins, Colo.), 1908-14; pres. Bldg. & Loan Assn., 1910-15. Served in World War as dir. Dept. of Information, vice-chmn. Explosives Bd., Edn. of Drafted Soldiers, etc. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1895; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs. (pres., 1893-5), Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (v.p., 1900), Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. M.E., Colo. Engring. Council (pres. 1923), Colo. Scientific Soc., Colo. Acad. Science, S.A.R.; hon. mem. Mich. Engring. Soc.; chmn. Engring. Group Denver Civic Commercial Assn.; pres. Colo. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc., 1918-20. Mem. Colo. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Has written various administrative and technical reports, papers on investigations, engring. irrigation, etc. On staff of Standard Dictionary. *Clubs:* University, Denver. *Home:* 1455 Gilpin St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CARPENTER, Reid, farmer, stock breeder; *b.* Mansfield, O., June 6, 1853; *s.* George F. and Jennette (Reid) C.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, Ohio, 1875; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1877. Began practice at Cleveland, Ohio, 1884; reorganized Mansfield Street Ry. and Elec. Co., Card Elec. Co., and Humphreys Pump Co., Mansfield, O.; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Mansfield, 1901 17; mem. Carpenter & Ross, importers and breeders of pure bred Shorthorn and Aberdeen Angus cattle. Mem. Am. Shorthorn Breeders Assn. (pres. 1915-18), Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago), Mansfield Country, etc. *Address:* Maxwalton Farms, Mansfield, O.

CARPENTER, Rhys, author, coll. prof.; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Aug. 5, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Anna Morgan (Douglass) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1916; B.A., Balliol Coll. (Oxford U., Eng.), 1911, M.A., 1914; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1912-13; *m.* Eleanor Houston Hill, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 23, 1918. Instr. classical archæology, 1913-15, asso., 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof., 1918—, Bryn Mawr Coll. Served as 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; attached Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phila. Oriental Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Tragedy of Etarre, 1912; The Sun-thief, and Other Poems, 1914; The Plainsman, and Other Poems, 1920; The Land Beyond Mexico, 1921; The Esthetic Basis of Greek Art, 1921. Contbr. on Greek Art, also poems to mags. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa.

CARPENTER, Thorne Martin, physiol. chemist; *b.* Malden, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1878; *s.* John Reed and Sarah Twilla (Fisher) C.; B.S., Mass. Agricultural Coll., 1902; B.S., Boston Univ., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1915; *m.* Kathrine E. Murphy, of Boston, August 30, 1920. Asst. chemist, Hatch Experiment Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., June-Sept., 1902; asst. chemist, Pa. State Coll. Expt. Sta. and expert in animal nutrition, Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-5; research chemist, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, stationed at Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-7, also scientific asst. nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr. at Wesleyan U.; instr. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., Mar.-June, 1907; research chemist, Nutrition Lab., of Carnegie Instn., at Boston, July, 1907—. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 159 Corey St., West Roxbury, Mass.

CARPENTER, William E., banker; *b.* Cloverland, Clay Co., Ind., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* Jacob A. and Evelyn V. (Grass) C.; ed. Westfield (Ill.) Coll. and Terre Haute (Ind.) Business Coll.; *m.* Mary B. Price, of Brazil, Ind., Jan. 31, 1884. Organized, July, 1899, and since sec., mgr. and dir., Brazil Trust Co.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Brazil, Citizens Telephone Company of Clay County; sec., treas., Brazil Improvement Co. Trustee DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., Methodist Hosp., Indianapolis; mem. bd. mgrs. Preachers' Aid Soc.; dir. Battle Ground Camp Meeting Assn. Mem. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, 20; mem. Gen. Miss. Com. and Bd. Sunday Schs., M.E. Ch.; supt. First M.E. Ch. S.S., Brazil (said to be largest in the world). Chmn. Ind. Dry Federation, which secured prohibitory legislation for the state, 1916. Mem. of commn. apptd. by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East to visit Armenia in Turkey. Del. Ecumenical M.E. Conf. of the World, London, 1921; mem. Com. Conservation and Advance and Administration Com., M.E. Ch. Independent Republican. Mason. *Home:* Brazil, Ind.

CARPENTER, William Henry, educator; *b.* Utica, N.Y., July 15, 1853; *s.* William Penn and Sarah C.; ed. Utica Acad., and Cornell, Leipzig and Freiburg in Baden (Ph.D., 1881); A.B., Hamilton College, 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-3; *m.* Anna Morgan Douglass, of Utica, N.Y., July 2, 1884. Instr. rhetoric and lecturer on N. European lit., Cornell, 1883; instr. German and Scandinavian langs., 1883-9, asst. prof. same, 1889-90, adj. prof. Germanic langs. and lits., 1890-5, prof. Germanic philology, 1895-02, Villard prof. Germanic philology, 1902—, and provost of univ., 1912—, Columbia U. Trustee and sec. Columbia U. Press. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Grundriss der Neuisländischen Grammatik, 1881; Nikolasdrapa Halls Prest, an Icelandic poem from A.D., 1400 (doctor's dissertation), 1881; contbr. to Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, International Cyclopedia, Century Cyclopedia of Names, Library of World's Best Literature; also articles in many mags. and revs. *Address:* Columbia University, New York; "Overmead," Stockbridge, Mass. (summer).

CARPENTER, William Leland, lawyer; *b.* Orion, Mich., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) C.; brother of Rolla Clinton and Louis George C. (both *q.v.*); B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1875; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Elizabeth C. Ferguson, of Detroit, Oct. 15, 1885. In practice, Detroit, 1878-94; judge Circuit Ct., Wayne Co., Mich., 1894-02; justice Supreme Ct., 1903-8; resigned Sept. 15, 1908, and resumed practice at Detroit; mem. law firm Stevenson (Elliott G., *q.v.*), Carpenter, Butzel & Backus. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; temporary and permanent chmn. Mich. Rep. State Conv., 1915; pres. Mich. State Bar Assn., 1916. Republican. *Home:* 637 Seward Av. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CARR, Alexander, actor; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

CARR, Clarence Alfred, naval officer; *b.* at Crawford Co., Pa., July 26, 1856; *s.* Alfred B. and Chloe R. (Stebbins) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; (M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884); *m.* Blanche Lanman, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1898. Asst. engr. U.S.N., June 10, 1881; chief engr., Apr. 24, 1898; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 28, 1901; commander, July 22, 1906; captain, July 1, 1910; rear admiral U.S.N., Sept. 26, 1919. Insp. machinery, Seattle, Wash., 1902-4; fleet engr. Coast Squadron, and in charge steam engring. on Texas, 1904-6; head dept. steam engring., Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1906-10; insp. machinery, Bayonne, N.J., 1911-17; engr. officer, Navy Yard, Phila., July 1917-Sept. 1919; insp. machinery, 3d Naval Dist., N.Y. City, Sept. 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Catholic (New York), New York Yacht. Retired July 22, 1921. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CARR, Clyde Mitchell, merchant; July 7, 1869–June 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARR, Gene, illustrator and caricaturist; *b.* at New York, Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Cox) C.; educated public schools; never studied art; *m.* Helen Stilwell, artist and writer, Aug. 22, 1906. Employed on New York Recorder, 1894, later on New York Herald, Philadelphia Times, New York Journal and New York World since 1903. Creator of comic series, Lady Bountiful, Phyllis, Romeo, All the Comforts of Home, the Prodigal Son, Father, Willie Wise, Stepbrothers, Bill, the Jones Boys, Flirting Flora, Reddy and Caruso, Metropolitan Movies, in the Morning World. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

CARR, Harvey, psychologist; *b.* Morris, Ill., 1873; *s.* Hamilton and Bell (Garden) C.; DePauw U., 1893-5; B.Sc., U. of Colo., 1901, M.Sc., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Antoinette Cox, of Delaware, O., Dec. 30, 1908. Instr. psychology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-8; asst. prof. psychology, 1908-16, asso. prof., 1916-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Advisory editor Jour. Experimental Psychology; coöperating editor Comparative Psychology Monographs. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. *Club:* Quadrangle. Contbr. on comparative psychology, visual space perception, educational theory, etc. *Home:* 5544 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARR, Henry James, librarian; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Aug. 16, 1849; *s.* Col. James Webster and Jane D. (Goodhue) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Manchester, N.H., and Grand Rapids, Mich.; accountant and cashier in commercial and ry. offices, 1867-86; partial law course at U. of Mich.; admitted to Michigan bar, 1879, but did not practice; *m.* D. Edith Wallbridge, of Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1886. Librarian Pub. Library, Grand Rapids, 1886-90; organized Free Pub. Library, St. Joseph, Mo., 1890-1; librarian Scranton Pub. Library since 1891. Mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1886-93, recorder, 1894-5, v.-p. 1896, sec. 1898-1900, pres. 1900-1), Pa. Library Club (past v.-p. and pres.), Keystone State Library Assn. (past pres.) Contributor to tech. periodicals, including sundry articles on commercial accounting and papers on library topics. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

CARR, James Ozborn, lawyer; *b.* Duplin Co., N.C., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* Joseph H. and Mary Susan (Dickson) C.; Ph.B., *cum laude,* U. of N.C., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law, same univ., 1896; *m.* Susan Parsley, of Wilmington, N.C., June 18, 1907. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1896, and began practice at Kenansville; mem. Rountree & Carr, 1899-1913; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899; moved to Wilmington, 1899; mem. central com. Dem. State Exec. Com. since 1908; mem. platform com. Dem. State Conv., N.C., 1908, 12, 16; chmn. Bd. of Edn., New Hanover Co., 1910-16; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., Aug. 18, 1916-Apr. 1919; mem. law firm Rountree & Carr (reorganized 1920). Mem. platform com. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

CARR, John Foster, educator, author, lecturer; *b.* New York, Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* John Foster and Annie Sarah (Clark) C.; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., Yale, and B.A., M.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxford; student Inner Temple, London; *m.* Emma Lilian Dana, June 21, 1916 (died May 6, 1921). Began writing 1903; chief work has been in connection with immigration, and Americanization and edn. of the immigrant; founder and dir. Immigrant Publn. Soc. Chevalier Order of the Crown of Italy, 1912; Officer Order of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y., N.J. and Pa. library assns., N.E.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Acad. Polit. Sci., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Guide to United States for the Italian Immigrant (in Italian and English), 1910; Guide to the United States for the Polish Immigrant, 1912; Guide to the United States for the Jewish Immigrant (in Yiddish and English), 1913; Immigrant and Library—Italian Helps, 1914; Thomas Jefferson, 1915; War's End—The Italian Immigrant Speaks of the Future, 1918. *Editor:* Library Work with the Foreign Born, 1917—. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Club:* Authors. *Address:* 241 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CARR, John Wesley, educator; *b.* Lawrence Co., Ind., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* James Newton and Laura E. (Stallings) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1885, A.M., 1890; studied Columbia, 1908-9; New York U., 1911-13, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Rachel Ashcraft, of Greene Co., Ind., Oct. 7, 1878. Teacher rural schs., Greene Co., Ind., 1877-81; prin. high sch., Bloomington, Ind., 1885-7, Muncie, 1887-90; supt. pub. schs., Anderson, Ind., 1890-1905, Dayton, O., 1905-8, Bayonne, N.J., 1909-16; prin. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1916-18; entered War Camp Community Service and was stationed at Boston, Mass., Norfolk, Va., and Charleston, S.C., during the war and period of demobilization. Dir. Div. of Hygiene of Educational Dept. Commonwealth of Ky., 1920-22; state supervisor of high schs. of Ky., 1922-3; organizer and first pres. of Murray State Normal Sch., Murray, Ky., 1923—. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1906, and mem. com. and editor report on moral edn. in pub. schs., 1911); mem. Nat. Council of Edn. (chmn. com. on teacher welfare). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Taxation and Teachers' Salaries in Indiana, 1904; A System of School Support—New Jersey, 1913; Course in Physical Education for the Common Schools of Kentucky, 1920; joint author of Monogram on Kentucky High Schools, 1923. Speaker on ednl., moral, health, religious, and community topics. *Home:* Murray, Ky.

CARR, Julian Shakespeare, retired mfr.; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 12, 1845; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza P. C.; grad. Univ. of N. C.; served in Barringer's brigade, Hampton's Corps, C.S.A., Army of Northern Va. Engaged in business; president Bull Durham Tobacco Co., First Nat. Bank of Durham, Ormond Mining Co.; v.p. N.C. Joint Stock Bank; dir. Durham Hosiery Mills. Pres. Southern Memorial Assn. (Battle Abbey), Richmond, Va.; pres. bd. Durham Pub. Library; trustee N.C. Children's Home Soc. U. of N.C., Meth. Orphanage, Woman's Coll. (Greensboro, N.C.) Training Sch. for Colored People (Durham), Coll. (colored people) (Augusta, Ga.), Am. U. (Washington, D.C.), Old Ladies' Home (Durham), Confed. Home for Women (Fayetteville, N.C.), Methodist Chautauqua (Junaluska, N.C.), etc.; pres. Confed. Soldiers' Home (Raleigh, N.C.); mem. Durham Bd. of Edn. Formerly maj. gen. comdg. N.C. Div. U.C.V.; lt. gen. comdg. Army Northern Va., also former comdr. in chief U.C.V., now hon. comdr. in chief for life. Del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, and Robert Raikes S.S. Centennial. Vol. aide to Herbert C. Hoover, federal food administrator, Washington, 1917-19. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

See Obit.

CARR, Lewis E., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARR, Ossian Elmer, city manager; *b.* Saegerstown, Pa., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* Alfred and Chloe (Stebbins), C.; B.S. in Engring, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1900; *m.* Nora B. Gentry, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 10, 1912. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900-3, B.&O. R.R., 1903-5; constrn. filtration plant, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-6; constrn. at Olongapo, P.I., 1906-8; earthwork computation, Seattle, Wash., 1908-9; asst. supt. Hawthorne Av. Bridge, Portland, Ore., 1909-11; engr. in charge underground survey, Cincinnati, O., 1911-13; city mgr. Cadillac, Mich., 1913-15, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1915-17, Springfield, O., 1917-19, Dubuque, Ia., since 1919. Fuel administrator, Niagara Falls, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Municipal League, City Managers' Assn. (dir.) Republican. Conglist. Mason. Elk. *Club:* Dubuque Golf. *Home:* 887 S. Locust St. *Office:* City Hall, Dubuque, Ia.

CARR, Robert Franklin, mfg. chemist; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Robert F. (M.D.) and Emily A. (Smick) C.; B.S., U. of Ill. 1893; *m.* Louise S. Smiley, of Chicago, 1906. With Dearborn Chem. Co., Chicago, since 1894, pres. since 1907; dir. Continental and Commercial Nat. Bank, Sheffield Car and Equipment Co., Kansas City, Mo. Served as maj. Gen. Staff U.S.A., Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. under Gen. Goethals, July 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Pres. Home for Destitute Crippled Children (Chicago); trustee U. of Ill., term 1915-21, pres. of bd. 1921 (donor of fellowship in chemistry); chmn. U. of Ill. Stadium Com.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Art. Inst. Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc., Field Mus. of Chicago (life), Kappa Sigma (life trustee endowment fund). *Clubs:* University (pres.), Union League, Industrial (ex-pres.), Chicago Athletic Assn., Exmoor Country (ex-pres.), Old Elm, Shoreacres, Racquet (Chicago); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARR, Samuel, financier; Nov. 18, 1848–May 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARR, Sarah Pratt, author; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

CARR, Walter Lester, physician; M.D., New York U. Med., 1882; (hon. A.M., Rutgers); *m.* Grace Elmendorf, of New York, Oct. 12, 1892. Practiced, New York, 1882—; house phys. Charity and Maternity Hosp., 1882-3, Post-Grad. Hospital, 1884; consulting physician to the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Woman's Hosp., Manhattan Maternity Hosp., Letchworth Village; visiting phys. City Hosp. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Co. of New York, Am. Pediatric Soc. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Practice of Pediatrics, 1906. *Address:* 13 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CARR, Wilbur John, dir. consular service; *b.* nr. Hillsboro, O., Oct. 31, 1870; *s.* Edward Livingston and Catharine (Fender) C.; grad. Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, 1889; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1894; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; admitted to bar, 1901; *m.* Mary Eugenie, *d.* John H. and Mary J. Crane, Nov. 3, 1897 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Edith Adele, *d.* Ezra Lafayette and Lottie M. Koon, January 20, 1917. Clerk of Department of State, 1892-1902; chief, Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, 1902-7; chief clerk, Dept. of State, 1907-09; dir. consular service, Nov. 30, 1909—. Rep. of Dept. of State on U.S. bd. of Jamestown Expn., 1907, Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908, Seattle Expn., 1909, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Ohio Soc., Archæol. Soc., Washington; v.-chmn. com. on foreign relations, Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, National Press. Contbr. Ency. Americana, Am. Jour. Internat. Law, etc. *Home:* The Dresden. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CARR, William Jarvis, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARR, William Phillips, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARR, Wooda Nicholas, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARRÉ, Henry Beach, theologian; *b.* New Orleans, La., June 9, 1871; *s.* Walter Willie and Elvira Adams (Beach) C.; A.B., Tulane U. of La., 1895; B.D., Bibl. Dept., Vanderbilt U., 1898; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1898-1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Mary O. Vaughan, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 22, 1906. In mercantile business to 1889; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; pastor, Jackson, La., and prof. Centenary Coll. of La., 1900-2; pres. Centenary Coll. of La., 1902-3; prof. Bibl. theology and English exegesis, 1903-19, prof. Old Testament lang. and lit. since 1920, Vanderbilt U. Mem. Anti-Saloon League of America (exec. com.), Tenn. Anti-Saloon League (pres. since 1911). Supt. of platform and schools Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1917-20. Overseas service with Y.M.C.A., in Les Foyers du Soldat, Apr. 1, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919; overseas representative of Sigma Chi Fraternity, Apr. 1, 1918-Dec. 15, 1919. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of La.). *Author:* Paul's Doctrine of Redemption. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

CARREL, Alexis, surgeon; *b.* Sainte Foy les Lyon, France, June 28, 1873; *s.* Alexis and Anne (Ricard) C.; L.B., U. of Lyon, France, 1890, Sc.B., 1891, M.D., 1900; (Sc.D., Columbia, Brown, Princeton); *m.* Anne de la Motte, 1913. Interne hopitaux de Lyon, 1896-1900; prosector, U. of Lyon, 1900-2; came to America, 1905; staff Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1906-12, mem. 1912—. Winner of Nobel prize, 1912, for success in suturing blood vessels and transplantation of organs. In mil. med. service in France, 1914-19. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Physiology; asso. mem. A.M.A. Contbr. on biol. and surg. subjects. *Address:* 66th St. and Av. A, New York.

CARREL, George Prescott, mayor; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Dec. 4, 1865; *s.* Hercules and Eleanora Kerr (Prescott) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, and matriculated Denison U.; studied law but never practiced; *m.* Olive Sargent, of Cincinnati, Dec. 31, 1896. Record clk. Probate Court, Hamilton Co., O., 1890-1908; chief dep., same, 1909-17; elected city auditor, 1917, reëlected, 1919; mayor of Cincinnati, term 1921-24. Mem. Home Guard, World War. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Moose. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Young Men's Blaine, Cuvier Press. *Home:* 3611 Morris Pl. *Office:* City Hall, Cincinnati, O.

CARRICK, Manton Marble, sanitarian; *b.* nr. Keatchie, La., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* White L. and Cammie Rozina (Thompson) C.; grad. Dallas Acad., 1897; M.D., Tex. Christian U., 1901; post-grad. work in clinics of Chicago, New York, Boston and Phila.; unmarried. Asst. house surgeon, T.& P. Ry. Hosp., Marshall, Tex., 1899; resident phys., Parkland Hosp., 1900; quarantine officer State of Tex., 1906; asst. supt. State Epileptic Colony, Abilene, Tex., 1910-11; supt. Tex. State Lepers' Colony, 1912; pres. Tex. State Bd. of Health, and State health officer; chmn. pub. health com. United Charities, Dallas; prof. preventive medicine, Baylor U. Coll. of Medicine, 1914; has made sanitary surveys of many cities and towns of U.S. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Tex. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; life mem. Texas Congress of Mothers, and Parent-Teacher Assn. Surgeon (R) U.S. Pub. Health Service. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. over 200 papers in Ladies' Home Journal, New York Med. Journal, Holland's Magazine, etc. Maj. M.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Legion. *Home:* 3027 Bryan St., Dallas, Tex.

CARRICO, Joseph Leonard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Raywick, Marion Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1881; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Hardesty) C.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky., 1902, A.M., 1921; Litt. B., U of Notre Dame, Ind, 1903; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1908. Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1902; ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1908; began teaching at U. of Notre Dame, 1909; dean Coll. of Arts and Letters, same univ., 1919-23. Democrat. *Address:* University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

CARRIER, Augustus Stiles, clergyman; Dec. 30, 1857–Sept. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARRIER, Wilbur Oscar, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARRIGAN, Clarence, consular service; *b.* San Rafael, Calif., Mar. 22, 1880; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1899. Clk. subsistence dept. U.S. Army, 1900-1; 2d lt. Arty. Corps, U.S. Army, 1901-7 (resigned); in oriental-art business, San Francisco, 1907-9; v. and dep. consul, St. John, N.B., 1910-13; same at Lyon, France, 1912-13; consul at Genoble, France, 1913-15; v. consul, London, Eng., 1915-16; apptd. consul at Lyon, France, Mar. 23, 1918, at Milan, Italy, Jan. 1922. *Address:* American Consulate, Milan, Italy.

CARRINGTON, Edward Codrington, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 10, 1872; *s.* Edward Codrington and Florida Troupe (Harrison) C.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ethel Stuart Coyle, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1899. Admitted to Md. bar, 1894, and began practice in Baltimore; mem. Carrington & Carrington, Baltimore and New York; specializes in corpn. law. Mem. staff of Gov. Goldsborough, with rank of col. Campaign manager for Md. for Theodore Roosevelt, primary election, 1912; del. at large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, same yr.; signed call for Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912, and later del. at large to same; mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912, and chmn. Progressive State Com., Md.; after presdl. election, 1912, led movement in Md. to unite Reps. and Progressives; regular Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914 (defeated). Mem. Md. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. *Address:* 27 William St., N.Y. City.

CARRINGTON, FitzRoy; *b.* Surbiton, Eng., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Robert Charles and Sarah Jane (Pewtress) C.; bro. of Hereward H. L. C.; ed. Bute House, Petersham, Eng., and Victoria Coll., Jersey, Channel Islands; (M.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., June 11, 1913); *m.* Charlotte Austen Singleton, Feb. 24, 1897. Came to U.S., 1886; farmer, Hastings, Minn., 1886-7; on ry. survey, G.N. Ry., 1888-9; worked for Harington Beard (fine arts), Minneapolis, 1889-92; clerk and salesman, 1892-5, gen. mgr., 1895-9, partner and gen. mgr., 1899-13, Frederick Keppel & Co. Editor The Print Collector's Quarterly, 1911-1917; American editor of same, 1921. Selected, arranged and wrote introduction for artistic publs.: Dante's "The New Life" (transl. and pictures by Rossetti); The Queen's Garland (Elizabethan Verse); Songs and Sonnets by Richard Lovelace; The Apocalypse (designs by Albert Dürer); The King's Lyrics (verse of time of James I and Charles I); The Pilgrim's Staff (sacred verse xvi-xix centuries); The Shepherd's Pipe (pastoral poems); Pictures and Poems (Rossetti); Pictures of Romance and Wonder; St. George and the Dragon; The Doom of King Acrisius, by William Morris; The Song of Songs; The Quiet Hour. Editor of Prints and Their Makers. *Author:* Engravers and Etchers. Now dealer in engravings and etchings. *Home:* 423 W. 22d St. *Office:* 707 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, Hereward (Hubert Lavington), author; *b.* Jersey, Channel Islands, Eng., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* Robert Charles and Sarah Jane (Pewtress) C.; ed. Sansom's and Philol. schs., London, and Cranbrook, Kent, Eng.; Ph.D., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1918; *m.* Helen Lascelles Wildman, of Colne, Eng., Apr. 24, 1907. Came to America, 1899. Editor Street & Smith's novels, 1906-7. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research (London), etc. Agnostic. *Author:* The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, 1907; Vitality, Fasting and Nutrition, 1908; The Coming Science, 1908; Eusapia Palladino and Her Phenomena, 1909; Death—Its Causes and Phenomena (with J. R. Meader), 1911; Death Deferred, 1912; The Natural Food of Man, 1912; Hindu Magic, 1913; Handcuff Tricks, 1913; Side Show and Animal Tricks, 1913; Personal Experiences in Spiritualism, 1913; The Problems of Psychical Research, 1914; True Ghost Stories, 1915; Psychical Phenomena and the War, 1918; Modern Psychical Phenomena, 1919; Boy's Book of Magic, 1920; Your Psychic Powers: and How to Develop Them, 1920; Higher Psychical Development (Yoga philosophy), 1920; Psychical Research (2 vols.), etc. Editor scientific page Leslie's Weekly, also of Psychical Review; contbr. to mags. *Translator:* Flournoy's Spiritism and Psychology, 1911. Contbd. scientific articles to Am. Encyclopedia (supplement), and Standard Dictionary. Sec. and research officer Am. Psychical Inst. and Lab.; Am. del. to the First Internat. Psychical Congress (Copenhagen, Denmark, 1921). *Address:* 504 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, James Beebee, editor; *b.* Columbus, O.; *s.* Henry Beebee (*q.v.*) and Margaret Irvin McDowell (Sullivant) C.; A.M., Wabash Coll., 1898. Associate editor Scribner's Magazine; also editor of Architecture since 1917. Lecturer on art and nature topics, and contbr. to mags.; well-known amateur photographer. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, William Thomas, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Callaway Co., Mo., Jan. 23, 1854; *s.* Judge William and Susan (Fisher) C.; ed. Kirksville Normal Sch., Westminster Coll., U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary Holloway, of Marshall, Mo., Aug. 19, 1879. Prin. town schs., 1876-83; asst. state supt. pub. schs., 1883-7; prin. Springfield (Mo.) High Sch., 1887-99; state supt. public schs., 1899-1907; pres. State Normal Sch., 4th dist., Springfield, 1907-18; dir. vocational edn., Mo. State Dept. of Pub. Schs. since June 1919. Editor and pub. Missouri School Journal, 1883-87. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1888; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. *Author:* Missouri School Reports, 1899-1907; Course of Study for Rural and Village Schools; Elements of Agriculture for Public Schools. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

CARRIS, Lewis Herbert, welfare work; *b.* Tyre, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Eliphalet J. and Sarah (Van Wickle) C.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1889-91, Harvard, 1895-6; B.L. from Hobart, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1913. Teacher, and prin. schs., Savannah, Apalachin, Union Springs and Wolcott (all N.Y.), until 1904; supt. schs., Freeport, N.Y., 1904-6; city sch. prin., Newark, N.J., 1906-12; county supt. schs., Essex Co., N.J., 1912-13; asst. commr. edn. N.J., 1913-17; with Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Washington, 1917-22; asst. dir. for industrial edn., 1917-19, field rep., 1919-20, asst. dir. for industrial rehabilitation, 1920-21, and administrative head, 1921-2; field sec. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness, N.Y. City, 1922-3, mng. dir. of com. since Sept. 1923. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Motor Boat, Caroline Country. Wrote: (bulls.) Trade and Industrial Education, 1918; Evening Schools, 1918; Part Time Schools, 1919; Bulletins on Industrial Rehabilitation, 1920. *Home:* 573 W. 192d St. *Office:* Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CARROLL, B. Harvey, consular service; Mar. 3, 1874–Mar. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARROLL, Beryl F., governor; *b.* Davis Co., Ia., Mar. 15, 1860; *s.* Willis and Christina C.; grad. N. Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1884; (LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1909); *m.* Jennie Dodson, of Kirksville, June 15, 1886. Teacher country schs. of Ia., and in graded schs. of Mo., 1884-9; engaged with brother as live stock dealer, Bloomfield, Ia., 1889-91; became editor Davis County Republican, 1891; presidential elector 6th Iowa District, 1892; Rep. candidate for Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Ia. Senate, 1895-8 (resigned); postmaster of Bloomfield, Ia., 1898-1902; state auditor of Ia. 3 terms, 1903-9; gov. of Ia., 1909-11, 1911-13; now in real estate business. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

CARROLL, Charles Eden, univ. prof.; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., June 25, 1877; *s.* George Eden and Emily (Stackhouse) C.; A.B., Morningside Coll., Ia., 1905; A.M., U. of Neb., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Blanche Elsie Kingery, of Polo, Ill., Feb. 12, 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; pastor Lincoln, Neb., 1910-13, Denver, Colo., 1913-17; with bur. of surveys of Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of

M.E. Ch., Phila., 1917-19; prof. social science, Sch. of Religious Edn. and Social Service, Boston U., 1919—. Republican. Mason. *Author* of The Community Survey in Relation to Church Efficiency. *Home:* 4 Ellsworth Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CARROLL, Dixie (Carroll Blaine Cook), author; Nov. 27, 1883–June 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARROLL, Dudley DeWitt, prof. economics; *b.* Mizpah, N.C., July 28, 1885; *s.* DeWitt Valentine and Sallie Ann (Lewis) C.; grad. Mountain View Inst., Mizpah, 1903; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1907; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Eleanore Dixon Elliott, of Greensboro, N.C., June 27, 1918. Prin. Mountain View Inst., 1908-9; prof. history and economics, Guilford Coll., 1909-14, dean, 1912-14; asst. prof. economics, Hunter Coll., New York, 1917-18; prof. economics, 1918—, dean Sch. of Commerce, 1919—, U. of N.C. Trustee Guilford Coll. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., N.C. Ship and Water Transportation Commn., Pi Kappa Phi. Mem. Friends Ch. *Author:* Studies in Citizenship for Women, 1919. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CARROLL, George W., capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARROLL, Henry King, author; *b.* Dennisville, N.J., Nov. 15, 1848; *s.* Henry King and Charlotte (Johnson) C.; ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Syracuse University, 1885; *m.* Annie Barnes, of Brooklyn, Oct. 9, 1872. Religious and polit. editor The Independent, 1876-98; in charge census of chs., 11th census, 1890; U.S. commr. to Porto Rico, 1898-9; 1st asst. corr. sec. Methodist Missionary Soc., 1900-8; exec. sec. Western Sect. Ecumenical Meth. Conf. of 1911 and sec. Am. Exec. Com. of World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; sec. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; asso. sec. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1913-16; corr. sec. Asbury Memorial Assn. and Ecumenical Meth. Commn.; del. 5 times to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. Pres. N.Y. Meth. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Religious Forces of the United States, 1893; Missionary Growth of the Methodist Episcopal Church; First Methodist Society in America, Francis Asbury Centenary Volume; Francis Asbury in the Making of American Methodism. Also minor works. Gathers statistics of all religious bodies in U.S. annually. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

CARROLL, James Bernard, judge; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (O'Rourke) C.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1878 (LL.D., 1912); LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Mary E. Corbett, of Lowell, Mass., 1884. Began practice Springfield, Mass., 1881; city solicitor, 1886-8; chmn. Industrial Accident Bd., 1911; judge Superior Court, Mass., 1914; justice Supreme Judicial Court since Jan. 1915. *Address:* 234 Pearl St., Springfield, Mass.

CARROLL, James E., lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1878; *s.* Thomas J. and Margaret (Ryan) C.; ed. Central High Sch. (St. Louis), U. of Mo., 1 yr., Christian Brothers Coll. (St. Louis); LL.B., Washington U., 1906; *m.* Eleanor B. Luth, of St. Louis, June 14, 1911. Began practice in St. Louis, 1906, as claims atty. for various ins. cos.; formed law partnership, 1907, with William L. Igoe (later congressman 4 terms to 1920); U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Mo., by apptmt. of President Wilson, since 1920. Democrat. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., Century Boat. *Home:* 3646 Juniata St. *Office:* 708 Boatmens Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CARROLL, James Milton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Monticello, Drew Co., Ark., Jan. 8, 1852; *s.* Benajah and Mary Eliza (Mallard) C.; moved to Tex., 1858; A.B., Baylor U., 1878, A.M. (winner of all medals offered), 1879 (D.D.); *m.* Sudie Eliza Womble, of Burleson Co., Tex., Dec. 22, 1870. Ordained missionary Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Anderson, Tex., 1878-9, Corpus Christi, 1880-2, Lampasas, 1882-7, Taylor, 1887-8; agt. Bapt. foreign mission work for Tex., 1888-92; corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1892-5; agt. Baylor Female Coll., 1895-7 (reduced debt more than $40,000); corr. sec. Tex. Bapt. Edn. Commission, 1898-01; pastor 1st Ch., Waco, 1902-3; again corr. sec. Edn. Com. and endowment sec., Baylor U., 1903-5; pres. and builder San Marcos (Tex.) Acad., 1905-11; pres. Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1913-15 (resigned); pastor Riverside Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1916-18; has written a history of Texas Baptists; long active in S.S., and temperance work. Democrat. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

CARROLL, John D., judge; *b.* Oldham Co., Ky., Oct., 1854; *s.* A. J. and Eliza (Collins) C.; ed. pub. schs., Oldham Co., short time; *m.* Harriett Hunter Sanford, of New Castle, Ky., 1894. Admitted to bar and practiced at New Castle. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1881-4; mem. Ky. Constl. Conv., 1890-1; commr. to revise laws of Kentucky, 1892-4; chmn. Dem. State Central and Exec. coms., 1892-5; commr. Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1906-7; judge Ct. of Appeals, 1907-1920; retired from bench and resumed practice of law at Frankfort. Odd Fellow. Edited and compiled Ky. Statutes, 5 edits., 1894, 99, 1903, 09, 15; editor Ky. Codes of Practice, 5 edits., 1885, 95, 1900, 06, 13. *Home:* New Castle, Ky. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

CARROLL, John Haydock, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CARROLL, John P., bishop; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Martin and Catherine (O'Farrell) C.; ed. St. Raphael's Parochial Sch., Dubuque, until 1877, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, until 1883, Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., until 1889, when grad. D.D. Ordained R.C. priest, July 7, 1889; apptd. prof. mental philosophy, Sept. 12, 1889, and pres., Sept. 12, 1894, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; apptd. bishop of Helena, Mont., Sept. 12, 1904. *Address:* Helena, Montana.

CARROLL, (Alexander) Mitchell, educator, editor; *b.* at Wake Forest, N.C., June 2, 1870; *s.* Rev. Dr. John L. and Sarah G. (Mitchell) C.; A.B., A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Carolyn Moncure Benedict, of Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1897. Prof. Greek, Richmond Coll., 1895-7; mem. Am. School Classical Studies, Athens, 1897-8; reader in classical archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1898-9; prof. classics, 1899-10, prof. archæology and history of art since 1910, George Washington U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; gen. sec. Archæol. Inst. America, 1908-17; sec. Archæol. Soc. Washington, Am. Friends of Greece. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington), Nat. Arts xxv. in the Light of the Homeric Scholia, 1895; Greek Women, 1907; Early Christian Women (joint author), 1907. Associate editor The World's Orators and collaborator The Orators of Ancient Greece and The Orators of the Early and Medieval Church, 1900-1; editor The Attica of Pausanias, with Introduction, Notes and Excursuses (College Series of Greek Authors), 1907. Dir. and editor Art and Archæology; dir. Art and Archæology Press, Inc. Decorated with Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1918. *Home:* 2320 20th St. N.W. *Address:* The Octagon Annex, Washington, D.C.

CARROLL, Mollie Ray, author, educator; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 8, 1890; *d.* Alonzo Neighton and Rachel Pauline (Gullette) C.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1911, M.A., 1915, Ph.D., 1920. Spl. agt. child labor div. Federal Children's Bur., 1917-18; staff lecturer on industrial service, Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1918-20; dir. govt. preliminary course on employment management, fall of 1918; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., 1920-2, prof. since 1922, also chmn. social science dept. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Conglist. *Club:* Business and Professional Women's. *Author:* Labor and Politics, 1923. Contbr. to Trade Unionism in the U.S. *Home:* Pimlico Rd. nr. Ridgely Av., Baltimore, Md.

CARROLL, Raymond G., newspaper corr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Andrew W. and Sarah A. (Gondre) C.; student Hobart Coll., Cornell U. and Syracuse U.; unmarried. Began newspaper work, 1896, and served on editorial depts. Rochester Post-Express, Buffalo Commercial, Syracuse Post, Cleveland Press, Detroit Free Press, Chicago Chronicle, St. Louis Republic, Rocky Mountain News, etc.; staff Evening World, New York, 1900-12, later Paris corr. New York World. Traveling corr., visiting Egypt, India and European countries, several yrs.; in Mexico, 1915, S. America, 1916; accredited war corr. with A.E.F. in France, June 1917 until close of war; spl. corr. with Am. Battle Fleet, Apr.-June, 1917; corr. Phila. Public Ledger and London Times with A.E.F.; was at Peace Conf., Paris; London corr. Phila. Public Ledger, 1918-20; chief corr. same in New York since 1920. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon (New York); Savage (London); Travellers (Paris). Contbr. serials, short stories and syndicated articles to newspapers and magazines (under nom de plume of "Arnold Garrycolm"). *Address:* Public Ledger Bureau, 366 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CARROLL, Robert Sproul, psychiatrist; *b.* Cooperstown, Pa., Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* Johnathan Edward and Margaret Jane (Sproul) C.; student Denison U., Granville, O., 1885-6; M.D., Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine (St. Louis U.), 1893; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Grace Stewart Potter (pianist), of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1918. Practiced at Calvert, Tex., 1893-1902; asso. supt. Marysville, O., Sanatorium, 1902-4; established Dr. Carroll's Sanitarium, Inc., Asheville, N.C., 1904, title changed, 1912, to Highland Hosp., Inc., of which is pres. and med. dir.; also pres. Training Sch. for Nurses. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Mastery of Nervousness, 1917; The Soul in Suffering, 1919; Our Nervous Friends, 1919; Old at 40 or Young at 60, 1920; The Grille Gate, 1922; Aseptic Meningitis in Combatting the Præcox Problem, 1923. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

CARROLL, Thomas F., lawyer; *b.* near Rochester, Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* James and Mary (Kennedy) C.; ed. public schs.; *m.* Ella M. Remington; 2d, Julia Agnes Mead, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 19, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1879; now sr. law firm Carroll, Kirwin & Hollway; v.-p. and gen. counsel Grand Rapids, Grand Haven & Muskegon Ry. Co.; dir. Commercial Savings Bank, Grand Rapids Trust Co., Grand Rapids Ry. Co.; atty. and dir. Commercial Savings Bank. Postmaster, Grand Rapids, 1894-8; 1st Dem. elector-at-large, Mich., 1904; mem. Bd. of Estimates, Grand Rapids. 1906. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. *Home:* 24 S. Lafayette Av. *Office:* Houseman Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CARROW, Flemming, physician; *b.* at Still Pond, Md., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Martindale and Henrietta (Hepbron) C.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1870, M.D., 1874; (hon. M.A., U. of Mich., 1903); *m.* Teressa England, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1875; *m.* 2d, Kate W. Withington, of Jackson, Mich., July 31, 1912. Surgeon in mil. service of Chinese Govt., 1874-85; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Mich., 1887-1904; practiced at Detroit since 1904. Mem. Michigan State Bd. of Registration in Medicine, A.M.A., Anthrop. Soc. of Paris, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Portugal. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Detroit. *Home:* Silver Birch Farm, Traverse City, Mich. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CARRUTH, Charles Theodore, art lecturer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., May 22, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Anna (Bachi) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Anna Kent, of Amherst, N.H., June 5, 1884. Traveled extensively in Europe and made spl. studies of the Florentine renaissance; has delivered illustrated lectures at many of the univs. and most of the art museums of U.S.; lectures on Giotto, Donatello, della Robbia, Fra. Angelico, Domenico Ghirlandaio, Botticelli, Michelangelo, Raphael. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Boston Soc. Arts and Crafts, College Art Assn., Cambridge Br. Am. Folk Lore Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Odd Volumes (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts Club (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 4 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

CARRUTH, (Fred) Hayden, editor; *b.* nr. Lake City, Minn., Oct. 31, 1862; *s.* Oliver P. and Mary (Veeder) C.; student U. of Minn., 1881-2; *m.* Ettie L. Gorton, of Lake City, Minn., June 28, 1884. In newspaper work in Minneapolis, 1882-3; conducted the Estelline Bell, in Dak., 1883-6; editorial writer on New York Tribune, 1888-92; editor Editor's Drawer dept. of Harper's Magazine, 1900-2; on staff Woman's Home Companion since May, 1905. *Author:* The Adventures of Jones, 1895; The Voyage of the Rattletrap, 1897; Mr. Milo Bush and Other Worthies, Their Recollections, 1899; Track's End, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 381 4th Av., N.Y. City, N.Y.

CARRUTH, William Herbert, university prof.; *b.* Osawatomie, Kan., Apr. 5, 1859; *s.* James H. and Jane (Grant) C.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1880, A.M., 1883; A.M., Harvard, 1889, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Frances Schlegel, of Lawrence, Kan., June 10, 1882 (died, 1908); 2d, Katharine Morton, of Tescott, Kan., 1910. Asst., 1880-2, prof. modern langs., 1882-7, prof. German lang. and lit., and v.-p., 1887-13, U. of Kan.; prof. comparative lit. Stanford, 1913—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Authors' Club, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; mem. adv. council Am. Spelling Ref. Assn. Pres. Nat. League of Unitarian Laymen, 1909. *Editor:* (with introductions and notes) Schiller's Wallenstein, 1894; Scheffel's Ekkehard, 1895; Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, 1898; Auswahl aus Luther's Deutschen Schriften, 1899; Schiller's Die Braut von Messina, 1901; Carruth's Otis' Elementary German Grammar, 1904; Carruth's German Reader, 1904; also edited Kansas in Literature (2 vols.), 1900. Translated: Cornill's History of the People of Israel, 1898; Gunkel's Legends of Genesis, 1907. *Author:* Letters to American Boys, 1907; Each in His Own Tongue and Other Poems, 1909; Verse Writing, 1917, The Modern Problem (Phi Beta Kappa poem), 1919. Joint author: Eugenics (12 lectures), 1914; High School Education, 1912. Contbr. to philol. publs. and lit. mags. *Address:* Mayfield, Calif.

CARRY, Edward Francis, mfr.; *b.* at Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph J. and Margaret (Stoops) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel D. Underwood, of Chicago, Nov. 28, 1893. Sec. Wells & French Co. until 1899; with Am. Foundry Co., 1899-1915, advancing to 1st v.-p. and mgr.; pres. Haskell & Barker Car Co., Inc., Jan. 1916-22; pres. The Pullman Co. since 1922; dir. of operations under U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917-July 1918; chmn. Port and Harbor Facilities Commn., under same bd., July 1918-Jan. 1919 (resigned). Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Commercial, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Shore Acres, Racquet (Chicago); Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow, Links, The Recess (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CARSE, Elizabeth, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, 1875; *d.* John and Marian (Bisland) C.; A.B., Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, 1893; A.B., Cornell U., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1910; also Master's diploma from Teachers Coll.; studied Oxford and Cambridge, Eng. Instr., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895-1903; prin. Charlton Sch., N.Y. City, 1903-12; prin. Northrop Collegiate Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. E.A., Nat. Assn. Principals Schs. for Girls, N. Central Assn. Schs. and Colleges, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Cornell Alumnæ, Kappa Alpha Theta, Minn. Soc. Fine Arts, League of Women Voters, Civic and Commerce Assn. of Minneapolis. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Republican, Woman's, Symphony. Contbr. to ednl. mags. *Home:* 2205 Pleasant Av. *Address:* Northrop Collegiate School, Minneapolis, Minn.

CARSON, Adam Clarke, judge; see Vol. XI 1920-21).*

CARSON, Hampton Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* Joseph (M.D.) and Mary (Hollingsworth) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, A.M., LL.B., 1874; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1898, Western U. of Pa., 1904, U. of Pa., 1906); admitted to bar, Apr., 1874; *m.* Anna Lea Baker, Apr. 14, 1880. Prof. law, U. of Pa., 1895-1901; atty.-gen. of Pa., 1903-7. Republican. Sec. Constl. Centennial Commn., 1887. *Author:* Law of Criminal Conspiracies as Found in American Cases; History of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Promulgation of the Constitution of the United States (2 vols.); History of the Supreme Court of the United States. Also many papers in law jours., and addresses. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1905; chancellor Law Assn. Phila., 1910-13; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1919, 20, 21; mem. Commn. to Revise Constitution of Pa., 1920. *Address:* 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARSON, Harry Roberts, bishop; *b.* Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry Samuel and Mary (Thomas) C.; student U. of The South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1893-5; *m.* Zoe Theotiste Garig, of Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 21, 1900. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; gen. missionary Diocese of La., 1895-8; chaplain 2d La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9; rector St. Mary's Ch., Franklin, La., 1899-1904, Grace Ch., Monroe, 1904-10; archdeacon Northern La., 1910-12; chaplain Ancon Hosp., C.Z., 1913-22, also archdeacon of Panama; bishop of Haiti since Jan. 10, 1923. Mem. S.A.R., United Spanish War Vets., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* Port au Prince, Haiti.

CARSON, Howard Adams, civil engr.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842; *s.* Daniel B. and Mary (Pope) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1906); *m.* Nancy Wilmarth, 1870. Asst. engr. Providence Water Works, 1871; in charge sewer constrn., Providence, 1873; prin. supt. constrn., Boston main drainage, 1878; designed, 1887, and later was chief engr., N. Met. and Charles River Valley sewerage systems for Mass., a combined system for about 20 cities and towns, with numerous siphons under tidal estuaries and an outlet, 1,800 feet, into sea from Deer Island; chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-1909, bldg. the Boston subway, the E. Boston tunnel and the Washington St. tunnel; has been consulting engr. in various parts of the country, including double-track ry. tunnel under Detroit River. Author of annual reports as chief engr. Met. Sewerage, 1890-4, and as chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-1909, and other engring. reports. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Technology. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

CARSON, James Carlton, physician; *b.* at Seneca, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1847; *s.* Robert and Rebecca (Rippey) C.; student U. of Mich., 1867-8; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1870; *m.* Jane M. Smith, of Geneva, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1874. Asst. phys., Willard (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1870-83; supt. New York Instn. for Deaf and Dumb, 1883-4; supt. Syracuse State Instn. for Feeble-Minded Children, 1884-12. Mem. Assn. Med. Officers of Am. Instns. for Feeble-Minded, Onondaga Co. Med. Soc., Syracuse Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens, University. *Address:* 6 Brattle Rd., Syracuse, N.Y.

CARSON, Jessie M(ay), librarian, *b.* Bellevue, Pa., Mar. 29, 1876; *d.* Thomas Craig and Sarah Reed (Longmore) C.; diploma, Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903; unmarried. Children's librarian, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1901-7; head of children's dept. Tacoma (Wash.) Pub. Library, 1907-14; asst. supervisor of work with children, New York Pub. Library, 1914-17; relief work with Am. Com. for Devastated France, 1917-20; dir. library work, same, June 1920-Jan. 1924. Mem. A.L.A., Assn. des Bibliothécaires Française. *Clubs:* Leisure (London); Am. Women's (Paris). *Address:* 4 rue de Chevreuse, Paris, France.

CARSON, John Fleming, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 28, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Fleming) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1893, LL.D., 1911); *m.* Bessie McKnight, of Phila., Feb. 9, 1886. Ordained to ministry, May 20, 1885; minister First Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn (now Central Presbyn. Ch.). Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1911-12. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Brooklyn Clerical Union. Chmn. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Pres. Stony Brook Sch. for Boys, Stony Brook Assembly. *Club:* University (Brooklyn). *Author:* Married Life in Sacred Story, 1897; The Bible and Infidelity, 1899; The Word of Authority, 1914. *Address:* 258 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARSON, John Miller, army officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 26, 1864; *s.* Capt. John Miller and Annie L. (Miller) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Margaret Forster Sumner, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 14, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 7th Cav., Dec. 3, 1891; trans. to 5th Cav., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.q.-m., Feb. 11, 1897; maj. chief q.-m. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 1, 1901; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Apr. 12, 1903; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., June 7, 1910; col. Q.-M. Corps, Mar. 29, 1914; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919; brig. gen. Q.M. Corps, July 1, 1920; retired after 40 yrs.' service, Nov. 30, 1922. Adjutant U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890-5; adj. 5th U.S. Cav., 1895-7; q.-m. at hdqrs. U.S. troops in Porto Rico, Sept.-Oct. 1898; asst. to chief q.-m. Dept. of Porto Rico, Oct. 1898-1899; in Philippines, 1899; duty Office Q.-M. Gen.,Feb. 1900-June 1903; q.-m. and disbursing officer and officer in charge of constrn., U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1903-June 1911; const. q.-m., Corregidor Island, P.I., Aug. 1911-June 1914; asst. to depot q.-m., New York, Oct. 1914-Sept. 1916; depot q.-m., New York, Oct. 1916-July 1917; gen. supt., Army Trans. Service, New York, May 1917-Nov. 1, 1917; chief q.-m., Line of Communications, A.E.F., in France, Dec. 15, 1917-Mar. 1918; dep. chief q.-m., A.E.F., Mar. 1918-Jan. 31, 1919; acting chief q.-m., A.E.F., Feb. 1-Apr. 10, 1919; spl. duty Office Q.-M. Gen., Washington, D.C., Apr.-Sept. 1, 1919; zone supply officer, New York, Sept. 1919-Aug. 6, 1920; asst. q.-m. gen., Aug. 10, 1920-Nov. 30, 1922. Medals: D.S.M.; Spanish-Am. War; Occupation of Porto Rico; Philippine Insurrection; World War. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor, France; Polonia Restituta, Class IV, Poland. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order of World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Union League, New York Athletic. *Home:* 35 E. 37th St. *Address:* Care Fifth Av. Bank, New York, N.Y.

CARSON, Luella Clay, educator; *b.* at Portland, Ore., Mar. 12, 1856; *d.* John Crosthwaite and Elizabeth (Talbot) C.; grad. St. Helen's Hall, Portland, 1877; state diploma, Ore., 1888, life diploma, 1890; student Boston Sch. Expression, Harvard, univs. of Chicago, Cal., Cambridge, Eng., summers 1888-1902; (hon. A. M., U. of Ore., 1894, Pacific U., Ore., 1894; Litt.D., Pacific U., 1909; LL.D., U. of Ore., 1909); unmarried. Preceptress Taulatin Acad. and Pacific U., 1880-5; vice-prin. Couch Sch., Portland, 1886-8; prof. rhetoric and elocution, 1888-95, rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1895-1903, rhetoric and Am. lit., 1903-9, dean of women, 1895-1909, Univ. of Ore.; pres. Mills Coll., Cal., 1909-14; student Columbia, 1916-17; dean of women and mem. English dept., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1917-July 1919; mem. English dept., Milwaukee-Downer College, 1919-20; acting head English dept., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pacific Coast Hist. Assn., Ore. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Public School Libraries and a Reference Library for Teachers of English, 1903; Hand Book of English Composition, 1907, revised 1919. *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Address:* Care John D. Carson, Pacific-Southwest Trust and Savings Bank, 6th and Spring Sts., Los Angeles, Calif.

CARSON, Norma Bright, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1883; *d.* Joseph C. and Emma (Moore) Bright; grad. Girls High Sch., Phila., 1901; *m.* Robert Carson, of Phila., June 20, 1906. Presbyn. Editor The Book News Monthly, Phila., 1906-18; asso. lit. editor Phila. Press, 1918-20; mng. editor Photo-Play World, 1918-20; editor The Photo Drama Magazine since 1921. *Author:* The Dream Child and Other Poems, 1905; From Irish Castles to French Chateaux, 1910; The Nature Fairies, 1911; In the Kingdom of the Future, 1913; Boys of the Bible, 1914; Rosemary—For Remembrance, 1914; The Children's Own Story Book (with Florence E. Bright), 1916; The Fairy Housekeepers, 1917; Trueheart Margery, 1917; Poems for Little Men and Women (with Florence E. Bright), 1918. *Home:* 6244 Washington Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARSON, Norman Bruce, surgeon; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Nov. 9, 1844; *s.* James O'Hara and Barbara (Bruce) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and Washington U.; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1868; studied U. of Vienna, 1869-70; *m.* Susan Ross Glasgow, of St. Louis, Apr. 23, 1888. In practice St. Louis, since 1868; surgeon, ex-pres. staff, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital; med. dept. Washington Univ., 1898-1914. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1903), Internat. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Genito-Urinary Assn., Mo. State Med. Assn. (v.p. 1890), St. Louis Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), St. Louis Surg. Soc. (pres.), St. Louis Med. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Contbr. to American Practice of Surgery, also frequent contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 4379 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis.

CARSON, William Waller, civil engr.; *b.* Adams Co., Miss., June 2, 1845; *s.* Dr. James Green and Catherine (Waller) C.; pvt. and sergt.-maj. 4th La. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-5; C.E., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1868; M.E., 1869; *m.* Rachel Finnie, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1880. Instr. engring., Washington Coll., 1868-9; prof. mathematics, Davidson Coll., 1877-83; prof. civ. engring., U. of Tenn., 1885-1916 (now emeritus). Engr. on various rys. and on city, river and other public works. Member American Society C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., U.C.V. Has written sundry articles on country highways, the calculus, and the control of the Mississippi River. Comdr. Fred Ault Camp No. 5, U.C.V., since 1912. *Home:* 1705 Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

CARSS, William Leighton, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARSTARPHEN, William Turner, physician; *b.* Garysburg, N.C., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* John R. and Willie E. (Turner) C.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1897; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; post-grad. work, same coll., 1910; *m.* Anne T. Joyce, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1902. Began practice at Garysburg, N.C., 1904, removed to Kittrell, 1908; prof. physiology, later prof. pharmacology, bio-chemistry and prof. ednl. hygiene, Wake Forest Coll., 1910-17; med. dir. Spicer Mfg. Corpn., South Plainfield, N.J., since Oct. 1, 1919; also specializes as gastroenterologist. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., May 1917; maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 1918; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1919; hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1919. Served as spl. insp. and instr. at Camp Pike, Ark., sanitary insp. 87th Div. in England, area insp. in France, in comd. 5th Sanitary Train, 5th Div., Luxembourg, and post surgeon, Foreign Office, Paris. Mem. A.M.A., N.C. State Med. Soc., Southern Sociol. Congress, Sigma Phi Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* 819 Park Av., Plainfield, N.J.

CARSTENSEN, Gustav Arnold, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARSTENSEN, John, railway official; Aug. 14, 1854-Apr. 14, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARTER, Arthur Hazleton; *b.* Hillsboro, Marion Co., Kan., Jan. 6, 1884; *s.* Thomas Allen and Adda (Jetmore) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; C.P.A.; *m.* Marjorie Sells, of N.Y. City, July 6, 1910. Lt. Field Arty., U.S.A., 1905-15 (resigned); reëntered service, 1917, as maj. Ordnance R.C.; promoted lt. col. and col. of ordnance; trans. to Field Arty. at own request and served as lt. col. and col.; organized and comd. Field Arty. Central Officers' Training Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., graduating 1,000 2d lts. of F.A. per week when armistice was signed; hon. discharged Mar. 31, 1919. Pres. Wattland Co., Inc.; partner firm Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants. Trustee Ky. Mil. Inst. Mem. Field Arty. Central Officers' Training Sch. Assn. (pres.). Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionlly meritorious and conspicuous service" in orgn. and administration of Field Arty., Central O.T.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Army and Navy, Washington Riding and Hunt, Nat. Beagle Club, Philippine Club; Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.). Compiler Field Artillery Instruction, 1919. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. (R.F.D. King St., Portchester, N.Y.). *Address:* Care Haskins & Sells, 37 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Charles David, congressman; *b.* nr. Boggy Depot, an old fort in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Winsor and Serena Josephine (Guy) C.; ed. in district sch. and Chickasaw Manual Labor Acad., Tishomingo, Ind. Ty.; *m.* Gertrude Wilson, of Ardmore, Ind. Ty., Dec. 29, 1891 (died January 1901); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cecile Jones, January 8, 1911. Worked on ranch and clerk in store until 1892; auditor pub. accounts, Chickasaw Nation, 1892-4; supt. schs., Indian Ty., 1894-6; mem. Chickasaw council, 1897; mining trustee Ind. Ty., 1900-4; mem. Carter & Cannon, fire ins., since 1905; dir. City Nat. Bank, Ardmore. Sec. 1st Dem. Exec. Com., proposed State of Okla., June-Dec. 1906; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 3d Okla. Dist. Methodist. Mason. Mem. B.P.O.E. (past exalted ruler). *Clubs:* Chickasaw Lake Country, Ardmore Rod and Gun (Ardmore); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

CARTER, Charles Frederick, author; *b.* Jones Co., Ia., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* John Woodford and Caroline Matilda (Keller) C.; ed. dist. sch., Dixon Co., Neb.; *m.* Edna Althea Fall, of New York, June 8, 1903. Member editorial staff Chicago Inter Ocean, 1889-92, Chicago Tribune, 1892-4, New York News, 1896, Denver News, 1897, New York Times and Journal, 1898; Sunday editor Brooklyn Eagle, 1899-1905. *Author:* Katooticut (children's story), 1899; When Railroads Were New, 1909; On Secret Service in Mexico, 1919; Big Railroading, 1919. *Compiler:* Wedding Day in Literature and Art, 1900. Contbr. to mags. and to encys. Editor The South American and El Norte Americano, Mar.-Nov. 1915. Dir. publicity, League to Enforce Peace, 1916-17, Nat. Assn. Protection Am. Rights in Mexico, 1919. *Home:* 723 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Charles Milton, art dir.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARTER, Clarence Edwin, prof. history; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Emory R. and Anna (Rogers) C.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1905; A.M., U. of Wis., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1908; student, London, Eng., summer 1907; *m.* Lillie Robertson, of Roodhouse, Ill., Sept. 5, 1905. Fellow in history, U. of Ill., 1906-8; instr. history and polit. science, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-10, Ill. Coll.; prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1910. Lecturer history, summer sessions, Ohio State U., 1912, 14, Columbia, 1913, U. of Ill., 1915, U. of Tex., 1922; prof. Am. history, U. of Tex., 2d half-year, 1922-23. Mem. American Historical Association, Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Tau Kappa Alpha fraternities. *Author:* Great Britain and the Illinois Country, 1763-1774, 1910 (Justin Winsor prize, 1908). *Editor:* (with Dr. C. W. Alvord) Invitation Serieuse aux Habitants des Illinois, 1908; (with same) The Critical Period, 1763-1765 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1915; (with same) The New Regime, 1765-1767 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1916; (with same) Trade and Politics, 1767-1770. (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1922. Asso. editor Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., 1920-23. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1922-23. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CARTER, Clifton Carroll, army officer, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 12, 1876; *s.* John Hubbell and Judith Ann (Coons) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899, Coast Arty. Sch., 1903, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1907; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909; *m.* Mai Angevine Coleman, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. arty., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; capt., Oct. 7, 1904; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917. Chief ordnance officer and chief signal officer, Dept. of Havana, Cuba, 1899-1901; various stations in U.S., 1902-11; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, chief of staff, Dept. of Hawaii, at Honolulu, 1911-12; pres. Coast Arty. Bd., 1913; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-17; prof. natural and experimental philosophy same, since Aug. 14, 1917; spl. observer in France, June-Aug. 1918. Medals: Spanish-Am. War, Army of Cuban Occupation, Victory (service in France). *Home:* West Point, N.Y.

CARTER, Edward Carlos, civil engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARTER, Emma Smuller, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Rev. Henry W. and Amelia H. (Miller) Smuller; ed. largely pvt. instrn. home and foreign travel; *m.* James Carter (*q.v.*), Sept. 30, 1885. Founder Y.W.C.A. of Williamsport, Pa.; mem. various clubs and beneficent socs. Presbyn. Traveled in Europe, 1881, 1902, in Europe and the Orient, 1904, 1907, in the Romance countries, 1911. *Author:* A Golden Sunset, 1889; Lays of the Lake, 1911. Asso. editor and large contbr. to "Songs of Work and Worship," 1899; frequent contbr. to periodicals. Mem. D.A.R. *Address:* Lincoln University, Pa.

CARTER, Ernest Trow, musician; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* Aaron and Sarah Swift (Trow) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; M.A., Columbia, 1889; Columbia Law Sch., 1888-91; studied musical composition, Berlin, 1894-8; *m.* Laura Hoe, of New York, Sept. 29, 1891. Practiced law, New York, 1891-2; teacher of music Thacher Sch., Nordhoff, Cal., 1892-4; organist and choirmaster, Am. Ch., Berlin, 1897-8; lecturer on music, organist and choirmaster, Princeton U., 1899-01, since in New York as composer, dir., etc. Trustee Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks. Mem. city com. of Citizens' Union of N.Y. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, City, Musicians', The Bohemians, Players, Century. Composer of opera and various published songs. *Address:* 115 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Francis Beauregard, judge; *b.* Neel's Landing, Jackson Co., Fla., Aug. 12, 1861; *s.* Francis M. G. and Sarah Yancy (Boone) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret H. Dickson, of Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla., Apr. 27, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced in Jackson Co., 1882-97; asso. justice Supreme Court, Fla., 1897-1905 (resigned); judge 1st Jud. Circuit, 1905-7 (resigned); mem. law firm Blount, Blount & Carter, 1907-21, now mem. Carter & Yonge. Democrat. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla.

CARTER, George, editor; *b.* Smyrna, Del., July 31, 1865; *s.* John and Mary Hurd (Spratt) C.; ed. elementary pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Susie Etta Wyatt, of Smyrna, 1886; *m.* 2d, Ann B. Foard, of Elkton, Md., June 19, 1895; two sons, F. Bayard and G. Gray, holding Rhodes scholarships at same time. Worked at printer's trade; local editor Del. Farm and Home; editorial staff New York newspaper 14 yrs.; served as reporter, city editor, now editor-in-chief and mng. editor Wilmington Evening Journal. Mem. Del. Com. of Defense, World War. Mem. Delmarvia Press Assn. (v.p.), Goodwill Industries (v.p.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary, The Senate. *Home:* Newark, Del. *Address:* Evening Journal, Wilmington, Del.

CARTER, George Henry, public printer of U.S.; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* George and Mary Ann Battin (Lanyon) C.; Ph.B., U. of Ia., 1898; LL.B., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Madge E. Penny, of Onawa, Ia., Sept. 1, 1904. Proof reader and state news editor, The Tribune, Sioux City, Ia., 1898-9; reporter, The Nonpareil, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1899-1900, city editor, 1901-5; polit. writer and state house reporter, The Capital, Des Moines, 1905-7; asst. tel. editor, The Washington Post, 1907-9; Washington corr., 1909-10; asst. sec. and sec. Printing Investigation Commn., Washington, 1910-11; clk. Joint Com. on Printing, U.S. Congress, 1911-21; pub. printer of U.S., Apr. 5, 1921—; chmn. U.S. Permanent Conf. on Printing, 1921—; U.S. del. to First Internat. Congress of Master Printers, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1923. Mem. bar of U.S., D.C., and Iowa supreme courts. Hon. life mem. Internat. Printing Pressmen and Assistants' Union; hon. mem. Typothetæ and Printing House Craftsmen (Washington); mem. Am. Inst. of Graphic Arts (New York), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Eagle, Moose. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University, Congressional Country (Washington); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Council Bluffs, Ia., and 1661 Hobart St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

CARTER, George Robert, ex-governor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARTER, George William, clergyman, sec.; *b.* Rosario, Argentine Republic, Jan. 4, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Emeline Mary (England) C.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, M.A., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; fellow Oxford U., Eng., 1894-5; M.A., Yale, 1899; Ph.D., New York U., 1900; *m.* Urania M. Smith, Dec. 12, 1896 (died Sept. 1915); *m.* 2d, Miriam Anna Pope, June 28, 1922. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Trinity Ch., New York, 1893-4; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1895-8, West Haven, 1898-9, Sea Cliff, N.Y., 1899-07; gen. sec. New York Bible Soc., since 1907. Joined Reformed Ch. in America, 1911. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; F.&A.M. *Clubs:* University, Old Colony, Clergy. *Author:* A Comparison Between Zoroastrianism and Judaism, 1900; The Faith of the Presidents. Editor of The Bible in New York. *Home:* 5 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Henry Rose, sanitarian; *b.* Clifton Plantation, Caroline Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1852; *s.* Henry Rose and Emma Caroline (Coleman) C.; C.E., U. of Va., 1873; post-grad. work in mathematics and applied chemistry, same, 1874, 1875; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1879; *m.* Laura Hook, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1880. Entered Marine Hosp. Service (now U.S. Pub. Health Service), as asst. surgeon, May 5, 1879; passed asst. surgeon, July 1, 1882; surgeon Feb. 1, 1892; sr. surgeon, Oct. 15, 1912; asst. surgeon gen. by spl. act of Congress since Mar. 4, 1915. Has devoted attention mainly to sanitation in connection with yellow fever and malaria, beginning at the Ship Island Quarantine Sta. on Gulf of Mexico, 1888; had charge in control of several yellow fever epidemics in Southern states; discoverer, 1900-1, of extrinsic incubation of yellow fever, this announcement leading to later discovery of Dr. Walter Reed, that mosquitoes are carriers of yellow fever; inaugurated quarantine system in Cuba, 1899, 1900; dir. of hosps. Panama Canal Zone, 1904-9; has made a spl. study of impounded waters as affecting malaria. Mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London), Canal Zone Med. Soc.; asso. mem. Baltimore Med. and Clin. Soc., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Has written about 30 articles in Pub. Health Reports and med. jours. pertaining to yellow fever, impounded water, malaria, articles on yellow fever in The Practice of Medicine in the Tropics, Nelson Loose-Leaf Medicine, and Abt's System of Pediatrics. Mem. Rockefeller Yellow Fever Commn., sent to Central and S. America, 1916; in charge malarial work for U.S.P.H.S., 1917 and 1918, with special reference to anti-malarial measures for cantonments; yellow fever work, Peru, S.A., and sanitary advisor Peruvian Govt., 1920-21. Mem. Yellow Fever Council, Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation; hon. chmn. Nat. Malaria Com., also vice permanent sec. Name was presented for Nobel prize, 1904, by Maj. Sir Ronald Ross. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 2121 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CARTER, Herbert Swift, physician; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* of Aaron and Sarah (Swift) C.; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898-9; *m.* Mabel S. Pettit, of Orange, N.J., Jan. 12, 1898. Asst. in pathology, Cornell Med. Sch., 1899-1900; asso. in clin. medicine, Columbia, 1908—; cons. phys. Presbyn., Lincoln, New York Skin and Cancer, Booth Memorial, Northern Westchester hosps. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Soc. Internat. Medicine, New York. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Diet Lists of the Presbyterian Hospital, 1913; Nutrition and Clinical Dietetics. *Home:* 170 W. 59th St. *Office:* 66 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, James, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1853; *s.* Walter and Eliza Ann (Thomson) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1882; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, 1885; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1921); *m.* Emma Amelia Smuller (*q.v.*), Sept. 30, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; stated supply and pastor Mendham, N.J., 1885-9; pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Williamsport, Pa., 1889-1905; prof. ch. history and sociology, Lincoln U., 1905-22; prof. homiletics and ch. history since 1923; also stated supply, Mendham, N.J., 1917-18. Asst. editor Carmina Sanctorum, 1886; mem. synodical com. on home missions and sustentation, 1890-7; traveled in Europe, 1870, 1902, and in Europe and the Orient, 1904, 1907; tour of historic study in Europe 8 months, 1911. Mem. Palestine Exploration Fund, Am. Humane Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Bible Soc., Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc., Presbyn. Ministers Social Union (Phila.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phila. Chapter of Alumni Assn. of Columbia U., Archæol. Inst. America. *Author:* Songs of Work and Worship, 1899; Walter Carter, Autobiography and Reminiscence, 1901; John Huss, the Man and the Martyr, 1915. Article, "Socialism," in New Schaff-Herzog Ency., 1911. Contbr. to periodicals. *Clubs:* City; Automobile (Phila.); Clergy (New York); Authors' (London). *Address:* **Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.**

CARTER, James Francis, naval officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARTER, James Richard, paper mfr.; Jan. 4, 1849–Sept. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARTER, Jesse McIlvaine, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Apr. 12, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 5th Cav., Feb. 11, 1893; capt. Porto Rico regt. inf., Mar. 1, 1900, vacated, Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 14th U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. cav., Mar. 9, 1911; assigned to 9th Cav., Nov. 28, 1911, to 3d Cav., Mar. 1, 1914; col., 1916; brig. gen., Nov. 16, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 8, 1918; brigadier general U.S.A., retired, Oct. 1, 1921. Duty Gen. Staff, 1909-13; assigned to Militia Bur., War Dept., 1916, chief of bur., 1917; organized and comd. 11th (Regular) Div., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service to U.S. Govt." Mgr. Tex. properties Lincoln (Mo.) Trust Co. *Address:* Magnet, Tex.

CARTER, John Ridgely, diplomat; *b.* at Baltimore, Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* Bernard (*q.v.*) and Mary B. (Ridgely) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883, M.A., 1885 (LL.D., 1911); Leipzig, 1884; LL.B., U. of Md., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* at Washington, Alice Morgan, of New York, May 24, 1887. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1894-6; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1896-1905, sec., 1905-9, chargé d'affaires, 1897; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, 1909-10; accredited as minister plenipotentiary in temporary charge of embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 5, 1910-June 4, 1911; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic, Aug. 12, 1911, but declined. Entered J. P. Morgan & Co., Feb. 15, 1912; made partner Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, Sept. 21, 1914. Asso. sec. Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Knickerbocker (New York), Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', St. James', Prince's Beefsteak (London), Cercle de l'Union, Travellers, Cercle Interallie (Paris). Treas. Am. Red Cross in Europe; Legion d' Honneur, and Medaille de la reconnaissance (France). *Address:* 14 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

CARTER, Mrs. Leslie (Mrs. W. L. Payne), actress; see addenda for biography.

CARTER, Oliver Clinton, ry. official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARTER, Orrin Nelson, judge; *b.* Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1854; *s.* Benajah and Isabel (Cole) C.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1877 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Nettie J. Steven, of Ransom, Ill., Aug. 1, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1880; co. supt. schs., Grundy Co., Ill., 1882-4; state's atty., Grundy Co., 1884-8; removed to Chicago, 1889; atty. for Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1892-4; co. judge, Cook Co., 1894-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., since June 18, 1906; Republican. Congregationalist. Chmn. Charter Conv., Chicago, 1905-6; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst.; ex-pres. Congregational Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Law. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Court House, Chicago.

CARTER, Randall Albert, bishop; *b.* Fort Valley, Ga., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Tobias and Grace (Chivers) C.; student Allen U., Columbia, S.C., 1880-4; A.B., Paine Coll., Augusta, Ga., 1891, A.M., 1900 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Janie S. Hooks, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 22, 1891. Ordained ministry Colored M.E. Ch., 1887; pastor Butler St. Sta., Atlanta, Ga., 1892, Barnesville (Ga.) Sta., 1893-4; presiding elder, 1894-8 and 1903-14; sec. Epworth League, 1898-1903; bishop Colored M.E. Ch. since May 1914. Mem. Com. on Episcopacy of Gen. Conf. 20 yrs.; fraternal del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1900; del. Ecumenical Council of Methodism, London, 1901-21. Mem. Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Author:* Morning Meditations and Other Selections, 1917; Feeding Among the Lilies; Canned Laughter, 1923. *Home:* 4408 Vincennes Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARTER, Russell, supervisor music; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Edward R. and Mary E. (Nelson) C.; grad. Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1910; spl. work in Sch. of Pedagogy (New York U.); studied organ, voice and piano with various teachers; *m.* Lillia Miatt, of N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1913. Organist and choirmaster, Brooklyn, 1904-10; head of music dept. Southwestern State Normal Sch. of Pa., 1910-11; supervisor of music, pub. schs., Amsterdam, N.Y., 1910-19; organist and choirmaster, St. Ann's Ch., Amsterdam, 1911-18, 1st Ref. Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1918-19; dir. Albany Community Chorus, 1918-19; head dept. pub. sch. music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1919-20; specialist in music, N.Y. State Dept. Edn., 1920-2; organist and choirmaster Memorial Ch., Albany, 1920-2; supervisor music, pub. schs., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1922-3; same, N.Y. State, since 1923. Mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Guild Organists, Eastern Music Supervisors' Conf. (treas.). Episcopalian. *Author:* Music Syllabus for Secondary Schools, 1920. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

CARTER, Seth May, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

CARTER, Thomas Albert, physician, surgeon; *b.* Westside, Ia., Nov. 25, 1878; *s.* William F. (M.D.) and Rachiel Ellen (Smith) C.; Sc.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1893; Ph.G., Central States Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904; M.D., Loyola U., 1910; studied under Drs. J. B. Murphy and A. J. Ochsner and the Mayo Brothers; *m.* Anna E. Vandenberg, of Kaukauna, Wis., Mar. 2, 1908. Began as telegraph operator, C.&N.W. Ry., and was presented with a reward of merit for preventing a serious wreck nr. Omaha, Neb.; practiced at Chicago since 1910. Served as surgeon U.S.A. 20 mos., World War, 10 mos. with A.E.F. in France. Discovered an antidote for bichloride of mercury poison, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Tri-State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Now surgeon Columbus Hosp. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 856 Barry Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARTER, William, clergyman; *b.* Pittington, England, May 22, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Thomasina (Whitford) C.; came to U.S., 1883; B.A., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; Ph.D., Park Coll., 1900; (D.D., Knox, 1907); *m.* Alice Kellogg, of Des Moines, Ia., May 17, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Sterling, Ill., 1894-9, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1906. Madison Av. Ref. Ch., New York, 1906-12; sec. Internat. Peace Forum, 1912-14; pres. Ch. and Sch. Social Service Bur., New York, 1914-16; pastor Throop Av. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1915. Chaplain, Jr. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Camp, 1917; Y.M.C.A. traveling chaplain through southern camps, 1918. Lecturer N.Y. City Bd. of Edn. since 1909; Spl. Tariff speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., following Woodrow Wilson through New England, 1912; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., 9th Congl. Dist., Va., 1912, 14. Mem. Chi Alpha, Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Clergy, Union League

(New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Gates of Janus (epic story of the World War), 1919; Fundamentalism vs. Modernism, 1924; (brochures) Milton and His Masterpiece; Studies in the Pentateuch. Extensive traveler, and lecturer on history, literature and current events. *Home:* 362 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARTER, William Harding, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Samuel Jefferson and Anne (Vaulx) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Nashville and Ky. Mil. Inst., Frankfort; mounted messenger in Civil War, 1864-65; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1873; *m.* Ida Dawley, of San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1880. Apptd. 2d lt. 8th Inf., June 13, 1873; transferred to 6th Cav., Nov. 28, 1874; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1879; capt., Nov. 20, 1889; maj. asst. adj.-gen., Jan. 29, 1897; lt.-col., May 18, 1898; col., Apr. 15, 1902; brig.-gen., July 15, 1902; maj.-gen., Nov. 13, 1909. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished bravery in action against Apache Indians at Cibicu Creek, Ariz., August 30, 1881"; Distinguished Service Medal, World War. Student of army organization and administration; chiefly responsible for tech. details of army organization, 1901-3. Comdg. 2d Div. U.S.A., 1913, Hawaiian Dept., Jan. 1914-15; retired by operation of law, Nov. 19, 1915; recalled for active service, Aug. 26, 1917; comd. Central Dept., Chicago, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1918. *Author:* Horses, Saddles and Bridles, 4th edit., 1918; From Yorktown to Santiago with the Sixth Cavalry, 1900; Old Army Sketches, 1906; Giles Carter of Virginia, 1909; The American Army, 1915; Life and Services of Lieutenant General Chaffee, 1917. Contbr. professional articles to cyclos. and mags. *Address:* Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

CARTER, William Henry, ex-congressman, manufacturer; *b.* Needham Heights, Mass., June 15, 1864; *s.* William and Martha (Lee) C.; ed. pub. schs.; married Miss Taylor, of Bennington, N.H., June 1, 1892. Pres. The William Carter Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906; mem. Rep. State Com., 1907, 08; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 13th Mass. Dist. *Clubs:* Norfolk Republican Club of Mass. (pres.), Mass. Republican (dir.). *Home:* Needham, Mass.

CARTER, William Samuel; Aug. 11, 1859—Mar. 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARTER, William Spencer, dean med. coll.; *b.* Warren Co., N.J., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* William and Ann (Stewart) C.; grad. Easton (Pa.) High Sch., 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Lillian V. McCleavy, of Harrington, Del., Oct., 1904. Asst. demonstrator of pathology, 1891-4, assistant prof. comparative physiology, 1894-7, demonstrator of physiology, 1896-7, U. of Pa.; prof. physiology, 1897-1923; dean of med. faculty, U. of Tex., 1903-23; asso. dir. div. med. edn. Rockefeller Foundation, since 1923. Former mem. Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Tex. State Med. Assn. *Author:* Notes on Pathology and Bacteriology (with David Riesman), 1895; Laboratory Exercises in Physiology, 1916. Awarded Boylston prize, 1892; Alvarenga prize, 1903. *Address:* Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARTON, John Jay, lawyer; *b.* Genesee Co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1856; *s.* John and Ann (Maguire) C.; ed. dist. schs. and high sch., Flushing, Mich., teaching at intervals, 1873-7; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Addie C. Pierson, of Flint, Mich., Nov. 22, 1898. Clk. in mercantile houses, Flushing, 1877-80; mem. law firm of Durand (George H.) & Carton until death of sr. partner, 1903, now Carton, Roberts & Stewart; pres. First Nat. Bank of Flint and its successor, Nat. Bk. of Flint, 1899-1916. Co. clk. Genesee Co., 1880-4; city atty., Flint, 1890, 1891; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1899-05 (speaker, 1901, 1903); pres. State Constl. Conv., 1907; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Genesee Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (33°); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Mich., 1896; active mem. Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors Gen. and Deputy for Mich. *Clubs:* Detroit, Flint Country. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

CARTWRIGHT, James Henry, judge; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia. Ty., Dec. 1, 1842; *s.* Barton Hall and Chloe Jane (Benedict) C.; ed. Rock River Sem., Mt. Morris, Ill.; capt. 140th Ill. Inf., Civil War; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1867; *m.* Hattie L. Holmes, of Oregon, Ill., Nov. 26, 1873. Practiced at Oregon, Ill., 1867-88; judge 13th Jud. Circuit, Ill., 1888-95; judge Appellate Ct., 1891-5; justice of Supreme Court, since 1895 (chief justice, 1899-1900, 1905-6, 1908-9, 1914-15, 1920-21). Republican. *Home:* Oregon, Ill.

CARTY, John J., electrical engr.; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 14, 1861; ed. Cambridge Latin Sch.; (D.Engring., Stevens Inst., 1915; D.Sc., U. Chicago, Bowdoin, 1916, Tufts, 1919, N.Y. Univ. 1922, Yale, 1922, and Princeton, 1923; LL.D., McGill, 1917); *m.* Marion Mount Russell, Aug. 8, 1891. Began with Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1879; in charge cable and switchboard dept. Western Electric Co., New York, 1887-9; chief engr. New York Telephone Co., 1889-1907; chief engr., 1907-19, vice-pres. in charge development and research, 1919—, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. A pioneer in development of telephone, for which has invented many improvements. Among important achievements accomplished under his direction: Transcontinental telephone line; telephoning for 1st time Washington to Hawaiian Islands, and Washington to Paris, France, 1915. Trustee Carnegie Inst., Washington, Carnegie Corpn. (New York); mem. Council N.Y. Univ. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1915-16); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst., and others; Longstreth medal for "Bridging Bell System," Franklin Inst., 1903; Franklin medal for signal eminent service in science, Franklin Inst., 1916; Edison medal for "work in the science and art of telephone engineering," Am. Inst. E.E., 1918. Commd. maj. Signal Officers R.C., Jan. 1917; ordered to active service, on staff Chief Signal Officer, U.S. Army, Apr. 1917; promoted to col., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; served in France on staff Brig. Gen. Edgar Russel, Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; signal officer during armistice in charge of communications, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; hon. discharged, July 1919; commd. col., Signal Sect., O.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1919; brig. gen. O.R.C., U.S.A., Dec. 23, 1921. Decorations: D.S.M. (U.S.), Officer Legion of Honor (France), Order Rising Sun and Order Sacred Treasure (Japan). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Century, Lotos, Engineers', University, Railroad (New York); Engineers', Dayton, O. (hon. mem.), Short Hills, Baltusrol (N.J.). *Home:* 64 W. 12th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARUANA, George J., bishop; *b.* Island of Malta, Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* Amabile and Mary Carmen (Sammut) C.; grad. St. Ignatius Coll., Malta, 1900; Capranica Coll. and Gregorian U., Rome, grad. from latter, 1906. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1905; apptd. sec. to apostolic delegate, Manila, P.I., 1907; settled in U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1915; asst. to Our Lady of Mercy Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1910-14; pastor St. Leo's Ch., Corona, N.Y., 1914-21; sec. to Cardinal Dougherty, Phila., 1921; nominated bishop of Porto Rico, Aug. 5, 1921, consecrated Oct. 28, 1921. Served as lt. chaplain U.S.A., Canal Zone, Aug. 10, 1918-Aug. 19, 1919. *Home:* Obispado, San Juan, P.R.

CARUS, Emma, actress; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Mar. 18, 1879; *d.* Carl and Henrietta (Rohland) C.; came to America, 1883; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Harry James Everall, of New York, June 25, 1905. On the stage since 15 yrs. old; 1st important appearance as Lady Muriel, in "The Giddy Throng," New York Theatre, 1900; remained with that theatre till 1903, creating parts in musical comedies; played leading parts in "The Defender," "The Wild Rose," "The Darling of the Gods," "The Medal and the Maid," "Woodland," etc., and as Mary in "Forty-five Minutes From Broadway," appeared as star in "The Motor Girl," co-star with Eddie Foy in "Up and Down Broadway," star in "The Wife Hunters," in "Broadway Honeymoon"; in vaudeville since 1915.*

CARVALHO, David Nunes, expert in handwriting and inks; *b.* Phila., Sept. 29, 1848; *s.* Solomon N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) C.; brother of Solomon Solis C.; student of New York Free Acad. (now New York Coll.); spl. studies in organic chemistry, photography, light and color; *m.* Annie Abrams, of New Orleans, Mar. 22, 1876. Handwriting expert since 1872. *Address:* 258 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARVALHO, Solomon Solis, newspaper man; *b.* at Baltimore, 1856; *s.* Solomon N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) C.; brother of David Nunes C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1877; *m.* Helen Cusack, of New York, May, 1895. On staff New York Sun, 1878-87, New York World, 1887-96; gen. mgr. of all of W. R. Hearst's newspapers: the San Francisco Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner, Chicago American, New York American, Boston American, 1896 till 1918. *Office:* 140 Cedar St., New York.

CARVER, Clifford Nickels; *b.* at Searsport, Me., Sept. 29, 1891; *s.* Amos Dow and Inez (Morgan) C.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1909; Litt.B., Princeton, 1913; research student, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1913-14; *m.* Helena Philae, *d.* Gen. Sir John Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., and Lady Maxwell, at London, July 1, 1919. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1914-15; sec. to Col. E. M. House on his mission to Berlin for the President, 1915-16; asst. to Bernard M. Baruch in the Council Nat. Defense, 1917; commd. lt. jr. grade U.S.N.R.F., Sept. 17, 1917; on duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, 1917-18, as aide to Rear Admiral Roger Welles and later attached to U.S.S. Rochester on convoy duty. Dir. Baker, Carver & Morrell, Inc., shipping, New York. Episcopalian. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Clubs:* N.Y. Yacht, Bankers, Princeton (New York), Ranelagh (London), Nassau Princeton), Royal Yacht Club of Belgium. One of founders of the Am. Bookplate Society. Sec. War Soc. of Cruiser and Transport Force. *Author:* Bookplates of Wellknown Americans, 1911; Bookplates of Princeton and Princetonians, 1913. *Home:* Locust Valley, N.Y. *Address:* 39 Water St., New York, N.Y.

CARVER, Fred Langhenry, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARVER, George Washington, educator; *b.* of slave parents, on farm near Diamond Grove, Mo., about 1864; in infancy lost father, and was stolen and carried into Ark. with mother, who was never heard of again; was bought from captors for a race horse valued at $300, and returned to former home in Mo.; worked way through high sch., Minneapolis, Kan., and later through coll.; B.S.Agr., Iowa State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1894, M.S. Agr., 1896; unmarried. Elected mem. faculty, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, and placed in charge greenhouse, devoting spl. attention to bacterial lab. work in systematic botany; teacher Tuskegee Inst. since 1896, now dir. Dept. of Research. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London, 1917. Awarded Spingarn medal, 1923. *Address:* Tuskegee, Ala.

CARVER, Thomas Nixon, university prof.; *b.* Kirkville, Ia., Mar. 25, 1865; *s.* John H. and Margaret J. (Bartow) C.; student Ia. Wesleyan U., 1882-6; A.B., U. of Southern Cal., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1905); *m.* at San Diego, Cal., Flora Frazee Kirkendall, May 4, 1888. Prof. economics, Oberlin College, 1894-1900; asst. prof., 1900-2, prof. polit. economy, Harvard, 1902—. Dir. rural organization service, U.S. Dept. Agr., June, 1913–June, 1914; adviser in agrl. economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-15. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1909-13, pres. 1916. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (Boston), Oakley Country. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth, 1904; Sociology and Social Progress, 1905; Principles of Rural Economics, 1911; The Religion Worth Having, 1911; Essays in Social Justice, 1915; The Conservation of Human Resources, 1917; Government Control of the Liquor Business in Great Britain and the United States, 1917; War Thrift, 1919; Principles of Political Economy, 1919; Elementary Economics, 1920; Principles of National Economy, 1921; Human Relations (Carver and Hall), 1923. Also articles on economic subjects in various revs. *Address:* 7 Kirkland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

CARVER, Walter Lexor, mechanical engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARVER, Willard; *b.* Maysville, Scott Co., Ia., July 14, 1866; *s.* John Waterman and Eliza Maria (Nutting) C.; student Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1884-7; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law (Drake U.), Des Moines, Ia., 1891; grad. Parker Sch. of Chiropractic, Ottumwa, Ia., 1906; *m.* Mary Ellen Stutsman, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 4, 1919. Practiced law and conducted a bank at Barnes City, Ia., 1892-4; practiced at Ocheyendan, Ia., 1894-8, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1898-1905; founder and pres. Carver Chiropractic Coll., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1906, Carver Chiropractic Inst., N.Y. City (founded 1919), and Carver Chiropractic Univ., Denver, Colo., 1923. Mem. Internat. Assn. Chiropractic Schs. and Colls. (pres.), Nat. Naturopathic Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Drugless Practitioners' Assn. (v.p.). *Author:* Carver's Chiropractic Analysis, 1909, 2d edit., 1915; 3d edit., vols. 1 and 2, 1921, 22; Applied Psychology, 1914; Rough Nuggets, 1917; Psycho-Bio-Physiology, 1919. *Address:* 1701 Masonic Temple, New York, N.Y.; 521 W. 9th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.; and 301 Tramway Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CARVER, William Owen, theologian; *b.* in Wilson Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1868; *s.* Alexander Jefferson and Almeda Adaline (Binkley) C.; Doyle (Tenn.) Coll.; M.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1891; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Bethel, 1905, Georgetown, 1912, Carson-Newman, 1912; LL.D., Richmond, 1913); *m.* Alice Hughes Shepard, of Gladeville, Tenn., December 28, 1897. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1891; pastor Concord Ch., Caroline

Co., Va., 1889-91, New Hope Ch., Hermitage, Tenn., 1891-3, South Union Ch., Church Hill, Ky., 1893-6, New Salem Ch., Deatsville, Ky., 1896-1907; prof. philosophy and ancient langs., Boscobel Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1893-5; instr. N.T. interpretation, 1896-8, asst. prof., 1898-9, prof. comparative religion and missions, asso. prof. N.T., 1899-1923, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Member Ky. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Bapt. Hist. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland. *Clubs:* Louisville Literary, Baptist Ten. *Author:* History of New Salem Church, 1903; Baptist Opportunity, 1908; Missions in the Plan of the Ages, 1909; Missions and Modern Thought, 1910; Acts Commentary, 1916; All the World in All the Word, 1918; The Bible a Missionary Message, 1921; Characteristics of the Genesis Story of Creation (pamphlet), 1921. Also syllabi of lectures on missions, etc. *Home:* 1445 S. 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

CARY, see also Carey.

CARY, Austin, forester; *b.* East Machias, Me., July 31, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; studied biology, Johns Hopkins and Princeton Universities, 1888-91; D.Sc., Bowdoin College, 1922; instr. Dept. Geology and Biology, Bowdoin, 1887-8; *m.* Lelia J. Chisholm, Seattle, Oct. 8, 1916 (died May 1917). In employ of forest commr., Me., and Forestry Div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-6; forester for Berlin Mills Co., Portland, Me., 1898-1904; taught, spring terms, Yale Forest Sch., 1904-5; asst. prof. forestry, Harvard, 1905-9; supt. state forests, N.Y., 1909-10; U.S. forest service, 1910—. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to forestry publs. *Author:* Manual for Northern Woodsmen, 1909. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

CARY, Charles, physician; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1852; *s.* Walter (M.D.) and Julia (Love) C.; brother of George C. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1875; student in France 1 yr., and Belgium 18 months, and spent a yr. in travel in Europe; *m.* Evelyn Rumsey, of Buffalo, 1879. In practice of medicine at Buffalo since 1879; prof. anatomy 11 yrs., prof. materia medica and therapeutics 10 yrs., prof. clin. medicine 12 yrs., U. of Buffalo; attending phys. and mem. bd. dirs. Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; mem. council U. of Buffalo. Pres. Buffalo Cremation Co., Ltd. Chmn. bd. trustees N.Y. State Inst. for Research in Malignant Disease. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am., N.Y. State, Erie Co. medical assns., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Buffalo Polo, Buffalo, Medical Park, Country, Alumni. *Address:* 340 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CARY, Charles Preston, educator, lecturer, writer; *b.* at Marshall, O., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* William H. and Eve (Overman) C.; Ohio Central Normal, 1876-8; grad. U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Myra T. Pugsley, May 30, 1882. Was co. supt. Brown Co., Kan.; prin. high sch., Fairbury, Neb., 1886-93; prin. training dept. State Normal, Milwaukee, 1893-1901; supt. Sch. for Deaf, Delavan, Wis., 1901-2; state supt. pub. instrn. of Wis. 1902-21; engaged in lecturing and writing on ednl. topics. Republican. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Council Edn. *Home:* 529 W. Washington Av., Madison, Wis.

CARY, Edward Richard, engineer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Tallman, Jr., and Elizabeth (Lounsbury) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Mary Lyman, of Troy, June 21, 1892. With Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1888—, prof. surveying and railroad engring., 1904—. Practiced as mem. Cary & Roemer, 1896-1906; city engr., Troy, 1900-2 and 1906-8. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Tau Beta Pi, New York R.R. Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Solution of Railroad Problems by Use of the Slide Rule (text book), 1911; Geodetic Surveying, 1915. *Home:* 9 Whitman Court, Troy, N.Y.

CARY, Elisabeth Luther, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1867; *d.* Edward and Elisabeth (Luther) C.; ed. by pvt. instrn.; studied art for 10 yrs. under Eleanor C. Bannister and Charles Melville Dewey; unmarried. Editor and owner The Scrip until 1908; editor art dept. New York Times, 1908—. *Translator:* Recollections of Middle Life, from French of Francisque Sarcey, 1893; Russian Portraits, from the French of Vte E. Melchior Vogué, 1895; The Land of the Tawny Beasts, 1895. *Author:* Alfred Tennyson, His Homes, His Friends and His Work, 1898; Robert Browning, Poet and Man, 1899; The Rossettis, Dante Gabriel and Christina, 1900; William Morris, 1902; Poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti (edited), 1903; Ralph Waldo Emerson, Poet and Thinker, 1904; Books and My Food (with Annie M. Jones), 1904; Artists Past and Present, 1908; The Art of William Blake; Honoré Daumier. *Home:* 10 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARY, George, architect; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Walter (M.D.) and Julia (Love) C.; brother of Charles C. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Columbia, 1885; B.S., Harvard, 1883; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886-9; *m.* Allithea Birge, of Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1908. In practice at Buffalo since 1891; architect for Buffalo Gen. Hosp., U. of Buffalo, Buffalo improvement scheme, Buffalo Hist. Bldg., and many other pub. and pvt. bldgs., Buffalo and elsewhere; mem. bd. of architects, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Dir. Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery. Mem. A.I.A.; ex-pres. Buffalo Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Beaux Arts Soc., Buffalo Soc. Artists, Buffalo Hist. Soc., Buffalo Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* University (New York); Genesee Valley Hunt, Park, Saturn (Buffalo). *Author* (book): Grouping of Public Buildings and Gardens, with adjoining Water Front Excursion Docks and Union Station, for City of Buffalo, 1905. *Home:* 460 Franklin St. *Office:* 184 Delaware Av., Buffalo.

CARY, Harry Francis, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARY, Henry Nathaniel, newspaper man; Feb. 11, 1858–Nov. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12, (1922-23).

CARY, Lucian, writer; *b.* Hamlin, Kan., Jan. 1, 1886; *s.* Charles Preston and Myra Treat (Pugsley) C.; student U. of Wis., 1902-6 except 1 yr., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905, U. of Chicago, 1907-8; *m.* Augusta Stromme, of Madison, Wis., 1906. Instr. English, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1908-10; reporter Chicago Tribune, 1910-12; lit. editor Chicago Evening Post, 1913-14; acting editor The Dial, Chicago, 1914; with Collier's Weekly since 1916, staff corr., 1918-19. Contbr. short stories to Collier's Weekly, Saturday Evening Post, Red Book, etc. *Address:* Care of Brandt & Kirkpatrick, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CARY, Melbert Brinkerhoff, lawyer; *b.* Racine, Wis., July 23, 1852; *s.* John Watson and Isabel (Brinkerhoff) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1872; *m.* Julia Metcalf, of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 28, 1880. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1874, and practiced at Milwaukee; removed to New York, 1883; now mem. Cary, Miller & McEwen. Chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Conn., 1898-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. of Conn., 1902 (defeated). Pres. bd. trustees New York Homœ. Coll. and Flower Hosp. *Author:* The Connecticut Constitution. *Home:* 18 E. 60th St. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARY, Robert John, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Alfred L. and Harriet Maria (Van Slyke) C.; A. B. Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892; *m.* Fanney Caruthers, of Chicago, Jan. 18, 1913. Began practice at Chicago, 1892; mem. Glennon, Cary, Walker & Murray; moved to New York, 1920; gen. counsel N.Y.C. Lines. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (New York); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). *Home:* 127 E. 74th St. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CARY, William Joseph, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CASALS, Pablo, cellist; *b.* Vendrell, Catalonia, Spain, Dec. 30, 1876; began study of music under father; pupil on cello, of Garcia, Jesus de Monasterio, and Tomás Breton. Was prof. cello, Barcelona U.; début as soloist, in Paris, France, 1898; first appeared in U.S., 1901, and has since toured frequently throughout the country; recognized as a master. Composer for orchestra, cello and organ. Founder and cond. Barcelona Symphony Orchestra. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Musical Bureau, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

CASANOWICZ, Immanuel Moses, archæologist; *b.* Zholudok, Russia, July 25, 1853; studied at the Evangelische Predigerschule, and U. of Basle, Switzerland, 1876-83; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892. Instr. Latin and Greek, Evangelische Predigerschule, Basle, Switzerland, 1880-1; instr. Hebrew and ch. history, German Theol. Sch. of Newark, Bloomfield, N.J., 1883-6; in Oriental dept., since 1892, now asst. curator div. old world archæology, U.S. Nat. Mus. Member American Oriental Soc.; v.-p. Anthrop. Soc. of Washington. *Author:* Paronomasia in the Old Testament, 1894. Also bulletins and articles in anthrop. and other periodicals. *Address:* 1730 M St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

CASE, Albert Hermon, mining engr.; *b.* Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 1, 1875; *s.* Marion and Mary Sterling (Ladd) C.; B.S. in M.E., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1902; M.E., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Sarah B. S. Avery, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 14, 1906. Supt. Cliff Mine, Ophir, Utah, 1907-8; with various Lewisohn interests since 1908, as supt. Santa Fe Gold & Copper Mining Co., gen. mgr. Tenn. Copper Co., S.A. Gold & Platinum Co., etc.; numerous mine examinations in U.S., Can., Alaska, Colombia and Panama. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., S.A.R., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers', New York Athletic, Union, Century (Panama); Cowanee (Copperhill, Tenn.); Yavapai, Hassayampa Country. *Home:* Prescott, Ariz. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CASE, Anna, soprano singer; *b.* Clinton, N.J., Oct. 29, 1893; *d.* Peter Van Ness C.; ed. pub. schs., South Branch, N.J.; vocal training under Mme. Augusta O. Renard, N.Y. City. Began as ch. singer, Plainfield, N.J.; début as a Dutch boy in "Werther," with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1909, and ever since mem. of company; rôles include Sophia, in "Der Rosenkavalier," Olympia, in "Tales of Hoffman," Micaela, in "Carmen," etc.; has appeared widely on the concert stage in U.S. and Canada. *Home:* 225 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

CASE, Carl Delos, clergyman, author; *b.* at Plainview, Minn., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* Douglas Royal and Mary (Owen) C.; U. of Minn., 1887-8; B.A., Colgate Univ., 1891; U. of Chicago, 1892-6, B.D., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; (D.D., Colgate, 1912); *m.* Ellen Mae Jenkins, of Glen Ellyn, Ill., Apr. 9, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1896-1900, 1st Ch., Terre Haute, 1900-2, 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1902-4, Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-8, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1908-18, Oak Park, Ill., 1918—. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Masculine in Religion, 1906; The Incarnation and Modern Thought, 1908; My Christ, 1917. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill.

CASE, Charles Orlando, state supt. schs.; *b.* Rock Island Co., Ill., July 9, 1860; *s.* Rev. Harrison and Sarah Jane (Taylor) C.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1879-83; *m.* Angie M. Jackson of Ariz., July 26, 1892. Removed to Ariz., 1889; served as teacher, prin. or supt. schs. at Globe, Alma, Mesa, Prescott, Phoenix and Jerome; was state supt. pub. instrn. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* State Dept. of Education, Phoenix, Ariz.

CASE, Clarence Edwards, lawyer; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* Philip and Amanda V. (Edwards) C.; B.A., Rutgers Coll., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1903; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Anna Gist Rogers, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 29, 1913. Entered office of Alvah A. Clark, Somerville, N.J., 1902; admitted as atty. N.J. bar, 1903, counselor, 1907; mem. firm Clark & Case, 1906-10; clk. judiciary com. N.J. Senate, 1908-9; sec. to pres. N.J. Senate, 1909-10; judge of Somerset Co. Courts, 1910-13; resigned to resume practice. Member New Jersey Senate, 1918—; acting governor of New Jersey, 1920. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; mem. N.J. and Somerset Co. bar assns. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in America. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Raritan Valley Country. *Home:* Somerville, N.J.

CASE, Clarence Marsh, prof. sociology; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 18, 1874; *s.* Elon Ervin and Pamelia (Marsh) C.; B.A., Earlham Coll., 1905; M.A., Brown U., 1908; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1908-9; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1915; *m.* Catherine Moore, of Noblesville, Ind., Aug. 15, 1899. Teacher and ward prin., pub. schs. Noblesville, 1896-1904; pastor S. 8th St. Meeting of Friends, Richmond, Ind., 1904-7; res. minister Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I., 1907-10; prof. and head dept. history and social sciences, Penn. Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910-17; asso. prof. sociology, State U. of Ia., 1917-23; prof. sociology, U. of Southern Calif. since 1923. Joint mng. editor Jour. Applied Sociology. Mem. Am. Social. Soc., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences. *Author:* The Banner of the White Horse—A Tale of the Saxon Conquest, 1917; Non-violent Coercion—A Study in Methods of Social Pressure, 1923; An Introductory Reading Course in Social Science, 1924. *Home:* 5440 Mesa Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

CASE, Eckstein, sec. and treas. Case School of Applied Science; *b.* Carlyle, Ill., July 9, 1858; *s.* Zophar and Mary Ellen (Halstead) C.; student U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878-80; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884. Actively identified since 1887 with Case Sch. of Applied Science, now sec. and treas. and mem. bd. trustees; mem. bd. trustees and of finance com., Soc. for Savings; mem. Sch. Council, Cleveland, 1903-5; mem. Municipal Assn., 1905-12; dir. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1915-17. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union, University, Rowfant. Wrote: Notes on the Origin and History of the Ark (a local club), abt. 1903. *Home:* 1656 Magnolia Drive. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CASE, Ermine Cowles, paleontologist; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Theodore

Spencer and Julia (Lykins) C.; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1893; M.S., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Mary Margaret Snow, of Lawrence, Kan., June 24, 1899. Instr. chemistry, U. of Kan., 1893-4; instr. paleontology, U. of Chicago, 1895; prof. geology and phys. geography, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1897-1906; asst. prof. hist. geology and paleontology, 1906-8, jr. prof., Sept. 25, 1908-12, prof., 1912—. U. of Mich. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc.; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Michigan Academy Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Geology and Physical Geography of Wisconsin. Contbr. numerous papers and 7 monographs, mostly on vertebrate paleontology. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CASE, Frances Powell, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CASE, George Sessions, mech. engr., mfr.; *b.* Interlaken, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1882; *s.* Frank Castle and Fannie (Sessions) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1904; *m.* Amey Ellen Hall, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 4, 1906. With Lamson & Sessions Co., Cleveland, since 1904, successively as engr. until 1910, asst. supt., 1910-15, factory mgr., 1915-22, treas. since 1922; dir. Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Wrought Products Co., Parker Wheel Co. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918; sta. at Edgewood Arsenal and Washington, D.C.; now maj. C.W.S.O.R.C. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, University, Hermit, Clifton, Mayfield Country, Westwood Country. *Home:* 17864 Lake Av., Lakewood, O. *Office:* 2188 Scranton Rd., Cleveland, O.

CASE, James Thomas, surgeon, roentgenologist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* of James Henry and Fannie Elizabeth (Robertson) C.; U. of Cal., 1899-1900; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll. (U. of Ill. Med. Sch.), 1905; D.M.R.E. University of Cambridge, 1920; *m.* Helena Margaret Kellogg, of Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 1, 1908. House surgeon, 1908-10, asso. surgeon since 1910, Battle Creek Sanitarium; dir. roentgen dept. Battle Creek Sanitarium; formerly dir. X-ray dept. St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago; prof. roentgenology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1912. Commd. lt. col., Med. R.C., 1917; in gen. charge X-ray work, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18. Editor Annals of Roentgenology; asso. editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology. Pres. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1919-20; Am. Radium Soc., 1923-24; fellow A.M.A., Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Chicago Roentgen Soc., Deutsche Roentgen Gesellschaft, La Société de Radiologie de France; hon. mem. Société médicale des hopitaux, Paris, Roentgen Soc., London, Acad. Medicine, Puerto Rico, Nat. Acad. Medicine, Brazil. Republican. *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Author:* X-ray Examination of the Alimentary Tract (4 vols.), 1914, Spanish Edition, 1918. *Home:* 124 Manchester St., Battle Creek, Mich.

CASE, Lorenzo Dow, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASE, Norman Stanley, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 11, 1888; *s.* John Warren and Louise Marea (White) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908; studied law, Harvard, 1909-11; LL.B., Boston U., 1912; *m.* Emma Louise Arnold, of Bethel, Vt., June 28, 1916. Admitted to bar, R.I., 1911, Mass., 1912; mem. City Council, Providence, 1914-18; mem. Soldiers' Bonus Bd. of R.I., 1920-22; U.S. atty. Dist. of R.I., July 1, 1921—. Served as 1st lt. Troop A, R.I.N.G., Mexican border, 1916; World War service, July 25, 1917-July 19, 1919, as capt. Co. A, 103d Machine Gun Batt., 26th (Yankee) Div., later with Gen. Staff, A.E.F. Chevalier de L'Etoile Noir, France, 1918. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 36 Rochambeau Av. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

CASE, Shirley Jackson, educator; *b.* Hatfield Point, N.B., Can., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* George F. and Maria (Jackson) C.; A.B., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1893, A.M., 1896; B.D., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1906 (D.D., 1917); studied U. of Marburg, 1910; *m.* Evelyn Hill, of Tilton, N.H., June 29, 1899. Teacher mathematics, St. Martin's (N.B.) Sem., 1893-5, Horton Collegiate Acad., Wolfville, 1895-7; teacher of Greek, New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1897-01; instr. in N.T. Greek, Yale, 1905-6; prof. history and philosophy of religion, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-8; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915-17, prof. early ch. history and N.T. interpretation, 1917—, chmn. dept. of church history, 1923—, University of Chicago. Mng. editor Am. Journal of Theology, 1912-20. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* The Historicity of Jesus, 1912; The Evolution of Early Christianity, 1914; The Millennial Hope, 1918; The Revelation of John, 1919; The Social Origins of Christianity, 1923. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, G. B. Smith's A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion; Mathews and Smith, A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; also to leading religious mags. and revs. *Address:* Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

CASEY, Edward Pearce, architect; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1864; *s.* Gen. Thomas Lincoln and Emma (Weir) C.; *g.s.* of Major Gen. Silas Casey; C. E., Columbia U., 1886, Ph.B., 1888; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Architect for completion of Congressional Library Bldg., Washington, 1892-7; one of the 6 equal prize winners on New York City Hall competition (in which were 134 competitors), 1893; joined with Prof. William H. Burr (*q.v.*), of Columbia, in competing for design for new memorial bridge across Potomac River at Washington, winning 1st prize, 1900; won the first prize in competition for the Grant monument, in Washington, 1902; architect of the Memorial Continental Hall and Conn. Av. Viaduct, Commodore Barry monument, Washington, D.C., also of N.Y. State monuments on battlefields of Antietam and Gettysburg, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. of Architects, Beaux-Arts Soc., Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Mus. National History, Met. Mus. Art, Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Audubon Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* Century, University, Psi Upsilon, Columbia University. *Home:* 36 W. 35th St. *Office:* Singer Tower, New York, N.Y.

CASEY, Francis de Sales, art editor; *b.* at Corning, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1882; *s.* Jeremiah L. and Ellen (Casey) C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Susette Muriel Maguire, of Kingsbridge, N.Y. City, June 27, 1909. Joined the staff of Collier's Weekly, 1897, became asst. art editor 1903, art editor 1913-20; also art editor, Housekeeper, 1912, and the Flying Magazine, 1912; joined staff of Life as art editor, 1920. Vice-chmn. div. pictorial publicity, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Society of Illustrators, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 819

W. 180th St. *Office:* Life, 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CASEY, John J., congressman; *b.* Wilkes-Barre Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., May 26, 1875; *s.* Andrew P. and Mary C. (McGrath) C.; ed. pub. and parochial schools; *m.* Sarah C. Lally, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 1, 1900. Learned plumbing trade and held office of president of local union and internat. representative in Journeymen Plumbers, Gas Fitters and Steamfitters Union of U.S. and Can., 1895-13 (resigned); mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8; nominated for sec. internal affairs, Pa., by Keystone Party of Pa., 1910; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), and 66th and 68th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-25), 11th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Commr. of conciliation U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1917; mem. advisory council to Sec. of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918; labor advisor, industrial relations div. and dir. labor adjustment bd. Emergency Fleet Corporation, U.S. Shipping Board, 1918-19. Catholic. *Home:* 34 Custer St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CASEY, Thomas Lincoln, army officer; *b.* at West Point, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* Gen. Thomas Lincoln and Emma (Weir) C.; brother of Edward Pearce C. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. schs., Washington and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, class of 1877; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Laura Welsh, of Phila., June 1, 1898. 2d lt. corps of engrs., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 17, 1881; capt., July 23, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt.-col., Sept. 26, 1906; col., Sept. 21, 1909. In charge of defense of Hampton Roads, Va., during Spanish-Am. War, and at many stations in charge of works of river and harbor improvement; asst. astronomer, under Prof. Newcomb, Transit of Venus expedition, Cape of Good Hope, 1882; Greer Co. Commission, Tex., 1886; Miss. River Commn., 1902-6, and numerous other spl. bds.; in charge of U.S. engring. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. and engr. sec. Light House Board, 1906-10; retired from active service, March 1, 1912. Member N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Author of Memoirs on the Coleoptera in eleven vols. and has written many reports on hydraulic engring. fortifications and papers on entomology, palæontology, etc. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

CASS, Alonzo Beecher, telephone official; *b.* Albion, N.Y., July 4, 1856; *s.* Pliny C. and Amanda M. Cass; ed. Albion Acad.; *m.* Emily F. Tufts, June 21, 1885; *m.* 2d, Martha Tufts, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 1906. Settled at Los Angeles, 1888; mem. Cass Bros. Stove Co., later Crandall & Cass and now v.-p. Cass, Smurr, Damerel Co.; v.-p., 1902-6, pres., 1906-16, Home Telephone & Telegraph Co., Los Angeles, and pres. of its successor, Southern Calif. Telephone Co., 1916—; pres. Cass, Howard & Sanford, Inc., bonds; also v.p. Cass, Stewart & Co.; dir. Security Trust & Savings Bank. Furnished 7 sons to the war; active in bond sales and Red Cross Work; was mem. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. and pres. Los Angeles Y.M.C.A.; ex-pres. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, City, Sunset, San Gabriel Country. *Home:* South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 716 S. Olive St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CASS, Louis S., railroad official; *b.* Vernon Co., Wis., May 6, 1865; *s.* Stephen Forrest and Martha Jane (Wilcox) C.; ed. Ia. Teachers' Coll., and Business Coll., La Crosse, Wis.; *m.* Lillia Emmons, of Sumner, Ia., Dec. 24, 1885. With Great Western R.R. as telegraph operator, 1884, and served as station agt., brakeman, conductor, supt., asst. gen. mgr., gen. traffic mgr. and v.-p. same rd. until 1909; also engaged in dairy farming, lumbering, banking, real estate, etc.; now pres. Waterloo, Cedar Falls & Northern Ry., Kansas City Northwestern Ry.; v.-p. Cass Farm Co. Formerly mem. Ia. N.G.; vol. worker on Railroad Bd., Washington, World War. V.-p. Am. Short Line Ry. Assn., Washington. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

CASSATT, Mary, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CASSEDY, John Irvin, pres. Nat. Park Sem., 1894-1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CASSEL, Henry Burd, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASSEL, John H., cartoonist; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., 1873; *s.* Job W. and Mary (Harmon) C.; student Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1892-94; studied art, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Louise Anderson, of N.Y. City, 1902. Illustrated and cartooned for Ram's Horn, Chicago, later for Life, Puck, Judge, also book illustrator; cartoonist New York Evening World since 1915. Mem. Illustrators' Assn. Republican. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Address:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CASSIDY, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* James and Maria (Barnes) Cosgrave; lost parents in childhood and was adopted by Hillary S. and Elizabeth Cassidy; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Fort Scott, Kan.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890; A.M., 1911; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., Ottawa University, Kansas, 1911, D.D., William Jewell College, 1914); *m.* Hester Purl, of Hepler, Kan., Aug. 4, 1886. Taught sch. intermittently, 1884-92; ordained Bapt. ministry, May, 1891; pastor, Cherryvale, Kan., 1892-3; 1st Ch., Fort Scott, 1893-5; Canaseraga, N.Y., 1895-6; Hilton, N.Y., 1896-8; Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, 1898-01; Terrace Park, Ohio, 1902; 1st Ch., Wichita, Kan., Feb., 1903-Dec., 1914; joint dist. sec. Southwestern Dist. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Wichita, Kan., 1914-19; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 1920-21; exec. sec. and dir. of promotion, Ia. Bapt. Conv., 1921-2; pastor First Av. Ch., Hutchinson, Kan., since Dec. 20, 1922. Trustee Ottawa U., Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Hutchinson, Kan.

CASSIDY, (Ira D.) Gerald, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Edwin B. and Olive E. (Crouch) C.; ed. Art Inst., Cincinnati, under Duveneck (first prize for drawing); Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Sarah Craus Snowden, of New York; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Perlina Sizer Davis, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 10, 1912. Regular exhibitor New York, Boston and in Calif.; awarded grand prize and gold medal for murals in Indian Arts Gallery, Panama-Calif. Expn., 1915; represented in San Diego Mus., Freer Collection, Washington, D.C., Canton (China) Christian Coll., also in pvt. galleries of U.S., France and Germany. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Arts (Washington). *Home:* 541 El Camino del Cañon, Santa Fe, N.M.

CASSIDY, Massillon Alexander, city supt schs.; *b.* Morristown, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah Alexander and Martha Matilda (Jackson) C.; ed. Reagan College, 4 yrs.; (M.A., U. of Ky.); *m.* Martha C. Rogan, of Knoxville, Tenn., 1882. Studied law and licensed to practice, 1879; elected supt. schs., Fayette Co., Ky., 1886, and supt. Lexington (city) schs., 1888; in ednl. work continuously since 1886. Leader of movement and author of first bill to reform sch. system of Ky. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. Peace League, Southern Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Ky. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.). Short story writer; contbr. numerous articles on ednl. subjects; dialect reader. Author of "Golden Deeds System" of character education. *Home:* 169 Kentucky Av., Lexington, Ky.

CASSINO, Samuel Edson, publisher; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1856; *s.* John Trask and Harriet Lucretia (Phelps) C.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1872, Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, 1875, Agassiz Sch. Zoölogy, Pennikeese Island, 1875; *m.* Melvina King Osborn, of Peabody, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877. Began to publish books, 1877; pub. Little Folks Magazine, Naturalists' Directory (22 edits.). Entomologist. Editor The Lepidopterist. Congregationalist. Republican. *Home:* 20 Naples Rd., Salem, Mass.

CASSON, Herbert Newton, editor. Now living in London, Eng. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CASTELLO, Eugène, artist, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Alexander Harrison and Ann Maria (Laws) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, under Schussele and Eakins; traveled and studied abroad at intervals, 1885-1903; *m.* Virginia Jones, of Phila., Nov. 23, 1904. Teacher of drawing, LaSalle Coll., Phila., 1886, North East Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1892; draftsman and designer art metal work and furniture, etc. Designed sword of honor presented Rear Admiral W. P. Sampson by State of N.J., 1899; (in collaboration) "Avenue of Fame," for G.A.R., 1890; John Welsh Memorial, Fairmount Park, Phila., 1886. Exhibited: (paintings) Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Salon de l'Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres, Paris, 1909; Expn. Art and History, Rome, 1911; Nat. Acad. Design, New York Water Color Club, Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc.; (sculpture) Universelle Expn., Ghent, 1913; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; Expn. Medallic Art, New York, 1910. Awarded bronze medal, for painting, Am. Art Soc., 1904; prize for best design, Arts and Craft Club, Phila., 1905. Charter mem. Phila. Chapter A.I.A., 1870, Art Workers' Guild, 1892; pres. Unity Art Club, Phila., 1886-1902; mem. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Art Soc., L'Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres; asso. mem. (medalist) Am. Numismatic Soc.; hon. mem. Print Club of Phila. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). Corr. The Studio, London, 1900—, Am. Art News, New York, 1913-23; art editor, Il Momento, Phila., 1918-20. *Studio:* 3728 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CASTLE; see also Kastle.

CASTLE, Homer Levi, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASTLE, Nicholas, bishop; Oct. 4, 1837–Apr. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CASTLE, William Ernest, zoölogist; *b.* at Alexandria, O., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* William Augustus and Sarah (Fassett) C.; A.B., Denison U., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., Denison, 1921; Sc.D., Wisconsin, 1921); *m.* Clara Sears Bosworth, of Wellsville, Kan., Aug. 18, 1896. Taught Latin, Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, U. of Wis., 1895-6; instr. biology, Knox Coll., 1896-7; instr. zoölogy, 1897-1903, asst. prof., 1903-8, prof. since 1908, Harvard University. Member National Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1918), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. Eastern Branch 1905-6). Republican. *Author:* Heredity in Relation to Evolution and Animal Breeding, 1911; Genetics and Eugenics, 1916. *Home:* Payson Rd., Belmont, Mass.

CASTLE, William Richards, lawyer; *b.* in Honolulu, Mar. 19, 1849; *s.* Samuel Northrup and Mary Ann (Tenney) C.; Oahu Coll., Honolulu; Oberlin Coll., O.; Harvard Law Sch.; Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1873; (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1887); *m.* Ida Beatrice Lowrey, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875. Practiced in New York, 1874-6, since in Honolulu; atty.-gen. Kingdom of Hawaii, Feb.-Nov., 1876; mem. Legislature of Hawaii, 1878, 1886, 7, 8 (pres., 1887, 1888); annexation commr. Hawaii to U.S., 1893; Hawaiian minister resident in Washington, D.C., 1895; pres. Bd. of Edn., Republic of Hawaii, 1896; pres. and atty. Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd., S. N. Castle Estate, Ltd.; vice pres. H. W. Trust Co., Ltd.; mem. firm of Castle & Withington. Trustee Oahu Coll., 1881-1922. Mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University and Harvard (Hawaii). *Home:* 1301 Victoria St. *Office:* Castle and Cooke Bldg., Honolulu, Hawaii.

CASTLE, William Richards, Jr., author; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., June 19, 1878; *s.* William Richards and Ida Beatrice (Lowrey) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Margaret Farlow, of Boston, June 3, 1902. Asst. dean, Harvard Coll., 1906-13; editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Communication, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1919; apptd. spl. asst., Dept. of State, 1919, now chief Div. of Western European Affairs. Trustee Dummer Acad., Ipswich, Mass., 1909-12, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., since 1911. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston), Harvard, Authors, Grolier (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* The Green Vase, 1912; Hawaii, Past and Present, 1913; The Pillar of Sand, 1914; Wake up America, 1916. *Home:* 1818 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CASTLEBERRY, John Jackson, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1877; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Graham (Mahan) C.; grad. Coll. of the Bible, Transylvania U., Ky., 1900; B.D., Yale, 1917; studied Harvard and Chicago U.; *m.* Annie Porter, of Springfield, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1903. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1900; pastor Springfield, Tenn., 1900-4, Union City, 1904-9, 1st Ch., Mayfield, Ky., 1909-20, Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1920—. Pres. Congress of Disciples of Christ, 1921—; ex-pres. Tenn. Christian Missionary Conv., Ky. Christian S.S. Conv.; mem. bd. mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc. of Disciples of Christ; mem. exec. bd. Cincinnati Christian Missionary Soc.; v.p. Cincinnati Federation of Chs.; mem. bd. Cincinnati Associated Charities; trustee Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Yale, Civitan, Makatewah Golf and Country. Speaker and writer on religious subjects. *Home:* 1116 Cypress St., Cincinnati, O.

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter, author; *b.* Gaston, N.C., Aug. 26, 1864; *d.* Rev. Robert A. and Mary (Lee) C.; grad. Herndon Sem., Va. (pvt. sch. founded by the mother), 1883, Edgeworth Sch., Baltimore, 1884, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1899; unmarried. Organizer Herndon Library, 1899-1900; director music, Herndon (Va.) Sem. *Author:* A Child of the Covenant, 1893; Roger of Fairfield, 1906; Pocahontas—a dramatic poem, 1907; Betweenwhiles, 1919.

Writes musical articles for The Etude. Mem. Internat. Literary Assn. *Home:* Herndon, Va.

“CASTLEMON, Harry” (Fosdick, Charles Austin), author; Sept. 6, 1842–Aug. 22, 1915; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASTLES, Alfred Guido Rudolph (surname adopted), capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Rudolph and Amalia (Hoffmann) Schloesser; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1871; Post-grad. work in Europe; *m.* Emma M.R., *d.* Gen. A. A. MacDonell, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1874. Practiced as dermatologist and laryngologist, Chicago, several yrs.; acquired mining property in Lassen Co., Calif., 1894, and developed same; settled at Los Angeles, 1909, and engaged in investment business. His home, Castle Sans Souci, Hollywood, regarded as one of the most beautiful in Calif. and contains one of finest collections of paintings and works of art on Pacific Coast. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Jonathan, Gamut, Hollywood. *Home:* 1901 Argyle Av., Hollywood, Calif.

CASTNER, Joseph Compton, army officer; *b.* N.J., Nov. 18, 1869; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1891, M.S., 1916; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895, Army War Coll., 1915 and 1921, Gen. Staff Sch., 1920. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., Aug. 1, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. squadron Philippine cav., Apr. 3, 1900; hon. mustered out service, June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; q.m. Feb. 26, 1908; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 14, 1921; served as brig. gen. N.A., with A.E.F., World War. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CASTRILLO, Salvador, diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CASTRO, Matilde (Mrs. James H. Tufts), educator and lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 16, 1879; *d.* Daniel and Louise (Hager) C.; A.B., University of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Dean James H. Tufts, June 18, 1923. Prin-high sch., Morris, Ill., 1901-3; instr. philosophy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1904-5; instr. philosophy, 1906-9, actg. head of dept. of philosophy, 1908-9, Vassar Coll.; prof. psychology and edn., Rockford Coll., 1910-12; dir. Phebe Anna Thorne Model School of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1913—, also asso. prof. edn., 1914-16, prof. and head of dept. of edn., 1916-23, Bryn Mawr Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Respective Standpoints of Psychology and Logic (U. of Chicago contbns. to philosophy No. 4), 1913. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

CASWELL, Irving A., Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Feb. 25, 1870; *s.* Albert J. and Martha (Hayden) C.; U. of Minn., 1891-94, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary Dunbar Woodbury, of Anoka, June 3, 1897. Began practice at Anoka, 1894; owner Anoka Herald, 1892-1902; dir. Pioneer Grain Corpn., Ins. Holding Co., Travelers Equitable Ins. Co. Managed campaigns in Minn., for Roosevelt, 1912, Cummins, 1916, Wood, 1920. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24 Served as 1st lt. Co. B, 3d Minn. N.G.; 1st lt. Co. K, 14th Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* Anoka, Minn.

CASWELL, Lucien B., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CASWELL, Mary S. (Mrs. George A.), educator; *b.* Paris, Me.; *d.* of Mark and Alice Deering; ed. acads. and pvt. schs. in N.E.; *m.* George A. Caswell, of Washington, D.C., 1879 (now deceased). Founded, 1883, and prin., 1883-89, The Caswell Sch., Portland, Me.; founded, 1889, and since prin. The Marlborough Sch. for Girls, Los Angeles, Cal. Episcopalian. *Address:* 5029 W. 3d St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CASWELL, Wilbur Larremore, clergyman; *b.* Hackensack, N.J., June 15, 1883; *s.* Alanson Wadsworth and Carrie Elisabeth (Schwarz) C.; B.A., Columbia, 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1909; unmarried. Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Mary's Ch., Mott Haven, N.Y., 1909; asst. minister St. Thomas's Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-16; rector St. Thomas's Ch., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1916-23; asst. minister St. Thomas's Ch., N.Y. City, 1923—. *Author:* No Room at the Inn, 1919; The Upsettin' o' Panther Mountain, 1921; and dramatizations of religious stories. *Home:* 410 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

CATCHINGS, Thomas Clendinen, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CATCHINGS, Waddill, mfr.; *b.* at Sewanee, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* Silas Fly and Nora Belle (Waddill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Helen Werner, of Columbus, O., Nov. 7, 1914. Pres. Central Foundry Co., New York, 1911-17, Platt Iron Works Co., Dayton, O., 1913-20; export dept., J. P. Morgan & Co., 1915-17; pres. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., 1917-18. Mem. Advisory Council to Sec. of Labor during the War, and chmn. of War Com. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; now mem. firm Goldman Sachs & Co.; chmn. executive com. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co.; dir. Endicott Johnson Corpn., Amalgamated Leather Companies, Am. Wholesale Corpn., Cluett, Peabody & Co., Continental Can Co., Endicott Johnson Corpn., B. F. Goodrich Co., Merck & Co., The Studebaker Corpn., Underwood Typewriter Co., Cuyamel Fruit Co., Empire Gas & Fuel Co., Postum Cereal Co. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CATE, Bert Clarence, educator; *b.* Wyoming, Wyo. Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1887; *s.* Clarence Thomas and Nora Marcia (Butler) C.; grad. Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, 1905; A.B., Williams Coll., 1909; *m.* Ruth Eliza Spencer, of Pennellville, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1912. Teacher Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., since 1909, prin. since 1918. Treas. Chemung River Bapt. Assn.; treas. Bapt. Y.P.U. of N.Y., also of Missionary Fund of same. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Montour Falls, N.Y.

CATE, Horace Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Sevier Co., Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* Nelson Newman and Margaret (Scruggs) C.; ed. Carson & Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1879-81; *m.* Lily Early, of Newport, Tenn., June 15, 1893. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1888; mem. firm of Pickle, Turner & Cate, of Newport, Tenn., 1890-5, Cate & Hooper, 1894-01; mem. State Senate, 4th Senatorial Dist., 1903-5; judge Ct. of Civil Appeals, Tenn., by appmt. of Gov. Hooper, to fill vacancy, Feb. 1911-Sept. 1912; returned to gen. practice; mem. law firm Turner, Cate & Cate since 1923. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

CATES, Charles Theodore, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., Mar. 6, 1863; *s.* Charles T. and Martha Victoria (Kidd) C.; B.A., Maryville Coll., 1881 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Emma J. Parham, of Maryville, Nov. 3, 1886. Read law in office of father; admitted to bar before 21 yrs. of age, 1883; practiced with father, 1883-9; removed to Knoxville, 1889; mem. firm of Howe & Cates, 1889-91, Hood & Cates (Gen. R. N. Hood) until death of partner, 1892, Templeton & Cates, 1893-8, Shields, Cates & Mountcastle, Oct. 1, 1902, now Cates, Smith, Tate & Long. Atty.-gen. of Tenn., 2 terms, 1902-18, resigned, 1913, to resume law practice; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898-1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; mgr.

of the successful campaign for a free judiciary, 1910. Methodist. *Club:* Cumberland. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

CATES, Louis Shattuck, mining engr.; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin Wallace and Emily Allen (Johnson) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Helen Mar Gillespie, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 12, 1905. Began as mine operator, in Mex., 1902; asst. to pres. Nat. Steel & Wire Co., New York, 1903-4; in charge constrn. and development, at Bingham Canon, Utah, for Boston Consol. Mining Co., 1904-8, gen. mgr., 1909; with Ray (Ariz.) Consol. Copper Co. since 1910, now consultg. dir.; v.p., gen. mgr. and dir. Bingham & Garfield Ry. Co.; pres. Garfield (Utah) Banking Co.; president Garfield Improvement Co., Garfield Water Co., Magna (Utah) Banking Co., Bingham State Bank; dir. Gallup-Am. Coal Co. (N.M.), Gibson (N.M.) Stores Co., Intermountain Electric Co., Bankers Trust Co., Nat. Copper Bank (Salt Lake City), Utah Copper Co., Utah Fire Clay Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. Utah Copper Co. Developed system making it economically possible, by underground methods, to mine low grade porphyry ores. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Chi Phi; dir. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; dir. and 3d v.p. Am. Mining Congress. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Alta, Country (Salt Lake City). *Home:* 1373 3d Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CATHCART, Arthur Martin, prof. law; *b.* at Attica, Ia., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Daniel Pierson and Isabelle (Swain) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1896-7; admitted to the bar, 1903; practiced law, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1903-4; *m.* Edna Emma Wallace, of Indianapolis, June 28, 1905. Instr. in law, 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909—, Stanford U.; lecturer in law, Univ. of Cal., summer session, 1909; prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1911. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Author of Damages, and Public Service Corporations and Carriers, in American Law and Procedure; Negligence, in Library of American Law and Practice; Quasi Contracts, in Modern American Law. Mayor of Palo Alto since 1920. *Address:* 1215 Emerson St., Palo Alto, Calif.

CATHCART, Charles Sanderson, chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 2, 1865; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1886, M.Sc., 1889. Asst. chemist to Austen & Wilber, chemists, 1886-9; asst. chemist N.J. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta., 1889-93; chief chemist Lister's Agrl. Chem. Works, Newark, N.J., 1893-1907; chief chemist N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907—; state chemist, 1912—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

CATHCART, Wallace Hugh, librarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CATHCART, William Ledyard, engineer; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 12, 1855; *s.* William (*q.v.*) and Eliza (Caldwell) C.; ed. U. of Pa., 1871-3; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875. Served in Engr. Corps U.S.N. on N. and S. Atlantic, S. Pacific and Asiatic squadrons; resigned from Navy, 1891 to enter pvt. business; treas. mfg. co., 1891-7; prof. marine engring., Webb Acad. of Naval Architecture, New York, 1897-9; adj. prof. mech. engring., Columbia, 1899-1903; prof. engring. Webb Inst. Naval Architecture, N.Y. City, 1918—. Apptd. chief engr. U.S.N., and ordered to spl. duty as asst. to engr.-in-chief, Navy Dept., during Spanish-Am. War; apptd. lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., and on spl. duty office of engr.-in-chief, U.S.N., World War; later promoted to comdr. U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Society Mechanical Engrs., Society Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Author:* Machine Design, 1903; Elements of Graphic Statics, with Prof. J. Irvin Chaffee, 1910; A Short Course in Graphic Statics (with same), 1911; also various professional papers in transactions of scientific socs. and numerous editorials and spl. articles. Lecturer and writer on war and naval subjects. Mem. Griffin & Cathcart, consulting engrs. *Home:* 636 Westview St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CATHER, Willa Sibert, author; *b.* Winchester, Va., Dec. 7, 1876; *d.* Charles F. and Mary Virginia (Boak) C.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1895, Litt. D., 1917; unmarried. On staff of Pittsburgh Daily Leader, 1897-01; asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1906-1912. *Author:* April Twilights, 1903; The Troll Garden, 1905; Alexander's Bridge, 1912; O Pioneers, 1913; The Bohemian Girl, 1912; The Song of the Lark, 1915; My Antonia, 1918; Youth and the Bright Medusa, 1920; One of Ours (Pulitzer prize novel), 1922; A Lost Lady, 1923; also mag. writer. *Home:* 5 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

CATLETT, Charles, chemist, geologist; *b.* at Staunton, Va., Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Mercer (Patton) C.; Hoover Mil. Acad.; U. of Va., 1884-7, grad. scientific and engring. courses, specializing in chemistry; *m.* Bessie Marye Hunton, of Warrenton, Va., Nov., 1890. Asst. chemist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1887-8-9; started private chem. lab. in Staunton, 1892; has devoted attention largely to examination and report on developed and undeveloped mineral properties mainly in southern states, for Carnegie Steel Co., U.S. Steel Corpn., Pittsburgh Steel Co., Allegheny Ore & Iron Co., Southern Steel Co., Southern Ry., A., T. & S.F. Ry., Baltimore Trust Co., Ga. Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Internat. Jury Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Author of articles in tech. jours. and in Proc. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Chief of refractories and raw materials sect. of War Industries Board, "dollar a year." *Address:* Staunton, Va.

CATLIN, Albertus Wright, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* Buckley Dary and Adeline (Cook) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; grad. Army War Coll., May 1917; *m.* Carrie Abbott, Aug. 29, 1902 (died Mar. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Martha Ellen Gallant, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 22, 1917. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1892; promoted through grades to brig. gen., and retired, Dec. 10, 1919. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1401 Webster St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

CATLIN, Henry Guy, mining engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CATLIN, Louise Ensign, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CATLIN, Robert Mayo, mining engr.; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., June 8, 1853; *s.* Henry Wadhams and Mary Cobb (Mayo) C.; brother of Henry Guy and Charles Albert C. (both *q.v.*); B.S., U. of Vermont, 1872, C.E., 1873 (hon. E.M., 1902; Sc.D., Rutgers College, 1918); *m.* Ann E. Robertson, of San Francisco, June 15, 1882. Engaged as mining engineer, 1875; co. surveyor, Elko Co., Nev., 1876; supt. Navajo Mining Co., Tuscarora, Nov., 1880; supt. Victorine Gold Mining Co., 1882; supt. Navajo, Belle Isle, N. Belle Isle, N. Commonwealth and Del Monte mines (Tuscarora), and 1893 of Commonwealth and Nevada Queen mines (Tuscarora); gen. mgr. (under John Hays Hammond, *q.v.*) of 8 deep level mines, Johannesburg, Transvaal, 1895-1906; gen. supt. N.J. Zinc Co. since 1906. Acting consulting engr. of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. Pres. Mine Mgrs. Assn. of the Witwatersrand, 1903-4 and Mech. Engrs. Assn. of Witwatersrand, 1903-4; mem. advisory bd. S. African Assn. Engrs., life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Home:* Franklin, N.J.

CATLIN, Theron Ephron, congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CATOR, George, retired mcht.; *b.* Baltimore, May 10, 1856; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sallie (McNamara) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1902; attended lectures Johns Hopkins, 1896-1902; unmarried. Entered business 1872; became mem. of firm Armstrong, Cator & Co., jobbers of millinery and notions, 1878; retired, 1892; dir. in several corpns.; pres. Am. Bonding Co., 1904-14; pres. Mt. Vernon-Woodberry Mills, Inc., 1915-16. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins (pres. since 1905), Maryland (gov.). *Home:* 803 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

CATT, Carrie Chapman, lecturer; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Jan. 9, 1859; *d.* Lucius and Maria (Clinton) Lane; ed. State Coll. of Ia.; took spl. course in law; was prin. high sch. and gen. supt. of schs., Mason City, Ia.; *m.* Leo Chapman, 1884 (died 1886); 2d, George William Catt, 1890 (died 1905). State lecturer and organizer Ia. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1890-2; since then in service of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., of which was pres., 1900-3, and since 1916; pres. Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance, 1904—. Has lectured in nearly every state; worked for suffrage in successful campaigns in nearly all the woman suffrage states; leader in campaign to submit a woman suffrage amendment to Federal Constitution, bill successfully passed in Ho. of Rep., May 1919 and Senate, June 1919, ratified Aug. 24, 1920, proclaimed, Aug. 26, 1920. Mem. woman's com. Council Nat. Defense. Has lectured in almost every country of Europe. *Home:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CATTELL, Edward James ("Francis H. Hardy"), statistician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Elijah G. and Catharine (Hardy) C.; ed. private schs., U.S., England and Germany; (D.Sc., Temple Univ., June, 1917); unmarried. Traveled extensively in Europe and East; during 10 yrs. residence abroad, contbr. on econ., geog. and polit. topics to English mags. and jours. (under pen-name). Editor Foreign Commercial Guide of Philadelphia Commercial Museum. Now corr. sec. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; asst. gen. sec. Founders Week Celebration, 1909; statistician, City of Phila., and editor of "Philadelphia," the city's newspaper, June 1, 1909—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. member Am. Inst. Banking, National Assn. of Credit Men, Phila. Assn. of Credit Men, National Assn. of Hosiery and Underwear Manufacturers, N.Y. Credit Men's Assn. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (hon.), Business Science, Poor Richard, Rotary, Traffic, Pen and Pencil. *Author:* (novels) The Mills of God, 1897; To the Healing of the Sea; also monographs on The World's Manufacture of Cotton, 1900; Paper and Pulp Trade of the World, Philadelphia—Port and Trade Center, 1904; Philadelphia from the Green Town to the Great City, 1905; Around the World Papers, Vols. 1, 2, 3, all pub. by Phila. Commercial Mus. Contbr. to many Am. publications on financial, civic and geog. subjects; pub. speaker on financial and civic topics; now field dir. Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Waco Apartments, 1501 Wallace St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Philadelphia, Pa.

CATTELL, Henry Ware, medical editor; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1862; *s.* Rev. William C. (pres. Lafayette Coll.) and Elizabeth (McKeen) C.; brother of J(ames) McKeen C.; A.B., Lafayette, 1883, A.M., 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1883-4; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; unmarried. Demonstrator of morbid anatomy, U. of Pa., 1892-7; dir. Ayer Chem. Lab., Pa. Hosp., 1899-1901; pathologist at different times to Blockley, Presbyn., and other Phila. hosps.; expert in many murder trials. Served in France as a major, 1918-19, and had charge of the postmortem records of the A.E.F., and was pathologist to Base Hosp. No. 17 and to the Central Med. Dept. Laboratory. Editor Internat. Med. Magazine, 1894-7, Internat. Clinics, 1900-3, 1910-16, 1922—. Mem. Phila. Pathol. Soc. Presbyn. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Post-Mortem Pathology, 1903, 05, 06. Editor: Lippincott's Medical Dictionary, 1910, 3d edition, 1913. Translator: Ziegler's Special Pathological Anatomy, 1896-7. Writes on instruments of precision in practice of medicine. *Home:* 3712 Irving St., Philadelphia. *Office:* 1120 New Jersey Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

CATTELL, J(ames) McKeen, psychologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. William C. (pres. Lafayette Coll.) and Elizabeth (McKeen) C.; brother of Henry Ware (*q.v.*); A.B., Lafayette, 1880, A.M., 1883; student Göttingen, Leipzig, Paris, Geneva, 1880-2; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; student and asst. U. of Leipzig, 1883-6, Ph.D., 1886; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1907); *m.* Josephine Owen, of London, Dec. 11, 1888. Lecturer Univ. of Pa. and Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887, Univ. of Cambridge, 1888; prof. psychology and exec. head of dept., Univ. of Pa., 1888-91, Columbia, 1891-1917; also head dept. anthropology, 1896-1902, dept. philosophy, 1902-5, Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1898, 1913), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1902); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1895), Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres., 1902), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Washington Acad. Science (v.-p. 1921), Eugenics Research Assn. (pres., 1914), Soc. Sigma Xi (pres. 1913-15). Editor of The Psychological Review, 1894-1904, Science since 1894, The Scientific Monthly since 1900, School and Society since 1915, The American Naturalist since 1907, and American Men of Science since 1915. Pres. Psychol. Corpn. Author of researches on measurement of psychol. and mental processes, individual differences, etc.; also numerous publications on psychology, scientific organization and edn. *Home:* Garrison-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

CATTS, Sidney Johnston, governor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAUFFMAN, Frank Guernsey, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CAULDWELL; see also Caldwell.

CAULDWELL, John Britton; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAULDWELL, Leslie Giffen, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAULFIELD, Henry Stewart, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* John and Virilda (Milburn) C.; ed. St. Charles College; LL.B., Law Dept., Washington U., 1895; *m.* Fannie Alice Delano, of Cuba, Mo., Oct. 22, 1902. Began practice, St. Louis, 1895; mem. 60th Congress (1907-09), 11th Mo. Dist.; excise commr., St. Louis, 1909-10; judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1910-12; city counsellor, City of St. Louis, May 16, 1921-Nov. 1, 1922. Republican. Dir. St. Louis Public Library, 1918-21. Mem. Am. and St. Louis bar assns. *Home:* 6253 Washington Av. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

CAUSEY, William Bowdoin, city manager; *b.* Suffolk, Va., June 24, 1865; *s.* Charles Henry and Martha Josephine (Prentis) C.; ed. pvt. schs., unmarried. Began as chainman Atlantic & Danville R.R., Va., 1883; with engring. depts. various rys., including U.P.Ry., N.Y., N.H.&H.RR., C.&N.W., C.G.W.R.R., supt. Ill. lines C.&A.R.R., supt. C.G.W.Ry.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Norwood-White Coal Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1914-17; city mgr. Norfolk, Va., since Sept. 1, 1923. Commd. capt. engrs., June 13, 1917, and assigned to 17th Engrs., U.S.A.; landed in France Aug. 1917; maj., Mar. 18; lt. col., Sept. 1918; sent to Vienna, Austria, as coal and transp. expert; pres. Allied Ry. Mission, Austro-Hungary, Jan.-Oct. 1919; tech. adviser to Austrian Govt. Sept. 1919-July 1923; now lt. col. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor (French); citation from Gen. Pershing "for distinguished services" in France. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Traffic, Rotary (Norfolk); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Engineers', Traffic (Chicago); Country, Virginia (Norfolk). *Home:* Monticello Hotel. *Address:* City Hall, Norfolk, Va.

CAVALIERI, Lina (Mrs. Lucien Muratore), operatic soprano; *b.* Rome, Italy, 1874; studied music under Mme. Mariani-Mase; *m.* Lucien Muratore, opera singer. Début in Lisbon, Portugal, 1900; début in America at Manhattan Opera House, 1906. *Home:* Eze, France.

CAVAN, Marie (Mary Cawein), operatic soprano; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAVANAGH, John Alexis, banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CAVANAUGH, John William, college prof.; *b.* Leetonia, O., May 23, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (O'Connor) C.; Litt.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1890; studied theology same; (D.D., Ottawa U.; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1921); ordained priest, Apr. 21, 1894. Asso. editor Ave Maria Magazine, 1894-1905; superior of Holy Cross Sem., 1898-1905; prof. English lit., 1902-4, pres. U. of Notre Dame, 1905-19; prof. spl. English, Holy Cross Coll., Brookland, D.C., 1919-20; prof. English, U. of Notre Dame, 1920—. Mem. Nat. Council and Nat. Ednl. Com., Boy Scouts. *Author:* Priests of Holy Cross, 1904; also brochures and many mag. articles. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind.

CAVENDISH, Mrs. Harry, author; see Mackie, Pauline Bradford.

CAVERT, Samuel McCrea, clergyman, secretary; *b.* Charlton, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1888; *s.* Walter I. and Elizabeth (Brann) C.; grad. Schenectady (N.Y.) High Sch., 1906; B.A., Union Coll., 1910; M.A., Columbia, 1914.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Ruth Miller, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1918 (died Feb. 10, 1920). Sec. Student Y.M.C.A., 1910-12, also instr. Greek, Union Coll.; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1915; asst. in systematic theology, Union Theol. Sem., 1915-16; fellow Union Theol. Sem., studying in Orient, 1916-17; asst. sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of the Chs., 1918; 1st lt., chaplain U.S. Army, Oct. 1918-Jan. 17, 1919; sec. Com. on War and the Religious Outlook, 1919-20; asso. sec., Apr.-Dec. 1920, gen. sec. since Jan. 21, 1921, Federal Council of Chs. in America. Lecturer Union Theol. Sem., 1922, 23. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York). *Author* or *Editor:* Religion Among American Men, 1919; The Missionary Outlook in the Light of the War, 1920; The Church and Industrial Reconstruction, 1920; Christian Unity, Its Principles and Possibilities, 1921. *Home:* 234 S. 2d Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CAWLEY, Edgar Moore, pianist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CAWTHORN, Joseph (Bridger), actor; *b.* at New York, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Alfred and Sarah E. (Willett) C.; ed. by mother at home; *m.* Queenie Vassar, of Scotland, June 1, 1901. First appeared on stage as a child, in Robinson's Hall, New York, 1871; in vaudeville, 1871-76, including 12 months under J. H. Haverly; in England, 1876-80; again in vaudeville in America, 1880-84. Principal comedian in "Nature," Acad. of Music, New York; Alice Neilsen Opera Co., America and in London; "The Beauty and the Beast;" "Mother Goose;" "Little Nemo;" "Girlies." Starred "In Tammany Hall", K. & E., "The Hoyden," "The Slim Princes," "The Sunshine Girl," "The Girl From Utah," "Sybil," "The Rambler Rose," "The Half Moon," "The Bunch & Judy," "The Blue Kitten," "Light Wines and Beer," etc. *Home*, Deal, N.J.

CAZIARC, Louis Vasmer, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1844; *s.* Etienne and Maria Louisa Susetta (de Rochemont) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; (M.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1879); *m.* Esther Alexander Ritchie, of San Francisco, 1873. Served as sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. I, 38th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 16, 1862-Apr. 19, 1864; 1st lt. 89th U.S.C.T., Apr. 24, 1864; lt. 81st U.S.C.T., Aug. 30, 1864; 1st lt. 73d U.S.C.T., Oct. 12, 1864; 1st lt. 81st U.S. C.T., Aug. 23, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. 11th U.S. Inf., July 20, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 9, 1866; 1st lt. 11th U.S. Inf., Nov. 23, 1868; assigned to 2d Arty., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., May 22, 1891; maj. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; asst. adj.-gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col. Arty. Corps, Oct. 15, 1902; col., Jan. 23, 1904; brig.-gen. and retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Oct. 1, 1906. Bvtd. capt. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, for campaign against city of Mobile, Ala. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. George L. Andrews, 1864-5, to Gen. Canby, U.S.A., and adj.-gen. 1st, 2d and 5th mil. districts and Dept. of Columbia, 1866-73; was mil. prof. and acting prof. internat. and constl. law, Bowdoin Coll.; exec. officer signal and weather bureau, 1881-4; adj. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1887-91; served in Cuba on staffs of Gens. Bates, Wilson, Ludlow and Wood, 1898-1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Huguenot Soc., S. Carolina Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy of America (New York). *Address:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

CECIL, Russell, clergyman; *b.* Monticello, Ky., Oct. 1, 1853; *s.* Russell Howe and Lucy Anne (Phillips) C.; bro. of John Giles C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878; student, U. of Edinburgh, 1878-9; traveled in Europe and Orient, 1879; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1893, Princeton, 1895); *m.* Alma Miller, of Richmond, Ky., Jan. 19, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Nov. 13, 1879; pastor, Nicholasville, Ky., 1879-85, Maysville, Ky., 1885-9, Selma, Ala., 1889-1900. 2d Ch., Richmond, Va., 1900—. Moderator, Synod of Va., 1910-11; moderator, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1911-12; chmn. exec. com. of publ.; mem. Council Reformed Chs., holding Presbyn. System; chmn. com. of Southern Presbyn. Ch. in World's Conf. Faith and Order. Trustee Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1893-5, Agnes Scott Inst., Decatur, Ga., 1895-9; pres. trustees Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1898-1900; dir. Union Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Author:* Three Discourses on Baptism, 1892; Education for the Ministry, 1894; In Trust with the Gospel, 1897; Handbook of Theology, 1923; also pamphlets, and articles in revs. *Clubs:* Hermitage Golf, Country. *Home:* 912 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

CEDERSTROM, Baroness (Adelina Patti), prima donna; Feb. 19, 1843–Sept. 27, 1919; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CELLER, Emanuel, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 6, 1888; *s.* Henry H. and Josephine (Müller) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1910, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Stella B. Baar, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1914. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1912; mem. firm Celler & Kraushaar; organized retail meat industry, Brooklyn; sec. and counsel Brooklyn Retail Butchers' Corpn., Retail Butchers' Holding Co.; organized Madison State Bank of N.Y. City, of which is v.p.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 10th N.Y. Dist. Govt. appeal agt. on Draft Bd., World War. Pres. United Jewish Aid Socs.; dir. Brooklyn Federation Jewish Charities. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn., Columbia Alumni Assn. Democrat. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Unity, Brooklyn Democratic, Inwood Country, Sheepskin, Babylon Rod and Gun. *Home:* 303 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CERF, Barry, college prof.; *b.* San Luis Obispo, Cal., September 4, 1881; *s.* Ernest and Babbette (Hirsch) C.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1902, A.M., 1903; studied in Paris, France, and Florence, Italy; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Emily Pratt Owen, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1912. Instr. Romance langs., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, asso. prof., 1912-21, U. of Wis.; prof. comparative lit., Reed Coll., 1921. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., 1918-19. Democrat. *Author:* Alsace-Lorraine since 1870, 1919. Contbr. to Modern Philology, Romanic Review, Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., etc. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

CERRACCHIO, Enrico Filiberto, sculptor; *b.* Castel Vetro Val Furtore, Italy, Mar 14, 1880; *s.* Memnato and Joseppa (Alterisio) C.; grad. academic and sculpture courses, Institute Avellino, Italy, 1898; studied sculpture with Raffaele Belliazzi 2 yrs.; *m.* Marion Kowalski, of Shamokin, Pa., July 27, 1907. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1905; settled at Houston, Tex. Prin. works: Gen. John A. Wharton monument, State Capitol, Austin, Tex.; The American Doughboy, presented to Gen. Diaz and accepted by Italian Govt.; Confederate monument adopted by Confederate vets. at Nat. Conv., 1920; World War monument ($150,000 public subscription), City of Houston; The Am. Doughboy presented to Gen. Pershing by citizens of Houston; bronze statue of Gen. Sam Houston, Main Boul. and Montrose Av., Houston, financed by State of Tex. and City of Houston. Republican. Theosophist. Elk. *Home:* 705 Harold St., Houston, Tex.

CESAR, Alejandro, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CÉSPEDES, Carlos Manuel de, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CESSNA, Orange Howard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kenton, O., July 31, 1852; *s.* Jonathan Wilson and Elizabeth Jane (Mathews) C.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1872; B.D., Garret Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885 (D.D., 1900; hon. M.A., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901); *m.* Lillian May Wheeler, of Chicago, Aug. 31, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Nunda, Ill., 1885-7, Belvidere, 1887-91, 1st Ch., Elgin, 1891-3, Dixon, 1893-8, Wesley Ch., Chicago, 1898-1900; head of dept. of history and psychology, also chaplain, Ia. State Coll. Agr., and Mechanic Arts, since 1900. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

CHACE, see also Chase.

CHACE, Arnold Buffum, cotton mfr.; *b.* at Valley Falls, R.I., Nov. 10, 1845; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Buffum) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (Sc.D., 1892); studied Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1867, École de Medicine, Paris, 1868; *m.* Eliza C. Greene, of Providence, Oct. 24, 1871. Began in cotton mfg. business at Valley Falls, R.I., 1869; dir. Westminster Bank, Providence; treas. Valley Falls Co. Trustee since 1876, treas., 1882-1900, now chancellor Brown U. *Address:* Albion, R.I.

CHACE, Arthur Freeborn, physician; *b.* Warren, R.I., May 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Anthony and Adeline Francis (Slade) C.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1899; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Kathleen Stirling Fletcher, of N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1911. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1903; prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1912; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; cons. phys. Italian Hosp., Skin and Cancer Hosp., Manhattan State Hosp., Beekman Street Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp. (Newburgh), All Soul's Hosp. (Morristown, N.J.). Maj. M.C., U.S.A.; chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Dix, World War. Trustee New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. A.M.A., New York Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1923), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* 131 East 66th St. *Office:* 525 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHADBOURN, Erlon R.; *b.* at Auburn, Me., Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* Sylvanus and Lurana Small (Moody) C.; common sch. edn., supplemented by scientific lectures at Boston; learned printer's trade; *m.* Lillie G. Walker, of Woburn, Mass., June 22, 1887. Editor young people's depts. in Portland (Me.) Argus (38 yrs.), Chicago Inter Ocean (34 yrs.), Hartford Times (since 1883), New York Christian Advocate (30 years), Buffalo Express (25 years), Boston Wellspring, Philadelphia North American, and other leading jours. Has prepared a weekly letter of Scientific Miscellany since 1879, which has been extensively used in papers in U.S., Canada, Great Britain, Australia, Hong Kong, and in other parts of the world. Has also supplied a daily column on scientific and industrial affairs for prominent Am. journals. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

CHADBOURNE, George Storrs, retired clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHADBOURNE, Thomas Lincoln, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Houghton, Mich., 1871; *s.* Thomas Lincoln and Georgina (Kay) C.; student U. of Mich., 1890-1; *m.* Emily R., *d.* late R. T. Crane, of Chicago, November 7, 1896 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Grace (Runnion) Wassall, of Chicago, 1906 (died June 10, 1919). Admitted to bar, 1892; began practice in Milwaukee, Wis.; removed to Chicago, 1895, later to New York. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CHADBOURNE, William Merriam, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Forrest Simeon and Caroline Augusta (Merriam) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1903; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and began practice with Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter; now mem. Chadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckel & Brown; counsel for U.S. Liquidation Commn. in Paris, 1919. Pvt. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G., 1908-14; 2d and 1st lt. 12th N.Y. Inf., 1914-17, including 9 mos. on Mexican border; 1st lt. and maj. N.A., 1917-18; adj. gen.'s dept. and Chem. W.S.; rep. of latter at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., for 6 mos.; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; col. C.W.S.O.R.C. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Mem. bd. of mgrs. State Charities Aid; trustee Pub. Edn. Assn., Ednl. Research Foundation; chmn. exec. com. Honest Ballot Assn. Mem. Rep. County Com.N.Y.County; an organizer Progressive Party in N.Y.; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916, and mem. Fusion coms. 1913, 17, 21, in N.Y.City municipal campaigns. Mem. Am. and N.Y.State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, S.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War (judge advocate gen.), Civ. Service Reform Assn., Nat. Economic League, China Soc. America (v.p.), Council on Foreign Relations, Delta Upsilon, etc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, University, Harvard, Metropolitan, Union League, Republican, Century, City, Riding, Down Town, Piping Rock, Tuxedo, Explorers, Camp Fire, Adirondack Mountain (New York); Racquet, Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Appalachian Mountain, Harvard Travelers (Boston); Circle Interallie (Paris); St. James (London). *Home:* 1 W. 54th St. *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHADDOCK, Charles Gilbert, physician; *b.* Jonesville, Mich., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Gilbert and Anna (Sinclair) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1879-80, M.D., 1885; post-grad. studies, U. of Munich, and hosps. of Paris; *m.* Adelaide Gowans Macpherson, of Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1890. Asst. med. supt. Northern Mich. Asylum, 1889-92; resided in Germany, 1888-9, in France, 1896-1900; prof. nervous diseases since 1892; now prof. emeritus diseases of the nervous system, med. dept. of St. Louis U.; visiting neurologist, St. Louis City hosps. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Medical Society, St. Louis Neurological Society; honorary fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine. *Club:* University. Translator: Psychopathia Sexualis (Krafft-Ebing), 1892; Hypnotism (same), 1889; Suggestive Therapeutics (von Schrenck-Notzing), 1895; Insanity (Krafft-Ebing), 1904. *Author:* Outline of Psychiatry; Sexual Crimes; Hamilton's System of Legal Medicine; Peterson and Haines' Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 3705 Delmar Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

CHADSEY, Charles Ernest, educator; *b.* at Nebraska City, Nebraska, Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Franklin and Sallie Maria (Barnum) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; (hon. Litt.D., Denver U., 1909); *m.* Callie Worth Price, of Durango, Colo., June 29, 1897. Prin. Durango High Sch., 1894-7; supt. city schs., Durango, 1897-1900; supt. North side schs., Denver, 1900-03; asst. city supt. schs., 1904-7, supt. city schs., Sept. 1, 1907-Aug., 1912, Denver; supt. public schs., Detroit, Aug. 1912-Mar. 1919; supt. schs., Chicago, Mar.-June 1919; prof. ednl. administration, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1919; dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Ill., Sept. 1919—. Lecturer on School Problems, U. of Colo., 1900-3; on administration and modern ednl. movements, U. of Wis., 1911. Pres. dept. of superintendence, N.E.A., 1911-12; mem. Ednl. Council, N.E.A.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, and Phi Delta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Struggle Between President Johnson and Congress Over Reconstruction, 1897. Joint author of Efficiency Arithmetic, Chadsey-Spain Readers. Also numerous articles in ednl. mags. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Urbana). *Address:* 411 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

CHADWICK, Charles Wesley, engraver; *b.* Red-Hook-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Rev. T. W. and Mary F. C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M.; studied wood engraving under Frederick Juengling, William Miller and Frank French; *m.* Agnes F. Hardy, of New York, Oct. 30, 1902. Work has appeared mostly in Century Magazine and Scribner's Magazine; now engaged in finishing and engraving half-tone plates. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Has lectured on wood engraving and in pub. sch. course, New York. *Home:* 153 E. 150th St., New York, N.Y.

CHADWICK, Clarence Wells, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Rensselaerville, N.Y.; *s.* Aaron and Emma S. (Wells) C.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1884; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1907; *m.* Ida Louise Fleming, of Omaha, Neb., June 30, 1898. Began as practitioner Christian Science, 1891, as teacher, 1908, as lecturer, 1913; has lectured throughout U.S., Can., British Isles, New Zealand, Australia, Africa, China, Japan, etc. Mem. Christian Science Bd. of Lectureship, 1913-23. Republican. *Home:* 124 N. 33d St., Omaha, Neb.

CHADWICK, George Halcott, geologist; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., May 27, 1876; *s.* Nathaniel Kimball and Celia Serena (Halcott) C.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1904, M.S., 1907; *m.* Bertha Elisabeth Ellwanger, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1908. Conchologist to Ward's Natural Science Establishment, 1896-1900; mgr. geology and invertebrate zoölogy, same, 1904-6; N.Y. State Zoölogist, 1906-7; prof. geology and biology, St. Lawrence U., 1907-14; asst. prof. geology, 1914-20, professor, 1920-23, University of Rochester; geologist with Empire Gas & Fuel Co., Bartlesville, Oklahoma, since 1923. Fellow Rochester Acad. Science (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. on researches in modern mollusca and arachnida, Silurian faunas and Devonian stratigraphy, and glacial lake shores. *Home:* 42 Cornell St., Rochester, N.Y.

CHADWICK, George Whitefield, conductor, composer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854; (honorary A.M., Yale University, 1897; LL.D., Tufts, 1905). Dir. N.E. Conservatory of Music. Composed 5 overtures (Rip Van Winkle, Thalia, Melpomene, Adonais, Euterpe); 3 symphonies, Opera Judith, various choral works, and smaller orchestral works—songs, string quartettes, etc.; ode for dedication of Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 360 Marlborough St., Boston.

CHADWICK, John Shelby, clergyman; *b.* at Greensboro, Ala., May 15, 1871; *s.* Shelby Wayne and Margaret (Camak) C.; B.A., Southern U., Greensboro, 1889, M.A., 1891; Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1891-2; (D.D., Birmingham College, 1918, Southern U., 1915); *m.* Sara Lou Rowe, of Dadeville, Ala., Jan. 25, 1899. Entered Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1892, N. Ala. Conf., 1896; pastor, Pensacola, Fla., Fayetteville, Childersburg, and Jasper, Ala.; editor Alabama Christian Advocate, Birmingham, Mar., 1907–Sept., 1910; asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1910-May 1918; Army Y.M.C.A., May 1918-Feb. 1919; Sunday school sec., Feb. 1919-July 1920; publicity sec. Christian Edn. Movement, M.E. Ch., S., 1920-21; editor and publicity sec. Missionary Centenary, M.E. Ch., S., 1921-22; presiding elder, 1923—. Editor Southern Methodist Handbook, 1924. Trustee Athens Coll. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* Roanoke, Ala.

CHADWICK, Stephen James, judge; *b.* at Roseberg, Ore., Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* Stephen Fowler and Jane Ann (Smith) C.; ed. Willamette U. and U. of Ore.; *m.* Emma Plummer, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 2, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Colfax, Wash.; mayor, Colfax, 1891-3; mem. Bd. State Land Commrs., 1894-7; judge Superior Ct., Whitman Co., 1900-8; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. for terms 1908-15, 1915-21 (chief justice for term, 1919-21); resigned June 1, 1919, to resume private practice; mem. firm Chadwick, McMicken, Ramsay & Rupp, Seattle, Wash. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Wash. State Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Grand Master Masons of Wash., 1900-1. Democrat. *Clubs:* College, Arctic, Press. *Home:* 1605 E. Madison St. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CHAFEE, Zechariah, Jr., prof. law; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 7, 1885; *s.* Zechariah and Mary Dexter (Sharpe) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Bess Frank Searle, of Troy, N.Y., July 20, 1912. With Builders' Iron Foundry, Providence, 1908-10; associated in practice with Tillinghast & Collins, Providence, 1913-16 and since 1922; asst. prof. law, Harvard, 1916-19, prof. since 1919; lecturer on law, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1923. Mem. Cambridge Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-18; dir. Cambridge Welfare Union; one of 12 lawyers reporting on illegal activities of Dept. of Justice, 1920; chmn. Com. on Coal and Civil Liberties, reporting to U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Evidence Com. of the Commonwealth Fund, Assn. Am. Law Schs., Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Providence Art, Oakley Country, Green Mountain. *Author:* Cases on Negotiable Instruments, 1919; Freedom of Speech, 1920; Cases on Equitable Relief against Torts, 1923; also chapter on Law in Civilization in the United States, 1922; etc. *Home:* 81 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

CHAFFEE, Arthur Billings, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAFFEE, Emory Leon, physicist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 15, 1885; *s.* Emory Franklin and Belle Genevieve (Carter) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1911. Instr. physics and elec. engring., 1911-17, asst. prof., physics, 1917-23, asso. prof., 1923—, Harvard. Consulting engr. to John Hays Hammond, Jr., since 1914. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. (Longstreth Medal, 1912). *Author:* Physical Laboratory Manual, 1914. *Home:* 24 Cedar Rd., Belmont, Mass.

CHAFFIN, Lucien Gates, organist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1846; A.B., Brown U., 1867; *m.* Gertrude Sidway, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1876 (now deceased). Head master St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., and Heathcote School, Buffalo, N.Y., and prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., several yrs. Many yrs. concert organist; exhibitor of great organ at Centennial Expn., Phila., 1876; organist at cathedrals in Boston, Buffalo and other large cities; sec. People's Symphony Concerts, New York; mus. editor Buffalo Express, 1879-83, New York Commercial Advertiser, 1884-90. Contbr. to various jours. and periodicals. Sec. MS. Soc., New York, 1895-1903. Episcopalian. Member Musicians Club, Am. Guild Organists, Nat. Assn. Organists. *Author:* Song-Writing and Song-Making. *Address:* 631 Edgecombe Av., New York, N.Y.

CHALFANT, Harry Malcolm, editor; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., June 26, 1869; *s.* Dr. Henry Sweitzer (M.D.) and Lucinda (Crow) C.; grad. California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1886; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, D.D., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Fitz-Randolph, of Carmichaels, Pa., Apr. 22, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastorates in Pa. until 1909; editorial staff Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, 1902-8; editor Keystone Citizen, 1909-10; editor American Issue (Pa. edit.) since 1910. Republican. *Author:* Father Penn and John Barleycorn, 1920. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHALIAPIN, Feodor (Ivanovitch), basso; *b.* Kazan, Russia, Feb. 11, 1873. Sang with operetta co., 1890-2; studied with Usatov, at Tiflis, 1893; appeared in grand opera in Petrograd, 1894; sang in Paris, 1906; with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1906-7; various seasons in Italy; returned to U.S., 1922. *Address:* Care S. Hurok, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

CHALKLEY, Lyman, lawyer, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Otway Hebron and Susan Marian (Jordan) C.; Richmond Coll.; grad. U. of Va., 1882; studied law, Columbia U. and univs. of Berlin and Bonn.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1889; *m.* Ella Desha Breckinridge, of Lexington, Ky., June 27, 1889. Began practice at Covington, Va., 1889; elected by Va. legislature judge Dist. of Allegheny and Craig cos., 1891, term of 6 yrs.; apptd. after 2 yrs., by Gov. O'Ferrall, to hold court for Augusta Co., and moved to Staunton; elected by legislature, 1893, for unexpired term, and resigned judgeship of Allegheny and Craig; judge Dist. of Augusta and Highland, 1898-1904; moved to Lexington, Ky.; apptd. dean Ky. U. (Transylvania), 1895, and revised the law dept.; dean Law Sch., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1907-10; prof. law, U. of Ky. since 1910, dean Coll. of Law since 1923. Trustee Margaret Hall, Versailles, Ky. Mem. Am. and Ky. State bar assns., Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. and Va. hist. socs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Compiler Abstracts of the Records of Augusta County, Va., 1912. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

CHALLENER, William Albert, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHALMERS, Hugh, manufacturer; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Jeanette (Bell) C.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Frances L. Houser, of Dayton, Aug. 22, 1901. Began as office boy with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, at 14, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1900-7; elected 1907, pres. E. R. Thomas Detroit Motor Co., and pres. its successors, Chalmers-Detroit Motor Co. and Chalmers Motor Co., now dir.; also pres. Chalkis Mfg. Co. (anti-aircraft guns); dir. Fairview Foundry Co., Detroit. Mem. Automobile Bd. Trade, Bd. Commerce, Detroit, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Assn. Sales Mgrs. Mason. *Home:* 1453 Iroquois Av. *Office:* 2970 E. Jefferson St., Detroit, Mich.

CHALMERS, James, educator; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Nov. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; bro. of William Wallace and Thomas C.; student U. of Mich., 1887; A.B. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; fellow

U. of St. Andrew, Scotland, 1897-9; (D.D., Wheaton [Ill.] Coll., 1902; LL.D., Western Mich. Coll., 1904); *m.* Elizabeth Anderson, of Sparta, Mich., Aug. 30, 1888. Prof. English, Eureka Coll., 1888-9, Ohio State U., 1889-94; pres. Wis. State Normal Sch., 1894-97; pastor Congl. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-1902; pres. S.D. State Coll., 1902-6; pastor Congl. Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1906-14; supt. schls., Fitchburg, 1914-17; prin. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1917—. Lecturer on literature, Columbia U. summer sessions, 1921—. Saturday lecturer Boston Univ., 1922—. Dir. South Middlesex Coöperative Bank. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1915-17. Mason (32°). *Author:* Bible Emblems and Oriental Imagery, 1900; Seven Churches, 1913. Edited various school classics. *Home:* 100 State St., Framingham, Mass.

CHALMERS, Louis Henry, lawyer; *b.* Jamestown, O., Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* James Clark and Hariet (Jenkins) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Jamestown; LL.B., Cincinnati (Ohio) Coll. Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Laura E. Coats, of Phoenix, Ariz., Jan. 13, 1891. Practiced in Phoenix, Ariz., since 1884; mem. Chalmers, Stahl, Fennemore & Longan; dir. and atty. Phoenix Nat. Bk., Phoenix Sav. Bk. & Tr. Co.; atty. Ray Cons. Copper Co.; solicitor for Ariz. for A.,T.&S.F.Ry.; etc. City atty., Phoenix, 1889, 1890; mem. Legislative Assembly of Ariz., 1891-3 (chmn. judiciary com.); Democrat. Mason. Pres. Phoenix Welfare League. *Clubs:* Arizona, Phoenix Country (Phoenix), California, Golf and Country (Los Angeles). *Home:* McDowell Rd. and 3d St. *Office:* Phoenix, Ariz.

CHALMERS, Margaret R. Piper (Mrs. Isaac), author; see Piper, Margaret Rebecca.

CHALMERS, Stephen, author; *b.* Dunoon, Scotland, Feb. 29, 1880; *s.* Stephen and Katharine Maria (McFarland) C.; ed. Dunoon Grammar Sch.; *m.* Louise A. Root, of Brockport, N.Y., 1910. Went to Jamaica, W.I., 1898; sub-editor The Daily Gleaner, Kingston, 1901; connected with newspapers, N.Y. City, 1902-7. Hon. sec. Stevenson Soc. America, Inc., 1915. *Author:* The Vanishing Smuggler, 1909; When Love Calls Men to Arms, 1910; The Trail of a Tenderfoot, 1911; A Prince of Romance, 1911; Footloose and Free, 1912; The Beloved Physician—Edward Livingston Trudeau, 1915; The Penny Piper of Saranac, 1916; Enchanted Cigarettes, 1917; The Greater Punishment, 1920; Don Quickshot, 1922. Has traveled extensively. *Address:* Care Authors' League, 22 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

CHALMERS, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Algoma, Mich., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; bro. Rev. James and William W. Chalmers; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied univs. of Marburg, Germany, and St. Andrew's, Scotland; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1908); *m.* Maude Virginia Smith, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Port Huron, Mich., 1894-1900; dean Mich. Mil. Acad., 1895-6; pastor 1st Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1900-16; prin. and propr. Allen Mil. Sch., Newton, Mass., since June 1917. Pres. Pembroke (N.H.) Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1908-16; sec. N.H. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1917. Pres. Rep. State Conv., N.H., 1912; elected mem. N.H. Senate, 1912 (Rep. caucus nominee for pres. Senate, 1913). Served as chmn. commrs. N.E. Congl. Congress. Grand Chaplain N.H. Grand Lodge, Masons, 1910-17. Lecturer in history and citizenship, Boston U., 1920-24; defended French occupation of Ruhr in joint debate, 1923. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Braeburn Country. *Home:* 425 Waltham St., West Newton, Mass.

CHALMERS, Thomas Clark, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Thomas Clark (M.D.) and Virginia (Boyd) C.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Ducat, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1911. Interne Blackwells Island Hosp., 1897-8; practiced in Washington Sq. sect., N.Y. City, 1903-12; pediatrist, Cornell U. Dispensary, 1903-7; moved to Forest Hills Gardens, N.Y., 1912; attending pediatrist, Jamaica Hosp., 1913-16; attdg. phys. and pediatrist, Flushing Hosp., 1915—; attdg. phys. Queensboro Hosp., 1915—; pres. med. bd. same hosp., 1915-21. Pvt. and corp. 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y., 1887-9; sergt. and 2d lt. President's Troop, Washington, D.C., 1889-90; pvt., corp., 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1894-7; capt. asst. surgeon, 12th N.G. N.Y., 1897-8; maj. surgeon 12th N.Y. Vols., 1898-9; maj. surgeon U.S. Vols., 1899-1903. Served at Chickamauga, and in Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippines; phys. Draft Bd. No. 183, N.Y. City, 1917, 18. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Med. Soc. Queens Co. (pres. 1921-22; chmn. bd., 1924—), New York Acad. Medicine, Gr. New York Med. Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (pres. 1924), Asso. Physicians of L.I., Phi Alpha Sigma (grand pres. 1909-10); del. to A.M.A. from N.Y. State Med. Soc., 1917-23. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America, Kew Gardens Country. *Home:* 88 Continental Av., Forest Hills, N.Y.; (summer) Glenmore Farm, Ballston Spa, N.Y.

CHALMERS, Thomas Hardie, opera singer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* Thomas Hardie and Sophia Amanda (DeBaun) C.; descendant of old Colonial stock; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* in London, Eng., Vilma Fiorelli, of Florence, Italy, June 24, 1913. In real estate business until 1909; also studied music and sang in church concerts, etc.; went to Florence, Italy, and studied voice under Lombardi for 2 yrs.; début as Marcello, in "La Boheme," Fossombrone, Apr. 30, 1911; began tour of U.S. with the Henry Savage Opera Co., Nov., 1911, singing Jack Rance, in "The Girl of the Golden West"; returned to Italy for further study, Apr., 1912; sang leading baritone parts with Century Opera Co., New York, 1913, 1914, and with the Boston Opera Co. in the principal cities of U.S. and Can., 1915-16 and 1916-17; debut Met. Opera Co., New York, as "Valentine" in Faust, Nov. 17, 1917, and since mem. that co. Prog. Democrat. *Clubs:* The Players (New York). *Home:* 102 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

CHALMERS, Thomas Stuart, manufacturer; Sept. 21, 1881–Mar. 26, 1923; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHALMERS, William Everett, denominational sec.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Alexander Keith and Sarah (Morrison) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; (D.D. from Central University of Iowa, 1915); *m.* Mary Duncklee Maynard, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 11, 1897. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1897; pastor Parmly Memorial Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1897-8, West End Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-03, Waukesha, Wis., 1903-6, Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1906-11; gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1911-15; sec. for religious edn. of Am. Baptist Publication Soc. Progressive. Mem. Delta Phi. *Author:* The Coming School of the Church; Church School Objectives; A Church School Program. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHALMERS, William James, retired mfr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHALMERS, William Wallace, congressman; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Nov. 1, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; brought to Mich. in boyhood; B.Py., Mich. State Normal Col., 1886; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; A.M., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1889 (LL.D., Heidelberg U., 1904); *m.* Jean Powell, of Cassopolis, Mich., 1889. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1890; supt. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890-8, Toledo, O., 1898-1905; pres. Toledo U., 1904; pres. county and city bds. sch. examiners, 1888-1915. Real estate and ins. business. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 9th Ohio Dist. Republican. Pres. Michigan City Superintendents' Assn., 1898-9; pres. Northwestern Ohio Teachers' Assn., 1899-1900; v.-p. N.E.A., 1903-4. Mason (32°), Moose. *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Inverness, Toledo Yacht, Hyannisport. *Home:* 2224 Maplewood Av., Toledo, O.

CHAMBERLAIN; see also Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, Chamberlin.

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur Henry, educator; *b.* Oak Lawn, Ill., Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* James Adams and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) C.; brother of James Franklin C. (*q.v.*); grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1892, Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., 1896; diplomas, Leipzig, Germany and Nääs, Sweden, 1899; Master's Diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903; B.S., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904; grad. student, U. of Cal., 1910-11; unmarried. Dir. of dept., 1896-1900, prof. edn. and prin. Normal Sch., 1900-9, dir. summer session, 1900-4, dean, 1903-9, acting pres., 1907-8, Throop Poly. Inst. Instr. summer session, U. of Cal., 1911. Dept. pres., 1903-5, 1915-18, 19, state dir. for Cal., 1905-7, 15, 19, treas., exec. com. and dir., 1907-10, N.E.A.; chairman Nat. Committee on Thrift Education; mem. Co. Bd. of Edn. (Los Angeles, Cal.), 1910-12; state com. Nat. Soc. of Promotion of Industrial Edn.; mem. Nat. Council Edn. Independent Republican. Universalist. Woodman. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Twilight, Commonwealth. *Author:* Educative Hand Work Manuals, 2 vols., 1901, 1905; Bibliography of the Manual Arts, 1902, 1911; The Conditions and Tendencies of Technical Education in Germany, 1908; Standards in Education, with some consideration of Their Relation to Industrial Training, 1908; N. America (with James Franklin Chamberlain, *q.v.*), 1911; Europe, 1912; Asia, 1913; South America, 1913; Africa, 1914; Australia and Islands, 1915; The Growth of Responsibility and Enlargement of Power of the City School Superintendent, 1913; Ideals and Democracy, 1913; Thrift and Conservation (with James Franklin Chamberlain), 1919. Editor Thrift Text Series. Editor Sierra Educational News and sec. Cal. Teachers' Assn. and Cal. Council and Edn. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer on tech. and ednl. topics. Ednl. dir. Am. Soc. for Thrift. Chief of occupational direction, Army Ednl. Corps., A.E.F., 1919. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CHAMBERLAIN, Charles Joseph, botanist; *b.* Sullivan, O., Feb. 23, 1863; *s.* Esdell W. and Mary (Spencer) C.; A.B., Oberlin College, 1888, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1897; research at Bonn, 1900-1; D.Sc., Oberlin 1923; *m.* Mary E. Life, of Oberlin, O., July 30, 1888. Prin. Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 1889-93; student U. of Chicago, 1893-6; asst. and asso. in botany, 1897-1901, instr. 1901-7, asst. prof. morphology and cytology, 1908-11, associate prof., 1911-15, and prof. since 1915, University of Chicago. American editor of cytology in Botanisches Centralblatt, 1902—. Mem. Botanical Society America, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Naturforscher Gesellschaft an der K. Universitat zu Kiew. *Author:* Methods in Plant Histology, 1901, 15; The Morphology of Gymnosperms (with Prof. John M. Coulter), 1901, 17; The Morphology of Angiosperms (with same), 1903; The Living Cycads, 1919. Contbr. to Bot. Gazette, 1895—. Has collected Cycadaceæ in Mexico, Cuba, Australia and Africa, and has published numerous researches upon this family. *Home:* 6130 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLAIN, Clark Wells, college pres.; *b.* Litchfield, O., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* Wells Alexander and Cynthia Amanda (Aldrich) C.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1894; grad. student and fellow, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900, Columbia, 1909-11, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Jessie Isabel Husted, of Norwalk, O., Dec. 27, 1900. Instr. physics and math., Western Reserve Acad., Ohio, 1894-7; prof. physics and astronomy, Colby Coll., 1900-1; prof. physics, Denison U., 1901-8; prof. physics, Vassar Coll., 1908-13; prof. physics and pres. Denison U., 1913—. Pres. Am. Bapt. Ednl. Soc., 1917-20, Bd. of Edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-22, Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1913—, Assn. Am. Colleges, 1921; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Home:* Granville, O.

CHAMBERLAIN, Eugene Tyler; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Frank and Celia Deborah (Tyler) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1878. Asso. editor Albany Journal, polit. corr. at Albany for Boston, New York, Phila. and Washington papers, and editor Albany Argus, 1882-93; U.S. commr. of navigation Dec. 1893-Sept. 1, 1921, when attached to Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Am. del. Internat. Conference on Safety at Sea, London, 1913. *Home:* Albany, N.Y. *Office:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, Francis Asbury, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 20, 1855; *s.* James T. and Caroline (Emery) C.; removed with parents to Minn., 1857; A.B., U. of Minn., 1876; *m.* Frances Taft Foss, of New York, May 23, 1883. Began as collector Merchants Nat. Bank, Minneapolis; later was pres. Security Nat. Bank, and chmn. bd. trustees First & Security Nat. Bank, now First Nat. Bank, of which is chmn. bd. trustees; pres. Minneapolis Eastern Ry. Co.; dir. M. & St. L. Ry. Co., Minneapolis Threshing Machine Co.; trustee Hennepin Co. Savings Bank. Pres. Minneapolis Athenæum. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, La Fayette Athletic. *Home:* 2312 Blaisdell Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Agnew, novelist; *b.* (Am. parents residing abroad) Sao Paulo, Brazil, Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* George Whitehill and (N.J.) Sch., 1898; spl. course in English lit. Mary (Annesley) C.; grad. Lawrenceville and Romance langs., Princeton; unmarried. Apptd. deputy consul-gen. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Apr. 29, 1904; vice and deputy consul-gen., June 24, 1904; retired Dec., 1904; consul at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1906-9, at Lourenço Marquez, May 31, 1909-July 1914; consul gen. at Mexico City, Mexico, May 12, 1917-Aug. 1, 1919, resigned. Spl. corr. Associated Press 3d Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cannon (Princeton); Century, Princeton, Lotos (New York). *Author:* Home, 1914; Through Stained Glass, 1915; John Bogardus, 1916; White Man, 1919; Not All the King's Horses, 1919; Is Mexico Worth Saving? 1921; Pigs to Market, 1920; Cobweb, 1921; Rackhouse, 1922; African Shooting Among the Thongas, 1923; Lip Malvy's Wife, 1923; and various short stories; also contbr. mags. on social and econ. subjects of S. America. *Home:* Capitan, N.M. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Earle, senator; *b.* nr. Natchez, Miss., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Charles Thomson and Pamelia A. (Archer) C.; A.B. and B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1876; *m.* Sarah Newman Welch, of Natchez, Miss., May 21, 1879. Went to Ore., 1876; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1880; dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., 1884-6; atty.-gen., 1891-5; dist. atty., 4th Jud. Dist., 1900-4; elected gov. for terms, 1903-7, 1907-11; resigned, 1909, on election as U.S. senator, for term 1909-15; reëlected for term 1915-21; mem. U.S. Shipping Board, 1921-23, resigned. Democrat. Author of the Chamberlain mil. preparedness bill, 1918. *Home:* Cathedral Mansions. *Office:* 711 Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, James Franklin, educator; *b.* Centreville, Utah, 1869; *s.* James Adams and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) C.; brother of Arthur Henry C. (*q.v.*); grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1890; Ed.B. and S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Mary Agnes Scobey, of Chicago, Aug., 1900. Taught in Chicago schs., 1890-4; prof. geography, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1895-1919; asst. prof. geography, Southern Br. U. of Calif., 1919-20; pres. N.M. State Normal Sch., 1921-2. Fellow Am. Geog. Society. Mem. Assn. American Geographers, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Universalist. *Author:* How We Are Fed, 1902; Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography, 1902; How We Are Clothed, 1904; How We Are Sheltered, 1906; How We Travel, 1908; Geography: Physical, Economic, Regional (with Arthur H. Chamberlain (*q.v.*), 1921; North America, 1911; Europe, 1912; Asia, 1913; South America, 1913; Africa, 1914; Oceania, 1916; Thrift and Conservation, 1919. *Home:* 123 N. Catalina Av., Pasadena, Calif.

CHAMBERLAIN, John Loomis, army officer; *b.* New York, Jan. 20, 1858; *s.* Jabez Lewis and Charity (Hart) C.; prep. edn. Geneseo State Normal Sch., 1872-6; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; *m.* Carolyn Marrow, of Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 9, 1896. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1887; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; capt., U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; hon. discharged vol. service, Apr. 12, 1899; maj. insp.-gen., U.S.A., Nov. 10, 1900; lt.-col. insp.-gen., Mar. 1, 1901; col. insp.-gen., Nov. 21, 1904. Instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884-8; grad. Arty. Sch., 1890; spl. field officer's course, Army Service Sch., 1912; army War College, 1912-13; in campaign against Sioux Indians, 1890-1; chief ordnance officer dept. of Mo., 1891-3; instr. mil. science and tactics, Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1895-6; mil. attaché, Vienna, 1897-8; with U.S. siege train and 7th Army Corps, U.S. Volunteers, 1898-9; insp.-gen. Cal. and P.I., 1901-05, and in campaign against Moros, Apr., 1903; insp.-gen. Pacific Div., Dec., 1906-June 30, 1907, Dept. of the East, Aug. 13, 1907-June 30, 1909, Philippine Division, Sept. 1, 1909-Sept. 15, 1911, Western Div., Nov. 11, 1911-Aug. 15, 1912, Western Dept., Aug. 1, 1913–Sept., 1914; dept. insp., Eastern Dept., 1914; insp. gen. U.S.A., with rank of brig. gen., Feb. 21, 1917; promoted to maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917. Tour of inspection A.E.F. in France, July 10-Sept. 20, 1918; retired Nov. 6, 1921. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious service to U.S. Govt." Mem. Mil. Service Institution. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington), Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 1820 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, Lawrence, banker, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* George Washington and Hattie L. (Cummings) C.; A.B., Yale, 1902, A.M., 1903; Porter fellowship in English lit., Yale Grad. Sch., 1902-4; *m.* 2d, Edna Owens Williams, of London, Eng., Jan. 19, 1918. In charge Dept. of Rhetoric, Dartmouth, 1904-5; entered bond business in Boston, 1906, removed to New York, 1909; with Kountze Bros., New York, 1910-15; mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of Hemphill, White & Chamberlain, 1915-18; pres. Lawrence Chamberlain & Co., Inc., 1919—; dir. Rubay Body Co., McMyler-Interstate Co., Struthers-Wells Co. Lecturer on finance, N.Y. U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, U. of Pa., Tuck Sch. of Finance (Dartmouth), and Am. Inst. of Bankers, N.Y. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Yale, Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Author:* The Principles of Bond Investment, 1911; The Work of the Bond House, 1912. Contbr. to financial mags. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, Montague, ornithologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAMBERLAIN, Orville Tryon, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Leesburg, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Sept. 1, 1841; *s.* Joseph Wright (M.D.) and Caroline (Tryon) C.; U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1860-2 (hon. A.B., 1868); *m.* Helen M. Mead, of Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 1, 1869 (died May 31, 1911). Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 74th Ind. Vol. Inf., Aug. 6, 1862; hon. discharged as capt., June 9, 1865; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry" in Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1866, and practiced at Elkhart until 1901; was town atty. Elkhart, and its first city atty.; served as dist. atty., 34th Jud. Dist. Elected comdr. Army and Naval Medal of Honor Legion of U.S.A., 1916, reëlected 1917; div. comdr. 10th Dist. of Ind., G.A.R., under original orgn.; comdr. Elmer Post No. 37, Elkhart, 3 terms; was judge advocate, G.A.R., Dept. of Ind.; mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Author of act of Congress, approved Apr. 27, 1916, granting spl. pensions to soldiers and sailors of the Union Army and Navy who were awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor "for conspicuous gallantry, at risk of life, above and beyond the call of duty." *Home:* 417 W. Franklin St., Elkhart, Ind.

CHAMBERLAIN, Oscar Pearl, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLAIN, Paul Mellen, consulting mechanical engr.; *b.* Three Oaks, Mich., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Henry and Rebecca (Van Devanter) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888; M.E., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Olivia Langdon Woodward, Apr. 23, 1891 (died 1920). Asst. engr. Frick Co., 1890-92; mech. engr. Hercules Iron Works, Aurora, Ill., 1892-3; asst. prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-6; asst. prof. drawing and design, 1896-9, prof. mech. engring., 1899-1906, Lewis Inst., Chicago; consulting practice, Los Angeles, 1906-7; chief engr. The Underfeed Stoker Co. of America, Chicago, 1907-10; consulting practice, 1910-17; inventor of various machines. Commd. maj., Ordnance R.C., Oct. 3, 1917; called into active service, Nov. 1, 1917; insp. ordnance, Toledo, O., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919, Cleveland Dist. Claims Bd., Feb.-July 1919; apptd. chmn. Chicago Dist. Salvage Bd., Oct. 1919; comdg. officer Chicago and St. Louis Ordnance dists., Apr.-Dec. 1920; discharged Dec. 28, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi, A.A.A.S., Soc. Colonial Wars. Author various monographs on engring. and horological subjects. *Home:* 427 Diversey Parkway. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLAIN, William Isaac, missionary sec.; *b.* Madras, India, Oct. 10, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Charlotte (Birge) C.; A.B., Rutgers, 1882, A.M., 1886; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1900; (D.D., Rutgers Coll., 1912); *m.* Mary Eleanor Anable, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 18, 1891. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1886; evangelistic and ednl. missionary in Arcot Mission (Madanapalle, Chittoor, Vellore), India, 1887-05; established, 1898, and pres. until 1905, Voorhees Coll., Vellore, India; prof. logic and mental philosophy, Rutgers Coll., 1906-9; corr. sec. Bd. Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in America, since May, 1909. Pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1908-9, Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1923-24. On tour visitation missions in Japan, China, India, Korea, Arabia, 1916 and 1920. Pres. Rutgers Coll. Alumni Assn., N.Y. City, 1917-18. *Author:* Education in India from B.C. to 1900 (Columbia Univ. Contbns. to Philosophy and Education), 1899. Chaplain Camp Upton, L.I., July-Sept. 1918. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAINE, William, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHAMBERLAYNE, Churchill Gibson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* John Hampden and Mary Walker (Gibson) C.; student McCabe's Univ. Sch., Petersburg, Va., 7 yrs.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; student Theol. Sem. of Va., 1901-4, U. of Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1904-6, M.A. and Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Breckinridge Bolling, of Bedford, Va., June 22, 1911. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; missionary Albemarle Co., Va., 1906-7; teacher and chaplain Gilman Country Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1907-11; founder, 1911, and since headmaster, St. Christopher's Sch. (formerly the Chamberlayne Sch.), Richmond, Va. Mem. Westhampton Citizens' Assn. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. *Address:* St. Christopher's School, Richmond, Va., R.F. D. No. 2.

CHAMBERLIN; see also Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne.

CHAMBERLIN, Chester Harvey, railway official; Sept. 14, 1859–July 14, 1922; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERLIN, Edson Joseph, railway president; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERLIN, Edwin Martin, psychologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1890; *s.* Edwin Martin and Emma Frances (Lurvey) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1917; Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1913-14; *m.* Edna Caroline Gunn, of Honolulu, H.I., Aug. 16, 1911. Instr. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-12, Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn., 1914-15; Austin teaching fellow in edn., Harvard, 1916-17; supt. schs., Edgewood, Pa., 1917-18; asst. prof. edn., Boston U., 1919-20; prof. psychology and head of dept., Coll. of Business Administration, same univ., 1920—, also mem. faculty Grad. Sch. Commd. 1st lt. S.C., N.A., Feb. 9, 1918, for psychol. service; medical O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; served as chief of psychol. examining bd., Camp Greene, N.C., chief of reconstrn. service, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., and of reconstruction service, U.S.A., Gen. Hosp. 10, Boston; promoted capt., Oct. 16, 1918; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Mil. Order World War, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pi Eta. Dir. for Coll. of Business Administration of ednl. program, Boston Chapter Am. Inst. Banking since 1920. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston). *Home:* 17 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CHAMBERLIN, Floyd Bruce, educator; *b.* Franklin, Delaware Co., N.Y., June 27, 1896; *s.* Charles Elijah and Nettie I. (Leary) C.; grad. Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, 1911; B.S., Colgate, 1917; post grad. work, Cornell U.; unmarried. With Cascadilla Schs., Ithaca, N.Y., since 1917, dir. since 1921; has specialized in modern langs. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Hispanic Soc., Sigma Nu. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Address:* The Cascadilla Schools, Ithaca, N.Y.

CHAMBERLIN, Frederick, author; *b.* at N. Abington, Mass., May 21, 1870; *s.* Edward and Sarah C.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; studied polit. economy and history at College de France, Paris, 1894-5; dramatic history and playwriting, Harvard Grad. Sch., and 16th Century English history at Univ. Coll., London; *m.* Frances M. Harvey, of Charlestown, Mass., June 22, 1894. Harvard corr. for Boston papers, 1891-4; Paris corr. several Am. jours., 1894-5; practiced law in Boston, 1895-1912; lit. work in London, since 1912. First lt. and batln. adj. and insp. rifle practice, 5th Mass. Inf., 1900-4. Rep. campaign speaker. Spl. mission for U.S. Govt. to P.I., 1904; v. consul, Palma de Mallorca, Aug. 1920. Alpinist. Mem. Royal Inst. Gt. Britain; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., Soc. of Antiquaries. *Clubs:* Savage, Stratford, Pilgrims (London), Circulo Mallorquin (Palma de Mallorca), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Blow from Behind, 1903; In the Shoe String Country, 1906; Around the World in Ninety Days, 1906; The Girl from Home (comedy, prod. Boston, 1910); The Philippine Problem, 1913; The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth, 1921; The Sayings of Queen Elizabeth, 1923. *Address:* Villa Bella Vista, El Terreno, Palma de Mallorca, Balearic Islands, Spain.

CHAMBERLIN, George Ellsworth, consul; *b.* West Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Edward Chandler and M. Jane (Kinney) C.; ed. Woodstock Acad. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Anna Stone, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1911. Engaged in piano mfg. business, 1893-8; in wholesale shoe business, Boston and New York, 1905; clk., Singapore Consulate Gen., 1905-6; v. and dep. consul-gen., at same place, 1906-10; consul, Swatow, China, Jan.–June, 1910, Cork, Ireland, 1910-14, Georgetown, British Guiana, Apr. 24, 1914-Sept. 22, 1919, Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 1919—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Glasgow, Scotland.

CHAMBERLIN, Henry Barrett, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Arthur Scofield and Marie Louise (Barrett) C.; ed. pub. schs. Mansfield, O., and Chicago; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Northwestern Univ.; *m.* Irene Celene Byrne, Aug. 17, 1903. Editor and publisher The Guardsman, mil. newspaper, 1886-92; reportorial work on Herald, Tribune, Inter Ocean, Times, Record, all of Chicago; night mgr. City Press Assn., 1891; with Laffan Bur. and New York Sun, 1894; in charge various depts. Omaha World-Herald, 1895-6. In charge dispatch-boat Hercules of the Chicago Record during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; was between the fire of the fleets off Santiago, July 3, only newspaper boat there during battle; cruised 35,000 miles, covering news and stories throughout Cuba, P.R. and W.I.; city editor Chicago Record, 1898-1901; editor The Voter (magazine); managing editor Chicago Record-Herald, Dec. 7, 1910-13; editor-in-chief Chicago Record-Herald, Apr. 1, 1913–May 9, 1914; editor Chamberlin's Magazine, and pres. Chamberlin Service Assn. Col. insp. gen. I.N.G. Asst.

sec. Municipal Voters' League, 1901-4; sec. state legislation com. City Council of Chicago, 1906-8; asst. sec. Chicago Charter Conv., 1906-9; sec. Chicago Plan Commn., 1909-10; asst. sec. Cleveland Memorial Assn.; mem. Chicago Com. on the Liquor Problem. Mgr. news bur. for 7th Federal Reserve Dist., 2d liberty loan; chmn. War Dept. "Smileage" campaign for Chicago and Cook Co.; operating dir. Chicago Crime Commn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Inst. Criminology; del. Am. Prison Assn.; mem. exec. com. Legislative Voters League. Writer of "Stories of the Streets and of the Town" in Chicago Record-Herald. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Press (pres. 1909-10), Rotary (v.p. 1918-20), Iroquois (dir.), City, Church. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Chicago Hist. Soc. *Summer Home:* "Sunset Shack," near Benton Harbor, Mich. *Home:* 4418 N. Paulina St. *Office:* 21 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLIN, Henry Harmon, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* William Wigglesworth and Elizabeth Ferguson (Paine) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Armida Theresa Zoraide Moja, of Lugano, Switzerland, June 1, 1907. Dir. Nat. Security League, also chmn. Worcester br. same, and chmn. Worcester Com. Italian War Relief Fund, World War. Mem. exec. com. Anglo-Saxon Club; mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Am. Oriental Soc., Italy-America Soc.; hon. pres. Loggia Colombo-Mazzini 168 Ordine Figli d'Italia in America. Decorated Cavaliere Della Corona d' Italia. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat (Worcester); Harvard, Boston Authors, Omar Khayyam of America (Boston); Pacific, Nantucket Yacht (Nantucket, Mass.); Anglo Saxon (pres.). Sec. Worcester br. Constitutional Liberty League of Mass. *Author:* The Age of Ivory, 1904; Poems, 1911. Contbr. numerous articles to daily press on preparedness, universal mil. training, etc., also poems. *Home:* 22 May St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Edgar, editor; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851; *s.* Abner and Mary (Haseltine) C.; ed. in Wis.; *m.* Ida E. Atwood, June 26, 1873; 2d, Leonilda Farnese Lowry, of Lyme, Conn., June 8, 1915. On staff Chicago Times, 1871-81, Newport (R.I.) Daily News, 1881-2, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Herald, 1882-4, Boston Record, 1884-6, Boston Advertiser and Transcript, 1886-1901; asst. editor Youth's Companion, 1890-1901; lit. editor, editorial writer and art critic, New York Evening Mail, 1901-15; editorial writer, Boston Transcript, since 1915. War corr. New York Evening Post, in Cuba, 1898. Mem. Am. Orchid Soc. (Chile). *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Omar Khayyam of America. *Author:* The Listener in the Town, 1896; The Listener in the Country, 1896; Life of John Brown (in Beacon Biographies), 1899; The Ifs of History, 1907. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 88 Woburn St., West Medford, Mass. *Office:* The Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Hanson, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLIN, McKendree Hypes, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLIN, Rollin Thomas, geologist; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Oct. 20, 1881; *s.* Thomas Chrowder and Alma Isabel (Wilson) C.; student univs. of Geneva and Zürich, Switzerland, 1899-1900; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Ingalls Smith, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1922. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-8; with U. of Chicago Oriental Educational Investigation Commn. to China, 1909; research asso., U. of Chicago, 1909-11; investigation of Brazilian iron ore resources, 1911-12; instr. in geology, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-18, asso prof., 1918-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Jour. of Geology since 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Brit. A.A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America; mem. Ill. Acad. Science, Geog. Soc. Chicago, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; v. chmn. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council, 1922-3. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Am. Alpine. *Home:* 5492 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, geologist; *b.* Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1843; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; grad., science, U. of Mich., 1868-9; (Ph.D., univs. of Mich. and Wis., 1882; LL.D., U. of Mich., Beloit Coll., Columbian U., 1887, U. of Wis., 1904, Toronto U., 1913; Sc.D., U. of Ill., 1905, U. of Wis., 1920); *m.* Alma Isabel Wilson, 1867. Prof. natural science, State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1869-72; prof. geology, Beloit, 1873-82, Columbian, 1885-7; pres. U. of Wis., 1887-92; prof. and head dept. of geology and dir. Walker Mus., U. of Chicago, 1892-1919; emeritus prof. geology, U. of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1919. Asst. state geologist, Wis., 1873-6, chief geologist, 1876-82; studied glaciers of Switzerland, 1878; U.S. geologist in charge of glacial div., 1882-1907; geologist Peary Relief Expdn., 1894; consulting geologist, Wis. Geol. Survey; commissioner Ill. Geol. Survey; consulting geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; investigator fundamental problems of geology, Carnegie Instn., 1902-1909; research associate, same instn. since 1909; mem. commission for Oriental Ednl. Investigation, 1909. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. A.A.A.S., 1908; pres. Chicago Acad. Sciences, 1898-1914; pres. Ill. Acad. Science, 1907; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Geology of Wisconsin; General Treatise on Geology (with R. D. Salisbury), 1906; The Origin of the Earth, 1916. Editor of The Journal of Geology. *Home:* Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERS, Charles Augustus, horticulturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERS, Edward, railway official; *b.* at Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 16, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Began with A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1878; frt. handler, clk., foreman and cashier at Pueblo, Colo., agt., San Diego and Los Angeles, Cal., asst. gen. frt. agt., Los Angeles, and gen. frt. agt. lines west of Albuquerque, to 1905; became asst. frt. traffic mgr. Coast Lines, San Francisco, 1905, later v.p., in charge of traffic, at Chicago until resigned; apptd. dir. transportation of U.S. Food Administration and U.S. Grain Corpn., July 1917; dir. div. of traffic of U.S. R.R. Administration under Dir. Gens. McAdoo and Hines, Jan. 1918-May 1920, also mem. War Industries Bd.; re-apptd. v.-p. in charge of traffic, A.T.&S.F. Ry., Mar. 1920. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERS, Francis T., patent lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 3, 1855; *s.* Francis T. and Elizabeth Lea (Febiger) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875; studied law in office of William Henry Rawle; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Nanette Schuyler Bolton, of West Chester, Pa., June 10, 1890 (died 1912). Began practice, Phila., 1877; associated with late George Harding, 1878-88; practiced alone since 1888 in federal cts. throughout U.S. Mem. bd. dirs., Franklin Inst., Philadelphia. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia Country. *Home:* 1530 Pine St. *Office:* 1411 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

CHAMBERS, Frank Taylor, civil engr. U.S. N.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1870; *s.* Henry and Annie Cowan (Weisiger) C.; pub. schs., Louisville, grad. 1888; C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Florence Newell Pease, Feb. 14, 1920. Apptd. junior lt. Civ. Engineer Corps, U.S.N., July 19, 1897; lt., Jan. 5, 1901; lt. comdr., Nov. 26, 1906; comdr., Mar. 13, 1911; capt., June 13, 1914. Mem. Chesapeake & Delaware Canal Commn., 1905, 06, Nat. Advisory Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials, 1906-7, Army and Navy Bd., 1908, studying and reporting upon Deep Draft Ship Canal between Chesapeake and Delaware bays, also upon deep draft ship channel from Golden Gate, San Francisco, to Mare Island Navy Yard; apptd. mem. Navy Yard Commn., 1917; chief engr. and mem. port facilities com. U.S. Shipping Bd.; visited Eng. and France, 1918, and reported on port and harbor facilities, information to be applied to improvement of home ports; consulting engr. on port facilities to Bd. of Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors, War Dept.; rep. of Navy Dept. on Assn. of Port Authorities. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Rittenhouse, University (Phila.). Author of spl. rept. on Water Terminals and Transfer Facilities. *Home:* 1625 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERS, Henry Edward, author; *b.* at New Orleans, Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* Joseph A. and Maria (Charles) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; post-grad. Tulane U., 1890-2; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* at Jackson, Miss., Ellen White Taylor, of Crystal Springs, Miss., Dec. 27, 1883. Taught in rural schs., La., 1877-81; prin. Mineral Springs (Ark.) High Sch., 1881-2; pres. Monticello Male and Female Coll., 1882-3; prin. Monticello High Sch., 1883-4; supt. schs., Beaumont, Tex., 1884-5; prin. McDonough Sch., New Orleans, 1885-7; prof. science, New Orleans Boys' High Sch., 1887-90; asst. prof. science, Tulane U., 1890-3; prin. Monroe (La.) High Sch., 1894-6; prof. English, 1896-1901, English and elocution, 1902-5, New Orleans Boys' High Sch.; in lit. work since 1905. Editor Progressive Teacher, 1885-9; founder and editor, 1893-4, and business mgr., 1907-8, Louisiana School Review. Organized, 1893, first supt., dir. 10 yrs., v.-p., 1897, pres., 1902, La. State Chautauqua; pres. dept. secondary edn. N.E.A., 1890; La. State Teachers' Inst. conductor and training teacher La. State Normal Sch., 1901-2. Pres. The Chambers Agency, Inc., 1905-12; v.-p. LaValliere Co. since 1914. *Clubs:* New Orleans Chess, University. *Author:* Twenty Lessons in Bookkeeping, 1885; A Primary Speller, 1888; A School History of the United States, 1887; A Higher History of the United States, 1889; Search Questions in American History, 1890; Constitutional History of Hawaii, 1896; West Florida (Historical Cartography), 1898; An Introduction to Louisiana History, 1896; A Baratarian Elaine, 1900; Under the Stars and Bars (drama, staged in 1907); The Legend of the God Votan, 1909; The Territory of Louisiana, 1803-1812 and Modern Louisiana, 1876-1910 (vol. iii of The South in the Building of the Nation), 1910; Mississippi Valley Beginnings, 1922. Mem. La. Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., S.A.R. *Home:* 1505 Arabella St. *Office:* 429 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La.

CHAMBERS, I(saiah) Mench, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERS, Mary Davoren, editor, writer; *b.* Ireland, 1865; *d.* John Griffin and Frances (Davoren) Molony; diploma, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898; B.S. in Edn., Columbia, 1905, A.M., 1908; *m.* James Chambers, of N.Y. City, 1885 (died 1885). Teacher Girls' Hebrew Tech. Sch., New York, 1897-8; teacher normal domestic science dept., Pratt Inst., 1898-1902; supervising teacher household arts, Brooklyn Vacation Schs., 1899-1902; prof. domestic economy and head dept., Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-06; prof. chemistry and home economics, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1906-14, also head dept.; asso. editor Am. Cookery (mag.), Boston, Mass., since 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Catholic. *Author:* Principles of Food Preparation, 1914; The Art of Story-Writing (with J. Berg Esenwein), 1914; Guide to Laundry Work, 1915; Breakfasts, Luncheons and Dinners, 1920; Nature Secrets, 1923; A Book of Unusual Soups, 1923; 'Teens and Twenties, 1923. *Home:* 32 Hanson St. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.; *(summer)* Barrington, N.S., Can.

CHAMBERS, Porter Flewellen, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CHAMBERS, Robert, biologist; *b.* Erzerum, Turkey, Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* Rev. Robert and Elizabeth (Lawson) C. (both Canadians); B.A., Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1900; M.A., Queens U., Kingston, Can., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Munich, Germany, 1908; research student Columbia, 1911-12; *m.* Bertha Inez Smith, of Watertown, N.Y., June 15, 1910. With A.B.C. F.M. in Turkey until 1909; lecturer in biology, Toronto U., 1909-11; asst. prof. histology, U. of Cincinnati, 1912-15; instr. anatomy, Cornell U., Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1915-19, asst. prof., 1919-23, prof. microscopic anatomy since 1923. Naturalized citizen of U.S. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Engaged in investigations, Summers, at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, and at the Weir Mitchell Station, Mt. Desert Island, Me.; has made investigations in cytology and on physical nature of protoplasm and the constituents of the living cell by means of an instrument devised for dissecting and injecting living cells under highest magnification of compound microscope. Contbr. numerous research articles to Am. and European Jours. *Home:* 1182 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, Robert William, author, artist; *b.* at Brooklyn, May 26, 1865; *s.* William and Caroline (Boughton) C.; brother of Walter Boughton C. (*q.v.*); student in Julien Acad., Paris, 1886-93; *m.* Elsa Vaughn Moler, July 12, 1898. First exhibited in Salon, 1889; illustrator for Life, Truth, Vogue, etc. *Author:* In the Quarter, 1893; The King in Yellow, 1893; The Red Republic, 1894; A King and a Few Dukes, 1894; The Maker of Moons, 1895; With the Band, 1895; The Mystery of Choice, 1896; Lorraine, 1896; Ashes of Empire, 1897; The Haunts of Men, 1898; The Cambric Mask, 1899; Outsiders, 1899; The Conspirators, 1900; Cardigan, 1901; The Maid-at-Arms, 1902; Outdoor-Land, 1902; The Maids of Paradise, 1903; Orchard-Land, 1903; Forest Land, 1905; Iole, 1905; The Fighting Chance, 1906; Mountain Land, 1906; Tracer of Lost Persons, 1906; The Tree of Heaven, 1907; The Firing Line, 1908; Some Ladies in Haste, 1908; The Danger Mark, 1909; The Special Messenger, 1909; Hide and Seek in Forestland, 1909; The Green Mouse, 1910; Ailsa Paige, 1910; Blue-bird Weather, 1912; Japonette, 1912; Streets of Ascalon, 1912; Adventures of a Modest Man, 1913; Business of Life, 1913; The Common Law, 1913; Gay Rebellion, 1913; Who Goes There, 1914; The Hidden Children, 1914; Athalie, 1915; Police ! ! ! 1915; The Dark Star, 1915; The Better Man, 1915; The Girl Philippa, 1916; Barbarians, 1917; The Restless Sex, 1917;

The Moonlit Way, 1918; In Secret, 1918; The Crimson Tide, 1919; Slayer of Souls, 1920; Little Red Foot, 1921; Eris, 1923; The Hi-jackers, 1923; also "The Witch of Ellangowan," drama produced at Daly's Theatre and written for Miss Ada Rehan; "Iole," musical comedy, prod. New York, 1913. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Authors, Coffee House, Triple Island, Broadalbin Game. *Home:* Broadalbin, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, Walter Boughton, architect; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHAMBERS, W(ashington) Irving, naval officer; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1856; *s.* Jacob and Margaret Ann (Ayers) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Isabella Reynolds, of Kingston, Dec. 3, 1892. Commd. midshipman, June, 1876; ensign, Nov. 30, 1878; lt. jr. grade, Jan. 1, 1886; lt., May 29, 1891; lt.-comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr., Apr. 22, 1905; capt., Dec. 23, 1908. Served on bd. U.S.S. Pensacola, Portsmouth, Marion, 1876-83; Office Naval Intelligence, 1883-84; Greely relief expdn., Apr.-Oct., 1884; spl. survey Nicaragua Canal, Oct.-Dec., 1884; Office Naval Intelligence, 1885-8; Navy Yard, New York, 1888-9; U.S.S. Petrel, 1889-91, Atlanta, 1891-2; Naval War Coll., 1892-4; insp. ordnance, 1894-5; U.S.S. Minneapolis, 1895-97; Puritan, 1897; recorder, armor factory bd., 1897-8; naval torpedo sta., 1898-9; U.S.S. Texas., 1899-1900; Annapolis, 1900-2; comd. Frolic, Mar.-Oct., 1902; Naval Torpedo Sta., 1902-4; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1904-5; comd. Nashville, 1905-6; Florida, July-Sept., 1906; Newark, Sept.-Nov., 1906; Florida, 1906-7; asst. chief, Bur. Ordnance, 1907-9; comd. Louisiana, May-Dec., 1909; asst. to aid for material, 1909-11; mem. Gen. Bd., Mar.-Apr., 1911; Bur. Navigation in charge development of aviation, 1911-13; retired June 1, 1913; continued duty at Navy Dept. under Div. of Operations. Bronze medal, Philippine wars. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst. (gold medal 1884), Soc. Naval Architects, and Marine Engrs., N.Y. Aeronautical Soc. (dir., gold medal 1913), Soc. Automotive Engrs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Aero Club of America, Arts Club of Washington. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y. *Address:* 1834 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERS, Will Grant, college dean; *b.* Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1867; *s.* Joseph Harold and Susan Brinker (Jamison) C.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1887; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. scholar, Clark U., 1897-8, University of Chicago, 1899-01; (Litt.D., Lafayette College, 1917); *m.* Claudia May Orcutt, of De Golia, Pa., July 19, 1894 (died Mar. 19, 1896); 2d, Sunshine Foulke, of New Castle, Pa., June 27, 1901. Teacher pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1887-8; instr. Central State Normal Sch., 1888-90, 1892; prof. mathematics, Indiana Normal Sch., Pa., 1894-7, 1899, 1900; prof. psychology and edn., Morehead (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1901-4; prof. psychology and child study, Colo. State Normal Sch., 1904-9; prof. edn. 1909-21, dean Sch. of Edn., 1910-21, U. of Pittsburgh; dean Summer Session Pa. State Coll., 1921—; dean Sch. of Edn., same, 1923—. Progressive. Protestant. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. of child study, 1909-10), Am. Psychological Assn., Soc. Coll. of Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1916-17), Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Pa. State Educational Assn. (pres. 1920), Pa. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn.; chmn. Sect. V, 4th Internat. Congress on Home Edn. Dist. dir. War and Navy Depts. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, Honolulu, 1918-19. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Contbr. to ednl. mags. and revs. *Home:* State College, Pa.

CHAMBERS, William Lea, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHAMBERS, William Nesbitt, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CHAMBLISS, Charles Edward, entomologist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* David Lewis and Lucy Jane (Mann) C.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1892, M.S., 1894; *m.* Lucy Page Smith of Knoxville, Tennesee, June 11, 1896. Instructor zoölogy and entomology, U. of Tenn., and entomologist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-1900; state entomologist, Tenn., 1900-1; asso. prof. zoölogy and entomology, Clemson Coll., and entomologist S.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-7; state entomologist of S.C., 1907-8; agronomist in charge of rice investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., July 1, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Washington Bot. Soc., Washington Biol. Soc., Washington Acad. Science. *Address:* 1833 Kilbourne Pl., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBLISS, Hardee, prof. chemistry; b. Selma, Ala., Dec. 4, 1872; *s.* Nathaniel Rives and Anna Dummett (Hardee) C.; *g.s.* William Joseph Hardee, author of "Hardee's Tactics" and afterwards lt. gen. C.S.A.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; M.S. Vanderbilt U., 1899, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Julita McLane Sturdy, of Annapolis, Md., 1903 (died 1916); *m.* 2d, Emma Marie Henne, of Marquette, Mich., June 27, 1918. Instr. Columbia U., 1900-1; research chemist Moore Elec. Co., Newark, N.J., 1901-3, Gen. Chem. Co., New York, 1903-9; prof. in charge chemistry, Oklahoma Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1909-15; asst. commr. of health, Okla., 1915-16; chem. dir. Commercial Acid Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1916-17. Commd. maj. O.R.C., July 1917; called to active duty, Dec. 7, 1917, and assigned to Gun Div., Ordnance Dept.; trans. to Nitrate Div. of Ordnance, Feb. 3, 1918, and directed researches, N.Y. City, conducted by War Dept. in coöperation with Gen. Chem. Co.; later put in charge all research work of Ordnance Dept., Nitrate Div., in New York and vicinity; detailed as comdg. officer U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., Feb. 1919; promoted lt. col., July 1919; hon. discharged, Nov. 29, 1920, and apptd. plant mgr. U.S.N., Plant 1; resigned Sept. 1, 1921, to accept Chair of Chemistry, Catholic U. of America, Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.), Chem. Soc. (London); fellow A.A.A.S. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. K. C. (4°). Democrat. *Home:* 3401 16th St. N.E., Brookland, Washington, D.C.

CHAMLEE, Aquila, clergyman, educator; *b.* Canton, Ga., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* George W. and Malinda (Robertson) C.; A.B., Mercer, 1895, D.D., 1912; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897; *m.* Mamie Louise Beck, of Tennille, Ga., Sept. 6, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Butler, Ga., 1894-5, Sandersville, 1898-1908, Forsyth, 1909-13, Cartersville, 1914, Hawkinsville, 1914-22; pres. Bessie Tift Coll. since June 1, 1922. Mem. Bd. Missions Ga. Bapt. Com., also exec. com.; mem. bd. dirs. Bapt. Y.P. Union of Ga. Mason. Odd Fellow. Kiwanian. *Home:* Forsyth, Ga.

CHAMLEE, Mario, operatic tenor; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., May 29, 1892; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and Clara E., C.; ed. high sch. and U. of Calif.; studied voice with Achille Alberti, Los Angeles, repertoire with Ricardo Dellera, New York; *m.* Ruth Miller (singer), of N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1919. Appeared with small opera cos.

for several yrs.; nat. début, as Cavaradossi, in "La Tosca," with Farrar and Scotti, Met. Opera House, New York, Nov. 22, 1920; toured with Scotti Opera Co.; scored notable successes in "Lucia," "Rigoletto," "Butterfly" and "L'Oracolo." Served with 77th Div., N.Y. troops, with A.E.F. in France, 18 mos., 1917-19. Mem. of "The Argonne Players."*

CHAMORRO, Señor Don Emiliano, E.E. and M.P. from Nicaragua to U.S. *Address:* The Wardman Park, Washington, D.C.

CHAMOT, Émile Monnin, sanitary chemist, microscopist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* Christopher Peter and Eugenie (Monnin) Chamot; B.S. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Nancy (France), 1897, Tech. Hochschule, Braunschweig (Germany) and Polytechnicum (Delft, Holland), 1898; *m.* Cora Ellen Genung, of Ithaca, June, 1897. Began as asst. in chemistry, 1890, prof. chem. microscopy and sanitary chemistry since 1910, Cornell U. Expert on questions dealing with purity and purification of water and industrial microscopy. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Water Works Assn., Sigma Xi, Omega Upsilon Phi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* Analysis of Water for Household and Municipal Purposes, 1911; Elementary Chemical Microscopy, 1915; also many papers on sanitary chemistry, microscopy, etc. *Home:* 927 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

CHAMPLIN, Edwin Ross ("Clarence Fairfield"), editor; *b.* E. Westerly, R.I., May 4, 1854; *s.* Samuel Anthony and Mary Bliven (Ross) C.; ed. Westerly pub. schs.; *m.* Georgie A. Butler, of Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1877. At 16 was a "Young Contributor" to Our Young Folks, Boston; edited and published young people's monthlies at Westerly, R.I., 1870-4; night editor Norwich, Conn., Morning Bulletin, 1872; asst. editor Danbury (Conn.) News, 1874; mem. staff New York Daily Tribune, 1877; asst. editor Attleboro (Mass.) Chronicle, 1878; reporter Providence Daily Journal, at Westerly, 1879-84; conducted "Table Talk" dept. of Literary World, Boston, 1885-6; privately engaged in lit. work, 1884-8; editor and reporter, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Evening News, 1888-1910; lit. editor Gloucester (Mass.) Daily Times, 1901-9. Since engaged in lit. work, and on staff Fall River Evening Herald. *Author:* (verse) Heart's Own, 1886; Lovers' Lyrics and Other Songs, 1888; On the White Birch Road, 1891. *Home:* Riverside, R.I.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams, author; Feb. 6, 1850–Oct. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHANCE, Henry Martyn, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 18, 1856; C.E., U. of Pa., 1874; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Lillie E. Mickley, Apr. 20, 1882. Asst. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, 1874-84; geologist in charge exploration coal fields in N.C., 1884; mgr. iron mines in Pa., 1885-6; asst. mgr. tunnel work, 1886-7; in gen. consulting practice as mining engr. and geologist since 1887, specializing in coal and iron mining. In 1908 promoted organization of Mining and Metall. Soc. of America (pres. 1913). Developed new coal districts in Okla., W.Va., Ky., Tenn., Pa. and Wyo.; has made many coal land appraisals; appraised coal lands of Mich., 1911, for taxation; mem. engrs. com. apptd. by U.S. Coal Commn. to make valuation of all coal lands in U.S., 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Engrs. Club of Phila., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Mining Congress, A.A.A.S., Mining & Metall. Soc. of America, Soc. of Economic Geol., Franklin Inst., Nat. Econ. League, Rocky Mt. Club. Author of geol. reports, tech. papers, and frequent contbr. to mining engring. publs., etc. *Home:* 224 S. 43d St. Office: Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHANCE, Julie Grinnell ("Julien Gordon"), novelist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHANCELLOR, Eustathius A., physician; *b.* Chancellorsville, Va., August 29, 1854; *s.* Dr. James Edgar and Josephine D. (Anderson) C.; ed. U. of Va., 1871-4, M.D., 1876; clin. studies U. of Pa., 1876; M.D., U. of Md., 1877; A.M., St. Louis U., 1885; unmarried. Practiced at Charlottesville with his father, 1879-80; since then in St. Louis; one of founders, 1885, and prof. cutaneous and venereal diseases, 1885-90, Beaumont Hosp. Med. Coll.; supreme med. dir. Legion of Honor, 1886; supervising med. examiner for Missouri Royal Arcanum, 1890; medical dir. with rank of lt. col. Mo. N.G., 1891-6. Mem. St. Louis Medical Society (corresponding sec. 1883); life member Assn. Mil. Surgeons of the U.S. (sec., editor, 1890-7); mem. A.M.A., Am. Congress Tuberculosis (v.-p., 1902), Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Medico-Legal Soc. New York, Va. Soc. St. Louis. Med. examiner and adjuster for life, accident, health and liability ins. cos. Contbr. numerous pamphlets to med. and surg. literature. *Clubs:* United Service (New York), St. Louis Jockey, Mercantile, Mo. Athletic, Masonic, Elks. *Address:* 308 N. 6th St., St. Louis, Mo.

CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook, college prof., editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANDLER; see also Chanler.

CHANDLER, Albert Brown, ex-pres. Postal Telegraph and Cable Co.; Aug. 20, 1840–Feb. 2, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHANDLER, Alfred Dupont, lawyer; May 18, 1847–Aug. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHANDLER, Algernon Bertrand, Jr., educator; *b.* Bowling Green, Va., May 12, 1870; *s.* Algernon Bertrand and Julia Yates (Callaghan) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1893, M.A., 1893; studied Washington and Lee U. and Cornell U.; *m.* Blanche Montgomery, of Warsaw, Va., July 23, 1902. Practiced law, Atlanta, Ga., 1895-97; teacher, Miss Ellett's Sch. for Girls, (Richmond, Va.), Nolley's Sch. for Boys (Richmond), and prin. high sch., Clifton Forge, Va., until 1903; prin. elementary schs., Richmond, 1903-10; prof. English, Va. Mechanics' Inst., Richmond, 1907-10; dean State Normal Sch. for Women, Fredericksburg, Va., 1915-19, pres. 1919—. V.-p. State Teachers' Assn., 1905-8, 1915-19; mem. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1910-12. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond); Rotary, Fredericksburg (pres. 1923-4). *Author:* Va. Supplement Frye's Higher Geography. Speaker and writer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Fredericksburg, Va.

CHANDLER, Anna Curtis, story teller; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CHANDLER, Charles, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANDLER, Charles Frederick, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANDLER, Elwyn Francis, university prof.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 29, 1872; *s.* Charles Henry (*q.v.*) and Eliza Francena (Dwinnell) C.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. student, 1897-8, fellow, 1898-9, U. of Wis.; *m.* Anna L. McCumber, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 7, 1900. Teacher in various acads. and high schs., 1894-7; city engr., Ripon, 1895; instr. mathematics, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-4, professor mathematics, 1904-10, prof. civil engring. in charge of civil engring.

course, since 1910, U. of N.D. Hydraulic engr. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1903, and as such now hydrographer for N.D. and Minn. First state engr., N.D., 1904-5; city engr., Grand Forks, N.D., 1918-19; consulting engr. in many legal cases. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; sec. N.D. Soc. Engrs. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Address:* University, N.D.

CHANDLER, Francis Ward, architect; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANDLER, Frank Wadleigh, college dean; *b.* Brooklyn, June 16, 1873; *s.* Frank Hilton and Narcissa (Davis) C.; A.B., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; traveled and studied in Europe, various times; *m.* Adele Walton, Nov. 26, 1901. Instr., 1899, asst. prof. lit. and history, 1900-1, prof., 1901-7, prof. English, 1907-10, Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; prof. English and comparative lit., Sept., 1910—, and dean of Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1913—, U. of Cincinnati. Lecturer comparative lit., Columbia, 1901-4, and at various summer sessions. Member of Modern Language Assn. America. *Author:* Romances of Roguery, an Episode in the History of the Novel, 1899; The Literature of Roguery (in the Types of Literature Series), 1907; Aspects of Modern Drama, 1914; The Contemporary Drama of France, 1920. Editor of texts in Tudor Shakespeare and Modern Students' Library; contbr. to reviews, and to Library of World's Best Literature and New Ency. Americana, 1917. *Home:* 323 Warren Av., Cincinnati, O.

CHANDLER, George Brinton, sociologist; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* of James Everett and Henrietta N. (Sanborn) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; *m.* Mabel Ayers, of St. Louis, June 5, 1895. Prin. high schs., Franklin and Milford, Mass., successively, 1890-1 and 1891-2; associated with Ginn & Co., Boston, 1892-05, Am. Book Co., New York, 1905-16. Speaker in nat., state and local campaigns since 1896; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1909 and 1911 (chmn. coms. on railroads, labor, spl. investigating com.); specialized on social and industrial problems; apptd. by President Taft mem. Nat. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1912; apptd. Compensation Commn. of 1st Congressional Dist. of Conn., Oct. 1, 1913; pres. Hartford Get-Together Club, 1910-11. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven). Lecturer before civic, ednl. and industrial socs.; contbr. to periodicals. Chmn. com. on publicity Conn. State Council of Defense, May 1917-Nov. 12, 1918; mem. Mil. Census Commn. State of Conn., March-May 1917. Exec. sec. Conn. Chamber Commerce, Jan. 1, 1919—. *Home:* Rocky Hill, Conn. *Office:* 54 Church St., Hartford, Conn.

CHANDLER, George Fletcher, supt. N.Y. State Police; *b.* Clyde, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Rev. George William and Izora Cecilia (Schwartz) C. (Izora Chandler, artist and writer); Syracuse U. 1890-2; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Martha Marie Schultze, of Boston and Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1900. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1896-1901, since at Kingston, N.Y.; phys. to Wanamaker's Store, N.Y. City, 1898-1901; staff surgeon and mem. bd. mgrs. Kingston City Hosp. Served in N.G.N.Y., as 1st lt., capt. and maj., 10th Inf., 1907-17; grad. field officers' class, Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, 1915; adj. 1st N.Y. Brig., Mexican border service, June 1916-Mar. 1917; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; now lt. col. R.C. Supt. Dept. State Police, May 2, 1917—. Organized and established the dept., and organized a state school for police, 1921, 1st of the kind in U.S. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; mem. A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Democrat. *Clubs:* Kingston, Army and Navy, Ends of the Earth, Century, D.K.E. (New York), Albany. *Author:* The Policeman's Art, 1922. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Harry, newspaper pub.; *b.* Landaff, N.H., May 17, 1864; *s.* Moses Knight and Emma Jane (Little) C; ed. high sch., Lisbon, N.H.; *m.* Marian Otis, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 5, 1894. Began at 21 as clk. circulation dept., Los Angeles Times; pres. Times-Mirror Co. and pub. Times since 1917. Organized syndicate and purchased 862,000 acres of land in Lower Calif., 1899, and was made pres. Calif.-Mexico Land & Cattle Co., the property producing $18,000,000 worth of cotton in 1919; purchased 47,000 acres of land adjoining Los Angeles, 1909, and organized Los Angeles Suburban Homes Co., entire area sold in 7 yrs.; organized syndicate, 1912, and purchased Tejon Ranch, 281,000 acres in Los Angeles and Kern cos., Calif., now maintaining thereon about 25,000 head of live stock; officer or dir. in 35 Calif. corpns., including banking, land, transportation cos. and oil, irrigation and mfg. enterprises. Trustee California School of Technology, also trustee of Stanford University. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jonathan, University, Athletic, Automobile Club of Southern Calif., San Gabriel Country, Flintridge Country. Presented gold watch by Los Angeles Realty Bd. as "the most useful citizen of Los Angeles for the year 1921." *Home:* 2330 Hillhurst Av. *Office:* Times Office, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHANDLER, Joseph Hayes, clergyman, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHANDLER, Julian Alvin Carroll, college president; *b.* at Guineys', Caroline County, Va., Oct. 29, 1872; *s.* Joseph A. (M.D.) and Emuella Josephine (White) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; (LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1904); *m.* Lenore Burten Duke, of Churchland, Va., July 10, 1897. Instr. history and English, William and Mary Coll., 1891-2; prin. pub. schs., Houston, Va., 1892-3; instr. Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1894-6; dean faculty, 1896-9, acting pres., 1899-1900, Woman's Coll., Richmond; acting prof. history and lit., Richmond Coll., 1897-1900; prof. English, same, 1900-4, dean Richmond Acad., 1902-4; editor for Silver, Burdett & Co., publishers, 1904-7; editor Virginia Journal of Education, Richmond, 1907-9; prof. history, Richmond Coll., 1908-9; supt. of schs., Richmond, July 1909-July 1919; chief of rehabilitation div. for disabled soldiers Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; pres. Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., July 1, 1919—. Lecturer in Virginia Summer School of Methods; director history and education, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, N.E.A., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Author:* Representation in Virginia, 1896; History of Suffrage in Virginia, 1899; Geography of Virginia (joint author), 1902; Makers of Virginia History, 1904; Makers of American History (joint author), 1904; Our Republic (joint author), 1910. *Address:* Williamsburg, Va.

CHANDLER, Katherine, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHANDLER, Lloyd Horwitz, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 17, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; advanced through grades to rear adm. (acting), Nov. 23, 1919; retired with rank of capt., Dec. 30, 1921. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 119 School St., Concord, N.H.

CHANDLER, Percy Milton, corpn. official; *b.* Philadelphia, Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* John Walter and Almira (Taylor) C.; ed. Friend's Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Emma B. Mendenhall, of Mendenhall, Pa., Oct. 20, 1897; *m.* 2d, Nancy Louise Krebs, of Winchester, Va., Nov. 1, 1917. Pres. Chandler & Co., Inc. (bankers), Ky. Securities Corpn., Ky. Traction & Securities Corpn. Gen.; dir. J. G. White Management Corpn., Va. Ry. & Power Co. and other corpns. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York Press (New York); Union League, Philadelphia Country (Philadelphia). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Thomas Alberter, congressman; *b.* in Ind. Ty., July 26, 1871; *s.* Burges G. and Annie (Gunter) C.; grad. Worcester Acad., Vinita, Ind. Ty., 1888; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; *m.* Marie Louise Wainwright, of Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 23, 1894. Oil producer, farmer, real estate business; admitted to bar 1907; apptd. Cherokee revenue collector, 1891; Cherokee town site commr., 1895; dep. clk. U.S. Court for Northern Dist. of Ind. Ty., 1900-7; mem. 1st Bd. of Pub. Affairs for State of Okla., 1909-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19) and 67th Congress (1921-3), 1st Okla. Dist. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Vinita, Okla.

CHANDLER, Walter Marion, lawyer, author; *b.* Yazoo Co., Miss., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* King David and Mary Frances (Harrison) C.; ed. U. of Miss., Tulane U., univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, U. of Va., U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; traveled in Scotland, Eng., Belgium, Holland and Germany; unmarried. Cowboy and sch. teacher for several yrs. in Tex.; practiced at Dallas, Tex., 1897-1900; served as 1st asst. state's atty., Dallas Co.; lecturer, Tex.-Colo. Chautauqua, summer of 1900; removed to New York and resumed practice, 1900. Lecturer and Rep. campaign speaker; has taken part in city, state and nat. campaigns since 1900. Mem. 63d to 65th and 67th Congresses (1913-19 and 1921-23), 19th N.Y. Dist. Progressive. *Author:* The Trial of Jesus from a Lawyer's Standpoint (2 vols.), 1908; The Jew—a Tribute by a Gentile. *Home:* 234 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, William Henry, pomologist; *b.* Butler, Mo., July 31, 1878; *s.* Winfield Scott and Mary Wade (Lewis) C.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1905, M.S., 1906, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Nancy Caroline Steele, of Butler, Mo., Sept. 6, 1905. Asst. in horticulture, 1905-7, instr., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, U. of Mo.; prof. pomology Cornell U., 1913-23, also v. dir. research 1920-3; prof. pomology U. of Calif. since July 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science (pres. 1921), Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Author papers treating of plant tissues and temperature, sap concentration, research in pomology, outlook of agricultural research, response of fruit trees to pruning, etc. *Home:* 832 Indian Rock Av., Berkeley, Calif.

CHANDLER, William Jessup, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANEY, John Crawford, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANEY, Lucian West, statistician; *b.* at Heuvelton, N.Y., June 26, 1857; *s.* Lucian West and Happy T. (Kinney) C.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1878, B.S., 1879, M.S., 1882 (D.Sc., 1916); Woods Hole, Mass., 1890-5; *m.* Mary E. Hill, of Red Wing, Minn., June 20, 1882. High sch. prin. and supt. schs., Faribault and Glencoe, Minn., 1879-82; instr. biology, 1882-3, prof., 1883-1908, Carleton Coll.; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Labor on dangerous occupations of women and children, 1907-9; expert in accident prevention, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1909—. Explored in Rocky Mountains, Montana, 1895, 1903, 1905; visited several glaciers for first time; one bears name of Chaney Glacier. Mem. Minn. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; del. from Minn. Geog. Soc. to 8th Internat. Geographic Congress; mem. 1st and 3d Nat. Confs. on Workman's Compensation, Am. Sociol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Soc., and Natl. Safety Council. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Employment of Women in the Metal Trades; Cotton Mill Accidents; Accidents and Accident Prevention in the Iron and Steel Industry in 1910; Accidents and Accident Prevention in Machine Building; Safety Movement in Iron and Steel Industry, 1907-17; Causes and Prevention of Accidents in Iron and Steel Industry, 1907-20; statistics of Industrial Accidents in U. S., 1923. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

CHANEY, Morris J., banker; *b.* Ogle Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Osborn and Amanda (Rice) C.; grad. high sch., Rockford, Ill.; *m.* Helen McFarland, of Nunda, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1886. Organized Bank of Wakonda, S.D., 1893, Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Vermilion, S.D., 1914, and now acting pres. both instns. Mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1903-9 (speaker, 1907-9). Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

CHANEY, Newcomb Kinney, research chemist; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* Prof. Lucian West and Mary (Hill) C.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1904 (honors in philosophy and biology), M.S. in chemistry and physics, 1905, Rhodes scholar, Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1907-10, B.A. in chemistry, 1910; Harrison fellow in chemistry, U. of Pa., 1910-11, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Elsie Elizabeth Webb (Asso. Royal Coll. Music, London), of Oxford, Eng., July 19, 1911. Trail building in Mont., working in lumber camps of Northwest, and traveling from Can. to Mexico, 1905-6; head football coach and instr. biology, Carleton Coll., 1906-7; in Germany, summer 1908; chemist, Nat. Carbon Co., Inc., Cleveland, O., since 1911; investigator battery and electrochem. problems; consulting chemist, Bur. of Mines, war gas investigations, May 1917-Aug. 1918; sect. chief, charcoal unit, defense chem. research div. of Am. U. Expt. Sta.; consulting chemist, research div. of Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Aug. 1918-1919; was a "dollar-a-year man" during World War; asst. dir. research, development and labs., Nat. Carbon Co., 1919-21; dir. chem. research, carbon and battery divs., Union Carbide & Carbon Research Laboratories, Inc., Long Island City, N.Y., since June 1921. Inventor processes for mfr. "active carbon," the material to which the recognized superiority of the Am. gas mask is said to have been due. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alembic Club (Oxford, Eng.). Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chemists', Kew Gardens Country. Contbr. tech. articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Chem. Soc. (London), Trans. Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. *Home:* 103 Quentin St., Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

CHANEY, Novetus Holland, educator; *b.* near New Vienna in Highland Co., O., Mar. 4, 1856; *s.* John Alexander and Mary Catherine (Holmes) C.; Wilmington Coll., Ohio, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1892-4; summer terms, U. of Chicago and U. of Pa.; *m.* Anna R. Roush, of Sabina, O., Aug. 12, 1880. Teacher country and village schs. 6 yrs.; supt. schs. Washington C.H., Ohio, 1886-98, Chillicothe, 1898-02, Youngstown, Sept., 1902—. Mem. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, Ohio, 1908-13. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Youngstown. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1904-5), etc. Mason. *Club:* Up-to-Date. *Address:* 1356 Elm St., Youngstown, O.

CHANEY, Ralph Hill, prof. surgery; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Dec. 4, 1886; *s.* Lucian West and Mary E. (Hill) C.; Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1905-8; A.B., Oberlin, 1909, A.M., 1913; M.D., U. of Pa., 1914; studied Mayo Foundation Grad. Sch., U. of Minn., 1919-22; *m.* Alma Grace Effert, of White Plains, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1917. Interne Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1914; interne, house surgeon, Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1915-17; practiced, N.Y. City, 1917; asst. phys. and surg. Mayo Clinic, 1919-22; prof. surgery, U. of Ga., since 1922; surgeon in chief Univ. Hosp., Augusta. Mem. Med. Corps U.S.A., July 1917-Sept. 1919; served with A.E.F. 20 mos.; hon. discharged as maj.; maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Med. Assn. Ga., Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* 701 Gary St., Augusta, Ga.

CHANLER, see also Chandler.

CHANLER, Amélie Rives, see Troubetzkoy, Amélie.

CHANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANLER, William Astor, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHANNING, Edward, historian; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., June 15, 1856; *s.* William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) C.; A.B. from Harvard, 1878, A.M., Ph.D., 1880; LL.D. from University of Michigan, 1921; *m.* Alice Thacher, of W. Newton, Mass., July 22, 1886. Instructor, 1883-7, assistant prof., 1887-97, prof. history, 1897-13, McLean prof. ancient and modern history since 1913, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Town and County Government in the English Colonies of North America, 1884; The Narragansett Planters, 1886; The Navigation Laws, 1890; English History for American Readers (with Thomas Wentworth Higginson), 1893; The United States of America, 1765-1865 (in Cambridge History Series), 1896; Students' History of the United States, 1898; First Lessons in United States History, 1903; History of the United States, Vol. I, The Planting of a Nation in the New World, 1000-1660, 1905; Vol. II, A Century of Colonial History, 1660-1760, 1908; Vol. III, The American Revolution, 1761-1789, 1912; Vol. IV, Federalists and Republicans, 1789-1815, 1917; Vol. V, The Period of Transition: 1815-1848, 1921. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

CHANNING, J(ohn) Parke, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Roscoe H. and Susan (Thompson) Channing; E.M., Columbia University, 1883, and M.S., 1914; unmarried. Engineer and superintendent iron and copper mines, Lake Superior Mining Dist., 1885-94; deputy commr. mineral statistics, Mich., 1884; insp. mines, Gogebic Co., Mich., 1897-1900; made several trips to Mexico and Central America to examine and report on properties; asst. mgr. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1893-4; with old Boston & Mont. Consolidated Mining Co. (now part of Anaconda Copper Co.), 1895-6; located in New York as consulting engineer, 1896; developed and equipped mines and reduction works of Tenn. Copper Co., of which was pres., 1903-8; made original report on Nevada Consolidated Mine; organized General Development Co., 1905, which found and developed properties of Miami Copper Co., one of so-called "porphyry coppers"; is vice-president of both above companies. Democrat. Unitarian. Member Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres., 1910-12), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Geog. Soc., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (Eng.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Engineers', Automobile of America, Aero of America, Lawyers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York), Denver (Denver), Silverbow (Butte, Mont.), Cumberland (Knoxville, Tenn.), Houghton (Houghton, Mich.), Bohemian (San Francisco). Author numerous tech. articles for mining socs., engring. and scientific mags., etc.; delivered course of lectures on mine plants at Columbia and various addresses elsewhere. *Home:* 565 Park Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHANNON, Frank Ernest, author; July 18, 1870–Nov. 22, 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHAPEAU, Ellen (Chazal), author, dramatist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAPIN, Alfred Clark, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHAPIN, Charles Brookes, clergyman; *b.* at New York City, May 20, 1855; *s.* Henry Barton and Harriet Ann (Smith) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., New York U., 1895); *m.* Florence Adelaide Johnson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1883 (died May 17, 1906) *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Summers Pemberton, of Charleston, S.C., July 8, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; successively pastor Norwood, N.J., First Ch., Freeport, L.I., N.Y., First Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, East Av. Presbyn. Ch., Schenectady, Hamilton Grange Ref. Ch., N.Y. City, Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, First Presbyn. Ch., Medina, First Presbyn. Ch., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1913-18; chaplain under Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., in several camps, 14 months; now prof. Bibl. lit., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn. Mem. R.I. Chapter Soc. of Cincinnati. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn.

CHAPIN, Charles Frederic, newspaper man; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1852; *s.* Enoch Cooley and Harriet J. (Abbe) C.; A.B., Yale, 1877; *m.* Katharine Mattison, of S. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1877. Editor Waterbury American since 1878. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

CHAPIN, Charles Sumner, school administrator; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* Rev. Daniel Ely and Betsey (Hancock) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; spl. student Clark U., 1897; (D.Sc., Brown U., 1908); *m.* Minnie Gertrude Fisher, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886. Prin. Brookfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1881-2; asso. teacher Worcester Classical High Sch., 1882-4; mem. Mass. bar and practiced law with Hon. John R. Thayer, Worcester, 1884-6; supt. schs. Middletown, Conn., 1886-7; asso. teacher Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1887-90; prin. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-6, Westfield (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1896-1901, R.I. State Normal Sch., 1901-8, Montclair (N.J.) State Normal Sch., July 1, 1908—. Lecturer and pub. speaker. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. Schoolmasters' Club, N.J. State Teachers' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Montclair. *Home:* 96 S. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, N.J. *Address:* Montclair Heights, New Jersey.

CHAPIN, Charles Value, health officer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Joshua B. and Louise (Value) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York

U.), 1879; (Sc.D., Brown, 1909); *m.* Anna Augusta Balch, of Providence, May 6, 1886. House phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1879-80; supt. of health, Providence, since 1884; prof. physiology, Brown U., 1886-96; city registrar of Providence, since 1889. Lecturer, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909, Harvard-Mass. Inst. of Tech. School for Health Officers, 1913-22, Harvard School of Hygiene since 1923; special agent of A.M.A. for study of state sanitation, 1913. *Author:* Municipal Sanitation, 1901; The Sources and Modes of Infection, 1910; State Public Health Work, 1916; How to Avoid Infection, 1917; also numerous articles on pub. health. Mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Red Cross; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.). *Home:* 84 Keene St. *Office:* City Hall, Providence, R.I.

CHAPIN, Edward Whitman, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHAPIN, F(rancis) Stuart, sociologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Charles Brookes and Florence Adelaide (Johnson) C.; U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1905-8; B.S., Columbia, 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; univ. fellow in Sociology, 1910-11; *m.* Nellie Estelle Peck, of Flushing, L.I., and New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1911. Instr. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1911-12; instr. sociology and economics, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. on Mary Huggins Gamble Foundation since Sept. 1919, Smith Coll.; dir. Smith Coll. Training Sch. for Social Work, 1919-22; prof. sociology, chmn. dept. and dir. training course for social and civic work, U. of Minn., since 1922. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, A.A.A.S., Institut Internationale de Sociologie, Nat. Social Research Council; fellow Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Education and the Mores, 1911; An Introduction to the Study of Social Evolution, Prehistoric Period, 1913; A Historical Introduction to Social Economy, 1917; Field Work and Social Research, 1920. *Home:* 2 Melbourne Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHAPIN, Henry Dwight, physician; *b.* at Steubenville, O., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* Henry Barton and Harriet Ann (Smith) Chapin; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Alice Delafield, of New York, June 1, 1907. Prof. emeritus diseases of children, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; pres. Working Women's Protective Union and Children's Welfare Federation of N.Y.; ex-pres. Hosp. Social Service Assn. of New York; dir. Havens Relief Fund Soc., Life Saving Benevolent Assn., N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1910-11), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding, 1902 (3 edits.); Vital Questions, 1905; A General Treatise on Diseases of Children, 1909 (4 edits.); Health First—The Fine Art of Living, 1917; Heredity and Child Culture, 1922. Also sociol. and med. articles in various mags. Chmn. pub. health div. of N.Y. State Reconstruction Commn. *Home:* 51 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Henry Edgerton, biologist; May 9, 1859–Mar., 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHAPIN, Howard Millar, librarian; *b.* at Providence, R.I., May 11, 1887; *s.* Charles V. and Anna Augusta (Balch) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908; *m.* Hope Caroline, *d.* Gov. D. Russell Brown, of R.I., Apr. 10, 1912. In various lines of business until 1912; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1912—, also Shepley Library, 1917—; business mgr. Brown Alumni Magazine Co., 1912-15. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars of R.I., R.I. Soc., S.A.R. (historian), Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Life of Samuel Chapin, 1908; How to Enamel, 1911; Murthy's Cattage, 1911; Seal, Arms and Flag of Rhode Island, 1913; Titanic Disaster, 1913; The Printing Press of the French Fleet, 1914; Cartography of Rhode Island, 1915; Cameo Portraiture in America, 1918; Burial Place of Roger Williams, 1918; Dogs in Early New England, 1920; The Colony Sloop Tartar, 1922; New England Vessels in the Louisbourg Expedition, 1923; Bermuda Privateers, 1923. Compiler: Bibliography of Rhode Island, 1914; Documentary History of Rhode Island, Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1920; etc. Editor of Rhode Island Court Records, Vol. I, 1922; Rhode Island Land Evidences, 1921; etc. *Home:* 93 Brown St. *Office:* R.I. Historical Society, Providence, R.I.

CHAPIN, Joseph Hawley, art editor; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Cornelia Hooker (Newell) C.; pub. sch. edn.; married. With Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, 1885-91, Hartford Times, 1891-3, McClure's Magazine, 1893-7 (art editor 1894-7); art editor Scribner's Magazine since Mar. 1, 1897. Mem. bd. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Art Directors' Club (pres. 1922); v.p. Art Center, Inc., New York. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House, The Stowaways, Westport Country. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Roy Dikeman, mfr.; *b.* at Lansing, Mich., Feb. 23, 1880; *s.* Edward C. and Ella (King) C.; student U. of Mich., 1899-01, hon. M.A., 1922; *m.* Inez Tiedeman, of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1914. Identified with automobile business in Detroit since 1901; gen. sales mgr. Olds Motor Works, 1904-6; organizer E. R. Thomas-Detroit Co., 1906, and treas. and gen. mgr. same, 1906-8; also treas. and gen. mgr. of its successor, the Chalmers-Detroit Motor Co., 1908-10; pres. Hudson Motor Car Co., 1910-23, chmn. bd. since Jan. 1923; pres. Calumet Development Co.; dir. First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank, First Nat. Co. V.p. Lincoln Highway Assn., Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce (chmn. highways com.); dir. Mich. State Good Roads Assn., Detroit Symphony Soc., Detroit Community Fund. Chmn. Highway Transport Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917-18; mem. Highway Edn. Bd. (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Lochmoor Golf, Recess (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah, Ga.). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Hudson Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer, comedian; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 16, 1889; both parents in theatrical business; ed. pub. schs., London; *m.* Mildred Harris, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 23, 1918 (marriage annulled). Became identified with theatre at 7 yrs. of age and was employed in vaudeville theatres, London and provinces; attracted favorable notice in "A Night in an English Music Hall," and came to U.S. with that play, in which performed leading part. Screen début, 1914, with Keystone Film Co.; with Essanay Co., 1915; Mutual Film Corpn., 1916; signed with new First Nat. Exhibitors' Circuit to make eight two-reel pictures for $1,000,000, 1917; began as producer with construction of own motion picture plant at Hollywood, Calif., starring in and directing productions of his own creation; now playing, directing and producing for United Artists Corpn. Mem. Société des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. *Club:* Congressional (Washington). *Address:* Charlie Chaplin Studios, La Brea and De Longpre Avs., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHAPLIN, William Edwards, editor; *b.* at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Edwards Hastings and Helen Constance (Stillman) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Erminnie May Balston, of Clarks, Neb., Feb. 14, 1882. Associated with "Bill" Nye in publication of Laramie Daily Boomerang and owner of half interest in the paper after Nye left Wyo.; founder, 1890, Laramie Republican, and its editor until 1920; now pres. Laramie Republican Co. Mem. City Council, Laramie, 1885-9; mayor of Laramie, 1894; register U.S. Land Office, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1898-1915; sec. of state of Wyo., term 1919-23. Republican. Served 20 yrs. as rep. Grand Lodge K. of P. to Supreme Lodge. *Clubs:* Cheyenne Country, Young Men's Literary. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

CHAPLINE, Jesse Grant, educator; *b.* Waverly, Mo., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* William Purnell and Sallie Ann C.; ed. St. Louis Coll., *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Anne J. Johnson, May 12, 1909. Former mgr. John Wanamaker Century Club, Phila.; former v.p. Making of America Co., pubs., and pres. Associated Publishing Co., Chicago; founder and pres. LaSalle Extension U.; pres. Marye Safety Nut Corpn.; dir. Commercial Research Corpn. Mem. Asso. Adv. Clubs. Assn. Nat. Advertisers, Internat. Chamber Commerce, Art Inst. Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Union League. Writer on sales and business topics. *Home:* 7158 Luella Av. *Office:* Michigan Av. and 41st St., Chicago, Ill.

CHAPMAN, Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Rockford, Ill., June 25, 1873; *s.* George and Sarah (Tole) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lillian Mathewson Eddy, of Rockford, June 27, 1895 (died Feb. 26, 1923). Reporter Chicago Daily News and contbr. verse to that paper, 1895-8; with Denver Republican, 1898-13; mng. editor Denver Times, 1916-19; removed to New York; spl. writer, New York Tribune. *Author:* Out Where the West Begins, 1917; Cactus Center, 1921; Mystery Ranch, 1921. Contbr. to mags.*

CHAPMAN, Carlton Theodore, artist; *b.* New London, O., Sept. 18, 1860; ed. Oberlin, O.; art edn. Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York, Julien Acad., Paris; *m.* Aurélie M. Reynaud, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1911. Specialty, marines and landscapes; silver medal, Boston, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. War corr. and artist, Harper's Weekly, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, N.A.; mem. American Water Color Soc., Ohio Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Lotos, New York Athletic, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

CHAPMAN, Charles Edward, college prof.; *b.* Franklin, N.H., June 3, 1880; *s.* Frank Hilton and Ella Frances (James) C.; Princeton, 1898-1900; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; A.M., U. of Cal., 1909; U. of Seville, Spain, 1912-13; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Adams Russell, of Winchester, Mass., June 29, 1907. Admitted to bar, Mass. and Cal., 1906; with United Rys., San Francisco, 1906-7, Western Electric Co., 1907-8; teacher history, Riverside (Cal.) High Sch., 1909-10; asst. in history, U. of Cal., 1910-12; Native Sons traveling fellow, research work, archives of Spain, 1912-14; instr. in history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, asso. prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. U.S. exchange prof. to Chile for 1920. Mem. bd. editors Hispanic-Am. Hist. Rev., 1917-19; advisory editor Hispanic-Am. Hist. Rev., 1922—. Rep. of State and U. of Calif. at exercises in honor 2d centenary birth of Father Serra, held at Petra, Majorca, 1913; rep. U. of Cal. at Am. Congress of Bibliography and History, Buenos Aires, 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Congress of Bibliography and History (permanent com.), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Phi Sigma Kappa; mem. advisory bd. Calif. History Commn.; fellow Tex. State Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* The Founding of Spanish California, 1916; A Californian in South America, 1917; A History of Spain, 1918; Catalogue of Materials in the Archivo General de Indias for the History of the Pacific Coast and the American Southwest, 1919; A History of California—the Spanish Period, 1921; also numerous articles on the history of Spanish Cal. and Hispanic America. Has traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Africa and N. and S. America. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

CHAPMAN, Charles Shepard, artist; *b.* Morristown, N.Y., June 2, 1879; *s.* Henry Augustus and Laura (Shepard) C.; ed. Pratt Inst. High Sch. 3 yrs.; Chase's Art Sch., New York, 1899; *m.* Adele Blanche Ahrens, of Leonia, N.J., May 16, 1911. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Fine Arts (New York), Carnegie Inst., Buffalo Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Art Inst. Chicago. Awarded Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1917, painting purchased by Met. Mus.; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad., 1921; Turnbull prize, Salmagundi Club. A.N.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 156 Sylvan Av., Leonia, N.J.

CHAPMAN, Clowry; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., July 28, 1871; *s.* Wilson Shannon and Florence (Littlejohn) C.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Louise Dewey, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1899. Admitted to bar of Mich. and Ill., 1894, N.Y., 1912; registered in Patent Office and Supreme Court of U.S.; good will, trade mark, and adv. counsel; co-designer nat. "Made in U.S.A." trade mark. Served Govt. in legal capacity during World War. *Author:* The Law of Advertising and Sales; Advertising and Sales That Develop Good Will. Contbr. to Am. and English Ency. of Law. *Home:* Bearsville, N.Y. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Old Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Robert and Maria Green (Shepard) C.; A.B., Yale, 1884, B.D., 1890; *m.* Isabel Northrop, of Essex, Conn., June 28, 1894 (died 1920). Ordained Congregational ministry, 1890; pastor Rochester, N.H., 1890-2; asso. pastor Central Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1892-9; pastor North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1900-5; acting pastor First Church, Detroit, 1905; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1907-15. Del. Am. Commn. on Agrl. Coöperation in Europe, 1913. Lecturer Bibl. lit., Conn. Coll. for Women, 1917—. Mem. Am. Historical Association, Society of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century (New York City); University, Winthrop (Boston); Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* The Dynamic of Christianity, 1904; English Literature in Account with Religion, 1910; Companions of the Way, 1918. Occasional contbr. essays and reviews to mags. Chmn. New London Chapter Am. Red Cross for period of war. *Address:* New London, Conn.

CHAPMAN, Edwin Garner, business man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAPMAN, Elverton R., banker; *b.* New York, Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Carlos R. and Susan M. (Beardsley) C.; ed. Fredonia (N.Y.) Acad., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., graduated 1864; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1871; thrice married; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Lucille N. Nelson, of Chicago, May, 1908. Mem. Co. G, 86th Ohio Inf., 1862; mem. 77th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 1864; chief stamp div., Internal Revenue Dept., Washington, 1875-9; in contracting business, 1879-84; banker and broker, 1884—; mem. firm Moore & Schley, 1888-1901, E. R. Chapman & Co., 1901—. Treas., dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co.; pres., dir. Flatbush Gas Co., Newtown Gas Co., Jamaica Gas Light Co., Woodhaven Gas Co., Richmond Hill Gas Co., Elliott-Chapman Coal & Coke Co., Chapman Investment Co., Elverton Land Co., Ala. Iron & Steel Co. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union League (New York); Great Neck (L.I.) Golf and Country. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPMAN, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel (M.D) and Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins) C.; Washington Acad., Princess Anne, Md.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; unmarried. Practiced, Phila., since 1891; mem. faculty of law, Temple U., 1902—, and dean Sch. of Law, July, 1906—. Mem. Law Assn. of Phila. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Meridian, Pine Valley Golf, Llanerch Country. *Author:* Pennsylvania Mechanics Lien Law, 1909. *Home:* 257 S. 16th St. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler, ornithologist; *b.* Englewood, N.J., June 12, 1864; *s.* Lebbeus and Mary A. (Parkhurst) C.; acad. edn.; (Sc.D., Brown, 1913); *m.* Fannie Bates Embury, 1898. Asso. curator ornithology and mammalogy 1887-08, curator ornithology, 1908—, Am. Mus. Natural History; originator there of the habitat bird groups and seasonal bird exhibits. Zoölogical explorations in temperate and tropical America, 1887—. Director Bureau of Publications American Red Cross, 1917-18; commissioner American Red Cross to Latin America, 1918-19. Pres. Linnæan Soc. New York, elected 1897; pres. Burroughs Memorial Assn., 1921—; fellow American Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1911); v.-p. Explorers Club, 1910-18; hon. mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., British Ornithologists' Union, Sociedad Ornitologica del Plata; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. Awarded first Linnæan medal by Linnæan Soc. of New York, 1912; first Elliot medal by Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Century, (New York), Englewood Golf. *Author:* Handbook of Birds of Eastern North America, 1895; Bird-Life, a Guide to the Study of Our Common Birds, 1897; Bird Studies with a Camera, 1900; A Color Key to North American Birds, 1903; The Economic Value of Birds to the State, 1903; The Warblers of North America, 1907; Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist, 1908; The Travels of Birds, 1916; The Distribution of Bird-Life in Colombia, 1917; Our Winter Birds, 1918; What Bird Is That? 1920; Birds of Urubamba Valley, Peru, 1921. Also numerous papers on birds and mammals. Editor and founder Bird-Lore. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* American Museum Natural History, New York, N.Y.

CHAPMAN, Herman Haupt, forester; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* Frederic Lord and Ella Catharine (Haupt) C.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896, B.Agr., 1899; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; *m.* Alberta Pinneo, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 29, 1903. Supt. U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Grand Rapids, Minn., 1898-1903 inclusive; forest asst. U.S. Forest Service, 1904-5; instr. and asst. prof. Yale Forest Sch., 1906-11; Harriman prof. of forest management, Yale, since 1911. Mem. State Park and Forest Commn. of Conn., 1913-24. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (v.-p. 1922), Am. Forestry Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Forest Valuation, 1914; Forest Mensuration, 1921; Forest Finance, 1924. *Home:* 27 W. Rock Av., New Haven, Conn.

CHAPMAN, James Crosby, prof. edn.; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., July 23, 1889; *s.* James (D.D.) and Annie (Thompson) C.; B.Sc., U. of London, 1909, D.Sc., 1913; B.A., U. of Cambridge, 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Daisy Rogers, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 20, 1917. Came to U.S., 1913, naturalized citizen, 1923. Asso. prof. experimental edn., Western Reserve U., 1914-20; asso. prof. ednl. psychology, Yale, since 1920. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Psi, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates, Country. *Author:* Homogeneous Rontgen Radiation, 1913; Individual Differences in Improvement, 1914; Scientific Measurement of Classroom Products, 1917; Trade Tests, 1921; Principles of Education, 1924. *Home:* 1542 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

CHAPMAN, James Russell, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, J(ames) Virgil, educator; *b.* at New Roe, Allen Co., Ky., May 23, 1870; *s.* John Jefferson and Frances (Anthony) C.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. high schs., Simpson Co., Ky., Middleton Mil. Acad.; student in edn. Harvard Summer School; *m.* Lily Munday, of Logan County, Ky., July 5, 1892. Principal pub. schs., Stowers, Ky., 1894-5; asso. prin. Scottsville (Ky.) Sem., 1895-6, prin., 1896-1900; prin. Portland (Tenn.) Sem., 1900-7; prin. Franklin (Ky.) Graded Sch., 1907-9; supt. Franklin city schs., and principal high sch., 1909-16; state supervisor and insp. of rural schs., Ky., since Oct. 1, 1916 (under direction Gen. Edn. Bd., Rockefeller Foundation). Resigned as pres. Central Sch. Supply Co., Louisville, Ky., 1916. Trustee Bethel Coll. Mem. Ky. Ednl. Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, Am. Country Life Assn., etc. Pres. state supervisors' sect., rural sch. dept., and state dir. N.E.A., 1921-22. Democrat. Missionary Bapt. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., etc. *Author:* School Architecture, 1917; Elementary State Course of Study for Kentucky and Teachers' Manual, 1919. *Home:* Lexington, Ky. *Address:* State Dept. of Education, Frankfort, Ky.

CHAPMAN, John Jay, author; *b.* New York, 1862; *s.* Henry G. C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1885; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1900); read law, admitted to bar, 1888; *m.* Minna Timmins, of Boston, July 2, 1889; 2d, Elizabeth Chanler, of New York, Apr. 23, 1899. Not in practice since 1898. *Author:* Emerson and Other Essays, 1898; Causes and Consequences, 1898; Practical Agitation, 1900; Four Plays for Children, 1908; The Maid's Forgiveness (play in verse), 1908; A Sausage from Bologna (comedy in verse), 1909; Benedict Arnold, a play for a Greek Theatre (tragedy in verse), 1911; Learning and Other Essays, 1911; Neptune's Isle, 1912; William Lloyd Garrison, 1913; Homeric Scenes (verse), 1914; Memories and Milestones, 1915; Deutschland über Alles, 1915; Notes on Religion, 1915; Greek Genius and other essays, 1915; The Letters of Victor Chapman, with Memoirs, 1917; Songs and Poems, 1919. *Home:* 325 W. 82d St. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPMAN, Joseph, merchant; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Katharine C. (Cassiday) C.; ed. Central High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; law student U. of Minn.; *m.*

Elizabeth C. Mayhew, of Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 1896. Began in banking business, 1888; cashier Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1904-7; v.-p. same until Oct. 1919; now v.-p. L. S. Donaldson Co. dept. store; dir. G.N.Ry., Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minn. Loan & Trust Co.; trustee Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee, Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Minn. Bankers' Assn. (sec., 1899-1906), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Woodhill. *Home:* 2222 Stevens Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHAPMAN, Katharine Hopkins, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, Pleasant Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, William Edgar, consul; *b.* Mt. Pisgah, Ark., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Charles Arnold and Alice (Blevins) C.; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1914; LL.M., Nat. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1915; *m.* Maurine Eva Oleson, of New Windsor, Ill., Feb. 12, 1906. Mem. Co. B, 33d Regt., U. S. Vols., in Philippines, 1899-1901; teacher and asst. supt. schs., P.I., 1901-8; editor Iloilo Enterprise; clk. War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1909-10; asst. supt. State, War and Navy Dept. bldgs., Washington, D.C., 1910-16; admitted to D.C. bar, 1915; apptd. consul and assigned to Dept. of State, 1916; consul to Nogales, Mex., Jan.-May 1917, Guaymas, May 1917, Mazatlan since May 1917. Mem. United Spanish War Vets. Awarded gold medal as best debater Washington Coll. of Law. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

CHAPMAN, William Gerard, author; *b.* at Peekskill, N.Y., May 26, 1877; *s.* William G. and Emmeline (Welch) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Florence E. Chapman, of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1910. Formerly connected with Judge, Leslie's Weekly; western business mgr., New York Commercial, 1901-3; established, 1903, and propr. International Press Bureau. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, White Paper. *Author:* Green Timber Trails, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 118 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Woodallen, writer, lecturer; June 25, 1875–Oct. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHAPPELL, Edwin B., editor; *b.* in Tenn., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* William B. and Elizabeth (Whitaker) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1879; (D.D., Central Coll., 1892); *m.* Jennie D. Headlee, of Mo., June 27, 1880. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1883; pastor, La Grange, Tex., 1882-4, San Antonio, Tex., 1884-8, Austin, 1888-91, La Fayette Park and Cook Av. chs., St. Louis, 1891-8, West End and McKendree chs., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1906; S.S. editor M.E. Ch., S., since May 1906. *Author:* Studies in the Life of John Wesley; Building the Kingdom; The Church and Its Sacraments; Evangelism in the Sunday School. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

CHAPPELL, George Shepard (pseud. Walter E. Traprock), author, architect; *b.* New London, Conn., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Alfred Hebbard and Adelaide Estelle (Shepard) C.; B.A., Yale, 1899; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; *m.* Amy Wentworth Beard, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 4, 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, University. *Author:* Rollo in Society, 1921; The Cruise of the Kawa, 1921; My Northern Exposure, 1922; Sarah of the Sahara, 1923; also many articles in mags. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAPPELLE, William D., bishop; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., Nov. 16, 1857; ed. Fairfield Normal Institute, Allen Univ., Columbia, S.C.; (A.M., D.D., LL.D., Ph.D.); *m.* Miss R. C. Palmer, of Columbia, Apr. 25, 1900. Ordained A.M.E. ministry, 1881; editor A.M.E. S.S. lit., 1900-8; pres. Allen U., 1908-12; bishop A.M.E. Ch. since May 23, 1912. Pres. Gen. Ednl. Bd., A.M.E. Ch.; pres. bd. trustees Allen U.; connectional trustee Wilberforce U., Xenia, O. Mason. *Author:* Sermons and Addresses (2 vols.). Now chancellor Allen Univ. Has contributed much money to the development of Allen Univ. *Home:* 1208 Harden St., Columbia, S.C.

CHAPPLE, Joe (Joseph) Mitchell, editor; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., July 18, 1867; *s.* William and Louisa (Mitchell) C.; ed. Cornell Coll., Ia. (hon. A.M., same, 1904; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial Univ., 1915); *m.* Annie F. Ryder, of Grand Rapids, N.D., Nov. 23, 1886. At age of 16 edited a paper in Grand Rapids, N.D., and later became editor and propr. of the Ashland Daily Press, which he still owns; in newspaper work, Chicago until 1897, when he took charge of The Bostonian, changing the name to The National Magazine, of which has since been editor and publisher. *Author:* (novels) The Minor Chord, 1895; Boss Bart, Politician, 1896; Mark Hanna, 1903; Heart Throbs, 1906; The Panama Canal, 1907; The Happy Habit, 1908; Heart Songs, 1909; Little Helps, 1910; History Making, 1911; Heart Letters, 1912; Heart Chord, 1915. Pub. "My Wanderings"; We'll Stick, 1918; A'top o' the World, 1922; Harding the Man, 1923. Producer (motion pictures) Heart Throbs, Annabel Lee. *Office:* 952 Dorchester Av., Boston, Mass.

CHARDON, Carlos Eugenio, agriculturist; *b.* Ponce, P.R., Sept. 28, 1897; *s.* Carlos Felix and Isabel (Palacios) C.; U. of Porto Rico, 1915-17; B.S., Cornell U., 1919, M.S., 1921; unmarried. Commr. of agr. and labor, P.R., by apptmt. of Gov. Horace M. Towner, since May 1, 1923; first investigator to prove that the mosaic disease of sugar cane is transmitted in the field by aphis maidis. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sugar Technologists of P.R. (pres.), Sigma Xi. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

CHARLES, Frances, author; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

CHARLES, William Barclay, congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHARLTON, Charles Magnus, chaplain U.S.N.; *b.* Maynard, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877; *s.* Emanuel Carlson and Bellona Maria (Fisk) C.; student Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and student Boston U.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898; *m.* Lucia Sarah Chamberlain, of Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1904. Ordained M.E., ministry, 1898; minister in Vt. Conf., 1898-1901; apptd. by President Roosevelt chaplain U.S.N., Oct. 17, 1901. Served in Philippine Islands and on Asiatic Sta., 1901-4; Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904-6; U.S.S. Georgia, 1906-9; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1909-10; Navy Yard, Boston, 1910-13; U.S.S. Nebraska, 1913-15; training station, Newport, R.I., 1915-1917; U.S.S. Pennsylvania, 1917; with U.S. Marines, A.E.F., 1917-19, and participated in Belleau Woods, Chateau Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel operations; Navy Yard and Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1919–Nov. 21, 1921. In the course of service traveled three times around the world. Mem. N.E. Southern Conf. M.E. Ch. *Home:* Barnard, Vt.

CHARLTON, George James, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHARLTON, Loudon, concert mgr.; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* James Beauvard and Lucy Abigail (Gow) C.; ed. high sch., Omaha, Neb.; *m.* Helen Stanley, opera singer, Oct. 3, 1917. Concert mgr. in New York since 1899; those that have appeared under his management include Nordica, Sembrich, Stanley, Melba, Kubelik, Gabrilowitsch, Novaes, Flonzaley, Toscanini, La Scala Orchestra, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos, City, Stamford Yacht. *Home:* Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

CHARLTON, Mrs. Loudon, opera singer; see Stanley, Helen.

CHARTERS, Werrett Wallace, educator; *b.* Hartford, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Alexander Maxwell and Mary Ann (Mealley) C.; A.B., McMaster U., 1898, LL.D., 1923; grad. Ont. Normal Coll., 1899; B.Pd., Toronto U., 1901; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Jessie Blount Allen, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 21, 1907. Teacher rural sch., Rockford, Ont., 1894, 1895; prin. Model Sch., Hamilton, Can., 1899-Dec., 1901; prin. Elementary Sch., supervisor of practice teaching, etc., State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1904-7; prof. theory of teaching, 1907-17, dean sch. of edn., 1910-17, U. of Mo.; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1917-19, also dean Sch. of Edn., 1918-19; prof. edn. and dir. research bureau for retail training, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1919-23; prof. edn. and dir. research bureau for retail training, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1923; research dir. Stephens Coll., 1920—. Baptist. Mason. Mem. exec. com. of Com. on Edn., Internat. S.S. Council; mem. supervising com. of Internat. S.S. Curriculum; mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Soc. Promotion Engrg. Edn., Am. Management Assn., Edn. Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, Bankers of America, City (New York). *Author:* Methods of Teaching, 1910; Teaching the Common Branches, 1913; How to Sell at Retail, 1922; Curriculum Construction, 1923. Co-author: Essential Language Habit, 1923. Asso. editor Jour. Educational Research, and Jour. of Administration and Supervision. Writer of numerous bulls., articles and reps. on tech. phases of edn. *Home:* 1536 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHARTRAND, Joseph, bishop; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Margaret C. Ordained priest by Bishop Chatard, Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated bishop coadjutor by Cardinal Falconio, Sept. 15, 1910, bishop of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918. *Address:* 1347 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHASE, see also Chace.

CHASE, Adelaide Cole, artist; *b.* Boston; *d.* J. Foxcroft and Irma (de Pelgrom) Cole; studied with Tarbell, of the Art Mus. Sch., Boston, and Carolus Duran, Paris; *m.* William Chester Chase, of Boston, June 27, 1892. Painter of Portraits; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A. *Address:* 8 Marlboro St., Boston.

CHASE, Arthur Horace, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* William M. and Ellen S. (Abbott) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1893; law student Boston U., 1888; *m.* Alice M. Fisk, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1888. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890; state librarian, N.H., 1895-1923. Also clk. N.H. Supreme Court; sec. Com. to Revise Pub. Laws, 1923. Mem. Bar Assn. State N.H., Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. Republican. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

CHASE, Benjamin Franklin, consul; *b.* in Woodward Tp., Clearfield Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* John M. and Tabitha S. (Williams) C.; grad. Clearfield High Sch., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1891; *m.* Clemma B. Hayes, of Erie, Pa., Aug. 4, 1896. Practiced law in Clearfield, Pa.; consul at Catania, Italy, 1905-7; apptd. consul to Zanzibar, 1907, but did not go to post; consul, at Leeds, Eng., 1909-13; Leghorn, Italy, 1913-14, Fiume, Hungary, Nov., 1914-July 1916, San José, Costa Rica, 1916 (in charge Am. interests, San Jose, Costa Rica, during revolutionary period, 1918-20); consul at Trondhjem, Norway, until closed consulate, Nov. 1921, then consul at Messina, Italy; home on sick leave 1923-4. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Red Cross, etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Clearfield, Pa.

CHASE, Charles E., fire ins.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* George L. and Calista M. (Taft) C.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1876; *m.* Helen Smith Bourne, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1886. Connected since 1877 with Hartford Fire Ins. Co., at Hartford local agency, 1877-80, at home office, 1880—, 2d asst. sec., 1890-03, v.-p., 1903-8, pres., 1908-13, now chmn. of bd.; chmn. bd. Hartford Nat. Bank, Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford Live Stock Co.; pres. Citizens Ins. Co. of Mo., Sanborn Map Co. of N.Y.; trustee Soc. of Savings; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Standard Screw Co. Pres. Hartford Bd. of Underwriters, 1894-06; mem. Hartford Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Hartford (ex-pres.), Hartford Golf, Country (Farmington, Conn.), Bolton Fish and Game, Hatchetts Reef (pres.). *Home:* 685 Prospect Av. *Office:* 125 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

CHASE, Charles Parker, banker; May 6, 1845–Aug. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHASE, Cleveland King, prof. Latin; *b.* Lyons, Ia., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* Rev. Prof. Frederick Augustus and Julia (Spence) C.; A.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1896; hon. fellow in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1893-4, grad. scholar, 1894-5, fellow, 1895-6; Göttingen Univ., 1899-1900; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1900-1 (Litt.D., Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N.Y., 1919); *m.* Helen Younger, of Santa Cruz, Calif., June 23, 1902. Instr. in Latin, Oberlin, 1896-9; asst. prof., Latin, State U. of Ia., 1901-2; prof. Latin, Earlham Coll., Ind., 1902-11; prof. Latin, Hamilton Coll., 1911—. Presbyn. Mem. Archæological Inst. America (life), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Societa Magna Grecia, American Academy, Rome, Italy, 1921-22. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

CHASE, Cora Mancia, operatic soprano; *b.* Haverhill, Mass. May 18, 1896; *d.* Lucius Wilder and Mary (Rand) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Mass.; studied voice at Rome and Milan, Italy; *m.* Samuel Thurston Williamson, May 5, 1923. Début in "Rigoletto," Parma, Italy, Sept. 1919; sang in Royal Theatre, Madrid, Dec. 1919, and Jan. 1920; Am. début in "Rigoletto," with Met. Opera Co., New York, Feb. 4, 1920; repertoire includes leading soprano parts in "Rigoletto," "La Traviata," "La-Sonnambula," "Barbiere di Sivylia," "I Puritani," "Elisir d'Amore," "Don Pasquale," "Lucia di Lammermoor." *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

CHASE, Edna Woolman, editor; *b.* Asbury Park, N.J., Mar. 14, 1877; *d.* Franklyn and Laura (Woolman) Alloway; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutors. Entire career with "Vogue," editor in chief since 1914. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 31 W. 10th St. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, Ellen, author; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Mar. 26, 1863; *d.* of Henry Savage and Sarah Gano (Leverett) C.; ed. Miss Wesselhoeft's Sch. for Girls, Boston; unmarried. Associated with Miss Octavia Hill in her work of mng. tenement houses in London, Eng., 1886-93. Episcopalian. Member Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. (1st regent Hannah Goddard Chapter, Brookline, Mass., 1896-9, reëlected, 1909-10), Massachusetts Civic League, N.A. Civic League for Immigrants, Mass. Hist. and Geneal. Society, Folk-Lore Soc., Mayflower Club, Boys' City History Club, Boston (executive com., 1908-11), etc. *Author:* The Beginnings of the American Revolution, 3 vols., 1911. *Home:* "Hundridge," Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass.

CHASE, Frederic Hathaway, lawyer; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 27, 1870; *s.* Abial Hathaway and Martha Frances (Simpson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Theodora Kyle, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1898. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894; asst. dist. atty. Suffolk Dist. (Boston), 1903-6; mem. firm of Sughrue & Chase, 1906-11; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1911-20; resigned and resumed practice as mem. firm Stewart & Chase. *Author:* Life of Lemuel Shaw, Chief Justice, 1918. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Concord Country. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Frederick Lincoln, astronomer; *b.* Boulder, Colo., June 28, 1865; *s.* George Franklin and Augusta Ann (Staples) C.; A.B., U. of Colorado, 1886; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; unmarried. Asst. in Yale Obs., 1890; asst. astronomer, 1891-11, acting dir. same, 1910-13. Mem. Astrophys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Wrote: Heliometer Triangulation of the Victoria Comparison Stars (Annals of the Cape Observatory, 1897); Triangulation of the Principal Stars of the Cluster in Coma Berenices (trans. Yale Univ. Obs., Vol. I, Part V, 1896); Parallax Investigations on 163 Stars mainly of Large Proper Motion (trans. Yale Univ. Obs., Vol. II, Part I, 1906); Parallax Investigations on 35 Selected Stars, Vol. II, Part II, 1910; Parallax of 41 Southern Stars, Vol. II, Part III, 1912; Catalogue of Yale Parallax Results, Vol. II, Part IV, 1912; and miscellaneous papers in Astron. Journal. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

CHASE, George, university dean; Dec. 29, 1849–Jan. 8, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHASE, George Davis, college prof.; *b.* at Dighton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Whitman and Mehitable Doane (Kelley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1897-98; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Guild, of Providence, R.I., July 13, 1897. Teacher, Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1889-94, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-9; asst. prof. comparative philology, Cornell U., 1899-1901; instr. Latin, 1901-2, asso. prof., 1902-5, Wesleyan U.; prof. Latin, U. of Me., 1905—, dean of grad. students, 1923—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Author:* Selected Lives of Nepos; also papers in Harvard Classical Studies and proc. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Notes. *Home:* Orono, Me.

CHASE, George Francis, army officer; *b.* Macomb, Ill., July 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. James M. and Salina (Venable) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1871; *m.* Nannie, *d.* of Col. Ely McClellan, U.S.A., Oct. 30, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., June 12, 1871; transferred to 3d Cav., May 8, 1872; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1879; capt., Nov. 25, 1887; maj., 7th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. 12th Cav., Apr. 15, 1903; col., Oct. 2, 1906; brig.-gen., May 16, 1912; retired on account of age, July 29, 1912. Served in Dept. of Platte, 1871-80, participating in many campaigns against Indians and in Tongue River, Rosebud, Slim Buttes, Fort Robinson and Hat Creek battles; at U.S. Arty. Sch., 1880-2; duty against Apaches, 1882-5; comd. squadron of cav. on Texas frontier, 1892; at Chickamauga Park, 1898; provost marshal gen. 2d Army Corps, 1898-9; in P.I., 1899-1900 and 1903-05; comd. 15th Cav. in Cuba, 1906-7; duty, Washington, D.C., 1912. Mem. Mil. Order Carabao, Order of Indian Wars of U.S., Vet. Army of Philippines. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 1727 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHASE, George Henry, archæologist; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., June 13, 1874; *s.* Amos Breed and Sarah Augusta (Chase) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1896-8; *m.* Freedrica Mark, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1908. Master in Greek and Latin, St. Mark's Sch., 1900-1; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1901-3, tutor in Greek, 1903-4, instr. classical archæology, 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-16, John E. Hudson prof. archæology since 1916, Harvard U. Asso. editor Classical Jour. since 1908, and of Am. Jour. of Archæology since 1910. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., Delta Upsilon. Universalist. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Loeb Collection of Arretine Pottery, 1908. *Compiler:* Catalogue of Arretine Pottery in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1916. Editor Harper's Fine Arts Series. Contbr. numerous articles to Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* 12 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

CHASE, Harold Taylor, newspaper man; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* Edward Henry and Elizabeth (Taylor) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie Thompson, of Topeka, Kansas, Jan. 15, 1890. Began newspaper work on Wilkes-Barré Record, 1886; editor Topeka Daily Capital since 1895. *Home:* 1257 Western Av. *Office:* The Daily Capital, Topeka, Kan.

CHASE, Harry Woodburn, educator; *b.* at Groveland, Mass., Apr. 11, 1883; *s.* Charles Merrill and Agnes (Woodburn) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; (LL.D., Lenoir Coll. and Wake Forest Coll., 1920; LL.D., University of Georgia, 1923); *m.* Lucetta Crum, of Logansport, Ind., Dec. 26, 1910. Dir. clinic for sub-normal children, Clark U., 1909-10; prof. philosophy of edn., 1910-14, prof. psychology, 1914-19, actg. dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919, chmn. of faculty, Jan. 1919-June 1919, and pres. June 1919—, U. of N.C. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (sec. 1917-19), Nat. Assn. State Universities (sec., treas. since 1922), Soc. College Teachers of Edn. Contbr. to psychol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CHASE, Harvey Stuart, public accountant; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., June 18, 1861; *s.* R. Stuart and Ada L. (Harvey) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; C.P.A., States of Mass., Ohio, and R. I.; *m.* Nettie F. Rowe, of Haverhill, Dec. 22, 1886. Supt. and treas. gas works and water works, Great Falls, N.H., 1886-91; mng. trustee, treas. and auditor engring. and mining corpns. in New York and Tenn., 1891-7; auditor and expert accountant in Boston since 1897; head firm Harvey S. Chase & Co. Devised systems of uniform reporting and accounting for municipalities, states, and pub. service corpns.; expert for Mass., N.H., Me., Ohio, N.Y., Colo., and Md. upon financial accounting and allied subjects; also on reorganization of Chicago accounts, 1901, and Minneapolis accounts, 1904; expert for mayor of Boston in investigation of city finances, 1902; applied the "uniform system" in cities in N.E., and all cities of Ohio; commr. President Taft's Commission on Economy and Efficiency, 1911-12; consulting expert accountant U.S. Treas., 1913; auditor City of Baltimore and State of Md., 1914-15; expert for govs. of Mass. and N.H., 1916-17; controller liberty loan accounts, 1st dist., 1917. Ex-pres. Incorporated Pub. Accountants of Mass.; v.-p. Am. Inst. Accountants, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Federation. Unitarian. *Clubs:* City, Technology, Engineers, Economic, Brae Burn Country (Boston), City (N.Y.). *Author:* Regeneration of Municipal Governments and the Part to Be Played Therein by Uniform and Comparative Accounts, 1903; Practical Applications of the Schedules for Uniform Municipal Reports and Accounts, 1904; Municipal Revenues and Expenditures in Relation to the Control of Quasi-Public Enterprises, 1906; Standard and Uniform Reports for Public Utilities. Both Municipally Operated and Privately Operated, 1906; Budgets and Balance Sheets, 1910; Reports of President's Commission, 1911; The Budget of the United States on Its Expenditure Side, 1913; Concerning Uniform International Financial Statements, 1914; The National Budget, 1915; etc. War work for U. S. Govt. in various capacities, 1918-19. *Home:* Bolton, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, J(ason) Franklin; *b.* Boston, Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Jason Lincoln and Emma (Coutant) C.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; *m.* Bertha Newell, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Essex, Mass., 1900-1, West Roxbury, 1901-6, Allston, 1906-7; sec. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc., Boston, since 1907. Del. Internat. Purity Federaton, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913, 14, 15, 17. N.E. exec. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18. Began fight against "dope traffic," Boston, 1908; active in "white slave" movement. Pres. Chace-Chase Family Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Monday Evening (social workers), Boston City; Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* The Dope Evil, 1912; The First Corps of Moral Engineers U.S.A., 1917; The Challenge of Diamond Hill, 1919. Mem. Boston Booksellers' Com., Mass. Advisory Com. on Sex Publications. *Home:* 186 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Jehu Valentine, naval officer; *b.* Pattersonville, La., Jan. 10, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Ensign, July 14, 1892; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Jan. 1, 1922. Served on Newport, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Whipple, 1902-5, Hull, 1905; comdr. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1905-7; navigator Kearsarge, 1907-8; flag sec. to comdr. 3d squadron Pacific Fleet, 1908-10; aide on staff comdr. in chief Pacific Fleet, 1910; comd. Tallahassee, 1910-11; insp. ordnance, Whitehead Torpedo Works, Weymouth, Eng., 1911-12; comd. Monterey, 1912-13, Cincinnati, 1913-14; mem. spl. bd. on ordnance, Navy Dept., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. Minnesota, 1917; comdr. fleet base force, 1923—. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CHASE, Jessie Anderson, author; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1865; *d.* Rev. James M. and Elizabeth (Robbins) Anderson; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* at Duluth, Minn., Robert S. Chase, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1897. *Author:* Sixty Composition Topics, 1894; A Study of English Words, 1897; Three Freshmen, 1898; Mayken, 1902; A Daughter of the Revolution, 1910; Chan's Wife, 1919; A New Study of English Words, 1924. *Clubs:* College (Boston), Authors (New York). *Address:* 2 Bellingham Pl., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, John Calvin, socialist organizer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHASE, Joseph Cummings, artist; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., 1878; *s.* Alden Fitzroy and Louise Frances (Allen) C.; studied art at Pratt Inst., New York, Pa. Academy Fine Arts, Académie Julien, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Margaret Harvey, of Phila. Exhibited in Paris Salon; won 1st and 2d prizes Grunwaldt poster competition, Paris, 1904. Portrait painter. As war artist painted at the front 142 portraits of officers of A.E.F., including General Pershing and staff; also many "doughboys" who had been cited for extraordinary heroism in action, and several officers of the Allies including Marshal Foch; 50 portraits in permanent collection, Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C. Instr. decorative design, Cooper Union Woman's Art Sch. *Clubs:* Players, Niantic, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Decorative Design, 1915; Soldiers All, 1919. *Studio:* 222 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, J(oseph) Smeaton, author; Apr. 8, 1864–Mar. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHASE, Kelsey Stillman, banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHASE, Lewis (Nathaniel), author; *b.* Sidney, Me., June 27, 1873; *s.* Ethan Allen and Augusta (Field) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1895, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1903; studied, Harvard, Grenoble; *m.* Pearl Rowell Mikesell, of N.Y. City. Actor with Creston Clarke Co. in Shakespearean and other legitimate rôles, 1895-6; asst. and tutor comparative lit., Columbia, 1899-1902; lecturer on lit. subjects, 1902-3; instr. and asst. prof. English, Ind. U., 1903-7; prof. English and dir. summer session, U. of Louisville, 1907-8; lecturer, U. of Bordeaux, 1909-10; instr. and lecturer on contemporary poetry, U. of Wis., 1916-17; actg. asst. prof. U. of Rochester, 1917-19; prof. English studies, Aligarh (India) Muslim U., 1919-22. Mem. bd. examiners, Allahabad and Benares Hindu U.; lecturer Peking (Yenching) U., and spl. lecturer National U., 1921—; prof. Peking Nat. Normal U., 1923—. *Author:* The English Heroic Play, 1903; Introduction to Emerson's Compensation, 1906; Bernard Shaw in France, 1910; Poe and His Poetry, 1913. Compiled (with P. A. Rashid) Intermediate Poetical Selections, from Coleridge to Longfellow, 1921; (with same) English Essays (1607-1919), 1922; English Essays for Chinese Students, 1922; How to Read Aloud, 1923. *Address:* 43 Tafu Ssu, Peking, China.

CHASE, Mrs. Lewis (Pearl-Adell), writer, lecturer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CHASE, Mary Ellen, author; *b.* Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 24, 1887; *d.* Edward Everett and Edith (Lord) C.; B.A., U. of Me., 1909; M.A., U. of Minnesota, 1918, Ph.D., 1922. Instr. English, Univ. of Minnesota, 1918-22, asst. prof., 1922—. Mem. Alpha Omicron Pi. *Author:* His Birthday, 1915; The Girl from the Big Horn Country, 1916; Virginia of Elk Creek Valley, 1917; also short stories in Harper's, Atlantic Monthly, Pictorial Rev., etc. *Home:* Blue Hill, Me.

CHASE, Stuart, writer; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., Mar. 8, 1888; *s.* Harvey Stuart and Aaronette (Rowe) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907, 08; S.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1910; *m.* Margaret Hatfield, of Newton, Mass., July 5, 1914. Partner Harvey S. Chase Co., certified pub. accountants, Boston, until 1917; investigating the meat industry and the packers, under Federal Trade Commn., since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* A Honeymoon Experiment, 1916. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* 136 W. 16th St. *Address:* The Labor Bureau, 2 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

CHASSAIGNAC, Charles Louis, physician; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* Eugene and Elvire (Porche) C.; grad. New Orleans Central High Sch., 1877; M.D., U. of La., 1883; *m.* Jennie Morris, of New Orleans, 1899; 2d, Mathilde Labry, of New Orleans, Oct. 10, 1906. Dean and prof. genito-urinary diseases, New Orleans Polyclinic (Graduate Sch. of Medicine, Tulane Univ.), since 1889; editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, since 1896; one of founders and pres. New Orleans Sanitarium and Training Sch. for Nurses; consulting surgeon Charity Hosp.; limited practice to genito-urinary and rectal diseases; supt. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. since 1922. Pres. Orleans Parish Med. Soc. for 3 yrs.; ex-pres. La. State Med. Soc. *Author:* Yellow Fever (transl. from Touatre), 1898. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1140 Jackson Av., New Orleans, La.

CHATARD, Thomas Marean, mining engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHATBURN, George Richard, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Magnolia, Harrison Co., Ia., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Jonas Wellington and Mary (Burton) C.; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll., 1884, C.E., 1910; A.M., U. of Neb., 1897; *m.* Anna Murphy, of Plattsmouth, Neb., July 21, 1889. Teacher dist. schs., Shelby Co., Ia., 1884-5; prin. high sch., Plattsmouth, Neb., 1885-9; supt. pub. schs., Humboldt, Neb., 1889-91, Wymore, 1891-4; instr. and adj. prof. civ. engring., 1894-1905, asso. prof. and prof. applied mechanics and machine design since 1905, U. of Neb., also head dept. applied mechanics and machine design; ry. and highway consulting engr. During World War had charge of publicity and instructional work of S.A.T.C., U. of Neb. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Neb. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Lincoln, Chamber of Commerce, Neb. Schoolmasters'. *Author:* Highway Engineering, 1921; Highways and Highway Transportation, 1923. *Home:* 2850 P St., Lincoln, Nebr.

CHATFIELD, Thomas Ives, judge; Oct. 4, 1871–Dec. 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHATFIELD, Walter Henry, army officer; Mar. 11, 1852–June 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart C., author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry Hobart and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor; B.S., Cornell U., 1886; (Litt.D., Lake Forest [Ill.] College, 1913); married Rose, *d.* late Senator Charles B. Farwell, of Ill., June 19, 1890 (died Apr. 5, 1918); *m.* Estelle Barbour, of Detroit, June 23, 1920. Editor America, 1888-1890; consul of Spain at Chicago, 1892-4; Chevalier Legion of Honor and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus and Chevalier Order of the Crown, Italy; Chevalier Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain; Officer Order of the Crown, Belgium; Chevalier Order of St. James (for artistic, lit. and scientific merit), Portugal; Officer Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezuela. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng.; hon. pres. Soc. of Midland Authors; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, Illinois Society Colonial Wars, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Union, Century (New York); Authors' (London); Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* With Edge-Tools, 1891; An American Peeress, 1893; Two Women and a Fool, 1895; The Land of the Castanet, 1896; The Vice of Fools, 1898; The Idle Born, 1900; The Crimson Wing, 1902; Molière, a Biography, 1906; Fame's Pathway, 1909; Goldoni, a Biography, 1913; Chicago, 1917. Contbr. to various mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

CHATTERTON, Fenimore, ex-governor; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., July 21, 1860; *s.* German H. and Ama (Mazuzan) C.; ed. prep. dept. Columbian Coll., Washington; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Stella Wayland, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1900. Was co. judge and co. treas., Carbon Co., Wyo., 1888-90; mem. Wyo. Senate, 1890-94; pros. atty., 1894-8; sec. of state, 1898-1903; gov. of Wyo., 1903-4. Republican. Was post trader, Ft. Steele, Wyo., 1883-8; mem. firm Hugus & Chatterton, bankers and gen. merchandise, Ft. Steele and Saratoga, Wyo., 1878-88; admitted to bar, 1891. Has been engaged in oil, gas, mining, irrigation corpns. and ry. projects; built Saratoga and Encampment Ry.; pres. Wyo. State Ry.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Rawlins, Wyo., and in several oil cos. Episcopalian. 32° Mason, Grand Master (Wyo.), 1895-6, Grand Comdr. K.T., 1902-3; Master Kadesh, 1907-8. *Address:* Riverton, Wyo.

CHATTERTON, Ruth, actress; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1893; *d.* Walter and Lilian (Reed) C.; ed. Mrs. Hazen's Sch., Pelham Manor, N.Y. Formerly appeared with stock cos.; leading woman with Henry Miller, in "The Rainbow," 1912; starred in "Daddy Long Legs," 1914, "Come Out of the Kitchen," 1916; co-star with Henry Miller, in "Marriage of Convenience," 1918; starred in "Moonlight and Honeysuckle," 1919, "Mary Rose," 1920. Appeared in "La Tendresse" (trans. from French by herself), 1922; in "The Changelings," 1923. Mem. Ch. of England. *Home:* 110 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

CHEATHAM, Catharine Smiley ("Kitty" Cheatham), interpretative singer, soprano; *b.* Nashville; *d.* Col. Richard Boone and Frances Anna (Bugg) C.; ed. at home and pub. and private schools; later studied in France, and spl. course, U. of Berlin. World-wide reputation as authority on and interpreter of the literature and songs of childhood; has appeared in recitals in leading cities of United States and Europe; repertoire includes over a thousand songs. Pioneer in arrangement of original orchestral programs, including her own adaptation and rendition of Hoffmann's Fairy Tales which inspired Tschaikowsky's "Nut Cracker Suite." A leader of large gatherings in community singing; conductor of choral bodies; special interpretations of well-known oratorios; speaker; author; collector, translator and adapter. All channels of expression utilized in promulgating pure Americanism. Mem. faculty Oratorio Soc. of New York City Christian Science Inst. Christian Scientist. Books: (musical) Kitty Cheatham—Her Book; A Nursery Garland; (pamphlet) Words and Music of The Star Spangled Banner Oppose the Spirit of Democracy Which the Declaration of Independence Embodies; (book) America Triumphant Under God and His Christ; also several songs and anthems. *Address:* Great Northern Hotel, New York, N.Y.

CHEATHAM, John Henry, mfr.; *b.* Greenwood, S.C., July 6, 1882; *s.* R. G. and Sallie M. C.; student Furman U., 1900-3; *m.* Jayne Jackson, of Amelia, Va., Jan. 21, 1909. Began as bookkeeper Easley (S.C.) Cotton Mills, 1903; pres. and treas. Ga. Cotton Mills since 1919;

pres. Hartwell Mills since 1915. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. K.P., Woodmen. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Griffin, Ga.

CHENERY, William Ludlow, editor; *b.* in Caroline Co., Va., June 26, 1884; *s.* James Hollis and Ida Burnley (Taylor) C.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1907; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; research fellow Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1909; *m.* Dai Consuelo Smith, of Hull House, Chicago, Apr. 30, 1913. Reporter and spl. writer Chicago Evening Post, 1910-14; in charge editorial page Rocky Mountain News, Denver, Colo., 1914; column conductor and editorial writer, Chicago Herald, 1914-18; asso. editor The Survey, 1919—; asso. editor New York Globe, 1921-3; editorial writer New York Herald, 1923—. In charge labor publicity U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918, and rep. at Paris, France, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Newspaper, Huguenot Yacht (New York). Editor: Ideals of America, 1919; Standards of Child Welfare, 1919. *Author:* Industry and Human Welfare, 1922. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHENERY, Winthrop Holt, educator, librarian; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Mar. 8, 1872; *s.* Winthrop Louis and Ruth Baldwin (Holt) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in Spanish, U. of Mich., 1901-4; instr., 1905-7, asst. prof. Spanish and Italian, 1907-14, asso. prof. Romanic langs., 1914-20, librarian, 1912-19, Washington U., St. Louis; chief Dept. of Spl. Libraries, Boston Pub. Library, since 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America. *Author:* (brochure) Object Pronouns in Dependent Clauses; A Study in Old Spanish Word Order, 1905. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Address:* Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.

CHENETTE, Steven Edward, director, composer; *b.* London, Ky., Aug. 17, 1885; *s.* Granville R. and June F. C.; studied music at Highland Park Conservatory, Des Moines, Ia., Bush Temple Conservatory, Chicago; *m.* Constance Meyer, of Duluth, Minn., 1914. Dir. band and orchestra at age of 17; dir. band of Ia. State Industrial Sch., 1906-7; leader Fremont (Neb.) Concert Band, 1908; conductor own band on road, at Chautauquas, etc., until 1916; enlisted with entire band in 211th Batt., Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 1916, and conducted the "American Band," also known as the "Concert Band" of the Canadian Army, until hon. discharged, Aug. 1918; instr. music, Ia. State Coll., 1919-20; dir. municipal music, Eveleth, Minn., June 1, 1920—. Awarded British Service decoration and two gold medals. Mason, Elk. Republican. Composer of over 30 pieces, for band, orchestra and voice. Contbr. of numerous articles on band ethics, interpretation, tone color, theory of sound, etc. *Home:* Clinton, Ill.

CHENEY, see also Cheyney.

CHENEY, Anne Cleveland, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CHENEY, Charles Henry, city planner; *b.* of Am. parents, at Rome, Italy, Feb. 11, 1884; *s.* (Lemuel) Warren and May Lucretia (Shepard) C.; A.B. in Architecture and Engring., U. of Calif., 1905; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1907-10; studied principal cities of France, Italy, Spain and Eng.; *m.* Cora B. Barnhart, of Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 9, 1906. Worked in N.Y. City, with Charles A. Platt and others, 1910-12; designed, with L. P. Hobart, and laid out 3,000-acre town site, West Sacramento, Calif., 1912-13; consulting architect Berkeley (Calif.) Sch. Bd., 1913-20; consultant to Calif. State Commn. of Immigration and Housing, 1914; sec. Calif. Conf. on City Planning, 1914—. Sec. and consultant Exposition Preservation League of San Francisco, 1915-19; tech. consultant to city planning commns., 1915—, in Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash., and Alameda, Berkeley, Fresno, Palo Alto, Turlock, Long Beach, Paso Robles, Atascadero, Santa Barbara, Calif., and for 16,000-acre Palos Verdes townsite development, Los Angeles. Mem. and sec. Palos Verdes Art Jury. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst. (gov.), A.I.A., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Housing Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Author of major Traffic Street Plan, Boulevard and Park System of Portland, Ore., 1920; and of numerous city planning and zoning laws and ordinances adopted in Calif., Ore., and other states. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles), University (Santa Barbara). *Home:* Redondo Beach, Calif.

CHENEY, Howell, silk mfr.; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Frank W. and Mary (Bushnell) C.; A.B., Yale U., 1892, M.A., 1909; *m.* Anne Kimberly Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 27, 1898. Mfr., S. Manchester, Conn., 1893—; mgr. ribbon, cravat and service depts., Cheney Brothers; trustee Manchester Savings Bank. Chairman school committee, S. Manchester, 1902—; mem. State Board Edn., 1909-19; mem. Yale Corpn. and prudential com., 1914—; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912—, Hartford Asylum for the Deaf, 1913—, Hartford Retreat for the Insane, 1912-15, Nat. Child Labor Com., 1914. Dir. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1912-15, Nat. Chamber Commerce, 1914-16; state dir. National War Savings Committee, 1918-19; trustee Milton Academy, 1919-20; member American Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (v.-p.), Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (New York and Hartford), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Pres. Mfrs'. Assn. of Hartford County, 1922. *Home:* South Manchester, Conn.

CHENEY, John Moses, judge; Jan. 6, 1859–June 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHENEY, John Vance, author; Dec. 29, 1848–May 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHENEY, Louis Richmond, capitalist; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* George Wells and Harriet K. (Richmond) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schools, Manchester and Hartford (Conn.) High Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Robinson, of Hartford, 1890. Began in silk mfg., 1879, and retired, 1893. Former pres. Hartford Chamber Commerce; pres. Hartford Hospital; trustee Loomis Inst., Am. Sch. for Deaf, Inst. for Blind. Col. q.-m.-gen., Conn. N.G., 1895-7; maj. comdg. 1st Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, 1898-03, 1906-8. Councilman and alderman, City of Hartford, 1896-02, mayor, 1912-14; state senator, 1915; Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Republican, Country, Twentieth Century (Hartford), Union League (New York). *Home:* 40 Woodland St. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

CHENEY, Sheldon Warren, author; *b.* Berkeley, Calif., June 29, 1886; *s.* Warren and May Lucretia (Shepard) C.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1908; *m.* Maud Meurice Turner, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 2, 1910. Dramatic and art critic for various newspapers and mags., 1910-16; founder Theatre Arts Magazine, 1916, and its editor until 1921; free-lance writer, 1921-2, contributing to numerous mags.; with Equity Players (producing theatre), New York, 1922-3. *Author:* The New Movement in the Theatre, 1914; The Art Theatre, 1917; The Open-Air Theatre, 1918; Modern Art and the Theatre, 1921; A Primer of Modern Art, 1923. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y.

CHENEY, Sherwood Alfred, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHENEY, William Atwell, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1848; *s.* Benjamin F. and Martha Stearns (Whitney) C.; ed. pub. schs. and acad. and by pvt. study; *m.* Annie E. Skinner, of New Haven, Conn., 1871 (died 1916). Admitted to Calif. bar, 1878; county judge, 1878-80; mem. Cal. Senate, 1880-3; judge of Superior Court at Los Angeles, Cal., 1885-91; lecturer on constl. law, U. of Southern Cal. Sch. of Law, 1904-12; gen. counsel Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corpn. since 1891. Fellow Acad. Sciences of Southern Cal. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Can We Be Sure of Mortality? 1911. *Home:* 1913 Ocean View Av. *Office:* Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHENEY, William Fitch, physician; *b.* at Canandaigua, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Dr. William Fitch and Frances Elizabeth (Sheldon) C.; brother of Warren C. (*q.v.*); B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary St. Clair Garnett, of Dixon, Cal., July 7, 1892. Prof. principles and practice of medicine, Cooper Med. Coll., since 1898; clin. prof. of medicine, med. dept. Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Cal. Med. Soc., etc. *Home:* 33 Spruce St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco.

CHENOWETH, Alexander Crawford, consulting engr.; June 5, 1849–Apr. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHENOWETH, Caroline van Deusen, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHENOWETH, Catherine Richardson, philanthropical worker; *b.* New York; *d.* late Hon. Fernando Wood (mayor, congressman, etc.); ed. pvt. French sch.; *m.* Alexander Crawford Chenoweth, April 19, 1876 (died Apr. 13, 1922). Traveled in Holland, studying its history and people; foundress Soc. of Daughters of Holland Dames. Collected funds for hospital ship "Maine," for wounded in South African War; mem. Red Cross Soc., apptd. by the London committee. Delegate to Internat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907; mem. Eugenic Congress in London, 1912; del. to Internat. Peace Congress, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; del. Internat. Peace Congress, The Hague, Holland, 1913; mem. New York com. for celebrating the 100 years of peace between English-speaking peoples, 1914-15; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Atlantic Union, London Peace Soc., Cercle Internationale, Hague, Holland. Mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy Depts., 1917, Eugenic Congress, 1921. *Home:* 147 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

CHERINGTON, Paul Terry, marketing expert; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 31, 1876; *s.* Fletcher Bailey and Caroline E. (Reed) C.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893-7; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, A.M., 1908; *m.* Marie Louise Richards, of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 16, 1911. Asst. editor The Manufacturer (pub. by Mfrs.' Club, Phila.), 1897-1902; editor Publs. of Phila. Commercial Mus., 1902-8; instr., 1908-13, asst. prof., 1913-18, prof. marketing, 1918-19, Graduate Sch. of Business Administration (Harvard); with textile sect. div. of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston, 1919-22; editor Quarterly Bull. of Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1919-22; dir. research, J. Walter Thompson Co., adv. agency, since June 1, 1922. Chmn. com. on maintenance of resale prices Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1914-16. Chmn. edn. com. Asso. Adv. Clubs of World, 1922—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Advertising. *Author:* Advertising as a Business Force, 1912; (brochure) The Boston Market Situation, 1915; The First Advertising Book, 1916; (with Robert Winternitz) English Manual for Business, 1922; The Wool Industry, 1917; (brochure) The Port of Boston—Its Problems, 1917; The Elements of Marketing, 1920. *Home:* 25 Claremont Av. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CHERRIE, George Kruck, field naturalist; *b.* Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* Martin and Agnes (Breckenridge) C.; ed. Knoxville, Ia., and State Agrl. Coll., 1880-4; *m.* Stella M. Bruere, of Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 1, 1895. Asst. taxidermist, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1888, accepting position in Am. Mus., New York, a few months later; apptd. taxidermist and curator of birds, mammals and reptiles, Nat. Mus., Costa Rica, 1889; asst. curator ornithology, in charge of dept., Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1894-7; conducted explorations in Valley of the Orinoco for Lord Rothschild, 1897-9; ornithol. explorations, for Tring Mus., in French Guiana, 1902-3; explorations in Trinidad and Valley of Orinoco, for Brooklyn Inst. Mus., 1905 and 1907; curator ornithology and mammalogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1899-11; mem. Am. Mus. expdn. to Colombia, S.A., valley of the Magdalena River and the high interior, 1913; rep. Am. Mus. Natural History on Roosevelt expdn. through So. Am., 1913-14; naturalist Collins-Day S. Am. expdn., 1914-15; dir. Cherrie-Roosevelt South American expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1916-17; South Am. service for U.S. Bur. Naval Intelligence, 1918-19; a leader Anthony-Cherrie expdn. to Ecuador for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1920-21; Cherrie expdn. to Ecuador for same, 1921. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; hon. fellow Am. Mus. Natural History, 1921. Has written on Central American Birds with descriptions of new species, etc., in The Auk and Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1890-6. Contribution, The Ornithology of Santo Domingo, Publications Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, 1896; New Birds of the Orinoco Region and of Trinidad, 1909. *Home:* Newfane, Vt.

CHERRINGTON, Ernest Hurst, anti-saloon worker; *b.* Hamden, O., Nov. 24, 1877; *s.* George and Elizabeth Ophelia (Paine) C.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 4 yrs., 1893-7, LL.D., 1921; Litt.D., Otterbein; *m.* Betty Clifford Denny, of Greenville, Illinois, March 17, 1903. Editor Kingston (Ohio) Tribune, 1900, 01; supt. for Canton District, Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1902; state asst. supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, Columbus, O., 1903-4; asso. editor The Pacific Issue, 1905; state supt. Anti-Saloon League of Wash., 1906-7; editor The Citizen, Seattle, 1906, 7; asso. editor, 1908, 9, editor since 1909, The American Issue, Chicago and Westerville, O.; editor The American Patriot, 1912-16, The National Daily, Westerville, O., 1915-16. Mng. dir. Richmond Virginian (daily), 1916-19. Trustee, sec. nat. exec. com., mem. nat. legislative and finance coms., and gen. dir. pub. interests, Anti-Saloon League of America; gen. mgr. American Issue Pub. Co.; pres., chmn. exec. com. Scientific Temperance Federation; mem. exec. com. Nat. Com. of Sixty; gen. sec. World League Against Alcoholism; sec. Nat. Temperance Council; dir., chmn. exec. com., Inter-collegiate Prohibition Assn., Washington; U.S. del. 13th Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, 1911, 14th Congress, Milan, Italy, 1913 (elected mem. internat. permanent exec. com.), 16th Congress, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921, 17th Congress, Copenhagen, 1923; sec. 15th Congress, Washington, D.C., and 16th Congress, Lausanne, Switzerland. Republican. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20; sec. Gen. Conf. Com. on Unification, 1920; mem. Joint Commn., 1920-24; mem. exec. com. M.E. Bd. of Home Missions, 1920-21; chmn. Cincinnati Area M.E. Centenary, 1919; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. in America, 1920-21. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Author:* History of the Anti-Saloon League, 1913; The Evolution of Prohibition in America, 1920; America and the World Liquor Problems, 1922; also numerous booklets, pamphlets and mag. articles. Compiler of the Anti-Saloon League Year Book since 1908; editor-in-chief Standard Encyclopedia of the Alcohol Problem. *Home:* Westerville, O.

CHERRY, Charles, actor; *b.* Greenwich, Kent, Eng., 1874; *s.* James Frederick and Lady Emily C.; ed. St. Paul's Coll., London; Chatham House Coll., Ramsgate, Kent; unmarried. Made début at 18; played for a number of yrs. in England, with John Hare; then in the U.S., for Henrietta Crosman, Elsie de Wolfe, Mary Mannering, and for 5 yrs. with Maxine Elliott; starred in "The Bachelor," "The Spitfire," "The Seven Sisters," "Thy Neighbor's Wife," "Scandal," etc. *Clubs:* Whist, Players (New York); Green Room (London). *Address:* 19 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

CHERRY, Henry Hardin, normal school pres.; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* George W. and Frances Martha (Stahl) C.; grad. Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business U., 1889; *m.* Bessie Fayne, of Crab Orchard, Ky., Apr., 1896. Took charge, 1892, of Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business U., then pvt. instn. enrolling only 78 students in 1 yr.; has given entire time to it since then; now known as Western Ky. State Normal Sch., of which is now pres. Pres. College Heights Foundation. Mem. State Ednl. Commn. and the Exec. Council. Methodist. Democrat. Chmn. publicity com. and speakers bur. of State Council Defense. *Address:* Bowling Green, Ky.

CHERRY, Ulysses Simpson Grant, lawyer; *b.* Lewistown, O., Dec. 2, 1863; *s.* Amos and Elizabeth (Smith) C.; grad. Ohio Normal U., Ada, 1885; read law in offices of William H. West, Bellefontaine, O., until Sept., 1886; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, D.C., 1887 (first prize in contest on legal essays); *m.* Louie A. Palmer, of Burlington, Vt., Feb. 6, 1906. Practiced at Sioux Falls, S.D., 1887—; spl. asst. counsel 3 atty.-gens. of S.D.; represented the state in noteworthy case. In re McClellan estate, involving about $65,000, in U.S. Supreme Ct., U.S. Circuit Ct. Appeals, State Supreme, Circuit and County Cts., extending over period of 18 years. Practice has extended to state and federal courts in 18 western states. Gen. counsel Policyholders Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Dem. State Central and Campaign coms., 1896; nominee for U.S. Senator, 1920, received over 5,000 votes in excess of party ticket. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex-mem. gen. council and exec. com.), S.D. State Bar Assn. Supreme representative from S.D. to Supreme Lodge, K. of P., for 16 yrs. Mem. S.D. State Council Defense, 1917; founder and organizer of Atlantic, Yellowstone & Pacific Highway. *Clubs:* Dakota, Elks (Sioux Falls). *Home:* S. Dakota Av. *Office:* Boyce-Greeley Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

CHESBROUGH, John Morrison, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHESEBROUGH, Robert Augustus, manufacturer; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 9, 1837; *s.* American parents; reared and ed. in New York. Began manufacture of petroleum products, 1858; discovered and patented, 1870, the substance now known as vaseline. Republican candidate for Congress, 1894. *Office:* 24 State St., New York, N.Y.

CHESHIRE, Fleming Duncan, consul; Mar. 4, 1849–June 13, 1922; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount, bishop; *b.* at Tarboro, N.C., Mar. 27, 1850; *s.* Rev. Joseph Blount and Elizabeth Toole (Parker) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; (D.D., U. of N.C., 1890, University of the South, 1894, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1916); *m.* Annie Huske Webb, of Hillsboro, N.C., Dec. 17, 1874; 2d, Elizabeth Lansdale Mitchell, of Md., July 19, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1872; in practice, 1872-8; deacon, 1878, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; rector Chapel Hill, 1878-81, St. Peter's, Charlotte N.C., 1881-93; consecrated coadjutor bishop Oct. 15, 1893, becoming bishop of N.C. on death of Bishop Lyman, Dec. 13, 1893. Trustee U. of the South, 1885—. *Author:* History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Confederate States, 1911. Also various addresses and papers on local and church history. *Address:* Raleigh, North Carolina.

CHESNEY, Cummings C., electrical engr.; *b.* Selinsgrove, Pa., Oct. 28, 1863; *s.* John C. and Jane (McFall) C.; B.S., Pa State Coll., 1885; taught mathematics and chemistry, Doylestown Sem. and Pa. State Coll., 1885-8; *m.* Elizabeth Cutler, of E. Orange, N.J., 1891. Joined William Stanley's laboratory force, Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; with U.S. Elec. Lighting Co., Newark, 1889-90; one of incorporators, 1890, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; 1st v.-p. and chief engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 1904; was 1st v.-p. and chief engr. Stanley-G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; mgr. Pittsfield works of Gen. Electric Co. since 1906; dir. Agrl. Nat. Bank, Pittsfield; pres. Vermont Power & Mfg. Company, and Berkshire Morris Plan Bank. Pioneer in many elec. improvements; laid out first polyphase power transmission plant to be put into successful operation in America; also pioneer in designing alternating current generators for high voltages, and many other developments. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. of Arts, London. Awarded Edison medal by Am. Inst. E.E., 1922. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

CHESNUT, Victor King, chemist, botanist; *b.* Nevada City, Cal., June 28, 1867; *s.* John A. and Henrietta S. (King) C.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1890; graduate student U. of Chicago and Columbian (now George Washington) University; *m.* Olive Branch Spohr, of Berkeley, Cal., July 18, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cal., 1890-3; asst. botanist in charge of poisonous plant investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1904; prof. chemistry and geology, Mont. Agrl. Coll.; chemist, Mont. Expt. Sta., 1904-7; collaborator, poisonous plant investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904-6; asst. chemist, div. of drugs, 1907-16, asst. chemist, Phytochemical Lab., 1916—, Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Washington sect. 1901), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1901), Assn. Official Agricultural Chemists, Botanical Society of Washington, National Parks Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Editorials, The Occident, 1889; Principal Poisonous Plants of the United States, 1898; Preliminary Catalogue of Plants Poisonous to Stock, 1898; Stock Poisoning Plants of Montana (with E. V. Wilcox, *q.v.*), 1901; Plants Used by the Indians of Mendocino County, California, 1902; The National Museum in Drug Research, 1908; Determination of Pepsin in Liquids, 1913 and 1916; Determination of the Proteoclastic Activity of Papaya latex and the Detection of Enzyme Adulterants, 1916; (with F. B. Power) An Improved Method for the Quantitative Determination of Caffeine in Vegetable Material, 1919; Ilex Vomitoria as a Native Source of Caffeine; The Odorous Constituents of Apples, 1920, 22; Odorous Constituents of Peaches, 1921; Methyl Anthranilate in Grape Juice, 1921. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

CHESNUTT, Charles Waddell, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 20, 1858; married. Nine yrs. teacher in pub. schs. of N.C.; at 23 became prin. State Normal Sch., Fayetteville, N.C.; in 1884 spent some months as newspaper writer in New York; admitted to Ohio bar, 1887; has since practiced law in Cleveland. *Author:* The Conjure Woman, 1899; The Wife of His Youth and Other Stories, 1899; Life of Frederick Douglass, in Beacon Biographies, 1899; The House Behind the Cedars, 1900; The Marrow of Tradition, 1901; The Colonel's Dream, 1905. *Club:* Rowfant. *Home:* 9719 Lamont Av., N.E. *Office:* 1656 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CHESTER, Alden, judge; *b.* Westford, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1848; *s.* Alden and Susan G. (Draper) C.; ed. dist. sch. and Westford Lit. Inst.; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; *m.* Lina, *d.* Ezra R. Thurber, of E. Worcester, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1871 (died Sept. 19, 1921). Practiced law with Andrew S. Draper, Albany, N.Y., 1871-87; alone, 1887-95; deputy clerk N.Y. assembly, 1874, 76; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Dist., 1895-1918; justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1902-9; official referee of Supreme Court since 1918. Republican. Mem. Bd. Pub. Instrn., 1881-4 (pres. 1884); asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. N.Y., 1882-5; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Albany, 1894-5; mem. commn. to prepare uniform charter for cities of the second class, 1895. Pres. Albany Acad. for Girls; v.-p. Albany Med. Coll.; trustee Albany Coll. of Pharmacy; gov. Union U. Spl. lecturer on Federal judicial systems, Albany Law Sch. V.p. Albany Exchange Savings Bank. *Author:* Legal and Judicial History of New York; also addresses on Legal Ethics, Medical Expert Testimony, and other topics. *Home:* 139 S. Lake Av., Albany, N.Y.

CHESTER, Colby Mitchel, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* New London, Conn., February 29, 1844; *s.* Melville and Frances E. (Harris) C.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Conn., 1859, grad. 1863; *m.* Melancia Antoinette Tremaine, of Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1873. Ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; promoted through grades to rear adm., Aug. 10, 1903; retired, Feb. 28, 1906. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). Engaged for 15 yrs., under appmt. from President Roosevelt, in establishing open door for Am. trade in Western Asia. *Home:* 1736 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHESTER, Frank Dyer, linguist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHESTER, George Randolph, author; 1869—Feb. 26, 1924; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHESTER, Samuel Hall, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Holly, Ark., Jan. 17, 1851; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Yemans) C.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1872 (valedictorian); grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1875; (D.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1890); *m.* Susan W. Willard, of Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 15, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Castanea Grove, N.C., 1875-82, Hawfields and Cross Roads chs., 1883-8, Franklin, Tenn., 1888-91, 2d Ch., Nashville, 1891-2. Sec. Foreign Missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1894-11, sec. foreign correspondence same, since 1911; editor foreign dept. Missionary Survey. Mem. bd. corporators Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, Phila. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Lights and Shadows of Mission Work in the Far East, 1915; also numerous missionary tracts. *Home:* 3305 West End Av. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

CHESTER, Wayland Morgan, zoölogist; *b.* Noank, Conn., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles I. and Harriet (Morgan) C.; A.B., Colgate, 1894, A.M., 1896; studied, Harvard, 1909-10; *m.* Laura Davis, of Noank, Aug. 30, 1897. Asst. in geology and natural history, 1894-6, instr. biology, 1896-1900, prof. since 1900, Colgate U. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Forestry Assn., Biol. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. papers on Cœlenterata. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CHETLAIN, Arthur Henry, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHETWOOD, Charles Howard, surgeon; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct., 1869; *s.* Bradbury C. and Eleanor (Keyes) C.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Princeton Coll.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; (LL.D., Fordham U., 1911); *m.* Jeannette Campbell Mecke, of Phila., 1891; *m.* 2d, Mary Foley, of New York City, 1918. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1887-9; prof. genito-urinary surgery, New York Polyclinic and Hosp., 1897; visiting surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1899; consulting surgeon, St. John's Hosp., L.I. City, 1903, J. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp., White Plains Hosp., Nassau Hosp., Mineola, N.Y.; sec. faculty, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1903-9; apptd. mem. Pub. Hospitals Commn., New York, 1906. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State Med. assns., N.Y. County Med. Soc. (pres. 1920); fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton, Knollwood Country. *Author:* Compend of Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1892; Venereal Diseases (Keyes and Chetwood), 1900; Text-Book on Genito-Urinary Surgery, 1911; Practice of Urology, 1913. *Address:* 25 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHETWOOD, John, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHEVEE, Charles Humbert, passenger agt.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHEW, Beverly, banker; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1850; *s.* Alexander Lafayette and Sarah Augusta (Prouty) C.; Hobart Coll., Geneva; *m.* Clarissa Taintor Pierson, of Ionia, Mich., Dec. 11, 1872 (died, 1889). Asst. sec., 1887-90, sec., 1890-1900, 2d v.-p., 1900-14, v.-p., 1914-20, Met. Trust Co.; dir. New Netherland Bond & Mortgage Co., Geneva Trust Co., The Nat. Bank of Geneva. Sec. N.Y. Soc. Library. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, Colonial Order. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier, Church, Bankers. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y. See Obit

CHEW, Ng Poon, editor; *b.* Sun Ning, Canton Province, China, Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Ng Yip and Wong (Shee) Hok; ed. pub. schs., San José, Cal., 1880-4, Occidental Sch., San Francisco, 1884-9, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1889-92; (Litt.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1913); *m.* Chun Fah, of San Francisco, May 4, 1892. Was placed by parents to prepare for Toaist priesthood, but converted to Christianity; entered ministry at San Francisco; Nov., 1899, resigned from ministry and pub. 1st Chinese illustrated weekly; established the Chung Sai Yat Po, the 1st Chinese daily paper in America, 1899, of which is mng. editor; advisor to Chinese consulate-gen., 1906-13; vice-consul of China at San Francisco, 1913—; pres. Chung Sai Yat Po

Pub. Co.; director Mascot Copper Co.; and China Mail Steamship Company; mem. Mt. Hermon Assn., Yick Lung Co., Dan Sang Tong Co. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Chinese League of Justice. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Non-Exclusion, 1905; Treatment of Exempt Classes of Chinese in America, 1907. Regarded as authority on Chinese exclusion matters and matters pertaining to Chinese Am. relations; lecturer. *Home:* 3765 Shafter Av., Oakland, Cal. *Office:* 809 Sacramento St., San Francisco.

CHEYNEY, see also Cheney.

CHEYNEY, (James) Barton, editor; see Vol VII (1912-13).

CHEYNEY, Edward Gheen, forester; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* Rufus Taylor and Lucie Marie de Brunin (de Bolmar) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; studied Yale Forest Sch., 1904-5; *m.* Harriet Frances Porter, of Apalachicola, Fla., Sept. 11, 1907. With U.S. Forest Service, 1903-4; asst., U. of Minn. Coll. of Forestry, 1905-7; asst. prof. same, 1907-10, prof. and dir. since 1910. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Xi Sigma Pi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* The Farm Woodlot (with J. P. Wentling), 1914; Scott Burton, Forester, 1917; Scott Burton on the Range, 1920; Scott Burton and the Lumber Thieves, 1922; Scott Burton—Logger, 1923. *Address:* 2163 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CHEYNEY, Edward Potts, university prof.; *b.* Wallingford, Pa., Jan. 17, 1861; *s.* Waldron J. and Fannie (Potts) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1911); traveled, 1884, 94, 1904-5, visiting German univs. and studying in British Mus.; *m.* Gertrude Squires, of Phila., June 10, 1886. Now prof. European history, U. of Pa. *Author:* Social Changes in England in the 16th Century, 1896; Social and Industrial History of England, 1901; Short History of England, 1904; European Background of American History, 1904; Readings in English History, 1908; History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth, 1913. Also monographs and rev. articles on hist. and economic subjects. *Home:* 259 S. 44th St., Philadelphia.

CHIDWICK, John Patrick Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* John Bagley and Margaret (O'Reilly) C.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1883, A.M., 1885; St. Joseph's Sem., 1883-7; (D.D., from Pope Pius X, 1910; LL.D., Manhattan, 1912, Fordham, 1916). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1887; pastor St. Ambrose Ch., New York, Mar., 1904-Aug., 1909; chaplain U.S. Navy, 1895-03; aboard U.S.S. Maine, Cincinnati, during Spanish-Am. War, U.S.S. New York, 1900-3, also at Washington Navy Yard and New York Navy Yard; pres. St. Joseph's Sem. since Aug. 1909. Made Domestic Prelate by Pope Pius X, 1916. Was 1st chaplain New York Police Dept., 1906, and Spanish War Vets., 1906; chaplain N.Y. State Soc. United Spanish War Vets., 1916—. Dir. Catholic Ch. Extension Soc.; trustee Catholic Summer Sch. America, Catholic Inst. for Blind. *Address:* St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie (Yonkers), N.Y.

CHILBERG, John Edward, banker; *b.* in Wapello Co., Ia., Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* Nelson and Matilda C. C.; ed. Territorial U. of Wash.; *m.* Anna Mary Rinehart, of Seattle, Wash., 1889. Engaged in bus., Seattle, 1888-99; operated mail route between Juneau and Dutch Harbor, Alaska, winter of 1900, and later became interested in mining cos., banks, etc. Was Central Am. agt. for steam and sail vessels operating between Seattle and Central America, 1892-7. Pres. Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn.; was pres. Seattle Chamber of Commerce and dir. U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* New Washington Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

CHILCOTT, Ellery Channing, agriculturist; *b.* E. Hamburgh, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Philenda (Freeman) C.; ed. common schs. and Friends' Inst. there; (M.S., S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1898); *m.* Alice Bushley, of Lake View, Mich., Jan. 2, 1884. U.S. deputy surveyor, 1882-92; owned and managed stock ranch, Campbell Co., S.D., 1883-92; mem. S.D. Senate, 1892; prof. agr., 1892-7, prof. geology and agronomy and vice-dir., 1897-1905, S.D. Agrl. Coll.; agriculturist U.S. Expt. Sta., S.D., 1893-1905; in charge of dry land agr. investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr. since 1905. Mem. S.D. State Bd. Agr., 1901-2; collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Cereal Investigations, 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; life mem. State Hist. Soc. of S.D., Geol. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. During summer and fall of 1918 was head of an agrl. mission sent to France and Algeria by the U.S. Dept. of Agr. at the request of the French High Commn. Author of numerous bulls. and repts., U.S. Dept. Agr., also article on Dry Farming, Britannica Year-Book, 1913, and on Agriculture, Ency. Britannica, Vol. XXXII. *Home:* Vienna, Va. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

CHILD, Charles Gardner, Jr., surgeon; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Gardner and Caroline (Wheelwright) C.; Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N.J.; M.D., Yale U., Dept. of Medicine, 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1896; interne Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1895-96; interne City Hosp., New York, 1898-9; *m.* Helen Francis, of New York, Feb. 28, 1907. Practiced, New York, 1897—; consulting gynecologist St. Bartholomew's, N.Y. Orthopedic and Nassau hosps.; attdg. gynecologist Polyclinic Hosp., City Hosp.; prof. gynecology, New York Poly. Med. Sch. Trustee Northern Dispensary, Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Rho Sigma, A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. Soc. *Author:* Diseases of Women, 1909. *Address:* 163 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

CHILD, Charles Manning, biologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 2, 1869, of Conn. parentage; *s.* Charles Chauncey and Mary Elizabeth (Manning) C.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1894; *m.* Lydia Van Meter, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 15, 1899. Grad. asst. Wesleyan U., 1890-2; Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1894 and 1902; asst. in zoölogy, 1895-6, and successively asso., instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof., 1916—, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Chem. Soc., Inst. Medicine Chicago. *Author:* Die physiologische Isolation von Teilen des Organismus (Leipzig), 1911; Senescence and Rejuvenescence, 1915; Individuality in Organisms, 1915; The Origin and Development of the Nervous System from a Physiological Viewpoint, 1921; also numerous articles giving results of researches, in Am. and European mags. *Home:* 1307 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD, Clarence Griffin, university prof.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Spencer (S.T.D.) and Jessie Isabella (Davis) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1886, A.M., 1891; U. of Munich, 1891-2, Johns Hopkins, 1892-5, Ph.D., 1895; (L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1902; LL.D., Washington College, Md., 1916); *m.* Elizabeth Reynolds, of Boston, June 20, 1899. Coll. prep. teaching, 1881-90; instr. English and mathematics, Trinity Coll., 1890-1; asst. editor, New Worcester's Dictionary, 1895-1903; instr. English, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-6, prof. since 1906, dean Graduate Sch., 1904-7, Univ. of Pa. Non-resident lecturer in Anglo-Saxon, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-1. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Society. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Author:* John Lyly and Euphuism, 1894; Palatal Diphthongization of Stem Vowels in the Old English Dialects, 1903. *Editor:* Malory's Merlin and Sir Balin, 1904, etc. *Translator:* Beowulf, 1904, etc. Contbr. tech. articles, stories, etc., to periodicals. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

CHILD, Clement Dexter, physicist; *b.* Madison, O., May 15, 1868; *s.* Increase and Artemisia (Lincoln) C.; grad. Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1886; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1890; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1897; studied Berlin and Cambridge, Eng., 1897-8; *m.* H. Aerion Stiles, of Middlebury, N.Y., June 26, 1902. Instr. in physics, Cornell U., 1893-7; prof. physics, Colgate U., since 1898. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Electric Arcs, 1913. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CHILD, Edwin Burrage, artist; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., May 29, 1868; *s.* Rev. Jonathan Bush and Sarah Jane (Burnham) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1890; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, 1891, and pupil of John LaFarge; *m.* Anna G. Sykes, of Dorset, Vt., Sept. 18, 1894. Asst. of John LaFarge in glass work and mural painting several yrs.; exhibited regularly in Soc. Am. Artists and Nat. Acad. Design, and other important annual exhbns. Illustrator of many articles in Scribner's and other periodicals and contbr. to mags. Recently engaged chiefly in portrait painting. *Clubs:* Century, Flushing Country. *Address:* 42 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

CHILD, Elias Earle, cotton mfr., banker; *b.* Pickens, S.C., May 24, 1880; *s.* Rufus Alexander and Essie (Holcombe) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Nola Klugh, of Coronaca, Greenwood Co., S.C., Nov. 2, 1903. Began as bookkeeper and clk., at Greenwood, S.C., 1898; clk. Farmers & Merchants Bank, Greenwood, 1900-3; cashier First Nat. Bank, Greenwood, 1903-6; asst. treas. Glenn-Lowry Mfg. Co., Whitmire, S.C., 1906-7, pres. and treas., 1918-23; pres. Bank of Whitmire. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Methodist. *Home:* Whitmire, S.C.

CHILD, Frank Samuel, clergyman; Mar. 20, 1854–May 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHILD, Richard Washburn, author, diplomat; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* Horace Walter and Susan Sawyer (Messinger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Maude Parker, Aug., 1916. Admitted to bar, 1906, and practiced until 1917; contbr. to mags. Asst. to Frank A. Vanderlip in war finance work in U.S. Treas., 1917-18; editor Collier's Weekly, 1919; A.E. and P. to Italy, May 1921–Feb. 1924. Founder Council on Foreign Relations. Chief rep. of U. S. at Conf. of Genoa, 1922, at Conf. of Lausanne, 1922. *Clubs:* Papyrus, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Jim Hands, 1910; The Man in the Shadow, 1911; The Blue Wall, 1912; Potential Russia, 1916; Bodbank, 1916; Vanishing Man, 1919; Velvet Black, 1920; The Hands of Nara, 1921; Fresh Waters, 1924. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CHILDS, Arthur Edward, electrical engr., ins. pres.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* George and Christian C.; B.Sc., McGill U., 1888, M.S., 1892; asso., 1891, and fellow Central Tech. Coll., London, Eng., 1893; *m.* Alice Grant Moen, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1894. Began as wireman with Can. Gen. Electric Co. and became asst. to Dr. Coleman Sellers in development of Niagara Falls power plant; dist. engr. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Phila., 1893-5, and later N.E. mgr. Electric Storage Battery Co., Boston; organized, 1896, the Light, Heat & Power Corpn. to acquire lighting, heating and power plants in the Eastern states, and became actively connected with a large number of gas, electric light and power cos.; one of organizers, 1902, and pres., Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Am. Investment Securities Co., Hotel Somerset Co., Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Mass. Lighting Cos. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University (Boston), University (New York), Country (Brookline). *Home:* Harrisville, N.H. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

CHILDS, Edward Powell, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHILDS, Eleanor Stuart (Eleanor Stuart), author; see Vol. X (1920-21).

CHILDS, Frank Hall, law author; *b.* Findlay, O., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* Judge Nathaniel Emmes and Emily (Hall) C.; ed. normal sch.; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1893; *m.* Amy Hunt, of Chicago, Feb. 18, 1886. Began in Govt. printing office, Washington, D.C., 1878, later in pension office and ry. mail service; began practice of law at Chicago, 1893; teacher various law schs. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns. Republican. *Author:* Childs on Suretyship and Guaranty, 1907; Childs on Personal Property, 1914; American Business Law (6 vols.), 1917; Where and How to Find the Law, 1923; also various brochures and articles. Editor Ewell on Fixtures (2d edit.), 1905. *Address:* 2241 Calumet Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDS, Richard Spencer, publicist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHILDS, Ross Renfroe, agronomist; *b.* Wayside, Ga., Jan. 22, 1888; *s.* William Simpson and Nancy Antonette (Walker) C.; B.S.A., U. of Ga., 1912, M.S.A., 1913; *m.* Claudia Lamb, of Danville, Ga., Nov. 29, 1923. Instr. agronomy, Ga. State Coll. Agr., 1913-14; scientific asst., Office of Cereal Investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-18; prof. agronomy, in charge cotton industry, Ga. State Coll. Agr., since May 1, 1919, also agt. Office of Cereal Investigations. Served as 2d lt. Air Service, U.S.A., 1918-19, now 2d lt. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Ga. Breeders' Assn. (sec.). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Meigs St., Athens, Ga.

CHILDS, William Hamlin, mfr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1857; *s.* Gordon H. and Julia (Richards) C.; ed. Hartford High Sch.; *m.* Nellie Spencer, of Manchester, Conn., July 20, 1881. V.p. Bon-Ami Co.; dir. Congoleum Co., Inc. (exec. com.), Crucible Steel Co. of America, Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Outlook Co., Industrial Finance Corpn. (exec. com.). Apptd., June 1917, chmn. sub-com. on coal tar by-products, under com. on raw materials of Council Nat. Defense. V.p. Merchants' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, India House, Whitehall (New York); Indian Harbor Yacht (commodore), Blind Brook (pres.), Sachem's Head Yacht, Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* 53 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

CHILES, James Alburn, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Alburn and Emma Laura (Drace) C.; A.B., Central Coll., Mo., 1895; A.M., Vanderbilt, 1898; Ph.D.,

U. of Ill., 1908; student U. of Leipzig and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Marie Therese Duenckel, of St. Louis, Mo., 1905. Asst. in French and German, Vanderbilt, 1897-9; instr. German, Washington U., 1900-1, U. of Ill., 1905-10; prof. modern langs., Southern U., 1910-13; instr. German, U. of Wis., 1913-14; prof. modern langs. and head of dept., Wofford Coll., since 1914. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* German Prose Composition, 1914. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CHILTON, Horace, ex-senator; *b.* Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 29, 1853; *s.* George W. and Ella (Goodman) C.; ed. at Tyler, Tex.; read law and admitted to bar; *m.* Mary W. Grinnan, of Tyler, Feb. 20, 1877. Asst. atty.-gen. Tex., 1881-3; apptd. U.S. senator by Gov. Hogg, Apr., 1891, for unexpired term of John H. Reagan, resigned; failed of election when legislature convened, 1892, but was elected as successor to Richard Coke, term 1895-1901; Democrat; in practice, Dallas, Tex., since 1906. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

CHILTON, Robert S., Jr., consul; *b.* Washington, June 19, 1861; *s.* Robert S. and Mary Virginia (Brent) C.; ed. pub. schs., Niagara Falls, Ont., and pvt. instrn.; *m.* Mary E. Dooly, of San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1898. Clerk Dept. State, 1877-89; pvt. sec. to V.-P. Levi P. Morton, 1889-93; chief clerk Dept. State, 1893; chief of Consular Bur., Dept. State, 1895-1902; made tour of inspection of Am. consulates throughout the world, 1897-8, consul at Toronto, Can., 1905-Oct., 1913, resigned. Mem. Consular Reorganization Bd., 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Toronto (Toronto). *Home:* Washington. *Address:* Cobourg, Ont., Can.

CHILTON, William Edwin, senator; *b.* St. Albans, Kanawha Co., W.Va., Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* William Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., pvt. tutors, and Shelton Coll.; *m.* Mary Louise Tarr, of Wellsburg, W.Va., Dec. 19, 1892. In law practice at Charleston, W.Va., 1880—; admitted to Supreme Court of U.S., 1891; apptd. pros. atty., Kanawha Co., 1883, for unexpired term; Dem. nominee for same, 1884; nominee for W.Va. Senate, 1886; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1892; sec. of state, W.Va., 1893-7; U.S. senator, W.Va., term 1911-17. Apptd. col. N.G. of W.Va., 1897. Mason, Elk, Modern Woodman, K. of P., Moose. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

CHINARD, Gilbert, prof. French; *b.* Chatellerault, France, Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* Hilaire and Marie (Blanchard) C.; student Collège de Chatellerault, Lycée de Poitiers, Université de Bordeaux, Sorbonne; B.L., Poitiers, 1899, Licencié ès lettres, 1902; *m.* Emma Blanchard, of Marsac, France, 1908. Prof. French, Coll. City of New York, 1908, Brown U., 1908-12, U. of Chicago, summer 1912, U. of Calif., 1912-19, Columbia, summer 1919, Johns Hopkins since Aug. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1918), Société des Américanistes de Paris; Lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1914. *Author:* L'Exotisme américain dans la littérature française au XVI siecle, 1911; L'Amérique et le rêve exotique, 1913; L'Exotisme américain dans l'oeuvre de Chateaubriand, 1918; Chateaubriand, Les Natchez, 1919; La doctrine de l'Américanisme, 1919; Volney et l'Amérique; Les amitiés américaines de Madame d'Houdetot, 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

CHINDBLOM, Carl Richard, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* Carl P. and Christine C.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1890; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1898; (hon. A.M., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1905); *m.* Christine Nilsson, of Minneapolis, Apr. 27, 1907. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900; mem. firm Brecher and Chindblom since 1910; atty. Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1906; mem. Bd. County Commrs., Cook Co., Ill., 1907-10; county atty., 1912-14; master in chancery, Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1916-19; member 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 10th Ill. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Mason. *Home:* 5418 N. Paulina St. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

CHIPERFIELD, Burnett Mitchell, ex-congressman; *b.* Dover, Ill., June 14, 1870; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Hannah M. (Reynolds) C.; educated Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn., 1888-9 (non-grad.); *m.* Clara Louise Ross, of Canton, Ill., Nov. 12, 1895. Began law practice, Canton, Ill., 1891; identified with much important litigation in Ill.; now mem. Chiperfield & Chiperfield. City atty., Canton, 1894-6; state's atty., Fulton Co., Ill., 1896-1900; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 8 yrs., 1903-13 (chmn. judiciary com., 1909-11); chmn. com. of House and Senate which made extensive investigations and submitted exhaustive report concerning submerged and shore lands owned by the State; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Ill. at large. Republican. Methodist. Served as adj. and lt.-col. 1st Cav. Ill. N.G., also judge advocate gen.; organized regt. for Spanish-Am. War; mem. staff of Gov. Yates and Gov. Deneen; commd. major, judge advocate general's dept. O.R.C., 1917; judge advocate 33d Div. U.S.A., Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., and in France; div. liaison officer; judge advocate gen. 3d Army Corps; Army of Occupation, in Germany. Cited for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," by Gen. Pershing, and for "gallantry in action against the enemy," by comdr. 33d Div.; recommended for D.S.M. Trustee Ill. State Normal Sch., 1900-3. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Mil. Law (pres.); ex-pres. State's Attys. Assn. of Ill., Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif (hon.). *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Creve Coeur (Peoria, Ill.). *Home:* Canton, Ill.

CHIPMAN, Charles Phillips, librarian, author; *b.* N. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* William Pendleton (*q.v.*) and Lillie (Phillips) C.; A.B., Colby Coll., *summa cum laude,* 1906. With Allyn & Bacon, pubs., 1907-8; with Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1909; office mgr. "Missions," 1909-11; librarian, Colby Coll., July 1, 1911-May 31, 1917, and asst. prof. bibliography, 1913-17; with Cheney Bros., S. Manchester, Conn., 1917-18; librarian and professor of bibliography, Colby Coll., 1919-1923; proprietor of Chipman's Book-Shop, South Manchester, Conn., since 1923. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* An Aerial Runaway, 1901; The Last Cruise of the Electra, 1902; Through the Unknown Isle, 1903; Two Boys and a Dog, 1903; The Page and the Prince, 1908; Heroes of Modern Missions, 1909; The Formative Period in Colby's History, 1912; Books and Libraries, 1914; also serial stories and poems. Editor of General Catalogue, Colby College (1820-1920), 1920. *Home:* 26 Henry St., Manchester, Conn.

CHIPMAN, Norton Parker, judge; Mar. 7, 1833–Feb. 1, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHIPMAN, William Pendleton, author; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., May 11, 1854; *s.* Charles Packer and Kate (Pendleton) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876-7; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1890); *m.* Lillie B. Phillips, of N. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 23, 1877; father of Charles Phillips C. (*q.v.*)

Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Quidnessett Ch., Davisville, R.I., 1877-83. First Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1883-5; preacher, Barnwell C.H., S.C., 1885; pastor First Ch., Walton, N.Y., 1886-8, Central Ch., Pawling, N.Y., 1888-92, First Ch., Essex, Conn., 1892-1900, First Ch., Damariscotta, Me., 1900-6; retired from active pastorate, 1906, and engaged in lit. work until 1911; pastor Olivet Ch., Hartford, Conn., Mar. 1, 1911-Oct. 1, 1916. *Author:* The Black Forge Mills, 1889; Roy Gilbert's Search, 1889; Budd Boyd's Triumph, 1890; The Young Minuteman, 1899; A Yankee Lad's Pluck, 1900; A Brave Defense, 1900; A Daring Capture, 1903; Two Yankee Middies, 1904; A Tory's Revenge, 1905; In the Track of the Enemy, 1907; In Ship and Prison, 1908; In Defense of Liberty, 1908; The Boy Scouts, 1909; The Young Pickets, 1910; Cruise of the Red Dragon, 1920. *Address:* 515 Main St., South Manchester, Conn.

CHISLETT, Howard Roy, surgeon; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 6, 1862; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Stockdale) C.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1888; post-grad. work London, Berlin, Vienna; *m.* Maude A. Coddington, of Chicago, 1896. Interne in Hahnemann Hosp., 1888-9; lecturer on minor surgery, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1889-91; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1897-1920, dean, 1903-9, president, 1910-16, Hahnemann Med. Coll.; attending surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., 1893-1900, to Hahnemann Hosp., 1893—, to Streeter's Hosp., 1900—. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœ., Chicago Surg. Soc., Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., A.M.A.; fellow A.C.S. Republican. *Address:* 4721 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHITTENDEN, Edward Wilson, mathematician; *b.* Waterville, Minn., Aug. 3, 1885; *s.* Ezra Porter and Lizzie (Stowe) C.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1909, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Ludie May Iman, of Auxvasse, Mo., June 19, 1912. Fellow U. of Chicago, 1910-12; instr. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1912-18; asst. prof. mathematics, State U. of Ia., 1919-20, asso. prof. since 1920. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Triangle. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

CHITTENDEN, Frank Hurlbut, entomologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* S. King and Harriet M. C.; ed. Cleveland, O., and Cornell U., Licentiate, 1881; (hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1904); unmarried. Asst. entomologist, U.S. Department of Agriculture, since Apr. 25, 1891; entomologist, truck crop insect investigations since May, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S. Editor Entomologica Americana, organ of Brooklyn Entomological Society, 1890. *Author:* Insects Injurious to Vegetables; also bulls. and other papers on econ. and tech. entomology published by the U.S. Dept. Agr.; contbr. to entomol. mags., etc. *Home:* 1323 Vermont Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHITTENDEN, J(onathan) Brace, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry, university prof. and dir.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Horace Horatio and Emily Eliza (Doane) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875, Ph.D., 1880; Heidelberg U., 1878-9; (LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1903; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1904; LL.D., U. of Birmingham, 1911, Wash. U., 1915, Yale University, 1922); *m.* Gertrude Louise Baldwin, of Litchfield, Conn., June 20, 1877. Assistant, 1875-7, instr., 1877-8, 1879-82, professor physiol. chemistry, 1882-1922 (emeritus), dir. Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1898-1922, all of Yale U. Lecturer physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-03. Mem. referee bd. of consulting scientific experts to Sec. of Agr. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Société des Sciences Medicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; corresponding mem. Société de Biologie, Paris; president American Soc. of Naturalists, 1893, Am. Physiol. Soc., 1895-04, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. advisory com. on food utilization; mem. exec. com. Nat. Research Council, 1917; U.S. rep. on Inter-Allied Scientific Food Commn., at London, Paris and Rome, 1919. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Author:* Digestive Proteolysis, 1895; Studies in Physiological Chemistry, 4 vols., 1884-1901; Physiological Economy in Nutrition, 1905; The Nutrition of Man, 1907. Also many papers on physiol. subjects in Am. and foreign jours. *Address:* 83 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence, author; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* Henry A. and Henrietta (Gano) C.; ed. Montclair, N.J., and New York City. Began work as a reporter for New York newspaper; went to Texas in 1883, as traveling salesman and corr.; in 1887, with borrowed capital of $50.00, started the Chittenden cattle ranch at Anson, Jones Co., Tex., with his uncle, late Hon. S. B. Chittenden, of Brooklyn; soon after bought business; now has farm and ranch of about 10,000 acres, with colony, town site, railroad and other interests in Tex., Palm Beach, Fla., and N.J. Contbr. verse and other matter to periodicals under pen-name of "Larry Chittenden." Known as "poet ranchman." *Author:* Ranch Verses, 1893 (now in the 15th edit.); Bermuda Verses, 1909; Lafferty's Letters; etc. Founded unique autograph free library at Christmas Cove, Me. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, New York; (summer) Christmas Cove, Me.

CHITWOOD, Joseph Howard, lawyer; *b.* Rocky Mount, Va., Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Henry Clay and Gillie Anne (Divers) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1903; LL.B., U. of Va., 1905; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Peddicord, of Roanoke, Va., Sept. 12, 1913. Began practice at Roanoke City, 1906; now mem. firm Woods, Chitwood, Coxe & Rogers. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1907-8; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Va., 1914-20; U.S. atty., same dist., June 8, 1920-May 11, 1921. Mem. bd. of visitors William and Mary Coll., 1906-14. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Shenandoah, Elks. *Home:* 370 Highland Av. S.W. *Office:* Terry Bldg., Roanoke, Va.

CHITWOOD, Oliver Perry, educator, author; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Henry Clay and Gillie Anne (Divers) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Agnes Cady, of Morgantown, W.Va., Dec. 17, 1910. Librarian, William and Mary Coll., 1898-9; headmaster Richmond (Va.) Acad., 1902-3; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; prof. history and economics, Mercer U., 1905-7; prof. history, W.Va. Univ., since 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Justice in Colonial Virginia, 1905; Syllabus of Roman History, 1913; The Immediate Causes of the Great War, 1917. *Joint Author:* Makers of American History, 1904. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

CHOATE, Charles Francis, Jr., lawyer *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles Francis (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) C.; brother of Sarah Choate Sears (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Louise Burnett, of Southborough, Mass., June 15, 1892. Pres. Appleton Co.; dir. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co., Mchts. Nat. Bank of Boston; v.p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.

Regent Smithsonian Institution, 1908—. *Club:* Union. *Home:* Southboro, Mass. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

CHOATE, Joseph Kittredge, managing engr.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 22, 1853; *s.* George C. S. (M.D.) and Susan (Kittredge) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Colo., 1899. With engr. corps, Central Park, N.Y. City, 1873-4; asst. engr. Dept. Pub. Works, N.Y. City, 1874-7, and chief engr. constrn., 1877-9; supervisor and asst. engr. Pa. Railway, 1879; prin. asst. engr. construction, Erie R.R., 1879-84; supt. U.P. Railway, 1884-96; consulting practice, 1896-1913; v.-p. J. G. White Management Corpn., 1913—; receiver Morris County Traction Co.; v.p. Manila Ry. & Electric Corpn., Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Co., Helena Light & Ry. Co., Staten Island Edison Corpn.; dir. Southern Utilities Co., Ferrocarril del Pacifico de Nicaragua, Poughkeepsie & Wapp Falls Ry. Co., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., New York Scientific Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Links, Midday, India House, Piping Rock. *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

CHOATE. Washington, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHOUINARD, Nelbert Murphy, artist, educator; *b.* Montevideo, Minn., Feb. 9, 1879; *d.* Lea (M.D.) and Ruth Helen (Lawrence) Murphy; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Horace A. Chouinard, chaplain U.S.A., Apr. 15, 1916 (died Sept. 2, 1918). Asst. supervisor drawing, pub. schs., Minneapolis, 1906-8; head of design and crafts dept., Throop Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1909; instr. Batchelder Sch. of Design, Pasadena, 1910, Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles, 1919-21; founder, 1921, and dir. Chouinard Sch. of Art, Los Angeles. Exhibited landscapes Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Mus. of Fine Arts (Los Angeles); "one man show," Pasadena, El Paso, Tex., etc. Mem. Artists Guild (Los Angeles), Art Alliance (New York). Episcopalian. *Club:* California Art. *Home:* 1114 Garfield Av., South Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* 2606 W. 8th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHREITZBERG, Augustus McKee, banker; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 20, 1874; *s.* Dr. Hilliard Francis and Addria Eugenia (Kirby) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1895; *m.* Cema Sitton, of Autun, S.C., Apr. 12, 1911. Began as bookkeeper in jewelry store, Spartanburg, 1895; instr. Wofford Fitting Sch., 1897-9; bookkeeper, First Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1899; cashier, same, 1907, v.-p., 1909, pres. since Mar., 1914; pres. Mechanics' Bldg. and Loan Assn., Spartanburg. Trustee Wofford Coll., Converse Coll.; dir. Spartanburg Music Festival Assn. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 233 Hampton Av. *Office:* Morgan Sq., Spartanburg, S.C.

CHRISMAN, Lewis Herbert, prof. English lit.; *b.* Upper Uwchland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 21, 1883; *s.* John and Carrie (Bewley) C.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1908, A.M., 1909, Litt.D., 1920; studied U. of Pa., U. of Mich., U. of Wis.; *m.* Elizabeth Lash, of Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 5, 1914. Prof. English, Union Coll., Barbourville, Ky., 1908-10; prof. English lit., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1911-19, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. since 1919; prof. English lit., W.Va. U., summers 1922, 23; lecturer extension dept. W.Va. U. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* John Ruskin, Preacher, and Other Essays, 1921. Editor: Selections from Speeches of Abraham Lincoln (with Dr. Leon C. Prince), 1912. Lecturer on lit. and general subjects. *Home:* Buckhannon, W.Va.

CHRISMAN, Oscar, paidologist; *b.* at Gosport, Ind., Nov. 16, 1855; *s.* Benjamin and Eliza (Bastian) C.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1893; fellow in Clark U., 1892-4; student in Jena and Berlin, 1894-96; Ph.D., University of Jena, 1896; *m.* Drusilla Lukenbill, of Gosport, Ind., Oct. 6, 1883. Teacher pub. schs. of Ind., 1876-83, prin., 1883-5; prin. Longfellow Sch., Houston, Tex., 1888-9; supt. schs., Gonzales, Tex., 1889-92; prof. Kan. State Normal Sch., 1896-1901; prof. of paidology since 1902, also prof. psychology, 1904-22. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Contbr. edul. publs. Formulated idea of the science of the child, 1893, originated the term paidology, and has since made this his life's work. *Author:* The Historical Child, 1920. *Home:* Athens, O.

CHRISTENSEN, George Francis; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 26, 1876; *s.* William I. and Mary (Thorsen) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Wilder (Minn.) Farm Coll.; *m.* Minnie L. Meyer, of Ritzville, Wash., Jan. 20, 1910. County clk., Adams Co., Wash., 1903-7; mgr. Adams County Abstract Co., 1907-13; became mgr. Bank of Stevenson, 1913, pres. since 1921; dir. Underwood Mercantile Co., Underwood Fruit & Warehouse Co. Mem. Wash. Senate, 1923-5; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1922. Formerly mem. Minn. N.G. Mem. Sch. Bd., Stevenson. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Stevenson, Wash.

CHRISTENSEN, John Cornelius, expert accountant; *b.* Randolph, Kan., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Niels and Christina Elizabeth (Johnson) C.; B. S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll. ,1894; U. of Kan., 1897-8; *m.* Alice Victoria Ipsen, of Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 1, 1914. Co. treas. Riley Co., Kan., 1903-7; bank cashier, Leonardville, Kan., 1908-9; dep. bank comr. of Kan., 1909-11; financial sec. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1911-13; asst. sec. U. of Mich., 1914—. Apptd. by Carnegie Corpn. as financial expert for survey of Carnegie Inst. Tech., and Carnegie Inst. Fine Arts, Mus. and Library, 1921; apptd. by U.S. Bur. of Edn. for higher edn. surveys in Kan. and Mass., 1922; apptd. by Gen. Edn. Bd. for coll. accounting surveys, 1923. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Barton Hills Country. Author of various addresses pub. in pamphlets. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHRISTENSEN, Parley Parker, lawyer; *b.* Weston, Ida., July 19, 1869; *s.* Peter and Sophia M. C.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1890; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897; unmarried. Prin. schs., Grantsville, Utah, 1890-5; county supt. schs., Toole Co., Utah, 1892-5; sec. Utah Constl. Conv., 1895; pros. atty. Salt Lake Co., Utah, 2 terms, 1901-6; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1910-12; candidate of Farmer Labor Party for Pres. of U.S., 1920; settled at Chicago, Jan. 1921, in practice of law. Unitarian. Odd Fellow, Elk. Mem. Universala Esperanto Asocio. Toured world, 1921-2. *Home:* Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

CHRISTIAN, Edmund Adolph, psychiatrist; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 7, 1857; *s.* Edmund Potts and Mary (Hawley) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1879; M.D., 1882 (hon. A.M., 1906); *m.* Augusta Baldwin, of Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 24, 1894. Asst. phys., 1882-9, asst. med. supt., 1889-94, med. supt., Oct. 1, 1894—, Eastern Mich. Asylum (Pontiac State Hosp.); dir. Oak Grove Hosp., Flint, Mich. Mem. A. M.A., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Oakland Co. Med. Soc., Pontiac Med. Soc., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry. Chi Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bloomfield Hills Country. Author of med. lit. and biennial reports Eastern Mich. Asylum. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

CHRISTIAN, Eugene, author, dietitian; *b.* nr. McMinnville, Tenn., May 30, 1860; *s.* William Thornton and Harriet (Freeman) C.; Irving Coll., Warren Co., 1 yr.; *m.* Mollie Griswold, of McMinnville, Apr. 30, 1889. Traveled for mercantile house until 1894; in mercantile business, Atlanta, Ga., 1894-7; mfg. Binghamton, N.Y., 1897-1900; settled in N.Y. City, 1900; began teaching and practicing as dietitian; was prosecuted by Med. Soc. of N.Y. City, and by decision of Supreme Court of New York established right of food scientist to diagnose and prescribe diet as a remedy for disease; pres. Am. Vitamin Food Co., Christian Realty Co., Christian-Boice Corpn. and Hotel Co., St. Petersburg, Fla. Mem. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Disease, Authors' League America, Tenn. Soc. of New York, Soc. of Science, Letters and Art (London). *Author:* Uncooked Foods, 1901; Suncooked Foods, 1905; 250 Meatless Menus, 1910; Encyclopedia of Diet (5 vols.), 1913; How to Live 100 Years, 1914; 24 Lessons in Scientific Eating, 1915; Eat and Be Well, 1916; Meatless and Wheatless Menus, 1917; Encyclopedia of Cookery, 1919; 12 lessons on Weight Control the Basis of Health, 1919; 10 Lessons on Vitamins, Their Source, Purpose and Use, 1922. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 171 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN, George Busby, Jr., secretary to the President; *b.* nr. Marion, O., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* George Busby and Lydia (Morris) C.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1896 (M.A. 1921); *m.* Stella Farrar, of Shelby, O., 1897. Began, 1896, in employ of Norris, Christian Lime & Stone Co., Marion, and advanced to gen. mgr.; gen. sales mgr. White Sulphur Stone Co., Marion, 1907-15; pvt. sec. to Senator Warren G. Harding, 1915-21, to President Harding since Mar. 4, 1921. Trustee Girls' Industrial Sch., Delaware, O. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C.; hon. mem. Sigma Soc. of Coll. of Secretarial Science of Boston U. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Marion (Marion), Athletic (Columbus, O.). *Home:* 2649 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

CHRISTIAN, George Llewellyn, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHRISTIAN, Henry Asbury, physician; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1876; *s.* Camillus and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) C.; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; LL.D. from Randolph-Macon College, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Sears Seabury, of Brookline, June 30, 1921. Asst. pathologist, 1900-2, asst. visiting pathologist, 1902-5, Boston City Hosp.; visiting pathologist Children's Hosp., 1903-5; instr. pathology, 1903-5, theory and practice of physic, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-8, Hersey prof., since 1908, dean Faculty of Medicine and of Med. Sch., 1908-12, Harvard; asst. visiting phys. Long Island Hosp., 1905; phys.-in-chief Carney Hosp., 1907-12, and to Peter Bent Brigham Hospital since 1911. Member division medical sciences, National Research Council (chmn. Oct. 1, 1919-Oct. 1, 1920). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Medical Assn., Am. Society for Clinical Investigation, A.A.A.S., Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph, Union, Harvard (Boston); Brookline (Mass.) Country; Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author various papers on pathol. and clin. med. subjects. Editor (with Sir James Mackenzie) of Oxford Medicine. *Home:* 68 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.

CHRISTIAN, John Tyler, clergyman; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Dec. 14, 1854; *s.* Marion Washington and Amanda (Martinie) C.; B.A., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1876, M.A., 1882; made 5 trips to Europe for post-grad. work; (D.D., Bethel College, 1888; LL.D., Keachie Coll., Louisiana, 1898); *m.* Evelyn G. Quinn, of West Point, Miss., Dec. 19, 1878 (she died May 19, 1919). Ordained Baptist ministry, 1876; pastor, Tupelo, Miss., 1877-8, Sardis, 1879-83, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883-6; missionary sec., Miss., 1887-92; pastor, East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1892-1900, La Salle Av. Ch., Chicago, 1900-4, 2d Ch., Little Rock, 1904-10; missionary sec., Ark., 1910-13; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1913-19; prof. Christian history and librarian, Baptist Bible Inst., New Orleans, La., 1919—. Mem. Soc. Christian Archæology of Greece, Acad. of History of France, Acad. of Science, Arts and Belles Lettres of the Mediterranean, Am. Soc. History, La. Hist. Soc., Miss. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Bapt. Hist. Soc., Eng., etc. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Author:* Immersion the Act of Christian Baptism, 1891; Close Communion, 1892; Americanism, or Romanism, Which? 1895; Did They Dip? an Examination of the English Baptists, 1897; Baptist History Vindicated, 1899; Baptism in Sculpture and Art, 1907; A History of the Baptists, 1923. Chmn. Religious Welfare Com. of Camp Shelby. *Address:* 1220 Washington Av., New Orleans, La.

CHRISTIANSEN, F. Melius, director of music; *b.* Eidsvold, Norway, Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Andres and Oleane Wilhelmine (Johnsen) C.; came to U.S., 1888; grad. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, 1894; studied Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, Germany, 1897-9, 1906-7; *m.* Edith Signora Lindem, of Marinette, Wis., July 14, 1897. Dir. Sch. of Music, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1903. Decorated Knight Order of St. Olaf, Class I, by King of Norway. Lutheran. Founder and dir. St. Olaf Luth. Choir. *Author:* Practical Modulation, 1916. *Composer:* Reformation Cantata, 1917; The Prodigal Son (Cantata), 1918; St. Olaf Choir Series (Vol.), 1920. *Asso. Editor:* Lutheran Hymnary, 1913; 50 Famous Hymns for Ladies Voices, 1914; School of Choir Singing, 1916. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

CHRISTIANSON, Adolph Marcus, judge; *b.* Brummundalen, Norway, Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* of Christian M. and Eline C.; brought to U.S., 1882; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Baldwin, of Minot, N.D., May 14, 1906. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1900; state's atty., McHenry Co., N.D., 1901-5; justice Supreme Court of N.D., term 1915-20; Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Towner, N.D. *Office:* Bismarck, N.D.

CHRISTIE, Alexander, archbishop; *b.* Highgate, Vt., 1850; removed with parents to Minn.; ed. St. John's U. (Minn.) and Sem. of Notre Dame, Montreal, Can. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1877; pastor Waseca, Minn., 13 yrs., Ascension Parish, Minneapolis, 4 yrs., St. Stephen's Ch., Minneapolis, 4 yrs.; consecrated bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C., June 29, 1898; archbishop See of Ore. since Apr. 11, 1899. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

CHRISTIE, Francis Albert, theologian; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* William and Elisabeth (Neil) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; Johns Hopkins, 1884-6; univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Marburg, 1889-93; (D.D., Amherst, 1909). Teacher, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1881-4; classical master, Lawrenceville Sch., 1887-9; instr. Harvard Div. Sch., 1891-2; prof. ch. history, Meadville Theol. Sem., since 1893. Unitarian layman. Contbr. to theol. and hist. periodicals. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

CHRISTIE, George Irving, college prof.; *b.* Winchester, Ont., Can., June 22, 1881; *s.* David and Mary Ann (House) C.; B.S.A., Ontario (Can.) Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S.A., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1903; *m.* Ethel Maria Carpenter, of Des Moines, Ia., June 27, 1906. Asst. in agronomy, Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1903-5; asst. soils and crops, 1905-6, asso. agrl. extension, 1906-9, supt. agrl. extension since 1909, dir. Agrl. Experiment Station since 1920, dir. Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1912—all Purdue Univ. Presbyn. Mem. Indiana Corn Growers' Assn. (sec. since 1906); supt. Ind. agrl. exhibit, Panama Expn.; chmn. agrl. com. Ind. Centennial Celebration, 1916. State food dir. for Ind., 1917-19; asst. to Sec. of Agr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918, asst. sec. agr., 1918-19; mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918, Nat. Com. for Employment of Soldiers and Sailors, 1919. Mem. Am. Land Grant College Assn. (com. on agrl. extension, organization and policy), Lafayette Rotary Club, Alpha Gamma Rho, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. Supt. Internat. Grain and Hay Show, 1919—. Apptd. by Gov. McCray mem. Ind. Deep Waterways Commn., Oct. 22, 1923. *Home:* 107 Russell St., Lafayette, Ind.

CHRISTIE, James, mechanical engr.; Aug. 28, 1840–Aug. 24, 1911; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHRISTIE, Jane Johnstone (Mrs. John H. Christie), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHRISTIE, Luther Rice, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHRISTIE, Robert, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CHRISTIE, Robert James, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHRISTIE, William Wallace, mechanical engr.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., July 12, 1866; *s.* James C. and Louisa (Jones) C.; grad. high sch., Paterson, N.J., 1882, spl. student, Cornell, 1889-91; spl. musical edn. (organ); *m.* Carrie E. Ker, of New York, Mar. 14, 1895. In practice as mech. engr. since 1882. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. *Author:* Chimney Formulæ and Tables, 1897; Chimney Design and Theory, 1899; Furnace Draft, 1901; Boiler Waters; Scale, Corrosion, Foaming, 1906; Furnace Draft, Its Production and Mechanical Methods, 1905. Editor Mech. Section Foster's Electrical Pocket Book, 1909; Water: Its Purification and Use in the Industries, 1912. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J.

CHRISTMAN, Henry Jacob, theologian; *b.* Massillon, O., June 2, 1869; *s.* William and Lovina (Felger) C.; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1893; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1905); *m.* Mary M. Poorman, of Navarre, O., June 18, 1896. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastorates, Lake, O., 1896-01, Dayton, O., 1901-2. Prof. Central Theol. Sem., 1902—; pres. Central Theol. Sem., May 1912—. *Home:* 15 Seminary Av., Dayton, O.

CHRISTOL, Carl, university professor; (surname changed from Christophelsmeier); *b.* at Henstorf, Lippe, Germany, May 18, 1875; *s.* Simon and Amalia (Bornemeier) C.; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1902-3, U. of Heidelberg, summer semester, 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-1905, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Winifred Quimby, of Ashton, S. Dak., June 4, 1912. Prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1906-7; asso. prof. history, U. of Neb., 1907-8; research work, Cornell U., 1908-09; head of dept. history and polit. science, U. of S. Dak., since 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Ednl. Assn. of S. Dak. (life), S. Dak. History Teachers' Assn. (founder, pres. 7 yrs.), Hist. Soc. of S.D. (life). Pres. Dept. of Secondary and Higher Edn. of State Ednl. Assn. of S.D., 1922-3. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Der Vierte August, 1789, 1905; same in English, 1906; The First Revolutionary Step, 1909; also various articles and studies on hist. topics. *Home:* Forest Hill, Vermillion, S.D.

CHRISTOPHELSMEIER, Carl; see Christol, Carl.

CHRISTOPHERSON, Charles Andrew, congressman; *b.* Amherst, Fillmore Co., Minn., July 23, 1871; *s.* Knudt and Julia (Nelson) C.; ed. business coll. and normal sch., Sioux Falls, S.D.; *m.* Abbie M. Deyoe, of Sioux Falls, Nov. 30, 1897. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Sioux Falls; mem. firm Christopherson & Melquest, lawyers; dir. Union Savings Assn., Sioux Falls (pres. 3 yrs.). Member Bd. of Edn., Sioux Falls, 10 yrs. (pres. 3 yrs.); elected mem. Ho. of Rep., S.D., 1912, reëlected, 1914 (speaker); mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 1st S.D. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. Commandery S.D.; Past Potentate A.A.O.N.M.S.; Past Exalted Ruler Elks; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F.; K.P. *Clubs:* Dakotah, Country (Sioux Falls). *Home:* 1000 S. Phillips Av. *Office:* Union Savings Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

CHRISTY, Howard Chandler, illustrator; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* F. M. Christy; ed. at Duncan Falls, Ohio; *m.* Mrs. Nancy May Palmer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., August 14, 1919. Went East, 1893; since then on New York illustrated periodicals; went to Cuba with 2d U.S. regulars and "Rough Riders"; saw the fighting before Santiago; his letters and illustrations published in Scribner's Magazine, Harper's Magazine, Collier's Weekly and by R. H. Russell, publisher. Illustrating serials in Cosmopolitan and Hearst's mags. since 1910; also 3 books for James Whitcomb Riley and 3 of his own books, and others. Medals, Paris Expn., Chicago Expn., Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., etc. Renewed portrait painting, 1920, and painted portraits of Will H. Hays, George Harvey, Ambassador to Gt. Britain, Post Wheeler, counselor Am. Embassy, London, etc.; painted portrait of President Warren G. Harding for U.S.S. Leviathan. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) "The Barracks," Duncan Falls, O.

CHRYSLER, Mintin Asbury, botanist; *b.* Berlin, Ont., Can., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* Edgar and Sarah (Green) C.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; certificate, Ont. Normal Coll., 1894-5, grad. student, 1902-3, fellow in botany, 1903-4; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Clara Belle Van Duzen, of Grimsby, Ont., Sept. 5, 1910. Science master, Toronto Junction Collegiate Inst., 1895-1902; asst. in botany, Marine Biol. Lab., summer 1904; on bot. survey of Md., summers 1904-5; asst. in botany, 1904-5, instr., 1905-7, Harvard; asso. prof. botany, 1907-10, prof., 1910-11, prof. biology, 1911-23, U. of Me.; asso. prof. botany, Rutgers Coll., 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club. Conglist. Mason. Joint Author: Plant Life of Maryland, 1910. *Home:* 62 Sicard St., New Brunswick, N.J.

CHUBB, Edwin Watts, college dean; *b.* at Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Catharine (Watts) C.; A.B., Lafayette College, Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1906;

studied Univ. of Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Eve C. Downer, of Monongahela, Pa., 1892. Taught in Schuylkill Sem., Pa., California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., Platteville (Wis.) State Normal School; prof. of English, 1900—, dean, 1907—, acting pres., 1920-21, Ohio U. Frequent lecturer on ednl. and lit. subjects before teachers' assns. in Ohio, Ind. and Pa. Mem. N.E.A. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* English Words, 1901; Stories of Authors, 1910; Masters of English Literature, 1914; Sketches of Great Painters, 1915. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Poet-Lore, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Athens, O.

CHUBB, Percival, educator; *b.* Devonport, Eng., June 17, 1860; *s.* James Purnell and Adelaide (Bell) C.; ed. Stationers' Sch., London; tech. edn. for English Civ. Service 10 yrs. in Local Govt. Bd., London; *m.* Louise Walston, of Decatur, Ill., Sept. 23, 1891 (died 1905); 2d, Anna Hartshorne Sheldon, of St. Louis, July 25, 1910. Lecturer on lit., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; instr. pedagogy, Pratt Inst.; head English dept., Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn; prin. high sch. dept. of Ethical Culture Sch., New York; dir. English and festivals there. Asso. leader Soc. for Ethical Culture, New York; lecturer on English, U. of N.Y. Sch. of Pedagogy; leader of Ethical Society of St. Louis, Mo., since Sept. 1911. *Editor:* Emerson's Selected Writings, 1888; Montaigne's Essays, 1891; Pope's Homer's Iliad (with William H. Maxwell, *q.v.*), 1898; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1899; Browning's Poems, Boy Life—Readings from Howells, 1909; Select Writings of Lincoln, 1909; Travels at Home—Readings from Mark Twain. *Author:* The Teaching of English, 1902; Festivals and Plays in Schools and Elsewhere, 1912. Pres. Drama League America, 1915-17, 1918-20; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* City, University. *Home:* 4533 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Sheldon Memorial, 3648 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CHUNG, Henry, author; see De Young, Henry Chung.

CHURCH, Archibald, physician; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 23, 1861; *s.* George W. and Susan (Pearse) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1884; *m.* Margaret Finch, of Maysville, Ky., Mar. 28, 1894. Prof. nervous and mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1892; neurologist to St. Luke's, Wesley, Mercy and Michael Reese hosps. *Author:* Text-Book on Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1898. Also numerous contbns. to med. lit. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1923-4), Chicago Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Flossmoor Country, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 4858 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

CHURCH, Arthur Latham, mechanical engineer; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1858; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth I. (Barker) C.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Louise Brant, of Phila., Dec. 5, 1888. In machine shop and draughting room of William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Phila., 1878-82; with engine depts. of steamships Queen of the Pacific, City of Peking and Granada, and draughtsman Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1882-4; chief engr. Franklin Inst. Elec. and Novelties Exbns., Phila., 1884-5; supt. Spring Garden Inst., 1885-6; with Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., since 1886, now sec. and asst. treas. Trustee U. of Pa.; mgr. Preston Retreat, Phila. Fountain Soc., Spring Garden Inst., University Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Hist. Soc. Pa., Musical Fund Soc., Delta Psi, Sigma Xi, Sigma Soc. of Boston Univ. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Orpheus, Engineers', University of Pa., Corinthian Yacht, Bay Head Yacht. *Author:* The Training of a Secretary. *Home:* 2218 DeLancey St. *Office:* 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHURCH, Denver Samuel, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHURCH, Earl Frank, mathematician, civ. engr.; *b.* Parish, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1890; *s.* Fred A. and Emma (Redington) C.; grad. high sch., Parish, also 2 yrs.' additional course; C.E. (highest honors), Syracuse U., 1911, also 5 yrs.' work in music, same univ.; post-grad. study, mathematics, Syracuse U. and Swarthmore Coll.; unmarried. Field officer, Northwestern States and Alaskan coast, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1911-13; mathematician U.S. Boundary Commns., 1913-15; geodetic computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1916; instr. in astronomy and geodesy, Columbia U. summer camps, 1913-16; topographer and astronomer on Alexander Hamilton Rice expdn. up Amazon and Negro rivers, Brazil, 1916-17; asso. prof. mathematics and civ. engring., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1919-20, prof., 1920-3; in charge at U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey of the least squares adjustment and math. computation of geod. survey of Hawaiian Islands since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. engrs., by President's executive order, Sept. 1917; duty with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919; in charge, at hdqrs. 2d Army, geodetic computations in topog. div. of intelligence sect., and trained all officers and enlisted men for this work. Commended by Gen. Bullard; citation by Gen. Pershing, "for meritorious work in geodetic work in France"; citation by French Govt., also Order of Silver Palm, Officier d'Academie. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Mason. *Author:* Triangulation in Rhode Island, 1920. *Home:* Parish, N.Y., also 1440 Kennedy St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

CHURCH, Elihu Cunyngham, consulting engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1881; *s.* Elihu and Anna M. (Cunyngham) C.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1904, A.M., 1909; *m.* Clare Southmayd De Hart, Nov. 24, 1915. In railroad work several yrs.; lecturer in civ. engring., Columbia, 1907-10; sec. Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and chief Bur. of Supplies, N.Y. City, 1910-14; consulting practice, 1914—; transportation engr., Port of N.Y., 1921—. Served 10 yrs. I Co., 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y.; Mexican border duty, 1916; Plattsburg, spring 1917; commd. capt., Engr. R.C.; regtl. adj. 117th Engrs. (Rainbow Div.), 1917; grad. Staff Coll. Langres; assistant G.-4, Tours, France; commd. maj.; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff; lecturer War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; asst. chief of staff, 77th Reserve Div., 1921—. Mem. Veteran Corps Arty. Mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, France-America Soc., The Pilgrims, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Bankers', Faculty (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Bureau of Supplies, 1913. *Home:* 4 E. 130th St., New York, N.Y.

CHURCH, Frank Henry, clergyman, publisher; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 24, 1858; *s.* Roger Wadsworth and Eliza Prudence (Hall) C.; Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, M.A., 1895; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885; *m.* Virginia Easton Hobart, of Meriden, Conn., June 3, 1886. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Andrew's Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1885-6, St. Phillip's Ch., Putnam, 1886-9, Trinity Ch., San Francisco, 1889-91, St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, 1891-3; sec. Diocese of Calif., 1893-6; rector St. Luke's Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1896-9; vicar St. Paul's Ch., College Point, N.Y., 1900-4; curate Trinity Chapel, N.Y. City, 1904-6; vicar Chapel of the Messiah, N.Y. City, 1906-11; Cathedral staff missions, San Francisco, 1911-15; editor Pacific Churchman, 1914-21; sec. Diocese of Calif., 1921—. Founder, and mgr. Bur. of Information and supply, San Francisco, 1893-6, 1911—. Republican. *Address:* 1217 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

CHURCH, Frederick Stuart, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CHURCH, George Dudley, educator; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 12, 1878; *s.* George E. and Abbie Green (Dudley) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1913); *m.* Helen Louise Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1904. Taught in Abbott Sch. and 2 yrs. in Worcester Acad.; reorganized and incorporated, 1902, the Abbott Sch. (Little Blue), of which is headmaster, and pres.; also registrar, Worcester (Mass.) Acad. Dir. Am. Manifold Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Sons of Brown of Western Me., 1913; dir. Bd. of Trade, Farmington; mem. Nat. Econ. League. *Clubs:* Portland (Me.); Boston City; Commonwealth, Worcester Tennis, Leicester Country, Kiwanis. *Home:* 3 Waconah Rd. *Address:* Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

CHURCH, Henry Ward, coll. prof.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., June 25, 1887; *s.* William Barnes and Grace Blakesley (Ward) C.; artist's diploma in pipe organ, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1906; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Helen Farr, of Cincinnati, June 28, 1911. Teaching asst. in German, U. of Mich., 1908-9; teacher French and German, Interlaken Sch., LaPorte, Ind., 1909-10, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1910-12; prof. modern langs., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1912-18; prof. Romance langs. and lit., Allegheny Coll., 1919—. Ednl. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., camps Dodge and Taylor, also Am. dir. Foyer du Soldat, Camp Sathonay (Ain), France, 1918-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers Middle States and Md., Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Round Table, Alliance Francaise. Editor (with Oscar Kuhns) Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac, 1920; Bordeaux's La Peur de Vivre, 1921; Bordeaux's La Nouvelle Croisade des Enfants, 1923. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 296 Loomis St., Meadville, Pa.

CHURCH, Irving Porter, university prof.; *b.* Ansonia, Conn., July 22, 1851; *s.* Dr. Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Sterling) C.; C.E., Cornell, 1873, M.C.E., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth P. Holley, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 15, 1881. Asst. and asso. prof. civil engring., 1876-92, prof. applied mechanics and hydraulics, 1892-1916, and prof. emeritus since 1916, Cornell University. *Author:* Statics and Dynamics for Engineering Students, 1886; Mechanics of Materials, 1887; Hydraulics and Pneumatics, 1889 (these three afterward published as Mechanics of Engineering, 1890); Notes and Examples in Mechanics, 1892; Diagrams of Mean Velocity of Water in Open Channels, 1902; Hydraulic Motors, 1905; Mechanics of Internal Work, 1910. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

CHURCH, James Edward, Jr., prof. Latin; *b.* Holly, Mich., Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* James Edward and Mary Alice (Eisenbrey) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, post-grad. work, 1898-9; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1901; studied archæology, Italy and Greece, 1901; *m.* Florence Humphrey, of Lansing, Mich., July 2, 1894. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Mich., 1885-8; instr. in Latin and German, 1892-4, asst. prof. Latin, 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-6, prof., 1896—, U. of Nevada. Founder, 1905, meteorologist and dir., Mt. Rose Meteorol. Obs. (now br. dept. of engring., State of Calif.), in charge of coöperative snow surveys for State of Nev. Baptist. Mem. Pacific Coast Branch of American Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (president Nevada Chapter 1922-23); fellow American Meteorological Soc.; pres. Faculty Science Club, U. of Nev., 1917-18; del. and on program, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. *Club:* Sierra. Author of Snow Surveying: Its Problems and Their Present Phases (proc. 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress) and of many other monographs and articles pertaining to philol., meteorol., winter mountaineering, snow conservation, and stream-flow forecasting. *Address:* 358 Washington St., Reno, Nev.

CHURCH, Melville, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* Truman Kilborn and Julia Maria C.; grad. St. John's Acad., Alexandria, Va., 1871; LL.B., 1879, LL.M., 1880, L.P.M., 1895 (LL.D., 1921), Columbian (now George Washington) Univ.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Sarah H. Durant. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; del. of U.S. to International Union for Protection of Industrial Property, 1911. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1608 20th St., N.W. *Office:* McGill Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CHURCH, Samuel Harden, pres. Carnegie Inst.; railway official; *b.* Caldwell Co., Mo., Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* William and Emily (Scott) C.; (Litt.D., Western University of Pa., 1895; A.M., Bethany, 1896, Yale, 1897; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Bertha Jean Reinhart, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 15, 1898. Was col. on staff Gov. Hoadly of Ohio, and presented with sword by gov. and staff for conduct in handling troops for suppression of riots in Cincinnati, 1884; Republican speaker in nat. campaigns in various parts of U.S. since 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Was supt. transportation, then became sec. Pa. lines west of Pittsburgh; v.p. Union Steel Casting Co. President Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.; trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York; dir. Am. Nat. Theatre. Mem. Am. Mission to Morocco, 1923. Officer Legion of Honor, France. *Author:* Oliver Cromwell, a History, 1894; John Marmaduke, 1897; Beowulf (poem), 1901; Corporate History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Lines West of Pittsburgh, 15 vols., 1898-1920; Penruddock of the White Lambs, 1907; A Short History of Pittsburgh, 1908; The American Verdict on the War, 1915. Also plays, The Brayton Episode; The Two Mrs. Lorings. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Athletic, Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont, Allegheny, University, Junta (Pittsburgh); Authors (New York); Mahogany Tree (Phila.); National Liberal (London). *Home:* 4781 Wallingford St. *Address:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh.

CHURCH, William Howell, educator; *b.* at Bath, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1869; *s.* Edwin Lawrence and Augusta (Bull) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1892, A.M., 1895; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; *m.* Edith Gray, at Nantucket, Mass., July 9, 1904. Master in Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City, 1892-6, 1897-02; headmaster, Nathan Hale Sch., New York, 1902-8; asso. prof. mathematics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908-10; headmaster, George H. Thurston Sch., Pittsburgh, 1910-15; St. Albans Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1915. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Episcopalian. *Address:* St. Albans School, Washington, D.C.

CHURCHILL, Alfred Vance, artist, teacher; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 14, 1864; *s.* Prof. Charles Henry and Henrietta (Vance) C.; Oberlin Coll., 1881-7 (A.M., 1898); student Berlin, Leipzig, and Academie Julien, Paris, 1887-90, U. of Paris, 1904-6; *m.* Marie Marschall, of Berlin. Dir. art dept. and prof. fine arts, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1891-3; instr. secondary and normal schs., St. Louis, Mo., 1893-7; prof. fine arts and dir. art dept., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897-1905, prof. art history and interpretation, Smith Coll., since 1906, and dir. Hillyer Art Gallery, 1920. Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1902, University of Chicago, 1914, 16, 17. U.S. official del. Internat. Congress for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching, 1904; pres. Eastern Art Teachers' Assn., 1902. *Home:* 38 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Charles Samuel, civil engr., ry. official; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Samuel W. and Ellen (Hubbard) C.; grad. high sch., New Haven, Conn., 1875; C.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; *m.* Anna D. Green, of Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1885. Ry. surveys and constrn., Conn. and Pa., 1879-81; div. engr. constrn., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R., 1881-4; prin. asst. engr. constrn., Schuylkill Valley div. Pa. R.R., 1884-7; engr. maintenance of way, Shenandoah Valley R.R., 1887-8; engr. in charge Ohio extension of N.&W.Ry., May-Oct. 1888, engr. maintenance of way, 1888-1903, chief engr., 1903-14, chmn. valuation com., 1913-14, asst. to pres. and chief of valuation, 1914-18, Norfolk & Western Ry. System; v.-p. N.&W.Ry. Co. since Oct. 1, 1918, in charge purchases, real estate and valuation since Mar. 1, 1920; also chmn. coms. representing Southern group of rys. on federal valuation since May 1913, and engaged in ventilation of ry. tunnels. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1908-10, v.-p. 1912-13, com. valuation pub. utilities, 1914-17), Am. and Internat. socs. for Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1912, dir. 1908—), Instn. C.E. *Clubs:* Shenandoah, Country. Contbr. tech. articles to Proc. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Internat. Soc. of Engrs., etc.; specialty, the ventilation of tunnels. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

CHURCHILL, Everett Avery, educator; *b.* Hanover, Mass., Dec. 2, 1892; *s.* Edward Thomas and Edith Forest (Mann) C.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1914; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Wesleyan U., Conn., 1917; post-grad. work, Boston U., Harvard; Ed.M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Lucy Isabel Hutchinson, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 23, 1918. Prin. high sch., Bowdoinham, Me., 1913-14, North Dartmouth, 1914-16; instr., Huntington Sch., 1919-20; now dean Northeastern Univ. Sch. of Law, Boston, and dir. Schs. of Law, Commerce and Finance, and Business Administration, of same univ. Student at Plattsburg, O.T.C., May-Aug., 1917; 2d lt., 1st. lt. and capt., Camp Devens, Mass.; hon. discharged June 24, 1919. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Phi, Scholia Club. Republican Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 155 White St., Waverley, Mass. *Office:* 316 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Frank Spooner, physician; *b.* Milton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1864; *s.* Charles Marshall Spring and Susan Elizabeth (Spooner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, M.D., 1890; grad. Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1891; *m.* West Medford, Mass., Lucretia Mott Hallowell, Dec. 31, 1894. Surgeon Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1891-2; removed to Chicago, 1892; specialist in diseases of children; former med. insp. Bd. of Health, Chicago; asso. prof. pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll.; until 1906 visiting physician Cook Co. Hosp.; attdg. Phys. Children's Memorial Hosp. 10 yrs. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919, and removed to Milton, Mass. Med. dir. pub. schs. of Milton, Sept. 1919—. One of editors Am. Jour. Diseases of Children. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Chicago Pediatric Soc., A.M.A. (pres. Sect. Diseases of Children, 1913-14), Chicago Med. Soc. *Address:* Milton, Mass.

CHURCHILL, George Bosworth, college prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Ezra and Myra Jane (Bosworth) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; post-grad. U. of Pa., 1892-4; univs. of Strassburg, 1894-5, Berlin, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Belle E. Whittier, of Mercer, Me., Aug. 24, 1893. Teacher Worcester High Sch., 1889-92, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1892-4; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1897-8; asso. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1898-1903, asso. prof. English lit., 1903-5, prof. same, since 1905, Amherst College. Has lectured much before learned and lit. assns., especially on the drama, since 1898. Am. editorial representative Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare Gesellschaft. Mem. Berliner Gesellschaft für das Studien der neueren Sprachen und Litteraturen, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft, Malone Society, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Authors'. *Author:* Richard III Up to Shakespeare, 1900; Descriptive Catalogue of the Latin University Plays of England in the time of Elizabeth (with Prof. Wolfgang Keller), 1898. Editor: The Country Wife and The Plain Dealer (by William Wycherley), 1923; Shakespeare's Richard III, 1912. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1917, 18, 19; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, 18, 19. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Joseph Richmond, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHURCHILL, Julius Alonzo, educator; *b.* at Lima, O., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Julius R. and Lou (Saint) C.; B.S. in C.E., Ohio Northern U., Ada, Ohio, 1883; *m.* Florence B. Jennings, of Crookston, Minn., October 18, 1887 (died 1916); *m.* 2d, Inez Depew, of Chicago, Mar. 2, 1922. Teacher rural and village schs., Ohio 6 yrs.; prin. high sch., Crookston, Minn., 1885-8; supt. city schs., Baker, Ore., 1891-1913; supt. pub. instrn., Ore., 1913—. Mem. bd. Ore. State Library; exec. officer State Bd. Vocational Edn. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* 865 D St. *Address:* State House, Salem, Ore.

CHURCHILL, Lida A., author; *b.* Harrison, Me.; *d.* Josiah and Catherine (Hilton) C.; orphaned in childhood; self educated; unmarried. Learned stenography and telegraphy; was telegraph operator at Northbridge, Mass.; began journalism, Boston, 1890; wrote for Boston Globe, Herald, Transcript, New York Independent, Observer, Collier's, Delineator, Cosmopolitan, etc. Asst. editor Success, 1897-1902, when retired to devote attention to gen. lit. work. *Author:* My Girls; Interweaving; The Magic Seven, 1901; The Magnet, 1903; The Master Demand, 1908; The Truth About Our Dead, 1917. Originator, and leader of the Internat. Hearts Desire Circle. *Address:* 523 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

CHURCHILL, Marlborough, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHURCHILL, Thomas William, lawyer; see Vol X (1918-19).

CHURCHILL, Winston, author; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward Spaulding and Emma Bell (Blaine) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Mabel H. Hall, Oct. 22, 1895. *Author:* The Celebrity, 1898; Richard Carvel, 1899; The Crisis, 1901; The Crossing, 1904; Coniston, 1906; Mr. Crewe's Career, 1908; A Modern Chronicle, 1910; The Inside of the Cup, 1913; A Far Country, 1915; The Dwelling Place of Light, 1917; The Traveller in War-Time, 1918; Dr. Jonathan (play), 1919; The Crisis (Pocket Am. and English Classics), 1921. *Home:* Cornish, N.H.; postoffice, Windsor, Vt.

CHURCHMAN, John Woolman, surgeon; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Jan. 8, 1877; *s.* Horace and Edith Anna (Woolman) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1898, A.M., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; (A.M. Yale University, 1915); *m.* Martha Bertrand Taramillo, Oct. 27, 1923. Resident house officer and clin. asst. in surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902-5; vol. asst. Surg. Clinic, Breslau, Germany, 1905-6; asst. resident surgeon and resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1906-11; instr. in surgery, Johns Hopkins, 1909-'11; asst. prof. surgery, 1912-14, prof. since 1914, Yale, also acting head of dept.; médecin chef Hop. Militaire, 32 bis, Chateau de Passy, France, 1916; attending surgeon and acting surgeon in chief, New Haven Hosp. and Dispensary; asso. in research, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.; dir. Pathol. Lab., N.J. State Hospital. Major, Med. R.C.; pres. Bd. Examiners of Med. R.C., State of Conn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, American Chemical Society, Harvey Society, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Interurban Surg. Soc., Delta Phi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. Awarded Alvarenga prize, Coll. Phys., Phila., 1921. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cap and Gown (Princeton). Made experimental studies on discovery of selective bactericidal properties of certain aniline dyes. Contbr. numerous papers on surg. and med. topics; asso. editor Am. Review of Tuberculosis. Officer de l'Instruction publique and Officier d'Academie (France). *Home:* 120 E. 75th St. *Office:* Loomis Laboratory, 414 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

CHURCHMAN, Philip Hudson, coll. prof.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Sept. 23, 1874; *s.* Horace and Edith Anna (Woolman) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1903; post-grad. work, univs. of Paris and Grenoble, France; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Colchester Morgan, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1910. Master in Chestnut Hill Acad., Phila., 1897-9; instr. in French, Princeton, 1900-04, French and Spanish, U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-5, Romance langs., Harvard, 1906-8; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1908-11, prof. and head of Romance lang. dept., 1911-20, Clark Coll.; prof. Romance langs., Clark University, 1920—; visiting prof. University of Chicago, summer quarter, 1912. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* La Alegría del Capitán Ribot, 1906; An Introduction to the Pronunciation of French, 1906; Exercises on French Sounds, 1911; Espronceda's Blanca de Borbon, 1907; Byron and Espronceda, 1909; Beginnings of Byronism in Spain, 1910; First Phonetic French Course, 1921; Scott's Influence in Spain. *Home:* 20 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.

CHUTE, Arthur Hunt, author; *b.* Stillman Valley, Ill., Apr. 19, 1890; *s.* Arthur Crawley and Ella Maude (Hunt) C.; B.A., Acadia U., Can., 1910; studied Harvard and Edinburgh U.; *m.* Lorna Pitt, of Hamilton, Bermuda, Sept. 15, 1919. Newspaper reporter, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1912, later on London newspapers; war corr. 1st and 2d Balkan wars, 1912-13; with Turkish Army in Thrace, later with the Greeks at Janina; with Gen. Funston in Mexico, 1914; officer in France with 1st Canadian contingent, 1914-17. Engaged in war propaganda work in U.S., 1918. Baptist. *Clubs:* Authors, Adventurers (New York); Westerners' (Montreal); Royal Nova Scotia Yacht (Halifax); Royal Bermuda Yacht (Hamilton, Bermuda). *Author:* The Real Front, 1918; The New World Spirit, 1919; The Land of Youth, 1922; The Roaring Forties, 1923. Contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* Care Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

CHUTE, Arthur Lambert, surgeon; *b.* Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1869; *s.* Richard and Susan (Nelson) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* Eliza R. Swift, of Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 26, 1899. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894-5, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1895; genito-urinary surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Newton Hosp.; etc.; instr. genito-urinary surgery, 1906, now asst. prof., Tufts Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Clin. Soc. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Societé Internationale d'Urologie, etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard, Country, Union Boat. *Address:* 350 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CHUTE, Charles Lionel, social worker; *b.* Saugus, Mass., Aug. 4, 1882; *s.* Rev. Edward L. and Julia Hawes (Cleveland) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1910; grad. New York Sch. Social Work, 1910; *m.* Audrey Smith Chute, of Minneapolis, Aug. 3, 1915. Spl. agt. Nat. Child Labor Com., N.Y. City, 1910-12; sec. Pa. Child Labor Assn., Phila., 1912-13; sec. N.Y. State Probation Commn., Albany, N.Y., 1913-21; gen. sec. Nat. Probation Assn., N.Y. City, since 1915. *Address:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

CHUTE, Horatio Nelson, physicist; *b.* at Grovesend, Ont., Can., Dec. 26, 1847; *s.* Walter and Catherine C.; ed. Woodstock Coll., Ont., 1860-3; B.S., U. of Mich., 1872, M.S., 1875; *m.* M. Lucretia Clappison, of Lambeth, Ont., Aug. 21, 1872. Prin. Aylmer pub. schs., Ont., 1866-9; asst. prof. Latin, Woodstock Côll., Ont., 1869-70; engaged in astron. work under Dr. J. C. Watson, 1872-3; instr. physics, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1873-1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Mich. Schoolmasters' Club. *Author:* Series of Registers (school and class), together with a system of school reports, 1877; An Arithmetical Cabinet, 1879; Practical Physics, 1889; Physical Laboratory Manual, 1894; Elements of Physics (with Henry S. Carhart, *q.v.*), 1892-7; Laboratory Note-Book, 1898; High School Physics (with same), 1901; Physics Teaching, 1905; First Principles of Physics (with same), 1912; A Laboratory Guide, 1913; Physics with Applications (with same), 1917; Practical Physics (with same), 1920. *Address:* 221 N. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CIMIOTTI, Gustave, artist; *b.* at New York City, Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Gustave and Louise (Wenzlik) C.; grad. Verona (N.J.) pub. schs.; studied at Art Students' League, 1895-9, and with H. S. Mowbray, J. C. Beckwith, Kenyon Cox, New York, Julien Acad. and Délécluse Acad., 1900, and with Benjamin Constant, Paris; unmarried. Exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Corcoran Gallery, etc. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Allied Artists of America. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

CLAFLIN, Arthur Whitman, wholesale and mfg. druggist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 10, 1852; *s.* George Lyman and Louisa Sisson (Whitman) C.; grad. Mowry and Goff's English and

Classical Sch., 1869; *m.* Alice M. Howard, of Providence, Mar. 15, 1881. Began as clk. in father's drug firm, Snow, Claflin & Co., Providence, 1869; partner Geo. L. Claflin & Co., 1885, and pres. since inc., 1903, as the Geo. L. Claflin Co.; pres. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; trustee Peoples Savings Bank. V.-p. R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences. Pres. Providence Charitable Fuel Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. and auditor Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples. Mem. R.I. Pharm. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. Mem. R.I. Bible Soc. *Clubs:* Squantum, Congregational, Turks Head. *Home:* 190 Waterman St. *Office:* 70 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

CLAFLIN, John, retired merchant; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1850; *s.* Horace B. and Agnes (Sanger) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1869; *m.* at Monterey, Cal., Elizabeth Stewart Dunn, June 27, 1890. Traveled in Europe and the East, July, 1869–July, 1870; crossed the South Am. continent from Pacific Coast at 10° S. latitude to Atlantic Coast at Equator, 1877; entered wholesale dry goods business with father's firm, H. B. Claflin & Co., Oct. 1870; mem. of firm, Jan. 1873. Organized The H. B. Claflin Co. to take on the business of H. B. Claflin & Co., June 1890; organized Associated Merchants Co., May 1900 and United Dry Goods Companies, May 1909, and pres. to 1914, when retired; trustee of many financial and charitable corporations. Independent Republican. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay, author; *b.* at Aurora, Ill.; *d.* Charles and Martha (Holladay) C.; removed to New York in infancy, and has since resided there; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; unmarried. Research work for U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-1, U.S. Census Office, 1902; asst. registrar of records, 1902-6, registrar of records, 1906-12, Tenement House Dept., City of New York; mem. permanent staff N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1912—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn.; ex-sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ. *Club:* Women's University. *Author:* College Training for Women, 1897; Juvenile Delinquency in Rural New York, 1918; The Immigrant's Day in Court, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 96 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CLAGUE, Frank, congressman; *b.* nr. Warrensville, O.; *s.* Philip and Catherine (Brew) C.; ed. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn.; *m.* Stella Porter, of Vernon Center, Minn., Apr. 25 ,1895. Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; admitted to Minn. bar, 1891; pros. atty. Redwood Co., Minn., 1895-1903; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1903-7 (speaker 1905); mem. Minn. Senate, 1907-15; judge Dist. Court, 9th Jud. Dist. of Minn., term 1918-Jan. 1, 1925; (resigned); member 67th Congress (1921-3), 2d Minn. Dist. Dir. State Bank of Redwood Falls, Minn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Redwood Falls, Minn.

CLAIBORNE, William Stirling, clergyman; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* William R. and Alice (Clay) C.; Roanoke Coll., 1891-7; U. of South, 1897-1900; *m.* Minnie M. Marlow, of Frederick Co., July 17, 1902. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; rector, Sewanee, Tenn., 1900-13; now archdeacon of Sewanee. Asso. editor Parish Visitor. Trustee of University of South, 1908—. Founder St. Andrew's Sch. for Mountain Boys, Sewanee; reëstablished St. Mary's on the Mountain (industrial sch. for girls); established Emerald-Hodgson Hosp.; founder DuBose Memorial Ch. Training Sch., Monteagle, Tenn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sons Colonial Govs., Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Alpha. Chaplain United States Army, 1917; chaplain 42d (Rainbow) Div. with rank of 1st lt.; promoted to capt., May 8, 1919. Chaplain Am. Legion. *Author:* Ray in the Mountains, 1916; Twenty-one Years in the Mountains of Tennessee. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

CLAIR, Matthew Wesley, bishop; *b.* Union, W.Va., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* Anthony and Ollie (Green) C.; grad. classics and theology, Morgan Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1889; Ph.B., Bennett Coll., Greensboro, N.C., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; (D.D., Howard, 1911; D.D., Morgan, 1918, LL.D., 1920); *m.* Fannie M. Walker, of Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor, Harpers Ferry, W.Va., 1889-93, Staunton, Va., 1893-6, Ebenezer Ch., Washington, D.C., 1896-7; presiding elder of Washington District, 1897-1902; pastor Asbury Ch., Washington, 1902-19 (built $80,000 ch. edifice); dist. supt., Washington, 1919-20; elected bishop, 1920, and assigned to Monrovia, Liberia. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 16, 20. Mem. Board of Edn., Republic of Liberia, apptd. by Pres. C.D.B. King. Trustee Morgan Coll. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Monrovia, Liberia.

CLAIRE, Ina, actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1892; *d.* Joseph Fagan; ed. Holy Cross Acad., Washington, D.C. Played in New York Theatre with Richard Conle, as Molly Pebbleford in "Jumping Jupiter," 1911; later appeared in "The Quaker Girl," "The Honeymoon Express," etc.; played in London, Eng., in "The Girl from Utah," and "The Belle of Bond Street," 1913, 14; appeared as Juliet in "The Ziegfeld Follies," New York, 1916; starred in "The Gold Diggers," 1919; first appearance in motion pictures in "Polly with a Past." *Home:* Pelham, N.Y.

CLANCY, Albert Worthington, publisher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLANCY, Frank Willey, lawyer; *b.* at Dover, N.H., Jan. 15, 1852; *s.* Michael Albert and Lydia Ardilla (Willey) C.; ed. Prep. Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., and Dover and Rochester high schs., N.H.; Spencerian Business Coll., Washington; LL.B., Law Sch., Columbian U., 1873; *m.* Charlotte Jane Cawthorne Swallow, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 30, 1879. Clk. in law offices of Hon. William E. Chandler, Washington, D.C., about 3 yrs., U.S. Coast Survey Office, 3 yrs.; clk. Dist Ct., 2d Dist. of N.M., 1875-6; sec. to Richard C. McCormick, asst. Sec. of Treasury, 1877, and to same as commr.-gen. to Paris Expn., 1878; clk. Dist. Ct., 1st Dist. of N.M., at Santa Fé, 1879-83, and clk. of Sup. Ct., 1880-3; mem. Constl. Conv. of N.M. Ty., 1889; mayor of Albuquerque, 1897-8; dist. atty. at Albuquerque, 1901-9; atty.-gen. N.M. Ty., 1909-12; atty.-gen. State of N.M., Jan., 1912-Jan., 1917. Mem. bd. regents U. of N.M., 1889-12. Engaged in practice most of time in N.M., since 1874. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of N.M. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Santa Fé. *Home:* Santa Fé, N.M.

CLANCY, John Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1859; *s.* Richard V. and Eliza A. C.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Elenora V. Kopp, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 29, 1886. Mfr. hardware specialties since 1885; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 35th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Long identified with civic and philanthropic affairs; ex-pres. Syracuse Chamber Commerce; v.-p. N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, at Syracuse U.; a founder and v.-p. Central N.Y. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Trustee Onondaga Co. Savings Bank; dir. Salt Springs Nat. Bank. *Address:* 822 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLANCY, Robert H., congressman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 14, 1882; *s.* Owen and Helen (Reardon) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; studied law same univ. 1 yr.; unmarried. Formerly newspaper reporter; sec. to Congressman F. E. Doremus, 1911-13; sec. to E. F. Sweet, asst. sec. of commerce, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; U.S. Customs appraiser for Mich., 1917-22; mgr. U.S. War Trade Bd. at Detroit during World War; also chief insp. in Mich. for Med Corps of War Dept. and asst. recruiting officer Aviation Div. in Detroit; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 1st Mich. Dist.; dir. Ford City State Bk. Mem. U. of Mich. Alumni of Detroit (chmn. bd.). Democrat. K.C. *Clubs:* Mendelssohn, Elks, Detroit Yacht; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3137 Canton Av., Detroit, Mich.

CLAPP, see also Klapp.

CLAPP, Charles Horace, geologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 5, 1883; *s.* Peleg Ford and Mary Lincoln (Manson) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; studied Harvard, 1911; *m.* Mary R. Brennan, of Devils Lake, N.D., Apr. 19, 1911. Instr. geology and mining, U. of N.D., 1905-7, also asst. state geologist; instr. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-10; with Geol. Survey of Can., 1908-13; prof. geology, U. of Ariz., 1913-16; prof. geology, Mont. State Sch. of Mines, 1916-21, president, 1918-21; pres. State University of Mont. since 1921. Director and geologist Mont. Bur. Mines and Metallurgy, 1919-1922; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1914. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Unitarian. Author of reports Geol. Survey of Can. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

CLAPP, Clift Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1861; *s.* Howard and Abigail Frances (Rogers) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Gertrude Blanchard, of Dorchester, Mass., Oct.6, 1892. Practiced in Boston since 1887; mem. firm of Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; dir. Esmond Mills, R.I. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Harvard, City (Boston); Brae Burn, Neighborhood (West Newton). *Home:* 49 Temple St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

CLAPP, Cornelia Maria, zoölogist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAPP, Edwin Jones, publicist; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Newell Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) C.; A.B., Yale, 1904; studied in Germany, 1907-10; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Susanna Clifford Nelson, of Charlottesville, Va., July 17, 1907. Instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1910-11; asst. prof. trade and transportation, Sch. of Commerce, New York University, 1911-12; spl. traffic commr., Directors of the Port of Boston, 1912-14; prof. economics, New York U., 1914-20. Chief of economics sect., Information and Edn. Service, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; gen. mgr. Fifty-Fifty Corpn., 1919; sec.-treas. Exporters' Encyclopædia Co., 1919-20; consulting economist, 1920-21; Financial editor New York American, 1922—. Christian Scientist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). *Club:* Yale. *Author:* The Navigable Rhine, 1911; The Port of Hamburg, 1911; Economic Aspects of the War, 1915; The Port of Boston, 1916; Railway Traffic, 1917; The Port of Charleston, 1921; The Port of Baltimore, 1921. *Home:* 144 19th St., Jackson Heights, L.I. *Office:* 238 William St., New York, N.Y.

CLAPP, Eleanor Bassett, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAPP, Frederick Gardner, petroleum engineer; *b.* Boston, July 20, 1879; *s.* Edward Blake and Mary Frances (Jones) C.; S.B. in Geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Helen Drew Ripley, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1908. Instr. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-3; geologist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-8; consulting geologist and petroleum engr., specializing in reports on oil and gas properties, 1908—; mng. geologist, The Associated Geol. Engrs., 1912-18; chief geologist, The Associated Petroleum Engrs., 1919—. Christian Scientist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Asiatic Soc., Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Assn. Petroleum Technologists. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Peking Club (Peking, China). Author of books and papers on travel, geology, petroleum, natural gas, conservation and water supply. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CLAPP, George Wood, dentist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Levi Whitney and Nancy Evans (Palmer) C.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Minnie Andrews, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 14, 1901. Practiced dentistry in Ohio, 1900-6; tech. dir. Dentists' Supply Co., New York, since 1906; editor Dental Digest since 1909. Widely known as writer and lecturer on dental art and economics. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., N.Y. State and First Dist. dental socs., Nat. Soc. Denture Prosthetists. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic; Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle); Winged Foot Golf (Mamaroneck, N.Y.). *Home:* 105 Lyncroft Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CLAPP, Herbert Codman, physician; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 31, 1846; *s.* John C. and Lucy B. (Blake) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M. and M.D., 1870; *m.* Mary O. Richardson, of Brooklyn, Jan. 31, 1878. Specialist in diseases of the chest; instr. in auscultation and percussion, 1877-85, prof. diseases of the chest, 1885-1915, emeritus prof. of same since 1915, Boston University Sch. of Medicine; consulting phys. in diseases of the chest to Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Boston; visiting phys. to Mass. State Sanatorium for Incipient Consumptives, Rutland, Mass., 1898-07, consulting phys. Cullis Consumptives' Home, Dorchester, 1895-1919. Treas., 1877-97, pres., 1898-9, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.; charter mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Author:* Auscultation and Percussion (13 edits.), 1878-1902; Is Consumption Contagious? 1880. Wrote sections on Physical Diagnosis, Phthisis Pulmonalis, and Tuberculosis in Arndt's System of Medicine, 1885. Editor New England Medical Gazette, 1879-81. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

CLAPP, Jacob Crawford, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLAPP, John Mantle, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLAPP, Moses Edwin, ex-senator; *b.* Delphi, Ind., May 21, 1851; *s.* Harvey Spaulding and Abbie Jane (Vandercook) C.; ed. Wis. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1873; *m.* Hattie Allen, of New Richmond, Wis., Dec. 30, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1873; in practice at Hudson, Wis., 1873-81, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1881-91, St. Paul, 1891-1901. Co. atty. St. Croix Co., Wis., 1878-80; atty.-gen. Minn., 1887-93; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov., 1896; elected U.S senator, Jan. 19, 1901, to succeed late C. K. Davis; reëlected for terms 1905-11, 1911-17; resumed the practice of law, Washington, 1918. *Home:* 2426 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLAPP, Philip Greeley, musician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1888; *s.* Henry Lincoln and

Florence Sue (Greeley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Dec. 26, 1919, Gladys Elizabeth Chamberlain. Instr. music, Harvard, 1911-12, Middlesex Sch., 1912-14; dir. music, Dartmouth, 1915-18; band leader, A.E.F., 1918; prof. and dir. music, State U. of Iowa, since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (exec. com.), Soc. Music Teachers of Ia. (pres. 1921—), Harvard Musical Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard (Boston and New York). Composer: Norge (Tone poem), prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1909; In Summer (prelude), prod. St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1914; Symphony in E Minor, prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1914; Symphony in E flat major, prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1917; etc. Contbr. to Boston Evening Transcript. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

CLARE, Israel Smith, historian; Nov. 24, 1847–Mar. 1, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLARITY, Frank Edmund, railway official; *b.* Sauk Centre, Minn., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Michael and Hannah (Connolly) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kittie Mary McKanna, of Superior, Wis., 1905. Began as car checker, G.N.Ry., 1894, and advanced through various positions to chief clk. to gen. supt. Western Dist., at Seattle, Wash., 1911; insp. transportation, 1912-13, supt. transportation, 1913-17, asst. gen. mgr., 1917-18, D.& R.G.Ry.; transportation asst. and asst. regional dir. Central Western Region at Chicago, U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry. and Wichita Valley Ry., since 1920. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* River Crest Country, Fort Worth. *Home:* 817 Penn St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

CLARK, see also Clarke.

CLARK, Alfred Edward, lawyer; *b.* Ontario, Can., August 17, 1873; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Caldwell) C.; pub. schs., Redwood Co., Minn. Began practice at Mankato, Minn., 1897; located in Portland, Ore., 1906. Chmn. Charter Commn. City of Portland, 1911; chmn. commn. apptd. 1911 to revise judicial system of Oregon and modes of pleading and procedure; mem. Portland Civil Service Commn. Progressive candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912. Member Am. Bar Assn., Oregon State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Commercial, Press, Caledonian; Army and Navy, Nat. Republican (New York). Commd. maj. asst. judge advocate gen., Sept. 6, 1917; hon. discharged, Aug. 1919, with rank of col. Apptd. rep. War Dept., Sept. 1919, to act with Imperial Munitions Board in adjusting war claims and contracts bet. U.S. and Can. *Home:* 474 Multnomah St. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CLARK, Allen Culling; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1858; *s.* Appleton Prentiss and Elizabeth C. (Woodman) C.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., National U., D.C., 1878; *m.* Sarah Pearce, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1882 (died 1910). Sec. and trustee Equitable Life Ins. Co., of D.C., since 1885; pres. Lincoln Hall Assn.; dir. Nat. Capital Bank; trustee Columbia Title Ins. Co. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc. (pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences (mgr.). Baptist. *Author:* Greenleaf and Law in the Federal City, 1901; William Duane, 1905; Life and Letters of Dolly Madison, 1914; Dr. and Mrs. William Thornton, 1914; Life of Daniel Carroll of Duddington, 1921; Abraham Lincoln and Mrs. Lincoln, Our Neighbors, 1923; series of biographies of the mayors of the City of Washington; also numerous hist. essays, chiefly local in character. *Home:* 2020 O St. *Office:* 816 14th St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Alson Skinner, painter; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1876; *s.* Alson Ellis and Sarah Morse (Skinner) C.; ed. Art Institute, Chicago, 1898; Chase Art Sch., New York, 1898-9; Whistler and Mucha schs., Paris, 1900-01; *m.* Atta Medora McMullin, of Watertown, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1902. Principal works: "The Coffee House," "The Bridge Builders," "The Song of the Nightingale." Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Martin Cahn prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1906; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; hon. mention, Calif. Club, 1922, Los Angeles Museum Art; museum grand prize, Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, 1923. Mem. Allied Artists America, Chicago Soc. Artists, Printmakers of Los Angeles. Joined U.S. Naval Reserve, 1917, and sent as interpreter, rank of ensign, to France; promoted lt. Naval Aviation Forces. *Home:* 1149 Wotkyns Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

CLARK, Anne Kinnier, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLARK, Annie Maria Lawrence, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARK, Arthur Bridgman, college prof.; *b.* East Onondaga, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* George Brown and Caroline Delano (Bridgman) C.; B.Arch., Syracuse U., 1888, M.Arch., 1891; student New York Sch. of Art, under William Chase, 1898; studied with Whistler, Paris, 1899, John Twachtman, 1903; *m.* Hannah Grace Birge, of Hector, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1891. Began as instr. architecture, Syracuse U., 1889; with Stanford U. since 1892; prof. of edn. in graphic art same univ., since 1916. Mem. City Planning Commn., Palo Alto, Calif. Mem. Coll. Art Teachers' Assn., San Francisco Art Assn. (dir.), Delta Upsilon. Progressive Rep. Unitarian. *Author:* Observing and Drawing Geometrical Models, 1895; Design, 1915; Art Principles in House Furniture and Village Building, 1921. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

CLARK, Barrett H(arper), author, editor; *b.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 26, 1890; *s.* Solomon Henry and Anna Maud (Fralick) C.; U. of Chicago, 1908-9, 1911-12; U. of Paris, 1910; *m.* Cecile Matilda Smith, of Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 28, 1916. Actor and asst. stage mgr. with Mrs. Fiske, 1912-13; instr. in drama at Chautauqua, N.Y., summers, since 1909; lit. editor, Samuel French, pub., New York. Dir. Drama League America, 1915-16; mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Continental Drama of Today, 1914; British and American Drama of Today, 1915; Contemporary French Dramatists, 1915; How to Produce Amateur Plays, 1917. Editor of World's Best Plays Series (50 vols.), 1913-18; 4 titles in Drama League Series, 1914-18; Walter Prichard Eaton's Plays and Players, 1916. Representative One-Act Plays by British and Irish Authors, 1921. Co-Author: The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck, 1921. Editor and translator of Three Modern Plays From the French, 1914; Four Plays of the Free Theatre, 1914; Four Plays of Emile Augier, 1915; Three Plays of Donnay, 1916; Masterpieces of Modern Spanish Drama, 1917; Two Belgian Plays, 1917; European Theories of the Drama, 1918; also The Fourteenth of July and Danton, and The People's Theater (both translated from Romain Rolland). Was dramatic dir. Camp Humphreys; mem. Com. on Pub. Information.*

CLARK, B(enjamin) Preston, trustee and merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* Benjamin C. and Adeline K. (Weld) C.; Amherst, 1877-81; *m.* Josephine F. Allen, of Boston, Jan. 21, 1890. Sole mem. firm B. C. Clark & Co.; treas. Cohasset (Mass.) Water Co.; v.-p. Plymouth Cordage Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.; v.p. Associated Industries of Mass. Consul for Hayti at Boston since 1897. Trustee Cambridge Theol. Sem., Boston U., Mass. Homeo. Hosp.; treas. Mass. Bible Soc., Lincoln House Assn., Newsboys' Reading Room Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Country. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass., and 171 Marlboro St., Boston. *Office:* 55 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Bert Boone, physician; *b.* Galva, Ill., Sept. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Wesley and Rilla (Clarke) C.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1899; *m.* Blanche MacCorristen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1907. Prof. medicine, New York Coll. for Women, since 1905; phys. to Hahnemann, Metropolitan, Broad Street hosps. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Acad. Pathol. Science, Homœ. Med. Soc. County of N.Y., Dunham Club, Clinical Club, Alpha Sigma. Mason. *Home:* 200 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Calvin Montague, theologian; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; University of Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; (D.D., Williams College, 1914); *m.* Helen Munson Cobb, of Yarmouth, Me., June 29, 1893. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 30, 1890; pastor First Ch., Wolfboro, N.H., 1890-3, Centre Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1893-1906; prof. ecclesiastical history, Bangor Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1906. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Cor. sec., Bangor Hist. Soc.; sec. Interdenom. Commn. of Me. *Author:* Seventy-five Years of Centre Church; History of Bangor Theological Seminary, 1916. *Address:* 306 Union St., Bangor, Me.

CLARK, Caroline Richards, educator; *b.* at Northampton, Mass.; *d.* Joseph Cook and Lydia Anne (Burt) C.; early edn., Northampton; student of langs., Göttingen, Germany, and Paris, France, 3 yrs.; later traveled, and studied in Paris and Germany, 2 yrs.; diploma, Sorbonne, Paris, 1892; (A.M., Oxford [Ohio] Coll., for Women, 1895); unmarried. Teacher Prospect Hill Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1887-91; dean Oxford Coll. for Women, 1892-5; prin. Prospect Hill Sch., 1896-07; prin. (with Dr. David A. Kennedy), of Dearborn-Morgan Sch., Orange, N.J., 1907-11, owner and prin. same since 1911. Lecturer on history of art, and French and German lit. Conglist. Mem. Alliance Française (pres., 1912-14, now hon. pres.); mem. Head Mistresses' Assn. *Club:* Woman's (Orange). *Address:* 91 Main St., Orange, N.J.

CLARK, Charles Badger, author; *b.* Albia, Ia., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* Charles Badger and Mary Ellen (Cleaver) C.; student Dak. Wesleyan U., (hon.) D.Litt., 1923; unmarried. Methodist. *Author:* Sun and Saddle Leather (verse), 1915; Grass Grown Trails (verse), 1917; Sun and Saddle Leather, including Grass Grown Trails and New Poems, 1920; Spike (fiction), 1923. *Home:* Hot Springs, S.D.

CLARK, Charles Cleveland, statistician; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* Ezra Wescote and Sylvia (Nodine) C.; student Columbian U.; LL.B., Phila. Law Sch., 1899; LL.M., Columbian, 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Mary Duncan Swingle, of Washington, D.C., July 12, 1905. Asso. statistician in charge Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., 1906-8, also chmn. crop-reporting bd.; statistician Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, 1909, 10; chief clk. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-13; exec. asst. U.S. Weather Bur., 1913-14; asst. chief same, since 1915. Represented U.S. in organizing Internat. Inst. Agr., at Rome, Italy, 1908. Mem. bar State of Pa., and Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Meteorological Soc., Royal Statis. Soc. (Eng.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). Author various bulls. and monographs on statis. and crop reporting subjects. *Home:* 21 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md.

CLARK, Charles Edgar, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Aug. 10, 1843—Oct. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLARK, Charles Hopkins, newspaper editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1848; *s.* Hon. Ezra and Mary (Hopkins) C.; A.B., A.M., Yale, 1871; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1910); *m.* Ellen Root, 1873 (died, 1895); 2d, Matilda C. Root, of Hartford, Nov., 1899. Connected with the Hartford Courant (oldest newspaper continuously published in America), 1871—, editor-in-chief, 1890—. Pres. and dir. Hartford Courant Co.; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Phoenix (Fire) Ins. Co., Collins Co., Associated Press. Mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; dir. State Reformatory, 1909—, Hartford Pub. Library, Good Will Club, Conn. Humane Soc., Hartford Retreat. Fellow, Corpn. of Yale U., 1910—; trustee Wadsworth Athenæum, Watkinson Library (Hartford). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven); Hartford, Monday Evening (Hartford); White Hollow Fish and Game Club (Conn.). *Home:* 160 Garden St. *Office:* The Courant, Hartford, Conn.

CLARK, Charles Upson, lecturer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., January 14, 1875; *s.* Edward Perkins and Kate Pickens (Upson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1897 (valedictorian), Ph.D., 1903; studied univs. of Munich, Grenoble, Paris, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1898-1901; *m.* at Rome, Annie White Frary, of Richmond, Vt., Sept. 7, 1900. Asst. prof. Latin, Yale, 1904-16; principal Massawippi Summer School, North Hatley, P.Q., 1908—; dir. Sch. Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1916-19. Lecturer for New York Bd. Edn., 1908-1916; lectured in U.S. for Italian Govt., 1917-18; visited Roumania as guest of govt., 1919, 1921. Mem. advisory council Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., Roumanian Acad.; corr. mem. Acad. Hispano-Americana of Cadiz; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (London). Comdr. Crown of Italy. Democrat. Mem. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Greater Roumania, 1922; Collectanea Hispanica, 1920; (with Prof. J. B. Game) First Latin, 1917; second Latin, 1924. Editor of Latin historian Ammianus Marcellinus (Berlin), Vol. I, 1910, Vol. II, 1915. Contbr. numerous articles and verses to mags. *Address:* Yale Club, New York, N.Y.; (summer) North Hatley, Que.

CLARK, Charles William, baritone singer; *b.* Van Wert, O., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* William Asbury and Virginia Adelia (Mahan) C.; ed. High Sch., Van Wert; Methodist Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; studied music with F. W. Root, Chicago. and George Henschel and A. Randagger, London; *m.* Jessie Baker, Nov. 7, 1888. Appeared first with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1897; made 6 tours in America, reëngaged, 1913, 1914; toured Germany twice, also England, Ireland, Scotland, Italy and Portugal. Sang at Birmingham Festival, Liverpool Philharmonic concerts, Halle Orchestra, many times; also Broadwood concerts, Boosey Ballad concerts, etc.; has given about 50 recitals in London and was first American to sing for Nat. Conservatoire, Paris. Dir. vocal dept. Bush Conservatory, Chicago. *Home:* 1142 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CLARK, Clarence Don, senator; *b.* Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1851; *s.* Oratia D. and Laura A. (King) C.; ed. common schs. and Ia. State U.; admitted to bar, 1874; taught sch.; *m.* Alice Downs, of Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 6, 1874. In practice, Delaware Co., Ia., 1874-81, Evanston, Wyo., since 1881; pros. atty. Uinta Co., Wyo., 1882-6; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct., Wyo. Ty., 1889, but declined; mem. 51st and 52d Congresses (1889-93); U.S. senator, 1895-9, to fill vacancy caused by failure of legislature to elect; reëlected for terms, 1899-05, 1905-11, 1911-17; mem. Com. on Judiciary, on Finance, Pub. Lands, Railroads, etc. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 1888, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912; apptd. mem. Internat. Joint Commn., July 1919. *Address:* Evanston, Wyo.

CLARK, Clarence Munroe, banker; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1859; *s.* Edward White and Mary Todhunter (Sill) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Mary Newbold Taylor, of Germantown, Nov. 13, 1884 (died 1918). Mem. E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, since 1900; chmn. Tenn. Electric Power Co.; pres. Nashville Ry. & Light Co., E.W. Clark & Co. Management Corpn.; chmn. exec. com. Portland (Ore.) Ry., Light & Power Co.; v.p. Commonwealth Power, Ry. & Light Co., Northern Ohio Electric Corpn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Rittenhouse, City, Automobile, Philadelphia Country, Germantown Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Indian Queen Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 321 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Edgar Erastus, ex-interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry Dean and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) C.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; *m.* Lovenia Jenkins, of Ogden, Utah, Sept. 1, 1880 (died, Nov. 7, 1903); 2d, Agnes English Barnes, of Selma, Ala., June 28, 1911. Entered ry. service in 1873 and remained therein until 1889, when he entered the service of the Order of Ry. Conductors of America as Grand Senior Conductor; Grand Chief Conductor, same, 1890-1906. Mem. commn. apptd. by President Roosevelt, Oct., 1902, to determine the issues involved in the strike of anthracite coal miners; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Aug. 28, 1906-Aug. 31, 1921; now mem. law firm Clark & La Roe. Republican. Mem. bd. apptd. to report on Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; ex-officio mem. R.R. War Bd., 1917. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D. C.); Traffic (Chicago); Commercial, Elks (Cedar Rapids, Ia.). *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Edith Kirkwood Ormsby, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Edward Brayton, newspaper man; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1860; *s.* Erastus and Frances (Beardsley) C.; grad. Free Acad., Utica; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879-81; *m.* Eliza Frances Obee, of Highland Park, Ill., June 15, 1889. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1887, and served as non-commd. officer and instr. of recruits, and later with 6th U.S. Inf.; assisted in raising an Ill. regt. for Spanish-Am. War and commd. capt. by Ill. legislature (services of regt. not required). Began newspaper work as reporter, Boston Herald, 1882; reporter and spl. article and editorial writer in Chicago, 1890-03; Washington corr. Chicago Evening Post since 1903; was corr. in field in Sioux Indian war, 1890-1, in Garza uprising, Tex., 1892, in France, 1915. An organizer, 1897, and v.-p. Ill. Audubon Soc. for Protection of Birds; life mem. Franklin Inst.; mem. permanent orgn. West Point Class of 1884. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press, Army and Navy, Overseas Writers. Articles to newspapers and mags. on polit. and natural history topics pub. in Everybody's Mag. Interview with Theodore Roosevelt on "The Nature Fakers." Commd. capt., N.A., Dec. 18, 1917; major, July 1918; lt. col., R.C., Aug. 18, 1919; col., O.R.C., 1923; with A.E.F. in France 5 months. *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Eliot Candee, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 27, 1883; *s.* Walter (*q.v.*) and Jennie (Woodruff) C.; pub. and high schs., New York; self taught in art; *m.* Elizabeth Trowbridge Eglesston, Apr. 5, 1922. Represented in New York Water Color Club at 9 and in Nat. Acad. at 13 yrs. of age; residence and travel abroad, 1904-6. Splty. landscape; exhibited in important annual exhbns.; represented in Md. Inst., Muncie (Ind.) Inst., Dayton Museum, Ohio, etc.; picture "Winds of Destiny," Ranger Fund Purchase, N.A.D., 1922. Third Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1912; v.p. Allied Artists of America, New York Soc. of Painters; mem. New York Water Color Club, American Water Color Soc. (pres. 1921-23), League of New York Artists, Artists' Fund Soc., Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, National Arts (life). *Author:* Adolphe Monticelli—Art in America, 1915; Alexander Wyant, 2 vols., 1916; The Hudson River School of Painting; John Henry Twachtman, 1924. Contbr. to mags. Picture "Rolling Country," purchased by Woodrow Wilson. *Studio:* 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Eliot Round, prof. anatomy; *b.* at Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 13, 1881; *s.* George Larkin and Emma Frances (Kimball) C.; A.B., Yale, 1903; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; studied U. of Munich and U. of Cracow; *m.* Eleanor Acheson Linton, of Washington, Pa., Mar. 21, 1911. Instr. anatomy, 1907-10, asso., 1910-11, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; prof. anatomy, U. of Mo., 1914-22; prof. anatomy, U. of Ga., 1922—, asst. dean, Med. Dept., 1923—. Contract surgeon U.S.A., Sept.-Nov. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Physiologists, A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Pi. Mem. Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Contbr. results of original researches to professional jours., chiefly growth and reactions of lymphatics, blood vessels, connective tissue cells, and bones. *Home:* 1104 Milledge Rd., Augusta, Ga.

CLARK, Ellery Harding, lawyer, author; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Cutler and Adeline Kinnicutt (Weld) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Victoria Maddalena, of Boston, 1904. Practiced at Boston since 1900; physical dir. Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1902, 3, 4, Bd. of Aldermen, 1908. Mem. Harvard track team 4 yrs.; U.S. rep. at Olympic Games, at Athens, Greece, 1896, and won high and broad jump there; all-around athletic champion of N.E., 1896, 97, 1909, 10; all-around athletic champion of America, 1897, 1903. Sec. Humane Soc. of Mass. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Boston Athletic. *Author:* Massachusetts Street Railway Accident Law, 1902; United States Street Railway Accident Law, 1904; Practical Track and Field Athletics, 1904; Loaded Dice, 1909; The Carleton Case, 1910; Dick Randall, the Young Athlete, 1910; Reminiscences of an Athlete, 1911; The Camp at Sea Duck Cove, 1912; Pharos, 1913; Uncle Ebenezer's Millions, 1915; Track Athletics Up-To-Date, 1920; The Money

Gods, 1922. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Elmer Talmage, author; *b.* Elm Store, Ark., Sept. 9, 1886; *s.* Henry A. and Ellen A. (Kirkpatrick) C.; West Plains (Mo.) Coll., 1905-6; Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1906-09; Vanderbilt Univ., 1909-11; Temple Univ., Philadelphia, 1912; B.D., 1912; Litt.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Alva Yarbrough, Aug. 15, 1923. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1911; pastor St. Louis, Mo., 1911-17; corr. St. Louis Republic and New York Tribune in Eng., France and Italy, and with Am. armies in the field, 1917-18; spl. publicity sec. Am. Y.M.C.A. in Eng., Scotland, Ireland and France, 1918; nat. publicity dir. Centenary Commn., M.E. Ch., S., 1919-20 ($53,000,000 fund); same for Christian Edn. Commn., M.E. Ch., S., 1920—($33,000,000 fund); editorial sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., S., and editor Christian Edn. Monthly, 1920-23; publicity and editorial sec. Centenary Commn., M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Nat. Advertising Commn., Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, Authors' League America, Wesley Hist. Soc. (London), Nat. Edn. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Belle Meade Golf and Country, Inglewood Country. *Author:* The Church Efficiency Movement, 1915; The New Evangelism, 1915; Social Studies of the War, 1919; Educational Survey of the M.E. Church, South, 1920; Talking Points on Christian Education, 1920; also numerous brochures, booklets and articles on religious and ednl. and war topics. *Home:* Dunraven Apts. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CLARK, Elroy Newton, lawyer; *b.* North Hero, Vt., July 22, 1860; *s.* Ransom Loup and Sarah Ann (Hyde) C.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1885; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1892; *m.* Alice C. Calkins, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1901. Began practice at Chicago, 1892; entered office of U.S. Senator E. O. Wolcott, Denver, Colo., 1898; assigned to railroad work, 1899, and represented D.&R.G. and C.,B.&Q. rys. in all their Colo. litigation until 1906; gen. atty. D.&R.G.R.R., 1906-18, gen. solicitor 1918—, under federal management also under receivership; now gen. atty. in control of legal dept. D.&R.G.W.R.R.Co. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Denver Motor. *Home:* 850 Lafayette St. *Office:* 429 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CLARK, Emory W., banker; *b.* Detroit, Mich., 1868; ed. grammar and high schs. Identified with banking business since 1902; pres. First National Bank of Detroit; dir. Detroit branch Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago; dir. Security Trust Co., Mich. State Telephone Co., Standard Life & Accident Co., Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Mich. Bankers' Assn., Mich. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Bankers', Detroit, Yondotega, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Country, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bloomfield Open Hunt; Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 8310 Jefferson Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Detroit, Mich.

CLARK, Eugene Francis, sec. Darmouth Coll.; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Francis Edward and Harriet Elizabeth (Abbott) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1915; studied univs. of Marburg and Freiburg; *m.* Martha Gay Haskell, of Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906. Instr., DeMerritt Sch., Boston, 1902-6; asst. prof. German, 1908-19, prof. of German, 1919—, sec., 1918—, Dartmouth Coll. Mng. editor Dartmouth Alumni Mag.; sec. Dartmouth Alumni Assn., Dartmouth Alumni Council and Dartmouth Secretaries' Assn. Student S.A.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., July-Sept. 1918; 2d. lt. inf., U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1918; personnel officer and adj. S.A.T.C., Univ. of Rochester, N.Y.; hon. discharged, Dec. 21, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Psi Upsilon. Contbr. various philol. periodicals. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

CLARK, Felicia Buttz (Mrs. Nathaniel Walling Clark), author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLARK, Francis Edward, founder United Soc. Christian Endeavor; *b.* Aylmer, P.Q., of N.E. parentage, Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* Charles C. Symmes; orphaned at 8, and adopted by his uncle, Rev. E. W. Clark, and assumed his name; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; Andover Theol. Sem., 3 yrs.; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1889; LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1902); *m.* Harriet E. Abbott, of Andover. Mass., Oct. 3. 1876. Became pastor Williston Ch., Portland, Me., which from a small mission he built up to a large Congl. ch.; founded, Feb., 1881, the Soc. of Christian Endeavor, which has extended throughout the world; pastor Phillips Ch., South Boston, 1883-7; since then has devoted his time to the Christian Endeavor work as pres. United Society Christian Endeavor, pres. World's Christian Endeavor Union, and editor of The Christian Endeavor World; has traveled around the world 5 times in interest of the work. *Author:* Our Vacations, 1874; Life of William E. Harwood, Portland, Me., 1877; The Church and the Young People, 1882; Our Business Boys, 1883; Looking Out on Life, 1883; Danger Signals, 1884; Young People's Prayer Meetings, 1887; Ways and Means, 1890; Christian Endeavor Saints, 1890; Our Journey Around the World, 1894; The Mossback Correspondence; Fellow Travelers, 1898; The Everlasting Arms; The Great Secret, 1895; World-Wide Endeavor, 1895; Old Lanterns for New Paths, 1898; A New Way Around an Old World, 1900; Training the Church of the Future, 1902; Christian Endeavor Manual, 1903. *Edited* (with intro. selections): The Presence of God (Bishop Jeremy Taylor), 1899; Living and Loving (Prof. A. Tholuck), 1899; The Kingdom Within (Thomas à Kempis), 1899; The Golden Alphabet (Master John Tauler), 1899; Christian Endeavor in All Lands, 1906; The Continent of Opportunity; The Gospel in Latin Lands (with Mrs. Clark), 1909; Similes and Figures from Alexander Maclaren, 1910; Old Homes of New Americans, 1912; The Holy Land of Asia Minor, 1914; In Christ's Own Country, 1914; The Charm of Scandinavia, 1914 (with Sydney A. Clark); Christ and the Young People, 1916; In the Footsteps of St. Paul, 1917; Our Italian Fellow Citizens, 1919; The Gospel of Out-of-Doors, 1920; Memories of Many Men in Many Lands, 1923. Also many leaflets, addresses, sermons, etc. *Clubs:* 'Authors', 20th Century, Monday. Univ. preacher at Cornell and other colls. *Homes:* Sagamore Beach, and Boston, Mass. *Address:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Frank, congressman; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* John Wise and Mary Emeline (Keils) C.; ed. common schs., Ala. and Ga.; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Mary Ellen Mayo, of Bartow, Fla., Oct. 8, 1884. Practiced at Bartow, Fla., now at Gainesville, Fla.; mem. Ho. of Rep.; was asst. dist. atty. Southern Dist. of Fla., and U.S. atty. for same dist., 1893-7; chmn. Dem. State Com. of Fla., 1900; mem.

59th to 68th Congresses (1905-25), 2d Fla. Dist. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

CLARK, Frank Sylvester; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Fanny J. (Dean) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; captured by the Sioux Indians while crossing the plains, 1872; found by father 4 yrs. later but spent most of time to manhood with the Indians; *m.* Hattie L. Forsha, of Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1887. Chief engr. Central Ind. Insane Hosp., 1891-3; elec. engr. C.,C.,C.& St.L.R.R., 1893-7; 2d lt. U.S. Vol. Engrs., 1898; promoted to 1st lt., Feb. 1899, at Mariano, Cuba, and placed in command of Co. A, with brevet rank of capt.; hon. discharged, July 1899; asst. mgr. Standard Oil Co., 1900-7; asst. to pres. and asst. gen. mgr. U.S. Cement Co., Bedford, Ind., 1908-9; gen. mgr. Continental Portland Cement Co., 1910; now pres. Frank S. Clark & Co., real estate and ins., Indianapolis; treas. U.S. Mail Box Co.; chmn. finance com. Excelsior Investment Co. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1914. Mem. City Council, Indianapolis, 1895-9. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Pres. Nat. Dem. League of Clubs of U.S.; pres U.S. Vol. Assn.; mem. Spanish-Am. War Vets. Assn. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Indiana Democratic, Independent Athletic. *Home:* 2407 Park Av. *Office:* 226 E. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CLARK, Franklin Jones, clergyman; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1874; *s.* George A. and Hannah Lippincott (Jones) C.; student U. of Pa.; S.T.B., Phila. Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Newhall Moss, of Reading, Pa., June 1912. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1906; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1906-8; rector St. Barnabas Ch., Reading, Pa., 1908-11; sec. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., 1911-19; sec. Nat. Council, P.E. Ch., since 1919. Republican. *Home:* 250 N. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Frederic Simmons, woolen mfr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* Nathan and Miranda Dearborn (Bean) C.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1867; *m.* Isabella W., *d.* of Gov. Talbot, of Mass., June 6, 1883. In employ of Rice, Kendall & Co., wholesale paper, Boston, 1867-83; became connected with the Talbot (woolen) Mills, 1883, treas. and gen. mgr., 1884-1907, pres. and treas., 1907-13, pres., 1913—; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston. Pres. Am. Assn. Woolen and Worsted Mfrs., 1910-11, dir., 1911-17; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston, 1904-17, pres. 1918-20, dir. 1921. Chmn. war service com. of the Wool Mfg. Industry, 1918-19; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1916—. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch., 1898-1918, Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass. Republican. Unitarian. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). *Home:* N. Billerica, Massachusetts.

CLARK, Frederick Huntington, mining engr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 13, 1877; *s.* John Bates and Myra Almeda (Smith) C.; student Amherst, 1895-6, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-7, law dept. U. of Minn., 1897-8; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Eleanor Phelps, of N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1908. Engr. El Oro Mining & Ry. Co., 1907; mgr. San Cayetano Mines, Ltd., and consulting engr. various companies, 1908-10; field engr. Gen. Development Co., 1910-13; gen. practice since 1913; engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn. until June 1917. Originated plan for construction of emergency fleet of wooden vessels to meet war crisis in shipping. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1897-8. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Psi. *Home:* Roxbury, Conn. *Office:* Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Frederick Timothy, surgeon; *b.* at Granville, Mass., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* William Calvin and Mary Newberry (Ripley) C.; grad. Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1892; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1896; *m.* Emily Fletcher Rogers, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 18, 1902. Interne Albany City Hosp., 1896-7; asst. phys. Hudson River State Hosp., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1897-1900; settled in Westfield, Mass., 1901; surgeon in charge Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Noble Hosp.; surgeon Sarah Gillet Home and Shurtleff Mission; corporator Woronoco Savings Bank. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Rhinology and Oto-Laryngology, Westfield Medical Soc. (pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Congregationalist. Mason. Captain M.C.U.S.A., Oct. 2, 1918; maj., Dec. 1918; chief eye, ear, nose and throat dept. Gen. Hosp. 1, New York; hon. discharged, Oct. 25, 1919. *Clubs:* Tekoa Country, Get Together Club. *Home:* 52 Broad St. *Office:* Parks Bldg., Westfield, Mass.

CLARK, Friend Ebenezer, prof. chemistry; *b.* New Martinsville, W.Va., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Josephus and Lina (Russell) C.; B.S., W.Va. U., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Berlin; *m.* Emma May Hanna, New Castle, Pa., June 29, 1911. Instr. chemistry, W.Va. U., 1902-3, Pa. State Coll., 1903-5; prof. chemistry Centre Coll., Ky., 1905-14; prof. chemistry, W.Va. U., since 1914, also head of dept. since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc., London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Kiwanian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

CLARK, George Campbell, roentgenologist; *b.* Schellsburgh, Pa., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* William A. B. and Jane L. (Ramsey) C.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1883; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Mollie I. Leitch, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1889. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1891. Mem. A.M.A., Washington Med. and Surg. Soc. (ex-sec.), D.C. Med. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* 1339 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, G(eorge) Hardy, physician; *b.* at Utica, Ill., May 13, 1860; *s.* John L. and Julia (Hardy) C.; student Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1875-6; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; student U. of Vienna, 1894-5; *m.* Margaret Vanpel, M.D., of Humboldt, Ia., June 28, 1886. Resident phys. Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1882-3; practiced at Humboldt, Ia., 1883-1900, Waterloo, Ia., 1900-15; prof. materia medica, Hahnemann Medical Coll., Chicago, 1896-8. Del. Internat. Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, 1893. Introduced several improvements in craniometry. Demonstrated the practicability of the control of public and private relief funds, in the social welfare work of a city, by a single board of managers. *Author:* A System for Scoring Morals or Character Qualities; A System for Teaching Character Qualities; Home Training of the Prize Baby; The Clark Social Welfare Chart; Use of Food in the Treatment of Disease; The Affiliation of the Remedy to the Disease; The Therapeutic Uses of Aconite; The A B C Manual of Materia Medica. *Address:* Long Beach, Cal.

CLARK, George Larkin, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLARK, George Luther, lawyer; *b.* at Waynesville, O., February 19, 1877; *s.* Horace Mann and Mary Ellen (Coon) C.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896; LL.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1902, S.J.D., 1913; *m.* Mary Craig Mathers, of Bloomington, Ind., June 25, 1902. Instr. law, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1902-4; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1904-9, U. of Mich., 1909-12, U. of Mo., 1913-21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. on legal topics. *Author:* Principles of Equity, Law of Torts. Editor: Cases on Equity. *Office:* 1702 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, George Ramsey, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CLARK, George Thomas, librarian; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Robert and Augusta (Caryl) C.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1886; *m.* Annie Douglas, of San Francisco, June 8, 1892 (now deceased). Asst. librarian, U. of Calif., 1886-7; deputy state librarian, 1887-90, classifier, 1890-4, Calif. State Library; librarian, San Francisco Pub. Library, 1894-1907, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since Aug. 1, 1907. Mem. A.L.A., Library Assn. of Calif. Joint compiler of Index to Laws of California, 1850-93. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

CLARK, Grover, editor, educator; *b.* of Am. parentage, Osaka, Japan, Dec. 14, 1891; *s.* Cyrus Alonzo and Harriet (Gulick) C.; B.A., Oberlin, 1914; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Kathryn Bird, of Chicago, Feb. 19, 1916. With adv. depts. various concerns, Chicago, until 1916; prof. higher commercial sch., Yamaguchi, Japan, 1918-19; business mgr. Trans-Pacific Mag., Tokyo, 1919-20; mem. faculty, Nat. U., Peking, China, June 1920—; mng. editor Peking Daily Leader; Peking corr. Christian Science Monitor. Mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Anti-Opium Assn. (exec. com.). *Clubs:* Internat. Press, Peking, Wen Yu Hui (Peking); Tokyo (Tokyo). *Author:* Today's Governments, 1919; Some Problems of Republican Government (in Chinese), 1923. *Address:* National University, Peking, China.

CLARK, Harry Henderson, denominational sec., lecturer; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1880; *s.* Rufus Anthony and Ellen Elizabeth (Henderson) C.; Winchester Normal Sch., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1915; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917; *m.* Alice Montmorency Falkland, of Stratford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1907. Prof. English and pedagogy, Winchester Normal Sch., 1907-9; supt. schs., Somerville, Tenn., and prin. Fayette Co. High Sch., 1909-11; prof. English and psychology, State Normal Sch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1911-12; prof. secondary edn., University of Tennessee, 1912-21; supervisor of lectures, Summer Sch. of the South, 1915-19; ednl. sec. Tenn. Bapt. Conv. since 1921. Has lectured widely before teachers' assns. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, Zeta Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1403 21st Av. *Office:* Baptist Sunday School Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CLARK, Harry Willard, chemist; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* John Hobart and Emily (Peters) C.; ed. Cornell U. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Gertrude Fuller, of North Andover, Mass., July 21, 1891. Asst. chemist, 1887-93, chemist, 1893-5, chemist in charge, since 1895, Lawrence (Mass.) Expt. Sta.; chief chemist Mass. State Bd. Health, since 1897. Chemist Met. Sewerage Commn., 1898, Charles River Dam Commn., 1901, Mass. Highway Commn., 1908—. Sanitary engr. and consulting expert in regard to purification of water and disposal and purification of sewage of many cities, bds. and corpns. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., etc. Author of numerous papers on sanitary, chem. and bacterial subjects, reports upon methods for the purification of sewage and water, etc. *Home:* N. Andover, Mass. *Offices:* Lawrence, Mass., and 541 State House, Boston.

CLARK, Henry Alden, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Henry W., lawyer; *b.* Castleton, Vt., July 27, 1874; *s.* Henry L. and Lora (Holt) C.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; admitted N.Y. bar, 1899; *m.* Marion C. Logan, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1904. Gen. counsel and v.-p. U.P. R.R. System, and mem. law firm Clark, Carr & Ellis. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Lawyers, Ardsley. *Home:* 106 Central Park W. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Howard J., lawyer; *b.* Cass Co., Ia., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Riley P. and Juliet Porter (Davis) C.; Oakfield Acad.; LL.B., Drake U., 1892; *m.* Florence Graham, of Cass Co., Ia., Sept. 25, 1894. Actively engaged in gen. practice since admission to the bar, 1892; mem. of the firm of Clark & Ryers; president Des Moines City Real Estate Co.; dir. Iowa Nat. and Des Moines Sav. banks. Active in business, polit., ednl. and civic activities of the state; del. Rep. State Conv.; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Trustee Drake U. Mem. Am., Ia. State and Polk Co. bar assns., Ia. State Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Congregationalist. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* 2831 Forest Drive. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

CLARK, Hubert Lyman, zoölogist; *b.* at Amherst, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* William Smith (pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll.) and Harriet Kapuolani Richards (Williston) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892; grad. student, 1894-6, fellow, 1896-7, Ph.D., 1897, Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Fannie Lee Snell, of Baltimore, Apr. 4, 1899. Prof. biology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1905; asst. in invertebrate zoölogy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1905-12, and curator of echinoderms, 1912—; acting prof. biology, Williams Coll., 1920-21. Has carried on scientific investigations in Jamaica (5 visits), Tobago, Bermuda and Torres Strait, Australia, and published many papers dealing with birds, snakes, echinoderms and flowers. One of prin. contbrs. to New International Encyclopedia, 1900-3. Conglist. Republican. *Address:* 9 Ashton Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CLARK, Imogen, author; *b.* New York; *d.* George H. and Phillie (Beatty) C.; ed. Mme. da Silva's French and English Sch., and pvt. tutors; unmarried. *Author:* The Victory of Ezry Gardner, 1897; Will Shakespeare's Little Lad, 1897; The Heresy of Parson Medlicott, 1900; God's Puppets, 1901; Santa Claus' Sweetheart, 1906; A Charming Humbug, 1909; We Four and Two More, 1909; The Robert Collier Anthology, 1911; Rhymed Receipts, 1912. *Address:* 143 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, James Levan, clergyman; *b.* Mackville, Washington Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* William Daniel and Mary (Hall) C.; Central U., Danville, Ky.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1896; Theol. Dept., Vanderbilt U., 1 year; (D.D., Central University, Ky., 1913; LL.D., Georgetown College, 1913); *m.* Blanche Fronk, of Brooksville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1896. Prin. schs., Mackville, 1888-92; prin. Burnside Acad., Ky., 1896-8; ordained ministry M.E. Church, S., 1896; pastorates, Highlands, 1898-01, Paris, 1901-

05, Cynthiana, 1905-8; presiding elder, Covington Dist., Ky., 1908-11; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911-19; pastor, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1919-21, First Ch., Somerset, Ky., 1921—. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., and Constl. Commn. M.E. Ch., S. Past Grand Chaplain, Odd Fellows, Ky. *Home:* Somerset, Ky.

CLARK, James Richard, U.S. attorney; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 6, 1889; *s.* John and Dora (Conley) C.; A.B., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1907, A.M., 1909; LL.B., Y.M.C.A. Night Law Sch., Cincinnati, 1910; *m.* Helen Herschede, of Cincinnati, Sept. 11, 1916. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1910; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ohio, 1916-20, U.S. atty., Apr. 5, 1920-Apr. 6, 1922; special asst. atty. U.S. atty. gen., Apr. 6, 1922-Nov. 15, 1923. Mem. Am., Cincinnati and Ohio State bar assns., etc. Democrat. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Business Men's, Hyde Park Golf. Author of Ohio Blue Sky Law and Bi-partisan Jury System of Ohio; successfully prosecuted 13 socialists evading draft, and other notable cases. *Home:* 3433 Zumstein Av. *Office:* 628 Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

CLARK, James Truman, ry. pres.; Nov. 20, 1852–Sept. 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLARK, John Bates, political economist; *b.* Providence, Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* John Hezekiah and Charlotte (Huntington) C.; student Brown U., 2 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1872, A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1890; univs. of Heidelberg and Zürich, 2½ yrs.; LL.D., Princeton, 1896, Amherst, 1897, University of Christiania, Norway, 1911; mem. Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences, Sweden; *m.* Myra A. Smith, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1875. Prof. polit. economy and history, Carleton Coll., 1877-81; prof. history and polit. science, Smith Coll., 1882-93; prof. polit. economy, Amherst, 1892-5; prof. polit. economy, Columbia, July 1, 1895-1923. Lecturer polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1892-5; an editor Political Science Quarterly, since 1895; dir. div. of economics and history, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1911-23. Trustee Smith Coll., 1898-20. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1893-5), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mohonk Conference on Arbitration, Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Century, Barnard, Economic. *Author:* The Philosophy of Wealth, 1885; The Distribution of Wealth, 1899; The Control of Trusts, 1901; The Problem of Monopoly, 1904; Essentials of Economic Theory, 1907; The Modern Distributive Process (with F. H. Giddings); Control of Trusts (enlarged edit., with J. M. Clark). Also monographs—Wages; Capital and Its Earnings, and numerous articles in econ. revs. and jours. *Home:* 321 W. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, John Brittan, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Richard P. and Maria (Charles) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Irene Woodbridge, of Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Pilgrim Chapel, Brooklyn, 1890-2, Lee Av. Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-8, then Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Detroit, now 1st Ch., Washington, D.C. *Home:* 2713 Wisconsin Av., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, John Cheesman, judge; *b.* Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* George Lafayette and J. Ann (Walling) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Columbia Univ. Law School, 1889; (LL.D., Grinnell College, Iowa, 1915; LL.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1920); *m.* Addie Perry Burr, of Washington, Jan. 24, 1894. Practiced, New York, 1889—; sec. commns. that revised sch. laws of New York, 1894-6 inclusive; 1st sec. Citizens' Union, 1897; asst. corpn. counsel, assigned to office of Mayor Low, 1902-3; mem. firm of Olin, Clark & Phelps; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1916; pres. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1917-19, 1921-2. Pres. trustees Wesleyan U., 1912-20; trustee New York Y.M.C.A., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; governor Lake Champlain Assn. Member Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Metropolitan, Republican, Down Town, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARK, John Dustin, prof. chemistry; *b.* Nashua, N.H., June 23, 1882; *s.* John Henry and Lucy Caroline (Hosmer) C.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1914; studied Columbia; *m.* Marian Littlefield Ward, of Nashua, N.H., May 18, 1908. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1907, asso. prof., 1908, prof. since 1913, U. of N.M., also dean Grad. Sch. Teacher chemistry, summers, U. of Calif., 1910, 12. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., and chemist N.M. Food Administration, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. and Mining Soc. of Am. Univs., Am. Mining Congress, N.M. Assn. for Science (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. Contbing. editor Journal of Chemical Education. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

CLARK, John Edward, physician; *b.* in England, Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* Fred J. and Ellen (Petley) C.; came to America, 1856; ed. in grammar schs. and Victoria Coll., Toronto; M.D., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Frances Hutchins, of Detroit, June, 1887. In practice at Detroit, 1877—; prof. gen. chemistry and physics, Mich. Coll. of Medicine, 1879-85, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1885—; dean dept. pharmacy and prof. chemistry and toxicology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1892—. Surgeon-gen. Mich. N.G., 1892; pres. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., 1899—; now chemist and analyst Wayne Co., Mich. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Edn., 1893-7 (pres., 1895); pres. Detroit Pub. Library Commn., 1902. Fellow Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, 1885; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Med. and Library Assn., Detroit Science Assn. (hon. pres., 1881-2), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S. Republican. *Clubs:* Wayne, Detroit Golf, Detroit Curling, Detroit Athletic, Ingleside. *Author:* Clark's Physical Diagnosis and Analysis; Laboratory Technique for Medical Students. *Home:* 50 Atkinson Av. *Office:* 608 Washington Arcade, Detroit, Mich.

CLARK, John Goodrich, gynecologist; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., June 4, 1867; *s.* Thomas E. and Nancy (Goodrich) C.; ed. Earlham Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins and univs. of Leipzig and Prague; married. Asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins, 1899; prof. gynecology, U. of Pa., since 1899; gynecologist in chief, University Hospital. Mem. Gen. Med. Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917—. Pres. Clin. Congress of Surgeons of N. America, 1917; pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc.; pres. Medical Club of Phila.; mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila.; chmn. gynecol. and obstet. sect. and bd. pub. instrn. A.M.A.; med. sect. Council Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* Country, University, Racquet, Pine Valley. Contbr. to med. journals. *Address:* 2017 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, John Jesse, text-book writer; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* George M. and

Minerva (Mallory) C.; ed. pub. schs., Corning, N.Y.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1888; *m.* Mary Ferris Waterfield, of Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 29, 1901. Mgr. Textbook Dept., Internat. Textbook Co., and dean of the faculty, International Correspondence School, 1902-1915. Mem. Society for Promotion of Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S.; 32° Mason and Shriner. Republican. *Author:* (textbooks) Mechanical Drawing; Mechanics; Heat; Strength of Materials; Hydromechanics; Pneumatics, all 1893; Mine Ventilation, 1895; The Slide Rule, 1909; The Slide Rule and Logarithmic Tables, 1921; Manufacture of Pulp and Paper, vols. I and II, 1921, and asso. editor of vols. III-V; editor and part or joint author of many other textbooks. V.prin. Inst. Industrial and Domestic Arts, since Sept. 1, 1922. *Home:* Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec, Can.

CLARK, John Kirkland, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1877; *s.* Edward Perkins and Catherine Pickens (Upson) C. (Kate Upson Clark); B.A., Yale, 1899; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1902; *m.* Margaret Chalmers Holbrook, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1903. Practiced with Hornblower, Byrne & Miller, N.Y. City, 1902-4; asst. gen. counsel New York Life Ins. Co., 1905-8; associated in practice with John Quinn, 1909; dep. asst. dist. atty. under Charles S. Whitman, 1910-11; asst. dist. atty., 1910-14; counsel legislative com. of N.Y. Assembly to investigate dishonesty in state depts., 1914; mem. firm Clark, Prentice, McClure & Roulstone, 1915-17, Clark, Prentice & Roulstone since 1917. Asst. counsel in prosecution of charges of N.Y. City Club against Dist. Atty. Edward Swann, 1917; govt. appeal agt., 1917-18; Rep. nominee for dist. atty., 1921; pres. N.Y. State Bd. of Law Examiners, 1921; lecturer on N.Y. practice, Harvard Law Sch., 1919-21. Sec. bd. of trustees Brooklyn High Sch. and Kindergarten Assn. Member Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Civil Service Reform Assn., Legal Aid Soc. (dir.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Tau. Presbyn. *Club:* Yale. *Home:* 15 St. Nicholas Pl. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, John Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Milton and Sarah Ann (Lee) C.; A.B., Lincoln (now James Millikin) U., Lincoln, Ill., 1891; A.M., New York University, 1892; Union Theol. Seminary, 1894; *m.* Marie Louise Campman, of New York, June 2, 1894. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Cuyler Chapel, Brooklyn, 1892-5; asst. pastor Marble Collegiate Ch., New York, 1895-8; pastor 1st Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1898-1900; moderator Chicago Presbytery, also commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1899; asso. pastor 4th Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1901, Bushwick Av. Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1906—. Sec. and treas. Alpha Chapter Patriotic League of America, 1895-8; sec. N.Y. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-10; sec. N.Y. exec. com. 20th Century Nat. Gospel Campaign, 1901-2. Mem. Am. Soc. Comparative Religions, Delta Upsilon. Pres. N.Y. Classis, 1897. Mason, Knight of Pythias, Modern Woodman. Republican. *Home:* 47 Linden St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLARK, John Maurice, political economist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* John Bates and Myra Almeda (Smith) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* June 17, 1921, Winifred Fiske, *d.* Frank Justus Miller of the U. of Chicago. Instr. economics and sociology, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1908-10; asso. prof. economics, Amherst, 1910-15; asso. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1915-22, prof. since 1922. Temporary teaching at Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1911-12, Columbia, summer 1919, Stanford, 1923. Mem. bd. editors Univ. of Chicago Jour. Polit. Economy (actg. editor-in-chief 1918-19). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Author:* Standards of Reasonableness in Local Freight Discriminations, 1909; Economics of Overhead Costs, 1923. Joint Author: Control of Trusts (2d edit.), 1912; Readings in the Economics of War, 1918. *Home:* 5445 Ridgewood Ct., Chicago, Ill.

CLARK, Joseph Bourne, clergyman; Oct. 7, 1836–July 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLARK J(oshua) Reuben, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah, Sept. 1, 1871; *s.* Joshua Reuben and Mary Louisa (Woolley) C.; student Latter-Day Saints Coll., Salt Lake City, 1890-1; B.S., Univ. of Utah, 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Luacine A. Savage, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 14, 1898. Prin. high sch., Heber City, Utah, 1898-9; acting prin. Southern Branch of State Normal Sch., Utah, 1901-2; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905; asst. prof. law, George Washington U., 1907-8; asst. solicitor Dept. of State, Sept. 1, 1906-July 1, 1910. solicitor, same, July 1, 1910–Mar. 3, 1913. Apptd. by Pres. Taft, chmn. Am. Prep. Com. to represent U.S. upon the Internat. Preparatory Com. for third Hague conference, June 10, 1912; apptd. gen. counsel for U.S. before Am. British Claims Commn., effective Mar. 3, 1913. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate Gen.'s R.C., Feb. 3, 1917; assigned to active duty, June 13, 1917; under orders of Atty. Gen., Dept. of Justice, June 18, 1917; relieved from duty in Office of Judge Advocate Gen. and apptd. adj. of provost marshal gen., Sept. 13, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 18, 1918. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); India House (New York). *Home:* 80 D St. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CLARK, Kate Upson, author; *b.* Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851; *d.* Edwin and Priscilla (Maxwell) Upson; grad. Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1869, Westfield (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1872; (hon. Litt.D. from Wheaton College, 1919); *m.* at Milwaukee, Edward Perkins Clark, journalist, Jan. 1, 1874 (died Feb. 16, 1903). Taught in Cleveland (O.) Central High Sch., 1872-3; has edited many periodicals and departments. Lecturer on literary, educational and domestic topics. Contributor to Harper's publications, Wide Awake, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; also to religious weeklies. Mem. exec. com. philol. dept. Brooklyn Inst., 1910; mem. Soc. of N.E. Women. Trustee Wheaton Coll., 1907—. *Clubs:* Wheaton (pres. since 1886), Browning, Meridian, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Bringing Up Boys, 1900; White Butterflies, 1900; How Dexter Paid His Way, 1901; Move Upward, 1902; Up the Witch Brook Road, 1902; The Dole Twins, 1906; The Adventures of Spotty, 1907; Donald's Good Hen, 1907; Art and Citizenship, 1907; Teaching the Child Patriotism, 1918; etc. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Keith, author; *b.* St. Peter, Minn.; *d.* Edward and Agnes Anne Shields (Bean) C.; A.B., Hamline; studied U. of Minn. (M.A.), Columbia, Oxford U. Editorial writer St. Paul Dispatch-Pioneer Press, and writer spl. editorial column, "From the Watch Tower," 1901-17; dir. pub., Y.W.C.A. in France, 1918-20; editor Women's Bur., Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1920-21. Mem. Inst. of Politics, Williams Coll., 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women; del. Nat. Council of French Women, Strassburg, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Women's City (St. Paul). *Author:* The Spell of Spain, 1913; The Spell of Scotland, 1916. Asst. prof. history and govt., Carleton Coll., 1923—. Contbr. essays to mags. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

CLARK, L. Pierce, physician; *b.* at Ingleside, N.Y., June 15, 1870; *s.* Frank L. and Almira (Pierce) C.; Naples (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York University), 1892; consulting neurologist, Manhattan State Hosp., 1893—, Craig Colony for Epileptics, 1893—; visiting neurologist, Randalls Island Hosp. and Sch. for Mental Defectives, 1894—. Trustee Letchworth Village for Mental Defectives, Theills, N.Y. Mem. Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study Epilepsy (pres. 1919), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1911), N.Y. Psychiatrical Soc. (pres. 1916), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn. (pres. 1923). *Club:* City. *Author:* Clinical Studies in Epilepsy, 1900; Diagnosis of Organic Nervous Diseases (with Christian A. Herter), 1907; Neurological and Mental Diagnosis (with A. Ross Diefendorf), 1908; Psychohistorical Studies of Notable Historic Characters; Warp and Woof (verse); and numerous monographs on nervous and mental disease. *Address:* 2 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Lester Williams, judge; **Jan.** 22, 1854–Sept. 22, 1922; see **Vol.** 12 (1922-23).

CLARK, Lindley Daniel, author; *b.* Carthage, Ind., June 26, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Mary Robinson (Hoag) C.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1886; studied DePauw U.; A.M., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1890; U. of Mich.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897, LL.M., 1898; *m.* Maria E. Young, of North Lewisburg, O., Dec. 29, 1886; *m.* 2d, Dora J. Bradshaw, of Franklin, Va., Dec. 1, 1898. With U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1893—, expert, Jan. 1, 1910—. Minister Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. *Author:* The Law of the Employment of Labor, 1911; (bulls.) Workmen's Compensation Legislation U.S., Can., 1919; Minimum Wage Laws of the U.S., 1921; and numerous articles and bulls. U.S. Bur. of Labor and articles in cyclopedias and periodicals. *Home:* 1124 Park Road. *Office:* Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Lucius Charles, university chancellor; *b.* Grundy Co., Ia., June 4, 1869; *s.* Albert and Mary (Troutman) C.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1897; D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1904; grad. student, Glasgow, Scotland, 1910-11; *m.* Hattie E. Young, of Hedrick, Ia., June 21, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Beaman, Ia., 1894, Tama, 1895-6, Eldora, 1897-1900, Belle Plaine, 1901-3, Osage, 1904-5, Iowa City, 1905-9, Mason City, 1910-13, Washington, D.C., 1913-20, Washington Fed. of Chs., 1920-21; chancellor Am. Univ. since June 1922. Trustee and pres. local bd. Sibley Hosp. and Nat. Training Sch., Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Schoolmen's, Fortnight, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma, Bannockburn Golf. *Author:* The Worshiping Congregation, 1893. *Home:* Iowa Apartments. *Office:* 1901 F St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Marguerite, actress; see **Vol. XI** (1920-21).

CLARK, Melton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Apr. 19, 1874; *s.* Washington Augustus and Virginia (Melton) C.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1895; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., Davidson, 1912); *m.* Mary Charlotte Woodrow, of Columbia, July, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Florence, S.C., 1898-1906, 1st Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1906-16, 2d Ch., Charleston, 1916-20; prof. English Bible and homiletics, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1920—. Y.M.C.A. dir., Camp Sevier, S.C., 1917-18, World War. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1301 Washington St., Columbia, S.C.

CLARK, Melville A., harpist, manufacturer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* George Waldo and Lillie L. (Becker) C.; nephew of Melville and Lillie L. (Becker) C.; ed. high sch., business coll., Syracuse U.; *m.* Dorothy Speich, pianist, Jan. 8, 1921. In music business, Syracuse, since 1899; pres. of Clark Music Co.; invented improvements "which have made possible a perfect portable harp, and marks an epoch in the harp manufacturing industry of the world," and has taken out 14 patents; developed new method of pedaling concert harp. Has played in more than 4,000 concerts in prin. cities in U.S., Can. and Eng.; engaged by the Bd. of Edn. of Syracuse to deliver a series of lecture concerts on "Musical Appreciation," which were attended by 15,000 persons. First temp. pres. and now treas. Nat. Assn. Harpists, Inc.; sec. 12 yrs. of Central N.Y. Music Festival Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Syracuse Univ. Chorus; founder and pres. Syracuse Symphony Orchestra. Silver medal, Turin, Italy, 1911. Perfected plan of aerostation presented to the war depts. of both U.S. and Great Britain for distributing literature. Mem. Nat. Assn. Piano Mfrs., Nat. Press Bur., Operatic Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, New York Civic League, Vets. of Foreign Wars (hon.), etc. *Clubs:* Technology, Rotary, Kiwanis (ex-pres.), Masonic, Citizens, Bellevue, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Instructions for Playing the Harp, 1910. *Home:* 732 Ostrom Av. *Office:* Clark Music Bldg., 416-420 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLARK, Melvin Green, supt. schs.; *b.* Belleville, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1868; *s.* Milo R. and Lamira A. (Trussdell) C.; Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y.; Oswego (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., A.M., Greer Coll., Hoopestown, Ill., 1898; studied U. of Chicago; hon. LL.D., Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1924; *m.* Mary E. Miller, of Freeport, Ill., 1894 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Colleen Hogan, of Evanston, Ill., 1913. Supt. schs., Greenville, Ill., 1898-1901, Princeton, Ill., 1901-6, Streator, Ill., 1906-11, Sioux City, Ia., since 1911. Chmn. State Com. Vocational Edn., Ia., 1912-14; mem. State Advisory Bd. of Vocational Edn., 1917-24. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p. dept. superintendents, 1924), Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918); pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., North Div., 1911. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Knife and Fork, Sociological (ex-pres. of all three), Professional Men's. *Author:* Motived Language, 1919; Habituated Arithmetic, 1919; Applied English, 1924; Progress and Patriotism, 1924. *Home:* 2725 Douglas St. *Office:* City Hall, Sioux City, Ia.

CLARK, Olynthus B., prof. history; *b.* near Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Abia and Anna (Joder) C.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; S.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; student of U. of Chicago, 1900, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Lilly E. Rowell of Danvers, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892. Teacher public schools McLean County, Ill. Field sec., 1896-7, prin. Prep. Sch., 1897-9, prof. edn. and history, 1899-1904, Eureka Coll.; prof. history, Drake U., since 1904. Curator State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1906-11.

Pres. Nat. Inter-collegiate Prohibition Assn., 1898-9; mem. Am., Miss. Valley, Ill. State and Ia. State hist. assns., Ia. Social Sc. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Economic League (Council), Campbell Inst. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Clubs:* Frontier, University. *Author:* Outlines of Civil Government in the United States, 1907; Bid of the West for the National Capital (Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.), 1910; The Politics of Iowa During the Civil War and Reconstruction, 1911. Editor Downing's Civil War Diary (Hist. Dept. of Ia.), 1916; The Lincoln Poor White Legend, 1922; also various historical monographs. Lecturer on hist., polit. and ednl. topics. *Home:* 1234 32d St., Des Moines, Ia.

CLARK, Paul Franklin, bacteriologist; *b.* Portland, Me., May 9, 1882; *s.* Jotham Franklin and Martha Ella (Dresser) C.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; studied Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Alice Edith Schiedt (A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1904), of Germantown, Phila., Sept. 28, 1911. Asst. in biology and bacteriology, Brown U., 1904-9; asst. bacteriologist, State Bd. of Health, Providence, R.I., 1905-7; fellow, asst., asso., Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1909-14; asso. prof. bacteriology, U. of Wis. Med. Sch., 1914-18, prof. since 1918. Consulting bacteriologist, Chem. W.S., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2136 Van Hise St., Madison, Wis.

CLARK, Reed Paige, customs receiver at Monrovia, Liberia; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CLARK, Robert Fry, college pres.; *b.* Galt, Ont., Can., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Robert Allison and Elizabeth (Fry) C.; came to U.S., 1898; A.B., Central Coll., Ind., 1901; A.B., Oberlin, 1902; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Mary Adeline Willard, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1913. Prof. foreign langs., Central Coll., 1902-5; prin. Washburn Acad., Topeka, Kan., 1906-11; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Colgate U., 1913-14; dean and prof. economics and sociology, 1915-17, acting pres., 1917-19, pres., 1919-22, Pacific U.; head dept. economics and sociology, Marietta (Ohio) Coll., since 1922. Conglist. *Home:* Marietta, Ohio.

CLARK, Samuel Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Platteville, Wis., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* Samuel P. and Lizzie D. (Huntington) C.; grad. normal course, Redfield Coll., 1894; studied law in office of Senator Thomas Sterling, Redfield; *m.* Essie Eggler, of Redfield, Aug. 17, 1919. Mem. firm Sterling & Clark, Redfield, 1900-22, now Sterling, Clark & Grigsley; state's atty., Spink Co., S.Dak., 1900-4; atty. gen. of S.Dak., 1906-10; U.S. dist. atty. Dist. of S.Dak., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 1, 1921. Established constitutionality of the anti-discrimination laws in the case of the State of S.Dak. vs. Central Lumber Co., 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Redfield, S.Dak.

CLARK, Solomon Henry, university prof.; *b.* New York, July 24, 1861; *s.* M. S. and Elizabeth (Goldsmith) C.; ed. Coll. City of New York, and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Can.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Anna Maud Fralick, of Toronto, Aug. 19, 1889. Lecturer, Queen's U., Can., 1886-7, Trinity Coll., 1888-92, McMasters Coll., 1890; reader in elocution, 1892-4, instr., 1894-7, asst. prof. pub. speaking, 1897-1901, asso. prof. and head of dept. of pub. speaking, since 1901, U. of Chicago. *Author:* Mental Technique; How to Read Aloud; Principles of Vocal Expression and Literary Interpretation (with W. B. Chamberlain), 1895; How to Teach Reading in the Public Schools, 1898; Practical Public Speaking (with F. M. Blanchard), 1899; Handbook of Best Readings, 1902; Interpretation of the Printed Page, 1915. Prin. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. of Expression, from 1896. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill.

CLARK, Thomas Arkle, university dean; *b.* Minonk, Ill., May 11, 1862; *s.* William G. and Dorothy (Metcalf) C.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1890; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1894, Harvard, 1898-9; *m.* Alice V. Broaddus, of Henry, Ill., Aug. 24, 1896. Instr. English and Latin, U. of Ill. Acad., 1891-3; instr. English, 1893-5, asst. prof. rhetoric, 1895-9, prof. rhetoric, 1899, acting dean, Coll. Lit. and Arts, 1900-1, dean undergraduates, 1901, dir. summer session, 1903, dean of men since 1909, U. of Ill. Dean of men, 1909. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America; sec. N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. *Author:* English Compositions in State Course of Study; English Composition in the Grades; Great American Authors; Great English Authors; The Sunday Eight O'clock, 1916; The Fraternity and the College, 1916; The Fraternity and the Undergraduate; The High School Boy and His Problems; Discipline and the Derelict; When You Write a Letter. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. LL.D., Knox Coll., 1923. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

CLARK, Thomas Curtis, author; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Jan. 8, 1877; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Emma Rose (Jennings) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-2; *m.* Hazel P. Davis, of St. Louis, Mo., June, 1910. Editor with Christian Bd. of Publn., St. Louis, 1907-11; editorial staff The Christian Century, Chicago, since 1912. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Midland Authors. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* Love Off to the War and Other Poems, 1918; Lincoln and Others, 1923; also composer. *Home:* Maywood, Ill. *Office:* 508 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CLARK, Thomas Frederic, capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARK, Victor Selden, economist; *b.* Portageville, N.Y., June 12, 1868; *s.* Maj. Selden N. and Helen E. (Davis) C.; Litt.B., U. of Minn., 1890; hon. fellow, University of Chicago; student at Göttingen and Berne univs., 1892-3; fellow Columbia, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. High sch. prin. and supt. in Minn., 1893-7; supt. pub. instrn. and pres. Insular Bd. of Edn. of P.R. under mil. govt.; engaged in investigating foreign and insular labor conditions for U.S. Govt., 1902-9; in charge of census of Hawaii, 1910; commr. of immigration, labor and statistics, Ty. of Hawaii, 1910-13; in charge of the division of manufactures and economic history, Carnegie Instn., Washington. *Editor:* The Colloquies of Erasmus (Latin), 1895; Eutropius' Historia Romana (Latin), 1897. *Author:* Teachers' Manual, 1900; Studies in the Latin of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, 1900; Education in Puerto Rico; Labor Conditions in Cuba, 1902; Labor Conditions in Hawaii, 1903, 5, 10, 15; Labor Conditions in New Zealand, 1904; Labor Conditions in Australia, 1905; Labor Conditions in the Philippines, 1905; Labor Conditions in Java, 1905; The Labor Movement in Australasia, 1906; Labor Conditions in Mexico, 1908; The Canadian Industrial Disputes Act, 1908, 1909; Women and Children Wage Earners in Great Britain, 1908; History of American Manufactures, 1915; Employment Conditions in Train-Yard Service Under 8-Hour Law, 1917. Mem. Beta Theta Pi

Fraternity. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); St. Botolph (Boston); University (Honolulu). Editor The Living Age. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Virginius E., aeronautical engineer; *b.* in Pa., Feb. 27, 1886; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1907; aviation section, U.S.A., Apr. 1913; chief aero engr., U.S.A., 1915-20; lt. col., Aug. 5, 1917; mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1917, Joint Army and Navy Bd. for Aeronautics, 1917, Joint Bd. for Zeppelins, 1917, Bolling Aero Mission to Europe, 1917; comdg. Army Exptl. Sta., McCook Field, Dayton, O., 1917; now chief engr. Dayton-Wright Div. of Gen. Motors Corpn. V.p. Soc. of Automotive Engrs., 1922. *Home:* Shirldon Apts., Dayton, Ohio.

CLARK, Walter, judge; *b.* Halifax Co., N.C., Aug. 19, 1846; *s.* David and Anna M. (Thorne) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1864, A.M., 1867 (LL.D., 1888); *m.* Susan W., *d.* Gov. and U.S. Senator and Sec. of Navy W. A. Graham of N.C., Jan. 28, 1874. Lt.-col. C.S.A., 1864, at 17 yrs. of age, being the youngest officer of this rank in either army; admitted to bar, 1868; judge Superior Ct. of N.C., 1885-9; judge Supreme Ct., 1889-1902, chief justice since Jan. 1, 1903. *Author:* Annotated Code of Civil Procedure, third edition. Translated from original French, Constant's Memoirs of Napoleon, 3 vols., 1895. Compiled and edited North Carolina State Records, 16 vols., 1894-07; Histories of North Carolina Regiments, 1861-5, 5 vols.; also issued reprints of 164 vols. N.C. Sup. Ct. Reports with annotations; edited article, Appeal and Error, in Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure (Cyc.). Contbr. to mags. Umpire on Nat. War and Labor Bd., 1918-19. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

CLARK, Walter Eli, ex-governor, journalist; *b.* Ashford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* Oren Andrus and Emily Jeannette (Jones) C.; grad. Conn. Normal Sch., New Britain, 1887; student Williston Sem., 1891; B.Ph., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; *m.* Lucy Harrison Norvell, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898. Reporter Hartford Post, 1895; telegraph editor Washington Times, 1895-6, also editor Purple and Gold (Chi Psi mag.); Washington corr. New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897; asst. to Washington corr. New York Sun, 1897-09; Washington corr. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1900-9; New York Commercial and Toronto Globe, 1904-9; gov. of Alaska Oct. 1, 1909-May 21, 1913. Editor and propr. Charleston (W.Va.) Mail, since 1914. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Rocky Mountain (New York), Arctic (Seattle), Edgewood (Charleston, W.Va.). *Address:* Charleston, West Virginia.

CLARK, Walter Ernest, economist; *b.* at Defiance, O., June 9, 1873; *s.* Lemen Taylor and Martha Ann (Robinson) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1896, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1903; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1918); *m.* Euphemia Murray Abrams, of Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1908. Instr. mathematics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1896-9; instr. economics and politics, 1901, prof. and head dept. polit. science, 1907-17, Coll. City of New York; pres. U. of Nev. since Sept. 1917. Resident and settlement worker, Greenwich House, New York, 1903-8; lecturer, Pub. Evening Lecture System, New York, 1905-17; lectured weekly on economics at Nat. City Bank and at New York Chapter of Am. Inst. Banking, 1915-17; extension lecturer on economics to N.Y. City pub. sch. teachers, 1911-17. Sergt. signal corps, Co. K, 4th Ohio N.G., 1893-7. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Old Colony (New York). *Author:* Josiah Tucker, Economist, 1903; The Cost of Living, 1915; The Trust Problem (joint author), 1917. Also many mag. and ency. articles, etc. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

CLARK, Walter Eugene, prof. Sanskrit; *b.* Digby, N.S., Sept. 8, 1881; *s.* Haylet Sylvester and Hannah Eliza (Thomas) C.; brought to U.S., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied at Berlin and Bonn, 1906-7; *m.* Susannah Mott McGorrisk, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 19, 1915. With U. of Chicago since 1908, prof. of Sanskrit since 1923. Traveled in India and the Far East, 1920, 21. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Asiatic Soc., Société Asiatique. Democrat. *Club:* Quadrangle. Has specialized in civilization of India in all its phases. *Home:* 5649 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

CLARK, Walton, engineer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 1856; *s.* Erastus and Frances A. (Beardsley) C.; ed. High Sch., Utica; M.E., Sc.D.; *m.* Alice M. Shaw, of Natchez, Miss. (died); 2d, Louise Beauvais, of New Orleans, La., 1885. Began in New Orleans, 1873, and has ever since been identified with public service corpns.; consulting engr. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila.; dir. Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J. Pres. Franklin Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E.; pres. Am. Gas Inst., 1906. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (N.Y.); Engineers, Union League, University, Merion Cricket, Whitemarsh Country, Phila. Cricket, Rittenhouse, Sunnybrook Golf. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. of Founders and Patriots America, Sigma Psi. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Will L., mining; *b.* Denver, June 7, 1865; *s.* Henry Stephens and Laura (Roberts) C.; ed. high schs., Deer Lodge and Butte, Mont., and 3 yrs. spl. course Lowville Acad., New York; *m.* Edith Adell Daik, of Ill., Dec. 21, 1899. Clerk Dist. Ct., Mont., 1887; clerk Superior Ct., Silver Bow Co., Mont., 1888-93; clk. and mgr., P. A. Largey interests and estate, including Speculator Mine, Butte, 1893-98; supt. News Mine, Ariz., 1899; Lowell Mines Lease, 1900; asst. mgr. W. A. Clark properties, Butte, 1901-3; asst. gen. mgr. United Verde Copper Co., Ariz., 1904-11; mgr. United Verde Copper Co., and allied cos., Jerome, Ariz., 1912-16; field aide to Naval Consulting Bd., Washington, 1917; federal fuel administrator for Ariz., 1917. Chmn. Mining Code Commn. of Ariz., 1907-10. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Ariz. Archæol. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Home:* 346 Kenwood St., Glendale, Calif.

CLARK, W(illiam) A(lexander) Graham, textile expert; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Judge Walter (chief justice of N.C.) and Susan Washington (Graham) C.; B.E., 1897, M.E., 1899, Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Raleigh, N.C.; M.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Pearl Chadwick Heck, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 6, 1911. Foreman, treas. and gen. mgr. of cotton mills, 1900-6; commercial agt., Dept. Commerce and Labor, investigating markets abroad for Am. cotton mill products and the methods of foreign competitors, Aug., 1906-Dec. 31, 1910, visiting over three-fourths of the countries of the world; textile expert to Tariff Bd., Jan. 1, 1911-12; commercial agt. of Dept. of Commerce, Nov. 1912-June 1917; textile expert to U.S. Tariff Commn. since June 1917. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer of many pub. pamphlets concerning foreign markets for Am. cotton goods, cotton textiles in foreign countries, embroidery and lace mfg., cotton goods trade of Latin America, etc. *Author:* Clark's Weave Room Calculations. *Home:* 3712 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, William Andrews, ex-senator; *b.* nr. Connellsville, Pa., Jan. 8, 1839; *s.* John and Mary (Andrews) C.; ed. Laurel Hill Acad., and other acads.; studied law Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) U.; *m.* Kate L. Stauffer, of Connellsville, Pa., Mar., 1869 (died 1893); 2d, Anna E. La Chapelle, of Butte, Mont., May 25, 1901. Did not enter legal profession; taught sch., Mo., 1859-60; went to Colo., 1862, to Mont., 1863; since then, banker, mine-owner, having large interests; president or director United Verde Copper Co., Mayflower, Moulton, Ophir Hill Consolidated mining cos., L.A.&S. L.R.R., Butte Elec. Ry. Co., Clark-Mont. Realty Co., Colusa-Parrot Mining & Smelting Co., Los Alamitos Sugar Co., Mont. Land Co., Natural Mineral Water Co., W. A. Clark & Bro., bankers, Butte, Mont., Waclark Realty Co., Waclark Wire Co., and officer or director in many other corporations. State orator, representing Mont. at Centennial Expn., 1876; grand master Masons, Mont., 1877; maj. Butte battalion, leading it in Nez Percé campaign, 1878; pres. Constl. convs., 1884, 1889; commr. from Mont. to New Orleans Expn., 1884; Dem. candidate for del. to Congress, 1888; nominated by Democrats for U.S. senator, 1890, and claimed election, but was denied seat; candidate for U.S. senate, 1898, and elected; a contest ensued at Washington, but before investigation concluded he resigned; elected U.S. senator by legislature for term, 1901-7. *Home:* Butte, Mont. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARK, William Braddock, underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1841; *s.* A. N. (formerly propr. Hartford Courant) and Emily I. (Braddock) C.; educated grammar and high schs.; *m.* Caroline H. Robbins; *m* 2d, Rachel Whittier Root, Aug. 30, 1905. In fire ins. from boyhood; now chmn. bd. Ætna Ins. Co.; dir. Travelers' Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank, Soc. for Savings. Ex-alderman and water commr. Mem. N.E. Soc., New York. *Club:* Republican. *Home:* 268 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

CLARK, William Heermans, editor; *b.* at Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1848; *s.* William and Amelia R. (Heermans) C.; Hamilton Coll., 1865-6; A.B., Union Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Helen Street, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1869; practiced at Lyons, N.Y., 1869-76; purchased Cortland Standard, 1876; pres. Cortland Standard Printing Co., Norwich Pub. Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1875; mem. Rep. State Com., 1880-1; chmn. local bd. mgrs. State Normal and Training Sch., Cortland; postmaster of Cortland, 1911-15. Pres. N.Y. Press Assn., 1890, N.Y. Associated Dailies, 1902. *Club:* Cortland Country. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Chmn. Cortland Co. orgn. for 3d-5th Liberty Loans. *Address:* Cortland, New York.

CLARK, William Timothy; *b.* Delphos, O., July 21, 1860; *s.* Henry Dutton and Mary A. (Garbutt) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Adelaide M. Wear, of Topeka, Kan., Oct. 31, 1882. A founder of Lamar, Colo., 1886, later mgr. Union Pacific Town & Land Co., Topeka, Kan.; moved to Wash., 1889, and has been prominently identified with irrigation and development enterprises, including the Wenatchee Canal, the Selah and Moxie Canal, the Billings (Mont.) Land and Irrigation Co., the Columbus (Mont.) Dist. and Canal, etc.; now pres. Monitor Orchard Co., Clark Co., Republic Farms; owner East Side Land Co.; mem. firm Clark-Oliver Apple Co.; instrumental in building the first bridge over Columbia River, at Wenatchee. Republican. *Club:* Rainier (Seattle, Wash.). *Home:* Wenatchee, Wash.

CLARK, William Walker, judge; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Feb. 14, 1858; *s.* De Marcus and Mary Ella (Walker) C.; A.B., Hamilton College, 1878 (LL.D., June 1912); *m.* Hattie M. Hill, of Forestport, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1879. Began practice at Wayland, N.Y., 1879; dist. atty. Steuben Co., 1893-1902; judge Steuben Co. Ct., 1902-6; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 7th dist., 1906-34. Republican. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Wayland. *Home:* Wayland, N.Y.

CLARKE, see also Clark.

CLARKE, Alfred, mechanical engr.; June 4, 1849–Apr. 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLARKE, Arthur Edward, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1872; *s.* John and Anna (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs., New York; *m.* Bessie Vollmer, of Lewiston, Ida., Sept. 4, 1901. With New York Life Ins. Co., at home office, New York, and London, Eng., 1886-03; removed to Lewiston, Ida., 1903; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Bank of Vollmer, Bank of Clarkston, Wash., 1st Bank of Genesee, Ida., Farmers Bank, Kendrick, Ida., Vollmer-Clearwater Co., Lewiston Milling Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Grangeville, Baumeister, Vollmer & Scott Bank, Asotin, Wash.; also trustee Estate of John P. Vollmer. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Lewiston, Idaho.

CLARKE, Charles Cameron, professor of French; *b.* New York City, May 4, 1861; *s.* Charles Cameron and Sarah Ruth (McCutchin) C.; A.B., Yale, 1883, M.A., 1908; Columbia Law Sch., 1886; post-grad. work Université Libre, Brussels, 1895, Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-7; *m.* Valentine Lemaieur, of Brussels, Belgium, June 2, 1896. Instr. in French, 1898-03, asst. prof., 1903-08, prof. since June 30, 1908, Yale. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates', Elizabethan, New Haven Country. *Author:* The French Subjunctive, 1900; Common Difficulties of French, 1909; Concerning French Verse, 1922. Contbr. to Yale Review, Modern Philology, Modern Language Notes, etc. *Home:* 254 Bradley St., New Haven, Connecticut.

CLARKE, Charles Lorenzo, electrical engr.; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 16, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary Lewis (Bragg) C.; B.S., with honors, Bowdoin, 1875, M.S., 1879, C.E., 1880; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Sparrow, of Portland, Me., 1881; *m.* 2d, Henriette Mary Augusta Willatowski, of Sioux Falls, S.D., 1894; *m.* 3d, Edna Florence Thurston, of Errol, N.H., Aug. 30, 1916. Became asst. Edison lab., Menlo Park, N.J., 1880; chief engr. parent Edison Electric Light Co., 65 Fifth Av., New York, 1881-4; engr. Telemeter Co., New York, 1884-7, Gibson Electric Co. (storage batteries), 1887-9; consulting practice, 1889-1901; consulting engr. Bd. of Patent Control, Gen. Electric Co. and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1901-11; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co. since 1911, now at Schenectady. Installed first (now historically noted) Edison electric lighting central station system, 1882, with central station at 257 Pearl St., New York. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (charter mem.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Bowdoin Alumni Assn. Republican. Protestant. Contbr. articles, pub. in Van Nostrand's Engring. Mag., Dec. 1880; The Elec. Engr., Jan. 1889; and several in Gen. Elec. Rev., 1913-1922. Patentee of several inventions. *Home:* 109 Glenwood Boul., Schenectady, N.Y.

CLARKE, Charles S., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARKE, Edith Emily, librarian; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1859; *d.* Rev. Joseph Morison and Emily (Balis) C.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1881; taught in various schools, 1881-7; grad. N.Y. State Library School, 1889; unmarried. Chief cataloguer, Columbia U. library, 1889-90; head cataloguer, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-4; arranged library of Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893; chief of cataloguing, Library of Public Documents, Washington, D.C., 1895-8; librarian U. of Vt., 1898-1909; instr., Library Sch. of Syracuse U., 1910-14, and in library schools of Riverside and Los Angeles, Cal., 1916. Compiler of bound Catalogues of Public Documents of the U.S., 1893-5, 1895-6; of monthly catalogues, 1896-8, and of contributions to Bibliography of Higher Education of Women, supplement, 1905. *Author:* Guide to the Use of United States Government Publications, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 216 Pattison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLARKE, Edmund Arthur Stanley, capitalist; *b.* at Ottawa, Can., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Thomas Curtis and Susan Harriet (Smith) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Louisa Hall Ward, of New York, Feb. 10, 1890. Pres. Consol. Steel Corpn., Bonzano Rail Joint Co.; v.-p. Can. Joint Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Economic Club, New York, Assn. Harvard Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc. New York, Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Conservation Assn., Lincoln Memorial Rd. Assn., Monmouth Co. Hist. Assn., etc.; sec. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Jan. 1, 1923—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Harvard, India House (New York); Rumson Country, Nat. Golf Links of America, Seabright (N.J.) Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Seabright Beach, also A.D. Club, Harvard Union, Harvard Varsity (Cambridge). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zeta Psi. *Home:* Seabright, N.J. *Office:* 40 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence, secretary; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1861; *d.* Amos Edward and Ann Maria (Crocker) Lawrence; B.A., Smith Coll., 1883, M.A., 1889; post-grad. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1883-1884, 1886-8; traveled abroad, 1884-6 and 1895-6; student Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1889-91, diploma, 1891; *m.* Samuel Fessenden Clarke, Apr. 5, 1892. Sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1901-12, treasurer since 1898, now sec. and treas. Assn. to Aid Scientific Research by Women. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn. (v.p. 1889-91, pres. 1909-11), Students Aid Assn. of Smith Coll., Mass. Branch of Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mass. Branch Red Cross Assn., School Garden Assn. of America. Devotes much time to local civic interests. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Ernest Swope, judge; *b.* Falmouth, Ky., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* Asahel Rawlings and Martha Ann (Swope) C.; A.B., Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1892; *m.* Mary Virginia Oldham, of Falmouth, June 12, 1900. Began practice at Falmouth, 1894; co. atty., Pendleton Co., Ky., 1897-1904; co. treas., 1905-7; co. judge, 1909-15; justice Ky. Court of Appeals since Jan. 1915. Pres. City Bank, Falmouth. Capt. Co. C, Ky. N.G., 1898, 1899. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Falmouth, Ky. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth, chemist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Henry Ware and Abby Mason (Fisher) C.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1867; (D.Sc., Columbian, 1891, Victoria, Manchester, 1903; LL.D., Aberdeen University, 1906, and University of Cincinnati, 1914); *m.* Mary P. Olmsted, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874. Instructor Cornell, 1869; prof. chemistry, Howard U., Washington, 1873-4; prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1874-83; chief chemist U.S. Geol. Survey and hon. curator minerals, U.S. Nat. Museum, since 1883. Hon. pres. Internat. Com. on Chem. Elements; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Wilde medallist, Manchester (Eng.) Literary and Philosophical Soc., 1903. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Paris, Exposition, 1900. *Author:* Weights, Measures and Money of All Nations; Elements of Chemistry; Constants of Nature; Report on the Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the United States, 1881; Elementary Chemistry (with Louis M. Dennis), 1902; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry (with same), 1902. Also Data of Geochemistry and other bulletins U.S. Geol. Survey and over 100 papers on chemistry and mineralogy. *Home:* 1717 20th St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

CLARKE, George Herbert, univ. prof.; *b.* Gravesend, Eng., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* George Kerry Mitchell and Anne (Mann) C.; came to Can., 1881, U.S., 1896; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Canada, 1895, M.A., 1896, Litt.D., 1923; unmarried. Editorial journalism at Chicago, 1897-1901; prof. English lit., Mercer U., Ga., 1901-05; lecturer, various summer sessions, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, and prof. English lit., same coll., 1908-11; lecturer Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 6 sessions; summer session Cornell University, 1921; associate prof. English, 1911-12, prof. English, 1912-19, U. of Tenn.; acting prof. English, U. of the South, 1919-20, now prof.; editor of Sewanee Rev., 1919—. Lecturer before various colls. and socs. Mem. staff, War Trade Intelligence Dept., etc., London, Eng., 1916-17. Engaged in travel and literary work in Europe, 1922-23. Mem. English Assn. and Poetry Soc. (Great Britain), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); E.Q.B. (Sewanee). *Author:* At the Shrine and Other Poems, 1914. *Editor:* Bacon's Essays, 1905; Selected Poems of Shelley, 1907; Some Early Letters and Reminiscences of Sidney Lanier, 1907; A Treasury of War Poetry, 1917; A Treasury of War Poetry, 2d series, 1919. Contbr. of poems, stories and lit. articles to mags. and revs. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

CLARKE, George W., governor; *b.* Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* John and Eliza J. (Akers) Clarke; moved to Iowa with parents, 1856; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., law department Iowa State University, 1878; (LL.D., Drake Univ., 1916); *m.* Miss Arletta Greene, of Adel, Ia., June 25, 1878. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; practiced at Adel, Ia.; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms, Jan., 1900–Jan., 1907 (speaker of House, Jan., 1904–Jan., 1907); lt. gov. of Ia., 2 terms, 1909-13, gov. 2 terms, 1913-17; dean Coll. of Law, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., June 16, 1917-July 1, 1918; practiced law, Des Moines, Ia., July 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1921. Republican. *Home:* Adel, Ia.

CLARKE, Helen Archibald, author; *b.* at Phila.; *d.* Hugh Archibald and Jane M. (Searle) C.; ed. under governesses at pvt. sch., grad. musical dept., U. of Pa.; unmarried. Editor (with Charlotte Porter) Poet-Lore; lecturer on poetry, drama and mythology. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., New York Browning Society. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, New England Poetry Society. *Editor:* (with Charlotte Porter) Poems of Robert Browning, 2 volumes, 1896; The Ring and the Book, 1897; Clever Tales (from the French, Russian, Bohemian, etc), 1897; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 12 vols., 1898; Mrs. Browning's Complete Works, 6 vols., 1900; (with Charlotte Porter) Browning Study Programmes, 1900; Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth, 1902; The Pembroke Edition of Shakespeare, 12 vols., 1903; Poets' Parleys, 1903. *Author:* Browning's England; Browning's Italy; "Longfellow's Country"; Guide to Mythology; Ancient Myths in Modern Poets; Hawthorne's Country, 1910; Poets' New England; Starrylocks in Butterfly-Land; Browning and His Century; Gethsemane (symbolic poem); Balaustion's Euripides; Hermes at School. Composer of piano music and songs; founder and dir. The Symposium. *Home:* 11 Queensberry St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) Isle au Haut, Me.

CLARKE, Herbert Lincoln, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARKE, Hopewell, mining; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 10, 1854; *s.* Hopewell and Mary A. (Strebeigh) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, and spl. study in civ. and mining engring.; *m.* Rosetta Cline, of Nisbet, Pa., Nov. 18, 1884. Entered engring. dept. Pa. R.R., 1871; engr. for various rys. in Minn., 1880-3; surveyor, land examiner and chief clerk N.P. R.R., 1883-8; land commr. St. Paul & Duluth R.R., 1888-99; has since been engaged in the development of mines, especially on the Mesabi Iron Range with which and the settlement of Northern Minn., he was early identified. During controversy over the source of Miss. River made survey of its headwaters; report pub. in Science, 1886. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul Inst. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Minnesota, Town and Country, Athletic. *Address:* 1027 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CLARKE, Hugh Archibald, professor music; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARKE, Ida Clyde (Mrs. Thomas H. Clarke), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CLARKE, James Augustine, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARKE, James Everitt, clergyman, editor; *b.* Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1868; *s.* Robert K. and Mary E. (Everitt) C.; Chappaqua (N.Y.) Mountain Inst.; pvt. instrn. in civ. engring.; engaged in civ. engring., Brooklyn, 1886-9; student New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1889-91, leaving before graduation on account of eye trouble; (D.D., Cumberland University, Tenn., 1906; LL.D., Missouri Valley College, 1914); *m.* Anna Birkett, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor, Nashville, Tenn., 1891-2, Russellville, Ky., 1892-7, Nashville, Tenn., 1897-03; editor The Cumberland Presbyterian, 1904-10, and its successor, The Presbyterian Advance, 1910—; pres. Advance Pub. Co. Asso. sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. *Author:* The Coming of the King, 1920; Education for Successful Living, 1922; What Is a Christian?, 1923. *Club:* Old Oak. *Home:* 920 Arthington Av. *Office:* Presbyterian Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CLARKE, John Davenport, congressman; *b.* Hobart, Delaware Co., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Capt. W. J. and Emaline (Davenport) C.; Ph. B., Lafayette Coll., 1898; post-grad. work Colorado Coll.; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Marian Williams, of Cheyenne, Wyo., 1905. Formerly with Oliver Mining Co. (subsidiary of Carnegie Steel Co.), and asst. to sec. of mines of U.S. Steel Corpn.; identified with various mining cos., also practicing lawyer, and farmer. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 34th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Fraser, Delaware Co., N.Y.

CLARKE, John Hessin, jurist; *b.* at Lisbon, O., Sept. 18, 1857; *s.* John and Melissa (Hessin) C.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1877, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1916); unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1878; practiced at Lisbon, 1878-80, Youngstown, 1880-97, at Cleveland, 1897-1914; was gen. counsel N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. 13 yrs.; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ohio, 1914-16; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., July 14, 1916, resigned, Sept. 1922, in order to give his entire time to cultivating public opinion favorable to world peace. Pres. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. of U.S., Dec. 1922—. Trustee World Peace Foundation (Boston), Western Reserve U.; pres. trustees Youngstown Pub. Library, 1892-7; trustee Cleveland Public Library, 1903-6. *Clubs:* Union, City (Cleveland); University (New York and Washington). *Address:* 746 Bryson St., Youngstown, Ohio.

CLARKE, John Mason, geologist; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1857; *s.* Dr. Noah T. and Laura Mason (Merrill) C.; brother of Lorenzo Mason C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1882; U. of Göttingen, 1882-4; (Ph.D., Marburg, 1898; LL.D., Amherst, 1902, Johns Hopkins, 1915; Sc.D., Colgate, 1909, U. of Chicago, 1916, and Princeton University, 1919), *m.* Fannie V. Bosler, of Philadelphia, Pa., 1895. Professor of geology and mineralogy, Smith Coll., 1881-4; lecturer geology, Mass. State Agrl. Coll., 1885-6; asst. N.Y. State paleontologist, 1886; prof. geology and mineralogy, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., since 1894; asst. state geologist, 1894, state paleontologist, 1898-1904, state geologist and paleontologist and dir. State Mus. and Science Dept., U. State of N.Y., since 1904. Chmn. N.Y. State Board of Geographic Names. Hayden gold medal, 1908; gold medal Permanent Wild Life Protection Fund, 1920; wampum keeper of Iroquois Nation; Spindiaroff prize, International Congress of Geologists, Stockholm, 1910. Author numerous geol. and paleontol. books and papers. Chmn. geol. com. Nat. Research Council, 1917. Pres. Albany Inst., and Hist. and Art Soc.; trustee Dudley Obs., Schuyler Mansion. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1916-17), Paleontol. Soc. (1st pres.), A.A. A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (chmn. Geol. Sect.), Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. socs. of Germany, London, Washington, and Washington, Rochester, Onondaga Acads. Sciences, Mineral. Soc. of Russia; corr. mem. Royal Prussian Soc. Sciences, Soc. de Géographie de Quebec, Antiq. Soc. Montreal, Canadian Hist. Assn.; mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants and many others. Mem. Nat. Research Council (ex-chmn. geology); v.p. Nat. Parks Assn.; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. *Author:* Sketches of Gaspé; The Magdalen Islands; Heart of Gaspé; The Life of James Hall; Organic Dependence and Disease; L'Ile Percée. *Home:* 453 State St. *Address:* Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

CLARKE, John Proctor, judge; *b.* Florence, Italy (of Am. parents), Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Isaac Edwards and Mary (Proctor) C.; grad. Yale, 1878 (LL.D., 1917); studied law, Northampton, Mass.; admitted to Mass. bar, Oct., 1880; *m.* Sarah M. Parker, of Shrewsbury, N.J., June 25, 1884. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1881-6; mem. law firm Hascall, Clarke & Vander Poel to Mar. 1, 1895; asst. corpn. counsel New York in Mayor Strong's administration until Jan. 1, 1898; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1900; elected, 1901; reëlected by all parties, 1915; assigned to Appellate Div. 1st Department, Oct., 1905, reassigned, Oct., 1910, and Oct., 1915; presiding justice Jan. 1, 1916—. Accompanied Gov. Roosevelt on western trip, 1900. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Larchmont Yacht, University, Manhattan, Yale, Wykagyl Country; also Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 1 W. 81st St., New York.

CLARKE, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, playwright; *b.* Kingstown, Ireland, July 31, 1846; *s.* William and Ellen (Quinn) C.; came to U.S., 1868; *m.* Mary Agnes Cahill, of New York, June 18, 1873. On editorial staff New York Herald, 1870-83; mng. editor New York Journal, 1883-95; editor Criterion, 1898-1900; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1903-6; chief of publicity dept. Standard Oil Co., Apr., 1906–July, 1913. Dir. Tuinucu Sugar Co. Pres.-gen. Am. Irish Hist. Soc., 1913-23; now member of the executive council; president Nat. Art Theater Society; director Am. Dramatists. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Authors, Catholic, Press. *Plays:* Heartsease; (in collaboration) For Bonnie Prince Charlie; The First Violin; Her Majesty; Lady Godiva; Great Plumed Arrow; The Prince of India. *Author:* Robert Emmet, a Tragedy, 1888; Malmorda, a Metrical Romance, 1893; Manhattan, an Ode for the Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909; The Fighting Race and other Poems and Ballads, 1911; Sullivan, 1779 (poem), 1912; John Barry (poem), 1914; Ireland at the Fair (poem), 1915; Japan at First Hand, 1918. Traveled in Japan and China, 1914, writing descriptive articles for New York Sun. *Home:* 159 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Lewis L(atham), banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* Dumont and Cornelia P. (Ellery) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Florence Marguerite Kenzel, of Dumont, N.J., June 12, 1901. With Am. Exchange Nat. Bank since 1889, pres. since 1910; pres. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn.; v.p. Federal Sugar Refining Co.; dir. Am. Locomotive Co., Commercial Cable Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Home Ins. Co., Montreal Locomotive Co., New York Title & Mortgage Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Autosales Corpn., Mackay Cos., Shell Union Oil Co., Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Swift & Co. (Chicago), U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., and numerous other corpns. Sec. New York Clearing House Assn. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y. 10 yrs.; capt. Co. E, 71st Regt. Mem. Aerial League America, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Highway Assn., Chamber Commerce of U.S.A., and of New York, Franco Am. Com., Italian-Am. Soc., Japan Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (life), Nat. Horse Show Assn., New York Bot. Garden, New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Perm. Blind Relief War Fund (v.p.), 7th Regt. Vets. Assn., Sulgrave Instn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Automobile, Bankers, Down Town, India House, Metropolitan, Union League, Economic, Railroad, Travel of America, Hollywood Golf, Quaker Ridge Golf, Recess, Riding Club of N.Y., Touring Club of America, Rumson Country, Oakland Golf of Bayside, L.I., Deal Golf and Country, Everglades (Palm Beach), etc. *Home:* 998 5th Av., New York; (country) Elberon, N.J *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Lorenzo Mason, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLARKE, Samuel Fessenden, college prof.; *b.* Geneva, Ill., June 4, 1851; *s.* Samuel Nye and Polly Hooper (Patten) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; (A.M., Williams, 1891); asst. to the U.S. Fish Commn., 1874-5; fellow in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1876-81; *m.* Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence (*q.v.*), April 5, 1892. Lecturer, Smith Coll., 1881; prof. natural history, Williams Coll., 1881-1916, now emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Civic League. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Author several works on hydroids. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Sarah J., author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

CLARKE, Thomas Benedict, art collector; *b.* New York, Dec. 11, 1848; *s.* George W. and Mary J. C.; ed. Washington Collegiate Inst., New York; *m.* Fanny E. Morris, New York, Nov. 14, 1871. Founder of the composition prize at the Nat. Acad. Design. Well known as an art collector and connoisseur. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, The Brook, New York Athletic, Century. *Address:* 7 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Walter Irving, editor; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1868; *s.* Thomas Richard and Clarissa Ellen (Clark) C.; grad. high sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1885; *m.* Adaline Louise Gardner, of Plainfield, N.J., June 26, 1890. Editorial staff New York World, 1887–89; editor Omaha Bee, 1901, Chicago Chronicle, 1903, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1904-10, Boston Herald, 1910-12, Boston American, 1913-18; publicity dir. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918—. Mem. bd. dirs. div. of religious publicity, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Cheltenham, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARKE, Walter James, physician; *b.* St. Andrews, N.B., Can., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Nelson and Mary Jane (Martin) C.; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Annie Waite Knight, of N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1897. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1889; pres. Orleans Real Estate Co.; sec. and treas. County Engring. Co. Mem. New York County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 224 W. 72d St., New York.

CLARKE, William Fayal, editor; *b.* nr. Richmond, Va., May 12, 1855; *s.* Dr. Dougan and Sarah J. (Bates) C.; parents moved to Ind., 1856; student, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., to senior yr.; *m.* at New York, Katharine Strickland, of Lakewood, Ont., May 28, 1903. On editorial staff St. Nicholas since 1873; succeeded Frank R. Stockton as asst. editor, 1878, asso. editor, 1893-1905, and editor-in-chief since the death of Mary Mapes Dodge, 1905. *Club:* Manhattan. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* The Century Co., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, William Hawes Crichton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 15, 1882; *s.* William James Patmore and Sarah (Richardson) C.; *m.* Elizabeth Macpherson Crichton, of Baltimore, June 15, 1905. Began practice, Washington, 1906; mem. bars U.S. Sup. Ct. and State of N.Y.; gen. counsel Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co.; formerly counsel Panama Pacific Exposition Co.; partner late Patent Commr. Edward Bruce Moore, in firm of Moore & Clarke; now mem. Duell, Warfield & Duell. Nominated for Congress, 5th Dist. N.J., 1918. Resided in India, 1913-14. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 21 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKIN, Franklin, newspaper man; *b.* at Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* Mitchell and Elizabeth (Rafger) C.; *m.* Clara Hobart Cross, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1896. Asso. editor Providence Sunday Journal, 1891; war corr. New York Evening Post, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Russo-Japanese War, 1904; exec. sec. City Club of N.Y., 1910-11; N.Y. rep. Boston Transcript, 1912-18; mgr. U.S. Govt. Com. on Pub. Information at Tchita, Siberia, 1918-19; spl. rep. for U.S. State Dept. in Siberia, 1919-21. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Club of London. *Home:* 201 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Foxborough, Mass.

CLARKSON, Coker Fifield, lawyer, technical dir.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 11, 1870; *s.* James S. (*q.v.*) and Anna (Howell) C.; entered State U. of Ia. at 14; A.B., Harvard, 1894 (1st rank in logic); Harvard Law Sch., 1894-6; *m.* Lucy Miller Corkhill, of Washington, D.C., 1898. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1896; practiced with Alexander & Magill, Phila., 1896-8; removed to New York, 1898, and practiced with Tracy, Boardman & Platt, later in own office as tech., corpn. and patent atty.; became head of engring. dept. Assn. of Licensed Automobile Mfrs., operating under Selden patent; edited 4 ann. vols. Handbook of Gasoline Automobiles, 2 vols. mech. branch bulls. and reports of tests; inaugurated and edited A.L.A.M. Digest of Current Technical Literature; mgr. and head of publicity dept. A.L.A.M., 1909; sec. and gen. mgr. Soc. Automotive Engrs., which took over engring. work of A.L.A.M., 1910—. Has made spl. study of elec. engring., and standardizing material used in automotive industry, and telegraph and telephone constrn. in lab. and field. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pow Wow Law Club, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard); organizer and mem. Ia. Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Sleepy Hollow Country. Has written extensively on tech. subjects. Mem. automotive products sect. of War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense; Internat. Aircraft Standards Bd.; sec. war truck com. Q.M. Dept., U.S.A., 1917; sec. Soc. Automotive Engrs., ordnance com. *Home:* Sleepy Hollow Farm, Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKSON, Grosvenor B.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882; *s.* James S. and Anna (Howell) C.; ed. De Lancey Sch., Phila., and Berkeley Sch., New York. Reporter for New York Mail and Express, 1901-2, later staff corr. and spl. work; in charge investigation criminal cases, U.S. Interior Dept., 1904-6, Southern Dist. of N.M. (collected all evidence in Tallmadge land fraud cases); on resigning declined one of chief inspectorships of the dept., covering 52 U.S. land offices, and secretaryship of U.S. Embassy in Russia; in gen. and advertising business, New York, 1909-16; asst. to Chmn. Howard E. Coffin, of Com. on Industrial Preparedness, U.S. Naval Consulting Board, which inventoried 27,000 Am. industrial plants for mil. purposes, 1916; in this work also directed first Am. ednl. campaign for industrial preparedness for war; apptd. asst. to dir. U.S. Council of Nat. Defense, Feb. 1917; apptd. sec. Council of Nat. Defense and the Advisory Commn., Mar. 3, 1917; acting dir., July 1918, dir. council, Dec. 1918-Mar. 1, 1920, Sept. 1918, assumed personal direction of council's field div., guiding work of 184,000 units of state, county, community and municipal councils of defense, and local units of woman's com. in every state and territory; mem. War Risk Bur. Advisory Commn., Charles E. Hughes, chmn., July 1919—; chmn. Interdepartmental Defense Bd., Nov. 7, 1919-Mar. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Sleepy Hollow Country. *Author:* Industrial America in the World War—The Strategy Behind the Lines (introd. by Georges Clemenceau), 1923. Contbr. on economic and nat. defense matters. Has made spl. study of customs administration and other pub. problems. *Home:* (country) Sleepy Hollow Farm, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 49 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKSON, Henry Mazyck, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARKSON, Louise (Whitelock, Louise Clarkson); see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLARKSON, Ralph, painter; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Joseph T. and Susan M. (Watson) C.; ed. high sch., Amesbury, Mass.; studied art, Boston Art Mus. until 1884; Julien Acad. under Lefebvre and Boulanger, 1884-7; *m.* Fanny Rose Calhoun, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1890. Exhibited in Salon of 1887; returned to New York, where painted portraits; in 1892 again went abroad, spending part of the time in Italy; returned to America, 1895, and settled in Chicago, 1896. Pres. Municipal Art Commn., Chicago, Ill., State Art Commn.; mem. Am. art jury, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. art jury and internat. jury of award, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. internat. jury, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Instr. and governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago. A.N.A., 1911; a founder Friends of Am. Art; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Portrait Painters, New York Water Color Soc., Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League, Art and Crafts Soc. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (pres.), Arts, Little Room, Ill. Athletic; Century (New York). *Summer home:* Oregon, Ill. *Studio:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CLARKSON, Ralph Preston, electrical and mechanical engineer, patent attorney; *b.* at Fall River, Mass., Sept. 19, 1886; *s.* of Alfred (inventor Clarkson humidifiers) and Martha Ann (Preston) Clarkson; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1908; *m.* Margaret May, *d.* Rev. Edward J. Ayres, of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1909. Asst. mgr. Worcester (Mass.) Boiler Works, 1908; designer spl. machinery, United Shoe Machinery Co., 1909; instr. mech. engring., U. of Vt., 1909-10; examiner patents, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, 1910-12; prof. engring., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1912-17; now consulting engr. and patent counsel. Inventor of low-head current turbine, concrete mule tractor for farm work, and numerous household articles. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Theta Chi. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Practical Talks on Farm Engineering, 1915; Generation of Power, 1916; Essentials of Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1919. Engring. editor of Vol. III, Farm Knowledge (Farmer's Own Cyclo.), 1918. Contbr. "Radio Data Sheet" to N.Y. Sun, Chicago Daily News, Boston Globe, etc.; also editorials and articles in scientific and tech. mags. *Home:* 11 Maple Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

CLASSEN, Anton H., pres. Okla. Street Ry.; Oct. 18, 1861–Dec. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLASSON, David Guy, congressman; *b.* Oconto, Wis., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* William J. and Adaline (Legr) C.; grad. high sch., Oconto; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1891; *m.* Myrtie L. Orr, of Oconto, Apr. 15, 1899. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1891, and began practice in Oconto; mem. Classon & O'Kelliher. Co. judge of Oconto Co., 1894-8; mayor of Oconto, 1898-1900; city atty. 6 yrs.; pres. Bd. Edn. and Bd. Fire Commrs.; mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 9th Wis. Dist.; Republican. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Oconto, Wis.

CLATWORTHY, Fred Payne, landscape photographer; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* Rev. Frederick, D.D., and Emma C. (Payne) C.; student Colgate, Denison and Stetson univs.; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1898; *m.* Mabel Leonard, of Binghamton, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1911. Began in photography at Chicago, 1900; has specialized in natural color photography and in projecting natural color pictures of Colo. and the Southwest before large audiences; has supplied illustrations for World's Work, Outlook, Nat. Geog. Mag., etc. Mayor of Estes Park, Colo., 1919. Mem. Denver Art Assn., Pictorial Photographers of America, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Phi, Colo. Mountain Club. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Estes Park, Colo.

CLATWORTHY, Linda May, librarian; *b.* at Dayton, O., Dec. 17, 1876; *d.* Rev. Frederick D.D.) and Emma Crawford (Payne) C.; Denison U. (Ohio), Vassar Coll., Northwestern U.; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1900; Ph.B., U. of Denver, 1915. Began library work with U. of Pa. Library, and Pub. Library, Evanston, Ill.; with Pub. Library and Mus., Dayton, O., 1900-13, librarian, 1905-13; library organizing in the West, 1914-19; librarian University of Denver, Sept. 1921—. Lecturer library schools, Univ. of Illinois, Ind. Library Commn. and Lake Chautauqua. Pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1911; chmn. spl. com. on cataloging, 1904-9; mem. A.L.A. advisory com. on revised edit. list of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs, 1912; v.-p. Montgomery County (Ohio) Art Assn. Lit. executor for Augusta Payne White, in Paynes of Hamilton, New York, 1912. Member Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Baptist. Contbr. to Library Journal, and Art and Progress. *Joint Editor:* Bibliography of Food Economy, and Bibliography of the Economics of Textiles and Clothing, 1918. *Address:* University of Denver Library, Denver, Colo.

CLAUDY, Carl Harry, writer; *b.* Washington, Jan. 13, 1879; *s.* Frank and Mary Josephine Dillon (Catlin) C.; ed. Washington High Sch.; *m.* Clara Fitch Duvall, of Washington, Apr. 7, 1902. Prospector and pioneer in Alaska, 1898; editor American Inventor, 1900-4, editor Prism, 1908-9; editor Cathedral Calendar, 1921-3; free lance writer, 1904—; aviation corr. New York Herald, at Washington, 1908-9; dir. publicity, Nat. Highways Assn., since 1911. Progressive. Episcopalian. 32° Mason (K.C.C.H.). *Author:* Press Photography, 1903; Battle of Baseball, 1912; First Book of Photography, 1912; Tell Me Why Stories About Mother Nature, 1912; Making Pictures of Children, 1912; Tell Me Why Stories About Animals, 1914; Tell Me Why Stories About Color and Sound, 1915; Partners of the Forest Trail, 1915; Tell Me Why Stories of Great Discoveries, 1916; Pirates by Force, 1917; Washington, 1923. Contbr. to numerous mags. *Clubs:* Chess, National Press. Washington corr. Scientific American. *Home:* 1363 Park Rd. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLAUSE, William Lewis, manufacturer; *b.* Homer, Medina Co., O., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* David and Lovina (Andreas) C.; ed. pub. schs., Akron, O.; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Fish, of Akron, Apr. 13, 1881. With various mfg. cos., Akron, until 1889; sec. Diamond Plate Glass Co., Kokomo, Ind., 1889-95; sales agt., 1895-1905, pres., 1905-16, chmn. bd. 1916—, Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.; also pres. Columbia Chem. Co., 1899—; dir. Mich. Chem. Co., Pitcairn Coal Co., First Nat. Bank, Peoples Savings and Trust Co., Magee Hosp., Children's Hosp. Ex-dir. Chamber Commerce U.S., Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; ex-v.p. Pa. State Chamber Commerce. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Grove City Coll., Sewickley Valley Hosp. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh); Allegheny Country, Edgeworth (Sewickley, Pa.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLAUSEN, Bernard Chancellor, clergyman; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Apr. 5, 1892; *s.* Bernard and Mary (Chancellor) C.; A.B., Colgate, 1915, A. M., 1916; Union Theological Sem., 1915-17; D. D., Syracuse U., 1922; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Darnell, of Waynetown, Ind., Aug. 5, 1918. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1917; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1915-18, pastor 1st Ch., Hamilton, N.Y., 1919-20; 1st Ch., Syracuse, since 1920. Chaplain U.S. Navy, on board U. S.S. North Carolina, Dec. 1917-June 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Preach It Again, 1922; The Miracle of Me, 1923. *Home:* 862 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLAUSON, J(ames) Earl, writer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Walter B. and Julia (Wilson) C.; Amherst, class of 1897; *m.* Bertha V. Stickney, of Rutland, Vt., June 17, 1903. Newspaper work at Albany, N.Y., Worcester, Mass., Providence, R.I., etc.; Sunday editor Providence Journal, 1905-10; editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co., mags., 1910-11; asst. mng. editor New York World, 1921—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Newspaper (New York). *Author:* Cranston, A Historical Sketch, 1904. Editor: The Dog's Book of Verse, 1916. *Home:* 1041 Edmore Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLAUSSEN, Julia, operatic singer; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, June 11, 1879; studied at Stockholm, Berlin, and Bayreuth; L.M.B.E. Royal Acad. Music, Stockholm, and holder of its Jenny Lind medal; *m.* Capt. Theodore Claussen. Joined the Royal Opera, Stockholm, 1903, and mastered nearly all the mezzo-soprano and contralto parts in standard operas; prima donna mezzo soprano of Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1912-17, and of Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, and Theatre des Champs Elysees, Paris, 1914; with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, since 1917. Decorated by King Gustavus V of Sweden with Literis et Artibus. Among principal rôles are Fides in "Le Prophete"; Dalilah in "Samson et Dalilah"; Anita in "La Navarraise"; Brunnhilde in "Die Walküre"; Kundry in "Parsifal"; Amneris in "Aida"; Orpheo in Gluck's "Orpheo". Am. citizen since 1920. *Address:* Care Haensel & Jones, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

CLAXTON, Kate (Mrs. Charles A. Stevenson), actress; *b.* at Somerville, N.J.; *d.* Spencer Wallace and Josephine (Martinez) Cone; *g.d.* Rev. Spencer Houghton Cone; *m.* Charles A. Stevenson, Mar. 3, 1878. First professional engagement with Miss Lotta, Chicago, 1870; fall of same year joined Augustin Daly's 5th Av. Theatre, New York; became mem. of A. M. Palmer's Union Square Theatre, spring of 1872; left Union Sq. Theatre Co. to star in "Conscience," 1876; was playing in Brooklyn Theatre when it caught fire, Dec. 5, 1876, and was in Southern Hotel, St. Louis, when it burned, 1877, by coolness saving own life as well as that of brother; traveled with

See Obit

own co. until 1904; best remembered for performance in "Frou Frou," "Called Back," "The Double Marriage," "Pauvrette," Ogarita in "The Sea of Ice," and the blind girl in "The Two Orphans." Played the rôle of Louise more than 4,000 times. *Home:* Larchmont Manor, New York. See Obit

CLAXTON, Mary Hannah Johnson (Mrs. Philander P. Claxton); *b.* Nashville, Tenn.; *d.* George S. and Hannah Iredell (Payne) Johnson; library course U. of Chicago; *m.* Philander Priestley Claxton, Commr. Edn., Apr. 23, 1912. Active in creating pub. library movement, Nashville, and head of Carnegie Library 10 yrs.; promoted Free State Library Commn. in Tenn.; organized first system in the South for supplying and sending books to the pub. schs. by public library; active in promoting rural libraries in rural schs. Mem. Auxiliary Com. of U.S. Pan Am. Scientific Congress, League of Am. Pen Women, Nat. Council of Women, Nat. Congress of Mothers, A.L.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* College Women's. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

CLAXTON, Philander Priestley, univ. provost; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* Joshua Calvin and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) C.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1887; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; student edn. and schs. in Germany, 1885-6; visited schs. in Europe, 1897; (Litt.D., Bates, 1906; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1912, U. of North Carolina, 1914, Allegheny Coll., 1915); *m.* Varina S. Moore, of Goldsboro, N.C., Dec., 1885 (died 1891); 2d, Anne Elizabeth Porter, of Tarboro, N.C., Sept., 1894 (died 1905); 3d, Mary Hannah Johnson, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1912. Supt. schs., Kinston, N.C., 1883-4, Wilson, 1886-8, Asheville, 1888-93; prof. pedagogy and German, 1893-6, prof. pedagogy and dir. Practice and Observation Sch., N.C. State Normal and Industrial Coll., 1896-1902; prof. of edn., 1902-11, prof. secondary edn. and inspector of high schs., 1906-11, U. of Tenn.; U.S. commr. of edn., July 1, 1911-June 1, 1921; provost Univ. of Alabama, 1921-23; supt. schs., Tulsa, Okla., since July 1, 1923. Editor N.C. Jour. of Edn., 1897-1901, Atlantic Ednl. Jour., 1901-3; mem. Southern Edn. Bd., chief bur. of investigation and information, 1902-3; supt. Summer Sch. of South, 1902-11; mem. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn.; dir. Moral Edn. Bd. Mem. council N.E.A. and Southern Ednl. Assn.; dir. Playground Assn. of America; chmn. exec. com. National Story Tellers' League; v.-p. Am. Sch. Peace League; mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., League for the Enforcement of Peace, and other peace societies. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Joint author:* Effective English; Effective English, Junior; also many addresses and published articles on edn. *Home:* Tuscaloosa. *Address:* University, Ala.

CLAY, Albert Tobias, Orientalist; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* John Martin and Mary Barbara C.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; grad. Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., of U. of Pa., 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1910; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1913, and Litt.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1918); *m.* Elizabeth Sommerville McCafferty, of Phila., June 11, 1895. Assyrian fellow, 1892-3, instr. Hebrew, 1892-5, U. of Pa.; instr. O.T. theology, Chicago Luth. Sem., 1895-9; instr. in Hebrew, Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., 1905-10; lecturer in Hebrew, Assyrian, and Semitic archæology, 1899-1903, asst. curator Babylonian and Semitic antiquities, 1899-10, asst. prof. Semitic philology and archæology, 1903-9, prof., 1909-10, U. of Pa.; Laffan prof. Assyriology and Babylonian lit., Yale, 1910—. Curator Yale Babylonian Collection, 1912—; Reinicker lecturer, Episcopal Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1908; annual prof., Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1919-20. Mem. Archaeol. Inst. America (v.-p., 1917—; apptd. to visit Bagdad and arrange for establishment of Sch. of Oriental Research, 1920, 23), Am. Oriental Soc. (librarian 1912—, ex-treas.), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres., 1920), Palestine Oriental Soc. (v.-p., 1920), Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Vorderasiatisch-Agyptischen Gesellschaft, Oriental Club (Phila., New York and New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Business Documents of Murashu Sons, dated in the reign of Darius II (2 vols.); Documents from Temple Archives of Nippur, dated in the region of Cassite Rulers (3 vols.); Legal and Commercial Transactions, dated in the Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian and Persian Periods; Light on the Old Testament from Babel; Aramaic Endorsements, O.T. and Semitic Studies, in memory of W.R. Harper; Amurru, the Home of the Northern Semites; Personal Names of the Cassite Period; Business Transactions of the First Millennium B.C.; Legal Documents from Erech, Seleucid Era, Epics, Hymns, Omens and Other Texts, vols. I, II and IV, and II of Babylonian Records in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan; Miscellaneous Inscriptions in the Yale Babylonian Collection; The Empire of the Amorites; Neo-Babylonian Letters from Erech; A Hebrew Deluge Story in Cuneiform; The Origin of Biblical Traditions; also (with H. V. Hilprecht) Business Documents of Murashu Sons of Nippur, dated in the reign of Artaxerxes I; (with Morris Jastrow, Jr.) An Old Babylonian Version of the Gilgamesh Epic. Editor of the series Babylonian Records in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan, and of Babylonian Inscriptions in the Collection of J.B. Nies; contbr. to encyclopedias and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 401 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

CLAY, Brutus Junius, diplomat; *b.* Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 20, 1847; *s.* Cassius Marcellus and Mary Jane (Warfield) C.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1868, M.A., 1918; *m.* Pattie Amelia Field, of Richmond, Ky., Feb. 20, 1872 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Lalla-R. Fish Marsteller, of Nicolasville, Ky., Jan. 15, 1895. Began in wholesale and retail grocery business at Richmond, Ky., 1868, later conducted cotton plantations in Miss. and farms in Ky. and Ill., also mfg. lumber, quarrying, mining, etc.; tendered position of U.S. minister to Argentina, by Pres. McKinley, 1897, but declined; U.S. commr. to Paris Expn., 1900; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1905-10. Life mem. Inst. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; mem. Union Soc. of the Civil War. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

CLAY, William Rogers, judge; *b.* in Fayette Co., Ky., Nov. 9, 1864; *s.* Samuel, Jr., and Mary Katherine (Rogers) C.; A.B., Transylvania U., 1885 (A.M., 1910); LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Anne Field Clay, of Lexington, Ky., June 14, 1900. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1887, and began practice with Judge A. H. Waller, as Waller & Clay, Moberly, Mo.; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator James B. Beck, of Ky., 1887-90; settled in Lexington, Ky., 1890, and formed partnership with Judge M. C. Alford (later lt. gov. of Ky.); supt. schs., Lexington, 1892-1903; city solicitor, 1904-7; commr. Court of Appeals of Ky., 1907-21; judge, same ct., since 1921. Trustee Transylvania U. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Disciples. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Lexington Country. *Home:* 312 Ewing St. *Address:* Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

CLAYPOOL, Horatio C., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAYTON, Henry De Lamar, U.S. judge; *b.* in Barbour Co., Ala., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Maj. Gen. (C.S.A.) Henry De Lamar and Victoria Virginia (Hunter) C.; bro. Bertram Tracy C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1877, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Virginia Ball Allen, 1882 (died 1883); 2d, Bettie, *d.* late Samuel M. Davis, of Georgetown, Ky., 1910. In practice, Clayton, Ala., 1878-80, Eufaula, Ala., 1880-1914; register in chancery, Barbour Co., 1880-4; mem. Ala. Gen. Assembly, 1890-1; presdl. elector, 1888, 1892; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1888-1914; U.S. dist. atty. Middle Dist., Ala., 1893-6; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-1915), 3d Ala. Dist.; resigned from Congress, May 1914; U.S. dist. judge, Middle and Northern Districts of Ala., May 1914—. Was chmn. Com. on Judiciary, 62d and 63d Congresses; author of The Clayton Act; chmn. Dem. caucus, 60th Congress; permanent chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

CLAYTON, Henry Helm, meteorologist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Dr. Henry Holmes and Maria L. (Helm) C.; ed. common schs., 1869-77; *m.* Frances Fawn Coman, Athens, Ala., Sept. 21, 1892. Asst., Astron. Obs., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1884-5; asst., Harvard Astronomical Obs., 1885-6; observer, Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1886-91; local forecast official U.S. Weather Bur., 1891-3; meteorologist, Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1894-1909; dean Sch. of Aeronautics. Association Inst., Boston, 1909-10. Consulting expert in the Cloud Atlas prepared for the Hydrographic Office under Capt. Sigsbee, U.S.N. Invented attachment for anemometers, Blue Hill box kite, etc., the principles of which are embodied in the kites used for scientific research throughout the world. Accompanied Oscar Erbsloh in the German balloon Pommern, Oct. 1907, when record-making balloon voyage was made from St. Louis to Asbury Park, N.J.; employed by Oficina Meterologica Argentina to study methods of weather forecasting in the Argentine Republic and also to inaugurate near Cordoba, a sta. for exploring the upper air by means of kites, Mar.-Oct. 1910; engaged in business, 1911-12; forecast official, Oficina Meteorologica Argentina, Buenos Aires, Oct. 1913-Aug. 1922. Del. Argentine Weather Service to 6th Internat. Meteorol. Conf., Holland, 1923. In coöperation with the Smithsonian Astrophysical Obs., initiated, 1918, a system of weather forecasts based on variations of solar heat. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915. *Author:* World Weather, 1923, and numerous papers on meteorol. subjects. In charge, 1905, of Tiesserenc de Bort-Rotch expdn. for exploring the atmosphere over the Atlantic Ocean with kites and sounding balloons. *Address:* 1410 Washington St., Canton, Mass.

CLAYTON, James Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1867; *s.* James Robert and Virginia Elizabeth (Williamson) C.; Columbian Coll. (now George Washington U.), 1886-9; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1889-91; S.T.D., Potomac U., Washington, D.C., 1909, M.A., Ph.D., 1911 (Litt.D., 1913); *m.* Hattie E. Rogers, of Logan, Ia., Apr. 15, 1891. In evangelistic work, 1887-98; pastor Norfolk and Falls Church, Va., 1890-91, Hannibal, Mo., 1897-8, Hynesboro Park, Md., 1898-9, Anacostia, D.C., 1900-1, First Ch., Washington, D.C., 1909, Immanuel Ch., Washington, 1910. Chief clerk Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1903-9; dean Theol. Dept., Potomac U., 1911—. Mem. Anthropol. Soc. Washington. Extensive contbr. to periodicals on ednl. and religious topics, especially comparative religion, symbolism and folk-lore; lecturer. *Home:* Clifton Terrace West, Washington, D.C.

CLAYTOR, Thomas Ash, physician; *b.* West River, Md., July 14, 1869; *s.* Richard and Helen (Ash) C.; Episcopal High Sch. of Va., 1885-8; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1891; interne Germantown Hosp., Phila., 1891-2, Pa. Hosp., 1892-4; *m.* Helen Niernsée, of Columbia, S.C., June 30, 1904. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1903-9, prof. clin. medicine, since 1898, George Washington U.; visiting phys. Garfield Memorial and Tuberculosis hosps. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in World War. Mem. D.C. Med. Soc., Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. and Clinical Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1826 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CLEARWATER, Alphonso Trumpbour, judge; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1848; *s.* Isaac and Emily Baoudoin (Trumpbour) C.; ed. Anthon Grammar Sch., New York, Kingston Acad.; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1903, for distinction in pub. service); *m.* Anna Houghtaling, *d.* Col. William D. Farrand, of San Francisco, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1871; dist. atty., Ulster Co., N.Y., 1877, reëlected 1880 and 1883; declined nomination for Congress, 1884 and 1886; co. judge Ulster co., 1889-98; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. to succeed Alton B. Parker (*q.v.*), then elected chief judge Ct. of Appeals. At request of David Dudley Field prepared many of the provisions of the Penal Code and Code of Criminal Procedure of New York; apptd., 1895, commr. to supervise transl. from Dutch into English of the Dutch Records of Ulster Co. (1661-1684), and completed work 1898. Many times del. to nat., state, senatorial and other convs.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Rutgers Coll., Kingston City Hosp.; mem. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909; probation commr. of N.Y., 1909-10, and since 1913 (v.-p. since 1919); pres. State Reservation Commission of Niagara Falls, 1918; delegate at large New York Constl. Conv., 1915. Collector of early Am. silver. A founder Holland Soc. (trustee and ex-pres.), Huguenot Soc. America (v.-p.); rep. State of N.Y. on Am. Bar Assn.'s com. to oppose recall of judges and jud. decisions; pres. Ulster Co. Farm Bureau; pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Ulster Co. Bar Assn.; mem. State Bar Assn.'s com. upon establishing Am. Internat. Court; mem. Am. Law Inst., Nat. Com. of Nat. Economic League; v.p. Ulster Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. St. Nicholas Soc. (pres. 1922), S.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Huguenot socs., of London, S.C., New Paltz, Ex-Libris Society of London, Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; pres. Old Senate House Assn., Kingston; hon. life fellow Met. Mus. Art, 1911; hon. mem. St. Andrews Soc., Charleston, S.C. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Metropolitan, Grolier, Automobile Club of America (New York), Kingston (pres.), and Twaalfskill (pres.), both Kingston, N.Y. Contributor to North American Review, and author of numerous papers and addresses on hist., patriotic and biog. topics, criminology, etc. Apptd. by gov. of N.Y., 1916, mem. State Reservation Commn. of Niagara Falls. Pres. Kingston Br. Nat. Security League, 1916; chmn. "Four Minute Men," etc. Apptd., 1920, by gov. of N.Y., mem. conv. to consider and adopt rules of civil practice in the courts of N.Y.; also apptd., 1921, by gov., mem. conv. to revise the judiciary article of the Constitution of the State of N.Y. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

CLEARY, James M., clergyman, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEARY, Maurice Garrett; *b.* Everett, Wash., Sept. 5, 1895; *s.* Garrett and Margaret Hogan (Doheny) C.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1917; unmarried. Personal and business rep. of Douglas Fairbanks and Mary Pickford; v.p. Mackinaw Mining Co., Nyack Boat & Engine Co.; dir. United Artists Corpn., Allied Artists Corpn., Les Artists Associe. Grad. all U.S. Air Service schs.; commd. capt. U.S.A.S., Apr. 1917; hon. discharged, Oct. 1919; now maj. U.S. R.C. Served as comdg. officer Aero Squad. 352 and Aero Squad. 48; comdg. officer Mitchel Field, Long Island, 1918; adj. air service activities, L.I.; aide to chief U.S.A.S. Directing gov. Aero Club America, 1921-23; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Aeronautic Assn.; mem. bd. control U.S. Air Service Assn.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Kappa Alpha Pi, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Am. Flying (v.p.), City (New York). *Address:* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

CLEARY, William E., congressman; *b.* Ellenville, N.Y.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Mary Riley, of Ellenville, 1874. Lighterage business, New York, 1879—. V.-p. Bay Ridge Hosp., N.Y. Bd. Trade and Transportation. Elected to 65th Congress, Mar. 5, 1918, for unexpired term (1918-19), 8th N.Y. Dist., of Daniel J. Griffin; reëlected to 66th and 68th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-25), same dist. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Shore Rd., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 116 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

CLEASBY, Harold Loomis, prof. archæology; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 22, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Alice Frances (Porch) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; Harvard traveling fellow in Europe, 1904; unmarried. Tutor in classics, Trinity Coll., 1899-1901; instr. Latin, Amherst, 1905-8; asst. prof. and asso. prof. Latin, Syracuse U., 1908-18; asso. prof. classics, Hunter Coll., New York, 1918-19; prof. Roman archæology, Syracuse U., since 1920. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Collaborator on Place's Beginning Latin, 1919; Place's Second Year Latin, 1923. *Home:* 805 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLEAVELAND; see also Cleveland.

CLEAVELAND, John Frederic, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEAVELAND, Livingston Warner, lawyer; *b.* S. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* Rev. James Bradford and Elizabeth Hannah (Jocelyn) C.; lineal desc. of Governor Bradford and John Howland; *g.s.* Nathaniel Jocelyn, portrait painter, engraver; LL.B., Yale, 1881 (class sec.), M.L., 1888; *m.* Mrs. Frances (Ferrins) Dowkontt, of New York, Apr. 8, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. New Haven Bd. of Councilmen, 1891-2, Bd. of Finance, 1891; judge of probate, Dist. of New Haven, 6 terms, 1895-07; received 158 votes for nomination as gov. of Conn., Rep. State Conv., 1902. Mem. State Bar Assn. of Conn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.H. Colony Hist. Soc. (dir.), New Haven Chamber Commerce; chmn. New Haven Independence Day Celebration Com. each year, 1910-14; mem. New Haven Charter Revision Commn., 1916; chmn. N.H. Co. Bar Exam. Com. on Moral Character; chmn. Selective Service Bd., Div. 1, City of New Haven, 1917. Dir. Union & New Haven Trust Co. Moderator Conn. Congl. Conf., 1905; chmn. State Y.M.C.A., 1910-18 (pres. state conv. 1903, 09, 1913-18); supt. City Mission S.S., 1889—; a nat. mgr. Am. S.S. Union, a mgr. Boston Seaman's Friend Soc.; mem. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn. of 100 apptd. by Nat. Council Congl. Chs. Mem. Yale Assn. Class Secretaries, Yale Alumni Association, New Haven; pres. Admiral Foote Post Citizens Corps, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Graduates, Young Men's Republican, Congregational (ex-pres.). *Joint Author:* Probate Law and Practice of Conn., 1915. *Home:* 350 Elm St. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

CLEAVES, Nelson C., bishop; *b.* Oakland, Fayette Co., Tenn., Oct. 7, 1865; *s.* Lilburn and Ann C.; ed. Lane Coll., Jackson, Tenn., and Fisk U., Nashville; (D.D., Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1912); *m.* Jennie E. Lane, of Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1889. Principal English Dept. Lane College, 1890-91; ordained ministry Colored M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor, Humboldt, Tenn., 1894-5, Clarksville, 1896-8, Memphis, 1899-1901, Israel Metropolitan Ch., Washington, D.C., 1902-5, Sydney Park Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1906-14; bishop Colored M.E. Ch. since May 1914. Mem. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. Com. on Race Relations, Southern Coöperative League; pres. Bd. Superannuated Preachers, Widows and Orphans of Colored M.E. Ch.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 4145 Enright Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe, author; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Feb. 4, 1876; *d.* John Dalton and Sarah Chestnut (Hawley) C.; grad. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1895; student, Radcliffe Coll., 1895-6. Pacifist, socialist, antivivisectionist. *Author:* A Turnpike Lady, 1907; The Spinster, 1916; Fellow Captains (with Dorothy Canfield Fisher), 1916; Portraits and Protests, 1917. *Address:* Manchester, Vt.

CLELAND, Alexander McIntosh, passenger agt.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLELAND, Charles S., clergyman; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* William J. and Judith A. (Wilson) C.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Cooper Coll., Sterling, Kan., 1906); *m.* Edith Elinor Collins, of Xenia, May 14, 1891. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1890; pastor Le Claire Prairie, Ia., 1890-4, 2d Ch., Phila., since Apr. 17, 1894; recording sec. Bd. Foreign Missions U.P. Ch. of N.A. since 1896. Was mem. War Time Com. of Inter Ch. Federation of Phila.; mem. Nat. Service Commn. U.P. Ch. *Home:* 802 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLELAND, Herdman Fitzgerald, prof. geology; *b.* Milan, Ill., July 13, 1869; *s.* David James and Margaret (Betty) C.; Gates Coll., Neligh, Neb.; B.A., Oberlin, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Neb., 1895, U. of Chicago, 1896, Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Helen Williams Davison, of New Britain, Conn., 1910. Asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1900-1; instr. in geology and botany, 1901-4; asst. prof. geology and mineralogy, 1905; prof. geology, 1905—, Williams Coll.; instr. Cornell Summer Sch., 1900-2, U. of Tenn. Summer Sch., 1904. Mem. Internat. Geol. Congress, Mexico, Internat. Geog. Congress, Geneva, Switzerland. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Seismol. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Fauna of the Hamilton Formation, Fossils and Stratigraphy of the Middle Devonic of Wisconsin, Physical and Historical Geology, Practical Applications of Geology and Physiography. *Home:* Stetson Rd., Williamstown, Mass.

CLELAND, McKenzie, lawyer, lecturer; Oct. 8, 1860–Feb. 12, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLELAND, Robert Wickliffe, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEM, John Lincoln, army officer; *b.* Newark, O., Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* of Roman and Mary (Weber) C.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1870, Arty. School, Ft. Monroe, Va., 1875; *m.* Anita Rossetta, *d.* Gen. W. H. French, U.S.A., May 24, 1875 (she died, Oct. 20, 1899); 2d, Bessie, *d.* Daniel Sullivan, of San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 23, 1903. Attempted to enlist as drummer in 3d Ohio and 22d Mich. vols., May, 1861, but was rejected on account of youth; enlisted as drummer, 22d Michigan Inf., May 1, 1862; promoted sergt. at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; apptd. by President Grant 2d lt. 24th U.S. Inf., Dec. 18, 1871; promoted 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1874; capt. a.-q.-m., May 4, 1882; maj.-q.-m., May 16, 1895; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Feb. 2, 1901; col. a.-q.-m.-gen., Aug. 15, 1903; brig. gen., Aug. 13, 1915, retired maj. gen., Aug. 29, 1916. Army of Cumberland during Civil War and participated in battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga, Perryville, Stone River, Resaca, Kenesaw, Atlanta, Nashville, etc. Chief q.-m. Philippine Div., 1903-6, Dept. of Tex., 1906-11, Dept. of the Lakes, Chicago, 1911-15. Advanced to rank of maj. gen. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion (comdr. D.C. Commandery, 1921-22), Soc. Army of the Cumberland, G.A.R., Mil. Order Spanish War; Mason (32°). *Home:* 1870 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

CLEMENS, Charles Edwin, prof. of music; *b.* Plymouth, England, Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Philip Blake and Hannah Theresa (Brown) C.; ed. Royal Coll. of Music, London, Eng.; (Mus.D., Western Reserve University, 1915); *m.* Mrs. Alice Lepehne, of London, Oct. 29, 1896. At age of 8 played the organ publicly and at 11 won, in competition, position of organist in Christ Ch., Devonport; official organist of the Royal Chapel, Berlin, and prof. of organ and theory of music, Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatorium, 1889-96; organist St. Paul's Episcopal Ch., Cleveland, 1896-1911, Euclid Av. Presbyn. Ch. (now known as Church of the Covenant), 1911—; prof. music and organist Western Reserve U. since 1899. Widely known as concert organist; delivered recitals at Buffalo and St. Louis expns. *Author:* Modern Progressive Pedal Technique (2 vols.), 1894; Modern School for the Organ, 1907. *Address:* 4617 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

CLEMENS, William Montgomery, author, genealogist; *b.* Paris, Stark Co., O., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* John (Cameron) and Sarah Elizabeth (Flickinger) C.; ed. Akron, (O.) High Sch. and Buchtel Coll.; *m.* 1st, Rosa A. Garfield, of Busti, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1881 (died Apr. 7, 1886); *m.* 2d, Kate Fowler Lott, of Mayville, N.Y., June 28, 1887 (died June 28, 1900). Journalist on staff Pittsburgh Leader, 1879; Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1880; Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1882; Los Angeles Tribune, 1889; San Francisco Chronicle, 1890-4; criminologist New York World, 1907-8. Revision editor Ridpath's Library Universal Literature, 1905; editorial staff Encyclopedia Americana, 1903-4; founder Literary Life, Chicago, 1884, and Genealogy Magazine, New York, 1912. *Author:* Famous Funny Fellows, 1882; Life of Mark Twain, 1891; Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1898; Life of Admiral Dewey, 1898; The Gilded Lady (novel), 1903; House of the Hundred Doors, 1906; The Clemens Chronology, 1913. *Editor:* Depew Story Book, 1896; Choate Story Book, 1897; Sixty and Six, 1898; Hasty Pudding Poems, 1899; A Ken of Kipling, 1899. Historian and genealogist Clemens, Cameron and Montgomery families. Editor and founder of the Biblio Magazine, 1921. *Address:* Pompton Lakes, N.J.

CLEMENT, Charles Maxwell, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CLEMENT, Clara Erskine (Clara Erskine Clement Waters), author; Aug. 28, 1834–Feb. 20, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLEMENT, Edmond, tenor singer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson, teacher, author; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Jesse and Lucetta H. (Blood) C.; A.B. (valedictory, senior essay prize), U. of Chicago, 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Nellie Hall, of Beaver Dam, Wis., August 26, 1887. Teacher Atlanta (Ga.) Bapt. Sem., 1881-2, Burlington (Ia.) Collegiate Inst., 1882-4, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1884-7, High Sch., Mito, Japan, 1887-91, Hyde Park High Sch. and Kenwood Inst., Chicago, 1891-4; prin. Duncan Acad., Tokyo, Japan 1894-1911; teacher First Higher Sch. (Coll.), Tokyo, 1911—. Acting interpreter, U.S. legation, Tokyo, 1896-7, 1906-7; librarian, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1896-1900, and 1911-15, recording secretary, 1907-09, vice-president, 1916-21; editor of the Japan Evangelist, 1899-09; editor Christian Movement in Japan, 1907-9; special corr. Chicago Daily News, 1895-1920. *Author:* A Handbook of Modern Japan, 1903; Japanese Floral Calendar, 1904; Christianity in Modern Japan, 1905; Hildreth's Japan as It Was and Is (revised edit.), 1906; Japanese Chronology, 1910; Short History of Japan, 1915; Constitutional Imperialism in Japan, 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

CLEMENT, George Clinton, bishop; *b.* at Mocksville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Albert Turner and Eveleanor (Carter) C.; B.A., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1898 (M.A., 1904, D.D., 1906); *m.* Emma Clarissa Williams, of Providence, R.I., May 25, 1898. Ordained A.M.E. Zion ministry, 1893; pastor in N.C. at Cleveland, 1894, Zebu, 1895-7, China Grove, 1897-8, Charlotte, 1898-9, Salisbury, 1899-1900, and Louisville, Ky., 1900-4; editor Star of Zion, 1904-16; mgr. A.M.E. Zion Publn. House, 1914-16; elected bishop, May 1916, in charge 6th Dist. Trustee A.M.E. Zion Publn. House, Livingstone Coll., Atkinson Coll., N.C. Colored Reform School. Executive com. Federal Council of Churches. Mem. Hist. Commn. World Methodism; mem. Commn. on Interracial Relations, Southern Co-operative League; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Assn. Study of Negro Life and History. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 1425 W. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

CLEMENT, Mrs. Henry H., author; see Meredith, Ellis.

CLEMENT, John Addison, prof. education; *b.* Alliance, O., May 19, 1875; *s.* John Aime and Emaline (Bowman) C.; student Ohio Normal U., Mt. Union Coll.; A.B., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1902; A.M., U. of Kan., 1910; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Clara Caroline Wheeler, of Clay Center, Kan., Sept. 21, 1905. Prof. edn. and psychology, McPherson Coll., 1903-5; research scholar in edn., U. of Chicago, 1905-6; asst. prof. edn., U. of Kan., 1909-10; fellow in edn., U. of Chicago, 1910-11; pres. McPherson Coll., 1911-13; lecturer and asst. prof. edn., Northwestern U., 1913-16; head of dept. edn. and psychology, De Pauw U., 1916-20; asso. prof. secondary edn., Northwestern U., 1920-3, prof. since 1923; prof. edn., U. of Wash., summers 1917-20, U. of Ill., 1923. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N. Central

Assn. Secondary Schs. and Colls., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Standardization of the Schools of Kansas, 1911; Curriculum Making in Secondary Schools, 1923; also contbr. to Ill. Survey, and articles on intelligence tests, junior high schs. *Home:* 2665 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

CLEMENT, Percival Wood, governor; *b.* Rutland, Vt., July 7, 1846; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Wood) C.; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1864-8; *m.* Maria H. Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., 1868. Clk. and partner Clement & Sons, marble quarries, 1871-6; engaged in banking, 1876; pres. Rutland R.R. Co., 1882-1902; pres. Bristol R.R. Co.; dir. Clement Nat. Bank, State Trust Co., Rutland R.R. Co.; owner Rutland Herald. Mayor of Rutland, 1897-9, 1911-12; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Vt. Senate, 1900-2, 1911-12; gov. of Vt., 1919-20, inclusive. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Automobile of America (New York); Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* "Clementwood," Rutland, Vt.

CLEMENTS, Colin Campbell, dramatist; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1894; *s.* William George and Ada (von Swanback) C.; A.B., U. of Wash., 1917; Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1918; 47 workshop, Harvard, 1922-3; unmarried. Play reader, actor and stage mgr. for Portmanteau Theatre, N.Y. City, 1918; traveled abroad, 1919-21; master in English, Lawrenceville Sch., 1921-22. Student Mil. O.T.S., 1917; in U.S.A., 1918. Awarded Near East Relief Medal. Mem. Authors' League America, Sigma Chi, Sigma Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Touchstone and Other Plays, 1919; Seven Plays of Old Japan, 1920; Job—A Drama, 1922; A Book of Prayers for Boys, 1922; Plays for a Folding Theatre, 1923; Four Who Were Blind, 1923; Yesterday, 1923; All on a Summer's Day, 1924; Harlequin, 1924. Dramatized Rip Van Winkle for the Roumanian Theatre, and Queen Maria's Ilderim (with Ion Paretz, formerly dir. Nat. Theatre of Roumania). *Home:* 118 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

CLEMENTS, Courtland Cushing, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CLEMENTS, Edith Schwartz, ecologist, illustrator; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* George and Emma G. (Young) Schwartz; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Frederic E. Clements, of Lincoln, Neb., 1899. Fellow in German, U. of Neb., 1898-1901; asst. in botany, same, 1903-7; instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1909-13; investigator and illustrator, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since 1918. Mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* Relation of Leaf Structure to Physical Factors, 1905; Rocky Mountain Flowers (with husband), 1913, 19; Flowers of Mountain and Plain, 1913, 19; Herbaria Ecadium Californiae, 1914; Illustrator, Experimental Pollination, 1923. *Home:* 530 E. 1st St., Tucson, Ariz.

CLEMENTS, Francis Washington, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* Samuel B. and Barbara (Colclazer) C.; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, 1884; *m.* Isabella Garton, of Washington, Dec. 22, 1884. Became connected with Census Dept., 1880, Gen. Land Office, 1883; admitted to bar, 1885; office of asst. atty. gen. of Interior Dept., 1891-1914; now associated with firm of Britton & Gray. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Home:* 1460 Irving St. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLEMENTS, Frederic Edward, ecologist; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Ephraim G. and Mary (Scoggin) C.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1894, M.A., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Edith Schwartz, of Lincoln, Neb., May 30, 1899. Asst. prof. botany, 1894-1906, prof. plant physiology, 1906-7, U. of Neb.; prof. and head of dept. of botany, University of Minnesota, 1907-17; associate, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1917—. *Author:* The Phytogeography of Nebraska, 1898, 2d edit., 1900 (with Dr. Pound); Histogenesis of Caryophyllales, 1899; Laboratory Manual of High School Botany, 1900 (with Dr. Cutter); Greek and Latin in Biological Nomenclature, 1902; Herbaria Formationum Coloradensium, 1902; Development and Structure of Vegetation, 1904; Research Methods in Ecology, 1905; Plant Physiology and Ecology, 1907; Cryptogamæ Formationum Coloradensium, 1908; Genera of Fungi, 1909; Minnesota Mushrooms, 1910; Rocky Mountain Flowers, 1913 (with Dr. Edith Clements); Plant Succession, 1916; Plant Indicators, 1920; Aeration and Air-Content, 1921; The Phylogenetic Method in Taxonomy (with Dr. Hall), 1923; Experimental Pollination (with Dr. Long), 1923. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.; (summer) Manitou, Colo. (Alpine Laboratory).

CLEMENTS, William Lawrence, mfr.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 1, 1861; *s.* James and Agnes (Macready) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Jessie N. Young, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 7, 1887. In mfg., Bay City, Mich., 1887—; pres. Industrial Works, 1898—; pres. First Nat. Bank, Bay Co. Savings Bank. Regent, U. of Mich., 1909—; mem. Mich. Hist. Commn. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. *Club:* Club of Odd Volumes (Boston). Founder and donor of the building to U. of Mich., of the William L. Clements Library of American History. *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

CLEMONS, Charles Frederic, judge; *b.* at Manchester, Vt., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* Seneca Sherman C. (M.D.) and Anna (Danforth) C.; B.A., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1898, LL.M., 1899; *m.* Virginia Armstrong Patten, of Butte, Mont., Sept. 10, 1902. Editorial bd. Yale News, 1894-5; chmn. Yale Law Journal, 1897-8; admitted to Conn. bar, 1898; practiced at Butte, Mont., 1900-1901, Honolulu, H.T., from 1902. Sec. Commn. to Revise Laws of Hawaii, 1904-5; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. H.T., 1911-17 (resigned); Republican. Mem. commn. to revise laws of Hawaii, revision of 1915, 1913-15. Chancellor P.E. Diocese H.T., 1907-11; dir. Honolulu Y.M.C.A., 1913-23; dir. P.E. Ch. in Hawaiian Islands. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (local council Hawaii since 1920), Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Chiefs of Hawaii. *Address:* Hawaiian Trust Co. Bldg., Honolulu, H.T.

CLEMSON, Walter John, organist; *b.* at London, Eng., Feb. 17, 1857; *s.* William and Helen (Adcock) C.; B.A., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1882, M.A., Cantab., 1887; came to America, Aug., 1884; *m.* Mrs. W. E. Sparks, of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888. Organist and choirmaster, St. Thomas Ch., Taunton, Mass. Instr. music in High Sch., Taunton, Mass. Fellow of the Guild of Church Musicians, London; mem. Soc. of Arts, London; foundation mem. and dean N.E. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists, 1911-18. Chmn. Red Cross Chapter, pres. Life-Saving Corps, Taunton, Mass. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern (Boston). *Home:* Taunton, Mass.

CLENDENIN, Frank Montrose, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* George and Charlotte (Humphreys) C.; Princeton Univ., 1879; (S.T.D., Nashotah, 1893); *m.* Gabrielle, *d.* late Horace Greeley, of New York, Apr. 23,

1891. Rector St. George's, Belleville, Ill., 1880-3, Grace Ch., Cleveland, O., 1883-7, St. Peter's, Westchester, New York City, since 1887. Was a leader in the municipal battle of 5 yrs., resulting in annexing West Chester to New York City; is one of the leading writers against the "higher critics." *Author:* Idols by the Sea, and Other Sermons; The Name of the Church; The Comfort of the Catholic Faith. Also reviews, pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N.Y.

CLENDENIN, Henry Wilson, newspaper editor; *b.* Schellsburg, Pa., Aug. 1, 1837; *s.* Samuel Miller and Elizabeth (Henry) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; *m.* Mary E. Morey, of Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 23, 1877. Pvt. Co. I, 20th Pa. Vol. Inf. during Civil War. Began newspaper work on Burlington (Ia.) Hawkeye, 1852; afterward with various papers; editor and part owner Keokuk (Ia.) Constitution, 1876-81; editor and part owner since 1881, pres. corpn. since 1887, Ill. State Register. Mem. State Com., 1884-8; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; postmaster Springfield, 1886-90. Mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc. (dir.), The Jefferson Assn. (Washington), G.A.R. and S.A.R. Dir. Lincoln Pub. Library, Springfield. Conglist. *Address:* 1009 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

CLERGUE, Francis Hector; *b.* at Bangor, Me., May 28, 1856; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances (Lombard) C.; ed. University of Maine; unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, 1877, and later to Supreme Ct. of U.S. Engaged in manufactures and hydraulic engring., 1880; in 1894 as pres. Lake Superior Power Co., Algoma Steel Co., and Algoma Central Ry., began development of the hydraulic power of the falls of St. Mary at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and Ont., and the constrn. and operation there of various factories and transportation lines, comprising blast furnaces, steel rolling mills, iron mines, pulp mills, steamship lines, the Algoma Central Ry., and Algoma Eastern Ry. *Address:* 597 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Can.

CLEVELAND, see also Cleaveland.

CLEVELAND, Alexander Sessums, wholesale mcht.; *b.* Houston, Tex., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* William Davis and Tina (Latham) C.; B.A., U. of the South, 1893; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Virginia Wayne Cunningham, of Savannah, Ga., Jan. 8, 1896. In business at Houston since 1894; sr. mem. William D. Cleveland & Sons, wholesale grocers, founded by father, 1867; pres. Merchants Compress Co., cotton factors. Mem. Sch. Bd. Houston since 1905 (pres.). Trustee U. of the South, Rice Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* University (pres.), Houston Country. *Home:* 8 Courtlandt Pl. *Office:* Commerce St., Houston, Tex.

CLEVELAND, Alfred Alexander, educator; *b.* Astoria, Ore., Feb. 29, 1876; *s.* Alfred Albert and Sally Isabelle (Tryon) C.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1898, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; *m.* Helen Gertrude Saxton, of Redlands, Calif., Sept. 8, 1908. Asst. prof. psychology, 1907-8, prof., later head dept. of edn., 1908-17, dean sch. of edn., 1917—, Wash. State Coll. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., A.A.A.S. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

CLEVELAND, Clement, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Anthony B. and Mary Woods (Manning) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; diploma City Hosp., 1872, Woman's Hosp., 1873; *m.* Annie Ward Davenport, of Boston Highlands, Mass., June 17, 1874. Attending surgeon, City Hosp., 1873-80; attending surgeon, 1882-1915, surg. dir., 1915-1920 (emeritus), Woman's Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Memorial Hosp., since 1882. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1906-7), N.Y. Obstet. Soc. (pres. 1894-99), Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* 925 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CLEVELAND, Cynthia Eloise, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLEVELAND, Frances Folsom (Frances Folsom Preston); see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLEVELAND, Frederick Albert, economist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Mar. 17, 1865; *s.* William A. and Mary T. C.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1890; studied law, 1889-91; practiced law, 1891-6; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1897-9; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Jessica England Lindsay, of Phila., July 17, 1902. Instr. finance, U. of Pa., 1900-3; prof. finance, Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance of New York U., 1903-5; mem. commn. apptd. by Mayor McClellan to investigate the finances of New York, 1905; mem. com. on hosp. finances and needs, New York, 1906; com. on physical welfare of Sch. children, 1906; dir. Burs. of Mun. Research, New York and Phila., since 1907. Mem. com. for revision of accounts and methods, New York, 1908, 10; in charge of President's inquiry into methods of business of U.S. Govt., 1910; chmn. President Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1911-13. Chief of staff, inquiry into Indian service and methods of New York Customs House, 1914; inquiries into state and municipal govts., 1915; dir. of studies in administration, pub. by Inst. of Govt. Research, 1916-17; sec. Industrial Service & Equip. Co., 1917; spl. staff, war work, 1918; chair U.S. citizenship, Maxwell Foundation, Boston U., 1919. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Growth of Democracy in the United States, 1898; Funds and Their Uses, 1902; ednl. edit. same, First Lessons in Finance, 1903, 23; The Bank and Treasury, 1905; Railroad Promotion and Capitalization, 1912; Railroad Finance (with F. W. Powell), 1913; Chapters in Municipal Administration and Accounting, 1909; Handbook Municipal Accounting, 1913; Organized Democracy, 1913; Democracy in Reconstruction (with Joseph Schafer), 1919; The Budget and Responsible Government (with A. E. Buck), 1920. *Address:* 70 Winter St., Norwood, Mass.

CLEVELAND, John Bomar, capitalist; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Nov. 9, 1848; *s.* Robert Easley and Elizabeth (Bomar) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1869; studied Georgetown U., D.C., 1 yr.; *m.* Georgia Alden Cleveland, of Bedford Co., Tenn., Nov. 4, 1871. Began in cotton mfg., 1893; largely interested in banking and cotton mills; pres. Charleston & Western Carolina Ry. Co.; pres. and treas. Whitney Mfg. Co.; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, of Spartanburg; dir. Arcadia Mills, Laurens Mills, Arkwright Mills, Chesnee Mills, Drayton Mills, Gaffney Mills, Saxon Mills, Lockhart Mills, Tucapan Mills, Enore Mills, Whitney Mills, Spartan Mills, Loray Mills. Has been a mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep.; del. Dem. Nat. Com. that nominated Cleveland for President 1st time. Trustee Converse Coll. (pres. bd.), and Wofford Coll. Episcopalian. A leader in promoting cotton mfg. of S.C. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CLEVELAND, William Davis, merchant; *b.* Houston, Tex.; *s.* William Davis C.; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Julia May Morse, May 6, 1903. Mem. firm William D. Cleveland & Sons, wholesale grocers and cotton factors. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

CLEVENGER, Galen Howell, metallurgist; *b.* Pike, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1879; *s.* Galen Smith and Lila Eleanor (Howell) C.; B.S., S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, S.D., 1901, E.M., 1908; A.M., Columbia U., 1903; Met.E., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906; *m.* Alice Emily Clemens, of Rapid City, S. Dak., June 30, 1903. Supt. and propr. cyanide process plant, Rapid City, S. Dak., 1899-1901; assayer and chemist Dak. Mining & Milling Co., Deadwood, S. Dak., 1901-02; research metallurgist, Nat. Smelting Co., Rapid City, 1903-4; supt. gold reduction mill, Horseshoe Mining Co., Terry, S. Dak., 1904-5; instr. metallurgy, Stanford U., 1905-6; spl. asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, in charge electric smelting experiments, Portland, Ore., 3 mos., 1905 (leave of absence from Stanford); in practice as consulting metallurgist, San Francisco, 1906-9; successively asst., asso. and research prof. metallurgy, Stanford U., 1909-18; metallurgist U.S. Bur. Mines, in charge coöperative investigation of treatment of manganese-silver ores for U.S. Bur. Mines and Mines Service of Netherlands E. Indies Govt., also in charge metall. investigations for production of war minerals for Bur. of Mines; chmn. sect. on metallurgy, Div. of Engring., Nat. Research Council Washington, D.C., 1919, now v.-chmn. Div. of Engring. Consulting metallurgist Ciade Real del Monte y Pachuca, Mexico, 1919-1920; consulting metallurgist, U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., 1921—; cons. metallurgist U.S. Bur. Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, Sigma Xi. Awarded gold and silver medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Engineers' (San Francisco and New York); Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. many papers to tech. press and trans. of tech. socs.; inventor various processes and devices for treatment of ores. *Home:* 132 Clark Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 55 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

CLEWELL, John Henry, college pres.; Sept. 19, 1855; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLEWS, Henry, banker; Aug. 14, 1840–Jan. 31, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLIFFE, Adam C., judge; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., June 25, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Collins) C.; high sch., Sycamore; LL.B., Northwestern U.; *m.* Edna Sitts, of Franklin Grove, Ill., Sept. 12, 1900. Began practice at Sycamore; Ill. Ho. of Rep. and Senate (twice elected pres. pro tem.); circuit judge 16th Judicial Dist. of Ill., 1920-3 (resigned); U.S. district judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since Jan. 4, 1923. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Sycamore, Ill. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CLIFFORD, Charles Warren, lawyer; Aug. 19, 1844–Sept. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLIFFORD, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* James H. and Eliza Jane (Kikendall) C.; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1896, A.M., 1920; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Anne W. Lambert, of Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 1, 1901. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900, and practiced in Va., Ill., and Chicago; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; served as lt. col. U.S.A. in World War on staff duty in Washington and France; asst. sec. Treasury, May 3, 1921-July 9, 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLIFFORD, Elmer Laurence, advertising mgr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLIFFORD, Harry Ellsworth, electrical engr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Raeburn Gilman and Helen Rebecca (Hodgdon) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; grad. student, Harvard, 3 yrs.; *m.* Harriet Briggs Rogers, of Newton, Mass., June 24, 1896. Asst. in physics, 1886-8; instr. theoretical physics, 1888-95; asst. prof. theoretical physics, 1895-1902, asso. prof. theoretical electricity, 1902-4, prof. theoretical and applied electricity, 1904-9, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Gordon McKay prof. elec. engring., Graduate Sch. of Applied Science (Harvard), Sept. 1, 1909—; also engages in consulting practice. Fellow American Aca Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (past chmn. Boston Branch); mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (past chmn. N.E. Branch), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Electric Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* University (New York and Boston), Harvard (Boston); Brae Burn Country. Unitarian. Republican. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

CLIFTON, Charles, automobile mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1853; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Dorsheimer) C.; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1869-70; *m.* Grace Gorham, of Buffalo, Jan. 22, 1891. Associated with Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co. since 1897, now chmn. bd.; dir. Marine Trust Co. Pres. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. Officer N.G.N.Y., 1881-93. Mem. Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1912-24); Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Buffalo Country; Engineers' (New York); Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 789 W. Ferry St. *Office:* 1695 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CLINCH, Edward Sears, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Nov. 8, 1846; *s.* Frederick and S. Sophia (Demilt) C.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1865; LL.B., Columbia, 1867; *m.* Cornelia B. Todd, of New York, Sept. 15, 1869. In practice at New York, 1868—; presdl. elector, 1904; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1906; Republican. Baptist. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Med. Jurisprudence Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Audubon Soc., Met. Mus. Art., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. Hist. Soc.; ex-pres. Northern Bapt. Conv. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy, West Side Assn. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

CLINE, see also Kline, also Klein.

CLINE, Cyrus, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLINE, Isaac Monroe, meteorologist; *b.* at Madisonville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* Jacob Leander and Mary Isabel (Wilson) Cline; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Univ. of Arkansas, 1885; Ph.D., Texas Christian University, 1896; *m.* Cora M. Ballew, of Abilene, Texas, March 17, 1887 (died Sept. 8, 1900); 2d, Margaret C. Hayes, of Mobile, Ala., Aug. 5, 1902. Entered U.S. Weather Service (then Signal Corps, U.S.A.), July 7, 1882; asst. observer, Little Rock, Ark., 1883-5; in charge of observation sta., Abilene, Tex., 1885-9, Galveston, Tex., 1889-91; local forecaster and sect. director Tex. Sect. Climatol. Service, Weather Bur. of U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1891-1901; at New Orleans, La., since Aug., 1901, in charge forecast center embracing Tex., Okla., Arkansas and Louisiana, and in charge of Louisiana section; also in charge of the coöperation between Mexican Weather Service and U.S. Weather Bureau. Instructor climatology University of Texas, 1897-1901. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915. Conglist. Author of many bulls. and published articles on climate of the Southwest, its effect on health and on agr., "Summer Hot Winds on the Great Plains," "Relation of Storm Tides to the Center and Movement of Tropical Hurricanes" (a contribution to the knowledge and forecasting of hurricanes), etc. Has made a spl. study of art and has brought together a fine collection of American paintings and an unusual collection of antique oriental bronzes. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York); New Orleans Press. *Home:* 1615 Prytania St. *Office:* U.S. Post Office Bldg., New Orleans, La.

CLINEDINST, B(enjamin) West, artist; *b.* Woodstock, Va., 1860; *s.* Barnet M. and Mary C. (South) C.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst.; art edn. at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Cabanel and Bonnât; *m.* Emily Gertrude Waters, of Baltimore, June 5, 1888. Specialty genre pictures and portraits; illustrator of books of Hawthorne, Stevenson, Parkman, Cable, Page, Bret Harte, Mark Twain, etc.; later portraits of Theodore Roosevelt, Admiral Peary, Gen. Curtis Lee, Edward Echols, Gen. E. W. Nichols. Awarded Evans Prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902. N.A., 1898; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Pawling, N.Y.

CLINKSCALES, John George, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Abbeville Co., S.C., May 28, 1855; *s.* George Brownlee and Eliza Ann (Black) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1876; A.M., 1889; studied Johns Hopkins and Cornell U.; LL.D., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1912; *m.* Sallie C. Hutto, of Orangeburg, S.C., Mar. 14, 1878. Prof. mathematics, Williamston (S.C.) Female Coll., 1881-2, Columbia Female Coll., 1887-92, Clemson Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1893-9, Wofford Coll., since 1899; county supt. edn. Anderson Co., S.C., 1882-6. Lt. col. on staff of Gov. Haygood, 1880-4; candidate for gov. of S.C. on compulsory edn. platform, 1914. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* How Zach Come to College, 1907; On the Old Plantation, 1918. Lectures: The Bare-Legged Laddie; Millions of Horse Shoes; Pure Grit; The Utilization of Waste; etc. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CLINTON, Fred S., surgeon; *b.* Okmulgee, Okla., Apr. 15, 1874; *s.* Charles and Louise (Atkins) C.; Young Harris Coll., Ga.; grad. Kansas City Coll. Pharmacy, 1896; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1897; *m.* Jane C. Heard, of Elberton, Ga., Apr. 15, 1897. Practiced at Tulsa, Okla., since 1896; organized first hosp. and training sch. for nurses, Tulsa; founder and pres. Okla. Hosp.; local surgeon M.,K.&T.R.R. Co. and A.,T.&S.F.R.R. Co.; div. surgeon Midland Valley R.R. Co.; chief surgeon Tulsa St. Ry., Oklahoma Union R.R. Co., Sand Springs Ry. Co.; built Fred S. Clinton Bldg., Tulsa. Surgeon S.A.T.C., Kendall Coll., Tulsa, and mem. Dist. Bd. No. 2, during World War. Fellow A.C.S.; mem. Am., Okla. State and Tulsa Co. med. socs., Southern Med. Assn., Okla. State Hosp. Assn. (pres.), Tulsa Council of Hosps. (pres.), Med. Vets. World War; del. Ind. Ty. Med. Assn. to A.M.A., Boston, 1906; del. from Okla. to Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Travel, Tulsa Country. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

CLINTON, George, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

CLINTON, George Perkins, botanist; *b.* at Polo, Ill., May 7, 1867; *s.* John Waterbury and Carrie Adelia (Perkins) C.; B.S., University of Ill., 1890, M.S., 1894; M.S., Harvard U., 1901, Sc.D., 1902; *m.* Anna J. Lightbody, of Pekin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1892. Assistant botanist Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and asst. in botany, U. of Ill., 1890-1902; botanist Conn. Expt. Sta., and botanist Conn. State Bd. Agr. since 1902. Mem. Conn. Bot. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc. (pres., 1912), A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Section G, 1914), Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author bot. monograph and expt. sta. bulls. dealing with parasitic fungi; contbr. to bot. mags. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

CLINTON, Louis Adelbert, agriculturist; Feb. 13, 1868–Jan. 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLINTON, Marshall, surgeon; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 20, 1873; *s.* Spencer and Sarah (Riley) C.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Alethe Evans, of Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1900. Practiced at Buffalo since 1895; attending surgeon Erie County Hosp., Children's Hosp., Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Was asst. surgeon 202d N.Y. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief surg. consultant, 2d Army, A.E.F., World War; commd. maj. Med. R.C., June 12, 1917; lt. col., June 6, 1918; dir. Buffalo Base Hosp. No. 23, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Buffalo Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Saturn (Buffalo). *Address:* 556 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

CLIPPINGER, Arthur Raymond, bishop; *b.* Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1878; *s.* Harry R. and Harriet Rebecca (Gillan) C.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1905, D.D., 1918; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1910; *m.* Ellen Weinland Mills, of Annville, Oct. 16, 1907. Ordained U.B. ministry; pastor New Cumberland, Pa., 1905-7, Euclid Av. Ch., Dayton, O., 1910-18; conf. supt., 1918-21; elected bishop U.B. Ch., May 1921. Trustee Otterbein Home. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Noon Tide. *Home:* 1602 Grand Av., Dayton, O.

CLIPPINGER, Erle Elsworth, educator; *b.* Eau Claire, Mich., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Henry Gilbert and Mary Edna (Johnson) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1907-8; *m.* Laura Isabel Minturn, of Detroit, Sept. 9, 1911. Asst. prof. of English, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1904-18; prof. English, Eastern Div. Ind. State Normal Sch., Muncie, 1918—. *Author:* Illustrated Lessons in Composition and Rhetoric, 1912; Teachers' Manual of Composition and Rhetoric, 1914; Written and Spoken English, 1917; Children's Literature (with C. M. Curry), 1921. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

CLIPPINGER, Walter Gillan, college pres.; *b.* Lurgan, Franklin Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* Harry R. and Harriet Rebecca (Gillan) C.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1899; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1903; University of Chicago, 1907-9; (D.D., Lebanon Valley College, 1912; LL.D., from Otterbein College in 1922); *m.* Sara A. Roop, of Highspire, Pa., May 19, 1903. With U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, 1903-5; prof. religious education, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1905-9; pres. Otterbein College since 1909. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Schoolmasters' Club of Central Ohio; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; pres. Ohio S.S. Assn. *Address:* Westerville, O.

CLOPPER, Edward Nicholas, social worker; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Edward Nicholas, Sr. and Mary Caroline (McClintock) C.; B.S., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1897; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Grace L. Moser, of Mount Healthy, Ohio. Teacher in McKinley Agrl. School, Ponce, P.R., 1901-3; supt. schs. Dist. of San Juan, 1903-4; prin. Central High Sch. of Porto Rico, 1904-7; gen. supt. schs. of Porto Rico, 1907-8; Ohio Valley sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1908-12; supt. Cincinnati House of Refuge for Children, 1912-13; field sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1913-21; prepared N. Y. State legislative measures on child welfare for Gov. Miller, 1921-22; sec. children's bur. and asst. sec. Community Chest and Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1922—. Lecturer on social science, U. of Cincinnati, 1923—. Del. 1st Pan-Am. Child Welfare Congress, Buenos Aires, 1916, and sec. of U.S. Com. for 2d Congress, Montevideo, 1919. Dir. child welfare surveys in Okla. for U. of Okla., 1917, in Mich. for Mich. Child Welfare Commn., 1917, in Ala. for U. of Ala., 1918; in Ky. for State Bd. of Health and Ky. Child Labor Assn., 1919; in Tenn. for Tenn. Child Welfare Commn., 1920; in W.Va., 1921. Mem. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Holland Soc. of New York, N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Social Workers' (Cincinnati). *Author:* Plan de Estudios para las Escuelas Rurales de Porto Rico, 1904; Facts of Porto Rican History, 1905; (with C. A. Perry) Course of Study for Graded Schools of Porto Rico, 1906; Child Labor in City Streets, 1912; Sixty-second Annual Report of Cincinnati House of Refuge, 1912; Rural Child Welfare, 1922. Editor: Child Welfare in Oklahoma, 1917; Child Welfare in Alabama, 1918; Child Welfare in Kentucky, 1919; Child Welfare in Tennessee, 1920; Rural Child Welfare, 1921; also various reports on child labor and children's codes, 1908-21. *Home:* 4254 Spring Grove Av., Cincinnati, O. *Office:* 25 E. 9th St., Cincinnati, O.

CLORAN, Timothy, university prof.; *b.* nr. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Jan. 9, 1869; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1891; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; U. of Strassburg, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Paris, 1904-5; U. of Madrid, 1905-6; *m.* Lauretta Edith Murphy, of Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 7, 1899. Instr. in Latin and Greek, Geneva (O.) High Sch., 1891-3; prof. French, German and Greek, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1893-7; prof. modern langs., U. of Ida., 1899-1900; adj. prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1900-4; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1906-7, prof. since Jan. 1, 1908, U. of Ore. Democrat. Congregationalist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of a philol. study of "Angier's Anglo-Norman French Translation of the Dialogues of Gregory the Great" (manuscript 24766 of the Nat. Library, Paris), 1901; an edition of Chateaubriand's Atala, 1911. *Address:* 631 15th Av., E., Eugene, Ore.

CLOSE, Stuart, physician; *b.* Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Nov. 24, 1860; *s.* David and Sophronia (Wells) C.; matriculated U. of Pacific Med. Dept., San Francisco, 1882; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Evangeline L. Lewis, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1885. Internist, specializing in homœ. therapeutics; prof. homœ. philosophy, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1909-13; consulting physician Prospect Heights Hosp.; founder Brooklyn Hahnemannian Union, 1896. Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918. Mem. Internat. Hahnemannian Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Nat. Hist. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc. Editor Dept. Homœ. Philosophy, The Homœopathic Recorder. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Riding and Driving, Brooklyn Canoe. *Author:* The Genius of Homœopathy; Lectures and Essays on Homœopathic Philosophy, 1923. *Home:* 248 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLOSSON, William B(axter Palmer), artist; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Oct., 1848; *s.* David Wood and Abigail (Palmer) C.; schs. and acad., Thetford; studied art, Lowell Inst. and Evening Art Sch., Boston; *m.* Grace W. Gallaudet Kendall, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 20, 1907. Followed engraving on wood, 1866-94; since painting in pastel and oil. Awarded diploma, silver medal and spl. gold medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; medals World's Fair (Chicago), Buffalo Expn., St. Louis Expn., Paris Salon, for proofs of engravings on wood. Represented by paintings in Nat. Gallery of Art, Columbia Instn. for the Deaf (Washington), Nat. Arts Club (N.Y.). Republican. Methodist. Mem. Boston Art Club, Copley Soc. (Boston), Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. Washington Artists, National Arts Club, Allied Artists of America, Arts Club of Washington, Conn. Acad., North Shore Arts Assn. (Gloucester). *Home:* Magnolia, Mass., and Newton, Mass.

CLOTHIER, Morris Lewis, merchant; *b.* at Phila., July 24, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hallowell (*q.v.*) and Mary Clapp (Jackson) C.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1890; (hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1910; LL.D., Villa Nova, 1912, and Pa. Coll., 1919, Lafayette, 1920, Swarthmore, 1921, Ursinus, Franklin and Marshall, Washington Coll., 1923); *m.* Lydia May Earnshaw, of Riverton, N.J., Apr. 26, 1900. Entered employ of Strawbridge & Clothier, June 30, 1890, admitted to partnership, 1895, sr. and mng. partner since Feb. 1, 1903. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, United Gas Improvement Co., Penn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Lehigh Valley R.R. Co., Girard Trust Co., Bank of North America and Trust Co., etc. Mem. Pennsylvania Commission to St. Louis Expn., 1904; Rep. presdtl. elector at large for Pa., 1908. Mem. Soc. of Friends, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. sr. soc. Book and Key. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Art, Union League, Racquet (Phila.), University (New York). Trustee U. of Pa. *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa. *Office:* 801 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLOTHIER, William Jackson, banker; *b.* Sharon Hill, Pa., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Isaac Hallowell and Mary Clapp (Jackson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Anita Porter, of Wynnewood, Pa., Feb. 21, 1906. Mem. Montgomery, Clothier & Tyler, bankers, Phila.; pres. Boone County Coal Corpn., etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Acorn, Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Philadelphia Country, Philadelphia Cricket, Merion Cricket (Philadelphia); Harvard (New York). *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Office:* 133 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLOUD, James Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chambersburg, Ind., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Hiram and Miriam (Osborne) C.; grad. Ill. Sch. for the Deaf, Jacksonville, Ill., 1880; B.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1886, M.A., 1889 (D.D., 1914); Summer School of Physical Edn., Chautauqua, N.Y., and Harvard U.; *m.* Lulu O. Herdman, of Taylorville, Ill., Oct. 4, 1892. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister All Souls Ch. for the Deaf, Phila., Pa., 1890; minister St. Thomas Mission for the Deaf, and missionary, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1890—; also prin. Gallaudet Sch. for the Deaf (a pub. sch.), 1890-1922; missionary to the deaf in Dioceses of Mo., W. Mo., Neb. and Colo. Mem. Nat. and Mo. State assns. for the deaf, Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf, Nat. Fraternal Soc. of the Deaf. *Home:* 2606 Virginia Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CLOUD, Virginia Woodward, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CLOUD, William Woodward, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore; *s.* Daniel and Maria Louisa (Woodward) C.; bro. of Virginia Woodward C. (*q.v.*); Baltimore City Coll., and Poly. Inst.; Law Sch., U. of Md.; *m.* Frances Dashiell, of Baltimore, June 7, 1899. Jr. clerk Md. Savings Bank, 1885, and advanced through various positions, becoming pres., 1908-11; organized, 1911, and pres. to 1917, State Bank of Md.; pres. L. H. Miller Safe & Iron Works, Taxicab Co., Yellow Cab Co.; formerly dir. Poole Engring. & Machine Co., Equitable Trust Co., Calvert Mortgage Co. (Baltimore). Treas. and exec. com. Nat. Assn. Taxicab Owners; sr. v. chmn. Baltimore Safety Council. Democrat. Episcopalian; pres. Men's Club of Grace and St. Peter's Ch. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Baltimore Yacht, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 3 Hillside Rd. *Office:* Yellow Cab Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CLOUGH, David Marston, governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLOUGH, Francis Edgar, surgeon; *b.* La-Crosse, Wis., Feb. 9, 1878; *s.* Edgar E. and Mary (Howe) C.; student Boston U., 1896-8; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Louise J. Handke, of Evanston, Ill., Nov. 15, 1905. Chief. surgeon, Homestake Mining Co., Lead, S.D., since 1918; trained the champion "first aid" mining team of U.S., 1915. Formerly health officer, Lead. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War; was asst. chief of fracture service, Camp Grant, Ill. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Indust. Surgeons, S.D. Med. Soc. (pres.), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Lead, S.D.

CLOUGH-LEIGHTER, Henry, musical editor; *b.* Washington, May 13, 1874; *s.* James Henry and Sarah Katherine (Humphries) Leighter; of German and Scotch descent on father's side and English and French on mother's; ed. privately and at Columbian U., 1887-9; pupil of Trinity U., Toronto, in study for musical degree. Was organist of St. Michael's and All Angels' Church, Washington, at 15; organist and choir master Ch. of the Epiphany and the Jewish Synagogue, Washington, 1892-9; organist and choir master Grace Ch., Providence, 1899-1900; instr. musical ethics and theory, Howe Sch. of Music, Boston, 1900-1901; on editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, 1901-8; technical editor, Boston Music Co. (G. Schirmer, Boston), 1908-21; music editor E. C. Schirmer Music Co., Boston, since 1921. Composer of over 100 modern art-songs, cycles, cantatas and many large choral works with organ or orchestra accompaniments, including "The Christ of the Andes," a symphonic ode for chorus and orchestra; piano novelletten and studies; theoretical and tech. works, etc. *Home:* Wollaston, Mass. *Address:* 26-28 West St., Boston.

CLOUSE, Wynne F., congressman; *b.* Goffton, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1883; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Eunetta C.; grad. Pleasant Hill (Tenn.) Acad., 1898; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1912; *m.* Linnie Alice Dowell, of Algood, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1907. Began practice at Cookeville, Tenn., 1912; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 4th Tenn. Dist. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mem. Tenn. Bar Assn. Widely known in the South as a criminal lawyer. *Home:* Cookeville, Tenn.

CLOVER, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., June 12, 1866; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. (D.D.) and Sarah Ann (Ackerman) C.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1889; (M.A., Columbia, 1916); *m.* Laura Brand, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 22, 1896. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Homer, N.Y., 1891-2; asst. pastor and asst. supt. St. Luke's Hosp., 1892-1900; pastor and supt. same, since 1900; canon and registrar Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1905-14; hon. canon, Cathedral St. John the Divine. Pres. Hosp. Conf. of Greater New York, 1906-15; pres. Hosp. Bur. Standards and Supplies; pres. Associated Out-Patients Clinics, 1915-22; mem. hosp. com. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century, Pilgrims. *Home:* 30 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CLOVER, Samuel Travers, newspaper man; *b.* London, Aug. 13, 1859; academic edn.; *m.* Mabel Hitt, of Oregon, Ill., Apr. 3, 1884. Began newspaper career, 1880, by making trip around the world; worked on newspapers in Dak. 5 yrs.; as staff corr. Chicago Herald reported Cheyenne Indian uprising, 1890, and Messiah outbreak among the Sioux, 1891; present at final "ghost dance" led by Sitting Bull, and is believed to be the last white man who saw that chief alive; only newspaper man with vigilantes through Johnson Co. war, Wyoming, 1892; etc. Became mng. editor Chicago Evening Post, 1894; later editor and pub. Los Angeles Graphic; editor and pub. Richmond (Va.) Evening Journal, 1915-22; pres. and editor Los Angeles Saturday Night, 1922—. *Author:* Paul Travers' Adventures; Glimpses Across the Sea; Rose Reef to Buluwayo; On Special Assignment; Katherine Howard; A Native Son; Browsings in an Old Book-Shop. Also poems and stories of Western life. *Address:* California Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

CLOVIS, Elijah Ellsworth, physician; *b.* Hebron, W. Va., Aug. 27, 1879; *s.* Amos and Martha Jane (Fleming) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1905; *m.* Clara May McKnight, of Hebron, Jan. 1, 1904. Began practice at Hebron, 1905; organizer, 1912, and supt. State Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Hopemont, W. Va. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., W. Va. Med. Assn., W. Va. Tuberculosis Assn., Preston Co. Med. Assn. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Hopemont, W. Va.

CLOWRY, Robert Charles, capitalist; *b.* Will Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1838; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline A. Estabrook, of Omaha, Neb., Aug. 29, 1865 (died Apr., 1896). Capt. asst. q.-m. vols., Oct. 27, 1863; bvtd. maj. and lt.-col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for meritorious services and devoted application to duty"; honorably mustered out, May 31, 1866. In charge mil. telegraph lines, 1863-6; after the war served in various capacities with Western Union Telegraph Co., of which was pres. and gen. mgr., Apr., 1902-Nov. 23, 1910; was also pres. and gen. mgr. of its subsidiary cos.; dir. Equitable Trust Co. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial (Chicago); Lotos, Railroad, Sleepy Hollow Country, Ardsley (New York). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 1929, 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CLUETT, E(rnest) Harold, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., July 13, 1874; *s.* George Bywater and

Amanda Rockwell (Fisher) C.; grad. Albany Acad., 1892; B.A., Williams, 1896; studied Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Margaret Robertson Gorham, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1899. Treas. Cluett, Peabody & Co., mfr. collars, 1900-16, v.-p. since 1916; dir. Nat. City Bank. Chief industrial sect. Watervliet Arsenal, 1918; spl. mission to France for Y.M.C.A., 1918; mem. Nat. War Work Council; also v.-chmn. Rensselaer Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Presdl. elector for Taft, 1912, Hughes, 1916. Trustee Troy Y.M.C.A., Orphan Asylum; dir. Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1917, 18), Ordnance Assn., Delta Psi. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* Pinewoods Av. *Office:* 433 River St., Troy, N.Y.

CLUETT, George Alfred, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Marchisi) C.; student Williams Coll., 1892-6; *m.* Edith Tucker, of Troy, Dec. 20, 1899. With Cluett, Peabody & Co., since 1896, pres. since 1919; dir. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Security Safe Deposit Co. Served as 2d lt. 202d Inf., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Trustee Troy Pub. Library, Samaritan Hosp., Marshall Sanitarium, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Troy, Williams Coll., St. Anthony, Lenox Country. Breeder of Guernsey cattle and Clydesdale horses on farm in Williamstown, Mass. *Home:* 28 First St. *Address:* Cluett, Peabody & Co., Troy, N.Y.

CLUETT, Robert, manufacturer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., June 14, 1844; ed. pub. schs. of Troy, and Troy Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Marchisi, May 19, 1868; 2d, Mrs. Emily R. Webster, Chicago, Aug. 1, 1917. Became mem. George B. Cluett, Bro. & Co., mfrs. shirts and collars, Troy, 1866; after several changes in personnel, firm was incorporated, 1901, as Cluett, Peabody & Co., of which was v.-p., 1901-2, pres., 1902-Apr. 30, 1907 (retired); ex-v.-p. Nat. City Bank, Troy. Pres. Troy Y.M.C.A. (presented commodious bldg. to the organization, fully equipped and furnished); v.-p. Samaritan Hosp. (Troy); an organizer Troy Civic League (pres. to 1907). Elder 2d Presbyn. Ch., Troy. Compiler: (scripture readings) Every Morning, 1920; Day by Day with the Master, 1920; Responsive Scriptures, 1922. *Address:* 28 First St., Troy, N.Y.

CLUM, Harold Dunstan, consular service; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., June 1, 1879; *s.* Charles and Rachel B. (Merchant) C.; A.B., St. Stephens Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Florence Brewster Corse of Saugerties, Nov. 8, 1910. Clerical work, 1901-9; v. and dep. consul gen. at San Salvador, Salvador, Apr. 7, 1909; consul at Ceiba, Honduras, 1912-13, Corinto, Nicaragua, 1913-15, Calgary, Alberta, 1915-17, at Santiago de Cuba, 1918-23, at Koenigsberg, East Prussia, since 1923. *Address:* American Consulate, Koenigsberg, East Prussia, Germany.

CLUTE, Willard Nelson, author; *b.* Painted Post, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1869; *s.* George N. and Ruth (Wright) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Martin, of Carrollton, Miss., Dec. 22, 1897. Asst. curator bot. dept., Columbia U., 1897; curator N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1898-9; instr. biology, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 1903-10; instr. botany, Curtis High Sch., Chicago, 1910-11; teacher of biology, Flower Tech. High Sch. for Girls, Chicago, 1911—. Founder and pub. of Plant World, Bryologist, Fern Bulletin, and Am. Botanist, and editor of the last two. Founder Am. Fern Soc., Binghamton Acad. Sciences, Society Midland Authors; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Flora of the Upper Susquehanna Valley, 1898; Our Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; The Fern Collector's Guide, 1902; The Fern Allies of North America, 1905; Laboratory Botany for the High School, 1909; Agronomy for High Schools, 1912; Laboratory Manual and Notebook in Botany, 1913; Experimental General Science, 1917; American Plant Names, 1923. *Home:* Joliet, Ill.

CLUTZ, Jacob Abraham, theologian; *b.* Adams Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1848; *s.* Henry and Hannah (Buffington) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1869; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1872; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1889; LL.D., Midland Coll., Fremont, Neb., 1920); *m.* Liberty A. Hollinger, of Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 4, 1872. Pastor Luth. chs. at Newville, Pa., and Baltimore, 1872-83; gen. sec. Luth. (Gen. Synod) Bd. of Home Missions, 1883-9; pres. Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1889-1904; also prof. homiletics and Christian ethics, Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, 1894-1904; pastor St. James' Ch., Gettysburg, 1904-9; prof. practical theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, since 1909. Sec. Luth. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1877-83; pres. Luth. Gen. Synod, Lebanon, Pa., 1891; treas. Luth. Bd. of Home Missions (Gen. Synod), 1905-13; pres. same, 1913-15; sec. ways and means com. to effect merger of Luth. Gen. Synod, General Council, and United Synod in the South, 1917-18; mem. exec. bd. United Luth. Ch. in Am., 1918-24. Trustee Pa. Coll. since 1908. Co-editor Lutheran Quarterly since 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Iota Chapter of Pa.). *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

CLYCE, Thomas Stone, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kingsport, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Hagy) C.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1887; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1890; B.D., Louisville Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1900; LL.D., King Coll., 1912, also Baylor University, Waco, Texas, 1920); *m.* May De Perrin, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor 1st Ch., Decatur, Ala., 1890-1, Woodland Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1891-6, Jackson, Ala., 1896-1900, also pres. Jackson Agrl. Coll.; pres. Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., since 1900. Moderator Gen. Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., Bristol, Tenn., 1912. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Sherman, Tex.

CLYDE, William Pancoast, ship owner; Nov. 11, 1839–Nov. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLYMER, R(euben) Swinburne, author, physician; *b.* Quakertown, Pa., Nov. 25, 1878; *s.* Lewis and Emma (Stevenback) C.; M.D., Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1902; *m.* Laura Edith Bowers, of Hatfield, Pa., Dec. 30, 1898. Founder, 1903, Royal Fraternity Assn., Inc.; Supreme Grand Master Order of Rose Cross (The Rosicrucians); refounder of Rose Cross Aid (international), 1916; president Humanitarian Society, 1919; Master of the Temple of the Illuminati; Hierarch of Temple Osiris-Isis (internat.), Temple of Mithra (Mexico), Temple Horus-Isis (Egypt), Order of the Magi (internat.). Mem. American Osteopathic Assn. Odd Fellow, Moose. *Author:* The Philosophy of Fire, 1904; The Rosicrucians—Their Teachings, 1904, 1915, 1922; Alchemy and the Alchemists (4 vols.), 1907; Divine Alchemy, 1907; Ancient Mystic Oriental Masonry, 1907; Mysteries of Osiris, 1907; Soul Science and Immortality, 1909; Way to Christhood, 1909; The Way to Life and Immortality, 1909; Way to Godhood, 1909; Illuminated Faith of St. John and Illuminated Faith of St. Matthew, 1912; Diet, The Way to Health, 1917; Higher Race Development, 1918; Way to Happiness, 1920; Race Regeneration; The Mystery of Sex, 1921; Making Health Certain, 1921; also 20 other vols. *Home:* Quakertown, Pa.

CLYNE, Charles F., lawyer; *b.* Maple Park, Ill., July 26, 1877; *s.* J. and Mary (Fitzgerald) C.; Ann Arbor High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1902; unmarried. Began practice, Aurora, Ill., 1904; city atty., Aurora, 1906-11; spl. asst. atty. gen., Ill., 1912; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; U.S. atty. Northern Dist., Ill., 1914-23, conducting numerous Sherman anti-trust cases; apptd. by President as mem. Commn. Investigation and Preparation of Legislation Concerning Federal Courts, 1923. Dir. 1st State Bank, Maple Park, Ill. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union League, Iroquois. *Home:* 4194 Clarendon Av. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COADY, Charles Pearce, congressman; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 22, 1868; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1886; *m.* Milly Stuart Kenly, Jan. 21, 1901. Admitted to Md. bar, 1894, and since in practice at Baltimore. Elected to Md. Senate for terms 1908-12, 1912-16; resigned, 1913; elected to 63d Congress, Nov. 4, 1913, for unexpired term (1913-15), of George Konig, deceased; reelected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Md. Dist.; Democrat. *Office:* 10 South St., Baltimore, Maryland.

COAKLEY, Cornelius Godfrey, laryngologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 14, 1862; *s.* George Washington (LL.D.) and Isabelle (Hoe) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (1st honor), 1887; *m.* Sept. 10, 1890. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-8; dir. histology dept., Loomis Lab.; lecturer anatomy, 1889-90, instr. histology, 1889-96, New York U.; clin. prof. laryngology, 1898-1905, prof., 1905-14, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. laryngology and otology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1914; laryngologist, Demilt Dispensary. *Author:* Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1899. *Address:* 53 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

COALE, James Johnson, clergyman; *b.* Arch Spring, Pa., May 25, 1879; *s.* James Johnson and Arabela (Parker) C.; B.S., Princeton, 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Nellie Ansley Johnson, of Fairfield, Ill., July 15, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; asst. minister Rutgers Ch., New York, 1904-6; pastor White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1906-8, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1909-11, Lackawanna, N.Y., 1912-17; exec. sec. Presbyn. Federated Council of Baltimore, Md., since 1917. Mason. Chautauqua lecturer. Writer of articles on social and religious topics in Yale Rev. and other periodicals. *Home:* 342 Dolphin St. *Office:* Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

COAN, Charles Florus, prof. history; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 30, 1886; *s.* John Leet and Marjorie Sarah (Hanger) C.; Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1904-7; A.B., U. of Wash., 1908; M.L., U. of Calif., 1915, Ph.D., 1920; unmarried. Asst. supt. Tung Wen Inst., Amoy, China, 1910-12; head history dept. Alameda (Calif.) High Sch., 1915-18; asso. prof. history State U. of N.M., 1920-1, prof. since 1922. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Asso. editor S.W. Polit. and Social Sci. Quarterly, Austin, Tex. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

COAN Frederick Gaylord, missionary; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COAR, John Firman, college prof.; *b.* (of Am. parentage) Berlin, Germany, July 26, 1863; *s.* Firman Wood and Lucinda Elizabeth (Blake) C.; came to America, 1870; grad. Kaiser Wilhelm Gymnasium, Cologne, Germany, 1884; U. of Bonn, 1884; Boston U. Law Sch., 1885-6; Harvard, 1896-1900, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emily Laura Miller, of W. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1886. Head dept. modern langs., Park Inst., Allegheny, Pa., 1891-2; prin. Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1893-4, Canandaigua (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-5; instr. German lang., Harvard, 1896-1903; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1903-14, U. of Rochester, 1914-15, now at University of Alberta, Canada. Member of Mass. bar (in practice, 1886-90). Dir. Germanistic Soc. of America and rep. of the soc. in Germany and Austria, 1911-12; pres. German sect. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1904-14. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, nat. council Nat. Econ. League, Modern Lang. Assn. America; founder, 1923, and organizer the Liberal League, its first exec. sec. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Plymouth (Mass.) Country. *Author:* Studies in German Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1903; Modern German Literature, 1909; History of German Literature, Eighteenth Century, 1916; Democracy and the War, 1917; German Actualities, 1921; The Old and the New Germany, 1923. Editor: Goethe's Torquate Tasso, 1908. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* (summer) Kingston, Mass. *Address:* Care Liberal League, 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COATES, Charles Edward, chemist; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles Edward and Anna Hunter (Roberts) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Königliche Bergacademie, Freiberg in Sachsen, 1888; U. of Heidelberg, 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ollie Maurin, of Donaldsonville, La., June 26, 1901. Prof. chemistry, St. John's Coll., 1891-3, La. State U., since 1893; dean Audubon Sugar Sch. since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; councilor for La. of Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry. Episcopalian. Author of various articles on chemistry of sugar and on the nature of the petroleum of La. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

COATES, David C., labor advocate; *b.* Brandon, Co. Durham, Eng., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* George and Mary (Hodgson) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Sadie B. Pearce, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 14, 1890. Came to U.S., 1880; founder, 1895, and editor Labor Advocate, Pueblo, Colo.; co-founder (with Otto F. Thum), 1891, and editor Colorado Chronicle, Denver, Colo.; owner and editor The Tribune, Wallace, Ida., 1904-6; partner Coates, Hughes & Coates, pubs., Spokane, Wash., 1907-14; mng. editor Nonpartisan Leader, Fargo, N.D., 1915-17. Sec. and pres. Colo. State Federation of Labor, 1897-1901; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; lt. gov. of Colo., 1901-3; mem. City Charter Commn., Spokane, 1910; city commr. of Spokane, 1911-14; apptd., June 1917, by Pres. Gompers of A.F. of L., mem. Nat. Labor Advisory Com. to Nat. Council Defense. A founder of Nat. Party, 1917. Elk, Maccabee. Unitarian. *Home:* Lankershim, Los Angeles, Calif.

COATES, Florence Earle, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* George H. and Ellen Frances (Von Leer) Earle; ed. private sch. in N.E. and at Convent of the Sacred Heart, France; studied also at Brussels; *m.* Edward Hornor Coates (*q.v.*), Jan. 7, 1879. Pres. Browning Soc., Phila., 1895-1903 and 1907-8; a founder Contemporary Club, Phila., 1886; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Dames of America. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Women's Lit. (Baltimore, hon. mem.), New Century (Phila., hon. mem.), Soc. of Arts and Letters (hon. mem.). *Author:* (poems) Poems, 1898; Mine and Thine, 1904; Lyrics of Life, 1909; Ode on the Coronation of King George V, 1911; The Unconquered Air, and Other Poems, 1912; Poems, 2 vols., 1916; Pro Patria, 1917. Contbr. to Harper's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Century, and The Athenæum, London. Unanimously elected poet laureate of Pa. by State Federation of Women's Clubs. *Address:* 2024 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, George Morrison, surgeon; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* Joseph Hornor and Elizabeth Gardner (Potts) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Mildred Aspinwall Hodge, of Phila., 1910. Res. phys. St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, Phila., 1897; asst. surgeon U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; res. phys. Pa. Hosp., 1899-1901; otolaryngologist Pa. Instn. for Blind, 1903-14; laryngologist Phipps Inst. Tuberculosis, 1906-10; asso. in laryngology, 1906, prof. otology since 1908, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. of Grads. in Medicine; surgeon to ear, nose and throat, Pa. Hosp.; prof. otology, U. of Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Served as 1st lt., maj., lt. col., N.G. Pa., 1900-16; maj. and lt. col., World War; chief of sect. surgery of the head, base hosp., Camp Sevier, S.C., and Camp Hancock, Ga.; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 56, Allery, France; later in charge otolaryngology and pres. Reclassification Bd., Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, France, and surgeon to troops U.S. Transport Sierra; hon. discharged, May 24, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Laryngol., Otol. and Rhinol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (sec.), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Assn. Immunologists; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Am., Pa. State and Phila. Co. med. assns., Phila. Laryngol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Zoöl. Soc. Phila., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Univ. Barge, Physicians' Motor. *Home:* 1736 Pine St., *Office:* 1811 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, Joseph Hornor (Hornor Cotes), author; *b.* Phila.; *s.* George Morrison and Anna (Troth) C.; brother of Henry Troth C. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Gardner Potts, of Madison, N.J. (now deceased.) Has engaged in various lines of mercantile and mfg. business, and in cattle ranching in the West and as mag. editor. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Pa., P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University (Phila.); Tredyffrin Country Club. *Author:* The Counterpart, 1909; The Spirit of the Island, 1911; Would an Act of Congress Granting Independence to the Philippines be Valid Under the Constitution? 1916. Contbr. articles and signed book revs. to North American Review, Scribner's Mag., and other periodicals; fiction (Hornor Cotes) in various mags.; critical work and editorial writing in various newspapers. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* 522 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

COATES, Thomas Jackson, educator; *b.* Pikeville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* Aaron Thompson and Jalana (Wells) C.; State Coll., Lexington, Ky.; Emmons Blaine Sch., Chicago; A.B., Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1904, A.M., 1906; *m.* Dellah D. Myers, of Greenville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1893. Teacher, country schs., 1883-89; prin. Greenville pub. schs., Ky., and editor Muhlenburg Echo, 1889-95; supt. schs., Princeton, Ky., 1895-07, Richmond, Ky., 1907-11; state supervisor of rural schs. of Ky., 1911-16; pres. Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch. since Aug. 1916. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Ky. Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1911). Mason, K.T. Lecturer teachers' institutes for many yrs. *Address:* Richmond, Ky.

COATS, Adelbert Sumpter, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COATS, Albert B., clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COBB, Andrew Jackson, judge; *b.* Athens, Ga., Apr. 12, 1857; *s.* Howell and Mary Ann (Lamar) C.; A.B., University of Georgia, 1876, LL.B., 1877 (LL.D., same university, 1921); *m.* Starkie Campbell, of Griffin, Ga., Mar. 3, 1880 (died Feb. 26, 1901). In practice at Athens, Ga., from 1877; prof. law, U. of Ga., 1884-93; dean Atlanta Law Sch., 1893-8, city atty., Athens, 1887-91; mem. bd. edn., 1886-9 (pres., 1889); asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ga., 1896-1907 (presiding justice, 1905-7); resigned; resumed practice of law at Athens, 1908-17; judge Superior Court, for Western Circuit of Ga., 1917-21; professor of law, University of Georgia, since 1921; practiced at Athens since 1921. Mem. State Bd. of Pub. Welfare, 1921-23. Lecturer Y.M.C.A. Law School, Atlanta, Ga., 1905-6; lecturer constitutional law and procedure, U. of Ga., 1908-21, on constl. law, Sch. of Commerce same, 1913-17. Presdl. elector state at large and pres. Electoral Coll. of Ga., 1912. Chmn. permanent commn. of Ga. Bar Assn. on Revision of Jud. System and Procedure in Courts, 1911—; mem. legislative commn. on Revision of Procedure in Courts, 1913. Trustee U. of Ga., 1891-3 and 1915-21, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1916-18, Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, 1907— (pres. bd. 1910—); chmn. bd. deacons Athens Bapt. Ch., 1911—; chmn. exec. com. Ga. Bapt. Conv.; trustee Ga. Med. Coll., 1918-21, State Normal Sch., 1919-21; chmn. State Memorial Commn. of Ga., 1919—; "Four-Minute Speaker" during war; asst. judge advocate U.C.V. of Ga., with rank of maj., 2 terms; brig. comdr. Sons of Confederate Vets., 1918-19. Author of the Athens, Ga., Dispensary law, first legally established dispensary for sale of liquors in U.S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Augusta Bar Assn. (hon.), Athens Bar Assn. (pres. 1909), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Fraternity, South. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 227 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Southern Mutual Ins. Bldg., Athens, Ga.

COBB, Bertha Browning, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COBB, Calvin, publisher; *b.* Cleveland, July 15, 1853; *s.* Lucius Marcus and Mary (McMillan) C.; *m.* Fanny H. Lyon, of Chicago, Feb. 7, 1878 (died Oct. 11, 1917). Editor and pub. Idaho Statesman, since 1889. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial (Boise); Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* Boise, Ida.

COBB, Carolus Melville, physician; *b.* Casco, Me., Mar. 24, 1861; *s.* Albion and Louise Amelia (Stockman) C.; Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1883; post-grad. study Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, univs. of Berlin and Vienna, and with Landolt in Paris, and at Harvard U.; *m.* Bessie Brown, of Lynn, Mass., July 15, 1897; *m.* 2d, Estelle Genereux of Lynn, Mass. Began practice med. at Windham, Me., 1883; removed to Mechanic Falls, 1888, to Lynn, Mass., 1894, and since specialized in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. Soc., Delta Mu, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Oxford (Lynn); Twentieth Century (ex-pres.), Boston Art. *Address:* 10 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass.

COBB, Charles Wellington, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COBB, Collier, geologist; *b.* Wayne Co., N.C., Mar. 21, 1862; *s.* Needham B. (D.D.) and Martha Louisa (Cobb) C.; studied at Wake Forest Coll. and U. of N.C.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1889, A.M., 1894; (Sc.D., Wake Forest College, 1917); *m.* Mary L. Battle, January 27, 1891 (died Nov. 27, 1900); 2d, Lucy P. Battle, Apr. 6, 1904 (died, Apr. 27, 1905); 3d, Mary Knox Gatlin, Oct. 27, 1910. Taught in pub. schs. of N.C.; lecturer in State normal schs.; asst. Harvard, 1888-90; instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-2; prof. geology, U. of N.C., 1892—; Kenan research prof., 1920-21, studying shore lines N. Pacific, Gulf of Mexico, and Caribbean Sea. Taught geology, summer, Harvard, 1891, Knoxville, 1902, 09, Biltmore Forest Sch., 1905-12, and U. of N.C.; student of moving sands, coast lines and soils. Has studied shorelines of Europe, Africa, S. America north of Equator, and N. America. Edited and published small illustrated paper, 1871-5; published map of N.C., 1879, 6 editions. *Author:* Where the Wind Does the Work; Human Habitations; Landes and Dunes of Gascony; Pocket Dictionary of Common Rock and Rock Minerals, 2d edit., 1915; Geography of North Carolina, 1880, 82, 89, 97, 1915. Contbr. on geol. subjects. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Assn. Am. Geographers; pres. N.C. Acad. Sciences, 1906-7; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc., Seismol. Soc. America, Harvard Engring. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. (pres. 1902-03; asso. editor journal), N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1906-7), Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* Rocky Mountain (New York). Discoverer of Enfield horse, in St. Mary's (Upper Miocene) deposits of N.C. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

COBB, Ebenezer Baker, clergyman; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* Ebenezer Baker and Eleanor Matilda (Brownell) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1875 (D.D., 1895); *m.* Helen Mills Starr, of Auburn, Aug. 11, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor, Ramapo, N.Y., 1880-6, Second Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1886—. Treas., 1890—, pres. trustees, 1897—, Presbyn. Ch., 1903—; trustee Bloomfield (N.J.) Synod of N.J.; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

COBB, Ernest, author; *b.* Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Dec. 3, 1877; *s.* Cyrus and Emma Lilly C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1905; studied Am. Inst. Normal Methods, Boston, Sorbonne, Paris, and Harvard; *m.* Bertha Browning Barnes, of Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1904. Newspaper reporter, 1897-8; prin. high sch., Mt. Desert, Me., 1904; teacher of music, State Normal Sch., New Paltz, N.Y., 1906, of French, Franklin Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1907; supt. schs., Tilton, N.H., 1908, 09; in charge of English, Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1910, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1911-14; writer of books for children since 1914, also head Arlo Pub. Co. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Garden Steps, 1917; The Hen at Work, 1919; (with wife) Around the World with Father Time, 1909; Metcalf Readers (primer, first and second readers), 1909; Busy Builder's Book, 1911; Arlo, 1915; Clematis, 1917; Anita, 1920; Europe Today and Yesterday, 1921. *Home:* Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

COBB, Florence Etheridge, lawyer, suffragist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20, 1878; *d.* of Samuel W. and Emma A. (Nichols) Etheridge; Columbian U., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, Washington, 1910, LL.M., 1911; *m.* T. S. Cobb, of Wewoka, Okla., Mar. 25, 1921. Prof. sales, Washington Coll. of Law. Originator of Inaugural Suffrage Parade, held Mar. 3, 1913. Treas. Federal Employees Union, 1916, 17; 4th v.-p. Nat. Federation of Federal Employees, 1917-21; U.S. probate atty., U.S. Indian Service, 1918-21. Chmn. for Okla. of Nat. Woman's Party, 1922—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Soc., Women Lawyers' Club (New York). *Home:* Wewoka, Okla.

COBB, Frank Irving, editor; Aug. 6, 1869—Dec. 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COBB, Henry Evertson, clergyman; *b.* Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* Rev. Oliver Ellsworth and Cornelia Whitney (Polhemus) C.; Flushing (N.Y.) Inst., 1872-80; New York U., 1880-2; A.B., Rutgers, 1884 (D.D., 1901, New York U., 1901); *m.* Elizabeth Colgate Penrose, of Germantown, Pa., Feb. 3, 1891. Ordained Ref. (Dutch) Ch. ministry, June, 1888; minister, W. Troy, N.Y., 1888-1902, West End Collegiate Ch., New York, Jan., 1903—. Pres. of the Riverside Day Nursery, New York; trustee Vassar Coll. (chmn. bd.), Rutgers Coll.; dir. Union Theol. Sem.; pres. trustees Utica (Miss.) Normal and Industrial Inst.; acting pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. America, 1923-4; del. Ref. Ch. to Queen Wilhelmina's Jubilee, 1923; pres. Bd. Foreign Missions Ref. Ch. America. Mem. Psi Upsilon, St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Rutgers, Clergy, Westchester Biltmore. *Author:* The Victories of Youth, 1900; The Ships of Tarshish, 1909. Contbr. to Brit. Weekly, Christian Intelligencer, Outlook, etc. *Home:* 370 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

COBB, Henry Ives, architect; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Albert A. and Mary R. (Candler) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; S.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emma M. Smith, of New York, 1882. He entered an architect's office in Boston, and in 1881 came to Chicago; established practice, and was architect for Chicago Opera House, Newberry Library, U. of Chicago, Ch. of the Atonement, and many prominent residence, business and pub. bldgs. in Chicago and other cities; one of Nat. Bd. of Architects of Chicago Expn., 1893; spl. architect for U.S. Govt., 1893-1903; also large gen. practice throughout the country—including the U.S. Govt. bldgs. at Chicago, League Island, Annapolis, etc., and the American U. at Washington, and many other prominent bldgs. *Home:* 210 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1465 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COBB, Herbert Edgar, prof. mathematics; *b.* Searsmont, Me., July 4, 1860; *s.* David Barnabas and Mary Crocker (Post) C.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Female Coll., Kent's Hill, 1883; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Chicago, 1892-5; U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Sara Maxson, of Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1890. Teacher mathematics, Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Female Coll., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Colo., 1890-2; lecturer univ. extension div., U. of Chicago, 1892-6; instr. mathematics, 1896-9, asst. prof., 1899-1906, prof., 1906—, Lewis Inst., Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am.Math. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Dept. editor School Science and Mathematics, Chicago. *Author:* Elements of Applied Mathematics, 1911. *Home:* 2958 Adams St., Chicago.

COBB, Irvin S(hrewsbury), author; *b.* at Paducah, Ky., June 23, 1876; *s.* Joshua Clark and Manie (Saunders) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; (LL.D., U. of Ga., 1918, Dartmouth, 1919); *m.* Laura Spencer Baker, of Savannah, Ga., June 12, 1900. Shorthand reporter, contbr. to comic weeklies, reporter on local paper up to 17; editor Paducah Daily News at 19; staff corr. and writer "Sour Mash" column, Louisville (Ky.) Evening Post, 1898-1901; mng. editor Paducah News-Democrat, 1901-4; spl. writer and editor humor section, New York Evening Sun, 1904-5; staff humorist and spl. writer New York Evening World and Sunday World, 1905-11; staff contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, 1911-22; staff contbr. to Cosmopolitan Mag. since 1922; represented Saturday Evening Post as war corr. in Europe, 1914-15, 1917-18; lectured through U.S. Apptd. col. on staff comdr. in chief U.C.V., 1917, and on staffs govs. of Ky., 1918, 21. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1918. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, New York, Southern Soc. of New York, The Kentuckians, Nat. Sons Confed. Vets. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Green Room, Dutch Treat, Sleepy Hollow, Lotos, Newspaper, Wyandauch (New York); Oglethorpe (Savannah, Ga.); Family (San Francisco); Minor Prophets (Toledo). *Author:* (plays) Funabashi (musical comedy), produced 1907; Mr. Busybody (musical skit), 1908; Back Home (comedy), with Bayard Veiller, prod. 1915; Sergeant Bagby (1-act play), with Bozeman Bulger, prod. 1913; Guilty As Charged (one-act play), with Harry Burke, prod. 1915; Under Sentence (drama), with Roi Cooper Megrue, prod. 1916. *Books:* Back Home, 1912; Cobb's Anatomy, 1912; The Escape of Mr. Trimm, 1913; Cobb's Bill of Fare, 1913; Roughing It De Luxe, 1914; Europe Revised, 1914; Paths of Glory, 1915; Old Judge Priest, 1915; Fibble, D. D., 1916; Speaking of Operations—, 1916; Local Color, 1916; Speaking of Prussians—, 1917; Those Times and These, 1917; The Glory of the Coming, 1918; The Thunders of Silence, 1918; The Life of the Party, 1919; From Place to Place, 1919; Oh, Well, You Know How Women Are! 1919; The Abandoned Farmers, 1920; A Plea For Old Cap Collier, 1921; One Third Off, 1921; Sundry Accounts, 1922; Stickfuls, Snake Doctor, A Laugh a Day, 1923. Wrote: New York Through Funny Glasses series; The Hotel Clerk series; Live Talks with Dead Ones; Making Peace at Portsmouth; The Belled Buzzard; Twixt the Bluff and the Sound; Shakespere's Seven Ages and Mine; The Island of Adventure; etc. Contbr. to mags. and syndicates. Winner of first prize of O. Henry Award Commn. for best short story pub. in 1922. Maj. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1922. *Home:* "Rebel Ridge," Ossining, N.Y.; (winter) 830 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COBB, James A., lawyer; *b.* Arcadia, La., Jan. 29, 1876; student Straight U., New Orleans, and Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn.; LL.M., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1900, Pd.B., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to bar of D.C., 1901; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Nov. 11, 1907-Aug. 15, 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. Prof. constitutional law and vice dean, Howard U. Law Sch. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. *Home:* 1925 13th St. N.W. *Office:* 609 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COBB, John Blackwell, capitalist; Oct. 5, 1857–Apr. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COBB, John Candler, capitalist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1858; *s.* Albert A. and Mary Russell (Candler) C.; grad. Brookline High Sch., 1874; spent 1 yr. abroad in study and travel; *m.* Leonore Smith, of New York, Dec. 9, 1879. In mercantile business, Boston, New York and Chicago, 1 yr. each, 1876-9; mem. E. Indian shipping firm of Albert A. Cobb & Co., 1879 until firm was dissolved, 1892; organizer and mgr. South Bay Wharf & Terminal Co., purchased by N.H. R.R. Co., 1907; dir. New York Rys. Co., Mut. Boiler Insurance Co.; trustee and dir. City Land Co., Boston. Greatly interested in nat. and municipal taxation and has spoken and written much on these subjects. Rep. presdl. elector, 1896. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (v.p. 1909-11), Nat. Tariff Commn. Assn. (pres. 1910, 11, 12, 13). *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht, Exchange (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington), Down Town (New York). *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

COBB, John Nathan, author, naturalist; *b.* Oxford, N.J., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Samuel S. and Louise (Richards) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet C. Bidwell, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 18, 1898. Newspaper reporter and editor, 1886-90; field agt. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1895-1904; asst. Alaska salmon agt., with same bur., 1904-12; editor Pacific Fisherman, Seattle, Wash., 1913-17; dir. Coll. of Fisheries, U. of Wash., since 1919. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., Pacific Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1921, 1923), Western Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Society of America, California Academy of Sciences, A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Club:* Arctic (Seattle). *Author:* (govt. publs.) The Fisheries of Lake Ontario, 1897; The Commercial Fisheries of Lake Erie, Lake Ontario and Niagara and St. Lawrence Rivers, 1900; The Lobster Fishery of Maine, 1901: The Sponge Fishery of Florida, 1900; Commercial Fisheries of Hawaiian Islands, 1902 and 1905; The Commercial Fisheries of the Interior Lakes and Rivers of New York and Vermont, 1905; Fisheries of Alaska (yearly repts.), 1905-11; Investigations Relative to the Shad Fisheries of North Carolina, 1906; The Salmon Fisheries of the Pacific Coast, 1911; The Pacific Cod Fisheries, 1916; The Pacific Salmon Fisheries, 1917, rev. edit., 1921; The Canning of Fishery Products (pvtly. pub.), 1919; Fish Cookery (with Mrs. Evelene Spencer) pvtly. pub., 1921. *Address:* College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

COBB, Joseph Pettee, physician; *b.* Abington, Mass., June 12, 1857; *s.* Edward White and Elmina (Howard) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; *m.* Edith H. Persens, of Milwaukee, Sept. 18, 1882. Adj. prof., 1889-93, prof. physiology, embryology and histology, 1893-8, sr. prof. pediatrics, 1898—, and now pres. Hahnemann Med. Coll.; prof. diseases of children, Hahnemann Hosp., 1893—. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœpathy, 1903; mem. Southern Homœ. Assn., Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Soc., N.E. Soc. of Chicago (trustee). Pres. Chicago Soc. of the New Jerusalem Ch. *Home:* 4440 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

COBB, Nathan Augustus, scientist, educator; *b.* Spencer, Mass., June 30, 1859; *s.* William H. and Jane A. (Bigelow) C.; both of English Puritan stock; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1888, honors under Haeckel, Hertwig, Lang and Stahl; *m.* Alice Vara Proctor, of Spencer, Mass., Aug. 8, 1881. Teacher pub. schs., Spencer, 1877-8; prof. chemistry and natural science, Williston Sem., Mass., 1881-7; appointee British Assn. Adv. Science, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1888-9; *locum tenens* prof. biology, Sydney U., N.S.W., 1890-1; pathologist Dept. of Agr., N.S.W., 1891-8; mgr. Wagga Expt. Farm, 1897-8; agrl. commr. N.S.W. to U.S. and Europe, 1898-1901; pathologist Dept. Agr., N.S.W., 1901-4; dir. div. Physiology and Pathology, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Expt. Sta., Honolulu, 1904-7; agrl. technologist, Dept. of Agr., 1907—; acting asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Jan. 1, 1911—. Has discovered and described about 1000 new species of animals and plants of various parts of the world, mostly nematodes. Inventor photog. and microscopic apparatus, vacuum storage of cotton-types, etc. President American Microscopical Society and mem. numerous Am. and foreign scientific societies. Author of about 200 pamphlets and books, mostly the results of original research, scientific, biol. chem., technological and economic ednl. *Home:* Falls Church, Va. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

COBB, Rufus Wills, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COBB, Stanwood, educator, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1881; *s.* Darius and Laura Maria (Lillie) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903 (valedictorian); A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Ida Nayan Whitlam, of Toronto, Can., 1919. Teacher Nautical Prep. Sch., 1904; instr. in English and Latin, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1907-10; pvt. teaching, Washington, D.C., 1910-12; touring Europe, Sargent's Travel Sch. for Boys, 1912-13; traveling tutor, 1913-14; head of English dept. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1914-15, Asheville (N.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1915-16; instr. English and history, U.S. Naval Acad., 1916-19; founder, 1919, and prin. Chevy Chase Country Day Sch. Founder, 1919, and chmn. exec. com. Progressive Edn. Assn.; mem. Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Washington Arts. *Author:* The Real Turk, 1914; Ayesha of the Bosphorus, 1915; The Essential Mysticism, 1918; Simla, a Tale in Verse, 1919; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 17 Grafton St., Chevy Chase, Md.

COBB, William Henry, librarian; Apr. 2, 1846–May 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COBB, William Titcomb, ex-governor, mfr.; *b.* Rockland, Me., July 23, 1857; *s.* Francis and Martha C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877, A.M., 1880; (LL.D., Bowdoin and U. of Me., 1905); *m.* Lucy C. Banks, of Rockland, June 14, 1882. Engaged in lime mfg. business, title of Cobb-Wight Co.; pres. Bath Iron Works; gov. of Me., 1905-9. Republican. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. since 1908. *Home:* Rockland, Me. *Address:* Bath, Me.

COBBEY, Charles Elliott, clergyman, educator; *b.* Beatrice, Neb., July 9, 1885; *s.* Joseph Elliott and Lottie Wilhelmina (Schell) C.; student Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1904-5; A.B., Cotner Coll., Bethany, Neb., 1909, D.D., 1922; *m.* Mabel Mussette Snyder, of Becker, Mont., June 30, 1909. Began ministry, Disciples of Christ, at 17; pastor, Columbus, Ind., 1903-6, Chester, Neb., 1907-10; evangelistic work and pastor, Eureka, Mont., 1911-12; pastor 1st Ch., Omaha, 1913-22; pres. Cotner Coll. since Oct. 3, 1922. Religious work dir. Y.M.C.A., Camp Cody, summer 1917; in charge Y.M.C.A. religious work in Italy, July 1918-Sept. 1919. Mem. Nat. Ednl. Bd. and Nat. Bd. Mgrs., Disciples of Christ; mem. bd. dirs. Neb. Anti-Saloon League. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Club:* Lyons. *Home:* Bethany, Neb.

COBE, Ira Maurice, investments; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COBERN, see also Coburn.

COBERN, Camden McCormack, theologian; Apr. 19, 1855–May 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COBLE, Arthur Byron, mathematician; *b.* Williamstown, Pa., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* Reuben and Emma Irene (Haegy) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1897, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Abby Walker Adams Whitney, of Lykens, Pa., Sept. 19, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1897-8; student asst., Johns Hopkins, 1900-1, fellow, 1901-2; instr. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1902-3; research asst. Carnegie Instn., at Johns Hopkins and in Germany, 1903-4; instr. in mathematics, 1904-6, asso., 1906-9, asso. prof., 1909-18, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1918—. Editor Transactions, Am. Math. Soc. (v.-p.); asso. editor Am. Journal of Mathematics; contbr. to tech. publs., America and Europe. Mem. Beta Chapter of Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi (U. of Ill.). *Clubs:* University, Country (Urbana, Ill.); Chaos (Chicago). *Home:* 702 Washington Boul., Urbana, Ill.

COBLEIGH, Nelson Simmons, newspaper man; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., June 29, 1845; *s.* Nelson Ebenezer C. (D.D., LL.D.) and Charlotte Maria (Simmons) C.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1862, A.M., 1865; Harvard, 1863-4; grad. Lewis Normal Inst. Phys. Edn., Boston, 1864; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1865, Wesleyan, 1866); *m.* Martha Abbie Rice, of Boston, June 29, 1869. Reporter, Boston Daily Advertiser, 1865-7; city editor, Cleveland Daily Leader, 1868-9; city editor, later asso. editor, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1869-1890; on staff, 1890—, foreign editor, 1893—, New York World. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1875-7 (v.-p. 1 yr.); Democrat. Mem. Platonian Lit. Soc. McKendree, Eclectic Fraternity (Wesleyan Chapter), Ohio Soc. of New York; Elk. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

COBLENTZ, Emory Lorenzo, lawyer; *b.* nr. Middletown, Md., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Edward Livingston and Lucinda F. (Bechtol) C.; grad. high sch., Middletown, Md.; studied law in office of Charles W. Ross, of Frederick, Md.; *m.* 1st, Amy A. Douh, of Middletown, Md., September 26, 1893 (died February 4, 1904); *m.* 2d, Mary V. Kefauver, of Middletown, May 15, 1906. Practiced at Frederick since 1897; pres. Central Trust Co., Peoples Ins. Co.; chmn. bd. and exec. com. Hagerstown & Frederick Ry. Co. (Frederick), Potomac Light & Power Co. (Martinsburg, W.Va.), C.,G.&W. St. Ry. Co., Waynesboro (Pa.) Electric Co., Northern Va. Power Co. (Winchester, Va.); chmn. exec. com. Continental Life Ins. Co., Washington, D.C. Mem. Bd. State Aid and Charities, Md., 1912-16; trustee Hood Coll. (Frederick), Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. (Lancaster, Pa.). Mem. Md. legislature, 1920, and majority floor leader of House; dir. Md. State Dept. of Welfare. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Club:* City (Baltimore). *Home:* Middletown, Md. *Office:* Frederick, Md.

COBLENTZ, Virgil, chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COBLENTZ, William Weber, physicist; *b.* North Lima, O., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* David and Catherine (Good) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; M.S., Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Research associate, Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1903-05; physicist Bur. of Standards since 1905. Awarded Howard N. Potts gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1910, and the Jannsen medal L'Institut de France, 1920, for researches in infra red and stellar radiation. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Am. Soc. Psychic Research, Am. Astron. Soc., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Soc. Français de Physique; corr. mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (London). Presbyn. *Author:* Investigations of Infra Red Spectra (Carnegie Inst. publs.), 1905-8; A Physical Study of the Firefly (Carnegie Inst.), 1911; also numerous research papers issued by Bur. of Standards. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

COBURN, Charles Douville, actor, manager; *b.* Macon, Ga., June 19, 1877; *s.* Moses Douville and Emma Louise (Sprigman) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Savannah, Ga.; *m.* Ivah Wills, of New York, Jan. 15, 1906. Became manager Savannah (Ga.) Theatre at age of 18; took up stage as a profession at 20; served in stock cos. through middle west and became leading man; starred as

John Storm in "The Christian," and filled prin. character in many standard plays; organized the Coburn Players, 1905, for production and promotion of the classic drama; with Mrs. Coburn controls U.S. and Canadian rights to "The Yellow Jacket," and "The Better 'Ole"; presented the last named with great success in N.Y. City and on tour, seasons 1918-19, creating the rôle of "Old Bill"; produced "French Leave," 1920-21; "Bronx Express," 1922; "So This Is London," 1922—. *Clubs:* Players, MacDowell, National Arts. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

COBURN, Eleanor Hallowell Abbott (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn), author; see Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell.

COBURN, Foster Dwight, ex-secretary Kan. Dept. Agr.; *b.* Jefferson Co., Wis., May 7, 1846; *s.* Ephraim W. and Mary Jane (Mulks) C.; ed. common schs.; hon. M.A., Baker Univ.; LL.D., Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; *m.* Lou Jenkins, of Franklin Co., Kan., Sept. 8, 1869. Served in the Civil War in the 135th and later in the 62d Ill. Inf.; since 1867 a resident of Kan.; was a farmer and stockman in Franklin Co.; sec. Kan. Dept. Agr., 1882, and Jan., 1894–Jan., 1914. Was editor of the Kansas City Live-Stock Indicator nearly 6 yrs.; has been a regent of the State Agrl. Coll. under 4 appmts. and pres. and v.-p. of its bd. of regents; pres. Kan. State Temperance Union 4 terms. Has been the expert judge of live stock at the more important fairs and expns.; chief of dept. of live stock, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. board of managers Kansas State Fair. Apptd. U.S. senator from Kan., June 4, 1906, but declined. *Author:* Swine Husbandry; Alfalfa; The Book of Alfalfa; Swine in America. Also about 30 vols. on agr. published by State of Kan. Was chmn. Draft Appeal Bd., 1st dist. Kan., 1917. V.-p. Prudential Trust Co., and Capitol Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. Bank of Topeka. Life mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1923-4). *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

COBURN, William, writer and lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COBURN, William Gibson, supt. schs.; *b.* Yetholm, Scotland, Mar. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Margaret (Laidlaw) C.; brought to U.S., 1868; student Kalamazoo Coll., 1886-8; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; student Columbia, 1921; LL.D., Olivet College, 1923; *m.* Nina Maria Tobey, of Galesburg, Mich., July 3, 1895. Supt. schs., Verndale, Minn., 1890-1, Vicksburg, Mich., 1891-94, Allegan, 1894-5, Battle Creek since 1895; originator and dir. govt. schs. on industrial reservations throughout U.S. Army Ordnance Dept., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), Mich. Sch. Masters' Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Past Comdr. Battle Creek Commandery No. 33, K.T. *Clubs:* Rotary, Athelstan. *Home:* 135 College St., Battle Creek, Mich.

COCHRAN, see also Cochrane, also Cockran.

COCHRAN, Alexander G., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COCHRAN, Andrew McConnell January, judge; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Robert Armstrong and Harriet Frances (January) C.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1873, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Lucy B. McElroy, of Lebanon, Ky., May 24, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Maysville, 1877-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Ky., since July 1, 1901; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Maysville, Kentucky.

COCHRAN, Carlos Bingham, chemist; *b.* Albion, Mich., July 1, 1854; *s.* Isaac Cook and Julia A. (Bingham) C.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1877, M.A., 1888 (Sc.D., 1907); *m.* Sarah B. Marshall, of Chester Co., Pa., July 16, 1885. Microscopist and hygienist to Pa. State Bd. Agr., since 1884; chemist to Pa. dairy commr., 1885-95, to Phila. Milk Exchange, 1890-1905; chemist dairy and food division, Department Agriculture, 1895-1918; mem. West Chester Bd. Health, since 1897; prof. natural sciences, 1879, prof. physical sciences, 1895-1903, prof. chemistry, 1903-9, West Chester State Normal Sch.; chemist, Charles E. Hines Co., Phila., since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Club:* Pocono Lake Preserve. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

COCHRAN, Ernest Ford, judge; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* John Robert and Grace Greenwood (Arnold) C.; grad. U. of Va., LL.B., same, 1888; *m.* Mary Virginia Lewis, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 6, 1900. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1889, and began practice at Anderson; mem. firm Quattlebaum & Cochran; chmn. bd. Citizens Nat. Bank. U.S. commr., 1889-91; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of S.C., 1891-2, 1898-1905; city atty., Anderson, 1898-1900; U.S. atty., Dist. of S.C., 1906-14, and for Western Dist. of S.C., 1921-3 (resigned); U.S. Dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of S.C., since Nov. 24, 1923. Republican. Baptist. K.P. *Home:* Charleston, S.C.

COCHRAN, George Ira, life ins.; *b.* Oshawa, Ont., Can., July 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. George (D.D.) and Catherine L. (Davidson) C.; at 7 moved to Japan with father, where he lived 6 yrs.; ed. Collegiate Inst. and Osgoode Hall, Toronto; *m.* Alice M. McClung, of Newcastle, Ont., Aug. 6, 1890; 2d, Isabelle May McClung, sister of deceased wife, Apr. 7, 1907. Admitted to bar, at Toronto, Can., 1888, and practiced at Los Angeles, 1888-1906; pres. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1906—; dir. Southern Calif. Edison Co., First Nat. Bank (Los Angeles), Anglo Calif. Trust Co. (San Francisco), Rosedale Cemetery Assn., Seaside Water Co., Long Beach Bathhouse and Amusement Co., Calif. Delta Farms, Inc., etc. Regent U. of Calif.; trustee U. of Southern Calif. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Union League, Midwick Country, Los Angeles Athletic, University, Jonathan (Los Angeles), Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 2249 Harvard Boul. *Office:* 6th and Olive Sts., Los Angeles, Calif.

COCHRAN, Jean Carter, author; *b.* Mendham, N.J., Nov. 24, 1876; *d.* Israel Williams and Anne (Carter) C.; ed. Miss. Dana's Sch.; unmarried. Mem. Authors' League America, League of Women Voters, D.A.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Monday Afternoon. *Author:* The Rainbow in the Rain, 1912; Foreign Magic, 1919; The Bells of the Blue Pagoda, 1922; Church Street, 1923. Contbr. series of articles on Chinese Women, etc., to the Outlook. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

COCHRAN, Joseph Wilson, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph Wilson and Martha Hamilton (Cox) C.; A.B., Macalester Coll., Minn., 1889 (hon. philos. oration); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889; (D.D., Macalester, 1901; LL.D., Dubuque); *m.* Helen V. Scudder, of New York, May 22, 1894; *m.* 2d, Dorothea L. Potter, of New York, 1916. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Christ Ch., Madison, Wis., 1893-8, Northminster Ch., Phila., 1898-1907; gen. sec. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., Phila., 1907-17; pastor Woodward Av. Ch., Detroit, 1917-23, American Ch., Paris, France, 1923—. Chaplain U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 8, Savenay, 1918, and of Paris Post No. 1, Am. Legion, 1923. *Club:* American. *Author:* Heroes of the Campus, 1916. Wrote (monographs): The Church and the Workingman, 1907; State Universities and the Religious Denominations, 1909. Editor: A Wreath of Wild Flowers (poems by Helen S. Cochran), 1914. *Address:* 8 Ave. Charles-Floquet, Paris, France.

COCHRAN, Samuel Poyntz, fire ins.; *b.* at Lexington, Ky., Sept. 11, 1855; *s.* John Carr and Samuella Tannehill (Dewees) C.; grad. High Sch., Covington, Ky., 1873 (valedictorian); *m.* Sue Webb Higgins, of Lexington, Ky., July 3, 1883. Began as ins. insp., Cincinnati, 1873; in gen. agency office J. W. Cochran & Son, Lexington, Ky., 1874-6; in local ins. business, Covington, Ky., 1876-81; spl. agt. Lancashire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, 1881, then with Phœnix Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn., under H. M. Magill, Cincinnati; in Tex. for Phœnix, 1881-3; with Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co., at Chicago, Mar.-July, 1883; entered employ of Dargan & Trezevant, Dallas, Tex., July 1, 1883, became partner, Jan. 1, 1884, name changed to Trezevant & Cochran, July 1, 1888. Pres. Mut. Bldg. Assn., Dallas Scottish Rite Cathedral Assn.; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank. Ex-mem. Park Bd., Dallas. Dir. Chamber Commerce; mem. bd. regents U. of Tex. Mem. Tex. State Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.A.R. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason; sovereign grand insp.-gen. 33°, Tex. A.&A.S.R. of Freemasons; grand master Grand Lodge of Tex., A.F.&A.M., 1911-12; past grand high priest of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Tex.; past grand comdr. of Grand Commandery K.T. of Tex.; pres. Scottish Rite Ednl. Assn. of Tex.; chmn. trustees Shriners' Hosps. for Crippled Children. *Clubs:* Dallas Country, Dallas Hunting and Fishing, Koon Kreek Klub, City, Brook Hollow Golf. *Home:* 3720 Cedar Springs. *Office:* 1821 Young St., Dallas, Tex.

COCHRAN, Thomas, banker; *b.* at St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Emilie B. (Walsh) C.; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Martha A. Griffin, of New York, Sept. 30, 1910 (died May 7, 1914). Pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, 1914-17; partner J. P. Morgan & Co. since Jan. 1, 1917; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Braden Copper Co., Associated Dry Goods Corpn., Chase Securities Corpn., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Utah Copper Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co., Copper River & Northwestern Ry. Co., Campbell Metal Window Corpn., New York Trust Co., Alaska Development Corpn. Trustee New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Metropolitan, Yale, Recess, Knickerbocker Country, Englewood; Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 51 E. 49th St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COCHRAN, Thomas Everette, college prof.; *b.* Shepherdsville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1884; *s.* James Nathan and Margaret Elizabeth (Howlett) C.; B.Sc., Bardstown (Ky.) Coll., 1905; A.B., U. of Richmond (Va.), 1911; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1914, B.D., 1915; Th.M., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Pa. 1921; *m.* Irma Elizabeth Holding, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 6, 1921. Teacher pub. schs., Ky., 1900-4; prin. high sch., Bardstown Jct., Ky., 1905-7; dean and prof. edn. and philosophy, East Lynn Coll., Buffalo, Ky., 1907-09; prof. mathematics and sociology, 1911-13, prof. edn. and psychology, 1916-17, Columbia Coll., Lake City, Fla.; prof. edn. and psychology and dir. Sch. of Edn., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1917-20; prof. secondary edn. and sch. administration, and dir. summer sch., Flora Macdonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C., 1919; prof. rural edn. and psychology, summer 1920, also prof. ednl. psychology and ednl. tests and measurements, summers 1921-23, State Normal Sch., Cullowhee, N.C.; lecturer in religious edn., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., and in ch. hist., Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers, Phila., 1920-21; dean and prof. edn. and psychology, Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., since Sept. 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ala. Ednl. Assn., etc. Baptist. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Author:* History of Public School Education in Florida. *Home:* Marion, Ala.

COCHRAN, William J(oseph) Hamilton, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis Co., Mo., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Hamilton) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Isabella Meagher, of Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1915. Asst. sporting editor and reporter, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1896-1900; with Ft. Smith (Ark.) Times, 1900-3; reporter and polit. writer, St. Louis Star, 1904-5; mng. editor Joplin (Mo.) American, 1906; polit. writer, St. Louis Republic, 1907-12, Chicago Tribune, 1912-14; Washington corr. St. Louis Republic, 1914-19. Member staff Gov. Joseph W. Folk of Mo.; secretary Mo. Dem. League, 1912; dir. publicity western hdqrs., Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; dir. publicity Dem. Nat. Com., 1920; gen. newspaper writing and publicity work since 1920. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* Apartment 500, 2700 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COCHRANE, Aaron Van Schaick, judge; *b.* Coxsackie, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1858; *s.* Francis and Barbara Cochrane; A.B., Yale University, 1879; *m.* Margaret M. Hawver, of Taghkanick, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1881, and practiced at Hudson, N.Y., 1881-1901; police justice, Hudson, 1887-8; dist. atty. Columbia Co., N.Y., 1889-92; mem. 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 19th N.Y. Dist.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Dist., for terms 1901-15, 1916-29; designated presiding justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept. *Home:* Hudson, N.Y.

COCHRANE, Charles Henry, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COCKADAY, Laurence Marsham, radio engr.; *b.* Greenville, N.J., June 18, 1894; *s.* Edward John Marsham and Katherine (Simmonds) C.; ed. St. John's Cathedral Sch., N.Y. City, and under pvt. tutors, also Acad. Design, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Asst. elec. engr. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1916-17; elec. research engr. and dir. elec. research labs., Habirshaw Electric Cable Co., 1920-21; tech. editor Popular Radio, Apr. 1922—. Holder numerous radio patents. Radio instr. U.S. Navy, with U.S.S. Granite State, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Radio Club America. *Club:* Players. *Author:* How to Build a Radio Telephone Transmitter, 1921; Radio Telephony for Everyone, 1922; Wireless Telephony for All, 1923; also tech. articles in scientific mags. *Home:* 1522 Jesup Av. *Office:* 9 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

COCKAYNE, Charles Alexander, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COCKCROFT, James, publisher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COCKE, Lucian Howard, lawyer; *b.* Hollins College, Roanoke Co., Va., March 27, 1858; *s.* Charles L. and Susanna V. (Pleasants) C.; student, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1873-6; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1878; LL.B., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Lelia M., *d.* Dr. Francis H. Smith, of U. of

Va., Sept. 17, 1885 (she died, May, 1899); 2d, Mrs. Sarah Cobb Hagan (Johnson), of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 30, 1903. In law practice at Roanoke, Va., 1881—; mem. firm Penn & Cocke, 1884-95, Cocke & Glasgow, 1896-1904; gen. atty. Norfolk & Western R.R., 1904—; v.-p. Nat. Exchange Bank, South West Va. Trust Co., Hollins Coll., Roanoke; trustee Washington and Lee U. Mayor of Roanoke, 1882-4; city solicitor, 1884-8. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond), Shenandoah (Roanoke), University (Washington). *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

COCKE, Matty L., college pres.; *b.* Hollins, Va.; *d.* Charles Lewis and Susanna Virginia (Pleasants) C.; grad. Hollins Coll., 1874; unmarried. Instr. in mathematics, 1877-83, librarian and registrar, 1885-1900, pres., 1901—, Hollins Coll., also trustee. Baptist. *Address:* Hollins, Virginia.

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison, naturalist; *b.* Norwood, Eng., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Sydney John and Alice Elizabeth (Bennett) C.; ed. at pvt. schs. in Eng. and Middlesex Hosp. Med. Sch.; *m.* Annie S. Fenn, 1891 (died, 1893); 2d, Wilmatte Porter, 1900. Resided in Colo., 1887-90, studying entomology, botany, etc.; curator pub. mus., Kingston, Jamaica, 1891-3; prof. entomology, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1893-6, and 1898-1900; entomologist, N.M. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1893-1901; consulting entomologist, Ariz. Agricultural Expt. Sta., 1900-9; teacher of biology, N.M. Normal U., 1900-3; curator Colorado Coll. Mus., 1903-4; lecturer on biology, Colorado State Prep. Sch., since 1904; lecturer on entomology, 1904-6, prof. systematic zoölogy, 1906-12, prof. zoölogy, 1912—, U. of Colo. Author of over 2,900 articles and notes in scientific publs., principally on mollusca, insects, fishes, palæontology and subjects connected with evolution. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History (hon.); corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Entomol. Soc. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

COCKRAN, see also Cochran, also Cochrane.

COCKRAN, W(illiam) Bourke, congressman; Feb. 28, 1854–Mar. 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COCKRELL, Egbert Railey, mayor; *b.* Platt Co., Mo., Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* H. Cliff and Sadie (Railey) C.; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law, Des Moines, Ia., 1898, LL.M., 1904; A.B., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1900; A.M., Drake U., Des Moines, 1902, LL.D., from same univ., 1923; studied Columbia, Oxford U., U. of Liverpool, U. of Chicago; *m.* Dura Brokaw, of Des Moines, May 26, 1898. Practiced law at Bozeman, Mont., 1897-9; prof. government, Tex. Christian U., 1899-1921, dean Coll. of Law, 1917-19; practiced in Tex.; mayor of Ft. Worth, two terms, 1921-25. Teacher S.A.T.C., at Tex. Christian University, World War. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. Teachers' Assn. (coll. div.), Alumni Assn. T.C.U. (pres.), Lambda Chi. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (Shriner), K. P. *Clubs:* University, Automobile, Kiwanis, Rod and Gun. Established dept. of govt. at T. C.U.; pres. T.C.U. Alumni Assn., 1921-2; pres. League of Texas Municipalities, 1922-3; pres. Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., 1923—. *Home:* Gibson & Forrest Park Boul. *Office:* City Hall, Fort Worth, Tex.

COCKRELL, Robert Spratt, judge; *b.* at Livingston, Ala., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Augustus William and Susan (Spratt) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1887, M.A., 1888, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Courtney, *d.* late Gov. David S. Walker, of Tallahassee, Fla., Oct. 28, 1903. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1891; justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., Dec. 1, 1902-Jan. 1917; resumed practice in firm Cockrell & Cockrell, Jacksonville, Fla. Prof. law, U. of Fla. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

COCKRILL, Ashley, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 8, 1872; *s.* Sterling R. and Mary A. (Freeman) C.; mother *g.d.* Chester Ashley; Little Rock U., 1885-8; U. of Va., 1889-92; law dept. U. of Ark., 1893-4; *m.* Jennie Mitchell, of Little Rock, Dec. 30, 1896. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, later to U.S. Dist. Court, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced with father (ex-chief justice Supreme Court of Ark.), from 1896 until latter's death, 1901; now mem. Cockrill & Armistead. City atty., Little Rock, 1902-6; mem. sch. bd., 1909-12. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1916-19), Ark. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian; chancellor Diocese of Ark., 5 yrs. *Clubs:* Little Rock Athletic, Quapaw, Country. *Home:* 3920 Prospect Av. *Office:* Southern Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

COCKS, Orrin Giddings, social service; *b.* Augusta, Mich., May 12, 1877; *s.* Charles Willets and Orpha Pelton (Ives) C.; A.B., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Evelyn G. O'Loughlin, of Glens Falls, N.Y., June 27, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asst. pastor Central Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-2; pastor and asso. pastor, Sea and Land Ch., New York, 1902-8 (trustee 1908-21); service sec. New York Federation of Chs., 1908-14; advisory sec. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, 1914-22. Sec. Nat. Commn. for Better Films, 1917-22. War work with Commn. on Training Camp Activities and War Camp Community Service, 1917-18. Dir. Boy Scouts of America, Bd. of Edn. (South Orange, N.J.), 1st Presbyn. Ch., Wellsboro, Pa. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Mason. Lecturer. *Author:* The Social Evil and Methods of Treatment, 1911; Engagement and Marriage, 1912; also many pamphlets, published addresses on sex questions and motion pictures. *Home:* Wellsboro, Pa.

COCKS, William Willets, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COCO, Adolphe Valery, lawyer; *b.* in La., Mar. 21, 1857; *s.* Adolphe Dominique and Heloise (Sheldon) C.; La State U., 1872-3; A.M., St. Vincent's Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1877; LL.B., Tulane U., 1881; *m.* Catharine Malone, of Memphis, Tenn., July 10, 1877. Began practice at Marksville, La., 1881; dist. judge, parishes of Avoyelles, Rapides and Natchitoches, 1888-96; mem. La. State Constl. Conv., 1898; atty. gen. of La., since 1916. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., La. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Choctaw, Press. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

CODD, George Pierre, judge; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* George C. C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Kathleen Warner, of Detroit, Oct. 2, 1894. In practice at Detroit, from 1892. Asst. city atty., 1893-6; alderman, 1902, 1903, 1904; mayor Detroit, 1905-6; was circuit judge of Wayne Co. Regent U. of Mich., 1909-10; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 1st Mich. Dist.; again circuit judge, 1924—. Republican. Mem. Detroit and Michigan State bar assns. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), K.P.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Address:* County Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CODDINGTON, Herbert Guibord, clergyman; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1865; *s.* Rev. Wellesley Perry (S.T.D.) and Louisa (Guibord)

C.; A.B., Syracuse, 1886, D.D., 1905, LL.B., 1914; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886-8; *m.* Leone Adelle Fitch, of Lowville, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1888; rector St. John's Ch., Marcellus, N.Y., 1888-91, Grace Ch., Syracuse, 1891—. Established St. Philip's Ch., Syracuse, 1896, St. John's Ch., Phœnix, N.Y., 1903; exam. chaplain, Diocese Central N.Y., 1909—, mem. standing com., 1920—; chaplain, Hosp. of Good Shepherd, Syracuse, 1906—; trustee St. John's Mil. Sch., 1893—; dep. Gen. Conv., 1904-19. Mem. Nat., N.Y. State and Onondaga Co. hist. assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country. *Author:* The Coddington Family, 1907; Coddington Records, 1920. *Home:* 1006 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CODE, William Henry, civil engineer; *b.* at Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* James and Elizabeth C.; ed. city schs. of Saginaw and Harrisville, Mich., University of Mich., class of 1892; *m.* Martha E. Devlin, of Bay City, Mich., Sept. 14, 1893. On railroad work for U.P., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1890-1; asst. state engr., Wyo., 1891-2; chief engr. consolidated Canal System, Salt River Valley, Ariz., 1892-1902; chief irrigation engr., Indian Bureau, Dept. of the Interior, 1902-1911. Spl. agt. Dept. Agr. in Ariz. on irrigation investigations, writing several dept. bulls. on irrigation subjects, 1901-2; mem. advisory bd. of engrs. City of Los Angeles, 1910, in matter of disposition of surplus waters from $25,000,000 aqueduct; resigned Govt. work, 1911; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, consulting engrs., hydraulic work in U.S., Mex. and Can. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Southern Cal. Engrs. and Architects' Assn. *Clubs:* California, Gamut, Wilshire Country. *Home:* 7231 Hillside Av., Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CODMAN, Edmund Dwight, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* Robert and Catherine C. (Hurd) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie M. Briggs, of Boston, June 21, 1898. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Boston; treas. and dir. Nat. Dock & Storage Warehouse Co.; trustee Berkeley Hotel Trust, Hanover Street Trust, Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Summer Street Trust, City Associates, National Dock Trust, North Street Trust. V.-p. Mass. Real Estate Exchange; treas. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., F. S. Payne Co., Wheelwright Scientific School. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Somerset, Engineers', St. Botolph, Boston Riding, Harvard, City. *Home:* Westwood, Mass., and 141 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 27 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, John Sturgis, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Charles Russell and Lucy Lyman Paine (Sturgis) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Susan Sargent, *d.* Richard Codman, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1901. Began with U. S. Coast Survey, 1893; engr. with Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1894-7; mem. Hale & Codman, mfrs.' agts., 1898-1904, J. S. Codman & Co., 1904-7; consultant Gen. Electric Co., 1905-7; N.E. mgr. Holophane Co., 1908-10; v.p. S.R. Bailey & Co., Amesbury, Mass., 1911-14; now treas. and dir. Fabreeka Belting Co., Boston. Corpl. Battery A, Mass. Militia, 1897-8; mem. Home Guard, World War; mgr. N.E. Belgian Relief Fund, 1915-18. Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold (Belgian). Mem. Free Trade League (dir.), Am. Civil Liberties Union (nat. com.), Nat. Economic League (nat. council), Mass. Single Tax League (v.p.), N.E. Anti-Vivisection Soc. (v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Tavern (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Vivisection and the Public Conscience, 1922; Unemployment and Our Revenue Problem, 1923; Human Vivisection and the American Medical Association, 1923. Baritone singer. *Home:* Quail St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 30 India St., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, Russell Sturgis, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Charles Russell and Lucy Lyman Paine (Sturgis) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Anna Kneeland Crafts, Aug. 1, 1891. Trustee Berkeley Hotel Trust, Central Bldg. Trust, Congress Street Associates, Cross Roads Associates, Dwelling House Associates; treas., dir. Congress St. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Boston Storage Co. Trustee Harvard Loan Fund, Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of P.E. Ch. in Mass.; v.-p. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Boston Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Harvard Travelers, Somerset, Harvard. *Home:* 59 Marlboro St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

CODRINGTON, Frank T., editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CODY, Claude Carr, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CODY, Frank, supt. schs.; *b.* Belleville, Mich., Dec. 31, 1870; *s.* Timothy M. and Clarissa (Kipp) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1891 (M.Pd., 1912); *m.* Frances Youngblood, of Detroit, Mich., 1901 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Louise Burns, of Detroit, Mich., 1905 (died July 27, 1921). Superintendent of schools, Delray, Michigan, 1891-1906; principal McMillan High Sch., Detroit, 1906-13; gen. supervisor pub. schs., Detroit, 1913-14; asst. supt. schs., Detroit, 1914-19; acting supt. schs., Detroit, Mar. 15, 1919, supt. since July 1, 1919. Pres. State Bd. Edn., Mich., 1914-25; mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn., 1916-18. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Players, Ingleside, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Curling, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 725 Burlingame Av. *Office:* 1354 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

CODY, Rev. Hiram Alfred, author; *b.* Cody's, N.B., Can., July 3, 1872; *s.* George Redmond and Loretta A. C.; ed. King's Coll. N.S.; *m.* Jessie M. Flewelling, of Oak Point, N.B., Sept. 19, 1905. *Author:* Apostle of the North (memoirs of Rt. Rev. William Carpenter Bompas), 1908; The Frontiersman—A Tale of the Yukon, 1910; The Fourth Watch, 1911; On Trail and Rapid by Dog-Sled and Canoe, 1910; The Long Patrol, 1912; The Chief of the Rangers, 1913; If Any Man Sin, 1915; Rod of the Lone Patrol, 1916; Under Sealed Orders, 1917; The Touch of Abner, 1919; Glen of the High North, 1920; Jess of the Rebel Trail, 1921; The King's Arrow, 1922; The Trail of the Golden Horn, 1923. *Address:* Care George H. Doran Co., 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CODY, (Alpheus) Sherwin, author; *b.* at Cody's Mills, Mich., 1868; *s.* Aldus and Eliza Ann (Patrick) Cody; A.B., Amherst College, 1889; *m.* Marian T. Hurley, of London, England, 1896. *Author:* The Art of Short Story Writing, 1894; How to Write Fiction, 1895; In the Heart of the Hills (novel), 1896; Four Famous Americans, 2 vols., 1899; The World's Best Series, 4 vols. (compilations), 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905; The Art of Writing and Speaking the English Language, 4 vols., 1903; The Best Tales of Poe, and the Best Poems and Essays of Poe, 1903; Story Writing and Journalism, 1905; Dictionary of Errors, 1905; How to Read and What to Read, 1905; The Cody System—Business Correspondence and Advertisement Writing for Business Men, 1904, 1906; Success in Letter Writing, 1906; The Nutshell Library, 12 vols. (compilation), 1907; How to Do Business by Letter, 1908; How to Do Business by Letter and Advertising, 1911; Literary Composition, 1912; Business Practice Up to Date, 1913; How to Deal with Human Nature in Business, 1915; 100% Speller, 1915; 100% Self-Correcting Course in English, 1918; Commercial Tests and How to Use Them, 1919; How to Do Business by Letter (course for executives), 1921; Business Abilty Development Course, 1923; Fundamentals of Business (with W. M. Jackson), 1923. Mng. dir. Business Standards Assn., and originator Nat. Bus. Ability Tests. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), City (Chicago), Arts (Washington, D.C.), Authors' (London). *Home:* Lake Bluff, Ill. *Address:* Rochester, N.Y.

CODY, Zachariah Thornton, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Franklin, Ala., May 21, 1858; *s.* Rev. Edmund and Sarah (Henderson) C.; student Mercer U. (Macon, Ga.) and Carson-Newman Coll. (Tenn.); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1887; *m.* Susan Isabella Anderson, of Ky., Nov. 9, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; now editor Baptist Courier. Democrat. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

COE, Fanny E., author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Henry Francis and Fanny Wilberforce (Holmes) C.; ed. pub. schs. Conglist. *Author:* The First Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1910; Heroes of Everyday Life, 1911; Founders of Our Country, 1912; The Second Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1913; Makers of the Nation, 1914; (with others) A Course in Citizenship and Patriotism, 1914; The Third Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1918. *Home:* 4 Brewer St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

COE, Frank Winston, army officer; *b.* in Kan., Nov. 27, 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Arty. Sch., 1896. Commd. add. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt., July 13, 1892; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 10, 1909; lt. col., Sept. 11, 1915; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. and chief of Coast Arty., May 24, 1918. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898-1902; adjutant U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-7; asst. to chief Coast Arty., Washington, 1908-9; apptd. dir. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1909; chief of staff, Western Dept., San Francisco, 1916; chief of staff, First Div., A.E.F., June-Aug. 1917; comdr. 30th Brigade, Heavy Arty., A.E.F., Sept. 1917-May 1918. D.S.M., 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

COE, George Albert, educationist; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Mar. 26, 1862; *s.* Rev. George W. and Harriet (Van Voorhis) C.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884, A.M., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1890-1; (LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1909); *m.* Sadie E. Knowland, of Alameda, Cal., Sept. 3, 1888. Prof., Univ. of Southern Cal., 1888-90; acting prof. philosophy, 1891-3, John Evans prof. philosophy, 1893-09, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.; prof. religious education, Union Theol. Sem., 1909-22; same, Teachers Coll., 1922—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. America (pres., 1909-10), Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* The Spiritual Life-Studies in the Science of Religion, 1900; The Religion of a Mature Mind, 1902; Education in Religion and Morals, 1904; Psychology of Religion, 1916; A Social Theory of Religious Education, 1917; Law and Freedom in the School, 1923. Contbr. to philos. and theol. mags. *Address:* 525 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

COE, Henry Clarke, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* Erastus Pease and Mary (Ross) C.; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Harvard, 1881, Columbia, 1882; (M.R.C.S., Eng., 1884); *m.* Sara Livingston Werden, of Pittsfield Mass. Practiced at New York, 1884-1917; prof. gynecology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896-1915. Col., M.C. U.S. A., 2 yrs. foreign service in war. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Obstet. Soc., Clin. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Mayflower Soc., Soc. Foreign Wars, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil Order of World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Fencers (New York). *Home:* 1045 Park Av. *Office:* 45 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

COE, Isabelle, actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COE, John Allen, manufacturer; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* John A. and Cornelia A. (Wakelee) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie M. Boice, of Cairo, N.Y., May 25, 1892. Began with Osborne & Cheesman Co., Ansonia, Conn., 1885; with Guild & Garrison, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-92, Birmingham Brass Co., Shelton, Conn., 1892-1903; with Am. Brass Co. since 1903, now pres.; pres. Waterbury Brass Goods Corpn., Anaconda Am. Brass Co., Ltd., New Toronto, Ont., Can.; v.p. Am. Metal Hose Co.; dir. Colonial Trust Co. (Waterbury), Torrington Mfg. Co., Ansonia Land & Water Power Co., Torrington (Conn.) Nat. Bank. Trustee M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Country (Waterbury); Union League, Bankers of America, Recess (New York); Buffalo (Buffalo). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

COE, Robert, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

COE, Wesley Roswell, biologist; *b.* Middlefield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* Henry Seth and Hannah (Bailey) C.; grad. Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1888, Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1889; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1895; student U. of Würzburg, 1895-6, Naples, 1896; *m.* Charlotte Eliza Bush, July 25, 1905. Asst. in biology, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1892-95; instr., 1896-1902, asst. prof. comparative anatomy, 1902-8, prof. biology, since 1909, Yale. Mem. Harriman expdn. to Alaska, 1899. Author numerous papers on biol. and anat. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Anat. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Address:* 175 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

COERNE, Louis Adolphe, composer; *b.* Feb. 27, 1870; died 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COFER, Leland Eggleston, public health service; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Nathan Pliny and Effie (Mountcastle) C.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1884-7; M.D., Richmond Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Clara Drake-Smith, of Englewood, N.J., Aug. 25, 1893 (died 1906); *m.* Luisita Leland, of New York, Oct. 15, 1919. Served in U.S. Marine hosps. at Boston, Buffalo, Norfolk, Savannah, Mobile, San Diego and San Francisco, 1889-1900; chief quarantine officer H.I., 1900-8; organized quarantine system there and served as pres. Hawaiian Bd. of Health, having charge of Leprosy Sta.; apptd. asst. surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, Sept. 5, 1908, in charge div. of maritime quarantine of U.S. and its possessions and dependencies, also of med. function of immigration; loaned by Govt. as health officer, Port of New York, Apr. 23, 1916; dir. Industrial Hygiene, State of N.Y.; mem. Bd. of Health of N.Y. City. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Tropical Medicine. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Metropolitan, Press, Richmond County (New York).

Wrote (brochure) Maritime Quarantine, 1910. *Home:* 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COFFEE, Rudolph Isaac, rabbi; *b.* Oakland, Calif., July 24, 1878; *s.* Michael Harris and Rosa (Abrahamson) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1900; rabbi, Jewish Theol. Sem. America, New York, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1908; *m.* Doris Hirshfeld, of San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1910 (died 1916). Asst. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-3; organized religious work in Y.M.H. Assn., N.Y., and in charge of same, 1900-3; actg. supt. and supt. Hebrew Orphan Asylum, New York, 1903-5; rabbi "Tree of Life" Congregation, Pittsburgh, 1906-15; dir. social service dept. Independent Order of B'nai B'rith, Chicago, 1915-17; rabbi Temple Judea, Chicago, 1917-20, Collingwood Av. Temple, Toledo, O., 1920-21, Temple Sinai, Oakland, Calif., 1921—. Chmn. Travelers Aid Soc., Oakland, 1921—. Editorial writer The Sentinel, Chicago, 1918-23; editor Jewish Times, San Francisco, 1922—. Pres. Jewish Com. for Personal Service in State Instns., 1923. *Author:* Hebrew Cosmology, 1908; Israel's Contribution to America, 1910; Temple Judea Manual, 1919. *Home:* 28th and Webster Sts., Oakland, Calif.

COFFEY, George Nelson, agriculturalist; *b.* Patterson, N.C., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* Elijah and Mary Ann (Nelson) C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1900; M.S., George Washington Univ., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Clara Estella Kean, Apr. 22, 1914. Assistant in geological laboratory, Univ. of N.C., 1899-1900; scientist, soil survey, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., as asst., 1900-4, in charge, 1904-05, in charge soil classification and correlation, 1905-9, in charge, Great Plains Div., July, 1909-July, 1911; asst. in charge soil survey, Ohio Expt. Sta., July 1, 1911–Dec., 1912; asso. in charge Div. of Soil Tech., same, Dec., 1912–Feb., 1915; asst. state leader for county farm advisers, U. of Ill., 1915-17, state leader, 1917-22; sec. Wayne County Abstract Co., May 1922—. Lecturer on soils of Univ. of N.C., Feb. 1905; has made exhaustive study of classification and correlation of soils of U.S. and constructed soil maps and written reports upon numerous areas in N.C., Ohio, Ill., Pa., Ia., Kan., N.D., S.D., and Tex.; assisted Ontario Agrl. Coll. in beginning soil survey of Ont., May-June, 1915. Pres. Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1909 (chmn. com. of 15 mem. to secure a more uniform system of soil classification and nomenclature for soils of U.S. and Can.). Mem. Am. Title Assn., Ohio Title Assn. (v.p. 1923). Mason, Rotarian. *Home:* Wooster, Ohio.

COFFEY, Robert Calvin, surgeon; *b.* Caldwell Co., N.C., Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* Patterson Vance and Nancy Martilia (Estes) C.; Globe (N.C.) Acad.; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1892; *m.* Clarissa Ellen Coffey, of Junction City, Kan., Aug. 9, 1893. Began practice at Moscow, Ida., 1892; moved to Portland, Ore., 1900; owner and chief surgeon Portland Surg. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and Ore. State med. assns., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Athletic. Devised method of treatment of gastro-eteroptosis, entitled the "hammock operation"; the first to remove experimentally the head of the pancreas and implant the remaining pancreas into intestine. *Home:* 789 Glisan St. *Office:* Stevens Bldg., Portland, Ore.

COFFEY, Walter Castella, animal husbandman; *b.* Hartsville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Calvin Allen and Josephine (Simmonds) C.; Hartsville Coll., and Franklin Coll., Ind., Ind. U.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1906, M.S., 1909; *m.* Jennie Crisler Lardner, of Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1907. Instr. in animal husbandry, 1906-7, asso., 1907-11, asst. prof., 1911-13, prof. sheep and meat, Sept. 1913-21, Univ. of Ill.; dean Dept. Agr., Univ. of Minn., since 1921. Special agent Federal Tariff Board, spring and summer, 1911; expert in sheep husbandry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason. *Author:* Productive Sheep Husbandry; also various bulletins and circulars on sheep in Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Address:* University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

COFFIN, Charles Albert, financier, mfr.; *b.* Somerset Co., Me., Dec. 1844; *s.* Albert and Anstrus (Varney) C.; LL.D., Union, 1914, Bowdoin, 1922; M.A., Yale, 1919; *m.* Caroline, *d.* Rev. E. Russell, of Holbrook, Mass., Sept. 1872. Pres. Gen. Electric Co. from its organization until June, 1913, and chmn. bd. until May, 1922. Organized War Relief Clearing House for France and her allies, early in 1915, later consolidated with Am. Red Cross; active in work of Am. Red Cross throughout the war. Decorated officer Legion of Honor (French); comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgian); Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Mem. Chamber of Commerce N.Y., Met. Mus. of Art. Ex-trustee Vassar Coll. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Nat. Arts, Bankers', India House (New York); Piping Rock, Creek (L.I.). *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COFFIN, Charles E., banker, author; *b.* at Salem, Ind.; *s.* Zachariah T. and Caroline (Armfield) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Mary H. Birch, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1897. In real estate business, Indianapolis, 1870-99; organized 1899, and ex-pres. Central Trust Co.; financed construction of Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co., 1902-3, and was v.-p. same; pres. Indiana Savings and Investment Co.; treas. Star Pub. Co. (pubs. Indianapolis Star); dir. Farmers Trust Co., Polk Sanitary Milk Co. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, Indianapolis, 1921—; mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. Mem. Indianapolis Art Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. (treas.), Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia, Contemporary, University, Marion, Woodstock, Country. *Author:* The Gist of Whist, 1895; The Gist of Auction Bridge, 1907. Pres. Am. Whist League. *Home:* 1213 N. Meridian St. *Address:* The Star, Indianapolis, Ind.

COFFIN, Charles Franklin, lawyer, life ins. official; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 2, 1856; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Harlan) C.; A.B., DePauw U., 1881 (winner interstate oratorical prize), A.M., 1884; *m.* Sarah I. Dowling, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 26, 1887. Practiced law, Wichita, Kan., 1887-93; moved to Indianapolis and became dean, DePauw Law Sch., 1893; an organizer State Life Ins. Co., 1894, now v.-p., gen. counsel and agency dir.; also dir. Peoples State Bank; pres. Indianapolis Morris Plan Bank. Actively identified with Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce many yrs., pres. since 1919 (membership increased from 1,000 to over 4,000 in that time), also mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, Internat. Chamber Commerce. Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Ch. Bd. of Edn. for Colored People. Mem. Ind. and Indianapolis bar assns. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Century, Literary, Athletic, Country, Highland Golf and Country. *Home:* 3305 N. Meridian St. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

COFFIN, Henry Sloane, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 5, 1877; *s.* Edmund and Euphemia (Sloane) C.; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1900; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1897-9, U. of Marburg, 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., N.Y.U., 1906, Yale, 1915, Harvard, 1922); *m.* Dorothy Prentice Eells, Sept. 6, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Bedford Park Ch., New York, 1900-5, Madison Av. Ch., 1905—; asso. prof. of practical theology, Union Theol. Sem., 1904—. Annual preacher, at Yale, Princeton, etc. Member Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Ch. Extension Com. of Presbytery of New York (Inc.). Trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U., Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Skull and Bones, Chi Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Yale. *Author:* The Creed of Jesus, 1907; Social Aspects of the Cross, 1911; The Christian and the Church, 1912; University Sermons, 1914; The Ten Commandments, 1915; Christian Convictions, 1915; In a Day of Social Rebuilding (Lyman Beecher Lectures at Yale), 1918; A More Christian Industrial Order, 1920; What is There in Religion? 1922. *Co-author:* Some Social Aspects of the Gospel, 1912. Editor: Hymns of the Kingdom, 1910. Fellow Corpn. Yale U. *Home:* 129 E. 71st St. *Study:* 921 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COFFIN, Howard Earle, consulting engr.; *b.* West Milton, O., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Julius V. and Sarah E. (Jones) C.; U. of Mich., 1893-6, 1900-2, B.S. in M.E., 1911, as of 1903 (honorary Dr. of Engineering, same, 1917); *m.* Matilda V. Allen, of Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 30, 1907. With U.S. Civ. Service, 1896-1900; chief of experimental dept., Olds Motor Works, Detroit and Lansing, 1902-5, and chief engr. same co., 1905-6; v.-p. and chief engr., E. R. Thomas Detroit Co., 1906-8; v.-p. and consulting engr., Chalmers Detroit Motor Co., 1908-10; v.-p. and consulting engr., Hudson Motor Car Co., since Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S., 1915—; mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1916-18, and chmn. Aircraft Board of U.S., May 1917-Apr. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1907, Soc. Automotive Engrs. (pres. 1910), Detroit Engring. Soc., Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Aeronautic Assn. of U.S.A. (pres. 1923). *Clubs:* Aero of Mich., Aero of America, Detroit, University, Country, Detroit Boat, Automobile of Detroit, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic; Engineers' (New York); Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich. *Office:* Hudson Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

COFFIN, John Lambert, physician; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1852; *s.* Abel Hale and Julia Ann (Holland) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; post-grad. course, New York Med. Coll. and New York Polyclinic; *m.* Annie Weeman Jones, of Malden, Mass., Nov. 8, 1880. Began practice at West Medford, Mass., 1876, later practiced in Boston; became lecturer and professor dermatology, Boston University School of Medicine, 1885, now prof. emeritus. Ex-chmn. trustees State Insane Hosp., Westborough, Mass.; trustee Public Library, Northborough; mem. Sch. Com. and Bd. of Health, Medford. Ex-pres. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Me. State Homœ. Soc. (hon.). Mason. Unitarian. *Home:* Northborough, Mass. *Address:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

COFFIN, Joseph Herschel, author; *b.* at Thorntown, Ind., Jan. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas Elihu and Ella (Cook) C.; B.S., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Viva Pearl Dean, of Oskaloosa, Aug. 24, 1904. Instr. psychology, 1907-8, prof. philosophy, 1911-23, sec., 1918-23, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; dean Whittier Coll., Calif., since Aug. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Quaker. *Author:* The Socialized Conscience, 1913; Personality in the Making, 1923. *Home:* Whittier, Calif.

COFFIN, Lorenzo S., philanthropist; see **Vol.** VIII (1914-15).

COFFIN, Victor, college prof.; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

COFFIN, William, consul-gen.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Alice E. (Gale) C.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Mabel Sands Rees, of New York, Oct., 1905. In mercantile business, Tenn. and Ky., 1894-1900, New York, 1900-6; apptd. after examination Am. consul at Maskat, Arabia, June 28, 1906; consul at Tripoli, 1908-10; Jerusalem, 1910-13; on spl. duty in U.S. in connection with 12th Internat. Congress of Navigation, Phila., May-June, 1912; apptd. consul-gen. at Budapest, Hungary, Sept. 1913, at Christiania, Norway, July 21, 1917, at Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 5, 1917; assigned to Dept. of State, Apr. 1, 1918; consul-gen. at Berlin, Germany, Dec. 1, 1919—. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Berlin, Germany.

COFFIN, William Anderson, painter; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1855; *s.* James Gardiner and Isabella Catharine (Anderson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1874 (B.F.A., 1901); studied art in U.S., 1874-7; in Paris under Léon Bonnât, 1877-82; unmarried. Opened studio in New York, 1882, painter of landscapes and figure pieces; has frequently exhibited at Paris Salon, Nat. Acad. and Soc. American Artists, New York. Awards: Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1886; medal, Paris Expn., 1889; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1891; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1898; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Art critic New York Evening Post and The Nation, 1886-91, The Sun, 1896-1900. Dir. Fine Arts, Buffalo Expn., 1901; mem. New York advisory bd. to art dept. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Represented in permanent collections Met. Mus., New York, Nat. Collection, Washington, Municipal Gallery, Venice, Italy, Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Brooks Memorial Art Gallery, Memphis, Tenn., etc.; N.A.; mem. Architectural League, New York; sec. Soc. Am. Artists, 1887-92; mem. honor, Société des Artistes Français, and Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; pres. Am. Artists' Com. of One Hundred conducting relief fund for the families of French soldier-artists, in coöperation with La Fraternité des Artistes; hon. pres. Fraternité des Artistes, Paris; apptd. by French Govt., 1915, hon. attaché to French Commn. to Panama Expn., San Francisco; pres. com. for exhibition, by invitation of French Govt., of painting and sculpture by Am. artists at Luxembourg Museum, Oct.-Nov. 1919; pres. Am. Fine Arts Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor of France, 1917. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Fencers. *Country Home:* Pine Spring Farm, Jennerstown, Pa. *Home:* 58 W. 57th St. *Office:* 215 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

COFFIN, William Carey, contracting engr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* William Carey and Jane McCormick (Osborne) C.; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1883; *m.* Vida Hurst, of Beaver, Pa., 1889. With Keystone Bridge Co., 1883-4; chief engr. Ft. Pitt Boiler Works, 1883-5; with Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., 1885-1908, v.-p. from incorporation, 1898; asst. gen. sales agent Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1909-15; v.-p. Blaw-Knox Co. since 1915. Designed and built some of the largest blast furnaces and steel plants in U.S. and Can. and secured many large contracts in U.S. and foreign countries. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, University. *Home:* 884 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

COFFMAN, DeWitt, naval officer; *b.* Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1854; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1876; ensign, July 10, 1879; promoted through grades to vice-adm., June 19, 1916; retired, Nov. 28, 1918. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

COFFMAN, Leroy Mallon, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COFFMAN, Lotus Delta, college pres.; *b.* at Salem, Ind., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* Mansford E. and Laura E. C.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1896; A.B., Ind. State U., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Mary Emma Farrell, of Paoli, Ind., Dec. 28, 1899. Prin. and supt. schs., Ind., 1896-07; supervisor Training Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1907-9; scholar, 1909-10, lecturer, 1910-11, Columbia; supervisor Training Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1911-12; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1912-15, dean Coll. of Education, U. of Minn., 1915-21; pres. U. of Minn. since May 13, 1921. Adviser to Surgeon Gen. on edn. of disabled soldiers, during the war. Pres. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., 1917-18, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1917-18, and Minn. Edn. Assn.; pres. North Central Conf. of Colleges and Secondary Schs., 1921-22; pres. Assn. Urban Universities, 1921-22; pres. and chmn. exec. com. American Council on Schs., 1921-23; mem. Nat. Education Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Social Composition of the Teaching Population, 1911. *Co-Author:* Reading in Public Schools, 1908; How to Teach Arithmetic, 1913; The Supervision of Arithmetic, 1915. Editor ednl. series for D. C. Heath & Co. Co-editor Journal of Educational Administration and Supervision. *Address:* 1005 Fifth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

COGGESHALL, Arthur Sterry, palæontologist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1873; *s.* Sterry Israel and Harriet Ellen (Jefferies) C.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Jennie Louise Smith, of New Haven, Apr. 14, 1895. With Am Mus. Natural History, New York, 1896-9, curator of public education and preparator-in-chief of the department of palæontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, since May, 1899. Protestant. Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France, 1908; Francis Joseph Order of Merit with Golden Crown, Austria, 1909; Cavaliere Della Corona d'Italia, 1909; Order of St. Anne, Russia, 1910; Caballero de la Orden civil de Alfonso XII, 1914, Spain; Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica, Spain. 1914. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums. Lecturer on natural history subjects and travels. *Home:* 428 Oakland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COGGESHALL, Edwin Walter, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 26, 1842; *s.* Giles H. and Marianna C.; LL.B., Columbia, 1867; *m.* Anna Walter, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1870. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1867, and since in practice at N.Y. City; organized Lawyers Title Ins. Co., 1887, and pres. until 1912; served chmn. bd. Lawyers Title & Trust Co.; pres. Lawyers Realty Co.; dir. Lawyers Westchester Mortgage & Title Co., Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., etc. Society of Friends. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COGGESHALL, George Whiteley, chemist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* John M. and Mary J. (Whiteley) C.; B.S., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1891-2; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Anna Torrey, of Beverly, Mass., Sept. 6, 1900. Instr. phys. chemistry, Harvard, 1895-7; developing new chem. products, 1898-1910; chief chem. engr., Div. of Inst. Industrial Research, Washington, D.C., since 1911; in charge surfacing concrete vessels, Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Society Chem. Industry, American Institute of Chemical Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Chemists', Harvard (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Contbr. papers on standard calomel electrodes, titanium mordants, potash from feldspathic rocks, etc. Developed various chem. processes, including Portland cement, rare metal compounds, gasoline from heavy oils, phosphates, etc. *Home:* 2315 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

COGHLAN, Rose, actress; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

COGSWELL, Hamlin Elisha, musical dir.; Sept. 26, 1852–Apr. 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COGSWELL, William Sterling, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COHALAN, Daniel Florence, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COHAN, see also Cohen, Cohn, Cone, Kone.

COHAN, George M(ichael), comedian, playwright; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 4, 1878; *s.* Jerry John and Helen Frances (Costigan) C.; *m.* Ethel Levy, actress; 2d, Agnes Nolan, of Boston, July 4, 1908. First appearance, Haverstraw, N.Y., at 9 yrs. of age, in "Daniel Boone"; appeared in "Peck's Bad Boy," 1890; later in vaudeville, in "The Four Cohans"; starred in "Little Johnny Jones," 1904-6; in "George Washington, Jr.," 1906-7. *Author:* (plays) "The Wise Guy"; "The Governor's Son" (3 act comedy); "Running for Office"; "Little Johnny Jones" (prod. 1904); "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway" (prod. 1905); "George Washington, Jr." (prod. 1906); "Popularity" (prod. 1906); "The Talk of New York"; "Fifty Miles from Boston" (prod. 1907); "The Man Who Owns Broadway" (prod. 1908); "The Yankee Prince" (prod. 1909); "Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford" (prod. 1910); "The Little Millionaire" (prod. 1911); "Seven Keys to Baldpate" (prod. 1913); Hit-the-Trail Holliday, 1915. Also many popular songs. *Clubs:* Friars, New York Athletic. *Address:* 1482 Broadway, New York, N.Y. N.Y.

COHEN, see also Cohan, Cohn, Cone, Kone.

COHEN, Abraham, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1870; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1891, fellow in mathematics, 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894; student at Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-5. Instructor mathematics, 1895-8, asso. prof. same, since 1898, Johns Hopkins U. Co-editor Am. Journal of Mathematics since 1899; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. Md.-Va.-D.C. Sect.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Differential Equations, 1906; The Lie Theory of One-parameter Groups, 1911. *Address:* 233 E. University Pkwy., Baltimore, Md.

COHEN, Alfred J., see Dale, Alan.

COHEN, Alfred Morton, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* Morton S. and Phebe (Phillips) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Millie Phillips, of Cincinnati, June 19, 1889. Sr. mem. law firm of Cohen, Mack & Hurtig; pres. People's Bank & Savs. Co.; pres. Bay Poplar Lumber Co., Mobile and Cincinnati. Ex-mem. City Council, Cincinnati; mem. State Senate, 2 terms, 1897-1900; Dem. and Independent Rep. candidate for mayor of Cincinnati, 1900; pres. Ohio electoral college, 1913, and mem. 1917; Ohio rep. Conference Commn. on Uniform State Laws, Montreal, Aug. 1913. Democrat. President board governors Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati; pres. Dist. No. 2, B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* Cuvier, Pen and Pencil, Business Men's. *Home:* 3557 Reading Rd. (Avondale). *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., 9 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

COHEN, Charles Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 21, 1847; *s.* Henry and Matilda (Samuel) C.; ed. Dr. Faires' Classical Inst., Phila., and Dr. Ihne's Instn., Liverpool, England; *m.* Clotilda Florance Cohen, of Phila., Oct. 13, 1880. Pres. Charles J. Cohen Co., mfrs. envelopes and paper. Mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Chamber of Commerce since 1900 (pres. 1913-15); trustee Fairmount Park Art Assn. since 1877 (pres. 1916-23); mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. Fountain Soc. since 1907 (pres. 1916-23); ex-pres. Portuguese Jewish Congregation Mikve Israel (bd. mgrs.); v.p. bd. trustees Inatz Coll.; ex-pres. Y.M. Hebrew Assn.; mem. Am. Jewish Hist. Assn. (council), Jewish Publ. Soc. America. Mem. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., Pa. Archæol. Mus., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Arts, Pa. Sch. Design for Women (dir.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Economic League (council), Naval History Soc., Geog. Soc. of Phila., Pa. State Chamber Commerce, Va. Hist. Soc., etc. Mem. Home Defense Reserve, 1918-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (ex-sec., now historian), Philobiblon, Economic (pres.), Print, Poor Richard. Wrote: The Origin of Carpenter's Hall, 1917; History of the Fairmount Park Association, 1921; Rittenhouse Square, Past and Present, 1922; etc. *Home:* 1520 Spruce St. *Office:* 510 Ludlow St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COHEN, Henry, rabbi; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* David and Josephine C.; ed. Jews' Hosp., Lower Norwood, London; Jews' Coll. Evening Classes; *m.* Mollie Levy, of Galveston, Tex., Mar. 6, 1889. Ordained rabbi, 1884; pastor Kingston, Jamaica, 1884-5, Woodville, Miss., 1885-8, Galveston, since June, 1888. Pres. Lasker Home for Homeless Children, Galveston; advisory bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; hon. v.p. Jewish Pub. Soc. America; mem. exec. com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; council of direction Immigrant Publ. Soc. N.Y.; supervisor dist. 18, dept. of synagogue and school extension, Union Am. Hebrew Congregations; mem. exec. council Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; librarian Tex. Hist. Soc. of Galveston; mem. advisory council Library of Southern Literature (Atlanta, Ga.), B'nai B'rith; exec. com. Jewish Immigrants Information Bur. Democrat. *Compiler:* Talmudic Sayings, 1894, 2d edit., 1910; Prayer in Bible and Talmud (transl. from German), 1894, 2d edit., 1910; Hygiene and Medicine of the Talmud, 1901. Author of many pamphlets on Bibl. and hist. subjects. Contbr. to Jewish Encyclopedia. *Address:* 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

COHEN, Jacob (da Silva) Solis, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 28, 1838; *s.* Myer David and Judith Simirah (da Silva Solis) C.; brother of David Solis and Solomon Solis C. (both *q.v.*); ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1860; (LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll. and Temple U., 1912); *m.* Miriam Bingswanger, February 10, 1874. Asst. surgeon 26th Pa. Regt., 1861; later asst. surgeon U.S.N., with Dupont's expdn. to Port Royal and S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron until Jan., 1864; then acting asst. surgeon in army hosps., Phila., to end of war; in practice at Phila., since 1866, with spl. attention to diseases of throat and chest; hon. prof. laryngology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; emeritus prof. diseases of the throat, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; consulting phys. Hosp. for Insane, S.E. Dist. Pa. Pres. Northern Medical Assn., Philadelphia, 1875, Phila. Co. Med. Soc., 1887-8, Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1880-2; mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army Potomac, Naval Order U.S., G.A.R. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* A Treatise on Inhalation; Diseases of the Throat; Croup in Its Relations to Tracheotomy; The Throat and the Voice. *Address:* 1833 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COHEN, Julius Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Wolf) C.; LL.B., New York U., 1896; *m.* Ida Strasburger, of New York, July 20, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, and since practiced in N.Y. City; atty. for Transit Reform Com. of 100, 1900-5; asso. in prosecution of charges against Dist. Atty. Asa Bird Gardiner, in investigating Dept. of Street Cleaning; counsel for mfrs. in cloak strike, 1910; in "protocol" experiment, 1910-16; spl. counsel for Pub. Service Commn. in street car strike, 1915; spl. dep. atty. gen. in Port of N.Y.-N.J. Case, and counsel for Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. and Merchants' Assn.; counsel and sec. War Bd. for the Port of New York; counsel N.Y., N.J. Port and Harbor Development Commn., also of Port of New York Authority; spl. atty. gen. in cases involving constitutionality of New York Emergency Housing Laws, etc.; mem. Cohen, Gutman & Richter. V.-chmn. Citizens' Union since 1912 (chmn. legislative com. of same, 1902-13). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture. *Clubs:* City, Bankers, Authors', Harmonie, Metropolis. *Author:* Law and Order in Industry, 1916; The Law—Business or Profession, 1916; The League to Enforce Industrial Peace, 1917; Commercial Arbitration and the Law, 1918; American Labor Policy, 1919. *Home:* 2 W. 88th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Lily Young, editor; *b.* Charleston, S.C.; *d.* J. Barrett and Marie (Young) C.; ed. by pvt. tutors. Mem. editorial staff Neale Pub. Co. since 1912; asso. editor Neale's Monthly, 1912-14; translates from English into French, German, Spanish and Esperanto, and from those languages into English; editor of more than 100 published vols. Episcopalian. Contbr. short stories, articles, essays and poetry to Harper's, Century, etc., also writer for motion picture producers; writes critically on lit., painting, the plastic arts, Oriental rugs and tapestries. *Address:* Care Neale Publishing Co., 440 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Louis, consulting engr.; *b.* Kiev, Russia, Dec. 16, 1876; *s.* Abraham and Nattie (Resnik) C.; B.Sc., Armour Inst. Tech., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Ethel Slavin, of Chicago, Jan. 3, 1904. With scientific staff, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1905-9; with Elec. Signaling Co., 1909-12; cons. practice since 1913; prof. elec. engring., George Washington U., 1916—; cons. engr. War Dept., Apr. 1920—. U.S. del. Provisional Tech. Com., Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communication, Paris, France, 1921; mem. advisory tech. bd., Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Physical Soc. *Author:* Formulae and Tables for Calculation of Alternating Current Problems, 1913; also many papers in scientific and tech. jours. Inventor of many devices in radio and cable telegraphy. *Home:* 1656 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

COHEN, Morris Raphael, prof. philosophy; *b.* Minsk, Russia, July 25, 1880; *s.* Abraham Mordecai and Bessie (Farfel) C.; brought to U.S., 1892; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Mary Ryshpan, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1906. Teacher of history, Ednl. Alliance, New York, 1899-1903, Davidson Collegiate Inst., 1900-1; teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1901-2; teacher mathematics, Coll. City of New York 1902-4, 1906-12; prof. philosophy, same coll., since 1912; asst. dept. of philosophy, Harvard, 1905-6; lecturer on philosophy, Columbia, 1906-7, 1914-15, summer 1918, Johns Hopkins, 1921, U. of Chicago, summer 1923, New School of Social Research, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Organizer Conf. on Legal and Social Philosophy, 1913. Editor Modern Legal Philosophy Series. *Home:* 854 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Octavus Roy, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., June 26, 1891; *s.* Octavus and Rebecca (Ottolengui) C.; Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, class of 1908; Clemson Coll., S.C., class of 1911; *m.* Inez Lopez, of Bessemer, Ala., Oct. 6, 1914. Civ. engr. with Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1909-10; with editorial depts. Birmingham (Ala.) Ledger, Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier, Bayonne (N.J.) Times and Newark (N.J.) Morning Star, 1910-12; admitted to S.C. bar, 1913, and practiced 2 yrs.; devoted time exclusively to writing since 1915. Mem. Authors' League America. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Athletic, Roebuck Golf and Country, Automobile. *Author:* The Other Woman (with J. U. Giesy), 1917; The Crimson Alibi, 1919; Polished Ebony, 1919; Gray Dusk, 1920; Come Seven, 1920; Six Seconds of Darkness, 1921; Highly Colored, 1921; Midnight, 1922; Assorted Chocolates, 1922; Jim Hanvey, Detective, 1923; Dark Days and Black Knights, 1923; (plays) The Crimson Alibi (with George Broadhurst), 1919; The Scourge, 1920; Come Seven, 1920; Shadows, 1920; Every Saturday Night, 1921. Contbr. series of negro stories to Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* 1256 Whittaker St., Birmingham, Ala.

COHEN, Solomon Solis, physician; *b.* Phila., Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* Myer David and Judith Simiah (da Silva Solis) C.; brother of Jacob (da Silva) Solis and David Solis C. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Central High Sch., 1872, A.M., 1877; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Emily Grace, *d.* David Hays da Silva Solis, 1884. Lecturer clin. medicine, 1888-1902, prof. clin. medicine since 1902, Jefferson Med. Coll.; prof. clin. medicine and therapeutics, Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine, 1887-1902. Lecturer therapeutics summer course, Dartmouth, 1890-2; phys. to Phila. General, Jefferson, Rush and Jewish hosps. Trustee Gratz Coll., Phila., Jewish Publication Soc. America. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. sub. com. on scope of 9th Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia (1910—). Trustee United States Pharmacopœia, 1920—. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A. (was chmn. therapeutic sect.); recorder Assn. Am. Physicians, 1899-1913; pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., 1898-9; hon. mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; del. 3d Zionist Congress, Basle, 1899. *Clubs:* Pegasus, Franklin Inn, Oriental, Contemporary, Pharisees, City. *Author:* Therapeutics of Tuberculosis, 1891; Essentials of Diagnosis, 1892-1900. *Editor:* System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 11 vols., 1901-5; was editor of Philadelphia Polyclinic; contbg. editor to other med. periodicals; was one of editors The American Hebrew. Contbr. to med. and gen. cyclos. and jours. *Address:* 1906 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COHEN, William Nathaniel, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 7, 1857; *s.* Nathan and Ernestine (Erdmann) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1899); LL.B., Columbia, 1881; unmarried. Engaged in practice in New York; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1897-8; Republican. During the war was chmn. Ocean Advisory Com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., which sat as a court to determine the compensation to be made to owners of vessels requisitioned by U.S. Govt. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Bohemian (San Francisco), Harmonie. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

COHILL, Edmund Pendleton, fruit grower; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Andrew Arnold and Mary Jane (Mapes) C.; grad. Harrisburg (Pa.) Commercial Coll., 1874; *m.* Mary Ellen Rinehart, Hancock, Md., Oct. 23, 1876; *m.* 2d, Emma M. Glover, Boston, Sept. 4, 1923. Apptd. pvt. sec. to George M. Ball, gen. mgr. Empire Transportation Co., Phila., 1875; cashier same co., Baltimore, 1876-77; began fruit culture, 1886, which grew into Tonoloway Orchard Co. having 980 acres in apples; was an organizer and pres. Hancock Bank, and organizer and v.-p. First Nat. Bank; pres. and treas. Tonoloway Orchard Co.; v.-p. Russell Creek Coal Co., Corona Orchard Co. Dir. Am. Angora Goat Breeders' Assn.; v.-p. Md. State Hort. Soc. (pres. 1905-6); mem. exec. com. Eastern Apple Growers' Assn., Am. Apple Congress; exec. bd. Nat. Apple Growers' Assn., 1917-18; pres. Md. Agrl. Soc., 1918—; pres. Md. State Farm Bur., 1923—; v.p. Nat. Pecan Groves Co. Sch. commr. Washington Co., Md., 1900-12. Democrat. *Home:* Hancock, Md.

COHN, see also Cohan, Cohen, Cone, Kone.

COHN, Adolphe, university prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COHN, Alfred I., pharmacist, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COHN, Morris M., lawyer; **Mar. 14, 1852–Apr.** 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COILE, Samuel Andrew, clergyman; Jan. 18, 1857–May 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COINER, Beverly Waugh, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

COIT, Arthur Clinton, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Shalersville, O., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Burton O. and Lucy Ann (Connor) C.; student Hiram Coll. to jr. yr.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1890; *m.* Myrta Critchlow, of Bedford, O., Nov. 2, 1893. Began in lyceum and chautauqua business, at Cleveland, O., 1895; now pres. Coit Lyceum Bur., Coit-Alber Chautauquas (Cleveland), Coit-Alber Independent Chautauqua Co. (Chicago), Dominion Chautauqua (Toronto, Can.), Coit-Alber Lyceum Bur. (Boston), Coit-Alber Bur. (New York), Coit-Neilson Lyceum Bur. (Pittsburgh); dir. Internat. Lyceum & Chautauqua Assn., Affiliated Lyceum & Chautauqua Assn., Associated Musical Bureaus of America; established offices in London, Eng., and Paris, France, since World War. Overseas Y.M.C.A. sec., 1918. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P.

Clubs: Cleveland Adv., Rotary. *Office:* 2443 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

COIT, J(ames) Milnor, teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

COIT, J(ohn) Eliot, horticulturist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 9, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Anna Maria (Summerell) C.; B.Agr., N.C. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1903; Cornell U., 1903-7, M.S. in Agr., 1905, hon. fellow, 1905-6, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Emilie Augusta Hanna, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 7, 1907. Asst. in Dept. of Horticulture, Cornell U., 1906-7; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Ariz., 1907-9; asst. prof. pomology, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. citriculture, 1913-20, U. of Calif.; now consulting horticulturist and head of Coit Agrl. Service. Supt. Citrus Expt. Sta., U. of Calif., 1912; county farm adviser, Los Angeles Co., 1917-19. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Citrus Fruits, 1915. *Home:* R.F.D. 2, Box 119, Pasadena, Calif.

COIT, John McLean, patent lawyer; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* James C. and Sarah E. (McLean) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of S.C., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, D.C., 1895; unmarried. Asst. examiner, 1891-1900, law examiner, 1900-6, examiner in chief, 1906-7, U.S. Patent Office; mem. law firm Watson, Coit, Morse & Grindle. Mem. Am. Patent Law Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1640 Newton St. N.W. *Office:* Mather Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COIT, Ruth, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COIT, Stanton, lecturer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COKE, James L., judge; *b.* Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore., Aug. 31, 1875; *s.* John S. and Mary E. (Moore) C.; ed. in Ore. and Cal.; *m.* Effie Riley, of Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 11, 1913. Began practice at Marshfield, Ore., 1896; elected county atty., Co. of Maui, H.T., 1908; elected territorial senator, City and Co. of Honolulu, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson circuit judge, 1st Circuit, Honolulu, Nov. 16, 1916; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, Jan. 8, 1917, chief justice since Mar. 12, 1918. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Commercial, Oahu Country. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.

COKER, David Robert, plant breeder; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Nov. 20, 1870; *s.* James Lide and Susan (Stout) C.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1891; *m.* Jessie Ruth Richardson, of Timmonville, S.C., Sept. 10, 1894 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Margaret May Roper, of Washington, D.C., 1915. Originator of varieties of staple cotton very widely planted in S.C. and Miss.; pres. J. L. Coker & Co., merchants; pres. Coker Cotton Co., Pedigreed Seed Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Va. Mayor of Hartsville, 1902-4; chmn. S.C. Council Defense, World War, also Federal Food Administration for S.C.; mem. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com.; mem. Nat. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918. Trustee U. of S.C., Coker Coll. for Women. Awarded McMaster medal, U. of S.C. Democrat. *Home:* Hartsville, S.C.

COKER, Robert E(rvin), biologist; *b.* Society Hill, Darlington Co., S.C., June 4, 1876; *s.* William Caleb and Mary Ervin (McIver) C.; S.C. Coll., 1892-3; B.S., U. of N.C., 1896, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1906; *m.* Jennie Coit, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 11, 1910. Asst. in biology, 1895-7; instr. Summer Sch., U. of N.C., 1897, 1899; prin. Goldsboro (N.C.) pub. schs., 1898-01; with U.S. Bur. Fisheries, in various temporary capacities, 1900-6; biologist N.C. Geol. Survey and custodian U.S. Fisheries lab. at Beaufort, N.C., 1902-4; conducted investigation of fisheries and guano industry for Peruvian Govt., 1906-8; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1909; dir. Fairport Biol. Sta., Ia., U. S. Bur. Fisheries and in charge of mussel propagation and investigation in Miss. Valley, 1910-15; assistant in charge scientific inquiry, U.S. Bureau of Fisheries, 1915-22; prof. zoölogy, U. of N.C., since 1922. Mem. Internat. Com. (U.S. and Canada) on Marine Fishery Investigations, 1921-22; dir. U.S. Fisheries Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1923. Delegate of Peruvian Govt. to 4th Internat. Fisheries Congress (v.p.), Washington, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Fisheries Soc., Washington Biol. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Marine Biol. Assn., N.C. Acad. Science, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc., Sigma Xi, Chi Psi; corr. mem. Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Science. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of various reports and papers relating to barnacles, turtles, oyster culture, fisheries and guano industry of Peru, mussels, etc. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

COKER, William Chambers, botanist; *b.* at Hartsville, S.C., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* James Lide and Susan Armstrong (Stout) C.; B.S., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; studied, Bonn, Germany, 1901-2; unmarried. With Atlantic Nat. Bank, Wilmington, N.C., 1904-7; teacher summer school, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1900; asso. prof. botany, 1902-7, prof., 1907-20, Kenan prof. botany, 1920—, U. of N.C., also chief of bur. of design and improvement of school grounds of the extension div., and dir. Arboretum, U. of N.C. Chief of bot. staff of Bahama expdn. of Geog. Soc. of Baltimore, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc., N.C. Acad. Sciences, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Editor Journal, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc.; biologist, biol. div., N.C. Geol. and Economic Survey. *Joint Author:* The Bahama Islands, 1905. *Author:* The Plant Life of Hartsville, S.C., 1912; The Trees of North Carolina (with H. R. Totten), 1916; The Saprolegniaceae, 1923; The Clavarias of the United States and Canada, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles on morphol. botany, particularly on the gymnosperms and fungi. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

COLAW, John Marvin, teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLBRON, Grace Isabel ("J. Marchand"), writer; *b.* New York; *d.* W. T. and Isabel (de Forest) C.; ed. pvt. schs., New York, Summit, N.J., and Berlin; unmarried. Lived in Germany for many yrs. as journalist, critic and translator and as theatrical agt., representing Elizabeth Marbury and Heinrich Conried; specialty translating, book reviewing and critic of writings relating to German and Scandinavian life and lit.; lecturer on economic and literary subjects. Mem. Brooklyn Women's Single Tax Club, German Land Reform League, Authors' League America, Women's Trade Union League. *Author:* (with Clayton Hamilton) The Love That Blinds (play), (with Augusta Groner) Joe Müller—Detective. *Translator:* The Reckoning (German play, "Liebelei," by Arthur Schnitzler); Comtesse Coquette (Italian play "Infidele," by Robert Braceo); A Marriage, by Björnstjerne Björnson (Norwegian play); The Man with the Black Cord (by Augusta Groner); Mene Tekel (by Augusta Groner); The Lady in Blue (by Augusta Groner); The Third Sex (by Ernst von Wolzogen); Anatol and Other Plays (by Arthur Schnitzler), 1917. Editor and translator of German and

Scandinavian sect. of Library of World's Best Mystery and Detective Stories. Regular contbr. to revs. *Clubs:* Gamut, Women's City. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

COLBY, Albert Ladd, metallurgist; *b.* New York, June 26, 1860; *s.* John Ladd (M.D.) and Mary Ann C.; student Coll. City of New York; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1881; *m.* Agnes Wilson Lee, of Lewistown, Pa., June 20, 1894. Engaged in steel metallurgy since 1886; sec. of Assn. Am. Steel Mfrs., 1897-05; U.S. Juror, Paris Expn., 1900; iron and steel commr., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Soc. Chemical Industry, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* American Standard Specifications for Steel, 1902; Reinforced Concrete in Europe, 1909. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

COLBY, Bainbridge, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* John Peck and Frances (Bainbridge) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1890; Columbia Law Sch., 1 year; LL.B., New York Law Sch.; (LL.D., Ohio Northern, 1914, Moores Hill College, Ind., 1914, Lincoln Memorial University, 1917); *m.* Nathalie Sedgwick, of Stockbridge, Mass., 1895. Practiced, New York, since 1892; represented Samuel L. Clemens ("Mark Twain") in settlement of affairs of his publishing house, Charles L. Webster & Co.; one of counsel of interests which brought about reforms in Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; counsel in Northern Securities litigation; counsel for Truesdale investigating com. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; etc. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 29th Dist., 1901-2. Actively identified with candidacy of Theodore Roosevelt for presdl. nomination, 1912, and in charge of contests to seat Roosevelt delegates in Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; one of founders Prog. Nat. Party and del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Prog. party nominee for U.S. senator, 1914, 16. Apptd. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., and mem. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-1919. Mem. Am. Mission to Inter-Allied Conf. at Paris, Nov. 1917. Sec. of state in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 22, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; associated with Woodrow Wilson in practice of law, 1921. Member Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Authors' League America; pres. Mo. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Rockaway Hunting, Manhattan, Bankers, Squadron A Veterans. *Home:* 49 E. 66th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Branch Harris, civil engr.; *b.* at Cherry Valley, O., July 20, 1854; *s.* Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; brother of J(une) Rose C. (*q.v.*); C.E., U. of Mich., 1877, post-grad. course in mining engring., 1877-8; *m.* Minnie Bary, of Detroit, June 28, 1883. Asst. on survey of Great Lakes, 1875-8; U.S. asst. engr., Miss. River, 1878-84; in pvt. practice, 1885-9; U.S. asst. engr. in charge of survey of Portage Lake Ship Canal, 1888-9, for Straight Channel, Sandusky (O.) Harbor, 1889; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1889-90; prin. asst. engr. sewer dept., St. Louis, 1890-5; sewer commr. and mem. Bd. of Pub. Improvements, 1895-9; civ. and consulting engr. Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1900; in pvt. practice since 1901. Apptd. engr. on bldg. steel ships at Hog Island, Pa., 1917; supervised constrn. Govt. Island Shipyard, San Francisco, July-Dec. 1918; mem. bd. to investigate and report upon condition and operation of ship yards upon Atlantic Coast; resident engr. in charge of constrn. of a dry dock, marine ry. and repair plant at Jacksonville, Fla. Has designed several instruments in use by engineers all over the world. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Municipal Improvement (v.-p.), St. Louis Engineers' Club (ex-pres.). Mem. Co. B, Mich. N.G., 1873-6. Unitarian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Home:* 302 W. Mulberry St., Normal, Ill.

COLBY, Everett, lawyer; Ph.B., Brown University, 1897, degree of hon. A.M. from same univ.; *m.* Edith Hyde, of Plainfield, N.J., June 30, 1903. Mem. N.J. Bd. of Edn., 1902-4; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5, Senate, 1906-9. Served as aide to gov. of N.J., 1903-4, and as adj. N.G. N.J. Progressive candidate for gov., 1913; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916—; chmn. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Com., 1923—. Served in U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Maj. O.R.C., 1918. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, W. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 738 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

COLBY, Frank Harvey, organist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLBY, Frank Moore, editor; *b.* Washington, Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Stoddard Benham and Ellen Cornelia (Hunt) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889; spl. studies political sciences, Columbia; *m.* Harriet Wood Fowler, of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 30, 1896. Acting prof. history, Amherst Coll., 1890-1; lecturer history, Columbia, 1891-5; instr. history and economics Barnard Coll., 1891-5; prof. economics, N.Y. U., 1895-1900; editor New Internat. Ency., 1900— (revised, 1913-16, sup., 1923-4), and New International Year Book since 1907. On editorial staff Johnson's Cyclopedia, department of history and polit. science, 1893-5; editor International Cyclopedia, 1898 edit., International Year Book, 1898-1902; editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1900-2; Am. editor Nelson's Encyclopedia, 1905-6; lit. reviewer for Harper's Weekly, Mar.-June, 1913; staff writer and contbr. to New Republic, Vanity Fair, North American Review, and other periodicals. *Author:* Outlines of General History, 1900; Imaginary Obligations, 1904; Constrained Attitudes, 1910; The Margin of Hesitation, 1921; also a vol. of selected essays, 1924. *Clubs:* University, Coffee House. *Office:* 443 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Franklin Green, merchant; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLBY, Harrison Gray Otis, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Harrison Gray Otis and Jane Standish (Parker) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Mary Catherine Thompson, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1881. Promoted through various grades to capt., June 18, 1902; rear adm. and retired, Jan. 28, 1908. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 449 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

COLBY, James Fairbanks, professor of law; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLBY, J(une) Rose, teacher; *b.* Cherry Valley, O., June, 1856; *d.* Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; sister of Branch Harris C. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886. Taught algebra, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1878-9, Latin and Greek, Flint (Mich.) High Sch., 1879-83; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1883-4, U. of Mich., 1884-6; taught lit., Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1886-92; preceptress, prof. lit., 1892-1909, prof. lit., 1909-17, head of dept. lit. and composition since 1917, Ill. State Normal U. Instr. in Columbia U., summer session, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women; life mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn. Editor, with introduction and notes, Silas Marner, by George Eliot, 1900; Quentin Durward, by Scott, 1912. *Author:* Some Ethical Aspects of Later Elizabethan Tragedy, 1886; Literature and Life in School, 1906. Contbr. and lecturer on lit. subjects. *Address:* Normal, Ill.

COLBY, Leonard Wright, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 5, 1846; *s.* Rowell and Abigail (Livingston) C.; A.B. and C.E., University of Wisconsin, 1871, LL.B., from same univ., 1872, A.M., 1874; *m.* 2d, Marie C. Martinez. Judge of 18th Jud. Dist. of Nebraska; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1890-93; mem. Neb. Senate, 2 terms; Republican. Pvt. Co. B, 8th Ill. Inf., June 12, 1864-Oct. 16, 1865; served in Sioux Indian campaign, 1890-1, comdg. brigade of Neb. troops; lt. to brig.-gen. Neb. N.G.; brig.-gen. U.S. Vols., June 3, 1898-Feb. 24, 1899, in Spanish-Am. War; adj.-gen., Neb., 1901-3. Organized Cuban-Am. Vol. Legion, 1897. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Neb. State Hist. Soc. Chmn. Gage Co. Defense Council; U.S. Govt. Draft Agt. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* Beatrice, Neb.

COLBY, William Edward, lawyer; *b.* Benicia, Cal., May 28, 1875; *s.* Gilbert Winslow and Caroline Amelia (Smith) C.; Benicia High Sch.; Bowens Acad., Berkeley, Cal.; U. of Cal. 2 yrs.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Cal.), 1898; *m.* Rachel Vrooman, of Oakland, Cal., Oct. 18, 1902. Practiced, San Francisco, 1898—; formerly associated with Curtis Holbrook Lindley, deceased; specializes in mining law; lecturer law of mines and waters, U. of Cal. and a course of lectures on law of mines, Stanford U.; greatly interested in conservation of forests and assisted in drafting a forest fire law for Cal.; for a number of years was associated with John Muir in work of conservation natural scenery, particularly with reference to nat. parks. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (v.-p.), Am. Mining Congress, Am. Alpine Club (v.-p.), Boone and Crockett Club (asso.); one of presidents d'honneur Internat. Congres l'Alpinisme, Monaco, 1920; councilor Save the Redwoods League; trustee Nat. Parks Assn.; mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Sierra (sec.), Faculty (U. of Calif.). Author of article on Law of Mines and Mining, in Modern American Law; The Extralateral Right (pamphlet). Republican. *Home:* 2901 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

COLCOCK, F(rancis) Horton, lawyer; *b.* at Huntsville, Ala., June 19, 1855; *s.* Col. Charles Jones and Lucy Frances (Horton) C.; descendant of Revolutionary ancestry; C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1877; (LL.D., U. of Ala.); *m.* Mary Robert Jones, of Screven Co., Ga., Aug. 4, 1880. Studied law in office of Gen. James Conner, Charleston, S.C., and admitted to bar, 1879; mem. firm of Howell, Murphy & Colcock, of Hampton and Walterboro, S.C., 1880-2; teacher Porter Mil. Acad., 1886-94; asst. prof. mathematics, 1894-9, prof., 1899-1907, prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1907-15, dean dept. Physics and Engring., 1907-8, dean Dept. Engring. and Mathematics, 1907-12, U. of S.C.; resumed practice, June, 1915, now at Beaufort, S.C.; also planter. Was commr. of co. schs. of Charleston Co., S.C., and commr. pub. schs. of Charleston, reorganizing same; v.-p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; mem. Good Roads Congress, Washington, D.C., 1911 (com. on orgn.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Bluffton, S.C.

COLCORD, Charles Francis, capitalist; *b.* Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Col. William R. and Maria Elizabeth (Clay) C.; self-educated; *m.* Harriett Scoresby, of Hutchinson, Kan., Sept. 1884. Left Ky. and went to Nueces Co., Tex., when a small boy; range rider in West Tex. at 12; made run into Okla., 1889, staking lots in Oklahoma City; organizer, 1898, and first pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City; entered oil business, 1903, drilling first wells at Red Fork, Okla.; discovered (in partnership with Robert Galbreath) Glen Pool, the great oil field of Okla., 1906; organizer, 1908, and since pres. Local Building & Loan Assn., Oklahoma City; pioneer in Healdton, Loco and Duncan oil fields; built 12 story Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, 1910; discovered and developed South Bend, Tex., oil field, 1917-21; pres. North Am. Oil & Refining Corpn., Oklahoma City, 1918—; dir. Liberty Nat. Bank. First chief of police of Oklahoma City, 1889; first sheriff of Oklahoma Co., 1889-90; dep. U.S. marshal, 1893-8. Mem. Okla. Chamber Commerce (pres. 1914). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma City Golf and Country, Lakeside Country. *Home:* 421 W. 13th St. *Office:* Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

COLCORD, Lincoln (Ross), author; *b.* at sea, off Cape Horn, Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Lincoln Alden and Jennie French (Sweetser) C.; mem. family of seafarers extending back 5 generations; grad. Searsport (Me.) High Sch., 1900; student U. of Me., intermittently, 1900-6, leaving coll. middle of junior yr.; *m.* Blanche T. Nickels, of Searsport, May 4, 1910. Spent boyhood to 14 at sea with father, mostly on voyages to China and trading on China Sea; civ. engr. with Bangor and Aroostook R.R., in Me. woods, 1906-9; began writing short stories, 1909. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Author:* The Drifting Diamond, 1912; The Game of Life and Death, 1914; Vision of War, 1915; An Instrument of the Gods, 1922. Staff corr. Phila. Public Ledger, Washington Bur., 1917-18; asso. editor The Nation, N.Y., 1919-20. *Home:* Searsport, Me.

COLCORD, Roswell Keyes, superintendent U.S. Mint; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLE, Alfred Dodge, physicist; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 18, 1861; *s.* Israel D. and Alice (Ware) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied Johns Hopkins, 1884-5, Summer Sch., Harvard, 1888, Berlin, 1894-5, Summer Sch., Cornell, 1897, U. of Chicago, summers, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1904; *m.* Emily Downer, of Granville, O., June 18, 1889. Instr. chemistry and physics, 1885-7, acting prof., 1887-8, prof., 1888-1901, Denison U.; prof. physics, Ohio State U., 1901-7, Vassar Coll., 1907-8; prof. physics and head of dept., Ohio State U., 1908—. Trustee Denison U., Ohio, 1901-7, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. B, 1906-11; v.-p. 1913-14); mem. Am. Phys. Soc. (sec. 1912-17), Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Research guest, Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, and U. of Berlin, 1912-13. Author various researches on elec. oscillations, electric waves, capillary electrometer, impact excitation, infra-red radiation, electron relays, etc., in Wied. Ann. Physik. Physical Review, etc. War work on electron radio receivers U.S. Navy lab., Washington, summer 1917, and U.S. Bur. Standards, summer 1918. Asso. editor Physical Review, 1917-20. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

COLE, Arthur Charles, prof. Am. history; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 22, 1886; *s.* Harry Loomis and Pauline (Kuster) C.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1907, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Ethel Sleight, of Ironwood, Mich., 1907. Asst. in Am. history, U. of Mich., 1907-8; instr. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1908-9; Harrison fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1909-11; Harrison sr. fellow for research, same univ., 1911-12; instr. history, 1912-15, asso., 1915-17, asst.

prof., 1917-20, U. of Ill.; prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., since 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Justin Winsor prize, 1912), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Whig Party in the South, 1913; The Era of the Civil War (vol. III, Centennial History of Ill.), 1919. Editor Constitutional Debates of 1847 (vol. XIV, Collections of Ill. State Hist. Library), 1919; also many hist. articles. *Home:* 2607 Glen Echo Drive, Columbus, O.

COLE, Charles F., lawyer; *b.* Wyandot Co., O., June 13, 1871; *s.* David D. and Mary C. (Bell) C.; A.B., Little Rock U., 1894; *m.* Ella M. F. Hamblen, of Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1901. Referee in bankruptcy 24 yrs., now mem. firm Cole & Poindexter; many times del. to Rep. Nat. Conv. and twice chmn. Rep. State Conv. of Ark.; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1920; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ark., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 7, 1922; dir. First Nat. Bank, Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Batesville, Ark. Methodist. *Home:* Batesville, Ark. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

COLE, Charles Nelson, college dean; *b.* Bunker Hill, Ill., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* Luther Elliot and Sarah Catherine (Stout) C.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; A.M., U. of Ill., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Mabel Stewart, of Champaign, Ill., Aug. 29, 1899. Instr. Greek and Latin, Prep. Sch., U. of Ill., 1895-7; instr. Latin, Cornell, 1899-1902; asso. prof. Latin, 1902-4, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1904—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1911—, Oberlin Coll. Prof. Latin, summer sch., Cornell, 1903, summer session, Ohio State U., 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

COLE, Cornelius, ex-senator; *b.* Lodi, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1822; *s.* David and Rachel (Townsend) C.; M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1847; *m.* Olive Colegrove, of Trumansburg, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1853. Admitted to bar, 1848; went to Calif., 1849, and worked in gold fields 1 yr.; resumed practice, 1850; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1856-60; dist. atty. Sacramento City and County, 1859-62; mem. 38th Congress, 1863-5; mem. U.S. Senate, 1866-73 (chmn. com. on appropriations). Mem. Pioneer Soc. of Calif. *Home:* 6121 Lexington St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COLE, Cyrenus, editor, congressman; *b.* Pella, Ia., Jan. 13, 1863; *s.* Aart and Henrica (de Booy) C.; A.B., Central Coll., Pella, 1887; unmarried. With Des Moines Register, 1888-98; acquired interest in Cedar Rapids Republican, 1898, later founded Evening Times; elected to Congress, July 19, 1921, to fill vacancy; reelected to 68th Congress (1923-5), 5th Ia. Dist. *Author:* A Bit of Holland in America, 1895; The Two Great Canyons, 1907; A History of the People of Iowa, 1920; From Four Corners to Washington, 1920; From Washington to Four Corners, 1922. *Home:* Hotel Montrose, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

COLE, Eli Kelley, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Carmel, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Oncken Willard and Cornelia (Walker) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Emilie de R. Maxwell, of San Francisco, May 10, 1893. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1890; promoted 1st lt., June 5, 1892; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. col., May 13, 1908; col., Sept. 27, 1914; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916. Comd. Marine Barracks, Puget Sound, 1899-1901; duty Philippines, 1902-3; comd. marine battalion, Panama, 1903-4; duty Marine Barracks, Washington, 1904-5; with 2d Regt. and post, Olongapo, P.I., 1905-6; comd. battalion fortifying Grande Island, P.I., 1907; comd. marine regt., spl. duty, Panama, 1908, 10; duty Marine Barracks and Sch. of Application, Port Royal, S.C., 1909-11; duty Office of Maj. Gen. Comdt., Marine Corps, Navy Dept., 1911-14; comd. Marine Barracks, Annapolis, Md., 1915; comd. 2d Regt., 1st Provisional Brigade of Marines, Haiti, 1915-16; apptd. comdr. 1st Provisional Brigade of Marines, Haiti, Nov. 10, 1916; comd. Marine Barracks and Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S.C., Jan.-Aug. 1918; comd. 5th Brigade, U.S. Marines, A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; comd. 1st Depot Div. (41st), A.E.F., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; comd. Am. Embarkation Center A.E.F., Jan.-Feb. 1919; spl. duty hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, May 1919; comdg. Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Phila., June-July 1919, Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., Sept. 1919—. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Army and Navy of America (New York); American (Port au Prince). *Home:* Carmel, N.Y.

COLE, Fay-Cooper, anthropologist; *b.* Plainwell, Mich., Aug. 8, 1881; *s.* George Lamont and Ida Josephine (Upright) C.; U. of Southern Cal., 1898-9; B.S., Northwestern, 1899-03; post-grad. U. of Chicago, 1904-5; studied U. of Berlin, 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Cook, of Plano, Ill., Oct. 20, 1906. Ethnologist, Field Mus. of Natural History, 1906-12; asst. curator of Malayan ethnology, and physical anthropology, same, 1912-1923. Mem. various archaeol. expdns. in Am. southwest; conducted two expdns. among pagan tribes of Philippines; spl. investigator for Philippine Bur. of Science, 1906-12; leader Field Museum Expdn. to Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java and Borneo, 1922-23; lecturer in anthropology, Northwestern U., 1921-23; professorial lecturer on anthropology, U. of Chicago, 1924—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Soc. (council, 1915, 19), Wis. Archæol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Corr. mem. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila. Mason. *Clubs:* Writers' Guild (master, 1915); Adventurers (pres. 1921), Press (Chicago), University (Chicago and Evanston); Explorers' (N.Y.). *Author:* Chinese Pottery in the Philippines, 1912; The Wild Tribes of Davao District, Mindanao, 1913; Traditions of the Tinguian, 1915; The Tinguian, 1922. Lecturer and writer on Philippine history and ethnology. Reviser of Philippine ethnology and linguistics, Internat. Encyclo. *Home:* 2343 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

COLE, Frank B., editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLE, Frank Nelson, university prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLE, George E., printer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

COLE, George W., judge; Dec. 31, 1858–Mar. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COLE, George Watson, bibliographer and librarian; *b.* at Warren, Conn., Sept. 6, 1850; *s.* Munson and Antoinette Fidelia (Taylor) C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced until 1885; grad. Library School, Columbia, 1888; (hon. L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1920); married. Cataloguer, Pub. Library, Fitchburg, Mass., 1885-6; librarian Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1886-7; asst. in Newberry Library, Chicago, 1888-90; librarian Free Pub. Library, Jersey City, N.J., 1891-5; resigned to devote himself to bibliog. work; librarian of William E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif., Oct. 1, 1915—. Inventor of a size-card for measuring books in accordance with the standard adopted by A.L.A., which is in general use in Am. libraries. Life mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1893-96), Bibliog. Soc. America (life, pres. 1916-21), Am. Hist. Assn. (life), A.A.A.S., Bibliophile

Soc., Boston, Calif. Library Assn., N.Y. Library Assn., Oxford (Eng.) Bibliog. Soc.; ex-pres. N.J. State Library Assn.; pres. New York Library Club, 1893-4, 1909-10 (hon. life mem.); mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Bibliog. Soc. London; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* American Libraries, Their Past, Present and Future, 1895; Bermuda and the Challenger Expedition, 1901; Compiling a Bibliography, 1902; Bermuda in Periodical Literature, a Bibliography, 1907; Church Catalogue—Americana, 5 vols., 1907, English Lit. and Miscel., 1909; First Folio of Shakespeare, The Correct Arrangement of its Preliminary Leaves, 1909; California Missions and Mission Pictures, 1910; Book-Collectors as Benefactors of Public Libraries, 1915; Bibliographical Problems with a Few Solutions, 1916; The Extra Gill and the Full Quart Pot; Bibliographical Ghosts. Compiler: Catalogue of Americana in the library of late E. Dwight Church, of New York, 5 vols., 1907; Catalogue of English Literature and Miscellanea in the E. Dwight Church Library, 2 vols., 1909; Check-List of English Literature to 1640 in Library of Henry E. Huntington, 1919, additions and corrections to same, 1920; Bibliography—a Forecast, 1920; The Protostat in Bibliog. and Research Work ((symposium), 1922; Cataloguing of Rare Books in Henry E. Huntington Library, 1923, Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 1923; 2d Supplement to Check-List of Eng. Lit. to 1640, in H. E. H. Library, 1923; etc. Mem. Booksellers' League, New York. *Clubs:* Authors, Grolier (New York); University (Pasadena); Book Club of Calif. (hon.), San Gabriel Country. *Address:* 1025 Montrose Av., South Pasadena, Calif.

COLE, Howard Ellsworth, oil operator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Elijah and Mary (Owen) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* at Kobe, Japan, Mrs. Rita Bowe Mack, Mar. 31, 1917. Began in office of Standard Oil Co. of Cleveland, O., later asst. to v.-p. same co.; gen. mgr. Waters Pierce Oil Co. in Mexico, later gen. mgr. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. for Japan and Korea, residing in Yokohama; returned to N.Y. City as dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., now v.p.; dir. Equitable Eastern Banking Corpn., Equitable Trust Co. Mem. Japan Society of N.Y., Am. Asiatic Assn., Foreign Trade Council America, Am. Hellenic Soc., Met. Mus., Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Lotos, India House (New York); Woodway Country (Stamford, Conn.); Thatch House, American (London, England); Yokohama United (Yokohama); Tokyo (Tokyo); Columbia Country (Shanghai). *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

COLE, Jean Dean, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1873; *d.* Walter Dougherty and Margaret (Mitchell) C.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1891, Albany Teachers Training Sch., 1892; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900; studied Columbia and Oxford U., Eng. Teacher Albany High Sch., 1900-5; with Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C., since 1905, successively teacher until 1917, asso. head mistress, 1917-22, head mistress since 1923, also pres. bd. Mem. Head Mistresses Assn., Fine Arts Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women; mem. Graduate Council Mt. Holyoke Coll. Presbyn. *Address:* Mt. Vernon Seminary, Washington, D.C.

COLE, John Adams, civil engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLE, John Nelson, editor, pub.; Nov. 4, 1863—Oct. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COLE, Lawrence Thomas, clergyman; *b.* at Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 24, 1869; *s.* Nelson B. and Elizabeth H. (Felch) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1896; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; (D.D., St. Stephen's, 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; scholar Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1895-8; rector St. John's, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1898; archdeacon Diocese of Michigan City, Ind., 1899; warden St. Stephen's Coll., 1899-1903; rector Trinity Sch., New York, since July, 1903. *Author:* The Basis of Early Christian Theism, Vol. 11, No. 3, of Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy, Psychology and Education, 1898. *Address:* 147 W. 91st St., New York.

COLE, Lawrence Wooster, psychologist; *b.* Toledo, O., May 15, 1870; *s.* Irving and Josephine (Webb) C.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Fannie B. Cooksey, of Caldwell, Kan., June 28, 1900. Superintendent schs., El Reno, Okla., 1897-1900; instr. and asso. prof. psychology, 1900-4, prof., 1904-8, U. of Okla.; instr. in experimental psychology, Wellesley College, 1908-9; prof. psychology and edn., U. of Colo., 1910—. Dir. Sch. of Social Service, U. of Colo., 1911-20. Mem. Bd. Edn., Norman, Okla., 1901-4, 1905-7, Boulder, Colo., 1915—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. various reports of experimental investigation in comparative and human psychology. Capt. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918-June 22, 1919; served as psychological examiner. *Home:* 845 14th St., Boulder, Colo.

COLE, L(eon) J(acob); *b.* Allegany, N.Y., June 1, 1877; *s.* Elisha Kelley and Helen Marion (Newton) C.; student Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894-5, 1897-8; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Margaret Belcher Goodenow, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1906. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1898-1902, chief of Div. of Animal Breeding and Pathology, Agrl. Expt. Sta., R.I., 1906-7; instr. in zoölogy, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907-10; asso. prof. exptl. breeding, U. of Wis., Apr. 1910-14, prof., 1914-18, prof. genetics since 1918; on leave as chief Animal Husbandry, Div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923-24. Mem. Harriman Alaska Expdn., 1899; zoöl. expdn. to Yucatan, 1904. Investigator, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, summers, 1901-6. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Soc. Animal Production, Nat. Research Council (div. biology and agr.). Contbr. to scientific jours. on zoölogy, animal behavior and genetics. *Address:* Care Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.

COLE, Lewis Gregory, roentgenologist; *b.* at Lake Mahopac, N.Y., May 21, 1874; *s.* Joseph G. and Lucina (Cole) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Marion E. Herring, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 3, 1901. Practiced in New York since 1898; prof. roentgenology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1913; roentgenologist, French Hosp. (New York), St. Mary's Hosp. (Orange, N.J.); consulting roentgenologist, Memorial Hosp. (New York). Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917. Member American Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Clin. Congress of Surgeons of N.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Conglist. Progressive Rep. *Clubs:* University (White Plains), Lake Mahopac Golf. *Home:* 22 Ridgeview Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 103 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Louis Maurice; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and Ricka (Dinkelspiel) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Frida Hellman, of Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 6, 1904. Began as bookkeeper for Kutner-Goldstein Co., Hanford, Calif., 1887, later mgr. for same co. at Hanford, Fowler and Lemoore, Calif.; gen. mdse. business on own account, Huron, Calif., 1895-7, elec. specialties, Chicago, 1898; traveling salesman, 1899-1900; mgr. Dinkelspiel Bros. dept. store, Bakersfield, Calif., 1901-3; treas. Simon Levi Co., wholesale produce, Los Angeles, 1903-16; pres. Royal Packing Co., since 1916; pres. Cudahy Land Co.; v.-p. Washington Sq. Land Co., State Bank of San Pedro; dir. Hellman Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Sun Drug Co., etc. U.S. food administrator for Los Angeles, 1918-19; mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1914). Member B'nai B'rith (ex-pres.). Mason (33°, Shriner), K. of P., Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Book Club of Calif., Gamut, Athletic, Jonathan, Rotary, Automobile of Southern Calif., South Coast Yacht, Los Angeles Motor Boat, San Gabriel Valley, Flintridge, Hollywood, Hillcrest, Country. *Home:* 3240 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* 1815 Sacramento St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COLE, Mabel Cook (Mrs. Fay-Cooper Cole), author; *b.* Plano, Ill., Apr. 18, 1880; *d.* Amer Brower and Ella Augusta (Webster) Cook; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; *m.* Fay Cooper Cole, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1906. Traveled in the Orient and spent 4 yrs. in interior of the Philippines, studying the sociology and mentality of the primitive tribesmen. In Dutch East Indies studying matriarchial form of govt. of Menangkabau Malays, 1922-23. Mem. Chicago Writers' Guild, Midland Authors, Chi Omega Sorority, P.E.O. *Club:* Friends in Council. *Author:* Philippine Folk Tales, 1916. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. *Home:* 2313 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

COLE, Nathan, Jr., promoter; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-15).

COLE, Patience Bevier, writer; *b.* Nicollet, Minn., Feb. 13, 1883; *d.* Samuel A. and Ida M. (Harkins) Bevier; B.Litt., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; studied U. of Kan., 1 term, 1905; *m.* Robert J. Cole, of New York, June 1, 1907. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Author:* Dave's Daughter, 1913. Editor woman's page, New York Sun, 1916-20; advertising, Realart Pictures Corpn., 1920-2; v. chmn. Advertisers' Service Corpn., 1923—. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

COLE, R. Clint, congressman; *b.* Biglick Twp., Hancock Co., O., Aug. 21, 1872; *s.* John W. and Sarah (McRea) C.; student Findlay Coll., 1894-96; LL.B., law dept. Northern Ohio U., Ada, O., 1900; unmarried. Practiced at Findlay since 1901; city solicitor, Findlay, 1912-16; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 8th Ohio Dist. Capt. and q.-m. 2d Inf., Ohio N.G., 1903-13. Republican. Methodist. Elk. *Home:* 868 S. Main St. *Office:* 316-322 Ewing Bldg., Findlay, O.

COLE, Ralph Dayton, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLE, Redmond Selecman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* James Buchanan and Virginia Lee (Bedford) C.; student Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1899-1901; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1906; studied law, same univ., 1907-9; *m.* Mary Thompson Cross, of Columbia, Mo., June 11, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1909; county atty. Pawnee Co., Okla., 1910-15; registrar Pawnee Co., 1916-17; mayor of Pawnee, 1917; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Okla., 1917-19; judge 21st Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1919-23; resumed practice at Tulsa. Rep. U. of Mo. in debates, U. of Tex., 1904, U. of Kan., 1905, U. of Okla., 1907. Mem. Wis., Kan., Okla. and Mo. state hist. socs., Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

COLE, Rossetter Gleason, musician; *b.* at Clyde, Mich., Feb. 5, 1866; *s.* Henry Walcott and Mary Charlotte (Gleason) C.; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888 (hon. A.M., 1913); *m.* Fannie Louise Gwinner, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 6, 1896. Taught English, German and Latin in high schs., 1888-90; studied composition and organ in Berlin, 1890-2; there by competitive exam. won a 3 yrs.' scholarship in the Royal Meisterschule for Composition, under Max Bruch. Dir. sch. of music and prof. music, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1892-4; prof. music, Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1894-1901; teacher, Chicago, 1902-7; editor of Good Music, 1903-7; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, U. of Wis., 1907-9; pvt. teacher, Chicago, 1909—. Prof. (in charge) music, Columbia U., New York City, summer sessions 1908—. Vice-pres. for Iowa, 1897-1900, president, 1903, 09, 10, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; dean Ill. Chapter Am. Guild Organists, 1912-14. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Composer:* The Passing of Summer (lyrical cantata), 1902; Hiawatha's Wooing, 1904; King Robert of Sicily, 1906; Ballade for 'cello and orchestra, 1907; Fantaisie Symphonique and Rhapsody for organ, 1912, 14; Legend, for piano, 1916; The Broken Troth (cantata for women's voices), 1917; sonata for piano and violin, 1917; Pierrot Wounded (melodrama), 1917; The Rock of Liberty (a Pilgrim ode), 1920; Symphonic Prelude, for orchestra in MS. (first perf. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1916); overture—Pioneer, for orchestra (first perf. Chicago Sym. Orchestra, 1919), and 75 other published compositions for voice, piano, organ, chorus and orchestra. *Author:* Choral and Church Music, vol. VI in The Art of Music series, 1917. *Home:* 4831 Dorchester Av. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COLE, Rufus, physician; *b.* Rowsburg, O., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* Dr. Ivory S. and Ruth (Smith) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Annie Hegeler, of LaSalle, Ill., Jan. 2, 1908. Resident house officer, asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1899-1907; asst., instr. and asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1901-9; dir., Hosp. of the Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1909—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, National Academy of Sciences, American Association Advancement Clin. Research, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. chapter on gonococcus infections in Osler's System of Medicine; chapter on treatment of typhoid fever in Kelly's System of Therapeutics; also articles in med. jours. *Clubs:* Century, University, Riding. *Home:* 960 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Samuel Valentine, coll pres.; *b.* Machiasport, Me., Dec. 29, 1851; *s.* Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., 1898, LL.D., 1912, Bowdoin); *m.* Annie Maria Talbot, Apr. 11, 1890 (died January 27, 1906); *m.* 2d, Helen Emma Wicand, of Pottstown, Pa., August 22, 1917. Tutor rhetoric and instr. Latin, Bowdoin, several yrs.; ordained and installed pastor Trinitarian Congl. Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1889-97; pres. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1897-12, and its successor, Wheaton Coll., 1912—. Trustee Bowdoin Coll., 1901— (v.p. bd., 1912—); pres. Bowdoin Alumni Assn. of Boston and Vicinity, 1916-18; mem. board visitors Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-21 (president board, 1912-21). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Browning Soc. (pres. 1912-14); hon. mem. New York Browning Soc. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Boston Authors. Gave poem at centennial celebration of Bowdoin Coll., 1902, Jonathan Edwards bi-centenary celebration, Andover Theol. Sem., 1903, Longfellow Centenary, Bowdoin Coll., 1907. *Author:* In Scipio's Gardens and Other Poems, 1901; The Life That Counts, 1905; Fidelissima, 1908; The Great Grey King and Other Poems, 1914. Contbr. to mags., reviews and religious press. *Address:* Norton, Mass.

COLE, Samuel Winkley, musician; *b.* at Meriden, N.H., Dec. 24, 1848; *s.* Deacon Converse and Mary A. (Winkley) C.; took semi-classical course at Kimball Union Acad., 1867; studied music under various teachers and at N.E. Conservatory of Music. Began professional career at Portsmouth, N.H., 1877; organist Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1882-94; teacher in (now supt. of) dept. of sight-singing, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1883; supervisor music, Brookline, Mass., since 1884, Dedham, Mass., 1886-1906; teacher pub. school music methods, Boston Univ., 1906-13. Produced Haydn's Creation with Dedham High School, 1890; Handel's Messiah, 1891, this being probably 1st successful attempt in U.S. to do a complete oratorio with high sch. pupils; dir. People's Singing Class movement in Boston, and conductor People's Choral Union, 1897-11, and since dir. emeritus. *Author:* Child's First Studies in Music; New England Course in General Sight-Reading. Compiled New England Conservatory Course in Sight Singing (3 vols.). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Conservatory, Boston.

COLE, Theodore Lee, law-book seller; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1852; *s.* John Jay and Mary Pohlman (Lee) C.; ed. Galesville U., 1866-7; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1871; *m.* Kate Dunn Dewey, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1885. Law bookseller since 1874; pres. Statute Law Book Co., 1895—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Law Libraries, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, A.L.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, D.C. Library Assn. (v.-p. 1897), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Has compiled bibliographies and check lists of the statute laws of various states; is now compiling Historical Bibliography of the Statute Laws of the American Colonies, States and Territories. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COLE, Thomas F., mining; *b.* Keweenaw Co., Mich., 1862; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Jeffrey) C.; self-ed.; *m.* Elcey Hoatson, of Calumet, Mich., June 3, 1890. Pres. Oliver Iron Mining Co., 1901-9, and as such was in immediate charge of mining operations of U.S. Steel Corporation during period named; was pres. N. Butte Mining Co., now dir.; also dir. various other corpns. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, New York.

COLE, Timothy, wood engraver; *b.* London, Eng., 1852; *s.* Skinner C.; emigrated to U.S., 1857; burned out by Chicago fire of 1871; returned to New York penniless; entered employment of Century Magazine (then Scribner's), 1875; *m.* Annie Carter, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., 1875. Went to Europe to engrave the Old Masters, 1883; finished 1st Italian series, 1892. Dutch and Flemish series, 1896, English series, 1900, Spanish series, 1907, French series, 1910; now engaged on Old Masters in Am. pub. and pvt. galleries. Awarded diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; first class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; grand prix, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (only grand prize given for wood engraving). Hon. mem. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Engravers, London; N.A., 1908; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1913; hon. mem. Brotherhood of Engravers of Chicago, 1913; (hon. M.A., Princeton University, 1914). *Author:* Notes to Old Italian Masters, first published monthly in Century Magazine, 1889-92; Monograph on the lives of Dutch Masters, with notes on their works, Century Magazine, 1892-6; Notes to English Masters, 1897-1901. *Address:* Ferris Lane, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

COLE, Whitefoord R., ry. official; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Edmund W. and Anna Virginia (Russell) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1894; *m.* Mary Conner Bass, of Nashville, Apr. 21, 1901. President of Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.; pres. Nashville & Decatur R.R.; dir. Nashville Ry. & Light Co., Crescent Coal Co., Napier Iron Works, Am. Nat. Bank, Nashville Trust Co., Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Cyanimid Co. Pres. bd. of trust Vanderbilt U.; trustee University Sch. Mem. Engring. Assn. of South, Round Table, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* 2122 West End Av. *Office:* 1000 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

COLE, William Carey, naval officer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Jirah Delano and Julia Elizabeth (Tucker) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889, Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Minnie Wetmore, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 13, 1895. Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Jan. 13, 1899; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Dec. 31, 1921. Served on Dolphin, Spanish Am. War, 1898; chief engr. Massachusetts, 1901-5; insp. equipment, Camden, N.J., 1905-7; navigator Kansas, 1907-9; exec. officer same, 1909-10; duty at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-13; comd. Monadnock, 1913, Helena, 1913-15; insp. engring. material, Boston Dist., 1916-17; apptd. comdr. Frederick, Apr. 10, 1917, comdr. Nevada to Oct. 10, 1918; U.S. Dutch ship mission, May 17, 1919; operations, Navy Dept., Nov. 1919; comdg. Spl. Service Squadron, Apr. 22, 1922; chief of staff U.S. Fleet, Aug. 6, 1923. Mem. Naval Inst., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Naval Hist. Soc., etc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Racquet (Phila.), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Union (Cleveland). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

COLE, William Isaac, sociologist; *b.* at Machias, Me., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Houlton (Me.), 1889-94; resident, South End House, Boston, as settlement worker, 1894-1913; sec. South End House Assn., 1896-1917; resident lecturer in applied sociology, 1913-16, professor of applied sociology since 1916, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* Norton, Mass.

COLE, William Morse, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Albert Birney and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1896; *m.* Fanny Dennett Rolfe, of Concord, Mass., Aug. 31, 1898. Instr. polit. economy, Harvard, 1890-3; sec. Mass. Commn. on Unemployed, 1894-5; univ. extension lecturer, 1895-8; instr. principles of accounting, 1900-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. since 1916, Harvard U.; also teacher English lit. and composition, Fall River (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-1901, South High Sch., Worcester, 1901-8. Capt. U.S.A., 1917-19. *Author:* An Old Man's Romance, under pseudonym of "Christopher Craigie," 1895; Accounts—Their Construction and Interpretation, 1908 (revised and enlarged 1916); The American Hope, 1910; Accounting and Auditing, 1910; Cost Accounting for Institutions, 1913; Problems in the Principles of Accounting, 1915; Fundamentals of Accounting, 1921. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

COLEGROVE, see also Colgrove.

COLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, coll. pres.; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. Peter and Anne Elizabeth (Graham) C.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1881 (Sc.D., 1908); A.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1919); *m.* Winifred D. Mack, June 18, 1884 (died, Apr. 5, 1897); 2d, Emma M. Ridley, of Grinnell, Aug. 29, 1899. Teacher country schs., 1876-8; deputy auditor Fayette Co., 1881; prof. and prin. Normal and Prep. depts. Upper Ia. U., 1882-6; supt. schs. Waukon, Ia., 1886-91; prin. Nora Springs (Ia.) Sem., 1891-5; prof. psychology and didactics, Iowa State Normal Sch., 1896; head Dept. of Edn., 1908-16, v.-p., 1907-16, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls; pres. Upper Iowa U., Fayette, Ia., June, 1916, 1921. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. *Club:* Commercial. Mason. *Author:* The Making of a Teacher, 1908; The Teacher and the School, 1910. Revised Handbook and Course of Study for Iowa Schools, 1900 and 1906; prepared new course of study and manual of methods for Iowa elementary schs., 1913; dir. of extension service Ia. State Teachers Coll. 3 yrs. Chmn. exec. com. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1920. *Home:* 1079 N. Marengo Av., Pasadena, Calif.

COLEGROVE, Frederick Welton, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLEGROVE, Kenneth Wallace, college prof.; *b.* Waukon, Ia., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* Chauncey Peter and Winifred Della (Mack) C.; B.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1905; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1909; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Louise Burrows, *d.* Maj. M. L. C. Funkhouser, of Evanston, Ill., Jan. 5, 1923. Lecturer in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1913-16; asst. prof. European history, Syracuse U., 1916-19; asso. prof. polit. science, Northwestern U., since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* American Citizens and Their Government, 1921; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* 614 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.

COLEMAN, see also Colman.

COLEMAN, Algernon, prof. French; *b.* News Ferry, Va., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Henry Embry and Sallie Chalmers (Crump) C.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1901, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Mary Boggs Gude, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 23, 1913. Instr. modern langs., Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1901-5; 2d and 1st asst., Norfolk (Va.) Acad., 1906-10; instr. French, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Chicago. Mem. ednl. staff of Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1918. Mng. editor Modern Lang. Jour., 1919-22. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Literary Development of Flaubert, 1914; Sources and Structure of Salammbo (with P. B. Fay), 1914; Army French (with E. H. Wilkins), 1917; Soldat Américain en France (with A. M. LaMeslée), 1917. Collaborator in revision of Fraser and Squair's French Grammar, 1921. *Home:* 5712 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard; *b.* Boston, May 7, 1858; *d.* James W. and Ellen Maria (Blanchard) Merriam; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1878; *m.* George W. Coleman, of Boston, June 30, 1891. Mem. exec. com. Council of Women for Home Missions; pres. Woman's Am. Baptist Home Missions Soc.; mem. Foreign Policy Assn.; trustee Spelman Sem., Atlanta, Ga.; mem. Woman's Bapt. Social Union. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Women's City (ex-pres.). *Home:* 177 W. Brookline St., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, Arch, postmaster; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1877; *s.* Silas Bunker and Rebecca (Backus) C.; ed. Chappaqua (N.Y.) Inst., Heidelberg, Germany, and high sch., Detroit; *m.* Annieclare Northrop, of St. Paul, Minn., June 7, 1899. Began as clk. in coal office, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896; organized City Fuel Co., 1910; pres. Reeves Coal Co. Yards, Inc. Chmn. Rep. County Com. Hennepin Co., Minn., 1917-22; mem. State Senate, 1919-22; postmaster of Minneapolis since May 1, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Traffic, Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Golf. *Home:* 2525 Thomas Av. S. *Address:* Post Office, Minneapolis, Minn.

COLEMAN, Benjamin Wilson, judge; *b.* at Ballsville, Va., July 1, 1869; *s.* John and Arabella (Smith) C.; B.L., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1892; *m.* Martha L. Attleton, of Boston, Mass., June 6, 1906. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1893; practiced in Denver, 1893-7, Cripple Creek, 1897-06; removed to Nev., 1906, and practiced in Ely; judge Dist. Court, 9th Nev. Dist., 1911-15; asso. justice Nev. Supreme Court, Jan. 1915-19, and chief justice, 1919—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Elected Grand Master of Masons of Nev., 1915; K.T., Shriner. *Club:* Sagebrush (Carson City). *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

COLEMAN, Charles Caryl, painter; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

COLEMAN, Charles Philip, manufacturer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* William Wheeler and Ellen Gibbons (Hiss) C.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1888; *m.* Helen Douglas, *d.* Nelson S. Rulison, 2d P.E. bishop of Pa., Jan. 27, 1891. With Lehigh Valley R.R., in various capacities, 1888-97; purchasing agt. and asst. to pres., Bethlehem Steel Co., 1897-8; gen. purchasing agt., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1898-1903; sec.-treas. Singer Sewing Machine Co., 1903-10; pres. Saurer Motor Co., 1910, Internat. Motor Co., 1911-13; v.-p. Internat. Steam Pump Co., 1913, co-receiver and receiver, 1914-16; v.-p. Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn. (reorganization of Internat. Steam Pump Co.), 1916-18, pres. 1918—; also pres. Worthington Co., Inc., Henry R. Worthington; dir. F.S. Gassaway, Inc., Worthington-Simpson, Ltd., Anderson, Meyer & Co. Member American Society Mech. Engineers, Am.-Russian Chamber Commerce (dir.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lawyers', St. Nicholas, Railroad, Automobile, Down Town (New York); Englewood Country, Knickerbocker Country (N.J.); Maidstone (Easthampton, L.I.); Piping Rock, Locust Valley. *Home:* Palisades, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, Charles Washington, librarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLEMAN, Christopher Bush, college prof.; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Apr. 24, 1875; *s.* Louis Harrison and Jenny Bush (Logan) C.; A.B., Yale, 1896; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; U. of Berlin, 1904-5; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Juliet Julian Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 25, 1901. Actg. prof. history, 1900, prof., 1901-19, v.-p., 1912-19, Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind.; head of dept. of history and polit. science, Allegheny Coll., 1920—. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley, Ohio Valley, and Ind. hist. assns., Am. Soc. Ch. History. D.K.E. *Author:* Church History in the Modern Sunday School, 1910; Constantine the Great, Historical, Legendary and Spurious, 1914; Memoirs of Louis Harrison Coleman, 1920. Editor of Lorenzo Valla on the Donation of Constantine, 1922. *Home:* 950 Grove St., Meadville, Pa.

COLEMAN, Frederick W. B., diplomatic service; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1874; *s.* Silas B. and Rebecca (Fitzhugh) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896, LL.B., 1899; unmarried. In U.S. Army, May 1917-May 1919; E.E. and M.P. to Esthonia since Sept. 20, 1922. *Address:* Am. Legation, Riga, Latvia.

COLEMAN, George William; *b.* **at Boston,** Mass., June 16, 1867; *s.* George and Mary (Carville) Coleman; grad. (Franklin medal) English High Sch., Boston, 1885; (hon. A.M., Colby Coll., 1911; LL.D., Wake Forest and Franklin colls., 1922); *m.* Alice Blanchard Merriam, Boston, June 30, 1891. Asst. edtr. Jour. of Education, 1886-9; shipwrecked on voyage to Buenos Ayres, S.A., as corr. various jours.; business mgr. New England Magazine, 1890-2; pub. house organ, Walker-Stetson-Sawyer Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston; adv. mgr. The Golden Rule (now The Christian Endeavor World), 1893-1905; pub. The Christian Endeavor World, 1905-10; dir. publicity for W. H. McElwain Co., 1910-15; now pres. Open Forum Nat. Council. Mem. Boston City Council, 1914-17 (pres. 1915); del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917. President and host of series of annual sociol. conferences, meeting at Sagamore Beach, June, 1907-1917; originator and director of Sunday Evening Ford Hall meetings, begun at Boston, spring of 1908, under auspices of Boston Bapt. Social Union. V.-p. N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; pres. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., 1909-11; pres. Asso. Advertising Clubs America, 1911-13. Pres. Northern Baptist Conv., 1917-18; pres. Babson Inst., Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1921—. *Clubs.* Advertising (New York); Twentieth Century, Boston City (bd. govs. 1914-17), Boston Bapt. Social Union, Puddingstone. *Author:* Searchlights, 1909; The People's Prayers, 1914; Democracy in the Making, 1915. *Home:* 177 W. Brookline St., Boston. *Office:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

COLEMAN, Mrs. George W.; see Coleman, Alice Blanchard.

COLEMAN, Gilbert Payson, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLEMAN, James Melville, ednl. sec., lecturer; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Glass)C.; grad. Geneva Coll., 1887; Ref. Presbyn. Sem., 1890; A.M., U. of Mich., 1892; Bonn U., 1907-8; D.D., Geneva Coll., 1913; *m.* Etta M. McGarey, Bellevue, Pa., 1892. Prof. pol., phil. and history, Geneva Coll., 1892-1907; pastor Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1908-10; lecturer in colleges and seminaries 1910-14; pastor Bloomington, Ind., 1914-18; ednl. sec. and lecturer, 1918—; moderator R.P. Synod, 1917. Has given courses of lectures in 130 colleges and seminaries. *Author:* Social Ethics, 1903, 12, 16, 22. *Address:* Sparta, Ill.

COLEMAN, John Hamline, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

COLEMAN, Laurence Vail, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893; *s.* Thaddeus Vail and Kate Bradley (Pratt) C.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1915; M.A., Yale, 1919; Harvard, 1919; *m.* Martine Wright Weeks, of Plainfield, N.J., June 23, 1917. Began as draughtsman, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1914; research asst. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation, 1915-16; asst. to curator of zoölogy, Peabody Museum Natural History, 1917; with C. W.S., U.S. Army, 1918; chief of exhibits, Am. Museum Natural History, 1919-21; dir. Safety Inst. America, 1921-3; sec. Am. Assn. Museums since 1923. Editor "Museum Work" and "The Museum News." *Club:* Yale. Writer and lecturer. *Address:* Am. Association of Museums, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

COLEMAN, Norman Frank; *b.* Ontario, Can., Mar. 9, 1874; *s.* Francis Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Beer) C.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Ethel May Fleming, of Brockville, Ont., Can., Aug. 7, 1907. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1902; teacher Spokane (Wash.) High Sch., 1900-5; prof. English, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1906-12, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-19; pres. Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, since Jan. 1920. Ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A. at Camp Lewis, 1917, for Western Dept., 1918; spl. lecturer A.E.F., in France, 1919. Pres. Ore. Social Hygiene Soc., 1918, 1921-23; pres. Portland Americanization Council since 1923. Progressive Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Portland City. *Home:* 984 Bybee Av., Portland, Ore. *Office:* 500 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.

COLEMAN, Thomas Davies, physician; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Dr. John S. and Carolina Wyatt (Starke) C.; A.B., Ky. University, 1885, A.M., 1902; University of Ga. (M.D., *ad eundem*); post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1890; *m.* Annie Lee Adams, of Lexington, Ky., June 18, 1890. Assistant physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; assistant physiology, medical dept. U. City of New York, 1889-90; prof. physiology, 1893-5, physiology and pathology, 1895-1901, medicine since 1901, principles and practice of medicine since 1903, med. dept. U. of Ga.; pres. Bd. of Health, Augusta, Ga., Jan., 1903-May 1904; consulting phys. University Hospitals; consulting phys. to Wilkenford Hosp. (for children), U.S. Pub. Health Hosp. for psychiatric cases. Ex-pres. Am. Climatol. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga.; ex-chmn. med. sect. A.M.A. Contbr. to numerous med. text-books, etc. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; hon. discharged, Feb. 1, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C. Fellow Am. College of Physicians. *Address:* 936 Hickman Rd., Augusta, Ga.

COLEMAN, Walter Moore, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

COLEMAN, Warren, physician; *b.* **at Augusta,** Ga., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* John Scott and Hetty Kennedy (McEwen) C.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1888; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1891; (hon. A.M., Transylvania, 1899); unmarried. Practiced New York, 1891—; phys. City (charity) Hosp., 1896-9; instr. pathology, Univ. Med. Coll., 1891-8; asst. curator, 1892-8, asst. visiting phys., 1899, Bellevue Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine and applied pharmacology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1909-17; visiting phys. to Bellevue Hosp., 1908—; asst. prof. Medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1918—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Med. Soc. County of N.Y., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, A.A.A.S. Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Contbr. to med. lit. *Home:* 116 E. 58th St. *Office:* 59 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN. William H., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLEMAN, William John, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., May 12, 1851; *s.* John and Mary (Glass) C.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1875, A.M., 1890 (D.D., 1901; D.D., Wheaton Coll., 1902); *m.* S. Elizabeth George, of Venice, Pa., 1879. Ordained ministry Reformed Presbyn. Ch., 1879; pastor McKeesport, Pa., 1879-81; lecturer on nat. reform, 1881-6; pastor Utica, O., 1886-7; prof. polit. philosophy, Geneva Coll., 1887-92; pastor Allegheny R.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1892—. Moderator Ref. Presbyn. Synod, 1905; chmn. witness com. of R.P. Synod, 1892-1919, also 1923—; mem. Home Mission Bd., 1892—; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Washington, D.C., 1899; chmn. Bd. Supt. Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1915—. *Home:* 2325 Osgood St. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COLEMAN, William Macon, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLEMAN, William Wheeler, mfr., engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* William Wheeler and Eleanor Gibbons (Hiss) C.; B.S. in metallurgy, Lehigh U., 1895; *m.* Alice Frazier, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., June 20, 1899. With Bethlehem (Pa.) Steel Co., 1895-1902, Crucible Steel Co. and Latrobe Steel & Coupler Co., 1902-5; with Bucyrus Co., mfrs. machinery, since 1905, pres. since 1911; dir. Marshall & Ilsley Bank. Apptd. spl. asst. to chief of ordnance, Washington, Oct. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Iron and Steel Inst. Gt. Britain, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee; University (Chicago); University, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 323 Juneau Av., Milwaukee. *Office:* Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis.

COLES, J(onathan) Ackerman, surgeon; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 6, 1843; *s.* Dr. Abraham (M.D., Ph.D., LL.D.) and Caroline E. (Ackerman) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1864, A.M., 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868 (Harsen prize, 1867, for best written clin. rep. on med. and surg. cases in New York Hosp.); studied in Eng. and European univs. and hosps., 1877-8; (LL. D., Hope Coll., 1903); unmarried. Pres. Union Co. (N.J.) Med. Soc., 1891; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. Med. socs.; patron and trustee N.J. Hist. Soc.; fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc.; mem. Internat. Anglo-Saxon Society of London, Copenhagen and New York. Has traveled extensively over both continents. Gave for Lincoln Park, Newark, Ives' life-size bronze historic Indian group; for Washington Park, Newark, bronze bust of his father, by J. Q. A. Ward, mounted on pedestal having for base a 7-ton boulder from vicinity of Plymouth Rock; gave to people of N.J. the painting (now in State House, Trenton) of "Good Samaritan," by Daniel Huntington and Paul De La Roche; to Admiral Dewey, as a souvenir of his victory in Manila Bay, he sent a Barye allegorical bronze of an eagle and dead heron; to the univs. of Oxford and Cambridge, Eng., and to the American Embassy, London, has given replica life-size bronze busts by Jean Antoine Houdon of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin; also to the Met. Museum of Art, Columbia, Yale, Harvard and other universities and institutions throughout the U.S. many valuable works of art; has a fine gallery of choice paintings of the different schools; also a library of elegant volumes. Has made country homes at Mountainside, Union Co., N.J., for orphans, crippled and friendless children; has built and given ednl. bldgs. in India, Burma and China. Has contributed and published articles on med. and other scientific subjects. Mem. and one of founders Valley Forge Library; hon. v.-p. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. bd. advisors Canton (China) Christian Coll.; hon. regent Lincoln Memorial U., Md. His library is noted for its collection of original MSS., among which are those bearing signatures of Ferdinand and Isabella, Pope Gregory III, Napoleon Bonaparte, Queen Victoria, original autograph letters and documents of all the presidents of the U.S., the original MS. of the national anthem, "America," an original autograph poem in its entirety by Edwin Arnold, with other original autograph works in whole or in part by poets and scholars. During the war supplied very many chaplains on the battleships and in the hospitals with folding organs. Presented city of Newark for Museum of Art and Pub. Library paintings, rare books, bronzes, marbles and other works, valued at over $2,000,000. *Home:* "Deerhurst," Scotch Plains, N.J. *Office:* 222 Market St., Newark, N.J.

COLESTOCK, Henry Thomas, prof. history; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* Jacob Henry and Henrietta (Guinn) C.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Emma Kunkle, of Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 2, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor First Ch., Madison, Wis., 1899-1901; teacher State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1902-4; prof. history, Bucknell U., 1904—. *Author:* Changing View-Point in Religious Thought, 1900; The Ministry of David Baldwin, 1906. Contbr. to periodicals. Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Lambda Chi Alpha. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

COLEY, William Bradley, surgeon; *b.* at Westport, Conn., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Horace Bradley and Clarine Bradley (Wakeman) C.; B.A., Yale, 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1888; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1910, Harvard, 1911); New York Hosp., 1890; *m.* Alice Lancaster, of Newton, Mass., June 4, 1891. In practice as physician since 1888; attending surgeon Memorial Hospital and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; consulting surgeon Fifth Av. Hosp., Mary McClellan Hosp., and Sharon (Conn.) Hosp.; prof. clin. Cancer research, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. New York Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Harvard Med. Soc. of New York, Pathol. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Association, Am. Academy Medicine, Société Internationale de Chirurgie; fellow American College of Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Harvard, Grolier. *Author:* Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine—part on Cancer (Vol. XVII), 1897; Hernia (in Dennis' System of Surgery), 1896; Hernia (in Warren and Gould's International Text Book of Surgery), 1898; Chapter on Hernia, in Progressive Medicine, since 1898; Hernia (in Keen's Surgery), 1907. Contbr. of articles upon malignant tumors and abdominal surgery in various med. jours. *Home:* 340 Park Av. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

COLFELT, Lawrence Maclay, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLGATE, Gilbert, soap mfr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Ann Breeze (Morse) C.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Florance Buckingham Hall, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 7, 1888. Mem. Colgate & Co. since beginning of active career, pres. since 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town, Garden City Golf, Automobile. *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 199 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

COLGATE, James Colby, broker; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 23, 1863; *s.* James Boorman and Susan F. (Colby) C.; A.B., Colgate U., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Hope H. Conkling, Bennington, Vt., June 4, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1887, and practiced at New York, 1887-90; broker since 1891; sr. mem. firm of Jas. B. Colgate & Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., New

York Trust Co., Fidelity Internat. Trust Co.; dir. Canton Co. (Baltimore), Seaboard Air Line Ry., Federal Light & Traction Co. Mem. Corpn. of Colgate U., 1888—(sec. 1892-1921; pres. 1921—). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Down Town Assn., Sleepy Hollow Country, Recess, Bankers, Garden City Golf, Oakland Golf. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COLGATE, Sidney Morse, soap merchant; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Morse) C.; A.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Caroline Bayard Dod, of East Orange, N.J., Oct. 16, 1894. V.-p. Colgate & Co. Served as chmn. War Service Com. of Soap Industry. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Baptist. *Clubs:* Down Town, Railroad, Essex County Country. *Home:* 491 Centre St., Orange, N.J. *Address:* 199 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

COLGROVE, Philip Taylor, lawyer; *b.* at Winchester, Ind., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Charles H. and Catherine (Van Zile) C.; ed. schs. of Michigan and at Olivet College; *m.* Carrie M. Goodyear, of Hastings, Michigan, April 29, 1897. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1910; pros. atty., Barry Co., Mich., 1883-9; mem. Mich. Senate 1 term; city atty., Hastings, several terms; presdl. elector, 1892; campaigned for Rep. Nat. Com., 1900, and for State Com. many years. Ex-pres. State League of Rep. Clubs; chancellor comdr. K.P., Mich., 1883, grand master-at-arms, Grand Lodge, 1886, grand chancellor, 1887, supreme representative, 1889, 1893, supreme vice-chancellor, 1894, supreme comdr. Supreme Lodge K.P. of the World, 1896. Mem. Am. and Mich. State Bar assns.; pres. Mich. State Good Roads Assn.; Mich. dir. Dixie Highway Assn. *Home:* Hastings, Mich.

COLIE, Edward Martin, lawyer; *b.* Milburn, N.J., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* Daniel F. and Elizabeth S. (Dayton) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1873; *m.* Caroline Matilda Runyon, of E. Orange, N.J., Sept. 4, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. law firm E. M. & Runyon Colie; v.-p. and dir. Orange (N.J.) Bur. Associated Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Essex County (N.J.) Bar Assn. (president), N.J. State Bar Association (pres.), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Alumni of Coll. City of New York 2 terms. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Essex County Country, and Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* John Ruskin as an Ethical Teacher, 1894; Introduction to Maeterlinck's Buried Temple, 1903. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, New Jersey.

COLLADAY, Edward Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Virginia, Ill., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Stephen Mershon and Cornelia H. (Wilkinson) C.; ed. high sch., Hutchinson, Kan.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Washington, D.C., 1898, LL.M., 1899; *m.* Mrs. Cora Alice Cullinane (née Elmore), of Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1898. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1896, bar of D.C., 1898, bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1904; mem. Crosthwaite & Colladay, 1902-10, practiced alone until 1923, now mem. firm Colladay, Clifford & Pettus. Apptd. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for D.C., to fill vacancy, Jan. 15, 1916, elected for full term June 1920. Pres. Federation of Citizens' Assns., 1914-16; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade; chmn. Citizens' Joint Com. on Fiscal Relations between Federal Govt. and Dist. of Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, City, Racquet, Columbia Country, Congressional Country (gov.); Lawyers (New York). *Home:* 3734 Northampton St., Chevy Chase. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., 15th and H Sts., Washington, D.C.

COLLADAY, Samuel Rakestraw, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* William R. and Elizabeth D. (Wiltberger) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); Phila. Div. Sch., 1891-2; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1892-4, B.D., 1901 (D.D., 1919); *m.* Marie L. Hill, of Phila., Apr. 23, 1895. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E.Ch.; rector's asst. St. James's Ch., Phila., 1894-6; rector Ch. of Messiah, Phila., 1896-1900, Christ Ch., Middle Haddam, Conn., 1902-6; prof. lit. and N.T. interpretation, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1900-9; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909-16; rector St. James Ch., West Hartford, Conn., 1916-17; rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1917-21, and dean Christ Ch. Cathedral since June 12, 1919. *Home:* 207 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

COLLBRAN, Henry, ry. and mining operator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLLEDGE, William A., educator; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 28, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Margaret J. (Whiteman) C.; Established Church Normal Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1879-82; studied in London, Eng., 1883-6; (D.D., Adrian College, Mich., 1892); *m.* Frances Marshall, of Yorkville, Ill., May, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; in pastorate, 1887-03; extension lecturer, English lit., U. of Chicago, 1902; editor Technical World, 1903; prof. English lit. Armour Inst., Chicago, 1904. Was editor-in-chief New Standard Encyclopedia and History of the World, 1906. Wrote: History of Theatrical Art, The Beginnings of the Modern Drama, etc. Lecturer and head dept. of edn., Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1911—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1894. *Address:* Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COLLENS, Charles, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Terry and Mary Abbey (Wood) C.; B.A., Yale, 1896; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Margaret Winsor, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1903. Mem. Allen & Collens since 1904; firm architects of Union Theol. Sem. bldgs. (N.Y.), Memorial Chapel (Williams Coll.), library bldg. and art bldg. (Vassar Coll.), library bldg. (Ohio State U.), Mrs. Eddy's Ch. (Concord, N.H.), Andover Theological Sem. bldg. (Cambridge, Mass.), Park Av. Baptist Church (New York), etc. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects, Beaux Arts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Brookline Country; Yale (New York). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 75 Newberry St., Boston, Mass.

COLLETT, Frederick George; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1885; *s.* Joseph George and Margaret (Near) C.; ed. spl. course, Syracuse U.; mil. course, U. of Calif., 1917; pvt. study; *m.* Beryl Bishop, of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 29, 1909. Made study of Indian conditions in Calif., 1910-11; organized, 1912, Indian Bd. of Coöperation, of which is the exec. officer, organized Indians of Calif. into auxiliaries to Indian Bd. of Coöperation; successful in various law suits in behalf of 20,000 Calif. Indians, also in securing nat. and state legislation for their welfare; editor and business mgr. Calif. Indian Herald. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Argyle Apts. *Address:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

COLLIE, George Lucius, geologist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Foote) C.; B.S., Beloit Coll., 1881; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Katharine E. Burrows, of Chicago, Mar. 26, 1896.

Asst. prin. and prin. Delavan High Sch., 1885-90; Morgan fellow, Harvard, 1891-2; prof. geology, 1892-1923, prof. of anthropology since 1923, curator of Logan Museum of Archæology, 1893—; dean since 1899, acting president, 1902-3 and 1905-8, Beloit Coll. Asst. Wis. Geol. Survey, 1898. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Phi Beta Kappa. Traveled around the world, 1910-11, on geol. trip covering 40,000 miles. Writer on geol. and edul. topics. Y.M.C.A. sec., overseas service with A.E.F. in France and Eng., 1918-19. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

COLLIER, Barron, capitalist; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Cowles Miles and Hannah (Shackelford) C.; ed. pub. schs., Memphis; *m.* Juliet Gordon Carnes, of Memphis, Nov. 26, 1907. Began in advertising brokerage business at Memphis, 1890; moved to New York, 1900; pres. Barron G. Collier, Inc., Street Railways Advertising Co., Florida R.R. & Navigation Corpn.; dir. V-C Advertisers' Service Corpn., Hudson Trust Co., Terminal Exchange Bank, Cosmopolitan Bank, Baltimore Commercial Bank, Bank of Everglades, Gainsborough Studios, Noiseless Typewriter Co., Durland Co., Charles Marchand Co.; treas. Am. Electric Ry. Assn.; spl. dep. police commr. in charge Bur. of Publ. Safety, N. Y. City, since 1922; dep. sheriff Westchester Co.; mem. Sheriff's Jury, N. Y. City, 1913-23. V.p. Boy Scout Foundation of Greater New York; trustee Flower Hosp.; gov. Sulgrave Instn.; mem. James Monroe Memorial Assn. and Foundation, N.Y. Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Union League, Pilgrims, Bankers', Aero, Metropolitan, Automobile of America, Ardsley, New York Athletic, New York Yacht, Knollwood Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country. Known as largest individual land owner in Fla. *Home:* 8 E. 75th St. *Office:* 220 W. 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

COLLIER, David Charles; *b.* Central City, Colo., Aug. 14, 1871; *s.* David C. and Martha Maria (Johnson) C.; ed. pub. high sch.; *m.* Ella May Copley, of San Diego, Cal., Jan. 1, 1896 (divorced Nov. 11, 1914); 2d, Ruth E. Everson, of Oakland, California, November 14, 1915 (died Aug. 28, 1916); 3d, Clytie B. Lyon, Dec. 13, 1919. Admitted to the Calif. bar, 1891, and practiced at San Diego until 1905; organized, 1904, Ralston Realty Co., later succeeded by D. C. Collier & Co.; was for 5 yrs. head of Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1915, first as dir.-gen., later as pres.; dir. and commr. gen. Panama-Calif. Internat. Expn., San Diego, 1916; dir. San Diego Mus.; bd. mgrs. Am. Sch. of Research, Santa Fé, N.M.; apptd. commr. gen. by President Harding to represent U.S. at Brazilian Centennial Expn., 1922. Lt. col. on staff Gov. J. N. Gillett, Calif., 1907-11; del. various Rep. state, co. and city convs., and mem. central coms. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, etc. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (life), Calif. Hist. Soc.; life mem. San Diego Chamber of Commerce; hon. life mem. Ramona Chamber of Commerce; hon. Associacão Brasileira da Imprensa, Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Geographico e Historico da Bahia, Brazil. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Illinois Athletic (Chicago); Aero (pres.), Cabrillo, Rotary (hon. life), Rowing, Yacht (hon. life), Advertising (hon. life), all of San Diego; Rio de Janeiro Country, Commercial. *Home:* San Diego, Calif. *Address:* 1516 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COLLIER, Edward Augustus, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLLIER, Frank Wilbur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ellicott's Mills, Md., Jan 5, 1870; *s.* of Frank M. and Drucilla Talbot (Harden) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Rose Lee Carlisle, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Barre, Mass., 1897-1901, Gleasondale, 1901-2, Malden, 1902-6; instr. in N.E. Deaconess Training School, 1907-8; pastor Stoneham, 1909-12, 1st Ch., Boston, 1912-13; dir. of research in Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., since Mar. 25, 1914, dean Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1920. Mem. N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch., N.E. Meth. Hist. Soc., Johns Hopkins Alumni Assn., Boston U. Alumni Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Psychol. Corpn., D.C. br. Federal Schoolmen's Club. Mason. *Clubs:* Itinerants', Clerical (Boston), Fortnightly (Washington, D.C.). Frequent contbr. to newspapers and mags. Editor The Word and Life, 1912. Lecturer psychology, School of Religious Edn., Y.M.C.A., and School of Business, Washington Y.M.C.A., 1919-20; lecturer on social psychology, U. of Md., since 1921. *Home:* Florence Court, West. *Office:* American University, Washington, D.C.

COLLIER, James William, congressman; *b.* nr. Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 28, 1872; LL.B., U. of Tenn., 1894; *m.* Emma H. Klein, 1900. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; circuit clerk of Warren Co., Miss., 1899-1908 (resigned); mem. 61st to 68th Congresses (1909-25), 8th Miss. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss.

COLLIER, Theodore, univ. prof.; *b.* Montville, N.J., July 9, 1874; *s.* Rev. Isaac Henry and Frances Mary (Miller)C.; brother of William Miller Collier; A.B. from Hamilton College, 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; fellow Union Theol. Sem., studying at univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1902-4; Ph.D., Cornell, 1906; *m.* Janet M. Sheldon, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1902. Teacher Latin and English, prep. schs., 1894-9; Pres. White fellow in history, Cornell, 1904-5; instr. history, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, Williams Coll.; asso. prof. history, 1911, prof. European history, 1917-23, prof. history and internat. relations, 1923—, Brown U. In Y.M.C.A. overseas service, 26th Div. A.E.F., France, 1918-19; pres. Rhode Island Consumers' League, 1921—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Art (Providence). *Author:* A New World in the Making, 1919. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Rev., Historical Outlook, also hist. articles in Ency. Britannica, 11th and 12th edits. *Home:* 38 Keene St., Providence, R.I.

COLLIER, William, comedian; *b.* Nov. 12, 1868; *s.* Edmund (actor) and Henrietta (Engel) C.; *m.* Louise Allen, actress (died Nov. 1909); *m.* 2d, Paula Marr. Appeared in many minor parts in various comedies until 1901; starred in "On the Quiet," New York, 1901-2, London, 1903-4; starred in "Caught in the Rain," 1906-7; "Who's Who," 1913-14. *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

COLLIER, William Armistead, lawyer; *b.* nr. Stanton, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1847; *s.* Thomas Barksdale and Catherine Page (Nelson) C.; ed. common schs. in Tenn.; pvt. to corpl. Co. B, 7th Tenn. (Forrest) Cav., C.S.A., 1862-5; Cumberland U. Law Sch., 1868-9; *m.* Alice Trezevant, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov 13, 1872. In practice at Memphis, 1870—. Owner and pub. Memphis Appeal and Memphis Appeal Avalanche, 1885-94. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1877-8; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892 (chmn. com. notification and prepared notification address to Grover Cleveland). One of founders Clara Conway Inst., Memphis, 1885. Dir. Associated Press, 1888-94. Episcopalian. Lt. gen. comdg. Forrest Cav. Corps. Mem. Tenn. Hist. Assn. (v.-p.), Va. Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon; Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 858 Poplar Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

COLLIER, William Miller, diplomat; *b.* at Lodi, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1867; *s.* Rev. Isaac H. and Frances (Miller) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1889-90; (LL.D., George Washington, 1917, Hamilton, 1918, New York U., 1920, Syracuse, 1920; D.C.L., Wesleyan, 1920; L.H.D., Hobart, 1920; Litt.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1921; mem. faculty law and polit. science, *a causa honoris,* Nat. U. of Chile, 1921); law student and clerk in New York and Brooklyn offices, 1889-90; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Frances Beardsley Ross, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1893. Clerk Surrogate Court, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1890-2; referee in bankruptcy, Northern Dist. N.Y., 1898-9; N.Y. State Civ. Service Commr., 1899-1903, pres. same, 1901-3; lecturer on law of bankruptcy, New York Law Sch., 1903-5; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., assigned to Dept. of Commerce and Labor; apptd. solicitor same, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, 1905-9; general legal counsel for various Am. corpns. in Europe, with offices at Auburn, N.Y., and Paris, France, 1909-10. Lecturer on internat. law, New York Law Sch., 1912-18, Wells Coll., 1915, on diplomacy, George Washington U., 1916-18. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, plenipotentiary and head of Am. delegation to Internat. Conf., Christiania, Norway, 1914, to frame a govt. for Islands of Spitzbergen; pres. George Washington U., 1917-1921; nominated A.E. and P. to Chile, June 24, 1921. Legal counsel for various foreign legations at Washington. A national councilor of Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1916-19. During the World War, chmn. extension com. of Red Cross, Cayuga Co., N.Y., and active speaker in the war loan campaigns; one of the collaborators on "The Inquiry" conducted 1917-18 under the direction of Col. E. M. House, to obtain data for use at the World Peace Conf. Mem. advisory com. on policies and platform, authorized by Rep. Nat. Com., 1920. Decorated. Grand Cross Royal Order Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1916; Order of the Crown of Siam, 2d class, 1921; Order of Merit, 1st class, Chile, 1922. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi, American Society International Law, American Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (exec. com.), Spanish Am. Atheneum (one of founders), Archæol. Inst. America (councilor Washington Chapter), Lit. Soc. Washington. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Owasco Country (Auburn, N.Y.). Editor-in-chief of Semi-Centennial Catalogue Chi Psi Fraternity, 1892, and the Purple and Gold quarterly mag. of same, 1890-2. Editor American Bankruptcy Reports, vols. 1-12, 1899-1905. *Author:* Collier on Bankruptcy, 1898; Collier's Annotated Rules in Bankruptcy, 1899; Collier on Civil Service Law, 1901; The Trusts, 1900; At the Court of His Catholic Majesty, 1912; The Law and the Higher Law, 1918; College Influences Before the War and After the War, 1920; The Influence of Lawyers in the Past and in the Future (written in Spanish), 1921. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Santiago, Chile.

COLLIN, Charles Avery, lawyer; *b.* Benton, Yates Co., N.Y., May 18, 1846; *s.* Henry C. and Maria (Park) C.; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1868; taught Norwich, Conn., Free Acad., 1866-70; *m.* Emily Lathrop Ripley, of Norwich, Conn., May 23, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced Elmira, N.Y., 1870-87, New York since 1895; mem. firm Collin, Wells & Hughes since 1905. Special counsel to Govs. Hill and Flower of N.Y., 1887-95; prof. law, Cornell Univ. Law Sch., New York, 1887-95; one of commrs. of statutory revision, State of N.Y., 1889-95; mem. N.Y. State Bd. of Statutory Consolidation, 1911—. *Home:* Goshen, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLLIN, Frederick, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLLINGE, Patricia, actress; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 20, 1894; *d.* F. Chamon and Emmie (Russel) Collinge; ed. in Dublin; *m.* James Nicholas Smith, of Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1921. Made first appearance in Garrick Theatre, London, as Ching-a-Ling in "Little Black Sambo and Little White Barbara," Dec. 21, 1904; appeared as "Youth" in "Everywoman," Herald Sq. Theatre, New York, 1910; later played in "The New Henrietta," "The Show Shop," and with Douglas Fairbanks in "He Comes Up Smiling"; created Pollyanna, 1915; played in "Tillie," "Just Suppose," etc. *Home:* 39 Fifth Av. *Address:* Care Henry Miller's Theatre, New York, N.Y.

COLLINGS, Crittenden Taylor, chmn. bd. Standard Oil Co. of Ky.; *b.* Big Spring, Ky., Oct. 20, 1848; *s.* James and Letitia (Beard) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie Bell, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 7, 1876. Chmn. bd. Standard Oil Co. of Ky. since 1919. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Audubon. *Home:* Spring Drive. *Office:* 424 W. Bloom St., Louisville, Ky.

COLLINGS, Howard Paxton, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINGWOOD, Herbert Winslow, editor; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Joseph W. and Rebecca W. (Richardson) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1883 (LL.D., 1906; highest honors in agriculture, U. of Wis., 1912); *m.* Lulie D. Sullivan, of Chicago, Apr. 5, 1888. Editor Southern Live Stock Journal, Starkville, Miss., 1883-5; editor Rural New Yorker since 1885, editor-in-chief since 1900. Candidate for Congress, 1906. *Author:* Andersonville Violets, 1889; The Business Hen, 1890; Chemicals and Clover, 1892; Fertilizer Farming; The Farmer's Garden; The Child, 1912; The Story of the Phosphates; The Story of Hope Farm; Hope Farm Notes, 1921; Adventures in Silence, 1923. *Home:* Woodcliff Lake, Bergen Co., N.J. *Office:* 333 W. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, see also Collens.

COLLINS, Alfred Morris, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 3, 1876; *s.* Henry Hill and Edith Earl (Conrad) C.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1897; unmarried. With A. M. Collins Mfg. Co., mfrs. cardboard, paper boxes and photographic mounts, since 1897; v.-p. and gen. mgr. same, since 1899. Mem. 1st Troop Phila. City Cav., 1905-12; commd. maj. Ordnance U.S.A., Jan. 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; patron Field Mus. Natural History (Chicago); hon. life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Zoöl. Soc. (Phila.), and Am. Mus. Natural History (New York); mem. Alumni Assn. Haverford Coll. (pres. 1917-18), Phila. Geog. Soc. (pres. 1922), Main Line Citizen's Assn. (president 1916-1921). Polo player and big game hunter; in charge hunting and scientific expdn. to Brit. E. Africa, in interest of Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., 1911-12; made hunting trip through Alaska, N.E. Siberia and as far N. as Wrangel Island, 1914; a dir. of Collins-Day S. Am. expdn., traveling 4,000 miles across S. America, in interest of Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and the Field Museum, Chicago, 1916; sent expdn. to W. Africa, in interest of Smithsonian Instn. of Washington, 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, University, Phila. Barge, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, Bryn Mawr Polo, Radnor Hunt. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 226 Columbia Av., Philadelphia.

COLLINS, A(rchie) Frederick, electrical physicist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Ann (Roller) C.; ed. pub. schs. and old U. of Chicago; *m.* Evelyn Bandy, of Mound City, Mo., June 28, 1897. Discovered effect of electric waves on brain cells; invented the wireless telephone, 1899; gold medal awarded for same Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., 1909; invented rotating oscillation arc, 1909. Added the Cardinal to chess, 1921. Lecturer New York Board Edn., 1900-10; technician Collins Wireless Telephone Co., 1904-10; scientific corr. New York Herald, 1901-03. Fellow Royal Astrom. Soc. (Great Britain); mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (U.S.), N.Y. Lecturers' Assn., Radio Soc. of Great Britain, Royal Photographic Soc., London Spiritualistic Alliance, Société Astronomique de France. *Clubs:* Royal Aero of United Kingdom, Authors' (London). *Author:* Wireless Telegraphy, Its History, Theory and Practice, 1905; and 50 other books on arithmetic, astronomy, aviation, business, chemistry, electricity, internal combustion engines, currenting magic, mechanics, microscopy, motor cars, natural history, physics, photography, shooting, submarines, tops and gyroscopes, wireless telegraphy and telephony, etc., and 500 articles in encys. and Am., English and French tech. papers and mags. Editor: Collins Wireless Bull., 1908-10. Investigated spiritualism, London and Paris, 1923. *Home:* The Antlers, Congers, N.Y. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.1.

COLLINS, Bertrand Robson Torsey, mech. engr.; *b.* York, Me., Nov. 10, 1866; *s.* John (D.D.) and Laura Smith (Horne) C.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Katharine Greer, of Chicago, June 20, 1900. Instr. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-93; engr. of tests, asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Station No. 1, Chicago Edison Co., Chicago, 1893-03; mech. engr., Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1903-11; consulting engr., Boston, 1911-12; mech. engr. Spray Engring. Co., since June, 1912, also dir. of co. Apptd. ensign U.S.N., May 24, 1898; served as watch and jr. div. officer on U.S.S. Scorpion during Spanish-Am. War, with Sampson's fleet on the South coast of Cuba; took part in engagement at Manzanillo, July 18, 1898, when 9 Spanish vessels were destroyed. Gen. mgr. Technology steamer Cadet, 1893, to the World's Fair, Chicago, cruise of 3,000 miles, Portland, Me., to Chicago, and return via New York, Hudson River, Erie Canal and Great Lakes, with party of Technology students; lt. comdg. U.S.S. Dorothea, cruise of 2,800 miles from League Island Navy Yard, Phila., to Chicago, via Atlantic Ocean, St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes, 1901. Mem. alumni council of Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., representing the Northwestern Assn., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; charter mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Progressive. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chestnut Hill Golf (Brookline), Great Chebeague Golf of Me. (treas. and dir.). *Home:* 3 Bradford Court, Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 60 High St., Boston, Mass.

COLLINS, Charles Edwin, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COLLINS, Charles Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Gallion, Hale Co., Ala., Apr. 4, 1879; *s.* Robert Wood and Ann Bates (Allen) C.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1899; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1908, A.M., 1909; student govt. and economics, Harvard, 1910-11; studied law under pvt. tuition, 1899-1901; *m.* Corinne Cunningham, of Mobile, Ala., Mar. 24, 1917. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1901, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1917; practiced in Birmingham, Ala., 1901-6; in charge econ. sect. legislative reference service, Library of Congress, 1915-18, dir. same, 1918-20. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. to Draft Bd., 1918; legal adviser to Senate and House select coms. to devise a budget plan, 1919-20; drafted Senate bill to establish a nat. budget system; advisory com. on econ. science to Federal Reclassification Commn. 1919-20; law librarian of Congress, 1920-21; counsel of Bureau of the Budget, Treasury Department, 1921-3; deputy comptroller of the currency, and counsel, 1923—. Member Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Fourteenth Amendment and the States, 1912; The National Budget System and American Finance, 1917; Plan for National Budget System (House Doc. 1006, 65th Congress), 1918; The British Budget System, 1920; Essential Elements of a National Budget System, 1920; Constitutional Aspects of the President's Veto of the Budget Bill, 1920; Codification of Federal Statutes on Estimates, Appropriations and Reports, 1921. Contbr. on constl. law and pub. finance. *Home:* 1310 34th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COLLINS, Clinton DeWitt, physician; *b.* Lomira, Wis., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* DeWitt C. and Catherin (Lerch) C.; prep. edn. high sch., Mayville, Wis.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1889; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, Vienna, Austria, 1895, 1900; *m.* Lucy Heinemann, of Chicago, Aug. 3, 1910. Practiced in Chicago since 1889; prof. dermatology, Gen. Med. Coll. and Hosp.; dermatologist to Chicago Home for the Friendless. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 1433 N. Dearborn Av. *Office:* 108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

COLLINS, Cornelius Van Santwood, criminologist; *b.* Greenwich, N.Y., June 20, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Vallance) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida S. Salmson, of Troy, N.Y., 1879. Dry goods mcht., Troy, 1877-98; police commr., Troy, 1888-90; sheriff Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 1905-08; supt. state prisons of N.Y., 1898-1911; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 24 yrs.; postmaster of Troy since 1923. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rensselaer County Republican, Troy. *Home:* 71 Maple Av., Troy, N.Y.

COLLINS, Edward Day, educator; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 17, 1869; adopted son I.D.R. and Mary E. (Tenney) C.; B.A., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ruth Mary Colby, of Newport, Vt., July 8, 1903. Instr. history, Yale, 1899-1901; treas. and mng. dir. Canadian Carbonate Co., 1902-4; dir. Canadian Carbonate, Ltd.; publicity mgr. Tabard Inn Corpn., Phila., 1904; prin. State Normal Sch., Vt., 1905-9; prof. pedagogy, 1909-21, actg. pres., 1918-19 and 1921, provost, 1919-21, comptroller, 1923—, Middlebury Coll., also dir. summer session. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

COLLINS, Everett Stanton, lumberman, banker; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1866; *s.* Truman Doud and Mary (Stanton) C.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa. (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Emma Laffey, of Oakland, Calif., and Kelso, Wash., Feb. 7, 1899. Began lumbering in Pa., 1885; moved to Ostrander, Wash., 1889; now pres. Ostrander Ry. and Timber Co., Silver Lake Ry. & Lumber Co.; dir. Lumbermen's Trust Co. (Portland, Ore.), First Nat. Bank (Kelso, Wash.), Castle Rock (Wash.) Bank, Ore. Pulp & Paper Co., Cowlitz Towing Co., Sheffield & Tionesta Ry. Co. (Sheffield, Pa.), Tionesta Valley Chem. Co. (Olean, N.Y.); owner Cook Oil Lease (Mayburg, Pa.). Mem. Wash. Legislature, 1903. Trustee Willamette U., Coll. of Puget Sound. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 877 Westover Rd. *Office:* 447 Pittock Blk., Portland, Ore.

COLLINS, Francis Arnold, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 6, 1873; *s.* Francis Asbury and Virginia Handy (Miller) C.; grad. Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1894; student U. of Pa., class of 1898; *m.* Rose C. Voorhees, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1899. On reportorial staff, New York Evening Sun, 1899-1900; asst. Sunday editor, New York Herald, 1901-8. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The Boy's Book of Model Aeroplanes, 1910; The Second Boy's Book of Model Aeroplanes, 1911; The Wireless Man, 1912; The Camera Man, 1916; The Air Man, 1917; The Fighting Engineers, 1918; Naval Heroes of Today, 1918; Sentinels Along Our Coast, 1922; Mountain Climbing, 1923. Contbr. to Century, St. Nicholas, Review of Reviews, Bookman, Woman's Home Companion, Outlook, etc. *Home:* 605 W. 141st St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Frank Shipley, botanist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLLINS, Frederick L(ewis), editor, pub.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 23, 1882; *s.* Lewis Peter and Lovina Ellen (Hawes) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Paine, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1904. Business mgr. Review of Reviews Book Co., 1904; sec. Crowell Pub. Co., 1905; editor Woman's Home Companion, 1906-10; pres. McClure Publs., Inc., 1911-20; editor McClure's Magazine, 1913-20; officer or dir. various motion picture corpns. Served during World War with War Dept. (ordnance), Treas. Dept. (war risk ins.), Interior Dept. (Americanization), Washington, D.C., 1917-18; accredited corr. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Periodical Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Nat. Publishers Assn. (dir. 1920-21). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, American Yacht (New York). Has made a spl. study of the motion picture; introduced the serial story on screen, and with the late Theodore Roosevelt produced the first screen autobiography. Traveled extensively in Europe and U.S. since 1919. *Author:* This King Business, 1923. Contbr. editorials, special articles, fiction, to mags. and weeklies. *Address:* 171 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, George Lewis; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

COLLINS, George Stuart, college prof.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* of Rev. William Force and Susan (Stuart) C.; grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Frances C. Wilson McFarland, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1892. Prof. German lang. and lit., 1892-1905, prof. Spanish, 1893-1905, prof. modern langs. and lits., 1905-8, prof. German and Spanish, 1908-17, prof. modern langs. since 1917, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; prof. German, Long Island College Hospital, 1914-16. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Contbr. 1891-2 to "Mitteilungen," etc. (Beiblatt zu "Anglia"); contbr. to The Colonnade; collaborator, 1891-7, on "Muret-Sanders encyklopädisches Wörterbuch der Englischen und Deutschen Sprache." *Author:* Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Praxis (Ph.D. thesis), 1892. *Editor:* Selections from the Works of Jean Paul Friedrich Richter, 1898. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Polytechnic Faculty. *Home:* Glen Morris, Woodhaven P.O., L.I. *Address:* Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COLLINS, Herman LeRoy, newspaper man; *b.* Hepburn, Pa., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* John and Catherine (Hyde) C.; A.B., Lafayette (Pa.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1891, Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Marion H., *d.* S. C. and E. Long, of Phila., May 22, 1913. Formerly news editor, mng. editor and financial editor, Philadelphia Press; mem. editorial staff Philadelphia Public Ledger beginning 1913, writing over pen name of "Girard"; later editor and pres. Phila. Evening Telegraph; now asso. editor Phila. Inquirer; also writing under name of "Girard." Newspaper and mag. corr., London, Eng., 1901. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Philadelphia Country, Franklin Inn. *Home:* Kingsbury Apts. *Office:* Market and Eleventh Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLINS, Howard Dennis, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINS, J(ames) Franklin, botanist; *b.* at N. Anson, Me., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* James H. and Josephine (Witherell) C.; ed. pub. schs. N. Anson and Providence, R.I.; (hon. Ph.B., Brown U., 1896); unmarried. Moved to Providence, R.I., 1873; art metal worker, 1879-99; became interested in botany in 1883 (pvt. study); curator, Brown U. Herbarium, 1894-1911; instr. in botany, 1899-1905, asst. prof., 1905-11, Brown U.; forest pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Josselyn Bot. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., R.I. Hort. Soc., R.I. Field Naturalists' Club (ex-pres.), R.I. Bot. Club (ex-pres.), Torrey Bot. Club, Sullivant Moss Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Practical Tree Surgery; Tree Surgery. Sr. author: Key to New England Trees; Illustrated Key to the Trees of Northeastern North America. Junior author: Present Status of the Chestnut Bark Disease; The Control of the Chestnut Bark Disease; Rhode Island Fern Genera. Contbr. of 85 articles on bot. research mainly in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, Rhodora, Bryologist, and U.S. Government publications, 1893—, Rhode Island Arbor Day Programs, 1910, 1911; also several articles and all the illustrations in "Botanizing," 1899; also 200 illustrations in Gray's Manual (7th edit.), 1908. *Address:* 13 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

COLLINS, James Hiram, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* William H. and Mary (Mappelbeck) C.; ed. pub. schs. to 14; *m.* Lillian Gertrude Keyes, of Montreal, 1903 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth McCaully, of Washington, D.C., 1918. Learned printer's trade and traveled as journeyman, also with circus; made trips of business investigation to Europe as corr. Saturday Evening Post, 1907 and 1910, and corr. Phila. Pub. Ledger 8 mos., in S. America, 1919. Vol. with U.S. Food Administration, associated with Com. of Pub. Information, publn. dept., 1917, Emergency Fleet Corpn. and finally as asst. to Edward N. Hurley of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. *Club:* Friars. *Author:* Human Nature in Selling Goods, 1909; The Art of Handling Men, 1910; The Great Taxicab Robbery, 1912; Straight Business in South America, 1920. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1857; *s.* John and Hannah (Glenn) C.; ed. St. Mary's Sem. (Cincinnati), Mt. St. Mary's Coll. (Emmitsburg, Md.), Woodstock (Md.) Coll.; (D.D., LL.D.). Mem. Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits); ordained priest R.C. Ch., Aug. 29, 1891; in Jamaica, 1894-1902; returned to U.S. and Mission Bd. 2 yrs.; rector Fordham U., 1904-6, introducing depts. of law and medicine into univ. during rectorship; apptd. administrator apostolic, Jamaica, 1906, also superior S.J. in Jamaica; apptd. bishop of Antiphellos, Aug. 9, 1907, consecrated, Oct. 28, 1907. Erected Holy Trinity Cathedral (Kingston); resigned as vicar apostolic of Jamaica, 1920. *Address:* Fordham Univ., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Joseph, neurologist; *b.* Brookfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* P. H. and M. F. C.; ed. U. of Mich., 1884-5; M.D., New York U., 1888; post-grad. student Frankfort, Germany; unmarried. Phys. to Neurol. Inst.; prof. neurology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1897-1909; visiting phys., City Hosp., 1894—. Alvarenga prize, Coll. Physicians, Phila., 1897. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1902-03), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.) *Clubs:* Century, Racquet, Charaka. *Author:* The Faculty of Speech, 1900; Diseases of the Brain, 1899; Diseases of the Nervous System, 1900; Pathology of Nervous Diseases, 1901; The Sympathetic Nervous System; The Way With the Nerves; Sleep and the Sleepless; My Italian Year; Idling in Italy; The Doctor Looks at Literature; Literary Sympathies and Antipathies. Mil. duty in Italy, 1917—. *Address:* 37 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Joseph Dorsey, physician; *b.* Edinburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1884; *s.* George Thomas Dorsey and Emma Davis (Hutchinson) C.; Washington and Lee U., 1899-1901; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, Va., 1905; *m.* Julia Crump Cottrell, of Richmond, Apr. 7, 1910. Practiced at Portsmouth, Va., since 1906; chief of surg. staff, King's Daughters' Hosp.; dir. State Bank of Portsmouth. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Med. Soc. Va., Seaboard Med. Soc., Norfolk Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner), Rotarian. *Home:* 47 Court St. *Office:* 314 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

COLLINS, Joseph Victor, educator; *b.* at Wooster, O., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry Franks and Lydia C. Beall (Wasson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1879, Ph.D., 1886; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1880-3; *m.* Jeannette M. Gasche, of Wooster, O., Dec. 30, 1886. Tutor in mathematics, U. of Wooster, 1879-80; prof. mathematics, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1883-8; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Miami U., 1888-93; teacher mathematics, State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wisconsin, since 1894. Presbyterian. Candidate for state superintendent of pub. instrn. Wis., 1903, for U.S. Senate, 1910. *Author:* Text-book of Algebra, 1893; Practical Elementary Algebra, 1908; Practical Algebra, First Year Course, 1910; Second Course, 1911; Advanced Algebra, 1913. Also math. and prohibition pamphlets. and contbr. to ednl. and math. publs. *Address:* Stevens Point, Wis.

COLLINS, Matthew Garrett, oil producer; *b.* Robbins, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1874; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Mary Elizabeth (Rodibaugh) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Effie Craig, of Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1898. Went to work at 12; began mfr. of silk on small scale, 1896, and developed business to $2,000,000 yearly in 10 yrs.; entered exporting business, principally oils and chemicals, 1912; associated, 1916, with ex-Gov. Charles N. Haskell, of Okla., in developing the Middle States Oil Co.; now pres. Interstate Gasoline Co. Trustee Drew Sem. for Young Women, Carmel, N.Y. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Colony (New York); Rye Country. *Home:* Lake Mahopac, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Michael Francis, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINS, Paul V., writer; *b.* Camden, Preble Co., O., July 22, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Abigail Jane (Patton) C.; grad. Dayton (O.) High Sch., 1879; studied art, Art Students' League, New York, 1884-5; *m.* Mary Graves Rhoads, of Fredericksburg, Va., June 20, 1889. Reporter, Dayton Herald, 1880, Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, 1883; went to Paris, France, to study art but became cable corr. New York Tribune and other Am. papers; interviewed DeLesseps when he returned from Panama inspection and Pasteur when he first announced successful treatment of hydrophobia; editor and propr. St. Peter (Minn.) Tribune, 1887-90; prin. owner Northwestern Agriculturist, Minneapolis, 1893-1915; Prog. Republican candidate for gov. of Minn., 1912; now mag. and newspaper writer, Washington, D.C., contbg. daily editorial feature, "In Today's Spotlight," for The Evening Star, Washington, D.C., and "Keynotes" for Phila. Morning Record. Commd. capt. O.R.C., Q.M.C. (vol.), U.S.A., Apr. 1917; in service with A.E.F. 2 yrs.; participated in Lys defensive and Meuse-Argonne advance; three times recommended for promotion in A.E.F. Mem. Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Arts. *Author:* The Baton of a Heart, 1888; The True in Fine Art, 1888; What Farmers Use, 1903. *Address:* 2016. Pierce Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

COLLINS, Philip Sheridan, magazine publisher; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* James C. and Lucinda B. (Copeland) C.; ed. pub. schs., Pierce Coll.; *m.* Anna M. Steffan, of Phila., Nov. 14, 1894 (died Apr. 1, 1910); *m.* 2d, Mary F. Schell, of N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1913. Reporter on Pub. Ledger, Phila., 1886-90; with Curtis Pub. Co., since 1890, circulation mgr. since 1892, gen. business mgr. since 1916, also v.p. since 1923; dir. Pub. Ledger Co., Am. Electro. Co., Castanea Paper Co. Mem. National Publishers Assn. (v.p.). Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Huntingdon Valley Country, Penn Athletic. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLINS, Robert Moore, news corr.; *b.* at Washington, Dec. 25, 1867; *s.* Dr. William T. and Annie Askew (Moore) C.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1889 (Litt.D., 1919). Reporter Akron (O.) Daily Beacon, 1889, Washington Post, 1890-3; reporter and editor Washington and New York offices Associated Press (chiefly political work), 1893-7, London office, 1897-9; chief corr. Philippines, and Boxer campaign, 1899-1900; corr. Reuter Telegram Co., of London, and Associated Press, in Far East, 1901-7; chief London Bur. of Associated Press, Jan., 1907—. Reported Am.-Spanish peace conf., Paris, 1908; with several expdns. in Philippine insurrection; with Gen. Lawton when killed and sent first news of his death; sent first news battle Tientsin and accompanied relief expdn. to Peking; war corr. for Reuter and Associated Press with Gen. Kuroki's army throughout Russo-Japanese War. Unmarried. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Savage, Pilgrims. *Address:* 61 Knightsbridge, London, S.W., England.

COLLINS, Ross Alexander, congressman; *b.* Collinsville, Miss., Apr. 25, 1880; *s.* Nathaniel Monroe and Rebecca J. (Ethridge) C.; A.B., Ky. U., 1909; LL.B., Univ. of Miss., 1901; *m.* Alfreda Grant, of Meridian, Miss., Nov. 2, 1904. Began practice at Meridian, Miss., 1901; elected atty. gen. of Miss., 1912, reëlected, 1915; candidate for gov. in Dem. primaries, 1919; member 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 5th Miss. Dist. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Meridian, Miss.

COLLINS, Varnum Lansing, college prof.; *b.* Hong Kong, China, Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* Varnum Daniel and Mary L. H. (Ball) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Princetta Lee Hanger, Washington, Nov. 20, 1901. Prof. Greek and Latin, Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1892-3; reference librarian, Princeton U., 1896-06; asst. prof. modern langs., 1906-12, prof. French lang. and lit., since 1912, Princeton University; also clerk of the faculty since 1912, acting sec., 1917-20, sec., 1920—. Episcopalian. Mem. N.J. Library Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Princeton Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York and Phila.). *Author:* The Continental Congress at Princeton, 1908; Princeton (American Univ. and College Series), 1914; Guide to Princeton, 1919. *Compiler:* (with F. P. Hill) Books, Pamphlets and Newspapers printed at Newark, N.J., 1876-1900, 1902; General Biographical Catalogue, Princeton Univ., 1908. *Editor:* Brief Narrative of the Ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton, 1776-1777, 1906; Witherspoon's Lectures on Moral Philosophy, 1912. *Home:* 214 Western Way, Princeton, N.J.

COLLINS, Virgil Dewey, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

COLLINS, William Henry, astronomer; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* William B. and Mary (Griffen) C.; B.S., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1892; *m.* Julia Cope, of Phila., May 22, 1894. Dir. Haverford Coll. Astron. Observatory, 1892-1904; prefect Haverford Coll. 1897-1919. *Author:* Proceedings of Haverford College Observatory, 1892-1904. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

COLLITZ, Hermann, philologist; *b.* Bleckede, Hanover, Feb. 4, 1855; grad. Gymnasium Johanneum at Lüneburg, 1875; student philology, Göttingen, 1875-9, Berlin, 1879-82; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1879; (L.H.D., U. of Chicago, 1916); *m.* at Surbiton, Eng., Klara Hechtenberg, Aug. 13, 1904. Asst. librarian, 1883-6, instr. Sanskrit and comparative philology, University of Halle, 1885-6; asso. prof. German, 1886-97, prof. comparative philology and German, 1897-1907, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. Germanic philology, Johns Hopkins, since 1907. Mem. Am. Philosophical Soc., Am. Philological Assn. (com. grammatical nomenclature), Mod. Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Institute America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Verein f. niederdeutsche Sprachforschung, Litauische Literar. Gesellschaft, Goethe Gesellschaft, Indogerm. Gesellschaft (mem. bd. dirs.), Germ.-Am. Historical Soc., Md. Acad. Science (senate). *Clubs:* Oriental (Philadelphia), University, Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* Die Verwantschaftsverhältnisse der Griechischen Dialekte, 1885; Die neueste Sprachforschung, 1886; Das schwache Praeteritum und seine Vorgeschichte, 1912. *Editor:* Sammlung der Griechischen Dialektinschriften, 4 vols., 1884-1915; Bauer's Waldeck Dialect Dictionary, Leipzig, 1902; Hesperia (Schriften zur Germanischen Philologie), 1912—. Co-editor Am. Jour. of Philology; coöperating editor Journal of English and Germanic Philology. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 1027 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

COLLITZ, Klara Hechtenberg, author; *b.* Rheydt (Rhineland); grad. Höhere Lehrerinnen-Bildungsanstalt, Neuwied am Rhein, 1881; studied Lausanne, 1882-3; U. of London, Eng., Latin and French philology, 1889-92; 1st class honors, Oxford U., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1901; *m.* Surbiton, Eng., Hermann Collitz, Aug. 13, 1904. Lecturer in French philology, Victoria Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1895-6; in charge of Germanic philology, Smith Coll., Massachusetts, 1897-9; lecturer in Germanic philology, for women students, Oxford U., 1901-4. Mem. Old Students' Assn. (Oxford, Eng.). *Club:* College (Baltimore). *Author:* Das Fremdwort bei Grimmelshausen, 1901; Der Briefstil im 17. Jahrhundert, 1903; Fremdwörterbuch des 17. Jahrhunderts, 1904; Selections from Early German Literature, 1910; Selections from Classical German Literature, 1914; also contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 1027 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

COLMORE, Charles Blayney, bishop; *b.* Victoria, Tenn., Mar. 31, 1879; *s.* Robert Lionel and Priscilla Diana (Addenbrooke) C.; B.A., U. of the South, 1898, M.A., 1900, B.D., 1903 (D.D., 1914); *m.* Sarah Rogers Palmer, of Fernandina, Fla., Nov. 18, 1903. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; in charge at Pulaski, Tenn., 1903-5; rector Cathedral Parish, Havana, Cuba, 1905-13; consecrated bishop P.E. Ch. in Porto Rico, Dec. 17, 1913. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Club:* Country. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

COLQUITT, Oscar Branch, ex-governor; *b.* Camilla, Ga., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Thomas J. and Ann E. (Burkhalter) C.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Pittsburg, Tex., Alice Murrell, of Minden, La., Dec. 9, 1885. Mem. Tex. Senate, 1895-9; state revenue agt., 8 mos., 1898; mem. state tax commn., 1899-1900; railroad commr., 1903-11; gov. of Tex. for terms 1911-13, 1913-15; engaged in oil business. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 4950 Live Oak St. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

COLSON, Ethel M. (Mrs. Frank Mount Severn Brazelton), author; *b.* Leicestershire, Eng.; *d.* of Arthur and Clementina (Walker) C.; brought to U.S. in early childhood; ed. at home and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Frank Mount Severn Brazelton, Chicago writer, June 24, 1919. Formerly engaged in newspaper work; asst. lit. editor 7 yrs., lit. editor, 1914-17, Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, also spl. writer Chicago Tribune; contbr. poems, stories and lit. articles to mags. in U.S. and Eng.; lecturer on lit. and poetical subjects. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Ill. Woman's Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Cordon. *Author:* How to Read Poetry, 1918; How to Write Poetry, 1919. *Home:* 1345 E. 48th St., Chicago, Ill.

COLSTON, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Berkeley Co., Va., Apr. 22, 1844; *s.* Edward and Sarah Jane (Brockenborough) C.; prep. edn. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1867 (LL.D.); *m.* Sally Coles Stevenson, of Ky., Oct. 19, 1875 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mary W. Stevenson, of Ky., June 2, 1896 (now deceased). Practiced at Cincinnati, O., since 1870; mem. Hoadly, Johnson & Colston, 1874-87, Harmon, Colston, Goldsmith & Hoadley since 1887; gen. counsel Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry. since 1887. Served in Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., 2 yrs. and 7 mos., 1862-5. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's. *Home:* 203 E. McMillan St. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

COLSTON, William Ainslie, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* John William and Belle (Ainslie) C.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., Jefferson Sch. of Law, Louisville, 1907; *m.*

Cora Virginia Brown, of Washington, D.C., 1923. Began as messenger in mail dept., L.& N.R.R., and continued with the rd. in various positions in accounting dept. and in law dept. up to gen. solicitor; dir. finance, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C., 1920-2; v.p. and gen. counsel N.Y.,C.&.St.L.R.R., at Cleveland, O., since May 1, 1922. Served as capt. 1st Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; col. 138th F.A. and comdg. 63d F.A. Brigade, A.E.F., World War. Mem. Am. Legion, United Spanish War Vets., Am. Bar Assn., Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Louisville Boat, Pendennis (Louisville); Cosmos, Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.); Union (Cleveland); Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Shaker Village, Cleveland. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Cleveland, O.

COLT, Cornelius Chapman, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Leonard Chester and Jane (Chapman) C.; Milwaukee High Sch.; student Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1896-99; *m.* Anna Veasey, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1900. With Swift & Co., Chicago, 1894-1906; admitted to Ill. bar, 1900; pres. Union Meat Co., Portland, Ore., 1907-19; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Portland, since Oct. 1, 1919; v.p. Portland Cattle Loan Co.; dir. Portland Union Stock Yards, Ore. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Portland Chamber of Commerce 2 yrs.; regent U. of Ore.; pres. Portland Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Arlington, Multnomah Amateur Athletic, Royal Rosarian, Waverley Country. *Home:* 627 Knott St. *Office:* First National Bank, Portland, Ore.

COLT, Le Baron Bradford, senator; *b.* Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1846; *s.* Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) C.; A.B., Yale, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; A.M., Brown, 1882; LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Yale, 1905, Brown, 1914; *m.* Mary Louise Ledyard, Chicago, Dec. 17, 1873. Practiced law, Chicago, 1872-4; moved to Bristol, R.I., 1875; practiced at Providence, R.I., 1875-81; mem. R.I. House of Rep., 1879-81; U.S. dist. judge, Dist of R.I., 1881-4; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Jud. Circuit, July 6. 1884-1913; U.S. senator, 1913-19, 1919-25. Republican. *Home:* Bristol, R.I.

COLTER, Fred(erick) T., cattleman; *b.* Neutrioso, Ariz., Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* James H. G. and Rosa (Rudd) C.; grad. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Duge Phelps, of Springerville, Ariz., Oct. 9, 1904. Began in cattle business at 12 as hired hand and had charge of outfit at 19; now pres. Cross Bar Land & Cattle Co., Colter-Greer Sheep Co., Colter Construction Co.; v.-p. Barr Mining Co.; pres. Colter Live Stock & Agricultural Co.; president Northern Arizona Land Co., 1921; dir. Lyman Reservoir Co. Was mem. Constl. Conv., Ariz.; mem. Ariz. Senate 3 terms; State Fair Commr., Ariz., 5 yrs.; mem. Bd. Supervisors, Apache Co., 5 yrs.; chmn. Dem. Central Com., Apache Co.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20; Dem. nominee for gov., 1918, but defeated in gen. election by 300 votes; road commr. Apache County; pres. Ariz. Highline Reclamation Assn. Elk. *Home:* Colter, Ariz. *Office:* Adams Hotel, Phoenix, Ariz.

COLTMAN, Robert, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLTON, Arthur (Willis), author; *b.* at Washington, Conn., May 22, 1868; *s.* Willis S. and Lucy P. (Gibson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Amy Richards, of New York, N.Y., September 1917. Instr. English literature, Yale, 1893-5. Librarian Univ. Club, New York, since 1906. *Author:* Bennie Ben Cree, 1900; The Delectable Mountains, 1901; The Debatable Land, 1901; Tioba, 1903; The Belted Seas, 1905; The Cruise of the Violetta, 1906; Harps Hung Up in Babylon, 1907. Contbr. reviews and other mags. *Address:* University Club, New York.

COLTON, Charles Adams, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COLTON, Don Byron, congressman; *b.* Mona, Juab Co., Utah, Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Sterling D. and Nancy A. (Wilkins) C.; grad. commercial dept. Bringham Young U., Provo, Utah; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Grace Stringham, of Vernal, Utah, June 17, 1908. Began practice at Vernal, 1905; mem. Colton Bros., ranchers and sheep raisers; pres. Vernal Express Pub. Co., Vernal Amusement & Investment Co. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1915-19; receiver U.S. Land Office, Vernal, 1905-14; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st Utah Dist. Pres. bd. Uintah Academy. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. *Home:* Vernal, Utah.

COLTON, Elizabeth Avery, prof. English; *b.* Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., Dec. 30, 1872; *d.* Rev. James Hooper and Eloise (Avery) C.; student Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891-3; B.S., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1905. Instr. English, Wellesley, 1905-8; prof. English, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1908-21. Presbyn. *Author:* (pamphlets) Southern Colleges for Women, 1911; Standards of Southern Colleges for Women, 1912; Improvements in Standards of Southern Colleges since 1900, 1913; Approximate Value of Recent Degrees of Southern Colleges, 1913; The Junior College Problem in the South, 1914; The Various Types of Southern Colleges for Women, 1916. *Home:* Morganton, N.C.

COLTON, Elizabeth Sweetser, Orientalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLTON, Ethan Theodore, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* of Harvey T. and Jane (Congdon) C.; B.A., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Caroline Quigg, of Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 11, 1900. Teacher in Prep. Dept., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1898-9; student sec. State Com. Ill. Y.M.C.A., 1899-1900; traveling sec., Student Dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1900-4; sec. Foreign Dept., same, 1904-15; asso. gen. sec., since Sept., 1915. Has traveled officially in Europe, P.R., Cuba, Panama, Mexico, S. America, Japan, Korea, China and Manchuria. Chmn. Commn. on Survey and Occupation of Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, Feb. 1916. Organized nationally the Y.M.C.A. in Russia and Siberia, 1918, and continues to carry the administrative responsibilities for those areas. Methodist. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COLTON, Winfred Rufus, violinist; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 27, 1879; *s.* Arunah Clark and Cecile (Wyman) C.; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1902 (gold medal); pupil of S.E. Jacobsohn (Chicago), Arthur Hartmann (Berlin), Goby Eberhardt (Germany), Leopold Auer (New York); *m.* Ella D. Christenson, of Lake Preston, S.D., June 22, 1915. Dir. violin dept., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1902-4, Southwestern State Normal Sch., Weatherford, Okla., 1907, U. of S.D., since 1908; also dean Coll. of Music, U. of S.D. Violin soloist. Has given numerous recitals, conducted choral socs. and May festivals, directed symphony orchestras. Contbr. to The Violinist, and Musical Observer. Mem. Am. Guild Violinists. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

COLUM, Padraic, poet, dramatist; *b.* Longford, Ireland, Dec. 8, 1881; *s.* Padraic and Susanna (MacCormack) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Gunning Maguire, of Dublin, 1912. Formerly editor Irish Review, Dublin; a founder of the Irish Nat. Theatre; came to U.S., 1914. Catholic. *Author:* Wild Earth (poems), 1907; My Irish Year, 1912; A Boy in Eirinn, 1913; Three Plays, 1916; The King of Ireland's Son, 1916; Mogu, the Wanderer (play), 1917; The Adventures of Odysseus and the Tale of Troy; The Boy Who Knew What the Birds Said, 1918; The Girl Who Sat by the Ashes, 1919; The Children of Odin, 1920; The Boy Apprenticed to an Enchanter, 1920; The Golden Fleece, 1921; The Children Who Followed the Piper, 1922; Castle Conquer, 1923. Editor: (with E. J. O'Brian) Poems of the Irish Revolutionary Brotherhood; The Anthology of Irish Poetry, 1921. Lecturer on poetry and Irish lit. Contbr. to North Am. Rev., New Republic, etc. *Home:* 547 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

COLVER, Alice Ross (Mrs. Frederic B. Colver), writer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 28, 1892; *d.* Louis Runyon and Sarah Greenleaf (Wyckoff) Ross; A.B., Wellesley, 1913; studied Dr. Savage's Normal Sch. Physical Edn., *m.* Frederic Beecher Colver, of Tenafly, N.J., Sept. 8, 1915. Mem. Authors' League America, Zeta Alpha. Presbyn. *Author:* Babs, 1917; Babs at Birchwood, 1919; Babs at College, 1920; Babs at Home, 1921; Jeanne, 1922; Jeanne's House Party, 1923; also books for very small children. *Home:* Tenafly, N.J.

COLVER, William Byron, ex-fed. trade commr.; *b.* Wellington, O., Sept. 26, 1870; *s.* Byron Henry and Josephine Lillian (Noble) C.; prep. edn. high sch., Cleveland, O.; student law dept. Ohio State U., 1891-2; *m.* Pauline Simmons, of Cleveland, Apr. 14, 1897. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1892, and practiced in Cleveland and Sandusky, 1892-4; telegraph editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1894-5, Cleveland Press, 1896-98; New York and Washington corr., Scripps-McRae League, 1898-1900; editor Newspaper Enterprise Assn., and corr. in Orient, 1901-4; tax inquisitor, Cuyahoga County (Cleveland), 1905-06; sec. Municipal Traction Co., Cleveland, 1906-07; pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Chicago, 1907-12; editor in chief "Clover Leaf" Publs., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-17; mem. Federal Trade Commn. Mar. 15, 1917-Sept. 25, 1920 (chmn. June 8, 1918-July 1, 1919); mem. price fixing com. of War Industries Bd., 1918-19; organized pulp and paper sect. of War Industries Bd., 1918; now gen. editorial mgr. Scripps-Howard Newspapers; pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn.; gen. mgr. Newspaper Information Service, Inc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country, Nat. Press, City. *Home:* 3505 16th St. N.W. *Address:* 1322 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

COLVIN, David Leigh, prohibitionist; *b.* South Charleston, O., Jan. 28, 1880; *s.* David Taylor and Maria (Larkin) C.; student Am. Temperance U., Harriman, Tenn.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900; studied U. of Calif., U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mamie White, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 19, 1906. Pres. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., 1899-1908 and 1912-20; v.-p. Nat. Temperance Council, 1913—, World Prohibition Federation, 1918—, New York Civic League, 1923—; exec. sec. Prohibition Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; sec. Com. of 60 on Nat. Prohibition, 1916-20; sec. Nat. Legislative Conf., 1917—; treas. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy, 1917-20; a speaker of Flying squadron in campaign for law enforcement, 1921—. Prohibition nominee for U.S. Senate from N.Y. State, 1916; for mayor of N.Y. City, 1917; for V.P. of U.S., 1920. Served as speaker to men in promotion of patriotism, World War, rank of capt. U.S.A. Nat. legislative supt. Flying Squadron Foundation, 1923—. Washington editor Nat. Enquirer of Indianapolis, 1923—. Methodist. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Chosen to write the official history of the Prohibition Party, pub. 1924. *Author:* Bicameral Principle in the New York Legislature, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles on Prohibition. Has spoken in many Am. and European univs. and colls. *Home:* 661 W. 179th St., New York, N.Y.

COLVIN, George, state supt. schs.; *b.* Willisburg, Ky., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* William Arthur and Lucy Madison (Harris) C.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1895; studied law, 1896-7; *m.* Mary Claybrooke McElroy, of Springfield, Ky., Jan. 20, 1903. Mem. legal dept. Louisville Title Co. 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Springfield, Ky., 1900-20; state supt. edn., Ky., 1920—. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

COLVIN, Oliver Dyer, mfr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLVIN, Stephen Sheldon, college prof.; Mar. 29, 1869–July 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COLVIN, Verplanck, railway pres.; *b.* Jan. 4, 1847; died 1920; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLVOCORESSES, George Partridge, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Norwich, Vt., Apr. 3, 1847; *s.* George M. and Eliza Freelon (Halsey) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; (hon. A.M., Norwich U., Vt., 1898); *m.* Mary D. Baldwin, of New York, Oct. 7, 1875. Captain's clerk on board ships Supply and Saratoga, 2 yrs., in Civil War; commd. ensign, 1870; master, 1872; lt., 1875; lt.-comdr., 1897; comdr., 1900; capt., 1905; retired as rear admiral, June, 1907. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

COLWELL, Nathan Porter, physician; *b.* Osceola, Ia., May 25, 1870; *s.* Fernando N. and Mary Ellen (Shields) C.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1900; *m.* Agnes Louise Peterson, of Chicago, May 5, 1903. Began practice, Chicago, 1900; asso. instr. Rush Med. Coll., 1900-6; sec. Council on Med. Edn. of Am. Med. Assn., since 1906; collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1913-18; managing editor of the Federation Bulletin of Federation of State Med. Bds. of U.S. since 1915. Contract surgeon, assigned to Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S. Army, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago Med. Socs., Chicago Inst. Med. Mason. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 520 Gregory Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

COMAN, Charlotte Buell, artist; *b.* Waterville, N.Y.; *d.* Chauncey Buell; studied in Paris with Harry Thompson and Emille Vernier; remained in France and Holland 6 yrs.; widow. Paints landscapes; received medal at Midwinter Expn., Cal.; Shaw memorial prize, Soc. Am. Artists; several prizes Woman's Art Club; 2d prize Washington Soc. Artists, 1906, etc. A.N.A., 1910. *Home.* 20 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

COMAN, Edwin Truman, banker; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., May 25, 1869; *s.* Daniel Franklin and Rosilla (Thresher) C.; U. of Mich., 1885-7 and 1888-9; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1890; *m.* Ruth Martin, of Carrollton, Mo., Mar. 10, 1897. Admitted to practice in

Va., Ill. and Wash.; removed to Wash., 1894; practiced at Colfax, 1894-7; now pres. Marin County Nat. Bank, and Marin County Savings Bank, San Rafael, Calif.; pres. Exchange Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash., 1907-21; organized and was pres. State Bank of Plummer, State Bank of Worley (Idaho), Bank of Endicott (Wash.), State Bank of Wilbur (Wash.); pres. Bank of Farmington (Wash.), Nat. Bank of Palouse (Wash.), 1912-20; dir. Spokane br. of Federal Reserve Bank, 1915-19; state senator, Wash., 1918-22; pres. Bd. Regents, State Coll. of Wash., 1915; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Spokane, 1909. Mem. Liberty Loan and various war committees. Pres. Wash. State Bankers' Assn., 1905; mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1914-15 and 1916; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, University; Arctic (Seattle); Marin Golf and Country (San Rafael). *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

COMAN, Mary Meriam (Mrs. Charles W. Coman); *b.* of Am. parents, Philippopolis, Bulgaria, Aug. 27, 1861; *d.* Rev. William Ward and Susan (Dimond) Meriam; A.B., Wellesley, 1884; *m.* Charles Wynkoop Coman, of Newark, O., Nov. 27, 1884 (died Dec. 9, 1920). State editor Southern California White Ribbon (W.C.T.U. paper) since 1907; actively identified with local club, ednl. and religious work; pres. Federated Parent Teachers' Assn., Pasadena, 1902-8; v.p. Pasadena Free Kindergarten Assn., 1900-3; v.p. Pasadena Humane Soc., 1908-10; dir. Los Angeles County Juvenile Protective Assn., 1913-15; v.p. Los Angeles County Public Welfare Commn.; chmn. Los Angeles County Probation Com. Prohibition-Progressive. Presbyn. *Club:* Shakespeare (pres. 1907-9). Lecturer on current events and contbr. newspapers and mags. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

COMBS, George Hamilton, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-18).

COMBS, Gilbert Raynolds,. musician; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Robert Lorton and Mary Porter (Moorhead) C.; ed. Eastburn Acad., Phila.; in piano, organ, string instruments and musical composition under best Am. and foreign masters; *m.* Rose Wrigley, of Phila., May 12, 1886. Pianist, organist, player of string orchestral instruments; orchestral and chorus conductor; dir. and piano teacher Combs Broad St. Conservatory of Music, which he founded 1885. One of founders and ex-pres. Sinfonia Nat. musical fraternity; active mem. Nat., State and City music teachers' assns.; has composed much for orchestra, piano, voice and violin. *Author:* Introductory Steps and Science of Piano Playing. Hon. mem. Supreme Council 33° of A.A.S.R. for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Union League, Acacia, Musical Art, Manufacturers, Rotary. Dir. Musical Fund Soc. *Home:* 1921 S. Broad St. *Office:* 1331 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COMBS, Josiah Henry, author, lecturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COMBS, Leslie, diplomat; *b.* Little Compton, R.I., July 31, 1852; *s.* Gen. Leslie and Mary Elizabeth (Brownell) C.; student Transylvania U., through sophomore yr.; *m.* in Woodford Co., Ky., Mary C., *d.* Daniel Swigert, of Spring Station, Ky., Oct. 18, 1876. Engaged since manhood in fine stock raising and tobacco planting; also rancher in Tex. and Indian Ty., several yrs.; pension agt. for Ky., 1898-1900; resigned, becoming chmn. Rep. Exec. Com., Ky., 1900; reapptd. pension agt. for Ky., 1900-2; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala and Honduras, 1902-6, to Peru, Dec. 19, 1906-Mar., 1911, resigned. Presented with a gold vase by Govt. of Guatemala as souvenir of the Peace Conf. of the Marblehead, 1906. Organized Prog. party in Ky., 1912. *Home:* Belair, Lexington, Kentucky.

COMER, Braxton Bragg, ex-governor; *b.* in Barbour Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1848; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine Lucinda (Drewry) C.; U. of Ala., class of 1865; A.M., Emory and Henry Coll., 1869; *m.* Eva J. Harris, of Cuthbert, Ga., Oct. 1, 1872. Extensive farmer in Ala.; also interested in milling and cotton mfg. Mem. Commr.'s Ct., Barbour Co., Ala., 1874-80; pres. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1905-7; gov. of Ala., 1907-11; mem. U.S. Senate by apptmt., to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Senator Bankhead, Mar.-Nov. 1920. Democrat. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

COMER, Cornelia A(twood) P(ratt), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COMER, Edward Trippe, mfr., planter; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine Lucinda (Drewry) C.; ed. Southern U. and U. of Ala. Chmn. bd. Bibb Mfg. Co., Macon, Ga.; pres. E. T. Comer Co., Millhaven, Ga.; pres. Chattanooga & Gulf Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Savannah Yacht. *Home:* Millhaven, Ga.

COMER, George Legare, lawyer; *b.* at Old Spring Hill, Barbour Co., Ala., Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine Lucinda (Drewry) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1865; A.B., U. of Ga., 1867; LL.B., Law Sch. Transylvania U. (now U. of Ky.), 1869; *m.* Laura Virginia Thornton, of Eufaula, Ala., June 23, 1870. In practice at Eufala 1869—; div. counsel Central of Ga. Ry. Co. Lt. col. Ala. N.G. (2d Ala. Regt.), 1887-90; mayor of Eufaula, 1882-94, inclusive. Pres. Ala. Bankers Assn., 1916-17; pres. Ala. Bapt. Assn., 1917-18. Trustee Union Female Coll., Eufaula. Democrat. *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

COMERFORD, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Chicago Ill., Sept. 25, 1879; *s.* Isaac and Jane (Linane) C.; ed. West Div. High Sch., Northwestern U. Law Sch.; LL.B., Illinois Coll. of Law. In law practice, Chicago. Elected mem. Ill. Ho of Rep., 1904; expelled by legislature, Feb. 8 1905, for attacking alleged corrupt methods at Springfield; reëlected as independent, Apr. 4 1905; police atty. of Chicago under Mayor Dunne, etc. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Press, Adventurers, Lake Shore Athletic. *Author:* The New World 1920. *Office:* Chicago Temple Bldg., Chicago Ill.

COMEY, Arthur Coleman, city planner landscape architect; *b.* Somerville, Mass. Sept. 6, 1886; *s.* Arthur Messinger and Kate (Coleman) C.; A.B., *cum laude* Harvard, 1907 Harvard Sch. of Landscape Architecture 1904-7; *m.* Eugenia Louise Jackson, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 2, 1915. Supt. parks, Dixon Ill., 1908, Utica, N.Y., 1909-10; city planner Milwaukee Co., Wis., 1910, St. Paul, 1911; consultant since 1912; zoning dir. Boston City Planning Bd. Consultant for Houston, Tex. Dover, N.J.; Detroit, Lawrence, Mass.; Milwaukee (zoning); etc. First prize Richmond (Calif.) competition. Town planner U.S Housing Corpn., 1918-19, World War. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Am City Planning Inst. (gov.), Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Mass. Fed. Planning Bds (sec.), Fed. Bd. Surveys and Maps (advisory councilor), N.E. Trail Conf. (sec.), Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Housing Assn., Mass. Conservation Council, Mass. Audubon Soc., Soc. for Protection New Hampshire Forests. *Clubs:* Ap palachian Mountain (councillor of topography), Chocorua Mountain (v.p.). *Author:* Houston-Tentative Plans, 1913; Regional Planning Theory, 1923. *Home:* 23 Brewster St. *Office:* Abbot Bldg., Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

COMEY, Arthur Messinger, chemist; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Elbridge C. and Josephine L. (Messinger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* Kate Coleman, of LaFayette, Ind., Sept. 9, 1885. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1885-9; prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1889-93; analyt. and consulting chemist, Boston, 1893-1906; dir. Eastern (research) Lab. of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Chester, Pa., 1906-20, chem. dept. Wilmington, Del., 1920-21. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry. *Author:* Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities, 1896, 2d edit., 1921. Chmn. sub-com. on explosives Nat. Research Council, 1917. *Home:* 380 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

COMFORT, Anna Manning, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COMFORT, Walter R., capitalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COMFORT, Will Levington, novelist; *b.* at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 17, 1878; *s.* Silas H. and Jane (Levington) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Detroit; *m.* Mrs. Adith Duffie-Mulholland, of Detroit, Sept. 30, 1900. Served in 5th U.S. Cav. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; war corr. in P.I. and China for Detroit Journal Newspaper Syndicate, 1899; in Russia and Japan during war for Pittsburgh Dispatch Newspaper Syndicate, 1904. *Author:* Routledge Rides Alone, 1910; Fate Knocks at the Door, 1912; Down Among Men, 1913; Midstream, 1914; Red Fleece, 1915; Lot & Company, 1915; Child and Country, 1916; The Hive, 1918; The Shielding Wing, 1918; Son of Power, 1920; This Man's World, 1921; The Public Square, 1923. Also many short stories in mags. *Home:* 4993 Pasadena Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COMFORT, William Wistar, college pres.; *b.* at Germantown, Pa., May 27, 1874; *s.* Howard and Susan Foulke (Wistar) C.; A.B., Haverford College, Pa., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1902; (Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1917; LL.D., U. of Md., 1918); *m.* Mary Lawton Fales, of Lake Forest, Ill., 1902. Instr. in Romance langs., Haverford Coll., 1897-8; travel and study in Europe, 1898-1901; instr. and asso. prof. Romance langs., Haverford, 1901-9; prof. Romance langs. and lits. and head of dept., Cornell U., 1909-17; pres. Haverford (Pa.) College since June 1917. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. of Friends. *Author:* French Prose Composition, 1908. *Editor:* Calderon's La Vida es sueño, 1904; Les Maîtres de la critique littéraire au dix-neuvième Siècle, 1909. Contbr. numerous articles in philol. and other jours. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

COMMANDER, Lydia Kingsmill (Mrs. Herbert N. Casson), lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COMMONS, John Rogers, economist; *b.* at Hollandsburg, Darke Co., O., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* John and Clara (Rogers) C.; A.B., Oberlin, 1888, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1915); Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Ella Brown Downey, of Akron, O. (A.B., Oberlin, 1888), Dec. 25, 1890. Instr. polit. economy, Wesleyan U., 1890; prof. sociology, Oberlin Coll., 1892, Ind. U., 1893-5, Syracuse Univ., 1895-9; expert, Industrial Commn., 1901; asst. sec. Nat. Civic Federation, 1902; professor economics, U. of Wis., since 1904. Dir. Am. Bur. of Industrial Research since 1904. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth; Social Reform and the Church; Proportional Representation; Regulation and Restriction of Output by Employers and Unions; Trade Unionism and Labor Problems; Races and Immigrants in America; Labor and Administration; Labor Legislation (with John B. Andrews); History of Labor in the United States (with others); asso. editor Documentary History of American Industrial Society; War Book of the Univ. of Wisconsin; Industrial Goodwill, Industrial Government (with others); Legal Foundations of Capitalism. Mem. Industrial Commn. of Wis., 1911-13. Federal Commn. Industrial Relations, 1913-15; mem. Wis. Minimum Wage Bd., since 1919. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1917, Nat. Monetary Assn., since 1922, Nat. Consumers League, 1923; chmn. Unemployment Insurance Board, Chicago Clothing Trades, 1923. Contbr. to reviews and periodicals. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

COMPARETTE, T(homas) Louis, museum dir.; Apr. 9, 1868–July 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COMPTON, Arthur H(olly), physicist; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 10, 1892; *s.* Elias and Otelia Catherine (Augspurger) C.; B.S., Coll. of Wooster, 1913; M.A., Princeton U., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; Cambridge U., Eng., 1919-20; *m.* Betty Charity McCloskey, of New Waterford, O., June 28, 1916. Porter Ogden Jacobus fellow, Princeton, 1915-16; instr. physics, U. of Minn., 1916-17, research physicist, Westinghouse Lamp Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-19; Nat. research fellow in physics, Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, 1919-20; prof. physics and head of dept., Washington U., 1920-23; prof. physics, U. of Chicago, since 1923. Civilian asso. U.S. Signal Corps, developing air plane instruments, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., Am. Optical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Tau Omega; chmn. Nat. Research Council Com. on X-Rays and Radioactivity. Asso. editor Physical Rev. Made first wave-length measurement of hard gamma rays; showed probability that the electron is a magnet; discovered change in wave-length of X-rays when scattered. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Wrote:* (monograph) Secondary Radiations Produced by X-Rays, 1922. Contbr. numerous articles on scientific subjects. *Home:* 5529 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

COMPTON, Charles Herrick, librarian; *b.* Palmyra, Neb., Oct. 24, 1880; *s.* Orville and Hannah Jane (Macafee) C.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1901; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1908; *m.* Ruth Rogers, of Exeter, Neb., Dec. 29, 1908. Librarian Y.M.C.A., Albany, N.Y., 1906-7; U. of N.D., 1908-10; reference librarian, Seattle Pub. Library, 1910-21, actg. librarian, 1918-19; asst. librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, 1921—. Head of book dept. Library War Service, A. L.A., June-Oct. 1918; publicity work, A.L.A., N.Y. City, 1919-20, now mem. exec. bd. Mem. A.L.A., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Public Question (St. Louis). Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 217 S. Hazel Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

COMPTON, Elias, college prof.; *b.* at Glendale, O., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* Wilson Martindale and Elizabeth (Hunt) C.; student Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., 1873-5; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1881, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1889; Western Theol. Sem., 1881-3; Clark U., summer, 1892; 6 mos.' study in philosophy in library of British Mus., 1908-9; (D.D., Wabash, 1903); *m.* Otelia C. Augspurger, of Woodsdale, O., Aug. 3, 1886. Instr. English, Latin and mathematics, 1883-4, asst. prof. English, 1884-1900, prof. philosophy since 1887, dean 1899-1921, actg. pres., Apr.-Oct. 1919, Coll. of Wooster. Pres. Confer. of Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1921-2. Mem. Sigma Chi. Editor of the Wooster Quarterly, 1887-1910. *Author:* A Short History of Philosophy. Contbr. philos. articles. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Wooster, Ohio.

COMPTON, Karl Taylor, physicist; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 14, 1887; *s.* Elias and Otelia (Augspurger) C.; Ph.B., College of Wooster, 1908, M.S., 1909, D.Sc., 1923; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1912; *m.* Margaret Hutchinson. Instructor in chemistry, College of Wooster, 1909-10; instructor physics, Reed Coll. Portland, Ore., 1913-15; asst. prof. physics, 1913-19, prof., 1919—, Princeton. Aeronautical engr. for Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917; asso. scientific attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc. (councillor), A.A.A.S.; mem. Optical Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Beta Delta Beta. Presbyn. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

COMSTOCK, Ada Louise, educator; *b.* Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 11, 1876; *d.* S. G. and Sarah A. (Ball) C.; student U. of Minn., 1892-4; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897; diploma State Normal Sch., Moorhead, 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1899; (Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1921. Successively asst. instr., asst. prof. rhetoric, prof., dean of women to 1912, U. of Minn.; dean Smith Coll., 1912-23; pres. Radcliffe Coll. since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. 1921—), Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* College (Boston), Nat. Club of A.A.U.W. (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass.

COMSTOCK, Anna Botsford, natural history artist and wood engraver; *b.* Otto, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1854; *d.* Marvin and Phebe (Irish) Botsford; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1873, Cornell, 1878; studied art at Cooper Union and under John P. Davis; *m.* John Henry Comstock (*q.v.*), Oct. 7, 1878. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal for wood engraving, Buffalo Exposition, 1901. Asst. prof. Cornell extension work in Nature Study, 1899; lecturer Leland Stanford Jr. U. extension work, 1899-1900; asst. prof., 1913-20; prof. nature study, 1920-22, Cornell U., emeritus, 1922—. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engravers. *Author:* Ways of the Six-Footed; How to Know the Butterflies (with husband); How to Keep Bees; Confessions to a Heathen Idol, 1906; Handbook of Nature-Study, 1911; The Pet Book, 1914; Bird, Animal, Tree and Plant Notebooks, 1914. Editor Nature Study Review, 1917—. Chosen by the Nat. League of Women Voters in 1923 as one of the 12 greatest living Am. women. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Clarence Elmer, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., May 5, 1866; *s.* Milton Lemmon and Cornelia Ann (Churchill) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1888, A.M., 1891; student Johns Hopkins, 1892-3, 1894-5, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; *m.* Lucia Gary Driggs, of Galesburg, Dec. 27, 1900. Teacher mathematics, Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., 1888-9, Knox Coll., 1889-92, 1893-4, Princeton-Yale Sch., Chicago, 1896-7; prof. mathematics, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., since 1897. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. (Eng.). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Elementary Algebra, 1907; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1912; Plane Geometry (Sykes-Comstock), 1918; Beginners' Algebra (same), 1922; Solid Geometry (same), 1922; Second Course in Algebra (same), 1923. *Home:* 203 Fredonia Av., Peoria, Ill.

COMSTOCK, Daniel Frost, scientist, engineer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Ezra Young and Nellie Preston (Barr) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1905, U. of Zürich, 1905-6, U. of Basel, 1906, Ph.D.; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1906-7, under J. J. Thomson; unmarried. Apptd. to teaching staff, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904, instr. in theoretical physics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, asso. prof., 1915-17; directed scientific work on development of means for detection of hostile submarines, during the war. Mem. Kalmus, Comstock & Wescott, Inc., engrs., since 1912; v.p. Technicolor Motion Picture Corpn.; dir. various corpns. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc.; mem. of advisory scientific council of the American Society of Psychical Research. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph. *Author:* Nature of Matter and Electricity, 1917 (with L. T. Troland). Contbr. original research articles on modern theory of electricity and optics to Am. and English tech. jours. Originator and principal inventor of the Technicolor method of taking motion pictures in natural colors. *Home:* 535 Beacon St. *Office:* Brookline Av., Boston, Mass.

COMSTOCK, F. Ray, theatrical producer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1880; *s.* David B. and Emma (Dean) C.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began as theatrical producer, 1900; now pres. Comstock Amusement Co., LaSalle Theatre Co. (Chicago); treas. Comstock & Gest, Inc., C. & G. Producing Co.; sec. Frand Theatre Co. Producer of "Very Good Eddie," "Oh Boy," "Oh, Lady Lady," "Oh, My Dear," "Chu Chin Chow," "Mecca," etc.; brought to U.S. Balieff's Chauve-Souris, and The Moscow Art Theater. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Lambs, City Athletic, Columbia Yacht. *Address:* Princess Theatre, 104 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Frank Mason, college prof.; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., May 20, 1855; *s.* Samuel Francis and Mary Mason (Turner) C.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Louise Brown, of Le Roy, N.Y., June 29, 1882. On New York Adirondack survey, 1876; prin. Le Roy Academic Inst., 1879-91; prof. natural history and descriptive geometry, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1891—; acting pres. same, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Canadian Forestry Assn., etc. Contbr. to tech. periodicals. *Address:* 2085 Cornell Rd., S.E., Cleveland, O.

COMSTOCK, George Cary, astronomer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 12, 1855; *s.* Charles Henry and Mercy (Bronson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1877; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1883; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1907; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1907); admitted to bar, but never practiced; *m.* Esther Cecile Everett, June 12, 1894. Recorder and asst. engr. U.S. Lake Survey, 1874-8; asst. engr. on improvement Miss. River; asst. astronomer Washburn Obs.; computer Nautical Almanac Office; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Ohio State U., 1885-7; prof. astronomy 1897-1922; dir. Washburn Obs., 1889-1922; dir. and dean Grad. Sch., 1906-20, U. of Wis. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de France, Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico. *Author:* Method of Least Squares, 1890; Text-Book of Astronomy, 1900; Field Astronomy for

Engineers, 1902; The Sumner Line as an Aid to Navigation, 1919; also Publications of Washburn Observatory, Vols. 6 to 12. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

COMSTOCK, Harriet Theresa, author; *b.* Nichols, N.Y., 1860; *d.* S. Alpheus and Jean A. (Downey) Smith; acad. edn. Plainfield, N.J.; *m.* Philip Comstock, of Brooklyn, 1885. Has been writing, since 1895, short stories in mags. and books, principally for children. *Author:* Molly, the Drummer Boy, 1900; Cedric, the Saxon, 1901; A Boy of a Thousand Years Ago, 1902; A Little Dusky Hero, 1902; Tower or Throne, 1902; When the British Came; Then Marched the Brave; The Queen's Hostage (novel), 1907; Janet of the Dunes (novel); Joyce of the North Woods (dramatized); Camp Brave Pine, 1913; A Son of the Hills, 1913 (dramatized); The Place Beyond the Winds, 1914 (dramatized); The Vindication, 1916; The Man Thou Gavest, 1917; Mam'selle Jo, 1918; Unbroken Lines, 1919; The Shield of Silence, 1921; The Valley of Vision, 1921; Glen of the Mountains, 1922; At the Crossroads, 1922; The Tenth Woman, 1923. *Address:* 103 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, John Adams, Jr., museum dir.; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* John Adams and Nellie (Hurd) C.; ed. high sch., Evanston; M.D., Pacific Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1914; *m.* Carolyn Calvert Lord, M.D., of Tempe, Ariz., Feb. 14, 1921. Formerly designer for Elbert Hubbard, The Roycrofters, East Aurora, N.Y.; organized the Craft-Camarata, Santa Rosa, Calif.; teacher Summer Sch. Arts and Crafts, Carmel, Calif.; practiced medicine 5 yrs., 1914-19, but gave up practice to become asst. dir. Southwest Mus., dir. since 1921; instr. economic entomology, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif. Organizer and chmn. exec. com. Indian Welfare League. Fellow Entomol. Soc. London; mem. A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences (v.p., sec.), Western Soc. Naturalists, Cooper Ornithol. Club, etc. *Author:* Butterflies of California, 1923. Discovered and described several new species of Am. Lepidoptera. *Home:* 121 E. Av. 44. *Address:* Southwest Museum, 4699 Marmion Way, Los Angeles, Calif.

COMSTOCK, John Henry, entomologist; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Feb. 24, 1849; *s.* Ebenezer and Susan (Allen) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1874; grad. student Yale, 1874-5, U. of Leipzig, 1888-9; *m.* Anna Botsford (*q.v.*), Oct. 7, 1878. Instr. entomology, 1875-7, asst. prof., 1877-8, Cornell; U.S. entomologist, Washington, 1879-81; prof. entomology, invertebrate zoölogy, Cornell U., 1882-1914, prof. emeritus since 1914. Lecturer on zoölogy, Vassar College, 1877; non-resident prof. entomology, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1891-1900. Hon. fellow Entomol. Society London; mem. Société Entomologique de France, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Entomol. Soc., Cal. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* A Manual for the Study of Insects; Insect Life; Notes on Entomology; Report on Cotton Insects; Introduction to Entomology; How to Know the Butterflies (with his wife); The Spider Book; The Wings of Insects. Contbr. papers on entomology in various scientific jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Louis Kossuth, electrical engr.; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 8, 1865; *s.* Charles Henry and Mercy (Bronson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Anne Wilson, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1902. With North Am. Constrn. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-91; in practice as constructing engr. on own account, Chicago, 1891-7; supt. constrn. for Western Electric Co., 1897-1900; elec. engr. with George A. Fuller Co., New York, 1900-4; organizer, 1904, and since pres., L. K. Comstock & Co., Inc.; also pres. Canadian Comstock Co., Ltd.; v.p. 70 E. 77th St., Ellinda, Elcoda, and Evanston Corpns. Has installed elec. and mech. equipments in many of the largest bldgs. and industrial plants in New York, Chicago, Canada and other localities. Mem. War Industries Board, 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Acad. of Polit. Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Engineers', Uptown Michigan Univ., Lotos, Manhattan (New York); University(Chicago); Arts (Washington). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Sarah, author; *b.* Athens, Pa.; *d.* Walter and Louise Shipman (Saltmarsh) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U. First work as spl. writer on San Francisco Call; short stories and spl. articles in Harper's, Century, Outlook, World's Work, Collier's and other mags.; serial novels in Woman's Home Companion; series of articles entitled The Western Farmer's Wife, The Mormon Woman, and The Western Woman Voter, in Collier's; Mothercraft, and The American Girl of Today, in Good Housekeeping, etc.; editor dept. "Woman Today" in Collier's since 1922; writer of weekly syndicated popular problem articles. *Author:* The Soddy, 1912; Old Roads from the Heart of New York, 1915; Mothercraft, 1915; The Valley of Vision, 1919; The Daughter of Helen Kent, 1921. *Address:* 45 W. Eleventh St., New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Solomon Gilman, ex-congressman; *b.* Argyle, Me., May 9, 1842; *s.* James Madison and Louisa M. (Gilman) C.; acad. edn.; law student U. of Mich., 1868-9; *m.* at Fargo, N.D., Sarah Ball, May 27, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1869; in practice at Moorhead, Minn., since 1870. County atty. Clay Co., Minn., 1872-8; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1875-82, Senate, 1882-8; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 5th Minn. Dist.; Republican. Mem. State Normal Sch. Bd. and regent U. of Minn. *Address:* Moorhead, Minn.

CONANT, C(arlos) Everett, philologist; *b.* at Cabot, Vt., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Henry Clay and Medora (Reed) C.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1892, A.M., 1899; grad. student and instr. Greek, U. of Minn., 1892-3; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Julie Laubmeyer, of Koenigsberg, Germany, Feb. 1, 1908. Prof. langs., Chaddock Coll., Ill., 1893-4; asso. prof. Latin and German, Benzonia (Mich.) Coll., 1894-5; prof. Greek and Latin, Lincoln U., Ill., 1895-8; asst. in Latin and German, Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1898-9; instr. German and Spanish, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1900-1; supervising teacher, Bur. Edn., P.I., 1901-04; translator of New Testament (1st 5 books) into Bisaya (a Phil. language) for Am. Bible Soc., 1902-4, and of Luke's Gospel into Ibanag for the same soc., 1905; govt. translator and interpreter of Spanish and native langs., Manila, 1904-7; traveled Asia, Africa, and Europe, 1907-08; studied Univ. of Leipzig, winter semester, 1907-8; prof. modern langs., U. of Chattanooga, 1908-10 and 1912-21; assistant prof. Romance langs., Carlton College, Northfield, Minn., 1921-1922; European travel and study, 1922-23. Fellow in Sanskrit and comparative philology, U. of Chicago, 1910-11, and lecturer in Indonesian philology, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1908, 10, 11 and 13; acting asso. prof. comparative philology (head of dept.), Ind. U., 1911-12; prof. French, Tulane U., summer, 1917; prof. Spanish, Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., summers, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Académie Malgache (Madagascar), Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1919-20). *Author:* The Pepet Law in Philippine Languages, 1912. Editor: Tamayo y Baus Más vale Maña que Fuerza, 1917. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* 77 Westland Av., Boston, Mass.

CONANT, Charlotte Howard, educator; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862; *d.* Chester Cook and Sarah (Howard) C.; A.B., Wellesley, 1884; unmarried. Associated, 1893, with Florence Bigelow in establishing Walnut Hill Sch. (prep. sch. for girls), of which is prin. Episcopalian. Alumna trustee Wellesley Coll., 1918—. *Clubs:* Women's University (N.Y.), College (Boston). Mem. D.A.R. *Address:* Natick, Mass.

CONANT, Ernest Bancroft, lawyer; *b.* at Enfield, N.H., May 21, 1870; *s.* Washington Irving and Fanny Ann (Skinner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Alice Widney, of Alpha, Ill., June 26, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and practiced in Boston until 1903; lectured on legal subjects, evening sch. of Boston Y.M.C.U., 1900-3; engaged in gen. practice, Chicago, and prof. torts, damages and evidence, Ill. Coll. of Law, Jan. 1-Aug., 1903; prof. law and dean, Washburn Coll. Sch. of Law, Topeka, Kan., 1903-7; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1907-13, U. of the Philippines, Manila, 1913-17, Washington U., St. Louis, since 1917. Prof. law, U. of Mich., summer, 1912. Mem. Philippine Library Bd. Mem. exec. com. Philippine Amateur Athletic Fed., 1913-16; business mgr. Far Eastern Olympic Games, Shanghai, May, 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Far Eastern Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. Contbr. cyclopedia and legal mag. articles. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

CONANT, Frederick Odell, merchant, banker; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Richard Odell and Emma (Loring) C.; descendant of Roger Conant; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Eva Merrill of Yarmouth, Me., 1883. Pres. Conant, Patrick & Co., York Utilities Co., Marine Hardware Equipment Co. Was formerly mem. Common Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Portland. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee North Yarmouth Acad., Portland Pub. Library; dir. Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cumberland, Great Pond, Royal Philatelic Soc. (London). *Author:* History and Genealogy of the Conant Family, 1887. *Home:* 143 Park St. *Office:* 229 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

CONANT, Grace Wilbur, composer, editor; *b.* Boston; *d.* Farley Franklin and Emily Augusta (Wilbur) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and under Geo. W. Chadwick and other Boston masters and Ch. René, Paris; unmarried. Composer of part-songs and songs for school and kindergarten; musical editor, Songs for Little People, 1905; Worship and Song, 1914; The Children's Year, 1915; Song and Play for Children, 1924. Editor of music dept., Kindergarten Review, 1909-15, Kindergarten and First Grade, 1916-24. *Address:* 117 Revere St., Boston, Mass.

CONANT, Henry Dunning, mining engr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., 1863; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886. Asst. mining engr., Tamarack and Osceola mines, Mich., 1886-8; locating and constructing engr., Norfolk & Western R.R., Va., 1888-92; construction engr., N.Y., N.H. & H. R. R.R., 1892-3; engr., 1893-5, gen. mgr., 1895-8, Playa de Oro Mining Co., Ecuador; asst. supt., 1898-04, supt., 1904, The Lake Superior Smelting Co.; now supt. Calumet & Hecla Smelting Works. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1888. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Onigaming Yacht, Miscowaubik, Houghton (Houghton, Mich.). *Address:* Hubbell, Mich.

CONANT, John Willis, musician; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Lucian W. and Sarah L. (Baldwin) C.; grad. Medford (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; studied with Calixa Lavallee and Thomas Tapper, Boston, 1884-90; teacher Meadville (Pa.) Conservatory, 1890-2; studied abroad, 1892-3; *m.* Emily Agnes Hobbs, of Medford, Mass., May, 1895 (died 1909). Organist St. Luke's Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1894-11, Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston, 1911-13; dir. of music, Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, D.C., since Oct., 1913; concert organist and pianist, also teacher. Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians, Am. Guild Organists. Episcopalian. *Address:* National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.

CONANT, Luther, Jr., commr. of corpns.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CONANT, Samuel Morris, manufacturer. *Home:* Dudley, Mass. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONANT, Willis Ganett, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17), Addenda.

CONARD, Henry Shoemaker, botanist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Thomas Pennington and Rebecca Savery (Baldwin) C.; B.S., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1905-6; *m.* (E.) Laetitia Moon (B.A., Smith, 1894, M.A., 1897; Ph.D., Chicago, 1899), of Fallsington, Pa., April 13, 1900. Teacher of science, Westtown Sch., 1895-9; instr. botany, U. of Pa., 1901-5; prof. botany, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., since Sept., 1906. Instr. in plant ecology, Summer Sch. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford), Sigma Xi (U. of Pa.). Mem. Soc. of Friends (orthodox). *Author:* Waterlilies, 1905; Waterlilies and How to Grow Them, 1907. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

CONBOY, Martin, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Martin and Bridget (Harlow) C.; A.B., Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1898, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Georgetown Univ., 1898, LL.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1915 (LL.D., 1920, also LL.D. from Gonzaga College, 1921); *m.* Bertha L. Mason, of McLean, N.Y., July 31, 1912. Clk. in law office of Dill, Bomeisler & Baldwin, later Dill & Baldwin, New York, 1902-3; mem. firm Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin (John W. Griggs, ex-atty. gen. of U.S.), since 1903. Mem. County Bd. of Elections, Essex Co., N.J., 1906-7; dir. war draft for City of New York from Jan. 15, 1918, to close of war; apptd., 1919, mem. com. of five by Am. Bar Assn., to investigate and report on administration of mil. law during World War; counsel to jud. com. N.Y. State Assembly, on investigation of qualifications of Socialist assemblymen. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 5th Regt. Inf., N.J.N.G., 1904-9. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. N.Y. sec., 1920-22), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York (v.p. 1922-4), New York County Lawyers' Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Catholic (pres. 1922-4), Automobile of America, Hudson River Country Club. Rep. of Am. Bar Assn. to Can. Bar Assn., Montreal, 1923. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

CONBOY, Sara Agnes, labor advocate; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 3, 1870; *d.* Michael and Sara (Mellyn) McLaughlin; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Joseph P. Conboy, letter carrier, Boston, Mass. (deceased). Elected sec.-treas. United Textile Workers of America Oct. 1915; was one of 5 women selected by President Wilson, and only woman representing labor at President Wilson's conf., 1918; represented A.F. of L. at British Trades Union Congress, Portsmouth, Eng., 1920 (only woman ever elected to that position); mem. exec. bd. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; chmn. advisory bd. vocational training in pub. schs., New York; one of the 4 women selected by President Harding for the unemployment conf., Washington, Sept. 1921; mem. N.Y. State Housing Commn., 1923. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 533 E. 22d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 605 Bible House, Astor Place, New York, N.Y.

CONDÉ, Bertha, author; *b.* Auburn, N.Y.; *d.* Samuel Lee and Elizabeth L. (Collier) C.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1895; theol. study, Free Church Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, and travel in Orient, 1906. Teacher biology, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1895-97; student sec., Am. Com. of Y.W.C.A., 1898-1905; sr. student sec. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1906-20; mem. Gen. Exec. Com. World's Student Christian Federation, 1907-20; mem. exec. com. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1906-20; lecturer on Christian apologetics and missions for Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. since 1920. Visited leading univs. and colls. of America, Europe and Orient in behalf of Christian and social service, and enlisted many students. Organized Central Club for Nurses, N.Y. City; led commn. to S. America to study women's work, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Business of Being a Friend, 1916; The Human Element in the Making of a Christian, 1917. *Address:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CONDICT, George Herbert, electrical engr.; *b.* at Newark, N.J., March 7, 1862; *s.* J. Elliot and Sarah (Johnson) C.; ed. schs. New York and Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Anna Neill, of Phila., Jan. 10, 1888. Entered employ Central Gas Light Co., San Francisco, 1882; built gas works in Cal. and Ore.; connected with Pacific Coast Electric Constrn. Co., 1884; Pacific Coast agt. Van Depoele Electric Co., 1885; visited Chicago and was asst. to Mr. Van Depoele in electric ry. and lighting experiments; installed Van Depoele's exhbn. trolley line, New Orleans Expn., 1885; afterward in electric constrn. in Cal.; invented improved controller, which has been important factor in electric ry. development; was gen. mgr. Electric Car Co. of America; developed improved storage batteries and in 1894 built, at Merrill, Wis., 1st storage battery plant to be used as auxiliary to provide for fluctuations of ry. load; was connected with various electric rys.; became chief engr. Electric Vehicle Co., 1897, and consulting engr. other automobile cos.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Electro-Dynamic Co., 1903-6; now consulting electric and mech. engr. Mem. com. of examiners Naval Consulting Bd., 1917-19; mem. tech. advisory com. War Claim Bd., War Dept., Washington, 1919-20. Mem. exec. com. Am. Peat Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Franklin Inst., Engineers' Club. Mem. Common Council, Plainfield, N.J., 1917-20. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

CONDON, John Thomas, dean law sch.; *b.* at Port Gamble, Wash., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* John Stephenson and Catherine C.; U. of Wash., 1875-9; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; LL.M., Northwestern U., 1892; *m.* Marion Uranah Clark, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1903. Asst. in charge of evidence, Northwestern U., 1891-2; returned to Seattle, Wash., 1892; prof. law and dean Sch. of Law, U. of Wash., since 1899, now dean of faculties. Democrat. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Rainier Club. *Home:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

CONDON, Randall Judson, superintendent schs.; *b.* Friendship, Me., July 10, 1862; *s.* James and Hannah Y. (Oram) C.; A.B., Colby, 1886, A.M., 1901 (LL.D., 1913); Harvard Summer Sch., 1909; *m.* Eliza Alice Sturtevant, of Richmond, Me., Apr. 30, 1889. Prin. Richmond High Sch., 1886-9; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8; nominated for Senate, 1888; dist. supt. schs., Templeton, Mass., 1889-91; supt. schs., Everett, Mass., 1891-1902, Helena, Mont., 1902-10, Providence, R.I., 1910-12, Cincinnati, 1913—. Sec. Mont. State Text-Book Commn., 1906-10. Independent Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., 1915; mem. Nat. Society for the Promotion of Industrial Edn., Nat. Playground Assn., N.E.A., Am. Civic Federation (council); pres. Am. Sch. Citizenship League, 1913—; U.S. del. Internat. Ednl. Conf., The Hague, 1914; pres. N.E. Supts.' Assn., 1902, Mont. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1907, Mont. State Teachers' Assn., 1908, Mont. Schoolmasters' Club, 1908; pres. Council Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1923; organized, 1905, and was pres. Mont. Civic Federation; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; 1st v.-p. and presiding officer Nat. Conv. Delta Upsilon, 1892; organizer and was pres. Mont. Delta Upsilon Club; pres. Cincinnati Delta Upsilon Club; hon. mem. R.I. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., 1917-23; mem. Ohio State Bd. of Edn., 1918-21; chmn. Americanization Com. (Cincinnati), 1916—. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Chamber of Commerce, New England Soc. *Author:* Montana Supplement to Frye's Geography; also various ednl. monographs. *Home:* 624 Lincoln Av. *Office:* Denton Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

CONDON, Thomas Gerald, capitalist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONDRA, George Evert, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONDRON, Theodore Lincoln, consulting engr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. George M. and Abbie (Smith) C.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890, M.S., 1892, C.E., 1918; *m.* Grace E. Layman, of Terre Haute, June 9, 1896. Asst. engr. on reconstruction of Burlington bridge over Miss. River for C.,B.&.Q.R.R., 1890-1; draftsman and computer, 1891-2; instr. engring. dept. Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1892-4; resident engr. Pittsburgh Testing Lab., Chicago, 1894-1900; pvt. practice since 1901 as bridge and structural engr.; pres. Condron Co., industrial and structural engrs., since 1912. Firm designers r.r. and highway bridges, factories and warehouse bldgs. of reinforced concrete and steel, including bridges for O.&M.R.R., M.,K.&T.R.R, C.& E.I.R.R. and buildings for Ford Motor Co., Sears, Roebuck & Co., Gen. Electric Co., Wagner Electric Corpn., Goodrich Tire & Rubber Co., etc.; designers of S. Park Boul. Viaduct, Chicago, as cons. engs. S. Park Commrs. and I.C.R.R.Co. Chanute medal from Western Soc. Engrs., 1905. Mem. Structural Engrs.' Commn., State of Ill. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1923-5), Am. Ry. Engrs.' Assn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Am. Concrete Inst. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers', Oak Park. *Home:* 212 S. Scoville Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

CONE; see also Cohan, Cohen, Cohn, Kone.

CONE, Helen Gray, college prof.; *b.* New York, Mar. 8, 1859; *d.* John C. and Julia D. (Gray) C.; grad. New York City Normal Coll., 1876. Prof. English, New York City Normal Coll. (now Hunter Coll.), since 1899. Assisted Jeannette L. Gilder in editing Pen Portraits of Literary Women, 1887. *Author:* Oberon and Puck, Verses Grave and Gay, 1885; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems, 1891; Baby Sweethearts, 1890; Soldiers of the Light, 1910; A Chant of Love for England, and Other Poems, 1915; The Coat Without a Seam, 1919. *Home:* 51 E. 90th St., New York.

CONE, Hutchinson Ingham, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Daniel Newnan and Annette (Ingham) C.; removed with parents in infancy to Fla.; grad. Fla. Agrl. Coll., 1889; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Patty Selden, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 16, 1900. Commd. asst. engr., May 23, 1896; jr. lt., July 1, 1899; lt., Feb. 9, 1902; lt.-comdr., Jan. 1, 1908. Served on U.S.S. Baltimore during war with Spain; was in Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, and during war; comdr. torpedo boat Dale on trip from Hampton Roads to Manila, 1903; comdr. flotilla of torpedo boats on voyage from Hampton Roads to San Francisco, 1908; fleet engr. Atlantic Fleet, on trip around the world, June, 1908-Mar., 1909; head Bur. Steam Engring. with rank of rear-admiral and engr.-in-chief, May 21, 1909; then exec. officer Utah; comdg. U.S.S. Dixie; marine supt. Panama Canal; in command U.S. Naval Aviation Forces, foreign service, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; wounded on bd. S.S. Lienster when she was sunk in the Irish Sea by a German submarine, Oct. 10, 1918. D.S.M. (U.S. Navy); Comdr. Order British Empire (mil. br.), Distinguished Service Order (British), Officer Legion of Honor (French), Order of St. Maurice et St. Lazarus (Italian). Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Am. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* White Springs, Fla.

CONGDON, Charles Harris, song leader, author; *b.* Nelson, Pa., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* Benjamin D. and Sarah (Campbell) C.; grad. State Normal Coll., Mansfield, Pa., 1876; *m.* Anna R. McWilliams, Apr. 29, 1887. Teacher country schs., 1876-8; introduced music in pub. schs., Brainerd, Minn., 1884; dir. music. pub. schs., St. Paul, 1885-98; grouped 2,200 sch. children to represent the Stars and Stripes, at Nat. Encampment, G.A.R., St. Paul, 1896; moved to Chicago, 1898; originated, with Robert Foresman and Eleanor Smith, system of teaching music to children in pub. schs., discarding the "scale-method" and substituting pure song material; official song-leader Progressive Party, and led singing at Progressive Conv. at Chicago, also at Roosevelt rallies, Madison Sq. Garden, New York; organized pageant at Jersey City, N.J., 1919, for Gen. War Fund. Unitarian. *Author:* Congdon Music Readers (series), 1908-23; (with Charles B. Gilbert) Congdon Pamphlet Readers, 1910; also music charts, and material for teaching word reading. Inventor ednl. equipment; teacher. *Address:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CONGDON, LaFayette, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONGDON, Leon Abel, chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CONGDON, Randolph Thatcher, educator; *b.* Pittsford, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1877; *s.* LaFayette and Frances (Kingsley) C.; B.A., Syracuse U., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1907; Pd.D., State College for Teachers, Albany, 1923; *m.* Marion Diefendorf, of Canajoharie, N.Y., June 30, 1908. Prin. village high schs., N.Y., 1900-4; asst. in English, Syracuse U., 1904, advanced to prof., resigned 1912; entered N.Y. State Edn. Dept. as asst. in English, 1912, and advanced to asst. dir. examinations and inspections div., resigned 1919; prin. State Normal and Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1919—. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Methodist. *Club:* University (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

CONGER, John Leonard, educator; *b.* Silver City, Ia., July 10, 1876; *s.* Daniel Lampson and Caroline (Wilkinson) C.; U. of Neb., 1896-98, B.A., U. of Mich., 1904, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Ada Greenwood, of Silver City, Ia., June 22, 1904. Head dept. of history and govt., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since 1907. Served as prof. Am. history summer sessions, at U. of Ill., U. of Mich., U. of Wash., U. of Calif.; exchange prof. from Knox Coll. to Harvard, 1923-24. Mayor of Galesburg, 1915-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Mich.), Phi Beta Kappa of Knox Coll. (charter mem.). Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

CONGER, John William, college pres.; *b.* at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1857; *s.* P. D. W. and E. J. C.; A.B., Southwestern Bapt. U., 1878, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Tennie C. Hamilton, of Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1884. Pres. Odd Fellows' Coll., 1880-3, Searcy Coll., 1883-5; organized, 1886, pres., 1886-1907, Ouachita Bapt. Coll.; pres. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1907-9 Central Coll., Conway, Ark., 1911-20 (emeritus) Pres. Ark. Bapt. State Conv. *Home:* Ft Smith, Ark.

CONGER, Mary Josephine, editor; see Vol XI (1920-1921).

CONGER, Seymour Beach, newspaper man *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 11, 1876; *s.* Clinton Barker and Cornelia Elvira (Smith) C.; A.B. U. of Mich., 1900, A.M., 1903; *m.* Lucile Bailey of Leslie, Mich., Sept. 14, 1910. On staff Evening Press, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1899-1902 corr. Associated Press, 1903—; at St. Petersburg, Russia, during revolution and Russo-Japanese War, 1904-10; dir. Berlin bur., Associated Press, 1910-17. War corr. attached to German and Austro-Hungarian forces on al fields of the European war until rupture of relations with Germany; at Paris peace conf. 1919, covering for Associated Press submission of German and Austrian treaties and signature of peace at Versailles. Foreign Adviser to the War Trade Bd., Washington, during 1918; now chief corr. Public Ledger, Phila., in Central and Eastern Europe. Pvt. 32d Michigan Inf., Spanish-Am. War; later 2d lt., 2d Regt., Mich. N.G. Episcopalian. *Home:* Comstock Park, Grand Rapids, Mich. *Address* 28 Schiffbauerdamm, Berlin, Germany.

CONKLIN, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Nyack, N.Y Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* John Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Storms) C.; ed. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y. 1874-6 (D.D., 1904); M.A., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1888; *m.* Lillian Hazen, Jan. 18, 188 (died Apr. 9, 1890); *m.* 2d, Florence Green Newcomb, of Boston, Mass., May 3, 1892. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1876; pastor Mt. Vernon N.Y., 1876-9, Troy, 1879-82, Chelsea, Mass., 1882-5 Ch. of the Redeemer, Chicago, Ill., 1885-91 (buil new ch. edifice), Boston, Mass., 1891-3, Springfield, 1893-02; supt. Universalist chs. in Mass and sec. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1902-14 pastor Beacon Universalist Ch., Brookline Mass., 1914-22, Universalist Ch., Canton, Mass. since 1922. Chmn. bd. of trustees Foxboro Home for Aged Universalists; v.p. John Howard Industrial Home for Aiding Discharged Prisoners. Mem. Boston Ministerial Assn. Universalist Club (Boston). Republican. Mason. *Home:* Canton, Mass.

CONKLIN, Edwin Grant, biologist; *b.* a Waldo, O., Nov. 24, 1863; *s.* Dr. Abram V. and Maria (Hull) C.; S.B., Ohio Wesleyan U. 1885, A.B., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hop kins, 1891; (hon. Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1908, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1910); *m.* Belle, *d.* Rev. L. G. Adkinson, of New Orleans, June 13, 1889. Prof. biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1891-4; prof. zoölogy, Northwestern, 1894-6, U. of Pa., 1896-1908, Princeton U. since 1908. Trustee Woods Hole Lab. since 1897. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1899), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1912), Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1900-8), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences (v.-p. since 1901); mem. advisory bd. Wistar Inst.; foreign mem. Soc. Belge de Biologie, Soc. Royale de Sci. Med. et Naturelle de Bruxelles, Königlich Böhmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Co-editor Journal of Morphology, Biological Bulletin, Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, Genetics. *Author:* Heredity and Environment; Mechanism of Evolution; Direction of Human Evolution; Biology and Democracy, and other works on heredity, development, education, etc. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

CONKLIN, Hugh William, osteopath; *b.* Livingston Co., Mich., June 30, 1877; *s.* James W. and Hannah T. (Marble) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1900; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1905; *m.* Ida C. Maier, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 30, 1902. Began practice at Alma, Mich., 1905; removed to Battle Creek, 1906; sec. and treas. Mich. State Bd. Examiners in Osteopathy; pres. Bd. of Edn., Battle Creek, since 1915. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Mich. State Osteopathic Soc. (pres. 1910-11). Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Battle Creek Rotary (pres.), Athelstan, Battle Country. *Home:* 54 Orchard Pl. *Office:* 708 City Bank Bldg., Battle Creek, Mich.

CONKLIN, Roland Ray; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONKLING, Alfred Ronald, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CONKLING, Grace Walcott Hazard (Mrs. Roscoe Platt Conkling), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Christopher Grant and Frances (Post) Hazard; B.L., Smith Coll., 1899; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1899; studied music and langs., U. of Heidelberg, 1902-3, Paris, 1903-4; *m.* Roscoe Platt Conkling, at San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18, 1905. Tutor, S. Woodstock, Conn., 1899-1901; teacher English, Latin and Greek, Graham Sch., New York, 1901-2; teacher English, Smith Coll., since 1914, now asso. prof. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Soc. *Club:* Authors' (Boston). *Author:* Afternoons of April, 1915; Wilderness Songs, 1920; Imagination and Children's Reading, 1922. Contbr. poems to Century, Atlantic Monthly, Yale Rev., Poetry, Harper's, etc. Mother of Hilda Conkling, author of Poems by a Little Girl, etc. *Home:* 26 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

CONLEY, Alonzo Theodore, physician, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONLEY, Carey Herbert, prof. English; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 29, 1879; *s.* Rev. Charles Edgar and Emma A. (Mosey) C.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1902; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1912; Ph.D., Yale, 1922; *m.* J. Ethel Thomson, of Chicago, Oct. 2, 1911. Prof. English, Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1905-7; instr. English, Purdue U., 1907-9; instr. same, U. of Mich., 1909-13; asso. prof. English, Wesleyan U., 1913-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

CONLEY, John Wesley, clergyman; *b.* nr. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 20, 1852; *s.* Lewis and Betsey (Hutchins) C.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1877, A.M., 1880; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1881; (D.D., Des Moines U., 1896); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Clyde, of St. Ansgar, Ia., July 19, 1878. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1879; pastor First Ch., Joliet, Ill., 1881-9, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1889-92; instr. Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1892-3; pastor First Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1893-8, Oak Park, Ill., 1898-1902, Omaha, Neb., 1902-10, Fresno, Cal., 1910-15. Republican. *Author:* Divine Healing and Doctors, 1898; Evolution and Man, 1902; The Bible in Modern Light, 1904; The Church at Libertyville, 1906; The Early Church, 1908; History of Baptist Young People's Union of America, 1913; In the Midst of the Years (poems), 1915. General and Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Cannon Falls, Minn.

CONLEY, William Maxwell, judge; *b.* at Maxwell Creek, Maripos Co., Cal., July 17, 1866; ed. common schs.; *m.* Emma Bedesen, of Merced, Cal., July 19, 1893. Moved to Merced, 1873; taught sch., 1885-9; chief deputy assessor, 1889-90; admitted to bar by Supreme Ct., 1891; moved to Madera, 1892, and assisted in co. div. in legislature, 1892-3; judge Superior Ct. of Cal., 1893-1921; resigned to enter practice of law; mem. firm Lindsay and Conley since 1921. Candidate for asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1898; received complimentary vote of Dem. minority for U.S. senator, 1899; candidate for Congress, 6th Calif. Dist., 1904; for chief justice of the Sup. Ct., 1914; delegate at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Home:* Madera, Calif. *Office:* Fresno, Calif.

CONN, George Chester, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONN, Ulysses Sylvester, educator; *b.* Middletown, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Charles L. and Mary (Jones) C.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Univ., 1891, A.M., 1901; spl. student U. of Chicago; LL.D. from Neb. Wesleyan University, 1922; *m.* Cammie Baum, of Valparaiso, Aug. 23, 1893. Began teaching at 19; prin. and supt. schs., Ind. and Ill.; supt. schs., Wayne, 1895-01; in business Fargo, N.D., 1901-5; head Dept. of Mathematics, Fremont (Neb.) Coll., 1905-7; supt. schs., Columbus, 1907-10; pres. Wayne State Normal Sch. since Aug., 1910. Active worker in teachers' institutes for many yrs.; speaker on ednl. topics. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1900), Neb. School Masters' Club. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Wayne, Neb.

CONNALLY, Elijah L., physician, capitalist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONNALLY, Tom (Thomas Terry), congressman; *b.* in McLennan Co., Tex., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* Jones and Mary E. (Terry) C.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1898; *m.* Louise Clarkson, of Marlin, Tex., Nov. 16, 1904. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1898; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1901-4; pros. atty., Falls County, Tex., 1906-10; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 11th Tex. Dist. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; gr. chancellor Tex. Knights of Pythias, 1913-14. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. 2d Tex. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and adjt. 22d Inf. Brig. 11th Div., U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* Marlin, Falls Co., Tex.

CONNAWAY, John Waldo, veterinarian; *b.* in Missouri, Nov. 18, 1859; *s.* D. H. and Serena Connaway; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. College; M.D., Medical Dept., Univ. of Missouri; *m.* Eleanor Ficklin, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 3, 1890. Prof. comparative medicine, U. of Mo., also veterinarian Agrl. Expt. Sta. Has made extensive investigations in Texas fever, hog cholera, infectious abortion and tuberculosis in cattle and swine. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Veterinary Med.

Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

CONNELL, Charles R., congressman; Sept. 22, 1864–Sept. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONNELL, Horatio, bass-baritone; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* Horatio Pennock and Anne (Laylock) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Phila.; studied voice with Julius Stockhausen, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1900-4; *m.* Blanche Dobbins, of Phila., Sept. 18, 1901. Began professionally as lieder singer in Germany; various tours in England, 1904-9; returned to U.S., 1909; concert and oratorio singer; has appeared at Worcester (Mass.) Festival, Chicago North Shore Festival, Ann Arbor (Mich.) Festival, Bach Festival (Bethlehem, Pa.), and as soloist with New York, Phila. and Minneapolis symphony orchestras, Chicago Apollo Club, etc.; head of vocal dept. Chautauqua Instn., summer session, since 1916. Chmn. dept. of relief for deserving musicians, Theodore Presser Foundation. Mem. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn. (v.-p.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Art, Plays and Players (Phila.). *Home:* 818 S. 48th St. *Studio:* 1716 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CONNELL, James Mark, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONNELL, Samuel, manufacturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONNELL, William Lawrence, mine operator; *b.* suburb of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* James and Jessie English C.; ed. pub. and private schs.; *m.* Lillian Harrington, of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1886. Was mem. Hill & Connell, furniture dealers, Scranton, Pa.; was organizer, 1891, and mgr. Enterprise Coal Co., later pres. and gen. mgr. Green Ridge Coal Co.; etc. Mayor of Scranton, 1893-6 and 1902-6; mem. Conciliation Bd., Pa., since 1903 (apptd. under prov. of Anth. Coal Strike Commn.); mem. Mine Cave Commn. by apptmt. of Gov. Tener. Republican. Methodist. Mason and Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Scranton, Scranton Bicycle, Country (Scranton), Art (Phila.). *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

CONNELL, William Phillips, mcht., banker; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1874; *s.* Allen Prince and Ella Knox (Phillips) C.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1896, M.S., 1897; spl. course in engring., same univ., 1898; *m.* Eleanor Garig, of Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 21, 1903 (died June 3, 1905); *m.* 2d, Ernestine Lake, Jan. 4, 1919. In mercantile business, Baton Rouge, 1900—; pres. Baton Rouge Brick Yard, Baton Rouge Lumber Co., Baton Rouge Water Works Co.; was chmn. bd. and since Jan. 1918, active pres. La. Nat. Bank. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, Baton Rouge, 1904, sec., 1906. Pres. Baton Rouge Progressive League, 1903. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 243 Lafayette St. *Office:* 330 Lafayette St., Baton Rouge, La.

CONNELLEY, Clifford Brown; *b.* at Monongahela City, Pa., May 26, 1863; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Brown) C.; Teachers College (Columbia); Western University of Pa.; (hon. M.A., Sc.D., Duquesne U., Pittsburgh); *m.* Katherine J. Seiferth Culp, Jan. 12, 1889. Practical experience with Robinson & Rea, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; asst. to John Haliburton, engr., Phila.; instr. Mech. Dept. and supt. shops, Western U. of Pa.; prin. Fifth Ward Manual Training Sch., Allegheny, Pa.; organized industrial work for City of Allegheny and was consulting supervisor Pittsburgh Industrial Schs.; dean Sch. of Applied Industries, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; now dir. of industrial relations, same instn.; commr. of labor and industry of Pa. Mem. Bd. of Education, Pittsburgh; trustee Duquesne U.; mem. Frick Ednl. Fund Commn.; mem. Am. Sch. Peace League (pres. Pa. Br., 1917-18), Mothers' Pension League of Allegheny Co. (advisory bd.), Allegheny Co. Council Boy Scouts of America; chmn. of Selective Draft Bd., Allegheny Co. Republican. Methodist. Pres. manual training dept. N.E.A., 1911-12; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Soc. Western Pa., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Pittsburgh Art Soc., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Schoolmen's Club of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Americus, Republican, Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, Harrisburg. Author of many papers on tech. and industrial edn. *Home:* 300 Marsonia St., N.S. *Address:* Carnegie Inst. Technology, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CONNELLEY, William Elsey, author; *b.* Johnson Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Constantine and Rebecca J. (McCarty) C.; principally self ed.; (honorary A.M., Baker Univ., Kan., 1911); *m.* Sarah A. Fife, of Plymouth, Ind., Jan. 13, 1885. Taught sch. Johnson Co., 1872-80, Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1881-2; co. clerk Wyandotte Co., 1883-7; in wholesale lumber business, Springfield, Mo., 1888-92; connected with banking interests, Kansas City, Kan., 1892. Wrote call for the first meeting of oil men in Kan., Jan., 1905, which resulted in organization of Kansas Oil Producers' Assn. and began the crusade against Standard Oil Co. which resulted in the dissolution of that corpn. by the Supreme Court U.S. Republican. Mem. Neb. Hist. Soc., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Am. Hist. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Anthropol. Assn.; sec. Kan. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory, 1899; James Henry Lane, 1899; Wyandot Folk-Lore, 1899; Kansas Territorial Governors, 1900; John Brown, 1900; Life of John J. Ingalls, 1903; The Heckewelder Narrative (edited), 1907; Doniphan's Expedition, 1907; Quantrill and the Border Wars, 1909; The Ingalls of Kansas, 1909; Eastern Kentucky Papers, 1910; Life of Preston B. Plumb, 1913; history of Kansas (5 volumes), 1917; History of Kentucky, five volumes, 1922. Contributor to scientific journals on folklore and ethnology of Wyandots, etc., prepared only vocabulary ever written of Wyandot language and made extensive investigations in language and history of Delawares, Shawnees and other tribes. Has large collection of MS. relating to N. Am. Indians and hist. subjects relating to Ky. and the West. Mem. all Masonic bodies. *Address:* Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kan.

CONNELLY; see also Connelley, also Connolly, also Connoly.

CONNELLY, Emma Mary, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

CONNELLY, John R., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONNELLY, Marc (Marcus Cook), playwright; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., Dec. 13, 1890; *s.* Patrick Joseph and Mabel Fowler (Cook) C.; ed. Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa., 1902-7; unmarried. Began as reporter Pittsburgh Sun, 1910, later with Pittsburgh Dispatch, and writer of humorous column, Gazette Times; contbr. verse and articles to Life, Everybody's and other magazines; has written lyrics for several musical comedies. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. Co-author of "Dulcy," "To the Ladies!" "Merton of the Movies" (plays), "Helen of Troy, N.Y." (musical comedy), "Beggar on

Horseback" (play). *Address:* 152 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CONNER; see also Connor.

CONNER, Fox, army officer; *b.* Slate Spring, Miss., Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Robert H. and Nannie (Fox) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898, Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Virginia Brandreth, of Ossining, N.Y., June 4, 1902. Commd. 2d. lt. 2d Arty., Apr. 26, 1898; advanced through grades to lt. col. May 15, 1917; col. (temp.) Aug. 5-Dec. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. (temp.), Aug. 23, 1918; brig.-gen. regular army, Apr. 27, 1921. At Ft. Adams, R.I., 1898, Havana, Cuba, 1900; comd. 123d Co., Coast Arty., at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., 1901-5; detailed to Gen. Staff, 1907; arrived in France, June 1917; with Insp. Gen.'s Dept., A.E.F., served as mem. Operations Sect. Gen. Staff G.H.Q., A.E.F., and asst. C. of S. for Operations. Protestant. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CONNER, Jacob Elon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONNER, James Keyes, civil engr.; *b.* Wabash, Ind., Apr. 12, 1871; *s.* Ovid Washington and Annie (Keyes) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Rose Poly. Inst.; *m.* Winifred Lamport, of Wabash, Ind., June 24, 1896. Asst. engr. and supvr. of track, C.C.C.&St.L. Ry. Co., 1895-99; asst. engr., B.&O. R.R., 1899-1900; asst. engr., designer and engr., N.Y.C. Lines, 1900-6; 1st asst. engr., 1906-14, chief engr., Feb. 10, 1914—, L.E.&W. R.R., Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Assn., signal sect. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* 2135 Broadway, Indianapolis, Indiana.

CONNER, James Moyer, bishop; *b.* Winston Co., Miss., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* William and Mariah (Conner) C.; ed. pub. schs., Ala. and Miss., Am. Inst. Sacred Lit. (U. of Chicago); B.D., Shorter Coll., Little Rock, Ark., 1905; *m.* Glovenin L. Stewart, of Forest City, Ark., Dec. 24, 1886. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1882; elected bishop, May 1912, bishop of Miss. and La., 1912-16, Okla. and Ark., 1916-20. Erected two modern bldgs. at Lampton College, Alexandria, La.; founded Flipper-Key-Davis U., Tullahasse, Okla.; erected two bldgs. at Shorter Coll., at cost of $53,000; established agrl. coll. at Smale, Monroe, Ark., at cost of $20,000, etc. Pres. bd. trustees Shorter Coll., Flipper-Key-Davis U.; trustee Wilberforce U., Xenia, O. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912, 16. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 1519 Pulaski St., Little Rock, Ark.

CONNER, James Perry, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONNER, Lewis Atterbury, physician; *b.* at New Albany, Ind., Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* Charles Horace and Katharine Boudinot (Atterbury) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Emma Witt Harris, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 27, 1900. Phys. New York Hosp. since 1905; prof. clin. medicine, 1905-16, prof. medicine since 1916, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Brig.-gen. Med. R.C., 1920. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Army and Navy (Washington); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* 121 E. 62d St., New York.

CONNER, Walter Thomas, theologian; *b.* Cleveland Co., Ark., Jan. 19, 1877; *s.* Orlando P. and Frances J. (Monk) C.; A.B., Baylor U., Tex., 1906, A.M., 1908; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909, B.D., 1910; studied Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914, Th.D., 1916; studied Div. Sch. U.of Chicago, summer 1920; (D.D., Baylor, 1920); *m.* Blanche Horne, of Albany, Tex., June 4, 1907. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor Eagle Lake, Tex., Jan. 1903-Sept. 1904, Rio Vista, Tex., Nov. 1904-Sept. 1907; prof. systematic theology, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1910—. Taught in Summer Sch. of Theology, Ridgecrest, N.C., 1921-23. Editor Southwestern Jour. of Theology. Democrat. *Home:* Seminary Hill, Tex.

CONNERS, William James, newspaper publisher; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1857; common sch. edn. until 13, when started to work on steamboat. Freight contractor since 1885; in asphalt and stone paving business, 1888; propr. Buffalo Enquirer since Dec., 1895, Buffalo Courier since May, 1897. Built yacht Enquirer, which has record for greatest speed on fresh water, tendered it to U.S. Govt., which accepted it, spring of 1898. Chmn. Dem. State Com., 1906-10; chmn. Perry Centennial State Com., 1912-13. Commodore Buffalo Motor Boat Club, 1912-13. Organized the Great Lakes Transit Corpn., 1916, and bought all the ry. operated steamships on the Great Lakes, comprising 3 passenger vessels and 21 freighters, total gross tonnage 95,190, chmn. bd., 1916-22. Tendered high speed steam yacht, Mary Alice, 1916, to U.S. govt., which accepted it; volunteered for U.S. service at Am. terminals in France, 1917. Bought, 1918, and reclaimed 7,000 acres of the Everglades in Fla.; tract now entirely cultivated in sugar cane and fruit, leased, Nov. 1921, the largest New York Central car repair shops, located at East Buffalo, now called the Wm. J. Conners Car Shops. *Home:* 1140 Delaware Av. *Office:* 250 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

CONNERY, Thomas Bernard Joseph, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONNERY, William Patrick, Jr., congressman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1888; *s.* William P. and Mary T. (Haven) C.; student Montreal (Can.) Coll., 1902-4, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1904-8; *m.* Marie Antoinette Manseau, of Nashua, N.H., May 7, 1912. Began as actor with Bush Temple Stock Co., Chicago, 1909; with George M. Cohan, musical and dramatic productions, Margaret Anglin, Irene Franklin; later candy mfr., Lynn. Mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 7th Mass Dist. Enlisted in 101st Inf., U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1917; served 19 mos. with A.E.F. in France; promoted regtl. color sergt. Sept. 25, 1918; hon. discharged Apr. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion, Knights of Columbus, Moose, Eagles, Elks, Red Men. Democrat. *Home:* 308 Chestnut St., Lynn, Mass.

CONNICK, Charles Jay, artist in stained glass; *b.* Springboro, Pa., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* George Herbert and Mina Mirilla (Trainer) C.; ed. pub. schs.; studied life drawing in night classes, Pittsburgh, 1895-1900; student Boston Art Club and Copley Soc., 1900-9; research and study of old glass in England and France, 1910-22; *m.* Mabel R. Coombs, of Colerain, Mass., July 1920. Employed as designer by various firms in Pittsburgh, New York and Boston, 1895-11; entered business on own account, 1913. Important windows designed and made: New York, Chapel of St. Martin of Tours; Cathedral of St. John the Divine (all windows); St. Vincent Ferrers and Madison Av. M.E. Ch.; Holy Grail and Soldiers' memorial windows, Princeton U.; Trinity Coll. Chapel, Washington, D.C.; Boston Univ. Chapel; St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit; Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh; Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago; St. Mark's Te Deum and Medallion windows, Minneapolis; etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Soc. of Craftsmen (New York); Arts and Crafts Soc., Copley Soc. (Boston). Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan medal, Chicago, 1917-21; Arts and Crafts medal, Boston, 1920. *Clubs:* Boston City, Art, Architectural. *Home:* 157 Webster St., West Newton, Mass. *Studio:* 9 Harcourt St., Boston, Mass.

CONNICK, Harris De Haven, consulting engineer; *b.* Eureka, Cal., May 22, 1873; *s.* John Warren and Sarah (De Haven) C.; ed. Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-7; *m.* Edith J. Russ. of Ferndale, Cal., June 15, 1908. Asst. in co. surveyor's office, Humboldt Co., Cal., 1890-3; asst. in city engineer's office, Eureka, Cal., 1897-8; in engring. dept. S.P. Co., San Francisco, 1898-9; asst. engr. in charge design new sewer system for San Francisco, 1899-1900; asst. in city engineer's office, San Francisco, 1900-2; asst. engr. Bd. Pub. Works, San Francisco, 1902-6; chief asst. city engr., 1906-11; dir. of works, Panama-P.I. Expn., 1911-15, charge of construction (aggregating $50,000,000) and operation. V.p. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1917-20. Had charge in San Francisco of design and construction of high pressure fire protection system, new sewer system, pavements, bridges, etc., aggregating cost of $35,000,000; consulting engr. numerous sewer and water supply systems of the West. Chmn. finance com. Famous Players Lasky Corpn., 1920-22. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason. *Clubs:* Uptown, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CONNIFF, Paul R., clergyman, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONNOLLY; see also Connelly, also Connelley, also Connoly.

CONNOLLY, Christopher Powell, writer; *b.* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1863; *s.* James and Jane (Mackay) C.; self-ed. except 2 yrs. in primary sch.; *m.* Mary Ellen Fallon, of Hillsboro, O., June 6, 1888. Wrote "Story of Montana," which ran 8 mos. in McClure's Mag., 1906-7; "Big Business and the Bench," 6 mos. in Everybody's Mag., 1912, etc. Admitted to bar, N.Y., N.J. and Mont., and pros. atty. Butte, 1897-9 and 1899-1901. Wrote story in Collier's Weekly, 1914, of trial and conviction of Leo Frank at Atlanta, Ga., which resulted in commutation of death sentence. Republican. *Home:* 76 N. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J.

CONNOLLY, James Brendan, author; *b.* S. Boston, Mass.; *s.* John and Ann (O'Donnell) C.; *m.* Elizabeth Frances Hurley, of S. Boston, Sept. 28, 1904. Clerk, insp. and surveyor with U.S. engr. corps at Savannah, Ga., 1892-5; won 1st Olympic championship of modern times at Athens, 1896; served with 9th Mass. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, and was at siege of Santiago; served in U.S.N., 1907-8. Prog. candidate for Congress, 1912. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Army of Santiago de Cuba. *Author:* Out of Gloucester, 1902; The Seiners, 1904; Deep Sea's Toll, 1905; Crested Seas, 1907; An Olympic Victor, 1908; Open Water, 1910; Wide Courses, 1911; Sonnie Boy's People, 1913; The Trawler, 1914; Head Winds, 1916; Running Free, 1917; The U-Boat Hunters, 1918; Hiker Joy, 1920; Tide Rips, 1922. Winner Collier's short story competition, 1914. Corr. for Collier's in Mexico, 1914, and in European waters, 1917, 18. *Home:* Hammondswood Rd., Newton, Mass.

CONNOLLY, James J., congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 24, 1881; *s.* William John and Sarah A. (Harrigan) C.; ed. Catholic High Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Morrissey, of Pa., Sept. 30, 1908. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 5th Pa. Dist. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 2615 E. Clearfield St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CONNOLLY, Joseph E. F., judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONNOLY; see also Connelley, Connelly and Connolly.

CONNOLY, Theodore, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CONNOR; see also Conner.

CONNOR, George Whitfield, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CONNOR, Guy Leartus, neurologist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* Leartus (M.D.) and Anna Amelia (Dame) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1901; formerly asst. clin. prof. neurology, psychiatry and preventive medicine, Detroit Coll. of Medicine; was also neurologist St. Mary's Hosp., Children's Free Hosp.; med. dir. Bd. Edn., Detroit, since 1914; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine since 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State (pres. 1923-4) and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Zeta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 2989 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* 1410 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CONNOR, Henry Groves, judge; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 3, 1852; *s.* David and Mary C. (Groves) C.; ed. in town schs., Wilson, N.C.; (LL.D., University of North Carolina, 1908); *m.* Kate Whitfield, of Wilson, N.C. Practiced at Wilson, N.C., 1873-1885 and 1893-1903; mem. N.C. Senate, 1885; judge Superior Ct., 1885-93; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1899 (speaker) and 1901; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., 1903-9; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of N.C., June 1, 1909; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

CONNOR, Ray, physician; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1876; *s.* Leartus (M.D.) and Anna Amelia (Dame) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; unmarried. Asst. and house surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York, 1901-3; practiced in Detroit since 1903 as aurist and oculist; formerly assistant clin. prof. ophthalmology, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; staff Providence Hosp., Childrens' Free Hosp. Commd. capt. Med. O.R.C., Aug. 1, 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Detroit Oto-Laryngol. Soc., Detroit Ophthal. Club, Detroit Acad. Medicine, Zeta Psi, S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Williams, Meadowbrook Country. *Home:* 2989 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* 1410 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly, author; *b.* Wilson, N.C., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Henry Groves and Kate (Whitfield) C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; studied at Columbia University, 1920-21; *m.* Sadie Hanes, of Mocksville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1902. Teacher of English, Winston (N.C.) High Sch., 1899-1902; supt. Oxford (N.C.) pub. schs., Feb.-June, 1902; prin. high sch., Wilmington, N.C., 1902-4; sec. Ednl. Campaign Com., office supt. pub. instrn., N.C., 1902-6; sec. N.C. Hist. Commn. 1903-1921. Mem. Edn. Jury, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Sec. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1906-12; pres. N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1912 (sec., 1913-20); pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of N.C., 1917-21; mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1917. Mem. and sec. bd. trustees Univ. of N.C., 1913-20; Kenan professor of history, University of N.C., 1921—. Mem. Am. Historical Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Raleigh Country. *Author:* The

Story of the Old North State, 1906; Cornelius Harnett, 1909; Makers of North Carolina History, 1911; (with Clarence Poe) Life and Speeches of Charles B. Aycock, 1912; The Story of the United States for Young Americans, 1916; History of North Carolina, 1585-1783, 1919. Also numerous pamphlets, addresses, mag. articles, etc. Contbr. to The South in the Building of the Nation, and to Library of Southern Literature. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CONNOR, Washington Everett, financier; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONNOR, William Durward, army officer; *b.* nr. Beloit, Wis., Feb. 22, 1874; *s.* Edward D. and Adeline (Powers) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897, Army Staff Coll., 1905, Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Elsa Van Vleet, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1907. Commd. add. 2d lt., engrs., June 11, 1897; 2d and 1st lt., July 5, 1898; capt., Apr. 23, 1904; maj., Feb. 9, 1910; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, April 27, 1921. Served in Philippine Campaign and during Filipino Insurrection, 1898; city engr., Manila, 1899-1900; fortification work, New London, Conn., 1903; in charge 1st and 2d dists., Miss. River improvement, 1905-8; dir. civ. engring. U.S. Engr. Sch., 1910-12; duty Gen. Staff, 1912-16; asst. chief of staff Southern Dept., July-Nov. 1916; dept. engr., Philippine Div., Dec. 1, 1916-May 1917; duty Gen. Staff, A.E.F., July 28, 1917, as asst. chief of staff general staff, Nov. 4, to May 1, 1918; chief of staff, 32d Div., to June 26, 1918; comdr. 63d Inf. Brigade, 32d Div., to Aug. 5, 1918; comdr. Base Sect. No. 2, Bordeaux, to Nov. 12, 1918; chief of staff, Service of Supply, to May 26, 1919; comdg. gen. same, to Sept. 1, 1919; comdg. gen. Am. Forces in France, to Jan. 7, 1919; chief of transportation service, Aug. 15, 1920-July 14, 1921; asst. chief of staff, U.S.A., Aug. 4, 1921-Nov. 10, 1922; comdr. Am. Forces in China, Apr. 12, 1923—. Decorated D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); Companion Order of the Bath (British). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Hdqrs. American Forces in China, Tientsin, China.

CONNORS, John P., farmer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1857; *s.* John and Ann (Eagan) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.*, 1st, Fannie Anderson, of McAlester, Ind. Ty., Apr. 12, 1882 (died Oct. 12, 1894); 2d, Mrs. Aran Cook, of McAlester, Mar. 6, 1896. Located in Ind. Ty., 1881; county clerk, 1885-6, county judge, Tobuckey Co. (now Pittsburg Co., Okla.), 1892-3 and 1896-7; pres. Oklahoma State Bd. Agr., Bd. of Regents of State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Bd. of Regents of State Sch. of Mines, etc., 1907-10, inclusive. Pres. Canadian State Bank, 1919—. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Canadian, Okla.

CONQUEST, Ida (Mrs. Riccardo Bertelli), retired actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CONRAD, Arcturus Z, clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, Ind., Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* Jacob E. and Margaret E. (Slagle) C.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; (D.D., Carleton, 1891); *m.* Harriett N. Adams, of Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Ainslie St. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-90, First Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1890-1902, Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston, since Nov., 1905. Declined calls to London, Seattle, Albany and New York, 1905. Director Congregational Union, Boston, Boston City Missionary Soc. Prof. in Gordon Coll. of Theology, also chmn. bd. trustees. Pres. Boston Congregational Club, 1909; pres. Home for Deaf Mutes. *Author:* Flashes from My Forge, 1900; Boston's Awakening, 1909; Park Street Centennial, 1909. *Home:* Hotel Westminster, Boston, Mass.

CONRAD, Carl Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1858; *s.* Nicholas and Mary (Rohr) C.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1882; Ph.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1897; S.T.D., Harriman U., Tenn., 1900 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Catharine A. Heech, of West Henrietta, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1895. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1882; pastor Concordia Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since 1882. Organized chs. in N.Y. at Brockport, Byron Centre, Bethlehem Ch., Rochester, Concordia Mission, Charlotte, West Henrietta, Kendall, and Ch. of Concord, Greece, N.Y. Editor The Hausfreund 25 yrs. Pres. Atlantic Auxiliary Luth. Orient Mission Soc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chi Phi. *Author:* Erroneous Views of Our Life; Epicurean Philosophy; Gospel Truths; Conversation with God, 1901; Christian Narratives, 1901; Jacob's Dream and the Open Door to Islam—God's Challenge to the Lutheran Ch. of America; Martin Luther, the Great Reformer; also Christmas Programmes, etc. *Home:* 104 Rockingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

CONRAD, Frowenus, abbot; Nov. 2, 1833–Mar. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONRAD, Henry Clay, judge; *b.* Bridesburg, Pa., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Aaron and Sarah Walker (Pennypacker) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Reynolds Classical Acad., Wilmington, Del.; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; *m.* Sarah J. Longaker, of Norristown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1884 (died, Oct. 4, 1899). Admitted to bar, 1874 and practiced at Wilmington; pres. bd. of edn., Wilmington, 1880-2; pres. city council, 1882-5; Rep. nominee for mayor, 1885; city solicitor, 1897-1901; postmaster, 1906-9; asso. judge Supreme Ct. of Del., term 1909-21; Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Thones Kunders and His Children (genealogy of the Conrad family), 1901; History of the State of Delaware, 3 vols., 1907. *Address:* Georgetown, Del.

CONRADI, Edward, college pres.; *b.* at New Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles F. and Gertrude (Bruetsch) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow Clark U., 1902-5, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Augusta D. E. Grothaus, of New Bremen, O., Aug. 24, 1898. Supt. schs., Carlisle, Ind., 1898-02; prin. Normal and Industrial Sch. St. Petersburg, Fla., 1905-9; pres. Fla. State Coll. for Women, since July, 1909. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Conf. for Edn. in South, Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. Lutheran. Contbr. to mags., chiefly on pedagogical and ednl. topics. *Home:* 94 College Av. *Address:* State College for Women, Tallahassee, Fla.

CONROW, Wilford Seymour, portrait painter; *b.* South Orange, N.J., June 14, 1880; *s.* William Edward and Anna Malcolm (Hanford) C.; Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895-6; B.S., Princeton University, 1901; art studies N.Y. Sch. of Art, 1901-2, under J. Hambidge, 1916; in Paris with J. P. Laurens, Henri Morriset and P. Tudor-Hart, and at École des Beaux Arts, 1911-14; *m.* Mrs. Lyra Beach, Mallet, of Columbus, Ga., Nov. 2, 1911. Sec. and dir. Conrow Brothers, Inc., wholesale paper, New York, 1902-10. Portraits of Prof. W. H. Goodyear, Chephas Brainard, Prof. Henry Clay Cameron, Howard Crosby Butler, Gov. John Franklin Fort, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Dall, Maj. E. Alexander Powell, Geo. Hammond McLean, Mrs. I. N. Smith, Miss Peggy Brosnahan, Miss Anne Mallet, etc. Mural memorial portrait of

George Washington, for George Washington Life Ins. Co., Charleston, W.Va., 1921. Exhibited: Salon, Paris; Nat. Gallery of Art, and Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Acad. Design, Union Theol. Sem.; Princeton Univ., Syracuse Mus., etc. Student 1st Plattsburg R.O.T.C., May-Aug. 1917; 1st lt. Co. A., 40th Engrs. (camouflage); with A.E.F., Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919; in charge Central Camouflage Works, later chief instr. camouflage sect. Army Engr. Sch. Citation from C.I.C. Mem. Art Center New York (dir.), New York Society Craftsmen (dir.), S.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington, D.C.); Salmagundi (New York); Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Accent in the Art of the Great Chalice of Antioch, 1921; William Henry Goodyear, an Appreciation (Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly), 1923. Editor and pub. "Old Nassau" (Princeton), 1905. Specializes in gen. portraiture, early Christian portraiture, portraits and mural paintings of personages prominent in Am. history. *Studio* and *Home:* Carnegie Hall, 154 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CONSTANT, Frank Henry, civil engr.; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., July 25, 1869; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Ange) Constant; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1887; C.E., with highest distinction, Cincinnati U., 1891 (Sc.D., 1915; Sc.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* Annette G. Woodbridge, of Kalamazoo, Mich., June 19, 1901. Asst. engr. King Bridge Co., Cleveland, O., 1891-3; prin. asst. engr. Osborn Engring. Co., Cleveland, 1893-5; asst. prof. structural engring., 1895-97, prof., 1897-14, U. of Minn.; prof. civ. engring. and head of dept., Princeton, since Aug. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); Princeton (N.Y. City). *Home:* 57 Battle Rd., Princeton, New Jersey.

CONVERSE, Costello C., manufacturer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 22, 1848; *s.* James W. and Emeline C. C.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; *m.* M. Ida Converse, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 4, 1882. Pres. Grand Rapids Plaster Co.; dir. Internat. Bell Telephone Co., Ltd., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co., Industrial Mutual Insurance Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, Essex, Belmont Spring Country. *Home:* 348 Beacon St. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

CONVERSE, Florence, author; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 30, 1871; *d.* George T. and Caroline (Edwards) C.; B.S., Wellesley, 1893, M.A., 1903; unmarried. On staff Churchman, 1900-8, Atlantic Monthly since Nov., 1908. *Author:* Diana Victrix (novel), 1897; The Burden of Christopher, 1900; Long Will (now in Everyman's Library), 1903; The House of Prayer, 1908; A Masque of Sibyls, 1910; The Children of Light (novel), 1912; The Story of Wellesley (history of Wellesley Coll.), 1915; The Blessed Birthday (Christmas miracle play), 1917; Garments of Praise, 1921. *Home:* 45 Leighton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd, composer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta (Shepherd) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; studied music at Kgl. Akademie der Tonkunst, Munich; *m.* Emma Cecil Tudor, of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1894. Instr. harmony, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1899-1901; instr. music, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-7, Harvard; now professor theory and composition, N.E. Conservatory of Music. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, Dedham Country and Polo; Harvard (New York and Boston). Composer: Op. 1, Sonata in A; Op. 2, Suite for Piano; Op. 9, Festival of Pan; Op. 11, Night and Day; Op. 12, La Belle Dame Sans Merci; Op. 14, Three Love Songs; Op. 17, Two Songs for Soprano Voice; Op. 18, Quartet in A minor; Op. 20, Two Songs for Low Voice; Op. 20, No. 2, Silent Noon; Op. 22, Laudate Dominum; The Mystic Trumpeter (a fantasy for orchestra); Op. The Pipe of Desire; Oratorio, Job; opera, "The Sacrifice"; symphonic poem, "Ormazd"; opera, "The Immigrants"; cantata, "The Peace Pipe"; tone poem "Ave atque Vale"; symphony C minor; symphony E major; photo music drama, "The Scarecrow"; "Fantasie" (for piano and orchestra); tone poem "Song of the Sea." *Home:* Westwood, Mass.

CONVERSE, Harry Pollard, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* F. Bartlett and Ellen Elizabeth (Pollard) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Helen Mary Austin, of Rosemont, Pa., June 16, 1917. Newspaper work, 1899-1907; mng. editor Christian Observer since 1907; this paper founded, 1813, and under management since 1827 of 3 direct generations of Converse family. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Pierian, Louisville Country. *Home:* 44 Castlewood St. *Office:* 412 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

CONVERSE, Miriam Sewall, educator; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1880; *d.* Charles Thomas and Eleanor Sewall (Pray) C.; A.B., Vassar, 1904; studied summers, Harvard. Registrar and teacher of English, Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1905-12; asst. prin., Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., 1912-20; prin. Lincoln School, Providence, R.I., 1920—. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn., Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Baptist. *Address:* Lincoln School, Providence, R.I.

CONWAY, John Sebastian, engineer; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 16, 1878; *s.* John J. and Regina K. (Rudolph) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Eleanor M. Gorman, of Phila., Jan. 2, 1907. Municipal water supply and reinforced concrete constrn. work Pa. and Mo., 1900-4; irrigation constrn. work, Colo., Mont., Cal. and state of Washington, 1905-10; chief constructing engr., U.S. Lighthouse Service, 1910-12; deputy commr. of lighthouses, 1912—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1922), Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The U.S. Lighthouse Service, 1923. *Club:* Cosmos. *Office:* Lighthouse Service, Washington, D.C.

CONWAY, John Severinus, artist, sculptor; *b.* Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* James Davies and Ellen Maria Louise (Brannon-Ghent) C.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; pupil of Conrad Diehl, Chicago; student École des Arts Decoratifs and Académie des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; studied with Jules Lefebvre and Gustave Boulanger, painters, and Aimee Millet, sculptor, Paris; *m.* Agatha Milone, of Rome, Italy, Nov. 10, 1884. Exhibited at Soc. In Arte Libertas, Rome, Italy, and Soc. Am. Artists, New York. Prin. works: large mural painting in Chamber of Commerce, and Wis. Soldiers' Monument, Milwaukee; statue of Okla., at St. Louis Expn., 1893; etc. Mem. Associazione Artistica Internazionale, Rome, Italy. Democrat. *Address:* P.O. Box 231, Tenafly, N.J.

CONWAY, Katherine Eleanor, editor; *b.* Rochester; *d.* James and Sarah Agatha C.; ed. acads. of the Sacred Heart, Rochester and New York, and St. Mary's Acad., Buffalo; unmarried. Editorial asst., 1883, asso. editor, 1890-1905, mng. editor, 1905-8, The Pilot; mng. editor The Republic, Boston, June, 1908—;

also adj. prof., St. Mary's Coll., Notre Dame, Ind., 1911-1915. Awarded the Lætare Medal by U. of Notre Dame, 1907. Awarded the Papal decoration, "Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice," by Pope Pius X in 1912. Mem. Boston Authors' Club, N.E. Women's Press Assn., John Boyle O'Reilly Reading Circle. *Author:* On the Sunrise Slope (poems), 1881; Watchwords from John Boyle O'Reilly, 1891; A Dream of Lilies (poems), 1893; A Lady and Her Letters, 1895; Making Friends and Keeping Them, 1895; Questions of Honor, 1896; Bettering Ourselves, 1899; New Footsteps in Well-Trodden Ways, 1899; The Way of the World and Other Ways, 1900; Lalor's Maples, 1901; Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints (with Clara E. C. Waters, *q.v.*), 1902; The Christian Gentlewoman, 1904; In the Footprints of the Good Shepherd, 1907; The Story of a Beautiful Childhood; The Woman Who Never Did Wrong and Other Stories; The Golden Year of the Good Shepherd in Boston, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and lit. jours. *Home:* Atherton Pl., Egleston Sq., Boston, Mass.

CONWAY, Patrick, band leader; *b.* nr. Troy, N.Y., July 4, 1867; *s.* Martin and Bridget (Dane) C.; ed. Homer (N.Y.) Acad., and Ithaca Conservatory of Music; *m.* Alice Randall, of Glen Haven, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893. Instr. Cornell Univ. Cadet Band, 1895-1908; organized Conway's Band, 1908, and since its leader; has played many important engagements, including 12 seasons at Willow Grove Park, Steel Pier, Atlantic City, N.J., San Francisco Expn., 1915, many state fairs, etc. Camp band instr., Camp MacArthur, Tex., Aug.-Dec. 1918; commd. capt. Aviation Sect., U.S. Army; now mem. O.R.C. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 1201 E. Central Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

CONWELL, Russell Herman, clergyman; *b.* Worthington, Mass., February 15, 1843; *s.* Martin and Miranda C.; ed. Wilbraham Acad.; entered Yale, law dept., 1860; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1866; (D.D., Temple U., Phila., 1898, LL.D., 1900); *m.* Sarah F. Sanborn, of Parsonsfield, Me., 1874. Capt. to lt.-col. U.S.V., 1862-5; admitted to bar, 1865; practiced at Minneapolis, 1865-7; immigration agt. State of Minn. to Germany, 1867-8; foreign corr. New York Tribune and Boston Traveler, 1869-71; practiced law at Boston, 1871-9; ordained Bapt. ministry at Lexington, Mass., 1879; pastor Grace Ch., Phila., 1881-91, The Bapt. Temple, since 1891; founded, 1888, and since pres. Temple U., Phila. Founded Garretson Hosp., and Samaritan Hosp. Lyceum lecturer from 1860. *Author:* Why the Chinese Emigrate, 1874; Woman and the Law, 1875; Life of President Hayes, 1876; Lives of the Presidents, 1878; Life of Bayard Taylor, 1879; Acres of Diamonds, 1888; Life of President Garfield, 1890; Little Bo, 1892; Life of Charles H. Spurgeon, 1893; Joshua Gianavello, 1898; The New Day, 1902; How to Live the Christ Life, 1912; Observation, 1916; What You Can Do With Your Will Power, 1917; How a Soldier May Succeed After the War, 1918; Effective Prayer, 1920; The Angel's Lily, 1920; The Romantic Rise of the Temple University, 1920; Sermons for Occasions, 1921; Unused Powers, 1922; Why Lincoln Laughed, 1922; Borrowed Axes, 1923; Life of John Wanamaker, 1924. *Home:* 2020 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CONWELL, Walter Lewis; *b.* Covington, Ky., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* Lewis A. and Fannie (Danby) C.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Phila.; engring. dept., U. of Pa., 1894-8; *m.* Josephine Whetstone, of Phila., Jan. 1901. With Tennis Construction Co., ry. contractors, advancing to chief engr., 1898-1901; salesman Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1901-11; pres. Transportation Utilities Co., ry. supplies, 1911-16; asst. to pres. Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co. (Pintsch system), 1916-19, pres., 1919—; chmn. bd. Pintsch Compressing Co.; pres. Safety Export Co., Realty Securities Co.; v.-p. Ellcon Co.; dir. Standard Coupler Co., Vapor Car Heating Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Psi Upsilon, Montclair Golf Club. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

COOK, see also Cooke.

COOK, Albert Samuel, educator; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Samuel Hassler and Nannie A. (Fahrney) C.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1889; Gettysburg Coll., 1892-3; A.B. *cum laude,* Princeton, 1895, A. M., 1906; post-grad. work 1 yr. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-8; *m.* Helen J. Earnshaw, of Gettysburg, Dec. 27, 1898. Teacher in country sch., 1889-91; prin. Bel Air (Md.) Acad. and Graded Sch., 1895-8; prin. Franklin High Sch., Reisterstown, Md., 1898-1900; supt. Baltimore County Schools, 1900-20; supt. schools of Md., 1920—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Education, Ednl. Soc. Baltimore, Md. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1908), Pa. Beta, Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* Towson, Md.

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, university prof.; *b.* Montville, N.J., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* Frederick Weissenfels and Sarah (Barmore) C.; B.S., Rutgers, 1872, M.S., 1875; student Göttingen, Leipzig, 1877-8, London, Jena, 1881-2; Ph.D., Jena, 1882; (hon. M.A., Rutgers, 1882, Yale, 1889; L.H.D., 1889, LL.D., 1906, Rutgers College; Litt.D., Princeton University, 1918); *m.* Emily Chamberlain, of Berkeley, Cal., June 1, 1886; 2d, Elizabeth Merrill, of Cincinnati, June 7, 1911. Tutor mathematics, Rutgers, 1872-3; teacher Freehold (N.J.) Inst., 1873-7; asso. in English (organized the dept.), Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; prof. English, U. of Cal., 1882-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Yale, 1889-1921 (emeritus). Pres. State Teachers' Assn., Cal., 1887, Mod. Lang. Assn. America, 1897, The Concordance Soc., 1906-23; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Netherlandish Soc. of Letters (Leyden); sec. Nat. Conf. on entrance exams. in English, 1897-9; co-editor for English of Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 1897-1905; founder of annual prizes in poetry at Yale (1897) and U. of Cal. (1909). *Author:* The Art of Poetry, 1892; The Bible and English Prose Style, 1892; First Book in Old English, 1894; The Province of English Philology, 1898; The Artistic Ordering of Life, 1898; The Higher Study of English, 1906; The Authorized Version of the Bible and Its Influence, 1910; The Date of the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses, 1912; Literary Middle English Reader, 1915; The Old English Elene, Phœnix, and Physiologies, 1919; The Possible Begetter of the Old English Beowulf and Widsith, 1922. Editor since 1898 of Yale Studies in English, 64 vols., and numerous selections from English Lit. Contbr. on lit. topics. (For additional details see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Address:* 219 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

COOK, Alfred Newton, chemist; *b.* Cornell, Ill., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Ira and Harriett Ann (DeVelbiss) C.; grad. Geneseo (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1886; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1900; *m.* Annie G. McClelland, of College Springs, Ia., July 10, 1894. Prof. natural sciences, Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1892-4; prof. chemistry and physics, Upper Ia. U., 1894-8; asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Morningside

Coll., 1900-4; prof. chemistry, U. of S. Dak., 1904-1920; state food and drug commr., S. Dak., 1909-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. S. Dak. sect., 1915-18), S. Dak. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.), Ia. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of some 25 tech. papers on chemistry. Researches in the phenyl ether. Now retired. *Home:* La Mesa, Calif.

COOK, Ansel Granville, physician; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* of Capt. William and Harriet (Blish) C.; ed. Friends Acad., New Bedford, Pierce Acad., Middleboro; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Annah H. Richardson, of Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1891. Has practiced at Hartford, Conn., since 1887; was orthopedic surgeon, gen. surgeon and now consulting surgeon Hartford Hosp.; consulting surgeon Litchfield Co. Hosp. (Winsted, Conn.), Middlesex Hosp., Municipal Hosp. (Hartford). Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1908-9; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State, Co. and City Med. assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf. Author of numerous treatises on orthopedic subjects. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917, and in charge of orthopedic surgery and instrn. in a group of Southern camps; at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919; commd. maj., M.C. U.S.A., June 1918; lt. col. M.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 13, 1920. *Home:* 722 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

COOK, Arthur Leroy, electrical engr.; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1878; *s.* Leroy and Olive Augusta (Shipman) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1901, M.S., 1903; *m.* Florence A. Jones, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1904. Graduate asst., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1902, 03; instr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1903-7; engr., Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., N.Y. City, 1907-13; head of dept. of applied electricity, 1913-18, supervisor and head dept. of industrial elec. engrg., since 1918, Pratt Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Interior Wiring and Systems for Electric Light and Power Service, 1917. *Home:* 572 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COOK, Carroll Blaine ("Dixie Carroll"), author; Nov. 27, 1883-June 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOK, Charles Augustus, clergyman Bapt. Ch.; *b.* Lowville, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* of Robert B. and Sarah E. (Kelsey) Cook; Pastor's Coll., London, Eng.; spl. work Queen's U., Kingston, Ont.; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1907); *m.* Miss Emma Matthews, of Acton, Ont., Can., July 6, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Kingston, Ont., 1879-83, Parliament St. Ch., Toronto, 1883-8, Bloomfield, N.J., 1888-03; recording sec., N.J. Bapt. Conv., 6 yrs.; supt. Christian stewardship campaign in Northern states, 1903-9; joint dist. sec. Yellowstone dist., for Am. Bapt. Home and Foreign Missions socs., 1909-15; pastor Spokane, Wash., 1915-16, First Ch., Butte, Mont., 1916-21, Seattle, Wash., 1921—. *Author:* Systematic Giving, 1888; Helpful Portions for the Prayer Life, 1900; Stewardship, 1900; Stewardship and Missions, 1908; God's Will and Our Life, 1922; The Larger Stewardship, 1923. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

COOK, David C., editor, pub.; *b.* East Wooster, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1850; *s.* Ezra S. and Permilla (Milk) C.; *m.* Marguerite Murat, of Chicago, Ill., 1875. Editor and pub. S.S. publs. since 1875, growing to 43 separate titles, combined circulation exceeding 4,500,000; pres. David C. Cook Pub. Co. *Address:* Elgin, Ill.

COOK, Fayette Lamartine, educator; Aug. 22, 1850–Sept. 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOK, Frank Gaylord, lawyer; *b.* Arcade, N.Y., May 13, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer W. and Delphia E. (Chaddock) C.; Harvard, A.B., 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1896, Alice Burr Sterling. Began practice at Boston, 1886. Commr. of Union Conf. of Congl. Chs. of Boston and Vicinity, 1903-8; trustee and clerk, Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-8. Mem. Cambridge Hist. Soc. (sec., 1905-10), Harvard Chapter Delta Upsilon (charter mem., chmn. trustees and pres. of corpn.), Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Boston Congl. Club, 1908; chmn. provisional com. of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1910-13. Author of articles on Oliver Ellsworth and Theophilus Parsons in Great American Lawyers; extensive writer on legal, polit., hist. and social subjects; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, N. Am. Review, Review of Reviews, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Boston City, Boston Congregational; Authors' (London, Eng.). *Home:* 44 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston.

COOK, Frederick Albert, explorer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOK, George Cram, author; Oct. 7, 1873–Jan. 14, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOK, George Fox, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1862; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Catherine Ann (Masseker) C.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1890, LL.B., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennette P. Acomb, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1889. Sec. Arctic Ice Machine Mfg. Co., Cincinnati and Cleveland, O., 1883-8; practiced law in Cincinnati, 1890-3; prof. classics, Little Rock (Ark.) U., 1893-5; prof. mathematics and astronomy, also dean, Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1895-1900; pres. same, 1902-5; prin. Acad., Baker U., 1905-7; prof. edn. and librarian, Occidental Coll., since 1907. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 1117 W. Av. 54, Los Angeles, Calif.

COOK, George Washington, dentist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COOK, George Washington, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOK, George Wythe, physician; *b.* Front Royal, Va., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth Van Meter Lane C.; descendant of Mordecai Cooke, who settled in Va., 1650; ed. Front Royal Acad.; M.D., U. of Md., 1869; (LL.D., Nat. U., 1890); *m.* Rebecca, *d.* Richard Lloyd, of Alexandria Co., Va., Oct., 1877. Pvt. 7th Va. Cav., Rosser's brigade, C.S.A.; severely wounded at Hawe's Shop, Hanover Co., Va., May 28, 1864. Practiced medicine at Front Royal, 1869-71, Upperville, Va., 1871-8, Washington since 1878. Formerly prof. physiology, Nat. U., and prof. clin. medicine, George Washington U.; ex-attending phys. now mem. consulting staff Garfield Memorial Hosp.; phys. to Louise Home; consulting phys. Govt. Hosp. for the Insane; president of medical staff of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; pres. Board of Medical Examiners of D.C., 1898; was acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., stationed in Washington, 1898; member exec. board Emergency Hosp. Pres. Med. Soc. D.C., 1893, 1917, Med. Assn. D.C., 1897, Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., 1901-3; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1917), Med. History Club; ex-treas. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv.; fellow A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S.; hon. mem. Clinico-Pathol. Soc. and Med. and Surg. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. various med. jours. *Address:* 3 Thomas Circle, Washington.

COOK, Harold James, paleontologist, geologist; *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., July 31, 1887; *s.* James Henry and Kate (Graham) C.; student U. of Neb., 1907-8, Columbia U., 1909-10; lab. research, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y., 1909-10; *m.* Eleanor Barbour, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 13, 1910. Rancher in Neb. since boyhood; mem. Neb. State Geol. Survey, since 1906; field staff, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Palæontol. Soc. America, Internat. Soc. Archæology, Nebraska State Hist. Soc., National Institute of Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Forest Assn., Neb. Acad. Science, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Mem. Neb. State Park Bd., N.W. Neb. Good Roads Assn. (pres.). *Co-Author:* Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. 4, 1915; also various articles giving results of discoveries made by himself and others in fossil fields of Neb. and Colo.; discovered, in Neb., Hesperopithecus haroldcookii, Osborn, "oldest known near relative of the human race." Practices as consulting geologist. *Home:* Agate, Sioux Co., Neb.

COOK, Howard Willard, author, pub.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1890; *s.* Edward Allen and Albertina Lee (Case) C.; grad. Sewanee (Tenn.) Mil. Acad., 1908 (valedictorian); unmarried. Formerly with editorial dept. Doubleday, Page & Co.; sec. Moffat, Yard & Co. since 1919. Episcopalian. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Our Poets of Today, 4th edit., 1922. Contbr. to The Mentor Assn., New York Sun, Chicago Evening Post, etc. *Home:* East Rocks Rd., Norwalk, Conn., and 71 W. 12th St., New York. *Office:* 31 Union Sq. W., New York, N.Y.

COOK, James Henry, naturalist; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Shaw) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kate Graham Cook, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Sept. 28, 1886. Mgr. WS Ranch, Socorro Co., N.M., 1882-7; owner Agate Springs Ranch, Agate, Sioux Co., Neb., since 1887. Discovered Agate Springs Fossil Quarries, from which many valuable prehistoric specimens have been secured; maintains, with Harold J. Cook, a free museum of natural history, at Agate. Guide and scout with Texas Rangers in early 70's; Scout for U.S. cav. in Geronimo Indian Campaign, 1885, 86. Mem. Am. Inst. Social Science, Nebraska State Hist. Soc.; hon. member Boy Scouts America. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Fifty Years on the Old Frontier, 1923; also stories of adventure. Lecturer on geology, evolution, etc. *Home:* Agate, Neb.

COOK, Joe, college pres.; *b.* Artesia, Lowndes Co., Miss., Nov. 16, 1862; *s.* William H. and Martha A. (Harvey) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1898; *m.* Martha B. Harvey, of Lowndes Co., Miss., 1885 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Lizzie Harris, of Lowndes Co., 1894. Prin. Artesia Sch., Lowndes Co., 1893-1901; supt. schs., Columbus, Miss., 1901-11, pres. Miss. Normal Coll., Hattiesburg, Miss., since 1911. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

COOK, John Ernest, clergyman; *b.* New Liberty, Ky., July 17, 1860; *s.* Joshua Flood and Susan Goode (Farmer) C.; A.B., LaGrange (Mo.) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1903); *m.* Julia Ann West, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1888. Asst. prof. mathematics, LaGrange Coll., 1879-80; admitted to Mo. bar, 1881; mem. law firm of Smith & Cook, Bowling Green, Mo., 1881-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Water Tower Ch., St. Louis, 1887-98, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1898-1903; treas. William Jewell Coll., 1903-18, also sec. trustees, sec. faculty Sch. of Theology, and prof. practical theology, same; resigned presidency Sioux Falls Coll., June 1918; Red Cross dir. in camps Pike, Funston and Ft. Riley; pastor, Watertown, S.D., Mar. 1919-Apr. 1, 1922; exec. sec. Baptist Council of Richmond, Va. since April 1, 1922. Moderator of Northern-Central Baptist Assn. and mem. exec. com. Bapt. State Bd. S.D. City atty. Bowling Green, 1882; asst. pros. atty. Pike Co., Mo., 1882-4. Mgr. Mo. Bapt. Sanitarium; mem. Mo. Bapt. State Bd. of Missions, 1897-1915; dir. Children's Home Finding Soc., Mo., 1890-1918. *Home:* 2517 Kensington Av., Richmond, Va.

COOK, John Williston, normal school pres.; Apr. 20, 1844–July 16, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOK, Katherine Margaret (Mrs. Charles K. Cook), educator; *b.* Lanesboro, Minn.; *d.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Monahan) O'Brien; grad. Denver (Colo.) High Sch.; A.B., Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1910; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1912; *m.* Charles K. Cook, of Denver, June 1896. Teacher rural schs., Colo., and elementary schs., Denver; county supt. schs., Adams Co., Colo., 1905-9; state supt. pub. instrn., Colo., 1909-11; prin. Nevada County Normal Sch., Panaca, Nev., 1912-15, also prin. County High Sch.; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., since Feb. 1, 1915; chief Div. of Rural Edn. since 1922. Democrat. Catholic. Author of articles and bulletins on administration and supervision of rural schs., ednl. surveys, etc.; of state laws relating to edn.; lecturer on ednl. topics. *Joint Author:* The Consolidation of Rural Schools. *Home:* 2900 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

COOK, Melville Thurston, botanist; *b.* Coffeen, Ill., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* William Harvey (M.D.) and Elizabeth Frances (Robinson) C.; DePauw U., 1888-9, 1891-3, A.M., 1902; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1896, 1899, 1900; U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 1898; Ohio State Lab., Sandusky, summers, 1902, 1903; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1904; fellow New York Bot. Garden, 1906-7; *m.* Dora Reavill, of Flat Rock, Ill., Sept. 8, 1897. Prin. high sch., Vandalia, Ill., 1894-5; instr. biology, 1895-7, prof., 1897-1904, DePauw U.; chief, dept. plant pathology and econ. entomology, Estacion Central Agronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba, 1904-6; plant pathologist, Del. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Newark, 1907-11; state plant pathologist of N.J. and prof. plant pathology, Rutgers College, 1911-23; plant pathologist, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1911-23; plant pathologist, Insular Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, 1923—. Lecturer on embryology, Central Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, 1902-3; on comparative anatomy, Medical College of Indiana, 1903-4. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1921; sec. bot. sect., 1918-20, chmn. of sect., 1921), Ind. Academy Science, Botanical Society America; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.-p. 1916, pres 1917), Ecol. Soc. of America, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Ind. Acad. Sciences, N.J. Science Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1920-22), S.A.R., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Author:* Diseases of Tropical Plants, 1912; Applied Economic Botany, 1919; College Botany, 1920. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* Insular Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico.

COOK, Orator Fuller, Jr., botanist; *b.* at Clyde, N.Y., May 28, 1867; *s.* Orator Fuller and Eliza (Hookway) C.; Ph.B., Syracuse

U., 1890; *m.* Alice Carter, of Huntington, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1892. In charge dept. biology, Syracuse U., 1890-1; made (1891-7) extended visits to Liberia for exploration and investigation as agt. N.Y. State Colonization Soc.; prof. natural sciences in Liberia Coll., 1891-7, pres. same, 1896-7; secured extensive collection of plants and animals now under investigation in U.S. Nat. Mus.; custodian and asst. curator U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1898. Spl. agt. in charge plant importation, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; in charge of investigation in tropical agr. same since July 1, 1900, visiting P.R., Guatemala, Mexico, Costa Rica., etc.; prof. botany, George Washington U., 1904. Author of various articles and reports on Liberia and Africa colonization, P.R., tropical agr., botany, zoölogy, evolution, history of cultivated plants, etc. As botanist representing U.S. Dept. Agr. with Bingham expdn. to Peru under auspices of Nat. Geog. Soc. and Yale U., Mar.-Sept., 1915, investigating plants used by the Incas; expdn. to Hayti summer of 1917 on agrl. exploration and study for improvement of industrial conditions. Expdn. to China for study of agrl. conditions, summer of 1919; Carnegie Instn. expdn. to Central America to study ancient Maya civilization, 1922; expdn. to Haiti, Central America and Panama to investigate sources of rubber, 1923. *Home:* Lanham, Md.

COOK, Paul, newspaper man; *b.* Vienna, Ala., July 28, 1882; *s.* John Franklin and Zula Bell (Stringfellow) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Clara Louise Parke, of Selma, Ala., Oct. 3, 1915. Began as writer of verse and humor, with Birmingham Age-Herald, 1903, asso. editor, 1906-23; asso. editor, Mobile Register, 1923—. Mem. Am. Press Humorists' Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Adrift with the Times. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 18 St. Emanuel St. *Address:* Mobile Register, Mobile, Ala.

COOK, Paul, mfr., banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1847; *s.* George Hammell (C.E., Ph.D., LL.D.) and Mary Halsey (Thomas) C.; A.B., Rutgers, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Esther M. Curley, of Troy, N.Y., April 25, 1875 (died Jan. 1, 1892); *m.* 2d, Anna Loomis Beveridge, of Lansingburg, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1894. Pres. W. & L. E. Gurley, mfrs. civ. engring. instruments, Troy; v.p. Union Nat. Bank; dir. Troy Savings Bank; sec. and treas. Troy & Bennington R.R. Pres. bd. trustees Russell Sage Coll., Emma Willard Sch., Troy Cemetery Assn.; pres. Leonard Hosp., Lansingburg; treas. Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lansingburg; mem. bd. govs. Marshal Infirmary. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., Y.M.C.A. Presbyn. *Home:* "Elmhurst," Lansingburg, N.Y. *Office:* 514 Fulton St., Troy, N.Y.

COOK, Philip, bishop; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1875; *s.* John D. S. and Rosalie (Barlow) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1898; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1902; (D.D., St. John's Coll., Md.; D.D., Trinity, 1921; S.T.D. from General Theological Sem., 1922); *m.* Anita Levin, of N.Y. City, June 1904 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Adeline Bassett, of N.Y. City, 1911. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1902; missionary in N. Dak., 1902-4; asst. minister, later vicar Chapel of Incarnation, New York, 1904-11; rector St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1911-16, Ch. of St. Michael's and All Angels, Baltimore, Md., 1916-20; consecrated bishop of Del., Oct. 14, 1920. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1913, 19. Y.M.C.A. sec., A.E.F., Oct. 1919; with 77th Div. on Lorraine front and on Vesle front nr. Fismes; left Argonne front Oct. 1919. Democrat. Mason (33°). *Home:* Bishopstead, Wilmington, Del.

COOK, Robert George, physician; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1864; *s.* George and Caroline (Bull) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Mary Belle Strong, of Rochester, N.Y., June 2, 1892. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1889-91; asst. phys. St. Lawrence State Hosp., 1891-5; in pvt. practice, Rochester, N.Y., 1895-1908; neurologist St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, 1896-1908; attending neurologist outpatient dept. Rochester City Hosp., 1895-1908; consulting neurologist Rochester State Hosp., 1905-8; resident phys. and treas. Brigham Hall (pvt. hosp. for mental and nervous disorders), since May, 1908. Dir. Frederick Ferris Thompson Memorial Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Rochester Acad. of Medicine, Rochester Pathol. Soc., Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

COOK, R(obert) Harvey, physician; *b.* Eaton, O., 1879; *s.* George Frederick and Sallie J. (Pryor) C.; A.B., Miami U., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1894; post-grad. work in New York and abroad; *m.* Besse Orr, of Piqua, O., Dec. 18, 1895. Specializes in nervous diseases. Supt. of Oxford Retreat, a pvt. hosp., since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Oxford, O.

COOK, Samuel C., judge; July 13, 1857–Feb. 15, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOK, Samuel E., congressman; *b.* Huntington Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* George and Elizabeth C.; ed. normal sch.; LL.B., Valparaiso U.; *m.* Harriet M. Harshbarger, of Whitley Co., Ind. Practiced at Huntington, Ind., 18 yrs.; served as pros. atty.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; judge Circuit Court 2 terms; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 11th Ind. Dist. *Home:* Huntington, Ind.

COOK, Samuel Richard, physicist; *b.* Minden, Haliburton County, Can., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* Richard and Jane (Craig) C.; brought to Kan., 1871; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, M.S., 1897; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; Ph. D., Cornell U., 1905; studied univs. Chicago and Berlin; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Crothers, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 8, 1905 (died 1917). Fellow in physics, U. of Neb., 1897-9; prin. of high sch. Wahoo, Neb., 1899-1901; instr. physics and chemistry, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1901-2, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1902-4; fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1904-5; acting prof. physics and astronomy, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1905-06; prof. mathematics, physics and astronomy, Coll. of Pacific, 1907-22, prof. physics and astronomy since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. Patentee pneumatic shock absorber. *Home:* 654 Emory St., San Jose, Calif.

COOK, Virgil Y., soldier, mcht., planter; Nov. 14, 1848–Dec. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOK, Waldo Lincoln, newspaper editor; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* William N. and Rhoby (Sherburne) C.; grad. Tufts College, Mass., 1887 (A.B., *extra ordinem*, 1893; A.M., *causa honoris*, 1921); *m.* at Newton Highlands, Massachusetts, Elizabeth S. Friend, of Etna, Me., May 9, 1893. In newspaper work on Springfield Republican since Apr., 1888; editorial writer, 1896, chief editorial writer, Oct. 1, 1911, now the editor. Alumni trustee Tufts Coll., 1912-17. Contbr. to various revs. and mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 18 Dorchester St., Springfield, Mass.

COOK, Walter Wheeler, prof. law; *b.* at Columbus, O., June 4, 1873; *s.* E. H. and Clara

Wing (Coburn) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1899, LL.M., 1901; studied at univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Berlin, 1895-7; *m.* Helen Newman, of Washington, Nov. 14, 1899. Asst. in mathematics, Columbia U., 1894-5 and 1897-1900; instr. jurisprudence and pub. law, 1901-2, asst. prof. pub. law, 1902-3, prof. law, 1903-4, U. of Neb.; prof. law, U. of Mo., 1904-6, U. of Wis., 1906-10, Univ. of Chicago, 1910-16, Yale U., 1916-19, Columbia U., 1919-1922; prof. law, Yale University, since 1922. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1912-15, and pres., 1915-16; national sec.-treas. Order of the Coif, 1912—; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Cases on Equity; Cases on Pleading; The Powers of Courts of Equity; also articles on equity, trusts, municipal corpns. and quasi-contracts in Am. Law and Procedure; contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 74 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

COOK, William Adelbert, prof. education; *b.* Neponset, Ill., Aug. 31, 1881; *s.* Adelbert Burton and Settie (Snow) C.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Hepzy Moore, of Danville, Ill., May 20, 1903. Successively prin. high sch., Albion, Marion and Benton, Ill., 1902-10; high sch. visitor, U. of Colo., 1913-18; prof. secondary edn., 1918-19, prof. edn. since 1919, U. of S. Dak., also dir. summer sessions, 1919-21, and prof. edn. U. of Minn., summer 1922. Life mem. N.E.A., S. Dak. Ednl. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Delta Pi. Methodist. Mason. Joint Author: The Child and His Spelling, 1914; Every-day Speller, 1917. Author of pamphlet, Looking Toward College, 1922. *Home:* Vermilion, S. Dak.

COOK, William Wallace, author; *b.* Marshall, Mich., Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles Ruggles and Jane Elizabeth (Bull) C.; ed. in schs. at Ottawa, Kan., Lafayette, Ind., and Cleveland, O.; *m.* Anna Gertrude Slater, of Madison, Wis., 1891 (died 1913). Court reporter, journalist, conbr. to Detroit Free Press, Puck, Truth till 1898; now writing publications of Street & Smith, New York. *Author:* His Friend the Enemy, 1903; Wilby's Dan, 1904; A Quarter to Four, 1909; New Fiction Series, 1909-10-11. Mem. Mich. Authors' Assn., Authors' League America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Applied Psychology. *Home:* Marshall, Mich.

COOK, William Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* John Potter and Martha (Wolford) C., of Cayuga County, N.Y.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1880, LL.B., 1882. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and since in practice at N.Y. City; was gen. counsel Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Commercial Cable Co., Com. Pacific Cable Co., The Mackay Cos., and other corpns., for 25 yrs.; represented those cos. in their contest with Postmaster-Gen. Burleson growing out of the seizure of the cable and telegraph lines by the govt. during the World War. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers'. *Author:* Cook on Corporations (8 edits.); Power and Responsibility of the American Bar, 1922; also pamphlets on the railroad problem; advocates regional railroad consolidations, controlled by a federal railroad bd. *Home:* 14 E. 71st St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COOK, Willis Clifford; *b.* Gratiot, Wis., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Cole) C.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Mary Butler Miller, of Chicago, 1899. Began practice at Plankinton, S.D., 1899; county judge of Aurora Co., S.D., 1900-2; mem. S.D. Senate 2 terms, 1905-9; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for S.D., term 1916-24; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, 1921—. Pres. S.D. Br. League to Enforce Peace; ex-pres. S.D. Soc. S.A.R. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Am. Legation, Caraccas, Venezuela.

COOKE; see also Cook.

COOKE, Alexander Bennett, surgeon; *b.* at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* William Alexander and Nannie (Burnam) C.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1892; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1891; post-grad. work, Chicago, London and Vienna, 1909; *m.* Daisy Soden, of Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1894. Began practice in Nashville, Tenn., 1895; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1913; prof. anatomy, U. of Nashville Med. Dept., 1897-1900, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., 1900-3. Fellow A.M.A. (jud. council), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Cal. State and Los Angeles Co. med. socs.; ex-pres. Tri-State (Ala., Ga. and Tenn.) and Tenn. State med. socs., Nashville Acad. Medicine. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles, Country Wilshire Golf. *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, 1914. Frequent contbr. on surg. topics. *Home:* 509 S. Gramercy Pl. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOKE, Arthur Bledsoe, consular service; *b.* Melton's, Louisa Co., Va., June 15, 1869; *s.* George Washington and Sallie Farrar (Anderson) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1895, Ph.D., 1901 (for work done in U. of Va. and Göttingen); *m.* Stella Viola Crider, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 26, 1899. Prof. German and French, Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895-1908; dir. dept. European civilization and langs., Throop Coll. of Tech., Pasadena, Cal., 1908-10; dir. Summer School same coll., 1909; Am. consul, Patras, Greece, 1910-19, Swansea, Wales, since Sept. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. U. of Va. Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1910. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary of Swansea (hon.). *Author:* Nature-Sense in the German Lyric, 1901; Essays on Work and Life, 1904; With the Tourist Tide, 1907. Contbr. on lit. topics. *Address:* American Consulate, Swansea, Wales.

COOKE, C(harles) Montague, Jr., zoölogist; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles Montague and Anna Charlotte (Rice) C.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Eliza Lefferts, of Flatbush, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1901. Has studied nearly all the large collections of Hawaiian land shells in museums of Europe and America; curator of Pulmonata in Bishop Museum, Honolulu, T.H. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Malacological Soc., London. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Address:* Honolulu, T.H.

COOKE, Douglas H., publisher; *b.* Hinsdale, Ill., Oct. 28, 1886; *s.* Henry H. and Mary Melissa C.; ed. Chicago Manual Tr. Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., *m.* Theodora Walcott, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1909. Served as editor "Judge," editor and gen. mgr. Leslie's Weekly, editor Film Fun, and dir. editorial and plan dept. William Green, Inc.; dir., v.p. and gen. mgr. Leslie-Judge Co. Press and publicity work, U.S. Navy and U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Mem. bd. govs. New York Alumni Phillips Acad.; mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Iota Gamma. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Salmagundi (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Green Meadow Country (Rye); Bonnie Briar (Larchmont). *Author:* Building Industrial Morale, 1919. *Home:* 59 Beechmont Drive, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 607 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

COOKE, Edmund Vance, author; *b.* Port Dover, Can., June 5, 1866; *s.* Edmund and Matilda (Vance) C.; ed. principally in Cleveland common schs.; *m.* Lilith Castleberry, of Chicago, Oct. 21, 1897. Platform lecturer with lecture-entertainments, since 1893. *Author:* A Patch of Pansies, 1894; Rimes to Be Read, 1897, 1905; Impertinent Poems, 1903, 1907; Chronicles of the Little Tot, 1905; Told to the Little Tot, 1906; A Morning's Mail, 1907; Little Songs for Two, 1909; I Rule the House, 1910; Basbology, 1911; The Story Club, 1912; The Uncommon Commoner, 1913; Just Then Something Happened, 1914; Cheerful Children (for schools), 1923. Contributor to leading magazines and weeklies of poems, stories and occasional articles. Pres. Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1905-6, and the Cleveland Single-Tax Club, 1914-15; mem. Council Authors' League America. 1915; mem. Am. Press Humorists. Staff poet Newspaper Enterprise Assn., contributing daily poems to several hundred newspapers, 1918-20. *Home:* 11338 Mayfield Rd., S.E., Cleveland, O.

COOKE, Elbridge Clinton, lawyer; *b.* in Ill., 1854; *s.* Joseph Clark and Amy (Wade) C.; A.B., Yale, 1877; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Isabella Boise Turner, of Norwich, Conn., 1883. City atty., Norwich, 1881-3; moved to Bismarck, N.D. (then Dak. Ty.), and practiced law, 1883-6; founder, and pres. Northern Pacific Bank, Mandan, 1883-6; located in Minneapolis, 1886; chmn. bd. Minneapolis Trust Co.; treas. N. Am. Telegraph Co.; dir. First and Security Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Home:* 1813 Gerard Av. S. *Office:* Minneapolis Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

COOKE, Flora Juliette, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOKE, George Anderson, judge; *b.* New Athens, Ohio, July 3, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Vanceline (Downing) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1892, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Sarah Blee, of Aledo, Ill., Oct. 20, 1896. Practiced at Aledo; partner of Judge Guy C. Scott, 1896-1900. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 33d Dist., 1902-6; elected judge Supreme Ct. of Ill., 4th Dist., Sept. 25, 1909, to fill unexpired term of Judge Guy C. Scott; reëlected, 1912; chief justice, June 1913-June 1914; resigned 1918; mem. firm Cooke, Sullivan & Ricks, Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), I.O.O.F., Elk. *Clubs:* Illinois Athletic, University, Midday, Edgewater Golf (Chicago); Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* 3030 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COOKE, George Henry, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 12, 1836; *s.* Christopher and Dorothea C.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; M.D., Phila. Med. Coll.; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Lyon Atkinson, of Baltimore, Oct. 16, 1873. Apptd. from N.J., asst. surgeon U.S.N., Sept. 22, 1862; passed asst. surgeon, Jan. 20, 1866; surgeon, Feb. 20, 1870; med. insp., Sept. 15, 1888; med. dir., Sept. 29, 1895; retired Dec. 12, 1898; advanced to rank of rear-admiral, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Home:* Waverly, Ala.

COOKE, George Willis, author; Apr. 23, 1848–Apr. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOKE, Grace MacGowan, author; *b.* at Grand Rapids, O., Sept. 11, 1863; *d.* John Encill and Malvina (Johnson) MacGowan; sister of Alice MacGowan (*q.v.*); ed. at home; *m.* William Cooke, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1877, First pres. Tenn. Woman's Press Club, 1897-8. *Author:* Mistress Joy, A Tale of Natchez in 1798 (with Annie Booth McKinney, *q.v.*), 1902; Return, A Story of the Sea Islands (with Alice MacGowan), 1903; Hulda, 1904; A Gourd Fiddle, 1904; The Grapple, 1905; Their First Formal Call, 1906; Son Riley Rabbit and Little Girl, 1907; The Power and the Glory, 1910; The Doings of the Dollivers, 1910; The Joy Bringer, 1912; William and Bill, 1914; Sonny Bunny Rabbit and His Friends, 1915; The Straight Road (with Alice MacGowan), 1917; Wild Apples (with same), 1918. Contbr. to mags. since 1888. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

COOKE, Helen Temple, educator; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 13, 1865; *d.* Edmund Foster and Mary Ann (Bardwell) C.; ed. Rutland pub. schs. Conducted a pvt. sch. in Rutland, 1882-94; spl. student, Wellesley Coll., 1894-9; prin. Dana Hall Sch., since 1899; prin. of "Tenacre," a sch. for younger girls established in Wellesley, Mass., 1910, and of Pine Manor, a post-graduate school established 1911. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

COOKE, Hereward Lester, physicist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* Miles Woodifield and Clara Maude (Eager) C.; B.A., McGill, 1900, M.A., 1903; studied Emmanuel Coll., Cavendish Lab., Cambridge U., 1903-6; *m.* Olive Lois MacCallum, of Brandon, Man., 1911. With Princeton U. since 1906, prof. physics, 1919—. Researches in density of ice, radioactivity, thermionics, 1903-13; surveying with aeroplane photographs, 1919—. Served as capt. Royal Engrs., B.E.F., in France, 1916-19. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Societé Francaise de Physique. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

COOKE, James Francis, editor; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* George A. and Caroline B. (Johnson) C.; ed. under many teachers, America and Europe; *m.* Betsy Eleanor Beckwith (concert soprano), of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1899. Teacher of piano and voice, New York and Brooklyn, many yrs.; was asst. to Prof. Franklin W. Hooper at Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; organist Brooklyn chs.; visited numerous European musical conservatories to study teaching systems; editor The Etude, Phila., since 1907. Treas. Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers, Germantown, Pa.; pres. Presser Foundation. Pres. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn., 1912, Writeabout Club, 1916, 17, Drama League of Phila., 1917. "Four Minute Man," 1917. Pres. Henry Labarre Jayne Memorial Fund. *Clubs:* Art, Musical Art, Plays and Players, Art Alliance. *Author:* Standard History of Music, 1909; Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios, 1913; Great Pianists on Piano Playing, 1914; Musical Playlets for Children; Music Masters, Old and New; Great Singers on the Art of Singing, 1921; also short stories, a novel, songs (including "Ol' Car'lina"), and plays (4 plays produced professionally). Hon. Mus. Doc., Ohio Northern U., 1919. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Office:* 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOKE, Joseph Brown, surgeon; *b.* at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Joseph Gardner and Phebe Dana (Brown) C.; acad. edn., Franklin Sch., Washington, 1880-2, Trinity Sch., Tivoli-on-Hudson, 1882-5, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885-7; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* at London, Eng., Constance Rachel Cottin, May 31, 1898. Practicing medicine and surgery, New York, since 1890. *Home:* 16 Chestnut St., Cooperstown, N.Y.

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn, consulting engr. in management; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 11, 1872; *s.* William Harvey (M.D.) and Elizabeth Richmond (Marsden) C.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1895;

Sc.D. from same univ., 1922; *m.* Eleanor Bushnell Davis, of Phila., June 16, 1900. Reporter on Phila. Press, Denver News and Evening Telegram (New York), 1890-4; served apprenticeship in Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., later journeyman machinist at Southwark Foundry; engr. for Acetylene Co., Washington, D.C., 1896-7; asst. engr. U.S. Navy during Spanish-Am. War; engaged in commercial orgn. work, 1899-05; consulting engr., 1905-11; dir. Dept. Pub. Works, Phila., 1911-15; chmn. Storage Sect. War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense and mem. Depot Bd. U.S.A., 1917; exec. asst. to chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Made study of collegiate administrative methods in U.S. and Can. for Carnegie Foundation, 1910; lecturer on scientific management and municipal administration. Dir. Giant Power Survey Pa., 1923; chmn. Board of Referees Cleveland (O.) Garment Industry. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (council 1915), Am. Assn. Engrs., Taylor Soc. Am. Engring. Council (exec. bd., 1921), Franklin Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. Dir. Germantown Hosp. *Clubs:* City, University, Philadelphia Cricket, and Engineers' (Phila., New York, Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Academic and Industrial Efficiency, 1910; Snapping Cords, 1915; Our Cities Awake, 1918. *Home:* 401 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Pa., and New Hope, Pa. *Office:* 1713 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOKE, Richard Joseph, bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* Richard and Joana (Geary) C.; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., 1880; D.D., U. of Tenn.; LL.D., Willamette U.; *m.* Eliza Gettys Fisher, of Athens, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1881. Entered M.E. ministry, 1873, ordained 1876; pastor, student at Berlin U., traveled through Germany, France, Italy; prof. N.T. exegesis and hist. theology, Chattanooga U., 1889-1912, v.-chancellor, 1893, actg. pres., 1897; editor Methodist Advocate Journal, 1891-1912; book editor M.E. Ch., 1904-12; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 1912. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 5 times, Ecumenical Conf., Eng., 1901; commr. on Federation of Episcopal Methodism, on Common Hymnal, on Constitution, on Revision of the Ritual of the M.E. Ch.; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch. to the British and Irish Wesleyan Conf., Eng. and Ireland, 1906; sec. commn. on jud. procedure M.E. Ch., 1908; mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* Doctrine of the Resurrection, 1884; Reasons for Church Creed, 1888; Christianity and Childhood, 1891; The Historic Episcopate, 1896; History of Ritual M.E. Church, 1900; Christ and the Critics, 1898; Digest of Judicial Decisions of General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; The Wingless Hour; Incarnation and Recent Criticism; Freedom of Thought in Religious Teaching. *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

COOKE, Walter Platt, lawyer; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Josiah P. and Alice (Baker) C.; prep. edn. Buffalo High Sch.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* May Louise Perry, of Buffalo, 1894. Practiced in Buffalo since 1895; now mem. Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass; chmn. bd. Marine Trust Co.; chmn. bd. and gen. counsel Gt. Southern Lumber Co., New Orleans Gt. Northern R.R. Co.; executor, trustee various estates; dir. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., F. W. Woolworth Co., B. F. Keith Theatres Co. Chmn. council U. of Buffalo; trustee Cornell U.; pres. Cornell Alumni Corpn.; trustee Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo State Normal Sch., Buffalo Sem. Served as chmn. Liberty Loan orgns., Buffalo, during 4 Liberty Loan campaigns, and mem. exec. com. Red Cross campaign, United War Work campaign and advisory com. Capital Issues Com. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Erie Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1905), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo (ex-pres.), Saturn, Rotary (hon.), Park, Ellicott, Wanakah Country; Cornell Univ. (New York); Niagara Falls Country; Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca); New Orleans Country, Bogalusa Country. *Home:* 155 Summer St. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

COOKE, William Parker, dentist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COOKSEY, George Robert; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* Charles E. and Sarah Virginia (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie C. Colliflower, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1907 (died Apr. 10, 1921). With Washington office of Associated Press, 1898-1913; pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury McAdoo, 1913-17; asst. to Secretaries of the Treasury McAdoo, Glass, Houston and Mellon, Mar. 6, 1917-Oct. 8, 1921; appointed by President Wilson mem. bd. dirs. War Finance Corpn., Feb. 1920. Catholic. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 1834 Lamont St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

COOLEY, Anna Maria, professor household arts; *b.* New York, Sept. 16, 1874; *d.* Charles Wallace and Emma (Davin) C.; grad. New York Normal Coll., 1893; grad. Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training Sch., New York, 1894; Barnard Coll., 1896; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia) and Bachelor's diploma for teaching household arts, 1903. Principal domestic art and domestic science, Hackley Manual Training Sch., Muskegon, Mich., 1904; instr., U. of Tenn., summer sessions, 1905-7; asst., household arts, 1904-05, tutor, 1905-6, instr., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-1917. Associate prof., 1917-23, prof., 1923—. Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Presbyn. Mem. Am. Home Economic Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* Home Economics, Household Arts. *Author:* Occupations for Little Fingers, 1905; Domestic Art in Woman's Education, 1910; also Household Arts Text-books, Vol. I, Shelter and Clothing; Vol. II, Foods and Management (Kinne and Cooley), 1913; text-books for rural communities, Vol. I, Food and Health, Vol. II, Clothing and Health, Vol. III, The Home and the Family; Household Arts for Home and School (Cooley & Spohr), Vols. I and II. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

COOLEY, Charles Horton, university prof.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864; *s.* Thomas M. and Mary E. (Horton) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Elsie Jones (A.B., U. of Mich., 1888), of Ann Arbor, July 24, 1890. Statistical work in Interstate Commerce and Census Bur., Washington, 1889-91; asst. polit. economy, 1892-5, instr. sociology, 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-1904, prof., since 1904., U. of Mich. Pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1918. *Author:* Human Nature and the Social Order, 1902; Social Organization, 1909; Social Process, 1918. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Charles Parsons, banker; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Francis B. and Clarissa A. (Smith) C.; A.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Zaidee Whitman, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 9, 1901. Engaged in banking business since 1896; director U.S. Security Trust Co., Capewell Horse Nail Co., Smyth Mfg. Co., Aetna Ins. Co., Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Inspn. Ins. Co.; president Society for Savings. Trustee American School for Deaf; pres. bd. dirs. Hartford Retreat for Insane.

Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi Chapter). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; University (Hartford and New York); Graduates (New Haven); St. James (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* 119 Farmington Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

COOLEY, Edwin Gilbert, educator; Mar. 12, 1857–Sept. 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, engineer; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1855; *s.* Albert Blake and Achsah (Griswold) C.; bro. of Lyman Edgar C. (*q.v.*); grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; (hon. M.E., U. of Mich., 1885; LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907; Eng.D., U. of Neb., 1911; Sc.D., Armour Inst. of Technology, 1923); *m.* Carolyn Elizabeth Moseley, of Fairport, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1879. Prof. mech. engring. since 1881, dean Coll. Engring. since 1904, and dean Coll. of Architecture, since 1913, U. of Mich. In navy on cruise in Mediterranean, 1879, Atlantic Coast, 1880, Bur. Steam Engring., 1881; chief engr. U.S.N., 1898-9, serving on U.S.S. Yosemite during Spanish-Am. War and at League Island Navy Yard; chief. engr. officer Mich. Naval Brigade, 1895-1911. Dist. ednl. dir. S.A. T.C., 7th dist. (Mich., Wis., Ill.), 1918. Pres. common council, Ann Arbor, 1890-1. Appraised rolling stock and power plants Detroit st. rys., 1899; in charge appraisal of Mich. rys., telegraphs, telephones, etc., 1900-1; assisted in appraisal mech. equipment, Newfoundland rys., 1902; consulting engr., Wis. railroad appraisal, 1903; in charge reappraisal of Mich. rys., 1903-4-5; mem. traction valuation com. Chicago, 1906; appraised Mich. telephone properties, 1907; in charge appraisal of hydro and steam electric cos. and rys. for Mich. R.R. and Utilities Commn., 1910-21; spl. investigation public utility properties in Minneapolis, Milwaukee, Cleveland, St. Louis, Boston, New York, Sault Ste. Marie, Red Wing, Buffalo, Evansville, Washington, D.C., N.J., etc., since 1906. Chmn. Block Signal and Train Control Bd., Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-12. Mem. Engring. Com., Chicago Expn., 1893; com. on awards, Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; mem. advisory council Joint Commn. on Postal Service, 1920-23; pres. Federated Am. Engring. Socs., 1921-23. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sec. D, 1898); mem. American Soc. Mechanical Engrs. (v.-p. 1902-3, pres. 1919, chmn. Detroit Sect. 1916-17), American Society C.E. (dir. 1913-16), Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1920-1), Soc. Naval Engrs., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1903), Detroit Engring. Soc., Sigma Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Detroit, Yondotega (Detroit), University, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Robert Allen, entomologist; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., June 27, 1873; *s.* Alfred A. and Charlotte Maria C.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; studied entomology under Prof. C. H. Fernald, of Mass. Agrl. College; *m.* Edith M. Cooley, of Sunderland, Mass., June 7, 1899 (died Aug. 1920). Prof. entomology, Montana College, and entomologist, Montana Experiment Sta., 1899—; state entomologist, Mont., 1903—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

COOLEY, Roger William, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 25, 1859; *s.* Judge Ezekiel E. and Jennie M. (Rhodes) C.; Litt. B., U. of Mich., 1882; (LL.M., U. of N.D., 1913); *m.* Eliza W. Booth, of Savannah, Ga., Mar. 17, 1887. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1884; sec. commn. to revise laws of Dak., 1887; asso. editor Century Digest, 1896-02; instr. in ins., St. Paul Coll. of Law, and spl. lecturer law schs. univs. of Minn., Mich., Chicago, 1906-11; prof. law, U. of N.D., 1911-20; prof. law, Sch. of Jurisprudence Am. Univ., 1920-2; prof. law, U. of N.D., 1923—. Spl. legal advisor, Bur. of War Risk. Ins. (U.S. Veterans' Bur.), 1918-23. *Author:* Briefs on the Law of Insurance (5 vols.), 1905; Handbook on the Law of Municipal Corporations, 1913; Supplement to Briefs on the Law of Insurance (2 vols.), 1919; Selections of Cases on Damages, Persons, Sales, Municipal Corporations, and Insurance. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

COOLEY, Stoughton, writer; *b.* Savanna, Ill., Apr. 23, 1861; *s.* Stoughton and Clarissa (Mays) C.; ed. pub. schs. Savanna; *m.* Nellie Wilson, of Maywood, Ill., July 9, 1885 (died 1902). With acctg. dept. C.&N.W. Ry., 1884-1907; free lance writer for many yrs. on politics and polit. economy; with D. C. Heath & Co., pubs., Boston, 1909-10; on Miss. steamboat, in cotton trade, out of New Orleans, 1910-12; editorial writer and writer spl. articles Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, 1912-18; co-editor The Public, 1913-18; editor The Public, 1919—; editor of Taxation, New York, N.Y., 1920—; editor Tax Facts, 1922—. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* City, "X." *Author:* The Captain of the Amaryllis. Active in social and economic reform by means of taxation of land values. *Address:* 311 Madison Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOLEY, William Forbes, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOLIDGE, Algernon, physician; born at Boston, Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Algernon and Mary (Lowell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1886; *m.* Amy P. Lothrop, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1896. Has practiced at Boston since 1888; phys. for diseases of throat, Massachusetts General Hospital, 1893-1920, trustee 1921; clinical instructor laryngology, 1893-1906, assistant professor, 1906-11, prof. since 1911, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1908-9), Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1915. *Address:* 613 Beacon St., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; brother of John Gardner, Joseph Randolph, Jr., and Julian Lowell C.; A.B., Harvard, 1887 (LL.D., 1916); studied U. of Berlin 1 term; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Freiburg, in Baden, Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Acting sec. Am. Legation, St. Petersburg, winter of 1890-1; private sec. to uncle, T. J. Coolidge, minister to France, spring of 1892; sec. Am. Legation at Vienna, 1893; instr. history, 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-1908, prof. since 1908, dir. of University Library, since 1911, Harvard U. With Taft party to P.I., 1905-6; Harvard lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French univs., 1906-7; U.S. and Harvard del. to Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; Harvard exchange prof. at U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Visited Sweden and Northern Russia as spl. agt. of State Dept., 1918; chief of mission in Vienna, 5 months, and in Paris 3 months, attached to Peace Conf., 1919; with Am. Relief Administration, Russia, 1921—. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Marseilles Geog. Soc. (hon.), Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The United States as a World Power, 1908; The Origins of the Triple Alliance, 1917. Contbr.

American Historical Review, etc. Editor of "Foreign Affairs." *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Calvin, thirtieth President of the United States; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872; *s.* John C. and Victoria J. (Moor) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; LL.D., Amherst, 1919, also from Tufts, Williams, Bates, Wesleyan, U. of Vt.; studied law with Hammond & Field, Northampton, Mass.; *m.* Grace A. Goodhue, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 4, 1905. Began practice at Northampton, 1897; councilman, Northampton, 1899; city solicitor, 1900-1; clk. of courts, 1904; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1907-8; mayor of Northampton, 1910-11; mem. State Senate, 1912-15 (pres. Senate, 1914-15); lt. gov. of Mass., 1916, 17, 18; gov. of Mass., 2 terms, 1919-20; elected v.p. of U.S. for term 1921-25; became President after death of Warren G. Harding, the oath of office being administered by his father, a notary public, at the paternal home in the village of Plymouth, Vt., at 2:47 morning of Aug. 3, 1923. Congregationalist. *Address:* The White House, Washington, D.C.

COOLIDGE, Charles Allerton, architect; *b.* Boston, Nov. 30, 1858; *s.* David Hill and Isabella (Shurtleff) C.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1881 (hon. Doctor of Arts, 1906); spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Julia Shepley, of St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1889. Entered office H. H. Richardson, architect, Boston, 1882; partner Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, 1886-1914, Coolidge & Shattuck, since Dec. 1, 1914. Built Stanford Univ., Cal.; Ames Bldg., and Southern Terminal Sta., and new Harvard Med. Sch. bldgs., Boston; Chicago Pub. Library, Chicago Art Inst., Law Sch. and Commons of U. of Chicago; freshman halls, Harvard U.; Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston; new buildings for Rockefeller Inst., New York, etc. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1900; mem. Order of the Cincinnati. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston), Chicago (Chicago), Century, University (New York). *Home:* 82 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Charles Austin, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Boston, July 19, 1844; *s.* Charles Austin and Anna Maria (Rice) C.; B.S., Norwich (Vt.) Univ., 1863; M.D., Wooster Med. Coll., Cleveland, O., 1873; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Sophie Wager Lowry, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1867. Pvt. Co. H, 16th U.S. Inf., Oct. 22, 1862; commd. 2d lt., 7th Inf., May 14, 1864; 1st lt., July 20, 1864; capt., Aug. 9, 1877; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col. 9th Inf., May 16, 1899; col. 7th Inf., Mar. 2, 1901; brig.-gen. and retired, Aug. 9, 1903. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Mont., Aug. 9, 1877 (thrice wounded); served in Cuba, P.I., and China during Boxer troubles, 1900. Mem. Detroit Philatelic Soc., Loyal Legion, Soc. Santiago, Mil. Order of Dragon, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Episcopalian. *Home:* Pasadena Apartments, Detroit, Mich.

COOLIDGE, Cora Helen, college pres.; *b.* Westminster, Mass.; dau. of Hon. Frederick Spaulding and Ellen D. (Allen) Coolidge; grad. Leominster (Mass.) High Sch., 1885; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1887; B. Litt., Smith Coll., Mass., 1892; summer courses, univs. of Chicago and in Göttingen, Germany; (M.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915; Litt.D., Pa. College for Women, 1917). Head of German department, Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-8; teacher of English, Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1898-1900; lady prin. Cushing Acad., 1904-6; dean. Pa. Coll. for Women, 1906-17, acting pres., 1914-15, pres. since Sept. 1, 1922. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Vocational Bur. for Coll. Women (nat. central com.), Boston Appmt. Bur. (advisory com.). *Address:* Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COOLIDGE, Dane, novelist, naturalist; *b.* at Natick, Mass., Mar. 24, 1873; *s.* Francis and Sophia (Whittemore) C.; A.B., Stanford U., 1898; Harvard, 1898-9; *m.* Mary E. B. Roberts (*q.v.*), July 30, 1906. Field collector (mammals) for Stanford U., in Nev., summer, 1895, for British Mus., in Cal. and Mex., summer, 1896, for U.S. Biol. Survey, in Southern Cal., summer, 1897; field collector (live animals, birds, reptiles), for U.S. Nat. Zoöl. Park, in Cal., 1898, for New York Zoöl. Park, in Ariz. and Cal., 1899; field collector (mammals), for U.S. Nat. Museum in Italy and France, 1900. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Hidden Water, 1910; The Texican, 1911; The Land of Broken Promises, 1913; Bat-Wing Bowles, 1914; The Desert Trail, 1915; Rimrock Jones, 1916; The Gold-Rod, 1916; The Soldier's Way, 1917; Shadow Mountain, 1917; The Fighting Fool, 1918; Silver and Gold, 1918; The Wild Bunch, 1919; Wunpost, 1919; The Man Killers (Maverick Basin), 1920; Lost Wagons, 1920; From Bitter Creek, 1921; The Scalplock, 1922; Not Afraid, 1923; The Hawk, 1923. Contbr. short stories to Youth's Companion, 1900-8, short stories and illustrated articles to Independent, Outing, Sunset, Red Book, Country Life in America, Leslie's Weekly, Delineator, Harper's Weekly, Popular Mag., etc. Mem. Authors' League, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. *Clubs:* Faculty, Calif. Writers. *Home:* Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Calif.

COOLIDGE, Emelyn Lincoln, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1873; *d.* George A. and Harriet Abbot (Lincoln) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, New York and Washington, Woman's Med. Coll., New York, and Cornell U. Med. Coll., M.D., 1900; unmarried. Engaged in practice as children's specialist since June, 1900, asst. supt. Babies' Hosp., New York, 1892-1900, acting supt., 1900-1, house phys., 1902, visiting phys. out-patients dept. same, 1903-1905; pediatrist to Soc. of the Lying-in Hosp., New York. Conducted The Baby's Page, Ladies' Home Journal, 1902-21; editor Babies' Dept., Pictorial Review, since 1921, and occasional contbr. to other papers. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ, Am. Child Health Assn., Authors' League, Committee of One Hundred, etc. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Feed the Baby from Birth to Three, 1902; The Mother's Manual: First Aid in Nursery Ailments, 1910; The Home Care of Sick Children, 1916; The Young Mother's Guide, 1916. *Address:* 929 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

COOLIDGE, Herbert, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOLIDGE, John Gardner, diplomat; *b.* at Boston, July 4, 1863; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; great-great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson; brother of Archibald Cary C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Helen Granger Stevens, of N. Andover, Mass., Apr. 29, 1909. Left U. S. in 1887, and spent 3 yrs. traveling in the Far East, then 4 yrs. in S.A. and 4 yrs. mainly in Europe; was in Cuba, July, 1898, and in the Philippines in early part of 1899, later visiting Samoa, the South Sea Islands, and Australia. Acted as U.S. vice-consul at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1900 (1st yr. of Boer War); sec. legation and chargé d'affaires, Peking, 1902-6; sec. embassy and chargé d'affaires, City of Mexico, 1907-8; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, July 1, 1908, resigned Nov. 26, 1908; spl. agt. of Dept. of State to assist the Am. ambassador at Paris, Nov. 27, 1914-Aug. 1917; spl. asst. in Dept. of State, July 1918-Aug. 1919. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 130 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, John Templeman, Jr., artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1888; *s.* John Templeman and Katharine Scollay (Parkman) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1911; grad. Sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1917; *m.* Susannah Cunningham, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 25, 1916. Painter of landscapes and magazine illustrator; traveled 1 yr. in British E. Africa taking photographs and moving pictures of wild animals. Contbr. nature articles to Scribner's Mag. Served as 2d lt. S.R.C., Air Service, in U.S., World War. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Boston Soc. Natural History. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Tavern (Boston). *Home*: Green St., Readville, Mass.

COOLIDGE, J(oseph) Randolph, Jr., architect; *b.* Boston, May 17, 1862; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884; Dresden Poly., 1884; U. of Berlin, 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-90; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-4; *m.* Mary Hamilton Hill, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1886. In practice of architecture, Boston, 1894—; now mem. firm of Coolidge & Carlson. Trustee Boston Athenæum, Mus. Fine Arts (dir. 1906); dir. Family Welfare Society of Boston. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (sec., 1904-5, pres., 1905-7), Boston Chamber of Commerce (1st vice-pres. 1912-13, pres. 1913-14). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange (Boston), Century (New York). *Home:* Center Harbor, N.H. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell, college prof.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; B.Sc., Oxford U., Eng., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, Prussia, 1904; *m.* Theresa Reynolds, of Boston, Jan. 17, 1901. Teacher of mathematics, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1897-9; instr. mathematics, 1900, asst. prof., 1908, prof., 1918—, Harvard U. Maj. U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1917-July 24, 1919; liaison officer, attached to French Gen. Staff, Paris, Mar. 1918-July 1919. Decorated with Cross of Legion of Honor, and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-v.-p.), Math. Assn. America, Assn. Math. Teachers in N.E. (ex-pres.). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Elements of Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1909; Treatise on the Circle and the Sphere, 1916; Geometry of the Complex Domain, 1924. *Address:* 27 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur, ex-assistant Sec. of the Treas.; *b.* Natick, Mass., Oct. 8, 1861; *s.* William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) C.; brother of William Henry C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, *magna cum laude*, 1883; *m.* Helen I. Pickerill, of Washington, Jan. 2, 1890. On staff Springfield Republican, 1883-8; pvt. sec. to Henry Cabot Lodge, 1888-91; Washington corr., 1891-1904; dir. Lit. Bur., Rep. Nat. Com., 1904; asst. Sec. of Treas., Feb. 1908-Apr. 1909; treas. and dir. United Shoe Machinery Co., since Dec., 1909; v.-p. and dir. Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co.; dir. J. C. Rhodes & Co., O. A. Miller Treeing Machine Co., United Awl & Needle Co., United Fast Color Eyelet Co., United-Xpedite Finishing Co., Am. Trust Co. Chairman welfare dept. Nat. Civic Federation; chmn. nat. com. on welfare work of Council Nat. Defense; mem. Federal Shipbuilding Wage Adjustment Bd.; mem. Inter-Am. High Commn. (U.S. sect.); dir. League for Preservation Am. Independence (pres. Mass. br.), 1919-20; dir. Constl. Liberty League of Mass.; dir. Community Service of Boston. Pres. Coolidge Family Assn., 1920-23. Del. at large Mass. Constl. Convention, 1917. Chmn. Mass. com. to welcome returning soldiers, sailors and marines, 1918-19; pres. Sentinels of the Republic; v.p., dir. The Boys' Club of Boston, Inc. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. *Clubs:* University, Authors, Harvard (New York); Gridiron (pres. 1904), Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington); Algonquin (pres. 1923-24), Home Market, University, Beacon Soc. (pres. 1915-17), City, Exchange, Athletic, Harvard (Boston); Union League, Amen Corner (New York); Middlesex (pres.). *Author:* An Old Fashioned Senator—Life of Orville H. Platt, 1910; Life of U. S. Grant, 1916. Author of article on Republican Party, in Ency. Americana; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Mary (Elizabeth Burroughs) Roberts, writer; *b.* at Kingsbury, Ind., Oct. 28, 1860; *d.* Prof. Isaac Phillips and Margaret Jane (Marr) Roberts; Ph.B., Cornell, 1880, M.S., 1882; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; *m.* Albert W. Smith, Aug. 28, 1890; 2d, Berkeley, Cal., Dane Coolidge, July 30, 1906. On staff of the Rural New Yorker, 1880-1; teacher of history, Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1882-4; prin. and teacher history Miss Nourse and Miss Roberts' pvt. sch., Cincinnati, O., 1884-6; instr. of history and economics, 1886-90, sec. bd. examiners, 1888-90, Wellesley Coll.; asst. and asso. prof. of sociology, Stanford U., 1896-1903; research assistant to Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1904-8; head worker South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1905-6; research work, San Francisco Relief Survey, 1909; prof. sociology, Mills Coll. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Assn. Colleg. Alumnæ; pres. Calif. Civic League, 1915-17; trustee Pacific Colony for the Feebleminded, 1917-20. Mem. Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Progressive Voters' League. *Club:* Calif. Writers. *Author:* Chinese Immigration, 1909; Why Women Are So, 1912. Reviser Warner's American Charities, 1908 and 1918. Contbr. of sociol. and econ. articles to mags. *Address:* Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Calif.

COOLIDGE, Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Goose Creek, Wyo., 1863; *s.* Banasda and Ba-ad-noce (Arapaho Indians); ed. Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1877-80; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1884; Hobart Coll., 1887-90; *m.* Grace D. Wetherbee, of N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1902. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; missionary most of time since 1884 in Wyo., among white people and Shoshone and Arapaho tribes of Indians; had charge of Indian field in western Okla. under Bishop F. K. Brooke, 1910-12; now canon St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo. Del. Gen. Missionary Council, Washington, 1903. Has traveled widely throughout U.S., lecturing on the Indian problem from the Indian standpoint. Mem. advisory bd. Am. Indian Inst., Wichita, Kan. Hon. pres. Soc. Am. Indians; mem. Indian Rights Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Anti-Saloon League of America, State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc., Colo. State Museum, Denver. Republican. *Club:* Kiwanis (hon.). *Home:* 2272 Colorado Boul., Denver, Colo.

COOLIDGE, William David, physical chemist; *b.* Hudson, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; *s.* Albert Edward and M. Alice C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Ethel

Westcott Woodard, of Granville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1908 (died Feb. 20, 1915); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Elizabeth MacHaffie, of Moncton, New Brunswick, Can., Feb. 29, 1916. Assistant in physics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897, U. of Leipzig, 1899; instr. in physical chemistry, 1901-3, asst. prof. physicochem. research, 1904-5, Mass. Inst. Tech.; research in physico-chemistry, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905-8; asst. dir. Research Lab., same, since 1908. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Radiol. Soc. N. America, Roentgen Soc. of Eng., Société de Radiologie Médicale de France. Rumford Medal, 1914, for invention and applications of ductile tungsten; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mohawk (Schenectady), Chemists' (New York), Engineers' (Dayton, O.). Contbr. results of original research to scientific publs. *Home:* 36 Bedford Road. *Office:* General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.

COOLIDGE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Natick, Mass., Feb. 23, 1859; *s.* William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) C.; brother of Louis Arthur C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1881; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* May Humphreys, at Bayonne, N.J., Oct. 3, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1885; practicing ever since. Was asst. counsel Boston & Lowell R.R. Corpn., and after its lease to Boston & Me. R.R., 1887, remained as atty. that corpn.; partner law firm Strout & Coolidge, 1889-98; since death of Mr. Strout, 1898, of firm of Coolidge & Hight; dir. Island Creek Coal Co., Pond Creek Coal Co., Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Ventura Consol. Oil Fields, Boston-Panama Co., Boston-Panama Cocoanut Co., Copper Products Co., Essex Aniline Works, Inc., Am. Zinc Co. of Ill., Am. Zinc Co. of Tenn., Am. Ballast Co., Am. Zinc Sales Co., W.M. Flanders Co., Utah Metal & Tunnel Co., Technicolor, Inc., Hardy Coal Co., Island Creek R.R. Co., Spray Engineering Co. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York), University, Harvard, Exchange, Automobile, Country, Essex County, Algonquin, etc. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

COOM, Charles Sleeman, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOMBS, C(harles) Whitney, organist; *b.* Bucksport, Me., 1859; *s.* Luther Augustine and Caroline (Whitney) C.; ed. abroad; Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1922; unmarried. Organist Am. Ch., Dresden, Saxony, 1887-91, Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1891-1908, St. Luke's Ch., New York, since 1908. Mem. Am. Guild Organists. Composer: (cantatas) Vision of St. John; The First Christmas; The Ancient of Days; The Sorrows of Death; also many songs and anthems. *Address:* 770 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

COOMBS, Frank L., congressman, diplomatist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOMBS, William Jerome, banker; Dec. 24, 1832–Jan. 14, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COOMBS, Zelotes Wood, prof. English; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., June 8, 1865; *s.* George Weston and Ellen Adams (Wood) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1895; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1889-90, U. of Berlin, 1894-5, Paris, summer 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Maury Haynes, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 1, 1908. Instr., Brooklyn Poly Inst., 1888-9, U. of Va., 1889-90; with Worcester Poly. Inst. since 1890, prof. English since 1913, also sec. faculty. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Address:* Worcester Poly. Institute, Worcester, Mass.

COONE, Henry Herbert, educator; *b.* York Institute, Alexander Co., N.C., Nov. 1, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Albert and Mary Caroline (Smith) C.; ed. Clay Hill Sem., Mocksville, N.C., and Statesville (N.C.) Acad.; read law under Maj. H. Bingham, Statesville; *m.* Brownie Howlett, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1905. Formerly printer, later editor and proof reader; connected with Draughon Text-Book Co. and Draughon's Practical Business Coll., Nashville, since 1906, now pres. and owner of both. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Author:* The Sentence Analyzed, Capitalized, Punctuated, 1904 (revised edit.); Draughon's Practical Speller-Dictionary, 1910. *Home:* 1721 Linden Av. *Office:* 124 Eighth Av., Nashville, Tenn.

COONEY, Michael, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COONEY, Percival John, author; *b.* Peterboro, Can., May 19, 1871; *s.* John Ward and Mary A. (O'Callaghan) C.; student Ottawa (Can.) Univ. 1 yr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1902-3; *m.* Emma Wilhemena Keppner, of Butte, Mont., Sept. 16, 1904. Teacher pub. schs. and newspaper work, Butte, Mont., 1897-1902; editor and mgr. Telegram, Deadwood, S.D., 1904-08; dir. manual arts pub. schs., Ontario, Calif., 1908-10, South Pasadena, 1910-12, Los Angeles, 1912-16; scenario dept. Am. Film Co., Santa Barbara, 1917; dir. manual arts and visual education, high sch., Imperial City, Calif., 1917-19, Perris, Calif., 1919-20; dramatic critic and mem. advisory bur., Palmer Photoplay Corpn., Los Angeles, 1921; dir. Americanization work with Mexican immigrants, high sch., El Monte, Calif., 1921-22. Mem. Hist. Soc. Southern Calif. *Club:* Celtic (Los Angeles). *Author:* Dons of the Old Pueblo, 1914; Kinsmen, 1917; also short stories dealing with life of schoolroom and Mexican life in southwest. Writer for farm press on agricultural subjects. *Home:* El Monte, Calif.

COONLEY, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* John Clark and Lydia Arms (Avery) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Leslie Walker May, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1901. With Walter Baker & Co., mfrs. chocolate, etc., 1900-2; v.-p. Coonley Mfg. Co., Cicero, Ill., 1902-8, pres. since 1908; pres. Walworth Mfg. Co., steam, gas and water users' supplies, Boston, since 1913; dir. Second Nat. Bank (Boston), Advance Rumely Co. (La Porte, Ind.), Universal Winding Co. (Boston), John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Boston), Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. (Boston), Nat. Malleable Casting Co. (Cleveland), Link Belt Co. (Chicago); trustee of the Home Savings Bank of Boston. Mem. Emergency Industrial Commn., Mass., 1917-18; v.p. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr. 30, 1918-Apr. 30, 1919. Mem. advisory com. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1923-4), Mass. Safety Council (pres. 1921—). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Address:* Lock Drawer 26, Boston, Mass.

COONLEY, Lydia Avery (Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley), author; died Feb. 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COONS, Jacob Jones, physician; *b.* Washington, C.H.,O., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Jones and Rose (Gannon) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1898 (D.Sc., 1921); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; student U. of Wien, Austria, 1910; *m.* Jessie Owen Campbell, of Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1917. Practiced at Columbus since 1904; asst. prof. medicine, Ohio State U., since Sept. 1, 1916; dir. Clin. and Path. Laboratory, Columbus; mem. staff and visiting phys., Mt. Carmel Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country. *Home:* 48 Hamilton Av. *Office:* 370 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

COONTZ, Robert Edward, naval officer; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., June 11, 1864; *s.* Benton and Mary Bacon (Brewington) C.; prep. edn. Ingleside Coll., Palmyra, Mo., 1878-9, Hannibal (Mo.) Coll., 1879-80; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Augusta Cohen, of Sitka, Alaska, Oct. 31, 1890. Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1887; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 3, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Jan. 7, 1909; capt., July 1, 1912; rear admiral, December 24, 1917; admiral, October 24, 1919. Was in Alaskan service six years, becoming proficient as pilot in those waters; exec. officer Nebraska, on voyage of fleet around the world, 1908; comdt. of midshipmen, U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-11; gov. of Guam, 1912-13; comdg. officer Georgia, 1913-15, winning fleet gunnery trophy; apptd. comdt. Navy Yard, Puget Sound, July 20, 1915; ordered to command 7th Div., U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 31, 1918; asst. for Naval Operations, 1918; made trip to Pacific with U.S. Fleet, U.S.S. Wyoming, flagship; confirmed by the Senate as Chief of Naval Operations, Oct. 24, 1919; apptd. by President as comdr. in chief U.S. Fleet, Aug. 4, 1923. Medals, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Vera Cruz, World War; D.S.M.; also awarded Am. Legion D.S.M., Oct. 15, 1923. Comdr. Pa. Commandery Mil. Order of Foreign Wars; Past Comdr.-Gen. Nat. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Rotarian; v.p. Nat. Sojourners' Clubs of U.S. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1012 Center St., Hannibal, Mo.

COOPER, Allen Foster, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COOPER, Charles Champlin, settlement worker; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Henry and Clara (Puryear) C.; B.Litt., Central U., Ky., 1899; D.Sc., University of Pittsburgh, 1924; *m.* Sarah Bedinger, of Richwood, Ky., Sept. 14, 1912. Began in social work, Union Bethel, Cincinnati, 1905; exec. dir. Kingsley Assn., Pittsburgh, Oct. 1910—. Advisory bd., Workshop for Blind, Pittsburgh; v.p. and exec. com. Nat. Fed. Settlements; dir. Morgan Community House (Pittsburgh); advisory bd. Children's Aid Soc., Allegheny Co., Pa., Council of Chs. (Pittsburgh); sec. Hungry Club, Open Forum (Pittsburgh); dir. University Extension Soc. (Pittsburgh). Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Kingsley House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

COOPER, Charles Hermance, educator; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., June 16, 1855; *s.* James Morrison and Anna (Hermance) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch.; *m.* Caroline A. Wheeler, of Woburn, Mass., Jan. 10, 1883. Prin. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1879-82; tutor, Dartmouth, 1882-3; prof. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1883-99; pres. State Teachers' Coll., Mankato, Minn., since Jan. 1, 1899. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Ednl. Assn., etc. Presbyterian. *Home:* Mankato, Minn.

COOPER, Clayton Sedgwick, author, lecturer; *b.* Henderson, N.Y., May 24, 1869; *s.* Ira Sedgwick and Julia Augusta (Dix) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; Union Theol. Sem., 1895-6; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1907; spl. study, Harvard and U. of Chicago, 1898 and 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Goodnow, of New York, Feb. 3, 1912. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1894-5; gen. sec. 23d St. Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1895-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Washington St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1898-1902; college secretary for U.S. and Can., International Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1902-12; world tour under auspices World Student Christian Federation, among students of India, Ceylon, China, Korea and Japan, 1909; spent 1½ yrs. visiting England, Europe, Africa and Asia, investigating ednl. and industrial conditions, 1912, 13; investigation in S.A., 1916, 17. Editor Educational Foundations, 1915-17, Nat. Marine, 1917-18; editorial dir. W. R. Grace & Co., New York, 1918-22. Lecturer on foreign trade, on travel and on other topics. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Pan Am. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Circumnavigators, Economic, Adventurers, Brown Univ., The Players, Travel Club of America. *Author:* College Men and the Bible, 1911; Ten Reasons for Bible Study, 1911; The Bible and Modern Life, 1911; World Wide Bible Study, 1912; Why Go to College, 1912; The Man of Egypt, 1913; Bible Study in the Work of Life, 1913; The Modernizing of the Orient, 1914; American Ideals, 1915; The Brazilians and Their Country, 1917; Understanding South America, 1918; Foreign Trade Markets and Methods, 1921; Understanding Italy, 1923. *Home:* 242 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Colin Campbell, artist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Collin Campbell (M.D.) and Emily (Williams) C.; brother of Samuel Williams C. (*q.v.*); studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Julien Academie and other art schs., Paris; spent much time in Europe painting figure and architectural subjects; *m.* Emma Lampert, June 9, 1897 (died July 30, 1920). Splty., views in Am. and European cities, and "sky-scrapers"; represented in Art. Mus., Cincinnati, Boston Art Club, St. Louis Mus., Pennsylvania Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club; Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y.; Reading Museum, Reading, Pa.; collection of the French Government, Paris. Awarded bronze medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Evans prize, New York, 1903; Sesnan gold medal, 1904; commemorative gold medal, as mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1905; bronze medal, State Fair, Dallas, Tex., 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold and silver medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Beal prize, N.Y. Water Color Club, 1911; Hudnut prize, N.Y. Water Color Club, 1918; Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., 1919. Treas. Gainsborough Studios. N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Painters, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Water Color, Art (Phila.); Water Color, Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Courtney Ryley, writer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 31, 1886; *s.* Baltimore Thomas and Catherine (Grenolds) C.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City; ran away from sch. and became clown in circus; *m.* Genevieve R. Furey, of Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 20, 1916. Spl. writer, Kansas City Star, 1910-12, New York World, 1912, Chicago Tribune, 1913, Denver Post, 1913; contbr. to mags. since 1912; has written more than 300 stories of circus life and jungle animal life for more than 50 mags.; press agt. Sells-Floto Circus and Col. W. F. Cody (Buffalo Bill), 1914-15. Pvt. U.S. Marines, Aug. 1, 1918; later commd. 2d lt. and sent to France to collate hist. matter concerning marines. *Author:* Shoestring Charlie Stories (in Red Book), 1916-17; The Eagle's Eye (with W. J. Flynn); Dear Folks at

Home (with K. F. Cowing), 1919; Memories of Buffalo Bill (with Mrs. W. F. Cody), 1919; The Cross Cut, 1921; The White Desert, 1922; Under the Big Top, 1923; The Last Frontier, 1923; and various photoplays. Also writes under noms de plume of Barney Furey, William O. Grenolds, Jack Harlow, Frederick Tierney and Leonard B. Hollister. *Address:* Care Brandt and Kirkpatrick, 35 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Idaho Springs, Colo.

COOPER, Edward, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Elizabeth (Mrs. Clayton Sedgwick Cooper), author; *b.* Homer, Ia., May 10, 1877; *d.* Benten and Frances (Hunt) Goodnow; normal, high and pvt. schs.; *m.* Clayton Sedgwick Cooper, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1912. Lived 10 yrs. in Shanghai, China; has made extensive trips in the Far East, two trips around the world, studying especially status of women in Oriental lands; at Greenwich Settlement, N.Y. City, and work with the Immigration Commn., 1908-9; editor of Woman's Dept., Educational Foundations (magazine), 1915-16. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Market for Souls, 1910; My Lady of the Chinese Courtyard, 1914; The Women of Egypt, 1914; Living Up to Billy, 1915; Drusilla with a Million, 1916; The Harim and the Purdah, 1916; The Heart of O Sono San, 1917; also Japanese one-act play entitled "Sayonara," prod. by Maxine Elliott. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 242 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Ellwood, horticulturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Frank, judge; *b.* Glenville, N.Y., Oct. 1869; A.B., Union U., 1893, A.M., 1897; *m.* Mabel Rice Gannon, of Canton, N.Y., 1908. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and practiced at Schenectady; corpn. counsel, Schenectady, 1910-13, 1916, 17, 20; U.S. dist. judge for Northern Dist. of N.Y., since June 4, 1920. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Schenectady Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1918, 19), Chi Psi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Union Alumni. *Home:* 537 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

COOPER, Frank B., superintendent schools; *b.* Mt. Morris Tp., Ogle Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1855; *s.* William Thomas and Barbara Theophania (Wallace) C.; ed. high sch., Polo, Ill., and Cornell U.; *m.* Mattie M. Hazeltine, of Polo, Aug. 24, 1880. Supt. schs., Le Mars, Ia., 1883-90; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., 1890-1; supt. schs., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-9, Salt Lake City, 1899-1901, Seattle, since 1901. Was mem. Wash. State Bd. of Edn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* College. *Home:* Lake Forest Park. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

COOPER, Frank Irving, architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph John and Mary Ann (Nichols) C.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1885; studied civ. engring. under Harry Keith, Bridgewater, Mass.; architecture under Henry Van Brunt, Boston; *m.* Anna Wellington Sawyer, of Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 16, 1890. Draftsman and supt., Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Boston; practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890-2, Boston since 1892; pres. Frank Irving Cooper Corpn.; architect Bristol County Court House, Taunton, Mass.; Clark Hall, Amherst; Memorial Hall, Bridgewater; Library Building, Medford; high schools at Malden, Wakefield, Peabody, Attleboro, Brockton, and many other buildings in Mass.; also Colt Memorial High Sch., Bristol, R.I., Weaver Memorial High School and Bulkeley Memorial High Sch., Hartford, Conn.; 11 sch. bldgs. for Argentine Govt.; etc. Executed models of sch. houses for U.S. Bur. of Edn., exhibited at Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Washington, D.C., 1912; models for Canadian Govt., 1914; del. 4th Internat. Congress Hygiene, Buffalo, N.Y., by appmt. of Gov. Foss, 1913. Gold medal for designs for sch. bldgs., Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (council), Mass. Soc. same (ex-pres.), N.E.A. (chmn. Nat. Com. on School Building Standardization), Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (life); corr. life mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc. Writer on municipal planning, safe and sane sch. houses, etc. *Home:* Wayland, Mass. *Office:* 172 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; and 983 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

COOPER, Frederic G., cartoonist; *b.* McMinnville, Ore., Dec. 29, 1883; *s.* Jacob Calvin and Melzena (Spillman) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Josephine Kendall Normand, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 17, 1906. Mem. staff of "Life" since 1904; head cartoonist, Collier's Mag., 1910-20; publicity work for New York Edison Co. since 1905. Keith & Proctor's Fifth Av. Theatre, 1907-10; creator "Britain's Day" eagle and lion poster, 1918; ednl. work for World Book Co., Yonkers, N.Y.; dir. Marchbanks Press; etc. Mem. Pictorial Div. Com. on Pub. Information, World War. Mem. Authors' League America, Guild of Free Lance Artists, Soc. Illustrators, League of New York Artists, Phila. Sketch Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Treat. *Author:* The Cooper Insert, 1915. Made the illustrations for Autobiography of Methusaleh (by J. K. Bangs), 1909. *Home:* Belvedere, Calif.

COOPER, Frederic Taber, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

COOPER, George Franklin, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COOPER, Henry Allen, congressman; *b.* at Walworth Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1850; A.B., Northwestern U., 1873; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1875. In law practice at Racine, Wis.; dist. atty. Racine Co., 1880-6; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. bd. edn., Racine, 1886-7; mem. Wis. Senate, 1887-9; mem. 53d to 65th Congresses (1893-1919) and 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st Wis. Dist. *Home:* Racine, Wis.

COOPER, Henry Elliott, banker; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* George and Margaret (McCutcheon) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1895; student Harvard University Law School, 1895-6; *m.* Catharine Clark, August 11, 1917. In employ of Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I., 1896-01; stock and bond broker, Wall St., New York, 1901-7; mem. John D. Rockefeller's personal staff, 1907-12; v.-p. Equitable Trust Co., New York, since 1912; dir. Am. Linseed Co., Equitable Trust Co. of New York, New York Produce Exchange Safe Deposit Co., Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Western Md. Ry. Co., Tilden Iron Mining Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Equitable Safe Deposit Co., W.&L.E.Ry. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union, University, Ardsley, Recess, Brown Univ. Club. *Home:* 960 Park Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Henry Ernest, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOPER, Hermon Charles, chemist; *b.* Glen Ellyn, Ill., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Lawrence Charles and Emma Parthenia (Yalding) C.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1896; U. of Göttingen, 1896-7, Heidelberg, 1897-1900, various colls. of Paris, 1899; independent research worker, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Agnes Kent Packard, of Stratford, Conn., June 20, 1905. Teacher chemistry, Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1900-1; instr. chemistry, Syracuse U., 1901-3; research asso., physical chemistry, Mass. Inst.

Tech., 1903-4; asst. prof. chemistry, 1904-6, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof., 1912-18, Syracuse U.; asst. prof., Coll. City of New York, 1918-20; factory manager Acids Mfg. Corpn., 1920-2; research dir. Bauer & Black, Chicago, since 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Syracuse sect., 1909-10), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (chmn. N.Y. sect., 1922-3), Am. editor Holleman-Cooper Textbook of Inorganic Chemistry, 1902, 05, 08, 11, 16, 20. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry, 1917. Contbr. research monographs on physical and inorganic chemistry. *Home:* Glen Ellyn, Ill.

COOPER, Homer H., author; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Hiram P. and Margaret (Simpson) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1893; life certificate for teaching, 1897; *m.* Mary Baily, of Spiceland, Ind., May 31, 1900. Prin. schs., Cortland, Ind., 1891-2; teacher and prin. high sch., and supt. schs., Knightstown, Ind., 1892-01; teacher Spiceland Acad., 1901-3; supt. same 1903-16; bookseller, Newcastle, Ind., 1916-18; real estate and ins., 1920——. Presbyn. *Author:* Right Living, 1914; Among Friends, 1916. *Home:* Newcastle, Ind.

COOPER, Hugh Lincoln, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Sheldon, Houston Co., Minn., Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Nancy (Marion) Cooper; graduate High Sch., Rushford, Minn., 1883; *m.* Frances Bliss Graves, of Rochester, Minn., Oct. 12, 1892. Began in bridge engring., 1883; chief engr. and supt. Chicago Bridge & Iron Co., 1890, 1891; engaged in hydraulic engring. as applied to power development for electric uses, 1891——; has designed and largely built works totalling over 1,250,000 h.p. and costing over $100,000,000, in U.S., Can., Brazil, Chile and Egypt, the principal three being the hydro-electric plant of the Miss. River Power Co. at Keokuk, Ia., Toronto Power Co.'s plants at Niagara Falls, and Penn. W. & Power Co., at Holtwood, Pa.; v.-p. and chief engr. Miss. River Power Co.; now designing the 600,000 horsepower water power project at Muscle Shoals, Ala. Hon. prof. civil engineering Republic of Brazil Govt. Sch. of Engring. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Railroad, Engineers' (New York); Uptown, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Irving Steiger, bishop, author, lecturer; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Mar. 16, 1882; *s.* Augustus Steiger and Mary F. (Naftel) C.; Oakland High Sch., Calif., 1898-1901; Univ. of Calif., 1902-6; studied at Adyar, Madras, India; unmarried. Nat. lecturer for Theos. Soc., 1908-19; nat. organizing sec. Order of the Star in the East, 1912-19; ordained priest Old Catholic Ch., 1918; consecrated regionary Bishop of Liberal Catholic Ch. for U.S., 1919. *Author:* Methods of Psychic Development, 1911; Ways to Perfect Health, 1912; The Secret of Happiness, 1912; Theosophy Simplified, 1915; Reincarnation—The Hope of the World, 1917. *Home:* 2041 Argyle Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOPER, John Gordon, congressman; *b.* in England, Apr. 27, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Toy) C.; brought to America, 1880; ed. pub. schs., Youngstown, O.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Harries, of Youngstown, Mar. 7, 1896. Began work at 13 in steel mills, Youngstown; became locomotive fireman Pa. R.R., 1896, engr., 1900-15; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 19th Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs. *Home:* Youngstown, O.

COOPER, John Ralph, horticulturist; *b.* at Washington, Ia., Apr. 18, 1884; *s.* Joseph and Laura Annis (Morgan) C.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan Kan., 1912; M.S. in Pathology, U. of Neb., 1917; *m.* Lillian L. Ware of Lawrence, Kan., June 15, 1913. Began as teacher district sch., 1901; asst. horticulturist, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1912; asst. horticulturist, 1913-15, asso. horticulturist, 1916-17, U. of Neb.; horticulturist, also head of dept. of horticulture and forestry, U. of Ark., since Mar. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Pomol. Soc., Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, A.A.A.S., Pi Kappa Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Author of numerous bulls. and papers on pomology, plant pathology and plant breeding. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

COOPER, Kent, newspaper man; *b.* Columbus, Ind., Mar. 22, 1880; *s.* George William and Sina (Green) C.; student Ind. U., 1898-1900; *m.* Daisy McBride, of Indianapolis, 1905 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Marian Rothwell, of N.Y. City. Began writing for newspapers, 1893. reporter Indianapolis papers, 1901-9; apptd. traveling insp. Associated Press, 1910, chief of traffic dept., 1912, asst. gen. mgr. since 1920. Various trips to S. America, 1918-21, establishing Asso. Press service there. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mem. Christian Ch. (Disciples of Christ). *Club:* Lotos. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Lane, university prof.; *b.* at New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Linn) C.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1896; studied Columbia; M.A., Yale, 1898; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; College de France, Paris; (hon. Litt.D., from Rutgers College, 1921); unmarried. Instructor in Coll. of St. James (prep. sch.), Md., 1898-9; instr. English, 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof. English lang. and lit. since 1915, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. N.Y. Theta Chapter, 1910-11), Delta Phi; pres. Class of '96, Rutgers College, 1911-1916. *Author and editor:* The Prose Poetry of Thomas De Quincey, 1902; Theories of Style, 1907; Literature for Engineers, 1909; (with others) A Manual of American Literature, 1909. A Concordance to the Poems of William Wordsworth, 1911; The Function of the Leader in Scholarship, 1911; Aristotle on the Art of Poetry, 1913; Methods and Aims in the Study of Literature, 1915; A Concordance to the Works of Horace, 1916; Louis Agassiz as a Teacher, 1917; The Greek Genius and Its Influence, 1917; George Meredith, An Essay on Comedy, 1918; Two Views of Education, 1922; An Aristotelian Theory of Comedy, 1922; A Concordance of the Latin, Greek, and Italian Poems of John Milton, 1923; The Poetics of Aristotle, Its Meaning and Influence, 1923. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals; one of the editors of Cornell Studies in English. Was prof. elect, Smith Coll., 1915; actg. asso. prof., summer term, U. of Ill., 1914; actg. prof., summer quarter, Stanford U., 1918, summer session, U. of Calif., 1919. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

COOPER, Oscar Henry, college pres.; *b.* at Carthage, Tex., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Dr. William Henry and Catherine Hunter (Rosser) C.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. student Yale and U. of Berlin, Germany; (LL.D., Peabody Normal College, 1892, and Baylor University, Tex., 1914); *m.* Mary Bryan Stewart, of Marshall, Tex., Nov. 24, 1886. Tutor, Yale, 1881-4; state supt. edn., Tex., 1886-90; supt. schs., Galveston, 1890-6; pres. Baylor U., 1899-1902, Simmons Coll., 1902-9; headmaster Cooper Sch. for Boys, Abilene, Tex., since 1909. Prof. philosophy and edn., Simmons Coll., 1915; also chairman of faculty of same college. Pres. Association of Texas Colleges, 1923. Mem. exec. bd. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., advisory council, Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Council Edn., Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Tex. Acad. Science; fellow Tex. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Southern Sociol. Assn., Exec. bd. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Com. of Fifteen of N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* History of Our Country; 4 vols. ednl. reports and about 100 published ednl. addresses. *Address:* Abilene, Texas.

COOPER, R(ichard) Watson, educator; *b.* at Cheswold, Kent County, Del., Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* Richard M. and Susan (Jefferson) C.; grad. (highest honors), Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1887; A.B. (*cum laude*), Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890 (D.D., 1909; Litt. D., Hamline U., 1909); *m.* Emma White, of Pittston, Pa., June 29, 1892. Librarian, Wesleyan U., 1890-1; head dept. of English, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1891-9; prof. English lit., Hamline U., St. Paul, 1899-1909; Minn. state lecturer in English, 1901-4; lecturer in English drama, U. of Minn., 1906-7; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1909-16; exec. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn., 1916-17; sec. Assn. of Am. Colleges, 1915-18; with A.E.F. France, Apr. 1918-Aug. 1919, mem. Ednl. Corps, registrar, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France; decorated Officier d'Academie (palms), May 1919; dir. Bur. of Edn., Service Citizens of Del., Sept. 1919—, and conducting survey of sch. attendance in Del. Lecturer; clergyman. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Wrote:* Better Attendance in Delaware Schools, 1922; Negro School Attendance in Delaware, 1923. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

COOPER, Robert Archer, governor; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., June 12, 1874; *s.* Henry Addison and Elizabeth Archer (Jones) C.; ed. Jones High Sch., Abbeville, S.C.; *m.* Mamie Machen, of Princeton, S.C., Mar. 22, 1899 (died June 22, 1914); *m.* 2d, Dorcas Calmes of Laurens, S.C., Nov. 15, 1917. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1898, and began practice at Laurens; magistrate, Laurens, 1899-1900; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1900-4; elected solicitor 8th Jud. Circuit, S.C., 1905, reëlected, 1908, 12; gov. of S.C., 2 terms, 1919-23. Apptd. mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., May 22, 1922; designated as farm loan commr., July 3, 1923. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Furman Univ. (Greenville, S.C.), Anderson (S.C.) Coll. *Home:* Laurens, S.C. *Address:* Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

COOPER, Samuel Williams, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOPER, Thomas Poe, educator; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* James Radford and Sue Belle (Poe) C.; grad. U. of Minn. Sch. of Agr., 1902, B.S.Agr., 1908; *m.* Essie M. Burgan, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 8, 1912. Asst. in farm management, U. of Minn., 1904-8; spl. agt. Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-10; asst. in charge of farm management studies and demonstration farms, U. of Minn., 1908-11; dir. Better Farming Assn. of N.D., 1911-13; dir. N.D. Agr. Expt. Sta. and of agr. extension, 1914-17; dean and dir., Agrl. Coll. of U. of Ky., Jan. 1, 1918—. Pres. bd. dirs. N.D. Farmers' Institutes, 1914-17; v.-chmn. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Ky.; mem. Ky. State Bd. of Agr. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am Farm Economic Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Acacia Fraternity. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary (Lexington), Cosmos (Washington). Has specialized in studies of farm orgn. and farm management. Author several bulls. and reports on agrl. subjects. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

COOPER, William Irenaeus, banker; *b.* at Waverly, Essex Co., N.J., Jan. 12, 1857; *s.* Sylvanus and Henrietta (Price) C.; student Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1873-5; *m.* Lillie Slater, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 12, 1882 (died 1887). Connected with Nat. State Bank, Newark, N.J., since 1876, pres. since 1911. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Essex, Down Town (Newark); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 44 Park Pl. *Office:* 810 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

COOVER, John Edgar, psychologist; *b.* Remington, Ind., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* John Calvin and Elizabeth Hadessa (Keller) C.; Ped.B., Colo. State Normal Sch., 1898; A.B., Stanford, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Margaret Evelyn Brooks, of Larned, Kan., June 3, 1905. Various lines of business, and prin. schs., Colo. and Calif., until 1910; asst. in dept. psychology, Stanford, 1910, asso. prof. since 1921. Capt. S.C., U.S.A., 1918-19, at Med. Research Lab., Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Psychol. Sect. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Calif. Psychical Research Soc., Sigma Xi, Am. Legion, etc. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Investigation with a Trumpet Medium (Am. Soc. Psychical Research), 1915; Formal Discipline from the Standpoint of Experimental Psychology, 1916; Experiments in Psychical Research at Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1917; also articles on philosophy, psychology, psychical research, edn. and statistical methods in professional jours. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

COOVER, Melanchthon, theologian; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Ann Margaret (Lindsay-Teeter) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1890; D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1905; LL.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1923; *m.* Lucy May Moses, of Johnstown, Sept. 3, 1891. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1890; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Ardmore, Pa., 1890-1901, Christ Ch., Gettysburg, 1901-4; prof. English Bible and chaplain Gettysburg Coll., 1904-5; prof. N. T. exegesis and ecclesiastical history, Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1905-16; prof. N.T. lang., lit. and theology, same instn., since 1916. Mem. bd. Luth. Pub. Soc., Gen. Synod, 1908-15, of Am. Sect. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1908-14. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Tempted Messiah, 1909; Peter's Confession and Keys, 1909; Quest and Query, 1923; also Liturgics of the Sunday School (in Ency. of S.S. and Religious Edn.). *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

COPE, Gilbert, genealogist; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

COPE, Henry Frederick, educator; June 17, 1870–Aug. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COPELAND, Charles, artist; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* George and Mary F. (Monroe) C.; ed. pub. sch., Thomaston; *m.* Eda O. Mills, of Thomaston, Oct. 27, 1886. Engaged as illustrator and painter in water color; exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, etc. Mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Soc. Water Color Painters (ex-v.pres.). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

COPELAND, Charles Townsend, prof. English; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 27, 1860; *s.* H. C. and Sarah (Lowell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; 1 yr. Harvard Law Sch.; Litt.D. from Bowdoin College, 1920; unmarried. Lecturer on English literature, 1893-1910, asst. professor of English, 1910-17, associate prof. since Sept. 1, 1917, Harvard Univ. Lecturer in Lowell Institute univ. extension courses in English lit., 1907—. Independent in politics. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly on lit. topics. *Author:* Life of Edwin Booth (Beacon Biographies), 1901; Freshman English and Theme Correcting in Harvard College (with H. M. Rideout, *q.v.*), 1901. *Editor:* Letters of Thomas Carlyle to His Youngest Sister (with introductory essay), 1899; Tennyson's The Princess (with H. M. Rideout), 1899; Representative Biographies (with F. W. C. Hersey), 1909; Selections from Wordsworth, Byron, Shelley, and Keats, in Gateway Series (with H. M. Rideout), 1909. *Clubs:* Harvard (N.Y.), Tavern (Boston). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Trustee State Library of Mass.; hon. life mem. Harvard Union. *Address:* 15 Hollis Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham, botanist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Sept. 30, 1873; *s.* Herbert Edson and Alice (Bingham) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; student Leipzig, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1896; studied U. of Wis., 1896-7, 1898, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; *m.* Ethel Faulkner, of Chico, Cal., Dec. 19, 1900. Asst. prof. botany, Ind. U., 1897-8, State Normal Sch., Chico, Cal., 1899; asst. prof., 1899-1900, prof. botany, 1900-1, W.Va. U.; instr. botany, Stanford U., 1901-3; botanist, Philippine Govt., 1903-8; supt. Philippine Agrl. Sch., 1908-9; dean Coll. of Agr., and prof. plant physiology, U. of the Philippines, 1909-17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America. Mason. Shriner. *Clubs:* Sierra (San Francisco), Rotary. *Author:* Philippine Agriculture, 1908; The Cocoanut, 1914; The Ferns of Borneo, 1917; Rice, 1924; also some 100 pieces of bot. research. *Home:* Chico, Calif.

COPELAND, Foster, banker; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Mar. 9, 1858; *s.* Guild and Eliza Jane (Foster) C.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Martha Hoge Thomas, of Columbus, O., Jan. 26. 1893. Began as errand boy in father's office, New York, 1876; removed to Columbus, O., as a bookkeeper, 1882; treas. H. C. Goodman Co., shoe mfrs., 1889-99; pres., 1899-05, City Deposit Bank, and of its successor, The City Nat. Bank, since June 1905; pres. Columbus Forge & Iron Co.; v.p. Forrest Realty Co.; dir. Columbus & Xenia Ry., Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co. Pres. Jury Commn., Franklin Co., O., 1908-13. Pres. Columbus Sch. for Girls; treas. Anti-Saloon League of America, Columbus Home for the Aged; trustee Columbus Y.M.C.A. (pres. 10 yrs.); dir. Columbus Academy, Children's Hosp.; mem. State com. Y.M.C.A. Presbyterian. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (33°). *Club:* Columbus Country. *Home:* 50 Hamilton Av. *Office:* City National Bank, Columbus, O.

COPELAND, Frederick Kent, engineer; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Robert Morris and Josephine G. (Kent) C.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; *m.* Anna L. Boyd, of Monroe, Mich., Dec. 7, 1884. With operating dept. C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1876-8; coal mining engr. in Ia., 1878-80; mining engr. in Colo., 1882-4; organized, 1884, Diamond Prospecting Co., merged, 1892, with Sullivan Machinery Co., mine and quarrying machinery, of which is pres. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Chicago; Engineers' (Chicago and New York). *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 122 Michigan Av. S., Chicago, Ill.

COPELAND, Guild Anderson, editor; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Guild and Eliza J. (Foster) C.; A.B., Williams, 1883; post-grad. work Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883-6, B.S.; *m.* Jennie S. Copeland, of Boston, Mass., June 19, 1903. Engaged in newspaper work since 1889; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1903-17; resigned to enter on a study of agrl. conditions; founder and mng. editor Kenosha (Wis.) Herald, 1919; editor Richmond (Ind.) Item, 1920—. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Richmond, Ind.

COPELAND, Royal Samuel, U.S. senator; *b.* at Dexter, Mich., Nov. 7, 1868; *s.* Roscoe P. and Frances J. (Holmes) C.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1889; post-grad. in medicine in Eng., France, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium; (hon. A.M., Lawrence University, 1897, Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, 1921; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1923); *m.* Frances Spalding, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 15, 1908. In practice, Bay City, Mich., 1890-5; house surgeon, Univ. Hosp., 1889-90, asst. to prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1889-90, professor ophthalmology, 1895-1908, University of Michigan; dean of New York Homœopathic Med. College and Flower Hosp., and prof. ophthalmology, Sept. 1, 1908-Oct. 1, 1918; commr. of public health and pres. Board of Health, New York City, 1918-23; United States senator for term 1923-29. Mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1901-3; president Board of Edn., 1907-8. Del. World's Homœ. Congress, London, 1896, Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1900; treas. Nat. Bd. of Control Epworth League, 1900-8. Pres. Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Assn., 1904-5, Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1907-8, Mich. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1907-8, Univ. of Mich. Club of New York; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. N.Y. State Com., Med. Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Author:* Refraction (text book), 1899-1905; Scientific Reasonableness of Homœopathy, 1909. *Address:* 58 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

COPELAND, Theodore, clergyman; *b.* at Blountsville, Ala., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* Silas Virgil and Mary Jane (Yeilding) C.; ed. Southern U., 1885-8; Vanderbilt U., 1888-9; (D.D., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1908); *m.* Kate Phillips, of Athens, Ala., July 6, 1892. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1891; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1902-3, 1st Ch., Grenada, Miss., 1903, St. Luke's Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1904-6, Rayene Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1906, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, 1907-11, Cabanne Ch., St. Louis, 1911-15, Central Av. Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., 1915, 16 (built $90,000 church). Has held revivals in various parts of the South; now regularly in evangelistic work. Ark. rep. in conf. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to ch. and secular press. *Home:* 3710 Euclid Av., Dallas, Tex.

COPELAND, Walter Charles, writer; *b.* at Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Rev. G. D. Copeland, vicar of Pudsey; M.A., Oxford, 1884; *m.* Frances Anne, only dau. Thomas Bottrill, of Leicestershire, 1890 (died 1894). Barrister Middle Temple and Gray's Inn, London; contested Southwark Division (M.), L.C.C. election, 1897; was connected with Liberal Unionist organization both as speaker and writer; came to America, May 1914. Author, Anglo-American Alliance, Westminster Rev., 1898, and many other polit. and religious papers. Translator for foreign govts., including Shelukhin's The Right of Free Disposition of Peoples, 1919. *Address:* P. O. Box 95, Chicago, Ill.

COPELAND, William Franklin, prof. agriculture; *b.* Tappan, O., Aug. 16, 1872; *s.* William D. and Clarissa B. C.; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1902, Ph.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Helen Reinherr, of Woodsfield, O., Sept. 14, 1905. Asst. in biology and geology, Ohio U., 1902-5, botany, 1907, prof. elementary science, 1907-10, prof. agr., Sept.

1910—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nature Study Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Ohio Acad. Science. *Home:* Athens, O.

COPLEY, Ira Clifton, ex-congressman; *b.* Knox Co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1864; *s.* Ira Birdsell and Ellen (Whiting) C.; A.B., Yale; LL.B., Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Edith Strohn, of Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 3, 1892. Became mgr. Aurora (Ill.) Gas Light Co., 1889; consolidated several gas cos. under name of Western United Gas & Electric Co., 1905, and of allied interests, 1921, under name of Western United Corpn., of which has since been pres.; pub. the Aurora Beacon News (daily), 1905—, Elgin (Ill.) Côurier, 1909—, Joliet Herald-News since 1913. Lt.-col. and insp. rifle practice, Ill. N.G., 1894-8; on staff Gov. C. S. Deneen, Ill., 1905; commr. to build new penitentiary for state; mem. park and pub. library bds., Aurora; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses (1911-23), 11th Ill. Dist. Progressive. Universalist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University (Chicago); University (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

COPLIN, William Michael Late, physician; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Davisson) C.; ed. State Normal, Lindsley Inst., Mount Union Coll.; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Isabella H. Moffat, of Phila., Apr. 7, 1887. Prof. pathology, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1896; pathologist to Phila. Hosp. since 1892; dir. dept. of pub. health and charities, Phila., 1905-7; med. dir. Jefferson Hosp., 1907-12. Major Med. O.R.C., 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. No. 38; col. M.R.C., 1919. *Author:* Manual of Pathology (5th edit.), 1911; Text-book of Practical Hygiene (2d edit.). *Home:* 606 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COPP, Owen, physician; *b.* Salem, N.H., Jan. 12, 1858; *s.* Millet Goodwin and Rowena (Wentworth) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; M.D., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Hattie Grace Sargent, of Methuen, Mass., June 15, 1886. Asst. phys., Taunton (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-95; supt. Mass. Hosp. for Epileptics, Monson, Mass., 1895-9; exec. sec. Mass. Bd. of Insanity, Boston, 1899-1911; phys.-in-chief and administrator Pa. Hosp. Dept. for Mental and Nervous Diseases, Phila., Sept. 1911-22; consultant for development Pa. Hosp., 1922—. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, etc. *Address:* 44th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

COPPICUS, Francis C., impresario; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Mar. 9, 1882; *s.* Friedrich C.; ed. in Germany, France and Italy; *m.* Liliane F. de la Sauge, of Montreux, Switzerland, Oct. 3, 1922. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1914; gen. sec. Met. Opera Co., New York, 1910-20; founder, 1916, and dir. Metropolitan Musical Bureau, New York; mgr. Beethoven Assn. of New York; mgr. Caruso concert tours, U.S. and Can., 1917-20, also tours of Scotti Grand Opera Co., Russian Ballet, Chaliapin, Jeritza, de Pachman, etc.; mgr. first open air grand opera performances on large scale in N.Y. City, summer of 1916. *Home:* 25 Park Av. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

COPPIN, Levi J., bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COPPINI, Pompeo, sculptor; *b.* Mantua, Italy, May 19, 1870; *s.* Givanni and Leandra (Raffa) C.; began course in civ. engring. but dropped it to take up study of art; grad., with highest honors, Accademia di Belle Arti, Florence, Italy, 1899; *m.* Elisa De Barbieri, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1897. Came to U.S., 1896; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. Executed 30 pub. monuments in various cities, including many portrait statues, most notable: Statue of George Washington, Mexico City; equestrian statue, Gen. J. H. Morgan, Lexington, Ky.; equestrian statue, Terry's Ranger, Austin, Tex.; Falkenberg monument, Denver, Colo.; Gen. J. C. Root monument, Memphis, Tenn.; Stephen F. Austin statue, Austin, Tex.; Gen. Sam Houston memorial, Huntsville, Texas; statue U.S. Senator James P. Clarke, of Ark., Statuary Hall, Washington, D.C.; cowboy equestrian group, Ballinger, Tex.; war memorial fountain, U. of Tex., the gift of late Maj. George W. Littlefield; bronze doors, Scottish Rite Cathedral, San Antonio; also many confederate monuments. Lived in San Antonio, Tex., 1901-16, Chicago, 1916-22, New York since 1922. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Lions of San Antonio (hon.). *Studio:* 210 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

COQUARD, Leon, architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CORAM, Joseph A., copper miner; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORBETT, Elizabeth F., author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 30, 1887; *d.* Richard W. and Isabelle Jean (Adkins) Corbett; Milwaukee State Normal Sch., model dept., 1901; West Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1905; A.B., U. of Wis., 1910. Worker for woman's suffrage 10 yrs.; mem. speakers' bur. Milwaukee Co. Council of Defense, World War; mem. official bd. Nat. Pan-Hellenic Congress of Women's Fraternities 6 yrs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Gamma Delta. Republican. *Author:* Cecily and the Wide World, 1916; The Vanished Helga, 1918; Puritan and Pagan, 1920. *Home:* 759 Superior St., Milwaukee, Wis.

CORBETT, Gail Sherman (Mrs. Harvey Wiley C.), sculptor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* of Frederick Coe and Emma Jane (Ostrander) Sherman; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Art Students' League, New York, 1895; Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1900; pupil of Augustus Saint Gaudens; *m.* Harvey Wiley Corbett, architect, of New York, June 28, 1905. Prin. works:-Hamilton S. White Memorial, Syracuse, 1905; Kirkpatrick Memorial Fountain, Syracuse, 1908; bronze doors, Springfield (Mass.) Municipal group, 1913, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., N.Y. State Suffrage Assn., Woman's Municipal League, New York, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors. *Club:* Women's City. *Studio:* 443 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

CORBETT, Harvey Wiley, architect; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 8, 1873; *s.* Samuel James (M.D.) and Elizabeth Jane (Wiley) C. (M.D.); B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1895; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; *m.* Gail Sherman, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Mem. firm Helmle & Corbett, New York; lecturer in architecture, Columbia; mem. advisory bd. Sch. of Architecture, Princeton; designed and built Maryland Inst., Brooklyn Masonic Temple, Springfield (Mass.) Municipal Group, New York Sch. Applied Design for Women, Bush Terminal Office Bldg. (New York), Bush House, London, Kings County Hosp. Bldgs., Holy Innocents Ch., St. Francis Xavier's Sch. (all of Brooklyn), George Washington Masonic Nat. Memorial (Alexandria, Va.), etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement Français (ex-pres.), Architectural League New York (pres.), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, N.Y. Building Congress, English-Speaking Union, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi; fellow Soc. Architects London. *Clubs:* Players, Transportation, Faculty of Columbia. *Home:* 443 W. 21st St. *Office:* 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CORBETT, Laurence Jay, electrical engr.; *b.* Saratoga, Cal., May 19, 1877; *s.* John Jay and Maggie A. (Johnstone) C.; U. of Ida., 1896-1900; B.S. in E.E., U. of Cal., 1902; post-grad. work, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Laura Gertrude Arthur, of San Francisco, June 12, 1906. Successively with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-4, Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1904, Spokane & Inland Empire (elec.) Ry., Spokane, Wash., 1905, Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, 1905-6; consulting practice, Spokane, 1906-11; head department of electric engring., 1911-18, Univ. of Ida. Mem. Bd. Examiners of Architects, State of Ida., 1917-18. Served as capt. Engrs. U.S.A. and commd. lt. col. Engr. R.C. With Fed. Bd. for Vocational Edn., and mem. faculty dept. mech. and elec. engring., U. of Calif., 1919-20; engr. Pacific Gas & Electric Co. (hydro-elec. and transmission div.), 1920—. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (nat. tech. coms.), Pacific Coast Electric Assn. (tech. coms.), Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., A.A.A. S., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Mason (32°). Author of papers in tech. press and engring. soc. procs. *Address:* 445 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

CORBETT, Lee Cleveland, horticulturist; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* J. Wallace and Lucia M. C.; B.S., Cornell, 1890, M.S., 1896; (Doctor Agr., University of Maryland, 1921); *m.* Evelyn L. Northrup, of Beaver Dam, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1893. Asst. horticulturist, Cornell, 1891-3; prof. horticulture and forestry, S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1893-5, W.Va. U., 1895-1901; horticulturist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-13; asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-15; in charge horticultural and pomological investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Bot. Soc. Washington, Cosmos Club; del. Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, 1920. Hort. editor of revised edition Internat. Cyclopedia, Century Dictionary; contbr. to Cyclopedia of American Horticulture. *Author:* Garden Farming, Intensive Agriculture. Also Agrl. Expt. Sta. bulls. of Cornell U., S.D., W.Va., and U.S. Dept. Agr., and articles in year-book of latter. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

CORBETT, Timothy, bishop; *b.* at Mendota, Minn., July 10, 1858; *s.* Timothy and Anna (Kenrick) C.; ed. Coll. of Meximiux, France, and Sulpician seminaries at Montreal, Can., and Brighton, Mass. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1886; asst. in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn., 1886-9; pastor Cathedral, Duluth, 1886-1910; consecrated bishop of Crookston, May 19, 1910. *Address:* Crookston, Minn.

CORBIN, Alice (Henderson), writer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo.; *d.* Fillmore Mallory Corbin and Lula Hebe (Carradine) C.; *m.* William Penhallow Henderson (artist), of Boston, Mass., 1905. Asso. editor of Poetry (a magazine of verse), since 1912. *Author:* Adam's Dream and Two Other Miracle Plays for Children, 1907; The Spinning Woman of the Sky (poems), 1912; Red Earth (poems), 1920. *Compiler:* (with Harriet Monroe) The New Poetry, An Anthology, 1917. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CORBIN, Arthur Linton, college prof.; *b.* in Linn Co., Kan., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Myron M. and Elizabeth R. (Linton) C.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1894; LL.B., Yale, 1899 (hon. A.M., 1909); *m.* Bernice Lochhead, at Cripple Creek, Colo., July 10, 1901. Instr. law of contracts, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-9, prof., 1909—, Yale Law Sch. Instr., summer session, U. of Mich., 1917, U. of Calif., 1919. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1920-21; mem. Am. Inst. of Law, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Lawn. Published Anson on Contracts, Am. edit., 1919; Cases on Contracts (Am. Casebook Series), 1921; and numerous articles in Yale Law Jour. and Yale Review. *Home:* 253 Saint Ronan St. New Haven, Conn.

CORBIN, Caroline (Elizabeth) Fairfield; author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CORBIN, Henry Pinkney, civil engr.; Oct. 5, 1867–Feb. 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CORBIN, John, author; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1870; *s.* Calvin Rich and Caroline Elizabeth (Fairfield) C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; a year's residence at Balliol Coll., Oxford; *m.* Amy Foster, of New York, 1899. Asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1897-1900; dramatic critic Harper's Weekly, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Encyclopedia Britannica, 1900-2; dramatic critic New York Times, 1902, New York Sun, 1905-7; literary mgr. New Theatre, New York, 1908-1910. Sec. The Drama Soc., New York, 1913-16; produced "The Tempest" on a reconstruction of Shakespeare's stage, 1916. Dramatic critic New York Times, 1917-19; editorial writer, New York Times, 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Coffee House. *Author:* The Elizabethan Hamlet, 1895; Schoolboy Life in England—an American View, 1898; An American at Oxford, 1902; A New Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903; The First Loves of Perilla, 1903; The Cave Man, 1907; Which College for the Boy, 1908; Husband and the Forbidden Guests, 1910; The Edge, 1915; The Return of the Middle Class, 1922. Contbr. stories and articles on edn. and the drama to mags. *Home:* 131 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

CORBIN, William Herbert, mfr.; *b.* Union, Conn., July 20, 1864; *s.* William M. and Josephine (Walker) C.; A.B., Yale, 1889 (M.A., 1914); *m.* Mary Williams, Manchester, Conn., July 16, 1890. Instr., Westminster Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1889-92; head master, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1892-7; treas. Central Woolen Co., Stafford Springs, Conn., 1897-1900; sec. and treas. William H. Wiley & Son Co., 1900-16, and of its successor, The Wiley, Bickford, Sweet Co., 1916-22, vice-president since 1922. Member Hartford Common Council 3 yrs. and alderman 2 yrs.; tax commr., Conn., Feb. 1907-20; apptd. by Conn. legislature, 1909, mem. spl. com. to investigate oyster properties of the state and method of taxation; apptd. by Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin mem. spl. com. to investigate taxation of pub. service and financial corpns. of state, Nov. 1911. Mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd.; chmn. W. Middle Dist. Sch. Com., 19 yrs.; dir. Hartford Public Library. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Hartford, Educational, Golf, Twentieth Century, Congregational, Get-Together (Hartford), Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Author of various reports, papers read at confs. Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 172 Collins St. *Office:* 80 Pliny St., Hartford, Conn.

CORBITT, Charles Linwood, *b.* at Boykins, Va., Oct. 21, 1862; *s.* James Madison and Martha (Whitney) C.; student Suffolk Mil. Acad., 1878-80, Richmond Coll., 1880-3; studied law, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1885, 86, and practiced at Boykins, 1886-94; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Josephine Weston, of Boykins, Nov. 21, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Millwood, Rockland and Bethel chs., in Valley of Va., 1897-8, Red Bank, Northampton Co., 1898-1906; supt. Bapt. Orphanage of Va., since June, 1906. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Salem, Va.

CORBLY, Lawrence Jugurtha, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORCORAN, Brewer, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* of Luke and Harriet (Brewer) C.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student Williams College, 1897-8; *m.* Carolyn Upson, of Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1901. Mem. editorial staff Springfield Republican, 1899-1911. Mem. Delta Psi. *Author:* The Bantam, 1912. Also short stories in Youth's Companion, 1915; The Road to Le Rêve, 1916; The Barbarian, 1917; The Boy Scouts of Kendallville, 1918; The Boy Scouts of the Wolf Patrol, 1920; The Princess Naida, 1921; The Boy Scouts at Camp Lowell, 1922. Capt., mil. intelligence div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 95 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

CORDELL, Harry William, prof. economics; *b.* Moundsville, W. Va., July 21, 1883; *s.* Allan A. and Mary B. (Rock) C.; Ph.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1907; Ph.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1908; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1915; studied further same univ., 1915-17; *m.* Alta M. Girkins, of Toledo, O., Jan. 1, 1909. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1908; pastor Harrisburg, Pa., and Cincinnati, O., until 1913; instr. economics, 1917-19, asst. prof., 1919-21, asso. prof., 1921-2, prof. since 1922, also head of dept. of economics and business administration, State Coll. of Washington. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Kiwanian. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

CORDLEY, Arthur Burton, college dean; *b.* Pinckney, Mich., Feb. 11, 1864; *s.* Charles and Esther (Hicks) C.; B.S., Mich. Agricultural Coll., 1888, M S., 1901 (honorary D.Sc., 1917); graduate student Cornell University, 1900, 1907; *m.* Mary Celia McLouth, of Brookings, S.D., July 5, 1893. Asst. in entomology, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888-90; asst. entomologist, Vt. Expt. Sta., 1890-1; asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1891-3; farmer, 1893-5; prof. zoölogy and entomologist, Expt. Sta., Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1895-13, dean of agr., 1907—, Ore. Agrl. Coll.; dir. Ore. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914-20. Treas. Corvallis Orchard Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of a number of bulls. and reports, also articles in hort. and agrl. press. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

COREA, Luis Felipe, diplomatist, lawyer; *b.* Granada, Nicaragua, Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Simon and Ramona (Briceño) C.; educated Nat. Coll., Granada, and grad. (LL.D.) Central Univ. of Guatemala. Prof. history, philosophy and mathematics, Central Univ., after graduation; prof. philosophy and history in various colls. in Guatemala; judge at Totonicapam and asso. judge, Quezaltenango, and at same time prof. internat. law, Western U. of Guatemala. Given title of doctor of laws and apptd. sec. legation, Republic of Central America, in Washington, 1896; apptd. chargé d'affaires same republic few months later; chargé d'affaires of Nicaragua, 1898; E.E. and M.P. of Nicaragua to U.S., 1899-1909; minister to Mex., 1900-9, to Cuba, 1906-9; mem. law firm of Johnson, Galston & Corea, New York, 1909. Del. to Phila. Commercial Congress; chmn. Nicaraguan Commn., Buffalo Expn., 1901; del. 2d Internat. Am. Congress, Mexico City, 1901; del. 1st Pan-Am. Customs Congress, New York, 1902; hon. v.-p. Internat. Geographic Congress, 1904; del. to 3d Internat. Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, 1906, to Central Am. Peace Conf., Washington, 1907, to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16. Order of Bust of Liberator Bolivar, and Medal of Public Instruction of Venezuela. Mem. Scientific Soc., Guatemala, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Central Am. Fraternity (charter), Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S. (charter); life mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Whitehall. *Home:* 362 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

COREY; see also Cory.

COREY, Alfred Adams, Jr., iron and steel mfr.; *b.* North Braddock Borough, Pa., Jan. 4, 1878; *s.* Alfred Adams and Adaline (Fritz) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Amelia S. Rose, of Braddock, Pa., Dec. 7, 1897. Apprentice, machine shops Homestead Steel Works, Carnegie Steel Co., 1893-5, Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1895-6, again Homestead Steel Works until 1900; mill positions, including asst. supt. structural mill and asst. supt. open hearth dept., 1900-4; supt. open hearth dept. and rolling mills, North Sharon Plant, Carnegie Steel Co., 1904-6; gen. supt. Donora Steel Works and Furnaces, Union Steel Co., Donora, Pa., 1906-9; asst. gen. supt. Homestead Steel Works, Munhall, Pa., Carrie furnaces, Rankin, Pa., Schoen Steel Wheel Works, McKees Rocks, Pa., 1909-14; gen. supt. same, 1914-19; pres. Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown Water Co.; pres. Vanadium Corpn. America since Sept. 1923; v.p. Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co., Union Coal and Coke Co.; dir. Mahoning Ore and Steel Co., Penn Iron Mining Co. (1919-23), Girard Nat. Bank (Phila.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Racquet (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COREY, Herbert, newspaper man; *b.* Toledo, Ohio, June 28, 1872; *s.* Abel M. and Minnie S. (Herbert) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carolyn Koehl, of Columbus, O., Nov. 30, 1901. Formerly cowboy, stage driver, and sheep herder in Colo. and Wyo.; connected with various western newspapers, until 1900; became corr. Cincinnati Enquirer, 1900, later traveling corr. and New York corr., Cincinnati Times-Star; traveling corr. Associated Newspapers since 1912; war corr. throughout the war in Europe and with A.E.F. in France, and contbd. letters from Germany, England, France, Italy, Serbia, etc. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals; lecturer on internat. politics and economics. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos (Washington). *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COREY, William Ellis, capitalist; *b.* Braddock, Pa., May 4, 1866; *s.* Alfred A. and Adaline (Fritz) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Duff's Coll., Pittsburgh; twice married; *m.* 2d, Mabelle Gilman, May 14, 1907. At 16 entered chem. laboratory of Edgar Thomson Steel Works; went to Homestead Steel Works, 1887, becoming supt. plate mill, 1889, supt. armor plate dept., 1893, and succeeded Charles M. Schwab as gen. supt., 1897; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-3; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1903-11; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Am. Bank Note Co., Baldwin Locomotive Works, Hedley Gold Mining Co., Vanadium Corpn. of America, Greene Cananea Copper Co., Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bk. of N.Y. City, Mont. Power Co., Internat. Motor Truck Corp. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. Gt. Britain, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Racquet (Phila.); Automobile of France, St. Cloud Country (Paris); Metropolitan, Hudson River Country, Recess, Automobile of America, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 991 5th Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CORFMAN, Elmer Ellsworth, judge; *b.* Toledo, Ia., Apr. 2, 1865; *s.* John and Katherine (Hufford) C.; pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Ivy G. Loar, of Springfield. Ill., June

6, 1896. Practiced at Provo, Utah, 1890-1917; mem. Constl. Conv.; justice Supreme Court of Utah, 1917-23; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Utah since 1923. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1231 E. 3d S. St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CORIAT, Isador Henry, neurologist; *b.* at Phila., Pa. Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Harry and Clara (Einstein) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Boston; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1900; spl. student in philosophy, Harvard, 1909-10; *m.* Etta Dann, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1904. Asst. and 1st asst. phys., Worcester Insane Hosp., 1900-5; neurol. staff Boston City Hosp., 1905-19; neurologist to Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1905-14; consulting neurologist Chelsea Memorial and Beth-Israel hosps.; neuro-psychiatrist Forsyth Dental Infirmary; instr. neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1914-16. Fellow A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Am. Psychiatric Assn.; mem. Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Internat. Psychoanalytic Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Boston Med. History Club; hon. mem. Tau Epsilon Phi. Collaborating editor Journal of Abnormal Psychology. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard Liberal, Kernwood Country. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Clinical and Physiological Chemistry (with Dr. A. E. Austin), 1898; Religion and Medicine (with Drs. Worcester and McCoomb), 1908; Abnormal Psychology, 1910, 2d edit., 1914; The Hysteria of Lady Macbeth, 1912, 2d edit., 1919; The Meaning of Dreams, 1915; What Is Psychoanalysis? 1917; Repressed Emotions, 1920; also monographs and articles on nervous and mental diseases, psychopathology and psychoanalysis. *Address:* 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CORLETT, William Thomas, physician; *b.* Orange, O., Apr. 15, 1854; *s.* William and Ann (Avery) C.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1870-3; M.D., Wooster U., 1877; student and asst. London Hosp., 1879-81, Hôpital St. Louis, Paris, France, in 1881; diploma Royal Coll. Phys., London, 1881; later studied in Vienna, Berlin and Breslau; *m.* at Rheinpfalz, Germany, Amanda Marie Leisy, of Cleveland, June 26, 1895. Prof. diseases of the skin and genito-urinary diseases, Wooster U., 1883-5; prof. dermatology and syphilography, Western Reserve U., 1885-1914, senior prof. since 1914. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Great Britain); member 11th and 12th International Medical Congresses, Rome, 1894, and London, 1913, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mexico City, 1893, Internat. Congress Dermatology, London, 1896. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1905), A.M.A. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Kirtland. *Author:* Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata, 1901; The American Tropics, 1908; The People of Orrisdale and Others, 1918; Early Reminiscences, 1920. Wrote: The Scaly Diseases of the Skin (Vol. III, Morrow's System of Dermatology, etc.), 1894; The Vegetable Parasitic Diseases of the Skin (in Bangs and Hardaway's American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, etc.), 1898; Purpura, Pompholyx and Pellagra, in Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; also on Lichen, Lentigo, Granuloma, Annulare in 1915 edition. Also articles on diseases of the skin in leading Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 11015 East Boul., Cleveland, O.

CORLISS, Charles Albert, corporation official; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Julia (Parmlee) C.; B.A., Williams, 1890; *m.* Anne Parrish, of Claymont, Del., Dec. 29, 1915. Pres. Lamont, Corliss & Co., selling agents, since 1903; pres. Pond's Extract Co.; chmn. bd. O'Sullivan Rubber Co.; dir. Chemical Nat. Bank, Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Magma Copper Co., Intercontinental Rubber Co., Knox Hat Co. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Merchants', Union League, Williams College, Rocky Mountain. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 131 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

CORLISS, Frederick William, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORLISS, Guy Carleton Haynes, judge; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CORLISS, John Blaisdell, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORN, Samuel Thompson, judge; *b.* Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1840; *s.* Ellis and Emily (Thompson) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1860; *m.* Emma Blackburn, of Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 10, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1863; practiced at Carlinville, 1866-86, Evanston, Wyo., 1890-7, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1905, Ogden, Utah, since 1906. Justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo., 1886-90 and 1897-1904 (chief justice, 1903-4). Democrat. *Address:* Ogden, Utah.

CORNBROOKS, Thomas Mullan, naval architect; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ellis (Mullan) C.; grad. Wilmington High Sch., 1892; course in naval architecture with pvt. tutor; *m.* Harriet Boulden Walters, of "Knollwood," Elkton, Md., June 12, 1900. Apprenticeship with The Harlan and Hollingsworth Co., Wilmington, 1892-7; asst. chief draftsman with same co., 1897-8; chief draftsman, Md. Steel Co., 1901-12, and chief engr., 1912-14; asst. mgr. Md. Shipbuilding Plant of Bethlehem Steel Co., 1914-17; supt. contracts and sales, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917—; pres. Merrill-Stevens Shipbuilding Corpn., Louisiana Shipbuilding Corpn., S. Jacksonville Realty Corpn., 1918-19; asst. mgr. New York Shipbuilding Corpn., 1919-21; asst. to sr. v.p. N.Y. Shipbuilding Corpn., 1921-23. Tech. agt. Isherwood System of Ship Contruction. Chairman standardization com. Bethlehem Steel and subsidiary cos. Mem. and sec. freeboard com. U.S. Govt.; member sub-committee on electric spot welding of Council National Defense; sub-committee on standard ships U.S. Govt.; tech. com. Am. Bur. Shipping. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Naval Architects, London; asso. mem. Inst. Naval Engrs., Washington, D.C. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Engineers '(New York). Contbr. to Proc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Address:* 500 Browning Rd., West Collingswood, N.J.

CORNEAU, Barton, lawyer; b. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* William Bonsal and Susan (Addison) C.; ed. pub. and high schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Octavia Roberts, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 27, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; connected with law dept. C. &. N.W. R.R., 1899-09; a gen. atty. of the rd. from 1905; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1909-13; resumed practice, Boston, Jan. 1, 1913. Democrat. *Home:* The Empire. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

CORNEAU, Octavia Roberts, writer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill.; *d.* Charles David and Octavia (Ridgely) Roberts; ed. St. Agatha's Episcopal Sch., Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Barton Corneau, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1913. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Women's City, Saturday Morning. *Author:* (under name Octavia Roberts) Lincoln in Illinois, 1917; With Lafayette in America, 1919; also numerous short stories. *Home:* The Empire, Boston, Mass.

CORNELIUS, Charles Over, author; *b.* Sewickley, Pa., Sept. 9, 1890; *s.* Charles Edwin and Katharine Courtney (Shurtleff) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1913; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; unmarried. Began in office of Frank A. Colbey, architect, N.Y. City; with Met. Mus. Art since 1917, as asst. curator dept. decorative art. Presbyn. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* Furniture Masterpieces of Duncan Phyfe, 1922. Contbr. to mags. on art and architecture. *Home:* 100 E. 17th St. *Office:* Met. Mus. of Art, New York, N.Y.

CORNELIUS, Olivia Smith, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORNELIUS, Samuel Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Pa., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* Maxwell and Mary (Anderson) C.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1882; A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Wooster, 1897); *m.* Harriet Canfield, of New York, May 25, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Philipsburg, Pa., 1885-9, Santa Cruz, Cal., 1889-91, Oil City, Pa., 1891-1915. Moderator of Synod of Pa., 1912-13, and mem. exec. commn. of Synod; rep. Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. at Princeton Centennial, 1912. Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi, Presbyn. Hist. Soc. Traveled extensively in Orient. *Home:* 728 Beaver St., Wooster, O.

CORNER, George Washington, anatomist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 12, 1889; *s.* George Washington and Florence (Evans) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1909, M.D., 1913; *m.* Betsy Lyon Copping, of Groveland, Mass., Dec. 28, 1915. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1914-15; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Calif., 1915-19; asso. prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1919-23; prof anatomy, U. of Rochester, 1923—. Member Am. Assn. Anatomists. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author of numerous papers on anatomy and physiology of reproduction, spl. histology and embryology, history of medicine, etc. *Address:* School of Medicine, Elmwood Av., Rochester, N.Y.

CORNING, Charles Robert, judge; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* Robert Nesmith and Mary Lougee (Woodman) C.; ed. Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Harvard Law Sch.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1887); unmarried. Member N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1878-83, Senate, 1889; asst. atty. Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1889-93; probate judge, Concord, N.H., since 1899. Mayor of Concord, 1903-9, pres. Bd. of Edn., 1900-8; trustee State Normal Sch. Republican. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1919), Am. Historical Assn. *Author:* Aalesund to Tetuan, 1888. Contbr. on hist. subjects in various mags. Monographs: Samuel Livermore; John Fenton; Eleazar Wheelock Ripley; John Langdon; Bench and Bar of New Hampshire; Hannah Dustan (1885); Amos Tuck, 1901. An editor and contbr. to History of Concord, N.H. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

CORNING, Frederick Gleason, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1857; *s.* Rev. James Leonard and Sarah Ellen (Deming) C.; brother of J(ames) Leonard Corning (*q.v.*); ed. Realschule, Stuttgart, Germany, Stuttgart Poly. Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 4½ years, M.E., 1879; (LL.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1911); *m.* Marion Adeline Vernon, of Brooklyn, June 18, 1891. Practiced as mining engineer and metallurgist in U.S., Central and South America and Can.; since 1897 has been at head of cos. operating gold and silver mines in Mexico, S.A. and Canada. President Guanajuato Consolidated Mining & Milling Co. Member Am. Institute Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Calumet, Bankers, Oakland Golf, Ardsley, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CORNING, J(ames) Leonard, neurologist; Aug. 26, 1855—Aug. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CORNING, Parker, congressman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Erastus and Mary (Parker) C.; B.A., Yale, 1895. Mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 28th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

CORNISH, Albert Judson, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CORNISH, Edward Joel, pres. Nat. Lead Co.; *b.* Sidney, Ia., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Col. Joel N. and Virginia (Raymond) C.; student Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1875-8; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Mrs. Levi Carter, of Omaha, Neb., 1909. Began practice at Omaha, 1882; asst. city atty., 1892-6; park commr., 1896-1912; as atty. for Levi Carter Estate became pres. Carter White Lead Co., 1903; sold out to Nat. Lead Co., 1906, but continued as pres.; apptd. mgr. Chicago br. Nat. Lead Co., 1908; v.-p. Nat. Lead Co., 1910-16, pres. 1916—; pres. Lakeside Ice Co., Omaha; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Omaha Alfalfa Milling Co., Carter White Lead Co. (Montreal, Can.), Williams-Harvey Co. (Eng.), Anglo-South Am. Trust Co. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CORNISH, Leslie Colby, judge; *b.* Winslow, Me., Oct. 8, 1854; *s.* Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) C.; A.B., Colby University, 1875; Harvard Law School, 1879-80; (LL.D., Colby, 1904; Bowdoin College, 1918. University of Maine, 1920); *m.* Fannie Woodman Holmes, of Boston, October 10, 1883. Admitted to the bar, 1880; mem. Me. legislature, 1878; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, Me., 5 yrs.; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me., Mar. 31, 1907-17, and apptd. chief justice, June 25, 1917. Pres. Augusta Savings Bank since 1905 (trustee since 1892). Trustee Lithgow Library since 1883 (pres. bd. since 1904); chmn. bd. trustees Colby Coll.; trustee Coburn Classical Inst., since 1901; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., Boston, 1904-13 and 1919—; pres. Me. Unitarian Assn., 1917-18. Pres. Me. Soc. S.A.R., 1901-2; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1923, Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, Augusta, Me.

CORNISH, Louis Craig, clergyman, sec. Am. Unitarian Assn.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Aaron and Frances V. (Hawkins) C.; Harvard, 1889-91, 1892-3; A.B., Stanford U., 1894; Harvard Div. Sch., 1898-9; A.M., Harvard, 1899; D.D. from St. Lawrence and Meadville, 1922; *m.* Frances Eliot Foote, of Boston, June 16, 1906. Asst. in ethical dept., Stanford U., 1894; sec. to Episcopal bishop of Mass., 1894-8; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1899; minister 1st Parish, Hingham, Mass., 1900-15; sec. at-large Am. Unitarian Assn., 1915-16, sec. since May 1916. *Home:* 15 Fayerweather St., Cambridge. Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CORNMAN, Daniel, officer U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CORNMAN, Oliver Perry, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORNOYER, Paul, artist; 1864—June 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CORNWALL, Edward Everett, physician; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, July 2. 1866; *s.* Nathaniel O. and Mary A. (West) C.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia). 1890; unmarried. Resident phys. Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1890-2; ship surgeon, Netherlands-Am. S.S. Co., 1892; practicing in Brooklyn since 1893; attending phys.

to Williamsburg Hospital, 1904—, Norwegian Hosp., 1906—; consulting phys. Bethany Deaconesses Hosp., 1910—, Broad St. Hosp., 1922—; prof. internal medicine Brooklyn Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1907-11. Mem. A.M.A. (ho. of dels., 1911-12), Med. Assn. Greater New York (pres. 1918-19), Am. Therapeutic Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Clinical Treatise on Diseases of the Heart, 1917; Basic Diets, 1921; Diabetic Diets with a Universal Diabetic Diet List, 1922; also numerous articles on medical and other subjects published in various jours. *Address:* 1218 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CORNWELL, Dean, illustrator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 5, 1892; *s.* Charles L. and Margaret (Dean) C.; ed. Art Institute Chicago; pupil of Harvey Dunn and Charles S. Chapman; *m.* Mildred Kirkham, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 4, 1918. Exhibited paintings and illustrations at Nat. Acad. Design, Art Center, N.Y., Pratt Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, Art. Inst. Chicago, etc. Awarded 1st prize for illustrations, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, 1919, 21, Art Inst. Chicago, 1922. Mem. Soc. Illustrators (pres. 1922, 23), Authors' League America (council), Art Center, N.Y. (dir.). *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. Illustrations appearing with writings of Blasco Ibanez, Peter B. Kyne, Jas. Oliver Curwood, Irvin Cobb, Cynthia Stockley, etc., and since 1919 in Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping and Hearst's Internat. Mag. *Home:* 50 W. 67th St., New York, and Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CORNWELL, John J., governor; *b.* in Ritchie Co., W.Va., July 11, 1867; *s.* Jacob H. and Mary E. (Taylor) C.; student Shepherd Coll., Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1888; *m.* Edna Brady, of Romney, W.Va., June 30, 1891. Prin. owner The Hampshire Review since 1890, editor; lawyer; financed and built Hampshire Southern R.R. (40 miles long); pres. Bank of Romney, South Branch Development Co.; dir. B.&O.R.R. Co.; gen. counsel same since July 20, 1922. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1896-1906; Dem. nominee for gov. of W.Va., 1904; elected gov., term 1917-21 (only Dem. elected). Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Author:* Knock About Notes, 1915. *Home:* Romney, W.Va. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CORNYN, John Hubert, newspaper man; *b.* Wingham, Ont., Can., July 6, 1875; *s.* William C.; B.E., Brown Sch. of Oratory, 1893; B.A., Toronto U., 1895; LL.B., Pueblo, Mexico, 1900. Newspaper work, N.Y. City, Cuba and Mexico City; dir. and prin. Mexico City Grammar and High Sch., 1901-5; prin. Pan-Am. Coll., 1908-9; prof. English and Greek, Nat. U. of Mexico, 1909-14; prof. Romance langs., Birmingham (Ala.) Southern Coll., 1918-20, Southwestern U., 1920-1; was mng. editor Mexican papers; now head Chicago Tribune news service in Mexico City. Author of stories largely on Mexican life, and editor sections on Latin America in various cyclos. *Author:* When the Campfire Burns; Around the Wigwam Fire. *Address:* Merced Gomez 4, Mixcoac, D.F., Mexico.

CORREGAN, Charles Hunter, printer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CORRIGAN, Jones Irwin Joseph; clergyman, educator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 30, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Irwin) C.; Boston Coll., 1893-7; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1905, A.M., 1906; theol. studies at Jesuit House of Studies, Woodstock. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1897; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; teacher philosophy and ethics at Woodstock Coll., Loyola Coll. (Baltimore, Md.), and since 1916 at Boston Coll. Lecturer on war aims; S.A.T.C., Boston Coll., 1917-19; speaker for Nat. Open Forum Speakers' Bur. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Lectures: The Social Menace of Divorce; The Golden Rule in Industry; The Labor Problem's Solution; The Reconciliation of Capital and Labor; Education, Character and Character Building, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

CORRIGAN, Owen Bernard, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 5, 1849; *s.* John and Rosanna (McDonald) C.; ed. St. Charles Coll., Baltimore, 1864-8, St. Mary's Sem., 1868, Am. Coll. at Rome, 1869-73. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Rome, 1873; asst., St. Peter's Ch., Baltimore, 1873-84; built, and 1st pastor St. Gregory's Ch., 1884-1919; vicar gen., July 6, 1908; apptd. titular bishop of Macra and auxiliary to Cardinal Gibbons, Sept. 29, 1908; consecrated, Jan. 10, 1909. *Home:* 1611 Baker St., Baltimore, Md.

CORRUCCINI, Roberto, singer, teacher; *b.* Macerata, Italy, June 7, 1859; *s.* Pietro and Carolina (Gentili) C.; ed. gymnasium of Macerata; studied music with Faustini, at Instituto Musicale, Macerata, and grad. from same sch. in violin, under Romagnoli; student voice and singing with Domenico Concordia; *m.* Katherine Linton, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 17, 1917. Played in orchestra at Bologna, Italy, 1879-84; operatic début as Dulcamara, in L'Elisis d'Amore, at Teatro Vaccai, Tolentino, 1885; sang comic bass parts in theatres of Italy, also at Budapest, Vienna and Lisbon, and 4 yrs. in Russia; came to U.S., 1906; prompter under Campanini, at Manhattan Opera House, New York, 1907; toured extensively with Abraamson and Bonci grand opera cos., with Melba in Australia, with Constantino Grand Opera Co., Bessie Abott, etc.; mus. dir. and conductor Portland Opera Assn.; mus. conductor Holy Rosary Ch. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Studio:* Bush & Lane Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CORSER, Harry Prosper, author, clergyman; *b.* Portageville, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* John Farmer and Hattie E. (Smith) C.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; unmarried. Teacher pvt. schs., 1885-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Flagstaff, Ariz., 1896-8, Wrangell, Alaska, 1899-1903; in charge P.E. Ch., Wrangell, since 1904, deacon and priest since 1907. Official lecturer Pacific Coast S.S. Co. Republican. *Author:* The Totem Lore of Alaska, 1910, 4th edit., 1921; Jack and Tom (stories for boys), 1915-16; Through the Ten Thousand Islands of Alaska; Totem Lore and Land of the Totem, 6th edit., 1924; Mere Man and Richard Kempner's Xmas (2 playlets), 1919. Lecturer. *Home:* Wrangell, Alaska.

CORSON, David Birdsall, supt. schs.; *b.* at Millville, N.J., Feb. 17, 1864; *s.* David P. and Mary (Birdsall) C.; grad. Trenton State Normal Sch., 1884; Pd.M., New York U., 1893, Pd. D., 1913 (LL.D., Alfred, 1921); *m.* Kate Thomson, of Rahway, N.J., 1893. Prin. and supt. schs., Rahway; apptd. asst. supt. schs., Newark, N.J., 1905, supt. since 1918. Organized courses for teachers, now Newark Inst. Arts and Sciences; prominent in development of Girls Vocational Sch., continuation schs., and other ednl. projects, including all-year system of schs. V.p. Nat. Dept. of Superintendence; pres. N.J. Council of Edn., Newark Principals' Assn., New York Schoolmasters' Club, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Co-author:* Founders of Freedom. *Home:* 51 Berkeley Av., Newark, N.J.

CORSON, Eugene Rollin, physician; *b.* at Washington, July 20, 1855; *s.* Hiram (*q.v.*) and Caroline (Rollin) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1875; M.D., Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1894; *m.* Cora Wirt Baker, of New Orleans, La., 1894. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. of Ga., etc. *Author:* The Vital Equation of the Colored Race and Its Future in the United States; Sir Charles Bell, The Man and His Work; John Bell, Surgeon, 1912. Also numerous med., surg., X-ray, and anatom. papers. *Address:* 10 Jones St. W., Savannah, Ga.

CORSON, Oscar Taylor, editor; *b.* on farm nr. Camden, O., May 3, 1857; *s.* William and Eliza (McBurney) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Wesleyan U. (hon. A.M., 1888; LL.D., Wooster, 1907); *m.* Ella May Jacoby, of Camden, Aug. 2, 1881. Teacher country schs., 1875-8; prin. Fair Haven (O.) Sch., 1878, 1879; supt. schs., Camden, 1880-3, Granville schs., 1884-7, Cambridge schs., 1887-91; state commr. common schs. Ohio, 1892-8; editor Ohio Educational Monthly (founded, 1852, oldest ednl. jour. in U.S.), 1895-1918. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Ohio State U., 1899-13. Pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1898, N.E.A., 1900; member Phi Gamma Delta (Ohio Wesleyan U.). Author of Ohio State School Reports, 6 vols., 1892-8, and Our Public Schools. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CORTELYOU, George Bruce, ex-Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* New York, July 26, 1862; *s.* Peter C., Jr. and Rose (Seary) C.; grad. Hempstead (L.I.) Inst., 1879, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1882; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1903, Ky. Wesleyan, 1905, U. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Lily Morris, *d.* Dr. Hinds, pres. Hempstead (N.Y.) Inst., Sept. 15, 1888. General law and verbatim reporter, New York, 1883-5; prin. of prep. schs., New York, 1885-9. Entered pub. service, 1889, and has been pvt. sec. to various officials, including postoffice insp., New York, surveyor of port of New York, 4th asst. postmaster-gen.; stenog. to President Cleveland, Nov., 1895; exec. clerk, Feb., 1896; asst. sec. to President McKinley, July 1, 1898, sec., Apr. 13, 1900, reapptd. Mar. 15, 1901; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Sept. 16, 1901; 1st Sec. of Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Feb. 16, 1903-July 1, 1904; Postmaster-Gen., Mar. 7, 1905-Mar. 4, 1907; Sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 8, 1909, in cabinets of President Roosevelt. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-7. Pres. Consolidated Gas Co., New York, since Mar. 9, 1909; also dir. N.Y. Edison Co., N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Nat. Surety Co., and other corpns. V.p., trustee N.E. Conservatory Music. *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., New York.

CORTHELL, Arthur Bateman, civil engr.; *b.* Whitman, Mass., July 3, 1860; *s.* James Hosea and Charlotte (Almy) C.; ed. Providence High Sch., 1875-7; Brown U., 1877-81 (hon. A.M., 1898); *m.* Lena Cynthia Foster, of Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1882. Draftsman with Hereshoff Mfg. Co., Bristol, R.I., 1878-81; rodman, city engineer's office, Providence, Mar.-June, 1881; again with Hereshoff Mfg. Co., June-Sept., 1881; asst. engr., supervisor and div. engr., N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., 1881-4; civ. engr. Knickerbocker Ice Co., New York, 1884-6; prin. asst. engr., Fitzgerald & Mallory Construction Co., building railroads for M.P. Ry., in Kan. and Colo., 1886-87; 1st asst. engr. constrn. Sioux City Bridge over Missouri River, 1887-8; asst. engineer on Thames River bridge, 1888-9, N.Y., Providence & Boston R.R., 1889-92; 1st asst. engr. Providence passenger sta. and approaches, 1892-7; prin. asst. engr. on constrn. South Sta. for Boston Terminal Co., Boston, 1897-9; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Boston, 1899-1900; resident engr. Boston Terminal Co., 1900-2; terminal engr. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., at New York, 1902-6; asst. executive Grand Central Sta. architects, 1906-8; sec. and consulting engr. auxiliary facilities com., Grand Central Terminal, 1908-11; chief engr. B. & M. R.R., July, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1899, Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Chi Phi, etc. Mason. *Club:* Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). *Home:* 5 Glengarry, Winchester, Mass. *Office:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

CORTHELL, Nellis Eugene, lawyer; *b.* at Franklinville, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Lathrop V. and Phoebe (Morris) C.; grad. Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville, 1879; moved to Wyo., 1880; studied law in office Stephen W. Downey, Laramie; *m.* Laramie, Wyo., June 30, 1885, Eleanor M. Quackenbush. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1883. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

CORTISSOZ, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson, author; *b.* New York; *m.* Royal Cortissoz (*q.v.*). Art editor New York Tribune. *Author:* Songs and Lyrics. Editor (with E. C. Stedman): The Library of American Literature (11 vols.). *Home:* 31 W. 10th St., New York.

CORTISSOZ, Royal, journalist; *b.* at New York; *m.* Ellen Mackay Hutchinson (*q.v.*). Art editor of the New York Tribune; contributor to mags.; lecturer on art. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Coffee House. *Author:* Augustus St. Gaudens, 1907; John La Farge, 1911; Art and Common Sense, 1913; Life of Whitelaw Reid, 1921; Nine Holes of Golf, 1922; American Artists, 1923. Editor: Don Quixote; The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini; Whitelaw Reid's American and English Studies. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Coffee House. *Home:* 31 W. 10th St. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CORWIN, Arthur Mills, laryngologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORWIN, Edward Samuel, college prof.; *b.* nr. Plymouth, Mich., Jan. 19, 1878; *s.* Frank Adelbert and Dora (Lyndon) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900 (pres. of class); Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Mildred Sutcliffe Smith, of Ypsilanti, Mich., June 28, 1909. Instr. history, Brooklyn Poly., 1901-2; one of original group of preceptors called to Princeton U. by Woodrow Wilson, 1905; preceptor in history, politics and economics, 1905-11, prof. politics, 1911-18, McCormick prof. jurisprudence, 1918—, Princeton. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Mich., 1909). *Club:* Nassau. *Author:* Part VI of Woodrow Wilson's Division and Reunion, 1909, 1921; National Supremacy-Treaty-Power vs. State Power, 1913; The Doctrine of Judicial Review, 1914; French Policy and the American Alliance, 1916; The President's Control of Foreign Relations, 1917; John Marshall and the Constitution, 1919; The Constitution and What It Means Today, 1920, 2d edit., 1921. *Joint Editor:* The War Cyclopedia (pub. by Com. on Pub. Information), 1917. Contbr. to Cyclo. Am. Govt. and various periodicals. Mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Rev. *Home:* 115 Prospect Av., Princeton, N.J.

CORWIN, Richard Warren, physician, surgeon; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., May 24, 1852; *s.* Walter Scott and Rhoda (Little) C.; student Cornell, 1871-4 (scientific course); M.D., U. of Mich., 1878; interne St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago, 1879-81; studied in European hosps., 1893, 1900; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1905; hon. A.M., U. of Denver, 1906); unmarried. Instr. comparative anatomy and microscopy, University of Mich., 1874-8; chief surgeon since 1881, supt. sociol. dept. since 1900, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; chief surgeon Colo. & Wyo. Ry., Crystal River Ry.; div. surgeon Mo.P. Ry.; local surgeon D. & R.G. Ry., C. & S. Ry.; prof. surgery U. of Colo. Lecturer on med., sociol. and other themes; asst. editor "Physicians and Surgeons," 1878-84. Pres. Colo. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1906; mem. bd., Colo. State Prison Assn., 1906; Colo. State Normal Sch., 8 yrs., Colo. State Bd. of Health, 5 yrs., Colo. State Agrl. Coll. since 1905, Pueblo Sch. Bd. since 1892, etc. First lt. C.N.G., 1883-4; capt. and 1st asst. surgeon, 1884-7; maj. and surgeon, 1887-98; col. and surgeon-gen., 1898; col. and a.-d.-c., 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908. Mem. A. M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1906), Colo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1902), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Rocky Mountain Interstate Med. Assn., Com. of One Hundred, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (dir.), International Congress on Tuberculosis (v.-p. Colo. Soc.), Archæol. Inst. America (bd. dirs. Colo. Soc.), Archæol. Sch. of America (regent); life mem. Acad. of Hidalgos of America; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; chmn. com. on health and pub. instrn. of State Med. Soc. and A.M.A. Mason (33°). Past Eminent Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery K.T. of Colo., 1904-5. Republican. Protestant. Author of many booklets and articles on med. subjects. In Europe observing war surgery, 5 months, 1916, also May 15-Oct. 1, 1919, under direction Rockefeller Inst., studying osteomyelitis and post-war surgery. *Address:* Pueblo, Colo.

CORWIN, Robert Nelson, prof. German; *b.* Baiting Hollow, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1865; *s.* Josiah Frank and Jane Amanda (Norton) C.; B.A., Yale, 1887; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Wardell Bacon, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1888. Instr. in German, 1892-7, asst. professor, 1897-9, prof. 1899—, Yale. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools, Elizabethan Club, Graduates Club, etc.; representative Yale University on Coll. Entrance Examination Bd.; chmn. Bd. of Admission, Yale. *Author:* (thesis for Ph. D. degree) Vergleich der pädagogischen Theorien von John Locke und Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1894. *Editor:* Paul Heyse's Vetter Gabriel, 1911; Theodor Storm's Auf der Universität, 1912; Gottfried Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe, 1913. Contbr. to periodical lit. on edn. *Home:* 247 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CORY; see also Corey.

CORY, Abram Edward, clergyman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Nathan Edward and Margaret (Connoran) C.; B.A., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1894; M.A., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1898; grad. work, Columbia, and Union Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Drake, 1914; LL.D., Eureka, 1915); *m.* Bertha Adkins, of Osceola, Ia., Sept. 30, 1895. Served in China 15 yrs., as missionary in secretarial and ednl. work; gen. work for Disciples of Christ in America since 1912; sec. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., Men and Millions Movement; represents Disciples of Christ in Federal Council Chs. of Christ; asso. sec. Interchurch World Movement of N. America; sec. United Christian Missionary Soc. of Disciples of Christ; now pastor Gordon St. Ch., Kinston, N.C. Pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1923-4. Acting chaplain 1st U.S. Inf. in Philippines, 1900; served overseas for Y.M.C.A., 1918. Mason. *Author:* The Trail to the Hearts of Men, 1916; Think Peace, 1916; Out Where the World Begins, 1921. *Home:* Kinston, N.C.

CORY, Charles Edward, prof. philosophy; *b.* Thornburg, Ia., 1878; *s.* Freeman and Sarah Catherine (Hamilton) C.; A.B., Drake U., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; S.T.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Dr. Harriet S. Stevens, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1918. Mem. faculty, Washington U., since 1907, prof. philosophy since 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Home:* 543 Rosedale Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CORY, Clarence Linus, electrical engr.; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Carrie (Stoney) C.; B.M.E.; Purdue U., 1889; M.E., Cornell, 1891 (E.D., Purdue Univ., 1914); *m.* Mayme Pritchard, of Harlan, Ia., Dec. 25, 1905. Prof. electrical engineering, Highland Park College, Des Moines, Ia., 1891-2; prof. electrical engineering, since 1892, and dean College Mechanics, since 1901, U. of Cal. In practice as consulting elec. and mech. engr., San Francisco, since Jan. 1, 1899. Asst. dir. U.S. explosive plants, in charge of elec. power supply, 1917-18. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

CORY, Harry Thomas, engineer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Carrie (Stoney) C.; brother of Clarence Linus C. (*q.v.*); B.M.E., Purdue U., 1887, B.C.E., 1889; M.C.E., Cornell, 1893, M.M.E., 1896; *m.* Ida (Judd) Hiller, of Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 4, 1911. Asst. engr. A. & M. Ry., 1888; asst. city engr. Lafayette, Ind., 1889; deputy co. engr. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1890-2; prof. civ. engring., U. of Mo., 1893-8; in Europe, 1898; prof. civ. and sanitary engring., U. of Mo., 1898-1900; dean engring. dept. and prof. civ. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1900-3; on leave of absence, 1901-3, with Mex. Central, Tex. & Pacific and S.P. railroads; asst. to gen. mgr. S.P. Co., July, 1904-May, 1905; in personal charge of diverting Colo. River from running to Salton Sea, 1906-7; asst. to pres. associated Harriman lines in Ariz. and of S.P. R.R. in Mex., May, 1905-July, 1910; gen. mgr. and chief engr. of the Cal. Development Co. and La Sociedad de Riego y Terrenos de la Baja California, April, 1906-July, 1910; consulting engr. at San Francisco, 1909-18; dir. gen. foreign relief, Am. Red Cross nat. hdqrs., Aug. 1917-18; consulting engr. of U.S. Reclamation Service on soldier's land settlement plan, Aug. 1918-20; Am. Mem. Nile Projects Commn. for the Egyptian and Sudanese govts., Cairo, Egypt and Khartum, Sudan, Jan.-Sept. 1920; consulting practice, San Francisco, Calif., 1920-21; consulting engr., Los Angeles, Calif., and also for the U.S. Reclamation service, 1921—. Member Am. Soc. C.E. (Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, 1914), American Society M.E.; v.-p. American Rights League, 1915—. *Author:* Imperial Valley and Salton Sea, 1915; (with T. Cory) Manual of U.S. System of Land Surveying, 1888. Also atlases of Boone (1888), Clay (1890) and Tippecanoe (1892) counties, Ind. Also tech. reports, scientific papers and mag. articles. *Home:* Hermosa Beach, Calif. *Office:* Redondo Beach, Calif.

COSBY, Spencer, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COSGRAVE, Jessica Garretson, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COSGRAVE, John O'Hara, editor; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 11, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Kirby) C.; ed. at Auckland, New Zealand, in Ch. of England Grammar Sch., and Auckland Coll. and Grammar Sch.; *m.* 2d, Jessica Garretson Finch, of New York, 1913. On San Francisco Alta Californian, 1886; reporter San Francisco Call, 1887-90; editor and pub. The Wave, San Francisco, 1890-1900; mng.

editor Everybody's Magazine, under Doubleday, Page & Co., Dec., 1900, and editor same, 1903-11, for Ridgway Co.; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, Oct., 1911-12; Sunday editor New York World, 1912—. *Clubs:* The Players, New York Athletic, Stamford Yacht. *Home:* 52 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

COSSON, George, lawyer; *b.* Mo., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* George Willis and Mary Ann (McEnturff) C.; high sch., Manning, Ia.; Valparaiso U., Ind.; LL.B., Law Dept., State U. of Ia., 1898; *m.* Jennie F. Riggs, of Indianola, Ia., Dec. 24, 1904. Began practice, Audubon, Ia., 1898; co. atty., Audubon Co., 1905-6; mem. Ia. State Senate, 1909-10; asst. atty.-gen. of Ia., 1907-8, atty.-gen., 1911-17; sr. law firm Cosson & Francis, Des Moines. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. of Attys.-Gen. (pres., 1912-13), Nat. Exec. Com. on Prison Labor, Ia. State Assn. Charities and Corrections (exec. com.), State Assn. of Soc. for the Friendless (pres.). Candidate for gov. of Iowa at the Republican primaries, June, 1916. *Club:* Des Moines. *Author:* Prison Reform in Courts, 1913. Wrote report of com. apptd. by the gov. of Iowa. to investigate the jail system of Ia. (pub. by Dept. of Justice, 1912). *Home:* 1599 E. 9th St. *Address:* Register & Tribune Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

COSTELLO; see also Castello.

COSTELLO, Harry Todd, prof. philosophy; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 1, 1885; *s.* James and Ida Virginia (Todd) C.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; Harvard Sheldon traveling fellow at U. of Paris, 1911-12; unmarried. Asst. and instr. Philosophy, Harvard, 1912-14; instr. philosophy, Yale, 1914-15; instr. and lecturer on philosophy, Columbia, 1915-20; Brownell prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., since 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

COSTELLO, Peter E., ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COSTIGAN, Edward Prentiss, member U.S. Tariff Commn.; *b.* King William's Co., Va., July 1, 1874; *s.* George Purcell and Emilie (Sigur) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mabel G. Cory, of Denver, Colo., June 12, 1903. Admitted to bar, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1897; after taking univ. degree, removed to and began practice at Denver, 1900; Rep. candidate for Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1902 (declared elected after contest but not seated); an organizer, and atty. of Honest Election League, Denver, 1903-6, Law Enforcement League, 1906-8; atty. for Anti-Saloon League in local option litigation before Colo. Supreme Court; chmn. Dry Denver Campaign Com., 1910; an organizer Direct Primary League and Direct Legislation Leagues of Colorado; ex-president Civil Service Reform Association of Denver; an organizer of Citizens Party which carried municipal election, 1912; a founder Prog. Party, 1912, and its candidate for gov. of Colo., 1912, 14; advocate of conservation, temperance legislation, direct election U.S. senators, woman suffrage, city ownership of utilities, initiative, referendum, recall, etc. Represented Colo. mchts., Denver Chamber of Commerce, and Ariz. commercial interests, etc., in freight rate litigation before Interstate Commerce Commn.; atty. for United Mine Workers of America at time of Congressional investigation of Colo. Coal Strike, 1914; atty. for defendants in murder trials growing out of strike, securing, in last case tried, acquittals, Mar. 1916, for all defendants, before jury of farmers. Mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 21, 1917, reapptd., Sept. 1918. Went on official business to France, and Am. war front, Oct. 1918. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

COSTIGAN, George Purcell, Jr., professor law; *b.* Chicago, July 19, 1870; *s.* George Purcell and Emilie (Sigur) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1894; (LL.D., University of Nebraska, 1913); *m.* Maud Whittemore, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 31, 1896. Practiced law in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1894-9; at New York, 1899-1900, at Denver, Colorado, 1900-5; instr. law, 1900-4, prof., 1904-5, Denver Law Sch.; prof., 1905-7, dean, 1907-9, Coll. of Law, U. of Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., Chicago, 1909-22; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1922—. Editor-in-chief Illinois Law Review, 1909-16. Sec. Neb. State Bar Assn., 1907-9; mem. exec. com. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1907-10, sec.-treas., 1910-12; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* American Mining Law, 1908; The Performance of Contracts, 1911. Editor: Cases on Wills, Descent and Administration, 1910; Cases on Mining Law, 1912; Cases and Other Authorities on Legal Ethics, 1917; Cases on Contracts, 1921. Contbr. to law jours. *Home:* 81 Hill Crest Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

COTTAM, Gilbert Geoffrey, surgeon; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* Rev. Henry (M.A.) and Eliza Mary (Warburton) C.; came to U.S. at 16; M.D., St. Louis U., 1893; *m.* F. May Isham Ruddick, of Boston, Mass., June 16, 1896. Interne St. Louis City Female Hosp., 1893-4; practiced in Ia., 1894-1910; settled at Sioux Falls, S.D., 1910, and became mem. staff McKennan Hosp. and lecturer on surg. nursing, 1911—; mem. local Exemption Bd., June 1917, later chmn. med. advisory bd.; commd. capt. med. sect. O.R.C., U.S.A., May 28, 1918, and began active service at Camp Dodge, Ia.; went overseas with Base Hosp. 88, Sept. 1918, and was made chief of surg. service of same, in France; maj., May 19, 1919; chief of surg. service, Ft. Riley, Kan., until hon. discharged, Oct. 9, 1919; now lt. col. O.R.C. Attending specialist, surgeon, U.S. Veterans Bureau, Sioux Falls. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Western Surg. Assn., State Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., and various other med. socs.; mem. Am. Legion (nat. exec. com. for S. Dak. and hon. past. dept. comdr.); dir. Chamber of Commerce, Sioux Falls, 1923—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Minnehaha Country. Contbr. to surg. pubs. *Home:* 203 S. Duluth Av. *Office:* 800 Sioux Falls Nat. Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

COTTEN, Sallie Southall (Mrs. Robert R. Cotten), club woman; *b.* Lawrenceville, Va., June 13, 1846; *d.* Thomas James and Susan Swepson (Sims) Southall; grad. Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1864; *m.* Robert Randolph Cotten, of Tarboro, N.C., Mar. 14, 1866. Lady mgr. for N.C. at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893 (both nat. and state bds.), also at Atlanta and Charleston expns.; mem. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs (pres., 1911-13, hon. pres. since 1913); dir. for N.C. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-20; hon. chmn. woman's com. N.C. Div. Council National Defense; member Nat. Congress of Mothers (hon. v.p.), Daughters of the Confederacy, King's Daughters, etc.; hon. mem. N.C. Sorosis (Wilmington, N.C.), Woman's Club (Raleigh and Goldsboro, N.C., and Atlanta, Ga.); was pres. End-of-Century Club, Greenville, N.C., 12 yrs. Episcopalian. *Home:* Farmville, N.C.

COTTER, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* in Ireland, Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* James and Margaret (Callaghan) C.; came to America, 1855; ed. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Walsh, of Bridgewater, Oct., 1874. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1874, and since in practice in state and federal cts.; admitted to bar Supreme Ct. U.S., 1892. Mem. sch. com., 1886-8 (chmn., 1888), and town counsel, 1878-02, Hyde Park, Mass.; was counsel for Dedham, Walpole, and City of Marlborough in sewer litigation and for Federal Trust Co., of Boston, since its incorporation in 1899; mem. law firm of Cotter & Fagan. Commd. by Gov. Douglas 1905, to visit Eng. and report to Mass. Gen. Ct. on sliding scale of rates as applied to gas cos., according to resolutions of Gen. Ct.; apptd. by Gov. Walsh, 1915, chmn. of commn. to settle labor controversy in Holyoke, Mass. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., and presdl. elector, 1904; presdl. elector-at-large, 1908. Mem. Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston (pres. 1892), Catholic Union, Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. (v.-p.), Boston Bar Assn. (council); past pres. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Rockport Country; Wollaston Golf (Quincy, Mass). *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COTTER, Joseph Seamon, author; *b.* Nelson Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Michael and Martha (Vaughn) C.; attended night sch., Louisville, Ky., 10 mos.; *m.* Maria F. Cox, of Louisville, July 22, 1891. Manual laborer until 24; teacher pub. schs., Cloverport, Ky., 1885-7; conducted pvt. sch., 1887-9; teacher Western Colored Sch., Louisville, 1889-93; founder, and prin. Paul L. Dunbar Sch., 1893-11; founder, and prin. S. Coleridge-Taylor Sch., since 1911. Introduced story telling into the colored pub. schs. of Louisville; originated annual public library story tellers' contest. Mem. bd. dirs. Louisville Colored Orphans' Home Soc., Newsboys' Union S.S. Mem. Ky. Negro Ednl. Assn., Louisville Colored Teachers' Inst., Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History, Nat. Storytellers' League, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Rhyming, 1895; Links of Friendship, 1898; Caleb, The Degenerate, 1903; A White Song and a Black One, 1909; Negro Tales, 1912; Life's Dawn and Dusk; also 3 songs. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* 2306 Magazine St., Louisville, Ky.

COTTER, William, railway pres.; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

COTTERAL, John Hazelton, judge; *b.* Middletown, Ind., Sept. 26, 1864; *s.* William W. and Vorintha E. (Burr) C.; student U. of Mich., 1883-4; *m.* Lulu Evans, of Garden City, Kan., Sept. 17, 1890. Began practice of law at Garden City, Kan., 1885; removed to Guthrie, Okla., 1889; chmn. Okla. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; nom. as candidate Supreme Court of Okla., 1907; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Okla., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, since Nov. 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Guthrie, Okla.

COTTERILL, George Fletcher, civil engr.; *b.* Oxford, Eng., Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Robert and Alice (Smith) C.; came to U.S., 1872; grad. (valedictorian) Montclair (N.J.) High School, 1881; *m.* Cora Rowena Gormley, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 19, 1890. Studied engring. with James Owen, civ. engr., Essex Co., N.J., 1881-3; in landscape engring., Arlington Cemetery, Hudson Co., N.J., 1883-4; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1884, and since engaged in various lines of engring.; asst. city engr., Seattle, 1892-1900, spl. duties development city water supply and harbor platting; general engring. practice Seattle and N.W., 1900—; specialty landscape platting, municipal plans, etc.; chief engr. Wash. State Highway Dept., 1916-19. Charter mem. and first sec., 1902-3, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. Dem. nominee for mayor of Seattle, 1900; for rep. in Congress, 1902 and 1916; mem. Wash. Senate, 1907-11; Dem. direct primary nominee for U.S. Senate, 1908, 10, 20; elected mayor of Seattle, Wash., 1912-14; commr. Port of Seattle, 1922-25. Active in temperance reform, especially through Good Templars; sec. G.L. of Wash., 1889-90; Rep. to Internat. Supreme Lodge, 1893, and all sessions since. U.S. Nat. Chief Templar Internat. Order of Good Templars, 1905-13, and Internat. Counselor, 1899-1902, 1908—; U.S. del. 12th, 14th and 16th Internat. congs. against alcoholism, London, 1909, Milan, 1913, Lausanne, 1921. Pub. speaker, writer and an extensive traveler, Europe and America. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Shriner. *Club:* Seattle Press (life). *Home:* 2501 Westview Drive. *Office:* Port Commission, Bell St. Terminal, Seattle, Wash.

COTTINGHAM, Claybrook, college pres.; *b.* Ottoman, Va., May 4, 1881; *s.* George and Virginia Louise (Palmer) C.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1899, M.A., 1900; LL.D., Baylor University, Waco, Texas, 1920); *m.* Myrtle Baker, of Mt. Lebanon, La., June 8, 1904. Asst. prin. Chesapeake Acad., Irvington, Va., 1900-2; prof. Greek and philosophy, Mt. Lebanon Coll., 1902-5, pres., 1905, 1906; prof. Greek and philosophy, Louisiana Coll., 1906-10, pres. since 1910. Was pres. La. Bapt. Conv.; v.-p. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn.; mem. Internat. Rotary Club; mem. for Louisiana of Nat. Council, Nat. Economic League. Mem. Southern Sociol. Congress, La. Teachers' Assn. Democrat. *Home:* Pineville, La.

COTTINGHAM, Irven A., civil engr.; *b.* St. Marys, Tex., Oct. 14, 1866; C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Began as asst. engr. S.P. Co., 1879; div. engr. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., 1904-16; successively engr. maintenance of way and asst. gen. mgr. Houston & Tex. Central R.R. at Houston, 1916-18; spl. engr. in charge of valuation work Sunset Central Lines, 1918-20; chief engr. Texas lines of S.P. Co. since 1920. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

COTTON, Edward Howe, clergyman, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880; *s.* Edward S. and Addie L. (Howe) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1901; A.B., Colby Coll., 1905; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Ruth W. Woodberry, of Beverly, Mass., 1916. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1909; pastor Ch. of the Pilgrims, Provincetown, Mass., 1909-11, Unitarian Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1912-17; overseas war sec. Y.M.C.A., 1917-18; organized Community Ch. (Unitarian-Universalist), Danvers, 1918-19; asso. editor Christian Register, Boston, since 1919; pastor Unitarian Ch., Marblehead, Mass., since 1922. *Clubs:* Masons Club, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* The Ideals of Theodore Roosevelt, 1923. Interviewer of famous men and women; lecturer. *Home:* 24 Evans Rd., Marblehead, Mass. *Office:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COTTON, Fassett Allen, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Nineveh, Ind., May 1, 1862; *s.* Marion Irwin and Rachel Amanda (Wright) C.; State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind., 1888-9; A.B., Butler U., 1902; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, grad. work, 1902-3; (LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1905); *m.* Florence N. Wright, of Greensboro, Ind., Nov. 5, 1885; 2d, Lena L. Dobson, of Anderson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1903. School teacher, 1882-9; co. supt. schs., 1889-95; deputy state supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., 1895-1901; state supt. pub. instrn., 1903-9; pres.

State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., since Mar. 16, 1909. Republican. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Church. *Author:* Education in Indiana, 1904; Agriculture for Common Schools, 1909; Manual Training For Common Schools, 1909; also ednl. reports, etc. *Address:* La Crosse, Wis.

COTTON, Frederic Jay, surgeon; *b.* Prescott, Wis., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Joseph Potter and Isabella (Cole) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; surg. house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; post-grad. work, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, U. of Vienna; *m.* Jane Baldwin, of Waterbury, Md., Feb. 8, 1902. Practiced, Boston, 1897—; asst. surgeon, Children's Hosp., 1897-02; surg. Boston City Hosp., 1902—; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 2 yrs., 1903-4; asst. prof. surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906-10; lecturer in surgery, Harvard Med. Graduate School. Acting asst. surgeon at Montauk Pt., U.S.A., for 2 mos. during Spanish-Am. War; maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19; consultant in surgery, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph. *Author:* Dislocations and Joint-fractures, 1910. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder). *Home:* 239 Beacon St. *Office:* 512 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

COTTON, Henry Andrews, medical dir.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., May 19, 1869; *s.* George Adolphus and Mary Della (Biggs) C.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1894; spl. student Johns Hopkins, 1895; M.D., U. of Md., 1899; studied Royal U., Munich, under Prof. Kraepelin, 1905-6; spl. research student, in Pathol. Lab., same, under Prof. Alzheimer, 1906-7; *m.* A. Delha Keys, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1903. Asst. phys., City Asylum, Bay View, Baltimore, 1899-1900, Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1900-3, Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1903-7; med. dir. N.J. State Hosp., since Nov. 15, 1907. Served U.S.A., 6 mos., Hosp. Corps, Chickamauga, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; maj. Medical Corps, U.S. Army, World War. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Care of Epilepsy, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, N.Y. Psychiatrical Soc., Soc. of Cincinnati, S.R., Phi Sigma Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Trenton, Trenton Country. *Author:* Defectives, Delinquents and Insane (Vanuxem lectures, Yale, 1921); also numerous articles in med. jours. and papers read before med. socs. *Address:* New Jersey State Hosp., Trenton, N.J.

COTTON, Jesse Lee, theologian; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., Apr. 28, 1862; *s.* William and Eliza Ann (Kerchoff) C.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1885; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1888; post-grad. study, same, 1888-9; (D.D., Grove City [Pa.] Coll., 1904; LL.D., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1918; *m.* Lizzie Hickman Miller, of McDonald, Pa., June 6, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor, Slippery Rock and N. Liberty, Pa., 1889-93, Parnassus, Pa., 1893-5, Coraopolis, Pa., 1895-1908; instr. Semitics, Princeton (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1907-10; prof. O.T. exegesis Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville, Sept., 1910—. *Home:* 2106 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

COTTON, Joseph Bell, lawyer; *b.* Albion, Ind., Jan. 6, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Riddle) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1886; *m.* Louise Hubbell, of Duluth, Minn., Jan. 4, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Duluth until 1916, since at New York; gen. solicitor Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, and Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry. Co., 1893-1909, also Duluth & Iron Range R.R.Co., Oliver Iron Mining Co., Minn. Iron Co. (subsidiary cos. of U.S. Steel Corpn.), 1901-9; spl. counsel at Duluth for same and allied interests, 1909-16; pres. Duluth Glass Block Store, Inc.; v.-p. and gen. counsel North Butte Mining Co.; gen. counsel F. A. Patrick & Co., Callahan Zinc-Lead Co., Greene Cananea Copper Co., Am. Metal Co., Ltd., Consolidated Copper Mines Corpn., Richmond Radiator Co. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1893; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08. *Clubs:* The Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country (Duluth); Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Chicago Athletic Assn., Indiana Soc. (Chicago); Rocky Mountain, Engineers' Country, Nat. Republican, Bankers', Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 2309 E. First St., Duluth, and 1000 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COTTON, Joseph Potter, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., July 22, 1875; *s.* Joseph P. and Isabella (Cole) Cotton; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Jessie I. Child, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 24, 1906. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1900; mem. Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff, 1907-8, Spooner & Cotton, 1910-19, McAdoo, Cotton & Franklin 1919-21, Cotton & Franklin since 1921. Served as counsel Alaskan Engrng. Commn., New York State Commn. on Workmen's Compensation; consulting counsel Federal Reserve Bd., with U.S. Food Administration, Dec. 1917; European rep. U.S. Food Administration, 1918; mem. Interallied Finance Council. Editor: Constitutional Decisions of John Marshall, 1906. *Home:* 405 Park Av. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

COTTON, William, portrait painter; *b.* Newport, R.I., July 22, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Hazard) C.; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston, under Andreas Anderson and Joseph De Camp, also Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Georgia Dvorak, of N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1914. Has exhibited at N.A.D., New York; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; St. Louis Art Mus.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, etc. Hon. mention, Phila. Art Club, 1905; 1st Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1907; 1st medal, Dallas, Tex., 1909; Purchase prize, Boston Art Club, 1916. Mural paintings in the Capitol, Apollo, Times Square theaters of N.Y.; represented in the exhbn. of Am. artists at Luxembourg Mus., at the invitation of the French Govt. A.N.A.; a founder Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, League of N.Y. Artists, Newport Art Assn. *Home:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

COTTRELL, Elias, bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

COTTRELL, Frederick Gardner, chemist; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* Henry and Cynthia L. (Durfee) C.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Jessie M. Fulton, of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1904. Le Conte fellow U. of Cal., 1896-7; chem. teacher Oakland High Sch., 1897-1900; instr. phys. chemistry, 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-11, U. of Cal.; consulting chemist, June-Aug., 1911, chief phys. chemist (field duty), 1911-14, chief chemist, 1914-15, chief metallurgist, 1916-19, asst. dir., 1919, 20, dir., June 2-Dec. 31, 1920, U.S. Bur. Mines; chmn. div. chemistry and chem. technology, Nat. Research Council, 1921-22; dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1922—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle (hon.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Xi Sigma. *Home:* 1401 Fairmont St. N.W. *Office:* Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

COTTRELL, Jesse Samuel, diplomat; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1878; *s.* Samuel Houston and Telitha Anne (Simpson) C.; student U. of Tenn. several yrs., LL.B., 1906; LL.B., Chattanooga Law Sch., 1909, Georgetown (D.C.) Law Sch., 1914; *m.* Lucile W. Wilcox, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 14, 1918. Connected with newspapers at Knoxville, Chattanooga, Nashville and Tucson, Ariz.; sec. to U.S. Senator Newell Sanders, of Tenn., 1910-11; Washington corr. various southern newspapers. Mem. Tenn. legislature, 1907-9; mem. Tenn. N.G. 4 yrs.; capt. U.S.A., World War, 1917-19; E.E. and M.P. to Bolivia, by apptmt. of Pres. Harding since Oct. 19, 1921. Republican. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Elk, Red Man. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* American Legation, LaPaz, Bolivia.

COUDEN, Albert Reynolds, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Oct. 30, 1846–Apr. 7, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COUDEN, Henry Noble, chaplain U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1895-1920; Nov. 21, 1842–Aug. 22, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COUDERT, Amalia Küssner, miniature painter; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COUDERT, Frederic René, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* late Frederic René and Elizabeth (McCredy) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Alice Tracy Wilmerding, of New York, May, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at New York; mem. law firm Coudert Bros., since 1895. Spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-14. Trustee Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Lincoln Safe Dep. Co., Nat. Surety Co., Lawyers Mortgage Co.; pres. Chapultepec Land Improvement Co. Trustee Columbia U. 1st lt. comdg. Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., 1898. Pres. Nat. Highways Protective Soc., 1912-14. Mem. American Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, associé de l'Institut de Droit Internat., etc.; govt. delegate Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. V.p. Com. France Amérique; dir. French Alliance in U.S. Officer d'Instruction publique; Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); Officer of Crown of Belgium. *Clubs:* Century, Manhattan, University, Fencers, Seawanhaka, Piping Rock, Metropolitan, Down Town, Pilgrims. *Author:* Certainty and Justice, 1913. *Home:* 124 E. 56th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

COUGHLIN, Clarence Dennis, congressman; *b.* Kingston, Pa., July 27, 1883; *s.* James Martin and Mary (Welter) C.; Wesleyan Coll., Conn., 1901-3; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Helen Barring, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 27, 1910. Teacher of lit. and history, high schs., Fairview and Wilkes-Barre, 1906-10; admitted to Pa. bar, 1910, and since practiced in Luzerne Co.; treas. of Wilkes-Barre Can Co., W. B. Bartels & Sons Co. (Wilkes-Barre), Diamond Land Improvement Co. (Scranton, Pa.) Chmn. Rep. Party of Luzerne Co. 3 terms; mem. Rep. State Com., 1916-18; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3). Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Home:* 64 W. Union St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

COULSTON, John Bishop, hotelman; *b.* Ellisburg, Pa., May 22, 1869; *s.* John and Stella (Bishop) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nora Seibert, of Coudersport, Pa., Nov. 10, 1891. Banking business since 1890; pres. Pasadena Hotel Corpn., operating the Maryland, Huntington, Green and Pasadena hotels; pres. Wildwood Ranch Co., Edgemont Ranch Co., Calif. Foothill Fruit Co. Maj. Am. Red Cross, at head of South Intermediate and Southern zones, Lyons, France, World War. Ex-pres. Tournament of Roses Assn.; pres. Sierra Madre Lamanda Citrus Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pasadena Golf, San Gabriel Country, Midwick Country, Overland; City (Los Angeles). *Home:* Hotel Green. *Office:* Maryland Hotel, Pasadena, Calif.

COULTAS, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COULTER, Ellis Merton, prof. history; *b.* nr. Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C., July 20, 1890; *s.* John Ellis and Lucy Ann (Propst) C.; Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1905-9; Concordia Coll., Conover, N.C., 1909-10; A.B., U. of N.C., 1913; A.M., U. of Wis., 1915, Ph. D., 1917; unmarried. Supt. Glen Alpine (N.C.) State High Sch., 1913-14; asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1914-16; fellow in Am. history, same, 1916-17; prof. history and polit. sci., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1917-19; asso. prof. history, U. of Ga., 1919-23, prof. since 1923; lecturer in history summer sessions, univs. of Wis., Colo., Tex., Ky. Chmn. War Issues courses S.A.T.C., Marietta Coll., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Miss. Valley and Ohio Valley hist. assns., Ga. Hist. Soc., Phi Eta, Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* The Cincinnati Southern Railroad and the Struggle for Southern Commerce (1865-72), 1922; History of Kentucky (2 vols.), 1922—both Am. Hist. Soc. Mem. bd. editors Ga. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

COULTER, Ernest Kent, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 14, 1871; *s.* Dr. James Hervey and Emily J. (Irwin) C.; Ohio State U., 1893; LL.B., New York Law School, 1903. One of the organizers of the Children's Court of New York, 1902-12; resigned to enter law practice; member firm of Coulter & Bond. Founded Big Brother Movement, 1904; hon. life pres. Big Brother and Big Sister Fed.; active in child welfare movements; gen. mgr. New York Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; dir. Campfire Girls, Federated Boys' Clubs, Berkshire Industrial Farm. Mem. Ohio Soc., Ohio State U. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. *Author:* The Children in the Shadow, 1913. Commd. maj. Q. M.R.C., and on active duty with A.E.F., Aug. 14, 1917-June 13, 1919; lt. col. Q.M.C., May 22, 1919; apptd. hist. officer Q.M.C., A.E.F., May 17, 1918, and in charge of all hist. work for Q.M.C. of the Army when mustered out Oct. 30, 1919; commd. col. Q.M.R.C., Jan. 3, 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* 112 W. 59th St. *Office:* 2 E. 105th St., New York, N.Y.

COULTER, John Lee, coll. pres.; *b.* Mallory, Minn., Apr. 16, 1881; *s.* John and Catherine (McVeety) C.; A.B., U. of N.D., 1904, A.M., 1905, LL.D., 1922; studied law, 1904-5; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908, studied U. of Minn., Ia. State Coll.; *m.* Phoebe Everett Frost, of Richmond, Tex., Sept. 23, 1911. Instr., Ia. State Coll., 1907, U. of Wis., 1907-8, U. of Minn., 1908-9; asst. prof. rural economics, U. of Minn., 1909-10; spl. agent Minn. Board of Health, 1909-10; expert spl. agent U.S. Census Bureau, 1910-12, in charge of Division of Agriculture, 1912-14; prof. rural economics, Knapp Sch. of Country Life, Nashville, Tenn., 1914-15; dean W. Va. Coll. Agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., 1915-21; pres. N.D. Agrl. and Mech. College since 1921. Lecturer George Washington Univ., 1910-13; lecturer Summer Sch. of the South, 1910, 11. Mem. and sec. U.S. Com. and Am. Com. sent to Europe to investigate rural credit and coöperation. Formerly mem. editorial staff Quarterly Jour. of Am. Statis. Assn. and Am. Econ. Review. Mem. W.Va. State Council Defense, 1917-18; expert for Nat. Exports Council, 1917, War Industries Bd., 1918; maj., A.S.A.P., 1918; with Army Overseas Ednl. Commn., 6 months, 1918-

1919. Prog. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. of Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (v.-p. 1917), Farm Economics Assn., Nat. Econ. League. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Economic History of Red River Valley of the North, 1910; Coöperation Among Farmers, 1911. *Home:* Fargo, N. Dak.

COULTER, John Merle, botanist; *b.* at Ningpo, China, Nov. 20, 1851; *s.* Moses Stanley and Caroline E. (Crowe) C.; brother of Stanley C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hanover Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873, Ph.D., 1882; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Georgie M. Gaylord, of Delphi, Ind., Jan. 1, 1874. Botanist, U.S. Geol. Survey in Rocky Mountains, 1872-3; prof. natural sciences, Hanover Coll., 1874-9; prof. biology, Wabash Coll., 1879-91; pres. and prof. botany, Ind. U., 1891-3; pres. Lake Forest U., 1893-6; prof. and head dept. botany, U. of Chicago, since 1896. Prin. Bay View Summer Univ., 1893-6, Winona Summer Sch., 1895-8; founder and editor Botanical Gazette since 1875. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1901, pres. 1918); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1897-8), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; corr. fellow Botanical Soc. Edinburgh. President Chicago Academy of Sciences; president Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, 1918; member National Research Council, 1923—. *Author:* Manual of Rocky Mountain Botany, 1885; Manual of Texan Botany, 1891; Plant Relations, 1899; Plant Structures, 1899; Plant Studies, 1902; Morphology of Gymnosperms (with Charles J. Chamberlain, *q.v.*), 1901; Morphology of Angiosperms (with same), 1903; A Text-book of Botany, 1906; Elementary Studies in Botany, 1913; Fundamentals of Plant Breeding, 1914; Evolution of Sex in Plants, 1914; Plant Genetics, 1918. *Home:* 5234 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

COULTER, Mary Geigus (Mrs. Chester Emory Coulter); *b.* Savanna, Carroll Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* John Nicholas and Caroline C. (Wasmund) Geigus; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1880; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885 (class honors); *m.* Dr. Chester Emory Coulter, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 7, 1885 (died Sept. 12, 1915). Admitted to bar, Ill. and Mich., but never practiced; actively interested in politics, edn., women's clubs and ameliorative movements; spent 2 yrs. in the Orient studying conditions; elected to Ho. of Rep., Utah, 1902 (the only woman in Fifth Assembly); served as chmn. Judiciary Com. of House; instituted laws for betterment of social conditions, particularly in behalf of neglected and abandoned children; organizer, 1904, and pres. until 1908, Weber County (Utah) Woman's Rep. Club (500 members); twice del. to Rep. State Conv.; del. Progressive State Conv., 1912; presdl. elector Progressive Party, 1912; speaker in two nat. campaigns in Utah. Founder Aglaia Club (pres. 2 yrs.); pres. Utah Federation Women's Clubs, 1900-4; state v.-p. Women Lawyers Assn. N.Y. City. Unitarian. Residing in New York temporarily. *Home:* Mesa Lodge, Ogden, Utah. *Address:* National Arts Club, Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

COULTER, Stanley, biologist; *b.* Ningpo, China, June 2, 1853; *s.* Moses Stanley and Caroline E. (Crowe) C.; brother of John Merle C. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hanover Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1889, LL.D. in 1907; *m.* Lucy E. Post, of Logansport, Ind., June 21, 1877. Prof. biology and dir. Biol. Lab. since 1887, dean Sch. of Science since 1907, and dean of men since 1919. Acting chmn. faculty, mem. exec. com., 1921, Purdue University. Member State Board of Forestry, 1902-16. Mem. Conservation Commn. of Ind., 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Indiana Academy of Science, Western Society Naturalists, Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Genetic Assn., etc. *Author:* Forest Trees of Indiana, pamphlet, 1892; Flora of Indiana, 1899. Also 11 pamphlets upon nature study; 45 pamphlets of scientific studies and reports, and 70 other titles, book reviews, biog. sketches, etc. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

COUNCILMAN, William Thomas, pathologist; *b.* Pikesville, Md., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Dr. John T. and Christiana Drummond (Mitchell) C.; ed. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; M.D., U. of Md., 1878; student univs. of Vienna and Leipzig; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899, Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., Md. U., 1907, McGill, 1911); *m.* Isabella Coolidge, of Boston, Dec. 17, 1894. Asso., and asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; Shattuck prof., pathol. anatomy, Harvard, 1892—. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Philadelphia Acad. Medicine; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Philos. Soc. (Phila.). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Country (Brookline). Has written monographs on dysentery, cerebrospinal meningitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and other papers. *Home:* 78 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

COUNTERMINE, John Donnan, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COUNTRYMAN, Gratia Alta, librarian; *b.* at Hastings, Minn., Nov., 1866; *d.* L. N. and Alta (Chamberlain) C.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1889; unmarried. Connected with Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1889, librarian since 1904. Conglist. Mem. Minn. Acad. Sciences, Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's College, Business Woman's. *Address:* Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

COUNTRYMAN, Marcellus L, lawyer; *b.* in Nininger Twp., Dakota Co., Minn., Aug. 27, 1862; *s.* Peter Fort and Elizabeth E. (Gleason) C.; student Washington U.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Cora May Simmons, of Hastings, Minn., Apr. 10, 1890. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1886; moved to St. Paul, Minn., 1887; apptd. asst. gen. solicitor G.N.Ry.Co., 1903, gen. solicitor since 1918, v.p. and general counsel since Feb. 1922. Mem. State Bd. Law Examiners, Minn., 6 yrs. Trustee and mem. faculty St. Paul Coll. of Law. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Minnesota (gov.). Contbr. to Am. and English Ency. of Law. *Home:* 213 S. Avon St. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

COUNTS, George Sylvester, prof. edn.; *b.* nr. Baldwin City, Kan., Dec. 9, 1889; *s.* James Wilson and Mertie Florella (Gamble) C.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Lois Hazel Bailey, of Ft. Scott, Kan., Sept. 24, 1913. Head dept. of edn. and dir. summer sch., Delaware Coll., Newark, 1916-18; prof. ednl. sociology, Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1918-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Wash., 1919-20; asso. prof. same, Yale, 1920—. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., American Association of Univ. Profs., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Eta, etc. Methodist. *Author:* Arithmetic Tests and Studies in the Psychology of Arithmetic, 1917; The Selective Character of American Secondary Education, 1922. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 146 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

COUNTY, Albert John, railway official; *b.* at Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Katharine Stackpole (Smith) C.; B.S. in economics, U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Hester Caven Fraley, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 2, 1902. Clk., purchasing dept. Gt. Southern & Western Ry. Co., Ireland, 1885-90; clk. in secretary's dept. Pa.R.R., Phila., 1890-8, chief clk., 1898-1900; asst. to sec. of Pa.R.R.Co., 1900-1; asst. sec. Pa.R.R.Co. and important subsidiary cos., and Supt. Employes' Saving Fund, 1901-6; asst. to v.-p., 1906-13, and 1913-16, asst. to pres. of Pa.R.R.Co., Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R.Co., W. Jersey & Seashore R.R.Co. and Northern Central Ry. Co., and nearly all subsidiary cos. in Pa. System East of Pittsburgh; apptd. v.-p. in charge of accounting and corporate work Pa.R.R.Co. Mar. 8, 1916, and later of West Jersey & Seashore R.R.Co., and v.-p. of Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R.Co. and Northern Central Ry. Co.; also is dir. and pres. of most of branch and affiliated lines of Pa. R.R.Co.; v.-p. and dir. Richmond-Washington Co. and L.I.R.R.Co.; also dir. of N.Y. Connecting R.R.Co., Pa. Tunnel & Terminal R.R.Co., P.,C.,C. & St.L.R.R.Co., Girard Nat. Bank of Phila., Y.M.C.A., Phila. Reporter for N. America to Internat. Ry. Congress on Ry. Accounts and Statistics, 1910. Mem. Assn. Am. Ry. Accounting Officers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economics Soc., London, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mem. exec. council, P.E. Ch., Pa. *Clubs:* Union League, St. David's Golf (Phila.); Economic, Bankers' (New York). *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

COUPER, William, sculptor; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

COURSAULT, Jesse Harliaman, educator; *b.* Bellaire, O., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Theodore Graigver and Anna Elizabeth (Brookie) C.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1893, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Edith Logan Snyder, of Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 28, 1907. Teacher, Central and South high schs., Columbus, O., 1894-1903; mem. faculty, U. of Mo., since 1905, now prof. history and philosophy of edn.; chmn. faculty Sch. of Edn., same, 1917-18, and dean same, 1918-23. Member faculty Cornell U., on leave from U. of Mo., 1915-16. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Learning Process, 1907; Principles of Education, 1920. Editor since 1913 of edn. series of bulls. pub. by U. of Mo. Chmn. U. of Mo. Com. on Accredited Schs. and Colls., since 1923. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

COURSEY, Oscar William, author; *b.* Forreston, Ogle Co., Ill., Apr. 10, 1873; *s.* David Franklin and Maletha (Mullen) C.; grad. Sch. of Commerce, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1893; *m.* Julia B. Nolt, of Red Stone, S.D., Oct. 21, 1896. Began as teacher rural sch., S.D., 1891; sergt. 1st S.D. Inf., in Philippines, 1898-9; capt., later maj., S.D.N.G., 1902-5; county supt. schs., Davison Co., S.D., 1901-4; traveling salesman since 1905, also lecturer. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* History and Geography of the Philippine Islands, 1903; School Law Digest, 1905; Who's Who in South Dakota, Volumes I-IV, 1913-23; The Philippines and the Filipinos, 1914; The Woman With a Stone Heart (novel), 1914; Biography of General Beadle, 1914; Biography of Senator Kittredge, 1915; Just a Friend, 1919; Three Jewish Martyrs, 1922. Compiler: Ethical Selections, 1914; Literature of South Dakota, 1916; Winning Orations, 1917. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

COURTENAY, William Howard, civil engr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1858; *s.* Robert Graham and Annie Christian (Howard) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1879; *m.* Isabel Stevenson Clark, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1893. With engring. dept. L.&N.R.R.Co. since 1879; prin. asst. engr., 1891-1905, chief engr. since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Baronial Order of Runnemede. *Clubs:* Engineers, Architects, Conversation. *Home:* 1110 Third St. *Office:* Care L.&N.R.R.Co., Louisville, Ky.

COURTIS; see also Curtis, also Curtiss.

COURTIS, Stuart Appleton, teacher; *b.* Wyandotte, Mich., May 15, 1874; *s.* William Munroe and Lizzie Easton (Folger) C.; ed. Detroit Central High Sch. and Detroit Bus. Univ., to 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 2 yrs.; spl. studies, summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia U.; B.S., Teachers College, 1919, M.A., 1921; *m.* Margaret Alice Weber, of Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1901. Head of department of science and mathematics, Liggett School, Detroit, 1898-14; director educational research, Detroit public schools, 1914; director of instruction and dean, Detroit Teachers Coll., 1920—; prof. Sch. of Edn., Univ. of Mich., 1921—. Originator of Courtis "standard tests," a system of measuring efficiency of sch. work; mem. staff of experts, Hanus Com. on Sch. Inquiry, New York, 1911, the Gary survey, 1916; in charge of testing work, Boston pub. schs., 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. L, 1913-17, pres. 1918-19); mem. Nat. Assn. of Dirs. of Ednl. Research (pres. 1917-18). Central Assn. Mathematics and Science Teachers, College Teachers of Edn. Episcopalian. Author various bulls. and mag. articles; lecturer. *Address:* 9110 Dwight Av., Detroit, Mich.

COURTIS, William Munroe, mining engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COURTLEIGH, William Louis, actor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COURTNEY, Joseph William, neurologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893. In practice at Boston, 1893—; asst. phys., diseases of the nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-1909; phys. in chief, dept. diseases of mind and nervous system, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1909-19. Former lecturer on neurology, Harvard Grad. Sch. Medicine. *Author:* The Conquest of Nerves, 1911. *Address:* 94 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

COURTNEY, Walter, surgeon; *b.* at Moore, Lambton Co., Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* Angus and Janet (McCash) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Strathroy Collegiate Inst., Can.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1883 (hon. M.A., 1908); *m.* Hildegarde von Jasmund, of St. Clair, Mich., Feb. 10, 1885 (died Nov. 1, 1922). Chief surg. eastern div. N.P. Ry., 1888-1913. Life mem. Minn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Internat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, A.M.A., Upper Miss. Med. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), Minn. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1899-1900), Minn. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. N.D. State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Address:* Brainerd, Minn.

COUSE, E(anger) Irving, artist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* M. S. and Mary J. (Price) C.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and Bouguereau, Fleury and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* at Paris, Virginia Walker, of Washington, Sept. 5, 1889. *Awards:* Shaw prize for black and white at Salmagundi Club, 1899, Proctor prize, 1900; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900, 1st Hallgarten prize, 1902; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Isidor gold medal, 1911, Carnegie prize, 1912, and Altman prize, 1916, N.A.D.; Isidor prize, Salmagundi Club, 1917; W. Lippincott prize of $300 P.A.F.A., 1921. His best known pictures are: "The Forest Camp," "An Indian Camp," "The War Pony" (Indian subjects) and "Adoration of the Shepherds" (in Grace M.E. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa.); represented in permanent collections of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Smith Coll. Mus., at St. Paul, Minn., Dallas, Tex., and Detroit Mus. of Art, Nat. Gallery, Washington, Montclair Art Mus., Omaha Gallery, Met. Mus., New York, Santa Barbara (Cal.) Mus., Fort Worth, (Tex.) Mus., Toledo Mus., Milwaukee Art Inst., Nashville Art Assn., Ranger Fund Purchase, N.A.D., 1921, Lotos Club, Nat. Arts Club. A.N. A., 1902, N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Artists' Fund Soc., Allied Artists America, New York Soc. Painters, Taos Soc. Artists (pres.). *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi, National Arts (life). Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y., and Taos, N.M.

COUSENS, John Albert, college pres.; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* John Emmons and Sarah Catherine (Wiggin) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; LL.D., St. Lawrence U. and Lombard Coll., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Frances Edwards, of Brooks, Me., July 2, 1906. Pres. Tufts Coll. since Sept. 1, 1919, also trustee. V.p. Metropolitan Coal Co., Brookline Savings Bank (chmn. investment com.); dir. Staples Coal Co., Brookline Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Brookline Civic Soc., Brookline Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Chi, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Exchange, Commonwealth, University. *Home:* 207 Suffolk Rd., Newton, Mass. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

COUSINS, Frank; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

COUSINS, Robert Bartow, educator; *b.* Fayetteville, Ga., July 21, 1861; *s.* Isaac William and Mary Elizabeth (Bennett) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1882; studied U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Dora M. Kelly, of Longview, Texas, Sept. 5, 1885. Teacher in rural schs. of Ga., and high sch., Longview, Tex., until 1883; supt. pub. schs., Mineola, 1885-7, Mexia, 1887-03; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1905-10; pres. West Tex. State Normal Coll., 1910-18; supt. schs., Houston, Tex., 1921-24; pres. South Tex. State Teachers Coll., Kingsville, Tex., 1924—. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-8. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (with Joseph Abner Hill) American History for Schools, 1913. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

COUSINS, Robert Gordon, ex-congressman; *b.* Cedar County, Ia., 1859; *s.* James and Mary (Dallas) C.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1881, also C.E. (LL.D., 1904); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Tipton, Ia.; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7; presdl. elector, 1888; pros. atty., Cedar Co., 1888-90; mem. 53d to 60th Congresses (1893-1909), 5th Ia. Dist. retiring while chmn. of Foreign Affairs Com. Lectures: Lincoln and the Great Commander; Thomas B. Reed; Alexander Hamilton; The Making and Unmaking of the Constitution; The Grim Glory and the Cost of Flags; Public Life and Some Public Men I Have Known; Some Ups and Downs of Nations and Their Bonds; The Immortality of Virtue. *Home:* Tipton, Ia.

COUZENS, James; *b.* Chatham, Ont., Aug. 26, 1872; *s.* James J. and Emma (Clift) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret A. Manning, of Detroit, Aug. 31, 1898. Began mfr. of automobiles, 1903; now pres. Bank of Detroit; dir. Detroit Trust Co.; formerly v.p., gen. mgr. Ford Motor Co. of Detroit, v.p. Ford Motors Co. of Can., Ltd., and dir. Ford Motor Co. of Eng., Ltd., also was commr. Met. Police Dept. and Street Ry. commr.; mayor of Detroit, terms 1919-22; mem. U.S. Senate, by apptmt. of Gov. Groesbeck to fill unexpired term of Truman H. Newberry, resigned, Nov. 29, 1922-Mar. 4, 1925. Pres. Detroit Bd. of Commerce; dir. U.S. Chamber of Commerce; chmn. for Wayne Co. of U.S. Fuel Administration. Hon. pres. Detroit Patriotic Fund; pres. Children's Hosp. for Mich.; trustee Harper Hosp. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Automobile, The Players', Detroit Golf, Detroit Boat, Detroit Curling, Pine Lake Country, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Oakland Hills Country, Kiwanis, Lochmoor, Detroit Riding and Hunt, Bloomfield Open Hunt. *Home:* 610 Longfellow Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

COVELL, Louis Chapin, brig. gen. N.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COVENEY, Charles Carden, architect; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Charles John and Augusta Emma (Kehaile) C.; ed. pub. schs.; technical education received in the office of Charles Brigham, architect, Boston, supplemented by travel and study in Europe, 1898, 02, 4, 6, and 11; has specialized in ecclesiastical art; *m.* Caroline J. Hobbs, October 14, 1921. Draftsman and chief draftsman in office of Charles Brigham, Boston, 1891-6; mem. Brigham, Coveney & Bisbee, 1906-18; practicing alone, Jan. 1, 1920—. Firm was architect of Memorial ch. group and high sch. bdlg., Fairhaven, Mass.; Christian Science Ch., Boston; Messiah Home, New York; A. C. Burrage residence, Boston, etc. Specializes in ch. architecture; architect many ch. bldgs. in Diocese of Mass. and elsewhere. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects, Am. Soc. Ch. Lit., Ch. of the Advent Ecclesiol. Society, Am. Ecclesiol. Soc.; trustee Boston Episcopal Charitable Soc.; pres. St. Martin's Fellowship. Mem. Commn. on Ch. Architecture of Province of New England. Republican. Episcopalian; active in ch. work; S.S. supt. 6 yrs., chorister 12 yrs.; has conducted ch. services in various parts of Mass. under spl. license by bishop; mem. corpn. Parish of the Advent, and mem. Ecclesiol. Soc. same; past pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass. Mason (K.T.). Lectures on art and travel. *Home:* 1427 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 184 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

COVERT, William Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* Albert Newton and Susan Elizabeth (Magill) C.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1888; (D.D., Hanover, 1905; LL.D., Blackburn, 1917); *m.* Alice Brown Hudson, of Clinton, N.Y., May 14, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1888; pastor, St. Paul Park, 1888-92, Merriam Park Ch., St. Paul, 1892, 41st St. Ch., Chicago, 1905-12, First Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1913-24; gen. sec. Bd. of Christian Edn. of Presbyn. Ch., 1924—. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbyn. Training Sch., Chicago; trustee Ill. Coll.; pres. Starrett Sch. for Girls, Chicago. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* The Plumb Line; Glory of the Pines; Wildwoods and Waterways; New Furrows in Old Fields. *Home:* 4108 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon, botanist; *b.* at Preston, Chenango Co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Joseph Addison and Lydia (More) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1887; D.Sc., George Washington University, 1921); *m.* Elizabeth Harwood Boynton, of Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1890. Instructor botany, Cornell, 1887-8; asst. botanist, 1888-93, botanist since 1893, U.S. Dept. Agr.; curator U.S. Nat. Herbarium since 1893. Procured foundation of the Desert Bot. Lab. by Carnegie Instn. Fellow (v.-p. botany, 1902) A.A.A.S.; mem. bd. trustees and chairman of research committee, Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres., 1899-1900), Bot. Soc. America (pres., 1903-4), Washington Acad. Sciences (pres., 1912), Cosmos Club (pres., 1915). *Author:* Botany of the Death Valley Expdn.; and many bot. papers; also reports of investigations on the economic condition of the public grazing lands, on blueberry culture, and on the agrl. utilization of acid soils; bot. collaborator Century Dictionary revision. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. Best general athlete, N.Y. State Intercollegiate, 1887. Dir. Washington Loan and Trust Co. *Home:* 1836 California St., Washington, D.C.

COVINGTON, Harry Franklin, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* George W. and Sallie (Dennis) Bishop C.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Priscilla Upshur, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1905. Asst. in oratory, 1893-8, asst. prof. oratory, 1898-1904, asst. prof. English, 1904-11, prof. pub. speaking and debate since 1911, Princeton. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf., Md. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Fundamentals of Debate, 1918. Asso. editor Quarterly Jour. of Speech Edn. *Home:* Princeton, New Jersey.

COVINGTON, J(ames) Harry, judge, lawyer; *b.* Talbot County, Maryland, May 3, 1870; *s.* James H. and Emma V. C.; ed. pub. schs. and Md. Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Ethel K. Rose, of Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Easton, Md. Dem. nominee for Md. Senate, 1901; state's atty., Talbot Co., 1903-9; mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 1st Md. Dist.; apptd. chief justice Supreme Court of D.C. by President Wilson, and resigned from 63d Congress, Sept. 30, 1914; resigned, June 1, 1918, to resume practice of law. Member United States Railroad Wage Commission, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Easton, Md.; (winter) 2400 16th St., Washington. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COWAN, Edward Payson, denominational sec.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COWAN, George H., packer; *b.* Hudson Falls, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1871; *s.* George H. and Sophia E. (Yarter) C.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. With Morris & Co., packers, 1890-1910; spl. bank examiner, 1910-12; pres. Commonwealth Audit Co., 1912-17; v.p. Wilson & Co., Inc., since 1917; v.-p. Central Products Corpn., Wilson & Co.; dir. Archer & Co., London, Eng. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 6718 Paxton Av. *Address:* Wilson & Co., U.S. Yards, Chicago, Ill.

COWAN, John Franklin, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COWARD, Edward Fales, playwright; *b.* New York, Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Edward and Ellen S. (Fales) C.; ed. Lyons Collegiate Inst., New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Mabel Ridgway, of Phila., Dec. 4, 1890. Best known as amateur actor; for 50 years played continuously a total of 196 rôles; dramatic editor and critic New York Evening Sun, 2 yrs., New York World, 6½ yrs.; special writer for The Theatre. *Author:* "Hearts Are Trumps," 3-act comedy, prod. by Strollers; adapter of "The Belle's Stratagem" (version formerly acted by Julia Marlowe); King Stephen; part author musical comedy, "The Lady From Chicago," prod. by Strollers; also (with J. Cheever Goodwin and Jas. T. Waldron) "Around New York in 80 Minutes," a musical comedy, prod. Koster & Bial's, New York, 1900; also several other acted plays and sketches. Broker. *Home:* 64 E. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

COWDEN, John Branon, author, evangelist; *b.* nr. Petersburg, Tenn., June 15, 1876; *s.* John (M.D.) and Mary Hannah (Leonard) C.; L.I. and A.B., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1901; post-grad. work in the Bible, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1904-5; *m.* Lilian Smallman, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1910. Teacher prep. sch. until 1904; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1904; pastor Detroit, Mich., 1904-7, McMinnville, Tenn., 1908-13, Tullahoma, 1914-18; Christian unity evangelist, 1918-23; editor Tennessee Christian (monthly), since 1923. Trustee Milligan Coll., Johnson City, Tenn. Democrat. *Author:* Christian Worship, 1920; Paul's Plan for Christian Unity, 1920; St. Paul on Christian Unity, 1923. *Home:* West Nashville, Tenn.

COWDERY, Edward Gilmore; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* William S. and Eliza J. (Wilson) C.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Jennie Van Fleet Burr, of White Pigeon, Mich., May 19, 1887. Began as civil engr., Toledo, O., until 1875; then with the Toledo Gas Light & Coke Co., until 1877; engr. with Milwaukee (Wis.) Gas Co., 1877-82; with Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1882-4; supt. Milwaukee Gas Light Co., 1884-93, and v.-p. and gen. mgr. same, 1893-03; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Laclede Gas Light Co., St. Louis, 1903-7; v.-p. Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1907-15, pres., 1915-19; chmn. bd. Counselman & Co., investment bankers, Chicago, June 1919—. Mem. Am. Gas Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), University, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Press, South Shore Country. *Home:* 232 E. Pearson St. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

COWELL, Alfred Lucius, newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).

COWELL, Hervey Sumner, educator; *b.* at W. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 10, 1855; *s.* Rev. David Barker and Christiana (Coffin) C.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1875, A.M., 1878 (honorary Pd.D., 1916); *m.* Abbie Flora Cobb, of Lebanon, N.H., June 12, 1879. Principal of Clinton Grove Sem., Weare, N.H., 1875-6, Francestown (N.H.) Academy, 1876-83, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1883-7, Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., since 1887. Lectures on ednl. subjects before teachers' insts. and on lit. topics before clubs and socs. *Address:* Ashburnham, Mass.

COWEN; see also Cowan.

COWEN, William B., banker; *b.* St. Louis, May 28, 1861; *s.* Alexander H. and Maria (May) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., St. Louis; unmarried. Began as clk. in Nat. Bank of Commerce, Oct. 1, 1878; was made asst. cashier, 1898, and has served as v.-p. since Feb. 1908. Mem. St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, Civic League. Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet, Bankers', Bellerive, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 5964 W. Cabanne Pl. *Office:* Broadway and Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

COWIE, David Murray, physician; *b.* Moncton, N.B., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* James S. and Isabel Henderson (Harris) C.; student Battle Creek

(Mich.) Coll., 1889-92; M.D., U. of Mich., 1896; studied internal medicine, U. of Heidelberg, summer 1908; *m.* Anna Marion Cook, M.D., Evansville, Ind., June 13, 1908. Gen. practice at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-1900; specialized in internal medicine since 1900, and in pediatrics and contagious diseases since 1907; 1st asst. internal medicine, 1896-1906, instr. pediatrics, 1906-1907, clin. prof., 1907-9, clin. prof. pediatrics and internal medicine, 1909-18, and prof. of same 1918-20, prof. pediatrics and infectious diseases, 1920—, U. of Mich.; in charge contagious hospital same university; head The Cowie Private Hosp., established 1912. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pediatric Soc. (chmn. council, 1919-20; pres., 1923-24), Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation (v.p. 1920-21), Mich. State Med. Assn., Sigma Xi (Mich. 1903), Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, University Research. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Diseases of Children. Author of many articles on research and clinical work in bacteriology, internal medicine, physiology of digestion, metabolism, non specific protein, infectious diseases, etc., also chapters in med. systems, etc. *Home:* 1617 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

COWIE, Thomas Jefferson, paymaster-gen. U.S.N.; *b.* Montezuma, Ia., Feb. 15, 1857; *s.* George and Margaret (Duffus) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Washington; *m.* Susie A. Gedney, of Washington, Feb. 15, 1881. Apptd. asst. p.m. U.S.N., June 16, 1880; promoted through various grades to p.m.-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, July 1, 1910; was also chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. Originator and promoter of navy pay bill whereby the pay of all officers and enlisted men of the army, navy and marine corps was increased; intelligence officer on bd. U.S.S. Monocacy during Japanese-Chinese War, Navy liberty loan officer during World War; presented by Sec. of Treas. with first Liberty Loan medal made of German cannon, and highly praised by the Sec. of the Navy for service rendered. Sr. vice comdr. in chief Mil. Order World War, 1922—. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

COWING, Hugh Alvin, physician, surgeon; *b.* nr. Muncie, Ind., July 28, 1860; *s.* Granville and Lucy (Moran) C.; grad. high sch., Muncie, 1882; taught sch. 8 yrs.; studied medicine under Dr. G. W. H. Kemper, of Muncie; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1890; *m.* Alice E. Frey, of Cincinnati, June 23, 1892. Practiced at Muncie since 1890; sec. Delaware Co. (Ind.) Bd. of Health 23 yrs.; v.-p. State Bd. of Health, Ind., 1917-18, pres. 1919-20, v.p. 1921-22, pres. 1923—. Pres. Delaware Co. Children's Home Assn. 25 yrs., Delaware Co. Bd. of Guardians 15 yrs.; dir. Muncie Y.M.C.A. Mem. bd. dirs. Peoples Home and Savings Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ind. State Med. Assn., Delaware Co. Med. Soc. (sec., 1896, pres., 1906); mem. Ind. State Com. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Republican. Author of numerous professional papers read before nat., state and county med. assns. and articles in med. jours. *Home:* 206 S. High St., Muncie, Ind.

COWL, Jane (maiden name Cowles), actress; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1890; *d.* Charles A. and Grace C.; ed. Erasmus Hall (Brooklyn), 1902-4, Columbia U., 1904-6; *m.* A. E. Klauber, of N.Y. City, 1908. Appeared in small rôles with David Belasco Co., Republic Theatre, New York; début as Fanny Perry in "Is Matrimony a Failure?" 1909; with stock co., Hudson Theatre, 2 seasons; next appeared in "The Upstart" and "The Gamblers," Maxine Elliott's Theatre, 1911; starred successively in "Within the Law," "Common Clay," "Lilac Time," "Information Please," up to 1919; "Smilin' Through," 1920-22; appeared with great acceptance as Juliet in "Romeo and Juliet," Henry Miller's Theatre, New York, Jan. 24, 1923, record of longest consecutive run of a Shakespearean play in theatrical history; starred in "Pelleas and Melisande" and "Antony and Cleopatra," 1923—. *Co-Author:* (plays, with Jane Murfin) Daybreak; Information Please; Lilac Time. Appeared in two last named in New York and throughout U.S. *Home:* 139 E. 66th St. *Address:* 110 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

COWLES, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Alfred and Sarah Frances (Hutchinson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1886, post-grad., 1886-7, Yale Law Sch., 1887-8; Northwestern Coll., Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1888-9; *m.* Elizabeth Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn., Nov. 28, 1890. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1890, and has since practiced law, except 1898 to Jan. 1901, during which time was engaged in the management of The Chicago Tribune; dir. Tribune Co., Am. Radiator Co., Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank; chmn. Rialto Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* 1130 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 332 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

COWLES, Alfred Hutchinson, engineer; *b.* Cleveland, Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Edwin C. (founder and editor Cleveland Leader) and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) C.; Ohio State U., 1875-7; Cornell, 1877-82; *m.* Helen J. Wills, of Akron, O., Nov., 1906. With bro., Eugene H., organized, 1885, The Electric Smelting & Aluminum Co., of which has been pres. since 1895; also pres. Pecos Copper Co., 1902-21. V.p. Cleveland Leader Printing Co., 1898-1904. Awarded Elliott Cresson and John Scott Legacy medals, Franklin Inst., 1886; medal, Paris Exposition, 1889. With brother, Eugene H. Cowles, was a pioneer in electric smelting, beginning in 1884; first to directly reduce silica lime and alumina in the electric furnace with production of carborundum, calcium carbide and aluminum. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (v.p., 1908-9), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining and Metall. Soc., Franklin Inst., Zeta Psi. *Home:* Sewaren, New Jersey.

COWLES, Charles H., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COWLES, Dudley Redwood; *b.* James City Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* John and Harriet (Spencer) C.; grad. William and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, Va., 1895 (Brafferton medal for highest scholarship, also Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Virginia Alan Spindle, of Roanoke, Va., Oct. 29, 1902. Supt. schs., Hampton, Va., 1895-9; Southern rep. Silver, Burdett & Co., ednl. pubs., 1900-5; agency mgr. New York office same co., 1905-7; adv., mgr. D. C. Heath & Co. (Boston office), 1907-9, Southern mgr. same co. since 1909; pres. Jefferson Loan Society; dir. D. C. Heath & Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Drama League America (dir.), William and Mary Alumni Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha, etc.; pres. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1898-1900. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Burns, Kiwanis, Atlantic Writers (pres.). *Home:* 9 W. 11th St. *Office:* 63 N. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga.

COWLES, Edward Spencer, neurologist, psychiatrist; *b.* Williamsburg, Va., Sept. 22, 1879; s. John Bertram and Harriet (Spencer) C.; student William and Mary Coll., 1899-1902; M.D., Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 1907; post-grad. work Harvard Med. Sch.; unmarried. Dir. Psychopathic Sanitarium, Portsmouth, N.H., 1911-17; dir. psychopathology, New York Poly. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1917, until the hosp. was taken over by the U.S. Govt. in World War; spl. examiner War Dept. Local Bd., N.Y. City, 1917-18; dir. Park Av. Hosp., N.Y. City, since 1919. Organizer and founder, 1923, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Scientific Healing, and med. dir. same; med. mem. Joint Commn. to Investigate Healing for the P.E. Ch. of America; dir. of "Body and Soul" med. Clinic, at Saint Mark's. Mem. A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Manhattan, Church. Author of monographs: Psychopathology; The Psychology of Industrial Education; The Ministry of Healing. *Address:* 591 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COWLES, Emma Milton, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COWLES, Eugene, operatic singer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

COWLES, Gardner, newspaper pub.; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* William Fletcher and Maria Elizabeth (LaMonte) C.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Florence M. Call, of Algona, Ia., Dec. 3, 1884. In newspaper business since 1903; pres., treas. and pub. The Register and Tribune Co., Des Moines, Ia., pubs. Des Moines Register, Sunday Register, and Evening Tribune; dir. Ia. Nat. Bank, Des Moines Savings Bank; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1899-1903. Independent Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie, Hyperion, Wakonda Country. *Home:* 100 W. 37th St. *Address:* Register and Tribune, Des Moines, Ia.

COWLES, Genevieve Almeda, illustrator, artist; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1871; *d.* James Lewis (*q.v.*) and Martha L. (Gwaltney) C.; ed. chiefly by pvt. tutors and schs.; studied drawing in Europe, 1880-3, Yale Art Sch., 1886-8, Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1892-3; unmarried. First illustrative work for McClure's Magazine, 1894; has since done some work for mags. Has executed stained glass windows in 4 churches since 1900; also specializes in mural decorations (frescoes); began studies, 1911, in Palestine, for fresco, "Charge to St. Peter," for chapel in Conn. State Prison. *Home:* 200 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.*

COWLES, Henry Chandler, botanist; *b.* at Kensington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1869; *s.* Henry Martyn and Eliza (Whittlesey) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1893; fellow in geology and botany, 1895-7, lab. asst., 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898, University of Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth Waller, of Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1900. Prof. natural sciences, Gates Coll., Neb., 1894-5; spl. field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summer, 1895; instr. botany, 1902-7, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof. 1911-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1910; mem. Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1918), Bot. Soc. America (v.p. 1921, pres. 1922), Internat. Bot. Assn., Botanists of Central States, Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1910), A.A.A.S. (v.p. for botany, 1913), Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* Vegetation of Sand Dunes of Lake Michigan, 1899; Plant Societies of Chicago, 1901; Text-book of Plant Ecology, 1911; Plant Societies of Chicago and Vicinity, 1913. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

COWLES, James Lewis, writer; Sept. 14, 1843–Oct. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COWLES, John Henry, Masonic official; *b.* Edmonson Co., Ky., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph Pleasant and Martha Ann (Mitchell) C.; ed. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., and business coll.; unmarried. In wholesale mercantile and other lines of business many yrs., Louisville, Ky.; was head of John H. Cowles & Co., brass founders, also mem. Standard Printing Co., The Pyne Co., Martin & Cowles (ins.), Globe Bldg. & Loan Co. Grand Comdr. Supreme Council, 33°, Southern Jurisdiction A.A.S.R. of Freemasonry, since Oct. 1921. Mem. bd. dirs. Collegio Internazionale, Monte Mario, Rome, Italy. Capt. 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Columbia Country, Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* 1733 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COWLES, Mrs. Josiah Evans (Ione Virginia Hill), club woman; *b.* Carthage, Ind., Mar. 13, 1858; *d.* Thomas Clarkson and Adaline (Butler) Hill; student Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1875 (A.M., 1916); *m.* in Chicago, Josiah Evans Cowles, M.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., 1890. Pres. Cal. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1905-6; dir., 1904-6, treas., 1906-8, 1st v.-p., 1908-12, pres., 1916-20, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Mem. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1101 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.

COWLES, William Hutchinson, newspaper publisher; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Sarah Frances (Hutchinson) Cowles; B.A., Yale, 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Harriet Bowen Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., Feb. 12, 1896. Began newspaper work as reporter at Chicago, 1889; owner and pub. Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1893—. Independent Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (New York, Chicago, Spokane), Spokane Country, Spokane City, Cœur d'Alene Boat, Santa Barbara Country. Dir. Associated Press. *Home:* 2602 W. 2d Av. *Office:* Morning Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Washington.

COWLES, William Lyman, educator; *b.* at Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1856; *s.* Samuel Dunton and Emily S. (Towne) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1878; post-grad. study, U. of Berlin, 1883-4; *m.* Martha Snell Hall, of Jamestown, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1905. Prof. Latin, Amherst, since Sept., 1880. Lecturer on Latin lit., Smith Coll., 1886-94. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. at Rome; trustee Monson Acad. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* 20 Northampton Rd., Amherst, Mass.

COWLES, William Sheffield, rear-admiral; Aug. 1, 1846–May 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COWLING, Donald John, college pres.; *b.* Trevalga, Cornwall, Eng., Aug. 21, 1880; *s.* Rev. John P. and Mary K. (Stephens) C.; brought to America, 1882; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1903, A.M., 1904, B.D., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; (D.D., Baker U., 1909; LL.D., Knox, 1919, Willams, 1920, Oberlin, 1921, Beloit College, 1922, Drury College, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth L. Stehman, of Mountville, Pa., June 27, 1907. Asst. prof. philosophy and English Bible, 1906-7, prof. philosophy, 1907-9, Baker U.; pres. Carleton Coll., since July 1, 1909. Author various mag. articles and pub. addresses. Pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1918-19, Am. Council on Edn., 1918-19; chmn. finance com. same; chmn. com. in charge British Ednl. Mission, 1918; mem. nat. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; mem. div. ednl. relations Nat. Research Council. Chmn. Congl. Tercentenary Commission, 1916-17; mem. exec. com. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn.; chmn. Congl. Nat. Council's Commn. on Missions, 1919-21; trustee

Corpn. for Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; trustee Congl. Foundation for Edn.; trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., Am. University Union; mem. exec. com. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. state exec. com. Minn. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Lesson Com. Internat. S.S. Assn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (Yale), Book and Bond (Yale). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic; St. Paul Athletic; City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

COWLING, Herford Tynes, scenic photographer; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1890; *s.* John Phillips and Caroline Weaver (Tynes) C.; student George Washington U., 1912-13; unmarried. Photographer and chief photographer U.S. Reclamation Service, 1910-17; traveled extensively in U.S., Can. and Mexico, 1913-16; headed cinematographic expdn., 1917, to Formosa, Philippines, Indo-China, Siam, Dutch East Indies, Australia, Tasmania, China, Japan, New Zealand and South Sea Islands, producing semi-ednl. and travel pictures; now chief cinematographer and tech. dir. for Paramount—Burton Holmes Travel Films; made pictures of Europe in the remaking, 1919, including France, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Czecho-Slovakia, Italy, also Algeria, Tunisie, Tangier, Morocco, Sicily, Spain, Egypt, Palestine, Constantinople; expdn. to Cuba and Mexico, 1921; expdn. to British East Africa, 1922, India, Kashmir, Tibet, 1923. Mem. Federal Photographic Soc. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Soc. Cinematographers, S.A.R. Awarded gold medal for photography, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Suffolk, Va. *Address:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

COWPER, Frederick Augustus Grant, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., Mar. 3, 1883; *s.* Frederick Charles and Emma Agnes (Kidd) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906, M.A., 1911; student U. of Strassburg, 1906-7, U. of Geneva, 1907-8, McGill U., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Mary Octavine Thompson, of Springfield, Mo., Apr. 17, 1909. Master French and German, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1908; asst. and asso. prof. Romance langs., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1908-11; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Kan., 1911-17, U. of Wis., 1917-18, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1918-20; prof. Romance langs., same coll., since 1920; prof. French, Asheville Summer Sch., 1922, 23. Dir. of French, Army Y.M. C.A., Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, N.C. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Foreign Policy Assn., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon. Del. from Kan. to Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Episcopalian. *Author:* Substitute English Exercises to Part 1 of Fraser & Squair's French Grammar, 1912; The Sources, Date and Style of Ille et Galeron (by Gautier d'Arras), 1922; Italian Folk Tales and Folk Songs, 1923. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

COWPER, Harry Mattingly ("Holmes Cowper"), tenor soloist; *b.* Dundas, Ontario, Can., Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Roland Frederick and Sara Ann (Bishop) C.; Hamilton Coll. Inst., Ont., Can.; Quaker Coll., Pickering, Ont., to 1888; pupil Frederick Walker, London, Eng., 1895-7; George Ferguson, Berlin; Vergenet, Paris; Gottschalk, Chicago; *m.* Kate Holmes, of Simcoe, Ont., Aug. 12, 1895. Tenor soloist with leading choral and oratorio socs., including 9 appearances with Apollo Club (Chicago), Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Pittsburgh Orchestra, Cincinnati Orchestra, Boston Festival, etc.; ch. positions, London and Chicago; teacher singing and interpretation Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1897-1900, Sherwood Sch. of Music, 1900-2; pvt. teacher, 1902-9; dean Inst. Fine Arts and prof. singing, Drake U., 1909—. Song leader, Camp Dodge, Ia., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1074 31st St., Des Moines, Ia.

"COWPER, Holmes"; see Cowper, Harry Mattingly.

COWPERTHWAITE, Allen Corson, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

COX; see also Coxe.

COX, Albert Scott, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

COX, Archibald, lawyer; *b.* at Smyrna, Del., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Rowland and Fanny Cummins (Hill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Frances Bruen Perkins, of Boston, Mass., June 7, 1911. Practiced in New York since 1899; practice largely devoted to matters of unfair competition, trade-marks, copyrights and patents. Chmn. Com. on Protection of Industrial Property, Merchants' Assn., New York. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Plainfield, N.J. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COX, Argus, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COX, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* at Wellingboro, England, Dec. 19, 1866; *s.* John and Deborah (Watts) C.; came to America, 1881; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896-7; U. of Chicago, 1898-01; *m.* Jennie Dunlap, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 26, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Carlisle, Ark., 1895-6, Brinkley, 1895-6, Argenta, 1894-5, 1st Ch., Little Rock, 1897-13, Central Ch., Memphis, Jan. 1913—. Pres. Bapt. Advance Pub. Co., Little Rock, for many yrs.; ex-pres. Bd. Bapt. Schs. and Colls., Ark.; ex-pres. bd. trustees Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, Ark.; sec. bd. trustees Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis; mem. State Bapt. Mission Board; trustee Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.; pres. bd. dirs. Bethany Training Home, Memphis. Founder of Memphis Noon Prayer Meeting, Jan. 1914; city organizer Memphis Ann. Bible Conf., 1920. Author of a book of verse, a booklet, An Army Y.M.C.A. Parson; also pamphlets and published sermons. *Address:* 1272 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

COX, Channing Harris, governor; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Feb. 28, 1879; *s.* Charles Edson and Evelyn (Randall) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1923; LL.D., Tufts, 1923; *m.* Mary Emery Young, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 18, 1915. Began practice of law at Boston, 1904; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910-15 (speaker, 1915-18); lt. gov. of Mass., 1919-20, gov., 1921-22 and 1923-24. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

COX, Charles Elbridge, judge; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Aaron and Mary Ann (Skaggs) C.; common sch. edn.; studied law under Justice William E. Niblack, of Supreme Ct. of Ind.; *m.* Emma M. Cooley, of Indianapolis, June 10, 1884. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; associated with preceptor in practice at Indianapolis, 1889, until latter's death, 1893; librarian Ind. Supreme Ct., 1883-9; chief deputy pros. atty., Marion Co., Ind., 1891-4; city judge, Indianapolis, 2 terms, 1895-9, declined 3d term; unanimously nominated judge of Criminal Ct., 1902, but entire ticket defeated; justice Supreme Ct. of Ind., term 1911-17. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Boulderbrook Farm, R.D. J, Indianapolis, Ind.

COX, Clarence Brown, educator; see Addenda for biography.

COX, Daniel Hargate, naval architect; *b.* New York, Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* Townsend and Anne H. (Townsend) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894, Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1898; *m.* Frances L. Buckler, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1903. Resigned from Navy as naval constr., 1902; sec.-treas. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., since 1910; mem. firm Cox & Stevens. Mgr. ship constrn., U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July 1917-June 1918. *Clubs:* Down Town, Engineers', Army and Navy, Rockaway Hunt, New York Yacht, Whitehall. *Home:* Lawrence, L.I. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COX, Eleanor Rogers, author; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland; *d.* Patrick and Anne (McCaffrey) C.; came with family to U.S. in childhood; ed. St. Gabriel's High Sch., New York, and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Contbr. poems, notably those dealing with Celtic myth and legend, to Century Magazine, Smart Set, Harper's Weekly, New York Sunday Times Magazine, etc.; also contbr. short stories, poems and essays to various mags. One of poets chosen by com. of Poetry Soc. America to represent Am. poetry from 1900-1919. Lecturer. Member Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, Catholic Writers' Guild (gov.); v.-p. Irish Lit. Soc., New York. Catholic. *Author:* A Hosting of Heroes, 1911; Latter Day Poetry of Ireland, 1913; Singing Fires of Erin, 1916; Finovar of the Fair Eyelids, 1918; Austin Dobson, Poet and Friend, 1921; Andrew Lang, 1922; Lord Byron, 1923. Editor Inisfail (ednl. lit. mag.), 1922-23. *Address:* 262 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

COX, Frederick Irving, Interstate Commerce commr.; *b.* Rockaway, N.J., May 25, 1870; *s.* John Backster and Caroline (Cooper) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna A. Simpson, of Dover, N.J., Nov. 24, 1897. Began with dry goods firm of James H. Simpson, Dover, N.J., becoming mgr. and buyer; for many yrs. identified with Belding Bros. & Co., silk mfrs., N.Y. City; organized Silk Expn., Grand Central Palace, 1920. Mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., by apptmt. of President Harding, Sept. 1, 1921—. Ex-pres. Silk Travelers' Assn. America; mem. Commercial Travelers' Assn. America (nat. council). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1714 19th St. N.W. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

COX, George Clarke, writer, economic analyst; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, May 17, 1865; *s.* Edward Wesley and Mary Hollingsworth (Clarke) C.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; studied U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1899-1902; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Alice Maude Chapman, of Ridgewood, N.J., Aug. 23, 1893. Clergyman of P.E. Ch., 1888-1908; resigned ministry, 1908, because of change in theological views. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1908-11; asst. prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, 1911-15; practice as expert ins. adviser, N.Y. City, 1915-20; economic analyst since 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Trustee Montclair Art Assn., 1920—. *Clubs:* Harvard, Railroad (New York); Montclair Athletic. Contbr. to Jour. of Philosophy, also to newspapers and mags. on ethical, polit. and economic topics. *Author:* The Public Conscience, 1922. *Home:* 128 N. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 1 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COX, G(eorge) Howland, banker; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* James Valentine and Mercy Nye (Howland) C.; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad. (non-grad.); *m.* Ella, *d.* Zenas and Mary (Tobey) Whittemore, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1877. Clk. in Mt. Washington Glass Works, New Bedford, 1872-4; in employ of Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1875-1902; dir. and chmn. bd. Cambridge (Mass.) Trust Co., 1902-9, since pres.; pres. Bd. of Park Commrs., Cambridge, 1893; sec. and treas. Met. Improvement League; mem. State Armory Commn., 1901; dir. and treas. Cambridge Home for Aged People; trustee, Dowse Inst., Cambridge Hosp.; ex-pres. Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Mason. *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge (Cambridge); Boston City (Boston); Wamsutta (New Bedford). *Address:* 1336 Masachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

COX, Guy Henry, geologist; *b.* May 4, 1882; died 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COX, Harvey Warren, university pres.; *b.* Birmingham, Ill., Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Salisa (Richardson) C.; Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; A.M., U. of Neb., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; LL.D. from the University of Florida, 1920; *m.* Daisy Esther Frisbie, of Red Cloud, Neb., Aug. 26, 1903. Prof. philosophy, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902-9; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1910-11; professor philosophy, 1911-1920, dean Teachers' Coll., 1916-20, U. of Fla.; pres. Emory U., Aug. 1920—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Dist. supervisor of personnel methods, S.A.T.C., Southeastern Dist., 1918. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

COX, Henry Joseph, meteorologist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Hannah M. (Perkins) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; (hon. A.M., Norwich U., 1887, and Sc.D., 1914); *m.* Mary, *d.* C. C. Cavanagh, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887. Prof. Norwich U., 1886-8; in weather service since Aug. 1, 1884; promoted steadily until became, Mar. 1, 1899, prof. meteorology, in charge North Central Forecast Dist., Chicago; also in charge of corn and wheat region service of Weather Bur., and formerly in charge spl. researches in agrl. meteorology. Mem. Geog. Soc. Chicago (pres. 1905-7, 1922—), Chicago Acad. Science (chmn. bd. scientific govs.), Assn. Am. Geographers; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc. (councilor), The Mediævalists. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Harvard. *Author:* Weather Bureau Records in Court; Lantern Slides in Teaching of Meteorology (Bull. 3, Geog. Soc. Chicago); Recent Advances in Meteorology; Notes of a Meteorologist in Europe; The Weather Bureau and the Cranberry Industry; Weather and Climate of Chicago; Weather Forecasting in United States (joint author); Influence of Great Lakes upon Movement of Storms; Thermal Belts and Fruit Growing in North Carolina Mountain Region. Writer popular articles in American Magazine on Weather, 1920-22; also bulls. and reports on spl. researches for the Weather Bur. Spl. writer Chicago Daily News, and other publs. *Home:* 5220 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Weather Bureau, Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COX, Isaac Joslin, university prof.; *b.* West Creek, Ocean County, N.J., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Walter Scott and Almeda (Joslin) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896; research in Archivo General, City of Mexico, summer, 1898-1911; Univ. of Tex., 1900, U. of Chicago, 1901, U. of Wis., 1902; fellow Am. History, U. of Pa., 1902-4, Ph.D., 1904, research, fellowship, 1911-12; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Yost, of Cleveland, July 11, 1899. Teacher and v.-prin. San Antonio (Tex.) Acad., 1896-1902; instr. history, 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-12, asso. prof., 1912-19, U. of

Cincinnati; prof. history, Northwestern U., 1919—. Shaw lectureship, Johns Hopkins U., 1911-12. Life mem. Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.; pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1909-10; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta; corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* The Journeys of LaSalle and His Companions (2 vols.), 1905; The Early Exploration of Louisiana, 1906; The West Florida Controversy, 1798-1813, 1918. Editorial work on New International Encyclopedia, 1903; contbr. encyclopedias Americana and Britannica, Am. Historical Review, etc.; actively engaged on a series of frontier studies covering the early relations between Spain and the U.S.; lecturer on Spain and Hispanic America; mem. Doheny Research Foundation, in Mexico, 1918. *Home:* 2611 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill.

COX, J. Elwood, banker, mfr.; *b.* Rich Square, Northampton Co., N.C., Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* Jonathan E. and Elizabeth A. (Hare) C.; ed. Guilford Coll., N.C., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., business coll., Baltimore; *m.* Bertha E. Snow, of High Point, N.C., Oct. 23, 1878. Pres. Commercial Nat. Bank; director First Nat. Bank, Thomasville, N.C., Greensboro (N.C.) Loan & Trust Co., Virginia Trust Co., Richmond, Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Greensboro, N.C.; also pres. High Point (N.C.) Savings and Trust Co.; dir. Southern Exposition Bldg. (cost $1,000,000), High Point, High Point Hotel Co. Rep. nominee for gov. N.C., 1908. Mem. Friends Ch. Chmn. bd. trustees Guilford Coll. and High Point pub. schs. Mem. exec. council and pres. nat. bank sect. of Am. Bankers' Assn., 1917, treas., 1923; apptd., 1921, on State Highway Commn. of N.C., to expend $50,000,000 on highways; mem. com. from N.C. on War Finance Corpn.; trustee George Peabody Coll. for Teachers. *Address:* High Point, N.C.

COX, James B., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COX, James M(iddleton), ex-governor of Ohio; *b.* Jacksonburg, O., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Gilbert and Eliza A. C.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Blair, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1917. Reared on farm; worked in printer's office; taught country sch.; became newspaper reporter and connected in editorial capacity with Cincinnati Enquirer; bought the Dayton Daily News, 1898, and the Springfield Press-Republic, 1903, forming The News League of Ohio; bought the Miami Metropolis, Miami, Fla., and the Canton News, Canton, O., 1923. Mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 3d Ohio Dist.; governor of Ohio, 1913-15, 1917-19, and 1919-21; Dem. nominee for Pres. of U.S., 1920. Episcopalian. *Home:* Trailsend, Dayton, O. *Office:* Dayton Daily News, Dayton, O.

COX, James Monroe, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

COX, John Harrington, university prof.; *b.* in Ill., May 27, 1863; *s.* Isaac and Mary Ann (Harrington) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1891; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1923; Litt.D., O. Wesleyan U., 1923; *m.* Mrs. Annie (Bush) Long, of Erie, Pa., June 28, 1904. Ednl. dir. Twenty-third St. Branch, Y.M.C.A., New York, 1897-9; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of N.D., 1901-2; instr. in English philology, 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-4, prof. since 1904, W.Va. U. Inst. dir., writer, and pub. lecturer. *Author:* Literature in the Common Schools, 1908; Knighthood in Germ and Flower, 1910; A Chevalier of Old France, 1911; Folk Tales of East and West, 1912; Siegfried, 1915. Also spl. sch. edits. of Beowulf, 1910; A Knight of Arthur's Court, 1910; Sir Garvain and the Green Knight, 1911; The Song of Roland, 1912; A Hero of Old France (London), 1913. Contbr. to sch. jours. and Jour. of Am. Folk-Lore. Pres. and gen. editor West Virginia Folk-Lore Soc. Lecturer in U. of Chicago, summer, 1914, U. of Mo., summer, 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Poetry Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

COX, Katherine Hamilton Cabell (Mrs. William Ruffin Cox); *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* Gen. Henry Coalter (C.S.A.) and Jane C. (Alston) Cabell; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond and New York; *m.* Maj. Herbert Augustine Claiborne (C.S.A.), of Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1882 (died Feb. 15, 1902); *m.* 2d, Gen. William Ruffin Cox (C.S.A.), of N.C., June 21, 1905. Pres. Colonial Dames of America in the State of Va., 1897—; pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, 12 yrs., now hon. pres. (Kate Cabell Cox scholarship in Am. history, founded at U. of Va. in her honor by Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America); hon. pres. Order of the Crown in America; v.-p. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; mem. First Families of Va. (1607-20), D.A.R., U.D.C., George Washington Memorial Assn., Va. War History Commn., English-Speaking Union; v.-regent for S.C. Conf. Memorial Literary Soc.; financial sec. Girls Memorial Home; v.-regent for Va. Mt. Vernon Ladies Assn. of the Union; v.-chmn. woman's com. Va. div. Council of Nat. Defense; mem. bd. govs. Am. br. Sulgrave Instn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colonial Dames (Washington), Country, Art, Woman's (pres. 3 terms). *Home:* 609 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

COX, Leonard Martin, Corps Civ. Engrs. U.S. N.; *b.* New Liberty, Ky., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Atilla and Kate Ware (Martin) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Inst., 1892; *m.* Jane Torbitt Castleman, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1895. Engring. work, L. & N. R.R., until 1899; commd. lt. jr. grade, Corps of Civ. Engrs., U.S.N., Feb. 23, 1899; lt., Apr. 16, 1907; lt. comdr., Oct. 9, 1909; comdr., Aug. 29, 1916, capt., 1921. In charge constrn. floating dry dock Dewey, 1903-6; chief engr. Louisville, Henderson & St. Louis R.R., 1906-7; mem. Alaskan R.R. Commn. by presdl. appmt., 1912-13 (commn. made first report on which appropriation for Alaskan railroads was based). During World War pub. works officer, Navy Yard, New York, until Sept. 1917; in charge of all pub. works 12th Naval Dist. South of San Francisco Bay, including constrn. air station and marine expeditionary base, San Diego, until Nov. 1918; asst. mgr. Div. of Shipyard Plants, Emergency Fleet Corpn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; transferred to Mare Island Navy Yard as public works officer of 12th Naval Dist., June 1919; retired, May 30, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal, 1907), Naval Inst., A.A.A.S., Internat. Navigation Congress, Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Commercial, Engineers' (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

COX, Louise Howland King, painter; *b.* San Francisco, June 23, 1865; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League and Kenyon Cox; *m.* Kenyon Cox, June 30, 1892 (died Mar. 17, 1919). Awards: 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1896; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington (Evans gift). A.N.A., 1902. *Address:* 130 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

COX, Palmer, author, artist; *b.* Granby, P.Q., Can., Apr. 28, 1840; *s.* Michael and Sarah (Miller) C.; grad. Granby Acad., unmarried. Lived in San Francisco, 1863-75, contributing to Golden Era and Alta Californian; since 1875 has lived in New York. His specialty is original humorous pictures illustrating his own books. *Author:* Squibs of California, or Every-Day Life Illustrated, 1875 (same rewritten as Comic Yarns, 1889); Hans Von Pelter's Trip to Gotham, 1876; How Columbus Found America, 1877; That Stanley, 1878; The Brownies, Their Book, 1887; Queer People, 1888; Queer People with Wings and Stings, 1888; Queer People with Paws and Claws, 1888; Another Brownie Book, 1890; The Brownies at Home, 1893; The Brownies Around the World, 1894; The Brownies Through the Union, 1895; The Brownies Abroad, 1899; The Brownies in Fairyland (cantata in 2 acts), 1895; Palmer Cox's Brownies, spectacular play in 3 acts, 1895; The Brownies in the Philippines, 1904; The Palmer Cox Brownie Primer, 1906; Brownie Clown in Brownie Town, 1907; The Brownies' Latest Adventures, 1910; The Brownies Many More Nights, 1913; The Brownies and Prince Florimel, 1918. *Home:* Granby, P.Q., Can.

COX, Richard Garfield, college pres.; *b.* at Ebensburg, Pa., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* Hiram B. and Jennie (Evans) C.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1906, 07; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Maddox, of Owenton, Ky., June 1, 1905. Teacher, Todd Sem., Woodstock, Ill., 1902-3, South Ky. Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., 1903-5, Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad., 1905-10; prof. mathematics, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1911-13; dean Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1913-17; pres. Nashville Coll. for Young Women, 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec. and lecturer, France and Germany, 1918-19; pres. Gulf Park Coll., Gulfport, Miss., since June 1919. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason (32°). Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club (pres. 1922). *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

COX, William Elijah, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COX, William Stakely, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COX, William Van Zandt, banker; June 12, 1852–July 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COXE; see also Cox.

COXE, Alfred Conkling, judge; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COXE, Macgrane, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

COXE, William Griscom, marine engr.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Feb. 25, 1869; *s.* Charles Chauncey and Annie Ellen (Griscom) C.; grad. Royal Tech. Coll., Charlottenburg, Berlin, 1891; served apprenticeship as marine engr., with J. & G. Thompson, Clyde Bank, Scotland, also with North German Lloyd repair plant, Bremerhaven, Germany; *m.* Helen Baer, of Reading, Pa., Apr. 30, 1904. Foreign representative and asst. gen. supt., William Cramp & Sons Shipbuilding Co., Phila., 1898-1904; delivered to Russia, from Cramps, the battleship Retvizan and the cruiser, Variag, to Japan, the cruiser, Kasagi; pres. Harlan & Hollingsworth Corpn., Wilmington, Del., 13½ yrs.; pres. Reading Paper Mills Co.; gen. mgr. for Pusey & Jones Co. of the Wilmington and Gloucester, N.J., plants; dir. Wilmington Trust Co., Equitable Trust Co. of Wilmington, Keystone Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Served as sr. lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; dist. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Delaware River Dist., World War, 1917-19. Pres. Atlantic Coast Shipbuilders' Assn., 1917-20; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Lawyers' (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Racquet, University (Phila.); Wyomissing (Reading, Pa.); Wilmington City, Wilmington Country. *Home:* Bellevue, Del. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., 136 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COX-MC CORMACK, Nancy, Mrs., sculptor; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1885; *d.* Herschel McCullough and Nancy Morgan Cox (second cousins); graduate Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Nov. 20, 1903; divorced. Principal works: "Harmony," original in pvt. collection of C. S. Scotten, Chicago, copy in Nashville Art Mus.; Carmack Memorial, heroic figure of Edward W. Carmack, on Capitol grounds, Nashville, Tenn.; bust of William H. Mitchell, banker, Chicago; bust of Giacomo Boni, Capitoline Mus., Rome, Italy; also various statues, portraits of children, etc. *Author:* (juveniles) Peeps, 1918; Sparkles, 1919. Presbyn. Mem. Western Soc. Sculptors. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Arts, Cordon. *Studio:* 19 E. Pearson St., Chicago, Ill.

COY, Owen Cochran; *b.* Farragut, Ia., Apr. 16, 1884; *s.* Rev. Charles Fremont and Lucia May (Cochran) C.; Ph.B., Coll. of Pacific, 1907; M.A., Stanford U., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1918; *m.* Hazel Broderick, of Eureka, Calif., June 18, 1913. Asst. in history, Stanford, 1908-9; head of history dept. Eureka (Calif.) High Sch., 1909-13; asst. in history, U. of Calif., 1914-15; with Calif. Hist. Survey Commn., 1915-23, dir. and archivist, 1919-23; dir. Calif. State Hist. Assn. since 1923. Exec. sec. Calif. War History Com. and historian Calif. State Council of Defense, 1918-19. Lecturer in Am. history, Mills Coll., Jan.-May 1922. Mem. bd. dirs. Calif. State Council of Religious Edn.; sec. Calif. Conf. Methodist Bd. of Sunday Schools. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Calif. Hist. Soc., and several local hist. socs. Republican. Methodist. Author of Guide to County Archives of California, The Care and Use of County Archives, Genesis of California Counties, History of California County Boundaries, also articles on Calif. history and archives. Editor of Architectural History of Mission San Carlos Borromeo. *Home:* 1935 Eldorado Av., Berkeley, Calif.

COYE, William Henry, furniture consultant; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Albert and Mary (Pugh) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Gilbertson, of Grand Rapids, Oct. 5, 1882. Employed in furniture factories, Grand Rapids, until 1886; supt. factory, Milwaukee, 1886, Oshkosh, 1887; factory mgr. successively at Burlington (Ia.), Kankakee (Ill.), Marshfield (Wis.), 1888-1900; mgr. and treas. Coye Furniture Co., Stevens Pt., Wis., 1900-17; counsel for Nat. Furniture Mfrs.' Assn. since 1917, also counsel since 1919 for Southern Furniture Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Chair Mfrs., Nat. Extension Table Assn.; sec. Nat. Refrigerator Mfrs.' Assn. Sec. Furniture War Service Com., Washington, D.C., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Grand Rapids Athletic. *Home:* 543 Avalon Terrace. *Office:* Shepard Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

COYLE, Eugene, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

COYLE, Henry, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CRABBE, John Grant, coll. pres.; Nov. 29, 1865–Jan. 20, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRABTREE, Charlotte ("Lotta"), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRABTREE, Frederick, engineer; *b.* Bramley, York, Eng., Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Isabella (Clegg) C.; grad. high sch., Lawrence, Mass.; B.S. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Mary Odessa Moore, of McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 30, 1894. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., 1889, Nat. Tube Co., 1890-1900; supt. Western Steel Co., 1900-1; supt. blast furnace, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., 1901-4; prof. mining and metallurgy, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1904-6; prof. mining and metall. engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., since 1906. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Electro Chemical Soc., Am. Soc. Steel Treating, Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., British Iron and Steel Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. *Home:* Hotel Kenmawr, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CRABTREE, James William, sec. National Education Assn.; *b.* Crabtree (P.O.), Scioto Co., O., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* Peter and Sarah Catherine (Williams) C.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1887; B.S., Bloomfield Scientific Inst., 1890; B.A. and M.A., U. of Neb., 1908; traveled abroad, 1907; *m.* Donna A. Wilson, of Nebraska City, Neb., July 6, 1899. Taught in rural schools for six years; supt. schs., Ashland, Neb., 1889-95; asst. teacher mathematics, University of Nebraska, 1895-6; prin. Beatrice (Neb.) High Sch., 1896-7; state high sch. insp. for U. of Neb., 1897-1904; pres. Peru State Normal Sch, 1904-10; state supt. pub. instrn. of Neb., 1910-11; pres. River Falls (Wis.) State Normal School, 1911-17; secretary National Education Assn., 1917—. President Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-8; treas. N.E. A., 1904; mem. Nat. Council Edn.; mem. Neb. Acad. Science, North Central Assn. Secondary Schs. and Colls.; sec. Central Assn. State Normal School Presidents, 1908. Republican. Campbellite (Christian). *Author:* Roll of Honor Word Book, 1899; The Crabtree Speller, 1908; School Management, 1910; The Canvasser and His Victims; also ednl. pamphlets and reports. *Address:* 1201 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

"CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert" (Mary Noailles Murfree), author; Jan. 24, 1850—Aug. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAFT, Clarence Christian, magnetician, physician; *b.* Gaston, S.C., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* of David Elmore and Mary Louisa (Richter) C.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad., 1902; M.D., George Washington Univ., 1909; *m.* Charlotte Maye Thomas, Washington, Dec. 6, 1911. Aid, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1903-5, on U.S.S. Patterson, assisting in making soundings for Army and Navy cable, from Cape Flattery to Sitka, Alaska, summer of 1903; surveying harbor of Kiska, Aleutian Is., summer of 1904, and survey of H.I., Oct. 1904-Mar. 1905; magnetic observer in various states, 1905-7; computor Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, to 1909; magnetic observer. Comdr. Peary's auxiliary ship Erik, July-Oct. 1908, going as far north as Etah, Greenland; surgeon and magnetic observer aboard yacht Carnegie from Aug. 3, 1909-June 1, 1911; since in med. practice; in pub. health work, Florence, S.C., 1914-16, and since Sept. 1, 1921; consl. bacteriologist Saunders Mem. Hosp. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Club:* Explorers (New York). *Home:* Florence, S.C.

CRAFT, James Pressley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartwell, Ga., June 14, 1885; *s.* John Franklin and Ellen (Goss) C.; S.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1906; Thayer scholar, Harvard, 1908-9, A.M., 1909; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1912; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1920; *m.* Edith Galphin, of Hartwell, Ga., June 29, 1910. Teacher acad. and pub. schs., Ga., until 1910; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1912; pastor Louisville, Ga., 1912-16, Swainsboro, 1916-17, Shellman, 1918-19; prof. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1919-21; pres. Averett Coll. (Jr.) for Young Women, Danville, Va., since 1921. Mem. Southern Bapt. Conv., Va. Gen. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* Danville, Va.

CRAFT, Marcella, opera singer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 11, 1880; *d.* Maj. Hiram Joseph and Louisa Margaret (Caldwell) C.; pupil of late Charles R. Adams, Boston; studied tone production and voice placing with Alessandro Guagni, Milan, Italy, and dramatic art with Francisco Mottino. Soloist in Mother Ch. of Christ, Boston, and Congress Sq. Ch., Portland, Me., before studying for opera. Sang in 6 provincial theatres in Italy, in opera at Mayence, Germany, 2 yrs., Kiel, 2 yrs., Royal Opera House, Munich, 5 yrs.; was guest artist at Royal Opera House, Berlin, Hanover, Mannheim, Covent Garden, London, etc.; returned to U.S., 1914, and has appeared extensively in concerts; sang with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, Chicago, Phila., San Francisco, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Minneapolis symphony orchestras, also at Worcester (Mass.) Festival, Oberlin May Festival, etc.; toured as guest artist with San Carlo Opera Co., also with Soc. of Am. Singers, New York, and with Chicago Opera Co., seasons, 1920-21; repertoire includes over 40 operatic rôles. Apptd. official singer for Ann. Sunrise Easter Services on top of Mt. Rubidoux, Riverside, Calif. *Home:* 3 Prospect Pl., Riverside, Calif. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CRAFTS, Leo Melville, physician; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Maj. Amasa and Mary Jane (Henry) C.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1886; M.D., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Amelia I. Burgess, of Minneapolis, Sept. 4, 1901. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1889-91; practiced in Minneapolis since 1892; prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1893-1908, dean, 1897-1903, Hamline Med. Sch., also trustee Corpn. Hamline Med. Sch.; visiting neurologist various hosps. Pres. Progressive Club, Hennepin Co., 1913; v.-chmn. Prog. State Central Com., 1914. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Minn. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Phi Rho Sigma, Native Sons of Minn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Com. Am. Physicians on Med. Preparedness, Med. Advisory Bd. of U.S. Selective Service, etc.; del. Internat. Congress of Medicine, London, 1913. Pres. Minn. State S.S. Assn., 1893-5; mem. Am. Legion, Am. Automobile Assn. Conglist. Chief neurologist on spl. neuro-physchiatric bd., examining the command at Camp Funston, summer 1918; attending specialist in neuro-psychiatry for U.S. Vet. Bur. Author of numerous monographs on med. topics; accredited by Nat. Research Council with 4 contributions to med. science, as result of original research; after-dinner speaker. One of originators of movement for Minn. Nat. Park and Forest Reserve. *Club:* Professional Men's. *Home:* 610 5th St., S.E. *Office:* Physicians and Surgeons Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

CRAFTS, Sara Jane, teacher; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Jesse and Jane C. Timanus; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, acad. at Davenport, Ia., and Ia. Coll.; *m.* Rev. Wilbur Fisk Crafts (*q.v.*), May 1, 1874. Taught in Normal Coll. of Minn. 5 yrs.; since 1874 instr. in Sunday sch. normal insts. and state Sunday school convs.; organizer International Primary Union of S.S. Teachers; supt. S.S. Dept., World's W.C.T.U., 25 years. Instr. and lecturer at Chautauqua assemblies; writer of temperance lessons for Nat. Temperance Soc., S.S. lessons for Christian Herald, 14½ yrs.; contbr. to S.S. papers. Traveled in Europe, 1880, Orient and Palestine, 1904, Japan, China, Korea and Australia, 1907, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland, 1910. Started the organization of Sunday schs. in Iceland, 1913. *Author:* Open Letters for Primary Teachers; Primary Normal Outlines; The Infant Class (with Edward Eggleston); Songs for Little Folks and Little Pilgrim Songs (with Jenny B. Merrill); Plain Uses of the Blackboard (with her husband), 1881; Course in Esperanto; Intoxicants and Opium; World Book of Temperance (both with her husband), 1908. *Address:* 206 Pennsylvania Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

CRAFTS, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman; Jan. 12, 1850–Dec. 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAGIN, Laura Ella, reader, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Henry Benjamin and Laura Fales (Strong) C.; ed. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicago. Has appeared widely in dramatic and interpretative recitals, including Bible readings, stories from the great writers, afternoons with Tennyson and Shakespeare, musical readings, Browning recitals, etc. Sec. Boston Browning Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Kindergarten Stories for the Sunday School and Home, 1903; Kindergarten Bible Stories, 1905; Old Testament Stories for Little Children, 1910; Sunday Story Hour, 1917. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

CRAGO, Thomas Spencer, congressman; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* John N. and Permelia (Spencer) C.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., 1892, Princeton U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Leah Hoge, of Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1897. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Waynesburg; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 23d Pa. Dist. and 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), Pa. at large. Vice-pres. Union Deposit & Trust Company; also director South Pa. T. & T. Co., River Coal & Coke Co. Trustee Waynesburg Coll., Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa. Served in Spanish-Am. War, capt. Co. K, 10th Regt. Pa. Vols., later in Philippines, lt.-col. 10th Regt., N.G. Pa. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. Western Pa. Mem. Veterans of Foreign Wars of U.S. (comdr. in chief, 1914-15). Mason (33°). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh), Army and Navy, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Waynesburg, Pa.

CRAIG, Alexander Righter, secretary A.M.A.; July 31, 1868–Sept. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAIG, Alfred Edwin, college pres.; *b.* in Wellington Co., Ont., Can., July 28, 1861; *s.* George Francis and Eliza (Orr) C.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1890; B.D., Garrett Bible Inst., 1890; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1896; (D.D., Albion Coll., 1901, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1909, Northwestern U., 1911); *m.* Clara Tucker, of Galva, Ill., May 5, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor, Hillsdale, Mich., 1890-3, Benton Harbor, 1893-5, Albion, 1895-1901, Ottumwa, Ia., 1901-5, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., 1905-10, Grace Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1910-11; pres. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1911-18; pastor Trinity Ch., Evansville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1918——. Republican. *Address:* 510 S. 2d St., Evansville, Ind.

CRAIG, Anne Abbot Throop, dramatist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAIG, Austin, prof. history; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAIG, Charles, artist; *b.* on farm, Morgan Co., O., Nov. 1, 1846; *s.* Bazlith and Narcissa (Spencer) C.; ed. country schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Alice Trimble, of Duncan's Falls, O., June 22, 1874. Painter of Indians, cowboys, plains and mountains; has exhibited at Am. Water Color Soc., New York, Denver, 1883, Minneapolis Expn., 1886-8, St. Louis, 1889, Omaha, 1894-6; hon. mention Western Artists' Assn. Represented by Indian paintings in many fine pvt. collections in U.S. and abroad. Methodist. Mem. Boardman Art Acad. *Club:* Colorado Springs Artists (pres.). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

CRAIG, Charles Curtis, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Ill., June 16, 1865; *s.* Alfred Marion and Elizabeth P. (Harvey) C.; ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1880-82, Notre Dame (Ind.) U., 1882-3, Bloomington (Ill.) Law Sch., 1887-88; *m.* Louise Dary, of New Orleans, La., July 15, 1893. Began practice at Galesburg, 1888; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1899-1903; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1913-18. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Knox Co., 1917-18. Pres. Bank of Galesburg; dir. and officer several other banks. Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 559 N. Chambers St. *Office:* Bank of Galesburg Bldg., Galesburg, Illinois.

CRAIG, Charles Franklin, army officer; *b.* Danbury, Conn., July 4, 1872; *s.* William Edward and Maria Hamlin (Payne) C.; high sch., Danbury, and business coll., Bridgeport, Conn.; M.D., Yale Medical College, 1894 (hon. M.A., 1914); *m.* Lilian Osmun, of Danbury, Conn., July 7, 1893. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1898-1903; 1st lt., U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1903; capt., Feb. 18, 1908; maj., June 30, 1916; lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A., May 15, 1917; colonel, Medical Corps U.S.A., Oct. 4, 1918. Pathologist and bacteriologist, Sternberg U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1898, Simpson Gen. Hosp., Fortress Monroe, Va., 1898-9, Camp Columbia Hosp., Havana, 1899, U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Presidio, Cal., 1899-1905, Div. Hosp., Manila, 1906; mem. U.S.A. Bd. for Study of Tropical Diseases, Manila, 1906-7; lab., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1907-9; attending surgeon, N.Y. City, 1909; asst. curator, Army Med. Mus., and asst. prof. bacteriology and clin. diagnosis, Army Med. Sch., Washington, 1909-13; asso. prof. bacteriology, med. dept. George Washington U., 1910-11; commanding officer of Central Dept. Lab. U.S.A., Ft. Leavenworth, 1913-16, Dept. Lab. No. 2, Southern Dept., El Paso, Tex., 1916-17, again at Ft. Leavenworth, 1917-18; organized and comd. Yale Army Lab. Sch., 1918-19; curator, Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1919-20; prof. bacteriology, parasitology and preventive medicine, and dir. of Laboratories, Army Med. Sch., Washington, 1920-22. Med. inspector Hawaiian Dept., Honolulu, 1922——. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Parasitology, Am. Jour. Syphilis, Am. Jour. Tropical Medicine, etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (pres. 1914-15), Nat. Research Council, Connecticut State Medical Society, Society Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London); pres. Yale Med. Alumni Assn., 1910-11; mem. Nu Sigma Nu. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, 1922. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Army and Navy (Washington); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* The Æstivo-Autumnal Malarial Fevers, 1901; The Malarial Fevers, Hæmoglobinuric Fever, and the Blood Protozoa of Man, 1909; The Parasitic Amœbæ of Man, 1911; The Wassermann Test, 1918, 21; also chapters in Osler's Modern Medicine, 1907 and 1914, in Hare's Modern Treatment, 1911. Oxford Medicine and Oxford Tropical Medicine, 1919; etc. *Address:* Care Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Charles Patton, exec. dir. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn.; *b.* Limestone Twp., Clarion Co., Pa., July 4, 1858; *s.* William Thompson and Katherine (Patton) C.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Florence Cameron, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 10, 1890. Began practice at Duluth, 1886; pres., treas. and mgr. Charles P. Craig & Co., investments; pres. and treas. Craig-Gilbert Co., Great Lakes Securities Co.; v.p. Highland Co.; dir. and gen. mgr. Lakeside Land Co.; sec., treas. and mgr. Greysolon Farms Co.; v.p. at large and exec. dir. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn.; organizer and pres. for 15 yrs. Jean Duluth Farm Co.; was chmn. Minn. Commn. on Efficiency and Economy which produced an administrative code for State of Minn.; active in starting the movement against the "Pittsburgh-plus" freight charges on steel. Mem. Minn. State Agrl. Soc. (pres.), Minn. State Fair (pres. and mgr.), Duluth Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Mem. D.K.E. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Duluth Boat, Duluth Curling; Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.); Univ. of Pa. and D.K.E. clubs (New York). Author various published addresses. *Address:* Sellwood Bldg., Duluth, Minn. (also Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.).

CRAIG, Daniel Frank, army officer; *b.* Mahaska Co., Ia., Oct. 3, 1875; *s.* Samuel C.; grad. Mounted Service Sch., 1910; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1912; graduate Army Staff College, 1916; graduate General Staff Coll., 1921; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Burt, of San Bernardino, Calif., May 19, 1906. Commd. 1st lt. 20th Kan. Inf., May 10, 1898; capt., May 9, 1899; hon. discharged, July 12, 1899; capt. 36th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out, Mar. 16, 1901; commd. 2d lt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; promoted through grades to lt. col.; brig. gen. N.A., World War. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Donald Alexander, newspaper corr.; magazine writer; *b.* Brookville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1883; *s.* William Franklin and Mary (Fields) C.; grad. Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1903; student George Washington U. Dept. of Law, 1903-4; *m.* Elisabeth May Adams, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 12, 1909. Began as reporter on Washington (D.C.) Evening Star, 1903; became mem. congressional and polit. staff, same, 1907; joined Washington staff New York Herald, 1909; corr. of Herald and of Louisville (Ky.) Courier-Journal, Toronto (Ont.) Evening Telegram, etc., till 1913; mgr. New York Herald's Washington Bur. since Nov., 1913; Washington corr. Paris Herald. Presbyn. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 207 14th Pl. N.E. *Address:* New York Herald Bureau, Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Frank, banker; *b.* Ghent, Ky., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* Albert G. and Laura H. C.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891; *m.* Florence Washburne, of Wichita, Kan., 1895. Admitted to bar, Wichita, 1891, practiced there and at McAlester until 1901; cashier State Nat. Bank, McAlester, 1901-2; organizer, 1901, and pres. City Nat. Bank. Member Okla. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1904-5). Regent U. of Okla., term 1921-8. Democrat. Presbyn. 33° Mason. *Home:* McAlester, Okla.

CRAIG, Hardin, college prof.; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., June 29, 1875; *s.* Robert and Mary Jane (McHenry) C.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1897; A.M., Princeton, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1900, 1901; Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1902-3; *m.* Gertrude Carr, of Ashby, Mass., Sept. 4, 1906. Charles Scribner fellow in English, Princeton, 1899-01; instr. in English, 1901-5, Edgerstoune preceptor in English, 1905-10, Princeton; prof. English Univ. of Minn., 1910-19; on leave for mil. service, 1917-19; grad. 1st R.O.T.C., Ft. Snelling, Minn.; 2d lt., Q.M.C. N.A.; capt. Q.M.C., discharged, Dec. 30, 1918; maj. Q.M.R.C.; prof. English and head of dept., State U. of Ia., 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City). *Editor:* Two Coventry Corpus Christi Plays, 1902; Little Masterpieces of Poetry (with Dr. Henry Van Dyke), 1906; Richard II (Tudor Shakespeare), 1912; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, and other Poems by Byron, 1913; Works of John Metham (E.E. T.S.), 1916. Editor Philological Quarterly, 1922—. Contbr. to magazines and learned periodicals. *Address:* State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

CRAIG, James Alexander, educator, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CRAIG, Joseph Davis, physician; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1856; *s.* William H. and Ruth E. (Davis) C.; A.B., Union Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1884. Demonstrator, asst. and lecturer anatomy, 1886-92, adj. prof., 1892-1902, prof., 1902-16, curator mus., 1888-16, Albany Med. Coll.; attending phys., Albany Hospital, 1894-16; consulting phys. Albany Hosp., since 1915; health officer, 1900-14. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (33°). *Club:* Ft. Orange. *Address:* 12 TenBroeck St., Albany, N.Y.

CRAIG, Joseph Edgar, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Medina, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Warren (Herring) C.; *m.* Alethe Lowber, July 29, 1868. Apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Mar. 13, 1880; comdr., Jan. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Dec. 28, 1904. Served at sea in various stas.; in Naval Acad. several times; astronomer, N. Pacific Survey, 1874-5; chief Hydrographic Office, 1897-1900; on duty in connection with U.S.S. Albany, built and armed in England at Elswick works (Lord Armstrong's), Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan.-May, 1900; accepted vessel for U.S. Govt., commissioned her and in command till relieved, Oct. 21, 1902, at Genoa, Italy, the Albany never having visited a port of the U.S. but served in the Philippines and on the European sta.; comdr.-in-chief European Squadron, Feb. 10-May 18, 1902; capt. of the yard, U.S. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Feb. 2, 1903-Dec. 30, 1904; spl. duty Bur. of Navigation, Jan.-Mar. 1905; commandant Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1905-7; retired on attaining age limit, Feb. 24, 1907. *Author:* Azimuth, 1887; Negative-Reciprocal Equations, 1893; also monograph On the Use of "Shall" and "Will," 1891. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Katherine L., educator; *b.* in Colo., Apr. 1876; *d.* Hugh Harvey and Hester (Foote) C.; ed. U. of Colo. and Mo. Valley Coll.; Ph.B. State Teachers' Coll., Colo., 1906. Elected supt. pub. instr. of Colo., 1904, reëlected, 1906; field sec. Colo. Woman's Coll. 1909-10; teacher of literature in the pub. schools of Denver, 1910-20; reëlected State Supt. Pub. Instrn., Colo., 1920. Mem. Womans' Relief Corps, Non-Partisan Woman's Voters League. Rebekah. *Club:* Denver Woman's. *Author:* Primary Geography (illustrated by herself), 1907; Craig's Brief History of Colorado. Writer of fiction. Contbr. to New Teachers' and Pupils' Cyclo., New Students' Reference Work, The Woman's Athenæum. Annotated the school laws of Colo. *Home:* 1376 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.

CRAIG, Locke, governor; *b.* Bertie Co., N.C., Aug. 16, 1860; *s.* Andrew Murdock and Clarissa Rebecca (Gilliam) C.; A.B., University of N.C., 1880; LL.D. from same University, 1915; *m.* Annie Burgin, of McDowell Co., N.C., Nov. 18, 1891. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1883, and since practiced at Asheville; dist. elector, 1892; elector for state at-large, 1896; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; gov. of N.C., 1913-17. Pres. Scottish Soc. of America, 1915-16. Democrat. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

CRAIG, Malin, army officer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* Maj. Louis Aleck and Georgie (Malin) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., Apr. 26, 1898; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Genevieve Woodruff, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 29, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 4th Cav., June 23, 1898, to 6th Cav., Dec. 31, 1898; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 5th Cav., Aug. 11, 1903; capt. 10th Cav., May 7, 1904; trans. to 1st Cav., Dec. 27, 1904; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig.-gen. regular army, Apr. 28, 1921. In Santiago Campaign from June 12, 1898, China Relief Expedition, June-Oct. 1900; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Barry, in Philippines, 1900-1, to Gen. Bell, 1902-4; again in Philippines, 1907-9; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1910-12, 1917-19; arrived in France, Oct. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 166th Brigade Inf., 83d Div., 4th Army Corps, A.E.F., July 20, 1918; chief of staff 41st Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Jan. 19, 1918, chief of staff 1st Corps, Jan. 20, 1918-Nov. 12, 1918; chief of staff 3d Army, Nov. 13, 1918-July 2, 1919; apptd. dir. Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919; comdg. Dist. of Ariz., 1920-21, comdt. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., Sept. 1, 1921-July 1, 1923; comdg. Coast Defenses, Manila and Subig Bay, Sept. 17, 1923—. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with 2 Palms (French); companion of Bath (British); Comdr. La Couronne (Belgian); Crown of Italy. Elk. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Samuel G., editor; *b.* on farm, DeKalb Co., Ill., June 1, 1874; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth Moorhead (Swan) C.; Tarkio (Mo.) Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1900; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Southwestern Presbyterian University, 1923; D.D., Grove City Coll., 1923; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Carrie Hays, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 1, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Ebensburg, Pa., 1900-9, North Ch., Pittsburgh, 1912-15; joint editor the Presbyterian, 1915-18; v.-dir. dept. of allied bodies (religious sect.) of com. pub. Safety, Pa., 1918-19; contbg. editor The Presbyterian, 1919-22, asso. editor, 1923—. Republican. *Author:* Jesus as He Was and Is, 1914; also articles in religious jours. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa.

CRAIG, Thomas Bigalow, artist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 14, 1849; *s.* John Gerritt and Eleanor Frances C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila.; spl. art studies; *m.* Daisy W. Beach, of Woodland, Ulster Co., N.Y., June 3, 1896. Exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1869, Nat. Acad. Design, 1881. Has pictures owned by Boston Art Club, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. A.N.A.; mem. several art socs. *Address:* Rutherford, N.J.

CRAIG, Wallace, zoölogist, psychologist; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1876; *s.* Alexander and Marion (Brookes) C.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1898, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Mrs. Mima Davis Jenness, of Sheffield, Eng., Oct. 12, 1904. Prof. philosophy, U. of Me., 1908-22; lecturer, psychology, Harvard, 1922-23, librarian, biophysics, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Nat. History, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. on animal behavior, psychology. *Office:* Huntington Hospital, 695 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

CRAIG, William Benjamin, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CRAIGHEAD, Edwin Boone, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAIGHEAD, Erwin, newspaper man; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1852; *s.* James B. and Ellen Kirkman (Erwin) C.; student Racine (Wis.) Coll.; B.Litt., U. of Nashville, 1872; post-grad. student Middle Temple, London, England, and University of Leipzig; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); admitted to Tenn. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Lura Harris, of Nashville, Dec. 12, 1878. In Journalism since 1877; music critic and editorial writer, New Orleans Times, 1878-80; managing editor New Orleans Daily States, 1880-2; city editor, 1882-4, managing editor since 1884 and also editor and vice-president, 1903—, Mobile Register. Pres. Mobile Commercial Club, 1897-8, Mobile Symphony Orchestra, 1910-11, Iberville Hist. Soc. of Mobile, 1913-17; 1st dist. trustee Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History, 1915-23. Democrat. *Home:* 1550 St. Stephens Rd. *Office:* Register Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

CRAIGIE, Christopher, teacher, author; see Cole, William Morse.

CRAM, Franklin Webster, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

CRAM, George F., publisher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAM, Ralph Adams, architect, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; brother of William Everett C. (*q.v.*); ed. Augusta, Me., Westford, Mass., and Exeter, N.H.; (Litt.D., Princeton, 1910; LL.D., Yale, 1915); *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Elizabeth Carrington, *d.* late Capt. Clement Carrington Read, C.S.A., of Va., Sept. 20, 1900. Architect, 1889—; supervising architect, Princeton U. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; ex-pres. Boston Soc. Architects; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, A.I.A., North British Acad. Art, Royal Geog. Soc. London; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects; A.N.A.; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Archtl. Assn. London. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* The Decadent; Black Spirits and White; Church Building, 1901; The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain, 1906; Impressions of Japanese Architecture and the Allied Arts, 1906; The Gothic Quest, 1907; Excalibur, 1908; The Ministry of Art, 1914; Heart of Europe, 1915; The Substance of Gothic, 1917; The Nemesis of Mediocrity, 1918; The Great Thousand Years, 1918; The Sins of the Fathers, 1919; Walled Towns, 1919; Gold, Frankincense and Myrrh, 1919; Towards the Great Peace, 1922; Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard, 1921. *Home:* 52 Chestnut St., Boston, and "Whitehall," Sudbury, Mass. *Office:* 248 Boylston St., Boston, and 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CRAM, Ralph Warren, editor; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 19, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Clarissa (Deming) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel LaVenture, of Davenport, Ia., Dec. 27, 1892. With The Democrat, Davenport, since 1893, editor since 1908; dir. Register Life Ins. Co.; dir. Morris Plan Bank. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (Davenport), University Extension Soc. Signer charter Nat. Aeronautic Assn., 1922 (v.p.); gov. Nat. Aeronautic Assn. for Ia.; chmn. Chamber of Commerce Aviation Com. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Contemporary, Flying Club of Davenport, Tri-City Press, Outing, Kiwanis. Editor of Scott County (Ia.) History of War Activities; pub. Fly Leaf (aviation jour.). Author of pamphlet, Aviation—Its Development and Its Relation to the National Defense. *Home:* Bettendorf, Ia. *Address:* The Democrat, Davenport, Ia.

CRAM, William Everett, farmer; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., June 22, 1871; *s.* Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; bro. of Ralph Adams C. (*q.-v.*); *m.* Esther L. Sanborn, of West Roxbury, Mass., June 30, 1909. *Author:* Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1900; American Animals (with Witmer Stone), 1902; More Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1912. Contbr. to scientific and lit. mags. *Address:* Hampton Falls, N.H.

CRAMER, Frederic, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAMER, Harriet Laura, newspaper pub.; Feb. 14, 1848–Feb. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAMER, John Luther, railway official; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 5, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Potter) C.; high sch. and business coll. edn.; *m.* Blanche Young, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. 21, 1892. Held various clerkships, C.,R.I. & P. Ry., 1883-9; chief clerk to auditor of disbursements, G.N. Ry., accountant Mont. Central Ry., sec. Seattle & Mont. Ry., accountant Pacific Coast lines G.N. System, auditor disbursements G.N. Ry. and auditor Northern Steamship Co., 1889-99; gen. auditor Gt. Northern Ry., 1899-1902; asst. comptroller Rock Island System at Chicago, 1902-4; v.p., comptroller C., H. & D. Ry. Co., 1904-Apr. 1911; comptroller, 1904-9, v.-p., July 1908-Apr. 1917, sec.-treas., Apr. 1917-Aug. 1918, federal treas., Aug. 1918-20, v.-p. and treas., 1920—, Pere Marquette R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Mich. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Golf, Detroit Athletic. *Address:* 3054 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

CRAMER, Stuart Warren, mfr.; *b.* Thomasville, N.C., Mar. 31, 1868; *s.* John Thomas and Mary Jane (Thomas) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; studied Sch. of Mines (Columbia) 1889; *m.* Bertha Hobart Berry, of Portland, Me., June 24, 1889 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Rebecca Warren Tinkham, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1902. Resigned from U.S.N., 1888; assayer in charge U.S. Assay office, Charlotte, N.C., 1889-93; engr. and mgr. D.A. Tompkins Co., Charlotte, 1893-5; mill engr. and contractor, Charlotte, 1895-1918; pres. and treas. Mays Mills, Mayflower Mills, Cramerton Mills, Inc. Owner of the Mayfarm and Orchards; officer or dir. various financial, mfg. and ry. corpns. Granted about 60 U.S. and foreign patents as result of research in trade chemistry and physics. Organizer and first comdr. N.C. Naval Reserve, 1890-3; mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1912; mem. production engring. com. Council Nat. Defense, World War; was also mem. war service com.; mem. advisory tax bd. of Treasury Dept. Mem. Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Nat. Council Am. Cotton Mfrs. (pres. 1917-18 and 1920—). Mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, 1923; mem. Am. com. of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1923. Republican, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manufacturers, Country (Charlotte); Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Useful Information for Cotton Manufacturers (4 vols.), 1904-9; also various monographs on industrial economics. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C., and Cramerton, N.C.

CRAMPTON, Henry Edward, zoölogist; *b.* New York, Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry Edward (M.D.) and Dorcas Matilda (Miller) C.; Coll. City of New York, 1889-92; A.B., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Marion M. Tully, of New York, Oct. 27, 1896. Asst. in biology, Columbia, 1893-5; instr., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-6; fellow, lecturer, tutor, and instr. in zoölogy, 1896-1901, adj. prof., 1901-04, prof., 1904—, Columbia. Instr. embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895-1902; in charge of embryology, Cold Spring Harbor, 1903-6; asso., Carnegie Inst.; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1909-20; asso. Bishop Museum, Honolulu. Scientific expeditions Islands of South Pacific Ocean, 1906, 7, 8, 9, British Guiana and interior of Brazil, 1911; expdns. to Bahamas, 1912, Porto Rico, 1913-14, 1914-15, South Seas, 1919, Western Pacific, Asia, Malaysia, Australia, 1920-21, South Seas, 1923. Sec.-treas. Eugenics Conv., U.S. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences (ex-v.p., rec. sec., present corr. sec.), A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.-p., 1921), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (v.-p., 1911), Am. Ecol. Society, Theta Delta Chi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University, Quill (pres. 1911-12), Explorers; Cosmos (Washington); Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Author:* The Doctrine of Evolution, 1911; also various monographs on evolution, embryology, experimental zoölogy, and travel. *Home:* 2880 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CRAMTON, Louis C., congressman; *b.* Hadley Tp., Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 2, 1875; *s.* George W. and Josephine Bird (Osmun) C.; student U. of Mich., 1894-5; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Fame Kay, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 28, 1903. Practiced law, Lapeer, 1899-05; pub. Lapeer County Clarion, 1905-23. Law clk., Mich. State Senate, 3 sessions; deputy railroad commr. of Mich., Feb.-Sept., 1907; sec. Mich. R.R. Commn., from orgn., Sept. 1907-Jan. 1, 1909; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10 (drafted improved R.R. Commn. act and prominent in securing passage Warner-Cramton liquor law); mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 7th Mich. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. S.G.L. of I.O.O.F. *Home:* Lapeer, Mich.

CRANDALL, Arthur Fitz James, newspaper man; *b.* at Easton, Washington Co., N.Y., Aug. 11, 1854; *s.* Henry Sargent and Mary Carmichael (Mills) C.; student Cornell, class of 1877, Art Students' League, 1880-1; *m.* Marion Stevens, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 1, 1892. News editor New York Evening Post since Oct. 1891. Independent Republican. *Office:* The Evening Post, New York, N.Y.

CRANDALL, Charles Henry, author; *b.* June 19, 1858; died 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRANDALL, Charles Spencer, pomologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRANDALL, H(iram) Burr, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CRANDALL, Lathan Augustus, clergyman; Sept. 20, 1850–July 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRANDON, Franklin Philip, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANDON, Le Roi Goddard, surgeon, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Daniel Goddard and Florence Jane (Pillsbury) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1909; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; married. Practiced at Boston, 1898. Instr. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1903-18; visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1903-18. Comdr. Med. Corps U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; consulting surgeon Home Memorial Hosp., New London, Conn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Yacht, Corinthian. *Author:* Surgical After-

Treatment, 1911. *Home:* 10 Lime St. *Office:* 366 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CRANE, Aaron Martin, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CRANE, Arthur Griswold, university pres.; *b.* Davenport Center, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Ward (Griswold) C.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1902; studied University of Wisconsin, summers, 1908, 09; A.M., Teachers College (Columbia), 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920 *m.* Lura May DeArment, of Conneaut Lake, Pa., August 23, 1904. Superintendent schools, Minto, N. Dak., 1902-5; prin. Fergus Co. High Sch., Lewiston, Mont., 1905-7; supt. schools, Jamestown, N.Dak., 1907-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Minot, N.Dak., 1912-1920 (built and organized this school); prin. State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1920-22; pres. University of Wyoming, 1922—. Major in Sanitary Corps on duty in office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C., 1918-19, as dir. ednl. sect. div. of physical reconstruction, in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers and sailors. Mem. N.Dak. State Bd. Edn. Mem. N.Dak. State Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1915), Phi Beta Kappa (Carleton Coll.), Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of "History of Physical Reconstruction," in official Medical History of the World War. Joint editor courses of study for use in army hosps. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

CRANE, Augustus, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRANE, A(ugustus) W(arren), physician; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Nathan Selig and Julia Etta (Chaffee) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1889-90; M.D., same univ., 1894; *m.* Caroline Bartlett (*q.v.*), of Kalamazoo, Dec. 31, 1896. Practiced at Kalamazoo, 1894-1907; specialized as diagnostician since 1915; investigator of X-rays since 1897. Chmn. Kalamazoo Co. sect. Mich. State Com. of Med. Preparedness, and mem. Mich. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 12, 1917-18; apptd. mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919. Mem. London Roentgen Ray Soc. since 1899; mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1916), Radiol. Soc. North America, Am., Mich. State and Tri-State med. socs., Am. Coll. Physicians, Kalamazoo Acad. Medicine (pres. 1908). Acting editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology, 1917-18, now mem. editorial bd. Awarded gold medal, 1921, by Radiological Soc. of N. America "in recognition of achievement in science of radiology." Mem. Peoples' Ch. *Home:* 1425 Hillcrest Av., Kalamazoo, Mich.

CRANE, (Robert) Bruce, painter; *b.* at New York, Oct. 17, 1857; *s.* Solomon Bruce and Leah (Gillespie) C.; ed. public schools, New York; studied painting under A. H. Wyant; *m.* Ann Brainerd, of Troy, N.Y., November 15, 1902. Splty. Am. landscapes; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1879; awarded Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1897; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; George Innes gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1907; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1909; gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Ranger purchase prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919. A.N.A., 1899, N.A., 1902; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, Soc. Am. Landscape Painters. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, National Arts. *Address:* Bronxville, N.Y.

CRANE, Caroline Bartlett, minister, lecturer, sanitarian; *b.* Hudson, Wis.; *d.* Lorenzo D. and Julia A. (Brown) Bartlett; grad. Carthage (Ill.) College, 1879, M.A., 1882; studied U. of Chicago; (LL.D., Kalamazoo College, 1917); *m.* Dr. Augustus Warren Crane (*q.v.*), of Kalamazoo, Michigan, December 31, 1896. Teacher, 1879-83; newspaper writer and city editor, 1883-6; pastor All Souls' Ch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1886-9, called to First Unitarian Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., and there ordained as a minister of liberal religion, 1889; out of the Unitarian Ch. organized and built, 1893, a new creedless institutional "People's Church"; resigned pastorate, 1899; since then engaged in lit. work and in social and sanitary surveys of cities, under local or state auspices; has made sanitary surveys of 62 cities in 14 states under auspices of local organizations and state bds. of health. Chief lit. work, "U.S. Inspected and Passed," 1913 (a criticism of Federal Meat Inspection). Active as lecturer and preacher. Chmn. Woman's Committee (Mich. Div.) Council of Nat. Defense; and chmn. Mich. State Woman's Com. on Preparedness during the war. Mem. Council Nat. Municipal League; dir. Am. Civic Assn.; on staff consultants Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Extension lecturer U. of Mich. Mem. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs (com. on child welfare). *Home:* 1425 Hillcrest Av., Kalamazoo, Mich.

CRANE, Charles Richard; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* Richard Teller and Mary (Prentiss) Crane; ed. pub. schs. of Chicago; *m.* Cornelia W. Smith, of Paterson, N.J., 1881. Entered the Crane Company, Chicago, mfrs. of valves, fittings, etc., and after serving in various capacities became 1st v.-p., 1894, pres., Jan., 1912-14. V.-chmn. finance com., Wilson campaign, 1912; mem. President's Spl. Diplomatic Commn. to Russia, 1917; Am. commr. on mandates in Turkey, 1919; Am. minister to China, May 1920-June 1921. Trustee Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency; ex-pres. Municipal Voters' League, Chicago; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, South Shore Country, Wayfarers, Commercial (Chicago); Century, City, N.Y. Yacht, Players, India House (New York). Pres. trustees Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, and Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. *Home:* 31 W. 12th St. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Clinton Hoadley, naval architect; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* Jonathan H. and Elizabeth (Hoadley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1897-8; *m.* Rebecca Riggs, of N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1900. With William Cramp & Sons, ship builders, Phila., 2 yrs.; mem. Tams, Lemoine & Crane, 1900-13; pres. St. Joseph Lead Co., Miss. River & Bonne Terre Ry., Mo.-Ill. R.R. Co.; dir. Manhattan Brass Co.; dir. Washington Water Power Co. Mem. American Association Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, Garden City Golf, Nassau Country, Rockaway Hunting, Down Town, Century; Racquet, Country (St. Louis); Tarratine Yacht (Maine). *Home:* Hewlett, L.I. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Edward Andrew, architect; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., June 15, 1867; *s.* John A. and Susan M. (Buchanan) C.; grad. high school, Taunton; Mass. Inst. Tech., special course in architecture; *m.* Marie Antoinette Baldwin, of Winston-Salem, N.C., June 2, 1897. Sr. archtl. draughtsman, 1896-7, chief of Engineering and Draughting Div., office of supervising architect of The Treasury, 1898-03; mem. firm of Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, Phila., 1903—; city architect, Phila., June, 1913-June, 1914. Mem. T Square Club (Phila.), A.I.A. (dir. and pres. Phila. Chapter 1919-1921). Republican. Mason, K.T.

Clubs: Cosmos (Washington); Germantown Cricket, Union League, Art. *Author:* Colonial Architecture in Charleston, S.C. and Savannah, Ga., 1895. *Home:* 412 W. Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CRANE, Evan Jay, editor; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* George W. and Minnie (Blair) C.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1911; *m.* Marie E. Grant, of Columbus, Sept. 30, 1914. Asso. editor, 1911-14, editor since 1914, Chemical Abstracts (pub. by Am. Chem. Soc.). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Lambda Sigma, Alpha Tau Omega, A.A.A.S. Compiler of 10-year index to world's progress in chemistry, 4 vols. Rotarian. *Home:* Upper Arlington, Columbus. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

CRANE, Frank, journalist; *b.* Urbana, Ill., May 12, 1861; *s.* James L. and Elizabeth (Mayo) C.; student Ill. Wesleyan U. (hon. Ph.B., 1892; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1894); *m.* Ellie C. Stickel, of Hillsboro, Ill., Sept. 26, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Trinity and Hyde Park M.E. chs., Chicago, 1896-03; pastor Union Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1904-9. Entered journalism, 1909; editorial writer for syndicate of 50 newspapers in the leading cities of the world. Editor of Current Opinion. *Author:* The Religion of Tomorrow, 1899; Vision, 1907; The Song of the Infinite, 1909; Human Confessions, 1911; God and Democracy, 1911; Lame and Lovely, 1912; Foot Notes to Life, 1913; War and World Government, 1915; Just Human, 1915; Adventures in Common Sense, 1916; The Looking Glass, 1917; Christmas and the Year Round, 1917; 400 Four Minute Essays, 10 vols., 1919; The Crane Classics, 10 vols., 1920. *Home:* 3 E. 85th St. *Office:* 50 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Frederick Evan, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1889, LL.D., 1923; LL.D. from St. Lawrence U., 1921. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Brooklyn, 1889-1901; co. judge, Kings Co., N.Y., 1901-6; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., term Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920; apptd. judge Court of Appeals, Jan., 1917, and unanimously elected by all parties to same office, 1920. Republican. *Address:* 854 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CRANE, George Francis, banker; *b.* Boston, Apr. 21, 1852; *s.* Dr. P. M. and Susan (Hooker) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine P. Oliver, of New York, Nov. 9, 1888. For many years a partner in Baring, Magoun & Co., bankers, but retired from active business, 1904; v.-p. Seamen's Bank for Savings; trustee Phœnix Assurance Company, Ltd., Imperial Assurance Co., Union Marine Ins. Co. Dir. Norwich Union Indemnity Co., Phoenix Indemnity Co., Eagle Fire Co.; chmn. bd. Columbia Ins. Co. of N.J. Mem. N.E. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, New York Bot. Garden, Comptroller Trinity Corpn.; mgr. House of Mercy; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., P.E. Society for Promoting Religion and Learning. *Clubs:* Century, Church, Salmagundi, Garden City Golf (New York); Park (Pittsfield, Mass.); Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.); Ausable, Royal Dornoch Golf. *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Office:* 74 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Henry Hitt, clergyman; *b.* Danville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1890; *s.* Charles Alva and Sallie (Hitt) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U., 1916; D.D., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1921; *m.* Helen Margaret Beck, of Bloomington, Ind., June 24, 1915. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1916; pastor Gorham, Me., 1916-18, Newton, Mass., 1918-20, Centre Ch., Malden, Mass., since 1920. Y.M.C.A. sec. service, Eng. and France, 1916. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. Odd Fellow. Lecturer. *Home:* 100 Washington St., Malden, Mass.

CRANE, Judson Adams, prof. law; *b.* Shelburn, Mass., May 7, 1884; *s.* Alvin Millen and Sarah (Adams) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1905; LL.B., Harvard, 1909, S.J.D., 1915; *m.* Corinne V. Foljambe, of Malden, Mass., June 28, 1911. Practiced at Boston, 1909-11; prof. law, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1911-14, George Washington U., 1915-17, U. of Pittsburgh since 1917, also sec. Law Sch. Faculty. Mem. Am. and Allegheny Co. bar assns., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Shannopin Country. *Author:* Cases on Partnership (Crane & Magruder), 1923. Contbr. on law topics. *Home:* 6517 Northumberland Av. *Office:* 1011 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CRANE, Leo, writer, Indian agt.; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 27, 1881; *s.* William Joseph and Mary (Kailer) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Warren Walbridge, of Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1904. Commercial work 5 yrs.; newspaper work 2 yrs.; U.S. Indian Office, Washington, D.C., 7 yrs.; rep. Indian Bureau settlement, Hopi Indian troubles, at Hoteville, Ariz., 1911; supt. Moqui Indian Reservation, northern Ariz., 1911-19, representing Hopi and Navajo Indians; in charge historic Hopi pueblos of Walpi, Oraibi, etc., scene of ann. Hopi snake dances; Indian agt. for Pueblos, of N.M. (southern div.), 1919-22, for Lower Yanktonai Sioux, S.D., 1922, for Mohave and Chemehuevi Indians of Colo. River and Fort Mohave reservations, in lower Colo. River valley, Ariz., 1922—. Has written 140 short stories in Harper's Monthly and other Am. mags. *Address:* Parker, Ariz.

CRANE, Louis Burton, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Frederic D. and Adelaide (Wells) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; student universities of Berlin, Erlangen, Giessen; (D.D., Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1916); *m.* Josephine Hopkinson Smith, of Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1899 (died, May 8, 1908); 2d, Mabel Schuyler, of Easton, Pa., July 9, 1910. In Presbyn. ministry, 1896-1902 (First Ch., Princeton, N.J., and Calvary Ch., Buffalo); Congl. clergyman, 1902-5; prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-5; supply 2d Presbyn. Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1905-6; pastor Brainerd Union Presbyn. Ch., Easton, Pa., and Presbyn. clergyman, Dec., 1906-Apr., 1910; pastor Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., Apr., 1910—. Mem. Exec. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1921-3; lecturer Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., on "Teaching of Paul Concerning the Holy Spirit", 1921. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem. *Author:* The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Holy Spirit, 1905; Intermediate and Senior Graded Sunday School Lessons, for Presbyterian Board of Publication and S.S. Work, 1913-21. Contbr. to theol. revs. *Address:* 659 Newark Av., Elizabeth, N.J.

CRANE, Martin McNulty, lawyer; *b.* Grafton, W.Va., Nov. 17, 1855; *s.* Martin and Mary (McNulty) C.; early orphaned; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Tex., nearly completing usual coll. course, supplemented by systematic study; taught sch. 4 yrs.; *m.* Eula O. Taylor, of Cleburne, Tex., Jan. 22, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Cleburne, 1877-95, at Dallas since 1895; sr. mem. firm of Crane & Crane. Pros. atty. Johnson Co., 1878-82; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1885 (declined renomination), Senate, 1890-2; lt.-gov., 1892-4; atty.-gen., 1895-9; Democrat. Chief counsel for bd. of mgrs. in impeachment of Gov. James C. Ferguson, of Tex.,

1917. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920. *Club:* Dallas Golf and Country. *Home:* 4005 Gaston Av. *Office:* Western Indemnity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CRANE, Richard, diplomat; *b.* Denver, Colo., Aug. 12, 1882; *s.* Charles R. and Cornelia (Smith) C.; S.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Ellen Douglas Bruce, of Halifax Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1909. Became connected with The Crane Co., Chicago, 1904, later with Eaton, Cole & Burnham Co., Bridgeport, Conn., and pres. of its successor, The Crane Valve Co., 1910-14. Elected commr. Rivers and Harbors Commn., 1909; mem. Pub. Safety Commn., Chicago and Cook Co., Ill., 1913-15; pvt. sec. to Robert Lansing, Sec. of State, 1915-19; U.S. minister to Republic of Czecho-Slovakia, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Columbia Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Archaeol. Inst. America, Southern Soc. (Washington, D.C.), etc. *Clubs:* University, City, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Onwentsia (Chicago), Metropolitan, Harvard, Chevy Chase, Washington Golf and Country, Riding and Hunt. (Washington); Harvard (New York). Now connected with Charles R. Crane in management of estate. *Home:* Westover, Roxbury, Va. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Richard Teller, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Richard Teller and Mary (Prentice) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; *m.* Florence, *d.* Harlow N. Higinbotham, of Chicago, June 4, 1904. In 1896, entered works of The Crane Co. (established 1855, inc. 1865) in the foundries, entering the office in the city sales dept. in 1897, 2d v.-p., 1898, pres. since 1914. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, South Shore Country (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York); Jekyl Island (Ga.); Mt. Royal (Montreal). *Home:* 1550 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 836 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRANE, R(obert) Newton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANE, Ronald Salmon, prof. English; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 5, 1886; *s.* Theodore H. and Bricena (Chadwick) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Julia L. Fuller, of Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1917. Instr. English, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-20, asso. prof., 1920—, Northwestern U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Bibliog. Soc. (London). Editor: (with W. F. Bryan) The English Familiar Essay, 1916. Contbr. to Modern Philology, Romanic Rev., Modern Lang. Notes, etc. *Home:* 1823 Wesley Av., Evanston, Ill.

CRANE, Ross (pen name; real name, Charles Edgar Rosecrans), architect, art lecturer, cartoonist; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., August 6, 1868; *s.* Edgar and Sarah Jane (Parshall) Rosecrans; student Oberlin (Ohio) Acad. and Coll. until 1891, Boston Mus. Art Sch., Cowles Art Sch. (Boston), Art Inst. Chicago, Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Grace Ellen Gannon, of Boston, 1892. Became lecturer on Chautauqua platform, 1904; head of extension dept. Art Institute Chicago, 1916; originator of "Better Homes" institutes as means of popularizing art. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. (pres. 1913-14); mem. Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science, Fabian Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Arts (Chicago). *Author:* The House of the Home-Builder, 1916. *Home:* La Porte, Ind. *Address:* 10th and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

CRANE, Thomas Frederick, educator; *b.* at New York, July 12, 1844; A.B., Princeton, 1864, A.M., 1867 (Ph.D., 1883, Litt.D., 1903); *m.* Sarah Fay Tourtellot, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1872 (died Aug. 21, 1912). Prof. modern langs., 1868-73, Spanish and Italian, 1873-84, Romance langs., 1884-1909, dean Coll. of Arts, 1896-1902, dean Univ. Faculty, 1902-9, acting pres., 1899, emeritus, 1909, acting pres., 1912-13, Cornell U. Mem. Royal Acad. Sciences and Arts (Palermo), Am. Philos. Society. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* Italian Popular Tales; The Exempla, or Illustrative Stories from the Sermons of Jacques de Vitry; Tableaux de la Révolution Française; Le Romantisme Français; La Société Française au Dix-Septième Siècle; Chansons Populaires de la France; Boileau's Les Héros de Roman; Rotrou's Saint Genest and Venceslas; Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century; and other works on folk-lore and Romance literature. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

CRANE, Walter Richard, mining engr.; *b.* at Grafton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1870; *s.* Richard Reed and Arethusa Thorndyke (Barrett) C.; grad. Franklin (Neb.) Mil. Acad., 1891; A.B., U. of Kan., 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Margaret M. Gray, of Beloit, Kan., Dec. 28, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Kan., 1896; asst. to prin., Beloit High Sch., 1896-8; dir. manual training, city schs., Janesville, Wis., 1898-9; asst. geologist, Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan., 1893-1905; asst. prof. mining, U. of Kan., 1900-5; gas expert, Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan. and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-5; mem. Faculty Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1905-8; dean Sch. of Mines and prof. mining, Pa. State Coll., June 1, 1908 18; mining engineer, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Engring. Soc. of Central Pa., Coal Mining Institute of America, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* A Treatise on Gold and Silver, 1908; Index of Mining Engineering Literature, 1909; Ore Mining Methods, 1910; also writer of numerous pub. monographs, papers and reports on mining and kindred subjects. In Alaska, investigating the coal resources of that territory, 1912. Sec. State Commn. for Establishment of Mining Expt. Sta. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1913—; war minerals investigation, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918-19; chief engr. War Minerals Relief Commn., Dept. Interior, 1920; supt. Southern Mining Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. Mines, Birmingham, Ala., 1921—. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

CRANE, William H., actor; *b.* at Leicester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1845; *s.* Amaziah Brito and Mary Sophia C.; début Utica, N.Y., July 13, 1863; *m.* at Auburndale, Mass., 1870. Was with Mrs. Harriet Holman's Opera Co. for 8 yrs., Oates Opera Co., 4 yrs. Became leading comedian Hooley's Stock Co., Chicago; appeared with Stuart Robson, Park Theatre, New York, in "Our Boarding House," 1877, followed by numerous successes, including the two Dromios in Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors," ending with "The Henrietta." Separated from Mr. Robson in 1889, and since appeared in star rôles in "The Senator," "On Probation," "For Money," "The American Minister," "Brother John," "Fool of Fortune," "The Pacific Mail," 1892, "A Virginia Courtship," 1898, "Worth a Million," 1898-9, "The Head of the Family," 1899; in 1899 had presented 12 plays, all by Am. authors, and other plays; appeared for 3 yrs. as David Harum in a dramatization of Edw. Noyes Westcott's book of that name, 1900; followed by "The Spenders" (from the novel by Harry Leon Wilson); play by Ed. E. Rose, "Business is Business"; adaptation by Robt. Hichens of "Les Affaires son Les Affaires"; by Octave Mirabeau, a comedy by George Ade, "Father and the Boys," 1907-10; "The Senator Keeps House," by Martha Morton, 1911, and a revival of Bronson Howard's "The Henrietta," rewritten and brought up to date by Winchell Smith and Victor Mapes. Lives in Calif. *Address:* Care Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass.

CRANE, William Iler, educator, writer; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Elbert and Eleanor Barrett (Iler) C.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886-8; A.B., Ohio U., 1900, A.M., 1902; *m.* Ione A. Oliver, of Ashley, O., Dec. 24, 1891. Taught country schs., 1884-6; supt. in Ohio schs., 1888-94; head English dept., Steele High Sch., Dayton, O., 1894-1900; supt. schs., Marshalltown, Ia., 1902-5; editor and mgr. ednl. dept., D. Appleton & Co., New York, 1913-16. Has lectured widely on educational, literary and social subjects. *Editor:* Milton's Paradise Lost, 1900; Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America, 1900. *Author:* Changing the Viewpoint, 1905; Wheeler's Graded Literary Readers (with W. H. Wheeler), 1919. *Address:* Care Cass County State Bank, Cass Lake, Minn.

See Obit

CRANFILL, James Britton, editor; *b.* in Parker Co., Tex., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* Eaton and Martha Jane (Galloway) C.; ed. common schs. of Gonzales Co., Tex.; M.D., Tex. Med. Bd., 1879; (LL.D., Simmons Coll., 1900; LL.D., Baylor University, Waco, Tex., 1920); *m.* Ollie Allen, of Crawford, Tex., Sept. 1, 1878. Practiced medicine, 1879-82; editor of the Turnersville Effort, 1881-2; editor of Gatesville Advance, 1882-6, Waco Advance, 1886-8; financial sec. Baylor U., 1888-9; supt. Bapt. mission work of Tex., 1889-92; founder, and editor Texas Baptist Standard, 1892-1904; editor Baptist Tribune, 1905-7; since editorial writer Associated Prohibition Press; editor Baptist Bookman, 1917-18. Stated lecturer Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1921. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; v.-p. Bapt. Young People's Union America, 1891-3. Prohibition candidate for v.-p. of U.S., 1892. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; mem. exec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex. Hon. mem. Tex. Eclectic Med. Assn., Philomathesian Soc. of Baylor U., Dallas Art Assn.; mem. Dallas Chamber of Commerce, Authors' League America, Am. Sociological Assn. *Author:* Courage and Comfort, 1899; Cranfill's Heart Talks, 1906; R. C. Buckner's Life of Faith and Works (joint author), 1914; Dr. J. B. Cranfill's Chronicle, 1916; Dr. J. B. Cranfill's Joke Book, 1917. Published Riley's History of Texas Baptists, 1907. *Editor and compiler:* Carroll's Sermons, 1895; Baptists and Their Doctrines; Evangelistic Sermons, by B. H. Carroll, and of B. H. Carroll's Interpretation of the English Bible, 13 vols.; We Would See Jesus and Other Sermons (by George W. Truett), 1915; A Quest for Souls; God's Call to America; Elijah's Mantle (by same). Editor: Golden Years (an autobiography by Mrs. W. L. Williams), 1921; Carroll's History of Texas Baptists, 1923. *Home:* 4830 Ross Av. *Office:* 631 Wilson Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CRANFORD, William Ivey, prof. philosophy; *b.* Ophir, N.C., Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* Joshua Austin and Mary (Davis) C.; Ophir Acad., 1880-7; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Nellie Edwards, of Durham, N.C., July 17, 1895. Instr. in English and Greek, 1891-2, Greek and philosophy, 1893-4, prof. philosophy since 1895, dean, 1910-17, Trinity College. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

CRANNELL, Elizabeth Keller Shaule (Mrs. Winslow Crannell), writer, anti-suffragist; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y.; *d.* Solomon and Elizabeth (Keller) Shaule; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Winslow Crannell, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1870 (died 1908). First woman to appear against extension of suffrage to women; addressed Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896, in opposition to female suffrage plank in party platform, conv. refusing to endorse the plank; appeared before Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, against female suffrage, conv. also refusing to embody female suffrage in its platform; organized anti-suffrage assns. in S.D., Wash. and Ore. and toured the country several times in opposition to female suffrage; addressed N.Y. Legislature annually, 1896-1911, in opposition to female suffrage. An organizer, 1892, and pres. Albany Assn., mem. exec. com. Pittsburgh Assn., and mem. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Nat. Indian Assn. (exec. bd.), Albany Indian Assn. (ex-pres.), Albany Hist. and Art Soc., Dana Natural History Soc. (ex-president), Consumer's League, Authors' League America, Mohawk Chapter D.A.R. (charter mem. and 1st historian), etc. Episcopalian. Founder and editor Indian Advocate, also of the Anti-Suffragist; founder and 1st editor Church Record; contbr. many short stories, poems, etc. *Home:* 9 Hall Pl., Albany, N.Y.; (summer) Sharon Springs, New York.

CRANNELL, Philip Wendell, theologian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* Matthew and Laura Adell (Prink) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882 (commencement speaker); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888 (commencement speaker); (D.D., Ottawa, U., Kan., 1901, Dartmouth, 1913); *m.* Fannie Eleanor Grout, of Luverne, Minn., Apr. 2, 1884. Prin. pub. schs., LeRaysville, Pa., 1882-3; supt. schs. and prin. high sch., Luverne, Minn., 1883-4; actg. pastor South Alabama, N.Y., 1886-7; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor 1st Ch., Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1888-94, 1st Ch., Corning, N.Y., 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1900-04; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1902——, 1st pres. Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., Apr., 1903—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* The Lesson Analyzed, 1910, 11, 12; The Survival of the Unfit; Crannell's Pocket Lessons, 1917-21; Character Crises in the Old Testament, 1920; The Book of Books—How to Appreciate the Bible, 1921; also many articles, poems, etc., in church periodicals. Editorial contbr. Sunday School Times, Westminster Teacher; contbg. editor Sunday School Worker. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Seminary Heights, Kansas City, Kan.

CRANSTON, Earl, bishop; *b.* Athens, O., June 27, 1840; *s.* Earl and Jane (Montgomery) C.; A.B., Ohio U., 1861, A.M., 1866 (LL.D., 1897; D.D., Allegheny, 1882); *m.* Martha A. Behan, of Middleport, O., Oct. 7, 1861. Served 1st sergt. to capt. in Ohio inf. and W. Va. cav., 1861-4. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1867; pastor Marietta, O., 1867, Portsmouth, O., 1868-9, Columbus, O., 1870, Winona, Minn., 1871, Jacksonville, Ill., 1872-4, Evansville, Ind., 1874-5, Cincinnati, 1875-8, Denver, Colo., 1878-80; presiding elder, 1880-4; pub. agt. M.E. Ch., 1884-96; elected bishop, 1896. Episcopal visitor, China, Japan, Korea, 1898-1900, also Mexico, P.R., H.Ty. and European missions; commr. for M.E. Church on the union of Methodism in Japan, 1907; resident bishop at Washington, 1904-16; retired by age limitation May, 1916. Chmn. Commn. for Unification of Methodism. *Address:* New Richmond, O.

CRANWELL, Thomas George, manufacturer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* George William and Clara Belle (Holton) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Lloyd Fenn, of Wyoming, Neb., Oct. 24, 1906. Founded firm of Thomas G. Cranwell & Co., Baltimore, 1889; dir. Norton Tin Plate & Can Co., 1898-1901; v.-p. Am. Can Co., 1901-4; an organizer, 1904, and since pres. Continental Can Co., Inc.; dir. Vulcan

Detinning Co., Syracuse Trust Co. Asst. chief of tin sect. War Industries Bd., Washington, World War. Trustee Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse Boys Club. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Century (Syracuse); Lotos (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 216 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y. *Office:* Pershing Square Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CRAPO, William Wallace, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAPSEY, Algernon Sidney, author; *b.* at Fairmount, O., June 28, 1847; *s.* Jacob Tomkins and Rachel (Morris) C.; ed. pub. sch. to 12 and in bus. 12 to 15; mem. Co. B, 79th Ohio Inf., 1862; in business, 1863-9; ed. St. Stephen's Coll. and Sem., 1869-72; (S.T.D., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1900); *m.* Adelaide Trowbridge, of Catskill, N.Y., 1875. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; on staff of Trinity Ch., New York, 1872-9; rector St. Andrew's, Rochester, N.Y., 1879-1906; deposed for heresy, Dec. 4, 1906. *Author:* Five Joyful Mysteries, 1883; Voice in the Wilderness; The Disunion of Christendom, 1900; Sarah Thorne, 1900; The Greater Love, 1901; Religion and Politics, 1906; The Re-Birth of Religion, 1907; The Rise of the Working Class, 1914; The Ways of the Gods, 1920. Founder of The Brotherhood, Rochester, N.Y., 1907. Lecturer, Ethical Soc. Parole officer State of N.Y., 1914. *Address:* Rochester, New York.

CRARY, George Waldo, dermatologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1864; *s.* George and Sarah Matilda (Durkee) C.; Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1870-81; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1885; Berlin, 1899-1900, Vienna, 1900-1; *m.* Julia Treadwell Ogden, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1891. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1887; inst. physiol. chemistry, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888-89; attending surgeon, out-door dept., 1886-99, asst. attending surgeon, 1895-9, Roosevelt Hosp.; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1897-9; attending dermatologist, Cornell Med. Sch., New York, 1902-6; asst. consulting dermatologist, New York Lying-in Hosp., 1903-05; consulting dermatologist, Gen. Memorial Hosp., 1903—, New York Infant Asylum, 1908—, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., 1909—, Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1910—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Soc. Social and Moral Prophylaxis, N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., Med. Assn. Greater City of New York, Harvey Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 770 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CRATTY, Mabel, Y.W.C.A. official; *b.* Bellaire, O.; *d.* Charles Campbell and Mary (Thoburn) C.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa). Teacher Wheeling (W.Va.) Female Sem., and high schs., Kent and Delaware, O., until 1900; prin. high sch., Delaware, 1900-4; asso. gen. sec. Am. Com. Y.W.C.A., Chicago, 1904-6; exec. sec. Home Dept. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. of U.S.A., hdqrs. N.Y. City, 1906-9; gen. sec. Nat. Bd. since 1906. Methodist. *Office:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CRATTY, Robert Irvin, botanist; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* William and Martha (Hirsch) C.; ed. pub. schs. and private study; *m.* L. E. Canon, Apr. 19, 1878 (died Dec. 22, 1896); 2d, Minneapolis, Mrs. Mollie E. Webster, Mar. 4, 1910. Teacher in pub. schs., Ill. and Ia., 1875-95; farming, 1895-1918; curator bot. dept., Iowa State Coll., 1918—. Has made extensive collections of Iowa and Minn. plants; writer on flora of Ia. Fellow Iowa Acad. Sciences; mem. Ia. Conservation Assn., Bot. Soc. America. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

CRAVATH, Paul Drennan, lawyer; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., July 14, 1861; *s.* Erastus M. and Ruth (Jackson) C.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; studied 2 yrs. in Europe; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1882, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1886; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Agnes Huntington, of New York, Nov. 15, 1892. Prize tutor in law, Columbia, 1886-9; mem. Cravath, Henderson & de Gusdorff. Mem., representing U.S. Treasury, of the "House Mission" to the Inter-Allied War Conf., Paris, Dec. 1917; advisory counsel of Am. Mission to the Inter-Allied Council on War Purchases and Finance, London and Paris, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. by Gen. Pershing for "exceptionally meritorious conduct and services during the war," 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919; Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Italian), 1921; hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn, London, 1918; Knight Comdr. Order S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, 1923; Officer of the Crown of Roumania, 1923. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Ohio Soc., N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Republican, City Midday, Metropolitan, Piping Rock, Automobile, Congregational, Down Town, Nassau Country, Century Assn., Seawanhaka Yacht, The Auk, Grolier; St. James (London); L'Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 405 Park Av., New York, N.Y., and Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

CRAVEN, Alfred, civil engr.; *b.* Bound Brook, N.J., Sept. 16, 1846; *s.* Thomas Tingey and Emily (Henderson) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* at Oakland, Calif., Nina Florence, *d.* Hon. John Ross Browne. Resigned as master, U.S.N., 1871; engaged in geol. survey and irrigation work, Calif., and in mining engring., Calif. and Nev., 1871-84; div. engr. new Croton Aqueduct, N.Y. City, 1884-95; in charge constrn. Jerome Park Reservoir, 1895-1900; apptd. div. engr. Rapid Transit Commn., N.Y. City, 1900, and was in charge constrn. of sect. of subway at 42d St. and Broadway to 104th St.; dep. chief under same commn., 1905-7; dep. engr., subway constrn. of Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist. N.Y., 1907-10; acting chief engr., later chief engr. in charge constrn. dual system of subways for N.Y. City, 1910-16; consulting engr. Pub. Service Commn. and its successor, the Transit Construction Commission since 1916. Apptd. by Sec. of Navy, as one of two representatives of Am. Soc. C.E. on Naval Consulting Bd., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. City of New York, Navy Athletic Assn., Seniors' Golf Assn. Awarded Civil War Medal by Act of Congress, 1908. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Pleasantville, N.Y.), St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

CRAVEN, Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Trinity, N.C., May 14, 1881; *s.* J. L. (M.D.) and Nannie (Bulla) C.; *g.s.* Braxton Craven, D.D., LL.D., founder and 1st pres. Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m.* Clara Chaffin, of Mocksville, N.C., Nov. 5, 1901. Supt. schs., and newspaper editor 9 yrs.; admitted to N.C. bar, 1909, and practiced at Trinity, specializing in municipal bonds. Maj. judge advocate, U.S. Army; was connected with Bd. of Review of court martial proceedings, later with Legal Advisory Bd. of War Dept., Washington, D.C.; hon. discharged, Sept. 4, 1919; resumed practice. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Methodist. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). Maj., U.S.A.R.C. *Author:* Torrens Land Title System, 1914; Federal Income Tax, 1916. *Home:* Trinity, N.C.

CRAVEN, Charles Edmiston, clergyman and teacher; *b.* Newark, N.J., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Rev. Elijah Richardson (D.D.) and Hannah Tingey (Sanderson) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D.,

U. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Anna Schenck McDougall, of York, Pa., Dec. 28, 1886. Teacher, Collegiate Institute, York, Pa., 1881-3; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Birmingham, Pa., 1886-8, Downingtown, Pa., 1889-94, Mattituck, N.Y., 1895-13. Head master of the Craven Sch. for Boys, 1913-20. Stated clk. Presbytery of L.I., 1903-23; acting pastor, Westfield, N.J., 1920-21; pastor, South Presbyn. Ch., Montclair, N.J., since 1922. Republican. *Author:* Jesus and Children, 1896; History of Mattituck, L.I., 1907. One of translators of Metrical Version of the Psalms, used by United Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for 3d div., Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1917-19. *Home:* 5 High St., Montclair, N.J.

CRAVEN, George Warren, electrical engr.; *b.* Helena, Mont., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Robert Martin and Mary Eleanor (Frasier) C.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Marthell Arnold, of Butte, Mont., June 30, 1903. Engr. with Highland Boy's Smelter, Murray, Utah, 1899; engr. with Butte Water Co.'s Steam pumping plant, 1901; chief engr. Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co., 1901-3; with Mont. Power Co. since 1903, also in consulting practice; pres. Mont. State Sch. of Mines since 1921. Mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary (ex-pres.). *Home:* 951 Caledonia St. *Address:* School of Mines, Butte, Mont.

CRAVEN, Hermon Wilson, chief clk. U.S. Senate; *b.* Lancaster, Jefferson County, Ind., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* John Gill and Martha (Wilson) C.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1885, A.M., 1890, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Fanelia Lewis, of Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 14, 1897. Began practice of law, Seattle, Wash., 1890; dep. pros. atty., King Co., Wash., 1903-4; mem. U.S. Civ. Service Commn. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-19; chief clk., U.S. Senate since June 1, 1919. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Seattle, 1912-13. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 4709 Piney Branch Rd. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CRAVEN, James Braxton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Trinity, N.C., May 8, 1879; *s.* James Lucius (M.D.) and Nannie (Bulla) C.; ed. Trinity Coll. and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Katherine Simmons Covington, of Monroe, N.C., June 22, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1904. Prin. Coolemee (N.C.) Graded Sch., 1901-4; pastor Salisbury, 1904-5, Asheville, 1905-8; prof. Science, Davenport Coll., Lenoir, N.C., 1909-10, pres., 1910-22. Presiding Elder Charlotte Dist. M.E. Ch., South, 1921—. Democrat. *Home:* 413 Central Av., Charlotte, N.C.

CRAVEN, Thomas Tingey, naval officer; *b.* Vallejo, Cal., July 8, 1873; *s.* Henry Smith and Eugenie (von Klinkofstrom) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Antoinette Merritt, of Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1901. Ensign, 1898; lt. jr. grade, 1901; lt., 1903; lt. comdr., 1908; comdr., 1914; capt., 1918. Served on Massachusetts and Eagle, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Philadelphia, at Samoa, 1899; on U.S.S. Manila, in Philippines, 1900, 01; served as fleet gunnery officer, Atlantic Fleet, and dir. target practice; comdg. Sacramento, in European waters, until Jan. 1918; duty in France in connection with naval aviation until Apr. 1919, and later dir. naval aviation. Received thanks British gov. for saving crew of steamship Sebastian, of Italian govt. for saving sailing vessel Alessandra, of French govt. for work of naval unit employed in reconstruction in devastated area; decorated with U.S. Navy Distinguished Service Medal, Medal of French Legion of Honor, Italian War Cross. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* (summer) Jamestown, R.I.

CRAVENS, (William) Ben, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRAVENS, Du Val Garland, educator; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Col. William Murphy and Mary Eloise (Cravens) C.; B.S. in Mechanical Engring., A. and M. Coll. of N.M., Mesilla Park, N.M., 1898; post-grad. work, same coll., 1899; M.A., U. of the South, 1916; *m.* Florence Eileen Fain, of Bristol, Tenn., June 21, 1905. Govt. supervisor schs., Vega Baja, P.R., 1899-1900; instr. St. Albans Sch., Radford, Va., 1900-4; sr. master Money Sch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1904-8; headmaster Carlisle Mil. Acad., Arlington, Tex., 1908-10; asso. headmaster Murfreesboro Sch. for Boys, 1910-12; supt. Sewanee Mil. Acad. since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

CRAVENS, John William; *b.* Center Valley, Ind., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* William Reece and Sarah Ruth (Bray) C.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1884; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1897, A.M., 1920; *m.* Emma Lucille Krueger, of Bloomington, Oct. 1, 1891 (died Feb. 20, 1898); *m.* 2d, Mellie Parker Greene, of Danville, Ind., June 28, 1916. Editor Danville Gazette, 1884-5; supt. schs., Monroe Co., Ind., 1887-90; clk. Monroe Co. Circuit Court, 1890-4; editor Bloomington World, 1893-1906; registrar Ind. U., 1895-15, sec. since 1915. Chmn. Monroe Co. Dem. Central Com., 1890-6; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. Dem. Central Com. of Ind., 1916-18. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 730 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

CRAVER, Harrison Warwick, librarian; *b.* Owaneco, Ill., Aug. 10, 1875; *s.* Harrison Eugene and Caroline Emmeline (Weirauch) C.; B.S., in chemistry, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1895; *m.* Adelaide Nevins Martin, of Pittsburgh, June 17, 1902. Chemist various steel cos., Leechburg and Pittsburgh, Pa., and Graham, Va., 1896-9; technology librarian, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1900-2; asst. supt. Allegheny Iron & Steel Co., Brackenridge, Pa., 1902; technology librarian, 1903-8, librarian, 1908-17, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh; dir. Engring. Societies Library, N.Y. City, 1917—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Pa. Free Library Commn., 1909-17, A.L.A. (councilor 1909-17, exec. bd. 1913-17); pres. Keystone State Library Assn., 1908-9; mem. A.A.A.S. Pres. N.Y. Library Club, 1921-22. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh), Engineers (New York). *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CRAWFORD, Andrew Murray, lawyer; *b.* Cannonsville, Delaware Co., N.Y., Jan. 29, 1853; *s.* James Nelson and Joanna Adelia (Owens) C.; ed. Walton (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Florence Watson, of Roseburg, Ore., Oct. 22, 1885. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1878; removed to Marshfield, Ore., 1880; receiver, U.S. local land office, 1890-4; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1897; atty.-gen. of Ore., 1902-14 (decisions and opinions pub. in 6 vols.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 427 E. 48th St. N. *Office:* Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CRAWFORD, Andrew Wright, lawyer; *b.* at Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1873; *s.* John Y. and Violetta Virginia (Wright) C.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); student civ. engring., Mass. Institute Tech., 1893-4, Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1894-6; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1896-7; *m.* Clotilde Florance Cohen, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1906. Asst. city solicitor, Phila., 1906-11; prof. law of real property, of landlord and tenant, of negotiable instruments and sales, Law Department, Temple Univ., 1908-23. Secretary City Parks Association of Phila., 1900; trustee Fairmount Park Association, 1903-22; secretary, 1922—; editor city planning section of Public Ledger, 1913; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1910—; sec. Art Jury of Phila., 1911—; dir. Nat. Housing Assn., 1913—, Am. Federation of Arts, 1915—; field sec., Am. Civic Assn., 1918-20. Contbr. numerous articles on various phases of city building. Member Law Assn., Philadelphia, Phi Gamma Delta; hon. mem. Phila. Chapter Am. Inst. Architects, T-Square Club, Powelton Civic Assn. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Benjamin Franklin (hon.), Merion Cricket and Golf. Mem. Four-Minute Men div. of Com. on Public Information. *Home:* 2421 Spruce St. *Office:* 701-4 Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAWFORD, Angus, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAWFORD, Arthur, writer; July 2, 1867–Nov., 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAWFORD, Charles, army officer; *b.* Coshocton, O., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Parkhill) Crawford; grad. United States Military Academy, 1889, Army War College, 1912; *m.* Miss E. M. Miller, of Paola, Kansas, Nov. 24, 1897 (she died 1919). Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., June 12, 1889; 1st lt. 21st Inf., Nov. 11, 1896; capt. 20th Inf., Feb. 17, 1900; maj., May 11, 1912; lt. col., 10th Inf., 1916; col. inf., June 26, 1917; nom. brig. gen. by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 4, 1918. Participated in Battle of San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898; in various fights and skirmishes in Philippine Islands, 1899-1902; duty as instr. Inf. and Cav. Sch. and Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1903-7; in Philippine Islands, 1909-11; at War Coll., 1911-12; duty Gen. Staff, 1913-16, Canal Zone, 1916-17; comd. 6th Brig., 3d Div., A.E.F., in the 2d Battle of the Marne, July 15, 1918, in the advance north of the Marne and on Vesle River, Aug. 1918; now Col. U.S.A. retired. Service medals, Spanish-Am. War, Army Cuban Occupation and Philippine Insurrection. Presbyn. *Home:* Paola, Kan.

CRAWFORD, Coe Isaac, senator; *b.* Volney, Allamakee Co., Ia., Jan. 14, 1858; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Shannon) C.; ed. public schs., Rossville, Ia., Latin and mathematics under pvt. tutor; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1882; *m.* May Robinson, Oct. 4, 1884; 2d, Lavinia Robinson, of Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 26, 1896. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced at Independence, Ia., 1883, Pierre, Dak. Ty., 1884-97, Huron, S.D., since 1897. State's atty., Hughes Co., Dak. Ty., 1886-8; mem. Territorial Legislative Council, 1889; mem. S.D. Senate, 1890; atty.-gen. S.D., 1892-6; atty. for C. & N.W. Ry. Co. in S.D., 1897-1905; gov. of S.D., 1907-9; U.S. senator, 1909-15; Republican. Presbyn. Pres. S.D. Bar Assn., 1899; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1904-5. *Address:* Huron, S.D.

CRAWFORD, Earl Stetson, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 6, 1877; *s.* Franklin Matthew and Florence A. (DePuy) C.; ed. Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Delacluse and Julien acads., and École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; also in Munich, London, Rome, Florence and Venice; *m.* Brenetta Bimm Herrman, of Toledo, O., and New York, Jan. 14, 1903. Connected with Sch. of Applied Design for Women, New York, 1912-17, instr. advanced classes, life, book cover designs, composition; has served as art dir. several publs.; portrait painter and mural decorator, also designer stained glass windows various chs.; mural work in U.S. govt. bldgs., San Francisco. Formerly mem. N.G. Pa.; mem. Nutley Shade Tree Commn. 5 yrs. Fellow Soc. Am. Illustrators; mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters (sec. since 1912). Entered O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; commd. lt. Q.M.C. N.A., and on active duty with 77th Div., Camp Upton, L.I., 1917; transf. to Camp Johnston, Fla., later to Hdqs. Southern Dept., San Antonio, Tex.; served until Oct. 25, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* T-Square, Salmagundi. *Home:* The Enclosure, Nutley, N.J.

CRAWFORD, Edward Grant, banker; Apr. 23, 1868–May 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAWFORD, George Gordon, engineer, metallurgist; *b.* Madison, Ga., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* George Gilmore and Margaret Reed (Howard) C.; B.S., in mech. engring., Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, 1890; Karl-Eberhard U., Tübingen, Germany, 1891-2; *m.* Margaret Richardson, of New Orleans, Feb. 1, 1911. Chemist, 1892-4, draughtsman, 1894-5, Edgar-Thomson Works; asst. supt. Edgar-Thomson Blast Furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1895-7; supt. blast furnaces and steel works, Nat. Tube Co., McKeesport, Pa., 1897-9; supt. Edgar-Thomson Blast Furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1899-1901; mgr. nat. dept. Nat. Tube Co., McKeesport, Pa., 1901-7; pres. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1907—. *Clubs:* Southern (Birmingham), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Engineers (New York). *Address:* Birmingham, Alabama.

CRAWFORD, Isabel, missionary; *b.* Cheltenham, Ont., Can., May 26, 1865; *d.* Rev. John and Sarah Louise (Hackett) C.; ed. Canadian Lit. Inst. (now Woodstock Coll.), 1875-8; Central Sch., Woodstock, 1878-81; Prairie Coll., Rapid City, Manitoba, 1881-4; pastor's asst., 1884-92; grad. Bapt. Missionary Training Sch., Chicago, Ill., 1893; unmarried. Began as missionary, 1893, to Kiowa Blanket Indians, 87 miles from railroad, in Okla. Ty.; found the Indians in debt, living in tepees, and without ambition; in 10 yrs. 100 were church members, all were living in houses, and nearly every able-bodied man was at work; lecturing in behalf of Indians, in all parts of U.S. since 1906, under auspices of Women's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; investigating conditions of Indians on reservations in N.Y. State, 1915-18. *Author:* The Twenty-third Psalm in the Indian Sign Language, 1913; Kiowa—The History of a Blanket Indian Mission, 1915. Investigating conditions of Indians on reservations in N.Y. State, 1915-21. *Address:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRAWFORD, Jack Randall, author, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 1, 1878; *s.* Theron C. and Inez R. (Joyce) C.; B.A., Princeton U., 1901, M.A., 1903; *m.* Dorothy Gabain, of The Manor House, Bushey, Hertfordshire, Eng., June 26, 1909. Asst. prof. English, Yale, since 1909; dir. New Haven Theatre Guild; asso. editor of Drama, Chicago. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Chi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates, Lawn, Elizabethan; Yale (New York). *Author:* Lovely Peggy (play), 1910; Robin of Sherwood (play), 1911; Community Drama and Pageantry, 1916; I Walked in Arden (novel). Edited Hamlet, and As You Like It. *Home:* 14 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

CRAWFORD, J(ames) C(hamberlain), entomologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAWFORD, James Pyle Wickersham, coll. prof.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 19, 1882; *s.* James and Corinne (Wickersham) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, grad. work, 1902-4, Ph.D., 1906; univs. of Grenoble, Madrid and Freiburg, 1904-6; *m.* Florence May Wickersham, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1909. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Pa., 1906, prof. since 1914. Commd. capt. U.S.A., June 1918, and assigned duty at Washington, D.C.; mil. attaché to Colombia, S.A., Jan.-July, 1919; hon. discharged Aug. 1919; commd. maj. O.R.C., Nov. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sphinx Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Real Academia Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes, Cadiz. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Life and Works of Suarez de Figueroa, 1907; Spanish Composition, 1910; Spanish Pastoral Drama, 1915; First Book in Spanish, 1919; Spanish Drama before Lope de Vega. Editor: Tragedia de Narciso, 1909. Contbr. on Spanish, Italian and French lits. to various modern lang. jours. *Home:* 4012 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAWFORD, John Forsyth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Damascus, Syria, Nov. 16, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Beattie (Stewart) C.; came to U.S., 1885; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1891-3; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1897; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1895-6; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Bertha Adams, of Grinnell, Ia., June 25, 1901. Demonstrator experimental psychology, Princeton, 1896-7; ordained Baptist ministry, 1900; entered Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st. Bapt. Ch., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1900-4; prof. philosophy and edn., Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1904-7; prof. psychology, U. of Neb. summers, 1906-7; prof. philosophy and psychology, Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1907-12; prof. philosophy, U. of Chicago, summers, 1913, 14, 15; prof. philosophy, Beloit Coll. since 1913. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Relation of Fact and Inference in Mill's Logic, 1913. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

CRAWFORD, John Raymond, prof. Latin; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1886; *s.* William Henry and Jennie May (Foote) C.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Munich, 1908-9, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1909-10, 1913-14, U. of Grenoble, summer, 1910; *m.* Pauline Avery, of Ft. Collins, Colo., July 22, 1913. Acting prof. Greek and Latin, Upper Ia. U., 1906-7; asst. in classics, Harvard, 1911-12; instr. classical philology, Columbia, 1912-17; asst. prof. Roman archæology, same, 1917-19; prof. Latin and head dept. Greek and Latin, Lafayette Coll., since 1919. Served as candidate officer and 2d lt. inf., U.S. Army, May-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical League Lehigh Valley, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alumni Assn. Am. Acad. in Rome, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* 312 March St., Easton, Pa.

CRAWFORD, John Thomas Gavin, lawyer; *b.* Crawfordville, Fla., Dec. 6, 1885; *s.* Henry Clay and Anna (Moring) C.; pub. schs., Tallahassee, Fla.; studied law U. of Va.; *m.* Paula Connally, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 20, 1918. Practiced in Pensacola, Fla., 1906-8, since in Jacksonville. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Yacht, Florida Country. *Office:* Atlantic National Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

CRAWFORD, Leonard Jacob, lawyer; *b.* at Newport, Ky., Apr. 29, 1860; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1880; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Coll., 1882; *m.* Ella J. Horner, Jan. 16, 1883. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1882; Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. of Ky., 1891, for presdl. elector, 1892. Pres. Rep. State League of Ky., 1893-5; pres. Nat. Rep. League, 1897. Mem. com. to prepare for Gen. Assembly, bills for re-districting state, amendments to election laws, etc., 1909. *Address:* Newport, Ky.

CRAWFORD, Mary Caroline, author; *b.* at Boston, May 5, 1874; *d.* James George and Mary (Coburn) Crawford; Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-7; grad. Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1907; unmarried. Has made spl. study of sociology in its present-day manifestations, and of American romance as related to history; lit. critic Boston Budget, 1898-1902; sec. Women's Trade Union League, 1907-8, Ford Hall Meetings, 1908-21; now counselor in social service advertising. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Monday Evening, Women's City Club of Boston. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Romance of Old New England Rooftrees, 1902; The Romance of Old New England Churches, 1903; The College Girl of America, 1904; Among Old New England Inns, 1907; St. Botolph's Town, 1908; Old Boston Days and Ways, 1909; Romantic Days In Old Boston, 1910; Goethe and His Woman Friends, 1911; Romantic Days in the Early Republic, 1912; The Romance of the American Theatre, 1913; Social Life in Old New England, 1914; In the Days of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1920; Famous Families of Old New England, 1924. *Home:* 65 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CRAWFORD, Morris Barker, physicist; *b.* Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y., Sept. 26, 1852; *s.* Morris D'Camp and Charlotte (Holmes) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1877; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* Caroline L. Rice, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1883. Tutor mathematics, 1874-7, instr. physics, 1880-1, asso. prof., 1881-4, prof., 1884-1921, prof. emeritus, 1921—, Wesleyan U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

CRAWFORD, Nelson Antrim, editor; *b.* Miller, S. Dak., May 4, 1888; *s.* Nelson Antrim and Fanny (Vandercook) C.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1910; M.A., U. of Kan., 1914; unmarried. Daily newspaper work, 1906-9; instr. English, later asst. prof., head of department industrial journalism since 1914, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., also head printing dept. and dir. coll. press service; prof. journalism, U. of Wash., summer 1923; mng. editor Kansas Industrialist since 1914; asso. editor The Midland (mag.); editor Kan. Churchman, 1916-18; contbg. editor, Farm and Fireside, 1917-18. Dir. of publicity, U. S. Food Administration in Kan., 1917; dir. of publicity, Kan. Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres. 1917-18), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (sec. 1920-2), Am. Coll. Quill Club (nat. chancellor, 1919-23), Kan. Authors' Club (pres. 1922-4), Kan. Assn. Teachers of English (ex-pres.), Kan. Editorial Assn., Soc. of Midland Authors, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1919. *Club:* University (Topeka). *Author:* Preparation for Editorial Work on Farm Papers, 1917; (with F. C. Dean and W. C. Palmer) Editing the Agricultural Bulletin, 1918; The Carrying of the Ghost (poems), 1923; The Ethics of Journalism, 1923. Editor: Weavers with Words (anthology), 1921; (with David O'Neil) Today's Poetry (anthology), 1923; Poems of John Keats, 1923; Poems of William Morris, 1923; Poems of William Wordsworth, 1924. Contbr. criticism, etc., to New Republic, Dial, Poetry, etc. Winner Kansas poetry prize ($100), 1920; Betty Earle lyric prize, 1923. Lecturer on journalistic and lit. subjects. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

CRAWFORD, Thomas Dwight, lawyer; *b.* Warren, Ark., Dec. 21, 1860; *s.* Alexander Lafayette and Melinda Parthenia (Harrington) C.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1882; LL.B., U. of Va., 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Daviess Williams, of Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 8, 1890. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1884; asst. atty.-gen. of Ark., 1889-90; reporter Supreme Court of Arkansas, 1890-13, and since October 1, 1920; assistant attorney St.L.,I.M. & S. Ry. Co., 1913-15. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Author Digest of Arkansas Decision, 5 vols., 1917-18; Digest of Oklahoma Decisions, 7 vols., 1913-23; Digest of Tennessee Decisions, vols. 136-145, 1923. Editor Arkansas Reports, vols. 53-105, 1891-13. Apptd. to digest Statutes of Ark., 1919. Editor of Arkansas Reports, vols. 141-159. *Home:* 416 Fairfax Av., Midland Hills. *Office:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

CRAWFORD, Thomas Henry, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

CRAWFORD, Walter Joshua, lawyer; *b.* at Mt. Vernon, Tex., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Joshua S. and Lou (Eddins) C.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1895, B.L., 1897; *m.* Cora Shults, of Dallas, Tex., Dec. 12, 1901. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1897, and since practiced in Beaumont; mem. Smith & Crawford; v.p. Beaumont Hotel Co.; dir. Internat. Lumber & Export Co., Gulf Export & Trans. Co., First Nat. Bank. Referee in bankruptcy, 1897-1904; chmn. Jefferson Co. Dem. Com., 1903-05; mem. Tex. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1906-8. Mem. Tex. Hist. Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Neches, Rotary (dir., ex-pres.), Beaumont Golf and Country. *Home:* 1494 Broadway. *Office:* Gilbert Bldg., Beaumont, Tex.

CRAWFORD, William Alfred, newspaper man; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Jan. 20, 1874; *s.* William and Margaret Archer (Kennedy) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. With the Chicago Chronicle, 1900, city and news editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1900-5; Washington corr., and night mgr. Associated Press, 1905-14; chief of Washington staff, Central News of America, and Central News of London, Ltd., since 1914; accompanied Pres. Wilson to Peace Conf. in Paris, and to Great Britain, Italy, France and Belgium; covered the Conf. on Limitation of Armaments (Washington), 1921. *Club:* Nat. Press. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 928 14th St. *Office:* 323 Bond Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CRAWFORD, William Campbell, industrial educator; *b.* Warren, Me., Jan. 19, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Rebecca (Henderson) C.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, L.H.D., 1914; *m.* Cora A. King, of Portland, Me., Dec. 1891 (died Mar. 11, 1893); *m.* 2d, Mabel A. Spooner, of New Bedford, Mass., July 11, 1898. Supt. schs., Waterville, Me., 1888-91; instr. pedagogy, Colby Coll., 1890-1; sec. Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1902-7; dir. Boston Trade Sch. since 1911. Trustee Colby Coll. Mem. N.E.A., S.R., E.E. Hale Chapter Laymen's League (pres.). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (pres.), Boston City (v.p.), Puddingstone. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 596 Cambridge St., Allston, Boston. *Office:* 550 Parker St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

CRAWFORD, William Henry, educator; *b.* at Wilton Center, Will Co., Ill., Oct. 6, 1855; *s.* John and Lucy Jane C.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1884, A.M., 1887; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1884; (D.D., Northwestern, 1893; LL.D., Dickinson, 1902, Northwestern, 1912, Colorado, 1917, Muhlenburg, 1918, U. of Pittsburgh, 1918, Allegheny, 1920); *m.* Jennie M. Foote, of Batavia, Ill., July 24, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Ravenswood, Chicago, 1884-6, Fulton St. Ch., Chicago, 1886-9; prof. hist. theology, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, 1889-93; pres. Allegheny Coll., 1893-20 (now emeritus). Lecturer on historical subjects; contbr. to mags. and newspapers; one of the judges to select names for the Hall of Fame; trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Mem. Federation for Social Service, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Life of Savonarola, 1906; The Church and the Slum, 1908; Thoburn and India, 1909; The American College, 1915. Nat. War Work Council sec. of Y.M.C.A., 1917— (in France Dec. 1917-May 1918). *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

CRAWFORD, William Webb, banker; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* Robert and Frances Elizabeth (Webb) C.; ed. pub. schs. of St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Juliet I. Cherry, of Savannah, Tenn., June 21, 1891. In banking business in Birmingham, Ala., since 1887; pres. Am. Trust & Savings Bank since 1905; mem. Chandler & Co., gen. store, Birmingham; dir. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Ala. Great Southern R. R. Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Roebuck Country, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 1901 12th Av. S. *Address:* 1st Av. and 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

CRAWFORD-FROST, William Albert, clergyman; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* William and Louisa (Crawford) F.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1884, M.A., 1886; grad. divinity, Wycliffe Coll., Toronto, 1887; spl. course Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Damaris Constance, *d.* John Ings, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can., Aug. 28, 1889. Explored Rainy River country for Toronto Globe, 1886. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Paul's, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1888; rector, St. George's, New Glasgow, N.S., 1889-92, Ch. of the Redeemer, Merrick, L.I., 1892-6, Memorial Ch. of the Holy Comforter, Baltimore, 1896-03; instr. chemistry, Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904-6; rector St. Mary's, Emmorton, Md., 1910—. Invented a thought recorder, 1902; passenger car, 1904; trolley device, 1906; house cooling system, 1908; safety aeroplane, combined parachute and aeroplane, etc., 1911, automobile fender, 1912; spring auto wheel, 1913; poison gas respirator, 1915; wave energy motor, 1920; torpedo obstructing projectile, 1921. Mem. Nat. Economic League. *Club:* Authors (London). *Author:* Old Dogma in a New Light, 1896; The Philosophy of Integration, 1906. *Address:* 1407 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

CRAWLEY, Edwin Schofield, university prof.; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1862; *s.* Joseph S. and Elmira (Hammell) C.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1882, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Annie Reckefus, of Phila., Apr. 3, 1888. Instr. civ. engring., 1882-5, instr. mathematics, 1885-9, asst. prof., 1889-99, Thomas A. Scott prof. mathematics since 1899, University of Pa. Member American Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1889, 96, 07, 14; Tables of Logarithms, 1899; Short Course in Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902; Analytic Geometry (with Prof. H. B. Evans), 1918; Trigonometry (with Prof. H. B. Evans), 1922. Formerly fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 330 W. Springfield Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAWSHAW, Fred Duane, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAWSHAW, William Henry, university dean; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Charles and Mary (Lodge) C.; A.B., Colgate U., 1887, A.M., 1889; student, Oxford U., Eng., 1900-1; traveled and studied in Europe, 1892, 1900-1, 1894, 1910-11; (Litt.D., U. of Rochester, 1909; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1910); *m.* Jennie

Louise Broughton, Dec. 26, 1888. Instr. English and elocution, 1887-9, asso. prof. English, 1889-93, prof. English lit., 1893-1917, and prof. general literature, 1917—, dean, 1897—, acting pres., 1897-9, 1907, 1908, pres. pro tem., 1908-9, Colgate U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd.; asso. mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Baptist. Lecturer at Chautauqua, N.Y., 1917, 18. Traveled in Japan and in the Orient, 1923. *Author:* The Interpretation of Literature, 1896; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1898; Literary Interpretation of Life, 1900; The Making of English Literature, 1907; The Genius of Christ, 1917. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CREAGER, Charles E., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CREAGER, John Oscar, educator; *b.* South Whitley, Ind., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* John Reuben and Julia Anne (Banfill) C.; Ohio State U., 1893-4; Lebanon U., Ohio, 1894-6; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1899; Harvard, 1899-1900; grad. study by corr. Univ. of Chicago, 1908-9; grad. student Stanford Univ., summer, 1922; *m.* Leoti Fudge, of Eaton, O., Dec. 17, 1899. Pres. Lebanon U., 1900-7; traveled in Europe, studying systems of training of teachers, 1907-8; head Dept. of English, Univ. Sch. for Boys, Cleveland, 1908-10; prin. State Normal Sch., Wyo., and prof. edn., 1910-17, dean Coll. of Edn., 1913-17, U. of Wyo.; commr. of edn. for Wyo., 1917-19; pres. Northern Ariz. Normal Sch., Flagstaff, 1919-20; dir. Sch. of Edn., U. of Ariz., 1920, dean Coll. of Edn. and dir. summer sessions since 1922. Spl. instr. Stanford, summer, 1922. Was pres. Wyo. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, mem. State Sch. Code Com., and editor Wyo. Sch. Jour.; served as mem. State Bd. of Edn., Ariz., and chmn. State School Law Com. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* 823 Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.

CREAGER, Rentfro Banton, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Francis Asbury Warwick and Katherine (Rentfro) C.; B.Sc., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1898; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* Alice Terrell, of Terrell, Tex., Feb. 3, 1904. Began practice at Brownsville, Tex., 1900; collector of customs, Brazos de Santiago Dist. under Presidents Roosevelt and Taft; Rep. nominee for gov. of Tex., 1916; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20; elected chmn. Rep. State Com., Tex., 1921; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1923; pres. First Nat. Bank, Brownsville; dir. First State Bank, Alamo, Tex. Tendered apptmt. as ambassador to Mexico by President Coolidge, Dec. 1923, but declined; had also declined apptmt. to same office by President Harding. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Brownsville, Tex.

CREE, Arch(ibald) C(unningham), denominational sec.; *b.* Innerleithen, Peebleshire, Scotland, Mar. 9, 1872; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Walker) C.; came to U.S., Sept. 1888; M.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1898; Th. M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900, Th. D., 1905; LL.D., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1920; Ordained ministry, Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1894; pastor, Gaffney, S.C., 1900-3, Louisville, Ky., 1903-5, Nashville, Tenn., 1905-8, Moultrie, Ga., 1909-12; enlistment sec. Home Missionary Bd. So. Bapt. Conv., 1912-15; exec. sec. of Exec. Bd. Ga. Bapt. Conv. since 1915. Trustee Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, La.; trustee Bd. Ministerial Relief and Annuities, Dallas, Tex. State dir. in securing over $10,000,000 subscriptions in Ga. for the Southern Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign in 1919. Treas. Christian Index (paper). Democrat. Mason. *Office:* Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CREECH, John W., banker; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

CREED, Wigginton Ellis, lawyer, public utility executive; *b.* Fresno, Calif., Feb. 8, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Georgie Hindman (Ellis) C.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1898; *m.* Isabel Hooper, of Alameda, Calif., Oct. 15, 1904. Began law practice at San Francisco, 1900; mem. Titus, Wright & Creed, 1902-7, Titus & Creed, 1907-15, Creed, Jones & Dall, 1915-22; retired from practice of law, 1922. Assisted in reorganizing Peoples Water Co., 1915-17, and was made pres. reorganized co., East Bay Water Co., 1917, now dir.; also pres. Pacific Gas & Electric Co., C. A. Hooper & Co. (lumber), Columbia Steel Co., Contra Costa County Bank; dir. Wells Fargo Nev. Nat. Bank, Associated Oil Co., East Bay Water Co., and various other corpns. Regent U. of Calif., 1918-20; trustee Calif. Instn. for Deaf and Blind, 1905-13; now trustee Hooper Foundation, and Mills Coll. Mem. Am. Calif. and San Francisco bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Golden Bear. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Faculty and several country clubs. *Home:* 128 Indian Rd., Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CREEGAN, Charles Cole, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CREEL, George, editor, author; *b.* Blackburn, Mo., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Henry Clay and Virginia (Fackler) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Bates, of Ossining, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1912. Editor Kansas City Independent, 1899-1909, Denver Post, 1909-10, Rocky Mountain News, 1911-13; chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Apr. 14, 1917-Mar. 1919. Democrat. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* Quatrains of Christ, 1907; Children in Bondage, 1913; Wilson and the Issues, 1916; Ireland's Fight for Freedom, 1919; How We Advertised America, 1920; the War, the World and Wilson, 1920; also various pamphlets. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 105 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CREEL, Richard Henry, physician; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo., July 20, 1878; *s.* Henry Clay and Virginia (Fackler) C.; Kansas City (Mo.) High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1900; *m.* Helen Wolfarth, of Columbus, O., June 5, 1911. With U.S. Pub. Health Service, July 27, 1902—; stationed at Ellis Island Immigration Sta., New York; quarantine officer, Philippine Islands; marine hosps. at Phila, Chicago, Baltimore, Louisville, Evansville, Ind.; fleet surgeon, Bering Sea patrol, 1910; plague epidemic work, San Francisco, 1907-8, Porto Rico, 1912-13, Havana, Cuba, 1914, New Orleans, La., 1914, 15, 16. Surgeon, 1914, and asst. surgeon gen., 1916, in charge div. of quarantine and immigration; now chief quarantine officer, San Francisco. Research work in plague, in cholera and typhoid dissemination. Mem. 3d Mo. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. various articles on tropical diseases to med. jours. *Address:* U.S. Quarantine Station, Angel Island, Calif.

CREELMAN, Harlan, theologian; *b.* Maitland, N.S., Nov. 15, 1864; *s.* Rev. William and Nancy (Cox) C.; U. of N.B., Fredericton, N.B.; grad. Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1885; B.D., Yale University, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1908; D.D., Temple U., 1916); *m.*

Josephine Thorp Rice, of Albany, N.Y., June 15, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Worthington, Mass., 1889-93; instr. Bibl. lit., Yale, 1893-9; Miner prof. Hebrew, cognate langs. and bibl. lit., Congl. Coll. (McGill U.), Montreal, Can., 1899-1908; prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., Auburn Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1908. In charge O.T. work at various times, 1899-1908, at Wesleyan Presbyn. (Theol.) colls., Montreal, and Semitic work at McGill. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Cayuga Co. (N.Y.) Historical Soc. *Author:* An Introduction to the Old Testament Chronologically Arranged, 1917. Contbr. to theol. publs. *Address:* Auburn, N.Y.

CREEVEY, Caroline Alathea Stickney (Mrs. John K. Creevey), author; 1843–1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CREHORE, Albert Cushing, physicist; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 8, 1868; A.B., Yale, 1890; student Johns Hopkins, 1891; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1893. Instr. physics, Cornell U., 1893-4; asst. prof. physics, Dartmouth, 1874-8; now research physicist Nela Research Lab., Nela Park, Cleveland. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs. *Address:* Nela Research Laboratory, Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

CREIGHTON, Elmer Ellsworth Farmer, electrical engr.; *b.* Vallejo, Cal., 1873; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, E.E., 1897; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898; École Supérieure de l'Électricité, Paris, 1898-1900; unmarried. Asst. to Frank Medina, Pacific Postal Telegraph Co., 1895; asst. to Dr. F. A. C. Perrine and instr. in elec. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-8, 1900-1; asst. Fur Seal Commn., 1897; asst. to M. André Blondel, Paris, 1898-1900; engr. exptl. dept. Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1901-4; protective apparatus developments and research, Gen. Elec. Co., 1904; asst. prof. of elec. engring., Union U., 1904-6; consulting engr. with Gen. Electric Co., also inventor and developer of elec. protective appartus, 1912—. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (chmn. meetings and papers com. 1921-23), Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Société Internationale des Électriciens, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., etc. Author of many tech. papers pub. in Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. from 1906. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

CREIGHTON, James Edwin, university prof.; *b.* at Pictou, N.S., Apr. 8, 1861; *s.* John and Mary C. (O'Brien) C.; A.B., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, 1887; student univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph.D., Cornell, 1892; (LL.D., Queen's University, 1903, and Dalhousie University, 1914); *m.* Katherine F. McLean, of Pictou, N.S., Dec. 20, 1892. Instr. philosophy, 1889-92, asso. prof., 1892-5, prof. logic and metaphysics since 1895, and dean of the Graduate School, 1914-23, Cornell U. Am. editor Kant-Studien since 1896; co-editor, 1894-1902, editor, 1892—, Philosophical Review. Mem. American Philosophical Soc. (pres., 1902-3). *Author:* An Introductory Logic, 1898, 1909. Translator: Wundt's Human and Animal Psychology (with Edward B. Titchener), 1894; Paulsen's Kant—His Life and Philosophy (with Albert Lefevre), 1902. *Address:* 2 The Circle, Ithaca, N.Y.

CREIGHTON, John Thrale, lawyer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., July 17, 1884; *s.* James Asbury and Mary Catharine (Newman) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, J.D., 1910; *m.* Helen Davidson Jones, of N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1921. Began practice with Brown & Hay, Springfield, 1910; mem. firm Brown, Hay & Creighton, 1912-21. With War Trade Bd., Jan. 1, 1918-June 1919; specialized in investigations of enemy controlled chem. companies in U.S. and later chief of investigations War Trade Intelligence; rep. of War Trade Bd. on advisory sales com. of alien property custodian; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., June 1919, in charge Alien Enemy Div. and of Bur. of Investigation; directed parolement and repatriation interned alien enemies; reorganized Bur. of Investigation, 1920-21; resigned from Dept. of Justice, 1921; with trust dept. Nat. City Bank of New York, since 1921. Mem. govt. relations com. Nat. Research Council, 1919-21. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Club:* National Arts. *Home:* 76 Irving Pl. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CREIGHTON, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 29, 1859; *s.* Peter and Mary A. (Woods) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mathilda Mathis, of New Orleans, Dec. 26, 1904. Asst. engr. U.S. Steamships Lackawanna and Mohican, to 1887; prof. engring., Purdue U., 1887-91; chief engr. U.S.C.S. Blake, 1891; retired from naval service, 1892; prof. mech. and sugar engring., 1894-1919, dean Coll. of Tech., 1911-19, Tulane U.; ordered to active duty U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., La. Engring. Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* The Steam Engine and Other Heat Motors, 1907, 3d edit., 1911. Has taken out number of patents on sugar making machinery. *Home:* 1445 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

CREMER, Jacob Theodoor, diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRENIER, Henri, sculptor; *b.* Paris, France, Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Henri August and Josephine (Bouteillé) C.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Falquiere; *m.* Lucy Adler, of Paris, Sept. 11, 1899. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1911; has specialized in portrait busts and statues; principal works, pediments and caryatids on City Hall, San Francisco, Calif., "Spirit of the Garden," home of Charles M. Schwab, Loretto, Pa., "Boy and Turtle," Met. Mus., New York; "Playmates," bronze fountain for Charles M. Schwab; Fenimore Cooper memorial, Scarsdale, N.Y.; etc. Served as pvt. French Army, 1894. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York. Catholic. *Home:* Shore Acres, Mamaroneck, N.Y.

CRESPO y MARTINEZ, Gilberto, ambassador; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRESS, George Oscar, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRESSEY, George Croswell, clergyman; *b.* Buxton, Me., Apr. 1, 1856; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Croswell) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1880; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1899); *m.* Lilian Maling, of Bangor, Me., Apr. 19, 1888. Prof. modern langs., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1880-2; entered Unitarian ministry, 1884; pastor, Bangor, Me., 1884-90, Salem, Mass., 1890-6, Northampton, Mass., 1896-01, Portland, Ore., 1901-6, Effra Rd. Ch., London, 1907-13, Ch. of the Redeemer, New Brighton, N.Y., 1914—. Lecturer, Unitarian Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1912, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1914. *Author:* The Essential Man, 1895; Mental Evolution, 1894; Philosophy of Religion, 1892; The Doctrine of Immortality in Liberal Thought, 1897; Soul-Power, 1899; Outline of Unitarian Belief, 1905; A Talk with Young People on Liberal Religious Thought, 1912; The Distinctive Thought of Liberal Christianity, 1921; also many pub. sermons and addresses. Del. of Am. Unit. Assn. to meetings of Nat. Mil. Assembly, in Eng., 1906, and of Am., British and Fgn. Unit. Assns. to Nat. Liberal

Conv., Holland, 1907. Lecturer before various clubs and orgns. on polit. and religious liberalism in England, and similar topics. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CRESSON, W(illiam) Penn, author, diplomat; *b.* at Claymont, Del., Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* Hilbourne Thompson (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Vaux) C.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Daniel Chester French (*q. v.*), January 10, 1921; student of University of Pa., 1895, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-02 (student of the 1st class); followed Prof. Sorel's course at the École de Sciences Politiques, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia University, N.Y., 1922. Practiced architecture, Washington, 1905-7; ranching in Nev., 1907-9; mem. Madison Fork Ranch Corp., Yellowstone, Mont. Sec. of Am. Legation at Lima, Peru, 1909-12; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1912-13; sec. Am. Legation, Quito, Ecuador, 1913-14, Panama, 1914-15, sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, May 21, 1915-17; sec. Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, Aug. 1917; retired. Commd. lt. A.S., S.O.R.C., Sept. 1917; capt. A.S., Jan. 1918; chief Am. Mil. Mission, Belgian General Hdqrs.; maj. M.I.O.R.C. Apptd. a diplomatic sec. conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold, with Croix de Guerre. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Racquet (Phila.), Nassau (Princeton), The Pilgrims (London, Eng.). *Author:* Persia—The Awakening East, 1908; The Cossacks—Their History and Country, 1919; The Holy Alliance—The European Background of the Monroe Doctrine, 1922; Diplomatic Portraits, 1923. *Home:* Glendale, Mass.

CRESSY, Will Martin, actor, playwright; *b.* Bradford, N.H., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* Frank and Annette Miriam (Ring) C.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Blanche May Dayne, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1890. Made first appearance on stage at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 19, 1889, in Frost & Fanshawe Repertoire Company; later with numerous companies, including 6 yrs. in "The Old Homestead;" in vaudeville (with wife) since Dec. 19, 1899, visiting all prin. countries of world. Has written 170 one-act plays. Served as an entertainer with A.E.F., in France, 7 months. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 24 South St., Concord, N.H.

CRET, Paul Philippe, architect; *b.* Lyons, France, Oct. 23, 1876; *s.* Paul Adolphe and Anna Caroline (Durand) C.; ed. Lycée of Bourg, École des Beaux Arts, Lyons, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; architecte diplômé du gouvernement français, 1903; (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Marguerite Lahalle, of Orleans, France, Aug., 1905. Prof. design, U. of Pa., Oct., 1903—. Paris prize, 1896, Rougevin prize, 1901, and grand medal of emulation, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901; 2d prize, Concours Chenavard, 1903; gold medal, Salon des Champs Elysées, Paris, 1903. Architect of Pan-American Union, Washington, Valley Forge memorial arch, Rittenhouse Square, Phila., and Indianapolis Pub. Library (in association), etc.; mem. Art Jury, City of Phila. Mem. Société architectes diplômés, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, T-Square Club, Phila.; fellow A.I.A. Served in French Army and with 1st Div., A. E.F., 1914-19. *Address:* 516 Woodland Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa.

CREW, Henry, physicist; *b.* Richmond, O., June 4, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Deborah A. C.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Helen C. Coale, of Baltimore, July 17, 1890. Instr. physics, Haverford Coll., 1888-91; astronomer Lick Obs., 1891-2; prof. physics, Northwestern U., since 1892. Collaborator Astrophysical Journal since 1892. Del. Congress of Physicists, Paris, 1900; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1909), Ill. Acad. Science (pres. 1912), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Principles of Mechanics, 1908; General Physics, 1908. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston), Westmoreland Golf. *Home:* 620 Library St., Evanston, Ill.

CREWS, Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* Seth Floyd and Helena Ridgway (Slocum) C.; Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Stuart Sherman, of Riverside, Ill., June 17, 1901. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897, and practiced at Chicago until 1917; mem. law firm Shearman & Sterling, New York, Jan. 1, 1919—. Dir. National City Co., Old Ben Coal Corporation, Austin Machinery Corpn., Brokaw & Co., Metropolitan Trust Company. Major, lieut. col. and col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18; in charge contract sect., later spl. asst. to chief of ordnance, Washington. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Racquet and Tennis, The Links, Golf, Chicago, Mid-Day, Chicago Golf (Chicago); Riding, The Creek, Meadowbrook (New York). *Home:* Brookville, L.I., and 11 E. 68th St., New York. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRILE, Austin Daniel, college pres.; *b.* at Chili, O., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Deets) C.; student Scio (O.) Coll., 1887-9; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1901-03; (LL.D., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1919); *m.* Winifred Augusta Wood, of Scio, June 12, 1890. Began as teacher at 17; financial sec. Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894-7, securing endowment and erecting the Sem. bldgs.; ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; pastor Wicker Park Ch., Chicago, 1897-1910 (ch. growing from mission ch. to largest Evang. Luth. Ch. in Chicago); resigned and located at Roswell, N. M., on account of wife's health; established the Manse Stock Farm and Orchard; chmn. and mgr. N.M. Live Stock and Products Expn., Roswell, N.M., 1914-16; pres. N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanics Arts, 1917-19. Chaplain N.M. Mil. Inst., Roswell, 1914-17; mem. N.M. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-19; mem. N.M. State Fair Commn., 1917-19; etc.; hon. mem. Rotary and Kiwanis clubs. Chaplain N. Mex. Mil. Inst. Republican. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

CRILE, Dennis Rider Wood, surgeon; *b.* Baltic, O., May 27, 1891; *s.* Austin D. and Winifred Augusta (Wood) C.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1914; M.D., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Mary Dorothea Webb, of Haslemere, Eng., Jan. 1, 1919. Chief of dept. of orthopedic surgery, Chicago Memorial (formerly Hahnemann) and St. Mary's of Nazareth hosps., Chicago; instr. anatomy and orthopedic surgery, U. of Ill. Served in France and Belgium, with Harvard Unit under British, May 1916-Aug. 1918; in Eng., Aug. 1918-July 1919; commd. hon. capt. Royal Army M.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Chicago Soc. Anaesthetists, Chicago Surg. Soc. Contbr. to med. jours., and chapters dealing with compound fractures in Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment. Originator of method of resuscitation of dying persons by injection of adrenalin into the heart. *Home:* 4038 Clarendon Av. *Office:* 2106 Sedgwick St., Chicago, Ill.

CRILE, George W., surgeon; *b.* Chili, O., Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Deeds) C.;

A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1884, A.M., 1888; M.D., Wooster U., Cleveland, 1887; student Vienna, 1893, London, 1895, Paris, 1897; (hon. Ph.D., Hiram Coll., 1901; F.R.C.S., Eng., 1913; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1916); *m.* Grace McBride, of Cleveland, Feb. 7, 1900. Lecturer and demonstrator histology, 1889-90, prof. physiology, 1890-93, principles and practice of surgery, 1893-1900, Wooster U.; prof. clin. surgery, 1900-11, surgery, 1911—, Western Reserve U.; visiting surgeon, Lakeside Hosp.; one of founders Cleveland Clinic, Feb. 1921. First lt. U.S.A. Med. R.C., in service in Porto Rico, 1898; maj. Med. O.R.C. and professional director, May 1917-May 1918; Lakeside Base Hosp. Unit, U.S. Army, in service with B.E.F., in France; senior consultant in surgical research, May 1918-Jan. 1919; lt.-colonel, June 1918, colonel, Nov. 1918. Alvarenga prize, College Phys. Philadelphia, 1901; Cartwright prize, Columbia, 1897-1903; Senn prize, A.M.A., 1898. Fellow Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons (pres. 1916), A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Royal Coll. Surgeons in Ireland (hon.), Royal Soc. Medicine of London (hon.); mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Clin. Surgery, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, (Bruxelles), Peruvian Med. Soc. (hon.), Académie Royale de Medicine de Belgique (hon.). *Author:* Surgical Shock, 1897; Surgery of Respiratory System, 1899; Certain Problems Relating to Surgical Operations, 1901; On the Blood Pressure in Surgery, 1903; Hemorrhage and Transfusion, 1909; Anemia and Resuscitation; Anoci-Association (Crile and Lower), 1914; 2d edit. title, Surgical Shock and the Shockless Operation through Anoci-Association, 1920; Origin and Nature of the Emotions, 1915; A Mechanistic View of War and Peace, 1915; Man, An Adaptive Mechanism, 1916; The Kinetic Drive, 1916; The Fallacy of the German State Philosophy, 1918; A Physical Interpretation of Shock Exhaustion and Restoration, 1921; The Thyroid Gland (with others), 1922. *Home:* 2620 Derbyshire Rd. *Office:* Cleveland Clinic, Euclid Av. at 93d. St., Cleveland, O.

CRIM, John William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1879; *s.* John Joseph and Sarah Gulielma (Brown) C.; normal grad., William and Mary Coll.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; spl. course Brooklyn Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Amelia Goodyear, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1910. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1907, and apptd. spl. agt. Dept. of Justice 1906; spl. asst., asst. U.S. atty., or spl. asst. U.S. atty.-gen., in N.Y., 1907-13; practiced, N.Y.C., 1913-21; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1921; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1921—, having gen. supervision of criminal cases for U.S. Govt. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Somerville, N.J. *Address:* Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

CRISCUOLO, Luigi, financial writer; *b.* Salerno, Italy, Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Antonio and Maria Rosa (Saporiti) C.; ed. public schools and under private tutors. Brought to United States, 1889; financial statistician, Redmond & Co., bankers, New York, 1911-18; financial editor The Independent, 1915-20; was sec. U.S. Railroad Administration Advisory Com. on Finance; with Merrill, Lynch & Co., New York, Jan. 1919—. Organizer and chmn. Italian divs. Liberty Loan Com. and Nat. War Sav. Com., New York, 1919; was mem. Greater Italy Dollar Loan Com. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Economic League, Italy-America Soc., Italian Chamb. of Commerce in New York, Italian Navy League, Foreign Policy Assn.; del. Internat. Com. for Independence of Montenegro; del. plenipotentiary of Montenegro in U.S. since 1921. Decorated Medal of Legionaires of Fiume; Chevalier Order of Crown of Italy; Knight Comdr. Order of Danilo I (Montenegrin), 1922, Grand Cordon, 1923; Grand Cross, Montenegrin Red Cross, 1922. Roman Catholic. Writer on Italo-Am. economic interests and Balkan affairs. *Home:* 53 E. 65th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CRISP, Arthur, artist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Apr. 26, 1881; *s.* Alfred C. and Ella (Watkins) C.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, pupil of Bryso Burroughs and F. V. Du Mond; *m.* Grace Ackerman, August 9, 1922. Instructor in drawing, Cooper Inst., New York; v.-p. Art Students' League, 1904. Collaborative prize, Architectural League of New York, 1914; first Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1916; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; gold medal mural painting, Arch. League, 1920. Picture entitled "L'Encore" in permanent exhbn. Canadian Nat. Gallery, at Ottawa; mural decorations, Belasco Theatre, and The Playhouse, New York; residence of Seward Prosser, of Englewood, N.J.; of H. K. Whitmer, Buffalo, N.Y.; of George H. Brown, Rome, N.Y.; of H. F. Lydecker, Englewood, N.J.; of Louis Hall, New Rochelle, N.Y.; 2 mural decorations for Mid-Pines Country Club, N.C.; silk mural decorations for Mrs. H. P. Whitney, New York; Hotel Du Pont, Wilmington, Del., etc.; also "British Recruiting on Boston Common," for Canadian War Memorials, World War, in Commons Reading Room, House of Parliament, Can. (picture presented to Prince of Wales). Director of mural painting, Beaux Arts Sch. of Design, 1917, 18, 19; instructor drawing, Art Students' League. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (v.-p.), Archtl. League New York (v.-p., 1918-20), Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists of America. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* 308 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

CRISP, Charles R., congressman; *b.* Ellaville, Ga., Oct. 19, 1870; *s.* Charles Frederick and Clara (Burton) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie Hollis, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 5, 1907. Admitted to Ga. bar; elected to 54th Congress to serve out unexpired term of father, late speaker of the House; judge of City Ct., Americus, 1900-11; resigned to accept position of parliamentarian 62d Congress, under Speaker Clark; parliamentarian Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Ga. Dist. Apptd., by Pres. Harding, mem. U.S. Foreign Debt Funding Commn. Methodist. *Home:* Americus, Ga.

CRISPIN, Egerton Lafayette, physician; *b.* Salem Co., N.J., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* James Hewes and Anabel (Swing) C.; Ph.B., *cum laude,* Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; post-grad. work, London, 1910; M.Sc. in Medicine, U. of Minn., 1917; *m.* Angela Shipman, of Santa Monica, Calif., 1913. With Pa. Hosp., Phila., as pathologist, med. and surg. resident, roentgenologist, 1906-10; diagnostic staff, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1913-16; practiced at Los Angeles, Calif., since 1916; mem. sr. staff Los Angeles Gen. Hosp.; staff Hollywood Hosp., Good Samaritan Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Southern Calif., 1919-21. Comdr. M.C., U.S. Navy, and chief of med. div., Naval Base Hosp. No. 3, Leith, Scotland, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Assn., Southern Calif. Med. Assn. (pres.), Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Am. Congress Internal Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. for Study for Internal Secretions, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion, Nu Sigma Nu., Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic, Sierra, Wilshire Country, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 2880 W. 8th St. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CRISSEY, Forrest, writer; *b.* Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., June 1, 1864; *s.* Merrill and Eunice (Tracy) C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. and Ill.; *m.* Kate D. Shurtleff, of Marengo, Ill., July 14, 1887. Began as country corr. Chicago Times, at Marengo; first fiction story, written at age of 20, accepted by Ballou's Monthly, Boston; went to Geneva, Ill., on the Patrol (a country newspaper), to Chicago, 1893, and was connected with the Chicago Times and other newspapers; reporter Chicago Evening Post, 1895, spl. editorial and feature writer, same, 1896-1900; became spl. editorial rep. Phila. Saturday Evening Post, 1900, and almost ever since identified with that publn. *Author:* The Country Boy, 1897; (poems) In Thompson's Woods, 1901; Tattlings of a Retired Politician, 1904; The Story of Foods, 1917. Contbr. to Country Gentleman, Harper's, etc. Progressive Republican. *Home:* Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.

CRISSINGER, Daniel Richard, governor Federal Reserve Board; *b.* Tully Twp., Marion Co., O., Dec. 10, 1860; *s.* John and Margaret (Ganshorn) C.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1885, LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1886; *m.* Ella Frances Scranton, of Concord, Mich., 1888. Began law practice at Marion, O., 1886; served as pros. atty., Marion, 2 terms, city solicitor, 3 terms; gen. counsel Marion Steam Shovel Co., 22 yrs.; owner of several farms in Marion Co.; had supervision of City Nat. Bank of Marion, name changed to Nat. City Bank & Trust Co., of which became pres., Sept. 5, 1920. Comptroller of the Currency, 1921-23; apptd. gov. Federal Reserve Board, May 1, 1923. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Marion, O. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRIST, Harris McCabe, editor; *b.* Sparlan, Ill., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* Philip A. and Mary (Fowler) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Addie Slack, Apr. 28, 1911. Began as page in U.S. Senate; Washington corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1905-10, asst. mng. editor and news editor, 1911-16, and mng. editor since 1916. *Home:* 155 Stratford Rd. *Office:* Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CRIST, Raymond Fowler; *b.* El Paso, Ill., Aug. 7, 1871; *s.* Philip Abright and Mary Alice (Fowler) C.; student Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1889-91; D.D.S., Howard University, 1897; LL.B., Washington College of Law, 1917; *m.* Genevieve Wetmore, of Bath, N.Y., May 14, 1896. Entered Govt. service as messenger boy, 1884; promoted to clk., 1895; pvt. sec. to Sec. of Commerce and Labor, 1904-5; commercial agt. to Japan, China and Africa, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-7; asst. chief, Div. of Naturalization, 1907-13; deputy commr. of Naturalization, Mar. 4, 1913-Mar. 31, 1919; dir. of citizenship, Dept. of Labor, Apr. 1, 1919; commr. of naturalization, Jan. 1, 1923; exec. official in charge of naturalization of aliens and of federal supervision of citizenship edn. in pub. schools throughout U.S. Methodist. *Home:* 3025 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

CRISTY, Albert Barnes, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRISWELL, George Stuart, judge; *b.* Venango County, Pa., Apr. 7, 1850; *s.* Robert Chesney and Hannah (Nickle) C.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Flora Smith, of Franklin, Pa., Nov. 26, 1879. Read law with late Henry A. Miller; admitted to Pa. bar, Sept. 30, 1875; practiced alone at Franklin, Pa., 1875-87; associated with late State Senator James Wilson Lee and Frank W. Hastings, practice extending throughout the oil regions of northwestern Pa.; partnership dissolved 1894, on removal of Senator Lee to Pittsburgh. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1885-8 (chmn. Judiciary General Com., session of 1887); apptd., 1895, by Gov. Hastings, pres. judge of Venango Co. (28th Jud. Dist.), and elected to same office for term of 10 yrs., Nov., 1895; reëlected, 1905, 1915. Republican. Mem. Pa. N.G., 1876-82. Trustee Edinboro State Normal Sch. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

CROASDALE, Stuart, mining engr.; *b.* Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Evan Thomas and Ellen (Andre) C.; of early Quaker ancestry in America; B.S. in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1888, M.S., Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Elma G. Shaw, of Delaware Water Gap, 1891. Was chief chemist, Holden Lixiviation Works, Aspen, Colo., 1891-3, Gillette (Colo.) Reduction Works, 1894-5, Globe Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, 1896-1900; consulting practice since 1900; cons. engr. Anaconda Copper Co., Mont., 1903, Burro Mt. Copper Co., 1903-7, Calumet & Ariz. Copper Co., 1912-13, and many other cos., including Utah Copper Co., Nipissing Mines Co., etc.; dir. Western Metall. Co., Los Angeles, Calif. Pioneer in smelter smoke investigation; inventor, volatilization process, improved process for concentration of ores, etc. Contributing editor Handbook of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country (Denver); Delta Upsilon (New York). *Home:* 1574 York St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CROCKARD, Frank Hearne, iron mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* William and Eliza Ann (Anderson) C.; ed. Lehigh U. and Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton; *m.* Elizabeth Handlan Mendel, of Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 1898. Asst. mgr., later mgr., Riverside Works Nat. Tube Co., Wheeling, W. Va., 1899-1906; v.p. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co. (subsidiary U.S. Steel Corpn.), 1906-17, in charge of operations and the work of rebuilding and extenisons, in coal and ore mines, the By-Product Coke Plant, blast furnaces, steel works and community houses, also v.-p. Birmingham Southern Ry.; pres. Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co., New Glasgow and North Sydney, N.S., 1917-18, supplying shrapnel, heavy projectiles, railroad cars and steel ships, to Canadian and English armies; pres. Woodward Iron Co., largest producer of Southern merchant pig iron. Mem. Ala. Coal Operators' Assn. (chmn.), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Beta Theta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck (Birmingham, Ala.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 1305 Niazuma Av., Birmingham, Ala. *Address:* Woodward, Ala.

CROCKER, Anna Martin, educator; *b.* Clarendon, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1876; *d.* Charles Smith (M.D.) and Cora Edna (Martin) Pugsley; A.B., Cornell U., 1898; studied, Yale, 1905, U. of Wis., 1906, Oxford U., 1907, New York U., 1919; *m.* E. C. Crocker, of Chicago, Ill., 1908. Dean, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1903-8; examiner Municipal Civil Service Commn., N.Y. City, 1913-19; state dir. Pa. World Service Program, Y.W.C.A., 1920; head St. Mary's Coll., Dallas, Tex., since 1922. Exec. sec. Community Council Nat. Defense, Bronx, N.Y., 1918; pres. Nat. Fed. Women's Civil Service Organizations, 1918-19; mem. D.A.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. Lecturer and writer on civil service. *Address:* St. Mary's College, Dallas, Tex.

CROCKER, Bosworth (Mrs. Ludwig Lewisohn), maiden name Mary Arnold Crocker, author; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* John Bosworth and Mary (Arnold) C.; brought to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and spl. student Ohio State U.; *m.* Henry Arnoux Childs, of N.Y. City; *m.* 2d, Ludwig Lewisohn, author, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 12, 1906. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists, Authors' League America; charter mem. P.E.N. Internat. Literary Assn. *Author:* The Dog, prod. by Bryden Road Players, 1915; The Last Straw, prod. by Washington Square Players, 1917; Pawns of War (foreword by John Galsworthy), 1918; The Baby Carriage, prod. by Provincetown Players, 1919; Humble Folk (collection one-act plays foreword by Ludwig Lewisohn), 1923; also numerous other plays; Don Juan's Wife (novel), 1924. Contbr. poems and facetious verse, lit. and dramatic criticism to jours. *Home:* 6 Jane St., New York, N.Y.

CROCKER, Charles Henry, corporation official; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Henry S. and Clara Ellen (Swinerton) C.; U. of Calif., 1883-6; *m.* Carlotta L. Steiner, of Elkhart, Ind., June 21, 1905. Treas., 1886-1904, pres., 1904-19, H.S. Crocker Co., wholesale stationers and printers, San Francisco; v.p. Alameda Sugar Co.; v.-p. Am. Nat. Bank, Italian Am. Bank, Union Sugar Co. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., World War. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Press, Commercial, Olympic, Pacific Motor Boat, Country. *Home:* 340 Stockton St. *Office:* 351 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

CROCKER, Herbert Samuel, civil engr.; *b.* Haverhill, N.H., June 20, 1867; *s.* Samuel Hooker and Abiah Worth (Morse) C.; B.S. in C.E., University of Mich., 1889 (Master of Engineering, 1919); *m.* Edna Louise Mitchell, of Chicago, Apr. 15, 1903. Draftsman, bridge and bldg. dept. C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1889-91; asst. engr., bridge dept. N.P.Ry., 1891-4; bridge engr., Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., 1895-6; asst. engr. Bd. Pub. Works, Denver, Colo., 1897-1901; asst. erecting mgr. Am. Bridge Co., Chicago, 1901-06; bridge engr. Denver City Tramway Co., 1906-7; pvt. practice since Dec. 1, 1907. Designed and supervised constrn. of all important viaducts in Denver, including 20th Street viaduct, Colfax-Larimer Viaduct, etc.; mem. bd. arbitration Grand Crossing Grade Separation, Chicago, 1909, 10. Med. bd. dirs. for Colo. of Organization for Industrial Preparedness; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; commd. major Engr. R.C., Oct. 19, 1917; assigned to duty Cantonment Div., office Q.-M. Gen., Washington, as a supervising constructing q.-m.; constructing q.-m. Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y., warehouses and piers, costing $32,000,000, Apr. 1918-Sept. 19, 1919; promoted to lt.-col. Q.M.C., Aug. 24, 1918. Acting sec. Am. Soc. C.E., Jan. 1920-May 1921; private practice since June 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.-p.), and ex-pres. Colo. Assn. same; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Lakewood Country (Denver); Engineers (New York). *Home:* 1333 Fillmore St. *Office:* Tramway Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CROCKER, Walter James, veterinarian; *b.* Ada, Minn., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* Walter Joseph and Helen (Wiley) C.; B.S.A., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1909; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Rosa Binder, of Phila., Feb. 6, 1915. Lecturer and instr., 1911-13, asst. prof. vet. pathology, 1913-14, asst. prof. vet. pathology and bacteriology, 1914-16, prof. vet. pathology since Apr. 1916, Vet. Sch. U. of Pa.; asst. dir. Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology, U. of Pa., 1920-21; dist. mgr. J. Lee Nicholson Inst., 1921; gen. mgr. Globe Laboratories, 1922-3-4. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Keystone vet. med. socs., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Internat. Assn. Vet. Med. Museums, Dallas and Fort Worth Vet. Med. Assn., Tex. Vet. Med. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha, Alpha Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Club:* University. *Author:* Veterinary Post Mortem Technic, 1917. Translator: Mastitis of the Cow and Its Treatment (by Sven Wall), 1918. Contbr. numerous scientific articles. *Home:* 119 Madeline Pl., Fort Worth, Tex.

CROCKER, William, botanist; *b.* Medina, O., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Charles David and Catherine C.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1898; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Persis D. Smallwood, of Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1910. Instr. biology, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1903-4; asso. plant physiologist, 1907-9, instr., 1909-11, asst. prof., later asso. prof. (dir. research in plant physiology), 1911-22, Univ. of Chicago; dir. Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y., since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Mem. Nat. Research Council; research on delayed germination in seeds, effect of noxious gases on plants, etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D. C.). *Home:* 45 Greystone Park, Yonkers, N.Y.

CROCKER, William Henry, banker; *b.* at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Deming) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882; *m.* Ethel W. Sperry, of Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1886. Engaged in banking since 1883; pres. Crocker Nat. Bank, Crocker Estate Co., Pacific Improvement Co.; v.p. Humboldt Savings Bank; dir. Pac. States Telegraph & Telephone Co., Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., San Francisco Remedial Loan Association, Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Empire Mines & Investment Co.; pres. Crocker Investment Co., Provident Securities Co. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-24. First v.p. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan (New York); Pacific Union, University, Bohemian, Olympic, Union League (San Francisco). *Home:* Burlingame, Cal. *Office:* Crocker Nat. Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

CROCKETT, Albert Stevens, editor, author; *b.* Solomon's, Md., June 19, 1873; *s.* William Handy and Ada Augusta (Stevens) C.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; studied Harvard; *m.* Dolores Newkirk Tousey, *d.* the late Dr. Charles T. Newkirk, of Bay City, Mich., June 6, 1905. Teacher pub. schs. and coll., 1891-9; reporter Phila. Times and Phila. Inquirer, 1899, 1900; N.Y. corr. London Daily Telegraph, 1901; corr. New York Herald at London and Paris; spl. corr. S. America; interviewer for same and New York Sun, 1912; with New York Times, 1912-16 (spl. corr. to

Orient); vol. with Food Administration 1917-19; editor World Traveler (mag.), 1920; now pres. World Traveler Pub. Co. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Nat. Press, Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Author:* Revelations of Louise, 1920; Ditties from a Ditty-Bag, 1922; also short stories. *Home:* 640 Madison Av. *Address:* The Biltmore, New York, N.Y.

CROCKETT, Charles Winthrop, educator; *b.* at Macon, Ga., October 6, 1862; *s.* Earlsworth and Elizabeth (Holden) Crockett; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1879, A.M., 1886 (LL.D. 1913); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Institute, 1884; *m.* Marie Merritt Haydock, of Troy, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1887. Asst. prof. of mathematics and astronomy, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884-93; prof. same since 1893. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., American Mathematical Society, Society for Promotion Engineering Education, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Explanation of the Principles and Operation of the Mannheim Slide Rule, 1891; Calculus Notes, 1903; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1896; Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1896; Methods for Earthwork Computations, 1908; Mathematical Review, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, 1912; Questions on Astronomy, 1913. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

CROCKETT, Eugene Anthony, otologist; *b.* Calais, Me., Oct. 22, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Susan (George) C.; M.D., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Le Bourgeois, of New Orleans, La., July 28, 1900. Has served as prof. otology, Harvard Med. Sch., and chief of staff Eye and Ear Infirmary of same. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 298 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CROCKETT, Ingram, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROFT, Delmer Eugene, writer, lecturer; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., July 27, 1864; *s.* Joseph Benjamin and Pamelia Ann (Buck) C.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1889; completed Pond's course in theology; *m.* Helen B. Somers, of Newport, Vt. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; held pastorates in Vt., Mass. and N.Y.; lyceum lecturer since 1897. An organizer Progressive Party in Conn., 1912. Mem. U. of Vt. Alumni Assn. of New York, Phi Delta Theta. K. of P. *Author:* (mental science pamphlets) Supreme Personality, 1914; Supreme Miracles, 1915; Supreme Self-Command, 1916; Supreme Love Thrills, 1917. Writer of syndicate series, 1919; Supreme Forces of Mind, 1920; That Impelling Something, 1921. *Home:* 269 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

CROFTAN, Alfred Careno, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CROGMAN, William Henry, Sr., university pres.; *b.* St. Martins, W.I., May 5, 1841; *s.* William and Charlotte (Chippendale) C.; orphaned when he was 12 yrs. old; A.B., Atlanta U., 1876, A.M., 1879 (Litt.D., 1901; LL.D., Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1901); *m.* Lavinia C. Mott, of Charlotte, N.C., July 10, 1878. Prof. classics from 1876, and pres., 1903-10, Clark U., S. Atlanta, Ga.; retired May 5, 1921. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch., 1892-1900. *Home:* 105 S. 34th St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

CROISSANT, De Witt Clinton, prof. English; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* John Dempster and Sarah (Sands) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, Ph.D., 1911; student U. of Chicago, 1899-1901, Munich, 1903-4; *m.* Elizabeth Troutman, of Washington, D.C., June 16, 1903. Instr. in English, U. of Colo., 1901-2; same, George Washington U., 1905-6, asst. prof., 1906-10; asst. prof. English, 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, dir. univ. extension, 1913-14, U. of Kan.; prof. Summer Sch. Univ. of Oklahoma, 1912—; gen. field agt., Simplified Spelling Bd., 1915-16; prof. English, George Washington U., since Sept. 1916; visiting prof. English, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1919-20. Spl. investigator, U.S. Bur. Efficiency, 1918-19. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Columbia Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Studies in the Work of Colley Cibber, 1913. *Home:* 1717 Q St. N.W. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

CROKER, Richard, politician; Nov. 23, 1841—Apr. 29, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROLL, Morris William, college prof.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Luther Henry and Jennie Crawford (Smyth) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; unmarried. Asso. editor Lippincott-Worcester Dictionary, 1901-5; instr. English, 1905-6, asst. prof., 1906-19, asso. prof. 1919-21, prof. 1921—, Princeton. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Democrat. Lutheran. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* Works of Sir Fulke Greville, 1902; Oratorical Cadence in English prose, 1919; Attic Prose in the Seventeenth Century, 1921; M. A. Muret and the History of Attic Prose, 1923; Music and Verse—a Reconsideration, 1923. Editor, John Lyly's Euphues, 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

CROLL, Philip C., clergyman; *b.* nr. Kutztown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1852; *s.* John and Katharine (DeLong) C.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Kutztown; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879 (D.D., 1904); grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1879; *m.* Sallie A. Greiss, of Alburtis, Pa., Mar. 11, 1880. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor Womelsdorf, Pa., 1879-82, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1882-92, Lebanon, Pa., 1892-1909, Beardstown, Ill., 1909-21. Mem. Pa. Bible Soc. (life), Pa. German Soc., Lebanon Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Berks Co. (Pa.) Historical Society. *Author:* The Golden Wedding Ring, 1887; Historic Landmarks of the Lebanon Valley, 1895; Art Work of Lebanon County, Pa., 1895; Bible Quiz, 1902; Gardening and Out of Doors, 1917; Slumber Land and Slumber Songs, 1917. *Translator:* Jewish Artisan Life (by Delitzsch), 1883; Jesus and Hillel (by same), 1884; Alli, or The Blessed are the Merciful (by Hoffman), 1886. *Compiler:* Tributes to Luther, 1884; Bible Gems, 1897. Contbr. numerous poems and prose articles to mags. *Home:* Womelsdorf, Pa.

CROLL, William M., congressman; *b.* Upper Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1866; student Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 2 yrs., 1880-2; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882; *m.* Annie M. Kuhns, of Maxatawny, Pa., June 20, 1889. Gen. mdse. business, as Smith & Croll, Maxatawny, 1889-97; became mem. firm Heffner, Gilbert & Croll, clothiers, Reading, Pa., 1897, now Croll & Keck; dir. Berks County Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Topton. County treas. Berks Co., Pa., 1909-12; naval officer at Phila., 1913-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 14th Pa. Dist. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Wyomissing, Berkshire Country, Reading Country. *Home:* 138 N. 4th St., Reading, Pa.

CROLY, Herbert, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROMER, George Benedict, lawyer; *b.* in Newberry Co., S.C., Oct. 3, 1857; *s.* Thomas H. and P. M. C.; A.B., Newberry Coll., 1877, A.M., 1879; (LL.D., Wittenberg, 1901, Muhlenberg, 1901); *m.* Caro J. Motte, of Newberry, S.C., Oct. 11, 1883 (died, 1888); 2d, Harriet S. Bittle, of Salem, Va., Nov. 27, 1890. Prof. in Newberry Coll., 1877-81; admitted to bar, Dec., 1881, practiced law until Jan., 1896; pres. Newberry Coll., 1896-1904; resumed law practice, 1904. Mayor of Newberry, 1886-90, and 1905. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Am. Bar Assn. Pres. trustees Newberry Coll.; chmn. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1915-19. *Club:* Newberry Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

CROMER, George Washington, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CROMIE, William James, physical instr.; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Oct. 27, 1875; *s.* Robert and Annie (Beck) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Y.M.C.A. and Harvard summer schs.; *m.* Erma Gertrude Apple, of New Castle, Pa., Aug. 4, 1898. Phys. dir. Y.M.C.A., New Castle, Pa., 1896, Aurora, Ill., 1897-8, Easton, Pa., 1899-02, Germantown, Phila., 1903-4, 1905-6; instr. in gymnastics, 1907-12, in physical edn., 1913-16, acting dir. phys. edn., 1915-16, asst. dir., 1919—, U. of Pa.; also dir. summer sch. courses in physical edn., U. of Pa. Instr., R.O.T.C. in U. of Pa., 1917; attended Bayonet and P.T. Sch., Ottawa, Can., 1918; instr., Central Bayonet and Physical Training Sch., S.A.T.C., Princeton U.; athletic director Camp Eustic, Va., 1918; instr., U. of Pa. S.A.T.C. and Naval Unit. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Sigma Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Keeping Physically Fit, 1915; also series of 12 pamphlets on physical exercises for promotion of health; 325 group contests for army, navy and school, 1918. Contbr. to Outlook, Saturday Evening Post, Woman's Home Companion, American Magazine, etc. Received Sc.D., 1920. *Home:* 5324 Reinhard St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

CROMWELL, Arthur Dayton, prof. agriculture; *b.* Oakland Valley, Ia., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Frank C. and Elizabeth (Clinesmith) C.; student Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1890-3; U. of Neb., 1894; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Pa.; (hon. M.Ph., Humboldt [Ia.] Coll., 1912); *m.* Sarah E. Wright, of Fort Dodge, Ia., June 25, 1895. Formerly mgr. Chester Co. (Pa.) Farm Bur. (now mem. exec. com.); prof. agr. and edn., Humboldt Coll., Ia., 1896; sent by Dept. of Agr. to teach agr. to teachers in Porto Rico, 1912; prof. agr. and botany, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., since 1913. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Farm Management Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Practical Child Study, 1896; Student's United States History Outline, 1900; Agriculture and Life, 1915; Alfalfa for New England, 1915; Alfalfa and Other Legumes, 1916. Lecturer on agrl. topics. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

CROMWELL, Emma Guy (Mrs. William Cromwell), parliamentarian, sec. state of Ky.; *b.* Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky.; *d.* Ashley and Alice Milliken (Quesenberry) Guy; grad. Howard Female Coll., Gallatin, Tenn.; studied U. of Mich., Western Normal Coll. (Bowling Green, Ky.), and at Chautauqua, N.Y.; *m.* William Cromwell, lawyer, of Frankfort, Ky., June 1, 1897 (died 1909). Elected state librarian of Ky., 1896; enrolling clk., Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1916, 18; parliamentarian Ky. Senate and Ho. of Rep., 1922; teacher parliamentary law and parliamentarian various conventions; secretary state of Ky., term 1924-7 inclusive. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Frankfort. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Penwomen's League (Washington, D.C.). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Woman's (Frankfort). Compiler: Compendium of Parliamentary Law, 1918; Citizenship (manual), 1920. *Home:* 627 State St. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

CROMWELL, Frank H., mayor; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* Benjamin H. and Eliza (Hilton) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Clara E. Stark, of Kansas City, June 29, 1903. Began in produce business, 1898; now pres. Cromwell Butter & Egg Co. (wholesale); v.p. Fairyland Amusement Co.; dir. Produce Exchange Bank; mayor of Kansas City, Apr. 1922-Apr. 1924. Democrat. Methodist. York and Scottish Rite Mason; Past Potentate Mystic Shrine; Moose, Elk. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Automobile (pres.), Kansas City Athletic, Meadow Lake Golf. *Home:* Bellrive Hotel. *Office:* City Hall, Kansas City, Mo.

CROMWELL, George, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Bowman and Sarah (Seaman) C.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1878 (salutatorian); A.B., with honors, Yale, 1883; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1883-4; student Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1884-6; *m.* Hermine de Rouville, of Montreal, P.Q., Can., June 1, 1915. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; in Elihu Root's office, 1885-9; with Butler, Stillman & Hubbard, in charge of admiralty dept., 1889-97; practicing alone at New York City since 1897; also pres. Dongan Hills Realty Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1888, Senate, 1915-18; pres. Richmond County Park Commn., 1897; pres. Borough of Richmond, 1898-13, inclusive; mem. Charter Revision Com., New York, 1900, also New York Charter Commn., 1908-9, N.Y. City Com. on Taxation, 1914; member New York Charter Commn., 1923. Dir. and trustee Staten Island Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale), etc.; life mem. Am. Hackney Horse Soc., Am. Jersey Cattle Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), University, Century, Yale, Republican, Richmond County Country. *Home:* Farview, Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CROMWELL, William Nelson, lawyer; *b.* 1854; *s.* Col. John Nelson C.; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; (LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1904). Now sr. of law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; specialty is internat. and corpn. law; organized, 1899, Nat. Tube Co., Am. Cotton Oil Co., since then many other corpns.; apptd. assignee and reorganized Decker, Howell & Co., 1890, N.P. R.R. Co., and later many others, and put all on a paying basis; officer or counsel of more than twenty of the largest corpns. in U.S., and one of the organizers of U.S. Steel Corpn.; gen. counsel New Panama Canal Co. of France and carried through the transfer of the Panama Canal to the U.S.; reorganization Brazil ry. system abroad during the war. Dir. Internat. Nickel Co., Am. Bank Note Co., Manning Maxwell & Moore, Inc., Manati Sugar Co., etc. Comdr. de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Royal Order Regina Maria (Roumania); Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Bankers, Midday. *Homes:* (summer) Seabright, N.J.; 12 W. 49th St., New York; 22 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRONAU, Rudolf, author; *b.* Solingen, Germany, Jan. 21, 1855; *s.* Rudolf Cronau and Helene (Waldeck) C.; ed. high schs., and Acad. of Art, Dusseldorf, Germany; *m.* Margarethe Taenzler, of Chemnitz, Saxony, Feb. 8, 1888. Came to America, 1880; Am. rep. Cologne Gazette, 1893-9; writer, traveler and lecturer since 1877. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Liederkranz, Lit. Soc. of New York (pres.), Steuben Soc. of America (founder and pres.), Authors' League America. *Author:* History of the Sword Industry of Solingen (pub. Stuttgart), 1885; From Wonderland to Wonderland (2 vols., Leipzig), 1886; Travels in the Lands of the Sioux (Leipzig), 1886; In the Wild West—Trips of an Artist (Braunschweig), 1890; America—the History of Its Discovery from Ancient to the Present Times (2 vols., pub. in Germany and Spain), 1892 (award Chicago Expn., 1893); Our Wasteful Nation (New York), 1908; Three Centuries of German Life in America (Berlin), 1909 (award, $2,000, U. of Chicago); The British Black Book, 1915; German Achievements in America, 1916, 3d edit., 1917; Woman Triumphant, 1919; In the Realm of Clouds and Gods, 1919; The Discovery of America and the Landfall of Columbus, 1921; The Army of the American Revolution and Its Organizer, 1923; also many brochures, published addresses, etc. Painter of Am. and European scenery; of the Alhambra and Morocco. *Home:* 340 E. 198th St., New York, N.Y.

CRONE, Frank Linden, educator; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., July 19, 1875; *s.* John S. and Ella (Weaver) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1921; *m.* Luetta V. Stahl, of Avilla, Ind., Jan. 21, 1911. Teacher high schs. until 1901; went to P.I. as teacher pub. schs., 1901, becoming asst. dir. edn., P.I., 1909-13, dir. edn., 1913-16; in charge ednl. dept. Gen. Brokerage Co., Grand Forks, N. Dak., 1917-18; rep. Bur. War Trade Intelligence, San Francisco, Calif., 1918-19; dir. schoolhouse constrn., 1921—, regional dir. instrn., 1921-22, dir. gen. of instrn., 1922—, for Peruvian Govt. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, S.R. *Club:* Circumnavigators (New York). *Home:* Kendallville, Ind. *Address:* Lima, Peru.

CRONE, R. Bertram, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRONIN, Con P., librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Nora Cranston (Coleman) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Rood, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1898. County recorder, Yuma Co., Ariz., 1896-1905, lacking one term; insp. U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1907-12; sec. Ariz. Senate, 1912-15; Ariz. State law and legislative reference librarian since June, 1915. Has established an almost complete system of legislative reference for facts pertaining to proposed, remedial and gen. legislation. Sergt. B Troop, 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), 1898; became ill and did not see foreign service. Mem. A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Librarians (1st v.p.), Am. Assn. Law Librarians (1st v.p.), Nat. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, United Spanish War Vets., Irish Hist. Soc. Democrat. Elk. *Author:* Cronin's Annotations to the Arizona Codes and Session Laws. *Home:* 2029 W. Jefferson St., Phoenix, Ariz.

CRONIN, Marcus Daniel, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CRONKHITE, Adelbert, army officer; *b.* in N.Y., Jan. 5, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Arty. Sch., 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., Jan. 25, 1889; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; q.-m., Apr. 7, 1904; maj. Arty. Corps, Nov. 24, 1905; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 14, 1909; col., Aug. 11, 1911; brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major gen. U.S. Army, March 7, 1921. Operations against Sioux Indians, 1891; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1891-2; q.-m. and commissary, F.A. Brig., Cuba and P.R., 1898; q.-m., 1904-7; insp. gen's. dept. and arty. officer, 1907-11; comdg. coast defenses, Eastern N.Y., 1911-14, coast defenses Panama and Panama Canal Dept., 1914-17; at Camp Lee and in A.E.F. comdg. 80th Div., 9th and 6th A.C., Sept. 1917-May 28, 1918; service on British front, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. D.S.M. (U.S.); Commander Legion of Honor (French); Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (British). Retired, Feb. 1, 1923. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRONKHITE, Leonard Wolsey, Jr., merchant; *b.* of Am. missionary parentage, Maulmein, Burma, Dec. 11, 1882; *s.* Rev. Leonard Wolsey and Carrie Sylvia (Foster) C.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-2; A.B., Brown U., 1905; Rhodes scholar from R.I., at U. of Oxford, Eng., B.Sc., 1908; *m.* May Hartwell, of Providence, 1909 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Orpah Glencove Brewster, of Harvey, Can., Aug. 1, 1917. Treas. Industrial Starch Co., 1908-13; bought business of Balch, Bailey & Co., 1913, and chem. business of J. A. & W. Bird & Co., 1917; formed the Cronkhite Co., 1919, Cronkhite, Sands & Co., chemicals, 1921, and now pres. Leonard W. Cronkhite, Inc. Served during war period as spl. agt. Dept. of Labor; sec. Mass. Bd. of non-War Construction, regional priorities adviser of War Industries Board. A founder, treas., dir. Central N.E. Sanatorium, Inc.; mem. Corpn. Sharon Sanatorium. Mem. Alumni Assn. Am. Rhodes Scholars (pres.), Soc. Elim. Economic Causes of War (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Boston City, University, Architectural, Technology. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 305 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

CRONYN, George William, dramatist; *b.* at Anderson, Ind., July 12, 1888; *s.* William and Carrie B. (Chittenden) C.; student Harvard, 1909-11, Cornell U. Agrl. Coll., 1912, Columbia, 1906-8, 1916-17; B.A., Columbia, 1916, M.A., 1917; *m.* Allura Miller, of Mt. Hood, Ore., Mar. 15, 1914. In charge art dept. Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc., Pleasantville, N.Y., 1912-13; rancher, Hood River, Ore., 1913-14; stage mgr., scene designer, Little Theatre Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1915-16; teacher English, De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York City, 1916-17; was teacher of English and drama, Oakland Technical High School. Exhibited paintings at Portland (Oregon) Art Museum, 1914, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1915, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Ind. Artists. *Author:* Poems, 1914; The Greaser, one-act play, prod. at Cort Theatre, New York, Dec., 1914; The Sandbar Queen, one-act play, prod. by the Washington Square Players, New York, 1917-18; Civic Christmas Pageant, play, prod. St. Paul, Minn., Dec., 1919; When Things Were New, 1920. Edited The Path on the Rainbow (Indian Poems), 1918; Raoul, the Troubadour (drama), 1922; Pard (novel), 1923. *Home:* Hood River, Ore.

CROOK, Alja Robinson, chief State Museum Div.; *b.* Circleville, O., June 17, 1864; *s.* Rev. Isaac (*q.v.*) and Emma (Wilson) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1887; studied in British Mus., Jardin des Plants (Paris), univs. of Berlin, Zürich and Munich, 1889-92; Ph.D., University of Munich, 1892; *m.* Florence Wayne Purdum, of Chillicothe, Ohio, December 28,

1904. Supt. Mt. Carmel, O., pub. schs., 1887-9; prof. natural history, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1892-3; prof. mineralogy and economic geology, Northwestern U., 1893-1906; curator Ill. State Mus. Natural History, 1906-1917; chief, State Museum Division of Illinois, dept. of registration and education since 1917. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, Am. Assn. of Museums; pres. Ill. Acad. Science, 1914-15 (sec. 1908-10, 1915-16); mem. Sigma Xi. Contbr. various papers to German and Am. geol. jours., articles on mineralogy for ency., mus. reports, mus. administration, histories, etc. *Author:* Guide to Mineral Collection. *Address:* State Museum, Springfield, Ill.

CROOK, James Walter, college prof.; *b.* at Bewdley, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Richard and Jane (Sackville) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; studied U. of Wis., 1892-3, U. of Berlin, 1893-4, Columbia, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Eva M. Lewis, of Manistee, Mich., Sept. 13, 1883. Prof. economics, Amherst Coll., since Sept., 1895. Lecturer on economic, social and ednl. subjects. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Labor and Industries, 1913—. *Author:* German Wage Theories, 1898. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

CROOKER, Florence Kollock, minister; see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

CROOKER, Joseph Henry, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

CROOKS, Harry Means, college pres.; *b.* Gilman, Ill., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (Armstrong) C.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster (now College of Wooster), 1899 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Ruth Elliott, of Shreve, O., June 23, 1904. Prin. high sch., 1899-01, supt. pub. schs., 1902-5, Lisbon, O.; editor Buckeye State, Lisbon, 1901-2; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1905-15, Alma (Mich.) Coll., since Nov., 1915. Mem. N.E.A.; pres. higher edn. sect., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19; sec. Assn. Non-State Colls. of Mich.; pres. Presbyn. Coll. Union, 1922-23; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Address:* Alma, Mich.

CROPSEY, James Church, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and practiced in Brooklyn; counsel to police commr., Brooklyn, 1897; commr. of police, N.Y. City, 1910-11; dist. atty. Kings Co., 1912-16; justice Supreme Court of New York, 2d Dist., term 1916-30. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Law Library (Brooklyn), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Crescent, Nat. Republican, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 1700 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CROSAS, Andrés Bernardino, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROSBY, Dick J., agricultural educator; *b.* Elbridge, Mich., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Daniel Way and Agnes (Colestock) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. College, 1893, M.S., 1901; *m.* Mary Lilian Wheeler, of Mich., July 2, 1902; *m.* 2d, Adelaide J. Irwin, of Michigan, Oct. 5, 1914. Taught rural schs., 1885-9, and winters during coll. course; instr. in English and coll. editor, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-9; asst. in office of expt. stas., 1901-8, head of agrl. edn. service, 1908-13, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; specialist in agrl. edn. on part time; prof. extension teaching, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr., since 1915. Mem. Farm Bureau, American Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Grange, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. Author and joint author of numerous bulls., repts. and circulars. *Address:* 303 Cornell St., Ithaca, N.Y.

CROSBY, Edward Harold, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1859; *s.* Edward and Eliza A. (Nichols) C.; grad. Boston High Sch., 1874; *m.* Medora B. Robbins, of New York, June 7, 1883. Became connected with Boston Post, 1886, dramatic critic, since 1890. Amateur electrician; has taken out 10 Am. and European patents; invented one of first dry batteries put on the market. Traveled extensively. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* Radiana, 1909; The Evolution of Fredda, 1911; (plays) The Hour of Reckoning, The Catspaw, A Modern Parasite, The Cup of Memory, The Hand of an Enemy, A Lesson in Realism; The Man Who Grew Young; The Menace; Pants and Petticoats, 1919; Naughty Florence, 1920; On the QT, 1920; My Greenwich Village Girl, 1921; Behind the Screen, 1922. *Home:* 66 Beacon St. *Office:* Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

CROSBY, George Harrington, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROSBY, George Heman, railway official; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 27, 1849; *s.* Heman and Eveline (Hill) C.; student Cornell U., 1869-70; *m.* Jennie M. Ball, of Trumansburgh, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1871. Entered ry. service as rodman on Pa. & Sodus Bay Ry., 1870; asst. engr. Chicago and Southwestern Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1871; identified with C.,R.I.&P.Ry., Mar. 1872-1918, as clk., pass. agt., traveling agt., traveling auditor, freight auditor, sec., 1898-1903, sec. and treas., 1903-9, v.-p., sec. and treas., Dec. 1909-Nov. 1, 1918, when retired; was dir., v.-p., sec. and treas. Keokuk & Des Moines Ry. Co., Peoria & Bureau Valley Ry. Co., and subsidiary coal and ry. cos. of Rock Island Lines. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Beverly Country. *Home:* 7141 Normal Av., Chicago, Ill.

CROSBY, Henry Lamar, prof. Greek; *b.* Menominee, Mich., May 17, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Stella Maria (Sexsmith) C.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1901, M.A., 1902; M.A., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Olive Williams, of Warrensburg, Mo., July 6, 1910. Instr. Greek, U. of Pa., 1905-6; asst. prof. Greek, U. of Mo., 1906-9; preceptor in classics, Princeton, 1909-10; asst. prof. Greek, 1910-19, prof., 1919—, dir. summer session, 1918—, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Mu Alpha. Episcopalian. *Home:* 4312 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CROSBY, John Crawford, judge; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., June 15, 1859; *s.* John and Margaret (Crawford) C.; pub. sch. and business coll.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1882; *m.* Henrietta Richards, of New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and practiced, Pittsfield; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886-7, Senate, 1888-9; mem. 52d Congress (1891-3); mayor of Pittsfield, 1894-5; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1905-13; justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., since 1913. Dir. Agricultural Nat. Bank, Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Berkshire Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Democrat. *Clubs:* Park, Country (Pittsfield); Union, University, St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

CROSBY, Oscar Terry, electrical engr.; *b.* Ponchatoula, La., Apr. 21, 1861; *s.* George L. and Elizabeth (Terry) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; (LL.D.); *m.* Jeanne Bouligny, of New Orleans, 1886. Resigned from army as 1st lt. engrs., 1887; was gen. supt. Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co.; gen. mgr. ry. dept. Gen. Electric Co.; experimenter in and author on elec. subjects, 1887-96; entered pvt. business; was pres. several local electric ry. and lighting cos., Washington, D.C., and several pub. utility corpns., Wilmington, Del., Chester, Pa., and Trenton, N.J. Explored portions of Abyssinia and Soudan, 1900, and portions of

Turkestan and Tibet, 1903; made expedition to Borneo, 1915. Mem. Royal Geog. Society (London); pres. World's Federation League, New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), University (New York). *Author:* Tibet and Turkestan; How to Strike—Why to Strike, 1910; International War, Its Causes and Its Cure, 1919; Electrical Railway in Theory and Practice. Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, having immediate charge of all work in Belgium and Northern France, 1915. Asst. sec. of Treasury, in charge fiscal bureaus, 1917; in Europe as pres. Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919. *Home:* "View Tree," Warrenton, Va.

CROSBY, Raymond Moreau, artist; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876; *s.* Moreau Stephen and Mary (Moseley) C.; B.A., Yale, 1898; studied art in Italy and France; *m.* Edith T., *d.* Charles G. Ames, June 25, 1900. Artist on staff of Life (New York). Member Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Yale, St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Players, Century (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Summer Home:* Yarmouthport, Mass. *Studio:* 252 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

CROSBY, Sheldon Leavitt, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1879; *s.* Henry Ashton and May (Leavitt) C.; ed. pvt. tutors at home and Eng. and German schs., Dresden, Germany. In business, New York, 10 yrs.; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, London, Mar. 1, 1910; sec. Legation and consul gen., Bangkok, 1912-14; 2d sec. of Embassy, Madrid, 1914-15; temporarily assigned to Embassy at Vienna at outbreak Austro-Italian War, May, 1915; 2d sec. of Embassy, Vienna, 1915-17, 1st sec. Embassy, London, 1917-19; at Rome, 1919-20; counsellor of Legation, Stockholm, 1920-21, of Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 1921—. *Address:* American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

CROSBY, Walter Wilson, civil engr.; *b.* at Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1872; *s.* Wilson and Hannah A. (Seaver) C.; B.C.E., Me. State Coll., 1893, C.E., 1896; (D.Sc., Md. State Coll., 1912); married. Ry. and gen. engr. work, 1893-7; res. engr. for Mass. Highway Commn. 1897-01; roads engr., Baltimore Co., Md., 1901-4 (resigned); gen. supt. Bd. of Park Commrs., Baltimore, 1904-5 (resigned); chief engr. Md. Geol. and Econ. Survey, May 1, 1905-17. Chief engr. State Roads Commn. of Md., May 1908-June 1912; resigned to enter private practice as consulting engr. Non-resident lecturer in highway engring., Columbia U., 1912-16; instr. in charge of course in highway engring., extramural div., New York U., 1914-16. Capt. and maj. N.G. Md., 1904-17; maj. Engr. O.R.C. U.S.A., 29th Div., A.E.F., Aug. 31, 1917; lt.-col. 104th Engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 8, 1917-June 30, 1919; with U.S. Nat. Park Service since 1921; supt. Grand Canyon Nat. Park since Feb. 1922. V.p. 2d Internat. Road Congress, Brussels, 1910, 3d Congress, London, 1913, 4th Congress, Seville, 1923; fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Rd. Congresses, Mass. Highway Assn., Am. Assn. State Highway Officials (hon.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi (New York); Royal Societies (London); Maryland (Baltimore); Auto Club of Md. (hon.). Author of many official reports and tech. articles. *Address:* Grand Canyon, Ariz.

CROSBY, William Dorr, retired surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROSBY, William Hugh, manufacturer; *b.* Unionville, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1862; *s.* Hugh Powell and Harriet (White) C.; ed. high sch. and Normal Sch., Ont.; *m.* Emma Newton, of Boston, Mass., 1890. Pres. The Crosby Co., sheet metal stamping; chmn. bd. Citizens Trust Co.; dir. Citizens Safe Deposit Co. Alderman, Buffalo, 2 yrs.; mem. Dist. Bd. 3, Western Federal Dist., 1917-18, World War. Pres. bd. Buffalo Y.M.C.A., also mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Naturalized citizen, 1888. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Buffalo Athletic, Canoe (Buffalo); Canadian (New York). *Home:* Eggertsville, Erie Co., N.Y. *Office:* 183 Pratt St., Buffalo, N.Y.

CROSBY, William Otis, geologist; *b.* Decatur, Washington Co., O., Jan. 14, 1850; *s.* Francis William and Hannah Everett (Ballard) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; *m.* Alice Ballard, Lansing, Mich., Sept. 4, 1876. Was engaged in mining in N.C. and Colo.; mem. faculty of Massachusetts Institute Tech., 1883-07, chair of geology; retired in 1907, Carnegie Foundation; consulting geologist, chiefly engaged in original research; spl. geologist, U.S. and N.Y. surveys, U.S. Reclamation Service, U.S. Army Engineers, Met. Water Bd. of Mass., Bd. of Water Supply, New York; geologic investigations in connection with engring. projects in U.S., Can., Mexico, Alaska and Spain. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Seismological Soc. of America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Economic Geologists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Contributions to the Geology of Eastern Massachusetts, 1880; Common Minerals and Rocks, 1881; Guide to Mineralogy, 1886; Tables for the Determination of Common Minerals, 1887; Guide to Dynamical Geology and Petrography, 1892; Geology of the Boston Basin, 1893-4; Geology of Long Island; also about 100 geol. papers. *Home:* 9 Park Lane, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

CROSE, William Michael, naval officer; *b* Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 8, 1867; *s.* John A. and Mary E. (Johnson) C.; DePauw U., 1882-4; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; *m.* Edith Wilson, of Cincinnati, O., Mar. 6, 1895. Ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 10, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Oct. 15, 1909; capt., July 1, 1914. Served on Wheeling, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Maryland, 1905-8; on receiving ship Franklin, 1908-9, Delaware, 1909-10; gov. of Tutuila, Samoa, and comdr. naval sta. there, 1910-13; duty at Navy Dept., Washington, 1913; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1913-15; comdr. Rhode Island, 1915-16; apptd. comdr. North Dakota, Oct. 11, 1916; comdr. Naval Tr. Sta., Hampton Roads, Va., 1918-20; comdg. Naval Base, Cavite, P.I., Dec. 20, 1920-22; retired, Feb. 8, 1923. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Philippine Campaign medal; Spanish and World War medals, Navy Cross. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Coronado, Calif.

CROSKEY, John Welsh, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry and Ann (Dunnohew) C.; student Swarthmore Coll., 1886-7; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1889 (gold medalist); certificate of proficiency, Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1889; *m.* Elisabeth Estes Browning, of Camden, N.J., Dec. 15, 1880. Chief asst. to surg. clinic, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1889, later lecturer on minor and operative surgery; asst. surgeon to Wills Hosp., 1891-7; surgeon same, 1897-1902; apptd. consulting ophthalmic surgeon to George Nugent Home for Baptists, 1899; sr. ophthalmic surgeon to Philadelphia Gen. Hosp., apptd.

1901, also lecturer to Training Sch. for Nurses; ophthalmic surgeon to Samaritan Hosp., 1902-5; ophthalmologist Home of the Merciful Savior for Crippled Children; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Annie M. Warner Hospital; professor ophthalmology, laryngology and otology, Temple Univ., 1902-5, etc. Formerly editor and owner Internat. Med. Mag., and editor Micro-Chirurg. Jour. Fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. County Med. Soc., W. Phila. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Colonial Soc. America, Pa. Soc. S.R., Alumni Assn. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. (ex-pres.), Navy League (life), St. George Soc., St. Andrews Soc., Dickens Fellowship. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, 1907. *Home:* 3325 Powelton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CROSLAND, Clayton Edward, college pres.; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 25, 1886; *s.* Edward Davidson and Marie Antoinette (Goodwin) C.; B.A., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1907; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., 1913; studied univs. Göttingen, München, Marburg and Paris; *m.* Ida Holly, of Abbeville, Ala., Aug. 19, 1914. Ednl. sec., Southern Bapt. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., 1907-10; pres. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Coll., 1913-14; dir. of Assemblies, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., summer 1914; pres. Fork Union (Va.) Mil. Acad. 1914-17; pres. Averett Coll. for Young Women, Danville, Va., 1917-21; asso. pres. Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1921-23; pres. and supt. Columbia Mil. Acad., Columbia, Tenn., since 1923. Mem. Psi Delta. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Century (Columbia). Lecturer on ednl. and Chautauqua subjects. *Address:* Columbia Military Academy, Columbia, Tenn.

CROSMAN, Charles Sumner; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Deborah Wing (Holway) C.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883; *m.* Sarah E. Fuller, of Lynn, Sept. 1, 1885. Teacher in families of members of Supreme Court, Senate, Ho. of Rep., and foreign legations, Washington, D.C., 1879-84; head master Haverford Sch., 1884-1912; tour around the world, 1912-13; lecturer and in charge tours de luxe, Raymond & Whitcomb Co., 1913-15; lecturer Curtis Pub. Co., 1915-17; speaker U.S. Food Administration and U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; now mgr. New York office Fisk Teachers' Agency. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). Mem. Administrative Com. Federal Council Chs. *Home:* 208 Washington Park, Brooklyn. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CROSMAN, Henrietta, actress; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CROSS, Anson Kent, art educator; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 6, 1862; *s.* George O. and Abigail (Brown) C.; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1883; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Martin, of Boston, July 27, 1893; 2d, Gertrude E. Whipple, of Brookline, July 14, 1913. Taught free hand and mech. drawing, evening drawing schs., Lawrence, Mass., 1881-3; mem. faculty Normal Art Sch., 1883-1921; instr. evening drawing schs., Boston, 1883-6; prin. same, 1886-1900; instr. in Art Mus. Sch. of Drawing and Painting since 1891. Invented rotary snowplow when pupil in high sch. and has taken out 23 patents since 1887. Bronze medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston, 1887, Paris Expn., 1899, for artists' easels, bronze medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., 1892, for landscape painting; patented the Cross drawing glass, 1912, for which was awarded bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; patented the drawing and painting glass, 1921. Mem. Copley Soc.; artist mem. Boston Art Club. *Author:* Free-Hand Drawing, Light and Shade, and Free-Hand Perspective, 1892; Drawing in Public Schools, 1893; Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Color Study, 1896; Free-Hand Drawing, 1896; Primary Lessons, 1896; Grammar Lessons, 1896; National Drawing Cards, 1896; National Drawing Books, 1896; Light and Shade, 1897; Drawing and Painting Self Taught, 1922. *Home:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* Art Museum School, Boston, Mass.

CROSS, Arthur Lyon, university prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Emerlous D. and Charlotte (Noyes) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; student Berlin and Freiburg (Baden), 1897-8; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1895-7, 1898-9; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-7, jr. prof., 1907-11, prof., 1911-16, Hudson prof. English history, 1916—. Fellow Royal Historical Soc., mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Golf, University (Ann Arbor); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies, 1902; A History of St. Andrew's Church, 1906; A History of England and Greater Britain, 1914; A Shorter History of England and Greater Britain, 1920. Contbr. to American Historical Review and other publications. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CROSS, E(than) A(llen), educator, author; *b.* Campbell Hill, Ill., July 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Minnie D. (Carson) C.; student Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1893-5; A.B., U. of Ill., 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* May Miller, of Mount Vernon, Ill., June 29, 1899. Prof. lit. and English since 1906, and dean, 1917, State Teachers' Coll. of Colo. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Scottish Rite Mason. Conglist. *Author:* The Short Story, 1914; (with Nellie Margaret Statler) Story-Telling, 1917; The Little Grammar, 1922; The Cross English Test, 1923. Contbr. to ednl. jours., lit. mags. and revs. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

CROSS, George, clergyman; *b.* at Bewdley, Ont., Can., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Crook) C.; Woodstock Coll., 1883-5; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; B.Th., McMaster U., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; (D.D., McMaster, 1907); *m.* Lucy Viola Bullis, of Smithfield, Ont., Dec. 21, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Ormond, Ont., 1887-9, Calgary, Alta, 1889-92, Carleton Place, Ont., 1894-7, Aylmer, Ont., 1898-1901; prof. history, McMaster U., 1901-9; prof. systematic theology, Newton Theol. Instn., 1909-12; prof. systematic theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1912—. Lecturer at U. of Chicago, summers; Nathaniel W. Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1921. *Author:* The Theology of Schleiermacher, 1911; What Is Christianity? 1918; Creative Christianity, 1922. *Home:* 628 Harvard St., Rochester, N.Y.

CROSS, Ira Brown, economist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; *s.* Bradford and Orietta (Clemmons) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909; *m.* Blanche Julia Mobley, of Palo Alto, Cal., July 14, 1911. Instr. in economics, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; asst. prof. economics, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1917, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof., 1919—, Univ. of California. Served as expert Wis. Tax Commn., 1904-6, Wis. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1905, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-9; field agt. Carnegie Peace Foundation, 1912; sec. Cal. Industrial Accident Commn., 1913-14; spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15. U.S. Shipping Bd., and Macy Commn., 1918; dir. employment management course of

War Industries Bd., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Lambda Chi Alpha, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Tau, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi; hon. mem. San Francisco Building Trades Council, Am. Inst. of Banking, Oakland Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco Commercial Club. Progressive. *Author:* Co-operative Stores in the United States, 1906; Essentials of Socialism, 1911; Collective Bargaining in San Francisco, 1917; Domestic and Foreign Exchange, 1923; also numerous articles on industrial and social topics. *Address:* 1418 Le Roy Av., Berkeley, Calif.

CROSS, John Walter, architect; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Feb. 24, 1878; *s.* Richard James and Matilda (Redmond) C.; A.B., Yale, 1900; student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1900-2; grad. École Nationale et Speciale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1907; *m.* Lily Lee Page, of Louisville, Ky., and New York, Aug. 17, 1908 (died 1920). Associated with brother Eliot Cross, firm of Cross & Cross, New York, since 1907; firm architects Guaranty Trust Bldgs., 5th Av. and 44th St. and Madison Av. and 60th St., also the Douglas Elliman Bldg., various aptmt. bldgs., etc. Chief architect U.S. Housing Corpn., Dept. of Labor, 1918. Fellow A.I.A., Arch. League N.Y.; mem. Beaux Arts Inst. Design, Soc. des Architectes Diplôme par le Gouvernement (Paris). Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Coffee House, Links. *Home:* 176 E. 64th St. *Office:* 385 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CROSS, Lewis Josephus, chemist; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Waite J. and Hannah M. (Scriven) C.; A.B., Cornell, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Jessie B. Kerr, of Adams, Mass., Dec. 23, 1915. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1912-14, prof. 1914-23, Cornell U.; research chemist N.Y. State Dept. Farms and Markets since 1923. Developed process of pectin mfr. Editor Cornell Chemist, 1912-14. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 933 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

CROSS, Roselle Theodore, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CROSS, Tom Peete, prof. English; *b.* Farmer's Delight Plantation, Nansemond Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1879; *s.* Thomas Hardy and Eleanor Elizabeth (Wright) C.; prep. edn. Norfolk Acad.; A.B. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1899, S.B., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; studied Sch. of Irish Learning, Dublin, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Douglas Weathers, of "Cownes," King William Co., Va., June 9, 1914. Instr. modern langs., Norfolk Acad., 1900-5; instr. Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1910-11; prof. and head Dept. of English, Sweetbriar Coll., 1911-12; prof. English, U. of N.C., 1912-13; asso. prof. English and Celtic, U. of Chicago, 1913-20; prof. English and comparative lit., same univ., since 1920, also chmn. Dept. Gen. Lit. Acting prof. English, Leland Stanford U., summer 1920, spring 1923. Instr. mil. camps, 1917. Mem. Am. Council Irish Texts Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Irish Texts Soc., English Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* An Introduction to the Bibliography and Methods of English Literary History, 1916; Witchcraft in North Carolina (U. of N.C.), 1919. Contbr. articles dealing with Celtic and comparative lit.; publishing editor Modern Philology. *Home:* 5729 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

CROSS, (Charles) Whitman, geologist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* Rev. Moses Kimball and Maria (Mason) C.; B.S., Amherst, 1875; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1880; *m.* Virginia Stevens, of N. Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1895. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-88, geologist since 1888, chief sect. petrology, 1903-6. Member National Academy Sciences (treasurer, 1911-19), Geological Society America (president, 1918), Washington Academy of Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fgn. asso. Geol. Soc. London. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1918— (treas. 1918-19, v.-chmn. div. geology and geography, 1918, chmn. 1919). Author of geol. reports and maps published by U.S. Geol. Survey, and of many papers in periodicals, on geol., petrographical or mineral. subjects. *Part Author:* Quantitative Classification of Igneous Rocks, 1903. *Home:* 101 E. Kirke St., Chevy Chase, Md.

CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, university dean; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Harriet M. (Gurley) C.; A.B., Yale, 1885, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Helen B. Avery, of Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1889. Instr. 1894-7, asst. prof. 1897-1902, prof. English, 1902-21, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); dean of the Graduate Sch., Yale, since 1916, and prof. English since 1921, acting provost, 1922-23. Editor Yale Review; lecturer at Columbia, 1903. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Development of the English Novel, 1899; Life and Times of Laurence Sterne, 1909; History of Henry Fielding, 1918. *Editor:* (with notes and essays) Macbeth, 1900; Ivanhoe, 1903; Silas Marner, 1903; Works of Laurence Sterne and Fitzgerald's Life of Sterne, 1904; Stevenson's Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey, 1909; Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1911; Sterne's Political Romance, 1914; Lounsbury's Life and Times of Tennyson, 1915. Editor dept. of English lit. in New International Encyclopedia, 1901-3. Gen. editor of novel in Belles Lettres Series, and of English Readings for Schools. Contbr. lit. criticisms to mags. Editor of the Yale Shakespeare. *Address:* 24 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Connecticut.

CROSS, William Thomas, social service; *b.* nr. Mexico, Mo., May 1, 1887; *s.* John Newton and Olivia McClure (Harris) C.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1908, A.M., 1909; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Dorothy Embry, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 21, 1919. Connected with St. Louis School of Philanthropy, also research work of Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1908-9; sec. Mo. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, also instr. sociology, U. of Mo., 1909-13; gen. sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, now Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 1913-20; survey officer, Ill. State Dept. of Pub. Welfare, 1920-21; trust dept., Chicago Trust Co., 1921—; faculty, U. of Chicago, 1921-2. Mem. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Am. Sociol. Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City (treas.). *Home:* 5748 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CROSSE, (William) Mentor, master musician; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* late (marine) Capt. W. H. and Jane M. C.; ed. in music in Germany; *m.* Theodosia Herrick, of N.Y. City, 1898. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1893, naturalized U.S. citizen, 1907. Toured extensively as pianist in U.S. and Can. Composer numerous pub. piano pieces, etudes, etc., songs, choral and orchestral selections; prolific writer of critically termed American music; composer of only authorized B.P.O.E. (oratorio) festive Ritual Music (hon. life membership conferred). Originator several widely-used pedagogical systems, incl. Daily Piano Exercises (4 vols.); editor and reviser of reprinted piano-classics, also tech. works, incl. Standard Studies for Left Hand (7 vols.). Acting mus. adviser to faculties of institutions located in many centers of U.S. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Elks. *Home:* Curtis Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

CROSSER, John Roach, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROSSER, Robert, congressman; *b.* Holytown, Lanarkshire, Scotland, June 7, 1874; *s.* James and Barbara C.; brought to America, 1881; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1897; student Columbia U. Law Sch., 1897-8 (part of year); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Isabelle D. Hogg, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1906. Practiced law, Cleveland, O., since 1901; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. 4th Constl. Conv., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Ohio at-large; and 64th, 65th and 68th Congresses (1915-19) and (1923-25), 21st Ohio Dist. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 10311 Ramona Boul. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CROSSETT, Lewis Abbott, manufacturer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Robert and Ruth Ellen (Lewis) C.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; *m.* Sarah F. Dow, of Boston, Jan. 14, 1882. Mfr. of men's shoes, since 1885; pres. and treas. Lewis A. Crossett Co., 1902 (capacity of factory, 10,000 pairs of shoes daily); dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., and president Northfield Hotel Company. Devotes much time to Northfield (Mass.) schs. and Y.M.C.A. Mem. state com. Mass. and R.I. Y.M.C.A., since 1900; presented town of Abington with fully equipped Y.M.C.A. bldg., 1903; v.-p. Northfield schs.; dir. Boston Y.M.C.A.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; spl. commr. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. to France and spent summers of 1917, 18 with Am., English and French armies. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. (15 ancestors). *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan (New York); Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Merchants' (Boston); Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 304 Commonwealth Av., Boston; (summer) Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* North Abington, Mass.

CROSSFIELD, Richard Henry, educator; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ky., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* Richard H. and Elizabeth (Jackson) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1889; grad. The Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1900; (LL.D., Georgetown Coll., 1915, U. of Ky., 1917); *m.* Annie Ritchie Terry, Glasgow, Ky., Feb. 5, 1895. Ordained minister of Disciples of Christ, 1894; pastor, Glasgow, 4 yrs., Owensboro, 13 yrs.; pres. Transylvania Coll., 13 yrs.; pres. Coll. of the Bible, 8½ yrs.; pres. William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., since May 1, 1922. Mem. exec. com. Bd. Edn. of Disciples of Christ; mem. Mo. Edn. Commn.; mem. exec. com. Men and Millions Movement. *Clubs:* Internat. Rotary, Fulton Country. *Author:* The Christian Principles of Sociology and Their Application to Present-Day Problems; Pilgrimages of a Parson. *Home:* Fulton, Mo.

CROSSLEY, Frederic Beers, lawyer, educator; *b.* Glen Eyre, Pa., Dec. 2, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Mary (McRoy) C.; Harvard, 1895-7; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1899, hon. M.A., 1922; *m.* Susan E. Jenkins, of Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 2, 1904. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1899, and practiced at Chicago; sec. Sch. of Law, Northwestern U., since 1901, librarian Elbert H. Gary Library of Law, since 1903; lecturer on professional ethics and legal bibliography, Northwestern U. Mng. dir. Journal of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; asso. editor Ill. Law Review; sec. Northwestern U. Press. Mem. Chicago Crime Commn. Mem.: Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Am. Law Librarians Assn., Chicago Librarians' Assn., Am. Bibliog. Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Courts and Lawyers in Illinois, 1916. *Home:* 602 Washington Av., Wilmette, Ill.

CROSSLEY, James Judson, lawyer; *b.* Crawford Tp., Madison Co., Ia., Aug. 31, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Cynthia Jane (Hardy) C.; Des Moines Coll., Ia.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1891, A.M., 1897; post-grad. study, Yale, 1897-9; LL.B., U. of Ia. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Cherry L. Hyde, of Winterset, Ia., Aug. 10, 1910. Supt. pub. schs., Madison Co., Ia., 1894-8; began practice at Winterset, Ia., June 6, 1900; mem. Ia. State Senate, sessions, 1900, 2, 4, 6, 7 (secured passage of first state-wide primary election law in Ia.); U.S. atty. 4th Div. of Alaska, 1908-14; resumed practice at Portland (Ore.), 1914. Republican. Capt. Co. G, 55th Regt. Ia. N.G., 1901-4; capt. Co. C, 162d Inf., with A.E.F. 18 months in France, Belgium and Germany; was in Champagne, Oise-Aisne and Argonne offensives; promoted to lt. col.; served with 41st (Sunset), 42d (Rainbow), and 6th (regular) divs. Odd Fellow, K.P., Mason. Comdr. Portland Post No. 1, Am. Legion, 1922. *Home:* 747 Weidler St. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CROSWELL, James Greenleaf, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROTHERS, George Edward, judge; *b.* at Wapello, Louisa Co., Ia., May 27, 1870; *s.* John and Margaret Jane (Fair) C.; mother a sister of late Senator James G. Fair; lived on Iowa farms until 13, then moved to San José, Calif.; A.B, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. H. Mills, of San Francisco, Mar. 23, 1911 (she died Aug. 18, 1920). One of three attys. of record for the Fair estate executors and trustees during protracted litigation, 1899-1902; had personal charge of forgery branch of Fair estate litigation. Jointly with brother wrote and caused to be passed by legislature, 1900, and by people, 1902, amendment to State Constn. enabling the correction of defects in the organization and grants of Stanford U. and the perfecting of its title; also several acts of legislature to same end; represented Mrs. Stanford and the trustees in amendment, confirmation and construction of Univ. Grants, and during the closing years of her life was sole trustee of property valued at several million dollars which Mrs. Stanford provided should go to the university through him upon her death. Apptd. judge Superior Court, San Francisco, Aug. 12, 1913; elected to succeed himself, Nov. 3, 1915; retired from bench, 1921, and resumed practice. First alumni trustee Stanford U., 1902-12 (sec. and asst. treas. bd. trustees 1902-8); one of 5 trustees Stanford Kindergarten Trust. Pres. General Alumni Association Stanford Univ., 1899-1900, and 1913-14; v.p. Assn. Am. Univs., 1909; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Seismol. Soc. America, Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi, Schoolmasters' Club of Cal. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Masonic, Commercial, Stanford Faculty, Press, Commonwealth. *Home:* Pacific Union Club. *Office:* 1207 Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CROTHERS, Rachel, playwright; *b.* Bloomington, Ill.; *d.* Dr. Eli Kirk and Marie Louise (de Pew) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1892. Mem. Soc. Dramatic Authors. Founder, and pres. Stage Women's War Relief. *Clubs:* Colony (charter mem.), Cosmopolitan, Authors. *Author:* (plays) The Three of Us; The Coming of Mrs. Patrick; Myself

Bettina; A Man's World; Young Wisdom; Ourselves; The Heart of Paddy-Whack; Old Lady 31; Once Upon a Time; Mother Carey's Chickens; A Little Journey; 39 East; He and She; Nice People; Everyday; Mary the 3rd. Directs production of own plays. *Address:* 138 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CROTHERS, Samuel McChord, clergyman; *b.* Oswego, Ill., June 7, 1857; *s.* Hon. John M. and Nancy (Foster) C.; A.B., Wittenberg College, 1873; A.B., Princeton University, 1874; Union Theol. Sem., 1874-7; Harvard Div. Sch., 1881-2; (D.D., Harvard, 1899; Litt.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1904, Princeton Univ., 1909, Western Reserve University, 1923); *m.* Louise M. Bronson, of Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 9, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Eureka, Nev., 1877-8, Gold Hill, Nev., 1878, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1879-81; entered Unitarian ministry, 1882; pastor Brattleboro, Vt., 1882-6, St. Paul, 1886-94, First Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1894. Preacher to Harvard U. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Members of One Body, 1894; Miss Muffet's Christmas Party, 1901; The Gentle Reader, 1903; The Understanding Heart, 1903; The Pardoner's Wallet, 1905; The Endless Life, 1905; By the Christmas Fire, 1908; Oliver Wendell Holmes and His Fellow Boarders, 1909; Among Friends, 1910; Humanly Speaking, 1912; Three Lords of Destiny, 1913; Meditations on Votes for Women, 1914; Pleasures of an Absentee Landlord, 1916; The Dame School of Experience, 1919; How to Know Emerson, 1920; The Cheerful Giver, 1923. *Address:* 20 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

CROTHERS, Thomas Graham; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Margaret Jane (Fair) C.; U. of Pacific, San Jose, Cal., 1888-91; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Gertrude Benjamin, of Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 30, 1900. Specializes in corpn. ins. and probate law; v.p. and gen. counsel Western State Life Ins. Co.; was executor last will of late Senator James G. Fair, and managed the estate; executor last will of Mrs. Leland Stanford. Trustee Y.M.C.A. of San Francisco. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Masonic, Commonwealth, Press. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel. *Office:* 995 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

CROUCH, Calvin Henry, college dean; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Henry Theodore and Ruth Lydia (Kenyon) C.; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Della U. Newman, of Oswego, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1898. Coll. vacations spent in machine shops; spl. apprentice, Ames Iron Works, Oswego, N.Y., 1892-3; machinist with Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R.R., Oswego, 1893-4; erecting engr. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1894-7; instr. in machine shop practice, Williamson (Pa.) Free Sch. of Mech. Trades, 1897-1900; traveling engr., erecting locomotives in Europe for Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1900-1; dean U. of N. Dak. Coll. Mech and Elec. Engring., 1901-16; prof. mech. engring and dir. of shops Coll. of Engring., U. of N.D., 1916-19; actg. dean and prof. engring., New Hampshire Coll., 1919-21, now dean Coll. of Technology and prof. mech. engring., U. of N.H. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Contbr. various papers to tech. socs. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

CROUCH, Leonard Callender, judge; *b.* at Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., July 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Gage and Almira L. (Callender) C.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1889; student Cornell U. Coll. of Law 1 yr.; *m.* Annie Laura Paine, of Troy, Pa., Oct. 8, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891; practiced, Kingston, N.Y., 1891-2, Syracuse, 1892-13; apptd. justice State Supreme Court of N.Y. to fill vacancy, May, 1913; elected, Nov. 1913, for full term, 1913-27; apptd. to appellate div., 1923. Democrat. *Clubs:* Citizens', Onondaga Golf and Country. *Home:* 747 Comstock Av. *Office:* 412 Court House, Syracuse, N.Y.

CROUTER, A(lbert) L(ewis) Edgerton, educator; *b.* Belleville, Ont., Can., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Abraham Lewis and Elizabeth Eliza (German) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied Franklin Inst. and Univ. of Pa.; (M.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, 1886; LL.D., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1894); *m.* June Yale, of Burlington, Vt., 1895. Teacher, 1867-84, supt. since 1884, Pa. Instn. for the Deaf and Dumb. Dir. and pres. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching Speech to Deaf; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa., Conv. Am. Instrs. of Deaf; U.S. del. Internat. Conf. Teachers of Deaf, Edinburgh, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. to lit. instrn. deaf. *Home:* 7406 Germantown Av., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

CROW, Charles Augustus, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROW, Charles Langley, college prof.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* George Lemuel and Virginia Caroline (Simmons) C.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892; studied Collège Colonial, Paris, France, 1901, National University of Mexico, 1922; *m.* Cornelia Mead Seabury, of Norfolk, Va., June 12, 1906. Teacher Latin, French and German, Charlotte Hall (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1888-9; teacher Old English, Sauveur Summer Sch., Rockford, Ill., 1893; asst. prin. Norfolk (Va.) High Sch., 1894-5; in charge modern langs., Weatherford (Tex.) Coll., 1894-5, also sec. of faculty; in charge modern langs., Washington and Lee U., 1899-1905; prof. modern langs., U. of Fla., since 1905, also sec. of faculty. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Phi Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Das Kurze Reimpaar in Mittelenglischen, 1892; Maldon and Brunanburh, 1897; Ultimo, 1908. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

CROW, Martha Foote, author; died Jan. 1, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CROW, William E., senator; Mar. 10, 1870—Aug. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CROWDER, Enoch Herbert, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* John Herbert and Mary C. (Weller) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1886; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., July 5, 1886; maj. judge advocate, Jan. 11, 1895; lt.-col. judge advocate vols., June 22, 1898; apptd. lt.-col. 39th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; lt.-col. judge advocate U.S.A., May 21, 1901; brig.-gen. vols. June 20, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; col. judge advocate U.S.A., Apr. 16, 1903; brig.-gen. and judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1911; maj.-gen. and judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917. Served in P.I., 1898-1901; in Manchuria, with Japanese Army, Apr., 1904-May, 1905; in Cuba, Sec. of State and Justice, 1906-8; provost marshal gen. U.S.A., May 1917-July 1919; reapptd. judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1919. Del. 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Argentine, July-Aug. 1910; E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to Chile, Sept. 1910. Visited Cuba, Mar. 1919, upon invitation of Cuban govt. to consult on subject of changes in election legislation for the island; sent to Cuba, Jan. 1921, as personal representative of President Harding to Cuban Govt. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as provost marshal gen. during the war, Dec. 1918; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Knight Comdr. Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy (New York); Cosmos (San Francisco). Hon. LL.D. from Harvard, Columbia, Brown, Princeton, U. of Mich., U. of Mo., Havana. Retired, Feb. 14, 1923. *Home:* "The Broadlands," Hunter and Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CROWDER, Frank Warfield, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1869; *s.* Alexander N. and Deborah J. (Warfield) C.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1885-8; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1890; B.D., Drew Theological Seminary, 1893; Ph.D., Univ. of Tübingen, Germany, 1894; D.D., Brown University, 1920; *m.* Louetta Plitt, Apr. 11, 1893. Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1893; pastor Rockville Center, L.I., 1894-7, Stamford, Conn., 1897-1900; withdrew from M.E. Ch., 1900; deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1901; rector Christ Ch., New Brighton, N.Y., 1901-10, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1910-16, St. James Ch., New York, since Apr. 1, 1916. Trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine, etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 31 East 71st St., New York, N.Y.

CROWDER, Thomas Reid, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWELL, Benedict, asst. sec. of war; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Benedict) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Julia Cobb, of Cleveland, Dec. 1904. Engaged in iron ore business, Cleveland, also as builder and contractor; associated in work of steel production, with Gen. Munitions Bd., Washington, 1917; commd. maj. Engr. R.C., Aug. 1917, and placed in charge Washington Office of Panama Canal; resigned commn. upon appmt. as asst. sec. of war, Nov. 1917; in charge engring. branch of war preparation, also much detail work of providing arms and munitions for mil. forces, and director of munitions until 1920; now chmn. bd. Crowell & Little Constrn. Co., Cleveland. Member Army Ordnance Assn. (pres.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Lake Superior Mining Institute, Iron and Steel Inst. (London, Eng.), Canadian Mining Inst., Cleveland Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Union, Tavern, Country, Mayfield Country, Kirtland Country, Ottawa Shooting, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Biscayne Bay Yacht (Miami, Fla.); Aero of America (pres.). *Author:* (with Charles B. Murray) Iron Ores of Lake Superior, 4th edit., 1920; (with Robert Forrest Wilson) How America Went to War (6 vols. in complete series), Vol. I, The Giant Hand, Vols. II and III, The Road to France, Vols. IV and V, The Armies of Industry, and Vol. VI, Demobilization, 1921. *Home:* 2187 Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* 3751 Prospect Av., N.E., Cleveland, O.

CROWELL, F(rances) Elisabeth, social worker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWELL, Grace Noll (Mrs. Norman H. Crowell), poet; *b.* Inland, Ia., Oct. 31, 1877; *d.* Adam and Sarah Elizabeth (Southern) Noll; A.B., German English Coll., Wilton, Ia., 1898; *m.* Norman H. Crowell, of Dallas, Texas, Sept. 4, 1891. Writer of verse since 1906. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Poetry Soc. Tex., Dallas Pen Women. *Club:* Wednesday Study. Winner Alamo prize for sonnet (Poetry Soc. Tex.), 1922, 23; Barry prize for free verse (Kidd-Key Coll.), 1923; Tex. Fed. Women's Club lyric prize, 1923; Dallas Pen Women, best poem any kind, 1923; hon. mention Bookman poetry contest (London), 1914. *Home:* 719 Lowell St., Dallas, Texas.

CROWELL, Henry Parsons, manufacturer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 27, 1855; *s.* Henry L. and Anna (Parsons) C.; ed. Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass.; *m.* Susan Coleman, of Cleveland, July 10, 1888. Became pres. of the Quaker Mill Co. at Ravenna, O., 1881; when was sold to Am. Cereal Co., of Akron, O., 1891, became v.-p. and gen. mgr. of latter until Feb., 1898, when was made pres.; also pres. the Quaker Oats Co., chmn. bd. since May 1922; dir. Corn Exch. Nat. Bank, Ill. Merchants Trust Co.; dir. Chicago Assn. Commerce; chmn. Chicago Crime Commn. Com. on Police. Mem. exec. com. Legislative Voters' League. Pres. Com. of Fifteen; pres. bd. trustees Moody Bible Inst.; v. chmn. Permanent Com. on Men's Work of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

CROWELL, John Franklin, economist; *b.* York, Pa., Nov. 1, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Ann C.; A.B., Yale, 1883 (Larned scholar in philosophy, 1885-6); Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1898; (Litt.D., U. of N.C., 1889; LL.D., Trinity College, Durham, N.C., 1917); *m.* Laura K. Getz, of Reading, Pa., 1887 (died 1888); 2d, Carrie H. Pascoe, of Phila., 1891. Prin. Schuylkill Sem., Fredericksburg, Pa., 1883-4 and 1886-7; pres. Trinity Coll., N.C., 1887-94; head dept. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., Mass., 1895-7; expert agt., U.S. Industrial Commn., and expert on Internal Commerce, Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1900-4; ednl. dir. Intercontinental Correspondence U., Washington, 1904-6; editorial staff Wall St. Journal, New York, 1906-15; executive officer Chamber of Commerce of State N.Y., 1915-17; economist and financial statistician, Internal Revenue Office, Washington, 1918; dir. World Market Inst. of New York, 1919—. Research in govt. war contracts, for Carnegie Endowment, 1919. Lecturer internat. trade and commercial geography, Columbian U., 1903, on world commerce, Coll. City of N.Y., 1921. Sec. econ. and social science sect. A.A. A.S.; pres. Am. Civic Alliance, 1910-13. *Author:* The True Function of the American College; A Program of Progress; Taxation in American Colonies; The Logical Process of Social Development; The Distribution of Farm Products in the United States; The Iron and Steel Trade of the United States; The Lumber Trade of the United States; Ship Building and the Shipping Policy of the United States, Internal Commerce of the United States, 1902; Report to War Dept. on Deepening Mississippi River, 1903; Trusts and Competition, 1915; Revised Work of Wall Street, 1920; also many articles and reports on economic and social subjects in reviews, etc. *Home:* Bloomfield, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CROWELL, Katharine Roney, author; *d.* Rev. John (D.D.) and Catherine (Roney) C.; unmarried. *Author:* China for Juniors, Japan for Juniors, Africa for Juniors, Alaska for Juniors, 1902-5; Coming Americans, Great Voyages, 1906; Pioneers, Star 49? 1908, 1911; The Call of the Waters, 1908; Fair America, 1910; Best Things in America, 1911; Bearers of The Torch, 1917. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

CROWELL, Merle, editor; *b.* North Newport, Me., Dec. 28, 1888; *s.* Wilson Daniel and Lydia (Coburn) C.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1906; student Colby Coll., 1906-7; *m.* Mary Brewer Leonard, of Benton, N.H., Sept. 3, 1921. Reporter New York Evening Sun, 1912-15; asso. editor and staff writer American Magazine, 1915-23; editor in chief same since 1923. Enrolled in R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 12, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 1917; capt., May 1918; hon. discharged with rank of maj., May 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Protestant. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* 144 East 22nd St. *Office:* 381 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

CROWLEY, Henry J., engineer; *b.* Unionville, Conn., 1865; *s.* Robert and Ann (O'Reilly) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Serena Virginia Ford, of Delaware Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1892. Served as apprentice in mech. and elec. engring., later in constrn. electric light plants and as chief of students' course in elec. engring., Thomson-Houston Elec. Co.; dist. mgr. Gen. Elec. Co., at Atlanta, Ga., 1890-3; ry. mgr. Gen. Elec. Co., Philadelphia, 1893-9; gen. mgr., Am. Ry. Co., constrn. and operation of pub. utilities, since 1899; v.p. in charge construction of plants and operation of about 30 subsidiary corpns. in 12 states. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Art. *Home:* 4339 Pine St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CROWLEY, Patrick Edward, railway mgr.; *b.* Cattaraugus, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Dennis and Helen (Mulcahy) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline Nichols, of Attica, N.Y., June 10, 1891. Successively messenger, telegraph operator, station agt. and train dispatcher, Erie R.R. Co., 1878-89; train dispatcher N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1889, and consecutively train master, div. supt., asst. gen. supt., gen. supt., asst. gen. mgr., and gen. mgr., same rd., Apr. 15, 1912-Jan. 1, 1915, asst. v.-p., Jan. 1, 1915-Sept. 15, 1916, v.-p., Sept. 15, 1916—; federal mgr. Central N.Y. Southern R.R., Lake Erie & Pittsburgh R.R., N.Y.C.R.R.; v.p. since Mar. 1, 1920, N.Y.C.R.R., Ottawa & N.Y. Ry., St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry., Raquette Lake Ry., Fulton Chain Ry. Catholic. *Clubs:* Transportation, New York Press. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

CROWNFIELD, Gertrude, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1867; *d.* Herman Frederic and Sophie Henrietta (Ring) C.; ed. pub. schs., later under pvt. tutelage and course of nursing in New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; unmarried. Teacher primary grades, pvt. and pub. schs., Urbana, Ohio, and Marinette, Wis., 10 yrs.; sec. to nerve specialist since 1906. *Author:* The Little Tailor of the Winding Way, 1917; Princess White Flame, 1920; The Shadow Witch, 1922; The Blue Swordsman, 1924. *Home:* 212 W. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

CROWNHART, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Napoleon and Mahitable (Burgess) C.; student River Falls (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1884-6; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Jessie E. Evans, of Superior, Wis., July 1895. Began practice at Ellsworth, Wis., 1889; removed to Superior, 1891, to Madison, 1911; chmn. Wis. Industrial Commn., 1911-15; reviser of statutes for State of Wis., 1921-2; now justice Supreme Court, Wis., apptd. by gov., 1922, elected, 1923, for 10-year term. Dist. atty. Douglas Co., Wis., 1901-5; mem. Bd. Normal Sch. Regents, 1905-12. Mem. Am. and Wis. State bar assns. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Madison (Madison), City (Milwaukee). *Home:* 144 Breese Terrace. *Office:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee, naval architect; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1867; A.B., Harvard University, 1890; *m.* Priscilla Janet MacPhail, May 12, 1901 (died Oct. 6, 1915); *m.* 2d, Laura Widlar, Oct. 12, 1918. In practice as naval architect since 1897: was architect of Thomas W. Lawson's yacht "Independence," and the largest sailing vessel, the seven-masted schooner "Thos. W. Lawson." Pres. and gen. mgr. Crowninshield Shipbuilding Co., Fall River, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917—. Served with Am. Vol. Motor Ambulance Corps in Northwestern France, Jan.-July 1916; present at Battle of Verdun 20 days. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* Marblehead, Mass.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frank (Francis Welch Crowninshield) ("Arthur Loring Bruce"), editor; *b.* Paris, France, June 24, 1872; *s.* Frederic (artist) and Helen S. (Fairbanks) C.; ed. under tutelage abroad, and at Lyon's Acad., New York; unmarried. Pub. of The Bookman, 1895-1900; pub. Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-2; asst. editor Munsey's Magazine, 1903-7; literary agt. in London, 1908-9; art editor Century Magazine, 1910-13; editor Vanity Fair, since 1914; also editor The Patrician (London). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, The Coffee House. *Author:* Manners for the Metropolis, 1908; The Bridge Fiend, 1909. Contbr. satirical and other articles to many mags. *Home:* 807 5th Av. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CROWTHER, Frank, congressman; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 10, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ellen (Powell) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1898; *m.* Miss Mary E. Lydiard, of Boston, Mass., May 24, 1893 (d. Sept. 2, 1910); *m.* 2d, Laura K. Eitelman, of Amsterdam, N.Y., June 1, 1913 (d. July 31, 1917). Began practice at Boston, 1898; removed to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1901, to Schenectady, N.Y., 1912; mem. N.J. House of Assembly, 1905-6; mem. Middlesex Co. (N.J.) Tax Bd., 1906-09; pres. Common Council, Schenectady, 1917; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 30th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Past Grand Master I.O.O.F. of N.J.; Past Exalter Ruler B.P.O.E., Perth Amboy; Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Republican, Masonic (Schenectady). *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

CROWTHER, James Edwin, clergyman, missionary; *b.* Burnley, Lancashire, Eng., May 10, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Rowbotham) C.; came to U.S., 1901; B.A., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1908, M.A., 1911 (D.D., 1915); B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1910; *m.* Mary Stanworth-Crowther, of Worsthorne, Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1897. Pastor M.E. Ch., in S.Dak., 1901-6; field sec. Anti-Saloon League, S. Dak., 1906-7; missionary sec., Dak. Conf., 1907-8; spl. sec. Africa Jubilee Campaign, Chicago, 1908-9; western field sec., Missionary Edn. Movement, Chicago, 1909-12; sec. Dept. of Income, Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., N.Y. City, 1912-16; pastor 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1916-21; Arch St. Ch., Phila., 1921-23, University Ch., Seattle, Wash., since 1923. Mem. African Soc., London. Made tour of the missions of the M.E. Ch. in Africa by authority of the Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1915. Author of pageant, The Wayfarer. *Home:* 4138 Brooklyn Av., Seattle, Wash.

CROWTHER, Samuel, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 14, 1880; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Orr) C.; Friends Select School, Phila., B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary M. Owens, of N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1914. Newspaper corr. in Balkan States, 1905; corr. New York Tribune and System Magazine, in Eng. and Germany, 1918-19; special corr. Collier's Weekly, Europe, 1923. *Author:* American Rowing, 1905; Common Sense and Labour, 1920; Why Men Strike, 1920; The Book of Business, 1920; Life of George W. Perkins, 1923; My Life and Work (with Henry Ford), 1922; The First Million the Hardest (with A. B. Farquhar), 1922; Life of John H. Patterson, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

CROXTON, Fred(erick) Cleveland, industrial expert; *b.* Huntsville, Ill., May 3, 1871; *s.* Elijah and Hester Jane (Gillenwater) C.; ed. business coll. (Quincy, Ill.), Corcoran Scientific Sch. (Washington, D.C.); LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897, LL.M., 1898; *m.* Mattie M. Stocks, of Washington, Dec. 26, 1894. Clk. U.S. Pension Office, Washington, 1892-93; clk., later spl. agt., U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1893-1907; chief statistician, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; supervising spl. agt. in charge of preparation of reports, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1910-13; chief mediator and chief statistician, Ohio Industrial Commn., 1913-16; dir. social welfare dept. Ohio Inst. for Pub. Efficiency, 1916-19; asst. gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, 1920; dir. Columbus Council of Social Agencies since Mar. 1921; chmn. Ohio Council of Social Agencies since Mar. 1919; chmn. Nat. Advisory Com. on Welfare Work Among Arriving Immigrants, apptd. by commr. gen., Oct. 1921. Federal food administrator Ohio; v. chmn. Ohio branch Council National Defense, and federal director of Employment for Ohio, through World War period. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Methodist. Author of many reports on immigration, price and wage problems, etc. *Home:* 1486 Perry St. *Office:* 16 S. Third St., Columbus, O.

CROY, Homer, author; *b.* nr. Maryville, Mo., Mar. 11, 1883; *s.* Amos J. and Susan (Sewell) C.; *m.* Mae Belle Savell, Feb. 1915. Police reporter St. Louis Post-Dispatch. Made trip around world taking moving pictures and writing; 9 months in France during war for Y.M.C.A. *Author:* Boone Stop; Turkey Bowman; West of the Water Tower (novels); How Motion Pictures Are Made. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

CROY, Mae Belle Savell (Mrs. Homer Croy), writer; *b.* Molino, Fla., July 26, 1886; *d.* John Henry and Rhoda (Strickland) Savell; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Homer Croy, of Maryville, Mo., Feb. 7, 1915. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, City. *Author:* 1000 Shorter Ways Around the House, 1916; 1000 Things A Mother Should Know, 1917; 1000 Hints on Flowers and Birds, 1917; 1000 Hints on Vegetable Gardening, 1917; A Red Letter Day (play); also magazine writer. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

CROZIER, William, major general U.S.A.; *b.* at Carrollton, O., Feb. 19, 1855; *s.* Judge Robert and Margaret (Atkinson) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; Dr. of Engring., Univ. of Mich., 1923; *m.* Mary Hoyt Williams, New London, Conn., Oct. 31, 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt. ordnance, July 11, 1881; capt. (14 yrs.' service), June 14, 1890; maj. insp.-gen. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898; apptd. prof. natural and experimental philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., Feb. 23, 1901 (declined); brig. gen. chief of ordnance U.S.A., Nov. 22, 1901; maj. gen. chief of ordnance U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., July 12, 1918; retired from active service, Dec. 31, 1918. Served in Powder River campaign against the Sioux Indians, winter of 1876-7; in campaign against the Bannocks, 1878. With Gen. Buffington, invented the Buffington-Crozier disappearing gun carriage; invented a wire gun. Del. Internat. Peace Conf. at The Hague, 1899; staff officer in field in Philippine insurrection, 1900; chief ordnance officer of Peking relief expdn., 1900; pres. Army War Coll., 1912-13. In World War chief of ordnance, from the beginning till Dec. 1917; mem. War Council, Dec. 1917-June 1918, in which capacity in theatre of war in France and Italy in Jan.-May 1918; comd. Northeastern Dept. U.S.A., July-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1735 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

CRUCE, Lee, governor; *b.* Crittenden Co., Ky., July 8, 1863; *s.* James Winlock and Jane (Hill) C.; ed. Marion (Ky.) Acad., 1 yr. and Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1 yr.; *m.* Chickie LaFlore, of Limestone Gap, I.Ty., June 21, 1893 (died, May 6, 1903). In law practice, Ardmore, I.Ty., 1891-1901; cashier, 1901-3, pres., 1903-10, Ardmore Nat. Bank. Gov. of Okla., term 1911-15; Democrat. Presbyterian. Trustee Hargrove Coll., Ardmore. Mason (32°); mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

CRUIKSHANK, Alfred B., lawyer, author; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Can., Sept. 8, 1847; *s.* John and Matilda J.C.; came to U.S., 1863; LL.B., New York U., 1874; *m.* Jessie Goodliff, of N.Y. City (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Elisa Ruiz, of Barcelona, Spain, Jan. 4, 1911. Served at pvt. 2d Mass. Cav., Sept. 1864-June 1865; practiced at N.Y. City, 1874-1919 (retired). Mem. City of New York bar assn., Canadian Soc. of N.Y., G.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* The True Character of Hamlet, 1918; Popular Misgovernment in the United States, 1920. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CRUIKSHANK, George Marcus, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CRUIKSHANK, William Mackey, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRUM, John Horace, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRUMBACKER, William Pollock, alienist; Dec. 20, 1857–May 14, 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRUMBINE, S. J., physician; *b.* Emlenton, Pa., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Samuel D. and Sarah (Mull) C.; common schs. of Pa.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1889; *m.* Katherine Zuercher, of Springfield, O., Sept. 17, 1890. In gen. practice in Kan., 1886-1906; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1898-1904, sec. same, July, 1904-23; dean, Sch. of Medicine U. of Kan., 1911-19. Ex-pres. National and State Food and Dairy Depts., Assn. State and Provincial Bds. of Health; member A.M.A., Kan. State, Shawnee Co., and Golden Belt medical socs., Kan. Acad. Science. Past Grand Med. Examiner Kan. A.O.U.W. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Dir. pub. health relations, Am. Child Health Assn., since 1923. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRUMP, Edward Hull, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRUMP, James Irving, author, editor; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* William Russell and Emma F. (Peters) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Marguerite Duryea Whitney, of Red Bank, N.J., and N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1910. Asso. editor Edison Monthly, 1912-14; mng. editor Boys' Life (Boy Scout mag.), 1918-23; mng. editor Pictorial Rev., since May 15, 1923. Mem. Ulster Co. Soc. of N.Y., Omega Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Newspaper. *Author:* Conscript 2989, 1918; Boys' Book of Firemen, 1919; Boys' Book of Policemen, 1920; Boys' Book of Mounted Police, 1921; Boys' Book of Railroads, 1922; Og, Son of Fire, 1922; Boys' Book of Forest Rangers, 1923; also The Great War Series (5 vols.); Adventures in Birdland (5 vols.); Boy Scout Fire Fighters. Contbr. fiction to mags. *Home:* Oradell, N.J. *Office:* 222 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CRUMP, Walter Gray, physician; *b.* Pittsford, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Susan Gray (Cutting) C.; grad. biol. course Princeton, 1892; M.D. New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Eudora L. Wright, of New York, 1900. Surgeon to the Fifth Avenue and Broad Street hosps.; consulting gen. surgeon N.Y. Ophthalmic Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Yonkers, Port Chester, and Jamaica hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Path. Science, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Materia Medica Soc., Southern Homœ. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. mem. N.J. State Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Alpha Sigma. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Dunham, N.Y. Medical. *Home:* 837 Madison Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* South Side Hospital, Bay Shore, N.Y.

CRUMPTON, Washington Bryan, denominational sec.; *b.* Camden, Wilcox Co., Ala., Feb. 24, 1842; *s.* Henry Tally and Matilda Smith (Bryan) C.; student Georgetown Coll., Ky., 2 yrs.; *m.* Ellen Cochran, of Dallas Co., Ala., 1872 (died 1899); 2d, Florence Harris, of Montgomery, Ala., 1910. Served with Co. H, 37th Miss. Inf., 3 yrs., as pvt., sergt. and lt.; wounded 3 times (Vicksburg, Atlanta and Nashville). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; pastorates in several country and village chs. in Ala. and 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss. In gen. denom. work, since 1885; corr. sec. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Ala., for 28 yrs., made sec. emeritus, 1915; was agt. Georgetown Coll. (Ky.), 3 yrs. Editor Alabama Baptist, 1895. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of Ala., from its beginning. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville; pres. Ala. Bapt. State Conv., Nov. 1917—. Democrat. *Author:* The Adventures of Two Alabama Boys, 1912; A Book of Memories, 1921; also over 50 tracts on religious or ednl. subjects. *Home:* 301 Sayre St. *Office:* 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

CRUNELLE, Leonard, sculptor; *b.* at Lens, Pas-de-Calais, France, July 8, 1872; *s.* Alberic and Marie (Strady) C.; pupil of Lorado Taft (*q.v.*) and Art Inst., Chicago; *m.* Augusta Waughop, of Washington Heights, Chicago, Sept., 1893. Sculptor in Chicago since 1891. Principal works: statue of Gov. Richard Oglesby, Lincoln Park, Chicago; statue of Gov. John M. Palmer, Springfield, Ill., etc. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists. Republican. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Studio:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRUSE, Thomas, army officer; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* James Barnhill and Mildred Davis (King) C.; Center Coll., Ky., 1874-5; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Beatrice Cottrell, of Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 14, 1882. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., in Ariz., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1887; capt. a.q.m., Dec. 1, 1896; maj. q.-m. U.S. Vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; maj. q.-m., July 5, 1902; lt. col., dep. q.-m. gen., Feb. 17, 1910; col. Q.-M. Corps, Feb. 1, 1913; brig. gen., Jan. 9, 1917; retired Jan., 1918. Awarded Medal of Honor, "for distinguished gallantry in action with hostile Indians," Aug., 1882; also Indian Campaign Medal, Philippine Campaign Medal. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). University (St. Louis). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRUTCHER, Lewis Pinkerton, physician; *b.* Ducker Station, Woodford Co., Ky., Jan. 30, 1874; *s.* Rev. Samuel Williams and Virginia Louise (Pinkerton) C.; pub. schs., Louisville, Ky., and Belton, Mo.; prep. dept., Center Coll., Danville, Ky.; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; Hahnemann Coll. (Kansas City U.), 1904; *ad eundem* degree M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1907; *m.* Edith Nichol, of Independence, Mo., Dec. 13, 1900. In drug business, 1889-93; prof. materia medica and diseases of children, Hahnemann Med. Coll. (Kansas City U.), 1900-12, and registrar same, 1910-11. First v.-p. and editor Nat. League for Medical Freedom, 1911-12. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), Mo. Valley Homœo. Med. Assn. (ex-pres), Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., Los Angeles Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.), Calif. State Homœ. Soc., Phi Alpha Gamma. Asso. editor Medical Century. Pres. Long Beach Bd. Edn., 1915-17; chmn. Long Beach Chapter Am. Red Cross; pres. Pub. School Protective League. *Address:* Long Beach, Calif.

CRYER, George Edward, mayor; *b.* Douglas Co., Neb., May 13, 1875; *s.* John B. and Elizabeth (Grange) C.; Los Angeles High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1903; *m.* Isabel Gay, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 5, 1906. Began practice of law at Los Angeles, 1903; 1st asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Calif., 1910-11; 1st asst. city atty. Los Angeles, 1912-13; chief dep. dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1915-19; elected mayor of Los Angeles, July 4, 1921, and reëlected for term ending July 6, 1925. Served as pvt. and sergt. Co. G, 7th Calif. Inf., U.S.V., May 1, 1898-Jan. 1, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk, Moose. *Club:* Jonathan. *Home:* 3822 Ingraham St. *Office:* City Hall, Los Angeles, Calif.

CUBBERLEY, Ellwood Patterson, university prof.; *b.* Andrews, Ind., June 6, 1868; *s.* Edwin Blanchard and Kate (Coryell) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph. D., 1905; *m.* Helen Van Uxem, of Richmond, Ind., June 15, 1892. Prof. and pres. Vincennes U., 1891-6; city supt. schs., San Diego, Cal., 1896-8; asso. prof. edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-06, prof., 1906—, dean sch. of edn., 1917—. Lecturer, Columbia U., 1907, 14, 16, Chicago U., 1910, Harvard U., 1910-11. Mem. Baltimore Ednl. Commn., 1911, Butte Sch. Survey Bd., 1914; dir. Portland (Ore.) Sch. Survey, 1913, Salt Lake City Sch. Survey, 1915, Oakland (Cal.) Sch. Survey, 1915, and Nat. Sch. Finance Inquiry, 1921-24; mem. Ednl. Research Com., Commonwealth Fund, 1920-24. Adviser Calif., N.M., Wash. sch. legislative commns., 1920-21. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on the History of Education, 1902, 2d edit., 1904; School Funds and Their Apportionment, 1905; Certification of Teachers, 1906; Changing Conceptions of Education, 1909; The Improvement of Rural Schools, 1911; Rural Life and Education, 1913; State and County Educational Reorganization, 1914; Public School Administration, 1915; School Organization and Administration, 1916; Public Education in the United States, 1919; A History of Education, 1921; Readings in the History of Education, 1921; A Brief History of Education, 1922; The Principal and His School, 1923; and (with E. C. Elliot) State and County School Administration, Vol. II, Sources, 1915. Editor Riverside Text Books in Education series. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

CUBBERLY, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* George and Sarah (Frazier) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* M. Etta Hancock, of Archer, Fla., Oct. 20, 1903. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1898; U.S. commr. Northern Dist. of Fla., 1898-08; apptd. U.S. collector of customs, Cedar Keys, Fla., by Pres. Roosevelt, 1902, reapptd., 1906, resigned, Feb., 1909; apptd. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Fla., by Pres. Roosevelt, Dec., 1908, reapptd. by Pres. Taft, Dec., 1912; city atty., Cedar Keys, 1909-11; judge Municipal Court Gainesville, Fla., 1914-16; again U.S. dist. atty., 1923—. Compiler of Analytical Chart Showing Jurisdiction of Federal Courts, 1914. Chmn. Dade Memorial Commn. and author of The Dade Massacre, published as a public document. Republican. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

CUBBINS, William Robert, surgeon; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* John and Miriam (Windiate), C.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1891-2; B.S., Centre Coll., Ky., 1896; M.D., Northwestern U., 1900; *m.* Cora Hott Brindley, of Washington, Ia., Sept. 18, 1901. Interne, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1900-2; asst. prof. surgery, 1910-18, asso. prof., 1918—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905-21; surgeon to Post-Grad. Hosp.; adj. surgeon to Wesley Hosp.; chief. surg. staff, Cook Co. Hosp., 1919—. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Western Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, South Shore Country, Midlothian Country. Contbr. numerous articles in surg. publs. *Home:* Embassy Hotel. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

CUDAHY, Edward Aloysius, Sr., packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (Shaw) C.; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee; *m.* Elizabeth Murphy, of Milwaukee, Nov. 27, 1884. Began with Armour Packing Co., Chicago, 1875; associated with brother Michael and established the Armour-Cudahy Packing Co., South Omaha, Neb.; title later changed to The Cudahy Packing Co., of which became pres., 1910; pres. Puritan Food Products Co.; v.-p. Omaha Cattle Feeders' Loan Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank (Chicago), Omaha Stock Yards Nat. Bank, C.G.W. R.R. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Chicago Golf, Glen View, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Casino. *Home:* 22 Banks St. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

CUDAHY, Michael Francis, meat packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 27, 1886; *s.* Patrick and Anna (Madden) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Mrs. Dickson Pinto, of Milwaukee, July 15, 1921. Actively identified with packing business since 1910; pres. Cudahy Bros. Co.; v.p. Patrick Cudahy Family Co.; dir. First Wis. Nat. Bank. Catholic. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Address:* Cudahy, Wis.

CUENY, Elizabeth, concert mgr.; *b.* Flint, Mich., Apr. 1, 1876; *d.* Meinrad and Elizabeth (Wimmer) C.; grad. Perry Sch. Oratory and Dramatic Art, St. Louis, 1904. Began business career at 16; newspaper writer, corr., booking of artists; concert management since 1915; established Peoples Concert Course, St. Louis Chamber Music Soc., and has represented many of the leading artists and orgns. in St. Louis. Sec. woman's com., Council of Nat. Defense, Mo., 1916. Mem. Nat. Concert Mgrs. Assn. (sec.-treas., 1918-22; pres. 1922-23). St. Louis Art League. *Clubs:* Town, Players. *Home:* 4254 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

CULBERSON, Charles A., senator; *b.* Dadeville, Ala., June 10, 1855; *s.* David B. (congressman from Tex., for 22 yrs.) and Eugenia (Kimbal) C.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1874; law student U. of Va., 1876-7; settled in Tex., 1856; in practice at Dallas, since 1887. Was co. atty. Marion Co.; atty.-gen., 1890-4; gov. of Tex., 2 terms, 1894-8; U.S. senator, terms 1899-1905, 1905-11, 1911-17, 1917-23. Del. at-large and chmn. Tex. delegations Dem. Nat. convs., 1896, 1904, del. at-large, 1912. *Address:* 1221½ Main St., Dallas, Tex.

CULBERTSON, Anne Virginia, author-reader; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CULBERTSON, Henry Coe, college pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, July 11, 1874; *s.* James Coe (M.D.) and Sarah (Pogue) C.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; student Columbia Law Sch., 1896-8; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; (D.D., Lenox, 1910; LL.D., Mo. Valley, 1914; Litt.D., Carroll, 1919); *m.* Mabel D. Freeman, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1900; *m.* 2d, Irene A. Blood, of Chicago, July 16, 1923. Asst. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Lake Emporia, 1907-17; pastor Plymouth Congregational Ch., Los Angeles, since 1923; chief of sect. of coöperating organizations, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917; lecturer for U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, and also lecturer for Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918; pres. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1918-21; lecturer and circuit mgr. Radcliffe Chautauqua System, 1921-23. *Home:* 658 W. 21st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CULBERTSON, Hugh Emmett, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CULBERTSON, John Giffen, mfr.; *b.* Knox, Pa., Sept. 3, 1883; *s.* Albert and Lavina (Moats) C.; Pa. State Coll., 1906; post-grad. work in mining engring., 1907; unmarried. Power plant constrn. work until 1910; pres. and mgr. Wichita Motors Co., Wichita Falls, Tex., 1910— (has built up export trade extending to 85 foreign countries). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; Rep. candidate for gov. of Tex., 1920. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn., Nat. Industrial Council, Tex. Chamber Commerce (1st v.p.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Wichita Falls Golf and Country, City (Ft. Worth, Tex.); Dallas City, Dallas Athletic (Dallas, Tex.). Traveled in S. America, 1922-3, crossing the continent from mouth of the Amazon River to Lima, Peru. *Home:* Wichita Falls, Tex.

CULBERTSON, William Smith, lawyer, tariff commr.; *b.* Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* George and Jennie (Smith) C.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1907; A.B., Yale, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; special studies univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; (LL.D., College of Emporia, 1918); *m.* Mary J. Hunter, of Pratt, Kan., Dec. 28, 1911. Examiner for U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-12, and prepared 1st vol. of its report on the wool tariff, entitled, "Glossary on Schedule K"; practiced law in Washington, D.C., 1912-15; mem. McLanahan, Burton & Culbertson, 1914-15; rep. Federal Trade Commn., studying trade conditions and the tariffs in Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Peru and Panama, 1915-16; spl. counsel and mem. Bd. of Review of Federal Trade Commn., 1916-17; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., since Mar. 23, 1917, by appt. of President Wilson and reappmt. for term of 12 yrs., beginning Mar. 1921, by President Harding, v. chmn. since Jan. 15, 1922. Overseas sec. Y.M.C.A., 1918. Tech. adviser in charge of economic questions. mament, 1921. Roundtable leader Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1922, 23, 24. Capt. U.S.A.R.C. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Delta Phi Epsilon (natl. pres., 1922). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Current (Emporia, Kan.); Rotary. *Author:* Alexander Hamilton, an Essay, 1911; Commercial Policy in War Time and After, 1919; Raw Materials and Foodstuffs in the Commercial Policies of Nations,

1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Emporia, Kan. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

CULBRETH, David Marvel Reynolds, physician; *b.* Golden Ridge, nr. Willow Grove, Del., Dec. 4, 1855; *s.* Robert Baynard and Sarah Gilder (Reynolds) C.; grad. U. of Va., 1877, Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Gardner, Apr. 26, 1894; *m.* 2d, Helen Graeme Taylor, Dec. 20, 1919. Took 3 prizes, and was pres. graduating class Md. Coll. Pharmacy; prof. botany, materia medica and pharmacognosy, Md. College Pharmacy, 1885-1920; prof. materia medica and pharmacognosy, med. and dental depts., U. of Md., 1897-06. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Md. Acad. Science, Am. Pharm. Assn., etc. *Author:* Pharmaceutic Botany, 1892, 1905, 10, 15, 24; Materia Medica and Pharmacology, 1896, 1900, 3, 6, 10, 17; Materia Medica Compend, 1905; The University of Virginia—Memories of her Student-life and Professors, 1908. *Home:* 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

CULIN, Alice Mumford (Mrs. Stewart Culin), artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1875; *d.* Joseph Pratt and Mary (Eno) Mumford; *g.d.* Edward William Mumford, artist, of Newport, R.I.; studied in Paris, France, 1897-1900, Spain, 1901-2; *m.* Jacob Clarence Roberts, of Phila., Apr. 28, 1905 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Stewart Culin, April 11, 1917. Exhibited at the Salon, Paris, 1900; Ville de Yant, 1901; Earl's Court, London, 1902; N.A.D.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad., 1906, 10; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Has painted portraits of many prominent men and women in U.S. Episcopalian. *Address:* 296 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULIN, (Robert) Stewart, museum dir., curator; *b.* Phila., July 13, 1858; *s.* John and Mira (Barrett) C.; ed. Nazareth Hall, Pa.; *m.* Alice (Mumford) Roberts, Apr. 11, 1917. Director U. of Pa. Mus., 1892-9; curator ethnology, Brooklyn Inst. Mus., since 1903. Has made numerous scientific expdns. to Japan, Korea, China and India, and among Am. Indian tribes. Corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. History, Royal Italian Anthropol. Soc., Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography; hon. mem. Sociedad Cientifico Anthropologico Alzante, Mexico; Knight of Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Royal Socs., Authors' (London). *Author:* Korean Games, 1896; Chess and Playing Cards, 1896; American Indian Games, 1905. *Home:* 296 Sterling Pl. *Office:* Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULLEN, Edgar Montgomery, judge; Dec. 4, 1843–May 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CULLEN, Thomas Ernest, clergyman, educator; b. Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can., Sept. 20, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Campbell) C.; student Prince of Wales Coll. and St. Dunstan's U., Can.; B.A., Ottawa U., 1898, Ph.D., 1922; studied St. Paul Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1898-1902. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; pastor Pro Cathedral of St. Mary, Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-20; pres. Coll. of St. Thomas, St. Paul, since Aug. 15, 1921. K.C. *Clubs:* Skylight, Informal, Minneapolis Athletic. *Address:* College of St. Thomas, Cleveland and Summit Avs., St. Paul, Minn.

CULLEN, Thomas H., congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; A.B., St. Francis Coll., Brooklyn. Marine ins. and shipping business; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896-8, Senate, 1899-1918; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 4th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULLEN, Thomas Stephen, surgeon; *b.* at Bridgewater, Ontario, Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Mary (Greene) C.; ed. Collegiate Institute, Toronto; M.B., University of Toronto, 1890; hon. D.Sc. from Temple University. Specialist in abdominal surgery; now professor clinical gynecology, Johns Hopkins U., and visiting gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hospital. Honorary mem. La Societa Italiana Ostetricia Ginecologia, Rome; corr. mem. Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe, Leipzig; corr. mem. Gynecol. Soc. of München; hon. fellow Edinburgh Obstet. Soc.; pres. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1916. Trustee Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore. *Author:* Cancer of the Uterus, 1900; Adenomyoma des Uterus, Verlag von August Hirschwald, 1903; Adenomyoma of the Uterus, 1908; Myomata of the Uterus (with Howard A. Kelly), 1909; Embryology, Anatomy and Diseases of the Umbilicus Together with Diseases of the Urachus, 1916. Contbr. to med. jours. on gynecol. pathology and abdominal surgery. *Home:* 20 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

CULLER, Joseph Albertus, university prof.; *b.* on farm in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 5, 1858; *s.* Michael and Barbara C.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1884, later A.M., Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Isabella Carnes, of Wooster, O., 1887. Prin. high schs., Cambridge, O., 1884-5, Kenton, O., 1885-1900; supt. schs., Kenton, O., 1900-1, Bowling Green, O., 1901-3; prof. physics, Miami U., since 1903. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* 1st, 2d and 3d Books of Physiology, 1904; First Book in Physics, 1905; High School Book of Physics, 1906; General Physics for Colleges, Mechanics and Heat, 1909; Electricity, Electromagnetic Waves and Sound, 1913; Physics for College Freshmen, 1922. Also 12 monographs on physics. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CULLINAN, Joseph Stephen, pres. Am. Republics Corpn.; *b.* Sharon, Pa., Dec. 31, 1860; *s.* John Francis and Mary (Considine) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucie Halm, of Lima, O., Apr. 14, 1891. Pres. Texas Co., 1903-13; organizer and pres. Am. Republics Corpn., of Del., 1916—. Mem. bd. dirs. C.R.B. Ednl. Foundation. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce (nat. council), Houston Chamber of Commerce (ex-president), Houston Cotton Exchange and Bd. of Trade, Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (dir.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Econ. League, A.A.A.S., Pa. Soc. of New York, Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. Dir. Intracoastal Canal Assn. of La. and Tex. *Clubs:* Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Aero Club America, Travel, Rocky Mountain, Lotos, Uptown, Texas (New York); Houston, Houston Country, River Oaks Country, Beaumont Country. *Home:* Shadyside. *Office:* 806 Main St., Houston, Tex.

CULLOM, Marvin McIntyre, physician; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 9, 1868; *s.* Rev. Jeremiah Walker and Mary Bowling (Isom) C.; A.B., Vanderbilt, 1894, M.D., 1896; *m.* Eva Bellinger, of Tonowanda, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1899. Practiced at Nashville, Tenn., since 1899; clin. prof. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, Vanderbilt U.; eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon to St. Thomas Hosp. Trustee Vanderbilt U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Delta Kappa Epsilon; ex-pres. Nashville Acad. Medicine, Davidson Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., World War. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hermitage, Old Oak, Golf and Country, Chamber of Commerce, Exchange. *Home:* 103 24th Av. S. *Office:* Hitchcock Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CULLOM, Willis Richard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halifax Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* Joseph J. and Mary E. (Johnson) C.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1895 (Th.D., 1903; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1915); *m.* Fannie Farmer, of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1897. Ordained missionary Bapt. ministry, 1888; prof. Bible, Wake Forest Coll. since 1896. Gen. mgr. million dollar campaign for Bapt. schs. in N.C., June 1, 1918-July 1, 1919; state organizer for Bapt. 75 million campaign, in N.C., July 1, 1919-Jan. 1, 1920; dir. of Mobile Schools for N.C. Bapt. State Conv., Jan. 1, 1920-Sept. 1, 1920; resumed work as prof. of Bible, Wake Forest Coll., Sept. 1, 1920. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

CULLOP, William Allen, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CULP, John M., railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CULTER, Mary McCrae, author; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Apr. 12, 1858; *d.* Rev. John and Catherine H. (Shields) McCrae; ed. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.; *m.* Bradford M. Culter, of Putnam Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1882. Began writing, 1894. Presbyn. *Author:* What the Railroad Brought to Timken, 1897; Four Roads to Happiness, 1900; The Girl Who Kept Up, 1902; A Prodigal Daughter, 1908; A Jolly Half Dozen, 1910; A Real Aristocrat, 1917. Also 60 serials, many short stories and newspaper articles, and nearly 1,000 poems and songs. *Address:* El Modena, Orange Co., Cal.

CULVER, Charles Mortimer, physician; *b.* West Troy (now Watervliet), N.Y., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Cyrus Lee and Mary Ann (Bullock) C.; descendant of Edward C., Groton, Conn., 1635; A.B., Union Coll., 1878, fellow, 1878-9, A.M., 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; Wilhelm Friedrich U., Berlin, 1881-2; Univ. of Paris, 1882-3; *m.* Jessie Munsell, of Albany, N.Y., May 10, 1887. In practice at Albany, 1883—; specializes in treatment of the eye; ophthalmic surgeon Albany Orphan Asylum. Pres. Class of 1878, Union Coll., 1875-6, now sec.; alumni trustee Union Coll., 1888-92; pres. Albany Presbyn. Union, 1906-7; pres. Albany Citizens' Union, 1907; pres. Albany Civic League, 1908-11; pres. Progressive Democrats, Albany, 1910. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (1st v.-p., 1901-2), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Nu Epsilon. Translator and Editor: Landolt's Refraction and Accommodation, 1886; also other works of Landolt. *Home:* 36 Eagle St., Albany, N.Y.

CULVER, Frank Pugh, clergyman; *b.* at Lawrenceville, Ala., July 31, 1863; *s.* Maj. Isaac Franklin and Nancy (McSwean) C.; M.A., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1888; (D.D., Southwestern University, June, 1912); *m.* Ella Taylor, of Greensboro, Ala. (died, Aug. 28, 1896); 2d, Mary Lee White, of Meridian, Miss., Apr. 23, 1901. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1888; pastor, Oxford, Ala., 1888-91, Anniston, 1892-6, Tuscaloosa, 1897-1902, Huntsville, 1903-5, Eleventh Av. Ch., Birmingham, 1906-8; presiding elder Birmingham Dist., 1909-11; pres. Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-15; pastor Austin Av. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1915-18, 1st Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1918-21; presiding elder Ft. Worth Dist., 1921-23. Trustee Texas Woman's Coll. Member Gen. Conf., 1906, 10, 14, 18, 22; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Unification Commn. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S., 1922—. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°). *Home:* 3017 Av. B Polytechnic, Ft. Worth, Tex.

CULVER, Helen, philanthropist; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1832; *d.* Lyman and Emeliza (Hull) C.; grad. Randolph (N.Y.) Acad., 1853; unmarried. Established pvt. sch., Sycamore, Ill., 1853; prin. primary sch. and teacher in grammar and high schs., Chicago, 1854-61; matron mil. hosps. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., under U.S. Sanitary Commn., 1863; entered real estate business, 1868, with her relative, Charles J. Hull, in Chicago, operating extensively in properties in the city and all over the West. After death of Charles J. Hull she built and endowed (1895) the four Hull Biol. Laboratories for U. of Chicago. Trustee Hull House Assn. from its organization, 1895. *Home:* (winter) Sarasota, Fla., (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 5 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CULVER, Henry S., consular service; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CULYER, John Yapp, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUMBERLAND, William Wilson, economist; *b.* La Verne, Calif., Jan. 2, 1890; *s.* Julian Fee and Clara Euphemia (Huggins) C.; A.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Edith Griffith Osmond, of Los Angeles, Sept. 14, 1916. Supt. Chrystie Street House, New York, 1914; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and chief div. of research in agrl. economics, U. of Minn., 1916-19; leave of absence, 1917-19; research asso., U. of Calif. and Doheny Research Foundation, 1917-18; trade expert War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; economic expert with Reparation and Financial commns., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1919; financial expert Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia (Harbord Commn.), 1919; financial expert with U.S. High Commn., Am. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, 1919-20; asst. foreign trade adviser and foreign trade adviser, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1920-21; financial commr. and supt. gen. of customs, Republic of Peru, 1921-23; gov. Reserve Bank of Peru, 1923—. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Author:* Co-operative Marketing, 1918. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 5915 Echo St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* American Embassy, Lima, Peru.

CUMINGS, Edgar Roscoe, geologist; *b.* at Madison, O., Feb. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles and Rebecca A. (Sullivan) C.; A.B., Union Coll., 1897; grad. student Cornell U., 1897; fellow Yale, 1901-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Frances Lois Crowther, of Montclair, N.J., June 28, 1905. Instr. paleontology, 1898-1903, asso. prof. and head dept. geology, 1903-9, prof. and head dept. geology since 1909, sec. faculty 1913-20, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1914-19 and 1923, Ind. U. Author of numerous papers on geology and paleontology with special reference to the stratigraphy of the Ordovician formations of N.Y. and Ind., and to the development morphology and phylogeny of Brachiopoda and Bryozoa. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors (council 1916-19 and 1923-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

CUMMER, Clyde Lottridge, physician; *b.* Cadillac, Mich., Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Robert James (M.D.) and Abbie A. (Stone) C.; Ph.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1904; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1907; *m.* Marienne Dix North, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 25, 1915. Teacher, later asso. prof. clin. pathology, Sch. of Medicine, Western Reserve U., since 1909; dir. Labs., St. Alexis Hosp. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 7, Selective Service, U.S.A., World War.

Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists; mem. Am. and Ohio State med. assns., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Acad. Medicine, Cleveland (pres. 1923), Cleveland Med. Library Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant. *Author:* Cummer Memoranda (geneal. record), 1912; Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1922. *Home:* 2229 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland Heights. *Office:* 2417 Prospect Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

CUMMIN, Gaylord Church, specialist on civic problems; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 9, 1882; *s.* Robert Irvin and Ellen Pearson (Church) C.; grad. Steele High Sch., Dayton, 1900; C.E., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Hazel Edith Carr, of Dayton, May 1, 1912. Ry. and other civil engring. work until 1912; city engr., Dayton, O., 1912-13, 1914-15; asst. engr. Miami Conservancy Dist., 1913-14; city manager, Jackson, Mich., 1915-17, Grand Rapids, 1917-18; asst. to pres. Kelsey, Brewer & Co., Grand Rapids, 1918-19; consultant with Inst. for Pub. Service, N.Y. City, 1919-23; civic consultant, Concord, Mass. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Nat. Municipal League. Episcopalian. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

CUMMING, Charles Atherton, artist, educator; *b.* Rochester, Ill., March 31, 1858; *s.* George Paxton and Eliza Ellen (Atherton) C.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1877-79; studied art, Chicago Acad. Design (now Art Inst. Chicago), Academie Julien, Paris, under Boulanger, Lefebvre and Constant; *m.* Nellie Millet Young, of Portland, Me., July 26, 1894. Founder, 1895, propr. and dir. Cumming Sch. of Art, Des Moines, Ia.; prof. and head of dept. of graphic and plastic arts, State U. of Ia., 1910—. Mem. Ia. State Capitol Commn.; supt. of art, Ia. State Fair and Expn. Painted mural decoration, "The Departure of the Indians from Fort Des Moines," in Polk Co. Court House, Des Moines, etc. Mem. College Art Assn. America (dir.), Ia. Art Guild (pres. since 1914), Ia. Soc. Fine Arts (ex-pres.); charter mem. and dir. Am. Art Students' Club, Paris. Unitarian. *Home:* 680 18th St. *Studio:* City Library Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

CUMMING, Charles Gordon, clergyman; educator; *b.* Westville, N.S., Can., Apr. 21, 1885; *s.* Rev. Robert (D.D.) and Corinna (Grant) C.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., 1905; U. of Chicago, 1907-8; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; studied in Germany, 1911-13; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Minnie Lenore Smith, of Sydney, N.S., Jan. 12, 1915. Teacher Presbyn. Theol. Coll., Trinidad, B.W.I., 1905-7; pastor Trinidad, 1913-16; ordained ministry Can. Presbyn. Ch., 1915; instr. O.T. Union Theol. Sem., 1916-19; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1920—. *Author:* Assyrian and Hebrew Hymns of Praise, 1921. *Home:* 353 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

CUMMING, Hugh S., surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. H.S.; *b.* in Va., 1869; M.D., U. of Va., 1893, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1894; apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., May 25, 1894; passed asst. surgeon, May 16, 1899; surgeon, Mar. 15, 1911; Pub. Health Service expert on duty with the Navy during war, 1917-19; nom. surgeon gen. U.S.P.H.S., Jan. 27, 1920. Rep. of U.S. on Cannes Conf.; Am. mem. Office Internat. d'Hygiene Publique; pres. Allied Med. Mission to Poland; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Chi Phi, Eli Banana, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press. Author various works and pamphlets on pub. health. *Home:* 2219 California St. *Office:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

CUMMINGS, Byron, college prof.; *b.* Westville, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* Moses and Roxana (Hoadley) C.; grad. Oswego Normal Sch., N.Y., 1885; B.A., Rutgers Coll., 1889, M.A., 1892; studied University of Chicago, 1896, U. of Berlin, 1910-11; (LL.D., University of Arizona, 1921); *m.* Isabelle McLaury, of New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 12, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y., to 1885, Syracuse High Sch., 1887-8; teacher Greek and mathematics, Rutgers Prep. Sch., 1889-93; began as instr. Greek and Latin, 1893, prof., 1895-1915, dean, Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1906-15, U. of Utah; prof. archæology, and director of museum, 1915—, dean School of Arts, Letters and Sciences, 1917-21, U. of Ariz. Has conducted 12 expdns. into southern Utah and northern Ariz., investigating cliff dwellers ruins. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Salt Lake City, 1902-10; mem. State Park Commn., Utah, 1909-15. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Utah Acad. Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Mem. Tucson Chamber of Commerce. Conducted excavations in Mexico on archaic inhabitants. Contbr. on archæol. topics. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

CUMMINGS, D(avid) Mark, capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUMMINGS, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Colebrook, N.H., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* Edward Norris and Lucretia Frances (Merrill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1885; studied Harvard Div. School, 1883-5; in Graduate School, Harvard, Robert Treat Paine fellow in social science, 1888-91 (first incumbent of this fellowship); studied sociology in Eng., Scotland, France, Italy and Germany; resident Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, winter 1888-9; studied at École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and U. of Berlin; *m.* Rebecca Haswell Clarke, of Roxbury, Mass., June 25, 1891. Instr. sociology, 1891-3, asso. prof., 1893-1900, Harvard; minister South Congl. Ch., Boston, since Oct., 1900 (succeeding late Edward Everett Hale, minister emeritus). Lecturer on social subjects. Gen. sec. World Peace Foundation. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century, Puddingstone, Rotary. *Home:* 104 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Herbert Wesley, congressman; *b.* West Chillisquaque Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa., July 13, 1873; *s.* Robert M. and Mary E. C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margurette Edna Howell, of Northumberland, Pa., 1902. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Sunbury; dist. atty. Northumberland Co., 2 terms, 1902-6; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, same county, 1911, and served as president judge 10 yrs.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 17th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Uriah C. and Audie (Schuyler) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Marguerite Tutwiler Owings; admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Stamford, Conn.; mayor of Stamford, 3 terms, 1900-1, 1901-2 and 1904-6; corporation counsel, 1908-12. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904; mem. Democratic Nat. Com. for Conn., 1900-24 (v.-chmn. 1913-19 and chmn. Feb. 26, 1919-20). Candidate for Congress, Conn., at large, 1902, for U.S. senator, 1916; temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; state's atty. for Fairfield Co., Conn., since July 1, 1914. Pres. Mayors' Assn. of Conn., 1902-3, Stamford Bd. of Trade, 1903-9. Dir. First Stamford Nat.

Bank. Mem. Conn. State Council Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Democratic (New York); Suburban (Stamford), Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

CUMMINGS, James Howell, manufacturer; *b.* Goshen, Pa., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Sarah E. (Thompson) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Anna C. Richards, of Phila., Feb. 22, 1889. Began as office boy, John B. Stetson & Co. (hat mfrs.), Phila., 1882; became sec. J. B. Stetson Co., 1891, 2d v.-p., 1901, and pres., since Feb. 1906; dir. Bank of North America, Pennsylvania Guarantee Co. N. America, Pa. Fire Insurance Co., Erben, Harding & Company; trustee Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.; dir. Phila. Trust Co. Pres. Stetson Hospital, Phila. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Country (Phila.), Lotos (New York). *Address:* J. B. Stetson Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

CUMMINGS, Marshall Baxter, college prof.; *b.* N. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1875; *s.* Harlan Page and Alpha Maria C.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1901; M.S., U. of Me., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Lura Alice Bugbee, of Hartford, Vt., Aug. 24, 1910. Instr. horticulture and botany, U. of Me., 1902-7; instr. horticulture, Cornell U., 1907-9; prof. horticulture, U. of Vt., 1909—. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Hort. Science, Am. Assn. Plant and Animal Breeders, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* 230 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

CUMMINGS, Melvin Earl, sculptor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* M. E. and Ardelle (Clawson) C.; ed. in Salt Lake pub. schs., Salt Lake Bus. Coll. and acad. at Logan, Utah; student Mark Hopkins Art Inst., San Francisco; pupil of Douglas Tilden; student Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-3; *m.* Lupe Rivas, of San Francisco, June 7, 1905. Prof. sculpture Hopkins Inst. and Univ. of Calif. Executed numerous statues in and around San Francisco. Principal work, Commodore Sloat Monument, Monterey, Calif. *Home:* 3966 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.

CUMMINS, Albert Baird, senator; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Thomas Layton and Sarah (Baird) C.; coll. education at Waynesburg, Pa.; (LL.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1903, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904); studied surveying and became asst. chief engr. Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne R.R.; studied law in offices of McClellan & Hodges, Chicago; *m.* Ida L. Gallery, of Eaton Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1874. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875; practiced Chicago, 1875-8; removed to Des Moines, Ia., 1878; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1888; presdl. elector-at-large, 1892; candidate for U.S. senator, 1894 and 1900; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1892 and 1896; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1900, 04; gov. of Iowa, 1902-4, 1904-6, 1906-8; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 24, 1908, for unexpired term (expiring Mar. 3, 1909), of Senator Allison, deceased; reëlected for terms 1909-15, 1915-21 and 1921-27; succeeded Calvin Coolidge as pres. of Senate, Aug. 1923. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

CUMMINS, Albert Wilson, editor; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* David J. and Juliet (Polk) C.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1888, M.S., 1896; unmarried. Mng. editor Wilmington Morning News, 1892-1907; editor and v.p. Evening Journal, Wilmington, 1907-12; editor Morning News since 1912. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors (charter mem.), S.A.R., Phi Kappa Psi Alumni Assn. of Phila. (pres.). Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* City, University (Phila.); Nat. Arts, Phi Kappa Psi (New York). *Home:* 2407 Delaware Av. *Office:* Morning News, Wilmington, Del.

CUMMINS, Alexander Griswold, clergyman, editor; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Alexander Griswold and Louisa (Hayes) C.; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1889 (Litt.D., 1909); student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889-93; A.M., Columbia, 1893; studied and traveled abroad, 1894-6; (D.D., Washington Coll., Maryland, 1921); *m.* Evelyn Atwater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1915. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1894, P.E.Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1901. Founder and editor The Chronicle (monthly mag. of P.E., Ch.); sec. Protestant Episcopal Soc. for Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge; trustee Pringle Home; pres. St. Barnabas Hospital Fund; trustee Hudson River State Hospital, Dutchess Co. Health Assn.; pres. Poughkeepsie Community House and Rescue Mission Foundation; pres. Dutchess-Putnam Convocation, Diocese of N.Y.; mem. exec. Com., Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Scientific Healing; mem. editorial bd. and exec. com. Modern Churchmen's Union; v.p., The Tyson Lectureship Foundation, Inc. Sec. and part owner, Enterprise Pub. Co., 1914-18; editor, Evening Enterprise (daily), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1917-18. Dir. Farmers' and Mfrs.' Nat. Bank. Mem. Churchman's Assn., Ministers' Assn. of Poughkeepsie (pres.), The Club, Clergy Club, Rectory Club (pres.), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Hunters' Fraternity (New York); Clove Valley Rod and Gun (pres.), Nat. Arts (New York and Washington, D.C.). Formerly prominent in athletic and field sports; sportsman; literary and musical critic. *Address:* The Rectory, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

CUMMINS, Caroline Seely, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1888; *d.* Frank Markoe and Mary Duyckinck (Cooper) C.; A.B., Vassar, 1910, A.M., 1911. Teacher Greek and Latin, Cambridge Sch. for Girls, 1911-18; Y.W.C.A. field office executive, 1918-20; teacher Latin and English, Bishop's Sch., LaJolla, Calif., 1920-1, headmistress since 1921. Mem. Pacific Coast Headmistresses Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* The Bishop's School, LaJolla, Calif.

CUMMINS, James Dirickson, clergyman; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Sept. 12, 1888; *s.* Alfred Lee and Elva Culbreth (Carrow) C.; St. Stephen's Coll., 1907; U. of Pa., 1910; Phila. Div. Sch., 1913; *m.* Katharine Whaley, of Berlin, Md., Oct. 4, 1917. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E.Ch.; missionary, Diocese of Ore., 1913-15; curate, St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1915-16; rector St. Paul's Parish, Centerville, Md., 1916-19; dean and rector of Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, La., 1919—. Archdeacon of East La., 1920—; del. Gen. Conv., 1919, 22; del. Provincial Synods, 4 times; high school prof. English and ancient history, 1918-19. V.p. Prison Reform Assn. of La.; La. del. Am. Prison Congress, 1921, 22; mem. com. of visitors to Federal Leper Hosp., 1920—. Mem. many diocesan and civic committees. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Round Table, Clericus, New Orleans Country, Young Men's Gymnastic, Young Men's Business. Lecturer; writer of articles and criticisms; traveled widely, America, Europe and the East. *Address:* Christ Church Cathedral, St. Charles Av. and 6th St., New Orleans, La.

CUMNOCK, Robert McLean, college prof.; born in Scotland, May 31, 1844; *s.* Robert McLean and Margaret (Goodlet) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1868, A.M., 1871; (L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., 1903); *m.* Annie Webster, of Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1877. **Prof. rhetoric and elocution,** Northwestern U., 1868—, now prof. emeritus; also was prof. elocution and oratory, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; dir. and instr. vocal expression and dramatic action, and Shakespearian and bible reading, Sch. of Oratory of Northwestern U. *Author:* Cumnock's Choice Readings, 1881; Cumnock's School Speaker, 1887. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 1804 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

CUNINGGIM, Jesse Lee, clergyman; *b.* at Lenoir Institute, N.C., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Louisa (Hardy) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1891; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1898-02; *m.* Maud L. Merrimon, of Raleigh, N.C., June 29, 1910. Dir. Corr. Sch. of M.E. Ch., S., 1902-14; sec. Dept. of Ministerial Supply and Training, M.E.Ch.,S., 1910-14; pastor Elizabeth City, N.C., 1915-17; prof. S.S. pedagogy, Southern Meth. U., Dallas Tex., 1917-21; pres. Scarritt Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1921—. Adj. prof. in Biblical dept. Vanderbilt U., 1902-15; presiding elder Durham Dist., N.C., Mar.-Dec. 1915. *Author* (booklets): A Plan for Better Religious Instruction in the Southern Methodist Church, 1901; The Organized Adult Bible Class, 1908; The Making of a Ministry, 1909; Sunday School Organization and Management (with Dr. Eric M. North). *Address:* 3600 Norledge Pl., Kansas City; Mo.

CUNLIFFE, John William, university prof.; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 20, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Mary Anne (Kershaw) C.; B.A., U. of London, 1884, M.A. (in classics), 1886, M.A. (modern languages), 1888, D. Litt., 1892; Shakespeare scholar, Owens Coll. (now U. of Manchester), 1885-6, Berkeley fellow, 1891-2; *m.* Jane Erskine, of Montreal, Can., 1897. Lecturer in English, 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-6, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; lecturer at Columbia, 1906; prof. English and chmn. dept., U. of Wis., 1906-12; prof. English and asso. dir. the Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., 1912-1920, director 1920—. First v.p. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, 1910. Dir. London Br. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1918-19; trustee and secretary of board, same, 1919. *Clubs:* Century (New York), University (London). *Author:* The Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan Tragedy, 1893; A Canadian Soldier, 1917; English Literature During the Last Half Century, 1919; (with P. de Bacourt) French Literature During the Last Half Century, 1923. Editor: Gascoigne's Supposes and Jocasta, 1906; Gascoigne's Complete Works, 1907-10; Browning's Shorter Poems, 1909; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1910; Century Readings, 1910, rev. 1918, 21; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1911; Thackeray's English Humorists, 1911; Early English Classical Tragedies, 1912; Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914; Writing of Today, 1915, rev. 1919, 22; Poems of the Great War, 1916; Century Readings in the Old Testament, 1923; Century Readings in the New Testament, 1923; Joint editor revised edit. of Warner Library, 1917-18. Contbr. to philol. jours. and to Cambridge History of English Literature. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, (Philip) Frederick, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CUNNINGHAM, Albert Benjamin, educator, author; *b.* Linden, W.Va., June 22, 1888; *s.* Nathan Decatur and Sarah Ann (Shafer) C.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1913; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1915; A.M., New York U., 1916; (Litt.D., Lebanon [O.] U., 1917); *m.* Jean Gregory, of New Concord, O., June 18, 1912. Fellow Drew Theol. Sem., 1915; dean Lebanon U., 1916-17; dean Coll. of Puget Sound, 1919-22; Dept. of English, Washington State Coll., 1922—. Winner Interstate Oratorical Contest, 1913. Mem. Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Author:* The Manse at Barren Rocks, 1918; The Chronicle of an Old Town, 1919; Singing Mountains, 1919; Old Black Bass, 1922. Contbr. ednl. articles to School and Society, The Pedagogical Seminary, etc. *Home:* 208 Columbia St., Pullman, Wash.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew Oswald, civil engr.; *b.* Rangoon, British Burmah, July 8, 1866; *s.* Gen. Percy S. (British Army) and Annie Sarah (Stroud) C.; ed. South Eastern Coll., Eng., 1879-83; came to U.S., 1883; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Georgia Townsend Quinn, of St. Louis, July 11, 1903. Rodman and leveler on N.P. R.R., 1886-8; land surveyor in N.D., 1890-1; student and during same time engaged in making ins. maps of city of Minneapolis, and shop drawings, 1891-4; draftsman, 1894-5, asst. engr., 1895-6, Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., Minneapolis, gen. contracting and engring., and southern agt. for Schultz Bridge & Iron Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-8; with Pittsburgh Reduction Co., designing improvements in old bldgs. at Niagara Falls and making designs for new bldgs. and improvements at New Kensington Works, 1898-9; in gen. consulting and civ. engring. business, 1899-1900; contracting mgr. in charge estimates, designs and bids, for Am. Bridge Co., Cleveland, 1900-2; bridge engr., 1902-5, chief engr., since 1905, Wabash R.R. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., St. Louis Engrs.' Club. Republican. *Home:* 6328 Washington Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CUNNINGHAM, Augustine Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 17, 1878; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Ellen Nora (Keogh) C.; pvtly ed.; unmarried. Began in mfr. of automobiles, 1900; pres. James Cunningham Son & Co. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Rochester, Genesee Valley, Country; Union League (New York). *Home:* 1000 East Av. *Office:* 13 Canal St., Rochester, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Benjamin B., judge; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., April 1, 1874; *s.* Michael and Mary (Hanly) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Rochester; studied law in office of W.B. Crittenden, Rochester; *m.* Eleanore MacKearin, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1911. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and began practice at Rochester; asst. to corporation counsel, Rochester, 1898-1916; corporation counsel, 1916-19 (resigned); justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 7th Dist., Jan. 1, 1920, for term of 14 yrs., ending Dec. 31, 1934. Republican. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Home:* 1330 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Benjamin Frazier, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

CUNNINGHAM, David West, engineer; Dec. 24, 1829–May 11, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUNNINGHAM, Donnell LaFayette, judge; *b.* Gaylesville, Ala., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Ebenezer and Martha (Clayton) C.; ed. high sch., Gaylesville; studied law in office of Hon. John L. Burnett, of Gadsden, Ala.; *m.* Mrs. Louisa (Cornelius) Leavenworth, of Tombstone, Ariz., Mar. 10, 1904. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1887; practiced in Ala. until 1893; removed to Colo. and entered mining and stock brokerage business, at Cripple Creek; lost entire property by fire, 1896; went to Flagstaff, Ariz., and began as common laborer; reëntered law practice at Williams, Ariz., 1899; city atty., Williams, 1900; removed to Tombstone, 1902; dist. atty., Cochise Co., 1903-4; del. Ariz. Constl. Conv., 1910; asso.

justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1911-20 (chief justice, 1919, 20); private law practice since Jan. 1, 1921. Democrat. *Address:* Phœnix, Arizona.

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Henry, mem. Federal Reserve Bd.; *b.* Burlington, Wis., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* P. H. and Hannah (Nagle) C.; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* Ida F. Scovel, of Newell, Ia., Aug. 28, 1893. Farming in Ia. since 1889; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1909-13 (speaker of House, 1913); an organizer Ia. Farm Bur. Federation, 1918, sec., 1920-3; mem. Federal Reserve Bd. since May 5, 1923. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Cresco, Ia. *Address:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CUNNINGHAM, Edwin Sheddan, consul; *b.* Sevier Co., Tenn., July 6, 1868; *s.* Maj. Ben and Jane A. (Sheddan) C.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Nov. 14, 1911. Am. consul at Aden, Arabia, 1898-1901, at Bergen, Norway, 1901-6, at Durban, Natal, S. Africa, 1906-10, at Bombay, India, 1910-12; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1912-14, at Hankow, China, 1914-19, at Shanghai, China, Sept. 15, 1919—. Designated, 1920, by colleagues to represent consular body on bd. of Governor's Gen. Hosp., and in 1921 on Pilot Bd., resigning latter position to accept invitation to join Court of Consuls. Mem. Am. Red Cross. Presbyterian. K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary, French, Am. Univ. of China, Shanghai Golf, Shanghai Race, Internat. Race, and hon. mem. American, Shanghai, Columbia Country. *Home:* Maryville, Tenn. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

CUNNINGHAM, John F., bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CUNNINGHAM, John Henry, surgeon; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* John H. and Frances E. (Prouty) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Theresa Van der Heuvel Ingersoll, of N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1914. Practiced at Boston since 1903; surgeon Boston City Hosp. and Long Island Hosp.; consulting surgeon Frost Hosp. (Chelsea), Melrose (Mass.) Hosp., Brockton (Mass.) Hosp., Jordan Hosp. (Plymouth, Mass.). Fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1920-21), Am. Urol. Assn., N.E. Br. Am. Urol. Assn., N.E. Surg. Soc., Internat. Urol. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston and New York); The Country (Brookline). *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases (text book). *Home:* 53 Seaver St., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 46 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, John Lovell, underwriter; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CUNNINGHAM, Louis Wyborn, judge; *b.* in Ripley Co., Ind., Aug. 14, 1863; *s.* Samuel C. V. and Phebe (Jessup) C.; ed. high sch., State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., and Union Christian Coll., Ind.; *m.* Emma Ingraham, of Colorado City, Colo., July 25, 1887. Admitted to bar, Nov. 17, 1893; practiced law at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1893-8; co. judge, El Paso Co., Colo., 1899-1900; dist. judge, 4th Dist. of Colo., 1891-7; in practice as mem. firm Orr & Cunningham, 1907-11; justice Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-15 (presiding judge, 1913-15); resumed practice, sr. mem. Cunningham & Cunningham, 1917, now Cunningham, Foard & Meikle. Asso. editor and polit. writer Colorado Springs Farm News. Democrat. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

CUNNINGHAM, Richard Hoope, neurologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 1, 1865; student U. of Va., 1883-5; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1886; M.D., Columbia, 1888; student Heidelberg, 1890-1. Lecturer on nervous and mental diseases, Med. Coll. of Va., 1893-4; demonstrator in physiology, Columbia, 1895-8; clin. asst. in neurology, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1895-1902; instr. electrophysiology, Columbia, 1902-6; neurologist and chief of clinic, Dept. of Neurology, Vanderbilt Clinic, since 1906. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Soc. Exptl. Biology, Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Physiology. *Address:* 60 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Russell McWhorter, physician; *b.* Aug. 25, 1855; died 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CUNNINGHAM, Wilfred Harris, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 18, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Craig) C.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began as clk. Kurtz Bros., bankers and brokers, Phila., 1888, mem. of firm, 1913—; dir. Lake Superior Corpn., 1916, pres., Aug. 1917—; dir. Algoma Steel Corpn., Algoma Eastern Ry. Co., Fiborn Limestone Co., Connelton Coal & Coke Co., Lake Superior Coal Co., British-Am. Express Co., North Md. Coal Mining Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Art. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

CUNNINGHAM, William James, univ. prof.; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Apr. 29, 1875; *s.* William A. and Jennie (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs., St. John, and at Boston Y.M.C.A.; tech. edn. while in railroad service; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Emily Hutchinson McDuffee, of St. John, Sept. 3, 1901. With Canadian Pacific Ry., 1892-5, Boston & Albany R.R., 1895-8, N.Y.,N.H. & H.R.R., 1898-1900, Lackawanna R.R., 1900-7, Boston & Albany R.R., 1907-13, N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1913-14, Boston & Me. R.R., 1914-16; last period service as asst. to pres.; asst. prof. transportation, Harvard, 1910-16; J. J. Hill prof. of transportation, Harvard, since 1916. Asst. dir. of operation, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., New York Railroad Club, N.E. Railroad Club (pres. 1917-18), Traffic Club of N.E. (v.p. 1923). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Chocorua Mountain (Chocorua, N.H.). *Home:* 28 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Watson Hill, Freedom, N.H.

CUPPY, Hazlitt Alva, editor; *b.* Shelburn, Ind., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. T. and Martha Ann C.; B.S., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1888; studied Oxford U. (Eng.), 1889-90; Berlin, 1890-1; M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1891-2; U. of Paris, 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Overstreet, 1895. Founder, and editor Altruistic Review, 1893-5; editor Baptist Union, 1895-7; dir. U. of Chicago Press, 1896-8; publisher and editor of Public Opinion, 1898-1906. Editor and author of first 10 vols. of Our Own Times; History of the Twentieth Century. *Author:* Rise of the Anglo-Indian Empire. *Clubs:* City (New York), Country (Lancaster, Pa.). *Home:* "Kissel Manor," Lititz, Pa.

CURETON, Calvin Maples, lawyer; *b.* nr. Walnut Springs, Bosque Co., Tex., Sept. 1, 1874; *s.* William E. and Mary (Odle) C.; student U. of Va.; *m.* Nora Morris, of Walnut Springs, Tex., Apr. 28, 1901. Served as pvt. Co. A, 3d Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice at Meridian, Bosque Co., Tex., 1899; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1909-12 inclusive; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1913-18; atty. gen. of Texas, 2 terms 1919-23, resigned; chief justice Supreme Court of Tex., 1921-24. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. K. of P. *Author:* Banking Laws of Texas (Cureton and Harris), 1916. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

CURLEY, James Michael, ex-mayor, ex-congressman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Michael and Sarah (Clancy) C.; pub. grammar and high sch., Boston; *m.* Mary E. Herlihy, of Boston, June 27, 1906. In real estate and ins. business, Boston, 1902—; mem. firm Curley Bros. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1900, 01; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 03; Bd. Aldermen, 1904-9; City Council, 1910-11; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 12th Dist.; resigned, Feb. 2, 1914, after assuming office as mayor of Boston; reëlected Dec. 1921 for term which expires Feb. 1926. Democrat. Now pres. Hibernia Savings Bank of Boston. Decorated Order of Rising Sun, Japan. *Clubs:* Boston City, Tammany of Boston. *Home:* 350 Jamaica Way. *Office:* City Hall, Boston, Mass.

CURLEY, Michael Joseph, bishop; *b.* Golden Island, Athlone, Ireland, Oct. 12, 1879; *s.* Michael and Maria (Ward) C.; A.B., Royal U. of Ireland, 1900; B.D., Propaganda Theol. U., Rome, Italy, 1901, S.T.L., 1903. Ordained R.C. priest, 1904; missionary in Florida, 1904-14; appointed bishop of St. Augustine by Pope Pius X, Apr. 3, 1914; consecrated June 30, 1914; apptd. archbishop of Baltimore to succeed Cardinal Gibbons, Aug. 1, 1921; installed in Baltimore, Nov. 30, 1921. *Address:* 408 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

CURME, George Oliver, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* Arthur A. and Elizabeth Jane (Nicholas) C.; student De Pauw U., irregularly, 1876-81, A.M., 1885; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; student U. of Berlin, 1890; *m.* Caroline C. Smith, of Perrysville, Ind., July 14, 1881. Instr. German and French, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1882-4; prof. modern langs., U. of Wash., 1884-6; instr. German and French, 1886-7, prof. German lang. and lit., 1887-96, Cornell Coll., Ia.; prof. Germanic philology, Northwestern U., since 1896. Mem. Simplified Spelling Board of America, Modern Language Assn. of America, National Institute of Social Sciences. *Author:* Selected Poems from Premières et Nouvelles Méditations of Lamartine, 1888; Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1898; A Grammar of the German Language, 1905, revised edit., 1922; Grillparzer's Libussa, 1913; A First German Grammar, 1913. Contbr. to Am. and German philol. jours. *Address:* Lunt Library, Evanston, Ill.

CURRAN, Charles Courtney, artist; *b.* at Hartford, Ky., Feb. 13, 1861; *s.* Ulysses Thompson and Elizabeth (Thompson) C.; grad. high sch., Sandusky, O.; studied at Cincinnati Sch. Design, Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Grace Winthrop Wickham, of Norwalk, O., June 12, 1888. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; Clarke prize and 2d and 3d Hallgarten prizes, Nat. Acad. Design; $500 Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists; $200 1st Corcoran prize, Washington; 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1920; medals at Chicago and Cotton States Internat. expns.; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1906. A.N.A., 1888, N.A., 1904; corr. sec. N.A.D.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, N.Y. City Municipal Art Commn.; trustee Am. Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Fencers (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi. Sec. and treas. Colonial Studios. *Address:* 39 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

CURRAN, Henry Hastings; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1877; *s.* John Elliott and Eliza Phillips (Mulford) C.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Frances Ford Hardy, of Seattle, Wash., Oct. 12, 1905. Reporter and editor New York Tribune, 1898-1901; law practice and newspaper corr., 1901-11. Alderman, 1911-17; magistrate, 1917-19; pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1920-21; Rep. nominee for mayor of N.Y. City, 1921; U.S. commr. of immigration at Ellis Island, N.Y., July 1, 1923— Maj. U.S.A., 77th Div., 1917-19. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ardsley, University. *Author:* Van Tassel and Big Bill (short stories), 1923; John Citizen's Job (polit. essays), 1924. *Address:* 31 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

CURRELL, William Spenser, university pres.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 13, 1858; *s.* William and Agnes (Wilkie) C.; A.B., B.P., Washington and Lee, 1878, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1882; (LL.D., U. of Ala. and Davidson Coll., 1914, and University of Florida, 1916); *m.* Sarah Scott, Carrington, Virginia, June 28, 1888. Professor of English, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1882-6, Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886-95; prof. English and modern langs., 1895-9, prof. English, 1899-1914, Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; pres., U. of S.C., 1911-22, dean of Grad. Sch. since 1922. Lecturer on English at Chautauqua Assemblies, etc. *Address:* 810 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

CURREY, J(osiah) Seymour, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRIE, Barton Wood, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1878; *s.* Duncan D. H. and Mary Wood (Depew) C.; student Harvard, 1895, 96, New York Law Sch., 1897, 98; *m.* Florence Louise Abbott, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Reporter for the New York Evening Sun, 1900-1902; New York Times, 1902-3; reporter and rewriter, New York Evening World, 1903-12; asso. editor Country Gentleman, 1912-17, editor, 1917-20; editor Ladies' Home Journal, Oct. 1920—. Sent by New York World to Labrador, 1909, to meet Peary on his return from his last polar expdn., and wrote story presenting Peary's side in the Cook-Peary controversy; contbr. about 100 short stories and articles to mags. up to 1913. Chief yeoman U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Officer 666 (from play of same name), 1912; The Tractor, 1916. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Address:* Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

CURRIE, George Graham, author; *b.* Province of Quebec, Can., June 6, 1867; *s.* Francis P. and Ellen H. (Hanna) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Rickards, of Boca Ratone, Florida; *m.* 2d, Miss Angevine, of West Palm Beach, Fla., 1906. Began traveling at 19 and visited many parts of N. America, also spent 2 yrs. in Europe; made 500-mile trip in canoe, from Juneau, Alaska, to the Skeena River, B.C.; admitted to Fla. bar, 1897; now mem. Currie & Yeomans, West Palm Beach, Fla.; organizer and first pres. Farmers Bank and Trust Co.; pres. Currie Investment & Title Guaranty Co.; ex-mayor of West Palm Beach, and ex-treas. Dade Co., Fla. Founder Palm Beach Co. Fair Assn.; pres. West Palm Beach Pub. Library; organizer various literary and social clubs. *Author:* Sonnets and Love Songs, 1912; In the Other Man's Place, 1913; Epitaphs, Epigrams and Other Ephemera, 1914; Songs of Florida, and Other Verse, 1921. Known as the "poet laureate" of Florida. *Home:* West Palm Beach, Fla.

CURRIE, Gilbert Archibald, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CURRIE, Thomas White; *b.* Durango, Falls Co., Tex., Jan. 23, 1879; *s.* David Mitchell and Ira Ann Ione (White) C.; B.A., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1907, D.D., 1915; B.D., Austin

Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1911; M.A., U. of Tex., 1911; *m.* Jeanette Ella Rose, of Colorado, Tex., Aug. 26, 1913. Formerly clk., bookkeeper, salesman; gen. sec. U. of Tex. Y.M.C.A., 1911-20; asso. prof. English Bible, 1911-20, pres. and prof. ch. history and English Bible, since 1920, Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Sec. Y.M.C.A. war work dept., 1917-18, also active in Liberty Loan, Red Cross and European relief drives. Teacher Bible courses, summer camps, Colo., Mo., Tex. and N.C. Mem. exec. com. Schs. and Colls., Synod. of Tex., Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

CURRIER, Albert Dean, lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Stark Co., Ill., July 29, 1861; *s.* Jonathan T. and Martha J. (Hoblit) C.; B.S., spl. honors, Northwestern U., 1884; spl. work in Mass. Inst. Tech., 2 yrs., and at same time attending Boston U. Law Sch.; also studied law in offices of John H. Hamline and Elbridge Hanecy, and finished law studies with law firm of Gardner, McFadon & Gardner, Chicago; *m.* Anna D., *d.* Allen Thomas, of Ellicott City, Md., Nov. 22, 1910. Wrote for Chicago Times and Chicago Evening Journal, 1884-5 and 1886-7. Admitted to bar, 1889; was several years mem. firm of Boutell, Currier & Freeman; was receiver of John Alexander Dowie under appmt. of U.S. Dist. Ct., Dec., 1903. Mem. com. Ill. Tariff Reform League, 1889-90; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Chicago, Ill. State, and Am. bar assns., Sigma Chi. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

CURRIER, Albert Henry, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRIER, Thomas Franklin, librarian; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Thomas Florian and Lucinda Franklin (Reed) C.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Florence May Wyman, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1908. Began as asst. in Boston Athenæum Library, 1894; asst. Harvard Coll. Library, 1894-1913; asst. librarian, Harvard, since 1913. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Appalachian Mountain, Cambridge Economy Club. *Compiler:* Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library (with Ernest Lewis Gay), 1906; Catalogue of Graduates of the Public Latin School in Boston, 1918; collaborator in Catalogue Rules compiled by committees of the Am. Library Assn. and the (British) Library Assn., 1908. Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 22 Townsend Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Address:* Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

CURRY, Albert Bruce, clergyman; *b.* Climax, Decatur Co., Ga., July 16, 1852; *s.* Calvin Alexander and Jane Elizabeth (Gregory) C.; grad. high sch., Attapulgus, Decatur Co., Ga.; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1875; studied U. of Va., 1877-9; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1897; *m.* to Mary Elizabeth Quarterman, of Darien, Ga., Sept. 26, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Darien, Ga., 1875-6, 1879-83, Gainesville, Fla., 1883-94, Birmingham, Ala., 1894-1903, 2d Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1903—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., St. Louis, Mo., 1921. Mem. bd. dirs., Synod of Tenn., Presbytery of Memphis, Ky. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., Southwestern Coll. of Miss. Valley, Memphis, Tenn. *Home:* 1730 Glenwood Place, Memphis, Tenn.

CURRY, Arthur Ray, librarian; *b.* Cleburne, Tex., Mar. 21, 1889; *s.* James Silas and Ella Annie (Ray) Elam C.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1916; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1921; unmarried. Teacher, consecutively, Abilene (Tex.) Christian Coll., Greenville (Tex.) High Sch., Allen Mil. Acad., Bryan, Tex., until 1919; reference librarian U. of Okla., 1921-3; exec. sec. Pub. Library Commn. of Ind. since June 1, 1923. Mem. A.L.A. (life). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Hoosier Athletic. *Home:* 1015 N. Meridian St. *Office:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

CURRY, Charles Forrest, congressman; *b.* Naperville, Ill., Mar. 14, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry Madren and Emma Jane (Kimball) C.; ed. Episcopalian Acad., Mineral Point, Wis.; *m.* Lillie Alice Siperly, of Butte Co., Cal., Oct. 5, 1891 (died Oct. 2, 1898). Mem. Cal. Assembly, 1887; supt. Sta. B, postoffice, San Francisco, 1890-4 (resigned); county clk., 1894-8; sec. of state, Calif., 1911; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 3d Calif. Dist. Republican. Mason. Compiled for State of Calif. Corporation Laws, Election Laws, also Constitutions of the State and of the U.S.; also author of Alien Land Laws and Alien Rights, Anthropology of the Japanese People. *Home:* Sacramento, Calif.

CURRY, Charles Madison, educator; *b.* at Whiteland, Ind., May 16, 1869; *s.* Oliver P. and Catherine (Brown) C.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1891, A.M., 1895; studied U. of Mich., U. of Chicago and Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Mabel Dunlap, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 8, 1892. With Ind. State Normal Sch. since 1892, as asst. prof. lit., 1892-3, actg. head of dept., 1893-4, prof. lit., 1894—. On leave as chmn. Ind. Edn. Survey Commn., 1921-22; supvr. teacher training for Ind., 1922-23. Editor: Literary Readings (introd. to study of literature), 1903; (with M. Adelaide Holton) Holton-Curry Readers (8 books), 1914; (with L. P. Powell) The World and Democracy, 1919; (with E. E. Clippinger) Children's Literature, 1921. *Home:* 626 Walnut St., Terre Haute, Ind.

CURRY, George, ex-governor; *b.* Bayou Sara, La., Apr. 3, 1863; *s.* George and Clara C.; ed. country schs. Worked on ranches, 1875-85; dep. co. treas., 1888, co. clk., 1888-90, assessor, 1890-2, sheriff, 1892-4, Lincoln Co., N.M.; mem. N.M. Territorial Senate, 1894-6 (pres. 1895-6); clk. U.S. Dist. Court, 1895; 1st lt. and capt. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sheriff Otero Co., N.M., Mar.-Aug., 1899; lt. 11th Vol. Cav., 1899, and comd. regtl. scouts in P.I.; capt. Troop K, 11th Cav., 1900-1; 1st civ. gov. Province of Ambos Camarines, P.I., Apr.-Aug., 1901; chief of police of Manila and organized 1st civ. police force under Am. Govt., Aug. 1902; mgr. Camarines Mercantile Co., 1902-3; gov. Province of Isabella, P.I., 1904-5; gov. of Samar, 1905-7; gov. of N. M., 1907-11; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), State of N.M.; mem. Internat. Boundary Commn., U.S. and Mexico. Republican. K.P., Elk. *Home:* Tularosa, N.M. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CURRY, James Bernard, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIN, D(aniel) Thomas, war corr.; *b.* at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Daniel Thomas and Harriet Lillian (White) C.; A.B., Harvard U., 1910; *m.* Margaret Goodwin, of Swarthmore, Pa., 1921. Began as newspaper reporter, Boston, 1910; corr. London Times and Daily Mail during world war, with German, Austrian, Serbian, Russian, Belgian, French, British, Italian and Am. armies; made 6 visits to Germany during the war and tramped more than 1,000 miles in that country; made two extensive lecture tours in U.S., 1919-21; lecturer for Swarthmore Chautauqua; investigator of European conditions; newspaper syndicate and magazine writer on world conditions. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Sports (London). *Author:* The Land of Deepening Shadow, 1917; The Edge of the Quicksands, 1918; The Tyranny of Power (novel), 1923. *Home:* Roslindale, Mass. *Address:* Care Doran Publishing Co., 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS; see also Courtis, also Curtiss.

CURTIS, Alice Turner, author; *b.* Sullivan, Me.; *d.* John Vinal and Susan Ann (Spear) Turner; common sch. edn.; *m.* Irving Curtis, of Boston, May 20, 1895. *Author:* Marjorie's Way, 1904; The Little Runaways, 1905; Grandpa's Little Girls, 1907; Grandpa's Little Girls at School, 1908; A Little Heroine of Illinois, 1908; A Little Heroine at School, 1909; Grandpa's Little Girls and Their Friends, 1909; Grandpa's Little Girls' House-Boat Party, 1910; Anne Nelson, Little Maid of Province Town, 1910; A Challenge to Adventure, 1919; A Little Maid of Old Connecticut. Contbr. short stories to Century Magazine and Youth's Companion. *Home:* 91 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

CURTIS, Arthur John Ramage; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 21, 1887; *s.* John Crosby and Marion (Ramage) C.; B.A., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1908, M.E., 1910; *m.* Estelle Mildred Scherling, of Chicago, Sept. 24, 1913. Spent 1 yr. in research work on concrete problems, then in charge of ednl. and promotion campaigns for 6 yrs.; with Portland Cement Assn. since 1916, in charge ednl. work in U.S., Can., Cuba, etc. Insp. mil. concrete schs., U.S., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. (pres. 1922), Nat. Conf. on Concrete House Construction (sec.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. more than 500 articles to engring. and building periodicals. *Home:* 301 N. Taylor Av., Oak Park, Ill.

CURTIS, Carlton Clarence, botanist; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1864; *s.* Harlow and Martha (Shumway) C.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1891, A.M., Ph.D., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1892; student univs. of Cambridge, 1899, Leipzig, 1900; married. Prin. Fayette Union School, N.Y., 1892-4; instr. natural science, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1894-6; instr. botany, Columbia. since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, and other bot. socs. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Author:* Text-Book of General Botany, 1897; Nature and Development of Plants, 1915. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

CURTIS, Charles, senator; *b.* at N. Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kan., Jan. 25, 1860; ed. common schs.; *m.* Annie E. Baird, of Topeka, Kan., Nov. 27, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Topeka; co. atty., Shawnee Co., 1884-8; mem. 53d to 60th Congresses (1893-1909); elected U.S. senator, Jan. 23, 1907, for unexpired term of J. R. Burton, resigned, succeeding Hon. A. W. Benson, apptd. *ad interim,* and resigned seat in 60th Congress; reëlected to Senate for terms 1907-13, 1915-21, 1921-27. Republican. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

CURTIS, C(harles) Densmore, prof. archæology; *b.* Augusta, Me., Oct. 16, 1875; *s.* Charles Alphonso and Blanche (Densmore) C.; B.A., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1900; M.A., U. of Colo., 1901; unmarried. Mem. Am. Expdn. for the excavating of Cyrene, Tripoli, 1910-11; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1912-15; now asso. prof. archæology, Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; corr. member Pontifical Academy (Rome). *Clubs:* Union (Rome), Authors (New York). Contbr. numerous articles on archæol. topics. *Address:* American Academy in Rome, Porta San Pancrazio, Rome 29, Italy.

CURTIS, Charles Gordon, inventor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 20, 1860; *s.* George Ticknor and Louise A. C.; C.E., Columbia, 1881, LL.B., 1883 (M.S. 1907); unmarried. Patent lawyer, 8 yrs.; organized C. & C. Electric Motor Co., the first to make electric motors and electric fans; organized Curtis Electric Mfg. Co., of which was pres.; invented and developed the Curtis Steam turbine. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Address:* 2 Rector St. New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Charles Minot, lawyer; *b.* Newark, Del., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Harriet L. (Hurd) C.; A.B., Delaware Coll., 1877; LL.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Phœbe George Bradford, of Wilmington, Del., Mar. 31, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Wilmington, Del.; city solicitor Wilmington, 1891-3; chancellor, and presiding judge Supreme Court of Del., 1909-21. V.p. and trust officer Delaware Trust Co. since 1922. Republican. Mgr. Del. Industrial Sch. for Girls, Babies' Hosp.; trustee Del. Coll.; trustee and chancellor of the P.E. Diocese of Del. *Club:* Wilmington Country. *Home:* 2611 W. 16th St., Wilmington, Del.

CURTIS, Claude Davis, college pres.; *b.* nr. Maryville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1887; *s.* Moses Bryant and Eliza (Davis) C.; B.S., Hiwassee Coll., Madisonville, Tenn., 1907; post grad. work, U. of Tenn.; *m.* Edna Cochran, of Maryville, July 30, 1908. Prin. pub. schs., Friendsville, Tenn., 1907-8; head dept. science, Maryville Poly Sch., 1908-14; supt. city schs., Maryville, 1914-23; pres. Martha Washington Coll., Abington, Va., since 1923. Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Civitan (pres.). *Home:* Abington, Va.

CURTIS, Constance, artist; *b.* Washington; *d.* of Dr. Edward and Augusta Lawler (Stacey) C.; sister Natalie C. (*q.v.*); pupil Art Students' League, New York, and William M. Chase. Exhibited Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Awarded 1st prize Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1922, for picture "At the Italian Booth." Pres. Art Workers' Club for Women; mem. Art Students' League; mem. Art Alliance of America; mem. Cosmopolitan Club, Woman's Municipal League, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (v.p.) *Home:* 1199 Park Av. *Studio:* The Rembrandt, 152 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar, publisher; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1850; *s.* Cyrus L. and Salome A. (Cummins) C.; ed. N.E. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Knapp, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1875 (died Feb. 25, 1910); 2d, Mrs. Kate S. Pillsbury (a second cousin), of Milwaukee, Aug. 2, 1910. Went to Phila. in 1876; became pub. Tribune and Farmer; later established Ladies' Home Journal; now head of Curtis Publishing Co., pubs. Ladies' Home Journal, The Country Gentleman and Saturday Evening Post, latter established by Benjamin Franklin, 1728. Purchased The Public Ledger, Jan. 1, 1913, New York Evening Post, Dec. 1923. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

CURTIS, David A., writer; Oct. 19, 1846–May 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CURTIS, Edward Harvey, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIS, Edward S., author; *b.* at Madison, Wis., Feb. 19, 1868; *s.* Johnson and Ellen (Sherriff) C.; ed. common schools of Minn.; *m.* Clara J. Phillips, of Seattle, Wash., June, 1892. Professionally in photography at Seattle, 1891—;

official photographer for E. H. Harriman Alaska expdn., 1898; with aid of J. Pierpont Morgan organized The North Am. Indian, Inc., 1906, to pub. history of the N. Am. Indian, of which is author and photographer; 13 vols. have been published. *Clubs:* Am. Alpine, The Vagabonds, Mazame (hon.), Wa Wan (hon.), Kiwanis (hon.), Nat. Arts (New York); Screen Writers Guild, Royal Societies (London). *Author:* North American Indian; Indian Days of the Long Ago, 1914; In the Land of the Head Hunters, 1915. *Address:* Biltmore Hotel, Los Angeles, Calif.

CURTIS, Edwin Upton, lawyer; Mar. 26, 1861–Mar. 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CURTIS, Francis, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIS, Frederic Colton, physician; *b.* at Union, S.C., Oct. 19, 1843; *s.* Rev. Lupton Warner and Elizabeth (Colton) C.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1870; *m.* Charlotte Bancroft, of Albany, N.Y., June 3, 1884. In practice at Albany since 1872; consulting dermatologist to N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1883—; also to Albany, and Child's hospitals, Albany. Trustee Albany Co. Savings Bank, Albany Acad. for Girls. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (sec. 1889-05, president 1907), A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, G.A.R., Albany Hist. and Art Soc. *Address:* 17 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

CURTIS, Frederick Smillie, educator; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1850; *s.* Calvin and Elizabeth Augusta (Wicks) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1869, post-grad., 1870; *m.* Ida Jewell Whiting, of Stratford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1873. Prof. mathematics and natural science, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1871-2; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1872-5; founder, 1875, and since prin. Curtis Sch. for Young Boys. Mem. Bd. Edn. of Brookfield, 1894-15; moderator State Conf. Congl. Chs., 1902; del. 3d Internat. Congl. Council, Edinburgh, 1908. Mem. Alumni Advisory Bd., Yale Univ. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Nat. Econ. League. (council). *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

CURTIS, George Carroll, geographic sculptor; *b.* Abington, Mass., July 15, 1872; *s.* George E. and Mary Adeline (Browne) C.; S.B., Harvard, 1896; grad. work in physiography and geographic modeling, 1895-8; *m.* Helen Louise Waters, of Beverly, Mass. Assistant in geol. dept., Harvard Univ.; asst. field geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; model Met. Boston (for State of Mass.), gold medal, Paris, 1900 (aerial perspective first applied to topog. models); studied with Heim in Zürich; made, for U.S. Senate (Congressional Library), models (1) Washington City, 1902, (2) Washington City as proposed future development —1st Am. city to be modeled on a photographic survey; gold medal, Geog. Models, St. Louis, 1904; rep. Nat. Geog. Soc., Dixie Expdn. to W. Indian eruptions; first to reach crater of La Soufrière; discovered new summit of Mt. Pelee; Curtis Geography Models of land form types; year among Coral Islands, S. Pacific, for Agassiz Mus. Coral Id. Bora Bora, 1st naturalistic landscape model to be made in America; sailed singlehanded, in study of coast, from Me. to Newfoundland, 1910-11; made photographic survey of Kilauea crater, for Harvard U.; went around the World examining volcanoes, 1913. *Author:* (and illustrator) Topography of the Region about Boston, 1900; also various geog., geol. and topog. articles. *Laboratory:* 11 Weyanoke St., Boston, Mass.

CURTIS, Georgina Pell, writer; Feb. 19, 1859–Apr. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CURTIS, Harvey Lincoln, physicist; *b.* Mason, Mich., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* William Howell and Sarah Bowen (Ormsby) C.; grad. Mason High Sch., 1893; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Anna Puffer, of Ft. Atkinson, Ia., Aug. 25, 1903. Asst. in Physical Lab., U. of Mich., 1902-3; instr. physics, Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-7; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., successively as asst. physicist, 1907-13, asso. physicist, 1913-18, physicist since 1918. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Methodist. Author of scientific papers of Bur. of Standards and articles in tech. jours. *Home:* 6316 Delaware St., Chevy Chase, Md.

CURTIS, Heber Doust, astronomer; *b.* at Muskegon, Mich., June 27, 1872; *s.* Orson B. and Sarah E. (Doust) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1902; *m.* Mary D. Raper, July 12, 1895. Prof. Latin, Napa Coll., 1894-7; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of the Pacific, 1897-1900; fellow in astronomy, Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1900-2; asst., 1902-4, asst. astronomer, 1904-6, Lick Obs.; acting astronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expdn. to the Southern Hemisphere, 1906-9; astronomer, Lick Obs., 1909-20; dir. Allegheny Obs., since 1920. Mem. U.S. Naval Observatory Eclipse Expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; in charge Lick Observatory Eclipse Sta., Labrador, 1905. Contbr. of astron. articles and observations to various publs. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. *Address:* Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CURTIS, Henry Stoddard, lecturer, author; *b.* Olivet, Mich., Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Stoddard) C.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* Charlotte Doremus Scudder, of Winchester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902. Asst. dir., dir. and gen. dir., Playgrounds, N.Y. City, 3 summers, 1898-01; made trip to Germany and England to study playgrounds; supervisor playgrounds, Dist. of Columbia, 1905-9; dir. hygiene and physical training, State of Mo., since 1923. Organizer, 1906, and since sec. and v.p. Playground Assn. America; sec. Nat. Child Welfare Conf., 1910; has conducted playground revivals in 15 cities and lectured at many univs., normal schs., insts., etc. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Sociol. Assn., Nat. Athletic Research Assn., Assn. for Prevention of Infant Mortality. Progressive. Conglist. *Author:* Play and Recreation in the Open Country, 1914; Education Through Play, 1915; Practical Conduct of Play, 1915; The Play Movement and Its Significance, 1917; Recreation for Teachers. Was Y.M.C.A. phys. dir. and lecturer in France, later supervisor farmers' institute for intermediate sect., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France; organizer recreation movements in the Hawaiian Islands, 1920. *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

CURTIS, Howard Junior, judge; *b.* Stratford, Conn., June 29, 1857; *s.* Freeman L. and Georgiana (Howard) C.; A.B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Ellen V. Talbot, of Stratford, June 5, 1888. Practiced with Judge G. W. Wheeler, at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; judge Civil Court of Common Pleas, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1893-1907; judge Superior Court of Conn., 1907-20; judge Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., term 1920-28. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Bridgeport), Weatogue Country (Stratford). *Home:* Stratford, Conn.

CURTIS, James Freeman, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Greely Stevenson and Harriot (Appleton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Washington, Nov. 26, 1912, Laura Beatrice Merriam. With law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, Boston, 1903-6; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1906-9; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., Mass., Mar.-Nov., 1909; asst. Sec. of Treasury, Nov. 26, 1909-July 31, 1913; counsel and deputy gov. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914-19; mem. law firm Denison & Curtis, 1919-21, Curtis, Fosdick & Belknap, 1921—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, India House, Piping Rock (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). Intercollegiate golf champion, 1899. *Home:* Roslyn, N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Mattoon Monroe, university prof.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* William F. and Harriet E. (Royce) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1880, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; studied U. of Leipzig, 1889-91, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Emily, *d.* William Few Chrystie, of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1883-5, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1885-8; prof. philosophy, Western Reserve U., since 1891. Supervisor of 13th Federal Census in Cuyahoga Co., O.; v.p. Cleveland Sch. of Art. Pres. Delta Upsilon Nat. Conv., 1914. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts, London, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield Country. *Author:* Locke's Ethics, 1890; Philosophy and Physical Science, 1892; Philosophy in America, 1896; Kant and Edwards, 1905; Primitive Hawaiian Metaphysics, 1918. *Address:* Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, O.

CURTIS, Oakley Chester, governor; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 29, 1865; *s.* William and Amanda (Randall) C.; ed. pub. schs., Portland *m.* Edith L. Hamilton, of Portland, Nov. 24, 1886. Mgr. Randall & McAllister, wholesale coal, since 1894; dir. Casco Mercantile Trust Co., Portland Safe Deposit & Trust Co., U.S. Trust Co.; alderman, Portland, 1901; member Maine House of Representatives, 1903-4; Senate, 1905-8; mayor of Portland, 4 years., 1911-14; chmn. High School Commn. (for new bldg.); gov. of Me., 1915, 16. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Falmouth, Me.

CURTIS, Paul Allan, Jr., editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1889; *s.* Paul A. and Catherine Irving (Mackenzie) C.; ed. Trinity Sch. (N.Y. City), Friends Acad. (Locust Valley, L.I.), and at Glasgow, Scotland; *m.* Sarah Duval Floyd, of Upperville, Va., June 2, 1917. Asst. illuminating engr. New York Edison Co., 1911-12; with Macbeth-Evans Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914-18, Mitchell Vance Co., New York, 1920-2; shooting editor Field and Stream Pub. Co. since 1919; gen. mgr. Dale Lighting Fixture Co. Mem. 1st Cav., N.Y.N.G., Mexican border service, 1916; commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Nov. 1917; instr. of equitation, Washington, D.C.; capt. July 1918; went to France, July 1918; a.d.c. to Gen. McRoberts; hon. discharged Jan. 1919. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Outdoorsman's Handbook, 1920; Sporting Firearms of Today in Use, 1922. Authority on mil. and sporting firearms and shooting. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Sumner (Macomber), newspaper man; *b.* Madison, Wis., Nov. 14, 1868; *s.* Joseph Walker and Julia Ella (Macomber) C.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Henriette Gregory, of Jacksonville, Ill., July 3, 1906. Polit. and legislative corr. at Wis. State Capital for Milwaukee Sentinel and Chicago Tribune, 1889-91; Washington corr. Milwaukee Sentinel, 1891-4; reporter Chicago Times-Herald, 1895-7; war corr. New York Herald, 1898; with Chicago Record-Herald, 1904-14, polit. editor, 1905, in charge Washington bur. and editorial writer, 1906-1910, Washington corr., 1910-14; spl. agt. of Dept. of State, attached to Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1914; polit. corr. Washington (D.C.) Post, 1915-16; with lit. dept. Am. Red Cross War Council, 1917-19; editor Nat. Red Cross Bulletin, 1918—. Apptd. asst. to chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1923. During Spanish-Am. War was in charge, at different times, of dispatch boats Sommers N. Smith, Miñdora and Golden Rod, in West Indian waters. Died at Denver, Colo., June 24, 1923, as result of an automobile accident, while accompanying late President Harding on his trip to Alaska.

CURTIS, Wardon Allan, author; *b.* in N.M., Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Capt. Charles Albert (U.S.A.) and Harriet Louise (Hughes) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889; unmarried. Since graduation engaged in journalism; contbr. to various mags. *Author:* Strange Adventures of Mr. Middleton, 1903. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Sec. Publicity Commn. of N.H., 1921—. *Home:* Ashland, N.H.

CURTIS, William Edmond, lawyer; June 2, 1855–Aug. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CURTIS, William Franklin, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CURTIS, William Fuller, artist; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Samuel Bridgham and Louise (Fuller) C.; ed. St. Austin's Sch., Staten Island, Columbian Prep. Sch., Washington; studied art, 1890-3, first in pvt. studio of Julius Rolshoven and two winters at Julien Acad. under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury; unmarried. Since 1893 professionally engaged as artist-painter. Awarded silver medal, La. Purchase Expn., 1904. *Home:* Ashfield, Mass.

CURTIS, William John, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Aug. 28, 1854; *s.* John and Letitia (Bammer) Curtis; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875 (LL.D., 1913); admitted to Me. bar, 1878; Columbia Law Sch., 1878; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1879; *m.* Angeline Sturtevant Riley, of Boston, June 13, 1881. In practice at New York since 1879; mem. of the firm of Sullivan & Cromwell, 1887-1919. Organized the Cleveland Anti-Snap Movement in N.J., 1892; organized Independent Dem. Sound Money Movement in N.J., 1896; del.-at-large and chmn. N.J. delegation to Indianapolis Independent Dem. Conv., 1896; nominated Dem. presdl. elector in N.J., 1904 (resigned). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn.; hon. mem. Ala. State Bar Assn.; mem. N.E. Soc., State of Me. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Mus. Natural History. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Down Town, Automobile of America, St. Andrews Golf (New York); Megunticook Golf (Camden, Me.). *Home:* 986 5th Av. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Winterton Conway, zoölogist; *b.* Richmond, Me., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* William Conway and Fanny Mary (Norton) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Marion Hitchcock Peck, of Homer, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1902. Instr. on staff, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1899-1901, in charge of the Invertebrate course, 1908-11; instr. zoölogy, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-8, prof. since 1908, U. of Mo.; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1907-10. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec., 1913), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; fellow of A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Club:* Faculty (U. of Mo.). *Author:* Science and Human Affairs, 1922. Investigations in embryology, morphology and parasitism in Platoda and Mollusca, also in humanistic aspects of biol. science. Mem. Nat. Research Council, Div. Biology and Agriculture; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

CURTISS; see also Courtis, also Curtis.

CURTISS, Charles Chauncey, business man; *b.* Chicago, July 31, 1847; *s.* James (twice mayor of Chicago) and Mary (Kimball) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Addie Louise Miller, of Chicago, May 24, 1877. Began as messenger in telegraph office at Champaign, Ill., 1862; clerk in dry goods store, Champaign, 1863-4; pvt. Co. B., 135th Ill. Vol. Inf., May-Oct., 1864; clerk ordnance depot, Nashville, Tenn., 1864-6; salesman Field, Palmer & Leiter, Chicago, 1866-7; clerk at Pittsburg, Pa., 1867-8; in co. recorder's office, Chicago, 1868; bookkeeper, Lyon & Healy, Chicago, 1869-72; partner in music pub. house of F. S. Chandler & Co. and Chandler & Curtiss, 1872-5; mgr. and treas. Root & Sons Music Co., 1875-81, Curtiss & Mayer, 1881-9; pres. Manufacturers' Piano Co., 1890-5; projector of Fine Arts Bldg., completed May 1, 1898, and since v.p., treas. and dir. An organizer of Ill. Civil Service Reform League; mem. Citizens' Assn., Municipal Voters' League, Legislative Voters' League, etc. Charter mem. and ex-sec. Apollo Mus. Club; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Acad. Science, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Caxton, Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers, City, Nat. Arts (New York); Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres (Paris). *Home:* 1404 Astor St. *Office:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CURTISS, Charles Franklin, agriculturist; *b.* Nora, Ill., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Franklin and Margaret (Schmitz) C.; B.Agr., Ia., Agrl. Coll., 1887, M.Agr., 1894; (D.Sc., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907); *m.* Olive Wilson, of Harper, Ia., Feb. 15, 1903. Managed farm, 1887-90; asst. dir., 1890-7, dir. since 1897, Ia. Expt. Sta. and dean div. of agr., Ia. Agrl. Coll. Mem. Ia. State Bd. Agr. Pres. and mem. exec. com. Internat. Live Stock Expn. Assn.; pres. Am. Berkshire Assn.; exec. com. Nat. Soc. Live Stock Record Assns.; dir. Percheron Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines), Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). Regular contbr. to Breeder's Gazette and other agrl. and live stock papers. *Address:* Ames, Iowa.

CURTISS, David Raymond, mathematician; *b.* Derby, Conn., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* Hamilton Burton and Emily Wheeler (Curtiss) C.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1903, traveling fellow, 1903-4; studied École Normale Supérieure, Paris, France; *m.* Sigrid Eckman, of Boston, June 25, 1907. Instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1904-5; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof. since Sept., 1909, Northwestern U. Lecturer on mathematics, Harvard U., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, and vice-president), Société Mathematique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. editorial bd. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., also Am. Math. Monthly. *Address:* 2023 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

CURTISS, Frederic Haines, banker; *b.* at Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Abijah and Mary E. (Haines) C.; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1887; student Harvard, 1887-9; *m.* at Arlington, Mass., Helen Lawrence Squire, Aug. 14, 1891. Cashier Broadway Nat. Bank, Boston, 1899; cashier and dir. Mass. Nat. Bank, Boston, 1900; cashier and dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston, 1902-12; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston since Oct. 1, 1914. Mem. Com. of economic research of Harvard U. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp. Mem. exec. com. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1904. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Odd Volumes, Country, Norfolk Hunt; Harvard (Boston and New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 63 Bay State Rd., Boston; (summer) Dover, Mass. *Office:* 30 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

CURTISS, George Boughton, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTISS, Glenn Hammond, inventor, aviator; *b.* Hammondsport, N.Y., May 21, 1878; *s.* Frank R. and Lua (Andrews) C.; ed. pub. schools, Hammondsport; *m.* Lena P. Neff, of Hammondsport, 1898. President G. H. Curtiss Mfg. Company, Curtiss Aeroplane Company, Curtiss Motor Co., Curtiss Engring. Co.; pres. bd. trustees Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Corpn. Early began experiments with motor vehicles, establishing motorcycle factory at Hammondsport, 1902. Set speed records for motorcycle, riding his own machines, 1905; at Ormond Beach, Fla., 1907, made record for mile of 46⅖ seconds with 110 lb. motorcycle. Designed aeronautical motors for dirigibles of Capt. T. S. Baldwin, 1907-9, including motor for first dirigible accepted by U.S. Govt.; dir. of experiments for Aerial Expt. Assn., 1907-9, and supervised construction of and piloted "June Bug," July 4, 1908, for first public flight of mile in U.S., winning Scientific American trophy; experimented with the "Loon," an aeroplane fitted with pontoons, 1908; won Gordon Bennett cup and prix de la Vitesse at Rheims, France, Internat. Aviation Meet, as rep. Aero Club America, Aug. 1909, with aeroplane and motor of Curtiss design; won N.Y. World prize of $10,000 in flight from Albany to New York in 2 hours, 51 minutes, May 29, 1910; made public demonstration of hydroaeroplane, Jan. 1911, with which had been experimenting for number of years, following demonstration of this invention with that of flying boat (awarded prize by Aero Club America, 1912). Established flying schools at Hammondsport, San Diego, Buffalo, Newport News, Miami, Atlantic City, 1909-19; introduced flying boat to Brazil, Russia, Austria, Italy and Germany, 1913-14; designed and built for Rodman Wanamaker, the "America," the first multi-motored flying boat, and first heavier-than-air flying craft designed for transatlantic flight, 1914. With J. N. Willys expanded Curtiss factories to meet war demands of Great Britain, Russia, and U.S., 1917. Developed "Wasp" (holder world's records for speed, climb, and altitude) and other types of aeroplanes, flying boat types, and with U.S. Navy, the Navy-Curtiss flying boats 1, 2, 3 and 4, the latter of which made the first Atlantic crossing, May 16-27, 1919; developed many types of aeronautical motors and designed and produced many machines of distinctive design such as scooters, lifeboats, combined land

and water aircraft, speed motor boats, autoplanes, etc. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Aero Club of France, Army and Navy, Sphinx (New York). *Author:* (with Augustus Post) Curtiss Aviation Book, and articles in popular and tech. mags. in Great Britain and U.S. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

CURTISS, Philip Everett, writer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Philip Everett and Olive Collins (Welch) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906; studied U. of Madrid and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Maudie Knust (Ida Valli), English actress, 1916. Reporter, Hartford Courant, 1907-8, Hartford Times, 1908-10; sec. Mfrs.' Assn. of Conn., 1910-14. Lt. and capt. 1st Conn. Inf., 1910-16; served with 13th U.S. Inf. in Texas, 1911, with own regt. in Ariz., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Players (New York). *Author:* The Ladder, 1915; Between Two Worlds, 1916; Crater's Gold, 1919; Wanted: A Fool, 1920; Mummers in Mufti, 1922. Contbr. short stories to American, Everybody's, Scribner's, Century, Harper's, and other magazines. *Home:* Norfolk, Conn.

CURTISS, Ralph Hamilton, astronomer; *b.* Derby, Conn., Feb. 8, 1880; *s.* Hamilton Burton and Emily Wheeler (Curtiss) C.; B.S., University of California, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Louise Welton, June 17, 1920. Asst. Astron. Obs., U. of Cal., 1900; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; fellow at Lick Obs., 1901-4; Carnegie asst., same, 1904-5; astronomer, Allegheny Obs., 1905-7; asst. prof. astronomy, 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mich., also asst. dir. Detroit Obs. Mem. International Astronomical Union, American Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Research Club of U. of Mich., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Contbr. numerous scientific papers, especially in stellar spectroscopy. Principal line of investigation, the properties of stars having bright line spectra in Classes B to A of the Draper Classification. *Home:* 910 E. Huron St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CURTISS, Richard Sydney, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTS, Lewis, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

CURWOOD, James Oliver, author; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., June 12, 1878; *s.* James Moran and Abigail (Griffin) C.; descendant on father's side of Capt. Marrayat, the novelist; ed. lit. dept., U. of Mich.; married. In newspaper work 7 yrs.; asst. editor and editor, News-Tribune, Detroit; resigned to take up lit. work exclusively, 1907. Former mem. Troop B, Mich. State Cav. Republican. One of the foremost authorities on matters pertaining to the Canadian Northland; spends several mos. each year in the wilds, traveling as far north as Arctic coast; the only American ever employed by the Canadian Government as an exploratory and descriptive writer. Active worker for national wild life and forest conservation. *Author:* The Courage of Captain Plum, 1908; The Wolf Hunters, 1908; The Great Lakes, 1909; The Gold Hunters, 1909; The Danger Trail, 1910; The Honor of the Big Snows, 1911; Philip Steele, of the Royal Mounted, 1911; Flower of the North, 1912; Isobel, 1913; Kazan, 1914; God's Country and the Woman, 1915; The Hunted Woman, 1916; The Grizzly King, 1917; Baree, Son of Kazan, 1917; The Courage of Marge O'Doone, 1918; Nomads of the North, 1919; The River's End., 1919; The Valley of Silent Men, 1920; The Flaming Forest, 1921; The Country Beyond, 1922; The Alaskan, 1923. *Home:* Owosso, Mich.

CUSHING, Charles Phelps, writer, editor; *b.* Mendota, Ill., Oct. 21, 1884; *s.* Williard Edward and Ada Clara (Phelps) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; unmarried. Reporter, Kansas City Star, 1907-9; writer for mags., 1910-12; on editorial staff Literary Digest, 1912; news editor Collier's, Jan., 1913–June, 1914, then, for a short time, served as acting managing editor. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Authors' League America. Commd. 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, Apr. 11, 1917, and assigned to duty in Marine Corps' recruiting publicity bur., N.Y. City; transferred, July 1917, to the Marine O.T.C., Quantico, Va.; assigned, Oct. 1917, to active service with the A.E.F., in France; commd. 1st lt., and made regtl. intelligence officer of 6th Regt. U.S. Marines, Jan. 11, 1918; with the "Stars and Stripes," official newspaper of the A.E.F., first as managing editor, then as corr. at the front until May 1918; photo news editor of A.E.F. (attached to U.S. Signal Corps), May 1918-May 1919. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Newspaper (New York); Nat. Press (Washington); Quadrangle (U. of Mich.). *Author:* If You Don't Write Fiction (book on magazine writing), 1920. Contbr. to mags and news weeklies. *Home:* 138 W. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CUSHING, George Holmes; *b.* Goshen, O., May 3, 1873; *s.* Matthew and Mary (Wade) C.; grad. high sch., Springfield, O., 1892; *m.* Ciel Adams Crooke, of Louisville, Ky., Feb. 28, 1904. Reporter on Republic Times, Springfield, 1893-6; city editor, The Gazette, Springfield, 1896-7, The Herald, Dayton, O., 1897-8; asst. city editor Ohio State Journal, Columbus, 1898-9; marine and railroad editor The Leader, Cleveland, 1899-1903; financial editor Cleveland Leader, 1903-7; editor The Black Diamond, 1907-19; mng. dir. Am. Wholesale Coal Assn., 1919-22; pub. Cushing's Survey since 1922. Republican. Presbyn. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CUSHING, Grafton Dulany, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1864; *s.* Robert Maynard and Olivia Donaldson (Dulany) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1888; unmarried. Practiced at Boston since 1888; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Mem. Boston Sch. Com. 6 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-14 (speaker, 1912-14); elected lt. gov. 1915. Pres. Rep. Club of Mass. 2 yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; pres. Rep. City Com. of Boston. Pres. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children; v.p. Pub. Sch. Assn.; chmn. Mass. State Child Labor Com. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker (New York); Somerset, City, Country, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 20 Chestnut St. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

CUSHING, Harry Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1870; *s.* Alvin Matthew and Elizabeth (Pearsons) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1896, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Newton, of Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 16, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at New York. Lecturer and tutor history, 1895-1900, lecturer history and constl. law, 1901-3, prof. law, 1907-9, Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; sec. N.E. Society of New York; secretary of Union League Club of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, University, Sleepy Hollow (New York). *Author:* History of the Transition from Provincial to Commonwealth Government in Massachusetts, 1896; Voting Trusts, a Chapter in Recent Corporate History, 1915. Editor: The Writings of Samuel Adams (4 vols.), 1904-8. *Home:* 135 E. 74th St. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

CUSHING, Harvey (Williams), surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry Kirke and Betsey M. (Williams) C.; A.B., Yale, 1891; A.M. and M.D., Harvard, 1895; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1913; hon. fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Eng., 1913, and Ireland, 1918; hon. M.D., Belfast, 1918; Sc.D., Washington, 1915, and Yale, 1919; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1919, Cambridge, England, 1920); *m.* Katherine Stone Crowell, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 10, 1902. Engaged in practice of surgery, 1895—; asso. prof. surgery, etc., Johns Hopkins, 1902-11; prof. surgery, Harvard U., 1911—; surgeon-in-chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Dir. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 5, attached to B.E.F., in France, May 1917-Mar. 1919; sr. consultant in neurol. surgery, A.E.F., 1918; col. M.C.U.S.A. D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of the Bath (British); Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French), 1922. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1923); asso. mem. Société Royal de Bruxelles; corr. mem. Société de Biologie, and Academie de Med. (Paris), Med. Chi. Soc., Edinburgh; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, F.A.C.S. (pres. 1923); Charles Mickle Fellowship, U. of Toronto, 1922. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Author:* The Pituitary Body and Its Disorders, 1912; Tumors of the Nervus Acusticus, 1917; also numerous papers dealing especially with neurol. surgery. *Home:* 305 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

CUSHING, John Pearsons, headmaster; *b.* Lansingburg, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1861; *s.* Alvin Matthew (M.D.) and Elizabeth H. (Pearsons) C.; student Boston U., 1878-80; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Alice Blyth Bullions, of Troy, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Prof. economics and history, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894-1900; headmaster high sch., New Haven, Conn., 1900-11, Hamden Hall Sch., New Haven, since 1911. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* Hamden Hall, New Haven, Conn.

CUSHING, Paul (Roland Alexander Wood-Seys), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CUSHMAN, Allerton Seward, chemist; *b.* (U.S. Consulate) Rome, June 2, 1867; *s.* Edwin and Emma (Crow) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; Freiberg, and Heidelberg, 1889-90; A.M., Harvard, 1896, John Harvard fellow, Ph. D., 1897; pvt. to capt., 6th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1898; *m.* Sarah Dunn Hoppin, of Pomfret, Conn., June 20, 1901 (died 1921). Asso. prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-1; asst. dir. Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr. and chemist in charge of investigations, 1902-10; founder, and dir. Inst. of Industrial Research, Washington, 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ceramic Soc., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos. Prin. researches: extraction of potash from feldspathic rocks; use of ground rock as fertilizer; properties of road materials; cause and prevention of the rusting of iron and steel. Franklin medal, 1906. *Author:* The Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel, 1910; Chemistry and Civilization, 1920. Also numerous scientific papers and bulletins. Commd. maj. Ordnance R.C., June 4, 1917; stationed at Frankford Arsenal, Pa.; promoted lt. col. Ordnance, U.S.A., Jan. 1918; discharged, Dec. 1918. *Home:* 1314 16th St., Washington, D.C.

CUSHMAN, Edward Everett, judge; *b.* on farm, Louisa Co., Ia., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Newell) C.; ed. high sch., Brighton, and Iowa City, Ia.; read law under L. A. Riley, Wappello, Ia.; *m.* Alice Louise Sommer, of Laramie Co., Wyo., 1888. In law practice in Rock and Polk cos., Neb., 1889-92, at Tacoma, Wash., 1893-1900; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Wash., 1900-4; spl. asst. to the atty.-gen., for 9th Jud. Circuit, 1904-6; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Alaska, 3d Div., July 1, 1909-12; apptd. dist. judge, Western Dist., Wash., July 1, 1912; Republican. Mem. Am. and Wash. State bar assns. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

CUSHMAN, Frank, industrial edn.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 15, 1879; *s.* Frank and Carrie E. (Prince) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., Jr. Coll. of Kansas City, Mo., U. of Kan.; A.B., Research Univ., Washington, D.C., 1922; *m.* Susan Abbie Wood, of Boston, Oct. 5, 1901. Asst. instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1901; teacher, later v.prin. Manual Tr. High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-13; head mechanic arts, Northeast High Sch., Kansas City, 1914; head vocational dept., Central High Sch., Kansas City, 1915; head sch. Mechanic Arts, K.C. Poly. Inst., 1916-18; in charge war training work, Kansas City pub. schs., 1917-18; asst. prin. Night High Sch., Kansas City, 1915-18; civilian engr., U. S. Govt. Service, Langley Field, Va., summer 1918; federal agt. industrial edn., W. Central States, 1918-19, E. Central, 1919-20, N. Atlantic, 1920-2; prin. Lathrop Trade Sch., Kansas City, Mo., part of 1920; chief of Industrial Edn. Service under Fed. Bd. Voc. Edn., Washington, D.C., since 1922. Unitarian. Mason. *Home:* 24 Sycamore Av., Takoma Park, Md. *Office:* [illegible]0 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CUSHMAN, Herbert Ernest, college prof.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* David N. and Eliza A. (Lufkin) C.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; B.D., Tufts, 1890, A.M., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; studied Oxford U., 1893-4; (LL.D., Bates Coll., 1912); *m.* Abby B. Corbin, of Metuchen, N.J., Feb. 17, 1904. Asst. in philosophy, 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, prof., 1899-12, Tufts Coll. Mem. Internat. Congress Psychologists, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Translation of Windelband, History of Ancient Philosophy, 1899; The Truth of Christian Science, 1902; What Is Christianity? 1905; Beginner's History of Philosophy, 2 vols., 1910, 11. Contbr. to various jours. on ednl. and psychol. subjects. Lecturer on philosophy, Harvard, 1912, Dartmouth, 1915-16,, Wellesley Coll., 1923-4. *Address:* 35 Temple St., West Newton, Mass.

CUSHMAN, Joseph Augustine, biologist; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Darius and Jane Frances (Fuller) C.; student Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch. 4 yrs.; S.B., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Alice Edna Wilson of Fall River, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903 (died Jan. 25, 1912); *m.* 2d, Frieda G. Billings, of Sharon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1913. With Boston Soc. Natural History, 1903-23, as museum dir. Formerly geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Jamaica, 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Paleontol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, N.E. Bot. Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Monograph of the Foraminifera of the North Pacific Ocean (Smithsonian Instn.), Parts I-VI, 1910-17; Foraminifera of the Atlantic Ocean, Part I, 1918, Part II, 1920; also various papers on fossil and living Foraminifera in publs. U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Nat. Mus., Carnegie Inst. Washington. *Home:* Brook Rd., Sharon, Mass.

CUSTER, Elizabeth Bacon, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

CUSTIS, Vanderveer, economist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 12, 1878; *s.* Alfred Frank and Mary May (Hansell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; unmarried. Asst. prof. economics, U. of Wash., 1905-16, asso. prof., 1916-22; asso. prof. economics, Northwestern U., since 1922. Examiner for Federal Trade Commn. (leave of absence), July 1918-Sept. 1919. Chmn. program com. State Tax Conf., U. of Wash., May 1914. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The State Tax System of Washington, 1916; The Foundations of National Industrial Efficiency, 1923. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

CUTCHEON, Franklin W(arner) M.; *b.* at Dexter, Mich., Mar. 6, 1864; *s.* Byron M. and Marie A. (Warner) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1885; studied law, same univ., 1885; *m.* Sarah Gibson Flandau, of Boone County, Ky., Feb. 5, 1891. Began practice of law at St. Paul, Minn., 1885; moved to New York, 1899; mem. Byrne & Cutcheon, later Byrne, Cutcheon & Taylor, until 1917. Commissioned capt. Q. M. R.C., December 17, 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., May 8, 1918; chmn. Bd. of Contracts and Adjustments A.E.F., Jan. 30, 1918, to Nov. 13, 1918; thereafter adviser to special rep. of Sec. of War in Europe. Decorated D.S.M.; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British.). Democrat. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CUTHELL, Chester Welde, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1884; *s.* James M. and Louise (Welde) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1905, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Banta, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1913. In law office of Ward, Hayden & Satterlee, New York, several yrs.; mem. firm Kellogg, Emery & Cuthell, New York, since 1910; also mem. of Cuthell, White, Hotchkiss and Mills, Washington, D.C.; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; spl. rep. of Sec. of War, Jan.-Oct. 1919, and effected collection of War Dept.'s claims against Eng., France and Italy. D.S.M.; Chevalier Legion of Honor; Commendatore Order of the Crown of Italy. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Gamma Delta. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Bankers, Columbia University, Phi Gamma Delta, Siwanoy; Racquet, Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CUTLER, Anna Alice, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864; *d.* Evarts and Ellen Louisa (Knight) C.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Yale, 1896. In charge dept. of philosophy, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1892-93; instr. logic, 1893-5, English, 1897-9, philosophy, 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof. since 1905, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Conglist. *Address:* Tyler House, Northampton, Mass.

CUTLER, Burwell Smith, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* Capt. Frederick Hudson and Ella Amelia (Smith) C.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ. and Harvard Univ. President Cutler Desk Co.; treas. Cutler Dry Kiln Co., Buffalo; administrator E. A. Cutler and executor A. C. Smith estates; dir. U.S.A. Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Leader in N.Y. State industrial legislation during 1919; rep. of U.S. Govt. on industrial credits in Europe; mem. Inter-Am. High Commn.; mem. financial advisory com. to Colombia. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Buffalo Chapter), Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, N.Y. State Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo), Chicago (Chicago), *Home:* Buffalo, N.Y.

CUTLER, Condict Walker, physician; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 27, 1859; *s.* Augustus W. and Julia R. (Walker) C.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1879, M.S., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Cora Carpenter, of New York, Jan. 30, 1884. Prof. dermatology, U. of Vt., 1892-5; visiting phys. city hosps., 1897-8; phys.-in-chief New York Dispensary, 1888-1902. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. Co. N.Y., Order Founders and Patriots America, S.A.R. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, Zeta Psi. *Author:* Manual of Differential Medical Diagnosis, 1886; Differential Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Skin, 1890; Essentials of Physics and Chemistry, 1885; Practical Lectures in Dermatology, 1894. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 135 W. 76th St., New York.

CUTLER, Elbridge Gerry, physician; *b.* at Farmington, Me., Sept. 7, 1846; *s.* John Lewis and Abigail Doty (Belcher) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, M.D., 1872; post-grad. med. courses, univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Prague, and Strassburg; *m.* Fanny Gore Bradford, of Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1885. Began med. practice, Watertown, Mass., 1874; at Boston since 1875; asst. in pathology, 1878-84, in clin. medicine, 1884-8, instr. theory and practice of medicine, 1888-1908, Harvard Med. Sch. Consulting phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Society Medical Improvement. *Clubs:* University, Boston Athletic, Union Boat, Harvard. *Author:* Percussion Outlines (with Dr. George M. Garland), 1887. Contbr. to med. jours. and books, 1875—. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 214 Beacon St., Boston.

CUTLER, Frederick Morse, educator, clergyman; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 23, 1874; *s.* Edward Morse and Josephine Adelaide (Macfarlane) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; B.D., *cum laude*, Union Theol. Sem., 1898; fellow Clark U., 1920-1, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Lillian Maria Metcalf, of Ashland, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A. of Columbia U., 1895-7; pastor Wallington, N.J., 1897-8; home missionary (Congl.), Armour, S.D., 1898-1901; pastor Ashland, Mass., 1901-3, Edgartown, 1903-8, Hudson, 1908-12, Wenham, 1912-17; chaplain 55th Arty. C.A.C. U.S.A. (in A.E.F.), 1917-19; exec. sec. Worcester Federation of Chs., 1920-21; prof. history, U. of Porto Rico, since 1922. Del. to Congl. Nat. Council, 1907; mem. council Boy Scouts of America since 1911; capt. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Congl. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Order of Founders and Patriots, Soc. Clan MacFarlane (London), S.A.R., Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars. *Author:* The Old First Massachusetts Coast Artillery in War and Peace, 1917; The 55th Artillery (C.A.C.) in the A.E.F., France, 1918, 1920; History of Military Conscription, 1922; contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 73 Moore Av., Worcester, Mass. *Address:* Rio Piedras, Porto Rico.

CUTLER, Henry Franklin, school prin.; *b* Greenwich, Mass., May 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel Smith and Adaline Eunice (Sibley) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886 (A.M., Amherst, 1904; D.C.L., Syracuse Univ., 1916); taught at Mount Hermon, 1886-7; spl. studies, Paris, Geneva, and U. of Berlin, 1887-9; *m.* Harriet Louise Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., July 23, 1890 (died June 1, 1903); 2d, Carrie B. Cutler, of Ware, Mass., Nov. 6, 1907. Instr. languages, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. Mount Hermon Boys' Sch., since 1890. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17.

Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headmasters' Assn. *Home:* Mount Hermon, Mass.

CUTLER, Ira Eugene, biologist; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Frederick and Georgia Ann Frances (Stead) C.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1893 (LL.D., 1919); A.M., U. of Denver, 1906; studied at University of Chicago; *m.* Amelia Perkins, of Norway, Mich., Aug. 1, 1893. With U. of Denver since 1898, now prof. biology. U.S. Govt. expert work upon Indian corn, 1916-20, developing many promising hybrids; has the largest pharm. and botanic garden in the Middle West; extensive geol. researches in the Florissant Dist., Colo. Commd. staff capt. R.O.T.C., U. of Denver, 1918; chmn. Colo. State Com. on Sch. Gardening. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Colo. Soc. Economic Biologists, Pharm. Assn. of Denver, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Sigma, Teknik Club. Mem. Colo. State Teachers' Assn., etc. Conglist. *Home:* 2122 S. Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

CUTLER, James Elbert, university prof.; *b.* Princeville, Ill., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Frank W. and Antonaiah (Hoag) C.; B.A., U. of Colo., 1900; grad. student Yale, 1900-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Carolena D. Sperry, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1903. Instr. English and civ. govt., State Prep. Sch. of Colo., 1899-1900; instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1903-4; instr. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1904-6; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1906-7; asso. prof. sociology, 1907-10, prof., 1910—, dean Sch. of Applied Social Sciences, 1916—, Western Reserve U. Maj. U.S.A., office of Chief of Staff, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Lynch Law, 1905. Contbr. to revs., etc. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

CUTLER, James Goold, business man, *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1848; *s.* John N. and Mary E. (Goold) C.; ed. Albany Acad.; *m.* Anna K. Abbey, of Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1871. Architect by profession, retired from practice, 1894; ex-pres. Cutler Mail Chute Co.; president of Lincoln-Alliance Bank; also trustee of Rochester Savings Bank. Commr. to draft charter for Cities of Second Class, 1895; presdl. elector, 1896; commr. public safety, Rochester, 1900; mayor of Rochester, 1904-7. Pres. Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1896; trustee U. of Rochester; pres. Municipal Art Commn., City Planning Advisory Bd., until 1922; trustee Rochester Bur. Municipal Research. Hon. mem. A.I.A.; was pres. Western N.Y. State Assn. Architects 3 terms; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (ex-pres.), Rochester Country. *Home:* 766 East Av. *Office:* 407 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

CUTLER, John Christopher, ex-governor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

CUTLER, Robert, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 12, 1895; *s.* George Chalmers and Mary Franklin (Wilson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1916 (Class poet), LL.B., 1922; unmarried. 2d Plattsburgh O.T.C., 1917; officer U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Aug. 1919; service with A.E.F., in France, July-Dec. 1918, in Germany, Dec. 1918-Aug. 1919; adj. 3d Army mil. police. Editor Harvard Law Rev.; chmn. bd. of advisers Harvard Law Sch., 1921-2. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Brookline Country, Tavern. *Author:* Louisburg Square, 1917; The Speckled Bird, 1923. With law firm Herrick, Smith, Donald & Farley. *Home:* 61 Heath St., Brookline, Mass.

CUTLER, William Frye, mfr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 5, 1888; *s.* Otis Henderson and Mary Albertine (Straut) C.; Hill Sch., Pa., 1906; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906-8; unmarried. Spl. apprentice Pa. R.R., 1909-11; asst. to pres. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., 1913, v.p. since 1921; with Hale & Kilburn Corpn., 1914; v.p. Southern Wheel Co., 1914-18, pres. since 1918; pres. Hitner Salvage Corpn.; dir. Dominion Brake Shoe Co., Fisk Rubber Co., Bozart Rug Co., N.J. & New York R.R.; trustee New York Trust Co. Mem. Squadron A Cav., N.Y.N.G., Mexican Border Service, 1916. Mem. Aztec Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Chi Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Engineers', Railroad, Riding, Automobile of America. *Home:* 993 Park Av. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CUTSHALL, Elmer Guy, college pres.; *b.* Winthrop, Ia., June 17, 1890; *s.* Eli Grant and Maria Cornelia (Blake) C.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1913; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1914; student Northwestern U.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1918; post-grad. work same 1 yr.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; post-grad. work in psychology, U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Neva Irene Moss, of Kensington, Kan., June 24, 1914. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1915; pastorates in Ia. and Ind. until 1918; pastor Palatine, Ill., 1919-20; Meth. chaplain U. of Pa., 1920-3, also dir. religious edn., Christian Assn. of U. of Pa., part of the time; pres. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll. since Apr. 26, 1923. Holder of Swift-Fellowship Am. Univ., 1919-20. Organizer Wesley Foundation of City of Phila. Mem. Delta Theta Chi. Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* Buckhannon, W.Va.

CUTTEN, George Barton, university pres.; *b.* Amherst, N.S., Apr. 11, 1874; *s.* William Freeman and Abbie Ann (Trefry) C.; B.A., Acadia U., 1896, M.A., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1902, B.D., 1903; D.D., Colgate, 1911, McMaster, 1920; LL.D., Acadia, 1914; *m.* Minnie Warren Brown, B.A., of Wolfville, N.S., July 7, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Montowese, Conn., 1897-9, Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Corning, N.Y., 1904-7, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1907-10; pres. Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1910-22, Colgate U. since 1922. Enlisted, Feb. 29, 1916, and served as capt. and maj. Canadian Expeditionary Force; rejected for overseas service and apptd. chief recruiting officer Mil. Dist. No. 6; resigned on application of conscription, Sept. 1917. After the Halifax explosion served as dir. of rehabilitation for the Halifax Relief Commn. Baptist. *Author:* The Psychology of Alcoholism, 1906; The Psychological Phenomena of Christianity, 1908; Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing, 1910. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CUTTER, Mrs. George Albert (Florence Maxim Cutter), composer; *b.* Brooklyn, June 4, 1873; *d.* Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) Maxim; sister of Hiram Percy M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Hyde Park, Mass., 1884-92; graduate N.E. Conservatory of Music (pianoforte dept.), 1895; *m.* George Albert Cutter, May 1, 1913. *Composer:* (pianoforte music) Ten Little Tonal Fancies, 1901; The Holidays, 1902; Half-a-dozen Wonderfuls, 1904; Boy Roy and His Friends, 1905; Fairy Tales in Tone, 1906; The Dancing School in Noah's Ark, 1906; Nature's Little Carols, 1906; Ten Teddy Bears (operetta), 1907; The Little Ghost of Halloween; April Fool (operetta), 1898; The County Fair. *Plays:* L'Enfant Terrible; Ann Is Chic but Is She Safe? *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

CUTTER, Irving Samuel, physician; *b.* at Keene, N.H., Dec. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles H. and Frances (Prescott) C.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1898, M.D., 1910; *m.* Mary L. Stearns, of Omaha, Neb., July 26, 1909. Instr. high sch., Humboldt, Neb., 1896; prin. Beatrice High Sch., 1898-1900; gen. agt. Ginn & Co., 1900-6; practicing physn., and instr. physiol. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1910-12; prof. biochemistry and dir. of lab. since June 1913, dean since Sept. 1915, Coll. of Medicine U. of Neb.; editor Neb. State Med. Jour., 1916-18. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19; now lt.col. med. sect. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Am. Med. Colls. (chmn. exec. council, 1919-22, pres. 1923-4.), Neb. Acad. Science, N.E.A., S.A.R., Alpha Omega Alpha. *Author:* (with F. E. Clements) Laboratory Manual of High School Botany, 1899; also numerous monographs on med. and ednl. topics. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Omaha). *Home:* 808 N. 39th St. *Office:* 42d St. and Dewey Av., Omaha, Neb.

CUTTER, John Ashburton, physician; *b.* Woburn, Mass., June 27, 1863; *s.* Ephraim and Rebecca Smith (Sullivan) C.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston U., 1882; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Ellen Bigelow Wright, of Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1891 (died Nov. 24, 1896). In practice of general medicine in New York since 1886; specialist in chronic complaints. Mem. 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Union Soc. of the Civil War, Washington Continental Guard, founded 1790 (comdt. 1913-19); grand officer Phi Sigma Kappa 19 yrs.; founder, ex-pres., and sec. for many yrs., Mass. Agrl. Coll. Club of New York. *Author:* One Hundred Thousand Men Minus, 1915; Ephraim Cutter, A.M., M.D., LL.D., 1832-1917, a Biography, 1917; The Therapeutist, the Monarch of Medicine, 1918; The Diagnosis of the Predisposing States of Tuberculosis, Rheumatism, Thrombosis, the Fatty Ills, and Male Neurasthenia, 1923; (with Dr. Ephraim Cutter) Fatty Ills and Their Masquerades, 1898; Food: Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1907. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CUTTER, K(irtland) K(elsey), architect; *b.* Cleveland, Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* William Lemen and Caroline Atwater (Pease) C.; ed. Brooks Mil. Acad., Cleveland; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, and in Europe for several yrs.; *m.* Mary Corbin, of London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1892 (divorced 1896); *m.* 2d, Katharine Phillips Williams, of Spokane, Wash., Feb. 19, 1906. Settled at Spokane, 1885. Designed Ida. State Bldg. at Chicago Expn., 1893; Rainier Club Bldg., Seattle, Wash.; Kirtland Hall (Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale); Western Union Life Ins., Bldg., Spokane Club Bldg., Davenport Hotel, and others in Spokane, and many pvt. residences. Moved to Long Beach, Calif., 1923. Fellow A.I.A., 1923; mem. Washington State Chapter A.I.A., Allied Architects Assn. of Los Angeles, Archæol. Inst. America, Architectural League of Pacific Coast. *Clubs:* Rainier (Seattle); Spokane, Spokane Country. *Home:* 1000 E. Ocean Boul. *Office:* F. & M. Bank Bldg., Long Beach., Calif.

CUTTER, William Parker, librarian; *b.* at Washington, Dec. 19, 1867; *s.* Clarence H. and Mercine (Stinson) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1888; *m.* Cora F. Fuller, of Ithaca, N.Y., April 25, 1889; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Josie B. Lee, July 28, 1921. Chemist Agricultural Expt. Sta., Logan, Utah, 1890-3, librarian, Dept. Agr., 1893-1900; chief order dept.. Library of Congress, 1901-4; librarian Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1904-11; librarian Library of the Engring. Societies, New York, Mar. 1911-17; mgr. book dept., Chem. Catalog Co., 1918-20; librarian research library, Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., 1921-22; dir. information dept., Arthur D. Little, Inc., since 1922. Mem. A.L.A. *Author:* Rare Books and Their Values, 1903. Also various articles on library topics. Sec. Joint Com. on Classification of Tech. Lit., 1915-17. *Home:* 881 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 30 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

CUTTING, Bronson Murray, editor, pub.; *b.* Oakdale, L.I., N.Y., June 23, 1888; *s.* William Bayard and Olivia Peyton (Murray) C.; Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Moved to Santa Fe, N.M., 1910; pres. N.M. Printing Co., 1912-18, Santa Fe New Mexican Pub. Corpn. since 1920; pub. Santa Fe New Mexican, El Nuevo Mexicano; dir. Sunmount Sanitarium Co., Santa Fe Building Corpn. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1917-18. Regent N.M. Mil. Inst., 1920. Treas. Prog. State Central Com., 1912-14, chmn., 1914-16; mem. exec. com. N.M. Taxpayers' Assn., 1915-17. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Southwestern Anthropol. Soc., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated British Mil. Cross. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard of N.M. (pres.), Santa Fe; Knickerbocker, Union, Harvard, South Side Sportsmen's (New York); National (London). *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CUTTING, Charles Sidney, judge; *b.* Highgate Springs, Vt., Mar. 1, 1854; *s.* Charles A. and Laura E. (Averill) C.; ed. high sch., Hastings, Minn., and Willamette U., Salem, Ore.; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1907); *m.* Annie E. Lytle, of Palatine, Ill., June 27, 1876. After leaving coll. was asst. editor Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Times; prin. high sch., Palatine, Ill., 1874-80; admitted to Ill. bar, Jan. 8, 1880; practiced at Chicago, in firms of Cutting, Austin & Castle, and Cutting, Castle & Williams, 1880-1900; master in chancery Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1890-3; judge of Probate Ct. of Cook Co., terms 1899-14 (resigned in 1913, before expiration of term, to resume practice of law); now mem. firm Cutting, Moore & Sidley. Republican. Mem. Cook Co. Bd. Edn. 9 yrs. (ex-pres.); also ex-pres. Palatine (Ill.) Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago Bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. Mem. Ill. Constitutional Conv., 1920. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), Hamilton, City, Chicago Literary, University, Hinsdale Golf. *Home:* Webster Hotel. *Office:* 11 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CUTTING, Churchill Hunter, pres. Am. Bible Soc.; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1842; *s.* of Sewall Sylvester and Elisabeth Eddy (Brown) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Augusta Dutton, of Rochester, N.Y., May 5, 1864 (died Jan. 23, 1909). Mgr. Am. Bible Soc., 1882-1916, v.p. 1916-19, pres., Apr. 1919—. Dir. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Union, 1893-1911; mem. exec. com. Japan Soc. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton (Brooklyn, N.Y.). *Address:* 37 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

See Obit.

CUTTING, Elisabeth Brown, editor; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Churchill Hunter and Mary (Dutton) C.; A.B., Vassar; A.M., Columbia. Editorial staff Harper's Bazar, 1907-10; asso. editor North Am. Review, 1910-21, mng. editor, 1921—. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Assn. (pres. 1915-17), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and Chevalier Legion d'honneur (France). *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Vassar. *Home:* 37 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CUTTING, John Clifton, newspaper man; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1890; *s.* Edwin Ashley and Fanny (Ward) C.; ed. pub. schs., Rindge sch.; *m.* Kathryn Rose Coonan of Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1914. Reporter Cambridge Tribune, 1911, Nashua (N.H.) Telegraph, 1912, Boston Globe, 1913, Washington Star, 1914; asst. Sunday editor New York Herald, 1917; reporter New York Evening World, 1919; magazine editor Evening World, 1920; editor Selznick News Reel, 1921, Kinogram News Reel, 1922, Inst. Am. Meat Packers, 1923. *Clubs:* Adventurers', Dutch Treat. *Home:* 215 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

CUTTING, Mary Stewart, author; *b.* New York, June 27, 1851; *d.* Gen. Ulysses (U.S.V.) and Mary (Stewart) Doubleday; ed. 2 yrs. at Hobart Hall, New York, and 1 yr. at Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; *m.* Charles Weed Cutting, of Chicago, Dec. 29, 1875 (died 1893). As a girl wrote verses which were published in Lippincott's and little stories for the Young Christian Soldier (church mission paper); regularly engaged in authorship since 1894; writer of stories, serial novels and verses in the leading mags. Episcopalian. *Author:* Little Stories of Married Life, 1902; Heart of Lynn, 1904; Little Stories of Courtship, 1905; More Stories of Married Life, 1906; The Suburban Whirl, 1907; The Wayfarers, 1908; Just for Two, 1909; The Unforeseen, 1910; Lovers of Sanna, 1912; Refractory Husbands, 1913; The Blossoming Rod, 1914; Some of Us Are Married, 1920. *Home:* 38 Berwyn St., Orange, N.J.

CUTTING, R(obert) Fulton, financier; *b.* at New York, June, 1852; *s.* Fulton and Justine (Bayard) C.; brother of W(illiam) Bayard C (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1871, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Nathalie C. P. Schenck, of Brooklyn (died 1875); 2d, Helen Suydam, of New York, Jan., 1883. Chmn. bd. City & Suburban Homes Co., trustee Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Mexican Telegraph Co., Am. Tube & Stamping Co., All America Cable Co. Pres. Cooper Union, New York Bur. Municipal Research; ex-pres. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; pres. New York Trade Sch. since 1899. Mem. Delta Phi, Am. Econ. Assn. Decorated Order of Leopold II (Belgian). *Clubs:* Century, City, Tuxedo, Church, Jekyl Island. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

CUTTING, Starr Willard, university prof.; *b.* W. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Henry Maynard and Cornelia Liscom (Starr) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1881, A.M., 1892; studied univs. of Leipzig and Geneva, 1886-8; grad. student, 1890-1, Ph.D., 1892, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mary Edith Derby, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1887. Prin. Deerfield (Mass.) Acad., 1881-6; prof. modern langs, U. of S.D., 1888-90; prof. German and French, Earlham Coll., Ind., 1891-2; asst. prof. German, 1892-4, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. German lit., 1900-6, prof. and head of dept. Germanic langs. and lits., 1906-23, U. of Chicago. Mem. (pres. central div., 1901-2) Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Der Konjunktiv bei Hartmann von Aue, 1894; critical edition of Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm, 1899; The Modern German Relatives Das and Was, 1904; Robert Wesselhoeft, Jena Burschenschafter, German Revolutionary, and American Citizen, 1911; Gutzkow and Young Germany, 1913; An American Estimate of the Salient Features of Modern German Life, 1914; Über die Schriften des Jenaer Burschenschafters und amerikanischen Arztes Robert Wesselhoeft, 1917; Heinrich von Treitschke's Treatment of Turner and Burschenschafter in his Deutsche Geschichte im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert, 1922. Also articles on langs. and lit. in jours. and revs. *Home:* West Brattleboro, Vermont.

CUYLER, T(homas) De Witt, lawyer; Sept. 28, 1854—Nov. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CZARNOMSKA, Marie Elizabeth Josephine, educator; *b.* New York City; *d.* Isydor and Letitia (Coakley) Czarnomski; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; later studies under tutors; A.M., Smith Coll., 1904. Teacher of Latin, Grove Hall, New Haven, Conn., 1874; prin. girls' dept., Classical Inst., Schenectady, N.Y., 1875-7; teacher, St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1877-80, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1880-1; prin. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, 1881-8; prof. English lit., Smith Coll., 1888-04; dean of women and lecturer on Eng. and Bibl. lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1904-9; student of Semitics, 1916-19, and instr. O.T. lit., 1918-21, Columbia U.; prof. Bibl. and comparative lit., Sweet-Briar (Va.) Coll., 1919—. Lecturer on art, archæology and Bible literature and history. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Soc. *Author:* The Authentic Literature of the Israelites, 1923. *Address:* Sweet Briar, Va.

CZERWONKY, Richard Rudolph, violin virtuoso; *b.* Birnbaum, Provinz Posen, Germany, May 23, 1886; *s.* Gustav and Marie (Gartheis) C.; studied with Floian Zajic, Andreas Moser and Joseph Joachim, in Berlin; at Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatory, 3 yrs., Royal High Sch. of Music, 4 yrs.; *m.* Hildegard Maurer, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1910. Début, Berlin, with Philharmonic Orch., 1906; played in Germany, Sweden, Holland, France, Russia, etc.; played the Scottish Fantasy of Bruch, and Joachim's Hungarian Concerto, the composers conducting the orchestra; 2d concertm., Boston Symph. Orchestra, 1907-8; concertm., asst. condr. and soloist Minneapolis Symph. Orchestra, 1909-18; head of violin dept. Bush Conservatory of Music, Chicago, Illinois, since 1918. Has appeared as soloist with great acceptance, in leading musical centers of U.S. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1915. Lutheran. Mason. Composer of string quartettes, piano trio, piano quintette, oboe sonata, and numerous violin pieces; has also written songs, and for piano and orchestra, and works for symphony orchestra. *Home:* 1051 Pratt Boul. *Studio:* Bush Conservatory, 839 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

D

DABNEY, Charles William, university pres.; *b.* Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 19, 1855; *s.* Robert L. D. (Stonewall Jackson's chief of staff) and Lavinia (Morrison) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1873; U. of Va., 1874-7; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1880; (LL.D., Davidson, 1889, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* Mary Brent, of Paris, Ky., Aug. 24, 1881. Prof. chemistry. Emory and Henry Coll., 1877-8; studied Berlin and Göttingen, 1878-80; prof. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1880-1; dir. N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1880-7; prof. agr. chemistry and dir. Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1887-90; pres. Univ. of Tenn., 1887-1904; pres. Univ. of Cincinnati, 1904-20; retired 1920; chemist and geologist. State chemist of N.C., 1880-7; asst. sec. Dept. of Agriculture, 1893-6; first to discover the phosphate deposits in Eastern, and tin ore in Western North Carolina; took prominent part in establishing an industrial school at Raleigh (now N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts); pres. Summer Sch. of the South, 1902-4, Southern Edn. Bd., 1901. Chief dept. of govt. and states exhibits, New

Orleans Expn., 1883-4; chmn. bd. mgrs. of government exhibits, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897; mem. Jury Awards, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Washington Academy Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Reports of N.C. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-87; Reports of University of Tenn. Station, 1887-90; Old College and New, 1894; A National Department of Science, 1897; A National University, 1897; Washington's Interest in Education, 1900; History of Agricultural Education, 1900; Man in the Democracy, 1904; The Meaning of the Solid South, 1909; Washington—Educationist, 1911; The South Renationalized by Education, 1911; Fighting for a New World, 1919. *Address:* The Lavielle, Houston, Tex.

DABNEY, Richard Heath, university prof.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1860; eldest *s.* Virginius (author of Don Miff) and Ellen Maria (Heath) D.; M.A., U. of Va., 1881; student univs. of Munich, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1882-5; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* Mary A. Bentley, of Richmond, Va., June 19, 1888 (died May 18, 1889); 2d, Lily H. Davis, of Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1899. Taught in New York Latin Sch., 1881-2; prof. history, Ind. U., 1886-9; adj. prof., 1889-96, asso. prof. history, 1896-7, prof. history and economics, 1897-1906, prof. history, since 1897, dean dept. grad. studies, 1905-23, U. of Va. *Author:* The Causes of the French Revolution, 1888; John Randolph, a Character Sketch, 1898; also numerous hist. and miscellaneous reviews and articles. *Address:* University, Va.

DABO, Leon, artist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1868; *s.* Ignace Scott and Madeleine (Oberle) D.; studied at École des Arts Decoratifs, Académie Julien, and with Daniel Urabietta Vierge, Paris, and with Galliardi in Rome and Florence. Represented in the Luxembourg Mus., Paris; Met. Mus. Art, New York; Imperial Mus. Art, Tokyo, Japan; Nat. Gallery, Ottawa, Can.; Mus. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Mus. of Art, Detroit; Art Inst. Chicago; John Herron Inst., Indianapolis; Mus. of Art, Toledo; Muncie (Ind.) Art Assn.; Saginaw (Mich.) Art Assn., Poland Springs (Me.) Mus.; City Mus., St. Louis; Mus. of Art, Montclair, N.J., Milwaukee Art Assn.; Mus. of Art, Boston; Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich.; Nat. Arts Club, New York; Arbuckle Inst., Brooklyn; Montreal Art Assn.; Tuskegee (Ala.) Inst.; Mus. of Art, Lyons, France. Art dir. Arbuckle Inst., Brooklyn. Executed mural paintings "The Ascension" and "The Life of Christ," Ch. of St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn; friezes of the hist. rooms Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y., etc. Mem. Pastellists, Poetry Soc., The Vagabonds, Hopkin Club (Detroit), Nat. Arts Club (life), Allied Artists (London), Japan Soc., School Art League, Brooklyn Soc. Artists, etc. Served with A.E.F. as 1st lt. and capt., 1918-19; with corps of interpreters attached to 27th Div., later with Army of Occupation, and a.d.c. to Maj.-Gen. Mark L. Hersey; hon. mustered out, Sept. 1919. *Home:* Harrington Park, N.J. *Studio:* 246 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DABO, Theodore Scott, painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DA COSTA, J(ohn) Chalmers, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* George T. and Margaretta (Beasley) D.; prep. education Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; grad. U. of Pa., scientific dept., 1882; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* May R. Brick. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1885-6; asst. phys. insane dept. Phila. Hosp., 1886-7; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; asst. surgeon Jefferson Hosp., 1887; demonstrator of surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891, clin. prof. surgery, same, 1898, prof. surgery, 1900. Surgeon to Phila. Hosp. since 1895, to St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1896. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; asso. mem. Soc. Gynecology and Surgery of Bucharest. *Author:* A Manual of Modern Surgery, 1895-1906 (8 edits.). Edited English edition of Zuckerkandi's Operative Surgery, 1899, and new Am. edition of Gray's Anatomy, 1905; contributor on surg. subjects to med. press. Comdr. U.S.N.R.F. *Address:* 2045 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DADANT, Camille Pierre, apiarist; *b.* Langres, France, Apr. 6, 1851; *s.* Charles and Gabrielle (Parisot) D.; came to America, 1863; ed. in France and pub. schs., Hamilton, Ill.; *m.* Mary Marinelli, of Belleville, Ill., Nov. 1, 1875. Associated with father, as Dadant & Son, in bee culture, and publication of book, The Hive and Honey Bee, 1874-1902; since with 3 sons and 2 daughters as Dadant & Sons; began manufacture of bee comb foundations, 1879; editor of American Bee Journal, 1912—. Republican. Mem. Nat. Bee Keepers' Assn. (ex.-sec., v.p. and pres., later treas.). Editor and reviser of various edits. of The Hive and Honey Bee (by L. L. Langstroth) since 1888. *Author:* First Lessons in Bee-Keeping, 1915; Bee-Primer; The Dadant System of Bee-Keeping. Decorated Order of the Crown for services rendered Belgian bee-keepers during World War. *Home:* Hamilton, Ill.

DADE, Alexander Lucien, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DADMUN, Frances May, author; *b.* Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 17, 1875; *d.* William E. and Marion R. (Estabrook) D.; B.A., Wellesley, 1899, M.A., 1901. Teacher and lecturer history of art, Norwich (Conn.) Art Sch., 1903-4, Swarthmore Coll., 1905-9, Tuckerman Sch., Boston, since 1922. Dir. religious edn. (Unitarian) in 4 parishes in Mass., 1909-20. Mem. Alpha Kappa Chi. *Author:* Living Together, 1915; Children of the Father, 1916. *Home:* 27 Linnæan St., Cambridge, Mass.

DADOURIAN, Haroutune Mugurdich, physicist; *b.* Everek, Asia Minor, Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* Mugurdich and Ezgule (Kalaijian) D.; came to U.S., 1900; Ph.B., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Ruth McIntire, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1918. Loomis fellow, Yale, 1903-5, instr. physics Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906-17; lecturer Yale Grad. Sch., 1907-17; aeronautical engr. U.S. Govt., 1917-19; asso. prof. physics, Trinity Coll., 1919-1923, Seabury prof. since 1923. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Analytical Mechanics, 1913; Graphic Statics, 1919. Contbr. to Philosophical Mag., Phys. Rev., Am. Jour. Science, Le Radium, Phys. Zeitschrift, etc., papers on electrons, elasticity, radioactivity, sound ranging, X-rays, etc. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

DAEGER, Albert Thomas, archbishop; *b.* N. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 5, 1872; *s.* George and Frances (Kriech) D.; A.B., St. Francis Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1889; entered Novitiate of Friars' Minor, Oldenburg, Ind., 1889, and studied at St. Francis, St. Clement, St. Bernard, Ohio, and St. Boniface, Ky. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1896; asst. priest Our Lady of Sorrows Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1896-7; asst., St. Francis de Sales Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1897-1900, pastor, 1900-02; pastor Pena Blanca, N.M., 1902-10, Farmington, 1910-17, Jemes, 1917-19; apptd. archbishop of Santa Fe, N.M., Mar. 9, 1919, consecrated May 7, 1919. *Home:* Archbishop's House, Santa Fe, N.M.

DAFFAN, Katie, author; *b.* in Texas; *d.* Lawrence A. and Mollie (Day) Duffan; grad. high sch., Corsicana, Tex.; grad. in music, Hollins (Va.) Coll.; spl. student U. of Chicago and U. of Tex. State pres. U.D.C., 1903, 08, 09; state pres. Woman's Press Assn., 1908, 09; state historian D.A.R., 1909, 10; state sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909; supt. Confed. Woman's Home, Austin, Tex., 1911-18 (resigned). Apptd. by comdr.-in-chief of U.C.V. as "Sponsor for the South," at Gen. Reunion of Soldiers of the Confederacy, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1913, apptd. state sponsor for Tex. by state comdr. U.C.V.; life sec. Hood's Tex. Brigade; 1st v.p. Tex. State Hist. Assn., 1912, 13, 14. Lit. editor Houston Chronicle since 1921. Mem. bd. Houston Pub. Library; 1st pres. Houston Story Tellers' Club. Actively interested in child welfare; story teller at schs., etc.; mem. Katie Daffan Chapter, U.D.C. *Author:* Woman in History, 1908; My Father as I Remember Him, 1908; The Woman on Pine Springs Road, 1910; As Thinketh a Woman (poems), 1911; Texas Hero Stories, 1912. *Address:* Bender Hotel, Houston, Tex., and King Hotel, Ennis, Tex.

DAGER, Forrest Eugene, clergyman; *b.* at Germantown, Phila., Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* Molton C. R. and Wilhelmina (Bockins) D.; Germantown Acad.; U. of Pa., 1875; (D.D., Temple U., 1894); *m.* Mary Ellen Hall, of Phila., June 28, 1887. Ordained R.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Ch. of the Redemption, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1878-81, Emmanuel Ch., Phila., 1881-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Phila., 1901—. V.-p., 1895—, and sr. prof., Temple U., chair of oratory and homiletics. Contbr. numerous articles on teaching and training of children. *Address:* 3618 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

DAGGETT, Aaron Simon, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Greene Corner, Me., June 14, 1837; *s.* Aaron and Dorcas C. (Dearborn) D.; ed. Greene, Me., Monmouth Acad., Me., and Wesleyan Sem., Bates Coll.; *m.* Rose Bradford, June 14, 1865. Enlisted in Co. E, 5th Me. Inf., Apr. 27, 1861; 2d lt. same, May 1, 1861; 1st lt., May 24, 1861; capt., Aug. 15, 1861; maj., Jan. 8, 1863; lt.-col. 5th U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf., Jan. 23, 1865; hon. mustered out, May 10, 1866; capt. 16th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; maj. 13th Inf., Jan. 2, 1892; lt.-col. 25th Inf., Oct. 1, 1895; brig.-gen. vols., Sept. 21-Nov. 30, 1898; col. 14th Inf., Mar. 31, 1899; brig.-gen., Feb. 21, 1901. Bvts.: col. and brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Rappahannock Sta., Va., Nov. 7, 1863; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of the Wilderness. Participated in battles of First Bull Run, West Point, Gaines Mill, Savage Sta., White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Va., Crampton's Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Marie's Heights, Salem Church, Va., Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., North Anna, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, Va.; in Spanish-Am. War, served in Santiago campaign, taking part in battle of El Caney; in Philippines engaged at Imus river and Bacoor; in China at Yangtsun, Peking and Imperial City; retired, Mar. 2, 1901. *Author:* America in the China Relief Expedition, 1903. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

DAGGETT, Ellsworth, mining engr.; *b.* May 24, 1845; died 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAGGETT, Mabel Potter, writer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* of Albert P. and Sara Louise (Hobbie) Potter; B.A., Syracuse U., 1895; *m.* John Duval Daggett, Nov. 2, 1901, at Phila. Editor woman's page, The Post-Standard, Syracuse, 1895-1900, Sunday North American, Phila., 1900-1; spl. writer New York Sunday World, 1902-3; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1907-8, The Delineator, 1908-11, 1919-20, Equal Rights, 1923. Mem. Authors' League America, Nat. Woman's Party, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, etc. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* In Lockerbie Street—A Little Appreciation of James Whitcomb Riley, 1909; Women Wanted, 1918; also many pamphlets, including "The Child Without a Home" and "Where 100,000 Children Wail," leading to Delineator child rescue campaign, 1909; "Letters to the Housewife" (a study of the tariff), 1912; "Are There Modern Miracles?" 1923. Spl. commr. to France for Butterick Pub. Co., French war relief, 1919. *Home:* Rock Tavern, Orange Co., N.Y. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DAGGETT, Mary Stewart (Mrs. Charles D. Daggett), author; May 30, 1856–Mar. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAGGETT, Parker Hayward, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Neponset, Mass., Apr. 5, 1885; *s.* Gilbert Alden and Elizabeth Jane (Hayward) D.; prep. edn. English H.S., Boston, and Phillips Exeter Acad.; S.B., Harvard, 1910 as of 1907; *m.* Esther Jarvis, of Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1910. Asst. in elec. engring., Harvard, 1908-9; engr. toll traffic dept., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909-10; asso. prof. elec. engring., 1910-13, prof. and head of dept. since 1913, U. of N.C., also acting dean Sch. of Applied Science, 1915-16. Acting dist. ednl. dir. 4th Dist., S.A.T.C., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; mem. N.C. State Bd. Registration Engrs. since 1921; sec. Council of State Bds. of Engring. Examiners. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Gamma Chi; asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

DAGGETT, Stuart, prof. ry. economics; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* George and Marion Chapin (Stuart) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Constance Dorothea de Ronden-Pos, May 19, 1910. Instr. Harvard, 1906-9; asst. prof. railway economics, 1909-14, prof. since 1917, U. of Calif.; dean Coll. of Commerce, same univ., 1920-23. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Unitarian. *Author:* Railroad Reorganization, 1908; History of the Southern Pacific, 1922. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

DAGGY, Maynard Lee, educator; *b.* at Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Charles White and Ella (Lee) D.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1896; studied Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, U. of Chicago, and School of Expression, Boston; *m.* Marie Jay Stone, of Albany, N.Y., June 6, 1905; 2d, Alma G. Forsythe, of Jacksonville, Sept. 4, 1920. Instr. English, State Sch. for the Blind, Jacksonville, Ill., 1896-7; admitted to bar, Indianapolis, 1898, and practiced 1 yr.; instr. English high sch., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1899-1900, high sch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1900-1; instr. rhetoric and oratory, U. of Wis., 1901-4; asst. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1904-9, asso. prof., 1909-11, head of dept. of pub. speaking and debate, 1911, U. of Wash. Lecturer since 1895; treas. Redpath-Priest Lyceum Bureau, 1911-13; western supt. Chautauqua Managers' Assn., 1913-14; asso. mgr. Edwards Lyceum Bur., 1917-19; exec. sec. Am. Community Assn., Chicago, 1922-23; asso. prof. speech, and head of Dept. State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., since 1923. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Corda Fratra, Authors Club, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Kiwanis Club, Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. of Polit.

Science. *Author:* The Principles of Public Speaking, 1900; The Principles of Dramatic Reading, 1910. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

DAHL, Gerhard Melvin, banker; *b.* Ft. Howard, Wis., June 8, 1876; *s.* Rev. Theodore H. and Lena (Gjertsen) D.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1896 (M.A., 1921); *m.* Georgeana Cate, of Stevens Point, Wis., June 5, 1900. Practiced law at Waupaca, Wis., 1899-1901, Stevens Point, 1901-6, Cleveland O. 1906-10; was city atty. Waupaca; dist. atty. Portage Co. 1902-6; street r.r. commr., Cleveland, 1910-12; moved to N.Y. City, 1912; v.p. Electric Bond & Share Co., 1912-17; v.p. Chase Nat. Bank, 1917-23; partner Hayden-Stone & Co., since 1923; dir. Ala. Power Co., Ala. Traction, Light & Power Co., Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., Duquesne Light Co., Electrical Utilities Corpn., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn., Philadelphia Co., Chase Nat. Bank, New Orleans Pub. Service, Inc., Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co., Pittsburgh Utilities Corpn., Brooklyn Manhattan Transit Corpn. (chmn. exec. com.), Williamsburg Power Plant Corpn., Nassau Electric R.R. Co., Duquesne Light Co., New York Rapid Transit Corpn. Decorated Order of Rising Sun, 3d Class, by Emperor of Japan, 1921. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, Union League, Riding, Racquet and Tennis (New York); University (Cleveland). *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DAHL, Theodore H., clergyman; Apr. 2, 1845–Jan. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAHLERUP, Ioost, Baron, author; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Baron Hans Ioost Vilhelm and Ursula Sophie (Holbech) D.; ed. St. Andreas Coll., Denmark; *m.* in Cape Town, S. Africa, Alma Bech-Bróndum, of Randers, Denmark, Feb. 12, 1898. Came to America, in 1893. *Author:* Hvad Ingen Ser (What Nobody Sees), 1905; For Vind og Vove (For Wind and Weather), 1908; Mit Livs Begivenheder (The Events of My Life), 4 vols., dealing with life of grandfather, Admiral Baron Hans Birch, 1908-12; Danske Foregangsmænd i Amerika (Progressive Danish Emigrants in America), 1911. Translator (into Danish): The Making of an American (by Jacob A. Riis), 1912. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

DAHLGREEN, Charles W., painter, etcher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Charles and Karoline (Klaproth) D.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art in Chicago and abroad; *m.* Augusta Rentrop, of Düsseldorf, Germany, July 4, 1888. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, 1910, and other European cities; awarded 1st prize in still life, Düsseldorf, 1888; 1st prize, Art Students' League, Chicago, 1908; hon. mention Panama P.-I. Expn., 1915; Julius Rosenwald and Clyde N. Carr prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1919; Municipal Art League $500 purchase prize, 1920. Represented in Congressional Library, Washington, New York Pub. Library, Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich. Mem. Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 409 N. Cuyler Av., Oak Park, Ill.

DAHLGREN, Ulric, prof. biology; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Charles Bunker and Augusta (Smith) D.; State Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1883-5; grad. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894, M.S., 1896; *m.* Emilie Elizabeth Kuprion, of Germany, Sept. 3, 1896. Instr., 1896, prof. biology since 1911, Princeton U. Asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1899; trustee Harpswell (Me.) Biol. Lab., 1912-16; dir. Harpswell Biol. Lab., Bar Harbor, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Phila. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Soc., N.J. Soc. of the Cincinnati, N.J. Soc. S.R., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Princeton (Phila.). Pres. Princeton (N.J.) Bd. of Health. *Author:* Principles of Animal Histology, 1908; Production of Light by Organisms, 1915; also zoöl. memoirs in German and Am. jours., mostly on production of light and electricity by animals. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

DAHLMAN, James Charles, mayor; *b.* in Tex., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Charles and Mary D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Abbott, of Winterport, Me., Dec. 20, 1884. Mem. city council, Chadron, Neb., 1884-7, mayor 1894-5; sheriff of Dawes Co., Neb., 3 terms, 1888-94; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; apptd. sec. State Bd. Transportation, Neb., 1897; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-8, and apptd. on exec. com.; 5 times elected mayor of Omaha, present term, 1921-4; U.S. marshal for Neb., 1920-21. *Home:* 2901 Hickory St., Omaha, Neb.

DAILEY, see also Daly.

DAINGERFIELD, Elliott, artist; *b.* Harper's Ferry, Va., Mar. 26, 1859; *s.* John E. P. and Matilda (Brua) D.; ed. in schs., acad. and by pvt. tutor at Fayetteville, N.C.; studied drawing and painting in New York with pvt. teacher and at Art Students' League; *m.* Anna E. Grainger, of Louisville, Dec. 30, 1895. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, 1880; studied in Europe, 1897; commd. to paint the Lady Chapel of the Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, 1902; pub. lecturer on art; head of Permanent Art Sch., Blowing Rock, N.C. Notable paintings: Madonna and Child (property of Haley Fiske); Child of Mary (silver medal); The Story of the Madonna (prize, 1902); Slumbering Fog (Met. Museum of Art), etc. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1902. N.A., 1906; mem. Fine Arts Federation, New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Lotos, National Arts. *Author:* (monographs) George Inness, 1911; R.A. Blakelock, 1914. *Address:* 222 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

DAINS, Frank Burnett, chemist; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Rev. George G. and Celestia Stone (Burnett) D.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; Freiburg and Berlin, 1901-2; *m.* Rockford, Ill., Alice, *d.* Rev. W. H. Haight. Sept. 24, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1891-3; asst. prof., U. of Kan., 1893-4; fellow U. of Chicago, 1894-5; asst. prof. chemistry, Northwestern U. Schs. of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1895-1901; prof. chemistry, Washburn Coll., 1902-11; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Kan., 1911—. Original investigator in chemistry and contbr. of numerous papers on chem. subjects in Am. and foreign jours. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kan. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Psi Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

DAISH, John Broughton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAKE, Charles, physician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1860; *s.* Jabez P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Church) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Nashville, Tenn.; student Southwestern Bapt. Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1 yr.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1881; *m.* Emily J. Hurley, of Australia, Miss., July 29, 1900. Practiced in Hot Springs, Ark., since 1881, except short time in Louisville, Ky.; specializes in chronic diseases. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., A.M.A. *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

DAKE, Charles Laurence, prof. geology; *b.* Chaseburg, Wis., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* George E. and Mary A. D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Ella Hildagarde Falkenstern, of Baraboo, Wis., 1912. Asst. in geology, Williams Coll., 1912-13; asst. prof. of geology, Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), 1913-18, asso. prof., 1918-21, prof. since 1921. Asst. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, summer 1910; geologist Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines 7 summers, Wyo. Geol. Survey, summer 1916. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia. *Author:* (with others) Field Methods in Petroleum Geology, 1921. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, research chemist; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas Burns and Sophia (Stevens) D.; B.Sc., Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1901; D.Sc., U. of Leeds, 1907; studied Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany; (honorary Sc. D., Yale Univ.); *m.* Susan Dows Herter, of N.Y. City, July 1916. Demonstrator in chemistry, Leeds, 1901-2; research worker Lister Inst. of Preventive Medicine, successively at London and Heidelberg, 1901-5, and Herter Lab., N.Y. City, 1905-1920. Editor Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Herter Lab. Fellow Royal Soc., Eng.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology, Inst. Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, London Chem. Soc., etc. *Author:* Oxidation and Reductions in the Animal Body, 1912; Handbook of Chemical Antiseptics, 1917. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Home:* Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DALAND, Judson, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, July 11, 1860; *s.* Benjamin A. and Jane Ann (Hunseker) D.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; practiced in Phila. since 1882; prof. clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1903-16; prof. medicine, Grad. Sch. Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1916. Consulting phys. to Jewish, Miseracordia, and Norristown State hosps.; dir. Kensington Hosp. for Women. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., May 12, 1911; resigned to become 1st lt. jr. grade, Med. R.C., U.S.N., June 4, 1913; surgeon, rank of lt.-comdr., Naval Coast Defense Reserve, July 7, 1917; commander U.S.N.R.F.; medical inspector with rank of commander, July 22, 1919. Served at United States Naval Hosp., Phila.; made tour of inspection U.S. Naval hosps., 1917; served through epidemic of influenza, fall of 1918. Editor Internat. Med. Mag., 1891-5; editor Internat. Clinics, 14 vols., 1891-9. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (ex-pres.), Coll. of Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., Med. Club of Phila. (ex-pres.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Officers of the Great War, Med. Vols. of World War, U.S. Naval Reserve Officers' Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, and many other orgns.; hon. mem. Moscow Therapeutic Soc. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Art, Bachelors' Barge, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Wrote: Report of the Clinical Aspect of the Epidemic of Influenza in the U.S. Naval Hospital, Phila. (U.S. Med. Bull.); also more than 100 articles in med. mags., chapters in various med. books, etc., and edited many vols. of professional publs. Widely known as lecturer on med. topics. *Home:* 317 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DALE, Alan (Alfred J. Cohen), dramatic critic; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., May 14, 1861; ed. King Edward's Sch. there; passed senior and junior "local" exams., Oxford U.; *m.* Carrie Livingston Frost, 1886. Engaged in journalism in New York; dramatic critic New York Evening World, 1887-95, then with New York Journal, later with the New York American; now writing for Cosmopolitan News Service. *Author:* Jonathan's Home; A Marriage Below Zero; An Eerie He and She; My Footlight Husband; Miss Innocence; Familiar Chats with Queens of the Stage; An Old Maid Kindled; A Moral Busybody; Conscience on Ice; His Own Image; A Girl Who Wrote, 1902; Wanted—A Cook; The Great Wet Way, 1909; The Madonna of the Future, 1918; When a Man Commutes, 1918. *Address:* Cosmopolitan News Service, 21 Spruce St., New York, N.Y.

DALE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* DeKalb Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1849; ed. pub. schs., Leland, Ill.; settled at Wichita, Kan., 1872. Admitted to bar, Wichita, 1876; pros. atty. Wichita and Sedgwick cos., Kan., 1880-5; register U.S. Land Office, Wichita, 1885-9; located at Guthrie, Okla., 1889; asso. justice, May to Sept., 1893, chief justice, 1893-8, Supreme Ct. of Okla. Ty.; now mem. law firm Dale & Bierer. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

DALE, Harrison Clifford, economist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1885; *s.* Alvin Clifford and Helen Mary (Worthen) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; studied same univ., 1907-10; *m.* Beulah May Garrard, of Laramie, Wyo., June 5, 1916. Asst. prof. history, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1910-12; instr. history, Washington U., 1912-15; prof. polit. science, U. of Wyo., 1915-20; prof. economics and polit. science, U. of Ida., 1920—. Wyo. state dir. of speakers' Victory Loan Campaign, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Ashley-Smith Explorations and the Discovery of a Central Route to the Pacific, 1822-1829, 1918. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

DALE, Harry Howard, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

"DALE, J. S. of"; see Stimson, Frederic Jesup.

DALE, Porter Hinman, senator; *b.* at Island Pond, Vt., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* George N. and Helen (Hinman) D.; ed. Phila. and Boston and 2 yrs. under James E. Murdoch, actor; studied law with father; *m.* Amy K. Bartlett, of Island Pond, 1891 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Augusta M. Wood, of Boston, 1910. Admitted to Vermont bar, 1896, to practice in U.S. courts, 1900; formerly engaged in lumber, electric and banking enterprises. Chmn. Rep. State Conv. Vt., 1898, 1919; chief dep. collector of customs, Island Pond, 1897-10 (resigned); mem. Vt. Senate, 1910, 12; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 2d Vt. Dist., elected 68th Congress (resigned); mem. U.S. Senate, 1924-30. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Vt. Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Home:* Island Pond. Vt.

DALE, Thomas Nelson, geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; *b.* New York, Nov. 25, 1845; *s.* Thomas Nelson and Sarah Patten (Monson) D.; gen. edn. Europe and Williston Sem., Mass.; geol. training under Zittel and Pumpelly; *m.* Margaret Brown, Dec. 22, 1874. Connected with U.S. Geological Survey, 1885-1920, geologist, 1892-1920. Instr. geology and botany, Williams Coll., 1893-1901. Corr. mem. Austrian Geol. Survey; mem. Geol. Soc. of France, etc. *Author:* A Study of the Rhaetic Strata of the Val di Ledro in the So. Tyrol, 1876; The Outskirts of Physical Science, Essays, 1884; Mount Greylock, 1894; Taconic Physiography, 1905; Slate Deposits and Slate Industry of United States, 1906; The Marbles of Western Vermont, 1912; The Scientific Spirit Applied to

Living Subjects (essays), 1913; The Commercial Granites of New England, 1923; etc. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DALL, William Healey, naturalist; *b.* Boston, Aug. 21, 1845; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry Appleton and Caroline (Healey) D.; ed. pub. schs.; pupil in natural sciences under Louis Agassiz; spl. courses anatomy and medicine; (hon. A.M., Wesleyan, 1888; D.Sc., U. of Pa., 1904; LL.D., George Washington University, 1915); *m.* Annette Whitney, of New York, Mar. 3, 1880. Lt. in Internat. Telegraph Expdn. to Alaska, 1865-8; in U. S. Coast Survey, Alaska, 1871-84; paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-1923; also since 1880, hon. curator U.S. Nat. Mus.; also prof. invertebrate paleontology, Wagner Inst. of Science, Phila., since Feb., 1893. Mem. Nat. Academy of Sciences; fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Tribes of the Extreme Northwest; Scientific Results of the Exploration of Alaska; Reports on the Mollusca of the Blake Expedition; Alaska and Its Resources; Coast Pilot of Alaska; Biography of Spencer Fullerton Baird; also various monographs. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington.

DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin, sculptor; *b.* Springville, Utah, Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Hamer) D.; ed. Springville, Utah; art studies at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1889; Julien Acad., Paris; studied under Henri Michael Chapu, Jean Dampt, Paris; *m.* Vittoria Colonna Murray, of Boston, June 16, 1891. Received gold medal, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1888; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; first-class medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first prize competition for soldiers' and sailors' monument, Syracuse, N.Y., 1906; silver medal, Johnstown Expn.; gold medal, Salon, 1909; gold medal, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Instructor in sculpture, Mass. State Normal Art Sch., Boston. Prin. works: Signal of Peace, Lincoln Park, Chicago, 1894; Sir Isaac Newton, Congressional Library, Washington; Pioneer Monument, Salt Lake City; Angel, Temple, same; Don Quixote; Apollo and Hyacinthus; Medicine Man, Fairmount Park, Phila.; equestrian statue, The Cavalryman, Hanover, Pa.; soldiers' monument, Syracuse; Appeal to the Great Spirit, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; Indian Hunter, Arlington, Mass.; The Scout, Kansas City; Statue of Massasoit, Plymouth, Mass., 1921; Alma Mater, Mary Inst., St. Louis; Signing the Compact, Provincetown, Mass. Mem. Mass. State Art Commn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Royal Soc. Arts, London, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League New York, Boston Soc. Architects; A.N.A. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art. Hon. M.A., Tufts Coll., 1923. *Address:* 69 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston, Mass.

DALLINGER, Frederick William, congressman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William W. and Elizabeth (Kingman) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Blanche Russell, of Lovell, Me., Aug. 29, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1897, and since in practice at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 5, Senate, 1896-9; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 8th Mass. Dist. Republican. Pres. Cambridge Board of Trade, 1910-13. *Author:* Nominations for Elective Office in the United States, 1897. Also other writings on political science. Lecturer in govt., Harvard U., 1912. *Home:* 7 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

DALLMANN, Charles Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* in Germany Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* William and Fredericke (Neumann) D.; brought to U.S., 1868; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis; *m.* Louise Bertram, of St. Louis, Sept. 11, 1887. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; founded chs. in Baltimore, Washington, D.C., N.Y. City, Brooklyn, Boston, Milwaukee and Sheboygan; now pastor in Milwaukee; has served as editor The Lutheran Witness and as pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo. and other states. Republican. *Author:* The Ten Commandments, 1893; The Lord's Prayer, 1907; Portraits of Jesus, 1909; Follow Jesus, 1911; Jesus, 1914; Life of Luther, 1917; The Christian, 1918; Luther the Liberator, 1919; Great Religious Americans, 1921; etc. Editor Evang. Luth Hymn Book, Evang. Luth. S.S. Hymnal. *Home:* 5315 Washington Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

DALMORES, Charles, operatic tenor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DALRYMPLE, Leona (Mrs. C. Acton Wilson), author; *d.* George Henry and Virginia (Dean) D.; *m.* C. Acton Wilson, of Passaic, N.J., Feb., 1921. *Author:* Traumerei, 1912; Uncle Noah's Christmas Inspiration, 1912; In the Heart of the Christmas Pines, 1913; Diane of the Green Van, 1914 (won $10,000 prize with this novel); Uncle Noah's Christmas Party, 1914; The Lovable Meddler, 1915; Jimsy, the Christmas Kid, 1915; When the Yule-Log Burns, 1916; Kenny, 1917; "Paul" stories, 1920; Fool's Hill, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags.; syndicate writer children's fairy stories and moving picture scenarios. *Home:* 21 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

DALRYMPLE, William Haddock, veterinarian; *b.* Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland, Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Mary Eleanor (Haddock) D.; Stranraer Acad.; M.R.C.V.S., Glasgow Vet. Coll., 1886; *m.* Mary Isabel Umpleby, of Snaith, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 27, 1891. Mem. vet. staff, Irish Privy Council, Dublin, 1888; came to America, 1889; prof. comparative medicine, La. State U., and veterinarian La. Expt. stas., 1889-93 and 1897-1919; former dean Coll. Agriculture, same university; v.-dir. La. Agricultural Experiment Stas. Former editor live stock dept., New Orleans Picayune; former sec. La. State Agrl. Soc. and La. Stockbreeders' Assn.; former mem. staff of collaborators, Am. Vet. Review; pres. U.S. Expt. Sta. Vet. Med. Assn., 1901-2, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1907-8, U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn., 1908-9; mem. exec. com. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1902, 3, 4; v.-p. La. State Sanitary Assn. Fellow Glasgow Vet. Med. Soc., A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London) Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis (Washington, D.C.), 1908, 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography (Washington), 1912; mem. Am. Genetic Assn.; ex-pres. La. Soc. Naturalists; ex-pres. La. Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Agrl. Science, La. State Live Stock Sanitary Bd.; reporter on anthrax for the U.S., 10th Internat. Vet. Congress, London, 1914; hon. mem. Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn., Ky. State Vet. Med. Assn., La. State Medical Soc., East Baton Rouge Parish Med. Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Veterinary Obstetrics and Livestock Sanitation. Also numerous expt. sta. bulls., and monographs on vet., sanitary, and animal husbandry topics. Hon. v.p. Baton Rouge Chamber Commerce. Mem. Agrl. Advisory Com. of U.S. Food Administration for La., 1917. Former editor of Journal of Am. Vet. Med. Assn. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

DALTON, see also Daulton.

DALTON, Albert Clayton, army officer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 2, 1867; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1895, Gen. Staff Sch., 1920, War Coll., 1921; *m.* Caro Gordon, of Columbia, Tenn., 1907. Pvt., corpl. and sergt. Co. A, 22d Inf., Jan. 18, 1889-Aug. 1, 1891; 2d lt. 22d Inf., July 31, 1891; promoted through grades to brig.-gen. Q.M.C., Dec. 8, 1922. Participated in Cheyenne Indian Campaign, 1890, Sioux Campaign, 1891, Santiago Campaign, 1898, Philippine Campaign, 1899-1902; with Army of Cuban Occupation, 1907-9, Vera Cruz Expdn., 1914; on Mexican border, 1916-17; organized Expeditionary Depot, Phila., Sept.-Oct. 1917; gen. supt. Army Transport Service, New York, Nov. 1, 1917-Nov. 5, 1918; comdr. 18th Inf. Brig., 9th Div., Nov. 6, 1918-Feb. 5, 1919; duty in France, May-Aug. 1919; asst. Q.M. Gen., Washington, D.C., Dec. 8, 1922—. Recommended for brevet "for gallantry in action" at Malinta, Luzon, P.I., Mar. 25, 1899; awarded D.S.M., World War. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DALTON, John Henry; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DALTON, Test, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Nathan Ford and Mary (Test) D.; Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., 1887-92; A.B., Butler Coll. (U. of Indianapolis), 1896; Harvard, 1897; *m.* Ida Mary Morris, London, Eng., 1907. Corr. in London, 2 yrs.; asso. editor Black Cat, London. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Nat. Liberal (London), Press, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* The Role of the Unconquered, 1902; (plays) Navarre, 1913; Letoriére, 1914; The Eleventh Hour, 1915; "System" Marmaduke, 1915; Three Fourths, 1916; It Begins at Home, 1916; Not According to Hoyle, 1917; Little Theatre Plays (one-act), 1917; Uncle John, 1920; The Mantle of Lincoln, 1921; The Scarlet Night, 1922; Adam's Apple, 1923; For Brides Only, 1923. Dramatic dir. War and Navy depts., at 3d Naval Base, Camp Logan, Tex., and Camp Merritt, N. J., 1918-19. *Address:* 1204 E. Pratt St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DALTON, William, mechanical engr.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1869; *s.* Philip W. and Harriet A. D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida M. Hill, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1895. Began in machine shop, Buffalo, N.Y., 1890; chief engineer American Locomotive Co., 1902-16; gen. mgr. Washington (D.C.) Steel & Ordnance Co., 1916-19; asst. mgr. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1916-20, asst. to v.p., 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* R. D. No. 2, Schenectady, N.Y.

DALTON, W(illiam) R(obert) Inge, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DALY, see also Dailey.

DALY, Arnold (Peter Christopher), actor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DALY, Charles Frederick, ry. official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DALY, John Wallace, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DALY, Reginald Aldworth, college prof.; *b.* Napanee, Ont., May 19, 1871; *s.* Edward and Jane Maria (Jeffers) D.; A.B., Victoria U., Toronto, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied Heidelberg, 1897-8, Paris, 1898; hon. S.D., University of Toronto, 1923; *m.* Louise P. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., June 3, 1903. Geologist for Can., internat. boundary surveys, 1901-7; prof. physical geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-12; Sturgis-Hooper prof. geology, Harvard U., 1912—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Royal Soc. Edinburgh (hon.); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. Soc. Glasgow (hon.); foreign corr. Geol. Soc., London. *Home:* 23 Hawthorn St., Cambridge.

DALY, Thomas Augustine, writer; *b.* at Phila., May 28, 1871; *s.* John Anthony and Anne Victoria (Duckett) D.; ed. pub. schs., Villanova Coll., Pa., Fordham U. to close of sophomore yr., 1889; honorary M.A., Fordham Univ., 1901. Litt.D., same, 1910; LL.D., Notre Dame University, 1917; (LL.D., Boston Coll., 1921); *m.* Nannie Barrett, of Philadelphia, June 24, 1896. Clerk, 1889-91, reporter and editorial writer, 1891-8, Phila. Record; gen. mgr. Catholic Standard and Times, Phila., 1898-1915; asso. editor Evening Ledger, Phila., 1915-18; asso. editor Philadelphia Record, 1918—. Lecturer, 1905—. Member Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1906-7). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* The Players (New York), Stanton Country. *Author:* Canzoni, 1906; Carmina, 1909; Madrigali, 1912; Little Polly's Pomes, 1913; Songs of Wedlock, 1916; McAroni Ballads, 1919; The Wissahickon (prose), 1922. *Home:* 4937 Rubicam Rd., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DALZELL, John, congressman; *b.* New York, Apr. 19, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Mary (McDonnell) D.; removed to Pittsburgh, 1847; A.B., Yale, 1865; widower. Admitted to bar, 1867; for yrs. one of the attys. for Pa. R.R. Co. for all its Western lines; also atty. for many corpns. in Allegheny Co., Pa. Mem. 50th to 62d Congresses (1887-1913), 30th Pa. Dist.; mem. coms. on Rules, and Ways and Means, 54th to 62d Congresses; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1904, 08. Regent Smithsonian Instn. *Address:* 1605 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

DALZELL, William Sage, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Mary Louise (Duff) D.; A.B., Yale, 1891; student law schs. of Harvard and U. of Pa. (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Ruth Hough, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1893 (died Feb. 1916); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth (Guilford) Prestley, of Lansdowne, Pa., Oct. 1918. Began practice with Dalzell, Scott & Gordon and was mem. of firm, 1897-1906; now sr. mem. Dalzell, Fisher & Dalzell; firm represents Pa. R.R. System and other corpns. Mem. Allegheny Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country. *Home:* 6101 Kentucky Av. *Office:* 450 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAMON, Alonzo Willard, insurance pres.; Feb. 11, 1847–Jan. 7, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAMON, George Alfred, consulting engr.; *b.* Chesaning, Mich., Apr. 7, 1871; *s.* Brazil Monroe and Martha Angeline (Gould) D.; B.S. in elec. engring., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Harriett Diller, of Chicago, June 8, 1904. On staff Electrical Industries, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; in shops of Fisher Electric Works, Detroit, 1894; draftsman and engr. with Bion J. Arnold (*q.v.*), Chicago, 1895-1900; mng. engr. The Arnold Co., in charge design and constrn. railroad shops, elec. rys., hydro-electric plants and industrial work, 1900-8; associated with Mr. Arnold in reports on subway operation and construction, New York, transportation problems of Pittsburgh and Los Angeles, Cal., and surrounding districts, etc..; dean Throop Coll. of Tech., Pasadena, Cal., 1911-17. Consulting engr. Bd. Pub. Utilities, Los Angeles, 1912-13; tech. dir. City Planning Com. of Pasadena, 1915-17; consulting engr. city plan, San José, 1917; consultant City Plan, Long Beach, Calif., 1918-19. Mem. Jury of Awards, elec. and transportation depts., San Francisco Expn., 1915. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; chmn. Joint Tech. Socs., Los Angeles, 1918-19, Am. City Planning Inst.; pres. City Planning Assn., Los Angeles, 1918-19 (sec. 1922-23); v.-chmn. Los Angeles Co. Regional Planning Commn., 1923. Mem.

Western Soc. Engrs., Pasadena Engrs.' Soc. (pres. 1923-4), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., New York Ry. Club, Western Ry. Club, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Chicago); City (Chicago and Los Angeles). *Home:* 1470 Charlevoix St., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* San Fernando Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAMON, Lindsay Todd, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871; *s.* David and H. Emmeline (Todd) Damon; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Julia O'Neill, of Boston, June 30, 1896. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1894-6; instr. English, U. of Chicago, 1896-1901; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1901-5, prof. rhetoric, 1905-11, professor of English since 1911, Brown Univ. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, American Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author* (with Robert Herrick): Herrick and Damon's Composition and Rhetoric, 1899. *Editor:* "Lake English" Classics, etc., 1897—. Asst. ednl. dir. 5th Dist. S.A.T.C., and bus. mgr. 1st Dist. S.A.T.C. under War Dept's. com. on edn. and spl. training, 1918, 19. *Address:* Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.

DAMON, Samuel Mills, minister of finance under late Hawaiian Republic; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAMROSCH, Frank Heino, musical dir.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, June 22, 1859; *s.* Leopold and Helene (von Heimburg) D.; brother of Walter Johannes D. (*q.v.*); ed. Coll. City of New York; studied music with Pruckner, Jean Vogt and von Inten; (hon. Mus. Doc., Yale, 1904); *m.* Hetty Mosenthal, of New York, Jan. 10, 1888. Conductor Denver Chorus Club, 1882-4; supervisor music, pub. schs., Denver, 1884; chorus master, Met. Opera House, New York, 1885-91; conductor Harmonic Soc., Newark, N. J., 1886-7, Choral Club. New York, 1891-5, People's Choral Union and Singing Classes, 1892-12, Musical Art Soc., New York, 1893—, Musurgia (male chorus), 1891-7, Orpheus Club, Phila., 1897-1905, Eurydice Chorus (female), Phila., 1897-1905; dir. music, New York pub. schs., 1897-1905; conductor Oratorio Soc., New York, and of Symphony Concerts for Young People, 1898-12; Mendelssohn Glee Club, 1904-9; organizer and dir. Inst. of Musical Art, 1905—. Was lt. Colo. Nat. Guard, 1884. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers'. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St. *Office:* 120 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes, conductor; *b.* Breslau, Prussia, Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Dr. Leopold and Helene (von Heimburg) D.; brother of Frank Heino D. (*q.v.*); musical edn. under his father and Rischbieter, Urspruch and Hans von Bülow; came to U.S. with father, 1871; *m.* Margaret J., *d.* late James G. Blaine, May 17, 1890. Became conductor Newark (N.J.) Harmonic Soc., 1881; on death of father, 1885, became asst. conductor and dir. German Opera Co. and succeeded him as mus. dir. Oratorio and Symphony socs., which, 1896, rendered for 1st time in U.S., Wagner's Parsifal in concert form; delivered series of lecture-recitals in U.S., 1890; founded Damrosch Opera Co. for production of Wagner in 1894; toured U.S. in original opera, The Scarlet Letter, 1894; Wagner's Ring of Nibelungen, Tristam and Isolde, etc., 1896; devoted exclusively to the New York Symphony Orchestra which he organized into a permanent orchestra, since 1903. *Composer:* Manila Te Deum (prod. New York, Dec., 1898, and Phila., 1899); Cyrano, opera in 4 acts, prod. Met. Opera, New York, Feb., 1913; incidental music to Medea, and Iphigenia in Aulis by Euripides (prod. Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Cal., Aug., 1915; Electra by Sophocles, performed New York, Feb. 6, 1917; also many others. Hon. Mus.D., Columbia U., 1914. *Club:* Century. By request of General Pershing, reformed the bands of A.E.F. and founded a school for its bandmasters at General Hdqrs., Chaumont, France, under eminent French instructors, 1918. *Address:* 146 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Charles Loomis, physician; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., March 25, 1852; *s.* Charles and Charitie Scott (Loomis) D.; brother John Cotton D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Dartmouth, 1872, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1905); M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., 1876; M.D., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Lilian Farlee (now deceased). Prof. nervous diseases, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Ex-pres. N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Textbook of Nervous Diseases and Psychiatry, 1892. *Home:* 53 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Edward Salisbury, mineralogist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* James Dwight and Henrietta F. (Silliman) D.; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1876; studied Heidelberg and Vienna; *m.* Caroline, *d.* William Brooks Bristol, of New Haven, Oct. 2, 1883. Tutor 1874-9, curator mineral collection since 1874, asst. prof. natural philosophy, 1879-90, prof. physics, 1890-1917, and prof. emeritus since 1917, Yale University. Trustee of Peabody Mus. since 1885; editor Am. Jour. of Science since 1875. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philosophical Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Text-book of Mineralogy, 1877, new edit., 1898; Text-book of Elementary Mechanics, 1881; Dana's System of Mineralogy, 6th edit., 1892; Minerals and How to Study Them, 1895; Catalogue of American Localities of Minerals. Also many papers on mineral and other scientific subjects. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

DANA, John Cotton, librarian; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 19, 1856; *s.* Charles and Charitie Scott (Loomis) D.; brother of Charles Loomis D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; studied law, Woodstock, Vt., 1878-80; *m.* Adine Rowena Wagener, of Russellville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1888. Land surveyor, Colo., 1880-1; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883; civ. engr. Colo., 1886-7. Librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1889-97, City Library, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1902, Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J., since 1902. Dir. Newark Mus. Assn., since foundation, 1909. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1896). *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* A Library Primer; Notes on Bookbinding for Libraries; Libraries, Addresses and Essays, 1916; The New Museum; American Art, 1914; Gloom of the Museum, 1917; The Installation of a Speaker; Suggestions, 1921; Modern American Library Economy Series, 22 pamphlets. Also many contbns. to mags. and jours. *Home:* 868 DeGraw Av., Newark, N.J.

DANA, Lynn Boardman, musician; *b.* Middleport, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Emma Jane (Tuttle) D.; ed. Dana's Musical Inst., Warren, O., Mus. Bach., Fellow, Master in Art of Music; pupil in piano of Anton de Kontski, Jacob Schmitt, William H. Sherwood, Robert Goldbeck; in theory of William H. Dana, J. D. Cook; *m.* Retta C. Nimocks, of Great Bend, Kan., June 21, 1901. Concert pianist and accompanist since 1896; dir. Dana's Symphony Orchestra since 1906; pres. Dana's Musical Inst.; actively connected with music dept. Chautauqua Instn. for 15 yrs.; dean musical dept. McKinley Memorial Assn., Niles, O.; dir. Nat. Musical Conv. and Chautauqua, Lockport, N.Y.; dir. of music and organist First M.E. Ch., Warren, O. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; dir. Trumbull Co. Health Bd. Mem. Co. C, 2d Ohio Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ohio Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-16); hon. mem. Royal Acad. Music, London, Eng. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary (sec., 1918-20, pres., 1921), Masonic (pres., 1920-21). *Composer:* (anthem) As Moses Lifted Up the Serpent, 1903; (oratorio) Triumph of Faith, 1917; also songs, etc. *Address:* 130 N. Park Av., Warren, O.

DANA, Myron T., normal sch. prin.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DANA, Paul, editor; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* late Charles Anderson and Eunice (Macdaniel) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* May, *d.* William Butler Duncan, 1884. Maj. ordnance, 1st Brigade, N.G. S.N.Y., on staff Gen. Louis Fitzgerald, 1883; commr. pub. parks, New York, 1891; became connected with New York Sun, 1880 (of which his father was editor) and on death of his father, 1897, succeeded him as editor; retired 1903. Was mem. Com. for Relief in Belgium, being stationed in Namur, May and June, 1915. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

DANA, Richard Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry D., Jr., and Sarah (Watson) D.; bro. Henrietta Dana Skinner; A.B., Harvard 1874, LL.B., 1877; *m.* Edith Longfellow, Jan. 10, 1878 (died July 21, 1915); *m.* 2d, Mrs. James G. Mumford, *née* Helen Ford, Feb. 25, 1922. Admitted to bar, 1877. Organized Associated Charities of Boston, 1878-79; drafted Civil Service Reform Act (Mass., 1884), and the first Australian Ballot Act passed in U.S. (Mass., 1888); editor Civil Service Record, 1889-92; as a commr. Charles River Dam, made report to legislature, 1903. Pres. N.E Conservatory of Music, 1891-8, Boston Y.M.C.A., 1890-1, Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn., 1897-01; chmn. coun. Nat. Civ. Serv. Ref. League. 1905-12, pres. 1912-23. *Author:* Double Taxation in Massachusetts, 1895; intro. and notes to speeches in Stirring Times and Letters to a Son, 1910; intro. and concluding chapter to Two Years Before the Mast, 1911; Hospitable England in the Seventies, 1921. Also addresses on civil service reform, taxation, ballot reform, municipal reform, election expenses, better houses for laborers, etc. Pres. Cambridge Hist. Soc., 1906-16; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Boston Authors, Union, Exchange, Harvard (Boston); University, Harvard (New York). *Address:* 113 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

DANA, Richard Turner, civil engr.; *b.* at Lenox, Mass., June 13, 1876; *s.* Richard Starr and Florine (Turner) D.; Ph.B. in C.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; *m.* Mary R. Meredith, 2d, of New York, Apr. 22, 1902. With maintenance of way dept., Erie R.R., 1896-1902; consulting practice in N.Y. City since 1902; chief engr. Construction Service Co. Served in 1st Div. Naval Battalion, Conn. N.G., 2 yrs., 130th Separate Co., 1 yr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Yale Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Down Town. *Author:* Cost Analysis Engineering, 1908; Cost Keeping and Management Engineering (with H. P. Gillette), 1909; Rock Drilling (with W. L. Saunders), 1911; Handbook of Steam Shovel Work, 1911; Handbook of Construction Plant, 1914; Practical Track Work (joint author), 1916; Handbook of Construction Equipment, 1921. *Joint author:* Mechanical and Electrical Cost, 1918; Construction Costkeeping and Management, 1922; Concrete Computation Charts. 1922. *Home:* Islip, N.Y. *Office:* 119 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, William Parsons Winchester, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1833; *s.* Samuel D.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., studied art École des Beaux Arts and under Le Poittevin; *m.* Anna Bronson, of N.Y. City, 1855. Maintained a studio in N.Y. City, 1862-70; lived abroad since 1870. Marine, landscape and figure painter; gold medal at Paris Expn., 1878; 1st prize figure painting, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1881. *Address:* 57 Onslow Gardens, London, S.W., Eng.

DANCY, Alexander Brown, oculist, aurist; *b.* Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Col. Clifton (C.S.A.) and Sarah Torian (Brown) D.; student Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1894-5, 1896-7; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1900, Vanderbilt U., 1902; student New York Polyclinic, 1902-3, New York Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., 1903; Royal London (Eng.) Ophthalmic Hosp., 1903-4; spl. course in advanced ophthalmology, Harvard, 1917; *m.* Mary Eloise Happel, of Trenton, Tenn., June 6, 1911. Practiced at Jackson, Tenn., since 1904; consulting ophthalmologist, Crook's Sanitarium; oculist and aurist, Civic League Hosp. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. 35, Jackson, 1917-18; consultant Unit 2, U.S. Pub. Health Service; consulting E.E.N.T., U.S. Veterans' Bur., Jackson, Tenn. Dir. 2d Nat. Bank. Mem. Tenn. Governing Com. Gorgas Memorial; trustee W. Tenn. Coll., v.p. Jackson Y.M.C.A. Mem. American, Tenn., Madison Co., and Miss. Valley med. assns.; fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Chi. Democrat. Methodist. Elk. *Clubs:* Jackson Country, Rotary, Conversation. *Home:* 444 E. College St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Jackson, Tenn.

DANDRIDGE, Danske, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANDRIDGE, Edmund Pendleton, clergyman; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1881; *s.* Lemuel Purnell and Isabelle (Lawrence) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1902, M.A., 1903; Va. Theol. Sem., 1903-6, D.D., 1921; B.A. in Theology, Oriel Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1908; *m.* Mary Robertson Lloyd, of Va., Oct. 6, 1909. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector Greenbrier Parish, W.Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1911-23. Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., since 1923. Mem. Bishop and Council; chmn. dept. of missions; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1922. Chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19. Democrat. Mem. Lambda Pi. Mason. *Club:* Exchange. *Home:* 2318 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

DANE, Ernest Blaney, banker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1868; *s.* Edward S. and Emma C. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Helen Folsom, *d.* late Charles Pratt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1903. Now pres. Brookline Trust Co.; dir. Allouez Mining Co., Centennial Copper Mining Co., Isle Royale Copper Co., Mchts. Nat. Bank, Northern Tex. Electric Co., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Osceola Consolidated Mining Co., Punta Alegre Sugar Co., Strathmore Worsted Mills, U.S. Worsted Co.; trustee Boston Symphony Orchestra, N.E. Conservatory of Music. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DANFORD, Robert Melville, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DANFORTH, George Washington, naval officer, retired; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DANFORTH, Loomis Le Grand, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DANGAIX, William Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Lasserre) D.; student Sorbonne, Paris, and Inst. d'Etudes francaises de Touraine, Tours, France; studied Spanish 1 yr. in Spain; unmarried. Began at 18 as dep. clk. Superior Court, Brunswick, Ga.; in ins. and real estate business at Birmingham, Ala., many yrs.; gen. agt. for Southern States of Agrl. Ins. Co. of Watertown, N.Y., 10 yrs.; organizer and first pres. Birmingham Savings Bank, now Am.

Trust & Savings Bank, of which is dir.; retired from active business, 1908, and has since spent most of time abroad, principally at Paris, France, but maintains legal citizenship at Birmingham, Ala. Under apptmt. as spl. asst. of Dept. of State, served, 1918-19, as foreign agt. of War Trade Bd., at Berne, Switzerland, and at Paris. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Birmingham Athletic, Southern (Birmingham). *Author:* How Latin America Affects Our Daily Life, 1917; How We Affect Latin America's Daily Life, 1919. Has traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Australasia, Africa and North, Central and South America. *Home:* 210 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala. *Address:* Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, 1 and 3 Rue des Italiens, Paris, France.

DANIEL, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Monticello, Ark., May 6, 1874; *s.* William Dudley and Effie (Clayton) D.; M.A., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1894; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894-6; (D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1900); *m.* Alice Calhoun, of Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1897. Pastor, Texarkana, Tex., 1896-7, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1898-02, Covington, Ky., 1902-5, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905-9, First Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1909—. *Home:* 24 E. 8th St., Atlanta, Ga.

DANIEL, Cullen Coleman, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DANIEL, Hawthorne, editor; *b.* Norfolk, Neb., Jan. 20, 1890; *s.* Dr. D(avid) R(ush) and Nancy Ann (Kyner) D.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1908; student Ia. State Coll., 1909-10, New York U., 1914-15, Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Nelle M. Ryan, of Omaha, Neb., 1922. Reporter Omaha Bee, 1915; editorial staff World's Work, 1916-23; mng. editor Boys' Life since 1923. Ensign U.S.N.R., Mar.-Dec. 1917; officer U.S.S. Harvard, duty in Bay of Biscay and English Channel; lt. U.S. Tank Corps, 1918-19, 303d and 306th Batt., in U.S., Eng., and France as reconnaissance officer. Visited Arctic Coast of Can., 1921. *Clubs:* City, Aldine (New York). *Author:* In the Favor of the King (novel), 1922; also articles and short stories in mags. *Address:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DANIEL, John, physicist; *b.* Perry Co., Ala., July 6, 1863; *s.* John and Susan Lee (Winfield) D.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1884, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1914); Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Grace Olive Knight, of Anniston, Ala., Sept. 2, 1896. Asst. prof. physics, U. of Ala., 1884-6; fellow, 1888, instr. physics, 1889, adj. prof., 1890-3, prof., since 1894, Vanderbilt U. Discovered depilatory effect of X-Ray, describing same in Science for May, 1896; mem. Jury of Awards, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Tenn. Acad. Science. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

DANIEL, J(ohn) Frank(lin), zoölogist; *b.* O'Fallon, Mo., July 31, 1873; *s.* Dr. John Franklin and Martha Short (Henry) D.; Southern Ill. Normal U., 1901; with dept. of edn., P.I., 1901-5; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; Adam T. Bruce fellow from Johns Hopkins, Pasteur Institute, Lille, France, 1908-9; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Menetta White Brooks, of Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1909. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1910-11; instr. zoölogy, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. zoölogy, 1919—, U. of California. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Society, Am. Society of Naturalists. *Author:* Animal Life of Malaysia, 1905; The Elosmobranch Fishes, 1923; also papers on breeding of mice for scientific purposes, experimental studies on alcohol, etc. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

DANIELS, Albert Frank, actor, singer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DANIELS, Arthur Hill, college prof.; *b.* East Medway (now Millis), Mass., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Elijah Breck and Roxa (Boyden) D.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1887; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; Ph.D., Clark U., 1893; traveled and studied in Europe, 1909-10; *m.* Eunice Dean, of Brookline, Mass., July 21, 1898. Instr. philosophy, 1893-5, asst. prof., 1895-9, prof., Sept. 1, 1899—, acting dean Coll. of Lit. and Arts, Feb., 1911-July 1913, asst. dean Grad. Sch., Nov. 1, 1918, actg. dean, 1919-21, dean 1921—, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* University. Contbr. on psychol. and scientific topics. *Address:* 805 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

DANIELS, Charles Nelson, consul; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DANIELS, Cora Linn, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANIELS, Francis Potter, college prof.; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Newton Russell and Rosina Frances (Potter) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895; teaching fellow, U. of Mo., 1896-7, A.M., 1897; Hopkins scholar, Harvard, 1897-8; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1905; *m.* Louise Grimmer, of Ionia, June 21, 1899. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Oct. 8, 1898; pastor, Sturgis, Mich., 1898-9, Manistee, Mich., 1900-1; acting dir. foreign langs., Manual Training High Sch., Kansas City, 1906; prof. Romance langs., U. of Colo., summer session, 1906, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1906-9, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1909-16, Columbia U., New York, summer session, 1916; asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, 1916-20; asst. prof., 1920-21, asso. prof. Romance langs., 1921-2, asso. prof. Spanish and head depts. of Spanish and Italian, 1922-3, U. of Ariz.; prof. French and acting head Latin dept., Ga. State Coll. for Women since 1923. Asst. curator, U.S. National Herbarium, summer 1911; was first fellow on Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1911-12; deviser of Nat. Doctors' Acad., also of the Doctors' Acad. of U. of Ariz. and pres. 1922-3. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Phonetique Internationale, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* Flora of Columbia, Mo., 1907; Flora of Boulder, Colo., 1911; French Scientific Reader, 1917. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

DANIELS, Frank, actor; *b.* Dayton, O., 1860; ed. pub. schs., Boston. First appearance on stage as the sheriff in "Chimes of Normandy," at Chelsea, Mass., 1879; was with Gayety Theatre, Boston; toured in "An Electric Doll"; first appeared in Eng., 1883; played in "Little Puck," for 7 years, later in "The Idol's Eye," "Miss Simplicity," "The Office Boy," "The Tattoed Man," "The Pink Lady," "Wizard of the Nile," "Sergeant Brue," "Girl in the Train," etc. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

DANIELS, John, executive sec. English-Speaking Union; *b.* Ridgeway, Ia., May 11, 1881; *s.* John and Olive Erskine (Baker) D.; A.B., A.M., Harvard; *m.* Caroline Dornbach, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1909. Engaged since 1904 in research writing and administration, having largely to do with Americanization; executive sec. English-Speaking Union of the U.S. since Nov. 1921. Mem. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Outline of Economics, 1909; In Freedom's Birthplace (a study of the Boston Negroes), 1914; America via the Neighborhood Carnegie Corp. Americanization Series), 1920. *Home:* 450 Riverside Drive. *Address:* 345 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DANIELS, Joseph Leonard, educator; *b.* at Medway (now Millis), Mass., Aug. 1, 1833; *s.*

Paul and Eliza (Breck) D.; A.B., Yale, 1860, A.M., 1863; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1863; travel and study in Europe, 1873 and 1888; (D.D., Yale, 1894; LL.D., Olivet, 1905); *m.* Julia Burrage Allen, of Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863 (died, Mar. 21, 1903); 2d, Mrs. Minerva Tenney Ellis, of Oberlin, O., Mar. 24, 1907. Asst. librarian, Yale Coll. Library, 1862, 1863; prin. Guilford (Conn.) Inst., 1863-5; prof. Greek, 1865-1906, trustee, 1875-89, acting pres., 1892-3 and 1904, Olivet Coll.; librarian Olivet Coll. Library, 1865-73, 1883-1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; preached at Olivet Coll., 1880-9; pastor Tryon, N.C., 1909-13, pastor emeritus, 1913—. Republican. Chaplain Mich. Soc. S.R.; mem Phi Beta Kappa, Skull and Bones (Yale). Contbr. miscellaneous ednl. and hist. subjects. *Address:* Tryon, N.C.

DANIELS, Josephus, ex-Sec. of the Navy; *b.* Washington, N.C., May 18, 1862; *s.* Josephus and Mary (Cleves) D.; acad. edn. in Wilson (N.C.) Collegiate Inst.; Litt. D., Washington and Lee U.; LL.D., Univ. of N.C. and other universities and colleges; *m.* Addie W., *d.* Maj. W. H. Bagley, May 2, 1888. Editor Wilson (N.C.) Advance at 18; admitted to the bar, 1885, but did not practice; state printer for N.C., 1887-93; chief clerk Dept. of Interior, 1893-5; became editor Raleigh (N.C.) State Chronicle, 1885; consolidated the State Chronicle and the North Carolinian with the News and Observer, 1894, and since editor News and Observer; Sec. of the Navy in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 6, 1921. Mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com. from N.C., 1896-1916. Mem. exec. com. bd. trustees U. of N.C. *Author:* The Navy and the Nation (addresses), 1919; Our Navy at War, 1922; Life of Worth Bagley. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

DANIELS, Mabel Wheeler, composer; *b.* at Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; *d.* George F. and Maria (Wheeler) D.; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1896; A.B. (*magna cum laude*), Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, 1900; studied composition with George W. Chadwick, then spent a year in Munich under Ludwig Thuille. Began writing music to 2 operettas for students of Radcliffe Coll.; published works are 2 duets from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, many songs and part-songs, a choral cycle, "In Springtime," for women's voices, and the compositions which, 1911, received 2 prizes offered by Nat. Federation of Musical Clubs, the song "Villa of Dreams" and 2 three-part songs for women's voices, with accompaniment of two violins and pianoforte; a poem for baritone and orchestra, "The Desolate City," first performed at the MacDowell Festival at Peterboro, N.H., Aug. 1913; "Peace with a Sword," chorus for mixed voices and large orchestra (first performed by Handel and Haydn Soc.), also an orchestral suite and piano and violin sonata which have received public performance are in MS. *Author:* An American Girl in Munich, 1905. *Clubs:* College, Authors, Vincent (Boston). For several years dir. music, Simmons Coll., and pres. Radcliffe Musical Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 198 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.

DANIELS, Mark (Roy), landscape arch.; *b.* Spring Arbor, Mich., July 14, 1881; *s.* Philander Emergene and Julia Frances D.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1905; post-grad. work same, 1911-12; student city planning and landscape architecture, Harvard, 1913; *m.* Frances A. T. Trost, of Kansas City, Mo., June 24, 1907 (divorced 1920); *m.* 2d, Frances M. Turner, May 1922. Chief engr. M., F.&E.R.R. during location, 1906-7; town planner and engr., Weyerhaeuser Lumber Co., 1906; mem. Mark Daniels & Co., Inc., San Francisco, since 1906. Apptd. landscape engr. Yosemite Nat. Park, 1914; gen. supt. and landscape engr., U.S. Nat. Parks, 1914-16. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Civic Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, University (San Francisco); Athenian (Oakland); Faculty (U. of Cal.). *Author:* Hillside Homes and Gardens, 1913; Planning Residential Subdivisions, 1915. Served as capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19; maj., Engr. R.C., 1919—. *Home:* Pebble Beach, Monterey Co., Calif.

DANIELS, Milton J., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DANIELS, Winthrop More, prof. transportation; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* E.A.D.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1890; studied 1 yr. U. of Leipzig; hon. M.A., Yale, 1923; *m.* Joan Robertson, of Montville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1898. Prof. polit. economy, Princeton, 1892-1911; mem. Bd. Pub. Utility Commrs. of N.J., 1911-14; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-23 (chmn. 1918-19), resigned, 1923; prof. of transportation, Yale, since July, 1923. *Author:* Revision and Continuation of Alexander Johnston's History of the United States, 1897; Elements of Public Finance, 1899; Continuation of Alexander Johnston's History of American Politics, 1902. Contbr. to Atlantic and other mags.; *ad interim* on editorial staff N.Y. Evening Post. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 166 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

DANIELSON, Frances Weld, editor; *b.* at Saugerties, N.Y.; *d.* Joseph and Frances (Weld) D.; ed. Hartford High Sch., Dana Hall Sch.; grad. Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Training Sch., 1899; unmarried. On staff Congl. S.S. and Publ. Soc., Boston, since 1899; contbr. children's stories and poems to mags.; conductor story-telling afternoons for children, mothers' clubs, kindergartners, etc., since 1906. Editor of The Mayflower since 1908; lit. compiler of Songs for Little People, 1905; compiler Little Animal Stories, 1911. *Author:* Beginners' Graded S.S. Lessons (for Meth., Congl. and Presbyn. Syndicate), 1909; The Children's Christmas Tree, 1913; Lessons for Teachers of Beginners, 1914; The Animal School, 1914; Object Lessons for the Cradle Roll, 1915; Program for the Cradle Roll Class, 1921; Methods for Beginners, 1921. Collaborator: Mayflower Program Book, 1920; Second Year Mayflower Program Book, 1922. *Home:* Danielson, Conn.

DANIELSON, Jacques, pianist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANLEY, William L., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANN, Hollis Ellsworth, state dir. music; *b.* Canton, Pa., May 1, 1861; *s.* Judson and Harriet (Harding) D.; grad. Canton High sch., 1879, Elmira (N.Y.) Business Coll., 1887; music sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1879-80; pvt. instrn., Boston, 1881-3; Mus. D., Alfred U., 1906; *m.* Lois Hanford, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1890. Teacher, voice and piano, 1884-6; prin. Havana (N.Y.) Acad., 1886-7; dir. music Ithaca schs., 1887-1905; conductor, Ithaca Choral Club, 1890-1900; instr. in music, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, prof. and head dept. of music, 1906-21, Cornell U.; now state dir. music, Pa. Dir. Cornell U. Glee Club, 1889-1921; chmn. mus. council N.Y. Bd. of Regents, 1910-21; mem. faculty New Sch. of Methods, Boston, 1896-1906; pres. Music Supervisors Nat. Conf., 1920. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Savage, Art (Phila.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Christmas Carols and Hymns, 1910; School Hymnal, 1910; Assembly Songs, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1914; Complete Manual for Teachers, 1912; Hollis Dann Music Course, 1915; Standard Anthems, Vol. I, 1917, Vol. II, 1921; also numerous papers and pamphlets relating to music in pub. schs. *Home:* 3213 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

DANNAT, William T., painter; *b.* New York, 1853; pupil of Munich Acad. and Munkacsy. Medal, Paris Salon, 1883; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900. Chevalier, 1889, officer, 1897, comdr., 1900, Legion of Honor, France. Pres. Paris Soc. of Am. Painters; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Gold medal Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* Château de Plaisance, Monte Carlo, Monaco.

DANNELLY, John Milton, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANNER, Peter C., vicar general and chancellor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 24, 1875; *s.* William and Teresa (Hartman) D.; A.B., 1899. A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902, St. Mary's Univ. Sem., Baltimore, Md. Ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1903; asst. pastor St. John Baptist Ch., Scottdale, Pa., 1903; dir. Catholic Missionary Aid Soc., 1909; asst. chancellor, 1910, chancellor, 1919, vicar general, 1921—, Diocese of Pittsburgh. Mem. K.C., Knights of St. George. *Home:* 116 N. Dithridge St. *Address:* 125 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DANTON, George Henry, prof. German; *b.* N.Y. City, May 31, 1880; *s.* Henry and Lucinda (Dollinger) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Annina Periam (A.B., Goucher, A.M., Ph.D., Columbia), of Newark, N.J., Jan. 20, 1907. Grad. student and asst. in comparative lit., Columbia, 1902-3; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1903-4; Ottendorfer memorial fellow from New York U. to Berlin and Munich, 1904-5; instr. German, Western Reserve U., 1905-7; acting asst. prof., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-10; Armstrong prof. German, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1910-14; prof. German, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1915-16; prof. German, Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China, since Sept. 1916; exchange professor New York Univ., 1920-21. Prof. German, Columbia U., summer session, 1915. Field agt. Simplified Spelling Board, on Atlantic Coast, 1914-15, Pacific Coast rep., 1915-16, advisory council. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Andiron Club. *Author:* The Nature Sense in the Writings of Ludwig Tieck, 1907; Tieck's Essay on the Boydell Shakspere Gallery, 1912. *Editor:* Grillparzer's Die Ahnfrau Holt (with F. W. J. Heuser), 1907. Contbr. German philology and lit., also on Chinese ednl. and social conditions. *Clubs:* Andiron, Peking Motor. *Home:* Tsing Hua College, Peking, China.

DANZIGER, Henry, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

DARBY, Edwin Tyler, dentist; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1845; *s.* Rev. Chauncey and Mary Ann (Short) D.; Cortland Acad., Homer, N.Y.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surg., 1865; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Carolyn B. Thomas, of Ill., 1866. Prof. operative dentistry, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1876-8; prof. operative dentistry and dental histology, U. of Pa., 1878-1919; retired Sept. 1923, after 60 yrs.' continuous practice. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Soc., Phila. Acad. Stomatology. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Bachelors Barge. *Home:* Landsdowne, Pa.

DARGAN, Edwin Charles, clergyman; *b.* Darlington Co., S.C., Nov. 17, 1852; *s.* John O. B. (D.D.) and Jane Frances (Lide) D.; A.M., Furman U., 1873; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (then at Greenville, S.C.), 1877; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1888; LL.D., Baylor U., Tex., 1904; Litt. D., Furman University, S.C., 1920); *m.*, Lucy A. Graves, of Orange County, Va., June 12, 1878. In mission work summer of 1874; supplied First Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, N.C., summers of 1875-6; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Botetourt Springs (now Hollins), Big Lick (now Roanoke) and Bonsack, Va., 1877-81, First Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1881-7, Dixon, Cal., 1887-8, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1888-92; prof. in Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1892-1907; pastor Glen's Creek Ch., Woodford Co., Ky., 1892-4, 1906-7, First Ch., Macon, Ga., June 1907-Aug. 1917; editor of S.S. Lesson Helps of S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Tenn., since Aug. 1917. Preacher and lecturer at various chs., instns., assemblies, etc.; pres. Southern Baptist Conv., 1911-13; chmn. Internat. S.S. Lessons Com., 1920-21. *Author:* Notes on Colossians (in Am. Commentary), 1890; Ecclesiology, 1897, 1905; A History of Preaching, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1912; The Doctrines of Our Faith, 1905; Harmony Hall, Recollections of an Old Southern Home, 1912; An Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans, 1914; The Changeless Christ, and Other Sermons, 1918; The Hope of Glory and Other Sermons, 1919; The Art of Preaching in the Light of Its History, 1922. Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Schaff-Herzog Ency., etc. *Address:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

DARGAN, Edwin Preston, prof. French lit.; *b.* Barboursville, Orange Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1879; *s.* Edwin Charles and Lucy Augusta (Graves) D.; Louisville Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1893-6; B.A., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1899; U. of Va., 1899-1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Esterelle Vere Riddett, of Cannes, France, June 28, 1910. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Va., 1906-7, adj. prof., 1907-10; asst. prof. of French, U. of Calif., 1910-11; asst. prof. French lit., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* The Aesthetic Doctrine of Montesquieu, 1907; Hylas and Other Poems, 1910. Joint Author: History of French Literature, 1922. *Home:* 5332 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

DARGAN, Olive Tilford, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

"DARING, Hope"; see Johnson, Anna.

DARLING, Charles Hial, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., May 9, 1859; *s.* Jason L. and Ellen L. (Paul) D.; A.B., Tufts, 1884 (LL.D., 1903); *m.* Agnes Christmas Norton, of Bennington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886; municipal judge, 15 yrs.; pres. village of Bennington, 1895; mem. Gen. Assembly, Vt., 1896-7; asst. sec. of the Navy, 1901-5; collector of customs dist. of Vt., 1905-14; now pres. Am. Fidelity Co. Candidate for Rep. primary nomination for gov., 1918. Ex-pres. trustees Goddard Sem.; trustee Tufts Coll. State dir. Am. Red Cross Christmas membership drive, 1917, and for 3d Liberty Loan. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres. 1900), Zeta Psi (nat. pres. 1904), S.A.R. (pres. Vt. Soc.). Mason (33°), Grand Master of Masons of Vt., 1914-16. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

DARLING, Charles Kimball, lawyer; *b.* at Corinth, Vt., June 28, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary Alice (Knight) D.; descendant of John Knight, Newburyport, Mass., 1635; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1881; A.B., 1885 (A.M., 1893), Dartmouth; cadet for 2 yrs. at U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point; LL.B., 1896, Boston Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth R. Holmes. Admitted to bar, 1896, and began practice in Boston; instr. criminal law, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896-9; U.S. marshal for Dist. of Mass., 1899-1908; clk. U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1st Circuit, U.S. Circuit Court and U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Mass., 1908-14; also U.S. commr.; referee in bankruptcy, Suffolk Co. Dist., since 1914. Has been prominent in mil. affairs since 1887, when he was apptd. sergt.-maj. 6th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, adjt., 1889, maj., 1893; served in Spanish-Am. War as sr. field officer of regt.; elected and commd. col. of regt. after it again became part of M.V.M.; retired brig.-gen., M.N.G., 1904. Mem. Sons of Veterans (Comdr.-in-Chief, 1897-8), Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1907-8), Fitchburg Hist. Soc., Vt. Assn. (pres. 1911), Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1909), Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Mem. Boston Com. of Safety; "Four-Minute Man"; Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., etc., 1917-18. Trustee and treas. Soldiers' Home in Mass. *Clubs:* University, City, Press (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Country (Concord, Mass.), Hatherly (Scituate), Fay (Fitchburg). Editor of Early Laws of Mass., 1894-8. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* P.O. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

DARLING, Chester Arthur, prof. biology; *b.* Leon, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Charles D. and Dora R. (Laing) D.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904. A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Madge Williams, of Raymond, O., Aug. 5, 1908. Prof. biology, Defiance (Ohio) Coll., 1904-6; asst. in botany, 1906-8, tutor, 1908-10, instr., 1910-13, Columbia; prof. biology and head dept. of biology, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., since 1913. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Pub. Health Assn., American Genetic Assn., Soc. of American Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Round Table, University, Kiwanis. *Author:* Handbook of the Wild and Cultivated Flowering Plants, 1912; Spring Flowers, 1913; etc. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

DARLING, Jay Norwood ("J. N. Ding"), cartoonist; *b.* Norwood, Mich., Oct. 21, 1876; *s.* Marc Warner and Clara (Woolson) D.; Yankton Coll., S.D., 1894-5; Ph.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1900; *m.* Genevieve Pendleton, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 31, 1906. Reporter on Sioux City (Ia.) Tribune, 1899, Sioux City Journal, 1900; cartoonist, Sioux City Journal, 1901-6, Des Moines Register, 1906-11, New York Globe, 1911-13, Des Moines Register, 1913-17, New York Tribune and Des Moines Register, 1917—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Illustrators, Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* The Lambs, The Players, American Arts. *Home:* 2320 Terrace Rd., Des Moines, Ia.

DARLING, Joseph Robinson; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Lillie (Robinson) D.; ed. Chicago and France; *m.* Charlotte Kelsey, of Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., Aug. 8, 1907. Began in ranching and orange growing, Cal., 1890; later r.r. engring. work; opened up West Indian orange industry (Jamaica) for United Fruit Co., 1902-4; concessionist for same co. in Latin America, 1904-5; made reconnaissance, 1906-7, of the northeastern coast of Nicaragua, and southern coast of Honduras, latter for construction of r.r. to develop banana industry; secured options on prin. oil fields of Ecuador, Peru and Chile for Gulf Refining Co., Pittsburgh. With Department of Justice, 1908-14; prepared cases involving alleged violations of anti-trust law on part of Pacific Coast Plumbing Supply Assns., Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co. ("bath tub" cases), Motion Picture Patents Co., Internat. Harvester Co., etc. Broke up Santo Dominican revolution by imprisoning Generals Morales, Jimenez, Torribio at San Juan, P.R., etc. Holds transcontinental auto record (non-professional) coast to coast, July 31–Aug. 20, 1915, and awarded silver medal by "Motor" for the trip; lectured on "War of Nations," etc., on Pacific Coast, 1914-15; new record coast to coast, in 14 days, 1923; now spl. representative Fox Film Corpn., New York; organized fgn. business of Fox Film Corpn. in Great Britain, France, Scandinavia, Portugal, Brazil, Argentine, Australasia and the Far East, 1915-18. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Darling on Trusts and Combinations; Commercial Latin America; Romance of the Moving Pictures; etc. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., New York.

DARLING, Mary Greenleaf, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DARLING, Philip Grenville, mechanical engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DARLING, Samuel Taylor, pathologist; *b.* Harrison, N.J., 1872; *s.* Edmund Adams and Sarah Ann (Patterson) D.; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., 1903; *m.* Nannyrle Llewellyn, of Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 18, 1905. Chief of Lab., Panama Canal, 1906-15; with Gen. Gorgas on sanitary mission to Rand mines and Rhodesia, South Africa, 1913-14; chmn. bd., under Rockefeller Foundation, to investigate causes of anemia among people of Malaya, Java and Fiji, 1915-17; prof. hygiene and dir. laboratories of hygiene, Faculdade de Medicina e Cirurgia de Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1917-20. Fellow (by courtesy) School of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1921. Pres. Canal Zone Med. Assn., 1908; fellow A.M.A.; hon. fellow Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London); mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (councilor); corr. mem. Helminthol. Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Société de Pathologie Exotique de France, Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia de Sao Paulo, Brazil. Published researches on malaria dysentery, hookworm infection, trypanosomiasis and other tropical infections. *Home:* 2711 Elsinore Av., Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.,

DARLING, William Lafayette, civil engr.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1856; *s.* William E. and Cynthia M. (Steere) D.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1877; *m.* Alice E. Bevans, of St. Paul, Apr. 15, 1901. Engaged in constrn. and maintenance of steam rys. in various capacities mostly with the Northern Pacific, 1878-1901; chief engr. St. Andrew's Bay & Chipley R.R., in Fla., 1884; engr. terminals for Burlington R.R., St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1885; chief engr. location and constrn. of Duluth, Watertown & Pacific Ry. and chief engr. Yankton, Sioux Falls R.R. for City of Yankton, later built by G.N. Ry., 1887-8; chief engr. N.P. System, 1901-3; chief engr. Rock Island System, 1904-5, also v.-p. Gulf Constrn. Co., building line for the Rock Island between St. Louis and Kansas City; late in 1905 made report on extension of Milwaukee Road from Butte, Mont., to Pacific Coast; chief engr. N.P. Ry., Jan. 1906-Oct. 1916, also v.-p. and engr. in charge of engring. and constrn. of Portland & Seattle Ry. from Spokane to Portland; also pres. Union Depot Co., 1906-9. Apptd. asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; mem. U.S. commn. of ry. experts to Russia, May 1917-Jan. 1918; in natl. and state war work, 1918; consulting engr., St. Paul, 1919-21; mem. Bd. of Economics and Engring. of Nat. Assn. Owners of Ry. Securities, 1922-May 1923; now consulting practice, St. Paul, Minn. Hon. mem. Assn. Engrs. of Petrograd, Russia. Northwest Assn. Gen. Contractors, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Railway Engring. Assn. *Home:* 2100 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DARLINGTON, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1860; *s.*

Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Letitia Craig O'Neill, of N.Y. City, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City, succeeding father as head of firm of Darlington & Jenkins; retired 1912. Trustee Am. Bible Soc.; chmn. Chinese Ch. Com.; was del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Active worker for charitable instns., Naval br. Y.M.C.A., etc. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Republican. Prohibitionist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Lawyers', St. Nicholas, Princeton. *Home:* 21 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Frederick, consulting engr.; asst. to v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; *b.* Lincoln Univ., Pa., Apr. 23, 1867; *s.* Franklin and Mary (Jackson) D.; B.S., Pa. State College, 1886; *m.* Josephine Sanford, of Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 16, 1890. With Am. Bridge Co., 1888-9; in employ Hunt & Clap Chem. Lab., Pittsburgh, 1890; with Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1891; with United Electric Light & Power Co. and Brush Illuminating Co., New York, 1892-8; engring. and scientific investigations with William Stanley, Great Barrington, Mass., 1898-03; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1905-12; v.-p. and mgr. Ala. Power Co., 1913; consulting engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1914-17; chief of power sect. of War Industries Bd., Washington, 1918; consulting engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1923—, also asst. to v.p. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers (New York); University (Chicago). *Home:* Great Barrington, Mass. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Henry Vane Bearns, clergyman; *b.* Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1889; *s.* Bishop James and Ella L. (Bearns) D.; student Dickinson Coll.; A.B., Columbia, 1910; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913; D.D., Greek Sem. of St. Athanasius, 1923; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Dorothy Stone Smith, of Llewellyn Park, N.J., Nov. 24, 1920. Deacon, 1913, priest 1914, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Thomas' Ch., New York, 1913-14; in charge Zion Ch., Belvedere, N.J., 1914-15; rector St. Barnabas Ch., 1915-22, Ch. of the Heavenly Rest, 5th Av. and 45th St., New York, since 1922. Commd. 1st lt. chaplain N.A, Feb. 18, 1918; assigned Chaplain Coast Defense, East N.Y.; chaplain 50th C.A.C., First Army, A.E.F., France; hon. discharged Feb. 1919. Mem. Commn. to Confer with Eastern Orthodox chs. and the Old Catholics. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Huguenot Soc. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Columbia, University, Advertising, Essex County, Clergy. *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Address:* Parish House, 3 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, James Henry, bishop; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) D.; brother of Thomas D. A.B., New York U., 1877, A.M., 1880; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; Ph.D., Princeton, 1884; (D.D., New York U., 1895; LL.D., St. John's, Md., 1905, LL.D., Dickinson, 1907; D.C.T., Halki Greek Sem., Constantinople, 1923); *m.* Ella Louise Bearns, of Brooklyn, July 26, 1888. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1882; asst., 1882-3; rector, 1883-1905, Christ Ch., Brooklyn; consecrated first bishop of Harrisburg, Apr. 26, 1905. Arch-deacon, Brooklyn, 1896-8; lecturer New York U., 1902-3; chaplain, 47th regt., N.G.S.N.Y.; chaplain Masonic Grand Lodge of Pa., 1910, 1910-15. Lt. col. on staff gov. of Pa.; mem. Com. Pub. Safety of Pa., World War; declined appmt. on U.S. commn. to Russia. Pres. Serbian Relief Fund in U.S. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Grand Comdr. Order Redeemer (Greece); Order St. Sava (Serbia); Comdr. Order Queen Isabella la Catolica (Spain); Officer of the Crown (Italy); Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium). Mason (33°, 1910). Knight of Holy Sepulchre (Patriarch of Jerusalem), 1922. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. (chaplain gen.), Huguenot Soc. of Pa. (pres.), St. Nicholas Soc., St. Andrew's Soc. (hon.), Pa. Soc., Westminster Club, London; R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati (chaplain); v.p. Pa. Soc. S.R.; mem. Pilgrim Soc., Sulgrave Instn., France-America Soc., St. George's Soc., Japan Soc., Italy-Am. Soc.; founder Russian Club of America. Chmn. Commn. to Confer with Eastern Orthodox chs. and the Old Catholics from Episcopal Ch. of U.S., visiting Constantinople, Athens, etc., 1920, arranging and having signed Concordat between Eastern and Western Chs.; rep. Episcopal Ch. Commn. and Am. Bible Soc. in Egypt and Holy Land, 1923. *Clubs:* University, Pa. Clergy, Newport Country. *Author:* In Memoriam; Little Rhymes for Little People; Pastor and People, 1902; Verses by the Way, 1923. Editor of The Hymnal of the Church. *Home:* (summer) The Corners, R.I. Av. and Catherine St., Newport, R.I. *Address:* Bishopscourt, 321 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

DARLINGTON, Thomas, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) D.; brother of James Henry D.; C.E., New York U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Josephine A. Sargeant, June 9, 1886 (died 1890). Practiced at Newark, N.J., 1880-2, New York, 1882-8, Bisbee, Ariz., 1888-90, New York, since 1891. Commr. and president New York Board of Health, 1904-10; professor of anatomy, New York College of Dentistry; member New York State Workmen's Compensation Commission, 1914-15; consulting physician New York Foundling and Broad St. hosps. and Washington Sq. Home for Girls. Lecturer Stevens Inst. Sanitary engr. N.Y. City Dept. of Health. Trustee Metropolitan Savings Bank; dir. Morris Plan Bank. Trustee N.Y. City Mission Soc. Mem. com. on fatigue of the Council of Nat. Defense; maj., Med. R.C., 1917. Asst. to pres. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Science; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Assn. for Promoting Hygiene and Pub. Baths (pres.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Engrs.' Soc. of Pa., Harvey Soc., Internat. Sunshine Soc. (care of blind children), Med. Soc. County of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Greater N.Y. Med. Assn., Harlem Med. Soc., Bronx Med. Assn., Phys. Mutual Aid Assn. (v.p.), Sachem Tammany Soc., Thomas Hunter Assn. (pres.), Alumni N.Y. Univ., New York Chamber of Commerce, Pilgrim Soc., Huguenot Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. (consulting surgeon), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Alpha Mu Pi Omega; hon. mem. Kings County Med. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Iroquois, Church (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). One of 14 exec. members Congress of Phys. and Surgeons. Writer on med. and climatol. subjects and sanitation. *Home:* 27 Washington Sq. N. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Urban Valentine W., bishop; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1870; *s.* James Henderson and Kitty (Pemberton) D.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1889-95 (D.D.); *m.* Virginia Bourne, of Stanford, Ky., Feb. 12, 1913. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1896; pastor Washington, Ky., 1896-1900, Millersburg, 1900, Covington, 1901-5, Parkersburg, W. Va., 1905-9, Huntington, 1909-13; sec. of edn. Western Va. Conf., 1914, 16; presidg. elder, 1915; pres. Morris Harvey Coll., Barboursville, W. Va., 1917-18; bishop M.E. Ch., S., since May, 1918. Mem. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S. Pres. bd. trustees Paine Coll., Augusta, Ga.; trustee Emory U., Atlanta, Ga. Chmn. Draft Bd., Cabell Co., W.Va., 1917-18, World War. Democrat. Member Ecumenical Methodist Conf., 1911, 1921. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

DARNALL, William Edgar, surgeon and gynecologist; *b.* Pearisburgh, Va., 1869; *s.* Henry T. and Margaret Poague (Johnstone) D.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1892; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Nesbitt, of Avondale, Pa., Feb. 27, 1907. Began practice, Covington, Va., 1895; removed to Atlantic City, N.J., 1896; gynecologist and ex-pres. of staff, Atlantic City Hosp.; surgeon Bamburger Home, Longport, N.J. Consulting surg. to the Home for Incurables (Longport), North Am. Sanitarium for treatment of surg. tuberculosis. Pres. N.J. Assn. for Extermination of Mosquitos; pres. Atlantic Co. Mosquito Extermination Commn. Pres. trustees Atlantic City Free Pub. Library. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A. (v.p. 1914), Medical Soc. of N.J. Am. Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1912), Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Soc., Phila. Obstet. Soc., Soc. Surgeons of N.J., N.Y. Acad. Med., Atlantic City Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Atlantic County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Mu, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Fortnightly (founder and pres. 6 yrs.), Atlantic City Yacht, Seaview Country, Atlantic City Country, Atlantic City Rotary (dir.), Atlantic City Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Medical. Numerous surg. contributions, also Shakespearean studies. *Address:* 5 S. Morris Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

DARRACH, William, surgeon; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* William and Edith Romeyn (Aertsen) D.; grad. The Hill Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1901 (1st Harsen prize); hon. A.M., Yale, 1920; *m.* Florence Borden, of Fall River, Mass., May 22, 1907. Interne, 1901-3, asso. attending surgeon, 1913-16, Presbyterian Hospital; demonstrator anatomy, 1903-9, instr. surgery, 1903-16, prof. clin. surgery, 1916-19, asso. prof. surgery and dean med. faculty, 1919—, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); attending surgeon Vanderbilt Clinic, 1903-6; 2d asst. attending surgeon, 1906-8, 1st asst., 1908-10; jr. surgeon, 1910-13, Roosevelt Hosp.; dir. 1st surg. div., Bellevue Hosp., 1916-19; consulting surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Morristown Memorial Hosp., St. John's Hosp. (Yonkers), Greenwich Hosp. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., May 10, 1917, later maj. and lt. col. N.A., col. M.C., U.S.A.; sailed for France May 14, 1917; surg. director Base Hosp. 2 and No. 1 Gen. Hosp., B.E.F., Feb. 20-July 30, 1918; consulting surgeon 42d Div., A.E.F., later asst. consultant 1st Corps, then 1st Army, then sr. consultant 3d Army; participated in Passchendael Campaign, B.E.F., and Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne campaigns, A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Apr. 12, 1919. Trustee Roosevelt Hosp., Sloane Hosp., Vanderbilt Clinic, Hill Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Practitioners' Soc., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs. Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Soc. Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Church, Greenwich Country, Field. Contbr. articles on surgery, anatomy and med. edn. Asso. editor Archives of Surgery. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

DARRAGH, Archibald Bard, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DARROW, Clarence S., lawyer; *b.* Kinsman, O., Apr. 18, 1857; ed. Ohio pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1875; twice married. Formerly atty. for Northwestern Ry. Has been identified with many prominent cases; of recent yrs., notably in cases against monopolies, including litigation against gas trust in Chicago; chief counsel for anthracite miners in the anthracite coal strike arbitration at Scranton and Phila., 1902-3, commn. apptd. by President Roosevelt; counsel in Debs strike case and large number of labor injunction and labor conspiracy cases on side of labor; platform speaker. Elected Ill. Legislature, 1902. Active in political campaigns as Independent Democrat. Formerly mem. law firm Darrow, Masters & Wilson, Chicago; now mem. Darrow, Sissman, Holly & Carlin; counsel for McNamara brothers in Los Angeles Times dynamite case, 1911; atty. for defendants in Moyer, Haywood and Pettibone case, for murder of ex-Governor Steunenburg, of Ida. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Ill. Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Press. *Author:* Persian Pearl (essays); Resist Not Evil; Farmington (novel); An Eye for an Eye; Crime, Its Cause and Treatment; also various pamphlets on social and econ. questions. *Home:* 1537 E. 60th St. *Office:* 140 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

DARROW, Floyd Lavern, author; *b.* Niobe, N.Y., June 2, 1880; *s.* James Eugene and Julia Irene (Bugbee) D.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1906; studied Syracuse U., summer 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Ethel A. Cale, of Ashville, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1900. Teacher, country schs., 1898-1902; instr. in science, pub. schs., Jamestown, N.Y., 1906-9, Pueblo, Colo., 1909-11; head science dept. Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chemistry Teachers' Club of N.Y. City (pres.), Physics Club (v.p. 1920-21, pres. 1921-22), S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Boys Own Book of Great Inventions, 1918; A System of Questions and Problems in Chemistry, 1913, revised edit., 1921; A System of Questions and Problems in Physics, 1922; Masters of Science and Invention, 1923; Boys' Own Book of Science, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles on scientific topics to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 260 82d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DARROW, George Potter, congressman; *b.* Waterford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1859; *s.* Rev. Edmund and Elizabeth (Potter) D.; A.B., Alfred U., 1880, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Sarah Johnson, of Athens, Pa., Feb. 8, 1887 (died Sept. 18, 1888); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Shore, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1897. Mem. bd. mgrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Germantown, Phila.; dir. Chelten Trust Co.; pres. 22d sectional Sch. Bd., Phila., 3 yrs.; mem. Common Council, Phila., 1910-15; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 6th Pa. Dist. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 5621 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

DARST, Thomas Campbell, bishop; *b.* Pulaski, Va., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Thomas Welsh and Margaret (Glendy) D.; Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1899; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1902 (D.D., 1914, U. South, 1915, Roanoke, 1918); *m.* Florence N. Wise, Nov. 5, 1902 (died, 1914); 2d, *m.* Fannie Lauriston Hardin, of Wilmington, N.C., Apr.

26, 1916. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; asst. Fairmount, W.Va., 1902-3; rector Meade and John's parishes, Va., 1903-5, St. Mark's Ch., Richmond, 1905-9, St. Paul's Ch., Newport News, 1910-14, St. James Ch., Richmond, 1914-15; consecrated bishop of E. Carolina, Jan. 6, 1915. Trustee Bishop Payne Div. Sch. (Petersburg, Va.), U. of the South (Sewanee, Tenn.), St. Mary's and St. Augustine schs. (Raleigh, N.C.). Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Address:* Wilmington, N.C.

DART, Carlton Rollin, civil engr.; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Feb. 1, 1862; *s.* Rollin Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Darling) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881; partial post-grad. course in engring., U. of Mich., 1882-3; *m.* Ella Weinland, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1908. Asst. to city engr., Lansing, Mich., 1881-2; draftsman Marquette & Western R.R., Marquette, Mich., 1883-4, G.R. & I. Ry., Grand Rapids, 1885-6; asst. engr., U.P. System, on constn. of terminals, 1886-91; in gen. engring. work, 1891-7; in bridge, structural and waterway engring., 1897—; bridge engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, Feb., 1901-11, asst. chief engr., 1912, chief bridge engr., 1913-21, consulting engr. and bridge engr., 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engineers, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Struct. Engrs.' Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

DARTON, Nelson Horatio, geologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1865; *s.* William and Caroline M. (Thayer) D.; common school education; D.Sc., University of Arizona, 1922; *m.* Alice Weldon Wasserbach, 1903. Chemist in New York, 1882-6; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-10 and 1913—; geologist, Bureau of Mines, 1910-13. Inventor of a sugar process; researches in tannic acid and water analysis, etc. Author many geol. survey folios, reports, etc. Lectured at various colleges. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Economic Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Deutsche Geol. Gesellschaft, Soc. Geol. de France, Assn. Am. Geographers, Internat. Geol. Congress, Wyo. Valley Geol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. Am., Alliance Française, Spanish Atheneum (v.p.), Contbg. editor Nat. Geog. Mag. Mem. sub-com. Nat. Research Council. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Hotel Gordon, Washington, D.C.

D'ARVILLE, Camille, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

DARWIN, Charles Carlyle, librarian; *b.* at Paris, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1848; *s.* Charles and Mary (Platt) D.; A.B., Oberlin, 1868, A.M., 1873; Union Theol. Sem., 1868-70; *m.* Gertrude Bascom, November 25, 1880 (died, March 14, 1911). Lit. work in New York, co-worker with Dr. Lyman Abbott (*q.v.*), 1870-2; prof. Hebrew, Howard U., 1872; librarian in Library of Congress, in charge of Smithsonian Library, 1872-82; librarian, 1882-1902, bibliographer, 1902-11, U.S. Geol. Survey; also librarian Bureau of Ethnology, Smithsonian Instn., 1882-94; bibliographer, Bur. of Soils, Dept. Agr., 1911-22. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* (summer) Aurora, W.Va. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

DAS, Taraknath, author; *b.* nr. Calcutta, India, June 15, 1884; *s.* Kali Mohon and Biraj Mohini (Bose) D.; prep. edn. in India, Norwich U., Vt.; A.B., U. of Wash., 1910, A.M., 1911; student U. of Calif., U. of Berlin, Georgetown U.; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Hindu religion. *Author:* Is Japan a Menace to Asia? 1917; India in World Politics, 1923. *Home:* George Washington Inn, Washington, D.C.

DASHIELL, Paul Joseph, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DASHIELL, William Robert, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DASKAM, Josephine Dodge, author; see Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam.

DATES, Henry Baldwin, electrical engr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., July 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Mason and Sarah E. (Baldwin) D.; B.S.in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; (E.E., Case Sch. Applied Science); *m.* Harriet Burt Haskell, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1896. Engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-6; prof. physics and elec. engring., Clarkson Sch. of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y., 1896-03; dean Coll. Engring. and prof. elec. engring., U. of Colo., 1903-5; prof. elec. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, since 1905. *Home:* 3071 Euclid Heights Boul., Cleveland, O.

DAU, William Herman Theodore, prof. theology; *b.* Lauenburg, Pommerania, Germany, Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* Herman and Augusta (Blaschke) D.; came to U.S., 1881; A.B., Concordia Coll., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1883, D.D., 1923; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1886; D.D., Sem. of Adelaide, Australia, 1923; *m.* Marie Louise Becker, of Detroit, August 14, 1888. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor Trinity Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1886-92; pres. Concordia Coll., Conover, N.C., 1892-9; pastor St. Paul Ch., Hammond, Ind., 1899-1905; prof. theology, Concordia Sem., since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Gesellschaft der Freunde der Deutschen Bücherei, Gesellschaft der Freunde der Wartburg. *Author:* Luther Examined and Reëxamined, 1917; The Leipzig Debate of 1518, 1918; The Great Renunciation, 1919; At the Tribunal of Cæsar, 1921; He Loved Me and Gave Himself for Me, 1921; Starcke's Prayerbook, 1921; also numerous essays, and tracts. Formerly editor Lutheran Witness, and Homiletic Magazine; co-editor of Triglat Concordia, and now mng. editor Theological Monthly. *Home:* 2637 Winnebago St., St. Louis, Mo.

DAUGETTE, Clarence William, educator; *b.* Belle's Landing, Ala., Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* Thomas William and Clara Jeanette (Rankin) D.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1893, M.Sc., 1894; work at Univ. of Chicago, summers, 1901, 02; *m.* Annie Rowan Forney, of Jacksonville, Ala., Dec. 22, 1897. Began teaching at Repton, Ala., 1889; pres. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., since Oct. 1899. V.p. 1st Nat. Bank. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Odd Fellow, W.O.W. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ala.

DAUGHERTY, Edgar Fay, clergyman; *b.* at Franklin, Ind., June 26, 1874; *s.* Roll C. and Elizabeth A. D.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1898; A.M., Butler Coll., Ind., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Martha E. Myers, of Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1902. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1902; pastor, Danville, Ind., 1902-4, Wabash, Ind., 1904-10, Vincennes, Ind., 1910-18, 1st Christian Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 1918—. Trustee Calif. Sch. of Religion; dir. S. Calif. Christian Miss. Assn. Lecturer. Republican. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. K.T. Wrote: The Point of Honor; Democracy's Vindication; The Contribution of The Disciples. *Address:* 511 W. 11th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAUGHERTY, Harry Kerr, lawyer; *b.* in Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* William Watson and Mary (Kerr) D.; ed. Grove City Coll.; *m.* Mabel A. Gould, of Washington, D.C., and Pa., Sept. 6, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1895; 1st lt. 15th Pa. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; mustered out at Athens, Ga., Jan. 31, 1899; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903; apptd. asst. atty. for defense of claims before Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., Wash., spent 6 mos. in investigation and taking testimony in Cuba, 1906; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., Washington, 1907-12. Arbitrator in controversy bet. N.Y. Central and Nickel Plate rys. and Brotherhood of Telegraphers. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Dep. atty. gen. of Pa., Oct. 1917—. Trustee Cottage State Hosp., Mercer, Pa. Methodist. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

DAUGHERTY, Harry Micajah, Attorney Gen. of U.S.; *b.* Washington, C.H., Ohio, Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* John H. and Jane A. (Draper) D.; ed. high sch., Washington C.H.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Lucie Walker, of Wellston, O., Sept. 3, 1884. Began practice at Washington C.H., 1881; moved to Columbus, O., 1893; mem. firm Daugherty, Todd & Rarey, 1902-21. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep. from Fayette Co., 2 terms, 1890-4. Atty. Gen. of U.S. in cabinet of President Harding, Mar. 4, 1921-Apr. 1924, resigned. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. Methodist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Scioto Country (Columbus); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 481 E. Town St., Columbus, O. *Washington residence:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

DAUGHERTY, James Alexander, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAUGHERTY, Robert Long, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Irvington, Ind., Sept. 14, 1885; *s.* John H. and Myrta (Burger) D.; grad. Pasadena (Calif.) High Sch., 1904; Throop Poly. Inst., 1904-5; A.B., Stanford U., 1909, M.E., 1914; *m.* Lora B. Moss, of Huntsburg, O., July 5, 1910. Asst. in hydraulics and mechanics, Stanford U., 1907-9, instr. mech. engring., 1909-10; asst. prof. hydraulics, Cornell U., 1910-16; prof. hydraulic engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1916-19; prof. mech. and hydraulic engring., Calif. Inst. Tech., since 1919. Pres. bd. trustees Throop Memorial Ch., Pasadena. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Gnome Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Hydraulic Turbines, 1913; Centrifugal Pumps, 1914; Hydraulics, 1916. *Home:* 373 S. Euclid Av., Pasadena, Calif.

DAUGHTERS, Freeman, prof. education; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* William Turpen and Sarah Elmira (Heaton) D.; A.B., Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1896; grad. Phila. Divinity Sch., 1899, S.T.B., 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1915; unmarried. Began teaching at Bronson, Kan., 1893; social work, Phila., 1896-9; deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector, Wallace, Ida., and Shamokin, Pa., 1899-1906; withdrew from ministry, 1907; engaged in newspaper work in Ida., 1906-9; prin. high sch., Sandpoint, Ida., 1909-14; Dem. nominee, at primaries for sec. of state, Ida., 1912, but defeated with rest of ticket; prof. edn., U. of Mont., since 1915; dir. of Summer Quarter, State University. Mem. State Bd. Ednl. Examiners, Mont. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Joint Author:* Ann Boleyn, 1913. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

DAULTON, see also Dalton.

DAULTON, Agnes (Warner) McClelland, author; *b.* New Philadelphia, O., Apr. 29, 1867; *d.* Lewis Robert and Lucy (Warner) McClelland; ed. Oberlin Coll. (non. grad.); *m.* George Daulton (*q.v.*), Dec. 9, 1900. *Author:* Wings and Stings, 1903; Autobiography of a Butterfly, 1905; Dusk Flyers; Fritzi, 1908; From Sioux to Susan, 1909; The Gentle Interference of Bab, 1912; The Capers of Benjy and Barbie, 1913; The Marooning of Peggy, 1915; Uncle Davie's Children, 1919. Contbr. serials and stories to St. Nicholas, Outlook, etc. Lecturer on literature and childhood. *Home:* Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.

DAVANT, Thomas S., ry. official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVEE, see also Davey, Davie.

DAVEE, Henry A., school supt.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin, medico-legal expert; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1845; *s.* Charles and Joan Fullerton (Hagar) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870, M.D., 1871; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; studied a year at U. of Tübingen; *m.* Annie Emeline Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass., July 23, 1873. Began gen. practice of medicine at Boston; since 1875, when was apptd. coroner for Suffolk Co., Mass., devoted mostly to medico-legal specialties, among them being the expert examination of questioned documents to determine the authorship of the handwriting; expert upon many of the more notable court trials; expert for State Record Commn. upon the official record ink since 1895. Prof. chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879-86; dairy insp., City of Boston, 1882-5; chemist, Mass. State Bd. Health, 1882-92, State Dairy Bur. 1892-1921; chmn. Watertown health, park and water bds. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. London, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Société de Chimique, Paris, British Soc. Pub. Analysts, British Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc.; del. for the revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1880, 90, 1900; pres. Watertown Hist. Soc., Watertown Chapter S.A.R. *Home:* Watertown, Mass.

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, biologist; *b.* at Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866; *s.* Amzi B. and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; B.S., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Gertrude Crotty, of Burlington, Kan., June 23, 1894. Engr. survey of Duluth, S. Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1886-7; asst. zoölogy, 1888-90, instr., 1891-9, Harvard; asst. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1899-1901, asso. prof. and curator Zoöl. Mus., 1901-4, U. of Chicago; dir. Sta. for Experimental Evolution (of Carnegie Instn.), Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., since 1904; dir. Biol. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1898-1921; organizer, dir. Eugenics Record Office (Carnegie Instn.). Maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., in charge of anthropology, 1918-19. Asso. editor Jour. Experimental Zoölogy, 1898—, Jour. of Dental Research, 1919—, Jour. of Physical Anthropology, 1918—, Genetics, 1916—, and of Eugenical News, 1916—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1900-1), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1902-3), Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1899-1903, v.p. 1906), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Ecol. Soc. America, Eugenics Research Assn. (pres. 1914), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Galton Soc. (pres. 1918—), Nat. Inst. of Social Science (v.p., gold medal, 1923); foreign correspondent Acad. Royal de Belgique. *Clubs:* Harvard (N.Y.), Authors' (London). *Author:* Graduate Courses, 1893; Experimental Morphology, part 1, 1897, part 2, 1899; Statistical Methods in Biological Variation, 2d edit., 1904; Introduction to Zoölogy (with G. C. Davenport), 1900; Elements of Zoology, 1911; Inheritance in Poultry, 1906; Inheritance of Characteristics of Fowl, 1909; Eugenics, 1910; Heredity in Relation to Eugenics, 1911; Heredity of Skin Color in Negro-White Crosses, 1913; The Feebly-inhibited—Nomadism and Temperament, 1915; Naval Officers—Their

Development and Heredity, 1919; Physical Examination of First Million Draft Recruits, 1919; Defects Found in Drafted Men, 1920; Army Anthropology, 1921 (the last 3 with Major A. G. Love); Body Build and Its Inheritance, 1923. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

DAVENPORT, Eugene, agriculturist; *b.* at Woodland, Mich., June 20, 1856; *s.* George Martin and Esther (Sutton) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1878, M.S., 1884, M.Agr., 1895 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Emma Jane Coats, of Woodland, Mich., Nov. 2, 1881. Asst. botanist, Expt. Sta., 1888-9, prof. practical agr. and supt. of farm, 1889-91, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; pres. Collegio Agronomica, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1891-2; dean Coll. of Agr., Univ. of Ill., 1895-1922; prof. emeritus since Aug. 31, 1922; dir. Agrl. Expt. Station, and prof. thremmatology, U. of Ill., Sept., 1896-1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Mich. Acad. Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Breeders' Assn., Authors' Club, London. Contbr. to agrl. press and bulls. of the expt. stas. of Mich. and Ill. *Author:* Principles of Breeding, 1907; Education for Efficiency, 1909; Domesticated Animals and Plants, 1910; Vacation on the Trail, 1923. *Home:* Woodland, Mich.

DAVENPORT, Frances Gardiner, historian; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1870; *d.* Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; sister of Charles B. and William E. D.; Barnard Coll., New York, 1890-1; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1894, A.M., 1896; London (Eng.) Sch. of Economics, 1897; Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, European fellowship, 1902-3, studied at Cambridge, Eng.; fellow U. of Chicago, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1904; unmarried. Instr. history, Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, 1898-01, Vassar Coll., 1904-5; asst. in dept. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., 1905—. Mem. Am. Hist. Association, Royal Historical Society, Lyceum Club of London, England. *Author:* The Economic Development of a Norfolk Manor, 1906. Compiler of List of Printed Original Materials for English Manorial and Agrarian History, 1894; (joint) Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1783, in the British Mus., etc., 1908. Editor of European treaties bearing on the history of the U.S. to 1648, 1917. Articles on agrarian and diplomatic history. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

DAVENPORT, Frederick Morgan, prof. law and politics; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* David and Annie L. (Green) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Edith Jefferson Andrus, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1899. Prof. law and politics Hamilton Coll., 1904—. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909, 1910; Progressive nominee for lt. gov. N.Y., 1912, and for gov., 1914; mem. N.Y. Senate, since 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundasis (Utica). *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

DAVENPORT, George William, bishop; *b.* Brandon, Vt., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Rev. Willard Goss and Mary (Converse) D.; A.B., Hobart Coll. (S.T.D., 1921); student Md. Theol. Sch.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Jennie Platt Briggs, of Brandon, Sept. 24, 1896. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1896 P.E. Ch.; in charge Ch. of St. John the Baptist, Baltimore, Md., 1893-5; asst. St. Mathew's Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-6; rector Ch. of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill, L.I., 1896-9, Ch. of the Redeeemr, Astoria, L.I., 1899-1902, St. James' Ch., Danbury, Conn., 1902-12; provincial sec. 1st Province, 1912-15; rector St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1915-19; consecrated bishop, Sept. 15, 1920. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Home:* Easton, Md.

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph, university prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 10, 1861; *s.* Charles N. and Louise (Haynes) D.; Ph.B., U. of S.D., 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1884-6; U. of Leipzig, 1890; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1890-1; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Harriet Crandall, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1911. Prin. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1902; instr. polit. economy, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1902-7, asso. prof., 1907-8, U. of Chicago; head dept. polit. economy, 1908-14, and dean School of Commerce, 1914-16, Univ. of Missouri; prof. economics, Cornell Univ., since 1916. Democrat. *Author:* Outlines of Economic Theory, 1896; Elementary Economic Theory, 1898; Principles of Grammar (Davenport and Emerson), 1898; Value and Distribution, 1908; Economies of Enterprise, 1913. Contbr. Quarterly Jour. of Economics, etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

DAVENPORT, James Sanford, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVENPORT, John Gaylord, clergyman; Nov. 24, 1840—June 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAVENPORT, Louis M., hotel man; *b.* Pawnee City, Neb., July 14, 1868; *s.* John S. and Minnie E. (Taylor) D.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Versus E. Smith, of Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 30, 1906. Settled at Spokane, 1889, and established a restaurant out of which grew the Davenport Hotel, erected 1914; v.p. Ryan Fruit Co.; dir. Old Nat. Bank, Western Union Life Ins. Co., Washington Water Power Co. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country. *Home:* Davenport Hotel, Spokane, Wash.

DAVENPORT, R(euben) Briggs, journalist, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* David Marshall and Hannah (Briggs) D.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y., 1869-71. Member staff of New York Herald, 1872-82; spl. corr. U.S. Govt. gold expdn. Black Hills and Sioux Indian reservations, 1875; with Gen. Crook's column in Sioux Cheyenne uprising; established the Morning News, New Haven, Conn., 1882; asso. editor Morning News, Paris, 1884-5; editor Star and Herald, Panama, 1886; editorial writer Chronicle, San Francisco, 1886-7; resumed editorship Morning News, New Haven, 1890; lit. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1895-6. Spl. corr. Associated Press in Haiti, Jamaica and Cuba during Spanish-Am. War; later corr. New York Times, and Public Ledger, in London and Paris; lit. critic Continental Daily Mail, Paris, 1914-17; editor Am. soldiers' edition of La Petite Gironde, Bordeaux, 1918-19; chief editor Paris edition The New York Herald, July 1920—. Member Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Clubs:* American (Paris), Stragglers of Phila. (hon.) *Author:* The Yorktown Campaign, 1881; Loyal Arms, 1886; The Death Blow to Spiritualism, 1888; The Genesis (1st vol. of a history of the German-European War), 1916; L'Energie Britannique et la Guerre (in French), 1916; What the British Empire is Doing in the War (London), 1916. Translator: Astarte (novel), 1891; A Prankish Pair, 1892. Contbr. to Fortnightly Review, London, and in French to French journals. *Address:* Brie-Comte-Robert (Seine-et-Marne), France.

DAVENPORT, Richard Graham, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Jan. 11, 1849; *e.s.* Capt. Henry Kollock (U.S.N.) and Jennie Brent (Graham) D.; apptd. from Ga., Sept. 29, 1864, and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; instrn. in torpedoes and electricity at torpedo station, Newport, R.I., 1875 and 1881; ordnance instrn. duty, Washington, D.C., Navy Yard, in winter

1880-1; attended course of lectures in internat. law and naval science, Naval War Coll., Newport, terms of 1887 and 1902; *m.* Serena Hale Gilman, of New York, Nov. 20, 1884. Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 12, 1870; promoted through various grades, retiring after more than 42 yrs.' active service, June 30, 1907, as commodore, while in command of 1st class battleship Georgia. On shore duty served aid to the rear-admiral representing Navy Dept. at Centennial Expn., Phila., 1875-6; on temporary duty at Chicago Expn., 1893; served as mem. Bd. Civ. Service Examiners for Nautical Experts. Pres. permanent Gen. Court Martial, also navigation and equipment officer and sr. mem. bd. of inspection, Labor Bd. and Wages Bd., Navy Yard, Washington, May 1902-Aug. 1906, also mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1906; asst. to chief of Bur. of Navigation and in charge of the detail of officers, Bur. of Navigation, 1897-8, and in charge from time to time of various divisions of the Hydrographic Office, Bur. Navigation; afloat served as a midshipman and as watch and division officer, navigating and exec. officer in N. Atlantic, S. Atlantic, Pacific, Asiatic, Training and European squadrons, also as aid on staff of comdr.-in-chief of Asiatic Sta.; served as flag lt. to Commodore J. C. Watson, during war with Spain, 1898-9, 2d in command of fleet blockading on coast of Cuba, and later comdr.-in-chief Eastern Squadron; was attached to and aboard U.S.S. Oregon, off Santiago, Cuba, when Spanish gen. comdg. capitulated; as a lt.-comdr. in command U.S.S. Fishhawk, investigated radius of dispersion of star fish in waters of Narragansett Bay, and in 1898-9, with party of scientists aboard, made biol. survey of waters around island of Puerto Rico and vicinity, and as comdr. in 1900-2 comd. U.S. training ship Essex and as capt. comd. battleship Georgia at opening of Jamestown Expn., 1907. Awarded West India Campaign Medal, War with Spain, 1898-9, and (Admiral) Sampson Medal, with bars for naval engagements. During World War on active duty, Jan. 26, 1918-June 1, 1919, at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, as sr. mem. Permanent Bd. of Investigation and pres. numerous courts of inquiry. Mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of 1847, Society War of 1812, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Columbia Hist. Soc., Red Cross, Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht, Boothbay Harbor Yacht. Assisted in revising and editing many sailing directions and nautical books, pub. by U.S. Hydrographic Office. Medals: Civil War, W. I. Campaign, Admiral Sampson medal, World War medal. *Home:* 2152 Florida Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.; (summer) MacMahan Island, Me.

DAVENPORT, Walter Rice, clergyman, editor; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 10, 1855; *s.* Rice and Susan D.; ed. Montpelier Sem. and Boston U.; *m.* Flora L. Thomson, Apr. 10, 1884; second, Mrs. Emma L. Putnam, Aug. 20, 1913. Joined Vt. (Meth.) Annual Conf., 1880; presiding elder Montpelier Dist., Vt. Conf., 1898-1900; pastor, Orleans, Vt., 1905-9, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1910-12, Springfield, Vt., 1913-19; supt. St. Albans District, Vt. Conf., 1919—. Sec. Vt. Conf. Hist. Soc., 1887-18, Vt. Conf. Bd. Ch. Extension, 1889-97, 1902-6; mem. Vt. Conf. Bd. Exam., 1892-8 and 1909-18, sec. bd., 1892-3, chmn. bd., 1913-19; sec. Vt. Conf., 1895-9 and 1911, Vt. Conf. Sustentation Fund Soc., 1909-19; sec. Bd. of Conference Claimants, 1917—. President of Municipal League, Barre, 1894-5; mem. bd. of health, Barre, 1896-7; pres. Bd. Trade, Orleans, 1909, Hosp. Aid Soc., Springfield, 1913-16; field sec. Vt. State Anti-Saloon League, 1905-6; state supt. S.S. temperance work, 1908-11; state supt. Adult Bible Class Work, 1922—. Editor and pub. People's Monthly, 1881-2; asst. editor Vt. Christian Messenger, 1882-4; editor Barre Daily Telegram, 1904, Vt. Issue, 1905-11, Springfield Reporter, 1915-16. Supt. schs., Waterbury, 1889-90; mem. Washington Co. Bd. of Edn., 1891-2, sec., 1892; trustee Montpelier Sem., 1889-99, 1920—, sec. bd., 1889-01; prin. Montpelier Sem., 1901-3. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920; pres. N.E. Dist. Supts.' Assn., 1923. *Address:* 55 Bishop St., St. Albans, Vt.

DAVENPORT, William Edwards, social worker; *b.* N. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; brother of Charles Benedict D. (*q.v.*); ed. academic dept., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1875-81; 3 yrs. spl. student, Union Theol. Sem., 1897-9; unmarried. Clerk in New York postoffice, 1881-96; licensed by North N.J. Congl. Assn., 1899; in 1901 founded the Brooklyn Italian Settlement, consolidated, 1910, with other orgns. as the United Neighborhood Guild. Reincorporated Italian Settlement Soc. 1918, and since lecturer and head worker. Fgn. corr., 1902, 04, 09, for N.Y. Evening Post and Brooklyn Daily Eagle. Lecturer on Italian immigration. Republican. *Author:* The New Dispensation, 1884; Visions of the City, 1884; The Perpetual Fire, 1886; The Praise of Plymouth, 1892; The Poet and His Friends, 1893; Beecher—An Ode, 1891; Poetical Sermons, 1896, 1897; The Beggar Man of Brooklyn Heights, 1904; More Outcries from Brooklyn Hollow, 1905; Moral Effects of the Messina Earthquake; Challenge of Democracy, 1914; Summons of the Slain, 1915; Threnody of the Three Witnesses, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 90 Adams St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DAVEY, see also Davee, Davie.

DAVEY, James Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Patrick C. and Louisa B. (Gilhooley) D.; B.A., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1897, M.A., 1906; theol. studies, Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1901-5; v.p. and dean Brooklyn (N.Y.) Coll., 1908-10; research work, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, 1910-11; v.p. and dean St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1911-14; pres. same, and rector Gesu Ch., Phila., 1914-18; v.p. and dean Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., since 1918. Mem. Phila. Hist. Soc.; moderator, Catholic Women's Lit. Guild and Washington Catholic Truth Soc. *Home:* 19 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVEY, John, tree surgeon; June 6, 1846—Nov. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAVEY, Martin Luther, congressman; *b.* at Kent, O., July 25, 1884; *s.* John and Bertha (Reeves) D.; student Oberlin Coll., 1904-7; *m.* Berenice M. Chrisman, of Kent, Aug. 31, 1907. Treas. and gen. mgr. The Davey Tree Expert Co. Mayor of Kent, 1914-18 (resigned); elected to 65th Congress, Nov. 1918, for short term to succeed E. R. Bathrick, deceased, also to 66th Congress (1919-21) and 68th Congress (1923-5), 14th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* City (Akron and Cleveland); Hermit (Cleveland). *Home:* Kent, Ohio.

DAVEY, Randall, artist; *b.* East Orange, N.J., May 24, 1887; *s.* Vernon L. and Mary Shepherd (Randall) D.; B. Arch., Cornell U., 1909; studied art with Robert Henri, New York, also in Holland, France and Spain; *m.* Florence Nicks Sittenham, of N.Y. City, May 18, 1912. Spl. instr., Art. Inst. Chicago, 1920; awarded 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in permanent collection, Art. Inst.

Chicago, by "Portrait of a Young Lady," and "Flowers"; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C., by "Portrait of an Old Sea Captain"; in Sante Fe Museum of Art and Archæology, and in private collections. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, Painter Gravers Soc., Taos Soc. of Artists, New Soc. Artists, Zeta Psi. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

DAVIDSON; see also Davison.

DAVIDSON, Anstruther, physician; *b.* Watten, Scotland, Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* George and Ann (Macadam) D.; M.B., C.M., U. of Glasgow, 1881, M.D., 1887; came to U.S., 1889; in med. practice, Los Angeles, since 1889; *m.* Alice Merritt, of Los Angeles, June 24, 1897. Student and investigator in botany and entomology; has described several new species of plants. Fellow Southern Cal. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1893-4), editor of its Bull., 1902—. Asso. prof. dermatology, U. of Southern Cal., 1909—. Corr. mem. Entomol. Soc. Phila.; pres. Assn. of Clan Dhai in U.S. *Author:* Plants of Los Angeles County, 1892; Flora of Southern California, 1923. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 419 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Augustus Cleveland, clergyman; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Dec. 3, 1846; *s.* Samuel M. and America A. D.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; (D.D., 1886, LL.D., 1904, Howard College, Ala.; LL.D., Georgetown College, Ky., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Stevenson Keene, of Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 17, 1874. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1871-6, Bloomington, Ind., 1876-9, Aurora, Ind., 1879-84, Marion, Ala., 1884-7, 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., 1887-93; pres. of Georgetown Coll., 1893-8; pastor South Side Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1898-05, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., 1908-12, Livingston, Ala., 1912—. Asso. editor Baptist Hymn and Praise Book. Dean of Ala. Bapt. Preachers' Sch. *Home:* Livingston, Ala.

DAVIDSON, Edith Bowker, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAVIDSON, G(ilbert) Aubrey, banker; *b.* at Kentville, N.S., June 21, 1868; *s.* George A. and Eliza (Palmeter) D.; ed. Kings Co. (N.S.) Acad.; removed to San Diego, Cal., 1886; *m.* Rosetta Harben, of Los Angeles, Oct. 21, 1896. With A., T. & S. F. Ry. as cashier, paymaster, and auditor Santa Fe coast lines, until 1907; organized, 1907, and since pres. Southern Trust & Commerce Bank. Pres. San Diego Chamber Commerce, 1909-10, Panama-Cal. Internat. Exposition, San Diego, 1915; state dir. war savings, Calif., World War. Mem. Army and Navy Div., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. local Army and Navy Y.M.C.A.; pres. bd. trustees Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Fredericka Home for the Aged. Mem. Calif. Bankers Assn. (exec. council). Officer of the Legion of Honor, France, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Clubs:* University, Cuyamaca, San Diego Country, La Jolla Country, San Diego Rowing, Ad Club, Rotary, Elks. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Hannah Amelia, editor, author; *b.* Campello, Mass., Oct. 29, 1852; *d.* Spencer Williams and Mary (Packard) Noyes; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Charles Davidson (*q.v.*), Aug. 21, 1878. Studied Sanskrit and taught, 1878-9; prin. and teacher Greek, Latin and English history, Minneapolis Acad., 1879-84; taught history and English composition, The Dalles (Ore.) High Sch., 1884-5; student politics, finance and economics, grad. dept., U. of Minn., 1885-6, Am. colonial instns. and politics, grad. dept., U. of Cal., 1886-7; taught history and English, Belmont Sch., Cal., 1887-93; student grad. dept., U. of Chicago, economics, history and politics, summer terms, 1894, 1895; lecturer on lit. art in fiction and the drama, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke colls.; dir. summer classes for study of English since 1902. *Author:* Reference History of the United States, 1892; Literary Study for Busy People; The Gift of Genius. Author, editor and publisher of The Study-Guide Series 10 books); also Study-Guide Courses; also edited, with aids to study and critical essays, Riverside Literature Series edits., Silas Marner, Vicar of Wakefield, House of Seven Gables, and Vision of Sir Launfal and Other Poems; Irving's The Sketch-Book, 1906; Franklin's Autobiography, 1907-8; edition of the Historical Plays of Shakespeare, for the Free Library Commn. of Wis., 1907. Founder's Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Grinnell Coll., 1908; Franklin's Services in the Cause of American Independence, 1909; Value and Use of Biography in the Formation of Character, 1912; Studies in Modern Plays, 1915. Edited Autobiography and Memoir of David Otis Mears, D.D., 1919. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Irville Fay, college prof.; *b.* at Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* Jonas Keith and Henrietta Cordelia (Nash) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; (A.M., St. Stephen's, 1907, L.H.D., 1914); *m.* Helen Van Wagner, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1901. Teacher St. Thomas Hall, Holly Springs, Miss., 1897-8; teacher Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., later Lakewood (N.J.) Sch., 1900-4; instr. Latin and Greek, 1898-1900 and 1904-13, prof., 1913—, also librarian, dean, 1918—, and actg. pres., Feb.-July 1919, St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, Israel (adopted surname Davidson), educator, author; *b.* Yanova, Russia, May 27, 1870; *s.* David Wolf and Rebecca (Cohen) Movshovitz; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Coll., City of New York, 1895; fellow in Semitics, Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Carrie Dreyfuss, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1906. Prof. mediaeval Hebrew lit., and registrar Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, since 1915. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., The Judeans, Jewish Hist. Soc. of England, Am. Oriental Soc., Société des Études juives, Am. Lib. Assn. *Author:* Parody in Jewish Literature, 1907; Sepher Shaashuim (a book of mediæval lore), 1914; Saadia's Polemic against Hiwi Al-Balkhi, 1915; Mahzor Yannai, 1919. Editor: Selected Religious Poems of Solomon Ibu Gabirol (Schiff Library of Jewish Classics), 1923. *Home:* 92 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, James Edward, public utilities; *b.* Flint, Mich., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Margareta Page (Turner) D.; grad. Detroit Business Univ.; *m.* Edith L. Stokes, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 15, 1903. Apptd. mgr. Consolidated Lighting Co., Montpelier, Vt., 1905, later v.p. and gen. mgr.; v.p. gen. mgr. Pacific Power & Light Co., Portland, Ore., 1910-17; v.p. gen. mgr. Neb. Power Co., Omaha, and Citizens Gas & Electric Co., Council Bluffs, Ia., since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Assn. (2d v.p. 1923-24, and ex-pres. Neb. sect. and N.E. sect.); dir. Omaha Chamber Commerce. Gov. Knights of Ak Sar Ben, and made King XXIX, Oct. 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Omaha (dir.), Omaha Athletic, University, Omaha Country, Lakoma Country, Rotary, Council Bluffs Country, etc. Author of numerous papers and pamphlets on electrical topics. *Home:* St. Regis Apts. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

DAVIDSON, James Edward, shipbuilder, banker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1867; *s.* James and Ellen M. (Rogers) D.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1887; *m.* June Lolette Cobb, of Buffalo, Feb. 12, 1890 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Helen Forrest Knox, of Buffalo, July 28, 1919. Pres. Peoples Commercial and Savings Bank, Davidson Building Co. (Bay City, Mich.), Milwaukee Dry Dock Co. (Milwaukee), Independent Steamship Co. (Cleveland); v.p. Robert Gage Coal Co. (Bay City), Duluth Steamship Co., Globe Steamship Co., Interocean Steamship Co., Nat. Steamship Co., Continental Steamship Co., Zenith Steamship Co., Superior Steamship Co. (all of Duluth), Am. Ship Building Co., Triton Steamship Co. (both of Cleveland); sec. and treas. Davidson Steamship Co., Mt. Clemens Sugar Co., Rock County Sugar Co., Am. Ship Building Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Detroit Trust Co. (both of Detroit), Buffalo Trust Co., Gt. Lakes Transit Corpn., Northern Title & Trust Co., Columbia Sugar Co., Bay City Building Co., Tanner Investment Co.; mem. firm James E. & Edward C. Davidson, ship repairing and dry docking. Chmn. Local Draft Bd. No. 1, Bay City, World War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Epsilon Delta Alpha. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 22 yrs., now mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and chmn. Bay Co. Rep. Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. Trustee Hillsdale Coll.; chmn. bd. of trustees Y.W.C.A., Bay City. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of Mich. *Clubs:* Bay City Yacht; Saginaw Country; Detroit Athletic, Union League, University (Detroit); Kitchi Gammi (Duluth); Saturn (Buffalo); Union (Cleveland); Metropolitan, India House, Lambs, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

DAVIDSON, James Hamilton, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, James O., ex-gov.; Feb. 10, 1854–Dec. 16, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAVIDSON, James Wheeler, financial agt.; *b.* Austin, Minn., June 14, 1872; *s.* Charles H. and Mary (Wheeler) D.; grad. Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill.; *m.* M. Lillian Dow, of San Francisco, Oct. 9, 1906. Mem. Peary Arctic Expdn. to N. Greenland, 1893-4; war corr. with Chinese Army, 1895, with Japanese Army, 1895-6; mem. Botel Tobago Exploring Party, 1896; spl. corr. in Formosa, 1897; apptd. U.S. consular agt. for Tamsui, Formosa, 1897; consul for Formosa and Loochoo Islands, June, 1898; U.S. commercial attaché, stationed Shanghai, Apr.-July, 1904; consul at Nanking, Aug.-Sept. 1904; consul for Antung, Manchuria, Jan. 1904-Feb. 1905; special agent Dept. of State in charge Consulate General, Shanghai, December 1904-July 1905; v.p. and mng. dir. Staples & Co., Ltd., 1905-7; pres. and mng. dir. Crown Lumber Co., Ltd., 1908-14; V.p. and gen. mgr. Beiseker & Davidson, Ltd., 1917. Special commnr. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1921, organizing Rotary Clubs in Australia and New Zealand; gov. Internat. Rotary, 1923-24. Fellow Royal Geographical Soc., Am. Geographical Soc.; mem. Japan Soc. London, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Explorers Club America; decorated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). *Author:* Formosa Camphor and Its Future, 1895; A Review of the History of Formosa, 1896; Formosa Under Japanese Rule, 1903; The Island of Formosa, Past and Present, 1903. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 801 Royal Av., Calgary, Alberta, Can.

DAVIDSON, Jay Brownlee, prof. agrl. engring.; *b.* Douglas, Neb., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* James H. and Margaret Jane (Dixon) D.; B.S., M.E., U. of Neb., 1904, A.E., 1914; *m.* Jennie Baldridge, of Pawnee City, Neb., June 14, 1906. Instr. farm mechanics, U. of Neb., 1904-5; asst. prof. and prof. agrl. engring., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1905-15; prof. agrl. engring., U. of Calif., 1915-19, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Society Automotive Engrs., Ia. Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Farm Machinery and Farm Motors, 1908; Agricultural Engineering, 1913. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

DAVIDSON, Jo, sculptor. Designed U.S. War Industries badge; designed heroic group for French Govt., to commemorate first victory of the Marne; made bust of Pres. Wilson, 1916; selected to make bronze busts of leaders of the Allies. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y. *Studio:* 25 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, Royal Page, educator; *b.* Somerville, N.J., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Harlan Page and Adelaide S. (Ford) D.; grad. Northwestern Mil. and Naval Acad., 1889; studied Mass. Agrl. Coll., U. of Wis.; *m.* Clara M. Colwell, of Morgan Park, Ill., July 4, 1892. Commandant, 1891-11, supt., 1911—, Northwestern Mil. and Naval Acad., also pres. Col. O.R.C. U.S.A. and of Infantry, Wis. N.G. Congregationalist. Mem. American Academy Polit. and Social Science, Wisconsin Chapter Delta Upsilon; secretary-treasurer of Assn. of Mil. Colls. and Schools of U.S. Inventor automobile field hosp., radio, armored and other mil. equipments. Contbr. to numerous publications on mil. and pedagog. subjects. *Clubs:* Union League, University of Wisconsin (Chicago), Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country, Army and Navy (Chicago). *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis.

DAVIDSON, Samuel Presley, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, Theodore Fulton, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, Thomas William, clergyman; *b.* Co. Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Walter and Mary Jane (Allen) D.; grad. Methodist Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1889; D.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1904; *m.* Margaret Smyth, of Lisburn, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Sept. 27, 1894. Ordained ministry Methodist Ch., 1893; pastorates in Ireland until 1914; pastor Calvary Congl. Ch., Montreal, Can., 1914-20, Ref. Ch. on the Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y., since Oct. 1920. V.p. Brooklyn City Mission; dir. Christian-Jewish-Mohammedan Soc. *Author:* The Fascination of the Unknown, 1923. Platform lecturer. *Home:* 149 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, William Joseph, theol. prof.; *b.* Warsaw, Ill., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Hannah (West) D.; B.Sc., Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1893; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; S.T.B., Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., 1897; spl. student mathematics, Cornell, 1892, and philosophy, Boston U., 1898; (D.D., Garrett, 1908; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913); *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Doolittle, of Carrollton, Ill., Feb. 21, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor, Roodhouse, Ill., 1897, Greenfield, Ill., 1898-9; teacher Greek and Hebrew, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1900-2, also asst. librarian; pastor 1st Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1902-7 (one of largest chs. of the denomination in the world); chancellor Nebraska Wesleyan Univ., 1908-10; prof. sacred rhetoric, 1910-11, prof. religious edn., 1912-20, Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern Univ.); exec. sec. of Commn. Life Service, M.E. Ch., 1921; pres. Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn.

Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16, 20, commn. on religious edn. of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. Republican. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

DAVIDSON, William Mehard, superintendent of schools; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., May 8, 1863; *s.* Thomas Houston and Anna (Mehard) D.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1886; A.B., Kan. State U., 1892; (LL.D., U. of Neb., and Miami U., 1909, Bethany Coll., 1916, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917); *m.* Nettie Adams, of Quincy, Ill., July 11, 1888. Taught in rural schs. of Lyon Co., Kan., 1882-4; city editor on Emporia, Kan., newspaper, 1885-6; prin. Atwood, Kan., schs., 1886-7; prin. Quincy Sch., 1887-8, and of Lincoln Sch., 1888-92, Topeka, Kan.; supt. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan., 1892-1904; supt. pub. schs., Omaha, Neb., 1904-11; supt. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., 1911-14, Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1914—. Lecturer on ednl. and kindred themes; institute worker. Pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Kansas, 1893; mem. Council of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A. (treas. Boston meeting 1903, pres. dept. superintendence, 1911); mem. Neb. Rhodes Scholarship Com., 1909-11; pres. Nebraska State Teachers' Assn., 1911, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Washington, 1913, trustee Pub. Library, Washington, 1911-14. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll., 1919); hon. mem. Am. Legion. Presbyn.; pres. Allegheny Co. S.S. Assn., 1918-21; pres. Pa. State Edn. Assn., 1923; mem. Phi Delta Kappa (U. of Pittsburgh), 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Athletic (Pittsburgh); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* History of the United States, 1902. Editor of series of Classics and School Readings, 1900-03. *Home:* 6814 Thomas Boul. *Office:* Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIE, see also Davee, Davey.

DAVIE, Preston, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* George Montgomery and Margaret Howard (Preston) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, Harvard Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Emily Bedford, of N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1910. Mem. Humphrey, Davie & Humphrey, Louisville, Ky., 1907-09, O'Brien, Boardman & Platt, New York, 1910-13, O'Brien, Boardman, Harper & Fox since 1913; dir. Corn Products Refining Co., Thompson-Starrett Co., Sheridan-Wyoming Coal Co., Pattison & Bowns, Inc. Apptd. asst. to dir. Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; chmn. remount com. of Council Nat. Defense; lt. col. Gen. Staff U.S.A.; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919; col. O.R.C. Chevalier Order of Crown (Belgium); D.S.M. (U.S.). Mem. Legal Aid Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Tuxedo, Piping Rock, Meadowbrook Golf, South Side Sportsman's (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* Whitehall Bldg., 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

DAVIES; see also Davis.

DAVIES, Arthur B., painter; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., 1862; studied under Dwight Williams, and in Art Inst. of Chicago and at New York; married. Began as illustrator for St. Nicholas Mag.; rep. of the Romantic school in painting; 1st exhibited Internat. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, London; since in various exhbns. throughout U.S.; represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. of Chicago, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, etc. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1913. *Home:* Rockland Lake, N.Y.

DAVIES, Arthur Ernest, prof. philosophy; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Ellen D.; Owens Coll., Manchester, Eng., and Univ. Coll., London, 1884-8; came to U.S., 1888; B.D., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1898; student Starling-Ohio Med. Sch., Columbus, O., 1908-10; also studied U. of London, Med. Coll. of King's Coll. Hosp., London; *m.* Emily Adeline Hill, of London, Dec. 28, 1892. Began teaching at Ohio State U., 1900; now prof. philosophy and education, Colo. Coll. Hosp. duty in London, Eng., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Pschol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* The Moral Life, 1909; A Text Book of Logic, 1915. *Home:* 1512 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

DAVIES, Caroline Stodder (Mrs. Owen John Davies), educator; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Dec. 3, 1864; *d.* Samuel Roland and Jane Breck (Davis) Crocker; A.B., Wellesley, 1887, A.M., 1914; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1890-1; *m.* Rev. Owen John Davies, of London, Eng., Oct. 24, 1895. Teacher Greek and English, Harcourt Place, Gambier, O., 1887-90, 1892-5; teacher of English, girls' dept. Chicago Latin Sch., 1907-9; dean of Jackson Coll. (Tufts Coll.), since 1910. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Boston br. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.), Women's Ednl. and Industrial Union. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College, Wellesley College, Twentieth Century (Boston); National (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

DAVIES, David Charles; *b.* in Wales, June 23, 1866; *s.* Robert Joseph and Frances (Humphreys) D.; Univ. Coll. Sch., London, 1879-82; Univ. Coll. of Wales; *m.* Abbie Stuart Poole, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1912. Came to U.S., 1888. Began as clk. with Marshall Field & Co., 1889; became connected with Field Mus. of Nat. History, 1894, dir. and trustee since Mar. 1, 1921. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Midlothian. *Home:* 4933 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIES, George Reginald, sociologist; *b.* Abingdon, Eng., Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* George Hicks and Gertrude Mary (Barnes) D.; brought to America, 1885; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1908; grad. State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1906; U. of Wis., summers 1909, 10; Ph.D., U. of N.D., 1914; *m.* Margaret Van Woert Whipple, of Lisbon, N.D., Dec. 19, 1901. Prin. high sch., Denison, Ia., 1899-1900; dep. co. supt. schs., Ranson Co., N.D., 1901; prin. schs., Hankinson, N.D., 1902-4; prin. high sch., Lisbon, N.D., 1904-5, Consolidated Sch., Amenia, 1905-10; instr. State Normal Sch., Valley City, 1910-12; instr. and asso. prof. sociology, U. of N.D., 1913-19; asst. prof. Economics, Princeton U., 1919-21; prof. sociology, U. of N.D., 1921—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Baptist. *Author:* Social Environment, 1917; National Evolution, 1919; Introduction to Economic Statistics, 1922; also articles in ednl. economics, and sociol. subjects. *Address:* University of N.D., Grand Forks, N.D.

DAVIES, John Vipond, civil engr.; *b.* Swansea, South Wales, Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Emily (Vipond) D.; Wesleyan Coll., Taunton, Eng.; U. of London; *m.* Ruth Ramsey, of Pottsville, Pa., Apr. 16, 1895. Engaged in coal mining, steel mfr. and other engring. work until 1889, when he came to New York and was employed as engr. with the late Austin Corbin; chief asst. engr. tunnel under East River for East River Gas Co.; pres. Jacobs & Davies, Inc., cons. engrs., N.Y., Montreal, and London, 1894—. V.p., chief engr. Hudson & Manhattan R.R.; chief engr. in charge design and constrn., W.Va. Short Line R.R. and Kanawha & Pocahontas R.R. in W.Va.; chief engr. Atlantic Av. improvement, L.I. R.R., Brooklyn; consulting engr. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; consulting engr. City of Detroit for water supply tunnel under Detroit River; engr. in charge for contractors of terminal improvement of N.Y.C. R.R., N.Y. City; designed and built 4 tunnels under Hudson River and under New York, Jersey City and Hoboken, for Hudson & Manhattan R.R.; constrn. engr. for 26 aqueduct tunnels, aggregating 18 miles, in Mexico; one of bd. of 3 engrs. on constrn. of Moffat Tunnel in Rocky Mountains nr. Denver; firm prepared original studies for Pa. R.R. tunnels under North and East Rivers, New York; engr. in charge Astoria Tunnel, Consolidated Gas Co. of N.Y.; engr. in charge constrn. Hales Bar Dam across Tenn. River at Chattanooga; engr. in charge constrn. intake and discharge tunnels of N.Y. Edison Co.; on constrn. bridge or tunnel crossing of Miss. River at New Orleans; mem. bd. consulting engrs. N.Y. State Bridge and Tunnel Commn. and N.J. Interstate Bridge and Tunnel Com. (vehicular tunnel under Hudson River); one of two engrs. on tunnel and bridge crossing of San Francisco Bay. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Canadian Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., United Engring. Soc. (pres.), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., A.A.A.S. Awarded Telford gold medal by Inst. Civ. Engrs., 1914; Norman gold medal by Am. Soc. C.E., 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Railroad (gov.), Engineers, India House, Oakland Golf (pres. 1914-19), Niantic, Flushing Country, St. Georges Soc. (pres.), Pilgrims of America. *Home:* 24 Bowne Av., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIES, Joseph Edward, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Edward and Rachel (Paynter) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Emlen Knight, of Ashland, Wis., Sept. 10, 1902. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1901; state's attorney, 1902-06; Wis. member of Democratic Nat. Com., 1911— (sec., 1912—); chmn. Western hdqrs. Dem. campaign, Chicago, 1912; commr. of corpns., U.S., 1913-15; chmn. Federal Trade Commn., 1915-16, v. chmn. until Feb. 1918 (resigned); nominated as candidate for U.S. Senate, Mar. 19, 1918; counsel for govt. of Mexico, 1920; counsel for govt. of Peru in arbitration proceedings before President of U.S. in Tacna Arica controversy with Chile. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. As commissioner of corpns. was author of reports on Lumber, Fertilizer, Oil, Farm Machinery, Industries, Taxation of Corporations, Conflict of State Laws in the United States as to Corporations, and Trust Laws, and unfair competition. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Burning Tree Golf, Chevy Chase (Washington, D. C.). *Home:* Madison, Wis.

DAVIES, Linton Lincoln, author, playwright; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIES, Mary Carolyn, author, playright; *b.* Sprague, Wash.; *d.* William Alfred and Eleonore (Anderson) D.; grad. Washington High Sch., Portland, Ore.; student U. of Calif., 1911-12; later studied New York U. Won Emily Chamberlain Cook prize for poetry, and Bohemian Club prize, while at college, 1912; one of editors of "Judy" (mag.), New York. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (play com.), Women's Press Club of Ore. (pres. 1919-20); a founder of "Others" (group of free verse writers), 1919. *Author:* Drums in Our Street (poems), 1918; The Slave with Two Faces (one-act play), 1918; Youth Riding (lyrics), 1919; A Little Freckled Person (child verse), 1919; The Husband Test, 1921. Contbr. to mags. Adopted as mem. Blackfeet Indian Tribe and given name of Pawtuxie (Pinewoman), 1919; The Skyline Trail; Outdoors and Us (child verse), 1922. *Home:* 743 Greenwood Av., Portland, Ore.

DAVIES, Thomas Frederick, bishop; *b.* at Phila., July 20, 1872; *s.* late Bishop Thomas Frederick and Mary Lang (Hackstaff) Davies; ed. P.E. Acad., Phila., 1883-9; B.A., Yale, 1894, M.A., 1907; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1897 (D.D., 1911; D.D., Amherst, 1912); unmarried. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, 1897-1900; rector Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1901-3, All Saints, Worcester, Mass., 1903-11; elected bishop of Western Mass., May 10, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University (New York); Nayasset, Colony (Springfield); Springfield Country. Served for Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, Sept.-Nov. 1918. *Home:* 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

DAVIES, William Walter, university prof.; May 10, 1848–May 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAVIESS, Maria Thompson, author; *b.* at Harrodsburg, Ky.; *d.* John Burton Thompson and Leonora (Hamilton) D.; grad. Science Hill, Shelbyville, Ky., 1891; spl. lit. course, Wellesley, 1891-2; studied painting in Julien, Delecluse and Vite schs., Paris, 1902-4. Miniature painter, 1905—; art jewelry worker; gold medal, Nashville Art Club; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1904-05. Mem. Tenn. Women's Press and Authors' Club, Nashville Art Association, Pen and Brush Round Table, Centennial Club, National Arts Club (New York). *Author:* Miss Selina Sue and the Soap-Box Babies, 1909; The Road to Providence, 1910; Rose of Old Harpeth, 1911; The Treasure Babies, 1911; The Melting of Molly, 1912 (dramatized); The Tinder Box, 1913; Andrew, the Glad, 1913; Phyllis; Over Paradise Ridge, 1915; The Daredevil, 1916 (dramatized); The Heart's Kingdom, 1917; The Golden Bird, 1918; Bluegrass and Broadway, 1919; The Matrix, 1920; Seven Times Seven. Also short stories in mags. *Address:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DAVILA, Felix Cordova, Porto Rico commr.; *b.* Vega Baja, P.R., Nov. 20, 1878; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., LL.M.; *m.* Mercedes Diaz, 1906. Practiced in Porto Rico; judge Court of Caguas, 1904; judge Municipal Court of Manati, 1904-8; later judge Dist. Court of Guayama, Dist. Court of Arecibo, Dist. Court of San Juan; resident commr. at Washington, D.C., from Porto Rico, since Aug. 18, 1917. *Address:* 4001 14th St., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, see also Davies.

DAVIS, Achilles Edward, ophthalmologist; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky., Feb. 18, 1866; *s.* H. C. and Josephine (Le Compte) D.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1889; studied abroad in 1891; *m.* Josephine K. Robinson, 1914. Engaged in practice at New York since 1892; prof. diseases of the eye, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1898; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Manhattan State Hosp., Central Islip, New York, 1889—, and Unit. Portchester Hospital, 1911—, and to Ossining (N.Y.) Hospital, 1913—. Member New York State Med. Society, New York Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthal. Soc., The Kentuckians, Southern Society of New York, Westchester Biltmore Club of New York. *Author:* The Refraction of the Eye, 1900; Handbook of the Anatomy and the Diseases of the Eye and Ear (with D. B. St. John Roosa), 1904; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing (with Beaman Douglass), 1905.

Contbr. to med. press. *Address:* 47 E. 57th St., New York.

DAVIS, Alexander Macdonald, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Arthur Kyle, college pres.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., July 16, 1867; *s.* Williams Thomas and Caroline Virginia (Robinson) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1887, A.M., 1888; *m.* Lucy Pryor McIlwaine, of Petersburg, Nov. 12, 1890. Pres. Southern College (Junior), Petersburg, Sept., 1889—. Founder, and lecturer 2 yrs., Shakespeare Club; frequent lecturer and speaker. Twice pres. Va. Assn. Colls. and Schs. for Girls; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Southern Assn. Colls. and Schs., Va. Classical Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, Sons Confed. Vets. (A. P. Hill Camp), Kappa Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University. *Author:* Three Centuries of an Old Virginia Town; Education in Virginia; Virginia and the Methodists; Virginia's War History; Plans and Personnel; Outline for City or County War History; Editor of Quarterly Supplements, Calendars and Reports in Va. Hist. Mag. Dist. dir. for Southside Va., Potomac div. Am. Red Cross. Chmn. Va. War History Commn. Editor of Virginians of Distinguished Service in the World War. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Home:* College Pl., Petersburg, Va.

DAVIS, Arthur Newton, dental surgeon; *b.* Piqua, O., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* John Franklin and Georgina Frances (Wright) D.; prep. edn., high sch., Piqua; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery (Lake Forest U.); *m.* at London, Eng., Helen Winifred Proctor, of Piqua, O., Aug. 30, 1904. Practiced at Chicago, 1902-3; went to Berlin, Germany, 1903, and associated in practice with Dr. A. H. Sylvester, continuing until his death, 1905, then practiced alone; numbered among patients the Kaiser and his family; returned to U.S., 1918, and settled in N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Dental Soc. of Europe, Nat. Dental Assn. Mason. *Author:* The Kaiser as I Know Him, 1918. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Arthur Powell, civil engr.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* John and Martha P. D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888 (Sc.D., 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Brown, of Washington, June 20, 1888. Topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-94, conducting surveys and explorations in Ariz., N.M. and Cal.; hydrographer in charge of all govt. stream measurements, 1895-7; hydrographer in charge hydrographic exam. of Nicaragua and Panama canal routes, 1898-1901; chief engr., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-14, dir. same, 1914-23. Consulting engr., Panama Canal, 1909; technical adviser to U.S. on Pecuniary Claims Arbitration, London, 1923. Chief engr. and gen. mgr. East Bay Municipal Utilities Dist., Oakland, Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1920), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1908), Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907), etc. *Author:* Elevation and Stadia Tables, 1893; Progress of Stream Measurements, 1897; Irrigation near Phoenix, Arizona, 1897; Irrigation Investigation in Arizona, 1898; Hydrography of Nicaragua, 1899; Hydrography of the American Isthmus, 1902; Water Storage on Salt River, Arizona, 1903; Irrigation Works Constructed by the U.S. Government, 1917; treatise on irrigation engineering; also articles in mags. on irrigation, the Isthmian canals and other hydragraphic subjects. *Home:* 2212 First St., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Arthur Vining, officer corpns.; *b.* at Sharon, Mass., May 30, 1867; *s.* Perley B. and Mary Frances (Vining) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Elisabeth Hawkins, of N.Y. City, Mar. 1912. Pres. Aluminum Co. of America, New York; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh), Union Trust Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. Water & Power Co., Ogdensburg (N. Y.) Ry. Co. Trustee Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne; Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Mill Neck, L.I., N.Y., and Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, and Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Asa Barnes, physician, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

DAVIS, Benjamin Marshall, college prof.; *b.* N. Salem, Ind., June 15, 1867; *s.* Smith Russell and Jennie (Brown) D.; S.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1890, M.S., 1892; U. of Chicago, 1896-97; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1906; *m.* Emma Johnson, of Indianapolis, Aug. 1, 1912. Acting prof. chemistry, Butler Coll., 1892; prof. biology, Whittier Coll., Cal., 1893-5, Butler Coll., 1895-7, Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1897-03; resident naturalist, Scripps Institution for Biological Research, San Diego, Calif, 1904; prof. biology, Chico (Calif.) State Normal School, 1905-7; professor of biology, Miami University, Oxford, O., 1907—, also director of the summer terms, 1917—. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1912-21. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Nature Study Soc., Phi Delta Theta (librarian, 1912—), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Agricultural Education in the Public Schools, 1912; Principles of Farm Practice, 1922. Contbr. on ednl. topics and text-books. *Home:* Oxford, O.

DAVIS, Bergen, physicist; *b.* White House, N.J., Mar. 31, 1869; *s.* John and Catherine Marie (Dilts) D.; B.S., Rutgers, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; studied Göttingen, 1901-2, Cambridge, Eng., 1902-3; *m.* Matie Pearl Clark, of Oakland, Calif., 1923. Instr. physics, 1903, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1914, prof. physics, 1918—, Columbia U. Contbr. papers on sound tonization by collision, radiation by electron impact, X-ray emission, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Home:* 302 Convent Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Boothe Colwell, university pres.; *b.* nr. Jane Lew, Lewis Co., W.Va., July 12, 1863; *s.* Samuel D. and Elizabeth (FitzRandolph) D.; A.B., Alfred U., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1893; Ph.D., Nat. Normal U., 1897; (D.D., Alfred U., 1901, LL.D., 1915); *m.* Estelle W. Hoffman, of Shiloh, N.J., June 18, 1893. Ordained Seventh-Day Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Alfred, N.Y., 1893-5; pres. and prof. philosophy, Alfred U., 1895—; pres. N.Y. State Sch. of Clay Working and Ceramics, 1900—; pres. N.Y. State Sch. of Agr. at Alfred U., 1908—. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; v.-p. Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn. *Author:* Country Life Leadership. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

DAVIS, Bradley Moore, botanist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Charles Wilder and Emma Frances (Moore) D.; A.B., Leland Stanford Junior U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; research at Bonn, 1898, Naples, 1904; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Paret, of Germantown, Pa., Sept. 22, 1908. Asst., 1895-6, asso., 1896-8, instr. in botany, 1898-1902, asst. prof. plant morphology, 1902-6, U. of Chicago; head of dept. of botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1897-1906, in charge of botanical section, biological survey Woods Hole. Bur. of Fisheries, 1903-9; asst. prof. botany, 1911-14, prof., 1914-19, U. of Pa.; prof. botany, U. of Mich., 1919—. Editor, statis. div. of U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Asso. editor "Genetics." Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1918-19), Bot. Society America, Am. Soc. Naturalists (secretary, 1913-19, president, 1921), Am. Genetic Assn., A.A. A.S., Internat. Assn. Botanists, N.E. Bot. Club, American Assn. University Professors; mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Ends of the Earth, Chicago Literary. *Co-author:* Principles of Botany, 1906; Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany (with Joseph Y. Bergen), 1907. Also writer of many papers on plant cytology and plant genetics. *Home:* 2011 Geddes Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAVIS, Byron Bennett, surgeon; *b.* Fayette, Wis., June 14, 1859; *s.* William Bennett and Martha Electa (Haywood) D.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1882; M.D., Minn. Coll. Hosp., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin; *m.* Sophia Myers, of Beatrice, Neb., June 7, 1887. Practiced in Omaha since 1894; chief surgeon, Immanuel Deaconess Inst.; attending surgeon Bishop Clarkson Memorial hosp.; prof. principles of surgery and clin. surgery, U. of Neb.; regent U. of Neb., 1887-93. Mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1922), Omaha Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., etc. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1502 S. 32d Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

DAVIS, Calvin Olin, prof. edn.; *b.* Macomb, Mich., Feb. 5, 1871; *s.* Calvin and Roselia (Phillips) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1904; studied summer quarter, U. of Chicago, 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Winifred Ellen Mack, of South Bend, Ind., Dec. 27, 1904. Teacher high sch., South Bend, 1895-1905, prin., 1905; asso. prof. and prof. edn., U. of Mich., since 1905, also insp. of high schs. for same, 1905-12; lecturer extension dept., U. of Mich. Mem. sch. survey staffs, N.Y. City, 1912, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1915, Flint, Mich., 1922. Teacher, summer quarter, U. of Chicago, 1920, Stanford, 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. teachers of Edn., N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (sec.), Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (pres. 1922-3), Golf and Outing. *Author:* (with others) High School Education, 1912; High School Courses of Study, 1914; A Guide to Methods and Observation in History, 1914; (with others) The Modern High School, 1914; Public Secondary Education, 1917; The Six-three-three Plan of Administration of Schools, 1917; Junior High School Education, 1923. Editor Part I, N. Central Assn. Proc., 1918-23. *Home:* 1030 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAVIS, Cameron Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Frances (Hewette) D.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894, M.A., 1897, D.D., 1923; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Sacker, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 8, 1900. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; curate Trinity Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1897, rector since 1901. Mem. Standing Com. of Diocese of Western N.Y. many yrs., now mem. exec. council. Mem. Council of Charity Orgn. Soc., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Saturn, Country. *Home:* 80 Oakland Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

DAVIS, Carl Braden, surgeon; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Dr. Charles Gilbert and Isabella (Braden) D.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Elsie Florence Booth, of Chicago, Dec. 10, 1907. Practiced in Chicago since 1903; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; asso. attending surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Exmoor. *Home:* 1211 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Carl Henry, obstetrician, gynecologist; *b.* Halsey, Linn Co., Ore., Aug. 6, 1883; *s.* Henry Clinton and Clara Bell (Penland) D.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1905; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Greene, *d.* late Horace A. J. Upham, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1919. Interne and resident Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1909-10 and 1912-13; asst. to med. dir. N.W. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, 1911; asst. and instr. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll. and Central Free Dispensary, Chicago, 1913-19; asst. and later asso. attending obstetrician and gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1914-19; attending obstetrician and gynecologist to Columbia and Milwaukee Co. Hosp., Milwaukee, 1919—; consulting obstetrician and gynecologist to Methodist Hosp., Madison, Wis., 1921—; instr. obstetrics and gynecology, extension div. U. of Wis., 1920—. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1916 and 1917; capt., Aug. 3, 1918; maj., Oct. 29, 1918; active duty as instr., etc., M.O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan.; hon. discharged, Jan. 2, 1919. Fellow A. M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Milwaukee and Wis. State med. socs., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, University, Milwaukee Country. Methodist. *Author:* Painless Childbirth, Eutocia and Nitrous Oxid-Oxygen Analgesia, 2d edit., 1916. Contbr. Ency. Americana and to med. jours. *Home:* 825 Lake Drive. *Office:* 141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

DAVIS, Carroll Melvin, clergyman; *b.* Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Cal., Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* of Thomas F. and Sarah M. (Chase) D.; B.A., U. of Cal., 1879, M.A., 1882; *m.* Maud Reber, of St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1897 (died 1903). Deacon, 1881, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. Paul's Ch., Sacramento, Cal., 1881-7; diocesan missionary, Mo., 1887-9; dean, Christ Ch. Cathedral, St. Louis, 1889-1921; domestic sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of P.E. Ch. Republican. Mason. Was army chaplain in France, 1917. *Home:* 126 E. 34th St. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Charles, civil engr.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., May 4, 1865; *s.* Henry Corbit and Martha (Mellor) D.; early edn. at pvt. schs.; C.E., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1887; *m.* Helen Maria Hinds Nov. 19, 1896 (died July 31, 1902); *m.* 2d, Grace Bigelow, Sept. 2, 1903. Variously with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Sawyer-Man Electric Co., Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., as engr., sales mgr., constr. mgr., 1887-9; consult. engr., New York, Phila., Boston, 1889-1906; built first high speed cross country trolley line, 1902, Alexandria to Mount Vernon, Va.; designed and installed first "panel board" distribution of light and power, 1902, Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Bldg., Phila., now universally used. Mem. leading engring., scientific and tech. socs. Pres. and trustee of various corpns. and estates. Entered politics in support of Theodore Roosevelt and the Progressive Party, 1912-13. Founded and organized, with Gen. Coleman du Pont, Nat. Highways Assn. to bring about the building and maintenance of a system of nat. highways by the govt. Author of many articles on highways and roads and engring. subjects. Mem. numerous clubs. *Home:* "House of the Seven Chimneys," Bass River, Cape Cod, Mass.

DAVIS, Charles Belmont, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* late L. Clarke and Rebecca Blaine (Harding) D. (*q.v.*); brother of Richard Harding D. (*q.v.*); A. B. Lehigh University, 1887; *m.* Pauline Turgeon, of Ottawa, Can., Jan. 17, 1914. U.S. consul at Florence, Italy, 1893-7. *Author:* The Borderland of Society, 1898; The Stage Door, 1908; The Lodger Overhead, 1909; Tales of the Town, 1911; In Another Moment, 1913; Nothing a Year, 1915; Her Own Sort, 1917. *Home:* Wallingford, Pa.

DAVIS, Charles Edward Law Baldwin, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1844; *s.* Charles S. A. and Mary Jeannette (Downs) D.; 1 yr. in acad. dept., Yale, 1861-2; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; unmarried. Second lt. engrs., June 18, 1866; 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1867; capt., Sept. 12, 1877; maj., Apr. 7, 1888; lt.-col., May 3, 1901; col., Oct. 15, 1905; brig.-gen., Jan. 29, 1908; retired, Feb. 16, 1908. Served in the depts. of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Lakes, Pacific Coast, and P.I. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* Atlantic City, N.J.

DAVIS, Charles Gilbert, physician; *b.* Clay Co., Mo., Oct. 14, 1849; *s.* Dr. George W. and Mary W. (Brooks) D.; grad. Western Christian U., Ottumwa, Kan., at 17; grad. Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Inst.; M.D., U. of Va., 1873; asst. physician Quarantine Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., 1 yr.; M.D., *ad eundem,* Mo. Med. Coll.; practiced 1 yr. at Mulberry, Mo.; studied in France, 1892-93; *m.* Isabella Braden, of Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 19, 1876; 2d, Caroline May Doggett, Aug. 25, 1904. In practice at Chicago, since 1876; ex-attending phys. Cook County Hospital; clinic, Lakeside Hospital; pres. Wannita Hot Springs Radium Sanitarium. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State, Chicago and Tri-State med. socs. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Illinois, Ill. Athletic. *Author:* The Philosophy of Life; Why Not Now? *Home:* 4630 Grand Boul. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Illinois.

DAVIS, Charles Hall, lawyer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 15, 1872; *s.* Williams Thomas and Carolina Virginia (Robinson) D.; ed. Southern Female Coll. (owned and conducted by father) to 1886; A.B., Randolph Macon Coll., 1891, A.M., 1891; U. of Va., 1890-1; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1892-93; U. of Va. Magazine Medalist, 1893; *m.* Sallie Feild Bernard, of Petersburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1900. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893; mem. firm of Davis & Davis, Petersburg, 1896-11, Oakes, Van Amringe, Schurz & Davis, New York, 1908-9; now practicing alone; counsel to U.S. Commn. on Agrl. Credits, 1913; dir. and officer various corpns. Trustee Southern Female Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Southern Commercial Congress, 1909-10. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* "Centre Hill," Petersburg, Va.

DAVIS, Charles Harold, artist; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1856; *s.* James H. and Elizabeth L. (Coffin) D.; studied, Art Mus. Sch., Boston, 3 yrs. and under Lefebvre and Boulanger, Julien Acad., Paris; remained in France 10 yrs. and exhibited in Salon for 10 yrs.; *m.* Angele Legarde, of Paris, 1884 (died 1897); 2d, Frances Thomas, *d.* Dr. Edwin Tyler Darby, of Philadelphia, April 9, 1900. Has resided at Mystic, Conn., since 1890; landscape painter; represented in Met. Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; National Collection, Washington; Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; City Mus., St. Louis; Art Mus., Syracuse; Hackley Gallery Fine Arts, Muskegon, Michigan; Wordsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Conn.; Art Mus., Worcester, Mass.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence; Art Mus., Minneapolis. Awarded $2,000 prize, Prize Fund Exhbn., Am. Art Assn., New York, 1887; gold medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston; grand gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Lippincott prize ($500), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Norman Wait Harris prize ($300), Chicago, 1914; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Altman prize ($1,000), N.A.D., 1917; Jennie Lessan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1919; 2d Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1920; Saltus medal, N.A.D., 1921. N.A., 1906. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York). *Studio:* Mystic, Conn.

DAVIS, Charles Russell, congressman; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Sept. 17, 1849; moved to Le Sueur Co., Minn., 1853; grad. St. Peter High Sch., 1865; pvt. instrn. and bus. coll., 1865-8; read law with Hon. Alfred Wallin (ex-chief justice, N. Dak.); *m.* Emma Haven, of Chicago, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1872, and since in practice at St. Peter, Minn. Co. atty., Nicollet Co., 14 yrs.; city clerk and city atty., St. Peter, 18 yrs.; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1890-4; mem. 58th to 68th Congresses (1903-25), 3d Minn. Dist. Republican. Capt. Minn. N.G. 4 yrs. *Home:* St. Peter, Minn.

DAVIS, Charles Thornton, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, Clarence Alba, lawyer; *b.* Beaver City, Neb.; *s.* Thomas Milburn and Nannie (Gelvin) D.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913; student U. of Neb., 1911-13; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Florence Wells, of Schuyler, Neb., Aug. 2, 1916. Associated in practice at Omaha, Neb., with De Bord, Fradenburg & Van Orsdel, 1914-17; removed to Holdrege, Neb., 1917; atty. gen. of Neb., 1919-23. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am., Neb. State and Omaha bar assns., Neb. Hist. Soc. (bd. govs.), Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Uniform Laws Commn.; mem. commn. compiling Neb. statutes, 1922. Trustee Neb. Wesleyan U. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Omaha, Lincoln Country. State tennis champion of Neb., 1912-16. *Home:* 1003 East Av., Holdrege, Neb.

DAVIS, David John, pathologist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* David W. and Catharine (Jones) D.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1898; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied univs. of Vienna and Freiburg; *m.* Myra H. Jones, of Toronto, Ont., July 27, 1908. Practiced at Chicago since 1904; prof. pathology, U. of Ill., since 1913. Dir. Chicago Tuberculosis Inst., Chicago Inst. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. Contbr. about 75 papers, chiefly in Jour. Infectious Diseases and Jour. A.M.A., on infection with influenza bacilli, streptococci and sporotricha. *Home:* 721 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 508 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, David William, governor; *b.* Wales, Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* John Wynn and Frances (Lewis) D.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs. until 12; *m.* Florence O. Gilliland, of Rippey, Ia., Sept. 19, 1894 (died Mar. 17, 1903); *m.* 2d, Nellie Johnson, of Rippey, Apr. 5, 1905. Coal miner at 12 yrs. of age; clk. in store of coal co., Dawson, Ia., at 16; clk., later mgr. Farmers' Coöperative Assn., Rippey, 1892-9; cashier Bank of Rippey, 1899-1905; cashier Dayton (Wash.) Nat. Bank, 1905-6; organizer, and pres. First Nat. Bank, American Falls, Ida., since 1907; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. Chicago, 1912; mem. Ida. Senate, 1912-14; gov. of Ida., 2 terms, Jan. 6, 1919-Jan. 4, 1923; U.S. Reclamation Service, June 1923-1924. President Idaho State Bankers' Association, 1918. Trustee Gooding (Ida.) College. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* American Falls, Ida.

DAVIS, Dwight Filley, asst. sec. of War; *b.* St. Louis, July 5, 1879; *s.* John Tilden and Maria (Filley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Washington U., 1903; *m.* Helen Brooks, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1905. Dir. Security Bldg. Co.; sec. Davis Estate; dir. State Nat. Bank. Mem. Public Baths Commn., 1903-6; Public Library Bd., 1904-7; bd. control, Mus. Fine Arts, 1904-7 and 1911-12; Public Recreation Commn., 1906-7; mem. St. Louis Ho. of Dels., 1907-9; Bd. Freeholders, 1909-11; City Plan Commn., 1911-14; park commr., 1911-14. Capt., 5th Mo. Inf., May 16, 1917; maj., Nov. 1917; lt.-col., October 1918; colonel, Officers' Reserve Corps, 1923. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1908-12, Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1910-14; dir. Civic League, 1904-7; v.-p. St. Louis Playgrounds Assn., 1905-8; dir. Tenement House Assn., 1907-9, Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis, 1909-12; mem. Board of Overseers, Harvard U., 1915-21; dir. War Finance Corpn., 1921-23; asst. sec. of War, 1923—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Comdr. St. Louis Post No. 4, Am. Legion, 1919. *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday, Country, City. *Home:* 16 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Earl J., lawyer; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* John E. and Ida D.; grad. high sch., Saginaw, 1905; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1909; *m.* Lenore F. Cowles, of Saginaw, May 8, 1914. Began practice as mem. firm Otto & Davis, Saginaw, 1909; mem. Dist. War Bd., Lansing, Mich., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1917-18; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922-4 (resigned); asst. atty. gen. of U.S., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since 1924. Mem. Mich. Naval Brigade until 1914. Republican. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, E(dward) Gorton, landscape architect; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1880; *s.* George Francis and Lucy (Gorton) D.; B.S., Denison U., Granville, O., 1905; *m.* Marion Briggs, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1908. Associated with Bryant Fleming, Buffalo, in practice of landscape architecture, 1905-11; prof. and head dept. of landscape architecture, Cornell U., 1911—. Mem. Soc. Landscape Architects (N.Y. Chapter), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Beta Theta Pi (New York). *Home:* 223 Willard Way, Ithaca, N.Y.

DAVIS, Edward Parker, physician; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y. Sept. 16, 1856; *s.* Rev. Edwin R. and Anna M. D.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Rush Med. College (now U. of Chicago), 1882, Jefferson Med. Coll. of Phila., 1887; in hosps., U.S. and Europe, 1882-6; *m.* Ellen Duane Gillespie, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1886. In practice since 1882; supt. Presbyn. Hosp. of Chicago, 1884-5; editor American Journal Medical Sciences, 1890-8; prof. obstetrics, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1898; obstetrician to Jefferson Hosp.; obstetrician and gynecologist to Phila. Hosp.; consultant to Preston Retreat. Founder Internat. Congress Obstetricians and Gynecologists; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Acad. Surgery of Bucharest; hon. mem. Va. Med. Soc., Gynecol. Soc., Chicago. *Author:* Manual of Obstetrics, 1892; Treatise on Obstetrics, 1896; Mother and Child, 1894; Obstetrical and Gynecological Nursing, 1897; Operative Obstetrics, 1911. Contbr. monographs and articles on obstetrics and gynecology to standard text books and med. jours. Medical aide to gov. of Pa. under Selective Service Act; pres. Vol. Med. Service Corps; mem. Med. Bd. of Council of Defense. *Address:* 250 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAVIS, Edwin G., lawyer; *b.* Samaria, Ida., July 9, 1874; *s.* Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Williams) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900; *m.* Elsie Poll, of Salt Lake City, Utah, July 23, 1900. Served in Philippines, 1900-1; instr. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-7; capt. U.S.A., retired, Feb. 28, 1910; maj., lt. col. and col. J.A. Gen.'s Dept., Washington, D.C., World War. Rep. candidate for gov. of Ida., 1916, for U.S. sentor, 1920; U.S. dist. atty. for Ida. since Jan. 1, 1922. Episcopalian. Elk. Kiwanian. *Author:* A Text Book of Constitutional Law, 1905. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

DAVIS, Elmer (Holmes), writer; *b.* at Aurora, Ind., January 13, 1890; *s.* Elam Holmes and Louise (Severin) D.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1910, A.M., 1911; Rhodes scholarship, Oxford U., Eng., B.A., 1912; *m.* Florence MacMillan, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1917. Teacher, Franklin (Ind.) High Sch., 1909-10; editorial staff Adventure, 1913-14; staff of New York Times 1914-24. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Authors, Newspaper. *Author:* The Princess Cecilia, 1915; History of the New York Times, 1921; Times Have Changed, 1923; I'll Show You the Town, 1924. *Address:* Care Service for Authors, 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Ewin Lamar, congressman; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* McLin H. and Tina Lee (Shoffner) D.; student Vanderbilt U. 2 yrs., 1895-97; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; *m.* Carolyn Windsor, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 28, 1898. Began practice at Tullahoma, 1899; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; judge 7th Jud. Circuit of Tenn., 1910-18; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Middle Dist. of Tenn., 1917-18; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 5th Tenn. Dist.; leader against Ship Subsidy Bill in Ho. of Rep., 67th Congress. Director Traders National Bank, Tullahoma. Trustee Tennessee College for Women, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Member Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Missionary Baptist. Mason (32°), K. of P. *Home:* Tullahoma, Tenn.

DAVIS, Frank, Jr., lawyer; *b.* New Richmond, O., Sept. 26, 1875; *s.* Frank and Elizabeth (Short) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1898; studied Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Nancy P. House, of Batavia, O., Sept. 12, 1900. Practiced at Batavia, 1900-10; spl. counsel to atty. gen. of Ohio, 1911-14; mem. Bd. Examiners for Admission to Bar of Ohio, 1913-20; mem. firm McGee, Davis & Boulger, Columbus, 1914-16; associated with Hoyt, Dustin, McKeehan & Andrews, Cleveland, O., 1918-19; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1919-21; now mem. Palmer, Davis & Scott, Washington, D.C. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Case. *Home:* 2844 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* 815 15th St., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Frederick (Clyde), author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., June 2, 1902; *s.* Lucien Clyde and Lillian Augusta (Stephan) D.; ed. high sch.; unmarried. Has contributed serials, novelettes and short stories to mags. *Author:* Making Your Camera Pay, 1922. *Home:* 318 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, George Jacob, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 28, 1876; *s.* George Jacob and Nora Ninnette (Jones) D.; George Washington U.; C.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Ardelia Barbara Meyer, of Prairie du Sac, Wis., June 28, 1905. Instr. engring., 1902, asst. prof., 1905-12, U. of Wis.; prof. engring. and dean Coll. of Engring., University of Ala., Sept. 1912—. Presbyterian. Member American Society C.E.; mem. Ala. Tech. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Rotary Club. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and procs. tech. socs. *Home:* Pinehurst, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

DAVIS, George Russell, judge; *b.* Huntsville, O., Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* James and Mary D.; grad. high school, Wapakoneta, O., 1880; *m.* Emma J. Davis, of Wapakoneta, Dec. 21, 1886 (died July 1, 1889); 2d, Katharine H. Scovil, of Circleville, O., Oct. 16, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced law at Wapakoneta until July, 1897, when apptd. by President McKinley asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz.; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Dec., 1901; retired, 1905; practiced law at Los Angeles, 1905-9; judge Superior Ct. of Los Angeles, Feb., 1909-11; retired and resumed law practice. *Home:* Pasadena, Cal. *Address:* Los Angeles, Cal.

DAVIS, George Samler, college pres.; *b.* New York, Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* Robert Vernon and Mary (Samler) D.; brother of Vernon Mansfield D. (*q.v.*); B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1880; (LL.D., New York U., 1908); *m.* Emilia Wickham Suydam, of New York, July 3, 1888. Teacher pub. schs., 1880-7; asst. supt. schs., 1887-96, asso. city supt., 1896-1908, New York; pres. Hunter Coll. City of New York since May 1908. Mem. N.Y. State Examinations Bd. since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., National Civic Assn., St. Nicholas Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, D.K.E., Queens Valley Golf. Episcopalian. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

DAVIS, George Thompson Brown, author; *b.* nr. Staunton, Ill., July 4, 1873; *s.* Rev. James Scott and Elizabeth Amelia (Rogers) D.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ., 1894; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Asst. editor Ram's Horn, 1894-1901; mgr. Davis Lit. Syndicate, 1901-4; evangelist, 1904—. Internat. sec. Pocket Testament League, 1912-24; now in China with army of Gen. Feng. Presbyterian. *Author:* D. L. Moody—The Man and His Mission, 1899; Metlakahtla, 1903; When Christ Was Here, 1904; Torrey and Alexander, 1905; Twice Around the World with Alexander, 1907; Korea for Christ, 1910; The Pocket Testament League Around the World, 1910; Winning the World with the Bible, 1912. Conducted Pocket Testament League evangelistic campaign in British and Am. mil. camps, Sept. 1914-Sept. 1919; made tour of world to promote world-wide Bible revival, 1921-24. *Address:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAVIS, George William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rochester, Kent, Eng., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* George and Ann (Spencelayh) D.; grad. Owens Coll. (now Victoria U.), Manchester, Eng., 1881; came to America, 1884; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1886; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; (D.D., Macalester, 1901); *m.* Sarah Emily Grimshaw, of Leeds, Eng., Jan. 28, 1885 (died May 11, 1918); *m.* 2d, Ethel Mary Creech, of Rochester, Minn., July 7, 1919. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1884; pastor, Macalester Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, 1892-9; prof. Bibl. science, Macalester Coll., 1892-9; in charge of Students' Mission, Paris, France, 1899-01; pastor, Mankato, Minn., 1901-7; prof. social and polit. science, Macalester Coll., 1907—; pastor, St. Anthony Park Congl. Ch., Jan. 1, 1909-Sept. 1, 1915. Democrat. *Home:* 1596 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DAVIS, Harry Lyman, governor; *b.* Cleveland, Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Evan H. and Barbara D.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and night business coll.; *m.* Lucy V. Fegan, of Cleveland, July 16, 1902. Began at 13 in rolling mills, Newburgh, O.; later solicitor for Bell Telephone Co., v.p. and gen. mgr. Davis Telephone Adjustment Co.; treas. City of Cleveland, 1910, 11; nat. organizer Loyal Order of Moose, 1912; with Davis & Farley, gen. ins., 1913-15; mayor of Cleveland for terms 1916-20; gov. of Ohio, term 1921-23; Republican. Baptist. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Automobile, Advertising. *Home:* 4167 E. 97th St., Cleveland. *Office:* Davis & Farley Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DAVIS, Harry Orville, editor; *b.* Cadiz, O., July 15, 1877; *s.* John R. and Minta (Fisher) D.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Laura Pearl Davies, of Chicago, July 3, 1902. Dir. gen. Panama Calif. Expn., San Diego, Calif., Apr. 1913-Aug. 1915 (resigned); built and operated the expn.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Universal Film Mfg. Co., 1915-17, Triangle Film Corpn., 1917-18; editor Ladies' Home Jour., Jan.-Apr., 1920; in gen. management Hearst Corpns. since Nov. 1922. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* 1519 Victoria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIS, Harry Phillips, *b.* Somersworth, N. H., July 31, 1868; *s.* Harrison B. and Helen M. (Horne) D.; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890, E.E., 1891; *m.* Agnes L. Taylor, Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1892. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. since 1891; organized detail engring. dept.; apptd. asst. chief engr., 1904, mgr. of engring., 1909, asst. to 1st v.p., 1910, v.p. in charge mfg. and engring. activities since 1911; pres. Westinghouse High Volt Ins. Co.; v.p. Westinghouse Elec. Products Co., Westinghouse Inter Works Ry., T.C.&A.V.R.R. Co., Krantz Mfg. Co., George Cutter Co., dir. Westinghouse Lamp Co., Radio Corpn. America, and various other corpns. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engring., Elec. Mfrs.' Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Oakmont Country, Edgewood Country (Pittsburgh); University, Railroad, Engineers' (New York). Originated radio broadcasting as a public utility; has patented many electrical inventions. *Home:* 4917 Wallingford St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* East Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Harvey Nathaniel, mechanical engineer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 6, 1881; *s.* Nathaniel French and Lydia Martin (Bellows) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Suzanne C. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., June 28, 1911 (died Jan. 1, 1919); *m.* 2d, Alice M. Rohde, Chicago, Sept. 20, 1920. Instr. physics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof. mech. engring., 1919—, Harvard. Engr. in turbine dept., Gen. Electric Co., 1917-18; aeronautical mech. engr., Air Service, 1918—; consulting engineer U.S. Bureau of Mines, 1921—, Franklin Railway Supply Co., 1920—, Air Reduction Co., 1922—. Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* (with L. S. Marks) Steam Tables and Diagrams, 1908; (with N. Henry Black) Practical Physics for High Schools, 1913; various papers on thermodymical subjects. *Home:* 19 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Harwell Goodwin, attorney gen. of Ala.; *b.* Marengo Co., Ala., Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Thomas Wyley and Mary Kate (Goodwin) D.;

grad. South Ala. Inst., 1901; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1903; *m.* Lena Vail, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 15, 1917. Began practice at Thomasville, Ala., 1903; moved to Gadsden, 1909; asst. atty. gen. of Ala., 1915-17; resigned to attend 1st O.T.C., at Ft. McPherson, Ga.; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned as comdr. Co. B, 237th Regt., U.S.A.; arrived in France, Apr. 1918; maj., Oct. 11, 1918; wounded in action at Argonne-Meuse offensive; cited by Gen. Pershing "for gallantry in action"; hon. discharged, May 29, 1919; apptd. spl. asst. atty. gen., Ala., Dec. 1, 1919; state fuel administrator, Oct. 1920-Feb. 1921; atty. gen. of Ala., 2 terms, 1921-27. Maj. J.A.G., Ala. Nat. Guard, 1919. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 110 Clanton Av., Montgomery, Ala.

DAVIS, Hayne, lawyer; *b.* Statesville, N.C., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* E. Hayne and Mary (Pearson) D.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1888; unmarried. Began practice of law at Knoxville, Tenn., 1890; mem. firm Williams, Henderson & Davis, 1891-4; in practice at New York since 1904. Sec. Dem. State Exec. Com. of N.C., 1888. Contbr. to periodicals on internat. questions. Press representative of Interparliamentary Union, 1904; authority on internat. polit. organization; advocate of a Union of Nations in the likeness of the Am. Union of States; founder of Am. Peace and Arbitration League; sec. Am. delegation to 13th and 14th Inter Parliamentary Confs. *Address:* 312 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Henry Edgar, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Herbert Burnham, principal training sch.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867; *s.* Jacob Burnham and Mary Ann (Perkins) D.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1890; scholar Clark U., Mass., 1906, fellow in psychology, 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Lena J. Pratt, of S. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1893. Teacher in pub. schs., 1886-8; instr., Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1889, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1890-1, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1891-7; instr. and v.-prin., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1897-1906; supt. Training Dept., 1908, prin., 1909-12, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa.; prin. Pittsburgh Training Sch. for Teachers, 1912—; spl. agt. Pa. Dept. Health; consulting psychologist, Morals Court, Pittsburgh. Lecturer and writer on ednl. topics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Economic Club (Pittsburgh). Methodist. *Address:* 3202 Iowa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Herbert Spencer, zoölogist; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1875; *s.* Edson Warburton and Anna Maria (Griswold) D.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Rayner Nicholson Harris, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 12, 1912. Instr. zoölogy, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, Wash. State Coll.; prof. zoölogy, U. of Fla. 1907-22; pathologist U.S. Bur. Fisheries since 1922. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Am. Micros. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Congregationalist. *Home:* 1402 Monroe St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, J. Frank (James Francis), author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* James and Ann (Francis) D.; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford and Brockton, Mass.; *m.* Clara Franklin Draper, of Lincoln, R.I., Oct. 7, 1896. Newspaper man, salesman and publicity work, 1886-1904; spl. writer Boston American, 1904-7; mng. editor Boston Tribune, 1907; spl. polit. writer Boston Herald, 1908; city editor Boston Traveler, 1908-9, asso. editor, 1910. Republican. Mason (32° K.C.C.H., K.T.). *Author:* Almanzar, 1918; The Chinese Label, 1920; (one-act plays) Freckles; Appearances. Contbr. many fiction serials and short stories. Rotarian. *Home:* 107 E. Agarita Av., San Antonio, Tex.

DAVIS, J. Warren, judge; *b.* Elizabeth City, N.C., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* John S. and Emmie Virginia (Sawyer) D.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1904; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-01, U. of Leipzig, 3 semesters, 1902-3; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1906; (LL.D., Bucknell, 1919); *m.* Marguerite N. Gay, of Salem, N.J., June 14, 1913. Began practice in Phila., 1907; removed to Salem, N.J., 1913; practiced with bro. James M., as Davis & Davis, Camden, N.J. Mem. N.J. Senate, 1912, 1913 (majority leader, 1913; introducer and sponsor for progressive administration measures in legislature in the administration of Gov. Wilson, 1913); resigned from senate, June 12, 1913. U.S. atty. for Dist. of N.J., 1913-16; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.J., 1916-20; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 3d Circuit, since 1920. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J., and Trenton, N.J.

DAVIS, James, bishop; *b.* Tinvawn, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 1852; *s.* James and Margaret D.; ed. under Carmelite fathers, at Knocktopher, parish of Donemagin, Ireland, and at Carlow. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., Kildare, Ireland, 1878; came to America, 1878; had charge of St. Peter's congregation, Windham, also St. Michael's Ch., Holbrook, Ia., 1878-84; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Davenport and titular bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; consecrated bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906, succeeding Bishop Cosgrove, deceased. *Home:* 1527 Brady St., Davenport, Ia.

DAVIS, James Cox, lawyer; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 2, 1857; *s.* Caleb F. and Caroline T. (Cox) D.; ed. Keokuk pub. schs. and Hellmuth Boys' Coll., London, Ont.; *m.* Clara B. Mooar, Dec. 10, 1884 (died Mar. 21, 1896); 2d, Louise M. Pomeroy, Aug. 15, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Keokuk, 1877-1903; city solicitor, 1881-3, mayor, 1885-7; apptd. gen. atty. for Iowa of C. & N.-W. Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1903, and removed to Des Moines. Apptd. gen. solicitor C. & N.W.R.R., under federal administration, Apr. 23, 1918, and removed to Chicago; gen. counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, June 15, 1920-Mar. 28, 1921, when apptd. dir. gen. and agt. of Pres. in liquidating and settling controversies arising out of federal control. Episcopalian. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; chmn. Ia. State Rep. Conv., 1901. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Cosmos, Columbia, Congressional Golf and Country (Washington, D.C.); Des Moines. *Home:* 2818 Cathedral Av. *Office:* 1119 Hurley-Wright Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, James Harvey, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, James John, Secretary of Labor; *b.* Tredegar, South Wales, Oct. 27, 1873; *s.* David James and Esther Ford (Nicholls) D.; ed. pub. schs. until 11, later business course, 4 mos.; *m.* Jean Rodenbaugh, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 26, 1914. Came to U.S. with parents, 1881; began as puddler's assistant in iron works, Pittsburgh, at 11; was a puddler at 16; moved to Elwood, Ind., 1893, and worked in steel and tin plate mills; city clk., Elwood, 1898-1902; recorder Madison Co., Ind., 1903-7; dir. gen. Loyal Order of Moose, 1907— (membership increased from 257 to over 500,000). A founder Mooseheart (Ill.) Home and Sch.; now chmn. Mooseheart Governors. Mem. Amalgamated Assn. Iron, Steel and Tin Workers of America. Pres.

Am. Bond & Mortgage Co., Pittsburgh. Sec. of Labor in Cabinet of President Harding, Mar. 5, 1921—. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Americus Republican, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic; Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mooseheart, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, James Porter, consular service; *b.* Tennille, Ga., Aug. 31, 1889; *s.* Thomas Joel and Kate (Skipper) D.; A.B., Mercer U., 1908; postgrad. work U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mabel G. Bott, of Macon, Ga., June 16, 1917. Teacher Norman Inst., Norman Park, Ga., 1908-12, Lanier High Sch., Macon, 1912-15; consul on detail at Marseilles, France, 1917-21; consul at Bangkok, Siam, 1921-2; administrative consul at Shanghai, China, since Aug. 9, 1922. Mem. Am. Consular Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Shanghai, China.

DAVIS, Jerome, educator, sociologist; *b.* of Am. parents, at Kioto, Japan, Dec. 2, 1891; *s.* Col. Jerome Dean and Frances (Hooper) D.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1913; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1920; M.A., Columbia, 1919, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mildred Rood, of Hillsdale, Mich., July 20, 1920. Teacher evening extension courses, Minneapolis, Minn., and sec. civic work, Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn., 1913; lecturer extension courses, N.Y. City, 1914; sec. Sir Wilfred Grenfell, Labrador, 1915; Russian war work, 1916-18 (acting in charge, 1917-18); made survey of Russians in America for Inter-Ch. World Movement, 1919-20, also lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Gilder fellow, Columbia, 1920-1; asst. prof. sociology, Dartmouth, 1921-4; Gilbert L. Stark chair of practical philanthropy, Yale Div. Sch., since 1924. Investigated conditions in coal fields of W.Va., 1923. Mem. Nat. Social Service Commn. Congl. Chs. (exec. com.). Mem. Am. Social Soc. (com. on internat. relations, 1922-4), Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Loyal Legion, Alpha Chi Rho. Progressive Rep. Conglist. *Author:* The Russians and Ruthenians in America, 1921; The Russian Immigrant, 1922. One of editors of Am. Review. *Address:* Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.

DAVIS, Jesse Buttrick, educator; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Simon L. and Sarah W. (Buttrick) D.; A.B., Colgate, 1895, A.M., 1911, Litt. D., 1922; A.M., University of Mich., 1916; *m.* Lillian B. Drewery, of Detroit, Sept. 2, 1897. Teacher Central High Sch., Detroit, 1895-07; prin. Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, 1907-20; dir. vocational guidance, Grand Rapids, 1912-20; pres. Grand Rapids Junior Coll., 1918-20; supervisor secondary edn., Conn., 1920—. Lecturer on vocational guidance at summer session, U. of Mich., 1914, U. of Minn., 1915; instr. secondary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), summer session, 1919; lecturer secondary edn., grad. sch. of edn., Yale, 1921—, Harvard Grad. Sch., summer 1923. Mem. Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn. (pres. 1914-16), Religious Edn. Assn. (advisory council), N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals (pres. 1917), Mayflower Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, University; Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Vocational and Moral Guidance, 1914. Lecturer on ednl. problems. *Home:* 775 Farmington Av., W. Hartford, Conn.

DAVIS, John Allen, mining engr.; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., June 13, 1884; *s.* Samuel Tate and Rebecca Coffin (Smith) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Mary Lee Cadwell, of Atlantic City, N.J., Oct. 29, 1908. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-11; asst. mining engr., 1911-16, mining engr., 1916-17, supt. Fairbanks (Alaska) Mining Expt. Sta., 1917—, all with U.S. Bur. of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. Mason. *Club:* Technology (New York). Has written various mining publs. *Address:* Mining Experiment Station, Fairbanks, Alaska.

DAVIS, John D., theologian; *b.* Pittsburg, Mar. 5, 1854; *s.* Robert and Anne Williams (Shaw) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; U. of Bonn, 1879-80, Leipzig, 1884-6; (D.D., Princeton, 1898; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Marguerite Scobie, of San Francisco, June 13, 1889. Instr. Hebrew, 1883-4, 1886-8, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., 1888-92, Semitic philology and O. T. history, 1892-1900, Oriental and O. T. lit. since 1900, Princeton Theol. Sem. *Author:* Genesis and Semitic Tradition, 1894; A Dictionary of the Bible, 1898, revised edit., 1903, enlarged edit., 1911. Writer of critical notes in Westminster Teacher, July, 1899-Dec., 1907. Contbr. to biblical and archæological jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

DAVIS, John Francis, lawyer; *b.* Angel Island, San Francisco Bay, Calif., June 5, 1859; A.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1884; traveled and studied in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Lillian Parks, of Jackson, Calif., Nov. 26, 1896. Judge Superior Court, Amador Co., Calif., 1892-4 (resigned); mem. Calif. Senate, sessions 1899, 1900, 1901; settled at San Francisco, 1903; code commr. of Calif., 1903-7; mem. Bd. Fire Commrs., San Francisco, 1914-24 (pres. most of time); civil service commr., San Francisco, since 1924. Mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. (gov.), Beta Theta Pi, Native Sons of Golden West (ex-grand pres.). Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Harvard. Frequent speaker on history of the Pacific Coast. *Home:* 1430 Masonic Av. *Office:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DAVIS, John Ker, consular service; *b.* of Am. parents, Soochow, China, Mar. 5, 1882; *s.* John Wright and Alice Irene (Schmucker) D.; B.A., Wooster U. (now Coll.), 1904, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mary Isabelle Murphy, of Salisbury, N.C., May 29, 1912. Pvt. sec. and tutor in China 3 yrs.; instr. in Chinese Govt. Coll. 1 yr.; apptd. dep. consul gen., Shanghai, Apr. 14, 1910; student interpreter, 1912-13; dep. consul gen., Shanghai, 1919; v. and dep. consul gen., Canton, 1913-14; v. and dep. consul, Chefoo, 1914-15; consul, Antung, 1915-19, Nanking, since Sept. 5, 1919. In charge Am. official mission which rescued Am. and European captives from Lincheng bandits, 1923. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. *Address:* American Consulate, Nanking, China.

DAVIS, John Staige, college prof.; *b.* University, Va., June 24, 1866; *s.* John Staige and Caroline Kean (Hill) D.; A.M., U. of Va., 1888, M.D., 1889; Tulane U., 1889-91; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1891-2; *m.* Volumnia Hunley Staples, of Ocean Springs, Miss., Dec. 27, 1893. Visiting phys. to Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1892-3; instr. in med. biology and pathology, 1893-4, adj. prof. pathology and hygiene, 1894-1900, prof. practice of medicine, 1900—, U. of Va. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Va. State Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Raven Soc., etc. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* Preston Heights, University, Va.

DAVIS, John William, lawyer; *b.* Clarksburg, West Va., April 13, 1873; *s.* John J. and Anna (Kennedy) D.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1892, LL.B., 1895; (LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1915, U. of W.Va., 1919, U. of Birningham, Eng., 1919, Univ. of Glasgow, 1920, Union U., N.Y., 1921, Yale U., 1921, Dartmouth College, 1923, Brown Univ., 1923); *m.* Julia T. McDonald, June 20, 1899 (died August 17, 1900); 2d, Ellen G. Bassel, Jan. 2, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1895; asst. prof. law, Washington and Lee U., 1896-7; in practice at Clarksburg, 1897-1913; mem. firm Stetson, Jennings, Russell & Davis, New York; member West Virginia House of Dels., 1899; Dem. candidate for presdl. elector-at-large, 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; elected to 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 1st W.Va. Dist.; resigned from Congress to become solicitor-gen. of U. S., Aug. 30, 1913; solicitor-gen. to 1918; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Great Britain, 1918-1921. Counselor American Red Cross, 1913-18. Mem. Am. delegation for conf. with Germans on treatment and exchange of prisoners of war, Berne, Switzerland, Sept. 1918. Hon. bencher of the Middle Temple (Eng.). Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1922; pres. W.Va. Bar Assn., 1906; pres. English-Speaking Union for the U.S.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, National Press, Chevy Chase, Lawyers (Washington); Century, University, Recess, Piping Rock, The Creek (New York). *Address:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Jonathan McMillan, governor; *b.* Franklin Twp., Bourbon Co., Kan., Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Jonathan McMillan and Eve (Holeman) D.; student U. of Kan., 1888-91, U. of Neb., 1892-93; *m.* Mollie Purdom, of Bronson, Kan., Sept. 26, 1894. Farmer; mem. Dem. County Com., Bourbon Co., Kan., 1893-1900; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., 2d Dist., Kan., 1898; alternate at large, Dem. Nat. Com., 1900; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms until 1913, Senate, 1913-17; Dem. candidate for gov., 1920; gov. of Kan., Jan. 1923-5. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Eagle, Moose, Elk. *Club:* Kiwanis (Ft. Scott, Kan.). *Home:* Bronson, Bourbon Co., Kan. *Office:* Governor's Office, Topeka, Kan.

DAVIS, Joseph Baker, engineer; July 31, 1845–Mar. 9, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Kary Cadmus, agrl. educator; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Martha (Powell) D.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1894; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Fanny Elisabeth Waugh, of McPherson, Kan., Aug. 19, 1896. Prin., State High Sch., Austin, Minn., 1892-8; science teacher, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1900-1; prof. horticulture, W.Va. U. and Expt. Sta., Morgantown, 1901-2; prin., Dunn Co. Sch. Agr., Menomonie, Wis., 1902-7; dean, State Sch. Agr., Canton, N.Y., 1907-8; prof. agronomy and prin. agrl. short courses, State Agrl. Coll. (Rutgers), New Brunswick, N.J., 1908-13; professor of agriculture Knapp School of Country Life (of George Peabody College for Teachers), Nashville, Tenn., 1913—. Conductor 11 summer training schs. for teachers in Minn., Wis. and N.J.; prof. agr., U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1908-12; speaker and demonstrator for Farmers' Insts., agrl. ry. trains, and coll. extension meetings in Wis., W.Va., N.Y., N.J. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Patrons Husbandry, Pomona Grange. *Author:* Productive Farming, 1911; Soils Laboratory Manual, 1915; School and Home Gardening, 1917; Productive Plant Husbandry, 1917; Horticulture for Schools, 1919; New Agriculture for High Schools, 1923. Joint Author: How to Teach Agriculture, 1921. Contbr. articles in Standard Cyclo. Am. Horticulture, 1900 and 1916; pamphlets and expt. sta. bulls. Editor: Lippincott's Farm Manuals, 16 vols.; Farm Life Text Series, 6 vols.; and 10 other agrl. books. *Address:* Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn.

DAVIS, Katharine Bement, sociologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860; *d.* Oscar B. and Frances (Bement) D.; A.B., Vassar, 1892; fellow in polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1897-8, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; foreign fellow N.E. Women's Ednl. Assn., 1898-9, Berlin and Vienna; (LL.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912, Western Reserve, 1914; A.M., Yale, 1915); unmarried. Supt. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, 1901-14; commr. of correction, N.Y. City, by appmt. of Mayor Mitchel, Jan. 1, 1914-Dec. 28, 1915; chmn. Parole Commn., 1915-17; dir. sect. on women's work, div. social hygiene of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918; gen. sec. Bur. Social Hygiene, Jan. 1, 1918—. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Prison Labor Assn., Nat. Am. Women's Suffrage Assn. (2d v.-p.), Assn. Collegiate Alumnae. Congregationalist. *Home:* 604 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Le Compte, lawyer; *b.* Mercer Co., Ky., May 1, 1864; *s.* Henry Clay and Josephine (Le Compte) D.; B.L., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1887; *m.* Edythe Gilman, of Ventura, Cal., Apr. 18, 1908. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1887; in practice at Los Angeles, Cal., since 1887; mem. Davis & Rush. Asst. dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1893-5; assisted in defense McNamara dynamiting cases, also in defense of Clarence Darrow, accused of bribery in said cases, also defended Harry New. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Los Angeles Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Gamut, Press. *Home:* 2755 Raymond Av. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIS, Lyman Edwyn, clergyman, editor, author; *b.* Perrysburg nr. Toledo, O., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* John Wesley and Martha (Powers) D.; U. of Neb., 1872-3; A.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1877, A.M., 1881; (D.D., Kansas City Univ., 1902; LL.D., Adrian College, 1912); *m.* Ella H. Hood, of Adrian, Mich., Oct. 23, 1877. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1877; pastor, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1878, Rockville Center, N. Y., 1882, Brooklyn, 1887, Middletown, N. Y., 1890, Albany, 1893, Saratoga, N.Y., 1895, Grace Ch., Pittsburgh, 1896-1913. Pres. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 1912—. Editor Methodist Recorder, Sept., 1913—. Contbr. prose and poetry to leading mags.; studied social conditions in London, Eng., writing for Am. syndicates on "Life Studies of London." Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Author:* Jonathan Twigg, 1907; The Scepter of Washington; Social Doctrines of Christianity; Democratic Methodism in America. Mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, and of Nat. Reform Assn. Mem. Gen. War Time Commn. of the Churches and of nat. com. on army and navy chaplains. *Home:* 170 Steuben Av., Crafton, Pittsburgh. *Office:* 613 W. Diamond, N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Nelson Fithian, biologist; *b.* Seeley, Cumberland Co., N.J., Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* George D. and Frances (Moore) D.; Sc.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1895, Sc.M., 1896, Sc.D., 1903; student Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., summers, 1895, 96; *m.* Ella Marion Briggs, of Shelton, Conn., 1905. With biol. dept., Bucknell U., since 1898, prof. biology and head of dept. since 1910; instr. biology, Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, summers, 1898-1903; in charge zoölogy, U. of Vt. Summer Sch., 1914. Mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma

Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of bulletins on apple-tree tent caterpillar, chestnut culture, etc. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

DAVIS, Newton Eadds, denominational sec.; *b.* Dublin, O., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Joseph Watts, and Mary (Butts) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, A.M., 1901; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904; studied Columbia and New York univs.; *m.* Florence Belle Hiffuer, of Ashland, O., June 21, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor West Orange, N.J., 1903-4, Nevada, O., 1904-7, Barberton, 1907-11, Lorain, 1911-13, Ulrichsville, 1914-15; financial sec., St. Luke's Hosp., Cleveland, 1915-20; corr. sec. Bd. of Hosps. and Homes of M.E. Ch., July 1920—. Sec. Bd. of Home Missions N.E. Ohio Conf., 14 yrs.; mem. council of bds. of benevolence of M.E. Ch. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* 427 Wrightwood Av. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Norah, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Norman H.; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* Maclin H. and Christina Lee (Shofner) D.; Vanderbilt U., 1897-8, Stanford, 1899-1900; D.C.L., Univ. of the South, 1921; *m.* Mackie Paschall, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 1898. Began business career in Cuba, 1902, became interested in banking, sugar and other enterprises; organized, 1905, The Trust Co. of Cuba, and was pres. same until 1917; adviser to Sec. of Treasury in connection with foreign loans, 1917; spl. U.S. del. to Spain and rep. of Treasury in London and Paris, 1918; apptd. finance commr. of U.S. to Europe, 1919; Am. mem. Armistice Commn.; mem. Supreme Economic Council (chmn. finance sect.); financial adviser to President Wilson and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; mem. Reparations and Financial commns.; asst. sec. of Treasury, in charge of foreign loans, Nov. 1919-June 1920; under sec. of state, June 15, 1920-Mar. 7, 1921; during portion of this term was acting sec. of state and also rep. and chmn. Conf. on Internat. Communications, Washington. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Century, Coffee House, The Links, Piping Rock (New York). *Address:* 59 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Oscar King, newspaper man; *b.* at Baldwinsville, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1866; A.B., Colgate, 1888, A.M., 1892, Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Jessie Bates Johnson, Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1899. Spl. corr. New York Sun and Harper's Weekly at Manila, during Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, and in China during the troubles of 1900; spl. corr. N.Y. Herald with First Japanese Army, 1904; Washington corr. New York Times and Phila. Public Ledger, 1907-12; was sec. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912, and in charge publicity dept.; spl. corr. Chicago Tribune in China, 1915, of New York Times in Berlin, 1916-17. Del. from U.S. to First Pan-Am. Postal Congress, Buenos Aires, 1921, v.p. of Congress; sec. Nat. Foreign Trade Council, 1917—. *Clubs:* India House (New York); Gridiron, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Our Conquests in the Pacific; At the Emperor's Wish; Dewey's Capture of Manila; Sherreaf's Exclusive, and other stories; The Storm Birds (with Reginald Schroeder). *Home:* Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Owen, dramatist; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* Owen Warren and Abbie (Gould) D.; U. of Tenn., 1888, 89; Harvard, 1890-93; *m.* Elizabeth Drury Breyer, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1902. Engaged in play-writing since 1898. Mem. Dramatists' Guild (pres.), Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America. Republican. Mason. Author of about 100 plays, prod. in New York; about 50 melodramas, prod. by A. H. Woods, 1902-10; The Wishing Ring, Marguerite Clark in leading rôle, prod. by Shuberts, 1910; My Lady Nell (Elizabeth Breyer), Lola (Laurette Taylor), prod. by Daniel Frohman, 1911; An Every Day Man, Thomas Ross as leading man, prod. by Frazee & Lederer, 1912; also The Family Cupboard, Sinners, Mile a Minute, Forever After, Opportunity, the last three prod. by William A. Brady; The Detour, prod. by Shubert, 1921; Icebound, prod. 1922 (won Pulitzer prize). *Address:* 987 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Ozora Stearns, theologian; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., July 30, 1866; *s.* Alexander Warner and Caroline (Burroughs) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1906, Dartmouth, 1909; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1921, Washburn Coll., 1922); *m.* Grace Emeline Tinker, of White River Junction, Vt., Nov. 17, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; prin. White River Junction High Sch., 1889-91; pastor First Ch., Springfield, Vt., 1896-9, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1899-1904, South Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1904-8; pres. Chicago Theol. Sem. since April 15, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Union League, Quadrangle, Hamilton. *Author:* John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor, 1903; An Invested Life—Butler Winfield Firman, 1912; The Pilgrim Faith, 1913; Using the Bible in Public Address, 1916; At Mother's Knee, 1916; Meeting the Master, 1917; International Aspects of Christianity, 1919; The Gospel in the Light of the Great War, 1919; Evangelistic Preaching, 1921; Comrades in the Great Cause, 1921; Preaching the Social Gospel, 1922; Preaching by Laymen, 1923. *Home:* 5725 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Philip, lecturer; *b.* at Moteleh, Russia, June 12, 1876; *s.* Dave Ben and Rachel Leah Chemerinsky (changed to Davis); came to U.S. at 14; educated Hull House (social settlement), Chicago, 1890-8; Lewis Inst., 1898-9; U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; A.B., Harvard, 1903; LL.B., Boston U., 1917; *m.* Belle Shomer, of Phila., Pa., July 16, 1904. Nat. organizer, Ladies' Garment Workers of America, 1903-5; supervisor Boston Newsboys' Republic and Boston Newsboy's Court (Boston pub. schs.), 1906-12; dir. nation-wide study "Boy Problem," under Nat. Federation of Settlements, 1913-15; dir. $50,000 campaign, Mass. Credit Union, 1916; head worker Civic Service House, Boston, 1911-17. Served as supt. employment and welfare dept. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Hog Island, Pa. Field lecturer, United Americans of State of Me.; ednl. and industrial motion picture producer. Formerly dir. Community Motion Picture Bureau of N.E.; now pres. Nat. Non-Theatrical Motion Picture Bureaus. *Clubs:* Boston City; Harvard (New York). *Author:* Street-Land, 1914; (with Mabel Hill) Civics for New Americans, 1915. *Editor:* (with Maida Herman) The Field of Social Service, 1914; Immigration and Americanization, 1919. Producer of New England in Motion Pictures, Jack Spruce or Life in the Northern Woods, From Wool to Cloth, etc. *Home:* 551 Winthrop St., West Medford, Mass.

DAVIS, Preston, editor, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1890; *s.* Charles Palmer and Minerva Jane (Porter) D.; Columbia U., 1914-16; *m.* Mary Frances Miller, of Phila., Pa., June 28, 1917. Mgr., treas., Am. Education Press; dir., treas., Preston Realty Corpn., Educational News Co.; succeeded father as editor Current Events (nat. sch. newspaper), 1921. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho. Methodist. *Clubs:* Internat. Optimist, Athletic, Old Colony, Columbia Univ. (New York), Scioto Country. *Home:* 220 15th Av. *Office:* 50 S. Third St., Columbus, O.

DAVIS, Reuben Nelson, curator; *b.* Lemon, Wyoming Co., Pa., Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles R. and Julia A. (Sheldon) D.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; *m.* Sarah M. Evans, of Pittston, Pa., 1883. Formerly teacher high schs. and Y.M.C.A.; curator Everhart Mus., Scranton, Pa., since 1912. Conducted nat. history expdn. to Panama, 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* United Sportsmen of Pa. *Author:* Butterflies of Lackawanna County, Pa., 1914. Lecturer and magazine contbr. on natural history topics. *Home:* Dunmore, Pa. *Address:* Everhart Museum, Scranton, Pa.

DAVIS, Richmond Pearson, army officer; *b.* Statesville, N.C., June 23, 1866; *s.* Hayne and Mary Williams (Pearson) D.; grad. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1883; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; grad. torpedo course, Willets Pt., N.Y., 1889 (1st in class); *m.* Bertha Marie Bouvier, of N.Y. City. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to col., Jan. 24, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Dec. 1, 1922. Instr., asst. prof. and acting prof. chemistry and electricity, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891-6, 1898-1904, 1906; dir. Sch. Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N.Y., 1904-6, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1907-11; asst. chief C.A., 1911-12, 1915-16; assisted materially in development of coast arty. service, development of system of submarine mines; apptd. comdr. 162d F.A. Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark., Aug. 1917; comdr. 151st F.A. Brigade at St. Mihiel and Camp de Songe, France, 1918-19, also chief of arty., 9th Corps; comdr. coast defenses, Manila Bay, 1919-21; comdr. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1921-2, 22d Brigade, Hawaii, 1922-4. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); St. Nicholas (New York); Bohemian, Burlingame (San Francisco). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Robert Courtney, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 12, 1876; *s.* Thomas J. and Lydia (Lemon) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* Ruby Caroline Hale, of Lancaster, Nov. 12, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through grades to col. (temp.), May 9, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920; brig. gen., July 3, 1920; commn. expired Mar. 4, 1921; maj. gen., the adj. gen., since Sept. 1, 1922. Participated in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898, taking part in battles of El Caney and San Juan; in Philippines, 1899-1901; with Rio Grande Expdn., later in engagements with Filipino insurgents; instr. Dept. of Tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-5; with Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-9; with Mass. N.G., summers 1907-9; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Barry, 1909-11; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1911-12; adj. 17th Inf., 1912-13; insp. and instr. Philippine Scouts, 1914-16; duty office of the adj. gen., U.S.A., 1917; arrived in France, July 28, 1917; asst. to adj. gen., A.E.F., July 28-Nov. 26, 1917; acting adj. gen., A.E.F., Nov. 27, 1917-Jan. 22, 1918; asst. to adj. gen., A.E.F., Jan. 23-Apr. 30, 1918; apptd. adj. gen., A.E.F., May 1, 1918; returned to U.S., Sept. 8, 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Robert Hobart, editor, dramatist; *b.* Brownsville, Neb., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Rev. George Ransome and Silvia (Nichols) D.; ed. pub. sch., Carson City, Nev.; *m.* Madge Lee Hutchinson, of New York, Sept. 20, 1899. Compositor on Carson Appeal in youth; reporter on San San Francisco Examiner, Call, Chronicle; founder and editor Chic, fortnightly, San Francisco, 1894; with New York Journal and American, 1895-1903. New York Sunday World, 1903; mng. editor New York Sunday News, 1904; joined editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co.; asso. editor Munsey's Mag.; started and was 1st mng. editor of All-Story Mag., Scrap Book, Railroad Man's Mag., Woman, The Ocean, The Live Wire, The Cavalier. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Andrews Golf. *Author* (plays): The Family; The Welcher; Corralled; The Marriage Lease; The Guilty Conscience; The Room Without a Number; Any House (with Owen Davis); The Stain (with Forest Halsey); Enough Is Too Much (with Wilson Collison); Efficiency and Laughter (with Perley Poore Sheehan). *Author:* I Am the Printing Press; We Are French (with Perley Poore Sheehan); The Rope of the River; God Wills. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Roland Parker, civil engr.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 2, 1884; *s.* Parker Steven and Julia Etta (Andrews) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Bessie Belle Streutzsch, of Springfield, Mo., June 16, 1910. Draftsman Am. Bridge Co., 1906-7; instr. civil engring., Cornell U., 1908-11; engr. with Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., summer 1908, Am. Bridge Co., summer 1910; asso. prof. W.Va. U., 1911-12, prof. and head dept. structural and hydraulic engring. since 1912; bridge engr. W.Va. State Road Commn. 1914-19, now consulting engr. same; div. engr Camp Eustis, 1918; cons. engr. W.Va. Utilities Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring Assn. (com. on iron and steel structure), Am Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Assn. Univ Profs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican *Clubs:* Faculty, Kiwanis. *Author:* Foundation of Bridges and Buildings (with H. S. Jacoby) 1914. Contbr. numerous articles on engring subjects. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

DAVIS, Rowland Lucius, judge; *b.* Dryden N.Y., July 10, 1871; *s.* Lucius and Harriet L (Francis) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1896; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Iva A. Yager, of Cortland, June 15, 1905. Practiced law in Cortland, 1897-1915; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., Aug. 3, 1915 and elected for term, 1916-29; designated by gov. to sit in the Appellate Div., 4th Dept. Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1921, for term of 5 yrs Republican. *Home:* 30 Madison St., Cortland N.Y.

DAVIS, Roy, educator; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland Jan. 7, 1877; *s.* Matthew John and Lillie F. D. B.A., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1899, M.A. 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Jessie V. Makin of Pawtucket, R.I., June 25, 1910. Came to U.S. 1901, naturalized citizen, 1908; instr. English Mill Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1902-4; head of English dept., high sch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1904-8 master in English, Mechanic Arts High Sch. Boston, 1908-15; prof. and head of English dept. 1916—, asst. dean, 1919—, College of Busines Administration, Boston U. Lecturer, State Bd of Edn.; lecturer and member of exec. com. o School of Edn., Boston U. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa; pres. Delta Mu Delta. Republican Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Canadian, Scholia Boston Canadian (sec.), Boston City, Waltham Country, Mizpah Lodge, B.U. Masonic (pres.) *Author:* (with Clarence H. Lingham) Busines English and Correspondence, 1914; Busines Practice, 1916; Stories of the Day's Work, 1918 Practical Exercises in English, 1919; Busines English, 1920; Business Letters, 1923; also va rious brochures. *Address:* Boston University, Boston, Mass.

DAVIS, Roy Tasco, diplomatic service; *b.* Ewing, Lewis Co., Mo., June 24, 1889; *s.* John Albert and Bessie (White) D.; A.B., LaGrange (Mo.) Coll., 1908; Ph.B., Brown U., 1910; *m.* Loyce Enloe, of Jefferson City, Mo., Aug. 16, 1913. Statistician Mo. Bur. Census and Labor, 1911; clk. to commn. that built Mo. State Capitol, 1912, 13; sec. and business mgr. Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1914-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; E.E. and M.P. to Republic of Guatemala, by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Oct. 1921, to Republic of Costa Rica, Feb. 1922—. Baptist. *Home:* Columbia, Mo. *Address:* San Jose, Costa Rica.

DAVIS, Royal Jenkins, newspaper man; *b.* Ridgefarm, Ill., Nov. 29, 1878; *s.* Jonah M. and Ella (Jenkins) D.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1898, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1899, Harvard, 1900; *m.* Louise Stanton, of St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1906. Mng. editor The American Friend, Phila., 1901-2; staff Chicago Tribune, 1902-4; prof. English and history, Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1904-6; prof. English, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1906-10; editorial writer since 1910, lit. editor 1914-20, New York Evening Post. Lecturer New York University, since 1910. Mem. Corpn. Haverford Coll. Trustee Society for Ethical Culture, New York. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* America's View of the Sequel, 1916. *Home:* 102 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* The Evening Post, New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Royall Oscar Eugene, physical chemist; *b.* Newberry, S.C., July 11, 1880; *s.* William Alexander and Sarah Isabelle (Payne) D.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, 1904; *m.* Birdie Pritchard, of Chapel Hill, N.C., July 26, 1905. Instr. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1903-9, asso. prof., 1909; soil physicist, 1910-12, and since 1913, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington; in charge of soil water investigations, same, 1912-13, in charge soil physics investigatns., 1915—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Agronomy, N.C. Acad. Science. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Contributor numerous articles on soils and related subjects; asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. *Home:* 1418 Crittenden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, T(heodore) Lawrence, educator; *b.* Penacook, N.H., Apr. 3, 1891; *s.* Homer Mackenzie and Juliette (Thurber) D.; first graduate Coll. Business Administration of Boston U., B.B.A., 1915, M.B.A., 1917; studied Harvard; S.C.D., Kansas Wesleyan University, 1923; *m.* Pauline Louise Gagnon, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 1, 1921. With Merchants Nat. Bank, Manchester, N.H., 1909-13; with Boston U. since 1913; organizer and dir. Boston U. War Emergency Courses, 1917; sec. Boston U. Senate and Council, 1919—; organizer and dean College Secretarial Science, 1919—. Founder Sigma (scholastic soc.), 1921. Mem. Delta Mu Delta, Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Office:* 27 Garrison St., Boston, Mass.

DAVIS, Thomas Alderson, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Va., June 29, 1873; *s.* John Lynch and Mary Jeanette (Alderson) D.; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Bessie Taylor, of Bristol, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1903. Wholesale mercantile business, Knoxville, Tenn., 1893-1907; supt. El Paso Mil. Inst., 1907-10; founder, 1910, and pres. San Diego Army and Navy Acad.; founder, 1917, pres. and owner Pasadena Army and Navy Acad. Enlisted in Tenn. N.G., 1890; sr. capt. Batt. Cadets, 1890-92; commd. 1st lt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; regtl. adj., Dec. 1, 1898; capt., Jan. 7, 1899, while serving in Porto Rico. Mem. State Com. Calif. Pvt. Schs. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. San Diego Chamber Commerce, Pacific Beach Improvement League. Democrat. Member M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Clubs:* Lions, One Hundred Per Cent, Automobile of Southern Calif. *Home:* Pacific Beach, Calif.

DAVIS, Thomas Archibald, surgeon; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Can., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Kennedy) D.; partial collegiate training; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Jennie, *d.* J. L. McKee, of Three Oaks, Mich., 1893. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1885-6; practiced at Chicago since 1887; began as lecturer, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1887, and advanced to prof. surgery, 1896; now prof. clin. surgery, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; pres. and prof. clin. surgery, Ill. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; surgeon Cook Co. Hosp., West Side Hosp. many yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Surg. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 2344 Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Thomas Francis, army officer; *b.* at N.Y. City, May 8, 1853; *s.* James and Mary A. (Lennon) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; *m.* Paulina S. Hart, of El Paso, Tex., May 12, 1886 (died 1910). Commd. 2d lt., 15th U.S. Inf., June 16, 1875; 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1879; capt., Apr. 25, 1892; maj., 12th Inf., Dec. 7, 1900; transferred to 15th Inf., Feb. 28, 1901, 28th Inf., Feb. 7, 1903; lt. col., 30th Inf., Aug. 14, 1903; col. 18th Inf., Apr. 11, 1907; brig. gen., May 16, 1913. Collector of customs, Santiago, Cuba, 1899; mil. sec. and adj. gen. by detail, 1905; gov. Lanao Dist., Mindanao Province, P.I., 1909; comd. 5th Brigade, 2d Div., U.S.A., Galveston, Tex., 1913-14, 6th Brigade, Texas City, Tex., and Naco and Douglas, Ariz., Feb. 1, 1914; comdg. Ariz. Dist. and 3d Provisional Inf. Div., Douglas, Ariz., to May 8, 1917, when retired by operation of law. Catholic. *Address:* El Paso, Tex.

DAVIS, Titus Elwood, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAVIS, Vernon Mansfield, judge; *b.* New York, Jan. 29, 1855; *s.* Robert Vernon and Mary (Samler) D.; brother of George Samler D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1876, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Harriet, *d.* Rev. Francis Lobdell, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 17, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1879; asst., 1885-96, and dist. atty., 1896-7; commr. of edn. of City of New York, 1899-1902; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1903—. Democrat. Pres. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1901-4; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., St. Nicholas Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Church. *Home:* 6 E. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Russellville, Ark., July 12, 1888; *s.* Jeff and Ina (McKenzie) D.; student U. of Ark. and Vanderbilt U.; unmarried. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1910, and since practiced in Little Rock; member firm Pace & Davis. Atty. general Arkansas, 1915-17; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Baptist. *Home:* 1423 Broadway. *Office:* Riegler Bldg., Little Rock, Arkansas.

DAVIS, Warren Johnson, manufacturer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 23, 1866; *s.* Richard D. Warren and Hannah Brooks (Johnson) D.; ed. grammar sch., San Francisco; *m.* Jennie L. Carney, of Marinette, Wis., Oct. 29, 1885. Lumber and banking business, Marinette, Wis., 1885-1907; pres. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Racine, 1908-13, now dir.; pres. and treas. J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., Racine, 1914—. Mayor of Marinette, 1904-8; trustee Downer Coll., Milwaukee. Mem. S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Milwaukee (Milwaukee). *Home:* Racine, Wis.

DAVIS, Webster, ex-Asst. Sec. of the Interior; June 1, 1862–Feb. 22, 1923; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Westmoreland, governor; *b.* of Am. parents, at sea, Aug. 21, 1859; *s.* Thomas Gordon and Annie Lewis (Morriss) D.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1877; student U. of Va., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; LL.D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1921, Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1921; *m.* Margaret Inman, of Georgia. Served as clk. Richmond & Danville (now Southern) and Richmond & Allegheny (now C.&O.) rys., 1877-84; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885, and practiced at N.Y. City; began farming in Loudoun Co., Va., 1901; elected gov. of Va. for term Feb. 1, 1918-Feb. 1, 1922. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Va. State Farmers' Inst., 1908-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Morven Park, Leesburg, Va.

DAVIS, William Church, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, William Harper, psychologist, librarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DAVIS, William Holmes; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Joseph Claiborne and Mary Eleanor (Holmes) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1892; *m.* Mary Freer Matthews, of Holly Springs, Miss., Sept. 1, 1898. Headmaster and owner, Weldon (N.C.) Univ. Sch., 1892-3; prin. and owner, Univ. Sch., Rocky Mount, N.C., 1894-8; prin. Randolph-Macon Inst., Danville, Va., 1898-1906; supt. pub. instrn., Danville, 1905-08; headmaster The Danville Sch. for Boys, 1908-18. Pres. Hampton Roads Maritime Exchange, 1920-21; pres. Va. Forwarding Corpn., 1923; spl. rep. Norfolk Port Commn. in Eng., 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers since 1901. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

DAVIS, William Horace, statistician; *b.* at Holyoke, Mass., July 21, 1871; *s.* George Washington and Julia Rawson (Hastings) D.; student Amherst, 1889-90; A.B., Harvard, 1893, M.D., 1897; studied in Vienna, Austria, 1899; *m.* Mabel A. C. Johnson, of Milton, Vt., Dec. 3, 1898. Surg. house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1898; practiced in Boston, Mass., 1900-16; in charge vital statistics, Boston Health Dept., 1908-16; chief statistician for vital statistics, U.S. Census Bur., Washington, since Sept. 16, 1916. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Child Health Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Conglist. Contbr. articles on vital statistics in health bulls. and med. jours. *Home:* Chevy Chase, D.C. *Address:* Census Bureau, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, William Morris, geographer, geologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, William Stearns, university prof., author; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* William Vail Wilson and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Alice Williams Redfield, of Minneapolis, Sept. 5, 1911. Lecturer at Radcliffe Coll., 1904-5; instr. Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1906-7; asso. prof. medieval and modern European history, Oberlin Coll., 1907-9; prof. history, U. of Minn., Sept., 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Friend of Cæsar, 1900; God Wills It, 1901; A Victor of Salamis, 1907; An Outline History of the Roman Empire, 1909; The Influence of Wealth in Imperial Rome, 1910; The Friar of Wittenberg, 1912; Readings in Ancient History, 1913; A Day in Old Athens, 1914; A Mediæval and Modern History, 1914; The Roots of the War, 1918; A History of France, 1919; A Short History of the Near East, 1922; Life on a Mediæval Barony, 1923. *Home:* 1004 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAVIS, William Whiting, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAVIS, William Z., judge Supreme Court; *b.* Loydsville, Belmont Co., O., June 10, 1839; *s.* Dr. Bushrod W. and Harriet (Hatcher) D.; academic edn.; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1909); *m.* Harriet M. Search, of Marion, O., Dec. 3, 1868 (died Aug. 2, 1901); 2d, Jessie Myer, of Columbus, O., Sept. 9, 1903. Served 3 months' enlistment 4th Ohio regt., 1861; reënlisted in 96th O. Vols., remaining in service until physically disabled and honorably discharged; admitted to bar, 1862; practiced at Marion, O., 1864-1900; elected judge of Supreme Ct. of Ohio, 1899, to succeed Hon. Joseph P. Bradbury, from Feb. 9, 1900, but, Judge Bradbury having resigned, was apptd. by Gov. Nash, Jan. 10, 1900; reëlected for term 1906-12; retired, Dec. 31, 1912. *Home:* 51 Latta Av., Columbus, O.

DAVISON; see also Davidson.

DAVISON, Charles, surgeon; *b.* on farm, Lake Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Peter and Martha Maria (Whedon) D.; M.D., Northwestern Univ. Medical School, 1883; (A.M., Northwestern University, 1917); interne Cook County Hospital, 1883-4; *m.* Mary Lavinia Kidd, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1887. In practice at Chicago, 1884—; asst. surgeon, Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1887-92; attending surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp., 1894— (pres. med. staff, 1917-19, chief dept. surgery, 1919—); attending surgeon, West Side Hosp., 1896-07, and University Hosp., 1908— (pres. med. staff); prof. surgery, Chicago Clin. Sch., 1896-1906; prof. surg. anatomy, 1899-1900, adj. prof. clin. surgery, 1900-3, adj. prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1903-4, prof. same, 1905—, head of dept. of surgery, 1917—, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., Chicago. One of the founders of West Side Hosp. and of University Hosp.; trustee U. of Ill., 1905-11. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Inst. of Medicine, Soc. Med. Research, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Autoplastic Bone Surgery, 1916; also many surgical papers. *Home:* River Forest. *Office:* University Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

DAVISON, Charles Stewart, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1855; *s.* Edward Francis and Charlotte Sewall (White) D.; student Harvard, 1871-2; B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., 1876, M.A., 1914; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1877; specialist in constl. and commercial law. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (ex-chmn. exec. com.), New York Law Inst., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Am. Defense Soc. (hon. chmn. trustees), Nat. Lafayette Day Com. (hon. sec.), Immigration Restriction League, Civil Service Reform Assn., Dutch Belted Cattle Assn., Hampshire Swine Assn., National Parks Com., etc.; executive chairman Good Government Clubs of New York; member exec. com. League of Rep. Clubs; ex-chmn. Citizens Com. of Welcome. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Harvard, Knickerbocker, University, Boone and Crockett (v.p.); United University (London); Pitt, A.D.C. (Cambridge, Eng.). Author of brochures: Letters to Hiram Freeborn; Treason; Freedom of the Seas (book); Reprisal in War; Maritime Neutral and Belligerent Rights; etc., also short stories. Contbr.

on constl. topics. *Home:* 1 W. 54th St. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

DAVISON, George Willets, banker; *b.* Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Robert A. and Emeline (Sealey) D.; Wilbraham Acad., Mass.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1894; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1912; *m.* Harriet R. Baldwin, of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 24, 1895. Practiced law, 1894-1912; v.p. Central Trust Co. of New York, 1912-18, v.p. Central Union Trust Co. of New York, 1918-19, pres. since 1919; dir. Wabash Ry. Co., Continental Ins. Co., Discount Corpn., Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., Prudential Oil Corpn., Galveston, Houston & Henderson R.R. Co. and various other ry. and mfg. cos. Asst. dist. atty. Queens Co., N.Y., 1897-9, dist. atty. 1899; mem. and sec. commn. to revise charter of Greater New York, 1900. Trustee Wesleyan U. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Grolier, Down Town, Piping Rock, Country, Greenwich Country. *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVISON, Henry Pomeroy, banker; June 13, 1867–May 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAVISON, John, educator; *b.* West Newton, Allen Co., O., July 22, 1858; *s.* Amaziah and Eliza J. (Nye) D.; B.Sc., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1889, M.Sc., 1892, M.Litt., 1902, D.Pd., 1912; *m.* Clara E. Hay, of West Newton, Mar. 24, 1886. Prof. literature, Lima, Coll., 1895-1900; prof. lit., Ohio Northern U., 1900-5; supt. pub. schs., Lima, 1905-15; v.-p. Ohio Northern U., also dean Coll. of Edn., since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Teachers' Northwestern Ohio Assn., Allen Co. Hist. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* American Literature, 1904; English Literature, 1905. Has delivered more than 3,000 lectures on lit. and kindred subjects. *Home:* 734 W. Market St., Lima, O. *Address:* Ada, O.

DAVISON, Russell Lee, educator; *b.* Southampton, Cumberland Co., N.S., Aug. 15, 1887; *s.* Arthur John and Olive Adelia (Phinney) D.; brought to U.S., 1892; grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1910; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1914; *m.* Ency Harrington Case, of Peconic, L.I., N.Y., June 13, 1916. Teacher Dean Acad. until 1919; employment mgr., Walpole, Mass., 1919-20; prin. Goddard Sem., 1920—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Universalist. *Home:* North Billerica, Mass. *Address:* Barre, Vt.

DAVISON, Sarah Margaret, educator; *b.* Chester Twp., Dodge Co., Wis., Mar. 16, 1880; *d.* James and Sarah (Weimer) D.; prep. edn. high sch. and Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; student U. of Wis., 1899-1901, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901-2. Founder, 1910, and propr. Hillcrest School, boarding school for girls from 5 to 15 yrs. of age. Mem. Am. Univ. Women, O.E.S., Am. Legion Auxiliary. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Women's (Beaver Dam). Contemporary (Colorado Springs). *Address:* Hillcrest School, Beaver Dam, Wis.

DAVOL, Ralph, writer and publisher; *b.* Taunton, Mass., 1874; *s.* Ezra and Arabella Malvina (White) D.; ed. Harvard, class of 1896 (non-grad.); studied art, Washington, D.C., and Providence, R.I. Has been cartoonist and spl. writer for various publs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1909; led fight for Mass. Playground Act and new Taunton charter; gave public playground to City of Taunton, 1911; erected Winthrop Community House, 1920; trustee School of Expression, Boston. Mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc. With War Trade Bd., Washington, 1918. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1916; mem. Co. B, 5th Regt. D.C.N.G., 1918; with Co. D, 14th Inc., Mass. State Guard, during Boston police strike, 1919. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington), Authors (Boston). *Author:* Two Men of Taunton; American Pageantry; Raw Products of Africa; Raw Products of South America. *Home:* Taunton, Mass.; (winter) Washington, D.C.

DAWE, G(eorge) Grosvenor, writer. *Address:* Rochester, Ind.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWES, Anna Laurens, author; *b.* North Adams, Mass., May 14, 1851; *d.* late U. S. Senator Henry Laurens and Electa (Sanderson) D.; sister of Chester Mitchell D.; educated at Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield, Mass., Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Washington corr. Springfield Republican, Boston Congregationalist and Christian Union, 1871-83. Trustee Smith Coll., 1889-96; mem. Mass. State bd. mgrs. Chicago Expn., 1892-3; mem. bd. lady mgrs. St. Louis Expn., 1902-4. V.-p. Mass. Anti-Suffrage Soc. until 1919. Officer or mem. various missionary, philanthropic and civic orgns. *Author:* How We Are Governed, 1885; The Modern Jew, His Present and Future, 1886; Charles Sumner, 1892. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DAWES, Beman Gates, ex-congressman; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; bro. of Charles Gates, Rufus Cutler and Henry M. D.; ed. Marietta Acad. and Coll., 1886-90; *m.* Bertie Burr, Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 3, 1894. Pres. Pure Oil Co.; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-9), 15th Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* Columbus, O.

DAWES, Charles Gates, financier; *b.* Marietta, O., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; bro. of Beman Gates and Rufus Cutler D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Caro D. Blymyer, of Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886; in practice, Lincoln, Neb., 1887-94; since then interested in gas business at Evanston, Ill., La Crosse, Wis., Seattle, Wash., etc. Was executive of McKinley movement in Ill., resulting in McKinley instructions at Springfield Conv., 1896; mem. exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1896. Comptroller of the Currency, 1897-1902; pres. and chairman of the board Central Trust Co. of Illinois, Chicago, since 1902. President Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association. Commd. maj. engrs., N.A., June 1917; lt. col., July 1917; col., Jan. 1918; brig. gen., Oct. 1918. Arrived in France, July 1917, as lt. col. ry. engrs.; apptd. to administrative staff of comdr. in chief of A.E.F., Sept. 1917, as chmn. Gen. Purchasing Bd. and gen. purchasing agt. A. E.F.; later mem. Allied Purchasing Bd., and mem. Liquidation Commn. of Allies; resigned from Army, 1919, and returned to U.S., Aug. 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1919; comdr. Legion d'Honneur (France), 1919. Apptd. director Federal Budget System, 1921; apptd. by Reparations Commn. as pres. com. to investigate possibilities of German budget, 1923. *Author:* The Banking System of the United States, 1892; Essays and Speeches, 1915; A Journal of the Great War, 1921; The First Year of the Budget of the United States, 1923. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Onwentsia, Glen View, Evanston, Evanston Country, Evanston Golf. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DAWES, Henry May, comptroller of the currency; *b.* Marietta, O., Apr. 22, 1877; *s.* Rufus

R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; B.A., Marietta Coll., 1896; *m.* Helen Curtis, of Marietta, Apr. 5, 1905. Settled at Chicago, Ill., 1907. Pres. Southwestern Gas & Electric Co.; v.p. Dawes Bros., Inc.; dir. Central Trust Co., Drovers Nat. Bank (both of Chicago), City Nat. Bank (Evanston, Ill.); comptroller of the currency, by appmt. of President Harding, since May 1, 1923; mem. Federal Reserve Bd. Pres. Christopher House Settlement, Chicago. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Mid-Day, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Evanston Country (Evanston, Ill.); Seaview (N.J.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAWES, James William, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAWES, Rufus Cutler, business man; *b.* at Marietta, O., July 30, 1867; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; bro. of Charles Gates and Beman Gates D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Marietta Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Helen V. Palmer, of Washington C.H., O., June 3, 1893. Business life has been spent in organizing and managing gas and electric light cos.; pres., dir. Union Gas & Electric Co., Metropolitan Gas & Electric Company, Central Indiana Gas Company, Mobile (Ala.) Gas & Electric Company, Southwestern Gas & Electric Co., Seattle (Wash.) Lighting Co., Pulaski Gas Light Co., Beaumont (Tex.) Gas Light Co., Jackson County Light, Heat & Power Co. Pres. Bd. Edn., Evanston; mem. Ill. State Pension Laws Commn., 1918-19; del. State Constl. Conv., 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Glen View, Evanston Country, Evanston. *Home:* 411 Clark St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DAWES, William Ruggles, banker; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Oct. 5, 1862; *s.* Hector and Jane (Ruggles) D.; A.B., Ripon Coll., 1884; *m.* Margaret Booker, of Whitewater, Wis., 1885. With Spink Co. Bank, Redfield, S. Dak., 1884-9; sec. Lincoln Coal Co., Dawes Business Block, Lincoln, Neb., 1890-8; cashier Chicago Postoffice, 1898-1902; cashier Central Trust Co. of Ill., 1902-19, v.p. since 1911; pres. North Side Savings Bank, 1909-20; v.p. Mechanics & Traders State Bank, 1912-22; dir. Market Traders State Bank. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. The Chicago Assn. Commerce (pres. 1924). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Bankers' (Chicago); Glen View Golf, Country of Evanston (pres. 1923). *Home:* 1803 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DAWLEY, Frank E., farm and animal expert; *b.* Elbridge, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* William Walker and Charlotte A. (Lamson) D.; ed. Munro Collegiate Inst.; spl. work in chemistry and agr.; *m.* Carrie L. Barnes, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 16, 1891. Has devoted attention largely to scientific breeding of horses, cattle, sheep and poultry and the domestication of fur-bearing wild animals in which is regarded as an authority; founder and owner of Dotshome Farms; expert in alfalfa growing and breeding; did much to introduce it in the East; was first to grind it for concentrated food; awarded gold medal for alfalfa hay exhibit, San Francisco Expn., 1915. One of the first to introduce pure Karakul sheep for producing Persian lamb fur in America; organized Am. Karakul Fur Sheep Assn. Dir. New York State Farmers' Institutes, 1896-08. Trustee Cornell U. Sec. Am. Cheviot Sheep Soc. 20 yrs. (awarded gold medal by world soc. for services to Cheviot breed); mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Poultry Assn. (pres. N.Y. State div. 1906-9), Nat. Grange; master of Onondaga County Pomona Grange, N.Y. state appraiser of animals, dept. Farms and Markets, since 1917. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Fayetteville, N.Y.

DAWLEY, Thomas Robinson, Jr., writer; *b.* New York, Apr., 1862; *s.* Thomas Robinson and Antoinette (Hoxsie) D.; ed. Brooklyn schs. Left home at 17; went to Liverpool on cattle ship; tramped from Liverpool to London; later in printing business, New York; traveled in Central America, W.I., Spain and France; after 10 yrs. absence returned to New York; taught dist. sch. on Block Island; studied law, Providence, R.I.; went to Cuba for Harper's Weekly, 1896; visited insurgent camps and went out with Spanish troops; arrested several times, finally confined in Morro Castle 2 weeks; expelled from island by Gen. Weyler; returned to Cuba following yr.; visited army of Gen. Gomez; vol. aid on staff Gen. Miles in Spanish-Am. War; transferred to Gen. Shafter's staff, 1898; after taking of Santiago, published 1st Am. daily newspaper in Cuba, The Times of Cuba; incarcerated under old Spanish jud. system at Havana, and newspaper plant seized by judicial authorities; returned to New York, then went to Spain for Century Co.; spl. commr. Outlook, Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Coffee Congress, New York, 1902. Traveled through island of Santo Domingo, 1904, and subsequently made a report to the President on the polit. and sociol. conditions there; spl. agt. of Bur. of Labor, 1907-9, and as such assigned to investigate, under an act of Congress, the effect of factory employment upon the women and children drawn from the farms to the cotton mills of the South; made an exhaustive investigation of rural conditions in the southern Appalachians. *Author:* Cuba, Annual Cyclopedia, 1897, and various contributed articles, idem, 1902; The Child That Toileth Not, 1912. Also many articles and stories on Latin-Am. countries, Spain and W.I. in mags. and newspapers. On editorial staff Providence Journal, 1916-17; went to Guatemala and attempted to introduce welfare work; took active part in overthrow of Cabrera govt. and apptd. official publicist under Herrèra, continuing 8 mos. *Address:* 250 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

DAWN, Hazel, actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWSON, Albert Foster, ex-congressman; *b.* Spragueville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Alice (Foster) D; student U. of Wis. 1 yr.; *m.* Phoebe R. De Groat, of Clinton, Ia., June 21, 1893. Began publication Preston (Ia.) Advance, 1891; city editor Clinton (Ia.) Herald, 1894; sec. to Congressman G. M. Curtis, 1895, to Senator W. B. Allison, 1899; now pres. First Nat. Bank of Davenport. Mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 2d Ia. Dist.; Republican. Organizer Liberty Loan Campaign, 1917. *Home:* Davenport, Ia.

DAWSON, Allan, newspaper man; Oct. 7, 1866–June 24, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWSON, Arthur, artist; Mar. 9, 1858–Aug. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAWSON, Benjamin Elisha, orificial surgeon; July 10, 1852–Feb. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAWSON, Charles I., attorney gen. of Ky.; *b.* Logan Co., Ky., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* S. N. and Frances D.; ed. Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky.; Ky. State U., and Bowling Green Business Coll.; *m.* Eleanor Hopson, of Russellville, 1905. Began practice at Russellville, 1905; moved to Pineville, 1906; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1906; co. atty., Bell Co., Ky., 1910-20; atty. gen. of Ky., term Jan. 1920-Jan. 1924. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Pineville, Ky.

DAWSON, Claude Ivan, consular service; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Oct. 23, 1877; ed. high sch., Washington, D.C.; studied law Georgetown U. 1 yr. With treasury dept. of insular govt. of P.R., 1899-1904; sec. of a traction co. in S.C., 1904-8; examiner, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1908-10; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1910-12, Valencia, Spain, 1912-15, Tampico, Mexico, 1915-21; made consul gen. Nov. 28, 1921, and assigned to Mexico City. Pvt. D.C. Militia 2 yrs.; sergt. Co. G, 1st D.C. Vols., May-Nov. 1898. *Home:* Anderson, S.C. *Address:* American Consulate-General, Mexico City, Mexico.

DAWSON, Clyde C., lawyer; *b.* Dallas Co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* Jesse W. (M.D.) and Caroline (Price) D.; spl. course, Denver U., 2 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Kathryn Russell, of Woodstock, Ill., later Canon City, Colo., Sept. 23, 1899. Practiced in Canon City, Colo., 1889-10, since in Denver; now mem. firm of Dawson & Wright; has given much attention to irrigation and corporation law. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08; Rep. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912. Mem. bd. dirs. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1920-23. Mem. Am., Colo. (pres. 1918-19), and Denver bar assns. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country; Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1211 Race St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

DAWSON, Coningsby (William), author; *b.* High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, Eng., Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Dr. William James and Jane (Powell) D.; grad. honor history schs., Merton Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1905; *m.* Helen, *d.* Peter Campbell, Newark, N.J., 1918. Came to America, 1905; special work for English newspapers on Canadian affairs, traveling widely, 1905-6; settled at Taunton, Mass., 1906-10; lit. adviser to George H. Doran Pub. Co., New York, 1910-13. Joined the Canadian 1st Div. at the front as lt. F.A., 1916 and served till end of the war; lectured in U.S.A. 1 month, 1917, after having been wounded; made study of Am. mil. preparedness in France under British Ministry of Information, winter 1918; rejoined the Canadians spring of 1918 and was wounded in Sept.; lectured in U.S. under the British Mission Nov. and Dec. 1918; Feb. 1919, returned to Eng. to make study of European reconstruction problems; lectured in every state of the union on the results of the war, 1919-20; at request of Herbert Hoover visited stricken areas of Central and Eastern Europe and reported thereon. Fellow Royal Geographical Soc. *Co-editor:* (with father) The Readers' Library, 1908. *Author:* The Worker and Other Poems, 1906; The House of the Weeping Woman, 1908; Murder Point, 1910; The Road to Avalon, 1911; The Garden Without Walls, 1913; Florence on a Certain Night (poems), 1914; The Raft, 1914; Slaves of Freedom, 1916; The Seventh Christmas, 1917; Carry On, 1917; The Glory of the Trenches, 1918; Out to Win, 1918; Living Bayonets, 1919; The Test of Scarlet, 1919; The Little House, 1920; It Might Have Happened to You, 1921; The Kingdom Round the Corner, 1921; The Vanishing Point, 1922; The Coast of Folly, 1924. *Home:* 533 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

DAWSON, Edgar, coll. prof.; *b.* at Scottsville, Va., Dec. 22, 1872; *s.* George W. and Sarah S. (May) D.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1895; M.A., U. of Va., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Anna King McKemy, of Spottswood, Va., Aug. 31, 1897. Headmaster, New Providence Acad., Va., 1896-9; prof. English and history, Delaware Coll., Newark, 1902-6; asst. prof. history and polit. science, Princeton, 1906-9; prof. same, Hunter Coll., New York, Sept., 1909—. Visiting prof. U. of Calif., 1920. Lecturer U. of Calif., 1917, 19, Columbia, 1918, 21, 23, U. of Ore., 1920, U. of Colo., 1921, 22. Sec. Nat. Council for the Social Studies. *Author:* Moore and Byron, 1902; The Public Archives of Delaware, 1908; Organized Self-Government, 1920. Contbr. to mags. and reviews. *Club:* City. *Home:* 55 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

DAWSON, George Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Berkeley Springs, W.Va., Dec. 23, 1861; *s.* Jefferson Berlin and Martha Jane (Durham) Berlin; father died in Civil War, mother moved to Ill., remarried, and son was adopted by stepfather and has borne stepfather's name; prep. edn. Mt. Morris (Ill.) Acad. and Carthage (Ill.) Coll.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1888-9; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1897; *m.* Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 4, 1887, Susie Charlotte Reber. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1889-91; prof. English, Agrl. Coll., S.D., 1891-3; instr. English, U. of Mich., 1893-5; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1895-7; prof. psychology, Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass. 1897-1901; head of hist. dept., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1901-2; prof. psychology, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, 1902-19, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, 1919—. Prof. edn., Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) College, 1903-8; director child study dept., Henry Barnard Sch., Hartford, Conn., 1908-16; dir. psychol. lab., Springfield pub. schs., 1913—. Republican. Congregationalist. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* The Child and His Religion, 1909; The Right of the Child to Be Well Born, 1912; also monographs on psychol. and ednl. subjects. *Address:* 426 Rogers Av., W. Springfield, Mass.

DAWSON, George Walter, artist, teacher; *b.* Andover, Mass., March 16, 1870; *s.* Jackson Thornton and Mary (McKenna) D.; grad. West Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1887; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1893; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; hon. degree A.E.D., from U. of Pa., 1921; unmarried. Instr. drawing, 1893, asst. prof., 1907, prof. since 1911, U. of Pa. Water color artist; paints gardens, landscapes and flowers, in Europe and America; has occasionally designed gardens. Mem. jury for selection of water colors, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915, also mem. jury of awards of honors at latter. Mem. advisory council of artists for War Memorials; mem. regional com. of Phila. of Am. Federation Arts; v.p. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Phila. Art Alliance, Water Color Club of Phila. (pres.), Water Color Club (New York and Chicago) T-Square Club (Phila.), Phi Gamma Delta. Dir. Sch. of Design for Women, Phila. *Address:* Dept. of Architecture, University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAWSON, John Charles, educator; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., 1876; *s.* Granville J. and Alice (Roberts) D.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901; A.M., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1910 (LL.D., 1917); student summer sessions, U. of Chicago, Cornell U., Columbia, also France and Germany, 1903, Germany, 1907, U. of Caen, France, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Fletcher Stinson, of Birmingham, Ala., 1906. Began as prof. modern langs., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1903, dean, 1917, actg. pres., 1917-19, pres. since Aug. 1921. With Ednl. Corps, U.S.A., as American dean of student detachment, U. of Toulouse, France, Mar.-July 1919. Presented informally with médaille d'Argent, by the Mainteneurs of the Floral Games of Toulouse, May 3, 1919. Mem. Southern Assn. Colleges.

Democrat. Baptist. Rotarian. *Editor:* Picard's La Petite Ville (college edit.), 1911; Toulouse in the Renaissance, 1921, complete edit., 1923. *Home:* Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.

DAWSON, John Shaw, judge; *b.* Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland, June 10, 1869; *s.* James J. and Annie (Shaw) D.; Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Scotland; Salina (Kan.) Normal U.; LL.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1906; *m.* Mary E. Kline, of Goshen, Kan., Jan. 1, 1896. Clk. state treas. office, Kan., 4 yrs.; chief clk. office of atty.-gen., Kan., 1903-4; asst. atty.-gen. of Kan., 1904-8; pvt. sec. to Gov. W. R. Stubbs, of Kan., 6 mos., 1909; atty. for State R.R. Commn., 1909-11; atty.-gen. of Kan., Jan. 9, 1911-14; justice Kansas Supreme Court, 2 terms, 1915-27. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kan. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., 1914. Scottish Rite Mason. *Home:* 1204 Taylor St., Topeka, Kan.

DAWSON, Leonard G., consular service; *b.* Staunton, Va., Jan. 19, 1882; *s.* Thomas A. and Minnie E. (Geeding) D.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Helen Dwyer, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 29, 1912. Dep. provincial treas. and provincial treas. Philippines, 1903-16; consul at Barcelona, Spain, 1918-19, Madras, India, 1919-21, Santander, Spain, since Dec. 27, 1921. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Staunton, Va. *Address:* American Consulate, Santander, Spain.

DAWSON, Marion Lindsay, lawyer; *b.* at Scottsville, Va.; *s.* George Washington and Sarah May D.; B.L., Richmond Coll., 1894; *m.* Alice Taylor, of Nuttallburg, W.Va., 1903. Began law practice at Richmond, Va., 1895; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Richmond, 1895-8; judge adv. gen. of Va., 1898-1900; mem. Suffolk Co. (N.Y.) Dem. Com., 1906-10; moved to Brooksville, Fla., 1912; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1915-19; mgr. conservative Dem. campaign through which Cary A. Hardee was elected gov., 1919; author of Budget Bill taking effect in State of Fla., 1921; apptd. sec. to gov. but resigned to become state equalizer of taxes. Mem. Va., N.Y. and Fla. State bars. Presbyn. Mason, K. P., Elk, Red Man. Speaker and writer on economic and governmental topics. *Home:* Brooksville, Fla. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

DAWSON, Mary, writer; died 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAWSON, Miles Menander, actuary, lawyer; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., May 13, 1863; *s.* John and Martha (Ady) D.; ed. pub. schs. there and at Ky. (now Transylvania) U., to close of junior year; LL.B., New York U. Law School; (LL.D., Transylvania University); *m.* Grace Luenette Burnette. General practice as insurance lawyer and consulting actuary; was actuary of Armstrong investigating com., N.Y., 1905-6, of Royal Commn. on Life Ins. of Can., 1906; adviser War Risk Bureau, 1917, 21, also N.Y. gov. and commn. *re* workmen's compensation, 1914; spl. counsel U.S. in tax litigation, 1915, 17; spl. atty. examr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19; counsel and actuary commn. to investigate N.Y. State ins. fund, 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Fraternal Law Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Science, Am. Soc. for Psychical Research (trustee), French Inst. Actuaries, Belgian Soc. Actuaries, Swedish Actuarial Soc., Deutsche Verein für Versicherungs Wissenschaft; fellow Am. Soc. Actuaries, Am. Statis. Assn., Inst. of Actuaries, Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial Assn., Fraternal Actuarial Assn.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress of Actuaries and of permanent com. Internat. Congress Social Ins.; mem. Poetry Soc. America (treas.). *Clubs:* Authors' (London, England); Cosmos, Arts (Washington, D.C.); Arts and Letters (Toronto); Storm King Golf, City, Nat. Arts, Authors, Masonic. *Author:* Elements of Life Insurance, 1892, 1902, 11; The Effect of Free Surrender and Loan Privileges in Life Insurance, 1894; Assessment Life Insurance, 1895; Principles of Insurance Legislation, 1896; Practical Lessons in Actuarial Science, 1897, 1905; The Function of Insurance in Modern Society, 1898; Various Derived Tables, American Experience, 1900, 05, 15; Things Agents Should Know, 1900; Development of Insurance Mathematics, 1901; Poems of the New Time, 1902; The Business of Life Insurance, 1905; Comparative Reserve Tables, 1907, 1915; Workingmen's Insurance in Europe (with Dr. L. K. Frankel), 1910; Survivorship Annuity Tables, 1910, 15; Ethics of Confucius, 1915. Translator: Elsie, a novel (from Norwegian of Alexander Kjelland), 1892; Brand, a poetical tragedy by Henrik Ibsen, 1916. *Home:* 135 W. 95th St., New York, and Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DAWSON, Percy Millard, physiologist; *b.* Montreal, Can., May 19, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Olive Jane (Millard) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, M.D., 1898; Harvard Div. Sch., 1909-10; *m.* Agnes Wakefield Learned, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 8, 1901. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1911. Asst. in physiology, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-1, asso., 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-9, Johns Hopkins; Unitarian clergyman, 1910-12; instr. physiology, U. of Wis., 1913-16, asst. prof. since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Pi. *Author:* A Biography of François Magendie, 1908; Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1917. *Address:* Science Hall, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

DAWSON, (Francis) Warrington, author, diplomat; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* Capt. Francis W. and Sarah (Morgan) D.; ed. École St. Thomas d'Aquin, Paris, Univ. Sch., Charleston, Coll. of Charleston, 1893-5; unmarried. Began literary career 1888, writing reviews of children's books for Charleston News and Courier; spl. newspaper correspondent Spain, 1898, Russia, 1904, Anglo-Russian North Sea Tribunal, Paris, 1905, 2d Hague Conference, 1907, and with French Armies, 1914-16; Am. war corr., 1917; attache Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 17, 1917, and special assistant there, Sept. 4, 1919—. Democrat. Secretary to Theodore Roosevelt in E. Africa and Uganda, 1909. Lectured Europe and America various seasons, 1907-15. Sec.-treas. Urgent Fund for Serbian Wounded, 1914-15; mem. 1st neutral commn. sent by French Ministry of War to investigate use of asphyxiating gases by German army on Anglo-French front, Apr., 1915. Sec.-gen. Paris Assn. de la Presse Etrangere, 1905-8; foundation mem. Fresh Air Art Soc. London; life mem. Astron. Soc. of France; mem. Authors League America, British Soc. Authors, Société des Américanistes de Paris. *Author:* The Scar, 1906; The Scourge, 1908; Le Nègre Aux Etats Unis, 1912; The True Dimension, 1916; The Gift of Paul Clermont, 1921; The Sin, Buz and Fury (for children), 1923; Opportunity and Theodore Roosevelt, 1923; The Green Moustache, 1924; The Pyramid, 1924. Edited, with introd., A Confederate Girl's Diary (by Sarah Morgan Dawson), 1913; also edited The Speeches of Ambassador Wallace, 1921. *Address:* 19 Rue du Maréchal Joffre, Versailles, France, and American Embassy, Paris, France.

DAWSON, William, consular service; *b.* at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 11, 1885; *s.* William and Maria (Rice) D.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; unmarried. Apptd. v. and dep. consul-gen.. St. Petersburg, Mar. 28, 1908; v. and dep. consul, July 1, 1908; v. and dep. consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1908-10, Frankfort, Germany, 1910-13; consul at Rosario, Argentina, 1913-17, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1917-19, Danzig, 1919-21, Munich, 1921-22; consul gen. at large, 1922—. Mem. Chi Psi. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (St. Paul). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DAWSON, William James, clergyman, author; *b.* Towcester, Northampton, Eng., Nov. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. William James and Susan (Waller) D.; ed. Didsbury Coll., Manchester; (D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1905); *m.* Jane Powell, of Lowestoft, Eng., 1879. Ordained Wesleyan minister, 1875; held various appmts. until 1892 when resigned and became pastor Highbury Quadrant Congl. Ch., London; del. Methodist Ecumenical Council, Washington, 1891; removed to U.S., 1905; has lectured widely on lit. and hist. subjects. Now pastor 1st Presbyterian Ch., Newark, N.J. *Author:* A Vision of Souls (poems), 1884; Quest and Vision, 1886, 1902; The Threshold of Manhood, 1889; Makers of English Poetry, 1890; The House of Dreams, 1897; Makers of English Prose, 1899; The Man Christ Jesus, 1901; The Reproach of Christ, 1903; Quest of the Simple Life, 1903; The Evangelistic Note, 1905; Makers of English Fiction, 1905; The Forgotten Secret, 1906; The Empire of Love, 1907; A Prophet in Babylon, 1907; A Soldier of the Future, 1908; Masterman & Son, 1909; The Reader's Library (with C. W. Dawson), consisting of The Great English Letter-Writers, The Great Essayists, The Great Short Story Writers, 1909; The Book of Courage, 1911; America, and Other Poems, 1912; American Hymnal, 1913; Robert Shenstone (novel), 1917; The Father of a Soldier, 1917; The War Eagle, 1918; Chalmers Comes Back, 1919; The Borrowdale Tragedy, 1920. *Address:* 1028 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

DAWSON, William Leon, ornithologist; *b.* at Leon, Ia., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* William Edwy and Ada Eliza Sarah (Adams) D.; Washington U., 1887-90; A.B., Oberlin, 1897, A.M., 1903; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Frances Etta Ackerman, of New York, Phila. and Seattle, May 1, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor North Ch., Columbus, O., 1900-2; organizer Wheaton Pub. Co., Columbus, 1902, Occidental Pub. Co., Seattle, Wash., 1905, Birds of Cal. Pub. Co., 1911. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club (life), Phi Beta Kappa (Oberlin Chapter). Progressive. *Author:* The Birds of Ohio, 1903; The Birds of Washington (2 vols.), 1909; The Birds of California (4 vols.), 1923. Dir. Internat. Mus. Comparative Oölogy, Santa Barbara, Calif. *Home:* "Los Colibris," Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif. *Office:* Bank of Italy Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAY, Arthur Louis, physicist; *b.* Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Daniel P. and Fannie M. (Hobbs) D.; A.B., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1894 (Sc.D., Groningen, 1914, Columbia, 1915, Princeton, 1918); *m.* Helene, *d.* Prof. Friedrich Kohlrausch, Jugenheim, Hesse, Germany, Aug. 20, 1900. Instr. physics, Yale, 1894-7; mem. scientific staff Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1897-1900; physical geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-6; director Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Jan. 1907—. V.-p. Corning Glass Works, 1919—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (home sec. 1913-18); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Society America, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Geol. and Philos. socs., Washington, American Philos. Soc., etc. Has written many papers upon physical and geophysical investigations at high temperatures in German and Am. scientific jours. *Clubs:* University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Awarded John Scott medal, 1923. *Home:* Alta Vista, Bethesda, Md. *Office:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

DAY, Benjamin Franklin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Plymouth, O., Jan. 16, 1841; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Prussia Bunnell (King) D.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ohio, 1858; resigned, Nov. 24, 1860; reinstated, June 29, 1861; *m.* Flora Inez Baldwin, Sept. 22, 1869. Promoted lt., Aug. 1, 1862; lt.-comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Aug. 8, 1876; capt., Nov. 5, 1891; rear-admiral, Mar. 29, 1899. Served New London, on Colorado, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-4; wounded in a night engagement, July 9, 1863; Saugus, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; in engagements with Howlett House batteries in James River, and attacks on Ft. Fisher; Tuscarora, 1866-8; Contocook, 1868-70; Hydrographic Office, 1870-1; Ticonderoga, 1871; Congress, 1871-4; receiving-ship New Hampshire, 1874-5; comd. Manhattan, 1875-6, Rio Bravo, 1877-8; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1879-80; light-house insp. 8th dist., 1881-4; comd. Mohican, 1885-8; Navy Yard, Boston, 1889-92; comd. Boston, 1892-3, Baltimore, 1894-6; pres. Steel Bd., 1896-7; mem. Naval Exam. and Retiring bds., 1897-1900; retired Mar. 28, 1900. *Home:* Glasgow, Va.

DAY, Charles, mechanical engr.; *b.* at Phila., May 15, 1879; *s.* Richard H. Day; M.E., U. of Pa., 1899. Began engring. work in Phila., 1899; member firm of Dodge & Day, specializing in engring. management and constrn. work, 1901-11; pres. Day & Zimmermann, 1911—. Superintendent of installation of power plant equipment and transmission machinery, Phila. Export Expn., 1899; asst. supt. and engr. works for Link Belt Engring. Co., 1900-1; notable work in constrn. and equipment and management of industrial plants, electric light plants, railroads, etc.; dir. Phila. Trust Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., and officer or dir. many public service corporations. Has lectured before Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, and at Columbia; mem. civilian bd. apptd. by Sec. of Navy to investigate the efficiency of the navy yards; mem. Storage Com. of Gen. Munitions Bd. during World War; mem. Depot Bd. apptd. by Sec. of War; engring. adviser Col. House's Commn.; spl. mission to France for Sec. of War; trustee Emergency Fleet Corpn. Mem. bd. mgrs. Franklin Inst.; trustee U. of Pa.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet, Engineers (Phila.), Engineers (New York), Huntington Valley Country, Aero Club of America. *Author:* Industrial Plants, 1911; also contbr. articles to many tech. papers on industrial problems and scientific management. *Home:* Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAY, Clive, university prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* Thomas M. and Ellen C. (Pomeroy) D.; ed. Hartford pub. schs.; A.B., Yale, 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-3, Yale, 1893-5, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1898-9; *m.* Elizabeth Dike, *d.* late Charlton T. Lewis, of Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1904; brother-in-law of Charlton Miner Lewis (*q.v.*). Instr. history and economics, U. of Cal., 1895-8; instr. economics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1899-1900; instr. history, 1900-2, asst. prof. economic history, 1902-7, prof. since 1907, Yale. Chief of Balkan Div. of Am. Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Foreign mem. Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; corr. mem. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java, 1904; History of Commerce, 1907. *Address:* 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

DAY, David Talbot, geologist; *b.* E. Rockport (Lakewood), O., Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* Willard Gibson and Caroline (Cathcart) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Eliot Keeler, of Mayport, Fla., Mar. 17, 1886. Demonstrator chemistry, U. of Md., 1884-5; chief, mining and mineral resources div., 1886-1907, expert in charge petroleum investigations, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-14; consulting chemist U.S. Bureau Mines, Washington, 1914-20. Exhibitor Centennial Exhbn., 1876; spl. agt. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1883-5; in charge petroleum exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893; dir. of mining, Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, Ga., 1896; sec. Jury of Awards, Tenn. Centennial, 1897; dir. of mining, Trans-Miss. Expn., 1898; in charge petroleum, etc., Phila. Centennial, 1899, Paris Expn., 1900; in charge mining, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. chief dept. of mines and metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. commr. of mining, Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905, Jamestown Expn., 1907; U.S. commr. Internat. Commn. for Petroleum Tests, 1907-9; pres. fuel sect., Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912. Member Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., National Statis. Soc., Geog. Soc. Switzerland. *Clubs:* Engineers', Chemists' (New York), Round Table (St. Louis). Compiler of Mineral Resources of the United States, 1885-1904; contbr. spl. chapters to same, 1892, 3, 4. *Author:* Day's Handbook of the Petroleum Industry. *Home:* 715 19th St., Washington, D.C.

DAY, Edmund, playwright; Oct. 28, 1866–June 24, 1923; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAY, Edmund Ezra, economist; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Dec. 7, 1883; *s.* Ezra Alonzo and Louise Moulton (Nelson) D.; S.B., Dartmouth, 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Emily Sophia Emerson, of Hanover, N.H., June 5, 1912. Instr. economics, Dartmouth, 1907-10; with Harvard U., 1910-23, prof. economics, 1920-23; with U. of Mich., Feb. 1923—; prof. economics and dir. of work in business administration. Statistician, div. of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., 7 mos., 1918-19, dir. same div., June-Aug. 1919; statistician central bur. of planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. bd. editors Quarterly Publn. of Am. Statis. Assn., Rev. Econ. Statistics. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Statis. Soc. (British), Royal Econ. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. Contbr. to professional publs. *Home:* 903 Lincoln Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAY, Edward Cason, lawyer; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Mar. 20, 1862; *s.* Alfred and Mary Frances (Cason) D.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1880, B.L., 1883; unmarried. Practiced at Cincinnati, O., 1883-7; mem. editorial bd. West Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-90; practiced at Livingston, Mont., 1890-6, at Helena since 1896; now mem. firm Day & Mapes. Mem. Sch. Bd., Helena, 1898-1920; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1913, 15; city atty. Helena, 1904-5, 1918-21; U.S. atty. dist. of Mont., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1918-20. Was state chmn. American Red Cross drives, and U.S. and Y.M.C.A. war work. Trustee St. Peter's Hosp. (Helena), P.E. Diocese of Mont. Pres. Helena Y.M.C.A.; v.-p. State Y.M.C.A., Mont. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. (pres. 1895), Chi Phi. Democrat. Mason (33°, active mem. Supreme Council, S.J.; Past Grand Master of Masons of Mont.); Elk. *Clubs:* Montana, Rotary, Commercial. *Office:* Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

DAY, Edward Marvin, lawyer; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1872; *s.* Erastus S. and Catherine (Olmsted) D.; B.A., Yale, 1894, LL.B., 1896; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; exec. sec. State of Conn., 1899-1901, 1905-7; chmn. Employees' Liability Commn., 1907. Mem. State Bar Examining Com. of Conn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Hartford Country. *Home:* 1 Woodland St. *Office:* 50 State St., Hartford, Connecticut.

DAY, Ewing Wilber, physician; *b.* Deerfield, O., Nov. 1, 1862; *s.* Edgar M. and Frances (Reed) D.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1884, A.M., 1886; M.D., Georgetown U., 1889; *m.* Annie M. Mosier, of Meadville, Pa., July 23, 1890. Practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1889; prof. otology, U. of Pittsburgh Med. Dept., since 1909; mem. staff Eye and Ear Hosp., Children's Hosp., Columbia Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres.), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres.), Allegheny County Med. Soc. (pres.), Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine (pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. Lt. col. Med. R.C., 1917. *Home:* 1239 N. Highland Av. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAY, Francis, painter; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1863; *s.* James and Jennie (McKane) D.; student Art Students' League, New York, and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Herbert Merson and Colin; *m.* Mary Evelyn Smith, of Bellport, L.I., July 3, 1887. Has been represented in numerous exhbns.; took 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1895, for picture, "Patience." A.N.A. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Lanesboro, Mass.

DAY, Frank Leslie, physician; *b.* S. Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1856; *s.* James S. and Ann E. (Holmes) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1889; unmarried. House surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1888-9; librarian and phys. out-patient dept., 1891-1901, visiting physician, 1901-19; consulting physician since 1919, at R.I. Hospital; visiting physician, 1892-1902, consulting physician since 1902, St. Joseph's Hosp.; surgeon 1st R.I. Militia, 1894; cons. phys. Providence City Hosp., Prov. Lying-In Hosp. (trustee). Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc. (sec. 1895-02, v.-p. 1913-15, pres. 1915), Providence Med. Assn. (sec. 1893-5, pres. 1905-6). Contbr. med. and surg. jours. *Address:* 72 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

DAY, George Armstrong, judge; *b.* Union Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* James Gamble and Minerva C. (Manly) D.; attended the public schools of Sidney, Ia.; B.S., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1882; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1883; *m.* Sarah Brown, of Meridian, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1889. Began law practice at Omaha, Neb., 1883; dep. atty. gen. of Neb., 1895, 96; mem. Supreme Court Commn., 1901-2; judge Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Dist. (Omaha), 1902-19; justice Supreme Court of Neb., term Feb. 1919-Jan. 1923; reëlected 1922 for term which expires, 1929. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Field (Omaha). *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Official Address:* State Capitol, Lincoln, Neb.

DAY, George Calvin, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAY, George Parmly, treas. Yale Univ.; *b.* New York, Sept. 4, 1876; *s.* Clarence Shepard and Lavinia Elizabeth (Stockwell) D.; A.B., Yale U., 1897, M.A., 1910; (ancestor, Benjamin Day, grad. Yale, 1768, and *g. f.*, Benjamin H. Day, founded The Sun, New York, in 1833); *m.* Wilhelmine Octavia Johnson, of New York, Oct. 11, 1902. Partner, Clarence S. Day & Co., members N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1899-1903, and successors, Day, Adams & Co., 1903-10; an organizer Yale Pub. Assn., May 1907; founder Yale Univ. Press, Aug. 1908 (pres. and treas.); treas. Yale Univ., May 1, 1910—. Pres. The Chronicles of Am. Picture Corpn. Trustee Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; trustee Conn. Jr. Republic Assn. V.-p. New Haven Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. New Haven Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Beta Chapter), Scroll and Key (Yale). Pvt. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1901-1906. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Coffee House (New York); Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Home:* 40 Wall St. *Office:* Woodbridge Hall, New Haven, Conn.

DAY, Holman Francis, author; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Capt. John R. and Mary (Carter) D.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887 (Litt. D., 1907); *m.* Helen Rowell Gerald, of Fairfield, Me., Feb. 4, 1889; 2d, Agnes Bearce Nevens, of Lewiston, Me., Sept. 12, 1903. Mng. editor publications of Union Publishing Co., Bangor, 1889-90; editor and propr. Dexter (Me.) Gazette; spl. writer for Lewiston, Me., Journal; Me. rep. Boston Herald; mng. editor Lewiston daily Sun. Maj. and mil. sec. on staff Gov. John F. Hill of Maine, 1901-4. Chief scenario writer of Associated First National Pictures, 1923—. *Clubs:* Friars (New York); Art, Authors, Press (Boston). *Author:* Up in Maine (verse), 1900; Pine Tree Ballads, 1902; Kin O' Ktaadn (prose and verse), 1904; Squire Phin (novel), 1905 (dramatized as The Circus Man, prod. Chicago, Aug., 1909); Rainy Day Railroad War, 1906; Mayor of the Woods; Old King Spruce; The Ramrodders, 1910; The Skipper and the Skipped, 1911; The Red Lane, 1912; The Landloper, 1915; Along Came Ruth (play, prod. New York, 1914); Blow The Man Down, 1916; Where Your Treasure Is, 1917; Kavanagh's Clare, 1917; The Rider of the King Log, 1919; When Egypt Went Broke, 1920; All Wool Morrison, 1921; Joan of Arc of the North Woods, 1922; The Loving Are the Daring, 1923; Leadbetter's Luck, 1923. *Home:* 5341 Melrose Av., Hollywood, Calif.

DAY, James Roscoe, university chancellor; 1845–Mar. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAY, Joseph Paul, real estate; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1873; *s.* John W. and Catherine A. (Hayes) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pauline M. Pope, of New York, June 1, 1898. Entered real estate and ins. business at 21; negotiated, 1898, what is said to be the largest accident policy ever written covering ins. against accidents resulting from change of motive power on 3d Av. surface ry.; sold at auction, 1910, the 3d Av. R.R. which brought $26,000,000, etc.; active in negotiating many large purchases of real estate at pvt. sale; sold for U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. 6 war villages, involving over $6,000,000; also more than $100,000,000 real estate in U.S. and Can., in 1922. Chmn. Exec. Com. Real Estate Auctioneers' Association, N.Y.; president Realty Notice Corporation, Manhattan Beach Park, Manhattan Beach Baths; dir. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Realty Associates. Was one of organizers Am. Relief Com. in London, Eng., at outbreak of European War, to bring Americans back to U.S. Mem. Real Estate Bd. of New York (pres. 2 terms), Chambers of Commerce of U.S.A., N.Y., N.J., Mchts. Assn., Transportation, etc. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Arts, Bankers', Lawyers', Railroad, New York Athletic, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Automobile, Baltusrol Golf, Sail Fish of Florida, Short Hills. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park; (country) Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 67 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Leigh Gross, author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

DAY, Richard Edwin, author; *b.* Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Richard and Susan L. (Huggins) D.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1877, A.M., 1878 (Litt.D., 1899); *m.* Frances E. Northrop, of Martinsburg, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1880. Asst. editor, Northern Christian Advocate, 1879-80; asso. editor, Syracuse Daily Standard, 1880-99; on staff regents' office, Albany, N.Y., 1899-04; editor in state historian's office, 1904—. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors' (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Lines in the Sand, 1878; Thor—A Drama, 1880; Lyrics and Satires, 1883; Poems, 1888; New Poems, 1909. Compiled Calendar of Sir William Johnson Manuscripts in N.Y. State Library, 1909. *Home:* 268 Hamilton St. *Address:* State Historians' Office, Albany, N.Y.

DAY, Thomas Fleming, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAY, Thomas Franklin, theologian; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Thomas McPherrin and Isabella (Jones) D.; B.A., Ohio U., Athens, 1876, M.A., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1880; spl. studies in univs. of Chicago (1896) and Berlin (1905); grad. work, Syracuse U., Ph.D., 1916; (D.D., Hastings [Neb.] Coll., 1895); *m.* Ada A. Kingsbury, of Monticello, Ind., June 29, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; home missionary, American Fork, Utah, 1880-90; prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1890-13, resigned; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1913; prof. Bibl. lit., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1913-14; acting prof. philosophy, Whitman Coll., Wash., 1916-17; actg. pastor First Ch., San Rafael, Calif., 1918-19; dir. religious edn. First Church, San Francisco, 1923—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Tau Delta (Ohio U.). *Author:* The New Bible Country, 1910; Man and the Messianic Hope (in memorial vol. to Prof. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., of Union Theol. Sem.), 1911; also articles in scientific and popular mags. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

DAY, William A., lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del.; *s.* Isaac and Mary (Lowe) D.; auditor U.S. Treasury Dept., 1885-9; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S. in cases under the interstate commerce and anti-trust laws, 1901-3; asst. atty.-gen. U.S. in charge of prosecution of trust cases, Mar., 1903-5; v.-p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1906-11, pres., Apr. 20, 1911—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Bankers (New York). *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAY, William Horace, clergyman; *b.* at Bloomingdale, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Warren Finney (D.D.) and Rachel (Beith) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1892; studied Yale Div. Sch.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1892; Chicago Univ. traveling fellow, Oxford, Eng., 1894-5, Berlin, Germany, 1895-6, grad. student, 1896-8; (D.D., Amherst, 1906); *m.* Julia Huntington Lyman, of Chicago, Oct. 11, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor New England Ch., Chicago, 1892-4, First Ch. Aurora, Ill., 1896-1900, First Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1900-

17 (asso. with father until latter's death, 1913, one of the few cases where father and son occupied same pulpit); pastor United Congl. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1917—. Moderator National Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1917-19. Trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Pomona Coll., Pacific Theol. Sem., Hartford Theol. Foundation. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Brooklawn Country, Rotary; Chicago Literary; Yale (New York). *Home:* 464 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

DAY, William Louis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DAY, William Rufus, jurist; Apr. 17, 1849–July 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAYTON, Hughes, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAYTON, James Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 25, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Anna M. D.; apptd. from Ind. and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; unmarried. Ensign, Apr., 1868; master, Mar. 6, 1869; lt., Mar. 27, 1870; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1884; comdr., Jan., 1894; capt., Mar. 29, 1900; rear-admiral, Feb. 28, 1906. Served on various duties and stas.; comd. Detroit, 1897-9; commandant naval sta., San Juan, Oct. 11, 1899; comd. Chicago, 1901-3; pres. Naval Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1904-5; comdg. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1906-7; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, 1907-8; retired Oct. 25, 1908. Court-martial duty, Jan. 1918-May 1919. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

DAYTON, John Havens, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAYTON, William Lewis, lawyer; Sept. 5, 1864–Dec. 27, 1921; see vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAZEY, Charles Turner, dramatist; *b.* at Lima, Ill., Aug. 13, 1855; *s.* Mitchell and Albina (Conover) D.; student Coll. of Arts, Lexington, Ky.; A.B. (class poet), Harvard, 1881; (hon. A.M., Ill. Coll., 1892); *m.* Lucy Harding, of Quincy, Ill., July 12, 1887. Served on Harvard Advocate while at coll.; began dramatic composition, 1880; contbr. poems and stories to Century and other leading mags. *Clubs:* Lambs, Lotos, Dramatists' (New York). *Plays:* An American King; That Girl from Texas; War of Wealth; In Old Kentucky; The Suburban Home Folks; The Stranger; When Fran Came Home. *Collaborator:* In Mexico; An American Lord; The Captain and the Three Lights; The Sign of the Rose; A Night Out. *Screen Plays:* Wolf Lowry; Redemption of Dave Darcey; Behind The Mask; Her Country's Call; Detective Dan Cupid; The Testing of Mildred Vane; Shifting Sands; etc. *Co-author:* Manhattan Madness, The Sea Master, New York Luck, The Flower of Faith, Peggy Leads the Way. Author of story and serial picture, The Isle of Jewels. *Home:* 2400 Spring St., Quincy, Ill.

DEADERICK, William Heiskell, physician; *b.* Knoxville, Feb. 7, 1876; *s.* Thomas Oakley and Josephine (Heiskell) D.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1891-5; U. of Louisville Med. Dept., 1895-7; M.D., Vanderbilt University, Tenn., 1898; *m.* Ava Van Leer Lusby, Jan. 8, 1921. Practiced at Clarksville, Tenn., 1898-9, at Marianna, Ark., 1899-12, Hot Springs, Ark., 1912—. City health officer, Clarksville, 1898-9; mem. city and county bds. of health, Marianna, 1899-11; chief med. clinic, Govt. Free Bath House, Hot Springs, 1918; mem. Federal Registration Board, Hot Springs Reservation; mem. med. bd. and ex-chief of clinic Leo N. Levy Memorial Hosp. Editor Am. Jour. of Syphilis; formerly collaborator Annals of Medicine; collaborator New Orleans Med. and Surg Jour. Ex-pres. Ark. Child Welfare Assn.; fellow London Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Coll. of Physicians; mem. Commn. for Study and Prevention of Malaria, Nat. Malaria Com., Am. Congress on Internal Medicine; corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique (Paris); sec. malaria sect. Nat. Drainage Congress; chmn. med. sect. Southern Med. Assn., 1914-15, etc. *Author:* A Practical Study of Malaria, 1909; articles on Malaria and Blackwater Fever in Nelson Loose-Leaf Medicine. Joint Author: The Endemic Diseases of the Southern States, 1915. Contbr. to med. jours. America and Europe. *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

DEAHL, Jasper Newton, univ. prof.; *b.* Kasson, Barbour Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Apr. 19, 1859; *s.* Henry and Katharine (Kline) D.; student Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., W. Va. U., Morgantown; diploma. Peabody Normal Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1888; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1889; A.B., Harvard 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Pa., summer 1913; *m.* Mary Anderson, of Wingo, Ky., Aug. 1, 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 8 yrs.; prin. West Liberty (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1893-8; prof. edn., W.Va. U., 1901—, also head of dept. Prof. edn., summer schs., U. of Tex., U. of Pittsburgh, Rutgers Coll. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., W.Va., 1908-1919, State Book Commn., 1912-17. State dir. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., N.E.A., W.Va. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

DEAKYNE, Herbert, army officer; *b.* Deakyneville, Del., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Napoleon B. and Mary A. (David) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; Army War College, 1917; *m.* Sadie M. Nickerson, of Eureka, Calif., June 15, 1899. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1890; 2d lt., Oct. 11, 1892; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1895; capt., Apr. 2, 1900; maj., Mar. 2, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1914; col. N.A., July 6, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; promoted colonel regular army, Feb. 6, 1920. River and harbor improvements, Calif., 1893-6; fortification works, Calif., 1896-1900; member Calif. Debris Commn., 1897-1901; in charge fortification works and river and harbor improvements, in Fla., 1901-3; at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1903-5; in Philippines, 1905-7; chief engr. officer Philippines Div., Aug.-Nov. 1907; mem. Bd. Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors, 1909-12; at Phila., Pa., in charge of fortification works and river and harbor improvements, 1908-12; at Kansas City, Mo., in charge of river and harbor improvements, 1912-16; duty Office of Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1916; at Army War Coll., 1916-17; organized 19th Engrs. (Ry.) at Phila., May-Aug. 1917; sailed for France via Halifax and Eng., Aug. 9, 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 30, 1917; comd. 19th Engrs. at St. Nazaire, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; comd. 11th Engrs. (Ry.) on British Front and with A.E.F. Jan.-May 1918; at G. H.Q., A.E.F., as dir. of Light Rys. and Roads, May-July 1918; chief engr. Paris Group, Aug.-Sept. 1918; chief engr., 2d Army, Sept. 1918-April 1919; at New Orleans, La., in charge of fortification works and river and harbor improvements, May 1919-Sept. 1920; mem. Miss. River Commn., Mar. 1-Sept. 3, 1920; engr. Pacific Div., and in charge 1st San Francisco Engr. Dist. since Sept. 1920. Mem. Calif. Debris Commn., 1920. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), University (Phila.), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* New Castle, Del. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DEAL, Joseph T., congressman; *b.* Surry Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* John J. and Virginia Elizabeth D.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1882; *m.* Juliette D. Spartley, of Surry Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1885. Lumber mfr. since 1883; moved to Norfolk, Va., 1891; acquired large lumber holdings in S.C., 1900, later became owner large land areas on James River, Va.; now pres. Greenleaf-Johnson Lumber Co., Caskie & Chowan R.R. & Lumber Co., Brandon Stock Farm, Inc.; dir. Emporia Mfg. Co., Atlantic Supply Co. Chmn. Improvement Bd., Norfolk City, 1905-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1910-12; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1912; mem. Va. Senate, 1919; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 2d Va. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1200 Stockley Garden, Norfolk, Va.

DEALEY, George Bannerman, publisher; *b.* Manchester, England, Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins) D.; brother of James Quayle D. (*q.v.*); ed. primary schs., Liverpool, Eng., and primary and night schs., Galveston, Tex.; came to U.S., 1870; (LL.D., Southern Methodist Univ., 1921); *m.* Olivia Allen, of Lexington, Mo., Apr. 9, 1884. Entered service Galveston News, Oct. 12, 1874, as office boy; promoted through various grades and was business mgr. and mgr. Dallas News, 1885-1906; v.-p. and gen. mgr. A. H. Belo & Co., publishers Galveston News, Dallas News and other newspapers, 1906-20; pres. and gen. mgr. same since Jan. 1920. Pres. United Charities; hon. v.-p. Nat. Housing Assn.; bd. govs. Am. City Planning Inst.; v.p. Nat. Municipal League; v.p. Am. Civic Assn.; 1st v.p. Southwestern Polit. Science Assn.; 2d v.p. The Associated Press; mem. Tex. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Freemason (hon. 33°). Mem. Red Cross of Constantine. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Country, Critic (Dallas); Winslow Park (Ark.). *Home:* 3704 Alice Circle (Highland Pk.). *Office:* The News, Dallas, Tex.

DEALEY, James Quayle, university prof.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins), D.; brother of George Bannerman D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Brown U., 1890. A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Clara Learned, of Chicago, Aug. 7, 1890. Prof. langs. and history, Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1890; instr. langs., Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1891-3; instr. Latin, 1893-5, prof. social and polit. science since 1895, Brown U.; exchange prof. and lecturer, China, 1921. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Am. Polit. Science Association (v.p. 1923), Am. Sociol. Society (pres. 1920); member Institut Internat. de Sociologie. *Author:* Text-Book of Sociology (with Dr. Lester F. Ward, *q.v.*), 1905; Our State Constitutions, 1907; The Development of the State, 1909; Sociology, 1909; Ethical and Religious Significance of the State, 1910; The Family in its Sociological Aspects, 1912; Growth of State Constitutions, 1915; Sociology—Its Development and Applications, 1921; State and Government, 1921. *Home:* 872 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

DEAN, Alexander, prof. dramatic lit.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., May 6, 1893; *s.* Joseph Flanders and Maria Fisher (Alexander) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1916; post-grad. work, "47 Workshop," Harvard, 1917. Actor, appearing with John Drew, Rose Coghlan, Margaret Illington, and others; instr. English and dir. dramatics, U. of Mont., 1920-2; dir. Little Theatre, Dallas, Tex., 1922-3; asso. prof. dramatic art and lit., Northwestern Sch. of Speech, since 1923; dir. North Shore Theatre Guild; spl. lecturer, summer, U. of Mich., 1923. Served as 2d lt. Air Service, World War. Wrote: Just Neighborly (one-act tragedy); contbr. to Drama Mag. *Home:* 90 Salisbury Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Northwestern School of Speech, Evanston, Ill.

DEAN, Arthur Davis, educator; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1872; *s.* Daniel H. and Lizzie (Reed) D.; grad. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, 1891; B.S., Mass. Institute Technology, 1895; (Sc.D., Alfred University, 1913); *m.* Amy Joanna Chattle, of Laconia, N.H., Dec. 24, 1896. Asst. prin., Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1899-1905; supervising evening schs. of Y.M.C.A. in Mass. and R.I., 1906-7; chief div. vocational schs., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., Sept., 1908-17; prof. of vocational education, Teachers College (Columbia University), since 1917. Investigated possibilities of industrial and agrl. edn. in P.R. for insular govt.; editor of investigation of conditions in shoe industry, bull. 8, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1908; asst. in investigation apprenticeship systems, for bull. U.S. Dept. Interior, 1907; dir. survey of N.Y. Prison Survey Com., 1919; asso. editor, Industrial Edn. Mag. Maj. U.S.A., in reconstruction work in army hospls., 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A.; pres. Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn., 1911, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Worker and the State, 1910; Our Schools in War Time—and After, 1917; Just Between Ourselves, 1923. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DEAN, Arthur Lyman, college pres.; *b.* at Southwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* William Kendrick and Nellie May (Rogers) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Leora Elvena Parmelee, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1904. Asst. instr., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1902-3; instr. plant physiology, Yale, 1903-7; with A. D. Little, chemist and engr., Boston, 1907-8; instr. industrial chemistry, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-14, Yale; pres. Univ. of Hawaii, Honolulu, since May 1, 1914. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., 1904-5; chief, sec. of wood chemistry, U.S. Forestry Service, 1905-7. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Kappa Gamma Chi, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Honolulu). *Address:* University of Hawaii, Honolulu, H.T.

DEAN, Bashford, zoölogist; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1867; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886; A.M., Columbia, 1889, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* Isaac Michael Dyckman, of Kingsbridge, N.Y., 1893. Tutor natural history, Coll. City of New York, 1886-90; instr. biology, 1891-6, adj. prof. zoölogy, 1896-1904, prof. vertebrate zoölogy since 1904, Columbia. Asst. N.Y. State Fish Commn., 1886-8; asst., 1889-92, biologist, 1900-1, spl. investigator U.S. Fish Commn.; dir. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1890; mem. Advisory Bd. New York Aquarium, since 1902; curator of herpetology and ichthyology, Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1903; curator arms and armor, Met. Mus. Art, since 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; corr. of zoöl. socs. of Paris, Moscow, London. Chevalier Legion of Honor. Adviser on armor U.S. War Dept.; maj. of Ordnance U.S.A.; member Mission to France, Belgium, England, 1917. Author of numerous works on palæichthyology and embryology of fishes (myxinoid, chimæroid and ganoid), and of bibliography of fishes (50,000 titles). Contbr. to U.S. Fish Commn. on Foreign Oyster-Culture; many pubs. on armor and arms. *Address:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York.

DEAN, Francis Winthrop, mill engr. and architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1852; *s.*

Samuel Augustus and Charity Williams (Washburn) D.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1875; *m.* Lydia Clarkson Hale Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 8, 1893. Instr. civ. engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1874-82; entered office of E. D. Leavitt, Cambridge, Mass., as spl. asst., and afterward draftsman and insp. of machinery; chief draftsman, 1886-9; opened an office in Boston, 1889; head of firm of Dean & Main, engrs. and architects, 1893-1907. With Emergency Fleet Corpn., Jan. 1, 1918-Oct. 1, 1920; now sales engr. power plant equipment. Mem. Board of Sewer and Water Commrs., Lexington, Mass., 7 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1895-7), N.E. Water Works Assn., Harvard Engring. Soc.; mem. visiting com. Harvard Engring. Sch. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Harvard Union (Cambridge), Exchange (Boston). *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

DEAN, George Reinald, prof. mathematics; *b.* Waterloo, Ill., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* James Dean and Henrietta (Goethe) D.; C.E., Mo. Sch. of Mines (U. of Mo.), 1890, B.S., 1891; *m.* Luella C. Scott, of Rolla, 1891. Prof. mathematics, Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1891-2; asst. Leander McCormick Obs., 1892-3; teacher mathematics, Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1894-7; prof. mathematics, Mo. Sch. of Mines since 1897. Mem. Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. numerous articles in tech. jours. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

DEAN, James Renwick, judge; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Henry and Ellen Margaret (Armour) D.; preparatory education, pub. schs., and Decorah (Ia.) Institute; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1885, supplemented by lectures in lit. dept.; *m.* Jennie E. Sutton, of Broken Bow, Neb., Jan. 14, 1892. Practiced in Chicago, 1885-9; removed to Broken Bow, Neb., 1890; co. atty., Custer Co., Neb., 1895-9; city atty. Broken Bow 3 terms; mem. Bd. of Edn., Broken Bow, 10 yrs.; apptd. judge Supreme Court of Neb. by Gov. Sheldon for term, 1909-10; and elected for term 1917-23, on ticket without party designation; re-elected on non-political ballot, for term, 1923-29. Democrat. Wilson presidential elector-at-large, 1912. Commr. to Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1906. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (32°, K.T.); Grand Orator Grand Lodge F. and A.M. of Neb., 1920; Odd Fellow. *Address:* State House, Lincoln, Neb.

DEAN, James Theodore, army officer; *b.* at Ironton, O., May 12, 1865; *s.* Ezra Van Ness and Charlotte Anne (Weaver) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1911; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Aug 14, 1894; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., May 12, 1899; capt. 10th Inf. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899, maj. 3d Inf., Oct. 20, 1910; adj. gen., Sept. 3, 1911; assigned to 13th Inf., Sept. 1, 1914, to 21st Inf., Mar. 24, 1915; lt. col. inf., July 1, 1916; adj. gen., July 26, 1916; col. inf., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 5, 1917. Maj. and chief ordnance officer in Porto Rico and Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; in Alaska, 1906-8, P.I., 1912-15; apptd. comdr. 156th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N.J., Aug. 25, 1917, and in France, 78th Div., May 1918-May 1919; was in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; col. 29th U.S. Inf., Aug. 15, 1919-Aug. 23, 1920; apptd. adj. gen. Aug. 23, 1920; adj. Philippine Dept., Manila, P.I., Dec. 2, 1920-Nov. 18, 1922; col. 11th U.S. Inf., Dec. 12, 1922—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila). *Address:* Care Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

DEAN, John Candee, manufacturer; *b.* at Deansboro, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1845; *s.* John and Harriet R. (Peck) D.; scientific course, Whitestown Sem., Utica, N.Y.; (Sc.D., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1917); *m.* Lillian B. Wright, Grand Rapids, Mich. (now deceased). Entered iron foundry and machine business, 1867; now president and treasurer Dean Bros. Company, mfrs. pumping and condensing machinery. Fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. Student and writer on astronomy, physics and sociology; contbr. Popular Astronomy, Scientific American, Bankers' Magazine, Westminster Rev., etc. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 323 W. Tenth St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DEAN, John Marvin, clergyman; *b.* Cobleskill, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* John Marvin and Eva (Müller) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Beatrice Fisken, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 19, 1903. Entered Bapt. ministry, 1894; evangelistic work, 1894-6; pastor, Reynoldsville, Pa., 1897-8; spl. work under Internat. Com.Y.M.C.A. among U.S. troops in P.I., 1899-1901; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Seattle, 1902-9, First Ch., San José, Cal., 1910-11; with Men and Religion Forward Movement of N. America, 1911-12; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1912-17, and pres. Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1913-18. Founder Aiken Inst. Soc. Settlement, Chicago, 1913. Mil. training camps, 1916, 17; commd. capt. inf., Ill. Reserve Militia, 1917; chaplain Am. Red Cross, 1918; chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19, attached 8th Div. Sanitary Train; chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A., 1919. Evangelist. 1919-21; pastor First Ch., Pasadena, Calif., since 1921. *Author:* The Cross of Christ in Bolo Land, 1902; The Promotion, 1906; Rainier of the Last Frontier, 1911; Evangelism and Social Service, 1913; Sermons and Addresses, 1919; The Miracle on Hermon, 1921. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

DEAN, Lee Wallace, surgeon; *b.* Mar. 28, 1873; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1894, M.S., 1896, M.D., 1896; studied U. of Vienna, 1896-7. Prof. oto-laryngology and oral surgery, State U. of Ia., also head of dept. and dean Coll. of Medicine; chief oto-laryngologist and oral surgeon, Univ. and Mercy hosps.; laryngologist State Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis. Lt. col. Med. O.R.C. and comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. No. 54. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Assn. Am. Peroral Endoscopists. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

DEAN, Richmond, vice pres. Pullman Co.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* Thomas A. and Jennie W. (MacDonald) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie L. Daly, of St. Louis. Began with the Boatmen's Bank, St. Louis, 1875, later with M.P.R.R.; identified with the Pullman Co., at St. Louis, 1882-8, and at Chicago, 1888-94; asst. to v.p. M.,K.&T.R.R., 1894-9; asst. to the v.p. Pullman Co., 1899-1905, gen. mgr., 1905-14, v.p. same co. since 1914; dir. Union Trust Co. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DEAN, Robert Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Oct. 19, 1881; *s.* Gardiner Turner and Rachel (Allen) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Marion Eddy, of West Newton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1907. Practiced at Fall River, 1905-18; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; became connected with legal dept. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918, gen. counsel, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Racquet, Chevy Chase, Harvard. *Home:* 1155 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DEAN, Sara, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEAN, William Blake, merchant; Sept. 26, 1838–Dec. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEAN, William John, merchant; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 11, 1869; *s.* William Blake and Mary Catharine (Nicols) D.; ed. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Laura Cannon Winter, of St. Paul, June 19, 1894. With Nicols, Dean & Gregg, heavy hardware, St. Paul, 1887—, mem. firm 1894, treas., 1906, later v.p. and treas., and pres. and treas. since Jan. 1921; also 1st v.p. State Savings Bank, St. Paul; dir. First Nat. Bank, Oakland Cemetery Association, Minneapolis Iron Store Co. Mem. Mil. Training Camps Com., World War, also mem. Capital Issues Com., 9th Federal Dist. Trustee St. Paul Acad., Wilder Charity. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce (dir., exec. com.), St. Paul Assn. Commerce (dir.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Minn. State Hist. Soc., St. Paul Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Somerset, Town and Country; Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 415 Summit Av. *Office:* 8th and Sibley Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

DEANE, John Hall, lawyer; died June 20, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEANE, Ruthven, ornithologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEANE, Walter, botanist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 23, 1848; *s.* Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) D.; brother of Ruthven D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Margaret Chapman Coolidge, of Southborough, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878. Pvt. tutor, 1870-1; instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, 1871-8; instr. John P. Hopkinson's pvt. sch., 1878-95; pvt. tutor, 1895-7; associated with William Brewster (*q.v.*) in his ornithol. mus., as asst. in charge, 1897-1907. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.E. Bot. Club (pres. 1908-11); resident mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club; sec. Old Cambridge Shakespeare Assn., 1883—. Compiled and edited, Flora of the Blue Hills, Middlesex Fells, Stony Brook and Beaver Brook Reservations of the Met. Park Commn.; also contbr. to various bot. jours. *Address:* 29 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

DeANGELIS, Jefferson, comedian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DE ANGELIS, Pascal Charles Joseph, judge; *b.* Holland Patent, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* William Webb and Elizabeth (Burlingame) D.; A.B., Cornell University, 1871; LL.B., Hamilton College, 1875; *m.* Annie Jackson, of Utica, N.Y., 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar in 1873, to N.Y. bar, 1875; practiced in Utica, 1875-07; justice Supreme Court, 5th Dist., State of N.Y., 1907-20; justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., 1916-20. Mem. bd. mgrs., Utica State Hosp., 1886-93; mem. Bd. of Edn., Utica. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Oneida Co. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Republican (Utica), University (New York); Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* Utica, N.Y.

DEARBORN, George Van Ness, psychologist; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Cornelius Van Ness and Louisa Frances (Eaton) D.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Blanche V. S. Brown, of Bloomington, Ill., June 18, 1893. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1896; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; professor and director of laboratory of physiology, 1900-1916, Tufts College; professor psychology and education, Sargent Normal School, Cambridge, 1906-21; instructor psychology, School of Eugenics, Boston, 1912-15; consulting physiologist and psychologist, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston, 1913—; Med. Corps, U.S. A., Apr. 29, 1918; 158th Depot Brig., Camp Sherman, Ohio, neuropsychiatric board; chief of neuropsychiatric service, Camp Devens, Mass., Base Hosp., May 1919, until discharge, July 2, 1919. Asst. phys. for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp., 1919-21; phys. Augusta (Me.) State Hosp., June-Nov. 1921; surgeon (R) U.S. P.H.S., neuropsychiatric section, Sept. 28, 1921—; Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1922. Researcher into the relations of body and mind; consultant in neuropsychiatry. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. N.H. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Psychiat. Assn., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Boston Authors' Club; charter mem. Mass. Soc. Founders and Patriots America; mem. Theta Delta Chi; asso. mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Emotion of Joy, 1899; A Text-Book of Human Physiology, 1908; Moto-Sensory Development, 1910; The Physiology of Exercise, 1918; The Influence of Joy, 1916; How to Learn Easily, 1916; The Psychology of Clothing, 1918; Physiology and Hygiene, 1923. *Editor:* Our Senses Series, 1916. Asso. editor Medicine and Surgery, 1917-19; collaborator, Jour. Abnormal Psychology and Sociology, etc. Contbr. articles, editorials, bibliographies and revs. in science and edn. *Home:* 6 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* U.S. Veterans' Hosp. No. 81, Bronx, New York, N.Y.

DEARBORN, Ned, biologist; *b.* at Alton, N.H., November 24, 1865; *s.* Josiah and Sara Morrill (Haines) D.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1891; M.S., N.H. State Coll., 1898, D.Sc., 1901; *m.* H. Josephine Hill, of Northfield, N.H., June 13, 1894. Was pub. sch. teacher, 2 yrs.; supt. lens dept., Lord Bros. Optical Co., Tilton, N.H., 4 yrs.; instr. in N.H. State Coll., 4 yrs.; asst. curator birds, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1901-9; asst. biologist, Bur. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., July 1, 1909-June 30, 1920; mgr. Dearborn Fur Farm, Sacket Harbor, N.Y., July 1, 1920—. Mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Genetic Assn., Biol. Soc., Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. *Author:* Birds of Belknap and Merrimac Counties, N.H., 1898; Birds of Durham and Vicinity, N.H., 1902; Birds in Their Relation to Man (joint author), 1903. *Home:* Sacket Harbor, N.Y.

DEARBORN, Walter Fenno, prof. edn.; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., July 19, 1878; *s.* Josiah Weare and Martha Mehitable (Dinsmore) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; studied univs. of Göttingen, Heidelberg and Munich, M.D., Munich, 1913; *m.* Ellen Kedean, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1917. Instr. and asst. prof. edn., U. of Wis., 1905-9; asso. prof. edn., U. of Chicago, 1909-12; asst. prof. edn., 1912-17, prof. since 1917, Harvard. Trustee Mass. State Infirmary. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. *Author:* (monograph) Psychology of Reading, 1906; Dearborn Group Tests of Intelligence, 1920. *Home:* 83 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.

DEARING, Fred Morris, diplomatic service; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Nov. 19, 1879; *s.* George M. and Marian Elvira (Mathews) D.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1901; studied at Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Dorothy Sittenham, of N. Y. City, Oct. 16, 1915. Apptd. 2d sec. of Legation, Peking, China, Apr. 6, 1907; sec. of Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1909-10; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1910; sec. Embassy, Mexico City, 1910-11; asst. chief Div. Latin Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, 1911-13; sec. Legation, Brussels, Belgium, 1913-14; sec. Embassy, Madrid, 1914-16, Petrograd, 1916-17; with Am. Internat. Corpn., New York, 1917-21; asst. sec. of State, 1921-22; E.E. and M.P. to Portugal, Feb. 10, 1922—. Republican. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D. C.). *Address:* Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal.

DEARING, William Prentice, college pres.; *b.* Pike Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1874; *s.* John Bizzrel Thomas and Bettie Ann (Selby) D.; A.B., Oakland City (Ind.) Coll., 1894, theol. dept. same, 2 yrs.; U. of Chicago 1 yr.; (LL.D., Franklin [Ind.] Coll., 1921); *m.* May Cockrum, of Oakland City, Jan. 1, 1896. With Oakland City Coll. since 1895, dean, 8 yrs., pres. since 1903. Ordained ministry Gen. Bapt. Ch. at 19; lecturer before teachers' institutes, widely known as Chautauqua and commencement speaker. Mem. State Advisory Com. on Teacher Training. Republican. Mem. K.P. *Home:* Oakland City, Ind.

DEARMONT, Washington Strother, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEASY, Luere B., judge; *b.* Gouldsboro, Me., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Emma L. (Moore) D.; student Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; *m.* Emma M. Clark, of Gouldsboro, Dec. 15, 1885. Admitted to Me. bar, 1884, and practiced at Bar Harbor; formerly mem. firm Deasy & Lynam, and pres. Me. Senate; now justice Supreme Court of Me. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910). Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.), K. of P. *Home:* Bar Harbor, Me.

DEAVER, John B., surgeon; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; (Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall; LL.D., Villa Nova. Emeritus professor of surgery, U. of Pa.; surgeon in chief to Lankenau Hosp.; Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Southern Surgical and Gynecol. Assn., Phila. Acad. Surgery, etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Markham, Racquet. *Author:* Surgical Anatomy (3 vols.); Appendicitis, Its History, Pathology, Treatment, 4th edit., 1905; Enlargement of the Prostate (with A. P. C. Ashhurst), 1895; Surgery of the Upper Abdomen (with same), Vol. 1, 1909; Diseases of the Breast. *Address:* 1634 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DE BARDELEBEN, Henry Ticknor, coal mining; *b.* Prattville, Ala., Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Henry Fairchild and Ellen (Pratt) D.; B.A., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Lulie Thomas, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 1896 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Donie Drane, of Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 1911. Supt. Alice Furnace div. of Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1894-5, Watts Iron & Steel Syndicate, 1895-6, Gracie-Woodward Iron Co., 1896, Woodward Iron Co., 1897-8, Red River Furnace Co., 1899-1904; mgr. Bon Air Coal & Iron Co., 1904-7; v.p. and gen. mgr. Woodstock Iron & Steel Corpn., 1907-9; pres. Russelville Iron Ore & Metal Co., 1909-10; v.p. Ala. Fuel & Iron Co., Birmingham, 1909—; pres. De Bardeleben Coal Corpn., 1923—; pres. W. G. Coyle & Co., coal. Apptd. July 1918, by U.S.R.R. Administration as mgr. Warrior River Sect., Miss.-Warrior River Service, and continues as mgr. under War Dept. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country, Roebuck Springs Golf and Auto (Birmingham); Pickwick, Country (New Orleans); Athelstan (Mobile, Ala.). *Home:* 7 Glen Iris Park. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

DE BARR, Edwin, chemist; *b.* Ingham Co., Mich., Jan. 14, 1859; *s.* Matthew and Mary Ann (Bell) D.; grad. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1886, B.Pd., 1892; B.S., Mich. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; (hon. M.Pd., State Normal Coll., 1913); *m.* Cora Belle Reid, of Port Huron, Mich., July 7, 1900. Head of dept. of chemistry, 1892—, and v.-p. and dir. Sch. of Chem. Engring., Sept. 1, 1909—, U. of Okla. Dir. state chem. labs. of Pure Food and Pub. Health Commns. of Okla., 1908—; commd. as pure food expert by Sec. of Agr. James Wilson, 1909; city chemist of Norman, Okla. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Okla. Pharm. Assn., Okla. Acad. Science. 33° Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Science. In Europe making investigations in industrial chemistry, 1913-14. Mem. Hon. Naval Consulting Bd. for Okla.; mem. Nat. Research Com. for Okla.; chmn. Food Conservation Com. for Assn. Food Officials for Okla., Tenn., Miss., La., Tex., Mo. and Ark. *Address:* Norman, Oklahoma.

DE BELLEVILLE, Frederic, actor; 1857—Feb. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DE BEY, Cornelia Bernarda, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE BLOIS, Austen Kennedy, clergyman; *b.* Wolfville, N.S., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* Dr. Stephen W. and Mary S. (Fitch) D.; grad. Horton Acad., 1881; in Europe, 1885; grad. Acadia Coll., N.S., 1886; A.M., Brown, 1888, Ph.D., 1889; student Newton, (Mass.) Theol. Instn., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1891; (LL.D., Franklin [Ind.] Coll., 1897; D.D. Brown Univ., 1914); *m.* Erminie A. Day, of Sheffield, N.B., June 25, 1890. Vice-prin. Union Baptist Sem., St. Martins, N.B., 1892, prin. 1892-4; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1894-9; traveled in Europe and Africa, 1900-1; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-02, First Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1902-11, First Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1911—. Lecturer psychology of religion, Newton Theol. Instn., 1913-17, philosophy of religion, 1914-15; ann. course on pastoral experience, Colgate, 1915. Trustee Shurtleff Coll., West China Union U., Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, Newton Theol. Instn., Gordon Coll.; pres. N.E. Acadia Alumni Assn.; pres. Chicago Bapt. Orphanage, 1900-11, Home for Missionaries' Children, Morgan Park, Ill., 1909-11; mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc.; mem. laymen's commn. to the Orient, making around the world tour of Christian missions, 1907; pres. Bapt. Council of Greater Boston, 1915-16, Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1917—, Evang. Alliance of Greater Boston, 1918; chaplain Canadian Club, 1917—; v.-p. Am. Brit. Federation, 1917—; mem. Brit. Recruiting Mission of N.E., 1917-18; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1922—. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Classical, Canadian City, Economic. *Author:* Bible Study in American Colleges, 1899; The Pioneer School, 1900; Imperialism and Democracy, 1901; History of the First Baptist Church in Boston, 1665-1915, 1916; Life of John Mason Peck, Prophet of the Prairies, 1917; The Message of Wisdom; Studies in the Book of Proverbs, 1920. *Home:* 1875 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

DEBOE, William J., ex-senator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DEBOLT, John T., judge; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Dec. 19, 1857; *s.* Barnabas Dexter and Mary (Cole) D.; ed. common schs. Admitted to bar, 1887, and began practice at Seattle, Wash.; 1st judge, 1st Circuit Court of Hawaii, 1902-10; asso. justice Supreme Court of H.T., 1910-14; 2d judge, by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1st Circuit Court of Hawaii, 1918-22; judge U.S. Dist. Court for Hawaii since 1922. Republican. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.

de BOWER, Herbert Francis; *b.* at Dane, Wis.; *s.* Gerd and Mary (Buffmire) deB.; prep. edn. high sch.; LL.B., University of Wis., 1896. Practiced at Madison, Wis., several yrs.; developed organization for extensive training in business and law; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, since Jan. 1909; pres. Mont. Ida. Copper Co.; commr. of Conciliation, Dept. of Labor, 1922. Capt. Signal R.C. attached to hdqrs. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York, Ardsley. *Author:* Advertising Principles, 1917. *Home:* 1 W. 70th St. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

DE BRA, Harvey Rufus, clergyman; *b.* at Pleasant Hill, O., June 10, 1862; *s.* Joseph H. (M.D.) and Catharine (Deeter) D.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1898, A.M., 1900; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1900; (D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1911); *m.* Catharine Brown, of Syracuse, Ind., July 14, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pres. Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1901-8; ednl. sec., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1908-9; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1909-17; mem. General Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916; corr. sec. Calumet Missionary Soc., Gary, Ind., since 1917. *Address:* Gary, Ind.

de BRUCHE, Winifred Sackville Stoner, Jr. (Mrs. Charles P.), author; see Stoner, Winifred Sackville, Jr.

DEBS, Eugene Victor, labor organizer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DeBUSK, Burchard Woodson, prof. ednl. psychology; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* William and Emma Catherine (Woodard) DeB.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; Ph.D., Clark U., 1915; *m.* Matella Druley, of Richmond, Ind., June 8, 1905. Prof. psychology and edn., Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1904-8; acting dir. Psychol. Lab., U. of Ind., 1908-9; fellow Clark U., 1909-10, 1914-15; asso. prof. psychology, Colo. Teachers Coll., 1910-14; prof. ednl. psychology, U. of Ore., since 1915; mem. faculty U. of Calif. 4 summers. Mem. com. in charge state survey, delinquent and defective children, Ore. Mem. Am. Child Health Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

DE CAMP, Joseph Rodefer, artist; 1858–Feb. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

de CARTIER de MARCHIENNE, Baron Emile, diplomat; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, Nov. 30, 1871; ed. in Belgium; LL.D., Princeton, 1917, Villa Nova, 1918, Brown, 1921, Columbia, 1922, Rochester, 1923. Hon. capt. 106th Regt. N.Y. Nat. Guard, 1923; *m.* Marie Dow, of Paris, France, 1919. A.E. and P. from Belgium to U.S. since Aug. 1919. Catholic. *Address:* 1780 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DE CISNEROS, Eleonora, opera singer; *b.* New York City; *d.* John C. and Eleonor (Small) Broadfoot; ed. St. Agnes Sem., Brooklyn; studied grand opera singing with Madame Murio Celli; *m.* at New York, Count Francois G. de Cisneros, Nov. 16, 1900. Début Met. Opera House, New York, season 1899-1900; first Am. singer to appear in leading rôle at Met. Opera House without previous experience or foreign training; has sung at Rome, Milan, Madrid, Lisbon, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Berlin, Covent Garden, London, Rio Janeiro, Mexico City, etc., also in Australia with Melba, and in extensive concert tours. Member Chicago Opera Assn., 1910-16. A high dramatic mezzo-soprano with almost unlimited choice of repertoire. Sold $30,000,000 Liberty Bonds during World War (said to have been the highest record of any individual worker); decorated by Am. Red Cross for war work. Guest appearances, 1921, New York, spl. operatic rôles. Mem. Wagnerian Opera Co. (in America), 1923-4, singing Brünhilde in "Walküre," Ortrud in "Lohengrin," etc. *Address:* Georgian Hotel, W. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

DECKER, Benton Clark, naval officer; *b.* at Lima, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Ensign, July 1, 1889; promoted through grades to capt., July 1, 1913; retired Dec. 28, 1923. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DECKER, Edward Williams, banker; *b.* at Austin, Minn., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* Jacob S. and Mary Ann H. (Smith) D.; grad. high sch., Austin, 1887; *m.* Susie May Spaulding, of Minneapolis, Feb. 24, 1892. Began as messenger, Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1887; asst. cashier and cashier, Met. Bank, 1895-1900; cashier, 1900-3, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1903-12, pres. since Jan. 1, 1912, Northwestern Nat. Bank; also president Minnesota Loan & Trust Company, 1910-18, chairman of board since 1918; v.-p., dir. Twin City Rapid Transit Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Minneapolis. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Minn. Soc. of N.Y. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Twin City Bankers', Minikahda, Chicago, Six O'Clock, Automobile, Heron Lake Lodge. *Home:* 1315 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

DECKER, Martin Snyder, ex-pub. service commr.; *b.* Rosendale, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1858; *s.* John Taylor and Martha (Keator) D.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tuition; *m.* Petronella Wurts Beaver, of Springtown, Ulster Co., Jan. 8, 1887. Deputy co. clk. Ulster Co., 1882-87; docket clk. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1887-93; asst. sec. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1893-1907, also chief examiner; spl. examiner to hear and report upon cases before the Federal Commn. under the Hepburn railroad law, 1906-07; pub. service commr. 2d Dist., N.Y., 1907-15, chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., 1913-14. Has been largely consulted in railroad and other pub. utility regulation cases. Mem. Nat. Assn. Ry. and Utilities Commrs. (pres. 1909, 10), Nat. Civic Federation, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Albany Inst. and Albany Hist. and Art Socs. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany). *Homes:* Albany, N.Y.; New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

DECKER, Perl D., congressman; *b.* Athens Co., O., 1875; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1897; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Kan., 1899. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1900; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 15th Mo. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

De COURCY, Charles A., judge; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857; *s.* John and Mary (Lalor) D.; ed. pub. schs. and Georgetown U.; LL.B., Boston U., 1878; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1904); admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Elisabeth May Roberts, of Lawrence, Sept. 8, 1886. Practiced at Lawrence, Mass., 1881-02; asst. dist. atty., 1883-9; asso. judge Superior Ct. of Mass., 1902-11; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1911—. Member board visitors Harvard University and of Boston University Law Sch.; mem. bd. regents Georgetown U.; fellow and v.-p. Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology; v.-p. Mass. Conf. Charities; etc. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City, Oakley Country. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

DEEDMEYER, Frank, consular service; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DEEDS, Edward Andrew, mfr.; *b.* nr. Granville, Licking Co., O., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* Charles and Susan C. (Green) D.; A.B., Denison U., 1897; *m.* Edith Walton, of Dayton, O., Mar. 1900. Began with Thresher-Electric Co., Dayton, 1899; later v.-p. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, and with Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 3 yrs.; returned to Nat. Cash Register Co.; founder and pres. Dayton Engring. Labs. Co., The Domestic Engring. Co. Mem. Aircraft Production Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18, rank of col. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Army and Navy Air Service Assn., Mil. Training Camps Assn., Am. Officers of Great War, Ohio Soc. of New York, Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Dayton Country; Engineers' (Dayton and New York); Bankers of America, Automobile of America, Aero of America (New York); Detroit Athletic, Cleveland Aviation, Miami Hunt and Polo, Springfield (O.) Country, Athletic (Columbus, O.); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Los Angeles Country; etc. *Home:* Moraine Farm. *Office:* Mutual Home Bldg., Dayton, O.

DEEMS, Edward Mark, clergyman; *b.* at Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 22, 1852; *s.* Charles Force (D.D., LL.D.) and Anna (Disosway) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; Ph.D., New York U., 1893; (D.D., Alfred U., 1904); *m.* Virginia Watkins Price, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 17, 1884. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of New York, 1877; ordained by Presbytery of Denver, Oct., 1877; pastor Central Ch., Longmont, Colo., 1877-9, Westminster Ch., New York, 1880-9, First Ch., Hornellsville, N.Y., 1890-1909; chaplain Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., New York, 1909-13, Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1913—. Moderator Presbytery of New York, 1885; commr. to Gen. Assembly from New York Presbytery, 1887, from Steuben Presbytery, 1897; stated clerk and treas. Steuben Presbytery, 1898-1908. *Author:* Memoirs of Charles Force Deems, D.D., LL.D., 1897; Holy Days and Holidays, 1902. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* New Brighton, N.Y.

DEEMS, J(ames) Harry, musician; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* Gen. James Monroe and Mary Isabelle (Flack) D.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and St. Timothy's Hall, Md.; studied music under his father, also in Stuttgart, Wurttemberg; *m.* Mollie White, July 9, 1872; 2d, May Adams, of Baltimore, Oct. 26, 1892. Organist First Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1861-74, and since 1902, Brown Memorial Presbyn. Ch., 1874-9, Franklin Sq. Bapt. Ch., 1879-95, Mt. Vernon M.E. Ch., 1895-1902. Prof. music, Baltimore City Coll., 1868-9, Western Female High Sch., 1868-78, Eastern Female High Sch., 1884-1901; supt. music, Baltimore pub. schs., 1868-1901. Active mem. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Hist. Soc. Baltimore, Am. Inst. of Christian Philosophy of N.Y., Victoria Institute London. *Author:* New American Musical Reader, 1 and 2, 1892, No. 3, 1896; The Song Chaplet, 1899; The Sunday School Teacher; The Divinity of the Secular; The Secularity of the Divine; Job, the Hero Par Excellence; Life of Fannie Crosby. Deacon 1st Bapt. Ch. and S.S. teacher there 60 consecutive yrs. *Home:* 154 Wilson St., Baltimore, Md.

DEERING, Charles, manufacturer; *b.* Paris, Maine, 1852; *s.* of William and Abby (Barbour) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Anna Case, of Newport, R.I., 1875 (died 1876); 2d, Marion, daughter of Gen. William D. Whipple, U.S.A., 1883. Served as officer in the navy until 1881, when resigned and became sec. of the Deering Harvester Co., until that business was merged, with the other leading harvester interests, in the Internat. Harvester Co., of which was chmn. bd. many yrs. *Clubs:* University, Union (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Chicago. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

DEERING, James, mfr.; *b.* 1859; *s.* William and Clara (Hamilton) D.; ed. Northwestern U. and Mass. Inst. of Tech. (non-grad.). Officer of Deering Harvester Co., until 1902; v.p. Internat. Harvester Co., 1902, now dir.; was pres. Internat. Harvester Co. of N.J. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

DEERING, Robert Waller, university dean; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEETZ, Charles Henry, cartographer; *b.* at Sellersville, Pa., Apr. 10, 1864; *s.* Thomas Berger and Caroline (Nase) D.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885; student civ. engring. (geodetic course), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-8; *m.* Clarissa H. Wilson, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1892. Began as field worker with Coast and Geod. Survey, Ala. and Fla., 1888, also served in Eastern States; assigned to cartographic work in preparation of nautical charts; specializes in map projections. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Numismatic Assn. *Author:* Lambert Conformal Conic Projection, 1918; Lambert Projection Tables for France, with Conversion Tables, 1918; (with Oscar S. Adams) Elements of Map Projection, with applications to map and chart construction, 1921. *Home:* 2504 Cliffbourne Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DEFFENBAUGH, Walter Sylvanus, city sch. administration; *b.* Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Henry and Maria (Durr) D.; A.B., W. Va. U., 1898; grad. work, U. of W.Va., 1905, U. of Pa. (summer) 1908, U. of Pittsburgh 1911-13; spl. work under Dr. Earl Barnes, Chautauqua, N.Y., summer, 1912; A.M., George Washington University, 1917; *m.* Blanche Sturgis, of Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 8, 1900. Prin. pub. schs., Smithfield, Pa., 1898-1900, Fairchance, Pa., 1900-1; prin. high sch., Leechburg, Pa., 1901-6, Connellsville, Pa., 1906-7; supt. pub. schs., Connellsville, 1907-11, Homestead, Pa., 1911-13; chief of div. of school administration, U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-17; specialist in rural education, 1917-20; chief City Sch. Div., U.S. Bur. Edn., 1920—. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Kappa Psi, and Phi Beta Kappa of W.Va. Univ. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Federal School Men's, Trowel. Author of various bulls. on ednl. topics; contbr. to ednl. jours; lecturer before insts. and summer schs. *Home:* 519 Butternut St., Takoma Park, D.C.

DE FOE, Louis Vincent, dramatic critic; July 18, 1869–Mar. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DE FOREST, Henry Pelouze, physician; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* John Teller and Emeline (Stephens) D.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1884, grad. course, 1886-7, M.S. (with distinction), 1887; med. student Columbian U., 1887-8; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Anna Catherine Gilmour (A.B., Smith, 1889), of Fulton, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1891. Began practice Brooklyn, 1890; in M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1890-1; Vienna U. and Hosp., 1891-2, U. of Freiburg, 1892, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1892-3, U. of Paris and hosps., 1897, Dublin and Edinburgh hosps., 1902. Sanitary insp. Dept. Health, New York, 1894-1902; med. exam. depts., fire and police, New York, 1902-3; police surg., New York, 1902-12; chief med. exam. municipal civil service commn., 1912-19; president Medical Board, Teachers' Retirement System, City of New York, since 1917. Lecturer on obstetrics, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1893-03; asso. prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1903-21. Capt. and asst. surgeon 13th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1893-8; acting asst. surg. 3d Div. Hosp. 7th Army

Corps. Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9; maj. and surg. 13th Coast arty., N.G.N.Y., 1899-12. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Brooklyn Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1900-2), U.S. Soc. Mil. Surgeons, Brooklyn Gynecol. Soc. (pathologist 1898-02), N.Y. State Med. Soc.; sec. Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, 1911-15; pres. Cornell Assn. Class Secs., 1912-14; pres. Internat. Soc. of Personal Identification, 1920-21. Contbr. and on editorial staff Medico-Surgical Bulletin, 1897-9, Brooklyn Medical Journal, 1890—, Annals of Surgery, 1890—, The Post-Graduate, 1904-21; Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands in Butler's "Internal Medicine," 1902, etc. *Address:* 71 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Henry Wheeler, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1855; *s.* of Henry G. and Julia Mary (Weeks) D.; A.B., Yale, 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* St. Paul, Minn., Julia Gilman Noyes, Aug. 15, 1898. In law practice at New York, 1878—; now mem. firm DeForest Bros. V.-p., dir., mem. exec. com. Southern Pacific Co.; chmn. bd., dir. Pacific Oil Co.; dir., exec. com., I.C.R.R.Co.; dir. Delaware & Hudson Co., Ariz. Eastern R.R. Co., Houston & Tex. Central R.R.Co., Houston & Shreveport R.R.Co., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co., Houston E. & W. Tex. R.R.Co., La. & Western R.R.Co., Morgans La. & Tex. R.R.&S.S.Co., Tex. & New Orleans R.R.Co., Pacific Mail S.S.Co., Chicago, St. Louis & N.O.R.R.Co., Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R.Co., Dubuque & Sioux City R.R.Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Wells Fargo & Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Hudson Trust Co. of N.J., Niagara Fire Ins. Co.; dir. U.S. Trust Co.; pres. Land & River Co.; chmn. bd. Tiffany Studios; trustee Bank for Savings, New York Hosp., Presbyn. Hosp. *Clubs:* Century, Union, University, Metropolitan, Links, Riding. *Home:* 63 E. 79th St., New York, and Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Jean Louise, writer; see Lewis, Jean Louise.

DE FOREST, Lee, inventor; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry Swift and Anna Margaret (Robbins) D.; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1893; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; (D.Sc., Syracuse, 1919); *m.* Nora Stanton Blatch, of New York, Feb. 25, 1908; 2d, Mary Mayo, 1912. One of pioneers in development of wireless telegraphy in America; v.-p. Am. De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., 1902-6 (succeeded by the United Wireless Telegraph Co.); v.-p. Radio Telephone Co., and De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1913—. Awarded gold medal St. Louis Expn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraph and by San Francisco Expn., 1915, for radio telephone. Mem. Battery A ("Yale Battery"), 1st Arty. Conn. N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1908. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Franklin Inst., Wireless Assn. of America (pres.). In 1919 had taken out over 120 U.S. and foreign patents on radio telegraphy and telephony; most important contribution to the art is the "Audion"—detector, oscillator and amplifier—which made possible the trans-continental telephone service, both by wire and wireless. Awarded Cross of Legion of Honor; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst.; medal of Inst. Radio Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs. Progressive. Agnostic. *Club:* Yale. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Lockwood, artist; *b.* at New York, June 23, 1850; *s.* Henry G. and Julia Mary (Weeks) D.; brother of Robert Weeks and Henry Wheeler D. (both *q.v.*); ed. New York and abroad; studied art with Herman Corrode, Rome, 1869, Frederic E. Church and James M. Hart, 1870; in Egypt, Syria and Greece, 1875-6, Greece and Egypt, 1877-8, India, 1881-2; *m.* Meta Kemble, of New York, Nov. 11, 1880. Founded workshops at Ahemedabad, India, for the revival of wood carving, 1881; exhibited by spl. request at the 1st Indian Exbn., Lahore, 1882, the prin. things being purchased for the India Mus. at S. Kensington, London. Medals for best carving, Colonial Exbn., London, 1886, Chicago, 1893, A.N.A., 1891, N.A., 1898; mem. Met. Mus. Art, Architectural League, etc. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

de FOREST, Marian, dramatic editor; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Cyrus H. and Sarah Germain (Sutherland) D.; grad. Buffalo Sem. Dramatic editor Buffalo Express. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Scribblers, Players (Buffalo); Lyceum (London). *Author:* (play) Erstwhile Susan, 1915; (with Jessie Bonstelle) Little Women Letters from the House of Alcott, 1914. Dramatized Louise M. Alcott's Little Women (prod. New York, 1912, London, 1919). *Home:* 26 Irving Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1848; *s.* Henry G. and Julia Brasher (Weeks) D.; brother of Lockwood and Henry Wheeler D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia University, 1872; (LL.D., Hamilton College, 1919, and from New York University, 1923); also studied at U. of Bonn; *m.* Emily Johnston, of New York, Nov. 12, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1871; joined father's and uncle's law firm, Weeks, Forster & De Forest; now with brother, Henry W., and sons, Johnston and Henry L., in firm of De Forest Bros. Gen. counsel since 1874 of the Central R.R. of N.J.; pres. Hackensack (N.J.) Water Co., 1885—, Central N.J. Land Improvement Co., Dolphin Jute Mills, Seawaren Improvement Co.; dir. N.J. & N.Y. R.R. Co.; dir., v.-p. N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Co.; dir. New York Trust Co., All America Cables, Niagara Fire Insurance Company, Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Met. Life Insurance Co., Provident Loan Soc.; pres. Charity Organization Society, 1888—, Met. Mus. Art, 1913— (trustee 1889—), Am. Federation of Arts, 1912—; mem. bd. mgrs. Presbyn. Hosp.; chmn. N.Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1900; 1st tenement house commr., N.Y. City, 1902-3; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Atlanta, 1903; pres. Municipal Art Commn., New York, 1905—; v.-p. American Red Cross; pres. Russell Sage Foundation; pres. Nat. Housing Assn. *Home:* 7 Washington Sq. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DEFREES, Joseph Holton, lawyer; *b.* at Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* James McKinney and Victoria (Holton) D.; Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., and Northwestern U., Ill.; *m.* Harriet McNaughton, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1882. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1880; removed to Chicago, 1888; mem. Defrees, Brace & Ritter, later Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton; pres. Windermere Co. V.p. Civic Federation, 1912-13-14; dir. Chicago Legal Aid Soc., 1912-13; pres. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, 1914; v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1915— (chmn. exec. com. 1916—, pres. 1920, 21); mem. Am. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-11), Ill. State Bar Assn. (v.p. 1910), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, Washington, D.C., 1921. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor by French Govt. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, National Press

(Washington), Chicago, Union League, City, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Chicago Law. Mem. 1921-2, Inter-Am. High Commn., 1st Pan Am. Financial Congress, by apptmt. of President Harding. *Home:* Hotel Windermere. *Office:* 105 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

DE GARMO, Charles, university prof.; *b.* Mukwanago, Wis., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Rufus and Laura (Wilbur) D.; reared in Ill.; pvt. 149th Ill. Vols., 1865-6; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1873; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1886; *m.* Ida Witbeck, of Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 29, 1875. Prin. Naples (Ill.) pub. schs., 1873-6; asst. training teacher, 1876-83, prof. modern langs., 1886-90, Ill. State Normal U.; prof. psychology, U. of Ill., 1890-1; pres. Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891-8; prof. science and art of edn., Cornell U., Sept. 1, 1898-June, 1914; retired. *Author:* Essentials of Method, 1890; Translation of Lindner's Psychology, 1890; Language (English) Series, 1898; Herbart and the Herbartians, 1898; Interest and Education, 1903; Principles of Secondary Education, 1907; Aesthetic Education, 1913; Essentials of Design in the Industrial Arts (with Leon L. Winslow), 1923. *Home:* Coconut Grove, Fla.

DE GARMO, James M., life insurance; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE GARMO, William Burton, physician; *b.* West Troy, Wis., Apr. 24, 1849; *s.* John and Emeline (Coleman) D.; ed. common schools, Rochester, N.Y.; med. student U. of Mich., 1870-1; M.D., Univ. Med Coll. (New York U.), 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Emory Milligan, of New York, Feb. 20, 1873 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Alice K. Hornby, June 17, 1914. Professor special and clin. surgery, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1888-1918, consulting surgeon since 1918. Captain of Medical Reserve Corps U.S.A., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Va. State Med. Soc.; mem. N.Y. State Hist Soc., etc. *Author:* Abdominal Hernia—its Diagnosis and Treatment, 1907. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y.; (winter) Coconut Grove, Fla.

DE GOGORZA, Emilio Eduardo, baritone singer; *b.* of Spanish parentage, at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 29, 1874; *s.* Julio Antonio Gomez and Maria Francisca Navarrete Y. (Romay) de G.; was taken abroad at age of 2 mos.; ed. Ecole Monge, Paris, France, and Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Berks, Eng.; *m.* at Paris, Emma Eames, operatic soprano, July 13, 1911. Began as boy soprano in Eng.; début in New York with Madame Sembrich's Co., Met. Opera House, 1897; soloist with leading orchestras and musical festivals, and has made many transcontinental tours as concert and recital artist; repertoire includes classic and folk songs, and solos from operas, in English, Spanish, French, Italian and German. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Home:* Bath, Me. *Address:* care George Engles, Aeolian Bldg., New York, N.Y.

DE GRAEFF, Jonkheer A., diplomatist; *b.* The Hague, Holland, Aug. 7, 1872; LL.D., U. of Leyden, 1894; *m.* C. A. van der Wyck, of Buitensorg, Mar. 25, 1897. In colonial service of Netherlands, 1895-1918; minister to Tokio, Japan, 1920-22; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. from Netherlands since Jan. 1923. Decorated Knight Netherlands Lion; Officer Order of Orange Nassau; Grand Cross Holy Treasure (Japanese); Grand Cross of the Crown (Roumanian); Comdr. Order of Cambadge (French). Protestant. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Address:* 15th & Euclid Sts., Washington, D.C.

DeGRAFF, Lawrence, judge; *b.* Apple River, Ill., June 24, 1871; *s.* Hiram and Sarah (Eplett) D.; A.B., Dixon (Ill.) Coll., 1892; LL.B. and LL.M., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1896; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Grace L. Clark, of Earlham, Ia., Aug. 14, 1901. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1896; moved to Des Moines, 1898; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ia., 1904-7; pros. atty. Polk Co., Ia., 1907-10; judge Dist. Court, 9th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1910-21; justice Supreme Court of Ia., term Jan. 1921-Jan. 1927. Prof. law, Drake Law Sch., 1918-23; lecturer on real property, Northwestern U. Sch. of Law, summer 1923. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi (nat. pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Outlines in American Government, 1898; Outlines in Economics, 1900; Pharmacy Law, 1918. *Home:* 4920 Country Club Boul., Des Moines, Ia.

de GRAFFENRIED, Edward, lawyer; Jan. 31, 1861–Apr. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DE GRAFFENRIED, Mary Clare, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

de HAAS, J. Anton, prof. foreign trade; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* J. de Haas, Jr., and Antonia Bémond de H.; B.A., Stanford, 1910, Ph.D., 1915; M.A., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Emily Louise Haver, of Pueblo, Colo., 1922. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1917. Instr. in economics, Stanford, 1913-15; agt. Calif. Immigration Commn. in Calif., Utah and Europe, 1914; adj. prof. business administration, U. of Tex., 1915-17; examiner for Fed. Trade Commn., summer 1917; prof. commerce, Ohio State U., 1917-18; lecturer summer sch., Columbia, 1918; prof. fgn. trade, U. of Wash., 1918-19; prof. handels-techniek, U. of Rotterdam, Holland, 1919-20; prof. fgn. trade New York U. since 1920. Capt. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Royal Economic Soc. (Eng.), Instituut voor Economische Geschriften, and Vereeniging voor de Staathuishoudkunde en de Statistiek (Holland), Alpha Kappa Psi. Unitarian. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Foreign Trade and Shipping, 1918; Business Organization and Administration, 1920; Veranderingen in de Handels-techniek, 1920; Foreign Trade Organization, 1923. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

DE HAVEN, Carter, actor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1886; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Flora Parker, actress, 1906. Choir singer, later soloist with Brooks Marine Band; scored first success as substitute at Schiller Theatre, Chicago; with DeHaven Trio, in vaudeville, 1901-3; played Pierrpont Grimes, in "Whoop-Dee-Doo," with Weber & Fields, New York, 1903; toured as George Belgrave, in George Washington, Jr., 1908, and as Percy Springer, in "The Yankee Prince," 1909; created rôle of Bertie Stewart, in "The Girl in the Taxi," 1911; later appeared in "Hanky Panky," "Exceeding the Speed Limit." Has appeared in vaudeville.*

DE HAVEN, Frank, painter; *b.* Bluffton, Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; *s.* Nathaniel and Fannie D.; pupil of George H. Smillie; *m.* Elizabeth Woodcock, of Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 17, 1902. Splty. landscapes; Inness prize, Salmagundi Club, 1900, Shaw prize, same, 1901; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1903, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Nat. Arts Club, 1921. Represented in Nat. Gallery, Washington, Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences, Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O. N.A., 1920. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Address:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

DEIBLER, Frederick Shipp, economist; *b.* Deputy, Ind., May 31, 1876; *s.* Caleb and Harriet Florence (Roseberry) D.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Julia May Fawcett, of New Albany, Ind., Aug. 14, 1907. Prin. high sch., Paw Paw, Ill., 1900-2; instr. economics and history, 1904-5, instr. economics, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. since 1915, Northwestern U. Spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15; chmn. gen. advisory bd. Ill. Free Employment Offices since Jan. 1917; asst. examiner for Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Great Lakes Dist., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am Assn. Univ. Profs., Internat. Assn. Public Employment Service, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Progressive Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago). University (Evanston, Ill.). *Home:* 2119 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

DEICHMAN, Carl F., consular service; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 23, 1871; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors. In business, St. Louis, until 1899; with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-07; apptd. consul at Manzanillo, Mex., Mar. 30, 1907; consul at Tansui, 1908-9, Nagasaki, Japan, 1909-14, Bombay, India, Dec., 1914-Oct., 1915, Santos, Brazil, 1915-19, Valparaiso, Chile, June 10, 1919—; apptd. consul gen., June 4, 1920. Decorated Order of Merit (Chile), 1922. *Home:* St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Valparaiso, Chile.

DEITRICH, Theodore C., newspaper man, motion pictures; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 8, 1876; *s.* Jacques and Anna Barbara (Burri) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Fallon, of Lebanon, Ind., Nov. 23, 1900. Reporter Pittsburgh Times, 1896, later becoming mng. editor Pittsburgh Dispatch, and Gazette-Times; spl. writer of the Chicago Chronicle, 1902-5; entered W. R. Hearst organization, 1905; editorial staff New York American, Chicago Examiner, San Francisco Examiner, then New York American, 1911-15; dir. publicity Hearst's Internat. Film Service, Inc., 1915-17; pres. and gen. mgr. De Luxe Pictures, Inc., since Nov., 1917. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Players, Friars. *Author:* The Panama Canal, 1912; India, 1913. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

DEITRICK, Elizabeth Platt, writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DEITRICK, Frederick Simpson, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DEITRICK, James, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEITZ, Archibald Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Berne, Albany Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Laura Jane (Ludden) D.; grad. Hartwick Sem., N.Y., 1886; studied theology at same sem. 2 yrs.; grad. Gettysburg (Pa.) Sem., 1892; D.D., Hartwick, 1916; *m.* Carolien W. Secor, of Rhinebeck, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1893 (died Dec. 18, 1907); *m.* 2d, Marie Barbara Lederle, of Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 3, 1919. Ordained ministry United Luth. Ch. in America, 1892; pastor Rhinebeck, N.Y., 1892-8, Poestenkill, N.Y., 1899-1904, Riverside, Calif., 1904-8, Ponca, Neb., 1908-11, Jersey City, N.J., 1912-20, Hartwick Sem., 1920—; prof. systematic theology and N.T. exegesis, Hartwick Sem. since 1920, acting pres., 1920-22, dean theol. dept. Republican. *Author:* The Untroubled Heart, 1896. *Home:* Hartwick Seminary, N.Y.

DEJEANS, Elizabeth, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DE KALB, Courtenay, mining engr.; *b.* in Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1861; *s.* E. E. and Emma A. De Kalb; academic education; *m.* Frances Douglas. Practiced as mining engineer in Western and Southern states; went on expdns. up the Amazon River and into Peru, Central America and Mexico; prof. mining and metallurgy, U. of Mo., 1895-8, Queen's Univ., Can., 1898-1901; mgr. San Fernando mine, Durango, Mex., 1901-2, Exposed Treasure mine, Calif., 1902-5; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1908-10; pres. and gen. mgr. Pacific Smelting & Mining Co., Guaymas, Mex., 1910-12; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, 1917-19; trade commr. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, for investigation of mineral resources of Spain, Portugal and Morocco, 1919-20; consulting engr. T. V. Sulphur Co., New Orleans, and Roadside Mine, Ariz., 1921—. Hon. mem. Geog. Soc. of Peru; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); California (Los Angeles); Chess, Checkers and Whist, Round Table (New Orleans); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Handbook of Explosives; Nicaragua Canal—Ours or England's; A Visit to King Solomon's Mines, etc. *Address:* National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

DeKALB, Frances Douglas (Mrs. Courtenay DeKalb), translator; *b.* E. Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 19, 1870; *d.* Alanson Delos and Betsy Ellen (Miller) Douglas; ed. Derby, Conn.; *m.* Courtenay DeKalb, June 25, 1913. Studied racial types and langs. of Pueblo Indians, N.M., utilizing material in lectures and fiction; transcribed hitherto undeciphered diary of Padre Junípero Serra, the fundamental document of Calif. history; introduced Blasco Ibáñez to English readers. Mem. Spanish-Am. Athenæum, Washington, D.C.; hon. mem. Southern University Women's Assn., New Orleans, La. Translator: (works by Blasco Ibáñez) Sangre y Arena (Blood of the Arena), 1911; Sônnica la Cortesana (English title, Sônnica), 1912; Los Muertos Mandan (The Dead Command), 1919; In the Land of Art, 1924; also (works by Concha Espina) Mariflor (La Esfinge Maragata), 1924; The Red Beacon (Dulce Nombre), 1924. Contbr. critical studies of Concha Espina, Gregorio Martínez Sierra, G. Diaz Caneja, and other Spanish writers. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DE KAY, Charles, author, critic; *b.* Washington, July 25, 1848; *s.* Commodore George C. and Janet (Drake) D.; A.B., Yale, 1868; *m.* at New York, Edwalyn, *d.* Edward Lees Coffey, of Dublin, Ireland, maj. British forces in India, June 4, 1888. Lit. and art editor New York Times, 1876-1906; art editor New York Evening Post, 1907. Am. consul-gen. at Berlin, 1894-7. Founded Fencers Club, 1880, Authors Club, 1882, Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1892, Der Berliner Fecht Klub (Berlin), 1896, Nat. Arts Club, 1899 (was mng. gov.), Circle of Friends of the Medallion, 1909-15. *Author:* The Bohemian, 1878; Hesperus and Other Poems, 1880; Vision of Nimrod, 1881; Vision of Esther (dramatic poems), 1882; Love Poems of Louis Barnaval, 1883; Life and Works of Barye, Sculptor, 1889; Bird Gods (study of myths and religions in Ancient Europe), 1898; Life and Works of Louis C. Tiffany. Also Essays on Ancient Ireland (Century Mag.); Wonders of the Alphabet (St. Nicholas). *Translator:* Family Letters of Heinrich Heine (from German). Also transl. from French of Alphonse Daudet, Romain Rolland, etc. Asso. editor Art World, New York, 1915-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Nat. Arts. *Home:* 413 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

DE KAY, John Wesley, capitalist, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE KNIGHT, Clarence Woods, lawyer; *b.* Rocky Mount, Va., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* William Francis and Roselia (Pettibone) D.; ed. Columbian Prep. Sch., and College (now George Washington) U., and LL.B., 1891, LL.M., 1892, Master of Patent Law, 1896; admitted to bar, 1892; unmarried. Was pvt. sec. to late Senator Arthur Pue Gorman and others; ex-sec. com. on naval affairs, U.S. Senate, U.S. Armor Factory Bd., P.R. Evacuation Com.; an asst. sec. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; ex-counsel for Queen Liliuokalani (*q.v.*), of H.I.; counsel for contractors, ry., shipping and other corpns, before Congress and exec. depts. Ct. of Claims, and Supreme Ct. of U.S., Washington; dir. and counsel Samana Bay Co. of Santo Domingo. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Bar Assn., Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). *Home:* Racquet Club. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DE KOVEN, Anna Farwell, author; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1862; *d.* Senator Charles Benjamin and Mary Evelyn (Smith) Farwell; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1880; *m.* Reginald de Koven, the composer, May 1, 1884 (died Jan. 16, 1920). *Author:* Translation of an Iceland Fisherman (Pierre Loti), 1889; A Saw-Dust Doll, 1894; By the Waters of Babylon, 1901; By the Waters of Babylon, 1904; Life and Letters of John Paul Jones, 1913; Les Comtes de Gruyére (in French), 1914; (in English), 1916; A Cloud of Witnesses, 1920, A Primer of Citizenship, 1923. Contbr. of prose and poetry to various periodicals. *Home:* 1025 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke, psychologist; *b.* Dover, Me., Sept. 25, 1863; *s.* Edward and Maria (Hassell) D.; student, Brown U., 1882-3; A.B., Amherst, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1891; *m.* Dorothea Esther Cotton, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 14, 1907. Asso. prof. psychology, 1891-6, prof., since 1896, Brown U. Dir. Psychol. Lab., Harvard, during absence of Prof. Münsterberg, 1896-7. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. *Author:* Ueber Bewegungsempfindungen, 1891; Report of Brown-Harvard Expedition to Nachvak, Labrador, in 1900, 1902; Dighton Rock History, 1916, 17, 19; Inscribed Rocks of Narragansett Bay, 1919-23; also various psychol. papers. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. *Address:* 9 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

DELABARRE, Frank Alexander, orthodontist; *b.* Conway, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868; *s.* Edward and Maria L. (Hassell) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1890, fellow, 1890-1; Boston Dental Coll., 1891-2; D.D.S., U. of Pa., Dental Dept., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa. Med. Dept., 1895; *m.* Anna E. Sweeney, of New York, 1893. In practice in Boston, 1895—; asst. prof. orthodontia, 1907-10, prof., 1910-18, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch.; chief of staff orthodontia dept. and dean Postgrad. Sch. of Orthodontia, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 1914-19. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science, 1911; mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. *Home:* Greenbush, Mass. *Office:* 520 Beacon St., Boston.

DELAFIELD, Edward Coleman, banker; *b.* Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y., July 10, 1877; *s.* Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Margaretta Stockton Beasley, of New York, and Princeton, N.J., Apr. 30, 1900. V.p. and pres. Franklin Trust Co. from 1914, merged with The Bank of America, May 1, 1920, of which has since been pres.; also pres. Franklin Safe Deposit Co.; sec. treas. Delafield Estate; v.p. Parkway Heights Co.; treas. Fieldston Realty Assn.; dir. Fidelity & Casualty Co., Pan-American Debenture Corpn., Savage Arms Corpn., Realty Associates, Prudence Bond Corpn., Salamanca Sugar Corpn., Commercial Credit Corpn., N.Y. Eye & Ear Inf., Mem. Hosp.; trustee Empire City Savings Bank. Maj., later lt. col. 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G.; reserve list Oct. 8, 1919. Mem. N.Y. State Mil. Rifle Teams, nat. matches, 1918-19. Treas., dir. Delafield Family Asso.; mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, New York Chamber Commerce, New York Genealogical and Biog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., China Society in America (treas.). Republican. Episcopalian; senior warden Christ Church, Riverdale-on-Hudson. *Clubs:* Union, University, Princeton, Down Town, Army and Navy, Hamilton, Contemporary, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* 6 E. 65th St., N.Y. City, and "Fieldston Hill," Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, John Ross, lawyer; *b.* (Fieldston), New York, May 8, 1874; *s.* Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) D.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton), 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Violetta S. E. White, of New York, June 14, 1904. In practice with John H. Iselin, 1909-12; now mem. Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; pres. Delafield Estate, Parkway Heights Co. Was col. 9th C.A.C., N.G.N.Y.; col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A. and chmn. War Dept. Bd. of Contract Adjustment, colonel O.R.C., U.S. Army; chief N.Y. Ordnance Dist., U.S.A.; now brig.-gen. O.R.C., U.S.A; pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of U.S. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.). Pres. Park Dist. Protective League; trustee Hosp. and House of Rest for Consumptives. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Society of the Cincinnati, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. War of 1812, Vet. Corps. Arty., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., and Delafield Family Assn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Down Town, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* Montgomery Pl., Barrytown, N.Y., and 17 E. 79th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, Richard, banker; *b.* at New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Sept. 6, 1853; *s.* Rufus King and Eliza (Bard) D.; ed. Anthon Grammar Sch.; *m.* 1st. Clara Foster Carey (died Sept. 6, 1909); 2d, Edith P. Fesser. At early age engaged in mercantile pursuits; sr. partner Delafield & Co. of New York, Chicago and San Francisco, which house he founded; pres. Nat. Park Bank of New York for 22 yrs., now chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. The Mutual Bank; v.p. Central Union Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Central Union Trust Co., Trinity Church Corpn., Am. Surety Co.,, Greenwood Cemetery; dir. Wells Fargo & Co., N.Y. Clearing House Bldg. Co. Commr. from N.Y. to Chicago Expn., 1893. Vestryman and sr. warden Trinity Ch. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Tuxedo, Metropolitan. *Country Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 214 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

De LAGUNA, Frederica, educator; *b.* Oakland, Calif., *d.* Alexander and Frederica DeL.; A.B., Stanford, 1896, A.M., Columbia, 1904. Successively teacher English lit., Sacramento High Sch., Chaffey Coll. (Ontario, Calif.), U. of Southern Calif.; asso. prin. Westlake Sch. for Girls since 1904. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Ebell, Woman's Athletic. *Author:* Opportunity, 1921; Work, 1922. *Home:* 333 S. Westmoreland St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DE LAMARTER, Eric, organist, conductor; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Feb. 18, 1880; *s.* Rev. Louis and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) D.; ed. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High Sch., Albion Coll.; professional study under Wilhelm Middelschulte and Mary Wood Chase, Chicago; with Charles Marie Widor and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris, France, 1900-2; married Rubee B. Wilson, of Wausau, Wis., Apr. 18, 1906. Organist and choirmaster, New England Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1900-12; later organist 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist; mem. faculty, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1904-5, Chicago Mus. Coll., 1909-10; was mus. critic, Chicago Record-Herald, Chicago Tribune, and Chicago Inter Ocean; apptd. conductor Mus. Art Soc., Chicago, 1911; asst. dir. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Sept. 1918—. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Author:* The De'il's Awa' (part song), 1912; The Testimony of John (motette), 1910; In Miniature (suite for organ), 1913. *Address:* Orchestra Hall, Chicago, Ill.

DeLANCEY, Darragh, industrial engr.; *b.* at East Orange, N.J., July 31, 1870; *s.* James and Anna (Spencer) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; Yale U. Sch. Fine Arts, 1922-4; *m.* Harriet Tooker Gallup, Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 30, 1897. With Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y., 1890-1900 (built original plant and operated it 9 yrs.); in charge of mfg., Library Bur., Boston, 1900-2; with Stanley Instrument Co., Gt. Barrington, Mass., and Waterbury Buckle Co. until 1914. Chmn. 2d Dist. Bd., Conn., World War; also chief of industrial furlough sect., Adj. Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C., dir. industrial relations, U.S. Shipping Bd., and expert, Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics. Trustee Dime Savings Bank, Waterbury. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Waterbury, University, Country (Waterbury); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Wrote: Manual of Selective Service and Industrial Furlough (pub. U.S. Govt.), 1918. Awarded 2d mention, sculpture, Beaux Arts Inst. Design, New York, 1923, 1st mention, 1924. *Home:* 52 Pine St. *Address:* Colonial Trust Co., Waterbury, Conn.

DE LAND, Charles Edmund, lawyer; *b.* in Kirkland Tp., Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 6, 1854; *s.* La Fayette and Delia (Gage) D.; ed. Whitestown (N.Y.) Sem.; read law at Galesburg, Ill.; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; practiced at Galesburg, 1878-83, at Pierre, S.D., since 1883. Dir. State Hist. Soc. of S.D.; mem. State Bar Assn. S.D.; hon. mem. Mo. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Annotated Statutes of Trial Practice and Appellate Procedure for the Dakotas, 1896; Annotated Rules of Supreme Courts of South and North Dakotas, 1896; Annotated Incorporation Laws of South Dakota, 1900, 1903, 1907; Aborigines of South Dakota; Historical Notes on Military and Trading Posts of the Northwest; The Verendrye Expeditions; Thoughts Afield; Tragedy of the White Medicine; The Mis-Trials of Jesus; The Psychic Trio; Papers on Our Internal and International Waterways. Contbr. of papers in Central Law Journal, St. Louis. Co-editor of hand-books of Nat. Incorporating Co. Republican. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

DE LAND, Clyde Osmer, artist; *b.* at Union City, Pa., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Theodore D. and Nan F. (Howard) D.; U. of Rochester, 1891-2; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1898; studied Pyle Sch. of Illustration, Phila.; unmarried. Teacher of music and concert pianist, 1889-94; art editor Sotheran's Mag., Phila., 1896; artist and illustrator since 1897. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Delta Upsilon, Hist. Society Pa. (Phila.). Has furnished many important illustrations to leading weeklies and mags., especially on subjects of Am. history. Paintings: First American Flag (property of the City of Somerville, Mass.); News of Peace, 1865; Balboa—Discoverer of the Pacific; Inauguration of Washington; Perry at the Battle of Lake Erie; First Shot of 1812; in U.S. Nat. Mus.—The First Steamboat, The First Automobile, The First Street Railway; in Carpenters' Hall, Phila.—(painting) The First Continental Congress. Books illustrated: The Count's Snuff-Box (Rivers), 1898; Cinderella (Crockett), 1901; Barnaby Lee (John Bennett), 1902; A Forest Hearth (Major), 1903; Mr. Kris Kringle (Weir Mitchell), 1904; etc. *Home:* 22 N. St. Bernard St. *Studio:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DELAND, Ellen Douglas, author; Sept. 3, 1860–Feb. 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DELAND, Margaretta Wade, author; *b.* (Campbell) Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857; ed. at private schs.; *m.* Lorin F. Deland, of Boston, 1880. *Author:* John Ward, Preacher; The Old Garden and Other Verses; Philip and His Wife; Florida Days; Sydney; The Story of a Child; The Wisdom of Fools; Mr. Tommy Dove and Other Stories; Old Chester Tales; Dr. Lavendar's People; The Common Way, 1904; The Awakening of Helena Richie, 1906; An Encore, 1907; The Iron Woman, 1911; The Voice, 1912; Partners, 1913; The Hands of Esau, 1914; Around Old Chester, 1915; The Rising Tide, 1916; The Vehement Flame, 1922. *Home:* 35 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

DELANO, Edith Barnard, author; *b.* Washington; *d.* William Theodore and Emma J. (Thomas) Barnard; *m.* James Delano, of New Bedford, Mass., 1908. *Author:* Zebedee V, 1912; The Land of Content, 1913; The Colonel's Experiment, 1913; Rags, 1915; The White Pearl, 1916; June, 1916; To-morrow Morning, 1917; Two Alike, 1918. Also several feature photoplays. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* Deerfield, Massachusetts.

DELANO, Francis Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Mt. Carmel, O., Apr. 14, 1848; *s.* Henry Franklin and Maria (Carter) D.; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Evelina Frances Paine, of New York, Jan. 29, 1874. Ensign, Dec., 1868; master, Mar., 1870; lt., Feb., 1873; lt.-comdr., June, 1894; comdr., March, 1899; capt., Oct., 1903; rear-admiral, June 29, 1905, and retired at own request. Served on Susquehanna, Contoocook and Yantic, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1867-9; Mohican, Pacific Fleet, and Ashuelot, Asiatic Fleet, 1870-3; Portsmouth, Pacific Fleet, 1874-5; receiving and training ship Sabine, 1875-6; Shawmut, N. Atlantic, 1876-7; training and store ship Supply, 1877-9; comd. torpedo boat Intrepid, 1879-82; served on flagships Pensacola and Richmond, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, 1882-4; navy yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1884-7; exec. officer Ossipee, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1887-9, navy yard, Portsmouth, 1889-92; exec. officer training ship Portsmouth, 1892-4, receiving ship Wabash, 1894-6, flagship Olympia, Asiatic Fleet and Minneapolis, N. Atlantic Fleet, and comd. Fish Hawk, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1896-8; ordnance officer navy yard, Boston, 1898-9; comdg. training ships Alliance and Topeka, and Marietta, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1899-1902; capt. of yard, navy yard, League Island, Pa., Mar.-Dec., 1902; ordnance officer navy yard, Portsmouth, 1902-3; Naval War Coll. and comdg. Dixie, Jan.-Nov., 1903; assigned to court martial duty and served as commanding officer of receiving ship Lancaster, 1903-5. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DELANO, Frederic Adrian, receiver, for Supreme Court U.S. in Red River Boundary Case; *b.* Hong Kong, China, Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Warren and Catherine Robbins (Lyman) D. (both natives of Mass.); lived most of boyhood at Newburg, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Matilda A. Peasley, of Chicago, Nov. 22, 1888. Began ry. service with the C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., with engring. party in Colo., Aug. 1, 1885; entered Aurora (Ill.) shops, same road, Oct. 1, 1885, as apprentice machinist; apptd. temporarily acting engr. of tests at Aurora, Apr., 1887; placed in charge bur. rail inspn. at Chicago, July 1, 1887; asst. to 2d v.-p. at Chicago, Apr., 1889; supt. freight terminals at Chicago, July, 1890; supt. motive power at Chicago, Feb. 1, 1899; gen. mgr. at Chicago, C., B. & Q. R.R., July 1, 1901-Jan. 10, 1905. After leaving service of Burlington was consulting engr. to War Dept., in relation to railroads in P.I.; pres. Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., Wabash-Pittsburgh Terminal Ry. Co., May 1, 1905-1908; 1st v.-p. Wabash R.R., May 1-Oct. 5, 1905, pres., Oct. 5, 1905-Dec., 1911, and one of receivers, Dec., 1911-Dec., 1913; pres. C.,I. & L. (Monon) Ry. Co., Dec., 1913-Aug. 10, 1914. Mem. Com. on Industrial Relations, 1912-14; apptd. by Pres. Taft and again by Pres. Wilson, 1914, mem. Federal Reserve Board, for 6 yr. term, and designated as vice-gov. for 2 years; resigned, June 1918 to enter army. Commd. maj. Engr. Corps, July 17, 1918; assigned to staff of Gen. Atterbury, dir. gen. of transportation at Tours, France; promoted lt. col. Trans. Corps and apptd. deputy dir. transportation at Paris, Oct. 26, 1918; promoted col., Trans. Corps, May 2, 1919; hon. discharged, Oct. 25, 1919; commissioned col. Engr. R.C., Jan. 1, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. for service in France, Sept. 9, 1921. Apptd. receiver for Supreme Court of U.S., in Red River Boundary Case, Okla. vs. Texas, U.S. intervenor. Ex-mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard; ex-trustee U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Ry. Assn., Franklin Inst., Internat. Ry. Congress, Western Ry. Club, Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Chicago Literary, Commercial (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1128 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DELANO, Lyman, railroad official; *b.* Newburg, N.Y., January 16, 1883; *s.* Warren and Jennie (Walters) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Leila Burnett, of Boston, Mass., June 1908. With Stone & Webster, Boston, 1906-9; with A.C.L.R.R., since 1909 (dir., ex-v.p.); president Charleston Union Sta. Co., Savannah Union Sta. Co.; v.p. Charleston & Western Carolina R.R., Tampa Union Sta., Washington & Vandemere R.R., Tampa Southern R.R. Co., Ft. Myers Southern R.R. Co., Belt Line Ry. Co. of Montgomery; dir. Atlantic Coast Line Co., Albany Passenger Terminal Co., Fruit Growers Express Co., Richmond Terminal Ry. Co., and many other corpns. Federal mgr. for U.S. R.R. Administration of A.C.L.R.R. and other rys. during war period. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset (Boston). *Home:* Barrytown, N.Y.

DELANO, William Adams, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Susan Magoun (Adams) D.; A.B., Yale, 1895, B.F.A., 1908; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; *m.* Louisa Potter, of N.Y. City, May 23, 1907. Mem. firm Delano & Aldrich, since 1903; firm designed Knickerbocker, Colony, India House, club bldgs., in New York City, etc. Prof. of design, Columbia, 1903-10. Fellow A. I.A.; mem. Archtl. League. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Coffee House, India House (New York); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Piping Rock (L.I.). *Home:* 131 E. 36th St. *Office:* 126 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

DELANY, Henry Beard, bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DELANY, Patrick Bernard, electrician; *b.* Kings Co., Ireland, Jan. 28, 1845; *s.* James and Margaret D.; ed. pvt. and parochial schs., Ireland and U.S.; *m.* Annie M. Ovenshine, of Phila., Mar. 31, 1869. Learned telegraphy in Hartford, Conn., worked at same, office boy to supt. of lines; expert operator, newspaper corr., editor and writer. Inventor 150 patents, covering anti-induction cables, synchronous multiplex telegraphy, transmitting six messages simultaneously over one wire; adopted by British Govt. (awarded gold medal and diploma Internat. Inventions Exhibition, London, England, 1885); automatic systems for ocean cables; rapid machine telegraphy for land lines; vox Humana talking machines; etc. Claims to have perfected system of automatic telegraphy, transmitting and plainly recording 3,000 words per minute over single wire; also patented method for locating submerged metallic bodies. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal twice, and John Scott legacy medal, Franklin Inst.; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (ex-v.p.), Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S. *Home:* South Orange, N.J.

DELANY, Selden Peabody, clergyman; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Evelyn (Selden) D.; B.A., Harvard, 1896; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1899; curate St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, 1899, St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Boston, 1899-1900; vicar St. Stephen's, Menasha, Wis., 1900-2; rector Grace Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1902-7; dean All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1907-15; asso. rector Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, since Nov. 1, 1915. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Difficulties of Faith, 1906; The Ideal of Christian Worship, 1909; The Value of Confession, 1913; The Religion of the Prayer Book, 1919; Christian Practice, 1920; The Outline of Religion. Editor American Church Monthly since Mar. 1918. *Address:* 144 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

DELATOUR, Henry Beeckman, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Albert J. and Josephine (Labatut) D.; student Coll. City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Jeannie May Peck, of Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1895. Asst. surgeon, 1888-96, surgeon, 1905-10, Methodist Hosp.; surgeon Norwegian Hosp. since 1890, St. John's Hosp. since 1896; surgeon Long Island Coll. Hosp., also clin. prof. surgery, 1896-1906; surgeon-in-chief Jewish Hosp., 1906-12; now consulting surgeon Bablyon, Jamaica and Huntington hosps.; was chief of ambulance service, City of N.Y., 1904-12. Mem. bd. mgrs. Church Charity Foundation of L.I. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S.A., in charge of surg. service, Camp Upton, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montauk, Crescent Athletic. *Home:* 73 8th Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DELAUNOIS, Raymonde (Mrs. Louis Thomas), operatic soprano; *b.* Paris, France; ed. Conservatoire de Bruxelles; *m.* Louis Thomas, writer and lecturer, of Paris. Début at Nat. Tchecoslovaquian Theatre, Prague, Oct. 7, 1913; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, Oct., 1914; joined Opera Comique, Paris, 1921; repertoire includes Mignon, Carmen, Mimi of la Bohéme, Nedda of Pagliacci. *Home:* 20 rue de la Justice, Sevres, France. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

DELAUP, Sidney Philip, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., June 5, 1863; *s.* Alfred and Josephine (Gastinel) D.; B.Sc., Tulane, 1883, M.D., 1890; *m.* Gabrielle Roux, of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1900. Practiced at New Orleans, 1890—; prof. genito-urinary and rectal surgery, New Orleans Polyclinic (Tulane U.), 19—. Pioneer and advocate of spinal analgesia in the U.S. Mem. Am., La. State and Orleans Parish med. assns., Kappa Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1120 Esplanade Av. *Office:* 124 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

ELAVAN, D(avid) Bryson, physician; *b.* at New York; *s.* Edward Close and Margaretta (Bryson) D.; A.B., Yale, 1872; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; *m.* Marion Rumsey, of St. Louis, June 14, 1899. Consultant to St. Luke's and Gen. Memorial hosps., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, New York, Vassar Bros. Hosp., Poughkeepsie, Stony Wold Sanitarium, and St. Luke's Home and pres. of its med. bd. Pres. Russell Sage Inst. of Pathology; trustee New York Dispensary. Fellow American Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1893), Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine (corr. sec.); hon. fellow Associated Physicians of L.I., N.Y. Odontol. Soc.; hon. mem. British Laryngol. Assn.; hon. pres. Continental Anglo-Am. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (dir.), Harvey Soc., New York Clin. Soc., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (trustee), Grenfell Assn. America (pres.), Scroll and Key, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale), etc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Address:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

E LEE, Joseph Bolivar, physician; *b.* Cold Springs, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* Morris and Dora (Tobias) D.; ed. 1 yr. at Coll. City of New York; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1888; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now Northwestern U. Med. Sch.), 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-2; studied in univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1893-4, Paris, 1894; (hon. A.M., Northwestern, 1906); unmarried. Demonstrator anatomy, Chicago Med. Coll., 1892-3; lecturer in physiology, Dental Sch., 1892-3; became demonstrator obstetrics, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1894; lecturer on obstetrics same, 1895, took chair of obstetrics, 1896, and given title of prof. of obstetrics, 1897. Founded, 1895, Chicago Lying-in Hosp. and Dispensary, opened hosp. in connection with same, 1899, and is now med. dir. and pres. of medical staff; consulting obstetrician to Provident Hospital, and Chicago Lying-in Hospital and Dispensary. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (councillor 1902), Ill. State Med Soc. (sec. 1899), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1908), Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc. *Author:* Obstetrics for Nurses, 1904; Notes on Obstetrics, 1904; Yearbook of Obstetrics, 1904-21; The Principles and Practice of Obstetrics, 1913. *Home:* 5028 Ellis Av. *Office:* 426 E. 51st St., Chicago, Ill.

eLESTRY, Edmond Louis, editor; *b.* Lake Charles, La., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* Charles F. and Marguerite (de la Mont) D.; prep. edn., Gymnasium, Frankfort, Germany; U. of Louvain, 1877-81, M.A.; *m.* Rosamond M. Hedlund, Red Wing, Minn., 1890. Newspaper writer, St. Louis, 1881; mem. editorial staff Helena Herald, 1882-9; with St. Paul Daily Globe, 1900-7; founder, 1897, and editor Western Mag.; treas., gen. mgr. Northern States Pub. Co. Prominent in promotion of good roads movement; v.p. Associated Highways of Minn.; mem. Northern Minn. Editorial Assn., St. Paul Assn. of Business and Public Affairs. Mem. Sons of Vets., Am. Red Cross, Minn. Forestry Assn., Am. Game Protective Assn., Woodman, Elk. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Leaves from a Note Book, 1897; also many short stories, poems and "splinters." Extensive contbr. on history and development of Northwest. *Home:* 940 Dayton Av. *Office:* 141 E. 5th St., St. Paul, Minn.

De LISSER, Horace, chmn. Ajax Rubber Co.; Sept. 18, 1866–June 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

DELK, Edwin Heyl, clergyman; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Edwin Holoman and Margaret (Esher) D.; desc. Roger Delk, of Va., 1647; M.A., Central High Sch., Phila., Pa., 1880; D.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1901; *m.* Ella Buehler, of Gettysburg, Pa., 1884; *m.* 2d, Adeline Grim Miller, of Phila., Jan. 19, 1905. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1882; pastor Schoharie, N.Y., 1882-5, Hagerstown, Md., 1885-1902, St. Matthew's Ch., Phila., since 1902; lecturer on theology, Temple U. Pres. Phila. Federation of Chs., 1910-14; trustee Luth. Theol. Sem., Luth. Deaconess' Motherhouse. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Three Vital Problems, 1909; The Need of a Re-Statement of Theology, 1911; Life of Charles S. Albert, D.D., 1912. *Home:* 630 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.

DELL, Floyd, author; *b.* Barry, Ill., June 28, 1887; *s.* Anthony and Kate (Crone) D.; ed. high school (non-grad.); *m.* Berta-Marie Gage, of Pasadena, Calif., Feb. 8, 1919. Reporter, Davenport, Ia., and Chicago, 1905-8; asso. lit. editor, 1909-11, lit. editor, 1911-13, Chicago Evening Post; asso. editor The Masses, New York, 1914-17, The Liberator, 1918—. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Women as World-Builders, 1913; Were You Ever a Child? 1919; Moon-Calf (novel), 1920; The Briary-Bush, 1921; Janet March, 1923; also various one-act plays, including King Arthur's Socks, The Angel Intrudes, Sweet-and-Twenty. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick Samuel, artist, author; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) D.; ed. Buffalo, New York, Munich, Paris; pupil of Carolus Duran and Académie Julian; *m.* Harriet Rogers Otis (*q.v.*), at Ellenville, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1885. Engaged in art and literary pursuits; librarian Am. Geog. Soc., 1909-11; artist and topographer with Major Powell's 2d expdn. down Colorado River, 1871-3; with Harriman expdn. to Alaska and Siberia, 1899; voyages to Iceland, Spitsbergen, Norway, West Indies and S.A., 1906; several personal expdns. to the Southwest in early days. Fellow Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Kan. Historical Society, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Explorers (sec. 1912-16, v.p. 1922—), MacDowell (pres. 1921), Ends of the Earth. *Author:* The North Americans of Yesterday, 1900; The Romance of the Colorado River, 1903; Breaking the Wilderness, 1905; A Canyon Voyage, 1908; Frémont and '49, 1913; Life of Gen. George A. Custer, 1916. Contbr. to Sturgis' Dictionary of Architecture on American Aboriginal Buildings; chapter on Am. books of travel and exploration, 1846-1900, to Cambridge History of American Literature, Vol. III, 1920, and to mags. *Home:* Cragsmoor, N.Y.

DELLENBAUGH, Harriet Rogers Otis, actress, dramatic reader; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* William H. and Elizabeth (Allen) Otis; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Frederick Samuel Dellenbaugh (*q.v.*), Oct. 29, 1885. Acted with Felix Morris, Annie Russell, James K. Hackett, William H. Crane, and for three seasons under Belasco. One of original co. of the "New Theatre," New York. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Wednesday Afternoon, Clio (hon.), Westchester Woman's (hon.), Cosmopolitan. *Address:* 226 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

DELLINGER, John Howard, physicist; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 3, 1886; *s.* John Pfohl and Catherine (Clark) D.; Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1903-7; A.B., George Washington U., 1908; Ph.D., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Carol Van Benschoten, of Cleveland, Oct. 11, 1909. Instr. physics, Western Reserve U., 1906-7; physicist, Bur. of Standards, since 1907; now chief of Radio Lab. Del. Conf. of Interallied Tech. Com. on Radio Communication, Paris, 1921; mem. tech. staff Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Radio Relay League (tech. advisory com.), Am. Geophys. Union (sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity), Inst. Radio Engrs., Internat. Union of Scientific Radio Telegraphy, Washington Acad. Sciences, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with others) The Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Govt. publ.), 1919; also many articles and treatises on radio and elec. topics. *Home:* 6607 Delfield St., Chevy Chase, Md.

DEL MAR, Alexander, mining engr., author; *b.* New York, Aug. 9, 1836; attended Rev. Dr. Barry's Poly., Maurice's Mil. Acad., Madrid Sch. of Mines and New York University. Edited Daily American Times, 1854, Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, 1860, Social Science Review, 1864, Financial Chronicle, 1865; organized and dir. 1865-9, U.S. Bur. of Commerce, Navigation, Emigration and Statistics (now Dept. Commerce and Labor); U.S. del. Internat. Congress, Turin, Italy, 1866, The Hague, 1868, St. Petersburg, 1872; mining commr. to U.S. Monetary Commn., 1876. Pres. Latin-Am. Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* Gold Money and Paper Money, 1862; Resources, Productions and Social Conditions of Egypt, Spain, France, Germany, Russia, etc.; History of the Precious Metals, 1879; History of Money in Ancient States, 1881; History of Monetary Systems in Modern States; Fluctuations of Gold; Law of Payment; Essay on Corporations; Money and Civilization; The Science of Money, 3d edit.; History of Monetary Crimes; History of Money in Small States; History of Money in America; History of Money in Greece, Rome, Great Britain, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Turkey, India, China, The Netherlands, Japan, The Argentine Republic, Italy and Mexico; Halcyon Age; Ancient Britain; The Middle Ages Revisited; A New Chronology; Barbara Villiers and the Mint Act; Worship of Augustus Cæsar; The King of Bithynia; Politics of Money; Sophisms of Money; The Renaissance of Asia; The Aryans and the Conquest of India; History of the Precious Metals (new edit.); Romance of Gold; The Cambridge Encyclopædia; Life of Christopher Columbus; Life of Cristobal Colon of Cordova, the real Discoverer of America; Native Origin of the Name of America; Chronology of America from Pytheas of Marseilles to the Death of Charles V, 1922; also numerous other works, including over 100 brochures on nat. and sociol. subjects. Mem. Société de Statistique de Paris, Société Astronomique de France, Ligue de L'Enseignement de Bruxelles, Columbina Soc. of Palos, Spain, London Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Philos. Soc., Internat. Statis. Congress, etc. *Home:* 262 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

DEL MAR, Algernon, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1870; *s.* Alexander (author and historian) and Emily D.; ed. public schs., San Francisco; degree A.R.S.M., Royal School of Mines, London, 1891; *m.* Belle Rogers, of Pasadena, Cal., Aug. 20, 1903. Practiced in S. Africa, Europe, Can., U.S., Mexico; splty. stamp mill constrn. and metall. treatment of gold and base metal ores. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Author:* Stamp Milling, 1912; Tube Milling, 1917; and number metall. articles in tech. press. Pres. Arlington Mining Corpn., Victorville, Calif. *Home:* 1424 Alpha St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DEL MAR, William Arthur, electrical engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 15, 1880; *s.* Alexander and Emily D.; ed. Brixton Sch. of Chemistry, London, Eng.; A.C.G.I. (Asso. of City and Guilds' Inst.), City and Guilds' Coll., London, 1900; *m.* Breta Longacre, of N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1918. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-1; Manhattan Ry. Co., 1902-4, N.Y.C.& H.R.R.R. Co., 1904-15, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1915-17; chief engr. Habirshaw Electric Cable Co., Inc., and Electric Cable Co. since 1917. Active in standardization of elec. apparatus since 1908, and chmn. of many committees apptd. for that purpose. Chmn. com. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. apptd. at request of U.S. Govt. to assist the Navy and War depts. during World War, in solving engring. problems respecting elec. wires and cables; also mem. com. through which War Dept. obtained engring. personnel during the war. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (bd. govs.). Protestant. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Electric Power Conductors, 1909. Part Author: American Electrical Engineers' Handbook, 1914; American Civil Engineers' Handbook, 1919. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Address:* Habershaw Electric Cable Co., Yonkers, N.Y.

DELMAS, Delphin Michael, lawyer; *b.* in France, Apr. 14, 1844; *s.* Antoine and Coralie D.; removed to Cal. in boyhood; A.B., Santa Clara Coll., 1862, A.M., 1863, Ph.D., 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1865; *m.* Pauline Hoge, of San Francisco, Apr. 7, 1869. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1866; practiced in San Jose, Cal., 1866-83, San Francisco from 1883; later at New York; now at Los Angeles; senior mem. of firm of Delmas & Brown. District atty. Santa Clara Co., Calif., 1868; regent U. of Cal., 1885; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Catholic. Democrat. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Author:* Speeches and Addresses, 1901. *Home:* Santa Monica, Cal. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

DE LOACH, Robert John Henderson, investigator; *b.* Statesboro, Ga., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* Zachariah Taylor and Jane (Williams) D.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1898, A.M., 1906; *m.* Bessie Holland of Johnston, S.C., Apr. 2, 1900. Supt. city schs., Swainsboro, Ga., 1900; prin. teacher, U.S. Indian Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla. Ty., 1900-2; prin., Statesboro High Sch., 1903-5; botanist, Ga. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; prof. cotton industry, State Coll. of Agr., Ga., Oct. 1908-13; dir. Ga. Experiment Station, 1913-17; director of Armour's Bureau of Agricultural Research, Chicago, 1917—. Collaborator, Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, summer 1911. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Chi (Delta Chapter); fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Saddle and Sirloin. Baptist. *Author:* Rambles with John Burroughs, 1912; Agriculture for the Common Schools. Writer bulls. on plant breeding and diseases, and contbr. to current mags. Some time editor agrl. dept. Atlanta Constitution. *Home:* 5332 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

DE LONG, Ira Mitchell, prof. mathematics; *b.* Monroe, Jasper Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* William and Susan Adaline (Tool) D.; B.A., first honors, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1878, M.A. from Simpson College, 1881; (LL.D., University of Denver, 1914); *m.* Elizabeth Ann Wright, of Monroe, Ia., Aug. 28, 1879. Prof. mathematics, Central Bapt. Coll., Pella, Ia., 1878-86; prof. Latin and prin., Prep. Sch. Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1886-8; prof. mathematics, U. of Colo., since 1888. Organizer, mgr. Boulder Bldg. & Loan Assn. since 1890; an organizer, and dir. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., 1904-11, and since 1918. Organizer, and director Colorado Chautauqua Association (ex-pres.), Del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1914-16; pres. Boulder City Charter Conv., Aug.-Sept. 1917; v.p. City Park Commn., 1918, 19. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900; Colo. M.E. del. London Ecumenical Conf., 1921. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Colo. Math. Soc. (pres.), Colo. Ednl. Council (ex-pres.), Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Club:* Boulder City, Boulder Country. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

DE LONG, Irwin Hoch, Orientalist; *b.* near Bower's, Pa., May 11, 1873; *s.* Adam B. and Caroline (Hoch) D.; Keystone State Normal Sch., Pa., 1889-91; Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1894-5; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. Theological Sem. of the Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1901; instr. Latin and Roman history, Perkiomen Sem., Pa., 1901-2; D.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; Thayer fellow Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1902-3; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, Germany, 6 semesters; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1905; U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1906; *m.* Mary R. Meister, of Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 10, 1907. Has traveled extensively in Palestine, trans-Jordanic countries, Egypt, Asia Minor, Greece, and Constantinople, 1902-3, in Europe, 1897, 1903-6; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1909; instr. O.T. science, 1906-9, prof. Hebrew and O.T. science, 1909—, dean, 1921—, librarian (1909-1922) Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason (32°). Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptische Gesellschaft, Die Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft, Zentralstelle für deutsche Personen- und Familiengeschichte. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

DE LUCA, Giuseppe, baritone; *b.* Rome, Italy, Dec. 25, 1876; *s.* Nicola and Lucia (De Filippi) D.; ed. Tech. Inst., Rome; grad. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1897; *m.* Olimpia Fierro, 1903 (now deceased). Début as Valentin, in "Faust," at Piacenza, Italy, 1897; spent 8 seasons at La Scala Theatre, Milan, and appeared in capitals of Europe; Am. début as Figaro, in "Barber of Seville," at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Nov. 25, 1915, achieving immediate popularity; sings principal rôles in Rigoletto, Barbiere, Don Giovanni, Otello, Don Carlos, Ernani, Damnation of Faust, Don Pasquale, Hamlet, Tannhäuser, Parsifal, Pagliacci, Favorita, etc. Roman Catholic. Decorated Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy), Order of Christ (Portugal), Order of Carol I of Roumania. *Home:* 219 W. 81st St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

DE LUCE, Percival, artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DELWICHE, Edmond Joseph, prof. agronomy; *b.* Orbais, Belgium, Mar. 25, 1874; *s.* Désiré Joseph and Marie Joseph (Dethy) D.; brought to U.S., 1879; Dixon (Ill.) Coll.; Interstate Sch. of Correspondence (Northwestern U.); B.S.A., U. of Wis., 1906, M.S., 1909; *m.* Alice Josephine Collin, of Dyckesville, Wis., 1899. Teacher country schs. until 1903; with U. of Wis. since 1904, successively as field asst. Expt. Sta., supt. branch stations, asst. prof. agronomy, 1910-12, asso. prof., 1913-19, prof. agronomy since 1920, also supt. branch expt. stations. Pres. Northern Wis. Grain Show Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetics Assn., Wis. Acad. Arts, Letters and Sciences, Alpha Zeta. K.C. Rotarian. Author various Expt. Sta. bulls.; originator two varieties of corn, also varieties of wheat, peas, oats, soybeans, etc. *Address:* Sheridan Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

DELZELL, James Ellis, state supt. schs.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE MAR, John L., cartoonist; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 22, 1865; *s.* John L. and Emily E. (German) D.; pub. sch. edn., Kan.; self taught in drawing; *m.* Cloe B. McLane, of Oswego, Kan., 1893; *m.* 2d, Lucile M. Kemper, of Phila., 1917. Engaged in art dept., 1892-1903, cartoonist since 1903, Philadelphia Record. *Home:* Penfield, Delaware County, Pa.

DEMAREST, William Henry Steele, college pres.; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., May 12, 1863; *s.* David D. and Catharine L. (Nevius) D.; A.B., Rutgers, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Rutgers, 1901, New York University, 1916; LL.D., Columbia Univ., 1910, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y. 1911, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); unmarried. Ordained Ref. Ch. in Am. ministry, 1888; pastor Walden, N.Y., 1888-97, Catskill, N.Y., 1897-01; prof. ch. history, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1901-6; pres. Rutgers Coll., 1906—. Mem. Holland Soc., Huguenot Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Japan Soc. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

DEMBY, Edward Thomas, bishop; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 13, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Mary F. D.; student Howard U., 1892-3; B.D., Wilberforce, 1893; S.T.D., University of Chicago, 1894; grad. Matthew's Hall, Denver, Colo., 1896; spl. work in Hebrew and cognate langs., also in philosophy and psychology; (D.D., Paul Quinn Coll., Waco, Tex., 1919); *m.* Nettie M. Ricks, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1902. Teacher in Del., Tex., British America and Tenn.; deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Mason, Tenn., 1899-1900, St. Augustine's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1900-2, St. Michael's Ch., Cairo, Ill., 1903, St. Peter's Ch., Key West, Fla., 1903-7, Emmanuel Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1907-15; apptd. archdeacon, 1912; suffragan bishop of colored race in Ark. and other dioceses in Province of the Southwest since Sept. 29, 1918; first colored bishop of Am. Ch., with jurisdiction, in U.S. Was dean and prof. physical science and philosophy, Paul Quinn Coll.; conducted a private acad. in Denver, Colo.; re-established Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial Inst., Keeling, Tenn., and prin., 1912-18. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi, Y.M.C.A., etc. Writer on religious subjects. Editor of Southwest Churchman; formerly editor two parish papers. *Home:* 1852 Cross St., Little Rock, Ark.

deMEISSNER, Sophie Radford, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DE MENIL, Alexander Nicolas, literary editor and author; *b.* St. Louis, Mar. 23, 1849; *s.* Dr. Nicolas N. and Emelie Sophie (Chouteau) D.; descendant from the founders of St. Louis; B.S., Acad. of the Christian Brothers, 1869, M.S., 1871, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Washington U., 1871; Ph. D., Central U., 1898; LL.D., Christian Brothers' Coll., 1904; twice married; *m.*, 2d, Bessie Bacon, of Carlyle, Ill., Jan. 9, 1886. Practiced law, 1871-82; editor The St. Louis Mag., 1883-90; editor and pub. The Hesperian since 1894. Elected to House of Delegates, 1877, City Council, 1879. Was mem. La. Purchase Centennial Com. of 200 and a dir.

La. Purchase Expn. Co. Pres. Belgian Relief Fund for Mo.; Mo. exec. officer Commn. for Relief in Belgium; hon. pres. Société Française de St. Louis; mem. Poetry Soc. America (New York), Soc. Midland Authors (Chicago), Society of St. Louis Authors (pres.). *Author:* Literature of the Louisiana Territory, 1904; Songs in Minority, 1905; Forest and Town (poems), 1910; Poets and Poetry; A Century of Missouri Literature, 1920. Frequent contbr. of lit. criticism to St. Louis and other papers and mags. Chmn. Selective Service Bds., St. Louis. *Home:* 3352 S. 13th St., St. Louis, Mo.

DeMENT, Byron Hoover, clergyman; *b.* Silver Springs, Wilson Co., Tenn., May 17, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Nancy Jane (Morrow) D.; grad. Peabody Coll. (then U. of Nashville), 1885 (scholarship medal); student U. of Va., 1888-90 (debater's medal); Th.D., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903); *m.* Maggie Ellen Nicholas, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1893. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1886; pastor 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1900-3; prof. practical theology and Hebrew, Baylor U., 1903-4; pastor 1st Ch., Waco, 1904-6 (built ch. plant); prof. S.S. pedagogy and asst. in theology and Hebrew, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1906-14; pastor 1st Ch., Greenwood, S.C., 1914-17; 1st pres. Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, since 1917. Wrote S.S. lesson notes for Baptist World 6 yrs.; mem. S.S. Lesson Com. of Southern Bapt. Conv., also mem. Conservation Commn. Bapt. 75 Million Campaign. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. many articles to Internat. Standard Bible Ency. Traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine 8 mos., 1912. Memorized entire New Testament at 17. Del. Bapt. World Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, 1923. *Home:* 2835 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La.

DE MERITTE, Edwin, educator; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

de MILHAU, Louis John de Grenon, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 27, 1884; *s.* John Jefferson (surgeon, bvt. brig. gen. U.S. Army) and Katherine Louise (Manning) de M.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Renée Noël Gourd, of N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1909. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1911, and since practiced at N.Y. City; now mem. firm Blake, Durham, de Milhau & Conwell. Mem. Squadron A, Cadet Corps, N.Y. City, 1899-1901; mem. 9th Training Regt., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1916; capt. Signal Corps U.S.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; duty Washington, D.C., as contracting officer, mem. War Dept. Bd. of Contract Standardization, Signal Corps Bd. of Rev., etc.; hon. discharged, Mar. 20, 1919; capt. J.A.G.D., O.R.C., 1921, assigned to 77th Div. hdqrs.; maj., 1923. Govt. appeal agt. Local Bd. No. 133, New York County, June-Dec. 1917. Trustee New York Catholic Protectory. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; mem. com. visitors Peabody Mus., Univ. Mus., Harvard, 1908-21. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Explorers' (New York); Piping Rock (L.I.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Harvard Travelers (Boston). Mem. Harvard Univ. expdn. to Iceland, 1905; de Milhau-Harvard expdn. to S. America, 1907-9; explorations in Peru and Bolivia; donor Icelandic birds to Peabody Mus. Wrote introd. to "Indians of Eastern Peru," by Farabee, 1923. *Home:* Glen Head, Nassau Co., N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

DE MILLE, Cecil Blount, motion pictures; *b.* Aug. 12, 1881; *s.* Henry C. and Beatrice Mathilde (Samuels) deM.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Constance Adams, of Orange, N.J. Playwright, actor and theatrical producer for 10 yrs., producing for David Belasco a number of successful plays; identified with motion picture business since 1914; dir. gen. Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Co., Inc.; pres. Morosco Photoplay Co.; v.p. Pallas Picture Co.; dir. gen. Famous Players-Lasky Co.; pres. Cecil B. De Mille Productions, Inc.; v.p. Federal Trust & Savs. Bank (Hollywood); dir. Commercial National Bank, and Bank of Italy (Los Angeles). Productions: Girl of the Golden West; Warrens of Virginia; Carmen; Joan of Arc; The Dream Girl; The Woman God Forgot; The Devil-Stone; The Whispering Chorus; Don't Change Your Husband; For Better, For Worse; Male and Female; Why Change Your Wife?; Something to Think About; Forbidden Fruit; The Affairs of Anatol; Fool's Paradise; Saturday Night; Manslaughter; Adam's Rib; Ten Commandments; Triumph, etc. *Home:* 4 Laughlin Park. *Address:* Lasky Studio, 1520 Vine St., Hollywood, Calif.

DE MILLE, William Churchill, playwright; *b.* Washington, N.C., July 25, 1878; *s.* Henry Churchill and Beatrice (Samuel) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1900; spl. work, 1901-2; diploma Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1901; *m.* Anna A. George, of New York, Mar. 30, 1903. Writing plays since 1900. Jeffersonian Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, West Side Tennis (New York), Heights Casino (Brooklyn). *Author* (plays): "Strongheart"; "The Warrens of Virginia"; "The Land of the Free"; "The Woman." *Co-Author:* "The Genius"; "The Royal Mounted"; "Classmates"; The Forest Ring, 1914. *Author:* (book) The Forest Ring, 1914. Now dir. Famous Players-Lasky Co., Hollywood, Calif. *Home:* 1520 Vine St., Hollywood, California.

DE MILT, Aida Rodman, author; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

DEMING, Edwin Willard, artist; *b.* Ashland, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Howard and Celestia Velutia (Willard) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. sch.; student Art Students' League and under Boulanger and Le Favre, Paris; *m.* Therese Osterheld, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1892. Painter of Indian and animal subjects (folklore, domestic, hunting and war); sculptor; mural decorator. Received silver medal at Phila.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Turin, Italy, 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; won competition for 2 mural paintings, Municipal Art Soc., 1906; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Permanently represented in Wis. Hist. Soc., Madison, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Mus., etc. Capt., U.S.A.; sr. officer camouflage dept. of Inf. Sch. of Arms, Camp Benning, Ga. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Soc. Washington Artists, Ethnol. and Anthrop. socs., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington); Campfire of America, Explorers, Nat. Arts (New York). Exploration work among Motalone Indians, Colombia, S.A., 1921. *Home:* Redding, Conn.

DEMING, Horace Edward, lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah P. H. and Mary (Colt) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; traveling in Europe and Orient, 1871-3; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1873-4, Law Sch., 1874-6; *m.* Caroline Springsteed, of Saugerties, N.Y., July 17, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice. A founder, 1880 (pres. and chmn. exec. com., 1880-2), Brooklyn Young Rep. Club; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Com. of Republicans and Independents, 1884; as spl. counsel of commrs. of accounts, investigated corpn. counsel's office, New York, 1885; a founder and mem. exec. com. Commonwealth Club, which started ballot reform movement in N.Y., 1886-

7; a founder and trustee Reform Club, 1887; chmn. gen. com. N.Y. Ballot Reform League, 1888-90; chmn. exec. com. People's Municipal League, 1891; a founder Nat. Municipal League, 1894; (chmn. com. municipal program, 1897-9, chmn. exec. com. 1903-10); mem. of spl. com. of municipal reform orgns. to draft proposed changes in N.Y. constitution affecting govt. of cities, and of spl. com. that drafted state civil service reform clause of N.Y. constn. 1894; counsel senate com. of investigation into administration of state civil service, 1894, and drafted proposed law, which was basis of present law on subject; on spl. com. N.Y. Bar Assn. to report on proposed new charter of Greater N.Y., and represented bar assn. before mayor and gov. in opposition to proposed charter, 1897; on exec. com. of Merchants' Assn. in movement which prevented New York from contracting for water supply from pvt. corpns., 1899-1900; of citizens' com. of 250 to secure adoption of revised charter for New York, 1901; spl. counsel for atty.-gen.'s office investigation of dist. atty.'s office in New York, 1901. Mem. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform Assn., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Authors. *Joint Author:* A Municipal Program, 1900. *Home:* 945 West End Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

DEMING, Judson Keith, banker; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* Anson Harrington and Hannah Keith (Judson) D.; ed. public schools and under private tutelage; (L.H.D., Dubuque College, 1915); *m.* Mary Colebrook Worthington, of Winona, Minn., Jan. 10, 1884. Connected with banking business at Dubuque, Ia., 1876—; pres. of the Consolidated Nat. Bank; vice-president Dubuque Casket Co. Mem. board Edn., Dubuque, 1901-7 (pres. 1906); treas. Dubuque Benevolent and Humane Soc., Dubuque Boys' Welfare Assn.; trustee University of Dubuque, Linwood Cemetery Association. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Standing Com. Episcopal Diocese of Ia.; trustee, treas. Iowa Episcopate Fund, Am. Red Cross in Ia. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.-p. for Ia., 1893-4), Iowa Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1896-7), Ia. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1896), Ia. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1903-4), State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Dubuque, Golf, Shawondasee. *Author:* Deming Genealogy, 1904; (under nom de plume of Jay Cady) Moving of the Waters, 1909; The Stake, 1912; also short stories in mags. *Home:* 1295 Grove Terrace. *Office:* Consolidated Nat. Bank, Dubuque, Ia.

DEMING, Therese O. (Mrs. Edwin Willard Deming), author; *b.* in Germany (while mother was traveling there); *d.* Gen. Henry and Kathryn Brehm (Eickemeyer) Osterheld; grad. Halsted Sem., Yonkers, N.Y., 1890; *m.* Edwin Willard Deming, of Geneseo, Ill., Oct. 22, 1892. Has traveled widely among Indian tribes and adopted by Blackfoot and Pueblo Indians. Episcopalian. *Author:* Indian Child Life, 1899; Indian Pictures, 1899; Red Folk and Wild Folk, 1902; American Animal Life, 1916. *Home:* Redding, Conn.

DEMING, William Chapin, editor; *b.* at Mt. Olivet, Ky., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Osmer S. and Leona (Rigg) D.; descendant of John Deming, "The Settler," Weathersfield, Conn.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893. Editor and pub. Warren (O.) Tribune, 1894-01; moved to Wyo., 1901; editor Wyoming State-Tribune Leader, Wyoming Stockman-Farmer; pres. Tribune Bldg. Co., Deming Realty Co. Mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5; mem. and sec. Wyo. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. and sec. Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; receiver pub. moneys, U.S. Land Office, Cheyenne, 1907-13; pres. U.S. Civil Service Commn., Mar. 1923—. Admitted to bar, 1908. Mem. Lake Mohonk Conf., 1912-14. Mason (32°). Pres. bd. of trustees, U. of Wyo., 1919-23. *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt; Seeing Europe. Lectures on Abraham Lincoln and Benjamin Franklin. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C.

DEMOREST, Dana James, prof. metallurgy; *b.* Marysville, O., Aug. 21, 1882; *s.* Louis B. and Sarah Frances (Marshall) D.; B.Sc. in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Margaret Christine Wiltsee, of Delaware, O., 1907. Chemist with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907, with U.P. R.R., 1908; asst. prof. metallurgy, Ohio State U., 1909-12, prof. 1912—, also consulting practice. Served as maj. in Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., in charge poison gas plant, Edgewood (Md.) Arsenal, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Am. Gas Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Engineers (Columbus). *Author:* Metallurgical Analysis. *Home:* 333 18th Av., Columbus, O.

DEMOREST, William Curtis, corporation management; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1859; *s.* W. Jennings and Ellen Louise (Curtis) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Alice Estelle Gilbert, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1884. Began practice of law at N.Y. City, 1883; pres. Realty Trust, 1895—; also pres. Artee Realty Co., Malba Estates Corpn.; v.p. Alco Bldg. Co.; sec.-treas. State Realty & Mortgage Co., Engadine Realty Co.; advisory com. Market and Fulton br. Irving Nat. Bank; chmn. finance com. Irving Savings Bank; dir. Commonwealth Ins. Co.; officer or dir. other corpns. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., S.A.R. (v.p.), Woodcraft League, Alumni Assn. Columbia Coll. (ex-pres.), Alumni Federation Columbia Univ. (ex-pres.), Psi Upsilon, Lambda Assn. (trustee), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (gov.), Columbia Univ., Union League, Pilgrims (gov., treas.), and many others. *Home:* 572 Madison Av. *Office:* 217 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DEMPSEY, Clarence Haines, state sch. commr.; *b.* Washington Mills, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1871; *s.* John Edwin and Charlotte (Carpenter) D.; A.B., Boston U., 1895, A.M., 1913; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1896-8; *m.* Susanne Ella Goddard (A.B., Wellesley, 1895), of Orange, Mass., June 28, 1902. Supt. schs., Cumberland, R.I., 1898-9, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1899-1908, Revere, Mass., 1908-10, Malden, 1910-13, Haverhill, 1913-20; commr. of edn., Vt., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Supts.' Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Vt. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

DEMPSEY, Elam Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jackson and Narcissa America (Smith) D.; A.B., Emory Coll. (now univ.), 1899; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1906; (D.D., Southern U., 1915); *m.* Georgia Page Hunnicutt, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1906. Began on trial as jr. preacher M.E. Ch., S., at City Mission, Atlanta, 1899; jr. preacher, Turin, Ga. circuit, 1900-2; sr. preacher Lincolnton circuit, 1902-3; pastor Humphrey St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1904-6, Dahlonega, Ga., 1906-8, Broadway Ch., Augusta, 1908-9, Trinity Ch., Atlanta, 1909-10, 1st Ch., Milledgeville, 1910-14; dean theol. dept. Emory Coll., later prof. Bibl. lit., Emory U., 1914-19; pastor 1st Ch., Athens, Ga., 1919-20, 1st Ch., Rome, 1920-21;

sec. of edn. N. Ga. Conf., Nov. 1921—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Atlanta, 1918, Hot Springs, Ark., 1922. Pres. Conf. Secretaries of Edn., M.E. Ch., S.; v.p. legal conf. of N. Georgian Conf., and v.p. Widows' and Orphans' Aid Soc., same; mem. Salvation Army Advisory Bd., Atlanta. Chaplain U.S.C.V. of Ga., 1918-19; curator N. Ga. Conf. Hist. Soc. Trustee Emory U., Reinhardt Coll., La Grange Coll. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. Delivered convocation sermon before Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory U., 1917. *Author:* The Wit and Wisdom of Warren Akin Candler, 1919; Sermons to Live By (daily newspaper feature). Constant contbr. prose and verse to ch. periodicals, newspapers and revs. *Home:* 828 Highland Av. *Office:* Wesley Memorial Ch., Atlanta, Ga.

DEMPSEY, S(tephen) Wallace, congressman; *b.* Hartland, N.Y., May 8, 1862; *s.* John and Anne (Bell) D.; DeVeaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1880; *m.* Laura Hoag, of Lockport, N.Y., June 26, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; asst. U.S. atty., 1899-07; spl. asst. to atty. gen. U.S., 1907-12, in prosecutions in western New York of the Standard Oil Co., and the N.Y.C. R.R. Co., and Pa. R.R. on charges of giving and accepting concessions on freight rates; mem. firm Dempsey & Fogle, Lockport, N.Y.; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 40th N. Y. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tuscarora, Town and Country (Lockport); Niagara (Niagara Falls); Buffalo (Buffalo); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lockport, N.Y.

DEMPSTER, William John, clergyman; *b.* Newtownards, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Jones) D.; ed. Presbyn. Coll. (Montreal, Can.), Queen's U. (Kingston), Manitoba Coll. (Winnipeg); grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1897; (D.D., Defiance Coll., 1903); *m.* Lucy Dell Pifer, of Forest, O., Feb. 19, 1898. Came to America, 1889, naturalized citizen of U.S., 1898; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Forest, O., 1896-8, North Baltimore, O., 1898-9, Napoleon, O., 1899-1906, Tiffin, O., 1906-9, Lima, O., 1910-12, Urbana, O., 1913-18, Crafton Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1918. Prominent in brotherhood and evangelistic work in Synod of Ohio; member Internat. Protestant League (pres.), Ulster Soc. of Pittsburgh (v.p). Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 27 N. Emily St., Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DENBIGH, John Halliday, educator; *b.* Leeds, Eng., June 17, 1868; *s.* John and Mary (Halliday) D.; B.A., Oxford, 1891, M.A., 1895; hon. M.A., Columbia, 1909, Princeton, 1915; L.H.D., Union Coll., 1919, LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1919; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1901. Teacher, Trinity Sch., New York, 1895-7; head of math. dept., Morris High Sch., 1897-1904; prin. same, 1904-18; prin. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1918—. Mem. N.Y. State Exam. Bd., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd.; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., N.E.A., Kings Co. Hist. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn), Princeton, Century (New York). *Home:* 540 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DENBY, Charles, consul gen., retired; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Charles and Martha (Fitch) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1882 (hon. A.M., 1895); *m.* Martha Dalzell Orr, of Evansville, Mar. 19, 1895. Second sec. of legation, Peking, China, 1885-93, 1st sec. 1893-7, in business at Tientsin, China, 1897-1900; sec.-gen. of provisional govt. established by allied powers, for dist. of Tientsin, 1900-2; fgn. adviser to the gov.-gen. of N. China, 1902-5; chief clk. Dept. of State, 1905-7; consul-gen. at Shanghai, China, 1907-9, Vienna, Austria, 1909-15; v.p. Hupp Motor Car Corpn., Detroit, Mich., 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Fgn. Agents, War Trade Bd., Washington, 1917; spl. rep. of Dept. of State, in Japan and China, 1918; spl. rep. U.S. Shipping Bd., China and Japan, 1922-3. *Address:* 2032 O St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DENBY, Edwin, ex-Sec. of the Navy; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Hon. Charles and Martha (Fitch) D.; bro. of Charles D.; ed. Evansville High Sch. and U. of Mich.; went to China, 1885, with father, then U.S. minister; in Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service, 1887-94; returned to U.S., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Marion Bartlett Thurber, of Detroit, Mar. 18, 1911. Admitted to bar 1896, and began practice at Detroit. Gunner's mate, U.S.S. Yosemite, during Spanish-American War, 1898; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, 1917; on reserve as maj., Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1903; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 1st Mich. Dist.; apptd. chief probation officer Recorder's Court, City of Detroit, and Circuit Court of Wayne Co., Dec., 1920; sec. of Navy by appmt. of Pres. Harding, Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 10, 1924 (resigned). Mem. Detroit Charter Commn., 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Detroit, Mich.

DENCH, Edward Bradford, physician; *b.* at Leedsville, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1864; *s.* Josiah B. and Frances M. (Lester) D.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Marie Antoinette Hunt, of Boston, Oct. 3, 1888. Practiced in New York since 1885; prof. otology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1898. Maj. Med. R.C., Aug., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Otol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile (London); Union, New York Athletic, Yale, Automobile of America. *Home:* 15 E. 53d St., N.Y. City.

DENECHAUD, Charles Isidore, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Edward Francis and Juanita (Del Trigo) D.; student Jesuit Coll., New Orleans, to 1898; LL.B., Tulane U. Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Rose M. Stafford, of Almont (Ont.), Can., Oct. 30, 1907. Practiced in New Orleans since 1901; prof. civil law, Loyola U., 1914—. Worker and speaker in Democratic campaigns, city and state. Mem. Sch. Bd. (Catholic) for Diocese of New Orleans; bd. commrs. New Orleans City Park; dir. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, La.; mem. Working Women and Children's Commn. of La.; dir. civilian relief New Orleans Chapter Am. Red Cross; treas. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Council of Catholic Men. Pres. Federation Catholic Socs. of La., 1908-12; nat. pres. Am. Federation Catholic Socs., 1912-14 (declined 3d term); pres. Jesuit Alumni Assn., 1916-18; chmn. Diocesan Seminary Funds, Archdiocese of New Orleans. Mem. New Orleans Assn. Commerce, Nat. Civic Federation, La. Bar Assn., La. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Chess, Checkers and Whist, Round Table, Audubon Golf, Southern Yacht. Served as overseas commr. Nat. Catholic War Council of U.S., in charge relief work at hdqrs., Paris, France, 1919-Mar. 1920. *Home:* 5115 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Canal Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

DENEEN, Charles Samuel, ex-governor; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., May 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary F. (Ashley) D.; A.B., McKendree College, 1882; (also A.M., LL.D.); *m.* Bina

Day Maloney, of Mt. Carroll, Ill., May 10, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Chicago, 1890-04; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1892; atty. for Sanitary Dist., Chicago, 1895-6; state's atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1896-04; gov. of Ill., 1905-9, 1909-13; resumed practice of law at Chicago. Republican. *Home:* 457 W. 61st Pl. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

DENÈGRE, Walter Denis, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, June 17, 1858; *s.* James Denis and Sylvanie (Blanc) D.; ed. Jesuits' Coll., New Orleans, 2 yrs. St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Tulane U., 1881; *m.* Mrs. Bertha Cobb-Armour, widow William Armour and *d.* S.B. Cobb, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm Denègre, Blair & Denègre, from 1896; now retired; was spl. counsel for U.S. before French and Am. Claims Commn., 1881. Helped suppress the "Mafia" and "black hand" in New Orleans, in 1889. "King of the Carnival" (Mardi gras) New Orleans, 1899. Leader independent Democracy in La.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1896, and it is claimed was elected, but S.D. McEnery was declared elected by vote of 68 to 66. Leader in campaign of 1899 which brought about the drainage and sewerage of New Orleans, and the establishment of a municipal plant. Mem. bd. administrators Tulane U. Ednl. Fund. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans), University, Racquet, Harvard, Brook (New York), Tennis and Racquet (Boston), Myopia Hunt and Essex County (Mass.), Metropolitan (Washington). Chief of Div. of Insular Possessions, Bur. of Alien Property Custodian, Washington, 1917-19. *Home:* 2343 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.; (summer) Manchester, Mass.

DENHAM, Edward, retired; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1849; *s.* Tilson B. and Rachel G. (Leach) D., of Pilgrim, Puritan and Quaker stock; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Interested in hist. studies and assisting others in compiling books; his "Man in the Iron Mask," contributed to Frey's Sobriquets and Nicknames, 1888, is a complete condensed summary of that subject; compiled Vol. X, 1891, of Collections of Me. Hist. Soc., being an analytical index to the 9 preceding vols.; prepares indexes for several hist. socs.; occasional contributor to newspapers. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Moravian Hist. Soc., Nazareth, Pa., Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, Mass., Hist. Soc. Pa., Royal Historical Soc., Virginia Historical Soc., Gorges Soc., Portland, Me., Prince Soc., Boston, Mass., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Quebec Hist. and Literary Soc., Wisconsin State Hist. Soc.; vice councilor Aaron Burr Legion; mem. Naval History Soc. Knight Templar (Sutton Commandery). *Address:* 128 School St., New Bedford, Mass.

DENIG, Robert Gracey, commodore U.S.N.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DENIG-MANOE, Rudolf Karl Robert, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Frankenthal, Germany, Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Hippolyte and Elizabeth M. D.; graduate Gymnasium Neustadt, Palatinate, 1886; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, Berlin, Würzburg; M.D., Würzburg, 1890; continued studies in Vienna, London, Paris; *m.* Lilly Baroness von Seefried auf Buttenheim, at Untern-Schreez Castle, Frankonia, Germany, 1912. Asst. and instr. at Eye Clinic, U. of Würzburg; came to America as asst. to Dr. Herman Knapp, New York Ophthal. and Aural Inst., 1896; opthalmic surgeon Lenox Hill Hosp. and Dispensary, New York, 1900—; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Columbia, 1909—. Order of the Red Eagle, Germany. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., New York State and Co. Med. assns., German Med. Soc., Heidelberg Ophthal. Soc. Collaborator of the Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde, Berlin; frequent writer on ophthal. subjects. *Home:* 56 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

DENIO, Francis Brigham, theologian; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., May 4, 1848; *s.* Horace and Elzina S. (Williams) D.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Middlebury, 1893); *m.* Julia Gertrude Holmes, of Stanstead, Que., Sept. 2, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; instr. N.T. Greek, 1879-82, prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1882-1919, emeritus since 1919, Bangor Theol. Sem. Foreign travel and study, June, 1908-Sept. 1909. *Author:* Outlines of Old Testament Theology, 1898; Supreme Leader, 1900; Supreme Need, 1913. Contbr. on Bibl. subjects to mags. *Address:* 347 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

DENISON, see also Dennison.

DENISON, Arthur Carter, judge; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Julius Coe and Cornelia (Carter) D.; grad. Grand Rapids High School, 1878; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1883 (LL.D., same, 1916); *m.* Susie L. Goodrich, of Grand Rapids, 1886 (died 1896); 2d, Julia B. Barlow, of Grand Rapids, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Grand Rapids; U.S. District judge, Western District of Michigan, Feb. 2, 1910-11; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, Oct. 3, 1911—; Republican. Pres. Grand Rapids Bar Assn., 1903, Mich. State Bar Assn., 1906-07. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Grand Rapids, 1904-5. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. *Home:* 31 Prospect Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

DENISON, Edward Everett, congressman; *b.* Marion, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Bundy) D.; B.L., A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1895; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., LL.M., Columbia (now George Washington) U., 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar 1899, and began practice at Marion, Ill. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 25th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Marion, Ill.

DENISON, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mar. 3, 1841; *s.* John N. and Frances (Dean) D.; A.B., Williams, 1862, later A.M. (D.D., 1884); student, Andover Theol. Sem., 1863-5; *m.* Caroline H., *d.* late Mark Hopkins, pres. Williams Coll., 1869; father of John Hopkins D. (*q.v.*) Worked among freedmen, Hampton, Va., 1866-7; ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 30, 1870; pastor, S. Williamstown, Mass., 1868-71, First Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1871-8; chaplain, Hampton (Va.) Inst., 1879-80; pastor College Ch., Williamstown, Mass., 1883-9, and prof. divinity, Williams Coll., 1884-9. *Author:* Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, 1895. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and other periodicals. *Address:* Williamstown, Massachusetts.

DENISON, John Henry, judge; *b.* Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., July 15, 1855; *s.* Dudley Chase and Eunice (Dunbar) D.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1877 (LL.D., 1920); studied law, Harvard, 1879-80; *m.* Agnes Hawley, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1884. Began practice in Vt., 1879; moved to Denver, Colo., 1881; lecturer Law Sch., U. of Colo., 1899-1903; prof. law, U. of Denver, 1900; judge Dist. Court of Denver, 1913-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Colo., term 1919-29. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver bar assns., Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1006 Olive St., Denver, Colo.

DENISON, John Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* John Henry and Caroline H. (Hopkins) D.; A.B., Williams College, 1890 (D.D., 1915); divinity, Andover Theol. Sem.; *m.* Pearl L. Underwood, of New

York, Dec. 30, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. First Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1893, Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1894-5; pastor Presbyn. Ch. of Sea and Land, New York, 1895-1903, Central Congl. Ch., Boston, 1903-10 (resigned). *Author:* Beside the Bowery, 1914. With Internat. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara; University (N.Y.); St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* Las Tunas, Santa Barbara, Calif.

DENISON, Robert Charles, clergyman; *b.* at Godfrey, Ill., July 22, 1868; *s.* George and Emma Abbott (Webster) D.; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill.; A.B., Amherst, 1889 (D.D., 1919); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Martha Kendrick, of Alton, Ill., Oct. 31, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Little Rock, Ark., 1893-7, Janesville, Wis., 1897-09, United Church on the Green, New Haven, Conn., 1909-20; head Dept. of Philosophy and lecturer on philosophy and ethics, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1920—. Deputy commr. with rank of maj. of Am. Red Cross to Serbia, 1918; commr. Am. Red Cross to Albania, 1919. Mem. Civic Federation, New Haven, Philos. Soc. of Southern Calif. *Clubs:* Graduates, Economic, Indian Hill Golf. *Author:* The New Evangelism; A Christian Catechism; Letters from a Minister to His Young Friends; Sonnets of the Spirit in Time of War; The Balkan States. *Home:* 232 W. Fifth St., Claremont, Calif.

DENMAN, Burt J., public utility operator; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 30, 1876; *s.* Charles A. and Belle (Conklin) D.; grad. high sch. and Manual Training Sch., Toledo, 1895; B.S. in Engring., U. of Mich., 1899, also E.E.; *m.* Fannie Louise Patrick of Toledo, Feb. 20, 1900. Chief electrician, Toledo & Maumee Valley Ry. Co., 1899-1901; elec. engr., Toledo, B.G. & Southern Traction Co., 1901-4; charge constrn. and operation Detroit Edison Co., 1904-13; v.p. United Light & Rys. Co., Davenport, Ia., 1913—, also pres. Tri-City Ry. & Light Co. Chmn. Federal Fuel Administration for Eastern Ia., 1917-19; mem. Liberty Loan Com., Scott Co., Ia., 1917-19. Ex-pres. Davenport Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Gas Assn., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Ill. State Elec. Light Assn. (ex-pres.), Ia. Dist. Gas Assn., Ia. Electric Rys. Assn., Ill. Electric Ry. Assn., Ill. Gas. Assn., Detroit Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Arsenal, Arsenal Golf, Outing (Davenport). *Home:* 2432 E. 12th St. *Office:* 125 W. Third St., Davenport, Ia.

DENMAN, Ira O., physician and surgeon; *b.* Leanna, Kan., June 9, 1872; *s.* of Francis M. and Lydia (Harding) D.; Allen Co. Normal Sch., Iola, Kan.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; post-grad. work Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Coll.; New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; Harvard Med. Coll.; univs. of Vienna and Freiberg; Morfields Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Sabra Blair, of Leanna, Kan., Sept. 14, 1893. Practiced general medicine and surgery, and eye, ear, nose and throat, Charleston, Ill., until close of 1907; moved to Toledo, O., Jan., 1908; practice limited to eye, ear, nose and throat. Chief of staff, Toledo Hosp., 1913—; oculist Pa. R.R., Detroit & Toledo Shore Line R.R., Toledo, St. L. & Western Ry. Chmn. Bd. of Health, Charleston, 1903-7. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. State Med. Soc., Ohio State Med. Soc., Northwestern Ohio Med. Soc., Lucas Co. Academy of Medicine. *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Yacht, Toledo Commerce, Inverness Golf; Unanimous (New York). Originated technique and designed chair for tonsillectomy under nitrous oxide and oxygen gas anesthesia. *Home:* 2562 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

DENMAN, Ulysses Grant, lawyer; *b.* Willshire, Van Wert Co., O., Nov. 24, 1866; *s.* John and Eliza Jane (Dailey) D.; grad. Willshire High Sch., 1885; student, Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887, Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Frances May Neptune, of Adams Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Toledo, O. Asst. city solicitor, 1900-2; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1902-4; city solicitor, 1903-6; atty.-gen. of Ohio, 1908-11; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. Ohio, May 13, 1911—; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio Bar Assn., Toledo Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 6 Wilson Apts. *Office:* Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

DENMAN, William, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* James and Helen Virginia (Jordan) D.; B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Leslie Van Ness, of San Francisco, Apr. 4, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1898; in general practice, including maritime causes; assistant professor law and lecturer Hastings Coll. of Law and U. of Calif., 1902-6. Chmn. of com. apptd. by mayor of San Francisco to report on causes of municipal corruption in San Francisco, and drafted report, 1908-10; organized state-wide movement for non-partisan election of judges, 1908, which obtained enactment of law, 1911; drafted non-partisan majority election law, now part of San Francisco charter, and campaigned for its passage. Chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. and pres. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Dec. 1916-July 1917; federal receiver Coos Bay Lumber Co., 1919-22, chmn. board of directors since 1922. Member San Francisco Bar Assn. (trustee 1904-6, gov. 1911-19), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Pacific Union, Sierra (charter member). *Home:* 3399 Pacific Av. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DENNEN, Jeanne Whitney, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DENNETT, Fred, ex-commr. General Land Office; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, S.A., June 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. D. Richard and Eleanor (Garforth) D.; ed. Great Malvern Coll., Eng.; came to U.S., 1885; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; (J.D., Catholic U. of America, 1903); *m.* Elizabeth E. Comerford, of Morris, Ill., Nov. 23, 1892. Editor and propr. Milton (N.D.) Globe, 1887-92, part owner, 1892-1903; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1891; sec. U.S. Senate Com. on Public Lands, 1898-1905; in charge agency force, pub. lands, Washington state, 1905-7; asst. commr., 1907-8, commr., Mar. 4, 1908-June 16, 1913, of Gen. Land Office; practicing law, Washington, 1913—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Contbr. articles to Washington Law Reporter, National Magazine, Peace Forum. *Home:* Milton, N.D. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington.

DENNETT, Roger Herbert, physician; *b.* at Boston, July 21, 1876; *s.* Herbert Enos and Alice Howard (Battles) D.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1898; M.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Agema Wheeler, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1905. Practiced Adamsville, R.I., 1903-6, New York, 1906—; apptd. instr. diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1907; asst. attending physician and chief of clinic, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1908; adj. prof. diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1913; prof. same, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1920—. Asst. attending phys., Willard Parker Hosp., 1913—; consulting phys. Victory Memorial Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Passaic General Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Harvard Med. Soc. New York (sec.), Washington Heights Med. Soc. (sec.), Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* The Healthy Baby, 1912; Simplified Infant Feeding, 1915. Contbr. on infant feeding, diet, etc., to med. mags. *Address:* 125 E. 39th St., N.Y. City.

DENNETT, Tyler, author; *b.* Spencer, Wis., June 13, 1883; *s.* Rev. Wilbur Eugene and Roxie (Tyler) D.; Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1900-1; A.B., Williams, 1904; post grad. work, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Maybelle Raymond, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 15, 1911. Asso. editor World Outlook, 1914-16; dir. publicity, Methodist Centenary, 1916-18. Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; lecturer in Am. history, Johns Hopkins, 1923—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Authors, Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Democratic Movement in Asia, 1918; Americans in Eastern Asia, 1923. Has traveled in the East and Africa. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

DENNEY; see also Denny.

DENNEY, James Arlando, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DENNEY, Joseph Villiers, university prof.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Fowler) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; studied in law sch., same, 1884-5 (hon. A.M., 1910); student U. of Munich, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908; *m.* Jane Hawkes, of Aurora, Aug. 30, 1893. Journalist, 1885-7; prin. Aurora High Sch., 1888-90; instr. and grad. student, U. of Mich., 1890-1; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1891-4, prof. rhetoric and English lit., 1894-1904, dean Coll. Arts, Philosophy and Science, 1901-21, prof. English, 1904—, Ohio State U. Lecturer, Columbia, summers, 1904-1911. Mem. English Assn. Great Britain, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council English, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. 1921-3), Modern Humanities Research Assn., English-Speaking Union, Liberal League, Am. Econ. League (nat. councillor), Am. Council on Edn.; sec. N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1895-1900; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kit Kat, Columbus, Scioto Country. *Author:* Two Problems in Composition, 1898; Washington, Webster, Lincoln, 1911; Argumentation and Debate, 1911; also Paragraph Writing, 1893; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897; Elementary English Composition, 1900; Composition-Literature, 1902 (all with Fred N. Scott); (with Charles H. Johnston) High School Education, 1912; (with S. B. Tobey) An English Grammar, 1913; Value of the Classics, 1917; (with J. F. Hosic) U.S. Bur. Edn. Bull. No. 2, series 1917. Editor: Burke's Conciliation Speech, 1898; Macaulay's Warren Hastings, 1907; American Public Addresses, 1909; Four Idyls of the King, 1911. Editor of Good Reading, 1922. *Address:* 595 E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

DENNEY, William du Hamel, governor; *b.* Dover, Del., Mar. 31, 1873; *s.* William and Anna (du Hamel) D.; ed. Wesleyan Collegiate Inst., Dover; *m.* Alice Godwin, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 27, 1917. Mem. firm Denney & Boyer, state agts. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., for Del.; dir. Farmers Bank, Del. Trust Co. Mem. Del. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6 (speaker); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. State Com., 1920-24; gov. of Del., term 1921-5. Episcopalian. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Dover, Del.

DENNING, Joseph M., diplomatic service; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 19, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Catherine D.; A.B., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1887, A.M., 1890; student St. Mary of the West, 1887-91. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1891; pastor Cincinnati, Oxford, Hillsboro and Marion (O.) until 1922; apptd. by President Harding, diplomatic agt. and consul gen. at Tangier, Morocco, Feb. 10, 1922. *Address:* Am. Legation, Tangier, Morocco.

DENNING, William Ira, official of Post Office Dept.; *b.* Jones Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1883; *s.* Benjamin F. and Martha J. (Wheeler) D.; George Washington U., 1908-10, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Eugenia Bennie Meeks, of Griswoldville, Ga., June 25, 1906. Rural letter carrier, 1903-5; ry. postal clk., 1905-7; clk. bur. of 2d asst. postmaster gen., 1907-14; supt. Div. of Equipment, 1914-15; supt. Div. Equipment and Supplies, Jan. 15-Sept., 1915; chief clk. Post Office Dept., 1915-17; gen. supt. ry. mail service, 1917-21; supt. office of spl. asst. to atty. gen., Post Office Dept., May 5, 1921—. Mem. inter-departmental bd. on coastal communications (1916-17). Admitted to D.C. bar, 1913. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 5304 13th St., Washington, D.C.

DENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo, writer; *b.* Beirut, Syria, May 21, 1874 (parents were temporarily residing abroad); *s.* James Shepard (*q.v.*) and Mary Elizabeth (Pinneo) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; student Columbia. Heidelberg, Harvard, 1896-1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Mary Boardman, *d.* George W. Cable (*q.v.*), June 7, 1899. Instr. and prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1901-4; asso. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; lecturer history, Harvard, 1905-6; prof. history, U. of Wis., 1906-20; resigned to engage in research work; prof. history and internat. relations, Clark U., 1923—. Temp. sec. Wis. State Council Defense, 1917. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, 1918-19; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, reporting to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Awarded British Mil. Cross. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Council on Foreign Relations, English-Speaking Union. *Clubs:* University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); St. James (London). *Author:* Eastern Problems at the Close of the XVIII Century, 1901; Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 1923; Foreign Policies of Soviet Russia, 1924. *Address:* 112 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

DENNIS, Alfred P., diplomatic service; *b.* in Worcester Co., Md., Jan. 10, 1869; *s.* Samuel K. and Sally Handy (Crisfield) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Value, of Somerset Co., Md., 1914. Instr. history, Evelyn Coll., Princeton, N.J., 1891-3; instr. history, Princeton U., 1893-4; prof. history, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894-5; prof. history and European politics, Smith Coll., 1898-1907; resigned on account of ill health, and engaged in mercantile business; commercial attaché Am. Embassy, Rome, Italy, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1921, London, Jan.-Nov. 1921; spl. rep. Dept. of Commerce, investigations for Sec. Hoover, in Central and Eastern Europe, 1922 and 1923. Trustee Italo-Am. Union, Rome. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* American (London); University College (Princeton). Contbr. articles on hist., economic and polit. topics to leading mags. *Home:* Princess Anne, Md. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

DENNIS, Charles Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Andrew and Matilda Lavina (Baker) D.; B.L., University of Illinois, 1881 (M.A., same univ., 1905); married.

In newspaper work at Chicago, 1881—; reporter, dramatic critic, editorial writer, city editor, Chicago Daily News, 1882-91; mng. editor Chicago Record, 1892-1901; chief editorial writer and mgr. foreign news service, 1901-7, asso. editor, 1907-12, mng. editor, 1912—, Chicago Daily News. Dir. Am. Soc. of Newspaper Editors. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Evanston Golf. *Home:* 1225 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

DENNIS, Frederic Shepard, surgeon; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Alfred Lewis and Eliza (Shepard) D.; A.B., Yale University, 1872; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874; M.D., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1877 (F.R.C.S., 1899); *m.* Fannie Rockwell, of Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1880. Visiting surgeon, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1882—, prof. surgery Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883-98; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1898-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—; consulting surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers, N.Y., and Montefiore Home, New York, 1888—, also to Bellevue Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres., 1894); mem. Clin. Soc., London, German Congress Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* 62 E. 55th St., New York.

DENNIS, Graham Barclay, mining; June 1, 1857–Aug. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DENNIS, Lindley Hoag, vocational educator; *b.* Dover, N.H., Dec. 12, 1880; *s.* William Brown and Leah Helen (Goodwin) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1899; Cornell U., summer 1906; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1912; Columbia, summers 1920, 21; *m.* Geraldine Gearhart Conner, of Orangeville, Pa., June 23, 1904. With State Dept. Pub. Instrn., Pa., since 1912; successively expert asst. in agrl. edn., state dir. agrl. edn. and since 1920, state dir. vocational edn. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (exec. com.), Pa. Soc. Vocal. Edn. (ex-pres.), Gen. Alumni Assn. Pa. State Coll. (v.p.), Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University (Harrisburg); City (Phila.). *Home:* Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa. *Address:* State Dept. Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.

DENNIS, Louis Munroe, chemist; *b.* Chicago, May 26, 1863; *s.* Joseph S. and Faustina (Munroe) D.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1885, B.S., (Chem.) 1886; D.Sc., Colgate, 1923; advanced study at U. of Munich, Polytechnikum of Dresden and of Aix-la-Chapelle, and pvt. lab. of Fresenius, Wiesbaden; *m.* Minnie Clark, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 25, 1887. Instr. chemistry, 1887-9, asst. prof., 1891-3, asso. prof. inorganic and analyt. chemistry, 1893-1900, prof. inorganic chemistry since 1900, head dept. of chemistry since 1903, Cornell. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country. *Author:* Chemical Problems in Inorganic Chemistry, 1890; Elementary Chemistry (with Frank W. Clarke), 1902; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry (with same), 1902; Manual of Qualitative Analysis (with Theodore Whittlesey), 1902; Gas Analysis, 1913. Translator: Methods of Gas Analysis (Walther Hempel), 1902. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

DENNIS, Ralph, educator; *b.* Tama, Ia., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* Jabez and Alice (Reynolds) D.; B. L., Northwestern U., 1901, M.A., 1914; *m.* Myrta McKean, of Wahpeton, N.D., 1904. Teacher Northwestern, 1901-9; dir. Sch. of Speech, same, since 1913. V. consul Moscow, Russia, 1918. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

DENNIS, Samuel K., lawyer; *b.* Worcester Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* Samuel K. and Sally Handy (Crisfield) D.; prep. edn. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1904; *m.* Helen Gordon Moore, of Snow Hill, Md., June 1, 1911. Sec. to gov. of Md., 1900-4; practiced in Baltimore since 1904; mem. Dennis & Dennis; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1904; U.S. atty. Dist. of Md., Jan. 19, 1915-20. Dir. Fidelity Trust Co.; dir., sec. and sec-treas. Md. Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am., Md. State, and Baltimore bar assns., Md. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 88 Roland Av. *Office:* 2 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

DENNIS, Samuel Shepard, trustee and dir.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 11, 1852; *s.* Alfred Lewis and Eliza (Shepard) D.; brother of James Shepard and Frederic Shepard D. (both *q.v.*); prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; entered Yale, class of 1874, but obliged to withdraw on account of ill health; *m.* Eliza Thomas, of Chicago, Apr. 15, 1884. Traveled extensively in Europe and the Orient, and on return became connected with hardware firm of Gifford & Beach, New York; retired, 1880, to devote attention to father's estate; pres. Howard Savings Institution of Newark, United N.J.R.R. & Canal Company; dir. West Jersey & Seashore Railroad Company, Pittsburgh, C.,C.&St.L.R.R. Co., American Ins. Co., National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Penna. Tunnel & Terminal R.R. Co., New York, and Prudential Ins. Co. of America, Hudson River Bridge Corpn. Trustee Dennis Library (Newton, N.J.). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (v.p.), N.J. Hist. Soc., Washington Assn. (Morristown, N.J.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Union, Down Town (New York). *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 766 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

DENNIS, William B., lumber mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* Rev. Mendenhall John and Sophia D.; brother of Graham Barclay D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1884; *m.* Queen H., *d.* Capt. D. M. Littlefield, of Port Townsend, Wash., June, 1900. Entered newspaper work at Dayton, O., as spl. corr. Dayton Daily Journal and other papers; published The Farmers' Home, 1885-90; editor and mgr. Port Townsend (Wash.) Leader (daily and weekly), 1890-2; was several yrs. pres. and gen. mgr. Eureka-Pacific Consolidated Mining Co. of Idaho; pres. and gen. mgr. Black Butte Quicksilver Mine; v.-p., mgr. Carlton & Coast R.R. Co.; v.p., mgr. Carlton Consolidated Lumber Co. Inventor of The Dennis Roasting Furnace. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Chmn. Ore. State Bur. Mines and Geology, 1917-25; mem. Ore. State Bd. of Engring. Examiners, 1919-25; Rep. from Yamhill Co. in Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs. *Address:* Carlton, Yamhill Co., Ore.

DENNIS, William Cullen, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* David Worth (*q.v.*) and Martha Ann (Curl) D.; ed. at home by father and mother, Gymnasium, Bonn, Germany, 1889; Royal High Sch., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1890; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901; (LL.D., Earlham, 1911); *m.* Agnes Kirtland, *d.* Charles Ralph Barker, July 28, 1909. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1901-2; admitted to bar, 1902; instr. law, 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-04, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. law, Stanford U., 1904-05; adj. prof. law, Columbia U., 1905-6; prof. law, George Washington U., 1906-9; asst. solicitor, Dept. of State, July 1, 1906-July 1, 1910; agt.

of U.S., U.S. and Venezuela Arbitration before the Permanent Internat. Tribunal at The Hague (case of Orinoco Steamship Co., first case in which an Internat. Tribunal revised an Internat. arbitral award), 1909-10; agt. of U.S., Chamizal Arbitration with Mexico before Internat. Boundary Commn., El Paso, Tex., 1910-11; sec. to Chief Justice White, sole arbitrator in the Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-14; in pvt. law practice, Washington, 1911-17 and since 1920; legal adviser to Chinese Govt., Peking, 1917-19; spl. counsel Dept. of State, Preliminary Conf. on Communications, Oct. 1920-Mar. 1921; apptd. by Pres. Harding, Sept. 24, 1921, agent of U.S. in U.S.-Norway arbitration at The Hague, under treaty June 30, 1921; counsel, British-Am. Claims Commn., London. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Peking (Peking, China). *Home:* 3 W. Underwood St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 722-24 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DENNISON, see also Denison.

DENNISON, Edwin Haldeman, consul; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Neil and Mary (Haldeman) D. (grandson of William D., gov. of Ohio and Postmaster Gen. in cabinets of Presidents Lincoln and Johnson); ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1885-91, and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; *m.* at London, Eng., Lucie Tessier, of Quebec, P.Q., Oct. 30, 1908. Consul at Rimouski, P.Q., Can., 1903-6; at Bombay, Nov. 1, 1906-Feb. 9, 1911; at Dundee, Scotland, Mar. 15, 1911-Oct. 1915; consul gen. at Christiania, Norway, Oct. 1915-Apr. 1917; consul at Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 1917-Mar. 15, 1919, at Quebec, Can., Mar. 15, 1919—. *Home:* Columbus, O. *Address:* Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DENNISON, George Austin, artist, exposition official; *b.* New Boston, Ill., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Albert E. and Elizabeth H. (Roberts) D.; ed. high sch.; spl. studies covering a number of yrs. under Leo Cooper, San Francisco, William T. Price, New York; unmarried. *Joint Author:* Jacks Bluff; The Californian; The Queen's Crown. *Author:* Aunt Jane, The Price of Silence, and other plays. Artist in enamels, pupil of Florence Koehler, London, Paris, and C. F. Ingerson, San Francisco. Asst. sec. Calif. State Bd. of Trade, San Francisco, 1895-03; sec. Calif. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1903-4, Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1904-6; sec. and mgr. Ocean Shore Land Co., San Francisco, 1906-8; sec. Calif. Commn. to Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., Seattle, 1908-10 (and sec. Fine Arts Jury, 1909); mgr. Cathedral Oaks Sch. of Art, Alma, Calif., 1910-12; chief Dept. of Horticulture, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1913-15, and mem. Superior Jury, Internat. Jury Awards, 1915; western mgr. The Herter Looms of New York, 1916-18; with C.F. Ingerson, created designed and constructed "The Samarkand," Santa Barbara, Calif.; retired. Exhibited sculptured enamels in the Louvre Museum, Paris, Feb.-Mar. 1924. Republican. *Home:* Cathedral Oaks, Alma, Calif.

DENNISON, Henry Sturgis, pres. Dennison Mfg. Co.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1877; *s.* Henry B. and Emma J. (Stanley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Tyler Thurber, of Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1901. Pres. Dennison Mfg. Co., Framingham, Mass., 1917—. Asst. dir. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, Washington, World War; now dir. service relations, U.S. Post Office Dept. Trustee Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce, Taylor Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* (with others) Profit Sharing, 1918. *Home:* Framingham, Mass.

DENNISTON, Henry Martyn, rear-admiral U.S.N.; June 13, 1840–May 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DENNY, see also Denney.

DENNY, Collins, bishop; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 28, 1854; *s.* William R. and Margaret A. (Collins) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.B., U. of Va., 1877; student U. of Va., 1889-91; (D.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., Emory and Henry Coll., Washington and Lee U.; LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., and Emory [Ga.] Univ., 1910); *m.* Lucy C. Chapman, of Baltimore, July 5, 1881. Practiced law, Baltimore, 1877-9; entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, Baltimore Conf., 1880; visited Asiatic missions of M.E. Ch., S., by episcopal appmt., 1886-7; chaplain U. of Va., 1889-91; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1891-1910; elected bishop, M.E. Ch., South, May, 1910. Sec. College of Bishops M.E. Ch., S., 1910—; acting sec. Gen. Conf., 1894; chairman of book committee, 1898-1910; del. Gen. Conf., 1894, 98, 1902, 06, 10; fraternal del. M.E. Ch., S., to M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Mem. Va. State Council of Defense, 1917; mem. Va. War History Commission. Contbr. Library of Southern Literature, and frequent contbr. to The Methodist Review Quarterly and periodicals of the M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Analysis of Davis's Elements of Deductive Logic and of His Elements of Psychology, 1916; A Manual of the Discipline of the M.E.Ch.,S., revised edit., 1920. *Address:* 1619 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

DENNY, George Hutcheson, university pres.; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* Rev. George H. and Charlotte M. (Wright) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1896; (LL.D., Furman U., S.C., 1903, Washington Coll., Md., 1905, Tulane, 1912, Washington and Lee U., 1913; D.C.L., University of the South, 1914); *m.* Janie Junkin, *d.* Givens B. Strickler, June 1, 1899. Tutor, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891-2; taught at Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, 1892-6; prof. Latin and German, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896-9; prof. Latin, Sept., 1899-11, acting president, 1901-2, pres., June, 1902-Dec., 1911, Washington and Lee U.; pres. U. of Ala., Jan. 1, 1912—. Pres. Southern Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1905, Coöperative Edn. Assn. Va., 1903-12; trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1905—; chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ala.; chmn. Va. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1908-11; pres. Ala. State Bd. Arbitration, 1912-16. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; advisory com. Soc. of Nat. Reserve Corps, U.S., 1913-18; exec. com. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1914-15. Presbyn. Democrat. Head of cottonseed industry div. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-18. *Author:* The Subjunctive Sequence After Adjective and Substantive Predicates and Phrases, 1896. Contbr. to Library of Southern Literature, The South in the Building of the Nation, and articles in various encys. and mags. *Club:* Country. *Address:* University, Ala.

DE NORMANDIE, James, clergyman; *b.* at Newport, Bucks Co., Pa., June 9, 1836; *s.* Dr. James and Sarah (Yardley) D.; A.B., Antioch Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; B.D., Harvard, 1862 (S.T.D., Harvard, 1898); *m.* Emily F. Jones, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 27, 1864. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1862; pastor South Parish, Portsmouth, N.H., 1862-83, First Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1883-1918; pastor emeritus since 1918.

Editor Unitarian Review, 1879-86. Trustee, Boston Pub. Library; pres. various philanthropical organizations. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Life of Harriet Ryan Albee; Beauty of Wisdom; also many printed sermons. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lincoln, Mass.

DENSLOW, Herbert McKenzie, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Dwight Bennett and Loise Atkinson (Staple) D.; B.A., Yale, 1873; (hon. M.A., Kenyon Coll., O., 1896; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1907); *m.* Anna Mary Olmsted, of New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1877. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1878-82, Trinity Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1882-5, Trinity Ch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1885-93; rector and chaplain Kenyon Coll. and instr. in liturgics, 1893-6; rector Grace Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1896-01, St. John's Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1901-2; prof. pastoral theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., Aug. 1, 1902 —. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Indianapolis, 1901. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Audubon Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, Actors' Ch. Alliance. *Address:* 2 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

DENSMORE, Frances; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 21, 1867; *d.* Benjamin and Sarah (Greenland) D.; studied piano, organ and harmony at Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1884-6; piano with Carl Baermann, Boston, and counterpoint with Prof. John K. Paine, Harvard, 1899-90; piano with Leopold Godowsky, 1898. Teacher of piano, and organist, St. Paul and Red Wing, Minn.; began studying music of Am. Indians, 1893; has made spl. researches in Am. Indian music for the Bur. of Am. Ethnology since 1907. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Anthropol. Soc. Washington (ex-sec.), Am. Anthropol. Assn., Minn. Hist. Soc.; del. 19th and 20th Internat. Congress Americanists. *Author:* Chippewa Music; Chippewa Music II; Teton Sioux Music; Northern Ute Music; Mandan and Hidatsa Music; Poems from Sioux and Chippewa Songs; Indian Action Songs. Lecturer on Indian music. *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

DENSMORE, Hiram D., botanist; *b.* Richmond, Wis., Jan. 20, 1862; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1886, M.A., 1890; Cornell U., 1887-8, U. of Calif., 1896, Harvard, 1916; *m.* Effie Morse, of Appleton, Wis., 1889. Prof. botany, Beloit Coll., 1889-1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Science. Conglist. *Author:* General Botany (text book) 1920; Laboratory and Field Exercises in Botany, 1920. Research in cytology, etc. *Home:* 718 Clary St., Beloit, Wis.

DENSMORE, John B., lawyer; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Nov. 25, 1877; *s.* John F. and Catherine (McDonald) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Waterloo; LL.B., Ind. Law Coll., 1909; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kennedy, of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 23, 1903. Electrician Bell Telephone Co., various stas. in Ia., to 1902; with Mine Workers' Journal, Indianapolis, 1904-9; practiced law, Polson, Mont., 1909-13; 1st judge Municipal Court, Polson, and brought about commn. form of govt. there; solicitor Dept. of Labor, June 2, 1913-Jan. 1918; apptd. dir. gen. U.S. Employment Service, Jan. 1918. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* 1758 Lanier Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DENSMORE, John Hopkins, composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1880; *s.* Charles Dana and Ellen Josephine (Brennen) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1904 (honors in music); post-grad. work same univ., in music, composition, orchestration, etc.; Harvard Law Sch., 1904-5; unmarried. Began writing music while at college. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Inst. of 1770, Signet Club, Spee Club, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), Harvard Musical Assn., Musical Manuscript Club of Boston, Brookline Civic Soc. (music com.) Mem. First Corps Cadets, Boston, 1905-8, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. Composer and conductor operettas for Hasty Pudding Club, 1904, First Corps Cadets, 1905; also numerous choral works. Compositions include many songs, cantata, pieces for piano and orchestra, band and orchestra, presented by leading artists of world and extensively radioed. *Home:* Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

DENSON, Nimrod Davis, judge; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., June 20, 1856; *s.* Augustus R. and Elizabeth Ivey D.; ed. Ala. Poly. Inst.; (LL.D., Howard Coll., Ala.); *m.* Carrie E. Vernon, of Cusseta, Ala., Dec. 19, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. Ala. Senate, 1884-8; judge Circuit Ct., 1892-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., 1904-9; resumed practice at La Fayette, Ala., 1909; now at Opelika, Ala. Democrat. Mem. Ala. Commn. for Memorial to Soldiers in World War. *Address:* Opelika, Ala.

DENT, Stanley Hubert, Jr., lawyer; *b.* at Eufaula, Alabama, Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* Stouton Hubert and Anna Beall (Young) D.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1886; LL.B., U. of Va., 1889; *m.* Etta Tinsley, of Louisville, Ky., June 23, 1897. Practiced first at Eufaula, now at Montgomery; apptd. pros. atty. Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 1902, elected, 1904 (resigned, 1909); mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 2d Ala. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Mil. Affairs, 64th Congress, 2d session, and 65th Congress, covering the entire period of the war. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

DENTON, George Kirkpatrick, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DENTON, James Edgar, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DENTON, Minna Caroline, home economist; *b.* Baxter Springs, Kan., Jan. 16, 1873; *d.* Lucius Gary and Caroline Antoinette (Hubbard) D.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1900, M.A., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1891-8; lab. asst., bot. labs., U. of Mich., 1900-1; instr. biology and sanitation, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1901-6; instr., later prof. physiology and sanitation, and prof. domestic science, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906-14; hon. fellow in home economics, U. of Chicago, 1908; instr. same, summer session, 1913; prof. home economics, Ohio State U., 1914-16; fellow in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1916-17; Ellen H. Richards fellow, U. of Chicago, 1917-18; with U.S. Dept. of agr. since 1918, now asst. chief Office of Home Economics, States Relation Service. Mem. Home Economics Assn. (chmn. research com.), Sigma Xi. *Home:* 1857 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

DENVER, Matthew Rombach, ex-congressman; *b.* Wilmington, O., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* Gen. James W. and Louise C. (Rombach) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1892; *m.* Veda Slack, of Wilmington, O., Oct. 24, 1900. Pres. Clinton Co. Nat. Bank; pres. Irwin Augur Bit Co., etc. Pres. Ohio Bankers Assn., 1918-19. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912, 20, del. at large, 1908; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1896-1904, Dem. State Central Com., 1905-8; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 6th Ohio Dist. *Home:* Wilmington, O.

de OLIVARES, José, consular service; *b.* Southern Calif., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* José and Martha Washington (Gatch) de O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Southern Calif., business coll., Berlitz Sch. of Modern Langs., Liceo de Varones, Guadalajara, Mexico; *m.* Maria Teresa Ramirez y Jerez, of Leon, Nicaragua, Feb. 15, 1907. Mem. Calif. N.G., 1884-6; with U.S. Navy, 1886-93; lt. (j.g.) Calif. Naval Reserve, 1894-6; again with U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also war corr., Paris Expn. corr., 1900. Official rep. of St. Louis Expn. at Buffalo Expn., 1901; commr. of St. Louis Expn. to Spain, Portugal and Latin-Am. countries, 1902-3; commr. Argentine Republic to St. Louis Expn., 1904. Consul at Managua, Nicaragua, 1906, Madras, India, 1911-14, Hamilton, Ont., since Dec. 29, 1914. Mem. Am. Consular Assn., Harding Memorial Assn., Gold medal, St. Louis Expn.; bronze medal for naval service, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Hamilton (Hamilton). *Author:* Our Islands and Their People, 1900 (400,000 copies sold 1st 3 yrs.); Parisian Dream City, 1901. *Home:* St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* American Consulate, Hamilton, Can.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, senator; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1834; *s.* Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) D.; A.B., Yale, 1856 (LL.D., 1887); *m.* Elise Hegeman, Nov. 9, 1871 (died Mar., 1893); 2d, May Palmer, Dec., 1901. Admitted to bar, 1858; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1861-2; sec. of state of N.Y., 1863; apptd. and confirmed U.S. minister to Japan, but declined. Defeated for lt.-gov. N.Y. on Liberal Rep. ticket, 1872. Atty. for N.Y. & Harlem R.R., 1866; for N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1869, gen. counsel, 1875, 2d v.-p. same, 1882, pres. same, 1885-98; also pres., until 1898, West Shore R.R. Since 1898 chairman board of directors New York Central R.R. Director Western Union Telegraph Co., West Shore R.R., C. & N.W. Railway Co., C., St. P., M. & O. Railway Co., C.,C.,C. & St. Louis Railway Co., Canada Southern Railway Co., and numerous railway, banking and other corporations. Regent U. State of N.Y., 1877-1904; declined election as U.S. senator, 1885; declined appmt. as Sec. of State in cabinet of Pres. Benjamin Harrison; received 99 votes for presidential nomination, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04 (placed Benjamin Harrison in nomination for the Presidency, 1888, and Gov. Morton, 1896); U.S. senator, 1899-1905, 1905-11. Orator at unveiling of Statue of Liberty in New York Harbor; at centennial celebration of inauguration of George Washington; at opening of Chicago Expn., 1893, and at many other notable occasions; also distinguished as after-dinner speaker. Mem. Corpn. of Yale U., 1893-1906. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Officer Legion of Honor, France. *Home:* 27 W. 54th St. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

DE PHILLIPPE, Dora, operatic soprano; *b.* Paris, France; *d.* Jules and Augustine (Bruckner) Auspices; ed. Paris Conservatory; *m.* Robert de Phillippe (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Arthur S. Phinney. Engaged by Henry W. Savage to create Mme. Butterfly (has sung this rôle more than 350 times); with Chicago Opera Assn., beginning season of 1913-14; prin. rôles: Madam Butterfly, Nedda in "Pagliacci," Suzanne in "Secret of Suzanne," Mimi and Musette in "La Boheme," Gretel in "Hansel and Gretel," Antonia in "Tales of Hoffman," Micaela in "Carmen," Marguerite in "Faust," etc. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DERBY, Ashton Philander, chair mfr.; *b.* Gardner, Mass., Feb. 5, 1878; *s.* Arthur Philander and Lucy Arvilla (Brown) D.; student Williams Coll., 1895-7; *m.* Eva May Greenwood, of Gardner, Sept. 26, 1900. Mfr. of chairs since 1897; pres. P. Derby & Co., Inc.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; trustee Gardner Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Council Furniture Assns. (chmn. 1921-23), Nat. Assn. Chair Mfrs. (pres. 1915-24), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); D.K.E. (New York). *Home:* Gardner, Mass.

DERBY, George McClellan, colonel U.S. Army; *b.* at sea, Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* Capt. George H. (U.S.A.) and Mary A. (Coons) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Paris, Dresden and Lausanne, Switzerland, 1865-71; Washington U., St. Louis, 1872-3, Symonds Acad., Sing Sing, N.Y., 1873-4; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878, U.S. Engrs. Sch. of Application, 1881; *m.* Clara Mattison McGinnis, New York, Nov. 6, 1878; 2d, Bessie Kidder, New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1904. Apptd. 2d lt. Engr. Corps, June 14, 1878; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1881; capt., Apr. 7, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt.-col. chief engr. U.S.V., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged, May 12, 1899; lt.-col. engrs. U.S.A., May 5, 1906. On duty with battalion of engrs. U.S.A., 1878-81; asst. to Gen. John Newton in local charge of works at Hell Gate, E. River, and other river and harbor work in N.Y. and N.J., 1881-9; instr. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889-93; asst. to engr. commr., D.C., 1893-4; in charge 4th dist. Miss. River improvement, 1894-1902; chief engr. 5th Army Corps in Cuba during Santiago campaign, and chief engr. 2d Army Corps, 1898; in charge Louisville and Portland canal and other river and harbor work, Louisville, Ky., 1902-3; in charge reservoirs at headwaters of Miss. River, etc., Minn., 1903-6; retired at own request after 33 yrs'. service, June 7, 1907. On active duty in charge 4th dist. Miss. River improvement, Apr. 30, 1917-Aug. 12, 1919; promoted col. U.S.A., May 16, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 1015 Carrollton Av., New Orleans, La.

DERBY, George Strong, ophthalmologist; *b.* Boston, May 29, 1875; *s.* Hasket and Sarah (Mason) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-1; student in pathology and ophthalmology, Austria, Germany, Holland, France and England, 1901-2; *m.* Mary Brewster Brown, of Portland, Maine, August 5, 1901. Ophthalmic surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; asst. professor ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch.; mem. advisory com. Mass. Commn. for the Blind. Served in M.C., U.S.A., May 5, 1917-Feb. 8, 1919; commd. lt. col., Oct. 1919; asst. consultant in ophthalmology, A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on ophthalmology, 1923-24), Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, Delta Phi. Progressive Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston); Brookline Country. *Home:* 7 Hereford St. *Office:* 23 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

DERBY, Orville Adelbert, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DERBY, Richard, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1881; *s.* Richard Henry and Sarah Coleman (Alden) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; M.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ethel Carow Roosevelt, of Oyster Bay, L.I., Apr. 4, 1913. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1907; mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) O.T.C.; served with A.E.F., in France, 13 mos.; was div. surgeon, 2d Div. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, New York County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Wade in, Sanitary! 1919. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

DERCUM, Francis Xavier, neurologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DERICK, Clarence George, chemist; *b.* at Sutton, Quebec, Can., Oct. 29, 1883; *s.* Wesley Talmage and Emma Delia (Ryan) D.; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1906; M.S., U. of Ill., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Edith Lillian Blowe, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1907. Research asst. to Prof. Moore, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-7, to Prof. W. A. Noyes, U. of Ill., 1907-8; asst. in organic chemistry, 1908-10, asso., 1910-13, asst. prof., 1913-16, U. of Ill.; dir. of research, Schœllkopf Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N.Y., 1916-17, Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Buffalo, 1917-21; v.p. By-products Steel Corpn., Buffalo, since 1921, also v.p. By-products Chem. Corpn.; mem. firm C. G. Derick & Co. Consulting chemist Bur. of Mines during World War, in charge research on mustard oil, at Edgewood Arsenal, Buffalo. Fellow Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, Engring Soc. of Buffalo, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis (Buffalo); Chemists' (New York). Writer upon organization of chem. research in industry; contbr. articles pertaining to field of organic physical chemistry. *Home:* 61 Chatham Av. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

DERICKSON, Donald, civ. engr.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 14, 1878; *s.* Charles Albert and Annie (Moorhead) D.; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1902; post-grad. structural engring., Cornell U.; *m.* Margaret Kirby-Smith Gayden, of Oakland Plantation, East Feliciana Parish, La., June 27, 1912. With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1898-1900; asst. prof. structural engring., Cornell U., 1907-12; prof. civ. engring. and head of Sch. of Civ. Engring., Tulane U., 1912—. Consulting practice; spl. asst. to bd. of advisory engrs. that reported, 1918, on practicability and feasibility of a Miss. River crossing at New Orleans, for New Orleans Pub. Belt R.R. Commn.; mem. La. State Bd. Engring. Examiners. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., La. Engring. Soc., S.A.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 1311 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

DERIEUX, Samuel Arthur, writer; Nov. 5, 1881–Feb. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DERLETH, Charles, Jr., college dean; *b.* at New York, Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Charles and Annie (Taubert) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1894; C.E., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Emily Bush, of Boulder, Colo., May 19, 1904. Instr. and lecturer, dept. of civ. engring., Columbia, 1896-1901; prof. of civ. engring., U. of Colo., 1901-3; asso. prof. structural engring, 1903-7, prof. civ. engring. and dean Coll. of Civ. Engring., 1907—, U. of Calif. Consulting engr. U. of Calif., Alameda County, San Francisco Civic Center, etc.; chief engr. Carquinez Strait Highway Bridge. Mem. American Society Civil Engrs., American Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Seismol. Soc. America, Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Engineers' (San Francisco). Author of articles on engring. subjects in trans. socs. and tech. jours. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

DERN, John, capitalist; Oct. 24, 1850–Jan. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DERR, Cyrus George, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., July 18, 1848; *s.* William M. and Caroline (Hildebrand) D.; ed. law dept. U. of Pa. and in father's law office; *m.* Mary Virginia, *d.* late Gen. John Weidman, of Lebanon, Pa., Nov. 13, 1870. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1869; atty. for Pa. R.R. Co. and many other corpns.; founded Pa. Trust Co. (Reading, Pa.), Columbian Warehouse Co.; developed and controls Columbian Cutlery Co. Enlisted in Co. E, 26th Regt. Pa. Emergency Men, June, 1863; taken prisoner nr. Gettysburg, Pa., June 26 1863; paroled; reënlisted July 12, 1864, Co. G, 1st Battalion, Pa. Inf.; hon. discharged at end of service. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17, chmn. grievance com. many yrs.). Republican. *Home:* 147 N. 6th St. *Office:* 542 Court St., Reading, Pa.

DERR, Homer Munro, engineer, mathematician; *b.* Turbotville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* John Frederick and Sarah (Houseknecht) D.; student U. of Mich., U. of Minn., Mich. Coll. of Mines; A.B. Stanford, 1898; scholar in geology, Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Anna Laurie Stacy, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 1, 1903. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1899-1901; instr. mining engring. and geology, U. of Wyo., 1901-2; Tyndale fellow in physics, U. of Pa., 1902-3; supt. mines, Santa Margarita Gold Mining Co., Colombia, S.A., 1903-4; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y., 1904-6; prof. civ. engring., S. Dak. State Coll., 1906-13; state engr., S. Dak., 1913-21; prof. mathematics, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1921-2; prof. mathematics and engring., Southwestern Presbyn. U. since 1922. Conducted survey leading to Angostura Irrigation Project (100,000 acres), in S. Dak. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Math. Assn. America. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1923. "Expert rifleman," Nat. Rifle Assn. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn.

DERR, Louis, physicist; Aug. 6, 1868–May 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DERRICK, Sidney Jacob, college pres.; *b.* Little Mountain, S.C., Nov. 10, 1866; *s.* Jacob and Martha Catherine (Kesler) D.; A.B., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; studied Cornell U. and Columbia; LL.D., Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1921; *m.* Mary V. Hiller, of Pine Ridge, Lexington County, S.C., Dec. 21, 1898. Teacher, White Rock Sch., 1892-4; supt. schs., Lexington, S.C., 1894-6; prin. prep. dept. Newberry Coll., 1896-1905; asst. prof. history and psychology, 1905-11, prof. history and economics, 1911-18, pres., 1918—, Newberry Coll. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Newberry, 1900-16; mem. State Bd. of Edn., S.C., 1916-20; chmn. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1914, 20. Mem. exec. com. Interracial Conf.; mem. exec. com. Luth. Synod of S.C. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

DERSHEM, Franklin Lewis, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DERTHICK, Frank A., lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE RUSSY, Isaac Denniston, brigadier-general U.S.A.; June 13, 1840–Feb. 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DERY, D(esiderius) George, silk mfr.; *b.* Baja, Austria; *s.* Maximilian G. and Joan (Latinov) D.; grad. Vienna Textile Acad., 1884; A.B., St. Mary's Acad., Vienna, 1885; *m.* Helen Meszaros, of Moov, Hungary, Nov. 21, 1891. Came to America, 1887; supt. silk mills in New York, 1888-92; began mfg. in own name, at Paterson, N.J., 1892; built silk mill in Pa., at Catasauqua, 1897; owner of 42 factories in N. J., Pa., Mass. and Va. Mem. Silk Assn. America (dir.). Nat. Assn. Mfrs., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art. Republican. Lutheran. Member Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Republican, Manhattan, Aldine, Engineers', Army and Navy (New York); Manufacturers' (Philadelphia), Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.), etc. *Author:* Under the Big Dipper, 1916; Jean Kressley, 1919. *Home:* Catasauqua, Pa. *Office:* Allentown, Pa.

DE SALVIO, Alfonso, coll. prof.; *b.* Orsara di Puglia, Italy, July 13, 1873; *s.* Antonio and Antonia (Terlizzi) de S.; Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass.; A.B., Trinity, Conn., 1889;

A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; student U. of Paris; *m.* Marion Gertrude Smith, of Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1913. At Northwestern U. since 1904; prof. Romance langs., 1917—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn. *Club:* University (Evanston). Edited (with intro., notes and vocabulary) Tamayo's Lo Positivo (with Dr. Philip Harry), 1908; Fogazzaro's Pereat Rochus, 1909. Translated from the Spanish, DeQuiros' Modern Theories of Criminology, 1911, from Italian and Latin, Dialogues Concerning Two New Sciences, by Galileo Galilei (with Prof. H. C. Crew), 1914. Contbr. to philol. revs. *Home:* 1115 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

de SAULLES, Charles August Heckscher, pres. U.S. Zinc Co.; *b.* Hutton Park, West Orange, N.J., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* Arthur Brice and Catherine M. (Heckscher) de S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Louise Hoch, of Marshall, Mich., Sept. 1905. In employ N.J. Zinc Co., 1899, later gen. mgr. of South West dept. of the co.; pres. U.S. Zinc Co., Am. Electrothermic Smelting Corpn.; dir. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Denver (Denver, Colo.). *Home:* Westbury, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DE SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund; see Schweinitz, George Edmund de.

DESMOND, Humphrey Joseph, lawyer, author; *b.* Ozaukee Co., Wis., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Joanna (Bowe) D.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1880; (LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917); *m.* Susie Ryan, of Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 14, 1898. Began law practice, Milwaukee, 1881; mem. Milwaukee Sch. Bd., 1883-90; mem. Wis. Assembly, 1891-2; propr. Milwaukee Citizen, St. Paul Northwestern Chronicle, Washington New Century, and Memphis Journal. Regent Marquette U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Press, Athletic, University (Milwaukee). *Author:* Mooted Questions of History, 1895; Random Notes of a Trip to Europe, 1897; Church and Law, 1898; Outlooks and Insights, 1899; Marked Copy, 1900; Chats Within the Fold, 1901; A Reading Circle Manual, 1902; Ways of Well Doing, 1902; The Know Nothing Party, 1904; Little Uplifts, 1909; Larger Values, 1913; Glad Hand, 1914; New Laity, 1915; Way to Easy Street, 1916; Your Better Self, 1918; Good Cheer, 1919. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 612 Newberry Boul. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

DESMOND, Thomas Charles, consulting engr.; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1887; son of Thomas Henry and Katharine (Sufried) D.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1908; S.B. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909; *m.* Alice B. Curtis, August 16, 1923. Engaged in construction work in various parts of U.S., 1909-14; pres. T. C. Desmond & Co., engrs. and contractors, New York, since 1914; president Colonial Terraces Corporation. Upon invitation of Theodore Roosevelt enrolled 3,000 engrs. and constrn. men for proposed Roosevelt div. for service in France (service declined by U.S. Govt.). Nat. treas. Roosevelt Non-Partisan League, 1916; mem. Rep. Co. Com. N.Y. Co.; sec. New York Young Men's Rep. Club; nat. treas. Vigilantes; dir. Nat. Security League, Inc.; mem. com. on industrial relations of Community Councils of Nat. Defense; mem. exec. com. Russian Refugee Relief Soc., Inc.; mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Harvard Engineering Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Engineers, Harvard, Technology, Players, Nat. Republican (New York); Newburg City, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 17 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DeSOLLAR, Tenney Cook, mining engr.; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 15, 1881; *s.* Henry Cook and Nellie Jane (Waggoner) D.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1904; *m.* Edythe Longenecker Hoffman, of Denver, June 20, 1906. Began practice at Rico, Colo., 1904; settled at Hancock, Mich., 1908. Capt. engrs., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., S.A.R., Am. Legion, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Houghton (Houghton, Mich.). *Home:* Hancock, Mich.

DE SOTO, Hernando, consular service; *b.* of Am. parents at Jena, Germany, Aug. 9, 1866; ed. pvt. tutelage, and coll., Paris, France, and Jena. Apptd. deputy consul, at Chemnitz, Germany, June 20, 1889; deputy consul, Dresden, 1891-2, deputy consul-gen., 1892-02; vice and deputy consul-gen., St. Petersburg, Apr.-Nov., 1902; vice consul, Warsaw, 1902-3; vice and deputy consul-gen., St. Petersburg, July-Nov., 1903 (retired); apptd. vice and deputy consul-gen., St. Gall, Switzerland, Dec. 15, 1903; detailed to the consulate-gen., Paris, 1905; deputy consul-gen., Paris, 1906-7; vice consul-gen., St. Gall, May-Aug., 1907; consul at Warsaw, 1907-8, Riga, 1908-10, Palermo, 1910-14, Warsaw, Apr. 27, 1914; temporarily detailed at Dept. of State, 1917; detailed to Am. Commn., Berlin, July 21, 1921; consul at Leipsic, Nov. 14, 1921—. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

DESSAR, Louis Paul, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. D.; student Coll. City of New York; left to study art; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design, New York; M. M. Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fluery, Paris, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Coombe, of New York, Sept. 3, 1891. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, picture bought by French Govt., 1893: mention Carnegie Inst., 1897; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900. N.A., 1906. *Address:* Lyme, Conn.

DESTINN, Emmy, operatic soprano. *Home:* Prague, Bohemia, Austria. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

DE THULSTRUP, Thure, see Thulstrup, Thure de.

DETLEFSEN, John A, zoölogist, geneticist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* George Detlef and Augusta (Nadolny) D.; Cambridge Latin Sch., 1898-1902; A.B., Dartmouth, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Sc.D., 1912; *m.* Ruth Sarah Atwell, of Evanston, Ill., June 18, 1914. Austin teaching fellow in zoölogy, Harvard, 1908-12; asst. prof. genetics, 1912-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof., 1919-22, U. of Ill.; prof. genetics, Wistar Inst. Anatomy, Phila., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ky. Acad. Sciences (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Studies on Cavy Species Cross, 1914. Contbr. on heredity, variation, species crosses, animal breeding. *Home:* 47 Amherst Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

DE TRÉVILLE, Yvonne, prima donna; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Aug. 25, 1881; father French, mother American; mus. edn. under Mme. Marchesi, Paris, being the youngest mem. of her class; unmarried. Début in grand opera, and created La Boheme in English, New York at 16; soon after appeared in rôle of Lakmé at Opera Comique, Paris; prima donna: Stockholm Royal Opera, and St. Petersburg Symphony Concerts, 1903-4; Cairo Khedivial Opera, and St. Petersburg Imperial Opera, 1904-5; Bucharest Nat., Berlin, Budapest Royal, Nice Municipal, Nice Casino Municipal operas, 1905-6; Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Nice

Casino Municipal, Nice Muncipal, Budapest Royal operas, Vienna Philharmonic Orchestral concerts, and Munich, Kaim Orchestral Concert and created rôle of Errisiñola (opera by Louis Lombard, *q.v.*) at Trevano Castle, Switzerland, 1906-7; Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Nice Casino, Nice Municipal, Cologne Royal Opera, 1907-8; Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, and Vienna Imperial and Royal Opera, 1908-9; Vienna Imperial and Royal and Budapest Royal operas, 1909-10; made concert and operatic tour of Germany, Austria, Hungary, Poland, and Roumania, 1910-11. Decorated by H.M. King Carol of Roumania with the Order of Bene Merito of the 1st Class. Sang "Ophelia" in the gala performance of Ambroise Thomas centenary celebrations in France, summer 1911; operatic tour of Germany, Austria, and Russia, winter of 1911; returned to Brussels as prima donna of royal opera at Royal Theatre de la Monnaie, 1912-13; appeared in concert, America, 1913-14, in U.S., Canada and Mexico, 1915-17. Sings in English, French, Italian, German, Roumanian, Hungarian, Swedish, Danish and Russian. *Home:* 68 Rue de l'Aurore, Brussels, Belgium. *Address:* The Rockingham, 216 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

DETRICK, Jacob Stoll, mechanical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DETT, R(obert) Nathaniel, composer; *b.* Drummondsville, Ont., Can., Oct. 11, 1882; *s.* Robert Tue and Charlotte (Johnson) D.; student Oliver Willis Halsted Conservatory of Music, Lockport, N.Y., 1901-3; Mus. B., Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, Ohio, 1908; studied Columbia, U. of Pa., Am. Conservatory of Music (Chicago), Harvard; *m.* Helen Elise Smith, pianist, of N.Y. City, Dec. 27, 1916. Church and social pianist, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1898-1903; dir. of music, Lane Coll. (colored), Jackson, Tenn., 1908-11, Lincoln Inst. (colored), Jefferson City, Mo., 1911-13, Hampton (Va.) Inst. since 1913; dir. Hampton Choral Union. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Colored Schools, National Association of Negro Musicians (chmn. advisory board since 1919). Republican. Presbyterian. Mason, K. of P. First American to utilize Negro folk tune for classic development. *Composer:* Album of a Heart (verse), 1911; The Magnolia Suite (piano); In the Bottoms (suite for piano); Listen to the Lambs, The Chariot Jubilee (motets); America the Beautiful (chorus); Enchantment Suite (for piano); also anthems, songs, etc. Bowdoin prize, Harvard, 1920, for essay, "The Emancipation of Negro Music"; Francis Boott prize, Harvard, 1920, for Motet on a Negro Motive, "Don't Be Weary, Traveler." Perfected orgn. of Musical Art Soc. of Hampton Inst. (800 members). *Address:* Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

DETWEILER, Charles Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Polo, Ill., Feb. 15, 1878; *s.* John Samuel and Sarah Ella (German) D.; A.B., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan. (now at Fremont, Neb.), 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Evans, of Le Sueur, Minn., Oct. 5, 1904. Independent missionary in Ecuador, S.A., 1898-1907; entered ministry Bapt. Ch., 1907; pastor Lake Crystal, Minn., 1907-9; missionary in Porto Rico, 1909-19; supt. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Dept. of Latin N. America, since May 1, 1919. *Home:* 45 Windle Park, Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

DETWEILER, Frederick German, prof. sociology; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* John Samuel and Sarah Ella (German) D.; grad. Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909; A.B., Denison U., 1917. A.M., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Vera Devoir Oswalt, of Mansfield, O., Oct. 25, 1910. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor Oberlin, O., 1908-11; gen. sec. Y.P. Dept., Ohio Bapt. Conv., 1911-12; pastor Dayton, O., 1912-15, Galion, 1915-17; instr. sociology, 1917-18, asst. prof. 1918-20, prof. since 1920, Denison U. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ohio Acad. Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Author:* Baptist Young People at Work, 1913; The Negro Press in the United States, 1922. *Home:* Granville, O.

DETWILLER, Frederick Knecht, artist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 31, 1882; *s.* John J. (M.D.) and Annabella (Knecht) D.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1904; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; studied art, architecture and painting, Columbia U., École des Beaux Arts (Paris), Royal Inst. di Belle Art (Florence, Italy). Exhibited in Salon, Paris, 1914; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; etc. Awarded Shaw prize for etching, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1920; medal, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, New York, 1910. Represented in Library of Congress, Nat. Gallery and Dept. of Graphic Arts, Smithsonian Instn., Washington; Imperial War Mus., London, etc. Dir. Salons of America, Inc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Water Color Club, Print Club (Phila.), Boston Soc. Etchers, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Guild Am. Painters, Soc. of Independent Artists, Brooklyn Soc. Modern Artists, Pa. Soc. S.R., Zeta Psi. *Author:* Wooden Shipyard Etchings (War Series), 1918. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

DEUPREE, John Greer, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DEUTSCH, Alcuin Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Valla, Hungary (now Wallern, Burgenland), Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Anna (Schneider) D.; brought to U.S., 1881; B.A., St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., 1898; studied philosophy and theology, Collegio San Anselmo, Rome, Italy. Ph.D., 1903. Joined Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.), 1896; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1902; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Minneapolis, 1914-16; prof. philosophy, St. John's U., 1903-14, of moral theology, 1916-22; elected abbot St. John's Abbey, Dec. 29, 1921; pres. St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., since Feb. 14, 1922. *Address:* St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.

DEVAN, Harriet Beecher Scoville, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DEVENDORF, Irving R., judge; *b.* Danube, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1856; *s.* Levenus and Margaret (Walrath) D.; grad. Little Falls (N.Y.) Acad., 1877; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Margaret Bellinger, of Herkimer, N.Y., 1882. Began practice at Herkimer, 1880; dist. atty. Herkimer Co., 1889-94; co. judge and surrogate, 1896-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 5th Jud. Dist., 1906—, reëlected, 1919. Republican. *Home:* Herkimer, N.Y.

DEVER, William Emmett, mayor; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Patrick James and Mary A. (Lynch) D.; ed. pub. schs., Woburn; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1890; *m.* Katherine E. Conway, of Olean, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1885. In leather mfg. business with father, at Woburn, 1881-4, and with White & Co., 1884-6, Grey, Clark & Engle, Chicago, until 1889; began practice of law, 1890. Elected alderman 17th Ward, Chicago, 5 times, 1902-10 (resigned); judge Superior Court of Cook Co., 1910-16;

justice Ill. Appellate Court, 1916-23 (resigned); mayor of Chicago, term Apr. 1923-Apr. 1927. Mem. Dem. County Central Com., Cook Co.; mem. Chicago Plan Commn. K.C. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Edgewater Golf, Elks, Ridgemoor Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 5901 Kenmore Av. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

DE VEYRA, Jaime C.; see Veyra, Jaime C. de.

DE VEYRA, Mrs. Jaime C.; see Veyra, Mrs. Jaime C. de.

DeVILBISS, Lydia Allen (Mrs. George Henry Bradford); *b.* Allen Co., Ind.; *d.* William Fletcher and Naomi (Ridenour) D.; M.D., Ind. U., 1907; post-grad. work, New York U.; *m.* George Henry Bradford, of Morrisonville, Ill., Mar. 29, 1920. Practiced in Ohio 5 yrs.; dir. div. of child hygiene, Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1915-19; organized child hygiene in R.I., Mo. and Ga.; commd. surgeon, reserve, U.S.P.H.S., 1920. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Am. Women in Pub. Health, Nat. Med. Women's Assn. Prof. pub. health administration Woman's Med. Coll., Phila. *Clubs:* Women's City, College Women's. Author various monographs on child hygiene; lecturer. *Address:* Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

DEVINE, Edward Thomas, author, lecturer; *b.* Union, Hardin Co., Ia., May 6, 1867; *s.* John and Laura (Hall) D.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D. U. of Pa., 1893; U. of Halle, 1890-1; fellow U. of Pa., 1891-5; (LL.D. Cornell Coll., 1904); *m.* Hattie Evelyn Scovel, of Millersburg, Ia., Aug. 15, 1889. Prin. schs., Albion, Ia., 1886-7, Marshalltown, Ia., 1887-8, Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1889-90; staff lecturer economics for Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1891-6, sec. same, 1894-6; general sec. Charity Organization Soc., New York, 1896-12. Editor of the Survey (formerly Charities and the Commons), 1897-12; prof. social economy, Columbia, 1905-19; dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1904-7, 1912-17; sec.Charity Orgn.Soc.,New York, 1912-17; asso. editor of the Survey, 1912-21; chief bureau of refugees and home relief under Am. Red Cross Commission to France, 1917-18; mem. United States Coal Commission, 1922-23. President National Conference Charities and Correction, 1906; special representative American Red Cross, in charge of relief at San Francisco, 1906; pres. sec. hygienic, social, industrial and economic aspects of tuberculosis, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908; advisory com. Internat. Prison Congress, 1910; chmn. com. on industrial relations, 1912; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross, in charge of storm and flood relief in Dayton, O., 1913; spl. agt. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science City of New York, Commn. on Ch. and Social Service. Trustee Cornell Coll., Ia. *Author:* Economics, 1898; The Practice of Charity, 1901, new edit., 1904; The Principles of Relief, 1904; Efficiency and Relief, 1906; Misery and Its Causes, 1909; Report on the Desirability of Establishing an Employment Bureau in the City of New York, 1909; Social Forces, 1909; The Spirit of Social Work, 1911; The Family and Social Work, 1912; The Normal Life, 1915, revised edition, 1917; Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 1919; Social Work, 1921. Editor: The Social Welfare Library. Lecturer on social work, industrial problems, foreign relations, and other topics of current interest. *Home:* 542 W. 112th St. *Office:* 289 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

DEVINE, Joseph McMurray, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEVLIN, Robert Thomas, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE VOE, Emma Smith (Mrs. John H. De Voe), suffrage advocate; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE VOE, Walter, author; *b.* nr. Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 11, 1874; ed. at Cedar Rapids; *m.* Pauline Mildred Chapman, of W.Va. Teacher and lecturer on new psychology; founder The Eloist Ministry. *Author:* Healing Currents from the Battery of Life, 1904; Mystic Words of Mighty Power, 1905; Sacred Science of Regeneration, 1906; The Doors of Life, 1909. *Home:* 46 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.

DEVOL, Carroll Augustine, army officer; *b.* Waterford, O., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Hiram Fosdick and Adelaide (Dyar) D.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1878, Sc.D., 1914; *m.* Dora Dean Scott, New Orleans, Feb. 17, 1887. 2d lt. 25th Inf., Sept. 1, 1879; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1886; capt. a.q.m., Aug. 21, 1896; maj. q.m. U.S. Vols., Oct. 17, 1898; lt. col., Feb. 6, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; maj. q.m., May 5, 1902; lt. col., Oct. 31, 1909; col. a.q.m. gen., Sept. 22, 1911; brig. gen. q.m. corps, Feb. 16, 1913. Served with the line of the army in Tex., S.D., Minn., Mont., Yellowstone Park and Wyo.; with U. of Wis., 1896; with q.m. corps in N.Y. City, Phila., San Francisco, Washington, D.C., Tex.; chief q.m. Isthmian Canal Commn., Panama Canal, July, 1908-Apr. 1, 1913; retired with rank of maj. gen., Oct. 31, 1916. Asst. to provost marshal gen. in registration and draft office, June 24, 1917; zone supply officer and zone transportation officer, 13th Supply Zone, San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1917. Awarded D.S.M., June 6, 1919. Acting chmn. and gen. mgr. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Awarded campaign badge Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; Panama Canal Medal. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Pacific Union, Family (San Francisco); Menlo Country (Redwood City, Calif.). *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif.

DEVOORE, Ann, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 16, 1872; *d.* Ulysses Doubleday and Jane (Brevoort) Eddy; *m.* at Mamaroneck, N.Y., Reginald Prescott Walden, Dec. 20, 1900. *Author:* Oliver Iverson—His Adventures During Four Days and Nights in the City of New York, in April of the Year 1890, 1899; The Whip Hand, 1897; The Stolen Saint, 1899; The Kentucky Heiress, 1898; On the Trail of a Go-Cart, 1904; His Sporting Aunt; With Molly and the Birds. Also other stories and poems. *Address:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

DEVORE, Daniel Bradford, army officer; *b.* Monroe Co., O., May 14, 1860; *s.* John Wesley and Mary J. (Gray) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Helen G., *d.* Alexander Stewart, Wausau, Wis. Commd. 2d lt. 23d Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 17th Inf., May 2, 1892; trans. to 23d Inf., Aug. 12, 1892; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Feb. 28, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 11th Inf., May 15, 1908; lt. col. inf., Mar. 13, 1914; adj. gen., Apr. 13, 1914; assigned to 10th Inf., Oct. 18, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-7; spl. duty with Sec. of War, 1897-8; purchased 538 reindeer in northern Norway, and delivered 537 of them at Seattle, Wash., for use in Alaska, winter of 1897-8; comd. post, Holguin, Cuba, 1908-9; went to P.I., 1899 and 1903; justice of the peace, at Malabang, 1903-4; expdns. against Moros, Lake Lanao region, Cottabalo Valley and Jolo, 1904, 5; civil gov. Lake Lanao Dist., 1904-6; constructing q.m., Madison (N.Y.) Barracks, 1906-7; with regt. at Jamestown Expn., and dedication McKinley Monument, Canton, O., 1907; duty, Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in comd. 10th Inf., Panama, C.Z., 1916-17; organized 45th and 46th regts. inf. from 10th Inf., June 1917; mustered into federal service the Ill. N.G., July-Aug. 1917; comd. 167th Brig. in France, Sept.-Dec. 1918; comd. Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Jan.-Apr. 1919; duty Hdqrs. Central Dept., Chicago, Bur. Nat. Guard, 1919-20; comd. 10th Inf., Camp Sherman, O., 1920-21; adj. gen. 2d Corps Area, Governor's Island, New York Harbor, Sept. 1921-22; retired Apr. 5, 1922. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* Fredericksburg, Va.

DE VORE, Rebecca Jane, college pres.; *b.* Georgetown, O.; *d.* David G. and Rebecca (Murray) D.; A.B., Glendale (O.) Coll., 1879; studied under pvt. tutelage at Cincinnati, New York, and Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs., Georgetown, O., 1879-82; prof. mathematics, Glendale Coll., 1882-6; dean Oxford (O.) Coll., 1886-91; prof. English, Miss Dana's Sch., Morristown, N.J., 1892-4; pres. Pa. Coll., Pittsburgh, 1894-1900; traveled and studied in Europe, 1900-1; pres. Glendale Coll., 1901-20. Actively interested in social service, Y.W.C.A., civic and polit. affairs, also in promotion of movement for better speech, and has delivered many lectures for same. First v.p. Southwest Dist. Ohio Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. League of Women Voters, D.A.R. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cincinnati Woman's; founder The Colloquium (Pa. Coll.) and Glendale College Club. *Home:* 1814 Hewitt Av., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

DE VOS, Julius Emilius, clergyman, colonizationist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE VRIES, Marion, lawyer; *b.* near Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Cal., Aug. 15, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Cornelia (Crowe) D.; Ph.B., San Joaquin Valley Coll., 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; to Cal. bar same yr., and Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1897; *m.* Mary L. Snead, of Dixon, Cal., Feb. 23, 1892. Practiced law at Stockton, Cal., 1889-1900. Asst. dist. atty., San Joaquin Co., 1893-7; elected to 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 2d Cal. Dist.; resigned from 56th Congress, Aug. 22, 1900; mem. Bd. U.S. Gen. Appraisers, New York, 1900-10 (pres. bd., 1906-10); asso. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, 1910-21, presiding judge, 1921-2; resigned to resume practice, Nov. 1, 1922. Democrat. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Yosemite (Stockton), Mokelumne (Lodi, Calif.). *Home:* Lodi, Calif. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DE VRIES, Tiemen, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DEWALT, Arthur Granville, congressman; *b.* Bath, Northampton Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1854; *s.* Reuben and Annie E. (Dewalt) D.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1870; M.A., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1874; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar; dist. atty., Lehigh Co., Pa., 1880-3; mem. Pa. Senate, 1902-10; state chmn. Dem. Party, 1909, 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, del. at large, Denver, 1908; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 13th Pa. Dist. Adj. 4th Regt. N.G. Pa., 10 yrs. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Clover, Masonic. *Home:* 323 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

DEWART, Frederick Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, Ont., July 19, 1867; *s.* James Hartley (D.D.) and Mary (Day) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Washington U., 1895; *m.* Edith Drought, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 28, 1894. Practiced in St. Louis, 1898, since at Spokane, Wash.; spl. corpn. and gen. practice in connection with investments; pres. Irvington Land Co.; v.p. Union Coal Co., Crocker-Pearce Coal Company, Panhandle Investment Co., Ione Water and Light Co.; sec. and treasurer Washington Apple Orchard, Ltd.; sec. St. Lawrence Copper Mining Co., Cabinet Range Copper Mining Co. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane University, Spokane Athletic Club, Spokane Athletic Assn. *Home:* Oxford Apts. *Office:* Old National Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

DEWART, William Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Norwood, Ont., Can., July 19, 1863; *s.* Rev. James Hartley (D.D.) and Mary (Day) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1887, L.H.D., 1918; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth H. Russell, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1899. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Trinity Ch., Boston, 1893-1902; rector Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Boston, 1904-14, Christ Ch. ("Old North"), Boston, since 1914. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Essex Country (Manchester-by-the-Sea); The Country (Brookline, Mass.). *Home:* "Crowhaven," Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

DEWE, Joseph Adalbert, prof. history; *b.* Ramsgate, Eng.; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Roddis) D.; student Prior Park Coll., Bath, Eng.; B.A., Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1903, M.A., 1906; (Litt. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911). Prof. history, St. Thomas Mil. Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-7, Ottawa U., Can., 1907-11; prof. history, economics and sociology, Duquesne U., Pittsburgh, Pa., since Sept. 1911; lecturer Duquesne U. Sch. of Social Science. Pres. Diocesan Commn. on Labor and Kindred Subjects, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Medieval and Modern History, 1906; History of Economics, 1907; Psychology of Politics and History, 1911. Has traveled throughout Europe, U.S. and Can., also in Australia, New Zealand, S. America and S. Africa. Plays violincello in Pittsburgh Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra. *Address:* St. Francis College, Loretta, Pa.

DE WEESE, Truman Armstrong, author; *b.* nr. Troy, Miami Co., O., June 19, 1860; *s.* of Joseph R. and Nannie (Armstrong) D.; ed. Dayton (O.) High Sch.; studied medicine 2 yrs.; *m.* Carrianna Wade, of South Bend, Ind., Feb. 26, 1890. Learned printer's trade and followed same in various cities; editorial writer Chicago Times-Herald (now Record-Herald), 1894-04; dir. spl. publicity, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. publicity, Shredded Wheat Co., 1906—. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Westminster, Aldine, Sphinx, Buffalo Athletic, Niagara Falls Country; Advertising (New York). *Author:* The Young Man with Nothing but Brains, 1896; Practical Publicity, 1908; The Bend in the Road, 1913; Keeping a Dollar at Work, 1916; also many mag. articles. *Home:* 143 Oakland Pl., Buffalo, N.Y. *Office:* Niagara Falls, N.Y.

DE WENTWORTH, Cecile (Wentworth, Cecile De), artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DEWEY, Byrd Spilman, author; *b.* Covington, Ky.; *d.* Rev. Dr. J. E. and Eliza Sarah (Taylor) Spilman; is grand-niece of Zachary Taylor; ed. Maysville (Ky.) Acad., Maysville Coll., Maysville Inst., Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Frederick Sidney Dewey, Sept. 25, 1877 (died 1919). Lived during girlhood in Maysville, Kentucky, in Florida since December, 1881. *Author:* Bruno, 1899; The Blessed Isle and Its Happy Families, 1907; Peter the Tramp, 1907; From Pine Woods to Palm Groves (serial), 1909; Flying Blossom, 1911; Romance of Old Lake Worth Days, 1912; The Tale of Satan, 1913; O, Youth Eternal! (booklet), 1914; Who

Seeks Finds, 1917; also much mag. and newspaper writing under pen names; editor, critic, reviewer, lecturer on conservation, especially bird protection and forestry. *Address:* "Ben Trovato," Palm Beach, Fla.

DEWEY, Charles Melville, painter; *b.* at Lowville, N. Y., July 16, 1849; *s.* Silas Bush and Jane (Stoddard) D.; brother of Stoddard D. (*q.v.*); ed. dist. sch.; pupil of Carolus Duran, Paris, 1876-7; *m.* Julia Henshaw, of New York, May 2, 1887. Splty. landscapes. Represented in Corcoran and Nat. galleries, Washington; Art Inst., Brooklyn; Albright Gallery; Met. Mus.; and well known pvt. collections. N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), National Art (life). *Address:* 222 W. 23d St., New York.

DEWEY, Davis Rich, economist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; brother of John D. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Vt., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; (LL.D., University of Vermont, 1910); *m.* Mary C. Hopkins, of Madison, Wis., June 29, 1886. Prin. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1881-3; asst. prof. economics and statistics, 1886-92; prof., since 1893, Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. Mass. Bd. to Investigate Subject of Unemployed, 1893, and mem. Commn. to Investigate Public Charitable and Reformatory Interests of Mass., 1897; mem. com. on relations between employer and employe, 1904; spl. expert agt. on wages, 12th U.S. Census, 1902. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. (sec. 1886-1906), Am. Econ. Assn. (pres., 1909), etc. Trustee Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1909—. Mng. editor American Economic Review, 1911—. *Author:* Syllabus on Political History since 1815, 1887; Financial History of the United States, 1902; Employees and Wages—Special Report, 12th Census, 1903; National Problems, 1907; Banking and Credit (with M. J. Shugrue), 1922. Editor: Discussions in Economics and Statistics, by Francis A. Walker, 1899. Dir. economic sect. of information and edn. service under the Dept. of Labor, Washington, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

DEWEY, Evelyn, psychologist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 5, 1889; *d.* John and Alice (Chipman) D.; B.A., Barnard Coll., New York, 1911. Dir. psychol. survey, N.Y. City, 1918-20. *Author:* Schools of Tomorrow, 1915; New Schools for Old, 1919; Methods and Results of Testing School Children, 1920; The Dalton Laboratory Plan, 1922. *Home:* 2880 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw, lawyer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1856; *s.* Francis H. and Sarah B. (Tufts) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Lizzie Davis Bliss, of Worcester, Dec. 12, 1878. Trustee for Worcester, Mechanics' Savings Bank; chmn. bd. of dirs. Mechanics' National Bank, Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co., New England Investment & Security Company; director Springfield Rys. Co., Interstate Cons. St. Ry. Co., Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket St. Ry. Co., Attleborough Branch R.R. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry. Co., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Co., Worcester Gas Light Co., Springfield St. Ry. Co., Worcester Morris Plan Co., Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co., New London Northern R.R. Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; pres. Bay State House. Trustee, v.p. and treasurer Clark U. and Clark Coll.; v.p. Rufus Putnam Memorial Association; pres. Worcester Art Mus.; dir. Associated Charities; chmn. commn. City Hosp. Funds; trustee Memorial Hosp.; president Home for Aged Men; trustee Williams College and Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded. Member Colonial Society of Mass., Worcester Co. Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1897), Am. Antiq. Soc., St. Wulstan Soc., Worcester Fire Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Williams), 1st Unitarian Parish. *Clubs:* University, Williams (New York); Union (Boston); pres. Point Judith Country (Narragansett Pier, R.I.), Worcester Country, Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Home:* 71 Elm St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

DEWEY, Harry Pinneo, clergyman; *b.* Toulon, Ill., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* Samuel Mills and Cornelia (Phelps) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1898); *m.* Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher, of Newton Centre, Mass., June 4, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 12, 1887; pastor South Ch., Concord, N.H., 1887-1900, Ch. of the Pilgrims. Brooklyn, 1900-7, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1907—. Stated and occasional preacher at various colls., univs., and schs. Trustee Williams Coll., 1902—, Andover Theol. Sem., 1907—, Carleton Coll., 1911—, Straight U., 1916—; dir. Brooklyn Heights Sem., Brooklyn (N.Y.) Eye and Ear Hosp., and L.I. Hist. Soc., 1904-7, Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1908-9; v.p. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1907—, Am. Missionary Assn., 1914-23; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America from Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1923—; mem. Nat. Service Com. of Congl. Chs., 1917-19; pres. Minn. Congl. Club, 1912-13; moderator Gen. Conf. Congl. Chs. of Minn., 1913; mem. Nat. Council Commn. on Missions, 1921—. Dir. Northeast Neighborhood Settlement House, 1914—, and Pillsbury Settlement House, 1918—, Minneapolis. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams). *Clubs:* Williams (New York); Minneapolis, Skylight (Minneapolis); Winthrop of Boston (hon.). *Home:* 500 Groveland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DEWEY, Henry Bingham, ex-supt. schs.; *b.* Niles, Mich., July 26, 1864; *s.* George Martin and Emma (Bingham) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Harriette L. White, of Rome, N.Y., 1897. Co. supt. schs., Shiawassee Co., Mich., 1890-1, Pierce Co., Wash., 1898-03; deputy, asst., and state supt. pub. instrn., Wash., 1905-13; Republican. Episcopalian. Editor and pub. Northwest Journal of Education, Seattle, 1905-8. Now mgr. ednl. dept. Houghton, Mifflin Co., Boston. *Clubs:* City, Economic, Boston Whist, Oakley Country. *Home:* 61 Myrtle St., Boston, Mass.

DEWEY, Henry Sweetser, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEWEY, John, university prof.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1859; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; brother of Davis Rich D. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Vt., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1884; (LL.D., University of Wisconsin, 1904, U. of Vermont, 1910, Peking National University, 1920); *m.* Alice Chipman, of Fenton, Mich., July 28, 1886. Instr. and asst. prof. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1884-8; prof. philosophy, U. of Minn., 1888-9, U. of Mich., 1889-94; prof. and head dept. philosophy, 1894-1904, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1902-4, U. of Chicago; prof. philosophy since 1904, Columbia University. Member National Academy of Sciences. American Psychological Assn. (pres., 1899-1900), Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1905-6). *Clubs:* MacDowell, City. *Author:* Psychology, 1886; Leibnitz, 1888; Critical Theory of Ethics, 1894; Study of Ethics, 1894; Psychology of Number, 1894; School and Society, 1899; Studies in Logical Theory, 1903; How to Think, 1909; Influence of Darwin on Philosophy, and Other Essays, 1910; German Philosophy and Politics, 1915; Democracy and Education, 1916; Reconstruction in Philosophy, 1920; Human Nature and Conduct, 1922. Contbr. to Philosophical Review, Psychological Review, Journal Philosophy, etc. *Home:* 2880 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DEWEY, Lyster Hoxie, botanist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mich., Mar. 14, 1865; *s.* Francis Asbury and Harriet (Smith) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888; *m.* Etta Conkling, of Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 22, 1889. Instr. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888-90; asst. botanist, 1890-1902, botanist in charge of fiber investigations, 1902—, U.S. Agrl. Dept. Conducted investigations on grasses and troublesome weeds; U.S. rep. to Internat. Fiber Congress, Soerabaia, Java, 1911. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.,; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Bot. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington. *Home:* 4512 9th St., Washington.

DEWEY, Melvil, librarian; *b.* Adams Center, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1851; *s.* Joel and Eliza (Green) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Syracuse, and Alfred, 1902); *m.* Annie R. Godfrey, of Milford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878. Acting librarian, Amherst, 1874-6; started and managed 3 nat. ednl. socs. at Boston—Am. Library Assn., Metric Bur. for establishing metric weights and measures, and Spelling Reform Assn., 1876-83; also Library Bur. for advancing library interests, 1876-83; chief librarian and prof. of library economy, Columbia, 1883-8; dir. N.Y. State Library, 1889-1906, and of Home Edn. Dept., 1891-1906; sec. and exec. officer Univ. State of N.Y., 1889-1900; founder and dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1887-1906; state dir. of libraries, N.Y., 1904-6; founder, 1895, and since pres. Lake Placid Club; trustee Chautauqua Instn. since 1907. *Author:* Library School Rules, 1891; Decimal Classification and Relative Index, 1876-1923. Also numerous ednl., library, metric and spelling reform books, repts., etc. *Editor:* A.L.A. Catalog, 1904, The Library (London); also various jours. and reports. Founder, and editor Library Journal, 1876-81, and Library Notes, 1886-98. Founder, 1st pres. N.Y. Library Club, N.Y. State Library Assn., and library dept. N.E.A.; pres. Assn. State Librarians; trustee Carnegie Simplified Spelling Bd.; pres. Efficiency Soc. since 1915, Nat. Inst. Efficiency since 1917; founder and pres. Riversea Club, Old Saybrook, Conn. *Address:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

DEWEY, Richard (Smith), alienist, neurologist; *b.* Forestville, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1845; *s.* Elijah and Sophia (Smith) D.; Lit. Dept., U. of Mich., 1864-6, M.D., 1869 (hon. A.M., 1900); *m.* Lillian Dwight, of Clinton, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1873 (died 1880); 2d, Mary E. Brown, of Brighton, N.Y., June 22, 1886. Interne Brooklyn City Hosp., 1870; vol. asst. surgeon, Franco-Prussian War, with 7th corps, field hosp., Pont à Mousson, France, and Reserve Hosp., Hesse-Cassel, Germany, 1870-71; student under Virchow, Berlin, 18[illegible]; asst. physician, State Hosp. for insane, Elgin, Ill., 1872-9; med. supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Kankakee, Ill., 1879-93; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1893-1909; in charge Milwaukee Sanitarium, 1895—. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Soc. (pres. 1896), A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Chicago Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1899), etc. Writer on mental diseases; also wrote words and music of patriotic songs, "Thou Mighty Nation" and "Starry Flag Now Bravely Borne." *Home:* La Cañada, end of Green St., off School St. *Address:* R.F.D. No. 4, Box 296, Pasadena, Calif.

DEWEY, Stoddard, newspaper corr.; *b.* New York, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1853; *s.* Silas Bush and Jane (Stoddard) D.; classical studies in French schs., 1870-5; philosophy and science, Belgium, 1876-7; art history, École du Louvre; unmarried. Writer (Italian matters) London Liberal weekly "The Speaker" (now "Nation"), Westminster Rev., Atlantic Monthly, New York Tribune; Paris corr. New York Evening Post, and Nation, since 1892, New York Jour. of Commerce (tariff and finance), since 1895. Sec. U.S. Treasury Commn. to France, Spain and Portugal, 1892; preparation of 105 internat. congresses of learned socs. held at Paris Expn., 1900. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1901. *Author:* Tariff Relations Between France and the United States (statis. tables pub. in English and French and distributed to Congress of U.S. and French Parliament by Am. Chamber of Commerce, Paris), 1897; Four French Adventurers, 1912. Lectured 230 times in 11 Am. camps in France, 1918. Pres. Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Paris, 1920. *Address:* 6 Rue Devès, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.*

DEWEY, W(illis) A(lonzo), physician; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Josiah Earl and Eunice Converse (Carpenter) D.; Middlebury High Sch.; Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; grad. Packard's Bus. Coll., New York, 1876; M.D., New York Homœ. Coll., 1880; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig and Paris; *m.* Celina J. Lalande, of San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1885 (she died Dec. 20, 1917); *m.* 2d, Camille L. Roe, of New York, N.Y., April 3, 1922. Prof. anatomy and materia medica, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Pacific, 1884-93; prof. materia medica, New York Met. Post-Grad. Sch., 1893-6; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, and clin. prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Mich. Homœ. Coll., 1896-22. *Author:* Boericke and Dewey's Twelve Tissue Remedies, 1888, 5th edit., 1914; Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medica, 1894, 4th edit., 1908; Essentials of Homœopathic Therapeutics, 1895, 2d edit., 1898; Practical Homœopathic Therapeutics, 1901, 2d edit., 1914. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

DEWING, Maria Oakey, artist; *b.* at New York, Oct. 27, 1845; *d.* William Francis and Sally (Sullivan) Oakey; studied Nat. Acad., New York, and under John LaFarge and Thomas Couture; *m.* Thomas Wilmer Dewing. Specialties are figures and flower pieces and portraits. *Studio:* 12 W. 8th St., N.Y. City.

DEWING, Thomas Wilmer, artist; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1851; studied under Jules J. Lefebvre, Paris, 1876-9; *m.* Maria Richards Oakey. In New York as painter of portraits and figure compositions since 1879. His picture, "The Days," gained the Clarke prize, 1887, first medal Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1908. A.N.A., 1887; N.A., 1888; mem. "Ten American Painters." *Club:* The Players. *Summer Home:* Green Hill, N.H. *Studio:* 12 W. 8th St., New York.

DE WITT, Benjamin Parke, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE WITT, John, theologian; Oct. 10, 1842–Nov. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DE WITT, Lydia Maria (Mrs. Alton D. DeWitt), pathologist; *b.* Flint, Mich., Feb. 1, 1859; *d.* Oscar and Elizabeth (Walton) Adams; Mich. State Normal Coll.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1898, B.S., 1899, A.M., 1914; *m.* Alton D. DeWitt, of Flint, Mich., June 22, 1878. Asst. and instr. Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1898-1910; asst. city pathologist and bacteriologist, St. Louis, 1910-12; asst. prof. pathology, U. of Chicago, 1912-18, asso. prof. since 1918; also mem. Sprague Memorial Inst. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.

M.A., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Collegiate Alumnae, Chicago br. Mich. Alumnae, Sigma Xi. Baptist. *Home:* 5610 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

DE WITT, William Converse, clergyman; *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., Oct. 31, 1860; *s.* Elijah Deweese and Fanny Amelia (Perkins) D.; B.A., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1883, M.A., 1886; student General Theol. Sem., New York, 1883-4; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1885-6, S.T.D., 1905; *m.* Martha Louise Cossitt, of LaGrange, Ill., July 20, 1886. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1886-8, St. Andrew's Ch., Chicago, 1889-06; dean Western Theol. Sem., Oct., 1905—, also trustee. Deputy to gen. convs. P.E. Ch., 1901, 10, 16. *Club:* University. *Author:* Manual of Instruction for Confirmation Classes, 1900; Decently and In Order, 1914. *Home:* Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill.

DE WOLF, Frank Walbridge, geologist; *b.* Vail, Ia., Mar. 22, 1881; *s.* John Horton and Carrie M. (Tempest) D.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1903-4; *m.* Fanny Davis, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 26, 1904. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., 1899-1900; instr. physiography, Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., winter, 1903; in field geology, U. of Chicago, summer, 1903; geologic aid and asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, 1904-8; asst. state geologist, Ill., 1908-9; acting dir., 1909-11, dir. 1911-1923, Illinois Geol. Survey. Asst. dir. U.S. Bur. of Mines, Aug., 1917-Feb. 1918; mem. com. on geology and paleontology and chmn. sub-com. on geology of contonments, etc., of Nat. Research Council, 1917, div. of states relations, 1919—; now chief geologist Humphrey Oil Co., Boyd Oil Co. Unitarian. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* University, Technical (Dallas, Tex.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 5421 Bryan St., Dallas, Tex.

DE WOLF, Wallace Leroy; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 24, 1854; *s.* Calvin and Frances (Kimball) D.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Mary Ridgely Rea, Oct. 20, 1890. Admitted to practice in Ill., 1876; gen. real estate business, 1894—; mem. of W. L. DeWolf & Co.; dir. Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co. Painter and etcher; pictures have been exhibited in leading galleries of the country. Trustee Art Inst. Chicago, and presented to it one of the most complete collections of etchings by Zorn in the U.S. Mem. Friends of Am. Art, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League, Arts Club, Artists Guild, Palette and Chisel Club, Calif. Arts Club, The Print Makers of Calif. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Annandale, Midwick Country (Pasadena). *Home:* Chicago, Ill., and Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 109 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

DE WOLFE, Elsie, actress, decorator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DeWOODY, Charles Frederick; *b.* Akron, O., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* David Gillespie and Alice Booner (Crubaugh) D.; student Buchtel Coll., Akron, 1893-7; LL.B., Columbian U., 1906; *m.* Oneta Ownby, of Paris, Tex., Aug. 14, 1907. Began as law clk. Atty. Gen.'s office, Washington, D.C., 1901, later spl. asst. to atty. gen.; spl. investigator and prosecutor for U.S. Govt. in Ariz., Mexico and the Southwest, of violators of treaty rights with Indians; spl. examiner into fraudulent practices by officials in U.S. courts; in charge at Chicago of beef trust investigations; investigated violations of Sherman Anti-Trust Act; div. supt. N.Y. Div. Dept. of Justice in charge War Intelligence Service, 1918; resigned, Dec. 31, 1918; v.p. Nafra Co., Inc., ship owners and operators, N.Y. City; investments and practice of law since 1924. Mem. Ohio and Mich. State bar assns., Ohio Soc. of N.Y. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Shanghai Club, Cercle Sportif Français, New York Yacht (hon.); City, Chamber Commerce (Cleveland). *Home:* 1815 Roxford Rd. *Office:* Citizens Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DEWSNUP, Ernest Ritson, economist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEXTER, Clarence Sawyer, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1882; *s.* George W. and Laura A. (Sawyer) D.; student Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1897-9; Armour Scientific Acad., 1900-1; *m.* Emma H. Foote, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1908. Mfr. of furniture since 1907; pres. Imperial Furniture Co., Foote-Reynolds Co., Furniture City Realty Co., Grand Rapids Dining Room Furniture Co.; sec.-treas., gen. mgr., dir. Grand Rapids Chair Co.; dir. A. P. Johnson Co., George L. Stone, Inc., Furniture Mfrs. Warehouse Co., Furniture Mut. Ins. Co. Trustee Butterworth Hosp. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Old Colony, Peninsular, Furniture, Kent Saddle, Kent Country, Masonic of Western Mich. *Home:* 515 Lyon St. *Office:* 1661 Monroe Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

DEXTER, Edwin Grant, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DEXTER, Franklin, anatomist; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 10, 1857; M.D., Columbia, 1887. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, Columbia, 1892-3; asst. in histology, 1893-4, demonstrator anatomy, 1894-5, asst. prof., 1896-9, asso. prof. since 1900, Harvard. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, etc. *Address:* 247 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

DEXTER, Philip, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; in practice at Boston. Pres. Boston & Providence R.R. Corpn.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Pepperell Mfg. Co., Albany Trust, Bedford Trust, Boston Real Estate Trust, Boston Terminal Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Essex St. Trust, South St. Trust, Tremont Bldg. Trust, Pepperell Mfg. Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Fifty Associates, Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, Boston & Lowell R.R., Manchester Elec. Co., Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., State St. Exchange, Union Freight R.R. Co., Chicago Junc. Rys. & Union Stock Yards, Waltham Watch & Clock Co. *Home:* 65 Marlborough St. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

DEY, Mary Helena, educator; *b.* Spencerville, Ont., Can.; *d.* Rev. William John (D.D.) and Margaret Laidlaw (Imrie) D.; B.A., Royal Victoria Coll., McGill U., Montreal, Can.; M.A., U. of Chicago; studied Sorbonne (Paris), Collège de France. Was fellow in Romance Langs. U. of Chicago; dean of girls, University High Sch. (U. of Chicago); asso. prin. Mary C. Wheeler Sch., Providence, R.I., 1913-20, prin. since 1920. Mem. Head Mistresses Assn. (treas.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Providence Plantations; Cosmopolitan (New York). *Address:* Mary C. Wheeler School, 216 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

DEYOE, Albert M., state supt. schs.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DE YOUNG, Henry Chung (surname changed from Chung to De Young by Supreme Court of D.C., 1923), author; *b.* Soon Chun, Pyeng Ahn Province, Korea, February 28, 1890; *s.* Yong Poke and Si (Lee) C.; came to U.S., 1905; grad. Teachers' Coll., Kearney, Neb., 1915; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917, A.M., 1918; fellow in economics, Northwestern U., 1918-19; Ph.D., American U., Washington, D.C., 1921; unmarried. Elected peace envoy to Paris Conf. by the Koreans residing in America, Hawaii, Mexico, China and Russia, but departure from U.S. was blocked by cable from Sec. Lansing to State Dept. Korean del. to Press Congress of the World, at Honolulu, T.H., 1921; Korean commr. to America and Europe, 1920—; mem. Korean delegation to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22. Mem. Korean Nat. Assn., Press Congress of the World (v.p.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Authors, Civic (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Korean Treaties, 1919; The Oriental Policy of the United States, 1919; The Case of Korea, 1921. *Home:* Kearney, Neb. *Address:* Hewes Bldg., San Francisco, Calif., and Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DE YOUNG, Meichel Harry, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Michel H. and Amelia (Morange) D.; removed to Cal. with parents when 5 yrs. old; with brother Charles, established The Dramatic Chronicle, 1865, later changing to the San Francisco Chronicle, which they made a leading newspaper; upon his brother's death, 1880, Mr. De Young became sole propr. and editor-in-chief. Commr. from Cal. to Paris Expn. 1889; candidate for U.S. senator 1892; Commr. and v.-p. World's Columbian Nat. Commn., 1892-3; projector and dir.-gen. Cal. Mid-winter Expn., 1893-4. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1888, 1892; del.-at-large and chmn. Cal. delegation, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 8 years (v.-chmn. 4 yrs.); ex-pres. Internat. League of Press Clubs; dir. Associated Press, 1882; commr.-gen. from Cal., Omaha Trans-Miss. Expn., 1898; U.S. commr. and pres. U.S. Commn. Paris Expn., 1900; mem. exec. com. Relief and Red Cross Funds; v.-p. and dir. of concessions Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. *Clubs:* Union League (pres.), Olympic, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 1919 California St. *Office:* The Chronicle, San Francisco.

DIAL, Nathaniel Barksdale, senator; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., Apr. 24, 1862; *s.* Capt. Albert and Martha Rebecca (Barksdale) D.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1878-9, Vanderbilt U., 1880-1; law student, U. of Va., 1882-3; *m.* Ruth Mitchell, of Batesburg, S.C., Nov. 4, 1883 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Josephine Minter, of Laurens, S.C., Oct. 17, 1906. Began practice of law, 1883; formerly mem. Haskell & Dial, now mem. Dial & Todd; organized and was pres. Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Georgia-Carolina Power Co., Laurens Glass Works, Laurens Oil Mill; pres. Enterprise Nat. Bank, Laurens Cotton Mills, Reedy River Power Co., L Bonded Warehouse, Home Trust Co., Sullivan Power Co. Mayor of Laurens, 1887-91 and 1895; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., S.C., many yrs.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912 (defeated); elected U.S. Senate Nov. 1918, term 1919-25. Presbyn. Mason, K. of P. *Home:* Laurens, S.C.

DIAZ, Rafaelo, operatic tenor; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., May 16, 1888; *s.* Rafaelo and Rose (Umscheid) D.; ed. West Tex. Mil. Acad. and St. Mary's Coll., both of San Antonio; studied music at Stern Conservatory, Berlin; unmarried. Début with Boston Opera Co., Nov. 1911; later with Hammerstein Opera Co.; joined Metropolitan Opera Co.; high lyric tenor; has appeared in concerts throughout U.S. Theosophist. *Home:* 207 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

DIBELL, Homer Bliss, judge; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., 1864; *s.* Elihu Lord and Elizabeth Ann (Bliss) D.; A.B., U. of Ind., 1889; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1890; unmarried. Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1890; elected judge Dist. Court, St. Louis Co., Minn., 1898, re-elected, 1904, 10; resigned, Apr. 1913, upon appmt. as commr. Supreme Court of Minn.; justice Supreme Court of Minn. since Oct. 12, 1918. Lecturer U. of Minn. Law Sch. *Home:* Duluth, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

DICE, Agnew Thomson, railway official; *b.* Scotland, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* George and Agnes Catharine (Thomson) D.; ed. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Margretta Boone, of Saint Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1887. Began as flagman with engring. corps, Pa. R.R., 1881; rodman and asst. engr., 1882-7; spl. work on signals, 1887-8; asst. supervisor, 1888-90, supervisor, 1890-1; supt. signals, N.Y. C. & H.R. R.R., 1892; asst. supt. Hudson Div., same rd., 1893-4; supt. Atlantic City R.R., 1894-7; with Phila. & Reading Ry., since 1897, as supt. Shamokin div., 1897-03, gen. supt., 1903-10, gen. mgr., 1910-13, v.-p. and gen. mgr., Jan. 1, 1913-Mar. 15, 1916, when elected pres. same road. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League, Rittenhouse (Phila.); Sea View Golf (Absecon, N.J.). *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

DICK, Albert Blake, mfr.; *b.* in Bureau Co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Adam and Rebecca (Wible) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice S. Mathews, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 25, 1881; *m.* 2d, at Geneva, Switzerland, Mary Henrietta Mathews, of Galesburg, June 1, 1892, With George W. Brown & Co., mfrs. agrl. implements, Galesburg, 1872-9, Deere & Mansur Co., Moline, Ill., 1879-83; founder, 1883, and pres. A. B. Dick Company, Chicago, mfrs. labor sav. devices; dir. The Buda Co., Nat. City Bank, Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank. Trustee Lake Forest U. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Mid-Day, Commercial, City, Shore Acres, Onwentsia (Chicago); Bankers' (New York). *Homes:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 736 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DICK, Charles, senator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DICK, Homer T., lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Daniel D.; prep. edn. high sch.; student Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1897-1900; *m.* Tess A. Naughton, of Chicago, 1907. Entered service of Ft.W.,C.&L.Ry. (now part of Nickel Plate system) as clk, 1888; admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; dist. atty. C.&E.I.R.R., 1902-10; gen. atty., 1910-14; gen. solicitor same rd. and its successor, the C.&E.I.Ry., since 1914. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 6402 Harvard Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DICK, Samuel Medary, clergyman; *b.* Pickaway Co., O., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* Johnson and Susan R. (Green) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1887, A.M.., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Allie M. Luse, of Clyde, O., June 28, 1888. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Lowell, Mass., 1896-8, Providence, R.I., 1898-1903, Worcester, Mass., 1903-7, Wesley Ch., Minneapolis, 1907-12, First M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, since, 1913. Won the Shearman prize of $250 given by Am. Economic Assn., 1891, for best essay on State and Local Taxation of Personal Property in the U.S. Mem. 3d Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901. Patentee of various mech. devices; discovered new process for reduction of whole milk to a dry powder, and patentee of the mechanism necessary for its production. *Author:* Short Talks on Our National Flag, 1895; The Principle of Synthetic Unity in Berkeley and Kant, 1898; Psychotherapy or Ministry of the Church to the Body, 1909. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of Minn. *Address:* Minneapolis, Minn.

DICKASON, John Howard, teacher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DICKEN, Charles Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 1, 1877; *s.* of Charles William and Mary (Williams) D.; ed. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899-1903; (D.D., Ouachita Coll., 1915; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920); *m.* Belle H. Quick, of Raton, N.M., Dec. 24, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pres. Ouachita Coll. since 1916. Mem. Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

DICKENS, Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Oct. 24, 1867; *s.* of William and Sarah (Ridge) D.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.S., 1901; state teachers' certificate, Kan., 1895, life, 1898; *m.* Bertha Kimball, of Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 1, 1898. Foreman, Munger Orchards, Eureka, Kan., 1895; instr., Ellinwood High Sch., 1897-8; asst. in horticulture, 1899-1901, actg. prof., 1901-2, prof. since 1902, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Kan. Hort. Soc. (trustee), Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Manhattan, Kansas.

DICKENS, John Lunsford, college pres.; *b.* Gibson Co., Tenn., Mar. 3, 1853; *s.* Robert Gilliam and Mary Malvina (Dickey) D.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1879; B.D., Cumberland U., 1884, Ph.D., 1887; A.M., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1885; (LL.D., Butler Univ., Ind., 1891; D.D., Florence College, 1899; S.T.D., American Univ., Tenn., 1901); *m.* Mattie J. Tiner, Aug. 21, 1879 (died Sept. 5, 1893); 2d, Mary Elizabeth Bridgforth of Nesbitt, Miss., Dec. 25, 1895. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1876, prof. English and philosophy, 1884-6, pres., 1886-9, Bethel Coll.; pres. Trinity U., Tex., 1889-90, Tex. Female Sem., 1890-1, Quanah Coll., Tex., 1891-4, Bethel Coll., 1895-9; pastor, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1894-5, Kenton, Tenn., 1899-1901, Dyer, Tenn., 1901-3, Fredonia, Ky., 1903-5, Starkville, Miss., 1905-8; pres. and owner of Asgard Coll. for Young Ladies, South Houston, Tex., 1908-1913; also pastor Presbyn. Ch., South Houston, Tex., 1909-13; pastor Immanuel Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1913-18; pres. Houston Bible Inst., 1918—. Pres. South Houston State Bank, 1909-11. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Houston Bible Institute, Houston, Tex.

DICKERMAN, Charles Heber; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKERMAN, George Sherwood, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKERMAN, Sherwood Owen, professor Greek; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* George Sherwood and Elizabeth Mansfield (Street) D.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; B.A., Yale, 1896; Am. Sch. Classical Studies (Athens, Greece), 1897-9; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1909; *m.* Maude Adeline Bissett, of Winnipeg, Can., June 29, 1920. Instr. Greek, Yale 1899-1903, 1905-6; asst. prof. Greek, Williams Coll., 1909-19, Lawrence prof. since 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Archaeol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

DICKERMAN, William Carter, car mfr.; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* Charles Heber and Joy Ivy (Carter) D.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1896; *m.* Alice Carter, of Phila., Pa., June 19, 1905. Began with Milton (Pa.) Car Works, 1897, and on formation of Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1899, was made asst. mgr. Milton district; continued with same co. as sales agt., 1900-5, v.p. since 1905, also now in charge of operations; dir. American Car & Foundry Co., Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co., First Nat. Bank of Milton, United Gas Improvement Co. (Phila.); trustee North River Savings Bank (New York). Pvt., batt. adj. and 1st lt., N.G. Pa., 1897-1901. Trustee Lehigh U. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Soc. S.R., Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Railroad, Lawyers, University, Metropolitan, Engineers, Lotos. *Home:* 6 E. 79th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DICKERSON, Charles Estell, educator; *b.* New Germantown, N.J., September 17, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Elizabeth A. (Miller) D.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1889, M.S., 1905; L.H.D., Colgate, 1923; *m.* Emeline Marble Fletcher, of Monson, Me., Aug. 14, 1895. V. prin. Mt. Hermon Sch., 1890-1911; prin. The Northfield Sem., since Aug. 1, 1911. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* East Northfield, Mass.

DICKERSON, Denver S., ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKERSON, James Spencer, secretary; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. James Stokes and Julia A. (Spencer) D.; ed. Western U. of Pa., now U. of Pittsburgh; (Litt.D., Denison U., Ohio, 1911); *m.* Fanny D. Richardson, of Chicago, Feb. 21, 1882; *m.* 2d, Leontine F. Tompson, of Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1920. Mem. staff The Standard, 1875-92; mng. editor The Graphic (Chicago), 1892-4, The Baptist Union, 1894-5, The Standard, 1895-1914; sec. bd. trustees U. of Chicago, since 1913 (trustee 1909-14, 1921—), also sec. bd. trustees Bapt. Theol. Union since 1913, and Rush Med. Coll. since 1913. Treas. Eagle's Nest Assn., Oregon, Ill., since 1900. *Clubs:* Union League, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle. *Home:* Quadrangle Club. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

DICKERSON, Mary Cynthia, zoölogist; Mar. 7, 1866—Apr. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DICKERSON, Oliver Morton, educator; *b.* Jasper Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1875; *s.* Stephen Lee and Margaret (Consley) D.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1899; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied Harvard; research, British Mus., London, Eng.; *m.* Nora Mae Simmons, of Carthage, Ill., Nov. 10, 1906. Teacher country schs., Jasper Co., Ill., 1894-7; prin. pub. schs., Macon, Ill., 1899-1901; teaching fellow U. of Ill., 1903-4, 1905-6; teacher history and civics, Ill. State Normal Sch., summers 1903, 05, 06; prof. history and social science, Western Ill. State Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-13, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1913-19; pres. Moorhead (Minn.) State Teachers College, 1920-23; professor of history and political science, Colo. State Teachers College, 1923—. Member 1st O.T.C., Ft. Snelling, Minn., May-Aug. 1917; commd. capt. inf. N.A., Aug. 13, 1917; with 337th Machine Gun Bn., 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Ia., Sept. 1917-May, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 20-Aug. 15, 1918; commd. maj. inf. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1918; comdr. 35th Machine Gun Bn., 12th Div., Aug. 20, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; detached service Reserve O.T.C., Feb-May 1919; comdr. 1st Bn., 2nd U.S. Inf., May-June 1919; hon. discharged June 14, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Minn. Ednl. Assn., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* History of the Illinois State Constitutional Convention of 1862, 1905; American Colonial Government, 1912. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

DICKEY, see also Dickie.

DICKEY, Adam Herbert, Christian Scientist; *b.* Toronto, Ont., June 26, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Simpson) D.; ed. Model Sch. and Upper Can. Coll., Toronto; *m.* Lillian M.

Selden, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 16, 1887. In mfg. business, Kansas City, 1884-99; entered Christian Science practice, 1899; became sec. to Mary Baker Eddy, Feb., 1908, and remained with her 3 yrs., until her death. Trustee under the will of Mary Baker Eddy; director of The First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, in Boston. Independent in politics. Mason. Mem. S.A.R., Bostonian Soc. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* 236 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

DICKEY, James Edward, bishop; *b.* at Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co., Ga., May 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Ann Elizabeth (Thomas) D.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1891; (D.D., Ky. Wesleyan University, 1903; LL.D., Emory University, 1915); *m.* Jessie Munroe, of Quincy, Fla., Sept. 9, 1891. Joined N. Georgia Conference, M.E. Ch., S., 1891; adj. prof. mental and moral science, 1891-6, professor history and economics, 1896-9, Emory Coll.; pastor Grace Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1902; pres. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1902-15; pastor 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-20; sec. of edn., N. Ga. Conf., 1921; pastor 1st Ch., Griffin, Ga., 1922; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1922. Elected gen. sec. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., S., by Gen. Conf., 1910, but declined; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911, 5th Ec. Conf., London, 1921; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 4 times, 1910-22; apptd. mem. Unification Commn. by Gen. Conf., 1918. Trustee Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga. *Home:* Griffin, Ga.

DICKEY, John Lindsay, physician; *b.* at Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1855; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Vance) D.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; v.-prin. Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W. Va., 1876-80; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1883; *m.* Alice Lafon Reed, of Washington, Pa., Oct. 31, 1889. Mem. W. Va. State Bd. Health, two terms, 1903-11; trustee, Washington and Jefferson Coll.; pres. Y.M.C.A. since 1901. Pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, State Bank of Elm Grove; dir. Security Trust Co., Morris Bank, Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Co., and Fostoria Glass Co. Member Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887, Berlin, 1890, Rome, 1894, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., W.Va. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1899). Was capt. N.G., 1880; chmn. Ohio Co. Draft Bd.; chmn. Liberty loan campaigns. *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

DICKEY, Lyle Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Whitehall, Ill., Mar. 26, 1868; *s.* Charles Henry and Anne Elizabeth (Alexander) D.; *g.s.* of Col. T. Lyle Dickey, chief justice Sup. Ct. Ill., and of Rev. William P. Alexander, an early missionary to H.I.; A.B., Yale, 1891; student Yale Law Sch., 1891-2; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1894; unmarried. Practiced, Chicago, 1893-5, Honolulu, 1895-12; judge Circuit Ct., 5th Circuit, Co. of Kauai, H.Ty., by appmt. of Pres. Taft, July 13, 1912-19. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Hawaiian Islands, Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Hawaiian Mission Children's Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Address:* Lihue, Hawaii.

DICKEY, Marcus, author; *b.* nr. Longwood, Fayette Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Hugh A. and Harriet (Powell) D.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1880-3; studied history and lit., Boston, 1886; attended lectures on Am. History, by John Fiske; *m.* Anna Mason, of Hackleman, Ind., 1887 (died 1889); *m.* 2d., Isabelle E. Whyte, of Madison, Conn., June, 1892. Formerly teacher common schs.; instr. in history and lit., Fairmount (Ind.) Acad., 1887-9; prin. pub. schs., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890-2; dir. Rocky Mountain Lyceum, Denver, Colo., 1892-6; platform mgr. for James Whitcomb Riley, 1896-1901, his sec. 1901-6. *Author:* Columbus and His Monument Columbia, 1893; The Youth of James Whitcomb Riley, 1919; The Maturity of James Whitcomb Riley, 1922; Life of James Whitcomb Riley (2 vols.), 1923. *Home:* Nashville, Ind.

DICKEY, Samuel, theologian; *b.* Oxford, Pa., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Jennie (Rutherford) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; student univs. of Berlin, Marburg, Erlangen, 1897-9, Athens, 1901, Jena, 1904; *m.* Louise Parke Atherton, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Feb. 26, 1908. Ordained Presbyn ministry, 1899; prof. classical and Hellenistic Greek, Lincoln U., Pa., 1899-1903; adj. prof., 1903-5, prof. N.T. literature and exegesis, 1905-23, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. Studied abroad, 1905-6. *Author:* The Constructive Revolution of Jesus, 1923. Contbr. to theol. reviews, Standard Bible Dictionary, etc. *Home:* Runnymede Orchards, Oxford, Pa.

DICKEY, Walter S., transportation and mfg.; propr. W. S. Dickey Clay Mfg. Co.; pres. Kansas City Mo. River Navigation Co.; owner of Kansas City Journal since 1921. Was mem. Mo. Waterway Commn.; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1916; was chmn. Rep. State Com. of Mo.; now mem. exec. com. Rep. Publicity Assn., Washington, D.C. Apptd. vice-chmn. Inland Water Transportation Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

DICKEY, William Donaldson, judge; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1845; *s.* William and Esther (James) D.; ed. Newburgh Acad. and Mt. Retirement Sem., Deckertown, N.J.; law course in Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Kate W. Richmond, of Newburgh, June 25, 1868. Served 3 yrs. in army of Potomac before 21 yrs. of age; entered as private and promoted to maj. and bvt. col.; recd. bvts. as maj., lt.-col. and col. for "gallant and meritorious services"; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor. Admitted to bar; mem. N.Y. Const. Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1896-Dec. 31, 1909. Republican. *Home:* 682 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DICKIE, see also Dickey.

DICKIE, James Francis, clergyman, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKIE, Samuel, college pres.; *b.* Oxford Co., Can., June 6, 1851; *s.* William and Jane (McNabb) D.; B.S., Albion Coll., 1872, M.S., 1877 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Mary Brockway, of Albion, Mich., Dec. 22, 1872. Prof. astronomy, Albion Coll., 1877-87; engaged in manufacturing business; pres. Albion College, Feb. 1901-June 1921. Chmn. Prohibition Nat. Conv., 1884; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Mich., 1886; mayor Albion, 1896-7; chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1887-1900, vice-chmn. since 1900; lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 12 and 16. *Address:* Albion, Mich.

DICKINSON, Albert, seed merchant; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKINSON, Alfred James, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKINSON, Asa Don, librarian, editor; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1876; *s.* Asa De Zeng and Harriet Sprague (Hyde) D.; ed. Brooklyn Latin Sch.; Columbia Law Sch.; State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Helen Winslow Dickinson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1908. On staff Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903-6; librarian, Union Coll. Library, Schenectady, N.Y., 1906-7, Leavenworth (Kan.) Free Pub. Library, 1907-10; librarian, Wash. State Coll. Library, 1910-12; editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., New York, 1912-15 and 1916-18; in war service of A.L.A., at Hoboken, N.J., and Paris, France, 1918-

19; librarian, U. of Pa., 1919—. Organized Punjab libraries for Government of India, 1915-16. Member American Library Association. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philobiblon, Lenape. *Author:* Punjab Library Primer, 1917; The Thousand Best Books, 1924. *Editor:* Children's Book of Christmas Stories, 1913; Europe at War, 1914; The Kaiser, 1914; Children's Book of Thanksgiving Stories, 1916; Stories of Achievement (6 vols.), 1916; Children's Book of Patriotic Stories, 1917; Waifs and Strays by O. Henry, 1917; Children's Second Book of Patriotic Stories, 1918. *Address:* University Library, 34th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKINSON, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1857; *s.* Henry Kirke White and Angeline (Dunham) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1881; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1884; post-grad., Yale, 1884-9; D.D., Fargo, 1903; *m.* Mary Lord Thorn, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1886 (died Jan. 30, 1922). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Wallingford, Conn., 1885-93, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1894-01, 1st Ch., Fargo, N.D., 1901-5, Middlebury, Vt., 1907-11; writer and preacher in Boston, 1911-13; in charge religious and extension work Calhoun, Ala., since 1913, v.p. since 1915. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1896-11. Trustee Fargo Coll., 1903-5. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life, 1913; The Religion of the Social Passion, 1923. Contbr. to Christian Century, Brit. and Am. revs., etc. *Home:* Calhoun, Ala.

DICKINSON, Charles Monroe, diplomat; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1842; *s.* Richard and Bessie (Rea) D.; ed. Fairfield, N.Y., Sem. and Lowville Acad.; *m.* Bessie Virginia, *d.* of Hon. Giles W. and Bessie R. Hotchkiss, of Binghamton, Mar. 24, 1867; 2d, Alice Bond, *d.* Elias G. and Mary A. Minard, of Poughkeepsie, Feb. 2, 1910. Studied law with Hon. Daniel S. Dickinson; admitted to bar, 1865; practiced law in Pa., at Binghamton, N.Y., and New York City, 1865-77; abandoned profession because of broken health; editor and propr. Binghamton Republican, 1878-1911. In 1892 upon his suggestion and initiative the various news organizations of the country were combined into the present Associated Press. Presdl. elector, 1896; U.S. consul-gen. to Turkey, 1897-1906; diplomatic agt. to Bulgaria, 1901-1903. While diplomatic representative to Bulgaria the Am. missionary, Ellen M. Stone, was carried off by brigands; released through his settlement and efforts; mem. bd. to draft regulations for govt. of Am. Consular service, 1906; Am. consul-gen.-at-large, 1906-Oct. 1, 1908. *Club:* Authors' (New York). Trustee Barlow Industrial Sch., Binghamton. *Author:* History of Dickinson Family, 1885; The Children and Other Verses, 1889; memorial poem at unveiling of monument at Lowell, Mass., to Charles A. Taylor, the first to fall in War of 1861, 1909; Political History of New York State—Cleveland to Hughes (in part), 1911; Political History of New York State, from Colonial Period (in part), 1914; The Children After Fifty Years, in Little Verses and Big Names, 1915; The Greatest Miracle, in Liber Scriptorum of the Authors Club, 1921. *Home:* S. Mountain Park, Binghamton, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Clarence, organist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 7, 1873; *s.* William C. (D.D.) and Annis (Dougherty) D.; Northwestern University, 1890-94 (A.M., 1909, Mus.D., 1917); music under Wild (Chicago), Singer and Dr. H. Reimann (Berlin), Guilmant, Vierne, Moszkowski (Paris); *m.* Helena Adell Snyder, M.A., Ph.D., June 15, 1904. Organist and director Brick Presbyn. Ch., and Temple Bethel, New York, and formerly conductor Mendelssohn Glee Club, New York, and the Bach Choir of Montclair, Sunday Eve. Club Choir, Orchestra Hall, Chicago; prof. ecclesiastical music, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1912—. Now devoting time to composition. Produced comic opera, "The Medicine Man," Chicago, 1895, Boston, 1900. Composer of pieces for organ and voice; series of "Sacred Choruses" (114 to date), Historical Recital Series (35 to date), and Sacred Solos (10 to date); also Storm King, symphony for organ, 1919. *Co-author:* (with Mrs. Dickinson) Excursions in Musical History, 1917; The Prince of Peace (A Nativity Play in Ancient Christmas Carols), 1919; A Book of Antiphons, 1920; Songs of the Troubadours, 1920; Technique and Art of Organ Playing, 1921; A Choirmaster's Guide, 1923. A founder Am. Guild Organists, Chicago MS. Soc.; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, and 210 W. 107th St. *Office:* 412 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Clement Cabell, congressman; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Asa Dupuy and Sallie Cabell (Irvine) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1869; *m.* Mattie Parks, of Clinton, Mo., Dec. 1882. Began practice of law at Clinton, Mo., 1875; sr. mem. firm C. C. Dickinson & Son since 1908. Pros. atty. Henry Co., Mo., 1877-82; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. 1 term, Senate 1 term; presdl. elector, 1896; elected to 61st Congress, Feb. 1, 1910, from 6th Mo. Dist., for unexpired term (1910-11), of David A. DeArmond, deceased; reëlected 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21) and to 68th Congress 1923-5. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. bd. regents Mo. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo. *Home:* Clinton, Mo.

DICKINSON, Dwight, commodore U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DICKINSON, Edward, lecturer, writer; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry and Angeline (Dunham) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1881; studied music in Boston, 1870-1, 1878-9, in Berlin, 1885-6, 1888-9, 1892-3, including lectures at University of Berlin, 1885-6; (Litt. D., Oberlin College, 1911); *m.* Jennie M. Kellogg, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882. Organist, Springfield, Mass., 1872-8; organist and teacher of music, Elmira, N.Y., 1879-85; dir. music, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1883-92; prof. of the history and criticism of music at Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory, 1893—. *Author:* Music in the History of the Western Church, 1902; The Study of the History of Music, 1905; The Education of a Music Lover, 1911; Music and the Higher Education, 1915. *Compiler:* The Students Book of Inspirations, 1919. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

DICKINSON, Edwin Henry, clergyman; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1855; *s.* Edwin and Paulina Rice (Bent) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1882; (D.D., Hamilton, 1898); *m.* Emma S. Carter, of Brooklyn, June 29, 1882 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Louise H. Walbridge, of Buffalo, June 25, 1914. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor, Knoxboro, N.Y., 1882-6, McGrawville, N.Y., 1886-8, First Ch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1888-97, North Ch., Buffalo, 1897-1917, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1917-19, First Ch., Geneva, N.Y., 1919-24. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Helena Adell (Mrs. Clarence Dickinson), author; *b.* Port Elmsley, Ont., Can., Dec. 5, 1875; *d.* Benson S. and Harriet (Millar) Snyder; M.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1895; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1901; *m.* Clarence Dickinson, of New York, June 15,

1904. Former lecturer on history of art, Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill. Presbyn. *Author:* A Study of Henry D. Thoreau, 1902; Metrical Translations of 100 Ancient Carols, 1913; German Masters of Art, 1914. Also with her husband: Excursions in Musical History, 1917; A Book of Antiphons, 1919; The Troubadours and Their Music, 1920; A Nativity Play in Ancient Christmas Carols, 1919; The Technique and Art of Organ Playing, 1921; A Choirmaster's Guide, 1923. *Home:* 210 W. 107th St., New York, and Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

DICKINSON, Hobert Cutler, physicist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 11, 1875; *s.* George Lyman and Emma T. (Cutler) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1900, A.M., 1902; studied Clark U., 1902-3, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Wells, of Mass., 1903 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, Mabel V. Kitson, of Wakefield, England, 1923. Became connected with Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1903, asst. physicist, 1906-10, asso., 1910-16, physicist, 1916-21; research mgr. Soc. Automotive Engrs., 1921-3; chief Div. of Heat and Power, Bur. of Standards, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., Am. Soc. Heat and Vent. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Philos. Soc., Société de Physique (Paris, France). Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Williams (New York). *Home:* 4629 30th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock, ex-Sec. of War; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Jan. 30, 1851; *s.* of Henry and Anna (McGavock) D.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1871, A.M., 1872; studied law at Columbia Coll., New York, U. of Leipzig, and L'École de Droit, Paris, and attended lectures at Sorbonne; (LL.D., Columbia, 1905, U. of Ill., 1905, Yale University, 1909, and Lincoln University, 1917); *m.* Martha Overton, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Nashville, 1874-99, Chicago, 1899-09; served several times by spl. commn. on supreme bench of Tenn.; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1895-7; counsel for U.S. before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; gen. solicitor I.C. R.R. Co., 1899-01, and gen. counsel, 1901-9; Sec. of War in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 4, 1909-May, 1911. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1907-8. Receiver of Rock Island Lines, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Wayfarers', Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Industrial (Chicago); University (Washington). V.p. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* 31 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

DICKINSON, James Taylor, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Alfred Elijah (D.D.) and Fannie E. (Taylor) D.; Richmond Coll., Va.; U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1896); *m.* Stella G. DeLand, of Fairport, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; supply, country chs. nr. Charlottesville, Va., 1885-6; pastor North Ch., Orange, N.J., 1886-03, 1st Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-12; study, travel and sermons in Europe, Jan.-Sept., 1912; pastor 6th Av. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1913-18; gen. pulpit supply, 1918—. Convention preacher Northern Bapt. Conv., Buffalo, N.Y., 1903, also at Bapt. convs. N.J., N.Y., Conn., etc.; also college preacher. Mem. Bd. Edn., East Orange, N.J., 1898-1903; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., Western N.Y. Instn. for Deaf Mutes. Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain Rochester chapter). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University (Rochester), Montauk (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Preceding God, 1921. Frequent contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* 62 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Lester Jesse, congressman; *b.* Derby, Lucas Co., Ia., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* Levi D. and Willimine (Morton) D.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1898; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1899; *m.* Myrtle Call, of Algona, Ia., Aug. 21, 1901. Associated in law practice with T. P. Harrington, at Algona, Ia., since 1899; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Algona. County atty., Kossuth Co., Ia., 2 terms, 1909-13; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1914-18; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 10th Ia. Dist. Served as 2d lt. Co. F, 52d Ia. Inf., I.N.G. Trustee Cornell Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Conglist. *Home:* Algona, Ia.

DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass.; *d.* William Austin and Susan Huntington (Gilbert) D.; *g. d.* Edward D. (grandfather and father, both treasurers of Amherst Coll.), and *great g. d.* Samuel Fowler D., who was instrumental in securing the charter for same; ed. Miss Porter's sch., Farmington, Mass.; *m.* Captain Alexander Bianchi, at Carlsbad, Bohemia, July 19, 1903. *Author:* Within the Hedge; The Cathedral, 1901; A Modern Prometheus, 1908; The Cuckoo's Nest, 1909; Russian Lyrics and Cossack Songs, 1910; A Cossack Lover; The Sin of Angels, 1912; Gabrielle and Other Poems, 1913; The Kiss of Apollo, 1915; The Point of View, 1918. Edited The Single Hound (poems by Emily Dickinson). Contbr. to mags. and literary papers. *Address:* "The Evergreens," Amherst, Mass.; (winter) 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, May Bliss; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 23, 1874; *d.* Noah and Malah (Bliss) D.; ed. Framingham Training Sch. for Nurses and Boston U. Field supervisor, later asst. to dir. hygiene, Mass. Dept. Pub. Health, 1914-16; Red Cross worker, 1917-19; lecturer and writer. A pioneer organizer industrial welfare work, anti-tuberculosis edn., health edn. illustrated lectures, etc.; founder and dir. Mothercraft (nat. and internat. ednl. movement); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Child Health Assn., D.A.R.; advisor child welfare div. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Civic, Browning (Boston). *Home:* Amherst, Mass. *Office:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

DICKINSON, Oliver Booth, judge; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1857; *s.* Edmund W. (D.D.) and Caroline A. (Atkinson) D.; matriculated Bucknell U., Pa., Class of 1877 (A.M., 1903, LL.D., 1919); *m.* Evelyn H. Sines, of Chester, Pa., Oct. 2, 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878, and practiced in Chester; del to Dem. Co., State and Nat. convs.; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Eastern Dist. of Pa., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson since May 4, 1914. Trustee Pa. Mil. Coll., and Y.W.C.A., Chester, Pa. Mem. Am., Pa. and Del. Co. bar assns., Delaware Co. Hist. Soc., Del. Co. Inst. Science, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Ohio Soc. Phila., Pa. Soc. New York. *Clubs:* Penn, Chester (Chester); Springhaven Country; University, Lawyers' (Phila.). *Home:* Chester, Pa. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKINSON, Robert Latou, physician; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horace and Jeannette (Latou) D.; ed. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn and in Switzerland and Germany; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1882; *m.* Sarah Truslow, of Brooklyn, May 7, 1890. President professional staff Brooklyn Hospital; gynecologist and obstetrician; asst. chief, med. sect. Nat. Council Defense, Washington, 1917; lt.-col., med. adviser and mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1918-19; on mission to China for Public Health Service, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (dir.);

mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Kings Co. (N.Y.) Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn and Chicago gynecol. socs., Am. Gynecol. Club (ex-pres.), Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Hamilton, Cosmos. *Co-editor:* American Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1895; also Palisades Guide, New York Walk Book, etc. *Home:* 438 W. 116th St. *Office:* 59 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Thomas H(erbert), writer; *b.* Randolph, Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1877; *s.* James Fletcher and Bertha Arabella (Ludlam) D.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Maude Estelle Reeves, of Columbus, O., Apr. 15, 1900. Asso. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1909-16. Pvt. Co. C, 9th U.S. Inf., 1898-9. Conglist. Organized Wis. Dramatic Soc.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; Am. Relief Administration, Paris and New York, 1919-22. *Clubs:* The Players (New York), The Silvermine Guild. *Author:* The Case of American Drama, 1915; Contemporary Drama of England, 1917; The Insurgent Theatre, 1917; Russia in the Red Shadow, 1922; The United States and the League, 1923; The New Old-World, 1923. Editor: The Plays of Oliver Goldsmith, 1908; The Plays of Robert Greene, in Mermaid Series, 1909; Chief Contemporary Dramatists, 1915, 2d Series 1921; Wisconsin Plays, 1914. Editor The Play-Book, 1913-15. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Nod Hill, Wilton, Conn.

DICKINSON, William Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Nov. 25, 1876; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Margaret (Johnston) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Nannie Ruth Bray, of Mobile, Ala., Jan. 22, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1903; practiced Chicago, 1903-7; with C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co., Feb. 1, 1907—, as asst. to commerce counsel, at Chicago, 1907-9, eastern atty., at New York, Aug. 1, 1909-May 1, 1910, and gen. atty. at Chicago, in charge of all litigation arising under the Interstate Commerce Act and other federal statutory laws, 1910-18, and gen. solicitor, Aug. 1, 1918—. *Author:* Hutchinson on Carriers (3d edit.), 1906. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Hinsdale (Hinsdale). *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 1025 LaSalle St. Station, Chicago, Ill.

DICKMAN, Joseph Theodore, army officer; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Weinmar) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; hon. grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1883; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1905; (LL.D., U. of Vt.); *m.* Mary Rector, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 26, 1882. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; retired as maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1921. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre, Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Knight Comdr. of the Bath (Eng.); Order of Leopold (Belgian); Grand Officer Crown of Italy; etc. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DICKSON, see also Dixon, also Dixson.

DICKSON, Edward Augustus, editor, pub.; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* William H. and Jennie (Iverson) D.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Wilhelmina de Wolff, of Zanesville, O., December 26, 1907. Taught school in Japan, 1901-2; engaged in newspaper work since 1901; Washington correspondent, 1910-12; editor of Los Angeles Evening Express since Jan. 1919; joint owner and pub. Los Angeles Express, Santa Monica Outlook, and Hollywood News. Mem. Calif. Hist. Commn.; mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Calif. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 510 Lucerne St. *Address:* 236 Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DICKSON, Frederick Stoever, author; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., June 24, 1850; *s.* Hugh Sheridan (D.D.) and Sarah Margaret (Stoever) D.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871; *m.* Helen Hortense Hickman, of West Chester, Pa., Feb. 17, 1874. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1874; with John Wanamaker, Phila., 1879-84; returned to practice of law, 1884; pres. Solicitors Co., 1885-6 (resigned); chmn. bd. Abrasive Co., Phila., since 1893; pres. Cuyahoga Telephone Co., Cleveland, O., 1902; trustee bankers' com. Everett-Moore Syndicate, 1903. Originator of a plan of profit-sharing for employes of Cuyahoga Telephone Co., 1903, which attracted wide attention, a similar plan now being applied with the Abrasive Co. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Cleveland, 1906, Assn. Western Yale Clubs, 1908; mem. Delta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven), Titmarsh (London), Authors (New York). *Author:* An Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries, 1872; An Analysis of Kent's Commentaries, 1874; Blackwood's History of the United States, 1896; And the Wilderness Blossomed, 1901; Bibliography of Thackeray in the United States, 1904; Bibliography of Henry Fielding, 1918. *Editor:* Keightley-Fielding, 1907. Donated Fielding collection (about 2,000 vols.) to Yale Univ. Library, 1913. *Homes:* Rangeley, Me., and 215 W. 101st St., New York. *Address:* Abrasive Co., Bridesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKSON, Harris, author, lawyer; *b.* Yazoo City, Miss., July 21, 1868; *s.* T.H. and Harriet E. (Hardenstein) D.; common sch. edn. at Meridian and Vicksburg, Miss.; attended summer class, 1891, U. of Va.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Madeleine L. Metcalf, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 24, 1906. Pvt. sec. to Andrew Price, M.C., 1893-4; in law practice at Vicksburg since 1896; judge Municipal Ct., Vicksburg, 1905-7. Democrat. *Author:* The Black Wolf's Breed, 1899; The Siege of Lady Resolute, 1902; She That Hesitates, 1903; The Ravanels, 1905; The Duke of Devil-May-Care, 1905; Gabrielle, Transgressor, 1906; Old Reliable, 1912; Sunlover Sam stories, 1912; Coffin Club stories, 1913; The House of Luck, 1917; Unpopular History of U.S., 1917; numerous spl. articles and fiction for leading mags. War corr. in France for Collier's Weekly, 1917. *Clubs:* Country, Elks (Vicksburg); National Press, Army and Navy (Washington); The Players (New York); Boston (New Orleans). *Address:* Vicksburg, Miss.

DICKSON, Leonard Eugene, mathematician; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Col. Campbell and Lucy (Tracy) D.; B.Sc. (valedictorian), U. of Tex., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; student univs. of Paris and Leipzig, 1896-7; *m.* Susan McLeod Davis, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 30, 1902. Instr. mathematics, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899, U. of Cal.; asso. prof. mathematics, U. of Texas, 1899-1900; asst. prof. mathematics, 1900-7, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof., 1910—, U. of Chicago. Research asst. to Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1900. Editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1902-8, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1910-16. Pres. Am. Math. Soc., 1917-19; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Research Council, Mathematical Soc. London, Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi; corr. mem. de l'Académie de l'Institut de France. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Linear Groups, and Exposition of the Galois Field Theory, 1901; College Algebra, 1902;

Introduction to the Theory of Algebraic Equations, 1903; Linear Algebras, 1914; Invariants on the Theory of Numbers, 1914; Theory of Numbers, 1919, Vol. II, 1920, Vol. III, 1923; Trigonometry with Practical Applications, 1921; First Course in the Theory of Equations, 1921; Algebras and Their Arithmetics, 1923. Winner of $1,000 prize of A.A.A.S. for most important contribution to science, 1923. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

DICKSON, Samuel Henry, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DICKSON, Tracy Campbell, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DICKSON, William Alexander, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DICKSTEIN, Samuel, congressman; *b.* Russia, Feb. 5, 1885; *s.* Rev. Israel and Slata B. (Gordon) D.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; student Coll. City of New York; New York Law Sch., 1903-6; unmarried. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1908; spl. dep. atty. gen., State of N.Y., 1911-12, 1913-14; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, N.Y., City, 1917; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1919-22; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 12th N.Y. Dist. Defended over 30,000 tenants against landlords, without compensation; author of many housing laws, kosher laws of N.Y. State. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Criminal Bar Assn., New York County Lawyers' Assn. B'nai B'rith; hon. mem. Vets. Foreign Wars. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 304 E. Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DIEDERICH, Henry William, consul-gen.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 13, 1845; *s.* Nicholas H. and Clara M. (Wessler) D.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1866, Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1869; post.-grad. course in Columbian Coll., Washington, 1869-70; *m.* Margaret Stutz, of Washington, Aug. 23, 1870. Pastor St. John's Evan. Luth. Ch., New York, 1870-73; prof. English language and literature, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; apptd. by President Harrison, in 1889, as U.S. consul to Leipzig; recalled in 1893; consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1897-9, at Bremen, 1899-1906; consul-gen. at Antwerp, 1906-17; on leave of absence, 1917, 18; consul at Sarnia, Ont., 1919—. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DIEFFENBACH, Albert Charles, editor; *b.* at Manchester, Md., July 4, 1876; *s.* Ferdinand Albert and Jeannette Rix (Frankforter) D.; *g.s.* Dr. Ferdinand Dieffenbach, a leader in the Revolution in Germany, 1848, who founded Irving Coll., Md., 1858; student Baltimore City Coll., A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898; grad. Reformed Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pa., 1901; (D.D., Meadville [Pa.] Theological Sch., 1918); *m.* Helen Albright Bertolette, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., Nov. 4, 1903. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry 1901; field missionary Ref. Ch. S.S. Bd., 1901-2; organizer and pastor Ref. Ch. of Ascension, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-11; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1911-17; editor The Christian Register, Boston, Jan. 1, 1918—. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; chaplain with rank of capt., 1st Regt. Conn. State Guard, May-Dec. 1917. Spl. editorial mission to France, Germany and Eng. for survey of war work of Y.M.C.A., 1919; wrote articles on the "Y" in the War, in Christian Register, and reprinted in thousands of pamphlets; first to disclose to the country the meaning of Fundamentalism, Feb. 1922, and leading opponent of its tenets in editorial broadsides and many public addresses. Lecturer on personal efficiency. Mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. (life), Phi Kappa Sigma (exec. bd.), Pittsburgh (N.S.) Chamber of Commerce (hon. life). Mem. advisory bd., Burdett Coll. *Clubs:* City, Unitarian. *Author:* Foils in the Common Life, 1913; Human Nature and Social Service, 1914; Efficient Personality—How to Attain It, 1921. *Home:* 3 Lincoln Lane, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DIEGO, José de, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DIEHL, Charles Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Charles Town, W. Va., May 18, 1878; *s.* Albert and Christiana (Nolte) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; M.A., Princeton, 1900; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1910); *m.* Katherine Ireys, of Greenville, Miss., Mar. 24, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Crescent Springs and Independence, Ky., 1900-5, Greenville, Miss., 1905-7, 1st Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., 1907-17; pres. Southwestern Presbyn. U., since July 1917, also pres. bd. trustees. Mem. Exec. Com. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.; mem. bd. dirs. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Clarksville Golf and Country. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn.

DIEHL, Charles Sanford, journalist; *b.* Flintstone, Md., Aug. 8, 1854; *s.* Carl F. and Amanda F. D.; ed. pub. schs., Ottawa, Ill.; *m.* Ellen Watson Chandler, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1879. Published "Our Boys," 1871-3; on staff Chicago Times, 1873-83; entered Associated Press service as day mgr. Chicago office, 1883; supt. Pacific Coast div., San Francisco, 1887-93; asst. gen. mgr. at New York, and Chicago, 1893-1911; owner and pub. San Antonio (Tex.) Light (with Harrison L. Beach, *q.v.*), 1911—. Reported Sioux Indian campaigns of 1876, 1877, and winter campaign against Sioux, 1881; prepared plans to report Spanish-Am. War for Associated Press, 1898, taking personal charge staff war corrs. in field during war. Organized 1st Regt. Ill. N. G., 1874, filling all grades from 2nd lt. to lt.-col. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), San Antonio, San Antonio Country. *Home:* 301 Terrell Rd. *Office:* The Light, San Antonio, Tex.

DIEKEMA, Gerrit John, congressman; *b.* Holland, Mich., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* W. and H. (Stegeman) D.; A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; (LL.D., Hope Coll., 1913); *m.* Mary E. Alcott, of Holland, Oct. 27, 1885; *m.* 2d, Leona M. Belser, 1920. Admitted to bar, 1883, since in practice at Holland; mem. Diekema & Kollen, 1901-11, Diekema, Kollen & Ten Cate, 1911—; pres. First State Bank, 1902—; pres. De Pree Co., 1915—; pres. Holland, St. Louis Sugar Company, 1920—. Held various local offices; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885-91 (speaker, 1889); pres. Mich. Municipal Commn., 1894-5; mayor, Holland, 1895; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-10; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1901-7; elected to 60th Congress, Apr. 27, 1907, for unexpired term (1907-9) of William Alden Smith (elected to Senate); reëlected to 61st Congress (1909-11), 5th Mich. Dist.; mgr. speakers' bur. Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1912. Orator "Netherlands Day," Chicago Expn., 1893. *Address:* Holland, Mich.

DIELMAN, Frederick, artist; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Dec. 25, 1847; came to U.S. in childhood; grad. Calvert Coll.; *m.* Lilla Marion, *d.* Maj.-Gen. H.W. Benham, U.S. Engrs., 1883. Topographer and draughtsman in U.S. Engr. Dept., 1866-72; studied art under Diez at Royal Acad., Munich; opened studio in New York, 1876; illustrator and figure painter; designer of mosaic panels "Law" and "History" in Congressional Library, and of large mosaic, "Thrift," Albany Savings Bank, and the decorations in new bldg. of the Washington Evening Star; six mosaics in State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia. N.A., 1883; pres. Nat. Acad. Design, 1889-1909; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Art Commn., New York, 1901-3; pres. Fine Arts Federation of New York, 1910-15; prof. art, Coll. City of N.Y., 1903-18; art dir. Cooper Union, New York, 1905—. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn., and 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

DIEMER, Hugo, industrial engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Theodore and Bertha L. (Huene) D.; M.E. in Elec. Engring., Ohio State U., 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1900; B.A. in history and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1913; *m.* Mabel N. Hudson, of Lansing, Mich., June 26, 1901. With Addyston Pipe & Steel Co., Cincinnati, 1888-92; Bullock Electric Mfg. Co. and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1896-1900; asst. prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1900-1; asso. prof. mech. engring., U. of Kan., 1901-4; consulting engr., Indianapolis and Chicago, 1904-7; prof. mech. engring., in charge of dept., 1907-9, prof. industrial engring., 1909-19, Pa. State Coll. Major ordnance dept. U.S.R., in charge at U.S. Cartridge Co., Lowell, Mass., 1917, Bethlehem Steel Co., 1918; lt. col., 1923; personnel supt. the Winchester R.A. Co., New Haven, Conn., 1919-1920; director industrial management div., La Salle Extension University, 1920—. Summer lecturer on organization and management, U. of Chicago, 1915; lecturer on industrial orgn., dept. of univ. extension Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Taylor Soc., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Chicago Air Bd., Chicago Assn. Commerce (rivers and harbors com.), Federated Engring. Socs. (cold storage com.), Sigma Tau, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Episcopalian. *Author:* Automobiles, 1910; Motor Boats and Motor Cycles, 1910; Factory Organization and Administration, 1910, 2d edit., 1914, 3d edit., 1921; Woodturning, Wood-working Machines and Pattern Making (with George H. Resides), 1911; Industrial Organization and Management, 1915; Modern Foremanship and Production Methods (with Meyer Bloomfield), 1921; Personnel Administration (with Dan'l Bloomfield), 1921. *Clubs:* Executives, Beverly Hills Tennis. *Home:* 10633 South Hoyne Av., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

DIENST, George Elias, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIES, Martin, ex-congressman; Mar. 13, 1870—July 13, 1922; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DIESTEL, Hermann, violoncellist; *b.* Germany, June 22, 1868; *s.* Wilhelm and Dorothea D.; ed. at high school, Hildesheim, Germany, 1880-5; Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1885-9; unmarried. Became solo violoncellist in symphony orchestras in Hamburg and Dresden; then traveled 2 yrs. in U.S. with Mendelssohn Quintette Club of Boston; then played 4 yrs. with Theodore Thomas' Symphony Orchestra; later mem. Spiering Quartette, and on teaching staff Chicago Musical Coll.; later mem. Met. Opera-Orchestra, New York, N.Y.*

DIETRICH, see also Deitrich.

DIETRICH, Charles Henry, ex-senator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 26, 1853; *s.* Leonard and Wilhelmina Carolina (Stein) D.; ed. pub. schs., Aurora, Ill., to 1868; *m.* Elizabeth Slaker, of Aurora, May, 1878 (now deceased); 2d, Margaretta Shaw Stewart, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1909. Worked on farm; later in stores, St. Joseph, Mo., and Chicago; worked on plantations in South about a year; in mining and merchandising in Black Hills, 1875-6; moved to Hastings, Neb., 1878, engaged in business; pres. German Nat. Bank, Hastings, Neb. Nominated May 2, 1900, by acclamation in Rep. State Conv. for gov. of Neb.; elected gov., but resigned and was elected U.S. senator, Mar. 28, 1901, for term expiring 1905; Republican. *Address:* Hastings, Nebraska.

DIETRICH, Frank Sigel, judge; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Jacob and Catherine (Jackel) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Martha Behle, of Blackfoot, Ida., Sept. 27, 1893. Instr. Latin, 1887-9, history and polit. economy, 1889-91, Ottawa (Kan.) U. Admitted to bar, 1891; U.S. dist. judge, dist. of Ida., Mar. 1907—. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

DIETRICH, Herman Rudolph, consul-general; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DIETRICH, John Hassler, clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Jan. 14, 1878; *s.* Jerome and Sarah Ann (Sarbaugh) D.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1900, A.M., 1902; student Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1902-5; *m.* Louise Erb, of Appleton, Wis., Aug. 25, 1912. Supt. Ashford Hill Retreat, Ardsley, N. Y., 1900-2; mgr. Life's Fresh Air Fund, N.Y. City, 1903; pvt. sec. to Jonathan Thorne, New York, 1903-5; ordained ministry Ref. Ch., 1905; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-11, 1st Unitarian Soc., Spokane, Wash., 1911-16, 1st Unitarian Society, Minneapolis, Minn., since 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Open Forum. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn.; mem. Kappa Beta Phi, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Civic, Elks, University, Interlachen Golf. *Author:* The Gain for Religion in Modern Thought, 1908; The Religion of a Skeptic, 1911; Substitutes for the Old Beliefs, 1914; From Stardust to Soul, 1916; The Religion of Evolution, 1917; The Religion of Humanity, 1919; Do We Need a New Moral Outlook? 1922; The Present Crisis in Religion, 1923. *Home:* 518 W. 48th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

DIETRICHSON, Gustav Johan Fredrik, bishop; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DIETRICK, see also Deitrick.

DIETRICK, Thomas Scott, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DIETSCH, C(larence) Percival, sculptor, painter; *b.* N.Y. City, May 23, 1887; *s.* Maurice and Clara M. (Henry) D.; studied painting at N.Y. Sch. of Art, under William M. Chase; sculpture with Attilio Piccirilli, N.Y. City, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1906-10, fellow, 1910; unmarried. Exhibited in Italy, France and U.S.; awarded Am. prize and Rinehart prize in sculpture, 1906; hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915; principal works: Besso Memorial monument, Rome; athlete, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, Md.; panels, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex.; portraits of Salvatore Besso and Signora Besso, Besso Library, Rome; Miss Winifred Holt, "Light House," N.Y. City; figures on Vermeer Studios, N.Y. City; etc. Served as aid to Miss Winifred Holt, pres. Comité Franco-Americain pour les Aveugles de la Guerre (Com. for Men Blinded in Battle). Awarded medal for work with blind soldiers, World War. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New York. Episcopalian. *Home:* Saybrook Park, Saybrook, Conn.; Palm Beach, Fla., and 111 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

DIFENDERFER, Robert E., congressman; June 7, 1849—Apr. 25, 1923; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph Eugene; *b.* at Hayesville, O., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Frank and Addie L. (Arnold) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1913-14; *m.* M. Edna Saylor, of Richmond, Ind., Nov. 4, 1903.

Asst. sec. Epworth League, 1902-4; sec. Missionary Edn. Movement U.S. and Can., 1904-16; ednl. sec. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension and Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., 1916-17; asso. sec. Centenary Commn., Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., 1918; dir. of Home Missions Survey, Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; sec. dept. of edn., com. on conservation and advance, M.E. Ch., Chicago, Ill., since 1920. Del. 1st Internat. Conf. on Religious Edn., Lunteren, Holland, 1911; mem. Federal Council Chs., Religious Edn. Assn., Graded Lessons Conf. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Meth. Federation for Social Service. *Author:* Child Life in Mission Lands, 1904; Junior Studies in the Life of Christ, 1904; A Modern Disciple of Jesus Christ—David Livingstone, 1913; Thy Kingdom Come, 1914; Missionary Education in Home and School, 1917; The Church and the Community, 1920. Editor: The World Service of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1923. *Club:* Old Colony. *Home:* 1233 Jarvis Av. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

DIGBY, Bassett, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DIKE, Henry B., lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DIKE, Norman Staunton, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Camden C. and Jeannie D. (Scott) D.; prep. edn. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn; A.B., Brown U., 1885; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Evelyn Moore Biddle, of Phila., Pa., June 30, 1917. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; elected mem. Bd. Supervisors Kings Co., 1894 (pres. pro tem 1896); apptd. sheriff of Kings Co. by Gov. Odell, 1902; co. judge, Kings Co., 1906-19; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., term 1919-Dec. 31, 1934. Lt. col. on staff of Governor Morton, 1895-6. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Brooklyn Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, Brooklyn (Brooklyn), University (New York). *Home:* 194 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, and 130 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DILL, Clarence C., senator; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Sept. 21, 1884; *s.* Theodore Marshall and Amanda (Kunkel) D.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907; unmarried. Newspaper reporter, Cleveland, 1907-8; teacher in high sch., Dubuque, Ia., 1908-9, Spokane, Wash., 1909-10; admitted to Wash. bar, 1910, and practiced in Spokane; dep. pros. atty. Spokane Co., 1911-13; mem. Dem. State Com., 1912-14; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1912; pvt. sec. to Gov. Ernest Lister, 1913-14; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 5th Wash. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-Mar. 3, 1929. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

DILL, Lewis, manufacturer; *b.* at Frederick, Md., Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* Lewis H. and Eleanor (Houck) D.; ed. Frederick Coll., Md.; *m.* Margaret Paxton Repp, of Frederick, Md., Jan. 24, 1884. In lumber business, Baltimore, 1889—; mem. Lewis Dill & Co., Chairman board of Lumber Fire Underwriters, New York. Pres. Nat. Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Assn. (U.S. and Can.), 1905-7, trustee, 1903-14; pres. Baltimore Lumber Exchange, 1897-03, trustee, 1890—; president of Baltimore Wholesale Club, 1920—; exec. com. Merchants and Mfrs.' Assn., 1915-18. Mem. Citizens' Committee for rebuilding Baltimore after the fire of 1904; treas. Patterson Memorial Assn.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn.; councillor Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Spl. rep. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Maryland Country, Merchants, City, University (Baltimore); Lawyers, Lumber Trades, Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Overhill Rd., University Parkway. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

DILLARD, Frank Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala.; *s.* George C. and Mary Frances (Williams) D.; grad. Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn; *m.* Mary S. Rountree, of Sherman, Tex., July 10, 1894. Practiced at Sherman, Tex., 1883-1907 as Bryant & Dillard, Head & Dillard, Head, Dillard & Muse, Head, Dillard & Head; removed to Chicago, 1907, as head of dept. of legal work relating to interstate commerce, Harriman ry. lines; v.-p. and gen. counsel C., R.I. & P. Ry. Co., Apr., 1912-Apr., 1914; resigned and resumed practice at Sherman as mem. firm Head, Dillard, Smith, Maxey & Head. Ex-pres. Tex. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

DILLARD, James Hardy, educator; *b.* in Nansemond Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* James and Sarah Brownrigg (Cross) D.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1876, B.L., 1877 (D.Litt., 1889; LL.D., Tulane U., 1908; D.C.L., University of the South, Tenn., 1910; LL.D., from Harvard University, 1923); *m.* Mary Harmanson, of Norfolk, Va., July 5, 1882; *m.* 2d, Avarene Lippincott Budd, of Mt. Holly, N.J., Nov. 18, 1899. Asst. prof. mathematics, Washington and Lee U., 1876-7; prin. Rodman Sch., Norfolk, Va., 1877-82, Norfolk Acad., 1882-7, Mary Inst., Washington U., St. Louis, 1887-91; prof. Latin, 1891-1907, dean Academic Colls., 1904-07, Tulane U.; pres. Jeanes Foundation (for negro rural schools), 1907—; also director, 1910-17, and president since 1917, of John F. Slater Fund. Pres. National Conference Church Clubs, 1901-2, New Orleans Free Kindergarten Assn., 1896-1905, New Orleans Pub. Library, 1904-13; mem. La. State Bd. Edn., 1904-8, Southern Edn. Bd., 1908—, bd. administration Tulane U., 1909-13; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1917—; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., 1916—; rector of William and Mary Coll., 1917. *Author:* Arithmetic Exercises, 1887; Selections from Wordsworth, 1890; Fifty Letters of Cicero, 1902; Aus dem Deutschen Dichterwald (Favorite German Poems), 1903. Contbr. to newspapers on ednl. and economic subjects. *Home:* Park Hill, Charlottesville. *Address:* Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.

DILLAYE, Blanche, artist; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Stephen Devolson and Charlotte (Malcolm) D.; Miss Bonney and Miss Dillaye's Sch. (now Ogontz Sch.); studied art at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and in Paris; etching with Stephan Parrish; unmarried. Has exhibited in Paris Salons, in Eng., and in all prin. exhbns. of America; silver medals for etchings, Atlanta Expn. and Universal Expn., Lorient, France, 1903; silver medal, water color and oil, Am. Art Soc., Phila.; represented in art collection of Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts and University of Syracuse. Gold medal for water color Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn. *Clubs:* Phila. Water Color (v.-p.), Plastic (v.p.), Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (v.p.), New York Water Color, Women's Art Assn., Paris, Play and Players, Phila. *Studio:* 24 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DILLEHUNT, Richard Benjamin, surgeon; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 12, 1886; *s.* Benjamin Webster and Augusta (Buchert) D.; student U. of Ill., 1904-6; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1910; unmarried. Began practice at Portland, Ore., 1911; with U. of Ore. Med. Sch. as prof. anatomy and asst. dean, 1912-17, dean since 1920, also clinician in surgery; surgeon in chief, Shriners' Hosp. for Crippled Children; chief of staff, Portland Free Dispensary, since 1920; mem. surg. staff Emanuel Hosp.; dir.

physiotherapy dept. State Industrial Accident Commn. of Ore. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps U.S.A., June 1917; capt., Jan. 1918; maj., Jan. 1919; served as orthopedic surgeon Base Hosp. No. 46, A.E.F.; now comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. No. 46. Mem. Portland Chapter A.R.C. (dir.), Ore. Social Hygiene Soc. (dir.), Ore. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Am., Ore., Portland City and County med. socs., N. Pacific Surg. Assn., Pacific Northwest Med. Assn., Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha; hon. mem. Seattle Surg. Assn. Mem. Portland Chamber Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, City, Portland Golf. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Stevens Bldg., Portland, Ore.

DILLER, Joseph Silas, geologist; *b.* Plainfield, Pa., Aug. 27, 1850; *s.* Samuel and Catharine (Bear) D.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1879; 4 yrs. in post-grad. studies, Harvard and Heidelberg; *m.* Laura I. Paul, of Greason, Pa., June 5, 1883. Taught in State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1873-7; geologist Assos expdn., 1881-3; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1883. Has published many geological papers in jours. and reports of U.S. Geol. Survey. Ex-v.p. Section E. A.A.A.S.; ex-v.p. Geol. Soc. America; ex-pres. Geol. Soc. Washington; ex-sec. and mgr. Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club; hon. mem. Mazamas; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1466 Belmont St. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

DILLER, Theodore, physician; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* of George J. and Mary (Kreider) D.; parochial and high schs.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Rebecca Chambers Craig, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 8, 1899 (died, 1908). Practiced at Lancaster and Danville, Pa., 1886-90, Pittsburgh, 1890—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Pittsburgh Neurol. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Athletic, Civic, University. *Author:* Franklin's Contribution to Medicine, 1911; Washington in Western Pennsylvania; etc. *Home:* 5837 Solway St. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DILLINGHAM, Albert Caldwell, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Phila., June 3, 1848; *s.* Simeon and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) D.; served in 7th Pa. Inf. in Civil War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Grace Gillmor, of Menomonie, Wis., June 21, 1897. Promoted through various grades to capt., Feb. 19, 1906; rear-admiral, Dec. 10, 1910. Served on various stas. and in prin. parts of the world; was promoted for "gallant and conspicuous conduct" in battle during war with Spain; in charge of U.S. affairs in Santo Domingo waters, 1904, stopped the revolution in that republic and established a definite govt.; on diplomatic duty to Santo Domingo, 1905, and with the U.S. minister accomplished an agreement with that republic which secured uninterrupted commerce, security to lives and properties of foreign residents and a guarantee that the debt of the republic be paid, the agreement doing away with the means of revolution by placing the customs of the republic under control of the U.S. Retired by operation of law, June 3, 1910. Recalled to active duty, June 7, 1917; in charge of development of Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va. Awarded Navy Cross with citation: "for exceptionally meritorious service in a duty of great responsibility, for excellent and thorough work in charge of the development of the Naval Operating Base at Hampton Roads, Va." *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 812 Stockley Gardens, Norfolk, Va.

DILLINGHAM, Charles Bancroft, theatre mgr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 30, 1868; *s.* Edmund Bancroft and Josephine (Potter) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eileen Kearney, of San Francisco, Calif., May 5, 1913. Has produced 200 plays, mostly musical, since 1900, and managed 50 prominent stars; mgr. Globe theatre and partner of A. L. Erlanger in 20 other theatres. Commd. capt. Aviation Corps, U.S.A., 1917. *Home:* 153 E. 63d St. *Office:* Globe Theatre, Broadway and 46th St., New York, N.Y.

DILLINGHAM, Frances Bent, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DILLINGHAM, Frank, consul-general; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DILLINGHAM, William Paul, senator; Dec. 12, 1843–July 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DILLON, Charles Hall, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Jasper, Ind., Dec. 18, 1853; *s.* Mathew B. and Mary A. (Stewart) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1874, LL.B., 1876; *m.* Maude B. Tripp, of Yankton, S.D., Aug. 28, 1889 (died Nov. 6, 1894); *m.* 2d, Frances D. Jolley, of Vermilion, S.D., Sept. 26, 1900. Practiced at Jasper, Ind., 1876-80, Mitchell, S.D., 1881-93, Yankton, 1894—; mem. firm of Dillon & Warren; dir. Dak. Nat. Bank. Mem. S.D. Senate, 1903-9; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 1st S.D. Dist.; asso. justice Supreme Court of S.D. since 1922. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

DILLON, Clarence, banker; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 27, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Bertha (Steenback) Dillon; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Anne McEldin Douglass, of Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 4, 1908. Associated with Newport Mining Co. and Milwaukee Coke & Gas Co., 1905-8; abroad, 1908-10; pres. Milwaukee Machine Tool Co., 1910-12; mem. firm Wm. A. Read & Co., bankers, New York, 1916—, head of the firm, 1920—, firm name changed to Dillon, Read & Co., 1921. Also trustee Central-Union Trust Co.; dir. Am. Fgn. Securities Co., Brazilian Traction, Light & Power Co., Steel & Tube Co. America, A. G. Spalding & Bros., etc. Asst. to the chmn. War Industries Bd., at Washington, during the war. Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). *Office:* 28 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DILLON, Edmond Bothwell, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DILLON, Fannie (Charles), pianist, composer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 16, 1881; *d.* Henry Clay and Florence Hood D.; moved with family to Los Angeles, Calif., 1890; studied composition with Heinrich Urban, Hugo Kaun and Rubin Goldmark, piano with Leopold Godowsky, Berlin, Germany, 1900-6. Teacher and composer, Los Angeles, since 1906; a leader of the "American music movement," inaugurated by Southern Calif. Women's Press Club, 1921; on invitation of Beethoven Soc. of N.Y., gave concert of her compositions, New York, Feb. 9, 1918; selected as California's first representative composer and sent to MacDowell Colony, Peterboro, N.H., June-Sept. 1921. Composer of piano, orchestra and string pieces, also songs. Mem. MacDowell Club of Allied Arts, Southern Calif. Women's Press Club, Dominant Club, etc. *Home:* 2850 Leeward Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

DILLON, John Irving, writer; *b.* at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas P. and Katherine E. (Considine) D.; grad. Central H. S., Phila.; *m.* Rose Adele Trafficante, of Phila., Feb. 22, 1900. Conductor "Lines and Rhymes" column, Phila. Evening Star; asso. editor Evening Call. Mag. and polit. writer and spl. corr.; editor Phila. Sunday Dispatch. Mem.

Pa. State Editorial Assn., Newspaper Vets., Pen and Pencil Club. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 2714 S. Darien St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DILLON, Mary, author; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DILLON, Philip Robert, editor; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* John Anglin and Anne (Burke) D.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Grace Taggart Downer, of Watertown, N.Y., May 12, 1896. With U.S. Navy, 1883-86; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1890-2; editor Collinwood (O.) Times, 1892; asso. editor Cripple Creek (Colo.) Crusher, 1893; reporter Cleveland (O.) Press, 1894-8; sec. Lincoln Rep. League of Ohio, 1898-9; with publicity bur. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900; in charge publicity for Rep. County Com., N.Y. Co., 1900-3; editor The Editor and Publisher, 1901-2, 1906-7, 1909-11; mem. editorial staff New York Daily News, 1904; spl. writer New York Evening World, 1911-12; mng. editor Am. Penman, 1912-21; editor Sea Stories Mag., 1922-23. Sec. Dir. Nominations League, N.Y., 1905-9. *Author:* The United States Flag, 1917; American Anniversaries, 1918. Contbr. serials, short stories, essays and descriptive articles to mags. *Home:* Red Bank, N.J.

DILNOT, Frank, newspaper man; see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).

DIMAN, John Byron, priest; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1863; *s.* Rev. J. Lewis and Emily (Stimson) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1885; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1896; (hon. A.M., Brown, 1903). Deacon, P.E. Ch., 1888; minister in charge St. Columba's Chapel, Middletown, R.I., 1888-92; teacher Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R.I., 1892-5; established, 1896, headmaster to Jan. 1917, St. George's Sch., Middletown, R.I.; entered R.C. Ch., Dec. 1917; ordained priest, Sept. 1921; chaplain Carlton Acad., Summit, N.J. Pres. Harvard Teachers' Assn., 1908-10. Capt. Am. Red Cross, in Europe, 1918. *Address:* 300 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

DIMMICK, Eugene Dumont, brigadier-general U.S.A.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIMMOCK, George, zoölogist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1852; *s.* George Monroe and Elizabeth (Learned) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, taking spl. studies there until 1879; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; Sorbonne, U. of Paris, 1881-2; *m.* Anna Katherina Hofmann, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1878. Editor of Psyche, 1877-90, a jour. of entomology; engaged in anat. study of the early stages of beetles, and in compiling a history of the Dimmock family in America since 1900. *Author:* The Anatomy of the Mouth-parts and of the Sucking Apparatus of Some Diptera (which includes an account of the mosquito's proboscis), 1881. Wrote chapter on beetles in Riverside Natural History. *Home:* 531 Berkshire Av., Springfield, Mass.

DIMNENT, Edward D., college pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1876; *s.* Daniel and Adelaide (Ramaker) D.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1896; student U. of Chicago, Western Theol. Sem.; (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1919; L.H.D., Hope, 1919; LL.D., Central, 1919); unmarried. Prof. of Greek and economics, Hope Coll., 1898, pres. 1918—. Pres. Thompson Furniture Co.; v.p. First State Bank. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. America. *Home:* 92 E. 10th St., Holland, Mich.

DIMOCK, Julian Anthony, farmer; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 9, 1873; *s.* Anthony Weston and Helen (Weston) D.; ed. Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Annette Chase, of Chaseville, N.Y., July 27, 1912. Formerly mem. New York stock exchange; made photographs for books written by father, and became noted as photographer of leaping tarpon, live alligators, waterfowl on the wing; also illustrated the Plains Indians in action, cowboy life, Gloucester fishermen, Ellis Island scenes, etc.; contbr. various articles to mags., supplying ms. to go with own photographs; now grower of fancy apples and certified seed potatoes on an old New England farm. *Author:* Outdoor Photography, 1912; The New Business of Farming, 1917. *Home:* East Corinth, Vt.

DINAND, Joseph Nicholas, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DINES, Tyson S., lawyer; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* Tyson and Mary (Stakes) D.; A.B., Central Coll., Mo., 1879, A.M., 1880; *m.* Katharine Mauzey, of Brunswick, Mo., Feb. 22, 1881. Asst. prin. 1880-2, prin., 1882-4, Brunswick (Mo.) High Sch.; supt. schs., Chariton Co., Mo., 1884-8. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced Brunswick, 1884, Fayette, 1887, St. Louis, 1891, Denver, 1892, later again at St. Louis; now sr. mem. Dines, Dines & Holme, Denver. Was gen.-atty. Terminal R.R. Assn., Merchants Terminal Ry. Co., Belt Line R.R., St. Louis; v.-p., gen. counsel The Moffat Estate Co.; executor and trustee of Winfield Scott Stratton. Gen. counsel Colo. and Utah Coal Co., Colony Coal Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co. of Denver; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank; trustee Agnes Phipps Sanatorium for Tuberculosis. Lecturer on law of evidence, Denver U., 1898-1904. Mem. Denver sch. bd. 2 terms. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Denver (pres. 1921). *Home:* 195 High St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

"DING, J. N.," see Darling, Jay Norwood.

DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, editor, pub.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Aug. 21, 1862; *s.* Hon. Nelson, Jr. and Salome (McKenney) D.; student Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1 yr.; A.B., Yale, 1883; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885; *m.* Miriam Gardiner Robinson, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1888. Mem. staff Boston Advertiser and Boston Record, 1886-7; part owner and one of editors Leavenworth (Kan.) Times, 1887-8; became editor and pub. Kalamazoo (Mich.) Telegraph, 1888; later editor and pub. Kalamazoo Press. Pres. Mich. League Rep. Clubs, 1895-6; clk. Com. Ways and Means, Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; now associated with Rep. Nat. Com. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Author:* Life and Times of Nelson Dingley, Jr., 1901; Unto the Hills, 1922. Editorial writer, New York Herald. Economist and tariff expert. *Home:* 3715 Livingston St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

DINKEY, Alva Clymer, steel mfr.; *b.* Weatherly, Pa., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Hamm) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret M. Struart, of Braddock, Pa., June 11, 1891. Entered Carnegie steel service as water boy at Edgar Thomson Steel Works, May 21, 1879; telegraph operator same works, 1885; machinist Pittsburgh Locomotive Works, Allegheny, Pa., 1885-8; expert machinist, McTighe Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1889-93; sec. to gen. supt., 1889-93, electrician, 1893-8, supt. Electric Light and Power Plant, 1898-9, asst. to gen. supt., 1899-01, gen. supt., 1901-3, all Homestead Works, Carnegie Steel Co.; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., 1903-15 (resigned); pres. Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., 1915-23; pres. The Midvale Co.; dir. Am. Iron & Steel Inst.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa., Acad. of Science and Art (Pittsburgh), A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, Duquesne, Country, University (Pittsburgh);

Manufacturers, Sunnybrook, Huntingdon Valley (Phila.); Engineers', Links, Hudson River, Westchester Biltmore, India House, Pilgrims, Pennsylvania (New York). *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Nicetown, Phila., Pa.

DINKINS, James, banker; *b.* Madison Co., Miss., Apr. 18, 1845; *s.* Alexander Hamilton and Cynthia (Springs) D.; ed. country sch., 1853-60, N.C. Mil. Inst., 1860-1; *m.* Sue Hart, of Canton, Miss., Nov. 15, 1866. Entered C.S.A. at 16; pvt. 18th Miss. Inf.; 1st lt. cav., Apr. 9, 1863; capt. Co. C, 18th Miss. Cav., Dec. 15, 1864; participated in every engagement of his command, including Leesburg, Dam No. 2, Savage Station, Malvern Hills, Harper's Ferry, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg; served from Apr., 1863, as a.-d.-c. to Gen. J.R. Chalmers; took part in all the daring and desperate raids and campaigns of Forrest, battles of Coldwater, Okalona, West Point, Brice's Cross Roads, Ft. Pillow, Oxford, Memphis, Harrisburg, Columbia, Franklin and Nashville. Entered service I.C.R.R., 1874; served road 28 yrs. in various capacities; Jan. 1, 1903, opened Bank of Jefferson, Gretna, La., opposite New Orleans. Member S.A.R., Soc. of 1812, Historical Association of Louisiana, Association Army of Tennessee, U.C.V., member Hist. Com. for La. Veterans' Assn. Long edited Confederate column, New Orleans Picayune, contributing war history and reminiscences. *Author,* 1861 to 1865, by an Old Johnnie, 1897. *Home:* 1727 Bordeaux St., New Orleans. *Office:* Gretna, La.

DINSMORE, Charles Allen, clergyman, educator; *b.* New York, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Lafayette Henry (M.D.) and Mary S. (Ladd) D.; grad. Dartmouth, 1884, A.B., 1894 (D.D. 1906); B.D., Yale, 1888 (D.D. 1916); *m.* Annie Laurie Beattie, of Sandusky, O., Oct. 24, 1889. Served with U.S. Engrs. in survey of Miss. River, 1881-2; ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastorates at Whitneyville, Conn., Willimantic, Conn., Phillips Ch., Boston; pastor First Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1905-20; prof. spiritual interpretation of literature, Yale Div. Sch., since 1920. Carew lecturer Hartford Theol. Sem., 1920. Mem. Dante Soc. of Cambridge. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Teachings of Dante, 1901; Aids to the Study of Dante, 1903 (both also translated into Japanese); Atonement in Literature and Life, 1906; The New Light on the Old Truth, 1912; Life of Dante, 1919; Religious Certitude in an Age of Science. Alumni lecturer, Yale Div. Sch., 1904; Annie Talbot Cole lecturer, Bowdoin Coll., 1908. John Calvin MacNair lecturer, U. N.C., 1922; Samuel Harris lecturer, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1923. *Home:* 282 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

DINSMORE, Hugh Anderson, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DINSMORE, John Walker, clergyman; Mar. 13, 1839–Apr. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DINSMORE, John Wirt, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

d'INVILLIERS, Edward Vincent, geologist, mining engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DINWIDDIE, Albert Bledsoe, univ. pres.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* William and Emily Albertine (Bledsoe) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1889, M.A., 1890, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Göttingen, 1902-3; (LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1911); *m.* Caroline Arthur, *d.* Rev. Dr. George Summey, of New Orleans, July 22, 1897. Teaching licentiate, U. of Va., 1888-91; instr. Univ. Sch., Charlottesville, Va., 1889-91; prin. Greenwood (Va.) Acad., 1891-3; 1st asst. Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va., 1895-6; prof. mathematics, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1896-06; asst. prof. applied mathematics and astronomy, 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910—, Tulane U.; dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences and dir. summer sch. same, 1910-18; pres. Tulane University, Oct. 1, 1918—. Mem. Am. Math. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., New Orleans Pub. Sch. Alliance (dir.), New Orleans Lyceum Assn. (pres.), La. State Bd. of Edn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow New Orleans Acad. Science, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. New Orleans Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Round Table, University, Pickwick, Boston, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 1468 Arabella St. *Address:* Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

DINWIDDIE, Edwin Courtland, temperance advocate; *b.* Springfield, O., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* John Andrew and Edith Jane (Brelsford), D.; ed. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., and Grove City (Pa.) Coll., A.M., 1899; D.D., Wittenburg, 1922; *m.* Olive Hannah Smith, of Kansas, Nov. 8, 1894. Entered Evang. Lutheran ministry, 1894; sec. Permanent Com. on Temperance, Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch., 1899-1903 (chmn. 1903, till merged in United Luth. Ch., 1918); pres. Ohio Young Men's Prohibition League, 1888-9; sec. Ohio Prohibition Exec. Com., 1890-2; legislative supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1893-6; state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-9; first natl. legislative supt. Am. Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1907, and 1911-20. Worker in the Internat. Order of Good Templars; grand counselor, 1893-4, grand electoral supt., 1894-6, Ohio I.O.G.T.; grand chief templar of D.C.I.O.G.T. since 1909; mem. International Com. (for U.S.A.) on Prohibitory Liquor Legislation; nat. supt., Nat. G.L. I.O. G.T. since 1905; now nat. chief templar. Had charge of successful effort to prohibit army canteen, and proposed and secured appropriations by Congress of over $5,000,000 for buildings at army posts for recreative and social purposes for enlisted men; managed campaigns for state-wide constl. prohibition, Okla., 1906-7, dir. campaign before Congress resulting in adoption of important amendments, 1909, in relation to interstate shipments of intoxicating liquors; also had direction of campaign before Congress for passage Webb-Kenyon interstate liquor shipment bill; directed campaign for nat. constl. proh. amendment before Congress, resulting in initial vote of 197 for submission to states, Dec. 1914; same for D.C. proh. law, and anti-advertising mail amendments vs. intoxicants; prohibition legislation in food and army and navy laws, 1917; directed campaign for nat. constl. proh. amendment which passed U. S. Senate and Ho. of Rep., 1917, and enforcement code, 1919. Supt. Nat. Temp. Bur.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Temp. Council, U.S.S.; mem. Luth. Com. Moral and Social Welfare; mem. Nat. Legislative Conf.; supt. Com. on Promotion Temp. Legislation in Nat. Congress; U.S. Govt. del. internat. congresses against alcoholism, London, The Hague, Milan, Lausanne, Copenhagen; pres. Intl. Congress against Alcoholism, 1920-21; mem. exec. com. World Prohibition Federation; chmn. Com. on Intemperance, 2d, 3d and 4th World's Christian Citizenship confs., Portland, Ore., 1913, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919, Winona Lake, Ind., 1923. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Lyceum Assn., S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Travel, Commonwealth, Beta Theta Pi (New York); City (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous pamphlets, and contbr. to mags. and temperance and religious periodicals. *Home:* 1802 Lamont St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DINWIDDIE, William, educator; *b.* Greenwood, Va., Nov. 5, 1866; *s.* William (D.D.) and Emily Albertine (Bledsoe) D.; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884-6; A.M., U. of Va., 1889; (LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1910); *m.* Mattie Williams, *d.* Rev. William Anderson Dabney, now of Lexington, Va., Mar. 27, 1894. Prin. Greenwood (Va.) sch., 1889-96; prof. mathematics and logic, Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1896-7; prin. Elkins (W. Va.) Coll. Acad. 1897-9; pres. Lees Collegiate Inst., Jackson, Ky., 1899-1903; prin. Smithfield (Va.) Inst., 1903-5; prof. mathematics, King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1905-6; prof. mathematics, 1906-18, acting prof. logic and psychology, 1906-10; prof. philosophy, 1910-18, vice-chancellor, 1907-9, chancellor, 1909-15, Southwestern Presbyn. U.; supervisor of records and accounts, Tulane U. Army Training Camp, 1918; prof. mathematics, Tulane U., 1918-19; head dept. of analysis, Canal-Commercial Bank, New Orleans, La., 1919-20; statistician Assn. of Commerce, New Orleans, La., 1920—. *Author:* Essentials of Logic, 1913. *Home:* 5902 Garfield St., New Orleans, La.

DINWIDDIE, William, newspaper man; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Maj. William A. and Hattie (Guiteau) D.; common sch. edn.; spl. courses Columbian U., 1881-3; *m.* Caroline Brooke, of Sandy Spring, Md., Feb. 22, 1901. Asst. electrician Nat. Mus. when 14; insp. customs, Corpus Christi, Tex., when 17, and ethno-photographer; asst. archæologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1886-95; in journalism since 1895; illustrator and corr. New York Herald, 1895; photographer B. & O. R.R., 1897; corr. Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns, 1898; corr. New York Herald and Harper's Weekly in P.I., 1899-1900; corr. S. African campaign for Harper's Weekly, 1900; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1900-1; editor Manila Cablenews, 1902; ex-gov. Province of Lepanto-Bontoc, P.I. Corr. Russo-Japanese War for New York World, Harper's Weekly and Leslie's Weekly, 1904-5; associate editor of the New York World. 1905-6; during World War discovered Am. clays to replace German clays in manufacture of lead pencils and graphite crucibles; mfr. crucibles, 1921; asso. editor Hearst Syndicate, 1922; asso. editor New York World, 1923. Research work in sending photographs by wire and radio. *Author:* War Sketches, in Truth; Puerto Rico and Its Possibilities, 1899; The War in the Philippines; The War in South Africa; Japanese Campaign, Japanese Situation, General Conditions, Industries, Finance. Was spl. representative Fish-Harriman Controversy, 1908; has served as spl. rep. Rock Island-Frisco Lines, adv. and publicity mgr. Lehigh Valley R.R. Co., and various other corpns. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

DI PIRANI, Eugenio; see Pirani, Eugenio.

DIPPEL, (Johann) Andreas, operatic singer and manager; *b.* Cassel, Germany, Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* Friedrich and Marie (Espe) D.; grad. high sch., Cassel, 1882; in employ of Mauer & Plaut, bankers, Cassel, 1882-7; studied voice under Mme. Zottmayr, of the Royal Court Theatre, Cassel, at Berlin, Milan, and Vienna under Prof. Julius Hey, Alberto Leoni and Johann Ress; *m.* at Norderney, Germany, Anita Lenau, Aug. 23, 1890. Made début in Bremen, 1887, as the steersman in "The Flying Dutchman"; sang at Met. Opera House, New York, season of 1890-1, and later made concert tour of U.S. under Anton Seidl, Arthur Nikisch and Theodore Thomas; with Imperial Court Opera, Vienna, 1893-8, identified with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1898-1910, administrative mgr., 1908-10; gen. mgr. Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1910-13.*

DITMARS, Raymond Lee, curator; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 20, 1876; grad. Barnard Mil. Acad., 1891. Asst. curator entomology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 5 yrs.; court reporter on New York Times, 1898-9; entered New York Zoöl. Park as curator of reptiles, July, 1899, and in charge dept. mammals, 1910—. Fellow New York Zoöl. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London. *Author:* Snakes Found Within Fifty Miles of New York City; The Reptile Book, 1907; Reptiles of the World, 1909. Also numerous articles on entomology and herpetology. Erected a studio at Scarsdale, N.Y., 1913, for the production of ednl. motion pictures. *Address:* Zoölogical Park, New York.

DITRICHSTEIN, Leo, actor, playwright; *b.* Temesvar, Hungary-Austria, 1867; *s.* Sigismund Ladislav and Bertha von (Etvoes) D.; ed. in Vienna; naturalized American citizen, 1897; *m.* Josephine Wehrle, of New York, December 16, 1896. Début in America at Amberg Theatre, New York, in "Die Ehre," March 12, 1890; played in "Mr. Wilkinson's Widows," 1893, later as Zou-Zou in "Trilby," as George Fisher in "Are You a Mason?" "The Business Widow," etc. Has written numerous plays, performed in U.S. and England. Progressive. Catholic. Mem. Soc. of Dramatists. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Author:* Gossip (with Clyde Fitch), 1895; A Southern Romance, 1897; The Last Appeal, 1901; What's the Matter with Susan? 1904; The Ambitious Mrs. Alcott, 1907; The Million (from the French), 1911; The Concert, 1911; Temperamental Journey, 1912; The Phantom Rival, 1914; The Great Lover, 1915. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

DITTEMORE, John Valentine, Christian Science Ch. dir.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* John W. and Mary E. (Cress) D.; Ohio Mil. Inst., College Hill, Ohio; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Edith L. Bingham, of Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1898. In commercial pursuits, to 1898, as pres. Federal Packing Co.; v.-p. Van Camp Packing Co., Indianapolis and New York, etc.; apptd. com. on publication of Christian Science Ch., New York, Jan., 1908; elected one of 5 dirs. of Christian Science Denomination, May 31, 1909. Mason (32°). *Home:* 68 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 236 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

DITTENHOEFER, Abram Jesse, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DIVINE, Charles, author; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1889; *s.* Charles S. and Emma (Harding) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1912. On staff New York Sun, 1912-16, the last year as spl. corr. attached to ex-President Roosevelt. Enlisted in 22d Div., U.S.A., and commd. 2d lt.; served with A.E.F.; demobilized in France, 1919; traveled in France, Spain and N. Africa; contbr. to The Sun, Century Mag., etc.; now free lance writer. *Author:* City Ways and Company Streets (poems), 1918; Gypsy Gold (poems), 1923. *Home:* 201 Court St., Binghamton, N.Y.

DIX, Beulah Marie (Mrs. George H. Flebbe), author, playwright; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

DIX, Dorothy, see Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether.

DIX, John Alden, governor; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* James Lawton and Laura (Stevens) D.; *g. s.* Samuel D., of Vt.; grad. Glens Falls Acad., 1879; A.B., Cornell University, 1883; LL.D. Hamilton College, 1912; *m.* Gertrude Alden, *d.* Lemon Thomson, of Albany, April 24, 1889. Mem. firm Reynolds & Dix, black marble, 1882-7, of Thomson & Dix, lumber, Thomson, N.Y., 1887-97; delegate to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; received 17 votes for gubernatorial nomination, 1906; Dem.

nominee for lt.-gov., 1908; chmn. Washington Co. Dem. Com., 1908; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1910; gov. of N.Y., term 1910-12. Trustee Cornell U. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Montecito Country (Santa Barbara, Calif); Lake George (N.Y.). *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

DIX, William Frederick, life ins. sec.; *b.* Newark, N.J.. Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* John Edwin and Mary Fisher (Joy) D.; grad. Princeton, 1889; *m.* Mary Alice Tennille, of E. Orange, June 2, 1900. World tour, 1890-2; lit. editor The Churchman, New York, 1894; editor The Home Journal, New York, name changed to Town and Country, 1900-6; sec. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, May, 1906—. Trustee Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1913. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1910-12; dep. gov. gen. 1913, N.J. Soc.), Soc. Founders and Patriots (gov. N.J. Soc., 1918-21; sec. gen. of Gen. Ct., 1920-22); formerly chmn. Bd. Internat. Hospitality of N.Y. Capt. E. Orange (N.J.) Rifles; col. New York Police Reserve. Consul gen. of Montenegro in New York, 1918-21, in charge of Legation, 1920-21. Decorated by King Nicholas with Grand Cross of the Order of Danilo I, in recognition of services for the Montenegrin cause. *Clubs:* Authors, Princeton (New York); Westhampton (L.I.), Orange Lawn Tennis, Crystal Lake Skating (N. J.). *Author:* The Face in the Girandole; The Lost Princess; Daphne of the Forest; (in collaboration) Man and the Two Worlds. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DIXEY, Henry E., actor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DIXON, see also Dickson, also Dixson.

DIXON, Amzi Clarence, clergyman; *b.* at Shelby, N.C., July 6, 1854; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda Elizabeth (McAfee) D.; brother of Thomas D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1875; theol. studies Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; *m.* Mary S. Faison, of Warsaw, N.C., July 1, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Chapel Hill, N.C., 1877-80, Asheville, N.C., 1880-3, Immanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1883-1890, Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1890-6, Ruggles St. Ch., Boston, 1896-1901, Moody Ch., Chicago, 1906-11, Metropolitan Tabernacle, London, June 18, 1911-19; University Baptist Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1922. *Author:* Milk and Meat (sermons), 1893; Heaven on Earth, 1896; The Lights and Shadows of American Life, 1903; The Christian Science Delusion, 1903; Present Day Life and Religion, 1905; Evangelism Old and New, 1905; Young Convert's Problems, 1906; Is the Bible a Sectarian Book? Destructive Criticism vs. Christianity; The Bright Side of Life, 1912; The Glories of the Cross, 1912; The Bright Side of Death, 1912; Back to the Bible, 1912; Through Night to Morning, 1913; Reconstruction, 1919; The Birth of Christ, the Incarnation of God, 1919; Why I Am a Christian, 1921; Higher Critic Myths and Moths, 1921. *Address:* University Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.

DIXON, Arminius Gray, clergyman; *b.* Rockingham Co., N.C., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* John Franklin and Lucinda Elsebeth (Harrison) D.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1899; B.D., Westminster Theol. Sem., 1901; (D.D., Adrian [Michigan] College, 1919); *m.* Mary Etta Watts, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 28, 1902 (died July 18, 1904); *m.* 2d, Margaret M. Kuhns (returned missionary from Japan), May 16, 1908. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1901; pastor Rocky Mount, N.C., 1901-2, Henderson, N.C., 1903; traveling sec. for N. Carolina Coll. enterprise, 1904; pastor Chestnut Ridge, N.C., 1905-6, Henderson, 1906-8, High Point, 1908-17; sec. Bd. Young People's Work, M.P. Ch., 1917-22; pres. N.C. Annual Conf. Meth. Protestant Ch. since 1922. Democrat. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

DIXON, Asher Hooper, educator; *b.* Pleasanton, O., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Marshall A. and Sarah A. (Hooper) D.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1908; B. Ped., Ohio State Normal Coll., Athens, 1909; M.Ped., Ohio U., 1911; *m.* Pharaba A. Rathburn, Feb. 28, 1888 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Bertha A. Mason, of Pleasanton, O., Mar. 12, 1891. Supt. schs., Tekamah, Neb.. 1910-17; insp. normal training high schs., State of Neb., 1917-18; supt. schs., University Place, Neb., 1918-22, Torrington, Wyo., centralized schs., 1922—. An organizer Athens Co. (O.) Ednl. Reform League, 1897; a leader in orgn. tp. high schs. in Ohio, and consolidation school work in Neb.; collaborator with Underwood & Underwood, in Freedom Series of slides and lectures, 1918. Mem. Wyoming State Teachers' Association, Wyoming School Masters' Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Aims and Means in Education, 1902; Outlines for Patriotic Instruction in Nebraska, 1918; The Place of Vocational Instruction in our Public Schools; Community Apprenticeship in Vocational and Industrial Education, 1921; Some Thoughts on Education, and other pamphlets, newspaper and mag. articles. *Home:* Torrington, Wyo.

DIXON, Brandt Van Blarcom, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DIXON, Frank, lecturer; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Feb. 9, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda Elizabeth (McAfee) D.; brother of Amzi Clarence, and Thomas D.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1886; *m.* Launa Murray, of Bridgeport, W. Va., Dec. 20, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Charles Town, Jefferson Co., W. Va., 1888-9, Oakland, Cal., 1889-93, Hartford, Conn., 1893-02; lecturer since 1902. Observer for American Red Cross in France, 1918. Pres. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., 1923—. Member Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Home:* 168 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DIXON, Frank Haigh, educator; *b.* Winona, Minn., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Alfred C. and Caroline A. D.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Alice L. Tucker, of Hanover, N.H., Apr. 17, 1900. Asst. polit. economy, 1892-5, instr. history, 1896-7, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1897-8, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. economics, 1898-1903, prof. 1903-19, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. economics, Princeton Univ., since 1919. Sec. Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth, 1900-4; expert for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-8, Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909; chief statistician, Bur. of Ry. Economics, 1910-18; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Mem. American Economical Association, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Princeton (New York). *Author:* State Railroad Control, 1896; A Traffic History of the Mississippi, 1909, (joint author) War Administration of Railways in United States and Great Britain, 1918; Railroads and Government, Their Relations in the United States, 1922. Joint Author: Stabilization of Business, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DIXON, Frederick, editor; died Nov. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIXON, George Dallas, railway official; *b.* Phila., Mar. 28, 1857; pub. sch. edn. Clk. and chief rate clk. gen. frt. dept. Pa. R.R., to 1894, div. frt. agt., same rd., Baltimore, 1894-9; asst. gen. frt. agt. Pa. R.R., also of Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R., Northern Central Ry. and West Jersey & Seashore Ry., 1899-03;

frt. traffic mgr., same rys., 1903-12; v.-p. in charge of traffic Pa.R.R., May 8, 1912—; also dir. West Jersey & Seashore R.R., L.I.R.R., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry., Fourth St. Nat. Bank of Phila. *Address:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

DIXON, George William; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Arthur and Annie (Carson) D.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Marion E. Martin, of Chicago, Mar. 2, 1903. Practiced law for 10 yrs. during which time he was largely occupied as receiver for corpns.; president Arthur Dixon Transfer Co.; director Grand Trunk Western Railway System, Central Trust Co. of Ill., Security Life Ins. Co. America, Chicago Morris Plan Bank, B.&O. Chicago & Connecting R.R. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1st Dist., 1903-7; staff of Gov. Yates, rank of col.; presdl. elector and chmn. Electoral Coll. of Ill., 1908; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., Chicago Plan Commn. V.p. Wesley Memorial Hosp.; trustee Northwestern Univ., Am. Univ. Supt. S.S. 1st M.E. Ch., 28 yrs.; pres. bd. trustees 1st M.E. Ch.; chmn. building com. Chicago Temple; pres. Home Missionary Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1909), Union League (v.p. 1914), University, Chicago, City, Chicago Athletic, Army and Navy. *Home:* 1250 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Oconomowoc, Wis. *Office:* 425 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

DIXON, James M., tobacco mfr.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Josiah Brown and Ida K. (Curtis) D.; ed. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; *m.* Edythe Hall, of N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1899. Began as bank clk., Springfield, at 15; entered employ of Am. Tobacco Co., 1890; mgr. for co. in Germany and the Levant, 1900-7; with Am. Cigar Co. (br. of Am. Tobacco Co.), 1909-12; joined staff of Tobacco Products Corpn., 1913, as mgr. of its mfg. and leaf tobacco buying, pres. same co. since July 1919; dir. Quaker City Rubber Co., Importers and Exporters Ins. Co. Chmn. bd. Am. Chamber of Commerce of the Near East. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Calumet (N.Y. City); Knollwood Country (Elmsford, N.Y.); Westchester-Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.); Indian Harbor Yacht; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DIXON, James Main, university prof.; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 20, 1856; *s.* Rev. James Main and Jane (Gray) D.; honor grad. St. Andrew's U., 1879; (L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., 1908); *m.* Clara Richards, of St. Louis, 1885. Fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh, 1886; tutor in philosophy, St. Andrew's U., 1879; prof. English and sec. in Imperial Coll. of Engring., Tokyo, Japan, 1879-86; prof. English, Imperial U., Japan, 1886-92; founder Ladies' Inst., Tokyo, 1887; decorated by Japanese Emperor for services to Govt., 1888; prof. English lit., Washington U., 1892-1901; prof. English lit., 1905-11, Oriental studies and comparative lit., Sept., 1911—, U. of Southern Cal. Mem. and ex-sec. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Author:* A Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases, 1890; Illustrated History of Methodism (with J. W. Lee and N. Luccock), 1900; Twentieth Century Life of John Wesley, 1902; Matthew Arnold (in Modern Poets and Christian Teaching), 1906; A Survey of Scottish Literature in the XIX Century, 1907; The Spiritual Meaning of Tennyson's In Memoriam, 1920; Manual of Modern Scots, 1920. Wrote articles on Japan in Johnson's Universal and last edit. Chambers' encys. Book reviewer for Los Angeles Times and Saturday Night. Pres. Celtic Club of Los Angeles, 1915 (now historian). *Home:* 427 N. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

DIXON, John, clergyman; *b.* Galt, Can., Jan. 25, 1847; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1889). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor First Ch., Providence, R.I., 1873-7, Westminster Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1877-84, First Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1884-98; asso. sec., 1898-1914, sec. 1914-20, sec. emeritus, 1923—, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1886—, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888—, Princeton Univ., 1890—. *Address:* Trenton, N.J.

DIXON, Joseph Moore, governor; *b.* Snow Camp, N.C., July 31, 1867; *s.* Hugh W. and Flora (Murchison) D.; student Earlham Coll., Ind.; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1889; *m.* Carrie M. Worden, of Missoula, Mont., Mar. 12, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Missoula, Mont. Asst. pros. atty., Missoula Co., 1893-5, pros. atty., 1895-7; mem Ho. of Rep., 1900; mem. 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-7), from Mont. at-large; U.S. senator, 1907-13. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 16; chmn. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912; governor of Mont. for term 1921-25. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

DIXON, Lincoln, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DIXON, (Lafayette) Maynard, painter; *b.* Fresno, Cal., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* Harry St. John and Constance (Maynard) D.; limited edn. pub. sch.; self-ed. in art; *m.* Los Angeles, Lillian West Tobey, of Chicago and Denver, May 7, 1905; *m.* 2d, Dorothea Lange, of New York, Mar. 21, 1920. Began in newspaper work, San Francisco; made illustrations for numerous vols. of western fiction and for leading mags.; represented in many pvt. galleries, New York, Chicago, San Francisco and elsewhere. Paintings and mural work, principally interpreting life and country of the West. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 1080 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

DIXON, Roland Burrage, university prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Lewis Seaver and Ellen R. (Burrage) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Asst. in anthropology, 1897-1901, instr., 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof. since 1916, Harvard U. Staff, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. H, 1910-11); mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1913-15), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1907-8, 1908-9), Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Polynesian Soc., Royal Anthrop. Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris, Ecole d'Anthropologie (Paris); fgn. asso. Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. *Author:* Oceanic Mythology, 1916; Racial History of Man, 1923; also author of various papers and monographs on the Indians of California, N. American Indians in general, etc. *Clubs:* Royal Societies (London), Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Union (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Harvard, Mass. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

DIXON, Royal, author; *b.* Huntsville, Tex., Mar. 25, 1885; *s.* Elijah and Frances Elizabeth (Watlington) D.; student Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1898-1900; spl. student U. of Chicago, later Columbia Univ., New York, 1905-9; unmarried. Began writing with Houston (Tex.) Chronicle, 1910; with dept. of botany, Field Mus., Chicago, 1905-10; spl. contbr. to New York World, Tribune, and Sun, 1911-15; daily newspaper feature, "The Human

Side of Life," Houston Chronicle; formerly lecturer for Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City; lecturer for Am. Renaissance Soc.; dir. of publicity for Com. for Immigrants in America; mng. editor The Immigrants in America Review (quarterly mag.); founded, March 13, 1920, First Church For Animal Rights, Hotel Astor, New York; spl. lecturer Estes Park (Colo.) Conf., also for Y.M.C.A. at Camp Chief, Ouray, Colo., summer 1920. V.p. League of Foreign-born Citizens; mem. Poetry Soc. America, Am. Renaissance Soc., Univ. Forum America, Knickerbockers' Story-Telling Club; rep. L.F.C.A. for Dante League America. Presbyn. *Author:* The Human Side of Plants, 1914; Signs Is Signs, 1915; Forest Friends, 1916; Americanization, 1916; The Human Side of Trees (co-author), 1917; The Human Side of Birds, 1917; The Human Side of Animals, 1918; The Purple Papaver, 1918. *Co-Author:* Beyond the Realm in Plantdom, 1918; Personality of Plants, 1923; The Human Side of Insects, 1923. Spl. lecturer War Dept., to A.E.F., under auspices Y. M.C.A., 1918-19. Child-actor and dancer, protégé Adele Fox; last appearance in child's parts with Blue Beard Co. at Iroquois Theatre, Chicago, Ill., 1903. Extensive traveler. *Home:* 39th St. Allerton House, New York, N.Y.; (summer) Houston, Tex., and Colorado Springs, Colo.

DIXON, Sam Houston, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIXON, Thomas, novelist, playwright; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda Elizabeth (McAfee) D.; brother of Amzi Clarence D. (*q.v.*); A.M., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1883; LL.B., Greensboro (N.C.) Law Sch., 1886; admitted to bar all courts, N.C. and U.S. Dist. and Supreme cts., 1886; scholarship, history and politics, Johns Hopkins, 1883-4; *m.* Harriet Bussey, of Columbus, Ga., Mar. 3, 1886. Mem. N.C. legislature, 1885-6; resigned to enter Bapt. ministry, Oct., 1886; pastor Raleigh, N.C., 1887, Boston, 1888-9, New York, 1889-99; popular lyceum lecturer, 1889-1903. Democrat. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Friars. *Author:* Leopard's Spots, 1902; The One Woman, 1903; The Clansman, 1905; The Life Worth Living, 1905; The Traitor, 1907; Comrades, 1909; The Root of Evil, 1911; The Sins of the Father, 1912; The Southerner, 1913; The Victim, 1914; Foolish Virgin, 1915; The Birth of a Nation (photoplay), 1915; Fall of a Nation, 1916; The Way of a Man, 1918; A Man of the People, 1920; The Man in Gray, 1921; The Black Hood, 1924. *Home:* 867 Riverside Drive, New York; *(winter)* Munden, Va.

DIXON, William Palmer, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 17, 1847; *s.* Courtlandt Palmer and Hannah E. (Williams) D.; A.B., Yale, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; *m.* Evelena F. Babcock, of Riverdale, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1871 (died Apr. 30, 1908). Admitted to bar, 1869, and since then in practice of law in New York; sr. mem. law firm Dixon & Holmes. Pres., trustee New York, Manhattan, Colonial and Central real est. assns.; pres. Internat. Bell Telephone Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Lawyers' Title & Trust Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Lawyers' Westchester Mortgage & Title Co., Mortgage Bond Co., City of New York Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Metropolitan, Lawyers', Yale, Down Town, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 29 W. 49th St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

DIXSON, Zella Allen, librarian, author, lecturer; *b.* Zanesville, O.; *d.* Josiah Buffett and Mary Caroline (Blandy) Allen; grad. Mt. Holyoke, 1880; spl. student in library science Columbia, 1885-6, British Mus., 1891, 1899, 1901; A.M., Shepardson Coll., 1892; A.M., Denison U., 1902; L.H.D., Shurtleff, 1906; *m.* Joseph Ehrman Dixson, 1881 (died 1885). Library asst., Columbia Coll., 1885-6; library expert, 1887-8; librarian Denison U., 1888-90, Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1890-1; organizer and administrative head of U. of Chicago Library, 1891-1911; lecturer and prof. library science, U. of Chicago, 1896-1911. Literary editor Bulletins Northwestern Library Assn., 1899-1900. Member of A.A.A.S., Société Française des Collectionneurs d' Ex-Libris. Mount Holyoke Alumnae Assn. of the Northwest (pres. 1905-8); charter mem. Ill. State Library Assn.; mem. League of American Authors. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Chicago Woman's, Chicago Library, Granville Travelers', Chicago Soc. Ohio Women. *Author:* Subject Index to Prose Fiction, 1897; Children's Book-plates, 1902; Concerning Book-plates, 1903. Contbr. to ednl. and lit. mags. *Home:* 5220 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

DOAN, Fletcher Morris, judge; *b.* Circleville, O., July 21, 1846; *s.* John and Maria D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1867, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1868; *m.* Anna Murray, of Bowling Green, Mo., Dec. 25, 1873. Admitted to bar, N.Y. Supreme Ct., 1868, Mo. Supreme Ct., 1869, Ariz. Supreme Ct., 1894; dist. atty., Pinal Co., Ariz., 1894-6; asso. justice Supreme Ct. and judge 2d Jud. Dist. of Ariz., July 8, 1897-Feb. 14, 1912; mem. law firm Doan & Doan, 1912-20, Doan & Stephenson since 1921. *Home:* Douglas, Ariz.

DOAN, Frank Carleton, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOANE, D(uane) Howard, consulting agrl. engr.; *b.* nr. Mexico, N.Y., July 30, 1883; *s.* Duane George and Nettie (Powell) D.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1908, M.S., 1909; *m.* Eureth R. Grant, of Shelbina, Mo., Nov. 7, 1911. Connected with Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr. (except for a few mos.), 1906-15; state leader of farm advisers for Mo., jointly employed by U.S. Govt. and U. of Mo.; prof. farm management, U. of Mo., 1912-16; mgr. field div. of farm loan dept. Miss. Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, 1916-19; mgr. The George Begley, Jr., Farms, Poplar Bluff, Mo., 1919-20; owner Doane Consulting Service. Conglist. Charter mem. Mo. Chapter Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Sheep Feeding and Management, 1912; also bulletins; pres. Interstate Agrl. and Industrial Congress, St. Joseph, Mo., 1914. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Home:* 6408 Cates St. *Office:* 3207 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DOANE, Samuel Everett, electrical engr.; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Capt. Edward E. and Helen M. (Nickerson) D.; grad. Swampscott High Sch., 1886; *m.* Marion M. Jackman, of Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 17, 1900. Entered employ of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1886; asst. engr. Harrison (N.Y.) Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1892-6, supt., 1893-4; acting engr. foreign dept. Gen. Electric Co., at Schenectady, 1896-7; supt. Bryan-Marsh Co., Marlboro, Mass., 1897-1901; chief engr. Nat. Electric Lamp Assn. (now Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co.), 1901—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; ex-pres. Illuminating Engring. Soc. of U.S. *Office:* Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

DOBBIN, George W, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* Robert A. and Elizabeth Swan (Key) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; M.D., U. of Md. Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Beatrice Dunderdale, of Perth Amboy, N.J., Oct. 10, 1900. Practiced at Baltimore since 1894; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, since 1900, and U. of Md., since 1914; visiting obstetrician, Md. Lying-in

Asylum (treas.), Mercy Hosp., Hosp. for Women of Md., Hebrew Hosp. and Ch. Home. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Bachelors' Cotillon. Contbr. on med. topics. *Home:* Elk Ridge, Md. *Office:* 58 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

DOBBIN, James, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOBBINS, Gaines Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Langsdale, Miss., July 29, 1886; *s.* of Charles Wesley and Letitia (Gaines) D.; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1908; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1914; *m.* May Virginia Riley, of Newhebron, Miss., Dec. 1910. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1914; pastor Gloster, Miss., 1914, New Albany, Miss., 1915; editor Home and Foreign Fields (Southern Baptist publ.), 1916-20; prof. ch. efficiency and pedagogy, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1920—. Mem. editorial staff Bapt. S.S. Bd. *Author:* The efficient Church; Outlines of History of Religious Education. *Home:* 1413 S. First St., Louisville, Ky.

DOBBS, Hoyt McWhorter, bishop; *b.* at Cedar Bluff, Ala., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Laura (Clayton) D.; Verner Mil. Inst., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1893-5; A.M., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1899; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1904; (D.D., Emory Coll., 1913, Southern U., 1914; LL.D., Birmingham Southern College, 1922); *m.* Lessie Rush Jackson, of Arcadia, La., Nov. 14, 1906. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1904; pastor Mt. Vernon Ch., 1904-6, Fountain Heights Ch., 1907, Highlands Ch., 1907-9 (all Birmingham, Ala.), Central Ch., 1909-13, Troost Av. Ch., 1913-14 (both Kansas City, Mo.), First Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1914-16; dean, School of Theology, and prof. and lecturer on Christian doctrine, Southern Methodist U., Dallas, 1916-20; pastor First M.E. Ch., Anniston, Ala., 1920-22; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1922, with official residence at Sao Paulo, Brazil. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Kiwanian. Mason (32°, K.T.). Contbr. on religious and ednl. subjects. Delivered baccalaureate addresses at Birmingham Southern Coll., Wesleyan, Wofford and Trinity colls. and Vanderbilt U., 1923. *Address:* 516 N. 22d St., Birmingham, Ala., and Sao Paulo, Brazil.

DOBBS, John Francis, clergyman; *b.* Liberty Corner, N.J., July 2, 1870; *s.* Francis and Anna (Crampton) D.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1897; M.A., 1900; studied Columbia, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., Lafayette, 1913); *m.* Caroline Conselyea, of Newark, N.J., June 6, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor, Mott Haven Ref. Ch., New York, 1898-08, 1st Ref. Ch., Syracuse, 1908-15, First Ch., Malden Mass., May 1915—. Mem. Malden Chamber of Commerce, Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Kernwood, University of Malden, Schroon Lake Country (mem. bd. govs.). *Author:* The Call of the Nation, 1907; The Modern Man and the Church, 1911. *Home:* 411 Pleasant St., Malden, Mass.

DOBBS, Samuel Candler; *b.* Carroll Co., Ga., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* Henry H. and Elizabeth (Candler) D.; ed. country sch.; *m.* Ruth Mixon, of Washington, Ga., June 11, 1890. With Coca Cola Co., 1892, various positions from laborer to pres., elected 1919, resigned, 1920; now dir. Atlanta Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Corpn., Atlantic Ice & Coal Co., Atlantic Steel Co., Empire Cotton Oil Co., Coca-Cola Co., Grant Goldsmith Co.; pres. Warrant Export & Discount Corpn. (Birmingham, Ala), Dobbs Mortgage & Investment Co.; chmn. bd. Cotton By-Products Co.; pres. Associated Adv. Clubs, 1909, 10; ex-pres. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce. Lecturer on business administration, Emory U., Atlanta. Contbr. to mags. on advertising and salesmanship and business practice. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

DOBIE, Armistead Mason, prof. law; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Richard Augustus and Margaret Kearns (Cooke) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901, M.A., 1902, LL.B., 1904; S.J.D. from Harvard Law School, 1922; unmarried. Practiced law in St. Louis, 1904-7; adjunct prof. law, U. of Va., 1907, prof. law since 1909. Exec. dir. U. of Va. Centennial Endowment Fund, 1920-21. Commd. capt. U.S.R., inf. sect., and aide to Maj. Gen. Cronkhite, Camp Lee, Va., 1917; maj., Gen. Staff, 1919; chief of intelligence publs. sect., Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F.; asst. chief of staff, G 2, 80th Division; honorably discharged, June 5, 1919. Decorated Officer d'Académie (Palms, French). Mem. Va. Bar Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colonnade (University, Va.). *Author:* Dobie on Bailments and Carriers; Dobie's Cases on Bailments and Carriers. Contbr. on legal topics. *Home:* University, Va.

DOBIE, Charles Caldwell, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 15, 1881; *s.* William and Mary Ida (Slocomb) D.; grammar sch. edn.; unmarried. In fire and marine ins. business until 1916; first short story appeared in San Francisco Argonaut, 1910. Mem. Authors' League America, Calif. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), P.E.N. (New York). *Author:* (novel) Blood Red Dawn, 1920; Broken to the Plow; (plays) Ilya of Murom; Ramati; The Hidden Pool; Charity; Doubling in Brass. Contbr. stories Harper's, Atlantic, Scribner's, Smart Set, Pictorial Rev., etc. *Home:* 840 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

DOBSON, George Frederick, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOBYNS, Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* nr. Columbus, O., 1872; *s.* William Alexander and Anne M. (Kidwell) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Winifred Ursula, *d.* Merritt Starr, of Chicago, Oct. 21, 1909. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1901, and began practice at Chicago. Asst. state's atty. Cook Co., 1903-6; spl. asst. U.S. dist. atty. Northern Dist. of Ill., 1907-9; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1911; candidate for atty. gen. of Ill. on Progressive Ticket, 1912; spl. counsel for U.S. Shipping Bd. and spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1921-22. Mem. firm Dent, Dobyns & Freeman. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Press, Literary, Harvard (Chicago), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Cases on Criminal Law and Procedure; Justice Holmes and the Fourteenth Amendment. *Home:* 1512 N. Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

DOBYNS, Mrs. Fletcher (Winifred Starr Dobyns); *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Merritt and (Wheelock) Starr; ed. pvt. schs.; studied music in Paris, France, Boston, Chicago; *m.* Fletcher Dobyns, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1909. V. chmn. Bur. of Auxiliaries Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; chmn. Women's Speakers Bur. of Chicago Liberty Loan Com., 1918-19; chmn. Ill. Rep. Women's Exec. Com., 1919-20; chmn. Nat. Women's Lowden-for-President Campaign Com., 1920; pres. Women's Roosevelt Rep. Club, 1921-3. Member Chicago Artists' Assn., Ill. League Women Voters. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, Saddle and Cycle, Arts, Casino. *Home:* 1512 N. Dearborn Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

DOBYNS, John Robert, educator; March 31, 1850; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOBYNS, William Ray, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Johnson Co., Mo., May 17, 1861; *s.* Benjamin Franklin (M.D.) and Margaret Ruth (Morrow) D.; bro. John Robert D. (*q.v.*); Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo. (D.D., 1901); B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889; *m.* Mary Triplette Buckland, of St. Louis, June 19, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; organizer and 1st pastor Immanuel Ch., Chicago, in "Bridgeport," 1886-90; financial sec. Westminster Coll., 1890-1; pastor 1st Ch., Marshall, Mo., 1891-9, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1899-1920, S. Highland Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1920—. Chmn. exec. com. Y.M.C. Assns. of Mo.; chmn. home mission work in Mo. for 12 yrs.; founder and pres. trustees Sch. of the Ozarks, Hollister, Mo.; trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., since its foundation, Westminster Coll.; dir. Southwestern U. (Memphis), Agnes Scott Coll. (Decatur, Ga.), Alabama Mil. Inst. Mem. World's Council of Presbyterians, Liverpool, 1904. Cleveland Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Author:* Addresses on Personal Work; Outline Studies of the Scriptures; "As-So;" The Book, in the Light of the Books. Camp dir. of religious work, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., 1917-18. *Address:* 2033 Highland Av., Birmingham, Ala.

DOBYNS, Winifred Starr; see Dobyns, Mrs. Fletcher.

DOCHEZ, Alphonse Raymond, physician, teacher; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.* Louis and Josephine (Dietrich) D.; A.B. Johns Hopkins, 1903, M.D., 1907; unmarried. Formerly mem. staff Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; asst. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1919-21; asso. prof. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1921; visiting phys. Presbyn. Hosp. Maj. Med. Corps. U.S.A., World War. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Office:* 41 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

DOCK, George, physician; *b.* Hopewell, Pa., Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* Gilliard and Lavinia Lloyd (Bombaugh) D.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1895; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1904); *m.* Laura McLemore, of Galveston, Tex., July 5, 1892. Asst. clin. pathology, U. of Pa., 1887-8; prof. pathology, Tex. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1888-91; prof. theory and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, U. of Mich., 1891-1908; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Tulane U., 1908-10; prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. School, 1910-22; phys. to Los Angeles Gen. Hosp., 1923—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., etc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* University (Pasadena). *Author:* Hookworm Disease (with C. C. Bass), 1910. Also numerous articles on med. subjects in jours. and text-books. *Home:* 345 Calaveras St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

DOCK, Lavinia L., author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

DOCKERY, Alexander Monroe, ex-governor; *b.* Daviess Co., Mo., Feb. 11, 1845; ed. common schs. and Macon Acad., Mo.; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1865; following winter attended lectures at Bellevue Coll., New York, and Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila.; (LL.D., University of Missouri, 1906). Practiced medicine, Chillicothe, Missouri, 1866-74; removed to Gallatin, Mo., and assisted in organizing the Farmers' Exchange Bank, of which was cashier until 1882. Pres. bd. of edn., Chillicothe, Mo., 1870-2; curator U. of Mo., 1872-82; mem. city council, 1878-81, mayor, 1881-3, Gallatin, Mo.; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1886, 1906; mem. 48th to 55th Congresses (1882-98), 3d Mo. gen. U.S., Mar. 17, 1913-Apr. 1, 1921. Democrat. Grand Master Masons of Mo., 1881-2; Grand Dist.; gov. of Mo., 1901-5; 3d asst. postmaster Master Odd Fellows of Mo., 1910-11. *Home:* Gallatin, Mo.

DOCKWEILER, Isidore Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Henry and Margaretha (Sugg) D.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, 1887, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Gertrude Reeve Dockweiler of Los Angeles, June 30, 1891; 11 children. Bookkeeper 1883-5; surveyor, 1887-8; studied law with Anderson, Fitzgerald & Anderson, Los Angeles; admitted to Calif. Bar 1889, later to bar Federal Courts in Calif., U.S. Supreme Court and bars of Ariz. and Nev.; mem. Dockweiler & Dockweiler & Finch. Dem. candidate for lt. gov. of Calif., 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since 1916. Trustee St. Vincent's Coll., 1890-1911; dir. Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1897-9, 1901-11 (ex-pres.); trustee State Normal Sch., San Diego, 1898-1919; mem. Bd. U.S. Indian Commrs., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1913-20. Mem. Am., Calif., and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Native Sons Golden West. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Newman. *Home:* 957 W. Adams St. *Office:* Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DODD, Charles Hastings, clergyman; *b.* Almond, N.Y., May 30, 1859; *s.* Edward and Betsy A. (Holcomb) D.; Colgate U., 1886; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1889; (D.D., George Washington U., 1905); unmarried. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor, Weedsport, N.Y., 1889-90, 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1890-4, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1894-05, Eutaw Place Ch., Baltimore, 1905-13, 2d Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1913—. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); City (New York). *Home:* 48 E. Upsal St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

DODD, George Allan, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DODD, Ira Seymour, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODD, John Morris, surgeon; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Catharine (Morris) D.; ed. common schs.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1889; *m.* Missouri Stoops, of Fordyce, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1889. Practiced, Ashland, Wis., 1889—; surgeon St. Joseph's and Ashland Gen. hosps.; pres. Ashland Gen. Hosp. Assn.; founder and pres. Ashland Clinic. Mayor of Ashland, 1911-13; sec. Wis. State Bd. of Med. Examiners. Pres. trustees Northland Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. State Med. Soc. of Wis. (pres. 1911-12, counsellor 1905—). Rotarian. *Home:* Ashland, Wis.

DODD, Lee Wilson, author, playwright; *b.* at Franklin, Pa., July 11, 1879; *s.* Samuel Calvin Tate and Melvina Eliza (Smith) D.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1901; admitted to bar, 1902; *m.* Marion Roberts Canby, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 11, 1907. Gave up law for literature, 1907. *Clubs:* Yale, Players, Lambs (New York); Graduates', Country, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* A Modern Alchemist (poems), 1906; The Return of Eve (play), 1909; Speed (play), 1911; The Middle Miles (poems), 1915; His Majesty Bunker Bean (dramatization), 1915; Pals First (dramatization); The Book of Susan (novel), 1920; Lilia Chenoworth (novel), 1922; The Girl Next Door (novel), 1923; The Changelings (play), 1923. Contbr.

poems, essays and stories to mags. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

DODD, Monroe Elmon, clergyman; *b.* Brazil, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Lucy (Williams) D.; A.B. and B.O., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1904; corr. work, U. of Chicago and Crozer Theol. Sem.; D.D., Union, 1909, Baylor, 1917; *m.* Emma Savage, of Jackson, Oct. 10, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor Fulton, Ky., 1904-8, First Ch., Paducah, 1908-11, 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1911-12, First Ch., Shreveport, La., since 1912 (membership increased from 500 to more than 3,000, and $400,000 addition built to ch.). Sergt. 2d Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; Y.M.C.A. service 12 mos., 6 mos. overseas, World War. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign commn. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Jesus is Coming to Earth Again, 1917; Baptist Principles, 1916; The Prayer Life of Jesus, 1923. Preached Southern Bapt. Conv. sermon, Atlanta, Ga., 1919. Traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1923. *Home:* 4524 Fairfield Av., Shreveport, La.

DODD, Walter Fairleigh, lawyer; *b.* at Hopkinsville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1880; *s.* J. M. and Laura A. (Imbler) Dodd; A.B., Fla. State Coll., 1898; B.S., John B. Stetson U., Deland, Florida, 1901; Ph.D., from the University of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Sue Hutchison, 1919. In charge of section of foreign law, Library of Congress, 1904-7; held research appointment Johns Hopkins U., 1908-10; asso. in polit. science, 1910-11, asst. prof. polit. science, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-15, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1915-17; sec. Ill. Legislative Reference Bur., Springfield, 1917-18; maj., Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; in charge collection of data for Ill. Constl. Conv., 1919-20; practiced law at Chicago since 1920. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.). *Clubs:* City, Union League (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Modern Constitutions (2 vols.), 1909; Government of the District of Columbia, 1909; Revision and Amendment of State Constitutions, 1910; State Government, 1922; Government in Illinois (with Sue Hutchison Dodd), 1923. *Home:* 3761 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DODD, William Edward, university prof.; *b.* Clayton, N.C., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John D. and Evelyn (Creech) D.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1895, M.S., 1897; instr. history, same, 1895-7; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1900; (LL.D., Emory U., 1920, U. of Ala., 1923); *m.* Mattie Johns, of Auburn, N.C., Dec. 24, 1901. Prof. history, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1900-8; prof. Am. history, U. of Chicago, 1908—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Literary (Chicago); and Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Jefferson's Rückkehr zur Politik, 1796, 1900; Life of Nathaniel Macon, 1903. Co-translator Lamprecht's What Is History, 1905; Life of Jefferson Davis, 1907; Statesmen of the Old South, 1911; Woodrow Wilson and His Work, 1920. Editor and joint author of The Riverside History of the United States, 1915; The Cotton Kingdom (in Chronicles of America series). Contbr. hist. articles to various revs. and mags. Mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service. *Home:* 5757 Blackstone Av., Chicago.

DODDRIDGE, William Brown, railroad man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DODDS, Francis Henry, congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DODDS, Robert J., U.S. attorney; *b.* Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Joseph Spratt and Sarah Jane (Wallace) D.; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1903; *m.* Agnes J. Raw, of Southport, Eng., Feb. 14, 1914. Began practice at Pittsburgh, 1903; mem. firm Reed, Smith, Shaw & McClay; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Pa., by apptmt. of U.S. Court, May 1921—. Trustee Am. Univ., Cairo, Egypt. Mem. Nat. Reform Assn. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Duquesne, Stanton Heights Golf. *Home:* 939 Sheridan Av. *Office:* Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DODGE, Mrs. Arthur M.; see Josephine Marshall Jewell Dodge.

DODGE, Bayard, university pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Cleveland Hoadley and Grace (Parish) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1909; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1913; M.A., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mary Williams Bliss, of Beirut (formerly Montclair, N.J.), Feb. 12, 1914. Mem. faculty Am. Univ. of Beirut, Syria, since 1913, pres. since 1923; dir. Near East Relief (Syria and Palestine), 1920-1. Presbyn. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Address:* American University of Beirut, Beirut, Syria.

DODGE, Charles Richards, textile fibre expert; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODGE, Charles Wright, biologist; *b.* at Cape Vincent, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1863; *s.* Jasper Newton and Charlotte Augusta (Wright) D.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886, M.S., 1889; *m.* Louise W. Hooker, of Rochester, N.Y., July 18, 1894. Curator Zoöl. Mus., since 1890, instr. biology, 1890-2, prof., since 1892, U. of Rochester. Biologist, Rochester Health Bur., since 1895. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Rochester Acad. Science (pres. 1902), American Society of Naturalists, New York State Science Teachers' Association (pres. 1901), American Society Bacteriologists; mem. Delta Upsilon Fraternity; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology, 1894; Orton-Dodge General Zoölogy, 1903. Also revised Orton's Comparative Zoölogy (1895), editorial contbr. (invertebrate zoölogy), to Century Dictionary Supplement, 1909. *Address:* 330 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y.

DODGE, Cleveland Hoadley, merchant; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* William Earl and Sarah (Hoadley) D.; brother of Grace Hoadley D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Grace Parish, of Irvington, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1883. V.p., dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, etc. V.p. Am. Mus. Natural History; pres. bd. of trustees Robert Coll., Constantinople; trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington, New York Pub. Library, N.Y. Zoöl. Society; treas. Am. com. Near East Relief, 1917. *Clubs:* Century, University, New York, Yacht, Nat. Arts, City. *Home:* 90 Park Av. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Daniel Kilham, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 18, 1863; *s.* Daniel Albert (M.D.) and Margaret Rapelje (Suydam) D.; A.B., Columbia University, 1884, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Astrid Pauline Mathilde Moth, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 14, 1890 (she died in 1920). Fellow, 1884-9, tutor, 1889-91, Columbia; professor of English, University of Illinois, since 1892. Contbr. to Johnson's Cyclo., 1894-5; dept. editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-4. Mem. com. on Germanic Congress, 1904; contbg. editor German-Am. Annals; contbr. to United Editors' Cyclo., Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature. Author of monographs and mag. articles on ednl. and Scandinavian subjects, and of "Lincoln—The Evolution of His Style," in U. of Ill. Studies, 1900. *Editor:* Lincoln's Inaugurals, Addresses and Letters (selections), 1910. **Translator: Julius Magnussen's**

God's Smile, 1920; A. C. Westergaard's Henry and His Travels, 1923. Episcopalian. Democrat. Lecturer on Lincoln, and Scandinavian lit. Fire and police commr. of Champaign, Ill., 1916-17. *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

DODGE, Frederic, judge; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 24, 1847; *s.* John C. and Lucy (Sherman) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, LL.B., 1869; *m.* Eugenia Louise Jackson, of Concord, Mass., Sept. 20, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1869, and began practice at Boston; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Mass., Apr. 18, 1905-12; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Circuit, Sept. 10, 1912-June 30, 1918. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Union. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

DODGE, Henry Irving, author; *b.* Kasoag, Oswego Co., N.Y., 1861; ed. pub. schs. Mem. Authors League America. *Author:* The Other Mr. Barclay, 1906; The Hat and the Man, 1906; Skinner's Dress Suit, 1916; Skinner's Baby, 1917; Skinner's Big Idea, 1918; The Yellow Dog, 1918; He Made His Wife His Partner, 1919; Skinner Makes It Fashionable, 1920; (plays) The Counsel for the Defense; The Higher Court; The Whirlpool; The Love Thought; The Recoil. Contbr. numerous stories to mags. *Address:* 111 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Henry Nehemiah, dentist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DODGE, H(enry) Percival, diplomat; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Henry Cleaves and Alice Almia (Lamb) D.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; studied in France, Germany, and Italy, 1897-8; *m.* Margaret Riché Adams. Third sec., 1899-1900, 2d sec., 1900-2, sec., 1902-6, Am. Embassy at Berlin; sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-7; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras and Salvador, 1907-8, to Salvador, 1908-9, to Morocco, May 12, 1909-July, 1910; resident diplomatic officer of Dept. of State, and chief of Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, 1910-11; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, July 6, 1911; apptd. chmn. com. to supervise Panamanian municipal and presdl. elections, May 12, 1912; resigned August 25, 1913; May 13, 1914, apptd. sec. and diplomatic advisor to Am. Commn. to the Mediation Conf. bet. the U.S. and Mex., at Niagara Falls; Aug. 6, 1914, apptd. rep. of State Dept. on Am. Commn. for repatriation of Americans in Europe; Sept. 8, 1914, apptd. spl. agt. of State Dept. and assigned to Am. Embassy in Paris, where placed by the ambassador in charge of Austro-Hungarian and German interests in France; spl. rep. to Serbia in charge of the Am. Legation, June 10, 1917-June 17, 1919; Am. minister to Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, June 17, 1919—. Special ambassador to represent President of U.S. at wedding ceremonies of King of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, 1922. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

DODGE, Josephine Marshall Jewell (Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge); *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* Marshall and Esther (Dickinson) Jewell; student Vassar, 1870-3; *m.* Arthur M. Dodge, of New York, Oct. 6, 1875 (died 1894). Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage.; pres. Federation of Day Nurseries, Jewell Day Nursery; hon. pres. N.Y. City br. Needlework Guild of America; 1st v.p. Assn. of Day Nurseries of N.Y. City; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com. woman's dept. of N.Y. and N.J.); mem. woman's com., Conn. Div. of Council Nat. Defense; dir. Pub. Edn. Assn. of New York. Presbyn. *Club:* Colony. *Home:* 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Louis, author; *b.* at Burlington, Ia., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Henry Lewis and Lila (Haskell) D.; ed. Quitman (Ark.) Coll.; unmarried. Began as newspaper reporter, Eagle Pass, Tex., 1893; reporter, critic and editorial writer for St. Louis papers, 1901-16. Served as pvt. and non-commd. officer 18th and 23d U.S. Inf., during Spanish-Am. War, in P.I. Democrat. *Author:* Bonnie May, 1916; Children of the Desert, 1917; A Runaway Woman, 1918; The Sandman's Forest, 1918; Rosy, 1919; The Sandman's Mountain, 1919; Whispers, 1920; Tawi Tawi, 1921; Everychild, 1921; Nancy: Her Life and Death, 1921. Contbr. poems to mags. *Home:* 5712 Mimika Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DODGE, M(arcellus) Hartley, mfr.; *b.* 1883; *s.* Norman W. D. and *g.s.* of Marcellus Hartley; founder Remington Arms Co.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ethel G., *d.* William Rockefeller, Apr. 16, 1907. Chmn. bd. Remington Arms Co., Inc.; mem. bd. mgrs. D.,L.&W.R.R. Co. Trustee Columbia U. since 1907. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Morris County Golf. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Martin; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DODGE, Melvin Gilbert, librarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODGE, Murray Witherbee, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1878; *s.* Arthur Murray and Josephine Marshall (Jewell) D.; A.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Elsie Fordyce Barker, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1900. Became partner, firm of Bertron, Storrs & Griscom, 1907; title of firm changed to Bertron, Griscom & Jenks, 1909, Bertron, Griscom & Co., 1912, Bertron, Griscom & Co., Inc., 1918; now vice pres. Chase Securities Corpn., Inc.; dir. United Gas & Electric Corpn., Lancaster Co. Ry. & Light Co., White Oil Corporation. Enrolled in F.A. Central Officers' Training Sch., Nov. 1918; hon. discharged Jan. 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Mount Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Omenzo George, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DODGE, Philip Tell, capitalist; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., July 1851; *s.* William C. and Jane (Van Patten) D.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1873; *m.* Margaret Ball, of Ohio. Practiced as patent lawyer, Washington, D.C., later N.Y. City; now pres. Merganthaler Linotype Co., Internat. Paper Co., Indian River Co.; dir. Am. Paper Exports, Inc., Am. Surety Co., Atlantic Coast S.S. Co., Bank of New York, Champlain Realty Co., Continental Paper Bag Co., Fifth Av. Coach Co., N.Y. Transportation Co., Royal Typewriter Co., St. Maurice Lumber Co. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Engineers, New York, Republican, St. Andrews Golf, Rockaway Hunting, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 205 W. 57th St. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., and Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Raymond, professor psychology; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* George S. and Anna (Pickering) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893 (D.Sc., 1918); Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1896; *m.* Henrietta C. Cutler, of W. Acton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1897. Asst. librarian, Williams Coll., 1893-4; asst. to Prof. Benno Erdmann, U. of Halle, 1896-7; prof. philosophy, Ursinus Coll., 1897-8; instr. in psychology, 1898-9, asso. prof., 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, Wesleyan U. Asso. editor Psychol. Bull., 1904-10, Psychol. Review, 1910-15, Psychobiology, 1917-20, Journal Experimental Psychology, 1916—, Jour. Comparative Psychology, 1921—. Exptl. psychologist of nutrition lab., Carnegie Instn., 1913-14; non-resident lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1916-17; E. K. Adams research fellow same, 1916-18. Mem. psychology com. of Nat. Research Council; chmn. div. anthropology and psychology, same, 1922-3; dir. Psychol. Corpn., 1920—. Member com. on classification of personnel in army, and com. on fatigue of Council Nat. Defense; consulting psychologist, Chem. Warfare Service, Bur. of Mines, June 10, 1918; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 10, 1918. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Philos. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Die Motorischen Wortvorstellungen, 1896; Psychologische Untersuchengen über das Lesen, 1898; Visual Fixation, 1907; Psychological Effects of Alcohol, 1915; also numerous scientific papers on experimental psychology, especially on psychology of lang., reading, vision, the movements of the eyes, visual space, and dynamic psychology. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

DODGE, Raynal, machinist, botanist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DODGE, Richard Elwood, educator; *b.* at Wenham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; *s.* Robert Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; *m.* Stella Pomeroy Dalton, of Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 19, 1896. Asst. geology, 1891-4, and instr., 1894-5, Harvard; instr. geology and geography, 1895-6, asso. prof. natural science, 1896-7, professor of geography, 1897-1916, Teachers College (Columbia University); county agent leader, extension service, Connecticut, 1919-20; dean 2 yr. course, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1920—. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey in N.E. and Southern Appalachians, summers, 1890-5. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Association American Geographers, Sigma Xi; honorary corr. member Geog. Soc. of Australasia (Brisbane branch). *Author:* Reader in Physical Geography for Beginners, 1900; Dodge's Geographies, 1903; Dodge's Geographical Note Books, 1912. Also numerous articles on the teaching of geography; co-author Dodge and Kirchway's Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schools; Bowman and Dodge's English Edition of Brunhes' La Geographie Humaine. Mason (32°). *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

DODGE, R(obert) E(lkin) Neil, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Jan. 24, 1867; *s.* late Col. Theodore Ayrault (U.S.A.) and Jane Marshall (Neil) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1891; in Italy, Paris, and London, 1891-4, also in the large libraries, Bibliothèque Nationale and British Mus.; *m.* Katherine Eleanor Staley, of Madison, Wis., June 18, 1907. Lecturer on Eng. lit., Barnard Coll., 1894-5; instr. in English lit., Brown U., 1895-8; instr. in English, 1898-1903, asst. prof., 1903-18, asso. prof. since 1918, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Dante Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn. *Club:* University. Editor: Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser, 1908. *Home:* Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

DODGE, Walter Phelps, lawyer, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23)*

DODGE, Wendell Phillips, editor, playwright and producing manager; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* Arthur Pillsbury and Elizabeth Ann (Day) D.; studied art, Art Inst. of Chicago and Chase Sch. and N.A.D., New York; music, Chicago Mus. Coll.; civ. engring., New York U., 1903-6; *m.* Clotilde Beatrice Masson, of New York, June 23, 1908. Mem. engring. corps of Pa. R.R. and Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., New York, 1906-8; gave up engring. for newspaper work and became dramatic editor and critic, New York Press, and contbr. on drama, theatre and gen. topics to mags.; editor American Strand and Wide World magazines, 1914-16; Am. rep. of George Newnes, Ltd., pubs. of London, same period; gen. press rep. for David Belasco and his theatrical enterprises, 1914-19; organized, 1919, with Willy Pogany, artist, Dodge & Pogany, Inc., producers and mgrs., superseded by himself as individual independent producer and mgr.; mgr. plays on tour for Messrs. Lee and J. J. Shubert; mgr. 1st Am. tour of players from Grand Guignol Theatre, Paris, for the Selwyns, 1923; founder, dir. 1923-4, The Tormentors (producing orgn. for distinguished dramatic works); presented Maurice de Feraudy in Comedie Française repertoire, 1st time in U.S., 1924. *Author:* (plays) Mating, 1911; Just Like His Father, 1917 (both in collaboration); also dramatizations, adaptations, photoplays, etc. Producer of plays: Lassie, musical, 1919-20; Esther, dramatic, 1921-22; etc. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Columbia Yacht. Student of religion and follower of Baha, Ullah and Abdul Baha in the Bahai Movement for the unification of religions and establishment of universal peace, completing History of the Bahaii Revelation and Concise Ency. of Religion begun by father and left unfinished at latter's death, 1915. *Home:* 51 E. 87th St., N.Y. *Address:* 110 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, William De Leftwich, artist; *b.* Liberty, Va., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* William Miner and Mary (De Leftwich) D.; studied in Paris and Munich, 1885; entered No. 1 in exam. École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Fanny Bland Pryor, of New York, Mar. 31, 1897. Awards: 2 third medals and Prix d'Atelier in Concours d'Atelier, Gérôme; 2 mentions Cours Yvon; gold medal, Prize Fund Exhbn., 1887; 3d medal, Paris Salon, 1888; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Noted Works: Dome of Administration Bldg., Chicago Expn.; northwest cor. pavilion, Library of Congress, 1897; Empire Theatre, 1903; Hall of Records, New York, 1906, Acad. Music, Brooklyn, 1908; Cafe de L'Opera, 1909; Folies Bergers Theatre, 1910; 2 panels 15x100 feet each for Tower of Jewels, Panama-P.I. Expn.; Taking of the Fort de Vaux, Verdun, 1918; mural decorations for Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 5 panels, 33 feet by 12 each, 1921; 12 panels for Mother's House, Rice Memorial, New York; The Signing of Peace, Versailles, 1919; 24 mural paintings for Flag Room, State Capitol, Albany, N.Y. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Fencers, Players. *Home and Studio:* 52 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y. (summer), Setauket, L.I.

DODSON, George Rowland, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* Shelby Martin and Susan Eleanor (Procter) D.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1887; student Stanford U., 1894; U. of Cal., 1900-1; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Nellie Wheeler, of Fulton, Mo., June 24, 1891. Ordained to Disciples of Christ ministry, Mexico, Mo., 1886; pastor 1st Unitarian Soc., Alameda, Cal., 1891-01, Ch. of the Unity, St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1903; asso. prof. philosophy, Washington U. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., Mo. State Social Hygiene Soc. (hon. pres.). *Clubs:* Contemporary, Mo. Athletic, Town and Gown. *Author:* Bergson and the Modern Spirit; The Sympathy of Religions. Contbr. to philos. and theol. mags. *Home:* 4401 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DODSON, John E., actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DODSON, John Milton, physician; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Feb. 17, 1859; *s.* Nathan Monroe and Elizabeth Osborn (Abbot) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1880, A.M., 1888; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; post-grad. med. study, Berlin, 1896; *m.* Maie

Van Slyke, July 1, 1884 (died June 17, 1887); 2d, Jessie Palmer Kasson, of Milwaukee, Nov. 12, 1890 (she died April 11, 1914); *m.* 3d, Mary Hyde Webb, Jan. 17, 1923. Practiced in Wis. and Chicago, since Mar., 1882; lecturer and demonstrator anatomy, 1889-92, prof. physiology and demonstrator anatomy, 1892-8, prof. pediatrics since 1899, jr. dean, 1890-1901, dean of students since 1901, Rush Med. Coll.; professorial lecturer on medicine, and dean med. courses, U. of Chicago, since 1901; sec. Bur. Health and Pub. Instrn., A.M.A.; prof. pediatrics, Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Coll., 1894-7. Maj. M.C., U.S.A., med. aide to gov. of Ill., 1918-19. Trustee Chicago Med. Soc., 1898-1902; dir. 1896-1903, and pres. bd. dirs., 1902-3, Physicians' Club; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Naturalists (Cent. States), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Chicago Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1910-12), A.A.A.S., Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service (trustee), Med. Vets. World War (trustee 1919—). *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. Editor Hygeia, 1923—. *Home:* 5707 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Field Annex Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DODSON, Martha Ethel, editor; *b.* Fairmount Springs, Pa.; *d.* Boyd Headley and Sarah (Hess) D.; B.E., Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899; Wyoming Seminary, 1901; A.B., Cornell U., 1907. In charge U.S. Immigration Commission's investigation of immigrant aid socs., 1907-9; spl. agt. Census Bur., 1910; fiction editor Housekeeper Mag., 1911-12; editor Dress Essentials, 1914; asso. editor Harper's Bazar, 1915-18; mng. editor Harper's Bazar, 1919-20; editorial staff of Ladies' Home Journal since 1921. Mem. Authors' League of America, N.Y. Drama League, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's University, Pen and Brush (New York); Plays and Players (Phila.). *Address:* 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

DODSON, William Rufus, agriculturist; *b.* Belton, Tex., July 17, 1867; *s.* Jesse Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Scott) D.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; spl. lab. course, U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Minnie A. Pettengill, of Tampa, Fla., Jan. 29, 1896. Teacher, U. of Mo., 1890-3, La. State U. 1894-1902; asst. dir., 1902-5, dir., 1905—, La. Agrl. Expt. Stas.; dean Coll. of Agr., 1909—; returned to La. State U., Oct. 1921; continued as dean Coll. of Agr. and dir. Expt. Stations. Official chemist of Louisiana in charge analysis of feedstuffs and fertilizers. Collected Mo. forestry exhibit for Chicago Expn., 1893, La. Exhibit for St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. La. Bd. Commissioners to Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Mem. board of curators of State Mus.; ex-mem. La. Commn. for Conservation of Natural Resources; mem. La. Agrl. Exhibit Commn.; author numerous agrl. bulls. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S., and mem. numerous scientific socs. Dir. agrl. extension, 1914-17; dir.-gen. State Fair. Mem. State Council Defense, advisory com. of La. Food Administrator; in charge of food production campaign of the South, war measure, spring 1918; head of agrl. relations sect., U.S. Food Administration, Washington, July-Nov. 1918; mem. Advisory Council Agrl. Com., Am. Bankers' Assn. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

DOE, Joseph Bodwell, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 8, 1855; *s.* Joseph Bodwell and Anna J. (Marcher) D.; A.B., Racine Coll., 1874, A.M., 1878; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Kate B. Stevens, Sept. 18, 1878; 2d, Gertrude Brittan, June 29, 1886. City atty., Janesville, Wis., 1888-92; adj.-gen., Wis., 1891-3; asst. Sec. of War, U.S., 1893-7; Democrat. *Home:* 517 Juneau Place, Milwaukee, Wis.

DOERFLER, Christian, judge; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Christopher and Wilhelmine (Schotte) D.; grad. Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1879; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1885; *m.* Julia Anderson, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 23, 1898. Teacher pub. schs., Milwaukee, 1880-3; admitted to Wis. bar, 1885; asst. dist. atty. Milwaukee Co., 1889-91; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, del. at large, 1916, alternate del., 1920; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wis., Apr. 1921—. Commr. pub. schs., Milwaukee, 1889-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915), Milwaukee Bar Assn. (pres. 1912). *Club:* Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

DOERING, Edmund Janes, physician; *b.* New York, Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Rev. C. H. and Nancy (McLaughlin) D.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1874; studied univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1875; (M. Sc., Northwestern U., 1916); *m.* Julia Whiting, of San Francisco, May 24, 1877. Practiced in Chicago, 1881—; consulting phys., Chicago Lying-In and Michael Reese hosps. Editor Chicago Medical Recorder, 1891—. First lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1911; capt., later major, 1917; lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; col. O.R.C., Sept. 1922; apptd. sr. surgeon U.S. P.H.S., Oct. 1919. Late surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp. Service; pres. U.S. Examining Bd., Med. R.C., 1918; apptd. dist. med. officer for Ill., Mich. and Wis., of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919; chief consultant U.S. Vet. Bur. of Chicago. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1886-7), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Medico-Legal Soc. (pres.), Inst. Medicine of Chicago (gov.). Sr. v. comdr. Hyde Park Post Am. Legion; pres. Ill. Div. Med. R.C., U.S.A.; gov. Nat. Reserve Officers' Assn., 1922-3, and of Mil. Order World War. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country, Physicians', Chicago Medical (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Chicago). *Home:* Chicago Athletic Club. *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

DOGGETT, Laurence Locke, educator; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Simeon Locke and Mary Ann (White) D.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1886, A.M., 1890, B.D., 1890; student Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1889, U. of Berlin, 1893-4, Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1911; M.H., International Y.M.C.A. College, 1917; *m.* Caroline Gillespie Durgin, A.M., of Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 3, 1894. Asst. state sec., Y.M.C.A. of Ohio, 1888; sec. Oberlin Y.M.C.A., 1889-1890; asst. state sec., 1890-3, state sec., 1895-6, Y.M.C.A. of Ohio; pres. International Y.M.C.A. College, Springfield, Mass., since August, 1896. Principal Summer Training Inst., Silver Bay, Lake George, N.Y., 1903-1911. Congregationalist. *Author:* History of the Young Men's Christian Association, Vol. I, 1896, Vol. II, 1922; History Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 1901 (Boston Y.M.C.A.); Life of Robert R. McBurney, 1902. *Home:* 250 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

DOHAN, Edward G., college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DOHENY, Edward Laurence, petroleum producer; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Eleanor Elizabeth (Quigley) D.; grad. high sch., Fond du Lac, 1872; *m.* Carrie Estelle Betzold, of Marshalltown, Ia. Prospected for gold and silver 20 yrs.; prospected for and produced petroleum since 1892; discovered several oil dists. in Calif., also petroleum fields in Mexico; pres. Pan Am. Petroleum & Transport Co.; chmn. bd.

Mexican Petroleum Co.; dir. Huasteca Petroleum Co., Petroleum Heat & Power Co. Apptd. mem. sub-com. on oil of Council Nat. Defense, July 19, 1917. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 8 Chester Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DOHERTY; see also Daugherty; also Dougherty.

DOHERTY, Henry Latham, operator gas and elec. cos.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 15, 1870; *s.* Frank and Anna (McIlvaine) D.; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. Office boy, Columbus Gas Co. at 12, advancing through various positions until 1890; engr. or mgr. gas, electric or traction cos. in Madison, Wis., St. Paul, Minn., San Antonio, Tex., Denver, Colo. and 25 other cities until 1905; organized 1905, and since mgr. Henry L. Doherty & Co., bankers and operators of public utility corporations. Recognized as one of the leaders in America in gas and electric arts and industries; patentee of many combustion processes and apparatus and originator of many standard practices. Awarded 1st Beall gold medal, 1898, by Am. Gas Light Assn., for paper on "Gas for Fuel"; mem. orgn. bd. World's Congress of Electricity, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Ohio Gas Light Assn., 1902, Northwestern Electric Assn., 1899, Nat. Electric Light Assn., 1901; v.-p. Am. Gas Inst., 1908; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Canadian Elec. Assn., New York Acad. Sciences, Internat. Congress Inventors, Internat. Peace Forum, Franklin Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Columbus, Engineers', Columbus Athletic, Scioto Country (Columbus, O.); Toledo, Toledo Yacht (Toledo, O.); Commercial, Country (Lincoln, Neb.); Mid-Day (Kansas City); Minnesota (St. Paul); Country, Denver, Denver Athletic (Denver); Great Neck Golf (L.I.); Bankers, Chemists, Columbia Yacht, Drug and Chemical, Electrical, Engineers, Garden City Country, Lawyers, Lotos, Pen, Press, Reform (New York). *Address:* 60 Wall St., N.Y. City.

DOHERTY, Philip Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Philip and Ellen (Munnegle) D.; ed. grammar and high schs., Charlestown; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876; *m.* Catherine A. Butler, of Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878 (died 1892); 2d, Lillian E. Cook, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898. Practiced at Boston, 1877-08; atty., 1908-13, chief atty. div. of safety, 1913—, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-6; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Boston, 1888; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1888; examining com. Boston Pub. Library, 1888; mem. Boston Water Bd., 1889-91; dem. candidate for Congress (Lynn-Boston Dist.), 1896; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1897; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., 1907; spl. asst. to U.S. dist. atty. in each jud. dist. of U.S. in cases under safety appliance acts, and hours of service law; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen. in Mondou vs. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1909, involving constitutionality of federal railroad employers' liability act; one of commission attys. in investigation of finances of New Haven R.R., 1914; mgr. Property Protection Sect. U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918; atty. Valuation Bur. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1919—. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Liability of Railroads to Interstate Employes, 1911. *Address:* Clifton Terrace, Washington, D.C.

DOHME, Alfred Robert Louis, manufacturing chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Charles E. and Ida (Schultz) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. courses in chemistry, geology and mineralogy; U. of Berlin, lab. of Fresenius, Wiesbaden, and U. of Strassburg, 1889-91, U. of Paris, 1905; *m.* Emma D. Blumner, of Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1893 (now deceased); 2d, Paula Carl, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1909. In business as mfg. chemist, 1891—; pres. Sharp & Dohme, Baltimore; dir. Finance & Guaranty Co., Baltimore. Instr. pharmacy, Johns Hopkins, 1901-12; sec. Nat. Com. of Revision of the Pharmacopœia of U.S. for 1900-10 at decennial conv., Washington, 1900, and mem. Com. of Revision, 1900—. Pres. Md. Pharm. Assn., 1899-1900, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1918, Baltimore Drug Exchange, 1916-18; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry (London), German Pharm. Assn.; pres. City Wide Congress, Baltimore, 1911-21; member exec. com. Nat. Drug Trade Conf., Am. Drug Mfrs'. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Charcoal, Maryland Country, Merchants, Baltimore Country. Contbr. to various jours. on pharm. and chem. subjects. *Home:* Roland Park. *Office:* 307 W. Pratt St., Baltimore, Md.

DOHNÁNYI, Erno (Ernest von Dohnányi), pianist, composer; *b.* Presburg, Hungary, July 27, 1877; *s.* Friedrich D.; studied with his father (an amateur cellist), Karl Forstner, Hans Koesler, and later with d'Albert. Début at Berlin, 1897, later toured in Europe; first came to U.S. in 1900. Composer of symphonies, piano pieces, string quartets, songs.

DOLD, Jacob C., packer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Scheas) D.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Maliss Frances Means, of Kansas City, 1890. In packing business since boyhood; pres. Jacob Dold Packing Co., Buffalo, 1910—; also pres. Dold Packing Co. (Omaha), Capital Refining Co. (Washington, D.C.), Dold Packing Co. (Wichita, Kan.); owner Wheatfield Farms. Mem. packers' advisory com. Food Administration during World War. Mem. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic, Country (Buffalo); Union League (Chicago). *Address:* 745 William St., Buffalo, N.Y.

DOLE, Charles Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* Brewer, Me., May 17, 1845; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; brother of Nathan Haskell D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1870; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1906); *m.* Frances Drummond, of Springfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1873. Prof. Greek, U. of Vt., 1873; minister Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1874-6, First Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1876-1916, resigned and minister emeritus, 1916. Pres. Assn. to Abolish War. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston, Appalachian. *Author:* The Citizen and the Neighbor, 1884; Early Hebrew Stories, 1886; Jesus and the Men About Him, 1888; The Golden Rule in Business, 1895; A Catechism of Liberal Faith, 1895; The Coming People, 1897; Luxury and Sacrifice, 1898; The Young Citizen, 1899; The Theology of Civilization, 1899; The Problem of Duty, 1900; The Religion of a Gentleman, 1900; Noble Womanhood, 1900; The Smoke and the Flame; from Agnosticism to Theism, 1903; The Spirit of Democracy, 1906; The Hope of Immortality (Ingersoll lecture, Harvard), 1906; What We Know About Jesus, 1908; The Ethics of Progress, 1909; The Coming Religion, 1910; The Burden of Poverty, 1912; The New American Citizen, 1918; A Religion for the New Day, 1920. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DOLE, Edmund Pearson, lawyer; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 28, 1850; ed. Wesleyan University, class of 1874; LL.B., Boston University Sch. of Law, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Honolulu, H. Ty.; now at Seattle, Wash. Atty.-gen. Territory of Hawaii, and ex-officio head of the police dept. and mem. bd. of health of the Territory; resigned, 1903, to argue Mankichi case before Supreme Ct. of U.S., case involving polit. and jud. status of Republic of Hawaii between annexation, 1898, and organization of Ty., 1900. *Author:* Talks About Law, 1887; The Stand-By, 1897; Hiwa, a Tale of Ancient Hawaii, 1900. *Address:* Haller Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DOLE, Helen James (Bennett), translator; *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *d.* William Montgomery and Frances (Fletcher) Bennett; ed. pvt. schs., Worcester; made sp'l study of music; *m.* Nathan Haskell Dole (*q.v.*), June 28, 1882. *Translator:* Rudolph Baumbach's Tales, 1888; Victor Hugo's Ninety-Three, 1888; Theuriet's Abbé Daniel, 1894; Paul Margueritte's Avril, 1895; Pierre Loti's Iceland Fisherman, 1896; Theuriet's Rustic Life in France, 1896; Champfleury's Faience Violin, 1896; Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; Spyri's Heidi, 1899; Klemens Brentano's, Gockel, Hinckel and Gackeleia, 1914; Spyri's Moni the Goat Boy, 1914; Spyri's The Rose Child, 1916; What Sami Sings with the Birds, 1917; Little Miss Grasshopper, 1918; Little Curly-Head, the Pet Lamb, 1919; Spyri's Toni, the Little Wood-Carver, 1920; Spyri's Tiss, a Little Alpine Waif, 1920; Spyri's Trini, the Little Strawberry Girl, 1921; Spyri's The Children's New Year's Carol, 1921; Spyri's Jo, the Little Machinist, 1922; Spyri's A Little Alpine Musician, 1923. Also orations by Marat, etc., in Library of Oratory. *Home:* 12 Dane St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; brother of Charles Fletcher D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1874; taught at De Veaux Coll., 1874-5, Worcester High Sch., 1875-6; preceptor Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass., 1876-8; *m.* Helen James Bennett (*q.v.*), June 28, 1882. Lit., art and mus. editor Phila. Press, 1881-7; lit. adviser, T. Y. Crowell & Co., 1887-1901; sec. dept. of publicity, D. Appleton & Co., 5 mos., 1901. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Castilian, Authors, Harvard Musical Assn., Chile, Brookline Arts and Letters (honorary) (Boston); Dofobs and Brothers of the Book (Chicago). Pres. Omar Khayyám Soc. America until 1919, Bibliophile Soc., 1901-12. *Author:* Young Folks' History of Russia, 1881; A Score of Famous Composers, 1891 (reimpression under title Famous Composers, 2 vols., 1902; a new edition revised and enlarged, 1924); Not Angels Quite, 1893; On the Point, 1895; The Hawthorn Tree, and Other Poems, 1895; Poems, for the Educational Music Course, 1896; Life of Francis William Bird, 1897; Joseph Jefferson at Home, 1898; Omar, the Tent-Maker—A Romance of Old Persia, 1899; Peace and Progress—The Building of the Organ and Onward (poems), 1904, 1906; Six Italian Essays, 1907; The Pilgrims and Other Poems, 1911; Alaska, 1909; Life of Count Tolstoï, 1911; The Spell of Switzerland, 1913; Rote Songs for Boston Public Schools, 1915, 16; America in Spitsbergen, 2 vols., 1922; translator of works by Tolstoï, Valdès, Von Scheffel, Von Koch, Daudet, Verga and other foreign novelists; Memoirs of the Baroness von Suttner, 1909; When Thoughts Will Soar (by the same), 1914; Tolstoï's Dramatic Works, 1923. Also hundreds of songs and lyrical pieces for music from the Russian, etc. *Editor:* Rambaud's History of Russia, 1882; The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyâm, several editions, 1896-9; The Mistakes We Make, 1898; various libraries of famous literature and oratory (with Caroline Ticknor); Flowers from Persian Poets (with Belle M. Walker), 1901; Young Folks' Library (with T. B. Aldrich and others), 1902; The Greek Poets, 1904; The Latin Poets, 1905; Marat's Polish Letters, 1905; Breviary Treasures, 10 vols., 1904-5; Vocations, 10 vols. (with President Hyde and Caroline Ticknor), 1909-10; 10th edit. of Bartlett's Familiar Quotations with additions; Poems of Dr. Samuel S. Curry, with Biog., 1923. Mem. adv. council Simplified Spelling Bd.; trustee Fellowes Athenæum. Hon. v.p. Dante Soc. America; mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Boston Music Lovers' Club. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., and "The Moorings," Ogunquit, Maine.

DOLE, Sanford Ballard, judge; *b.* Hawaiian Islands, Apr. 23, 1844; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Ballard) D. (Am. missionaries); ed. at Oahu Coll., Hawaii, and Williams Coll., Mass.; studied law in Boston; admitted to bar there; engaged in practice in Honolulu; *m.* Anna P. Cate, of Castine, Me., May 19, 1873. Mem. legislature, 1884 and 1886; a leader in reform movement of 1887; judge Supreme Ct., 1887-93; placed at head of provisional govt., 1893; was pres. of Republic of Hawaii, 1894-1900. When Pres. Cleveland, Dec., 1893, through Minister Willis, demanded that he should relinquish to Queen Liliuokalani her constitutional authority, he replied, denying Cleveland's right to interfere; was strong advocate of annexation of Hawaii to U.S., and in Jan., 1898, visited U.S. in that behalf; gov. H. Ty., 1900-3; U.S. dist. judge, District of H. Ty., 1903-15. Appointed by President McKinley member commission to recommend to Congress legislation concerning Hawaiian Islands. *Home:* Honolulu, H. Ty.

D'OLIER, Franklin, merchant; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* William and Annie (Woolman) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Helen Kitchen, of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 11, 1903. Pres. and treas. Franklin D'Olier & Co., Inc., founded by father, 1869; dir. First Nat. Bank, Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., Phila. Trustee Princeton U. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Apr. 1917; arrived in France, July 1917; organized salvage service of A.E.F.; hon. discharged as lt. col. Gen. Staff Apr. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Elected first nat. comdr. Am. Legion, Nov. 12, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Gulph Mills Golf, Princeton, Downtown, Mfrs.' (Phila.); Univ., Merchants, Princeton (N.Y.). *Address:* Franklin D'Olier, 3d and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOLLEY, Charles Sumner, biologist; *b.* at Elyria, O., June 16, 1856; *s.* Dr. Lester C., and Sarah R. A. D.; mother was the 2d woman to graduate in medicine in the U.S.; ed. Syracuse U. to jr. yr., class 1878; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins U., 1883-4, U. of Leipzig, 1884, Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1885; *m.* Elizabeth G. Gilman, of Groveland, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1876; 2d, Adelaide Clark O'Gorman, Leicester, Eng., 1900. Prof. biol., Swarthmore, 1885-9, U. of Pa., 1885-92, Central High Sch., Phila., 1891-1907; pub. sanitation and chem. engring. work in Mexico City, 1907-12; biol. research, Bahamas, 1912-18; pres. Bahamas Plantation Co., Ltd. Invented many improvements in the methods and machinery of industrial processes, particularly in food preservation, filtration, tanning. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Franklin Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc. *Club:* The Players (New York). Editor biol. terms, Standard Dictionary; biol. editor Gould's Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine and Biology; contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* (winter) Nassau, N.P., Bahamas, B. W.I.; (summer) Chesham, N.H.

DOLLEY, David Hough, pathologist; *b.* Lexington, Va., July 18, 1878; *s.* Rev. Saul Bland and Mary Catherine (Rodeffer) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1897, A.M., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; unmarried. Resident pathologist, Charity Hosp., Cleveland, O., 1902-3, Lakeside Hosp., 1903-4; professor pathology, U. of N.C., 1906-10, U. of Mo., 1910-22, St. Louis University since 1922. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Pi. Contbr. numerous papers on pathol., physiology and normal and abnormal cytology. *Address:* 1402 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DOLLIVER, Margaret Gay, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOMINIAN, Leon, consular service; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Doad) D.; B.A., Robert College, Constantinople, 1898; spl. courses in geography and geology, University of Liège, Belgium, 1898-1900; *m.* Helen Gallagher, of Winona, Minn., 1922. Traveled in Turkey, 1901-2; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903; instr. N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904; travel and exploration in the Southwest and Mexico, 1905-7; research and writing, N.Y. City, 1907-12; geographer and editorial writer Am. Geog. Soc., 1912-17; spl. investigations on boundary problems for Dept. of State, 1918; assisted in Honduras-Guatemala boundary mediation, 1918-20; assigned duty with Am. Peace Commn., Paris, France, Feb. 1919; apptd. spl. asst. of the Dept. of State, Aug. 1919. Lecturer in Hist. Geography, School of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., 1921; apptd. consul at Rome, July 21, 1921, and detailed for economic duty in Italy. Member Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Oriental Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn Polit. and Social Science; del. Am. Geog. Soc. at 12th Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, Can., 1913, also 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Naturalized citizen of United States, 1913. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Union (Rome). *Author:* The Frontiers of Language and Nationality in Europe, 1917; also numerous articles in Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., Records of the Past, Geog. Rev., etc. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

DOMINICI, Santos Anibal, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOMINICK, Fred H., congressman; *b.* Peakes, Lexington Co., S.C., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* Jacob L. and Georgiana E. (Minick) D.; ed. South Carolina Coll. and Newberry Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1898; was law partner of Cole L. Blease, later gov. of S.C., and managed his campaigns for gov.; now mem. Dominick & Workman, Newberry, S.C. Del. to every Dem. state conv., 1900-16, except one; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 02; served as city atty., Newberry, and county atty., Newberry Co.; county chmn. Dem. Party, 1906-14; asst. atty. gen. of S.C., 1913-16 (resigned); mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 3d S.C. Dist. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Red Man. *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

DONAGHEY, George W., governor; *b.* Oakland, Union Parish, La., July 1, 1856; *s.* Columbus and Elizabeth (Ingram) D.; ed. common schs. and U. of Ark.; *m.* Louvenia Wallace, of Carlisle, Lonoke Co., Ark., Sept. 20, 1883. Began as cabinet maker, then furniture dealer, hardware mcht. and contractor; erected bldgs. in Ark., Tex., La. and Okla.; ry. contractor on Chocktaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R. 5 yrs.; dir. Faulkner Co. Bank, Conway, Ark., Citizens' Bank, Morrilton, Ark. Gov. of Ark., 1909-11, 1911-13; Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2109 Gaines St., Little Rock, Ark.

DONAHEY, A. Vic(tor), governor; *b.* Cadwallader, Tuscarawas Co., O., July 7, 1873; *s.* John Coulter and Catherine (Chaney) D.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Edith Harvey, of Canal Dover, O., Jan. 5, 1897; 10 children living. Learned printer's trade; clk. of Goshen Twp., Tuscarawas Co., 1898-1903; county auditor, 1905-9; mem. Bd. of Edn., New Philadelphia, O., 1909-11; mem. 4th Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912; state auditor, Ohio, 1912-20; Dem. candidate for governor of Ohio, 1922; gov. of Ohio, 1923-5. Methodist. K.P., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* New Philadelphia, O. *Address:* State House, Columbus, O.

DONAHEY, James Harrison, cartoonist; *b.* Westchester, Tuscarawas Co., O., Apr. 8, 1875; *s.* John C. and Katherine (Chaney) D.; ed. pub. schs., and Cleveland Sch. of Art; *m.* Beatrice Fleming Cox, of Marquette, Mich., 1898. Began as cartoonist 1897; cartoonist with Cleveland Plain Dealer since 1899. Pres. Long Lakes Co., Northern Ohio Realty Co. Mem. Am. Press Humorists. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hermit, Rowfant, Art, Mayfield Country. *Home:* 1887 Hillside Av. E., Cleveland, O.

DONAHEY, Mary Dickerson, author; *b.* at N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1876; *d.* Alfred James and Nancy Augusta (Huggins) Dickerson; grad. St. Mary's Sch., N.Y. City (now merged with St. Gabriel's Sch., Peekskill, N.Y.), 1896 (valedictorian); *m.* William Donahey, of Chicago, Aug. 16, 1905. Began writing stories, verse and articles for newspapers and mags., 1896; became connected with New York Journal as reporter, 1898; spl. writer for Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1898-1905. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors (dir.), Ohio Women's Press Club (Cleveland). Episcopalian. *Club:* Cordon (Chicago). *Author:* The Wonderful Wishes of Jackey and Jean, 1905; The Castle of Grumpy Grouch, 1908; Down Spider Web Lane, 1909; Through the Little Green Door, 1910; The Magical House of Zur, 1914; The Adventures of a Happy Dolly, 1914; The Prince Without a Country, 1916; Tales to be Told to Children, 1915; Lady Teddy Comes to Town, 1919; Moses P. Pickles (written under nom de plume), 1910; Calorie Cook Book, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2331 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

DONAHEY, William, artist, writer; *b.* West Chester, O., Oct. 19, 1883; *s.* John Colter and Catherine Letitia (Cheney) D.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland Sch. of Art.; *m.* Mary Augusta Dickerson, of N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1905. Began as artist on Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1903; now artist and writer Children's features for newspapers, mags. and books. Mem. Am. Press Humorists, Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* The Teenie Weenies, 1917; The Teenie Weenie Primer, 1917; Adventures of the Teenie Weenies, 1920; Down the River With the Teenie Weenies, 1921; The Teenie Weenie Man's Mother Goose, 1921; The Teenie Weenies Under the Rose-Bush, 1922; The Teenie Weenies in the Wildwood, 1923; 1923 Primer. *Home:* 2331 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

DONAHOE, Daniel Joseph, author; *b.* Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Carey) D.; ed. Wesleyan U., Conn., 1871-2; *m.* Margaret G. Burnes, of Meriden, Conn., June 21, 1877 (died 1888); 2d, Sarah A. D'Arcy, of Hazardville, Conn., Oct. 7, 1891. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1875; asso. judge Middletown City, 1887-03; town atty., Middletown, during large part of the time since 1883; judge Middletown

City Ct., 1913-15. Mem. Bd. of Edn., 1889-1907 (president 10 years). Democrat. Catholic; K.C. *Club:* Authors' (New York). *Author:* Idyls of Israel and other Poems, 1888; A Tent by the Lake and Other Poems, 1889; In Sheltered Ways, 1896; The Rescue of the Princess, 1907; Songs of the Countryside, 1914; Songs for Christmas, 1920; Songs for Easter, 1921; Gleams of Gold, 1921. *Translator:* Early Christian Hymns, 1908; Early Christian Hymns, Series II, 1911. Conducted "The Counselor" editorial dept. of Catholic Transcript, 1911—. Delivered memorial poem at celebration 250th Anniversary of Settlement of Town of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 1900. First v.p. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1922. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

DONAHUE, Maurice H., judge; *b.* at Monroe, Perry Co., O., May 10, 1864; *s.* Maurice and Louisa (O'Neill) D.; ed. pub. schs.; higher branches under pvt. tutors; *m.* Martina Johnson, of New Lexington, O., Sept. 10, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced at New Lexington, O., until 1901; pros. atty., Perry Co., 1887-93; judge Circuit Ct., 5th Jud. Circuit, Ohio, 1900-10, (chief justice Circuit Cts. Ohio, 1908-10); asso. justice Supreme Ct. Ohio, 2 terms, for period 1911-23; resigned to become judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 6th Circuit, Nov. 1919—. Democrat. Elk, K.C. *Home:* 156 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

DONAHUE, Patrick James, bishop; Apr. 15, 1849–Oct. 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DONALDSON, Charles M., clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DONALDSON, Henry Herbert, neurologist; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 12, 1857; *s.* John J. and Louisa Goddard (McGowan) D.; A.B., Yale, 1879; Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1880; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; (D.Sc., Yale, 1906); *m.* Emma Brace, of New York, Apr. 6, 1907. Instr. biology, 1883-4, asso. prof. psychology, 1887-8, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. neurology, Clark U. 1889-92; prof. and head of dept. of neurology, 1892-1906, dean Ogden (Grad.) Sch. Science, 1892-8, U. of Chicago; prof. neurology, Wistar Inst. Anatomy and Biology, Phila., since Jan., 1906. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres. 1916-18), Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Growth of the Brain, 1895; The Physiology of the Central Nervous System in "An American Text-Book of Physiology," 1896; The Rat, 1915. *Address:* 4417 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DONALDSON, John M., architect; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1854; *s.* John W. and Isabella (McNaughton) D.; parents removed to Detroit, Mich., 1856; grad. Detroit High Sch.; studied architect's office, Detroit, Polytechnic and Art Acad., Munich, and in Atelier "Andre," École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mrs. C. G. (Grosvenor) Brush, Nov. 30, 1882. In practice with Henry T. Brush, 1876-9; mem. firm Donaldson & Meier, since 1880. Dir. A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Society, New York; ex-pres. Detroit Museum Art, Detroit City Plan and Improvement Commn.; mem. Nat. Council of Fine Arts, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 251 Arden Park. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DONALDSON, Thomas Quint, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DONALSON, Erle Meldrim, lawyer; *b.* at Bainbridge, Ga., June 11, 1878; *s.* John Earnest and Amelia Pauline (Pohlman) D.; ed. Ga. Mil. Acad., Edgewood; Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga.; Georgetown U., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Linda Gordon, niece of Gen. John B. Gordon, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 21, 1906. Was formerly gen. counsel Ga., Fla. & Ala. R.R. Co.; dir. and atty. First Nat. Bank, Bainbridge; dir. Callahan Boat Line. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1904-7; U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Ga., 1914-19; resigned to resume practice; pres. Decatur County Tobacco Company. Democrat. Presbyn. Member Kappa Alpha. *Home.* Bainbridge, Ga.

DONATO, Giuseppe, sculptor; *b.* Maida, Province of Catanzaro (Magna Grecia), Mar. 14, 1881; *s.* Antonio and Teresa Maria (Bilotta) D.; came to America, 1892; grad. Phila. Pub. Industrial Art Sch., 1897; studied under Charles Grafly, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897-03; drawing under Wm. M. Chase, Thomas P. Anshuts, Hughes H. Breckenridge; anatomy under Dr. George McClellan; studied modeling and architecture, Pa. Mus. Industrial Art; entered École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; studied Acad. Julien under Angelbert, Acad. Colorossi, Paris, under Messieurs Gouquiet and Roland; pvt. student under Auguste Rodin; *m.* Emily Ciliberti, of Phila., Apr., 1906. Awarded city scholarship, Phila. Pub. Industrial Art Sch., 1897; Stewardson sculpture prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1900; Elliott Cresson European traveling scholarship for 1903-5; diploma, Acad. Colorossi, 1904. Exhibited Grand Salon, Paris; Acad. Fine Arts and Art Club, Phila.; Art Inst., Chicago; Nat. Acad. of Design, New York; Nat. Sculpture Soc. Exbn., Baltimore, San Francisco Expn., etc. Member Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Am. Art Assn., Paris, Am. Federation Fine Arts, Architectural League New York; apptd. Am. corr. Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters of Paris, etc. *Home:* 716 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DONEGAN, Alfred William, consular service; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Mar. 3, 1883; student U. of Va., 1 yr., law dept. same, 3 yrs., in Austria, 1904-5. Apptd. consular agt., Brünn, Austria, May 10, 1905; dep. consul-gen. Budapest, 1908; v. and dep. consul, Algiers, 1909; dep. consul-gen., Montreal, Can., 1910; consul Magdeburg, Germany, 1910-17; duty with Am. Legation, Berne, Switzerland, 1917; detailed to Zurich, 1919; assigned to Königsburg, 1921, now at Patras. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Patras, Greece.

DONEY, Carl Gregg, college pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., July 24, 1867; *s.* Abram Covert and Emily Victoria (Brock) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1891, LL.B., 1893, Ph.D., 1902; post-grad. in philosophy, Harvard, 1891-2; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1899; (LL.D., Howard University, 1912; D.D., Willamette University, 1918); *m.* Jennie Anna Evans, of Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1893. Entered M.E. ministry, Oct., 1893; pastor, Bainbridge, O., 1893-5, Centenary Ch., Granville, O., 1895-8, St. Paul's Ch., Delaware, O., 1898-1900, King Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1900-5, Hamline Ch., Washington, D.C., Mar., 1905-Sept., 1907; pres. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., Sept., 1907-15; pres. Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1915—. Pres. D.C. Anti-Saloon League, 1906-7; dir. W. Va. State Y.M.C.A.; trustee W. Va. State Soc. of Hygiene. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). Rotarian (honorary). *Author:* The Throne Room of the Soul, 1906; An Efficient Church, 1907. Contributor to leading mags. and periodicals. War Work Council, 1917; Y.M.C.A. lecturer and liaison work in France, 1918; mem. exec. com. Ore. and Ida. Y.M.C.A. since 1919. Del. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, 1921. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

DONHAM, Wallace Brett, educator; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* George E. and Sarah A. (Studley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mabel Higgins, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1901, and entered legal dept. of Old Colony Trust Co., v.p. same, 1906-19, now dir.; also dir. Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Haverhill Gas Co., Cambridge Savings Bank, Raymond & Whitcomb Co.; dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, since 1919—. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Country, Colonial. *Home:* 183 Brattle St. *Office:* 17 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

DONLEVY, Alice Heighes, art teacher, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DONLEY, William Henry, organist, conductor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., April 20, 1863; *s.* Edward and Mary (Phelps) D.; ed. Western Sem., Waterloo, Ia.; studied with Edward Burnham and Otto A. Schmidt (Waterloo), A. Haverick (New York), also at N.E. Conservatory of Music; piano with Dr. Louis Maas, organ with George E. Whiting, voice with C. E. Tinney, of London, Eng., theory with S. A. Emery; *m.* Laura J. Wensley, of Belleville, Ont., Can., Aug. 6, 1888. Concert organist at 19; played at Buffalo and St. Louis expns., and has given recitals throughout U.S.; as organ architect has planned about 350 organs; organist and choirmaster 1st Presbyn. Ch., Seattle, Wash., since 1915; dir. People's Chorus, Seattle, 1915-18. Fellow Coll. of Organists, London. *Club:* Clef. *Home:* 2334 10th Av. Studio: 301 Montelius Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DONLON, Alphonsus John, university pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DONN, Edward Wilton, Jr., architect; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Apr. 2, 1868; *s.* Edward W. and Laura (Gardner) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; student Cornell U., 1892; traveled in Europe; unmarried. Chief designer in office of architect of the treasury, Washington, 1900-03; mem. Wood, Donn & Deming, Washington, 1903-12, Donn & Deming since 1912; v.p. Transportation Company; dir. Northern Market Co. Fellow A.I.A. (dir.); mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Fed. of Arts, Washingtoon Soc. Fine Arts, Zeta Psi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Arts (dir.), Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); City (New York). *Home:* 1708 16th St. *Office:* 808 17th St., Washington, D.C.

DONNELL, Annie Hamilton, author; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., Sept. 11, 1862; *d.* Albert H. and Mary C. (Robinson) Hamilton; A.B., Woman's Coll., Kents Hill, 1881; *m.* Kents Hill, Webb Donnell, July 8, 1886. *Author:* Camp Fidelity Girls, 1903; Rebecca Mary, 1905; The Very Small Person, 1906; Miss Theodosia's Heartstrings, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DONNELLY, Charles, railway official; *b.* Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas F. and Catherine (Corwin) D.; prep. edn., high sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Berthania McMichael, of Lansing, Ia., Nov. 6, 1894. Began practice at Washington, D.C., 1896; with N.P. Ry. Co. since 1903, successively as div. counsel, at Helena, Mont., 1903-8, asst. gen. counsel, at St. Paul, Minn., 1908-18, gen. solicitor, 1918-19, exec. v.p., 1919-20, pres. since Dec. 1, 1920. Democrat. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Somerset, University, St. Paul Athletic (St. Paul); Minneapolis, Princeton, City Midday (New York). *Home:* 574 Summit Av. *Address:* General Offices, N.P.Ry.Co., St. Paul, Minn.

DONNELLY, Dorothy Agnes, actress; *b.* at New York; *d.* Thomas Lester (mgr. Grand Opera House, New York) and Sara (Williams) D.; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, New York; unmarried. Made first appearance at Murray Hill Theatre, New York, playing juvenile and leading rôles; created Candida in "Candida" by George Bernard Shaw, Dec. 1903; Maja in "When We Dead Awaken," by Henrik Ibsen, 1905; Jacqueline, in "Madame X," by Alexander Bisson, 1909; Maria Rosa, 1914. *Author:* Forbidden; Blossom Time; Poppy. Co-author: Florabella; Johnny Get Your Gun; Fancy-Free; The Riddle Woman. Catholic. Mem. N.Y. Woman's Suffrage Assn., Authors' League America, Speedwell Board, Overseas League of Women. Served overseas with A.E.F. Entertainers, 1918-19; now v.p. Stage Women's War Relief. *Address:* 111 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

DONNELLY, Edward Terence, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DONNELLY, Frederick William, mayor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* Gen. Richard A. (mayor of Trenton, 1884-6) and Susan (Davison) D.; ed. N.J. State Model Sch., Trenton; Episcopal Coll., Burlington; bus. coll.; *m.* Eliza Lukens, of Trenton, N.J., June 25, 1896 (died April 1919). Began at 17 as traveling salesman for clothing house; mgr. father's store, Trenton, 1892-07; pres. Frederick W. Donnelly Co., 1907—. Mem. Trenton Harbor Bd., 1909-11; 1st mayor under commn. form of govt. 4 terms, 1911-27; chmn. Sinking Fund Commn. Democrat. For many yrs. active supporter waterway projects; pres. N.J. Ship Canal Commn., N.J. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Trenton-Phila.-New York Waterways Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn. Pres. Mercer Co. Tuberculosis and Health League, League New Jersey Municipalities; trustee Trenton Free Pub. Library, Sch. Industrial Arts. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Trenton Country, Engineers', Canoe, Yacht, Rotary, etc. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk, etc. *Office:* City Hall, and 14 S. Broad St., Trenton, New Jersey.

DONNELLY, John C., lawyer; *b.* Plympton, Can., Nov. 27, 1850; *s.* William and Eleanor (Boulger) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1873; *m.* Anna Minton, of Alpena, Mich., Sept., 1875. Practiced, Detroit, since 1873; member law firm of Donnelly, Hally, Donnelly & Munro; has been general counsel and dir. Detroit United Railway Co.; counsel and dir. Peninsular State Bank, etc. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1878-80. Served as 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. Mich. N.G., 8 yrs. Mem. Assn. Bar City of Detroit (ex-pres.). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, Country, Hunt, University, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Home:* Bloomfield Hills, Mich. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DONNELLY, June Richardson, librarian; *b.* College Hill, O., June 3, 1872; *d.* John Marshall and Anne (Moore) D.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1907. Cataloguer Pub. Library, Cincinnati, 1903-5; teacher library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1905-9; dir. Drexel Inst. Library Sch., Phila., 1910-12; teacher library economy, Washington Irving High Sch., N.Y. City, 1912-13; with Simmons Coll. since 1913, now prof. library science, librarian, and dir. Simmons Coll. Library Sch. Mem. A.L.A., (council), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College, Women's City. *Address:* Simmons College, Boston 17, Mass.

DONNELLY, Lucy Martin, prof. English; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1870; *d.* Henry D. and Abby (Martin) D.; A.B., Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1893; studied univs. of Oxford and Leipzig, 1893-4, Sorbonne and College de France, 1894-5. Instr. in English, 1895, prof. since 1909, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Bryn Mawr (New York); College (Phila.). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

DONNELLY, Samuel Bratton, printer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DONNELLY, Simon Peter, mining; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DONNELLY, Thomas Frederick, judge; *b.* New York, Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* Thomas Lester and Sarah (Williams) D.; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885, and practiced in N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896, 7, 8; Senate, 1899-02; justice City Ct., New York, 1908-13; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1913-26; Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Democratic. *Home:* 151 E. 92d St. *Address:* County Court House, New York, N.Y.

DONNER, William Henry, manufacturer; *b.* Columbus, Ind., May 21, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Mary Jane (Johnson) D.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1882, 83; *m.* Adella May Newson, 1890; *m.* 2d, Dora (Browning) Rodgers, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 27, 1909. Mgr. Donner Milling Co., Columbus, Ind., 1885-94; treas., mgr. Nat. Tin Plate Co., Anderson, Ind., 1894-9; a founder of Monessen, Pa., 1894, of Donora, Pa., 1899; pres. Union Steel Co., Donora, 1899-1903; one of receivers of Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907; pres. Cambria Steel Co., 1912-16; chmn. Pa. Steel Co., 1914-16; pres. Donner Steel Co., Inc., 1916—; also pres. Otis Hidden Co., Louisville, Ky.; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh. Dir. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh); Rittenhouse, Phila. Country (Phila.); City Midday, India House (New York); Buffalo, Country (Buffalo, N.Y.). *Home:* 345 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and 55 Saybrook Pl., Buffalo, N.Y. *Address:* 475 Abbott Rd., Buffalo, N.Y.

DONOHOE, Denis, writer; *b.* Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1861; *s.* Denis (H.B.M.'s consul) and Eliza Hamilton (Ruxton) D.; ed. pvt. schs., New Orleans and Baltimore, Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, Can., 1878-9, Imperial-Royal Frederick William U. of Bonn, 1879-80; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Marie Paule Parot, of Paris, June 1, 1885 (now deceased). Was spl. counsel retained by British govt. to prosecute Australian murderer Butler in extradition proceedings; acted as gen. counsel of British consul-gen. at San Francisco, 1890-1900. City editor New York Star, 1886-9; since 1890 author of numerous short stories, spl. articles, etc.; financial editor New York Commercial, 1904-5; mgr. of mining properties in Alaska, 1906-9; gen. mgr. Blackburn Mines Co., 1910-12; financial editor, San Francisco Examiner, 1912—. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* San Rafael, Calif.

DONOHOE, Michael, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DONOHOE, Thomas Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Sutter Co., Cal., Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* John Charles and Susan (Luney) D.; ed. pub. schs., Cal.; *m.* Rosalie Miller, of Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 31, 1901. Editor and pub. Willows (Cal.) Journal, 1895-6; admitted to Cal. bar, 1897; removed to Juneau, Alaska, 1898, and practiced with Judge Thomas R. Lyons until 1902; moved to Valdez, 1903, to Cordova, 1919; mem. Donohoe & Dimond. First city atty. of Juneau, 1900-1; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ty. of Alaska since 1916. Catholic. Mem. Alaska Pioneers, Elks. *Club:* Tillikum (Valdez). *Home:* Cordova, Alaska.

DONOVAN, Herman Lee, educator; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1887; *s.* Arthur James and Arinda Ann (Shelton) D.; diploma Western Ky. State Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1906-8; B.A., U. of Ky., 1914; M.A., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Nellie Stuart, of Pembroke, Ky., June 15, 1909. Teacher country sch., Mason Co., Ky., 1905; prin. Ward sch., Paducah, 1908-9; supt. schs., Wickliffe, 1910-11; asst. supt. pub. schs., Louisville, 1914-19; supt. schs., Catlettsburg, 1920-1; dean of faculty, Ky. State Normal Sch. and Teachers Coll., since 1921. Army psychologist, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Ednl. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Club:* Exchange. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

DONOVAN, Jeremiah, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DONOVAN, Jerome Francis, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DONOVAN, John Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* Rumney, N.H., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* Patrick and Julia (O'Sullivan) D.; grad. Plymouth (N.H.) State Normal Sch., 1877; B.S. in C.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1882, later C.E.; *m.* Clara Isabel Nichols, of Melrose, Mass., Apr. 29, 1888. Civ. engr. N.P. Ry., 1882-8, in charge Cascade div., 1886-7, in charge Mont. constrn., 1887-8; chief engr. and mgr. 3 rys. radiating from Bellingham and sold to G.N., N.P. and C.,M.&St.P. respectively; built and operated many miles of railroad, etc.; in lumber business exclusively, 1906—; v.-p. Bloedel Donovan Lumber Mills, Columbia Valley Lumber Company, and of the First National Bank of Bellingham. Mem. City Council, Fairhaven, Wash., 1890-2; mem. board 15 freeholders which framed charter for city of Bellingham. Trustee Bellingham State Normal Sch., 8 yrs., Bellingham Chamber Commerce. Pres. Catholic Ednl. Inst. of Wash. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs., Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Hist. Assn., Navy League, Nat. Child Labor Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Pacific Logging Congress; mem. National Foreign Trade Council; v.p. Pacific Foreign Trade Council. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Bellington Golf and Country (Bellingham); Rainier (Seattle). Contbr. many articles on ry. constrn., good roads, shipping, forestry, etc. *Home:* Bellingham, Wash.

DONOVAN, William Joseph, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* Timothy P. and Anna (Lennon) D.; Niagara U.; A.B., Columbia, 1905, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Ruth Rumsey, of Buffalo, July 14, 1914. Began practice at Buffalo, 1907; counsel for N.Y. State Fuel Administration; dir. Niagara Falls Power Co.; mem. firm Donovan, Raichle & Depew; Rep. candidate for lt. gov. of N.Y., 1922; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 1922. Served as capt. Troop I, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y.; asst. chief of staff, 27th Div., A.E.F., World War; maj., brigade adj., 51st Brigade; maj., 165th Inf. (old 69th N.Y.); and lt. col. and col. same; wounded three times. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, also D.S.C., "for extraordinary heroism in action" near Landres and St. Georges, France, Oct. 14-15, 1918, and D.S.M. (one of two men receiving those three decorations in the World War), Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); Croce al Merito di Guerra (Italian). Mem. of delegation rep. U.S. in conf. between Can. and U.S. relative to customs regulations between the two countries. Trustee Columbia U., also of State Inst. for Study of Malignant Diseases. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country (Buffalo); University, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 810 W. Ferry St. *Office:* 1442 Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

DONOVAN, Winfred Nichols, theologian; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* Dennis and Elizabeth Mary (Nichols) D.; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1910); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1913-14; *m.* Nellie Stuart Bakeman, of Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895. Instr. science, Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1892-3; prin. high sch., Skowhegan, Me., 1894-6; instr. O.T. studies, 1898-1901, asst. prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., 1901-9, asso. prof. Bibl. depts., 1909-14, prof. Bibl. lit., 1914-15, prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., since 1915, Newton Theol. Instn.; acting asst. prof. O.T. Dept., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1905-6. Trustee Colby Acad. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). Was in Y.M.C.A. service at St. Satur, Issoudun, Paris, France, July 1918-Jan. 1919. *Address:* 45 Paul St., Newton Center, Mass.

DONWORTH, George, judge; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) D.; brother of Grace D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Georgetown U., 1881; *m.* Emma Tenney, of Houlton, Me., Aug. 22, 1889. Admitted to Me. bar, 1883; began practice at Ft. Fairfield, Me.; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1888; mem. law firm Piles (Samuel H., *q.v.*), Donworth & Howe several yrs. Elected mem. commn. to frame new charter for Seattle, 1890; corpn. counsel, Seattle, 1892-4; mem. Seattle Sch. Bd., 1907-9; appointed U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wash., May, 1909; resigned 1912, and resumed practice; now mem. Donworth, Todd & Higgins. Democrat until 1896, since Republican. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1899. Civilian aide to sec. of war for State of Wash., 1923. Mem. of Bd. of Regents U. of Wash., 1923—. Decorated Knight Order of the Crown of Italy, 1923. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Yacht, Seattle Golf and Country; University (New York). *Home:* 1220 7th Av., W. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DONWORTH, Grace, author; *b.* Machias, Me.; *d.* Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) D.; sister of George D. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. sch., Boston; unmarried. Member D.A.R., Boston Authors' Club, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., N. E. Woman's Club, Am. Drama Soc., R. I. Short Story Club. *Author:* Letters of Jennie Allen to her Friend, Miss Musgrove, 1908; Down Home with Jennie Allen, 1910; Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1067 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. (summer, Machias, Maine).

D'OOGE, Benjamin Leonard, college prof.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1860; *s.* Leonard and Johanna (Quintus) D.; brother of Martin Luther D. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1901; *m.* Jennie E. Pease, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1885. Prin. high sch., Coldwater, Mich., 1881-3; instr. Latin, Univ. of Mich., 1884-5; prof. of Latin, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1886. Traveled and studied abroad, 1899-1901, 1908-9. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; pres. Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, 1893, 94, 04, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1910-11. *Editor:* Colloquia Latina, 1888; Viri Romæ, 1895; Easy Latin for Sight Reading, 1897; Cæsar's Gallic War (with James B. Greenough and M. Grant Daniell), 1898; Second Year Latin (with same), 1899; Helps to the Study of Classical Mythology, 1899; Cicero, Select Orations, 1901; Latin Composition, 1901. Revised (with others) Allen & Greenough's Latin Grammar, 1903; Latin Composition for Secondary Schools, 1904; Latin for Beginners, 1910; Cæsar in Gaul (with F. C. Eastman), 1917; Concise Latin Grammar, 1920; Elements of Latin, 1921. Frequent contbr. to ednl. jours. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

DOOLAN, John Calvin, lawyer; *b.* in Shelby Co., Ky., June 15, 1868; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rowena E. (Weakley) D.; ed. pvt. sch. conducted by father; B.L., U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Katherine Clark, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1905. Gen. and corporate practice, Louisville, Ky., since 1890; mem. Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm. Dist. atty. for Ky. of I.C. and C.,I.&L. rys. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Louisville Bar Assn. (pres. 1917); chmn. Dem. City and County Exec. Com. Baptist. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country. *Home:* Upper River Rd. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

DOOLEY, Channing Rice, industrial educator; *b.* Rockville, Ind., Apr. 4, 1878; *s.* Rufus and Susan N. (Rice) D.; B.S., Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1900, E.E., 1902; *m.* Inez Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1907. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1902; in elec. testing dept. 2 yrs.; asst. editor Electric Journal 1 yr.; engring. design 4 yrs.; established ednl. dept., 1909; also pres. Casino Tech. Night Sch. since 1906. Ednl. dir. for com. on edn. and spl. training of War Dept., Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; mgr. personnel and training dept., Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), since June 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Assn. Corpn. Training, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (New York); Suburban Golf (Elizabeth, N.J.). *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DOOLEY, Henry Williamson; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Gertrude (Yardley) D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Eliza Bellows King, of Hudson, Wis., Oct. 5, 1904. Connected with Ogden & Wallace, iron and steel mchts., New York, 1886-98; resigned and served in N.Y. State Naval Battalion, Spanish-Am. War; founder, 1899, and was pres. Henry W. Dooley Co., till retired, 1922. Apptd. by gov. of P.R. mem. Municipal Council, San Juan, 1901; candidate of Federal party for mayor, 1901; organized Spanish bur. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1912; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Organized, and 1st chmn. P.R. Chapter American Red Cross, 1917; conducted the first Liberty Loan campaign, etc. Mem. Dem. Nat. Committee, term 1920-24; chairman Woodrow Wilson Foundation. Member Chamber of Commerce, P.R. (exec. com.), etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Spanish-Am. Veterans' Assn., Veterans' Assn. N.Y. Naval Militia, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Marine Insurance (New York), Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn), Congressional Country (Washington), Spanish Casino, Porto Rico Casino, Union Country, San Juan Golf, The Elks (San Juan). *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

DOOLEY, Michael F., banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 1, 1852; *s.* Timothy and Mary (Birney) D.; A.B., Fordham U., 1872, LL.D., 1922; studied St. Sulpice, Paris, 1872-4; *m.* Ellen M. McManus, of Washington, June, 1888. Chmn. Bd. of Assessors, Hartford, Conn., 1880-87; nat. bank examiner, 1887-90, for R.I. and Conn., 1893-9; v.-p. Union Trust Co., Providence, R.I., 1899-08; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, since 1908. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Turks Head (Providence); Catholic (New York). *Home:* 170 Angell St. *Office:* National Exchange Bank, Providence, R.I.

DOOLING, Maurice T., judge; *b.* Moore's Flat, Cal., 1860; *s.* Timothy and Mary (Manogue) D.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1880, A.M., 1881; (Ph.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1903; LL.D., St. Mary's, 1909); *m.* Ida M. Wagner, 1887. Teacher, St. Mary's Coll., 1881-3; admitted to Cal. bar, 1885; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1885-7; judge Superior Court of San Benito Co., Cal., 1897-1913; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Cal., since July 28, 1913. Catholic. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DOOLING, Peter J., congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOOLITTLE, Dudley, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOOLITTLE, Roscoe Edward, chemist; *b.* Fowlerville, Mich., Jan. 16, 1874; *s.* of Edward Jefferson and Caroline M. (Hoyt) D.; high schs., Howell and Morrice, Mich.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1896; *m.* Ivah May Stewart, of Morrice, Nov. 6, 1895. Asst. chemist, Mich. State Dairy and Food Dept., 1896-8; state chemist, 1898-04; asst. chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. and chief of New York Lab., 1904-11; transferred to Washington, as asso. chemist same bureau and mem. Bd. of Food and Drug Inspection, Oct., 1911; served as acting chief Bur. of Chemistry, Mar.-Dec., 1912, after resignation of Dr. H. W. Wiley; returned to former position as chief of New York Lab., 1912-17; chief eastern dist., Bur. Chemistry, Jan. 8-Oct. 1, 1917, chief central dist., Chicago, Oct. 1, 1917—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn., etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington), Chicago Chemists. *Home:* 2217 Grant St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DOPP, Katharine Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Belmont, Wis., Mar. 1, 1863; *d.* William Daniel and Janet (Moyes) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1888; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; unmarried. Prin. normal dept. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1888-90; critic teacher, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1893-5; prin. Training Sch., Moline, Ill., 1895-6; prin. training dept., State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1896-8; dir. training normal dept. U. of Utah, 1898-9; supervisor history and nature study and teacher ednl. methods, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1899-1900; instr. correspondence study, dept. philosophy, 1902-1918, lecturer in edn., extension div., 1904-11, U. of Chicago. *Author:* The Place of Industries in Elementary Education, 1903; Industrial and Social History Series; The Tree Dwellers, 1903; The Early Cavemen, 1904; The Later Cavemen, 1906; The Early Sea People, 1912; Bobby and Betty at Home, 1917; The Early Herdsmen, 1923; Bobby and Betty with the Workers, 1923. *Address:* 5730 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

DORADO, Carolina Marcial, see Marcial-Dorado, Carolina.

DORAN, William Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Hughes) D.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Kan.; Creighton U., Omaha, Neb.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1900. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1890; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; pres. U. of Detroit, 1915-21; now regent Schs. of Law, Commerce and Sociology, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati. *Address:* 645 Sycamore St., Cincinnati, O.

DORCHESTER, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Dudley, Mass., Apr. 28, 1851; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) D.; bro. Liverus Hull D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1880 (D.D., 1900); U. of Berlin, Germany, 1887-8; Ph.D., Boston U., 1891; *m.* Cleora Clark, of Groton, Vt., July 1, 1875. Entered M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor, Springfield, Vt., 1876-78, Hopkinton, Mass., 1878-81, Boston, 1881-2, Newton, Mass., 1882-3; prof. English lit., Boston U., 1883-95; pastor Christ Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1900, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1900-3, Christ Ch., Pittsburgh, 1903-10, St. Mark's Ch., Brooklyn, 1910-16. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1908, and received 201 votes for bishop. Contbr. articles on lit. subjects to Shakespeare Soc., London, Browning Soc., Boston, Poet Lore, Meth. Review, etc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Authors Club (London). Lecturer, Boston U., 1916—; pastor Westbury, N.Y., 1920—. *Author:* Sovereign People, 1914; Bolshevism and Social Revolt, 1919. *Home:* Westbury, N.Y.

DORCHESTER, Liverus Hull, clergyman; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) D.; bro. of Daniel D., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., Boston U., 1886, S.T.B., 1889; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1909); *m.* Nellie E. Hardy, of Natick, Mass., June 10, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor St. Luke's Ch. (now Wesley Ch.), Springfield, Mass., 1889-94, First Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1894-9, People's Temple, Boston, 1899-02, Newton Centre, Mass., 1902, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1903-7, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1907-12, Westville Ch., New Haven, Conn., Nov., 1912-14, Prospect M.E. Ch., Bristol, Conn., 1914-21, First Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1921. *Address:* 573 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

DOREMUS, Charles Avery, chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOREMUS, Frank Ellsworth, congressman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1865; *s.* Sylvester and Sarah (Peake) D.; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Mich., and Detroit Coll. of Law; *m.* Elizabeth Hatley, of St. Johns, Mich., June 26, 1890. Established, 1885, and edited until 1899, The Portland Review. Postmaster, Portland, 1895-9; in law practice at Detroit, 1899-1924. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2; asst. corpn. counsel, Detroit, 1903-7; city comptroller, 1907-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 1st Mich. Dist.; mayor of Detroit, 1923-24. Democrat. *Home:* 257 Philadelphia Av. E. *Office:* Old Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DOREN, Electra Collins, librarian; *b.* at Georgetown, O., Dec. 4, 1861; *d.* John Gates and Elizabeth (Bragdon) D.; ed. Dayton (O.) High Sch., Cooper Sem., and pvt. tutors; 1 yr. library study, 1 yr. abroad; unmarried. Began in library work as asst., 1879, librarian Dayton Pub. Library, 1896-1905. Engaged in planning woman's gymnasium and raising funds for same, 1891-4; organized sch. library work in Dayton, 1895; visiting English and Continental libraries, 1899, libraries of Western U.S. to San Francisco, 1900; lecturer Pittsburgh Carnegie Library Sch., 1903-5; head instr. Library Sch. of Western Reserve U., 1905-6; librarian Dayton Pub. Library, Sept. 1, 1913—. Mem. A.L.A. War Service Com. and mem. exec. bd., 1917-1920; mem. Am. Library Inst. Contbr. to Library Journal and Public Libraries. *Home:* Morningside, Dayton, O.

DOREY, Halstead, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* William A. and Georgiana (Banks) D.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; *m.* Theodora Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn., Sept. 20, 1905. Add. 2d lt., June 1897; promoted through grades to brig.-gen., Dec. 6, 1922. Participated in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Philippine Insurrection, 1899-

1901; various fights with Moros, 1903-5; Vera Cruz Expdn., 1908; comdr. 4th Inf. (emergency col.), in France, May-Oct. 1918; participated in battles, Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Champaigne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Decorated D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); University (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DORIA, Clara, singer; see Clara Kathleen Rogers.

DORLAND, William Alexander Newman, physician; *b.* Hilton Head, S.C., Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* Dr. William Mathews and Sarah A. (Thorne) D.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1882, A.M., 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Catherine, *d.* William Keehn, of Chicago, July 10, 1920. Was instructor obstetrics, U. of Pa.; asso. prof. gynecology, Phila. Polyclinic; prof. obstetrics, Loyola University, Chicago; now professor gynecology and obstetrics, Post-Grad. Med. Coll., Chicago; prof. of obstetrics and gynecology, Chicago Medical School, and pres. of the college. Surgeon, rank of 1st lt., 2d Troop, Phila., City Cav., 1897-1903; maj., Med. R.C., 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Chicago Gynecol. Soc.; also Pa. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America (and founder Ill. Soc. of that order), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Union League (both of Phila.). *Author:* Modern Obstetrics, 1896; American Pocket Medical Dictionary, 1898; American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 1906; The Age of Mental Virility, 1908; The Sum of Feminine Achievement, 1917; History of the Second Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, 1917; What Billingsgate Thought, 1919. *Home:* 845 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

DORR, George Bucknam, scientist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 29, 1853; *s.* Charles H. and Mary Gray (Ward) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, post-grad. work, 1888-91; hon. M.A. from Harvard University, 1923; unmarried. Studied and traveled in Europe, 5 yrs.; has devoted much attention to plant life, national forests and landscape gardening; founder, and supt. under U.S. Govt., of Lafayette Nat. Park, on coast of Me. Fellow Harvard Travellers Club; mem. N.E. Bot. Soc.; treas. The Wild Gardens of Acadia. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Tennis, and Racquet, Union Boat (Boston); University (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington). *Legal Residence:* Bar Harbor, Me.

DORR, John Van Nostrand, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 6, 1872; *s.* John Van Nostrand and Nancy H. (Higginson) D.; B.Sc., Rutgers College, 1894 (hon. Eng.M., 1914); *m.* Sally Harman Doughty, of Englewood, N.J., Apr. 24, 1897. In lab. of Thomas A. Edison 2 yrs.; chemist and assayer in the West, 1895-1901; mining operator in Black Hills, S.D., 1901-13; consulting metall. work, designing and operating mills and mines, 1906-19; now pres. The Dorr Co., engrs. Inventor Dorr classifier, Dorr thickener, and Dorr agitator, used in ore dressing, hydrometall., and industrial processes. John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1916. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, London, Zeta Psi. Trustee Rutgers Coll. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Chemists, Century, Zeta Psi, Wyandanch (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DORR, Rheta Childe, author; *b.* Omaha, Neb.; *d.* Edward P. (M.D.) and Lucie M. Childe; student Univ. of Neb. 2 yrs. Editor Woman's dept., New York Evening Post, 1902-06; staff writer, Hampton's and other mags. since 1907; war corr. for New York Evening Mail, and syndicate of 21 newspapers, 1917-18; foreign corr. with hdqrs. at Prague, 1920—. *Author:* What Eight Million Women Want, 1910; Inside the Russian Revolution, 1917; The Soldier's Mother in France, 1918; Czechoslovakia, 1921.*

DORROH, John Hazard, college prof.; *b.* Madison, Miss., Apr. 29, 1878; *s.* William Gayle and Eliza (Robinson) D.; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1897-8, U. of Miss., 1898-1900; B.E., Vanderbilt, 1903, C.E., 1913; *m.* Lewise L. Dawson, of Yazoo City, Miss., Feb. 8, 1915. Asst. city engr., Jackson, Miss., 1901-2, resident engr. water, light and sewerage plant, Yazoo City, Miss., 1903-4; city engr., Yazoo City, 1904-05; resident engr, Franklin, Tenn., water works, 1905-6; asst. county engr., Dallas Co., Tex., May-Sept., 1906; with U. of Miss. since 1906, as asst. prof. civ. engring., prof. municipal engring. and since 1912, prof. civ. engring., also dean Sch. of Engring. since 1915. Resident engr. Camp McClellan sewer system, summer 1918; practice as consulting, designing and constructing engr. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Miss. Assn. Civ. Engrs. (ex-pres.). Presbyn. *Home:* University, Miss.

D'ORSAY, Lawrance (Dorset William Lawrance), actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DORSET, Marion, chemist; *b.* at Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Walter Clagett and Jane (Mayes) D.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1893; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; also studied at U. of Pa.; *m.* Emily K. Jackson, of Front Royal, Va., Oct. 10, 1900. Has taught bacteriology and pathology; now engaged in research work on bacterial toxins, especially those of tuberculosis, and also in researches concerning etiology and prevention of other animal diseases; asst. chemist biochemic lab., Dept. Agr., 1894-1903; chief biochemic div., 1904—. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1851 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

DORSETT, P(alemon) H(oward), foreign seed and plant introduction; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* William (Newman) and Laura (Oceola) D.; B.A., U. of Mo., 1884; *m.* Mary Virginia Payne, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 12, 1892 (died Aug. 13, 1905). Connected with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1891; field office worker, and has assisted in building up 6 plant introduction gardens under Dept. of Agr.; leader agrl. exploring expdn. to Brazil, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn. (life), Am. Red Cross (life), Bot. Soc. Washington. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of numerous bulls., and articles relating plants, their propagation, etc. *Home:* Bell, Md. (P.O. Glendale, Md., R.F.D. 1). *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

DORSEY, Clarence Wilbur, agrl. engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DORSEY, Clayton Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Stephen W. and Helen M. (Wack) D.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Marguerite Montgomery, of Denver, June 22, 1897 Admitted to Colo. bar, 1893; with Teller & Orahood, 1892-9; practiced alone, 1899-1900; mem. Teller & Dorsey, 1900-5, Dorsey & Hodges, 1905-

11, Hughes & Dorsey, 1911—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country (Denver); Yale (New York). *Home:* 330 Gilpin St. *Office:* International Trust Bldg., Denver.

DORSEY, Ella Loraine, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DORSEY, George Amos, anthropologist, journalist; *b.* Hebron, O., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Edwin Jackson and Mary Emma (Grove) D.; A.B., Denison, 1888 (LL.D., 1909); A.B., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Ida Chadesy, of Kansas City, Dec. 8, 1892. Conducted anthrop. investigations in S. America for Chicago Expdn., 1891-2; supt. archæology, dept. anthropology, same, 1892-3; asst. in anthropology, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, Harvard; asst. curator anthropology, 1896-8, curator, 1898-1915, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago; prof. comparative anatomy, Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1898-1913; asst. prof. anthropology, 1905-8, asso. prof. 1908-15, U. of Chicago. Editor writer for Dem. Nat. Com., 1916. Made motion pictures in Japan, China and India, 1914-15; prod. "Our Navy" in colored motion pictures, 1917. Visited Europe, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Java, Australia, Bismarck Arch., New Guinea, P.I., China and Japan, for Field Mus., 1908; mem. edit. staff and foreign commr. Chicago Tribune, 1909-12, investigating sources of emigration in Italy, Austria, Hungary, Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, and studying polit. conditions in India, China, Japan, Australia and South Africa. United States delegate International Congress Anthropology and Prehistoric Archæology, Paris, 1900; member Jury Awards, Department Anthropology, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p.); mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1903), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. of Museums (sec. 1906-7), Anat. Soc. America, Am. Anthropol. Assn. (v.-p.), Chicago Geog. Soc. (pres. 1908-9); corr. mem. Anthrop. socs. of Stockholm, Paris and Berlin, Société des Americanistes de Paris, Am. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi. *Author:* Young Low (novel); The Complete Man; also over 70 papers relating to anthropology and anatomy. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1918; lt. comdr., Sept. 1919; asst. naval attaché, Madrid,1918; naval attaché, Lisbon, 1919-21; adviser on Spanish problems to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris. Comdr. Mil. Order of Aviz and Santiago. Corr. London Evening News, 1922. *Home:* Granville, O. *Address:* 14 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DORSEY, Hugh Manson, ex-gov.; *b.* Fayetteville, Ga., July 10, 1871; *s.* Rufus Thomas and Sarah Matilda (Bennett) D.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; student law dept. U. of Va., 1893-4 (non-grad.); *m.* Adair Wilkinson, of Valdosta, Ga., June 29, 1911. Associated in practice of law at Atlanta, Ga., under title of Dorsey, Brewster, Howell & Heyman, 1894-1916; apptd. solicitor-general of Atlanta Judicial Circuit, elected for term ending 1916; gov. of Ga. 2 terms, 1917-19, 1919-21; defeated for U.S. senate, 1920, by Thomas E. Watson; resumed law practice. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Wesley Av. *Office:* Connaly Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

DORSEY, N(oah) Ernest, physicist; *b.* Annapolis Junction, Md., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* Lloyd Egbert and Laura (Worthington) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Mary Tasker Bowie, of Annapolis Junction, Sept. 25, 1905 (died 1913). Student asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1893-6, fellow, 1896-7, asst., laboratory associate, 1897-1901; scientist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-3; asst., asso. physicist, physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, 1903-20; leave of absence 1912, serving as research associate Carnegie Instn., Washington; consulting practice since July 1920. Asso. editor Internat. Critical Tables. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrotherapeutic Assn.; mem. Am. Radium Soc., Radiol. Soc. N. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Société Française de Physique, Phi Beta Kappa, Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Johns Hopkins (Baltimore, Md.). *Author:* Physics of Radioactivity, 1921. Contbr. to numerous scientific jours. *Home:* 3702 Keokuk St. N.W. *Office:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DORSEY, Susan M., supt. schs.; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1857; *d.* James and Hannah (Benedict) Miller; A.B., Vassar, 1877; *m.* P. W. Dorsey, of Penn Yan, June 1881. Teacher Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1877-8, Vassar Coll., 1878-81; with Los Angeles High Sch., as teacher, head of classical dept. and v.-prin., 1896-1913; asst. supt. schs., Los Angeles, 1913-20, supt. since Jan. 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Women's University (Los Angeles). Has given spl. attention to vocational problems of boys and girls. *Home:* 1506 Arapahoe St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DORSEY, William Roderick, consular service; *b.* Newmarket, Md., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* William Roderick and Ann Elizabeth (Brashear) D.; LL.B., University of Md., 1893; *m.* Isabella (Kirch), October 28, 1922. Began practice of law in Baltimore, Md., 1894, later engaged in business in New York, London and Shanghai; apptd. dep. consul gen., at Shanghai, Jan. 14, 1907, marshal, Aug. 13, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen., Shanghai, 1908-12; consul at Jerez de la Frontera, 1912-14, Tripoli, 1914-16, Rangoon, India, 1916-17, Quebec, Can., 1917-18, Shanghai, 1918-19, Florence, Italy, Oct. 22, 1919-May 15, 1923, Catania, Italy, May 16, 1923—. Mem. N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Assn. of China. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Catania, Italy.

DORT, J(osiah) Dallas, manufacturer; *b.* at Inkster, Mich., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Marcy (Jones) D.; ed. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich.; *m.* Marcia Webb, of Mackinaw Island, Mich., May 8, 1907. Began in mfg. business at Flint, Mich., Oct., 1886; pres. Durant-Dort Carriage Co.; pres. Dort Motor Car Co.; dir. Genesee County Savings Bank (Flint), Gray-Dort Motors, Ltd. (Chatham, Ont.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°), K.T. *Clubs:* Flint Country, Detroit Athletic, Detroit. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

DORWARD, William Thompson, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Montrose, Scotland, Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* William and Annie (Lowson) D.; A.B., Harley Coll., London, Eng., 1887; *m.* Lulu Gould, of Ballston Spa., N.Y., Oct. 13, 1891. Came to U.S., 1888; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Moriah, N.Y., 1888-90, Ballston Spa, N.Y., 1890-4, N.Y. City, 1894-6, Stelton, N.J., 1896-1910, Milwaukee, Wis., 1910—. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1895. Chaplain 120th F.A.W.N.G. Trustee Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis. Mem. Phantom Lit. Club; hon. mem. Press Club (Milwaukee). Republican. Mason (32°). *Author:* (brochures) The Master Key; The Master Key Applied; On the Square; etc. Known as after-dinner speaker. *Home:* 825 Chambers St., Milwaukee, Wis.

DOSKER, Henry E., theologian; *b.* Bunschoten, Netherlands, Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* Rev. Nicholas H. and Wilhelmina G. (DeRonde) D.; grad. Gymnasium, Zwolle, Netherlands, 1873; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. McCormick Theological Seminary, 1879; (D.D. from Rutgers, 1894; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1905); *m.* Wilhelmina Doornink, Feb. 21, 1882 (she died May 11, 1923). Licensed by classis of Grand River, ordained by classis of Holland, clergyman of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., formerly in Ref. Ch. in America; pastor Ebenezer, 1879-82, Grand Haven, 1882-6; lector of theology, Holland, Mich., 1882-8; pastor Holland 3d Ch., 1889-94; elected, 1894, prof. of ch. history, Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich.; prof. ch. history, Louisville Presbyn. Sem., since Oct., 1903. Mem. Dutch Acad. of Leyden since 1898. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Quindecim. *Author:* De Zondagschool, 1882; Life of Doctor A. C. Van Raalte, 1893; Outline Studies in Ecclesiastical History, 1901, revised edit., 1913; The Dutch Anabaptists, 1921. Wrote series John of Barneveldt, Martyr or Traitor, Presbyterian and Reformed Review, 1898; also numerous other contbns. to religious jours.; editorial writer Christian Observer, Louisville. *Address:* 1213 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

DOS PASSOS, John (Roderigo), writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1896; *s.* John R. and Lucy Addison (Sprigg), D. P.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1916; unmarried. With Harjes Vol. Ambulance Service, 1917; Red Cross Ambulance Service, in Italy, 1918; U.S.A. Ambulance Service, 1918-19; hon. discharged as pvt., at Gievre, France, July 11, 1919. *Author:* One Man's Initiation, 1919; Three Soldiers, 1921; Rosinante to the Road Again (essays), 1922; A Pushcart at the Curb (verse), 1922; Streets of Night, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 214 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

DOSTER, Frank, lawyer; *b.* in Va., Jan. 19, 1849; ed. Ind. U. and Ill. Coll. Served 2 yrs. in 11th Ind. Cav.; removed to Kan., 1871; practiced law; was judge Dist. Court 4 yrs.; then chief justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1897-Jan., 1903; later asst. gen. atty. Mo. Pacific Ry. Co., now retired. Writer on polit. and social questions. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

DOSTER, James Jarvis, educator; *b.* Ariosto, Dale Co., Ala., Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* Simeon J. and Sarah (Tucker) D.; Ph.B., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1906, A.M., 1909; (LL.D., Univ. of Alabama, 1917); *m.* Mabel Cowart, of Troy, Aug. 11, 1909. Prin. high sch., Troy, 1900-02; prof. manual arts, State Normal Coll., Troy, 1903-7; prof. secondary edn., 1907-11, prof. philosophy and education, dean School of Education and director of summer session, Aug., 1911, acting dean of univ., 1918-19, U. of Ala. Sec.-treas. Assn. of Ala. Colls., 1910-23; president of Assn. of Ala. Colleges, 1923—. State insp. co. high schs. of Ala., 1908-11; mem. Univ. Race Commn., Ala. State Text-Book Commn., Ala. Bd. for Vocational Edn. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Coll. Teachers Edn., N.E.A., Ala. Ednl. Assn., Alabama Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (sec. 1915-23). K.P. Author of course of study for co. high schools of Alabama. *Address:* University, Ala.

DOTEN, Carroll Warren, statistician; *b.* at Panton, Vt., Jan. 27, 1871; *s.* Elisha Morton and Ida Lucretia (Hatch) D.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1895, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Carrie Kingsland Mitchell, of Burlington, Sept. 6, 1899. Instr., 1895-1903, sec. and register, 1896-1903, U. of Vt.; instr., 1903-5, asst. prof. economics, 1905-14, asso. prof., 1914-18, prof., 1918—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Head of research work, Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1907-9; expert spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Census, 1909; chief investigator, Mass. Commn. on Compensation for Industrial Accidents, 1910-12; pres. Cambridge (Mass.) Associated Charities, 1914-17; pres. Cambridge Park Commn., 1921—; mem. Mass. Bur. Immigration, 1917-19. Head of industrial service sect. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; in charge statis. audit, U.S. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, 1919; mem. advisory com. U.S. Census, 1919—. Pres. Am. Statis. Assn., 1920-1; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Mass. Reform Club (pres. 1913—). N.E. R.R. Club (pres. 1921-2), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Boston), Cosmos (Washington). Writer monographs, statis. papers, addresses and reports, "Recent Railway Accidents in the United States," etc. *Home:* 58 Garfield St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 222 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

DOTEN, Samuel Bradford, entomologist; *b.* Gold Hill, Storey Co., Nev., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Mary Calista (Stoddard) D.; B.A., U. of Nev., 1898, M.A., 1912; *m.* Laura Katherine Schweis, of Reno, Nev., June 16, 1915. Instr. history and mathematics, 1898-1900, instr. mathematics and entomology, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-3, asst. prof. entomology, meteorology and mathematics, 1903-5, prof. entomology, 1906—, U. of Nev.; also entomologist and dir. Nev. Expt. Sta., 1913—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America (charter mem.), Pacific Slope Assn. Econ. Entomologists (state v.-p.), Phi Kappa Phi, Agassiz Assn., Cal. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; fellow A.A.A.S.. Author numerous bulletins and articles on entomol. subjects. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

DOTY, Alvah Hunt, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOTY, Douglas Zabriskie, editor and publisher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DOTY, Madeleine Zabriskie (Mrs. Roger N. Baldwin), reformer; *b.* Bayonne, N.J., Aug. 24, 1879; *d.* Samuel W. and Charlotte G. (Zabriskie) D.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1900; LL.B., New York U., 1902; *m.* Roger N. Baldwin, Aug. 9, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; teacher, Mary Haskell's Sch., Boston, 1904, 05; practiced law in New York 4 yrs.; prepared Children's Court exhibit for Child Welfare Exhibit, New York, 1909; apptd. sec. Children's Court Com. of Russell Sage Foundation; apptd. member Prison Reform Commn. of N.Y., 1913; voluntarily spent one week in prison to investigate conditions and make report; went to Europe, 1915, 16, 18, 19, twice traveling through England, France, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, Norway and Sweden, Russia, Austria Hungary and contributed articles on warring countries of Europe to English and Am. newspapers and mags. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Civic. *Author:* Society's Misfits, 1916; Short Rations—an American Woman in Germany, 1917; Behind the Battle Line, 1919. *Home:* 110 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

DOTY, William Furman, consular service; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) D.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Neltje De Graff, June 9, 1886 (died Feb. 21, 1918); *m.* 2d, Florence Van Wyck, Nov. 27, 1918. Entered employ of Charles Scribner's Sons, 1877, and remained with that house 18 yrs.; refounded and edited The Book Buyer, 1884, and was made mgr. Scribner's Magazine when it was established, 1886; mem. firm Doubleday & McClure Co., publishers, 1897-1900; pres. Doubleday, Page & Co. since 1900, publishers of The World's Work, Country Life, Garden Magazine, and Short Stories. Built the Country Life Press, at Garden City, L.I., N.Y., 1910, now main office and works of the co. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

DOUBLEDAY, Russell, author; *b.* Brooklyn, May 26, 1872; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) D.; brother of Frank Nelson D. (*q.v.*); ed. in pvt. schs.; *m.* Janet MacDonald, of Brooklyn, Oct. 10, 1901. Served in naval militia during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Advertising mgr., 1909-12, sec., dir. and in charge editorial dept., May, 1912—, Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y. *Author:* A Gunner Aboard the Yankee, 1898; Cattle Ranch to College, 1899; A Year in a Yawl, 1901; Stories of Inventors, 1904. *Clubs:* The Players, Piping Rock. *Home:* Glen Cove, N.Y. *Address:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, see also Doherty, also Daugherty.

DOUGHERTY, Denis J., cardinal; was ed. at St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa.; became first Am. bishop of Nueva Segovia, P.I., 1903, bishop of Jaro, P.I., 1908, of Buffalo, 1915; archbishop See of Philadelphia and Province of Pa., July 1918; Cardinal, Mar. 1921. *Address:* 1723 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOUGHERTY, George A., clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, May 21, 1861; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Mooney) D.; prep. edn., Calvert Hall, Baltimore, 1878, St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1885; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1886; S.T.L., N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1889; (hon. D.D., by spl. brief of Congregation of Studies, Rome, 1909). Ordained R.C. priest, Rome, Sept. 20, 1890; pastor, Waldorf, Md., 1891-2; asst. pastor, St. Augustine's Ch., Washington, 1892-1903; pvt. sec. to rector of Catholic U. of America, 1903-5, asst. treas., 1905—, asst. sec., 1910—, vice-rector, Apr. 16, 1910—; Catholic University of America; apptd. domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, Jan. 1921. *Clubs:* University, Analostan. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

DOUGHERTY, Hugh, banker; *b.* Greenville, Darke Co., O., July 28, 1844; *s.* William and Margaret D.; ed. in country school nr. Greenville, O., until 1862; *m.* Emma Gilliland, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1877. Enlisted Co. F, 94th Ohio Inf., Aug., 1862; was in battles at Richmond, Ky., Perryville and Stone River; taken prisoner at Stone River; deputy recorder Darke Co., O., 2 yrs.; asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Bluffton, Ind., 4 yrs.; partner in private bank of John Studebaker & Co., 1869-89, when name was changed to The Studebaker Bank; pres. until July, 1904; now v.-p. Fletcher Savings Trust Co., Indianapolis. Was largely interested in building Fort Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R., and Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City R.R. Mem. Ind. Senate, 1871-5; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 1888, and del.-at-large, 1892, 1900; Dem. candidate for state treas., 1898; pres. bd. trustees De Pauw Univ. Pres. Ind. State Bankers' Assn., 1901. *Home:* 520 Meridian St. *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

DOUGHERTY, Paul, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1877; *s.* J. Hampden and Alice (Hill) D.; B.S., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; traveled and studied art alone, 5 yrs. at Paris, London, Florence, Venice, Munich; *m.* Marthe Wisner, of Paris, France, Jan. 12, 1907; *m.* 2d, Marian Averell Clark, June 17, 1916. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1901, Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Venice, 1909, Berlin, 1910, Rome, 1911. Awarded Osborn prize, 1905, silver medal Carnegie Internat. exhbn., 1912; Inness gold medal, 1913, Carnegie prize and 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1913, and other leading galleries. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. (For other details see Vol. 12.) *Address:* 14 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, Raymond Philip, prof. Bibl. lit.; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Joseph Brant and Mary Elizabeth (Schaeffer) D.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1897, A.M., 1903; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1918; *m.* Lulu E. Landis, of Dayton, O., Oct. 4, 1910. Prin. normal dept., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1900-2; prin. Albert Acad., Freetown, Sierra Leone, W. Africa, 1904-14; Am. v. consul at Sierra Leone, 1905-6, 1912-13; prof. of Biblical lit., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1918—. Assyriologist. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. U.B. in Christ. *Author:* Mohammedanism, 1912; Records from Erech, Time of Nabonidus, 1920; The Shirkûtu of Babylonian Deities, 1923; Archives from Erech, Time of Nebuchadnezzar and Nabonidus, 1923. *Home:* 1602 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

DOUGHERTY, William H., lawyer; *b.* Independence, Ia., Nov. 9, 1880; *s.* Michael J. and Mary D.; grad. high sch., Janesville, Wis., 1899; studied law in office of Jackson & Jackson, Janesville; *m.* Margaret J. Dougherty, Feb. 3, 1914. Began law practice at Janesville, 1901; city atty., Janesville, 1913-16; mem. firm Nolan, Dougherty & Grubb; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Wis. by apptmt. of President Harding, 1921—. Republican. K.C. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* Janesville, Wis.

DOUGHTON, Robert L., congressman; *b.* Laurel Springs, N.C., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* J. H. and Rebecca (Jones) D.; ed. Laurel Springs High School; *m.* Lillie S. Hix, of Concord, N.C., 1898. Mercantile business, farmer and stock raiser, Laurel Springs, 1894-1911; pres. Deposit and Savings Bank, N. Wilkesboro, N.C., Jan., 1911—. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1908-10; mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 8th N.C. Dist. Democrat. Mem. State Bd. of Agr., 1903-9, State Prison Bd., 1909-11. Baptist. *Home:* Laurel Springs, N.C

DOUGHTY, Howard Waters, prof. chemistry; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 1871; *s.* Thomas Paramour and Margaret Mustard (Waters) D.; desc. Lt. Edward Waters, Jamestown, Va., 1608; Johns Hopkins, 1890-3, 1900-4, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Bates, of Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1905 (died Jan. 22, 1913); *m.* 2d, Rebecca Thompson Pue, of Howard Co., Md., Dec. 22, 1920. Research asst., Carnegie Foundation, 1904-5; instr. chemistry, U. of Mo., 1905-6, U. of Wis., 1906-7; with Amherst since 1907, prof. chemistry 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

DOUGHTY, Walter Francis, educator; *b.* Emory, Holmes Co., Miss., July 22, 1873; *s.* Daniel Milton and Sara Elizabeth (Ray) D.; A.B., Univ. of Texas, 1906; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Ettie May Adler, of Terrell, Tex., Mar. 22, 1897. Began as teacher country schs. at 17; earned money to pay expenses through coll.; prin. schs., Brandon, Tex., 1898-03; supt schs., McGregor, 1903-5, Marlin, 1906-13; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1913-19. Waged campaign in 1914 for new school laws which led to reorganization of rural schools of state, passage of million dollar appropriation for weaker country schools, and enactment of compulsory school attendance law. Supervised war training service for federal govt. in pub. schs. of Tex. during World War; dist. vocational officer, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919—; organized rehabilitation work in Dist. 14, including states of Ark., Okla. and Tex., and handled claims of more than 30,000 disabled veterans. Democrat. Mason. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers Assn. (treas. 1908-12, pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* Press, Scholia (Austin). *Address:* 6021 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

DOUGHTY, William Ellison, clergyman; *b.* Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Elisha Cullen and Roxanna (Keesler) D.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1897; A.B., Syracuse U., 1904 (D.D., 1918); *m.* Eveline Morgan, of Cortland, July 2, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-5, Phelps, N.Y., 1905-6; field sec. Young Peoples' Missionary Dept. M.E. Ch., 1906-10; ednl. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of the U.S. and Can., 1910-18. Editor Men and Missions, 1911-17; leader of men's convs. for years including 30 cities in nat. missionary campaign, 1915-16; exec. commn. Meth. Missionary Centenary and exec. chmn. Spiritual Resources; etc.; asso. gen. sec. Interchurch World Movement and dir. Spiritual Resources Dept., 1919-20; asso. gen. secretary Near East Relief, 1920—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Author:* The Call of the World, 1912; Efficiency Points, 1915; also numerous pamphlets on prayer and missionary topics. *Home:* Roslyn Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DOUGHTY, William Henry, Jr., surgeon; Nov. 9, 1856–June 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOUGLAS, see also Douglass.

DOUGLAS, Albert, ex-congressman; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Albert and Anna Maria (Sill) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; (LL.D., Ohio U., 1905, Kenyon, 1906); *m.* Lucia C. Taylor, of Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1874; pros. atty. Ross Co., 1876-80; presdl. elector-at-large and pres. electoral college, Ohio, 1896; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov., 1899; mem. 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 11th Ohio Dist. A.E. and P. to represent U.S. in celebration of 1st centennial of the proclamation of independence of the Republic of Peru, Lima, July 1921. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Ohio Univ. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

DOUGLAS, Alexander, railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOUGLAS, Alice May, author; *b.* Bath, Me., June 28, 1865; *d.* Joshua Lufkin and Helen Lauraman (Harvey) D. Ex-state supt. peace and arbitrat., Me. W.C.T.U.; ex-sec. Young People's Work, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M. E. Ch., Me. Conf.; exec. sec. Me. Branch Am. Sch. Peace League; Me. corr. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration; geneal. investigator for Eugenics Sect. Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; ex-dir. Me. Conf. Deaconess Home, Portland. Formerly wrote Sunday School lessons primary dept. Sunday School Journal; was editor of Pacific Banner, and The Acorn. First state primary S.S. sec. (for Me.) in U.S.; ex-4th v.-p. Me. State Epworth League; ex-dist. sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., and conf. sec. of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch.; del. to Boston Peace Congress; founder of Peace Makers' Bands; ex-sec. of Lay Electoral Conf. of Me. Conf. of M.E. Ch.; ex-sec. Sagadahoc Hist. Soc. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Me. Woman's Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Phlox (verse); May Flowers (verse); Gems Without Polish, 1889; The Pine and the Palm (verse); Olive Leaves (songs); Peace Bells (songs). Serials: Quaker John in the Civil War; Self-exiled from Russia; How the Little Cousins Formed a Museum; The Peace Makers; A Friend Indeed; Jewel Gatherers. Contbr. to mags., religious press, etc. Lecturer for temperance and peace coms. of N.E. Yearly Meeting of Friends. Chmn. for Me. of Humane Sunday and Be Kind to Animals Week; asst. chmn. for Me. of Woman's Peace Party; gen. organizer of Bands of Mercy. Chmn. for Me. of Magna Charta Day Assn. *Home:* Bath, Maine.

DOUGLAS, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* Liberty, N.Y., June 10, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; brother of George William D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (Litt.D., 1915); *m.* Talulah G. Abercrombie, of Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 21, 1889. Taught Delhi (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-6, Suffield (Conn.) Acad., 1886-8; prin. high sch., Keene, N.H., 1888-93, Hartford, Conn., 1893-5; editor in charge publs. D. C. Heath & Co. since 1896, also asso. dir. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* History and Government, 1896. Contbr. to pedagog. and lit. jours. and revs. *Home:* 301 W. 108th St. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, Charles Winfred, clergyman; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Virgil Chittenden and Caroline (Church) D.; Mus. B., Syracuse U., 1891; student St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, 1893; studied ch. music in Eng., France and Germany, 1903-4; (Mus.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1916); *m.* Mary Josepha Williams, M.D., of Denver, Colo., 1896. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. organist St. Paul's Cathedral, Syracuse, 1889-91; organist Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1892-3; curate Ch. of the Redeemer, New York, 1893-4; minor canon St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1894-7; canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, Wis., since 1907; mus. dir. Community of St. Mary, Peekskill, N.Y.; editorial work, lecturing and teaching. Trustee Nashotah House, Hoosac Sch., Schola Cantorum, New York. Fellow Am. Ecclesiol. Soc. (chmn. dept. of music, Plainsong Soc. (pres.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Explorers,' Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Bohemians. Editor or Compiler: Ordinary and Canon of the Mass, 1913; The Canticles at Evensong, 1915; The Order of Matins, 1916; The Psalms of David, 1917; The St. Dunstan Psalter, Parts 1 and 2; The Ceremonial Noted, 1923; (with Kurt Schindler) A Capella Choruses from the Russian Liturgy; (with same) Twelve Old Spanish Motetts; Songs of the Church, 1921; etc. Asso. editor New Hymnal, P.E. Ch. *Home:* Camp Neosho, Evergreen, Colo. *Address:* 127 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, Davison McDowell, college pres.; *b.* Blackstock, S.C., June 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. James and Margaret (McDowell) D.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1895; Louisville Theol. Sem., 1895-6; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., U. of S.C., 1899; studied Princeton, 1899-1900, Johns Hopkins, 1904-6; *m.* Lydia Welch, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 16, 1903. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor, Brevard and Davidson River chs., N.C., 1900-4, Md. Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1904-11; pres. Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., June, 1911—. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Address:* Clinton, S.C.

DOUGLAS, Ernest, organist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DOUGLAS, Frances, translator; see DeKalb, Frances Douglas.

DOUGLAS, George Bruce, mfr.; Sept. 23, 1858–Nov. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOUGLAS, George William, clergyman; *b.* New York, July 8, 1850; *s.* William Bradley and Charlotte Cornelia Dickinson (Ferris) D.; B.A. (valedictorian), Trinity Coll., Conn., 1871, M.A., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; Oxford, Eng., and U. of Bonn, 1874-6; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1885; D.D., Trinity, 1895, U. of the South, 1899); *m.* at Newport, R.I., Cornelia Dekoven, *d.* Judge Hugh T. Dickey, of New York, Sept. 3, 1884. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; tutor Gen. Theol. Sem., 1877-8; asst. minister Calvary Ch., New York, 1878-9; vicar Trinity Ch., New York, 1879-86; rector St. John's Ch., Washington, and trustee of Washington Cathedral, 1888-91; rector Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1895-8; select preacher Grace Ch., New York, and instr. in Training Sch. for Deaconesses, 1898-1904; examining chaplain Diocese of New York (chmn. bd.), and sr. canon of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, since 1904. Declined presidency of Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1885. Mem. Clerical Club, the Clericus, Churchman's Assn. Social Service Commn. of Diocese of New York; mem. general committee of Church Congress; Chapter of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Mem. S.R. of D.C. (chaplain 1890-1), Psi Upsilon (Beta Beta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, University, Union League, Tuxedo, Chicago, Automobile of America. *Author:* Hints to Sunday School Teachers, 1883; Prayers for Children, 1884; Sermons Preached in St. John's Ch., Washington, 1893; Essays in Appreciation, 1912. *Home:* 5 E. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, George William, editor; *b.* Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1888, A.M., 1891 (Litt.D., same, 1915); *m.* Gertrude Douglas Greenwood, of Meadville, Pa., Dec. 4, 1895. Associated with brothers in publishing amateur paper in Springfield Center, N.Y., 1872-6; reporter Brooklyn Citizen, 1888-91; law reporter Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1891; Albany legislative corps, same, 1892, asso. editor and editorial writer on Eagle, 1892-1902; asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1902-14; asso. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1914-15; asso. editor Evening Public Ledger since 1915 and lit. editor, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; mem. Phila. Art Alliance, Pa. Hist. Soc., Alumni trustee Colgate U., since 1899. *Author:* The Many-Sided Roosevelt, 1907; also various short stories and spl. articles on pub. topics. *Home:* 1112 46th St. *Office:* Evening Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

DOUGLAS, Henry Trovert, Jr., civil engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOUGLAS, H(iram) Arnett, sugar mfr.; *b.* Arnett, Ark., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* William C. and Martha (Arnett) D.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1900; *m.* Grace Gilmore, of Detroit, Mich., 1901. In cotton and cottonseed oil business at Tiptonville and Memphis, Tenn., until 1903; became sec. and treas., 1903, of Sinilac Sugar Refining Co., Detroit, the company being consolidated with Mich. Sugar Co., of which was treas.; also treas. Minn. Sugar Co., to 1917; now pres. Northern Sugar Corpn., Minn. Sugar Co. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Beet Sugar Bd., Sept. 21, 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Detroit, Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Hunting. *Home:* 2024 Kenwood Pkway. *Office:* Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOUGLAS, Lee, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1885; *s.* Byrd and Adelaide (Gaines) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1906; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1908, and practiced in Nashville; apptd. U.S. Atty. Middle Dist. of Tenn., by President Wilson, May 28, 1914; reapptd. July 28, 1919; resigned July 1, 1922; apptd. spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. to prosecute spl. cases for the Govt.; also in gen. practice at Nashville. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Sec. Woodrow Wilson Club of Tenn., 1912. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Nashville. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hermitage, Coffee House, Belle Meade Golf and Country; Princeton (New York). *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

DOUGLAS, Lloyd Cassel, clergyman; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Aug. 27, 1877; *s.* Rev. Alexander Jackson and Sarah Jane (Cassel) D.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1900, A.M., 1903; B.D., Hamma Div. Sch., Springfield, 1903; D.D., Fargo (N. Dak.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Besse Io Porch, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1904. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor Zion Ch., North Manchester, Ind., 1903-5, 1st Ch., Lancaster, O., 1905-8, Luth. Memorial Ch., Washington, D.C., 1908-11; dir. religious work, U. of Ill., 1911-15; pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915-21, 1st Congl. Ch., Akron, since 1921. Chaplain 1st Inf., D.C., 1909-11; dir. publicity in colls. and univs., U.S. War Work Council, 1917; same in Congl. World Movement, 1919. Trustee Ohio Congl. Conf.; del. to Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1923—; mem. Commn. on Missions. Republican. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University (v.p.), Rotary. *Author:* Wanted—a Congregation, 1920; also brochures on various topics. Platform lecturer. *Home:* 240 Storer Av., Akron, O.

DOUGLAS, Robert Dick, banker; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Robert Martin (*q.v.*) and Jessie M. (Dick) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; studied law with Judge Robert P. Dick; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Virginia Land Brown, of Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 14, 1909. State dir. N.C. Ry., 1900; apptd. atty-gen., N.C., to fill unexpired term, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; postmaster at Greensboro, 1906-16; editor-in-chief Daily Industrial News (only Rep. daily in S. Atlantic States), 1905-7; now active v.-p. and trust officer, Greensboro Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

DOUGLAS, Wallace Barton, lawyer; *b.* Leyden, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* Asahel M. and Alma E. (Miller) S.; ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1875; *m.* Ella M. Smith, of Channahon, Ill., 1881. Practiced at Chicago, 1875-83, Moorehead, Minn., 1883-99; city atty., Moorehead, 5 yrs.; co. atty., Clay Co., Minn., 6 yrs.; atty. gen. of Minn., 1899-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Minn., Apr. 1, 1904-Jan. 2, 1905; in practice at St. Paul, 1905—; mem. law firm of Douglas, Kennedy & Kennedy. Republican. Pres. Minn. State Forestry Board. *Home:* 684 Lincoln Av. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

DOUGLAS, Walter, mining engr.; *b.* Quebec, P.Q., Can., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* James and Naomi (Douglas) D.; ed. Upper Can. Coll., Morrin Coll., Royal Mil. Coll., all of Can.; Sch. of Mines (Columbia); *m.* Edith Margaret Bell, of Ottawa, Can., Sept. 10, 1902. Engr. Commercial Mining Co. of Prescott, Ariz., 1890-2; metallurgist, Consolidated Kansas City Smelting & Refining Co., 1892-4; chemist Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., 1894-5, Detroit Copper Mining Co., 1896-9; supt. 1899-1902, gen. mgr., 1902—, Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co.; gen. mgr. Phelps Dodge & Co., 1910—; pres. Phelps Dodge Corpn. and officer or dir. in numerous allied corpns. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Racquet and Tennis, Columbia University, Rocky Mountain, Grolier, Down Town, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* 18 E. 53d St. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, William Harris, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOUGLAS, William Lewis, ex-governor; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 22, 1845; *s.* William and Mary C. (Vaughan) D.; ed. at brief irregular periods in pub. schs. of Mass.; (LL.D., Tufts Coll., 1905); when 5 yrs. old lost father by death; *m.* Chiltonville, town of Plymouth, Mass., N. Augusta Terry, Sept. 6, 1868. At age of 7 went to work for an uncle, who set him to pegging shoes, and except for a brief return to his mother when 11 yrs. old, worked for his uncle 8 yrs.; worked in cotton mill at Plymouth at 15, and later in factory at Chiltonville, Mass.; afterward went to Hopkinton and S. Braintree, Mass., where learned bootmaking; worked as journeyman and foreman at Brockton, 1876, when began with small shop, from which has built up business with capacity of 17,600 pairs of shoes daily, and owns 117 retail shoe stores in large cities. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5, Senate, 1887; mayor of Brockton, 1890; gov. of Mass., 1905. Del. Dem. nat. convs., 1884, 92, 96, del.-at-large, 1904. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Brockton, Mass.

DOUGLAS, William Wilberforce, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 26, 1841; *s.* Rev. William and Sarah (Sawyer) D.; A.M., Brown U., 1861 (LL.D., 1902); served in U.S. Vols., 1861-4; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Anna Jean Bennett, of Newton, Mass., June 30, 1884. U.S. commr., 1874-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1871-3, Senate, 1890; mem. Providence Common Council, 1873-6; justice, 1891-05, chief justice, 1905-8, Supreme Ct. of R.I. Trustee Brown U., since 1902. Div. judge advocate R.I. Militia, 1866-74; asst. adj.-gen., 1881, adj.-gen., 1882. Judge advocate-gen. G.A.R., 1871-7; sr. vice-comdr. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1889, 1909, comdr., 1913. Moderator Charitable Bapt. Soc., 1900-14. Dir. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. since 1889, v.p. since 1916; dir. Union Trust Co. Commr. Dexter Donation, 1909-13; mem. commn. to report revised Constn. of State, 1912—. *Clubs:* Squantum (pres., 1911-14), Hope (pres. 1912-15), Art, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Newport Reading Room (hon.). *Home:* 123 Waterman St. *Office:* Turks Bldg., Providence, R.I.

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott, astronomer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., July 5, 1867; *s.* Rev. Malcolm and Sarah E. (Hale) D.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889 (D.Sc., 1908); *m.* Ida E. Whittington, of Los Angeles, Aug. 3, 1905. With Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889-94; 1st asst. astronomer, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894-1901; probate judge Coconino Co., Ariz., 1902-6; instructor Northern Arizona Normal, 1905-6; prof. physics and astronomy, 1906-18, acting pres., Dec. 1910-May 1911, dean Coll. of Letters, Arts and Sciences, 1915-18, dir. Steward Obs., 1918—, prof. astronomy, 1918—, U. of Ariz. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S. (pres. southwest division 1921), Am. Meteorol. Soc.; hon. mem. Southern Calif. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

DOUGLASS, Dana Carroll, ry. official; *b.* Leeds, Me., Feb. 2, 1877; ed. pub. schs. With Me. Central R.R. since 1894, successively as stenographer pass. dept., clk., sec. to gen. mgr., asst. to v.p. and gen. mgr. and asst. to pres. until 1913; gen. mgr. same rd., 1913-18, federal mgr., 1918-20, v.p. and gen. mgr. in charge operation since Mar. 1, 1920, also of Portland Terminal Co. *Home:* Portland, Me.

DOUGLASS, Earl, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Medford, Minn., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Fernando and Abigail Louisa (Carpenter) D.; ed. U. of Dak. (Vermilion, S.D.), 1888; S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1889 and 1892; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1893; M.S., U. of Mont., 1900; fellow, Princeton U., 1900-2; *m.* Pearl C. Goetschius, of Alder, Mont., Oct. 20, 1905. Taught sch. with interruptions, 1883-1900; prin. schs., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-8; taught geology, physical geography and physics, U. of Mont., 1899-1900; received life teacher's certificate in Mont.; asst. under Prof. William Trelease (*q.v.*) in Mo. Bot. Gardens, St. Louis, 1890-1; engaged in research work in dept. of vertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, since June, 1902. Teaching in pub. schs., studying geology and making collections, especially of fossil vertebrates, 1894-1900; with Princeton scientific expdn. in Mont., summer 1901, collecting Cretaceous Dinosaurs and marine reptiles; also made collections from Tertiary and other formations of Montana and N.D.; discovered, 1909, an immense deposit of Comanchean Dinosaur skeletons near Jensen and Vernal, Utah; later set aside as the Dinosaur Nat. Monument. Investigating oil problems, including the origin of oil-shales, asphalts, etc.; contbr. on geology and paleontology. *Address:* Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa.; and Jensen, Utah.

DOUGLASS, Edwin Herbert, tenor singer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOUGLASS, Gaylord William, head master; *b.* Hinesburgh, Vt., July 4, 1876; *s.* Elvin Leroy and Phebe Merisa (Scovell) D.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900, M.A., 1914; *m.* Edith Ellen Bride, of Concord, N.H., Dec. 27, 1905. Head of history dept., Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1900-5; prin. Berry Sch. for Boys, Rome, Ga., 1905-7, high sch., Rumford, Me., 1907-10, Murdock Sch., Winchendon, Mass., 1910-12; head master Wilbraham Acad. since 1912. Mem. Phi Nu Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Wilbraham, Mass.

DOUGLASS, H(arlan) Paul, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOUGLASS, Rufus Collins, metaphysician, lecturer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOUGLASS, Truman Orville, clergyman; *b.* Bethel, Bond Co., Ill., May 3, 1842; *s.* John and Jane (McCord) D.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1865; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1868; (D.D., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1893); *m.* Maria Greene, of Platteville, Wis., June 25, 1868. Mem. Co. C, 145th Ill. Inf., 100 days' service, summer of 1864. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor, Osage, Ia., 1868-82; supt. Congl. Home Missions of Ia., 1882-07, now hon. supt. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1888-17; trustee Ia. Coll. Republican (1st vote for Lincoln, 1864). *Club:* Congregational (Grinnell). *Author:* The Pilgrims of Iowa, 1911. Has completed 18 vols. typewritten sketches of early Congl. Ministers of Ia. and deposited same in library of Ia. Coll.; extensive contbr. on religious topics. *Address:* Claremont, Cal.

DOUTHIT, Jasper L., minister, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOUTY, Nicholas, tenor singer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Henry Browne and Helen Matilda (Barber) D.; studied singing with Aline Osgood, William Castle in U.S., Alberto Randegger, London, Guiseppe Sbriglia, Paris; *m.* Frieda Shloss, of Phila., Mar. 4, 1894. Known as singer of Bach's music; soloist in Bach performances in New York, Chicago, Boston, Phila., Pittsburgh, Milwaukee, Montclair Bach Festival, etc.; soloist every festival Bethlehem Bach Choir, and of many choral socs. Pres. Manuscript Music Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Singing Teachers. Hon. Mus.D., George Washington U., 1919. *Club:* Pegasus (pres.). Composer of numerous published songs, part songs, etc. Editor of Oratorio Repertoire (4 vols.). Translator many song texts from European langs. *Home:* 419 Harrison Av., Elkins Park, Pa. *Studio:* 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOVENER, Blackburn Barrett, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOVER, Elmer, asst. sec. Treasury; *b.* McConnelsville, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Frances (Winn) D.; pub. sch. edn. McConnelsville; *m.* Martha Peebles, of Portsmouth, O., Jan. 25, 1898. Newspaper reporter and editor, 1889-97; sec. to late Senator M.A. Hanna, 1897-1904; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-8, Nat. Advisory Com., 1908-9. V.p. and Pacific Coast mgr. of H.M. Byllesby Co., engrs., Chicago, 1910-19; pres. Western Rubber Co., Tacoma, Wash., 1919-20; in charge presdl. campaign of Warren J. Harding on Pacific Coast, 1920; asst. sec. of the Treasury, by appmt. of President Harding, 1921-22; v.p. Capital Finance Co., Los Angeles, Calif. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); Metropolitan, National Press (Washington, D.C.); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Tacoma, Wash. *Address:* 560 N. Cahuenga Av., Tacoma, Wash.

DOW, see also Dowe.

DOW, Alex, pres. Detroit Edison Co.; *b.* Scotland, 1862; ed. pub. schs., Scotland; (hon. Master Engring., U. of Mich., 1911); *m.* Vivienne Kinnersley, of Baltimore, Md., 1889. Came to U. S., 1882, naturalized citizen, 1895. Elec. engr. City of Detroit, 1893-6; water commissioner, Detroit, 1916-21; now president and general manager Detroit Edison Co. Member Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Elec. Engrs. (Great Britain), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic. *Office:* 2000 2d Av., Detroit, Mich.

DOW, Allan Wade, chemical engr.; *b.* New York, Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Capt. John Melmoth and Elizabeth K. (Allan) D.; ed. pvt. sch.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1888; *m.* Jessie Cecelia Frank, of New York, Nov. 10, 1892. Asst. chemist, Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1889-94; chemist to engring. dept. and insp. asphalt and cement for D.C., 1894-06; consulting specialist on road paving constn. and mfr. paving materials, asphalts, bitumens and heavy oils. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.), Am. Chem. Soc., Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (chmn. com. on testing bituminous road materials). Has written many articles on cement and concrete tests, and on chemistry and construction of asphalt pavements. *Home:* New Milford, Conn. *Office:* 131 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

DOW, Arthur Wesley, artist; died Dec. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOW, Caroline Bell, educator; *b.* at Fowlerville, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1858; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Capron) D.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; post-grad. work in music at Columbia and in Paris, France. Dean, nat. training system of Y.W.C.A., 1907-22 (retired). Dir. MacDowell Memorial Assn. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Religious Edn. Assn., Woman's Municipal League. Presbyn. *Clubs:* MacDowell (dir.), Women's Univ., Vassar Club. *Home:* 415 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

DOW, Edward Albert, consul; *b.* Fort Dodge, Ia., Apr. 20, 1879; *s.* Charles Noble and Nora Gertrude D.; A.B., Ambrose Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1897; spl. studies in langs. and sciences, St .Paul, Minn., 2 yrs.; *m.* Rose C. Rush, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1909. Real estate and ins. business, 1900-15; apptd. consul at St. Stephen, N.B., Can., Nov. 22, 1915; consul at Ft. William, Ont., Mar.-Sept. 1917, Ciudad Juarez, Mexico, 1917-20, Algiers, Algeria, Oct. 1920—. Mem. Geog. Soc. of North Africa. Catholic. *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Address.* Am. Consulate, Algiers, Algeria.

DOW, Frederick Neal, newspaper publisher; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1840; *s.* Gen. Neal D.; ed. Portland Acad. and Friends' School, Providence; *m.* Julia Dana Hammond, Oct. 22, 1864. Pres. Evening Express Pub. Co., Portland Gas Light Co., Portland R.R. Co., etc.; ex-pres. Casco Mercantile Trust Co., Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Served city govt. and school com.; Gov.'s Council of Me.; chmn. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1916 (chmn. Me. delegation); collector port of Portland, 1883-5, 1890-5; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887-90 (speaker 1889-90); commr. Phila. Expn., 1876. *Address:* Portland, Me.

DOW, George Francis; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOW, Grove Samuel, prof. sociology; *b.* Bowling Green, Mo., Oct. 7, 1888; *s.* Ernest Wentworth and Blanche (Hinman) D.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1909; A.M., Brown U., 1911; Harvard, 1911-12, U. of Chicago, 1913-14; *m.* Olive Brashers, of Bolivar, Mo., Aug. 17, 1914. Prof. history, Me. Central Inst., 1912-13; prof. sociology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1914-18; prof. economics and sociology, U. of N.M., 1918-19; prof. sociology, Baylor U., 1919-22, same U. of Denver since 1922. Mem. exec. com. Colo. Conf. Social Work. Lecturer, Univ. of Kansas, summer 1919, University of Texas, summer 1921. Member Am. Sociol. Soc., etc. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Introduction to the Principles of Sociology, 1920; Society and Its Problems, 1922. *Home:* 1960 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

DOW, Herbert Henry, chemist, mfr.; *b.* at Belleville, Ont., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Joseph H. and Sarah J. (Bunnell) D.; grad. Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1888; *m.* Grace A. Ball, of Midland, Mich., Nov. 16, 1892. Prof. chemistry and toxicology, Huron Street Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, 1888-9; mfr. chemicals since 1889, as partner, or officer Midland Chem. Co., Inc., Dow Process Co., and Dow Chem. Co., now pres. and gen. mgr. latter. Has developed new chem. processes, notably process for manufacture of bromides. Formerly mem. Advisory Committee of Council of Nat. Defense. The Chem. Alliance, Inc.; mem. Bd. Public Works, and Bd. of Edn., Midland, Mich. Mem. corpn. Case Sch. Applied Science. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry (Gt. Britain), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Saginaw (Saginaw, Mich.); Union League, Detroit Athletic (Detroit); Union (Cleveland); Chemists' (New York). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

DOW, Louis Henry, college prof.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Edward and Mary Irving (Burbeck) D.; A.B., Harvard (*summa cum laude*), 1890; A.M., 1894; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-9; *m.* Rebecca Rumrill, of Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1896. Instr. Greek, 1895-6, asst. prof. French, 1896-1901, prof. French since 1901, Dartmouth. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University (New York). *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

DOWD, Charles North, surgeon; *b.* New Britain, Conn., 1858; *s.* Charles F. and Harriet M. (North) D.; A.B., Williams, 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1886; studied in London and Heidelberg; *m.* Eleanor R. Bliss, of Brooklyn, 1891 (died, 1898); 2d, Christiana Nostrand, of Brooklyn, 1908. Attending surgeon Gen. Memorial Hosp., 1894-14, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children, 1905-14, Roosevelt Hosp. since 1914; consulting surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hospital, St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Richmond Memorial Hospital and Lulu Thornley Home for Crippled Children; prof. clinical surgery, Columbia U. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1917-19. Fellow American Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. N.Y. Surg. Soc., Internat. Surg. Soc., N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., West End Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Alpha Delta Phi, Sleepy Hollow Country, Bellport Bay Yacht. *Home:* 138 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

DOWD, Emma C., writer; *d.* Rufus Sherman and Caroline (Merriman) D.; pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Conglist. *Author:* Polly of the Hospital Staff, 1912; Playtime Games for Boys and Girls, 1912; Polly of Lady Gay Cottage, 1913; The Owl and the Bobolink, 1914; Doodles, 1915; Polly and the Princess, 1917; When Polly Was Eighteen, 1921. Contbr. verse and stories to leading mags. *Address:* 30 Hobart St., Meriden, Conn.

DOWDALL, Guy Grigsby, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOWDELL, James Render, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOWELL, Cassius C., congressman; *b.* in Warren County, Ia.; A.B., LL.B., Drake U. Began practice in Des Moines; was mem. Ia. Senate, from Polk County; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 7th Ia. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

DOWELL, Spright, college pres.; *b.* Cary, Wake Co., N.C., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* George James and Trannia (Yates) D.; descendant of Christopher Barbee and John and Sarah Yates, who settled in Caswell Co., N.C., from Va. about the middle of the 18th century; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1896; studied U. of Tenn., summers 1900, 01, Columbia U., summers 1908-11; A.M., Columbia U. and Teachers Coll., 1911; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1920; *m.* Camille, *d.* Abner Williford Early, of Aulander, N.C., Dec. 28, 1898. Prin. elementary sch., Shelby, Ala., 1898-1900; high sch., Columbiana, 1900-06; supt. schs., East Lake, 1906-09; prin. Barrett Sch., Birmingham, 1909-13; chief clk. Dept. of Edn., Ala., 1913-15; dir. Teacher Training and conductor of institutes, Dept. of Edn., 1915-17; apptd. state supt. edn. by Gov. Charles Henderson, Oct. 1, 1917; and elected to same office Jan. 1919; apptd. pres. Ala. Poly. Inst., June 7, 1920. Democrat. Baptist. Scottish Rite Mason, K.P. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

DOWER, Walter H., art editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1883; *s.* Philip and Mehitable Robinson (Holkings) D.; ed. high sch., Syracuse; spl. drawing and design course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; studied Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1903-5; *m.* Nora Wade Clark, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 25, 1908. Art editor Home Pattern Co., New York, 1907-15; art editor Saturday Evening Post, 1915-19, Ladies' Home Journal, Phila., June 20, 1919—. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, City (New York). *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

DOWLING, Austin, archbishop; *b.* New York, Apr. 6, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Santry) D.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1887; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Boston; Catholic U., Washington, 1890-2. Ordained R.C. priest, 1891; pastor, St. Mary's Ch., Warren, R.I., 1904-5, Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, 1905-12; consecrated bishop of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 25, 1912; archbishop St. Paul, Mar. 25, 1919. *Home:* 226 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DOWLING, Oscar, physician; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Rev. Angus and Laura L. (Boswell) D.; Athens Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1888; post-grad. work, New York, Chicago, and New Orleans polyclinics, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and clinics in London, Berlin, Paris and Mexico City; married Mrs. Lula Tindall George, Mar. 16, 1915. County health officer, Henry Co., Ala., 1892-94. House surgeon, 1896-7, sr. resident surgeon, 1897-99, asst. to surgeon in charge, 1896-9, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans; oculist and aurist State Charity Hosp., Shreveport, La., 10 yrs., also various ry. cos.; specialist in treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat; mem. firm of Dowling & Scales, Shreveport. Mem. La. State Bd. of Health, 1906-8, and apptd. pres., 1910, reapptd., 1912, 16; opened unique "cleaning up" campaign, embracing entire state, Nov., 1910, and toured state in spl. train, with health exhibit, inspecting food and water supply of various communities; also visited leading cities as far north as Chicago and west to Pacific Coast. Mem. A.M.A. (trustee), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Tri-State Med. Assn. (pres. 1905-6), La. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-8), Southern Med. Assn. (trustee), Shreveport Med. Soc. (pres. 1908-9), Physicians and Surgeons Club (pres. 1909-10), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.); v.-p. Southern Sociol. Congress. Founded, 1904, and editor Medical Recorder, changed to Journal Southern Med. Assn., 1908; asso. edit. Southern Med. Jour. Mem. La. State Game Commn., 1908-10; v.-p. La. State Fair Assn., 1910, 1912; prof. Pub. Health, Tulane U.; chmn. pub. com. N.O. Med. and Surg. Journal. *Club:* Country (Shreveport). *Home:* Shreveport, La. *Address:* State Dept. of Health, New Orleans, La.

DOWLING, Victor James, judge; *b.* New York, July 20, 1866; *s.* Denis and Eliza Fierlants (Faider) D.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1883, A.M., 1888; LL.B., New York U., 1887; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1906, New York U., 1908, Fordham U., 1912, Notre Dame, 1917); *m.* Mary Agnes Ford, of Middletown, Connecticut, June 16, 1891 (died 1920). Member of New York Assembly, 1894, New York Senate, 1901-4; justice of Supreme Court of N. Y., terms 1905-18, 1919-31; reëlected 1918, receiving nomination of both Republicans and Democrats; justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept. since 1911. Mem. exec. com. Tammany Hall, and leader 24th Assembly Dist., 1896, 97, 98, 1903, 04; sachem Tammany Soc., 1903-4. Created by Pope Benedict XV Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1916; Comdr. Order of the Holy Sepulchre, by the Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem, 1908; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor (French), 1919; comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian), 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Modern Historic Records Assn. (pres.), etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan (ex-pres.), Friendly Sons of St. Patrick (ex-pres.), Hobby (ex-pres.). Catholic. *Home:* 17 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

DOWNER, Charles Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 3, 1866; *s.* Alfred Sayre and Caroline (de La Vere) D.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886; Ph. D., Columbia, 1901; unmarried. Teacher of French since 1891; instr. French, 1894-8, asst. prof., 1898-1904, prof. French since 1904, Romance langs. since 1909, College of the City of New York. Member National Society French Teachers, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. N.Y. chapter). Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913; pres. Alliance Française of New York, 1915, Knight of Order of the Crown of Italy, 1919. Associate Alumni Coll. City of N.Y., Acad. Pub. Edn. (pres.); Alumni Fed. Columbia U. (v.p). Single Taxer. *Author:* Fréderic Mistrial, Poet and Leader in Provence, 1900; A First Book in French, 1910; A First Course in French, 1922. *Address:* 802 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

DOWNER, James Walker, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOWNES, William Augustus, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DOWNES, William Howe, art critic; *b.* Derby, Conn., March 1, 1854; *s.* William E. and Jane Maria (Howe) D.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; studied German and French abroad 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Louise Sawyer, of Derby, Conn., Sept. 28, 1875 (died, 1891); 2d, Sarah Olive Lowell, of Hiram, Me., May 16, 1892. Went to Vienna Expn., 1873, as a newspaper corr.; reporter on Boston Globe several years, from 1874; later on Daily Advertiser; art critic Boston Evening Transcript over 30 yrs.; retired, 1922. Honorary associate of the Guild of Boston Artists. *Author:* Spanish Ways and Byways; The Tin Army of the Potomac; Arcadian Days; Twelve Great Artists; Boston Painters and Paintings (in Atlantic Monthly, July-Dec., 1888); Life and Works of Winslow Homer, 1911. Also about 75 papers on art matters in various mags. since 1880. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Unitarian. *Address:* 83 Sutherland Rd., Boston, Mass.

DOWNEY, David George, clergyman; *b.* Manor Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Archibald and Mary Anne (Hawksby) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1899; Litt.D., Cornell College, Iowa, 1916; LL.D., Wesleyan University, 1920); studied Drew Theological Seminary, 1879; *m.* Lilian May Terrill, of Middletown, Connecticut, June 2, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; stated supply Rocky Hill, Conn., 1880-2; pastor Windsor, Conn., 1883-4, North Ch., Hartford, 1885-7, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1888-91, Stamford, Conn., 1892-6, St. John's, Brooklyn, 1897-1907; asst. sec. Bd. Edn. and S.S., M. E. Ch., 1907; corr. sec. Bd. S.S., 1908-12; book editor M.E. Ch., 1912—. Editor Wesleyan Argus, 1883-4, Delta Kappa Epsilon Quar., 1889-91; chaplain Conn. Ho. Rep. and Senate, 1885-7; mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch.; del. General Conf. 5 times; dir. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Wesleyan U. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Modern Poets and Christian Teaching. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Offices:* 150 5th Av., New York, and 420 Plum St., Cincinnati.

DOWNEY, George Eddy, judge U.S. Court of Claims; *b.* Rising Sun, Ind., July 11, 1860; *s.* Alexander C. and Sophia J. (Tapley) D.; B.A., Asbury (now De Pauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1880, M.A., 1883; *m.* Mary C. Wells, of Rising Sun, Ind., June 25, 1885. Began practice of law at 21 at Rising Sun, Ind.; editor Franklin Democrat, Brookville, Ind., 1882-4; returned to practice, 1884; removed to Aurora, Dearborn Co., Ind., 1886; mayor of Aurora, 1894-02; judge 7th Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1903-13 (resigned); Comptroller of the Treasury, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, May 15, 1913; apptd. judge of U.S. Court of Claims, Aug. 3, 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Knights of Pythias. *Home:* Aurora, Ind. *Address:* Court of Claims, Washington, D.C.

DOWNEY, George Faber, army officer; *b.* in Ariz. Ty., July 30, 1866. Commd. maj. add. p.-m. vols., May 17, 1898; maj. p.-m., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Apr. 27, 1921; now retired. *Home:* 2329 California St., Washington, D.C.

DOWNEY, Hal, histologist; *b.* State College, Pa., Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* John F. and Stella (Osborn) D.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, 1910, U. of Strassburg, 1911; *m.* Iva Mitchell, of Minneapolis, June 7, 1905. Began as asst. in dept. of biology, U. of Minn., 1903, successively, instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., prof., 1917—, histology and hæmatology, special line of work. Pvt. Co. A, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., in P.I., 1898-9. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Anatomische Gesellschaft, Minn. Pathol. Soc., Sigma Xi. Contbr. many tech. articles to mags. and reviews. Editor for the U.S. of Folia Haematologica, Internat. Jour. Clin. and Morphol. Hematology, 1923. *Home:* 2 Barton Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOWNEY, John Florin, university dean; *b.* Hiramsburg, O., Jan. 10, 1846; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Scott) D.; served 11th Mich. Inf., Jan., 1864-Oct., 1865; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., 1870, M.S., 1873, A.M., 1877 (LL.D., 1917); postgrad. U. Mich., 1871-2; C.E., State Coll. of Pa., 1877; attended lectures, univs. of Edinburgh and Göttingen, 1901-2; *m.* Margaret E. Downey, of Mound City, Mo., Jan. 2, 1896. Instr. Hillsdale Coll., 1870-1; prin. schs., Cassopolis, Mich., 1871-2; prof. mathematics, State Coll. of Pa., 1873-80; prof. mathematics, 1880-1915, dean Coll. Science, Lit. and Arts, 1903-15, U. of Minn.; dean emeritus and prof. mathematics emeritus since 1915; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Nanking, China, 1916-18, Peking U., China, 1918-19. Lecturer on popular and scientific subjects. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Elements of Differentiation and Integration, 1898; Higher Algebra, 1900; The New Revelation Through the Spectroscope and the Telescope, 1914. *Address:* 2109 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOWNEY, June Etta, psychologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOWNEY, Mary Elizabeth, librarian; *b.* Sarahsville, O.; *d.* Hiram James (M.D.) and Martha (Ball) D.; A.B., Shepardson (Ohio) Coll., 1895; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1899; grad. U. of Chicago Library Sch., 1901. Asst. librarian, Field Mus., Chicago, 1901-2; librarian Ottumwa (Ia.) Pub. Library, 1902-8; library organizer of Ohio, 1908-12; library sec. and organizer, Utah, 1914-21; librarian, dir. and sec. N. Dak. State Library Commn., 1921-3; librarian, Denison Univ. Library since 1923; dir. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. for Librarians since 1906. Has served as officer many library and lit. orgns.; mem. A.L.A., N. Dak. Library Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Ohio Library Assn., Chautauqua Woman's Club, etc. Republican. Baptist. Author of numerous pamphlets, repts. and articles relating to library work; lecturer. *Address:* Denison University Library, Granville, O.

DOWNING, Augustus S., educator; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* George F. and Margaret (Walter) D.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Syracuse U., 1906, Muhlenberg, 1913; Pd.D., State Normal Coll., Albany; L.H.D., Pa. Coll., 1912); *m.* Louise J. Brown, of Palmyra, N.Y., July 17, 1889. Has been in ednl. work since 1874; state inst. instr., 1890-4; state supt. of insts. and training classes, 1894-8; prin. New York Training Sch. for Teachers, 1898-

1904; 3d asst. commr. of edn. in charge elementary schs. of the state and the institutions for the training of teachers therefor, 1904-8, asst. commr. and dir. of professional edn., in charge of higher edn., including colls., professional and tech. schs., and the administration of the laws relating thereto, 1908—. Sec. Assn. Colls. in State of N.Y.; hon. mem. Dental Faculties Assn. of Am. Univs.; chmn. Com. on Selection of Rhodes Scholars from N.Y.; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1899-1900), Nat. Council of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City (New York), University (Albany). *Home:* 141 S. Allen St., Albany, N.Y.

DOWNING, Elliot Rowland, zoölogist, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1868; *s.* Orrien Elliot and Mary Jane (Rowland) D.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1889, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; Columbia, 1907-8; U. of Wurzburg, Naples Aquarium, 1908; *m.* Grace Emma Manning, of Anderson, Ind., June 24, 1902. Instr. science, Ft. Payne (Ala.) Acad., 1890-1, Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Acad., 1891-6; supt. Brooklyn Training Sch. for Boys, 1896-8; sec. Brooklyn Children's Aid Soc., 1898-9; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; instr. embryology, summer sessions same, 1900, 01; prof. biology, Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1901-11; asst. prof. natural science, 1911-13, asso. prof. since 1913, asst. dean Sch. of Edn., 1913-16, Univ. of Chicago. Editor Nature Study Review, 1911-17. Pres. Mich. State Non-Game Bird Commn., 1907-11. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Chicago Geog. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Am. Nature Study Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle. *Author:* The Third and Fourth Generation; A Naturalist in the Great Lakes Region; A Source Book of Biological Nature Study. Editor Univ. of Chicago Nature Study Series. *Home:* 9317 S. Robey St., Chicago, Ill.

DOWNING, John Franklin, banker; *b.* Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1854; *s.* David Rice and Mary (Gill) D.; B.S., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1879 (A.M., 1910); *m.* Jessie Burnham, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 30, 1898. Clerk, Farmers Nat. Bank, Virginia, Ill., 1879-82; paying teller, Armour Bros. Bank, Kansas City, 1882-5; real estate and loan business, Kansas City, 1885-9; organized N.E. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 1889, pres. Jan. 1, 1890, and pres. since 1898 of its successor, N.E. Nat. Bank; treas. Safety Savings Assn.; dir. Fidelity Trust & Savings Bank, Kan. Gas & Electric Co., Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. Treas. Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City; trustee Ill. Coll. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Commercial, University, Kansas City Athletic, Country. *Home:* 520 E. Armour Boul. *Office:* New England Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

DOWNING, Paul M., electrical engr.; *b.* Newark, Mo., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Thomas B. and Margaret (Sanford) D.; A.B., Stanford, 1895; *m.* Frances Stevenson, of Menlo Park, Calif., July 20, 1897. With Tacoma (Wash.) Light & Power Co., 1895-6, Market St. Ry. Co., San Francisco, 1896-8, Blue Lakes Water Co., 1898-9; electrician, Standard Consolidated Mining Co., 1899-1901; mgr. Colusa Gas & Electric Co., 1901-3; various positions with California Gas and Electric Corpn. until 1914; now v. president in charge of electrical construction and operation, Pacific Gas and Electric Company, in charge of constrn., operation and maintenance of all its electric, water, steam, and street ry. properties. Mem. Am. Inst. Elect. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers', Olympic, Commonwealth, Sutter, Elks. *Home:* 2153 Sacramento St. *Office:* 445 Sutter St., San Francisco.

DOWNING, Robert L., actor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOWNS, Mrs. George Sheldon (Mrs. Georgie Sheldon), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DOWNS, Lawrence Aloysius, railway official; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., May 9, 1872; *s.* James and Mary (McCarthy) D.; B.C.E., Purdue U., 1894; *m.* Ida May Mulligan, of Pembroke, Ont., Can., Nov. 27, 1901. Began with Vandalia Rd., 1895; with I.C.R.R., engring. party, 1896; roadmaster, 1898-1907, asst. chief engr. maintenance of way, 1907-10, div. supt. Ia., Minn. and Ky. divs., 1910-15, gen. supt. Southern lines, 1915-16, Northern lines, 1916-19, asst. gen. mgr., 1919-20—all I.C.R.R.; v.p., gen. mgr. Central of Ga. Ry., 1920-24, pres. since Jan. 16, 1924; also pres. Ocean Steamship Co. of Savannah. Member American Society Civil Engineers, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Sigma Chi. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah), Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 110 E. 46th St. Address: Central of Georgia Ry., Savannah, Ga.

DOWRIE, George William, economist; *b.* Pontiac, Ill., Dec. 27, 1880; *s.* Thomas Wilson and Ruth (Smith) D.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; *m.* Lillian Otis, of Fairbury, Ill., June 24, 1908. Fellow in economics, U. of of Ill., 1910-11; asst. in economics, same univ., 1911-13; asst. prof. economics, 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, prof., 1917-18, U. of Mich.; prof. economics, 1918-19, dean Sch. of Business since July 1919, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Sigma Phi, Alpha Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Campus, Kiwanis. *Author:* Development of Banking in Illinois, 1914. *Home:* 501 Walnut St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOWSE, William Bradford Homer, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; *s.* Edmond (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Bowditch) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1875; post-grad. work same, 1876; *m.* Fanny Reed, of Taunton, Mass., June 20, 1883. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1875; specialized in patent causes, Boston and New York, 1876-1900; since engaged in mfg.; pres. Reed & Barton Corpn. (gold and silversmiths), Taunton, Mass.; pres. Theo. B. Starr, Inc. (New York), U.S. Fastener Co.; treas. Consolidated Fastener Co.; dir. Waltham Watch Company. Pres. Home Market Club since 1911; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Boston Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. (council), Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Geneal. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Colonial Soc., Beacon Soc. Veteran 1st Corps Cadets. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, University, Harvard, New Riding, Merchants', Union, Brookline Country (Boston); University, Harvard (New York); Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.); Wianno (pres.), Seapuit (Seapuit), etc. *Home:* 412 Beacon St. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DOYLE, Alexander, sculptor; Jan., 1858–Dec. 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOYLE, Henry Grattan, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1889; *s.* Edward W. and Mary (Ring) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912; *m.* Marion Wade Sharkey (A.B., Radcliffe), of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1917. Instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1913-16; instr. Romance langs., 1916-18, asst.

prof., 1918-21, prof., 1921—, George Washington U. Modern lang. editor Jour. of Edn., Boston, 1918—; charge Spanish, summers, Cornell, 1920, 23. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. of Teachers of Spanish (v.p. 1920), Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md. (v.p. 1921, sec.-treas. 1922—), Nat. Dante Com., Washington Dante Com., Dante Soc. Cambridge, Mass., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folklore Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Pyramid Honor Soc., Pi Delta Epsilon, Federal Schoolmasters' Club, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Eng.; corr. member Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with G. Rivera) En España, 1921. Translator of On the Slopes of Calvary (from the Italian), 1918; Catecismo civico de los derechos y deberes de ciudadanos Americanos, Washington, 1923. Asso. editor Hispania. *Address:* 5416 33d St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

DOYLE, John Thomas, sec. U.S. Civil Service Commn.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Thomas (M.D.) and Susan (Birdsall) D.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886 (LL.M., 1899, M.Dip., 1900, D.C.L., 1902); *m.* Eleanor Dixon, of Princess Anne, Md., June 9, 1904. Sec. U.S. Civ. Service Commn. since Sept. 15, 1886; chmn. Com. on Standard Civil Service Law for States and Cities, and sec.-treas. Nat. Assembly of Civil Service Commissions, 1906-20; dir. Exchange Bank, Washington; trustee George Washington U., 1917-20. Assisted in establishing the merit system in various cities of U.S. *Club:* Federal (dir.). Contbr. on civ. service topics. *Home:* 1833 19th St. *Office:* 1724 F St., Washington, D.C.

DOYLE, Martha Claire MacGowan ("Martha James"), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOYLE, Michael Francis, lawyer; *b.* Phila., 1875; *s.* John J. and Mary (Hughes) D.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897; post-grad. work, same, 1897-9. In gen. practice, specializing in internat. law; as counsel for government employes, secured order from President Roosevelt granting Saturday half holiday to employes in Navy Yards, etc. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1888, 90; del. various Dem. state and nat. convs. Mem. White House Conf. on dependent children; mem. Citizens' Relief Com., Comprehensive Plans Com., Phila.; spl. agt. Dept. of State, 1915, to care for American citizens in Europe at beginning of the war; actg. counsellor Am. Legation, Switzerland, Am. Embassy, Vienna, 1915; counsel for Sir Roger Casement, on trial for treason, London, 1916. Spl. asst. chief of ordnance, War Dept., 1917-18; secured nearly million pledges of loyalty from employes of shipyards and munition plants during war; counsel Delaware River Shipbuilders' Council, 1918-21; spl. counsel, Sec. of Navy, 1919; counsel for Irish Republic, 1921; counsel for Eamon De Valera, Mrs. Terrence McSwiney, Donald O'Callaghan, Lord Mayor of Cork and other Irish revolutionary leaders in various courts and State and other depts. nat. govt., 1920-22; adviser Irish Free State in drafting nat. constn., 1922; counsel Hayti-San Domingo before State Dept., 1922. Mem. Phila. Law Acad., Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn.; one of founders Nat. Conf. Catholic Charities, etc. *Clubs:* Penn, Manufacturers, Clover. *Home:* 1904 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOYLE, Robert Morris, naval officer; *b.* Dyersburg, Tenn., May 5, 1853; *s.* James Henry and Jane (Sampson) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Kate Amelia, *d.* Dr. Thomas Snowden, of Peekskill, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1882. Promoted through the various grades to rank of rear admiral, June 7, 1913; retired May 5, 1915. Navigating officer U.S.S. Dixie, during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Culgoa, Chicago; comd. Missouri on cruise of battleships around the world, 1908; commandant Norfolk Navy Yard, 1911-13; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Reserve Fleet, 1913-15; recalled to active duty and commandant 14th Naval Dist. and U.S. Naval Sta., Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, June 13, 1918-May 15, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DOYLE, Sarah Elizabeth, teacher; Mar. 23, 1830-Dec. 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOYLE, Sherman Hoadley, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOYLE, Thomas Aloysius, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1886; *s.* Thomas and Julia (Egan) D.; grad. high sch., 1904; *m.* Emile Carstens, of Chicago, June 26, 1918. Real estate and ins. business, Chicago; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1914-18; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1918-23; mem. Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, May-Dec. 1923; mem. 68th Congress (1923-24), to fill vacancy, 4th Ill. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 3549 Lowe Av., Chicago, Ill.

DOYLE, Thomas Henchion, judge; *b.* in Worcester Co., Mass., Dec. 21, 1863; *s.* John and Johanna (Henchion) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosa O'Neill, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 3, 1893. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1887; mem. Ho. of Rep., Okla. Ty., 1897-01 (speaker 1897); non-partisan joint statehood del. from Okla. and Ind. Tys. to 57th, 58th and 59th Congresses, 1901-7; del.-at-large and chmn. Okla. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; hon. vice-chmn. Okla. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; asso. justice Ct. of Appeals, Okla., Jan., 1908-1929, presiding justice, 1915-23. V.-p. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* 1127 E. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

DOYNE, John James, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOZIER, Melville, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRACHMAN, Bernard, rabbi; *b.* New York, June 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin D.; A.B., Columbia, 1882; grad. U. of Breslau, Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau; Ph.D. *multa cum laude*, Heidelberg, 1884; rabbi Breslau, 1885; spl. studies Jewish theology, Semitic langs. and philosophy; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Jonas Weil, philanthropist, of New York, Feb. 15, 1888. One of few Am.-born rabbis to give warm and consistent adherence to the traditional or orthodox faith of Judaism; prof. Bibl. exegesis and Hebrew philosophy, 1887-1902, and dean, 1889-1902, Jewish Theol. Sem. of New York; prof. Bible and Rabbinical Codes, Jewish Theol. Sem. of America until 1908. Rabbi Congregation Zichron Ephraim, New York, since 1889, also of Congregation Ohab Zedek, May 1909-Oct. 1922. *Author:* Die Stellung und Bedeutung des Jehuda Hajjug in der Geschichte der Hebräischen Grammatik (German), *i.e.*, The Place and Importance of Jehuda Hajjug in the History of Hebrew Grammar, Breslau, 1885; From the Heart of Israel, 1905. *Translator:* The Nineteen Letters of Ben Uziel, from the German of Samson Raphael Hirsch, New York, 1899; The Second Book of Samuel, from the original Hebrew. Edited and published Dibré Ha-Riboth, a mediæval Hebrew manuscript, 1908. Contbr. to theol. and rabbinical lit. Pres. Jewish Sabbath Alliance America. *Address:* 128 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

DRACHSLER, Julius, sociologist; *b.* Bella, Czechoslovakia, Sept. 5 1889; *s.* Jacob and Charlotte (Neugeboren) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1921; certificate New York Sch. of Social Work, 1915; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1913. Vol. worker in social service, 1910; asst. sec. Jewish Big Brother Assn., 1913-15; sec. of faculty, Sch. for Jewish Communal Work, 1915-18; spl. expert, Bur. War Risk Insurance, 1918-19; asst. exec. dir., Bur. Jewish Social Research, 1919-20; dir. training course for community center workers, Jewish Welfare Bd., July-Sept. 1921, 22; asst. prof. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., 1919-22; asst. prof. sociology, Coll. City of N.Y., 1922—. Consultant, Bur. Jewish Social Research, New York. Member National Conf. Social Work. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Phi Beta Kappa. Jewish religion. *Author:* Democracy and Assimilation, 1920; Intermarriage in New York City, 1921. Lecturer on sociology. *Home:* 413 W. 147th St., New York, N.Y.

DRAHMS, August, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DRAIN, James Andrew, lawyer, publisher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAKE, C(larence) St. Clair, physician; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Adelbert A. and Eliza J. (McIntosh) D.; ed. in Canada; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Alice Adams, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1897. Began practice in Chicago, 1891; statistician for vital statistics, Chicago Health Dept., 1895-09; editor Weekly Bulletin, same dept., 1909-14; mem., sec. and exec. officer Ill. State Bd. of Health, Apr. 13, 1914-July 1, 1917; dir. of pub. health State of Ill., July 1, 1917-Feb. 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Pub. Health Assn., Ill. Tuberculosis Assn., Ill. Soc. Prevention of Blindness, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on preventive medicine, 1910), Ill., Chicago and Southern Ill. med. socs.; sec.-treas. 1919-22, and hon. life mem. Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of N. America; mem. and sec. Nat. Health Council, 1920-21; ed. dir. Chicago Pageant of Progress Exp., 1921-22; dir. of publicity, Chicago Boosters' Publicity Club, 1921-22; ednl. dir. Nat. Health Expn., 1923-24; hon. pres. Ill. Health and Welfare Assn., 1920-23. Ex-pres. Ashland, Neighborly, Ft. Dearborn, Town and Country clubs, Chicago. *Club:* Illini Country (Springfield). Treas. Nat. Jour. of Health. *Home:* 931 Foster Av. *Office:* Congress Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

DRAKE, Durant, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1878; *s.* James McEwen and Maria (Upham) D.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., 1890-6 (won 16 prizes); A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1900; studied Harvard Grad. Sch. and Harvard Div. Sch., 1901-3, A.M., in philosophy, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Anna White, of Milford, Pa., June 30, 1908. Resident, Univ. Settlement, N.Y. City, 1900-1; traveled in Eng. and France, 1901; instr. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1911-12; asso. prof. ethics and philosophy of religion, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1912-15; prof. philosophy and edn., Vassar Coll., 1915—. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philos. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. (mem. Council and of exec. com.), The Theol. Soc. (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* Problem of Things in Themselves, 1911; Problems of Conduct, 1914; Problems of Religion, 1916; Shall We Stand by the Church? 1920; essays in Critical Realism (with others) 1921; America Faces the Future, 1922. *Home:* 162 College Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

DRAKE, Emma Frances Angell, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAKE, Emmet Addis, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRAKE, Franklin Jeremiah, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRAKE, Fred Raymond, merchant; *b.* Easton, Pa., June 12, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Arndt) D.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Pearce Kinkead Fox, of East Orange, N.J., June 15, 1911. Entered mercantile business, 1886; pres. Drake & Co., Inc., wholesale grocers; v.p. Northampton Trust Co., Easton; v.p. Fire Ins. Co. of Northampton County; dir. Wahnetah Silk Co., Catasauqua, Pa. Assisted in recruiting Easton City Guard; mustered into service, Pa. N.G., July 12, 1898, for Spanish-Am. War; elected 1st lt. at muster, capt., Sept. 27, 1898; apptd. aide, brigade staff of Gen. J.P.S. Gobin, Dec. 14, 1900; aide, div. staff, rank of maj., Apr. 6, 1906; retired Jan. 5, 1912. V.p. bd. Easton Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. Wholesale Grocers' Assn. (pres. 1910-11, advisory com.), Bd. of Trade, Easton (pres. 1910), Am. Metric Assn., A.A.A.S., Shakespeare Soc, New York, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Pomfret (Easton); Country (Northampton Co., Pa.); University (New York). *Home:* Easton, Pa.

DRAKE, Jeannette May, librarian; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Oct. 31, 1878; *d.* John Lewis and Aura Belle (Dickey) D.; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1903. Library organizer for Wis. Free Library Commn., 1903-5; librarian, Pub. Library, Jacksonville, Ill., 1905-8; instr., Wis. Library Sch. (U. of Wis.), 1908-10; librarian, Pub. Library, Sioux City, Ia., Sept., 1910-Sept., 1917; prin. circulating dept. Los Angeles (Cal.) Pub. Library, Sept. 1917-June 1919; librarian Pasadena (Cal.) Pub. Library, June 1919—. Chmn. state art com. Ia. Federation Women's Clubs. 1915-17; pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1915-16; pres. Calif. Library Assn., 1923-4. *Home:* 1278 E. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

DRAKE, J(ohn) Walter, automobile mfr.; *b.* Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 2, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Anna Maria (Patrick) D.; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Martha Myler, of Detroit, Sept. 27, 1900. Practiced law at Detroit, 1896-1908; pres. Hupp Motor Car. Co., 1908, now chmn. of bd.; also dir. Detroit Pressed Steel Co., Denby Motor Truck Co., Charcoal Iron Co. America, asst. sec. of Commerce, Washington, D.C. Dir. Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce, Am. Mfrs. Export Assn.; mem. Detroit Board Commerce, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Detroit Bar Assn. Served on bd. U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Riding and Hunt, Detroit Golf, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic, Country, Turtle Lake. *Home:* 2200 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Milwaukee and Mt. Elliott Av., Detroit, Mich.

DRAKE, Joseph Horace, Sr., prof. law; *b.* Lebanon, O., May 18, 1860; *s.* Isaac Lincoln and Sarah (Evans) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885, Ph. D., 1900, LL.B., 1902; univs. of Jena and Munich, 1890-2, U. of Greifswald, 1899; *m.* Maude Elizabeth Merritt, of Battle Creek, Mich., June 20, 1894 (died Sept. 29, 1920). Prin. high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1885-8; asst. prof. Latin, 1890-1900, jr. prof. Latin and Roman Law, 1900-2, prof. Roman Law, 1902-7, prof. law, 1907—, U. of Mich. Mem. Assn. Am. Law Schs., Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Barton Hills Country. *Author:* The Principales of the Early Roman Empire, 1904. *Translator:* Menaechmi of Plautus, 1916; also annotated The Fables of Phaedrus, and revised Jones's Beginning Latin Book, and Jones's Latin Prose. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DRAKE, Lauren J., pres. Galena Signal Oil Co.; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 27, 1880; *s.* Lauren J. and Mary (Anthony) D.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1899; *m.* Edith Love, 1903. In oil business since 1899; with Galena-Signal Oil Co., 1905, pres. since Feb. 24, 1920; pres. Société Anonyme des Huiles Galena (Galena-Signal Oil Co.), France, and Galena-Signal Oil Co., Ltd., London. *Clubs:* Transportation, New York Yacht; N. Hempstead Country, Manhasset Bay Yacht (L.I.); Franklin (Franklin, Pa.); Wanago Country (Reno, Pa.). *Home:* Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

DRAKE, Noah Fields, geologist; *b.* Summers, Washington Co., Ark., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Wesley and Martha (Kellam) D.; C.E., U. of Ark., 1888; A.B., 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, Stanford U.; *m.* Mary Elenor Shockley, of Lancaster, O., July 30, 1904. Geologic work, Ark. Geol. Survey, 1887, Tex. Geol. Survey, 1889-93, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1897; prof. geology and mining, 1898-1900 and 1905-11, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China; asso. prof. economic geology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1911-12; prof. geology and mining, U. of Arkansas, 1912-20; geologist State Mining Bureau and consulting geologist since 1920. Engineer Public Works Department, Tientsin, China, 1900-1; consulting geologist American China Development Company, 1902-4; chmn. bd. Tientsin Land & Investment Co., Ltd., 1904-11; v.p. Am. Machinery & Export Co., Tientsin, 1910. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China branch), China Philos. Soc. Writer bulls. and reports on coal fields of Tex., Indian Ty., around Tse Chow, China, Northeastern China, etc. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

DRAKE, Tracy Corey, hotel propr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1864; *s.* John B. and Josephine C. (Corey) D.; ed. Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, 1877-9, Trinity Mil. Inst., Tivoli, N.Y., 1879-82; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1886; *m.* Annie Daughaday, of St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1893. Entered employ of Drake, Parker & Co., proprs. Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, later admitted to partnership; European and Oriental travel, 1896-8; stock and bond broker, 1898-1900; management of estate of John B. Drake until 1907; with brother, John B. Drake, organized The Drake Hotel Co. and built The Blackstone, Chicago, also the Blackstone Theatre; 1919-21 with brother, organized The Whitestone Co. and built The Drake, on Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; now pres. The Drake Hotel Co., The Whitestone Co., The Blackstone Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* D.K.E. (New York); Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis. *Office:* The Blackstone, Chicago, Ill.

DRAKE, William Henry, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DRANE, Herbert Jackson, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., June 20, 1863; *s.* Ossian A. and Josephine F. (Dickey) D.; ed. pub. schs. and by home study; *m.* Mary Wright, of Franklin, Ky., Dec. 31, 1885. Went to Fla., 1883, as a r.r. builder and founded village of Lakeland; engaged in fire ins., real estate business and orange growing; dir. Export Phosphate Co. of Ridgewood, Fla. Served as mayor of Lakewood, and county commr., Polk Co., Fla.; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1913-17 (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 1st Fla. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk., Woodman. *Home:* "Hillcrest," Lakeland, Fla.

DRANSFIELD, Jane, playwright; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1875; *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Bell) Dransfield; student Vassar Coll., 1895-8; *m.* Clarence DeLano Stone, of N.Y. City, 1899. Contbr. poems, articles, etc., since 1911; play reader for Stuart Walker; lecturer at Columbia U., also at large, on Am. drama. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* The Lost Pleiad (2-act fantasy), 1918; Blood O' Kings (pub. in A Treasury of Plays for Men), 1924; Joe (a Hudson Valley play), 1924; also other plays (produced), The Romance of Melrose Hall, The White Window, The Spirit of Christmas. *Home:* Crugers-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

DRAPER, Arthur Stimson, newspaper corr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* John H.R. and Florence A. (Velzor) D.; B.S. in M.E., New York U., 1905; *m.* Frances W. Gibb, of Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1908. Began as reporter New York Tribune, 1905 and continued with same paper as night city editor, 1908-10, pvt. sec. to editor, 1910-13, Sunday editor, 1913-15, London corr. and European mgr. since June 1915. Writer on war subjects from 1915, articles appearing in many Am. and Canadian newspapers; contbr. to British publs. Lecturer on foreign journalism, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass. Mem. Am. Correspondents in London, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* North Middlesex Athletic, London Press Athletic. *Address:* 43 Aldwych, W.C. 2, London, Eng.

DRAPER, Daniel, meteorologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRAPER, Edward Bailey, timberlands, mfr., lawyer; *b.* Canton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Thomas Bailey and Sarah D. T. (Sumner) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; married. Treas., gen. mgr. Katahdin Pulp & Paper Co., 1910-14; pres. Lincoln (Me.) Trust Co., 1912-14; now dir. Nekonegan Paper Corpn. and various lumber pulpwood and timberland cos. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 08. Trustee U. of Me. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Home:* Bangor, Me.

DRAPER, George Otis, manufacturer, inventor; July 14, 1867–Feb. 7, 1923; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAPER, John William, philologist; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 23, 1893; *s.* Daniel and Ann Maury (Ludlow) D.; A.B., New York U., 1914, A.M., 1915; A.M., Harvard, 1918, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Lulu Clay, of Seattle, Wash., June 6, 1919. Instr. in English, New York U., 1916-17, U. of Minn., 1920-21; lecturer English lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1921-2; asso. prof. of English, U. of Me., 1922—. Member Mod. Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Andiron Club of New York, and editor-in-chief of The Colonnade, 1913-17 and 1921—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Poems, 1914; Exotics, 1916; William Mason (1725-97), Poet, Musician and Divine, 1923; Life of William Lyndon Wright, 1923. Extensive contbr. to philol. journals. *Home:* Orono, Me.

DRAPER, Walter Adams, street ry. official; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Nov. 20, 1870; *s.* Francis Asbury and Elizabeth Jane (Adams) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Denver McCrea, of Washington C.H., O., June 16, 1897. Reporter, Cincinnati Enquirer, 1893-1902;

asso. editor and pub. The Observer, 1900-1; sec. Cincinnati Zoöl. Co., 1902-7; sec. Cincinnati Traction Co., Ohio Traction Co. and Cincinnati Car Co., 1907-13, and v.p. same cos. since 1913. Pres. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, 1911-13; dir. Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1913-14; trustee Zoöl. Park Assn., University Sch., Bethany Home for Boys. Mem. Alumni Assn. Ohio Wesleyan U. (pres. 1918, 19), Delta Tau Delta, Sons of Vets. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Optimists, Commercial, Literary, City, Commonwealth, Business Men's, Cuvier Press. *Home:* 3740 Clifton Av. *Office:* Traction Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DRAPER, William Kinnicutt, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 2, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Waldo (Kinnicutt) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; interne, Roosevelt Hosp., 1888-90; studied Munich, Dresden, Vienna and Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Helen Fidelia Hoffman, of New York, Dec. 28, 1898. Practiced, New York, 1891—; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1910—; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys., New York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary. Trustee Children's Aid Soc., New York. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), University, Harvard, Century. *Home:* 121 E. 36th St., New York.

DRAYER, Clarence Earl; *b.* Kenton, O., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* George Wesley and Amanda Jemima (Potterf) D.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1902; hon. D.Sc., Ohio Northern U., 1921; *m.* Edna Isabelle Lambert, of Cleveland, O., 1905. Various engring. positions with Pa., R.I., U.P. and "Nickel Plate" rys., 1902-18; sec. Am. Assn. Engrs. since 1918; editor Professional Engineer. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Engrs.' Club, Chicago Assn. Commerce, U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Wilmette Country Club. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* (with F. H. Newell) Engineering as a Career, 1919. *Home:* 1034 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 63 E. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

DRAYTON, Charles O., ex-pres. Farmers' Equity Union; *b.* Highland, Ill., Dec. 16, 1851; *s.* Robert I. and Margaret Ann (Gracy) D.; ed. Ill. State Normal U., 1870-4; *m.* Lucy Rutherford, of Trenton, Ill., Sept. 25, 1877. Farmer, organizer, and Nat. pres. Farmers' Equity Union, 1910-22, now nat. organizer; established over 560 local units in U.S., the object being the elimination of the middleman in disposing of farm products and purchase of merchandise. Prohibitionist. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Greenville, Ill.

DRAYTON, Grace Gebbie, artist, illustrator; *b.* Phila., Oct. 14, 1877; *d.* George and Mary (Fitzgerald) Gebbie; sister of Margaret G. Hays (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. schs., Pa.; *m.* W. Heyward Drayton, 3d, of New York, June 23, 1911. Originated series for Sunday Phila. Press "Bobby Blake and Dolly Drake," running for 2 yrs.; formerly on staff New York Journal and Phila. Press. Illustrated Mother Goose Nursery Rhymes; series of verses by Margaret G. Hays, running for 5 yrs. in Associated Sunday Magazine, and series by same, in Sunday North American, 1909, entitled "The Terrible Tales of Kaptain Kiddo"; series of Undiscovered Beauties, in New York Herald, 1908; also prints. Writer and illustrator children's books, Bobby Blake, Dolly Drake, Tiny Tots, etc.; originator and illustrator of Campbell Soup cards; painter of posters and designs for mag. covers; illustrator of Dolly Dingle Cut-outs in Pictorial Review, Bear Cub Series in St. Nicholas, Dimples, comic series in newspapers; originator September Morn with Apologies, the Gee Gee Dollies, the Peek-a-Boo Dollies, Bunnikins Dollies, September Morn Statuette, and Peek-a-Boo Book. Author and Illustrator: Chickie Cheepie; Bunny's Birthday; Bettina's Bonnet; G. G. Drayton's Jumble Book. Mem. Fellowship Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. *Home:* 145 E. 52d St. *Studio:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DRAYTON, Henry Shipman, physician; Sept. 16, 1840–Apr. 9, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DREES, Charles William, missionary; *b.* at Xenia, O., Sept. 13, 1851; *s.* Tobias and Maria Susan (Hypes) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1871, A.M., 1874 (D.D., 1887); S.T.B., Boston U. School of Theology, 1874; *m.* Mary Adaline Combs, of Owensville, Clermont Co., O., Sept. 13, 1877. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; sent as missionary to Mexico, 1874; supt. Meth. missions, in Mex., 1878-85, dist. supt., 1885-6; supt. in S.A., 1887-1900; founder Meth. missions in P.R., and supt. 4 yrs.; legal rep. and treas., Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. in Mex., S. A. and P.R., successively, 1878-1912; apptd. by Argentine Govt. chief of staff official translators and interpreters at Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910, Internat. Law Congress, Buenos Aires, 1923, and Pan-Am. Red Cross Congress, 1923; apptd. by Am. Bible Society mem. of joint commn. for preparation of new Spanish version of the N.T., 1912. Founder Theol. Sem. and Meth. Inst., Puebla, Mex., 1875; prin. Theol. Sem., Buenos Aires, 1891-3; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 1904, 16 reserve del., 1908 and 1924; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1901, 21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason (32°). Editor and contbr. ch. periodicals. Retired from active field service, 1924. *Home:* Xenia, O. *Address:* Care Mission Rooms, 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DREHER, Julius Daniel, consul; *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* John Jacob and Martha Elizabeth (Counts) D.; brother of William Counts D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; (Ph.D., Williams, 1881; LL.D., Roanoke, 1905); *m.* Emeline Kirtland Richmond, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 5, 1906. Served as pvt. and lt. C.S.A.; taught sch., 3 yrs. Asst. prof., 1871-5, financial sec., 1875-8, pres., 1878-03, Roanoke Coll.; Am. consul at Tahiti, Society Islands, 1906-10, at Port Antonio, Jamaica, W.I., 1910-13, at Toronto, Can., 1913-15, at Colon, Panama, since Nov. 12, 1915. Author of numerous published addresses on ednl. topics. *Home:* Irmo, Lexington Co., S.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Colon, Panama.

DREHER, William Counts, newspaper man; *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., May 29, 1856; *s.* John Jacob and Martha Elizabeth (Counts) D.; brother of Julius Daniel D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1878; studied Yale, 1881-3; studied philology, langs. and lit., univs. of Leipzig, Strassburg and Berlin, 1885-7; *m.* at London, Eng., Georgia Chase, of Boston, June 10, 1901. Edited tariff reform matter for country newspapers, for New York Reform Club, 1890-1; same, Dem. Nat. Com., 1892; in U.S. consular service, in Germany, 1893-7; in newspaper work at Berlin, 1897-1921, where was corr. The Annalist and The Associated Press; on editorial staff New York Tribune, Sept. 1917, and Berlin corr. same, 1919-21. Contbr. mags. and revs. on German financial and economic matters. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

DREIER, Mary Elisabeth; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1875; *d.* Theodor and Dorothea Adelheid (Dreier) D.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors, also Sch. of Philanthropy, New York. Pres. Woman's Trade Union League of N.Y., 1906-15, now mem. exec. com.; mem. N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1911-15; apptd. by Mayor Mitchel, 1915, mem. Bd. of Edn., but resigned to devote entire time to suffrage work; chmn. Industrial Sect. N.Y. State Woman's Suffrage Party; chmn. Americanization Com. N.Y. State and N.Y. City Woman's Suffrage Party until 1918; was chmn. N.Y. State com. on women in industry of Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Women's Joint Legislative Conf., 1918—; mem. industrial com. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A.; mem. exec. com. N.Y. Council for Limitation of Armaments, organized 1921; chmn. Outlawry of War Com. Nat. Women's Trade Union League. Mem. German Evangelical Ch. *Club:* Woman's City of New York (dir.). *Home:* 3 University Pl., New York, N.Y.

DREIER, Thomas, writer, lecturer; *b.* on farm nr. Durand, Wis., May 5, 1884; *s.* Lawrence and Delia (Maloney) D.; ed. parochial sch. and Durand (Wis.) High Sch.; grad. 1902; also studied for the R.C. priesthood; married Blanche E. Nowell, December 24, 1914. After graduation from high school led a vagabond life, specialty salesman in Colo. and northern Wis., bartender, confectioner, millhand, barber, waiter, "devil" and foreman of print shop; reporter Menomonie (Wis.) Times, 1904-6, Madison (Wis.) Democrat and Wisconsin State Journal, 1907; business manager Sheldon University Press (Chicago) and mng. editor The Business Philosopher, 1908-9; editor The Caxton, Pittsfield, Mass., Jan.-July, 1910; editor The Backbone Monthly, Aurora, Ill., and mng. editor "Human Life," Boston, 1910; editor The Printing Art, Cambridge, Mass., and a number of tabloid inspirational mags. Head of The Thomas Dreier Service, advertising, Boston. *Author:* Devil of Fear, 1910; Human Chemicals, 1910; Heroes of Insurgency, 1910; Vagabond Trail, 1913; The Silver Lining, 1923. Makes specialty of writing character sketches and editorials—dealing especially with efficient men in all walks of life; contbr. to various mags. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

DREISER, Theodore, author, journalist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* John Paul and Sarah (Schanab) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Warsaw, Ind., and Ind. U.; *m.* Sarah Osborne White, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1898. Entered newspaper work, Chicago Daily Globe, June 15, 1892; dramatic editor and traveling corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1892-3; traveling corr. St. Louis Republic, 1893-4; editor Every Month (lit. and musical mag.), 1895-8; subsequently in special work for Harper's, McClure's, Century, Cosmopolitan and Munsey's; editor of Smith's Magazine, 1905-6; mgr. editor Broadway Magazine, 1906-7; editor-in-chief of the Butterick Publications (Delineator, Designer, New Idea, English Delineator), 1907-10. Organized Nat. Child Rescue Campaign, Nov., 1907. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Economic. *Author:* Sister Carrie (novel), 1900; Jennie Gerhardt, 1911; The Financier, 1912; A Traveller at Forty, 1913; The Titan, 1914; The Genius, 1915; Plays of the Natural and the Supernatural, 1916; A Hoosier Holiday, 1916; Free and Other Stories, 1918; Twelve Men, 1919; The Hand of The Potter (tragedy), 1919; Hey Rub-a-Dub-Dub—a Book of Essays and Philosophy, 1920; Book About Myself, 1922; The Color of a Great City, 1923. *Home:* 118 W. 11th St. *Address:* Care Boni & Liveright, Pubs., 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

DRESBACH, Glenn Ward, author; *b.* Lanark, Ill., Sept. 9, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Belle M. (Weidman) D.; spl. course, U. of Wis., 1908-11; *m.* Mary Angela Boyle, of Cumberland, Md., Jan. 29, 1921. Agency accountant Panama Canal, 1911-15. In charge med. supply depots, Camp Mead, Md., and Med. Supply O.T.S., for U.S. Army, rank of capt., 1917-19, World War. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Am. Legion, Alpha Sigma Chi. *Club:* Poets (New York). *Author:* The Road to Everywhere, 1916; In the Paths of the Wind, 1918; Morning, Noon and Night, 1920; In Colors of the West, 1922; Enchanted Mesa, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lanark, Ill.

DRESBACH, Melvin, physiologist; *b.* Hallsville, Ross Co., O., July 8, 1874; *s.* Harvey and Amanda (Orr) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1897, M.Sc., 1900; M.D., Ohio Med. U., Columbus, O., 1903; spl. work, Woods Hole, Mass., summer 1903, Würzburg, Germany, 1904, Leyden, 1911; *m.* Sylvia Reedy, of Columbus, Dec. 28, 1899. Asst. in physiology, 1897-1902, instr., 1902-5, Ohio State U.; instr. physiology, 1908-9, asst. prof. pharmacology, 1909-10, asst. prof. physiology, 1910-18, Cornell Med. Coll., Ithaca, N.Y.; prof. physiology, Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), since June, 1918. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Contbr. research articles in physiology, pharmacology and medicine. *Home:* Slingerlands, N.Y.

DRESDEN, Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Amsterdam, Netherlands, Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Mark and Anna (Meyerson) D.; U. of Amsterdam, 1901-3; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Louise Schwendener, of Chicago, June 12, 1907. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1912. Teacher of mathematics, University High Sch., Chicago, 1906-9; instr. mathematics, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-21, asso. prof. since 1921, U. of Wis. Service with A.R.C. in France, Sept., 1918-June, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc. (sec. Chicago sect.), Académie of Macon, France. Sec. Madison Orchestral Assn. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis.); Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1921. *Home:* 2114 Vilas St., Madison, Wis.

DRESEL, Ellis Loring, lawyer, diplomatist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Otto and Anna (Loring) D.; ed. pvt. schs. U.S., French Switzerland and Germany, and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, LL.B., 1892; hon. A.M. from the same university, 1922; unmarried. Practiced at Boston, 1892-1915; attached to Am. Embassy, at Berlin, Feb. 1915; spl. rep. of State Dept. at Berlin, Dec. 1915-Feb. 1917; left Berlin on rupture of relations, also Vienna, after assignment there, Mar.-Apr. 1917; asst. to Am. Legation at Berne, June 1917, as spl. rep. State Dept.; gen. dir. and organizer Central Com. for Am. Prisoners, and Am. Red Cross rep. for Switzerland, 1917-18; rep. War Trade Bd. for Switzerland, 1917-18; hon. 1st sec. of Legation, Apr. 1918; attached to Peace Conf. at Paris, 1918-19; chief of Bur. of Diplomatic Corr., later Am. rep. on Temporary Reparation, and other committees; assigned to Am. Embassy at Paris, with hon. rank of counsellor July 1919, but did not take up duties; apptd. Am. commr. to Germany, Nov. 1919, with hdqrs. at Berlin; signed treaty of peace with Germany as U.S. plenipotentiary, Aug. 25, 1921; chargé d'affaires at Berlin, Nov., 1921-Apr., 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* St. James's (London), Travellers (Paris), Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph (Boston), Myopia Hunt, etc.

Home: Pride's Crossing, Mass. *Address:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

DRESSER, Horatio Willis, author; *b.* at Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 15, 1866; *s.* Julius A. and Annetta G. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Alice Mae Reed (A.B., Wellesley, 1893), Mar. 17, 1898. Telegraph operator and railroad agt. in Cal., 1879-82; stenographer, reporter, proofreader, bookkeeper, Boston, 1885-8; editor and publisher Journal of Practical Metaphysics, 1896-8, and of The Higher Law, 1899-1902; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1903-11; prof. philosophy, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1912-13; instr. ch. history, New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1913-14. Lecturer on practical philosophy, 1893-12. *Author:* The Power of Silence, 1895; The Perfect Whole, 1896; The Heart of It, 1896; In Search of a Soul, 1897; Voices of Hope, 1898; Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing, 1899; Voices of Freedom, 1900; Living by the Spirit, 1900; Education and the Philosophical Ideal, 1900; The Christ Ideal, 1901; A Book of Secrets, 1902; Man and the Divine Order, 1903; Health and the Inner Life, 1906; The Greatest Truth, 1907; The Philosophy of the Spirit, 1908; A Physician to the Soul, 1908; A Message to the Well, 1910; Human Efficiency, 1912; The Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life, 1914; Handbook of the New Thought, 1917; The Victorious Faith, 1917. *Editor:* Spirit of the New Thought, 1917; On the Threshold of the Spiritual World, 1919; A History of the New Thought Movement, 1919; The Open Vision, 1920; The Quimby Manuscripts, 1921. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

DRESSER, Louise, actress; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DRESSLAR, Fletcher Bascom, university prof.; *b.* Banta, Ind., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Bromwell) D.; A.B., Indiana University, 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Clark University, Worcester, 1894; *m.* Cornelia Jerauld Welborn, of Princeton, Ind., Dec. 28, 1892 (died 1919). Teacher country sch., 1882-5; prin. high sch., 1889-90, supt. schs., 1890-1, Princeton, Ind.; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1894-7; asst. prof. science and art of teaching, 1897-1906, asso. prof., 1906-9, U. of Cal.; prof. edn. and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Ala., Jan. 1, 1909-1911; specialist in sch. hygiene and sanitation, Bur. of Edn., Washington, Oct., 1911-Dec., 1912; prof. sch. hygiene, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Dec. 1, 1912—. Mem. Permanent Internat. Com. on Sch. Hygiene, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Superstition and Education, 1907; American Schoolhouses, 1911; School Hygiene, 1913. *Translator:* The Auxiliary Schools of Germany (from the German), 1907; Rural School Houses and Grounds, 1914; Open-Air Schools (with Sherman E. Kingsley), 1916; Rosenwald School Buildings, 1920; Ethics of the Trees, 1921. *Editor:* (with others) Moral Training in the Public Schools, 1908. Contbr. numerous articles on psychology and ednl. topics. *Home:* 1908 Blakemore Av., Nashville, Tenn.

DRESSLER, Louis Raphael, organist; *b.* New York, Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Law (Hyde) D.; grad. Lyon's Collegiate Inst., 1877; Mus. Doc., Hope Coll., Mich., 1897; *m.* Jeannie Eloise Ayers, of Brooklyn, Apr. 23, 1884 (died, July 10, 1907). Organist and choir dir.; conductor of choral socs., glee clubs; was organist and dir. All Soul's (Unitarian) Ch., New York. Mem. The Bohemians, Am. Guild Organists, Nat. Soc. Organists; sec. Musicians Club of New York. *Editor:* The World's Best Music. Author of numerous musical compositions, songs, ch. music, anthems, etc. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* Ditson Bldg., New York.

DRESSLER, Marie, actress; *b.* Cobourg, Can., Nov. 9, 1873; *d.* Alexander Rudolph and Annie (Henderson) Koerber; ed. Toronto, Can., schs. Early appearances were in various operatic rôles including tour with the Bennett and Moulton Opera Co.; appeared with Camille d'Arville, in "Madeline or the Magic Kiss"; supported Lillian Russell, in "My Lady Nicotine" at the Casino, New York, and there created the rôle of Flo Honeydew, in "The Lady Slavey," her chief success; starred in "Miss Prinnt" and took leading comedy parts in New York Theater; joined the Weber Co., New York, as leading woman, 1906.*

DREW, Franklin Mellen, lawyer; *b.* Turner, Me., July 19, 1837; *s.* Jesse and Hannah Gorham (Phillips) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1858, A.M., 1861; admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* Araminta Blanche Woodman, of Brunswick, Me., Jan. 3, 1862. Began practice at Presque Isle, Me., 1861; served in Civil War, as capt., maj. and bvt. col., 15th Regt. Me. Vols., Oct. 22, 1861-Jan. 26, 1865; clk. Maine House of Representatives, 1866-7; secretary of state of Maine, 1868-72; U.S. pension agent, Augusta, Me., 1872-7; removed to Lewiston, Maine, in 1878; judge of probate, 1888-1904; Republican. V.-p. Lewiston Trust and Safe Deposit Co.; treas. Bates Coll., 1893-1916. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Congregationalist. Mason (32°); mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* Lewiston, Maine.

DREW, Gilman Arthur, biologist; *b.* Newton, Ia., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Orrin Gilman and Mary Emily (Drew) D.; brother of William Lincoln D. (*q.v.*); B.S., State U. of Ia., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Lena E. Slawson, of Sully, Ia., Nov. 24, 1892. Acad. teacher, 1890-91; high sch. teacher, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1892-4; fellow, 1897-8, Bruce fellow, 1898, asst. in zoölogy, 1898-1900, Johns Hopkins; prof. biology, U. of Maine, 1900-11. Asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1909—; student of the anatomy, habits and embryology of mollusca. Contbr. to biol. and micros. jours. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. of Zoölogists (pres. 1920), A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Woods Hole, Mass.

DREW, Irving Webster, senator; Jan. 8, 1845–Apr. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DREW, John, actor; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* John (Irish comedian, died 1862) and Louisa (Lane) D. (actress, died 1897); ed. pvt. tutors and Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia; *m.* Josephine Baker, of Philadelphia, 1880 (died Dec. 4, 1918). First appearance, March 23, 1873, Arch St. Theatre, Philadelphia, as Plumper, in "Cool as a Cucumber"; appeared in "Woman of the Day," 1871; joined Augustin Daly's Co., 5th Av. Theatre, Feb. 17, 1875, as Bob Ruggles, in "The Big Bonanza"; joined Edwin Booth, 5th Av. Theatre, 1876, in Shakespearean plays; supported Fanny Davenport, 1877-8; played Henry Beauclair, in "Diplomacy," 1878-9; leading man in Augustin Daly's Co., 1879-92, creating many rôles; starred, 1892, playing Dr. Paul Blondet, in "The Masked Ball" and Frederick Ossian, in "The Butterflies" with Maude Adams; starred in "The Bauble Shop," 1894, "Christopher, Jr." and "The Squire of Dames," 1895-6, "Rosemary," 1896-7, "Marriage of Convenience," also "One Summer's Day," 1897-98, "The Liars," 1898-99, "The Tyranny of Tears," 1899, played in "The Circle," 1921-3, and as Sir Peter Teazle in revival of "The School for Scandal," 1923. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Racquet, Brook, Westchester Country. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.

DREW, John Graham, railway official; *b.* at Hammondsport, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Hannah Gee (Graham) D.; ed. pub. schs., St. Joseph, Mo.; *m.* Ella Markle Bender, of St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 19, 1890. Began as sta. helper with St. Joseph & Grand Island Ry., Jan. 18, 1881, and continued as telegraph operator, sta. agt. and chief clk. to supt. and gen. mgr. until 1892; auditor same rd., 1892-9; asst. comptroller, 1899-02, comptroller, 1902-11, G.N. Ry.; gen. auditor Mo. P.-Iron Mountain System, June 1, 1911—; v.-p. Mo. P. R.R. Co., 1912—; dir. T.&P.Ry. Co. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Bellerive Country (St. Louis). *Home:* 4914 Argyle Ct. *Office:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

DREW, William Lincoln, professor of law; *b.* Newton, Ia., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Orrin Gilman and Mary Emily (Drew) D.; brother of Gilman Arthur D. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Ia., 1889, LL.B., 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3 (student-editor Harvard Law Review); *m.* Lida June Shallenberger, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2, 1895. Began practice at Omaha, 1893; asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1896-8; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1898-1904; lecturer U. of Chicago Law Sch., summer term, 1904; prof. law, Cornell, 1904-14; now growing oranges at Winter Haven, Fla. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu. Democrat. President Eagle Lake Citrus Growers' Assn. and dir. several other cos. affiliated with Fla. Citrus Exchange. *Home:* Eagle Lake, Fla.

DREWRY, Patrick Henry, congressman; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 24, 1875; *s.* Dr. E. A. and Alta L. (Booth) D.; ed. Randolph-Macon Coll. and U. of Va.; *m.* Mary E. Metcalf, of Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 18, 1906. Admitted to Va. bar, 1901, and began practice at Petersburg; dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Petersburg. Served as chmn. state auditing com., chmn. Economy and Efficiency Commn. of Va., and chmn. State Advisory Bd.; mem. Va. Senate, 1912-20; elected without opposition as mem. 66th Congress, Apr. 27 1920, to fill unexpired term of Walter A. Watson, and to 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 4th Va. Dist. Mem. Dem. Nat. Congressional Com.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916. Methodist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Sons Confd. Vets., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Alumni Assn. Randolph-Macon Coll. *Clubs:* Petersburg (ex-pres.), Country, Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Author of monographs, Old Fort Henry, Death of A. P. Hill, etc. *Home:* Petersburg, Va.

DREWRY, William Francis, physician; *b.* Southampton Co., Va., Mar. 10, 1860; *s.* James David Humphrey and Martha Jane (Francis) D.; Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va., 1876-80; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1884; *m.* Bessie Seabury, of Petersburg, Va., Dec. 20, 1892. Asst. phys., 1886-96, supt., 1896-1924, Central State Hosp., Petersburg, Va.; mgr. for City of Petersburg, Va., 1924—. Prime mover for estab. a colony for epileptics in Va.; mem. Epileptic Commn., 1896-8; one of organizers State Conf. Charities, and State Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Petersburg Hosp.; mem. State Bd. Health, 1916—. Contract surgeon U.S.A. and psychiatrist Va. N.G., 1917; mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Dinwiddie Co., 1917-18; mem. State Civilian Commn. on Camp Activities, 1917-19; mem. exec. com. Petersburg Red Cross, 1917-19; chmn. Petersburg War History Com., 1919-24; chmn. Petersburg War Com. on law enforcement and moral welfare; etc. Visitor, U. of Virginia, 1908-16. Member American Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1910), Nat. Assn. Study of Epilepsy and Care of Epileptics (pres. 1910), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Va. Conf. Charities and Corrections (pres. 1907), Nat. Conf. Social Work, A.M.A., Med. Soc. Va. (pres. 1908), Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Southside Med. Soc., Petersburg Med. Faculty, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of pamphlets and articles on med. and sociol. subjects, especially insanity, epilepsy, and feeblemindedness. Author of bills passed by Va. legislature, providing for a state bd. of charities and correction, separate care of the criminal insane, voluntary commitment, etc. Mem. State Prison Bd. Psychiatry, 1920—. *Home:* Petersburg, Va.

DREXEL, George W. Childs; *b.* at Philadelphia, July, 1868; *s.* late Anthony Joseph D., banker and philanthropist; ed. pvt. schs. and by tutors; *m.* Mary S. Irick, of Vincentown, N.J., Nov. 18, 1891. Succeeded George W. Childs as editor and pub. the Public Ledger; sold paper and retired, 1903. *Homes:* Locust and 18th Sts., Phila., and "Wootton," Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 212 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

DREYER, George Peter, physiologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1866; Baltimore City Coll., 1879-84; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1890; Harvard, summer 1888, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1890-1; *m.* Aug. 1890. Teacher, academic dept., Johns Hopkins, 1890-3, Med. Sch., same, 1893-1900; prof. physiology and head dept. of physiology and physiol. chemistry, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., 1900—, jr. dean, 1913-15. Best known research was discovery of the secretory nerves of the suprarenal glands. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.A. A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Pi. *Home:* 7200 Jeffery Av., Chicago, Ill.

DREYFUS, Louis Goethe, Jr., consular service; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 23, 1889; *s.* Louis G. and Constance (Auerswald) D.; B.A., Yale, 1910, M.A., 1911; *m.* Grace Hawes, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1917. Apptd. consular asst., Dec. 20, 1910; dep. consul gen., Berlin, Germany, Mar. 16, 1911; v. consul, Callao, Peru, 1912; consular agt., Quibdo, 1913; v. and dep. consul gen., Berlin, 1914, v. consul, 1915; v. consul, Budapest, 1915; consul in charge, Sofia, Oct.-Nov., 1916; consul assigned to Sivas, 1917, to Malaga, Spain, 1917, Paris, 1919, Palermo, Italy, 1920, Dresden, since Nov. 15, 1921. Episcopalian. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Address:* American Consulate, Dresden, Germany.

DRIGGS, Howard Roscoe, prof. English; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Utah, Aug. 8, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Woodbury and Rosalia Ellen (Cox) D.; B.A., U. of Utah, 1908, M.A., 1918; *m.* Eva Frampton, of Pleasant Grove, Sept. 8, 1897. With U. of Utah since 1897, prof. of English since 1910 (leave of absence since 1918, making a study of English teaching in U.S.). Has given lectures and demonstrations of the "vitalized method" of teaching the language in more than 30 states; visiting professor, New York U., 1923-24. Pres. Utah Library and Gymnasium Commn.; library sec. Utah Bd. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Utah Ednl. Assn. (pres.). *Author:* Live Language Lessons, 1913; Wild Roses, 1915; Our Living Language, 1920; Live Language Teachers' Manual, 1921; The White Indian Boy (part author), 1919; Ox Team Days on the Oregon Trail, 1922; Hidden Heroes of the Rockies, 1923. *Home:* 620 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

DRIGGS, Laurence La Tourette, author, lawyer; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* LeRoy Channing and Mary (La Tourette) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1899; LL.B., New York Law

Sch., 1900; *m.* Mary Ogden, of Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 29, 1904. Practiced law in N.Y. City since 1900. Rep. nominee for Congress, 11th N.Y. Dist., 1908; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y. State, 1909-10; apptd. mem. Market Commn. of New York, 1913; mem. Rep. County Com. Mem. Troop C, N.G.N.Y., 1902-5, Vet. Corps Arty., 1906—; visited battle front as aviation expert, 1914, 16, 18, as guest of the Allies; attached to R.A.F. hdqrs., 1918; examined German aviation fields after Armistice. Formed Am. Flying Club at the front, 1918, composed of Am. aviators who had flown over lines during the war; elected first pres. of the club, at New York, 1919, reëlected, 1920; organized New York-Toronto aeroplane races, 1919, aviators' armistice dinner, aviators' annual ball. Commd. maj., N.Y.G. Air Service, 1921; organized 102d Observation Squadron, N.Y.G., as comdg. officer; commd. lt. col. by governor and attached to staff, 1921. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc., The Pilgrims, Huguenot Soc., Delta Upsilon, War Vets. *Clubs:* Am. Flying, N.Y. Flying Corps (pres.), Army and Navy, Apawamis Golf, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Arnold Adair, 1917; Heroes of Aviation, 1918; Fighting the Flying Circus (with Eddie Rickenbacker), 1919; Golden Book of Aviation, 1920; Arnold Adair with the English Aces, 1921. Contbr. articles on war aviation, lecturer on aviation. *Home:* 1140 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DRINKER, Henry Sturgis, retired educator; *b.* at Hong Kong, China, November 8, 1850; *s.* Sandwith Drinker and Susannah (Budd) D.; E.M., Lehigh U., 1871; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1905, Franklin and Marshall, 1910, U. of Pa., 1911, Princeton, 1918, Moravian College, 1922, Lehigh University, 1922); had charge of bldg. Musconetcong Tunnel for L.V.R.R., 1872-5; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Aimée Ernesta Beaux, of Phila., Dec. 2, 1879. Gen. solicitor L.V.R.R., 1885-1905; pres. Lehigh U., 1905-1920. *Author:* Tunneling, Explosive Compounds and Rock Drills, 1878. *Editor:* Revised and enlarged edit. of Ball's General Railroad and Telegraph Laws of Pennsylvania, 1884. Pres. Am. Forestry Assn., 1912-16, Pa. Forestry Assn., 1917-23; v.-p. Nat. Conservation Congress; pres. Assn. Coll. Presidents of Pa., 1917; pres. Nat. Reserve Corps, 1913-16; chmn. bd. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1916-19, hon. pres. 1920. *Home:* Merion Station, Pa.

DRIPPS, Joseph Frederick, preacher and educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRISCOLL, Daniel Angelus, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DRISCOLL, George Walter, lawyer; *b.* at Fairmount, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Apr. 24, 1857; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Cronin) D.; A.B., Williams, 1881; *m.* Kate F. Shanahan, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 20, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1883; associated with brother in practice since 1883, as M. E. & G. W. Driscoll. Trustee N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse. Mem. N.Y. State Bar. Assn. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Century, Citizens, University. *Home:* 216 Slocum Av. *Office:* University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y.

DRISCOLL, Louise, writer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1875; *d.* John Leonard and Louise (Dezendorf) D.; ed. pub. schs., Catskill, N.Y., and German and Italian under pvt. tutors. Began writing at 16; since contbr. to leading mags., novelettes, short stories, verse, etc.; awarded prize of $100 by "Poetry," Chicago, for poem, "The Metal Cheeks," pub. Nov., 1914. Presbyn. Chmn. com. on poetry N.Y. State Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Club:* Monday. *Author:* The Garden of the West (poems), 1922. Lecturer on modern poetry. *Home:* 67 Spring St., Catskill, N.Y.

DRISCOLL, Michael Edward, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRIVER, James, architect; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., May 18, 1859; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Hopkinson) D.; ed. pvt. and tech. schs. and in office of James Young, architect, Bradford; unmarried. Came to America, 1883; practiced in Boston since 1895; mem. Hartwell, Richardson & Driver. Architect of Youth's Companion Bldg., Boston; Armory, Cambridge, Mass.; High Sch. Bldg., Springfield; 1st Parish Ch., Plymouth; etc. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Boston Art. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 68 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

DRIVIER, William J., congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ark., Mar. 2, 1873; *s.* John B. and Margarett (Bowen) D.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Clara Haynes, of Memphis, Tenn., June 2, 1897. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, and practiced at Osceola; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 99; judge 2d Jud. Circuit, Ark., 1911-18; mem. Constl. Conv., Ark., 1918; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 1st Ark. Dist. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Osceola, Ark.

DRIVER, William Raymond; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"DROCH," see Bridges, Robert.

DROKE, George Wesley, mathematician; *b.* Morgan Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* George and Diana (Etter) D.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1880, A.M., 1884; U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago, brief periods; (LL.D., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1919); *m.* Josephine Campbell, of Washington Co., Ark., Sept. 24, 1879 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Inez James, of Maysville, Ark., Aug. 18, 1887. Asst. and 1st asst. teacher, prep. dept. U. of Ark., 1880-5; head dept. of English, Coronal Inst., San Marcos, Tex., 1885-6; prin. high sch., Bentonville, Ark., 1886-7; with U. of Ark. since 1887, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1897, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since June, 1915. Mem. Central Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers, Math. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, Ark. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1910). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

DROMGOOLE, Will(iam) Allen (Miss), author; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn.; *d.* John Easter and Rebecca Mildred Dromgoole. *Author:* The Heart of Old Hickory; The Valley Path; The Moonshiner's Son; Cinch and Other Stories of Tennessee; The Island of Beautiful Things; Harum-Scarum Joe; Three Little Crackers from Down in Dixie; Rare Old Chums; Hero Chums; A Boy's Battle; The Farrier's Dog and His Fellow; Adventures of a Fellow; The Best of Friends (series, three); magazine articles, short stories, verse, plays. Mem. staff Nashville Daily Banner for twenty years, and during entire time has written an original feature, "Song and Story," verse and short stories. Lectures on Southern lit.; dialect reader. *Address:* Nashville Banner, Nashville, Tenn. Summer Home: Yellow Hammer's Nest, Estill Springs, Tenn.

DROPPERS, Garrett, economist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., April 12, 1860; *s.* John D. and Gertrude (Boyink) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studies in economics and finance, Univ. of Berlin, 1887-9; *m.* Cora A. Rand, of Cambridge, Mass., 1889 (died 1896); 2d, Jean Tewkesbury Rand, of Cambridge, 1897. Prof. polit. economy and finance at Tokyo U., Japan, 1889-98; pres. U. of S.D., 1898-1906; professorial lecturer on polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1907; prof.

economics, Williams Coll., since 1908. Sec. Commn. on Commerce and Industry of Mass., 1907-8; mem. Mass. Civil Service Commn., July, 1913-14; E.E. and M.P. to Greece and Montenegro, Aug. 5, 1914-July 15, 1920. Former sec. and mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Contbr. mainly on economic and polit. topics to Quarterly Journal of Economics, Transactions of Asiatic Society of Japan, The Nation and other jours. *Author:* Economic History of the Nineteenth Century, 1923. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

DROSSAERTS, Arthur (Jerome), R.C. bishop; *b.* Breda, Holland, Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Cornelius and Sophie (de Fraiture) D.; ed. Haaren Theol. Sem. Came to U.S., 1890; consecrated bishop of San Antonio, Dec. 8, 1918. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

DROWN, Edward Staples, theologian; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1861; *s.* Edward Livingston and Rebecca (Staples) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; (D.D., Trinity Coll., 1904); *m.* Mrs. Paulina Cony (Smith) Allen, of Cambridge, June 12, 1913. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; instr., asst. prof. and prof. systematic divinity, Episcopal Theol. Sch., since 1889. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Apostles' Creed To-day; God's Responsibility for the War; The Creative Christ, 1923. *Home:* 12 Phillips Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

DRUKKER, Dow Henry, ex-congressman: see Vol. X (1918-19).

DRUM, Hugh Aloysius, army officer; *b.* Fort Brady, Mich., Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Capt. John (U.S.A.) and Margaret (Desmond) D.; father killed at Battle of San Juan, Santiago, Cuba; A.B., Boston Coll., 1898; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1911; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Reaume, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 14, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 12th U.S. Inf., Sept. 9, 1898; 1st lt. 25th Inf., Jan. 15, 1900; trans. to 12th Inf., May 17, 1901, to 27th Inf., Sept. 13, 1901, to 23d Inf., Nov. 13, 1905; capt., Mar. 23, 1906; maj., May, 1917; lt.-col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), July 30, 1918; brig.-gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Sept. 21, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921. In P.I., 1899-1901, participating in P.I. Insurrection; participated in campaign against Moros, also Lake Llano Campaign; recommended for brevet as captain; aide de camp to Gen. Baldwin; aide and adjutant gen. Southwestern Div. until 1906; again in P.I., 1908-10; duty Mexican border, 1912-14; served as asst. chief of staff under Gen. Funston; asst. instr. in mil. art at army schs., later aide to Gen. Funston until latter's death, Feb. 19, 1917; asst. to chief of staff under Gen. Pershing, when latter succeeded Gen. Funston; detailed to Gen. Staff, June 4, 1917, and accompanied Gen. Pershing to France, as asst. chief of staff; chief of staff 1st Army, A.E.F., July 4, 1918-Apr. 1919; chief of staff Service of Supply, A.E.F., Apr.-July 1919; remanded to regular rank of maj. of inf.; dir. Army Sch. of the Line, 1919—; comdt. General Service Schools, 1920-21; brig. gen., U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1922; assigned to comd. coast and air defenses, 2d Corps Area. Awarded D.S.M.; Commander Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with 3 palms (French); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgian); Comdr. Order of Crown (Italian). Catholic. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DRUM, John Sylvester, banker; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* John Sylvester and Sarah Jane (Gass) D.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1891; Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Cal.), 1894; *m.* Georgie A. Spieker, of San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1908. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1894, and practiced in San Francisco until 1909; pres. Savings Union Bank & Trust Co. from 1910 until consolidation with the Mercantile Trust Company, 1920, now president latter; director Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Cal. Gas & Electric Corpn., San Francisco Gas & Electric Co., San Francisco-Oakland Terminal Rys., East Bay Water Co. (Oakland), Cal. Pacific Title Ins Co., Yosemite Valley R.R. Co. Apptd. by Sec. McAdoo, Nov. 1917, as state dir. for war savings in Northern Cal.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Capital Issues Com. under the War Finance Corpn. Act. of Apr. 5, 1918. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1920-21. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Olympic, Burlingame Country. *Home:* Burlingame, Calif. *Office:* Mercantile Trust Company, 464 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

DRUM, Walter, college prof.; Sept. 21, 1870—Dec. 10, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DRUMM, Thomas W., bishop; *b.* Fore, Ireland, July 12, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Cullen) D.; came to U.S., 1888; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1898; studied Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., Catholic U. of America. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1915-19; consecrated bishop of Des Moines, May 22, 1919. Pres. bd. trustees Des Moines Catholic Coll. Mem. Knights of Columbus (4th degree), Catholic Order of Foresters. Gave missions and lectures to Catholics and non-Catholics for 12 yrs. *Home:* 2000 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

DRUMMOND, Alexander M., teacher; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., July 15, 1884; *s.* Robert Loudon and Anna E. (Burke) D.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1906, A.M., 1909; M.A., Harvard, 1907; grad. student, Cornell U., 1908-10, 1912-15; unmarried. Instr. in pub. speaking, Cornell U., 1907-10, 1912-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, prof., and head of dept., 1920—; became connected with Cascadilla Sch., 1912; dir. Cascadilla Schs., 1918-21, trustee, 1921—; dir. of dramatics, N.Y. State Fair, 1919-21. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Speech (pres. 1921), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

DRUMMOND, Harrison Irwin, capitalist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRUMMOND, Harry Roberts, educator; *b.* Bismarck, N.D., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* Richard William and Anna (Roberts) D.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Frances Aurelia Loghry, of N.Y. City, June 7, 1911. Instr., St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1908-11; sr. master, St. Alban's Sch., Washington, D.C., 1911-15; headmaster Kearney (Neb.) Mil. Acad., 1915-22; asst. headmaster Shattuck Sch., Faribault, 1922—. Episcopalian. *Home:* Faribault, Minn.

DRUMMOND, I(saac) Wyman, chemist; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1855; *s.* James F. and Sarah (Wyman) D.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1878, Ph.D., 1879; unmarried. Chmn. of board and chemist, Devoe & Raynolds Co., mfrs. paints, New York, since 1880. Dir. New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women since 1906; mem. Council, Nat. Sculpture Soc., since 1893 (treas. since 1895). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S. *Club:* Century. Editor dept. of colors and dyes, Century Dictionary. *Home:* 436 W. 22d St. *Office:* 101 Fulton St., New York.

DRUMMOND, James Herbert, timberman; *b.* Winslow, Me., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* George Lincoln and Mary Partridge (Murphy) D.; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; corr. course in law; *m.* Grace Edith Day, of Cromanton, Fla., Oct. 1, 1902. Began in lumber and timber business, Iron River, Wis., 1892; elected pres., 1909, Flamish Timber Co.; also pres. Bank of St. Andrews, St. Andrews Ice & Power Co.; mem. firm Ware Mercantile Co. Sergt. 4th Wis. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mayor of St. Andrews, 1908-11. *Home:* St. Andrews, Fla.

DRUMMOND, Thomas Russell, mining engr.; *b.* Colombo, Ceylon, Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Russell and Charlotte Hawtrey (Thwaites) D.; ed. George Watson's Coll. and Herriott-Watt Tech. Coll., Edinburgh (Scotland), School of Mines (London); *m.* Harriet Blake, of Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia., May, 1900. Engr. and assayer for Clarkson-Stanfield Concentration Co., London, 1896-7; mill man and constrn. engr. Prussian Mine, Boulder, Colo., 1897; with Utah Consolidated Mine, Bingham, Utah, 1897-1905; mgr. Dominion Copper Co., B.C., 1905-7, Nipissing Mining Co., Cobalt, Ont., Can., 1907-8, Cactus Copper Co., Newhouse, Utah, 1908-9, Inspiration Copper Co., 1909-12; supt. mines Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., 1913; pvt. practice, Philippines, China, etc., 1913-18; now pres. Superior & Boston Copper Co.; mgr. Castle Dome Development Co., Pinto Valley Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (life). Naturalized citizen of U.S. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1627 Genesee St., Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* Superior & Boston Copper Co., Copper Hill, Ariz.

DRURY, Alexander Greer, physician; *b.* at Covington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1844; *s.* Asa and Elizabeth Williams (Getchell) D.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1865, A.M., 1881; M.D., U. of Pa., 1868; M.D., *ad eundem*, Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1878; *m.* Angie Eunice Kinkead, of Covington, Sept. 7, 1871; 2d, Louise Kieffer, Cleveland, June 11, 1921. In medical practice, Cincinnati, Sept. 1869—; dist. phys., 1874-5; prof. dermatology, Laura Memorial Woman's Med. Coll., 1890-1900; prof. hygiene, 1901-10, prof. emeritus, 1910—, U. of Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati (rec. sec., 1877, corr. sec., 1878-9, 1885, 1896-7, pres., 1880, treas., 1905—), Cincinnati Obstet. Soc., Cincinnati Research Soc.; pres. Cincinnati Folk-Lore Soc., 1906—; mem. Ohio Soc. S.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Legends of the Apple, 1904; Dante—Physician, 1908. *Address:* 24 Alexandra Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DRURY, Augustus Waldo, theologian; *b.* in Madison Co., Ind., Mar. 2, 1851; *s.* Morgan Shortridge and Elizabeth (Lambert) D.; A.B., Western Coll., Western, Ia. (now Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.), 1872; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1877; studied U. of Berlin, summer 1886; (D.D., Western, 1885; LL.D., Otterbein, 1914); *m.* Sophia Bookwalter, of Western, Ia., Sept. 6, 1876. Prof. Greek and Latin, Western Coll., 1872-3; ordained U.B. ministry, 1877; pastoral work, most of time, 1873-80; prof. ch. history, 1880-92, prof. systematic theology since 1892, Bonebrake Theol. Sem. Trustee and pres. bd. U.B. Pub. House; sec. U.B. Hist. Soc.; dir. Dayton Associated Charities; pres. Bd. of Edn., Dayton, 1895, 1896. Republican. *Author:* Life of Philip William Otterbein, 1884; Life of Bishop J. J. Glossbrenner, 1889; Ecclesiastical Constitution, 1890; Disciplines of the United Brethren Church, 1895; Minutes of United Brethren Conferences, 1897; Baptism, 1902; History of Dayton and Montgomery County, Ohio, 1909; Outlines of Doctrinal Theology, 1914. *Home:* 203 N. Summit St., Dayton, O.

DRURY, Francis Keese Wynkoop, librarian; *b.* Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1878; *s.* John Benjamin (D.D.) and Henrietta Wynkoop (Keese) D.; A.B., Rutgers, 1898, A.M., 1905; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Martha B. Walker, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 28, 1907. Asst. librarian, Gardner A. Sage Library, New Brunswick, N.J., 1899-1903; became connected with U. of Ill. Library, 1903; acting librarian, same, 1907-9, asst. librarian, 1909-19; asst. librarian Brown U. Library since 1919, asst. prof. since 1920. In A.L.A. war service, 1918, 19. Mem. A.L.A., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; ex-pres. Ill. Library Assn.; president R.I. Library Association, 1923. Conglist. *Clubs:* Players, University (Providence). *Compiler:* List of Serials in U. of Ill. Library, 1911; Technical and Scientific Serials in the Libraries of Providence, 1920; Some of the Best Dramas, 1917; Plays of Today, 1921. *Editor:* The Power of a God and other one-act plays (by Thacher Howland Guild), 1919. *Home:* 6 Channing Av., Providence, R.I.

DRURY, Marion Richardson, clergyman; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Morgan S. and Elizabeth (Lambert) D.; A.B., Western (now Coe) College, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1872, A.M., from same coll., 1875; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1875; (D.D., Western Coll., and Westfield Coll., Ill., 1891); *m.* Lucinda Denny, of Waubeek, Ia., June 20, 1872. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1875; pastor Fayette, Ia., 1872-3, Miami Chapel, Dayton, O., 1874-5, Toledo, Ia., 1875-8, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1878-81, Toledo, Ia., 1898-1907, Oakland, Cal., 1907-10; pres. Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1910-13, Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1913-16; pastor Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1917-19; student sec. Coe College, 1919-1922; missionary, Ponce, Porto Rico, 1922—. Asso. editor Religious Telescope, Dayton, O., 1881-97. *Author:* Pastor's Pocket Record, 1883; The Otterbein Birthday Book, 1887; Handbook for Workers, 1888; Pastor's Companion, 1894; At Hand, 1895; Our Catechism, 1897; Life and Career of Bishop James W. Hott, D.D., LL.D., 1902. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* Ponce, Porto Rico.

DRURY, Samuel Smith, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, R.I., 1878; *s.* Samuel Smith (M.D.) and Hannah Wheeler (Goodwin) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; S.T.B., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910; (L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1910; D.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1917, Williams Coll., 1921; Litt.D., Princeton University, 1922); *m.* Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1911. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; chaplain to Bishop Brent, Philippine Islands, 1905-7; rector Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., 1908, St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1908-10; vice rector, 1910-11, rector, 1911—, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. *Author:* The Christian Increase, 1910; The Thoughts of Youth, 1922; Backbone. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire.

DRURY, Wells, newspaper man; *b.* New Boston, Ill., Sept. 16, 1851; *s.* Squire Thompson and Rebecca (Newton) D.; ed. Olympia (Wash.) High Sch., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore.; *m.* Ella L. Bishop, of Reno, Nev., May 23, 1888. Interpreter for supt. of Indian affairs on Puget Sound, Wash., Medicine Creek treaty, 1861-5; served apprenticeship as compositor and pressman in Seattle, Wash., and Portland, Ore., 1866-70; owner and editor, Monmouth (Ore.) Messenger, 1871-3, Carson (Nev.) Daily News, 1876-8, Virginia City (Nev.) Daily Stage, 1879-80; city and mng. editor Daily Territorial Enterprise, Virginia City, Nev., 1881-2; deputy sec. of state of Nev., 1882-6; mem. and speaker *pro tem.* Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; reporter, city editor and night editor San Francisco Examiner, 1888-90; founder and editor Daily Evening News, Sacramento, Cal., 1891-3; mng. editor

San Francisco Daily Call., 1895-6, Los Angeles Daily Record, 1900-1; news editor Sacramento Union, 1902-6; city editor San Francisco Daily Examiner, 1907; mng. dir. and sec. Berkeley (Cal.) Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 1, 1908-Mar. 1, 1921, president, December 19, 1921-2. V.p. Alameda Co. Development Commn., 1913—; now president Drury Advertising Company. Republican. Charter member and ex-president San Francisco Press Club; hon. mem. Typog. Union. Sec. local bd. for O.T.C. Assn. of U.S., 1916-18; mem. advisory council Boy Scouts of America; exec. com. Berkeley War Camp Community Service. Voluminous writer for newspapers and mags. Second and 1st lt. Co. C, 1st Regt. Nev. N.G., 1877-83; capt. and a.-d.-c. 1st Brigade, 1883-7. *Author:* Berkeley, a City of Progress, 1909; To Old Hangtown or Bust, 1912; California Tourist Guide and Handbook (with Aubrey Drury), 1913. *Clubs:* Berkeley Country, Hillside, Rotary, Masonic, Elks, Faculty. *Home:* 1520 Euclid Av., Berkeley. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Berkeley, Calif., and Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DRYDEN, Forrest Fairchild, insurance pres.; *b.* Bedford, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* John Fairfield and Cynthia J. (Fairchild) D.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Grace Carleton, of Bradford, Mass., 1890. Entered service of Prudential Ins. Co. as clk., 1882; insp., 1888, field supt., Elizabeth, N.J., 1889, dir., asst. sec. and sec., 1890, 3d v.-p., 1903, 2d v.-p., 1906, v.-p., 1911, pres., Jan. 8, 1912-22. Was lt. col. and deputy commissary gen. N.J.N.G., resigned Feb. 11, 1913. Mem. Newark Bd. Trade, N.J. State Rifle Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., N. J. State Chamber Commerce, Newark Museum Assn. (life), Acad. Polit. Science New York (life), Civic Forum (New York), France-America Com., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Economic (New York); Essex, Down Town (Newark); Lake Placid, Essex County Country, Somerset Hills Country (all N.J.); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 59 Lincoln Park, Newark, N.J.

DRYER, Charles Redway (Wilmarth), geographer; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1850; *s.* Daniel and Fidelia (Perry) D.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1871; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1876; *m.* Alice Mary Peacock, 1874. Teacher sciences, high sch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1877-90; prof. chemistry and toxicology Ft. Wayne Coll. of Medicine, 1878-93; prof. geography and geology, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1893-13. Chemist, Ft. Wayne Electric Co., 1890-3; asst. Ind. Geol. Survey, 1886-93. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Royal Geog. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers. *Author:* Studies in Indiana Geography, 1897; Lessons in Physical Geography, 1901; Geography, Physical, Economic and Regional, 1911; Elementary Economic Geography, 1916. *Address:* Fort Wayne, Ind.

DUANE, Alexander, physician, author; *b.* at Malone, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1858; *s.* Gen. James Chatham (U.S.A.) and Harriet W. (Brewerton) D.; A.B., Union Coll., 1878 (Sc.D., 1919); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Susan Williams Galt, July 14, 1891. In practice New York since 1881; served lt. (jr. grade), U.S.N., during Spanish-Am. War, in charge 2d dist. Coast Signal Service; lt. (jr. grade) on reserve list Naval Militia N.Y., 1917, acting signal officer U.S.S. Granite State, 1917-19. Mem. Harvey Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Ophthal. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthal. and Oto-Laryngology (pres., 1923), Illum. Engring. Soc. Mem. Naval Order of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. *Club:* University. Part editor Catalogue of the Sigma Phi, 1891, 1915. *Author:* Student's Medical Dictionary, 1893, 4th edit., 1902; Fuchs' Text-book of Ophthalmology, 1892, 7th edit., 1923; Motor Anomalies of the Eye, 1897; Rules for Signaling on Land and Sea (adopted by U.S. Navy Dept. for instruction of Naval Militia of U.S.), 1899, 2d edit., 1901. Contbr. of med. terms to Webster's International Dictionary, 1890; Murray's New Dictionary of the English Language (London); Foster's Encyclopedic Dictionary of Medicine, 1888-94; and to works of De Schweinitz & Randall, 1899; and Posey & Wright, 1902, on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; and Posey and Spiller, Eye and Nervous System, 1906; Weeks' Diseases of the Eye, 1910. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 139 E. 37th St., New York.

DUANE, Russell, lawyer; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., June 15, 1866; *s.* Rev. Charles W. and Helen F. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Mary B. Morris, of Phila., June 14, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Phila.; sr. mem. Duane, Morris & Heckscher. Junior counsel for U.S., Bering Sea case, 1892. Mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812, Am. Philos. Soc.; ex-pres. Nat. Soc. Descendants Signers of Declaration of Independence; ex-pres. Contemporary Club. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, University, Harvard. *Home:* 2028 De Lancey Pl. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DUANE, William, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Charles Williams and Emma Cushman (Lincoln) D.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1895; univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1895-7, Ph.D., Berlin, 1897; hon. Sc.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1922; *m.* Caroline Elise Ravenel, of Phila., Dec. 28, 1899. Asst. in physics, 1893-5, Tyndall fellow, 1895-7, Harvard; prof. physics, U. of Colo., 1898-1907; research, Curie Radium Lab., U. of Paris, 1907-12; asst. prof. physics, 1913-17, prof. bio-physics, 1917—, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Research Council, Am. Phys. Soc., French Phys. Society (council), A.A.A.S., Radiol. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. Contbr. research articles on radioactivity and X-rays and on their applications in treatment of disease, thermo electric forces, velocity of electric waves, structure of matter, etc. Awarded John Scott medal and premium of $800, 1922; Comstock prize of $1,500, Nat. Acad. of Science, 1922; first Caldwell prize of $500, Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1923; all three prizes for researches in radioactivity and X-rays. *Home:* 9 Mass. Av., Boston, Mass.

DUBBS, Henry A(lfred), lawyer; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary L. (Wilson) D.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Helen Miller Wellens, of Ardmore, Pa., Nov. 20, 1922 (died Jan. 13, 1924). Admitted to bar, Pa., 1890, Colo., 1890. *Home:* 836 Grant St. *Office:* Colorado National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

DUBILIER, William, electrician; *b.* New York, July 25, 1888; *s.* Abe and Anna D.; ed. DeWitt Clinton High Sch., Tech. Inst., Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Florence Donacel. Inventor several systems of wireless telephony and telegraphy, also med. apparatus; has obtained over 100 patents; wireless telephone and telegraph apparatus used by U.S., French, English and Russian govts.; invented means for locating, obtaining speed and direction of submarines, used by France and Eng., also aeroplane wireless installation for artillery fire; discovered defects in clothing material by X-rays. Chief engr. Dubilier Elec. Syndicate, Ltd. (London), Dubilier Condenser and Radio Corpn. of New York (pres.); v.p. Nat. Safety Razor Corpn., Fed. Mica Co., Cambridge Mfg. Co.; dir. Nat. Bank and organizer and officer Radio Patents Corpn. and various European corpns. Mem. Aero Club America, Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Engineers' Club (London). Co-author of books on wireless telegraphy; contbr. many articles on wireless and high frequency electricity. *Address:* 48 W. 4th St., New York, N.Y.

DUBLIN, Louis Israel, statistician; *b.* Kovno, Russia, Nov. 1, 1882; *s.* Max and Sarah (Rosenzweig) D.; brought to U.S., 1886; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Augusta Salik, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1908. Instr. mathematics, Coll. City of N.Y., 1901-8; instr. biology, Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1908-11; statistician Met. Life Ins. Co. since 1911. Lecturer on vital statistics, Yale. *Author:* Mortality Statistics of Insured Wage Earners and Their Families, 1919. *Collaborator:* (with Lee K. Frankel and Miles M. Dawson) Workingmen's Ins. in Europe, 1910; (with Lee K. Frankel) Principles of Life Insurance, 1911; also many pamphlets and addresses on problems of race and occupational mortality, the birth rate, sickness, surveys, etc. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DuBOIS, Charles Gilbert, president Western Electric Co.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 22, 1870; *s.* William H. and Anne Eliza (Gilbert) D.; grad. high sch., Randolph, Vt., 1887; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891 (specializing last 2 yrs. in physics and economics); *m.* Sue Sanford, of Randolph, June 6, 1901. Began with Western Electric Co., at New York, 1891, at Chicago, 1897, became sec. and supervisor branch houses of the co., 1902-7; comptroller Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1907-18 (on leave of absence war period, as comptroller Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1917-18); v.p., 1918-19, pres., 1919—, Western Electric Co.; also pres. Internat. Western Electric Co.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Bell Telephone Securities Co., Chase Securities Corpn., French Am. Banking Corpn.; trustee Am. Surety Co. Trustee Inst. for Crippled and Disabled Men, New York; trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1923—; mem. bd. govs., Englewood (N.J.) Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* University, Bankers', Railroad. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DU BOIS, Constance Goddard, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DuBOIS, Eugene Floyd, physician; *b.* West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., June 4, 1882; *s.* Eugene and Anna Greenleaf (Brooks) DuB.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1906; *m.* Rebeckah Rutter, of Irvington-on-Hudson, June 4, 1910. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1907-8, asst. pathologist, 1909; instr. applied pharmacology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1910-17, asso. prof. medicine since 1919; med. dir. Russell Sage Inst. Pathology since 1913; dir. and visiting phys. 2d med. div. of Bellevue Hosp. since 1919. Lt. and lt. comdr. Med. Corps, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1917-Dec. 1918; in charge research div. of Bur. Medicine and Surgery of Navy Dept., investigations dealing with aviation, gas warfare and submarine ventilation; conducted record submarine test of 96 hours. Awarded Navy Cross. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Clin. Investigation, Am. Physiol. Society. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Assn. Author of articles on metabolism in health and disease; compiler of Harvard University Songs, 1902. *Home:* 1215 Park Av. *Office:* 477 First Av., New York, N.Y.

DUBOIS, Fred Thomas, ex-senator; *b.* in Crawford Co., Ill., May 29, 1851; *s.* Jesse K. (state auditor Ill.) and Adelia (Morris) D.; A.B., Yale, 1872; *m.* Miss Edna M. Whited, of Chicago, Jan. 11, 1899. Went to Ida., 1880; U.S. marshal, 1882-6; was active in the anti-Mormon agitation; del. in 50th and 51st Congresses (1887-91); instrumental in securing admission of Ida. to statehood, 1890; 1st U.S. senator from Ida., 1891-7; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 92, 96; withdrew from conv., 1896, after adoption of gold-standard platform; Silver Rep. candidate for reëlection, 1896; reëlected for term 1901-7; became Democrat after election; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 1908 (chmn. Ida. delegation); had charge of Champ Clark's campaign for presdl. nomination, 1912. Now v.p. First Nat. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Nat. Investment and Mortgage Co.; v.p. Am. Govt. Soc.; pres. Capital Service and Information Bur., Washington. Apptd. civilian mem. Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, War Dept., Mar. 1918. *Home:* Blackfoot, Ida. *Address:* 239 Kew Gardens, Washington, D.C.

DU BOIS, John Ezekiel, capitalist; *b.* Tiogo, N.Y., May 15, 1861; *s.* Ezekiel and Clarrisa (Badger) Du B.; desc. Huguenot family settling in N.Y.; *m.* Willie Gamble, of Va., 1870. Inherited fortune of uncle, John E. Du Bois, founder of Du Bois, Pa., and a large lumber operator; pres. Du Bois Nat. Bank, Du Bois Iron Works, Du Bois Lumber Co., Wheeler Lumber Co., etc. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Du Bois, Pa.

DU BOIS, Julian Arthur, physician; *b.* Aztalan, Wis., Jan. 8, 1856; *s.* Darwin and Harriet (Leonard) D.; U. of Wis., 1873-7; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; *m.* Laura R. Faville, of Lake Mills, Wis., Apr. 1, 1881. Began practice, Lake Mills, Wis., 1879; removed to Sauk Center, Minn., 1882; pres. 1st State Bank. Mayor of Sauk Center, 2 terms; Dem. candidate for Congress, 6th Minnesota Dist., 1902, 1914; mem. State Educational Commn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Crow River Med. Assn., Stearns, Benton and Sherburne Co. Med. Soc., State Hist. Soc., Minn. *Club:* Commercial. Physician, Home School for Girls. Surgeon for G.N. and N.P. rys. *Home:* Sauk Center, Minn.

DU BOIS, Mary Constance, author; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 28, 1879; *d.* Rev. Henry Ogden and Emily Stuart (Meier-Smith) D.; attended Rye (N.Y.) Sem., 1891-7, Columbia Univ., summer session, 1903, Columbia extension course, winter of 1903-4; unmarried. Episcopalian. *Author:* Elinor Arden, Royalist, 1904; A Captive Choir, 1905; The Lass of the Silver Sword, 1909; The League of the Signet Ring, 1910; The Girls of Old Glory, 1918; Comrade Rosalie, 1919; White Fire, 1923. *Address:* 15 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt, editor, author; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 23, 1868, of Negro descent; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Burghardt) D.; A.B., Fisk U., Tenn., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; studied at U. of Berlin; *m.* Nina Gomer, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 12, 1896. Prof. economics and history, Atlanta U., 1896-1910; dir. publicity, Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People, and editor of the Crisis, mag., since July 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; founder of the

Pan-African Congresses. **Author:** The Suppression of the Slave Trade, 1896; The Philadelphia Negro, 1899; The Souls of Black Folk, 1903; John Brown, 1909; Quest of the Silver Fleece, 1911; The Negro, 1915; Darkwater, 1920; The Gift of Black Folk, 1924. Editor of the Atlanta University Studies of the Negro Problem, 1897-1911. *Home:* 606 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 69 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DU BOSE, Horace Mellard, bishop; *b.* in Choctaw Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* Hezekiah and Amanda (Hawkins) D.; ed. Waynesboro (Miss.) Acad.; studied languages and classics under tutors; (D.D., Emory and Henry Coll., 1892); *m.* Rosa Chaney, Dec. 6, 1882; 2d, Mrs. G. V. Amis, Dec. 20, 1899. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., S., Oct. 1, 1876; ordained, 1879; admitted into Miss Conf., 1877-80; pastor Galveston, Tex., 1881-2, Huntsville, Tex., 1883-4, Houston, 1885-6, Tyler, Tex., 1887-8, Los Angeles, Cal., 1889-90; editor Pacific Methodist Advocate, San Francisco, 1890-4; pastor Tyler Tex., 1895-6, Jackson, Miss., 1897-8; sec. Epworth League and editor Epworth Era, 1898-1910; pastor St. John's Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1910-11, First Ch., Atlanta, 1911-15; book editor M.E. Ch. S., and editor Meth. Quarterly Review, Nashville, 1915-18; elected bishop, May 1918, and stationed at Berkeley, Cal. Del 5 Gen. Conferences; mem. Ecumenical Conf., 1901; mem. World S.S. Conv.; pres. Methodist Benevolent Assn.; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch., S., to Gen. Conf. of Meth. Ch. of Can.; del. 4th Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; exec. chmn. Anti-Saloon League of Georgia, 1913-15; commissioner for Ecumenical Methodist Conference, held in London, 1921; mem. commn. apptd. 1916, for unification of Methodist chs. North and South. *Author:* Rupert Wise, a Poetic Romance, 1889; Unto the Dawn, 1896; Planting of the Cross, 1902; Margaret, An Idyll, 1905; The Gang of Six, 1906; Life of Barbee, 1906; The Symbol of Methodism, 1907; The Men of Sapio Ranch, 1907; Life at Its Best, 1908; Francis Asbury, a Biographical Study, 1909; Life of Bishop Joshua Soule, 1910; History of Methodism, 1916; Consciousness of Jesus, 1917; also Intermediate Graded Sunday School series for the church, and numerous pamphlets and booklets on religious subjects. Editor of, and contbr. to Aftermath Series, a symposium of critical revs. of problems of Biblical criticism (12 vols.), 1923. *Address:* 545 Pacific Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DU BOSE, William Haskell, theologian; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., May 17, 1870; *s.* William Porcher and Anne (Peronneau) D.; M.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1891; grad. in divinity, same univ., 1898; non-collegiate student, Oxford Univ., Eng., 1½ yrs., 1896-8; D.D., Alexandria Seminary, Virginia, 1923; *m.* Dean Spencer, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1896. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Tracy City, Tenn., 1898-1916, Chapel of the Holy Comforter, Monteagle, Tenn., since 1915; prof. O.T. lang. and interpretation, U. of the South, since 1898. Lecturer Summer Sch. of Theology, Middletown, Conn., 1919. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

DU BOSE, William Richards, naval officer; *b.* Sparta, Ga., Sept. 12, 1854; *s.* Charles Wildes and Catharine Ann (Richards) D.; U. of Ga., class of 1873; M.D., U. of Va., 1875; *m.* Katie Bibb, of Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 26, 1875. Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S.N., Oct. 16, 1875; passed asst. surgeon 1878; surgeon, 1891; med. insp., 1903; med. dir., Mar. 5, 1910; retired, 1918, rank of commodore. Surgeon on board U.S.S. Texas during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst., Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., Washington, 1903-6. Mem. A.M.A., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1850 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

DU BOSQUE, Francis LeBrun, naval architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Francis Prosper and Virginia E. (Longmire) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adele Henderson Clarke, of Great Neck, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1915. Served apprenticeship, League Island (Pa.) Navy Yard; draftsman U.S. Navy Dept.; laid out and managed Crescent Ship Yard, Elizabethport, N.J.; supt. floating equipment, design and maintenance, Pa. R.R., since 1891. Member Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst. Republican. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, New York.

DUDGEON, Matthew S.; *b.* Madison, Wis., June 18, 1871; *s.* Richard and Dilla (Ball) D.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1892, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Mabel Cunningham, *d.* Judge E. W. Cunningham, July 11, 1900. Pros. atty., Dane Co., Wis., 1899-03; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; sec. Wis. Free Library Commn. and dir. Library Sch., U. of Wis., Nov. 1909-Aug. 1920; librarian Milwaukee Pub. Library, Aug. 1920—. Pvt. Spanish-Am. War, 1st Regt., Wis., 1898. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Milwaukee City. On leave of absence as mgr. camp libraries for soldiers and sailors, hdqrs. Washington, 1917, in U.S. and in France, 1918-19. *Home:* 724 Hackett Av. *Office:* Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.

DUDLEY, Albertus True, author; *b.* at Paris, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horace Franklin and Josephine (Lamson) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studied in Germany without taking degree; *m.* Frances Perry, of Exeter, N.H., July 2, 1890. Teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1887-95, Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, 1896-1917; sec. N.H. Public Library Commission, 1917—. *Author:* Following the Ball, 1903; Making the Nine, 1904; In the Line, 1905; With Mask and Mitt, 1906; The Great Year, 1907; The Yale Cup, 1908; A Fullback Afloat, 1908; The School Four, 1909; At the Home Plate, 1910; The Pecks in Camp, 1911; The Half-Miler, 1913; The Unofficial Prefect, 1916; The King's Powder, 1923. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

DUDLEY, Edward Lawrence, lawyer, author; *b.* Camden, N.J., Apr. 1, 1879; *s.* Edward and Mary (Bird) D.; *g.s.* Thomas H. Dudley, Am. consul at Liverpool, Eng., 1861-73; A.B., Harvard, 1900; studied law, U. of Pa., 1901, 02; *m.* Josephine Elliot, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 6, 1907. Practiced at Camden, since 1903. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Harvard, Franklin Inn (all of Phila.). *Author:* The Isle of Whispers, 1910; Benjamin Franklin, 1915; Spriggles, 1919. *Office:* 35 N. 4th St., Camden, N.J.

DUDLEY, Emelius Clark, physician; *b.* at Westfield, Mass., May 29, 1850; *s.* John Harmon and Marana P. (Mason) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1875; (hon. A.M., Iowa College, 1892; LL.D., Grinnell College, 1917); *m.* Anna M. Titcomb, of Winnetka, Ill., June 29, 1882. Engaged in practice in Chicago, since 1875; prof. gynecology, Northwestern Univ., since 1882. Commd. major O. R.C., 1917. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1901-6; Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Assn. (pres. 1904), British Gynecol. Soc.; mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Wayfarers (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington). ***Author:***

Principles and Practice of Gynecology, 1908, 6th edit., 1914. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DUDLEY, Frank Virgil, artist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Nov. 14, 1868; *s.* James A. and Flora C. (Virgil) D.; ed. high sch.; studied Art Inst. Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Maida Lewis, of Chicago, May 21, 1913. Awarded Municipal Art League prize, Chicago, 1907; Municipal Art League purchase prize, 1914; Butler purchase prize, 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1919; Logan medal and 1st prize, 1920. Mem. Municipal Commn. for Encouragement of Local Art. Mem. Artists' Guild, Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Allied Arts Assn., Cliff Dwellers, Arts Club, etc. *Home:* 6356 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUDLEY, Frederick Merritt, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUDLEY, Mrs. Guilford (Anne Dallas Dudley), suffragist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1876; *d.* Trevanion Barlow and Ida (Bonner) Dallas; ed. Ward's Sem. and Price's Coll., Nashville; *m.* Guilford Dudley, of Nashville, 1902. President first Nashville Equal Suffrage League, 1911-15; pres. Tenn. Equal Suffrage League, 1915-18; 3d v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage League, 1917-21; dir. suffrage forces, Tenn. ratification campaign, 1920. Apptd. by Sec. of Treasury, mem. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1917-19; state pres. Tenn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1st, 2d and 3d Liberty Loan campaigns; 1st woman chmn. Asso. Dem. State Com., 1920; 1st woman del. at large to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Colonial Dames. Episcopalian. *Club:* Centennial. *Home:* 201 21st Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

DUDLEY, Helena Stuart, settlement worker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUDLEY, James Benson, college president; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* John B. and Annie J. D.; ed. Wilmington, N.C., and Phila.; (A.M., Livingstone Coll.; LL.D., Wilberforce U.); *m.* Susie W. Sampson, Feb. 23, 1882. Was editor Wilmington (N.C.) Chronicle; prin. Peabody Sch., Wilmington, 1880-96; pres. Agrl. and Tech. Coll. for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N.C., since 1896. Del. Nat. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. Pres. N.C. State Teachers' Assn., 6 yrs. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

DUDLEY, Lotus, author; see Dudley, Sarah Lotta Emery.

DUDLEY, Louise, educator; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 15, 1884; *d.* Richard Moberley and Mary (Henton) D.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1910; research student Bibliothique Nationale, Paris, 1908-9, Oxford U., Michaelmas term, 1909. Instr. English, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1910-11; head English dept., Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1913-14; prof. English lit., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1914-18; acting dean of women, Stephens Coll., 1921-2; acting dean of faculty, same, since 1923. Social worker in French munition camps, under Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Mem. advisory bd. Women's Edn. Work, Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, English Assn. (Gt. Britain), Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Baptist. *Club:* Dramatic Arts. *Author:* Egyptian Elements in the Legend of the Body and Soul, 1911. Translator: Anglo-Saxon Christian Poetry, 1914. *Address:* Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.

DUDLEY, Plimmon Henry, civil and metall. engr.; *b.* Freedom, O., May 21, 1843; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Leete) D.; ed. Hiram (O.) Coll., Ph.D.; *m.* Lucy May Bronson (*q.v.*), Dec. 12, 1871. Chief engr. Valley Ry., 1872-4; chief engr. City of Akron, O., 1866-72; now consulting engr. N.Y.C. lines. Invented dynamometer, 1874; track indicator, 1880; designed, 1883, the first 5-inch steel rail used in U.S., and in 1892 introduced the first 6-inch 100-lb. rails; invented stremmatograph for obtaining and registering strains in rails under moving trains; made first announcement, 1884, that fungi was the cause of decay in wood. Reporter for U.S. on the "Nature of the Metal for Rails" to Internat. Ry. Congress, 6th session, Paris, 1900, and on "Rails for Lines with Fast Trains," to 7th session, Washington, 1905. In Dec., 1902, from the stremmatograph investigations, stated seven fundamental principles which illustrate the American theory and practice of railroads, in reference to the conjoint action of the locomotives, rolling stock and permanent way. Mem. Inst. Mining Engrs., S.R. *Address:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

DUDLEY, Samuel William, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* Charles Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Austin) D.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1900, M.E., 1903; *m.* Mabel Eva Allen, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21, 1907. With Westinghouse Air Brake Co., in various capacities, 1905-21, asst. chief engr., 1910-14, chief engr., 1914-21; prof. mech. engring. in charge exptl. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch., since Feb. 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Air Brake Assn., Yale Engring. Assn., N.Y. and Pittsburgh Ry. clubs, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates, Kiwanis (New Haven). *Home:* 275 W. Rock Av., New Haven, Conn.

DUDLEY, Sarah Lotta Emery, educator; *b.* at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 18, 1878; *d.* George Daniel and Sarah Emmeline (Gowen) Emery; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) Sch. for Girls, 1889-96; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900; *m.* Charles Tarbell Dudley, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1904 (died Sept. 30, 1908). Founder, 1915, and pres., 1915-19, Wabanaki Sch., Greenwich, Conn., training children in citizenship and health from earliest yrs. V.p. Nat. Assn. of the Emery Family in America. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Bryn Mawr (New York); Women's City (Boston); Am. Assn. Univ. Women's Nat. Clubhouse (Washington, D.C.); Lake Placid; University Women's (Paris). Translator Comte de Gabalis, by Abbé N. Montfaucon de Villars, 1914, 2d edit., 1920. *Address:* Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N.Y.

DUDLEY, Wesley Coleman, judge; *b.* Colden, Erie Co., N.Y., May 31, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Phoebe Jane (Coleman) D.; grad. East Aurora (N.Y.) Acad., 1888; *m.* Floy Belle Slickney, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1895. Teacher, later commr. of 8 "south towns" of Erie Co. until 1894; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; clk. Erie Co. Bd. of Supervisors, 1894-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N.Y., 1897-1908; dist. atty. Erie Co., N.Y., 1909-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Dist., 1916; nominated by all parties and elected same yr. for term which expires 1930. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country. *Home:* 370 Linwood Av. *Address:* City Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

DUEL, Arthur Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* at Granville, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1870; *s.* Hiram D. and Almera J. (Hicks) D.; M.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mary Key Crawford, of Marshall, Tex., Dec. 11, 1907. Surgeon and dir., ear dept. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting aural surgeon to Babies, New York Skin and Cancer, and New York Health Bd. hosps., and New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.; prof. otology, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1908-

13. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Otol. Soc. (pres.), N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Greater N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine (v.p.), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Calumet, Harvard, Riding, Sleepy Hollow Country, C.V. Rod and Gun. *Author:* "Otology," in Progressive Medicine, 1907-14; (with others) Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 2d edit., 1915. *Country place:* "Laurelwood," Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y. *Home:* 4 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

DUERR, Alvan Emile, headmaster; *b.* Cleveland, Dec. 20, 1872; *s.* Rev. John William Casimir and Emily (Princehorn) D.; Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1886-9; Kenyon Coll., 1889-91; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893; *m.* Virginia Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., June 18, 1895. Instr. Holbrook School, Ossining, N.Y., 1893-4, Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1894-5; master, Wm. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1895-06; headmaster, Poly. Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, 1906-12; dir. and headmaster, The Storm King Sch., Cornwall-on-Hudson, Sept. 1912—. Dir., treas. United Neighborhood Guild, 1909-18. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York and Vicinity (sec. 1906-8, pres. 1909-10), Headmasters' Assn. (sec. 1911-16, v.-p. 1916-17), nat. council Nat. Econ. League, Alpha Delta Tau (regent), Delta Tau Delta (nat. sec. 1893-7, nat. treas., 1897-1906, supervisor of scholarship, 1923—). *Clubs:* Delta Tau Delta, Nat. Arts, Williams (New York); Storm King Golf. *Author:* Essentials of German Grammar. *Address:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DUFF, Alexander Wilmer, educator; *b.* at St. John, N.B., Can., May 23, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Lucy (McKenzie) D.; B.A., U. of N.B., 1884, London U., 1887; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888, D.Sc., 1901; LL.D., University of New Brunswick, 1920; *m.* Isabel Stuart McIntosh, of Fredericton, N.B., June 21, 1894. Professor physics, Madras, India, 1889-90, Univ. of N.B., 1890-3, Purdue U., 1893-9, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physical Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Experimental Mechanics, 1905; Physical Measurements, 1910. Editor: A Text-book of Physics. Contbr. of reports on research to leading scientific periodicals. Consulting and exptl. engr., U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* 52 Fruit St., Worcester, Mass.

DUFFIELD, Edward Dickinson, lawyer; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Green) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; studied law under Frederick W. Stevens and John O. H. Pitney, 1892-5; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Josephine Reade Curtis, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1897 (died Mar. 19, 1914); *m.* 2d, Barbara Freeman, of S. Orange, N.J., Oct. 12, 1916. Mng. clk., Depew & Parker, Newark, N.J., 1895-6; mem. Duffield & Kenney, 1896-1901, Colie & Duffield, 1901-5; mem. N.J. House of Assembly, 1904-5; asst. atty. gen. of N.J., 1905-6; apptd. gen. solicitor, 1906, elected 4th v. p. and gen. solicitor, 1913, vice pres. and general solicitor, 1916-1922, president since August, 1922, Prudential Ins. Co. of America. Mem. Bd. of Edn., S. Orange, N.J., 1901-4; pres. Village of S. Orange, 1917. Life trustee Princeton U.; mem. bd. commrs. N.J. State Reformatory. Member of American Bar Assn., New Jersey State Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club of Essex Co. (ex-pres.), N.J. Chamber of Commerce, etc. Chmn. Com. on Credentials, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, Republican (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Essex County, South Orange Field, Newark Athletic. *Home:* 116 Scotland Road, S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, N.J.

DUFFIELD, Howard, clergyman; *b.* Princeton, New Jersey, April 9, 1854; *s.* Prof. John T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Green) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1888); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Katharine Nash Greenleaf, of New York, May 24, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Leacock, Pa., 1877-80, Beverly, N.J., 1880-4, Detroit, 1884-91, "Old First" Presbyn. Ch., New York, since Dec., 1891. Director Princeton Theological Seminary; trustee Sailors Snug Harbor; president Leake and Watts' Orphan House; Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc., Huguenot Soc. America, Lords of the Manors, Mil. and Naval Officers of the World War, Shakespeare Soc., Dickens Fellowship, Browning Club, Marine Soc. N.Y. City. Chaplain of 9th Coast Arty. N.G.N.Y., Knickerbocker Chapter D.A.R., Guilmant Organ Sch. *Clubs:* Century, Chi Alpha, Maidstone Country (East Hampton). *Address:* 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUFFIELD, Pitts, publisher; *b.* at Detroit. January 22, 1869; *s.* of Henry Martyn and Frances (Pitts) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Isabel, *d.* Justice McKenna (*q.v.*), of Supreme Ct. of U.S., Jan. 6, 1904. Editor New York Tribune, New York Globe, 1894; instr. Harvard, 1896-7; lit. editor Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1898-1902; sec. Fox, Duffield & Co., 1903-5; pres. Duffield & Co., pubs., 1905-18. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club, O.K. Soc. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, University (New York). *Author:* Blind Man's Bluff, play, prod. 1918; The Fan (adapted), 1921. *Home:* Setauket, L.I., N.Y.

DUFFY, James Albert, bishop; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* James and Joanna (Shiely) D.; ed. St. Thomas Coll. and St. Paul Sem., both of St. Paul. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; asst. pastor Immaculate Conception Ch., Minneapolis, 1899-02; pastor St. Ann's Ch., Le Sueur, Minn.; resigned on account of ill health and became pastor Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo., and chancelor of the diocese; consecrated bishop of newly created diocese of Kearney, Neb. (now Diocese of Grand Island), Apr. 16, 1913. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

DUFFY, James O. G., editor; *b.* Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 4, 1864; *s.* Thomas P. G. and Susan (Toorish) D.; ed. pvt. tutors and travel; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Florence Armstrong, of Baynard Hall, Cooch's Bridge, Del., June 5, 1894. Sunday editor, 1891-6, dramatic editor and critic, 1893-1911, lit. editor and principal reviewer, 1896-1911, asso. editor, 1911-13, dramatic and asso. editor, 1914-20, Phila. Press; editorial writer Evening Bull. since Dec. 1920. Admitted to bar, 1897; candidate for judge of new Municipal Court, 1913. Mem. Law Assn. *Author:* Glass and Gold (novel), 1901; Hohenzollern, play (with Cyrus Townsend Brady), 1902; The Golden Fleece (play), 1913; Brenda's Elopement (play), 1914; The Sting of Death (novel), 1916. Compiler: Tales from Bohemia, 1908. *Home:* Baynard Hall, Cooch's Bridge, Del. *Office:* The Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

DUFFY, Richard, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUFNER, Edward, painter; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1872; *s.* Bernhard and Clara (Dold) D.; pupil Art Students' League, Buffalo, and New York; under James McNeil Whistler, Paris, and Acad. Julien under Laurens; *m.* Annie L. Collins, of Boston, 1898. Awards: Albright prize, Art Students League, Buffalo, 1893; Wanamaker prize, Paris, 1899; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1902; fellowship prize, Soc. of Artists, Buffalo, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; William T. Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1909; Julius Levy prize, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1921. Sometime instr., Art Students' League, Buffalo, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; was instr., Art Students' League, New York; now instr. The Student Assn., New York. Represented in Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., William M. Chase collection in Nat. Acad., Nat. Arts Club, Lotos Club (New York), Milwaukee Art Soc., and many private collections; A.N.A., 1910; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Art Assn., Paris, Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Allied Artists America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts. *Studio:* 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUFOUR, Frank Oliver, civil engr.; *b.* at Washington, Jan. 1, 1873; *s.* John Francis Ruter and Florida E. (Everett) D.; C.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1896; *m.* Sarah Breisch, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 2, 1901. Asst. engr. Lehigh Valley R.R., 1896-8; instr. civil engring., Lehigh U., 1898-1902; prof. civ. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1902-4; acting prof. bridge engring., U. of Wis., 1904-5; asst. prof. structural engring., U. of Ill., 1905-13; prin. asst. engr. with D. A. Keefe, 1913; consulting engr., Athens, Pa., 1913-14; sr. structural engr., central dist. Div. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Chicago, 1914-15; structural engr. with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1915-21; prof. civ. engring. and dir. Materials Testing Labs., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1921—. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi, etc. *Author:* Bridge Engineering, 1908; Roof Trusses, 1908; Structural Drafting, 1911. Contbr. to various tech. mags. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

DUFOUR, William Cyprien, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* Elmore and Blanche (Generes) D.; ed. Tulane High Sch., New Orleans; *m.* Helen McLeary, of San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 1, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at New Orleans; mem. firm Dufour & Janvier. Mem. La. House of Rep., 1896; vice for Bd. Liquidation, New Orleans, 1905—; v. chmn. Spanish-Am. War Claims Commn. of La., 1908—. Lt. col. 2d La. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. V.p., gen. counsel Federal Land Bank of New Orleans, 1917-18. Dir. Marquette U. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1508 Constantinople St., New Orleans.

DUFRANNE, Hector, baritone; *b.* Belgium. Début as Valentine in "Faust," at Brussels, Sept. 9, 1896; joined Opera Comique, Paris, 1899; mem. Manhattan Opera Co., 1908, Chicago Opera Co., 1910 and later.*

DUGAN, Raymond Smith, prof. astronomy; *b.* Montague, Mass., May 30, 1878; *s.* Jeremiah Welby and Mary Evelyn (Smith) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1899, M.A., 1902; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1905; *m.* Annette Rumford Odiorne, of Phila., Pa., July 28, 1909. Instr. mathematics and astronomy and acting dir. obs., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1899-1902; asst. Astrophys. Obs., Heidelberg, 1902-4; instr. astronomy, 1905-8, asst. prof., 1908-20, prof. since 1920, Princeton. Mem. Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to Spain, 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DUGAN, Thomas Buchanan, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DUGGAN, Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Honey Creek, Ia., Feb. 19, 1879; *s.* John Henry and Ellen (Carey) D.; student S. Dak. Agrl. Coll., 1900-5; LL.B., U. of S. Dak., 1906; *m.* Iva McKennett, of Webster, S. Dak., Oct. 21, 1915. Began practice at Waubay, S. Dak., 1907; county judge, Day Co., S. Dak., 1909-13; U.S. atty., Dist. of Alaska, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Aug. 21, 1921; dir. First Nat. Bank, Anchorage, Alaska. Republican. Christian Scientist. K. P., Elk. *Club:* Tillicum. *Home:* Valdez, Alaska.

DUGGAN, Stephen Pierce, college prof.; *b.* New York, Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Hugh and Mary D. (Hayden) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890, M.S., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Sarah Alice Elsesser, of York, Pa., Jan. 2, 1902. Instr., asso. prof. and prof. polit. science, Coll. City of New York, 1896—; dir. Inst. of Internat. Edn., 1919—; trustee Vassar Coll.; trustee World Peace Foundation; dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; dir. Council on Foreign Relations; dir. Guardian Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Eastern Question—A Study in Diplomacy, 1902; A History of Education, 1916; The League of Nations, 1919. *Home:* 430 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

DUGGAR, Benjamin Minge, university professor; *b.* Gallion, Ala., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Dr. Reuben Henry and Margaret Louisa (Minge) D.; brother of John Frederick D.; U. of Ala., 1887-9; B.S., Miss. A. and M. Coll. (1st honors), 1891; M.S., Ala. Poly. Institute, 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell, 1898; German universities and at Naples, Paris, and Montpelier, 1899-1900 and 1905-6; *m.* Marie L. Robertson, of E. Aurora, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1901. Asst. director Uniontown (Ala.) Agricultural Experiment Station, 1892-3; assistant botanist of Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1895-6; cryptogamic botanist, Agrl. Expt. Sta. and instr. plant physiology, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-1, Cornell; physiologist, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S., Dept. Agr., 1901-2; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1902-7, prof. plant physiology, Cornell U., Feb. 1, 1907-12; research prof. plant physiology, Mo. Bot. Garden and Washington University, 1912—. Acting prof., biol. chemistry, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. of America (pres. 1923), Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, St. Louis Acad. Science (v.p. 1915—), National Research Council. Speaker in sect. plant physiology, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Editor for physiology, Botanical Abstracts, 1917—, and for Annals Mo. Botanical Garden, 1913—. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown, St. Louis Artists' Guild, Art League. *Author:* Fungous Diseases of Plants, 1909; Plant Physiology, 1911; Mushroom Growing, 1915. Contbr. to bot. mags. and reports. *Home:* 6317 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DUGGAR, John Frederic, agriculturist; *b.* Faunsdale, Ala., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Dr. Reuben Henry and Margaret Louisa (Minge) D.; brother of Benjamin Minge D.; ed. Southern U. of Ala.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1887, M.S., 1888; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., Cornell U., and U. of Colo.; *m.* Frances Ambrose Camp, of Columbus, Miss., June 17, 1891. Assistant professor agriculture, Texas Agrl. and Mech. College, Bryan, Texas, 1887-9; editor Southern Live Stock Journal, Starkville, Miss., 1890; asst. dir. U.S. Expt. Sta., Clemson Coll., S.C., 1890-2; editor dept. field crops, Expt. Sta. Record, Dept. Agr., 1893-1895; prof. agr., Alabama Poly. Inst., 1896-1921; also dir. Alabama Expt. Sta., 1903-21, and dir. Alabama Extension Service, 1914-20; research prof. farm management, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1922—. Lecturer in agronomy, U. of Cal., 1922-3. *Author:* Agriculture for Southern Schools, Southern Field Crops; Southern Field and Forage Crops. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe, author, artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUKE, Benjamin Newton, capitalist; *b.* Orange (now Durham) Co., N.C., Apr. 27, 1855; *s.* Washington and Artelia (Roney) D.; father founder Am. Tobacco Co.; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C.; *m.* Sarah Pearson Angier, of Durham, Feb. 21, 1877. Pres. Durham & Southern Ry., Erwin Cotton Mills Co., Fidelity Bank of Durham; v.p. Southern Power Co., Plandome Heights Co.; dir. Oxford Cotton Mill Co., East Orange & Ampere Land Co., Durham Realty Corpn. *Home:* 2 E. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

DUKE, James Buchanan, capitalist; *b.* on farm nr. Durham, N.C., 1857; *s.* Washington D.; ed. country schs.; *m.* 2d, Nannie Lee (Holt) Inman, of Atlanta, Ga., July 23, 1907. Began in tobacco business with father and brothers, Durham, N.C., in firm of Duke Bros., acquiring an interest at 18; went to New York, 1884; organized Am. Tobacco Co., 1889, of which was pres. until 1912; was pres. Continental Tobacco Co., 1898, and Consolidated Tobacco Co., 1901; chmn. bd. dirs. British-Am. Tobacco Co., Ltd., 1912—. Dir. Union Bleaching & Finishing Co.; pres. Southern Power Co. *Home:* Somerville, N.J. *Office:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUKE, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* R. T. W. and Elizabeth (Eskridge) D.; U. of Va., 1870-4; *m.* Edith R. Slaughter, of Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1884 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Maymee R. Slaughter, of Lynchburg, Apr. 5, 1923. Admitted to bar Oct., 1874, and since in practice at Charlottesville; mem. firm Duke & Duke, now Duke & Duke & Gentry; pres. Kentucky Coal Company; vice-president Nat. Bank of Charlottesville; treasurer C.,C.,C. & I. Co. Judge Corporation Court, Charlottesville, 1888-1901; commonwealth attorney, Albemarle County, Virginia, 1911—; Dem. presdl. elector-at-large, Va., 1912. Presbyn.; sec., treas. Miller bd. trustees U. of Va. Grand Master of Masons, Va., 1897-9; pres. William and Mary Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; presiding officer Zeta Psi Fraternity N. America; gov. Society of Colonial Wars, Va.; member S.R., S.C.V., Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Democratic, Zeta Psi (New York), Redland. Orator on many occasions; author of fugitive poems and articles in Century, Harper's, Lippincott's, etc. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

DUKE, Victor LeRoy, university pres.; *b.* Rozetta, Henderson Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Lewis, Jr., and Fannie King (Coghill) D.; B.A., Shurtleff Coll., 1897, M.A., 1903 (LL.D., 1917); U. of Chicago, summers, 1898-1901 and 1903; *m.* Louise Wempen, of Alton, Ill., June, 1898. Prof. mathematics, Shurtleff Coll., 1897-1909; prof. mathematics, 1909-16, dean Liberal Arts Coll., 1912-15, pres., 1915—, U. of Redlands. Dir. Internat. Bapt. Sem., Los Angeles, Calif.; pres. Southern Calif. Baptist Conv., 1920-21. Republican. *Home:* Redlands, Calif.

DUKE, William Richard; *b.* Lewisburg, Va. (now W.Va.), July 1, 1848; *s.* R. T. W. and Elizabeth (Eskridge) D.; student U. of Va. 1882-3; *m.* May Coleman Duke, of Albemarle Co., Va., June 6, 1894. Practiced law for several yrs., but retired on account of ill health; mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1896-1904 (chmn. judiciary com.); pres. Albemarle Mut. Home Ins. Soc. Mem. bd. of visitors U. of Va., 1922. Democrat. *Home:* "Sunnyside," R.F.D. 2, Charlottesville, Va.

DUKELOW, Charles Thomas, editor, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 14, 1867; ed. English High Sch., and classical training under pvt. tutors; *m.* Helen A. Wick, *d.* Dudley B. Wick, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 12, 1903. Employed by a Boston mercantile house, 1882-98, leaving position of mgr., 1898, to become gen. mgr. of the Commercial-Financial Press Assn. and the Boston Financial News; formed partnership, 1900, title of Dukelow & Walker, now Dukelow & Walker Co., of which is owner and treas., publishing Boston Commercial, a financial and business newspaper, also pub. Walker's Weekly Copper Letter; conducts financial adv. agency for brokers, banks, trust cos. and corpns. Elected capt. 5th Regt. Inf., M.N.G., May 17, 1901; now maj. M.N.G.; mem. staff of Gov. David I. Walsh of Mass., 1914-15. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). *Home:* 265 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 246 Washington St., Boston, and 71 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DULANEY, Benjamin Lewis, financier; *b.* at Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Lewis and Rebecca Cobb (Masengill) D.; completed high sch. course, Jefferson Acad., Blountville, 1878; normal sch., Jonesboro, Tenn., 1879-80; taught high school, 2 years; *m.* 1st, Mary Dulaney, Oct. 10, 1881; *m.* 2d, Alice St. John, of Chilhowie, Va., Dec. 26, 1895. Began development work in Va. and Tenn., 1885; built Bristol (Tenn.) Iron Furnace, and Bristol, Elizabethton & Carolina R.R., 1889-90; organized Va. & S.W. Ry. and Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co., 1898-9; developed the Black Mountain Coal Field in Va. and Ky., 1890-1914; through a senatorial investigation, succeeded in making Charleston, S.C., a coal loading port for all southeastern coal mines; now retired. Commr. to Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Democrat. Presbyn. V.p. Boy Scouts America (one of founders); mem. Archæol. Soc. U. of Pa., Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington), Art (Phila.). *Home:* 1699 31st St. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DULANEY, Henry Stier, philanthropist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Thomas Sim and Margaret Ellen (Stier) D.; pvt. and pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Amelia R. Kennedy, of Baltimore, July 2, 1874 (died, 1879); 2d, C. Estelle Kennedy, of Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1880. Chief clk. accounting dept. B. & O. R.R. Co., 1880-2; mgr. proprietary medicine bus., 1882-95; mem. firm Resinol Chem. Co., August, 1895—; dir. Maryland Casualty Co., Md. Biscuit Co., City Baking Co., Finance and Guaranty Co. Trustee Morgan Coll., Baltimore, First M.E. Ch., Baltimore, M.E. Deaconess Home, Home of the Friendless; mem. bd. mgrs. Family Welfare Assn. of Baltimore; pres. Maryland Bible Society; treas. Anti-Saloon League of Maryland; dir. Md. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty and Immorality. *Home:* Charles St. Av. and Mallory Av. *Office:* 517 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.

DULLES, Allen Macy, theologian; *b.* Phila., Aug. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; brother of Charles Winslow and Joseph Heatly D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; Leipzig and Berlin, 1879-81; (D.D., Hamilton, 1901); *m.* Edith, *d.* John W. Foster (*q.v.*), Jan. 13, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; pastor Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, 1881-7, First Ch., Watertown, N.Y., 1887-1904, Second Ch., Auburn, N.Y., 1904-1916; prof. theology, Auburn Theol. Sem. since 1904; moderator Presbyn. Synod of New York, 1917-19. Pres. Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Owasco Country. *Author:* The True Church, 1908. *Home:* 67 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

DULLES, Allen Welsh, diplomatic service; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1893; *s.* Allen Macy and Edith (Foster) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1914, M.A., 1916; *m.* Clover Todd, of N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1920. Teacher English, Allahabad, India, 1 yr.; appt. sec. of Legation, May 17, 1916, and assigned to Vienna, Austria; trans. to Berne, Switzerland, 1917; with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918; trans. to Berlin, Germany, Oct. 29, 1919; assigned to Dept. of State, 1920; with Am. Commn., Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 1920; chief Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., since Apr. 14, 1922. Presbyn. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2328 Ashmead Pl. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

DULLES, Charles Winslow, physician; Nov. 29, 1850–May 6, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DULLES, John Foster, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 25, 1888; *s.* Allen Macy and Edith (Foster) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1908 (valedictorian); Sorbonne, Paris, 1908-9; George Washington U. Law Sch., 1909-11; *m.* Janet Pomeroy Avery, of Auburn, N.Y., June 26, 1912. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1911; mem. law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; dir. American Cotton Oil Company, United Railways of St. Louis, Overseas Securities Corpn., European Textile Corpn. Sec. The Hague Peace Conf., 1907; mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress; spl. agt. Dept. of State, in Central America, 1917; capt. and maj. U.S.A., 1917-18; asst. to chmn. War Trade Bd., 1918; counsel to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Reparations Commn. and Supreme Economic Council, 1919. Dir. Permanent Blind Relief Fund, Soc. Friends of Roumania, Inc. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn. (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Writer and speaker on internat. law and finance. *Home:* 72 E. 91st St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DULLES, Joseph Heatly, librarian; *b.* at Phila., May 27, 1853; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; brother of Charles Winslow and Allen Macy D. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; stated supply Jenkintown and Edge Hill, Pa., 1877, First Ch., Nebraska City, Neb., 1877-8; pastor Second Ch., Belvidere, N.J., 1881-3; travel and study in Europe, 1883-5; librarian Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1886. Editor Semicentennial Anniversary of Prof. William Henry Green; compiler General Catalogue of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; wrote historical sketch of Princeton Theological Seminary, Bibliography of James McCosh, Bibliography of William Henry Green. Compiler Biographical Catalogue of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DUMAINE, Frederic Christopher; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Christopher and Cordelia (Roberts) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Dedham, Mass.; *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, Apr. 13, 1895. Treas., trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Eastern Steamship Lines, Inc., Mack Trucks, Inc., Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., United Drug Co. Trustee Brooks Hosp. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

DUMBLE, Edwin Theodore, geologist; *b.* Madison, Ind., Mar. 28, 1852; *s.* James F. and Mary A. D.; B.S., Washington and Lee U., Va.; *m.* Fanny Doswell Gray, of Houston, Tex., June 15, 1876. State geologist of Texas., 1887-96; consulting geologist and mgr. oil properties Southern Pacific Co. (Rio Bravo Oil Co., Tex., East Coast Oil Co., Mex.); also consulting geologist Pacific Oil Co. Fellow Geological Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. *Clubs:* University (Houston), Royal Society (London). *Author:* Brown Coal and Lignite; Geology of East Texas; also many reports and papers on the geology and mineral resources of Tex. and Mexico. *Address:* 316 Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex.

DU MOND, Frank Vincent, artist; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., 1865; *s.* A. M. and Elizabeth A. D.; pupil of Boulanger, Lefebvre and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; *m.* Helen Xavier, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 9, 1896. Awards: 3d class medal, Paris Salon, 1890; gold medal, Boston, 1892, and Atlanta Expn., 1895; 2 silver medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1906; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, Artists' Fund. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Century, National Arts, Lotos. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DU MONT, Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen, consul gen.; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* John Finley and Anna K. (Kline) D.; C.E., Lafayette, 1889, M.S., 1895; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. N. B. Wolfe, of Lancaster Co., Pa., May 16, 1900. Asst. engr. and engr. of constrn., Pa. R.R. Lines East, 1889-1901; consult. engr., banker and mgr. estate, 1901-11; apptd. after examination consul at Guadeloupe, W.I., Aug. 19, 1911; consul at Madrid, Spain, Aug. 22, 1912-Apr. 24, 1914, Florence, Italy, Apr. 24, 1914-Sept. 5, 1919, at Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 5, 1919-22; consul Frankfort-on-Main, 1923, consul gen. since Feb. 28, 1923. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. of London. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Wildcat Falls (Lancaster, Pa.), Gilbert's Bar Yacht, Biscayne Bay Yacht (Fla.), Sport (Frankfort-on-Main). *Author:* Inland Waterways from New York to Key West, Florida, 1912. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Frankfort-on-Main, Germany.

DUMONT, Wayne, lawyer; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Apr. 14, 1871; *s.* John Finley and Anne Kirkpatrick (Kline) D.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1892, A.M., M.S., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Sallie Insley Hunt, of Easton, Oct. 26, 1898. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1896, New York, 1900; practiced at Paterson since 1896; dir. and counsel U.S. Trust Co., Peoples Park Bank, Riverside Trust Co. (Paterson), First Nat. Bank (Clifton). Trustee Lafayette Coll.; dir. Paterson Gen. Hosp., etc. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson); Pomfret, Northampton County Country (Easton); Union League, Theta Delta Chi (New York); Arcola Country, Sussex County Country, Walkill Country; Megantic Fish and Game (Can.). *Home:* Paterson, N.J.

DU MOUCHEL, Leandre Arthur, organist, composer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DU MOULIN, Frank, bishop; B.A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1892, M.A., 1894; (LL.D., St. Francis Xavier U., Can., 1905). Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Toronto, 1894-6, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1896-7; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, O., 1897-9, St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1899-1907; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, since 1907; coadjutor bishop P.E. Ch., since 1914. *Home:* Gambier, O. (Apr. 1 to Dec. 1); 2241 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O. (Dec. 1 to Apr. 1).

DUN, see also Dunn, also Dunne.

DUN, Edwin, diplomatic service; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

DUNAWAY, Thomas F., ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DUNBAR, James Whitson, congressman; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* John and Margaret (Whitson) D.; grad. New Albany High Sch., 1878; *m.* Nannie McDonald, of New Albany, Jan. 25, 1893. Began with New Albany Gas Co., 1872; became v.-p. United Gas & Electric Co., New Albany, and New Albany Water Co. (resigned from both cos., 1918); dir. New Albany White House (dept. store); Rep. presdl. elector, 1917; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 3d Ind. Dist. *Home:* New Albany, Ind.

DUNBAR, Newell, editor, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 7, 1845; *s.* Hiram Pond and Martha Newell (Bird) D.; pvt. instrn.; course Yale; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1875; pvt. study, 1875-80. Lit. adviser J. G. Cupples Co., Boston, 1888-95; on editorial staff Arena, 1895-6; collaborator on Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-8; on staff Anglo-American Encyclopædia, 1900-1; contbr. to Jewish Encyclopædia, J. A. Hill & Co.'s Science Library, and various mags. *Author:* Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Massachusetts, 1891; Phillips Brooks, Man, Preacher, Author, 1893. *Translator and Editor:* Dr. Brown-Séquard and the Elixir of Life, 1889; Heinrich Heine, His Wit, Wisdom, Poetry, 1892; J. W. Von Goethe, His Wit, Wisdom, Poetry, 1892. *Address:* 900 Degraw Av., Newark, N.J.

DUNBAR, Olivia Howard (Olivia Howard Dunbar Torrence), writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNBAR, Ulric Stonewall Jackson, sculptor; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Susannah (Jackson) D.; ed. common schs. in Can. and Rockwood Acad.; *m.* Mary John Davis, of Washington, Sept. 17, 1892. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1880; did figures for Atlanta, Buffalo and St. Louis, San Diego and San Francisco expns., for which received medals and diplomas; executed over 150 portrait busts, principally of prominent men, for U.S. Capitol and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, State Capitol, St. Paul, Union Club, New York, Royal Ontario Mus. of Archæology, Toronto, etc., also several monuments; bronze statue of late Gov. Alex. R. Shepherd for front of new Municipal Bldg., Washington, D.C.; heroic bust of President Harding; etc. Served in Canada 3 yrs. in vol. service. Episcopalian-Theosophist. Mason. Mem. Nat. Art Assn., Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Am. Federation Fine Arts. *Club:* The Arts. *Home:* 2531 3d St. N.E. *Studio:* 1517 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DUNBAR, William Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* Charles F. and Julia R. (Copeland) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1886, LL.B., 1886; *m.* Katherine Copeland, of Calais, Me., 1898. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, Boston, 1896-1916; now mem. Dunbar, Nutter & McClennen; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Foster's Wharf Co., S. D. Warren Co., D. B. Gurney Co., Carter, Rice & Co. Corpn., Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co. Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. American and Mass. bar associations, Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City, Harvard. *Home:* 64 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

DUNCALF, Frederic, prof. European history; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Mar. 23, 1882; *s.* Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Eddy) D.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Alma Rather, of Austin, Tex., June 30, 1914. Tutor, U. of Tex., 1909-10; asst. prof. European history, Bowdoin Coll., 1910-11, U. of Tex., 1911-13, U. of Ill., 1913-14; prof. European history, U. of Tex., 1914—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Author:* (Duncalf and Krey) Parallel Source Problems in Medieval History, 1912; (pamphlets) Oriental Environment in Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1914; The Peasants' Crusade, 1921. *Home:* 3105 Duval St., Austin, Tex.

DUNCAN, Albert Greene, mech. engr., cotton mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel White and Sarah Margaret Fuller (Greene) D.; A.B., University of Rochester, 1891; *m.* Mrs. Cora Moulton Hatheway, Oct. 10, 1922. Draughtsman, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Boston and New York, 1891-8; treas. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1898-1900; asst. treas. Dwight Mfg. Co., Boston, 1900-03; treas. Chicopee Mfg. Co., Boston, 1903-14; treas. Harmony Mills, Cohoes, N.Y., since 1910. Dir. Bailey Meter Co. Bd. mgrs. Boston Dispensary, 1917—. Mem. exec. com., later chmn. Nat. Allied Bazaar, Boston, Dec. 1916; Boston advisory com. on purchase army supplies, Feb.-Oct., 1917; mem. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-19; chmn. com. power plant economy N.E. Fuel Administration, 1917-19; mfrs. rep. for N.E. in U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918-19; rep. alien property custodian as pres. and dir. N.E. Waste Co., Am. Linters Co., Am. Products Co., Overseas Trading Co., W. Wolf & Sons, 1918—. Del. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915. Pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1914, 15; rep. same on Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1915—; dir. Textile Alliance, 1915—; treas. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1920-22; mem. exec. com. World's Cotton Conf., 1921—; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Military Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Country (Brookline); St. Botolph, Engineers', Exchange, Home Market (exec. com.), Boston Athletic (Boston); Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Merchants, Alpha Delta Phi, University (New York); Chatham Country (dir.); Eastham Yacht. Awarded medal by Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1922, "for distinguished services to the cotton industry." *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

DUNCAN, Alexander Edward, commercial banker; *b.* nr. Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Ida (Smith) D.; ed. Louisville Male High Sch.; *m.* Flora Ross, of Louisville, Apr. 11, 1900. Clk. at Louisville, 1896-9; mem. Ross & Duncan, Crestwood, Ky., 1900-2; spl. and gen. agt. Ocean Accident & Guaranty Corpn., Cincinnati, 1903-6; gen. agt. at Baltimore for Am. Credit-Indemnity Co., 1907-9; organized, 1910, and president until 1912, Manufacturers' Finance Co. of Baltimore, Md. Organized, 1912, and president Commercial Credit Company, Baltimore, chmn. bd. since June 1916; mem. Robert Garrett & Sons, investments, 18 mos., 1916-17; reorganized Humphreyes Mfg. Co., Mansfield, O., 1917, and since chmn. bd.; also chairman bd. Commercial Credit Corpn. (New York), Commercial Acceptance Trust (Chicago), Commercial Credit Co., Inc. (New Orleans); dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Atlantic

Trust Co. (Baltimore). Gen. chmn. Y.M.C.A. War Work campaign (Baltimore), 1917, and for United War Work campaign, 1918. Dir. Hosp. for Women of Md., Children's Hosp. Sch. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, City, Merchants', Press, Elkridge Hunt, Baltimore Country (Baltimore); Westbrook Country (Mansfield, O.). *Home:* 105 Wendover Rd. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

DUNCAN, Carson Samuel, economist; *b.* in Crawford Co., Ill., Aug. 25, 1879; *s.* John Calvin and Sarah Jane (Martin) D.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Beatrice H. Sheets, of Columbus, O., Aug. 28, 1915. Prof. English, Ohio State U., 1906-14; asst. prof. marketing, U. of Chicago, 1915-18; statis. expert Am. Shipping Mission, London, Eng., 1918-19; same, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; at Peace Conf., Paris, Jan.-June 1919; chief investigator, Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919-21; dir. Bur. of Research, Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assn., Feb. 1, 1921-22; economist, Assn. Ry. Executives, 1922—. Member Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statistical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Argumentation, 1910; Specimens of Prose Composition, 1913; Commercial Research, 1919; Marketing—Its Problems and Methods, 1920. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DUNCAN, David Shaw, college prof.; *b.* Kilsythe, Scotland, Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* David and Margaret (Shaw) D.; brought to U.S., 1879; Ph.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1900, A.B., 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1906; B.D., Iliff Sch. of Theology, 1913; studied United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1902-3, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Laura Lovenia Walton, of Marion, Ind., Dec. 24, 1903. Prin., Walnut St. Night Sch., Johnstown, Pa., 1901; prof. Greek, Taylor U., 1903-5; instr. history and economics, 1906-8, asst. prof. history, 1908, prof. and head of dept. since 1910, asst. dean, U. of Denver. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts, Royal Hist. Soc., Colo. Schoolmasters Club, Alpha Kappa Psi Fraternity (pres. 1915-19), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Omega, Delta Mu Delta. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 2174 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

DUNCAN, Frances, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, 1877; *d.* Capt. Charles C. and Hannah (Leech) D.; *m.* John Leroy Manning, May, 1914. Engaged with Parsons & Sons Co., nurserymen, Flushing, L.I., 1896-1900; asst. editor Country Calendar, 1904-5; editor garden dept. Ladies' Home Journal, 1907-10; partner in The Kingston Gardeners, 1910-11; was president Gardencraft Toy Co. Invented "gardencraft" for children and other play material in use by Montessori and other educators; lectured on horticultural and children's gardens. *Author:* Mary's Garden and How It Grew, 1904; When Mother Lets Us Garden, 1909; My Garden Doctor, 1914; Roberta of Roseberry Gardens, 1915; The Joyous Art of Gardening, 1917; Home Vegetables and Small Fruits, 1918. Dir. gardening in Sch. of Ethical Culture, Brooklyn, 1923—. Known in school garden work as "Mrs. Manning." *Home:* 428 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DUNCAN, George Brand, army officer; *b.* at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* late Col. Henry T. (U.S.A.) and Lily (Brand) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Kercheval, of Ida., Oct. 23, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 4th Inf., May 18, 1893; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Feb. 20, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 2d Inf., July 19, 1909; trans. to 9th Inf., June 26, 1912; lt. col. 17th Inf., Sept. 21, 1915; col., 1916; brig. gen. N.A., 1917; maj. gen., 1918; brigadier gen. U.S.A., 1920; promoted maj. gen. U.S.A., December 6, 1922. Staff Major Gen. John M. Schofield, 1892-4; adjt. 4th Inf., 1894-8; adjt. gen. provisional div., Santiago, Cuba, July 1898, and provisional div. in P.R. and Dist. of Ponce, Aug.-Oct. 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1902, 1903-9 (comdg. bn. Philippine scouts, 1905-9); Gen. Staff, 1914-17; with A.E.F. in France, June 1917-May 1919. Comd. 26th Inf., 1st Div., June-Sept. 1917; comd., 1st Brigade, 1st Div., Sept. 1917-May 1918; first Am. gen. officer comdg. a sector on the battle front, north of Toul, Jan. 1918 (brigade in battle north of Montdidier, Apr.-May 1918); comd. 77th Div., May-Aug. 1918, in battle sector at Baccaret and in battle on the Vesle; comd. 82d Div. during Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 1918, and until demobilization, May 1919; comdg. 7th Corps Area, Omaha, Neb., 1923. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (British); D.S.M. (U.S.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DUNCAN, George Martin, university prof.; *b.* Haledon, N.J., Nov. 26, 1857; *s.* James and Jane Martin (Torbet) D.; A.B., New York U., 1881, A.M., 1884; B.D., Yale, 1884; studied as grad. fellow in divinity and philosophy, Yale, 1884, U. of Jena, 1885, Leipzig, 1885-6, Berlin, 1886-7, Paris, 1887-8; (LL.D., New York U., 1901); *m.* Mary, *d.* Theodore R. Carter, of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 29, 1889. Instr. mental and moral philosophy, 1888-91, asst. prof., 1891-4, prof., 1894-1904, prof. logic and metaphysics, 1904-23, prof. emeritus since 1923, Yale University. Chairman section on logic, World's Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, Mo., 1904; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (chmn. of meeting which organized it), Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1903-6), Conn. Acad. Sciences. Translator from Latin and French (with notes): The Philosophical Works of Leibnitz, 1890, 1908. Contbr. to Memoirs of President Porter, 1893, and to Philosophical Review and Psychological Review, etc. *Address:* R.F.D. 2, Ridgewood, N.J.

DUNCAN, James, granite cutter; see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).

DUNCAN, Walter Jack, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* James Staples and Rosalie Emily (Jack) D.; student Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1902; pupil of John Twatchman; unmarried. Began with Century Mag., 1903; sent to England by Scribner's, 1905; became connected with McClure's, 1907; with Harper's, 1912-13; illustrated books by Booth Tarkington, Robert C. Holliday, Christopher Morley, etc. Commd. capt. Engr. Corps, U.S. Army; apptd. official artist A.E.F.; served 1 yr. and 5 mos. in France, making drawings and sketches for Official Records of the war; participated in major engagements of the Am. Army. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 47 5th Av. *Studio:* 7 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNCAN, Warren W., judge; *b.* in Williamson Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1857; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; studied law under Judge W. H. Williams, of Benton, Ill., and Judge G. W. Young; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* St. Louis Law Sch. Began practice at Marion, Ill., 1885; elected circuit judge, 1903, reëlected, 1909; on bench of Appellate Court by apptmt. of Supreme Court of Ill., in 4th Dist., at Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1909, 10, and 1st Dist., Chicago, 1911-15 inclusive; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ill. since Jan. 1915. *Home:* Marion, Ill.

DUNCAN, William Cary, librettist; *b.* North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Timothy Mason and Harriet Indiana (Eaton) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; *m.* Louise Van Cleaf, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1901. Engaged as writer musical comedy since 1911. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and composers, Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Lambs. Author or co-author of musical comedies: Katy Did; The Love Wager; The Purple Road; When Love is Young; His Little Widows; A Regular Girl; Sunshine; The Royal Vagabond; Fiddlers Three; The Rose Girl; The Blue Kitten; Molly Darling; Mary Jane McKane; also one-act pieces for vaudeville. *Address:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNCAN, William McKinley, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 19, 1873; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah (McKinley) D.; Pittsburgh and Rayen high schs.; Cornell U.; *m.* Viola Deetrick, of Youngstown, O., Oct. 18, 1899. Practiced, Cleveland, 1894—; mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Apptd. gen. atty. Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., 1905, and continued after appmt. of receiver, June 1, 1908; receiver same rd., June 20, 1912-16, and pres. reorganized co., Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1917-22, chmn. bd. since July 1, 1922. Atty. for conf-com. of mgrs. of eastern rys. in engrs'. wage arbitration, Manhattan Beach, summer, 1912. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Hermit, Mayfield Country, Shaker Heights Country. *Home:* 2028 E. 88th St. *Office:* Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DUNCAN-CLARK, Samuel John, editorial writer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* Samuel Clark and Keturah S. B. (Murray) D.; ed. U. of Toronto, 1898; *m.* Blanche Goldstone Hamilton, of Quebec, Can., Dec. 23, 1901. Pastor Christian Ch., Toronto, until 1903; editorial staff Louisville Herald, 1905-13; war analyst and editorial writer Chicago Evening Post, 1913-21, and since 1923; mng. dir. Middle West Div. Boys' Club Federation, 1921-22. *Author:* The Progressive Movement, 1913-21; The War at a Glance, 1916. *Home:* 228 Wood Court, Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* Evening Post, 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

DUNGAN, David Roberts, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DUNHAM, Arthur, organist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1875; *s.* John B. and Minnie (Hoyt) D.; ed. Chicago and Paris, France; studied organ with Clarence Eddy and Charles M. Widor; *m.* Florence A. Fairchild, of Chicago, June 1, 1904. Organist and dir. of music, Sinai Congregation, Chicago, since 1895; solo organist, St. Louis Expn., 1904; condr. Chicago Assn. Commerce Glee Club, Lyric Glee Club (Milwaukee), Chicago Philharmonic Orchestra, Fellow Am. Guild Organists. Republican. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Composer:* Symphonic Fantasy, for organ and orchestra, first performed by Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, Nov. 12, 1909; Symphonic Idylle, Marpessa; also various works for organ, and numerous anthems and songs. *Home:* 5806 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUNHAM, Daniel H., fire insurance; *b.* Basking Ridge, N.J., Nov. 20, 1849; *s.* Robert B. and Jane (Heath) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adelaide Eagles Snyder, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 17, 1872. Began as office boy Fireman's Ins. Co., Newark, N.J., advancing through various positions to pres., 1896; pres. Mechanics Ins. Co., N.J. Investment Co.; v.p. Girard Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Nat. Ben Franklin Ins. Co. Trustee Newark Y.M.C.A. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. America. *Clubs:* Newark Athletic, Essex, Union. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 786 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

DUNHAM, Edward Kellogg, pathologist; Sept. 1, 1860–Apr. 16, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DUNHAM, George Earl, newspaper editor; Apr. 5, 1859–Oct. 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DUNHAM, Henry Kennon, physician; *b.* at Fairview, O., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* Dr. William Henry and Mary (McPherson) D.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; student U. of Cincinnati, 1888 to 1891; Miami Med. Coll., 1891 to 1894; M.D., U. of Cincinnati Dept. of Medicine, 1894; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins Hosp. and research work there to demonstrate specific Röntgen markings characteristic of pulmonary tuberculosis; Great Ormond St. Hosp. and St. George's Hospital, London; *m.* Amelia Hickenlooper, of Cincinnati, Ohio, March 14, 1905. Assistant in medicine, Miami Medical Coll., 1896-99; prof. electro-therapeutics, U. of Cincinnati Med. Dept., since 1904, dir. tuberculosis clinic since 1914; now head of dept. of tuberculosis, and associate professor of medicine, Medical College, Univ. of Cincinnati, and dir. tuberculosis service of Cincinnati Gen. Hosp.; associated in practice with father. Special war work without rank or pay, 1917-18; capt., M.C. U. S.A., May 1918; maj., Apr. 1919. Ex-pres. Cincinnati Anti-Tuberculosis League; trustee Union Bd. High Schs., Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Röntgen Ray Soc., Research Soc., Saranac and Mt. McGregor assns. for study of tuberculosis, Cincinnati Acad. Medicine (pres.), Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Golf, Riding, University, Literary, Men's Art. *Author:* Stereo-Roentgenography-Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1915. *Home:* 3011 Vernon Pl. *Office:* Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DUNHAM, Henry Morton, organist; *b.* at Brockton, Mass., July 27, 1853; *s.* Isaac A. and Augusta L. (Packard) D.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873, Boston U. Coll. of Music, 1875; *m.* Helen Hammond, of New London, Connecticut, June 28, 1887. Organist, Porter Congl. Ch., Brockton, 1875-83, Ruggles St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1883-96, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1896-1906, Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1906—. Prof. organ, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1880—; dir. music sch., Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1910. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn., Am. Guild Organists (dir. N.E. Chapter), Boston Art Club (dir.). *Club:* St. Botolph. Composer of 4 sonatas for organ, 1 symphonic poem, 2 books of 12 church pieces each; "Aurora", for orchestra and organ, played by Boston Symphony Orchestra and Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra; besides many smaller organ compositions and anthems. *Author:* Organ School, 1893; Manual and Pedal Technique; Legato Fingering and Phrasing (for the piano). *Home:* 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

DUNHAM, James Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bedminster, N.J., July 31, 1870; *s.* Sering P. and Anna L. (Bergen) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; LL.D., Franklin & Marshall College, 1923; *m.* Mary McMullin Barrows, of Mt. Holly, N.J., June 10, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Mt. Holly, 1896-12; teacher, Haverford (Pa.) Sch., 1914-15; prof. ethics, 1914-15, prof. philosophy and dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences since 1915, Temple U., Phila. Student counsellor, U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1920—. Served as moderator Presbytery, 1902; commr. Gen. Assembly, 1905. Mem. com. on edn. Chamber of Commerce, Phila.; speakers' com. Sesquicentennial. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E.A., Am. Acad.

Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Hist. Soc. of Pa., Societas Spinozana, Order of Founders and Patriots, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), University (Phila.). *Author:* Freedom and Purpose—The Psychology of Spinoza, 1916; John Fourteen, 1917. *Home:* Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

DUNHAM, Samuel Clarke, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUNIWAY, Abigail Scott, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DUNIWAY, Clyde Augustus, college pres.; *b.* at Albany, Ore., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Charles and Abigail (Scott) D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Cornell, 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1914, Univ. of Denver, 1914, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, 1923); *m.* Caroline M. Cushing, of Oakland, California, June 11, 1901. Instr. history, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1896-7; asst. prof. history, 1897-9, asso. prof., 1899-1908, professor, 1908, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; pres. U. of Mont., 1908-12; pres. U. of Wyoming, Aug. 1, 1912-17; pres. Colorado College since 1917. Dir. Brit. Div. Am. University Union, 1923-4. Mem. Am. Historical Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Antiq. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Ore. Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Am. For. Assn., Nat. Parks Assn., Nat. Assn. State Univs., Assn. Am. Colls. *Author:* Handbook of Graduate Courses, 1895-6-7; Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts, 1906. Contbr. Am. Hist. Rev., Proc. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Proc. N.E.A., Encyclopedia Britannica. *Home:* 24 College Pl., Colorado Springs, Colo.

DUNKIN, Damon Duffield, mining engr.; *b.* Albia, Ia., May 10, 1875; *s.* John McFarland and Ida Ada (Haskell) D.; A.B., Woodland Coll., Independence, Mo., 1892; B.S., Sch. of Mines, U. of Mo., 1905; *m.* Dorothy Julian Perry, of Scranton, Pa., Aug. 10, 1910. Bookkeeper and credit man, wholesale house to 1900; with bridge dept. I.C.R.R., 1902-4; supt. Midnight Mining Co., 1904-6; Moseley Lead & Zinc Co., 1906-7; supt. E. E. Dwight properties, 1907-8; prof. mining, Okla. Sch. of Mines, 1908-13; v.p. and gen. mgr., McAlester Coal & Coke Co., 1913-17; mgr. Coahuila Lead and Zinc Co., 1917-20, Standard Zinc Lead Co., 1920-21; pres. and gen. mgr. Silica Products Co., 1921—. Mem. Co. F, 3d Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Ceramic Soc., Sigma Nu. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Baxter Springs, Kan.

DUNLAP, Boutwell, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Robinson) D.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1901; LL.B., Catholic U. of America, 1905, LL.M., 1910; unmarried. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1907, and practiced in San Francisco. Dem. candidate Congress, 1st Cal. Dist., 1904; consul of Argentine Republic at San Francisco, 1909-16, and honorary consul since Jan. 1, 1917. Was chosen arbitrator by the newspaper proprs. in their dispute with the Typographical Union, San Francisco, 1914; hon. commr. of Argentine Rep. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; mem. Internat. Jury Award for eugenics, same; proposed, and was mem. com. orgn. of Internat. Congress of Genealogy at the Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars (lt. gov. for Cal.), Sacramento Soc. Cal. Pioneers (historian), Cal. Geneal. Soc. (rec. sec.), Calif. Hist Soc. (dir.), Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma (nat. historian), Delta Chi; hon. mem. Clark Co. (Ky.) Hist. Soc., Newman Club (U. of Calif.). Compiler: (with R. E. Cowan) Bibliography of the Chinese Question in the United States, 1909. *Author:* Augusta County, Virginia, in the History of the United States; The Warwicks of the West, 1921; also hist. brochures and articles. Has made a supplementary collection of rare manuscripts on Calif. history which H. H. Bancroft, the historian, was unable to obtain for his collection. *Office:* 609 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DUNLAP, Charles Graham, univ. prof.; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Sept. 30, 1859; *s.* Joseph Levy and Ann Maria (Clingman) D.; brother of Frederick Levy D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1883, A.M., 1899; studied Johns Hopkins and Univ. of Berlin; Litt.D., Princeton, 1892; *m.* Anna March, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891. Asst. in English, 1887-9, asso. prof. English lit., rhetoric and belles lettres, 1889-90, prof. English lang. and lit., 1890-3, prof. English lit. and head of dept., 1893—, head dept. English lang. and lit., 1909-21, U. of Kan. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Henry The Eighth (in The Tudor Shakespeare), 1912. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

DUNLAP, Charles Kephart, railway official; *b.* Greenfield, O., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Dr. Milton and Frances L. D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Simpson, of Lexington, Ky., Feb. 10, 1891. Began as clk. material dept., Mexican Internat. R.R., 1887; cashier, Torreon, Mex., agt., Sabinos, rate clk. traffic dept., commercial agt. at Monterey, and Mexico City, gen. frt. and pass. agt., same rd., to 1901; gen. frt. agt., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., Houston & Tex. Central R.R., and Houston, E. & W. Tex. Ry., 1901-6; traffic mgr., same rds. and Tex. & New Orleans and Houston and Shreveport rys., since Sept., 1906—; pres. Southern Pacific lines in Tex. and La., and Rio Bravo Oil Co., July 1, 1918—. *Clubs:* Thalian, Houston, Houston Country. *Home:* 1018 Jefferson Av., Houston, Tex.

DUNLAP, Frederick, forester; *b.* in Ross Co., O., June 17, 1881; *s.* Philip Marion and Mary E. (Lutz) D.; student Ohio State U., 1899-1901; F.E., Cornell U., 1904; student George Washington U., 1907-9, U. of Wis., 1909-10; *m.* Florence Hallowell, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1906. In employ as timber estimator, Cape Breton Island, Can., 1904; with U.S. Forest Service, 1904-13, successively as forest asst., forest examiner and physicist, in Forest Products Lab.; lecturer in forestry, U. of Wis., 1910-13; prof. forestry, U. of Mo., 1913-1921; prof. Univ. Internat. of Brussels, 1921—; mem. first bd. of editors, Forestry Quarterly, 1902-16. Scoutmaster Boy Scouts of America, Madison, Wis., 1911-13; charter mem. Scout Council, Columbia, Mo. (twice pres.). Listing officer 20th Engrs. (Forest), 1917-18; in charge Govt. black walnut survey West of Mississippi River, 1918; sec. Mo. Wood Fuel Com. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Forestry Assn., Central States Forestry League, Sigma Xi; del. U. of Mo. to Nat. Conservation Congress, 1913; charter mem. reorganized Southern Forestry Congress, 1923; charter mem. Mo. Assn., 1923. Episcopalian. *Club:* Dramatic Arts. Originated coöperative forest protection policy for Mo., in Ozark region; del. from Mo. to first four Southern Forestry Congresses, 1916-22; organized, 1921, and sec. Mo. Forestry Assn. Mem. Bd. Religious Edn., Diocese of Mo., 1921—. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

DUNLAP, Frederick Levy, consulting chemist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 16, 1870; *s.* Joseph Levy and Ann Maria (Clingman) D.; bro. Charles Graham D.; student Ohio State U., 1888-9; B.Sc., U. of Mich., 1892; D.Sc., Harvard 1895; studied Yale, 1895-6; *m.* Eleanor Baldwin, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1901. Instr. industrial chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-1900; instr. chemistry, 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, U. of Mich.; asso. chemist, Bur. Chemistry, Dept. Agr., 1907-12, and mem. Bd. of Food and Drug Inspection; consulting chemist, Victor Chem. Works, 1912-15; now v.p. Chemical Equipment Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Chi Phi, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago); Chemists' (New York). Translator: Dr. Hugo Erdmann's Introduction to Chemical Preparations (from the German), 1900. Contbr. on professional topics, foods, etc. *Home:* 5639 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

DUNLAP, John Robertson, editor, pub.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 11, 1857; *s.* Henry Clay (brig. gen. vols. Civil War) and La Belle (Boyce) D.; ed. Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W.Va.; *m.* Isadora Pollock, of Wheeling, Jan. 7, 1886; *m.* 2d, Eugenia Blackmore Logan, of Wheeling, Nov. 6, 1918. Civ. engring. work, 1873; pres., gen. mgr. Louisville (Ky.) Daily Commercial, 1884-7; founded India Rubber World, New York, 1889, Hardware, 1890, The Engineering Magazine, 1891, The Engineering Index, 1895, Industrial Management, 1916, Industry Illustrated, 1921; chmn. bd. Engineering Magazine Co.; pub. standard books on management. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Taylor Soc., Ky. Soc. of New York, Soc. Army of the Cumberland. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Greenwich Country. *Home:* Hotel Gotham. *Office:* 120 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

DUNLAP, Knight, psychologist; *b.* Diamond Spring, Cal., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Elon and Sarah Calista (Knight) D.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1899, M.L., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mary Durand, of Los Angeles, Cal., May 3, 1906. Le Conte fellow, U. of Cal., 1900-1; James Walker fellow, Harvard, 1901-2; asst. and instr. psychology, U. of Cal., 1902-6; instr., asso. and asso. prof. psychology, 1906-16, prof. exptl. psychology, 1916—, Johns Hopkins U. Maj. Sanitary Corps, in charge of psychol. sect. of Med. Research Lab., Air Service, to Aug. 30, 1918. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A System of Psychology, 1912; An Outline of Psychobiology, 1914; Personal Beauty and Racial Betterment, 1920; Mysticism, Freudianism and Scientific Psychology, 1920; Elements of Scientific Psychology, 1922. Mng. editor Journal of Comparative Psychology; editor Psychology Classics. *Home:* 500 W. 33d St., Baltimore, Md.

DUNLAP, Mary J. (Mrs. Clarence Snyder), physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DUNLAP, Millard Fillmore, banker; *b.* at Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Irvin and Mary F. D.; ed. public schools, Jacksonville; *m.* Jennie R. Marsh, of Watseka, Ill., May 21, 1879. In banking business since 1876; pres. Ayers Nat. Bank. Dem. candidate for state treas., Ill., 1898, 1900; treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-4; treas. Ill. Dem. State Com., 1897-1901. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, St. Louis, 1916. Was chmn. Jacksonville Chapter Am. Red Cross, fuel and food administrator, Morgan Co., Ill., chmn. State Council of Defense, Morgan Co., and chmn. Liberty Loan campaigns, 1918. K.P. *Home:* 1025 W. State St., Jacksonville, Ill.

DUNLAP, Renick William, agricultural scientist; *b.* Kingston, O., Oct. 21, 1872; *s.* Nelson J. and Elizabeth J. (Bell) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1895; *m.* Maxine C. Cummins, of Columbus, O., June 9, 1897. Farmer; pres. Columbus Wire Fence Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Kingston). Mem. Ohio Senate, 76th Gen. Assembly; dairy and food commr. of Ohio, 1907-11; sec. of agr., Ohio, 7 mos., 1915. Advocate of enforcement of pure food laws; author of the commercial feed stuff law of Ohio. Mem. Ohio State Grange, Ohio Farm Bur.; lecturer before farmers' institutes, 1904-7. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Kingston, O.

DUNLAVY, Edwin Wesley, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Greencastle, Ind., June 25, 1874; *s.* Howard Houston and Hannah Elizabeth (Oliver) D.; A.B., DePauw U., 1900, D.D., 1920; state and interstate orator of Western colleges, 1900; spl. research work in sociology, Chicago Training Sch.; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology 2 yrs., spl. work in science, Mass. Inst. Tech. during same period; *m.* Edna Augustine, of New Carlisle, Ind., June 15, 1905. Licensed M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Trinity Ch., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1903-6, 1st Ch., Danville, 1906-9, 1st Ch., Terre Haute, 1909-11, Trinity Ch., Lafayette, 1911-16, 1st Ch., Frankfort, 1916-21—all in Ind.; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, since 1921, also prof. homiletics. One of the first pastors to introduce motion pictures in religious edn. in ch., 1912. Mem. Sigma Nu, Internat. Assn. Civitan Clubs. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Antithesis (Denver). *Home:* 2100 S. Josephine St. *Address:* Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colo.

DUNLEVY, Robert Baldwin, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNMORE, Walter Thomas, dean law sch.; *b.* Cleveland, July 15, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright) Dunmore; A.B., Oberlin, 1900, A.M., 1905; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; *m.* Mabel Curtis Dunmore, of Milan, O., Nov. 10, 1904. Instr. law of property, 1905-7, prof. law of property, evidence, and conflict of laws, 1907—, also dean Law Sch., Western Reserve U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Order of the Coif, Theta Lambda Phi. *Author:* Ship Subsidies, 1907; also articles on "Decedents' Estates" and "Executors and Administrators," in Cyclo. of Procedure; contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 1470 E. 116th St., Cleveland.

DUNN, see also Dun, also Dunne.

DUNN, Arthur Wallace, Washington corr., author; *b.* in Meeker Co., Minn.; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth M. (Seeley) D.; ed. Jackson (Minn.) High Sch.; *m.* Lillian Jay Lash, Chicago, Oct. 15, 1890. Editor Grand Forks (N. D.) Plaindealer, 1883; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1887-9; Washington corr. Pioneer Press and Portland Oregonian, 1889-93; in charge Congressional report of Associated Press, 1893-1906; Washington rep. and contbr. daily letters to Am. Press Assn., Oct. 1898—. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, World's Work, and other publs. *Author:* Gridiron Nights, 1915; From Harrison to Harding—a Personal Narrative of a Washington Correspondent Covering a Third of a Century; Frontier Fact and Fiction; How Presidents Are Made. *Clubs:* Gridiron (ex-pres.), Chevy Chase, National Press. *Home:* 2400 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Arthur William, educator; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* William Edwin and Angelina Hager (Wyckoff) D.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1893-6, fellow in sociology, 1898-1900; *m.* Elizabeth Wharton Boggs, of Galesburg, Aug. 27, 1896. Instr. English and lecturer in sociology, U. of Cincinnati, 1896-8; extension lecturer, 1896-1900; head dept. history and civics, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1900-10; dir. civic edn., pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1906-10; civic sec., City Club, Phila., 1910-11; exec. sec., Pub. Edn. Assn., N.Y. City, 1911-14; specialist in civic edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., 1914-21; spl. advisor U.S.N. in civic edn. of men on shipboard, 1920—; asso. nat. dir. Jr. Red Cross, 1920-21, nat. dir. same, 1921—. Mem. N. E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Community and the Citizen, 1907; The Teaching of Community Civics (with others), 1915; Social Studies in Secondary Education, 1916; Citizenship in School and Out (with Hannah Margaret Harris), 1920; Community Civics and Rural Life, 1920; Community Civics for City Schools, 1921. *Home:* 2006 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Byron Archibald, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DUNN, Charles John, judge; *b.* in Houghton Co., Mich., July 14, 1872; ed. Blue Hill (Me.) Acad. and at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; LL.D. from the University of Maine, 1920; read law in offices of Hon. E. E. Chase, Blue Hill, and Messrs. Hale & Hamlin, Ellsworth, Me.; *m.* Alice Isabel Ring, of Orono, Me., Dec. 16, 1896. Began practice at Orono, 1892. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2; judge Municipal Court, Old Town, Me., 1903-11; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me. since Feb. 6, 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. Universalist. *Home:* Orono, Me.

DUNN, Frank Kershner, judge; *b.* Mount Gilead, O., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* Judge Andrew Kershner and Emily (Armentrout) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1873; LL.B., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Alice Trimble, of Mount Gilead, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced in Mount Gilead, in Charleston, Ill., since 1878; judge 5th Jud. Circuit, 1897-1903; justice Supreme Ct. of Ill. for terms 1907-15, 1915-24; chief justice, 1912-13, 1919-20; Republican. *Home:* Charleston, Ill.

DUNN, Gano, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* N. Gano and Amelia (Sillick) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1889, M.S., 1897; E.E., Columbia, 1891 (hon. M.S., 1914); *m.* Julia Gardiner Gayley, Aug. 26, 1920. With the Western Union Telegraph Company, 1886-91, and Crocker-Wheeler Co., v.p. and chief engr., 1898-11; v.p. in charge engring. and constrn., J. G. White & Co., Inc., New York, 1911-13; pres. The J. G. White Engring. Corpn., 1913—. Pres. N.Y. Elec. Soc., 1900-02, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1911-12, United Engring. Soc., 1913-16; chmn. The Engring. Foundation, 1915-16; pres. The John Fritz Medal Bd. of Award, 1914; sec. elec. lighting and distribution, Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; U.S. del. and v.-p. Internat. Elec. Congress, Turin, 1911; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915; mem. War Dept. Nitrate Commn., 1916-18; engring. com. of Council Nat. Defense; chairman Nat. Research Council; chmn. State Dept. special com. on submarine cables, 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1911-12), Inst. Radio Engrs., Royal Micros. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Micros. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., British Instn. E.E. (hon. sec. for U.S.), Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd., Am. Metric Assn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. Mem. S.R., Merchants Assn., Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Trustee Barnard Coll. *Clubs:* Union, University, Fencers, Columbia Univ., Engineers', Recess, Century, Tuxedo, Downtown (New York), Engineers (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. various papers, etc., on elec. and engring. subjects. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

DUNN, George M., army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNN, Harry Thatcher, mfr.; *b.* Gardner, Mass., May 10, 1875; *s.* Thatcher B. and Mary (Brown) D.; ed. high sch., Gardner, and Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; *m.* Daisy McCoy, of Syracuse, N.Y. V.p. Willys Overland Co., Toledo, O., 1915-17 (resigned); pres. Fisk Rubber Co., and Federal Rubber Co., since 1917; dir. Acushnet Process Co. Chief of rubber sect. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., World War. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Blind Brook Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Oakland Golf; Colony (Springfield, Mass.). *Home:* 927 Fifth Av. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNN, Henry Wesley, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15). *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

DUNN, Herbert Omar, rear admiral; *b.* Westerly, R.I., May 29, 1857; *s.* Edward Maxson and Desire Anne (Gavitt) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Armada Webb, of Savannah, Ga., July 30, 1890 (died July 15, 1907); *m.* 2d, Eleanor Cameron Warwick Palmer, June 22, 1919. Ensign, Mar. 12, 1881; lt. jr. grade, July 1, 1887; lt., Feb. 17, 1893; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 6, 1915. Served in principal stas., various parts of world; aboard Baltimore when she took Ericsson's body to Sweden; invented the Dunn anchor; aboard Terror during Spanish-Am. War, operating in West Indies; lt. comdr. Buffalo in Boxer troubles in China; exec. officer Columbia when she took body of Mexican minister to Vera Cruz, 1904, and in charge of military escort to Mexico City; spl. duty with Sec. of the Navy, 1912-13; assigned in charge Battleship Div. Five, Oct. 6, 1916; comd. Naval Base, Punta Delgada, Azores, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; comd. 1st Naval Dist., Boston, May 1919-21. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn., Mil. Order of the Dragon. Medals and badges: West Indies Naval Engagements, Spanish Campaign, China Relief Expdn., Philippine Campaign, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish War, Order of the Dragon, Mil. Order of the Aviz (Portugal), Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), D.S.M. (U.S.). Hon. v.p. Ye Knyttes of Ye Round Table (London). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Maryland (Washington); Racquet (Phila.); Ft. Monroe; New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Misquamicut Golf, Shelter Harbor Country, Army and Navy of America. *Home:* Ninigret Farm, Westerly, R.I.

DUNN, Ignatius J., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNN, Jacob Piatt, author; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., April 12, 1855; *s.* Jacob Piatt and Harriet L. (Tate) D.; B.S., Earlham Coll., 1874, M.S., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1876; *m.* Charlotte Elliott Jones, of Indianapolis, Nov. 23, 1893. Sec. Ind. Hist. Soc. since 1886; State librarian of Ind., 1889-93; editorial writer, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1893-1904; city comptroller, Indianapolis, 1904-6, 1914-16. *Author:* Massacres of the Mountains, 1886; Indiana (American Commonwealth Series), 1888; Indiana—a Redemption from Slavery, 1905; True Indian Stories, 1909; History of Indianapolis, 1910; The Unknown God, 1914; Indiana and Indianans, 1919. Also various pamphlets and articles in jours. Private sec. to Senator S. M. Ralston, 1923—. *Address:* 915 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DUNN, Jesse James, judge; *b.* Channahon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* James McCann and Alta F. (Lewis) D.; ed. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1886-

1887; grad. Garden City (Kan.) Business Coll., 1891; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1893; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Saidee A. Matson, of Warren, Ill., Oct. 2, 1895. Co. atty. Woods Co., Okla. Ty., 1896-1900; chmn. Dem. Territorial Com., 1904; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1906; conducted campaign for election of dels. to Constl. Conv. and wrote platform on which campaign was waged; asso. and chief justice Supreme Ct. of Okla., 1907-13, resigned. Now mem. law firm Dunn, White & Aiken, Oakland, Calif. Was pres. Okla. Ty. Bar Assn. Mason. *Address:* Syndicate Bldg., Oakland, Calif.

DUNN, Joseph, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug., 1872; *s.* Thomas K. and Abigail (Leary) D.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; officier d'Académie; grad. student, Harvard, 1901-2, U. of Freiburg, Baden, 1902-3, Faculté des lettres, Rennes, France, 1903-4. Instr. Latin, 1898-1900, Romance langs., 1900-1, prof. Celtic langs. and lits., since 1904, Catholic U. of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn., Soc. for Preservation Irish Language (Dublin). Mem. Knights of Columbus Hist. Commn.; nat. chmn. Irish History, Ancient Order Hibernians. Catholic. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Graduates (New Haven). Editor: Breton Mystery, Buez Sant Patrice, Paris, 1908; The Glories of Ireland (with P. J. Lennox), 1914. Translator: The Ancient Irish Epic Tale of Tāin Bó Cúalnge, London, 1913. Contbr. to Am. and European revs. and encyclopedias. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Joseph Allan, author; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* Joseph Holdsworth and Elizabeth Elphinstone (Miall) D.; B.A., New Coll., Oxford, 1893. Syndicate corr., Calif., Hawaii, and Orient, 1900-5; corr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; editor Sunset Magazine, 1907. *Author:* Yosemite Legends, 1910; California for the Tourist, 1910-11; California for the Sportsman, 1911; Care-Free San Francisco, 1912; Rotorua Rex, 1918; The Petals of Lao Tsze, 1919; Jim Morse, South Sea Trader, 1919; Turquoise Canyon, 1920; Dead Man's Gold, 1920; Jim Morse, Goldseeker, 1920; A Man to His Mate, 1920; The Man Trap, 1921; The Girl of Ghost Mountain, 1921; Rimrock Trail, 1922; Sea Salted, The Isle of Drums, 1923; The Water Bearer, 1924. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* 449 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

DUNN, Samuel Orace, editor; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* Samuel W. and Sarah J. (Hedrick) D.; grad. Pratt (Kan.) High Sch., 1894; admitted to Ill. bar, 1911; (honorary A.M., Tufts College, Mass., 1921); *m.* Carrie E. Smith, of Maryville, Mo., Mar. 29, 1899. Learned printer's trade, 1890-5; editor, Quitman (Mo.) Record, 1895-6; asso. editor, Maryville (Mo.) Tribune, 1896-1900; reporter Kansas City Journal, 1900-2; editorial writer, Kansas City Journal, 1902-4; railroad editor and editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1904-7; asso. editor, and mng. editor, Railway Age, 1907-8; western editor and editor, Ry. Age Gazette, and its successor, Railway Age, 1908—; v.p. Simmons-Boardman Pub. Co. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Ry. Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Exmoor Country. *Author:* American Transportation Question, 1912; Government Ownership of Railways, 1913; Railway Regulation or Ownership? 1918. Contbr. and lecturer on transportation subjects. *Home:* 5433 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

DUNN, Thomas B., congressman; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 16, 1853; ed. pub. schs., Rochester. N.Y.; *m.* Florence L. Robinson, 1889. Mem. N.Y. State Senate, 1906-8; state treas., N.Y., 1908-10; mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23); Republican. Chief commr. N.Y. State Commn., to Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mason (32°). *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

DUNN, Waldo Hilary, college prof.; *b.* Rutland, O., Oct. 4, 1882; *s.* Arthur Marion and Isabel (Fowler) D.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1909; traveled and studied in Great Britain, 1905, 1914-16; Litt.D., U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1916; *m.* Fern D. Greenwald, of Wooster, O., June 11, 1907. Teacher. pub. schs. of Ohio, 1900-2; prof. English lang. and lit., Davis and Elkins Coll., W.Va., 1906-7; adj. prof. English lang and lit., 1907-13, prof. rhetoric and English composition, 1913-16, prof. English lang. and lit. and head of dept. since 1916, Coll. of Wooster. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* English Biography, 1916; Life of Donald G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel), 1922. Contbr. 11 articles in New Ency. Americana, 1918. Lecturer and writer on lit. topics. *Home:* Wooster, O.

DUNN, William Edward, educator, foreign trade expert; *b.* Sulphur Springs, Tex., Mar. 2, 1888; *s.* James McMurray and Lucie (Ballinger) D.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1909; M.A., Stanford, 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Linda Tays, of Berkeley, Calif., Feb. 9, 1920. Dir. hist. research in govt. and eccles. archives of Mexico, for U. of Tex., 1907-11; asst. in history, Stanford, 1909-11; fellow in history, Columbia, 1911-12; instr. Latin-Am. history and economics, 1913-15, adj. prof., 1916-18, asso. prof., 1919, U. of Tex. (absent on leave, 1915-16, as spl. investigator in Spanish archives for Library of Congress). U.S. Naval service, World War. 1917-19; asst. chief Latin Am. Div., U.S. Dept. Commerce, Feb.-July 1919; Latin Am. editor New York Sun-Herald, 1920; dean Nat. Sch. of Commerce, Lima, Peru, 1921—; actg. commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Lima, Aug. 1, 1921—. Fgn. trade expert, 2d Pan-Am. Commercial Congress, Washington, 1919; sec. Colombian group com. 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, National and Phœnix clubs, Lima, etc. Writer on trade and Am. hist. topics. *Address:* American Embassy, Apartado 969, Lima, Peru.

DUNNE, see also Dunn, also Dun.

DUNNE, Edmund M., bishop; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 2, 1864; *s.* Maurice and Catherine (Walsh) D.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; Niagara U.; Seminaire de Floreffe, Belgium; Louvain U., Belgium; D.D., Gregorian U., Rome, 1889. Ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1887; asst. pastor St. Columbkill's parish, Chicago, 1890-8; founded Guardian Angel parish (Italian) and built ch. and rectory, 1898-1905; chancellor Chicago archdiocese, 1905-9; apptd., June 29, 1909, consecrated, Sept. 1, 1909, bishop of Peoria. *Address:* Peoria, Ill.

DUNNE, Edward Fitzsimons, governor; *b.* Waterville, Conn., Oct 12, 1853; *s.* P. W. and Delia M. (Lawler) D.; grad. Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1870; took 3 yr. course Trinity Coll., Dublin U., leaving before completion of course because of father's failure in business; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1877; (LL.D., St. Ignatius Coll.); *m.* Elizabeth J. Kelly, of Chicago, Aug. 16, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1877; judge Circuit Ct. Cook Co., Ill., 1892-1905, resigned; mayor of Chicago, 1905-7; in law practice, 1907-13; gov. of Ill. for term 1913-17. Presdl. elector, 1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16, 20. Twice pres. Iroquois and Monticello clubs; v.-p. Nat. Civic Federation; pres. League of Am. Municipalities, 1906-7. Mem. com. from Irish socs. of U.S. to present claims of Ireland for self-determination at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; chmn. Nat. Unity Council. Roman Catholic.

Clubs: Iroquois, Illinois Athletic, Westward-Ho Golf. *Home:* 737 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

DUNNE, Finley Peter, author; *b.* Chicago, July 10, 1867; *s.* Peter and Ellen (Finley) D.; ed. Chicago pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Abbott, of New York, Dec. 9, 1902. Entered newspaper life as reporter, 1885; served on various papers; on editorial staff Chicago Evening Post and Times-Herald, 1892-7; editor Chicago Journal, 1897-1900. *Author:* Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War, 1898; Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen, 1898; Mr. Dooley's Philosophy, 1900; Mr. Dooley's Opinions, 1901; Observations by Mr. Dooley, 1902; Dissertations by Mr. Dooley, 1906; Mr. Dooley Says, 1910. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Dir. P. F. Collier & Son, New York. *Address:* 383 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DUNNE, Peter Francis, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 29, 1860; *s.* Peter and Margaret (Bergin) D.; St. Ignatius U., San Francisco, 1878; LL.B., U. of Cal., 1881; *m.* Anne Cecilia Haehnlen, of Oakland, Cal., June 28, 1898. Practiced, San Francisco, 1882—; gen. atty., S.P. Co., 1902-10; mem. firm of Morrison, Dunne & Brobeck. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., San Francisco Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Cal. Acad. Sciences, Native Sons of Golden West. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University of Cal., Olympic, Commonwealth, San Francisco Golf and Country, Bohemian. *Home:* 3905 Clay St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

DUNNELL, Mark Boothby, lawyer; *b.* Buxton, Me., June 28, 1864; *s.* ex-Congressman Mark Hill and Sarah A. (Parrington) D.; A. B., U. of Rochester (N.Y.), 1886; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Faribault, Minn., 1886-7; admitted to bar, 1888; U.S. deputy consul-gen., Shanghai, China, 1889-92. *Author:* Minnesota Trial Book, 1898; Minnesota Pleading, 1899, 1915; Minnesota Practice, 1903; Minnesota Tax Law, 1904; Minnesota Digest, 1910; Supplement, Minnesota Digest, 1916, '21; Minnesota Probate Law, 1922. Editor Revised Laws, Minn., 1905. Contbr. articles on foreign policy, especially on relations of U.S. with China. *Address:* 357 E. Main St., Owatonna, Minn.

DUNNING, Albert Elijah, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DUNNING, Alden W., pres. Audit Co. of New York; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Sophonesba D.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary Katherine Hughes. Railroad, mercantile and banking work until 1897; with Audit Co. of New York, 1897, western mgr., 1900-10, pres. since 1910; also pres. The Appraisal Corpn., Directory of Directors Co. Certified pub. accountant. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 570 Park Av. *Office:* 72 and 74 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

DUNNING, Harry Westbrook, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNNING, James Edmund, banker; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Harriet (Pearson) D.; *m.* Isabel Backus, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1904. Newspaper editor and proprietor in Maine to 1905; consul at Milan, Italy, 1905-1909; promoted to Havre, France, 1909-12; promoted consul-gen.-at-large with supervision over dist. of Europe, 1912-14; continental rep. of Nat. City Bank of New York since Mar., 1914, European rep. since Jan., 1916. Commd. temporary capt., U.S.R., Aug. 13, 1917; promoted maj., Nov. 5, 1917; apptd. purchasing agt. in Eng. for A.E.F., Sept. 24, 1917; promoted lt. col., but resigned commn. Mar. 15, 1919. Awarded D.S.O., 1919. Represented U.S. at sessions of Permanent Committee Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Brussels, 1909, London, 1910, at Congress of Navigation, Phila., 1912; apptd. 1909, second Am. mem. of Perm. Com. of Internat. Chambers of Commerce. Dir. U.S. Trust Corpn., Ltd., Enamelled Metal Products Corpn., Ltd. *Clubs:* St. James's, Carlton, Royal Societies, Gresham, Devonshire, Ranelagh, Sunningdale. *Author:* The Vital Decade of Our Commercial History, 1911; American Securities in Europe, 1911. *Address:* 34 Nicholas Lane, Lombard St., London, Eng.

DUNNING, Morton Dexter, missionary; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DUNNING, N. Max, architect; *b.* at Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Frank B. and Frances A. (Baker) D.; student U. of Wis., 1891-4; married. Practiced at Chicago since 1894; won 1st traveling scholarship of Chicago Architectural Club, 1900, for best design for residence for U.S. diplomats abroad, and traveled in France, Italy, England and Germany; mem. Bd. of Park and Bldg. Advisers of Ill., by appmt. of Gov. Lowden, July 1917. One of organizers Architectural League America and sec. of its 1st conv. at Cleveland, 1903 (pres. 1904); fellow A.I. A. and past pres. Ill. Chapter same; dir. Am. Inst. Architects 3 yrs., now 1st v.p. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York), Univ. of Wis., Cliff Dwellers, Midlothian Country. *Home:* 1142 S. Michigan Av. *Office:* 306 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUNNING, William Archibald, educator; died Aug. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DUNNINGTON, Francis Perry, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 3, 1851; *s.* William Augustus and Sarah Brice (Keener) D.; B.S., Univ. of Va., 1871, C.E., M.E., 1872; *m.* Marion S. Beale, of Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1878. Adj. prof analytical chemistry, 1872-85, prof. analytical and agrl. chemistry, 1885-1908, analytical and industrial chemistry, June 1908-19, Univ. of Va. Discovered and first pointed out universal distribution of titanic oxide in soils of the earth. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. British Assn. Adv. Sci., London Chemical Soc., Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Va. State Anti-Saloon League (exec. com.). Retired upon Carnegie Pension Fund. Contbr. to jours. Presbyn. *Home:* University, Va.

DUNSCOMB, Samuel Whitney, Jr., lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel W. and Mary M. (Smith) D.; A.B., Coll. City of New York (valedictorian, winner of numerous first prizes), 1888; A.M., Columbia, 1891, LL.B., Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Nov. 1893; atty. law dept. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., 1899. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Royal Soc. of Arts (London), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Scientific Alliance of New York, Met. Mus. of Art, New York Bot. Garden, Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Authors' Club, London; life fellow and hon. councillor N. Brit. Acad. Arts, London. *Author:* Bankruptcy, a Study in Comparative Legislation, 1893. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

DUNSMORE, Andrew B., lawyer; *b.* Morris Run, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* John and Janet (Baird) D.; ed. Blossburg (Pa.) High Sch.; State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa.; *m.* Sarah E. Ball, of Honesdale, Pa., May 17, 1894. Began practice, Wellsboro, Pa., 1890; del. Rep. State Conv., 1893; chmn. Rep. Com., Tioga Co., 1894; dist. atty. Tioga Co., 1895-03; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1904-9; apptd. asst. U.S. atty. Middle Dist. of Pa., 1909, apptd. U.S. atty., 1911, re-apptd. July 1921. Author of numerous bills while in legislature, among them Pa. State R.R. Commn. bill, 2-cent R.R.-fare bill, Tax Commn. bill, etc. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow, Mason. *Home:* Wellsboro, Pa.

DUNTON, Edith Kellogg ("Margaret Warde"), author; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 28, 1875; *d.* Walter C. and Miriam (Barrett) D.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. *Author:* Betty Wales, Freshman, 1904; Betty Wales, Sophomore, 1905; Betty Wales, Junior, 1906; Betty Wales, Senior, 1907; Betty Wales, B.A., 1908; Betty Wales & Co., 1909; Betty Wales on the Campus, 1910; Betty Wales Decides, 1911; Nancy Lee, 1912; Nancy Lee's Spring Term, 1913; Nancy Lee's Lookout, 1915; Nancy Lee's Namesake, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

DUNTON, Lewis Marion, university pres.; *b.* Martinsburg, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1848; *s.* Lorenzo Merritt and Mary (Seymour) D.; Syracuse U., 1876-7; A.M., Claflin U., 1879; (D.D., Rust U., 1881); *m.* Mary E. Phelps, of Martinsburg, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1873. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; presiding elder Greenville dist. S.C. Conf., 1881-3; pres. Claflin U., 1883-1922, now pres. emeritus. Mem. Phi Gamma Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Syracuse). *Home:* Orangeburg, S.C.

DUNWODY, William Elliott, mfr.; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* William Elliott and Aimee Taylor (LaRoche) D.; grad. 1st honor Boys' High Sch., Macon, Ga., at 13; won scholarship offered by City of Macon and entered Mercer Univ. at 13, but left in jr. yr. to enter business; *m.* Elizabeth Lowe Webster, of Gainesville, Fla., Oct. 11, 1892. Cashier, firm of Ballance & Sorrell, Boston, Mass., 1889-91; cashier Macon (Ga.) Hardware Co., 1891-4, Union Savings Bank & Trust Co., 1894-1900; v.p. Cherokee Brick Co. since 1900; pres. Standard Brick Co. since 1904; v.p. Rivoli Improvement Co.; dir. Coleman-Meadows-Pate Drug Co., Macon Pecan Co., Glover Machine Works. Active in war work and liberty loan drives. Pres. Nat. Brick Mfrs.' Assn., Ga. Brick Mfrs.' Assn.; ex-pres. Ga. State Fair Assn., Macon Chamber of Commerce; mem. Ceramic Soc. of U.S., Alpha Tau Omega; pres. Macon Chapter Alumni Assn. of Mercer Univ. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. Mem. Order of Washington. *Clubs:* Rotary, Idle Hour Country. *Home:* Dunwody Drive, Rivoli, Macon. *Office:* 460 Broadway, Macon, Ga.

DUNWOODY, Henry Harrison Chase, retired army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DU PONT, Henry Algernon, senator; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., July 30, 1838; *s.* Henry *g.s.* of Elenthère Irénée Du Pont de Nemours; *great g.s.* Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours, French economist and statesman (died in Del., 1817); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861, at head of class; promoted 2d lt. engrs.; 1st lt. 5th Arty., May 14, 1861; regimental adj., July 6, 1861; acting asst. adj.-gen. of troops in New York harbor, 1862-3; capt. 5th Arty., Mar. 24, 1864; comd. battery at battle of New Market, W.Va., as chief of arty., that dept.; took part in battles of Piedmont and Lynchburg; later in battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek as comdr. arty. in corps of Gen. Crook; in battles of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864, and Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864; resigned from army, Mar. 1, 1875. Bvtd. maj. "for gallant services at Winchester and Fisher's Hill"; bvtd. lt. col. Oct. 19, 1864, "for distinguished services at Cedar Creek"; awarded Congressional medal of honor "for extraordinary gallantry" in last named battle. Received in Del. legislature May 9, 1895, 15 of the 30 votes cast for U.S. senator; election contested on question of right of ex-speaker of Del. Senate (then acting as gov.) to vote; without his vote Col. Du Pont had majority of 1; U.S. Senate Com. reported in his favor, but he was not seated, not receiving unanimous party support, because of opposition to the free and unlimited coinage of silver; elected U.S. Senator for terms 1906-11, 1911-17; chmn. of Senate Mil. Com. May 1, 1911-Mar. 15, 1913. Engaged chiefly in agrl. and lit. pursuits since retirement from business, 1902. *Home:* Winterthur, Del.

Du PONT, Irêneé, pres. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., Dec. 21, 1876; *s.* Lammot and Mary (Belin) du P.; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897, M.S., 1898; *m.* Irene Sophie du Pont, of Montchanin, Del., Feb. 1900. Pres. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. since May 1, 1919; v.p. Du Pont Securities Co., Christiana Securities Co., Du Pont Am. Industries; dir. E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., Am. Nitrogen Co., Ltd., Am. Glycerin Co., Ky. Glycerin Co., Ill. Torpedo Co., Gen. Motors Corpn., Gen. Motors Acceptance Corpn., Fourth St. Nat. Bank (Phila.), Wilmington Trust Co. *Home:* Granogue, Del. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

DU PONT, Pierre Samuel, manufacturer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Lammot and Mary (Belin) du P.; prep. edn. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa.; Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1890; *m.* Alice Belin, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 6, 1915. Chmn. Bd. E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., explosives; chmn. Gen. Motors Corpn.; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank, Am. Internat. Corpn. (New York). Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (life), Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Wilmington, City (Wilmington); Metropolitan (New York). *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

DU PONT, T(homas) Coleman, senator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., December 11, 1863; *s.* Antoine Bidermann and Ellen Susan (Coleman) D.; student Urbana (O.) U., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Alice du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 17, 1889. Surveyor Louisville & Southern Expn., and engr. Central Coal & Iron Co., 1883; gen. mgr., Johnson Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1893; has engaged extensively in coal and iron mining in Ky., since 1883, and also in constrn. and management of st. rys.; removed to Wilmington, 1900; was pres. E. I. DuPont de Nemours Powder Co., 1902-15; ex-pres. Central Coal & Iron Co., McHenry Coal Co., Main Jellico Mountain Coal Co. (all of Ky.), Wilmington Trust Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Wilmington; chmn. bd. dirs. Equitable Office Bldg. Corpn. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908—; was chmn. Rep. State Com. of Del.; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, July 1921, by Gov. William D. Denny, to fill vacancy, for period ending Nov. 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engring. Assn. of the South, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Engrs. and Architects' Club, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Union League, Bankers' (New York); Wilmington, Wilmington Country. *Office:* Wilmington, Del., and 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DU PRE, Arthur Mason, educator; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* Julius Franklin Carne and Mary Power (Huckabee) Du P.; A. B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895, A.M., 1896; studied, summers, Vanderbilt U., U. of Chicago, Cornell U., U. of Wis.; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Chambers, of Gainesville, Ga., June

1905. Teacher, later head master, Wofford Coll. Fitting Sch., 1895-1912; prof. Latin and mathematics, Wofford Coll., since 1912, dean since 1920, acting pres., 1920-1. Dean Spartanburg Hosp., 1913-18. Mem. S.C. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-3). Prominent in Prohibition movement in S.C.. Mem. Kappa Alpha Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Kiwanian. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

DU PRÉ, Daniel Allston, college prof.; *b.* Eagle Point, Mecklenburg Co., Va., May 15, 1848; *s.* Warren and Mary A. (Sydnor) D.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1869, A.M., 1871; studied U. of Edinburgh, 1875-7; *m.* Helen Capers Stevens, of Charleston, S.C., Jan. 8, 1880. Prof. physics and geology, Wofford Coll., 1877—, now prof. of geology. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

DUPRE, Henry Garland, congressman; July 28, 1873–Feb. 21, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DU PUY, Raymond, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DU PUY, William Atherton, writer; *b.* Palestine, Tex., Jan. 6, 1876; grad. Phœnix (Ariz.) High Sch., 1896; student U. of Ariz., 2 yrs.; *m.* Ada Lee Orme, of Phoenix, Ari., June 27, 1906. Began writing as Ariz. corr. for Pacific and eastern papers; reported legislature in Austin, Tex., 1904; worked as reporter in Houston, New Orleans, Vicksburg, St. Louis, Washington, New York and Phila.; organized, 1907, the Du Puy Syndicate with hdqrs. in Washington, supplying features on nat. affairs to newspapers; contbr. many mag. articles on work of the govt., stories, etc. Field sec. Navy League of U.S., 1915-16. Originator, 1916, and 1st editor of Sea Power. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Division, General Staff U.S.A., 1918. General manager Haskin Newspaper Service, 1919, Public Ledger Syndicate, 1920; editor for Internat. Labor Office, League of Nations, at Geneva, Switzerland, 1923. Traveled extensively, writing on internat. situation for mags. One of organizers of the first chapter of American Legion, Washington. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Uncle Sam: Wonder Worker, 1913; Uncle Sam's Modern Miracles, 1914; Uncle Sam—Detective, 1915; Uncle Sam—Fighter, 1918; Is Corpulence a Crime? 1919; Humanisms, 1921; At Geneva, 1923. Also America's Mission, a motion picture spectacle, 1917. *Address:* 2819 28th St., Washington, D.C.

DURAND, Mrs. Albert C.; see Sawyer, Ruth.

DURAND, E(dward) Dana, statistician; *b.* Romeo, Mich., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* Cyrus Y. and Celia (Day) D.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bennett, of New York, July 15, 1903. Legislative librarian N.Y. State Library, 1895-7; asst. prof. administration and finance, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-9; sec. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-2; instr. economics, Harvard, 1902; spl. expert agt. U.S. Census Office on street rys. and elec. light plants, 1902; spl. examiner Bur. of Corpns., 1903-7; deputy commr. of corpns., 1907-09; director of the U.S. Census, 1909-13; prof. statistics and agricultural economics Univ. of Minn., Sept. 1913-17; employed by U.S. Food Administration, chiefly in Europe, 1917-19; adviser to food minister of Poland, 1919-21; chief Eastern European Div. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1921. Mem. Internat. Inst. Statistics, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Finances of New York City, 1898; The Trust Problem, 1915. Contbr. on econ. and polit. subjects to various econ. jours., reports of Industrial Commn., Census Bureau, etc. *Home:* 3613 Norton Pl., Washington, D.C.

DURAND, Elias Judah, botanist; Mar. 20, 1870–Oct. 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DURAND, William Frederick, mechanical engr.; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Mar. 5, 1859; *s.* William L. and Ruth (Coe) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; Ph.D., Lafayette Coll., 1888; *m.* Charlotte Kneen, of Derby, Conn., Nov. 23, 1883. Served in engr. corps U.S.N., 1880-7; prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Mich., 1887-91; prof. marine engring., Cornell U., 1891-1904; prof. mech. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1904. Scientific attaché at Am. Embassy, Paris, and mem. Interallied Commn. on Inventions, 1918-19; mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics; mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Société Technique Maritime; life mem. and gold medalist Am. Soc. of Naval Engrs.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* Fundamental Principles of Mechanics, 1889; Resistance and Propulsion of Ships, 1898; Practical Marine Engineering, 1901; Motor Boats, 1907; Hydraulics of Pipe Lines, 1921. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

DURANT, William Crapo, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* William Clark and Rebecca Folger (Crapo) D.; *g.s.* Hon. H. H. Crapo, gov. of Mich., 1864-8; ed. pub. schs., Flint, Mich. Founder Durant-Dort Carriage Co., Flint, 1886, and developed business reaching 150,000 carriages a yr.; organized the Buick Motor Car Co., 1905, the General Motors Co., 1908; purchased the Cadillac, Oakland, Oldsmobile and Northway motor cos., 1908-9; secured controlling interest in Gen. Motors Co., 1915, and in same yr. organized the Chevrolet Motor Co., an $80,000,000 corpn., with plants in 11 prin. cities of U.S.; held controlling interest in Gen. Motors Co. and Chevrolet Motor Co. until Nov. 1920; organized Durant Motors, Inc., Jan. 1921, establishing plants in five cities. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Flint Country; Calumet, Lotos (New York). *Home:* 907 5th Av. *Office:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DURAS, Victor Hugo, counsellor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DURBIN, Winfield Taylor, ex-governor; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., May 4, 1847; ed. pub. schs.; served in Union army as pvt.; taught sch.; *m.* Bertha McCullough, of Anderson, Ind., October 6, 1875. Went to Indianapolis, 1869; worked in office and traveled for wholesale dry goods house until 1879; removed to Anderson, Ind., 1879, and engaged in banking; was connected with first fuel gas co. that installed a distributing system in Anderson and a fuel supply co.; is interested in several large mfg. industries as well as electric traction lines. Col. 161st Ind. Regt. in Spanish-Am. War; several yrs. on Rep. State Com. of Ind., chmn. exec. com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and also exec. com., 1896-1900; gov. of Ind., 1901-5; Rep. nominee for gov., 1912. Mason (33°). *Address:* Anderson, Ind.

DURELL, Edward Hovey, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DU RELLE, George, lawyer; *b.* York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* George O. J. and Frances M. (Peirce) D.; ed. Yale, 1868-70; removed to Louisville, Ky., 1859; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1874; *m.* Louise Leib, of Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1886 (now deceased). Asst. U.S. atty. for Ky., 1882-6 and 1889-91; judge Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1895-1902; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Ky., June 22, 1906-June 30, 1914; referee in bankruptcy since

Mar. 31, 1915; Republican. *Home:* 1234 First St. *Office:* Louisville Trust Co., Louisville, Ky.

DURFEE, Herbert Augustus, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DURFEE, William Pitt, college dean; *b.* at Livonia, Mich., Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* R. S. and Mary (Wightman) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1883; LL.D. from Hobart College, 1922; *m.* Charlotte E. Racao, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 3, 1888; 2d, Katharine S. Butts, of Geneva, N.Y., June 29, 1898. Teacher, Berkeley (Cal.) Gymnasium, 1877-81; prof. mathematics since 1884, dean since 1888, acting pres., 1897, 1901-3, 1912-13, 1917-19, Hobart Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Trigonometry, 1901. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

DURGIN, George Francis, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DURHAM, Charles Love, university prof.; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* David Noah and Esther Ruth (Coleman) D.; M.A., Furman U., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1899; universities of Leipzig and Munich, 1905-6; Litt.D., Furman University, 1922; *m.* Jean Liddell, Glendinning, of Halifax, N.S., Mar. 4, 1903. Instr. Furman U., 1891-6; fellow in Latin and Greek, 1896-7, instr. Latin, 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-9, prof. since 1909, Cornell U. Apptd. v. consul at Geneva, Switzerland, 1918; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1920, from 37th N.Y. Dist. Baptist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Author:* Subjunctive Substantive Clauses in Plautus (Cornell Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XIII), 1901; The Amphitruo of Plautus, 1904. *Home:* West Upland Rd., Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

DURHAM, Henry Welles, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Caleb Wheeler and Clarissa Safford (Welles) D.; father inventor of Durham system of house drainage now universally employed in large bldgs.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Josephine Belden Trowbridge, of Hackensack, N.J., Oct. 1, 1903. Asst. on surveys for N.Y. Rapid Transit Commn. and with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1895-8; with U.S. Nicaragua Canal Commn. and Isthmian Canal Commn. on surveys in Nicaragua and Costa Rica, 1898-1900; asst. engr. in charge of constrn., New York Subway, 1900-4; resident engr. in charge of design and constrn. of all municipal improvements in City of Panama for U.S. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-7; resident engr. in charge of surveys and constrn. of Cape Cod Canal, 1907-12; chief engr. of highways Manhattan Borough, 1912-15; co. engr. Bergen Co., N.J., 1916. Mem. Co. I, 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1900-17; Mexican border service, 1916; commd. capt., Engr. R.C., 1917; promoted maj., Engrs. U.S.A., Dec. 10, 1917, assigned command 41st Engrs.; took battn. overseas, Feb. 25, 1918; in charge forestry operations near St. Dizier, France, advance sector, A.E.F., till July, then on staff Brig. Gen. Jadwin, Tours, France, in chg. road maintenance in A.E.F. till July 1919; discharged Oct. 17, 1919; in Peru on studies and plans for sanitation of Lima, Cuzco and other cities, 1920-22. Presbyn. Del. 3d Internat. Road Congress, London, 1913; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Permanent Internat. Assn. Road Congresses, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Road Builders' Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Municipal Engrs. New York, Internat. Engineering Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Sociedad de Ingenieros del Peru. Officier du Mérite Agricole, Sept. 1919, for work on restoration of French highways. Lt. col. Engr. O.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Street Paving and Maintenance in European Cities, 1915; also papers on Problems of Street Paving, Service of Military Roads in France, Municipal Engineering at Panama, etc. *Home:* Sandwich, Mass. *Address:* Care K. Durham, 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

DURHAM, James Ware, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DURHAM, J(oseph) Edward, insurance mgr., and mfr.; *b.* Watsontown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857; *s.* Joseph Gaston and Margaret Laird (Lowry) D.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1878; *m.* Nellie R., *d.* Dr. Daniel V. Stranahan, of Warren, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1882, but did not practice; gen. mgr. Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila. for eastern Pa. and other territory, since 1883; engaged in mfg. and other commercial enterprises; sole mem. firm of Bourne & Durham; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co.; pres. during corporate life of Flint Light & Power Co.; pres. Bonney Vise & Tool Works; dir. Nat. Bank of Germantown. Ex-pres. Underwriters' Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Forestry Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union League, Lehigh Country, Phila. Country (Phila.), Pelham (Germantown), Livingston, of Allentown, Pa. (ex-pres.). *Home:* 319 W. Johnson St., Germantown. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DURHAM, Plato Tracy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Sept. 10, 1873; *s.* Plato and Leonora Catharine (Tracy) D.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1895 (D.D., 1913); student Yale Div. Sch., 1895-6, Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1901-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Lucy Cole, Raleigh, N.C., Apr. 24, 1906. Licensed to preach, 1895; ordained ministry M.E. Ch.,S., 1903; prof. Bibl. lit. and ch. history, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1899-1906; pastor Trinity Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1906-8, Central Ch., Concord, N.C., 1908-11; presiding elder Winston Dist., N.C., 1911-13, Charlotte Dist., 1913-14; dean Candler sch. of Theology, Emory U., 1914-18; also prof. Ch. history, same univ., and trustee. Mem. Federal Council Chs. in America; mem. Inter-Church World Movement of N.A.; mem. Com. on Ch. Coöperation, Com. on Inter-racial Relationship, Assn. for After War Reconstruction in Inter-racial Affairs. Served as 1st lt. 2d Regt. N.C. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. Contbr. verse to The Outlook, Charlotte Observer, etc. *Home:* 1050 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Georgia.

DURKEE, Frank Williams, prof. chemistry; *b.* North Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; *s.* Simeon P. and Mary E. (Smith) Durkee; A.B., Tufts College, 1888, A.M., 1889; hon. D.Sc. from same college, 1921; *m.* Henrietta N. Brown, of Tufts Coll., Feb. 21, 1895. Began as instr. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1889; prof. and head of dept., same coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., S.A.R., Delta Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Universalist. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

DURKEE, James Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carleton, Yarmouth Co., N.S., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Dennis) D.; came to U.S., 1885; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1897, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., Boston University, 1906; D.D. from Bates College, June 1920; *m.* Florence Marion Robbins, of Yarmouth, N.S., Aug. 4, 1897. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Auburn, Me., 1898-1901, Roxbury, Boston, 1901-9, South Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1909-18; pres. Howard U., Washington, D.C., since July 1, 1918. Trustee Sch. of Expression (Boston), Nat. Training Sch. (Durham, N.C.). Trustee Nat. and Internat. socs. of Christian Endeavor. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Federal Sch. Men's, Classical (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* God Translated, 1915; In the Footsteps of a Friend, 1916; In the Meadows of Memory, 1920. *Address:* Howard University, Washington, D.C.

DURSTON, John Hurst, editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1848; *s.* John and Sarah (Hurst) D.; ed. Yale to middle of jr. yr. in class of 1869; studied in Germany 3 yrs., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1870; studied language, civics and polit. economy, Paris, 1872-3; *m.* Mary Harwood, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1871. Instr. and prof. in Syracuse U., 1871-8; editor Syracuse Standard, 1880-7; removed to Mont., 1887; editor The Anaconda Standard, 1889-13; editor Butte Daily Post, 1913—. *Clubs:* Anaconda, Gallatin Valley, Silver Bow. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

DURY, Charles, entomologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 14, 1847; *s.* Francis W. and Louisa M. (Gibson) D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Pearl A. Welch, of Cincinnati, Oct. 28, 1896. Mem. Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1907), Cincinnati Soc. Natural History (pres. 1897-8 and 1914-22), Cuvier Press Club (trustee 1906—). Contbr. numerous papers on entomology and ornithology to proc. scientific socs. *Address:* 537 Ridgeway Av., Cincinnati, O.

DURYEA, Edwin, civil engineer; *b.* at Craigville, Orange Co., N.Y., July 12, 1862; *s.* Edwin and Hannah (Rumsey) D.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1883, C.E., 1890; *m.* Roberta Vincent Taylor, of Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1888. Began with engring. dept. N.P. Ry., 1883; engaged in constrn. of bridges over Miss., Mo. and Ohio rivers and in Kan. and Mich., until 1891; engr. or supt. for contracting firms, Chicago and New York, 1891-95; resident engr. Brooklyn end Williamsburg Suspension Bridge (N.Y. City), 1895-1900; in pvt. practice, New York, 1900-2; chief engr. Bay Cities Water Co., San Francisco, and its allied interests, 1902-10; engr. in charge South San Joaquin (Cal.) Irrigation Dist., 1909-13; mem. Duryea, Haehl & Gilman since 1907. Mem. Com. of 40 to advise on rehabilitation of San Francisco after the great fire, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. Mason (32°). *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* Palo Alto, Cal. *Address:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

DUSHMAN, Saul, physical chemist; *b.* Rostov, Russia, July 12, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Olga (Hurwitz) D.; came to America, 1891; B.A., U. of Toronto, Can., 1904, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Anna Leff, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1914. Demonstrator electro-chemistry, U. of Toronto, 1904-9; lecturer 1909-12; with Research Lab., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y., since 1912, also dir. research div. Edison Lamp Works, Harrison, N.J. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Optical Soc. America. Naturalized citizen of U.S, 1917 Jewish religion. *Author:* High Vacuum. 1923; also numerous tech. articles. *Home:* 23 Sunnyside Rd., Scotia, N.Y.

DUTCHER, George Matthew, college prof.; *b.* Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Merritt Thomas and Mary Albertson (Stoutenburg) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1903, President White fellow in history, in Europe, 1900-1; *m.* Adrienne Van Winkle, of Stratford, Conn., June 17, 1909. Asst. in English history, Cornell, 1898-1900; asso. prof., 1901-5, prof., 1905—; and v.p., 1918-21, Wesleyan U. Prof. history, summer sessions, Cornell, 1912, Columbia, 1913, U. of Pa., 1917, U. of Calif., 1918, 21; lecturer in history, Harvard, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N. E. History Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Conn. Hist. Soc., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Graduates (New Haven). Contbr. to New Internat. Ency., Am. Hist. Review, and other revs. Made tour of world, 1921-2, lecturing before univs. and colls. *Home:* 77 Home Av., Middletown, Conn.

DUTTON, Charles Judson, clergyman, writer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888; *s.* Rev. John George and Esther (Kippax) D.; student Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1905, 6, 7, LL.D., 1907, Brown U., 1909-10; theol. dept. Defiance (O.) Coll., 1910-11; *m.* Laura E. Meigs, of Albany, Apr. 16, 1910. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1909; ordained ministry, 1910; pastor Little Compton, R.I., 1913-14, Congl. Ch., Rensselaer, N.Y., 1914-17, All Soul's Unitarian Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1917-21, 1st Unitarian Ch., Erie, Pa., since 1921. Y.M.C.A. war sec. Humphries, Va., 1917, 18. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Liberal, Writers. *Author:* The Underwood Mystery, 1921; Out of the Darkness, 1922; The Shadow on the Glass, 1923; The House by the Road, 1924. Writer of column "World We Live In," Albany Sunday Telegram, since 1916. *Home:* 921 W. 7th St., Erie, Pa.

DUTTON, Edward Payson, publisher; Jan. 4, 1831–Sept. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DUTTON, Joseph (Ira Barnes Dutton), lay missionary; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Apr. 27, 1843; *s.* Ezra and Abigail (Barnes) D.; removed to Wis. with parents, 1847; educated under mother, Milton (Wis.) Academy and by private study. Enlisted as pvt. in Co. B, 13th Wis. Vols., summer of 1861; apptd. q.m. sergt. when regt. was being organized and served as such until Feb. 10, 1863; commd. 2d lt., Feb. 10, 1863; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1865; apptd. regtl. q.m., Mar. 24, 1865; recommended (unknown to himself) for appmt. as capt. and a.q.m. by Maj. Gens. Thomas, Rousseau, Donaldson and Granger; assigned to staff of Gen. Granger, June, 1864, later asst. to Col. Holabird, chief q.m. Dept. of Louisiana; in Govt. service for 10 yrs. after Civil War, principally in adjustment of war claims. Roman Catholic. Lay missionary, leper settlement, Molokai, H. Ty., July 29, 1886—; administered estate of Father Damien, 1889; builder and in charge of the Baldwin Home (for orphan boys, helpless cases, blind—all of them lepers), where 1284 inmates have been cared for; specially honored, July, 1908, on account of services as a soldier and humanitarian, when Admiral Charles S. Sperry, in comd. of Atlantic Fleet on its tour of the world, paraded with colors flying, before the leper settlement. Mem. U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Am. Federation Catholic Socs. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Economic League, Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Acad. Polit. Science (Columbia U.); Am. Asiatic Assn., G.A.R., etc. Wrote article, "Molokai," in Vol. X, Catholic Ency. *Address:* Kalawao, Molokai, H.T.

DUTTON, Louise (Mrs. Parker Fillmore), author; *b.* Ellsworth, Me.; *d.* George Philip and Annie Briggs (Craig) D.; student Vassar Coll. and Columbia; *m.* Parker Fillmore, of N. Y. City. *Clubs:* Women's City (New York); College (Boston). *Author:* The Goddess Girl, 1915; The Wishing Moon, 1916; Going Together, 1923. Contbr. serials and short stories to Metropolitan, Saturday Evening Post, and other mags. *Home:* 520 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

DUTTON, William Jay, underwriter; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUVAL, Charles Warren, physician; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* George W. and Madelaine J. (Stump) D.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Hilda von Stuckradt, of N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1906. Rockefeller fellow, U. of Pa., 1902; 1st asst. pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1905; dir. pathology, Montreal Gen. Hosp., 1908; lecturer on pathology, McGill U., 1906; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Tulane U., since 1909; dir. pathol. labs. of Charity and Presbyn. hosps., New Orleans. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Pathologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Federation Allied Sciences, Soc. Experimental Pathology, A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Pickwick Country. Contbr. research articles on dysentery, tuberculosis, leprosy, scarlet fever, influenza, cancer, etc. *Home:* 8 Richmond Pl., New Orleans, La.

DU VAL, Frederic Beale, clergyman; *b.* Prince George Co., Md., May 31, 1847; *s.* Edward W. and Mary (Miller) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1872. A.M., 1875; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1886); *m.* Corinne Kearfott, of Phila., Nov. 2, 1875 (now deceased). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor 1st Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1875-84, Westminster Ch., Toledo, O., 1884-8, Knox Ch., Winnipeg, Man., from 1888, now pastor emeritus same. Moderator General Assembly of the Presbyterian Ch., Can., 1908; spl. rep. Presbyn. Ch. in Can. to 400th anniversary birth of John Calvin, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909. For many yrs. chmn. Com. on Suppression of Vice, Winnipeg, and successfully led in overthrow of institutionalized vice. Mem. mng. bd. and senate Manitoba Coll. and Univ. Council. *Address:* Winnipeg, Manitoba.

DUVAL, H. Rieman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 17, 1843; *s.* John Rawlings and Elizabeth Warfield (Rieman) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Md.; *m.* Anne Gordon, *d.* John Hanson Thomas, of Baltimore, Feb. 1878. Served in Army of Northern Va., C.S.A.; after war, in service of B.&O.R.R. until 1873, Erie R.R., 1874, Erie Despatch Lines until 1883; receiver Florida Ry. & Navigation Co., 1884-9; pres. Fla. Central & Peninsular R.R. Co., 1889-99, South Bound R.R., 1892-9; now pres. and chmn. bd. Am. Beet Sugar Co.; dir. Am. Car & Foundry Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., of New York. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Huguenot Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, South Side Sportsman's (New York); Lenox (Mass.). *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DUVALL, Charles Raymond; *b.* Clarke Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Henry and Rachel Jennie (Jackson) D.; B.S., W.Va. U., 1891; grad. student in mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins, 1892-6; *m.* Carrie Opie, of Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1900. Computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-1913; expert computer, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since Oct. 11, 1913. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with A. L. Baldwin) Triangulation in California, Part II (Coast and Geodetic Survey), 1911. *Home:* 632 D St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

DUVALL, Ellen, writer, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUVALL, James William, clergyman; *b.* nr. Frankford, Pike Co., Mo., June 14, 1844; *s.* James C. and Susan Jane (Biggs) D.; ed. Watson Sem., Pike Co., Mo., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., McGee Coll., College Mound, Mo.; grad. theology, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1880; diploma, Chautauqua Normal Union, and Nat. Sch. Elocution and Oratory; *m.* Mrs. Ruth J. (Campbell) Reynolds, Nov. 20, 1884 (died, May 9, 1899). Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1872; moderator, Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1911. Treas. Bd. Missions and Ch. Erection; pres. trustees Mo. Valley Coll. Mason. *Address:* Moberly, Mo.

DUVALL, Trumbull Gillette, college prof.; *b.* Indianapolis, Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* David Cornelius and Sophronia Alice (Nelson) D.; A.B., DePauw U., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1889; Berlin, Jena and Tübingen, Germany, 1890-2, Ph.D., 1892, Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Adella Louise Ogden, of Danville, Ind., Aug. 29, 1894. Instr. and prof. philosophy, DePauw U., 1892-5; prof. philosophy, 1895—, dean of coll., 1900-5, Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Outline of Philosophy of Religion, 1898. Contbr. on psychol. and ednl. subjects. Mem. Nat. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Delaware, O.

DUVEL, Joseph William Tell, crop technologist; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Nov. 16, 1873; *s.* August and Amanda (Myers) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1897; D.S., U. of Mich., 1902; *m.* Elva Smith, of Wooster, O., May 11, 1904. Asst. botanist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1898-9; with Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1902-18, crop technologist, in charge of grain standardization investigations, 1910-18; with U.S. Grain Corpn., New York, 1918-20; grain mcht., Winnipeg, Can., 1920-1; now U.S. grain exchange supervisor, Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Bot. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Internat. Assn. Botanists, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1412 Bryn Mawr Av. *Office:* Postal Telegraph Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

D'VYS, George Whitefield, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DWIGHT, Edmund, insurance; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Edmund and Harriet Allen (Butler) D.; ed. Coll. City of New York; Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Mary F., *d.* Commodore Homer C. Blake, U.S.N., 1881 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Carolyn, *d.* Elisha Allen, of N.Y. City, 1896. Entered ins. business, 1877; apptd. resident mgr. for N.Y. State, of Employers' Liability Ins. Corpn. of London, 1886; associated with Charles D. Hilles, as Dwight & Hilles, 1912-22 (retired); v.p. Stanley Court Realty & Constrn. Co., Nat. Weekly Corpn.; dir. U.S. Savings Bank. Pres. Children's Village (largest Protestant reform sch. of N.Y. City); trustee Haven's Relief Fund Soc. Mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1915-17. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Republican, Down Town; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Lecturer and writer on workmen's compensation. *Home:* 840 Park Av. *Office:* 120 William St., New York, N.Y.

DWIGHT, Edwin Welles, physician; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry Williams and Mary Jane (Winslow) D.; M.D., Harvard, 1891. Engaged in practice in Boston since 1891; asst. commr. pub. instns., Boston, 1895-6; med. dir. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; formerly instr. legal medicine and surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., prof. legal medicine, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, S.R., etc. Congregationalist. Democrat. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Author:* Medical Jurisprudence, 1903; Toxicology, 1904. *Home:* Sea View, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

DWIGHT, Harry Griswold, author; *b.* Constantinople, Aug. 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Otis and Adele M. (Griswold) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1898. U.S. Consulate, Venice, and corr. Chicago Record-Herald, 1898-1902; curator Authors Club, New York, 1903-6; mag. work in Europe and

Near East, 1906-14; with Supreme War Council, Versailles, and Peace Commn, Paris, 1918-19; spl. asst. Dept. of State, Mar. 16, 1920—. *Author:* Constantinople Old and New, 1915; Stamboul Nights, 1916; Persian Miniatures, 1917; The Emperor of Elam and Other Stories, 1920. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DWIGHT, John Wilbur, congressman; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., May 24, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah W. and Rebecca A. D.; ed. New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Emma Childs, of Los Angeles, Cal., 1895. Elected to the 57th Congress to fill vacancy; reëlected 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 30th N.Y. Dist. Now pres. Va. Blue Ridge Ry. *Home:* Dryden, N.Y. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DWIGHT, Jonathan, physician and ornithologist; *b.* New York, Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Jonathan and Julia Lawrence (Hasbrouck) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; *m.* Georgina Gertrude Rundle, of New York, June 12, 1901 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Ethel Gordon Wishart Adam, of Toronto, Dec. 9, 1914. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1889-96; asst. surgeon, dept. laryngology, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1894-1904. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union since 1886 (ex-treas., now v.p.), N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Linnæan Soc. (pres. 1900-21), A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History, Med. Soc. State N.Y., Cooper Ornith. Club (Pasadena, Calif.), Internat. Ornith. Congress, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs. (treas.). *Home:* 43 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

DWIGHT, Richard Everett, lawyer; *s.* of Melatiah Everett and Helen McClure (Kirby) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Gertrude Grace, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1899. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1899; mem. firm Hughes (Charles E.), Rounds, Schurman & Dwight, until 1921, now Rounds, Schurman & Dwight; sec., dir. H. Boker & Co., Inc., Valley Forge Cutlery Co.; director O'Rourke Engring. Constrn. Co., Pa. Cement Co., Cayuga Operating Co., Empire Silk Co. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* 2211 Broadway. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DWYER, James Francis, author; *b.* Camden, N.S.W., Australia, Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Mahoney) D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lena Cassandra Stewart, of Sydney, Australia, Nov. 7, 1894 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Catharine Galbraith Welch, Dec. 30, 1919. Traveled extensively as newspaper corr. in Australia and South Seas, 1898-1906; traveled through South Africa to Eng., 1906; came to America, 1907; traveled in India, Egypt, Australia, 1914; Spain, Algeria, France, 1919-20. *Author:* The White Waterfall, 1912; The Bust of Lincoln, 1912; The Spotted Panther, 1913; Breath of the Jungle, 1915. Contbr. to Collier's, Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, Delineator, etc. Founded in 1921 (with Galbraith Welch Dwyer) the Dwyer Travel Letters. *Address:* Palais de la Victoire, 7 bis, Rue Maréchal Joffre, Nice (Alpes-Maritimes), France.

DWYER, Jeremiah, stove mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

DWYER, John William, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

DYAR, see also Dyer.

DYAR, Harrison Gray, biologist; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Harrison Gray and Eleonora Rosella (Hannum) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Zella Peabody, at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 14, 1889; *m.* 2d, Wellesca Pollock Allen, at Reno, Nev., Apr. 26, 1921. Asst. bacteriology, Columbia, 1895-7; custodian of lepidoptera, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1897; entomol. asst., Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-17. Contbr. to American and British entomological mags., principally on the larvæ of lepidoptera, leaf-feeding hymenoptera and aquatic diptera. Editor Journal of the New York Entomol. Soc., 1904-7; editor Proc. Entomol. Soc., Washington, 1909-12; editor Insecutor Inscitiæ Menstruus, 1913; editor Reality Magazine, 1922. *Home:* 804 B St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

DYCHE, William Andrew, business mgr. Northwestern U.; *b.* Monroe, Butler Co., O., May 25, 1861; *s.* David R. (M.D.) and Mary S. (Boyd) D.; A.B., Northwestern, 1882, A.M., 1888; grad. Chicago Coll. Pharmacy, 1886; *m.* May Louise Bennett, of Evanston, Ill., Feb. 11, 1897 (died 1923). Trustee Northwestern U., since 1894, business mgr. since Nov., 1903. In drug business in Chicago, 1899; pres. State Bank of Evanston since Jan. 1909; v.-p. and chmn. bd. State Bank & Trust Co., July 1919—. Mayor of Evanston, 1895-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Northwestern); associate mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. *Clubs:* Union League, University (Chicago); University, Glen View, Evanston (Evanston). *Office:* 619 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.

DYE, Eva Emery, author; *b.* Prophetstown, Ill., July 17, 1855; *d.* Cyrus and Caroline (Trafton) Emery; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1882, A.M., 1889; *m.* Charles Henry Dye, at Oberlin, O., July, 1882. Mem. Ore. Hist. Soc., Nat. Hist. Assn. *Author:* McLoughlin and Old Oregon, 1900; The Conquest, 1902; McDonald of Oregon, 1906; Stories of Oregon, 1916. *Address:* Oregon City, Ore.

DYE, William Holton, lawyer, farmer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

DYER, see also Dyar.

DYER, David Patterson, judge; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1838; *s.* David and Nancy R. D.; moved to Mo., 1841; ed. St. Charles Coll. Admitted to bar, 1859; practiced in Pike and adjoining counties until 1875; pros. atty., 3d Jud. Circuit, 1860; recruited and comd. 49th Mo. Vol. Inf. during Civil War; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1862-5; sec. Senate, 1866; mem. 41st Congress (1869-71); removed to St. Louis, 1875; apptd. U.S. atty., 1875; prosecuted the "Whiskey Ring," 1875-6; candidate for gov. of Mo., 1880; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1888, Phila., 1900; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Mo., 1902-7; U.S. dist. judge same dist. since Apr. 1, 1907. *Home:* 1 N. Taylor Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DYER, Francis John, Am. consul; *b.* at Dyersville, Ia., June 21, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Richards) D.; ed. high sch. and theol. prep. sch., Dubuque, Ia., Northwestern U. (non-grad.); studied Japanese lang., Univ. of Calif., also French, German, Spanish, private tutors; *m.* Lilly Ottilie Reichling, of Jackson, Calif., Dec. 2, 1901. Chief of staff Los Angeles Daily Journal, 1894-5; on editorial staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1895-1906; Washington corr. same, 1906-9, Los Angeles Times, San Diego Union and Albany Journal, 1909-15, Portland (Ore.) Journal, 1911-15. Contbr. to mags.; syndicated "Dyer's Washington Letter" with 193 newspapers, 1910; supplying weekly news service to large number of newspapers, 1912-13; Visited Eng., France, Belgium, 1912, and wrote series articles on polit., sociol. and general conditions. Apptd. Washington commr. Panama-Calif. Expn., 1911. Commd. Am. consul to Swansea, Wales, Apr. 3, 1915, to Ceiba, Honduras, Sept. 17, 1915; assigned to Tegucigalpa, Honduras, Mar. 20, 1917, Nogales, Mex., 1919, Coblenz, Germany, May 17, 1922—. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Forester.

Home: San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Coblenz, Germany.

DYER, Frank, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Eng., July 29, 1875; *s.* Charles Barrett and Rebecca (Braven) D.; came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1900; ed. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; student Chicago Theol. Sem.; D.D., Pacific U.; *m.* Mabel Puckey, of Chicago, Aug. 2, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Lake View Ch., Chicago, 1902-5, Waveland Av. Ch., Chicago, 1905-8; founder, and gen. sec. Congl. Brotherhood America, 1908-12; pastor 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1913-21, Wilshire Boul. Ch., Los Angeles since 1921. Mem. Pacific Internat. Theol. Conf. (hon. pres.), Pacific Southwest Theol. Conf. (pres. since 1923). Del. Internat. Congl. Conf., Edinburgh, 1908; del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. Congl. Union Eng. and Wales, 1923. In France with A.E.F. 6 mos. *Club:* City (Los Angeles). *Home:* 800 Plymouth Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

DYER, Frank Lewis, mechanical and electrical expert and inventor; *b.* at Washington, August 2, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Kate (Huntress) D.; ed. pub. schs., and Columbian (now George Washington) U. Law Sch.; *m.* Annie Augusta Wadsworth, of Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 31, 1892. Practiced patent law, Washington, 1892-7, New York, 1897-1903; gen. counsel for Edison interests, 1903-8; exec. officer T. A. Edison's industrial corpns., 1908-12; pres. Gen. Film Co., 1912-14; treas. Condensite Co. of America, 1910-20; officer and dir. numerous corpns.; has secured over 100 patents in various arts; practicing since 1914 as mech. and elect. expert. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Southern Soc. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Whitehall (New York); Montclair, Montclair Golf (Montclair, N.J.); Essex County Country (Orange, N.J.); Forest Lake (Pike Co., Pa.). *Author:* Edison—His Life and Inventions (with T. Commerford Martin), 1910. *Home:* Montclair, N.J., and Forest Lake Club, Mast Hope, Pa. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DYER, Franklin Benjamin, school supt.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

DYER, Frederick Rainey, lawyer; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Catherine (Noonan) D.; desc. of Thomas Dyer, Weymouth, Mass., 1632; ed. Hebron Acad., Colby Coll. 1 yr.; *m.* Lena H. Maxim, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice at Buckfield; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907; county atty., Oxford Co., Me., 1913-15; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Me., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Mem. Maine and Cumberland bar assns. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Portland. *Home:* 16 Columbia Rd. *Office:* 95 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

DYER H(ezekiah) Anthony, artist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Elisha and Nancy Anthony (Viall) D.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Brown U., 1894, hon. A.M., 1919, Phi Beta Kappa; studied art in France, Holland, Italy and Germany; *m.* Charlotte Osgood Tilden, of Providence, Oct. 16, 1900. Exec. sec. to father, gov. of R.I., 1897-1900, and col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. during same period. Landscape painter; works on permanent exhbn. in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.: R.I. Sch. of Design: Providence Art Club, etc. Univ. extension lecturer Brown U. Mem. Providence Art Club (ex-pres.), Providence Water Color Club (ex-pres.), Boston Water Color Soc., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, etc. Republican. Episcopalian (mem. Standing Com. of Diocese); warden St. Stephen's Ch. Lectures on art and travel. Dir. Community Council of R.I. Council of Defense; dir. R.I. Speaker's Bur. ("Four-Minute Men"); dir. of speaking for R.I. Food Administration; mem. State War Memorial Com., Roosevelt Memorial Com.; chmn. Monument Com. Lincoln Memorial Commn. of R.I.; pres. R.I. Republican Club. *Address:* 170 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

DYER, Isaac Watson, lawyer; *b.* Baldwin, Me., Sept. 13, 1855; *s.* Isaac and Martha Osgood (Porter) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878; Harvard U. Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Laura Nye, of Champlain, N.Y., June 7, 1887. Asst. commr. on revision of statutes of Maine, 1883; mem. Maine Legislature, 1885; in practice at Portland, 1885—; U.S. attorney for Maine, 12 yrs., 1890-4, 1898-06; lecturer on federal jurisdiction and procedure, and on pvt. corpns., U. of Me. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Co. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland), University (Boston). *Author:* Maine Corporation Law, 1881 (now in 8th edit.). *Editor:* Maine Insolvency Laws. *Home:* 102 Park St., Portland; also "Grasslands," Gorham, Me. *Office:* 85 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

DYER, John LaFayette, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Apr. 17, 1873; *s.* John LaFayette and Roberta (Herring) D.; Baylor U., Tex.; Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., through sophomore yr.; studied law alone; *m.* Annie L. Green, of Gallatin, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1897. Bookkeeper, Waco, 1891-5; practiced law, Waco, 1895-7, El Paso, 1897—; pres. Verde Combination Copper Co., Jerome, Ariz.; atty. City Nat. Bank, Am. Trust & Savings Bank. Asst. dist. atty., 34th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1900-1; city atty., El Paso, 1901-3; mem. Sch. Bd., El Paso, 1909. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn. (chmn. bd. dirs. 1913-14, v.-p. 1914-15, pres. 1915), Tex. State Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Toltec, Country, Social (pres.). *Home:* 2616 Montana St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., El Paso, Texas.

DYER, Leonard Huntress, inventor; *b.* at Washington, D.C., May 13, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Kate (Huntress) D.; student Corcoran Scientific Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1895, Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1896; *m.* Josephine Duncan, of La Grange, Tex., July 10, 1905. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1894; practiced patent law with bro., Frank L. Dyer, until 1897; practiced alone, 1897-1903, with others, in N.Y. City, until 1917. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 6, 1917, and apptd. comdr. 2d Sect., 3d Naval Dist., hdqrs. Bridgeport, Conn.; also assigned as comdr. Squadron 6, 3d Naval Dist. Invented an automobile with a direct drive, sliding transmission, gear shift and unit power plant; the flying boat, mfd. by Curtiss Aeroplane Co.; elec. steering gear, and improvements in steam turbines, etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Democrat. Quaker. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Capital Yacht (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht; Royal Kennebeccasis Yacht. *Home:* 444 W. 22d St. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DYER, Leonidas Carstarphen, congressman; *b.* Warren Co., Mo., June 11, 1871; *s.* James Coleman and Martha E. (Camp) D.; Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., and Washington U., St. Louis; married. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1893, and since in practice at St. Louis. Asst. circuit atty., St. Louis, 1909-10; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13); received certificate of election to 63d Congress but was unseated after a partisan contest; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses

(1915-25), 12th Mo. Dist. Republican. Served throughout Spanish-Am. War, in Santiago campaign; on staff of Gov. Hadley, Mo., with rank of col.; comdr.-in-chief United Spanish War Vets., 1915-16. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason. *Home:* 3337 Lafayette Av. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

DYER, Ruth Omega (Mrs. Smith Johns Williams), author; *b.* Herndon, Va., Sept. 6, 1883; *d.* Elisha and Mildred Haris (Johnson) Dyer; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1900, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1902; Columbia U., summer sessions, 1904, 1905; *m.* Smith Johns Williams, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 9, 1914. Teacher, primary grades, Roanoke, Va.; dir. normal dept. Gate City (Va.) High Sch., 1908-9; primary critic teacher, Ga. Normal Sch., Milledgeville, 1909-13; supervisor of Training Sch., Ark. State Normal Sch., Conway, 1913-14. Methodist. *Author:* Correlated Lesson in Language and Occupation Work, 1914; The Sleepy-Time Story Book, 1915; That's Why Stories, 1916; Cut Out Book, 1916; Day-Time Story Book, 1917; What Happened Then Stories, 1918; Snippy-Snappy and Velvet Paw, 1918; The Little People of the Garden, 1922; The Adventures of The Ink Spots, 1923. *Home:* The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

DYER, Walter Alden, author; *b.* Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* Ebenezer Porter and Martha Augusta (Fearing) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Muriel Worthington Childs, of New York, June 1, 1907. On staff of Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1900-1, Criterion, New York, 1901; editor Wall Paper News, New York, 1901-05; on staff, 1905-6, mng. editor, 1906-14, Country Life in America. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* National Arts. *Author:* The Lure of the Antique, 1910; The Richer Life, 1911; Pierrot, Dog of Belgium, 1915; Early American Craftsmen, 1915; Gulliver the Great, and Other Dog Stories, 1916; Humble Annals of a Back Yard, 1916; Creators of Decorative Styles, 1917; Five Babbitts at Bonnyacres, 1917; The Dogs of Boytown, 1918; Handbook of Furniture Styles, 1918; Ben, the Battle Horse, 1919; With the Help of God and a Few Marines (with Brig. Gen. A. W. Catlin), 1919; Sons of Liberty, 1920. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* "Rock Walls Farm," Amherst, Mass.

DYKE, Charles Bartlett, educator; *b.* at Berea, O., Feb. 2, 1870; *s.* Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Bartlett) D.; student Baldwin U., Ohio, 1891-3; A.B., Stanford U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899; Higher Diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Estelle Darrah, of St. Paul, 1898. Prof. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1897-8; dir. Normal Dept. and prof. edn., Hampton Inst., Va., 1899-1900; pres. Kamehameha Schs., Honolulu, H.I., 1900-4; instr. edn., U. of Colo., 1906-12, and head master Colo. State Prep. Sch., 1907-12; supt. Vocational High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1912-15; supt. of schs., Millburn, N.J., 1915—. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N.E.A., N.J. State Teachers' Assn. (sec.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Short Hills, New Jersey Schoolmasters', New York Schoolmasters'. *Author:* Economic Aspect of Teachers' Salaries. *Home:* Millburn, N.J.

DYKEMA, Peter William, prof. music; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1873; *s.* Cornelius and Henrietta (Nutting) D.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1895, M.L., 1896; studied voice with Franz Arens, New York, 1903, 04, theory, with Frank Shephard, 1904, 05; student Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1911-12; also studied in Berlin, Germany; *m.* Jessie Dunning, of Aurora, Ill., Dec. 24, 1903. Teacher English and German, Aurora (Ill.) High Sch., 1896-8; prin. prep. sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1898-1901; in charge music, Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1901-13; prof. music U. of Wis. since 1913, also chmn. Dept. Pub. Sch. Music; dir. Madison Choral Union; leave of absence, 1918-19, while serving as song leader and supervisor of singing S.A.T.C., in behalf of War and Navy Dept.; a pioneer in community music movement. Mem. Am. Festival Assn. (ex-pres.), Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (ex-pres.), Am. Pageant Assn. (dir.), Wis. Music Teachers' Assn., N.E.A., Phi Mu Alpha (supreme pres. 1922—). *Club:* Kiwanis (Madison, Wis.). *Co-Author:* Festivals and Plays, 1913; School Music Handbook (Cundiff and Dykema), 1923. Editor: Myths and Legends (drama), 1914. Chmn. editorial bd. "Twice 55 Community Songs." Spl. music adviser Community Service, Inc. *Home:* College Hills, Madison, Wis.

DYMENT, Colin Victor, educator; *b.* Copetown, Ont., Can., Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* William and Margaret (Dodds) D.; B.A., University Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1900, with honors in classics; matriculant U. of Toronto, with honors in classics, 1896; *m.* Paris, France, Bertha Sabin Stuart (B.A., M.D., U. of Mich.), of faculty of Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., Aug. 20, 1918. With Pacific Coast newspapers, 1900-13, including the Spokesman-Review (Spokane), Daily Union (Walla Walla), Evening Telegram and Oregon Daily Journal (Portland), also newspaper corr.; prof. journalism, U. of Ore., 1913-17; dir. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Wash., 1917-19, except during war service; dean Coll. of Lit., Science and Arts, U. of Ore., since 1920. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Asst. dir. States Organizations, U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C., 1918; A.R.C. searcher, rank of 1st lt., 91st Div., in France and Belgium, 1918-19, at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Battle of Scheldt River in Belgium. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah. Wrote military and casualty history of 91st Div., 1919. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

DYSINGER, Holmes, theologian; *b.* Mifflin, Pa., Mar. 26, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary Amelia (Patterson) D.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1878; grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1881; post-grad. U. of Chicago and U. of Leipzig, Germany; (D.D., Wittenburg Coll., Springfield, O., 1889; LL.D., Midland College, Atchison, Kan., 1917); *m.* Ada Frances Ray, of Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1886. Prof. ancient langs., Newberry, (S.C.) Coll., 1883-8; prof. Hebrew and O. T. exegesis, Lutheran Sem., Newberry, S.C., 1884-8; pres. Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1888-95; pastor Luth. Ch., Polo, Ill., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1900-2, 1st Ch., Vandergrift, Pa., 1902-5; prof. Western Theol. Sem., formerly at Atchison, Kan., now at Fremont, Neb., since 1905, dean since 1910. Sec. Commn. of Adjudication of United Luth. Ch. in America. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Contbr. numerous newspaper and mag. articles on ednl. and theol. topics. *Home:* Fremont, Neb.

DYSON, Charles Wilson, naval officer; *b.* at Cambridge, Md., Dec. 2, 1861; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1885; passed asst. engr., June 1, 1895; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Dec. 31, 1903; comdr., May 15, 1908; capt., July 1, 1911; rear admiral, Oct. 15, 1917. Served on San Francisco, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Oregon, 1904-5; fleet engr. Asiatic Fleet, 1905-6; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1906-13; insp. machinery, Camden, N.J., 1913-14; duty Bur. Steam Engring., in charge design of naval machinery, since 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Mil. Order Foreign Wars; fellow Royal

Soc. of Arts (British); D.S.C. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1840 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

E

EACHES, Owen Philips, clergyman; *b.* at Phœnixville, Pa., Dec. 11, 1840; *s.* Eber and Hannah (Philips) E.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1863; 1st sergt. Co. A, 28th Regt., Pa. Vols., in Civil War; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Pa., 1866; *m.* Jennie Mount, of Hightstown, N.J., May 14, 1879. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1870; pastor, Nicetown Ch., Phila., 1866-70, Hightstown, N.J., 1870-1913. Trustee Peddie Inst., Crozer Theol. Sem.; pres. N.J. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; mem. Phila. Conf. Bapt. Ministers. Prohibitionist. Mem. G.A.R. *Author:* Doctrines and Ordinances of the New Testament, 1905; Commentary on New Testament, Hebrews-Peter, 1908; Commentary on New Testament—Revelation, 1910. Contbr. to Clark's People's Commentary, Baptist Review and Expositor, etc. Editorial writer for S.S. publs. of Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J.

EAGAN, John Joseph, mfr.; *b.* at Griffin, Ga., Apr. 22, 1870; *s.* John Joseph and Mary Vermont (Russell) E.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Susan Baum Young, of Atlanta, Ga. Associated in business with uncle, William A. Russell, and succeeded by inheritance to his business and estate, 1899; Am. Cast Iron Pipe Co., Birmingham, Ala.; v. chmn. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of Navy Dept., 1917-18; mem. exec. and finance com. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Christian Council of Atlanta and chmn. Commn. on Ch. Coöperation; chmn. Commn. on Ch. and Race Relations of Federal Council Chs. in America; chmn. Commn. on Inter-racial Coöperation; chmn. bd. trustees The Berry (Ga.) Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Assn. (v.p.). Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Capital City (Atlanta), City (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 44 Oakdale Rd. *Office:* Citizens and Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

EAGER, George Boardman, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EAGER, George Eugene, consul; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

EAGLE, Joe Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EAGLES, Jeanne, actress; *b.* Kansas City, Mo. First appeared on stage as Puck in "A Midsummer Night's Dream," at age of 7; New York début as Miss Renault in "Jumping Jupiter," at New York Theatre, Mar. 6, 1911; played in "Mind-the-Paint Girl," the "Outcast," "The Professor's Love Story," "Daddies," etc.; played Eugénie de Cortaix in "In the Night Watch," at Century Theatre, 1921. *Address:* 17 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

EAGLES, Theophilus Randolph, educator; *b.* Saratoga, N.C., Nov. 10, 1885; *s.* Theophilus Randolph and Bethia (Smith) E.; Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson, N.C., 1902-3; A.B., U. of N.C., 1908, post-grad. work, same univ., 1910-13, A.M., 1912; *m.* Isabel Moore Bost, of Newton, N.C., June 16, 1909. Teacher pub. schs., Wilson Co., N.C., 1903-4; prof. mathematics, Catawba Coll., Newton, 1908-9, Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1909-10; instr. mathematics, U. of N.C., 1910-13; prof. mathematics, Howard Coll., since 1913, treas. since 1916, vice pres. since 1924, also served as acting pres. and acting dean. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America. Baptist. *Home:* 8016 Underwood Av., Birmingham, Ala.

EAGLESON, James Beaty, surgeon; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Hodsden) E.; commercial course, U. of Valparaiso, Ind.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Blanche Mills, of Seattle, Wash., July 1, 1889. Practiced, U.S. Marine Hosp., Chicago, 1885-6, Port Townsend, Wash., 1886-7; with U.S.P.H.S. at Seattle, Wash., 1887-99; pvt. practice in gen. surgery since 1899; v.p. and med. dir. Northern Life Ins. Co. Surgeon gen. N.G. Wash., 1891-6; lt., Med. R.C., 1911-17, maj., 1917, lt.-col., 1919; organizer, comdg. officer and dir. Base Hosp. No. 50. A founder and asso. editor Northwest Medicine, 1901-17; a regent Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Office:* 902 Boren Av., Seattle, Wash.

EAGLETON, Wells Phillips, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Thomas Aston Proud and Mary Emma (Phillips) E.; Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Florence Peshine Riggs, of Newark, N.J. May 24, 1913. Practiced at Newark since 1890; med. dir. bd. trustees Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary; chief div. of head surgery, Newark City Hosp.; consulting cranial surgeon St. Barnabas, St. Michael's, Memorial, Presbyn., and Beth Israel hosps. (Newark), Mountain Side Hosp. (Montclair, N.J.), Muhlenberg Hosp. (Plainfield), All Souls Hosp. (Morristown); trustee Federal Trust Co. Vol. U.S.A., Apr. 10, 1917; commd. lt. col. and served as chief of surgery of the head Base Hosp., Camp Dix, until after signing of Armistice. Pres. Newark Council of Social Agencies; trustee Welfare Fed. of Newark. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1923-4 and chmn. of its welfare com.), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1921), N.Y. Otol. Soc., Browning Soc. of N.Y., etc.; trustee Am. Coll. Surgeons; N.J. rep. on the Med. Adv. Bd. of the Veterans' Bur.; formerly mem. N.J. Com. for the Blind. *Clubs:* Essex; Essex County Country. *Author:* Brain Abscess—Its Surgical Pathology and Operative Treatment, 1922; also numerous published speeches and monographs. *Home:* 212 Elwood Av. *Office:* 15 Lombardy St., Newark, N.J.

EAKLE, Arthur Starr, mineralogist; *b.* at Washington, July 27, 1862; *s.* Elias H. and Mary Frances (Byington) E.; B.S., Cornell, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1896; *m.* Fannie V. Kinney, of Lakewood, O., Aug. 29, 1899. Asst. and instr. in mineralogy, Cornell, 1892-4, at Harvard, 1897-1900; instr. in mineralogy, 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-12, associate prof., 1912-19, and prof. mineralogy, 1919—, U. of Cal. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Author:* Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by Their Physical Properties; California Minerals. Contbr. on mineralogy to scientific papers. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

EAMES, Arthur Johnson, prof. botany; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* Charles Alexander and Rozella Mary (Johnson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marguerita Hope Ballard, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 3, 1916. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1906-10, 11-12; instr. botany 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, prof. since 1920, Cornell U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

EAMES, Emma, operatic prima donna; *b.* of Am. parentage, Shanghai, China, Aug. 13, 1867; childhood spent in Boston; studied music; sang in ch. and concerts; studied in Paris; *m.* Julian Story (*q.v.*), 1891; 2d, Paris, Emilio de Gogorza, July 12, 1911. Début Paris Grand Opera, Mar.

13, 1889, in "Juliette"; Covent Garden, London, 1891; New York, 1891; has sung in regular opera seasons in London and U.S. since. Officier d'Académie (French); English Jubilee medal. Living in Paris, France, since 1923.*

EAMES, Henry Purmort, pianist, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Melville C. and Olive Walworth (Purmort) E.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1887-91; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894; studied theory of music and piano under William Smith Babcock Mathews (*q.v.*) and William Hall Sherwood, and in Europe under late Madam Clara Wieck Schumann and Ignace J. Paderewski; (Mus.D., Cornell Coll., 1906); *m.* Clara Boone Hansbrough, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1895. Toured America with Remenyi (Hungarian violinist), 1894-5; in Europe, 1895-7; returned to America, 1897, and made tour as solo pianist from coast to coast; dir. piano dept. and lecturer in theory and aesthetics music dept. U. of Neb., 1898-1908; concert tour in France, Great Britain and Ireland, and taught and lectured in Paris, 1908-10; concert tour in America, 1910-11; visited Europe as lecturer on art and music for Bur. of Univ. Travel, summer of 1911; established and dir. Omaha Sch. of Music and Allied Arts, 1911-12; v.-p. and dir. piano and orchestral depts. Cosmopolitan Sch. of Music, Chicago, 1912-20; dir. Ill. Wesleyan U. dept. of music and lecturer on æsthetics, at Bloomington, Ill., 1913-19; dir. of music, Brunswick Records, 1919-20; chmn. music div. Art Service League. Republican. Mason. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Pres. Soc. Am. Musicians, 1915-18. Published over 25 songs, choruses and pageants. *Home:* 4840 Lake Park Av. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

EAMES, John Capen, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 1, 1860; *s.* Edward Everett and Mary (Capen) E.; ed. pvt. schs., New York, and St. John's Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; *m.* Sophia S. Cary, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1886. Cattle raising and mining, in Colo., 1879-95; entered employ H. B. Claflin Co., mchts., New York, 1895, became gen. mgr., 1896, v.p., 1906-15; was pres. John C. Eames, Inc., New York, 1915; now pres. Moffitt Consol. Mines Corpn.; sec.-treas. Tuxbury Oil & Refining Corpn. A founder Merchants' Assn., New York. Pres. N.Y. State Commn., Nashville Expn., 1897; commr. and trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn.; trustee Grant Monument Assn.; 1st v.p. San Francisco Memorial Bridge Corpn. Dir. Founders and Patriots America, N.E. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 2804 Piedmont Av., Berkeley. *Office:* 593 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

EAMES, Wilberforce, bibliographer; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Nelson and Harriet P. (Crane) E.; ed. in Brooklyn; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1896); unmarried. Assistant Lenox Library, 1885, asst. librarian, 1892, librarian, 1893, until consolidation in 1895 with the Astor Library and Tilden Trust as New York Public Library. Librarian of Bibliog. Soc. of America from its origin to June, 1909. Hon. officier d'Académie (ministère de l'instruct. publ. des beaux-arts et des cultes, Répub. Française) 1905; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., etc. Editor: Volumes 15-20, Sabin's Dictionary of Books Relating to America, 1885-92; resumed work upon Sabin, 1906; his articles in that work on Bibliographies of the Bay Psalm Book, 1885, of Ptolemy's Geography, 1886, and of Sir Walter Raleigh, have been printed separately. Wrote: List of Editions of the Margarita Philosophica, 1886. Made important contributions to Pilling's Indian Bibliographies, from which was reprinted Bibliographic Notes on Eliot's Indian Bible, 1890. In 1892 edited, for the Lenox Library, a comparative edition of 4 Latin texts, with new English translation of Columbus' Letter to Sanchez on the discovery of America (revised edit., 1893); wrote a bibliog. account of early N.E. catechisms, 1898, for Am. Antiq. Soc. Edited reprints of The Bay Psalm Book, 1640, 1903; John Eliot's Logick Primer, 1672, 1904; Humble Request of Gov. Winthrop and the Company, 1630, 1905; John Eliot and the Indians (1652-1657), 1915. Contbd. list of catalogues, etc., published for the English Booktrade from 1595-1902 to Growoll's Three Centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography, 1903; compiled, for N.Y. Pub. Library, List of Maps of the World, 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 2752 Fulton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York Public Library, 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EARHART, Robert Francis, physicist; *b.* Toledo, Ia., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Robert N. and Frances (Fidlar) E.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Darline Scofield, of Columbus, O., Aug. 1906. Formerly in engring. practice at Moline, Ill.; with Ohio State U. since 1903; prof. physics same, since 1912. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Original researches in discharge of electricity through gases. *Home:* 371 W. 10th Av., Columbus O.

EARL, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1869; *s.* Charles and Katharine (Sullivan) E.; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and N.Y.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Kathleen Rogers of Paincourtville, La. Admitted to bar, 1896; practiced D. C. and Md., 1896-1903; spl. atty. Bur. of Corpns., Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1903-6; asst. atty. Dept. Justice, June 18-Sept. 1, 1906; solicitor Dept. Commerce and Labor, Sept. 1, 1906-Mar. 31, 1913; now gen. counsel Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York. *Clubs:* University, Engineers Country. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EARL, Edward, banker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., July 22, 1870; *s.* William Alexander Crane and Phœbe Magie E.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline Felter, of Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 25, 1894. Became connected, at 16, with Nassau Bank, New York, as asst. bookkeeper; was elected pres., 1908, and pres. of its successor, the Nat. Nassau Bank, 1909; vice-president Enos Richardson & Co., jewelers, New York, Richardson Mfg. Co., jewelers, Newark, N.J.; pres. Nicholas Power Co., Ilsley-Doubleday & Co.; dir. Am. Exporter. Presbyn. Mem. S.A.R. (Montclair Chapter). Mason. *Club:* Essex Country. *Address:* 90 Gold St., New York, N.Y.

EARL, George Goodell, civil engr.; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Holmes and Annie (Taylor) E.; grad. Freehold (N.J.) Inst., 1880; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1884; *m.* Anna L. Riddell, of Rothville, Mo., June 1890 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Frances H. Fowler, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 1912. With U.S. Geol. Survey in N.J., 1884-6; r.r. location and constrn. with A.,T.&S.F.R.R., in Mo., 1887-8; sewer constrn., Montgomery, Ala., 1889; city engr., Americus, Ga., 1890-1; chief engr. New Orleans Sewerage Co., 1892-9; gen. supt. and chief engr., Sewerage and Water Bd., New Orleans, since 1900. Developed the idea of rates per item of service; also a general system of fluid pressure and flow regulation and measurement, which has been widely adopted. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn. (dir., pres. 1915), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Municipal Improvement Assn., La. Engineering Soc. *Clubs:* Whist, Southern Yacht, La. Motor League. *Home:* 1419 Henry Clay Av. *Office:* Sewerage and Water Board Bldg., New Orleans, La.

EARL, George H., obstetrician; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Sarah E. (Drew) E.; M.D., Boston U., 1884; *m.* Josephine Fuller, of Boston, Apr., 1878. Practiced at Boston since 1892; prof. obstetrics, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1900—. *Home:* 1138 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

EARL, Guy Chaffee, lawyer; *b.* Red Bluff, Cal., May 7, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Adelia T. (Chaffee) E.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1883; *m.* Ella J. Ford, of Oakland, Cal., Nov. 15, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1887; associated in practice at Oakland with S. P. Hall (later judge appellate ct.), 1889-95; state senator, 1893-8; regent Univ. of California; with Thomas B. Bishop and Charles S. Wheeler, San Francisco, 1895-1900, since alone. Mem. Cal. Senate, 1892-6; regent U. of Cal., terms 1902-34; mem. Berkeley Club (lit.), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union League, Commonwealth, Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 2914 McClure St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 14 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

EARL, John Arthur, clergyman; *b.* at Bathvale, Scotland, May 6, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Gallagher) E.; came to U.S., July 1, 1883; A.B., DesMoines (Ia.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1902); B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Jennie Lois Henley, of DesMoines, Ia., 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dec. 10, 1887; pastor, Guthrie Center, Ia., 1887-9, Pilot Mound, Ia., 1889-91, Greece, N.Y., 1892-5, First Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1895-1906, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1906-11; pres. DesMoines Coll., June 16, 1911-21; pastor First Ch., St. Paul, Minn., June 1921— *Address:* First Baptist Church, St. Paul, Minn.

EARL, Robert, surgeon; *b.* at Lansing, Ia., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* Peter O. and Hannah (Anderson) E.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Clara Swanstrom, of St. Paul, June 1, 1900. Surgeon Midway Hosp., Mound Park Sanitarium; surgeon State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children; v.p. Payne Av. State Bank; dir. St. Paul State Bank, Mounds Park Bank. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Western Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Ramsey Co. Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, St. Paul Automobile. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

EARLE, Frank Breckenridge, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EARLE, Franklin Sumner, botanist and agriculturist; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* Parker and Melanie (Tracy) E.; ed. schs., Cobden, Ill., and U. of Ill.; special studies, chiefly botany and biology, but did not graduate; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1902; *m.* Susan B. Skehan, 1886; 2d, Ocean Springs, Miss., Esther J. Skehan, 1896. Connected with U. of Ill., 1886, doing spl. mycol. work, results of which were published with title The Erysiphaceæ of Illinois (joint author with T. J. Burrill, *q.v.*); connected with Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-5; joint author (with S. M. Tracy), Mississippi Fungi, 1895; asst. pathologist in charge mycol. herbarium, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-6; horticulturist, Ala. (Coll.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., January, 1896; prof. biology, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896-1901; issued Preliminary List of Alabama Fungi (with Dr. L. M. Underwood), 1897; asst. curator in charge mycol. collections N.Y. Botanical Garden; sent by N.Y. Bot. Garden to Jamaica and Cuba, and by U.S. Dept. Agr. to make scientific investigations in Porto Rico, 1903; dir. Estacion Central Agronómica of Cuba (on recommendation U.S. Dept. Agr.), 1904-6; consulting agriculturist to Cuban-Am. Sugar Co., 1908-11; pres. Cuba Fruit Exchange, 1911—. Sent to P.R. by U.S. Dept. of Agr., July 1918, to investigate serious sugar cane disease; expert in sugar cane disease Insular Govt. of P.R., July 1, 1919-Sept. 1, 1921; consulting agriculturist Aguirre Sugar Co.; dir. of agriculture, Gen. Sugar Co., Havana, Cuba, since 1923. Pres. Bot. Soc. of America, 1906-7; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, etc. *Author:* Southern Agriculture, 1907. *Home:* Herradura, Cuba.

EARLE, George Howard, banker, lawyer, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EARLE, Ralph, naval officer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1874; *s.* Stephen Carpenter and Mary Eaton (Brown) E.; student Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; *m.* Janet Turner, *d.* of late Pay Dir. Caspar Schenck, U.S.N., Sept. 29, 1898. Ensign, U.S.N., May 6, 1898; lt. (jr. grade), May 6, 1901; lt., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. comdr., Sept. 7, 1908; comdr., July 1, 1915; chief Bur. of Ordnance, with the rank of rear admiral, Dec. 23, 1916, continuing during World War; capt., May 5, 1920. Served on Massachusetts, 1896-8; navigator and watch officer, Hornet, Apr.-Sept. 1898, participating in battles of Manzanillo, June 30 and July 18, 1898; on San Francisco, Sept. 19-25, 1898; on Essex, 1898-1901; at naval proving ground, Indian Head, 1901-2; on Lancaster, 1902-3, Yankee, May-Oct. 1903, Missouri, 1903-5; insp. of powder for East Coast, 1905-7; gunnery officer U.S.S. Maine, 1907-8, also navigator part of time; exec., navigator and gunnery officer U.S.S. Galveston, July-Oct. 1908; in charge magazine and chem. lab., Philippine Islands, 1908-10; in elec. dept., Naval Acad., 1910-11; exec. officer Iowa, May-Sept. 1911; discipline dept. Naval Acad., 1911-13; head of English dept., same, Aug.-Sept. 1912; mem. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, 1912-13; comd. Balch, Sept.-Oct. 1913, Dolphin, 1913-15, during which time (Apr. 9, 1914) occurred the "Tampico incident"; exec. officer Arkansas, June-Sept. 1915; head dept. of ordnance and gunnery, Naval Acad., 1915-16, dept. of English, June-Aug. 1916; comd. naval proving ground, Indian Head, Md., Sept.-Dec. 1916; apptd. chief Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., Dec. 23, 1916. Mem. exec. com. Army and Navy Coöperative Co. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Nat. Research Council. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht. *Author:* Life at the U.S. Naval Academy, 1917; (brochure) Practical Interior Ballistics, 1917; also articles in Naval Inst., Seven Seas, etc. Accomplished origination of and developed plans for and provided the material for the mine field across the North Sea, known as the Northern Barrage; directed making a type of mine entirely new to naval warfare; originator of the 14-inch naval ry. batteries in France. Originated plans for depth charges, and many other ordnance projects. Comd. U.S.S. Connecticut, May 5, 1919-Sept. 28, 1921; chief of staff of control force, U.S.S. Florida, Oct. 10, 1921-May 31, 1922; Naval War Coll., July 1, 1922-May 26, 1922; comdr. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., since 1922. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

EARLE, Samuel T., Jr., physician; *b.* near Centreville, Md., Dec. 2, 1849; *s.* Samuel T. and Mary E. (Brundige) E.; Md. Agrl. Coll., 1863; Wyer's Mil. Acad., Westchester, Pa., 1864, 1865; Washington Coll., Md., 1866-7; read medicine under preceptor, 1867-8; M.D., U. of Md., 1870; *m.* Mary Isabel Ringgold, of Kent Co., Md. Jan. 2, 1872 (died, 1890); 2d, Dinette Tyler, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 21, 1891. In practice in Md. 1870—; emeritus prof. physiology and diseases of rectum, Baltimore Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Protologic Soc. (pres., 1902-3), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres., 1905-6), Am. Coll. Surgeons. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Baltimore). *Author:* Diseases of the Anus, Rectum and Sigmoid, 1911. *Joint Author:* (with James P. Tuttle) Surgical Diseases and Wounds of the Anus and Rectum (in Vol. VII, American Practice of Surgery), 1910. *Home:* 1431 Linden Av., Baltimore.

EARLE, Swepson, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Queen Anne Co., Md., Aug. 3, 1879; *s.* William Brundige and Louisa (Stubbs) E.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; engring. course, U. of Va.; *m.* Mabel Streett, of Bel Air, Hartford Co., Md., June 4, 1902. With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1903; Office of U.S. Lighthouse Bd., Washington, D.C., 1903-6; hydrographic engr. Md. Shell Fish Commn., 1906-16; made oyster survey of Md. waters, 1906-12; chief engr. Conservation Commn., 1916-17, now chief engr. of Conservation Dept. of Md. Yoeman, U.S.N., at 18; ensign U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1, 1917; comdr. U.S.S. McLane; range officer Naval Proving Grounds, Dahlgren, Va.; constructed range for big navy guns on Lower Potomac River; promoted lt. (j.g.) and sr. lt. during World War, and placed on inactive list, July 1, 1919. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Fisheries Commrs.; mem. S.R., Mil. Order World War; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Engineers'. *Author:* Maryland's Colonial Eastern Shore, 1916; The Chesapeake Bay Country, 1923; also Md. Supplement to Frye-Atwood Geography. Inventor of continuous sounding machine for measuring depth of water, and the Amphibious Tank. *Home:* 317 Forest Rd. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

EARLING, Albert J., railway official; *b.* at Richfield, Wis., Jan. 19, 1848; common sch. edn. In service of C.,M. & St.P. Ry., since 1866; telegrapher, and train dispatcher, 9 yrs., asst. supt., 4 yrs., div. supt., 1882, asst. gen. supt., 1884, gen. supt., 1888, gen. mgr., 1890, and 2d v.-p., 1895, pres., 1899-1917, chmn. bd., 1917-Jan. 10, 1919. C.,M.&St.P.Ry. *Home:* Chicago, Ill.

EARLING, Herman B., railway official; *b.* in Wis., Oct. 30, 1862; ed. pub. schs. Began with C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1879; agt. and operator, 1879-83; asst. and chief train dispatcher, 1883-93; trainmaster, 1893-7; supt. terminals, 1897-8; div. supt., at Marion, Ia., 1898-1903; asst. gen. supt. Middle dist., Milwaukee, 1903-6; Northern dist., Minneapolis, 1906-7; gen. supt. Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., at Miles City and Butte, Mont., 1907-9; gen. supt. C., M. & St. P. Ry. at Chicago, 1909-12; asst. gen. mgr., 1912-13; v.-p. same rd. since Jan., 1913. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

EARLY, Mary Graham Bonner, writer; see Bonner, Mary Graham.

EARNSHAW, Manuel, ex-commr. to Congress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EARP, Edwin Lee, sociologist; *b.* Illchester, Md., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Israel S. and Rachel Melcena (Barnette) E.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1895; A.M., New York U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1898; Berlin, 1898-9; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; *m.* Lina Gibb Pearsall, of Ridgewood, N.J., May 1, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Newark and Plainfield, N.J., 1900-4; prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1904-9, Drew Theol. Sem., since May, 1909. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., N.E.A., Nat. Geog. Soc., National Civic Federation, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; member commn. on ch. and country life of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. *Author:* Social Aspects of Religious Institutions, 1908; The Social Engineer, 1911. Wrote Chapter IV, "What Workingmen Might Reasonably Expect from the Church," in The Socialized Church, pub., 1909; The Rural Church Movement, 1914; A Community Study, 1917; The Rural Church Serving the Community; Rural Social Organization; Biblical Backgrounds for Our Rural Message, 1922. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

EARP, James William, writer; *b.* Clarence, Mo., June 15, 1888; *s.* William Samuel and Catherine (Cleary) E.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Contbr. to high school paper at 15; freight conductor C.,R.I.&P. Ry. since 1912; first success as magazine writer was series of articles entitled "Adventures of Railroad Students," Railroad Man's Mag., 1916; wrote series, "Tales by Jones the Boomer," Railroad Man's Mag., 1916-19, also "Southpaws and Others," "That Boxing Kangaroo," in Topnotch Mag., and various stories appearing in Munsey publs., Wayside Tales, Boys' World, etc. Served as sergt. Co. C, 68th Engrs., later with 56th Co. Transportation Corps., A.E.F.; sporting editor "The Camouflage," soldiers' paper, and mem. press special touring French battlefields and Germany, under auspices of the paper, "Stars and Stripes"; hon. discharged July 16, 1919. Mem. Mo. Writers Guild, Order of Ry. Condrs. K. C. *Author:* Boomer Jones, 1921. *Home:* Herington, Kan.

EASLEY, Ralph Montgomery, political economist; *b.* Schuyler Co., Ill., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles L. and Elizabeth J. (Berry) E.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Nerva C. Cheney, of Mechanicsburg, O., Mar. 23, 1881 (now deceased); 2d, Gertrude Breckenridge Beeks, Sept. 3, 1917. Went to Hutchinson, Kan., 1875; taught sch., 1877-8; propr. and ed. Hutchinson News, 1883-91; postmaster of Hutchinson, 1882-7. Had charge politico-economic department Chicago Inter Ocean for three years; organized and sec. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1893-1900; organized, Nov., 1900, and since chmn. exec. council, Nat. Civic Federation. Promoted nat. conferences on primary election reform, New York, Jan., 1898; on future foreign policy of U.S., Saratoga, N.Y., Aug., 1898; on trusts and combinations, Chicago, Sept., 1899; on taxation, Buffalo, 1901; on immigration, New York, 1905. Organized, Sept. 12, 1917, and dir. League for Nat. Unity. Republican. Writer on sociology, polit. economy, industrial economics and labor problems. Editor Nat. Civic Federation Rev. *Home:* 247 5th Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

EAST, Anna Merritt, home economist; *b.* Fremont, Neb., Dec. 6, 1884; *d.* Charles Milton and Sarah Margaret (Merritt) E.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1912; post-grad. work, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914-15; round-the-world study of homes and home making, 1907-17; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia Univ.), 1918. Teacher country and town schs., 1902-8; asst. zoöl. lab., U. of Neb., and lecturer farmers' institutes, 1909-12; sent to P.I. by U.S. Govt. to train native teachers in domestic science, 1912-14; organized bur. home economics for New York Edison Co., 1914-15; new housekeeping editor, Ladies' Home Jour., 1915-17. Chmn. com. of 50 for journalism Am. Home Economics Conf., 1916; mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Authors' League of America, American Association of University Women, etc. *Author:* Kitchenette Cookery, 1917; also numerous brochures and articles on cookery. Lecturer and writer on home economics. Overseas service Y.M.C.A. ednl. work with A.E.F. at Angers, France, and Coblenz, Germany, 1918-19. Instr Santa Barbara State Teachers' Coll., summer 1920; supervisor Dept.

of Edn., Santa Barbara County, Calif., 1921-22; chmn. Home Economics Dept., Principia Junior Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1922—. *Home:* Ivy Court, Santa Barbara, Calif.

EAST, Edward Murray, biologist; *b.* at Du Quoin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1879; *s.* William Harvey and Sarah Granger (Woodruff) E.; Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1897-8; U. of Ill., 1898-1900, B.S., 1900; grad. student same, 1900-5, M.S., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Lawrence Boggs, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1903. Asst. chemist, 1900-3, 1st asst. in plant breeding, 1903-5, U. of Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; agronomist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905-9; asst. prof. exptl. plant morphology, 1909-14, prof. since 1914, Harvard U. Collaborator tobacco investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-18. Chmn. bot. raw products com., and mem. bot. and agr. com., Nat. Research Council, 1917-18; actg. chief statistics div. U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Editorial bd. Genetics, 1916—; contbg. bd. Bot. Abstracts, 1918—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1918), Am. Genetic Assn., N. E. Bot. Club, etc. *Club:* Harvard. Author of numerous scientific papers and monographs. *Home:* 87 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

EASTER, De la Warr Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 9, 1867; *s.* John, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Cullen (Quarles) E.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1891; student in France, 1903, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Sarah Bayne (Ayres) Sheppard, of Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1906. Instr., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1886-93; adj. prof. in charge of modern langs., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1893-5; adj. prof. in charge of Greek and German, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1895-1900; Hopkins scholar, 1900-4, instr. in charge of undergraduate French, 1904-5, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. modern langs., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1905-10; prof. Romance langs., Washington and Lee U., 1910—; asst. dean, 1920—. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Pi Delta Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati. Mem. Com. of German entrance examinations, Assn. Southern Schs. and Colls., 1905-10 (chmn. 1908-10); mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* A Study of the Magic Elements in the Romans d'Aventure et Romans Bretons (dissertation), 1906; French Composition—issued in connection with Armstrong's Syntax of the French Verb, 1910. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

EASTLAND, Florence Martin, author; *b.* in Grundy Co., Mo., June 5, 1866; *d.* Daniel and Jane (Smith) Martin; ed. pub. schs., and normal coll., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* at Breckenridge, Colo., William Irwin Barklie, Oct. 26, 1890 (died, May 26, 1891); 2d, Thomas Everett Eastland, of Danville, Ky., June 14, 1894. Pub. sch. teacher in Colo. and Kan. for 13 yrs. Mem. Ore. Writers' League. *Club:* Writers' (Seattle). *Author* (juveniles): Matt of the Water-Front, 1909; His Tribute, 1909. Contbr. short stories, articles and novelettes. *Home:* 1782 Siskiyou St., Portland, Ore.

EASTMAN, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa), physician; *b.* at Redwood Falls, Minn., 1858; *s.* Many Lightnings (Jacob Eastman), Santee Sioux, and Nancy Eastman, half-blood Sioux; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; M.D., Boston U., 1890; *m.* Elaine Goodale (*q.v.*), June, 1891. Govt. physician Pine Ridge Agency, 1890-3, and in charge of the wounded captives at time of Ghost Dance outbreak, 1890; Indian sec. Y.M.C.A., 1894-7, under the Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., having charge of the whole Indian field; atty. for Santee Sioux, Washington, 1897-1900; govt. physician Crow Creek, S.D., 1900-3; held appmt. to revise Sioux family names, 1903-9. *Author:* Indian Boyhood, 1902; Red Hunters and the Animal People, 1904; Old Indian Days, 1907; Wigwam Evenings (with his wife), 1909; The Soul of the Indian, 1911; Indian Scout Talks, 1914; The Indian To-day, 1915; From the Deep Woods to Civilization, 1916; Indian Heroes and Great Chieftains, 1918. Lectures on Indian life and history. *Home:* Munsonville, N.H.

EASTMAN, Clarence Willis, college prof.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Charles Leonard and Sarah (French) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-6, U. of Leipzig, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1912); *m.* Ann Hull Dey, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 29, 1906. Asst. in modern langs., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-5; instr. German, 1898-01, asst. prof., 1901-7, U. of Ia.; asso. prof. German, 1907-9, prof. German lang. and lit., since 1909, Amherst Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Modern Language Association of New England (president, 1920-21), S.A. R. Mem. Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1916; in charge mil. training, Amherst Coll., May-June 1917; tactical instr. R.O.T.C., Amherst, Apr.-May 1918; attended 4th O.T.C., Camps Devens and Lee; instr. mil. law, Amherst Unit of S.A.T.C.; chmn. Amherst sect. of Intercoll. Intelligence Bur.; translator for P.O. Dept., 1918. Episcopalian. *Author:* Die Syntax des Dativs bei Notker, 1899; An Account of Some of the Ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull, 1916. Editor of Hillern's Hoeher als die Kirche, 1906; Arnold's Fritz auf Ferien, 1914. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

EASTMAN, Crystal; see Benedict, Crystal Eastman.

EASTMAN, Elaine Goodale, author; *b.* Mt. Washington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1863; *d.* Henry S. and Dora H. (Read) Goodale; sister of Dora Read Goodale (*q.v.*); ed. at home by mother and tutors; *m.* Charles A. Eastman (*q.v.*), June, 1891. With her sister, began writing verses in childhood, which attracted wide notice. Was teacher and supervisor of Indian schs., 1883-91. *Author:* (with her sister)—Apple Blossoms, 1878; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers, 1879; All Round the Year, 1880; (alone) Journal of a Farmer's Daughter, 1881; Little Brother o' Dreams, 1910; Yellow Star, 1911; (with her husband) Wigwam Evenings, 1909; Indian Legends Retold, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. of articles on Indian life and character and the edn. of the Indian; also stories and poems and articles on child culture. With her daughter, directs Camp Oahe for girls. *Home:* Munsonville, N.H.

EASTMAN, Fred, playwright; *b.* at Lima, O., July 11, 1886; *s.* Robert Calvin and Lealine (Beery) E.; A.B., College of Wooster, O., 1908; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1908-9; diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1911; Columbia, 1909-11; *m.* Lilla Frances Morse, S.T.M., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 4, 1914. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; sociol. survey work in Mo., Ky., Pa. and Md., 1911-12; pastor Ref. Ch., Locust Valley, N.Y., 1912-17, also exec. sec. Matinecock Neighborhood Assn. of Locust Valley; business mgr. Red Cross Mag., 1917-19; dir. ednl. work, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. 1919-23. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* (under pen name of Richard Morse) Fear God in Your Own Village, 1918; (own name) Unfinished Business, 1921; Playing Square with Tomorrow, 1921; America's Unfinished Battles (pageant), 1923; The Poor Fish (play), 1923. *Home:* East Williston, L.I., N.Y.

EASTMAN, George, kodak mfr.; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., July 12, 1854; *s.* George W. and Maria (Kilbourne) E.; ed. Rochester, N.Y. Became an amateur photographer and experimenter and perfected a process for making dry plates; began to manufacture dry plates on small scale, 1880; invented the kodak; pres. and general mgr. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y.; mng. dir. Kodak Co., Ltd., London, Eng.; pres. Eastman Kodak Co. of N.J. A leader in business and philanthropic movements. *Address:* 900 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

EASTMAN, John Coates, newspaper publisher; *b.* Eaton, O., Dec. 19, 1862; *s.* John and Harriet Ardella (Davis) E.; ed. Ohio State U., 1878-82; ed. as civ. engr.; *m.* Eva Harter, of Marion, Ind., July 20, 1886. Reporter on Chicago Herald, 1890-5; business mgr. Chicago Chronicle, 1895-8; advertising mgr. New York Journal, 1898-1900; pres., treas. and business mgr. Chicago American, 1900-4; became owner of Chicago Daily Journal, Apr. 2, 1904, and pres. and treas. Chicago Journal Co. Presbyn. Mem. Mayflower Soc., S.A.R., Founders and Patriots, Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Chicago Athletic, Glen View. *Home:* 2718 Michigan Av. *Office:* 15 S. Market St., Chicago.

EASTMAN, Joseph Bartlett, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Katonah, N.Y., June 26, 1882; *s.* Rev. John Huse and Lucy (King) E.; B.A., Amherst, 1904; unmarried. Holder of Amherst Coll. fellowship at South End House (social settlement), Boston, 1905; sec. Pub. Franchise League, Boston, 1906-13; counsel for employes of various st. ry. cos. in wage arbitration cases, 1913-14; mem. Mass. Pub. Service Commn., by appmt. of Govs. Walsh and McCall, 1915-19; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., since Feb. 17, 1919. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston City; Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2325 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EASTMAN, Joseph Rilus, surgeon; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 18, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Mary Katherine (Barker) E.; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1891 (A.M., 1904); M.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; spl. work, Princeton, 1 yr.; visited prin. univs. of Am. and Europe in study of surgery; *m.* Frieda Grampelt, of N.Y. City, Feb. 1, 1910. Surgeon, Indianapolis City Hosp., since 1900; prof. surgery, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1909. Maj., M.C.U.S.A.; mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Ind. com. med. sect. of Council Nat. Defense; aide to governor of Indiana. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn. (pres. elect 1918), Am. Urol. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. Contbr. many articles to Am. and fgn. med. publs. Known for original work in surg. pathology; has devised surg. procedures and instruments. *Home:* 5009 E. Washington St. *Office:* 331 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

EASTMAN, Linda Anne, librarian; *b.* at Oberlin, O., 1867; *d.* William Harvey and Sarah (Redrup) E.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs., and private tutors. Teacher pub. schs., W. Cleveland and Cleveland, 1885-92; asst. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1892-5; asst. librarian and cataloguer Dayton (O.) Pub. Library, 1895-6; vice-librarian, 1896-1918, librarian since Dec. 1918—, Cleveland Pub. Library. Asst. prof. Library Sch. of Western Reserve U. Mem. A. L.A. (council, 1905—, exec. bd. 1911, 1917-19, 2d v.p. 1917); charter mem. Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1903-4), N.Y. Library Assn.; mem. Am. Library Inst.; charter mem. and dir. Women's City Club of Cleveland (1st v.p. 1920); mem. Cleveland Welfare Federation (2d v.p. 1921-23); mem. numerous ednl. and philanthropic boards. Contbr. to library periodicals; lit. editor Little Chronicle, 1900-1. *Home:* 1868 E. 82d St. *Office:* Public Library, Cleveland, O.

EASTMAN, Max, poet, editor, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EASTMAN, Rebecca Lane Hooper (Mrs. William Franklin Eastman), author; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Mar. 22, 1877; *d.* Franklin William (Ph.D.) and Martha Smart (Holden) Hooper; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; A.B., Radcliffe, 1900; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* William F. Eastman, of N.Y. City, July 27, 1912. Producer of plays for 6 yrs.; dir. dept. philology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Women's Univ. (ex-pres.), Radcliffe (ex-pres.), Meridian, MacDowell, Civitas. *Author:* The Big Little Person, 1918. Wrote Miss Muffett's Birthday Party, for opening of Toy Theatre, Boston, 1915. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 96 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

EASTMAN, William Reed, librarian; see Vol XI (1920-21).

EASTON, Burton Scott, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Morton William and Maria Stille (Burton) Easton; student U. of Gottingen, Germany, 1894; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1905 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Marian Pyott, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1908. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; instr. mathematics, U. of Ia., 1898-9, U. of Pa., 1901-5; prof. N.T., Nashotah (Wis.) House, 1905-11, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1911-19, Gen. Theol. Sem. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Rho. *Author:* Constructive Development of the Group-Theory, 1902; The Teaching of St. Paul, 1919; also many theol. articles in revs. *Home:* 4 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

EASTON, Florence (Mrs. Francis Maclennan), prima donna soprano; *b.* Middlesbro, Yorkshire, Eng.; *d.* J. T. Easton; removed with parents to Toronto, Can., at 5; studied piano with Tripp and Harrison; made appearance as concert pianist at 10; returned to Eng. at 16 and studied voice at Royal Acad. of Music, London; *m.* Francis Maclennan, operatic tenor, May 15, 1904. Début in London; went to Paris and studied voice and repertoire with Haslam; toured U.S., with husband, in "Parsifal," and "Madame Butterfly," under direction of Henry W. Savage, 1904-7; sang in Royal Opera House, Berlin, 6 yrs., and in Hamburg 3 yrs.; selected by Richard Strauss to sing title rôle of "Electra"; with Chicago Opera Assn., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; toured U.S. with husband, 1918; prima donna, Met. Opera House, New York, 1917—. Fellow Royal Acad. Music, 1909. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

EASTON, Stanly Alexander, mining engr.; *b.* Santa Cruz, Calif., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Giles Alexander and Mary Esther (Gushee) E.; *m.* Estelle Greenough, of Missoula, Mont., Nov. 15, 1906. Mgr. Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co. (one of largest lead and silver mines in the world) since 1902, also mgr. Ontario Mining Co.; pres. Caledonia Mining Co., Sierra Consolidated Mining Co. President board of regents University of Idaho and State Board of Education. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Ida. Mining Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Instn. of

Mining and Metallurgy, London, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ida.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane County (Spokane); Rocky Mountain (New York); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* Kellogg, Ida.

EASTVOLD, Carl Johan, clergyman; *b.* Stavanger, Norway, Mar. 19, 1863; *s.* John J. and Karen H. (Ostvold) Ostvold; came to U.S., 1880; grad. Redwing (Minn.) Sem., 1891; student Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895-6; *m.* Sophia Nelson, of Norway, Benton Co., Ia., June 27, 1889. Ordained ministry Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1891; pastor Elmore, Minn., 1891-7, Jewell, Ia., 1897-1913, Dawson, Minn., 1913-17; v.p. Hauges Norw. Luth. Synod, 1903, pres., 1904-10, when resigned, reelected, 1917; pres. Southern Minn. Dist., Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, since 1917; acting pres. Jewell Luth. Coll., 1912-13. Representative of foreign mission to the ch. in China, 1916-17; mem. bd. dirs. Norwegian Lutheran Orient Mission Soc.; pres. bd. dirs. China mission 6 yrs.; pres. Zion Society for Israel; pres. "Stavangerlaget" since 1910. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

EASTWOOD, Alice, botanist; *b.* at Toronto, Can., Jan. 19, 1859; *d.* Colin Skinner and Eliza Jane (Gowdey) E.; grad. E. Denver High Sch., 1879; unmarried. Teacher E. Denver High Sch., 1879-89; curator of herbarium, Cal. Acad. of Sciences, since 1892. Fellow A.A.A.S., Cal. Acad. of Sciences. *Author:* Popular Flora of Denver, Colo., 1893; Popular Flora and Pacific Coast Edition, Bergen's Botany, 1897; Popular Flora and Rocky Mountain Edition, Bergen's Botany, 1900; Hand-Book of Trees of California, 1905; also many papers on systematic botany and articles for scientific mags. *Address:* California Acad. of Sciences, San Francisco.

EATON, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Kentville, N.S.; *s.* William and Anna Augusta Willoughby (Hamilton) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; A.M., Dalhousie, N.S., 1904; (D.C.L., King's U., N.S., 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; priest-in-charge of parish of Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1885-86. *Author:* The Heart of the Creeds, Historical Religion in the Light of Modern Thought, 1888; Acadian Legends and Lyrics, 1889; The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory Clergy of the Revolution, 1891; Tales of a Garrison Town (with Craven Langstroth Betts, *q.v.*), 1892; Acadian Ballads, 1905; Poems of the Christian Year, 1905; The Lotus of the Nile and Other Poems, 1907; The History of King's County, Nova Scotia, Heart of the Acadian Land, 1910; The Famous Mather Byles, 1914. *Editor:* (with an introduction) Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, written in 1836 by Mrs. Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnstone, 1901; Pope's Rape of the Lock, 1901. Compiler of several educational works, and author of many hist. monographs. *Address:* Diocesan House, 416 Lafayette St., New York, and 64 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

EATON, Charles Aubrey, publicist; *b.* in Nova Scotia, Can., Mar. 29, 1868; *s.* Stephen and Mary D. (Parker) E.; B.A., Acadia U., N.S., 1890, M.A., 1893; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1893; M.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Ont., 1896; (D.D., Baylor U., 1899, Acadia, 1907; LL.D., McMaster, 1916); *m.* M. Winifred Parlin, of Natick, Mass., June 26, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor First Ch., Natick, Mass., 1893-5, Bloor St. Ch., Toronto, 1895-1901, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1901-9, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1909-19; editor Leslie's Weekly, 1919-20. Expert in industrial relations. Sociol. editor Toronto Globe, 1896-1901; asso. editor Westminster, Toronto, 1899-1901; spl. Canadian corr. New York Tribune and Boston Transcript, 1897-1901; spl. corr. London Times. Head of nat. service sect. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919; head industrial relations dept. Nat. Lamp Works, Gen. Electric Co. Editor of Light, 1923—. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

EATON, Charles Frederick, artist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Dec. 12, 1842; *s.* Levi Curtis and Sarah Brown (Mason) E.; brother of Amasa Mason E. (*q.v.*); ed. under tutors in Italy and France; student Brown U., 1860-2; studied art, Bonnat's Studio, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Helen Justice Mitchell, of Phila., Apr., 1867; 2d, Florence Baxter, of Santa Barbara, Cal., June 1, 1898. Lived in Europe until 1886; settled at Santa Barbara, 1886; occupied in painting, wood carving and landscape architecture; made rare collection of antique carved furniture and tapestries; known as earnest worker in and advocate of the Arts and Crafts movement in America. *Home:* Riso Rivo, El Montecito, Cal. *Studio:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

EATON, Charles Warren, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Daniel Oliver and Mary (Bounds) E.; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Exhibited Royal Acad. and Grosvenor Gallery, London, Paris Expn., 1900 (hon. mention), Pan-Am. Expn. (hon. mention); Charleston Expn. (silver medal); also received Proctor prize 1901, Inness prize 1902, and Shaw prize 1903, at Salmagundi Exhbn.; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1903; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Paris Salon, 1906; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos. *Home:* Bloomfield, N.J.

EATON, Cyrus Stephen, banker; *b.* Nova Scotia, Dec. 27, 1883; *s.* Joseph Howe and Mary Adelle (McPherson) E.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1905; *m.* Margaret House, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 29, 1907. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1913. Mgr. public utility cos., at Cleveland, since 1906; assisted in reorganization of Washington, Baltimore & Annapolis R.R., 1910; organized, 1912, Continental Gas & Electric Corpn., now chmn. bd.; mem. banking house of Otis & Co. since 1913; dir. Cleveland Trust Co., Nat. Acme Co., William Davies Co., Parish & Bingham Co., Titusville Iron Works, Washington, Baltimore & Annapolis Electric R.R. Co. Chmn. United War Work Campaign, 1918; treas. $100,000,000 Fund of Northern Bapt. Laymen, 1919. Trustee Denison U., Cleveland Mus. Natural History, Cleveland Y.M.C.A., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* City, Union, University, Athletic, Mayfield, Roadside. *Home:* 2860 Euclid Hts. Boul., Cleveland; (summer) "Acadia Farm," Northfield, O. *Office:* Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.

EATON, Edward Dwight, college pres.; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Rev. Dr. Samuel W. and Catharine E. (Demarest) E.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; B.D., Yale, 1875; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1875-6; (D.D., Northwestern, 1887, Yale, 1900; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1887, Marietta, 1910); *m.* Martha E., *d.* Hon. J. Allen Barber, of Lancaster, Wis., Aug. 23, 1875. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Newton, Iowa, 1876-9; pastor First Congregational Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1879-86; pres. Beloit College, 1886-1905, 1907-17, president emeritus, 1917— and president ad interim, 1923; pastor North Church, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1905-7; pastor Cleveland Park Ch., Washington, 1918-20; sec. ad interim Nat. Congl. Council, 1920-21. One of del. of 3 sent, 1898, to inspect missions of A.B.C.F.M. in China; spent 1901-2 abroad, in study at Berlin and in travel; Southworth lecturer, Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1904; Pond lecturer, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1906; Porter lecturer, Beloit Coll., 1918. V.p. A.B.C.F.M., 1910-17, mem. Prudential Com., 1917—, chmn. 1922—; pres. bd. trustees Internat. Coll., Smyrna, Asia Minor, 1921—; dir. Congl. Edn. Soc., Boston, 1917—. Mem. sect. of coöperating orgns. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* The Hymnal of Praise, 1913. *Address:* 121 Grove St., Wellesley, Mass.

EATON, Elon Howard, college prof.; *b.* at Springville, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Luzerne and Sophia (Newton) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1890, A.M., 1893, M.Sc., 1911; studied, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Gertrude Yeames, of Arlington, Mass., Sept. 4, 1909; 2d, Esther Woodman, of Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1915. V.-prin. Canandaigua (N.Y.) High Sch., 1889-95; master of sciences, Bradstreet Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-07 (leave of absence, 1899-1900); prof. biology, Hobart Coll. and William Smith Coll., since 1908. State ornithologist, N.Y. State Mus., 1908-14; curator Hobart Coll. Mus. since 1908. Mem. Geneva (N.Y.) Bd. of Health, 1909-14 (pres. 1909-12). Fellow A.A.A.S., Rochester Acad. Science; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Bird Lore Council, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Kanadasaga, Rod and Gun. *Author:* Birds of Western New York, 1901; Birds of New York (Memoir 12, N.Y. State Mus.), Vol. 1, 1910, Vol. 2, 1914. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

EATON, Fred Laurine, capitalist; *b.* Calais, Vt., July 10, 1859; *s.* Arthur Guy and Ellen May (Chase) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Montpelier; *m.* Lillian Gale, of Barre, Vt., Oct. 15, 1884. Clk. and teller 1st Nat. Bank, Montpelier, 1877-81; cashier Nat. Bank of Barre, Vt., 1881-5, 1st Nat. Bank, Montpelier, Vt., 1885-94; sec., treas. Sioux City Stock Yards Co., 1894-03; pres. and gen. mgr. Sioux City Stock Yards Co., 1903—; pres. Sioux City Terminal Ry. Co., Ia. Rendering Co., Hawkeye Land Co.; v.-p. Live Stock Nat. Bank, Gen. Mfg. Co.; sec., treas. Mo. River Bridge Co. Col. on staff of Gov. U. A. Woodbury, of Vt., 1894. Republican. Unitarian. Member S.A.R. and Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* Sioux City Boat, Sioux City Country, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 2902 Jackson St. *Office:* Stock Yards, Sioux City, Ia.

EATON, George Daniel, educator; *b.* Marine, Ill., June 19, 1866; *s.* Ephraim Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) E.; grad. Manual Training Sch., Washington U., 1884; grad. Central Business Coll., St. Louis, 1891; *m.* Edith May Judd, of Marine, Ill., June 25, 1891. Teacher of Science, Wyman Inst., 1889-92; name changed 1892, to Western Mil. Acad., of which became part owner and prin., 1896, pres. and supt. same, since 1919. Trustee Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.; dir. Alton Nat. Bank. Officer Ill. N.G. from 1893, advancing to col., 1919. Mem. Bd. Aldermen, Upper Alton, Ill., 1889-1901, mayor, 1901-3. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mil. Colls. and Schs., N. Central Academic Assn., N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Woodman; mem. Tribe of Ben Hur, Royal Arcanum. *Home:* 2009 Seminary St. *Address:* Western Military Academy, Alton, Ill.

EATON, Henry William, insurance manager; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EATON, Horace Ainsworth, prof. English; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* Horace and Rebecca Phipps (Baxter) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emily Russell Lovett, of Brookline, Mass., 1902. Instr. English and German, U. of Vt., 1901-3; prof. English, Syracuse U., since 1903, head of dept. since 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Harvard (Syracuse). *Address:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

EATON, James Shirley, railway specialist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Brig.-Gen. John E. and Alice (Shirley) E.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1889; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1894); *m.* Ethel O. Mason, of New York, Sept. 24, 1908. Traveling auditor, Southern Ry., 1894-7; expert in adaptation of electric tabulating machine to ry. accounting, 1898-9; statistician, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1899-03; railroad editor Wall Street Journal, 1903-4; now statistician. Lecturer in Tuck Sch., Dartmouth; lecturer in ry. transportation, New York U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Railroad. *Author:* Railroad Operations, 1900; Education for Efficiency in Railroad Service, 1910; Railroad Expense Handbook, 1911. Also monographs on ry. subjects. Examiner Federal Trade Commn., 1917-20. *Home:* Morsemere, N.J.

EATON, Joseph Oriel, mfr., banker; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., July 28, 1873; *s.* Joseph Oriel and Emma (Goodman) E.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1891; B.A., Williams, 1895; *m.* Edith Ide French, of Troy, N.Y., 1910. Formerly with Am. Express Co., New York, and George P. Ide & Co., Troy; asst. gen. mgr. Empire Cream Separator Co., Bloomfield, N.J., 2 yrs.; organized, 1905, and was treas. Interstate Shirt & Collar Co., Troy; organized, 1912, and was treas., gen. mgr. and pres. Torbensen Gear & Axle Co., Newark, N.J., later the Torbensen Axle Co., Cleveland; 1st v.p. Republic Motor Truck Co., 1918; organized, 1919, and was pres. Eaton Axle Co., Cleveland, merged, 1920, with Standard Parts Co., of which was pres. and gen. mgr.; now pres. Eaton Axle & Spring Co., a merger of Eaton Axle Co., Perfection Spring Co. and Torbensen Axle Co.; mem. firm Otis & Co., bankers, Cleveland, Oct. 1921—. Served in Spanish-Am. War; formerly mem. N.G.N.Y., Essex Troop, N.J. Mem. Delta Psi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Hermit, Country, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); St. Anthony, Williams (New York). *Home:* 2207 Devonshire Drive. *Office:* Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.

EATON, Marquis, lawyer; *b.* Mattawan, Mich., Apr. 5, 1876; *s.* Gen. Charles L. and Nellie (Joiner) E.; ed. U. of Mich., 1893-5; *m.* Jacquette Hunter, of Flint, Mich., June 8, 1904. Admitted to practice in Mich., 1898, Ill., 1901, U.S. Sup. Ct., 1903; asst. reporter Mich. Sup. Ct., 1898-01; mem. Cody & Eaton, Chicago, 1901-9; became mem. Defrees, Buckingham, Ritter, Campbell & Eaton, Jan. 1, 1910, title later, Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton; official atty. for city treas., Chicago, 1909-10. Mem. State Bd. Examiners in Accountancy, by apptmt. Univ. of Illinois, 1912-15. Dir. Chicago Trust Co., University State Bank. Originator, 1908, and since pres. Sane Fourth Assn. (first organized expression of movement for constructive celebration of Independence Day). Chmn. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross since 1917; dir. United Charities of Chicago. Infant Welfare Soc. Decorated Commendatore Italian Crown for war services. Consul general for Bulgaria. Republican. Congregationalist. Member of Chicago Congl. Brotherhood (pres. 1910), Chicago Congregational Club (pres. 1914-15). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (bd. mgrs., 1913-14), Chicago Law Inst. (pres. 1911), Chicago Law Club, Chicago Literary, Mich. Soc. Chicago (pres. 1912-13), Zeta Psi, Alpha Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1908-9), Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Chicago Athletic Assn., Union League, Flossmoor Country (dir. 1913-17), Quadrangle (pres. 1918). *Author:* The Lawyer and the Trust Company, 1911. *Home:* 5634 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 105 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

EATON, Seymour, author, journalist; 1859–Mar. 13, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EATON, Walter Prichard, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Warren Everett and Mary (Prichard) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Elise Morris Underhill, of New York, June 30, 1910. Reporter on Boston Journal, 1900; with dramatic dept. New York Tribune, 1902-7; dramatic critic New York Sun, 1907-8; lit. work since 1908. New York theatrical corr.; dramatic critic Am. Mag., 1909-18. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, Coffee House (N.Y.). *Author:* Am. Stage of Today, 1908; The Runaway Place (with Elise Underhill), 1909; At the New Theatre and Others, 1910; Boy Scouts of Berkshire, 1912; Boy Scouts in the Dismal Swamp, 1913; Barn Doors and Byways, 1913; The Man Who Found Christmas, 1913; Boy Scouts in the White Mountains, 1914; The Idyl of Twin Fires, 1915; New York, 1915; Boy Scouts of the Wild Cat Patrol, 1915; Plays and Players, 1916; The Bird House Man, 1916; Peanut, Cub Reporter, 1916; Green Trails and Upland Pastures, 1917; Newark, 1917; Boy Scouts in Glacier Park, 1918; Echoes and Realities (verse), 1918; In Berkshire Fields, 1919; on the Edge of the Wilderness, 1920; Boy Scouts at Crater Lake, 1922; Penguin Persons and Peppermints, 1922; Queen Victoria (a play with David Carb), 1923. Instr. Sch. of Journalism, Columbia Univ. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Lecturer on dramatic topics. *Home:* Sheffield, Mass.

EATON, William Colgate, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1851; *s.* George W. (D.D., LL.D.) and Eliza H. (Boardman) E., A.B., Colgate U., 1869, A.M., 1872, Ph.D., 1881; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874; *m.* Lizzie Blish, of Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1890. Commd. chief engr., June 1, 1895; capt., Nov. 18, 1907; fleet engr. Pacific Squadron, 1899-1900; detailed as head of dept. of engring., Colgate U., 1888-90; apptd. by Viceroy Li Hung Chang, examiner of naval engring. graduates, Imperial U., Tientsin, China, 1892; retired as commodore at own request, June 30, 1908. On war duty as inspr. engring. material, Cincinnati, 1917-19. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

EAVES, George, clergyman; *b.* Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., July 30, 1858; *s.* William Barnes and Aminda (Bennett) E.; ed. Bristol Coll. (Bapt. Sem.) and Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1879-84; (D.D., Rollins College, Fla., 1911); *m.* Clare Vaughan Curtis, of Southampton, Eng., Nov. 29, 1887, at Tokyo, Japan. Missionary, Japan, of (English) Bapt. Missionary Soc., 1884-9; came to U.S., Dec., 1889; founded church in S. Denver, Colo., 1891; founded Baptist Record, 1892. Joined Congl. Ch., Denver, 1894; served mountain parishes (Creede, Silverton) until removal to Tex., 1903; built Central Ch., Dallas, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1907-12. Founder, 1910, sec., 1912—, Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., Birmingham; pres. Ala. Sociol. Congress, 1913-14; sec. Ala. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1914-18; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Public Health Assn. Mgr. welfare dept. Southern States Life Ins. Co. Lecturer on health, sociology and Bibl. subjects. *Home:* 1112 Elm St. *Office:* 2019 Av. F, Birmingham, Ala.

EAVES, Lucile, sociologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EBERHARDT, Charles Christopher, consul-gen.-at-large; *b.* Salina, Kan., July 27, 1871; *s.* Christopher and Anna Catharine (Lampert) E.; ed. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina; unmarried. In lumber business, Salina, 1891-3; in employ of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1902; gen. agt. same co. in Kan., 1902-3; with Waters-Pierce Oil Co., Mexico City, 1903 04; entered office of Am. consulate-gen. at Mexico City, 1904; consul at Iquitos, Peru, 1906-8, Barranquilla, Colombia, 1908-10; consul gen.-at-large for South and Central America. W.I., and Curaçao, Jan. 12, 1910; consul gen. at large for Eastern Asia, 1919-22; consul gen. Eastern Europe since 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

EBERHART, Adolph O(lson), ex-governor; *b.* Sweden, June 23, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Louise (Johnson) Olson; (name changed by permission of the court, 1898); came to America at 11 and began as cattle herder in Neb.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1895; studied law in office of Judge Lorin Gray, Mankato, and admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Adele M. Koke, of Mankato, June 23, 1898. Practiced at Mankato, 1898-1906; mem. Widell & Co., constrn. contractors, Mankato. U.S. commr. and deputy clerk U.S. Dist. and Circuit courts, Mankato, 1897-1906; mem. Minn. Senate, 1903-7; lt. gov., Minn., 1907-9; gov., Sept. 21, 1909, upon death of Gov. Johnson; elected gov. for terms 1911-13 and 1913-15; became gen. counsel H.W. Dubiske & Co., investment securities, Chicago, Dec. 1918. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 909 Lakeside Pl. *Office:* Consumers Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EBERHART, Nelle Richmond, writer; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 28, 1871; *d.* John Thomas and Cora Amelia (Newton) McCurdy; grad. high sch., Atkinson, Neb., 1888; *m.* Oscar Eberhart, of York, Neb., Aug. 22, 1894. Teacher in country schs., Neb., until 1894; settled in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900. Mem. Theos. Soc. *Clubs:* New Era, Woman's Press, Authors' League Am. Began collaboration with Charles Wakefield Cadman, composer, 1902; joint librettist with Francis La Flesche in Indian opera, "The Land of Misty Water," 1909; wrote libretto of opera, "The Garden of Mystery," 1914; also cycles, Four American Indian Songs (Cadman), Sayonara, Three Songs to Odysseus, From Wigwam and Tepee, Idyls of the South Sea, First Love, Birds of Flame, etc., and over 80 songs; best known lyrics, "From the Land of the Sky-blue Water," and "At Dawning." Wrote opera, The Robin Woman (Shanewis), music by Cadman, 1917, prod. at Met. Opera House, New York, seasons of 1917-18 and 1918-19; also opera, "A Witch of Salem," music by Cadman, 1920. Unitarian. Gives operalogues and lectures on musical subjects illustrated by her daughter. *Home:* 916 Union St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

EBERLE, Abastenia St. Leger, sculptor; *b.* Webster City, Ia., Apr. 6, 1878; *d.* Harry A. (M.D.) and Clara Vaughan (McGinn) E.; studied modeling in modeling class, Y.M.C.A., Canton, O., under Frank Vogan; Art Students' League, New York, under C. Y. Harvey, Kenyon Cox and George Grey Barnard; unmarried. Has exhibited in leading cities America and Europe. Represented in Met. Mus., New York; Worcester (Mass.) Art Mus.; Newark (N.J.) Mus.;

Art Inst. Chicago; Toledo Art Mus.; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Detroit Mus.; etc. Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; H. F. Barnett prize, N.A.D., New York, 1910; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. A.N.A., 1921. *Home:* 204½ W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

EBERLE, Edward Walter, naval officer; *b.* Denton, Tex., Aug. 17, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Tazie Harrison, of San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1889. Promoted ensign, Aug. 8, 1887; lt. jr. grade, June 12, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Nov. 23, 1904; comdr., Dec. 15, 1908; capt., July 1, 1912; rear admiral, Feb. 1, 1918. Served on Oregon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in Philippine insurrection, 1899; Asiatic Fleet, 1899, and Atlantic Fleet, 1903-5; Naval War Coll., 1905; Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1905-7; exec. officer Louisiana, 1907-8; comd. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, Calif., 1908-10; comd. Milwaukee, 1910, Wheeling, 1910-11; comd. Atlantic Torpedo Fleet, 1911-13; at Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. U.S.S. Washington and naval force in Santo Domingo, 1914; comdg. Navy Yard and Naval Gun Factory, Washington, 1914-15; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., 1915-19; comd. Battleship Div. Five, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-20; comdr. Battleship Div. 7, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-21; comdr. in chief Pacific Fleet with rank of Admiral, 1921-22; comdr. in chief Battle Fleet, 1922-23; chief of naval operations, Navy Dept., 1923—. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order of World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York Yacht, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson. *Author:* (with Horace M. Lippincott) Colonial Homes of Philadelphia and Its Neighborhood, 1912; Making and Furnishing Outdoor Rooms and Porches (House and Garden Making Books), 1913; Practical Book of Period Furniture, 1914; Making Walls and Ceilings (House and Garden Making Books), 1915; (with Abbott McClure) Architecture of Colonial America, 1915; Practical Book of Early American Arts and Crafts, 1916; Interiors, Fireplaces and Furniture of the Italian Renaissance, 1916; Details of the Architecture of Tuscany, 1922; Villas of Florence and Tuscany, 1922. *Home:* 4328 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

EBERSOLE, William Stahl, college prof.; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* Solomon Keister and Sarah Emily (Stahl) E.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1904; post-grad. study, Yale, 1890-2; American Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1896-7; U. of Munich, Bavaria, Germany, summer, 1897; *m.* Florence Adelaide Sheldon, of Canton, Pa., Dec. 14, 1892. Prof. Greek and Latin, San Joaquin Valley Coll., Woodbridge, Cal., 1885-7; prof. Greek, Lebanon Valley Coll., 1887-90; prof. Greek, 1893-10, prof. Greek and archæology, 1910—, registrar, 1919—, acting pres., 1922-23, Cornell Coll., Ia. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Am. Classical League, Am. Federation of Arts, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. Am. Journal of Archæology, and Classical Journal (book reviews). Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Mount Vernon, Ia.

EBERT, Rudolph Gustav, surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EBRIGHT, Homer Kingsley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Ky., Aug. 30, 1878; *s.* Alpha Omega and Araminta (Philbrick) E.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904 (Th.D., 1916); A.M., New York U., 1904; student Columbia, summer 1914, University of Chicago, summers 1909, 15; D.D., Southwestern College, 1923; *m.* Marie Moorhead, of Baldwin, June 6, 1905. Licensed M.E. Ministry, 1898; pastor Lakin, Kan., 1898, Linwood, Kan., 1899, Rockaway Valley, N.J., 1902, Weehawken and Grantwood, N.J., 1903, Argentine Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1904; prof. Greek, 1905-17, prof. Bibl. lit. since 1917, Baker U. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South; Classical Assn. Kan. and Mo., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Bible in Middle West, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Author:* The Petrine Epistles, 1917; Two Letters for You, 1919; Recreation for Young and Old, 1920. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

ECCLES, Robert G(ibson), physician; *b.* in Scotland, Jan. 1, 1848; *s.* David and Isabella E.; ed. in schools in Scotland, Ireland, Mo., Kan., etc.; M.D., L.I. Coll., 1881; (Pharm. D., Scio Coll., 1903); *m.* Mary Hance, Sept., 1876. Was chemist U.S. Dept. Indian Affairs, prof. and dean Brooklyn Coll. of Pharmacy, editor Merck's Archives, and mem. com. of revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia. Discoverer of the alkaloids calycanthine, glaucosine, etc., and of calycanthic acid; devised the 1900 ofcl. method of assaying pepsin; investigator of effects of drugs on peptic digestion. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Anat. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Phyto-pathol. Soc.; ex-president New York State Pharm. Association; ex-pres. chem. dept. Brooklyn Inst.; chmn. Am. Pharm. Assn. Com. of Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1901, 2, 3. *Author:* Food Preservatives, 1905; Darwinism and Diabetes, 1908; Letters from Foreign Lands, 1908; Darwinism and Malaria, 1909; Parasitism and Natural Selection, 1909; Touring the Lands Where Medical Science Evolved, 1909; Darwinism and Anaphylaxis, 1911. Also monographs on med., pharm. and scientific subjects. Went around the world on tour of over 40,000 miles, 1906-7. *Address:* 681 10th St., Brooklyn.

ECHOLS, Charles Patton, army officer; *b.* at Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 6, 1867; *s.* William Holding and Mary Beirne (Patton) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; unmarried. Commd. additional 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1891; 2d lt., Oct. 4, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1896; in command of A Co. U.S. Engrs. in 3d expdn. to Philippines in War with Spain, 1898; asso. prof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., Nov. 1898, prof. since 1904; on detached service visiting foreign schools, July 1905-June 1906; lt. col., 1904; col., 1914; observer with Allied Armies in France, July-Sept., 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. U. of Va. Alumni Assn., Soc. Carabao. *Clubs:* Century, New York Southern Soc., Ala. Soc. of New York, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

ECHOLS, John Warnock, lawyer; *b.* at Clarksville, Pa., May 13, 1849; *s.* James and Mary E.; ed. Westminster Coll. and Lafayette Coll.; traveling salesman for wholesale drug houses, 1870-3; mem. firm Echols & Co., cotton factors, Augusta, Ga., 1873-7; studied law with Gen. Robert Toombs, 1877-9; admitted to Supreme Court U.S., also Pa., Ga., Va. and D.C. bars; *m.* Mary Lou, *d.* Hon. Joseph H. Echols, Dec., 1874; 2d, Katrina, *d.* late Maj. O.E. Hine, of Vienna, Va., Oct. 10, 1906. Practiced Lexington, Ga., 1879-88, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-92, Atlanta, Ga., 1892-6, since then in Washington, D.C., and Virginia. Supreme president of the American Protective Association, 1896-7; proprietor The Republic, published weekly in Washington, 1896-9; mem. exec. com. Scotch-

Irish Soc. of America several yrs. and managed its congresses at Pittsburgh, 1890, and Atlanta, 1892. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Am., Va. and D.C. bar assns., Nat. Arts Club, New York, Arts Club, Washington. Asst. librarian, A.L.A. War Service Library, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919, Camp Hancock, Ga., Feb.-Apr. 1919; librarian, Camp Gordon, Ga., Apr. 1919-June 1, 1920. Unitarian. Democrat. *Home:* Vienna, Va.

ECHOLS, Leonard Sidney, congressman; *b.* Madison, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* George A. and Cartha Grace (Atkins) E.; grad. Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1894, Concord Normal Sch., Athens, W. Va., 1898; LL.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Anne Campbell De Pue, of Spencer, W. Va., Mar. 27, 1913. Began practice at Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1903; pros. atty. Mason Co., W. Va., 1904-9; asst. state tax commr., W. Va. 1909-19; mem. firm Echols, Lively & Stambaugh; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 6th W. Va. Dist. Mem. Comm. on Appeals and Review, Treasury Dept., May 1, 1923. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

ECHOLS, William Holding, Jr., university prof.; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* William Holding and Mary Beirne (Patton) E.; B.S.,C.E., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Blakey, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 9, 1885 (died 1893); 2d, Elizabeth Mitchell Harrison, of New York, June 15, 1897. Asst. engr. in constrn. Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry., 1882; resident engr., location, constrn. and bridgework, Louisville, New Orleans & Tex. Ry., 1883; mining engr. and supt. N. & O. Mining Co., Colo., 1884; 1st resident engr. Memphis & Birmingham Ry., Ala., 1886; prof. applied mathematics, 1887-91, dir., 1888-91, Mo. Sch. of Mines; adj. prof. mathematics, 1891-6, prof. since 1896, U. of Va. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1902, 1908; also many papers on pure and applied mathematics. *Address:* University, Va.

ECHOLS, William Joseph, banker; *b.* in Tate Co., Miss., Aug. 3, 1872; *s.* William Joseph and Elizabeth Trader (Carter) E.; prep. edn. Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, Va.; U. of Va., 1891-3; *m.* Fannie Sandels, of Ft. Smith, Ark., July, 1901. In wholesale grocery business, W. J. Echols & Co., 1894-04; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Ft. Smith, since 1904; v.-p. William Echols Dry Goods Co.; dir. Ft. Smith Wagon Co., etc. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 123 N. 15th St. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Fort Smith, Ark.

ECKARD, Leighton Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 23, 1845; *s.* Rev. James Read and Margaret (Bayard) E.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1866, later A.M. (D.D., 1891); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869; master orator, 1869; *m.* Elizabeth Abbott Longstreth, of Phila., June 3, 1869. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; missionary Shantung, China, 1869-75; pastor, Abington, Pa., 1875-91, Easton, Pa., 1891-1906; sec. Atlantic agency, Am. Bible Soc., 1906—. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Huguenot Soc. America, Soc. of the Cincinnati; chaplain Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Author:* A History of Abington Church, 1714 to 1876; also Chinese tract, etc. *Home:* 4208 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ECKEL, Edwin Clarence, engineer, geologist; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* August and Helena S. K. (Butt) E.; B.S., New York U., 1895. C.E., 1896; *m.* Julia Egerton Dibblee, of Clermont, N.Y., July 9, 1902. Asst. geologist of N.Y., 1900-2; asst. geologist, 1902-5, U.S. Geol. Survey, and geologist in charge sect. of iron ores and structural materials, 1906-7; spl. commr. in charge cement exhibits, Jamestown Expn., 1907; cons. engr. and geologist, 1907—; pres. Dominion Cement Co., 1910-12. Expert on southern and eastern iron ores for U.S. Steel Corpn. during the Stanley investigation and dissolution suit, 1911-13. Asso. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Author:* Cements, Limes and Plasters, 1905; Portland Cement Industry from the Financial Standpoint, 1908; Building Stones and Clays, 1911; Iron Ores, 1914; Coal, Iron and War, 1920. Commd. capt., Engr. R.C., Jan. 23, 1917; maj. engrs., U.S.A., Apr. 1919; service in France, July 1917-July 1919. *Home:* 1503 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ECKENRODE, James Hamilton, author, editor; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 30, 1881; *s.* Hamilton John and Mary Elizabeth (Myer) E.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1905; unmarried. Va. State archivist, 1907-14; prof. economics U. of Richmond, 1914-16. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Soc. (sec.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country of Va. *Author:* History of Virginia during the Reconstruction, 1905; Separation of Church and State in Virginia, 1911; The Revolution in Virginia, 1916; Life of Nathan B. Forrest, 1918; Told in Story (text-book), 1922; Jefferson Davis, 1923. Compiler lists of the colonial and Revolutionary soldiers of Va.; editorial writer; editor Southern Hist. Soc. Papers, vols. 43 and 44. *Home:* Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va. *Address:* Johnson Publishing Co., Richmond, Va.

ECKER, Frederick H., life ins. official; *b.* at Phœnicia, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1867; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Banker) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henrietta W. Harris, of Brooklyn, June 25, 1890. With Met. Life Ins. Co. since May 7, 1883, apptd. comptroller, 1905, treas., 1906, dir., 1909, and v.-p. 1919; also v.-p. and trustee Union Dime Savings Bank; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Northern Central Coal Co., C.,I.&W.R.R. Co., Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., D.&R.G. Western R.R. Co., C.&E.I.R.R., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Wheeling & L.E. Ry. Co., St.L.& S.F. Ry. Co., New York Plate Glass Ins. Co.; pres. and trustee Provident Loan Soc.; chmn. exec. com. and mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Met. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Security League, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Japan Soc. Trustee Good Samaritan Dispensary. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Manhattan, Blind Brook, Nat. Golf Links, Greenwich Country, Garden City Golf, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ECKFELDT, Howard, mining engineer; *b.* Conshohocken, Pa., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* Jacob B. and Jeannette R. (Latch) E.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1895, E.M., 1896; *m.* Catalina Trousselle, of Concepcion del Oro, Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 3, 1898. Mining engr. for Mazapil Copper Co., Concepcion del Oro, 1896-1900; instr. in mining engring., 1900-2, prof. since 1902, Lehigh U. In charge survey of F.C. de Zacatecas Oriente, June-Sept., 1907. Absent on leave from Lehigh U., Aug., 1910-Sept., 1911, on engring. work in Mexico. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. *Address:* South Bethlehem, Pa.

ECKFELDT, Thomas Hooper, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ECKHARDT, Engelhardt August, physicist; *b.* Cedarburg, Wis., Aug. 11, 1888; *s.* Henry J. T. and Dorothea (Ammermann) E.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1908, Ph.D., 1912; Harrison research fellow, Goettingen, Germany, 1912-13; *m.* Eliza Reed Hunt, of East Weymouth, Mass., July 31, 1916. Instr., later asst. prof. physics, U. of Pa., 1908-17; physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, Washington, D.C., since 1917. Mil. research, Bur. of Standards, June 1917 to close of war. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Pi. *Club:* Federal. Developed methods or apparatus for sound measurements, ranging by sound and radio, longitude determinations by radio, projectile chronographs, and other ballistic research instruments. *Home:* 3429 Porter St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ECKHART, Bernard Albert, manufacturer; *b.* Alsace, France, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Eva (Root) E.; arrived with parents in U.S., in infancy; grad. from a coll. at Milwaukee, 1868; *m.* Katie L. Johnston, of Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1874. Chicago rep. of Eagle Milling Co., Milwaukee, 1870-4; founded firm of Eckhart & Swan, which later became Eckhart & Swan Milling Co., of which was pres.; now pres. B. A. Eckhart Milling Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Northwestern Trust & Savings Bank, Harris Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago Title & Trust Co., Erie R.R., Chicago & Erie R.R. Chicago Terre Haute & Southeastern Ry. Co., Montgomery Ward & Co., Continental & Commercial Securities Co., Continental & Commercial Safe Deposit Co., Armour & Co. Mem. Illinois Senate, 35th and 36th Gen. Assemblies (1887-9); trustee Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1891-1900 (pres. bd. 1896-1900); pres. bd. West Chicago Park Commrs., 1905-8; del. and chmn. Com. on Rules, Procedure and Gen. Plans Chicago Charter Conv., 1905. Assisted in organizing and officer 1st Regt. Ill. N.G.; a.-d.-c. with rank of col. on staff of Gov. Deneen, 1906-13; Republican. Dir. Chicago Bd. Trade, 1888-91; 1st pres. Millers' Nat. Federation, 1902-4; pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1903; v.p. Nat. Council of Commerce, 1908. U S. del. Internat. Congress Edn., Vienna, 1910; trustee Lewis Inst. Tech., Chicago; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago; mem. Ill. State R.R. and Warehouse Commn., 1907-13. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Onwentsia, Commercial (v.p., 1912), Art, Old Elm, Shore Acres (Chicago); Midweek (Los Angeles, Calif.). Chmn. Ill.-Wis. Milling Div. of U.S. Food Administration; dir. and mem. exec. com. Citizens War Bd. of Chicago. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. exec. com. capital issues com. of Federal Reserve Bank of 7th Dist. *Clubs:* Bankers' (Chicago); Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 1530 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Office:* 1300-1332 Carroll Av., Chicago, Ill.

ECKLES, Clarence Henry, prof. dairy husbandry; *b.* Marshall County, Ia., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Charles and Elvira A. (Powers) E.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1895, M.Sc., 1897 (D.Sc., 1916); univs. of Wisconsin, 1897-8, Göttingen, 1904-5, Berne, Switzerland, 1905; *m.* Alice L. Smith, of Ida Grove, Ia., Dec. 14, 1898. Asst. in dairy husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1901; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Mo., 1901-19; chief dairy husbandry div. U. of Minn., 1919—. Conglist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi fraternities, and Sigma Xi. *Author:* Dairy Cattle and Milk Production, 1911; Dairy Farming, 1916; also many brochures and bulls. on agrl. subjects. Has lectured in 20 states. *Home:* 1281 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ECKSTORM, Fannie Hardy, author; *b.* at Brewer, Me., June 18, 1865; *d.* Manly and Emma F. (Wheeler) Hardy; grad. Smith Coll., 1888; *m.* Portland, Ore., Rev. Jacob A. Eckstorm, Oct. 24, 1893. *Author:* The Bird Book, 1901; The Woodpeckers, 1901; The Penobscot Man, 1904; David Libbey (True American Types Series), 1907. Has written on birds, the Maine woods, game laws, Indians, folk songs, local history, etc. *Address:* Brewer, Me.

EDDINGER, Wallace, actor; *b.* Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1881; *s.* Lawrence and May E.; prep. edn. Columbia Inst. and Hamilton Inst., N.Y. City; matriculated at Columbia U. On stage since childhood. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

EDDY, Charles Brown, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

EDDY, Clarence, organist; *b.* at Greenfield, Mass., June 23, 1851; *s.* George Sanger and Silence (Cheney) E.; began musical edn. at age of 11; studied under Dudley Buck at Hartford, Conn., 1867; organist Bethany Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1868-71; studied piano under Loeschhorn and organ under August Haupt, Berlin, 1871-4; married. Organist First Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1874-6; afterward organist and choirmaster First Presbyn. Ch., 17 yrs., and became dir. Hershey School of Musical Art, 1875. Played at Vienna Expn., 1873, Centennial Expn., 1876, Paris Expn., 1889, Chicago Expn., 1893, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; has given recitals in principal Am. and European cities. Author of organ works: The Church and Concert Organist (3 vols.); The Organ in Church, and Concert Pieces for the Organ; Pipe Organ Method (6 vols.). *Address:* Care Chicago Musical College, Chicago, Ill.

EDDY, David Brewer, denominational sec.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1877; *s.* George Alfred and Margaret L. (Norton) E.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1901; (D.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1921); studied Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901; Oxford U., England, 1902, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Josephine Russell, of New York, Apr. 25, 1906. Mem. Yale missionary band, 1898-9; traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement, 1903; ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Trinity Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1906-9; asso. sec. and ednl. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1909—. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, Albemarle Golf, Yale. *Author:* What Next in Turkey, 1913. Took rôle of David Livingstone in "Pageant of Light and Darkness," Missionary Expositions, "World in Boston," 1911, and "World in Chicago," 1913. Y.M.C.A. service in France and with British Ministry of Information, 1918. Six mos. investigation internat. and industrial problems of Japan and China, 1922. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EDDY, Forrest Greenwood, dentist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* Thomas Whitman and Sarah Maria Gano (Smith) E.; ed. Univ. Grammar Sch. and Brown U., 1870-2 (A.B., 1907); D.M.D., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Elenora Frances Greene, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 29, 1875. In practice as dentist, Providence, 1875-9, at Lancaster, Wis., 1882-4, at Providence since 1884. Instr. operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Dept., Oct. 1888-1916, and assistant professor same since 1916. Appointed to R.I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1905, and elected pres. of same. Ex-pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science; mem. Boston Dental

Improvement Soc.; ex-pres. Harvard Odontol. Soc., R.I. Dental Soc.; mem. New York Inst. of Stomatology. Treas. Buttonwood Beach Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Economic, Squantum, Congregational. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Buttonwood, R.I. *Office:* Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

EDDY, Harrison Prescott, civil engr.; *b.* at Millbury, Mass., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* William Justus and Martha Augusta (Prescott) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1891; *m.* Minnie Locke Jones, of Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1892. Supt. sewage treatment works, Worcester, 1891-2; supt. sewer dept., 1892-1907; mem. Metcalf & Eddy since May, 1907; has been consulting engr. on sewage, drainage, etc., to cities of Boston, Louisville, Milwaukee, New York, Gloversville (N.Y.), Marlboro (Mass.), Dayton (O.), Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, N.E. Water Works Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Engineers', Brae Burn Country. *Author:* (with Leonard Metcalf) American Sewerage Practice, Vol. I, Design of Sewers, 1914, Vol. II, Construction of Sewers, 1915, Vol. III, Disposal of Sewage, 1915; Sewerage and Sewage Disposal (with Leonard Metcalf). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Offices:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EDDY, Henry Turner, university dean, retired; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDDY, Sherwood, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* George Alfred and Margaret L. (Norton) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; (hon. M.A., Coll. of Wooster; M.A., Yale, 1916; LL.D., Wooster, 1916); *m.* Maud Arden, of Worcestershire, England, 1898. Went to India as a nat. sec. Y.M.C.A., and worked among students there, 1896-11; apptd. sec. for Asia, Y.M.C.A. work of International Com., 1911, working among students of Japan, Korea, China, India, the Near East and Russia as an hon. worker without salary; by request addressed Chinese provincial parliaments, boards of trade, Govt. instns., etc. *Author:* The Awakening of India, 1911; The New Era in Asia, 1913; The Students of Asia, 1915; Suffering and the War, 1916; With Our Soldiers in France, 1917; Everybody's World, 1920; Facing the Crisis, 1922; The New World of Labor, 1923; Russia, a Warning and a Challenge, 1923. Also various books pub. in India and England. *Home:* Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EDDY, Spencer, diplomatist; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1874; *s.* of Augustus and Abby Louise (Spencer) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. studies univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; *m.* at Paris, France, Lurline Elizabeth Spreckels, of San Francisco, Apr. 28, 1906. Pvt. sec. to late Hon. John Hay, while ambassador to Great Britain, 1897-8; clerk, Dept. of State, 1898-9; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1899; 2d sec., Paris, 1899-1901; 1st sec. Constantinople, 1901-3 (chargé d'affaires, 1 yr.), St. Petersburg, 1903-6 (chargé d'affaires, 1 yr.), Berlin, 1906-7; E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic, 1908-9, to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, Jan.-Sept., 1909; resigned. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 6, 1917, in active service, later promoted comdr. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Brook (New York); St. James (London); Travellers (Paris). *Address:* 25 Champs Elysees, Paris, France.

EDELL, Alberta C., educator; *b.* Blossvale, N.Y.; *d.* Charles Milton and Adeline E.; A.B., Barnard Coll., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1921. Instr. St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., 1913-23, prin. since 1923. Conglist. *Address:* Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.

EDELMAN, Philip E., electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Duluth, Minn., July 16, 1894; *s.* of Meyer I. and Rose (Pulverman) E.; S.B. in Engring., University of Minn., 1916, E.E., 1917. Patentee various radio, elec., chem., photographic and mech. devices; originated an important system of automatic chemistry now used in many industries in production of standard products. Introduced radio and homing pigeon communication for forest fire protection, adopted by Can., Minn., and other forestry services. Also research engineer to U.S.N., 1917; development of anti-submarine devices at U.S. Naval Exptl. Station, New London, Conn., 1918. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Author:* Experimental Wireless Stations, 1912, 5th edit., 1920; Experiments, 1914; Inventions and Patents, 1915. Contbr. to Scientific American, etc. Invented automatically stabilized reflex amplifier receiving long distance radio programs without use of aerial, 1920. *Home:* 1630 Hague Av., St. Paul, Minn.

EDEN, Hazel, opera singer; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Feb. 10, 1888; *d.* John H. and Eva (Bloomfield) E.; ed. high sch., Topeka; vocal instrn., Chicago Musical Coll., also with William Shakespeare, London, Eng., and Herman Devries, Chicago; *m.* Robert Bruce Mudge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1905. Operatic début, as Beatrice, in "Guido Ferrante," with Century Opera Co., at the Auditorium, Chicago, Dec. 29, 1914; with Chicago Opera Assn., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; repertoire includes Marguerita in "Faust," Mimi and Musetta in "La Bohême," Nedda in "Pagliacci," etc.; became prima donna, Boston English Opera Co., 1917.*

EDENBORN, William, capitalist; *b.* Westphalia, Prussia, Mar. 20, 1848; *s.* John J. and Antoinette (Hessmer) E.; ed. in Prussia; came to U.S., 1867; *m.* Sarah Drain, of St. Louis, Oct. 5, 1876. Mechanic, St. Louis, 1869-71; pres. St. Louis Wire Mill Co., 1877-82; later pres. Consolidated Steel & Wire Co., until 1898; v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1898-01; mem. exec. and advisory coms. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-4; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-9; pres. La. Ry. & Navigation Co., 1903—; v.-p. La. Central Constrn. Co., 1897-13; pres. Pittsburgh & Southern Coal Co.; dir. Urania Lumber Co. of La., St. Louis Iron & Machine Works of Mo., Met. Bank, New Orleans; pres. Am. Musical Supply Co. of N.J. Invented many improvements important in the wire industry. *Office:* Title Guaranty Bldg., New Orleans, La.

EDENS, William Grant, banker; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 27, 1863; *s.* Hervey D. Washington and Elsie Jane (Fought) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian Maud Brunner, of Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 9, 1896. Began as messenger boy Western Union Telegraph Co., later mail carrier and in ry. service, advancing to freight and passenger conductor; Vice Grandmaster Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, 1887-90; chief clk. and cashier nat. hdqrs., same orgn., Galesburg, 1890-6; state organizer Ill. Rep. League, 1896, and later same yr. on staff Rep. Nat. Com., under direction of Marcus A. Hanna, chmn., with supervision of organization of railroad voters; asst. gen. supt. free delivery system, Postoffice Dept., 1897-1904; resigned to serve in Rep. nat. campaign; with Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, since 1905, v.-p. since Nov. 1919. Organized Group Four, Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1907, and served as its sec. and chmn.; sec. com. on agr. and vocational edn., Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1910, later chmn. good roads com. same; mem. agrl. commn. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1919; mem. exec. council Am. and Ill. bankers' assns. Elected pres. Ill. Highway Improvement Assn., 1912, and conducted campaign culminating in adoption of $60,000,000 good roads bond issue in Ill., 1918; apptd. by Gov. Frank O. Lowden mem. Bd. of Highway Advisers of Ill., 1917. Represented organized railroad labor as chmn. legislative com., at 43d Gen. Assembly of Ill., and brought about formation of labor conf. for entire state. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mem. Chicago Chapter Am. Inst. Banking; mem. Pub. Relations Com. Am. Bankers' Assn.; chmn. Transportation Com. Ill. Bankers' Assn.; mem. Dixie Highway Commn. Ill., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Ohio and Ind. societies; v.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress for Ill.; hon. member Society, Ohio and Ind. Societies, hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Letter Carriers. Grand Chancellor K.P. of Ill., 1903-4; mem. Supreme Lodge, same, since 1905. Moose. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Press, Bob O' Link Golf, Bankers. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

EDER, Phanor James, lawyer; *b.* Palmira, Republic of Colombia, S.A., Dec. 11, 1880; *s.* of James Martin and Lizzie (Benjamin) E.; spl. student, U. of Liège, Belgium, 1897-8; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Violet Lindo Eder, of N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1909. Practiced in New York since 1903; specializes in corpn. and Latin-Am. matters. Formerly v.-consul of Colombia in New York; official del. of Colombia to 4th Pan-Am. Congress, Washington, 1916; sec. and v.p. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1917-22; dir. Pan. Am. Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New York State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Société de Legislation Comparée, Phi Sigma Kappa; hon. mem. Colombian Acad. Jurisprudence; chmn. Latin-Am. Editors of Comparative Law Bur. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Harvard, Explorers, Ibero American, Queens Valley Golf (New York); Racquet (Washington); Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* The Mining Laws of the Republic of Colombia, 1912; Colombia (in S. Am. series), 1913; Foreign and Home Law, 1916; Commercial Laws of Switzerland. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

EDES, Henry Herbert; Mar. 29, 1849–Oct. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDES, Robert Thaxter, physician; Sept. 23, 1838–Jan. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDES, William Cushing, civil engr.; Jan. 14, 1856–June 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDESON, Robert, actor; *b.* at New Orleans, 1868; *s.* George R. and Marion (Talliferro) E.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Burg, actress (died 1906); 2d, Georgie Eliot, *d.* Linn Boyd Porter (*q.v.*), July 8, 1908. First appearance, in "Fascination," Park Theatre, New York, 1887; later appeared in "A Night Off," "The Dark Secret," "Incog."; appeared in "Under the Red Robe," 1906; leading man in "The Climbers"; starred in "Soldiers of Fortune," 1902-4, "Ransom's Folly," "Strongheart," 1905-7; "Classmates," 1907; "The Call of the North," 1908; "The Noble Spaniard," 1909; "Fine Feathers," 1913; with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn. (moving pictures), since 1921. Mem. Am. Dramatists and Authors' League. *Home:* 6432 La Mirada Av., Hollywood, Calif.

EDGAR, Charles Bloomfield, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, April 2, 1847; *s.* Joseph Crowell and Lucy (Dorey) E.; grad. Ky. U., 1872; *m.* Aurora Drescher, of Hannibal, Mo., May 24, 1882. Became editor and pub. St. Joseph (Mo.) News, 1894; acquired control of St. Joseph Daily Gazette-Herald, 1900, which he published 2 yrs. in connection with the News; sold the News, 1906; half owner and pub. Lincoln (Neb.) Star, 1906-10; became sole owner Oklahoma City Times, May, 1911, and later bought and consolidated with the Times the Daily Pointer and the Free Press; disposed of the Times, 1914, and returned to St. Joseph, Mo., where established The Weekly Review, 1917. Retired 1918. *Address:* St. Joseph, Mo.

EDGAR, Charles Leavitt, electrical engineer; *b.* Griggstown, N.J., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Veghte) E.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1882, E.E., 1887; *m.* Annette M. Duclos, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 16, 1886. In employ of Edison Electric Light Co., New York, 1883-7; gen. supt., 1887-90, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1890-1900, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1900, Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; pres. Boston Electric Light Co.; dir. Electrical Testing Labs., New York, Employers' Fire Ins. Co., Am. Employers' Ins. Co. of Boston, Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd. (exec. com.). Republican. Episcopalian. Member Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Civil Engrs., Soc. for Elec. Development, Instn. of Elec. Engrs. (London). *Clubs:* Engineers' (Boston and New York), University (New York), Exchange, Algonquin (Boston), Country (Brookline), Kingswood (Wolfboro, N.H.), etc. *Home:* 259 Kent St., Brookline; summer, Wolfboro, N.H. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

EDGAR, J(ames) Clifton, obstetrician; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 14, 1859; *s.* James Alexander and Eliza Maria (Coe) E.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; post-grad. and interne, Royal Frauenklinik, Munich, 1888; *m.* Ellen Muriel Beatrice Soutter, of New York, May 29, 1899. Interne, asst. curator and attending phys. diseases of women, Bellevue Hosp., 1885-7; instr. pathology, 1887-8, lecturer obstetrics, 1888-9, adj. prof., 1889-1900, New York U.; prof. obstetrics and clin. midwifery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1900; attending obstetrician, Bellevue Hosp.; obstet. surgeon, Manhattan Maternity Hosp. and Dispensary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Gynecol. Soc., New York Obstet. Soc., New York Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Tuxedo. *Author:* The Practice of Obstetrics, 1903. *Address:* 28 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

EDGAR, Randolph, writer; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* William Crowell and Anne Randolph Page (Robinson) E.; ed. Lawrenceville and Harvard; *m.* Grace Mary Wainwright, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1915. Contbr. to The Bellman, 1906-19, also to Vanity Fair, The Theatre Magazine, etc.; mem. editorial staff Literary Digest, 1910-11; contbr. to Am. publs. from London, Eng., 1911. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Harvard (New York), Authors' (London). Wrote: Frank Norris, 1905; "Iron" (in Bellman Book of Fiction), 1921; Mr. Yeats at Petitpas', 1923. Editor: The Miller's Holiday, 1920. *Address:* Care Minneapolis Club, Minneapolis, Minn.

EDGAR, William Crowell, editor, publisher; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Dec. 21, 1856; *s.* Joseph C.

and Lucy (Dorey) E.; high sch. edn., St. Louis; *m.* Anne Randolph Page Robinson, of St. Louis, June 6, 1883. In St. Louis business house, 1874-82; became mgr. Northwestern Miller, Minneapolis, 1882, and its editor, 1886—; established The Bellman, 1906, was its editor and mgr. until 1919, when discontinued its publication. President Miller Publishing Company. In 1891, organized movement through which Am. millers gave shipload of flour for the relief of Russian peasants; personally superintended its collection, shipment and distribution; received gold flagon from Emperor of Russia in recognition of services; in 1914, directed Millers' Belgian relief movement, chartered S.S. South Point and therein carried cargo of flour, valued at $500,000 to Rotterdam, whence it was delivered to Belgium; personally accompanied this contribution to destination and inspected method of distribution, coöperating with Commission for Relief in Belgium; in 1917, assisted Herbert Hoover, food administrator, in perfecting orgn., regulating and controlling Am. milling industry during the war. In 1918, at request of British Ministry of Information, went to Great Britain, where he made addresses and wrote articles concerning the war spirit of the Northwest. Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; received bronze medallion from Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, Brussels, in recognition of relief work. Mem. Commn. for Relief, Belgium, 1914—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (twice pres.), Lafayette, Skylight (Minneapolis); University, Minnesota (St. Paul); Authors (London); Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* Story of a Grain of Wheat, 1903; The Russian Famine, 1893; The Miller's Evil Genius, 1902; Brief in Behalf of American Millers, 1913; Millers' Belgian Relief Movement, 1915; Food Control and Food Fallacies, 1917; England During the Last Months of the War, 1918; The Bellman Book of Verse, 1920; The Bellman Book of Fiction, 1921; Rhymes of a Doggerel Bard, 1921. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 66 Groveland Terrace. *Office:* Miller Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

EDGE, Walter Evans, senator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* William and Mary (Evans) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lady Lee Phillips, of Memphis, Tenn., June 10, 1907 (died July 14, 1915); *m.* 2d, Camilla Loyall Ashe Sewall, Dec. 1922. Began as printer's "devil" on Atlantic Review, Atlantic City, N.J.; later established a nat. and internat. adv. agency; was propr. Atlantic City Daily Press, and Atlantic City Evening Union, also identified with banking and other lines of business. Journal clk., N.J. Senate, 1897-9; sec. of senate, 1901-4; Rep. presidential elector, 1904; delegate-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1909 (Rep. leader), Senate, 2 terms, 1910-16 (Rep. leader 1912, pres. 1916); was chmn. economy and efficiency commn. and a leader in securing passage of workmen's compensation bill, state budget system bill and central purchasing bureau bill; elected gov. of N.J. for term 1917-20; resigned, 1919, to take seat in U.S. Senate, term 1919-25. Was member Norris Guards, Atlantic City; commd. 2d lt. Co. F, 4th N.J. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; later capt. Co. L, 3d Regt. N.J.N.G.; mem. staffs of Govs. Murphy and Stokes; was lt. col. and chief ordnance dept., staff of Maj. Gen. C. Edward Murray, N.J.N.G. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Brook, Union League (New York). *Home:* Ventnor, N.J.

EDGELL, George Harold, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 4, 1887; *s.* George Stephen and Isabella Wallace (Corbin) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1913; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1910-12; *m.* Jean Walters Delano, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1914. Asst. in fine arts, 1909-10, instr., 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-22, asso. prof., also dean faculty architecture and chmn. council of Sch. of Architecture, 1922—, Harvard. Asso. editor Art and Archæology, 1915-1917. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn. America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* (with Fiske Kimball) A History of Architecture, 1918. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Archæology, L'Arte, Art in America, etc. Lecturer to Archæol. Inst, America, 1916-17; mem. Am. commr. Inter-allied Commn. for Propaganda, Italian Gen. Staff, 1918; annual prof. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1919-20. *Home:* Newport, N.H. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

EDGERLY, Winfield Scott, brigadier-general U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDGERTON, Charles Eugene, economist; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Franklin and Julia (Taggart) E.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; grad. student, economics and statistics, Columbia and Cornell, 1897-1898, and 1900; *m.* Annie Benedict White, of Walton, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1884. Banking and mfg., 1882-96; taught economics, Smith Coll., 1898-9; expert agt. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-1; asst. sec. Immigration Restriction League, and sec. Nat. Federation for Majority Rule, 1901-3; statis. investigator for Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., 1903-5; spl. examiner for Bur. of Corpns., 1905-15, for Federal Trade Commn., 1915-18. *Home:* Danby Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

EDGERTON, Franklin, Indologist; *b.* Lemars, Ia., July 24, 1885; *s.* Charles Eugene and Annie Benedict (White) E.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; student univs. of Munich and Jena, 1905-06; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; student in Russia, 1910; *m.* Mary Helen Eagan, of Washington, D.C., June 4, 1913. Fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1907-9; successively asst., instr., and Johnston scholar in Sanskrit and comparative philology, same univ., 1909-13; asst. prof. Sanskrit, Univ. of Pa., since 1913. Editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. since Nov. 1918. Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (corr. sec., 1915-19), German Oriental Soc., Phila. Oriental Club, Am. Hist. Assn., Ethical Culture Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Author:* (dissertation) The K Suffixes of Indo-Iranian, 1911; Vikrama's Adventures, or the Thirty-Two Tales of the Throne (2 vols.), 1922; The Panchatantra Reconstructed (2 vols), 1924; The Bhagavad Gita or Song of the Blessed One, 1924; also numerous articles in Am. and European jours. on subjects connected with Indian lit., philosophy and religion, Sanskrit and gen. comparative philosophy. *Home:* 107 Bryn Mawr Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

EDGERTON, Hiram H., mayor; Apr. 19, 1847—June 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDGERTON, James Arthur, author; *b.* at Plantsville, O., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Richard and Tamar (Vernon) E.; grad. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1887, A.M., 1895; 1 year's post-grad. work, Marietta (O.) Coll.; *m.* Blanche Edgerton (2d cousin), of Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 21, 1895. Editor county and state papers several years; on editorial staff Denver News, 1899-1903, Am. Press Assn., New York, 1904, Watson's Magazine, 1905; editorial writer New York American, 1907, Am. Press Assn., 1908-13; purchasing agt. Post Office Department, 1913-20; federal prohibition dir., N.J., 1920, now manufacturers' agent. Chairman Populist State Committee, Nebraska, 1895-6; secretary Populist National Com., 1896-1904; mem. Populist Nat. Exec. Com., 1904-8; sec. State Labor Bur., Neb., 1895-9; received party vote for clerk U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1897. Gen. organizer Independence League, 1906; pres. Nat. New Thought Alliance, 1909-14, International New Thought Alliance since 1914. *Author:* Poems, 1889; A Better Day, 1890, 1891; Populist Hand-book for 1894; Populist Hand-book for Nebraska, 1895; Voices of the Morning, 1898; Songs of the People, 1902; Glimpses of the Real, 1903; In the Gardens of God, 1904; New Thought the Coming Religion, 1919. *Home:* Nutley, N.J., and 1419 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Ouray Bldg., Washington, D.C.

EDGERTON, John Emmett, woolen mfr.; *b.* Johnston Co., N.C., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Gabriel Griffin and Harriet (Copeland) E.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1902, M.A., 1903; *m.* Harriet Figuers, of Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1909. Co-founder, and prin. 7 yrs., Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; pres. Lebanon (Tenn.) Woolen Mills since 1912. Chmn. War Resources Com. for Tenn., World War; also mem. Federal Fuel and Food administrations for Tenn.; state chmn. United War Work Campaign; mem. state exec. com. War Savings Campaign. Mem. President Harding's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921. Sec. and mem. bd. of trustees Vanderbilt U.; trustee Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn.; treas. Fifty Million Dollar Fund, Southern Meth. Ch. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs. (pres. 1921), Tenn. Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1915), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis (Nashville); Rotary. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

EDGETT, Edwin Francis, journalist; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 12, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Eveline (Pray) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Evelyn Torrey, of Wellesley, Mass., 1896. Harvard corr. New York Times, 1894; dramatic editor, 1894-9, lit. editor since 1901, Boston Transcript; asst. editor The King, London, 1899-1900. *Author:* Plays of the Present (with J. B. Clapp), 1901; Players of the Present (with same), 1901; Life of Edward L. Davenport, 1901; Slings and Arrows, 1922. Translated from Japanese (with Sakae Shioya) Nami Ko, 1904. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

EDGINGTON, Thomas Benton, lawyer; *b.* Ontario, O., Apr. 23, 1837; *s.* Jesse and Hannah (Mitchell) E.; student Baldwin U., Berea, O., until sophomore yr.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1859, A.M., 1862 (LL.D., 1905); *m.* Catherine Vose Baxter, of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1861; mustered into Union Army as 1st sergt., Co. A, 12th Ia. Inf., Oct. 17, 1861; participated in siege of Ft. Henry, battles of Ft. Donelson and Shiloh; comd. co. in latter battle, was wounded and taken prisoner; remained prisoner of war about 7 months; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1862-Apr. 4, 1863, resigned on account of ill health; aided in organizing Union Mil. forces in W. Tenn., and became maj. 4th regt., 1863. Now senior mem. law firm of Edgington & Edgington. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* The Monroe Doctrine, 1904. One of speeches, The Race Question, in opposition to the Force Bill, was published (1889) and attracted wide attention; The Waves of Kosmos, 1920; Electronomy, 1923. The Hague Conv., 1907, adopted Mr. Edington's suggestions in his work entitled The Monroe Doctrine, that the principles of internat. law shall be so amended as to prevent European or other govts. from securing preferences by military force, in the payment of obligations due them or due to their subjects, until they have first exhausted their remedies by mediation and arbitration. President Roosevelt afterwards adopted another suggestion in regard to receiverships for defaulting Spanish-Am. republics by securing a receivership for San Domingo instead of a war for the collection of European obligations. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* Tennessee. *Home:* 232 Jones St. *Office:* 126 N. Court Av., Memphis, Tenn.

EDHOLM-SIBLEY, Mary G(race) Charlton, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDIE, Guy Lewis, surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDINGS, William Seabrook, judge; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., May 24, 1859; *s.* John Evans and Josephine (Seabrook) E.; unmarried. Practiced at Charleston, S.C.; apptd. U.S. circuit judge, 3d Circuit, T.H., 1900, 2d Circuit, 1914, 1st Circuit, 1918; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct., T.H., Sept. 26, 1918. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Author:* Digest of Hawaiian Reports. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

EDISON, Charles, chmn. bd. Thomas A. Edison Industries; *b.* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J., Aug. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Alva and Mina (Miller) E.; prep. edn., Carteret Acad. (Orange, N.J.), Hotchkiss Sch. (Lakeville, Conn.); Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-13; *m.* Carolyn Hawkins, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 27, 1918. Chmn. bd. and chief operating executive of Thomas A. Edison, Inc., including Edison Phonographs, Ltd., Phonograph Corpn. of Manhattan, Edison Phonograph Works, Wis. Cabinet & Panel Co., Edison Storage Battery Co., Canadian Edison Phonographs, Ltd.; v. chmn., Edison Portland Cement Co. During World War directed mfr. of a variety of war materials; chmn. West Orange Liberty Loan Orgn. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Essex County Country, Orange Lawn Tennis. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Address:* Edison Laboratory, Orange, N.J.

EDISON, Thomas Alva, inventor; *b.* at Milan, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Nancy E.; received some instruction from his mother; (hon. Ph.D., Union Coll., 1878; D.Sc., Princeton Univ., 1915; LL.D., Univ. of the State of N.Y., 1916); *m.* Mary G. Stillwell, 1873; 2d, Mina M. Miller, 1886. At 12 yrs. of age became newsboy on the Grand Trunk Ry.; later learned telegraphy; worked as operator at various places in U.S. and Canada; invented many telegraphic appliances, including automatic repeater, quadruplex telegraph, printing telegraph, etc. Established workshop at Newark, N.J., removing to Menlo Park, N.J., 1876, and later (1887) to West Orange, N.J. Invented machines for quadruplex and sextuplex telegraphic transmission; the electric pen and mimeograph; the carbon telephone transmitter; the microtasimeter for detection of small changes in temperature; the megaphone, to magnify sound; the phonograph; the incandescent lamp and light system; the electric valve, (at first called the "Edison effect"), now fundamentally essential in wireless telegraphy; a system of wireless telegraphy to and from moving railway trains; motion pictures; the telescribe; alkaline storage battery; since commencement of European War, 1914; designed, built and operated successfully several benzol plants; also 2 carbolic acid plants; also other chemical plants for making myrbane aniline oil, aniline salt, and paraphenylenediamine; has received patents for more than 1,000 inventions. Was made Chevalier, Officer, and afterwards Comdr. Legion of Honor, by French Govt.; apptd. 1903, hon. chief consulting engr., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Awarded John Fritz medal, 1908; Rathenau medal (German), Am. Mus. of Safety, 1914. Pres. Naval Consulting Bd. since July, 1915. Made many war inventions for U.S. Govt. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, Orange, N.J. *Address:* West Orange, N.J.

EDMANDS, Samuel Sumner, engr., educator; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* John and Maria Clara (Goodwin) E.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1899; *m.* Althea Florence Miller, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1906. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Providence, R.I., 1899-1900; instr. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1900-1; instr. applied electricity, 1901-2, head of dept. elec. engring., 1902-10, dir. Sch. of Science and Technology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1910. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., New York Elec. Soc., Brooklyn Engineers' Club, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Address:* Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

EDMONDS, Franklin Spencer, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 28, 1874; *s.* Henry R. and Catharine Ann (Huntzinger) E.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1891, A.M., 1896; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893, LL.B., 1903; Andrew D. White fellow, Cornell, 1894-5; *m.* Elise Julia, *d.* Hon. Abraham M. and Julia L. Beitler, Dec. 6, 1909. Asst. sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of University Teaching, 1893-4; instr. history, 1895-7, asst. prof. polit. science, 1897-1902, prof. polit. science, 1902-4, hon. lecturer in polit. science since 1904, Central High Sch., Phila.; prof. law, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1904-10; in practice of law, Phila., 1904—; mem. law firm Edmonds & Obermayer. Solicitor Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila. Teachers' Assn. Editor The Teacher, 1898-1901. Candidate for Select Council on City Party ticket, 1905, receiver of taxes, 1907; chmn. City Com. of City Party, 1905; mem. Lincoln Party State Com., 1905, 1906; chmn. 2 City Party co. convs. Mem. Bd. Pub. Edn., Phila., 1906-11; chmn. citizens' campaign com. of Washington party (Progressive), 1912; member Pa. House of Reps., 1921 and 1923. Episcopalian. Pres. Ednl. Club of Phila., 1900-3, Phila. Teachers' Assn., 1903-5; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Statis. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, City, Franklin Inn, Lawyers, Schoolmen's, Church, Mfrs.' *Author:* Century's Progress in Education (pamphlet), 1899; History of Central High School of Philadelphia, 1838-1902, 1902; Life of Ulysses S. Grant (Am. Crisis Biographies). Organizer, and head of Savoie leave area, France, 1918; head of soldiers' leave dept. and of legal dept., Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., 1918-19. *Home:* 7818 Lincoln Drive, St. Martin's, Phila. *Office:* Franklin Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDMONDS, George Washington, congressman; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Henry R. and Catherine Ann (Huntzinger) E.; Central High Sch., Phila.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885; *m.* Julia H. Riley, of Phila., June 14, 1889. In retail drug business until 1887; an organizer of Black Diamond Coal Co., 1887; subsequently partner in coal firms of George Warner (later Warner, Shuster & Co.), G. W. Edmonds & Co., 1892, until merged with George B. Newton Coal Co. in 1912; pres. Tropical Products Co.; dir. George B. Newton Coal Co. Mem. Common Council, Philadelphia, 3 terms of two years each; mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 4th Pa. Dist. V.p. Phila. Coal Exchange. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', 20th Century. *Address:* 1543 N. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDMONDS, Harry Marcus Weston, physicist; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 25, 1862; A.B., U. of Calif., 1882; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; post-grad. work, univs. of Göttingen, Bonn and Leipzig. With U.S. Coast and Geol. Survey, 1889-1909; magnetician, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., since 1909. Condr. yacht Carnegie, 1917-18; in charge Huancayo Magnetic Obs., Peru, 1919-21; co-operated with New Zealand in the operation of Apia Observatory, Samoa, 1921-1922. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

EDMONDS, Henry Morris, clergyman; *b.* York, Sumter Co., Ala., Nov. 23, 1878; *s.* William and Alice Frances (Morris) E.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1899; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville, Ky., 1907; (D.D., Ala. Synodical Coll. for Men, Anniston, Ala., 1913); *m.* Mary Armstrong Fleming, of Louisville, Apr. 30, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1907-13, S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, 1913-15, Independent Presbyn. Ch., Birmingham, Oct. 1915—. Trustee Cumberland Univ. (Tenn). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Andiron, Rotary, Country of Birmingham, Roebuck Golf, Hillcrest. *Author:* Prayers and Sermonettes. *Home:* 2409 Henrietta Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

EDMONDS, Richard Hathaway, editor; *b.* Norfolk, Va., 1857; *s.* late Rev. Richard H. and Mary E. E.; went to Baltimore, 1871; attended pub. sch., 1874, later clk; served as asst. editor of Journal of Commerce, Baltimore, 1878-82; *m.* Addie L. Field, of Baltimore, 1881. One of founders, 1882, of The Manufacturers' Record, of which is editor and president, publication devoted to industrial and commercial interests of the country with spl. reference to utilization of resources of the South. Served as trustee Southern Bapt. Theological Seminary, Louisville. Has published numerous pamphlets about South and its resources; also "Facts About the South"—hist. review of business conditions of South before and after the war; has been active in advocating technical schs. for South. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (charter), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Active in advocating nat. preparedness, etc. *Author:* National Insuredness through National Preparedness, 1916; America's Relation to the World War; Shall This Nation Live or Perish? and many other pamphlets on America's duty in the war. *Home:* Roland Park, Baltimore; (winter) Daytona, Fla. *Office:* Manufacturers' Record, Baltimore, Md.

EDMONDSON, Thomas William, university prof.; *b.* Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, Eng., June 26, 1869; B.A., London U., 1888; B.A., Cambridge, Eng., 1891; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1896; *m.* Minnie Ramsden, Perth, Ont., 1897. Math. scholar, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1888-91, Akroyd scholar, 1888-90; fellow in physics, Clark U., 1894-6; asst. prof. physics, 1896-1903, asso. prof., 1903-5, prof. mathematics since 1905, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1916-21, New York U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Worked Examples in Coördinate Geometry, 1891; Mensuration and Spherical Geometry (with W. Briggs), 1893; Deductions in Euclid, 1901. Also other math. text-books. *Home:* 141 Franklin Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

EDMONSON, James Bartlett, educator; *b.* Parkersburg, Ia., Dec. 28, 1882; *s.* James Bartlett and Nancy Jane (Sloan) E.; grad. high sch., Dewitt, Ia., 1901; A.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.M., 1910; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Bess Chase, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Aug. 26, 1914. Prin. high sch., Hillsdale, Mich., 1907-9, Benton Harbor, 1910-11, Jackson, 1911-14; insp. high schs. and prof. secondary edn., U. of Mich., since 1914; instr. U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1922 and 23. Mem. State Commn. on Professional Ethics, Univ. Com. on Diploma Schs. (sec.), State Com. on High Sch. Course of Study, State Pension Bd. for Teachers (ex-pres.), N.E.A., State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* Problems in Secondary Education, 1923; Problems in School Administration (with E. E. Lewis), 1923; Problems of the High School Teacher (with R. Schorling), 1924; also numerous articles on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

EDMUNDS, Albert Joseph, librarian; *b.* Tottenham, Middlesex, Eng., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca (Hallat) E.; ed. Friends' Sch., Croydon, and Flounders Inst., Ackworth; matriculated U. of London, 1877; pvt. student of N.T., James Rendel Harris, 1890-5; (hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1907); unmarried. Sec. to T.W. Backhouse, astronomer, 1879-83; emigrated to U.S., 1885; asst. librarian, Haverford Coll., 1887-9; classifier Phila. Library, 1889-90; cataloguer Hist. Soc. of Pa. since 1891. Prepared Catalogue Sunderland (Eng.) Library, 1884. *Author:* English and American Poems, 1888; Songs of Asia Sung in America, 1896; Marvelous Birth of the Buddhas, 1899; Hymns of the Faith (Dhammapada), 1902; Buddhist and Christian Gospels, 1902, 3d edit., Tokyo, 1905, 4th edit., Phila., 1908-9, with important postscripts, 1912, 14, 21; Italian transl., Palermo, 1913; Buddhist Bibliography, 1903; Buddhist Texts in John, 1906, 2d edit., 1911; Fairmount Park and Other Poems, 1906. Contbr. to jours. on subjects of comparative religion, notably Gospel Parallels from Pâli Texts, Open Court, 1898-03; Buddhist Loans to Christianity (Monist), 1912; Has Swedenborg's "Lost Word" been Found? (in Jour. Am. Soc. Psychical Research), 1913; Buddhist Origin of Wandering Jew (London Notes and Queries), 1913; Duet with Omar, 1913; History Simplified, 1914; Hoag's Vision, 1915; Studies in the Christian Religion, 1915-21; Catechism for a Young Christian, 1921-23, Parts 1-3. Fellow U. of Pa., 1914. *Address:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDMUNDS, Charles Carroll, theologian; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., June 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Carroll and Margaret (Goeller) E.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1877; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1880, S.T.B., 1890; (D.D., St. Stephen's, 1910); *m.* Mary Eliza Dudley, of Johnstown, N.Y., June 2, 1881. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; in charge Gloversville, N.Y., 1880, Ft. Edward, 1881-4, Herkimer, 1885-93, Hoosick Falls, 1893-6; rector Trinity Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1896-9, Grace Ch., Newark, 1899-06; prof. lit. and N.T. interpretation, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1906. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892, 95, 04, 10; examining chaplain, 1903-6; mem. Standing Com., Newark, 1903-6. Chaplain Sisterhood of St. Margaret. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Books:* Book of Devotions, 1895; Gospel Manuscripts of the General Theological Seminary, 1917. *Home:* 6 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser, college pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* James Richard and Anna Smith (Keyser) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sarah Katharine Poorbaugh, of Baltimore, June 30, 1909. Acting prof. physics, U. of Utah, 1898-9; magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1900; instr. physics, high sch., Washington, and Columbian U., 1900-1; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Johns Hopkins U., 1901-2; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1903—, v.-p., 1907-8, pres., 1908—, Canton (China) Christian Coll. Magnetic observer for Carnegie Instn. of Washington, in China, 1906-17. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., China Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta; asso. mem. Am, Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* Canton, China, and 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

EDMUNDS, Charles Wallis, medical educator; *b.* Bridport, Dorset, Eng., Feb. 22, 1873; *s.* Thomas Hallett and Caroline (Wallis) E.; Ind. U., 1895-6; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901, A.B., 1904; post-grad. work Univ. Coll., London; Mass. Gen. Hosp. and Johns Hopkins Hosp.; *m.* Lilian Virginia Kaminski, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 15, 1909. Came to U.S., 1883; with U. of Mich. Med. Sch. since 1902, prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1907—, sec., 1911-21, asst. dean, 1918-21. Mem. Com. for Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20, 1920-30; mem. council chemistry and pharmacy of A.M.A. Mem. Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (pres. 1920—), Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Federation Biolol. Sciences (pres. 1923), Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Arthur R. Cushny, M.D.) Laboratory Guide in Pharmacology, 1909. Contbr. to professional Jours. *Home:* 1619 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

EDMUNDS, Samuel Henry, supt. schs.; *b.* Millgrove, Richland Co., S.C., May 28, 1870; *s.* Nicholas William (D.D.) and Mary Claudia (Leland) E.; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1890; studied Columbia U. and U. of Chicago; Litt.D., Wofford, 1917, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1918; *m.* Eliza Champion Davis, of Camden, S.C., Dec. 1896. Supt. schs. Sumter, S.C., since 1895. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Commn. to Revise School Laws, Illiteracy Commn. of Edn. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C. Mem. S. C. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Mason, K.P., Woodman, Rotarian. *Home:* 14 E. Calhoun St. *Office:* Administration Building, City Schools, Sumter, S.C.

EDMUNDSON, James Depew, capitalist; *b.* Des Moines Co., Ia., Nov. 23, 1838; *s.* William and Priscilla (Depew) E.; (family name originally Edmiston); ed. common sch. and acad.; *m.* Jennie Way Hart, of Council Bluffs, Ia., May 25, 1871 (died Feb. 12, 1890); 2d, Mrs. Laura B. Kirby, of Council Bluffs, Jan. 1, 1894 (died Nov. 16, 1908). Admitted to bar, 1860; practiced at Glenwood, Ia., 1861-6; removed to Council Bluffs, 1866; dealt extensively in Ia. farm lands; organized, 1882, and pres., 1882, Citizens' State Bank and its successor, the First Nat. Bank, until removed to Des Moines, 1900; an organizer and was dir. State Savings Bank, Council Bluffs. Deputy provost marshal, deputy internal revenue collector and asst. assessor internal revenue, all for southwestern Ia., 1863-6; mem. bd. trustees Free Pub. Library, Council Bluffs, for many yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Home for the Aged, Des Moines. Mem. S.A.R., Hawkeye Natives, Ia. Branch Archæol. Inst. America, Ia. State Hist. Soc. Erected the Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hosp. at Council Bluffs, in memory of his first wife; presented statue of Mahaska (Indian chief), Oskaloosa, Mahaska County,

1909. *Home:* 3333 W. Grand Av. *Office:* Security Trust and Savings Bank, Des Moines, Ia.

EDROP, Percy T., clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDSALL, David Linn, physician; *b.* Hamburg, N.J., July 6, 1869; *s.* Richard E. and Emma E. (Linn) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; (Sc.D., Princeton, 1913); *m.* Margaret Harding Tileston, of Boston, 1899 (died 1912); 2d, Elizabeth Pendleton Kennedy, of Washington, June, 1915. Prof. therapeutics and pharmacology, 1907-10, medicine, 1910-11, U. of Pa.; prof. preventive medicine, Washington Univ., 1911-12; Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1912-23, dean, 1918—, Harvard Med. Sch.; also dean Harvard Sch. of Pub. Health since 1921; chief of med. service, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1912-23. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

EDSON, Andrew Wheatley, supt. schs.; Dec. 26, 1851–Feb. 1, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDSON, Carroll Everett, physician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* Ptolemy O'Meara and Mary Augusta (Young) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M. and M.D., 1892; unmarried. Began practice at Boston, 1892; moved to Colo., 1894; prof. therapeutics, U. of Denver, 1897-1906; prof. theory and practice of medicine, U. of Colo., 1906-10. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Dist. Bd., Selective Service, 1917-18. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (pres. 1921), Am. Meteor. Soc., Colo. and Denver City and County med. socs., Colo. Scientific Society, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Denver, Mile High. *Translator:* On Becoming Blind (from the French of Javal), 1905. *Home:* Hotel Metropole. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

EDSON, Howard Austin, plant pathologist; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Aug. 14, 1875; *s.* Franklin Howard and Mary Eunice (Bell) E.; grad. Vt. State Normal Sch., 1892; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Vt., 1906, M.S. in Biology, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Lillian Sarah Buck, of Brookfield, Vt., June 21, 1906. Asst. botanist and instr. bacteriology, U. of Vt. and Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-9; bacteriologist and asst. prof. bacteriology, same, 1909-10; plant pathologist U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1910. Made plant disease survey of Philippines, 1916, and study of sugar beet and Irish potato diseases in Europe, 1914; service for Joint Congressional Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20, on staff of Personnel Classification Bd., 1923-4. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Vt. Bot. Soc., Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Home:* 3822 Fourth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EDSON, Job Adolphus, railway president; *b.* Sylvania, Lucas Co., O., Feb. 14, 1854; *s.* Charles and Mary E. E.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Gilroy, of Laramie, Wyo., Nov., 1880. Telegraph operator L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1867-72; operator, train dispatcher, chief dispatcher, and train master, U.P. Ry., 1872-86; chief dispatcher I. & D. div., C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1886-7; div. supt. Mo. Pac. Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1887-9; supt., gen. supt., gen. mgr. and v.-p., Tex. div. Cotton Belt Rd., 1889-99; gen. mgr. for receivers, Kansas City, Pittsburg & Gulf R.R., 1899-1903; mgr. D. & R.G. and R.G. Western rys., 1903-4; gen. mgr. C.,H. & D. Ry., 1904-5; elected pres. Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., June 1, 1905; federal mgr. Kansas City, Mexico & Orient R.R., K.C.S.R.R., Midland Valley R.R., June 1918-Feb. 29, 1920; pres. K.C.S. Ry. Co. since 1920. *Home:* Sophian Plaza. *Office:* Kansas City Southern Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

EDSON, John Joy, banker; *b.* Jefferson, O., May 17, 1846; served in 61st N.Y. Vols., 1861-3; ed. Ohio pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1868; admitted to bar, 1869. Clerk Treasury Dept., 1863-75; patent atty., 1875-81; organized, 1879, sec. 1879-98, pres. since 1898, Equitable Bldg. Association; treas. exec. com. Am. Red Cross, Spanish-Am. War; pres., 1894-1917, chairman board Washington Loan & Trust Co.; dir. Columbia Nat. Bank. Chmn. Citizens' Executive Com., 1892, to receive and entertain G.A.R. first reunion at Washington; mem. board Columbia Hist. Soc. since 1916; mem. presidential inaugural exec. com., 1889, 93, 97, 01, 05, 09, 13, 17; chmn. McKinley 2d inaugural com., 1901. Pres. Nat. Homœ. Hosp., 1889-95, Civil Service Reform Assn. of D.C., 1895-07, Bd. of Trade, 1900-1; pres. and mem. govt. bd. charities, 1900-23; treas. George Washington U., 1903-5, and trustee 1917-19; treas. Associated Charities, 1897-1923, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1900-23, also trustee. Treas. Washington Sanitary Improvement Co. since orgn.; treas., dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Prison Commn. appointed by Pres. Roosevelt under act of Congress, making their report Jan. 1, 1909, still mem. Pres. John Dickson Home for Old Men; chmn. Summer Outing Com. for Children, 1903-23; mem. bd., treas. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt.; del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915, 19; chmn. Selective Service Appeal Bd., 1917-18, also chmn. Capital Issue Com., D.C., during the war. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, National Press, Arts, Chevy Chase, Monday Evening, City (Washington). Republican. Declined position on Board of Commrs. of D.C., tendered by Pres. Harrison, 1893, and McKinley, 1901. *Address:* 915 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EDSON, Katherine Philips (Mrs. Charles Farwell Edson); *b.* Kenton, O., Jan. 12, 1870; *d.* William H. (M.D.) and Harriet J. (Carlin) Philips; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, anl Glendale Female Sem.; *m.* Charles Farwell Edson, of Calif., Oct. 8, 1890. Interested in constructive philanthropy, public health and industrial problems; active worker for woman suffrage; mem. Progressive Party State Central Com., Calif., 1912-16; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1916-20; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24; mem. state bd. Calif. Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-16; mem. Charter Revision Commn. of Los Angeles, 1912; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; exec. com. Nat. League for Woman's Service; chmn. women in industry com. Calif. Council of Defense; mem. and exec. officer Industrial Welfare Commn., Calif. Author of minimum wage bill, enacted by Calif. legislature, 1913, and noted for success as arbiter in labor disputes. Apptd. mem. advisory com. of Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Nov. 1921. *Clubs:* Woman's Athletic (San Francisco); Woman's Faculty (Berkeley); Friday Morning, Woman's Athletic (Los Angeles). *Home:* 950 W. 20th St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* 620 State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

EDSTROM, David, sculptor; *b.* at Hvetlanda, Sweden, Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* John Peter and Charlotte (Gustaveson) E.; grad. Polytechnical Sch., Stockholm, Sweden, 1896, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Stockholm, 1899; studied Florence, Italy, 1900-2, in Paris, France, with Injalbert.

1905; Doctor of Arts, Chicago Law School, 1920; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Anna Levertin, of Stockholm, 1902; *m.* 2d, London, Eng., Cora Evelyn Downer, of Dubuque, Ia., 1909 (died 1921). Came to U.S., 1880; began as newsboy, at Ottumwa, Ia., at 13; later employed in factories; started for Europe to study art at 21; tramped to New York, crossed ocean as coal stoker, and worked way through tech. schs. and Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Stockholm; propr. pvt. sch. for sculpture, in Paris, France, 1907-9; employed by City of Gothenburg on plans for pub. square, 1914-15. Has made portrait busts of many noted personages, including Crown Prince and Princess of Sweden; Princess Patricia of Connaught; Dr. Ludvig Looström, dir. Nat. Gallery, Stockholm; Ellen Key; etc. Psychol. sculptures: "Fear," "Pride," "Envy," "Caliban," "The Cry of Poverty," etc.; made war memorial, Montreal, Can.; statue of Samuel P. Cochran, Dallas, Tex.; etc. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Co. G, 2d Regt., Iowa N.G., 1892-4. Mem. Allied Artists' Assn. (London), Salon des Independents, Societe Suedois (Paris), Svensk Amerikansha Sällshapet (Stockholm); Sculptors' Guild of Southern Calif. (pres.). Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on polit. and other issues; lecturer on art, artists and characteristics of European people. *Home:* Villa Anatolia, Durand Drive. *Address:* Hollywoodland, Los Angeles, Calif.

EDWARDS, Agnes; see Rothery, Agnes Edwards.

"EDWARDS, Albert"; see Bullard, Arthur.

EDWARDS, Alfred Shenstone ("Sevenoaks"), socialist lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

EDWARDS, Arthur Robin, physician; *b.* Chicago, June 26, 1867; *s.* Arthur (D.D.) and Caroline M. (Whitehead) E.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1891; *m.* Rome, Italy, Susannah Taylor Harrison, of Troy, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1900. Interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1891-2; in med. practice, 1892—; prof. principles and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, 1897—, later dean Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Attending phys. to Cook Co., Mercy, Michael Reese and St. Luke's hosps., Chicago. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. *Club:* University. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Medicine. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

EDWARDS, Benjamin D.; *b.* Churchill, Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 10, 1881; *s.* David B. and Rachel Bynon (Davis) E.; Ph.B., Mount Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1910; student Detroit Coll. of Law, 1 yr.; Dr. Bus. Administration, Mount Union Coll., 1922; *m.* Maud Mauck Grove, of Urbana, O., June 17, 1911. Prin., Detroit Tech. Inst., 1910-11, and chancellor of its successor, Detroit Inst. Tech., 1911-23, also chancellor Detroit Coll. of Law, 1915-23; organizer and chancellor Hudson Sch., 1911-23 (all these instns. identified with Detroit Y.M.C.A.); gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Oklahoma City, since 1923. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ednl. Secretaries of N.A.; mem. bd. govs. United Y.M.C.A. Schs.; alternate del. Constl. Conv. Y.M.C.A., 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Diomedian. *Clubs:* Adcraft, Lions. *Home:* 435 W. 20th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

EDWARDS, Benjamin Franklin, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Mary Ewing (Jenckes) E.; grad. Kirkwood (Mo.) High Sch., 1875; *m.* Isabel Woods, of St. Louis, Mar. 14, 1888 (died 1897); 2d, Flora G. Woods, Jan. 8, 1901. Began with St. Louis Nat. Bank, Dec. 31, 1875; asst. corr. clk., Bank of Commerce, 1880; entered stock and bond business, 1887; with father, as A. G. Edwards & Son; with the National Bank of Commerce as asst. cashier, cashier, dir. and v.-p., 1892-1908, and pres., Sept. 1908-Apr. 1913; became pres. Central Nat. Bank of St. Louis, Mar. 1, 1915; now pres. Nat. City Bank. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 10 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* National City Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

EDWARDS, Boyd, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lisle, N.Y., May 5, 1876; *s.* Mortimer Burr and Harriett Louise (Boyd) E.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896; B.A., Williams Coll., 1900, D.D., 1920; Union Theol. Sem., 1902-04; *m.* Frances McCarroll (A.B., Smith Coll., 1903), of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 24, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; asst. pastor Tompkins Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1904; asso. pastor South Ch., Brooklyn, 1905-10; pastor same, 1908-10; pastor Hillside Ch., Orange, N.J., 1910-22; head master and trustee The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., since 1922; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Williams Coll. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Zeta Psi (New York). *Home:* The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

EDWARDS, Charles Gordon, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EDWARDS, Charles Lincoln, nature-study dir.; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* John and Nancy (Stockton) E.; B.S., Lombard U., 1884; B.S., Indiana Univ., 1886, A.M., 1887; Johns Hopkins University, 1886-9; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1890; fellow in morphology, Clark U., 1890-2; *m.* Jessie Safford, of Parkersburgh, W.Va., June 5, 1889. Asst. prof. biology, 1892-93, adj. prof., 1893-4, U. of Tex.; prof. biology, U. of Cincinnati, 1894-1900; prof. natural history, Trinity Coll., 1900-10; Kristineberg, Sweden, Zoöl. Sta., 1909; Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., and U. of Würzburg, 1910; lecturer under Bd. of Edn. New York, 1910-11; asso. prof. biology and asso. dir. Venice Marine Biol. Sta., 1911-12, prof. embryology and histology, 1912-13, U. of Southern Cal.; naturalist, park dept., Los Angeles, 1912; dir. dept. nature-study, Los Angeles City schs., 1912—. Zoöl. investigations, Bahama Isd., 1888, 91, 93, Tex. coast, 1892, Fla. Keys, 1896, Calif. coast, 1911-13. Corr. mem. La Sociedad de Geografica y Estadistica, Mex.; hon. mem. La Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Naturale, and of La Sociedad de Antonio Alzate; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Am. Naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1899; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Liberal League, Am. Nature Assn. *Author:* Bahama Songs and Stories (vol. 3, Memoirs Am. Folk-Lore Soc.), 1895; Jim and Tim and other stories; many papers in tech. jours., and monographs on nature-study, biology, embryology, etc. *Home:* 2476 Glendower Pl., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

EDWARDS, Charles Vernon, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDWARDS, Charles William, college prof.; *b.* Arkadelphia, Ark., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Daniel William and Mary Jane (White) E.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894; M.A., Tulane, 1896; studied Columbia, 1896-7; M.S., New York U., 1898; *m.* Marie Kramer, of Elizabeth City, N.C., June 14, 1912. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., 1898, mgr. science depts., 1901-10. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1900-1), S.P.E.E., N.C. Physics Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1921-22); asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Physical Measurement, 1915; also numerous articles in scientific mags. *Home:* 406 Buchanan Boul., Durham, N.C.

EDWARDS, Chauncey Theodore, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDWARDS, Clarence Ransom, major general U.S. Army; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* William and Lucia (Ransom) E.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; (hon. A.M., St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y., 1893; LL.D., Fordham U., New York, 1909, Middlebury Coll., 1919, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1919, Boston Coll., 1923, Univ. of Maine, 1923; *m.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Bessie Rochester Porter, June 11, 1889. Second lt. 23d Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1891; capt., July 30, 1898; assigned to 10th Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., May 12, 1898; lt.-col. 47th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out of vol. service, July 2, 1901; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 30, 1906; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Assigned to staff of Gen. Lawton as adj.-gen., Jan. 6, 1899, and served until Gen. Lawton's death, Dec. 19, 1899; participated in Gen. Lawton's campaigns and expdns. in Philippines; chief of Bur. of Insular Affairs, Washington, July 1, 1902; transferred to line, May 12, 1912; later comd. 6th Brigade, 2d Div., Texas City, Tex., and 1st Hawaiian Brigade, Honolulu and Schofield Barracks, H.T.; comd. U.S. troops, Panama Canal Zone, 1915-17; comd. newly created Dept. of the Northeast (N.E. States), May-Sept. 1917; organized 26th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; sailed to France, Sept. 1917; ten months' front line duty in defensive sectors of Chemin-des-Dames and Toul, Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive; returned to U.S., Nov. 1918; comdg. Northeastern Dept., December 1918-20; demoted to rank of brig. gen., relieved of command of Northeastern Dept., Sept. 1, 1920; assigned to 1st Div., comdg. brigade at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; accompanied 1st Div. to Camp Dix, N.J.; promoted maj. gen., March 5, 1921; relieved from command of brigade with 1st Div., June 30, 1921; assigned to commd. 1st Corps Area, hdqrs., Army Base, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1921; retired Nov. 1, 1922. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with Palm and Comdr. Legion of Honor; decorated Order of Leopold (Belgium). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), etc. *Home:* "Doneroving," Westwood, Mass.

EDWARDS, David George, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EDWARDS, David Morton, college president; *b.* Earlham, Ia., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* Ira Wilson and Naomi (Lindley) E.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900; U. of Chicago, summers, 1900-2; Boston U., 1905-8, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Della Russell, of Dexter, Ia., Mar. 29, 1903; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Way, of Michigan City, Ind., Aug. 12, 1914. Began teaching at Dexter, 1889; pres. Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910-17, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., since 1917. Chmn. Bd. of Edn. of Five Year Meeting of Soc. of Friends in America; mem. Commn. on Institutions of Higher Edn. of the North Central Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs.; chmn. Ind. State Coll. Presidents Assn. *Home:* 228 College Av., Richmond, Ind.

EDWARDS, Deltus Malin, writer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* Vedantus Bosby and Mary (Morrison) E.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1893; *m.* Catherine C. Downs. Staff Washington Post, 1893; mem. original staff that started Washington Times, 1894; joined Associated Press, 1896, and removed to New York with same, 1898; on editorial staff, New York American, 1901-5, New York Herald, Nov. 20, 1905—. Spl. writer on Arctic matters; wrote full page prediction of discovery of North pole printed in Herald Aug. 29, 1909, 4 days before word was received from Comdr. Peary announcing his achievement; was sent North to Battle Harbor, Labrador, by the Herald to meet Peary on the Roosevelt on his return from the Pole. Went as corr. in World War to British and Belgian fronts and Zeebrugge, and was with Am. Squadron of the Grand Fleet in the North Sea at the surrender of the German High Seas Fleet. Methodist. *Author:* The Toll of the Arctic Seas, 1910; also many short stories and spl. articles for leading mags.*

EDWARDS, Don Calvin, congressman; *b.* Appanoose Co., Ia., July 13, 1861; *s.* Lewis Edwards and Jane (Saylor) E.; reared on farms in Ia. and Kan.; ed. common schs. of Ia. and Kan., and Campbell Normal U., Holton, Kan.; *m.* Lida Hodge, of London, Ky., Feb. 11, 1904. Moved to Laurel Co., Ky., 1892; mfr. of rough lumber since 1892; also pres. Nat. Bank of London, Ky. Clerk Circuit Ct., Laurel Co., Ky., 1898-1904; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 11th Ky. Dist. Chmn. Ky. State Rep. Conv., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Was mem. State Council Defense, chmn. 5 Liberty Loan campaigns and fuel administrator for Laurel Co., 1917-18. *Address:* London, Ky.

EDWARDS, Edward Irving, senator; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* William W. and Emma J. (Nation) E.; student New York U., 1880-2; *m.* Jule Blanche Smith, of Jersey City, Nov. 14, 1888. Connected with First Nat. Bank, Jersey City, since 1882; asst. to pres., 1903, later cashier, pres. since 1916; v.-p. Merchants Nat. Bank, Jersey City; dir. Nat. Paper & Type Co., Raritan River R.R. Co., Stand Motor Constrn. Co. State comptroller, N.J., 1911-17; mem. State Senate from Hudson Co., 1919 (resigned); gov. of N.J., Jan. 1920-Jan. 1923; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-9. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason, Elk, Moose, Eagle. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Nat. Democratic (New York); Carteret (Jersey City); Church (Newark, N.J.). *Home:* 39 Duncan Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Address:* State Capitol, Trenton, N.J.

EDWARDS, Edward William, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 1, 1874; *s.* Walter Raleigh and Ellen (Bryan) E.; ed. Woodward High Sch. and Nelson's Business Coll.; *m.* Eleanore Zimmerman, of Dover, O., Nov. 14, 1901. With Scott & Co., Cincinnati, 1891-8, Reeves Iron Co., Canal Dover, O., 1898-1901; founder, 1901, The Edwards Mfg. Co., mfrs. iron and steel; purchased Scott & Co., 1906, Canonsburg Steel & Iron Co., 1917, Kinnear Mfg. Co., 1919; now pres. Edwards Mfg. Co., Kinnear Mfg. Co., Canonsburg Steel & Iron Works, Budke Stamping Co., Pringle Clay Cup Co.; dir. Columbia Gas & Electric Co., Union Trust Co. Pres. Cincinnati Rapid Transit Commn. (building subway) since its organization, 1918. Mem. Officers' Examining Bd., 1917-18. Trustee Berea (Ky.) Coll. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Business Men's (pres. 1913-14), Commercial (pres. 1921-2), Queen City, Riding, Golf, Country. Collector of pictures. *Home:* 2567 Observator Rd. *Office:* 5th and Butler Sts., Cincinnati, O.

EDWARDS, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Eng.; *s.* John and Mary (Commins) E.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1888, M.A., 1891; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1893; *m.* Emma L. Satterthwait, of Cream Ridge, N.J., July 28, 1891. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1893-6, St. Paul's Ch., Malden, 1896-1905, St. James' Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1905-12, Grace Ch., New York, 1912-15; dean, St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, 1915. Retired 1920. Pres. Am. Soc. for Psychical Research since 1923; *Address:* 44 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

EDWARDS, George Herbert, mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1860; *s.* Richard and Betsey Josslyn (Samson) E.; grad. Princeton (Ill.) High Sch., 1878; student Illinois State Normal Univ.; *m.* Isabella Dix, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 20, 1889. Traveling salesman, Chicago and New York jewelry concerns, 1879-89; settled in Kansas City, Mo., 1889, as sec. S. D. Mills Jewelry Co.; title changed to Edwards & Sloane Jewelry Co., 1892, now Edwards-Ludwig-Fuller Jewelry Co., of which is pres.; pres. Mercantile Bank, 1912-15 until consolidated with Commerce Trust Co., of which is dir. Mem. Upper House of Common Council 2 terms, 1906-14; mayor of Kansas City term 1916-18; apptd. mem. commn. to build new water works for Kansas City, 1921. Mem. Mo. State Council of Defense. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chamber Commerce, City, Mid-Day, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 3533 Harrison Boul. *Office:* 1115 Walnut St., Kansas City Mo.

EDWARDS, George Lane, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDWARDS, George Thornton, author, composer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDWARDS, George Wharton, artist; *b.* Fairhaven, Conn.; acad. edn. at Antwerp and Paris; *m.* Anne Johns, *d.* Gen. John C. Cox, of Quincy, Ill., Mar., 1886. Dir. art dept., Collier's, 1898-1903; mgr. art dept., Am. Bank Note Co., 1904-12. Bronze and silver medals, Boston, 1884, 90; hon. mention for black and white drawing, and bronze medal and silver medal for paintings, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal and diploma for paintings, S.C. Expn., 1902; painted mural decoration "Henrik Hudson," U.S. Mil. Acad. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, N.Y. Water Color Club, Authors Club. *Author:* Thumbnail Sketches, 1886; P'tit Matinic, Monotones, 1887; The Rivalries of Long and Short Codiac, 1888; Break o' Day, and Other Stories, 1889; A Reading Journey in the Hollowland, 1908; Holland of Today, 1909; Brittany and the Bretons, 1910; Some Old Flemish Towns, 1911; Marken and Its People, 1912; The Forest of Arden, 1914; Vanished Towers and Chimes of Flanders, 1916; Vanished Halls and Cathedrals of France, 1917; Alsace-Lorraine, 1918; Holland of Today, 1919; Belgium Old and New, 1920; London, 1921; Paris, 1924. Illustrator: Oliver Wendell Holmes' Last Leaf, 1885; Austin Dobson's Sun Dial, 1892; Spenser's Epithalamium, 1895; Old English Love Songs, 1896; Old English Ballads, 1897; The Jackdaw of Rheims, 1919. Awarded medal Order of King Albert of Belgium, conferred by the King, 1920; gold palms of l'Académie Française, for art, and made Officer Pub. Instruction, France, 1921. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

EDWARDS, Granville Dennis, theologian; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Solomon and Zerilda Ann (Hale) E.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; also registered in Harvard Div. Sch., 1898-1900; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1910-11; study and research in Palestine and Egypt, 1922-23; *m.* Ida May Moore, of Perry, Mo., Nov. 7, 1900. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1893; pastor Salisbury and Mt. Carmel, Mo., 1894-7, Prairie View, 1895-7, Cowgill, Jan.-Oct., 1897, Nevada, Mo., 1900-5, First Christian Ch., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1905-7; field representative, Bible Coll. of Mo., 1907-10; prof. O.T. lit. and interpretation, since 1910, acting dean, 1912-14, dean since 1914, same coll. Chmn. agitation com. Anti-Saloon League, Hawaiian Islands, 1906-7; pres. Ministerial Union, Honolulu, 1907; rec. sec. Bd. of Edn. Disciples of Christ since Apr. 1915. *Address:* Bible College, Columbia, Mo.

EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell, author; *b.* Macon, Ga., Apr. 23, 1855; B.L., Mercer U., Macon, 1877; LL.D. from same univ.; hon. P.B.K., U. of Ga.; *m.* Mary Roxie Lane, of Sparta, Ga., Jan. 13, 1881. Asst. editor and editor Macon Telegraph, 1881-7, Evening News and Sunday Times, 1887-8; postmaster Macon, 1900-13. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, and seconded nomination of Theodore Roosevelt for the South; referee, Ga., for Roosevelt administrations, 7 yrs.; independent candidate for U.S. Senate, 1920. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Sons and Fathers ($10,000 prize from the Chicago Record in contest open to the world—817 competitors); The Marbeau Cousins; Fifth Dimension ($500 prize), 1912; Two Runaways, and Other Stories; His Defense, and Other Stories; The Answer (2d prize, Life's short story contest), 1916; Just Sweethearts, 1919; Æneas Africanus; Æneas Africanus, Defendant, 1921; also about 60 stories in mags. Mem. editorial staff Atlanta Journal. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

EDWARDS, Howard, college president; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Francis Marion and Frances Lawson (Bland) E.; M.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876; student U. of Leipzig, 1877-8, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1891-2; (LL.D., U. of Ark., 1891, and Brown University, 1914, P.B.K., 1923); *m.* Elizabeth M. Smith, of Fauquier Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1881. Asso. prin. Bethel Mil. Acad., 1878-80; teacher Bingham Sch., N.C., 1880-2; prin. Bethel (Va.) Acad., 1882-4, acad. at Tuscumbia, Ala., 1884-5; prof. English and modern langs., U. of Ark., 1885-90, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-1906; pres. R.I. State Coll. since July 1, 1906. Pres. Nat. Assn. Land-Grant Colls., 1923. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

EDWARDS, John Harrington, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EDWARDS, John Richard, naval officer; July 9, 1853–Dec. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDWARDS, Joseph Lee, railway service; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* Joseph Asbury and Emma (Miller) E.; ed. high sch., Marshallville, Ga.; unmarried. With Southern Ry. in various capacities, 1892-1912; mgr. Atlanta, Ga., br. of Bonnyman-Norman Coal & Iron Co., Feb.-Oct. 1912; traffic mgr. Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry., 1912-18, also Ga. R.R., Atlanta & West Point R.R., Western Ry., Frisco lines east of Miss. river, and Charleston & Western Carolina R.R., June-July 1918; mgr. agrl. sect. of traffic div. U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918-20; v.p. Atlanta Birmingham & Atlantic Ry., 1920-21; asst. to receiver same rd., 1921—. Democrat. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Civitan (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* 555 Peachtree St. *Office:* Brown Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

EDWARDS, Loren McClain, clergyman; *b.* Rising Sun, Ind., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* Rev. Charles C. and Belle (McClain) E.; A.B., Moore's Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; studied Columbia, United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland; D.D., De Pauw, 1913; *m.* Florence Mary, *d.* Rev. James A. Sargent, of Seymour, Ind., Sept. 14, 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Milroy, Ind., 1899-1900, Anderson, 1901, Noblesville, 1905, Westfield, 1906, Simpson Ch., Ft. Wayne, 1906, 07, Portland, 1908-11, Mishawaka, 1912-13 (all of Ind.), Grace Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1917-19, Trinity Ch., Denver, Colo., since 1920. Trustee Denver U. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Civic, Kiwanis. *Author:* Every Church Its Own Evangelist, 1917; The Spectrum of Religion, 1918; The Christmas Christ and Other Poems, 1923; The Gospel of God, 1923; also many articles in newspapers and religious jours. Frequent speaker at clubs, convs., etc. *Home:* 1048 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.

EDWARDS, Louise Betts, author, journalist; *b.* Phila., Pa.; ed. pvt. schs., Friends Sch.; connected with Phila. Press, several yrs., and with Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1910-17, as mgr. "Girls' Club" of The Ladies' Home Journal; since then engaged in publicity work, etc. *Author:* The Tu-Tze's Tower (novel); A Friend of Cara's; A Woman for Nothing. Contbr. short stories and poems to various mags. *Home:* 1706 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDWARDS, Lyford Paterson, sociologist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., July 2, 1882; *s.* James Stevenson and Mary Elizabeth (Smyth) E.; student McGill U., 1901-3; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1905, M.A., 1917, Ph.D., 1919; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1905-7, Columbia, summer 1915; *m.* Helen Winthrop Gray, of Stamford, Conn., June 16, 1923. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Church; rector St. Matthews' Church, Evanston, Ill., 1907-13; curate St. John's Ch., Staten Island, N.Y., 1913-14; instr. Nashotah (Wis.) Prep. Sch., 1914-16, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1917-19; asso. prof. sociology, St. Stephen's Coll., 1919—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Transformation of Early Christianity, 1919. Traveled in Alaska, 1907; Newfoundland, 1914; Europe, 1919, 20. *Address:* St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Ogden Matthias, Jr., physician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* Ogden M. and Sara (Herron) E.; B.S., Princeton, 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Lela Harkness, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 28, 1898. Practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1898; prof. pediatrics, 1909-17, actg. dean, 1917-19, Sch. of Medicine U. of Pittsburgh; retired from practice, 1917. Dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Pittsburgh. Trustee Shady Side Acad., U. of Pittsburgh. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Oakmont Country, Longue Vue (Pittsburgh); Metropolitan, New York Yacht, University, Princeton, Nat. Golf Links (New York). *Home:* 5607 Fifth Av. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDWARDS, Ray Gwyther, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EDWARDS, Thomas Cynonfardd, clergyman; *b.* Swansea, Wales, Dec. 6, 1848; *s.* Richard and Mary (Owen) E.; ed. Nat. Sch., Cwmbach, Wales, 1855-62, British sch., Aberdare, Wales, 1865-6; Tydvil Sch., Merthyr, as student and asst. master, 1866-7; Carmarthen Presbyn. Coll., 1868-70; Nat. Sch. Oratory, Phila., 1879-81, degree Master of Oratory, 1899; (D.D., Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1891); *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Rev. Jonah Morgan, Cwmbach, Wales, May 4, 1871. Congl. clergyman since January 1, 1871; pastor of largest Welsh Congl. ch. in U.S., at Edwardsville, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1878. Prof. elocution, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880-90; lecturer on various subjects of popular interest. Is frequently called to Wales to conduct the great Nat. Eisteddfod (assemblies of 12,000 to 20,000 people); in Welsh Eisteddfod contest has won prizes consisting of bardic chairs and druidical honors; elected arch-druid of America, 1913. Republican. *Author:* The Mayflower, and Other Poems, 1877; Darllen a Siarad, 1891; Elocution, 1893; last 2 published in Wales. Edited Welsh Congregational mag., The Missionary, several yrs., the new Congregational Hymnal, Welsh-English hymns and tunes, 1917. V.-p. Kingston Deposit & Savings Bank, 1915—. *Address:* Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

EDWARDS, Victor Everett, mechanical engineer; *b.* North Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Nathan Brown and Sibbyl Robbins (Hutchins) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883; *m.* Janet Gage, of Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 6, 1896. Asst. chief engr., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1883-4; later with Washburn & Moen, Worcester, Otis Steel Co., Cleveland, and Charles H. Morgan, Worcester, Mass.; v.-p. Morgan Constrn. Co., since 1891; maj., ordnance engring., 1918; now maj., Ordnance R.C. Life mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester), Engineers' (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Eastover, West Boylston, Mass. *Office:* 15 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.

EDWARDS, Walter Alison, educator; *b.* at Normal, Ill., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* late Richard and Betsey Josselyn (Samson) E.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* H. Lena Hayes, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 24, 1891. Taught Latin, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1883-6; studied Latin and Greek, Berlin, Göttingen, Tübingen, 1886-9; prin. Decatur (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-90, Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-5; taught Latin, Pasadena (Cal.) High Sch., 1895-6; pres. Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., 1897-1907; head of the classical dept. of Los Angeles High Sch., 1907-12; dean Los Angeles Junior Coll., 1912-18; head foreign lang. dept., Los Angeles High Sch., since 1918. *Home:* 408 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

EDWARDS, William Hanford; *b.* Lisle, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1876; A.B., Princeton, 1900. In ins. business, N.Y. City, until 1907; apptd. street cleaning commr. by Mayor McClellan, 1907, reapptd. by Mayor Gaynor; served as collector internal revenue, N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson. Democrat. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

EFFINGER, John Robert, prof. French; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., July 3, 1869; *s.* John Robert and Lucretia (Knowles) E.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891, Ph.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; studied in Paris; *m.* Margaret Thain, of Oak Park, Ill., June 24, 1903. Instr. in French, 1892-8, asst. prof., 1898-06, jr. prof., 1906-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Mich.; dean summer session, U. of Mich., 1908-12, acting dean, Coll. of Lit., Science and Arts, same, 1912-15, dean, 1915—. Mem. Commn. on Higher Edn., N. Central Assn. of Colls. and mem. Secondary Schs., 1923—. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A French Grammar (with H. P. Thieme), 1908. Editor: Selected Essays from Ste.-Beuve, 1895; Hugo's Preface de Cromwell and Hernani, 1899; Labiche's Voyage de M. Perrichon, 1905; Molière's Précieuses Ridicules and Femmes Savantes, 1912. Mem. bd. visitors, Kalamazoo Coll.; chmn. Com. Selection for Rhodes Scholars for Mich. *Address:* 1035 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

EGAN, Louis Henry, electrical engr.; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Nov. 21, 1881; *s.* John M. and Susanna (Gallagher) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Fanny James, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1912. Asst. engr. and div. mgr. Detroit Edison Co., 1905-9; gen. mgr. Kansas City Light & Power Co., 1910-16; with Union Electric

Light & Power Co. of St. Louis since 1916, successively asst. gen. mgr., v.p., pres. since 1920; pres. St. Louis County Gas Co., Union Colliery Co. Pres. board of trustees John Burroughs Sch., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Home:* Brentmoor, St. Louis, Mo. *Office:* 315 N. Twelfth St., St. Louis, Mo.

EGAN, Martin; *b.* Martinez, Calif., June 18, 1872; *s.* James and Mary (Canty) E.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law; *m.* Eleanor Franklin, at Yokahama, Japan, July 19, 1905. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898; writer for newspapers and mags., U.S. and Can., and with Associated Press in New York, London, Tokyo, Peking and Manila; corr. during Spanish-Am. War, and during Philippine Insurrection, Boxer uprising and Russo-Japanese War; editor Manila Times, 1908-13; mem. staff of J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, since 1914. Personal asst. to H. P. Davison, chmn. Am. Red Cross War Council, 1917, and civilian aide to Gen. Pershing, 1918. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Players, India House, Dutch Treat (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Savage (London); Tokyo (Tokyo); University (Manila). *Home:* 13 W. 9th St. *Address:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EGAN, Maurice Francis, diplomat; May 24, 1852–Jan. 15, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EGAR, John Hodson, clergyman; *b.* Upwell, Norfolk, England, Mar. 15, 1832; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Hodson) E.; came to America, 1846; B.D., Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wis., 1856; M.A., Racine (Wis.) College, 1858; (D.D., Racine Coll., 1872); *m.* Abbie S., *d.* Gilman and Maria (Murdock) Merrill, Warren, Pa., Aug. 11, 1858 (died Oct, 1859); 2d, Laura Maria, *d.* Louis C. and Julia Ann Hyde, Beloit, Wis., June 4, 1861 (golden wedding celebrated in Milwaukee, 1911). Deacon, 1856, priest, 1857, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1856-7; rector Waukesha, 1857-8, Beloit, 1858-60, Galena, Ill., 1860-3, Leavenworth, Kan., 1863-8, St. Peter's Ch., Pittsburgh, 1868-72; prof. ecclesiastical history, Nashotah, 1872-81; rector Zion Ch., Rome, N.Y., 1881-03, retired. Deputy to Gen. Conv. 8 times; mem. coms. on Revision of Prayer Book, 1886, 1889; Revision of the Constn., 1895, 1898, and 1901; change of the name of the church, 1901—. *Author:* The Threefold Grace of the Holy Trinity, 1871; Christendom Ecclesiastical and Political from Constantine to the Reformation, 1887. Extensive contbr. to religious press. *Address:* 644 Shepard Av., Milwaukee.

EGBERT, James Chidester, educator, author; *b.* New York, May 3, 1859; *s.* Rev. James C. and Louisa (Drew) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1881, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1884; *m.* Emma G. Pennington, of New York, 1884. Held prize fellowship, 1882-5, asst. in Greek, 1885-7, tutor Latin, 1888-91, instr., 1891-5, adj. prof., 1895-1900, prof. Roman archæology and epigraphy, 1900-6, prof. Latin, 1906—, dir. School of Business, 1916—, Columbia U. Dir. summer session, Columbia, 1902-19, and dir. univ. extension since 1910. Pres. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1917—. Prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1903-4; member executive committee American Acad. in Rome; mem. Jersey City Bd. Edn., 1898-03; Republican. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1917-21), Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, New York (pres. 1904-5). *Author:* Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course, 1892; Cicero de Senectute, 1895; Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions, 1895; Livy Book XXI and selections, 1913; also wrote The Equestrian Cursus Honorum, in Classical Studies in Honor of Henry Drisler, 1894; also several articles in Harper's Dictionary of Classical Antiquity, and New Internat. Encyclopedia. Gen. editor Macmillan's Series of Latin Classics. *Address:* 325 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

EGBERT, Seneca, physician; *b.* Petroleum Centre, Pa., Feb. 17, 1863; *s.* Albert G. and Eliza (Phipps) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1888; Dr. P.H. from same university, 1921; *m.* Nancy McClellan Bredin, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 26, 1888. Lecturer on hygiene, U. of Pa., 1890-2; prof. hygiene, 1893-1916, dean, 1898-1916, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Temple Coll., Phila., 1896-9; prof. hygiene and asso. dean U. of Pa. Med. Sch., 1916. Maj. Med. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Phila Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Prevention of Infant Mortality, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. School Hygiene Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Phila. Medical. *Author:* A Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 1898, 7th edit., 1919. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

EGBERT, W(illiam) Grant, musician; *b.* Danby, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* William Lewis and Esther Roper (Grant) E.; ed. pub. schs., Syracuse U. and under pvt. tutors; student Joachin Royal Hochschule für Music, Berlin, 1890-2; studied with Prof. O. Sevcik, Prague, 1903-6, and other European masters; hon. M. A. in Music, Syracuse U., 1904; *m.* Mabelle Chamberlain Greene, of Morris, N.Y., June 27, 1914 (died 1918). Début at 8 as violinist; toured U.S., and played in the capitals of Europe; concertmeister and asst. conductor Sevcik Orchestra, Prague, 3 yrs.; founder, 1892, and pres. Ithaca Conservatory of Music and affiliated schs.; brought Cèsar Thomson and Sevcik to U.S. as teachers. Diamond medal (Anglo-Am.), Prague, for distinguished services, 1906. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Savage (London). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

EGDAHL, Julius Augustus, mining engr., operating in Rocky Mountains, S. America and S. Africa; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

EGE, Hattie B., educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EGERTON, Graham, lawyer; May 6, 1861–Mar. 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EGGERS, George William, art director; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1883; *s.* George A. H. and Josephine (Smith) E.; ed. at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; European travel; *m.* Cornelia Bingham, of Chicago, Apr. 24, 1909. Instr., Pratt Inst., 1905-6; head of art dept., Chicago Normal Coll., 1906-16; actg. dir. 1916, 17, dir., 1917-21, Art Inst. Chicago; dir. Denver Art Assn., 1921—. Instr. and lecturer Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn. several yrs. Pres. art sect. N.E.A., 1907-8. Collaborator with C. A. and O. L. McMurry in Teaching the Industrial Arts; contbr. ednl. and art jours. *Clubs:* Arts (Chicago), Cactus (Denver). *Home:* 1045 Clayton St. *Address:* Denver Art Museum, Denver, Colo.

EGGERS, Harold Everett, physician, pathologist; *b.* Royalton, Wis., Mar. 1, 1882; *s.* Frederic and Louise (Matchinski) E.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1903, M.A., 1905; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Eunice Cartwright, of Chicago, Nov. 15, 1911. Fellow in pathology, U. of Chicago, 1906-7; research apptmt. at Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1910-11; resident phys. Cook County Hosp., Chicago, 1909-10; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch. of China, 1911-16; same, U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine, since 1916. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; maj., 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 10, 1919. Served as instr. Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and New Haven, Conn.

Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* University (Omaha, Neb.). Researches in normal opsonins, racial immunity, tropical ulcer in China. *Home:* 303 S. 51st Av. *Office:* 42d St. and Dewey Av., Omaha, Neb.

EGGERT, Carl Edgar, asst. prof. German, U. of Mich., 1908-17; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EGGERT, Charles Augustus, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EGGLESTON, Cary, physician, pharmacologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1884; *s.* George Cary and Marion (Craggs) E.; grad. Berkeley Sch., New York, 1902; studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1903; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* May Appleton Parker, June 3, 1916. Interne New York and Sloane hosps. for women, 1907-9; phys. Spence Sch. Soc. for Crippled Children, 1910-12; mem. Associate Tuberculosis Clinics, New York, 1910-12; chief of clinic Children's Dept., Demilt Dispensary, 1911-12; sr. asst. phys. New York Hosp., out-patient dept., 1910-12; asst. phys. Bellevue Hosp. Dispensary, tuberculosis div., 1910-12; instr. pharmacology, 1911-18, asst. prof., 1918-23, Cornell U. Med. Sch.; asst. prof. clin. medicine since July 1923; asst. attending phys., City Hosp., since 1915; adj. asst. attending phys., Bellevue Hosp., 1919-23; asst. visiting phys., Bellevue Hosp., since 1923. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Harvey Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. *Author:* Essentials of Prescription Writing, 1913. Contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf System of Medicine, and numerous contbns. on pharmacology and therapeutics. Asso. editor New York Medical Journal, 1911-19. *Home:* 412 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy, educator; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Joseph Dupuy and Anne Carrington (Booker) E.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1917, Hampden-Sidney, 1918); *m.* Julia Johnson, of Farmville, Va., Dec. 18, 1895. Taught in pub. schs., Va., Ga., and N.C., 1886-89; supt. schs., Asheville, N.C., 1891-1900, Prince Edward Co., Va., 1903-5; state supt. pub. instrn. of Va., Feb. 1906-Jan. 1, 1913; chief of field service in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Jan. 1, 1913-July 1, 1913; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1913-19; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., July 1, 1919—. Editor and sec. Bur. Information and Publicity, Southern Edn. Bd., U. of Tenn., 1902; has been editorial writer for leading papers in Va., N.C., and Tenn.; contbr. sch. mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Va. Hist. Soc., Va. Classical Assn., Va. Folk Lore Soc., S.A.R., Soc. for Preservation Va. Antiquities. *Author:* (with R.W. Bruère) The Work of the Rural School. *Home:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

EGLIN, William Charles Lawson, electrical engr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, July 14, 1870; *s.* William and Mary Porter (Meikle) E.; ed. Andersonian University, Glasgow, and University of Glasgow; unmarried. With Edison Electric Light Co., Philadelphia, 1889—; 2d v.p. and chief engr. Phila. Electric Co., which has leased all the electric lighting plants in the city; has designed many of the co.'s plants, notably the modern main generating sta. at Christian St. *Home:* 235 S. 42d St. *Office:* 1000 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

EHLE, Mark, mining engr.; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Mark and Mary (Goff) E.; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1895-6; E.M., Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1901; *m.* Mabel Cora Hood, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 18, 1898. Engr. Utah Fuel Co., 1901; prof. Engring., 1901-8, prof. mining, 1908-13, S.D. Sch. of Mines; pvt. practice, Arcadia, Calif., 1913-17; prof. mining engring., U. of Ariz., since Sept. 1917, also pvt. practice. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. Contbr. to tech. lit. *Home:* 731 E. 4th St., Tucson, Ariz.

EHRENFELD, Charles Hatch, chemist, educator; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Charles Lewis and Helen Margaret (Hatch) E.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., University of Pa., 1894; (honorary Sc.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1916); *m.* Bertha K. Spahr, of York, Pa., Apr. 16, 1891. Assistant in chemical laboratory, Wittenberg College, 1886-7; professor chemistry and physics, York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1887-1916; president same since Jan. 31, 1916; chief chemist York Mfg. Co. (refrigeration machinery), 1903-16; consulting chemist for same since 1923. Mem. City Council, 1906-13 (pres., 1908-13); pres. health dept., York, 1906-8; del. Pa. Rep. state conv., 1910. Apptd. by U.S. Dept. of Labor industrial adviser to Draft Bd. for the Middle Dist. of Pa., 1918, and by the U.S. Employment Service chmn. Community Labor Bd., No. 34, of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, York Engring. Soc. (1st pres. 1910), Pa. Soc. S.R., York Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* York Country, Rotary. *Address:* York, Pa.

EHRENFRIED, Albert, surgeon; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* George and Rachel (Blausnan) Ehrenfried; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1898; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1902; M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; surg. house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1905-7; *m.* Grace Waterman, of Bangor, Me., July 3, 1912. Practiced, Boston, 1907—; surgeon Boston Consumptives' Hosp.; consulting surgeon Hart Hosp.; formerly 1st asst. surgeon Boston City Hosp.; sr. visiting surgeon Beth Israel Hosp.; asst. surg. Children's Hosp.; asst. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Medical Library, Boston Orthopedic Club, Phi Rho Sigma, Tau Epsilon Phi (hon.). *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Surgical After Treatment (with L. R. G. Crandon), 1912; Krause-Heyman Ehrenfried Text-book of Surgical Operations, 1915; articles on surg. subjects. *Home:* 33 Centre St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 21 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

EHRENSVÄRD, Johan Jacob Albert, diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EHRHARDT, Julius George, oculist, aurist; Oct. 21, 1849–Sept. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EHRHORN, Edward Macfarlane, entomologist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Adolphus and Louisa Maria E.; ed. Hamburg, Germany, 1871-8, Grenchen, Switzerland, 1878-9, Brighton (Eng.) Coll., 1879-80; spl. student entomology Stanford U., 1891; unmarried. Asst. entomologist and deputy quarantine officer State Bd. Horticulture, Cal., 1890-1; co. entomologist and hort. commr., Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1892-1909; 1st deputy state commr. horticulture and horticultural quarantine officer, Cal., 1904-9; supt. entomology of Bd. of Agr. and Forestry of Hawaii since Oct. 1, 1909; chief plant insp. same, since July 1, 1916. Agt. of Territorial Bd. of Health (hon.) since Oct. 1, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences (hon. life), Hawaiian Entomol. Soc. Collaborator of Federal Hort. Bd., U.S. Dep. Agr., Washington, D.C. *Address:* P.O. Box 2520, Honolulu, Hawaii.

EHRICH, Harold Louis, art dealer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Louis R. and Henriette (Minzie) E.; student Yale, 1902; unmarried. Pres. The Ehrich Galleries, New York. *Author:* One Hundred Early American Paintings (with Walter L. Ehrich), 1918. *Home:* Hotel Berkley, 170 W. 74th St. *Address:* 707 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EHRICH, Walter Louis, art dealer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 9, 1878; *s.* Louis R. and Henriette (Minzie) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; Stanford U., 1899-1900; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902; *m.* Adelaide Wallach, of N.Y. City, May 27, 1913. Asst. mgr. mines in Chihuahua, Mexico, later mgr. Bonanza Belt Mining Co., Johnson, Ore.; sec. and treas. The Ehrich Galleries, New York, 1908—. Trustee Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Boys, and Art Center, Inc. (New York). Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* One Hundred Early American Paintings (with Harold L. Ehrich), 1918. *Office:* 707 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EHRMAN, Mary Bartholomew, composer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1862; *d.* George Kellam and Eliza Jane (Briggs) Bartholomew; grad. Bartholomew English and Classical Sch., Cincinnati, 1881; traveled and studied in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Dr. George Bigler Ehrman, of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1893. Composer: The Child's Song Garden, 1908; The Child's Song Treasury, 1909; Sleepy Songs for Sleepy Eyes, 1910; Little Songs for Little Folks, 1911; Fairy Songs from Fairy-land, 1912; Songs of Happiness, 1912; Melodies in Verse, 1918. *Home:* 2314 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

EHRMANN, Max, author; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 26, 1872; *s.* Max and Margaret von E.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1894; 2 yrs. post-grad. work in philosophy, Harvard; unmarried. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* A Farrago, 1898; The Mystery of Madeline Le Blanc, 1899 (6 edits.); A Fearsome Riddle, 1901; A Prayer, 1903 (many edits.); Breaking Home Ties, 1904; A Prayer and Selections, 1906; Poems, 1906; Who Entereth Here, 1907; The Poems of Max Ehrmann, 1910; The Wife of Marobius, 1911; Jesus—A Passion Play, 1915 (5 edits.); The Seasons, 1917; David and Bathsheba, 1918; A Virgin's Dream, 1922. Mem. Authors' League America. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind.

EICHELBERGER, William Snyder, astronomer; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Albert G. and Martha (Snyder) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Vola McCrea, of Baltimore, Mar. 21, 1894. Asst. Nautical Almanac Office, 1889-90, 1896-8; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890-6; computor in U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-1900; prof. mathematics U.S.N., since Jan. 15, 1900; head of div. meridian instruments, 1902-7; in charge dept. of astron. observations, U.S. Naval Obs., 1907-8; in charge cataloguing Washington Zone Observations of 1846-52, 1908-11; in charge reducing and cataloguing meridian circle observations of 1903-11, 1908-19, dir. Nautical Almanac, 1910—, U.S. Naval Obs. Mem. U.S. eclipse expdn., Pinehurst, N.C., 1900; in charge U.S. eclipse stas. at Fort de Kock, Sumatra, 1901, and Daroca, Spain, 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1915), Phi Beta Kappa. Contributor papers to Govt. pubs. and Astron. Jour.; etc.; fgn. corr. Bureau des Longitudes. *Address:* U.S. Naval Observatory, Washington.

EICKEMEYER, Rudolf, photographer; *b.* at Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Rudolf and Mary True (Tarbell) E.; ed. pub. sch., Yonkers, N.Y.; *m.* Isabelle Hicks, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1891; *m.* 2d, Florence Brevoort, of Yonkers, New York, June 1, 1918. Began photographic work as amateur, 1893; associated with James L. Breese at Carbon Studio, 1895-1900; art mgr. Campbell Studio, 1900-5; partner Charles H. Davis (Davis & Sanford Studio), Oct., 1905-1909, Campbell Studio, 538 5th Av., New York, 1911-15. Director First National Bank; trustee Yonkers Savings Bank. Mem. Yonkers Bd. Edn., 1895-1919; chmn. 1st Municipal Art Commn., Yonkers, 1910—; chmn. com. on design Abraham Lincoln Monument Assn., Yonkers. Received medal, Royal Photog. Soc., England; Viceroy medal, Calcutta Internat. Exhbn.; gold medal, St. Louis Expn.; spl. gold medal, Hamburg Senate; about 75 other medals and diplomas. Mem. the Linked Ring, London, London Salon of Photography, and of New York Camera Club; art dir. Salon Club of America; hon. mem. Columbia Univ. Photog. Soc.; life mem. Daguerre Club; hon. mem. Yonkers Teutonia. *Illustrator:* In and Out of the Nursery; Nature and Culture (Hamilton Wright Mabie, *q.v.*), 1904; The Four Seasons (lecture). Contbr. photographs to Book of Beauty, 1901; In the Open (Stanton Davis Kirkham), 1908. *Author:* How to Make a Picture, 1898; Down South, 1901; The Old Farm 1902; Winter, 1904. Govt. acquired 5 of his pictures for Smithsonian Instn., 1922. *Home:* 157 Alta Av., Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

EIDLITZ, Otto Marc, builder; *b.* New York Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* Marc and Mathilde (Sohr) E. brother of Charles Leo E. (*q.v.*); ed. Coll. City of New York, 1875-7; B.C.E., Cornell Univ., 1881 C.E., 1890; *m.* Anna May Thomas, of Ohio. Entered employ of father, 1881; became sr. partner, Marc Eidlitz & Son, 1892, upon death of father; dir. Colonial Assurance Co., U.S. Mortar Supply Co., Commonwealth Bank, Mutual Bank; trustee Bank for Savings. Tenement House commr., apptd. 1900, by Gov. Roosevelt mem. commn. to investigate question of employers' liability, safety appliances and the causes and effects of unemployment in the state of N.Y., 1909; mem. bd. arbitration in controversy bet. 52 rys. east of Chicago and Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs., 1912. Apptd. chmn. com. on housing, for industrial war workers, Oct. 18, 1917; apptd. dir Bur. of Housing and Transportation of Dept. Labor Mar. 18, 1918, and pres. U.S. Housing Corpn. July 2, 1918; about 60 projects started and 27 completed upon or after the armistice, including about 6,000 houses and other bldgs. Pres Mason Bldrs.' Assn. of N.Y., 1900-4; chmn. bd of govs., Bldg. Trades Employers' Assn., 1903 05; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Civic Federation (exec. com.); fellow Fine Arts Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus Natural History, etc. *Clubs:* Chelsea Plantation (S.C.), Laurentian (Can.), Cornell, Aldine Transportation, Liederkranz, N.Y. Athletic Engineers, Lotos, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 787 5th Av. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

EIESLAND, John (Arndt), mathematician *b.* Ny Hellesund, nr. Christianssand, Norway Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Andreas and Angnete (Abrahamsen) E.; Normal Sch. and Gymnasium, Christianssand; Ph.B., U. of S. Dak., 1891; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Clara Jane Snyder of Grove City, Pa., Sept. 15, 1904. Came to U.S., 1888; teacher Lutheran Acad., Alber Lea, Minn., 1891-2; prof. mathematics, Thie Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1895-1903; instr. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903-7; prof. mathematics and head of dept., W.Va. U. since 1907 Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo (Italy), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Luth eran. *Author:* Advanced Algebra for Technical Schools and Colleges, 1910; also numerous memoirs in math. jours. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

EIGENMANN, Carl H., zoölogist; *b.* Flehingen, Germany, 1863; *s.* Philip and Margaretha (Lieb) E.; A.B., Ind. U., 1886, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Rosa Smith, of San Diego, Cal., Aug. 20, 1887. Prof. zoölogy, 1891—, dean Grad. Sch., 1908—, Ind. U.; curator of fishes, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1909-1918. Founder and dir. biol. sta., Ind. U., 1895-1920. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Western Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Western Zoölogists; hon. mem. Sociedad Ciencias Naturales Bogota; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci., Soc. Geog. Lima, Soc. Agron., Santiago. Explorations in Calif., Ore., Ida., Mont., Dak. and Western Can., 1890-2, Cuba, 1902-4, British Guiana, 1908, Colombia, 1911-12, Peru and Bolivia, 1918, Chile, 1919. Has written, alone and with his wife and others, over 200 contributions to proceedings of scientific socs., the Nat. Museum, U.S. Fisheries Bur., etc., and to scientific jours., especially Cave Vertebrates of North America, The Archiplata-Archhelenis Theory, The American Characidæ, The Fresh-water Fishes of British Guiana, and The Fishes of Western South America. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

EIKENBARY, Charles Franklin, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Eaton, O., Jan. 30, 1877; *s.* Peter S. and Calista Elizabeth (Crandall) E.; grad. high sch., Eaton, O., 1895; Miami U., 1897-8; M.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Edna Florence Fisher, of Eaton, Oct. 5, 1904. Began practice in N.Y. Hosp. for the Ruptured and Crippled, 1903; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1907; orthopedic surgeon St. Luke's, Sacred Heart and Deaconess hosps. Served 4 mos. in orthopedic surgery for British Govt., 1917; trans. to France with 2d Div. U.S.A., later with 89th Div.; served at Chateau Thierry, Belleau Woods, Verdun, and beginning of St. Mihiel drive; hon. discharged, May 1919. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Spokane. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Assn., N. Pacific Surg. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Athletic. Contbr. numerous surg. articles. *Home:* 210 E. Sumner Av. *Office:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

EIKENBERRY, William Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., July 12, 1871; *s.* William E. H. and Susan (Berkley) E.; student Mt. Morris (Ill.) Acad. and Coll., 1889-92; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Florence Shaw, of Mt. Morris, June 30, 1903. Prof. sciences, Mt. Morris Coll., 1894-1901; instr. botany, Central High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1903-4; head dept. of botany, McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-9; instr. botany, University High Sch., U. of Chicago, 1909-16; asst. prof. edn., 1916-19, asso. prof. 1919-22, Univ. of Kan., prof. and head dept. of science, State Normal Sch., E. Stroudsburg, Pa., since 1922. Lecturer and instructor on general science methods. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Central Assn. Science and Math. teachers, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren (Dunkard). *Author:* Problems in Botany, 1919. *Co-Author:* Elements of General Science, 1914; Laboratory Manual of General Science, 1914; The Teaching of General Science, 1922. *Home:* East Stroudsburg, Pa.

EILERS, Karl (Emrich), metallurgist; *b.* near Marietta, O., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* F. Anton and Elizabeth (Emrich) E.; graduate in arts, Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1884; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1889, until spring of 1891; France and Spain 4 mos. each; *m.* Leonie Jeannette Wurlitzer, of Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1896. Successively assayer Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, Colo., St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co., St. Louis, United Smelting & Refining Co., Chicago, until 1893; supt. Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, 1893-8; manager, 1899, dir. and mem. exec. com., 1906-20, v.p., 1916-20, Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; consulting practice, N.Y. City, since Apr. 1920; pres. Colo. Mines Exploring Co. Specialist in smelting lead and copper. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p. 1916-17). *Clubs:* Engineers', Metropolitan, Bankers, Engineers Country, Rocky Mountain (New York); Alta (Salt Lake City, Utah). *Home:* Sea Cliff, L.I. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EINHORN, Max, physician; *b.* Grodno, Russia, Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Abraham and Sara E.; A.B., Gymnasium, Riga, Russia, 1879; studied medicine U. of Kiew, Russia, 1879-80, U. of Berlin, 1880-4, M.D.; *m.* Flora Strauss, of New York, Mar. 30, 1892. Prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1888; visiting phys. German Hosp. Inventor instruments: Fermentation Saccharometer, 1887; Gastrodiaphane, 1889; the Deglutable Stomach Electrode, 1891; Stomach Bucket, 1890; Gastrograph, 1890; Gastric Spray, 1892; Stomach Powder Blower, 1899; Gastric Douche, 1899; a new Oesophagoscope, 1901; Stool Sieve, 1900; Radium Receptacles for Œsophagus, Stomach and Rectum, 1904; The Radiodiaphane, 1904; the Bead Test, 1907; the duodenal bucket, 1908; the duodenal pump, 1909; the cardiodilator, 1909; the pyloric dilator, 1910. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. State of N.Y., A.M.A., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn.; corr. mem. Med. Soc. of Munich, Bavaria; etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1896; Diseases of the Intestines, 1900; Practical Problems of Diet and Nutrition, 1905; Lectures on Dietetics, 1914; The Duodenal Tube and its Possibilities, 1920. *Address:* 20 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

EINSTEIN, Lewis, diplomat; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* David L. and Caroline E.; A.B., Columbia, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Helen Ralli, 1904. Third sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, 1903-5, at London, 1905-6; sec. U.S. commn. at Moroccan Conf., 1906; 2d sec. Am. Legation, Constantinople, Mar. 1-June 28, 1906; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Constantinople, June 28, 1906, 1st sec. of embassy and chargé d'affaires, Nov. 13, 1908; apptd. sec. Am. Legation at Peking, China, Dec., 1909; E.E. and M.P. to Costa Rica, July, 1911-June, 1913; special agent of the State Dept. at Constantinople, Jan.-Sept., 1915; Am. diplomatic rep. to Bulgaria, in charge British interests, Oct., 1915-June, 1916 (received thanks of King of England); E.E. and M.P. to Czecho-slovakia, Oct. 1921—. Officer Legion of Honor; Grand Officer of St. Maurice and Lazarus; presentation plate from Brit. Govt. Mem. S.R., P.B.K. *Author:* Luigi Pulci and the Morgante Maggiore, 1902; The Italian Renaissance in England, 1902; The Relation of Literature to History, 1903; Napoleon III and American Diplomacy at the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1905; American Foreign Policy by a Diplomatist, 1909; Inside Constantinople, 1917; Prophecy of the War, with introduction by Theodore Roosevelt; Tudor Ideals, 1921. Also articles and reviews in Am., English and French periodicals on lit. and art subjects, etc. Editor:

The Humanists Library (reprints and original contributions relating to the Renaissance); Leonardo da Vinci—Fragments, 1907. *Address:* Am. Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

EIS, Frederick, bishop; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

EISELEN, Frederick Carl, univ. prof.; *b.* Mundelsheim, Germany, Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* Christian and Elizabeth (Veigel) E.; prep. edn. Gymnasium, Landsberg, Germany; A.M., New York U., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1900; student U. of Pa., 1901-2; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; U. of Berlin, 1908; (D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1906); *m.* Lillian R. Robinson, of Copenhagen, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1901. Prof. Semitic langs., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1902—, dean, 1919—; prof. Bibl. lit. Northwestern U., 1918—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. of Bibl. Research, University Senate of M.E. Ch., Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westmoreland Country, University of Evanston, Rotary. *Author:* Sidon—A Study in Oriental History, 1907; A Commentary on the Minor Prophets, 1907; Prophecy and the Prophets, 1909; The Worker and His Bible, 1909; The Christian View of the Old Testament, 1912; Books of the Pentateuch, 1916; The Psalms and Other Sacred Writings, 1918; The Prophetic Books of the Old Testament, 2 vols., 1923. *Home:* 2340 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

EISEN, Gustavus A(ugustus), biologist, archæologist; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 2, 1847; *s.* Franz August and Amelia (Markander) E.; Ph.D., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1872; came to U.S., Oct. 1872, naturalized, 1884; unmarried. Known specially for researches in Oligochæta (earthworms) of America, researches in the elements of blood of batrachians and man, and the amœba of carcinoma. Publns. on antique glass, antique beads and antique bronzes; author of "The Fig," and "The Raisin Industry," articles, the biol. nature of caprification, explorations in Lower Calif., Mexico, Central Am. republics (1880-1903); archæol. explorations, especially Christian archæology and antique glass (1903-15), in Spain, Italy, Algiers, Tunis, Morocco and Egypt; studies in the principal museums of Europe, 1910-15. One time docent in zoölogy, University Upsala, and collaborator, United States Dept. Agriculture; late curator Calif. Acad. Sciences. Ex-pres. San Francisco Micros. Soc.; mem. Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography, Stockholm, Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Prague, Bohemia, Archæol. Inst. America, Archeologica Romana, Rome, Italy. Originator of Sequoia Nat. Park in Calif. Weekly contributions to the Fresno Republican, 1881-4, Fresno Expositor, 1885-7, to "California," 1888; author of some 90 books and papers; now occupied wih early Christian and Jewish archæology, earliest portraits of Christ, apostles and evangelists. Wrote: (monograph) The Great Chalice of Antioch. *Address:* 707 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EISENBERG, J(ohn) Linwood, educator; *b.* East Coentry, Chester Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1877; *s.* John Y. and Mary A. (Isett) E.; A.B., Juanita Coll., 1906; A.M., Ursinus, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Emma H. Johnson, of Girardville, Pa., 1905. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1905; prof. edn., Ursinus Coll., 1910-11; supervising prin., Royersford, Pa., 1905-12; head dept. edn., West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1912-14; supt. schs., Chester, Pa., 1914-17; prin. Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1917—. Mem. N.E.A., Acad. Polit. Science (Phila.). Mem. Brethren Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow. Joint Author: Happy Hour Readers. *Home:* Slippery Rock, Pa.

EISENDRATH, Daniel Nathan, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Helen (Felheimer) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1891; was 1½ yrs. on Cook Co. Hosp. house staff; studied abroad 2½ yrs., serving 1 yr. as asst. surgeon in Hamburg Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Maude Rosenbaum, of Chicago, Feb. 15, 1898. Formerly prof. surgery, Coll. of Medicine, Univ. of Ill.; now clinical prof. genito-urinary surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; attending surg. to Cook County, Michael Reese and Chicago Memorial hospitals. Fellow Chicago Surg. Soc.; mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. *Author:* A Text Book of Clinical Anatomy, 1903; Text Book on Surgical Diagnosis; also numerous monographs on surg. subjects. Republican. *Home:* 4840 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

EISENHART, Luther Pfahler, mathematician; *b.* York, Pa., Jan. 13, 1876; *s.* Charles Augustus and Emma Catharine (Pfahler) E.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; (hon. Sc.D., Pa. Coll., 1921); *m.* Anna Maria Dandridge Mitchell, of Charlestown, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1908 (she died Mar. 20, 1913); *m.* 2d, Katharine Riely Schmidt, of York, Pa., June 1, 1918. Instructor preparatory department. Pa. Coll., 1896-7; instr. mathematics, 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-9, prof., 1909—, Princeton. Editor Annals of Mathematics, and Trans. Am. Math. Soc. Trustee Pa. Coll., 1907-14. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. A, 1916-17), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathematique de France, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Acad. Science, Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Author:* Differential Geometry of Curves and Surfaces, 1909; Transformations of Surfaces, 1923.; also a number of memoirs dealing with mathematics. *Home:* 25 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J.

EITEL, George Gotthilf, surgeon; *b.* Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minn., Sept. 28, 1858; *s.* John George and Mary (Ulmer) E.; M.D., Minn. Hosp. Coll., 1888, U. of Pa., 1891, U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Jeannette E. Larsen, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Feb. 1, 1908. Interne St. Barnabas Hosp., 1888; practiced at Centralia, Wash., 1891-3, at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1893; staff surgeon, Asbury Hosp., 1893-1902, St. Barnabas and City hosps., 1902-12; consulting surgeon Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R.R., since 1895; founder, 1912, and propr. Eitel Hosp. Mem. Am., Minn. State, Southern Minn. and McLeod Co. med. assns., A.M.A.; hon. mem. Camp Relief Med. Assn., etc. Rationalist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Elks, Oden. *Home:* 1375 Willow St., Minneapolis, Minn.

EKELEY, John Bernard, chemist; *b.* Orebro, Sweden, Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* John and Ingeborg (Olson) E.; brought to U.S., 1872; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1891, A.M., 1893 (Sc.D., 1911); Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1902; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1909-10, U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Adelaide Evelyn Hobbs, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 18, 1894. Asst. in chemistry, Colgate U., 1891-3; science master, St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y., 1893-1900; prof. and head dept. of chemistry, U. of Colo., since 1902. State chemist of Colo. since 1911; collaborating chemist, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry, since 1911. Inventor, with associate, of process for the extraction of tungsten from tungsten ores; pres. Tungstic Acid Corpn., 1922. Mem. Col. Coal Mine Commn., 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc., D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Boulder (Boulder), University (Denver), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1912, revised, 1923; also various research articles in Am. and European chem. jours. *Home:* 703 11th St., Boulder, Colo.

ELDER, Paul, publisher, bookseller; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872; *s.* Scott and Mary A. (Eyster) E.; ed. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Emma Moore, of San Francisco, May 1896. Apprenticed to William Doxey, bookseller; started business under name of D. Paul Elder, 1898; co-partnership Paul Elder and Morgan Shepard, 1900; head of Paul Elder and Co., Inc., 1903. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary. *Author:* Mosaic Essays, 1906; California the Beautiful, 1911; Old Spanish Missions of California, 1913. *Home:* 2626 Etna St., Berkeley, Calif.

ELDER, Robert Henry, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Ky., Sept. 7, 1877; *s.* James Tilford and Mary Elizabeth (Dowell) E.; grad. U. of Kan.; *m.* Martha Jane Noble, of Kansas City, Mo., June 21, 1903. Admitted to Kan. bar, later to Ida. bar; practiced in Coeur d'Alene since Dec., 1903; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ida. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1136 4th St., Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

ELDER, (James) Walter, congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ELDERDICE, J(ames) Raymond, author; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 2, 1889; *s.* Rev. James Luther and Letitia Cumae (Hayman) E.; grad. Western Md. Prep. Sch., Westminster, Md., 1906; student Western Md. Coll., 1906-8; unmarried. Staff Baltimore Sun, May-Sept., 1908; asst. sec. Travelers' and Mchts.' Assn., Baltimore, 1908-9; staff writer Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, Jan.-Sept., 1914. Democrat. *Club:* Cincinnati Gymnasium Athletic. *Author:* The Last Ditch, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Freshman, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Sophomore, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Junior, 1916; T. Haviland Hicks, Senior, 1916. Writing photoplays for The Thomas A. Edison Co., 1917. Enlisted in Med. Corps, U.S. A., July 2, 1917. Contbr. stories to American Boy, St. Nicholas and other juvenile publs. Asso. editor, 1921-23, editor since 1923, Federalsburg Courier. *Home:* Federalsburg, Md.

ELDRED, Arvie, supt. schs.; *b.* Petersburgh, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1880; *s.* Stephen J. and Lavesta (Bunce) E.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1905, hon. A.M., 1921; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer 1914; *m.* Maglona Lewis, Utica, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1909. Prin. Grammar Sch. No. 5, Troy, N.Y., 1905-7; head mathematics dept. high sch., Troy, 1907-14; supt. schs., Troy, since 1914. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Training Sch., Hudson, N.Y.; dir. Y.M.C.A., Troy Boys' Club. Active in war work and Liberty Loan campaigns. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1924), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Community Civics, 1921. *Home:* Hoosick Rd. *Address:* Board of Education, Troy, N.Y.

ELDRED, Byron E., mechanical engr.; *b.* at Jackson, Mich., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Zenas C. and Helen (Carter) E.; B.S., Dartmouth (class of 1896); hon. degree D.Sc., Dartmouth College, 1916; *m.* Mary Victoria Lawson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 23, 1911. Engages in research and engring. work, specializing in combustion, in which is a recognized authority; inventor of many commercial processes and products, among which is a substitute for platinum used extensively in mfr. of electric lamps and electrical contacts. War work during World War. Awarded John Scott legacy and medal by City of Philadelphia, Elliott Cresson gold medal by Franklin Inst. *Home:* Nassau Boul., New York, N.Y.

ELDRIDGE, Edward Henry, educator; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Elizabeth P. (Henry) E.; ed. Temple U., Phila., and Amherst Coll.; spl. studies psychology, U. of Chicago, U. of Pa., Clark U.; Ph.D., Temple U., 1907; *m.* Florence Beery Heisser, of Columbus, Dec. 27, 1923. Teacher since 1895; now dir. Secretarial Sch., Simmons Coll., Boston. Ex-pres. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn.; ex-treas. Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Assn. *Author:* Hypnotism, 1902; Shorthand Dictation Exercises, 1910; Expert Typewriting (with Miss Rose L. Fritz), 1911; Business Speller and Vocabulary, 1913; Essentials of Expert Typewriting (with Rose L. Fritz and Gertrude W. Craig), 1919. *Address:* Simmons Coll., Boston.

ELDRIDGE, Jay Glover, educator; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Nov. 8, 1875; *s.* William Glover and Augusta Maria (Van Wormer) E.; B.A., Yale, 1896, M.A., 1899, Ph.D., 1906; studied in Germany, 1900; *m.* Mary Evelyn Walker, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1900. Asst. in German, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897-8; instr. in German, Yale Coll., 1899-01; prof. modern langs., 1901-8, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1908, U. of Ida., also dean of faculty since 1903. Mem. Ida. State Teachers' Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Philol. Assn. of Pac. Coast, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. Presbyn. *Editor:* Schiller's Die Braut von Messina with Intro. and Notes, 1901. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France, Feb.-Sept. 1918. *Address:* Moscow, Ida.

ELEAZER, Robert Burns, editor; *b.* Bellsburg, Dickson Co., Tenn., Sept. 21, 1877; *s.* John P. and Martha M. (Weakley) E.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Ethel Mai Fleming, of Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1910. Editor Daily Herald, Clarksville, Tenn., 1906; field worker Tennessee Anti-Saloon League, 1907-9; editor Tenn. edition "American Issue," 1907-9; office sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement M.E. Ch., S., 1909-12; office mgr. and asst. to secs. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., 1912-14; editor Missionary Voice, 1914-22; ednl. and publicity dir. Commn. on Inter-Racial Coöperation since 1922; editor Southern Missionary News Bureau, 1916-17. Delegate Prohibition National Convention, 1900; Prohibition nominee for Tenn. Legislature, 1901, 1903, for presdl. elector, 1904. Pres. Nashville Meth. Union, 1914-16; pres. Door of Hope, Nashville. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 650 Ponce de Leon Av. *Office:* 409 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ELIOT; see also Elliot, also Elliott.

ELIOT, Charles William, educator; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 20, 1834; *s.* Samuel Atkins and Mary (Lyman) E.; fitted for coll. at Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1853, A.M., 1856; (LL.D., Williams, and Princeton, 1869, Yale, 1870, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Tulane, U. of Mo., and Dartmouth, 1909, Brown, 1914; LL.D. and hon. M.D., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Breslau, 1911); *m.* Ellen Derby Peabody, of Boston, Oct. 27, 1858 (died, 1869); 2d, Grace Mellen Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1877; father of Samuel Atkins E. (*q.v.*) Tutor in mathematics, Harvard, and student in chemistry with Prof. Josiah P. Cooke, 1854-8; asst. prof. mathematics and chemistry, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1858-63; studied chemistry and investigated ednl. methods in Europe, 1863-5; prof. analyt. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1865-9; in France, 1867-8; pres., 1869-1909, pres. emeritus since 1909, Harvard. Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1908; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun of 1st class (Japan), 1909; Royal Prussian Order of the Crown (1st class), 1909; Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919. Corr. member Academie Moral and Political Sciences of Institut de France; corr. member of the British Academy; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. pres. Nat. Conservation Assn.; pres. Mass. Soc. Social Hygiene, 1915-20; mem. Gen. Edn. Board, 1908-17, Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-17, and International Health Board, 1913-17. Has delivered many noteworthy addresses on educational and scientific subjects. *Author:* Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with Prof. Francis H. Storer); Manual of Inorganic Chemistry (with same); Five American Contributions to Civilization, and Other Essays; Educational Reform; Charles Eliot—Landscape Architect, 1902; Annual Reports of the President of Harvard University, 1869-1909; More Money for the Public Schools, 1903; John Gilley, 1904; The Happy Life, new edit., 1905; Four American Leaders, 1906; The Durable Satisfactions of Life, 1910; The Road Toward Peace, 1915. Awarded 1st gold medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, as a recognition of "special distinction," 1915. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Edward Cranch, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, July 3, 1858; *s.* William G. (D.D.) and Abby Adams (Cranch) E.; brother of Thomas Lamb E.; A.B., Washington University, St. Louis, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., St. Louis Law School, 1880; *m.* Mary A. Munroe, of Boston, Nov. 1, 1883 (died Oct. 13, 1911). Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. law firm Eliot, Blayney, Bedal & Eliot, St. Louis. Lecturer on internat. law, St. Louis Law Sch., 1907-23. Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden, 1903—; mem. St. Louis Bd. of Edn., 1897-1903 (pres. 1898-9). Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Mo., 1908), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), American Academy of Political and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Union Society Civil War; pres. Civic Improvement League, 1903-4, N.E. Soc., 1907; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Soldiers' Orphans' Home. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Round Table, University, Bellerive Country. Contbr. to legal journals. *Home:* 5468 Maple Av. *Office:* Liberty-Central Trust Co. Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

ELIOT, Ethel Cook, author; *b.* North Gage, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1890; *d.* Cornelius C. and Carrie L. (Holton) C.; grad. high sch. Pittsfield, Mass., 1911; *m.* Prof. Samuel Atkins Eliot, Jr., of Northampton, Mass., July 10, 1915. *Author:* The Little House in the Fairy Wood, 1918; The House Above the Trees, 1921; The Wind Boy, 1923; The House on the Edge of Things, 1923; The Little Black Coal, 1923. *Home:* 37 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

"ELIOT, Max," author; see Ellis, Anna M. B.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Charles William (*q.v.*) and Ellen Derby (Peabody) E.; A.B., Harvard U., 1884, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Bowdoin College, 1900; LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1915); *m.* Frances S. Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1889. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1889; minister Unity Ch., Denver, Colo., 1889-93, Ch. of the Savior, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-98; sec. 1898-1900, pres., since 1900, Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs.; pres. trustees Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y.; v.-p. Mass. Federation of Chs.; dir. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals, International Congress Free Christians. Mem. editorial bd. the Hibbert Journal. *Home:* 25 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, Jr., educator, author; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 14, 1893; *s.* Samuel Atkins and Frances Stone (Hopkinson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1912 as of 1913; *m.* Ethel Augusta Cook, of Pittsfield, Mass., July 10, 1915. Studied German theatre, 1912-13, English theatre, 1913; went on stage with Miss Horniman's Repertory Co., Manchester, Eng., 1913; play reader and stage mgr. for Winthrop Ames, Little Theatre, New York, 1914-15; mem. Washington Sq. Players, Bandbox Theatre, New York, 1915-16; dir. Indianapolis Little Theatre, 1916-17, Cincinnati Art Theatre, 1917-18; with "Caliban," Boston, 1917; asst. prof. English, Smith Coll. since Sept. 20, 1918, giving courses in drama and theatre and producing plays. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* Little Theater Classics, Vol. 1, 1918, Vol. 2, 1920, Vol. 3, 1921, Vol. 4, 1922. Translator of Erdgeist (by Frank Wedekind), 1914; Pandora's Box (by Wedekind), 1914; Tragedies of Sex (by Wedekind), 1923. *Home:* 37 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

ELIOT, Thomas Lamb, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1841; *s.* William G. (D.D.) and Abby Adams (Cranch) E.; brother of Edward Cranch E. (*q.v.*); A.B., Washington U., 1862, A.M., 1866; B.D., Harvard Divinity School, 1865 (S.T.D., 1889; LL.D., Washington U., 1912; Litt.D., Reed College, 1915); *m.* Henrietta R. Mack, of St. Louis, Nov. 28, 1865. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1865; minister First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1867-95, minister emeritus, 1895—. Dir. Am. Unit. Assn. (Boston), 1894-1900 (commr. to Japan, 1903); trustee Pacific Unit. Sch., 1907-18. Supt. pub. schs., Portland, 1869-73; Ore. commr. on prisons, to Europe, 1876; mem. Park Commn., 1900-6. Pres. Children's Home, 1875-1919, Ore. Humane Soc., 1882-1900, Ore. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1902-12; trustee Portland Associated Charities, 1905-8, Boys' and Girls' Aid Soc., 1885—; pres. trustees Reed Inst., Portland, 1904-20; mem. provisional com. Am. Red Cross work, 1917—. V.-p., dir. Art Assn. Portland, 1882-1917, Library Assn. Portland, 1897-1917. *Author:* Radical Difference Between Liberal and Orthodox Christianity; Is Not This Joseph's Son? Also articles on various subjects. *Address:* 227 W. Park St., Portland, Oregon.

ELIOT, Walter Graeme, civil engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Augustus G. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Proctor) E.; E.M., Columbia, 1878, C.E., Ph.B., 1879, Ph.D., 1882; (LL.D., St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1892); admitted to senior class, Harvard U.; *m.* Maud Stoutenburgh, New York, Feb. 2, 1892. Insp. tenements, New York Health Dept., 1877-8; judge in competition for model tenement houses and again for model pub. schs., 1878-80; sanitary engr. of health dept., New York, 1880-1; engring. expert on water supply, 10th Census, 1881; gen. mgr. Am. Photo Litho. Co., 1881-2; sec., auditor Westcott Express Co., 1884-7; editor and a propr., University Magazine, 1890-4; asst. chemist, and insp. foods, health dept., 1896-8. Active for 4 yrs. in orgn. of milk interests of New York; on tech. staff, dept. taxes and assessments, New York, 1898-1902; asst. engr. topog. bur., Borough of Queens, New York, 1902-10, engr. in charge, 1910; commr. parks, Borough of Queens, New York, 1911-14. Author of 1st bill to license professional engrs.; apptd. sec. N.Y. State Exam. Bd., term 1921-5. Member Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y. and of its victorious rifle teams of 1904, 05, 06; 1st lt. Co. A, 71st Inf., N.G. N.Y., Oct. 1907-9; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, N.G. N.Y., 1911-13; lt. col. Inf., 1918. Trustee New York Coll. Dentistry, 1903—. Pres. Technical League of Engrs., 1908-11; a founder and mem. Soc. Municipal Engineers, New York; mem. Am. Assn. Engineers; Society of American Military Engineers; pres. Yorkville Chamber Commerce; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi; founded, 1909, Soc. Am. Officers (ex-v.p.). *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Rockaway Hunt, Zeta Psi, Democratic, Church, Bayside Yacht, Army and Navy. *Author:* Sketch of the Eliot Family, 1889; Noted Physicians of New York City, 1902; College Presidents of the United States, 1904; History of the Stoutenburg Family, 1905. Also many articles on universal military service, preparedness, etc. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

ELIZALDE, Rafael Hector, diplomat; *b.* at Guayaquil, Ecuador, S. America, May 31, 1873; *s.* Juan Bautista and Rosario (Gomez) Elizalde y Pareja; Ph.B., Nat. Coll. of San Vicente del Guayas, 1889; LL.B., U. of Guayas, 1894, LL.D., 1895; *m.* Teresa MacClure, of Santiago, Chile, Jan., 1906 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Irene Bernales Lazcano, of Santiago, May 14, 1911. Mem. Congress of Ecuador 3 terms, 1901-5, 1909-11; apptd. 1st sec. of Legation of Ecuador, in Chile, 1902, in Brazil, 1904; res. minister, later E.E. and M.P. to Chile, 1906-12; minister of foreign affairs, Ecuador, 1914-16; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. and Cuba, since Oct., 1916. Assisted in settlement of boundary line between Ecuador and Colombia. Mem. Sociedad Juridico Literaria (Quito); hon. mem. Sociedad Artes Graficas (Santiago). Decorated 1st Class Order of Al Merito, of Chile; 2d Class Order of Libertador, of Venezuela. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (hon.), Chevy Chase of Washington, D.C. (hon.), Club de Union (Guayaquil), Pichincha (Quito). *Author:* Labores Diplomáticas, 1912; Organización de Partidos Politicos, 1913; Riqueza Obliga, 1914. *Address:* 1529 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

ELKIN, William Lewis, astronomer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Lewis and Jane (Fitch) E.; C.E., Royal Polytechnic Sch., Stuttgart, 1876; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1880; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1893, Ph.D., Christiania, 1911). Associated with Sir David Gill, Royal Obs., Cape of Good Hope, investigating parallaxes of southern stars, 1881-3; astronomer, 1884-96, dir., 1896-1910, emeritus, 1910, Yale Obs. Lalande prize, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1908. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Conn. Acad. Sciences; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London); fellow A.A.A.S. Has published results of his original researches in astron. jours. and in the Transactions of Yale Observatory. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

ELKIN, William Simpson, surgeon; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Zachariah and Mary (Beazly) E.; A.B., Center Coll., Ky., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Nellie Duncan, of Lancaster, Ky., 1887. Practiced at Atlanta, Ga., since 1882; prof. gynecology, Atlanta Med. Coll. (Emory U.), since 1906, also dean since 1908; consulting surgeon, Grady Memorial Hosp.; gynecologist, Wesley Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Office:* Doctors' Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ELKINS, Davis, senator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* U.S. Senator Stephen B. and Hallie (Davis) E.; student Harvard; left college, 1898, to enlist as pvt. 1st W.Va. Vol. Inf., at beginning of Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. and later served as capt. on staff of Brig. Gen. Theodore Schwan, in Cuba and Porto Rico; assumed charge of business interests of father, upon leaving army; apptd. by Gov. Glasscock of W.Va. to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of father, serving Jan. 9-Jan. 31, 1911. Commd. maj. U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1917, and served as adj. 13th Inf. Brigade, 7th Div., in Tex. and France; hon. discharged, Dec. 27, 1918, after being elected in absence to U.S. Senate for term, 1919-25. Pres. Farmers & Mchts'. Bank, Morgantown, W.Va.; v.-p. Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Harvard, Tennis and Racquet (New York). *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

ELKUS, Abram I., lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Julia E.; ed. pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; (D.C.L., St. Lawrence U., 1913; LL.D., Middlebury, 1918, Syracuse, 1918); *m.* Gertrude R. Hess, of New York, Apr. 15, 1896. In practice at New York, 1888-19; ambassador E. and P. to Turkey, July 1916, for 3 yrs.; apptd. judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., Nov. 1919; appointed commr. of League of Nations to decide the Aaland Islands dispute, 1920. Was spl. U.S. attorney to prosecute fraudulent bankrupts, 1908; counsel for Mchts'. Assn., etc. Trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund; pres. Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Girls; counsel N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn.; regent U. State of New York, 1911-19; chmn. Reconstruction Commn., N.Y. State, 1918-19. *Author:* Secret Liens and Reputed Ownership, 1910. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (dir.), Assn. Bar City of New York. Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Manhattan, City, Lotos, Lawyers', Harmonie, Bankers, Rumson Country, National Democratic. *Home:* 956 Madison Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ELL, Carl Stephens, educator; *b.* Staunton, Ind., Nov. 14, 1887; *s.* Jacob and Alice (Stephens) E.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1909; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911, M.S., 1912; *m.* Etta May Kinnear, of Boston, Mass., June 10, 1913. Dean Sch. of Engring., Northeastern U., since 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Upsilon; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 52 Clement Av., West Roxbury, Mass. *Address:* Northeastern University, Boston, Mass.

ELLABARGER, Daniel Rudolph, college pres.; *b.* Dublin, Ind., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* John Warfel and Mary (Herr) E.; Hartsville (Ind.) Coll. 3 yrs. until 1886; A.B., Indiana University, 1892; A.M., Huntington College, 1921; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* C. Luello Scudder, of Hartsville, Ind., Mar. 25, 1885. Supt. schs., Dublin, Ind., 1892-3, Knightstown, 1893-5; prin. high sch., Richmond, Ind., 1895-1908, Piqua, O., 1908-19; pres. Huntington Coll., 1919—. *Home:* Huntington, Ind.

ELLERBE, Alma Martin, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ELLERBE, James Edwin, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

ELLERBE, Paul Lee, writer, lecturer; *b.* at Montgomery, Ala.; *s.* George Herbert and Virginia Scott (Lee) E.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-3; *m.* Mrs. Alma Martin Estabrook, of Greenfield, Ind., Oct. 2, 1915. Chief naturalization examiner, U.S. Dept. of Labor, Denver, Colo., 1915-18; asst. chief Americanization sect. Council of Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., Oct.-Dec. 1918; 1st asst. to John P. Gavit, chief div. of naturalization and polit. life, Study of Methods of Americanization, Carnegie Corpn., New York. Lecturer on Americanization, at Chautauquas, summers 1918, 19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. (sometimes in collaboration with wife) short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* Care G. H. Ellerbe, Sugar Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ELLERHUSEN, Ulric Henry, sculptor; *b.* Waren, Mecklenburg, Germany, Apr. 7, 1879; *s.* Henry Christopher and Mary (Quapp) E.; grad. high sch., Leipzig, 1892; studied at Art Inst. Chicago, Art Students' League, and Cooper Union, New York, also with Karl Bitter; *m.* Florence Cooney (portrait and landscape painter), of Butte, Mont., Jan. 19, 1921. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1900. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Architects' League, Allied Artists America, Union League Club (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Corcoran Art Galleries (Washington, D.C.), San Francisco Expn., Blackstone Galleries (Buffalo, N.Y.), St. Louis Art League (winner of design of St. Louis Art League); etc. Prin. works: "Meditation," and "Maidens Bearing Garlands," also figures of "Conception" and "Contemplation," Palace of Fine Arts, San Francisco Expn.; Schwab memorial fountain, Yale Univ.; Diana panel, at "Greystone," N.Y. estate of Samuel Untermeyer; rowing trophy for U.S. Navy; war hero medals for Pa. R.R. Co.; Peace monument, Elmwood Park, N.J.; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League N.Y., Allied Artists America; hon. mem. Beaux Arts Inst. Design. Instr. in sculpture, Beaux Arts Inst. 8 yrs. Lutheran. *Home:* 939 8th Av. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLERMAN, Ferdinand, astronomer; *b.* Centralia, Ill., May 13, 1869; *s.* Mathias and Rosa Augusta (Fleischbein) E.; ed. high sch., Belleville, Ill., and spl. studies U. of Chicago; *m.* Hermine Louise Hoenny, of Belleville, May 16, 1895. In mercantile business, 1885-92; asst., Kenwood Obs., 1892-5, Yerkes Obs., 1895-1901; instr. in astrophysics, 1901-4, asst. astronomer, 1905-15, astronomer since 1915, Mt. Wilson Obs. of Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc., London; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Royal Astron. Soc. of Can. Presbyn. *Club:* New Century (Pasadena, Calif.). Specializes in solar physics and photography. *Home:* 141 S. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ELLERY, Edward, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 24, 1868; *s.* Edward and Abbie Maria (Bellows) E.; A.B., Colgate, 1890, A.M., 1893 (Sc.D., 1912); U. of Berlin, 1894, 1909; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1896; *m.* Adelaide F. True, of Waterville, Me., Feb. 20, 1909. With Union Coll. since 1904, prof. chemistry since 1904, also dean of faculty since 1918. Expert chemist for various industrial concerns. Made tour of Am. univs., 1914-15, for Union Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi (exec. com., chmn. research fellowship com., nat. sec.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Upper Hudson Assn.), Beta Theta Pi. Baptist. *Club:* Chemical (New York). Author of many articles on training of chemists; corr. editor Scientific American, 1921. Phi Beta Kappa lecturer, U. of N.D. and U. of Wash., 1923. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

ELLERY, Eloise, prof. history; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 8, 1874; *d.* Frank M. and Alida (Alling) E.; A.B., Vassar, 1897; Ph.D., Cornell, 1902; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1899-1900, 1908-9. Asst. in dept. of history, Vassar, 1900, prof. history since 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Brissot de Warville, 1915. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

ELLETT, Edward Coleman, physician; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Henry Thomas and Katherine (Coleman) E.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1884-6; B.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Nina Polk Martin, of Memphis, Nov. 12, 1896. Practiced medicine at Phila., 1891-3, Memphis, Tenn., 1893—; prof. diseases of eye, U. of Tenn., 1906-22. Mem. Memphis and Shelby Co. med. socs., West Tenn. Med. and Surg. Assn., Tenn. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthalmol. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Alpha Sigma. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Memphis Tennis. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. and in active service, 1917. *Home:* 692 S. Belvedere St. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

ELLICOTT, John Morris, naval officer; *b.* at St. Inigoes, Md., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* James Fox and Elvira Ann (Jones) E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; studied U.S. Naval War Coll. and Torpedo Sch.; *m.* Annie M., *d.* Col. C. F. Williams, U.S. Marine Corps, Dec. 29, 1887. Ensign July 1885; capt., retired, 1922. For service record and other details see Vol. 12. *Home:* St. Inigoes, Md.

ELLIFF, Joseph Doliver, college prof.; *b.* Council Grove, Kan., Dec. 1863; *s.* Constant Powell and Mary (Potter) E.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1893; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1906; grad. student U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Jean Scott Cumming, of Bethany, Mo., Dec. 1893. Teacher in rural and village schs., 1882-92; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Joplin, Mo., 1892-1903; supt. pub. schs., St. Joseph, Mo., 1903-4; high sch. visitor and prof. high sch. administration, U. of Mo., since 1904. Dir. vocational edn. Mo. (on leave of absence), 1918. Dir. summer session Univ. of Mo.; mem. Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors (pres. 1917-18), Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Coll. Profs. of Edn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial (Columbia, Mo.). *Author:* A Geography of Missouri; A Unit in Agriculture, 1913. *Joint-Author:* Laboratory Manual in Vocational Agriculture, 1919. Credited with having done more than any other person for the development of secondary edn. in Mo., and for the standardization of the secondary schs. in the Middle West. *Home:* Columbia, Missouri.

ELLINGWOOD, Albert Russell, college prof.; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 22, 1887; *s.* Francis L. and Amanda Priscilla (Russell) E.; B.A., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1910; B.C.L., Oxford U., Eng., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1918; *m.* Rea Schimpeler, of Louisville, Ky., June 11, 1914. Instr. and asst. prof. polit. science, Colorado Coll., 1914-19; prof. polit. and social sciences, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., since 1919, also dean dept. business administration since 1921; prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., summer 1919, Northwestern U., summer 1923. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Author:* Departmental Cooperation in State Government, 1918. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

ELLINWOOD, Everett E., lawyer; *b.* at Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O., July 22, 1862; *s.* John P. and Cornelia (Sperry) E.; ed. Knox Coll., 1881-3; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Minnie L. Walkley, of Rock Creek, Nov. 17, 1886. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; went to Ariz., where has since practiced law; mem. Ellinwood & Ross; gen. atty. Phelps Dodge Corpn. interests in Ariz. U.S. dist. atty., Ariz., 1893-8; commr. for Promotion of Uniform Laws in U.S., 1897-1911; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; chmn. Dem. Territorial Com., 1900-2, and 1904-6; mem. Ariz. Constl. Conv., 1910, but did not sign constitution because of provision relating to recall of judiciary; chancellor U. of Ariz., 1923—; dir. Phoenix Nat. Bank, Phoenix Savings Bank and Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1897-1907, 1911-14, v.p. for Ariz., 1910-11, 1915); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Congregationalist. *Address:* Phoenix, and Bisbee, Ariz.

ELLIOT; see also Eliot, also Elliott.

ELLIOT, George Thomson, dermatologist; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* Andrew Foster and M. A. O. (de Buys) E.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., U. of La. (now Tulane U.), 1881; interne Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 2 yrs.; studied dermatology in Europe, 1881-4; *m.* Miss E. M. Briggs, of Bath, Me., Nov. 8, 1892. In practice of medicine (specialist in dermatology), New York, since 1884; prof. dermatology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1896-8, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1898-1920, now emeritus; retired from practice, 1921; asst. visiting physician and pathologist, New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1884-1904; dermatologist, Demilt Dispensary, New York, 1886-96; now consulting dermatologist, St. Luke's, Columbus, New York Lying-In, New York Skin and Cancer hosps., and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. Corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilologie; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., 1889-1923, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., 1889-1923, Hosp. Graduates' Club, Med. and Surg. Soc., 1905-21, N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., 1890-1924, A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); also Tadenac (Canada). Contbr. to current med. publs. *Home:* Otisfield, Me.

ELLIOT, John Wheelock, surgeon; *b.* Keene, N.H., Oct., 1852; *s.* John Henry and Emily Ann (Wheelock) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; house pupil Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878; studied medicine Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Paris and London, 1879-80; began practice, Boston, 1881; *m.* Mary Lee Morse, of Boston, May 8, 1883. Phys. to Boston Dispensary, 1882; asst. surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women, 1883-7; surgeon to out patients, 1886-94, surgeon, 1894-1907, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; clin. instr. gynecology, 1888-9, lecturer on surgery, 1900-5, Harvard Med. Sch.; retired from practice, 1913. Dir. Sullivan Machinery Co. Chmn. N.E. Surg. Dressings Com. Auxiliary of Am. Red Cross, 1917. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Tavern, The Country, Norfolk Hunt. Contbr. to Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences, and International Text-book of Surgery, 1902; also many articles to med. jours. *Address:* 124 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ELLIOTT; see also Eliot, Elliot.

ELLIOTT, Charles Burke, lawyer, author; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Edward and Angeline E.; ed. at public schools and Marietta College; LL.B., State Univ. of Ia., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1888; (LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1895, Marietta Coll., 1904); *m.* Edith Winslow, of Muscatine, Ia., May 13, 1884. Practiced law, Minneapolis; judge Municipal Ct., 1890-3; judge Dist. Ct., 4th Dist., 1893-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Minn., 1904-9; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.I., Sept. 1, 1909-Feb., 1910; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. Dept. Commerce and Police, Feb., 1910-Dec. 4, 1912; Republican. Prof. corpn. and internat. law, U. of Minn., 1890-9; professorial-lecturer on constl. law, U. of the Philippines, 1911-12. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Minn. Acad. Social Science; pres. Philippine Carnival Assn., 1910, Philippine Industrial Expn., 1911; pres. Am. br. Internat. Law Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Chi Fraternity. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York), Minneapolis. *Author:* The United States and the Northeastern Fisheries, 1887; The Law of Public Corporations, 1898, 2d edit., 1910; The Law of Private Corporations, 1900, 5th edit., 1923; Minnesota Practice, 1900, new edit., 2 vols., 1923; The Law of Insurance, 1902; The Philippines, 2 vols., 1917; also many addresses and mag. articles on legal and other subjects. *Address:* Minneapolis Club, Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLIOTT, Charles Gleason, drainage engr.; *b.* LaSalle Co., Ill., June 8, 1850; *s.* John B. and Elizabeth (Searles) E.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1877, C.E., 1893; *m.* Lura M. Bullock, of Normal, Ill., Jan. 1, 1879. Engaged in civ. engring. since 1878; editor Drainage Jour., Indianapolis, 1901-02; chief of drainage investigations, U.S. Dept. Agriculture, 1902-13; mem. Elliott & Harman Engring. Co., Peoria, Ill., and Washington, D.C., since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ill. Soc. Engineers, Washington Soc. Engrs. *Author:* Practical Farm Drainage, 1882, 1908; Engineering for Land Drainage, 1903, 1911, revised 1919; Drainage of Farm Lands Bull. 187, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904. *Home:* 6803 5th St., N.W. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, Edward, banker; *b.* at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1874; *s.* William Yandell and Margaret Graham (Johnston) Elliott; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1900; studied univs. Berlin and Heidelberg, 1900-2; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Margaret Randolph Axson, of Ga., Sept. 8, 1910. Teacher, Bolton, Tenn., 1897-8; instr. in Latin, 1898-1900, in jurisprudence, 1902-05, preceptor in dept. of history, politics and economics, 1905-9, prof. politics, 1909-15, dean of the college, 1909-12, Princeton U.; lecturer internat. law, 1913-16, prof. 1916-20, U. of Calif. Admitted to San Francisco bar, 1913; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1917-20; v. p. Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif., 1921—. *Author:* Die Staatslehre John C. Calhoun's, 1903; The Biographical Story of the Constitution, 1910; Selected Documents in International Law, 1914; American Government and Majority Rule, 1915; State Bank Membership in the Federal Reserve System, 1919. Also numerous articles. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif. *Office:* Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

ELLIOTT, Edward Charles, educator, author; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 21, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Susan (Petts) E.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1895, A.M., 1897; U. of Jena, summer, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Nowland, of Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1907. Teaching fellow in chemistry, U. of Neb., 1895-7; teacher in high sch., 1897-8, supt. schs., 1898-1903, Leadville, Colo.; asst., 1903-4, teaching fellow, 1904-5, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); asso. prof. edn., 1905-7, prof. edn., 1907-16, dir. course for the training of teachers, 1909-16, U. of Wis.; chancellor U. of Mont., 1916-22; pres. Purdue U. since 1922. Spl. investigations U.S. Bureau of Edn., 1906-10, New York School Inquiry, 1911-12, and Vermont Ednl. Inquiry, 1913; Ednl.

Finance Inquiry, 1921-23; adviser to various state and municipal ednl. commns. Lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia University, 1907, U. of Chicago, 1911. Mem. Mont. State Council Defense, 1917; regional ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., 1918. Pres. department higher edn. N.E.A., 1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; member of National Society Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Some Fiscal Aspects of Public Education in American Cities, 1905; State School Systems, I, 1906, II, 1908, III, 1910 (pub. by U.S. Bur. of Edn.); City School Supervision, 1913; State and County School Administration (with E. P. Cubberley), 1915-16. Contbr. and lecturer on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Purdue University, La Fayette, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Shippen Green, illustrator; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Jasper and Elizabeth (Boude) Green; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Huger Elliott, June 3, 1911. Illustrator of books and mags., exclusively for Harper's Mag., 1902-11. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1905; Beck prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; Silver medal, Panama Expn., 1915. Illustrated edition Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1922. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, Soc. of Illustrators, Philadelphia Art Alliance. *Clubs:* Phila. Water Color, N.Y. Water Color, Plastic. *Home:* "Little Garth," Cresheim Rd., and Emlen St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ELLIOTT, Ernest Eugene; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* James Perry and Frances (Dwinnell) E.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term (summer), U. of Chicago; *m.* Bessie M. Estes, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 4, 1900. Messenger to asst. gen. mgr. Ill. Car Service Assn. and its successor, Ill. and Ia. Demurrage Bur., Peoria, Ill., 1898-1909; nat. sec. Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo., 1909-14; transportation and publicity sec. Internat. Conv. of Disciples of Christ, 1914-20, also duties with various bds. and socs. Editor Christian Men Mag., 1909-14; business and editorial staff Christian Board of Publ., St. Louis, 1914-16; staff corr. Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, and other publs. Chmn. publicity commn. Kansas City Council of Chs., 1923; mem. exec. com. Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1911-12; dir. Near East Relief for Mo., 1918-19. V.p. Pubs. Adjusting Assn. and Physicians and Surgeons Adjusting Assn., Kansas City, 1916—. Republican. *Author:* Hints That Help in Business, 1907; Making Good in the Local Church, 1913; The Problem of Lay Leadership, 1914; How to Fill the Pews, 1917; How to Advertise a Church, 1920. *Home:* 123 S. Kensington Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ELLIOTT, Francis Perry, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., July 29, 1861; *s.* William Francis and Mary E.; ed. pub. schs., Montgomery Bell Acad. and Vanderbilt U., Nashville; English lit., classics and rhetoric under specialists; *m.* Winifred McKenzie Payne, of Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 22, 1897. Teacher and supt. in pub. sch. systems in Tenn. and Miss., 1883-90; prof. English lit., Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1880-6; head master, The Castle, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1896-8; with Harper & Bros., New York, 1898-1900; mng. editor Home Mag., New York, 1900-3, The New Age, Washington, 1903-4, The Great Southwest, Denver, 1906-8. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Royal Arcanum. *Author:* The Haunted Pajamas, 1911; The Gift of Abou Hassan, 1912; Pals First, 1915; Lend Me Your Name, 1916; The Shadow Girl, 1919; also special articles, short stories and serials in mags. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

ELLIOTT, George, clergyman; *b.* Licking Co., O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Rev. Alexander C. and Margaret A. E.; student Otterbein U.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1872, M.S., 1875 (D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1904; LL.D., Albion Coll., 1902); *m.* Anna Margaret Corfield, Nov. 12, 1875. Pastor, Baltimore, 1884, Washington, 1887, Phila., 1894, Central M. E. Ch., Detroit, 1900-7, field sec. Bd. of Home Missions, M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1907-10; pastor Madison Av. Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1910-14, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1914-18; preacher at large, Detroit Episcopal area of M.E. Ch., 1918-20; editor Methodist Review since 1920. *Author:* The Abiding Sabbath, 1884; The Beauty of Jesus, 1904; Biblical Criticism and Preaching, 1913; also several pamphlets. Mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Home:* 59 28th St., Jackson Heights, N.Y. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, George Blow, lawyer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Warren G. and Margaret (Blow) E.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Mabel E. Green, of Fayetteville, N.C., Apr. 19, 1899. Began practice at Richmond, Va., 1897; with law dept. A.C.L.R.R., since 1906, now v.p. and gen. counsel; pres. Atlantic Land & Improvement Co., Wilmington Ry. Bridge Co.; dir. L.&N.R.R.Co., Charleston & Western Carolina R.R., Winston-Salem South Bound Ry. Co., Charleston Union Sta. Co., etc. Dir. James Walker Memorial Hospital. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cape Fear. *Home:* 207 S. 3d St., Wilmington, N.C.

ELLIOTT, George Frank, major-general U.S. Marine Corps; *b.* in Ala., Nov. 30, 1846. Entered U.S. Marine Corps, Oct. 12, 1870; promoted 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1878; capt., June 15, 1892; maj., Mar. 3, 1899; lt.-col., Sept. 11, 1899; col., Mar. 3, 1903; commandant U.S. Marine Corps with rank of brig.-gen., Oct. 3, 1903; maj.-gen., May 13, 1908. Made Arctic cruise of 2 yrs. and 10 months while comdg. marine guard of U.S.S. Alliance; comd. marine guard in protection of Am. Legation, Seoul, Korea, 1894, and served in China, guarding Am. interests during war between China and Japan; comd. Co. C, 1st Battalion of Marines, organized for service in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 22-Sept. 22, 1898; advanced three numbers in his grade for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle nr. Guantanamo, June 14, 1898; served in P.I., Sept. 21, 1899-Mar. 22, 1900; comd. marines in the engagement at Novaleta, P.I., Oct. 8, 1899; comd. an expeditionary brigade of marines on the Isthmus of Panama, Dec., 1903-Mar., 1904. Now retired. *Home:* Calverton Apt., Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, George Frederick, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIOTT, Gertrude, actress; *b.* (May Gertrude Dermot) Rockland, Me.; *d.* Thomas and Mary Adelaide (Hall) Dermot; sister of Maxine Elliott (*q.v.*); ed. pub. sch. and normal coll., New York; *m.* at London, J. Forbes-Robertson, (*q.v.*), Dec. 22, 1900. Made professional début, Saratoga, N.Y., Sept., 1894; starring alone under management of Liebler & Co., 1910-12; toured with husband in his farewell repertoire, 1912-14; starred in Eyes of Youth, St. James' Theatre, London, 1918-19. *Home:* London, England.

ELLIOTT, Henry Wood, artist, naturalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIOTT, Howard, railway president; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1860; *s.* Charles Wyllys and Mary (White) E.; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch.; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1881; (LL.D., Middlebury [Vermont] College, 1916);

m. Janet, *d.* D. A. January, of St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1892. Served for a time as rodman with engring. corps on C.,B. & Q.R.R., 1880; clerk in office of v.-p., same road, 1881-2, clerk in office of auditor and asst. treas., and auditor and asst. auditor, 1882-7, gen. freight and pass. agt., 1887-90, St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R.R. Co.; gen. freight agt. of 4 roads of Burlington System—the Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R., St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern Ry., Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., and Chicago, Burlington & Kansas City Ry., 1891-6; gen. mgr. same roads, 1896-1902; 2d v.-p. C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1902-3; pres. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Oct. 21, 1903-13; pres. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1913, and chmn. bd. dirs. same; resigned Apr. 1917, and was chmn. com. on intercorporate relations of the New Haven system until 1922; president N.P.Ry. until 1920; chmn. same, since Mar. 1, 1920; dir. C.,B.&Q.R. R. Co., Colorado & Southern R.R.Co., N.Y.,N. H.&H.R.R.Co., N.Y.,O.&W.Ry., Rutland R.R. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Nat. Surety Co. Mem. spl. com. on nat. defense (Railroads War Bd.) of Am. Ry. Assn., 1917. Was mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn. Co., St. Louis. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard, 1909-15, 1916-22; pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1917. Mem. Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Knickerbocker (New York); Harvard, Union, Tavern (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 15 E. 62d St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Huger, art dir.; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* John Barnwell and Lucy (Huger) E.; B.S., School of Architecture (Columbia), 1900; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903-5; *m.* Elizabeth Shippen Green (*q.v.*), of Phila., June 3, 1911. Instr. Sch. of Architecture, U. of Pa., 1899-1901, 1905-7, Harvard, 1907-8; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1908-12; supervisor of ednl. work, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and dir. dept. of design, Mus. Sch., 1912-20; prin. Sch. of the Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., and in charge of ednl. work of the Mus., 1920—. Mem. Phila. Art Alliance (v.p.), Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Art and Sketch. *Home:* Cresheim Rd. above Allen Lane. *Address:* 320 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ELLIOTT, Jackson S., newspaper man; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* John B. and Minerva D. (Johnston) E.; self ed.; *m.* Isabel R. Joyce, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 18, 1909. Began with Sioux City (Ia.) Journal, 1894, and continued in various cities of Ia. for 8 yrs.; reporter Washington Times, 1902-3; with Associated Press, Nov., 1903—, as mgr. Congress staff, 1909-11, and chief of staff of Washington office, 1911-12, and supt. eastern div., New York, 1912-15; resumed direction of Washington bur., June, 1915, and also in charge of Southern div. until Mar. 1918, when became chief of the news dept. at New York; became gen. supt., Oct. 1920, and an asst. gen. mgr. Apr.-1921. Congregationalist. *Home:* 967 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, James Douglas, judge; *b.* at Mt. Sterling, Ill., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* William and Mary (McPhail) E.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutelage; taught sch., 1878-81; read law in office of Gamble Bros., Yankton, S.D.; *m.* Agnes S. Stilwill, of Tyndall, S.D., May 29, 1890. Admitted to bar, Apr. 1884; practiced at Yankton, 1884-6, Tyndall, 1886-1910; counsel for C.,M. & St.P. R.R. for N. and S.D., Aberdeen, 1910-11. State's atty., Bon Homme Co., S.D., 1887-91; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1896; U.S. atty. Dist. of S.D., 1897-1907; U.S. dist. judge Dist. of S.D., June 14, 1911—. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

ELLIOTT, John, artist; *b.* in Eng., Apr. 22, 1858; pvt. edn. in gen. branches; student in Julien's Acad., pupil of Carolus Duran, Paris, José di Villegas at Rome; *m.* Maud, *d.* Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe, February 7, 1887. Subjects chiefly portraits and mural decorations, some of more notable in America being "The Vintage," frieze and ceiling in house of Mrs. Potter Palmer, Chicago; "The Triumph of Time," ceiling decoration in Boston Public Library; "Diana of the Tides," mural painting in new National Museum, Washington. Represented in permanent collection Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Old State House, Boston, collection of H.M. the Dowager Queen of Italy. Served with Am. Red Cross Assn. relief expdn. on cruise of S.S. Bayern in aid of sufferers Messina earthquake, Dec. 28, 1908. Architect Am. village, Messina, Villaggio Regina Elena, etc., built by naval relief expdn. in Sicily and Calabria, 1909. Presented with the freedom of the city of Messina. Medal of merit, Am. Red Cross; silver medal, Italian Red Cross; diploma, Spanish Red Cross; silver medal, Italian Govt., silver medal and Order of the Crown of Italy, conferred by King Victor Emanuel III; comdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. Awarded People's prize, annual exhbn. Art Assn. of Newport, R.I., 1917, 18. *Address:* "Lilliput," Lovers' Lane, Newport, R.I.

ELLIOTT, John Asbury, plant pathologist; Dec. 1, 1887–Jan. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ELLIOTT, John Barnwell, Jr., physician; *b.* Greensboro, Ga., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* John Barnwell and Lucy Pickney (Huger) E.; B.Litt., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1891, M.A., 1891; M.D., Tulane, 1894; *m.* Noel L. Forsyth, of "Nydrie," Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1900. Began practice at New Orleans, La., 1894; prof. medicine, Tulane U. of La., since 1910. Commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Apr. 11, 1917; lt. col., June 6, 1918. With A.E.F. in France, Mar. 4, 1918-Feb. 16, 1919; was dir. Base Hosp. 24; group consultant Gen. Med. Bazoilles, Vittel Centre, Aug. 15, 1918-Jan. 20, 1919. *Home:* 1423 Louisiana Av., New Orleans, La.

ELLIOTT, John Henry, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIOTT, John Lovejoy, teacher; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hughes and Elizabeth (Denham) E.; L.B., Cornell U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1894; unmarried. Has engaged in sociological and ednl. work since 1894; instr. in ethics, Ethical Culture Sch., New York, since 1894; organizer Hudson Guild (a neighborhood centre), 1896. Mem. bd. govs. Ethical Culture Sch.; pres. Nat. Fed. Settlements, 1919-23; chmn. trustees Sch. for Printers' Apprentices. A leader of Soc. for Ethical Culture. *Clubs:* City, Cornell. *Home:* 441 W. 28th St. *Office:* 436 W. 27th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, John Mackay, banker; *b.* Pendleton, S.C., Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Dr. Ralph Emms and Margaret Couper (Mackay) E.; student Ga. Mil. Inst., Marietta, 1861-2; pvt. 54th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., 1863-5; *m.* Alice Ingram Peel, of Los Angeles (formerly of Houston, Tex.), Dec. 31, 1873 (died 1902). Began as receiving teller, Central Rail Road Bank, Savannah, Ga., 1866; removed to Cal., 1870; cashier Los Angeles Co. Bank, 1874-80; asst. cashier, 1881-4; cashier, 1884-92, pres., 1892, First Nat. Bank, now chmn. bd.; dir. Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank; v.p. State Mut. Bldg. & Loan Assn.; pres. Los

Angeles Cemetery Assn. Mem. Sch. Bd., Los Angeles, 1884, 5; mem. Water Bd., 1901-7; trustee Whittier State Sch., 1892-4, Harvard Sch., Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1908-11), Cal. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Sunset, Sierra, Crags Country, Midwick Country. *Home:* 914 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ELLIOTT, Lilian Elwyn, writer, artist; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Percy Elwin and Mary Louisa (Pollard) E.; studied art in Eng. Published several books of designs, plays and poems for children, stories, etc.; went to Africa, 1902-3, corr. London publs.; traveled through Central America, 1910, writing and sketching. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Anthropol. Soc.; mem. Hist. and Geog. Inst., Lima, Peru. *Author:* Brazil Today and Tomorrow, 1917; Black Gold (novel), 1920; Chile Today and Tomorrow, 1922. *Address:* Pan-American Magazine, 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y., and 50 Great Russell St., London, Eng.

ELLIOTT, Maud Howe, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 9, 1854; *d.* of Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; sister of Henry Marion Howe, Florence Marion Howe Hall and Laura Elizabeth Richards (all *q.v.*); pvt. edn. in America and Europe; *m.* John Elliott (*q.v.*), Feb. 7, 1887. Has lectured, Chicago, Boston, Newport; pres. Newport Co. Woman Suffrage League; sec. Art Assn. of Newport. *Author:* A Newport Aquarelle; The San Rosario Ranche; Atalanta in the South; Mammon; Phylida; Laura Bridgeman, 1903; Roma Beata, 1904; Two in Italy, 1905; Sun and Shadow in Spain, 1908; Sicily in Shadow and in Sun, 1910; The Eleventh Hour in the Life of Julia Ward Howe, 1911; Life and Letters of Julia Ward Howe (with Laura E. Richards), 1915; Three Generations, 1923. Awarded Joseph Pulitzer prize, Columbia U., for best Am. biography teaching patriotism, 1917. Mem. exec. com. N.E. Italian War Relief Fund; mem. R.I. Food Conservation Com., 1917; mem. Miantonomi Memorial Park Commn. *Home:* Lilliput, Lovers Lane, Newport, R.I.

ELLIOTT, Maxine, actress; *b.* (Jessie Dermot) Rockland, Me., Feb. 5, 1873; *d.* Thomas and Mary Adelaide (Hall) Dermot; sister of Gertrude E. (*q.v.*); convent edn.; *m.* George A. McDermott; 2d, Nathaniel C. Goodwin (*q.v.*), Feb. 20, 1898. Made début with E. S. Willard in small parts, 1890; engaged by Rose Coghlan, 1894, as leading lady and played with her in "Diplomacy," "Forget Me Not," and in "London Assurance"; with Augustin Daly's co., 1895-7, in "Two Gentlemen of Verona," "A Midsummer Night's Dream," and "Twelfth Night"; co-star with N. C. Goodwin in Eng. and America, 1898-1903, in "Nathan Hale," and in "An American Citizen," "The Cowboy and the Lady," "When We Were Twenty-One"; starred in "Her Own Way," 1903-5, "Her Great Match," 1905-7, "Under the Greenwood Tree," 1907, "Myself—Bettina," 1908; owner and mgr. of her own, Maxine Elliott's Theatre, New York, since 1908, where she has since starred in "The Chaperon," "Deborah of Tods," etc. *Address:* Maxine Elliott's Theatre, New York.

ELLIOTT, Milton Courtright, lawyer; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* Warren Grice and Margaret (Blow) E.; ed. U. of N.C., 1895-8; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1900-2; *m.* Lucy Hamilton Cocke, of Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 29, 1906. Admitted to Va. bar, 1902, Pa. bar, 1909, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1916, Supreme Ct. D.C., 1919; began practice in Richmond; removed to Norfolk, 1903; counsel to comptroller of currency, 1907; practiced in Charlottesville, Va., 1911-13; again apptd. counsel to comptroller of currency, 1913; apptd. sec. and counsel to Reserve Bank Orgn. Com., Jan. 1914; counsel to Federal Reserve Bd., Sept. 14, 1914-Mar. 1, 1919; consulting counsel to War Finance Corpn., 1919-23; mem. Ry. Loan Advisory Com. to Federal Reserve Bd., 1921. Delegate to 1st and 2d Pan American and Financial Conference and mem. permanent group com. for Cuba. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Press, City (Washington, D.C.); Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 2209 Massachusetts Av. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, Oliver Morton, educator; *b.* at White Water, Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1867; *d.* Daniel Thomas and Sarah (Moon) E.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1890; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1907; *m.* Frances M. Conner, of Marietta, 1890. Teacher, Ia., 1890-1903; supt. schs., Sheldon, Ia., 1903-9, Twin Falls, Ida., 1909-14, Salem, Ore., 1914-16; pres. Lewiston State Normal Sch. since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Ida. State Teachers' Assn., etc. Conglist. *Home:* Lewiston, Ida.

ELLIOTT, Orrin Leslie, author; *b.* Centerville, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Chauncey Harrison and Lovina Lucelia (Dunshee) E.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1885, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Ellen Coit Brown, Dec. 28, 1886. Instr. English, Cornell, 1886-91; registrar of Stanford University since 1891. *Author:* The Tariff Controversy in the United States to 1833, 1892; Stanford University and Thereabouts, 1896; The Things That Abide, 1903. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

ELLIOTT, Richard Nash, congressman; *b.* in Fayette Co., Ind., Apr. 25, 1873; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in offices of Connor & McIntosh, Connersville, Ind.; *m.* Lizzie A. Ostheimer, Jan. 20, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1896, and since practiced at Connersville. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., two terms, 1905-9; elected to 65th Congress from 6th Ind. Dist., June 26, 1917, for unexpired term (1917-19) of Daniel W. Comstock, deceased; re-elected 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25). Republican. *Home:* Connersville, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Robert Michael, neurologist; *b.* Penrith, Eng., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* John George and Bridget (Sewell) E.; Warwick Rd. Acad., Carlisle, Eng.; came to America, 1885; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1890; *m.* Alizina L. Todd, of Reynales Basin, Niagara Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1894. Asst. phys., Rochester (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1890-5; med. supt., L.I. State Hosp., Brooklyn, 1895-04, Willard (N.Y.) State Hosp., since June 1, 1904. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (v.p. 1914), Am. Medico Psycholog. Assn. *Clubs:* Auburn City (Auburn, N.Y.), Kanadasaga (Geneva, N.Y.), Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Address:* Willard, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Sarah Barnwell, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIOTT, Simon Bolivar, forester; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIOTT, Walter, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ELLIOTT, William Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Hillier, Ont., Can., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* George and Eliza (Orr) E ; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; studied in Germany and at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1894-5; (hon. L.H.D., Dickinson, 1902); *m.* Ella Wade Miller, of Oberlin, O., Aug. 19, 1896. Instr. Greek and Latin, Allegheny Coll., 1889; prin. Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1890; prof. Greek since 1892, v.-p., 1907-9, Allegheny Coll. Has traveled in Greece, Asia Minor, Sicily, Italy. Contbr. to mags. and revs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Mem. of University Senate of M.E. Ch.; del. to M.E. Gen'l Conference, 1916, 20, 24. Mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

ELLIOTT, William S., register of the Treasury; *b.* Newton Co., Ga., Dec. 19, 1877; *s.* William D. and Sarah P. (Jones) E.; ed. pub. schs. and business college; studied law; *m.* Mattie Boyd, of Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 23, 1900. Began as bookkeeper in Treasury Dept., Dec. 11, 1899; promoted vault clk., 1902, section chief, 1912, chief div. of securities, 1915, register of the Treasury, Nov. 21, 1919-Jan. 25, 1922; dep. commr. of public debt, Feb. 7, 1922-May 1, 1922 (resigned); entered bond dept. Bankers Trust Co., New York, on June 1, 1923; acquired interest in Bank of Canton, Canton, Ga., of which is now v.p. and cashier. Mem. Southern Soc., Georgia Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Federal. *Home:* Canton, Ga.

ELLIOTT, William Sanders, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1880; *s.* Frank and Cornelia (Sanders) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Ethel Buckingham, of Chicago, June 4, 1910. Practiced at Chicago since 1903; mem. firm Holland & Elliott, 1907-12; with legal dept. Internat. Harvester Co. since 1911, gen. counsel since Jan. 1923. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ELLIS, A(lexander) Caswell, university prof.; *b.* Franklin Co., N.C., May 4, 1871; *s.* Dr. Orren Littleberry and Mary Louisa (McKnight) E.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1894; Harvard summer of 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Mary Heard, of Cleburne, Tex., July 30, 1901. Adj. prof. pedagogy, 1897-1903, asso. prof. science and art of edn., 1903-8, prof. philosophy of edn., 1908—, dir. dept. of extension, 1911-13, 1914-16, U. of Tex. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1903, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S., Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Southern Edn. Assn. (council), Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., So. Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Author of monographs and mag. articles concerning investigations in child psychology and ednl. administration. *Joint Author:* Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life. *Address:* University Station, Austin, Tex.

ELLIS, Anderson Nelson, author, physician; *b.* Ellis Landing, Adams Co., O., Dec. 19, 1840; *s.* Washington and Aris (Parker) E.; B.S., Miami U., 1864 (hon. A.M., 1886); M.D., Berkshire Med. Coll., Pittsfield, Mass., 1867; M.D., Ohio Med. Coll., 1868; post-grad. work Vienna, London and Heidelberg; *m.* Laura Caroline Murphy, of Oxford, O., Dec. 30, 1891. Clin. asst., London Central Throat and Ear Hosp., 1880; asst. phys., Longview Insane Asylum, Cincinnati, O., 1881; prof. laryngology, Cincinnati Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1882-90. Served as 2d lt. and capt. U.S.V., 1862-3; med. officer, U.S.A., in Kan., N.M., and Colo., 1871-5; maj. and surgeon, 1st Regt. Ohio N.G., 1888-9; examiner of pensions, since 1899. Mem. Soc. Army of the Cumberland, G.A.R. (med. dir., rank of col., Dept. of Ky.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Land of the Aztec, 1874; Life of Maj. General William Nelson, 1886; Rambles Through Italy, 1887; Influence of the Trade Winds on the Health of the World, 1888. *Home:* Maysville, Ky.

ELLIS, Carleton, chemist; *b.* Keene, N.H., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* Marcus and Catharine (Goodnow) E.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; *m.* Birdella M. Wood, of Dayton, O., Nov. 28, 1901. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-2; has worked extensively in field of edibles, oils, fats, waxes, synthetic resins, paints, varnishes, lime, petroleum products, and gasoline mfr.; has taken out many patents; pres. Ellis-Foster Co., N.J. Testing Labs.; dir. Chadeloid Chem. Co.; treas. of Hydrogenated Oil Co.; charter mem. Inventors' Guild; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Electrochem. Society, A.A.A.S., American Oil Chemists' Society, Society Chemical Industry, International Congress Applied Chemistry; fellow Chemical Society (British); pres. N.J. Chem. Soc., 1918-21. Awarded gold medal for inventions at Jamestown Expn., 1907; Edward Longstreth medal. Franklin Inst., 1916. *Clubs:* Chemists', Drug and Chemical. *Author:* Hydrogenation of Oils, Catalysis and Catalyzers, Generation of Hydrogen, 2d edit., 1919; Synthetic Resins and Their Plastics, 1923; and many papers in tech jours. Co-Author: Gasoline and Other Motor Fuels; The Vital Factors of Foods; Ultra Violet Light; etc. *Home:* 143 Gates Av. *Laboratories:* 92 Greenwood Av., Montclair, N.J.

ELLIS, David Abram, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* William David and Bertha (Strass) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Amy Friedman, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1898. Admitted to Suffolk Co. bar, Mass., 1895; with Warren & Brandeis, and Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter to 1900; practiced in own name until Jan. 1, 1914; since, firm of Ellis & Balch; dir. N.E. Waste & Affiliated Cos.; mem. exec. com. and trustee Home Savings Bank, Boston; mem. Boston Transit Commn., 1913-18; commr. Mass. Dept. Public Utilities, 1919—, with Fed. Fuel Adm., Boston, World War. Mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1903-13 (chmn. 1909-13). Mem. Visiting Coms. Harvard; lecturer municipal govt., Harvard. Trustee Jewish Theol. Sem. America, Am. Jewish Com., Jewish Welfare Bd., Federated Jewish Charities, Franklin Foundation, Old South Meeting House, Public Latin Sch. Assn., Pub. Sch. Assn., Boston Legal Aid Soc. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston (dir.) bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Harvard, Elysium, Kernwood Country. *Home:* 390 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

ELLIS, Don Carlos, ednl. motion pictures; *b.* New York, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1883; *s.* Benjamin H. and Ella P. (Platt) E.; student St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1901-2; A.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1904, LL.B., 1908; A.M., Gonzaga Coll., 1906; *m.* Helen G. Gordon, Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1913. Instr. English and history, Gonzaga Coll., 1906-7; in charge ednl. sect. U.S. Forest Service, 1909-17; sec. Nat. Advisory Bd., and v.p. Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913; organizer and dir. motion picture sect. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19; dir. ednl. production Universal Film Mfg. Co., 1920; sec. and a dir. Nat. Non-Theatrical Motion Pictures, Inc., since 1922; v.p. and part owner Harry Levey Service Corpn. (industrial and ednl. motion pictures). Recording sec. Visual Instrn. Assn. America; mem. Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters. Republican. K.C. *Author:* (with Laura Thornborough) Motion Pictures in Education, 1923; also govt. bulls., many articles in newspapers and mags. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Stewart Manor, Garden City, L.I. *Office:* 130 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIS, Edgar Clarence, congressman; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., Oct. 2, 1854; *s.* Elmer Eugene and Jane Maria (Halstead) E.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1881; *m.* Emily Hatch Roy, of Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1885; moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1888; now mem. law firm Gossett, Ellis, Dietrich & Tyler. Mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-9), and 67th Congress (1921-3), 5th Mo. Dist. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

ELLIS, George Edwin, mayor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIS, Griffith Ogden, publisher; *b.* Urbana, O., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Griffith and Jane Hoge (Woods) E.; ed. Urbana U., 1888-90; Columbian U., Washington, D.C., 1890-1; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Ellen Winifred Scripps, of Detroit, Apr. 21, 1897. In govt. service at Washington, 1890-1; became connected with the Sprague Pub. Co., Detroit, Mich., 1891, pres. since 1908; pres. William A. Scripps Co.; editor of the American Boy, magazine, pub. by Sprague Pub. Co. V.p. Bank of Detroit. Pres. Detroit St. Ry. Commn., 1920-24, which municipalized Detroit's system. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Fine Arts Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, Old Club, Lockmoor Golf. *Home:* 2535 Iroquois Av. *Office:* 550 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

ELLIS, H. Bert, physician; May 17, 1863–Apr. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ELLIS, Harold Milton, prof. English; *b.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 2, 1885; *s.* Gilbert Randall and Ida Melissa (Rowe) E.; B.A., U. of Me., 1907, M.A., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Carrie Voadicia White, at Hingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1914. Instr. English, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1909-11, U. of Tex., 1913-17; prof. English, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1917-19, U. of N.C., summer, 1919; head dept. of English, U. of Me., since 1919. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Phi Eta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Upsilon, Sigma Delta Chi. *Author:* Joseph Dennie and His Circle—A Study in American Literature, 1792-1812, 1915. Contbr. verse and prose to mags. *Home:* Orono, Me.

ELLIS, Horace, university pres.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 9, 1861; *s.* Ira and Mary Frances (Ferguson) E.; reared on farm; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; A.M., U. of Indianapolis, 1897; Ph.D., Am. U., 1903; *m.* Grace V. Mapes, of Indianapolis, 1886. Taught country schs. to 1882; supt. Indianapolis suburban schs., 1885-92; then re-entered Ind. U.; taught at Lafayette, Ind., and N. Vernon, Ind., 1896-8; supt. pub. schs., Franklin, Ind., 1898-1902; pres. Idaho State Normal Sch., 1902-4; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) U., 1904-16; state supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., 1916-19; dir. western area, all states west of Pittsburgh, for Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-24; rep. Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-22. Mem. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Knight Templar. Author and pub. lecturer. *Home:* 401 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

ELLIS, James Tandy, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIS, J(ohn) Breckenridge, author; *b.* nr. Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* John William and Sallie (Breckenridge) Ellis; brother of Perry Canby E. (*q.v.*); A.B., Plattsburg (Mo.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1900; also good musical edn.; unmarried. Prof. English lit., Plattsburg Coll., 1886-97, Central Christian Coll., Albany, Mo., 1900-2; engaged in lit. work since 1902. Founded Advance Soc. and Ellisan Lit. Soc. Edits "Advance Society Letters," Christian Evangelist, St. Louis. *Author:* In the Days of Jehu, 1898; King Saul, 1898; Shem, Story of Captivity, 1899; The Dread and Fear of Kings, 1900; Garcilaso, 1901; The Holland Wolves, 1902; Adnah, Tale of the Time of Christ, 1902; The Red Box Clew, 1902; The Ellisan Literary Year Book, Nos. I and II, 1903, 1904; The Stork's Nest, 1905; The Keeneyes Series, 1906, 1907; Twin Starrs (dramatized), 1907; Arkinsaw Cousins (dramatized), 1908; Soul of a Serf, 1910; Fated to Win, 1910; Story of a Life, 1910; Something Else, 1911; Fran (dramatized), 1912; Little Fiddler of the Ozarks, 1913; The Third Diamond, 1913; Lahoma, 1913; The Woodneys, 1914; Agnes of the Bad Lands, 1916; His Dear Unintended, 1917; The Picture on the Wall, 1920. Also writer of photoplays. Pres. Mo. Writers' Guild, 1917-20 and 1923-24. *Home:* "Ellisan," Plattsburg, Mo.

ELLIS, Katharine Ruth, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIS, Leighton Arthur; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

ELLIS, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* N.Y. City, June 15, 1899; ed. Leete Sch., New York, also art student, 3 yrs.; studied voice with Mme. Ashforter, New York; *m.* Louis A. Bernheimer, an "ace" with A.E.F., of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1920 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Edwin Knopf, Apr. 30, 1923. Début with Met. Opera Co., in "Suor Angelica," Dec. 1918; appeared as Mytyl in "The Blue Bird," Dec. 1919; rôles of the street urchin and errand girl, in first Metropolitan production of "Louise," Jan. 1921; played Nerissa in "Merchant of Venice," 1922; played in "Casanova," 1923. *Home:* 67 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIS, Overton Gentry, judge; *b.* Nodaway Co., Mo., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Thomas Cowle (M.D.) and Jane Harris (Gentry) E.; B.Litt., U. of Mo., 1883 (valedictorian); Law Sch., U. of Va., 1884-5; read law in office of Edwards & Ellison, Maryville, Mo.; *m.* Jennie Wilhite, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 29, 1894. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1886, and practiced at Maryville, 1886-7; title atty. Lombard Investment Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1887-9, trial atty., 1889-92; removed to Tacoma, Wash., 1892; mem. firm of Ellis & Fletcher, 1901-8, Ellis, Fletcher & Evans, 1908-10; apptd. by Gov. Hay as asso. judge Supreme Ct. of Wash., May 10, 1910, to fill unexpired term of Frank H. Rudkin, resigned; elected, Nov., 1912; chief justice, 1917-19, resigned; now mem. of firm Ellis, Fletcher & Evans. Asst. pros. atty. Nodaway Co., Mo., 1886-7, resigned; city atty., Tacoma, 1904-6, resigned; mem. commn. of 15 to draft new charter for Tacoma, which reported commn. plan of govt. adopted by vote of electors Oct. 16, 1909; Democrat. Pres. of Wash. State Soc. S.A.R. 2 terms; v.-p. Gen. Mountain and Pacific dist. S.A.R.; mem. Am. and Wash. State bar assns., Wash. State Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Tacoma, Commercial (charter mem.). *Home:* 625 N. G St. *Office:* Rust Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

ELLIS, Perry Canby, editor, publicist; *b.* in Boone Co., Ky., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* John William and Sallie (Breckenridge) E.; brother of J(ohn) Breckenridge E.; A.B., A.M., Plattsburg (Mo.) Coll., 1885; unmarried. On staff Kansas City Times, 1886-90, Journal, 1890-3, World, 1893-6, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1896, Star, 1897-9; editor Quincy (Ill.) Whig, 1899-1911; editor of Adams County Farmer. Chmn. Rep. Senatorial Com., 36th Ill. Dist., 1904-8; presdl. elector, Ill., 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. State Com., 1908-10; chmn. Supreme Court Jud. Com., 4th Dist., Ill., 1908-20; delegate Deep Waterways convs., Memphis, 1906, New Orleans, 1909; mem. Lakes to Gulf Deep Waterway Assn. Mem. Nat.

Publicity Com. on Training Camp Activities; supt. Ill. State Free Employment Bur., 1921—. Mason, Moose, etc. *Home:* Quincy, Ill.

ELLIS, Robert Walpole, prof. geology; *b.* Nevinville, Ia., July 16, 1868; *s.* Joseph Loran and Theresa Margaret (Trask) E.; Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1893-5; B.Sc., U. of S. Dak., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1899; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; *m.* Bess M. Olds, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 4, 1914. Prin. and teacher secondary schs., until 1913; instr. geology, U. of Neb., 1913-18; prof. geology, U. of N. Mex., since 1918; also state geologist. Field work, summers, in various states. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. Author of pamphlets and articles on geol. subjects. *Home:* 904 W. Silver Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

ELLIS, Wade H., lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* A.C. and Kate (Blackburn) E.; ed. pub. schs., Hughes High Sch. and Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1889; (LL.D., Miami U., 1904, Washington and Lee, 1909; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial University, 1923); *m.* Dessie Corwin Chase, of Covington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1890; editor Cincinnati Tribune and later of Commercial Tribune, 1895-7; asst. corpn. counsel, Cincinnati, 1897-1903; atty.-gen., Ohio, 1904-8; asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., Nov. 6, 1908-Feb. 1910; now practicing law in Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Congressional Country, City (Washington); Queen City (Cincinnati); Lawyers, Union League, Grolier (New York). *Author:* Ellis' Annotated Ohio Municipal Code; lectures on law of pvt. corpns., etc. *Home:* 1440 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C. *Offices:* Southern Bldg., Washington, and Traction Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

ELLIS, William D., judge; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

ELLIS, William Hull, lawyer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 17, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Julia F. (Wilson) E.; ed. high schs., Gadsden Co., Fla.; *m.* M. Ramelle Nicholson, of Attapulgus, Ga., June, 1894 (died Dec. 25, 1902); *m.* 2d, Ena H., *d.* Judge R. Fenwick Taylor, of Supreme Court of Fla., Apr. 1906. Admitted to bar, 1889; mem. Ellis & Love, 1897-1901; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; state auditor of Fla., 1903; apptd. atty. gen. of Fla., Feb. 1904 and elected for term 1905-9; mem. Ellis & Watson, 1910; gen. counsel Trustees Internal Improvement Fund of Fla., 1911-15; justice Supreme Court of Fla., term 1915-21; renominated without opposition, 1920, and reëlected term 1921-26. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Supreme Tribunal K. of P., 1906-13. Pres. State Bar Assn., 1919. Hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. *Clubs:* Tallahassee Country. *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

ELLIS, William Thomas, writer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Davis) E.; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1913); *m.* Margaret H. McKinnon, of York, Pa., Oct. 3, 1899. On staff Phila. dailies till 1894; editor the Internat. Christian Endeavor organ, 1894-7, editor Forward, Presbyn. weekly, 1897-02; on editorial staff Phila. dailies; toured the world investigating social, religious and polit. conditions for syndicate of Am. newspapers, 1906-7, 1910-11; travel in Russia, 6 mos., 1917; war corr. on Persian, Caucausus, Roumanian and French fronts, 1917-18; spl. corr. of New York Herald and associated newspapers in Balkans, Turkey, Egypt, 1919; represented Chicago Daily News and associated newspapers at Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22; in Near East for Saturday Evening Post and other mags., 1923. Has lectured and addressed conventions, especially of churchmen, in all parts of country; several seasons on Chautauqua circuits; writer of syndicate S.S. lessons, 1897—. Sec. commn. on Christian publicity Men and Religion Cong., New York, 1912, and edited and largely wrote its vol., The Church and the Press. *Author:* Men and Missions; Billy Sunday—the Man and His Message; Advertising the Church; America's Way Out for the World, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Cosmos, Nat. Press, Overseas Writers (Washington). Candidate for Congress, 1922. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ELLISON, Joseph Roy, lyceum mgr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ELLISON, Thomas Emmet, lawyer; *b.* La Grange, Ind., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Andrew and Susan Miranda (Tuttle) E.; student Notre Dame Coll., Ind.; spl. student lit. dept. U. of Mich., LL.B., 1874; *m.* Emma S. Stockbridge, of Ft. Wayne, Indiana, January 10, 1878 (died March 1884); *m.* 2d, Hannah Hall, of Logansport, Ind., Dec. 14, 1887. Admitted to bar, Dec. 23, 1873, and U.S. Supreme Court bar; mem. Bd. State Charities, Ind., 1892-9; mem. Ind. Senate, 1895-9; drew present law as to care of dependent children, also remolding penal system, establishment parole system and indeterminate sentence law, etc.; first pres. Ind. Reformatory. Mem. and v.-p. Nat. Conf.; del. Internat. Prison Congress, Brussels; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. Bar Assn. Independent Democrat. Prominent in promoting constrn. of Lakes Erie and Mich. Canal by U.S. Govt. Visited Philippine Islands, 1921, and contbr. articles from viewpoint of Filipino farmer and property owner. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

ELLISON, William Bruce, lawyer; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., July 17, 1857; *s.* Richard and Sarah Eleanor (Arthurs) E.; ed. Ont. pub. schs.; *m.* May Alma Jackson, of St. Thomas, Ont., Sept. 5, 1883. Admitted to Canadian bar, 1880, New York bar, 1882; mem. N.Y. Legislature, 1893; commr. water, gas and electricity, New York, 1906; corpn. counsel, 1907; commr. to revise laws affecting fire ins. in N.Y. State, 1913; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Econ. Assn., Real Estate Bd. N.Y., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Merchants Association, S.A.R., etc. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Unification of the United States and Canada; The Canadian-American Fisheries; Insurer and Insured; Insurance Companies Before the Courts; Fire Insurance. *Home:* 900 West End Av. *Office:* 251 W. 104th St., N.Y. City.

ELLISTON, Grace, actress; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

ELLSWORTH, Franklin Fowler, congressman; *b.* St. James, Minn., July 10, 1879; *s.* Clinton and Louise (Manning) E.; student academic dept., U. of Minn., 1897-99; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Lurline Mae Bader, of Minneapolis, July 27, 1902. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1901; practiced St. James, Minn., 1901-10; became mem. firm Hughes & Ellsworth, Mankato, Minn., 1910. City atty., St. James, 1902-3, county atty., 1905-8; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Minn. Dist.; candidate at primaries for Rep. nom. for gov. of Minn., 1921. Pvt. Co. H, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Minn. State Bar Assn., United Spanish War Vets., Mu Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason;

mem. K. of P. (past Grand Chancellor for Minn.), etc. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Lecturer and campaign speaker. *Clubs:* Commercial (St. James and Mankato). *Author:* The Band Wagon, 3d edit., 1921. Contbr. to mags. under various noms de plume. Mem. law firm Ellsworth & Bergman since 1923. *Home:* 1630 Vincent Av. N. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLSWORTH, James Drummond; *b.* Milford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1863; *s.* Alfred Augustus and Agelina Grimke Clementine (Cook) E.; prep. edn., Knox Acad., Galesburg, Ill.; Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1880-4; *m.* Mabel Silsby Morrison, of Braintree, Mass., June 1, 1893. Editor Coal Creek (Colo.) Enterprise, 1884; reporter, Denver Republican, 1885-9, Boston Herald and New York Recorder, 1890-7; corr. New York Herald, 1898-9; with Publicity Bur., Boston, 1900-7; publicity mgr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1908. Trustee Am. Defense Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ELLSWORTH, James William, capitalist; *b.* Hudson, O., Oct. 13, 1849; *s.* Edgar Birge and Mary H. (Dawes) E.; ed. pub. schs., Hudson, and Western Reserve Preparatory School; LL.D., Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, 1918; *m.* Eva, *d.* Oliver M. Butler, of Chicago, Nov. 4, 1874 (she died 1888); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Julia M. Fincke, *d.* Benjamin G. Clarke, of New York, April 22, 1895 (she died November 3, 1921). Owner and operator of coal mines; director Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago Railway. Mem. Bd. South Park Commrs., Chicago, 1889-99; member bd. dirs. Chicago Expn., 1892-4 (chmn. Com. on Liberal Arts—was also on Exec. Com. and Com. on Finance). Known as bibliophile; connoisseur in Chinese porcelains, ancient Greek statuettes, oriental rugs. Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy. Mem. Numismatic Soc. (New York), Bibliog. Soc. (London), Pub. Art Club (Washington), National Sculpture Soc., A.I.A., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland, O.), Grolier, Century, Manhattan (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 603 Park Av., New York; Villa Palmieri, Florence, Italy; Schloss Lenzburg, Switzerland.

ELLSWORTH, Sidney Ernest, judge; *b.* nr. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* John Carson and Eliza (Elder) E.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1891; law student, same; *m.* Ella Witmeyer, of Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 15, 1892. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1893; practiced at Carrington, N.D., 1893-4; removed to Jamestown, 1894; law partner S. L. Glaspell, 1895-7; asso. judge, Supreme Ct. of N.D., Jan. 15, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; resumed law practice at Jamestown. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1918-19, exec. com. 1921—), Bar Assn. of N.D. (pres. 1907-8); mem. State Bar Bd. of N.D., 1919-23. *Home:* Jamestown, N.D.

ELLSWORTH, William Webster, publisher; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Oliver and Caroline Cleveland (Smith) E.; (great *g.s.* of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Noah Webster); ed. pvt. schs., Boston; *m.* Helen Yale Smith, of Hartford, June 4, 1878. Sec. the Century Co., publishers, N.Y. City, 1881-1913, and pres., 1913-16; retired. Lecturer on Am. history and literary topics. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Barnard (New York). Mem. Mayflower Soc., S.R. *Author:* A Golden Age of Authors. *Home:* New Hartford, Conn.

ELLWOOD, Charles Abram, sociologist; *b.* nr. Ogdensburg, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* Gibson and Maria (Walrath) E.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1896-7, U. of Berlin, 1897-8; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1898-9; Ph.D., from same, 1899; LL.D., Bethany Coll., 1922; *m.* Ida M. Breckenridge, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 30, 1897. Sec. Charity Organization Soc., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1900; lecturer and later instr. in sociology, U. of Neb., 1899-1900; prof. sociology, U. of Mo., since 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. for Social Work, London Sociol. Soc., Internat. Inst. of Sociology. Chmn. sect. on social psychology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Mo. Conf. Charities, 1904; member The Liberal League. *Author:* Sociology and Modern Social Problems, 1910, 1919; Sociology in Its Psychological Aspects, 1912 (French transl. 1914); The Social Problem, 1915, 1919 (Japanese transl. 1917); An Introduction to Social Psychology, 1917 (Japanese trans. 1922); The Reconstruction of Religion; A Sociological View, 1922 (German transl. 1923); Christianity and Social Science, 1923. *Home:* 407 College Av., Columbia, Mo.

ELMAN, Mischa, violinist; *b.* Stalnoje, Russia, Jan. 20, 1891; *s.* Saul E.; played violin in public at age of 5; studied with Fidelmann, at Odessa, 5 yrs.; accepted invitation of Prof. Auer, of St. Petersburg, to study with him, 1902. Greeted as a great artist in St. Petersburg, in 1904, at age of 13; made tour of the capitals of Europe; début in New York with Russian Symphony Orchestra, 1908, and has since toured America 6 times. *Address:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ELMENDORF, Dwight Lathrop, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* John Augustus and Frances Richards (Lathrop) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; unmarried. For 15 yrs. teacher of the deaf; lecturer since 1897. Mem. S.R., Order Foreign Wars, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, The Players, Arcola Country. *Author:* Lantern Slides, How to Make and Color Them, 1894; A Camera Crusade, 1912. *Address:* 201 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

ELMENDORF, Theresa Hubbell, librarian; *b.* Pardeeville, Wis., Nov. 1, 1855; *d.* Hubbell and Helen (Roberts) West; grad. Miss Wheelock's Sem., Milwaukee, 1874; *m.* Henry Livingston Elmendorf, Oct. 3, 1896 (died July 8, 1906). Deputy librarian, 1880-92, librarian, 1892-6, Milwaukee Pub. Library; vice-librarian Buffalo Pub. Library since Aug. 1, 1906. Editor for selection of A.L.A. Catalog. Contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, Chautauquan. First woman pres. A.L.A. (1911-12); pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1903-4. *Address:* 598 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ELMER, Herbert Charles, college prof.; *b.* Rushford, Allegany Co., N.Y., Mar. 30, 1860; *s.* Charles J. and Lucy Jane (Ashley) E.; holder of state scholarship to Cornell U., 1879-83; A.B., Cornell U., 1883; Johns Hopkins, 1883-5, 1886-8, Ph.D., 1888; studied in Germany and Italy, 1885-86, 1895-6, 1909-10; *m.* Rose Elmore, of Baltimore, 1886; 2d, Bertha E. Beebe, of E. Aurora, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1891. Asst. prof. Latin, 1888-1908, prof., 1909—, Cornell U. Dir. Cuba (N.Y.) Nat. Bank. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. (of Great Britain), N.Y. State Historical Assn., National Institute of Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-president bd. trustees Beta Delta Chapter). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country, etc. *Author:* The Copulative Conjunctions, 1887; The Latin Prohibitive, 1894; Studies in Latin Moods and Tenses, 1898. *Editor:* P. Terenti Phormio, 1895; The Captivi of Plautus, 1900. Contbr. to various jours. on philol. subjects. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ELMER, Manuel Conrad, sociologist; *b.* at Monroe, Wis., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* John and Anne (de Nier) E.; S.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1911; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* June Maud Ashley, of Boulder, Colo., Sept. 3, 1914. Prof. sociology and economics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1914-16; asso. prof. sociology and dir. sociol. surveys, U. of Kan., 1916-19; asso. prof. sociology and social work, U. of Minn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Delta Pi. Presbyn. *Author:* Social Surveys of Urban Communities; Technique of Social Surveys; A City Within a City; also numerous articles and repts. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

ELMORE, Jefferson, university prof.; *b.* at Ashley, Mo., Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* James Calvin and Lucinda Rogers (Pritchett) E.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1900-1; *m.* Margaret Hilliard Robb, of Mt. Sterling, Wis., May 29, 1890. Vice-prin. Laurel Hall Sch., San Mateo, Cal., 1888-91; prin. Madera (Cal.) Acad., 1891-3, Merced Co. (Cal.) High Sch., 1895-7; instr. Latin, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-10, asso. prof., 1910—, Stanford University. Member American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* Syntax of Certain Latin Verbs of Desire, 1901; Book of Latin Prose Composition for Use in Colleges, 1909. Collaborator on the Campbell-Burnet Lexicon-Platonicum; contbr. on philol. subjects to periodicals. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ELMQUIST, Axel Louis, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ELROD, Morton John, biologist; *b.* Monongahela, Pa., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* John Morton and Mary (Elliott) E.; A.B., Simpson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, M.S., 1898; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1905; *m.* Emma A. Hartshorn, of Corydon, Ia., 1888. Prin. high sch., Corydon, Ia., 1887-8; adj.-prof. natural science, 1888-9, prof. biology and physics, 1891-7, Ill. Wesleyan U.; prof. biology since 1897, dir. Biol. Sta. since 1899, U. of Mont. Editor 1st vol. Ill. Wesleyan Magazine; instr. Des Moines Summer Sch. of Methods, 8 sessions. Dir. Nature Guide Service, Glacier Nat. Park, 1922-23. V.p. State Univ. of Mont. Pres. Western Div. of Mont. Edn. Assn., 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member of Ecol. Society of America, Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Bison Soc. (dir.), Phi Kappa Psi. Contbr. to scientific and other mags. and jours. Editor Inter-Mountain Educator since 1913. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

ELROD, Samuel Harrison, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Coatesville, Ind., May 1, 1856; *s.* Jesse F. and Lydia (Pursel) E.; A.B., DePauw U., 1882, A.M., 1885 (worked way through univ. by doing janitor work); *m.* Mary Ellen Masten, of Coatesville, Ind., Nov. 11, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since practiced at Clark, S.D. Mem. Sioux Falls (Dak. Ty.) Constl. Conv.; was co. atty. Clark Co.; postmaster Clark; probate judge; state's atty. 10 yrs.; U.S. Indian disbursing agt.; gov. of S.D., 1905-7. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Clark, S.D.

ELSOM, James Claude, physical educator; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., May 16, 1866; *s.* Ro. W. and Anna Louise (Shepherd) E.; student Norwood (Va.) Coll., 1881-6; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, Va., 1886; *m.* Ruth Reams, of Richmond, Oct. 7, 1891. Practice of medicine, 1886-9; physical dir. Y.M.C.A., Galveston, Tex., 1889-91, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-4; prof. physical edn., U. of Wis., since 1894. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 6, 1918; duty Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Sept.-Dec. 1918, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Takoma Park, Wash., Dec. 1918; dir. physio-therapy U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 3, Rahway, N.J., Jan.-Sept. 1919. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Coll. Athletic Dirs'. Soc., Middle West Physical Edn. Soc., Wis. State and Dane Co. med. socs. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

ELSON, Alfred Walter, art pub.; *b.* Boston, 1859; *s.* Julius and Rosalie (Schnell) E.; ed. English and Roxbury high schs.; *m.* Maud Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 16, 1886. Began in art printing business, 1888; propr. A. W. Elson & Co.; pres. and treas. Elson Art Pub. Company, Inc. Has lectured at Harvard. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 527 Concord Av. *Office:* School St., Belmont, Mass.

ELSON, Arthur, musical critic; *b.* Boston, Nov. 18, 1873; *s.* Louis Charles and Bertha (Lissner) E.; Harvard, 1892-5; S.B., Mass. Institute Tech., 1897; unmarried. *Author:* A Critical History of Opera, 1901; Orchestral Instruments and Their Use, 1902; Woman's Work in Music, 1903; Modern Composers of Europe, 1904; Music Club Programs for All Nations, 1907; The Musician's Guide, 1913; The Book of Musical Knowledge, 1915; A History of Vocal Music, 1917. Contbr. occasional concert reviews to Boston Advertiser and many articles to mags. *Address:* 811 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ELSON, Henry William, historian, lecturer; *b.* Muskingum County, Ohio, March 29, 1857;*s.* Jacob and Clara (Swingle) E.; A.B., Thiel Coll., Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1889; spl., U. of Pa., 1895-6; (hon. Litt.D., Newberry Coll., S.C., 1906); *m.* Hannah E. Smith, 1889; 2d, Ida S. MacMullan, of New Haven, Conn., 1898. Pastor St. John's Evang. Luth. Ch., Kittanning, Pa., 1889-93, St. Stephens, Phila., 1893-5; resigned the ministry and became writer and lecturer of Univ. Extension Soc. of Phila.; prof. history and economics, Ohio U., 1905-16; pres. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1916-21; resigned to give whole time to writing and lecturing. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Side Lights on American History, 2 vols., 1899, 1900; Five Historical Biographies for Children—Andrew Jackson, U. S. Grant, Daniel Boone, Frances Willard and Grover Cleveland, 1899; How to Teach History, 1901; Star-Gazer's Hand-Book, 1902; Elson's History of the United States, 1904; Elson's History (5 vols.), 1905; Grammar School History of the United States, 1905; A Guide to American History, 1909; Comets, 1910; Guide to English History, 1911; Modern Times and the Living Past, 1921; Religion and the Tendency of Modern Science, 1921. Wrote the battle descriptions in the Review of Reviews' "Photographic History of the Civil War," 1911. Mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1914-15. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

ELSON, William Harris, author; *b.* Carrollton, O., Nov. 22, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Brown (Alexander) E.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1895; *m.* Martha Ellen Welch, of Bloomingdale, Parke Co., Ind., 1879. Began as teacher rural schs.; county supt. schs., Parke Co., Ind., 1881-91; acting supt. schs., LaPorte, Ind., 1892; supervisor schs., Indianapolis, 1893; supt. schs., Superior, Wis., 1895-1900, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900-6, Cleveland, O., 1906-12. Lecturer on edn., Cornell U., 1912, 13. Ex-pres. Ind. State Reading Circle, Wis. State Teachers' Assn., Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Elson Readers (9 books), 1909; Good English (3 books), 1917; Junior High School Literature (3 books), 1919-20; Child-Library Readers (9 books), 1923-24. *Home:* Hyde Park Hotel. *Address:* 633 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

ELSTON, Isaac Compton, banker; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 5, 1836; *s.* Isaac Compton and Maria E. (Aiken) E.; student Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, 1849-53; U. of Mich., 1854-6; *m.* Sarah S. Mills, of Marietta, O., Aug. 7, 1862. Enlisted in 11th Ind. Regt. Vols., Apr., 1861, and elected lt. Co. I; promoted capt.; major, Jan., 1862; apptd. a.-d-c. on staff of Maj.-Gen. Wool, with rank of lt. col., and chief of staff to Gen. Lew Wallace, with rank of col.; participated in capture of Ft. Henry, siege of Ft. Donelson, Battle of Shiloh, and other important engagements. Established 1st Nat. Bank of Memphis (Tenn.), 1864; in brokerage business, Cincinnati, 1866; with brothers-in-law, Henry S. Lane and Gen. Lew Wallace, founded Elston & Co., bankers, Crawfordsville, 1868; mgr. same till 1905; since pres. of its successor, the Elston National Bank; director Union Trust Co. (Indianapolis). Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Loyal Legion. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis), Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

ELTING, Arthur Wells, surgeon; *b.* S. Cairo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1872; *s.* Francis and Margaret M. (Snyder) E.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; on staff, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-99; (LL.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1916); *m.* Mary B. Lord, of Youngstown, O., Sept. 5, 1900. Practiced, Albany, N.Y., 1900—. Attending surgeon, Albany Hosp., Child's Hosp.; prof. of surgery, Albany Medical College, May, 1911—. Republican. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Albany Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country. Lt.-col. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; active service in France, 1918. *Home:* 119 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

ELTING, Howard, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* Philip and Harriet (HasBrouck) E.; B.S. in C.E., Rutgers Coll., 1890; *m.* Florence West, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1903. Began in local frt. office of C.,B.&Q.R.R., Chicago, 1891; later in claim dept. at St. Louis, same rd., and chief clk. to gen. frt. agt.; traveling frt. agt., gen. agt. and div. frt. agt. Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R. until 1900; local agt. and asst. supt. terminals of Burlington System, at St. Louis, until 1904; mem. of Adams & Elting Co., mfrs. paints, etc., Chicago, since 1904; president Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co., paints, etc.; director Union Trust Co., Chicago Commons. Member Chicago Association of Commerce (sr. council; gen. sec. 1910; v.p. 1912; pres. 1913); mem. Nat. Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn. (pres. 1917), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Empire State Soc.; pres. Rutgers Club of Chicago. Mem. Delta Phi of the Middle West. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial (pres. 1920), Industrial, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Athletic, Old Elm. *Home:* 48 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 1833 Seward St., Chicago, Ill.

ELTINGE, Julian, actor; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 14, 1883; *s.* Joseph Dalton and Julia Edna (Baker) E.; ed. pub. schs. of Los Angeles, Calif., Butte, Mont., San Francisco and Boston. Began professional career at Keith's Theatre, Boston. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars (New York). *Address:* Eltinge Theatre, New York, N.Y.

ELTINGE, LeRoy, army officer; *b.* at South Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* Lamont Eltinge and Arvelia (Lake) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* Effée B. Trotter, of Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 3, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1896; 1st lt. 6th Cav., July 15, 1899; capt. 15th Cav., Feb. 6, 1902; trans. to 8th Cav., Aug. 15, 1915; maj., July 1, 1916; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. (temp.), Aug. 1, 1918. At Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., 1898; in Philippines, 1898-9; participated in engagements at Manila, Caloocan, Santa Cruz, Antipolo, Muntinlupe, Baluag and Gapan; again in Philippines, 1901-3; duty Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., 1904-5; with Army Cuban Pacification, 1906-7; at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., 1908-12, Ft. Myer, Va., 1913; on Mexican border, 1914; at Ft. Leavenworth, 1915; again on Mexican border, 1916, crossing into Mexico after bandits, July 1-2, 1916; arrived in France, July 28, 1917; in operations sect. of gen. staff, Gen. Hdqrs., till Apr. 30, 1918; dep. chief of staff at Gen. Hdqrs., May 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; asst. comdt. Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, July 1919-20; chief of staff, 4th Div., 1920; assistant chief of staff Philippine Dept., 1921-23; comdg. 1st Cav. and Camp Marfa, Tex., since 1923. Decorated D.S.M., Croix de Guerre with palm and Commander Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Order of Solidaridad (Panamanian). Baptist. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ELTON, James Samuel, mfr., banker; Nov. 7, 1838–Nov. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ELTON, John Prince, mfr.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1865; *s.* James Samuel and Charlotte Augusta (Steele) E.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888; *m.* Deborah Steele, of Waterbury, July 9, 1902. Entered mfg. business 1888; pres. Dime Savings Bank, Waterbury; pres. Blake & Johnson Co.; v.p. Colonial Trust Co.; dir. Landers, Frary & Clark, New Britain, Conn., and various other cos. Mayor of Waterbury, 1904-6. Mem. War Industries Board, Washington, 1917-18. Dir. Conn. Reformatory. Trustee Trinity Coll., Hotchkiss Sch. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Waterbury (Waterbury), University, Union League, St. Anthony, New York Yacht (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

ELTZHOLTZ, Carl Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Brahetrolleborg, Denmark, Oct. 10, 1840; *s.* Johan C. and Tobia M. (Lange) E.; ed. pub. sch., Denmark, and later at a nautical inst., Svendborg, Denmark, from which grad.; sailor several years; 2d officer; participated in Danish-German war, 1864; war-medal; *m.* Isabella Williams, of Cambridge, Wis., June 15, 1872 (died Apr. 29, 1917). Clergyman M.E.Ch., 1867—, serving churches at Coon Prairie, Wis., Ashippun, Wis., Racine, Wis., Cambridge, Wis., Chicago, La Crosse, Wis., Evanston, Ill., Milwaukee, Oakland, Cal., Veile, Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark, and Horseps, Denmark; pastor First Norwegian and Danish M.E. Ch., Cambridge, Wis., 1906-12. Dist. supt. among the Norwegian and Danish people 6 yrs.; editor Den Kristelige Talsmand, Norwegian and Danish Methodist paper, 7 yrs.; editor several other papers. On Dec. 12, 1878, started the Danish Temperance Movement, now having about 200,000 temperance members. Del. to General Conference of M.E. Ch., 1908. *Author:* Life of Rev. O.P. Peterson, Founder of Norwegian Methodism (Norwegian); Life of John Wesley (Danish); The Lord's Lambs (Danish); A Weapon Against

Mormonism; John Wesley's Conversion and Sanctification (English); My Brother's Keeper (Danish); The Sailors Guide-Book; The Child —Its Relation to God and the Church. *Home:* 924 Bernal Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

ELVINS, Politte, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Francois Co., Mo., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* Jesse Mahagan and Zelma (Politte) E.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1897; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1899; *m.* Florence Kells, of Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 25, 1901. Has practiced law since 1899; gen. atty. St. Joseph Lead Co., Mississippi River & Bonne Terre Ry., and other corpns. Now spl. asst. U.S. atty. Mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 13th Mo. Dist.; ex-chmn. Rep. State Com. of Mo.; mem. and chmn. com. on rules and order of business, Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922-23. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* Bonne Terre, Mo. *Office:* Bonne Terre, and Elvins, Mo.

ELWELL, Fayette Herbert, prof. accounting; *b.* Rural Dale, O., June 27, 1885; *s.* William Harry Clayton and Georgia May (Herbert) E.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908; C.P.A., Wis. State Bd. Accountancy, 1914; *m.* Zora E. Fairchild, of Elgin, Ill., June 30, 1909. Prof. accounting and business administration, Cincinnati Coll. of Commerce, Accounting and Finance, 1908-10, dean, 1909-10; prof. accounting, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-11; with U. of Wis. since 1911, prof. accounting since 1917; mem. Elwell, Kiekhofer & Co., Madison and Milwaukee. Mem. Wis. State Bd. of Accountancy, 1914 to 1923, pres. 1917-23; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Instructors in Accounting (pres. 1918), Am. Economic Assn., Beta Gamma Sigma (grand pres. 1913-19), Theta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Madison, Rotary. *Author:* (with George W. Miner) Principles of Bookkeeping (series of 7 books), 1918; (with George W. Miner and Frank C. Touton) Business Arithmetic, 1923. *Home:* Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

ELWOOD, Robert Arthur, preacher, lecturer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* James and Mary Eggleson (Hoy) E.; student Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1894-5; Ref. Presbyn. Sem., Phila., 1895-6; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896-7 (non-grad.); *m.* Eva Madden, of Absecon, N. J., Feb. 22, 1900. Began as office boy with F. Middleton & Co., Phila., later wtih John Wanamaker; entered evangelistic work, 1897; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Absecon, N.J., until 1901, Olivet Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1901-5, 1st Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1905-8; founder, 1909, and since pastor Boardwalk Ch., Atlantic City, N.J. Served two enlistments in Pa. N.G.; corpl. 6th Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; grad. Chaplains' Sch., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918; acting chaplain 157th F.A., 82d Div., Camp Gordon, Ga., 1918; chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. United Spanish War Vets., Jr. Order U.A.M. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Meditations, 1900; Model Conditions of Life, 1904; He Is Coming, 1907. *Home:* Absecon, N.J.

ELY, Albert Heman, gynecologist; *b.* Elyria, O., Nov. 22, 1860; *s.* Heman and Mary (Day) E.; B.A., Yale, 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; post-grad. work, Vienna, Berlin, Dublin; *m.* Maude L. Merchant, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1891. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1890—; associated with St. Luke's, Roosevelt, and City hosps.; consulting surgeon Southampton Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Acad. Medicine, state and local med. socs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Automobile, Southampton Golf. *Home:* Southampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 116 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

ELY, Charles Russell, teacher of deaf; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Charles Wright and Mary (Darling) E.; A.B., Yale, 1891, A.M., 1897; A.M., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1892; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1900; *m.* Louise Day Crane, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 25, 1897. Instr. natural science, 1892-6, asst. prof., 1896-9, prof., 1899-1912, Gallaudet Coll.; prin. Md. Sch. for the Deaf, Frederick, Md., 1912-13; prof. natural science, Gallaudet, 1913—, now v.p. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf, Am. Chem. Soc., Entomol. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916-17). Mem. Selective Service Bd. Dist. 11, Washington. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. on tech. and professional topics. Collaborator on forest insect investigations (micro-lepidoptera), U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 6 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

ELY, Elizabeth L., educator; *d.* George B. and Caroline E. (Boies) E.; student Mt. Holyoke Coll. Associated with sisters in founding the Ely Sch., for girls and young women, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886; now head mistress Ely Sch., which was moved to Riverside Drive, New York, 1890, and to Ely Court, Conn., 1906; teacher of higher English, history and the Bible. Conglist. *Home:* Ely Court, Greenwich, Conn.

ELY, Hanson Edward, army officer; *b.* at Independence, Ia., Nov. 23, 1867; *s.* Eugene Hanson and Julia (Lamb) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Boyle, of Kearney, Neb., July 6, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. 22d Inf., June 12, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. 26th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. 7th Inf., Mar. 2, 1913; lt.-col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; maj. gen., Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen., Feb. 2, 1923. Served in Mont., N.D. and Neb., 1891-7; prof. mil. science and tactics State U. of Ia., 1897-8; with regt. at Camp Wikoff, N.Y., 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901; comd. Gen. Funston's mounted scouts, later regtl. adj. and adj. gen. 3d Dist., Dept. Southern Luzon; observer German maneuvers and studying European armies, Aug.-Dec. 1906; in Philippines, 1907 to 1912; arrived in France, June 7, 1917; apptd. col. 28th Inf., Aug. 1918; apptd. comdr. 3d Brigade Inf., 2d Div., 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., July 15, 1918; apptd. comdr. 5th Div. 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., Oct. 15, 1918; comd. 28th Inf. when it captured Cantigny, and the 5th Div. when it forced Meuse crossing. Comdr. 3d Brigade Inf., Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 1, 1920-Aug. 15, 1921; comdg. Gen. Service Schs. and Post, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1921-23; comdr. Army War College, Washington, since July 1, 1923. Decorated D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services"; Comdr. Legion of Honor; also Officer Legion of Honor; 5 Croix de Guerre. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Golf and Country (Des Moines, Ia.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ELY, Leonard Wheeler, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1868; *s.* George William and Frances Almira (Wheeler) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, M.D., 1895; studied U. of Vienna, 1893-4; *m.* Sally Frothingham Akers, of N.Y. City, 1908 (died 1917); *m.* 2d, Jessica Wilbur, of Stanford University, Calif., Sept. 14, 1922. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1895-1910, Denver, Colo., 1910-13; prof. surgery Stanford, since 1913. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Joint Tuberculosis, 1911; Diseases of Bones and Joints, 1914; Bone and Joint Studies 1 (with Dr. John

F. Cowan), 1916; Inflammation in Bones and Joints, 1923. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

ELY, Richard Theodore, political economist; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1854; *s.* Ezra Sterling and Harriet G. E.; A.B., Columbia, 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1879; (LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1892, U. of Wisconsin, 1923); fellow in Letters, Columbia, 1876-9; student at univs. of Halle, Heidelberg and Geneva, and at Royal Statis. Bur., Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* Anna Morris Anderson, of Richmond, Va., June 25, 1884 (died March 13, 1923). Head dept. polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1881-92; prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., since 1892. Mem. Baltimore Tax Commn., 1885-6, Md. Tax Commn., 1886-8; founder, 1904, and since dir., Am. Bur. of Industrial Research; lecturer polit. economy, U. of London, 1913. One of founders, sec., 1885-92, pres., 1899-1901, Am. Econ. Assn.; 1st pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1907-8; sec. Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation; founder, director Inst. for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities; mem. Internat. Statistical Inst. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.); City (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); City (New York). *Author:* French and German Socialism in Modern Times, 1883; Taxation in American States and Cities, 1888; Introd. to Political Economy, 1889; Outlines of Economics (in various editions, with the collaboration of Professors T. S. Adams and A. A. Young, and Dr. M. O. Lorenz), 4th edition, 1923; Monopolies and Trusts; Labor Movement in America, 1883; Socialism and Social Reform, 1894; Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society, 1903; Property and Contract in Their Relation to the Distribution of Wealth, 2 vols., 1914; Elementary Economics (with Prof. G. R. Wicker), 1904, 17, new edit. in collaboration with Dr. S. J. Brandenburg, 1923; The Foundations of National Prosperity (in collaboration); World War and Leadership in a Democracy, 1918. Numerous articles in various periodicals. Editor: Macmillan's Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology, Macmillan's Social Science Text Book Series, Macmillan's Land Economic series. *Address:* 205 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

ELY, Robert Erskine, educator; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1861; *s.* Richard and Sarah (Roseboom) E.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* Binghamton, N.Y., Rudolphine Scheffer, of Amsterdam, Holland, July 7, 1905. Pres. Prospect Union, Cambridge, 1891-01; dir. League for Polit. Edn., New York, 1901—. Sec. Economic Club, New York; exec. dir. Civic Forum, New York. *Clubs:* City (New York); 20th Century (Boston). *Home:* 11A W. 94th St. *Office:* Town Hall, 123 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

ELY, Sumner Boyer, educator; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Frederick Gustavus and Matilda Caroline (Boyer) E.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Mary Rodman Updike, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 25, 1899. Asst. supt. Pressed Steel Car Co., McKees Rocks, Pa., 1900; chief engr. Am. Sheet Steel Co., Pittsburgh, 1901; chief engr. Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., Pittsburgh, 1903-6; v.p. Chester B. Albree Iron Works, Pittsburgh, 1906-1916; prof. commercial engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., since 1920. Ex-pres. Univ. Extension Soc., Pittsburgh; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Pittsburgh Art Soc., etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Economic. *Home:* 5122 Pembroke Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ELZAS, Barnett Abraham, rabbi; *b.* Eydkuhnen, Germany, Dec. 7, 1867; *s.* Abraham and Hinda (Lewinthal) E.; studied Jews' and Univ. colls., London, Eng.; came to America, 1890; B.A., with honors, U. of Toronto, 1893, M.D., Med. Coll. of State of S.C., 1901; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905); *m.* Annie Samuel, of London, June 25, 1890. Ordained rabbi, 1890; rabbi, Toronto, Can., 1890-3, Sacramento, Cal., 1893-4, Beth Elohim, Charleston, S.C., 1894-1910; minister to the Jewish deaf of New York, Sept., 1910—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Sabbath School Companion, 1895, 1896; Judaism—An Exposition, 1896; The Old Jewish Cemeteries of Charleston, 1903; The Jews of South Carolina, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 1905; Leaves from My Historical Scrap Book, 1907-8; The Jewish Cemeteries of South Carolina, 1910-11; A List of Converts to Judaism in the City of London 1809-1816, 1911; A Ritual for the Jewish Year, 1914, 1918. Prolific contbr. to Jewish press on subs. relating to Jewish history in America. *Address:* 42 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ELZNER, Alfred Oscar, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 12, 1862; *s.* Herman August and Marie Sidonia (Hecker) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cincinnati; office of Jas. W. McLaughlin, architect, Cincinnati; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; office of H. H. Richardson, architect, Brookline, Mass.; *m.* Jennie Ellis Sanford, of Cincinnati, Oct. 28, 1894. Practiced. Cincinnati, since 1887; mem. firm of Elzner & Anderson. Fellow A.I.A., 1889; mem. MacDowell Soc.; dir. Better Housing League; pres. Home for Colored Girls. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Art. *Home:* 227 Greendale Av. *Office:* 901 Denton Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

EMBREE, Edwin Rogers; *b.* Osceola, Neb., July 31, 1883; *s.* William Norris and Laura (Fee) E.; early life and training in Wyo. and Ky.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1914; *m.* Kate Scott Clark, of New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1907. Reporter New York Sun, 1906-7; alumni editor Yale Alumni Weekly, 1907-11; organizer, and dir. Class Secretaries' Bur., Yale, 1909-17; alumni registrar, Yale U., 1911-17; sec. Bur. of Appointments, Yale, 1914-17; sec. Rockefeller Foundation since Jan. 9, 1917; sec. Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Board (of Rockefeller Foundation). Has specialized in secondary edn. in America, and study of Negro edn. and relations of negroes and whites; studies of conditions in Far East and in Europe during past 6 years. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York). Contbr. to mags. on ednl. topics. *Home:* 62 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EMBURY, Aymar, 2d, architect; *b.* New York, June 15, 1880; *s.* Aymar and Fannie Miller (Bates) E.; C.E., Princeton U., 1900, M.S., 1901. Practiced, New York, since 1901; instr. in architecture, Princeton, 1904-5; specializes in country houses, of which has built about 250; also hotels, library bldgs., banks, clubs and community bldgs. Capt. 40th Engrs., U.S.A., 1917-19, with 14 months' foreign service; lt. col. O.R.C., 1923. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League New York, Princeton Engring. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* The Players, Princeton. *Author:* 100 Country Houses, 1908; The Dutch Colonial House, 1912; Country Houses, 1914; Early American Churches, 1914; The Livable House, 1917; Asher Benjamin, 1917. *Office:* 150 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

EMCH, Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Hessigkofen, Switzerland, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* Albrecht and Maria (Zurbuchen) E.; Cantonal Coll. of Solothurn, 1886-90; Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, 1890-3; came to U.S., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1895; *m.* Hilda Walters, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 31, 1895. Asst. prof. graphics, U. of Kan., 1895-7; prof. graphics and mathematics, Technikum Biel, Switzerland, 1897-8, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Colo., 1900-5, Cantonal Colls. of Solothurn and Basel, 1905-11; asso. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Swiss Math. Soc., Swiss Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Swiss Alpine Club, Colorado Mountain Club. *Author:* An Introduction to Projective Geometry, 1905; also brochures and articles on math. subjects. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

EMERSON, Benjamin Kendall, geologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EMERSON, Charles Franklin, college dean; Sept. 28, 1843–Dec. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EMERSON, Charles Phillips, physician; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Jacob and Josephine (Davis) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; studied univs. of Strassburg, 1900, Basel, 1901, Paris, 1903; *m.* Effie Gilmour Perry, of Toronto, Ont., Apr. 14, 1909. Formerly asso. in medicine Johns Hopkins and resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; supt. Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanitarium, 1908-1911; asst. prof. medicine, Cornell U., 1909-10; prof. medicine and dean, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, Indianapolis, since 1911. Mem. Association of American Physicians, A.M.A. and Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Pneumothorax, 1904; Clinical Diagnosis, 1906; Hospitals for Children; Essentials of Medicine. 1908. *Address:* 602 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.

EMERSON, Edward Randolph, wine grower; *b.* New York, Oct. 22, 1856; *s.* Jesse Milton and Sophia Thankful (Pierson) E.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutor; *m.* Idanthea de Lacey, of Titusville, Pa., June 20, 1874. Pres. Brotherhood Wine Co. since 1885; pres. First Nat. Bank, Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y.; pres. of Brotherhood Corpn., Washingtonville.; ex-pres. Am. Wine Growers' Assn.; mem. Old Time Telegraphers and Military Corps. Conglist. *Clubs:* Authors (London, Eng.); Bankers, New York Press (hon.). Mason; Elk. *Author:* Story of the Vine, 1901; Lay Theses on Bible Wines, 1902; Beverages, Past and Present, 2 vols., 1908; also mag. articles. *Home:* Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* 71 Barclay St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Edward Waldo, physician; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 10, 1844; *s.* Ralph Waldo and Lidian (Jackson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, M.D., 1874. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Emerson in Concord, 1888; Early History of the Saturday Club of Boston; Henry Thoreau as remembered by a Young Friend. *Editor:* Correspondence of John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's Life, 1897; Centenary Edition of Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson (annotated), 1903; Life and Letters of General Charles Russell Lowell, 1907; Emerson's Journals (with W. E. Forbes), 1909. *Co-Author* (with M. Storey): Life of E. R. Hoar, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

EMERSON, Edwin, author; *b.* Dresden, Saxony, Jan. 23, 1869; *s.* Edwin and Marie Louise (Ingham) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mary Edith Griswold, May 16, 1906. Was foreign corr. Boston Post, later in editorial work New York Evening Post, Sun and Harper's Weekly; then sec. Teachers Coll. (Columbia) until 1898. Went to front in Spanish-Am. War as corr. Leslie's Weekly; engaged in military exploration of Porto Rico for U.S. Gen. Staff; joined Roosevelt's Rough Riders, serving before Santiago. War corr. in S. America; took part in Colombian-Venezuelan War, 1901, as col.; decorated with order of Bolivar for gallantry in action. War corr. in Russo-Japanese War; served at Chemulpo, Liao Yang and Mukden; entered Port Arthur during its siege; was imprisoned in Japanese fortress for blockade running, released in 1905; lectured in U.S. Served in U.S. relief work at San Francisco at time of earthquake and San Francisco fire, 1906; received public commendation of Pres. Taft; editor Western World, 1907; served as war correspondent in Central America during Guatemalan troubles and Nicaraguan civil war, 1908-09; editor Army and Navy Life, 1910; commd. capt., 1st N.Y. Field Arty., 1911; detailed to U.S. Gen. Staff and served on confidential mission in Mexico during Mexican civil war, 1911; accompanied Gen. Huerta in his Chihuahua campaign, 1912; served as a.-d.-c. during Am. intervention in Nicaragua, 1912; in Mexico during Feb. revolution, 1913; commd. acting adj.-gen., N.Y. Div. Staff, 1913; returned to Mexico on confidential mission for Gen. Staff, 1914. Served as war corr. with Villa's forces in Chihuahua, and with Gen. Funston at Vera Cruz, running enemy's lines into Mexico City and out again; war corr. with Gen. von Hindenburg at Tannenburg, 1914, with Gen. Beseler at Antwerp, Ypres and Warsaw, with Lyman Sanders at Gallipoli, 1915, with Mackensen in Serbia, Rumania, Macedonia, 1916, with Enver Pasha on Turkish front, and with Kress von Kressenstein on Egyptian front and at Ghaza, 1917; after Am. declaration of war, detained as prisoner of war, first in Turkey and later in Germany, until armistice, 1918; remained in Europe after war, doing relief work; organized League of Oppressed Peoples. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Franklin Inst., Japanese Hist. Soc., Santiago Soc., Momotombo Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta, N.Y. and Nat. Press, Harvard, Nat. Arts, Foreign Press Correspondents'. *Author:* College Year Book, 1897; Pepys' Ghost, 1899; In War and Peace, 1899; Rough Rider Stories, 1900; History of the 19th Century, 1902; The Monroe Doctrine in Venezuela, 1903; Both Sides of a War, 1910; Central American Dictators, 1911; Nicaraguan Notes, 1912; Mexican Notes, 1913; With the German Armies, 1917; A Revolutionary Wedding, 1919; Benedict Arnold, 1923. *Home:* 161 W. 13th St. *Office:* 44 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, George H., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Guy, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1886; *s.* Nathaniel Waldo and Anna Elvira (Smith) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Margaret Cotton Smith, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 28, 1913. With Treasury Dept., Washington, 1911-13; in business, Dallas, Tex., 1913-14; asso. editor Economic World, New York, 1914-16; mgr. Church Pension Fund (Episcopal), 1916-17; v.p. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1917-23; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, since 1923. Exec. mgr. Am. Bankers Assn. Conv., 1922. V.chmn. com. on finance, Internat. Trade Conf., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Banking, Civil Service Reform Assn., Am.-Asiatic Soc., etc. Decorated Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Harvard, Players (New York); Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* The New Frontier, 1920. *Home:* 150 E. 73d St. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Harrington, efficiency engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 2, 1853; *s.* Edwin and Mary Louise (Ingham) E.; ed. Royal Bavarian Polytechnic, 1872-5; univs. in Italy and Greece, 1875-76; *m.* Mary Crawford Suplee, of Phila., Feb. 5, 1895. Prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., 1876-82; in banking and land business, 1882-96; pres. Emerson Engineers, efficiency engrs., 1900-23. As U.S. rep. of British syndicate examined many industrial plants and mines in U.S., Mex. and Can., 1896-8; put into operation some of first long distance mail routes in Alaska and down the Yukon, 1898-1901; reported on all the known coal deposits of N. Am. western coast, and reported on northern submarine cable route to Asia which was largely followed by the War Dept. in laying its Alaskan cables; gained wide recognition on account of results obtained by efficiency methods installed on the Santa Fé System. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France (pres. Am. sect.), Master Mechanics' Assn., Ry. Storekeepers' Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Metals, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Electric Railway Assn., Franklin Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Aero, Columbia Yacht (New York); Old Colony. *Author:* Efficiency as Basis for Operation and Wages, 1909; also The Twelve Principles of Efficiency; Col. Schoonmaker and the Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad; Lessons in Personal Efficiency. Apptd., 1921, mem. Herbert Hoover's Com. for Elimination of Waste in Industry, of Federated Am. Engring. Socs. (assigned to investigate and report on railroads and bituminous coal mining). *Home:* 125 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Haven, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* J. Haven and Susan (Tompkins) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Grace Parrish, of Radnor, Pa., June 15, 1901. Practiced in New York since 1899; asso. in physiology and medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902-14; asst. visiting phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1906-14; pres. Bd. of Health, and commr. Dept. of Health, City of New York, 1915-17; prof. preventive medicine, Cornell U.; lecturer Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and New York Sch. of Social Work; dir. Cleveland Hosp. and Health Survey, 1919-20; prof. of public health administration, Columbia, 1922—. Served as maj., lt.-col., and col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., duty with A.E.F., July 1918-July 1919. Decorated Medaille des Epidemies and Officier Legion d'Honneur (France); D.S.M. (U.S.). Reviser of Flint's Manual of Auscultation and Percussion, 1916. Asso. editor The Survey, and The Nation's Health, 1922—. *Home:* 120 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Henry Ivory, congressman; *b.* at Litchfield, Me., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* Ivory W. and Rose A. (Stewart) E.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; *m.* Nettie Naumann, of Cleveland, Dec. 25, 1894 (died Aug. 15, 1915); *m.* 2d, Lillian B. McCormick, Feb. 19, 1917. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1893, and since practiced in Cleveland. Mem. City Council, 1902, 03; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 22d Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 13106 Forest Hill Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

EMERSON, Henry Pendexter, superintendent of edn.; *b.* Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1846; *s.* Oliver and Eliza (Weston) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Mary A. Estey, of Middleton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874. Teacher State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1871-4; teacher Latin and Greek, 1874-83, prin., 1883-93, Buffalo Central High Sch.; supt. of edn., Buffalo, 1893-1918. Pres. council of sch. supts. of N.Y.; pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1901-2; pres. dept. of superintendence of N.E.A., 1904. *Author:* Latin in High Schools, 1881; A Summer in Europe, 1891; A Course in English for Schools, 1905. *Home:* Middleton, Mass.

EMERSON, John, actor, playwright; *b.* Sandusky, O., May 29, 1874; *s.* Henry Fry and Mary (Almond) E.; student Oberlin Coll., Western Reserve U., U. of Chicago, Dramatic Sch. of Chicago Musical Coll., Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York; *m.* Anita Loos, of San Diego, Calif., June 15, 1919. Acted and prod. plays for William Harris, Daniel Frohman, Shuberts, Clyde Fitch and others, 1904-10; gen. stage dir. for Charles Frohman, 1910-14; wrote and played "The Conspiracy," 1912, "Step Lively," 1913; writer and producer motion pictures for D. W. Griffith, Douglas Fairbanks, Mary Pickford, Constance Talmadge, etc., 1914-22; pres. Emerson-Loos Co., writers and producers motion pictures. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. (pres., 1920), Am. Dramatists' Assn., Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Green Room, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* How to Write Photoplays, 1920. *Home:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Justin Edwards, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMERSON, Linn, physician, oculist; *b.* McDonough, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1873; *s.* Herbert and Amelia (Puffer) E.; prep. edn. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Daisy V. Brewster, of Oxford, N.Y., 1898 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Marie D. S. Franklin, of New Windsor, Md., 1914. Began practice, Orange. N.J., 1901; attending oculist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. (New York), 1901-18, Orange Memorial Hosp., Dover Gen. Hosp., N.J. Orthopedic Hosp., Orphans' Home and House of the Good Shepherd (Orange), Arthur Home for Blind Babies (Summit); lecturer on diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, Orange Training Sch. for Nurses. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Soc. Surgeons State of N.J., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Alumni Assn. Jefferson Med. Coll., etc. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. *Author:* Michael Emerson and Some of His Descendants, 1912; also about 25 monographs and papers on med. topics. *Home:* 303 Park Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Orange, N.J.

EMERSON, Nathaniel Waldo, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EMERSON, Oliver Farrar, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Traer, Ia., May 24, 1860; *s.* Oliver and Maria (Farrar) E.; A.B., Iowa Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1912); Ph.D., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Annie L. Logan, of St. Louis, Sept. 24, 1891. Supt. schs., Grinnell, Ia., 1882-4, Muscatine, Ia., 1884-5; prin. Acad. of Iowa Coll., 1885-8; Goldwin Smith fellow in English, 1888-9, instr. in English, 1889-91; asst. prof. rhetoric and English philology, 1892-6, Cornell U.; prof. English, Western Reserve U., 1896—. Mem. Modern Lang Assn. America (pres. 1923), Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd., Modern Humanities Research Assn. (v.p. 1920). *Author:* History of the English Language, 1894; A Brief History of the English Language, 1896; Middle English Reader, 1905; Outline History of the English Language, 1906. Editor: Johnson's Rasselas, 1895; Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Edward Gibbon, 1898; Poems of Chaucer, 1911. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Dialect Notes, Publications of Modern Lang. Assn., etc. *Home:* 1910 Wadena St. E., Cleveland, O.

EMERSON, Philip, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Rollins Adams, geneticist; *b.* Pillar Point, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 5, 1873; *s.* Charles D. and Mary C. (Adams) E.; moved to Neb., 1880; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, LL.D., 1917; Sc.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Harriett Hardin, of Lincoln, Neb., May 23, 1898. Horticulturist, office of expt. stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1897-8; asst. prof. and prof. horticulture U. of Neb., 1899-1914; prof. plant breeding, Cornell U., since 1914. Mem. A.A. A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Genetic Assn. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

EMERSON, Samuel Franklin, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMERSON, William, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1873; *s.* Dr. John Haven (M.D.) and Susan Titus (Tompkins) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; studied architecture, Columbia, 1895-7; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1901; *m.* Frances Hillard White, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1913. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1901-18, specializing in model tenements and bank bldgs.; prof. architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1918, also head of dept. Served as maj. and dir. Bur. Constrn., Am. Red Cross, at Paris, 1917-19. Fellow A.I.A. (ex-pres. New York Chapter); mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (ex-v.p.), Boston Soc. Architects, D.K.E. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph, Union, Tavern (Boston); Harvard, Century (New York). *Home:* 159 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 491 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

EMERTON, Ephraim, university prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* James and Martha (West) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1876; *m.* Sibyl M. Clark, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 18, 1877. Instr. history and German, 1876-8, instr. history, 1878-82, Winn prof. ecclesiastical history, 1882-1918 (emeritus), Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History (pres. 1920-21), N.E. History Teachers' Assn.; corresponding mem. Institut Genévois, Cambridge Hist. Soc. (pres. 1921—). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of the Middle Ages; Synopsis of the History of Continental Europe; Mediæval Europe, 814-1300; Desiderius Erasmus; Unitarian Thought, 1911; Beginnings of Modern Europe, 1917; The Defensor Pacis of Marsiglio of Padua, 1920; Learning and Living (academic essays), 1921. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

EMERTON, James H., naturalist, illustrator; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1847. Student of Am. spiders. Illustrator of zoöl. publs. Illustrations in Packard's Guide to the Study of Insects; Scudder's Butterflies of North America; A. E. Verrill's papers in Reports of U.S. Fish Commn., 1874-84; C. S. Minot's text-book of Embryology. Made models of large octopus and squid in museums at Cambridge, New Haven, New York and Washington; anatomical models in med. museums of Harvard, U. of Pa., and Army Med. Mus., Washington. *Author:* The Structure and Habits of Spiders, 1878; Common Spiders of the United States, 1902; also The New England Spiders, 11 papers in Trans. Conn. Acad., New Haven, 1882-1915; etc. Sec. N.E. Fed. of Natural History Socs., 1906-19. *Address:* 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

EMERY, see also Emory.

EMERY, Albert Hamilton, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., June 21, 1834; *s.* Samuel and Catherine S. E.; ed. Mexico Acad.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1858; *m.* Mrs. F. B. Myers, of Westmoreland, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1875. Invented and designed the well-known testing machine at Watertown Arsenal, as well as several others including two installed at Bur. of Standards, Washington, one of 230,000 lbs. capacity for tension and compression, and one of 1,150,000 lbs. capacity for tension, and 2,300,000 lbs. for compression on specimens of all lengths up to 33 ft. Invented and developed the method of constructing guns by hydraulic radial expansion. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Glenbrook, Conn.

EMERY, Fred Parker, college prof.; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Apr. 11, 1865; *s.* Natt B. and Abbie H. (Sargent) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Paris, 1891-2; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* Mary E. Chesley, Amesbury, Mass., June 26, 1889. Instr. English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-91; asst. prof. English, Pa. State Coll., 1893-4; asst. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1894, prof. since 1895, Dartmouth. Mem. K.K. K. and Sphinx socs. (Dartmouth), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Notes on English Literature, 1891. Editor of Shakespeare plays. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

EMERY, Frederick Azro, writer; *b.* Washington, Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* George S. and Abbie Adelia (Moxley) E.; bro. Ina C. E.; ed. high sch.; law dept. Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892-3, 1897-8; unmarried. Reporter Evening News, Washington, 1892-3; with Washington bur. Asso. Press, 1893-1918; mainly reporting proceedings of Congress; White House rep. and one of Capitol staff, during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; night mgr. Southern div. of Associated Press, 1906-7, 1910-11, Capitol mgr., 1911-12. Washington corr. Collier's Weekly, 1903-4, contbg. the "Behind the Scenes in Washington" dept., political and Russo-Japanese war features; contbr. "Washington Day by Day" column to New York Tribune, 1903; feature writer Internat. Syndicate, 1913-15; with Washington bur. Baltimore Sun, 1921-22, assisting in covering Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament. Chief Div. of Foreign Intelligence, Dept. of State, Dec. 1918-May 1921; apptd. officer to aid in important drafting work in connection with foreign relations, July 1, 1919; conducted important nat. and local publicity campaigns, 1921-23; candidate for chief clerk, Nat. Ho. of Reps., Washington, 1923. Mem. Citizens' Com. of 100 on Future Development of Washington, D.C.; v.p. Connecticut Av. Citizens' Assn., 1920; v.p. Chevy Chase Citizens' Assn., 1920-21; formerly v.p. Vermont State Assn. of D.C. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Columbia Hist. Soc., Southern Soc., Soc. of Natives, D.C., Nat. Motorists' Assn. (1st Washington mem.), etc. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (an organizer), Washington Athletic (rec. sec. 1918). *Home:* 5315 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

EMERY, Grenville C., school master; *b.* Ripley, Me., July 19, 1843; *s.* John G. and Mary (Stanley) E.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1868, A.M., 1869, hon. Litt.D., 1904; *m.* Mrs. Katherine D. Monroe, of Pasadena, Calif., Dec. 22, 1920. Instr. Me. State Sem., 1868-9; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Auburn, Me., 1869-71; prin. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1872; with Lawrence Grammar Sch., Boston, 1872-81; master in Boston Latin Sch., 1882-97; founder, and head master, Harvard Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1900-12; founder (with wife), Seale Acad., and head master since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Academic Algebra (with William F. Bradbury), 1889; Algebra for Beginners (with same), 1894. *Address:* The Seale Academy, Palo Alto, Calif.

EMERY, Henry Crosby, economist; Dec. 21, 1872–Feb. 6, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EMERY, Ina Capitola, author; *b.* Bethel, Vt., Feb. 25, 1868; *d.* George S. and Abbie Adelia (Moxley) E.; sister of Fred A. Emery; ed. Washington High Sch. Society editor Washington Evening News, 1894-5; contbr. to mags. and other periodicals, 1895-1902; lit. critic and instr. in short story writing, Nat. Corr. Inst., 1899-1905; pres. Nat. Lit. Bur., 1906-10; dir. Florence Crittenden Assn.; dir. Intercontinental Univ., Washington, D.C., 1911-13. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women. *Club:* Women's City. Active in civic and charitable orgns. *Author:* Emery's Courses in Short Story Writing and Scenarios, 1899; Emery's Constructive English (text book), 1915. Publisher of Washington Monument Guide since 1902, Emery's Washington Guide, 1909, Emery's Magazine, 1911; composed and prod. Washington's Childhood Beautiful, pageant, with 600 children, 1920. *Home:* 5315 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

EMERY, John Garfield, ex-comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., July 4, 1881; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Roberts) E.; grad. high sch., Grand Rapids; *m.* Ethel May Bailey, of Traverse City, Mich., June 20, 1906. Sec. Chase Constrn. Co., Detroit, Mich., 1898-1903; cashier Antrim Iron Co., Mancelona, Mich., 1904-9; pres. Wolverine Farms Co., Grand Rapids, 1909-17; now in real estate business. Entered O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 1917; commd. capt. inf.; went to France, Dec. 24, 1917; assigned as capt. Co. F., 18th Inf., later promoted maj.; participated in capture of Cantigny, 2d Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensive; wounded Oct. 9, 1918, in Argonne and invalided home; hon. discharged Mar. 31, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold, Militaire (Belgian), Order of the Crown (Italian), Legion of Honor (French). Elected City Commr., Grand Rapids, and reëlected to same office, but resigned June 14, 1921, upon election as nat. comdr. Am. Legion for term ending Nov. 2, 1921. Mem. Grand Rapids Real Estate Bd., Grand Rapids Assn. Commerce. Pres. Grand Rapids Big Brothers and mem. nat. bd. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2025 Francis Av. *Office:* 43 Pearl St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

EMERY, Lewis, Jr., mfr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EMERY, Natt Morrill, university v.-p.; *b.* Suncook, N.H., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Natt B. and Abbie H. (Sargent) E.; A.B.; Dartmouth Coll., 1895; M.A., Lehigh Univ., 1899; (Litt.D., Ursinus College, 1916); *m.* Bertha Elizabeth Snyder, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 23, 1904. Instr., Tilton Sem., Tilton, N.H., 1895-6; instr. in English, 1896-02, registrar, 1899-12, asst. to pres., 1907-10, v.-p., 1910—, Lehigh U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa.

EMERY, Roe, motor transportation; *b.* Lake City, Minn., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Sloan Miller and Julia (Haas) E.; ed. Sch. of Agr., St. Paul, Minn., and Mont. Agr. Coll. (no degrees); *m.* Florence Girard Brown, of St. Paul, 1897 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Jeannette Carpenter, of Denver, Colo., June 30, 1917. In cattle business, Ten Sleep, Wyo., 1893-1906; sheep raising, White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1906-11; moved to St. Paul, Minn., 1911, to Denver, Colo., 1915; pres. Glacier Park Transportation Co., Rocky Mountain Parks Transportation Co., Denver Cab Co., Rocky Mountain Motor Co.; dir. Scott Auto Body Co. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, Rotary, Denver Motor, Cherry Hill. *Home:* 648 Humboldt St. *Office:* 18th and Washington Sts., Denver, Colo.

EMERY, William Orrin, chemist; *b.* Vernon, Vt., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Ira and Emmeline (Stearns) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., in civ. engring., 1885, in chemistry, 1886; spl. work in chemistry, physics, geology, mineralogy, and bacteriology, Bonn and Berlin, 1886-93; pvt. asst. to Prof. Kekule and instr. chemistry, U. of Bonn, 1887-92; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1888; *m.* Auguste Josephine Roetzel, of Düsseldorf, Germany, Apr. 8, 1893. Private docent in chemistry, U. of Bonn, 1891-2, absent on leave, 1893-7; research chemist in Berlin and Chicago, 1893-4; prof. chemistry, Wabash Coll., 1895-1901; was research chemist, Crawfordsville, Bonn and Berlin from 1902; organic chemist (1907) and chief, synthetic products lab., Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous papers to Am. and foreign periodicals. *Home:* 2232 Cathedral Av. N.W. *Address:* Bur. of Chemistry, Washington.

EMERY, Z(achary) Taylor, physician; *b.* at Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1847; *s.* John C. and Mary (Yerkes) E.; student U. of Mich., 1870-1, med. dept. same, 1872-3; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll. (now Detroit Coll. of Medicine), 1874, and L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1874; *m.* Georgina Colville, of Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1889. Interne, U.S. Marine Hosp., Detroit, 1873-4; practiced in Brooklyn, 1874-05; commr. of health, Brooklyn, 1894-7; med. dir. Manhattan Life Ins. Co., New York, since 1895, also dir.; trustee Manhattan Savings Instn. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1891-2). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EMMERSON, Louis Lincoln; *b.* Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* Jesse E.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna Mathews, of Grayville, Ill., 1887. Began in mercantile business, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1883; organized, 1901, and pres. Third Nat. Bank, Mt. Vernon. Was chmn. Rep. County Central Com., Jefferson Co., and chmn. State Central Com.; was mem. State Bd. of Equalization and mem. bd. commrs. Southern Ill. Penitentiary; elected sec. of state of Ill., 1916, re-elected, 1920. Mason (33°), K. of P., Red Man, Woodman, Elk, I.O.O.F., etc. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ill. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

EMMET, Lydia Field, artist; *b.* at New Rochelle, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1866; *d.* William Jenkins and Julia Colt (Pierson) E.; pupil of Bouguereau, and Fleury, Paris, and William Chase, Frederick Mac Monnies, H. Siddons Mowbray, Kenyon Cox and Robert Reid, New York. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw prize, 1906; Proctor prize, 1907; Clarke prize, 1909; hon. mention, Pittsburgh Internat. Exhbn., 1912; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1915; Corcoran popular prize, 1917; Maynard prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1918; popular prize, Newport (R.I.) Exhbn., 1921; A.N.A., 1909; N.A., 1911. Mem. of Municipal Art Soc., Art Students' League, New York Water Color Club, Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* 535 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

EMMET, William LeRoy, electrical engr.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., July 10, 1859; *s.* William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; (Sc.D., Union Coll., 1910); unmarried. Left navy, 1883; elec. engr. since 1887; in service Gen. Elec. Co., 1892—; reëntered navy during Spanish-Am. War; most important work has been in steam turbine inventions and developments, 1900—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; past v.-p. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Acad. Sciences. Awarded Edison medal, 1919, Elliott Cresson medal, 1920. *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Alternating Current Wiring and Distribution, 1894. Contbr. to tech. press on elec. and mech. subjects. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915, and chmn. com. on submarines. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

EMMONS, Charles Demoss, transportation official; *b.* LaFayette, Ind., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Charles Cadwell and Martha Jennie (Briney) E.; grad. Pittsburgh Central High Sch., 1889; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now the U. of Pittsburgh), 1892; *m.* Mrs. Sadie Ramsey Ferree, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 15, 1922. With Engring. Dept. Pa. R.R. Co. East of Pittsburgh, 1892-1901; gen. supt. LaFayette (Ind.) St. Ry. Co., 1901-3; gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne & Wabash Valley St. Ry. Co., 1903-11, Chicago, South Bend & Northern Ind. Ry. Co., 1912-16; 2d v.p. and gen. mgr. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., 1916-18; gen. mgr. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1918-19; pres. United Rys. & Electric Co. of Baltimore since 1919; pres. Baltimore Transit Co., Baltimore, Halethorpe & Elkridge Ry. Co., Md. Electric Ry. Co.; v.p. Riverview Co., Catonsville Short Line R.R. Co.; mem. bd. trustees Savings Bank of Baltimore, also of Brown Memorial Ch. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Am. Assn. Engrs., Mchts. & Mfrs. Assn. of Baltimore, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Merchants, Baltimore, Maryland, Engineers, City, Press, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt, Seaview Golf. *Home:* 8 Club Rd. *Office:* 1005 Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

EMMONS, George Edward, mfg. executive; *b.* Westchester, Conn., Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Octavius and Elizabeth A. (Marshall) E.; ed. pub. schs. to 14; *m.* Helen G. Lewis, of Farmington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1885. With Am. Electric Co., New Britain, Conn., 1881; bookkeeper North & Judd Mfg. Co., New Britain, 1882-6; factory auditor Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886; mgr. Lynn Works, Gen. Electric Co., 1893; asst. mgr. Schenectady Works, Gen. Electric Co., 1894; mgr. Schenectady Works, General Electric Co., 1895-1920, during which time was largely instrumental in building up these works, now the largest in the Gen. Electric group; chmn. mfg. com. General Electric Co., Schenectady, 1913, and v.p. in charge mfg. same co., since 1916; pres. General Electric Employees' Securities Corpn.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Schenectady Trust Co.; trustee Schenectady Savings Bank; dir. Morris Plan Co., Lawrence Park Realty Co. (Erie, Pa.), Schenectady Realty Co. Mem. bd. mgrs. Hosp. Assn., City of Schenectady; chmn. bd. trustees Schenectady Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. of trustees Schenectady Y.W.C.A. Mem. Schenectady Chamber of Commerce. Decorated Order Rising Sun by Emperor of Japan, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Rotary, Mohawk Golf. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y., and 252 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

EMMONS, William Harvey, geologist; *b.* Mexico, Mo., Feb. 1, 1876; *s.* St. Clair Peyton and Elizabeth Harvey (Ford) E.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Virginia Cloyd, of Chicago, Sept. 6, 1910. Geologic aid, 1904-6, asst. geologist, 1906-10, geologist, 1910-15, U.S. Geol. Survey; lecturer on ore deposits, 1907, on petrology, 1908, asst. prof. petrology and economic geology, 1908-9, asso. prof. economic geology, 1909-12, U. of Chicago; prof. and head of dept. geology and mineralogy, U. of Minn., 1911—; also dir. Minn. Geol. Survey. Asso. editor Jour. of Geology. Mem. Am. Commn. to China, 1920, to study coal and iron for S. Manchurian Ry. Mem. Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1923), Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1907, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. *Author:* Ore Deposits of Maine, 1910; Ore Deposits of Bull Frog, Nev., 1910; Enrichment of Sulphide Ores, 1913; Ore Deposits of Philipsburg, Mont., 1913; Ore Deposits of Elko, Lander and Eureka Counties, Nev., 1910 (all pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey); also several text books on ore deposits and on petroleum. *Address:* 1225 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

EMORY, see also Emery.

EMPEY, Arthur Guy, author, soldier; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Dec. 11, 1883; *s.* Robert Arthur and Rose (Dana) E.; ed. pub. schs. and Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; unmarried. Traveled around the world to gain practical knowledge before beginning to write. Served in the 47th N.G.N.Y., 4th N.G.N.J. and 71st N.G.N.Y., several yrs.; also in 11th and 12th U.S. Cav. 6 yrs.; pvt. British Army, in France, 18 mos., 1915-16; discharged on account of wounds received in Battle of the Somme, July 1916; served in U.S. Tank Corps, 1917-18; commd. capt. U.S.A.; made recruiting tour of U.S. Episcopalian. Pres. Guy Empey Pictures Corpn., Nat. Motion Picture Instn. of America, Inc. Starred with Rose Stahl and assisted in direction comedy drama, "Pack Up Your Troubles"; starred and supervised direction of 9-reel feature, "Over the Top"; starred, wrote story, and supervised direction 7-reel feature, "The Undercurrent," "A Millionaire for a Day," "The Danger Tide," "Just Orphans," etc. *Author:* Over the Top, 1917; First Call, 1918; The Coward, 1918; Tales From a Dugout, 1918; The Enemy Within, 1918; The Madonna of the Hills, 1921; Liquid Gold, 1921; The God from Out the Sky; The Phantom Shot; also short stories in mags. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars, Old Guard. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Bergen Beach Gun, Nassau Trapshooting, Lancaster Gun, Robin Hood Gun, Perry Circle Gun, Long Key Fishing. *Home:* 201 W. 78th St. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

EMRICH, Frederick Ernest, clergyman; *b.* New York, Aug. 25, 1848; *s.* Philip and Anna F. (Ganss) E.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1876, A.M., 1879; Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1871-2; grad. Cobb Div. Sch., 1877; (D.D., Bates, 1894, Amherst, 1911) *m.* Olive Emma Chandler, of Wilton, Me., Feb. 24, 1869 (died, June 1884); 2d, Clara R. Denison, of Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug. 8, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept., 1875; pastor, Mechanic Falls, Me., 1874-82, Tabernacle Ch., Chicago, 1882-9, Grace Ch., S. Framingham, Mass., 1889-1903; sec. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., Boston, 1903-23, now emeritus. Mem. corpn. Am. Internat. Coll. *Home:* Jamaica Plains. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ENDICOTT, H(enry) Wendell; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1880; *s.* Henry Bradford and Caroline Williams (Russell) E.; Harvard, 1899-1901; *m.* Martha Waldron, *d.* C. W. Barron, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1911. With Endicott-Johnson Corpn., mfrs. leather and shoes for many years from 1901, v.p., 1919; dir. Internat. Trust Co., Boston Wharf Co., N.E. Fuel & Transportation Co., N.E. Coal & Coke Co., Beacon Oil Co., Chase Nat. Bank (New York), Dow Jones & Co. (New York); trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music, Mass. Gas Co. Overseas commr. of War Dept. in France and Eng., later chief of research and specifications br. of Clothing and Equipage Div. under Q.-M. Gen., Washington, World War; attained rank of major. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Harvard, Exchange (Boston); Dedham, Dedham Polo and Country, Hoosic-Whisick (Dedham); Cohasset Golf, Cohasset Yacht (Cohasset); Harvard (New York); Swan Island Shooting (N.C.); Tobique Salmon (Can.). *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 831 Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ENDICOTT, Mordecai Thomas, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* May's Landing, N.J., Nov. 26, 1844; *s.* Thomas Doughty and Ann (Pennington) E.; prep. edn. parochial sch. of Presbyn. ch.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1868; *m.* Elizabeth Adams, May 29, 1872. In practice from July, 1868, as civil engr. and in mining until apptd. civil engr., U.S.N., July 14, 1874. Duty at various navy yards and in navy dept. at Washington as consulting engr.; apptd. mem. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1895; mem. U.S. Naval armor factory bd., 1897; apptd. chief Bureau Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Apr. 7, 1898, with rank of commodore; later advanced to rank of rear-admiral; reappointed Apr. 7, 1902, and Apr. 7, 1906; apptd. mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1905; rear-admiral and retired, Nov. 26, 1906, but continued upon active duties until June 30, 1909. Recalled to active duty in Navy Dept., Oct. 12, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1911). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1865 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ENDICOTT, William, banker; *s.* William and Annie Thorndike (Rand) Endicott; descendant of Gov. Endicott, 1628 (gov. of Mass., 1629-30); A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Helen Southworth Shaw, June 11, 1889 (now deceased). Has been connected with Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since 1887, mem. of firm since 1897; also v.p., dir. Union Mills, Inc.; dir. Boston & Albany R.R., Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., N.E. Trust Co., Boston. Overseer, Harvard, 1907-13, 1914-17; mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; v.p. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; mem. bd. mgrs. Children's Hospital, Boston. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset, Harvard, Country (Boston); Knickerbocker, Down Town, Harvard (New York). Am. Red Cross commr. for Great Britain, Oct. 1916-Mar. 1919. *Home:* 274 Clarendon St. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* William Crowninshield (Sec. of War, 1885-9) and Ellen (Peabody) E.; lineal descendant in the 9th generation from Gov. John E., 1st gov. of Mass. Colony; A.B., Harvard, 1883; studied law at Harvard Law Sch. and in an office in Salem; *m.* Marie Louise Thoron, of Lenox, Mass., Oct. 3, 1889. Admitted to Essex bar, 1886, and since in practice at Boston and Washington. Trustee Peabody Acad. of Science (Salem), Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agr., Humane Soc. of the Commonwealth of Mass., Boston Library Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc.; mgr. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; v.-p. Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children. Trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Boston & Lowell R.R. Treas. Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; sec. Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; pres. Essex Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Salem, Eastern Yacht, and Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 163 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ENDLICH, Gustav Adolf, judge; *b.* Alsace Tp., Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1856; *s.* Hon. John and Emma N. (Miller) E.; ed. Stuttgart, Tübingen, Darmstadt, 1867-72; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; studied law in office of George F. Baer (*q.v.*), 1875-7; (LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1898, Dickinson, 1903); *m.* Amy H. Duffield, Doylestown, Pa., Dec. 12, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1877; judge 23d Dist. of Pa., 1890-1908, pres. judge, 1908—. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1897; pres. bd. trustees Muhlenberg Coll., 1906-10. Democrat. Pres. Pa. German Soc., 1905-6, Pa. Bar Assn., 1909-10. *Author:* The Law of Building Associations, 1882, 1895; The Law of Affidavits of Defense in Pennsylvania, 1884; Woodward's Decisions, 1885; Commentaries on the Interpretation of Statutes, 1888; Rights and Liabilities of Married Women in Pennsylvania, 1889. Edited Criminal Law Magazine and Reporter, 1890-4; has written numerous articles on legal subjects. *Address:* 1537 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa.

ENDSLEY, Charles Ross, educator; *b.* Belfast, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* James Bedford and Amna (Bell) E.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1908; *m.* Ethel May McQuiddy, of Normandy, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1908. Teacher Brandon Training Sch., 1905-07; prin. Winchester (Boys) Sch., 1910-13; asso. headmaster, headmaster, and supt. Castle Heights Mil. Acad., 1914-19; supt. Tenn. Mil. Inst. since 1919. Member Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Elder Presbyterian Ch. Mem. and past pres. Kiwanis Club; pres. Sweetwater Evangelistic Club. *Address:* Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater, Tenn.

ENELOW, Hyman Gerson, rabbi; *b.* Russia, Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* Leopold and Matilda (Marver) E.; U. of Chicago, 1894-5; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1897; fellow in English, 1897-8; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, as rabbi, 1898 (D.D., 1900); unmarried. Rabbi, Temple Israel, Paducah, Ky., 1898-01, Temple Adath Israel, Louisville, 1901-12, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1912—. Pres. Ky. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1910-11; pres. Conf. of Social Workers, Louisville, 1910-11; a founder and mem. exec. com. Federation of Jewish Charities, Louisville, 1908-11; etc. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* City, City Athletic. *Author:* Aspects of the Bible, 1911; The Jewish Life, 1915; The Synagogue in Modern Life, 1916; The Effects of Religion, 1917; The Varied Beauty of the Psalms, 1917; The Faith of Israel, 1917; The Allied Countries and the Jews, 1918; The War and the Bible, 1918; A Jewish View of Jesus, 1920; The Adequacy of Judaism, 1920; The Jew and the World, 1921. *Editor:* Yahwism, 1903. Contbr. numerous articles to Jewish Encyclopædia. Year Books of Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, etc. Served in France as overseas commr. and gen. field sec., Jewish Welfare Bd., July 1918-Apr. 1919; Army Ednl. Corps, Apr.-June 1919. *Home:* Hotel Leonori, New York, N.Y.

ENGBERG, Carl Christian, mathematician; *b.* Hytton, Sweden, Nov. 3, 1872; *s.* Carl August and Ida Charlotta (Lundin) E.; came to U.S., 1888; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1895, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Anne Eliza Borland, of Exeter, Neb., June 19, 1901. Began teaching, U. of Neb., 1896; prof. mathematics since 1911, also exec.

dean of the univ. since 1913. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 3315 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

ENGDAHL, John Louis, editor; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

ENGEL, see also Engle.

ENGEL, Carl, composer, author; *b.* at Paris, France, July 21, 1883; *s.* Joseph C. and Gertrude (Seeger) E.; ed. univs. of Strasbourg and Munich; studied musical composition with Ludwig Thuille, Munich; *m.* Abigail Josephine Carey, of Boston, Mass., July 29, 1916. Came to U. S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1917. Editor and musical adviser, Boston Music Co., 1909-21; chief of music div., Library of Congress, 1921—. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Boston Composers' Club. *Composer:* (voice and piano) Chansons Intimes, Trois Epigrammes, Trois Sonnets, Five Songs (poems by Amy Lowell), Never Lonely Child; (piano solo) Five Perfumes; (violin and piano) Triptych; etc. *Author:* Alla Breve, 1921. Contbr. Musical Quarterly, The Chesterian (London), etc. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

ENGEL, Edward J., railway official; *b.* Havana, O., July 28, 1874; *s.* Ephraim Hunter and Maria Almina (Myers) E.; educated in public schools and business college; *m.* Nellie Edwards Grover, of South Milwaukee, Wisconsin, July 1, 1902 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Louisa Carpenter DeCew, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1912. With A.,T.&S.F.Ry. since Mar. 23, 1899, successively stenographer, chief clk., asst. to pres., 1910-18, v.p. since 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Chicago Traffic, Olympia Fields Country, Chicago. *Home:* Hotel Windermere East. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ENGELHARDT, Francis Ernest, chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ENGELHARDT, Nickolaus Louis, prof. education; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Oct. 8, 1882; *s.* George J. and Helen (Deubel) E.; A.B., Yale, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Bessie E. Gardner, of Auburn, N.Y., June 14, 1905. Teacher pvt. schs., 1903-6; teacher and prin. secondary schs., 1907-12; supt. schs., Dunkirk, N.Y., 1912-16; asso. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916-18; asst. prof. edn., 1918, asso. prof., 1919-21, prof. 1921—, Columbia. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd. No. 135, N.Y. City, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* A School Building Program for Cities, 1918. *Co-Author:* (with G. D. Strayer) Survey of the School System of St. Paul, 1917; (with same) The Classroom Teacher, 1919; (with same) The Elementary Principal's Record Book, 1919; The Strayer-Engelhardt School Record Series; The Strayer-Englehardt and Hart Schoolhousing series; School Building Code; also, with others, Malden, Mass., Survey; Standards for Church and Religious Education Plants. Participant and co-author of city sch. surveys of St. Paul, Minn., Omaha, Neb., Paterson, Passaic and Hackensack, N.J., Greensboro, N.C., Baltimore, Md., Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Johns, Newfoundland, etc., and sch. building survey State of Del. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

ENGELHARDT, Zephyrin, clergyman, author; *b.* Bilshausen, Hanover, Germany, Nov. 13, 1851; *s.* Anthony and Elisabeth E.; arrived at New York, Dec. 8, 1852; ed. in classics, St. Francis Seraph Coll., Cincinnati; in philosophy, Franciscan Monastery, Quincy, Ill.; in theology, Franciscan Monastery, St. Louis. Joined Order of St. Francis, 1872; ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1878; missionary among Indians and head of 3 Indian boarding schs., 1880-1900; writing history exclusively, 1903—. *Author:* The Franciscans in California, 1897; The Franciscans in Arizona, 1899; The Missions and Missionaries of California, 5 vols., 1908-16; The Holy Man of Santa Clara, 1909; San Diego Mission, 1920; San Luis Rey Mission, 1921; San Juan Capistrano Mission, 1922; Santa Barbara Mission, 1923. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

ENGERRAND, George C., archæologist, geologist; *b.* Libourne, France, Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* of Georges and Clara (Dormoy) E.; B.S., of Bordeaux, France, 1895; licencié in geology, same Univ., 1897, in botany, 1898; hon. prof. New Univ., Brussels, 1907; *m.* Jeanne Richard, of Brussels, 1904. Prof. geology and prehistoric archæology, New Univ. of Brussels, 1898-1907; geologist Belgian Geol. Survey, 1901-7; chief geologist Mexican Geol. Survey, 1907-15; prof. prehistoric archæology, Nat. Mus., Mexico City, 1908-14; dir. Internat. Sch. Am. Archæology and Ethnology, Mexico City, 1912-13; asst. prof. Romance langs. and instr. geology, Univ. of Miss., 1919-20; adjunct prof. anthropology, 1920-23, asso. prof. anthropology since 1923, Univ. of Tex. Specialist in Am. and prehistoric archæology, Mexican geology. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Davenport (Ia.) Acad., Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie and Urgeschichte; corr. mem. Sch. of Anthropology, Anthropol. Soc., Soc. des Américanistes—all of Paris. *Author:* Six leçons de Préhistoire, 1905. Contbr. numerous articles in geol. and archæol. jours. on eoliths, the primitive stone age in Mexico, petroglyphs in Lower Calif., geology of Yucatan, paleontology of Chiapas (Mexico), etc. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

ENGERUD, Edward, lawyer; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

ENGLAND, Edward Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Jackson Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* A. J. S. and Mary E.; grad. Concord Normal Sch., Athens, W.Va., 1892; LL.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1898, B.S., 1900; *m.* Huldah L. Lenburg, of Moulton, Ia., Dec. 25, 1901. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899, and began practice at Oceana; moved to Logan, 1900; pres. Altizer Coal Land Co.; sec. Union Coal Land Co. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1908-16 (pres. 1915-16); atty. gen. of W.Va., since 1917. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Logan, W.Va.

ENGLAND, George Allan; *b.* Fort McPherson, Neb., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Rev. George Allen and Hannah Pearl (Lyon) E.; father chaplain 9th Inf. Regt., U.S. Army; A.B., Harvard, 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa and First Bowdoin Prize), A.M., 1903; married. Member Authors' League of America, The Writers (honorary vice-president). *Author:* Underneath the Bough, 1903; The Story of the Appeal, 1914; Darkness and Dawn, 1914; The Air Trust, 1915; The Alibi, 1916; Pod, Bender & Co., 1916; The Golden Blight, 1916; The Gift Supreme, 1916; The Greater Crime, 1917; Cursed, 1919; Keep Off the Grass, 1919; Their Son, 1919; The Necklace (Spanish transl.), 1919; The Flying Legion, 1920; The White Wilderness, 1922; Dialect Dictionary of Newfoundland, and Vikings of the Ice, 1923; also numerous short stories, poems, etc. *Address:* Camp Sans Souci, Bradford, N.H.

ENGLE, see also Engel.

ENGLE, Wilber Dwight, chemist; *b.* Portland, Mich., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* David and Ann (Guernsey) E.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Emma G. Agard, of Litchfield, Mich., Aug. 22, 1895. Instr. in chemistry, Albion Coll., 1893-5; prof. chemistry, 1895—, dean Summer Sch., vice chancellor, 1917—, U. of Denver. Prof. chemistry, Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1898-10. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, The Teknik Club (of Denver, Colo.), also Phi Lambda Upsilon, Omega Upsilon Phi, Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Mem. exec. com. 8th Internat. Cong. Applied Chemistry, 1912-13; has done much expert work in chemistry, especially in toxicology, and recognized as an authority in that subject; especially interested in chemistry of uranium and vanadium, and has devised successful methods for the treatment of their ores. Acting chancellor, U. of Denver, 1920-22. *Address:* 2233 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

ENGLEBRIGHT, William F., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ENGLIS, Charles Mortimer, shipbuilder; *b.* Long Island City, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* John and Jeannette A. (Carrick) E.; grad. Mt. Washington Inst., N.Y. City, 1873; student New York U., 1873-4; *m.* Maude Louise Pratt, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1895. Learned shipbuilding business in father's shipyard, Brooklyn; became mem. John Englis & Sons, 1882, sole propr. since 1892; pres. N.Y. & Hudson Steamboat Co.; dir. Union Ferry Co., of New York and Brooklyn, Peoples Trust Co., Iron Steamboat Co. of N.J. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y.. 12 yrs. Mem. Mechanics and Traders Soc., France-America Entente, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers, Pilgrims, New York Yacht (New York); University, Crescent, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn); Century (Ogdensburg, N.Y.); Chippewa Bay Yacht, Thousand Islands Yacht, Thousand Islands Country, Knollwood Country. *Home:* 340 Park Av. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ENGLISH, David Combs, physician; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 2, 1842; acad. edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; *m.* Susan Cary, *d.* Hon. Harrison Blake, of Me., 1870. Alderman New Brunswick, 1867-8; on staff Wells Memorial (now Middlesex) Hosp. since 1893; del. to Pan-Am. Med. Congress; fellow and trustee N.J. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1897-8, and editor of its journal since 1905); mem. Middlesex Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres., treas. since 1877); pres. Rutgers Medical Club, 1919-20, New Jersey Sanitary Assn., 1896; fellow A.M.A., mem. since 1870. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps U.S. Elder First Presbyn. Ch., New Brunswick since 1873; del. to 3 Presbyn. Gen. Assemblies; trustee N.J. Presbyn. Home. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

ENGLISH, Frank Clare, ex-coll. pres.; *b.* Felicity, O., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* William Fisher and Sophia Ellen (Fletcher) E.; U. of Cincinnati; A.B., Baldwin U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1908; (D.D., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1904); *m.* Rose Ann Littleton, of Cincinnati. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor, Newark, N.J., 1894-5, Columbia M.E. Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-4; pres. Moores Hill Coll., 1904-8; pres. Cincinnati Training Sch., 1908-9; pastor, Delta Av. Ch., Cincinnati, 1909-10; pres. William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1911-15; dir. extension div., U. of N.D., 1915-16; extension sec. St. Luke's Hosp., Cleveland, O., 1916—. Dir. surveys Am. hosps. and homes for Interch. World Movement, 1919; gen. sec.-treas. Protestant Hosp. Assn. America. Republican. Mason (32°). Contbr. articles on sociol., econ. and popular subjects. *Home:* 1218 13th St. N.W., Canton, O.

ENGLISH, George Letchworth, mineralogist; *b.* Phila., June 14, 1864; *s.* John A. and Amanda (Evans) E.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1881; *m.* Louise T. Baltz, of Phila., June 17, 1890 (died Mar. 10, 1920); *m.* 2d, Jane Parsons Hanna, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1923. Traveled extensively, collecting minerals in Europe, North and South America; head firm George L. English & Co., Phila. and New York, dealers in scientific minerals, 1886-1904; monazite expert, and in charge of mining monazite in N. and S. Carolina for Nat. Light & Thorium Co., 1903-13; mgr. dept. of mineralogy and petrography, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1913-1921; consulting mineralogist for the same since 1921. Has lectured on mineralogy for N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., also before various socs. Fellow and life mem. Rochester Acad. Science (pres. 1919-21); mem. New York Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (life), New York Mineral Club, Mineral. Soc. America, Min. Soc. of Great Brit., etc. *Author:* Recreations in Elementary Mineralogy, also a Catalogue of Minerals, and articles on mineralogy in Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Home:* 50 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

ENGLISH, George Washington, judge; *b.* nr. Vienna, Ill., May 9, 1866; *s.* Manuel Carrol and Rebecca (Smith) E.; student Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1883-5; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; *m.* Lillie May Farris, of Vienna, Ill., Sept. 1894. Teacher dist. schs. 4 yrs.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; chief dep. sheriff, Johnson Co., Ill., 1891-2; began practice at Vienna, Ill., 1893; city atty. 2 yrs.; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep. 1907-12 (a leader in exposure of graft in legislature, 1909); removed to Centralia, Ill., 1912; spl. income tax atty., U.S. Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Ill., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 9, 1918. Democrat. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K. of P.; mem. Sons of Vets. *Home:* East St. Louis, Ill.

ENGLISH, Harry David Williams, underwriter; *b.* Sabbath Rest, Blair Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1855; *s.* Rev. George W. and Lydia (Hildebrand) E.; ed. mil. acad., Milroy, Pa., and Duff's Business Coll., Pittsburgh; *m.* Jennie McLean Sellers, of Pittsburgh, June 10, 1896. In newspaper business until 1876, then became life ins. agt. Mem. English & Furey, ins., 1905—. V.p. Nat. Housing Assn. and Voters' League of Pittsburgh; mem. Pa. State Bd. Nat. Conservation Assn. (exec. com.); ex-pres. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; chmn. Pittsburgh Civic Commn.; ex-pres., trustee Kingsley Assn. (social settlement). Pres. Allegheny County (Pa.) Sabbath Sch. Assn.; ex-pres. of Brotherhood of St. Andrew in U.S.; pres. bd. trustees Western State Penitentiary; chmn. Social Service Council Chs. of Christ; member Bd. Religious Edn. U. of Pittsburgh. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union. *Home:* 7110 Thomas Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ENGLISH, John Mahan, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ENGLISH, Robert Byrns, college prof.; *b.* Rushford, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles and Frances (Byrns) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1896, A.M., 1898; U. of Chicago, summer, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Grace May Hill, of Albion, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1900. Prof. and head dept. of Latin, Greenville Coll., Ill., 1896-1903, of Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905-23, dean, 1920-22, head dept., Romance Langs., 1923—. War work, France, 1918-19; lecturer, A.E.F. in and around Verdun, France, 1918; dean Am. students, U. of Grenoble, France, and mem. Army Ednl. Corps, 1919. Mem. Am. Philol.

Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States (pres. 1918-19), Classical Assn. Pittsburgh and Vicinity, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Contbr. articles on ancient philosophy and classical subjects to Trans. and Proc. Am. Philol. Assn., the Classical Weekly, etc. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

ENGLISH, Virgil P., physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ENGLISH, William Eastin, ex-congressman; *b.* at Englishton Park, Scott Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 1854; *s.* William H. E. (Dem. candidate for v.p. U.S., 1880) and Emma Mardulia (Jackson) E.; ed. Northwestern Christian (now Butler) U.; LL.B., same, 1877. Practiced law at Indianapolis, until 1882; always active and prominent in politics, and mem. state, co. and city coms. (chmn. two latter, 1878); mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80; mem. 48th Congress (1883-5), declined re-election; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, and Republican Nat. Conv., 1912; pres. bd. of park commrs., 1898-9, bd. police and fire commnrs., 1901-2, Indianapolis; member Indiana State Senate, 1916-24. Spent several yrs. in foreign travel; apptd., 1898, capt. U.S. Vols., served a.d.c. on staff Gen. Joseph Wheeler during campaign in Cuba; seriously injured during battle before Santiago, July 1, 1898; col. and p.m.gen. on staff gov. of Ind., 1899-1900, col. and insp. gen., 1900-4, and col. and a.d.c., 1904-20. Has large property interests. Owner English's block, English's Opera House, Hotel English, etc. Ex-pres. Indianapolis Chamber Commerce, Ind. Soc. S.A.R. Ind. Soc. Colonial Wars; v.p. Ind. Hist. Soc., Western Geneal. Soc.; past comdr. in chief Nat. Assn. United Spanish War Veterans; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Huguenot, Holland and numerous other mil., patriotic, business and social socs. Past Grand Exalted Ruler Order of Elks; Past Grand Master of Ind. and 32° Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Author:* History of Masonry; Letters from Europe, etc. Republican. *Country Home:* "Englishton Park," Scott Co., Ind. *City Home:* Monument Circle. *Office:* 132 Monument Circle, Indianapolis, Ind.

ENLOE, Benjamin Augustine, congressman; Jan. 18, 1848–July 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ENNIS, Hugh Robert; *b.* County Down, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Menown) E.; ed. Nat. schs., Ireland; *m.* M. Kate Patterson, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 29, 1896. Came to America, 1887; pres. H. R. Ennis Real Estate & Investment Co. Active worker in Rep. party; presdl. elector 5th Congressional Dist. of Mo., 1912. Dir. Kansas City Provident Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Research Hosp. (pres. bd. 1921); mem. Bd. Pub. Welfare, Kansas City (pres. 1917-18); pres. bd. dirs. Real Estate Bd. of Kansas City, 1920-21; trustee Art Inst., Liberty Memorial Assn. A.d.c. and mem. personal staff of Gov. Hadley of Mo., 1912, with rank of col., also of Gov. Hyde of Mo., 1921, rank of col. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of Kansas City (v.p. 1913-14), Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. (dir. 1922-3, pres. 1924). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Mission Hills, Golf, Knife and Fork (pres. 1912-13), City. Engaged actively for a number of yrs. in prosecution of persons illegally selling habit-forming drugs. *Home:* 3664 Madison Av. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ENNIS, Luna May, author; *b.* Martinsville, Ind.; *d.* late Judge Alfred and Almarinda (Baldridge) E.; of Scotch-English descent; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston; Art Inst. Chicago, U. of Chicago; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, Miss Anne Brown's Sch., New York. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Woman's City Club, Poetry Lovers of America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Music in Art, 1903; Our Little Danish Cousin, 1912; Our Little Boer Cousin, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 5610 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

ENNIS, William, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Dec. 26, 1841; *s.* William and Eliza A. (Whitehorne) E.; apptd. from R.I., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1864; grad. Arty. Sch., 1876; *m.* Miss A.L. Peirce, of St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1871. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 13, 1864; 1st lt., May 8, 1866; capt., Oct. 5, 1887; lt.-col. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; maj. 6th Arty., Mar. 18, 1899; lt.-col. arty. corps, Aug. 1, 1901; asst. adj.-gen. July 30, 1902; col. arty. corps, Apr. 17, 1903; retired, Nov. 7, 1905, at own request over 40 yrs.' service; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Franklin, Tenn.; capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant services at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. Schofield, 1866-75. Episcopalian. *Club:* Newport Reading Room. *Home:* Newport, R.I.

ENNIS, William Duane, engineer; *b.* in Bergen County, N.J., January 6, 1877; *s.* William C. and Kate E. (Burroughs) E.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1897; grad. study, Western U. of Pa., Allegheny, Pa., 1898-9; *m.* Margaret Schuyler, of N.J., Dec. 28, 1898. Mech. engr. with Walworth Co., Boston, 1898-1900; engr. on staff John D. Rockefeller, in various companies, including Am. Linseed Co., 1900-5; engr. Am. Locomotive Co., 1905-7; served as prof. mech. engring., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, Columbia U., U.S. Naval Acad. Consultant in mech. engring. and specialist in industrial management. Commd. maj. U.S.R. and on active duty, Ordnance Dept., Washington, and Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1917-18; v.p. Tech. Advisory Corpn., New York. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Congregationalist. *Author:* Linseed Oil, 1909; Applied Thermodynamics, 1910; Vapors for Heat Engines, 1912; Flying Machines To-Day, 1911; Works Management, 1911; Thermodynamics Abridged, 1920. *Home:* Wyckoff, N.J.

ENSIGN, Forest Chester, prof. education; *b.* Defiance Co., O., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Dwight Pepoon and Charity (Southworth) E.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1895; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1897, M.A., 1900; studied Harvard; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1921; *m.* Lucie M. Smith, of Red Oak, Iowa, December 29, 1896. Teacher rural sch., 1892; prin. high sch., Iowa City, 1897-1900, Council Bluffs, 1900-5; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., since 1905, also insp. high schs., 1905-11, dean of men, and registrar, 1911-15. Capt. Cadet Batt., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1894, 95; four-minute speaker, and Am. Red Cross extension speaker, 1917-19; spl. rep. Dept. of Labor, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., N. Central Assn. Colleges and Secondary Schs., Western Assn. College Teachers of Edn., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Ia. Union. Student and writer on care of insane in Ia., county and city jails and prisons, relations of compulsory edn. and child labor. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ENSIGN, Josiah Davis, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Erie Co., N.Y., May 14, 1833; *s.* Reuben S. and Mary Griffin (Hamburg) E.; ed. acads., Ashtabula and Trumbull cos., Ohio; *m.* Kate A. Jones, of Jefferson, O., Sept. 4, 1858 (died 1868); 2d, Rose Watrous, of Bay City, Mich., Dec. 19, 1872. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1864; practiced at

Jefferson, 6 yrs.; located in Duluth, Minn., 1870; served as co. auditor, clk. of court and pros. atty. in Ohio; mayor of Duluth, 2 terms; co. atty., St. Louis Co., Minn., 1 term; apptd. judge Dist. Ct., Apr. 28, 1889, and elected 5 times; last term expired Jan. 1, 1921. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 504 E. 2d St. *Office:* Court House, Duluth, Minn.

ENSIGN, Orville Hiram, electrical and mechanical engr.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., July 8, 1863; *s.* Hoffman W. and Jennie (Chambers) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ithaca, N.Y., and 2 yrs.' course in mech. arts, Cornell U.; *m.* Jennie Kirtland, of Schenectady, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1888. Machinist, Ithaca, N.Y., 1882-3; with Schenectady Locomotive Works, 1883-7; with Edison United Co., New York, in charge power plant construction for N.Y., 1887-9; with Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., in charge of tests, 1889-90, chief insp. factory, 1890-3; consulting engr. Redlands (Cal.) Electric Light & Power Co., and in other miscellaneous pvt. work on telephone patents; elec. and mech. engr. on construction and operation of power plants, Pasadena & Los Angeles Elec. Ry. and Los Angeles, Santa Monica Ry., 1894-5; supt. and chief engr. Redlands Electric Light & Power Co., 1896; supt. and chief engr., 1897, of Southern Calif. Power Co., planning and constructing first successful 30,000-volt long distance transmission line in world, and when this with other cos., was consolidated as Edison Electric Co. of Los Angeles, became supt. and chief elec. and mech. engr. until 1904; was chief elec. and mech. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, in charge of hydroelectric power and pumping problems; now consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service and of Los Angeles Aqueduct Power. Mfr. of carburetors. Mem. Am Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Methodist. Republican. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 217 E. 17th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ENSIGN, Raymond Powell, art educator; *b.* River Falls, Wis., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Frank De-Forest and Harriet Newell (Powell) E.; grad. State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1902; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1905; married. Teacher architectural drawing, New York Evening High Sch., 1905-10; teacher drawing and design, Pratt Inst., 1906-12; supervisor Dept. of Design and Interior Decoration, same, 1912-18; head Dept. Decorative Design, Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1918-22; dean of Sch. of Art Inst., Chicago, since 1922. One of the founders of the Berkshire Summer Sch. of Art, 1915. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* 5535 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

ENSLEN, Eugene F., banker; *b.* Wetumpka, Ala., Feb. 11, 1858; *s.* Christian F. and Elizabeth (Flynn) E.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1877; *m.* Della W. Evans, of LaGrange, Ga., 1878. In mercantile business until 1895; cashier, 1885-1909, pres., 1909-15, Jefferson County Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala.; treas. Am. Mortgage & Loan Co.; dir. Southern States Fire Ins. Co., Inter-State Gas Co., Great Southern Auto Mfg. Co., 1917-18; pres. Empire Securities Co., Globe Securities Co. Trustee Howard Coll., Birmingham. 1st lt. arty., Ala. N.G., 1876-80. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Birmingham, 1885-9; Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Country, University, Newspaper. *Home:* 2737 Highland Av. *Office:* 2115 1st Av., Birmingham, Ala.

EPLER, Percy H(arold), clergyman; *b.* at Jacksonville, Ill., July 19, 1872; *s.* Judge Cyrus and Cornelia (Nettleton) E.; B.A., Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1892; (D.D., June 1918); studied Yale University, 1892-3; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1896; *m.* Helen Esther York, of New Haven, Conn., January 1, 1903. Ordained in Congl. ministry, 1896; asso. pastor Phillips Ch., S. Boston, 1896-1903, First Ch., Detroit, 1903-5; pastor Adams Sq. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1905-16, 1st Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Methuen, Mass., 1918-23. *Club:* Economic (Worcester). Lectured at Yale, 1906. *Author:* An Experimental Approach to the Atonement, 1899; The Personality of Christ, 1907; The Beatitude of Progress, 1907, 2d edit., 1910; Master Minds at the Commonwealth's Heart, 1909, 2d edit., 1911; Life of Clara Barton, 1915, 3d edit., 1917. *Home:* West Boylston, Mass.

EPLEY, Lloyd L., college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EPSTEIN, Max, capitalist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 6, 1875; *s.* Morris and Cecelia (Wertheimer) E.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1891; *m.* Leola S. Selig, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907. Resident of Chicago since 1891; formerly mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade; now pres. General American Tank Car Corpn. and dir. in affiliated cos.; chmn. Draft Bd., World War. Actively interested in philanthropy; donor Max Epstein Dispensary and Social Hall, Univ. of Chicago, and of Max Epstein Loan Fund, Harvard Law Sch. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Standard, Lake Shore, Down Town, City, Hamilton, Ill. Athletic, Mid-Day (Chicago); Whitehall (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D. C.). *Home:* 4906 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ERB, John Lawrence, organist, dir.; *b.* in Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Milton Geist and Mary Katharine (Rhue) E.; ed. high sch., Pottstown, Pa., and The Hill Sch., Pottstown; Virgil Clavier Sch., N.Y. City, 1894-5; Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1894-9, certificate in voice and organ, 1896; Doctor of Music, College of Wooster, 1921; *m.* Ethel Berenice Heydinger, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899. Organist St. James Ch., Pottstown, 1892-94, Broome St. Tabernacle, N.Y. City, 1895-1905; organist and dir. 2d Unitarian Ch., Brooklyn, 1897-1905; dir. music, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1896-7; dir. Conservatory of Music, Coll. of Wooster, O., 1905-13, also organist and dir. Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Wooster, 1905-13; organist and dir. 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1913-14; dir. Sch. of Music and univ. organist, U. of Ill., 1914-21; organist and dir. McKinley Memorial Ch., Champaign, Ill., 1914-17; mng. dir. Am. Inst. Applied Music, N.Y. City, since Sept. 1, 1921; also prof. music, Conn. Coll., New London, Conn., 1923. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (sec. 1913, 14, pres. 1915-19 and 1922), Nat. Assn. Organists (pres. 1916), N.Y. Clef Club, N.Y. Singing Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Phi Gamma Delta, Mu Kappa Alpha, etc.; fellow Am. Guild Organists, 1910. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* Johannes Brahms (biography), 1905; Hymns and Church Music, 1910; The Elements of Harmony, 1911; Elementary Theory, 1911; Titans of Freedom (masque, with W. C. Langdon), prod. at U. of Ill., 1918. Composer of many organ and piano pieces, anthems; contbr. many mag. articles on musical topics. Pres. Ill. Federation Music Clubs, 1918, 1st v.p. 1919, 20, 21. *Home:* 239 Williams St., New London, Conn.

ERB, Newman, railway pres.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, June 16, 1850; *s.* Adolphus L. and Esther (Peck) E.; came to America, 1853; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. St. Louis, and St. Louis High Sch. Admitted to bar, 1872; practiced until 1902. Receiver Memphis, Selma & Brunswick R.R. Co. (now part of Frisco System), 1885-6; gen. atty. for Ark., Tenn. and Miss., of Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis R.R., 1881-6; pres. Western Telegraph Co. (absorbed by W.U. Tel. Co.), 1886-98; pres. and receiver Kansas City, Wyandotte & Northwestern R.R. Co., Kansas City & Beatrice R.R. Co. (now part of M.P. Ry.), 1887-92; receiver Chattanooga Southern R.R. Co.; v.-p. Meridan & Conn. R.R. Co. (now part of N.Y.,N.H. & H.R. Co.), 1892; v.-p. Pere Marquette R.R. Co., Detroit, 1895-8; pres. and constructed St. Louis, Memphis & Southeastern R.R. (now part of Frisco System), 1896-8; pres. and dir. Wis. Central Ry. Co., Dec. 1908-Apr. 1909; pres. Ann Arbor R.R. Co., Manistique & Lake Superior R.R. Co., R.R. Securities Co.; chmn. Middletown & Unionville R.R. Co.; v.p. New Dominion Copper Co.; dir. Hall Switch & Signal Co. *Home:* 140 W. 58th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ERDLAND, Bernard August, missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury, theologian; *b.* Fayetteville, N.Y., July 20, 1866; *s.* William Jacob and Henrietta (Rosenbury) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Wooster U., 1912); *m.* Estelle Pardee, of Germantown, Phila., June 1, 1892. Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Overbrook (Pa.) Ch., 1891-7, 1st Ch., Germantown, 1897-06; prof. practical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906—. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1906—; del. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1906, 1915, World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Nat. Christian Council, Shanghai, China, 1922. Republican. *Author:* The Ruling Elder, 1904; Sunday Afternoons with Rail-Road Men, 1907; Coming to the Communion, 1912; Gospel of John, an Exposition, 1916; The Gospel of Mark, an Exposition, 1917; The General Epistles, 1918; The Acts, 1919; Matthew, 1920; Luke, 1921; Within the Gateways of the Far East, 1922; The Return of Christ, 1922; Pastoral Epistles, 1923. *Home:* 20 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

ERDMANN, John Frederick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 27, 1864; *s.* Zacharia and Maria Elizabeth (Lippert) E.; prep. edn. high sch., Chillicothe, O.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; *m.* Georgiana Therese Wright, of Providence, R.I., June 20, 1894. Practiced at New York since 1887; clin. prof. surgery, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893-1908; prof. practical anatomy, New York U., 1895-1900; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School, since 1908, also dir. of surgery; attending surgeon, Post-Grad. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Gouverneur, Nassau, Mt. Vernon, and St. John's Riverside hosps. (resigned), Greenwich Gen. Hosp., etc. Capt. and asst. surgeon 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y., 6 yrs.; asst. surgeon Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1912-15. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, New York Surg. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn. and New York Soc. same, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York, N.Y. Athletic, Uptown Luncheon, Union League, New York Yacht. *Address:* 60 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

ERICHSEN, Hugo, physician; *b.* Detroit, June 22, 1860; *s.* Claus Detlef and Elise (Ruslaub) E.; ed. German Am. Sem., Detroit and Realschule, Kiel, Germany; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1882; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1882; licentiate, Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., Kingston, Ont., 1883; *m.* Emma Amelia Eggeman, of Detroit, June 1, 1886. Prof. diseases of brain and nervous system, Sch. of Medicine, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1883-5; asst. editor Detroit Clinic, 1883; asso. editor Western Med. Reporter 1883-4; city physician, Detroit, 1888-90. Founder Mich. Cremation Assn., 1886, and Detroit Crematorium, 1887; hon. mem. seven foreign cremation societies; president Cremation Assn. America, 1913-16; honorary mem. Detroit Florists' Club. Contbr. to med. jours. and many mags. and periodicals. *Editor:* Photographic Dept. American Boy, 1903-13. *Author:* Medical Rhymes, 1884; The Cremation of the Dead, 1887; The Methods of Authors, 1894; Herbstlese (German poems), 1912; Roses and Ashes, 1917. Dir. Medical Service Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Detroit, 1919—. *Address:* 630 Chandler Av., Detroit, Mich.

ERICKSON, C(harles) Telford, missionary; *b.* of Swedish parentage, at Galesburg, Ill., July 15, 1867; *s.* of Mathias and Marie (Holmberg) E.; B.A., DePauw U., 1891, M.A., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895; M.A., Yale, 1902; (D.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914); *m.* Carrie Louise Earl of Akron, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; missionary, Rangoon, Burma, 1897-8; minister and lecturer in America, 1899-1908; dir. Am. Bd. Missions, Elbasan, Albania, 1908-19. During World War rep. Am. Red Cross, in comd. Puglia Prov.; apptd. by Albanian Federation of America and confirmed by Provisional Govt. of Albania, hon. del. for Albania to Peace Conf. at Paris; spl. commr. for Albania to U.S., 1920-21; attached to Am. legation staff, Tirana, Albania, 1922-23; commd. by Albanian Govt. to found an Am.-Albanian Coll. of Agr. and Trades Sch., to be operated under Am. charter and under control of Am. trustees, and pres. of this coll. *Address:* Beta Theta Pi Club, 40 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.; and Durazzo, Albania (via Italy).

ERICKSON, Charles Watt, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ERICKSON, Frank Morton, college prof.; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Gunder and Mary Louise (Sharp) E.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1895; student archæology, Athens, Greece, 1900; Grad. Sch., Harvard U., 1906-7; Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1915; *m.* Harriet Sophronia Shulze, of Kendallville, June 14, 1893. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Highland U., 1892-4; prof. Greek, 1895-14, dean, 1909-14, Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; prof. edn., U. of Ida., 1914-20; prof. same, Willamette U., 1920—. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Republican. Conglist. Army Ednl. Corps in A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

ERICSON, John Ernst, engineer; *b.* Stockholm Co., Sweden, Oct. 21, 1858; *s.* Andrew and Sophia (Lind) E.; C.E., Royal Poly. Inst., Stockholm, 1880; *m.* Inez Malmgren, of Chicago, July 11, 1888 (died, 1893); 2d, Esther Malmgren, of Chicago, June 30, 1896. Bridge constr. in Stockholm, 1880-1; came to U.S., 1881; resident engr., T., C. & St. L. (Clover Leaf) R.R. until Apr., 1882; designer Hopkins & Co., bridge builders, St. Louis, summer of 1882; on U.S. Govt. canal surveys (Ill. and Miss. Canal) until summer of 1883; draftsman, City Hall, Chicago, 1884-6; asst. engr., 1886-9, asst. chief engr., designing $2,000,000 water works for Seattle, Wash., 1889-90; asst. engr., Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1890-2; asst. engr., tunnel work, etc., City of Chicago, 1892-3; first asst. city engr., 1893-7, city engr., July 6, 1897-Oct. 1, 1919; then consulting engr. Dept. Public Works, Chicago. Mem. Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, July 1, 1903-Apr. 12, 1904, having leave of absence as city engr.; chmn. Chicago Subway and Harbor Commn. Decorated, Royal Order of Vasa, Sweden, 1909. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Swedish Engrs. Society of Chicago. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Swedish. *Home:* 848 Lakeside Pl. *Office:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ERIKSON, Henry Anton, physicist; *b.* Mt. Morris, Wis., July 30, 1869; *s.* Hemming and Elizabeth (Tommeraas) E.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1896, Ph.D., 1908; student U. of Chicago, 1899, Cambridge U., Eng., 1908-9; *m.* Winifred Boynton, of New Lisbon, Wis., June 21, 1899. Instr. in science, high sch., Rochester, Minn., 1896-7; instr. physics, 1897-1906, asst. prof., 1906-14, asso. prof., 1914-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Minn., also chmn. of dept. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Manual of Physical Measurements, 1902. Contbr. articles on ionization in Physical Rev., Philos. Mag., etc. *Home:* 424 Harvard St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ERLANGER, Abraham Lincoln, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Buffalo, May 4, 1860; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; brother of Mitchell Louis E. (*q.v.*); ed. Cleveland pub. schs. Mem. firm Klaw & Erlanger; pres. New York Theatre Co., Klaw & Erlanger Constrn. Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co., Throggs Neck Realty Co.; v.-p. Commercial Safe Deposit Co. *Address:* 214 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ERLANGER, Joseph, physiologist; *b.* at San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1874; *s.* Herman and Sarah (Galinger) E.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Aimée Hirstel, of San Francisco, June 19, 1906. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1899-1900; fellow in pathology, asst., instr., asso. and asso. prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins U., 1900-6; prof. physiology, U. of Wis., 1906-10, Washington U., July 1, 1910—. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* 5127 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ERLANGER, Mitchell Louis, judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; bro. of Abraham Lincoln E. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn., self-taught in classics; LL.B., Columbia; unmarried. Sheriff New York Co., 1904, 1905, effecting many reforms and secured release of many prisoners; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1st Dist., terms 1907-27. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Harmonie, Inwood Country. *Address:* 260 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ERN, Henri, violinist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

ERNSBERGER, Millard Clayton, mechanical engr.; *b.* Varick, Seneca Co., N.Y., June 12, 1862; *s.* Daniel W. and Hannah (Warne) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1888; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1908; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced at N.Y. City until 1897; mgr. illustrating depts. New York Tribune 2 yrs.; draftsman and designing engr. with MacIntosh, Seymour & Co., steam engines, Auburn, N.Y., 1899-1906; asst. and instr. in power engring., Sibley Coll. until 1909; prof. mech. engring. U. of Rochester, 1909-21; prof. heat-power engring., Sibley Sch. Mech. Engring., since Apr. 30, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* University (Rochester, N.Y.), Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ERNST, Clayton Holt, editor; *b.* Franconia, N.H., Dec. 29, 1886; *s.* Frederick William and Harriet Emeline (Holt) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Asst. editor The Youth's Companion, 1911-19; editor and part owner The Open Road, 1919—. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author*: First Aid for Boys (with Norman B. Cole, M.D.), 1917; Blind Trails, 1919; The Mark of the Knife, 1920. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 34 Harrington St., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

ERNST, Harold Clarence, bacteriologist; July 31, 1856–Sept. 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ERNST, Henry, theologian; *b.* Anspach-Uringen, Germany, May 17, 1842; *s.* John and Katharine (Henrioi) E.; ed. Anspach-Uringen, Germany, 1848-56; acad. edn., Frankfort, Germany, and Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1856-62; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis; (D.D., Capital U., of Columbus, O.); *m.* Albertine Krahn, of Whitewater, Wis., Feb. 23, 1868. Entered Lutheran ministry, 1865; mem. Mo. Synod until 1881; Synod of Ohio, 1881-4; pres. and prof. theology, Lutheran Sem., St. Paul, since Jan. 5, 1885. *Home:* 1313 Earl St., St. Paul.

ERNST, Oswald Herbert, major general U.S.A.; *b.* nr. Cincinnati, June 27, 1842; *s.* Andrew Henry and Sarah H. (Otis) E.; brother of George Alexander Otis and Harold Clarence E. (both *q.v.*); attended Harvard, 1858-60; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1864; *m.* Elizabeth Amory, *d.* W. R. Lee, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1866. For other details see Vol. 12 (1922-3). *Address:* 1321 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

ERNST, Richard Pretlow, U.S. senator; *b.* Covington, Ky., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* William and Sarah (Butler) E.; Covington and Chickerings acads., Cincinnati; B.A., Centre College, Ky., 1878; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1880; *m.* Susan Brent, Covington, Ky., 1886. Admitted to bar, 1880; has since practiced law in Covington and Cincinnati; chmn. bd. Liberty Nat. Bank, Covington. U.S. Senator from Ky., 1921-7. Republican. Long active in ednl. and ch. work; trustee Centre Coll., U. of Ky., Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O. *Clubs:* Industrial (Covington), University, Queen City, Literary (Cincinnati); Chevy Chase (Washington). Del. at large from 6th dist. Ky. to Rep. nat. convs. *Home:* 405 Garrard St., Covington, Ky. *Office:* Ernst, Cassatt & Cottle, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ERSKINE, Albert Russel, pres. Studebaker Corpn.; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* William Michael and Sue (Ragland) E.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Lyell Garland, of Huntington, W.Va., 1903. With Am. Cotton Co., St. Louis, later New York, as gen. auditor and mgr. operating dept., supervising 300 cotton gins in the South, 1898-1904; treas. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., 1904-10; v.p. Underwriter Typewriter Co., 1910-11; joined Studebaker Corpn. as treas. and mem. exec. com.,1911, 1st v.p. 1913, pres. 1915—; also pres. Studebaker Corpn. of America, Studebaker Corpn. of Can.; pres. bd. lay trustees U. of Notre Dame; dir. and chmn. of War Chest, South Bend, Ind., 1917-19. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Indiana, Rotary, South Bend Country, Detroit Athletic, Bankers, St. Andrews Golf (New York); Congressional Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

ERSKINE, Emma Payne, author; May 10, 1854–Mar. 5, 1924; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ERSKINE, George Chester, penologist; *b.* Jefferson, Me., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* George B. and Myra L. (Poland) E.; grad. Farmington (Me.) Normal Sch., 1899; *m.* Iva Louise McArdle, of South Paris, Me., Dec. 10, 1907. Began prison work at South Boston House of Correction, 1900; supt. Prison Camp and Hosp., West Rutland, Mass., 1907-16; supt. Conn. Reformatory since 1916. Sergeant 2d Co., Gov.'s Foot Guard, Conn., and mem. Rifle Team, same co. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Woodman. *Club:* Southington Golf. *Home:* Cheshire, Conn.

ERSKINE, John, college prof.; *b.* New York, Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* James Morrison and Eliza Jane (Hollingsworth) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1900. A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; LL.D., Norwich U., 1919; Litt. D., Amherst, 1923; *m.* Pauline Ives, of New York, June 9, 1910. Instr. English, 1903-6, asso. prof. 1906-9, Amherst; adj. prof. English, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, Columbia U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Silvermine Guild of Artists, Poetry Soc. America (pres. 1922), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Vestryman Corpn. of Trinity Parish, New York; trustee P.E. pub. schs., New York. Mem. exec. com. Am. Council Learned Socs., 1920—, sec. 1921-24; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Grolier, Authors (pres. 1920-23), St. Andrews Soc. *Author:* The Elizabethan Lyric, 1903; Selections from the Faerie Queene, 1905 Actæon and Other Poems, 1906; Leading American Novelists, 1909; Written English (with Helen Erskine), 1910; The Golden Treasury (edited with W. P. Trent), 1912; Great American Writers (with W. P. Trent), 1912; Selections from the Idylls of the King, 1912; A Pageant in Honor of Roger Bacon, 1914; The Moral Obligation to Be Intelligent, 1915; The Shadowed Hour, 1917; Democracy and Ideals, 1920; The Kinds of Poetry, 1920; Collected Poems, 1922; The Literary Discipline, 1923. Editor: Contemporary War Poems, 1914; also books by Lafcadio Hearn: Interpretations of Literature, 1915; Appreciations of Poetry, 1916; Life and Literature, 1917; Talks to Writers, 1920; Books and Habits, 1921; Pre-Raphaelite and Other Poets, 1922. Co-editor: Cambridge History of American Literature, 3 vols., 1917-19; Outline of Literature, 1923. Chmn. Army Edn. Commn. A.E.F., 1918-19; ednl. dir. A.E.F. University at Beaune, France, 1919. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1919; D.S.M., 1919. Hon. citizen Beaune, France, 1919. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

ERTZ, Edward Frederick, artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ERVIN, Robert Tait, judge; *b.* May 27, 1863; *s.* Robert Hugh and Sarah Asbury (Tait) E.; LL. B., U. of Ala., 1887; *m.* Frances Patterson Pybas, of Jackson, Tenn., June 8, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1887, and engaged in practice in Ala. U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ala., since 1917. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

ERVING, see also Irving.

ERVING, Henry Wood, banker; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1851; *s.* Daniel Dodge and Cynthia Chapin (Woodward) E.; Conn. Lit. Inst., Suffield; *m.* Mary Gage, of Hartford, Oct. 25, 1876. Began with Charter Oak Nat. Bank, 1870; cashier Connecticut River Banking Company, 1887, v.p. since 1919. Member The Walpole Soc. Republican. Baptist. Actively interested in research and collection of furniture and china of early New England, and an authority on those subjects. *Home:* 821 Prospect Av. *Office:* 704 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

ERVING, William Gage, surgeon; Aug. 11, 1877–May 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ERWIN, see also Irwin.

ERWIN, Guy Burton, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Minn., June 20, 1872; *s.* Richard R. and Margaret Isabelle (Reading) E.; high sch. and business coll.; student Chicago Sch. of Law, 1903-4; *m.* Lillian M. Coyle, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1895. Began practice at Fairbanks, Alaska, 1905; U.S. commr., 1906-8; U.S. dist. atty., Div. 4, Alaska, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Aug. 19, 1921. Mem. Minn. N.G. 6 yrs.; mem. advisory bd. Selective Service, and four-minute man, World War. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

ERWIN, James Brailsford, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ESCH, John Jacob, ex-congressman, Interstate Commerce commr.; *b.* Norwalk, Wis., Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* Henry and Matilda E.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Anna Herbst, of Sparta, Wis., Dec. 24, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at LaCrosse, Wis.; now mem. law firm Winter, Morris, Esch & Holmes. Was capt. Cos. I and M, 3d Wis. N.G.; judge-advocate-gen., with rank of col., 1894-6. Mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 7th Wis. Dist.; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Mar. 22, 1921—. Republican. *Home:* LaCrosse, Wis.

ESCHER, Franklin, banker; *b.* New York, June 19, 1881; *s.* Henry and Louise (Fasnacht) E.; student Yale, 1902; *m.* Mildred B. Gleason, of New York, Oct. 19, 1909. Began editorial work in New York, 1900; editor Investment Magazine, 1910-13, finance editor of Harper's Weekly, 1908-13; now mem. firm of Dresser & Escher, bankers, New York. *Author:* Elements of Foreign Exchange, 1910; Practical Investing, 1913; Foreign Exchange Explained, 1917. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ESCHWEILER, Franz Chadbourne, judge; *b.* Houghton, Mich., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Carl Ferdinand and Hannah Lincoln (Chadbourne) E.; student State U. of Ia., 1881-3; student U. of Mich. 6 mos., 1885-6; *m.* Ida C. Kindt, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1895. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1889, and practiced in Milwaukee; judge Circuit Court, Milwaukee Co., 1910-16; justice Supreme Court of Wis. since 1916. Catholic. *Home:* 822 Prospect Pl. *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

ESENWEIN, Joseph Berg, editor; *b.* Phila., May 15, 1867; *s.* Dr. Augustus and Katherine (Angelo) E.; B.S., Albright Coll., 1884; student Millersville Normal Sch. (pedagogy); A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Richmond Coll., 1896; Litt.D., U. of Omaha, 1896; *m.* Caroline Deats Miller, of Pine Grove, Pa., Mar. 21, 1889. Pres. Albright Collegiate Inst. 1895-6; ednl. dir. Y. M.C.A., Washington Heights, New York City, 1897; lit. work and foreign travel, 1898-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1899-1903; mgr. Booklovers' Magazine, 1903-5; editor and mgr. Lippincott's Mag., Phila., 1905-14, and lit. adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co., 1908-14; editor The Writer's Monthly, Springfield, Mass., 1915—. Head of lit. faculty, Home Correspondence Sch., 1910—; instr. pub. speaking Springfield (International Y.M.C.A.) Coll. and Northeastern U., 1921—; lecturer on ednl., ethical and popular topics. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Society of Arts and Letters, etc. Presbyn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Songs for Reapers, 1895; Modern Agnosticism, 1896; Feathers for Shafts, 1897; How to Attract and Hold an Audience, 1901; Writing the Short-Story, 1909; Lessons in the Short-Story, 1910; Short-Story Masterpieces, 1912; Studying the Short Story, 1912; The Art of Versification, 1913; Writing the Photoplay, 1913; The Art of Story Writing, 1914; The Art of Public Speaking, 1915; Writing for the Magazines, 1916; Children's Stories and How to Tell Them, 1917. Contributed over 100 critical summaries to Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature; has published many songs and hymns, words and music. *Home:* Longmeadow, Mass. *Office:* Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

ESHNER, Augustus Adolph, physician; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1862; *s.* James and

Jane E.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879, A.M., 1884; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Julia Friedberger, 1904. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1888-9; registrar neurol. dept. same, 1891-6; chief clin. asst. out-patient med. dept., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1892; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-1918; phys. Phila. Hosp., 1896-1914; asst. phys. Orthopædic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, 1900-1917; visiting physician Hosp. for Diseases of the Lungs, 1901-1902; consulting physician Mercy Hosp. since 1910. Asst. editor Medical News, 1891-5, Phila. Med. Journal, 1898-9; asso. editor Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 1904-20. Fellow College of Physicians of Philadelphia, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (chmn. dirs. 1904-5), Med. Soc. State of Pa., A.M.A., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Northern Med Assn. *Author:* Essentials of Diagnosis (with Dr. Solomon Solis Cohen, *q.v.*), 1892, 2d edit., 1900; Hand-Book of Fevers, 1895. Asst. editor: American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics, edited by Dr. James C. Wilson, 1896. Transl. and edited: Atlas and Methods of Clinical Investigation (Dr. Christfried Jakob), 1898; Elements of Clinical Bacteriology (Dr. Ernest Levy and Dr. Felix Klemperer), 1900; A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine (Dr. Hermann Eichhorst), 1900. Collaborator on Annual of the Universal Med. Sciences, 1890-5; Sajous' Annual and Cyclo. of Practical Medicine, 1899; Cyclo. of Practical Medicine and Surgery, 1900; System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1902-3; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; A Textbook of Human Physiology (L. Landois), 1904. Has written many med. monographs and articles in med. jours., etc. Editor Phila. General Hospital Reports, Vol. IX, 1913. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1917. *Address:* 1019 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

ESKRIDGE, James Burnette, educator; *b.* nr. Nashville, Tenn.; *s.* John Harper and Catherine Jamima (Castleman) E.; A.M., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1893; Ph.D. in Philosophy, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1897; A.M. in Classical langs., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D. in Classics, 1912; *m.* Nannie Ellen Hibbett, of Lavergne, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1892. Instr. East Side Acad., Nashville, Tenn., 1891-4; head of Training Sch., Shelbyville, Tenn., 1894-6; prin. Springfield (Tenn.) Collegiate Inst., 1896-97; instr. Latin and mathematics, Boys' Training Sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1897-8; prof. classical langs. and lit., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898-1912; pres. Okla. (State) Coll. for Women, Chickasha, Okla., 1912-14; pres. Southwestern State Normal Sch., Weatherford, Okla., 1915-21; pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., July 1, 1921-23. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Delta Pi (U. of Okla.). Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mason, K.P.. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

ESPINOSA, Aurelio Macedonio, college professor; *b.* at Carnero, Colo., Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* Celso and Rafaela (Martínez) E.; Ph.B., U. of Colo., 1902, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Margarita García, of Santa Fé, N.M., June 14, 1905. Prof. modern langs., U. of N.M., 1902-10; fellow and instr. Spanish, University of Chicago, 1908-1909; professor of Spanish, Leland Stanford Jr. University, since 1910. Editor of Hispania; associate editor Journal Am. Folk-Lore; mem. internat. advisory editorial bd. of Inter-America. Mem. and dir. Société Internationale de Dialectologie Romane; hon. mem. N.M. Hist. Soc., Mexican Soc. of Geography and Statistics, Chile Folk-Lore Society; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Real Academia Española de la Lengua and Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes de Cadiz. Spl. investigator in Spain under Am. Folk-Lore Soc. and the Junta para Ampliación de Estudios of Madrid, 1920. Comendador con placa de la Orden de Isabel l Católica, 1922. Catholic. *Author:* Elementary Spanish Grammar; Beginning Spanish; Elementary Spanish Reader; First Spanish Reader; Elementary Spanish Composition and Conversation; Advanced Spanish Composition and Conversation; Easy Spanish Conversation; Cuentos y Romances; Primer of Spanish Pronunciation; Studies in New Mexican Spanish; Notes on the Versification of the Misterio de los Reyes Magos; Cuentos Populares Españoles; New Mexican-Spanish Folk-Lore; Romancero Nuevomejicano; Romances de Puerto Rico; Romances tradicionales de California; Notes on Mexican and New Mexican Spanish Folk-Lore; Old Spanish Fueras; Folklore from Spain; Metipsimus in Spanish and French; Traditional Ballads from Andalucía; Viajes por España; On the Teaching of Spanish, Speech-mixture; Speech-mixture in New Mexico and Southern Colorado. Editor of Martínez Sierra, Benavente, Echegaray, Ayala, Alvarez-Quintero, etc., for Am. schs. Translator into English of various Spanish publs. and of words from English into Spanish. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ESSARY, Jesse Frederick, newspaper man; *b.* Washburn, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* John Thurman and Maetta (Hill) E.; student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1900-1; *m.* Helen Forman Kerchner, of Baltimore, Sept. 28, 1910. Sec. to commr. of agr., Tenn., 1898; clk., N. & W. and Seaboard Air Line rys., 1901-5; reporter Pub. Ledger and Norfolk (Va.) Landmark, 1905-08; financial editor Baltimore Star, 1908-09; Washington corr. Baltimore News, New Orleans Item and Boston Journal, 1910-12, Baltimore Sun since 1912. Sec. Chamber of Commerce, Norfolk, Va., 1907, and awarded medal and diploma by Jamestown Expn.; sec. Shipping League of Baltimore, 1909; sec. Md. Commn. to Seattle Expn., 1909. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos, Gridiron (Washington, D.C.); Maryland (Baltimore). *Author:* Maryland in National Politics, 1915; Life of Isidor Rayner; Your War Taxes; Covering Washington; Ships (with B.N. Baker), 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3121 Newark St. *Office:* 1416 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

ESSINGTON, Thurlow Gault, lawyer; *b.* Streator, Ill., May 19, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Gault) E.; grad. Streator Twp. High Sch., 1903; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906; J.D., *cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Davie Hendricks, of Madisonville, Ky., Feb. 26, 1913. Began practice at Streator, 1908; now mem. firm Jones, Essington & Heflin. City atty. Streator, 1915-17; mayor, 1917-19; mem. Ill. Senate, 1919-23; candidate for Rep. nomination as gov. of Ill., 1923; dir. Peoples Tr. and Savings Bank. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Streator, Streator Country; University, Union League, Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Streator, Ill.

ESTABROOK, Alma Martin; see Alma Martin Ellerbe.

ESTABROOK, Arthur Howard, eugenic research; *b.* Leicester, Mass., May 9, 1885; *s.* Arthur Francis and Susan Rebecca (Breck) E.; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1905; A.M., Clark U., 1906; fellow and asst. in zoölogy, same, 1906-7; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; student Sch. of Philanthropy, New York, 1914; *m.* Jessie C. McCubbin, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1911. Eugenics Record Office (dept. Carnegie

Inst. Washington), 1910—. Has made studies of the heredity in the "Nam Family" and the "Jukes" of New York State and the "Tribe of Ishmael" of Ind., Southern mountaineers, etc.; spl. investigator for Ind. State Com. on Mental Defectives, 1916-18. Captain Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-20, in psychol. and reconstr. service. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Eugenics Research Assn. (exec. com). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Nam Family (Eugenics Record Office), 1912; The Jukes in 1915 (Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1916; also brochures, and articles in mags. *Home:* 217 S. Farragut Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

ESTABROOK, Fred Watson, capitalist; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1852; *s.* John Watson and Julia Ann (Howe) E.; ed. pub. schs., Grafton and Marlboro, Mass., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Alice Sawyer, of Nashua, N.H., Nov. 5, 1879 (now deceased). V.p. Sioux City (Ia.) Stock Yards Co.; dir. General Development Co. (New York), Manchester Traction Co., Miami Copper Co., Wonolancet Co., Nashua. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-24. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* Nashua, N.H.

ESTABROOK, Leon Moyer, statistician; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Mar. 24, 1869; *s.* John Otis and Emma (Brown) E.; grad. N. Tex. Business Coll., 1890; student Berlitz Sch. of Langs. and Corcoran Scientific Sch. (George Washington U.), Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Nellie Louise Melling, of Washington, June 10, 1901. Farmer, teacher and stenographer; clk. War Dept., 1895-03; stenographer Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. of Agr., 1904-5; organized central accounting office same, 1905, and in charge records, 1905-8; asst. in charge office of seed distribution, 1909-13; chief clk. Dept. of Agr., July-Sept., 1913; statistician and chief Bur. of Crop Estimates, 1913-21; asso. chief, Bur. Markets and Crop Estimates since 1921, U.S. Dept. Agr.; reorganizing agrl. dept., Argentina, 1923—. U.S. del. to Gen. Assembly, Internat. Inst. of Agriculture at Rome, Nov. 1920. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Govt. Accountants, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Md. State Hort. Soc., Am. Rose Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. Universalist. *Home:* 1026 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ESTEE, see also Esty.

ESTEE, James Borden, investments and business analysis; *b.* Milton, Wis., Feb. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Lucretia (Green) E.; grad. Peoria Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1875, and State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1881; life teacher's certificate, Wis., 1880, Ill., 1881; studied at University of Valparaiso, Ind., and Milton (Wis.) Coll.; studied medicine and law but did not graduate; *m.* Adelaide Gillan, of Colfax, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883. Was teacher, prin. and supt. schs. in Ill., 1874-82; life ins. business, Madison, Wis., 1882-4; real estate business, and pres. Citizens Bank, Woonsocket, S.D., 1884; apptd. clk. Dist. Court and U.S. court commr., 1884; elected dir. and supt. agencies Iowa Life Ins. Co., June 1888; gen. mgr. for Wis. for Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., 1891, supt. agencies, 1898, dir., 1901, and 2d v.p. same, 1902-11. Has been chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com. and mem. Rep. State Central Com.; supt. U.S. Census returns in S.D.; mayor of Montpelier, Vt., 2 terms, 1912-14; apptd. mem. Vt. Ednl. Commn., 1912, Vt. State Fair Commn., 1914 (pres. since May 8, 1914). Chmn. better markets com. Greater Vt. Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Montpelier Pub. Safety Com.; pres. Montpelier Bd. Trade, 1916, 17. Pres. Central Vt. Assn. Unitarians and Universalists, 1914-21, Montpelier Hist. Soc., 1912-21; mem. Conn. Soc. Founders and Patriots America. Vt. Hist. Soc., etc. Mem. Vt. legislature, 1919-21, Vt. Senate, 1921-23. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

ESTERLINE, Blackburn, lawyer; *b.* Clark County, O., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Adam and Mary Lavina (Winget) E.; ed. high sch. and pvt. sch., Springfield, O.; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1902; spl. courses in internat. and constl. law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1902-4; unmarried. Admitted to D.C. Bar, 1902, Ill. bar, 1904; practiced in office of Frederick S. Winston and John Barton Payne, Chicago; apptd. spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1911, and assigned to enforcement of acts to regulate commerce; apptd. asst. solicitor gen. of U.S., Oct. 1921. Handled many important cases before Supreme Court of U.S. and in lower federal courts, among them: Calif. switching cases; Mfrs.' ry. cases; Intermountain rate cases; Pre-cooling and Pre-icing cases; Tap Line cases; Lehigh Valley Lake Line cases; Pacific Coast Terminals case; L.& N. coal rate cases; Packers' and Stockyards act case; New England Divisions case; R.R. Labor Bd. case; Recapture of Excess Earnings case. Chief counsel for U.S. Govt. in suit brought at Chicago vs. 400,000 striking railroad shopmen and their officers who were enjoined by Judge Wilkerson from conspiring to hinder and obstruct commerce and carriage of mails. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers' (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1808 I St. N.W. *Address:* Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

ESTERLY, Henry Minor, lawyer; *b.* Dodgeville, Iowa Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* Francis Powell and Julia Bacon (Minor) E.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Norcross, of Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 30, 1908. Began practice at Madison, Wis., 1902; removed to Portland, Ore.; dep. dist. atty. Multnomah Co., Ore., in charge Juvenile Court prosecutions, 1908; mem. Exec. Bd., City of Portland, 1908-9; apptd. by Gov. West, commr. Port of Portland, 1911 (law later held unconstitutional); spl. prosecutor, State of Ore., 1912; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1914. Pres. Portland Housing Assn.; dir. Portland Municipal Assn. Mem. Music Edn. Assn. (pres.), Peace League of Ore. (pres.). *Home:* Inwood, Hewett Boul., Route 5, Portland. *Office:* Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.

ESTES, David Foster, theologian; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 18, 1851; *s.* Hiram C. (D.D.) and Sophia B. (Foster) E.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1874; studied U. of Göttingen, 1878-9; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1896); *m.* Effigene L. Galusha, of Jericho, Vt., May 12, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Manchester, Vt., 1874-6, Belfast, Me., 1876-8, Vergennes, Vt., 1880-3; prof. and acting pres. Atlanta Bapt. Coll., 1883-6; pastor Holden, Mass., 1886-91; prof. N.T. interpretation, Colgate U., 1891-1920, librarian, 1898-1921, now retired. *Author:* History of Holden, Mass., 1894 (printed by town); An Outline of New Testament Theology, 1900. Contbr. to theol. reviews. *Home:* 2329 11th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

ESTES, Webster Cummings, mfr.; *b.* Port Kent, Essex Co., N.Y., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Elihu Beech and Hannah Smith (Meeker) E.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Jennie Belle Carman, of South Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1883. Treas. E.B. Estes & Sons, mfrs. turned and shaped wooden work; pres. Russell Bros. & Estes Co. Mem. Kings Co. Rep. Gen. Com. Episcopalian; vestryman Christ Ch., West

Islip, L.I., N.Y. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Hist. Assn. (life), New York Hist. Soc. (life), New York Geneal. Soc., New England Soc. of New York (life), Vet. Corps Arty. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town Assn. *Home:* "Meadow Wood," Babylon, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 362-364 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ESTES, William Lawrence, surgeon; *b.* on plantation nr. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* Albert Monroe and Marcia Burton Owen E.; ed. Bethel Coll., Ky., 1872-4; M.D., U. of Va., 1877; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; (hon. A.M., Bethel Coll., 1893); *m.* Jeanne Wynne, of New York, Oct. 5, 1881 (died Nov. 1903). Emeritus surgeon in chief, St. Luke's Hosp., Bethlehem, Pa.; lecturer on physiology and hygiene, Lehigh U., 1883-1923; chief surgeon, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1886-1904. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc.; fellow Internat. Surg. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons; corr. fellow Coll. Physicians Phila. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Saucon Valley Country. *Author:* Treatment of Fractures, 1900. Contbr. chapter on surgery of accidents in Keen's System of Surgery. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

ESTES, William Lee; judge; *b.* Boston, Bowie Co., Tex., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and Jessie (Hicks) E.; grad. Wytheville (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1888; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1891; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1893; *m.* Annie Poindexter Dunn, of Forrest City, Ark., Dec. 9, 1903. Began practice at Texarkana, Tex., 1894; mem. firm Hudgins & Estes, later Glass, Estes & King; was v.p. and gen. counsel Texarkana & Ft. Smith Ry. Co., dir. Texarkana Nat. Bank, etc.; U.S. Dist. judge Eastern Dist. of Tex., Feb. 18, 1920—. Formerly pres. Bd. of Edn., Texarkana. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar. Assn. (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Texarkana Country. Trustee of William Buchanan Foundation, Texarkana. *Home:* 711 State St., Texarkana, Tex.

ESTEY, Stephen Sewall, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ESTILL, Harry Fishburne, educator; *b.* Lexington, Va., Aug. 12, 1861; *s.* Charles Patrick and Katherine (Fishburne) E.; Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1875-8; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., 1880; (Litt.D., Austin Coll., 1907); *m.* Loulie Sexton, of Marshall, Tex., Aug. 3, 1892. Teacher pub. schs., Grimes Co., Tex., 1880-1; prin. High Sch., Navasota, Tex., 1881-2; instr. State Sch. of Methods, Austin, Tex., 1888; conductor summer normal institutes, Orange, Jewett, Sulphur Springs and Huntsville, Tex., 1890-08; prof. Latin, 1883-08, pres., since Aug. 1, 1908, Sam Houston State Teachers' Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1902), Southern Ednl. Assn.; fellow Tex. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Author:* History of Our Country, 1893; Beginner's History of the United States, 1900. *Home:* Huntsville, Tex.

ESTY, see also Estee.

ESTY, William, electrical engr.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 9, 1868; *s.* William Cole (*q.v.*) and Martha Ann (Cushing) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Julia Louise Coy, Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1894. With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1892-3; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1893-1901; asst. prof., 1901-3, prof. elec. engring. since 1903, Lehigh U. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Alternating Current Machinery, 1911, new edit., 1920; Elements of Electrical Engineering, 2 volumes (with W.S. Franklin), 1906-7; Dynamo Laboratory Manual; Dynamos and Motors, 1909. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

ETCHEVERRY, Bernard Alfred, irrigation engr.; *b.* San Diego, Cal., June 30, 1881; *s.* Bernard and Louise (Earle) E.; B.S. in C.E., Coll. Civ. Engring., U. of Cal., 1902; *m.* Helen Maude Hanson, of Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 6, 1903. Instr. in civ. engring., U. of Cal., 1902-3; asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Nev., 1903-5; asso. prof. irrigation engring., 1905-17, and professor same since 1917, Univ. of California. Consulting engr. for various projects and cos. in B.C., Wash. and Cal. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1909; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University. *Author:* Irrigation Practice and Engineering, 3 vols. Contbr. numerous articles on irrigation problems to tech. jours. *Address:* 2598 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Cal.

ETHERIDGE, Florence, see Cobb, Florence Ethridge.

ETHERIDGE, William Carlyle, prof. field crops; *b.* Roanoke Island, N.C., June 30, 1885; *s.* Daniel Warren and Humantla Chauncey (Meekins) E.; B.S., N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1906; M.S., Cornell U., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Cassell, of Pine Grove, Pa., July 15, 1917. With U. of Mo. since 1916, prof. field crops since Aug. 1, 1916, also chmn. dept. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Bot. Soc. America, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ETHRIDGE, George H., judge; *b.* in Kemper Co., Miss., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Mark D. and Virginia (White) E.; ed. Iron Springs Inst. (Java, Miss.), Linden (Tenn.) Acad.; *m.* Lula Tann, of DeKalb, Miss., Sept. 28, 1904. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1894, and practiced at Meridian. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6; asst. atty. gen. of Miss., 1912-17; justice Supreme Court of Miss., since Jan. 1, 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 970 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.

ETTINGER, George Taylor, college dean; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Amos and Susan (Laudenschläger) E.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., New York University, 1891; Litt. D., Muhlenberg College, 1920; *m.* Emma C., *d.* Gustavus A. Aschbach, of Allentown, Aug. 17, 1899. Teacher in Muhlenberg College since 1880; now dean and prof. of Latin. Literary editor Allentown Morning Call; teacher and dean Pa. Chautauqua, 9 yrs.; mem. bd. sch. dirs., Allentown, 15 yrs. (ex-sec., ex-pres.); mem. board prison inspectors Lehigh Co., Pa., 12 yrs. (ex-sec.); pres. Allentown Library Assn.; v.p. Pa. State Lib. Assn.; alumni editor of Muhlenberg Weekly. Often del. to conf., to ministerium of Pa. and to Gen. Council of Lutheran Ch. N. America; dir. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Philol. Assn., Pa. German Soc. (ex-pres.), Pa. Soc. New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science; pres. Alumni Assn. of Muhlenberg Coll.; hon. mem. Allentown Rotary Club. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta (New York), Contemporary (sec.). Republican. Lutheran. Author various papers and addresses. *Address:* 1114 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.

ETTINGER, William L., supt. schs.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1862; *s.* Louis L. and Mary E. E.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1881 (LL.D., 1918); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Emma R. McCarthy, of N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1894. Began as teacher in De LaSalle Acad., 1881; later teacher and prin. pub. schs., Manhattan; elected dist. supt., 1909, asso. supt., 1913, supt. schs., N.Y. City, May 1, 1918. Originated duplicate sch. system in congested dists., 1903, later modified for upper grades; organized pre-vocational training, 1914, also developed continuation classes, coöperative classes and vocational schs. Ex-pres. N.Y. City Teachers' Assn.; ex-pres. Principals' Assn. of Greater New York; mem. Assn. Principals and Teachers of N.Y. City, etc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Staten Island, White Beeches Country, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 790 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

EUSTIS, Frederic Augustus, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Milton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1877; *s.* William Ellery Channing and Edith (Hemenway) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, S.M., 1903, S.D., 1915; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Edith Tileston, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1908. Sec. and treas. Va. Smelting Co., Va. Industrial Chem. Co.; dir. Eustis Mining Co. Spl. agt. U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 1917-Feb. 1919. Specialist in treatment of smelter smoke. Trustee Penn Normal Industrial and Agrl. Inst. (colored), Frogmore, S.C. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Brookline Country, Hoosic-Whisick, Beverly Yacht (all of Mass.); Harvard, Down Town Assn. (New York). *Home:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.; and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

EUSTIS, John Edward, lawyer; *b.* Limerick, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Tobias and Mary (Markwick) E.; served in Co. M, 20th N.Y. Cav., 1864-5, B.S., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1874 (LL.D., 1910); LL.B., Dwight Law Sch., New York, 1877; *m.* Minnie Rutty, of New York, Sept. 21, 1881 (died, Jan. 6, 1892); 2d, Permelia A. Quackenbos, of Brooklyn, May 31, 1894. In law practice at New York from 1877; mem. firm Eustis, Foster & Coleman, 1891-1900, Eustis & Foster, 1900-9; mem. Eustis & Carrington, 1920-22; sec., dir. Babcock & Wilcox Co., Pelham Hod Elevating Co.; dir. Manhattan Mortgage Co.; pres. and dir. Guaranteed Mortgage Co. School trustee 24th Ward, New York, 1882-95; sch. insp., 1895-6; sch. commr., 1896-9; park commr. Bronx Borough, 1902-4; public service commr., 1st Dist., N.Y., July 1, 1907-June 1914. Republican. Methodist. Trustee New York Skin and Cancer Hosp. Mason. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, G.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* City, Republican. *Home:* 1985 Sedgwick Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EUSTIS, Percy Sprague, railway official; *b.* Milton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Alexander Brooks and Aurora (Greland) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., until 1870; *m.* Eliza Russell Griffitts, of Phila., Apr. 3, 1883. Entered ry. service, 1876, with B. & M.R. Ry. in Neb.; chief clerk pass. dept. same, 1880-1, gen. pass. and ticket agt. same, 1881-8; gen. pass. agt. Chicago, 1888-1902, pass. traffic mgr. since Apr. 8, 1902, entire system C.,B.&Q.Ry. Co. Chmn. northwestern dist. passenger traffic com. under U.S.R.R. Administration. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Home:* 5460 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EUWER, Anthony Henderson, illustrator, lecturer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* Anthony Henderson and Virginia (Courtney) E.; grad. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1894; student, Princeton U., class of 1898; Art Students' League, New York, 1899-01; studied also at New York Sch. of Expression and Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts; *m.* Ruby Page Ferguson, in Portland, Ore., Oct. 27, 1920. Illustrated and wrote for Harper's, Scribner's, Life, Outing, New York Sun, Herald, World, American, Collier's, Leslie's, and Nat. Sunday Mag.; lecturing and writing in Eng., 1911-12, illustrated articles in English publns. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Rickety Rimes and Rigmaro, 1902; Christopher Cricket on Cats, 1907, 2d edit., 1909; Rhymes of Our Valley, 1916, 2d edit., 1917; The Limeratomy (a limerick anatomy), 1917; Wings and Other War Rhymes, 1918; By Scarlet Torch and Blade, 1923. Entertainer with A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1918-19. Contbr. page to Oregon Sunday Journal. *Home:* 508 Aspen Rd., Portland, Ore.

EVANS, Alexander William, university prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 17, 1868; *s.* William A. and Maria Ives (Beers) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Phoebe Whiting, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1914. Asst. prof. botany, 1901-6, prof. botany since 1906, Yale. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Biol. Soc. Washington; corr. mem. Acad. Sciences Cherbourg; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Graduates. *Home:* 180 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

EVANS, Alvin Eleazer, lawyer; *b.* at Valley, Neb., Sept. 16, 1878; *s.* Eleazer Davis and Elizabeth Lorinda (Peckenpaugh) E.; A.B., Cotner U., Neb., 1898; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1908, J.D., 1918; Harvard Law Sch., 1915-16; *m.* Georgina Palmer, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 24, 1909. Asst. prof. Latin, U. of Wash., 1908-9; prof. classics, State Coll. of Wash., 1909-15; dir. summer sessions same, 1911-15; admitted to bar in Mich., Neb., and Ida.; practiced law at Falls City, Neb., 1916-17; prof. of law, U. of Ida., 1917-22; prof. law George Washington Univ. Law Sch. since 1922. Prof. law U. of Tex., summer 1922. Mem. firm Nisbet & Evans, Moscow, Ida., 1918-20; mem. Am. and Ida. State bar assns., Am. Assn. University Profs., Delta Theta Phi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Author:* Roman Law Studies in Livy, 1910. Joint author of Vol. IV of Mich. Studies, Humanistic Series, 1910. Contbr. to law jours.; compiled set of cases on community property. *Home:* 2518 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Anthony Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Bryncellyn, Wales, Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Robert Trogwy and Mary (Blackwell) E.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1882, A.M., 1885 (D.D., Hamilton, 1895); graduate Union Theological Seminary, 1888; *m.* Ethel Kelsey, of Clinton, N.Y., July 31, 1890 (died December 2, 1920). Instructor Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1882-5, Hamilton Coll., 1888-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1889-95, West Ch., New York, 1895-1911; co-pastor West-Park Ch., New York, 1911-18, pastor same, 1918—. Moderator N.Y. Presbytery, 1903-04, 1915-16, Synod of New York, 1906; trustee N.Y. Presbytery, N.Y. Synod (pres. bd. 1914-24); dir. N.Y. City Mission Soc.; Union Theological Seminary, New York City. Mem. Clerical Conf. of New York, Hamilton Coll. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1907-8), St. David's Soc. (pres. 1908-10), Chi Alpha, Sigma Chi, Theta, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Each Returning Day, 1904. *Home:* 511 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Arthur Grant, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Arthur Maybury, newspaper man; *b.* Glinton, Northamptonshire, Eng., Aug. 30, 1874; *s.* John and Anne Elizabeth (Cooper) E.; brought to U.S., 1884; student Lawrence Coll.

(Appleton, Wis.), Northwestern U., and U. of Mich. until 1899; *m.* Charity Martin, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1906. Began newspaper work at Ironwood, Mich., 1899; with City Press Assn., Chicago, 1900, Chicago Chronicle, 1901-3; connected with Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, 1903-18, as polit. editor, legislative corr. and traveling corr.; writer of "By the Senator" stories. With Chicago Tribune since May 1918; assigned to Peace Conf. at Paris, France, Dec. 1918; accompanied Pres. Wilson on his tour of France, Eng. and Italy. Principally known as polit. writer, analyst and forecaster; specializing on industrial, economic and other problems of readjustment period. Republican. *Home:* 644 Grace St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Aurelius Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Dec. 24, 1862; *s.* John Quincy and Frances Elizabeth (Collier) E.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, A.M., 1892; read law at Clayton, Ala.; *m.* Lessie Victoria Waddell, of Opelika, Ala., Dec. 27, 1888. Prin. Clayton (Ala.) Male Acad., 1885-89; admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Clayton, 1889-1898. Montgomery, 1909—. Mayor of Clayton, 1895-8; judge Circuit Ct., 3d Circuit, Ala., 1898-1909; justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1909-11; senior mem. law firm of Evans & Friedman, 1915. Mem. State Tax Commn. of Ala., 1911-15 and 1919-23; spl. asst. atty. gen. State of Ala. Democrat. *Home:* 203 Park Pl. *Office:* Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

EVANS, Beverly Daniel, judge; May 21, 1865–May 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVANS, Cecil Eugene, educator; *b.* Bowdon, Ga., Jan. 21, 1871; *s.* Hiram Martin and Georgia (Striplin) E.; B.A., Oxford Coll., Ala., 1888; State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., summers, 1891, 1892; M.A., U. of Tex., 1906; LL.D., Southwestern U., 1923; *m.* Allie Maxwell, of Anson, Tex., May 18, 1899. Clerk Probate Office, 1888-89; prin. schs. in Ala., 1889-93; asst. High Sch., Mexia, Tex., 1894-95; supt. pub. schs., Anson, 1895-1902, Merkel, 1902-5, Abilene, Tex., 1906-8; gen. agent The Conf. for Edn. in Tex., 1908-11, conducting successful campaigns for 3 school amendments to State Constitution; pres. Southwest Tex. Normal Coll. since Aug. 10, 1911. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A. Mason. *Address:* San Marcos, Texas.

EVANS, Charles, librarian, bibliographer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 13, 1850; *s.* Charles P. and Mary (Ewing) E.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Lena Young, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 8, 1883. Asst. Boston Athenæum Library, 1866-72; organized, and was librarian, Pub. Library of Indianapolis, 1872-80 and 1889-92; organized Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, and 4 of its branches, 1884-7; reorganized Omaha Pub. Library, 1887-8; classified the Newberry Library, Chicago, 1892-5; organized the Virginia Library of the McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1895-6. Mem. A.L.A. (a founder), Library Assn. of United Kingdom (hon.), Chicago Hist. Soc. (sec. and librarian, 1896-1901.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Indianapolis Lit. Club (a founder). *Author:* American Bibliography, a chronol. dictionary of all books, pamphlets and period. publs. printed in U.S. of America from 1639 to 1820, of which 8 quarto vols., bringing the record down to 1793, have been issued; Oaths of Allegiance in Colonial New England, 1921. *Home:* 1413 Pratt Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Charles, educator, lecturer; *b.* Salem, Ky., Aug. 16, 1870; *s.* Ezra Enoch and Frances Elnora (Dawson) E.; B.Sc., Lebanon (O.) U., 1890 (A.M., 1911; LL.D., Ky. State U., 1915); *m.* Martha Ferree Blue, of Marion, Ky., June 23, 1897. Began teaching at Salem, Ky., 1887; supt. schs., Marion, Ky., 1895-1905, Ardmore, Okla., 1905-11; pres. Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1911-16; pres. Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1916-17; ednl. platform and lyceum work since 1917. Raised $500,000, in Tulsa, for Kendall Coll., in 10 days, 1916. Pres. Okla. Civic Improvement League, 1912-16; del. Nat. Purity Congress, Louisville, Ky., 1917; mem. State Central Com. Y.M.C.A. of Okla., 1908-19; mem. State Monument Commn., 1919—; mem. State Council Defense; mem. Bd. of Edn., Oklahoma City, 1921—; dir. ednl. extension Okla. A. and M. Coll., 1921—. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Promotion Science, Nat. Peace League America, State Teachers' Assn. of Okla. (pres. 1908). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Dornick Hills Golf. *Author:* Growing a Life, 1912. *Co-author:* Oklahoma Civics, 1908; Oklahoma Civics and History, 1915. Compiler: Great Thoughts of Leaders in the World's War, 1918; A World War Hero, 1920; Lights on Oklahoma History, 1920; The American Constitution, 1923. *Home:* 3900 Classen Boul., Oklahoma City, Okla.

EVANS, Charles, Jr. ("Chick Evans"), golf and sporting writer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 18, 1890; *s.* Charles and Lena (Young) E.; student Northwestern University; unmarried. Special writer for Hearst's newspapers, 1912-21; contbr. many golf articles to newspapers and mags. Engaged in investment banking business since 1911. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Edgewater Golf; life mem. every Chicago golf club and hon. mem. many other golf clubs throughout the country. *Author:* Chick Evans' Golf Book, 1921; How to Play Golf, 1924. Western interscholastic golf champion, 1906, 7, 8; western junior golf champion, 1907, 8, 9, 10; Chicago City champion, 1907, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14; western amateur champion, 1909, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23; western open champion, 1910; United North and South champion, 1911; French amateur champion, 1911; Am. amateur champion, 1916, 20; Am. open champion, 1916—. Engaged in exhbns. under the Western Golf Assn., during World War, that netted over $300,000 for Am. Red Cross. *Home:* 1413 Pratt Boul. *Office:* 71 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Charles Graham, educator; *b.* Manteo, N. C., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* John Wesley and Rosa Anne (Brinkley) E.; ed. Kinston Collegiate Inst., N. C.; Suffolk Mil. Acad., Va.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1895; *m.* Jessie Marvin Quinby, of Onancock, Va., June 16, 1904. Instr. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894-95, instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 11 sessions, 1895-06, and asso. prin. same, 1898-06; prin. Randolph-Macon Inst., since June, 1906. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* 1103 Main St., Danville, Va.

EVANS, Charles Napoleon, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

EVANS, Charles Robley, congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVANS, Clinton Buswell, editor, pub.; Aug. 3, 1848–Mar. 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVANS, Curtis Alban, surgeon; *b.* Wales, Wis., Apr. 20, 1879; *s.* Rowland Hill and Sarah (Alban) E.; Ripon Acad. and Coll., 1894; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902, M.D., 1904; *m.* Nellie S. Schwartzburg, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1908. Instr. anatomy, 1904-8, prof., 1908-12, Wis. Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asso. prof. surgery, Marquette U., 1912—; chief of surg. service, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Children's and Columbia hosps. Commd. lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., May 27, 1916; maj., Aug. 23, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 20, 1918; dir. and chief surg. service U.S.A. Base Hosp. 22, A.E.F., 1917-Mar. 15, 1919; U.S.A. citation, 1919; col. Med. O.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll.

Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Milwaukee Surg. Soc. (pres. 1922), Milwaukee Acad. Medicine (pres. 1922), Phi Rho Sigma. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 604 Newberry Boul. *Office:* 120 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

EVANS, Dafydd Joshua, professor Latin; *b.* nr. Oak Hill, Jackson Co., O., Aug. 22, 1846; *s.* Joshua and Margaret (Evans) E.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1871, A.M., 1874; (LL.D., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1914); *m.* Lydia Margaret Lash, of Athens, O., Oct. 22, 1872. Prof. Latin, Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1873-80; prin. Putnam Collegiate Inst., Zanesville, O., 1880-2; prof. Latin, Ohio U., 1882-1921 (resigned). Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. for many yrs. to Welsh papers, especially the Drych, Utica, N.Y. *Home:* Athens, O.

EVANS, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* in S. Wales, Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Michael and Hannah (Thomas) E.; came to America with parents, 1869; attended 1 yr. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 3 yrs. at Bangor Theol. Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1906); student advanced course, Andover Theol. Sem., 1 year; *m.* Addie Seavey Ames, of Frankfort, Me., June 17, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor, E. Weymouth, Mass., 1891-9, North Av. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1909; professor Christian theology, Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1909—. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Civic Federation. *Home:* 7 Newport Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

EVANS, Daniel Henry, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EVANS, David Jones, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carmarthen Shire, S. Wales, May 10, 1875; *s.* William and Anne (Jones) E.; came to U.S., 1887; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1900, A.M., 1901; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1904, Th.D., 1905; *m.* Eva Anne Lewis, of Dawn, Mo., Dec. 22, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; prof. Bibl. Lit., 1906-21, pres. Jan.-June 1921, William Jewell Coll.; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since July 1, 1921. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

EVANS, Edward Baker, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EVANS, Edward Payson, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, Elizabeth Gardiner (Mrs. Glendower Evans); see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EVANS, Evan; *b.* Jackson Co., O.; *s.* Griffith E. and Jane M. (Evans) E.; ed. Kirksville (Mo.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Pauline Hart, of Chicago. Propr. Moffett Studio; pres. Ohio Building Co.; treas. Stout Mfg. Co. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arts, Racquet, Barrington Hills Country, Exmoor Country, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Forty Club (Chicago); Lambs (New York). *Home:* Ambassador Hotel. *Office:* 57 E. Congress St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Evan Alfred, judge; *b.* Spring Green, Wis., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Evan W. and Mary Ellen (Jones) Evans; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mary Rountree, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 16, 1902 (died Sept. 12, 1921). Practiced law at Baraboo, Wis., 1900-1916; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 17, 1916. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Baraboo, Wis. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Florence Wilkinson (Mrs. Wilfrid Muir Evans), author, playwright; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y.; *d.* William Cleaver and Harriet (Richardson) Wilkinson; ed. at home and courses at several colls.; traveled abroad, 1899, 1903-4, 1904-5; studied at the Sorbonne and Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris; *m.* Wilfred Muir Evans, of Surrey, Eng., Sept., 1909. *Author:* The Lady of the Flag Flowers, 1899; The Strength of the Hills, 1902; Kings and Queens, 1903; Two Plays of Israel, 1904; The Far Country (poems), 1905; The Silent Door (novel), 1906; also plays: The Marriage of Guineth, 1901, and Two Is Company, 1902 (prod. Empire Theatre, New York); Ride Home (poems), 1913. Contbr. lyrics and short stories to mags. Lectures and recitals at Wellesley Coll., Brooklyn Inst., Harris Theatre, N.Y., etc. Mem. Com. Woman Suffrage Assn., Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Club, Civic Club. Phi Beta Kappa poet at Columbia U., 1919. *Home:* West Cornwall, Conn.

EVANS, Frank Edgar, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876; *s.* Frederick and Frances (Williams) E.; student Princeton 3 yrs. (non-grad.); *m.* Esther Caldwell Townsend, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 16, 1909. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., Jan. 26, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1902; capt., July 26, 1905; maj., May 25, 1917; lt. col., July 1, 1918. Served in Philippines, Panama, Porto Rico and at Culebra; on relief expdn. to West Indies following eruption of Mt. Pelee, Apr. 1902; on Isthmus of Panama, 1904; with 4th Brigade, 2d Div., A.E.F., in France, Nov. 1, 1917-Oct. 1, 1918; regtl. adj. 6th Marines, at Belleau Woods. Mem. Am. Assn. Internat. Riflemen. On staff American High Commissioner to Haiti, 1922-24. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.), Tiger Inn (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Author:* Marvel Book of American Ships (with O. P. Jackson), 1916; Daddy Pat of the Marines, 1919. Contbr. to Collier's, Metropolitan, Ainslee's, etc.; editor Marine Corps Gazette. *Address:* Hdqrs. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Frederic Dahl, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVANS, Frederick, secretary of corpns.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Frederick Noble, landscape architect; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 26, 1881; *s.* Daniel Henry and Sarah Jane (Livingston) E.; A.B., enrolled Technische Hochschule Charlottenberg, Germany, 1905-6; M.L.A., Harvard Grad. Sch. Applied Science, 1910; *m.* Belle Spencer Sanford, of Stockton, Calif., 1912. Mem. firm Evans & Purchard, Cleveland, O., 1910-14; winter practice in Calif., 1913-14; instr. landscape gardening, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-20, U. of Ill.; city landscape architect, Sacramento, Calif., 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. City Planning Inst., Am. Civic Assn., Calif. Acad. of Science. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Town Improvement, 1919. *Home:* 1341 40th St., Sacramento, Calif.

EVANS, George Ballentine, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, George Watkin, mining engr.; *b.* Abercarne, S. Wales, Eng., Mar. 5, 1876; *s.* Watkin and Catherine (Hughes) E.; B.Sc., and E.M., State Sch. of Mines, State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash.; *m.* Olivia Laird, of Garfield, Wash., Mar. 12, 1902. Practical work in coal mines, 1888-98; with geol. survey, Wash., 1899-01; cyanide practice in Colo., 1902; practicing as engr., 1903-8; geologist in charge of coal surveys, Wash. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; consulting coal mine engr., U.S. Bur. of Mines, since 1911; also consulting mining engr., U.S.N., 1913; dist. mining engr. U.S. Bur. of Mines during World War; now consulting coal mining engr. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Arctic, Rotary. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1011 N. 47th St. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

EVANS, Griffith Conrad, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 11, 1887; *s.* George William and Mary (Taylor) E.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; U. of Rome, 1910-12; *m.* Isabel Mary John, of Houston, Tex., June 20, 1917. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1909-10; Sheldon fellow, Harvard, in Italy, 1910-12; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-16, prof., 1916—. Rice Inst. Commd. capt. Air Service, U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1918; scientific and experimental work in Europe; hon. discharged, June 10, 1919. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and Houston). *Author:* Functionals and Their Applications, Part I of Cambridge Colloquium, 1918; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* 5219 Caroline Boul., Houston, Tex.

EVANS, Henry, fire insurance; *b.* Houston, Tex., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Col. Joseph Henry (C.S.A.) and Cora Wilbur (Taylor) E.; father died in army, Feb. 3, 1863; after war brought North; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, boarding sch., Norwalk, Conn., and Sch. of Mines, Columbia Coll.; *m.* Mary Roland Lopez, of Houston, Tex., June 21, 1892. Began in office of Continental Fire Ins. Co., Mar. 1, 1878, as minor clerk; elected sec. agency dept., May, 1888, 2d, v.p., 1889, 1st v.p., 1892, pres. Jan. 15, 1903; chmn. bd., Jan. 1, 1921; also chmn bd. Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., American Eagle Fire Ins. Co., Farmers Insurance Company; dir., exec. com. Sloss Sheffield Coal & Iron Co.; trustee Central Union Trust Co. Mem. Mayflower Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Players, Automobile of America, Down Town (New York), Mid-Day (Chicago), Travelers, Touring Club of France (Paris), Royal Automobile (London), Kaiserlicher Automobile (Berlin). *Home:* 998 Fifth Av. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Henry Clay, college pres.; *b.* near Maysville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1851; *s.* Milton and Naomi (Maple) E.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D. same, 1894; LL.D., Austin College, 1916); *m.* Elida Washington Scott, of Fulton, Missouri, Aug. 8, 1883. Professor of mathematics, Synodical Female Coll., Fulton, 1881-7; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., Fulton, 1887-8; pres. Synodical Female Coll., 1888-93; co-editor St. Louis Presbyterian, 1893-4; pastor First Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., 1894-1902; pres. Tex. Presbyn. College, 1902—; sec. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, Tenn., 1908—. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893-5; trustee Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1907—. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Delta Chapter Beta Theta Pi (Westminster Coll.). *Home:* Austin, Tex.

EVANS, Henry David, head master; *b.* Windermere, Eng., Aug. 3, 1872; *s.* John David and Emily Isabella (Penny) E.; B.A., St. John's Coll. (Cambridge U.), 1894, M.A., 1896; *m.* Mabel Telford, of Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1902. Came to U.S., 1898; started out-door Ranch Sch., at Mesa, Ariz., 1902; moved to mountains 15 miles East of Tucson, 1921. Episcopalian. *Address:* Evans School, Tucson, Ariz.

EVANS, Henry Ridgely, author; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Henry Cotheal and Mary Elizabeth (Garrettson) E.; ed. Gorgetown Coll., D.C., and Columbian Coll. (now George Washington U.); LL.B., U. of Md., 1884 (Litt.D., 1914); *m.* Florence Kirkpatrick, of Phila., Dec. 31, 1891. With editorial div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., since 1911. Student psychical research and Masonic antiquities. *Author:* Historical Introduction and Bibliography to Hopkins' Magic, Illusions and Scientific Diversions, 1897; The Spirit World Unmasked, 1902; The Napoleon Myth, 1905; The Old and the New Magic, 1909; The House of the Sphinx, 1907; Romance of the Dead, or Mummies and Mortality, 1913; Cagliostro and His Egyptian Rite of Freemasonry, 1919. Compiled list of writings of William Torrey Harris, chronologically arranged and annotated, pub. U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1907. Has written many articles and brochures on Masonic symbolism and antiquities. Scottish Rite Mason (33°); Grand Tiler, Supreme Council of A.A.S.R., for the Southern Jurisdiction U.S. *Home:* Kew Gardens, 27th and Q Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Herbert Francis, college prof.; *b.* Highland Park, Ill., May 24, 1878; *s.* Robert George and Emma J. (Jones) E.; student Colgate U., 1897-1900; A.B., Stanford, 1902; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Sprague, of Red Bluff, Calif., Sept. 14, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; dir. religious edn., 2d Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, 1909-12; extension prof. religious edn., U. of Chicago, 1909-1918; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1914-19; prof. religious edn., Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1919—, Y.M.C.A. area dir. religious work and edn., A.E.F. in France, 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Keystone Intermediate Studies (4 vols.), 1911-14; Keystone Intermediate Course (for teachers, 4 vols.), 1911-14; The Sunday School Building and Its Equipment, 1914; also wrote article, "Sunday School Architecture," in Nelson's Ency. for Sunday Schs. *Home:* 2627 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

EVANS, Herbert McLean, anatomist, embryologist; *b.* Modesto, Calif., Sept. 23, 1882; *s.* Dr. C. W. and Bessie (McLean) E.; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Anabel Tulloch, of Oakdale, Calif., Sept. 17, 1905. Asst. instr., associate and asso. prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-15; prof. anatomy, U. of Calif., since 1915. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1913-15. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Experimental Biology, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. papers on development of the vascular system from capillaries; action of vital dyes of the benzidine series; physiology of reproduction; relations of fertility and nutrition; endocrine organs, especially the sex glands and hypophysis; etc. *Home:* 2617 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

EVANS, Herbert Silas, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Richardson Co., Neb., July 20, 1875; *s.* John B. and Mary A. (Edwards) E.; Morrill Coll., Kan., 1 yr., 1891-2; B.S. in E.E., U. of Neb., 1898, E.E., 1900; *m.* Daisy E. Hiltner, of Lincoln, Neb., June 24, 1902. In charge elec. work, C., B. & Q. R.R. in Neb., 1898-01; instr. and adj. prof. in electric engring., U. of Neb., 1901-5; in employ of Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., summers, 1905—; prof. elec. engring., Sept., 1905—, actg. dean Coll. Engring., 1909-10, 1918-19, and dean same, Sept. 1919—, U. of Colo. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (chmn. Colo. sect.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1920-21; mem. of council 1922-25), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Boulder. Author numerous articles in current engring. publs. Councilman, City of Boulder, 2 terms, 1917-29. *Home:* 1301 Grandview Av., Boulder, Colo.

EVANS, Hiram Kinsman, congressman; *b.* Walnut Twp., Wayne Co., Ia., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Jane (Robison) E.; Allerton (Ia.) High Sch., LL.B., U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Harriet Belvel, of Corydon, Ia., Jan. 1, 1891. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1886; mem. firm Freeland &

Evans, 1891-1904; county atty. Wayne Co., Ia., 1891-5; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; mayor of Corydon, 1901-3; judge 3d jud. dist., Ia., 1904-23; elected to 68th Congress (1923-25), 8th Ia. Dist., at spl. election, June 1923, to fill vacancy. Regent State U. of Ia., 1897-1904. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Corydon, Ia.

EVANS, Ira Hobart, business man; Apr. 11, 1844–Apr. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVANS, Isaac Blair, U.S. attorney; *b.* Ogden, Utah, May 22, 1885; *s.* Thomas Benjamin and Ruth (Blair) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Grace Grant, of Salt Lake City, Utah, June 30, 1909. Asst. prof. history and head of dept., Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, 1908-10; began practice at Salt Lake City, 1913; mem. firm Cruickshank, Brooke & Evans, Pasadena, Calif.; asst. dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., Utah, 1917-18; asst. U.S. atty. for Utah, 1918, 19; U.S. atty., 1920-21. Served as legal adviser to draft boards, as four-minute man, on Liberty Bond committees, etc. Mem. Utah State Bar Assn. (sec. Aug. 1922-May 1923), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The Thomson Masonic Fraud, 1922. *Home:* 487 S. El Molino Av. *Office:* Dodworth Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

EVANS, John Brooke, asst. treas. U.S.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, John Gary, ex-governor; *b.* Cokesbury, S.C., Oct. 15, 1863; *s.* Nathan George and Ann Victoria (Gary) E.; ed. Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., class of 1883, to close jr. yr.; read law under Judge W. T. Gary, of Augusta, Ga.; *m.* Emily Mansfield Plume, of Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 17, 1897. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1886; elected to S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1890, Senate, 1892; gov. of S.C., 1894-7; pres. S.C. Constl. Conv., 1895. Dir. and atty. Bank of Commerce, Spartanburg. Maj. and insp.-gen. 1st Div., 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; transferred to staff of Major-General William Ludlow, Havana, Cuba; assisted in organizing civic govt. for Havana after war. Del.-at-large from S.C. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, del., 1900, del.-at-large, 1912, 16; chmn. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1912-16; chmn. City Democracy; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for S.C., 1918—; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. Episcopalian. Mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Spartan City, Spartanburg Country, Crust Breakers. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

EVANS, John Morgan, congressman; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Philip E. and Mary B. (Powell) E.; U.S. Military Acad., 1884-5; A. B., U. of Mo., 1887; *m.* Helena G. Hastings, of Columbia, Mo., June 11, 1889. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1888; police judge, 1889-94; register U.S. land office, 1894-8; mayor of Missoula, 1911-12 (first mayor in Mont. under commn. form of govt.); mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), Mont. at large; Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Missoula, Montana.

EVANS, John Morris, clergyman; *b.* Aberdare, Wales, July 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas S. and Esther Morris E.; brought to U.S., 1880; student Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896-9, Oxford U., Eng., 1901-3; *m.* Lettie Louise Lewis, of Carbondale, Pa., Sept. 10, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor Memorial Ch., Builth Wells, Breconshire, Wales, 1903-5, King's St. Ch., Abertillery, Monmouthshire, Wales, 1905-10, Bapt. Ch., Lowville, N.Y., 1912-16, 1st Unitarian Ch., Dayton, O., 1916-19, All Souls' Ch., Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1919; also head resident Abraham Lincoln Centre. Mason. *Author:* Conflict in Christian Belief, 1908. *Home:* 4031 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, John William, artist-engraver; *b.* at Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Felix and Sarah (Pitt) E.; pupil of P. R. B. Pierson; *m.* Hannah M. Armstrong, Jan. 9, 1878. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900, also in London, Berlin, Vienna, Munich and New York; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* 633 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, New York.

EVANS, Joseph Spragg, physician; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* Joseph S. and Ruth Ann (Peirce) E.; B.A., Haverford Coll., 1895; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Mary E. Eagan, of Phila., Apr. 9, 1907. Practiced, Phila., 1899-09; instr. clin. medicine, U. of Pa., and asso. Wm. Pepper Lab. Clin. Medicine, 1902-9; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Wis., since Feb. 1, 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pathological Society College Physicians (Philadelphia), Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Alpha Sigma, Sigma Xi, Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Milwaukee (Milwaukee). Mem. Wis. State Council of Defense, 1917. *Home:* 524 N. Francis St. *Address:* 762 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

EVANS, Joshua, Jr., banker; *b.* Marblevale, Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* Joshua and Mary Boyle (Hepburn) E.; Central High Sch., Washington, D.C.; student George Washington U., 1906-7; grad. Am. Inst. Banking; *m.* Jessie Wharton Fant, of Washington, D.C., May 25, 1914. With Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D. C., since 1895, asst. cashier, 1907-15, cashier, 1915-19, v.p. since 1919; in charge Liberty Loan dept. of the bank during World War, organizing its 5 Liberty Loan campaigns. Councillor George Washington U.; treas., trustee Southern Industrial Edn. Assn.; Washington Auditorium, Washington Bd. of Trade (exec. com.); trustee and chmn. Better Business Bur.; pres. 1911-12, ex-trustee Am. Inst. Banking. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council), D.C. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1922-3). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase. Writer and lecturer on business and financial subjects. *Home:* 1818 Lamont St. N.W. *Address:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Lawrence Boyd, lawyer, writer; *b.* Radnor, O., Feb. 3, 1870; nephew and adopted son of Edward Payson and Elizabeth Edson (Gibson) E.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1911-14; unmarried. Prof. history, Tufts Coll., 1900-12; mem. and v. chmn. commn. on information for Constl. Conv. of Mass., and technical adviser to conv., 1917-19; state librarian of Mass., 1917-19; counsel to Brazilian Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1918—. Spl. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. for codification of U.S. navigation laws since 1920. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., London, etc. Pres. N.E. History Teachers' Assn., 1909-10, Nat. Conf. Church Clubs, 1912-13. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Samuel W. McCall, Governor of Massachusetts, 1916. *Editor:* Handbooks of American Government (series); Writings of Washington, 1908; Leading Cases on American Constitutional Law, 1915; Leading Cases on International Law, 1917. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Lawton Bryan, school supt.; *b.* at Lumpkin, Stewart Co., Ga., Oct. 27, 1862; *s.* Clement Anselm (*q.v.*) and Mary Allen (Walton) E.; Richmond Acad., Augusta, Ga., 1878; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1878-80; U. of Ga., 1880-1; *m.* Florence Eve Campbell, of Augusta, Feb. 15, 1887. Teacher, Richmond Acad., 1 yr.; supt. schs., Augusta, and of Richmond Co., Ga., 1882—. Trustee Augusta Orphan Asylum. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Sch. Peace League. *Club:* Country. *Author:* History of Georgia, 1898; Lectures on School Supervision, 1906; Elements of English Language, 1908; Elements of Language Lessons, 1908; Essential Facts of American History, 1909; First Lessons in American History, 1910; Farm Life Readers, 1913; Worth-While Stories, 1916; America First, 1919; Old Time Tales, 1922; Heroes of Israel, 1923. Chautauqua lecturer and speaker on ednl. and hist. subjects. *Home:* The Hill, Augusta, Ga. *Address:* Telfair and 7th Sts., Augusta, Ga.

EVANS, Lynden, ex-congressman, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Margaret J., educator; see Margaret Evans Huntington.

EVANS, Marshall Blakemore, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1874; *s.* Marshall and Letitia (Blakemore) E.; B.A., Boston U., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Theodora Grose, of Southampton, Eng., Aug. 18, 1910. Began teaching, U. of Wis., 1903; prof. German, Ohio State U., since 1911; dir. summer session, Ohio State U., 1916-1920. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Modern Language Research Assn., American Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Author:* The High School Course in German (U. of Wis.), 1907; Der bestrafte Brudermord. Sein Verhältnis zu Shakespeares Hamlet, 1910; Ein Charakterbild von Deutschland (with E. Merhaut), 1914; Beginning German (with H. C. Keidel), 1915. *Translator:* (from mss. of L. Bahlsen) Teaching of Modern Languages, 1905. *Editor:* Hebbel's Agnes Bernauer, 1912. Contbr. Modern Lang. Rev., Modern Philology, Modern Lang. Notes, Pädagogische Monatshefte, etc. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

EVANS, Mary, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

EVANS, Mary Elizabeth; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1884; *d.* Wliam Edward George and Fanny Elizabeth (Riegel) E.; ed. grammar schs., Syracuse; *m.* Henry D. Sharpe, Providence, R.I., 1920. Began making candies for sale, 1900; now associated with sisters in "Mary Elizabeth's" candy shops and tea rooms, New York, Boston, Newport, R.I., etc. Service under U.S. Food Administration, 1917; with Am. Red Cross in France, 1918-19; organized and operated Central Diet Kitchen in Paris. Unitarian. *Author:* War Time Recipes, 1917; My Candy Secrets, 1919. *Home:* 75 Prospect St., Providence, R.I. *Office:* 392 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Milton G., theologian; *b.* on farm nr. Ebensburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Rev. John William and Rebecca (Bowen) E.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885 (D.D., 1895); grad. Crozer Theol. Seminary, 1890; (LL.D., 1914); *m.* Josephine W. Rivenburg, of Clifford, Pa., June 24, 1890. Teacher Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1883-7; instr. in Hebrew, 1890-5, prof. Bibl. theology, 1895-1907, prof. Christian theology, 1907-9, dean of faculty, 1906-9, pres. and prof. comparative theology since 1909, Crozer Theol. Sem. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

EVANS, Newton (Gurdon), medical educator; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., June 1, 1874; *s.* William and Emma Beulah (Newton) E.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago; B.S., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1895; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1900; *m.* Cora Mildred Deming, of Glenwood, Ia., Aug. 27, 1901. Gen. practice until 1914, prof. pathology, Med. Dept. U. of Tenn., 1908-11; prof. pathology and pres. Coll. Med. Evangelists, Loma Linda and Los Angeles, Calif., since 1914. Fellow A.M.A., and A.C.P.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Calif., etc. Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Club:* University (Los Angeles). Contbr. results of research to various med. jours. *Home:* Loma Linda, Calif.

EVANS, Ray O., cartoonist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 1, 1887; *s.* Oscar Benjamin and Mary (Barnett) E.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1910; *m.* Helen H. Holter, of Columbus, Oct. 11, 1911. Began as adv. artist, Columbus Dispatch, 1910; cartoonist, Dayton News, 1912-13, Baltimore American, 1913-20. Mem. Puck art staff, 1915-16; instr. in cartooning, Md. Inst., 1920; staff artist Baltimore News and American, 1920-22; Columbus Evening Dispatch, 1922—. Creator of spl. features, "Maryland Movies," "Snapshots at Annapolis," "Pertinent Portraits," "Kindly Karicatures." Mem. advisory staff Federal Bd. of Cartooning. Baptist. *Club:* Optimist. *Author:* Men of Maryland, 1916. *Home:* 137 Crestview Rd. *Address:* The Columbus Dispatch, Columbus, O.

EVANS, Richard Joseph, civil engr.; July 14, 1837–Dec. 30, 1916; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Robert Emory, congressman; *b.* at Coalmont, Pa., July 15, 1856; *s.* Levi and Mary (Keith) E.; student State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1876, Indiana (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1883-4; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Annie M. Burket, of Altoona, Pa., Jan. 27, 1887. Learned machinist's trade; lived in Colo., 1877-83; admitted to bar in Mich., 1886, Pa., 1886, Neb., 1888, later to practice in U.S. courts; settled in Dakota City, Neb., 1887; supt. Winnegago Industrial Sch., 1889-91; county atty., Dakota Co., Neb., 1895 (resigned); judge of 8th Jud. Dist. of Neb., 1895-9; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 3d Neb. Dist. Mem. Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919), American Bar Assn. Methodist; del. Quadrennial Conf. M.E. Ch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1916. Grand Master of Masons of Neb., 1901-2; Grand Patron O.E.S., Neb., 1900-1. *Home:* Dakota City, Neb.

EVANS, Robert Kennon, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Nov. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel Wildes and Mary (Kennon) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; *s.* Jane Findlay Shunk, of Washington, Nov. 11, 1880. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 16, 1875; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Jan. 30, 1911; retired Nov. 19, 1916. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Care Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Rudulph, sculptor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* Frank L. and Elizabeth Jeanette (Grimes) E.; ed. Corcoran Art Sch. (Washington, D.C.), Art Students' League (New York), Julien Acad. and École des Beaux Arts (Paris, France); *m.* Jane Coleman Wood, of Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 9, 1905. Exhibited in leading cities including New York, Chicago, Washington, D.C., Paris, France, etc.; awarded bronze medal, Paris Salon, 1914; statue, "The Golden Hour" purchased by French Govt. for Luxembourg Mus., and replica of same, in marble, in Met. Mus., New York; Watrous gold medal, Nat. Acad. Exhbn., New York, 1920; commd. for monuments or portrait busts by Frank A. Vanderlip, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Thomas F. Ryan, etc. Cavaliere Order of Crown of Italy. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, A.N.A. *Club:* Coffee House. *Studio:* 71 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Silas, college pres.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Roland Hill and Sarah (Alban) E.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1898; A.M., Princeton, 1900; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1901; (D.D., Carroll Coll., 1911, Middlebury, 1913; LL.D., Lawrence Coll., 1912); *m.* Nellie Bruce McAfee, of McAfee, Ky., Aug. 15, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Sept. 15, 1901; asst. pastor, Hastings, Neb., and prof. philosophy, Hastings Coll., 1901-3; prof. philosophy, and pastor, Park Coll., Mo., 1903-9; prof. Hebrew and Hellenistic Greek, U. of Wis., 1909-10; pres. Ripon Coll., Wis., 1911-17; pres. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1917-21; pres. Ripon Coll. since Mar. 1921. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

EVANS, Thomas, glass mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

EVANS, Thomas Crain, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EVANS, Walter, judge; *b.* Barren Co., Ky., Sept. 18, 1842; *s.* Joseph Warder and Matilda (Ritter) E.; self ed.; entered Union Army, 1861; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* Louise Gowen, of Hopkinsville, Ky., June 9, 1868; *m.* 2d, Louise Wood, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1915. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1871, Senate, 1873; removed to Louisville, 1874; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1876, for gov., 1879; commr. of internal revenue of U.S., 1883-5; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9); U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ky., since Mar. 6, 1899. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1868, 72, 80, 84. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Louisville, Kentucky.

EVANS, Walter Harrison, botanist; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Catharine (Bricker) E.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Bessie Binford, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890. Instr. botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-90; botanist Eli Lilly Co., Indianapolis, 1890-1; spl. agt. Dept. Agr., 1891-2; chief Div. Insular Stas., Dept. Agr., since 1902. Asso. and bot. editor Experiment Station Record, since 1892; made agrl. reconnaissance of Alaska, 1897-8; representative U.S. Dept. of Agr. to congresses of Horticulture, Forestry and Expt. Stas., Paris, 1900; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. and Bot. socs., Washington, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Wrote chapters on Economic Botany in New Internat. Ency., 1902-3 and 1914-15, Internat. Yearbook, 1902-22, American Yearbook, 1910-19. Also various monographs and articles in bot. jours. and publs. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 3432 Newark St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, William, theologian; *b.* at Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* George and Margaret E.; prep. edn. pvt. sch. in Eng.; grad. Moody Bible Inst., 1892, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., 1896, post-graduate course, B.D., 1900; Ph.D., Chicago Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago); (D.D., Wheaton [Ill.] Coll., 1906); *m.* Laura C. Torgerson, of Chicago, June 25, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor, Goshen, Ind., 1895-7, later Wheaton and Chicago, Ill.; dir. of Bible course, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1901-15; asso. dean Bible Institute, Los Angeles, 1915-18; dir. Bible Conferences for U.S. and Can., 1918—. *Author:* The Book of Books, 1902; How to Memorize, 1909; Outline Studies in Bible Books, 1909; Personal Soul-Winning, 1910; Studies in the Life of the Christian, 1911; The Great Doctrines of the Bible; How to Prepare Sermons; Outline Study of the Bible; Through the Bible—Series of Ten Volumes on Bible Exposition. Now mem. Presbyn. Ch. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill.

EVANS, William Augustus, hygienist; *b.* at Marion, Ala., Aug. 5, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Julia Josephine (Wyatt) E.; B.S., Agrl. College of Miss., 1883, M.S., 1898; M.D., Tulane Univ. of La., 1885, *ad eundem*, med. dept. U. of Ill., 1899; (LL.D., Tulane, 1910; D.P.H., Univ. of Mich., 1911; LL.D., Univ. of Miss., 1921); *m.* Ida May Wildberger, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1907. In practice of medicine since 1885; demonstrator pathology, 1891-5, prof., 1895-08, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Ill.; commr. of health of Chicago, 1907-11; prof. sanitary science, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1908. Editor of health department Chicago Tribune. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1902-3). Baptist. *Home:* 2319 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, William D., judge; *b.* Marquette Co., Wis., May 10, 1852; *s.* Evan J. and Ann (Davis) E.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1878, LL.B., 1879, A.M., 1890; (LL.D., Grinnell College, Grinnell, Ia., 1916); *m.* Julia Stark, of Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 29, 1879. Practiced, Hampton, Ia., 1879-1903; judge 11th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1903-8; became justice Supreme Ct. of Ia., Sept. 17, 1908. Lecturer on law, State U. of Ia., 1907, 08. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Hampton, Ia. *Address:* Des Moines, Iowa.

EVANS, William Frank, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23)*

EVANS, William Gray; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* John and Margaret P.E.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1877; *m.* Cornelia L. Gray, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 12, 1883. One of organizers Denver Electric & Cable Ry. Co., 1885, and its 1st sec.; actively identified with street rys. in Denver, many yrs.; pres. Denver City Tramway Co., 1902-12; chmn. State R.R. Commn. of Colo., 1919-21; pres. Evans Investment Co. since June 1921. Republican. *Home:* 1310 Bannock St. *Office:* Central Savings Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

EVANS, William Prentice, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EVARTS, Allen Wardner, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1848; *s.* William Maxwell (*q.v.*) and Helen Minerva (Wardner) E.; bro. of Maxwell E. (*q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1869, M.A., 1872; Columbia Law Sch., 1871; unmarried. Practiced law in New York, 1873—; mem. firm of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, 1874-84, Evarts, Choate & Beaman, 1884-1901, Evarts, Choate & Sherman, 1908-19, Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon, 1919—; president Garden City Co. Trustee Vassar Coll. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon; patron Met. Mus. Art, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century Assn., Grolier, The Brook, The Links, Whist, Down Town, Turf and Field, Yale, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Garden City Golf (New York); Graduates (New Haven); Metropolitan (Washington); St. Stephens's (London). *Home:* 124 E. 29th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EVARTS, Hal G., author; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 24, 1887; *s.* George Alfred and Emma E.; high sch., Topeka, 2 yrs.; *m.* Sylvia Abraham, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 31, 1911. Various lines of business until 1913; rancher, trapper and licensed guide, Wyo., also raising furbearing animals in captivity. Mem. O.T.C., Camp Pike, Ark., 1918; commd. 2d lt. but discharged at Armistice. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Cross Pull, 1920; The Bald Face, 1921; Passing of the Old West, 1921; The Yellow Horde, 1921; The Settling of the Sage, 1922; Fur Sign, 1922; Tumbleweeds, 1923. *Home:* Hutchinson, Kan.

EVE, Duncan, surgeon; *b.* at Augusta, Ga., May 1, 1853; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1870, A.M., Greenville and Tusculum Coll., 1885; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874. Prof. microscopy, Tenn. Coll. Pharmacy, 1875; dean and prof. surgery and clin. surgery, U.

of Tenn., 1877-95; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U., since 1895. *Address:* Eve Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

EVELAND, Samuel S., capitalist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* J. Samuel and Eleanor (Loosley) E.; *m.* Helen Miller, of New York, Apr. 12, 1893. Founder and pres. Standard Roller Bearing Co. (capital, $5,000,000), Standard Real Estate Improvement Co., Ball Bearing Co., Boston; pres. and owner Standard Gas & Electric Power Co., Phila. Truck Co., Eveland Engring. & Manufacturing Co.; v.p. Puritan Mortgage Corporation, etc. Inventor Eveland roller bearings now in use in revolving light houses U.S. Govt., electric self-starter for automobiles, electric lighting device, electric riveter, etc.; holds over 100 U.S. patents. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts (life), Franklin Inst., Geog. Soc. of Philadelphia, Soc. Automotive Engrs., American Iron and Steel Institute, American Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Carriage and Wagon Builders' Assn., Phila. Automobile Trade Assn., Bd. of Trade, Phila. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Automobile of Phila., Art, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Haverford, Racquet, Union League, Machinery, Railroad (New York), Fassifern Hunt of Va., Niagara (Niagara Falls, N.Y.). Contbr. tech. and financial publs. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

EVENDEN, Edward Samuel, college prof.; *b.* Sheridan, Ore., Oct. 29, 1884; *s.* John and Sarah Anne E. (Cawston) E.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1903; A.B., Stanford, 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia) 1919; *m.* Louise Marcus, of San Francisco, Calif., 1912. Critic, teacher and superintendent, 1903-7; head dept. of education, State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1911-17; asst. in dept. ednl. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; ednl. dir. of experiment in training high sch. teachers, State Normal Sch., Danbury, Conn., summer 1918; asso. in ednl. administration, 1918-20, asst. prof. edn., 1920-22, asso. prof., 1922-23, prof., 1923—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Mem. N.E.A. (chmn. com. on teachers' salaries, 1923), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Teachers' Salaries and Salary Schedules in the U.S. (pub. by N.E.A.), 1918-19; (with Prof. N. L. Engelhardt) Score Card and Standards for City Church Plants, 1920; (with same and others) The Malden Survey, 1920; (with Prof. G. D. Strayer) A Syllabus of a Course in Principles of Education; with Prof. G. D. Strayer and Prof. N. L. Engelhardt and others, the surveys of Baltimore, Md., Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph, Mo., Stamford, Conn., etc. Lecturer and institute instr. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

EVERETT, Arthur Greene, architect; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Thomas Blake and Sarah Elizabeth (Greene) E.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Boston and New York, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Georgiana F. Hughes, of Boston, Sept. 6, 1886. Practiced, Boston, 1877—; was with firms of Bradley Winslow & Westerell, and McKim, Mead & White; later mem. firm of Cabot, Everett & Mead, later Everett & Mead; now alone. Sec. Bd. of Appeal from Bldg. Commr., 1892-07; bldg. commr., May 1, 1908-Feb. 1, 1914. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Copley Soc.; life mem. Y.M.C.U. Unitarian. *Home:* Chestnut Hill Av., Boston, Mass.

EVERETT, Herbert Edward, university prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1863; *s.* Edward S. and Ellen M. E.; ed. Worcester High Sch., Harvard U.; art edn. Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Julien Acad., Paris, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; (hon. A.E.D., University of Penna., 1921); *m.* Catherine Arms Childs, of Boston. Prof. history of art, U. of Pa., since 1892. Lecturer on History of Ornament, Cornell U., 1900-1, History of Art, Smith Coll., 1900-5. Fellow in medieval archæology, Am. Sch. of Archæology at Rome. *Address:* 1632 Latimer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EVERETT, Howard; *b.* nr. Tama, Ia., Apr. 2, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Halstead) E.; B.Sc., Western (now Coe) Coll., then at Toledo, Ia.; *m.* Marie De Meyrie, of St. Paul, Minn., June 1921. Dep. co. treas., Tama Co., Ia., 1891-2, co. auditor, 1893-5; organized, and managed First Nat. Bank, Terril, Ia., 1895-1906; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Traer, Ia., 1907-9; organized Luce Land & Development Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1909, and now pres. same. Mem. Ia. N.G. 3 yrs.; chmn. Dem. State Central Com. of Minn., 1920-21; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1921-24. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* University, St. Paul Athletic, Automobile. *Home:* 976 Goodrich Av. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

EVERETT, Ida Josephine, college prof.; *b.* Walpole, Mass.; *d.* Charles Francis and Hannah Maria (Pierce) E.; B.L., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893; grad. student, Oxford U., Eng., 1901-2, Yale, 1902-5; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1911; L.H.D., Wheaton [Mass.] Coll., 1921); unmarried. Instr. Mills Coll., Cal., 1893-1901; instr. English lit., 1905-12; prof. and dean, 1912-21, now prof., Wheaton Coll. Mem. Boston Browning Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Conglist. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

EVERETT, Roberts; *b.* Merrill, Mich., Mar. 17, 1894; *s.* John Edward and Helen (Glazier) E.; student Oberlin Coll., 1911-12; B.Litt., Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1915; *m.* Evelyn Virginia Clay, of Marietta, Ga., and Washington, D.C., May 31, 1917. Staff New York Tribune, 1915, New York World, 1915-17; editor Air Travel, 1917; now publicity and organization promoter. Enlisted as flying cadet, Sept. 1, 1917; commd. 2d lt. Air Service, July 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 3, 1919. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Newspaper of N.Y. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Home:* 596 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1328 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EVERETT, Sidney Johnston, judge; *b.* in Weakley Co., Tenn., July 5, 1862; *s.* Elbert Green and Maleita (Busey) E.; B.S., Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1885; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1888; *m.* Annie McCallum, of Beech-Bluff, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1890. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8; practiced at Jackson, Tenn., 1891-1905; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Tenn., 1900-4; apptd. judge 16th Circuit, Mar. 25, 1905, and for unexpired term, 1906-10, and reëlected for term, 1910-18; resumed practice at Jackson, Sept. 1, 1918. Came within 3 votes of Dem. nomination for gov. of Tenn., 1914. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 365 Highland Av., Jackson, Tenn.

EVERETT, Walter Goodnow, university prof.; *b.* Rowe, Mass., Aug. 21, 1860; *s.* Samuel P. and Alcesta (Goodnow) E.; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1895-6; *m.* Harriet M. Cleveland, of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 25, 1885 (died June 26, 1910); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Comstock, of Providence, Dec. 11, 1918. Tutor, Providence, 1885-9; instr. Greek and Latin, Brown U., 1889-94; asso. prof. philosophy, 1894-6, philosophy and natural theology, 1896-9, prof., 1899—, acting pres., 1912-13, Brown U. Trustee

Butler Hosp., Providence, 1913—. Am. del. Allied Congress of Philosophy, Paris, 1921; pres. Am. Philos. Assn. (eastern div.), 1922. *Author:* Moral Values, 1918. Contbr. to Philos. Review, Internat. Journal of Ethics, and other publs. *Address:* 550 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

EVERMANN, Barton Warren, naturalist; *b.* Monroe Co., Ia., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Andrew and Nety (Gardner) E.; B.S., Ind. U., 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., from same, 1891; LL.D., University of Utah, 1922; *m.* Meadie Hawkins, of Burlington, Ind., Oct. 24, 1875. For 10 yrs. teacher and supt. of schs. in Ind. and Cal.; prof. biology, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1886-91; assistant ichthyologist, 1888-91, ichthyologist, 1891-1914, chief Div. Statistics and Methods of Fisheries, 1902-3, asst. in charge of scientific inquiry, 1903-10, chief Alaska Fisheries Service, July 1, 1910-14, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries. U.S. fur seal commr., 1892; spl. lecturer, Stanford U., 1893-4; lecturer on fish and game protection, Cornell, 1900-3, Yale, 1903-6; chmn. fur seal bd., 1908-14; v.-p. Bd. of Edn., D.C., 1906-10; dir. Museum Cal. Acad. Sciences since 1914. Mem. Washington and Calif. acads. sciences, American Assn. Advancement of Science (v.p. Pacific Div., 1917-21, pres. 1922), Biol. Society Washington (pres. 1902-4), Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1915-17), Pacific Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1917-19), Cooper Ornithol. Club (pres. 1917-19). Editor Proc. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1904-11, Cal. Acad. Sciences since 1914; director Steinhart Aquarium since 1921. Chmn. com. on zoöl. investigations of State Council of Defense, and member exec. com. California Research Conf. of same, 1917-19; member committee on Pacific investigation, Nat. Research Council, and chmn. Com. on Conservation of Marine Life of the Pacific. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Mazamas, Commonwealth Club, Faculty. *Author:* Animal Analysis, 1886; A Revision of the Genus Gerres (with Dr. S. E. Meek), 1886; The Fishes of the Bay of Guaymas, Mexico (with Dr. O. P. Jenkins, *q.v.*), 1891; Report upon Ichthyological Investigations in Montana, Wyoming and Texas, 1892; Studies of the Pacific Coast Salmon, 1894-97; The Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. (with Dr. David Starr Jordan, *q.v.*), 1896, 1900; The Fishes of Porto Rico, 1900; Lopho, the Quail, 1902; American Food and Game Fishes, 1902; Nerka, the Blueback Salmon, 1902; Modesty Itself, the Brown Towhee, 1903; The Aquatic Resources of the Hawaiian Islands (with David Starr Jordan); The Alaska Salmon Fisheries; Fishes of the Philippines, 1906; The Golden Trout of the Southern High Sierras, 1906; The Fishes of Alaska, 1907; The Fishes of Peru, 1915; The Mammals of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1911; Lake Maxinkuckee, a Physical and Biological Survey, 1920; etc. *Home:* 2715 Woolsey St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Museum of Calif. Acad. Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Calif.

EVERSZ, Moritz Ernst, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVERTS, Katherine Jewell, dramatic reader; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVERTS, William Wallace, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVERWIJN, Jan Charles August, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVINS, Robert Benson, lawyer; *b.* Perry Co., Ala., Mar. 31, 1875; *s.* Robert Hamilton and Martha Amelia (Thompson) E.; student Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst.; grad. Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1891; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Mann, of Bluefield, W.Va., Nov. 12, 1913. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1895; associated in practice with Edward de Graffenried, 1899-1911, with E. S. Jack since 1899. Legal adviser to gov. of Ala. and spl. counsel to the State, 1911-15; declined apptmt. to Court of Appeals of Ala.; mem. Ala. Senate, 1919-23. Chmn. Four Minute Men and all other war campaigns in Hale Co., Ala., during war period; chmn. Ala. Dem. Exec. Com., 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1923), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Southern Commercial Congress; trustee Ala. Coll. for Women; mem. State Bd. of Edn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Country (Birmingham); Beauvoir, Country (Montgomery). *Home:* 4221 Cliff Rd. *Office:* 916 Woodward Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

EVJEN, John Oluf, educator; *b.* Ishpeming, Mich., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* John and Anne (Kleven) E.; B.A., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1895; grad. Theol. Dept., same, 1898; summer sch. U. of Minn., 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Selma Ottilie Kretschmann, of Berlin, Germany, Aug. 10, 1904. Taught sch. in Dak., Wis., Minn. and Mich.; ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor, Muskegon and Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903; acting prof. ch. history, United Ch. Theol. Sem., St. Paul, 1903-5; prof. bibl. history, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1905-9; prof. theology, Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1909-19; pres. State Normal Sch., N.D., 1919-23; prof. history and modern lang., Carthage (Ill.) Coll. since 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Republican. *Author:* Die Staatsumwälzung in Dänemark im Jahre 1660, 1903; Scandinavia and the Book of Concord, 1905; En Boganmeldelse, 1910; Et Kapitel fra Symbolforpligtelsens Historie, 1911; Lutheran Germany and the Book of Concord, 1911; Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674, 1916. Naadegaverne og Embedet, 1920; The Teachers College—Its Place in the Educational System, 1920. Contbr. to work, Danske i Amerika (Minneapolis), Schaff-Herzog Ency., Herzog-Haucks Protestantische Real Encyclopädie (Leipzig), Dr. Ruoff's Volume Library; also to ch. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Carthage, Ill.

EVVARD, John Marcus, animal husbandman; *b.* Saunemin, Ill., Nov. 6, 1884; *s.* John B. and Mary (Leitel) E.; asst. city editor Pontiac Daily Sentinel, 1904; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1909; *m.* Mattie Casey Cooper, of Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 10, 1911. Asst. to dean and dir. Mo. Agrl. Coll. and Mo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-10; asst. chief of animal husbandry, Ia. Expt. Sta., 1910-14; in charge animal husbandry sect. and chief in swine production, 1911—, chief in beef cattle and sheep production, 1919—, Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. animal husbandry, 1916-18, prof. since 1918, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, also chief in nutrition, 1914-19; spl. asst. Office of Secretary of Agriculture, 1922-23; staff of Am. Inst. of Agriculture, 1922-23. Chmn. swine commn. U.S. Food Administration, 1917, 18; mem. U.S. Livestock Industrial Com., 1917; mem. U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., mem. Farmers' Livestock Marketing Com. of 15. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production (pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Author of more than 600 bulls., papers, etc., presenting results of investigations principally in field of animal husbandry. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

EWART, Frank Carman, college prof.; *b.* Marietta, O., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas West and Jerusha Sage (Gear) E.; grad. Granville

(O.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Denison U., 1892, A.M., 1894 (L.H.D., 1919); studied univs. of Chicago, 1892-3, Heidelberg, Germany, 1895-6, Grenoble, France, summer 1912, U. of Havana, Cuba, 1914-15; *m.* Nettie Luella McVeigh, of Granville, O., Aug. 22, 1894. Instr. in Latin, Granville Acad., 1893-5; acting asst. prof. of modern langs., Denison U., Granville, 1896-7; instr. in French, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1897-9; asso. prof. modern langs., 1899-1904, prof. Romanic langs. since 1904, Colgate U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Rho. Baptist. *Author:* Cuba y las costumbres cubanas, 1919. Annotated Rostand's L'Aiglon. *Home:* Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y.

EWART, Hamilton Glover, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EWBANK, Louis B., judge; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., 1864. Admitted to bar, 1891, and began practice at Indianapolis; prof. law Ind. Law Sch., many yrs., from 1897; judge Circuit Court, Indianapolis, 1914-20; now asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind. *Clubs:* Columbia, Canoe, Marion, Literary, Century. *Author:* Manual of Indiana Appellate Practice, 1900, 2d edit., 1915; Indiana Trial Evidence, 1904; Indiana Criminal Law, 1907; Indiana Cumulative Digest, 1906-14; (joint author) Modern Business Corporations, 1906. *Home:* 614 N. East St. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

EWELL, Arthur Woolsey, physicist; *b.* at Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* John Lewis and Emily Spofford (Hall) E.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1904; *m.* Jane Dodge Estabrook, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1905. Asst. in physics, Yale, 1897-9; instr. physics, 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-10, prof., 1910—, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., French Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Worcester, Tatnuck, Old Newbury Golf, and North Andover Country, Fire Society, St. Wulstans, Boston Yale Club. *Author:* Physical Chemistry, 1909; Physical Measurements, 1910, 1913; numerous papers upon artificial rotatory polarization, magnetic double refraction, ozone, electrolytic electrode potentials, aerial bombs and bombing. Trustee Bancroft Sch., Worcester County Instn. for Savings, Dummer Acad. Commd. capt., U.S.R., Dec. 15, 1917; head of bomb unit, Air Service, A.E.F.; after armistice, in charge exptl. development and tests of bombs; discharged, May 1, 1919; maj. O.R.C.; apptd. special aerial bomb expert War Dept., Nov. 1919. *Home:* 34 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

EWELL, Glenn Blackmer, librarian; *b.* at Warsaw, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1880; *s.* Rev. Jirah B. and M(ary) Florine (Mallory) E.; A.B., Colgate, 1903; diploma, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1911, B.D., 1912; *m.* Ada Delamater, of Fort Plain, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1906. Ordained Bapt. Ministry, 1911; student of library methods, 1911-12; asst. librarian Rochester Theol. Sem., 1912-13; librarian same, now also mem. faculty and registrar. Recording sec. board trustees N.Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Home:* 10 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

EWELL, Lois, operatic soprano; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 1887; *d.* James Levi E.; ed. Erasmus Hall, New York; studied voice with Frederick Haywood, later with Lombardi and Vannini, at Florence, Italy, and Guilliard, at Paris, France. Début with Fritzi Scheff, in "Babette"; sang in "Forty-Five Minutes from Broadway," "The Merry Widow," etc. *Address:* 38 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

EWELL, Marshall Davis, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Mich., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Edmund C. and Frances E. (Davis) E.; grad. Michigan State Normal Sch., 1864; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1868 (LL.D., 1879; A.M., Northwestern U., 1879; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884); *m.* Abbie L. Walker, 1870; 2d, Nellie C. Bigelow, 1918. Was prof. common law, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, from 1877 until founded Kent Coll. of Law, of which he became prof. common law, pres. and dean. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, U. of Mich., 1890-6. Microscopist and handwriting expert. Pres. Am. Micros. Soc., 1893, 1906, Ill. Micros. Soc., 1909, 1911; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London. *Author:* Leading Cases on Disabilities, 1876; Treatise on the Law of Fixtures, 1876, 1906; Essentials of the Law, 1882, 2d edit., 1915; Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, 1887, 1909. *Editor:* Blackwell on Tax Titles; Evans on Agency; Lindley on Partnership; and other works. Has contributed over 200 papers to law and scientific jours. *Home:* 749 Tate Av., Memphis, Tenn. (May-Nov.); Osprey, Fla. (Nov-May).

EWEN, John Meiggs, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EWER, Bernard Capen, psychologist; *b.* Vernon, Conn., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Charles H. and Mary S. (Capen) E.; A.B., Brown U., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Florence M. Burt, of Providence, R.I., June 25, 1907. Teacher philosophy, Northwestern U., 1905-11, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1911-15, Brown U., 1915-16; prof. psychology, Pomona Coll., since 1916. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* College Study and College Life, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1923. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

EWING, Arthur Eugene, physician; *b.* nr. Cartersville, Ga., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Whitley Thomas (M.D.) and Hannah Jane (Pettingill) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; admitted to Ala. bar, 1879; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1883; studied at Koenigliche Christian-Albrecht's U., Kiel, Germany, 1886-8; A.M., Washington U., 1912; *m.* Josephine Willard, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1891. Practiced in St. Louis since 1883; clin. lecturer on ophthalmology, 1895-1902, clin. prof. ophthalmology, 1902-21, Washington U. Med. Sch., now prof. emeritus. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Southern Med. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Washington U. Alumni Assn., Dartmouth Alumni Assn., S.R., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Glen Echo Country. Author of articles on ophthalmic subjects; co-author of Optotypes, Test Letters and Pictographs. *Home:* 6319 Waterman Av. *Office:* 520 Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

EWING, Charles H., railway official; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., May 28, 1866; *s.* James and Maria (Pott) E.; ed. high sch. and in civ. engring. under pvt. tutor; *m.* Sarah Newlin, of Pottstown, Pa., Nov. 24, 1892. Rodman, asst. engr. and supervisor P.&R. Ry., 1883-92; div. engr. and chief engr. Central N.E. Ry., 1892-1902; div. engr. and engr. maintenance of way, P.&R. Ry., 1902-10; supt. Atlantic City R.R., 1910-12; gen. supt., 1913-16, gen. mgr., 1916-17, v.p., 1917-18, P.&R. Ry.; federal mgr. same rd. and Central R.R. of N.J., 1918-20; v.p. P.&R. Ry., since Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Methodist.

Clubs: Union League (Phila.); Huntingdon Valley Country, Seaview Golf. *Home:* Melrose Park, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

EWING, David L., traffic official; Apr. 5, 1877–Jan., 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EWING, Fayette Clay, physician; *b.* in La Fourche Parish, La., May 28, 1862; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; bro. Presley K. and Quincy E. (both *q.v.*); ed. U. of the South and U. of Miss.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; spl. diplomas from Met. Throat and Ear Hosp., New York, Central Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp., London, and London Throat Hosp.; *m.* Martha MacDonald, of Washington, 1885. Specialist, St. Louis, diseases ear, nose and throat, till 1919. Del. from A.M.A. to Internat. Med. Congress, Rome, 1893, from Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn. to Internat. Otol. Congress, London, 1899; v.p. Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn., 1899; original fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, Great Britain; mem. numerous med. socs. Ex-pres. Monday Evening, Beta Theta Pi clubs of St. Louis. Trustee Univ. of the South. Formerly editor of The Laryngoscope; writer of numerous med. papers on his specialty and Shakespearean papers in mags. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1918; in charge oto-laryngol. sect. Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1918; recommd. maj., Med. R.C., Jan. 1, 1919, for 5 years. Now maj., chief eye, ear, nose and throat dept. U.S.P.H. Hosp., Camp Beauregard, La. Ex-pres. Rapides Parish Med. Soc.; mem. S.A.R. Now asso. editor Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. *Home:* Alexandria, La.

EWING, James, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Julia R. (Hufnagel) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911, Amherst, 1923); *m.* Catherine C. Halsted, June 19, 1900. Tutor histology, 1893-7. Clark fellow, 1896-9, instr. clin. pathology, 1897-8, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; prof. pathology, Cornell, since 1899. Dir. cancer research, Memorial Hospital, N.Y. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Society, American Association for Cancer Research, Society of Am. Bacteriologists, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Clinical Pathology of Blood, 1900-3; articles on Identity, The Signs of Death, and Sudden Death, in Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903; on Blood, etc., in Text-Book of Legal Medicine, 1910; Neoplastic Diseases, 1919-22. *Address:* 477 1st Av., New York, N.Y.

EWING, James Caruthers Rhea, college pres.; *b.* Rural Valley, Armstrong Co., Pa., June 23, 1854; *s.* James Henry and Eleanor Jane (Rhea) E.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1876, M.A., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1879; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1887, LL.D., 1908; D.Litt., U. of Punjab, 1917); *m.* Jane Hindman Sherrard, of Washington, Pa., June 24, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; went to India as missionary, 1879; prof. in Theol. Sem. in India, 1884-8; pres. Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, 1888-1918; sec. India Council of the Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918-22. Dean faculty of arts, U. of Punjab, 1890-1907, vice-chancellor, 1910-17. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Received from King Edward VII of Eng. decoration of Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1907; from King George V. C.I.E. (Companion of the Indian Empire), 1915; from King George V, Knight-Comdr. of Indian Empire, 1923. Author numerous mag. articles and books in Indian vernaculars. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

EWING, John, diplomatic service; June 24, 1857–June 24, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EWING, John Thomas, prof. classics; *b.* at Sparta, Ill., Oct. 29, 1856; *s.* Joseph Wier and Catherine (Gregg) E.; A.B., U. of Michigan, 1880; A.M., Wooster, 1891, Litt.D., 1913; studied University of Chicago, summer quarter, 1899, Columbia University, 1916-17; *m.* Mary M. Potter, of State Bridge, N.Y., July 3, 1883. Supt. schs., Petoskey, Mich., 1882-7; prin. prep. dept. and asst. in Greek, U. of Wooster, 1887-90; prof. Greek, 1890-1906; prof. classics since 1906, Alma College, also registrar since 1891; also sec. of faculty. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Presbyn. Co-editor of Lowe and Ewing's Cæsar, 1889. *Home:* Alma, Mich.

EWING, Presley Kittredge, lawyer; *b.* La Fourche, La., July 21, 1860; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; bro. of Fayette Clay and Quincy E. (both *q.v.*); Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1881, LL.B. (first honor), 1881; *m.* Mary Ellen Williams, of La Fourche, La., Feb. 10, 1885 (died 1919); *m.* 2d, June Throckmorton, of Houston, June 12, 1923; prac. law in Houston, Tex., since 1882; enrolled atty. Supreme Ct. of U.S.; represented before Trans-Miss. Com. Congress at Wichita, Kan., May 1899, the plan of govt. appropriation for deep-water gulf outlet from Houston. Pres. Tex. Bar Assn., 1899. Commd. Chief Justice Supreme Ct. Tex., Apr. 1905; campaigned in the East in successive presdl. campaigns for Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Author of The Ewing Genealogy, and various legal and other treatises. *Home:* 1103 Clay Av. *Office:* Bankers Mortgage Bldg., Houston, Tex.

EWING, Quincy, clergyman; *b.* in La Fourche Parish, La., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; acad. and theol. courses, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Mary Carter Bower, of New Orleans, Aug. 22, 1895. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., 1890-1; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, 1891-3; rector St. James Ch., Greenville, Miss., 1895-1903, Ch. of the Advent, Birmingham, Ala., 1903-5, Christ Ch., Napoleonville, La., since 1906. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. Elk. Contbr. on religious and ednl. topics. *Address:* Napoleonville, La.

EWING, Robert, newspaper pub.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* James Lindsay and Martha Ann (Hunter) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; *m.* May Dunbrack, of Meaghers Grant, N.S., Nov. 17, 1888 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Grace Nolan Mackay, of Kansas City, Mo., September 1, 1917. Engaged in telegraph service as messenger, operator and mgr., Mobile and New Orleans, 1871-87; telegraph editor Daily States, New Orleans, 1887, becoming asst. bus. mgr., 1893, business mgr., 1898, and pub. and owner, 1900—; also pub. Shreveport Times (morning paper), 1908—. Supt. fire alarm system and city electrician, New Orleans, 1888-92; state tax collector, 4th Municipal Dist., 1900-8; La. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-19, and of exec. com., 1908-19, and chmn. press contributions bur.; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898. Episcopalian. Mason, K.T., Shriner; Elk. *Home:* 6020 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 604 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

EWING, Robert Legan, sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Arcola, Ill., Aug. 18, 1878; *s.* Joseph Henry and Ann Louisa (McDonald) E.;

student Ohio Wesleyan U., and U. of Wash.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1904; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Georgia Mathilda Carrothers, of Findlay, O., Aug. 22, 1905. Sec. Y.M.C.A., at U. of Wash., 1901-3, Oberlin, O., 1905, Madras, India 1905-12, U. of Neb., 1913-15; sr. sec. Am. Y.M.C.A., in Eng., in charge 700 secretaries, also of Y.M.C.A. work for prisoners of war, 1915-19; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. since Sept. 1919 (religious work dept.). Conglist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Awarded Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911 (British). *Author:* (with Arthur Davies) Three Hundred Anglo-Indians (sociol. study), 1912. *Home:* 227 Langdon Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EWING, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* at Leavenworth, Kan., May 21, 1862; *s.* Gen. Thomas and Ellen Ewing (Cox) E.; student U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1879-81; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, law sch., 1887-8, tutor Sch. of Mines, 1885-8; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890; (LL.D., 1914); *m.* Anna Phillips, *d.* William F. Cochran, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1894. Asst. Examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1888-90; practiced in New York, 1891-1913, making splty. of patent law; commr. of patents, U.S., 1913-17, resigned and resumed practice at N.Y. City, Aug. 1917; lecturer on patent law, Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1914—. Has solicited some well-known patents, notably fundamental patent of Frank J. Sprague on multiple unit system of elec. train operation, fundamental patent of David T. Kenney on vacuum cleaning, and Prof. M. I. Pupin's patents on long distance telephony. Dem. candidate for mayor of Yonkers, 1897, 99; mem. Yonkers sch. bd., 1897-1903, police bd., 1905-7; pres. Yonkers Tuberculosis Hosp. Commn., 1910-13. Chmn. Munitions Patent Bd., U.S. War and Navy depts., 1918-20. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century (New York); University, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Jonathan, a Tragedy, 1902; and some metrical transls. of Horace, in Poet Lore. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EWING, William, denominational sec.; *b.* Melbourne, Quebec, Can., Dec. 9, 1853; *s.* John and Jeanette (Smith) E.; B.A., McGill U., 1878; grad. Congl. Coll. of Can. (affiliated with McGill U.), 1879; (D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1908); *m.* S. Henrietta Allworth, of Paris, Ont., June 13, 1882. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; missionary in Canadian Northwest; established 1st Ch., Winnipeg, later pastor Plymouth Ch., Fargo, N.D.; supt. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., N.D., 1887-91, Mich., 1891-07; gen. sec. missionary and extension dept., Boston, 1907-17; apptd. field sec. at N.Y. City, 1917. Traveled around the world, 1922-3; now connected with Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif. Trustee Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1883-91, Olivet Coll., 1897-1907. Republican. *Author:* The Graded Sunday School, 1896; The Sunday School Century, 1918. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

EXLINE, Frank, author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., May 8, 1858; *s.* Rev. George A. and Maria (Hotchkiss) E.; Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1877-8; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1884; *m.* 2d, Edythe Parry, of Ottawa, Ont., Can., 1911. Began practice, Ashland, Kan., 1885; then Lamar, Colo., 1886, Rapid City, S.D., 1906, Denver, Colo., 1913; now retired. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Lutheran. *Author:* Municipal Code of Colorado Springs, Colo., 1914; The New Democracy, 1916; Politics, 1922. *Home:* Idaho Springs, Colo.

EXMOUTH, Viscount; see Pellew, Charles Ernest.

EXNER, Franz F(rederick); *b.* Selesia, Austria, March 23, 1868; *s.* Franz and Marie (Zoellner) E.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Hannah Longstreet Blythe, of Nora Springs, Ia., June 17, 1897. Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1902; teacher of science, high sch., Madelia, Minn., 1895-8; prof. science, Wilton (Ia.) German-English Coll., 1901; prof. chemistry, Carleton Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Contbr. results of original researches in atomic weight of tungsten, rapid methods of electro-analysis, etc. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

EXNER, Max Joseph, sex education; *b.* in Austria, Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Frank and Marie (Schlossner) E.; came to U.S., 1882; M.P.E., Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1892; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Wells, of Northfield, Minn., May 26, 1899. Physical dir. Carleton Coll., 1892-8, Y.M.C.A., Troy, N.Y., 1898-9, Y.M.C.A., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1908, Y.M.C.A., China, 1908-11; dir. sex edn., Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. since 1911. In charge social hygiene edn. for U.S. Army, during World War, coöperating with War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities. A pioneer in sex edn.; started 3 lines of work in China—nat. physical training, training sch. for native physical directors, ednl. propaganda in hygiene and sanitation. Dir. ednl. dept. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Sept. 15, 1920—. *Author:* The Rational Sex Life for Men, 1914; (pamphlets) Problems and Principles of Sex Education; Friend or Enemy; A Square Deal; The Physicians' Answer. *Home:* 112 23d St., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

EXTON, James Anderson, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

EYANSON, Charles Louis, industrial educator; *b.* Spokane, Wash., Sept. 15, 1892; *s.* Charles Joseph and Margaret (Kanaley) E.; B.S. in Engring., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Mary Clugston Harrison, of Columbia City, Ind., Apr. 6, 1920. Prof. English and civics, South Phila. Night Sch., 1915-16; prof. engring adminstration, Drexel Inst., 1919-20; chief of field staff industrial survey of U.S. by Technology Clubs Associated 1920; dir. extension dept. Drexel Inst., 1920-22, also mem. administration bd. of three; sec. gen. The Council of Management Edn.; dean Engineering Economics Foundation since 1923; asst. to pres. Mfrs.' Assn. of Conn. since 1922. Served in World War as chief of staff Production Engring. Sect. of Council Nat. Defence, 1916-17; attached to Royal Air Force, 1917-19, serving in Eng., Scotland and France; organized and operated school for aero mechanics; assigned to U.S. Air Service, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 18, 1919. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts; mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, S.A.R., Vets. Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Engineers. Contbr. to trade publs. *Home:* 249 Sisson Av. *Office:* 252 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

EYCLESHYMER, Albert Chauncey, anatomist; *b.* Cambridge, N.Y., June 16, 1867; *s.* David C. and Anna M. (Perry) E.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1891; fellow, Princeton, 1891, Clark U., 1892, U. of Chicago, 1893, Ph.D., latter, 1895; student, U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1895-6; Austin fellow, Harvard University, 1901; M.D., St. Louis University, 1909; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Donovan, of Chicago, Sept. 23, 1895. Asst. prof.

human embryology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897-9; asst. prof. human anatomy, U. of Chicago, 1903; dir. of anatom. dept., 1903-13, acting dean Coll. of Medicine, 1913, St. Louis U.; prof. and head of dept. anatomy since 1913, and dean of faculty since 1917, Coll. Medicine of U. of Ill., Chicago. Member National Board of Medical Examiners. Received grand prize for embryol. work from Louisiana Purchase Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Acad. Medicine. *Author:* A Cross Section Anatomy; Anatomical Names; Manual of Surgical Anatomy for U.S. Army and Navy, 1919. *Home:* 201 S. Ridgeland Av., Oak Park, Illinois.

EYERLY, Elmer Kendall, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EYERMAN, John, mineralogist, economic geologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* Edward H. and Alice S. (Heller) E.; ed. Lafayette Coll., 1884-7, Harvard, 1887, and Princeton, 1888-96; *m.* Lucy E. Maxwell, 1888. Formerly lecturer on determinative mineralogy, Lafayette Coll.; asso. editor American Geologist, 1888-98, and Jour. Analytical Chemistry; chief research chemist Kemet Labs. 4 yrs.; dir. and cons. geologist Red Rock Gold Mining Co., Ricardo Deep Diggings Mine. Mem. scientific expdns. to Mont., Colo. and Calif. Mem. Gen. Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-dep. gov.), N.J. Soc. Colonial Wars (sec. 10 yrs.). *Author:* The Mineralogy of Pennsylvania (2 vols.), 1891-1911; A Course in Determinative Mineralogy, 1892; The Old Grave Yards of Northampton (2 vols.), 1899, 1901; Some Letters and Documents (2 vols.), 1900; Genealogical Studies, 1902; Contributions to Mineralogy (in 6 parts); also numerous scientific monographs, articles and reports. *Home:* 1722 Wilcox Av., Hollywood, Calif. (also 303 Milbank Av., Greenwich, Conn.).

EYMAN, Frank P., railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

EYMAN, Henry C., alienist; *b.* Lancaster, O., Apr. 13, 1856; *s.* Henry Brian and Mary (Baker) E.; ed. Southern Ohio Normal Sch.; M.D., Columbus Med. Coll. (now Med. Dept. Ohio State U.), 1880; *m.* Celestia Dern, of New Salem, O., Sept. 12, 1880 (died 1908). Began practice in Tarlton, O., 1880; asst. phys., Athens State Hosp., 1884-7; asst. supt. Toledo State Hosp., 1887-91; supt. Cleveland State Hosp., 1891-9, Massillon State Hosp., 1899-1918; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Coll. of Wooster Med. Dept., 1891-1905. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres.), Ohio State Medical Assn., Union Med. Assn. (pres.), Starke Co. Med. Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Social (Massillon); Union, Cleveland, Athletic (Cleveland); Lakeside Country (Canton). Retired Nov. 1, 1918. *Address:* Massillon, O.

EYRE, Laurence, actor, playwright; *b.* Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; *s.* Caleb Churchman and Constance Isemberg (Stacey) E.; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Début with Castle Square Stock Co., Boston, in Dion Boucicault's comedy, "The Jilt," 1907; played with Julia Marlowe, Katherine Kidder and with Columbia Stock Co., Washington, D.C., Boston Theatre Stock Co., Master of the House Co., also played leading Shakespearean Characters with Ben Greet Co.; played Alexis in "Anthony and Cleopatra," at dedicatory performance, New Theatre, New York, 1909. Author of comedy, Mrs. Xmas Angel, prod. Harris Theatre, Oct. 19, 1912, and subsequently at Maxine Elliott Theatre and the Playhouse under title of "The Things that Count," and ran for 250 nights. *Author:* The Things That Count, 1914; Sazus Matazus (first full length play dealing entirely with Negro life to be produced in America, all the characters being colored; prod. Apollo Theatre, Atlantic City, June 26, 1916); Driftwood (prod. Belasco Theatre, Washington, June 25, 1917); Miss Nelly of N'orleans (prod. by Cohan & Harris at Ford's, Baltimore, Jan. 6, 1919, Henry Miller's Theatre, New York, Feb. 8, 1919, with Minnie Maddern Fiske as the star, ran rest of season in New York); "Martinique" (prod. Shubert Theatre, New Haven, Mar. 1920); "Mis' Nelly N'Orleans" (prod. by Dion Boucicault, Feb. 1921, at Duke of York's Theatre, London). *Home:* 116 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EYRE, Thomas Taylor, engr., educator; *b.* Dolington, Pa., Jan. 8, 1883; *s.* Barclay Eyre and Emma Dutton (Taylor) E.; grad. George School, Pa., 1902; B.S. in M.E., Purdue U., 1905; *m.* Lora Alice Moore, of Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 23, 1907. Instr. engring., Purdue U., 1905-13; head dept. of mechanics and hydraulics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1913-14; asst. prof. engring., Purdue U., 1914-17, 1919-20; dean of engring., U. of N.M., since 1920. Entered Engr. O. T. Corps, May 13, 1917; commd. capt. engrs., U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1917, and assigned to 113th Engrs.; served in U.S. and France until June 25, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Engines and Boilers, 1922. *Home:* 117 Columbia Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

EYRE, Wilson, architect; *b.* at Florence, Italy, Oct. 30, 1858; *s.* Wilson and Louisa (Lear) E.; ed. in Italy until 1869, Newport, R.I., 1869-72, Lenoxville, Can., 1872-4; and, 1875, Woburn to prepare for inst.; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; unmarried. With James P. Sims, architect, 1876-81; since then in independent practice. Has built many bldgs. in Phila. and New York, also several bldgs. for Newcomb Memorial Coll., New Orleans; the Detroit Club, Detroit, etc. A.N.A., 1910; mem. A.I.A., Am. Social Science Assn. *Clubs:* Art, T Square, and Philadelphia. *Address:* 1003 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

EYSTER, John Augustine English, physiologist; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., July 31, 1881; *s.* George H. and Josephine (English) E.; B.Sc., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1899; Johns Hopkins Grad. Sch.; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Adams, of Loudoun Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1906. Fellow, asst., instr. and asso. in physiology, Johns Hopkins U., 1905-8; prof. pharmacology and toxicology, U. of Va., 1908-10; prof. physiology, U. of Wis., Aug. 1, 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Assn. Am. Physicians, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Contbr. articles on physiology and exptl. medicine to scientific jours. Lt. col., Med. Sect. O.R.C. *Home:* 2006 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

F

FABER, (John) Eberhard, manufacturer; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1859; *s.* Eberhard and Jenny (Haag) F.; ed. Columbia Sch. of Mines, and in Nuremberg and Paris; *m.* Abby B. Adams, Dec. 22, 1886 (died May 25, 1898); 2d, Roberta A. Heim, April 20, 1904. Entered office of his father (the well-known lead-pencil mfr.), and in 1879 took charge of the business in America; later his brother, Lothar W., became associated with him in the plants at Brooklyn, N.Y., and Newark, N.J., the former being incorporated as the Eberhard Faber Pencil Co., and latter as Eberhard Faber Rubber Co. *Home:* 301 W. 76th St. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FABER, William Frederic, bishop; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Theobald and Caroline W. (Schoenthal) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1883; A.M., Hobart Coll., 1898; (D.D., Rochester, 1905); *m.* Dorothea J. Kniest, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1883 (died 1895). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Westfield, N.Y., 1883-92; entered P.E. Ch., 1892; asst. St. Peter's Church, Geneva, N.Y., 1893; rector Grace Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1893-1905, St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1905-14; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Diocese of Montana, November 10, 1914; became bishop, 1916. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Nobiscum Deus, 1893; Henry VIII and the Reformation in Relation to the Church of England, 1897; Stained Glass Windows, 1900; Fifty Years—A History of Saint John's Church in Detroit, Michigan. Contbr. on religious subs. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* 438 Dearborn Av., Helena, Mont.

FACKENTHAL, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., iron mfr.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., June 2, 1851; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Catharine (Dennis) F.; ed. pub. schs., and spl. course chemistry and metallurgy, Lafayette Coll., 1874-5 (hon. A.M., 1897, Sc.D., 1911); *m.* Sarah J. Riegel, of Riegelsville, Pa., July 15, 1875. With Durham Iron Works, of Cooper & Hewitt, Riegelsville, 1866-92, becoming supt. works and mines, 1876-92; also gen. mgr. Cooper & Hewitt's blast furnaces and mines, Ringwood and Pequest, N.J., and Riegelsville, Pa., 1879-92; pres. Thomas Iron Co., 1893-1913; pres. Ironton R.R. Co., 1893-1914; pres. Clymer Power Co.; v.p. and chairman of the executive committee Easton Trust Co., 1893—. Receiver Consolidated Lake Superior Co., Sault Ste. Marie, 1902-3. Endowed chair biology and geology, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. (pres. board of trustees same). Republican. Mason. Member British Iron and Steel Inst., American Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst., Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Lake Superior Mining Inst., Hist. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Northampton County Hist. Soc., Lancaster County Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc., Pa. German Soc. S.R., Soc. War of 1812. *Club:* Pomfret (Easton, Pa.). *Address:* Riegelsville, Pa.

FACKENTHAL, Frank Diehl, university sec.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FACKLER, David Parks, actuary; *b.* at Kempsville, Va., Apr. 4, 1841; *s.* Rev. David Morris and Susan Stith (Satchell) F.; *g.g.s.* of Revolutionary officer same surname; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1859, A.M., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Leverett Davenport, of Hartford, Conn., November 17, 1875. Proposed, 1862, the method of dividing surplus now used by all U.S. life ins. cos.; 1872, asked by 20 cos. (N.Y. Life, Equitable, etc.), for an opinion; 1877, apptd. actuary to com. of policy holders examining Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; 1889, brought about the formation of the Actuarial Soc.; 1900, employed as its consulting actuary by one of the depts. of the U.S. Govt.; actuary of the N.J. Senate com. to investigate life ins., 1906, and, 1909-11, by a joint commn. of Congress. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (2d pres. 1891); corr. mem. Inst. of Actuaries, Eng., Inst. of Actuaries, France. Author of Agents' Tables and Explanations, 1868-70. *Club:* City (New York). Frequent contbr. to tech. periodicals and daily press. *Home:* 89 Undercliff Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FACKLER, Edward Bathurst, actuary; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* David Parks and Elizabeth Leverett (Davenport) F.; A.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Root, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914. Associated with father in actuarial business, 1900, admitted to firm, 1907. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Fraternal Actuarial Assn. (pres. 1923), Casualty Actuarial Soc., Internat. Congress Actuaries, Am. Statis. Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Notes on Life Insurance, 1907. *Home:* 724 E. 18th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FAELTEN, Carl, pianist, teacher; *b.* Ilmenau, Thuringia, Dec. 21, 1846; *s.* Carl G. and Frederika (Moller) F.; ed. Latin School at Weimar; in music chiefly self-taught, but studied with Montag at Weimar and with Schoch at Frankfort-on-the-Main; studied violin and other orchestra instruments at Arnstadt; *m.* Adele Schloesser, of Lubeck, Germany, 1877. Taught, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1868-82 (1878-82 in Dr. Hoch's Conservatory), Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1882-5, NE. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1885-97. Founder, 1897, and since then dir. Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston. Has traveled as concert pianist. Has compiled numerous instruction books, including (with his brother) The Faelten System of Fundamental Training. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* Holliston, Mass. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston.

FAELTEN, Reinhold, teacher, composer, pianist; *b.* Ilmenau, Thuringia, Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Carl G. and Frederika (Möller) F.; ed. Normal Sch., Weimar; studied music with Klughard and Gottschalg, at Weimar; *m.* Marie Dewing, Boston, June 23, 1896. Taught at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Baltimore and Boston. With brother, Carl F., founded the Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, 1897; wrote, with brother, books of the Faelten System, Transposition System, Keyboard Harmony, etc. Mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Owner of valuable collection of coins. *Address:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

FAGAN, Charles Aloysius, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FAGAN, James Octavius, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FAGNANI, Charles Prospero, theologian; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1854; *s.* Guiseppe and Harriet Emma (Goodwin) F.; A.B. and B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, 1882; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1898); *m.* Flora Carleton, of New York, 1883 (died 1907); 2d, Alice Mary Le Gras, of New Orleans, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., New York, 1873-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry 1882; chapel minister Grace Mission of 4th Av. Ch., 1882-5; pastor Westminster Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1885-6; in Europe, 1886-91; apptd. instr., Harvard Div. Sch., 1891, but could not serve owing to ill health; instr. Hebrew 1892-9, asso. prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1899-15, prof. O.T. Literature and Exegesis since 1915, Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Quill, Phi Gamma Delta, Clergy, Transportation, City College, Economic, Columbia Faculty Club. *Au-*

thor: A Primer of Hebrew, 1903; Notes on Hebrew Text of Book of Zephaniah in William R. Harper Memorial Volumes. Deported from Munich, by order from Berlin, Sept. 1921, for pro-allied activity during the war. *Address:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

FAHEY, John H., banker, newspaper publisher; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Patrick and Maria F.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Quinn, of Boston, Oct. 22, 1901. Began newspaper work as reporter and news editor, Manchester, N.H.; editor and later mgr. Eastern Associated Press, New Haven, Conn., until 1893; editor and day mgr. Associated Press, Boston, 1893-7; N.E. supt. Associated Press, 1897-1903; editor and pub. Boston Traveler, 1903-10; pres. Boston Traveler Co., State Pub. Co.; 2d v.-p. Associated Press, 1909-10; pres. and pub. Worcester (Mass.) Post; pres. St. John's River Shipyard Co., Jacksonville, Fla., 1918-20; president and publisher Manchester (N.H.) Mirror; publisher New York Evening Post. Mem. U.S. sect. of Inter-Am. High Commn. Former dir. and mem. exec. com. Boston Chamber of Commerce; chmn. of delegation from chambers of commerce in U.S. visiting leading European cities, 1911; dir., chmn. exec. com. Chamber of Commerce in U.S.A., 1912-13, pres., 1914-15, hon. v.p., 1915-20; mem. sr. council Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1921-23; chmn. organizing com. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1919-20; Am. dir. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1921-23; mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce in Paris; hon. mem. Bolsa de Commercio de Buenos Aires; mem. Nat. Economic League. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1920; comdr. Order of the Crown, Italy, 1920. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Tedesco Country, Boston City, Economic (Boston); Brae Burn Country. *Home:* Hotel Vanderbilt. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

FAHNESTOCK, James Frederick, railway official; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1859; *s.* James F. and Sarah Gates (Lord) F.; descended on mother's side from William Brewster, of the Mayflower; A.B., Phila. High Sch., 1879; *m.* Mary Elsinore McClure, of Phila., Oct. 21, 1890. Began, 1879, in employ of Peter Wright & Sons, gen. agts. Am. Line of Steamships and Internat. Navigation Co.; inaugurated voucher system, 1884; was in charge of adjustment of through freights between ocean carriers and rys.; apptd. asst. treas. Internat. Navigation Co., Jan., 1892; asst. treas. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. (merger of various steamship lines), 1902-7, treas., 1907-8; apptd. asst. treas., Pa. R.R. Co., Dec. 9, 1908, elected treas., Mar. 23, 1909; also treas. L.I.R.R. Treas. Federal Valuation Com. on Railroads. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Orpheus Musical, Merion Cricket and Golf, Racquet. *Home:* 237 S. 18th St. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

FAHNESTOCK, William, capitalist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 2, 1857; *s.* Harris C. and Margaret (McKinley) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julia Goetchius, of New York, Nov. 10, 1898. Head of New York Stock Exchange firm of Fahnestock & Co.; dir. D.,L.&W.R.R. Co., Western Union Tel. Co., N.Y.& Long Br. R.R. Co. Treas. and dir. New York post-grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Union, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Lawyers, Metropolitan, Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill, R.I.); Bedford (N.Y.) Golf and Tennis, Tuxedo (Tuxedo, N.Y.). *Home:* Katona, N.Y. (city residence, 40 E. 52d St.). *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FAHNESTOCK, Zephine Humphrey (Mrs. Wallace Weir Fahnestock), author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 15, 1874; *d.* Zephaniah Moore and Harriette (Sykes) Humphrey; B.L., Smith Coll., 1896; *m.* Wallace Weir Fahnestock, of New York, Apr. 13, 1914. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Calling of the Apostle, 1900; Uncle Charley, 1902; Over Against Green Peak, 1908; Recollections of My Mother, 1912; The Edge of the Woods, 1913; Grail Fire, 1917; The Homestead, 1919; The Sword of the Spirit, 1920; Mountain Verities, 1923. *Home:* Dorset, Vt.

FAHS, David Wesley, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

"FAIR, Frank"; see Winn, Jane Frances.

FAIRBAIRN, Henry Arnold, physician; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., May 5, 1855; *s.* Rev. Robert Brinckerhoff (D.D., LL.D.) and Juliet (Arnold) F.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, New York, 1875, M.A., 1878 (Litt.D., 1910); M.D., University of Virginia, 1877; M.D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), New York, 1878; interne for several years at St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Alice LeFevre, of New York, Feb. 7, 1888. Practicing medicine in Brooklyn since graduation; attending phys. to St. John's Hosp.; consulting phys. to Brooklyn, L.I. Coll., L.I. State and Swedish hosps.; regent L.I. Coll. Hosp. Fellow N.Y. Academy of Medicine, American College of Physicians; member N.Y. State Medical Society; ex-pres. Med. Soc. of Kings County, Brooklyn; mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Victoria Inst. (London), A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian; del. to Diocesan Conv., L.I.; mem. bd. mgrs. Ch. Charity Foundation, L.I. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 249 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FAIRBANK, Arthur Boyce, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 31, 1873; *s.* John Barnard and Ruth (Boyce) F.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1896; LL.B., Washington U., 1901; *m.* Lorena King, of Huron, S.D., Apr. 15, 1906. Began practice at Huron, S.D., 1902; city atty., Huron, 1903-10; moved to Sioux Falls, 1912; mem. firm Boyce, Warren & Fairbank since 1912; dir. Girton, Adams Ice Co.; treas. Sioux Falls Constrn. Co. Mem. Am., S.D. State and Minnehaha Co. bar assns. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Minnehaha Country. *Home:* Hunters Grove. *Office:* Boyce Block, Sioux Falls, S.D.

FAIRBANK, Janet Ayer (Mrs. Kellogg Fairbank); *b.* Chicago; *d.* Benjamin F. and Janet (Hopkins) Ayer; ed. U. of Chicago; *m.* Kellogg Fairbank, of Chicago, May 29, 1900. Active in cause of woman suffrage and in politics; was chmn. western div. of woman's finance com. Prog. Party; mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com.; for many yrs. chmn. mng. bd. Chicago Lying-In Hosp.; was mem. Woman's Nat. Liberty Loan Com., World War, and mem. Ill. Commn., Woman's Div. Council Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Fortnightly, Scribblers, Friday. *Author:* At Home, 1910; Three Days More (play); The Cortlandts of Washington Square (novel). *Home:* 1244 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

FAIRBANK, Kellogg, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1869; *s.* Nathaniel K. and Helen L. (Graham) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Janet, *d.* Benjamin F. Ayer, of Chicago, May 29, 1900. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Chicago. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 1244 N. State St. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur, art dir.; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* Prof. Henry (*q.v.*) and Annie S. (Noyes) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; Yale Div. Sch., 1887-8, Union Theol. Seminary, 1888-9, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90, Ph.D., Freiburg, 1890; (Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1909); *m.* Elizabeth L. Moody, of Hanover, N.H., May 2, 1889. Instr. Greek, 1890-1, asst. prof. German and instr. logic, 1891-2, Dartmouth; lecturer social science and philosophy of religion, 1892-4, instr. comparative religion, 1894-9, Yale; acting asst. prof. ancient philosophy, Cornell, 1899-1900; prof. Greek lit. and archæology, U. of Ia., 1900-6; prof. Greek and Greek archæology, U. of Mich., 1906-7; dir. Boston Mus. Fine Arts since Aug., 1907. Fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1898-9; editor The Classical Journal, 1905-7. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Deutsches Archæol. Institut, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology, 1896, 1901; First Philosophers of Greece, 1898; A Study of the Greek Pæan, 1900; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1907; Athenian White Lekythoi, U. of Mich. Studies VI-VII, 1907, 1914; Handbook of Greek Religion, 1910; Greek Gods and Heroes, 1915. *Translator:* Riehl, Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics, 1894. Contbr. to philol. publs. *Home:* 26 Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

FAIRBANKS, Douglas, actor; *b.* at Denver, Colo., May 23, 1883; *s.* John and Ella Adelaide (Marsh) F.; Jarvis Mil. Acad., Denver; East Denver High Sch.; Colo. Sch. of Mines; *m.* Anna Beth Sully, of Providence, R.I., July 11, 1907 (divorced, 1918); *m.* 2d, Mary Pickford, actress, Mar. 28, 1920. First appearance in New York, 1901; starred in Hawthorne of the U.S.A., Frenzied Finance, All for a Girl, A Gentleman from Mississippi, The Cub, Gentleman of Leisure, Comes up Smiling, Henrietta, Show Shop. Starred in motion pictures, and head of own producing co. since 1916; later productions: His Majesty the American; When the Clouds Roll By; The Mollycoddle; The Mark of Zorro; The Nut; The Three Musketeers; Robin Hood; The Thief of Bagdad. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, Friars (New York). *Address:* Hollywood, Calif.

FAIRBANKS, Frank Perley, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1875; *s.* Jonathan Robinson and Wilma (Hutchins) F.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; studied art in Sch. of Drawing and Painting, of Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome; *m.* Sophie Grace Griswold Francois, of N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1912. Exhibited Paris Salon, Royal Acad., London, and in U.S.; prin. work: decorations, Pub. Library, St. Paul, Minn.; Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, D.C.; Controller's Suite, Municipal Bldg., New York; etc. Apptd. annual prof. Sch. of Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1919-21; permanent prof. in charge Sch. of Fine Arts. Capt. Am. Red Cross, civilian relief, on the Piave, Italy, World War. Decorated Order Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, D.S.M., Italian Red Cross. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League New York, Assn. Alumni Am. Acad. in Rome (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); Union (Rome). *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Address:* American Academy in Rome, Rome, Italy.

FAIRCHILD, Arthur Henry Rolph, prof. English; *b.* Headford, Ont., Can., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* John and Sara Jane (Tompkins) F.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1900; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Oxford and Göttingen, 1908-9; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Workman, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 23, 1915. Fellow in English, U. of Wis., 1900-1; instr. in English, 1904-5, asst. prof., 1905-11, asso. prof., 1911-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Mo. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* The Making of Poetry, 1912; The Teaching of Poetry in the High School, 1914. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

FAIRCHILD, Arthur Wilson, lawyer; *b.* at Marinette, Wis., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Hiram Orlando and Emma (Hough) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Edith Hansen, of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 19, 1911. Began practice in Milwaukee, 1901; now mem. Miller, Mack & Fairchild; spl. atty. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, Aug. 1-Oct. 15, 1917. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.R., 1917; lt. col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918. Dir. A. O. Smith Corpn., Federal Pressed Steel Co. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Athletic, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point (Milwaukee); University (Milwaukee and Chicago). *Home:* 416 Lake Drive. *Office:* First Wis. Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

FAIRCHILD, Benjamin Lewis, congressman; *b.* Sweden, Monroe Co., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Calista (Scheaffer) F.; lived in Washington, D.C., in childhood; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Anna E. Crumbie, Feb. 28, 1893 (died Nov. 24, 1902); *m.* 2d, Elinor Gardiner Parsons, Apr. 21, 1922. Draughtsman, Patent Office at 14; clerk, Treasury Dept., 1879-85; since then practicing law and investing in real estate in New York. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-7), 16th N.Y. Dist., 65th Congress (1917-19), 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 24th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 280 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins, ex-Sec. of the Treasury; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1842; *s.* Sidney T. and Helen (Childs) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, LL.B., 1865; (LL.D., Columbian, 1888, Harvard, 1888); *m.* Helen Lincklaen, of Cazenovia, N.Y., June 1, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1865, and began practice at Albany; deputy atty.-gen. of N.Y., 1874, atty.-gen. of N.Y., 1876-7; spent two years in Europe; removed to New York, 1880; assistant sec., President Cleveland, 1887-9; Democrat (gold standard). Pres. New York Security & Trust 1885-7. Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of Co., 1889-1904; now pres. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line R.R. Co.; dir. Erie & Pitts. R.R. Co. Ex-pres. and ex-treas. State Charities Aid Assn.; v.p. Charity Oganization Soc. of N.Y.; was several yrs. pres. Reform Club. Mem. Monetary Commn., apptd. by exec. com. of Indianapolis Monetary Conf. of 1897. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Reform, Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Garden City Golf, Nat. Golf Links of America. *Home:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Clarence A., coffee mcht.; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Elias A. and Laura Seymour (de Mauriac) F.; ed. Flushing (N.Y.) Inst.; unmarried. Partner F. N. Saunders & Co., 1905-11; organized, 1911, and head firm of C. A. Fairchild & Co., U.S. agt. for exporters of coffee from Santos and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Pres. New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange, Inc., 1919-21. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Manhasset Bay Yacht, Huntington Yacht. *Home:* 113 Amity St., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 124 Front St., New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison, botanist; *b.* Mich. State Agrl. Coll., Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) F.; brother of (Edwin) Milton F. (*q.v.*); B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1888, M.S., 1889; post-grad. work in botany at Naples (Italy) Zoöl. Sta., 1893, univs. of Breslau, 1894, Berlin, 1894, Münster (Westphalia), 1895, and Bonn, 1895, at Buitenzorg, Java, Bot. Gardens, 1896; degree of D.Sc. from Oberlin College, 1915; *m.* Marian Hubbard, *d.* Alexander Graham Bell (*q.v.*), Apr. 25, 1905. Botanist since 1889, agrl. explorer since 1898, in charge of foreign explorations since 1903; organized the work of seed and plant introduction, Dept. Agr., 1897, now the office of Seed and Plant Introduction; in charge of the office since 1906. Made special researches in botany since 1896 as assistant to Barbour Lathrop on four expeditions in search of economic plants for introduction into U.S.; to Dutch E. Indies, 1895, to S. Sea Islands, Siam, Australia and New Zealand, 1896-7, to W. Indies, S. America, Egypt, Ceylon, and Dutch E. Indies to New Guinea, 1898-1900, to Japan, China, Ceylon and Persian Gulf, 1901-2, Africa, 1903. Mem. Internat. Soc. Botanists, A.A.A.S., Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Author of numerous bulls. of U.S. Dept. Agr., and contbr. to bot. jours. and proc. *Country Residence:* "In the Woods," Chevy Chase, Md. *Home:* 1331 Conn. Av. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

FAIRCHILD, David Sturges, surgeon, editor; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1847; *s.* Eli and Grace Dimond (Sturges) F.; student U. of Mich., 1866-8; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1868; *m.* Wilhelmina Conrad Tattersall, of High Forest, Minn., May 1, 1870. Began practice, High Forest, 1869; prof. physiology and comparative anatomy, Ia. State Coll., 1879-93; prof. surg. pathology, Drake U. Coll. of Medicine, 1882-09, dean, 1903-9; div. surgeon C. & N.W. Ry., since 1883. Editor Journal Ia. State Med. Soc. Mem. Sch. Bd., Ames, Ia., 9 yrs. (pres. 6 yrs.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.); mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1914), A.M.A. (1st v.-p., 1914), Ia. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1894), Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1898), Polk Co. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Wapsipinicon (Clinton, Ia.), Des Moines (Des Moines). *Author:* Pioneer Practice, 1914. *Home:* 845 6th Av. *Office:* Wilson Bldg., Clinton, Ia.

FAIRCHILD, Fred Rogers, political economist; *b.* Crete, Neb., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Arthur Babbitt and Isabel Amanda (Pratt) F.; A.B., Doane (Neb.) Coll., 1898; Ph.D., Yale U., 1904; *m.* Ruth L. Evans, of Shelton, Conn., June 23, 1917. Teacher, Glenwood Collegiate Institute, Mattawan, N.J., 1898-9; in The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., 1899-01; instr. polit. economy, 1904-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof. since 1913, Yale. Editor Yale Review, 1908-11. Expert on taxation in U.S. Forest Service, 1908-14; mem. Conn. Commn. on the Taxation of Certain Corpns., 1911-13; sec. National Tax Association, 1916-18. Member American Economical Association, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Graduates', New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country. *Author:* The Factory Legislation of the State of New York, 1905; Taxation of Timberlands (Report of Nat. Conservation Commn.), 1909, Report of Connecticut Commn. on Taxation of Certain Corporations, 1913; Report of Study of Connecticut Tax System, conducted for the Conn. Chamber Commerce, 1917; Essentials of Economics, 1923; also numerous articles and addresses. Tax adviser to Santo Domingo, 1917-18, to Republic of Colombia, Feb.-Sept. 1923. *Home:* 35 Rogers Rd., Whitneyville, Conn.

FAIRCHILD, George Winthrop, ex-congressman; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., May 6, 1854; *s.* Jesse F.; ed. dist. schs. until 13; *m.* Josephine Mills Sherman, 1891. Learned printer's trade; v.p. and chmn. bd. Computing-Tabulating-Recording Co., New York; pres. Internat. Time Recording Co. (Endicott, N.Y.), White Plains Development Co., Railway Improvement Co. (New York); dir. Peoples Trust Co. (Binghamton), Citizens Nat. Bank (Oneonta), Internat. Business Machines Co., of Can. Mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-19), 34th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Sulgrave Instn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Lawyers, Republican, Union League (New York); Oneonta Country and City. *Address:* Oneonta, N.Y., and 30 E. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Henry Pratt, social scientist; *b.* Dundee, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880; *s.* Arthur Babbitt and Isabel (Pratt) F.; A.B., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Mary Eleanor Townsend, of New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1909. Instr., Internat. Coll., Smyrna, Turkey, 1900-3; state sec., Doane Coll., 1903-6; prof. economics and sociology, Bowdoin Coll., 1909-10; asst. prof. economics, 1910-12, asst. prof. science of Society, 1912-18, sec. Bur. of Appmts., 1917-18, Yale U.; asso. dir. personnel dept., War Camp Community Service, 1918-19; prof. social economy and dir. Bur. of Community Service and Research, New York Univ., since 1919. Exec. sec. Conn. State Commn. on Child Welfare, 1919-21; ednl. director Univ. Settlement, New York, 1919-20. Lecturer U. of Calif. Summer Sch., 1923; investigator of Nat. Research Council and spl. immigration agent in Europe of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., The Solvay Inst. (Brussels, Belgium), Authors' Club (London). Conglist. *Author:* Greek Immigration to the United States, 1911; Immigration, 1913; Outline of Applied Sociology, 1916. *Home:* 185 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn. *Address:* New York University, 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy, geologist; *b.* Montrose, Pa., Apr. 29, 1850; *s.* Harmon C. and Mary A. (Bissell) F.; B.S., Cornell Univ., 1874; (D.Sc., University of Pittsburgh, 1910); *m.* Alice Egbert, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 25, 1875. Teacher Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1875-6; lecturer New York schs., 1876-88, and in Cooper Union, 1878-88; prof. geology and natural history, 1888-96, geology, 1896-1920, University of Rochester; now emeritus professor of geology. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1894, v.p. 1898), Geol. Soc. Am. (sec. 1890-06, pres. 1912); mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences (sec. 1885-8), Rochester Acad. Sciences (pres. 1899-02), etc. *Author:* History of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1887; Revision of Le Conte's Elements of Geology, 1903; also over 170 monographs and contbns. on geol. and biol. subjects, especially on the glacial geology of N.Y.; reports of proc. of Geol. Soc. of America, etc. Pres. Commn. Govt. Assn. of N.Y. State, 1911. *Address:* Rochester, New York.

FAIRCHILD, Julian D., banker; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Douglas and Lydia (Hawley) F.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence I. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9, 1879. Office boy in mfg. house of New Haven at 13; sec. Quinnipiac Fertilizer Co., 1871-4; identified with Coe Fertilizing Co., New York, 1874-94. Pres. Kings Co. Trust Co., Brooklyn, since 1893; v.p. Mortgage Bond Co.; Eagle Warehouse Co. Declined Dem. nomination for mayor of Brooklyn, 1894, and comptrollership Greater City of New York, 1896; mem. and treas. commn. for constrn. of Williamsburg Bridge, 1896-1900. Trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, New York Produce Exchange. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Montauk. *Home:* 845 Carroll St. *Office:* 342 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, (Edwin) Milton, educator; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865; *s.* George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) F.; bro. of David Grandison F. ; A.B., Oberlin 1890; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* (Mary) Salome Cutler, July 1, 1897 (died Dec. 20, 1921). Founder. 1896. and lecturer for Moral Edn. Bd.: proposed photographs from life as a basis for ethical instruction in pub. and ch. schs.; chmn. Character Education Institution, Washington, D.C., 1911—; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Morality Codes Competition, for prize of $5,000, 1915; and $20,000, for Best Method of Character Education, 1919. *Author:* Marriage Service, 1897; Commandments Father Wisdom Taught the Child He Loved, 1897; also various illustrated lessons in morals, etc. *Address:* Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

FAIRCLOUGH, George Herbert, organist, mus. dir.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Erving) F.; brother of Henry Rushton F. (*q.v.*); student U. of Toronto, 1887-9; Toronto Conservatory of Music, 1887-9; Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, Germany, 1892-5; Paris and London; *m.* Helen Maude Freeman, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 22, 1897. Church organist since age of 11; organist St. Mark's Church, Hamilton, Ont., 1880, Ch. of Ascension, Hamilton, 1885, Ch. of Redeemer, Toronto, 1887, All Saints' Ch., Toronto, 1889; frequently played at St. George's English Ch., Berlin, 1891-5; organist St. Luke's Episcopal Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1895-1900, St. John's Episcopal Ch., St. Paul, since 1900, Jewish Temple, St. Paul, 1904-22; head of Piano, Organ and Theory depts., Macalester Coll. Sch. of Music; conductor St. Paul Choral Assn., 1903-08. Mus. dir. Brantford (Ont.) Ladies' Coll., 1889-91; dir. Mus. Dept., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1895-1909; conductor of large festival choruses in St. Paul at various times; head of organ dept. U. of Minn. Sch. of Music since 1920. Fellow Am. Guild or Organists. Pres. Minn. Music Teachers' Assn., 1909-10, 1919-20; 2d v.p. Nat. Assn. Organists, 1909-10; dean Minn. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists, 1910-11. Composer of numerous published songs, ch. music, organ and piano pieces. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* 844 Fairmount Av. *Address:* Pittsburgh Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FAIRCLOUGH, Henry Rushton, philologist; *b.* nr. Barrie, Ont., Can., July 15, 1862; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Erving) F.; bro. of George H. F.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1883, A.M., 1886, Litt.D., 1922; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Frederica, *d.* Rev. J. A. Allen, of Kingston, Ont., Aug. 25, 1888. Fellow in classics, 1883-4, lecturer in Greek, 1887-93, Univ. Coll., Toronto; associate professor of Greek and Latin, 1893-7, prof. classical lit., 1897-1902, and 1922—, also prof. Latin, 1902-22, Stanford Univ. Prof. Latin summer session, Univ. of Wis., 1906, Columbia U., 1908, U. of Chicago, 1910; prof. in Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1910-11; prof. Latin, summer, U. of Calif., 1921; prof. N.T. literature Div. Sch. of Pacific, San Francisco, 1921. Delegate centennial celebration. U. of Berlin. 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (president Pacific Coast Branch, 1907-8, exec. com. 1918), Hellenic Soc., Gt. Britain, Archæol. Inst. Am. (v.p., sec. for Western States and lecturer, v.p. 1918), Classical Assn. Pacific States (pres. 1918), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Dep. to Provincial Synod P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Authors (London). *Author:* The Attitude of the Greek Tragedians Toward Nature, 1896; The Andria of Terence, 1901; The Connection Between Music and Poetry in Early Greek Literature (in Studies in Honor of B. L. Gildersleeve), 1902; The Antigone of Sophocles, translated into English, 1903; Virgil's Æneid (with S. L. Brown), 1908; The Phormio of Terence (with L. J. Richardson), 1908; The Trinummus of Plautus, 1909; also monograph on The Text of Terence, in Trans. Am. Philol. Assn., 1900; Tyrtæus; Archilochus and Successors in Greek Lyric, in A Library of the World's Best Literature. Editor-in-chief Students' Series of Latin Classics, associate editor of Art and Archæology. Editor complete works of Virgil in the Loeb classics. Contbr. to jours., revs., etc. With Swiss commn. at Berne, in charge of Belgian and Am. relief, for Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; lt. col. Am. Red Cross, and commr. to Montenegro, 1919-20. Decorated by Serbian Red Cross and by Crown Prince Alexander with Order of White Eagle, Class IV; Comdr. Order of St. Sava III (Serbia); Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1920. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

"FAIRFAX, Marion" (Mrs. Tully Marshall Phillips), dramatic author; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* Joseph Edwin and Marion Elizabeth (Paxton) Neiswanger; ed. South Div. High Sch., Chicago, Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Tully Marshall Phillips, June 7, 1899. *Author:* (plays) The Builders, prod. at Astor Theatre, New York, 1908; The Chaperon, prod. Maxine Elliott Theatre, 1909; The Talker, prod. Harris Theatre, 1911-12; The Modern Girl (with Ruth Mitchel), prod. Comedy Theatre, 1914; Mrs. Boltay's Daughters, prod. Comedy Theatre, 1915. Also photo-dramas, The Clown; The Honor of His House; The Widow's Might; The Secret Game; River's End; Go and Get It; Sherlock Holmes. Dir. Marion Fairfax Productions, Inc. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League of America, Screen Writers' Guild (Calif.), U.D.C. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush (New York), Writers. *Home:* 1930 N. Vine St., Hollywood, Calif.

"FAIRFIELD, Clarence"; see **Champlin,** Edwin Ross.

FAIRFIELD, Louis W., congressman; *b.* nr. Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., O., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* George and Clarissa (Gardiner) F.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1876-82; (M.S., Tri-State Coll., 1902); *m.* Ina Maude Howe, Mt. Victory, O., 1884 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Marie Almond, of Clyde, O., June 28, 1891. Editor Hardin Co. (Ohio) Republican, 1881-2; began teaching at Angola, Ind., 1885; prof. physics and philosophy, Tri-State Coll., 1885-1917, also trustee and v.p. Mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 12th Ind. Dist.; Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Angola, Ind.

FAIRLEIGH, David William, lawyer; *b.* Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., Ky., Nov. 28, 1853; *s.* James La Rue and Jane (Murray) F.; ed. pvt. schs., Brandenburg, Ky., to 18; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Louisville, 1874 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Emma Ditto, of Meade County, Ky., May 28,

1878. Practiced in partnership with James W. Lewis, as Lewis & Fairleigh, Brandenburg, 1875-87; removed to Louisville, 1887, and formed partnership with Frank P. Straus, as Fairleigh & Straus; son James F. admitted to firm, 1903, and title became Fairleigh, Straus & Fairleigh; retired, 1919. Ex-pres. Board of Trustees, U. of Louisville. Republican. Presbyterian. Dir. Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home of Ky., Louisville. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country. *Home:* 105 Caldwell St., Louisville, Ky.

FAIRLEY, Edwin, teacher; *b.* March, Cambridgeshire, Eng., Feb. 7, 1864; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Caroline (Cole) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, 1892; grad. student in English, Columbia, 1904-6; *m.* Phebe Parsils Hall, June 30, 1898 (died, July 2, 1899); 2d, Jessie Waldo Stebbins (A.B., Mt. Holyoke, 1898), Jan. 16, 1901. Teacher of Latin, Holbrook's Sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1886-9; pastor, Roseland (N.J.) Presbyn. Ch., 1891-1902; teacher of English, Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1902-9; head English dept., Jamaica (N.Y.) High Sch., 1909-21; ednl. sec. Am. Unitarian Assn, 1921—; minister Unitarian Ch., Flushing, N.Y., 1920—. Mem. Coll. Conf. on Uniform Entrance Requirements in English, 1918-20; Lecturer New York Board Education, 1904-17; extension lecturer in English, Columbia, 1909-10. Pres. English Teachers Assn., New York High Schs., 1911-13; sec. N.Y. State Assn. English Teachers, 1910-13, pres. 1912-13; mem. Theta Delta Chi.; v.p. Nat. Council Teachers of English, 1914-15. Editor: Selections from the Spectator, 1911; Dickens' David Copperfield, 1911; Homer's Odyssey, 1911; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1912; Eliot's Silas Marner, 1913. Corr. editor, English Journal, 1912-22. *Home:* 282 Quincy St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 299 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FAIRLIE, John Archibald, college prof.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* James Mitchell and Margaret Simpson (Miller) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; unmarried. Sec. to com. on canals of N.Y., 1899-1900; asst. prof., 1900-6, jr. prof., 1906-09, U. of Mich.; spl. agt. Bur. of Corpns., 1908, 1909; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., 1909-11, prof., Sept. 1, 1911—. Mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1907-8. Dir. Illinois Efficiency and Economy Com., 1913-15; War Dept. (chief of section), 1918-19. Mng. editor Am. Political Science Review since 1916. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington), City (Chicago), University (Chicago and Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Centralization of Administration in N. Y. State, 1898; Municipal Administration, 1901; National Administration of U.S., 1905; Local Government in Counties, Towns and Villages, 1906; Essays in Municipal Administration, 1908; Taxation and Revenue System of Illinois, 1910; Town and County Government in Illinois, 1913; Revenue and Finance Administration (Ill.), 1915; British War Administration, 1919; also various bulls., Ill. Constl. Conv., 1919-20. Contbr. to tech. jours. on econ., legal and polit. subjects. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FAISON, Samson Lane, army officer; *b.* in N.C., Nov. 29, 1860; grad U.S. Mil. Acad., June 13, 1883; Army War Coll., 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 13th Inf., Feb. 24, 1891; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 1922; retired Dec. 1, 1922. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Hotel Margaret, 97 Columbia Hgts., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FALCONER, Jacob Alexander, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

FALCONER, John Ironside, rural economist; *b.* Mason, N.H., Jan. 13, 1888; *s.* George and Annie (Watson) F.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll., Durham, N.H., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Asst. in agronomy, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-11; asst. prof. rural economics, 1914-17, prof. and head of dept. since 1917, Ohio State U. Apptd. by sec. of agr., Mar. 1919, as mem. com. to make studies and report on cost of farm products in U.S. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn. (sec. and treas.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 292 King Av., Columbus, O.

FALCONER, Robert Clemons, civil engr.; *b.* St. Mary's, Pa., Mar. 21, 1874; *s.* Nathaniel Sill and Elizabeth (Clemons) F.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Clara Eliza McLain, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 25, 1906. With Purdy & Henderson, New York, 1895-7, Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1897-8, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1898-1901; sales engr. Am. Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1901-2; prospecting for Pittsburgh Zinc Co., 1902-3; designer, Walton Iron Co., Cincinnati, 1903-4; designer and estimator McClintock-Marshall Constrn. Co., Pittsburgh, 1904-5; with Erie R.R. since 1905, as asst. and div. engr., prin. asst. engr. lines east, supt. constrn., asst. chief engr., and as asst. to pres. and chief engr. since 1918; also asst. to pres. and chief engr. N.Y. Susquehanna & Western R.R., Elmira, Corning & Waverly Ry., Corning & Painted Post St. Ry., etc. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn. Republican. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

FALES, Frederick Sayward, dir. Standard Oil Co.; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Albert Norris and Lucy Helen (Butler) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; *m.* Grace S. Hughes, of Washington, D.C., May 9, 1900. In employ Swift & Co., Chicago, 1896; purchasing agt. Libby, McNeil & Libby, Chicago, 1897-1903; with Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. since 1903, dir. since 1919; pres. Standard Transportation Co., also gen. mgr. marine dept.; dir. Hughes & Co. Export Corpn., Merritt, Chapman & Scott Corpn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon, North Hempstead Country, Nassau Country, Bonnie Briar Country. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FALES, Winnifred (Shaw), writer; *b.* Antrim, N.H., May 3, 1875; *d.* Rev. E. Melville and Carolyn (Burpee) Shaw; ed. pub. schs. Rockland, Me., pvt. tutors and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* William E. S. Fales, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1902 (died May 16, 1906). Writer of magazine articles and advertising; mem. editorial staff of Good Housekeeping 1919-22; editor Home Furnishing Styles, 1922-3; now consulting decorator. Interior decorating editor of The Pictorial Review. *Author:* The Party Book (with Mary H. Northend), 1912; The Household Dictionary, 1920; The Easy Housekeeping Book, 1922; A Simple Course in Home Decorating, 1923. *Home:* 106 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

FALK, K. George, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1880; *s.* Arnold and Fannie (Wallach) F.; B.S., Columbia, 1901; Johns Hopkins, 1901-3; Ph.D., Strassburg U., 1905; Berlin U., 1905-6; *m.* Dora Lichten, of N.Y. City, May 31, 1909. Asst. in physical chemistry, Columbia, 1906-7; tutor in physics, same, 1907-9; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-11; chemist Harriman Research Lab., Roosevelt Hosp., New York, since 1911. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. bd. dirs.

Hebrew Tech. Inst., Stuyvesant Neighborhood House. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, A.A.A.S., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, New York Acad. Sciences, London Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists', Columbia. *Author:* Chemical Reactions, Their Theory and Mechanism, 1920; Chemistry of Enzyme Action, 1921; Catalytic Action, 1922. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

FALK, Louis, organist, musical theorist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FALK, Otto Herbert, soldier, mfr.; *b.* Milwaukee, June 18, 1865; *s.* Franz and Louise (Wahl) F.; ed. German-English Acad., Milwaukee; Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.; grad. as capt., Allen Mil. Acad., Chicago, 1884; *m.* Elizabeth A. Vogel, of Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1901. Identified with financial interests of Falk family since beginning of active career, now v.-p. The Falk Co., mfrs. steel castings, etc.; apptd. receiver Allis-Chalmers Co., machinery, 1912, and pres. reorganized co., 1913—; dir. First Wisconsin Company, First Wisconsin National Bank, First Wisconsin Trust Co., Wisconsin Telephone Company, Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co. Pres. Pub. Safety Commn., Milwaukee; mem. bd. Fire and Police Commn.; regent Marquette U. Commd. adj. 4th Battalion, Wis. N.G., Mar. 1886; col. and a.-d.-c. to Gov. Rusk, Aug., 1887; lt.-col., comdg. 4th Inf., Oct., 1887; q.-m.-gen., Jan., 1891; adj.-gen., Dec., 1893; commd. maj. and chief q.-m. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, June, 1898; assigned to 1st Div., 3d Army Corps, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; apptd. chief q.-m. 3d Army Corps, U.S. Army, Oct., 1898, services Cuba and Porto Rico; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1899; commd. col. comdg. 1st Regt. Inf., Wis. N.G., June, 1899; transferred to gen. staff as chief engr., 1906; retired with rank of brig.-gen., Jan., 1911; was in active duty in riots at Milwaukee, 1886, Ashland, 1893, Merrill, 1893, Spooner, 1894, Kenosha, 1909; in charge of relief expedition sent to give aid to starving miners in northern Wis. and Mich., winter of 1893. Dir. Mchts.' and Mfrs.' Assn. of Milwaukee (pres. 1909-12), Wis. Mfrs.' Assn. Presented with loving cup as "Milwaukee's foremost citizen," 1924. *Home:* 426 Terrace Av. *Office:* Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

FALKNER, see also Faulkner.

FALKNER, Roland Post, statistician; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Rev. John B. and Helen (Butler) F.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1885; studied economics at Berlin, Leipzig and Halle-on-Saale; Ph.D., Halle, 1888; *m.* Agnes I. Hamilton, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1898. Instr. accounting and statistics, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa., 1888-91; asso. prof. statistics, 1891-1900; chief div. of documents, Library of Congress, 1900-4; commr. of edn., Porto Rico, 1904-7; statistician in charge of sch. inquiries for U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-11; assistant director U.S. Census, 1911-12; mem. Joint Land Commn., U.S. and Panama, 1913; editor Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, since 1915. Statistician, U.S. Senate Com. of Finance, 1891; sec. U.S. delegation Internat. Monetary Conf., 1892, and sec. of conf.; chmn. U.S. commn. to Republic of Liberia, 1909. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (v.-p. 1896-8), Internat. Statis. Inst. Translator The History, Theory and Technique of Statistics, by August Meitzen, 1891. Editor, Annals Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, 1890-1900; Report of Statistician on Wholesale Prices and Wages, Aldrich Report, 1892. Contbd. essays on statis., econ. and ednl. subjects to econ., statis. and other jours. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York.

FALL, Albert Bacon, senator, secretary of the Interior; *b.* at Frankfort, Kentucky, Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* of William R. and Edmonia (Taylor) F.; ed. country schools, principally self-taught; *m.* Emma Garland Morgan, of Clarksville, Tex., May 7, 1883. Taught sch. and read law when 18 to 20; practiced law 1889-04; worked on farm, cattle ranch, and as a miner; became interested in mines, lumber, lands and railroads; now engaged in farming, stock raising and mining; served as mem. N.M. legislature, asso. justice Sup. Ct. of N.M., twice as atty.-gen. N.M. Ty. and as mem. Constl. Conv.; elected by legislature, to U.S. Senate, Mar. 27, 1912, and drew term expiring Mar. 4, 1913; reëlected June, 1912, and credentials not being signed by gov. was again elected Jan. 23, 1913, for term, 1913-19; reëlected, term 1919-25, resigned 1921; sec. of the interior in cabinet of President Harding, Mar. 4, 1921, resigned, Mar. 4, 1923. Republican. Capt. Co. H, 1st Territorial Vol. Inf., 1898-9. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York); Toltec (El Paso, Tex.); Foreign Club (Chihuahua, Mex.). *Home:* Three Rivers, N.M.

FALL, Charles Gershom, retired lawyer, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FALL, Clifford Pervines, physician, surgeon; *b.* Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* David and Annie (Kernodle) F.; Sugarplain High School, Danville Central Normal Coll.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1888; *m.* Annie Kemper, of Aurora, Neb., June 16, 1885. Practiced, Beatrice, Neb., since 1888; owner Beatrice Sanitarium; supt. Neb. Instn. for Feeble Minded Youth, 1897; spl. contract surgeon, rank of lt., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Neb. State Board of Health, 1909-11, later sec. Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Medical Assn., Gage Co. Med. Soc. 32° Mason. *Address:* Beatrice, Neb.

FALL, Frank Andrews, author; *b.* Flint, Mich., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Delos (*q.v.*) and Ida J. (Andrews) F.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1899; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1902; (Litt.D., Albion Coll., 1916); *m.* Nella B. Ramsdell, of Albion, June 27, 1906. Sec. to president of Bellevue and Allied hospitals, New York, 1902-5; bursar, New York U., 1905-20; v.p., bus. mgr. Scudder Sch., 1921-22; asso. editor Management and Administration, 1923—. Mem. Co. L, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., 1898. *Clubs:* Quill, Union League, Colonial Country. *Author:* Messages to Men, 1901; Steering Gear, 1902; Quill Points, 1903; Lifelines for Men, 1904; Blazed Trails, 1905; Developing a Positive, 1907; Working for the Boss, 1913; Little Stories of Progress, 1914. Also mag. articles. Trustee New York Coll. of Dentistry, Tapper Music Scholarship Foundation; mem. bd. govs. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; mem. bd. management, West Side Y.M.C.A.; mem. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Home:* Colonial Heights, Yonkers. *Office:* The Ronald Press Co., 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

FALL, Henry Clinton, entomologist; *b.* at Farmington, N.H., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Orrin T. and Annie (Hayes) F.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1884; unmarried. Teacher; known for investigations of Coleoptera, Acmæodera, Apion, etc., shown in lists, revisions and articles contributed to transactions of entomol. socs. and entomol. mags. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America (v.p. and asso. editor Annals); mem.

Permanent Com. of Internat. Entomol. Congress. *Address:* Tyngsboro, Mass.

FALLOWS, Alice Katharine, author; *b.* at Milwaukee, 1872; *d.* Rt. Rev. Samuel (*q.v.*) and Lucy Bethia (Huntington) F.; sister of Edward Huntington F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. Began writing while in coll., later writer for New York Sun, Evening Post, Mail and Express, etc.; assisted father in psycho-therapeutic work in Chicago, winter, 1908; studied psycho-therapeutics, London and on Continent, 1909-10. Reformed Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush (New York); College, Woman's City, Cordon, Dames of Loyal Legion, Poetry Lovers, Writers' Guild (Chicago); Assn. of University Women (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Point of View, 1909; A Talk on Relaxation, 1909; Mental Hygiene in Every Day Living, 1909. Contbr. prose and verse to Scribner's, Century, Good Housekeeping, Youth's Companion, The Outlook. Now writing a life of her father. *Address:* 1618 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

FALLOWS, Edward Huntington, lawyer; *b.* Appleton, Wis., 1865; *s.* Samuel (*q.v.*) and Lucy Bethia (Huntington) F.; brother of Alice Katharine F. (*q.v.*); A.B., *summa cum laude,* Amherst College, 1886, A.M., 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1892; *m.* Julia Haughton Kittredge, of Boston, June 14, 1893. In practice at New York since 1892. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1898-1900; transfer tax atty. for state comptroller, N.Y., 1902-12. Republican. *Author:* Collateral Inheritance and Transfer Tax, 1902. Reformed Episcopalian. Mem. N.Y. City, State and Am. bar assns., New York Law Inst., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1915, mem. council). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Republican, Crescent Athletic, Union League, Manhasset Bay Yacht. *Home:* Norfolk, Conn. *Address:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FALLOWS, Samuel, bishop; Dec. 13, 1835—Sept. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FALLS, Charles Buckles, illustrator; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 10, 1874; *m.* Bedelia Mary Croly, of New York, Mar. 16, 1917. Widely known as designer and artist. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators (hon.), Archtl. League, Soc. Mural Decorations. *Clubs:* Authors League of America, Guild of Free Lance Artists (v.p., also hon. pres.), Century (New York); Phila. (Pa.) Sketch. *Home:* Falls Village, Conn. *Address:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

FALLS, DeWitt Clinton, artist, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Georgiana Feltus (Gassner) F.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; *m.* Mary Augusta Lahens, of New York, Apr. 27, 1905. Began work in New York about 1885. Enlisted in Co. K, 7th Inf., N.G.S. N.Y., 1886; brigade staff, Spanish War, 1898; regtl. adj., 7th Inf., 1899; bvt. maj., 1910; aide on staff of Gov. John A. Dix, 1911-12; maj. 7th Inf., 1916; service on Mexican border, 1916; col. 7th Inf. New York Guard, 1917; maj. U.S.A. and assigned to insp. gen.'s dept., 1918; transferred to duty with Gen. Staff; promoted lt. colonel, and trans. to R.C., 1919. State decoration for long and faithful service of over 25 yrs.; 7th Regt. Cross of Honor. Rep. N.G. of U.S. at Centennial Celebration of the Vols. of Eng., 1899; range officer for Am. Rifle Team which won the Palma trophy at Bisley, Eng., 1903; with the Russian Army in Russia during the Russo-Japanese War, 1904; spl. duty in connection with the late war with mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, Aug.-Nov. 1914. Member Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. War of 1812, Union Soc. Civil War, Sons of Vets., Soc. Am. Officers, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, New York Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers World War, 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Soc. of 7th Regt. War Vets. *Clubs:* Union, Riding, Army and Navy Club of America; Army and Navy (Washington). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Army and Navy Alphabet, 1895; A B C of Golf, 1897; Mishaps of an Automobilist, 1900; The Journey Book, 1910; The Life and Adventures of General Spooley, 1911; Chief Courageous, 1913; Mobilization of the Armies of Belgium and England (spl. report to War Dept.), 1914; Army and Navy Information, 1917. Illustrator of various books. *Home:* 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FANCHER, Elvadore R., banker; *b.* Bloomer Center, Montcalm Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1864; family removed from Mich. to Lorain, O., 1873; grad. high sch., Lorain, 1879; *m.* Chicago, Harriet S. Schroder, Feb. 16, 1893. Bookkeeper, 1885-96, asst. cashier, 1896-1904, cashier, 1904-9, v.-p., 1909-14, pres., Oct. 1-Nov. 2, 1914, Union Nat. Bank, Cleveland; resigned to become gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, Nov. 2, 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield. *Home:* 1879 E. 84th St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

FANCHER, Frederick Bartlett, ex-governor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FANNING, Cecil, concert baritone; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FARABEE, William Curtis, anthropologist; *b.* Washington, Pa., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* Samuel N. and Susannah (Henkins) F.; California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1885-7; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1894; A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903, Harvard; *m.* Sylvia Manilla Holdren, of McArthur, O., Mar. 12, 1897. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Pa., 5 yrs.; prin. Jackson Acad., Jackson Centre, Pa., 1896-9; Austin teaching fellow, 1901-3, instr. anthropology, 1903-13, Harvard U.; curator, museum of U. of Pa., 1913—. In charge of DeMilhan-Harvard S. Am. expdn., S. Am. expdn. U. of Pa., 1913-16, 1921-3. Hon. mem. Faculty of Science, San Marcos U., Lima, Peru. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. member Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, Am. Philos. Soc., P.B.K., Sigma Xi, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Medalist, Harvard Travelers Club, Phila. Geog. Soc., and Explorers' Club, New York. Ethnographer Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; mem. spl. diplomatic mission to Peru; mem. Ancient Order El Sol, Lima, Peru. Author of various papers and books on anthropol. subjects. *Address:* University Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.

FARIS, Charles Breckenridge, judge; *b.* nr. Charleston, Miss. Co., Mo., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* James White and Willie Anne (Stovall) F.; B.L. and B.Pd., Univ. of Mo., 1889, and LL.D. from the same university, 1922; student St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1890-1; *m.* Anna L. McClanahan, of Nevada, Mo., Aug. 22, 1894. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1891, and practiced in Caruthersville; city atty., 1892-3; pros. atty., Pemiscot Co., 1893-9; pres. Bank of Caruthersville, 1898-1910; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 36th Gen. Assembly; elected judge 28th Jud. Circuit, 1910; resigned, 1912, and was elected judge Supreme Ct. of Mo. for term 1912-22, resigned, Oct. 31, 1919, to become U.S. dist. judge for Eastern Dist. of Mo. Mem. bd. curators U. of Mo., 1903-9 (pres. 1907-9); mem. bd. control Cottey Coll. for Young Women, Nevada, Mo., 1916-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Jefferson City Country, Wismo (Stone Lake, Wis.). *Home:* Caruthersville, Mo., and 4469 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

FARIS, Ellsworth, univ. prof.; *b.* Salem, Franklin Co., Tenn., Sept. 30, 1874; *s.* George Alexander and Sophie Jane (Yarbrough) F.; S.B., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1894, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Lee Homan, of Colorado, Tex., Oct. 3, 1901. Missionary to Congo, Africa, 1897-1904; asso. editor Christian Courier, Dallas, Tex., 1904-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Tex. Christian U., 1906-11; scholar in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1911-12; fellow in philosophy, same, 1912-13; asst. prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., 1913-14; instr. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1914-15, also Art Inst. Chicago; asso. prof. psychology, State U. of Ia., 1915-17, prof., 1917-18; dir. Ia. Child Welfare Research Sta., 1918-19; prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, 1919—. Mem. U. of Chicago Settlement Bd. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Acacia, Delta Sigma Phi, Sigma Xi; fellow Ia. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Adventurers, City. *Home:* 5472 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

FARIS, John Thomson, editor, clergyman; *b.* at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* William Wallace (D.D.) and Isabella Hardy (Thomson) F.; A.B., Princeton University, 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa); graduate McCormick Theol. Seminary, Chicago, 1898; (D.D., Jamestown, 1913); *m.* Clara Lee Carter, of Wheeling, W. Va., February 2, 1898. Local editor and business manager, The Talk, Anna, Ill., 1890; business mgr., The Occident, San Francisco, 1891-2; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1898-03, Markham Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1903-7; mng. editor S.S. Times, Phila., 1907-8; asso. editor Presbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., 1908-14, editor, 1914-23; dir. editorial div. Bd. of Christian Edn. of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1923—. Apptd. to div. of coöperating orgns. of U.S. Food Administration, for vol. service in organizing religious press publicity, 1917. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., Internat. S.S. Exec. Com., World's S.S. Assn., exec. com. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn., Historical Society of Pa.; fellow Am. Geographical Soc. Republican. *Author:* The Sunday School and the Pastor, 1906; Pleasant Sunday Afternoons with the Children, 1907; The Sunday School in the Country, 1908; Winning Their Way, 1909; Romance of the English Bible, 1911; Making Good, 1911; Winning the Oregon Country, 1911; Life of Dr. J. R. Miller, 1912; Men Who Made Good, 1912; The Alaskan Pathfinder, 1913; The Book of God's Providence, 1913; Seeking Success, 1913; The Book of Answered Prayer, 1914; The Book of Faith in God, 1915; Reapers of His Harvest, 1915; The Book of Personal Work, 1916; The Mother Heart, 1916; The Christian According to Paul, 1916; How It Was Done in Harmony, 1916; Real Stories from Our History, 1916; The Book of Joy, 1917; Old Roads Out of Philadelphia, 1917; Makers of Our History, 1917; The Romance of Old Philadelphia, 1918; Historic Shrines of America, 1918; The Virgin Islands (joint author with Theodoor de Booy), 1918; The Victory Life, 1919; Seeing Pennsylvania, 1919; The Book of Courage, 1920; On the Trail of the Pioneers, 1920; Seeing the Far West, 1920; Seeing the Sunny South, 1921; Seeing the Eastern States, 1922; Men Who Conquered, 1922; Seeing the Middle West, 1923; Where Our History Was Made, Book One, 1923, Book Two, 1924; Seeing Canada, 1924; The Romance of Forgotten Towns, 1924; The Book of Every Day Heroism, 1924; Real Stories of the Geography Makers, 1924. Editor: The Sunday School at Work, 1913; The Glory of the Commonplace, 1913; Intimate Letters on Personal Problems, 1914; The Sunday School and World Progress, 1921. *Home:* 4005 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 421 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FARIS, Paul Patton, editor; *b.* Clinton, Ill., June 14, 1877; *s.* Rev. William Wallace (D.D.) and Isabella Hardie (Thomson) F.; student Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1905; *m.* Mary Helena Alexander, of Winnebago, Ill., May 24, 1905. Formerly printer and teacher; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; sent as missionary to China, 1905; prin. McPherson Acad. for Boys, Ichowfu, 1907-14; with The Continent, Chicago, in various capacities since 1914, now lit. editor. Regional dir. Internat. Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* Builders of the Church, 1922; The Child in His World (with Miss Gertrude Hutton), 1923; Modern Builders of the Church, 1923. Republican. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

FARIS, Robert Lee, civil engr.; *b.* Caruthersville, Mo., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* James White and Willie Ann (Stovall) F.; C.E., U. of Mo., 1890; spl. course in mathematics, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Hellen, of Baltimore, June 8, 1897. U.S. asst. engr., survey Mo. River, 1890-1; recorder, 1891, aid, 1893, asst., since 1895, Coast and Geod. Survey; assisted in survey Yukon delta and N. Coast Behring Sea, Alaska, etc.; comd. coast survey steamers at P.R. and on East Coast, U.S., 5 yrs.; insp. magnetic work and chief of div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Sept., 1906-Nov., 1914; asst. insp. hydrography and topography, Nov., 1914-Mar. 1915; asst. dir. Coast and Geod. Survey since Mar., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1921), Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres., 1921), Washington Acad. Sciences (treas. and v.p., 1921), Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Geog. Union. Member com. on navigation and nautical instruments of Nat. Research Council, 1917; mem. Miss. River Commn.; mem. Federal Bd. on Surveys and Maps. *Home:* 1346 Harvard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FARISH, Frederick Garesché, mining engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth (Garesché) F.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, Can., 1880-6; St. Louis (Mo.) U., 1887-8; *m.* Alice Harwood, of Montreal, Oct. 1, 1898. Asst. supt. Old Dominion Mining Co., Ouray, Colo., 1892-3; supt. Silver Age Mining Co., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1893-5; assayer and chemist, Grand Central Mining Co., Ltd., Torres, Sonora, Mex., 1896-9; mgr. Japan-Flora Mining Co., Telluride, Colo., 1900-1; consulting and examining engr., 1902-11; supt. Humboldt mine, Sneffels, Colo., 1912-13; mgr. Lluvia de Oro Gold Mining Co., Chihuahua, Mex., 1915-16; mgr. Mineral Hill Consolidated Copper Co., Ariz., 1917-18; gen. mgr. Metals Exploration Co., 1919-23, now cons. and examining engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Catholic. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); Engineers (San Francisco). *Home:* 102 Jamaica Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

FARISH, George Edwin, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco; *s.* John Bolton and Etta Louisa (Paddock) F.; M.E., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Ellen

Douglas, of St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 28, 1912. Began mining engring. 1898; mem. exploring party sent by Pentagon Syndicate of London, Eng., to Abyssinia, 1898; examination in northern Africa, Hungary, U.S. and Mexico; head office, Mexico City, 1905-9; engaged in independent examination and consulting practice since 1910. Member American Institute Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University of Mexico (Mexico City), Denver Athletic (Denver), Columbia Univ. (New York), International (San Salvador). *Home:* 622 W. 141st St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FARLEY, Edward Phillip, ship owner; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 18, 1886; *s.* James Edward P. and Lucy (Nolan) F.; U. of Wis., 1905-7; *m.* Elise Inderrieden, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1914. Began in shipping business, 1907; pres. Edward P. Farley Co., shipowners and agts., Chicago; pres. Waukau Transit Co.; dir. Inderrieden Canning Co.; chmn. bd. Lincoln Mills Paper Co., Ltd., etc.; sec. and dir. Glen Transit Co., 1919-21; chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1923-Feb. 1924, also pres. Emergency Fleet Corpn. same period. *Clubs:* Racquet, University, Mid-Day, Casino, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); India House, New York Yacht (New York); Chevy Chase, Columbia, Racquet, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FARLEY, Frank Edgar, college prof.; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Apr. 25, 1868; *s.* George W. and Lucina C. (Baker) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Mrs. Amy Elwell Crane, of St. Louis, Mich., Aug. 5, 1903. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1893-5, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-7; instr. English, Haverford Coll., 1897-8; instr., asso. prof. and prof. English, Syracuse U., 1898-1903; asso. prof. and prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-18; prof. English lit., Wesleyan U., 1918—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Editor:* Milton's Paradise Lost, Books I and II, 1898. *Author:* Scandinavian Influences in the English Romantic Movement, 1903; (with G. L. Kittredge) An Advanced English Grammar, 1913; A Concise English Grammar (with G. L. Kittredge), 1918. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FARMER, August Neustadt (adopted name), educator; *b.* Foothills of Carpathian Mts. nr. Kaschau, Austria-Hungary, May 26, 1872; *s.* Julius Neustadt. Came to U.S. at 10 yrs. of age and was adopted into family of George D. Farmer, of Spring Valley, Minn., 1883; U. of Minn., 1896-8; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1899; studied law, U. of Minn., 1900-2; *m.* Nell Rafferty, of Spring Valley, Minn., Dec. 27, 1899. Teacher, prin., and supt. schs., Minn., until 1912; ednl. research work, Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1912-15; reorganized ednl. dept. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O., 1915-16; supt. schs., Evanston, Ill., 1916-18; war camp community service, 1918-19; dist. rep. for War Camp Community Service and Community Service, Inc., New York, also exec. sec. Mich. Community Council Commn., 1919-21; now director of child welfare for Brotherhood American Yeomen of Des Moines, Iowa. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. and Mich. ednl. assns., Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Conditions and Needs of Wisconsin's Rural Schools, 1913; (joint author) Survey University of Wisconsin, 1914; Conditions and Needs Wisconsin Normal Schools, 1914; Food Problems, 1918; Progress Report No. 1, (Mich. Community Council Commn.), 1920; Reorganization Michigan State Government (joint author), 1921. *Home:* 1107 Oak Park Av. *Office:* 2140 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

FARMER, Edward, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FARMER, Harry Haile, mayor; *b.* Hailsborough, N.Y., June 26, 1871; *s.* Seymour M. and Alethea M. (Rich) F.; Ph. B., Syracuse U., 1896; Albany Normal College, 6 mos.; *m.* Pearl Owen, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1915. Began practice of law at Syracuse, 1899; mem. firm Young, Farmer & Daley. Mayor of Syracuse, 1919-21. Served as pvt. 141st Separate Co., N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; later advanced to maj. 3d Inf., N.G.N.Y.; capt. Co. C, 3d Inf., on Mexican border service, 1917; capt. Co. C, 108th U. S. Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F. in France; wounded Oct. 17, 1918; cited G.O. 39, 27th Div., 1919; commd. maj. 3d Inf., N.G.N.Y., Apr. 1920. Mem. Onondaga Co. Bar Assn. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Citizens, Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis. *Home:* 854 Ackerman Av. *Office:* City Bk. Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

FARMER, William M., judge; *b.* Fayette Co., Ill., June 5, 1853; *s.* William and Margaret (Wright) F.; ed. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill.; LL.B., Union College of Law (now Northwestern Law Sch.), 1876; *m.* Miss Illinois V. Henninger, of Hagerstown, Ill., Dec. 23, 1875. Began practice at Vandalia, Ill., 1876; elected state's atty., 1880; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1890-4; judge Circuit Ct., 1897-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., for term 1907-24, chief justice, 1909-10, 1915-16, 1923-4. Democrat. *Home:* Vandalia, Ill.

FARMER, William Robertson, teacher; *b.* New York, July 19, 1867; *s.* Samuel Farmer and Jeannette (Macduff) F.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1892; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1895; post-grad., U. of Marburg, Germany, 1906; *m.* Joy H. Chain, of Huron, Kan., Sept. 24, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-6, Edgewood Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896-1907; asst. prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1907-11, prof. since July 1, 1911, Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* 1131 Western Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FARNAM, Mrs. Charles H., Jr., author, lecturer; see Farnam, Ruth Stanley.

FARNAM, Henry Walcott, political economist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853; *s.* Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) F.; brother of William Whitman F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1874, A.M., 1876; studied at Berlin, Göttingen, and Strassburg U., receiving degree R.P.D., 1878; LL.D., Yale University, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth U. Kingsley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1890. Tutor, 1878-80, professor economics, 1880-18, now emeritus, Yale (same at Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1881-03). Apptd. Roosevelt prof. in Berlin, 1914-15, but prevented by war from going to Germany. One of editors of the Yale Review, 1892-1911, of Economic Review, 1911-12. Chmn. New Haven Civil Service Bd., 1898-9, State Commn. of Sculpture, 1887-09; pres. Conn. Civil Service Assn., 1901—. *Author:* Die innere Französische Gewerbepolitik von Colbert bis Turgot, 1878; Die Amerikanischen Gewerkvereine, 1879; Memoir of Henry Farnam, 1889; Deutsch-Amerikanische Beziehungen in der Volkswirtschaftslehre, in Schmoller Festgabe, 1908; chapters on Government Insurance and Workingmen's Insurance in Germany, in "Yale Readings in Insurance," 1909; The Economic Utilization of History, 1913; articles and addresses, mainly on economic subjects, a list of which was printed in Record of the Class of 1874, Yale College, 1912.

Editor, as mem. of Com. of Fifty, of Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, by John Koren, 1899; mem. supervisory bd. Am. Year Book, 1910-20. Collaborator, dept. of economics and sociology, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1903-16 (chmn. 1909-16). Pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1907-10, Am. Econ. Assn., 1910-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. publicity com. Conn. State Council Defense, 1917; exec. com. New Haven War Bur., 1917-19; chmn. Community Labor Bd., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Reform (New York); Graduates, Lawn, Elizabethan, Rotary (New Haven); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* 43 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

FARNAM, Ruth Stanley (Mrs. Charles H. Farnam, Jr.), author, lecturer; *b.* Patchogue, L.I., Sept. 11, 1873; *d.* William Henry and Ida Jay (Overton) Stanley; ed. public schools; *m.* Charles Henry Farnam, Jr., of New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1899. Was made hon. sergt. of Serbian Army; present at Battle of Bröd, Oct. 11, 1916; first woman to enter reconquered Serbian territory; was sent to Paris by Com. on Protection of Women, 1919; lectured throughout U.S. for Liberty Loan, and also raised large sums of money for Serbian relief. Decorated Serbian Order St. Sava, 3d Class and 5th Class; Order of Mercy, Order of Kossovo, Order Royal Serbian Red Cross, Grand Citation by the field marshal of Serbian Army, 1919; Order of the Redeemer (Greece). Mem. National Society of Colonial Daughters; hon. mem. Rotary, Kiwanis, Commercial clubs (Duluth, Minn.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* A Nation at Bay, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

FARNAM, William Whitman, ex-treasurer Yale U.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; *s.* Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) F.; brother of Henry Walcott F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1869; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; *m.* Susan Frances, *d.* Gen. William K. Strong, of New York, June 4, 1873 (died May 7, 1917); *m.* 2d, Anna Heaton, *d.* John Brewster Fitch, New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1918. Fellow, 1885-9, treas., 1888-99, Yale U. Mem. New Haven Commn. of Pub. Parks, 1880-1914. *Address:* **335 Prospect St.,** New Haven, Conn.

FARNHAM, Charles Chittenden, physician; *b.* Clinton, Conn., Nov. 4, 1838; *s.* John Redfield and Artimesia Hand (Chittenden) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester; Yale Med. Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1882; *m.* Annie Tolman Howard, of Randolph, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874. Practiced in Randolph, Mass., since 1874; specializes in treatment of kidney diseases; pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, since 1916. Dir. Randolph Nat. Bank. Librarian Turner Library, Randolph, 41 yrs., resigned 1917, now librarian emeritus. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Delta Psi. Sec. and dir. Old Stoughton Musical Soc. (oldest mus. orgn. in America). Democrat. Baptist; mus. dir. First Bapt. Ch. *Home:* Randolph, Mass.

FARNHAM, Charles Wells, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 4, 1867; *s.* Horatio Nelson, Jr., and Maria Love (Shiels) F.; ed. Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia.; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Minn., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Kate Humbird, of St. Paul, Sept. 25, 1900. Mem. Am., Minn. State and Ramsey Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi; pres. Patriotic League of St. Paul, 1917—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Athletic, Town and Country, Automobile, University; Union (Boston). *Home:* 546 Marshall Av. *Office:* Guardian Life Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FARNHAM, Dwight Thompson, consulting industrial engr.; *b.* Candor, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* LeRoy Dwight and Cora P. (Thompson) F.; A.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Mateel Howe, of Atchison, Kan., June 16, 1910. With Clermont and Shawmut mfg. cos. of Pa., 1904-6; supt., gen. supt. and mgr. Denny Renton Clay & Coal Co., Seattle, 1906-14; studied industrial conditions in Europe, 1914; supervising engr. Emerson Co., 1914-16; consulting practice, St. Louis, Mo., including spl. work for Emergency Fleet Corpn. and Ordnance Dept., during World War, 1916-20; studied industrial conditions in France, Italy, Germany and Eng., 1920; v.p., dir. C.E. Knoeppel & Co., 1921; practiced on own account since 1922. Mem. American Soc. Engring. Soc., Federated Am. Engring. Soc. com. on work periods, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* National Arts, Yale. *Author:* Scientific Industrial Efficiency, 1916; Executive Control, 1918; America vs. Europe in Industry, 1921. Lecturer before schs. and colleges. Contbr. to mags. and tech. jours. *Home:* 9 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FARNHAM, Edwin Pickett, clergyman; *b.* Morris, Litchfield Co., Conn., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* William H. and Mirinda H. (Pickett) F.; Conn. Lit. Inst., Suffield; A.B., Brown U., 1873; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Brown, 1903); *m.* J. Adelaide Mather, of Providence, R.I., June 26, 1879 (died Mar., 1888); 2d, Gertrude Richardson, of Salem, Mass., July 16, 1889. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Friendship St. (now Calvary) Ch., Providence, R.I., 1877-83, Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1883-6, Minneapolis, Minn., 1887-8, 1st Ch., Salem, Mass., 1888-03; supt. Ch. Extension Soc. of Brooklyn and Queens County, 1903-17; pastor Community Ch., Great Neck, N.Y., 1917—. Pres. Mass. State Christian Endeavor Union; pres. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc.; pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., New York; mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Great Neck, N.Y.

FARNHAM, Sally James, sculptor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Edward C. and Sarah Welles (Perkins) James; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Paulding Farnham. Prin. works: Statue of Gen. Bolivar (won in competition), presented to City of N.Y. by Venezuelan Govt.; frieze of discoverers (Pan-Am. Bldg., Buffalo); Soldiers and Sailors monument, Ogdensburg, N.Y.; Soldiers and Sailors monument, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Mt. Hope, N.Y.; Soldiers and Sailors monument, Bloomfield, N.J.; memorial to Vernon Castle, Woodlawn Cemetery, New York; monument to Gen. Chaffee, Nat. Cemetery, Arlington, Va.; portraits of President Harding, Herbert Hoover, Theodore Roosevelt, Marshal Foch, etc. *Home:* **57 W. 57th St.,** New York, N.Y.

FARNSWORTH, Charles Hubert, prof. music; *b.* of Am. parents, at Cesarea, Turkey, Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Wilson Amos and Caroline E. (Palmer) F.; ed. Robert Coll., Constantinople; studied music with pvt. teachers U.S. and Europe; *m.* Charlotte Joy Allen, of Worcester, Mass., 1890. Teacher of music, Worcester, Mass., 8 yrs.; head music dept. U. of Colo., 12 yrs.; head dept. of music and speech, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1901. Pres. The Hanoum Camps, Inc. Trustee Thetford (Vt.) Acad. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1912-15), Clef Club of New York (pres. 1911-12). Conglist. *Club:* Schoolmasters' (New York). *Author:* Education Through Music, 1909; How to Produce and Listen to Music, 1920. *Compiler:* Songs for Schools, 1907; Folk Songs (Farnsworth and Sharp), 1916; Songs for Grammar

Grades, 1916; Tonal Phrase Book (Farnsworth and Kraft), 1920. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

FARNSWORTH, Charles Stewart, army officer; *b.* Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1862; *s.* Isaac Francis and Sarah (Moore) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line and Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1909 and 1910; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1916; *m.* Laura J. Galey, of Allenport, Pa., July 20, 1887 (died May 20, 1890); *m.* 2d, Helen D. Bosard, of Grand Forks, N.D., Nov. 28, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 7th Inf., July 31, 1894; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; transferred to 15th Inf., Feb. 12, 1910; maj. 16th Inf., Apr. 17, 1910; lt. col., June 12, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general N.A., April 16, 1918. Served in Dak. Ty., Montana and N.D. until 1893; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of N.D., 1893-7; with 7th Infantry, Denver, Colo., 1897-1898; at Chickamauga Park (Ga.), Tampa (Fla.), Santiago (Cuba) and Montauk Pt. (N.Y.) during Spanish-Am. War; in Alaska, 1899-1901; constructing cantonments at the Presidio, San Francisco, 1902-3; served in Philippines, Mont., Mich., and Kan., 1904-10; comdr. Ft. Gibbon, Alaska, 1910-11; instr., insp. N.G. Pa., 1911-13; served in Cal., Tex., and Washington, D.C., 1913-16; with Pershing's punitive expdn., in Mexico, Mar.-June 1916; comdg. base of communications, Columbus, N.M., later asst. chief of staff, El Paso Dist., until Mar. 1917; commandant Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., June-Aug. 1917; comdg. 159th Inf. Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 25, 1917-May 6, 1918; comdg. 37th Div., A.E.F., May 22, 1918-Apr. 5, 1919, during which period took part in occupation of the Baccarat (Vosges Mountains) and Panne (St. Mihiel) sectors and in the offensives in the Argonne-Meuse and Ypres and Lys; comdg. Camp Bowie, Tex., Apr. 7-Apr. 21, 1919, Inf. Sch. and Camp Benning, Ga., Apr. 23, 1919-Aug. 1920; maj. gen., chief of inf., July 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Congressional. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

FARNSWORTH, Frederick Eugene, ex-gen. sec. Am. Bankers' Assn.; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 2, 1852; *s.* Leander L. and Frances (Higgins) F.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Henrietta Bloomfield Clarkson, of Jackson, Mich., Dec. 2, 1891. In shoe business, Detroit, 1867-83; cashier Union Nat. Bank, Detroit, 1898-03; gen. mgr. Great Northern Portland Cement Co., Marlborough, Mich., 1903-7; sec., gen. sec., Am. Bankers' Assn., Oct. 1, 1907-19. City assessor, City of Detroit, 1891-7; officer Detroit Light Guard; on staff of Gen. I. C. Smith, comdg. Mich. N.G., rank of capt.; on staff of Gov. Cyrus G. Luce of Mich., 1887-91, rank of col. Corporator Detroit Museum of Art, and 25 yrs. its sec., until 1907; sec. Mich. (Rep.) Club, 1887-97. Now pres. Combustion Specialties Corpn. (New York); dir. West Florida Co., N.Y. City, Dehydration, Inc.; treas. Security Mortgage & Underwriting Corpn., First Nat. Bond and Mortgage Co. Pres. Mich. Soc. of New York, 1911-13; dir. Huntington (L.I.) Hosp. Assn.; pres. Huntington Assn. Mem. France-America Soc., Inc., Am. Hellenic Soc., Inc. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* The Pilgrims, Bankers (New York); Detroit (Detroit); Huntington Yacht. *Home:* Huntington, L.I.

FARNSWORTH, Joseph Eastman, telephone official; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Simeon Dow and Jennie Ambrose (Eastman) F.; grad. high sch., Lowell, Mass., 1880; *m.* Laura Maas, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 30, 1890. Auditor Southwestern Telephone & Telegraph Co., operating in Tex. and Ark., 1885-96; supt. same, 1896-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-12; v.p. Bell Telephone Co., since 1912; pres. Dallas Telephone Co.; v.p. Tex. Employees Accident Ins. Co., Liberty Bldg. & Loan Assn. Lt. col. Tex. Vol. Guard. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Dallas Country. *Home:* St. Andrews Pl. *Office:* 723 Western Indemnity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

FARNUM, Dustin, actor; *b.* Hampton Beach, N.H., May 27, 1876; *s.* Greenleaf D. and Clara A. F.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Conwell. Début with Ethel Tucker Co., 1897; later with Margaret Mather and 2 seasons with Chauncey Olcott; appeared in "The Virginian," "The Ranger," "The Rector's Garden," etc.; toured as Jim Carston in "The Squaw Man" and as Lt. Col. Morrison in "The Littlest Rebel." *Address:* Lambs Club, New York, N.Y.

FARNUM, Royal Bailey, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1884; *s.* Daniel Stoddard and Flora L. (Bailey) F.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1906; spl. study, summers, 1908, 1912, in England, Italy, Germany and Belgium; *m.* Adeline Stevens Burnett, of Natick, Mass., Dec. 19, 1907. Instr. pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1907-9; dir., normal dept. Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1906-10; dir., art dept. Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 4 seasons; acting dir., 1914, director 1918-20, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch. Arts and Crafts; dir. art edn. and manual training in elementary, secondary, training and normal schs., State of N.Y., 1909-18; state specialist in industrial training and dir. of teacher training, N.Y., 1918; dir. School of Applied Art, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1918-19; pres. Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Inst., 1919—; prin. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; dir. art edn., State of Mass., 1921—. Mem. Eastern Arts Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Federation Arts, Mass. State Normal Sch. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Supts. Assn., Liberal Arts League, Boston Art League, Design and Industries Assn. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art. *Author:* Present Status of Drawing and Art in Elementary and Secondary Schools of the United States, 1914; Decoration for Rural Schools, 1914; The Manual Arts in New York State, 1916. Contbg. editor Sch. Arts Mag., 1917-19; Art Education—the Present Situation, 1923; lecturer. *Home:* 10 Prospect Terrace, Newtonville, Mass. *Address:* Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, Mass.

FARQUHAR, Arthur B., manufacturer, political economist; *b.* Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1838; *s.* William Henry and Margaret (Briggs) F.; ed. Hallowells Sch. for Boys, Alexandria, Va.; (LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1902); *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Jessop, of Baltimore, 1860. Managed father's farm 1 yr.; removed to York, Pa., to learn machinists' trade, 1856; became partner, 1858; bought firm's interest, 1862; since 1889 pres. A. B. Farquhar Co., Ltd., conducting Pa. Agrl. Works; was some yrs. propr. York Gazette; has large property interests. Pres. York Hosp., York Municipal League, York Oratorio Soc. Student of and writer and speaker on banking, political economy, and social subjects; state commissioner from Pa. (and appointed by Sec. Blaine commr. to Europe) World's Columbian Expn., 1892-3; was elected pres. Nat. Assn. Exec. Commrs.; apptd., 1897, by Gov. Hastings, delegate from Pa. to Coast Defense Conv., at Tampa, Fla.; Pa. del. 1st Nat. Conservation Congress, Seattle, Wash., 1909; dir. Nat. Conservation Assn.; pres. Pa. Conservation Assn.; v.-p. and dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.; chmn. City Planning Commission and Tree Commn. of York, Pa.; pres. State Housing and Town Planning Assn.; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; apptd. by gov. mem. of Pa. defense orgns., 1917. Episcopalian. *Address:* York, Pa.

FARQUHAR, Henry, writer; *b.* at Sandy Spring, Md., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* William Henry and Margaret (Briggs) F.; brother of Arthur Briggs F. (*q.v.*); attended Cornell, but was not graduated; *m.* Isabel Robbins, of New York, 1881. Employed as teacher; then on U.S. Coast Survey; later as editorial writer; in statis. work for Dept. Agr. and Census Bur., 1900-21; retired by operation of law. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1894); mem. Am. Economic Association, Am. Statis. Assn., Philos. Soc., Washington, Boston Free Trade League, Washington Society for Philos. Inquiry, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes. *Club:* All Souls' Unitarian. Author of several numbers in Sound Currency series of New York Reform Club; also articles on astron. and statis. subjects. *Author:* Economic and Industrial Delusions (with A. B. Farquhar), 1891. Del. World's Peace Congress at The Hague, 1913. *Home:* The Parker, 16th St. and Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

FARR, Clifford Bailey, physician; *b.* Vineland, N.J., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Lincoln Dow and Hannah (Bailey) F.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1894, A.M., 1898; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Katharine Elliott, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 22, 1904. Began practice at Phila., 1898; mem. teaching staff of med. dept. U. of Pa., 1901-19, advancing to prof. in Grad. Sch.; phys. or asst. to various hosps.; with med. research dept. B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O., 1920-2; dir. labs., dept. mental and nervous diseases, Pa. Hosp., since 1922. Served as lt., capt. and maj. Med Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 1917-Jan. 1919; with A.E.F. in France 1 yr. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Soc., Coll. Physicians Phila., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Outlines of Internal Medicine, 3d edit., 1920. Contbr. to Da Costa's Handbook of Med. Treatment, and Craig's Diseases of Middle Life. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 4401 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FARR, Finis King, theologian; *b.* College Mound, Mo., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* William Benton and Louvenia Adelaide (Holloway) F.; A.B. and C.E., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1889, B.D., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1894-7, A.M., 1911; (D.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1907); *m.* Ethel Riley, of Cleburne, Tex., June 5, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; prof. Hebrew Dept., Cumberland U., 1895-1909; same chair, Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of the South, Lebanon, Tenn., 1909-10; prof. ch. history and missions, same sem., allied with Lane Sem., Cincinnati, 1910-13; prof. N. T. Greek and Exegesis, 1913-15, of Hebrew and O. T. Lit. since 1915, and librarian, Lane Sem. Lecturer in Biblical Lit. U. of Cincinnati, 1921—. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Westminster Handbooks on the Sunday School Lessons, 1910-13. *Address:* Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

FARR, John Richard, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FARRAH, Albert John, dean law school; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Chase) F.; prep. edn. Adrian High Sch.; U. of Mich., 1884-5, LL.B., 1896; A.M., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1906; *m.* Eva A. Wilson, of Adrian, Mich., Aug. 28, 1888. Supt. schs., Michigamme, Mich., 1889-94; admitted to Mich. bar, 1896, and practiced at Adrian, Ann Arbor and Battle Creek 3 yrs., instr., law dept. U. of Mich., 1897-1900; dean and prof. law, John B. Stetson U. Coll. of Law, DeLand, Fla., 1900-9; same, in U. of Fla. Coll. of Law, 1909-12; same, U. of Ala. Sch. of Law, since 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* University, Ala.

FARRAND, Beatrix (Cadwalader Jones), landscape gardener; *b.* New York, June 19, 1872; *d.* Frederick Rhinelander and Mary Cadwalader (Rawle) Jones; professional edn. under Charles Sprague Sargent, dir. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard; *m.* Max Farrand (*q.v.*), Dec. 17, 1913. Designer of gardens or grounds for Clement B. Newbold, Jenkintown, Pa., 1898; Edward F. Whitney, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 1906; Graduate College of Princeton, 1912; Herbert L. Satterlee, Bar Harbor, Me., 1916; Edward S. Harkness, New London, Conn., 1920; Otto H. Kahn, Woodbury, L.I., 1921; G. H. Milliken, Northeast Harbor, Me., 1921; Memorial Quadrangle planting, Yale U., 1921; Robert Woods Bliss, Washington, D.C., 1922; The Headmaster's Garden, The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., 1922; supervising landscape gardener, Princeton U., since 1915; consulting landscape gardener, Yale U., since 1922. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (charter mem.). *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 21 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y., and Bar Harbor, Me.

FARRAND, Livingston, univ. pres.; *b.* at Newark, N.J., June 14, 1867; *s.* Samuel A. and Louise (Wilson) F.; brother of Max F. and Wilson F. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Princeton University, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., College of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; studied Cambridge, Eng., 1891-2, Berlin, 1892-3; (LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1914, U. of Denver, 1914, U. of Mich., 1917, University of Colo., 1919, Union U., Princeton, Colgate, 1922, Yale, 1923; L.H.D. from Hobart College, 1922); *m.* Margaret K. Carleton, of New York, Feb. 1, 1901. Instr. psychology, 1893-1901, adj. prof. same, 1901-3, prof. anthropology, 1903-14, Columbia U.; pres. U. of Colo., Jan. 1, 1914-Mar. 1, 1919; chmn. Central Com. of Am. Red Cross, Mar. 1919-Oct. 1921; pres. Cornell University since Oct. 1921. Dir. tuberculosis work in France of Internat. Health Board, 1917-18. Exec. sec. National Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1905-14; treas. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1912-14; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., etc. Editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health, 1912-14. *Author:* Basis of American History, 1904. Contbr. to psychol. and anthrop. publs. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

FARRAND, Max, university prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Samuel A. and Louise (Wilson) F.; brother of Livingston F. and Wilson F. (both *q.v.*). A.B., Princeton University, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; grad. student history, Princeton, Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1892-6; (hon. A.M., *ad eund.* Wesleyan, 1900, Yale, 1908); *m.* Beatrix Jones (*q.v.*), Dec. 17, 1913. Instr., asso. prof. and prof. history, Wesleyan U., 1896-1901; prof. and head dept. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-8; acting prof. Am. history, Cornell U., 1905-6; prof. history, Yale, Sept. 1908—. On leave of absence, 1919-21, as gen. dir., and 1921—, adviser in edn. res., Commonwealth Fund. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc.; fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Legislation of Congress for the Government of the Organized Territories of the

United States (1789-1895), 1896; Translation of Jellinek's Declaration of the Rights of Man and of Citizens, 1901; Records of Federal Convention of 1787, 3 vols., 1911; Framing of the Constitution, 1913; Development of U.S., 1918; Fathers of the Constitution, 1921. Editor M. V. H. Dwight, a Journey to Ohio in 1810, 1913. Contbr. to American Historical Review and other hist. periodicals. *Home:* New Haven, Conn. (Feb. to June). *Office:* 1 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y. (July to Jan.).

FARRAND, Roy Felton, educator, soldier; *b.* Onalaska, Wis., May 7, 1875; *s.* Ira Smith and Elizabeth Maud (Fahey) F.; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1894; Litt.B., U. of Wis., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Ross Smythe, of Delafield, Aug. 15, 1901. With St. John's Mil. Acad. since 1894, except when in Coll. and in the U. S. Army, and pres. same since 1923. Apptd. comdt. cadets and instr. in mil. drill, St. John's Mil. Acad., 1894, also was mem. Wis. N.G., advancing to rank of maj.; resigned commn. after outbreak of World War and entered O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., as pvt., graduating from 1st T.C. as maj. inf.; served with French Army 12 mos.; hon. discharged, 1919; now lt. col. O.R.C., U.S.A., comdg. 403d U.S.R. Inf. Decorated Order of The Black Star (French). Member Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. Writer and lecturer on education of boys and mil. training. *Home:* Delafield, Wis.

FARRAND, Wilson, head master; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 22, 1862; *s.* Samuel Ashbel and Louise (Wilson) F.; bro. of Livingston and Max F. (both *q.v.*); grad. Newark Acad., 1878; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; (A.M., Columbia University, 1907; L.H.D., Hamilton College, 1918); *m.* Margaret Washburne Walker, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1889. Asst. editor Scribner's Magazine, 1886-7; master, 1887-9, asso. head master, 1889-1901, head master, Sept., 1901—, Newark Academy. Mem. Nat. Conf. on Uniform Entrance Requirements in English, 1894—(now sec.), Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900—, Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Coll. and Secondary Schs., Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York (pres., 1895-6), Middle States Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. (pres., 1902), Head Masters' Assn. of U.S. (pres., 1911), N.E. Soc. of Orange (pres., 1906-8); pres. Princeton Alumni Federation of N.J., 1909-11. Alumni trustee Princeton U., 1909-19, life trustee and clerk bd., 1919—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton), Essex (Newark). *Editor:* Carlyle's "Essay on Burns," 1896; Tennyson's "Princess," 1898. Has written many papers and delivered many addresses on ednl. topics, especially coll. entrance requirements and relation of sch. and coll. *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Address:* Newark Academy, Newark, N.J.

FARRAR, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Evans, Weld Co., Colo., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* John H. and Agnes I. (McCain) F.; ed. Denver High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Denver Sch. of Law, 1900; *m.* Mary H. McMenemy, of Omaha, Neb., Feb. 12, 1907. Began practice, Denver, 1900; mem. Bd. of Pardons, State of Colo., 1909-12 inclusive; atty.-gen. of Colo., 2 terms, 1913-16; now exec. v.p. and gen. counsel Colo. Fuel & Iron Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Cherry Hills. *Home:* 1960 Fairfax St. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FARRAR, Geraldine, singer; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1882; *d.* Sydney and Henrietta (Barnes) F.; grad. Melrose pub. sch.; musical edn. Paris and Berlin; *m.* Lou Tellegen, actor, Feb. 8, 1916 (divorced 1923). Début Royal Opera House, Berlin, as Marguerite in "Faust," Oct. 15, 1901; mem. Berlin Royal Opera, since 1901, Met. Opera Co., 1906-22; rôles include Marguerite, Butterfly, Manon, Micaela, Mignon, Elizabeth, Tosca, Zerlina, Juliet, Gilda, Violetta, etc. *Home:* North Hampton, N.H.

FARRAR, Gilbert Powderly, typographer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FARRAR, John (Chipman), editor, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Feb. 25, 1896; *s.* Edward Donaldson and Sally (Wright) F.; A.B., Yale, 1919; unmarried. Reporter, N.Y. Sunday World, 1919-21; editor The Bookman, 1921—. First lt. U.S. Air Service, July 1917-Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); Players (New York). *Author:* Forgotten Shrines, 1919; Songs for Parents, 1921; The Magic Sea Shell, 1923. *Home:* 114 E. 81st St. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FARRAR, Thomas James, college prof.; *b.* Oak Spring, Fluvanna Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Thomas James and Maria Louise (Megginson) F.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1895, M.A., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; studied, Göttingen, Germany, 1906, Paris, 1908; *m.* Margaret Lynn Harris, of Covesville, Va., Dec. 28, 1899. Grad. instr., Washington and Lee U., 1895-9; asso. prin., Donald Fraser Sch., Decatur, Ga., 1899-01; prin., Presbyterial Inst., Blackshear, Ga., 1901-2; prof. of English, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1902-5; prof. modern langs., 1905-10, prof. German, 1910—, Washington and Lee U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Va. (pres.), A.A.A.S., Delta Tau Delta (v.p.), Pi Delta Epsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary (pres.), University (Richmond, Va.). Democrat. Presbyn. Editor La Cigale chez les Fourmis, 1897. *Author:* The Gerund in Old English, 1901. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

FARRAR, William Edmund, educator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* John Micou and Annie Carter (Bickers) F.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1890; U. of Va., 1890-2; (M.A., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1901); *m.* Clara Taylor Bond, of Brownsville, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1895. Licentiate instr., U. of Va., 1892; prof. Greek and Latin, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1892-7 and 1912-13; same, Bethel Coll., 1897-1909, dean and prof., 1910-12 and 1913-18, elected pres., 1918; dean and prof. Latin and Greek, Mercer U., 1918-19, dean and prof. Greek, 1919—; dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1923—. Mem. Accredited Commn. Ga. High Schs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 93 Coleman Av., Macon, Ga.

FARRELL, see also Ferrell.

FARRELL, Charles LeRoy, banker; *b.* Bristol, Ind., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* John W. and Mary Josephine (Maffitt) F.; student Transylvania U. Ky.; *m.* Nellie May Richards, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 12, 1898. Began as bookkeeper State Bank of Ind., Indianapolis, 1894; asst. cashier Capitol Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, 1898-1903; v.-p. Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1903-6; v.-p. Irving Nat. Bank, New York, 1906-9; pres. Essex County Nat. Bank, Newark, N.J., 1909-18, when the bank consolidated with the Nat. Newark Banking Co., forming the Nat. Newark & Essex Banking Co., of which he is pres.; dir. Am. Ins. Co., Security Savings Bank, Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. (all of Newark), Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., Rail Joint Co. (New York). Pres. Newark Clearing House Assn.; v.p. Chamber of Commerce, Newark. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1903-6); sec. Ind. Bankers' Assn., 1899-1903. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Rumson Country, Essex County Country, Baltrusrol Golf, Essex, Seaview Golf. *Home:* 624

Clifton Av. *Address:* National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Newark, N.J.

FARRELL, Francis David, agriculturist; *b.* Smithfield, Utah, Mar. 13, 1883; *s.* George Lionel and Amanda (Steele) F.; B.S., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1907; *m.* Mildred Jenson, of Brigham, Utah, Sept. 16, 1913. Scientific asst. in cereal investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1907-10; asso. prof. irrigation and drainage, U. of Ida., 1910-11; agronomist in charge of cereal cultivation experiments, 1911-12, asst. agriculturist in western irrigation agr. investigations, 1912-14, agriculturist in charge of agrl. development on govt. reclamation projects, 1914-18, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; dean div. of agr., and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1918—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Agrl. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Products, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of numerous bulls. and papers on agrl. subjects. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

FARRELL, Henry Edward, railway official; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* John and Catherine (McLaughlin) F.; ed. Detroit common schs.; *m.* Mary Virginia Alston, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 25, 1889. Held minor positions on various rys., 1878-88; commercial agt. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. System, 1888; held various positions therewith, finally becoming v.-p. in charge of freight traffic, 1912-15; also v.-p. and dir. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. of Tex. to Nov. 5, 1915; pres. Pittsburgh & W.Va. Ry. Co. and v.-p. West Side Belt R.R. Co., Pittsburgh, Apr. 1, 1917—. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Liederkranz (St. Louis); Catholic (New York); Young Men's Gymnastic (New Orleans); Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Country. *Address:* Wabash Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FARRELL, James A(ugustine), pres. U.S. Steel Corpn.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1863; *s.* John G. and Catherine F.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; *m.* Catherine McDermott, 1889. Began work in steel wire mill, New Haven, at 16; laborer in mills of Pittsburgh Wire Co., 1888, later supt. and mgr.; subsequently gen. supt. Oliver Steel Wire Co. and gen. mgr. Oliver Iron & Steel Co.; organized a wire co. at Braddock, Pa., which became part of Am. Steel & Wire Co., of which was gen. mgr. of exports until 1903; pres. U.S. Steel Products Export Co., 1903-11; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn. since Jan. 1911. Also dir. American Bridge Co., Federal Steel Co., Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Minnesota Steel Co. Catholic. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., etc.; chmn. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, Railroad, Union League, N.Y. Yacht, Montauk, India House (pres.). *Home:* 313 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn; (summer, South Norwalk, Conn.). *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

FARRELL, Patrick Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Stanstead, P.Q., May 10, 1861; *s.* James and Rose Ann Theresa (Hart) F.; ed. Newport (Vt.) Acad.; studied law with Crane & Alfred, later with Hon. C. A. Prouty, Newport; *m.* Sarah M. Brady, of Newport, Aug. 9, 1883. In ry. service until 1883; began practice with C. A. Prouty, 1889; with Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, since 1901, chief counsel since Feb., 1918. Mem. Dem. State Com. of Vt., 1892-1902; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1894; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. Catholic. *Home:* 1436 Clifton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FARRELL, Patrick J(oseph) H(oshie), surgeon; *b.* Calcutta, India, Mar. 18, 1863; *s.* Gen. G. T. and Louise Helen (Gormanston) F.; ed. in Calcutta and Eng.; M.D., U. of Ky., 1892; *m.* Sept. 2, 1896, Edna Clare, *d.* Jacob L. Greatsinger, of Elmira, N.Y. Lt. and capt. cav., Egyptian, Soudan and Afendi wars, 1883-6; col. comdg. regt. cav., Chilean war, 1890. Formerly chief surgeon eye and ear dept. St. Joseph's and Cook Co. (Ill.) hosps. Capt. Spanish-Am. and Philippine wars; comd. first detachment U.S. troops that landed in P.I., June 30, 1898; lt. col., chief ophthalmologist, 90th Division, 1917-18; comdg. officer Base Hospital, advance sector, Verdun front, France, 1918-19. Surgeon gen. Soc. Army of the Philippines, 1905; comdr. in chief same, 1908-9, 1917-18; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, A.M.A., Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Chicago Med. Soc. (trustee); comdr. Chicago Chapter Mil. Order World War; comdr. Med. Post, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Army and Navy, of Chicago (ex-pres.); White Paper, Army and Navy (Washington); St. George's (London, Eng.). *Home:* 1222 N. State St. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke, prof. dairy husbandry; *b.* Brewer, Me., Dec. 20, 1860; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen Elisabeth (Holyoke) F.; B.S., M.S., U. of Me.; M.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1882; *m.* Margaret Tate, of Chicago, June 1, 1898. Chemist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Haven, Conn., 1883-9; in office Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1889-90; chemist Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Champaign, Ill., 1890-4; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Wis., 1894—. Chemist World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904. Alderman, City of Madison, Wis., 1910-12. Mem. Four-State Dairy Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Agr. (Washington), Soc. Dairy Instructors, Washington. Mason. Progressive. Conglist. *Club:* University (Madison). Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Testing Milk and Its Products, 1896. Originated: Alkaline Tablet Test for acidity in dairy products; High Pressure Oven Test for water in dairy products; Milk Sediment Test; Butter Test for fat per cent. *Home:* 208 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

FARRINGTON, Edward Silsby, judge; *b.* Yreka, Cal., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth Ann (Silsby) F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880; student Hastings Law Sch., San Francisco, 1885-6; (LL.D., U. of Nev., 1908); *m.* at Salt Lake City, Celia Taber, of Elko, Nev., Aug. 14, 1892. Prin. Nev. State U., 1883-4; admitted to Nev. bar, 1886; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1900, 1902; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Nev., since Feb. 4, 1907. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

FARRINGTON, Frank, writer; *b.* at Delhi, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* Maurice and Frances (Thompson) F.; ed. Delaware Acad.; *m.* Elisabeth A. Gallaher, of Marietta, O., Apr. 16, 1903. Licensed as pharmacist, 1893; writer of advertisements and advertising literature. *Author:* Retail Advertising, 1901; The Vagabond Book, 1905; Talks by the Old Storekeeper, 1906; The Clerks' Book, 1907; The Merchants' Success System (15 vols.), 1907; John Martin's Clerks, 1907; The Ginger Bug and Other Things, 1908; Back in the Harness, 1908; Retail Advertising—Complete, 1909; Store Management—Complete, 1911; More Talks by the Old Storekeeper, 1912; Selling Suggestions (2 vols.), 1913; Making a Drug Store Pay, 1914; How to Make a Studio Pay, 1914; Community Development, 1915; Getting the Physician's Business, 1917; Writing for the Trade Press, 1917; The Successful Salesman, 1918; Sunny Sam (juvenile), 1921; Getting More Drug Store

Business, 1922; Meeting Chain Store Competition, 1922; Meeting Mail Order Competition, 1922; contbr. boys' stories, spl. articles, and of fiction to mags. Editor Inland Storekeeper, 1910-15, Profitable Storekeeper, 1915-17. Contbr. to New Standard Ency. and to trade jours. War work with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Delhi, N.Y.

FARRINGTON, Frederic Ernest, educator; *b.* at Waltham, Mass., December 15, 1872; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ellen (Hildreth) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1902; student, Jena, 1902, Paris, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904, also doctor's diploma, Teachers Coll.; *m.* Isabelle Scudder, of New York, Nov. 23, 1898. Instr. Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-7; instr. mathematics, Collegiate Sch., New York, 1897-1903; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1901-2; internat. fellow for study in France, 1902-3; dir. neighborhood work, Speyer School (Teachers Coll.), 1903-4; asst. prof. edn., U. of Cal., 1904-8; asso. prof. observation and practice, U. of Tex., 1908-10; asso. prof. ednl. administration (comparative edn.) Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1910-15; spl. collaborator, U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, 1914-19; headmaster, Chevy Chase Sch., 1917—. Asso. prof. edn., summer sessions, Columbia U., 1909, U. of Chicago, 1910; lecturer on edn., Yale U., and Conn. State high sch. insp., 1914-15. Exec. sec. N.E.A. com. on Internat. Congress on Edn., Oakland, Cal., 1915; investigator San Francisco school survey, 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Education, Soc. of College Teachers of Education, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Harvard Teachers' Assn., de la Société de l'Enseignement supérieur (Paris). Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Authors (New York), Cosmos, Harvard (Washington), Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.), Authors (London). *Author:* The Public Primary School System of France, 1906; Practice Work in University Departments of Education, 1909; French Secondary Schools, 1910 (2d edit. 1915); Commercial Education in Germany, 1914; chapter on Secondary Education in Europe, in Monroe, Principles of Secondary Education, 1914; Public Facilities for Educating the Alien, U.S. Bur. Edn., Bull. 1916, No. 18. Also various addresses, encyclopedia and mag. articles and book reviews on comparative edn. *Editor:* French Educational Ideals of Today (with F. Buisson), 1919. *Address:* Chevy Chase School, Washington, D.C.

FARRINGTON, Henry, engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings, geologist; *b.* Brewer, Me., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen E. (Holyoke) F.; brother of Wallace Rider F. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Me., 1881, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; *m.* Clara A. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1896. Teacher of science in Me. acads., 1882-7; tutor, Yale, 1890-1; asst. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1893; curator geology, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, since 1894. Lecturer on mineralogy, U. of Chicago, 1894-1904. Collaborator, mines and metallurgy, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1915-16. *Author:* Gems and Gem Minerals, 1903; Meteorites, 1915. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 5741 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

FARRINGTON, Robert I., railway official; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 5, 1861; *s.* Preston M. and Caroline (Thayer) F.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; *m.* Caroline B. Burger, of Brooklyn, Dec. 1, 1885. Clk. in auditor's office, N.P. Ry., 1882-3; cashier freight office, same rd., Brainerd, Minn., Jan.-Nov., 1883; chief clerk at Tacoma sta., 1883-4; clerk in office auditor frt. receipts, 1884-5; treas. for receivers Cairo div., Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Rd., 1885-8; with gen. auditor I.C. R.R., Feb.-Aug., 1888; chief of disbursement div., accounting dept., St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry., 1888-9; auditor disbursements, 1889-94, asst. comptroller, May-Aug., 1894, comptroller, 1894-1902, 2d v.-p., Jan. 1, 1902, v.-p. G.N. Ry., Oct. 15, 1909, to retirement Jan. 1, 1913. Chief of finance sect., accounts dept., purchase, storage and traffic div. of Gen. Staff U.S.A., Washington, May-Oct. 1918. *Home:* South St., Needham, Mass.

FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider, governor; *b.* at Orono, Maine, May 3, 1871; *s.* of Joseph Rider and Ellen E. (Holyoke) F.; brother of Oliver Cummings F. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Me., 1891; *m.* Catherine McAlpine Crane, of San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1896. Began newspaper work, 1891, as reporter, and later night editor Bangor (Me.) Daily News; reporter Kennebec Journal, Augusta, Me., and 1892-3, asst. editor on publs. of Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass.; mng. editor and one of founders Rockland (Me.) Daily Star; mng. editor Pacific Commercial Advertiser and pres. Hawaiian Gazette Co., Honolulu, 1894-6; mng. editor Evening Bulletin and pres. Bulletin Pub. Co., Ltd., June, 1898-July, 1912; v.-p. and gen. business mgr. Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd. Served on Territorial Bd. of Edn.; also on Rep. Territorial Com., 1906-7; chmn. Territorial Sch. Fund Commn., 1909-11; hon. pres. Honolulu Ad Club. Wrote: Review of the Revolt of 1895 (appendix to Alexander's History of the Hawaiian Revolution). Chmn. bd. of regents Coll. of Hawaii; gov. of Hawaii since July 5, 1921. *Address:* Honolulu, H.T.

FARROW, Edward Samuel, consulting engineer; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Apr. 20, 1855; *s.* William H. and Catherine A. F.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1872; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth E. Downing, of Del., 1897. Commd. 2d lt., 21st Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1883; instr. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880-5; resigned from army, Feb. 24, 1892. Served against Indians in Ore., Mont., Dak. and Wash. Ty.; captured the hostile Sheep-Eater Indians, in Salmon Mountains, Ida., 1879, and was recommended for brevets "for conspicuous bravery, energy and soldierly conduct" in Nez Perce, Bannock, Piute and other Indian campaigns. Engring. operations include exploration of mining districts in eastern Ore. and northwestern Ida.; ry. constn. and timber operations in Adirondacks; surveys and reports on Appalachian fields of Va.; examinations and reports on gold and copper deposits in Black Hills of S.D., mica deposits of Me., arsenical ore deposits in Putnam Co., N.Y., mineral deposits in Bland Co., Va., also reports on Panama Canal and Canal Zone, etc. Founder of Farrow Pub. Library, Pinewald, and Pinewald Military Camp of Instrn. Member Society Colonial Wars, S.R., Loyal Legion. Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. Episcopalian; vestryman and warden Trinity Ch., Asbury Park. *Club:* Lincoln Republican (pres.). *Author:* American Small Arms, 1904; West Point and the Military Academy, 1900; Camping on the Trail, 1902; Dictionary of Military Terms, 1917; Farrow's Manual of Military Training, 1919; Riots and Riot Duty, 1919; Gas Warfare, 1919; American Guns in the War with Germany, 1919. Also several hundred signed articles in Ency. Americana and numerous engring bulls. Compiler:

Farrow's Military Encyclopedia (3 vols.), 1885; owner and editor Pinewald Bull. (newspaper advocating peace). Inventor of toxic gases and gas grenade; discoverer of gravity control by intensification of Hertzian waves. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J.

FARWELL, Arthur, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* George L. and Sara G. (Wyer) F.; ed. Baldwin Sem., St. Paul, to 1889; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; spl. studies in elec. engineering; studied musical composition, 1893-9, under Homer Norris, Boston, Engelbert Humperdinck, in Germany, and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris; *m.* Gertrude Everts Brice, June 5, 1917. Lecturer on music, Cornell U., 1899-1901; established Wa-Wan Press, Newton Centre, Mass., for best Am. composition and Indian music; on staff Musical America, New York, since Jan. 1909; supervisor of municipal concerts, New York, 1910-13; dir. Music School Settlement, New York, 1915-18; acting head, dept. of music, U. of Calif., 1918-19. Holder of composer's fellowship of Pasadena Music and Art Assn., 1921-22-23. Founder and conductor Pasadena Community Music Meetings, 1922-23. Composer: American Indian melodies, 1901, and "Dawn" and "The Domain of Hurakan," 1901; Folk Songs of the South and West; Navajo War Dance; Symbolistic Studies, 1904-9; incidental music for "Joseph and His Brethren," "The Garden of Paradise" and "The Gods of the Mountain;" music for pageant of Meriden, N.H., and pageant of Darien, Conn., 1913; music for community masque "Caliban," 1916, and "The Evergreen Tree," 1917; music for the "Pilgrimage Play," Hollywood, Calif., 1921; Symphonic Hymn on "March! March!" 1921; "The Hako," 1922 (string quartet). *Home:* 1703 N. Fair Oaks Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FARWELL, Arthur Burrage; *b.* at North Leominster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1852; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Smith (Burrage) F.; ed. pub. schs., Leominster; *m.* Floretta Woodbery, of Beverly, Mass., Dec. 25, 1882. With Babcock Fire Extinguisher Co., 1869-70; stockman and salesman, John V. Farwell & Co., 1870-6; salesman, C. M. Henderson & Co., boots and shoes, 1876-1901, Watson-Plummer Shoe Co., 1901-7; has devoted entire time since 1907 to such work as that of the Chicago Law and Order League (pres. since 1904); dir. Ill. Vigilance Assn. (pres., 1910-14), Hyde Park Protective Assn., Ill. Anti-Saloon League, etc. Republican. Mem. Union Ch. *Home:* 4940 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Association Bldg., 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FARWELL, John Villiers, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1858; *s.* late John Villiers and Emeret (Cooley) F.; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellen S., *d.* late Thomas Drummond, of Wheaton, Ill., May 20, 1884 (died Aug. 6, 1912); *m.* 2d, Harriet (Flower) Smith, Apr. 3, 1919. Pres. John V. Farwell Company, dry goods, Chicago; director National Bank of the Republic. Pres. First State Pawners' Soc.; pres. trustees Y.M.C.A.; mem. Corpn. of Yale Univ. Was pres. Y.M.C.A., Chicago, when new LaSalle St. bldg. was erected; chmn. of com. which secured passage of new revenue law of 1897; mem. advisory com. Municipal Voters' League. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Merchants', Yale (New York); Commercial, Chicago, University, Merchants' (an organizer and 1st pres.), Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 102 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

FASSETT, Charles Marvin; Dec. 23, 1858–Aug. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FASSETT, Helen Mary Revere; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875; *d.* Frank Exavier and Adelaide Adela (Pratt) F.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1897; A.M., Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1901; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1905. Mem. Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston), Société de Amis de Art (Paris, France), Decorative Art Soc. (London), Royal Art Soc. of Belgium, etc. Apptd., 1917, by King and Queen of Belgium as representative in America of the lace workers of Belgium. Mem. Société de Amiches de Arts of Florence, Italy, 1918; del. at large to Woman's Internat. Alliance; mem. Select Council of Liberal League America. Contbr. to magazines. *Home:* 220 James Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

FASSETT, Jacob Sloat, ex-congressman; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Newton P. and Martha E. (Sloat) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875, A.M.; adm. to bar, 1878; studied law and polit. economy, U. of Heidelberg, 1880-1; (LL.D., Colgate, 1901); *m.* Jennie L., *d.* of late Judge E. B. Crocker, of Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 13, 1879. In practice at Elmira since 1878; propr. Elmira Daily Advertiser, 1879-96; v.-p. Second Nat. Bank. Dist. atty. Chemung Co., 1878-80; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1884-91 (temporary pres., 1889, 1890, 1891); del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, Minneapolis, 1892 (temporary chmn.), and 1916; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1888-92; Rep. nominee for gov. N.Y., 1891; del. Rep. State Conv., 1904 (temporary chmn.); mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 33d N.Y. Dist. Temporary and permanent chmn. N.Y. State Rep. Advisory Conv., the first with women delegates, Saratoga, 1918. *Address:* Elmira, N.Y.

FASSETT, James Hiram, author; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* James Boutelle and Ellen Maria (Morrill) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890; *m.* Bertha Chester Smith, of Northampton, Mass., June 23, 1897 (died Dec. 20, 1921); *m.* 2d, Isabella Deshler Stahl, of Milton, Pa., Jan. 15, 1923. Principal Mt. Pleasant Grammar School, Nashua, 1890-3; supt. schools, Nashua, 1893-1920. Trustee N.H. State Normal School. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Colonial Life in New Hampshire, 1899; History of Education in New Hampshire, 1900; The Beacon Series of School Readers, 1914. Associate author of Corona Series of School Readers; editor of Grimm's Fairy Tales. *Home:* Orlando, Fla.

FASSIG, Oliver Lanard, meteorologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Apr. 5, 1860; *s.* Mathias and Elizabeth (Lanard) F.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1882; studied Yale and U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Ann Green McCoy, of Annapolis, Md., Sept. 14, 1898. With U.S. Weather Bur., 1883—, prof. meteorology, 1912—; now at San Juan, P.R. Instr. meteorology, 1897-1901, asso., 1901-1919, Johns Hopkins Univ.; meteorologist, Md. State Weather Service, 1900-09 and 1912-19; chief instr. Sch. of Meteorology, Signal Corps U.S.A., Coll. Station, Tex., 1918; in charge West Indies and Caribbean service, U.S. Weather Bur., 1919—. Mem. Ziegler Arctic Relief Expdn., 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Com. Scientific Aeronautics, Assn. of American Geographers (sec. 1918-19). *Editor:* A Bibliography of Meteorology (U.S. Weather Bur.), 4 vols., 1889-91; Report of the Chicago Meteorological Congress, 1893 (U.S. Weather Bur.), 1894-6; A Report on the Climate and Weather of Baltimore, 1904-7; Reports on the Climate of Porto Rico, 1910-13. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, San Juan, Porto Rico.

FATH, Edward Arthur, astronomer; *b.* at Rheinbischofsheim, Baden, Germany, Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Jacob and Bertha Louisa (Judiesch) F.; brought to America in infancy; B.S., Carleton Coll., 1902; U. of Ill., 1905-6; U. of Cal. and

Lick Obs., 1906-9; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1909; *m.* Rosina Kiehlbauch, of Tyndall, S.D., June 1, 1909. Instr. mathematics Wilton Coll., 1902-4; Redfield (S.D.) Coll., Jan.-June, 1905; instr. astronomy, U. of Ill., 1905-6; asst. astronomer, Mt. Wilson Solar Obs., Pasadena, Cal., 1909-12; dir. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Obs., Sept., 1912-Feb., 1914; pres. Redfield Coll., 1914-20; professor of mathematics and astronomy, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc. London; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho. Author of various papers on astron. subjects pub. in Lick Obs. bulls., Astrophysical Journal, Popular Astronomy, etc. Discovered over 800 new nebulæ with 60-inch telescope of Mt. Wilson Observatory. Asso. editor Popular Astronomy, 1920—. *Home:* 703 E. 4th St., Northfield, Minn.

FAULKNER, see also Falkner.

FAULKNER, Barry, artist; *b.* Keene, N.H., July 12, 1881; *s.* Francis Childs and Martha Barrett (Ripley) F.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Harvard U.; studied Art Students' League, New York, and Am. Acad., Rome; also with George de Forest Brush and Abbott H. Thayer. Asso. Architectural League, New York; mem. Mural Painters' Soc., Am. Acad., Rome, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Served as 1st lt. 40th Engrs., A.E.F. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House. *Home:* 61 Summer St., Keene, N.H. *Studio:* 11 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

FAULKNER, Charles James, ex-senator; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Sept. 21, 1847; *s.* Hon. Charles James (minister to France) and Mary Wagner (Boyd) F.; early edn. in France and Switzerland; entered Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1862; served with cadets at battle of New Market and afterward as aide to Gens. Breckenridge and Wise in C.S.A., to end of war; grad. U. of Va., 1868; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1868. Judge 13th Jud. Circuit, W.Va., 1880-7; U.S. senator, 1887-99; mem. British-Am. Joint High Commn., 1898. Permanent chmn. Dem. State convs., 1888-92; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., 1894, 1896, 1898. Mason (grand master Grand Lodge, W.Va., 1879). *Address:* Martinsburg, W.Va.

FAULKNER, Georgene ("The Story Lady"); *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1873; *d.* Samuel and Cornelia E. (Smith) F.; grad. Kenwood Inst., Chicago; grad. Nat. Kindergarten Coll. Was the first story teller employed by Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1906; tells stories before library training classes, and in social settlements, schs., etc.; dresses in costumes of various nationalities and gives children's matinees in costume; has appeared many times on Chautauqua platform. Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Midland Authors', The Cordon, Chicago Woman's, Chicago Kindergarten, Chicago Library. *Author:* Story Lady Series; Old English Tales; Italian Tales; Russian Tales; Christmas Stories; Red Cross Stories for Children; The Story Lady's Book. Writer under title, "Story Lady," in Ladies' Home Journal, 1915-19, Chicago Daily News. Tells stories over radio. *Home:* 4746 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FAULKNER, Harry Charles, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FAULKNER, Herbert Waldron, artist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* James W. and Sarah E. (Breasted) F.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882, M.E., 1884; studied art, Art Students' League (New York), École des Beaux Arts, École R. Collin, Paris, France; *m.* Mary John, of St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng., Sept. 12, 1895. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; pictures purchased by St. Louis Mus., Dallas (Tex.) Art Assn., Nashville Mus., John Herron Art Assn. (Indianapolis), etc. Mem. Syndicat de la Presse Artistique, Paris. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* The Mysteries of the Flowers. *Home:* Washington, Conn.

FAULKNER, John Alfred, theologian; *b.* Grand Pré, N.S., July 14, 1857; *s.* John L. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) F.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1878, M.A., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1881; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1881-2, U. of Leipzig, 1902-3, U. of Bonn, 1904; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1897, Acadia, 1902; LL.D., Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, 1919); *m.* Helen M. Underwood, of Pittston, Pa., July 28, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Beach Lake, Yatesville, Scranton, Taylor and Great Bend, Pa., 1883-94, Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-7; prof. church history, Drew Theol. Sem., 1897—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. Hist. *Author:* The Methodists, in the Story of the Churches series, 1903; Cyprian; the Churchman, in Men of the Kingdom series, 1906; Erasmus—the Scholar, in same series, 1908; Crises in the Early Church, 1912; Wesley as Sociologist, Theologian, Churchman, 1918; Value of Study of Church History, 1920; Modernism and the Christian Faith, 1921; also large portion of Hurst's History of the Christian Church, 1897, 1900; article "Methodism" in New International Encyclopædia. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1923. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

FAULKNER, Lester Bradner, pres. Olympia Light & Power Co.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Lester Bradner and Francis Jeanette (Shepard) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Dorothy Sternberg, of Olympia, Wash., 1900. Purchased from receiver, for bondholders, property of Olympia Light & Power Co., and assumed management, 1897, now pres. and mgr.; sec., trustee Olympia Hotel Bldg. Co. Mem. Northwest Electric Light and Power Assn., Olympia Chamber Commerce (twice pres.). Republican. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Olympia Golf and Country (pres.); Arctic (Seattle). *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

FAULKNER, William Harrison, college prof.; *b.* Amelia County, Va., June 19, 1874; *s.* Charles James and Lucy (Harrison) F.; Richmond Coll., Va., 1891-2; A.B., U. of Va., 1895, M.A., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1906, U. of Leipzig, 1907; *m.* Eugenie Moore, of University, Va., May 29, 1905 (died Jan. 1, 1906); 2d, Sylvia Petrovic of Ragusa, Dalmatia, Austro-Hungarian Empire, Dec. 23, 1914. Instr. modern langs., U. of Va., 1894-5; prin. Houston Acad., Halifax Co., Va., 1895-7; Latin and Greek master, Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va., 1898-01; adj. prof. Teutonic langs., 1902-9, asso. prof., 1909-10, prof. Germanic langs., since May 6, 1910, U. of Va. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, Va. Folk-Lore Soc., Philos. Soc. U. of Va., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* University, Va.

FAULKS, Theodosia (Mrs. Frederic J. Faulks), author; *b.* Newark, N.J., 1874; *d.* Silas Wright and Annie (Bedell) Pickering; ed. pvt. schs. at Newark; *m.* Joseph Garrison, of Newark, Mar. 2, 1898; *m.* 2d, Frederic J. Faulks, of Newark, 1911. Mem. Authors' League, Poetry Soc. *Author:* The Joy o' Life and Other Poems, 1909; Earth Cry and Other Poems, 1910; The Dreamers, 1917. Contbr. of verse and stories to mags. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry, university pres.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Rev. Daniel Worcester (*q.v.*) and Mary P.

(Perry) F.; A.B., Brown, 1880, A.M., 1883; instr. mathematics, Brown, 1881-2; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; (D.D., Brown, 1895, Yale, 1901, Harvard, 1904; LL.D., Baylor, 1904, Alabama, 1905, Dartmouth, 1909, Wesleyan, 1909, Denison, 1914, Amherst, 1915, McMaster, 1923); *m.* Sarah R. Edson, Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1884. Pastor State St. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1884-9, Fifth Av. Ch., New York, 1889-99; pres. Brown U., June, 1899—. Lecturer U. of Chicago, 1897-8; trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Worcester Acad., R.I. Sch. Design. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Educational Ideal in the Ministry, 1908; What Does Christianity Mean? 1912; Social Aspects of Foreign Missions, 1914; Religion and War, 1918.; The New Horizon of State and Church, 1918. Contbr. to religious and ednl. periodicals. *Home:* Providence, R.I.

FAUST, Albert Bernhardt, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* John and Katherine (Kalbfleisch) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; matriculated in University of Berlin, 1892; studied and traveled abroad, 1892-1894; *m.* Theodora Leisner, of Flensburg, Germany, July 20, 1921. Instructor in German, Johns Hopkins University, 1894-6; associate professor German, Wesleyan University, Conn., 1896-1903; asst. prof. German, U. of Wis., 1903-4; asst. prof. German, 1904-10, prof., Apr., 1910—, Cornell University. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Charles Sealsfield (Carl Postl), Der Dichter beider Hemisphären, 1897; The German Element in the United States, 1909 (the first draft of this book was awarded Conrad Seipp Memorial Prize of $3,000, under the auspices of U. of Chicago; awarded Loubat prize by Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences, Berlin, 1911); Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten, 2 vols., 1912; Guide to the Materials for American History in Swiss and Austrian Archives, 1916. Editor of text-books, and writer of historical and literary essays. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

FAUST, Charles Lee, congressman; *b.* near Bellefontaine, O., Apr. 24, 1879; *s.* Wilson S. and Ellen May F.; student Highland (Kan.) U.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1903. Began practice at St. Joseph, Mo., 1903; city counselor, St. Joseph, 1915-19; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 4th Mo. Dist. Republican. *Home:* St. Joseph, Mo.

FAUST, Frederick, author; *b.* Seattle, Wash., May 29, 1892; *s.* Gilbert Leander and Elizabeth (Uriel) F.; prep. edn., Modesto (Calif.) High Sch.; student U. of Calif.; *m.* Dorothy Schillig, of Yuba City, Calif., May 29, 1917. *Author:* The Village Street, 1922. *Home:* 340 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

FAUST, Samuel D., clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Detweiler) F.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1916); grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1884; *m.* Lizzie J. Mower, of Mowersville, Pa., June 17, 1884. Ordained ministry U.B. in Christ, 1888; pastor Intercourse, Pa., 1884-5, Harrisburg, Pa., 1889-92, Hygiene, Colo., 1893; prof. ch. history, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., since 1893. Trustee Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889-1902. U.B. Printing Establishment, 1899-1909; sec. Bd. of Edn. U.B. in Christ, 1894-1909. *Author:* Regeneration, 1902. *Home:* 1614 West First St., Dayton, O.

FAUST-NEWTON, (Mary) Cosette (Mrs. F. H. Newton), educator; *b.* Kemp, Kaufman Co., Tex., July 18, 1889; *d.* E. M. and Sue (Noble) F.; certificate Denton (Tex.) Normal Coll., 1906, Sam Houston Normal Sch., 1907; B.A. and B.S., Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911, also diploma in music; M. A., U. of Tex., 1912; studied summers, Columbia, Harvard, U. of Pa., U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Radcliffe, 1916; *m.* F. H. Newton (M.D.), of Dallas, Tex., June 14, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., Baird, Tex., 1907-8; head dept. of English, Mexia (Tex.) High Sch., 1912-13; asst. prof. English, 1917-18, asso. prof. and dean of women since 1918, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex.; mem. faculty Y.W.C.A. Opportunity Sch., Dallas. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Tex. Folk Lore Assn., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Kappa Alpha Theta, Zeta Phi Eta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pen Women's, University Women's (Dallas). *Translator:* (with Stith Thompson) Old English Poems, 1918; (with same) Old English Poetry, 1918. Lecturer on lit. topics. *Home:* 4005 Miramar St., Dallas, Tex.

FAUVER, Edgar, prof. physical edn.; *b.* North Eaton, O., May 7, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth M. (King) F.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899; studied Harvard, summer 1903, Columbia, summers 1904, 06; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1909; *m.* Alice Chipman MacDaniels, of Oberlin, O., Sept. 9, 1908. Dir. physical training Centre U., Ky., 1899-1900; tutor in Greek and asst. in gymnastics, Oberlin, 1900-3; instr. in gymnastics, 1903-7, lecturer in physical training, 1907-9, asst. prof. physical edn., 1909-11, Columbia; prof. physical edn. and coll. phys., Wesleyan U., since 1911. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, A.M.A., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colls., Assn. N.E. Colls. on Athletics (sec. 1919-20). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FAVERSHAM, Mrs. William; see Opp, Julie.

FAVERSHAM, William, actor; *b.* in Eng., Feb. 12, 1868; ed. Chigwell Grammar Sch., Essex, Eng., and Hillmartin Coll., London; served in the English yeomanry; twice married; *m.* 2d, Julie Opp, actress, 1902. First appearance on stage, 1887; came to America, 1888; supported Mrs. Fiske 2 yrs.; under Frohman's management was leading man at Empire Theatre, New York, 6 yrs.; 9 yrs. mem. of co.; played rôle of Jim Carson in "The Squaw Man," 1905-6.*

FAVILLE, Alpheus Davis, animal husbandman; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Feb. 27, 1880; *s.* Stoughton Wheaton and Emma (Myers) F.; B.S., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; spl. work in animal husbandry, U. of Wis., 1906-8, M.S., 1915; *m.* Jean Douglas, of Laramie, Wyo., July 22, 1913. Prof. animal husbandry, U. of Wyo., Aug. 1908-Jan. 1918, and dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta., 1918-22; state commr. of agriculture since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. of Animal Production; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

FAVILLE, John, clergyman; *b.* at Milford, Wisconsin, July 7, 1847; *s.* Elijah and Eliza (Ostrom) F.; B.S., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1871, M.S., 1874; A.B., Boston U., 1896, Ph.D., 1896; B.D., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1876; (D.D., Lawrence, 1896); *m.* Louise G. Thayer, of North Easton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876. Pastorates of nine years in M.E. Church; pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1886-99, 1st Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1899-07, again 1st Ch., Appleton, 1907-17. Chmn. com. on temperance Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1910-13; pres. Wis. Anti-Saloon League, 1895-6. Trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Chicago Theol. Sem., Northland Coll., Lawrence

Coll. Elected mayor of Appleton, Wis., 1917. *Author:* Problem of Authority in Religion; I Believe in God, the Father; I Believe in Man, the Brother. Contbr. Independent, Outlook, etc. *Home:* Lake Mills, Wis.

FAVILLE, William B., architect; *b.* Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles and Emma Louisa (Baker) F.; ed. pub. schs. western N.Y.; spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-6; married Sept. 20, 1901. In office of McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 4 yrs., 1896 to 1900; now mem. firm of Bliss & Faville, San Francisco. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (pres. 1922—). *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

FAVROT, Charles Allen, architect; *b.* West Baton Rouge, La., May 22, 1866; *s.* Henry Mortimer and Celestine (Dubreca) F.; student La. State U., 1880-5, M.E., 1885; student in office of James Freret, architect, New Orleans, 1885-8; post-grad. work in architecture, Cornell U., 1888-9; *m.* Marie Beatrice Freret, of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1891. Practiced in New Orleans since 1889; sec. State Bd. Architectural Examiners since 1910. Mem. Bd. of Trade and Assn. of Commerce, New Orleans; mgr. Industrial Bur. Assn. of Commerce, 1914; mem. Bd. of Finance same, 1915-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (bd. dirs., 1914-18, 1st v.-p. 1918-19). Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Boston, Chess, Checker and Whist (all of New Orleans). *Home:* 18 Richmond Pl. *Office:* 1206 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FAVROT, George Kent, congressman; *b.* at Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 26, 1868; grad. La. State U., 1888; LL.B., Tulane, 1890. Dist. atty. 22d Jud. Dist. of La., 1892-6, 1900-4; dist. judge, 1904-07; del. at large La. Constl. Conv., 1898; mem. 60th Congress (1907-9), 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 6th La. Dist.; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1912-16. Democrat. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

FAWCETT, Angelo Vance, mayor; *b.* Knox Co., O., Mar. 6, 1846; *s.* Phillip and Martha Ellen (Vance) F.; left Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., to serve in 7th Ill. Inf., Civil War; *m.* 4th, Margaret J. Smith, of Tacoma, Wash., 1896. Wounded in Battle of Altoona Pass., Ga., Oct. 1864 (46 out of 51 men in his co. being killed and only three returning unharmed). Began with Kingman & Co., Peoria, Ill., farm machinery, 1877; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1883, and engaged in same line of business and made $500,000 in 10 yrs.; fortune nearly all swept away in panic of 1893; was head of firm Fawcett Bros., farm machinery and seeds, Tacoma, also Fawcett Bros., North Yakima and Bellingham, Wash.; pres. Fawcett Wagon Co., Tacoma. County commr. Pierce Co., Wash., 1 term; mayor of Tacoma, 5 terms, between 1896 and 1922; state senator, 1917-21. Republican. *Address:* City Hall, Tacoma, Wash.

FAWCETT, George D., actor; *b.* in Va., Aug. 25, 1861; *s.* Asbury Francis and Ann Eliza (Means) F.; student U. of Va. 4 yrs.; *m.* Percy Haswell, June 2, 1895. Début, Manhattan Theatre, N.Y. City, 1886; supported Tomasso Salvini, 1890; with Alexander Salvini, 1894; in repertoire with Nat Goodwin, 1895-6; with Maude Adams, 1897-9; many productions with Fawcett Stock Co., 1900; played title rôle in Great John Ganton, Aldwych Theatre, London, 1917; subsequently in vaudeville. Trustee Actors' Fund of America. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. *Address:* Players Club, New York, N.Y.

FAWCETT, Jacob, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

FAWCETT, M. Edward, bishop; *b.* at New Hartford, Ia., Nov. 1, 1865; *s.* William (D.D.) and Sarah (Houghton) F.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1893; div. studies at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.; (S.T.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1904); *m.* Esther L. Faul, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1887. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1897; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Elgin, Ill., 1897-1901, St. Bartholomew's Ch., Chicago, 1901-4; elected 3d bishop of Quincy, Ill., May 20, 1903, consecrated Jan. 20, 1904. Capt. and chaplain 5th Ill. Inf.; divisional chaplain 33d Div. U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1917—. *Club:* University (Chicago). Pres. Quincy Chamber Commerce, 1919; v.-p. Ill. State Chamber Commerce, 1919. *Address:* Quincy, Illinois.

FAXON, Frederick Winthrop, bibliographer; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Marcus and Augusta Chalmers (Fernald) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Adeline True Thompson, of Boston, May 16, 1900. Propr. F. W. Faxon Co. Treas. Bibliog. Soc. America; life mem. Am. Library Assn. (travel sec. 1896, 99, 1900, gen. sec. 1900-3, chmn. travel com. since 1902); mem. Special Libraries Assn., Mass. Library Club. New Jersey and Pennsylvania library associations. *Clubs:* Harvard, Appalachian Mountain (Boston). Editor of Bulletin of Bibliography, Boston, Mass., since 1897. Wrote: Bibliography of Ephemeral Bibelots, 1897; Modern Chap Books and Their Imitators, 1903; Bibliography of Literary Annuals and Gift Books, 1912. Originator and editor Dramatic Index (annual), 1909-23; compiler Magazine Subject-Index, vol. 1, 1907, 08, 09; editor same since 1910; editor "Useful Reference Series" of books and bibliographies. *Home:* Roslindale, Mass. *Office:* 83 Francis St., Back Bay, Boston.

FAXON, Ralph Henry; *b.* nr. Topeka, Kan., May 9, 1876; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Marie Cherry (Canfield) F.; ed. Washburn Coll., Topeka, also business and commercial schs. (no degrees); *m.* Elizabeth Prue Baker, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1921. Newspaper writer, 1894-8; pvt. sec. to U.S. representative and senator (Chester I. Long), Washington, D.C., 1898-1909; owner and editor Garden City, Kan., Evening Telegram, 1908-12; sec., etc., Garden City Chamber of Commerce, 1908-11; organizer and pres. Santa Fe Trail (pioneer highway movement), 1909-15; sec. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1909-10; organizer, sec. or pres. Kan. Development Assn., 1911-13; acting gen. sec., etc., Wichita (Kan.) Business Assn., 1912-14; exec. sec.-treas. Internat. Farm Congress, 1914-15; gen. sec. Des Moines (Ia.) Chamber of Commerce, 1916-21; sec.-treas. Miss. Valley Assn., 1921-2; exec. sec. Nat. Selected Morticians, since 1922. Formerly mem. Kan. N.G.; sec. Ia. Div. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1917-21; civilian aide for Ia. to sec. of war since 1922. Mem. bd. mgrs. and instr. Nat. Sch. for Commercial Trade Executives, Northwestern U., 1921-3; mem. or officer Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Am. Tr. Assn. Executives, Southern Commercial Secs., S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Economic League, Nat. Hist. Assn. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Advertising, Golf and Country. *Home:* 641 48th St. *Office:* Old Colony Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

FAXON, William Bailey, artist; *b.* Hartford, Conn. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc. (pres., 1906-21), Artists' Aid Soc. (treas., 1895-1920). *Club:* Century. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FAY, Albert Hill, mining engr.; *b.* Appleton City, Mo., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* L. Lankton and Adeline (Hill) F.; B.S., Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1902, E.M., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Clara Louise Constable, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1908. Engr. with Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Cananea, Mex., 1903-5; prospecting and development, Bartel's Tin Mining Co., Alaska, 1906-07; mining engr. with John T. Williams & Son, Bristol, Tenn., 1907-8; editorial staff Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1908-11; editor Mineral Industry, 1911; with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911-20; valuation engr. with Internal Revenue Bur., Treas. Dept., specializing in petroleum, 1920-23; consulting mining engineer since 1923; head of natural resources division, Internal Revenue Bur., 1921—. Sec. mining sect. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Coal Mine Fatalities in the United States, 1870 to 1916, 1916; Glossary of the Mining and Mineral Industry (20,000 terms and words), 1920; also numerous tech. bulletins. *Home:* 6204 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FAY, Amy, pianist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FAY, Charles Ernest, college prof.; *b.* at Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Mar. 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Cyrus Hyde F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1868, A.M., 1872 (Litt.D., 1900); *m.* Mary W. Lincoln, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1870. Instr. mathematics, 1868, modern langs., 1869, in Europe on leave of absence, 1869-70, Wade prof. modern langs. since 1871, and dean of Graduate School since 1912, Tufts College. Lecturer on literary and geog. topics. Bore a part in founding Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1883 (pres. pedag. sect., 1890), N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schs., 1885 (pres., 1888-9), Appalachian Mountain Club, 1876 (pres., 1878, 1881, 1893, 1905), Round Table (Boston), 1885 (v.-p., 1900); a pioneer in the development of mountaineering in the Canadian Rockies and the Selkirks, from 1890. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Mass. Delta, 1903, and 1919), Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (pres. 1905); corr. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences. Officer of the Order of St. Charles, Monaco, 1921. First president Am. Alpine Club, 1902-8, also pres. 1917-19; honorary member of Alpine Club (London), Club Alpino Italiano, Club Alpin Français, Alpine Club of Canada; fellow Harvard Travelers' Club (v.-p. 1911-12); member 20th Century Club, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft (v.p. 1911-13). Editor Appalachia, 1879-1920; has written for it many papers on mountain exploration in the Canadian Alps and elsewhere; editor Alpina Americana, 1907—. Wrote monographs: The Preparatory Schools and the Modern Language Equivalent for Greek, Modern Language series, 1884; A Recent Solution of the Greek Question, School and College, 1892; also numerous mag. articles. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

FAY, Charles Norman, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. Charles (D.D.) and Charlotte Emily (Hopkins) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1869; *m.* Lillian Hale, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1922. Began with 1st Nat. Bank, Marquette, Mich., 1869, advancing to cashier; moved to Chicago, 1877; gen. mgr. Bell Telephone Co. of Ill., 1879, later v.p. and gen. mgr. Chicago Telephone Co.; pres. Chicago Gas Trust Co. (now Peoples Gas Co.), 1887-9; pres. Chicago Arc Light and Power Co., 1888-93; pres. Remington-Sholes Co., mfrs. typewriters, Chicago, 1896-1909. Organizer, v.p. and active executive Orchestral Assn., supporting Thomas Orchestra, 1889-1910; trustee hosps., etc.; retired 1911, and settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1915. Mem. P.B.K. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); University (Chicago); Boat (Cambridge). *Author:* Big Business and Government, 1912; Labor in Politics, 1920; Where Do the Union Men Get Off? 1921; Too Much Government—Too Much Taxation, 1923. *Office:* 2 Willard Court, Cambridge, Mass.

FAY, Edward Allen, educator; Nov. 22, 1843–July 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FAY, Frederic Harold, civil engr.; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 5, 1872; *s.* John Sawyer and Elizabeth (Ingalls) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893, M.S., 1894; *m.* Clara May Potter, of Quincy, Ill., Apr. 21, 1897. Transitman, with city engr., Marlboro, Mass., summer, 1892; draftsman Boston Bridge Works, summer, 1894; in city engineer's office, Boston, as draftsman and asst. engr. in charge design and constrn. of city's bridges, 1895-11; engr. in charge bridge and ferry div. Pub. Works Dept., Boston, 1911-14 (resigned), also commr. for Boston on Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commn.; mem. Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, consulting engrs., since June, 1914. Served as consulting engr. for railroads, State and provincial authorities, municipalities, etc., in U.S. and abroad, and as engr. to War Dept. on design and supervision of the $25,000,000 army supply base, Boston, 1918-19; chmn. Boston City Planning Bd. Alumni mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E. Engr. Inst. of Canada, Boston Society C.E. (pres. 1913-14), Engrs. Soc. Western Mass (v.p.), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Concrete Inst., A.A.A.S., Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Mass. Highway Assn., Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce (ex-v.p. and chmn. com. on municipal and met. affairs), Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1913). Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers (bd. govs. and treas.), Boston City (bd. govs.), Wollaston Golf, Savin Hill Yacht (Boston); Technology (Boston and New York). Compiler of "The Population and Finances of Boston," 1901. *Home:* 227 Savin Hill Av., Dorchester. *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

FAY, Henry, chemist; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* John (M.D.) and Sarah C. F.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1895; (honorary D.Sc., Lafayette College, 1915); *m.* Marie F. Phelps, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1908. Instr. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1893-5; instr. analytical chemistry, 1895-1900, asst. prof., 1900-5, asso. prof., 1905-7, prof., 1907-20, prof. anal. chemistry and metallography, 1920. Mass. Inst. Tech. Consulting chemist Gillette Safety Razor Co., 1905-12; consulting metallurgist Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 1916-20; consulting metallurgist U.S. Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., 1906-19; lecturer at U.S. Mil. Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad., 1919. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, British Iron and Steel Inst., Inst. of Metals, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, Brae Burn Country. *Author:* Microscopic Examination of Steel; An Avanced Course in Quantitative Analysis, 1917. Contbr. articles on chemistry and metallography to various jours. *Home:* 11 Worthington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FAY, Maude, singer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FAY, Sidney Bradshaw, college prof.; *b.* at Washington, Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Edward Allen (*q. v.*) and Mary (Bradshaw) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Paris, 1899; U. of Berlin, 1900; teaching fellow, Harvard, 1900-2; *m.* Sarah Proctor, of Hanover, N.H., Aug. 17, 1904. Prof. history, Dartmouth, 1902-14; prof. European history, Smith Coll., since 1914; lecturer at Harvard University, 1917-21. President N.E. History Teachers' Assn., 1914; mem. Verein für Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg, Société d'Histoire Moderne, American Historical Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools (edited with com. of N.E. History Teachers' Assn.), 1904; The Records of the Town of Hanover, N.H., 1761-1818, 1905; A Syllabus of European History, 378-1900 (with Herbert D. Foster), 4th edit., 1912. *Editor:* Smith College Studies in History, 1915—; Fueter's World History, 1815-1920, 1922. Contbr. to The Nation, Independent, Lit. Review, Am. Hist. Review. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

FAYANT, Frank H., publicist; *b.* Ft. Plain, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Francis and Anna (Hix) F.; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst., Cascadilla Sch., Cornell (holder of Horace Greeley Scholarship, 1894-5); *m.* Marie Hoisington, May 8, 1915. With the Utica (N.Y.) Herald, 1895-8, New York Sun, 1898-1900, serving as war corr. in West Indies; London corr. New York Herald, 1900; in Europe for American mags., 1902; with the Wall Street Journal, 1904; on editorial staff of banking and currency reform campaign, 1911-13; publicity counsel for Speyer & Co., New York, 1913-15; asst. to chmn. Nat. Conf. Com. of the Rys., 1916-17; asst. to chmn. Assn. Ry. Executives, 1917-20; v.p. Thomas F. Logan, Inc., New York, 1919—. Dir. publicity Nat. War Savings Com., Washington, 1918, later same yr. chief of editorial bur. Am. Red Cross in France, and liaison officer for Com. on Pub. Information at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science; fellow, Royal Economic Soc. *Clubs:* Bankers', City (New York); Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Fools and Their Money, 1907; The Real Lawson, 1908; Some Thoughts on Speculation, 1909; Short Sales and Manipulation of Securities, 1913; and numerous articles and pamphlets on econ. subjects. *Home:* Locust Lodge, Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 680 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FEAGIN, William Francis, educator; *b.* at Midway, Ala., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Zilpha Zenobia (Danforth) F.; grad. Midway and James Inst., 1887; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892, M.E., 1893; (LL.D., University of Alabama, June 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Chapelle Stuart, of Jonesboro, Ga., Feb. 10, 1897. Prof. mathematics, 7th Dist. Agrl. Sch., Ala., 1893-7, pres., 1897-03; sec. and mem. State Bd. of Examiners of Teachers, Ala., 1903-7; chief clk., Dept. of Edn., Ala., 1907-13; apptd. state supt. edn., Ala., to fill unexpired term, Nov. 20, 1913; elected to same office for term 1915-19; resigned, Oct. 1917; co. supt. schs., Montgomery Co., Ala., 1917-20; state warden gen. of Ala., 1920-Apr. 1, 1923; spl. rep. Guardian Life Ins. Co. of New York since Apr. 1, 1923, with hdqrs. at Montgomery, Ala. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Home:* 512 S. Hull St. *Address:* Bell Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

FEARN, Richard Lee, newspaper corr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FEARONS, George Hadsall, lawyer; *b.* at Newport, Ky., Nov. 9, 1853; *s.* George R. and Jennie P. F.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1871, A.M., 1873; LL.D., Fordham University, New York, 1922; *m.* Miss Phelan, of Mobile, Ala., July, 1876 (died July 5, 1897); 2d, Miss Philipps, of Ga., Jan. 14, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Newport, Ky., Cincinnati, and New York since 1881; counsel Western Union Telegraph Co.; v.p. Brooklyn Telegraph & Messenger Co., Dominion Messenger & Signal Co., World Products Co.; dir. Electro-Chemico Corpn., City Investing Co. *Home:* 30 E. 55th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

FECHTER, Oscar Augustus, banker; *b.* at Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* George W. and Clara (Schmidt) F.; student U. of Wis., 1880-3, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Gertrude Bartholet, of Yakima, Wash., Sept. 2, 1890; *m.* 2d, Maud Nash Allen, of Yakima, Aug. 22, 1917. Engaged in real estate business, N. Yakima, Wash., 1888-1904; pres. Yakima Valley Bank since Nov. 17, 1904; pres. Kennewick Investment Co., Northern Pacific Irrigation Co. Mayor of N. Yakima, Wash., 8 terms. Republican. Translator: The Silesian Horseherd (from German of Max Müller), 1903. Mem. bd. of regents U. of Wash. (ex-pres. bd.); chmn. Co., Council Defense, 1917. *Club:* Yakima Country. *Home:* Yakima, Wash.

FEDDEN, Mrs. Romilly (Katharine Waldo Douglas), author; *b.* New York; *m.* 2d, A. Romilly Fedden, artist, 1907. *Author:* The Sign, 1912; The Spare Room, 1913; Shifting Sands, 1914; The Basque Country, 1921. Hon. organizer of the Belgravia War Hospital Supply Depot, London (also chmn.); Comdr. Order of British Empire. *Clubs:* Authors', Sesame, American Women's (London, Eng.). *Address:* Chantemesle, par Véthevil, S. et O. France.

FEE, Charles S., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FEE, Mary Helen, teacher, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FEEHAN, Daniel F., bishop; *b.* Athol, Mass., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* William and Johanna (Foley) F.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, Can., St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y.; asst. St. Bernard's Ch., Fitchburg, Mass.; pastor St. Luke's Ch., West Boylston, Mass., St. Bernard's Ch., Fitchburg, Mass.; consecrated bishop of Fall River (Roman Catholic), Sept. 19, 1907. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

FEEMAN, Harlan Luther, educator; *b.* at Champaign, Ill., Jan. 22, 1873; *s.* Henry Benjamin and Hannah Margaret (Ewing) F.; Ph.B., Adrian Coll., Mich., 1900; student Oberlin Coll., 1905; Drew Theol. Sem., 1907-8; (M.A., Adrian, 1907, D.D. from same, 1909; LL.D., Western Maryland Coll.); *m.* Annie Cairns, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1901. Teacher common schs., Ill., 1891-4; ordained M.P. ministry, 1900; pastor Pittsburg, 1900-4; head of dept. of history and economics, 1904-7, dean Sch. of Theology, 1908-11, Adrian Coll.; head dept. of Bibl. and practical theology, Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1911-15; sec. Bd. of S.S. and Young People's Socs. of Meth. Protestant Ch., 1915-17; pres. Adrian Coll., 1917—. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* The Kingdom and the Farm. *Address:* Adrian, Mich.

FEGTLY, Samuel Marks, director law sch.; *b.* West Unity, O., Aug. 30, 1867; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Wolph) F.; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Mary A. Archer, of Macon, Mo., June 30, 1903. Practiced law at Chicago, Ill., 1900-15; joined faculty of U. of Ariz., 1915, head prof. of law, 1916-19, dir. Sch. of Law since 1919. Mem. Ariz. State and Pima Co. bar assns., Am. Nature Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Rho Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Order of Coif. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

FEHR, Harrison Robert, consulting engr.; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Mar. 20, 1863; *s.* Michael M. and

Anna Caroline (Edmonds) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Moravian parochial sch.; *m.* Achshaw Walter, of Farmersville, Northampton Co., Pa. Teacher, 1880-3; civil engring. dept. L.V.R.R., 1883-9, bridge engr., 1890-1; city engr., Easton, Pa., 1891-9; chief engr. Easton Transit Co., 1899-1900, Trenton & New Brunswick R.R., 1901-2; contracting engr., 1892-4; pres., gen. mgr. Easton Transit Co., 1904-13; pres., gen. mgr. Lehigh Valley Transit Co., 1913-20; owner H. R. and W. R. Fehr Co. Promoter constrn. of William Penn highway, bet. Easton and Allentown, Pa.; pres. Pa. St. Ry. Assn., 1912-13; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers' Club of Lehigh Valley, Sons of Vets. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Livingston, Country of Northampton County, Pa. Society. *Home:* 246 N. 18th St. *Office:* Penn Trust Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

FEIKER, Frederick Morris, editor, pub.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., June 14, 1881; *s.* Frederick Christian and Fanny Barnes (Thayer) F.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Baker Campbell, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906. Tech. journalist, Gen. Electric Co., 1906-7; editor Factory Magazine, Chicago, 1907-9; chmn. editorial bd. "System," and Factory Magazine, 1912-15; editor of Electrical World, New York, 1915-18; v.p. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc. (pubs. 16 tech. and industrial jours.), 1920——; leave of absence as asst. to Sec. of Commerce, Herbert Hoover, 1921; spl. agt. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1922; expert consultant Dept. of Commerce; operating v.p. Soc. for Electrical Development, 1923—. Lecturer, and organizer of course in industrial management, Grad. Sch. of Business, Harvard, 1909, 10. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (v.p.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Washington Engring. Soc., Editorial Conf. of New York, New York Elec. League, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', City (New York); University (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Siwanoy Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FELAND, Logan, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* John and Sarah F.; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Katherine Cordner, of Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1907. Capt. comdg. Co. F, 3d Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May 31, 1898; hon. mustered out, May 16, 1899; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1899; capt., Mar. 3, 1903; maj., Aug. 29, 1916; lt.-col., Mar. 26, 1917; col. (temp.), July 1, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Mar. 9, 1919, permanent, July 1, 1920. Served in Cuba, the Philippines, Panama, Santo Domingo and various periods at sea; arrived in France, June 13, 1917. Awarded D.S.C. "for energy, courage and disregard of personal safety" in leading troops into action; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service during the World War"; cited in G.O. 88, Hdqrs. 2d Div., A.E.F., "for success of all operations undertaken by his regiment"; awarded Croix de Guerre with bronze star, "for generously contributing" to the success of the 116th French Inf.; cited in G.O. 40, Hdqrs. 2d Div., July 5, 1918, "for displaying a high type of courage" in leading the 17th Co. of Inf. into action after it had lost its way; awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, "for remarkable ardor and tenacity in driving the enemy back for a distance of 11 kilometers"; Croix de Guerre with palm, "for coolness and skill in command of troops in Bois de Belleau"; Croix de Guerre with palm, "for glorious part taken by his regiment in attack in the Champagne on German positions, between Blanc Mont and Medeah Farm"; made Officer Legion of Honor, and awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, "for services in attack South of Soissons," July 18, 1918; awarded Army D.S.M. and Navy D.S.M. for "distinguished and gallant services." Comd. 5th Regt., U.S. Marines, July 17, 1918-Nov. 11, 1918; comdr. 2d Brig., U.S. Marines, San Domingo, Dec. 4, 1919-Oct. 24, 1920. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Racquet, University (Philadelphia). *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

FELGAR, James Huston, mechanical engr.; *b.* Stuart, Ia., July 27, 1874; *s.* David and Margaret (Huston) F.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1901; B.S., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905, M.E., 1911; *m.* Etta Judd, of Chicago, 1906. Instructor mech. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 6 mos., 1906; instr. mech. engring., 1906-8, prof. since Sept. 1908, dean Coll. of Engring. since 1909, U. of Okla. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Okla. Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. *Address:* Norman, Okla.

"FELIX, Pastor"; see Lockhart, Arthur John.

FELKEL, Herbert, editor; *b.* at De Funiak Springs, Fla., June 23, 1889; *s.* Henry Noel and Safronia (Hoag) F.; Fla. State Coll., Tallahassee, 2 yrs.; U. of Chattanooga, 1 yr.; U. of Fla., 1907-8; *m.* Myrtie Warren, of De Funiak Springs, in 1916. Began on Chattanooga News, 1907; later owner controlling interest Pensacola News and mng. editor same; editor Florida Record, Tallahassee, 1915-17; mng. editor, 1917-20, editor, Jan. 1, 1921—, St. Augustine Evening Record; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Record Pub. & Printing Co., Jan. 1, 1921—. Mem. Fla. Press Assn., Alpha Tau Omega; pres. St. Augustine Rotary Club. Democrat. Episcopalian (vestryman Trinity Ch.). Contbr. humorous articles to mags.; also editor of Sunshine, a Florida mag., since Sept. 1, 1923. *Home:* St. Augustine, Fla.

FELKER, Samuel Demeritt, ex-governor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FELL, Alpheus Gilbert, mayor; *b.* Prescott, Province of Ont., Can., Mar. 13, 1846; *s.* James and Sarah F.; ed. Iroquois High Sch., Province of Ont.; *m.* Annie Marigold Grier, of Iroquois, Can., Oct. 13, 1870. Telegraph operator, 1863-4, train dispatcher, 1864-7, Grand Trunk R.R., Can.; freight agt. and dispatcher, U.P. Co., 1 yr.; chief train dispatcher Central Pacific R.R. Co., of Cal., and later S.P. Co., of Cal. (same rd.), 1868-79; supt. Salt Lake div. S.P. Co., 1879-88; also engaged for a number of yrs. in wool growing, banking and real estate business; mayor-commr. of Ogden, Jan. 1, 1912-Dec. 31, 1915; Republican. Now v.-p. Commercial Nat. Bank, Murphy Wholesale Grocery Co., Ogden. Methodist. *Club:* Weber. Discovered at Ogden a subterranean deposit of pure water which has been developed to extent of 12,000,000 gallons daily, providing one of the finest artesian water supplies in America. *Home:* 575 25th St., Ogden, Utah.

FELL, Marian; see Marian Fell Vans Agnew.

FELL, Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 15, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Corry) F.; ed. at King's Coll., London, and London U., 1874; (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889; Ph.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1889; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907; (LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912, William and Mary, 1921; Litt. D., U. of Md., 1923); *m.* Isabella Louisa, *d.* William L. Hunter, Apr., 1881. Prof. ancient and modern langs., New Windsor Coll., Md., 1884-6;

pres. St. John's Coll., 1886-1923, now emeritus. Vice-chancellor, 1907, provost, 1913-20, U. of Md. mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Mem. standing com. Diocese of Md. *Club:* University. *Home:* 44 State Circle, Annapolis, Md.

FELLAND, Ole Gunderson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Utica, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Gunder G. and Tone (Nevestveit) F.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1874; A.M., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1876; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1879; *m.* Thea Johanna Midboe, of Vernon, Dodge Co., Minn., May 11, 1883 (died 1905). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor in Minn., 1879-81; prof. in St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1881; head of dept. of Semitic langs., 1910-23, also librarian since 1891. Mem. Minn. State Library Assn. Democrat. Wrote: History of St. Olaf Coll., 1899. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

FELLINGHAM, John Henry, Y.M.C.A. worker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FELLOWS, C(harles) Gurnee, physician; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* George and Emeline Electa (Gurnee) F.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1883, A.M., 1886; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; post-grad. work in New York, Vienna, Paris and London; *m.* Angie Woodward, of Appleton, Apr. 27, 1886. Practiced in New Orleans, 1885-8, Chicago since 1889; formerly sr. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Hahnemann Med. College; sr. attending surgeon, eye and ear dept., same. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Soc., Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1892-3), A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* 4820 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FELLOWS, George Emory, university pres.; *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., June 9, 1858; *s.* Rev. George and Emeline E. F.; A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1879; studied U. of Munich, 1888-9, Edinburgh Univ., summer 1889, Berne, 1890, Ph.D.; Paris, 1898, 99; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1902; L.H.D., Lawrence, 1902); *m.* Lucia Russell, of Fond du Lac, Wis., 1881. Taught 10 yrs. in high schs., Appleton, Wis., New Orleans, La., and Aurora, Ill.; prof. European history, Ind. U., 1891-5; asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1895-1902; pres. U. of Me., 1902-11; pres. Decatur Coll. of James Millikin U., 1913-15; head of the department of history and political science, University of Utah, since 1915. Sec.-treas. National Assn. State Univs., 1904-11; mem. Assn. of Am. Colls. (v.-p., 1915—), Am. Hist. Assn., New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (pres. gen. 1902-11). *Clubs:* University (Boston); Quadrangle (Chicago); 20th Century (Bangor, Me.). *Author:* Outlines of 16th Century, 1895; Recent European History, 1902. *Home:* 30 U St., Salt Lake City, Utah; (summer) Ellsworth, Me.

FELLOWS, Grant, judge; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Apr. 13, 1865; *s.* Nelson H. and Sarah M. (Perry) F.; ed. Hudson High Sch.; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar Dec. 11, 1886; mem. firm of Fellows & Chandler, Hudson, Mich., 1890-1916. Atty.-gen. of Mich., Jan. 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1917; justice Supreme Ct. Mich., 1917-23, reëlected for term, 1924-31 inclusive, chief justice, 1922. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Riverside Country (Lansing); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Hudson, Mich. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

FELLOWS, Oscar F., lawyer; Sept. 10, 1857–Dec. 28, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FELMLEY, David, normal sch. pres.; *b.* nr. Somerville, N.J., Apr. 24, 1857; *s.* John S. and Ellen (Voorhees) F.; student Blackburn U., 1873-6, U. of Mich., 1876-8, 1880-1, B.A., 1881; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905; L.H.D., Blackburn U., 1906); *m.* Auta Stout, of Carrollton, Ill., July 6, 1887. Supt. schs., Carrollton, 1882-90; prof. mathematics, 1890-1900, pres., 1900—, Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill. Original mem. Bloomington Coll. Alumni Club; pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1901. Mem. Ill. State Ednl. Commn., 1911-13. *Address:* Normal, Ill.

FELS, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Fels), advocate of single tax and Jewish restoration in Palestine; *b.* Sembach, Germany, March 10, 1863; *d.* Elias and Fannie (Rothschild) Fels; grad. Keokuk, Ia., High Sch. at sixteen; student St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Ind., and U. of Pa.; *m.* at Keokuk, Ia., Joseph Fels, mfr., of Philadelphia, Nov. 16, 1881 (died Feb. 22, 1914). Has lived abroad part of time since 1901; organizer The Joseph Fels Commn. for carrying on Joseph Fels' world work, including "Jewish restoration in Palestine, working through individual Palestinians for development of the Homeland toward Jewish spiritual fulfilment in realization of universal humanitarian idealism and social justice." Vice-President B'nae Benjamin orgn. of Jerusalem. Editor The Public, New York, 1917-19. *Author:* Joseph Fels, His Life Work, 1916. Contbr. to Jewish press. *Home:* Standish Hall, 45 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y. (also 14 Buckingham St., Strand, London, Eng.).

FELT, Charles Frederick Wilson, civil engr.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 29, 1864; *s.* Charles Wilson and Martha Seeth (Ropes) F.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; *m.* Clara C. Root, of Galveston, Tex., Apr. 6, 1904. Axman, rodman and bridge engr., A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1886-8; levelman, D.&R.G.Ry., Feb.-May 1888; instrumentman, Ariz. & Southeastern R.R., 1888-9; transitman, Topolobampo Ry., Mex., 1889-90; resident engr., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry., at Cleburne, Tex., 1890-2; office engr. Rio Grande Southern Ry., 1892-3; div. engr. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry., Feb.-May 1893; resident engr. same rd., Galveston, Tex., 1893-6, chief engr., 1896-1909; chief engr., A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1909-13, and of entire system since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Club:* Chicago Engineers'. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FELT, Dorr Eugene, inventor; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Mar. 18, 1862; *s.* Eugene Kincaid and Elizabeth (Morris) F.; ed. pub. schs., Beloit; *m.* Agnes McNulty, of Bellevue, Ia., Jan. 15, 1891. Inventor first key operator calculating machines, also first practical adding and listing machines; organized firm Felt & Tarrant, 1886, to manufacture his inventions, and in 1887 inc. Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., of which is pres. Regional advisor War Industries Bd., for Ill., Ind. and Ia. (Region No. 9), 1918; mem. Employers' Commn., by appmt. of Sec. of Labor William B. Wilson, and sent to Eng. to study and report on labor conditions and governmental policies in Great Britain, 1919. Mem. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1919), Chicago Assn. of Commerce (dir.), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. (dir. 1920-21); Ill. Taxpayers Alliance (exec. com.), Legislative Voters' League of Ill. (exec. com.), Chicago Pub. Sch. League, Am. Academy of Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1920), Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic Assn., City (Chicago); Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 432 Wellington Av. *Office:* 1735 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

FELT, Edward Webster, judge; *b.* Allegheny Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* Sylvester Wakefield and Rebecca Jane (Latshaw) F.; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1884; teacher pub. schs., 7 yrs.; *m.* Mattie L. Thomas, of Hancock Co., Ind., Apr. 17, 1885. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1887; practiced law at Greenfield, Ind.; removed to Indianapolis, 1909; pros. atty. 18th Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1891-5; county atty., Hancock Co., Ind., 1896, 7, 8; judge 18th Jud. Circuit, 1901-6, inclusive; judge Appellate Ct. of Ind. for terms 1911-15, and 1915-19. Chmn. Democratic County Central Com., Hancock Co., Ind., 1894, 6, 8. Methodist. Active S.S. worker for many yrs. (teacher Bible class); chmn. exec. com. Methodist Union, Indianapolis; widely known as speaker on moral, religious and fraternal subjects; mem. bd. control Knights of the Holy Grail. Mason (32°). Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* Ind. Democratic. *Home:* 64 N. Irvington Av. *Address:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FELT, Ephraim Porter, entomologist; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Charles Wilson and Martha Seeth (Ropes) F.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1891; apptd. specialist in entomology by Gypsy Moth Commn., Mass., S.D., Cornell, 1894; *m.* Helen Maria Otterson, of Berlin, Mass., June 24, 1896. Taught natural sciences, Clinton Liberal Inst., Ft. Plain, 1893-5; asst. to state entomologist, Sept., 1895; acting state entomologist, May, 1898, state entomologist of N.Y. since Dec., 1898. Has published an extended work on park and woodland insects, 23 official reports, a number of bulls. and many miscellaneous articles in agrl., hort. and scientific jours. Editor Journal of Economic Entomology. Collaborator U.S. Bureau Entomology. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Entomological Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1902), Entomol. Soc. Washington, N.Y. Entomol. Soc.; hon. mem. Entomol. Soc. Ontario; mem. Sigma Xi. Pres. Nassau (N.Y.) Free Library, Nassau Bd. Edn. Chief Entomologist, Gipsy Moth Bur., N.Y. State Conservation Commn., 1923—. *Home:* Nassau, N.Y. *Address:* State Conservation Commission, Albany, N.Y.

FELTER, Harvey Wickes, physician; *b.* Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y., June 15, 1865; *s.* Andrew Jay and Elizabeth (Nichols) F.; ed. Lansingburgh Acad. and spl. work in U. of Cincinnati; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1888; *m.* Martha Reyburn Caldwell, of Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1890. Practiced medicine, Troy, N.Y., 1888-9, at Cincinnati since 1889. Demonstrator anatomy, 1891-7, prof. anatomy, 1892, and again, 1899-1908, quiz-master in chemistry, 1895-7, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1897-1904, demonstrator of chem. lab., 1898-9, Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati; prof. med. history, 1908-9, med. history, materia medica and therapeutics, 1909—. Member Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Ohio State Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres. 1898-9), Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Daniel Drake Memorial Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. Presbyn. Many yrs. asst. and since Jan. 1, 1913, editor Eclectic Medical Journal; editor Eclectic Medical Gleaner, 1904-13. *Editor:* Locke's Syllabus of Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1895. *Author:* King's American Eclectic Dispensatory (revised and rewritten), 1898-1900; History of Eclectic Medical Institute, 1845-1902; Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1921. Contbr. to eclectic med. jours. and articles "Eclecticism" and "Medicine-Eclectic" in Encyclopedia Americana. *Address:* 1728 Chase Av., Cincinnati, O.

FELTON, Edgar Conway, steel mfr.; *b.* at Thurlow, Pa., Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Samuel Morse and Maria Low (Lippitt) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Alice Bent, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1884. Traveled in Europe 1 yr.; with Pa. Steel Co. from 1880, beginning in chem. lab. at Steelton, Pa., becoming asst. supt. and supt. works, 1884-93, gen. mgr., 1893-6, pres., 1896; now retired from active business; manager Girard Trust Co., Western Savings Fund; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, Pa. R.R., Harrisburg Ry. Co., Harrisburg Traction Co. Overseer Harvard; trustee Drexel Inst., Phila.; ex-pres. pub. schs., Steelton and Haverford. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (pres.), University (v.p.), Philadelphia; India House (New York); Merion Cricket (gov.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FELTON, Rebecca Latimer (Mrs. W. H. Felton), writer, speaker; *b.* DeKalb Co., Ga., June 10, 1835; *d.* Charles and Eleanor Ann (Swift) Latimer; grad. Madison (Ga.) Female Coll., 1852; D. Litt., U. of Ga., 1922; *m.* W. H. Felton (mem. Congress, 1875-81), of Bartow Co., Ga., Oct. 11, 1853. For many yrs. newspaper writer, suffrage and temperance advocate, lecturer, commencement speaker; apptd. to U.S. Senate by Gov. Hardwick to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Thomas E. Watson, being the first woman senator; sat for two days, Nov. 21, 22, 1922, and was succeeded by Walter F. George, who was regularly elected. State dir. Ga. Training Sch. for Girls. Mem. Bd. Lady Mgrs. Chicago Expn., 1893 (temp. pres.); juror at St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Woman's Exec. Bd., Atlanta Expn. Mem. D.A.R., Colonial Dames America; hon. mem. Federation Women's Clubs, U.D.C. *Author:* Memoirs—Georgia Politics, 1911; Country Life in Georgia in Days of My Youth, 1918. *Home:* Cartersville, Ga.

FELTON, Samuel Morse, railway pres.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Samuel Morse and Maria Low (Lippitt) F.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Dora Hamilton, 1880 (she died June 1923). Began railway service 1868, rodman Chester Creek R.R.; leveler and asst. engr. Lancaster R.R., 1870-1; chief engr. Chester & Del. River R.R., 1873-4; gen. supt., P., C. & St.L., 1874-82; gen. supt. Little Miami and C. & M. rys., 1881-2; gen. mgr. N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1882-4; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., 1884; gen. mgr. N.Y.,P. & O. R.R., 1884-5; v.-p. Erie R.R., 1885-90; pres. E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1890-2; pres. Louisville Southern R.R. and Ala. Great Southern R.R., 1891-3; v.-p. Memphis & Charleston R.R. and Mobile & Birmingham Ry., 1891-3; v.-p. Knoxville & Ohio R.R., 1891-2; pres. and receiver Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., 1890-9; receiver Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking Ry., 1897-9, Ky. & Ind. Bridge Co., 1893-1900; pres. C. & A. R.R. Co., Sept., 1899-Nov., 1907; pres. Mexican Central Ry. Co., Nov., 1907-Mar., 1909; chmn. bd. dirs. Tenn. Central R.R., June 9, 1909-Sept., 1909; president C.G.W. R.R., Sept. 1, 1909—. One of receivers P.M. R.R., Aug., 1912-June, 1914. Apptd. by Sec. of War dir. gen. mil. rys., July 1917; v. chmn. Port and Harbor Facilities Commn. of U.S. Shipping Bd., May 1918-Jan. 1919, acting chmn. to Feb. 15, 1919. Pres. Western R.R. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars, Ohio Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* University (New York), Commercial (Cincinnati), Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, University, Saddle and Cycle

(Chicago); Jockey (City of Mexico). D.S.M., 1919 "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as dir. gen. of mil. rys.; awarded Cross Legion of Honor (French). *Home:* 233 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FELTON, Mrs. William H.; see Rebecca Latimer Felton.

FELTON, William Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Macon Co., Ga., Sept. 19, 1860; *s.* Leroy Munroe and Mary (Lowe) F.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Mary Ellen Johnston, of Macon, Nov. 28, 1888. Began practice at Macon, 1880; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep.; solicitor gen. Macon Circuit; judge Superior Court of Macon Circuit; lecturer on evidence, criminal law and Constitution of State of Ga., Mercer U., 1901—; mem. Bd. of Edn., Bibb Co., 16 yrs.; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917-18. Pres. Central Ga. Power Co., Macon Ry. & Light Co., Macon Gas Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 124 Georgia Av., Macon, Ga.

FENGER, Frederick Abildgaard, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1882; *s.* Christian and Caroline (Abildgaard) F.; M.E., Cornell U., 1907; spl. work, in naval architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., winter of 1908-9; *m.* Katharine Lindsay Swift, of Boston, Sept. 16, 1912. Worked in machine shop, Chicago, later specializing in hull design, and mem. Swazey, Raymond and Page, Inc., Boston, until 1910; since then has devoted entire time to travel and study, contbg. to newspapers and mags. Cruised alone length of Lesser Antilles in the "Yakaboo," a 17 ft. sailing canoe, in 1911; eighteen months' expdn. to Bahamas and throughout West Indies, navigating the 52 ft. schooner "Diablesse," for hist. study and mag. material, 1913-15. Active service in U.S.N., Mar. 1917-Jan. 1919; 14 months on U.S.S. Chester in submarine zone; later constrn. officer on U.S.S. Prometheus at Brest. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Cruising Club America, American Canoe Assn., Catalina Light Tackle, Cornell Club of N.E. *Author:* Alone in the Caribbean, 1917; The Golden Parrot, 1921. *Address:* Cohasset, Mass.

FENLEY, Oscar, banker; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ky., June, 1855; *s.* John N. and Mary Elizabeth (Carr) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Johnston Woolley, of Louisville, June, 1897. Began in banking business, in Louisville, 1871; pres. Nat. Bank of Ky., 1896-1921. Ex-dir. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Chess, Whist; Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1458 3d St. *Office:* 1005 Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

FENN, E(dward) Hart, congressman; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1856; *s.* Edward Hart and Frances Pitkin (Talcott)F.; student, Yale, 3 yrs., leaving college to enter newspaper work; *m.* Margaret Bacon Clark, of Old Lyme, Conn., Jan. 30, 1902. For many yrs. city editor Hartford Post; formerly state editor, Hartford Courant; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 15, Senate, 1909-13; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 1st Conn. Dist. Mem. Co. F, 1st Regt., C.N.G. 5 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Soc. S.R., Founders and Patriots America, Conn. Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.) *Clubs:* Hartford, Rotary (hon.), Hartford Gun; Country (Farmington). *Home:* Wethersfield, Conn.

FENN, William Wallace, theologian; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 12, 1862; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah Morrill (Osgood) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1887, S.T.B., 1887 (S.T.D., 1908); *m.* Faith Huntington Fisher, of Berkshire, Mass., May 28, 1891. Unitarian ministry since 1887; minister Unity Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91, First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1891-1901; Shaw lecturer bibl. lit., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1892-1901, 1905-7; preacher to Harvard, 1896-8, 1902-5; Bussey prof. systematic theology since 1901, dean, 1906-1922, Harvard Div. Sch. *Author:* Lessons on Luke, 1890; Lessons on Acts, 1894; The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion, 1894; Lessons on Psalms, 1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 5 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FENNEMAN, Nevin M., geologist; *b.* Lima, O., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Rebecca (Oldfather) F.; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1883; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sarah Alice Glisan, of Fredonia, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1893 (died April 2, 1920). Prof. of physical sciences, Colorado State Normal School (now Colorado State Teachers' College), 1892-1900; prof. geology, University of Colorado, 1902-3, U. of Wis., 1903-7, U. of Cincinnati since 1907. Asst. geologist, 1901-19, asso. geologist, 1919—, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-2, Ill. State Geol. Survey, 1906-8, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1914-16. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., chmn. sec. E, 1923), Geol. Soc. America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1918), Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. Nat. Research Council since 1917, chmn. div. of geology and geography, 1922-3. Conglist. *Clubs:* Literary (Cincinnati); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of Physiographic Divisions of the United States, and numerous govt. bulls. and scientific papers. *Home:* 348 Shiloh St. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

FENNER, Burt L., architect; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* Edward B. and Margaret Virginia (Taylor) F.; U. of Rochester, 1888-9; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-1; (hon. M.A., U. of Rochester, 1911); *m.* Louise McKittrick, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1896. Practiced in Rochester, 1889-90; entered office of McKim, Mead & White, New York, Sept., 1891, mem. of firm, Jan. 1, 1906—. Recent bldgs. designed by firm: Municipal Bldg., Post Office Bldg., Bellevue Hosp., Columbia Coll. bldgs., Met. Mus. of Art., J. P. Morgan Library Bldg., Pa. R.R. Station, Hotel Pennsylvania, all in New York; gen. mgr. U.S. Housing Corpn. of U.S. Dept. of Labor, during the war. Fellow Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, A.I.A.; mem. Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Century, University, Psi Upsilon (New York); Cosmos (Washington; Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* "Stonedge," Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FENNER, Charles Payne, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Judge Charles Erasmus and Carrie (Payne) F.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1888; LL.B., U. of Va., 1890; (LL.D., Washington and Lee University, 1921); *m.* Eveline M. Gasquet, of New Orleans, Jan. 27, 1898. Practiced at New Orleans since 1890; mem. firm Spencer, Fenner, Gidiere & Phelps; mem. La. Senate, 1896-1900; dean Tulane U. Law Sch. 1914-21. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Audubon Golf (New Orleans); El Paso, Cheyenne Mt. Country (Colorado Springs, Colo). *Home:* 2511 St. Charles St. *Office:* United Fruit Co. Bldg, New Orleans, La.

FENNER, Erasmus Darwin, orthopedist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* Charles Erasmus and Caroline (Payne) F.; A.B., Tulane, 1888; student med. dept. U. of Va., 1888-9; M.D., Tulane Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Sadie Cameron McDonald, of New Orleans, Apr. 28, 1920. Practiced at New Orleans, 1892—; prof. pediatrics, Tulane Med. Coll., also professor orthopedics;

chief of Div. 1, orthopedics and surg. diseases, Children's Charity Hosp. Capt. Med. R.C., U. S.A., June 15, 1917; assigned to duty with Base Hosp. 24, Aug. 31, 1917; liaison officer 12th Region, June 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged Apr. 24, 1919. Decorated Officier d' Académie by French Govt. Fellow Am.Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., La. State and Orleans Parish med. socs., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Carnival, German, New Orleans Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 6323 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 1810 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

FENNER, Harlan K., clergyman; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 7, 1850; *s.* Rev. Simon and Ann Marie (Ruhl) F.; A.B., A.M., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1872 (D.D., 1890); *m.* Frances C. Bradford, of Springfield, O., Oct. 31, 1872. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1872; pastor Crestline, O., 1872-7, 2d English Luth. Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1877. Sec., 1903-9, pres., 1909-11, Gen. Synod, Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.; dir. Wittenberg Coll., Hamma Div. School, Springfield, O. *Address:* 2401 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.

FENNER, Hiram Walter, physician; *b.* Bucyrus, O., Feb. 3, 1859; *s.* Hiram and Elizabeth (Myers) F.; grad. Union High Sch., Bucyrus, 1876; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1881; *m.* Laura Ida Hemme, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 16, 1889. Practiced in Ariz. since 1881; dean staff of St. Mary's Hosp., Sanatorium and Training Sch. for Nurses, Tucson; consulting surgeon S. P. Co.; has made extensive investigations in tuberculosis. Chmn. trustees Pub. Library, Tucson. Mem. Am. and Ariz. State med. assns., Pima Co. Med. Assn. (pres.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo (Tucson), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Tucson, Ariz., and Carmel, Calif.

FENNING, Frederick Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1874; *s.* James Alexander and Mary (Anderson) F.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1900, LL.M., 1901; *m.* Blanche Alisan Hine, of Washington, Oct. 18, 1899. Resigned as asst. chief clerk, U.S. Disbursing Pension Agency, 1902; in law practice Washington, 1902—; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. On active duty as capt. and maj. Q.M.C., June 28, 1917-Mar. 15, 1919, in charge of officers' allotments branch; colonel R.C. Mem. Washington Bd. Trade (dir. 1917-20), Board Med. Supvrs. D.C. since 1915; trustee American University since 1921. Member Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1910-11, gen. council 1911-13, 1915-17), Bar Assn. D.C., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. Wrote chapter on "Legal Measures in Their Remedial Bearings," in work White and Jelliffe on Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913; contbr. various papers on legal aspect of insanity and medical jurisprudence to law and medical publs. *Home:* 2134 LeRoy Pl. N.W. *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FENOLLOSA, Mary McNeill ("Sidney McCall"), author; *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *d.* William Stoddard and Laura (Sibley) McNeill; grad. Irving Acad., Mobile, Ala.; *m.* Ernest F. Fenollosa, Dec. 28, 1895 (died Sept. 21, 1908). Traveled in Europe and Japan; resided in Japan about 8 yrs.; deeply interested in the life of the people. *Author:* Out of the Nest; A Flight of Verses, 1899; Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects; The Dragon Painter, 1906; (under nom de plume "Sidney McCall") Truth Dexter, 1906; The Breath of the Gods, 1906; Red Horse Hill, 1909; Blossoms from a Japanese Garden (illustrated from paintings by Japanese artists), 1915; Sunshine Beggars, 1918; The Stirrup Latch; Christopher Laird, 1919. *Editor:* Epochs of Chinese and Japanese Art, 2 vols. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Dramatists and Composers, Writers' Branch of Equal Suffrage. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Care Authors' League America, 22 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

FENTON, Hector Tyndale, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FENTON, Howard Withrow, banker; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1877; *s.* William Taylor and Mary Louise (Inskeep) F.; grad. high sch.; *m.* Ethel Beatrice Carpenter, of Chicago, May 22, 1901. Began with N. W. Harris & Co., 1895, continuing with its successor, the Harris Trust & Savings Bank, of which was made treas. 1907, dir. and mem. exec. com., 1909, v.p., 1911, and pres. Jan. 1, 1923. Mem. Indiana Soc. of Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, The Attic, Shore Acres, Indian Hill, Old Elm. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 117 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

FENTON, Lucien Jerome, banker; May 7, 1844—June 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FENTON, William David, lawyer; *b.* Scotland Co., Mo., June 29, 1853; *s.* James Davis and Margaret Ann (Pinkerton) F.; A.B., Christian Coll. (now State Normal), Monmouth, Ore., 1872, later A.M.; *m.* Katherine L. Lucas, of Monmouth, Ore., Oct. 16, 1879. Read law, Salem, Ore., 1874-5; admitted to bar, 1875; engaged in corpn. and gen. practice; counsel for S.P. Co. Lines in Ore., 1891-17; now retired from active practice. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1876; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1882; Dem. presdl. elector, 1884. *Home:* 110 E. 16th St., Portland, Ore.

FENWICK, Charles Ghequiere, political scientist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 26, 1880; *s.* Henry Martin and Gay (Tiernan) F.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; unmarried. Law clk., div. of internat. law, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1911-14; lecturer on internat. law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1912-14; asso. in polit. science, 1914-15, asso. prof., 1915-18; prof., 1918—, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Asso. editor Polit. Science Rev. Catholic. *Author:* The Neutrality Laws of the United States (Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace), 1913; Political Systems in Transition, 1920; (with W. W. Willoughby) Types of Restricted Sovereignty and of Colonial Autonomy (Govt. Printing Office), 1919; Principles of International Law, 1924. Translator of Vattel's Droit des Gens, 1914; Schucking's Der Staatenverband der Haager Konferenzen, and also of Wehberg's Das Prolem eines internationalen Staatengerichtshofes, 1915. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FERBER, Edna, writer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 15, 1887; *d.* Jacob Charles and Julia (Neuman) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Appleton, Wis. Began as reporter on Appleton Daily Crescent at 17; employed on Milwaukee Journal and Chicago Tribune; took up short-story writing for mags. *Author:* Dawn O'Hara, 1911; Buttered Side Down, 1912; Roast Beef Medium, 1913; Personality Plus, 1914; Emma McChesney & Co., 1915; Fanny Herself, 1917; Cheerful—By Request, 1918; Half Portions, 1919; The Girls, 1921; Gigolo, 1922; So Big, 1924. Co-author with George V. Hobart in the comedy, Our Mrs. McChesney. *Home:* 50 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, see also Fergusson.

FERGUSON, Charles, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* Edwin Llewellyn and Annette (Clark) F.; U. of Mich., 1882-4; *m.* Georgia Ransom Faye, Nov. 9, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Buffalo, 1885-6; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Grace Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-9; minister in charge All Saints' Ch., Chicago, 1889-90; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Westport, Conn., 1890-1, St. James', Syracuse, N.Y., 1891-2, St. Stephen's, Cohasset, Mass., 1893-6, Grace Ch., Tucson, Ariz., 1899-1902; pastor All Souls' Unitarian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-8; editorial writer Hearst newspapers, 1908-13; in Europe as a spl. commr. of U.S. Govt. investigating methods of corporate organization in several countries, 1913-14; spl. rep. of Sec. of Commerce in U.S., 1914-15; agt. State Dept. in the Far East, 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Authors (London). *Author:* The Religion of Democracy, 1900; The Affirmative Intellect, 1901 (both books translated into German); The University Militant, 1911; The Great News, 1915; The Revolution Absolute, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Organizer of The Technic International for financing foreign trade). *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, Charles Eugene, obstetrician; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., May 29, 1856; *s.* Norval Wilson and Julia (Rexford) F.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ind., 1892; Berlin and Vienna, 1907; *m.* Isabel J. Lamb, of Indianapolis, Feb. 14, 1882. In wholesale dry goods business, 1873-84; teacher histology, Ind. Med. Coll., 1892-6; prof. bacteriology, same, 1896-1907; apptd. clin. prof. obstetrics, Ind. Univ. School of Medicine, 1910, now emeritus prof. of obstetrics; attending obstetrician City Hosp.; staff, St. Vincent's and Methodist hosps.; formerly supt. City Dispensary, supt. City Hosp., sec. Bd. of Health, Indianapolis. Awarded Mear's medal in obstetrics, 1892. Demonstrated the pollution of the city water supply of Indianapolis, compelling the installation of a complete filter system. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc., Indianapolis Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Rho Sigma, Ind. Hist. Soc., etc. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Address:* 412 E. 17th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

FERGUSON, Elsie (Mrs. Thomas B. Clarke, Jr.), actress; *b.* New York, Aug. 19, 1883; *d.* of Amelia and Hiram Benson Ferguson; ed. Normal Coll., New York; *m.* Fred Hoey, of N.J., Aug. 19, 1907; *m.* 2d, Thomas Benedict Clarke, Jr., of New York, June 14, 1916. Début in "The Liberty Belles," at Madison Square Theatre, New York, 1901; made first appearance in London, Eng., as Ella Seaford, in "The Earl of Pawtucket," at the Playhouse, 1907; toured U.S. in "Pierre of the Plains," "The Battle," and "The Traveling Salesman," 1908; later starred in "Such a Little Queen," in "Dolly Madison" (subsequently named "The First Lady of the Land"); and "The Strange Woman"; starred in "Outcast," "Margaret Schiller," and "Shirley Kaye." Film début in "Barbary Sheep," 1917; later productions: "Rose of the World," "The Avalanche," "Witness for the Defense," "Footlights" and "Peter Ibbetson"; returned to the speaking stage, 1920, in "Sacred and Profane Love"; appeared in "The Varying Shore" at Hudson Theatre, New York, 1921. *Address:* Famous Players Lasky Corpn., 485 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, Frank William, architect; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Stephen and Martha M. (Marden) F.; student Scientific Dept., Dartmouth (class of 1887); *m.* Elizabeth Clark Gardner, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 28, 1891 (died 1896). Member firm of Cram & Ferguson, architects of buildings at U.S. Military Acad. ($7,000,000); St. Thomas Ch., New York; Rice Inst., Tex.; Princeton Univ.; Williams Coll.; Richmond Coll., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1910; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 1066 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FERGUSON, Georgia Ransom (Fay), clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FERGUSON, Harley Bascom, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FERGUSON, Homer Lenoir, shipbuilder; *b.* Waynesville, Haywood Co., N.C., Mar. 6, 1873; *s.* William Burder and Laura Adelaide (Reeves) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1892; studied Glasgow U., 1892-5; *m.* Eliza Anderson Skinner, of Ky., Sept. 23, 1896. Asst. naval constr., Columbian Iron Works, Baltimore, Md., 1895-6; advisor with Wolff & Zwicker, Portland (Ore.) Navy Yard, 1896-9, Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., 1899-1900; supt. constrn. Bath (Me.) Iron Wks., 1900-2; asst. supt. constrn. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1902-4; with Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Washington, D.C., 1904-5; with Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. in various capacities since 1905, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1915; pres. First Nat. Bank, Newport News; dir. C.&O. Ry. Co., Newport News & Hampton Ry., Gas & Electric Co. Pres. Chamber Commerce of United States, 1919-20; mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Trustee Hampton Normal & Agrl. Inst., Newport Magisterial Dist.; mem. advisory com. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Acad. Political Science, Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects, and Marine Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Army and Navy, City (Washington, D.C.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Had charge of reconditioning of the liner Leviathan. *Home:* 5700 Huntington Av., Newport News, Va.

FERGUSON, James Edward, governor of Texas; impeached and removed from office, 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FERGUSON, John Calvin, Chinese Govt. official; *b.* in Ont., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. John and Catherine Matilda (Pomeroy) F.; A.B., Boston U., 1886, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary E. Wilson, of Macedon Centre, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1887. Pres. Nanking U., 1888-97; pres. Nanyang Coll., Shanghai, 1897-1902; sec. Chinese Ministry of Commerce, 1902; chief sec. Imperial Chinese Ry. Administration, 1903-7; foreign adviser to viceroys of Nanking, 1898-11, and of Wuchang, 1900-10; foreign sec. Ministry of Posts and Communications, Peking, 1911; resigned to devote himself to literary and art studies; counselor dept. of state, China, 1915-17; adviser to the Pres. of Republic of China, 1917—. Chmn. Central China Famine Relief Com., 1910-11, raising nearly one million dollars; v.-p. Red Cross Soc. of China, 1911, and counselor same, 1912-22; mem. Chinese Commn. to revise treaties with U.S. and Japan, 1902-3; sent on spl. missions for Chinese Govt. to U.S., 1901, 4, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, also to 9th Internat. Conv. of Red Cross Socs., Washington, 1912; mem. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921. Propr. Shanghai Times (daily), 1907-11. Held 2d class button of Chinese Govt.; Order of Double Dragon, 2d grade, 3d class, under former dynasty; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan); Order of St. Anna (Russia); 1st class Chia-ho Order of the Chinese Republic; 2d class of Wen-hu Order; Order of Merit of the Red Cross Soc. of China, same of Japan; hon. sec. and editor of Journal of N. China br. of Royal Asiatic Soc., 1902-11, pres., 1911-12, hon. mem., 1919. Trustee Boston U., 1918—. *Author:* Outlines of Chinese Art; Chinese Mythology. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Peking, China.

FERGUSON, Louis Aloysius, electrical engr.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Denis and Louisa (Doherty) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Martha Sargent Jenkins, of Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1892. Joined staff Chicago Edison Co., Aug., 1888, as engr. underground dept., promoted asst. elec. engr. constrn. dept., 1889, elec. engr. of co. 1890, gen. supt. Chicago Edison Co., 1897-1902, and of Commonwealth Elec. Co., 1898-1902; 2d v.-p. Chicago Edison Co., and Commonwealth Elec. Co., 1902-14; v.-p. Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago, Feb. 1914—; pres. Chicago Electric Meter Co., Minerallac Electric Co.; dir. Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co., Elec. Apparatus Co., Chicago Morris Plan Bank. Has done much notable work in central station practice. Apptd. 1895 on staff lecturers U. of Wisconsin. Pres. Northwestern Alumni Assn. of Mass. Institute Tech., 1898-9, Nat. Elec. Light Assn., 1902-3, Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., 1901-3, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1908-9. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, Lake Shore Athletic, Commercial, University, Attic, Chicago Athletic, Electric, Glen View (ex-pres.), Old Elm. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

FERGUSON, Margaret Clay, botanist; *b.* at Phelps, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1863; *d.* Robert Bell and Hannah Maria (Warner) F.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1886-8; in charge Dept. of Science, Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, O., 1892-93; instr. in botany, 1894-6 and 1902-4, asso. prof. and head dept. of botany, 1904-6, prof. and head dept., 1906—, Wellesley Coll. Asst. in botany, Summer School, Cornell, 1901, 02; instr. same, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists. Author of scientific papers dealing with problems in plant physiology, cytology and comparative morphology. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

FERGUSON, Milton James, librarian; *b.* at Hubbardstown, Wayne Co., W.Va., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* of William Harvey and Nancy Ann (Strother) F.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1901, A.M., 1906; certificate N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902; *m.* Rose Margene Barnett, of Norman, Okla., Sept. 5, 1903. Librarian U. of Okla., 1902-7; asst. librarian Calif. State Library, 1908-17, librarian since Aug. 25, 1917. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Calif. Library Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Nat. Assn. State Libraries (pres. 1918-19). Calif. rep. of Library War Service during World War; mem. advisory war cabinet of State Council of Defense, Calif., 1918. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1912. Mem. Sacramento State Bldgs. Bd. (sec.); chmn. State Bd. of Library Examiners; pres. League of Library Commns., 1923-24; pres. Sacramento council Boy Scouts of America, 1923. Mem. Print Makers' Soc. of Calif. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa. Rotarian (pres. Sacramento club, 1921-22). Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1430 40th St., Sacramento, Calif.

FERGUSON, Robert Gracey, educator; *b.* Dry Run, Pa., Feb. 16, 1842; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Doyle) F.; A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., Pa., 1862; grad. U.P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1866; (D.D., 1885, LL.D., 1902, Washington and Jefferson; LL.D., Monmouth, 1906); *m.* Emma M., *d.* Dr. H. S. Huber, of Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 28, 1868. 2d lt., 21st Pa. Cav., 1863-4; ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1866; pastor Mercersburg and Cove, Pa., 1866-74, Butler, Pa., 1874-84; pres., 1884-06, prof. Bibl. lit., 1907-14, prof. emeritus, 1915—, Westminster Coll., Pa. Dir. Allegheny Theol. Sem. since 1889; moderator U.P. Gen. Assembly, 1898. *Address:* New Wilmington, Pa.

FERGUSON, William Blair Morton (William Morton), author; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1881; *s.* Robert Lamont and Rachel (Morton) F.; brought to U.S., 1888; ed. Lennox Inst. and Hamilton Inst., New York; *m.* Elsie Hubbard, of Asbury Park, N.J., June 2, 1909. Began lit. work, 1904, and has since contributed regularly to Popular Magazine; also Smith's, American, Woman's Home Companion, Ainslee's, etc. Mem. Authors' League of America. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Garrison's Finish, 1907; Zollenstein, 1909; A Man's Code, 1915. *Address:* Street & Smith Corpn., New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, William J., actor; see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).*

FERGUSON, William Porter Frisbee, editor; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* P. Rice and Electa A. (Frisbee) F.; grad. Walton (N.Y.) Acad., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; A.B., Tex. Wesleyan U., Ft. Worth, 1889; (Declined degree LL.D. on finding that the univ. offering it owned saloon property); *m.* L(ena) Grace Hathaway, of Sidney Centre, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1887. Served in M.E. fgn. mission service (Mexico) and as pastor several churches (Meth. Presbyn. and Universalist) in U.S. Devoted to Prohibition movement, 1896-1918; edited Prohibition papers, Voice, New Voice (New York and Chicago), Citizen (Harriman, Tenn.), Defender (New York), Nat. Prohibitionist (Chicago), Vindicator (Franklin, Pa.); editor Venango Daily Herald, Franklin, Pa., 1912-19, News-Herald, Franklin, Pa., 1919—. Spoke in 40 states and Can. on prohibition. Author several books and pamphlets on same subject; also numerous articles, stories and verses of general character. Student, explorer and lecturer American archæology. Discovered, in 1922, on Isle Royale in Lake Superior, prehistoric stone-age city; financed and led Franklin-Isle Royale expdn. which made extensive excavations on site of that town, 1923. Universalist. *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

FERGUSON, William Scott, historian; *b.* Marshfield, P.E.I., Can., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* Donald (senator and privy councillor Dominion of Can.) and Elizabeth (Scott) F.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1896, A.M., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin, and Athens, Greece, 1899-1900; (LL.D., McGill University, Montreal, 1921); *m.* Mary Alena White, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1902. Instructor Greek and Roman history, 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, asso. prof., 1906-8, U. of Cal.; research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1906-7; asst. prof. history, 1908-12, prof. ancient history, Sept. 1, 1912—, Harvard. Prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1913-14. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; member American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Athenian Secretaries, 1898; The Athenian Archons, 1899; Hellenistic Athens, 1911, Greek Imperialism, 1913. Contbr. to hist., philol. and archæol. jours. in America, Eng., and Germany. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

FERGUSSON, see also Ferguson.

FERGUSSON, E(dmund) Morris, Sunday school worker; *b.* Phila., Sept. 7, 1864; *s.* Alexander C. and Mary A. (Morris) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Park, 1914); *m.* Mary Fry Huber, of Louisville, Ky., May 26, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Absecon, N.J., 1886-7, Philipsburg, N.J., 1889-92; asst. editor Sunday School Times, 1887-9; gen. sec. N.J.S.S. Assn., 1892-1909; ednl. supt. Presbyn. Board of Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., 1909-16; gen. sec. Md. S.S. Assn., 1916-19, Mass. S.S. Assn., 1920-21; spl. prof., Boston U. Sch. of Religious Edn., 1919, 1923-4. Active in work of Internat. S.S. Assn.; established the first summer sch. for S.S. teachers, 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Writer lesson books and articles for S.S. workers. *Author:* How to Run a Little Sunday School, 1916; Church-School Administration, 1922. *Home:* 306 Linwood Av., Newtonville, Mass.

FERGUSSON, Frank Kerby, army officer; *b.* Riddleton, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* W. W. and Medora C. (Kerby) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1906; Army War Coll., 1912; general staff College, Washington, D.C., 1920; *m.* Ocie Hardesty Sheppard, of Mannington, W.Va., Apr. 1922. Add. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1896; 2d lt. 1st Arty., Dec. 25, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 11, 1911; lt. col., Sept. 10, 1916; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918; col. C.A.C., June 1920; colonel general staff, September 1920. At various posts, 1896-8; in Galveston, Tex., and on recruiting service, 1898; comd. U.S. Army mine planter, Colonel George Armistead, 1906; duty in submarine mine instruction, 1906-8; comd. Armistead, to Pacific Coast via Straits of Magellan, Dec. 1908-Apr. 1909; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Barry, 1909-10; coast defense officer, Dept. of Calif., 1910-11; duty at Army War Coll., 1911-12; mem. Ordnance Bd. of the Army, 1912-14; in Philippines, 1914-17; comdr. 8th Regt. C.A.C. (R.R. Arty.), Newport, R.I., and in France, July-Oct. 1917; comdr. Trench Mortar Sch. and on staff at Hdqrs. A.E.F., France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1918; comdr. Coast Arty. Training Center, Ft. Monroe and Camp Eustis, Va., Apr. 1, 1918-Feb. 1919; comdr. S. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., to June 1919; at Gen. Staff College, Washington, D.C., 1919; chief of staff, 3d Corps Area, Ft. Howard, Md., Sept. 1920-Apr. 1922; chief of staff Philippine Div., Manila, June 1922—. Awarded D.S.M. "for conspicuous and specially meritorious service" while commanding general of the Coast Artillery Training Center. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FERGUSSON, Harvey, writer; *b.* Albuquerque, N.M., Jan. 28, 1890; *s.* Harvey Butler and Clara Mary (Huning) F.; prep. edn. New Mexico Mil. Inst. and U. of New Mexico; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1911. Successively reported Washington Herald, Savannah Morning News, Richmond Times-Dispatch, 1912-13; with Washington Bur. Chicago Record-Herald, 1913-14; editor F. J. Haskin Newspaper Syndicate, 1914-22. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* The Blood of the Conquerors, 1921; Capitol Hill, 1923. *Home:* 1021 Orchard Pl., Albuquerque, N.M.

FERGUSSON, Sterling Price, meteorologist; *b.* Dixon's Springs, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* William Wallace and Medora C. (Kerby) F.; ed. pub. schs., Haywood Acad., Riddleton, Tenn., and pvt. study; *m.* Carrie M. Tucker, of Milton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1903. At Blue Hill Obs., Hyde Park, Mass., advancing to sr. asst., 1887-11; prof. meteorology and asso. in Expt. Sta., U. of Nev., 1911-16; meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau since 1916. Performed, with H. H. Clayton and William A. Eddy, the first experiment of elevating a recording instrument by kites, at Blue Hill, Aug. 4, 1894; this method of research, since 1894, has come into use throughout the world. As representative of the Blue Hill Obs. at St. Louis Expn. conducted first ascensions of ballons-sondes undertaken in America, Sept., 1904; equipped and conducted expdns. to Mt. Washington, N.H., for study of mountain meteorology, 1905, 6, 7; invented a self-recording rain gauge, long-period instruments for use on mountains, apparatus employed in aerial explorations, including the first recording instrument lifted by a kite; a tracing machine for reducing curves in different dimensions to a common scale, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Scientific Soc., Philos. Society of Washington, Appalachian Mountain Club, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Unitarian. Author various monographs and numerous short papers. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

FERNALD, Bert M., senator; *b.* West Poland, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* James H. and Betsy S. (Libby) F.; ed. pub. schs., Hebron Acad., Boston business and prep. schs.; *m.* Annie Keene, of W. Poland, Nov. 18, 1877. Packer of canned goods since 1888; director Fidelity Trust Co. (Portland). Exec. com. Nat. Canners Assn. (pres. 1910.) Has held various local and state offices; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep.; state senator 2 terms; gov. of Me., 1909-11; elected U.S. senator, Sept. 1916, for unexpired term (1916-19) of Edwin C. Burleigh, deceased; reëlected for term 1919-25. Republican. *Address:* West Poland, Me.

FERNALD, Chester Bailey, author; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* Frank Lysander and Mary Elizabeth (Remick) F.; ed. Episcopal Academy, Phila., Washington (D.C.) High Sch., Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., and pvt. tutoring; *m.* Josephine Harker, of Berkeley, Cal., June 12, 1896. Traveled extensively in U. S.; moved to Cal., 1889; 4 yrs. asst. draughtsman in the Navy Dept. in connection with building war vessels at San Francisco; Washington corr. San Francisco Chronicle, 1893-4; visited Alaska, China and Japan; lived abroad, 1898-04 and 1907—. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Dramatists'. *Author:* The Cat and the Cherub, and Other Stories, 1896; Chinatown Stories, 1899; Under the Jackstaff, 1903; John Kendry's Idea, 1907; The White Umbrella, 1919. *Plays:* The Cat and the Cherub; The Moonlight Blossom; The Ghetto; The Married Woman; Ninety-Eight Point Nine; The Pursuit of Pamela; The Day Before The Day; Three For Diana; The Jest; Don Carlos; The Love Thief. Contbr. mags. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; asso. Royal Acad. Dramatic Art. Adviser to London Play Co. *Address:* 4 Marlborough Rd., St. John's Wood, London N.W., Eng.

FERNALD, Gustavus Stockman, lawyer; *b.* Otisfield, Me., Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* Osborne and Hannah E. (Stockman) F.; acad. edn., Oxford Normal Inst., Paris, Me.; read law in office of Gen. Charles P. Mattocks, Portland, Me.; *m.* Gertrude Whittier Bucknam, of Portland, Sept. 24, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1882, and began practice at Brainerd, Minn.; atty., 1886-90, tax commr., 1890-1905, N.P.Ry.; spl. counsel for receivers, same, 1893-6; moved to Chicago, 1905; asst. gen. solicitor, 1905-9, gen. atty., 1909-18, gen. counsel, 1918—, The Pullman Co. Mem. Am., Minn., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St.

Paul); Chicago, Exmoor Country. *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FERNALD, Henry Torsey, entomologist; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Apr. 17, 1866; *s.* Professor Charles Henry and Maria Elizabeth (Smith) F.; B.S., U. of Me., 1885, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Minna R. Simon, of Baltimore, June 9, 1890. Prof. zoölogy, Pa. State Coll., 1890-9; prof. entomology, Mass. Agrl. College, 1899—; also chmn. Sch. of Science same since 1913. State zoölogist of Pa., 1898-9; state nursery insp., Mass., 1902-18; entomologist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., etc. Devotes special attention to econ. entomology. Author of Applied Entomology, and a number of bulls., pamphlets and minor contribns. to zoölogy and entomology. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

FERNALD, Merritt Lyndon, botanist; *b.* Orono, Me., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Merritt Caldwell and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) Fernald; brother of Robert Heywood F. (*q.v.*); B.S., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Margaret Howard Grant, of Providence, Apr. 15, 1907. Asst. in Gray Herbarium, 1895-1902, instr. botany, 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-15, Fisher prof. natural history since 1915, Harvard Univ. Asso. editor of Rhodora (jour. of N.E. Bot. Club), since its foundation, 1899. Writer of numerous bot. papers and monographs. *Editor:* Gray's Manual of Botany (with Benjamin L. Robinson). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Address:* 14 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

FERNALD, Robert Heywood, engineer; *b.* Orono, Me., Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* Merritt Caldwell (*q.v.*) and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) F.; brother of Merritt Lyndon F. (*q.v.*); B.M.E., Me. State Coll., 1892; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-3; M.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1898; A.M., Columbia University, 1901, Ph.D., 1902; Sc.D., University of Pa., 1924; *m.* Catherine Mason Coupland, of Boone, Iowa, June 27, 1905. Instr., 1893-6, asst. prof., 1896-1901, Case Sch. Applied Science; prof. mech. engring, Washington U., 1902-7; prof. mech. engring., Case School of Applied Science, 1907-12; Whitney prof. dynamical engring., and dir. Dept. Mech. Engineering, University of Pa., 1912—. Has conducted investigations for U.S. Geol. Survey and Bur. of Mines in U.S. and Europe; engr. in charge technologic branch, U.S. Geol. Survey, Sept. 1, 1904-July 1, 1910; consulting engr., fuel div. Bureau of Mines, 1910-20. Formulated rules and regulations for gas, heating and water utilities, Pub. Service Commn. of Pa., 1914. Pres. Cleveland Engring. Soc., 1912; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1916-19, v.p. 1919-21), Am. Engring. Council, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi; mem. advisory com. on mech. engring., 1921—; mem. bd. of dirs. Sesqui-Centennial Exhbn. Assn.; engr. mem. Giant Power Survey Bd. of Pa. *Clubs:* Engineers (pres. 1922-24), University. *Author:* Engineering of Power Plants (with George A. Orrok), 1916, 2d edit., 1920; reports and bulls. relating to conservation of the fuel resources of the U.S. and Europe, for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-10, and Bur. of Mines, 1910-20. Contbr. numerous articles to engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* Drexel Apts., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

FERNALD, Walter Elmore, psychiatrist; *b.* Kittery, Me., Feb. 11, 1859; *s.* William A. and Margery C. F.; prep. edn. New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1881; hon. M.A. from Harvard University, 1913; *m.* Kate M. Nolan, of Janesville, Wisconsin, Oct. 5, 1887. Asst. phys., State Insane Hosp., Mendota, Wis., 1882-7; supt. of Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded since 1887; asso. prof. mental diseases, Tufts Coll.; lecturer on mental diseases of children, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Edn. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Study of Feeble Minded, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, City (Boston); Century (New York). *Home:* Waverly, Mass.

FERNANDEZ, Bijou (Mrs. W. L. Abingdon), actress; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FERNBACH, R(obert) Livingston, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERNOW, Bernhard Eduard, forester; Jan. 7, 1851–Feb. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FERRARI-FONTANA, Edoardo, tenor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FERREE, Barr, editor, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERREE, Clarence Errol, psychologist; *b.* Sidney, O., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Jeremiah Dixon and Arvesta (Line) F.; B.S. and A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1901; Sage fellow in psychology, Cornell U., 1902-3, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Gertrude Rand, of New York, Sept. 28, 1919. Assistant in psychology, Cornell University, 1903-5, 1906-7; instr. in physics and psychology, U. of Ariz., 1905-6; lecturer in exptl. psychology, 1907-9, asso., 1909-12, asso. prof. and dir. Psychol. Lab., 1912-17, prof. since Sept. 1, 1917, Bryn Mawr Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, P.B.K. (hon.), Apptd. mem. Engr. Reserve Corps Com., May 1917. *Author:* Radiometric Apparatus for Use in Psychological and Physiological Optics (with G. Rand). Contbr. about 100 articles in tech. and ophthalmol. jours. on lighting in its relation to the eye, hygiene of the eye, methods and apparatus for refracting the eye, methods of photometry, vision (with G. Rand), audition and attention. Contbr. (with same) of apparatus and research, air service of army and lookout and signal service of navy. Mem. com. of 4 on standards for field taking in study of eye diseases, Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology, 1922. *Address:* Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FERRELL, see also Farrell.

FERRELL, John Appley, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERRELL, John Atkinson, physician; *b.* at Clinton, N.C., Dec. 14, 1880; *s.* James Alexander and Cornelia (Murphy) F.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1902, M.D., 1907; (Dr. P.H., Johns Hopkins University, 1919); *m.* Lucile Devereaux Withers, of Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 28, 1909. Practiced in Kenansville, N.C., also supt. health Duplin Co.; asst. sec. State Bd. of Health, in charge of campaign against hookworm disease in connection with Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1907-10; asst. administrative sec. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., Washington, 1913-14; asst. dir. gen., 1913, now director for U.S. of the International Health Board of Rockefeller Foundation since 1913. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. preventive and industrial medicine), Royal Inst. Public Health, Southern Med. Assn., Med. Soc. of State of N.C. (sec. 1912-15), Med. Society of Union County, N.J., Med. Society of State of N.J., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Writer on pub. health, etc. *Home:* 86

Prospect Park W., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FERRELL, Mrs. Tolbert J.; see Moore-Ferrell, Clara Z.

FERRIN, Augustin William, commercial attaché; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* Augustin William and Flavilla Jane (Van Hoesen) F.; B.A., Yale, 1897; unmarried. Reporter, Buffalo Express, 1898; news editor Am. Press Assn., New York, 1898-1908; pub. and editor Moody's Magazine, 1908-17; asso. editor Nat. Ency. of Am. Biography, 1916-17; financial editor Am. Jewish Chronicle, 1916-17; pres. Moody Magazine & Book Co. Apptd. trade commr. U.S. Dept Commerce and Labor to investigate investment opportunities in the Far East, Mar. 16, 1917; acting commercial attaché, Am. Legation, Peking, China, Jan.-Nov. 1918; commercial attaché in Australia, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919; apptd. Am. trade commr. in Australia and New Zealand, Mar. 1919; reassigned to U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), University, Rock Creek Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Chinese Currency; Australia—a Commercial and Industrial Handbook; etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Bureau Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C.

FERRIN, William Nelson, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERRIS, Albert Warren, physician; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Richard B. and Sarah A. (Demarest) F.; A.B., New York U., 1878, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Juliet A. Gavette, of New York, Sept. 29, 1897. Interne Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1883-5; asst. resident phys., Sanford Hall, Flushing, N.Y., 1885-91; physician-in-charge Dr. Choate's House, Pleasantville, N.Y., 1893-4, 1896, and of Dr. Bond's House, Yonkers, N.Y., 1904-5, 1907; in practice of medicine, New York, 1892-12; pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1907-11; sr. resident phys., The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y., 1912-13, 1917—; med. expert and director Saratoga Springs State Reservation Commn., 1913-16. Asst. in medicine, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1892-5; asst. in neurology, Columbia, 1893-01; asst., principles and practice of medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1907. Consulting phys. Manhattan and Binghamton State hosps.; declined election as supt. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1911. Trustee and treas. Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y., 1891-92; incorporator, dir. and financial sec., Pringle Memorial Home, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1899-1908. Med. contbr. Internat. Year-Book, 1898-1918; editor in charge med. dept. and prin. med. contbr. New Internat. Encyclopedia, 1902-12; on staff Am. Medico-Surgical Bulletin, 1894-6, Medical Critic, 1901-3, New York State Hospitals Bull., 1908-12; asso. editor, N.Y. State Jour. Medicine, 1922—. Chmn. Home Defense Com., Saratoga Co., 1917; "Four Minute" war campaigns speaker, 1917-18, Red Cross, 1919. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.Y. State Medical Soc. (ex-v.p.), Schuyler Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. *Club:* Delta Upsilon (New York). Mason. Republican. *Home:* The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y.

FERRIS, Charles Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Napoleon, O., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* George Nathaniel and Adelia (Harris) F.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Katherine Stollzfus, of Knoxville, Tenn., 1904. Instr. in engring., 1890-1900, prof. mech. engring., 1900-10, dean of engring. since 1910, U. of Tenn. Mem. Tenn. Highway Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1907; Manual for Engineers. *Address:* Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

FERRIS, Cornelius, consul; *b.* at Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Cornelius and Ermina (Pratt) F.; student Johns Hopkins U., 1885-7; LL.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Beadle, of Denver, June 20, 1900. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1892, and practiced in Denver, 1892-02, Fort Collins, Colo., 1902-9. City atty., Fort Collins, 1903-7; consul at Asuncion, Paraguay, 1909-13, Port Antonio, Jamaica, 6 mos., 1914, Bluefields, Nicaragua, Sept. 1914-July 1916, Mannheim, Germany, 1916-17, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1917-19, Mexico City, 1919-22, Stettin, Germany, since Mar. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Harvard of Mexico City. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo. *Address:* American Consulate, Stettin, Germany.

FERRIS, David Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* James Augustus and Catherine Sophia (Clark) Ferris; prep. edn. Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Cayuga Lake (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1888, M.A., 1891; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1893; D.D., Hobart, 1920; Berkeley, 1921; L.H.D., St. Stephen's, 1921; Phi Beta Kappa, Hobart, 1921; *m.* Mary Eversley Stuart, of Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Horseheads, N.Y., and St. John's Ch., Big Flats, N.Y., 1893-6; sr. curate, St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1896-1900; asso. rector Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-12; rector Christ Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1912-1920; bishop suffragan, Dio. W., New York, 1920— Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Pittsburgh, 1905-12; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 1919; mem. Diocesan Bd. Religious Edn.; mem. Provincial Commn. of Religious Edn. of N.Y. and N.J.; v.-p. trustees P.E. Ch. Home, Rochester; trustee Hobart Coll. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 325 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

FERRIS, Elmer Ellsworth, author, univ. prof.; *b.* Lamartine, Wis., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* George Horace and Annette (Stowe) F.; grad. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1881; elective studies, U. of Chicago, 1886-7, 2 summer semesters, 1899, 1900; *m.* Minnie F. Lum, of Waterloo, Wis., July 6, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Hastings and Lincoln, Neb., until 1898; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Ashland, Neb., 1899-1900, 1st Ch., LaCrosse, Wis, 1900-4, Tabernacle Ch., Milwaukee, 1904-7, 1st Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1907-9; retired from pulpit, on account of ill health; traveling salesman, sales mgr., v.p. Calumet Tea & Coffee Co.; now professor New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance. Trustee of Wayland Acad., 1904-6. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Pete Crowther, Salesman, 1913; The Business Adventures of Billy Thomas, 1915; Developing Sales Personality, 1923. Contbr. sociol. articles concerning life in western Can., commercial traveler sketches, to The Outlook, etc. *Home:* 114 Morningside Drive. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

FERRIS, Helen Josephine, author, editor; *b.* Hastings, Neb., Nov. 19, 1890; *d.* Elmer E. and Minnie (Lum) F.; A.B., Vassar, 1912. With ednl. dept. John Wanamaker Stores, 1912-18; War Work Council, 1918-19; editorial dept. Camp Fire Girls of America, 1921-23; editor, The American Girl, 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Civic. *Author:* Girls' Clubs:

Their Organization and Management, 1918; Producing Amateur Entertainments, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 114 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FERRIS, Jean Léon Gérôme, painter; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 8, 1863; *s.* Stephen James and Elizabeth Anastasia (Moran) F.; mother a sister of Thomas Moran, the artist; studied under S. J. Ferris and Christian Schuessele, in Phila., 1878-83; at Académie Julien, Paris, under W. Bouguereau, 1884; pvt. pupil of J. L. Gérôme; South Kensington Museum, London, 1888; *m.* Annette S. Ryder, of Brewster, N.Y., May 17, 1894. Has devoted attention since 1900 to production of series of paintings of Am. history, covering period from 1492-1865; in 1917 the city of Phila. built a gallery in Congress Hall for accommodation of the entire collection, numbering over 70 subjects, where they now hang. Has made a special study of early types of Am. vehicles and ordnance, models of same being now in Congress Hall Mus., Phila., and data filed with Nat. Mus., Washington, and N.Y. Hist. Soc. Sec.-treas. Artists' Fund Soc., Phila. *Address:* 8 N. 50th St., Philadelphia.

FERRIS, Mary Lanman Douw, author; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 22, 1855; *d.* Col. John de Peyster and Marianne Chandler (Lanman) Douw; grad. Cook's Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1874; *m.* Morris Patterson Ferris, Sept. 4, 1879 (died Oct. 26, 1918). A founder of Daughters of the Cincinnati; mem. Colonial Dames; in charge of the restoration of Van Cortlandt Mansion, Van Cortlandt Park, N.Y. Editor The American Author. Wrote: (brochures) Dutch Nursery Rhymes of Colonial Times; Random Rhymes of Old Dutch Times; History of Fort Crailo; The Van Cortlandt Mansion, Colonial Dames; Legend of New Year's Eve; The Schepen's Dream; Grandmother's Cake Basket; St. Nicholas' Church Legend; Henry Hudson, His Portrait; Christian Unity. *Home:* 551 Fulton St., Hempstead, N.Y.

FERRIS, Scott, ex-congressman; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 3, 1877; *s.* Scott and Annie M. F.; Newton Co. (Mo.) High Sch., 1897, Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1901; *m.* Grace Hubbert, of Neosho, Mo., June 1906. Began practice at Lawton, Okla., 1901; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1904; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 6th Okla. Dist.; moved to N.Y. City; pres. Southern States Oil Corpn. Democrat. *Home:* Lawton, Okla. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FERRIS, Walter Lewis, educator; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* Hiram Jaynes and Harriet (Sanborn) F.; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1905; B.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Alice J. Cheney, of New Haven, Conn., 1910. Instr. English, Yale, 1911-17; headmaster Roxbury Sch., 1917-24, now dir. Mem. Sigma Chi (Beloit), Book and Snake (Yale). Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); Yale (New York). *Home:* Cheshire, Conn.

FERRIS, Walter Rockwood, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Frank A. and Mary A. (Cape) F.; student Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1894; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894-5; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1897; B.D., State Bd. of Regents, N.Y., 1897; (D.D., Syracuse, 1912); *m.* Eugenie Viola Hill, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Bay Ridge Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Middletown, N.Y., 1902-8, Park Central Ch., Syracuse, since 1908. Moderator N.Y. Synod, 1914; del. Aberdeen (Scotland) World Congress, 1913; mem. exec. com. Gen. Bd. Edn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since May, 1917. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 116 Concord Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan, senator; *b.* Spencer, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1853; *s.* John, Jr. and Estella (Reed) F.; ed. acads., and Oswego (N.Y.) Normal and Training Sch., 1870-3, med. dept. U. of Mich., 1873-4; *m.* Helen F. Gillespie, of Fulton, N.Y., 1874. Prin. of a business coll. and acad., Freeport, Ill., 1875-6; prof. Rock River U., Dixon, Ill., 1876-7; prin. Dixon (Ill.) Business Coll. and Acad., 1878-9; supt. schs., Pittsfield, Ill., 1879-84; founded, 1884, and since pres., Ferris Inst. Pres. Big Rapids (Mich.) Savings Bank. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892, for gov. of Mich., 1904; elected gov. for terms 1913-14 and 1915-16. U.S. senator, term 1923-9. *Home:* Big Rapids, Mich.

FERRISS, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Peru, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1849; *s.* Charles and Mercy (Macomber) F.; B.S., Cornell U., 1873; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Simon, of St. Louis, Feb. 10, 1880. Began practice of law in St. Louis, 1875; mem. firm Rowell & Ferriss; mem. City Council, St. Louis, 1893-7; judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1898-03, resigned to accept appmt. as gen. counsel La. Purchase Expn. Co.; also dir. of same co. Mem. firm Ferriss, Zumbalen & Ferriss, until Jan. 1, 1911, when apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo. by Gov. Hadley to fill an unexpired term of 2 yrs.; reëlected judge 8th Circuit; retired Jan. 1, 1923. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Normandy Park. *Home:* 5828 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

FERRISS, James Henry, newspaper mgr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FERRY, Dexter Mason, Jr., business man; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* Dexter Mason and Addie E. (Miller) F.; U. of Mich., 1892-5; A.B., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Jeannette Hawkins, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 1, 1907. V.p. D. M. Ferry & Co., seeds; pres. Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; v.p. Standard Accident Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank; dir. First Nat. Co., etc. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1901-4; pres. State Bd. Edn., 1908-12; Republican. Pres. Detroit Mus. of Art, 1914-17. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, University, Detroit Boat (ex-pres.). Commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., Feb. 1, 1917; active duty Fort Sam Houston, Tex., May 10, 1917, adj., then comdg. officer Motor Truck Group; organized, and officer in charge, Motor Convoy Service, Chicago Dist., Feb. 1918; promoted maj., Aug. 1918; district motor transport officer, Chicago, Sept. 1918; lt. col. Q.M.R.C. (M.T.C.), Sept. 1919; col., Dec. 1922. *Home:* Grosse Point, Mich. *Office:* D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit, Mich.

FERRY, Ervin Sidney, physicist; *b.* Croydon, N.H., June 14, 1868; *s.* Harvey S. and Hattie W. (Eastman) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1889, grad. student, 1891-3, fellow in physics, 1902-3; grad. student, Upsala, Sweden, 1897-8; grad. student and fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* Ruth M. White, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1900. Prof. physics, Purdue U., since 1899. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Société Française de Physique, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elementary Dynamics, 1906; Practical Physics, 1907; Pyrometry, 1917; Physics Measurements, 2 vols., 1918; General Physics and Its Application to Industry and Everyday Life, 1921. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

FERRY, Frederick Carlos, college pres.; *b.* Braintree, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Amasa W. and Viola H. (Thayer) F.; A.B., Williams, 1891, A.M., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1895; fellow in mathematics, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898, Clark U.; studied U. of Christiania, 1898-9, univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Göttingen, 1899; (Sc.D., Colgate, 1909; LL.D., Hamilton, 1917, Williams College, 1917, and George Washington University, 1921); *m.* Anna Chamberlain, of New Britain, Conn., Aug. 2, 1905. Instr. Latin, Greek, and mathematics, 1891-4, asst. prof. mathematics, 1899-1902, prof. and dean, 1902-17, Williams Coll.; pres., trustee and prof. mathematics, Hamilton Coll., since July 1, 1917. Trustee Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America, 1919-21; hon. mem. N.E. Assn. of Administrative Officers; mem. Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States and Md., Assn. of Am. Colleges (pres. 1920), Assn. of Colleges of State of N.Y. (pres. 1920-24), Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, N.E.A., etc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; trustee, exec. com. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1921—; trustee, provost, Engring.-Economics Foundation, 1922—. *Clubs:* Faculty (Hamilton Coll.), Skenandoa (Clinton, N.Y.), Yahnundasis Golf (Utica), Williams (New York), University (Washington, D.C.). Author of various articles of research in geometry, published in American Journal Mathematics, and abroad. *Address:* Clinton, N.Y.

FERRY, William Mont(ague); *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Edward P. and Clara (White) F.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1891; studied State Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo.; *m.* Ednah Truman, of Nashville, Mich., June 3, 1896. Engaged in mining in Utah since 1891; settled in Salt Lake City, 1898; v.-p. and mng. dir. Silver King Coalition Mines Co., Mason Valley Mines Co. Mem. City Council, Salt Lake City, 1905-11; pres. Utah State Senate, 1911-15; mayor Salt Lake City, 1915-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 164 E.S. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FERSON, Merton Leroy, prof. law; *b.* Oxford, Ia., Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* Bradford and Amelia A. (Weeks) F.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1900, LL.B., 1901, A.M., 1905; *m.* Ella Jane Wagner of Iowa City, Ia., June 26, 1901. Practiced at Guthrie Center, Ia., 1901-2; law librarian, State U. of Ia., 1903-10; practiced at Iowa City, Jan.-Sept. 1911; asst. prof. law, 1911-14, prof. since 1914, dean Law Sch. since 1917, George Washington U.; prof. law State U. of Ia. (leave of absence), 1915-16; prof. law U. of Mo. (leave of absence from George Washington U.), 1923-24. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Sigma Rho (1st Nat. pres.), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.). *Home:* 101 Westwood Av., Columbia, Mo.

FESLER, James William, lawyer; *b.* Morgantown, Ind., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Col. John Roush and Harriet Louisa (Fish) F.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1887; *m.* Caroline Marmon, June 2, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in practice at Indianapolis; mem. firm Miller, Elam, Fesler & Miller, 1899-1906, Elam & Fesler, 1906-16, Fesler, Elam & Young, 1916—. Co. clerk Marion Co., Ind., 1894-8; Republican. Trustee Indiana U., 1902—; mem. Indianapolis Park Bd., 1914-15. Pres. Indianapolis Bar Assn., 1916; pres. Nat. Assn. of Governing Bds. of State Univs. and Allied Instns., 1923; mem. Indianapolis, Ind. State and Am. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Loyal Legion. Mem. U.S. Navy in Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Contemporary, Columbia, Marion. *Home:* 4035 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FESS, Simeon D., U.S. senator; *b.* on farm, Allen Co., O., Dec. 11, 1861; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Herring) F.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1889, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1896 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Eva C. Thomas, of Rushville, O., Mar. 1890. Prof. Am. History, 1889-96, head of Coll. of Law, 1896-1900, v.p. 1900-2, Ohio Northern U.; grad. student and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1902-07; pres. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1907-17. Del. and v.p. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912; chmn. edn. com. and author of amendment creating dept. of state supt. pub. instrn., etc. Mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 6th Ohio Dist. and 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 7th Dist.; chmn. Com. on Edn. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Congressional Campaign Com., 1920, 22; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-9. Methodist. *Author:* Outline of United States History, 1897; Outlines of Physiology, 1899; American Political Theory, 1907; Civics in Ohio, 1910. Editor: World's Events, 1903-6. *Home:* Yellow Springs, O.

FESSENDEN, Franklin Goodridge, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FESSENDEN, Frederick James, headmaster; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FESSENDEN, Reginald Aubrey, physicist, engr.; *b.* of New England parentage at Milton, P.Q., Can., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Rev. E. J. and Clementina (Trenholme) F.; ed. Bishop's Coll., P.Q.; *m.* Helen May Trott, of Bermuda, 1889. Prin. Whitney Inst., Bermuda, 1885-6; insp. engr. Edison Machine Works, 1886-7; head chemist Edison Lab., 1887-90; electrician Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1890-1; prof. elec. engring., Purdue U., 1892-3; prof. same, Western U. of Pa. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1893-1900; spl. agt. U.S. Weather Bur., 1900-2; gen. mgr. Nat. Elec. Signaling Co., 1902-10; consulting engr. Submarine Signal Co. since 1910. *Home:* 45 Waban Hill Rd., Chester Hill, Mass.

FESSENDEN, Russell Green, banker; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Sewall Henry and Louisa Green (Bursley) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mrs. J. L. Snelling, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1910. Mem. firm Edward H. Eldredge & Co. until 1907; pres. Am. Trust Co. since 1907; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen. Pres. Boston Provident Assn.; mem. bd. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; treas. North Bennet St. Industrial School. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); The Country (Concord). *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

FEST, Francis T. B., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

FETHERSTON, John Turney, engineer; *b.* New Brighton, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* John Jay and Katharine (Turney) F.; B.S., New York U., 1897, C.E., 1898; hon. Sc.D., Fordham, 1919; *m.* Edith Hedges Kelly, of Lewisburg, Pa., June 14, 1917. Engr. Pub. Wks. Dept., Borough of Richmond, N.Y. City, 1898-1913; engr. Efficiency Staff, Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, N. Y. City, 1913; commr. street cleaning under Mayor Mitchel, N.Y. City, 1914-18; v.p. Air Nitrates Corpn. since 1918; mgr. Rock Salt Mine, Sterling Salt Co. In charge, for agt. of U.S. Govt., of constrn. and operation Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant No. 2, during war period. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Iota Alpha (hon.), Delta Phi. Spl. lecturer New York U. Catholic. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* Cuylerville, Livingston Co., N.Y.

FETTER, Frank Albert, university prof.; *b.* Peru, Ind., Mar. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry G. and Ellen (Cole) F.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; Ph.M., Cornell, 1892; post-grad. studies at The Sorbonne and École de Droit, Paris, 1892-3, and Halle, 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894; (LL.D., Colgate, 1909); *m.* Martha Whitson of Atglen, Pa., July 16, 1896. Bookseller, Peru, Ind., 1883-90; winner

Interstate Oratorical Contest, Des Moines, Ia., 1891; instr. polit. economy, Cornell, 1894-5; prof. Ind. U., 1895-8, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-1900; prof. polit. economy and finance, 1901-10, economics and distribution, 1910-11, Cornell U.; prof. polit. economy, Princeton, 1911—, and chmn. dept. of economics and social instns., 1911-22. Commr. N.Y. State Bd. Charities, 1910-11; gen. mgr. Nat. War Camp Community Service, 1918-19; mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Home for Boys, 1918—; pres. N.J. Conf. for Social Welfare, 1919. Sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1901-06 (pres. 1912). *Author:* The Principles of Economics, 1904; Source Book in Economics, 1912; Economic Principles, 1915; Modern Economic Problems, 1916, 22; also many articles, monographs, etc., on econ. subjects. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

FETTERMANN, John Colvin, bacteriologist; *b.* Mount Lebanon, Pa., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* George Humphrey and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) F.; Ph.B., Western U. of Pa., 1896, Ph.M., 1899; studied Biol. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; *m.* Margaret Lydia Stein, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 6, 1905. Prof. biology, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of Pittsburgh, 1897-1923; dir. Nat. Certification Lab., 1923—. Bacteriologist Rieck-McJunkin Dairy Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Alumni Assn. U. of Pittsburgh (v.p.), Pa. State Edn. Assn., Western Pa. Hist. Soc., Classical Assn. of Pittsburgh and Vicinity, Western Pa. Bot. Soc., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Dairy Council of U.S.A. *Club:* University. Lecturer on health topics. *Home:* Castle Shannon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FETZER, Gottlob, clergyman, editor; *b.* at Cleveland, July 30, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Mary A.F.; ed. German-Am. Acad., Rochester, N.Y.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Bertha L. Haselhuhn, of Cleveland, Nov. 28, 1889. Ordained German Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Erin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-90, Berlin, Ont., 1890-7, Second Ch., New York, 1897-1901; editor of German Bapt. periodicals and literature, since 1901. *Home:* 12407 Osceola Av. *Office:* 3804 Payne Av., Cleveland.

FETZER, Lewis William, physician, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1878; *s.* Albert and Johanna Barbara (Düll) F.; grad. in chemistry, Cooper Union, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1902; M.D., George Washington U., 1910; Sc.D., U. of Dallas, 1920; *m.* Charlotte C. Kumberger, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1904. Sanitary engr. and technical biologist, 1903-6; physiol. chemist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-9; instr. chemistry, George Washington U., 1907; specialist in biol. chemistry, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; asso. prof. pathol. chemistry, Georgetown U. Sch. of Medicine, 1912-15; prof. physiology and biochemistry, Fordham U., 1915-16; prof. pharmacology, later also physiology and biochemistry and dir. of the combined depts., Baylor U. Sch. of Medicine, 1916-20; prof. physiology, pharmacology, therapeutics, Baylor U. Coll. of Dentistry, 1918-20; prof. physiology, Baylor U. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1918-20; prof. biology, U. of Dallas, 1919—; med. consultant for disorders of digestion and diseases of nutrition and metabolism, 1921—. Del. to U.S. Pharm. Conv., 1920; mem. 8th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Dallas Co. (Tex.) Med. Soc., Tex. State Med. Assn.; mem. com. on occupational diseases in chem. trades, Am. Chem. Soc., 1919—, chmn. same 1921—. First lt. M.O.R.C., 1917. Contbr. on tech. and scientific subjects to New Internat. Ency., and scientific jours. Edited Agrl. Chemistry and Medicine, Expt. Sta. Record, U.S. Dept. Agr.; transls. for Kober & Hanson's Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene. *Home:* 1428 N. Washington Av. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

FEUSTEL, Robert M., consulting engr.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* August Frederick and Sophia Dorothy (Kiefer) F.; B.S. in C.E., Purdue U., 1905, C.E., 1909; *m.* Esther Gertrude Griffiths, of Ft. Wayne, Sept. 7, 1909. Constrn. engr. Interurban and city ry. properties, Northern Ind., 1905-7; asst. chief engr. R.R. Commn. of Wis., 1907-13; chief engr. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1914-15; pres. and mgr. since 1916, Ind. Service Corpn., operating 300 miles city and interurban lines and light and power business in Northern Ind.; pres. Ft. Wayne Auto Specialty Co.; receiver Spaeke Machine Tool Co.; dir. Ind. Engring Co., The Finance Corpn. (Ft. Wayne), Greater Ft. Wayne Development Co. Spl. rep. State of R.I. in its street ry. problem, same for State of N.J., State of Me. in regard to the Portland rys., also sole charge of valuation and contract rate proceedings street ry. systems of Phila. and Pittsburgh, etc. V.p. Ft. Wayne Chamber of Commerce; dir. Ft. Wayne Art Sch. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Quest. *Home:* 1018 Kinnaird Av. *Office:* 310 W. Main St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

FEW, William Preston, college pres.; *b.* at Greenville, S.C., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Rachel (Kendrick) F.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1889; A.M., Harvard U., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Wofford College, 1911, Southwestern University, 1912, Allegheny College, 1915); *m.* Mary Reamey Thomas, of Martinsville, Va., Aug. 17, 1911. Prof. English, 1896-1910, dean, 1902-10, pres. 1910—, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1909-19. Frequent writer and speaker on ednl. and social questions. Independent Democrat. Methodist. Trustee Jeanes Foundation. *Address:* Durham, North Carolina.

FEWKES, Jesse Walter, ethnologist; *b.* at Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., Ph.D., 1877; student of zoölogy, U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1878-80; (LL.D., University of Arizona, 1915); *m.* Harriett O. Cutler, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1893. Asst. in Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1881-9; editor Journal of Ethnology and Archæology, 1890-4; ethnologist Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1895-1918; chief Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1918—. In charge excavation and repair Casa Grande, Ariz., Spruce Tree House, Cliff Palace, Sun Temple, Fire Temple, Far View House, Mesa Verde, Nat. Park, Colo., 1908-9. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1911, 12), Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1911, 12), Anthrop. Soc. Washington (pres. 1909, 10), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (v.-p.), Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (sec. 1889-91), Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Soc. Am. Geographers, Gesellschaft f. Wiss. Ethnologie, Berlin, Germany; honorary member of Société des Americanists, Paris, France. Knight Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1892. *Author:* Snake Ceremonials at Walpi, 1894; Archæological Expedition to Arizona in 1895; Two Summers Work in Pueblo Ruins, 1897; Aborigines of Porto Rico and Neighboring Islands, 1907; Casa Grande, Arizona, 1913. Also reports on the ruins above mentioned, in the Mesa Verde Nat. Park; articles on pueblo ethnology and archæology, especially the Hopi and cliff dwellers, prehistoric West Indians and aborigines of Eastern Mexico; several articles on Medusæ and Echinoderms. *Home:* Forest Glen, Md. *Address:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington.

FIALA, Anthony, explorer; *b.* Jersey City Heights, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Anthony and Annie (Kohout) F.; ed. Cooper Union and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Mary Clare Puryear, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1905. Began business life as stone artist and designer in lithography; asst. in a physical and chem. lab., 5 yrs.; newspaper artist and cartoonist, 1890; studied processes of photo engraving and photo gravure; installed photo engraving plant for Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1894, and was in charge of art and engraving dept. same, 1894-9. War corr. for Brooklyn Daily Eagle while trooper in Troop C, 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-American War, 1898; commd. 1st lt. 14th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1900, and was instr. mil. engring. same. Photographer Baldwin-Ziegler Polar Expdn., 1901-2; comdg. officer Ziegler Polar Expdn., 1903-5, reaching 82° 4′ North. Commd. 2d lt. and q.-m. Squadron C, N.G.N.Y., May 22, 1908; capt. 2d Cav., June 1911. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Internat. Yukon Polar Inst. *Clubs:* Explorers', Arctic, Ends of the Earth, Camp Fire of America, Am. Canoe Assn., Squadron C Cavalry. *Author:* Troop "C" in Service, 1899; Fighting the Polar Ice, 1906. Accompanied Col. Theodore Roosevelt on his trip through the Brazilian wilderness, 1913-14; explored the Papagaio River and descended the Jurnena and Tapajos rivers of Brazil. Capt., Machine Gun Troop, Mexican border service, 1916-17; capt. 4th Co. 102d Ammunition Train, 1917; transferred to Ordnance R.C., Feb. 11, 1918; maj., N.A., July 31, 1918; officer in charge Small Arms Proving Ground, Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1918-June 4, 1919; hon. discharged, June 4, 1919; maj., Ordnance Sect. O. R.C., July 9, 1919. Now pres. Fiala Outfits, Inc. *Home:* 148 83d St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 Warren St., New York, N.Y.

FICK, Henry H., retired teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FICKE, Arthur Davison, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 10, 1883; *s.* Charles August and Frances (Davison) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; student Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia.; *m.* Evelyn Bethune Blunt, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1907 (divorced 1922). Taught English, State University of Ia., 1906-7. *Author* (poems): From the Isles, 1907; The Happy Princess, 1907; The Earth Passion, 1908; The Breaking of Bonds, 1910; Twelve Japanese Painters, 1913; Mr. Faust, 1913; Sonnets of a Portrait Painter, 1914; The Man on the Hilltop, 1915; Chats on Japanese Prints, 1915; An April Elegy, 1917; Spectra (with Witter Bynner), 1917; Sonnets of a Portrait Painter, 1922; Out of Silence, 1924. Also poems and essays in mags. Commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 1917; served in France until July 1919, with final rank of lt. col. Admitted to bar, 1908. *Home:* 228 W. 3rd St., Davenport, Ia. *Studio:* 42 Commerce St., New York, N.Y.

FICKEN, H(enry) Edwards-, architect; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Martin and Emily (Coles) F.; ed. Greenock (Scotland) Acad. and under pvt. tutors; studied art in Europe; *m.* Josephine Hubbard, of New York, 1881. Came to America, 1869; practiced in N.Y. City since 1878; supervising architect and engr., Woodlawn Cemetery, since 1913. Architect of Sigma Delta Chi Bldg., Yale; Ferguson Memorial Bldg., Stamford, Conn.; Birmingham (Conn.) Town Hall; also many bldgs. in N.Y. City and throughout the country. Awarded 1st premium competition of jr. members, A.I.A., 1877, for pub. library design. Mem. Troop A, and Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 15 yrs.; resigned 1st lt., 1905; rejoined Squadron A, 1916, promoted sergt.-maj., 1917; commd. 1st lt. insp. gen.'s dept., Feb. 1, 1918, capt., May 14, and maj., Nov. 26, 1918. Champion in amateur athletics, running high jump, and 120 yd. hurdle race, 1876, 7, 8. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, The Players. *Home:* 20 E. 23d St. *Office:* 22 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

FIDLER, Harry L.; *b.* Dayton, O., July 14, 1870; *s.* George F. and Margaret (Robinson) F.; grad. high sch., Urbana, O.; *m.* Bertha M. Schram, of Delphos, O., Nov., 1912. Passenger engineman, Pa. R.R., 20 yrs.; gen. sec. and treas. Brotherhood Locomotive Engrs., Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, 19 yrs., later pres. Ins. Assn., B.L.E.; now pres. Locomotive Engrs. and Conductors' Mutual Protective Assn., Detroit, Mich.; v. chmn. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. since Mar., 1921. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Forester. *Clubs:* Marion (Indianapolis); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 4231 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av., Washington, D.C.

FIEBEGER, Gustave Joseph, army officer; *b.* Akron, O., May 9, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Rosalie (May) F.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Anna Perkins Upson, of Akron, O., June 29, 1887. Additional 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1879; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 22, 1891; prof. with rank of col., May 4, 1896. Officer corps engrs. U.S.A., 1879-96, and engr. in charge of improvement of rivers and harbors of Va. and N.C. and of city of Washington; prof. civ. and mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896-1922; retired May 9, 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Writes on mil. and engring. subjects. *Author:* Civil Engineering, 1905; Strategy; Campaign of Gettysburg; Campaigns of American Civil War; etc. Overseer Thayer Sch. of Engring., Dartmouth Coll. *Home:* 2318 19th St., Washington, D.C.

FIELD; see also Fielde.

FIELD, Allan Bertram, engineer; *b.* New Barnet, Hertfordshire, Eng., Dec. 28, 1875; *s.* James John and Sarah S. (Dodd) F.; ed. Highgate Grammar Sch., London; Finsbury Tech. Coll., London, 1890-3; B.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1899, M.A., 1903 (mathematical tripos); B.Sc., London U. (1st Class Honors), 1900; *m.* Virginia W. Pearne, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1911. With British Thomson-Houston Co. and Gen. Electric Co. (of U.S.A.), 1900-4; with Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., and Allis-Chalmers Co., 1905-8, and chief asst. on alternating current work to Mr. B. A. Behrend, chief engr. Professionally associated with Mr. Behrend subsequently for several yrs.; engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-13; cons. engr. and prof. mech. engring., U. of Manchester, Eng. and mem. Univ. Senate, 1914-17; with Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., London, 1917-20; consulting engr. to Metropolitan-Vickers Elec. Co., Ltd., Manchester, 1920—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. Elec. Engrs. London, Inst. Mech. Engrs. London, Manchester Lit. and Philos. Soc., Engineers' Clubs (Manchester and London). Temporarily apptd. by British Admiralty 1st tech. dir. of (anti-submarine) Admiralty Expt. Sta., Shandon, N.B., 1918. *Home:* Marple, Cheshire, Eng.

FIELD, Archelaus G., physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FIELD, B(enjamin) Rush, physician; *b.* at Easton, Pa., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Dr. C. C. and Susan (Freeman) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Lafayette Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Nan Edna Rounsavell, Apr. 9, 1902. Official phys. Northampton Co., Pa., prison; 10 yrs. phys. for coroner. Mem. and pres. civic council, 1890-3, mayor Easton, 1893-6 and 1899-02; commissioner of Public Safety, 1914-20; member of medical board of Easton Hospital. Democrat. Capt. Co. E and maj. 2d battalion 11th Pa. Vols., 1898; after Spanish-Am. War, on consolidation of 11th and 13th regts., maj. 13th regt. Pa. N.G., lt.-col., 1904; retired at own request, 1908. Founder, 1880, Easton Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., state and co. med. socs. Lehigh Valley Med. Soc.; pres. Northampton Co. Med. Soc., 1911; mem. Ho. of Dels. Med. Soc. Pa., 1910-11; mem. Shakespeare Soc., N.Y. (hon. librarian, 1886-1903, v.-p., 1903-9), Chi Phi, U. of Pa. (founder, 1882), Mil. Service Instn. U.S.A., Pa. German Soc., S.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc., Northampton Co. (Pa.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1906-8); pres. of Rho Chapter, Association of Chi Phi. Trustee Easton Pub. Library. *Author:* Medical Thoughts of Shakespeare, 1884, 3d edit., 1905; Shakespeare and Byron on Man, Woman and Love, 1887; Medico-Shakespearean Fanaticism, 1888; Fielding's Unconscious Use of Shakespeare, 1892. *Editor:* Romeo and Juliet (Vol. 5, Bankside Edit. of Shakespeare), 1889. Dramatic critic to local papers; contbr. to Shakespeareana. Trustee, 1915, hon. v.-p., 1919, League of Cities of the Third Class in Pa. Chmn. Northampton Co. mil. sect. of Pa. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917; mem. War History Commn. of Pa.; mem. Internat. Kiwanis Conv., 1919. *Address:* Easton, Pennsylvania.

FIELD, Carter, newspaper man; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 19, 1885; *s.* Charles Carter, Jr., and Mary Virginia (Lane) F.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1905; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Janet Weart Fickenscher, of Baltimore, Apr. 21, 1910. Reporter Baltimore American, 1908-9, Baltimore Sun, 1909-10; telegraph editor Norfolk Landmark, 1910, also spl. writer Baltimore Sun; editor and mgr. Cumberland Press, 1912-13; U.S. Senate corr. United Press, 1913; Washington corr. New York Tribune, since Apr. 2, 1915, also corr. Montreal Star. Mem. Troop A, Md. N.G., 1906-7. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron, Columbia Country. *Home:* Cathedral Mansions. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FIELD, Charles Kellogg, editor; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* Henry K. and Kate L. (Daniels) F.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; unmarried. With Cal. agency, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1895-1908; asso. editor, 1908-11, editor, Jan., 1911—, Sunset Mag. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Zeta Psi (New York). *Author:* Fourleaved Clover, Stanford Rhymes, 1896; Stanford Stories (with Will Irwin), 1900; The Cave Man, 1910; Egypt, 1914. *Address:* 460 4th St., San Francisco, Calif.

FIELD, Charles Neale, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FIELD, David Mason, mfr., politician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FIELD, Edward, author; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* James Henry and Melissa Warner (Haskell) F.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; (hon. A.B., Brown, 1892; C.A., Conn. Academy of Fine Arts, 1914); *m.* Lottie I. Stark, at N. Smithfield, R.I., May 1, 1880. *Author:* Tax Lists of the Town of Providence During the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros, and His Council, 1686-1689, 1895; Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island, 1896; The Colonial Tavern, 1897; Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy During the American Revolution, 1775 to 1778, 1898; Diary of Col. Israel Angell, commanding the Second Rhode Island Regiment during the American Revolution, 1778-1781; Manuals of the R.I. Soc., Sons Am. Revolution, for 1892 and 1899; Early Records of the Town of Providence (18 vols.), 1891-1904; The Remains of Maj.-Gen. Nathanael Greene, 1903. Editor-in-chief: State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at the End of the Century; Memorial of Robert Folger Westcott, Providence, 1902; Memorial of Horatio Rogers, 1904; Colonial Essays, 1906-7; Probate Accounts, 1910; Financial Statistics of Public Service Corporations, 1912-23. Contbr. Ency. Americana, 1919. *Address:* The Harvard, Hartford, Conn.

FIELD, George Wilton, consulting biologist; *b.* N. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* Charles Copeland and Lucy Cobb (Cross) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; post-grad. work, Smithsonian Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., and Munich, 1892-3; *m.* Mary Bell, *d.* Hon. J. W. Bacon, of Natick, June 9, 1892. Asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; asso. prof. cellular biology, Brown U., 1893-6; biologist, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1901; instr. economic biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; biologist, Mass. Commission on Fisheries and Game, 1903 (chmn., 1904-16); in charge mammal and bird reservations of Bur. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916-19; advisor on fisheries, Brazilian Govt., 1919-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Natural History, Soc. Zoölogists, Mass. Audubon Soc. (v.p.), Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Am. Ornithologists' Union; pres. Nat. Shellfish Assn., 1911; sec. Nat. Assn. Game and Fish Commrs., 1910-15; corr. sec. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1912 (pres. 1916-17); mem. Delta Phi, Sigma Xi; pres. Nat. Assn. Conservation Commrs., 1913-16. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of reports on numerous original biol. investigations; collaborateur, Annales de Biologie lacustre, Brussels. *Home:* Sharon, Mass. *Offices:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass., and Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FIELD, Gertrude Rugg, writer, lecturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FIELD, Hamilton Easter, artist; Apr. 21, 1873–Apr. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FIELD, Harry Ashby, naval officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FIELD, Henry, seedsman; *b.* Shenandoah, Ia., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* Solomon Elijah and Celestia Josephine (Eastman) F.; grad. Shenandoah High Sch., 1889; student, scientific course, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, 1890, 1891; *m.* Edna L. Thompson, of Nemaha, Neb., May 8, 1900. Seed growing and seed selling, 1894-1907; organized and incorporated, 1907, Henry Field Seed Co., of which he is pres.; pres. Shenandoah Seed Co. Pres. Civic Improvement League, Shenandoah; co. surveyor Page Co. about 1892. Methodist. Editor Field's Seed Sense; contbr. hort. and agrl. articles to various publs. *Address:* Shenandoah, Ia.

FIELD, James Alfred, economist; *b.* Milton, Mass., May 26, 1880; *s.* James Alfred and Caroline Leslie (Whitney) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1903-5, U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Amy Morehead Walker, of Chicago, Sept. 17, 1914. Assistant in economics, 1903-4, Austin teaching fellow in economics, 1904-5, instr., 1906-8, Harvard; instr. in economics, Radcliffe Coll., 1906-7; instr. political economy, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, dean Colls. of Arts and Literature, 1923—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor, Journal of Political Economy. Spl. investigator Div. of Statistics of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chief statistician, American Shipping Mission, Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* The Progress of Eugenics, 1911. *Joint Author:* Outlines of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, 1913. *Home:* 5642 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Louise Maunsell, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FIELD, Marshall, 3d; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1893; *s.* Marshall, Jr., and Albertine (Huck) F.; reared and ed. in England; student Eton Coll. and Cambridge U.; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* late Chas. H. Marshall, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1915. Trustee estate of Marshall Field; head of Marshall Field, Glore, Ward & Co., investment bankers; dir. C.&N.W.Ry., Merchants Loan & Trust Co., Marshall Field & Co., and Guaranty Trust Co. (New York). Enlisted as pvt. 1st Ill. Cav., 1917, afterwards 122d F.A., 33d Div.; promoted through grades to capt.; arrived in France, Mar. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; honorably discharged, Feb. 20, 1919. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Union, Brook (New York). *Home:* Lloyds Neck, Huntington, L.I. *Offices:* 120 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill., and 38 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FIELD, Neill Brooks, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1854; *s.* Charles Withers and Rebecca (Greenfield) F.; pub. schs. and Forest Acad., Louisville; studied law while in office of clerk of Circuit Ct. of Jefferson Co., Ky.; admitted to Ky. bar, 1874; *m.* Mary Agnes Lester, of Pulaski, Tenn., June 16, 1886. Went to N.M., 1882; conducted foreclosure and reorganization proceedings in N.M., Ariz. and Cal. for bondholders of A. & P. R.R. Co., 1893-6; also rebate case of Caledonian Coal Co. vs. A.,T. & S.F. R.R. Co. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; and much of the most important litigation that has engaged the attention of the courts of N.M. for past 40 yrs. Pres. Federal Tie & Lumber Co., dir. and counsel N.M. Central Ry. Co. Democrat; mayor of Albuquerque, 1893-4. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.M. Bar Assn. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York), and all prominent local and state clubs of N.M. *Address:* Albuquerque, N.M.

FIELD, Robert Patterson, mining engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FIELD, Stanley, merchant; *b.* at Manchester, Eng., May 13, 1875; *s.* Joseph Nash and Katherine (Blackwell) F.; ed. Repton Sch., Eng.; *m.* Sara Carroll Brown, of Baltimore, Apr. 17, 1900. Came to U.S., 1893, and identified with Marshall Field & Co. since 1906 (now a dir.); dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., I.C.R.R., Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co. (Chicago), in charge all purchases for Am. Red Cross in France, 1917-18. Pres. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet (New York); Chicago, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm Golf. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Walter Taylor, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Charity Lamoreux (Taylor) F.; student Dartmouth Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883; *m.* Sara Lounsberry Peck, of Chicago, Dec. 6, 1892. Did editorial work for S. C. Griggs & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1883-6; asso. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1886-7; connected with Harper & Bros., pubs., 1887-90; studied and traveled in Italy, 1890; with Chicago house of Ginn & Co., pubs., since 1890. Contbr. of poems and essays to mags. *Author:* Children's Books—Their Selection and Their Influence, 1901; Rome (2 vols.), 1904; Fingerposts to Children's Reading, 1907; What is Success? 1910; The Quest of the Four-leaved Clover, 1911; (with Mrs. Ella Flagg Young) Young and Field Literary Readers, 1914-15; The Changing Year, 1917. Editor of The Abbey Classics, 1907-10, Readings from English and American Literature, 1919; The Field Readers, 1920-23. Honorary A.M., Amherst, 1918. Treas. Soc. Midland Authors, 1919-23; mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* 211 Park Av., Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 2301 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, William Henry, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 18, 1877; *s.* Henry Francis and Annie Louisa (Howe) F.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Ethel Scovil Clement, of Rutland, Sept. 8, 1903. With Frank A. Munsey Co., New York, until 1909; 2d v.-p. and business mgr. The Tribune Co. (pubs. Chicago Tribune), until 1919; gen. eastern rep. of Chicago Tribune, and a founder New York Illustrated News (daily), 1919. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and New York), Yale (New York). *Home:* Mendon, Vt. *Office:* 512 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FIELD, William Perez; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FIELDER, James Fairman, ex-governor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 26, 1867; *s.* George B. and Eleanor A. (Brinkerhoff) F.; ed. Selleck's Sch., Norwalk, Conn.; studied law with Hon. William Brinkerhoff, Jersey City; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1887; (LL.D., Rutgers Coll., 1914); *m.* Mabel C. Miller, of Norwalk, Conn., June 4, 1895. Practiced law. Mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1903, 1904, State Senate, 1907-13 (pres. of Senate, 1912-13); as pres. of Senate succeeded Woodrow Wilson to governorship of N.J., for unexpired term Mar., 1913–Jan. 19, 1914; resigned as senator Oct. 28, 1913, thus creating vacancy in office of governor; in Nov. 1913, elected gov. for term, 1914-17; apptd. v. chancellor N.J. Court of Chancery, Dec. 1, 1919; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Hudson Co. (N.J.) Bar Assn. *Club:* Carteret (Jersey City). *Home:* 139 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J.

FIELDER, William, educator, celrgyman; *b.* Northiam, Sussex, Eng., Oct. 13, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Susan A. F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Eng.; (D.D., Dak. Wesleyan, 1900). Came to U. S., 1876; ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Sioux Falls, S.D., 1876-9, Central City, Black Hills, 1879-81, Watertown, S.D., 1881-3; presiding elder S.D., 1883-9 (youngest man ever apptd. in M.E. Ch.); pres. S.D. Prohibition Alliance, 1889-92, and author of state prohibitory law passed 1889; pastor Brookings, S.D., 1892-4, First Ch., Minneapolis, 1894-9; presiding elder Minneapolis, 1899-1905; pres. Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1905-11; actg. chancellor Meth. U., Guthrie, Okla., 1911-14; pres. John H. Snead Sem., Boaz, Ala., since 1914. Pres. Minn. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-1900; chmn. bd. Florence Crittenton Home, Minneapolis, 1898-1901; one of founders and ex-pres. Ministers' Casualty Union. Del. to Ecumenical Conf., Washington, D.C., 1891, and London, Eng., 1921. *Home:* Boaz, Ala.

FIELDING, Mantle, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* Mantle and Anna M. (Stone) F.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1883; student

Boston Sch. of Tech. 1 yr.; *m.* Amy Reeve Williams, of Phila., Pa., 1898. Practiced at Phila. since 1889. Mem. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Art. *Author:* Life and Works of David Edwin, Engraver (3d vol. in Stauffer's Am. Engravers), 1917; Life and Works of Thomas Sully (with Edward Biddle), 1922; Gilbert Stuart and His Portraits of Washington, 1923. *Home:* "The Barn," Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FIELDING, William John, author, editor; *b.* Wharton, N.J., Apr. 10, 1886; *s.* William and Mary (Mitchell) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth C. Veale, of Newark, N.J., June 20, 1910. Editor Newark Leader, 1915-18; lit. editor New Jersey Leader, 1919-22; editor Know Thyself since 1923. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Birth Control League, Voluntary Parenthood League (New York), Soc. for Constructive Birth Control and Racial Progress (London). *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* Pebbles from Parnassus, 1917; Sanity in Sex, 1920 (Japanese ed. 1921); Psycho-Analysis—the Key to Human Behavior, 1921; The Puzzle of Personality, 1922; The Caveman Within Us, 1922; Health and Self-Mastery Through Psycho-Analysis and Autosuggestion, 1923; Autosuggestion—How It Works, 1923. *Home:* 13 S. 12th St., Newark, N.J.

FIELDNER, Arno Carl, chemical engr.; *b.* Ney, O., Dec. 12, 1881; *s.* Charles and Ellen (Ginther) F.; Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O.; B.Sc. in Chem. Engring., Ohio State U., 1906; unmarried. Industrial fuel engr. Denver Gas & Electric Co., and chemist Am. Zinc & Chem. Co., Denver, Colo., 1906-7; asst. chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, Technol. br., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-9; asst. chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, in charge Fuels Chem. Lab., Pittsburgh Expt. Sta., 1909-13; chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1913-18, in charge chem. labs. of the Bur. at Pittsburgh, including explosives investigations, and during last yr. in charge gas mask investigations at Pittsburgh and later at Am. Univ. Expt. Sta., Washington, D.C.; chemist Chem. Warfare Service, rank of maj., July 1, 1918-Jan. 11, 1919, in charge gas mask research sect. of Research Div., Washington, D.C.; supervising chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919-21, in charge all chem. investigations at Pittsburgh Sta.; supt. and supervising chemist in charge Pittsburgh Expt. Sta. since June 1, 1921. Developed Am. methods of testing gas masks and gas absorbents; methods of testing and analyzing coal, coke and gas; had charge research on ventilation of Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-chmn. Pittsburgh Sect.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Gas Assn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chemists' (New York). Author of numerous monographs and tech. articles. *Home:* 403 S. Rebecca St. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Mines, 4800 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FIELDS, John, farmer; *b.* near Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1871; *s.* David T. and Sara (Mosser) F.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1891; *m.* Caro Chamberlain Emerson, of Winfield, Kan., July 14, 1900. Asst. chemist, Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891; tech. expert, New York, 1895; asst. chemist, 1896-7, asso. chemist, 1898-9, dir. and chemist, 1899-1906, Okla. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. chemistry, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1898-9; business agt. same, 1900-6. Editor Oklahoma Farmer since 1902; also lecturer on agrl. topics before farmers' insts., etc. Author of various bulls. on agrl. chemistry, etc., of Okla. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and contbr. agrl. press. Pres. Okla. State Fair, 1909-12. V.-p. Grainola (Okla.) State Bank, 1911-13; dir. Farmers' Nat. Bank of Oklahoma City, 1911—; pres. Times Co., pubs. Oklahoma (daily) Times, 1915. Rep. candidate for gov., 1914; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916.; Rep. candidate for gov., 1922. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

FIELDS, Lew (Lewis Maurice Fields), actor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Sarah F.; ed. Allen pub. sch., New York; *m.* Rose Harris. Began stage career, 1877, with Joseph Weber, in juvenile Dutch sketches; assisted in organizing Weber & Fields Co., 1885, proprs. Broadway Music Hall, 1895; became mem. Hamlin, Mitchell & Fields, 1904; opened Lew Fields' Theatre, New York, Dec. 5, 1904; acquired Herald Sq. Theatre, 1906; toured with Joseph Weber, 1914. Produced musical comedy "Zuzi," 1915; Bosom Friends, 1916. *Address:* 1457 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FIELDS, William Jason, governor; *b.* at Willard, Carter Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1874; *s.* Christopher C. and Alice (Rucker) F.; ed. pub. schs., Carter Co., and Ky. U., Lexington; *m.* Dora McDavid, of Rosedale, Ky., Oct. 28, 1893. Farmer and real estate dealer, Olive Hill, Ky.; commercial traveler for wholesale grocers and dry goods, 1899-1910. Mem. 62d to 68th Congresses 1911-25, but resigned from Congress, Dec. 1923, having been elected gov. of Ky. for term, 1924-27 inclusive. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Olive Hill, Ky.

FIERO, J(ames) Newton, lawyer; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., May 23, 1847; *s.* Col. Christopher and Margaret (Backer) F.; A.B., Union Coll., 1867 (LL.D., 1899); read law in office of Judge William Murray, Delhi, N.Y.; *m.* Jeanette S. McCall, Apr. 28, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869; dean Albany Law Sch. since 1895; mem. Constl. Commn., N.Y., 1890; state reporter since Jan. 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1895-1902), N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1892-4). *Clubs:* University (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany), Mohawk (Schenectady). *Author:* Special Actions, 1897, 1908, 12; Special Proceedings, 1899, 1911; Torts, 1903; also papers, reports and addresses on law reform and code procedure. *Home:* 153 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

FIESER, James Louis, social service; *b.* Ravenna, O., Oct. 8, 1883; *s.* Sebastian and Martha (Doerflinger) F.; grad. high sch., Alexandria, Ind., 1903; Ind. U., 1903-4, 1905-6, U. of Wis., summer, 1909; *m.* Nellie Bly Fosdick, of Liberty, Ind., Sept. 1, 1910. Worked in shops and mills; financial agt. Charity Orgn. Soc., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906; dir. attendance dept. pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1907-12; supt. Associated Charities, Columbus, O., 1912-17; mgr. Social Service Bur., Chamber of Commerce, Columbus, Feb.-Sept. 1917; with Am. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., since 1917, respectively, as dir. of Civilian Relief, Lake Div., Cleveland, asst. gen. mgr., Washington, D.C., mgr. Southwestern Div., St. Louis; now v. chmn. in charge domestic operations, Washington, D.C. Directed flood relief work, Columbus, 1913; mem. Ohio State Council Defense, 1918; pres. Ohio State Conf. Social Work, 1918. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K. P., Maccabee. Public speaker. *Home:* 3932 Morrison St. N. W. *Address:* Nat. Hdqrs. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, D.C.

FIFE, George Buchanan, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

FIFE, Robert Herndon, university prof.; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Robert

Herndon and Sarah Anne (Strickler) F.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1895; studied Göttingen, 1898-9, Leipzig, 1899-1901, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; (L.H.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1920); *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Ferdinand Gildersleeve, Mar. 7, 1913. Instr. English and German, St. Alban's Sch., Radford, Va., 1895-8; instr. German, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1901-3; asso. prof. German, 1903-5, prof., 1905-20, Wesleyan University; Gebhard professor Germanic languages and literature, Columbia University, since 1920. Instr. German, summer schs., University of Va., 1903-5, Columbia University, 1907, 1917; lecturer Chautauqua Instn., 1917-18. Mem Modern Lang. Assn. America., N.E. Modern Language Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Democrat. Trustee Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, 1912-20, Montclair (N.J.) Acad., 1912—. Edited and translated: The Vestry Book of King William Parish, Virginia, 1707-1750; Virginia Historical Magazine, Vols. XI-XIII. *Editor:* E. T. A. Hoffman's Meister Martin, 1907; Heine's Harzreise and Buch le Grand, 1911; Heine's Harzreise (sch. edit.), 1912. *Author:* Der Wortschatz des Englischen Maundeville, 1902; The German Empire between Two Wars, 1916; various monographs on subjects connected with German literature, history and philology. Mem. Conn. State Bd. of Charities, 1915-20 (pres. 1919-20). *Home:* 287 High St., Middletown, Conn. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

FIFER, Joseph Wilson, ex-governor; *b.* at Staunton, Va., Oct. 28, 1840; *s.* John and Mary F.; ed. dist. schs., McLean Co., Ill.; pvt. 33d Ill. Vol. Inf., 1861-4; participated in Vicksburg campaign, 1863; wounded in battle, Jackson, Miss., July 13, 1863; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1868 (LL.D., 1892); *m.* Gertrude Lewis, of Bloomington, Ill., June 15, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869 and since in practice at Bloomington. Corpn. counsel, Bloomington, 1871; state's atty., McLean Co., 1872-9; mem. Ill. Senate, 1880-4; gov. of Ill., 1889-93; candidate for reelection, 1892; candidate for vice-presdl. nomination before Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1899-1906; del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920. Republican. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

FIFIELD, Benjamin F., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FIFIELD, Effie Woodward Merriman, author; see Merriman, Effie Woodward.

FILENE, A. Lincoln, merchant; *b.* Boston, Apr. 5, 1865; *s.* William and Clara (Ballin) F.; ed. grammar and high schs., Lynn and Boston; (honorary M.A., Dartmouth College, 1916); hon. P.B.K., Coll. William and Mary, 1922; *m.* Therese Weil, of Boston, May, 1895. Treas. and gen. mgr., William Filene Sons Co., Boston. Has given much attention to welfare and edn. of his employees through a coöperative assn.; mem. Advisory Bd. of Edn., Mass.; mem. N.E. Vocational Guidance Assn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. (dir.), Nat. Economic League, Taylor Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* Boston City, Dartmouth (v.p.), Economic (Boston); Cosmos, Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); City, Uptown (New York); Weston (Mass.) Golf, Marlborough (Mass.) Country; American (London). *Home:* 1 West Hill Pl., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

FILENE, Edward A., merchant; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* William and Clara (Ballin) F.; pub. and high sch. edn. Pres. Wm. Filene's Sons Co., Boston. Active in industrial and civic work; v.-p. 6th Internat. Congress Chambers of Commerce; dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909-10, chmn. industrial relations com., 1910-11; chmn. Met. Plan Commn., 1912; dir. "Boston 1915," 1909-12; exec. com. Nat. Council Commerce, 1909; nat. councillor Chamber Commerce U.S., 1912-16, dir., 1916-18, chmn. war shipping com., 1917; v.-chmn. exec. com. and chmn. finance com. League to Enforce Peace since 1915; dir. Internat. Chamber of Commerce; mem. various other business and civic organizations. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Boston City, Cosmopolitan, National Arts, Twentieth Century. Author of articles on business, civics, labor and industrial relations. *Office:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

FILLER, Mervin Grant, educator; *b.* Boiling Springs, Pa., Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* Peter Paul and Elizabeth (Shuh) F.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. work univs. of Chicago and Pa.; (Litt.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915); *m.* Mildred E. Beitzell, of Boiling Springs, June 12, 1895. Prof. Latin, Dickinson Coll., since 1899, dean since 1914. Chautauqua work, 1900-12 (chancellor Pa. Chautauqua, 1908-12); in charge dept. of Latin, U. of Pa. Summer Sch., 1916. Asso. sec. War Personnel Bd. of Internat. Y.M.C.A., Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 211 S. College St., Carlisle, Pa.

FILLEY, Chauncey Ives; Oct. 17, 1829–Sept. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FILLMORE, Parker, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 21, 1878; *s.* William Aden and Adelaide Martha Susan (Molloy) F.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; *m.* Louise Dutton, of N.Y. City. Govt. teacher in P.I., 1901-4; mem. firm W. H. Fillmore & Co., bankers, Cincinnati, 1904-18. *Author:* The Hickory Limb, 1910; The Young Idea, 1911; The Rosie World, 1914; A Little Question in Ladies' Rights, 1916; Czechoslovak Fairy Tales, 1919; The Shoemaker's Apron, 1920; The Laughing Prince, 1921; Mighty Mikko, 1922; The Wizard of the North, 1923. *Home:* 520 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

FILSINGER, Ernst B., foreign trade expert; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1880; *s.* Henry J. and Kate (Ernst) F.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; *m.* Sara Teasdale, of St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1914. Has traveled extensively in Mexico, Central and S. America and Europe; foreign sales mgr. Lawrence & Co., textiles, New York and Boston. *Author:* Exporting to Latin America, 1916; Commercial Travelers' Guide to Latin America, 1920. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 24 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

FILSINGER, Mrs. Ernst B.; see Sara Teasdale.

FINCH, Edward Ridley, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1873; *s.* Edward L. and Annie Ridley (Crane) F.; A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary Livingston Delafield, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1913. Former mem. firms Tappan & Finch, and Finch & Coleman. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1901, 2, 3; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., by Gov. Whitman Aug. 19, 1915, and elected for term 1916-30; asso. justice of Appellate Div., 1st Dept., 1922—. Founder Honest Ballot Assn. and drafted "Signature Law" and secured its passage. Founder of Child Welfare Com. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Northern Dispensary; mem. Met. Mus. of Art Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Down Town, Republican, Yale, City, Church (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Balustrol Golf (N.J.). Apptd., 1922, by President Harding, as E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to Brazil, headed by Sec. of State Charles E. Hughes, to celebrate the Brazilian Centennial. *Home:* 21 E. 84th St., N.Y. City, N.Y.

FINCH, George Augustus; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 22, 1884; *s.* James D. and Emma B. (Fitnam) F.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1907; *m.* J. Mae Wright, of Washington, D.C., 1905. Law clk. Dept. of State, 1906-11; sec. Am. Commn. to Liberia, 1909; expert on internat. questions, War Trade Bd., 1918; asst. tech. adviser Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1919; sec. bd. editors and business mgr. Am. Jour. Internat. Law, and asst. sec. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, since 1909; asst. sec. and asst. dir. Div. of Internat. Law, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, since 1911. Admitted to bar of D.C. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1313 Emerson St. *Office:* 2 Jackson Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FINCH, Jessica Garretson; see Cosgrave, Jessica Garretson Finch.

FINCH, John Wellington, geologist, engineer; *b.* Lebanon, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* DeLoss S. and Mary Elizabeth (Lillibridge) F.; A.B., Colgate, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow U. of Chicago, 1898-9, D.Sc.; *m.* Ethel Ione Woods, of Phila., Pa., 1901. Instr. in geology and physics, Colgate, 1898, in geology, U. of Chicago, 1899; state geologist of Colo., 1901-2; gen. mgr. Orient Mines Co.; consulting engr. at various times for Guggenheim Exploration Co., Venture Corpn. (London, Eng.), Amalgamated and Anaconda copper cos., Hayden, Stone & Co., J. P. Morgan & Co., and William Boyce Thompson. Exploration in China, 1916-20, Africa, 1921. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FINCH, Roy Herbert, meteorologist; *b.* Sunbury, O., Aug. 31, 1890; *s.* Thacker Webb and Ida (Hubbard) F.; ed. George Washington U. and U. of Chicago; independent studies in meteorology, seismology and volcanology with Dr. W. J. Humphreys and Dr. T. A. Jaggar, Jr.; *m.* Margaret Helena Harvey, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1923. With U.S. Weather Bur. since 1910, meteorologist since 1919; asst. to Dr. Jaggar, dir. Hawaiian Volcano Obs., since Aug. 1919. Instr. meteorology, U.S. Navy, and forecaster at Naval Air Sta., Ireland, during World War. Presbyn. Contbr. on scientific topics to mags. and miscel. publs. *Address:* Volcano House, Hawaii, T.H.

FINCH, Stanley Wellington, editor, publisher, lawyer; *b.* at Monticello, N.Y., July 20, 1872; *s.* Phineas (M.D.) and Eleanor (Brown) F.; Baker U., Baldwin, Kan.; Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, D.C.; business colls., Albany, N.Y., and Washington; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1908, LL.M., 1909; mem. bar, D.C.; *m.* Laura Lillian Dyer, of Washington, Dec. 14, 1899. Entered service Dept. of Justice, 1893, and consecutively clerk, chief bookkeeper, examiner, spl. examiner and chief examiner of U.S. Courts; organizer, and chief, Bur. of Investigation of Dept. of Justice, 1909-11; spl. commr. for suppression of "white slave traffic," same, 1912-13; pres. Gen. Novelty Mfg. Co., 1914-15; sec. Gen. Welfare League, New York, 1917-19. Editor World's Welfare Magazine, 1918; The World's News, 1918-19; pres. Nat. Novelty Co., 1920-21; spl. asst. to atty. gen., 1922—. *Home:* 59 Rhode Island Av. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

FINCH, William George Harold, radio engr.; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., June 28, 1895; *s.* William Joseph and Amelia (Skielding) F.; came to U.S., 1906; Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; elec. engring. course with Allis-Chalmers, Norwood, O.; completed spl. course radio engring. and patent law, Columbia U., 1923; *m.* Elsie Grace George, Cincinnati, Nov. 29, 1916. With Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., 1916-17; insp. New York Compensating Rating Bd., 1917-19; elec. engr. Royal Indemnity Co., 1919-21; radio engr. and editor Internat. News Service since 1921; radio editor New York American. Mem. 1st F.A., N.Y.N.G., 1917-Nov. 1918; acting chief signal officer at time of hon. discharge. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Nat. Safety Council (engring. sect.), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst. Protestant. Mason. *Club:* Masonic (Buffalo, N.Y.). Contbr. over 350 tech. articles on radio and gen. elec. subjects; inventor automatic high speed radio printing system, radio relay and recorder. *Home:* 239 E. Kingsbridge Rd. *Office:* 21 Spruce St., New York, N.Y.

FINCK, see also Fink, also Finke.

FINCK, Edward Bertrand ("Bert Finck"), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FINCK, Henry Theophilus, musical critic; *b.* Bethel, Mo., Sept. 22, 1854; *s.* Henry C. and Beatrice (Fink) F., of Würtemberg, Germany; A.B., Harvard, 1876; resident grad., Cambridge, 1877-8, studying sociology; received Harris fellowship and studied psychology at Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, 1878-81; *m.* Abbie Helen Cushman, 1890. Musical critic and gen. editorial writer, New York Evening Post, since 1881. As musical critic, special champion of Wagner, Chopin, Liszt, Grieg, MacDowell. Originator of theory that romantic love is a modern sentiment unknown to savages and the ancient civilized nations. *Author:* Romantic Love and Personal Beauty, 1887; Chopin, and Other Musical Essays, 1889; Pacific Coast Scenic Tours, 1890; Spain and Morocco, 1891; Wagner and His Works, 1893; Lotos Time in Japan, 1898; Pictorial Wagner, 1899; Anton Seidl, 1899; Primitive Love and Love Stories, 1899; Songs and Song Writers, 1900; Fifty Mastersongs, 1902; Fifty Schubert Songs, 1903; Grieg and His Music, 1909; Fifty Grieg Songs, 1909; Success in Music and How It Is Won, 1909; Massenet and His Operas, 1910; Food and Flavor, 1913; Richard Strauss, 1917; One Hundred Songs by Ten Composers, 1917; Gardening with Brains, 1922; Girth Control, 1923; Musical Progress, 1923. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

FINCKEL, Martin Luther, capitalist; *b.* at Germantown, Pa., Dec. 4, 1842; *s.* Samuel De Vin and Harriet (Keller) F.; ed. private schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Mary L. Royal, of Germantown, Pa., May 16, 1865 (died Jan. 21, 1914). Mfr. of hosiery and knit goods, title of Conyers, Button & Co., Germantown, 33 yrs., retiring, 1900; dir. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Germantown; pres. Ivy Hill Cemetery Co. Was connected with Union Army in various capacities during Civil War. Pres. Am. S.S. Union since 1910. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Nat. Mercantile Ben. Assn. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 241 W. Chelton Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 5614 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

FINDLAY, Hugh, horticulturist; *b.* Ayr, Scotland, 1879; *s.* Francis and Christina (Morton) F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; student Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1 yr.; spl. course in horticulture, Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Mabel L. Chase, of Morrisville, N.Y., July 5, 1916. Prof. horticulture and agrl. botany, N.Y. State Sch. of Agr., Morrisville, 1909-14; prof. horticulture, Syracuse U. Coll. of Agr., 1914-17. Asst. in visual instruction, agrl., States Relations Service, Washington, D.C., 1917; dir. agrl. courses Nat. Service Sch., Washington, D.C., summer 1918; organizer and insp. of camp farms, O.Q.-M.G., 1918. Lecturer in horticulture, A.E.F., Beaune, France, 1919; now asst. prof. agr., Columbia. Mem. Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Author:* House Plants, Their Care and Culture, 1916; Practical Gardening, 1917. Editor of Handbook for Practical Farmers,, 1920; The Book of Gardening, 1924. *Home:* 332 Allaire Av., Leonia, N.J.

FINDLEY, Alvin Irwin, editor; *b.* at Monmouth, Ill., June 29, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Hardie) F.; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1875-7; B.A., Wooster, 1881, M.A., 1886; *m.* Belle Holloway, of Akron, May 28, 1884. City editor Akron Daily Beacon, 1877-9; staff Chicago Interior, 1881, Phila. Press, 1882; editor Akron Daily Beacon, 1883-90; spl. corr., Akron, 1890-2; editor Iron Trade Rev., Cleveland, and v.p. Iron Trade Rev. Co., 1892-1905; editor Iron Age, 1905-10, editor-in-chief since 1910; vice pres. Montclair National Bank. Trustee Biblical Seminary in New York. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Brit.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Foundrymen's Assn., Phi Kappa Psi; first pres. Nat. Conf. Business Paper Editors, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Engineers, Upper Montclair. Contbr. many articles in mags. and newspapers on tech. and econ. problems in iron and steel industry. *Home:* 31 Parkway, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

FINE, Henry Burchard, university dean; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Lambert Suydam and Mary Ely (Burchard) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; (LL.D., Williams, 1909); *m.* Philena Fobes, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1888. Tutor, 1881-4, asst. prof., 1885-90, Dod prof. mathematics, 1891—, dean faculty, 1903-12, dean dept. science, 1911—, Princeton U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1911-12), Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Number System of Algebra, 1891; A College Algebra, 1905; Coördinate Geometry (with Henry Dallas Thompson), 1909; also a number of papers on math. subjects. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

FINEGAN, Thomas Edward, educator; *b.* W. Fulton, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Michael and Ann (Welch) F.; grad. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1889; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; M.A., Hamilton Coll., 1894; (Pd.D., State Coll. for Teachers, 1909; LL.D., Colgate, 1912, Hamilton, 1917, U. of Me., 1918, Temple U., Grove City Coll., Dartmouth, 1921; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1920; L.H.D. from Susquehanna Univ., 1922); *m.* Grace E. Browne, of Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1894. Teacher in pub. schs. of N.Y., 6 yrs.; prin. pub. schs., W. Fulton, 1889-90; sch commr. Schoharie Co., N.Y., 1891-2; supervisor of examinations N.Y. State Dept. Pub. Instrn., 1892-04; chief of law div., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1904-8; asst. commr. for elementary edn., N.Y., Oct. 1, 1908-Apr., 1915; deputy commr. of edn., N.Y., April 1, 1915-June 1, 1919; state supt. pub. instrn., for Pa., 1919-23; reorganized state dept. edn.; dir. surveys sch. systems of Buffalo, 1917, Phila., 1922, Washington, D.C., the latter on request coms. of U.S. Senate and House, rept. submitted to Senate, 1923; v.p. Nat. Transportation Inst., Washington, D.C., since Nov. 1923. Trustee N.E.A., and pres. and chief exec. officer State Council of Edn. Mem. Harrisburg Chamber of Commerce. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Fort Orange (Albany); Harrisburg, Harrisburg Country. *Author:* Text Book on New York School Law; Judicial Decisions in Education; Teacher Training Agencies; Free Schools; The Township System; also numerous brochures and published addresses on ednl. topics. Advisory editor on education for Encyclopedia Americana. Editor in chief Winston Loose Leaf Ency. *Home:* 613 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FINGER, Charles Joseph, writer, editor; *b.* Willesden, Eng., Dec. 25, 1871; *s.* Charles H. and Julia (Connolly) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and King's Coll., London; studied music at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; *m.* Nellie B. Ferguson, of Crockett Co., Tex., June 7, 1902. Came to U.S., 1887; traveled in S. America and Africa; served before the mast; on the Klondike gold fields, 1905, also in Mexico; gen. mgr. group of rys. in Ohio, 1906-20; editor Reedy's Mirror, 1919; editor and propr. All's Well (mag.) since 1920. *Author:* Choice of the Crowd, 1921; In Lawless Lands, 1923; Highwaymen, 1923; Southern Cross Fairy Tales, 1923; also numerous brochures. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

FINGER, Henry James, apothecary, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 19, 1853; *s.* Theodore and Wilhelmina (Koch) F.; ed. pub. schs.; Cal. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1871, 72; *m.* Ella Chase Huntley, of New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1886. Clk. in drug store, Redwood City, Cal., 1869; removed to Santa Barbara, 1872. Mem. Cal. State Bd. of Pharmacy almost continuously, 1891-1922 (ex-president); author of California's pharm. law, act regulating sale of poisons, act regulating itinerant vendors of drugs, and Cal. laws relating to detention and cure of inebriates and drug victims. Apptd. by Pres. Taft del. Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911, 12 (mem. tech. com. and signed treaty in behalf of U.S. Govt.). Mem. Cal. Pharm. Assn. Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous papers and published addresses concerning narcotic and other habit-forming drugs; regarded as an authority on these subjects. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

FINK, see also Finck, also Finke.

FINK, Bruce, botanist; *b.* Blackberry, Ill., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Day) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1887, M.S., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Ida May Hammond, of Champaign, Ill., Jan. 9, 1888. Principal of high schools, 1887-92; prof. biology, Upper Iowa University, 1892-1903; prof. botany, Grinnell Coll., 1903-6; prof. botany, Miami U., since 1906. Mem. Minn. Bot. Survey, 1896-03; in charge of botany, U. of Wash. Marine Sta., 1906. Asso. editor Micologia, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Botanists of Central States, Sullivant Moss Soc. (pres., 1910), Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1904), Ohio Acad. Science (pres., 1912), Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Ohio Forestry Assn., Ia. Hort. Soc., Ia. Forestry and Conservation Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Asst. in botany and Townsend scholar, Harvard, 1895. *Author:* The Lichens of Minnesota, 1910; Laboratory Exercises in Plant Physiology and Ecology, 1911; also many bot. papers, including a series on the nature and classification of lichens. Mem. Ohio Biol. Survey Bd. Bot. editor Ohio Jour. of Science; bd. control and abstractor Bot. Abstracts. *Address:* Oxford, O.

FINK, Colin Garfield, electrochemist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 31, 1881; *s.* Frederick William and Minnie (Spengeman) F.; B.A., Columbia, 1903; M.A., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1907; *m.* Charlotte K. Muller, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1910. Asst. in electrochemistry, U. of Leipzig, 1906-7; research engr. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1907-10, Edison Lamp Works, Harrison, N.J., 1910-17; head Research Lab., Chile Exploration Co., New York, 1917-21; head Dept. Electrochemistry, Columbia, since 1922, also asso. prof. chem. engring.; consulting practice. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex. pres., now sec.), Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon (asso.), Tau Beta Pi (hon.). Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Editor "Electrochemistry" of Chem. Abstracts since 1907; contributing editor Mineral Industry. Originator of the drawn tungsten filament; platinum substitute for tungsten lamps; insoluble anode for copper; process for tin smelting and refining; etc. *Home:* 1 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

FINK, David N., banker; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-1915).

FINK, Reuben, newspaper man; *b.* Goshtza, Province of Volyhnia, Russia, Jan. 18, 1889; *s.* Morris and Malka (Katz) Finkelstein; came to U.S., 1903; student Coll. City of New York, 1907-10; A.B., and Teacher's Diploma in Edn., George Washington U., 1911, M.S. and Master's Diploma, 1913; studied same univ., 1913-16, and at American U., 1918; *m.* Dr. Mary Goldfarb, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1917. Editor in chief, Washington (D.C.) Life, 1911; editorial writer Dept. of Commerce, 1912-14; head of chemistry dept. Business High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; Washington corr. "The Day," New York, 1914-19; spl. corr. at Peace Conf., Versailles, France, 1919; Washington corr. "Haint" (The Present), 1920. Associate manager, later manager, Die Zeit (The Jewish Times); assistant agency manager Equitable Life Insurance Society of the U.S., 1922. Was the first to inaugurate Washington corr. in Jewish journalism, and contbr. to most of the Yiddish, Hebrew and Jewish-English publs. in U.S. V.-p. Am. Union of Roumanian Jews; v.-p. Federation of Ukranian Jews in America (by which was elected as relief commr. Ukrainia); mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Jewish Press (New York). *Author:* Jews in Civil Service, 1915; The American Citizen, 1916; The Constitution and Declaration of Independence, 1918; American War Congress and Zionism, 1919; Passports and Visés, 1919. Editor Am.-Jewish Who's Who. *Home:* 463 E. 149th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FINKE, George, clergyman; *b.* at Quakenbrueck, Germany, Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Rechnungsrat C. and A. (Koehler) F.; grad. gymnasium, Quakenbrueck, 1886; came to U.S., 1889; theol. studies, Luther Sem., St. Paul, 1892; *m.* Maggie Tamke, of Valley City, N.D., Oct. 7, 1892 (died Jan. 25, 1902); 2d, Della Tamke, of Oriska, N.D., June 16, 1903 (died 1915). Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; since working in mission fields, Minn., Ida., etc. Justice of the peace, 1904-1914; v.-p. Washington Dist. of Ohio Synod, 1909; pres. of the bd. Pacific Luth. Sem., Olympia, Wash., since 1908. *Author:* Wer hat die fünf Bücher Moses verfasst? 1900 Leipzig, also in Swedish, 1901 Stockholm; Das Schreien der Steine oder Hieroglyphen, Keilinschrift und Bibelwort, 1901; Der Stern aus Jacob, 1901; The Verdict of the Monuments, 1902. Contbr. to Evang. Luth. mags., etc. Mem. 12th Ida. Legislature. *Address:* Southwick, Nez Percé Co., Idaho.

FINKEL, Benjamin Franklin (surname formerly Finckel), college prof.; *b.* nr. E. Ringgold, Fairfield Co., O., July 5, 1865; *s.* John Philip and Louise Frederica (Stickle) F.; B.S., Ohio Northern University, 1888, M.S., 1891; studied University of Chicago, 1895-6, and 5 summers; spl. fellow in mathematics, 1903-4, Harrison fellow, 1905-6, Univ. of Pennsylvania, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; LL.D., Drury College, 1923; *m.* Hannah Cokely, of Tiffin, O., July 17, 1890. Instr. mathematics, Fostoria (O.) Acad., 1889; prin. Gibson Male and Female Acad., Tenn., 1889-90; supt. schs., N. Lewisburg, O., 1890-2; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Kidder (Mo.) Inst., 1892-5; prof. mathematics and physics, 1895—, dir. summer session, 1915-18, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; instructor in mathematics, summer sessions, U. of Colo., 1913-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi (U. of Pa. chapter), Mo. Soc. Mathematics and Science (sec.), Math. Assn. of America (council), Springfield (Mo.) Chamber Commerce. Roosevelt Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Mathematical Solution Book, 1892. Founder, and editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1894—. *Address:* 1227 Clay St., Springfield, Mo.

FINKENBINDER, Erwin Oliver, psychologist; *b.* Kent, Ill., Aug. 22, 1884; *s.* David Oliver and Emma Elizabeth (Werkheiser) F.; grad. State Normal Sch., De Kalb, Ill., 1908; A.B., U. of Ill., 1910; A.M., Clark U., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Lena Althea Walworth, of Urbana, Ill., June 27, 1912. Teacher elementary schs., 1903-5; fellow and research asst. in exptl. psychology, Clark U., 1910-13; instr. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1913-20; in charge dept. of research, U.S. Govt. Social Hygiene Sch., Milwaukee, 1918-20; head of dept. and prof. edn., in charge bur. placement of teachers, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1920-1; prof. edn. and in charge Psychol. Lab., Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1921. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ednl. Research Assn. of Wis., Ia. Acad. Science, Kappa Delta Pi. Lutheran. Mason. Contbr. to psychol. and ednl. mags. *Home:* 815 W. 26th St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

FINKLE, Frederick Cecil, consulting engr.; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., May 3, 1865; *s.* Thurston and Sophia Amelia (Michelet) F.; grad. Viroqua High Sch., 1882; spl. course civ. and mech. engring., U. of Wis., 1882-7; *m.* Priscilla Ann Jones, of San Francisco, Sept. 18, 1901. Chief engr. N. Riverside (Cal.) Land & Water Co., 1887-9; city engr. San Bernardino, 1889-93; consulting engr. State of Cal., 1892, 1893; chief engr. various cos. and chief hydraulic engr. Southern Cal. Edison Co. until 1907; now consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., Engrs.' and Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Office:* I. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

FINLAY, George Irving, geologist; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

FINLAY, James Ralph, mining engr.; *b.* at Blenheim, Ont., Can., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Ralph Spence and Anna (Rankin) F.; Colo. Coll., Colo. Springs; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Edith D. Adams, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 10, 1904. Continuously occupied in the management, examination and appraisal of mining properties since 1891. Chief employments: mgr. Portland Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1902-3;

Goldfield Consolidated Mines Co., 1910; appraisal of all mining properties of Mich., 1911. Lecturer on economics of mining, Harvard and Columbia univs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1895, Mining and Metall. Soc. America (v.-p.), Soc. Harvard Engrs. (v.-p.). Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Author:* Cost of Mining, 1909; Appraisal of Mining Properties, 1911; also many brochures and articles on economic mining. *Home:* Quogue, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FINLAY, Kirkman George, bishop; *b.* at Greenville, S.C., Oct. 1, 1877; *s.* James Alexander and Marian Ponsonby (Gun) F.; B.Litt., Furman U., Greenville, 1899; G.D., U. of the South, 1902; D.D., U. of S.C., 1920; *m.* Lucy Reed, of St. George, S.C., Apr. 22, 1903. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge Trinity Chapel, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1902-7; rector Trinity Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1907-21; consecrated bishop coadjutor Diocese of S. C., Jan. 20, 1921; bishop Diocese of Upper S.C., Oct. 10, 1922—. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Trustee Florence (S.C.) Industrial School, Porter Mil. Academy (Charleston, S.C.), St. Mary's Colored Sch. (Columbia, S.C.); dir. Rescue Orphanage, Columbia. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Forum, Rotary. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

FINLAYSON, John Duncan, college pres.; *b.* Thessalon, Ont., Can., May 16, 1886; *s.* Kenneth and Anna (Dickie) F.; student Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1907-8; A.B., U. of Mich., 1911; student Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia U., 1911-12; B.D., Auburn Theol. Sem., 1914; studied Berlin and Göttingen; Th.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Virginia Joyce Crafts, of Grass Lake, Mich., Sept. 4, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914; pastor Ypsilanti, Mich., 1916-19; prof. psychology and philosophy, Dubuque (Ia.) Coll., 1919-20; instr. psychology, U. of Mich., 1921-2; pres. Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., since 1922. Y.M.C.A. regional ednl. dir., A.E.F., World War; in charge work in central and southern France and for Army of Occupation in Germany until Feb. 1919; ednl. dir. U.S.A., at Camps Dodge and Lewis, 1920-1. Mem. Assn. Coll. Presidents, N.E.A. (life), Mich. Acad. Science. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Address:* Fairmount College, Wichita, Kan.

FINLEY, John Huston, editor, educator, author; *b.* Grand Ridge, Ill., Oct. 19, 1863; *s.* James Gibson and Lydia Margaret (McCombs) F.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1887-9; LL.D., Park Coll., 1895, Knox Coll., 1899, U. of Wis., 1904, Princeton, 1905, Tulane, 1906, Williams, Dartmouth, Hobart, Columbia, Brown U., U. of State of N.Y.; L.H.D., Colgate, and N.Y. U.; *m.* Martha Ford Boyden, of Sheffield, Ill., June 29, 1892. Sec. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., and editor Charities Rev., 1889-92; pres. Knox Coll., 1892-9; editor Harper's Weekly, 1899; prof. politics, Princeton, 1900-3; pres. Coll. City of New York, 1903-13; commr. of edn., State of N.Y., and pres. U. of State of N.Y., 1913-21; editor, New York Times, 1921—. Harvard Univ. exchange lecturer on the Hyde Foundation, at The Sorbonne, Paris, 1910-11. Mem. bd. of arbitration in eastern ry. controversy, 1913-14; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. for the Blind, 1913; pres. N.Y. Assn. for the Blind; mem. New York State Constl. Conv. Commn., 1914-15; dir. New York Life Ins. Co., 1910-22; trustee, majority stock of Equitable Life Ins. Co., 1919—; trustee Sage Foundation, Knox Coll., Berea Coll.; spl. rep. of Regents of U. State of N.Y. on ednl. mission to France, 1917; mem. Am. Army Edn. Com. in France, 1918; head of Am. Red Cross in Palestine and Near East, 1918-19. Decorated Order Rising Sun (Japanese); Knight, Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre; Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbian); Comdr. Polonia Restituta (Polish). Book on French in America crowned by Académie Française and awarded gold medal Geographic Soc., Paris. Sec. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Am. Social Science Assn., 1910-11; pres. Nat. Dante Com., 1921; pres. Nat. Child Welfare Assn.; v.p. Nat. Recreation and Playground Assn.; chmn. Com. on Internat. Justice and Goodwill, Fed. Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Nat. Council of Boy Scouts; v. chmn. Near East Relief; v.p. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. pres. "America's Making"; pres. Immigrant Edn. Council; pres. League of Walkers, Grover Cleveland Birthplace Assn.; hon. life mem. Met. Mus. Art; councillor Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Grolier. *Author:* Taxation in American States and Cities (with Richard T. Ely), 1889; The American Executive and Executive Methods (with John F. Sanderson), 1908; The French in the Heart of America, 1914; French Schools in War Time, 1917; A Pilgrim in Palestine, 1918; The Debt Eternal, 1923. Editor Nelson's Ency. Contbr. to revs., etc. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Address:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

FINLEY, William Henry, civil engr.; *b.* at Delaware City, Del., Jan. 22, 1862; *s.* William F. and Mary (McDonough) F.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutelage; *m.* Sarah H. Furry, Atlantic City, N.J. Worked in office of Delaware Gazette, 1878-82; engring. dept. Edge Moor Iron Co., 1882-7; in engring. dept., C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1887-92; entered service of C. & N.W. Ry. Co., May, 1892; engr. of bridges, 1892-1900, prin. asst. engr., 1900-05, same rd.; v.-p. and mgr. Widell-Finley Co., engrs. and contractors, 1905-6; asst. chief engr. C.&N.W.Ry., 1906-13, chief engr., 1913-18, and pres. since June 1918, also pres. C.,St.P.,M.& O. Ry. Co. since Sept. 19, 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1902-3), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Franklin Inst., Am. Assn. of Engrs. (pres. 1918). *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers (past pres.), City, Chicago Golf. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FINLEY, William Lovell, naturalist; *b.* at Santa Clara, Cal., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* John Pettis and Nancy Catherine (Rucker) F.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1903; *m.* Irene Barnhart, of Santa Monica, Cal., Feb. 21, 1906. In employ as writer, Review of Reviews Co., 1904-5; lecturer for Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., New York, 1906—; apptd. by Gov. West mem. Bd. of Fish and Game Commrs., Ore., May, 1911; state game warden, Ore., 1911-15; state biologist, 1915-1920. Republican. Methodist. President Oregon Audubon Society, 1907—; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Xi; charter mem. Ore. Acad. Science. *Author:* American Birds, 1907; Little Bird Blue (with Irene Finley), 1915; also numerous scientific papers on bird life and 2 bulls. on Ore. birds. Producer of Finley nature films (motion pictures). Editorial staff Nature Magazine, 1923—. *Home:* Jennings Lodge, Ore.

FINN, Anna E.; see Hoopes, Mary Howard.

FINN, Francis James, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Whyte) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and St. Louis Univ.; grad. Sacred Heart Coll., Woodstock, Md. (3 yrs. philosophy, 4 yrs. theology); entered Jesuit order, 1879; ordained priest, June 29, 1891; dir. St. Xavier Sch., Cincinnati. Editor St. Xavier Calendar since 1907. *Author:* Percy Wynn, 1890; Tom Playfair, 1890; Harry Dee, 1891;

Claude Lightfoot, 1892; Mostly Boys, 1893; New Faces and Old, 1894; Ada Merton, 1894; Ethelred Preston, 1896; That Football Game, 1897; The Best Foot Forward, 1898; His First and Last Appearance, 1900; But Thy Love and Thy Grace, 1901; The Haunt of the Fairies (a drama for girls), 1906; The Fairy of the Snows, 1913; That Office Boy, 1915; Cupid of Campion, 1916; Lucky Bob, 1917; His Luckiest Year, 1918; Facing Danger, 1919; Bobby in Movieland, 1921; On the Run, 1922; Lord Bountiful, 1923. *Address:* 520 Sycamore St., Cincinnati, O.

FINNEGAN, Richard James, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1885; *s.* Richard J. and Ella (Biggs) F.; ed. Chicago schs.; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Lucile Adams, of Chicago, July 6, 1907. Reporter, Chicago Chronicle, 1901; Chicago Inter Ocean, 1903-4; with Chicago Daily Journal since 1904, city editor, 1914-15, mng. editor since 1916. Dem. candidate for Congress, 10th Ill. Dist., 1910; mem. Cook Co. Jury Commn., 1911-14; organized Ill. Highway Improvement Assn., 1912, and served as its sec. to 1916 and v.p. to 1919; v.p. for Ill. of Dixie Highway Assn. since 1915. *Home:* 5531 Lakewood Av. *Office:* 15 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

FINNEY, Benjamin Ficklin; *b.* Society Hill, S.C., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* William Wood and Constance (Williams) F.; student U. of the South, 1885-6; grad. Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., 1888; spl. course, U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Bridgers, of Tarboro, N.C., Jan. 3, 1899 (died 1902). Asso. chemist Va. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; chemist Va. State Dept. Agr., 1890-1; analyst and chem. engr., Savannah, Ga., 1892-1908; sec. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1908-21; v. chancellor U. of the South since Feb. 1922, regent since 1913. Mem. Associated Alumni U. of the South (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1919. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

FINNEY, Edward Clingan, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Pa., Nov. 12, 1869; *s.* James Robert and Anne Mary (Clingan) F.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1891; *m.* Jean Steele, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 23, 1892. Practiced law in Kan., 1891-4; entered Gen. Land Office, Washington, 1894; asst. to sec. of interior, and chief law officer U.S. Reclamation Service, 1909-10; mem. bd. of appeals, Dept. of Interior, 1914-Mar. 17, 1921; 1st asst. sec. of the interior, Mar. 18, 1921—. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S. and Supreme Court of Kan. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Club:* Am. Automobile. *Residence:* 3536 Edmunds St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

FINNEY, Harry Anson, prof. accounting; *b.* Postville, Ia., Nov. 19, 1886; *s.* Solon B. and Ellen (Bike) F.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1913; grad. work in accounting, Northwestern U., 1915-16; C.P.A., state examination, Ill., 1917; *m.* Lois Ingram, of Oak Park, Ill., Nov. 24, 1920. With Haskins & Sells, certified pub. accountants, since 1923; prof. accounting, Northwestern U., since Sept. 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Delta Sigma Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Modern Business Arithmetic (with J. C. Brown), 1916; Introduction to Actuarial Science, 1920; Mathematics of Accounting and Finance (with Seymour Walton), 1921; Consolidated Statements, 1922; Principles of Accounting (2 vols.), 1923; Accounting Principles and Bookkeeping Methods (2 vols.), 1924. *Home:* 507 South Boul., Evanston, Ill.

FINNEY, John Miller Turpin, surgeon; *b.* June 20, 1863; *s.* Ebenezer D. and Annie L. (Parker) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary E. Gross, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1892. In practice at Baltimore since 1889; prof. clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins U., and surgeon in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Coll. Surgeons (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. Brig. gen., Med. R.C. U.S.A.; chief consultant in surgery A.E.F. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (French). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University. *Home:* 1300 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

FINNEY, Ross L., ednl. sociologist; *b.* Postville, Ia., Aug. 8, 1875; *s.* Solon B. and Ellen (Bike) F.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., 1896; student Northwestern U. and U. of Chicago; S.T.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Carrie Mitchell, of Fayette, Ia., 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor in Minn., 1902-9; prof. philosophy and economics, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1909-14; prof. edn., State Normal School, Valley City, N.D., 1914-19; asst. prof. ednl. sociology, U. of Minn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Personal Religion and the Social Awakening, 1913; (with A. L. Schafer) Administration of Village and Consolidated Schools, 1920; The American Public School, 1921; Causes and Cures for the Social Unrest, 1922; Elementary Sociology, 1923. Contbr. to professional mags.; lecturer. *Home:* 726 9th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FINNEY, William Parker, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FIREMAN, Peter, chemist; *b.* Lipovetz, Russia, Apr. 4, 1863; grad. Gymnasium Charkov, Russia, 1881; came to U.S., 1882; studied at U. of Odessa, Königsberg, Zürich and Berne, Ph.D., Berne, 1893. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-4, instr., 1894-8, asst. prof., 1898-1901, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; prof. chemistry Mo. Sch. of Mines 1901-2; chem. geologist, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1901-6; in charge Chem. Research Lab., Alexandria, Va., 1904-6; mfg. chemist since 1906. *Address:* 601 Cass St., Trenton, N.J.

FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel, manufacturer; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Catherine (Flickinger) F.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Idabelle Smith, of Jackson, Mich., Nov. 20, 1895. Pres. Victor Rubber Co., Chicago, 1896-1900; organized Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, O., 1900, beginning with 17 employes, growing to 19,600 in 1920; pres. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. of U.S.A., Firestone Steel Products Co., Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Ltd. of Can., Firestone Park Trust & Savings Bank (Akron), Akron Home Owners Investment Co., Coventry Land & Improvement Co., Xylos Rubber Co.; dir. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Ltd., of Eng., Xylos Rubber Co., Ltd., of Eng., Bankers Guarantee Title & Trust Co., Central Savings & Trust Co. (Akron) Mem. Ohio Council Nat. Defense, World War, also instrumental in organizing rubber div. of War Industries Bd. Pres. Rubber Assn. America, 1916-18, organizing its activities for war work; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Highway Edn. Bd., City Planning Commn. of Akron (pres.), John Burroughs Memorial Assn., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Ohio Soc. of New York, Ohio Council Chs. (pres. 1923-4). Donor yearly scholarship providing expenses of 4 yrs.' coll. edn. to high sch. student who writes best essay on good roads and highway transportation. Began campaign against British crude rubber restriction act, 1922; called conf., and established offices in Washington, D.C., disseminating data as to rubber; largely instrumental in investigations of rubber-growing possibilities of Philippines and S. Am. countries and in encouragement of investment of Am. capital in rubber-growing countries. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc., Industrial Engrs., Akron Chamber of Commerce, Akron Real Estate Bd. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Portage Country, Fairlawn Country (Akron); Union, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); Detroit Athletic (Detroit), India House (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* "Harbel Manor," Medina Rd., Akron, O. *Address:* Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, O.

FIRKINS, Oscar N.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *s.* Otis Y. and Mary O. (Ten-Eyck) F.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1884, M.A. Prof. comparative lit., U. of Minn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1915; Jane Austen, 1920. Contbr., Atlantic Monthly, North Am. Rev., Yale Rev., etc. Dramatic critic Weekly Rev., Minneapolis. *Home*: 1528 4th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FIRM, Joseph Lannison, inventor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISCHER, see also Fisher.

FISCHER, Anton Otto, illustrator; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Germany, Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Anton and Katharine (Kandlbinder) F.; ed. Archiepiscopal Sem., Scheyern, Bavaria, 3 yrs.; Julien's Académie, Paris, 1906-8; *m.* Mary Ellen Sigsbee, of New Orleans, Oct. 2, 1912. Came to America, 1903. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, New York. *Home:* Shandaken, Ulster Co., N.Y.

FISCHER, Edward Louis, judge; *b.* Wyandotte Co., Kan., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Christian and Margaret (Herget) F.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Kansas U. Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Minnie M. Hildebrand, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 27, 1901. Practiced law, Kansas City, Kan., 1892-7, 1904-9; judge of City Ct., 2d Dist., Kansas City, Kan., 1897-1900; judge Dist. Ct., 1900-4 and 1909-13; reëlected for terms 1913-25; Democrat. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 2846 Crestwood Boul. *Office:* Court House, Kansas City, Kan.

FISCHER, Ernst Georg, mechanical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* Georg Ernst and Caroline (Schmidt) F.; ed. Zschogg's Real Schule, Dresden, Germany, 1865-7; Engring. Works of Moritz Kleber, Dresden, 1867-70; subsequently under pvt. tutors; *m.* Julia Frances Lawson, of Greenville, Ga., Apr. 26, 1876 (died Dec. 21, 1915). With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since June 1, 1887, chief of Instrument Div. since Mar. 1, 1898. Has made many improvements in the instrumental equipment and devised and constructed new apparatus and instruments as follows: Improvements in plane table alidade; base bars; spring balance for base tape measurement; tape stretching apparatus; tide gauge and tide indicator; phototopographic camera; compass declinometer; interferometer for measuring flexure of gravity pendulum supports; electric signal lamp for triangulation; magnetometer; transit micrometer; pendulum appartus for determination of gravity; plane table; direction theodolite for primary triangulation; astronomical transit. Designed and constructed U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey tide predicting machine No. 2, the geodetic or precise level, geodetic invar level rod, a new type of pressure sounding tube, a new artificial horizon for sextants, etc. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences (retired Aug. 6, 1922). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1025 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FISCHER, George Alexander, author; died May 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FISCHER, Israel F., U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* Isaac and Hannah (Sarner) F.; ed. high sch. and Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Clara Groedel, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 4, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1879; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1888-90; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), 4th N.Y. Dist.; apptd. by Pres. McKinley mem. Bd. U.S. Gen. Appraisers, May 1899; del. Pan-Am. Congress, 1903. Jewish Religion. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York), Brooklyn-Forest Park Golf (Brooklyn). *Home:* 83 Arlington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

FISCHER, Louis, physician; *b.* at Kaschau, Austria-Hungary, Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Ignetz and Louisa F.; came to New York in childhood; student Coll. City of New York 2 yrs.; grad. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1882; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; also studied in Berlin; *m.* Clara Robert, of New York, Mar. 20, 1895. Specialist in diseases of children; visiting physician Riverside Hosp., Willard Parker Hosp.; formerly lecturer on diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; phys.-in-chief to babies' wards, Suydenham Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. diseases of children, 1900), Acad. of Medicine, New York, N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Harlem Med. Soc. *Author:* Infant Feeding in Health and Disease, 1901; The Health-Care of the Baby, 1906; Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1907; Health Care of the Growing Child, 1915. Contbr. on diphtheria, infantile diseases and feeding to various mags. *Address:* 33 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

FISCHER, Martin Henry, physician; *b.* at Kiel, Germany, Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Rudolph Henry and Theresa (Beuthien) F.; came to U.S., 1885; grad. South Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1897; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1901; Holmes scholar, summers, Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, 1901; post-grad. studies in Germany and Austria, 1905-6; *m.* Charlotte Rust Leonard, of Chicago, May 6, 1903. Asst. in pathology, 1898-1900, physiology, 1900-1, Rush Med. Coll.; asso. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; asst. prof. physiology, U. of Cal., 1903-5; prof. pathology, Oakland Sch. of Medicine, 1905-10; prof. physiology, U. of Cincinnati, 1910—. Hatfield prize, Coll. Phys., Phila., 1909; Cartwright prize, Alumni of Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1911; gold medal for research, A.M.A., 1913; diploma 1915; silver medal, 1916; diploma, 1920. Trustee Helen Trounstine Research Foundation (pres. 1917-20). Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Physiol. Soc., Cincinnati Research Soc. (pres. 1912), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Cincinnati sect. 1922); foreign mem. Leopold-Carl German Acad. Scientists, Societas Spinozana, etc. *Author:* Physiology of Alimentation, 1907; Œdema, 1910; Nephritis, 1911, 2d edit. 1915, 3d edit. 1921 (two latter in German and Russian transl.); Fats and Fatty Degeneration, 1917; Soaps and Proteins, 1921 (also in German transl.). *Translator:* Cohen's Physical Chemistry for Physicians and Biologists, 1903; Pauli's Physical Chemistry in the Service of Medicine, 1906; Wo. Ostwald's Handbook of Colloid-chemistry, 1915, 2d edition, 1919; Wo. Ostwald's Introduction to Theoretical and Applied Colloid Chemistry, 1917, 2d edit. 1922. Contbr. papers concerned with minute anatomy of nerve cells, artificial parthenogenesis, diabetes, absorption of water by colloids, œdema, glaucoma, hæmolysis, nephritis, emulsion chemistry, production of artificial milks, the general problem of absorption and secretion by plants and animals and the colloid chemistry of soaps and proteins. *Address:* General Hospital, Cincinnati, O.

FISCHER, Mary Ellen Sigsbee (Mary Sigsbee Fischer), illustrator; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 26, 1876; *d.* Charles Dwight and Eliza Rogers (Lockwood) Sigsbee; studied Art Students' League, Washington and New York, also in Paris; *m.,* 1st, William Balfour Ker; 2d, Anton Otto Fischer, of Munich, Germany, Oct. 2, 1912. Illustrator for mags. *Home:* Bushnellville, Greene Co., N.Y.

FISCHER, Richard, chemist; *b.* New Ulm, Minn., Nov. 18, 1869; *s.* Richard and Anna G. (Holstein) F.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1892, B.S., 1894; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898-9; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1900; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1892-4; instr. in pharmacy, 1894-8, asst. prof., 1900-9, prof. chemistry, 1909—, Univ. of Wisconsin. State chemist of Wisconsin, 1903-9; consulting chemist, Wis. Dairy and Food Commission, 1909—; chmn. com. on food standards Assn. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., 1906-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. Author articles on researches in chemistry of alkaloids and foods, dye intermediates, organic arsenicals, etc. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

"FISGUILL, Richard," author, see Wilson, Richard Henry.

FISH, Carl Russell, university prof.; *b.* at Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 17, 1876; *s.* Frederick Elihu and Louisiana Nixon (Oliver) F.; A.B., Brown, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Jeanne Edwards, *d.* Louis and Stella (Edwards) l'Hommedieu. Instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. Am. history, U. of Wis., since 1900. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1908-9; dir. British Br. Am. Univ. Union, 1919. Mem. Nat. Bd. Hist. Service, 1917-20, Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Great Britain). *Clubs:* University, Madison (Madison). *Author:* The Civil Service and the Patronage, 1904; Syllabus of Lectures on American History, 1783-1909, 10; Guide to Materials for American History in Roman and Other Italian Archives, 1911; Development of American Nationality, 1913; American Diplomacy, 1915; The Path of Empire, 1919; Guide to the Study of American Diplomacy, 1919; also scientific and ednl. articles. *Home:* 244 Lake Lawn Pl., Madison, Wis.

FISH, C(harles) W(illiam), traffic mgr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISH, Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Cherry Valley, Ill., Jan. 31, 1848; *s.* Daniel and Parmelia (Adams) F.; ed. pub. schs., Winnebago Co., Ill.; *m.* Elizabeth Meigs Porter, of Garnavillo, Ia., Aug., 21, 1873. Enlisted pvt. Co. G, 45th Ill. Inf., Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out, July 12, 1865; adj.-gen. G.A.R., 1887-8; asst. adj.-gen. Minn. G.A.R., 1886, judge-advocate, 1887. Removed to Iowa at close of war; admitted to bar, 1871; removed to Delano, Minn., 1871; established and edited Delano Eagle, 1872; probate judge, Wright Co., Minn., 1876-7 and 1879; removed to Minneapolis, 1880; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; 1st atty. city park commn., 1883-7; also atty. state park commn., atty. of Court House and City Hall Commn. since 1887; counsel and trust officer Minn. Title Ins. & Trust Co., 1889-94; apptd. court receiver of Northern Trust Co., 1897; commr. to revise and codify the gen. laws of Minn., Apr. 16, 1901; chmn. commn. after Mar. 1904; report adopted and went into effect Mar. 1, 1906; city atty. of Minneapolis, Jan. 2, 1911-May 20, 1914; resigned and apptd. judge 4th Jud. Dist.; elected to same for term ending Jan. 1921; declined reëlection. Republican. *Author:* Lincoln Bibliography, 1906; also various addresses and mag. articles. *Home:* 3301 1st Av. S. *Office:* New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

FISH, Fred Alan, prof. electrical engring.; *b.* Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1875; *s.* Albert M. and Emily Marie (Graves) F.; grad. High Sch., Milan, 1893; science course, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1893-5; M.E. in E.E., Ohio State U., 1898; hon. fellowship in electrical engring., U. of Wis., 1900-1; *m.* Annie Knower Caulkins (B.S., U. of Wis., 1901), of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1901. Asst. prof., elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1901-5; prof. elec. engring., Ia. State Coll., 1905—. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1913; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* 503 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

FISH, Frederick Perry, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1855; *s.* Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; Harvard Law Sch., 1875-6; *m.* Clara P. Livermore, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1880. Practiced law, New York and Boston, until July 1, 1901; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1901-7; resumed practice, May 1, 1907; mem. Fish, Richardson & Neave. Dir. N.E. Trust Co. Mem. corpn. and exec. com. Mass. Inst. Tech.; associate Radcliffe Coll.; chmn. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, University, Harvard, Exchange (Boston); University, Grolier, Harvard, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

FISH, Frederick Samuel, lawyer, financier; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 5, 1852; *s.* Henry Clay (D.D.) and Clarissa (Jones) F.; 7th generation from John F., who came from Eng., 1635; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873; *m.* Grace A. Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., June 16, 1887. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1876; practiced at Newark and New York, 1876-91; removed to South Bend, Ind., and became dir. and gen. counsel Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co., chmn. exec. com., 1897-11; pres. Studebaker Vehicle Co. of New York, Corpn. Fine Arts Bldg. (Chicago); chairman of the board Studebaker Corporation and president of several of its subsidiary cos. One of organizers Nat. Mfrs. Assn., Nat. Assn. Agrl. Implement and Vehicle Mfrs., etc. Mem. Nat. Guard of N.J. 12 yrs. (col.); city atty. Newark, 1880-4; mem. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1884-5, Senate, 1884-7 (pres. 1887); Republican. Baptist. Has traveled extensively in all prin. countries of the world. Mem. Japan Soc., London, Eng., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason; Knight Templar. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, N.Y. Yacht, Garden City Golf, St. Andrew's Golf (New York), Union (Cleveland), Indiana, Sunnyside Golf (South Bend), Chicago, University, Chicago Golf (Chicago), Old Elm Golf, Touring Club of France. *Home:* "Sunnyside," Jefferson Boul. *Office:* Studebaker Corporation, South Bend, Ind.

FISH, Hamilton, congressman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1849; *s.* Hamilton (sec. of state in Cabinet of Pres. Grant) and Julia (Kean) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, A.M., 1872, LL.B., 1873. Pvt. sec. to father while he was sec. of state, 1869-71; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1873; mem. N.Y. Assembly 11 years (speaker of House, 1895, 96); aqueduct commr. of N.Y., 1886-8; asst. treas. of U.S., at N.Y. City, 1903-8 (resigned); mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 21st N.Y. Dist., and 68th Congress (1923-5), 26th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

FISH, Horace (Francis Xavier), writer; *b.* Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1885; *s.* of James Horace and Isabella Van Veghten (Coggeshall) F.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York; unmarried. With Evening Sun, New York, 1902-4; credit investigator later head of credit dept. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1905-11; spl. writer New York Herald and New York Herald Sunday Book Rev. Catholic. Mem. Andiron Club of New York City. *Club:* Authors' Club (London). *Author:* The Great Way (a novel—dramatized and prod. Park Theatre, New York, Nov. 7, 1921), 1921; Terassa of Spain (short story collection), 1923; many short stories of European and Am. life. Contbr. to Library of Southern Lit. and The Colonnade. *Address:* Care A. H. Dakers, 4 & 5 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W.C. 2, Eng.

FISH, John Charles Lounsbury, civil engineer; *b.* Townsend Twp., Huron Co., O., June 3, 1870; *s.* Job and Annie Elizabeth (Peabody) F.; C.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Ethelwyn Rebecca Slaght, of Greenville, Mich., July 31, 1894. Asst. to city engr., Sandusky, O., 1886-8; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-3; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1905, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; resident engr. L.S.&M.S. Ry., 1905-7; div. engr., same, 1907-9; prof. railroad engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U. since 1909. Health commr. and mem. Bd. Pub. Safety, Palo Alto. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. (council), Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Awarded Fuertes gold medal for original research, Cornell U., 1915. *Author:* Lettering of Working Drawings, 1894; Linear Drawing & Lettering, 1901; Descriptive Geometry, 1903; Earthwork Haul and Overhaul, 1913; Engineering Economics, 1915, 23. Technic of Surveying Instruments, and Methods, 1917. *Home:* 308 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

FISH, Pierre Augustine, university prof.; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Irvin A. and Margaret (Shufelt) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1890, D.Sc., 1894; D.V.M., N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1899; *m.* Arethusa Poff, of Wakefield, Neb., Aug. 25, 1897. Instr. physiology, vertebrate zoölogy and neurology, Cornell, 1890-5; instr. Woods Hole, Mass., 1891-5; asst. Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1895-6; asst. prof. comparative physiology and pharmacology, 1896-1902, prof., 1903—, now prof. vet. physiology, Cornell Univ. Editor Journal of Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1915-18. Maj., U.S.A. Vet. Corps, 1918-19. Mem. American Veterinary Medical Association., fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Book of Veterinary Doses, Therapeutic Terms and Prescription Writing, 1905; Examination of the Urine of the Horse and Man, 1906; Exercises in Physiology, 1906. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

FISH, Stuyvesant, banker, ry. official; June 24, 1851–Apr. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FISH, Walter Clark, electrical engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FISH, William Hansell, judge; *b.* Macon, Ga., May 12, 1849; *s.* Judge George W. and Martha E. (Hansell) F.; A.B., University of Ga., 1869; LL.D. from same university in 1920; grad. law student at U. of Va., 1869-71; *m.* Mary P. Hines, of Washington Co., Ga., 1876. Engaged in practice in Ga. and was circuit judge, 1891-6; asso. justice, 1897-1905, chief justice, 1905-23, Supreme Ct. of Ga.; dean Law Sch., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1923—. Trustee U. of Ga., 1893-1905, Wesleyan Female Coll., Ga., 1895-1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. M.E. Ch., S., for 40 years. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

FISH, Williston, lawyer, author; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* Job and Annie E. (Peabody) F.; entered Oberlin Coll., 1876; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Gertrude Cameron, of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1893; with S. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1890-9; with Chicago Union Traction Co., 1899-1908; asst. to pres., 1908-12, v.-p., gen. mgr., 1912-14, Chicago Rys. Co.; v.-p. West Penn Rys. Co., Pittsburgh, 1914-20; gen. mgr. Chicago Surface Lines, 1920-23. *Author:* A Last Will (many edits.), Short Rations, 1900. Contbr. of prose and verse to mags. *Home:* 312 S. 5th Av., La Grange, Ill.

FISHBERG, Maurice, physician; *b.* at Kamenetz-Podolsk, Russia, Aug. 16, 1872; *s.* Philip and Kate (Moverman) F.; came to America, 1890; M.D., New York U., 1897; *m.* Bertha Cantor, of New York, Nov. 5, 1896. Began practice in New York, 1897. Traveled in Europe, 1905, for Bur. of Immigration, investigating certain aspects of immigration problem; report pub. by U.S. Govt. Clin. prof. medicine, University and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; chief phys., Montefiore Hospital and Bedford Sanatorium. Fellow A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.-p., 1909-10), A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., etc. *Author:* Materials for the Physical Anthropology of the Jews, 1905; The Jews—A Study of Race and Environment, 1910; Zür Anthropologie der Juden, 1911; Rassenmerkmale der Juden, 1912. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, London Mag., Popular Science Monthly, and anthropol. and med. articles Jewish Ency., 1902-9; also many papers and monographs to scientific jours., Am. and Europe, on anthropology and medicine; Treatise on Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 3d edit., 1921. Edited Am. edit. of Gley's Internal Secretions, 1917. *Home:* 170 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FISHBURNE, Edward Bell, headmaster; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* Edward Bell and Margaret Gervais (Miller) F.; B.S. in City Engring., The Citadel (mil. coll. of S.C.), 1893; M.A., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1898; *m.* Mary Lou Houston, of Waynesboro, Va., Dec. 26, 1900. Tutor at Kingsford, Fla., 1894-5; prin. grade schs., Summerville, S.C., 1895-6; comdt. and instr. mathematics, Fishburne Mil. Sch., Waynesboro, Va., 1896-1900; supt. Hoge Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1900-9; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Washington and Tusculum Coll., Washington Co., Tenn., 1909-11; headmaster, Tenn. Mil. Inst., Sweetwater, Tenn., 1911-15; superintendent Columbia Mil. Acad., Columbia, Tenn., 1915-23; pres. Ala. Mil. Inst., Anniston, Ala., since 1923. *Address:* Ala. Mil. Inst., Anniston, Ala.

FISHER, see also Fischer.

FISHER, Albert Kenrick, biologist; *b.* at Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y., Mar. 21, 1856; *s.* Hiram and Susan E. (Townsend) F.; ed. Holbrook's Mil. high sch., Sing Sing; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; *m.* Alwilda Merritt, of Sing Sing. Was with Death Valley Expdn., 1891, sent out by Dept.

Agr., which made biol. survey of portions of Cal., Nev., Ariz. and Utah; also made biol. survey in various other western states, 1892-8; mem. Harriman (Alaska) expdn., 1899. In charge economic investigations U.S. Biol. Survey. A founder of the Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres.); hon. mem. Am. Game Protective Assn.; corr. mem. Linnæan Soc. N.Y., Nuttall Ornithol. Club.; mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Internat. Assn. Game and Fish Commrs., Washington Biol. Field Club; asso. Boone and Crocket Club; pres. Baird Ornithol. Club. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Hawks and Owls of the United States, 1893; Ornithology of the Death Valley Expedition of 1891, 1893. *Address:* Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

FISHER, Anna, artist; *b.* Cold Brook, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; *d.* John H. and Rachel (Heifer) F.; ed. Fairfield (N.Y.) Sem.; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Instr. art dept., Pratt Inst. Awarded Agar prize, Nat. Women Painters' and Sculptors' Assn., 1918; Harriet Brooks Jones prize, Baltimore Water Color Club, 1920; Hudnut prize, New York Water Color Club, 1921. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Women Painters and Sculptors Assn., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists of N.Y. City, League of N.Y. Artists, New York Soc. Painters. A.N.A., 1920. *Home:* 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Boyd, author; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., May 26, 1886; *s.* Charles Simmons and Carrie Lillian (Patton) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; spl. student Cass Tech. High Sch., Detroit, 1914-15; unmarried. Pres. Peoples Recreation Co., N.Y. City, 1913, also mgr. Efficiency Soc.; v.p. Executive Club, Detroit, Mich., 1914; consultant in management, 1919; dir. of personnel. Aluminum Castings Co., Cleveland and Detroit, 1919-20; advisory service mgr. Lockwood, Greene & Co., Boston, 1920-3. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917, and assigned duty organizing training of employment mgrs. for depts. of War, Navy, Labor and Shipping Bd.; organized teaching of employment management in many colls. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Taylor Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Industrial Loyalty, 1918; Mental Causes of Accidents, 1922. *Home:* 114 Central Av., St. George, Staten Island, N.Y.

FISHER, "Bud" (H. C. Fisher), cartoonist; *b.* in Illinois, Apr. 3, 1884; *s.* Albert A. and Nellie G. (Morse) F.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago; U. of Chicago (non-grad.); unmarried. Began as cartoonist in San Francisco, Cal., 1905; creator of the daily comic in newspapers; creator of "Mutt and Jeff." The first cartoonist to syndicate his own work on a large scale; also appears in moving pictures, and in vaudeville personally. *Author:* Mutt and Jeff Cartoons, Book I, 1910, Book II, 1911, Book III, 1913, Book IV, 1915, Book V, 1916. Commd. lt., Field Arty., N.A., Aug. 27, 1917, and resigned Feb. 1918. *Home:* 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Cassius Asa, geologist; *b.* Fremont, Neb., Feb. 15, 1872; *s.* Marcius Clay and Nellie (LePrand) F.; grad. Fremont Normal Sch., 1892; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898, M.A., 1900; post-grad. work Yale, 1902-3; *m.* Evangeline Hazlewood, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 22, 1900. Fellow in geology, U. of Neb., 1898-1902; asst. instr. in geology, Yale, 1902-3; asst. geologist, 1896-09, geologist, 1909-10, also asst. chief of Fuel Sect., U.S. Geol. Survey; consulting geologist and engr., splty. fuels, 1910—; mem. firm Fisher & Lowrie. Consulting mining engr., Bur. of Mines, 1911-12; in charge of U.S. Navy fuel expdn., Alaska, 1912; geologist and consulting engr. in development of Salt Creek oil field, Wyo., 1910-13. Universalist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Pick and Hammer Society (Washington, D.C.), Society of Economic Geologists, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), Cosmos (Washington), Royal Societies (London). One of the 3 originators of the former method of valuation by U.S. Govt. of coal lands on the public domain; co-author Manual for the Oil and Gas Industry, pub. by Treas. Dept. for use in appraising oil properties as basis for taxation; has made extensive studies of coal and oil fields in U.S., Central America, Alaska and Europe; del. representing petroleum interests of U.S. at Internat. Chamber of Commerce Conv., London, 1921. Author several bulls. and professional papers on the geology and fuel resources of different parts of the Great Plains and Rocky Mountain regions, together with numerous articles in tech. mags. *Home:* 314 Franklin St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FISHER, Clarence Stanley, historical architect; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISHER, Clyde Olin, prof. economics; *b.* Kittrell, N.C., Aug. 8, 1891; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Ida Lee (Love) F.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1919; unmarried. Prin. Lakewood Sch., Durham, N.C., 1911-12; prin. high sch., Burgaw, N.C., 1912-16; fellow in economics, Cornell U., 1916-17; President White fellow in social science, same, 1917-18; instr. economics, Cornell U., 1917-19; asst. prof. economics, Clark Coll., and lecturer in economics, Clark U., 1919-20; asso. prof. economics, Wesleyan U., 1920-22, prof. since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Tax Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Use of Federal Power in the Settlement of Railway Labor Disputes (Govt. publ.), 1922; also articles in professional mags. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FISHER, Dorothy Canfield (Dorothea Frances Canfield Fisher), author; *b.* at Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 17, 1879; *d.* late James Hulme and Flavia (Camp) Canfield; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; (D.Litt., Middlebury College, Vermont, 1921; D.Litt., Dartmouth, 1922, Univ. of Vt., 1922); *m.* John Redwood Fisher, of New York, May 9, 1907. Sec. Horace Mann Sch., 1902-5. Studied and traveled extensively in Europe; acquired several langs. in childhood. *Author:* Corneille and Racine in England, 1904; English Rhetoric and Composition (with G. R. Carpenter), 1906; What Shall We Do Now? 1906; Gunhild, 1907; The Squirrel-Cage, 1912; The Montessori Mother, 1913; Mothers and Children, 1914; Hillsboro People, 1915; The Bent Twig, 1915; The Real Motive, 1916; Fellow-Captains, 1916; Understood Betsy, 1917; Home-Fires in France, 1918; The Day of Glory, 1919; The Brimming Cup, 1921; Rough Hewn, 1922; Raw Material, 1923; The Home-Maker, 1924. Translated Papini's "Christ" from the Italian, 1921. Contbr. short stories to mags. as Dorothy Canfield. Three years in France doing war work. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Vt., 1921-3. *Home:* Arlington, Vt.

FISHER, Edmund Drew, financial expert; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Edward Dix, physician; *b.* at N.Y. City, 1856; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; successively prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Vt. and Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York. *Address:* 46 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Elam, lawyer; July 26, 1846–May 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FISHER, Elizabeth Florette, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1873; *d.* Charles and Sarah Gerrish (Cushing) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; studied Harvard and Radcliffe. Instr. geology and geography, 1894-1906, asso. prof., 1906-9, prof. and head geol. and geog. dept. since 1908, Wellesley Coll.; lecturer on geography for Commn. on Extension Courses, Boston. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Resources and Industries of the United States (text book), 1919. Oil geology expert; lecturer on conservation of natural resources. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

FISHER, Fred Douglas, consul-general; *b.* Albany, Oregon, Mar. 13. 1874; *s.* Ezra Timothy Taft and Hannah Gaylord (Stout) F.; Albany Coll., 1889-91; *m.* Alameda E. Mason, at Nagasaki, Japan, Jan. 23, 1902; *m.* 2d, Mary M. Proctor, at Paris, Dec. 19, 1922. Private 2d Ore. Vols., 1898-9; q.-m. dept. U.S.A., Manila and Nagasaki, 1899-1901; vice-consul and interpreter at Nagasaki, 1901-4; consul at Tamsui, Formosa, 1904-6, at Harbin, 1906-8, at Newchwang, 1908-9; consul-gen. at Mukden, China, 1909-14, Tientsin, 1914-18; consul at Johannesburg, Transvaal, 1918-22, at Nantes, France, since 1922. *Home:* Albany, Ore. *Address:* American Consulate, Nantes, France.

FISHER, Fred(erick) B(ohn), bishop; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., Feb. 14, 1882; *s.* James Edward and Josephine (Shirey) F.; B.Sc., Asbury Coll., 1902, B.A., 1903; Boston U. and Harvard, 1907-9 (Ph.D., 1909), and 1920; (D.D., Asbury, 1916, De Pauw U., 1920); *m.* Edith Jackson, of Muncie, Ind., Feb. 4, 1903 (died at Calcutta, June 5, 1921). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; missionary in India, 1904-6; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1908-10; sec. of Foreign Missions M.E. Church and Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1910-20; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 15, 1920. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. Mason, K.P. *Author:* The Way to Win, 1915; Gifts from the Desert, 1916; India's Silent Revolution, 1919; Garments of Power, 1920; Which Road Shall We Take? 1923. *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Address:* 3 Middleton St., Calcutta, India.

FISHER. Frederick Charles, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, Frederick Vining, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISHER, George J., deputy chief scout executive; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Salomon) F.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1898; M.P.E., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1908; *m.* Alice Catherine Richter, of Cincinnati, June 7, 1899. Phys dir., Y.M.C.A., Cincinnati, 1892-1902, Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903-6; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. 1906-19; dir. phys. work bur., Nat. War Council Y.M.C.A.; nat. dir. field dept. and dep. chief scout executive, Boy Scouts America, 1919——. Dean Eastern Assn. Summer Sch. of Physical Training, 1904-19; pres. Nat. Physical Dirs. Soc. Y.M.C.A., 1904-19, also v.p. Brit. Nat. Physical Dirs. Soc.; pres. Physical Edn. Soc. of New York, 1918-19; sec. Athletic League North America, 1904-19; pres. Athletic Research Soc., 1917-19; pres. Am. Posture League, 1922-3; etc. mem. Mil. Training Commn., State of N.Y.; etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Aldine. *Joint Author:* Physical Effects of Smoking, 1917. Editor Physical Training (mag.), 1904-19; editor Scout Executive, 1920——; editor Volley Ball Rules, 1917-23. *Address:* 200 5th Av. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Harriet White, author; see Andrew, Harriet White Fisher.

FISHER, Harrison, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 27, 1877; *s.* Hugo A. F.; ed. in San Francisco, Eng. and France; unmarried. Has illustrated numerous books, also short stories for Saturday Evening Post, Scribner's, Ladies' Home Jour., McClure's, Life, Puck, Cosmopolitan, etc.; also portrait painter and etcher. Now painting covers, and making pen and ink drawings for Cosmopolitan. *Author:* The Harrison Fisher Book (drawings). *Home:* 80 W. 40th St. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Henry Johnson, publisher; *b.* Marion, O., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* William Bennett and Katherine Everett (Johnson) F.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Alice Gifford Agnew, of N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1906. Adv. mgr. Frank A. Munsey Co., 1899-1906; v.p. Crowell Pub. Co., 1906-13, "Iron Age," 1910, 11; pres. Popular Science Pub. Co. since 1915; chmn. bd. McCall Corpn., Harper & Bros.; mem. bd. govs. Yale Publishing Assn.; trustee, exec. com., Greenwich Trust Co.; dir. Eleven E. 68th St. Co., Better Times Magazine. Mem. Squadron A, N.Y.S.N.G., 1897-1907; Troop A, U.S. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. com. Y.M.C.A. War Council, 1918-19. Pres. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. and Med. Sch.; trustee, exec. com., United Hosp. Fund of N.Y.; dir. Associated Out-Patient Clinics, Greenwich Hosp. Mem. Advisory Council Am. Guard, Inc., Nat. Hon. Advisory Bd., Vols. of America, Yale Alumni Com. on Plan for University Development; dir. English-Speaking Union of the U.S., Yale Alumni Univ. Fund Assn.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Down Town Assn. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Henry Wright, electrical engr.; *b.* Youghal, Ireland, Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Abram and Sarah (Wright) F.; came to America, 1874; M.E., Cornell U., 1888; *m.* Harriette Prentice Wixom, of Starkey, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1889. With Bergmann & Co., also C. & C. Motor, New York, 1888; entered service of Standard Underground Cable Co., 1888, chief elec. engr., 1889-1915; chief elec. engr. and mgr., Lead Cable & Rubber Works, 1915-23; tech. dir. elec. engring. and mgr. same, since 1923. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. (pres. 1901-2), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi; ex-pres. Esperanto Assn. N. America. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); Chemists', Cornell Univ. (New York); East Jersey (Perth Amboy, N.J.); Colonia Country. Author of numerous papers for socs. and tech. press; numerous patents relating to cables, assigned to Standard Underground Cable Co.; originated methods of locating faults in cables, etc. *Address:* Standard Underground Cable Co., Perth Amboy, N.J.

FISHER, Herbert Wescott, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Horace Newton, consul; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Hubert Frederick, congressman; *b.* Milton, Fla., Oct. 6, 1877; *s.* Frederick and Mary Anna (McCarter) F.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1898, LL.B., 1904; A.M., Princeton, 1901; *m.* Louise Sanford, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1909. Practiced law in Memphis, Tenn., since 1904. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1913-14; U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Tenn., 1914-17; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 10th Tenn. District. Mem. Sigma Chi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Lawyers, Tennessee, Rotary (hon.). *Home:* 640 Anderson St., Memphis, Tenn.

FISHER, Irving, political economist; *b.* at Saugerties, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* Rev. George Whitefield and Ella (Wescott) Fisher; A.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; studied Berlin and Paris, 1893-4; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Rowland Hazard, of Providence, June 24, 1893. Tutor mathematics, 1890-3, asst. prof., 1893-5, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1895-8, prof. polit. economy since 1898, Yale. Recuperating health in Colo. and Cal., 1898-1901. Editor Yale Review, 1896-1910; Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Cal., 1917; mem. Roosevelt's Nat. Conservation Commn.; chmn. Hygiene Reference Bd. of Life Extension Inst., 1914—; chmn. sub-com. on alcohol of Council Nat. Defense, 1917—; pres. Citizens' Com. on War-Time Prohibition, 1917; pres. Com. of 60 on Nat. Prohibition, 1917; chmn. bd. scientific dirs. Eugenics Record Office, 1917; mem. Nat. Emergency Food Garden Commn. Pres. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, 1915-17, Nat. Institute Social Sciences, 1917, American Economic Association, 1918, Eugenics Research Assn., 1920, Pro-League Independents, 1920—; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., A.A.A.S. (chmn. com. of 100 to promote pub. health and to advocate establishing a nat. dept. of health); rec. sec. New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1904-14; mem. Royal Econ. Assn., American Math. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Ethnographical Soc., N.E. Free Trade League, Internat. Free Trade League, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Nat. Consumers League, Nat. Tax Assn., League to Enforce Peace, and many others. *Clubs:* Cobden (hon.), Civic, Yale, Reform (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Mathematical Investigations in the Theory of Value and Prices, 1892; Elements of Geometry (with Prof. A. W. Phillips), 1896 (transl. into Japanese, 1900); Bibliography of Mathematical Economics in (and asst. in translating and editing) Cournot's Mathematical Theory of Wealth, 1897; A Brief Introduction to the Infinitesimal Calculus, 1897 (transl. into German, 1904, Italian, 1909); The Nature of Capital and Income, 1906; The Rate of Interest, 1907; National Vitality, 1909; The Purchasing Power of Money, 1911; Elementary Principles of Economics, 1913; Why is the Dollar Shrinking? 1914; How to Live (with Dr. E. L. Fisk, in collaboration with 93 members of hygiene reference bd. of Life Extension Inst.), 1915; Stabilizing the Dollar, 1919; The Making of Index Numbers, 1922; League or War? 1923; also numerous articles, monographs, etc. *Address:* 460 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FISHER, James, educator; *b.* Hancock, Mich., Mar. 29, 1873; *s.* James and Sarah McLeod (Fisher) F.; grad. Hancock High Sch., 1890; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1893; studied Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Helen Cordella Richards, of Franklin, Mich., Aug. 24, 1899. Draftsman Hodge Iron Works, Hancock, Mich., 1894; instr. mathematics and physics, 1895-8, head of dept. since 1898, Mich. Coll. of Mines. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Alumni Assn. Mich. Coll. of Mines, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

FISHER, John Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Jefferson Co., O., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* Joseph Andrew and Mary Jane (Risher) F.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1887, D.D., 1897; studied Drew Theol. Sem., Western Reserve U.; *m.* Lena A., *d.* Rev. Dr. A. B. Leonard, Missionary Sec. M.E. Ch., Apr. 22, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor North Bloomfield, O, 1884-6, Windsor, 1887, Bedford, 1888-90, Mt. Union, 1891, Geneva, 1892-4; presiding elder Akron and Cleveland dists., 1895-9; supt. Children's Aid Soc., Cleveland, 1900-5; dean Sch. of Religion, U. of Southern Calif., since Sept. 1921. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Western Av. Golf. *Home:* 1242 Victoria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

FISHER, John S., lawyer; *b.* South Mahoning Twp., Indiana Co., Pa., May 25, 1867; *s.* Samuel Royer and Mariah (McGaughey) F.; grad. Indiana State Normal Sch. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Hapsie Miller, of Indiana, Pa., Oct. 11, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Indiana, as mem. firm Cunningham & Fisher; mem. Pa. Senate, 1901-9; chmn. Capitol Investigating Commn. which exposed the frauds in connection with erection of State Capitol, at Harrisburg; pres. Beech Creek R.R. Co., Beech Creek Extension R.R. Co., Dixon Run Land Co.; dir. State-Centre Electric Co., Juanita Pub. Service Co., Clearfield Bituminous Coal Corpn. Apptd. commr. of banking of Pa., Jan. 21, 1919, also mem. of Commn. on Constl. Amendment and Revision, Pa. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. Pres. Indiana Hosp.; v.-p. and trustee Indiana State Normal Sch. of Pa. Mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Americus (Pittsburgh), Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.), Cosmopolitan (Indiana, Pa.). *Home:* Indiana, Pa.

FISHER, Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Austin, Tex., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Rhoads and Sophie (Rollins) Fisher; LL.B., Law Dept. of Univ. of Tex., 1895; *m.* May Wilmer Masterson, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 23, 1901. Began practice at Galveston, 1895; co. atty., Galveston Co., 1900-2; co. judge, 1902-5; dist. judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1905-9; mayor of Galveston, 4 terms, 1909-17; also in law practice. Moved to Houston, 1920. As chmn. Co. Commrs.' Ct. has supervision of constrn. of new sea-wall at Galveston, 1902-5. Pres. Alamo Mining & Smelting Co.; dir. Galveston Wharf Co.; v.p. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1912; dir. Galveston Home for Homeless Children; mem. bd. mgrs. John Sealy Hosp. Democrat. *Club:* Galveston. *Home:* 232 Marshall St. *Office:* Union Nat. Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

FISHER, Lewis Beals, college pres.; *b.* at Charlotte, Me., Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Daniel J. and Caroline (Lincoln) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Mass., St. Lawrence U., and Canton Theol. Sem., N.Y.; (D.D., St. Lawrence, 1901; LL.D., Buchtel, 1907); *m.* Fannie Shaw, of Rochester, N.Y., 1886. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor Rochester, N.Y., 1882-6; Bridgeport, Conn., 1886-91; prof. pastoral theology and sociology, Canton Theol. Sem., 1891-1905; pres. Lombard Coll. and Rider Divinity Sch., Galesburg, Ill., June, 1905-June, 1911; dean Ryder Div. Sch., affiliated with U. of Chicago, 1911—; minister Ch. of Redeemer, Chicago, 1923. *Author:* Prayers for the Home, 1890; History of the Universalist Church, 1897; The Story of a Down East Plantation, 1915. *Address:* 2024 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FISHER, Mahlon Leonard, author; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., July 20, 1874; *s.* John Stires and Mary Elizabeth (Jamison) F.; ed. high sch. and pvtly. Studied architecture in various offices, and in practice 19 yrs. Founder, 1917, and editor The Sonnet. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Sonnets—A First Series,

1917. Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* Williamsport, Pa.

FISHER, (William) Mark, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, Mary, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISHER, Richard Thornton, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Edward Thornton and Ellen Bowditch (Thayer) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; student Yale Forest Sch., 1902-3, M.F., 1903; studied forestry in Germany, May-Sept., 1903; *m.* Georgina Paine, of Weston, Mass., July, 1913. Field collector for U.S. Biol. Survey, 1898; attached to U.S. Bur. of Forestry (now U.S. Forest Service), 1899-01; with U.S. Forest Service, May-Sept., 1903; asst. prof. forestry and dir. of the Harvard Forest, Harvard U., Feb. 1904—. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Petersham, Mass.

FISHER, Robert (Strettle) Jones, lawyer; *b.* York, Pa., July 25, 1847; *s.* Robert Strettle Jones and Catherine Jameson F.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Harriet S. Tyler, Washington, Feb. 7, 1876; 2d, Louise Martin, Phila., Jan. 15, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1869; examiner, examiner-in-chief and asst. commr. U.S. Patent Office, 1876-91; gen. counsel Eastern R.R. Assn. since 1891. *Home:* 1915 Kalorama Rd. *Office:* 614 F St., Washington.

FISHER, Robert Joseph, manufacturer, inventor; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard M. and Ann M. (Gettys) F.; ed. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U.; *m.* Alice M. Gauche, of New Orleans, June 9, 1892. Teller Cleveland (Tenn.) Nat. Bank, 1880-3; organized First Nat. Bank, Athens, Tenn., and cashier same, 1884-96. Inventor Fisher Book Typewriter (N.Y. and Pa.), and has taken out about 75 patents; awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila. on recommendation of Franklin Inst. for meritorious invention, 1899. *Address:* Athens, Tenn.

FISHER, Robert Welles, physician; *b.* Seaford, Del., Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* Isaac M. and Sarah J. (Vaughan) F.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1890 (Bartholow prize); *m.* Margaret Van B. Terry, of Wilmington, Del., 1892. Practiced in Salt Lake City since 1890; physician to St. Mark's Hosp., 1893-1917; prof. materia medica and pharmacy, med. dept. U. of Utah, 1899-1914; sec. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1901-9; mem. Bd. of Health, Salt Lake City, 1892-1916. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 273 S. 5th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FISHER, Samuel Brownlee, civil engr.; *b.* Cherry Fork, O., Oct. 24, 1846; *s.* Rev. Jacob Piper and Jane Thompson (Brownlee) F.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1868, M.S., 1871 (D.Sc., 1909); *m.* Agnes Crooks, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1881 (died 1906). With Rogers Locomotive Works, Paterson, N.J., 1869-71; engring. dept. Pa. lines Pittsburg, from chainman to asst. engr., 1873-85; chief engr. Milwaukee & Northern R.R., 1885-90, Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry., 1890-2, Everett & Monte Cristo Ry., Everett, Wash., 1893-4, M.,K.&T.Ry., 1895-1913; chmn. valuation com., M.,K.&T.Ry., 1913-16, consulting engr. same since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', St. Louis. *Address:* Parsons, Kan.

FISHER, Samuel Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, May 26, 1867; *s.* Samuel Sparks and Aurelia Safford (Crossette) Fisher; A.B., Yale University, 1889; student Harvard Law Sch. for several mos.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; M.A. from same university, 1920; *m.* Margaret Sargent, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1895. Practiced, New Haven, 1892-1916, New York, 1916—; mem. firm of Robinson & Fisher, 1895-8. Beach & Fisher, 1898-1902, Bristol, Stoddard, Beach & Fisher, 1902-13, Bristol & White, 1913-16; dir. New York Trust Co., C.,M.&St.P.R.R. Co., The Commonwealth Fund, Nat. Fuel Gas Co. Fellow Corpn., Yale. Mem. central council Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt., C.N.G., 3 yrs.; judge advocate gen. on Gov. Baldwin's staff, 1911-15; judge advocate C.N.G., 1914-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven); Century, University, Links, Midday, Yale (N.Y. City). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Samuel Jackson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* Rev. Samuel Ware (D.D., LL.D.) and Jane (Jackson) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1867; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Hamilton, 1892, U. of Pittsburgh, 1892); *m.* Mary Anna Shreve, of Trenton, N.J., Oct. 20, 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Swissvale, Pa., 1870-1905; prof. mental and moral sci., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1879—. Lecturer and librarian, trustee, rec. sec., Western Theol. Sem. Pres. Presbyn. Bd. of Missions for Freedmen; *Author:* The American Negro, 1908; The Negro, an American Asset, 1909; The Negro Boy and Girl, 1920. *Home:* 5611 Kentucky Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FISHER, Sophie Thérèse Ada, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Stanley Ross, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* Rev. Oren D. and Mary Lucretia (Noble) F.; spl. student Boston U.; Bach. Sacred Music, Yale Div. Sch., 1905; studied voice, organ, and composition under various masters; *m.* Estelle Lindell Coleman, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 13, 1906. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; asso. pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., Denver, 1904, 05; pastor Romona, Calif., 1905-6; founder, and pastor Ch. of the Messiah (Congl.), Los Angeles, Calif., 1907-15; pastor First Congl. Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1915-19; co-pastor, Am. Ch. in Paris, 1919-21; pastor Wesley Congl. Ch., Wellesley, Mass., 1921—. Served with Y.M.C.A. and with mil. intelligence dept. U.S.A., in Europe, 1918, 19. Mem. Am. Guild organists. *Address:* 635 Washington St., Wellesley, Mass.

FISHER, Stokely S, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Graysville, Monroe Co., O., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Simon A. and Maria W. (Westbrook) F.; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll. until 1885, leaving coll. to become pastor of ch. at Wellsville, O.; (hon. A.M., West Lafayette [O.] Coll., 1903, Sc.D., 1904; D.D., Kansas City U., 1904); *m.* Alwilda A. Smith, of Fairview, O., July 1, 1886. Admitted to Muskingum (O.) Conf., 1883; pastor Mt. Zion, 1883-4, Wellsville, 1886-8, Smithfield, 1888-90, York, 1890-3, Empire, 1893-6, Attica, 1896-9, McConnelsville, 1899, Cambridge, 1900-4; pres. West Lafayette Coll., 1904-6; pastor, Coshocton, O., 1907-12, Univ. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1912-15; 1st pres. Kansas City U. Assn., 1912-16, prof. English since 1913, dean of the University since 1922, also v.p. bd. trustees. Head of educational department Kan. Authors' Club. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch. 3 times. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc.; pres. Quill Club, Kansas City, Mo. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Poems, 1884; Lela and Other Poems, 1885; Fanny and Other Poems, 1885. Contbr. poetry to mags. *Address:* 1615 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kan.

FISHER, Sydney George, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 11, 1856; *s.* Sidney George and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) F.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1879; law student Harvard, 2 yrs.; (L.H.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; LL.D., Trinity College, 1902; LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1914); admitted to Pa. bar, 1883; unmarried. Trustee of Trinity Coll., Pa. Instn. for Edn. of the Blind, and Library Co. of Phila. Has written many mag. articles, including the letter to the New York Nation, July 30, 1880, which began the movement which established the various civil service reform societies throughout the country; also notable article in Forum, Jan., 1894, entitled, "Has Immigration Dried Up Our Literature?" and other articles on immigration. *Author:* The Making of Pennsylvania, 1896; Pennsylvania—Colony and Commonwealth, 1897; The Evolution of the Constitution, 1887; Men, Women and Manners in Colonial Times, 1898; The True Benjamin Franklin, 1899; The True William Penn, 1900; The True History of the American Revolution, 1902; The Struggle for American Independence, 1908; The True Daniel Webster, 1911; American Education, 1917; The Quaker Colonies, 1918. Has written many articles on field sports, and other subjects of natural history and out-of-door life. *Home:* Essington, Pa. *Address:* 688 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FISHER, Thomas Edward, ry. official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Walter Kenrick, zoölogist; *b.* at Ossining, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* Albert Kenrick (*q.v.*) and Alwilda (Merritt) F.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Evlyn Anne Benson, September 2, 1922. Special field naturalist, United States Biol. Survey, 1897-1901; asst., U.S. Fish Commn. Steamer "Albatross," 1902, 1904; asst. in zoölogy, instr., asst., prof., 1902-20, asso. prof., 1920—, Stanford. Curator invertebrate zoölogy, Calif. Acad. Sciences, 1915—. Dir. Hopkins Marine Sta., Stanford, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Cooper Ornithological Club (Calif.), Sigma Xi. Editor The Condor, 1902-6. *Author:* Birds of Laysan and the Leeward Islands, Hawaiian Group, 1903; New Starfishes from West Coast of North America, 1905; Starfishes and Holothurians of Hawaii, 1906, 1907; Asteroidea of the North Pacific, and Adjacent Waters, 1911; Starfishes of Philippine Waters and Adjacent Seas, 1919. Also contbns. to scientific jours. *Address:* Pacific Grove, Calif.

FISHER, Walter L., ex-Secretary of the Interior; *b.* Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), July 4, 1862; *s.* Daniel Webster and Amanda D. (Kouns) F.; student Marietta (O.) Coll., 1878-9; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1879-83 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Chicago, 1888-1911, and 1913; mem law firm of Fisher, Boyden, Kales & Bell. Secretary of the Interior in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 13, 1911-Mar. 5, 1913. Spl. assessment atty., Chicago, 1888-9; special counsel for City of Chicago in local transportation, ry. terminal and other matters, 1906-11 and 1914—; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League (sec. 1901-6, pres. 1906); pres. Conservation League America, 1908-9; v.-p. Nat. Conservation Assn., 1910-11; v.-p. Nat. Municipal League; dir. Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency; trustee Gilpin Fund, Chicago Hist. Soc. Mem. (federal) Railroad Securities Commn.; mem. Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn. Republican. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1913-15), Chicago, City (pres. 1909-10), Chicago Literary (pres. 1913), Cliff Dwellers, Old Elm (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1313 N. State St. *Office:* 134 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FISHER, Willard Clark, prof. economics; *b.* Westerlo, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Farley and Harriet (Sloan) F.; A.B., Cornell U., 1888; fellow in history and polit. economy, same, 1888-9, 1891-2. Instr. economics and finance, Brown U., 1890-1; asso. prof. economics and social science, 1892-6, prof. 1896-1913, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn. Lecturer on economics, Harvard, 1913-14; prof. economics, New York U., since 1916. Councilman, City of Middletown, 1903-4, mayor, 1906-8, 1910-12. *Home:* Westerlo, N.Y.

FISHER, William Arms, editor; *b.* at San Francisco, Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Luther Paine and Katharine (Arms) F.; ed. pub. schs.; studied harmony and organ under John P. Morgan, Oakland, Cal.; counterpoint, canon and fugue under Horatio W. Parker, New York; composition under Anton Dvořák, New York, singing under William Shakespeare, London; *m.* Emma Roderick Hinckle, Feb. 14, 1922. Editor and pub. mgr. for Oliver Ditson Co. since Jan. 1, 1897. Published compositions include numerous anthems and part songs, over 50 separate songs, a volume of 60 Irish songs. Editor of The Musicians Library, The Music Students Library, The Music Students Piano Course and A Course of Study in Music Understanding. *Home:* 405 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

FISHER, William Cummings, dental surgeon; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 14, 1876; *s.* Henry W. and Mary (Snyder) F.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1895; D.D.S., George Washington U., 1899; *m.* Adelaide Jacques, of Paris, France, Oct. 9, 1907. Practiced Washington, D.C., 1899-01, since in New York; dental surgeon U.S.A., 1901-4. Ex-chmn. sect. stomatology A.M.A.; ex-pres. Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Am. Soc. Orthodontists, A.M.A. Maj. Dental Corps U.S.A., during the war. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Uptown, New York, Country of Westchester. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, William H., railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, William Wilson, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FISK, see also Fiske.

FISK, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fiskburg, Kenton Co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1843; *s.* John Flavel and Elizabeth Sarah (Johnson) F.; A.B., Miami U., 1863 (valedictorian), A.M., 1868 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1864; *m.* Margaret A. Emmal, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1866. Capt. Co. A, 1st Regt., "Squirrel Hunters," Ohio Vol. Inf., during Kirby Smith's raid, 1862; admitted to Ky. bar, 1864; practiced, Lexington, 1865, Covington, 1865—; mem. firm John F. & Charles H. Fisk, 1868-90; since alone; practiced U. S. mil. courts, Lexington, 1865. Sec. Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co.; 1st pres. Masonic Temple Assn. of Covington; trustee K.T. & M.M. Aid Assn., Cincinnati. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch.; supt. S.S. for nearly 35 yrs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33°); Grand Master of Masons of Ky., 1890; Grand High Priest, 1891; Grand T.I.M., 1886; Grand Commander, 1892; v.-p. Order of High Priesthood, 1909-23.; pres. Past Masters' Soc. Northern Ky., 1909-24; pres. Ky. Christian Ch. Sunday School Assn. Compiled complete reports of decisions and digests of Grand Commandery K.T. of Ky. and Grand Encampment of U.S., 1907, 1911. *Editor:* Poems of George Campbell Ogden, 1912. *Club:* Cuvier-Press (Cincinnati). Pres. Kenton Co. (Ky.) Bar Assn. *Home:* 1017 Russell Av., Covington, Ky.

FISK, Charles Joseph, judge; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Mar. 11, 1862; *s.* Clark S. and Adelia E. (Reynolds) F.; ed. common schs. and Northern Ill. Coll., Fulton; *m.* Ida M. Myers, of Sterling, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1886; practiced at Larimore and Grand Forks, N.D.; sec. commn. to revise the 7 codes of the state, 1893-5; city atty. Grand Forks, 1893-5; judge 1st Jud. Dist. of N.D., 1897-1907; judge Supreme Ct. of N.D., 1907-17; resumed practice at Minot, N.D., Jan. 1917. Democrat. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

FISK, Daniel Moses, college prof.; *b.* New Hampton, N.H., Apr. 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Ebenezer and Mirian A. (Gordon) F.; Ph.B., Brown, 1869, A.M., 1876; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; (Ph.D., Findlay Coll., 1890; D.D., Hillsdale, 1897); *m.* Alma H. Moore, A.M., of Wilton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1870; 2d, L. Louise Fox, of Topeka, Kansas, June 15, 1911; 3d, Lou Ashbaugh, of Elmore, Ohio. Ordained to Congregational ministry, 1886; professor of biology, Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1872-86; pastor, Jackson, Mich., 1886-91, First Ch., Toledo, O., 1891-7, Compton Hill Ch., St. Louis, 1897-9, First Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1899-02; prof. sociology, 1899—, Washburn, Coll., Topeka. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology; Rise of Democracy in Church and State; Comparative Religion; Social Pathology; The Social Interpretation of Religion. *Home:* 1516 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

FISK, Eugene Lyman, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel Nelson and Marie Louise (Johnson) F.; prep. edn. Trinity Sch., New York; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Emma Louise Sweet, of Brooklyn, June 3, 1889. Became connected with med. dept. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1890; in charge western depts. same, until 1898; med. dir. Provident Savings Life Assn., New York, 1898-1910, Postal Life Ins. Co., 1910-13, Life Extension Inst. since 1913, now v.p. Fellow A.M.A., New York Academy of Medicine, A.A.A.S., Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Royal Inst. Public Health. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Prof. Irving Fisher) How to Live, 1915; Alcohol—Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity, 1916; Food—Fuel for the Human Engine, 1916; (with Prof. Fisher) Health for the Soldier and Sailor, 1918; Health Building and Life Extension, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles on personal hygiene and prolongation of life. *Home:* Glen Elm Farm, Lake Mohegan, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FISK, Everett Olin; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1850; *s.* Rev. Franklin and Chloe Catherine (Stone) F.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1876; (LL.D., Olivet, 1915); *m.* Helen Chase Steele, of Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Louisa Holman Richardson, June 16, 1915. Taught sch. in Wallingford and Enfield, Conn., 1873-5; N.E. agt. for Ginn & Co., pubs., 1875-85; founded, 1885, and since pres. of Fisk Teachers' Agencies. Mem. M.E. Gen. Confs., 1892 and 1916; pres. N.E. Conf. Missionary Soc., 1893-5; pres. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1894-6, and 1912—; pres. Preachers' Aid Soc. of N.E. Conf., since 1907. Trustee N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; trustee Wesleyan Bldg. (Boston), N.E. Deaconess Hosp., First M.E. Ch.; v.p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Municipal League, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Roxbury Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Bostonian Soc., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston City, Economic, Massachusetts. Contbr. on ednl. and religious subjects. *Homes:* 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass., and 64 Pond St., Natick, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FISK, Harlan Wilbur, magnetician; *b.* Geneva, Kan., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Wilbur and Angelina Sarah (Drew) F.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; *m.* Louie B. Hubbell, of Tappen, N.D., June 30, 1897. Prin. pub. schs., Grand Meadow, Minn., 1896-9; prof. mathematics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1899-1906, acting dean, 1904-6; magnetician dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1906; now chief of land sect., magnetic survey div. Made magnetic surveys of Bermuda Islands, 1907 and 1922; led magnetic survey expdn. Brit., Dutch and French Guiana, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

FISK, Louisa Holman Richardson (Mrs. Everett O. Fisk); *b.* P.E.I., Can., Mar. 1, 1861; *d.* James and Martha (West) Holman; adopted in childhood by uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Richardson, of Winchester, Mass.; A.B., Boston U., 1883, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1890-1; holder first European fellowship Assn. Collegiate Alumnae; traveled in Europe, 1895, 1900; *m.* Everett Olin Fisk, of Boston, June 16, 1915. Teacher Greek and Latin, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1883-5; prof. Latin, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1885-1902; asso. dean of women and prof. history of art, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1902-04; gen. and exec. sec. Brit.-Am. Y.W.C.A., and the Student Union, Paris, France, 1904-14; mem. Nat. Com. Y.W.C.A. of France, 1907-14; dean of women and prof. Latin, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1914-15; now v.p. Fisk Teachers' Agencies, Boston. Dir. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., N.E. Deaconess Assn., Boston Y.W.C.A. Mem. Mass. Soc. for Univ. Edn. of Women, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Methodist. *Clubs:* College, Women's City, Twentieth Century (Boston). Pres. Boston Br. of Am. Assn. of University Women, 1919-23; pres. Woman's Graduate Club of Boston U., 1922-23; trustee Boston U. Speaker on missionary and ednl. topics. *Homes:* 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass., and 64 Pond St., Natick, Mass.

FISKE; see also Fisk.

FISKE, Arthur Irving, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISKE, Asa Severance, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FISKE, Bradley Allen, naval officer; *b.* at Lyons, N.Y., June 13, 1854; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Susan (Bradley) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (2d in class), 1874; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Joseph Wesley Harper, of New York, 1882. Promoted ensign, July 17, 1875; master, Feb. 2, 1881; lt. (jr. grade), Mar. 3, 1883; lt., Jan. 26, 1887; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Mar. 6, 1903; captain, Aug. 28, 1907; rear-admiral U.S.N., Aug. 3, 1911. Served on various duties and stations; was on "Yorktown," under Commander Robley D. Evans, in Valparaiso, during critical times following the "Baltimore" incident; on board Admiral Benham's flagship, "San Francisco," in Rio, in 1894, when the U.S. fleet cleared for action and enforced neutral rights; navigator of "Petrel" at battle of Manila; reported by capt. of "Petrel" for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," and by Admiral Dewey for "heroic conduct" at battle of Manila; navigator of monitor "Monadnock" during 4 mos. following outbreak of the Filipino insurrection; took part in bombardments of Parañaque and Malabon; as exec. officer of "Yorktown" took part in bombardment of San Fernando, Aug., 1899; comd. the Minneapolis, the Arkansas and the Tennessee; comd. 5th, 3d and 1st divs. Atlantic Fleet, 1912; aid for operations, Navy Dept., 1913, till May, 1915, when resigned. Mem. 1st Electrical Conf., Phila., 1884; mem. naval wireless telegraph bd., 1904-5; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, also Joint Bd. Army and Navy, 1910-11 and 1913-15. Invented boat detaching apparatus, system of elec. communication for interiors of warships, stadimeter, an electric range finder, an electric ammunition hoist, a range indicator, a battle-order telegraph, an elec. engine telegraph, a helm-indicator, a speed and direction indicator, a system of turning turrets of war ships by electricity, the naval telescope and mount, the naval telescope sight, gun director system, wireless control of moving vessels, the torpedoplane, system for detecting submarines, prism system of target practice, electro-magnetic system for exploding torpedoes under ships, and also the reading machine. The naval telescope sight has been adopted by all the navies of the world, and is the main cause of the recent great improvement in the accuracy of naval gunnery. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal by Franklin Institute, 1893; gold medal for prize essay by U.S. Naval Institute, 1905; gold medal by Aero Club of America for invention of torpedoplane, 1919. Retired June 13, 1916. Pres. U.S. Naval Inst. since 1911; gov. Aero Club America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Sr. Naval Reserve; mem. Philippine Soc. (exec. council). *Club:* Army and Navy of New York (hon. pres.). *Author:* Electricity in Theory and Practice, 1884, 10 edits.; War Times in Manila; The Navy as a Fighting Machine, 1917, 2d edit., 1918; From Midshipman to Rear Admiral, 1919; The Art of Fighting, 1920; Invention, 1921; also numerous articles on elec. and naval subjects. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

FISKE, Charles, P.E. bishop; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 16, 1868; *s.* William H. and Mary Elizabeth (Houghton) F.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1893, D.D., 1912; B.D., Gen. Theological Sem., 1896, also S.T.D.; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1916; D.D. from Hamilton Coll., 1921; *m.* Bessie Curlett Crampton, of Baltimore, Md., 1901. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asso. missionary Trenton, N.J., 1896-7; rector Westfield, N.J., 1897-1900; asst. Mt. Calvary Ch., Baltimore, 1900-1; rector Ch. of the Transfiguration, Phila., 1901-2, Somerville, N.J., 1902-8, St. John's Ch., Norristown, Pa., 1908-10, St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, 1910-15; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Central New York, Sept. 29, 1915. Declined election as bishop coadjutor of Dallas, 1913. *Author:* The Perils of Respectability; The Experiment of Faith; Back to Christ; The Faith by Which We Live; Sacrifice and Service; The Religion of the Incarnation; etc. *Address:* 2218 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

FISKE, Edmund Walter, lawyer; *b.* of American parents, at London, Ont., Can., Apr. 12, 1874; first ancestor in America settled in Mass., 1638; *s.* Romanzo Eliot and Mary Ann (Lince) F.; ed. Redfield (S.D.) and Olivet (Mich.) colls.; *m.* Martha Thomas, of Watertown, S.D., Dec. 11, 1901. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1901, and began practice at Redfield; city atty., Redfield, 6 yrs.; Dem. candidate for Congress, and for atty. gen. of S.D.; asst. U.S. atty., S.D., 1913-19; U.S. atty., term Aug. 1919-Aug. 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial (Sioux Falls); Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 1325 S. 2d Av. *Office:* 104 S. Philips Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

FISKE, George Converse, prof. Latin; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* George Alfred and Kate (Washburn) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1900; studied univs. of Bonn and Halle, Germany; *m.* Augustine Elleau, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 26, 1908. Teacher Belmont (Mass.) Sch., 1895-7; teacher Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., fall of 1900; with U. of Wis. since 1900, asso. prof. Latin since 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon. Protestant. *Club:* University. *Wrote:* Violation of Neutrality of Belgium (U. of Wis. war pamphlets); Lucilius and Horace (A Study in the Classical Theory of Imitation); Studies in Language and Literature, Number 7. Contbr. articles and revs. to Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Trans. of Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Philology, etc. Spl. researches in Greek and Roman religion and Roman satire. *Address:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

FISKE, George McClellan, clergyman; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Marcus Lyon (M.D.) and Frances Anne (Tinker) F.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1870, A.M., 1873, grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1874; (D.D., Trinity, 1888); *m.* Mary Greenough Walker, of Burlington, N.J., June 4, 1874 (died Apr. 25, 1910); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anna Curtis Manning, of Boston, Mass., June 19, 1913. Was head master of Burlington Coll., N.J.; ordained, 1874; rector St. Mark's, Hammonton, N.J., 1874-6; St. Mary's, Castleton, S.I., 1876-80; curate St. Mark's, Phila., 1880-3; rector St. Peter's, Peekskill, N.Y., 1883-4; St. Stephen's, Providence, 1884-1918; retired on account of ill health, Dec. 1, 1918, elected rector emeritus. Elected bishop of Fond du Lac, Wis., 1888, bishop-coadjutor of Springfield, Ill., 1904, declined both. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, R.I. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Several of his sermons, lectures, etc., have been published. *Address:* 31 Benevolent St., Providence, R.I.

FISKE, George Walter, prof. theology; *b.* Holliston, Mass., June 3, 1872; *s.* George Batchelder and Ada M. (Perry) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1895, A.M., 1898; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.D., Boston U., 1919; *m.* Alice M. Stewart, of Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor, Huntington, Mass., 1898-1900, S. Hadley Falls, Mass., 1900-3, High St. Ch., Auburn, Me., 1903-7; prof. practical theology and religious edn., Sept. 1, 1907—, jr. dean, 1908-21, Graduate Sch. of Theology of Oberlin Coll. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., commn. on Leadership Training of Am. Country Life Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. (chmn. dept. of colleges and higher instns.), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Boy Life and Self Government, 1910; The Challenge of the Country, 1912; Finding the Comrade God, 1918; Community Forces for Religious Education, Middle Adolescence, 1921; Community Forces for Religious Education, Early Adolescence, 1922; Jesus' Ideals of Living, 1922; The Good News of God-in-Life (Jap. transl.), 1923; also co-author various books and contbr. mags. *Home:* 278 W. College St., Oberlin, O.

FISKE, Haley, insurance; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 18, 1852; *s.* William H. and Sarah (Blakeney) F.; A.B., Rutgers, 1871, A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1921; studied law in offices of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodward, with whom he later became partner; practiced until 1891; *m.* Marione

Cowles Cushman, of New York, Apr. 27, 1887. V.p. Met. Life Ins. Co., 1891, pres. 1919; dir. Met. Trust Co., Victor Chem. Wks., Nat. Surety Co.; trustee Rutgers Coll., St. Stephen's Coll. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Grolier, Church (New York); Somerset Hills Country, Somerset Lake and Game (New Jersey); Cavendish (London). *Home:* 260 W. 72d St., New York, and "Overcross," Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Harold Benjamin, army officer; *b.* Salem, Ore., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Rufus Eugene and Charlotte (Grubbe) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1910; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1911; *m.* Lucy Brooks, *d.* of A. S. B. Keyes, U.S.A., Apr. 17, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., Aug 7, 1897; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1922. Served in World War as asst. chief of staff for training, with hdqrs. A.E.F. in France; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918-July 31, 1919; participated in battle at St. Mihiel, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, with palm (French); Comdr. Crown of Italy; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian). *Home:* Hoyle, Edgewood, Md. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FISKE, Harrison Grey, theatrical mgr., journalist; *b.* Harrison, N.Y., July 30, 1861; *s.* Lyman and Jennie M. F.; student New York U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Minnie Maddern Davey, Mar. 19, 1890. Has been editor and dramatic critic of several newspapers and contbr. to various publications. Author and adapter of numerous plays. Mgr. Mrs. Fiske, and various dramatic organizations. *Home:* 66 W. 11th St. *Office:* 7 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Horace Spencer, editor, author; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Rev. John B. and Mary (Gregory) F.; A.B., Beloit (valedictorian), 1882, A.M. (master's oration), 1885; A.M., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Ida Peck Nettleton, of Lancaster, N.H., June 22, 1889. Instr. Greek, Latin and English lit., Beloit Coll. Acad., 1886-7; prof. polit. economy and civics, Wis. State Normal Sch., 1887-93; elected to fellowship in English, U. of Wis., 1892; student univs. of Oxford and Cambridge, Eng., and Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1893-4; lecturer on English literature, extension div., U. of Chicago, 1894-12. Represented Wis. in Inter-State Oratorical Contest, Indianapolis, 1882; joint editor State Readers of Indiana, 1899; lit. editor The World Review, Chicago, 1901-2; asst. recorder U. of Chicago, 1903-12; editor University Record, 1903-14; asso. editor U. of Chicago Magazine, 1908-14; publication dept., U. of Chicago Press, 1912—. Trustee Eagle's Nest Camp Association, Oregon, Illinois, (organization of artists and authors). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Renaissance Soc., Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* The Ballad of Manila Bay and Other Verses, 1900; Provincial Types in American Fiction, 1903; Chicago in Picture and Poetry, 1903; Poems on the University of Chicago, 1914; In Stratford and the Plays, 1917; Ballads of Peace and War, 1918. Contbr. in The Athlete's Garland, 1905; The Little Book of Sports, 1910; The Humbler Poets, 1911; The Praise of Lincoln, 1911; The Chicago Anthology, 1916; Camp-Fire Verse, 1917; Winter Sports Verse, 1919; also verse and prose to leading mags. and newspapers. Founded The John Billings Fiske Prize in Poetry, at U. of Chicago, 1919. *Home:* The "Beatrice," 57th St. and Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FISKE, James Porter, surgeon; *b.* at New York, Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas Scott and Clara (Pittman) F.; brother of Thomas Scott F. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. instrn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Amy Treadwell, of Albany, N.Y., June 14, 1906. Surgeon Charity Hosp. and New York Maternity Hosp., 1891-2; obstetric surgeon Church Hosp. and attending surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1893; attending phys. North Western Dispensary, 1895-7; orthopedic surgeon New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1895-9; lecturer on surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1895-9; orthopedic surgeon Roosevelt Hosp., 1893-1901; asst. surgeon and lecturer on surgery, Cornell, 1901-3; asst. surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1899-1900; orthopedic surgeon New York Hosp., since 1904. A founder of the schs. for crippled children and author of papers on deformities of children; splty., deformities and errors of development; introduced into U.S. at Roosevelt Hosp., 1893, the ambulatory treatment of fractures of the leg. Pres. Guild for Crippled Children of the Poor of New York City, 1905-7; attending surgeon Free Sch. for Crippled Children, 1901-13; charter mem. W. H. Davis Sch. for Crippled Children; mgr. N.Y. State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, 1908—. Sec. Am. Posture League, New York, 1922—. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. and N.Y. State Med. assns., Med. Assn. of Greater City of New York, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., City, New York Athletic. Commd. capt. and surgeon, Med. R.C., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., Med. Corps U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1918; was consulting orthopedic surgeon at various camps and at Washington, D.C. *Address:* Columbia University Club, New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Minnie Maddern, actress; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Maddern) Davey, a theatrical mgr.; appeared in child's part when 3 yrs. old; at 12 was alternately playing leading rôles and old women parts, and at 15 became a star, under name of Minnie Maddern; *m.* Harrison Grey Fiske, Mar. 19, 1890. Has starred in numerous plays and is identified especially with "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," "Becky Sharp," and Ibsen dramas. *Home:* "Big Moose," Herkimer, N.Y.

FISKE, Thomas Scott, university prof.; *b.* New York, May 12, 1865; *s.* Thomas Scott and Clara (Pittman) F.; brother of James Porter F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Natalie Page, of New York, Feb. 1, 1913. Fellow, asst. in mathematics, 1885-88, tutor, 1888-91, instr., 1891-4, adj. prof., 1894-7, prof., 1897—, and head of dept. of mathematics, 1915—, Columbia University. Acting dean, Barnard College, 1899; sec. College Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902—; examiner in mathematics, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1909-11. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (founder; 1st sec., 1888-95; editor Bull., 1891-9; editor Transactions, 1899-05; pres. 1902-04), London Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Assn. Teachers Mathematics of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1905-6); fellow A.A.A.S. Wrote Theory of Functions of Complex Variable, 1906; author of math. and ednl. papers and articles in Am. and foreign periodicals. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

FISKE, William F., entomologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISKEN, John Barclay, electrical engr.; *b.* Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* Archibald and Sarah A. (Kerr) F.; grad. Coll. of Science and Arts, Glasgow, Scotland, 1886 (1st class honor diploma); *m.* Helen Kyle Binnie, of Barassie, Ayrshire, Scotland, June 4, 1889 (died June 30, 1901); *m.* 2d, Eva Jane Weymouth, of Spokane, Wash., Sept. 3, 1907. Connected with office of Anchor Line Steamship Co., Glasgow, Scotland, 4 years;

came to America, 1886; with Washington Water Power Co. and its predecessors since 1887, except 1 yr., chief engr. same, 1918-20, and consulting engr. since 1920. Mem. Municipal Labor Commn., Spokane. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p.); mem. Associated Engineers of Spokane. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Tesemini Outing. *Home:* 2809 W. Sinto Av. *Office:* Trent Av. and Lincoln St., Spokane, Wash.

FITCH, Albert Parker, educator; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Henry Hubbard and Elizabeth Anne Frances (Smith) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Seminary, 1903; (D.D., Amherst College, 1909, and Williams College, 1914); *m.* Flora May Draper, of Brighton, England, June 4, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, Apr. 9, 1903; pastor First Ch., Flushing, L.I., 1903-5, Mt. Vernon Ch., Boston, 1905-9; pres. Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1909-17; prof. history of religion, Amherst Coll., 1917-23. Beecher Lecturer at Yale Univ., 1919-1920. Mem. Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1911; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* The College Course and the Preparation for Life; Religion and the Undergraduate; Can the Church Survive in the Changing Order? Preaching and Paganism; None So Blind. *Home:* 26 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

FITCH, Charles Hall, engineer; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 12, 1854; *s.* Charles Walton and Mary F. (Warbasse) F.; ed. pvt. schs. Wis. and Md. and Georgetown (D.C.) Acad.; studied engring. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary C. H. Stevens, of Washington, Apr. 26, 1882. Aid, U.S. Coast Survey, 1873-6; mining and pub. land surveys, N.M., 1876-84; topographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-93; Gen. Land Office, 1893-5; topographer and engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1895-1902; topographer in charge Indian Ty. surveys, 1895-9; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1902-9; mgr. Ida. Irrigation Co., Ltd., Richfield, Ida., 1909-10; project engr., U.S. Reclamation Service in charge Salt River Valley project, Mar. 15, 1911-13; project mgr. same, Nov. 1, 1913-15; chief clerk U.S. Reclamation Service since 1916. *Address:* U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C.

FITCH, Clifford Penny, veterinarian; *b.* Sauquoit, N.Y., July 1, 1884; *s.* Menzo and Cora Lilian (Penny) F.; B.S., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1906, M.S., 1909; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1911; *m.* Florence Lily Adams, of Utica, N.Y., July 15, 1911. Asst. in bacteriology, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell U.), 1909-11; instr. bacteriology, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1914-16, prof., 1916-17, prof. animal pathology and bacteriology and chief div. of vet. medicine, U. of Minn., since 1917. Mem. Am. and Minn. vet. med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Southern Tier Vet. Med. Assn., Alpha Gamma Rho, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* (with V. A. Moore) Bacteriology and Diagnosis, 1914. Asst. editor Abstracts of Bacteriology; contributing editor Cornell Veterinarian. *Home:* 2254 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FITCH, Edward, prof. Greek; *b.* Walton, N. Y., May 27, 1864; *s.* George William and Harriet (Sinclair) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Goettingen, 1896; *m.* Annie Louise MacKinnon, of Oak Park, Ill., July 3, 1901. Prof. Greek, Park Coll., 1886-9; asst. prof. Greek, 1889-99, asso. prof., 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, Hamilton Coll., also acting dean, 1922-3. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. managing com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* De Argonautarum Reditu, 1896; also articles in professional jours. Compiler: The Class of 1886 of Hamilton College, 1916; Necrology of Hamilton College (1917-22), 1922. Historian and an editor, Journal of the John More Association, since 1910. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

FITCH, Ezra Charles, mfr.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, July 19, 1847; *s.* Ezra and Auguste A. C. (Fechler) F.; father a native of Conn. and a sea captain; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass. Has been connected with the Waltham Watch Co. since boyhood; became mgr. New York office, 1872; was placed in charge of mfg. plant at Waltham, Mass., 1883; pres. Waltham Watch Co., 1886, now chmn. bd. *Home:* 246 Beacon St., Boston, and Manchester, Mass. *Office:* Waltham, Mass.

FITCH, Florence Mary, college prof.; *b.* at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1875; *d.* Rev. Frank S. and Anna Eliza (Haskell) F.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1897; U. of Munich, 1901; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1903. Teacher Masten Park High Sch., Buffalo, 1897-1900; sec. to the pres. and instr. philosophy, 1903-4, dean of coll. women, 1904-20, prof. Bibl. lit. 1904—, Oberlin Coll. Conglist. *Address:* 97 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

FITCH, George Hamlin, newspaper man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FITCH, Grant, banker; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* William Grant and Martha E. (Curtis) F.; grad. Milwaukee Acad., 1877; B.A., Yale, 1881; *m.* Eliza Eliot, of Milwaukee, Dec. 7, 1887. Asst. cashier, 1886-8, cashier 1888-1906, v.p., since 1906, Nat. Exchange Bank, Milwaukee; dir. Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co.; treas. Western Malleables Co. (Beaver Dam, Wis.). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Town, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point; Arts (Chicago); Yale (New York); Caw Caw Shooting. *Home:* 55 Prospect Av. *Address:* The National Exchange Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

FITCH, John Andrews, writer; *b.* Cumberland, Barron Co., Wis., Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin P. and Elizabeth (Powers) F.; B.A., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1904; grad. student polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1906-7, 1908-9, fellow, 1908-9; *m.* Florence Lee, of Silver Creek, Neb., Sept. 1, 1909. Instr. civics and history, Weeping Water (Neb.) Acad., 1904-6; mem. staff Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-8; expert N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1909-10; editor industry dept. The Survey, New York, 1911-19; dir. industrial courses New York Sch. of Social Work. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* The Steel Workers, 1911. *Home:* 414 W. 118th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FITCH, Joseph Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 12, 1861; *s.* David and Sarah M. (Williams) F.; ed. common schs., Lexington, Mass., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; civil engr. Arlington Mills since 1885. *Home:* Andover, Mass. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

FITCH, Ralph Roswell, orthopedic surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FITCH, William Edward, physician, author; *b.* Burlington, N.C., May 29, 1867; *s.* William James and Mary Elizabeth (King) F.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1891; *m.* Minnie Crump, of Jerusalem, Davie Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1892. Specialist in diseases of metabolism and dietotherapy; lecturer on principles of surgery, Fordham U. Sch. of Medicine, 1907-9; attending phys. Vanderbilt Clinic; attending gynecologist out-patient dept., Presbyn. Hosp.; asst. in surg. clinic, St. Luke's Hosp.; v.-p. and scientific dir. Keystone Instant Food Co.; founder and pres. Kasta Kookie Korporation. Editor Gaillard's Southern Medicine, 1900-9; editor Pediatrics, 1908-17; co-editor and pub. Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology. Served as acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H. and M.H. Service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., July 3, 1912; capt., July 16, 1917; maj., Sept. 25, 1917; comdg. officer of hosp. at Ft. Terry, N.Y., 18 mos., later at Ft. Totten and Ft. Schuyler, N.Y., and chief of nutrition and dir. of mess, Base Hosp. at Camp Jackson, S.C.; hon. discharged, Dec. 3, 1918. Fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C.; mem. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., Med. Assn. Greater New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Soc. Founders and Patriots America (council, gen. court), Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. of Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Vets. World War, Southern Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), Danbury. *Author:* Fitch's Medical Pocket Formula, 1914; Dietotherapy (3 vols.), 1918; also various writings on early history of N. America. *Home:* Mount Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 405 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

FITE, Emerson David, university prof.; *b.* Marion, O., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; bro. of William Benjamin F. (*q.v.*); Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1892-4; A.B., Yale, 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Alice Louise Nye, of Auburn, Me., Sept. 1, 1904. Teacher of Latin and history, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1897-1901; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1904-6; instr. history, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-13, Yale U.; prof. polit. science, Vassar Coll., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Social and Industrial Conditions in the North During the Civil War, 1910; The Presidential Campaign of 1860, 1911; History of the United States, 1916; The United States, 1923. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FITE, Warner, college prof.; *b.* Philadelphia, Mar. 5, 1867; *s.* George and Sallie Gibbs (Liddle) F.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1889; Phila. Div. Sch., 1889-90; post-grad. student, univs. of Pa., 1890-1, Berlin, 1891-2, Munich, 1892-3, Pa., 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Esther Wallace Sturges, of Oak Park, Illinois, June 29, 1901 (died October 2, 1916). Instructor philosophy, 1894-6, and dean of the faculty, 1895-7, Williams College; docent, assistant, and instr. psychology, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-1903; instr. philosophy, U. of Tex., 1903-6; jr. prof. philosophy, 1906-8, prof., 1908-15, Ind. U., Bloomington; Stuart prof. ethics, 1915— and chmn. dept. of philosophy, 1916—, Princeton Univ. Lecturer in philosophy, Harvard U., 1911-12; acting prof. philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., fall semester, 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introductory Study of Ethics, 1903; Individualism, 1911; numerous articles and revs. in philos. and other jours. *Home:* 5 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

FITE, William Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Marion, O., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; bro. of Emerson David F. (*q.v.*); Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1888-91; Ph.B., Cornell, 1892, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mathilde Hine, of Bay City, Mich., 1903. Teacher mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1892-8; instr. mathematics, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-10, Cornell; prof. mathematics, Columbia, 1910—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* College Algebra and First and Second Courses in Algebra. *Home:* 411 W. 114th St., New York.

FITTS, Alice Evelina, dir. school of kindergarten training; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 29, 1856; *d.* George W. and Ellen (Hill) F.; student Oberlin (non-grad.); grad. Milwaukee Free Kindergarten Assn. Training Sch., also Chicago Kindergarten Training Sch.. Visited schools in principal countries of Europe, summers of 1892, 97, 1903, and 05; student at Oxford, Eng., summer 1897; hon. diploma Internat. Kindergarten Verein, Berlin, Germany. Dir. Pratt Inst. Training Sch. for Kindergarten Teachers, 1892-1917 (retired). Mem. Internat. Kindergarten Union, Woman's Municipal League (New York). *Club:* Brooklyn Kindergarten. *Home:* 181 Steuben St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FITTS, William Cochran, lawyer; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 29, 1866; *s.* Philip A. (D.D.) and Sophia (Cochran) F.; grad. spl. course, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1884; B.L., U. of Ala., 1886; studied U. of Va. Law Dept., summer 1886; *m.* Eleanor Hewitt, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 23, 1890. Practiced at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1886-1901, Mobile, as mem. Fitts & Leigh, 1901-11, Birmingham, 1911-14, as Harsh & Fitts; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., Nov. 1, 1914-Apr. 1917; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-19; mem. Mooney, Fitts & Rowe, New York, 1919—; gen. counsel for Mackay cos. and Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., 1921. Atty. gen. of Ala. 2 terms, 1894-8; commr. of endowment, U. of Ala., 1898-1901; mem. Constl. Conv. of Ala., 1901. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York), Southern (Birmingham, Ala.), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 465 West End Av. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FITZ-GERALD, Aaron Ogden, manufacturer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 14, 1845; *s.* John Driscoll. and Osee Melinda (Boylan) F-G.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Harriet Minerva Haines, of Newark, May 20, 1869; father of John Driscoll F-G., II. Admitted, 1870, to partnership with father in mfr. of varnish, firm of Fitz-Gerald & Co.; pres., treas., 1893—. Sergt. Co. A, 1st Regt. N.J. Rifle Corps, 1865-7. Active in philanthropic and religious work; trustee and sec. Home for the Friendless, Newark; trustee and pres. Central M.E. Ch., Newark; trustee Mt. Tabor Camp Meeting Assn., N.J., Centenary Fund Newark Conf.; pres. Mt. Tabor Bd. Health, 1915—. Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Mus., S.R., Liberal League. V.p. Mt. Tabor Camp Meeting Assn. Mason (K.T., Shrine). Formerly prominent in baseball matters (non-professional); pres. Nat. Assn. Junior Baseball Players, 1866-7. *Address:* 1112 S. Orange Av., Newark, N.J.

FITZGERALD, Desmond, civil engr.; *b.* at Nassau, New Providence, May 20, 1846; *s.* Capt. Lionel C. W. H. and Caroline (Brown) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Elizabeth P. C. Salisbury, of Brookline, Mass., June 21, 1870. For 40 yrs. in practice as hydraulic engr., principally in connection with construction maintenance of Boston water-supply system. Dept. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston; was chairman of the Topographical Survey Commn. of Mass.; chmn. Brookline Park Commn.; mem. Met. Improvement Commn. of Mass.; consulting engr., water supply and sewage systems, Manila, P.I., 1904. Past pres. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 410 Washington St., Brookline, Massachusetts.

FITZGERALD, Francis Alexander James, consulting engr.; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, June 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Edward (M.D.) and Isabel (Clarke) F.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Dublin U., 1892; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Frances Mary Winifred Knox, of Dublin, Oct. 1, 1910. Chemist Carborundum Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1895-1900; research chemist Internat. Acheson Graphite Co., Niagara Falls, 1900-3; consulting practice and research since 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Faraday Soc. (Eng.). *Clubs:* Niagara, Technology (New York). Author of numerous papers in Trans. Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. *Home:* Niagara Falls, N.Y.

FITZGERALD, Francis Scott Key, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 24, 1896; *s.* Edward and Mary (McQuillan) F.; Princeton, 1913-17; left coll. to join army; *m.* Zelda Sayre, of Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 3, 1920. Commd. 2d lt. 45th Inf., Nov. 1917; 1st lt. 67th Inf., July 1918; served as a.-d.-c. to Brig.-Gen. J.A. Ryan, Dec. 1918-Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Socialist. *Clubs:* Cottage (Princeton); Sound View Golf. *Author:* This Side of Paradise, 1920; Flappers and Philosophers, 1920; The Beautiful and Damned, 1921; Tales of the Jazz Age, 1922; The Vegetable (play), 1923. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

FITZGERALD, Harrington, editor, artist; *b.* Phila., Apr. 5, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Levering (Riter) F.; acad. edn., Phila.; *m.* Mary Dager Wills, of Norristown, Pa., May 4, 1881 (died Oct. 13, 1909). Began business career as cashier for Jay Cooke & Co. for 4 yrs. until failing eyesight compelled a year's rest; then became business mgr. The Philadelphia Item for 10 yrs., and since then editor-in-chief, gen. mgr. and propr. Became interested in art, as a relaxation, in early '60s, and studied under George W. Nicholson, Phila., in Paris, under Gerome and Fortuny; has exhibited pictures in Phila., Chicago, New York, Detroit, Pittsburg, Buffalo Expn., 1901, the two Omaha Expns. and Charleston Expn., where received medal, also at St. Louis Expn., 1904; also gold medal at exhbn. of Am. Art Soc., Phila.; has large and valuable art collection. Represented in permanent collections of National Gallery, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Mus. of Art, Detroit, and Phila. Mus. of Art. Pres. Am. Art Soc.; dir. Sch. of Industrial Art, Pa. Mus., Newspaper Artists' Assn. (v.-p.). Inventor, holds U.S. patents. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Republican (life), Belmont Cricket (life), Phila. Sketch, Pen and Pencil. *Home:* 918 Walnut St. *Studio:* 716 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FITZ GERALD, James, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FITZGERALD, James Wilford, lawyer, banker; *b.* nr. Tyler, Tex., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* James W. and Mahala (Hughes) F.; ed. State Normal Coll., Huntsville, Tex.; *m.* Mary Small, of Tyler, Mar. 21, 1900. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced at Tyler; county judge Smith Co., Tex., 1896; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Smith Co., 1894-1902; mem. Dem. State Com., 1902-4; referee in bankruptcy, 1914-20; active v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank since 1920. Pres. Sch. Bd., Tyler, 9 yrs. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Tyler, Texas.

FITZ-GERALD, John Driscoll, II, university prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 2, 1873; *s.* Aaron Ogden and Harriet Minerva (Haines) F.-G.; A.B., Columbia Univ., 1895, scholar and fellow in Roman langs., 1895-6, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1906; Litt.D. from Syracuse Univ., 1920; student Romance philology, 1896-7, and 1900-2, U. of Berlin, Paris, and Madrid; Élève Titulaire de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études (Sect. des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques), 1897; Élève Diplômé de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études (Sect. des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques), 1902, U. of Paris; *m.* Leora Almita Hartpence, of Newark, N.J., May 16, 1900. Asst. in Romance langs. and lits., 1898-1902, tutor, 1902-7, instr., 1907-9, Columbia; asst. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1909-15, prof. of Spanish since 1915, U. of Ill. Visiting prof. U. of Madrid, Spain, 1922-23. Knight comdr., with plaque, Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Reales Academias Española de la Lengua, de la Historia de Madrid, de Buenas Letras de Barcelona, de Ciencias, Bellas Letras y Nobles Artes de Córdoba, Sevillana de Buenas Letras, and Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes de Cadiz; hon. mem. Acad. Nacional de Artes y Letras de Cuba; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. Mem. bd. stewards Central M.E. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1913—. Del. to S. America for Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1914. Asst. sec. 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16. Pres. Am. Assn. Teachers Spanish, 1921-22. Asso. editor Romanic Rev.; consulting editor of Hispania; mem. internat. advisory editorial bd. of Inter-America; editor of Hispanic Series; editor dept. of Hispanic subjects to New International Encyclopedia. Editor: La Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, par Gonzalo de Berceo, 1904; Lope de Vega; Novelas á la Señora Marcia Leonarda (with Leora A. F.-G.), 1913. *Author:* Versification of the Cuaderna Via as found in Berceo's Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, 1905; Rambles in Spain, 1910; Apuntes Sobre Literatura Americana, 1924. Translator (with Thacher Howland Guild); A New Drama, by Manual Tamayo y Baus, 1915. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FITZGERALD, John Francis, mayor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Rosanna F.; ed. in Eliot Grammar and Boston Latin schs., and short course in Harvard; *m.* Josephine Mary Hannon, of S. Acton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1889. Prin. owner of The Republic (weekly). Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; Mass. Senate, 1893-4; mem. 54th to 56th Congresses (1895-1901); mayor of Boston, 1906-7, and Jan., 1910-Jan., 1914; Democrat. *Home:* Dorchester, Mass.

FITZGERALD, John Joseph, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* Patrick P. and Catharine T. (McMahon) F.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; studied New York Law Sch.; LL.B., *cum laude,* regents U. State of N.Y., 1893; *m.* Kathleen L. Ferris, of Cold Spring, N.Y., 1901. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at New York; dir. People's Home Realty Co. Mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1908), 2d N.Y. Dist., and 58th to 64th Congresses (1903-17), 7th Dist.; resigned from Congress, Dec. 31, 1917, to resume practice at N.Y. City; sr. mem. firm Fitzgerald, Stapleton & Mahon. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 12, 16, 20. *Home:* 881 Ocean Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 Broadway, N.Y. City.

FITZGERALD, Robert Mullins, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1858; *s.* Edward and Catherine (Mullins) F.; grad. Oakland (Cal.) High Sch., 1879; LL.B., U. of Cal., 1883; *m.* Laura M. Crellin, of Oakland, Cal., Dec. 23, 1902. Began practice, Oakland, 1883; mem. firm of Fitzgerald, Abbott & Beardsley; pres. Archon Co.; v.p. Central Nat. Bank, Central Savings Bank. Mem. 1st Bd. Pub. Works, Oakland, 1889; mem. State Bd. Prison Dirs., 1895-1905; del. Dem. Nat. Conv. 8 times. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Calif. State Bar Assn., Native Sons of the Golden West (grand pres. 1891-2). *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Athenian, Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country, Mt. Diablo Country (Berkeley). *Home:* 456 Van Buren Av. *Office:* 1212 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

FITZGERALD, Roy Gerald, congressman; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* M.G. and Cornelia M. (Avery) F.; ed. high sch., Dayton, O., and coll. courses in economics and modern langs.; *m.* Caroline L. Wetecamp, of Dayton, Sept. 5, 1900. Began practice, 1896; dir. Mchts. Nat. Bank & Trust Co. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1917; commd. capt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; went to France June 11, 1918; comd. Hdqrs. Co., 329th Inf.; hon. discharged Aug. 29, 1919; commd. maj. Inf. R.C. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 3d Ohio Dist. Trustee Pub. Library (Dayton), Dayton Law Library Assn. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Montgomery Co. bar assns., Federal Dist. Bar Assn. (pres.), Dayton Lawyers Club, S.A.R., Nat. Aeronautics Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Home:* 117 Forest Av., Dayton, O.

FITZ GERALD, Susan Walker (Mrs. R. Y. Fitz Gerald); *b.* at Cambridge Mass., May 9, 1871; *d.* of John Grimes (United States Navy) and Rebecca White (Pickering) Walker; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893; *m.* Richard Y. Fitz Gerald, of Calif., Aug. 3, 1901. Sec. to the dean, 1893-4, sec. to pres., 1894-5, Bryn Mawr Coll.; head of Fiske Hall, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1901; head worker West Side Branch, New York Univ. Settlement (now Richmond Hill House), 1901-4; mem. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-4 (the 1st child labor com. in America); truant officer, New York, 1903-4; sec. Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., 1907-10, School Voters' League, 1910-18. Trustee Women's Ednl. and Industrial Union, 1908-11; sec. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1911-Oct. 11, 1912; rec. sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1911-15; sec. Mass. Polit. Equality Union, Dec. 1912-16. Mem. exec. com. Women's Trade Union League, 1913-20; chmn. Mass. League for Progressive Democracy, 1916-18; alt. del. at large from Mass. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, College, Women's City (Boston). *Home:* 7 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

FITZ GERALD, William Sinton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* David and Esther (Sinton) F.; grad. high sch., Washington; LL.M., George Washington U., 1903. Began practice at Washington, 1903; moved to Cleveland, O., 1905; dir. of law, City of Cleveland, 1916-20; mayor of Cleveland, term May 1, 1920-Dec. 31, 1921. Republican. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* New Amsterdam Hotel. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FITZHENRY, Louis, judge; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., June 13, 1870; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington; *m.* Lottie B. Rankin, 1909. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; city atty., Bloomington, 1907-11; was mem. Dem. State Central Com.; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 17th Ill. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ill., since July 16, 1918. Mason. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

FITZHUGH, Guston Thomas, lawyer; *b.* in Smith Co., Miss., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* Lewis Thomas and Julie (Delony) F.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1886 (1st honor); LL.B., Law Dept., same univ., 1889; *m.* Josie Millsaps, of Jackson, Miss., Apr. 17, 1901. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1889; dir. Union & Planters' Bank & Trust Co. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Capt. Co. L 4th Tenn., Spanish-Am. War. M.E. Ch., South. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Tennessee, Chickasaw, Business Men's, Tri-State, Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1656 Central Av. *Office:* Union & Planters' Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

FITZHUGH, Percy Keese, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Wyvill and Mary (Keese) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Harriet Lloyd LePorte, of Kingston, Mass., July 13, 1900. *Author:* The Golden Rod Story-Book, 1906; The Colonial Series (6 vols.), 1907; The Story of a Fight, 1907; The Galleon Treasure, 1908; King Time, 1908; Along the Mohawk Trail, 1912; For Uncle Sam, Boss, 1913; In the Path of La Salle, 1914; Tom Slade, Boy Scout of the Moving Pictures, 1915; Uncle Sam's Outdoor Magic, 1916; Tom Slade at Temple Camp, 1916; Tom Slade on the River, 1917; The Boys' Book of Scouts, 1917; The History of the United States from Appomattox to Germany, 1918; Tom Slade with the Colors, 1918; Tom Slade with the Boys Over There, 1918; Tom Slade on a Transport, 1918; Tom Slade, Motorcycle Dispatch Bearer, 1918; Tom Slade with the Flying Corps, 1919; Roy Blakeley, Scout, series (5 vols.), 1918; The Winning of the Golden Cross, 1920; Bobby Cullen on the Mississippi, 1920; Tom Slade Back Home, 1920; Tom Slade, Scout Master, 1920; Tom Slade, Scout Hero; Tom Slade on Mystery Trail; Roy Blakeley's Motor Caravan; Roy Blakeley—Lost, Strayed or Stolen; Tom Slade at Black Lake, 1921; Roy Blakeley at the Haunted Camp; Roy Blakeley's Bee Line Hike; Roy Blakeley's Funny Bone Hike; Pee-wee Harris, 1922; Pee-wee Harris on the Trail, 1922; Pee-wee Harris in Camp, 1922; Pee-wee Harris in Luck, 1922; Pee-wee Harris Adrift, 1922; Tom Slade's Double Dare, 1923; Pee-wee Harris, F.O.B. Bridgeboro, 1923; Tom Slade on Overlook Mountain, 1924; Pee-wee Harris, Clean-up Worker, 1924; Roy Blakeley on the Tangled Trail, 1924. Editor Every Girl's Library (10 vols.), 1909. Co-editor Lossing's History of the United States. *Address:* Hackensack, N.J.

FITZHUGH, Thomas, university prof.; *b.* Longwood, Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Harrison) F.; A.M., U. of Va., 1883; post-grad. studies in classical philology, Rome and Pompeii, 1890; U. of Berlin, 1892-3, 1899-1902; Greece and Orient, Mar. to Sept., 1902; *m.* Katherine Lefevre, June 23, 1892 (now deceased); 2d, at The Hague, Holland, Gertrude Goldstuecker, of Breslau, Aug. 24, 1905. Instr. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1881-2; prof. Latin, Central U., Ky., 1883-4; 1st asst. Bellevue High Sch., Va., 1884-9; prof. Latin, U. of Tex., 1889-99; prof. Latin, U. of Va., since 1899 (leave of absence 1899-1902). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæological Institute of America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. *Author:* The Philosophy of the Humanities, 1897; Outlines of a System of Classical Pedagogy, 1900; Letters of George Long, 1917; Letters of Thomas Jefferson Concerning Philology and the Classics, 1919; also bulletins of the School of Latin, U. of Va. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* University, Va.

FITZMAURICE, John E., bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FITZPATRICK, Edward Augustus; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Radley) F.; N.Y. City Training Sch. for Teachers; B.S., Columbia, 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; Bachelor's diploma in teaching English, Master's diploma in secondary edn., Doctor's diploma in sch. administration—all from Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Lillian V. Taylor, of Westfield, Wis., July 15, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1903-8, High Sch. of Commerce, 1908-12; became connected with New York Training Sch. for Pub. Service and assigned to Wis. State Bd. of Pub. Affairs, for ednl. investigations, 1912-13; exec. sec. Com. on Practical Training for Pub. Service, and dir. Soc. for Promotion of Training for Pub. Service, 1913-17; maj. inf. U.S.A., charge draft administration for Wis., 1917-19; sec. State Bd. of Education, Wis., 1919-23; conductor seminar on pub. ednl. administration, U. of Wis., 1919; in charge survey Wis. continuation schs., 1920-21. Drafted and sponsored first minimum wage law for teachers in Wis., 1913; law authorizing establishment of Training Sch. for pub. service, at U. of Wis., 1917; Wis. ednl. bonus law, 1919; the half time sch. law for children in industry, 1921. Investigator, Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* Madison (Madison); Rotary. *Author:* Educational Views and Influence of De Witt Clinton, 1911; Budget-making in a Democracy, 1918; Public Administration and the Public Welfare in Freedman's America and the New Era, 1920. *Editor:* The College and the City, 1914; Universities and Public Service, 1914; Experts in City Government, 1919. Editor of The Public Servant (monthly mag.), 1916-17, also of Wisconsin's Educational Horizon (bi-monthly official bull. of State Bd. of Edn.) since 1919. *Home:* 1722 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

FITZ-PATRICK, Gilbert, obstetrician; *b.* in Columbiana Co., O., Jan. 19, 1873; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary J. (Gilbert) F.; ed. Ohio Normal U., Ada.; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Sanford, of Easton, Pa., May, 1913. Interne Silver Cross Hosp., Joliet, Ill., 1897; house surgeon, Garfield Park Hosp., Chicago, 3 yrs.; interne Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1902, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1903; formerly attdg. obstet. staff Hahnemann and Cook Co. (Ill.) hosps.; now consulting obstetrician, Chicago Gen. Hosp.; attending obstetrician Chicago Polyclinic and Henrotin hosps.; trustee Ill. Masonic Hosp. Mem. Ill. State Med. Exam. Bd.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; A.M.A. and state and county socs., Phi Alpha Gamma; hon. mem. various state med. socs. Maj. M.R.C., U.S.A. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Chicago and Washington, D.C.); Chicago Athletic, Glenview Golf. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FITZPATRICK, John Clement, archivist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 10, 1876; *s.* James Nicholas and Elizabeth A. (Combs) F.; ed. high and pvt. schs.; A.M., St. Mary's Coll., Pa., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth V. Kelly, Trenton, N.J., 1922. With Library of Congress since 1897, asst. chief manuscript div. since 1902. Mem. Pub. Archives Commn., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Art Students' League (Washington). *Clubs:* Arts, Washington Water Color. Editor and compiler of Washington's Expenses as Commander in Chief; Calendars of Washington Manuscripts; Correspondence with the Continental Congress; Correspondence with the Military; List of Early Washington Papers; Franklin Manuscripts; Vernon-Wagner Navy Papers; Autobiography of Martin Van Buren, 1920; etc. Contbr. numerous hist. articles to magazines. *Author:* The Spirit of the Revolution, 1924. *Home:* 118 4th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

FITZPATRICK, John Tracy, editor, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* James Charles and Marion Aurelia (Mattoon) F.; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; student Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1903; *m.* Marcella Lucida Coughlin, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; asst. in sociology, N.Y. State Library, 1907; legislative reference librarian, same library, 1913; law librarian, same library, since 1915; lecturer N.Y. State Library Sch. since 1913; Albany Law Sch. since 1915. Commd. 1st lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, Aug. 20, 1918; chief of communications sect. of administration div., Office of Chief of Ordnance, Oct. 2, 1918-Jan. 23, 1919; 1st lt. Reserve List, N.G.N.Y., June 30, 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Assn. Law Libraries, Assn. State Libraries, N.Y. State Library Assn., Am. Assn. Law Sch. Instrs., N.Y. State and Albany Co. bar assns., S.R., Am. Legion, Army Assn. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* University (Albany). *Co-author:* Parsons' Practice Manual of New York, 1921 (2d edit., 1922); Gilbert's Civil Practice, 1922 (Supplement, 1923). Editor: Official Edition New York State Session Laws (ann.) since 1909; Parsons' New York Code of Civil Procedure (40th-43d, 45th edits.), 1915-18, 1920; Penal Law and Code of Criminal Procedure of New York (7th-15th edits.), 1915-23; Cook's Criminal Code of New York (27th-30th edits.), 1915-18; Supplements to Bliss' Code of Civil Procedure, 1917, 19; Selected Statutes of State of New York (9th-12th edits.), 1916-23, Tax Law of the State of New York (ann.), 1915-23; New York Village Laws, 1923. Contbr. articles in periodicals on constl. law, constl. conventions, pub. law, statute law, legal editing, and pub. documents. *Home:* 109 South Manning Boul., Albany, N.Y.

FITZPATRICK, Morgan C., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FITZPATRICK, Thomas Vanhook, physician; *b.* Nicholsville, O., Apr. 9, 1855; *s.* Solomon and Zerilda (Vanhook) F.; ed. common schs., Nicholsville, and Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1875; studied at Post-Graduate Medical School, New York; studied abroad, 1895; (Ph.D., Twin Valley College). Distinguished as aurist and laryngologist. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. *Home:* The Alexandra Apts. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

FITZWATER, Perry Braxton, clergyman; *b.* Hardy Co., W. Va., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Cyprianus and Clerenda (Delawder) F.; grad. teachers' course, Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1894; spl. study, same coll., 13 mos.; student, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1898-9; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, Princeton Theol. Sem., and Princeton Univ., 1911-12; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1909; *m.* Addie Frances Kaylor, of Bellefontaine, O., July, 1898. Formerly teacher and prin. pub. schs.; ordained ministry, 1909; mem. Presbyn. Ch.; dean Bible dept. Manchester (Ind.) Coll., 1905-11; mem. faculty Moody Bible Inst. since 1913; dean Evening Sch. of the Institute since 1913. Writer of S.S. lessons for Moody Bible Inst. Monthly, also newspaper syndicated lessons pub. in more than 2,600 papers in America. Republican. *Author:* The Church and Modern Problems, 1914. *Home:* 6219 N. Hermitage Av. *Addr* 153 Institute Pl., Chicago, Ill.

FLACK, Horace Edgar, city official; *b.* at Rutherfordton, N.C., May 14, 1879; *s.* Millard Benton and Alice Jane (Kilpatrick) F.; A.B., A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; LL.B., U. of Md., 1912; *m.* Edith Henning, of Baltimore, Oct. 12, 1909. Executive, Dept. of Legislative Reference, City of Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1907 (first dept. of the kind for cities established in U.S.). Sec. New Charter Revision Com., Baltimore, 1909-10; sec. City-Wide Congress of Baltimore, 1910-13; state sec. Nat. Municipal League, 1910—. Secretary Charter Board, 1917-18; sec. Baltimore Spl. Tax Commn., 1923—. Mem. American Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, and City. *Author:* Spanish-American Diplomatic Relations Preceding the War of 1898, 1906; The Adoption of the Fourteenth Amendment, 1908. Editor of "Notes on Current Legislation" of the Am. Polit. Science Review, 1910-14, and (with Hon. Theodore Marburg) of Taft Papers on League of Nations, 1920. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Am. Govt. Baptist. *Home:* Popular Av., Mt. Washington. *Office:* City Hall, Baltimore, Md.

FLAD, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Reichard) F.; C.E., Washington U., 1881; *m.* Emilie E. Speck, of St. Louis, Feb. 10, 1890. Draughtsman and mech. engr. St. Louis Water Works, 1883-8; firm of Johnson & Flad, consulting engrs., 1889-92; gen. consulting engr., 1892-9; water commr. City of St. Louis and mem. Bd. Pub. Improvements, 1899-1903; consulting engr. since 1903. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders that drafted the charter adopted by the City of St. Louis, June 30, 1914. Spl. master in Pulaski Chancery Ct. on Little Rock, Ark., water works case, 1914. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S.; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Mo., 1917-21; consulting engr. since 1921. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, St. Louis Country, Noonday. *Home:* 17 Lenox Place. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FLAGG, Ernest, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Rev. Jared B. and Louisa (Hart) F.; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Bonnell, of New York, 1891. Practicing architecture at New York, 1891—; architect of St. Luke's Hosp., New York, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., Singer Bldg., New York, and many other pub. bldgs. and pvt. residences. Author of Small Houses—Their Economic Design and Construction. *Address:* 111 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FLAGG, Isaac, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FLAGG, James Chester, educator; see Vol. VIII 1914-15).

FLAGG, James Montgomery, artist, author; *b.* Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N.Y., June 18, 1877; *s.* Elisha and Anna Elida (Coburn) F.; ed. New York pub. schs., Dr. Chapin's pvt. sch., Art Students' League, New York, 4 yrs., Herkomer's Art Sch., Bushey, Eng., and also under Victor Marec in Paris; *m.* Nellie McCormick, of St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1899. Became illustrator for St. Nicholas Magazine, 1890; has been drawing for Judge and Life since 1892; illustrator for the various mags. Painted portraits in Paris, 1900; also in St. Louis and New York. Exhibited portraits, Paris Salon, 1900; also portraits in oil and water color in Nat. Acad. Design, and New York Water Color Club. Life mem. Lotos Club; pres. Dutch Treat Club. *Author:* Yankee Girls Abroad, 1900; Tomfoolery, 1904; "If"—a Guide to Bad Manners, 1905; Why They Married, 1906; All in the Same Boat, 1908; City People, 1909; The Adventures of Kitty Cobb, 1912; I Should Say So, 1914; The Mystery of the Hated Man, 1916. Wrote series of motion pictures, "Girls You Know," and satirical comedies. Apptd. state mil. artist for duration of war, by Gov. Whitman, and designed 45 war posters. *Address* 108 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FLAGG, Josiah Foster, retired civil engr.; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1835; *s.* Josiah Foster and Mary (Wait) F.; educated in common, high and Latin schs., Boston; S.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1854; *m.* Emma A. Wiggin, Apr. 13, 1858 (died May, 1888); 2d, Florence N. Dukes, of Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1903. Had charge of important engring. works in Mexico, S. America and the W.I., as well as in New York, and other parts of U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Harvard Assn. Civ. Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

FLAGG, Rufus Cushman, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLAGLER, Clement Alexander Finley, army officer; Aug. 17, 1867–May 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLAGLER, Harry Harkness; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1870; *s.* late Henry M. and Mary (Harkness) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Anne Lamont, of N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1894. Although not a professional musician has devoted time largely for yrs. to promotion of music in New York; a reorganizer of Symphony Soc. of New York and served as v.p., now pres.; assumed entire financial backing of the society, 1914. Pres. Millbrook (N.Y.) Free Library. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Sec. bd. trustees Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Columbia Univ. *Home:* Millbrook, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FLAGLER, John Haldane, capitalist; *b.* about 1838; died Sept. 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLAHERTY, Frederick H., surgeon; *b.* at Chittenango, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1873; *s.* Patrick J. and Harriet (Vosburgh) F.; Syracuse U., 1891-2; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898; *m.* Kate Luddington, of Syracuse, Jan. 4, 1898. Clin. prof. surgery, Syracuse U.; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse Memorial Hosp. Trustee St. Joseph's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A. M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Onondaga Golf. *Home:* E. Syracuse, N.Y. *Office:* 204 Union Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

FLAMBEAU, Victor, writer; see Brigham, Gertrude Richardson.

FLANAGAN, James Wainwright, mining engr.; *b.* Henderson, Tex., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Robert Buck and Anna Bell (Cornelius) F.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. study; *m.* Panchita G. Love, of Mexico City, Mex., Jan. 24, 1902; *m.* 2d, Hazel B. Brown, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 10, 1913. R.R. work and mining, 1888-1912, in Cuba, Mexico and U.S.; foreign financial association, 1913-19, with Sir Herbert Holt, pres. Royal Bank of Can.; organized, 1919, Andian Nat. Corpn., of Montreal, Can., to build 1,000 miles petroleum pipe line in Colombia, S.A., and to purchase wharf and terminals at Cartagena; 1st v.p. and gen. mgr. Andian Nat. Corpn., Ltd. Served as lt. col. Cuban Army, 1896-7; spl. assignment on staff of Brig. Gen. W. W. Gordon, U.S.A., 1898. Hon. mem. Cuban Expn. at St. Louis, Mo., 1904; awarded Cuban Medal of Mil. Merit. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers', Engineers', Uptown, New York Athletic (New York); Knollwood Country; American (Mexico City); Jockey (Lima, Peru and Bogota, Colombia). *Home:* Apthorp Apartments, 2211 Broadway. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FLANAGAN, John, sculptor; *b.* Newark, N.J. Pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, New York, and of Henry Chapu and Alexandre Falguière, École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Awarded various medals and prizes, École des Beaux Arts. Executed Monumental Clock, Library of Congress, Washington; large bronze relief "Antique Education," Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; large tinted marble relief "Aphrodite," Knickerbocker Hotel, New York; bronze memorial portrait Samuel Pierpont Langley, Smithsonian Instn., Washington; Bulkeley memorial, bronze and marble, Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.; and other large works in the round, and in relief; various portrait busts and heads in the round, portrait plaquettes, and commemorative medals, including the medal commemorating the visit of the Prince of Wales, and the Verdun Medal, presented by Pres. Harding in the name of Congress and the People of U.S. to City of Verdun for its heroic defense in the World War. Represented in medal collections of the Musee du Luxembourg, Paris; Museum of Ghent, Belgium; Met. Mus., and Am. Numismatic Soc., New York; Art Inst., Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Mus., Newark, N.J. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal of honor, sect. of medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Saltus Medal of Am. Numismatic Soc., 1921, for "signal achievement in the art of the Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Numismatic Soc. *Address:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLANAGAN, Webster, lawyer, stockman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLANDERS, Ralph Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Barnet, Vt., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* Albert W. and Mary L. (Gilfillan) F.; grad. high sch., Central Falls, R.I., 1896; *m.* Helen E. Hartness, of Springfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1911. Machinist apprentice and draftsman, Providence and Woonsocket, R.I., 1897-1901; designer Internat. Paper Box Machinery Co., Nashua, N.H., 1903; asso. editor Machinery, New York, 1905-10; engr. Fellows Gear Shaper Co., Springfield, Vt., 1910; dir. and mgr. Jones & Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, since 1912. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn. since 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Nat. Machine Tool Builders (pres. 1923). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Gear Cutting Machinery, 1909. Recognized as an authority on machine tool design. *Home:* Springfield, Vt.

FLANDERS, Ralph Lindsay; *b.* Carroll, Me., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Charles A. and Evelyn Frances (Lindsay) F.; ed. Lee (Me.) Normal Acad.; *m.* Mary Louise Ayer, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1896. Began at 19 with L. W. Savage, wholesale tobacconist, Bangor, and later became mem. Savage, Flanders & Co.; assistant manager N.E. Cons. of Music, 1899, general mgr. same since Jan., 1903 (enrollment increased from 1,900 to 3,600); gen. mgr. Boston Opera Co., 1907, 1908; dir. Mass. Trust Co. *Clubs:* Boston Press, Country Club of Northport, Me. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

FLANDRAU, Charles Macomb, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* Charles Eugene and Rebecca Blair (McClure) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1895. *Author:* Harvard Episodes, 1897; The Diary of a Freshman, 1902; Viva Mexico! 1908; Prejudices, 1911. *Address:* 385 Pleasant Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FLANIGAN, Edward Joseph (Ruane), judge; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Edward and Margaret (Wallace) F.; grad. high sch. course, St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1890; *m.* Georgie Hull, of Oakland, May 5, 1905. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898; moved to Bisbee, Ariz., 1902; city atty., Bisbee, 3 terms, 1911-17; mem. firm Williams & Flanigan, 1911-18, Flanigan & Murry, 1918-21; Rep. candidate for justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1920; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., Oct. 1, 1921, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Hon. Albert C. Baker, term expired Jan. 1, 1923. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

FLANNERY, John, banker, cotton mcht.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLANNIGAN, Richard Charles, lawyer; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., Dec. 12, 1857; *s.* James and Ellen (Sullivan) F.; pub. schs., Ontonagon and Marquette, Mich.; student junior yr., Law Dept., University of Michigan, class of 1879, LL.B., as of class of 1879, 1923; *m.* Anna Haessly, of Marquette, Nov. 11, 1884. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879; began practice, Norway, Mich., 1880; pros. atty., Menominee Co. (in which Norway was then situated), 1881-82 and 1885-86; 1st mayor City of Norway, 1891; mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1908-9; nominated by all polit. parties for judge 25th Jud. Circuit and apptd. by Gov. Warner, 1909; elected to same office at spl. election, without opposition, Apr., 1910, re-elected without opposition, 1923, term expires 1929; presiding judge, Roosevelt libel case, 1913. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Address:* Norway, Mich.

FLANSBURG, Leonard A., judge; *b.* Alma, Neb.; *s.* Claude C. and Clara (Wilkinson) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Frances C. Westervelt, of Lincoln, Neb., June 8, 1910. Began practice at Lincoln, 1906, as jr. mem. Flansburg, Williams & Flansburg, later Flansburg & Flansburg; dep. city atty., Lincoln, 1910-11; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1917; mem. Charter Conv., 1917; apptd judge Dist. Court, 3d Jud. Dist. of Neb., Jan. 8, 1918, and elected to same office, Nov., 1918; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Oct. 8, 1919-Apr. 1920; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Neb., term Apr. 14, 1920-Jan. 1, 1923; mem. Haines & Flansburg since 1923. Pres. Lancaster Co. Bar Assn., 1923, Lincoln Lions Club, 1923. Mem. Alpha Theta Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1900 S. 24th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FLATHER, John Joseph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1862; *s.* Henry and Sarah S. (Hockensmith) F.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885; M.M.E., Cornell, 1890; several yrs.' practical experience in European and Am. machine shops, as supt. and mech. engr.; *m.* Harriet F. Lum, of Stamford, Conn., June 18, 1890. Instr. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1888-91; prof. mech. engring., Purdue U., 1891-8, U. of Minn., since 1898. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1901-2); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engineering Education (vice pres., 1902-3), Soc. Industrial Engineers. *Author:* Treatise on Steam Boilers, 1889; Rope Driving, 1892; Dynamometers and the Measurement of Power, 1900; Kinematics, 1904; Transmission of Power, 1908; (joint author) Thermodynamics, 1915; also many contbns. to tech. press. *Address:* 315 11th Av. S.E., Minneapolis.

FLATTERY, M(aurice) Douglas, lawyer, financier; *b.* Dungarvan, Ireland, Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* Michael Angelo and Catherine (O'Brien) F.; came to U.S., 1893; ed. in Ireland and at Centre Coll., Ky.; student Harvard Law Sch., 1901-2; *m.* Georgina A. Mackie, of London, Eng., Aug. 18, 1897; prof. physiology, Nebr. U., 1894, Centre Coll., 1895-8; practiced law at Boston, later devoted attention principally to business affairs; president Globe Enterprises; now chmn. bd. Murray & Tregurta Corporation (mfrs. marine engines), Old Colony Woolen Mills Co.; mng. dir. Loew's Theatres Co., State Theatre Co., Globe Vaudeville Co., Columbia Amusement Co., State Theatre Company; dir. Eastern Casualty Insurance Company, Citizens National Bank, Canton Trust Company. Endowed radium clinic at Carney Hosp., also donated Lab. Bldg.; endowed fellowship in research medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; endowed fund of $500 yearly, and gold medal, Harvard, for most important discovery in any part of the world, in preservation of health, or prevention of disease; endowed fund for Boston Theatre employees, etc. Served with Leinster Regt., British Army; pvt., 1885, corpl., instr. in sch., sergt., chief instr. gymnastics and fencing, instr. Sch. of Musketry; passed for capt. with honors. Awarded medal by Brit. Humane Soc., for saving life of drowning soldier off Sandgate, 1889; medal, Mass. Humane Soc. for saving life, 1907. Vol. mgr. Industrial Survey, Washington, D.C., 1918, World War; mem. Harvard Cancer Commn., 1919, established M. Douglas Flattery Foundation, for research work in preventive medicine at U. of Lyons, France, 1920; reported, for Pres. Harding, plan to organize research workers in medicine at U.S. university centers; mem. vocational advisory bd. Boston University, chmn. Boston Conservation Bureau; chmn. Spl. Com. on Medical Research. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (exec. com.), A.A.A.S., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston City. *Author:* Wife or Maid, 1898; A Pair of Knaves, 1899; The Subterfuge, 1903; Faith Mather, 1905; Annie Laurie, 1906; Duchess of Dublin, 1914. *Home:* 48 Lanark Rd. *Office:* Orpheum Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FLEBBE, Beulah Marie Dix, author; see Beulah Marie Dix.

FLECK, Henry Thomas, prof. music; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* George H. and Sarah M. (Carney) F.; A.B., Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, Can., 1883; *m.* Katherine Deegan, of N.Y. City. Pres. Peekskill Conservatory of Music since 1894; prof. music Hunter Coll. (the first pub. instn. to give credit for music as an academic study) since 1900; founder Haarlem Philharmonic Soc.; founder free concert system in pub. schs. of N.Y. City and State. Served as pub. commr. and trustee of Commercial Tercentenary of N.Y. City, 1614-1914, under Mayors McClellan, Gaynor and Mitchel; apptd. chmn. Safe and Sane Fourth by Mayors Gaynor and Hylan; apptd. by Gov. Glynn as commr. and trustee for Shakespeare Tercentenary Celebration, 1916. Mem. Am. Art Edn. Soc. (pres.), Metropolitan Museum Art. *Composer:* String Quartette; Overture in D minor; also anthems, masses, piano pieces, songs, pieces for piano and violin, piano and cello, etc. LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U. Established Adolph Lewisohn Chamber Music Coll. Course, free to public, every Thursday night throughout academic yr. *Home:* 304 W. 139th St. *Address:* Hunter College, 68th St. and Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FLEETWOOD, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman; Feb. 20, 1845–Feb. 24, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FLEETWOOD, Frederick Gleed, congressman; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Henry W. and Laura J. (Kenney) F.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1886; student U. of Vt., 1887, 88; A.B., Harvard, 1891; unmarried. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1894; town clk. and treas. Morrisville; presidl. elector and messenger, 1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-2; sec. of state and ins. commr. of Vt., 1902-6; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 1st Vt. Dist. Republican. Mem. Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Morrisville, Vt.

FLEISCHER, Charles, publicist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Nathan Oskar and Frederica (Silberstein) F., who emigrated to America in 1880; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1888; Litt.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1893; *m.* Mabel R. Leslie, lawyer, Sept. 30, 1919. Succeeded Rabbi Solomon Schindler, Temple Israel, Boston, 1894, until 1911; organized, 1911, and since leader of the Sunday Commons, Boston. Lecturer; contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Editor of "Democracy"; editor N.Y. American editorial page since 1922. *Home:* 317 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

FLEISCHMANN, Julius, ex-mayor; *b.* June 8, 1872; *s.* of Charles and Henriette (Robertson) F.; *m.* Lily Ackerland; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Laura Heminway, Jan. 25, 1920. Pres. The Fleischmann Co. Mayor of Cincinnati, 2 terms. Mem. Bd. Pk. Commrs., 1908-12. Republican. *Address:* 701 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

FLEISCHMANN, Max C., manufacturer; *b.* at Riverside, O., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Charles and Henriette (Robertson) F.; brother of Julius F. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Mil. Inst.; *m.* Sarah Hamilton Sherlock, of Cincinnati, Dec. 20, 1905. Entered mfg. dept. of the Fleischmann Co., Cincinnati, at 18, now v.-p. and exec. officer; v.-p. Fleischmann Malting Co., Ill. Vinegar Mfg. Co., Am. Diamalt Co. Life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Explorer's Club and Arctic Club. Served in Ohio N.G. 6 yrs. (2d lt.); 1st lt. Ohio Vol. Cav. Spanish-Am. War; maj. comdg. Balloon Corps, A.E.F., 1917-18. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Aero (New York), Queen City, Cincinnati Country (Cincinnati), Automobile of Southern Calif., Miami Valley Polo, Santa Barbara Gun. *Author:* After Big Game in Arctic and Tropic (pvt. circulation), 1909. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

FLEISCHMANN, Simon, lawyer; *b.* at Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Emanuel and Eliza (Dessauer) F.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1879; studied law in office of Grover Cleveland and Wilson S. Bissell, Buffalo; *m.* Laura G. Justice, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1882; supervisor, Buffalo, 1898-9, councilman for city at-large, 1900-1903, pres. Bd. of Councilmen, 1902-3, Buffalo. Trustee and ex-pres. Erie Co. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Jewish religion. Independent Republican. *Home:* 190 Edward St. *Office:* 603 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo.

FLEISHER, Benjamin Wilfrid, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* late Simon B. and Cecilia (Hofheimer) F.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Marie Blanche Blum, of N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1896. Propr. and editor, The Japan Advertiser, daily newspaper, Tokyo, Japan, since 1908; also propr. and editor The Trans-pacific (weekly rev. of far eastern affairs and developments); propr. The Trans-Pacific News Service, into China, Philippine Islands and Japan; chief of the Far East Bur. Pub. Ledger Foreign News Service. A founder, and gen. mgr. The China Press, Shanghai, China, 1911-13. Founder and first v.p. America-Japan Soc., Tokyo; v.p. Am. Assn. of Tokyo. *Address:* The Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, Japan.

FLEISHER, Samuel S., manufacturer; *b.* Phila., 1873; *s.* Simon B. and Cecilia (Hoffheimer) F.; Wharton Sch. of Finance (U. of Pa.), 1892; unmarried. Mem. Nat. Conf. on Care of Dependent Children, called at Washington by President Roosevelt, Jan. 25, 1909; mem. exec. com. Phila. Vice Commn., apptd. by Mayor Blankenburg, 1913; v.-p. Juvenile Protective Assn., 1909-13; dir. Court Aid Soc., Jewish Foster Home and Orphan Asylum; trustee Neighborhood Center, Baron de Hirsch Fund of America; advisory bd. Emergency Aid Soc. Pa.; v.p. S. B. & B. W. Fleisher, Inc., mfrs. worsted yarn. Founder, 1899, and sole supporter of the Graphic Sketch Club (free nonsectarian art sch.); v.p. Phila. Art Alliance; dir. Southeastern Chapter Pa. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Philmont Country, Mercantile, Manufacturers', City, Pa. Athletic, T Square (hon.). *Home:* 2220 Green St. *Office:* 25th and Reed Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

FLEISHHACKER, Hubert, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Aaron and Delia (Stern) F.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Mary Belle Greenbaum, of San Francisco, Aug. 9, 1905. Began as bookkeeper, father's paper business, 1887, later salesman for the house and established paper mills in Ore. and electric power plants in Calif.; became mgr. London, Paris and Am. Bank, San Francisco, 1907, title later Anglo and Am. Paris Nat. Bank, of which has been pres. since 1911; officer or dir. various other corpns. *Office:* Sutter and Sansom Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

FLEMER, John Adolph, topographical engr.; *b.* New York, Apr. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles H. and Martha (Lindenkohl) F.; ed. Latin sch., 1870-4; grad. Poly. Sch., Cassel, Germany, 1878; course in civ. engring., Royal Tech. High Sch., Berlin, 1878-81; *m.* at Washington, Cornelia Chaplin Matthews, of Richmond, Va., Mar. 22, 1887. With topog. survey of D.C., 1882-6; asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1886-1900; with F. and F. Nurseries, Springfield, N.J., 1900-3; engr. to commr. for demarcation of Alaskan boundary, 1904-6. Topog. engr. to Commn. on Improvement and Development of Jamaica Bay, N.Y., 1909-10. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Soc. Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale. Contbr. of articles on photog. surveying to scientific jours., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey reports, etc. *Author:* Treatise on Photo-topographic Methods and Instruments, 1906. *Address:* Norma, Va.

FLEMING, Adrian Sebastian, army officer; *b.* Midway, Ky., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* William B. F.; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1895, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1905; graduate General Staff College, 1920; *m.* Mabel V. Gassen, of San Diego, Calif., June 17, 1902. Commd. add. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1895; 2d lt. 4th Arty., Feb. 1, 1896; trans. to 6th Arty., June 18, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1, 1901; assigned to 4th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj., May 26, 1911; adj. gen., Feb. 9, 1912; assigned to 2d Field Arty., Sept. 15, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; adj. gen., July, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Accompanied Light Battery D, 6th Arty., to Philippines, 1898; in Philippine Rebellion from its outbreak, Feb.-July 1898, participating in numerous engagements on Island of Luzon; recommended for bvt. capt. "for cool, courageous and effective service" at Quinga, Apr. 24, 1899, and "for distinguished bravery" in placing and serving guns on the brink of the Calumpit River, Apr. 26, 1899; comdt. Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Sept. 1917-May 1918; apptd. comdr. 158th Brigade, F.A., 83d Div., 4th Army Corps, A.E.F., May 1918; with A.E.F., June 1918-May 1919, serving in action during Meuse-Argonne Offensive, with 17th French Corps and 29th, 32d and 91st U.S. divs.; Gen. Staff Corps, Aug. 25, 1920; retired June 17, 1921; apptd. brig. gen. O.R.C., July 12, 1921. D.S.M.; Officer Legion d'Honneur (France). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Arlington, Waverly Country (Portland, Ore.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FLEMING, Aretas Brooks, governor; Oct. 15, 1839–Oct. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLEMING, Arthur Henry, lumber mfr.; *b.* Halton Co., Ont., Can., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Sophia (Harwood) F.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Clara H. Fowler, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1892 (died 1904). Came to U.S., 1879, naturalized citizen, 1886. Practiced law in Detroit, 1886-96; moved to Calif., 1896, and engaged in lumber business; pres. Madera Sugar Pine Co., Sugar Pine Lumber Co., Madera Land Co., Santa Monica Mountain Park Co., St. Anthony Mining Co.; v.p. Minarets & Western Ry. Co.; dir. Southern Calif. Edison Co. Pres. bd. trustees Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, Calif. Donor of over $5,000,000 to Calif. Inst. Tech., to be known as the Clara H. Fleming Fund. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* California (Los Angeles). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

FLEMING, Bryant, landscape architect; *b.* at Buffalo, July 19, 1877; *s.* Emmet and Mary (Harris) F.; spent yr 1896 and summer 1898, under Dir. Cowell, Buffalo Botanic Garden, compiling herbarium and gen. study; B.S.Agr., Cornell, 1901; Coll. of Architecture, Cornell, 1 yr.; unmarried. In employ Warren H. Manning, landscape architect, Boston, 1901-4; traveled and studied abroad summers 1903, 1908, 1914; landscape architect at Buffalo, 1904—. Prof. in charge Dept. Landscape Architecture, Cornell, 1904-15, advisory prof., 1915—; landscape adviser to U. of Toronto. Among his prin. works are preservation and restoration of Watkins Glen, N.Y., for the Am. Scenic and Preservation Soc.; also plans for the insular fair, and restorations and additions to the city of San Juan, Porto Rico; Chilmark Farm, estate of V. Everitt Macy, Scarboro, N.Y.; estate and gardens for Andrew Carnegie, Lenox, Mass.; improvement of many country seats, pvt. estates, etc.; mem. jury landscape architecture Am. Acad. in Rome; hon. pres. Buffalo Guild of Allied Arts; fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Delta Phi, Scalp and Blade. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo), Delta Phi (New York), Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* Wyoming, N.Y.

FLEMING, Burton Percival, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* Valley, Neb., Aug. 7, 1881; *s.* Allan Maris and Edith (Clark) F.; B.S. in C.E., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1900; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1900-1; M.E., Cornell, 1906; *m.* Florence Foster, of Las Cruces, N.M., June 29, 1909. Dep. co. surveyor, Cache Co., Utah, 1899-1900; irrigation engr. Wyo. Expt. Sta., 1901-4; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-7; hydraulic engr., Calif. Development Co., 1907; irrigation engr., N.M. Expt. Sta., 1907-9; prof. steam engring. and head of dept. mech. engring., U. of Ia., 1909—. Capt. Co. M, 34th Engrs., A.E.F., in France, 1918-19; maj. Engr. R.C., 1919. Mem. Ia. State Bd. of Engineering Examiners. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Ia. Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Triangle, Commercial. *Author:* Irrigation and Pumping, 1915. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

FLEMING, Daniel Johnson, clergyman; *b.* Xenia, O., 1877; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Josephine (McClung) F.; B.A., Wooster U., 1898; Union Theol. Sem., 1901-3; M.A., Columbia, 1902; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1904; fellow Punjab U.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Cole, of Chicago, Aug. 9, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; prof. physics and dir., Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, 1904-13; organizing dir. dept. foreign service, 1915—, prof. missions, 1918—, Union Theol. Sem., New York. Mem. Internat. Commn. on Indian Village Edn., 1919-20. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Social Study, Service and Exhibits, 1913; Devolution in Mission Administration, 1916; Marks of a World Christian, 1919. Joint author: Village Education in India, 1920; Schools with a Message in India, 1921; Building with India, 1922; Contacts with Non-Christian Cultures, 1923. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

FLEMING, Fred W., life ins.; *b.* New Brunswick, Can., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert and Lucy S. (Hovey) F.; grad. Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me., 1885; *m.* Alice Ogden Fleming, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 22, 1896. Bookkeeper and accountant, Kansas City, Mo.; in real estate and loan business on own account, 1887-94; job printing and pub., 1894-1900; sec. and mgr., 1904-11, v.p., 1911-15, chmn. bd., 1915-17, Kansas City Life Ins. Co. Receiver of Kansas City Railways Co. Vice-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. Col. 3d Regt. N.G. Mo., 1898-1901; served as maj. 3d Mo. Inf. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War and filled every position in the Nat. Guard from enlisted man to col. State oil insp., 1894-7; pres. Dem. Club, 1888-90; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12. Pres. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1911-12; 1st v.p. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1911-13; mem. Am. Life Conv., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Art and Archæology, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Campaign chmn. Red Cross war fund; pres. Navy League of Kansas City; mem. Mo. Council Defense; federal dir. Nat. War Savings Campaign, 1917. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., Christian Ch. Hosp., Kansas City; 1st v.p. Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; treas. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-Day, Kansas City Athletic, Elk, Hillcrest, Elmridge, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 810 W. 52d St. *Office:* 209 Victor Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

FLEMING, Harvey Brown, engineer; *b.* at Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1873. With T. S. Maxwell & Co., shipbuilders, Newburgh, 1889-92; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1896; post-grad. work same univ. With J. D. Johnson, U.S. Govt. Testing Lab., St. Louis, 1896; asst. engr. Water Dept., St. Louis, 1896-1900; engr. St. Louis Transit Co., 1899; apptd. engr. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1900. *Home:* 4846 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

FLEMING, James Wheeler, banker; *b.* Troy, N.Y., February 15, 1867; *s.* James and Mary (Wheeler) F.; prep. edn., Troy Acad.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1886-9; *m.* Ann M. Carbrey, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1904. V.p. Mfrs. Nat. Bank; dir. Securities Corpn., Troy Gas Co., Lake Placid Nat. Bank; conservation commr. State of N.Y., 1911-13, inclusive; mayor of Troy, 1920-3, inclusive; comptroller State of N.Y., 1923-4. Democrat. Catholic. Clubs: Troy; Manhattan, Friars, Elks (New York). Art collector. *Home:* 48 Second St. *Office:* 6 Keenan Bldg., Troy, N.Y.

FLEMING, John Adam, magnetician; *b.* at Cincinnati, Jan. 28, 1877; *s.* Americus V. and Catherine B. (Ritzmann) F.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1899; *m.* Henrietta C. B. Ratjen, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 17, 1903 (died Mar. 26, 1912); 2d, Carolyn Ratjen, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 30, 1913. Aid, 1899-03, asst., 1903, magnetic observer, 1904-10, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; chief magnetician of dept. of terrestrial magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1904—, chief observatory division, 1915-18, chief magnetic survey div., 1919-21, asst. dir. 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geophysical Union, Philos. Soc. Washington (sec. 1913-16). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Scientific Results of the Ziegler Polar Expedition of 1903-1905, 1908. Co-author of vols. II, III, and IV, Researches of Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1915, 1917, 1921. Contbr. numerous articles and reviews on terrestrial magnetism. *Home:* 8 Drummond Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Broad Branch Rd. and 36th St., Washington, D.C.

FLEMING, John Donaldson. prof. law; *b.* Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky., Sept. 16, 1851; *s.* John Faris and Amelia Perrin (Anderson) F.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1875 (LL.D., 1910); LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1879; spl. course in law, U. of Va., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Keith Stodghill, of Danville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1890. Began practice at Leadville, Colo., 1879; financial mgr. Robert E. Lee Mining Co., 1880-02; (resigned); mayor of Leadville, 1882-3; city solicitor, Leadville, 1885-6; U.S. atty. for Colo., by apptmt. of Pres. Harrison, 1889-93; resumed pvt. practice at Denver, 1893; chmn. Arapahoe (Denver) Silver-Republican County Central Com., 1898-1900; dean Law Sch., U. of Colo., since 1903, also Thompson prof. of law since 1913. Apptd. insp. law schs. having units of S.A. T.C., Oct. 26, 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Boulder Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Specialized in law of irrigation, water rights, law of mines and mining. *Home:* Boulder, Colorado.

FLEMING, Wallace B., college pres.; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Glenn) F.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1894, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1912); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Bertha G. Baldwin, of Towaco, N.J., Apr. 3, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor N. Paterson, N.J., 1897-9, Bayonne, 1899-04, Maplewood, 1904-11; prof. Hebrew and Greek, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1911-15; pres. W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1915-22, Baker Univ., 1922—. Mason. *Author:* History of the City Tyre, 1915. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

FLEMING, Walter Lynwood, college professor; *b.* Brundidge, Ala., Apr. 8, 1874; *s.* William Le Roy and Mary Love (Edwards) F.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896, M.S., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Wright Boyd, of Auburn, Ala., Sept. 17, 1902. Farmer to 1894; taught sch., 1894-6, when not in coll.; instr. history, English and Mathematics, 1896-7, asst. librarian, 1897-8, 1899-1900, Ala. Poly. Inst.; lecturer in history, Columbia U., 1902-3; prof. history, W.Va. U., 1903-7, La. State U., 1907-17, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., since 1917. Was officer 3d Alabama Vol. Inf., 1898-9, in war with Spain; q.-m., field hosp., 2d Div., 4th Army Corps, 1899. Democrat. Member Tennessee, Mississippi Valley and Am. Hist. Assns., American Political Science Assn., etc. One of editors Historians' History of the World. *Editor:* Lester and Wilson's History of Ku Klux Klan, 1905; Documentary History of Reconstruction (2 vols.), 1906, 1907. Editor-in-chief of sect. vi. of The South in the Building of the Nation, 12 vols.; contbr. hist. articles to Encyclopedia Americana, Encyclopedia Britannica, Nelson's Encyclopedia, Cyclopedia of American Government, Photographic History of the Civil War, and hist. papers and revs. to various publs. Now engaged in research in Am. social and economic history, especially of the Southern States. Has in preparation a biography of Jefferson Davis and a history of Ku Klux Klan. *Author:* Reconstruction of the Seceded States, 1905; Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama, 1905; William Tecumseh Sherman as College President, 1912; The Sequel of Appomattox, 1919. Mem. bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review, 1914-22. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

FLEMING, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Porter and Catherine B. (Moragne) F.; C.E., U. of Georgia, 1875, later A.M.; (LL.D., from same, 1920); *m.* Marie Celeste Ayer, of Rome, Georgia, August 22, 1900. Superintendent Public schs., Augusta, and Richmond Co., Ga., 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Augusta; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1888-94 (speaker 1894); mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 10th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1894-5; grand comdr. Knights Templar of Ga., 1895. *Author:* The Tariff, The Income Tax, Civil Service Reform, Imperialism, The Race Problem, and other addresses, 1908-9. Mem. bd. trustees U. of Ga. *Home:* Augusta, Ga.

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham, ethnologist; 1845–Apr. 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLETCHER, Andrew, manufacturer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 8, 1864; *s.* Andrew Fletcher and Mary A. (Pollock) F.; ed. College of the City of New York, also as naval architect and marine engr.; *m.* Jean L. Drummond, of N.Y. City, April 10, 1894. Pres. Am. Locomotive Co., Am. Locomotive Sales Corpn., Montreal Locomotive Works, Richmond Locomotive Works; pres. and treas. W. & A. Fletcher Co., Consolidated Iron Works, North River Derrick Co.; dir. Am. Car & Foundry Co., Bucyrus Co., Chase Nat. Bank, Canadian Car & Foundry Co., William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Consolidated Textile Corp., First Nat. Bank of Hoboken, N.J., B.B. & R. Knight, Inc., Superheater Co., Lloyd's Register of Shipping for U.S.; mem. exec. com. Atlantic Gulf & West Indies Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Instn. Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotland. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Engineers, Recess, Railroad, Whitehall, Piping Rock, Riding, Nassau Country, The Creek, Locust Valley, New Golf and Country; Mount Royal (Montreal). *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

FLETCHER, Austin Barclay, lawyer; Mar. 13, 1852–July 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw, senator; *b.* in Sumter Co., Ga., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Ellen (McCowen) F.; B.S. Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1880; studied law at Vanderbilt Univ.; (LL.D., John B. Stetson University); *m.* Anna Louise Paine, of Jacksonville, Florida, June 20, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Jacksonville, Fla. Member Florida House of Rep., 1893; mayor of Jacksonville, 1893-5, and 1901-3; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Instrn., Duval Co., Fla., 1900-6; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1905-8; nominated at primary election June 16, 1908, and apptd. by gov. as U.S. senator; took seat Mar. 4, 1909; elected by legislature, Apr., 1909, for term, 1909-15; reëlected, 2 terms, 1915-27; chmn. Senate Com. on Commerce, Joint Com. on Printing, etc. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn.; chmn. U.S. Commn. on Rural Credits. Trustee John B. Stetson U., Deland, Fla., St. Luke's Hosp. Assn. (Jacksonville); v.p. Children's Home Soc. of Fla.; hon. pres. Southern Commercial Congress. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Fla. State Bar Assn., Fla. Soc. (pres.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Seminole (Jacksonville), University (Washington). *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla., and 1455 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Frank Friday, admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1855; *s.* James Duncan and Nancy Powers (Jack) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Susan Hunt Stetson, of Washington, Feb., 1895. Commd. ensign, July, 1876; promoted through the various grades to rank of rear admiral, Oct., 1911. Has comd. torpedo boat Cushing, gunboats Kanawha and Eagle, cruiser Raleigh and battleship Vermont; aid to Sec. Navy for div. of material, 1910; comdg. 3d div. Atlantic Fleet, 1913, then 2d div. and later 1st div.; comd. naval force on West Coast of Mex., Feb., 1913-Apr., 1914, and Apr. 21, seized and occupied City of Vera Cruz; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, Sept., 1914, and promoted to rank of admiral, Mar., 1915. Mem. War Industries Bd. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917, and mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy and Joint Army and Navy Bd. Inventor of the Fletcher breech mechanism and gun mounts. Awarded medal of honor for distinguished conduct in battle. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Metropolitan (New York); Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 1441 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Frank Ward, paper mfr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLETCHER, Frederick Charles, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles and Harriet (Beanland) F.; student Cornell U., 1892-3, Bradford Textile Sch., Bradford, Eng., 1894-5; *m.* Alice Ida Benn, of Harrogate, Eng., Apr. 1915. Pres., v.p., chmn. bd., Lawton Spinning Co., various periods since 1900, now v.p. and mng. dir.; dir., exec. com. Internat. Cement Corpn. and affiliated cos., 1915-23; dir. Atlantic, Gulf & West Indies Steamship Lines and affiliated cos., 1915-23; propr. Pocasset Worsted Co., 1897-1918; dir. Providence Opera House Assn., 1907-22; dir. exec. com., Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. 10 yrs. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Home Market, Exchange, Country, Eastern Yacht, University (Boston); Union League, Bankers', Cornell Univ., Whitehall, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 34 Philbrick Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Park Square Bldg., 31 St. James Av., Boston, Mass.

FLETCHER, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1877; *s.* George H. and Ida (Sharp) F.; gymnasium, Hannover, Germany; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898, (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1901; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1901; *m.* Mary Sinclair Sloane, of N.Y. City, 1909, (died Nov. 1910); *m.* 2d, Ethel Thompson, of N.Y. City, June 1913. Mem. firm Fletcher, Sillcocks & Leahy, 1902-20, now Fletcher, Brown & Twyeffort; chmn. bd. Swan

& Finch Co. (Standard Oil subsidiary), 1915-22; mem. firm Shreve & Adams; v.p. Goldenberg Brothers & Co.; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., mem. advisory bds. Lincoln, Market & Fulton and Columbia offices, same; dir. and mem. exec. com. Audit Co. of New York. Mem. Reception Com. to French and British War Commn., May 1917; mem. oil trade com. all Liberty Loan drives; chmn. finance com. and mem. exec. com. Citizens Union; sec. and trustee McAuley Water Street Mission; trustee 5th Av. Presbyn. Ch.; mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y.County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, U.S. and New York chambers of commerce, Merchants' Assn., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E.Soc. (dir.), S.R., Phi Delta Phi, Selden Soc. (Great Britain), Royal Econ. Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Downtown Assn., University, Harvard, Yale (life), City, Uptown, Drug and Chemical, Economic, New York Athletic, Phi Delta Phi (New York); Lawyers' (Brooklyn); Graduates' (New Haven); Greenwich Country, Greenwich Field, Round Hill Club (Greenwich); Manursing Island, Belle Haven Casino. Contbr. on financial topics. Presbyterian. *Home:* New York City and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FLETCHER, Henry Jesse, prof. law; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Dean Adams and Martha Ann (Megee) F.; ed. high sch.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1880-1; LL.M., U. of Minn., 1903; *m.* Bertha von Schrader, of Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 28, 1892. Practiced in Minneapolis, Minn., 1882-6, Ft. Scott, Kan., 1886-90, Minneapolis, 1890-1903; prof. law U. of Minn. since 1903. First editor in chief Minn. Law Rev. since 1917. Mem. Hennepin Co. (Minn.) Bar Assn., Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 75 Dell Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

FLETCHER, Henry Prather, diplomat; *b.* Green Castle, Pa., Apr. 10, 1873; *s.* Lewis Henry Clay and Martha Ellen (Rowe) F.; ed. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad. and under private tutors; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1923; *m.* Beatrice Bend, of New York City, July 25, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1894; official reporter 39th Judicial Dist., Pa., 1891-8. Pvt. Troop K, 1st U.S. Cav. Vols. (Rough Riders), May, 1898; 1st lt. and battalion adj. 40th U.S. Vol. Inf., serving in P.I., 1899-1901; 2d sec. Am. Legation to Cuba, 1902-3, to China, 1903-5; sec. Am. Legation to Portugal, 1905-7; 1st sec. Am. Legation to China, Apr., 1907-9; chargé d' affaires, Oct. 1, 1907-Apr. 15, 1908, and June 1, 1909-Apr. 2, 1910; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Chile, Dec. 21, 1909; apptd. A.E. and P. to Chile, Oct. 1, 1914, to Mexico, Feb. 25, 1916, resigned Feb. 1920; under sec. of state, Mar. 8, 1921-Mar. 6, 1922; A.E. and P. to Belgium, Mar. 6, 1922-24; A.E. and P. to Italy since Mar. 25, 1924. Minister to Luxemburg, 1923. Chmn. of U.S. delegation to 5th Pan Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Columbia Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); The Brook, India House, Knickerbocker (New York). *Home:* Greencastle, Pa. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

FLETCHER, Jefferson Butler, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Isaac Dudley and Mary Elizabeth (Pickering) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1889; *m.* Agnes Peabody Herrick, of Cambridge, Mass., May 29, 1893. Instr. English, 1890-1902, asst. prof. comparative lit., 1902-4, Harvard; prof. comparative lit., Columbia, 1904-—. First lt., A.E.F., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. Garden City Golf. *Author:* The Religion of Beauty in Woman, 1911; The Overture and Other Poems, 1911; Symbolism of the Divine Comedy, 1921. *Home:* 112 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FLETCHER, John, banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLETCHER, John Gould, author; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 3, 1886; *s.* John Gould and Adolphine (Krause) F.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Harvard Coll.; *m.* Florence Emily Arbuthnot, of London, Eng., July 5, 1916. *Author:* Fire and Wine, 1913; Irradiations—Sand and Spray, 1915; Goblins and Pagodas, 1916; Japanese Prints, 1918; The Tree of Life, 1918; Breakers and Granite, 1921; Paul Gauguin, His Life and Art, 1921; Preludes and Symphonies, 1922. Contbr. poetry and criticism. *Address:* Holme Lea, Crystal Palace Park Road, Sydenham, London, Eng.

FLETCHER, John Madison, psychologist; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 27, 1873; *s.* Burrell Dickinson and Elizabeth Ann (Alexander) F.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1896; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1901; M.A., U. of Colo., 1904; studied Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-10; Ph.D., Clark U., 1912; *m.* Annie Cooper, of Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 25, 1907. Teacher, Webb Sch., 1901-2; prin. University Training Sch., Granberry, Tex., 1902-3, Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., 1904-5; asst. in edn., U. of Colo., 1905-6; asst. in philosophy, Stanford, 1909-10; fellow Clark U., 1910-11; lecturer same univ., 1911-12; asst. prof. experimental and clin. psychology, 1912-13, prof. and head of dept. same, 1913, acting dean grad. dept., 1919-20, dean grad. dept. since 1920, Tulane U., also dir. Collender Lab. of Psychology and Edn.; absent on leave from Tulane U., 1923-24. Fellow A.A.A.S., New Orleans Academy Sciences (pres., 1916-17); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Assn. Psychology and Philosophy (pres., 1920-21), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Round Table. *Home:* 1020 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

FLETCHER, Orlin Ottman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Scotland, Brant Co., Ont., Can., July 29, 1847; *s.* David Calvin and Margaret (Smith) F.; ed. under pvt. tutors; B.D., and B.A., Chicago U. (now U. of Chicago), 1883; M.A., Colgate, 1886; (D.D., Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1889); *m.* Lillian Reynolds, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 1873 (died Dec. 1874); *m.* 2d, Eva Emery, of Spring Lake, Mich., Mar. 28, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Spring Lake, Mich., 1876, Allegan, 1877, Caro, 1880, Ottawa, Ill., 1882, Aurora, 1886, Springfield, 1888; secretary Baptist Missionary Union, 1892; pastor Suffield, Conn., 1899, Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1903; prof. philosophy and polit. science, Furman U., since 1908; lecturer on philosophy, Grove City (Pa.) Coll., summers 1913-17, also at Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1916. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Greenville Chamber of Commerce. Rotarian. Democrat. *Author:* Resurrection of Jesus, 1905; Introduction to Philosophy, 1913; also various articles in ednl. and other jours. *Address:* 440 University Ridge, Greenville, S.C.

FLETCHER, Robert, educator; *b.* New York, Aug. 23, 1847; *s.* Edward H. and Mary (Hill) F.; student Coll. City of New York, 3 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; (hon. A.M., 1871, Ph.D., 1881, D.Sc., 1918, Dartmouth Coll.); *m.* Ellen M. Huntington, of Hanover, N.H., July

2, 1872. Commd. 2d lt., 1st U.S. Arty., June 1868; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1869-Dec. 31, 1870; sr. prof. and dir., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., Dartmouth Coll., Jan. 1871-July 1918; since dir. emeritus and overseer of same. Consulting engr. for steel bridges over White River at Hartford, Vt., and across Conn. River, at W. Lebanon, N.H., etc. Mem. N.H. Bd. Health, 1895— (pres. 1913—). Pres. and engr. Hanover Water Works Co. Contbr. to trans. of socs. and to tech. jours. on engring. topics. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E.; past pres. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Republican. In charge of half of the N.H.-Vt. boundary survey, 1917—. Consulting engr. water works and sanitation; promotor of the plain, tight septic tank system, in small units, for sewage disposal of villages and neighborhoods. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

FLETCHER, Robert, physician, librarian; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLETCHER, Robert Howe, author; *b.* at Cincinnati, July 21, 1850; *s.* Robert (*q.v.*) and Anna (Howe) F.; entered the U.S. Naval Acad. as cadet midshipman at age of 17; after graduation transferred to army; served on Indian frontier and in Cal. until Oct., 1886, when he was retired for disabilities contracted in line of duty; was 1st lt. and bvt. capt. for services in Nez Perces Indian war; *m.* at San Francisco, Octavia Shreve Miller, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1878. Dir. Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, 1899-1915, and San Francisco Institute of Art, 1907 to 1915. *Author:* A Blind Bargain; The Johnstown Stage; Marjorie and Her Papa; Annals of the Bohemian Club; also numerous short stories and essays. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco.

FLETCHER, Robert Stillman, librarian; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* William Isaac and Annie LeBarron (Richmond) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; *m.* Charlotte I. Stephenson, of Oil City, Pa., Nov. 19, 1907. Successively with Buffalo Pub. Library, 1898-1900, Carnegie Library, Bradford, Pa., 1900-3, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1904-8; became connected with Amherst Coll. Library, 1908, librarian, July, 1911—. Mem. A.L.A. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

FLETCHER, Robert Virgil, lawyer; *b.* in Grant Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* John M. and Mary (Luman) F.; ed. Spencer Inst., Ky., and U. of Miss., Oxford; *m.* Etta Childers, of Corinth, Grant Co., Ky., June 26, 1893. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1899; mem. law firm of Mitchell & Fletcher, Pontotoc, Miss., 1899-1906; asst. atty.-gen. of Miss., Jan. 1, 1906-Apr. 27, 1907, and atty.-gen., Apr. 27, 1907-Nov. 27, 1908; judge Supreme Ct. of Miss., Nov. 27, 1908-May 10, 1909; mem. law firm of Flowers, Fletcher & Whitfield, Jackson, Miss., 1909-11; gen. atty. I.C.R.R. Co., Chicago, Feb. 10, 1911-May 1, 1919; asst. gen. counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, May 1, 1919-Mar. 1920; gen. solicitor Ill. Cent. R.R., Mar. 1, 1920—. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 5488 Everett Av. *Office:* Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

FLETCHER, Stevenson Whitcomb, agriculturist; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Charles Kimball and Anna (Holton) F.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1896; M.S., Cornell U., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Margaret Rolston, of Chattanooga, Tenn., July 31, 1905. Prof. horticulture and horticulturist, Expt. Sta. of Wash. Agrl. Coll., Pullman, 1900-2; same, W.Va. U., 1902-3; asst. prof. extension teaching in agr., Cornell U., 1903-5; prof. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1905-8; dir. Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-16; prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Hort. Science, Phi Kappa Phi (Mass. Agrl. Coll.). Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* How to Make a Fruit Garden, 1906; Soils—How to Handle and Improve Them, 1907; Strawberry Growing, 1917; The Strawberry in North America, 1917. *Address:* State College, Pa.

FLETCHER, Thomas Brooks, editor, pub., lecturer; *b.* Mechanicsville, O., 1879; *s.* Emmett Hiram and Katherine (Culp) F.; ed. Mt. Union Coll. (non-grad.); pvt. student in speech arts under Prof. Robert Fulton of Ohio Wesleyan U., Richards Sch. of Dramatic Art, etc.; unmarried. Editor and publisher Marion (Ohio) Daily Tribune, 1911-23; lyceum and Chautauqua speaker since 1906. Newspaper competitor of Warren G. Harding for many yrs.; withdrew from candidacy for U.S. Senate when Harding entered presdl. primaries in 1920. Mem. Sigma Nu. Progressive Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Winton Hotel. *Office:* 3147 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

FLETCHER, William Bartlett, naval officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLETCHER, William Meade, lawyer, law author; *b.* Sperryville, Va., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* James William and Catherine (Meade) F.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Florence Lea, of Phila., Feb. 18, 1896 (died Apr. 19, 1911); *m.* 2d, Martha Ball Buckner, of Rappahannock Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1914. Admitted to bar 1891; practiced law in Mont., 1891-4, at Chicago, 1895-1904, Philadelphia, 1905-11, Va., 1912—. Prof. law John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1899-1901, Northwestern U., 1901-3. Mem. Am., Ill., Chicago and Va. bar assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Treatise on Equity Pleading and Practice, 1902; Corporation Forms and Precedents, 1913; Treatise on the Incorporation and Management of Corporations in Illinois, 1910; Equity Pleading and Practice Forms, 1912; Cyclopedia of the Law of Private Corporations, 10 vols., 1917-1920; Supplement to Corporation Forms and Precedents, 1923. *Home:* Sperryville, Rappahannock Co., Va.

FLEWELLING, Ralph Tyler, clergyman, educator; *b.* DeWitt, Mich., Nov. 23, 1871; *s.* Francis Tyler and Mary Cornelia (Whitney) F.; U. of Mich., 1890-2; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1895; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1895; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; Ph.D., Boston U., 1909; *m.* L. Jennie Carlin, of Greenville, Mich., Aug. 16, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1903-6, Athol, Mass., 1906-9, Harvard Street Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1909-13, Leominster, Mass., 1913-16, First Ch., Boston, 1916-17; prof. and head dept. of philosophy, U. of Southern Cal., since Sept. 13, 1917. Sorbonne, 1918; head dept. of philosophy, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (eastern div.), Southwestern Philos. Association (president 1922-23). *Author:* Christ and the Dramas of Doubt, 1913; Personalism and the Problems of Philosophy, 1915. Contbr. to Hastings Ency. of Religion and Ethics, 1917; Philosophy and the War, 1918; Bergson and Personal Realism, 1919; The Reason in Faith, 1924. Founder and editor of The Personalist (quarterly jour. of philosophy, lit. theology), 1920. *Clubs:* X, Celtic (pres. 1919-20), University. *Home:* 2011 4th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

FLEXNER, Abraham, educator; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; bro. of Simon F. (*q.v.*); A.B. Johns Hopkins, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1906; U of Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Anne Laziere Crawford, of Louisville, June 23, 1898. Began teaching, Louisville High Sch., 1886; expert, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, New York, 1908-12; asst. sec., 1912-17, secretary since 1917, General Education Board. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The American College, 1909; Medical Education in the United States and Canada, 1910; Medical Education in Europe, 1912; Prostitution in Europe, 1913; A Modern School, 1916; A Modern College, 1923; also ednl. papers in periodicals. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Anne Crawford (Mrs. Abraham Flexner), playwright; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., June 27, 1874; *d.* Louis G. and Susan (Farnum) Crawford; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1895; *m.* Abraham Flexner, June 23, 1898. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists (v.p.). *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* (plays) Miranda of the Balcony, 1901; Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1903; A Lucky Star, 1909; The Marriage Game, 1913; The Blue Pearl, 1918; All Souls Eve, 1919. Also (book) The Marriage Game, 1916. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1865; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; bro. Simon and Abraham F. (both (*q.v.*); pub. schs. of Louisville; LL.B.; U. of Louisville, 1898; law dept. U. of Va.; unmarried. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; mem. Bodley, Baskin & Flexner, 1903-5, Flexner, Campbell & Gordon, 1908-1911, Flexner & Gordon, Sept. 1, 1911-14. Chmn. Juvenile Ct. Bd., Jefferson Co. (Louisville), Ky., 1906-11; chmn. com. apptd. by Atty.-Gen. U.S. to study the need for legislation affecting children in the D.C., 1914; chmn. Nat. Probation Com.; mem. Ky. Bd. Tuberculosis Commrs., 1912. Mem. American Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, July 1917. Counsel Zionist delegation to the Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Wayfarers, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); Bankers, City, Chemists (New York). Joint Author: Juvenile Courts and Probation, 1914. Has written various monographs and papers on juvenile courts, delinquent and neglected children, workmen's compensation, employes' liability, etc. *Home:* 112 E. 74th St. *Office:* 1 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Simon, physician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; bro. of Abraham F. (*q.v.*); ed. Louisville pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1889; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, univs. of Strasburg, Berlin, Prague and Pasteur Inst.; D.Sc., Harvard, 1906, Yale Univ., 1910, Princeton Univ., 1913; LL.D., U. of Md., 1907, Washington Univ., Brown U., Johns Hopkins—all 1915, Cambridge U. (England), 1920; Doctor, U. of Strasburg, 1923; *m.* Helen Whitall Thomas, of Baltimore, 1903. Asso. prof. and prof. pathol. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1889-99; prof. pathology, U. of Pa., 1899-1903; dir. Ayer Clin. Lab., 1901; pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Phila. Hosp., 1900; dir. laboratories of Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1903—. Col., Med. R.C.U.S.A. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation; mem. China Med. Bd., Internat. Health Bd.; mem. med. advisory com. Am. Red Cross; nat. resident council, Fellowship Bd. Phys. and Chemistry; chmn. Pub. Health Council of N.Y. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1914, Officer, 1919, Comdr., 1923; Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S.; member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Harvey Soc.; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Bologna, Soc. Path. Exotique, Gesellschaft d. Artzte in Wien, Acad. Medicine Caracas; hon. mem. Inst. for Exptl. Therapy, Frankfurt am M., Swedish Med. Soc., Stockholm, Soc. Med. des Hopitaux, Paris, Société de Biologie, Paris; fgn. mem. Royal Soc., London, Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Soc. belge de Med. Trop., Soc. belge de Biol., Royal Acad. Medicine, Brussels, Soc. Royal des Sciences Med. et Nat. Brussels, Copenhagen Med. Soc. Author of many papers and monographs relating to bacterial and pathol. subjects, including: The Pathology of Toxalbumin Intoxication; biochemical constitution of snake venoms, experimental pancreatitis and fat necrosis; epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, and its serum treatment; poliomyelitis, its cause and mode of transmission, serum treatment; encephalitis; experimental epidemiology, etc. *Home:* 815 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FLICK, Alexander Clarence, university prof.; *b.* Galion, O., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Enos H. and Elizabeth Jane (Johnson) F.; A.B., Otterbein U., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; (Litt.D., Otterbein, 1904); *m.* Laura T. Page, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1899. Univ. fellow in history, Columbia, 1895-6; prof. European history, 1899—, head of dept. of history and political science, 1916-23, Syracuse University; State historian and director of archives State of New York since 1923. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1902-11; lecturer on hist. subjects, U.S. and Europe, and through Far East, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Organizer Univ. Travel-Study Club. *Author:* Short History of the State of New York, 1899; Loyalism in New York, 1901; History of New York, 1901; History in Rhymes and Jingles, 1902; Rise of the Mediæval Church, 1909. Contbr. of hist. articles to various publs. *Address:* 892 Lancaster Av., Albany, N.Y.

FLICK, Lawrence F., physician; *b.* Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Sharabaugh) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Vincent Coll., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; LL.D., Catholic U. of America, 1915, Villanova Coll., 1916; *m.* Ella Stone, of Phila., May 26, 1885. Engaged in med. practice in Phila. since 1879; specialist in the pathology and treatment of tuberculosis. Ex-med. dir. Henry Phipps Inst.; ex-pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn.; pres. Free Hosp. for Poor Consumptives, and White Haven Sanatorium Assn. Laetaire Medal, Univ. of Notre Dame, 1920. Catholic. *Author:* Consumption, a Curable and Preventable Disease, 1903; also numerous pamphlets and articles on tuberculous, pulmonary diseases and Catholic history. *Address:* 738 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FLICKINGER, Roy Caston, college prof.; *b.* Seneca, Ill., Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* George Harnish and Nina Theresa (Parker) F.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied at U. of Berlin, summer, 1905, leave of absence for travel and study, 1923-4; *m.* Lillian Hortense Cook, of Chicago, Aug. 25, 1904. Instr. Greek, Evanston (Ill.) Acad., 1899-1901; prof. Greek and Latin, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1904-5; instr. Greek and Latin, 1905-8, asst. prof. Greek, 1908-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof. Greek and Latin since 1916, sec. of faculty, 1908-19, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, July 1919-1923, Northwestern U. Ft. Sheridan, July 18-Sept. 16, 1919. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (exec. com.), Archæol. Inst. America (exec. com., pres. Chicago Soc. of same), Phi Beta Kappa. President Chicago

Classical Club, 1918-20; mem. exec. com. Am. Classical League, 1919-24; member Advisory Commn. for Investigation of Classical Teaching, financed by Gen. Education Bd.; mem. Commn. on Academic Freedom, Assn. of Am. Colleges. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Plutarch and the Greek Theater, 1904; The Greek Theater and Its Drama, 1918. Editor: Carmina Latina, 1919, 2d edit., 1921. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 1629 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

FLICKINGER, Samuel Jacob, editor; *b.* at Millville, Butler Co., O., Feb. 14, 1848; *s.* Daniel Kumler and Mary (Lintner) F.; A.B., Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio, 1872, A.M., 1875; post-grad. study Cornell, 1875-6; unmarried. Reporter Dayton (O.) Journal, 1876-8; Columbus corr. Cincinnati Commercial 1 yr,, Cincinnati Enquirer, 5 yrs.; part owner Ohio State Journal, 1878-81, mng. editor, dir. and sec., 1884-93; correspondent, Associated Press, Cincinnati, 1893-1904; editor, dir. and sec. Dayton Journal, 1904-6; sec. to Gov. A. L. Harris, of Ohio, 1906-9; editor Dayton (O.) Daily Herald, 1909-12; editor and joint owner Durham (N.C.) Sun, 1912-15. Sec. Central Inland Waterway Assn., Cincinnati, since 1919. Trustee Otterbein U. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Columbus, Cuvier Press (Cincinnati). *Home:* Hamilton, O.

FLING, Fred Morrow, university prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., 1860; *s.* Charles H. and Cynthia E. (Davis) F.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Helene A. Dresser, of Minneapolis, July 26, 1893. Prof. European history, U. of Neb., 1891—. Founded Assn. of Neb. Teachers of History, 1897; mem. Am. Historical Assocation, La Société de la Révolution Française. One of the 100 electors to Hall of Fame. *Author:* Outline of Historical Method, 1898; Studies in Greek Civilization, 1898; A Source Book of Greek History, 1907; History of France in The History of Nations, 1907; The Youth of Mirabeau, 1908; Source Problems on the French Revolution, 1913; The Writing of History, 1920; also numerous articles on historic subjects in Am. and foreign revs. Commd. maj. U.S.A., and was chief of sect. of diplomatic history of hist. branch of Gen. Staff; in Paris during Peace Conference, as rep. of the hist. branch, collecting material for a history of the Peace Conference. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

FLINN, see also Flynn.

FLINN, Alfred Douglas, civil engr.; *b.* New Berlin, Union Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1869; *s.* Matthew Bonner and Sarah Jane (Jones) F.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; *m.* Mary Brownell Davis, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1900. Engr. with Metropolitan Water Works, Boston, 1895-1902; mng. editor Engring. Record, New York, 1902-4; engr. Croton Aqueduct Commn., 1904-5; dep. engr. and dep. chief engr. Bd. of Water Supply of N.Y.City (Catskill Aqueduct), 1905-18; sec. United Engring. Soc. since 1918; dir. Engring. Foundation. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Research Council, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; hon. fgn. mem. sect. engring. sciences Masaryk Acad., Czechoslovakia. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century, City. *Author:* (with R. S. Weston and C. L. Bogert) Waterworks Handbook, 1916. Contbr. numerous papers and articles on engring. topics. *Home:* 17 Glenbrook Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

FLINN, John Joseph, lecturer, editor; *b.* Clonmel, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1851; *s.* James and Margaret (Cunningham) F.; ed. pub. sch. and newspaper offices; began work as reporter at 21; *m.* Mary Talbot Cole, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1877. Night editor St. Louis Globe, 1873; afterward staff corr. in legislature and Constl. Conv. for Globe-Democrat; became asso. editor of Chicago Daily News a few months after founding of that paper and remained with it 7 yrs.; later was mng. editor Chicago Mail and the Chicago Times; editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean, 1898-1908; editorial writer Christian Science Monitor from its founding, 1908-1919. Compiled The Standard Guide to Chicago, and all the official guide books and many unofficial guide books to the Chicago Exposition. Appointed by President Arthur, United States consul to Chemnitz, Saxony, 1882, and during 2 yrs. abroad contributed series of humorous letters to Chicago Morning News. First reader, First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Winchester, Mass. (1911-14). Alderman, Evanston, Ill., 3 terms. *Clubs:* Press of Chicago (charter mem., pres. 1906, 07), Boston Press. Mem. Boston Veteran Journalists' Assn. Apptd. mem. Christian Science Bd. of Lectureship, June 1921. *Address:* 1580 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

FLINN, Richard Orme, clergyman; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* Rev. William (D.D.) and Mary (Orme) F.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886-90; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Presbyterian Coll. of S.C., June, 1911); *m.* Anna Emery, of Kirkwood, Ga., Mar. 8, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Kirkwood, Ga., 1894-8; stated supply 1st Ch., Atlanta, 1898-9; organizer and pastor North Av. Ch., Atlanta, Jan. 1, 1899. Del. to Pan Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, Scotland, 1896; has served as moderator of Synod and Presbytery; mem. exec. commn. on evangelism of the Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; 1st sec. systematic beneficence com., Presbyn. Ch., 1911-14; was mem. campaign com. and home mission com. Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; mem. Ch. Coöperation Com., Atlanta; chmn. home missions and evangelism of the Synod of Ga.; chmn. commn. on evangelism of Ch. Council of Atlanta; mem. bd. trustees Mountain Retreat Assn.; dir. Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga. Chmn. Food Conservation Com. Synod of Ga.; mem. com. Presbyn. Ch. U.S. care of soldiers in camp; spl. speaker with "flying squadron" of Y.M.C.A., overseas in France and Germany, 1919-20. Democrat. Mason. Member Pi Kappa, Alpha. *Clubs:* Friars, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 76 Springdale Rd., Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

FLINNER, Ira Arthur, headmaster; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Jan. 31, 1884; *s.* Adam and Mary (Schaffer) F.; grad. Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1902; Ph.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1919; *m.* Bertha B. Welsh, of Evans City, Pa., Aug. 22, 1906. Prin. North Washington Inst., Pa., 1906-9; instr. mathematics, Grove City Coll., summer 1911; headmaster, Huntington Sch., since 1911. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., N.E.A., Nat. Secondary Sch. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Mass. School Masters' Club. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Eliot, Scholia, Harvard. Mason. *Author:* School Grading on Basis of Native Ability. *Home:* 21 Pequossette Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 320 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

FLINT, Albert Stowell, astronomer; Sept. 12, 1853–Feb. 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLINT, Austin, physician; *b.* Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y., July 30, 1868; *s.* Austin and

Elizabeth (McMaster) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1894); *m.* Marion Wing, of N.Y. City, 1895. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1889; prof. obstetrics Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1895; attending surgeon Manhattan Maternity Hosp.; consulting surgeon Bellevue Hosp., Woman's Hosp. (New York), Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, Newport Hosp. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners, fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. assns., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc., Alumni Bellevue and Woman's hosps. Republican. Episcopalian. Specializes in diseases of women and obstetrics. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St. *Office:* 52 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

FLINT, Charles Ranlett, merchant, banker; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Jan. 24, 1850; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah (Tobey) F.; grad. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, 1868; *m.* E. Kate, *d.* Joseph F. Simmons, of Troy, N.Y., 1883. Partner Gilchrist, Flint & Co., 1871, and W. R. Grace & Co., 1872, in San Francisco, Chile and Peru; Chilean consul, New York, 1877-9; later consul-gen. of Nicaragua and Costa Rica to U.S.; in 1885 joined firm of Flint & Co., ship owners, lumber and gen. merchandise (founded by his father and uncle in 1837). Mem. Internat. Conf. Am. Republics, 1889-90; represented U.S. on banking com. and formulated recommendation of an Internat. Am. Bank, reported on Unification of Customs Regulations, and recommended establishing of Bur. of Am. Republics; fitted out fleet of war vessels for Brazilian Republic, 1893; purchased Esmeralda cruiser from Chile and delivered to Japan during China-Japan war, 1895; established Pacific Coast Clipper Line between New York and San Francisco, 1896; chmn. reorganization com. which consolidated st. rys. of Syracuse, N.Y., 1897; confidential agt. of U.S. in negotiating for war vessels, 1898; sold Russian Govt. 20 submarine and torpedo boats and went to Turkey and other countries in its interest, 1904-5. Acted as organizer in the formation of Am. Chicle Co., Am.-Hawaiian Steamship Co., Am. Woolen Co., Autosales Gum & Chocolate Co., Clarksburg Fuel Co., Computing Scale Co. of America, Computing-Tabulating-Recording Co., Fairmont Coal Co., Internat. Time Recording Co. of New York, Mech. Rubber Co., Rubber Goods Mfg. Co., Sen-Sen Chiclet Co., Sloss-Sheffield S. & I. Co., Somerset Coal Co., U.S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co., U.S. Rubber Company, Computing, Tabulating & Recording Company. Widely known as the "father of trusts." Chmn. Am. Com. for Encouragement of Dem. Govt. in Russia. *Clubs:* St. Stephens (London); Metropolitan (Washington); Century, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Bankers, Midday, etc. *Author:* Memories of an Active Life, 1923. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FLINT, Charles Wesley, clergyman; *b.* at Stouffville, Ont., Can., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* George Flint, Jr. and Eliza (Barnes) F.; B.A., Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1908; (D.D., Wesleyan University, 1912; LL.D., Coe College, Iowa, 1916); *m.* Clara Janette Yetter, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 3, 1901. Prin. pub. sch., Scarboro, Ont., 1897-9; entered M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor, Pocahontas, Ia., 1900-2, Marathon, Ia., 1902-4, Bayville, L.I., N.Y., 1904-6; St. James' Church, Brooklyn, 1906-8, 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1908-13, New York Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1913-15; pres. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1915-22; chancellor Syracuse Univ. since 1922. Mem. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch., Advisory Council Methodist Federation for Social Service, Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 701 Walnut St., Syracuse, N.Y.

FLINT, Frank Putnam, senator; *b.* N. Reading, Mass., July 15, 1862; *s.* Francis Eaton and Althea (Hewes) F.; removed with parents to San Francisco, 1869, and ed. in pub. schs. there; moved to Orange Co., Cal., 1886; *m.* Katharine J. Bloss, of Los Angeles, Feb. 25, 1890. Began study of law before leaving San Francisco; clerk in U.S. marshal's office, Los Angeles, 1888-92, and admitted to bar; asst. U. S. atty. Los Angeles, 1892-3; practiced law as partner with Judge M. T. Allen, 1893-5; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Cal., 1897-1901; U.S. senator, 1905-11. Republican. *Address:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

FLINT, Joseph Marshall, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, July 8, 1872; *s.* Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Dancy) F.; student Princeton U., 1891-3; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; Johns Hopkins U., 1896-1900, M.D., 1900; U. of Leipzig, 1900; Vienna, Bonn, Munich, 1905-7; (A.M., Princeton, 1900, Yale, 1907); *m.* Anne Drusilla Apperson, of Hacienda del Pozo de Verona, Cal., Sept. 15, 1903. Asst. in anatomy, 1897, asso. 1900-1, U. of Chicago; asst. Johns Hopkins Med. Commn. to the Philippines; on spl. plague duty, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, San Francisco, 1901; prof. anatomy U. of Cal., 1901-7; prof. of surgery, Yale, 1907-21. Chief surgeon New Haven Hosp.; ex-chief surgeon New Haven Disp.; surgeon to Arsakeion Mil. Hosp. during the Græco-Bulgarian War, summer of 1913; médecin chef. Hôpital 32 bis Chateau de Passy, France, July-Dec., 1915; maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 39, A.E.F., later Mobile Hosp. No. 39. Mem. med. bd. Council Nat. Defense; liaison officer, chief surgeon's office, A.E.F., to French War Office for mobile sanitary formations; organized first mobile hosp. of A.E.F.; lt.-col. M.C., July 1918; col. Med. R.C. Awarded D.S.M., Mar. 1, 1919; citation for meritorious and conspicuous services, Apr. 19, 1919; Officer de l'Instruction Publique (French), Feb. 17, 1919. Editor American Journal of Anatomy, 1903-7; contbr. on surg. and anat. subjects in med. jours. F.A.C.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Princeton, University (New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Address:* 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

FLINT, Leon Nelson, prof. journalism; *b.* Thayer, Kan., Oct. 8, 1875; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Mary Sophia (Miller) F.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Browning, of Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 6, 1904. Prin. Olathe (Kan.) High Sch., 1900-1; pub. Manhattan (Kan.) Nationalist, 1901-5; sec. Alumni Assn. U. of Kan., and editor Graduate Magazine, 1905-16; lecturer on journalism, 1906-9, asst. prof. journalism, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. and chmn. dept., 1916—, U. of Kan. Editor The Kansas Editor. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Kan. Editorial Assn., Kansas Authors' Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Newspaper Writing in High Schools, 1918; The Editorial, 1920. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

FLIPPER, Joseph Simeon, bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FLIPPIN, Percy Scott, prof. history; *b.* Amelia, Va., Sept. 19, 1874; *s.* George Rush and Susan Booker (Harper) F.; A.B., U. of Richmond (Va.), 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912;

m. Laura Arnold Binns, of Atlanta, Ga., 1921. Sec. endowment fund, U. of Richmond, 1909-10; prof. history, Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 1912-16, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1916-19, Mercer U., 1919—; dean Grad. Sch., Mercer U., 1922—. Lecturer in history, U. of Tex., summer 1920. Mng. editor Ga. Hist. Quarterly. Sec. Ga. Bapt. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded Henrico medallion (prize of Colonial Dames of America, Chapter 1). Mason. *Author:* The Financial Administration of the Colony of Virginia, 1915; The Royal Government in Virginia (1624-1775), 1919; The Royal Government in Georgia (1752-1775), 1923. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

FLOM, George Tobias, philologist; *b.* Utica, Wis., Apr. 12, 1871; *s.* Ole O. Torjussen and Martha Jonsson (Borlaug) F.; B.L., U. Wis., 1893; A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1894; studied U. of Wis., 1896-7, Columbia, 1897-8 (fellow in Germanic philology), univs. of Copenhagen and Leipzig, 1898-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Loretta Regina Muldoon, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1900. Asst. in French and German, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; instr., later prof. Scandinavian langs. and actg. prof. English philology, Ia. State U., 1900-9; now prof. Scandinavian langs., U. of Ill. Editor Scandinavian Studies and Notes, 1911-20; asso. editor Ill. University Studies in Language and Literature; asso. editor Journal of English and Germanic Philology. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc., Forening for Norske Maal og Minder (Christiania), Folk-Lore Fellows (Copenhagen), Soc. for Northern Research (London), Am. Assn. for the Advancement of Science. *Club:* University. *Author:* Scandinavian Influence on Lowland Scotch, 1900; Chapters on Scandinavian Immigration to Iowa, 1906; History of Scandinavian Study in American Universities, 1907; History of Norwegian Immigration to the United States, 1909; Tunsberg Bylog, 1911; Fragment RA. 58 C of the Konungs Skuggsja, 1911; The Phonology of the Dialect of Aurland, 1915; Studies in Scandinavian Paleography, 1915-17; Language of the Konungs Skuggsjá—A.M., 243, B. x., part I, 1921, part II, 1923. Editor: Björnson's Synnöve Solbakken, 1905, 1918; Tegner's Frithjofs Saga, 1909; Am. Facsimile Edition of Konungs Skuggsjá; Arnamagnean Ms. 243, B., a, Folio in Phototypic Reproduction with Diplomatic Text, Introduction and Notes, 1916. *Home:* 611 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

FLOOD, Ned Arden, industrial banker; *b.* at New Market, N.H., Sept. 12, 1870; *s.* Theodore L. and Anna Catherine (Black) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, A.M., 1898; studied law, U. of Mich. and in offices of Judge John J. Henderson, of the Superior Court of Pa.; *m.* Anna Davis, of Meadville, Pa., 1892. Editor Chautauqua Daily Herald, 1889-98, also asst. editor Chautauquan Mag., 1890-8; mng. dir., Chautauqua-Century Press, official pubs. Chautauqua Instn., 1890-98; dir. University Press, Chicago, 1898-1900; practiced law in Pa., 1900-10; associate of banking group comprising Lehman Bros., Goldman, Sachs & Co., New York, and Kleinwort Sons & Co., London, Eng., 1910-17; co-organizer F. W. Woolworth Co., and merger of B. F. Goodrich and Diamond Rubber cos.; an incorporator, and dir. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., 1912-18. A.d.c., rank lt. col. staffs of Govs. Stone, Pennypacker and Stuart, of Pa. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Warren, Pa., 1899-1919. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Loyal Legion, Pa. Soc., Northwestern Pa. Assn. Sons of Vets. (pres. 1900-3), Western Pa. Alumni Assn. of Johns Hopkins U. (pres. 1901-2), N.Y. Alumni Assn. of Johns Hopkins U. (pres. 1921-23). Elk. Rep. campaign orator and after-dinner speaker. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, Lambs, Republican, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 970 Park Av., New York; (summer) Rye Beach, N.H. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FLORER, Warren Washburn, university prof.; *b.* Loda, Ill., May 17, 1869; *s.* William Jefferson and Mary Ann Louise (Washburn) F.; A.B., DePauw, 1890, A.M., 1894; studied Cornell, 1891-3, U. of Leipzig, 1893-6; fellow in German, Cornell U., 1896-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jeannette, *d.* Charles R. Smith of Cheboygan, Mich., June 22, 1898. Instr. German, 1897-1906, asst. prof., 1906-18, U. of Mich.; now mgr. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. Faculty comdr. R.O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. *Author:* Substantivflexion bei Martinus Luther, 1899; Biblische Geschichten und Kapitel aus Weizsäckers und Luther's Bibelübersetzungen, 1900-2; Luther's Use of the Pre-Lutheran Versions of the Bible; Heyse's l'Arrabbiata (edit. for direct method), 1902; selections from Luther's Bible Translation (text edit.), 1903; Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans, 1907; Baumbach's Der Schwiegersohn, 1909; Wildenbruch's Novellen; Frenssen's Jörn Uhl; Hillern's Höher als die Kirche, 1917; Liberty Writings of Dr. Hermann Kiefer, 1917; German Liberty Authors, 1917; The Revolution of 1848, 1918; also articles on Luther's lang., German lit., Revolution of 1848, and pedagogy, and various guides for the study in German of German authors. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

FLORIDIA, Pietro (hereditary Baron Napolino di San Silvestro), composer, pianist; *b.* Modica, Sicily, May 5, 1860; *s.* Francesco and Anna Maria (Napolino) F.; studied piano under Beniamino Cesi, at the Conservatory of S. Pietro a Majella, Naples, and composition of Lauro Rossi; *m.* at Palermo, Italy, Lina Bickel, of Zürich, Switzerland, Apr. 24, 1890. Published many piano compositions while pupil, and in 1889 gained first prize of Società del Quartetto of Milan, by a symphony which was played in 1904 at Zürich as the representative Italian symphony in series of internat. concerts. In 1882 produced successful comic opera, "Carlotta Clepier," at Naples, but burned score and retired for 3 yrs. to Sicily for study; toured as pianist, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1890; became first professor of piano at Palermo Conservatory; declined offer of Frau Cosima Wagner to become prof. in her sch. of music at Beyreuth, 1892; del. extraordinary with Boito for judging candidates for Conservatory diplomas, 3 yrs. Produced opera, "Maruzza," at Venice, 1894 (of which wrote both text and music), and the opera "La Colonia Libera" (based on Bret Harte's "M'Liss"), at the Constanzi Theatre, Rome, May, 1899. Declined directorship of Conservatory of Bergamo, 1897, and of Benedetto Marcello Conservatory, Venice, 1902; came to U.S., 1904; pianist, teacher and composer, New York, 1904-6 and since 1908; mem. faculty Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1906-8. Wrote grand opera "Paoletta," prod. Cincinnati, Aug., 1910. Conductor Italian Symphony Orchestra of New York, 1913—. *Home:* 106 Northern Av., New York, N.Y.

FLORY, John Samuel, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FLOURNOY, Parke Poindexter, clergyman; *b.* Chesterfield C. H., Va., Sept. 25, 1839; *s.* Richard Wilson and Sarah Parke (Poindexter) F.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1861; (D.D., 1896); *m.* Mary Moore Smith, *d.* Rev. Prof. B. M. Smith, D.D., Union Theol. Sem. Va., Aug. 30, 1866 (she died 1897). Enlisted in the "Hampden-Sidney Boys," 20th Va. Regt. C.S.A., in May, 1861; taken prisoner at Battle of Rich Mountain, Va.; paroled by Gen. George B. McClellan in July, 1861; exchanged in Aug., 1862; joined the Otey Battery, 13th Va. Battalion of Arty. and served in it until close of war. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastorates: Elizabethtown, Ky., 1869-75, Springfield, Md., 1882-90, Bethesda, Md., 1875-82, and 1890-1922. Elected mem. Victoria Inst., London, Eng., 1897 (Gunning Prizeman, 1912). *Author:* The Searchlight of St. Hippolytus, 1896; New Light on the New Testament, 1903; The Bearing of Archæological and Historical Research Upon the New Testament, 1913; also articles in Biblotheca Sacra and other periodicals. *Home:* 3122 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FLOURNOY, William Walton, lawyer; *b.* at Walton Co., Fla., Dec. 5, 1874; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth F.; A.B., Fla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1896; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Marie Alice King, of De Funiak Springs, Fla., June 28, 1900. Comdt. Cadets and prof. mil. science and tactics, Fla. Agr. and Mech. Coll., 1896-9, inclusive; practiced at De Funiak Springs since 1900; mayor, 1908-11, 1915-21; mem. Fla. Senate, 1909-11; leading counsel for Gov. S. J. Catts, in Knott-Catts governorship election, 1916. Mem. Bd. of Control of Fla., 1920. Former officer Fla. N.G. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* De Funiak Springs, Fla.

FLOWER, Henry Corwin, banker; *b.* at Mt. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Richard and Rebecca (McArthur) F.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Lida Carr, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 18, 1895. Practiced law, Kansas City, Mo., 1885-99; organized Fidelity Trust Co., 1899, and was pres. until it consolidated with Nat. City Bank, June 1, 1919, under name of Fidelity Nat. Bank & Trust Co., of which is chmn. of bd.; also chmn. bd. Fidelity Savings Trust Co. Was mem. Capital Issues Com., Washington, during the war. Democrat. *Clubs:* Country, University, Mid-Day. *Home:* "Round Hill," 3800 Janssen Way. *Office:* Fidelity National Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

FLOWERS, Alan Estis, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* William Pitts and Mary Emma (Cummins) F.; M.E., Cornell U., 1902, M.M.E., 1914, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ida Vandergrift Burns, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1907. Engr. apprentice with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1902-4; instr. and asso. prof. elec. engring., U. of Mo., 1904-12; with Gen. Electric Co., 1912-13; prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1917-18; appraisal engr., Columbus Electric Power & Light Co., 1917-18; capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., on duty in radio development sect., Washington, D.C., Mar. 31, 1918-March 8, 1919; test engr. engring. dept., Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., New York, 1919-20; research engr. in charge of Research Engring. Sect., 1921-22; mgr. and consulting engr. Chem. Machinery Construction Co., 1922-23; engr., in charge development, De Laval Separator Co., since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Physical Soc., Phi Mu Alpha, Lambda Phi Rho, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Conglist. Developed apparatus for measuring cylinder friction and lubrication in steam engines, also invented a viscosimeter. Contbr. on tech. topics. *Home:* 57 Noxon St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FLOWERS, Montaville, lecturer, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Wilson Hosea and Martha (Dean) F.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1890; grad. Cincinnati Coll. of Music, Voice and Oratory, 1894; A.M., Ohio U., 1905; *m.* Eva Belle Keller, of Findlay, O., July 17, 1890. Supt. Norwood (O.) pub. schs., 1890-6; dir. univ. extension, U. of Cincinnati, 1891-4; pres. and treas. Interstate Lyceum Bur., 1896-03; pres. Flowers Acad. of Music and Dramatic Arts, 1903-7; pres. Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1910-12 and 1917—. Lecturer on dramatic lit., since 1896; also lectures on the Japanese problem, Oriental problems, world problems; spl. lecturer extension division, univs. of Wis., Minn., N.D. and Ind. Methodist. Mason (32°). Was head of lyceum and speakers bureaus Prog. Nat. hdqrs., New York; Rep. nominee for Congress, Los Angeles, 1918. Mem. advisory com. of Com. on Public Information, Washington. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), School Masters (Los Angeles). *Author:* Japanese Conquest of American Opinion, 1917. *Editor:* What Every American Should Know About the War, 1918. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

FLOWERS, Robert Lee, prof. mathematics; *b.* York Collegiate Inst., N.C., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Sarah (Haynes) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; (hon. A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900); *m.* Lily Virginia Parrish, of Tokyo, Japan, June 22, 1905. Prof. mathematics, 1891—, sec. and treas. to the corpn., 1910—, Trinity Coll., N.C. Mem. bd. edn. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Bd. Edn. of N.C. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; 1916—; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S. Pres. S. Atlantic Pub. Co. (pubs. S. Atlantic Quarterly). Trustee Oxford Orphanage, Durham State Normal, Durham Y.M.C.A.; pres. Durham Rotary Club; dir. Durham Chamber of Commerce. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, Alpha Tau Omega. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

FLOYD, Charles Miller, ex-governor; *b.* at Derry, N.H., June 5, 1861; *s.* Sewall and Sarah J. (Sleeper) F.; acad. edn. Derry, N.H.; *m.* Carrie E. Atwood, of Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1886. In clothing business at Manchester, N.H., since 1888. Member N.H. Senate, 1901-2; mem. Governor's Council, 1904; gov. of N.H., 1907-9. Congregationalist. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

FLOYD, David Bittle, clergyman, educator; Mar. 15, 1846–Jan. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLOYD, Frank Monroe, surgeon; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* Blackburn B. and Sarah C. (Hilton) F.; grad. high sch., Centralia, Ill., 1885, and studied under pvt. tutors; M.D., St. Louis U., 1897; *m.* Myrtle Dougherty, of St. Louis, 1911. Practiced in St. Louis since 1896; associate of late Dr. A. C. Bernays 10 yrs.; div. and consulting surgeon St.L.&S.F. Ry. System, 1901-24; div. surgeon C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1901-24; consulting surgeon Luth. Hosp., Frisco Hosp.; surgeon St. Louis Bapt. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Tri-State Med. Assn., St. Louis, Dist. Med. Assn., Rock Island System Med. Assn., Frisco System Med. Assn.; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London. *Club:* Missouri Athletic. Author of many surg. and medico-legal monographs, and contbr. to surg. and med. jours. *Home:* 4390 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

FLOYD, John Charles, congressman; *b.* at Sparta, Tenn., Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Snodgrass) F.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1879; *m.* Sarah Virginia Berry, of Yellville, Ark., Nov. 24, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since then engaged in law practice. Elected to Ark. legislature, 1888, and served in session of 1889; pros. atty., 14th Ark. Circuit, 1890-4; mem. 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 3d Ark. Dist.; Democrat. Resumed law practice. Methodist. *Address:* Yellville, Ark.

FLYNN; see also Flinn.

FLYNN, Dennis T., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLYNN, Joseph Michael, priest; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FLYNN, Joseph V., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FLYNN, P. J., railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FLYNN, Thomas P.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLYNN, William James, ex-chief U.S. Secret Service; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Michael and Elizabeth (Stanion) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ann E. Mackey, of New York. Sept. 11, 1895. With U.S. Secret Service since 1897, except 6 mos., 1910-11, when reorganized New York detective bureau; chief U.S. Secret Service, 1912-17. Apptd. chief of secret service of U.S.R.R. Administration, Sept. 7. 1918; dir. Bur. Investigation, Dept. of Justice, July 1, 1919-Aug. 1921 (resigned). Mem. 9th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 12 yrs. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington), New York Athletic, New York Press, National Arts, Army and Navy Club of America (New York). *Home:* 635 W. 185th St. *Office:* 1457 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLYNN, William Smith, governor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 14, 1885; *s.* James A. and Elizabeth J. (Kelley) F.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1907, LL.D., 1923; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1910; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. Bar, 1911, and began practice at Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14, 1917-22 (Dem. minority leader); gov. of R.I., 1923-5. Trustee R.I. Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp., Butler Hosp. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., R.I. Hist. Soc. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil, Pomham. *Home:* 252 Rhodes St. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

FOCHT, Benjamin K., editor, pub.; *b.* New Bloomfield, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; ed. Bucknell U., Pa. State Coll. and Susquehanna U.; (hon. A.M., 1908); married. Editor and proprietor Saturday News, Lewisburg, Pa., since 18 yrs. of age; now pres. Saturday News Pub. Co. Active in politics since 1882; mem. Pa. Assembly 3 terms, Senate 4 yrs.; water supply commr. Pa., 1913-14; mem. 60th to 62d and 64th to 67th Congresses (1907-13 and 1915-23), 17th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

FOCHT, John Brown, clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., July 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. David Henlein and Susan (Brown) F.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1874 (D.D., 1897); grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Born, Selinsgrove, June 27, 1878. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1876; teacher Pa. State Coll., 1876-77, Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, 1877-82, Pa. Coll., 1882-7; pastor Lewistown, Pa., 1887-94, Barren Hill, 1894-9, Selinsgrove, 1899-1904; pres. Susquehanna U., 1904-5; pastor Southington, Conn., 1907-17, Selinsgrove, Pa., 1917; prof. of practical theology, Susquehanna U., since 1921. Republican. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

FOCKE, Theodore Moses, mathematician; *b.* nr. Massillon, O., Jan. 3, 1871; *s.* Theodore H. and Katherine M. (Brown) F.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1898; *m.* Anne L. Bosworth, of Kingston, R.I., Aug. 7, 1901 (died 1907). Instr., mathematics, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1892-3; tutor in physics and chemistry, Oberlin Coll., 1893-6; instr. mathematics and civ. engring., 1898-02; asst. prof. mathematics, 1902-8, Kerr prof. and head of dept. mathematics since 1908, dean of the faculty since 1918, Case Sch. Applied Science. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2057 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

FOELL, Charles Michael, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOERSTE, August Frederick, paleontologist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 7, 1862; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; studied Heidelberg and Paris, 1890-2; unmarried. Asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1887-91, 1895; with Ohio Geol. Survey, 1892, 1908-10, 1917-19, Ind. Geol. Survey, 1896, 97, 99, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1904-12, Geol. Survey of Can., 1911, 12. Mem. Am. Geol. Soc., Am. Paleontol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Specializes in Ordovician and Silurian paleontology, with particular reference to the Cincinnatian and Silurian faunas of the Central States; also in Ordovician and Silurian Cephalopods and in Ordovician and Silurian Cystids of North America, especially of Arctic areas; formerly worked on the morphology of phanerogams. Author of reports pub. by surveys of U.S., Ohio, Ind., Ky., and bulls. of Denison U. and in jours. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 129 Wroe Av., Dayton, O.

FOERSTER, Adolph Martin, musician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOERSTER, Norman, university prof.; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 14, 1887; *s.* Adolph Martin and Henrietta M. (Reineman) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Haskell, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1911. Instr. English, Harvard Summer Sch., 1910, 13, 19, U. of Wis., 1911-14; asso. prof. English, U. of N.C., 1914-19, prof. since 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Outlines and Summaries, 1915; Sentences and Thinking (with J.M. Steadman, Jr.), 1919, 1923; Nature in American Literature, 1923. Editor Essays for College Men (with F. A. Manchester and Karl Young), 1913, 2d series, 1915; Selected Literary Essays from James Russell Lowell (with Will D. Howe), 1914; Chief American Prose Writers, 1916; American Ideals (with W. W. Pierson, Jr.), 1917; English Poetry of the 19th Century (with G. R. Elliott), 1923. Contbr. to Cambridge History of American Literature, 1921, and to various jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

FOERSTER, Robert Franz, prof. economics; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 8, 1883; *s.* Adolph Martin and Henrietta Margaret (Reineman) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1905 as of 1906, Ph.D., 1909, studied Harvard, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Lillian Hillyer, *d.* Theobald Smith (*q.v.*), of Boston, June 5, 1916. Instr., 1909-13, asst. prof. social ethics, 1913-21, Harvard; prof. economics and dir. industrial relations sect., Princeton, since 1922. Director Social Research Council, Boston, 1911-13; chmn. commn. on support of dependent children of widows, Mass., by apptmt. of Gov. Foss, 1912; mem. spl. com. of Boston Chamber Commerce on Social Insurance, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* The Italian Emigration of Our Times, 1919; also articles in mags. *Home:* 4 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

FOGARTY, Thomas, illustrator; *b.* at New York, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (Barrett) F.; studied drawing and painting at Art Students' League, New York, under H. Siddons Mowbray and Carroll Beckwith; *m.* Helen Arden Huggins, of New York, Feb., 1907. Took up illustrating in mags.; has done work on leading periodicals; first book illustrated was Crockett's Cleg Kelly, 1896; also illustrated: Sailing Alone Around the World, 1900; Riis' The Making of an American, 1901, and Battle with the Slum, 1902; The Forest, 1903; Tommy & Co., 1904; Blazed Trail, 1907; Adventures in Contentment, 1907; Adventures in Friendship, 1911. Teacher of illustration at Art Students' League, 1903-1922. Member Vet. Assn. of 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi. *Address:* 38 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FOGG, Ralph Justin, civil engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 5, 1884; *s.* Fred Alby and Nellie Mae F.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., Nov. 26, 1908. With Am. Bridge Co. and N.E. Structural Co., 1906-8; instr., 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof. civ. engring., 1919—, Lehigh U. Asst. engr. in charge of bldg. div., on construction of Camp Devens, Mass., June-Sept. 1917; res. engr. construction of Victory Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Soc. Term. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* 1024 W. Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

FOGHT, Harold Waldstein, educator; *b.* at Fredrikshall, Norway, Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* Capt. John E. and Laura (Arneberg) F.; student Fredrikshall Latin Sch., 1875-81; grad. Ord (Neb.) High Sch., 1890; student U. of Neb., 1893-5; A.B., Ia. Coll., 1897; A.M., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1900; grad. study, Royal Frederick University, Copenhagen, 1900-01; Ph.D., American University, 1918; *m.* Alice Mabel Robbins, of Ord, Neb., Dec. 28, 1897. Teacher in rural and village schools, 1890-3; prof. history and sociology, Elk Horn Coll., 1895-7, headmaster, 1897-9; prof. history and edn., Blair (now Dana) Coll., Blair, Neb., 1899-1900; pres. Ansgar Coll., Hutchinson, Minn., 1901-3; prin. acad., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1903-6; prof. history and edn., Midland Coll., 1906-8; prof. rural edn., Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1908-12; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1912-14; specialist in rural sch. practice, 1914-17, chief rural school div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1917-19; pres. Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen, S.D., since 1919. Chmn. edn. com. Nat. Survey Assn.; mem. country ch. and country life com. of Federal Council of Chs.; mem. N.E.A., Southern Conf. for Edn.; mem. Ednl. Council of N.E.A., 1916; chmn. N.E.A. Com. of 100 on Rural Edn., 1923. Dir. provincial ednl. survey of Saskatchewan, 1917; dir. state ednl. surveys of S.D., Ala., etc. Mason. *Author:* Trail of the Loup, 1906; The True Significance of the Norse Discovery of America, 1900; The American Rural School, 1910; Rural Denmark and Its Schools, 1915; The Rural Teacher and His Work, 1915. Collaborator on "Educational Resources of Rural and Village Communities," and Comparative Educational Systems, 1917, and many bulls. of U.S. Govt.; lecturer at nat. and state ednl. assns., univs. and coll. summer schs.; spl. lecturer on rural edn. in Japan (on invitation of Japanese govt.), 1924. *Home:* 1005 S. Washington St., Aberdeen, S.D.

FOHS, Ferdinand Julius, oil geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1884; *s.* Mark E. and Fredericka (Baum) F.; ed. principally in the field; post grad. work at Columbia U., 1909; *m.* Cora Baldauf, of Henderson, Ky., 1908. Mine supt. in Ky., 1901; field asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902; engr. in charge mines in Ky., 1902-5; asst. state geologist of Ky., 1905-12, also lecturer Sch. of Mines, State U. of Ky., 1906-8, and in cons. practice, specializing in oil-finding; defined limits of Shelburne pool in Ind., Healdton, Cushing and Boston pools in Okla., Mexia field in Tex., etc. Actively identified with Humphreys-Fohs group of cos., officer and cons. geologist Boyd Oil Co., F. & N. Oil Co., Humphreys Carbon Co., Red Bank Oil Co. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists; fellow New York Acad. Sciences. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Bankers' (New York). Author various published repts. and articles. *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FOLDS, Charles Weston, banker; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 23, 1870; *s.* William B. and Mary D. (Jenkins) F.; high sch. and evening classes, U. of Minn.; *m.* Florence Symonds, of Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1893. Messenger in Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1889; apptd. mgr. Chicago office of Charles Hathaway & Co., brokers, 1899; admitted to partnership, 1904, and still has charge of the Chicago office; firm name changed, 1910, to Hathaway, Smith, Folds & Co.; pres. Charles W. Folds & Co., Inc., 1923—; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Lake Forest, Ill.), Commercial Acceptance Trust, Federal Securities Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Old Elm, Union League, Bankers', Onwentsia. *Home:* 108 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 1292, 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FOLEY, Arthur Lee, physicist; *b.* Hancock Co., Ind., Feb. 22, 1867; *s.* Mansfield Calvin and Clara Alice (Myers) F.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1882-4; Hayward Coll., Fairfield, Ill., 1886-7; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1890, A.M., 1891; U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; European univs., 1908; *m.* Lorettie Hayworth, of Clayton, Ind., Apr. 15, 1885. Prin. pub. sch., Cleveland, Ind., 1885-6, Johnsonville, Ill., 1887-8; instr. physics, 1890-1, asso. prof., 1891-7, prof. and head of dept., 1897—, Waterman research professor, 1917—, Indiana Univ. Director of physics research, Affiliated Colleges of Ind., 1917—. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1909); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi (1st pres. Ind. Chapter 1904), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1914). Investigator and author of more than 60 papers in scientific journals. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

FOLEY, George Cadwalader, theologian; *b.* Phila., June 29, 1851; *s.* David Francis and Elizabeth (Freeland) F.; A.B., Griswold Coll., 1872; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1875, D.D., same, 1899, on examination and thesis; *m.* Jennie B. Witmer, of Phila., Jan. 8, 1880. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Pittston, Pa., 1875-9, Trinity Ch., Williamsport, Pa., 1879-1905; became prof. homiletics and pastoral care, Phila. Div. Sch., 1905; prof. systematic divinity, 1915. Editor The Church Standard, 1907-8. *Author:* Anselm's Theory of the Atonement. *Home:* 4504 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOLEY, James William, Jr., newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* James William and Rachel Aston (Shryock) F.; ed. U. of S.D.; *m.* Edythe Deborah Skeels, of Bismarck, N.D., Dec. 1, 1900. Began newspaper work on the Tribune, Bismarck, 1892; asso. editor Evening Post, Pasadena, 1919—; also spl. writer Los Angeles Evening Express. Contbr. poems and verse to miscellaneous publs. Mason. *Author:* Prairie Breezes, 1904; Songs of Schooldays, 1906; Boys and Girls o'Mine, 1907; Sunshine and Song, 1909; Songs with Silver Linings, 1910; Boys and Girls, Plains and Prairie, Life and Laughter—Complete Verses, 1911; Old Friends in Joyous Verses, 1912; The Way of Smiles, 1913; Tales of the Trail, 1914; The Letters of William Green, 1914; A Year o'Cheer, 1915; Friendship Series, including 10 subjects, 1915; The Voices of Song, 1916; Friendly Rhymes, 1918; The Finding of the Youth (grove play prod. by the Family, San Francisco), 1921; The Will of Manitou, (prod. by Uplifters, Los Angeles), 1921; Sing a Song of Sleepyhead, 1922; The Mellow Year, 1922; Just-for-Fun Verses, 1923. *Clubs:* (hon.) Rotary (St. Paul), (hon.) Celtic, Uplifters, Scribes (Los Angeles); Family, Press (San Francisco); Fine Arts, Rotary (hon.), Kiwanis (hon.), Cauldron, Twilight (Pasadena). Lecturer. *Address:* The Post, Pasadena, Calif.

FOLEY, John Burton; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1857; *s.* John and Sarah (Whittaker) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and pub. high sch., Steubenville, O.; *m.* Anna Shaw McCloskey, of Columbus, O., Jan. 1, 1889. Drug clk., Steubenville, 1872-8; bookkeeper, Clinton Paper Mills, Steubenville, 1878-81; in wholesale drug business, 1881-8; moved to Chicago, 1888, and engaged in the mfr. of proprietary medicines and toilet preparations; pres. Foley & Co., printers, lithographers and engravers, since 1911; pres. Magnolia Springs Land Co. since 1905. Founder of town of Foley, Ala. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Exmoor Country. *Home:* 1436 Astor St. *Office:* 2835 Sheffield Av., Chicago, Ill.

FOLGER, Henry Clay, capitalist; *b.* at New York, June 18, 1857; *s.* Henry C. and Eliza J. (Clark) F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1879, A.M., 1881; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1881; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1914); *m.* Emily C. Jordan, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 6, 1885. With Standard Oil Co. of N.J., 1879-1911; pres. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., Dec. 4, 1911—; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank of N.Y. City. Congregationalist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Amherst Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier, Alpha Delta Phi, Nassau Country. Has written many monographs on Shakespeare and has what is regarded as the finest library of Shakespeareana in America, comprising some 20,000 vols. *Home:* 24 Brevoort Pl. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

FOLGER, William Mayhew, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Massillon, O., May 19, 1844; *s.* Robert and Amelia (Hayden) F.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864. Ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 1, 1904; retired, June 30, 1905. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Windsor, Vt.

FOLIN, Otto, chemist; *b.* Asheda, Sweden, Apr. 4, 1867; *s.* Nils Magnus and Eva (Olson) F.; came to America, 1882; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898; univs. in Sweden and Germany, 1897, 1898; M.D., University of Lund (Sweden), 1918; (Sc.D., Washington Univ., 1915, Univ. of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Laura Churchill Grant, of St. Paul, Sept. 11, 1899. Asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of W.Va., 1899-1900; research chemist, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1900-8; prof. biol. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Acad. Sciences. Contbr. numerous articles on urine analysis, metabolism and blood analysis in American and German scientific jours. *Address:* 133 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FOLINSBEE, John Fulton, landscape painter; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1892; *s.* Harrison Davis and Louise (Mauger) F.; ed. Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.; studied Art Students' League (New York), Woodstock Sch. of Art, Ulster Co., N.Y.; pupil of John Carlson, F. V. Du Mond and Birge Harrison; *m.* Ruth Baldwin, of Washington, Conn., 1914. Third Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1916; 2d Hallgarten prize, 1917; Richard S. Greenough prize, Newport, R.I., 1917; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1918, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1919; Isador prize, Salmagundi Club, 1920; Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1921; J. Francis Murphy prize, 1921; 3d William A. Clark prize, and Corcoran bronze medal, 1921; 3d prize Nat. Arts Club, 1922; hon. mention, Phila. Art Club, 1922; 1st Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1923; Phila. Sketch Club medal, 1923. Represented in Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Syracuse Mus. Member Conn. Academy Arts, Allied Artists America, A.N.A., 1919. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

FOLK, Joseph Wingate, governor; Oct. 28, 1869–May 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOLKMAR, Daniel, statistician, anthropologist; *b.* Roxbury, Wis., Oct. 28, 1861; *s.* Rev. M. and Ragnhild (Anderson) F.; A.B., Leander Clark College, Toledo, Ia., 1884, A.M., 1888; studied Harvard U., Clark U., U. of Chicago, U. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels; certificate École d'Anthropologie, Paris, 1899; (D.Sc. Sociales, U. Nouvelle, Brussels, 1899; Docteur de U. Paris, 1900); *m.* Dr. Elnora Cuddeback, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 20, 1895. Prof. psychology and social science, and pres. Ind. Normal U., 1890-2; prof. in commercial dept. and pres. West Mich. Coll., 1892-3; prof. psychology, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1895-8; prof. anthropology, New University, Brussels, 1898-01; anthropologist and lt.-gov. Philippine Civ. Service, 1903-7; spl. agt. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-9; spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1910-14; on editorial staff, U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1914-17; statistician, War Dept., 1918-19 (anthropologist in charge of measuring soldiers, 1919); in U.S. Census, 1919—. Del. to Second Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., American Anthropological Association, A.A.A.S., Washington Anthrop. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* City. *Author:* Leçons d'Anthropologie, 1900; Album of Philippine Types, 1904; Dictionary of Races (Vol. 5, Immigration Commn. Repts.), 1911; Mother Tongue of Foreign Stocks (U.S. Census of 1910); also numerous articles and reports. *Address:* 1730 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FOLKS, Homer, social worker; *b.* Hanover, Mich., Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Esther (Woodliff) F.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1889; A.B., Harvard U., 1890; (LL.D., Albion and Ohio Wesleyan, 1911); *m.* M. Maud Beard, of Albion, Mich., Dec. 22, 1891. Supt. Children's Aid Soc. of Pa., 1890-3; sec. State Charities Aid Assn. of New York, 1893-1902 and since 1904. Alderman from 29th dist., New York, 1897, 1898; commr. pub. charities City of New York, 1902-3; pres. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1907-17; mem. N.Y. State Pub. Health Council since 1913. Spl. agt. of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; spl. agt. to mil. gov. of Cuba, 1900. Organizer and dir. dept. civil affairs of Am. Red Cross, in France, 1917-18;

chief of Am. Red Cross Survey Mission to Italy, Greece, Serbia, Belgium, France, 1918-19. Adviser to American Red Cross in Europe, 1921. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1912, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1915, Nat. Conf. Social Work (50th anniversary), 1923, Nat. Child Health Council, East Harlem Health Center (exec. com.); mem. central council Charity Orgn. Soc., Dirs. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Bowery Branch Y.M.C.A., New York; v. chmn. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* City, University, Nat. Arts. Republican. *Author:* Care of Destitute, Neglected and Delinquent Children, 1902; The Human Costs of the War, 1920. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FOLLANSBEE, Mitchell Davis, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* George Alanson and Susie Dana (Davis) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Julia Rogers McConnell, of Chicago, Apr. 14, 1903. Practiced in Chicago since 1894; mem. Adams, Follansbee, Hawley & Shorey. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Law Club, Legal Club. Dir. Erie R.R., Chicago & Erie R.R., North Av. State Bank, Chicago, Met. Life Ins. Co., Bucyrus Co., etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Casino, City, Saddle and Cycle, Harvard, Racquet, The Attic (Chicago); University, Recess, Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston), Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.), Associated Harvard Clubs (ex-pres.). *Home:* 65 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FOLLANSBEE, Robert, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., June 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas M. and Nellie (Woodruff) F.; C.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Isabelle A. Gold, of Delaplane, Va., Apr. 6, 1904. Engr. for L. P. & J. A. Smith Co., contractors, Cleveland, O., 1902-3; recorder U.S. Lake Survey, on resurvey of Great Lakes, 1903; with U.S. Geol. Survey since Jan. 1904, in charge various districts since 1906 for purpose of studying surface runoff for power, irrigation, flood protection and municipal water supply, particularly in Minn., Mont., Colo. and Wyo. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* University. Author of various geol. reports. *Address:* 403 Postoffice Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FOLLMER, Harold Newton, theologian; *b.* Milton, Pa., June 11, 1861; *s.* William G. and Esther (Hoy) F.; student Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1885, A.M., 1888 (D.D., 1915); grad. Theol. Sem., Susquehanna U., 1887; *m.* Anna Maude Schoch, of Selinsgrove, Sept. 6, 1887. Ordained Evangelical Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Yeagertown, Pa., 1887-93, Pittsburgh, 1893-1901, Huntingdon, 1901-9; prof. practical theology, Theol. Sem., Susquehanna U., since 1909, also prof. economics in coll. of same univ. Republican. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

FOLSOM, Benjamin, lawyer; Dec. 5, 1847–Aug. 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOLSOM, David Morrill, mining engr.; *b.* at White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Feb. 24, 1881; *s.* David E. and Lucy T. (Jones) F.; A.B., Stanford, 1902, E.M., 1904; studied Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1902-3; *m.* Clinton E. Stone, of San Jose, Calif., Jan. 25, 1911. With the Boston & Mont. Copper Co., 1904-10; asst. prof. mining, 1910-11, asso. prof., 1911-17, prof., 1917-19, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Consulting engr. Elkoro Gold Mines Co., 1916; mem. com. on petroleum, Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917; federal oil dir. for Pacific Coast under the oil div. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. land dept. and dir. Gen. Petroleum Corpn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

FOLSOM, Mrs. Elizabeth Irons, writer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 8, 1878; *d.* Charles David and Etta M. (English) Irons; grad. high sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1895. Court reporter for the Pantagraph, Peoria, 14 yrs.; moved to N. Y. City, 1915, to write fiction; contbr. many short stories and several serialized novels; twice named in E. J. O'Brien's honor roll for best stories of the year; winner of O. Henry memorial award for best short story under 3,000 words, 1923. Republican. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

FOLSOM, Justus Watson, entomologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* James Nelson and Charlotte Elizabeth (Watson) F.; Sc.B., Harvard, 1895, Sc.D., 1899; unmarried. Won Bowdoin prize and was lab. asst. in botany and zoölogy, at Harvard; prof. natural sciences and physiology, Antioch Coll., O., 1899-1900; instr., 1900-6, asso., 1906-8, asst. prof. entomology, 1908-23, University of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* Entomology, with Special Reference to Its Biological and Economic Aspects, 1906; also numerous papers, tech. and popular, on entomol. subjects. *Home:* Homer, Ill.

FOLTZ, Frederick Steinman, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOLTZ, Herbert Willard, architect; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Virginia (Jones) F.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1886; student Art Inst. Chicago, 1890; *m.* Clara Louise Bowen, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 3, 1893. Practiced in Indianapolis since 1891; designed Southeastern Hosp. for Insane, Madison, Ind.; Village for Epileptics, Newcastle; Ind. Home for Aged Masons, Widows and Orphans, Franklin; new Ind. Reformatory, Pendleton; Y.M.C.A. bldgs., Indianapolis, Ind. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. Ind. chapter); mem. Indianapolis Architects' Assn., Indiana Soc. Architects, Rose Tech. Club. Dir. Indianapolis Art Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Century, Indpls. Literary, University, Contemporary, Portfolio, Players, Dramatic, Woodstock Country, Meridian Hills, Indpls. Athletic, Scientech, Indiana Artists', Soc. Indiana Pioneers. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Ind. State Bd. for Registration of Professional Engrs. *Home:* 1847 N. Delaware St. *Office:* T. F. Wild Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOLWELL, Amory Prescott, civil engr.; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Mary P. F.; A.B., Brown U., 1885; studied civil engring., at Mass. Inst. Tech.; (Sc.D., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1907); *m.* Helen P. Peck, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1894. Engaged in practice as consulting municipal engr.; asso. prof. municipal engring., 1896-1904, prof., 1904-6, Lafayette Coll.; editor Municipal Journal and Engineer (now Public Works), since 1906. Member Society Promotion Engineering Education, N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi; ex-pres. Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Author:* Sewerage, 1897, 9th edit., 1917; Water

Supply Engineering, 1900, 3d edit., 1917; Municipal Engineering Practice, 1916; Practical Street Construction, 1916. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 243 W. 39th St., New York.

FOLWELL, Arthur Hamilton, editor; *b.* at Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Arthur and Agnes H. (Cahoon) F.; ed. Brooklyn Boys' High Sch.; *m.* Edna M. Neal, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1901. On staff Brooklyn Daily Eagle in various capacities, 1895-1902; lit. editor, 1902-5, then several yrs. editor-in-chief of "Puck." *Home:* 370 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOLWELL, William Watts, university prof.; *b.* Romulus, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1833; *s.* Thomas J. and Joan (Bainbridge) F.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860; (LL.D., Racine, 1870, Hobart, 1878); *m.* Sarah Hubbard Heywood, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1863. Teacher langs., Ovid Acad., N.Y., 1857-8; adj. prof. mathematics, Hobart, 1858-60; student in Berlin, 1860-1; 1st lt. to maj. and bvt. lt.-col., 50th N.Y. Engrs., 1862-5; in business in Ohio, 1865-9; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., 1869; pres., 1869-84, prof. polit. science, 1875-1907, pres. emeritus since 1907, U. of Minn. Mem. Minn. Centennial Commn., 1876; pres. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, 1882-87; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Minneapolis, 1889-1907 (pres. 1894-1900); acting pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1892; chmn. State Bd. of Charities and Correction, 1895-1901; pres. Minneapolis Improvement League, 1902-5. Mem. Hennepin Co., Minn., bar. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Minn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Minnesota, the North Star State; Economic Addresses; University Addresses; History of Minnesota, 4 vols.; also numerous lectures and papers. *Address:* 1020 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FOMON, Samuel, physician, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOORD, James Alfred, college prof.; *b.* at Portsmouth, Eng., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth N. (Knight) F.; came to U.S., 1887; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898; M.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Grace M. Law, of Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1904. Agrl. expert, Erie Preserving Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1899; asst. in animal husbandry and dairying, Cornell U., 1900-3; prof. agr., Delaware Coll., 1903-6; asso. prof. agronomy, Ohio State U., 1906-7; same, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1907-8; head div. of agr., and prof. farm management, same coll., since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Unitarian. Joint author various bulls., Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and Mass. State Dept. Agr.; contbr. articles in Cyclo. Am. Agr., and Cyclo. Am. Horticulture. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

FOOTE, Allen Ripley, pres. Nat. Tax Assn.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOOTE, Arthur, musician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 5, 1853; *s.* Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875; mus. edn. under Prof. John K. Paine and B. J. Lang; *m.* Kate G. Knowlton, of Boston, July 7, 1880. Organist and teacher of pianoforte playing; organist at First Unitarian Ch., Boston, 1878-1910. Has composed and published suites, etc., for orchestra; trios, quartets, etc., for chamber music; cantatas for chorus and orchestra; songs, part-songs, anthems, organ and pianoforte pieces, etc. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern (Boston) Brae Burn Country (Newton). *Home:* 102 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FOOTE, Arthur De Wint, civil engr.; *b.* Guilford, Conn., May 24, 1849; *s.* George Augustus and Eliza (Spencer) F.; ed. Guilford Inst., Conn., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), class of 1869; *m.* Mary Hallock, of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1876. Professional work on Sutro Tunnel, Nev., 1874; hydraulic work in Eldorado Co., Cal., 1875; engr. New Almaden Quicksilver Mines, 1876-7; at Homestake Mines, Dak., 1878; in mines at Leadville, Colo., 1879-80; short time on U.S. Geol. Survey; mining engr. in Mexico, Dak. and Ida., 1881-2; hydraulic and irrigation engr., Ida., 1883-93. and on U.S. irrigation work; mining engr., Lower Cal., 1894; hydro-electric power and irrigation engr., Cal., since 1895; pres. and engr. Tightner Mines Co., Middle Yuba Power Co.; consulting engr. North Star Mines Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1884, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1900, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Am. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), University (San Francisco), Sutter (Sacramento). *Address:* North Star Mines, Grass Valley, Cal.

FOOTE, Dellizon Arthur, physician, surgeon; *b.* Leroy, Medina Co., O., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Seth and Amorette E. (Rich) F.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1882, A.M., 1883; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1887; post-grad. study, Vienna and Berlin, 1891; *m.* Milla Harriet Baird, of Holly, Mich., Sept. 24, 1891. Practiced Omaha since 1888. Trustee Upper Ia. U. Pres. Nat. Obstet. Soc., 1904-5; pres. Mo. Valley Homœ. Med. Soc., 1898-9, Neb. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1900-1, Omaha Med. Soc., 1891-2; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. V.p. Physicians' Casualty Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Fontenelle Hotel. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha.

FOOTE, Elizabeth Louisa, ex-librarian; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1866; *d.* Rev. John B. and Louisa (Young) F.; student Wellesley Coll., 1884-6; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1892. Teacher Canandaigua (N.Y.) pub. schs., 1888-9; examiner in mathematics N.Y. State Regent's Office, 1889-90; on staff N.Y. State Library, 1892-5, and organizer local pub. libraries during that time and until 1897; asst. in N.Y. Pub. Library, 1897-1920, instr. training class, 1898-1911, and branch librarian, Aug. 1911-Oct. 1920; librarian Drew Theol. Sem., Oct. 1920-22. Member A.L.A., N. Y. State Library Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., N.Y. Lib. Club, Syracuse Alumnæ Club, Central N.Y. Alumnæ Chapter Alpha Phi, Poetry Soc. of America. Methodist. *Author:* The Librarian of the Sunday School, 1897; Strengthening the Sunday School Library, 1903. *Home:* 905 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

FOOTE, Francis S., civil engr.; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1883; *s.* Francis Seeley and Addie S. (Jameson) F.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1905; *m.* Margaret L. Kingsbury, July 15, 1913. Engr. for Cumberland Mountain Coal & Timber Co., Dunlap, Tenn., 1905, railroad location, Springdale Assn., Louisville, Ky., 1905-6; asst. engr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., 1906-07; asst. in civ. engring., Columbia U., 1907-10; instr. in ry. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1910-12; asso. prof. railroad engring., 1912-17, prof. same and dir. Summer Sch. of Surveying, 1912—, U. of Cal. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Pacific Ry. Club, Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

FOOTE, Harry Ward, chemist; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1875; *s.* Christopher Spencer and Hannah Jane (Hubbard) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; studied in Leipsic and Munich, 1899-1900; *m.* Martha Babcock Jenkins, of Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1904. Instr. in chemistry, 1898-04, asst. prof., 1904-12, prof. physical chemistry, 1912—, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Conn. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 209 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

FOOTE, Henry Wilder, Unitarian minister; *b.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* Henry Wilder and Frances Anne (Eliot) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Tyson Cope, of Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1903. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1902; pastor First Ch., New Orleans, 1902-6, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1906-10; sec. of dept. of edn., Am. Unitarian Assn., Dec. 1, 1909-Apr. 1, 1914; asst. prof. of preaching and parish administration, and sec. faculty Harvard Divinity Sch., 1914-24; exec. sec. Centenary Commn. Am. Unitarian Assn. Trustee Penn. Sch. (Frogmore, S.C.), Hampton (Va.) Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Minister and His Parish, 1923. *Home:* 22 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

FOOTE, John A., physician; *b.* Archbald, Pa., June 9, 1874; *s.* John (M.D.) and Margaret (McAndrew) F.; Georgetown Coll., 1900-4; M.D., Georgetown U., Washington, 1906; post grad. work, Berlin, 1913; *m.* Lois Gibson Dyer, of Washington, Oct. 12, 1910. Practiced in Washington, since 1906; asst. prof. therapeutics and materia medica, 1906-8, asst. prof. anatomy, 1908-10, asso. prof. therapeutics and pharmacology, 1911-17, asso. prof. clin. medicine and diseases of children, 1917-20, prof. diseases of children, 1920—. Georgetown U.; pediatrist to Providence and Children's hosps.; consulting pediatrist to Foundling and Gallinger hosps., and Washington Child Welfare Assn. Mem. sub-com. to Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense; also lecturer on social hygiene for Bur. of Training Camp Activities and U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913; fellow A.M.A., Deutsche Gesellschaft für die Geschichte der Medizin and Naturwissenschaften (Leipzig), Société Française d' Histoire de la Medicine (Paris), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Med. Soc. D.C., Georgetown Clin. Soc. (pres. 1915), Med. History Club (pres. 1917); Assn. Amer. Teachers Diseases of Children (pres. 1922-4); dir., exec. com. American Child Hygiene Assn. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1910; State Board Questions for Nurses, 1916. Frequent contbr. to popular and scientific jours. Editor of Mother and Child. *Address:* 1861 Mintwood Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FOOTE, John Taintor, author, playwright; *b.* Leadville, Colo., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* George Ward and Margaret Gilson (Moore) F.; ed. Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O.; *m.* Jessie Florence Todhunter, of Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 3, 1920. *Author:* Blister Jones, 1913; The Look of Eagles, 1916; Dumbbell of Brookfield, 1917; The Lucky Seven, 1918; The Song of the Dragon, 1923; Toby's Bow (comedy), prod. New York, 1919. *Home:* Darien, Conn.

FOOTE, Mary Hallock (Mrs. Arthur De Wint Foote), author; *b.* Milton, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1847; *m.* Arthur D. Foote, civil engr., Feb. 9, 1876. Lived for some yrs. in Colo., Cal. and Ida. Studied art in New York; has done much work in black and white for mags. and book illustration. *Author:* The Led Horse Claim, 1883; John Bodewin's Testimony, 1886; The Last Assembly Ball, 1889; The Chosen Valley, 1892; In Exile and Other Stories, 1894; Cœur d'Alène, 1894; The Cup of Trembling and Other Stories, 1895; The Little Fig Tree Stories, 1899; The Prodigal, 1900; The Desert and the Sown, 1902; A Touch of Sun, and Other Stories, 1903; The Royal Americans, 1910; A Picked Company, 1912; The Valley Road, 1915; Edith Bonham, 1917; The Ground Swell, 1919. *Address:* North Star Mines, Grass Valley, Calif.

FOOTE, Nathaniel, judge; *b.* at Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1849; *s.* Nathaniel and Olivia M. (Knox) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1870, A.M., LL.D., 1907; also LL.D., Rochester University and Hobart Coll.; *m.* Charlotte A. Campbell, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1872. Practiced law at Morrisville, N.Y., 1872-3, at Rochester, N.Y., 1873-1905; apptd., 1905, and elected Nov., 1905, justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., for term 1906-20; asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Jan. 1, 1912-Dec. 1920; retired upon reaching constl. age of 70 yrs. Official referee since Jan. 6, 1921. Republican. Delegate N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Rochester Bar Assn. (1st pres., 1892-4), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

FOOTE, Stephen Miller, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FOOTE, Will Howe, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1874; *s.* Elija Hedding and Frances (Howe) F.; art studies, Art Inst., Chicago, Art Students' League, New York, Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Helen Kirtland Freeman, of Orange, N.J., Oct. 8, 1907. Instr., Art Students' League, 1902-6. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. A.N.A., 1910. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi. *Home:* Old Lyme, Conn.

FOOTNER, Hulbert, author; *b.* Hamilton, Can., Apr. 2, 1879; *s.* Harold John and Frances Christine (Mills) F.; ed. evening high sch., New York; *m.* 1916, Gladys, *d.* Dr. W. H. Marsh, Solomons Island, Md. In newspaper work, New York, 1905, Calgary, Alberta, Can., 1906. Mem. Soc. of Authors, Great Britain. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Players, Barnard (New York). *Author:* Two on the Trail, 1911; New Rivers of the North, 1912; Jack Chanty, 1913; The Sealed Valley, 1914; The Fur Bringers, 1917; The Huntress, 1917; The Fugitive Sleuth; Thieves Wit, 1918; The Substitute Millionaire, 1919; The Owl Taxi, 1921; Country Love, 1922; The Deaves Affair, 1922; Ramshackle House, 1923; also Shirley Kaye, comedy, prod. Hudson Theatre, New York, Dec. 25, 1916. Contbr. stories to Century, Collier's, McClure's, Outing, etc. *Home:* Charlesgift, Sollers, Md.

FORBES, Allan; banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov., 20, 1874; *s.* J. Murray and Alice B. (Bowditch) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Josephine M.A. Crosby, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1913. Pres. State St. Trust Co., Boston, Dedham Nat. Bank; v.p. Boston Wharf Co., Investors Securities Corpn.; pres. and chmn. bd. Bankers Electric Protective Assn., etc.; mem. exec. com. Mass. Trust Co. Assn.; trustee Boston Floating Hosp., N.E. Conservatory of Music. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset. *Home:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* 33 State St., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, Allen Boyd, banker; died Sept. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FORBES, Bertie Charles, writer, pub.; *b.* New Deer, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, May 14, 1880; *s.* Robert and Agnes (Moir) F.; ed. University Coll., Dundee, night schs.; *m.* Adelaide Stevenson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1915.

Learned shorthand at 13; printer's devil at 14; reporter on Dundee Courier at 17; sub-editor and editorial writer at 19; went to S. Africa, 1901; assisted in founding Rand Daily Mail, Johannesburg; came to New York, 1904, and started as reporter without salary on Jour. of Commerce, later financial editor same and editorial writer Financial and Commercial Chronicle; business and financial editor New York American, 1912-16; resigned to found Forbes Mag. (bi-weekly), of which is editor and pub.; writer syndicated daily column, also contbr. to mags.; speaker on business topics. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Met. Mus. Art, St. Andrews Soc., Burns Soc., Inst. of Journalists (London). Presbyn. *Club:* Knickerbocker Country (Englewood, N.J.). *Author:* Finance, Business and the Business of Life, 1915; Men Who Are Making America, 1917; Keys to Success, 1919; Forbes Epigrams, 1922; Teamwork, 1922; The Highest Possible Wage and How to Earn It, 1923; Men Who Are Making the West, 1923. *Home:* Fountain Rd., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 120 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FORBES, Charles Henry, academy prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Kenneth David and Jane (Dunlap) F.; A.B., Brown, 1890 (hon. A.M., 1915); studied U. of Berlin, 1897-8, Paris, Rome, 1908-9, 1922-23; *m.* Georgianna Snow, of Andover, Mass., July 25, 1894 (died Aug. 23, 1907); *m.* 2d, Ellen Snow, Jan. 3, 1914. Instructor in Latin, 1891-4, professor, 1894—, acting prin., 1912-13, Phillips Acad., Andover. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. 1907-8), Am. Philol. Assn. (life), Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* N. Andover Country, Nantucket Golf. Co-Editor: (Harkness and Forbes) Cæsar's Gallic War, 1901. Editor: Eight Orations of Cicero, 1903. *Author:* A School Cicero, 1905; Sham Argument Against Latin, 1917; Chapel Prayers, 1920. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

FORBES, Edgar Allen, editor; *b.* nr. Gainesville, Ga., Sept. 25, 1872; *s.* Thomas Vanburen and Eliza (Black) F.; ed. Beloit (Kan.) High School; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; Ky. School of Medicine, and Medical Dept. of Kentucky University; *m.* Alice Schlueb, June 9, 1916. Mng. editor Mining Mag. and of The Am. Exporter, 1904-5, and of The World's Work. 1906-10, of Leslie's Weekly, 1913-14; sec. Cal. Development Bd., 1914-15; sec. State Commn. Market of Cal., 1915-18; asso. editor of Leslie's Weekly, 1919-20; dir. Oriental and Round the World Tours of Thos. Cook & Son, 1920-23, Around the World Productions, 1923—. Pvt. 1st Ky. Inf., 1898, Porto Rican campaign. *Author:* The Land of the White Helmet, 1910; Twice Around the World, 1912; The Voyage of Your Dreams, 1922. Asso. Editor: Photographic History of the Civil War, 10 vols., 1911. Editor: Leslie's Photographic Review of the Great War, 1919. *Address:* 17 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

FORBES, Edward Waldo, museum dir.; *b.* Naushon Island, July 16, 1873; *s.* William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; spl. student New Coll., Oxford U., Eng.. 1900-2; has spent a great deal of time studying in art galleries of Europe; honorary A.M., Harvard University, 1921; *m.* Margaret Laighton, of Boston, Jan. 29, 1907. Dir. Fogg Art Mus., Harvard U., Sept. 1, 1909—; lecturer fine arts, Harvard, 1909—. Trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Pub. Reservations of Mass. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard, Art (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Address:* Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

FORBES, Elmer Severance, welfare work; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Baxter and Caroline Hannah (Severance) F.; B.S., Amherst, 1881; *m.*. Sallie Latou Flemming, of Jersey City, N.J., June 3, 1890. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mary's Ch., Haledon, N.J., 1890-3; successively asst., vicar, and rector, St. John's Ch., Jersey City, 1893-08 (resigned, 1908), and withdrew from Episcopal Ch.; sec. dept. of community service of Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908—. Dir. Mass. Civic League. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Weston Golf. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, Ernest Browning, nutrition specialist; *b.* Normal, Ill., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* Stephen Alfred and Clara Shaw (Gaston) F.; B.S. in science, U. of Ill., 1897, B.S. in agr., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Lydia M. Mather, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 18, 1903. Zoöl. asst., Ill. Biol. Sta., 1894-6; asst. to state entomologist of Minn., 1897-8; zoöl. asst., Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1899; actg. state entomologist of Minn., 1901; asst. animal husbandry, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-2; instr. in animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1902-3; asst. prof. animal husbandry, U. of Mo., 1903-7; chief Dept. Nutrition, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-20. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S. A., 1918-19. Specialist in nutrition, United Chem. and Organic Products Co., 1921, Inst. of Am. Meat Packers, 1922; dir. Pa. Inst. of Animal Nutrition, 1922—. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Soc. Animal Production; fellow A.A. A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Research Council (chmn. com. on animal nutrition); mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Phosphorus Compounds in Animal Metabolism (with M. H. Keith); also numerous bulls. on the mineral elements in animal nutrition. *Home:* State College, Pa.

FORBES, Frederick Faber, editor; *b.* at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John J. and Anna (Kelly) F.; grad. Carbondale (Pa.) High Sch., 1885; *m.* Anna Emily Moon, of Carbondale, Jan. 27, 1897. Mng. editor Phila. North American since 1913. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Art Alliance of Phila. Republican. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa. *Office:* North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FORBES, George Mather, university prof.; *b.* Middlesex, N.Y., June 13, 1853; *s.* Merrill and Maria (Palmer) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1878, A.M., 1881; studied Luisen-Städtischen Realschule, Berlin, 1874-5; (LL.D., Colgate University, N.Y., 1909). Asso. prin. Genesee and Wyoming Sem., Alexander, N.Y., 1872-3; prin. Arcade (N.Y.) Union Sch. and Acad., 1873-6; asso. prin. Overhiser Sch., Brooklyn, 1878-81; prof. Greek, 1881-90, philosophy and edn., 1890—, U. of Rochester. Commr. of schs. at-large, 1900-06; pres. Bd. of Edn., Rochester, to Jan. 1, 1912. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Philos. Assn., Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 243 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

FORBES, George Shannon, chemist; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1882; *s.* George Fairfield and Elizabeth Lemmon Prentice (Shannon) F.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; John Harvard fellow, univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Marie Louise Hersey, of West Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1918. Asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-9; instr. in chemistry, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1913-20, asso. prof., 1920—, Harvard. Mem. Associates of Radcliffe Coll., 1917-20. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. northeastern sect., 1920, councilor, 1920—), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Harvard Glee. Specializes in electrochemistry and photochemistry. Contbr. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 73 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

FORBES, Harriette Merrifield, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FORBES, Harrye R. P., author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

FORBES, James, social worker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBES, James, playwright; *b.* Salem, Ont., Can.; *s.* James Reid and Clementina (Erskine) F.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Galt, Ont.; *m.* Ada Eugenie Fischer, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1901. Came to U.S., 1884; naturalized citizen, 1892; actor, 1894-6; dramatic critic Pittsburgh Dispatch and asst. dramatic editor New York World, 1897-8; press rep. various orgns., 1898-1902; gen. mgr. Henry B. Harris enterprises, 1902-6; playwriting since 1906. Organized and directed formation of groups of professionals, sent to Europe to entertain the A.E.F., during the war; also first stock co. of actors to play in repertoire in France, known as the James Forbes Stock Co.; originated plan of organizing other actors who were serving in the army into stock companies. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Dramatists Guild, Authors' League America (exec. council), Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lambs, Century. *Author:* The Chorus Lady, prod. Savoy Theatre, New York, Sept. 2, 1906; The Traveling Salesman, 1908; The Commuters, 1910; A Rich Man's Son, 1912; The Show Shop, 1914; The Famous Mrs. Fair, 1919—The Famous Mrs. Fair, The Traveling Salesman, and The Commuters, also appeared in book form. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

FORBES, Jesse Franklin, clergyman; Dec. 19, 1847–July 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FORBES, John Sims, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 7, 1866; *s.* William Smith and Celanire Bernoudi (Sims) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Martha Jane Ayers Falls, of Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 8, 1900. Practiced at Phila. since 1888. Awarded Elliott Cresson medal and Edward Longstreth medal, by Franklin Inst. *Home:* Wynnewood Rd., Overbrook, Pa.

FORBES, Richard Tasker, banker; *b.* Port Lavaca, Tex., Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* Robert Mitchell and Mary (Read) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and Hobbs Sch., Dallas, Tex.; *m.* May Coudrey Palmer, of Algona, Ia., June 28, 1910. Began as messenger Am. Nat. Bank, Dallas, 1884; bookkeeper Nat. Bank of Commerce, Kansas City, Mo., 1887-9; teller First Nat. Bank, Las Vegas, N.M., 1889-91; pres. Stephens Lithographing & Engraving Co., St. Louis, 1891-6; cashier Am. Trust & Savings Bank, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1898-05, pres., same, 1907; v.-p. and cashier Citizens Nat. Bank, Cedar Rapids, 1905-7; v.-p. Drovers Deposit Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1907-8, pres., 1908-10; pres. First Nat. Bank, St. Joseph, Mo., 1910-20, now chmn. bd.; v.p. Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago,, 1920-21; v.p. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, which absorbed Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, since 1922. First lt. 5th Battery, Ia. Vol. Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Ia. Soc. S.R., 1905; mem. Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; chmn. St. Joseph Br. Nat. Security League, 1915. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Past Comdr. K.T., Past Capt.-Gen. Grand Commandery of Ia.). *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country (Chicago); Commerce, Country (St. Joseph, Mo.). *Address:* Continental & Commercial National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

FORBES, Robert Humphrey, agricultural science; *b.* Cobden, Ill., May 15, 1867; *s.* Henry Clinton and Laura Jane (Gorham) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1892, M.S., 1897; spl. courses in research work, Harvard Univ., 1893-4; Ph.D., University of California, 1916; *m.* Georgie Hazel Scott, of Tucson, Arizona, Jan. 16, 1902. Instr., U. of Ill., 1891-3; prof. chemistry, U. of Ariz., and chemist of Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-9; dir. and chemist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1899-1911; dir. Ariz. Expt. Sta., and of agrl. instrn., University of Arizona, 1912-15; dean and director College of Agr. and Agrl. Experiment Sta., U. of Ariz., 1915-18; sec. Ariz. Commn. of Agr. and Hort., 1909-18; agronomist, Société Sultanienne d'Agriculture, of Egypt, 1918-22; Ingénieur en chef Etudes Agronomiques, Mission Niger, 1922—. Author of bulls. and reports relating to semi-arid agr., soils; also articles in mags. *Address:* Compagnie Generale des Colonies, 282 Bvd. St. Germain, Paris, France.

FORBES, Roger Sawyer, clergyman; *b.* at Westboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1878; *s.* John Perkins and Maria Almy (Sawyer) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; S.T.B., Harvard Theol. Sch., 1903; *m.* Mary Angeline Low, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1907. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1903; pastor First Parish, Dedham, Mass., 1903-8, First Parish, Dorchester, Mass., 1908-17, Unitarian Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1917—. Republican. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Home:* 7144 Ardleigh Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

FORBES, Stephen Alfred, naturalist; *b.* at Silver Creek, Ill., May 29, 1844; *s.* Isaac Sawyer and Agnes (Van Hoesen) F.; ed. at Beloit Acad. and Rush Med. Coll.; Ph.D., on exam. and thesis, Ind. U., 1884; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Clara Shaw Gaston, of Normal, Ill., Dec. 25, 1873. Capt. 7th Ill. Vol. Cav. in Civil War; prisoner 5 months; curator Mus. of Ill. State Natural History Soc., 1872-7; taught zoölogy, Ill. State Normal U., 1875-8; dir. Normal Summer Sch. of Natural History, 1875-6; founded, 1877, and director Ill. State Lab. of Natural History to 1917; since chief of natural history survey of Ill.; state entomologist, 1882-1917; prof. zoölogy, 1884-1909, prof. of entomology, Sept. 1, 1909-21, dean Coll. of Science, 1888-1905, Univ. of Ill. Awarded first class medal of Société d'Acclimatation de France for scientific publs., 1886; organized Internat. Congress Zoölogists, Chicago Expn., 1893; dir. aquarium of U.S. Fish Commn. and prepared natural history exhibit of Ill. at same. Pres. Cambridge (Mass.) Entomol. Club, 1886, Western Soc. Naturalists, 1890, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1893 and 1908, Nat. Soc. Hort. Inspectors, 1901-7, Ill. Acad. Science, 1908, Entomol. Soc. America, 1912, Ecol. Soc. America, 1921; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Société Entomologique de France, Entom. Soc. America, Loyal Legion, City Club of Chicago. Founder and editor of and contbr. to Bull. of Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, since 1877 (now Bulletin Ill. State Nat. Hist. Survey). *Author:* Biennial Reports as State Entomologist, 1883-16; Studies of the Food of Birds, Fishes, and Insects; Contagious Diseases of Insects; papers on the ecological distribution of Ill. birds and fishes, and on the Entomostraca of North America; Final Report on the Fishes of Illinois and Studies on the Biology of the Illinois River (with R. E. Richardson); also many entomol. and ednl. papers. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

FORBES, W(illiam) Cameron, governor-gen.; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) F.; *g.s.* Ralph Waldo Emerson; A.B., Harvard, 1892 (LL.D., 1912); unmarried. Clerk, Jackson & Curtis, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1894-5; chief financial dept. Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., 1897-1902; partner J. M. Forbes & Co., merchants, Boston, since 1899. Mem. Philippine Commn., and sec. of commerce and police in govt. of P.I., 1904-8; vice-gov. of P.I., July 1, 1908-Nov. 10, 1909, gov.-gen., Nov. 11, 1909-Sept. 1, 1913, when resigned. Receiver Brazil Ry. Co., 1914-19. Mem. Wood-Forbes Mission sent by Pres. Harding to investigate conditions in P.I., 1921. Overseer Harvard, 1914-20. Mem. Mass. Inst. Tech. Corpn.; trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington, D.C., Hampton Normal and Agrl. Inst. President Boston Society of Natural History; honorary president, China Society of America. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Harvard, Exchange, Boston City, Dedham Country and Polo, Eastern Yacht (Boston); India House, Harvard, New York Yacht (New York); Manila Polo (Manila). *Home:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 614 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, William Trowbridge; *b.* Westborough, Mass., May 24, 1850; *s.* Ephraim Trowbridge and Catharine (White) F.; B.A., Amherst, 1871; *m.* Harriette Merrifield, of Worcester, Feb. 6, 1884. Instr. in mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1871-4; judge, 1st Dist. Court, East Worcester, Mass., 1875-9; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Senate, 1886, 1887; judge of probate and insolvency since 1888. Mem. Sch. Com., Westborough, 6 yrs.; commr. of parks, Worcester; v.-p. Peoples Savings Bank, etc. Chmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Bd. Pres. bd. trustees Bancroft Sch., Worcester; ex-pres. Worcester Pub. Library; v.-p. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; clk. Memorial Home for the Blind; trustee Old Men's Home; dir. Associated Charities, Worcester Art Museum. Trustee Worcester Natural History Soc.; ex-pres. Amherst Assn. of Central Mass., Westborough Hist. Soc.; Mass. state historian of S.R.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Gen. Rufus Putnam Assn.; pres. Worcester Rural Cemetery Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country, Shakespeare (ex-pres.), Economic (ex-pres.), Worcester Congregational (ex-pres.), Worcester Rotary, etc. Mem. Worcester Rotary Edn. Fund, Inc. Author of law to incorporate chs., and numerous laws relative to property and corpns. in Mass.; also History of Westborough, Mass., and various hist. papers. *Home:* 23 Trowbridge Rd. *Office:* Court House, Worcester, Mass.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Gertrude, actress; see Elliott, Gertrude.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston, English actor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBUS, Sample Bouvard, consul; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FORBUSH, Edward Howe, ornithologist; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* Leander Pomeroy and Ruth Hudson (Carr) F.; *m.* Etta L. Hill, of Upton, Mass., June 28, 1882. Ornithologist of Mass. State Bd. of Agr., 1893-1908; state ornithologist since June 1908; dir. div. ornithology, Mass. Dept. Agr., 1921. Life mem. Worcester Natural History Soc.; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; founder Mass. Audubon Soc. Writer and lecturer on econ. ornithology. *Author:* The Gypsy Moth (with Charles Henry Fernald, *q.v.*), 1896; Useful Birds and Their Protection, 1907; Game Birds; Wild-fowl and Shorebirds, 1911. Contbr. to scientific jours. and repts. *Home:* Westboro, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

FORBUSH, William Byron, author; *b.* at Springfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Rufus O. and Eliza Ann (Spencer) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., New York U., 1892; (Litt.D., Hanover Coll., 1895); *m.* at Brooklyn, Maud Muller Barden, of Lebanon, N.H., Nov. 29, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Warren, Mass., 1896-8, Winthrop Ch., Boston, 1898-1905, North Ch., Detroit, 1906-13; gen. editor the University Society, New York City, 1918-21. Lecturer Brown U., 1893-4, Hartford Theol. Seminary, 1901-4, Chautauqua, 1903-7. Founded, 1893, Internat. Order Knights of King Arthur, the largest fraternity of ch. boys. *Author:* The Boy Problem, 1901; Travel Lessons in the Life of Christ, 1903; Travel Lessons in the Old Testament, 1904; The Boys' Life of Christ, 1905; Ecclesiastes in the Metre of Omar, 1906; The Broadening Path, 1907; Church Work with Boys, 1910; The Coming Generation, 1911; Guide Book to Childhood, 1913; Manual of Play, 1914; Manual of Stories, 1914; Child Study and Child Training, 1915; Boy Problem in the Home, 1916; Young Folks' Book of Ideals, 1917; The Home Education of Children, 1919; The Character Training of Children, 1919; The Honesty Book, 1923. Edited: The Young Folks' Treasury, 12 vols., 1919; The Boys and Girls Bookshelf, 17 vols., 1920; The Home Kindergarten Manual, 2 vols., 1921. *Home:* "Dreamolden," Media, Pa.

FORD, Alexander Hume; *b.* Florence, S.C., Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Frederick Winthrop and Mary Mazyc (Hume) F.; father a rice planter and owner of a thousand slaves at outbreak of Civil War; ed. high sch. and acad. Began as reporter Charleston News and Courier, 1885, later with New York and Chicago dailies and editor monthly mags.; made 1st tour of world, 1899, and settled at Honolulu, 1907; pub. Mid-Pacific Mag.; dir. Pan Pacific Union. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Japan Soc., China Soc., Pan Am. Soc. (New York); Outrigger Canoe (Honolulu); America Japan (Tokyo); Pan Pacific (Shanghai); Millions (Sydney); New Zealand (Wellington). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

FORD, Arthur Hillyer, professor electrical engring.; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Edna Coe (Hillyer) F.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1895, E.E., 1896, fellow, 1895-7; fellow Columbia, 1897-8; *m.* Sadie Murray Hess, of Iowa City, Ia., June 18, 1908. Engr. with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1899-1900; acting prof. elec. engring., U. of Colo., 1900-1; prof. same, Ga. Sch. of Tech., 1901-5, State U. of Ia., since Sept., 1905. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Theta Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Congregationalist. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

FORD, Arthur Younger, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORD, Charles Halsey Lindsley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1887; *s.* Charles Lindsley and Sarah Townsend (Miller) F.; B.A., St. Stephens Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1910; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913; studied Syracuse U., 1920-1; *m.* Frances N. Alley (B.S., Simmons Coll.), of Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1916. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; in charge Zion Ch., Windsor, N.Y., 1913-15; rector Grace Ch., Cortland, N.Y., 1915-18; chaplain St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N. Y., 1919-21; head of Jr. House and instr. history and Latin, Howe Sch., 1921-3; prin. St. Faith's Sch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., since July 1, 1923. Y.M.C.A. dir. religious work, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., 1917-18; grad. Army Chaplains' Sch., 1918; sr. chaplain Coast Defenses, Boston, Mass., 1918; chaplain 4th Anti-aircraft Sector, C.A.C., A.E.F., 1918-19; capt. chaplain O.R.C. Trustee St. Stephen's Coll. Alumni Assn. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars, Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

FORD, Clyde Ellsworth, physician; *b.* Leetonia, O., Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* Homer J. and Emma J. (Berry) F.; ed. High Sch. and Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan.; M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ohio Wesleyan U., merged with Western Reserve Medical Coll.), 1902; *m.* Florence R. Biddle, of Cleveland, Apr. 29, 1909. Practiced, Cleveland, 1902. Commr. of Health, Cleveland, 1910-16; med. dir. Gen. Chem. Co., N.Y. City, 1916—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Industrial Phys. and Surg. (pres.), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Nat. Housing Assn. (dir.), New York Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Ohio Soc. of N.Y.; University (White Plains, N.Y.); Westport (Conn.) Country. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FORD, Cornelius, ex-pub. printer U.S.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FORD, Daniel, prof. English; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary A. (Toomey) F.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1899; M.A., Harvard, 1905; post-grad. work same univ., 1916-17; *m.* Amy W. Howell, of Lincoln, Neb., June 5, 1909. Instr. English, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1902-4; adj. prof. rhetoric U. of Neb., 1905-10; asst. prof. rhetoric, U. of Minn., 1910-20; prof. English and head of dept., Lake Forest Coll., since 1920, dean of faculty, 1921-2. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Flotsam, 1903. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

FORD, Francis Chipman, anatomist; June 26, 1865–May 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FORD, Frank Richards, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1871; *s.* Henry C. and Emilie C. (Richards) F.; B.S., M.E., U. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Sunshine H. Donaldson, of New York, 1898. Mem. firm of Ford, Bacon & Davis, consulting engrs., 1894—; chmn. exec. com. Lackawanna & Wyo. Valley R.R. Corpn., Ithaca Traction Corpn., Benedict Stone Corpn., Syracuse Washing Machine Corpn.; dir. Oswego Falls Corpn. Mem. New York, New Jersey Port and Harbor Development commn., 1917-21; mem. Port of New York Authority, 1921—. Trustee Washington Square Assn. Mem. American Institute Electrical Engineers, American Electric Railway Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Railroad, Church (New York); Union League (Philadelphia); Essex County Country, Essex Fells Country (N.J.). *Home:* Roseland, N.J., and New York City. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FORD, George Alfred, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORD, George Burdett, city planning; *b.* Clinton, Mass., June 24, 1879; *s.* Andrew Elmer and Ellen Louise (Burdett) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900, M.S., 1901; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903-7; diplôme par le gouvernement français, 1907; *m.* Harriet Chalmers Bliss, of New York, June 15, 1912. With George B. Post & Sons, architects, New York, 1907-17. Consultant to commn. on city plan of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment and to commn. on bldg. districts and restrictions, New York; advisor to Russell Sage Foundation Plan of New York and Environs; city planner to Newark, Jersey City, Passaic, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and East Orange, N.J., Omaha, Neb., Louisville and Lexington, Ky., Richmond and Norfolk, Va., New Haven, Conn., Wilmington, Del., Cincinnati and Mansfield, O., Worcester, New Bedford, Somerville and Springfield, Mass.; zoning consultant to 50 cities and towns; consultant to French Government for replanning Rheims, Soissons, etc., 1919-20. Deputy. commr. Am. Red Cross in France, June 1917; mem. housing com. of Council Nat. Defense; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; fgn. rep. of Nat. Information Bur., 1919-20. U.S. del. 9th Internat. Housing Congress, Vienna, 1910; town planning lecturer, Columbia U., 1914-16, to U.S. Army Ednl. Corps, France, 1919. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Mem. A.I.A., Am. City Planning Inst. (pres.), Nat. Conf. on City Planning (pres.), Congrés Interallié d'Urbanisme (v.p.), Société des Architectes Diplômes, La Renaissance des Citiés, France, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cercle Volney (Paris). *Author:* City Planning Progress, 1917; Out of the Ruins, 1919; Urbanisme en Pratique, 1919. *Home:* Lake Mahopac, N.Y. *Office:* Technical Advisory Corporation, 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

FORD, Guy Stanton, university prof.; *b.* at Salem, Wis., May 9, 1873; *s.* Thomas D. and Helen E. (Shumway) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, Columbia, 1900-1, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace V. Ellis, of Bristol, Wis., Sept. 6, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Bremer Co., Ia.; supt. schools, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 1895-8; instr. history, 1901-6, asst. prof. history, 1906, Yale; prof. modern European history, U. of Ill., 1906-13; prof. history and dean of Grad. Sch., U. of Minn., 1913—. With Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, May, 1917-Jan. 1919, as dir. div. of civic and ednl. publications; chmn. bd. editors Am. Hist. Rev., 1921—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Gamma Alpha (hon.); fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Campus, Midland Hills Country. *Author:* Hanover and Prussia, 1903; Life of Stein, 1921. Editor-in-chief Compton's Picture Encyclopedia, 10 vols. Contbr. to hist. periodicals. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

FORD, Henry, automobile mfr.; *b.* Greenfield, Mich., July 30, 1863; *s.* William and Mary (Litogot) F.; ed. dist. sch., Greenfield; *m.* Clara J. Bryant, of Greenfield, Apr. 11, 1888. Learned machinist's trade; in Detroit since 1887; was chief engr. Edison Illuminating Co.; organizer, 1903, and pres. Ford Motor Co. (largest mfr. of automobiles in the world, employing over 75,000 persons; turns out about 3,500 automobiles a day). Announced Jan., 1914, plan of profit-sharing involving distribution of .ten to thirty millions of dollars annually to employees. Member Society of Automotive Engineers, Detroit Board of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Bankers', Detroit Athletic, Fellowcraft, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Golf, Detroit Boat, Wolverine Auto, Automobile of America. Chartered ship, and at own expense conducted party to Europe, leaving New York Dec. 4, 1915, with object of organizing a conf. of peace advocates to influence belligerent govts. to end the war; returned home after reaching Christiania, Norway, but members of the party proceeded to Stockholm, Sweden, and Copenhagen, Denmark, and through Germany to The Hague. Maintains corps of social workers to look after welfare of employes and families, also legal and med. depts.

free of charge; school for teaching English lang.; built Henry Ford Hosp. at cost of $5,000,000. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate against Truman H. Newberry, 1918. *Address:* Dearborn, Mich.

FORD, Henry Jones, university prof.; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 25, 1851; *s.* Franklin and Annie Elizabeth (Jones) F.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1868 (LL.D., University of Maryland, 1918). Editorial writer on Baltimore American, 1872; has been city editor Baltimore Sun; mng. editor Baltimore American, 1875-9; editorial writer New York Sun, 1879-83; on staff Baltimore Sun, 1883-5; mng. editor Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1885-95; mng. editor Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph, 1895-1901; editor Pittsburgh Gazette, 1901-5; lecturer on polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1906, 1907; prof. politics, Princeton, since June 1908. Commr. of banking and ins. of N.J., 1912; mem. of Interstate Commerce Commn., 1920-21. *Author:* The Rise and Growth of American Politics, 1898; The Cost of Our National Government, 1909; The Scotch-Irish in America, 1915; The Natural History of the State, 1915; Woodrow Wilson, the Man and His Work, 1916; Washington and His Colleagues, 1918; The Cleveland Era, 1919; Alexander Hamilton, 1920; Representative Government, 1923. Also many articles on polit. science. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

FORD, Hugh, stage dir.; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* George and Henrietta (Price) F.; ed. Van der Naillen Sch. of Mines and Engring., San Francisco; *m.* Jessie Weir Izett, of Denver, Mar. 27, 1898. Began in Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1895; gen. stage dir. Century Theatre, New York; gen. stage dir. for Liebler & Co.; asso. dir. for Gaston Meyer's productions in London and Paris; now dir.-gen. Famous Players Film Co. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players.*

FORD, James Lauren, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1854; *s.* James K. and Louisa (Livermore) F. *Author:* The Literary Shop; Hypnotic Tales; The Third Alarm; Bohemia Invaded; Dr. Dodd's School; Dolly Dillenback; Cupid and the Footlights; The Brazen Calf; The Wooing of Folly, 1906; Every Day in the Year (poetical epitome of the world's history), 1914; The Great Mirage, 1915; Waitful Watching, 1916; Forty Odd Years in the Literary Shops, 1921; Hot Corn Ike, 1923. Editor The Porcupine, 1917-18. *Home:* Brookhaven, L.I., N.Y.

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Mathias, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1873; *s.* J. D. and Mary Agnes (Collins) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, studying in Coll. Law Sch. and Grad. Sch.; élève École des Hautes Études, U. of Paris, 1897-8, student at the Sorbonne, École des Chartes and Collège de France; Docteur-ès-lettres, U. of Toulouse (France), 1922; *m.* Anna Winifred Fearns, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Instr. French, Harvard, 1895, until went to Paris as Harris fellow of Harvard U. in residence at U. of Paris; again instr. French, 1898-1900, instr. Romance langs., 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, Smith prof. French and Spanish langs., 1907—, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll. Chmn. dept. Romance langs., Harvard, 1911—. Chief examiner for Spanish under Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1908—. Lecturer Spanish lit., Lowell Inst., 1918; exchange prof. Harvard, to University of Paris and to Spanish universities, 1921-2. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1910-11), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Am. Dialect Soc., Dante Soc., Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Société de linguistique (Paris), Hispanic Soc. Am. (v.p.); corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. (Madrid), Royal Spanish Acad. of Belles Lettres (Barcelona). Commdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spain); Knight Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston). Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Old Spanish Sibilants (Vol. VII of Harvard Studies and Notes), 1900; Exercises in Spanish Composition, 1901; Spanish Grammar, 1904; First Spanish Course, 1917; Main Currents of Spanish Literature, 1919; First Portuguese Course. *Editor:* Chivalrous Romances in Italian Verse, 1904; Goldoni's Curioso Accidente, 1899; Moratin's Sí de las niñas, 1899; Alarcón's Capitán Veneno, 1900; A Spanish Anthology, 1901; Old Spanish Readings, 1906; Selections from Don Quijote, 1908; Spanish Fables in Verse, 1918. Italian and Spanish editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-4; contbr. of Spanish and Italian articles to Johnson's Ency., Catholic Ency., and Ency. Americana. Contbr. to philol. publs.; general editor of Henry Holt & Co.'s Spanish series. *Address:* 9 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FORD, John, judge; *b.* Knowlesville, N.Y., July 28, 1862; *s.* Michael and Sarah (O'Malley) F.; A.B., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Lulu Fairchild Van Aken, Sept. 16, 1891. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 19th N.Y. Dist., 1896-1901; framed, introduced and put through legislature the Franchise Tax Law, now in operation in N.Y.; candidate for comptroller, New York, 1905; justice Supreme Court of New York, 1st Dist., 1906-20; reëlected for second term, 1920. *Author:* (1st prize essay) The American Policy of Protection Applied to American Shipping Engaged in International Commerce (Am. Protective Tariff League, New York), 1890; Pocket Cyclopedia of Protection, 1892. *Address:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

FORD, Julia Ellsworth (Mrs. Simeon Ford), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1860; *d.* James Edwin and Julia Augusta (Brown) Shaw; ed. Mrs. Williamese's Sch., New York; *m.* Simeon Ford, of N.Y. City, 1882. *Author:* King Solomon and the Fair Shulamite, 1906; George Frederick Watts (with Thomas W. Lamont), 1908; A.E.—A Note of Appreciation, 1908; The Mist, play prod. Little Theatre, London, Eng., 1913; Imagina, 1914; Snickerty Nick, play for young people, 1919. *Home:* 43 W. 74th St., New York; (summer) Rye, N.Y.

FORD, Nixola Greeley-Smith (Mrs. Andrew Watres Ford), writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FORD, Richard Clyde, college prof.; *b.* Clarence Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich., May 17, 1870; *s.* Charles Albert and Meranda Elizabeth (Floyd) F.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1894, Ph.M., 1897; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1894, also in Geneva and Paris; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1900; *m.* Grace Augusta Cogshall, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 25, 1895. Teacher country sch. and supt. village sch.; teacher Anglo-Chinese Sch., Singapore, Malaysia, 1891-92; asst. prof. French and German, Albion Coll., 1894-9; prof. modern langs., Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1901-3, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, since 1903. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Mod. Lang. Teachers Central West and South, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Twenty, Ypsilanti Players, Rotary. *Author:* Elementary German for Sight Translation, 1902; (with Charles O. Hoyt) John D. Pierce (biography), 1905; The White Captive (novel), 1915. *Editor:* Sudermann's Teja (drama), 1906; Wildenbruch's Die Rabensteinerin, 1912; De Tocqueville's En Amerique, 1909. *Translator:* Journal of the Pontiac Conspiracy, 1913. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

FORD, Samuel Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Albany, Clinton Co., Ky., Nov. 7, 1882; *s.* William and Glenora E. (Snow) F.; ed. high sch., Garden City, Kan.; student U. of Kan. Law Dept., 1903-6; *m.* Mary Leslie Shobe, of Helena, Mont., Nov. 24, 1910. Began practice in Helena, 1906; asst. U.S. atty. for Mont., 1908-14; in gen. practice, 1914-16; atty. gen. of Mont., 1917-21. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 421 N. Ewing St., Helena, Mont.

FORD, Sewell, author; *b.* S. Levant, Me., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* John F. and Susan (Morrill) F.; graduated from Haverhill (Mass.) High School, 1887; *m.* Lillian M. Sylvester, of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1889. *Author:* Horses Nine, 1903; Truegate of Mogador, 1906; Shorty McCabe, 1906; Side-Stepping With Shorty, 1908; Cherub Divine, 1909; Just Horses, 1910; Torchy, 1911; Odd Numbers, 1912; Trying Out Torchy, 1913; On With Torchy, 1914; Shorty McCabe on the Job, 1915; Torchy, Private Sec., 1916; Wilt Thou, Torchy, 1917; Torchy and Vee, 1918; Shorty McCabe Looks 'em Over, 1918; Shorty McCabe Gets the Hail, 1919; Meet 'Em With Shorty McCabe, 1921; Inez and Trilby May, 1921; Trilby May Crashes In, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Clearwater, Fla., and Keene, N.H.

FORD, Simeon, hotel propr.; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

FORD, Smith Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Susannah (Hedge) F.; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1878, A.M., 1881 (D.D., 1900); grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Mary H. Grant, of Greene, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1879 (died June 24, 1889); *m.* 2d, Myra Louella Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 6, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Greene, N.Y., 1878-81, Waverly, N.Y. 1881-4, First Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1884-6, Central Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1886-96, First Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1896-05, Englewood Ch., Chicago, 1905-19, First Ch., Wheaton, Ill., 1919—. Pres. Chicago Federation of Churches, 1908-10; v.-p. Baptist Old People's Home; pres. Central Baptist Children's Home; v.-p. Chicago Bapt. Theol. Union. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 508 N. Main St., Wheaton, Ill.

FORD, Thomas Francis, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Ferris) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Louis, Mo., and Toledo, O.; *m.* Lillian Cope Cummings, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 21, 1911. With newspapers in Wash., Ida., Washington, D.C., and Calif., since 1913; lit. editor The Times, Los Angeles, since 1919, also editor The Times Illustrated Mag. Spl. lecturer on internat. trade, U. of Southern Calif., 1920-1. *Clubs:* University, Celtic, X Club. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* (with Lillian C. Ford) The Foreign Trade of the United States, 1920. *Home:* 2506 Elmoran St. *Office:* The Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, Calif.

FORD, Tirey Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* Jacob Harrison and Mary Winn (Abernathy) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma, *d.* Hon. Lewis Byington, of Downieville, Calif., Feb. 1, 1888. Removed to Calif., 1877; admitted to bar, 1882; dist. atty., Sierra Co., 1888-92; state senator, 1892-96; atty. State Harbor Commn., 1894-98; atty.-gen., 1898-1902; mem. Calif. State Bd. of Prison Dirs., 1905-14. Mem. Am., Calif., and San Francisco bar assns. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Amaurot, Press. *Home:* Pacific Union Club. *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

FORD, Walter Burton, mathematician; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., May 18, 1874; *s.* Sylvester and Emogene (Burton) F.; student, Amherst, 1893-95; A.B., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1905; studied in Europe, 1903-4; *m.* Edith W. Banker, of Ovid, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1900. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1900-3, Williams Coll., 1904-5; again with U. of Mich. since 1905, prof. mathematics since 1917. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Société Mathematique de France, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Author:* Plane and Solid Geometry, 1913; Studies on Divergent Series and Summability, 1916; First Course and Second Course in Algebra, 1919. Editor Mathematical Monthly. *Home:* 904 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

FORD, William Ebenezer, mineralogist; *b.* Westville, Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* William Elbert and Caroline Aby (Bishop) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mary Treat Jennings, 1920. Assistant in mineralogy, 1899-1903, instr., 1903-6, assistant professor, 1906-20, prof., 1920—, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Yale (New York). *Editor:* Second and Third Appendices to Dana's System of Mineralogy, 1909 and 1915; New Edition of Dana's Manual of Mineralogy, 1912; New Edition of Dana's Text Book of Mineralogy, 1921. *Home:* 43 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

FORD, William Henry, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORD, William Webber, bacteriologist; *b.* Norwalk, Ohio, December 15, 1871; A.B., Western Reserve University, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; fellow, McGill U., 1899-1901, Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1901-2; D.P.H., McGill Univ., 1902. Instr. bacteriology, 1903-5, asso., 1905-6, asso. prof. hygiene and bacteriology and lecturer on legal medicine, 1906-16, Johns Hopkins Medical School; prof. bacteriology, School of Hygiene and Pub. Health and lecturer on hygiene and epidemology, Medical Sch. Johns Hopkins U., 1917. *Home:* Woodbrook, Baltimore Co., Md.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth (Fowler) F.; ed. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. and Columbia Univ.; (hon. A.M., from Harvard University, 1907; (hon. Litt.D., Brown Univ., 1919; LL.D., University of Mich., 1920); *m.* Bettina Fillmore Quin, of Washington, Oct., 1899. Chief of Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of State, 1885-9, of Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1893-8; connected with Boston Pub. Library, 1897-1902; chief div. of manuscripts, Library of Congress, 1902-9; editor Mass. Hist. Soc., since 1909. Lecturer on statistics, U. of Chicago, 1901, on hist. manuscripts, Harvard, since 1910, on history, U. of Mich., since 1921. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1917; mem. Internat. Statis. Institute, Royal Hist. Soc.; hon. fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Union. *Author:* American Citizen's Manual, 1883; The Standard Silver Dollar, 1884; George Washington, 1899; etc. *Home:* 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FORDNEY, Joseph Warren, congressman; *b.* Blackford Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1853; common sch. edn., Ind.; *m.* Cathern Haren, 1873. Went to Saginaw, Mich., 1869, and engaged in lumber woods; since extensively engaged in lumber business. Alderman, Saginaw, 1895-9; mem.

56th to 67th Congresses (1899-1923), 8th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Saginaw West Side, Mich.

FORDYCE, Charles, educator; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Lebbeus and Martha Ellen (Stephens) F.; diploma, Ill. State Normal U., 1882; A.M., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1893; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1904, Columbia, summers, 1910, 1912, 2d semester, 1913; *m.* Marie Gray, of El Paso, Ill., June 8, 1882. Supt. schs., McLean, Ill., 1882-4, Lena, 1884-5, Brownville, Neb., 1885-7, Auburn, 1887-93; prof. edn. and zoölogy, 1893-8, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1896-1908, Neb. Wesleyan U.; dean Coll. Edn. and prof. ednl. theory and practice, U. of Neb., 1908-21; head of dept. of Ednl. Measurements and Research, U. of Neb., 1921—; dir. Neb. Bur. of Measurements and Research since 1916. Member staff and specialist in Cladocera, Biological Survey of Great Lakes, by U.S. Fish Commission, 1898. Member N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Mid-west Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres., 1913), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1900), Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Lecturer under Fosdick committee among S.A. T.C. of Southern Colleges and universities, 1918; mem. Nat. Assn. Dirs. of Ednl. Research. Republican. Methodist. Author of monograph on Cladocera of Nebraska; A Syllabus in Educational Theory and Practice; A Scale for Measuring the Achievements in Reading; Use of Stereographs in Teaching History, etc.; contbr. on scientific and ednl. topics. *Home:* 1921 C St., Lincoln, Neb.

FORDYCE, Claude Powell, physician, author; *b.* Lena, Ill., Mar. 6, 1883; *s.* Charles and Marie (Gray) F.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1905, B.Sc., 1907; student U. of Neb., 1907-9; M.D., Washington U., 1910; *m.* Dora Maude Maddox, of Falls City, Neb., June 22, 1910. Scholar in zoölogy U. of Neb., 1907-8; practiced at Falls City, Neb., since 1915; surgeon Neb. Soldiers' Hosp., Grand Island, Neb., 1911-13; spl. rep. of gov. of Neb. at Nat. Parks Conf., Des Moines, Ia., 1921. Mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Med. Soc., Authors' League America, Neb. Acad. Science, Nat. Conf. on State Parks (dir.), Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (Denver); Sierra (San Francisco); Mazama (Portland, Ore.); Mountaineers' (Seattle). *Author:* Touring Afoot, 1916; Taking the Place of the Doctor, 1920; Trail Craft, 1922; Auto Camps and Tours, Your Vast Playground, Mountain Travels—all 1924. Auto camping editor Outdoor Life Magazine; contbr. more than 100 articles to mags. on recreational activities. *Home:* Falls City, Neb.

FORDYCE, John Addison, physician; *b.* in Guernsey Co., O., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* John and Mary A. F.; brother of Samuel Wesley F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Adrian Coll., 1878, A.M., 1889 (hon. Ph.D., 1901); M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1881, U. of Berlin, 1888; *m.* Alice Dean Smith, of New York, June 29, 1886. Prof. dermatology and syphilology, Columbia U.; visiting dermatologist, City Hosp.; cons. dermatologist, Presbyn. and Women's hosps. and Neurol. Inst. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Zoölogical Society, New York Acad. Sciences, Metropolitan Mus. of Art. Editor Journal of Cutaneous and Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1888-96; contbr. to Morrow's System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology, 3 vols., 1893; Parkes' Surgery by American Authors, 1896; Bangs'-Hardaway's American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Diseases of the Skin; Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences; Keen's Surgery; also numerous papers in med. jours. *Address:* 8 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

FORDYCE, Samuel Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Samuel Wesley and Susan Elizabeth (Chadick) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington University, 1901; LL.D., Missouri Valley College, 1923; *m.* Harriet Frost, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 18, 1901. Practiced in St. Louis since 1901; mem. Fordyce & Polk, 1903-5, Fordyce, Holliday & White since Jan. 1, 1908; counsel War Finance Corpn., May 23, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Am., Mo. State, and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. *Clubs:* Racquet, Log Cabin, St. Louis Country (St. Louis), Harvard, Links (New York). *Home:* 35 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

FOREMAN, (Ulyssus) Grant, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Ill., June 3, 1869; *s.* Abner W. (M.D.) and Elizabeth R. (Hayden) F.; ed. High Sch., White Hall, Ill.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* M. Carolyn Thomas, of Muskogee, Okla., July 26, 1905. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1910; with the Commn. to Five Civilized Tribes, 1899-03; mem. law firm of Foreman & Simms. Republican. Student of Indian problems and contbr. numerous mag. articles on the subject. *Address:* Metropolitan Bldg., Muskogee, Okla.

FOREMAN, Henry Gerhard, real estate; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Gerhard and Hannah (Greenebaum) F.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lottie, *d.* Charles H. Schwab, Apr. 28, 1885. Received commercial and financial training in First Nat. Bank, Chicago; has devoted attention chiefly to real estate and financial operations. One of organizers Chicago Stock Exchange, Chicago Title & Trust Co. and Chicago Real Estate Bd. Pres. Board Commrs. of Cook Co., 1903-5; mem. Bd. South Park Commrs., 1902-13 (pres. bd., 1903-5 and 1907-11); apptd. commr., 1904, to create outer belt of parks to circle Chicago (known as Forest Preserve of Cook County), and complete outdoor recreation system. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. *Clubs:* Union League, Standard, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Lake Shore Country. *Home:* Sisson Hotel. *Office:* 40 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

"FORESTIER, Auber," musician; see Moore, Aubertine Woodward.

FORGAN, David Robertson, banker; *b.* St. Andrews, Scotland, Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Berwick) F.; brother of James Berwick F. (*q.v.*); common sch. edn.; (hon. M.A., Ill. Coll., 1903); *m.* Agnes Kerr, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 9, 1885. At 15 entered Clydesdale Bank as messenger; emigrated to Halifax, N.S., 1880, and secured position in Bank of N.S.; was mgr. of its branch at Fredericton, N.B., 1883-8; asst. cashier Am. Exchange Bank, Duluth, Minn., 1888-90; cashier Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1890-5; v.-p. 1896-8, pres. 1898-1900, Union Nat. Bank, which was merged into First Nat. Bank of Chicago, of which his brother is pres.; organized, 1907, and since pres., Nat. City Bank of Chicago. Has written much on banking subjects, notably a review of W. H. Harvey's "Coin's Financial School," 1894, which attracted wide attention; also "Banking as a Profession," and other addresses. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Onwentsia, Evanston Country, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Nat. City Bank, Chicago.

FORGAN, James Berwick, banker; *b.* St. Andrews, Scotland, Apr. 11, 1852; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Berwick) F.; brother of David

Robertson F. (*q.v.*); ed. Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Scotland, and Forres Acad., Forres, Scotland; *m.* Mary Ellen Murray, of Halifax, N.S., Oct. 19, 1875. First engagement was with the Royal Bank of Scotland, for about 3 yrs.; later with Bank of British N. America, with assignments to Montreal, New York and Halifax; later paying teller, afterward inspector of agencies, Bank of N.S.; established agency in Minneapolis, of which was mgr. for 3 yrs.; about 1888 became cashier and mgr. of the Northwestern Nat. Bank; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892, and succeeded Lyman J. Gage as pres., 1900; chmn. bd. since Jan. 1, 1916. Decorated Order of St. Sava, Serbia, 1918, for work in raising funds for relief of destitute Serbians; Officer Legion of Honor, by Pres. of France, May 1921, for services to French cause during the war. Mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bk. of Chicago, 5 yrs.; pres. Federal Advisory Council Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 6 yrs.; chmn. Chicago Clearing House Com. 21 yrs. *Home:* 1415 N. Dearborn St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

FORMAN, Henry James, author and editor; *b.* in Russia, Feb. 17, 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1903; École des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris; *m.* Miriam Chase, of New York City. On staff of New York Sun, 1903-5; served as spl. corr. attached to Pres. Roosevelt during Russo-Japanese Peace Conf. and mem. of President's suite on bd. U.S.S. Mayflower when he brought together the peace envoys; lit. editor Appleton's Magazine, 1905-6; polit. editor Literary Digest, 1905-6; asso. editor and gen. mgr. North Am. Review, 1906-10; editorial staff Collier's Weekly, 1913-14, mng. editor, 1914-18; U.S. agent of propaganda in German, French and Italian languages, Berne, Switzerland, 1918-19. Visited the Orient, 1917. Mem. Authors' League America, Fabian Soc. (London, Eng.). *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* In the Footprints of Heine, 1910; The Ideal Italian Tour, 1911; London—An Intimate Picture, 1913; The Captain of His Soul, 1914; Fire of Youth, 1920; Prisoner of the World (play, with Margaret Mayo), produced 1919; The Man Who Lived in a Shoe, 1922; The Enchanted Garden, 1923; Guilt, 1924; Grecian Italy, 1924. Contbr. to English and Am. mags. *Home:* Redding Ridge, Conn. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FORMAN, Samuel Eagle, author; *b.* Brentsville, Va., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Francis E. and Eliza Jane (Miller) F.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Caroline Meredith, of Galena, Md., Apr. 21, 1898. Prin. Salisbury (Md.) High School, 1886, Bristol (Conn.) High Sch., 1893; dir. teachers' insts. for Md., 1900. Contributor to mags. *Author:* First Lessons in Civics, 1898; The Life and Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1900; Philip Freneau, 1902; Advanced Civics, 1905; Conditions of Living Among the Poor, 1906; The Cost of Industrial Insurance, 1907; Charity Relief and Wage Earnings, 1908; Essentials in Civil Government, 1909; A History of the United States, 1910; Useful Inventions, 1911; The American Republic, 1911; Advanced American History, 1914; First Lessons in American History, 1916; The American Democracy, 1920; Our Republic—A History of the American People, 1922. Wrote the "Watch Tower," in St. Nicholas, 1915-17. *Home:* 3600 Albemarle St., Washington, D.C.

FORNES, Charles Vincent, congressman; *b.* Erie Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1846; *s.* John and Rosina (Krumholz) F.; grad. Lockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1864; prin. pub. sch., Buffalo, 3 yrs.; *m.* Eda Lyde, Nov. 16, 1898. Sr. mem. firm C. V. Fornes & Co., 1877-1914. Dir Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, N.Y. Catholic Protectory; dir. N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. President Bd. of Aldermen, New York, 1902-7; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 11th N.Y. Dist. *Clubs:* Democratic, Catholic (pres., 1889-94), Columbia Yacht, Hardware. *Address:* 429 Broome St., New York, N.Y.

FORNIA, Rita, dramatic soprano; July 17, 1876–Oct. 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FORREST, Jacob Dorsey, corpn. mgr. (retired); see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FORREST, William Mentzel, prof. Bibl. lit.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Emily Louise (Dorsey) F.; Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; Coll. of the Bible, Lexington; B.A., Hiram College, Ohio, 1894; University of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Maude Mansfield Clark, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 31, 1893. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor Medina, O., 1894-6, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-9; Bibl. lecturer, Ann Arbor English Bible chair, 1897-9; Bibl. lecturer, at Calcutta, India, 1901-3; Biblical lecturer, 1903-6, asso. prof. Bibl. lit. 1906-9, John B. Cary memorial prof. Bibl. history and lit., 1909—, U. of Va. Lecturer, Bondurant Foundation, U. of Ill., 1915; Southern exchange prof., U. of S.C., 1917. Chmn. com. on Bible credit in Va. high schs.; examiner high sch. Bible courses for Va. State Bd. of Edn.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. of Biblical Instrs. in Am. Colleges and Preparatory Schs., American Civil Liberties Union, Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Fires of Desire, 1907; India's Hurt, 1909; A Program for the Observance of Country Church Day, 1916; The Official Syllabus of Bible Study for Va. High Schools, 1916. *Address:* University, Va.

FORRESTER, James Joseph; *b.* nr. Wauseon, Fulton Co., O., Oct. 28, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Ann (McDonald) F.; ed. Northwestern Ohio Normal School (now defunct); studied law in pvt. office, Wauseon; *m.* Rose A. Yates, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1918. Began as clk. L.S.&M.S.R.R., 1881; letter carrier, Toledo, O., 1888-99; ry. clerical work, Toledo, Columbus and elsewhere, 1899-1904; asst. yardmaster, yardmaster and chief clk. in charge stas., also in operative dept. until 1908; v.p., 1908-9, dep. grand pres., 1909-15, grand pres., 1915-20, Brotherhood of Ry. Clerks; mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd., Apr. 3, 1920-Apr. 16, 1921; now nat. legislative rep. Brotherhood of Ry. and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, etc. Catholic. K.P. *Home:* 4100 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FORSANDER, Nils, theologian; *b.* Gladsax, Sweden, Sept. 11, 1846; grad. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., Paxton, Ill., 1872 (D.D., 1894); *m.* Johanna Charlotta Ahlgren, of Burlington, Ia., Jan. 6, 1875 (died Jan. 30, 1909). Clergyman in Evang. Luth. Ch.; prof. theology Augustana Theol. Sem. since 1889. Editor Augustana Theol. Quarterly, 1900-12; contbr. to Korsbaneret and other Swedish Evangelical Lutheran periodicals. Decorated by King Oscar II of Sweden, Knight Royal Order of the North Star, 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Augsburgiska Bekännelsen, 1899, 1902; Life Pictures from Swedish Church History, 1913; Olavus Petri, 1918; The Marburg Colloquy, 1919. *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

FORSE, Charles Thomas, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 29, 1846; *s.* William and Mariamne (Boyer) F.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ky., Sept. 24, 1863; grad.

June 2, 1868; unmarried. Promoted ensign, 1869, master, 1870, commd. lt., 1873, lt.-comdr., June, 1894, comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; light house insp., 4th dist., Mar. 13, 1900; comdg. Celtic, 1900; promoted capt., Oct. 11, 1903, rear-admiral, Dec. 26, 1903, and retired. *Address:* 1020 Morewood Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FORSTER, Alexius Mador, physician; *b.* at Lexington, Va., Sept. 27, 1880; *s.* Charles Warham and Inda Carey (Payne) F.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1904; *m.* Lianne Raymonde Queffelec, at Nantes, France, May 1, 1919. Asst. resident phys. French Lick Springs Hotel, Ind., 1904; asst. Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium, N.Y., 1904-5; asst. Gaylord Farm Sanitarium, 1905-6; resident phys. Endowood Sanitarium, Towson, Md.; also asst. in medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1906-9; directed tuberculosis work in Louisville, Ky., 1910; phys. in chief Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, since 1910. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., June 1, 1917, capt., Aug. 28, 1917, maj., Jan. 14, 1918, lt. col., May 12, 1918. *Address:* Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, Colo.

FORSTER, Garnet Wolsey, agricultural economist; *b.* Rexton, N.B., Can., Apr. 1, 1887; *s.* Richard and Esther (Parsons) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1914; M.S., U. of Wis., 1917, Ph.D., 1923; Grenoble, France, 1 term, 1919; *m.* Florence I. Polley, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 30, 1919. Asst. in agrl. economics, U. of Wis., 1917-18; prof. agrl. economics, U. of Ky., 1920; asst. chief, office of Farm Management and Farm Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1920-21, actg. chief, 1921-22; economist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1922-23; head Dept. Agrl. Economics. N.C. State Coll. of Agr., since 1923. Served with A.E.F. in France, July 6, 1918-July 8, 1919, in Vosges sector and Meuse-Argonne. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn. Wrote Ky. Expt. Sta. bull., Land Values and Land Speculation in the Bluegrass Region of Kentucky. *Home:* 209 Woodburn Rd., Raleigh, N.C.

FORSTER, Rudolph, assistant sec. to President Taft; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORSYTH, David Dryden, clergyman; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Mar. 5, 1864; *s.* James Riddell and Ann Elizabeth (Dryden) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1889; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1890-91; (D.D., Denver U., 1905); *m.* Myra Elizabeth Clark, of Sutton, Neb., Sept. 20, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Calloway, Neb., 1889-90, Gothenburg, 1891-4, Cozad, 1894-7, Kearney, 1897-1901, 1st Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901-3, Delta, Colo., 1903-4, Grand Junction, 1904-9; dist. supt., Denver Dist., Colo., 1909-15; sec. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1915-16; corr. sec. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch. since May 1916. Mem. bd. Trustees Denver U. *Home:* 404 E. Mt. Airy Av. *Office:* 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FORSYTH, Jessie, temperance worker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORSYTH, Robert, consulting engr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1849; *s.* James and Sarah (Tibbits) F.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, 1869; unmarried. Professional experience entirely in connection with design, constrn. and operation of iron and steel works; supt. Steel Works, North Chicago Rolling Mill Co., 1871-83; mgr. Union Steel Co., 1884-9; chief engr. and 2d v.-p. Ill. Steel Co., 1889-96; consulting engr. in iron and steel matters since 1896. Mem. bd. dirs. John Crerar Library. Mem. Am. Soc C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (hon.). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Caxton (Chicago); Union, University, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* The Walton, 878 N. Clark St. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago.

FORSYTH, William, artist; *b.* Hamilton Co., O.; *s.* Elijah J. and Mary M. (Hackett) F.; ed. pub. schs., Ohio and Ind.; Ind. Sch. of Art; Royal Acad. of Art, Munich, Bavaria, Germany; *m.* Alice Atkinson, of Atkinson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1897. Instr. life classes, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Awarded medal, Royal Acad. of Art, Munich, 1885, silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Fine Arts Prize ($500) Soc. Western Artists, 1910; bronze medal, Universal Expn., Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Santiago, Chile, 1910; Foulke Prize, Richmond, Ind., 1906 and 1912; silver and bronze medals, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Halcomb prize, Indianapolis Art Assn., 1919. Pres. Soc. Western Artists, 1915 (v.-p. 1912-14); hon. mem. Indianapolis Art Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Literary, Century, Portfolio, University. *Address:* 15 S. Emerson Av. (Irvington), Indianapolis, Indiana.

FORSYTHE, William Elmer, physicist; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* John C. and Alta (Echelberry) F.; B.S., Denison U., Granville, O., 1907; M.S., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph. D., 1911; *m.* Mabel Rimsnider, of Madison, Wis., June 14, 1911. Teacher country schs., 1900-3; asst. and instr. physics, U. of Wis., 1907-13; physicist Nela Research Lab., Cleveland, O., since 1913; research physicist Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Optical Soc. (council, 1921-23, v.p. 1924—), Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; mem. pyrometer com. of Nat. Research Council, 1918-20. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Author of many papers on high temperature, measurements, radiation, etc. *Home:* 1880 Taylor Rd., Cleveland, O.

FORT, Gerrit, railway official; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Hiram Pratt and Caroline (Van Dyck) F.; ed. pub. schs., Cedar Rapids; *m.* Eleanor Cleary, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1892. With pass. dept., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. 1889-96; sec. Central Pass. Assn., Chicago, 1897-1900; asst. gen. pass. agt., U.P. R.R., 1900-7; asst. to v.-p. and gen. pass. agt., N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R., 1907-10; pass. traffic mgr. U.P. System, comprising the U.P.R.R., Ore. Short Line and Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Navigation Co., 1910-18; asst. dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19, in charge passenger traffic; v.-p. B.&M.R.R. since Jan. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Union League, Chicago. *Home:* 1470 Beacon St. *Office:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

FORT, Tomlinson, prof. mathematics; *b.* Albany, Ga., Dec. 17, 1886; *s.* John Porter and Lulah Hay (Ellis) F.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1906, A.M., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied univs. of Göttingen and Paris, 1912-13; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, U. of Ga., 1907-9, Harvard, 1910-11, U. of Mich., 1913-14; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1914-17; prof. mathematics, U. of Ala., since 1917, also head of dept. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Mu Epsilon. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala. *Address:* University, Ala.

FORTENBAUGH, Abraham, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FORTESCUE, Granville (Roland), playwright, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Robert Francis and Marion Theresa (O'Shea) F.; U. of Pa. (left coll. at outbreak of Spanish-Am. War); *m.* Grace Hubbard Bell, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 4, 1910. Pvt. and corporal 1st U.S. Cav. (Rough Riders), 1898, taking part in engagements at Las Guasimas, San Juan Hill and Santiago, Cuba; wounded at San Juan Hill; 1st lt. 26th U.S. Vol. Inf. and served through campaign Philippine Islands, 1899-1901; apptd. 2d lt. 4th U.S. Cav., 1902; grad. staff coll., 1904; 1st lt. 10th U.S., Cav., comdg. Troop A; mil. attache with Japanese Army before Port Arthur, witnessing siege; mil. aide to President Roosevelt at White House; resigned from U.S. A., 1906; capt. and spl. agent Cuban rural guard, 1906. Spl. corr. London Standard with Spanish army in Riff War, 1909; exploration interior of Venezuela, headwaters of Orinoco River to mouth; corr. London Daily Telegraph, with Belgian, French, English, Russian and Turkish armies in the field. Republican. Awarded certificate of merit and distinguished service medal for services in Cuba; Spanish War medal; Philippine Insurrection War medal; Japanese War medal and Order of Rising Sun. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington,D.C.), Players, Turf and Field, Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* At the Front with Three Armies, 1914; Russia, the Balkans and the Dardanelles, 1915; What Are the Dardanelles? 1915; Fore-Armed, 1916; France Bears the Burden, 1917; (plays) Dolores, 1915; Love and Live, 1921. Commd. maj., O.R.C.,N.A., 1917, and in active service with 314th F.A., A.E.F. in France, 1917-18; wounded at Mont Faucon; resigned, May 1919. *Home:* 145 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

FORTIER, Samuel, engineer; *b.* Leeds, P. Q., Can., Apr. 24, 1855; *s.* Leandre and Ann (Reid) F.; grad. McGill Normal Sch., Montreal, Can., 1880; B.Sc., McGill U., 1885, M.E., 1896, D.Sc., 1907; *m.* S. B. Helena Macleay, of Danville, P.Q., Oct. 17, 1888. First asst. engr., Denver Water Co., 1886-90; chief engr. and supt. Ogden Water Works and Bear River Canal & Irrigation Co., 1890-3; prof. civ. and hydraulic engring., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1893-7, also acting as hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey and consulting engineer for irrigation enterprises; dir. Montana Expt. Station, 1899-1903, also resident hydrographer of U S. Geol. Survey in Mont., and irrigation engr. U.S. Dept. Agr.; in charge Pacific Coast Dist. of irrigation investigations of United States Office of Expt. Stas., 1903-7, and delivered lectures on irrigation, U. of Cal.; chief of irrigation investigations, 1907-15; advisor to govt. of B.C. on irrigation law and its administration, 1912; consulting irrigation engr. Canadian Pacific Ry. Co., 1915; chief of division of irrigation investigations, U.S. Bureau Public Roads, 1915-22; asso. chief div. Agrl. Engring. since 1922; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs., Canadian Soc. C.E. (Gowski medal, 1896, for paper on storage of water), Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. *Author:* Use of Water in Irrigation; also numerous state and govt. publs. on irrigation subjects. *Home:* 6356 Florio St., Oakland, Calif.

FORTUNE, J(ohn) Robert, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FORTUNE, William; *b.* Boonville, Ind., May 27, 1863; *s.* William H. and Mary (St. Clair) F.; *m.* May Knubbe, of Michigan City, Ind., Nov. 25, 1884 (she died Sept. 28, 1898). City editor of the Indianapolis Journal, 1886-1888; editorial writer Indianapolis News, 1888-90; founder Municipal Engineering Magazine, 1890; pres. Indianapolis Telephone Co., 1908-23, and several other telephone companies; director Eli Lilly & Co.; pres. Interstate Life Assurance Co., 1908-9. Originator of Commercial Club, 1890, which marked a new era in development of Indianapolis (sec. 1890-95, v.p. 1895-97, pres. 1897-8); exec. dir. G.A.R. Nat. Encampment, Indianapolis, 1893; originator, 1892, Indiana Good Roads Movement; mem. com. of 3 that had charge of relief of over 5,000 unemployed in Indianapolis, winter of 1894; originator Ind. State Bd. of Commerce, 1894 (pres., 1897, 1898, 1899); chmn. Chamber of Commerce Elevated R.R. Commn., 1898-16, which secured abolition of grade crossings in Indianapolis, etc. Chmn. executive com. for reorganization of county and twp. governments in Ind. in 1899, reducing expenses $3,000,000 first year; presented with loving cup, 1898, by 100 citizens of Indianapolis, headed by Benjamin Harrison, "in recognition of services in promoting the general welfare of the city." Chmn. exec. com. in charge of dinner given by friends throughout the country in honor of James Whitcomb Riley in last year of poet's life; made trip through Mexico with Riley in 1906; purchased James Whitcomb Riley's old home, on Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Apr. 1920, as a memorial to the poet. Decorated Order of the Double Dragon, by Emperor of China, also mandarin rank, 1905; awarded medal of merit, Nat. Council of Am. Red Cross, 1916. First pres. Indianapolis Chapter Am. Red Cross, and since continuously reëlected; chmn. exec. com. which raised half million dollars for Red Cross war fund, 1917. First pres. Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce under reorganization, 1917-18; at head of orgns. which raised over $4,000,000 in Indianapolis for war relief and charities, 1916-19; originator and pres. Indianapolis War Chest, 1918-19; has been leader in raising more money for public movements than any other citizen in history of Ind.; first advocated before Chamber of Commerce new plans for developing public spirit of cities, resulting in prompt enactment by Ind. legislature of law creating in Indianapolis Bd. of Community Welfare as new exec. dept. of municipality with broad powers; elected first chmn. bd., 1919, reëlected continuously since; made tour around world in 1923. *Clubs:* Century (pres. 1892), Automobile of Ind. (pres. 1904-6), University, Columbia, Contemporary, Country, Woodstock. *Home:* 963 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOSBROKE, Gerald Elton, character analyst; *b.* Netherton, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 26, 1876; *s.* Rev. Charles Baldwin and Charlotte (Elton) F.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; L.B., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1909; unmarried. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1909; pres. Fosbroke Land Co.; pres. Inst. Applied Character Analysis, Los Angeles, Calif.; also pres. Am. Inst. of Fosbroke's Applied Character Analysis, Minneapolis, Minn.; lecturer and demonstrator of character analysis before teachers and professional organizations; four minute man, World War. Mem. St. Paul Assn. (ednl. com.), Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Character Reading Through Analysis of the Features, 1914; Character Revelations of Mind and Body, 1922; Character Qualities Outlined and Related, 1922. *Home:* 1072 Selby Av. *Address:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FOSBROKE, Hughell Edgar Woodall, theologian; *b.* Netherton, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles Baldwin and Charlotte (Elton) F.; came to U.S., 1890; prep. edn. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1890-3; student Harvard, 1893-5; B.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1901; (D.D., Nashotah, 1909, Episcopal Theol. School, 1916, Columbia, 1923); *m.* Blanche Esther Peter, of St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1901. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1900; instr., prep. dept. Nashotah House, 1900-1; instr. Hebrew, 1901-2, prof. O.T., 1902-9, prof. history and religion of Israel, 1909-16, Episcopal Theol. Sch.; dean, Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, since Feb. 1, 1917. Dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc. *Address:* 1 Chelsea Square, New York, N.Y.

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 24, 1878; *s.* Frank S. and Amie I. (Weaver) F.; A.B., Colgate U., 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1908; (D.D., Colgate University, 1914, New York University, 1919, Brown University, 1920, Yale U., 1923; LL.D., University of Mich., 1923); *m.* Florence Allen Whitney, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1904-15; instr. homiletics, 1908-15, prof. practical theology since 1915, Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Second Mile, 1909; The Manhood of the Master, 1913; The Assurance of Immortality, 1913; The Meaning of Prayer, 1915; The Challenge of the Present Crisis, 1917; The Meaning of Faith, 1917; The Meaning of Service, 1920; Christianity and Progress, 1922; Twelve Tests of Character, 1923. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

FOSDICK, James William, artist; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* William and Elizabeth T. (Pierce) F.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; studied sch. of Boston Mus. Fine Arts; studied drawing and painting, Paris, 1881-8, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Colin and others; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* Judge Joseph Christian, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1890. Mural painter; founder of art of fire etching in America; decorations in homes of the Goulds, Havemeyers, Lewisohns, etc.; also in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, St. Louis Mus., etc. His principal work is The Veneration of St. Jeanne d'Arc, National Gallery of Fine Arts, Washington, Evans Collection. Grand gold medal for mural decoration, "The Field of the Cloth of Gold," Atlanta Expn. Sec. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters; mem. Architectural League of New York; pres. Am. Alumni of Julian Academy (Paris); ex-pres. Copley Soc. (Boston); v.-p. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The Honor of the Braxtons, 1902. Contbr. of stories, travels and art articles to Century, St. Nicholas and other mags. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

FOSDICK, Lucian John, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 9, 1883; *s.* Frank S. and Amie I. (Weaver) F.; B.A., Princeton, 1905, M.A., 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Winifred Finlay, of Montclair, N.J., Dec. 2, 1910. Asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1908-10; commr. of accounts, City of New York, in charge of all investigations of city depts., 1910-13; spent 1913 in Europe in study of police organization, as representative of Rockefeller Bur. of Social Hygiene. Comptroller Finance Com., Dem. Nat. Com., 1912; mem. N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1915-16; spl. rep. of sec. of War on Mexican border, 1916; chmn. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy depts., 1917-18; spl. rep. of War Dept. in France, 1918-19; civilian aide to Gen. Pershing in France, 1919; under sec. gen. of League of Nations, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Internat. Law, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon, P.B.K. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Edn. Bd.; asso. editor Am. Jour. Criminal Law and Criminology. Awarded D.S.M. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Coffee House, City, Century, American, Authors' (London). *Author:* European Police Systems, 1915; Keeping Our Fighters Fit, 1918; American Police Systems, 1920. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FOSS, Claude William, college prof.; *b.* at Geneva, Ill., Aug. 28, 1855; *s.* Charles John and Charlotte Christine (Erickson) F.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1883, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* S. Margaret Shuey, of Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1887. Prof. history, Augustana Coll., since 1884; v.-p. 1888-99, acting pres., 1899-1901, Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Lutheran. Sent as commr. to inspect mission field of Gen. Council of Evang. Luth. Ch. of N. America and traveled extensively in South India, 1908-9; also as commr. of Augustana Synod, traveled in southern Russia, Asia Minor and southern and central Europe, 1909. *Author:* Glimpses of Three Continents; also juvenile lit.; editor religious papers of ch., compiler and translator. *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

FOSS, Eugene Noble, ex-governor; *b.* West Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; brother of George Edmund F.; U. of Vt., 1877-9 (A.B., 1901, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Lilla Sturtevant, of Boston, June 12, 1884. Entered mfg. at Boston, 1882; now pres. B. F. Sturtevant Co.; officer in other corpns. Prominent since 1902 in advocacy of tariff revision and reciprocity. Elected to 61st Congress, Mar. 22, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11) of William C. Lovering, deceased; gov. of Mass., terms 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13; defeated for reëlection, 1913; Democrat. Sigma Phi. Baptist. *Home:* 11 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* John Hancock Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FOSS, George Edmund, ex-congressman; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., July 2, 1863; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; brother of Eugene Noble F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1885; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Georgia L. Fritze, of Chicago. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since in practice at Chicago. Mem. 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1903), 7th Ill. Dist., 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 10th Dist.; candidate for nomination U.S. Senate, 1918. Republican. Chmn. Com. Naval Affairs, 56th to 61st Congresses. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FOSS, George Ernest, commercial sec.; *b.* Pittsfield, N.H., Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* Horace Melvin and Abigail Hannah (Green) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; *m.* Martha Longfellow Brown, of Pittsfield, June 28, 1899. Principal grammar and high schs., N.H., 1897-1901, jr. high schs., Springfield, Mass., 1901-14; gen. sec. Springfield Chamber of Commerce, 1914-19, Pa. State Chamber of Commerce since 1919. Dollar-a-year man in Ordnance Dept., Western Mass. Dist., Jan. 11, 1918-Mar. 24, 1919. Mem. Charter Revision Commn., Springfield, 1912-13. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (ex-pres.), Engineers' Soc. of Pa., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1915 N. Front St. *Office:* 101 Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

FOSSLER, Laurence, university prof.; *b.* at Würtemberg, Germany, Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* J. J. and Maria (Erchinger) F.; came to U.S., 1872; A.B., U. of Neb., 1881, A.M., 1890; student at Paris and Leipzig; *m.* Ida E. Sundean, of Lincoln, Neb., 1885. Teacher, asst. prin. and prin., Lincoln High Sch., 1883-9; adj. prof. modern langs., 1889-94, prof. Germanic langs. and lit. since 1894, U. of Neb. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* A Brief German Grammar (with A. H. Edgren), 1896; Practical German Conversation, 1905. Editor of numerous texts for class use. Contbr. to Journal of Germanic Philology, and Modern Language Notes. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* 1547 S. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FOSTER, Agness Greene, author, lecturer; *b.* at Athens, Alabama; *d.* of John and Mary Greene, and *g.d.* of Lady Agness Stuart; educated in high school and the college of oratory and in Woman's Department of Belles Lettres, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Mlle. Piquot's finishing school, Blois, France; *m.* William Clarence Foster, Stillwater, Minnesota. Lecturer and dramatic reader. Was the pioneer in writing the personal messages, which have become popular all over the world, to send on holidays to friends in card form. *Author:* By the Way, 1903; Promises, 1905; Commands, 1905; Admonitions, 1905; Answers, 1906; My Wish for You, 1906; The Weaving of Life's Fabric, 1907; You and Some Others, 1907; Life, 1907; Blessings, 1910; A King's Birthday; A Royal Road; Eyes of a Child; Christmas Chimes; Alpha and Omega; Love Is Best, 1915; also songs, "God Bless You, Dear," 1910; "You," 1904; Friendship's Calendar, 1920; Your Happy Way, 1923; (brochure) Egypt, 1924; (brochure) Yellowstone Park, 1924. *Address:* Suite 2001, 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FOSTER, Alfred Dwight, insurance pres.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Dwight and Henrietta Perkins (Baldwin) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Evelyn M. Samborne, of Timsbury House, Bath, Eng., Nov. 17, 1892. Practiced law, Boston, 1875-93; v.p. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1893-1908, pres. since 1908. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Exchange, Union. *Home:* Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

FOSTER, Ardeen (Willis Ardeen Jones-Foster), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FOSTER, Ben, painter; *b.* N. Anson, Me.; *s.* Paulinus Mayhew and Lydia (Hutchins) F.; pupil of Abbott Thayer, New York, and Luc Oliver Merson and Aimé Morot, Paris. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; 2d prize for water colors, Cleveland, 1895; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Internat. Exhbn., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1906; Inness gold medal, same, 1908; gold medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1917; Altman prize, N.A.D., 1917. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. N.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Patrons Montreal Art Assn. (Can.), The Art Club, Boston, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Luxembourg, Paris, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Art Gallery, Omaha Art Assn., Des Moines Art Assn., Carnegie Inst., Nat. Gallery (Washington, D.C.). *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 119 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Carol Howe, consular service; *b.* Sedgewick, Kan., May 29, 1884; *s.* Rev. Festus and Lillian (Howe) F.; A.B., U. of Ida., 1906; Rhodes scholar, Brasenose Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1905-8, B. A. Oxon., honors English lang. and lit., 1908; fellow, Chicago U., 1908-9; *m.* Idah S. Pratt, of San Francisco, Calif., July 15, 1916. Instr. and asso. prof. English, U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-19; commd. consul Class 7, Sept. 1919, and detailed to Vienna, Austria; in charge after Nov. 28, 1921; assigned consul there Jan. 1924. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Christian Scientist. *Address:* American Consulate, Vienna, Austria.

FOSTER, Charles Elwood, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Charles Henry Wheelwright; *b.* Brookline, Massachusetts, Nov. 30, 1859; *s.* Charles Orin and Caroline Blanchard (Candler) F.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1881; *m.* Mabel Chase Hill, of Brookline, 1885. Organized Brookline Nat. Bank, 1886, later became pres., sold it to a syndicate, 1904; became treas. of Chickering & Sons, 1891; now pres. and trustee same, chmn. bd. of dir. Am. Piano Co.; dir. N.E. Trust Co. of Boston; president Henderson Dairy Co.; dir. Foster's Wharf Co. Trustee and treas. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee Harvard Mutual Foundation and several large estates. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht, Country, New York Yacht, Myopia Hunt, Dedham Country and Polo, Harvard of Boston. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

FOSTER, Edna Abigail, author; *b.* Sullivan Harbor, Me.; *d.* Charles W. (architect) and Sarah J. (Dyer) F.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch.; pupil Berlitz Sch. of Languages; unmarried. Contbr. to jours and mags. since 1893; asst. editor, 1895-1900, editor, 1900, The Household; asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1901. *Author:* Hortense, a Difficult Child, 1902; Cordelia's Pathway Out, 1905; Something-to-Do Boys, 1916; Something-to-Do Girls, 1916; Barbara's Bridge, 1917; The Leaven of Love, 1917. *Home:* 21 Chester St., Allston, Mass.

FOSTER, Ernest Le Neve, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Eugene Clifford, Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Phila, Pa., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Whilldin and Jennie (Baker) F.; B.S., in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1893, M.S., 1896; *m.* Rosa Lee Doby, of Phila., June 21, 1900. Prof. physics and chemistry, Temple Coll., Phila., 1894-1900; scientific lab. work and pub. lectures, 1900-2; mgr. book dept. S.S. Times Co., 1902-9; city sec. for boys, Detroit Y.M.C.A., 1909-16; boys work sec., in charge editorial work and research, Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1916-19; city sec. for boys, Y.M.C.A. of New York City, 1919—; editor Am. Youth. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* City, Clergy. Conglist. *Author:* The Boy and the Church, 1906; Starting to Teach, 1910; The Intermediate Department (Sunday School), 1917; Problems of the Intermediate and Senior Teacher, 1917; Making Life Count, 1918. Contbr. to S.S. Times, Pilgrim Magazine, Westminster Teacher, The Church School, etc. *Home:* Longview Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Fay, composer; *b.* at Leavenworth, Kan.; *d.* James Hervey and Alice Allen (Monroe) F.; grad. Leavenworth High Sch., and continued studies under private tutors; studied voice and piano at Sherwood Conservatory of Music, Chicago; comp. and theory, with Frederic Grant Gleason, Chicago; scholarship pupil piano, with Moriz Rosenthal, Vienna, Austria; Alfred Reisenauer, piano, Sophie Menter, Heinrich Schwartz; voice, with Garso and Alexander Heineman, Berlin; studied 12 yrs. in Europe, at Cologne, Leipzig, and Munich conservatories, etc. Completed a course in harmony at 8; ch. organist and choir dir. at 12; toured U.S. with concert co. at 17; dir. Conserv. of Music, Onarga, Ill., at 19; awarded prize for "Die Woche," waltz, $500, in internat. competition, Berlin, over 4,220 competitors; returned to U.S., 1911. Mem. Authors' League America, Euphony Soc., Art Alliance (Phila.). *Clubs:* Musicians', Gamut.

Has written more than 100 songs, also piano pieces, choruses. Teacher of composition, dramatic and vocal art. First prize, Am. song competition, 1914, for piano composition, Etude de Concert, offered by The Etude, 1916; 1st prize for women's chorus, "In the Carpenter Shop," given by Women's Federation of Music Clubs, 1917; prize, New York American contest for patriotic song, "Are You For Me or Against Me?" 1919; prize chorus, "A Little Boy's Dream;" said to be the recipient of more prizes than any other composer in America. Composed war song, "The Americans Come!"; operetta for women's voices, "The Land of Chance;" operetta, "The Enchanted Beard" (mixed voices), 1922; operetta, "The Castaways" (women's voices), 1923. *Home:* 15 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Lavallette, N.J.

FOSTER, Francis Apthorp, editor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Francis Charles and Marion (Padelford) F.; Browne and Nichols' Sch., Cambridge; spl. student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1895; unmarried. Editor Publs. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., 1907-12. Republican. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Me. Hist. Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. (dir.) Gen. Soc. of The Cincinnati (asst. sec.), Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati (treas.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. of Mammalogists, A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. of Natural History. County Commr. Dukes Co., 1919—. *Clubs:* Boston City, Club of Odd Volumes. *Home:* Edgartown, Mass.

FOSTER, Frank Hugh, clergyman; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1851; *s.* William and Mary Flagg (Miller) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; Parker fellow of Harvard University, 1881-2; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; (D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894, Olivet Coll., 1909); *m.* Eliza C. Grout, Aug. 20, 1877 (died Nov. 13, 1912); *m.* 2d, Margaret Tracy Algoe, Nov. 26, 1913 (died Nov. 18, 1920). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; prof. philosophy, Middlebury, 1882-4; prof. ch. history, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1884-92; prof. systematic theology, Pacific Sem. (Calif.), 1892-1902; pastor college and village churches, Olivet, Michigan, 1904-7; prof. history, 1907-16, prof. of philosophy, 1914-16, and emeritus prof. of history and philosophy, since 1916, Olivet (Mich.) College. Frequent contbr. since 1878, and sometime editor, Bibliotheca Sacra, Oberlin, O.; also contbr. to other revs. and religious newspapers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Seminary Method of Study in the Historical Sciences, 1888; Grotius' Defense (translation with notes, etc.), 1889; Fundamental Ideas of the Roman Catholic Church, 1899; Christian Life and Theology, 1900; A Genetic History of the New England Theology, 1907. Nonresident prof. Bibl. lit., Lake Erie College, Painesville, O., 1919. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

FOSTER, Herbert Darling, college prof.; *b.* W. Newbury, Mass., June 22, 1863; *s.* Davis (D.D.) and Harriet Louisa (Darling) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1892; fellow in history, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-3; (Litt.D., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909); *m.* Lillian Darlington Smith, of Liverpool, Eng., July 7, 1897. Taught English and history, 1885-8, and organized dept. of history, 1888-91, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; prof. history, Dartmouth, since 1893. Spent four years in investigations at Cambridge (Eng.), Berlin, Geneva, Paris and London; mem. Anglo Am. Hist. Research Com., 1921-22; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Editor: A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools (by a com. of the N.E. History Teachers' Assn.), 1904; The Records of the Town of Hanover, N.H., 1761-1818, 1905; A Syllabus of Modern European History, 1500-1920 A.D. (with others), 9th edit., 1923. Contbr. various hist. articles. In ednl. work with A.E.F. in France and Germany, Feb.-June 1919, successively as actg. dir. Coll. of Letters and Sciences, head of dept. of history, A.E.F., Univ., Beaune, France, and dir. instrn. in history, A.E.F. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

FOSTER, Herbert Hamilton, prof. education; *b.* Huron, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Owen and Emeline (Hibbard) F.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1900; post-grad. work, same univ., 18 mos., 1904-6, U. of Jena, 18 mos., 1906-7, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914-15; Ph.D., Jena, 1907; *m.* Florence Robinson, of Ottawa, Kan., Jan. 2, 1912. Pub. sch. teacher and administrator, 1892-6; supt. schs., Smethport, Pa., 1900-4; prof. edn. Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1907-15; same, U. of Ariz., also head of dept., 1915-20; prof. edn. U. of Colo., various summers; dir. Summer Sch., U. of Ariz., 1918-20; head of dept. of edn., U. of Vt., 1920-21; prof. secondary edn., U. of Pa., Summer Sch., 1922-23; head of dept. of edn., Beloit Coll., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Principles of Teaching in Secondary Education, 1921. *Home:* 1235 Emerson St., Beloit, Wis.

FOSTER, Israel Moore, congressman; *b.* at Athens, O., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Franklin E. and Mary (Rice) F.; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1895 (LL.D.); studied law, Harvard, 1895-6; LL.B., Ohio State Law Sch., Columbus, O., 1898; *m.* Frances Bayard Witman, of Athens, Oct. 26, 1898. Began practice at Athens, 1898; mem. firm Foster & Wells; dir. Security Savings Bank. Sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1912; pros. atty., Athens Co., O., 3 terms, 1902-10; mem. 66th and 68th Congresses (1919-25), 10th Ohio Dist. Trustee Ohio U., 15 yrs., now sec., local chmn. Mil. Training Camps Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Athens, O.

FOSTER, Jeanne Robert (Mrs. Matlack Foster), author, editor; *b.* Johnsburgh, Warren Co., N.Y., Mar. 10, 1884; *d.* Francis and Lucia (Newell) Oliver; ed. Rochester (N.Y.) Athenæum and Mechanics' Inst., Boston U., and Harvard Extension (spl. courses); grad. Stanhope-Wheatcroft Dramatic School, New York; *m.* Matlack Foster, of N.Y. City, 1901. Began writing for newspapers in childhood; teacher common schs., Adirondack Mountains; writer for Boston newspapers 3 yrs.; connected with Review of Reviews, 1910—; contbr. Am. editor Transatlantic Rev. Studied housing and city planning in Europe. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, Woman's Trade Union League, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Civic Fed., English-Speaking Union, League Am. Penwomen. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); Woman's City (Boston), Woman's (Schenectady, N.Y.), Am. Women's Club, London. *Author:* Wild Apples (poems), 1916; Neighbors of Yesterday (narrative poems of the Adirondacks), 1916; Rock-Flower (poems), 1922. Contbr. articles and poems to periodicals. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, John Early, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 22, 1864; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1886. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1886, counselor

1889; prosecutor of pleas, Monmouth Co., N.J., 1900-4; law judge of Monmouth Co., 1904-15 (resigned); v. chancelor of N.J. by appmt. of Chancellor Walker, since Jan. 15, 1916, term of 7 yrs., reappointed Jan. 15, 1923. Republican. *Home:* Atlantic Highlands, N.J.

FOSTER, John Gilman, consul-gen.; *b.* at Derby Line, Vt., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Austin T. and Sarah H. (Gilman) F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880; *m.* Clara, *d.* Judge Amos Lee Merriman, of Peoria, Ill., June 9, 1886. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; engaged in management of trust estates and banking at Derby Line, Vt., 1881-97; v.-p. Nat. Bank of Derby Line; pres. Massawippi Valley Ry. Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; col. on staff Gov. Levi K. Fuller of Vt., 1892-4; U.S. consul-gen. at Halifax, N.S., 1897-1903, at Ottawa, Ont., since June 18, 1903. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Ottawa, Canada.

FOSTER, John McGaw, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John B. and Catharine (McGaw) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Grace G. Eames, of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1887. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1885; rector St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., 1886-98, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, 1898-1922; rector honorarius of same church since 1922. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892; hon. canon, Cathedral, Portland, Me., 1895-9. Examining chaplain to bishop of Mass., 1901-8; mem. and pres. standing com., diocese of Mass., 1904-22. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Clericus. *Author:* The White Stone, 1901; To Know and Believe, 1908; The Crowded Inn, 1918. Contbr. to theol. and other periodicals. *Address:* 30 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass.

FOSTER, Joseph, rear adm., retired; *b.* at Gloucester, Mass., June 17, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Adelaide Coues (Spalding) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Portsmouth, N.H.; *m.* Helen Dickey, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875 (died Mar. 27, 1904); 2d, at St. George's Ch., Hanover Sq., London, Josephine Hunt, of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, Eng., Mar. 17, 1906. Entered U.S. N., Oct. 3, 1862; apptd. acting asst. p.-m., Oct. 19, 1863; transferred to regular navy, Aug. 10, 1866; advanced through various grades and commd. pay dir., with rank of capt., Aug. 27, 1901; advanced to rank of rear-admiral and retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Dec. 9, 1902. Served during Civil War in S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, most of the time off Charleston. Mem. bd. of instrn. pub. schs., Portsmouth, N.H., 1909-13. Republican. Theist. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Piscataqua Pioneers. *Author:* The Graves We Decorate, Storer Post G.A.R., Portsmouth, N.H., edits., 1893, 1907, 15, 17, 21, 23; Soldiers' Memorial, Portsmouth, N.H., 1893-1921, and tercentenary edition, 1893-1923; also other hist. pamphlets. *Home:* 298 Middle St., Portsmouth, N.H.

FOSTER, Joshua Hill, clergyman, educator; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *s.* Joshua Hill and Frances Cornelia (Bacon) F.; A.B. and A.M., U. of Ala., 1883, LL.D., 1923; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Howard Coll., Ala.; *m.* Eula Sparks, of Cave Spring, Ga., Jan. 15, 1892. Teacher pvt. sch., Camden, Ala., 1882-3; prin. Hearne Inst., Cave Spring, Ga., 1883-5; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Union Springs, Ala., 1888-90, Greenville, 1890-2, East Lake Ch., Birmingham, 1892-5, Anniston, 1895-10, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1910-15; pres. Bessie Tift Coll., 1915-22; pres. Central Coll., Tuscaloosa, Ala., since 1922. Actively interested in reform and prohibition movements. Democrat. *Author:* The Judgment Day, 1910. *Home:* Forsyth, Ga.

FOSTER, Marcellus Elliott, newspaper pub.; *b.* Pembroke, Ky., Nov. 29, 1870; *s.* Marcellus Aurelius and Mariella (Fitzhugh) F.; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., 1890; student U. of Tex., 1 year. Established the Houston Chronicle, 1901, and owns controlling interest, also editor and general manager; president Houston Chronicle Pub. Co.; director National Bank of Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Elks, Houston, Park Place, Country. *Home:* 402 St. Clair St., Houston, Tex.

FOSTER, Matthias Lanckton, ophthalmologist; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., June 17, 1859; *s.* George Tiffany and Anna Eliza (Baxter) F.; A.B., Williams, 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Constance Hunter Savage, of Summit, N.J., Nov. 14, 1894. Asst. house surgeon and house surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y., 1885-6; clin. asst., 1887-9, asst. surgeon, 1889-1910, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, 1905-13, attending opththalmic surgeon since 1913, New Rochelle (N.Y.) Hosp. (also pres. med. bd., 1914). Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Westchester Co. Med. Soc., New Rochelle Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Translator:* Roemer's Textbook of Ophthalmology, 1913; Adam's Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, 1913. *Editor:* Greeff's External Diseases of the Eye, 1914. Collaborator: Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, 1890; Practical Therapeutics, 1897. Mem. editorial staff New York Med. Jour. since 1887, Archives of Ophthalmology since 1898; asst. editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1906-13. *Author:* Diagnosis from Ocular Symptoms, 1917. Commd. 1st lt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., June 29, 1916; hon. discharged, Oct. 15, 1918. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

FOSTER, Maximilian, author; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* William Hammond and Leila (Love) F.; ed. Drisler Sch., New York, and Andover (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Dickson, of Phila., June 25, 1904. Began as newspaper writer on New York Recorder, 1891; spl. writer, New York newspapers, 1892-9; in mag. work, 1899-1901; with Ellsworth Coal Co., Cleveland, in charge of railroad equipment (pvt. car line), 1901-6. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* In the Forest, 1902; Corrie Who? 1908; Keeping Up Appearances, 1911; The Whistling Man, 1913; Shoestrings, 1916; The Trap, 1920; (plays) The Whirlpool, 1909; Rich Man, Poor Man, 1916; Smoke (prod. San Francisco, 1919); also various motion picture plays. Contbr. to Everybody's, Harper's, Collier's, Saturday Evening Post, Atlantic Monthly. Official corr. for U.S. Govt. with the A.E.F. in France, 1918. *Home:* Rangeley, Me.

FOSTER, Nellis Barnes, physician; *b.* Durhamville, N.Y., July 18, 1875; *s.* Theodore and Loretta (Barnes) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; post-grad. work European univs.; *m.* Julia Catharine Morris, of Utica, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1904. Instr. and asso. in biol. chemistry, Columbia U., 1906-12; asso. phys. to New York Hosp., 1907-16; instr. medicine, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, Cornell Med. Coll. of New York; prof. medicine, U. of Mich. and dir. med. clinic Univ. Hosp., 1917-18. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917, and chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Meade, Md.; lt. col. M.C., 1919;

dir. School of Mil. Medicine, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; asso. prof. medicine, Cornell Med. Coll., New York, and asso. phys. to New York Hosp., 1919—. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 121 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Paul Hadley, consular service; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Apr. 23, 1868; *s.* William Kellam and Margaret Houston (Hadley) F.; ed. U. of La., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Traveling salesman, credit mgr. and branch house mgr. until 1912; consul at Jerez de la Frontera, Spain, 1913-16, at Bilbao, Spain, 1916-19, at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1919-22, at Monterey, Mexico, 1922. *Address:* American Consulate, Monterey, Mexico.

FOSTER, Paul Pinkerton, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, Percy Semple; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FOSTER, Robert Arnold, mining engr.; *b.* Sacramento, Jan. 19, 1877; *s.* John Curry and Mary Starkweather (Patterson) F.; B.S., Coll. of Mines, U. of Cal., 1898; *m.* Katharine Lucretia Fairchild, of Canton, O., Aug. 3, 1901. Constructing engr., Ariz. Copper Co., Ltd., Clifton, Ariz., 1898-1901; chief engr. and gen. mgr. Mining Corpn., Ltd., Portland, Ore., 1901-3; pres. Alaska-Peninsular Coal & Coke Co., 1903-10; pres. Lewiston-Clarkston Improvement Co. and Mexican Coal & Coke Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). Elk. *Clubs:* University, Mexico City. *Home:* 707 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Lewiston, Ida., and Las Esperanzas, Esperanzas, Coahuila, Mexico.

FOSTER, Robert Frederick, authority on card games; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, May 31, 1853; *s.* Alexander Frederick and Mary E. (Macbrair) F.; *m.* Mary E. Johnson, of New York, 1900. Was architect and civil engr. until 1893, when he became a writer on games of cards; card editor New York Sun, since 1895, and with the New York Tribune since 1919; inventor of Foster's whist markers and self-playing whist and bridge cards; originator of the "eleven rule" at bridge. *Clubs:* Savage, Nat. Liberal (London), Knickerbocker Whist. *Author:* Cab No. 44 (fiction); also many books on cards and many mag. stories. Joint author (with Pelman) of the Pelman-Foster system of mind training. *Address:* 532 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOSTER, Roger, lawyer, legal writer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., 1857; *s.* Dwight F. (judge Supreme Ct., Mass.) and Henrietta, *d.* Gov. and U.S. Senator Roger S. Baldwin, of Conn.; ed. Boston Latin School, University of Marburg, Germany, 1873-4; A.B., Yale University, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Laura Pugh, *d.* Prof. William R. Moxley, Feb. 22, 1921. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880; apptd. tenement house commr. by Gov. Flower, 1894; spl. counsel bd. of health, New York, 1896, 1897, 1898; counsel for Caro heirs in first case that established liability of elevated ry. cos. to abutters in New York, 1882. Drafted tenement house laws of 1895, and prosecuted proceedings which established constitutionality of one of these laws and resulted in destruction of more than 70 tenements; secured appointment of receivers of Bay State Gas Co., 1896; was counsel for Senator W. A. Clark in the Montana election case before the U.S. Senate, 1900. *Author:* A Treatise on the Federal Judiciary Acts of 1875 and 1887; A Treatise on Federal Practice, 1890, 6th edit., 1921; Commentaries on the Constitution, vol. 1, 1895; A Treatise on the Income Tax of 1894 (with Everett B. Abbot), 1895; A Treatise on the Income Tax of 1913, 2d edit., 1915. Also numerous pamphlets and articles in periodicals and the Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, including Trial by Newspaper, North American Review, May, 1887, which contained first known use of that phrase and of "the court of public opinion," and article in Albany Law Journal, Oct. 29. 1892, which caused abandonment of the proceedings instituted in Pa. to try riotous strikers for treason; also cyclo. articles on attachment and removal of causes; articles descriptive of his travels in Russia, Asia Minor, Alaska, etc. Delivered oration on 250th Anniversary of the Foundation of Brookfield, Mass., at that place on Sept. 21, 1911. *Address:* 69 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Rufus Edward, judge; *b.* Mathews Co., Va., May 22, 1871; *s.* Gustavus and Catherine (Moore) F.; student Soule Coll., 1885-88; LL.B., Tulane Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Blanche Ahrons, of New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1899. Second lt. 2d La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May 2, 1898-Apr., 1899; adj.-gen. staff of Brig.-Gen. W. W. Gordon, 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 7th Army Corps. Asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist., La., 1905-8, U.S. atty., 1908-9; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of La., since Feb. 2, 1909; Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. La. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Louisiana, New Orleans Country. *Address:* 21 Richmond Pl., New Orleans, La.

FOSTER, Rufus James, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Theodore Bogert, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 10, 1858; *s.* Samuel Conant and Mary Benezet (Bogert) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1879; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Ellen Lincoln Fessenden, of Stamford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1890. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. James Ch., New York, 1882-4, St. Luke's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-6; rector St. James Ch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1886-91, St. Paul's Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1891-6, Trinity Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1896-1902, Grace Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1902-6, Emmanuel Ch., La Grange, Ill., 1906-13; prof. dogmatic theology, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1913. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1898, 1901, 04; mem. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research. Mason (K.T.). Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

FOSTER, Theodosia Toll ("Faye Huntington"), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, W(alter) Bert(ram), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FOSTER, Warren Dunham, editor; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; *s.* William Horton and Edith (Dunham) F.; ed. Univ. Sch., Chicago, and U. of Chicago; *m.* Willie Curtis, of Milford, Ill., Aug. 31, 1908. Mem. editorial staff Chicago Daily Journal, 1905-6; reader in English, U. of Chicago, 1907; instr. in English, Ia. State Coll., 1908-9; with The Youth's Companion, 1909-16, dept. editor, 1912-16; pres. Community Motion Picture Service and chmn. Community Service, Ltd., of Great Britain, furnishing practically all pictures used in army and navy camps of American and allied armies and navies, in America and throughout the world, through Y.M.C.A., K. of C., and other welfare and governmental agencies, 1917-21; pres. Community Internat. Corpn., La Community Société Anon. Française, and related cos.; mem.

Mass. Homestead Commn., 1910-20. Mem. Am. Country Life Assn., China Soc., Delta Upsilon; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Methodist. *Author:* (with Elmer C. Adams) Heroines of Modern Progress, 1912. Editor: Heroines of Modern Religion; Heroines of the Modern Stage; Debating for Boys; etc. *Home:* "Seven Chimneys," Washington Twp., Bergen Co., N.J. *Office:* 46 W. 24th St., New York, and 33 Rue de Surène, Paris, France.

FOSTER, Warren William, judge; *b.* at Riverhead, N.Y., July 26, 1859; *s.* Nat W. and Fanny (Miller) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; unmarried. Judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, New York, 1899-1914; retired. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Cities Service Corpn., Empire Gas & Oil Co., Fashion Farm Corpn., Dominion Copper Co., Park & Tilford Utilities Improvement Co.; chmn. exec. com. Am. Light & Traction Co.; dir. Southern Light & Traction Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Nat. Democratic (v.p.). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, William, chemist; *b.* Hartford, Ky., May 15, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Carson) F.; A.B., Hartford Coll., 1892; Vanderbilt Univ., 1892-3; A.M., Princeton, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Helen Dunham Stewart, of Warren, O., Sept. 3, 1902. Prof. chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1899-1900; instr. chemistry, 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Chem. Society, New Jersey Science Teachers Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. elder. *Club:* Princeton (New York and Phila.). *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in General Chemistry, 1905; Introduction to General Chemistry, 1922. Spl. studies in new compounds of arsenic, chlorinated ethers, glaze on Greek vases, conductivity of electrolytes, etc. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

FOSTER, William Davis, surgeon; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Kummler (Griffith) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Birmingham, Ia., Acad.; med. study began with Dr. David Prince, Jacksonville, Ill., 1857; hosp. steward 7th Mo. Cav., Oct. 3, 1861; asst. surgeon, July 2, 1863-June 5, 1865; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1869; *m.* Mrs. Christie K. Farwell, of Kansas City, Oct. 16, 1878. Prof. surgery, 1889-1901, dean faculty, 1897-9, Kansas City Homœ. Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, Kansas City Hahnemann Med. Coll.; chief homœopathic surg. staff, Gen. Hosp.; chief surgeon Kansas City, Osceola & Southern R.R., 1893-8. Sr. mem. Am. Inst Homœopathy (pres. 1908-9); del. Internat. Homœ. Med. Congress, Basle, Switzerland, 1886; mem. Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), Kan. State Homœopathic Med. Soc., Internat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Loyal Legion of Mo., S.R., Pa. German Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Dean and prof. surgery, Southwest Sch. of Medicine and Hosp. Contbr. to med. jours.; author many pamphlets on surg. topics. *Home:* 4125 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

FOSTER, William Eaton, librarian; *b.* at Brattleboro, Vt., June 2, 1851; *s.* Joseph Coggin and Abigail Ann (Eaton) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (Litt.D., 1901); *m.* Julia Appleton, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 2, 1886. Librarian Hyde Park (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1873-6; cataloguer Turner Free Library, Randolph, Mass., 1876-7; librarian Providence Pub. Library since 1877. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc.; pres. Mass. Library Club, 1894-5, R.I. Library Assn., 1903-5. *Author:* The Civil Service Reform Movement, 1881; The Literature of Civil Service Reform in the United States, 1881; Libraries and Readers, 1883; Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island Statesman, 1884; Town Government in Rhode Island, 1886; The Point of View in History, 1906. *Address:* 240 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

FOSTER, William Edward, lawyer; *b.* Marshall Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1879; *s.* John William and Sarah Elizabeth (Woodward) F.; ed. Jessie Mae Aydelotte Coll. (Tullahoma, Tenn.), Brandon Training Sch. (Wartrace, Tenn.); LL.B., Cumberland U., 1901; *m.* Mary Grace Morgan, of Tullahoma, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1904. Began practice at Lewisburg, Tenn., 1901; settled at Henryetta, Okla., 1907; was title examiner and atty. for oil cos.; served as city atty. and mem. Bd. of Edn., Henryetta; county judge, Okmulgee Co., 1909—; apptd. by Gov. Walton mem. Okla. Supreme Court Commn., Apr. 1923, for term ending Jan. 1, 1927. Mem. Okla State Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. A recognized authority on Indian titles of Okla. *Home:* Henryetta, Okla. *Office:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

FOSTER, William Trufant, college pres.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Jennie (Trufant) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; (LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1913, and Western Reserve University, 1916); *m.* Bessie Lucile Russell, of Lewiston, Me., Dec. 25, 1905. Instr. English, Bates Coll., 1901-3, Bowdoin Coll., 1904-5; prof. English and argumentation, Bowdoin Coll., 1905-10; pres. Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1910-20; director of Pollak Foundation for Economic Research, 1920—. Lecturer principles of edn., Harvard, summers, 1909, 19, Columbia, 1911; fellow in edn., Columbia, and lecturer in ednl. administration, 1909-10. Mem. Research Council Stable Money League. Insp. in European service for Am. Red Cross, 1917; chmn. univ. council Soc. for Training for Pub. Service. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Economic Soc.; v.-p. Simplified Spelling Bd., Am. Social Hygiene Association; mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Harvard Club of Boston and New York. *Author:* Argumentation and Debating, 1908; Administration of the College Curriculum, 1910; Essentials of Exposition and Argument, 1911; Social Hygiene and Morals, 1913; Should Students Study, 1917; Money (with Waddill Catchings), 1923. *Address:* 109 Sargent St., Newton, Mass.

FOSTER, William Wilson, Jr., coll. pres.; *b.* Moriah, N.Y., July 27, 1849; *s.* William W. and Frances (Wheelock) F.; prep. edn. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1870-1; S.T.D., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1873; (D.D., Moores Hill [Ind.] Coll., 1894); *m.* Mary J. Chisholm, of Boston, Dec. 12, 1872. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor Pittsford, Vt., 1873-5, Castleton, Vt., 1876-8, Ft. Edward, N.Y., 1879-80, Central Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1880-2, Bennington, Vt., 1883-4, St. Luke's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1885-7, North Adams, Mass., 1888-92, 1st Ch., Amsterdam, N.Y., 1893-7; pres. Rust U., Holly Springs, Miss., 1898-09, Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1909-10; pastor Johnstown, N.Y., 1910; dist. supt. Albany dist., 1911; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-18; pastor Embury M.E. Ch., Cambridge, N.Y., 1918-21, retired. Trustee Rust U., Beaver Coll., Clark U., Troy Conf. Edn. Bd. Mem. College Presidents' Assn., Albany-Troy Ministerial Assn., Alpha Chapter (Boston U.). Mason. *Author:* Studies in Genesis; Samuel the Prophet. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 11 S. Pine Av., Albany, N.Y.

FOUGNER, G. Selmer, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* Albert C. and Mathilde (Selmer) F.; Bach. es Lettres, Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1905. Mem. editorial staff New York Herald, New York and Paris, 1906-9, New York Press, 1909-12, New York Sun, 1912-17; rep. New York Sun and Chicago Tribune at mediation conf. between U.S. and Mexico, Niagara Falls, Can., May-July, 1914; sent to Europe, 1915, as chief London corr. and gen. European mgr. New York Sun; spent much time at British and French fronts as spl. war corr. Sun, also contbg. to London Times, London Daily Mail and London Evening News; returned to U.S., Mar. 1917; with U.S. Treas., 1917-20, as mgr. Press Bureau of New York liberty loans; directed all newspaper publicity for 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th loans, also war savings stamp campaign; director publicity of Community Councils of Nat. Defense, Nat. Social Unit Orgn., Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Nat. Birthday Com. (Serbian Child Welfare Assn.), Boy Scouts America (1919 New York campaign), Actors Nat. Memorial (July-Oct. 1919), Pres. Wilson's Address on the League of Nations on the eve of his departure for Europe, Metr. Opera House, Apr. 1919, Capital vs. Labor debate between Samuel Gompers and Henry Allen, Carnegie Hall, May 1920, Nat. Budget Com., and Honest Ballot Assn. Editor of "Paper," The Publishers Guide, L'Exportateur Americain. *Clubs:* Newspaper (N.Y.); Syndicate des Journalistes Parisiens (Paris); American Lunchen (London). *Translator:* René Benjamin's Gaspard, 1916. *Address:* 133 W. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

FOUKE, William Hargrave, bishop; Oct. 30, 1851–Feb. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOULKE, William Dudley, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 20, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Shoemaker) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Earlham, 1906); *m.* Mary Taylor Reeves, of Richmond, Ind., 1872. Admitted to bar, 1870; removed to Ind., 1876; mem. Ind. Senate, 1883-5; mem. U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1901-3; editor Evening Item, Richmond, Ind., 1909-12. Chmn. Suffrage Congress, Chicago Expn., 1893; formerly pres. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn. up to 1890; conducted several exams. of the civil service as chmn. spl. com. of Nat. Civil Service Reform League. Pres. Nat. Municipal League, 1910-15; mem. platform com. Progressive Party, 1912; president of the League since June, 1923. *Author:* Slav or Saxon, 1887, 1899, 1904; Life of Oliver P. Morton, 1899; Maya, a Story of Yucatan, 1900; Protean Papers, 1903; annotated translation of History of the Langobards by Paul the Deacon, 1906; Dorothy Day (novel), 1911; Maya (dramatic poem), 1911; Masterpieces of the Masters of Fiction (criticism), 1912; Some Love Songs of Petrarch (transl. and biography), 1915; Lyrics of War and Peace, 1916; Fighting the Spoilsman, 1919; To-Day and Yesterday (poems), 1920; A Hoosier Autobiography, 1922. Contbr. to mags. on hist. and other subjects. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

FOULKES, William, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOULKES, William Hiram, clergyman; *b.* Quincy, Mich., June 26, 1877; *s.* Rev. William and Harriet A. (Johnson) F.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1897, A.M., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901; fellow, New Coll., Edinburgh, 1901-2; (D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Whitworth College, Wash., and Lenox College, Iowa, 1907; also LL.D., College of Emporia, 1915); *m.* Catherine E. Lamb, of Peabody, Kan., Jan. 21, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor, Elmira, Ill., 1901-4, First Ch., Clinton, Ia., 1904-7, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1907-11, Rutgers Ch., New York, Apr., 1911-13; gen. sec. Ministerial Relief and Sustentation of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-18; gen. sec. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch.; sec. Presbyn. Com. on Work in Europe; trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., United Soc. Christian Endeavor (chmn. finance com.), 1918—. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; mem. Council of Chs. holding Ref. faith. Pres. bd. dirs. Dubuque Univ. *Club:* Chamber of Commerce (life mem., Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Living Bread from the Fourth Gospel, 1914; Sunset by the Lakeside, 1917. Contbr. to religious press. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FOULOIS, Benjamin Delahauf, army officer; *b.* in Conn., Dec. 9, 1879; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1906. Army Signal Sch., 1908; *m.* Elisabeth Bethel (Shepperd-Grant), Apr. 1923. Was corp. and sergt. Co. G, 1st U.S. Engrs., 1898-9; pvt. and 1st sergt., Co. G, 19th Inf., 1899-1901; commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; 1st lt. 24th Inf., Oct. 16, 1906; trans. to 17th Inf., Oct. 30, 1907; 1st lt. Signal Corps, Apr. 30, 1908; assigned to 7th Inf., Apr. 30, 1912; capt., aviation sect., Signal Corps, July 23, 1914; maj., June 27, 1917; brig. gen. Signal Corps (temporary), July 24, 1917. On aviation duty since July 1908, and is sr. mil. aviator, in point of service; comd. air service troops on Mexican border and in Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916-1917. Drafted the $640,000,000 aviation bill of July 24, 1917; chief of air service, A.E.F., 1917-18; Am. mem. aviation com. of Supreme War Council, 1917-19; Am. mem. mil. com. of Conv. on Rules and Regulations for Internat. Air Navigation, 1919; chief of Am. Sect. of proposed Aeronautical Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, charged with the execution of the air terms of the Treaty of Peace with Germany; asst. mil. observer, Am. Commn., Berlin, Germany, May 1920-Nov. 1921; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, since Nov. 1921. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FOUNTAIN, Claude Russell, prof. physics; *b.* Ashland, Ore., Nov. 2, 1879; *s.* James Davis and Grace (Russell) F.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1901; univ. scholar in mathematics, Columbia, 1901-2, Ph.D. in physics, 1908; *m.* Lucy E. Landru, of Paterson, N.J., June 16, 1914. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1902-5, also asst. in Columbia Summer Sch. of Practical Astronomy and Geodesy; asso. prof. physics, U. of Ida., 1905-6; instr. physics, Williams Coll., 1906-9; asst. prof. physics, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1909-13; adj. prof. physics, U. of Ga., 1913-18; prof. physics and astronomy, Mercer U., since 1918; prof. physics, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, summers, 1915-19 and 1923. Asst. dist. ednl. dir. Dist. 4, S.A.T.C., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Ga. Acad. Sciences. Democrat. Conglist. Inventor of simplified types of laboratory apparatus and devices in automechanics, heat and radio. Developed a lab. course in which the student is led to discover the fundamental laws instead of trying to verify them. *Home:* 706 Napier Av., Macon, Ga.

FOUNTAIN, Samuel Warren, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOUNTAIN, William Alfred, bishop; *b.* Elberton, Ga., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* Richard and Virginia F.; normal course, Allen U., Columbia, S.C., 1892; A.B., Morris Brown U., Atlanta, Ga., 1901; B.D., Turner Theol. Sem., Atlanta, 1902; M.A., Northwestern U., 1920; D.D., Wilberforce, 1920; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Julia Allen, of Atlanta, Oct. 24, 1899. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1894; pastorates in Ga. and Wilmington, N.C.; presiding elder Athens (Ga.) Dist.; pres. Morris Brown U., 1911-20; elected bishop, 1920, and assigned to 18th and part of 13th districts, from Calif. to West Indies and S. America. Trustee Wilberforce U., Morris Brown U. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 418 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga.

FOURNIER, Alexis Jean, landscape painter; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1865; *s.* Isaie and Annie M. F.; ed. Minneapolis Sch. Fine Arts under Douglas Volk; Julien Acad., Paris, under J. P. Laurens, Benjamin Constant, Henri Harpignies; *m.* Emma M. Fricke, of Minneapolis, 1887; *m.* 2d, Mrs. L. Clarence Ball, artist. Exhibited Paris Salon; represented in Print Dept. of Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Minneapolis Library Gallery and Woman's Club, Minneapolis; St. Paul Art Inst.; Detroit Art Inst.; Muskegon Art Inst.; Kenwood Club, Chicago; Pub. Library, East Aurora, N.Y.; etc. Medals from Minn. Agrl. Soc., St. Paul Pub. Library, Minneapolis Club; Hengerer Prize, Buffalo, 1911. Painted 20 pictures, "The Haunts and Homes of the Barbizon Masters." Founder Minneapolis Art League; mem. Soc. Western Artists, Am. Art Assn., Paris; hon. mem. Nat. Arts Club (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* The Homes of the Men of 1830; Among the Cliff Dwellings in San Juan Country, 1893. *Home:* East Aurora, N.Y.

FOUST, Julius Isaac, college pres.; *b.* Graham, N.C., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary E. (Robbins) F.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1890; (LL.D.); *m.* Sallie Price, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 22, 1892. Prin. schs., Goldsboro, N.C., 1890-1; supt. schs., Wilson, N.C., 1891-4, Goldsboro, 1894-1902; prof. pedagogy, 1902-7, pres., 1907—, N.C. Coll. for Women. Pres. N.C. Assn. City Sch. Supts., 1902, N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1904. Presbyn. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

FOUT, Henry H., bishop; *b.* Maysville, W.Va., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Henry and Susan Catharine (Powell) F.; grad. Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., Dayton, Va., 1885; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1890; *m.* Adah C. Pierson, of Dayton, Dec. 11, 1900. Began preaching at Edinburg, Va., 1885; ordained U.B. ministry, 1890; pastor Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1891-99; conf. supt., 1899-01; editor S.S. periodicals, U.B. Ch., 1901-13; bishop U.B. Ch. since May 4, 1913. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

FOWKE, Gerard, archæologist; *b.* Maysville, Ky., June 25, 1855; *s.* John D. and Sibella (Mitchell) Smith; present name adopted; unmarried. Was engaged in explorations and surveys of aboriginal remains in eastern half of U.S. in connection with Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1885-8, and 1891-3; also under other auspices at various times; excavations among Norse remains near Boston, 1894 and 1896; explorations on Vancouver Island, B.C., and lower Amoor River in Siberia, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1898; examinations at Kimmswick, Mo., and Lansing, Kan., of geol. deposits containing prehistoric human remains, of aboriginal flint quarries, and of caves for early human remains, in Ky., Ind., Ill., Mo., Tenn., and Ala., 1902-4; geol. and archæol. investigations in Mo., 1905-8; investigated glacial deposits and traced pre-glacial channels, in entire length of Ohio valley, within above dates, and later; with Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis, 1911-16. Explored caves in Ozark mountain region for Bur. of Ethnology, 1918-23; preliminary ethnologic examination of Hawaiian Island group, 1920; mound explorations around Portsmouth, O., 1921. *Author:* Archæological History of Ohio (Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.), 1902; also many monographs for Bur. Am. Ethnology and papers in scientific and hist. jours. *Address:* Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, D.C.

FOWLE, Frank Fuller, consulting electrical engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Edward Osborne and Helen (Fuller) F.; S.B. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Alice Edna, *d.* William H. and Ida Thomas Cowper, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1905. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., N.Y. City, engring. dept., 1899-1903, ry. dept., 1903-6, operating dept., Chicago, 1906-8; consulting engr., Chicago, 1908-12; asso. editor Electrical World, New York, 1912-13; consulting engr., New York, 1913-14; receiver Central Union Telephone Co. (Bell subsidiary operating large telephone system in Ill., Ind. and Ohio), 1914-19; mem. firm Fowle & Cravath, consulting engrs., Chicago, 1919-20; head of Frank F. Fowle & Co., consulting engrs., since 1921; consulting engr. for numerous pub. utility and industrial corpns.; dir. and treas. Tri-City Artificial Ice Co. Dir. and v.p. Baird Lock Co.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (Chicago); Engineers (New York). *Author:* Transmission Line Crossings, 1909; numerous professional papers and articles. Editor in chief, Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1915-22. *Home:* 715 Cumnor Rd., Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FOWLER, Arthur Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, Eng., Mar. 1, 1868; *s.* Frederick Storey and Ann (Ayer) F.; came to America, 1883, naturalized citizen of U.S.; Woodstock (Ont.) Coll., 1887, Western U., Ont., 1888; B.A., Des Moines U., 1895. M.A., 1896; B.A.,M.A., Geneva Coll., *ad eundem*; Ph.D., Wesleyan U., Ill., 1896; grad. study summers, U. of Chicago, also Glasgow and Oxford; (D.D., Des Moines, 1902, Geneva, 1918); *m.* Jean Bodenham of Iowa, May 22, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Marion, Washington, Muscatine, Ia., Chicago, Minneapolis, Mount Vernon, N.Y., and North Orange Ch., Orange, N.J., and Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1922. Mem. Bd. Mgrs., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; pres. Nat. Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1919-21; chmn. Com. on Relation to Other Religious Bodies of Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv.; v.p. Mt. Vernon (N.Y.) Ministers' Home Soc.; trustee and v.p. Bd. Internat. Bapt. Seminary, East Orange; trustee Am. Bible Union; pres. (Internat.) British-Am. Fraternal; fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Quill (N.Y.), Brooklyn Clerical Union. Editorial writer and contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 412 Eighth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOWLER, C. Lewis, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOWLER, Carl Hitchcock, lawyer; *b.* at Evanston, Ill., Aug. 24, 1873; *s* Rev. Charles Henry (bishop of M.E. Ch.) and Myra A. (Hitchcock) F.; U. of Cal., 1891-2; B.A., U. of Minn., 1895, B.S., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1897, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Henrietta R. Brown. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; associated in practice with Carter, Hughes (Charles Evans) & Dwight, New York, 1898-1905; now member firm of Fowler & Lesser; pres. Shallow Water Boat Co., Transit Development Co.; dir. Am. Unicycle Express Co., Dixie Harbor & Terminal Co. Republican. Pres. Meth. Social Union, New York, 1909-12;

pres. trustees Drew Sem. (Carmel, N.Y.), 1910-18; pres. trustees Madison Av. M.E. Ch., John St. M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch.; pres. Laymen Assn. N.Y. Conference, 1920-22. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., New York Alumni Assn. of U. of Minn. (pres.), Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Nat. Republican, Economic, Clergy, Mountain Golf. *Author:* Life of Luke Hitchcock, 1906. *Editor:* Patriotic Orations of Bishop C.H. Fowler, 1910. *Home:* 338 W. 72d St. *Office:* 126 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, Charles Evan, civil engr.; *b.* Bartlett, Washington Co., O., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Chalkley T. and Phebe W. (Hobson) F.; Ohio State University; Master C.E.; *m.* Lucile H. Doyle, December 4, 1890. In practice as civ. engr., 1886—; bridge engr. Hocking Valley (O.) Ry., 1887; designing engr. Berlin (Conn.) Iron Bridge Co., 1889; engr. Bear Valley (Cal.) Irrigation Co., 1891; chief engr. Youngstown (O.) Bridge Co., 1891-8; designed Knoxville (Tenn.) cantilever and Youngstown arch, also bridges for 50 Am. rys.; consulting engr., New York, 1898-1900, erection Williamsburg suspension 1,600 ft. span, numerous other bridges and bldgs. U.S. and Can.; pres. and chief engr. construction companies, 1900-13; built White Pass (Alaska) arch and navy coaling plant; asso. on Manila (P.I.) harbor; filling Seattle tide flats and dredging contracts 20 million yards; asso. in planning Seattle park system and Seattle port improvements; plans for 3 2,000 ft. spans San Francisco-Oakland cantilever bridge, 1915; rebuilt Niagara Ry. arch., 1919, receiving Rowland prize, A.S.C.E.; plans for Detroit 1825 ft. suspension bridge, 1920-1, for 1650 ft. arch bridge, Sydney, Australia; cons. engr. other long span bridge projects, harbor work, U.S., Mexico and Cuba. Ex-pres. bd. park commrs., Madrona Heights Improvement Club; trustee Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 10 yrs., Seattle Expn., 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Pacific Northwest Society Engineers (past president), Society of Terminal Engineers. Republican. *Author:* Cofferdam Process for Piers, 1898; Ordinary Foundations, 1904; General Specifications for Steel Roofs and Buildings, 1894; Engineering Studies (12 parts), 1899; Contracts and Specifications, 1907; Law and Business of Engineering and Contracting, 1909; Sub-Aqueous Foundations, 1913; Seaport Studies, 1913; San Francisco-Oakland Cantilever Bridge, 1915; Engineering and Building Foundations, 1919; World Ports and Harbor Data, 1921. Contbr. to engring jours. *Home:* 1600 35th Av., Seattle, Wash. *Office:* 25 Church St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, Charles Newell, ex-congressman; *b.* Lena, Ill., Nov. 2, 1852; A.B., Yale, 1876; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1878. Removed to Elizabeth, N.J.; banker. Mem. 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1903) 8th N.J. Dist. and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11) 5th Dist.; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency many yrs. Mem.-at-large Rep. State Com., 1898-1907. Author of Seventeen Talks on the Banking Question, National Issues of 1916, United States Reserve Bank. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J.

FOWLER, Charles Wesley, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOWLER, George Little, mechanical engr.; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Jonathan A. and Eliza O. F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1877; *m.* Harriet F. Goldie, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 17, 1882. In practice as consulting mech. engr. since 1889, previous to that in ry. service. U.S. commr. to Ry. Expn., Paris, 1887. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Builders' Assn. Author of a number of books on engring. matters. Editor Locomotive Dictionary; asso. editor Railway & Locomotive Engineering. Contbr. to Munsey's, Engineering Magazine and railroad tech. papers. Makes specialty of railroad research work in the field. *Home:* 531 W. 143d St. *Office:* 114 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, George Starkweather; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1884; *s.* Charles Holt and Kate Carpenter (Starkweather) F.; B.A., Yale, 1906; *m.* Marguerite L. Woodruff, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., Apr. 6, 1910. With Yale Pub. Assn., 1906-9, also business mgr. Yale Weekly; adv. dir. Colgate & Co., New York, since 1909; business mgr. Christmas membership campaign of Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1917, and exec. sec. at nat. hdqrs., Washington, D.C., for 2d Red Cross war fund campaign, 1918. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale Assn. Nat. Advertisers, Inc. (pres. 1921-2), Glen Ridge Country (N.J.). *Home:* 122 Forest Av., Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 199 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, H. Robert, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOWLER, Harold North, university prof.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Maria (Jones) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1882-3, univs. Bonn and Berlin, 1883-5; Ph.D., Bonn., 1885; *m.* Helen, *d.* ex-Governor Charles H. Bell, of Exeter, N.H., Dec. 23, 1890 (she died August 18, 1909). Instructor Harvard University, 1885-8; prof. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1888-92; prof. Greek, U. of Tex., 1892-3, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., since 1893. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1903-4; editor-in-chief American Journal of Archæology, 1906-16. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Archæol. Inst. America, (v.p., 1916—), Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, Nat. Assn. for Constitutional Govt.; corr. mem. Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäol. Institut. *Editor:* Thucydides, Book V, 1888; Plautus, Menæchmi, 1889; Quintus Curtius, Books III and IV, 1890; Allen and Greenough's Ovid, 1891. *Joint Author:* Tuell and Fowler's First Book in Latin, 1893; Tuell and Fowler's Beginner's Book in Latin, 1900; Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology, 1909. *Author:* History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1902; History of Roman Literature, 1903; A History of Sculpture, 1916. Translator: Plato, Vol. I, in the Loeb Classical Library, 1914, Vol. II, 1921. *Clubs:* University, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston), Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.). Contbr. on classical subjects to revs. and mags. *Address:* 2033 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

FOWLER, Harry Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Joseph B. and Elizabeth Nancy (Rollins) F.; S.B., U. of Minn., 1895; U. of Chicago, summer, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mary M. Hahn, of Whitewater, Wis., June 22, 1904. Practiced at Washington, D.C., 1903—. Fellow American College of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Urological Assn. (sec.), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, D.C. Med. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Columbia Country. Contbr. to med. jours. on surg. subjects. *Home:* 1869 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

FOWLER, Henry Thatcher, university prof.; *b.* Fishkill, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Ho

Milton A. and Catharine Putnam (Sykes) F.; B.A., Yale, 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1890-1, 1894-6, Ph.D., 1896; student Yale Div. Sch., 1892-4; *m.* at Clifton Springs, N.Y., Harriet Mansur Nesmith, of Cleveland, July, 1897. Teacher in Norwich (Conn.) Acad., 1891-2; gen. sec. Yale U. Y.M.C.A., 1892-4; asst. in bibl. lit., Yale, 1895-6; asst. prof. philosophy, 1896-7, prof., 1897-1901, Knox Coll., Ill.; prof. bibl. lit. and history, Brown U., since 1901. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Palestine Oriental Soc. (Jerusalem), National Assn. of Biblical Instructors, Archæol. Institute of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, S.A.R. *Author:* The Books of the Bible, with Relation to Their Place in History (with Dr. M. C. Hazard, *q.v.*), 1903; The Prophets as Statesmen and Preachers, 1904; Outlines for Study of Biblical History and Literature (with Dr. F. K. Sanders, *q.v.*), 1906; Studies in the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament, 1907; History of the Literature of Ancient Israel, 1912; The Origin and Growth of the Hebrew Religion, 1916; Great Leaders of Hebrew History, 1920. Mem. publn. com. editing Journal of Bibl. Lit., 1916-21. *Clubs:* Faculty, Art (Providence); Authors' (London). *Home:* 127 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

FOWLER, James Alexander, lawyer; *b.* at Bull Run, Knox Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary (Connor) F.; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U. (now U. of Chattanooga), 1884 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Lucy Ellen Hornsby, of Athens, Tenn., May 28, 1885. Tutor, E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., 1884-5; prin. Clinton High Sch., 1885-6; admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Clinton and Knoxville, Tenn. Presdl. elector, 1896; Rep. nominee for gov. Tenn., 1898; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1908-11; asst. to the atty. gen., U.S., May 15, 1911-July 31, 1913; apptd. spl. asst. to the atty.-gen. of U.S., Mar. 9, 1921. Del. M.E. Gen. Conf., 1896; trustee U. of Chattanooga, U. of Tenn. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

FOWLER, Jessie Allen, phrenologist; *b.* New York, July 11, 1856; *d.* Lorenzo Niles (phrenologist) and Lydia (Folger) F.; studied brain dissection in Med. Sch. for Women, London, Eng., 1884; student summer sch., Columbia U., 1901; grad. Women's Law class, New York U., 1901; unmarried. Became identified with father's phrenol. work, 1879; lectured on phrenology and physical culture, in Australia, 1887-9; assumed editorial charge of Phrenological Magazine, London, 1889; returned to U.S., 1896; editor in chief Phrenological Jour., 1897—; v.-p. Am. Inst. Phrenology. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's Press, Portia. *Author:* (with father) Phrenological Dictionary, 1895; Hand Book on Mental Science, 1896; Life of Dr. Francois J. Gall, 1896; Brain Roofs and Porticoes, 1908; Practical Physiognomy, 1911. *Address:* 239 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, John, consul; May 9, 1858–Dec. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOWLER, Leonard Burke, lawyer; *b.* Visalia, Calif., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Mary E. (Farley) F.; student classical dept. St. Joseph Coll., San Jose, Calif. (later consolidated with Santa Clara U.), 1894-7. Began practice at San Jose, 1899; removed to Carson City, Nev., 1908; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Nev., 1908-11; atty. gen. of Nev., 1919-23; resumed pvt. practice, Jan. 1923. Author various publications. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

FOWLER, Robert Ludlow, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FOWLKES, John Guy, author, educator; *b.* Greensville, Mo., July 8, 1898; *s.* John Thomas and Lola (Burroughs) F.; A.B., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1921, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Harriet Jane Massey, of Hot Springs, Ark., Dec. 27, 1917. Asst. in mathematics, Ouachita Coll., 1914-16; prin. high sch., Arkadelphia, 1916-17; physical dir. high sch., Hot Springs, Ark., 1917-18, Lincoln Sch. (Teachers Coll., Columbia U.), 1918-19; asst. headmaster Roger Ascham Sch., Westchester Co., N.Y., 1919-21; headmaster "The Castle," Tarrytown, N.Y., 1921-2; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wis., since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Lambda. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Madison. *Author:* Evaluating School Text Books, 1923; Financing School Building Programs, 1923. *Home:* 1824 Vilas St., Madison, Wis.

FOX, Albert Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 9, 1878; *s.* Peter James and Mary Josephine (Quinn) F.; A.B., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1898; studied St. Louis U., 1902-5. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1898; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1910; v.p. St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1913-18; pres. Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1918-22; pres. Marquette U. since Aug. 1922. Pres. Dept. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Catholic Ednl. Assn.; chmn. Commn. on Standards, same assn.; mem. Nat. Com. on Coll. Standards of Am. Council on Edn. Effected adoption of regional standards by all Catholic colls. of U.S. Rotarian. Contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

FOX, Albert Whiting, journalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1881; *s.* James William and Mary (Gray) F.; student Real Schule, Heidelberg, Germany, collège de Sainte Croix, Paris; Bach es lettres modernes, Sorbonne, Paris, 1901; *m.* Eleanor Margery Wimsatt, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1912. With staff of New York Herald, at Washington, D.C., 1907-12; sent to Berlin, Germany, as corr. of the Herald,, 1912, to London, Eng., 1913, returning to Washington, 1915; now spl. writer for Washington Post, writing signed articles since 1916. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 1515 Webster St., Washington, D.C.

FOX, Austen George, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1849; *s.* George Henry and Hannah C. (Austen) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, LL.B., 1871; *m.* Alice Hoppin, of Providence, R.I., 1877. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1872; spl. asst. dist. atty. in prosecution police officials after Lexow com. investigation, New York, 1894-6; counsel for defense, Sulzer Impeachment Trial, 1913; counsel opposing confirmation of apptmt. of Louis D. Brandeis to Supreme Court of U.S., 1916; Citizens' Union nominee for dist. atty., 1897; mem. Com. of 15, 1901; chmn. Com. of 9, police problem, 1905. V. chmn. Anti-Imperialistic League, 1899; v.p. Assn. Opposed to 18th Amendment. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bd. of Law Examiners (ex-pres.), The Moderation League (chmn. bd.), St. Nicholas Soc. (ex-pres.), Harvard Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (pres. 1904-5, 1908-9), City (pres. 1905), University. *Home:* 37 E. 39th St. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Charles Eli, architect; *b.* Reading, Pa., July 1, 1870; *s.* William M. and Martha E. (McCauley) F.; entered for course in civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; architectural course, class of 1891, Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. With Holabird & Roche, architects, Chicago, 1891-1904; mem. Marshall & Fox since 1904; firm architects of Blackstone Hotel, Morrison Hotel, Lytton Bldg., and many Chicago skyscrapers; firm drew plans for colossal Victory Memorial as Chicago's tribute to he-

Mem. German Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Chicago Yacht, Exmoor Country, etc. *Home:* 1310 Ritchie Pl. *Office:* 721 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FOX, Charles Shattuck, univ. prof.; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* William F. and Mary (Shattuck) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1893; studied univs. Göttingen, Berlin, Chicago; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Bertha Sprague, of N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1907. Instr. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1900-2; instr. modern langs., 1905-8, asst. prof., 1908-9, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1909-10, prof. and head of dept., 1910—, Lehigh U. Moravian. *Home:* 445 N. High St., Bethlehem, Pa.

FOX, Daniel Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Huntingberg, Ind., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Bott) F.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1886; grad. Union Bibl. Inst., Naperville, 1888; post-grad. work in univs. of Germany; (D.D., Northwestern Coll., 1898); *m.* Anna M. Schneider, of Peoria, Ill., May 29, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor California Av. Ch., Chicago, 1891-09, 1st Ch., Pasadena, Cal., since 1909. Republican. 32° Mason. *Club:* Twilight (Pasadena). Lyceum lecturer on hist. and lit. topics; has lectured in every state in the Union and through Great Britain. Traveled widely in Europe and the Orient. *Address:* 993 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Cal.

FOX, Dixon Ryan, college prof.; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* James Sylvester and Julia Anna (Dixon) F.; Potsdam Normal Sch., 1903-7; A.B., Columbia, 1911, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Marian Stickney, *d.* Prof. H. L. Osgood, of Columbia U., June 7, 1915. With Columbia U. as lecturer on history, 1912-13, instr., 1913-19, asst. prof., 1919-22, asso. prof., 1922—. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1918-20. Editorial staff Yale U. hist. motion pictures, 1923—. Trustee N.Y. State Hist. Assn. and joint editor of its quarterly mag.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Alpha Chi Rho (sec. 1913-19), Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Decline of Aristocracy in the Politics of New York, 1919; An Historical Atlas of the United States, 1920; An Outline of Early American History, 1922; Herbert L. Osgood, an American Scholar, 1923. *Home:* "Greenacres," Hartsdale, N.Y.

FOX, Edward J, lawyer; *b.* at Easton, Pa., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Edward J. and Mary (Wilson) F.; brother of John F.; A.B. from Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.D., University of Pa., Feb. 22, 1920; *m.* Cora L. Marsh, of Schooley's Mountain, N.J., Oct. 9, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1880; partner with father from 1882 until his death, 1889; with James W. Fox since 1896. Pres. Easton Trust Co.; dir. Warren Foundry & Machine Co., E. Bangor Consolidated Slate Co., Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Lafayette Coll. Presbyn. Democrat. Apptd. by gov. of Pa. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., June 23, 1918, to fill vacancy caused by death of S. Leslie Mestrezat, term expiring Jan. 6, 1919. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1919, Pa. Bankers Assn., 1922. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

FOX, Edward Lyell, writer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

FOX, Emma Augusta (Mrs. Charles Edgar Fox), teacher of parliamentary law; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y.; *d.* Allen Goff and Caroline (Scott) Stowell; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Edgar Fox of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1876. Was teacher in North Div. High Sch., Chicago, at time of marriage; has since resided in Detroit; devoted many yrs. to scientific study of parliamentary law and has served as official parliamentarian at conventions of many nat. and state orgns. Was recording sec. and 2d v.p. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; treas. and pres. bd. trustees Women's Hosp., Detroit; pres. Michigan Federation of Women's Clubs; mem. Bd. of Edn., Detroit, 2 yrs. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit Parliamentary Law Club (a founder 1899, and now pres.), Twentieth Century (a founder and ex-pres.). Mem. D.A.R., Mich. Authors' Assn., Mich. Women's Press Assn. *Author:* Parliamentary Usage for Women's Clubs, 1902, 2d edit., 1914. *Home:* 5832 2d Boul., Detroit, Mich.

FOX, Felix, pianist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, May 25, 1876; *s.* Baruch and Bertha F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; studied piano and composition with Reinecke and Jadassohn, in Leipzig, also with I. Philipp in Paris, 2 yrs. Appeared in concerts abroad and made tour in U.S., 1897; settled in Boston, 1898; active in concert work; soloist with important symphony orchestras in U.S.; head of Felix Fox Sch. of Pianoforte Playing, Boston, and dir. music dept., Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. Decorated Officier d'Academie by the French Govt. *Home:* 128 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass.

FOX, Fontaine Talbot, Jr., newspaper cartoonist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1884; *s.* Fontaine Talbot and Mary Pitkin (Barton) F.; student Ind. U., 2 yrs., 1905-6; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Hinz, of Chicago, Apr. 22, 1915. Cartoonist, Louisville Herald, 1906-8, Louisville Times, 1908-10, Chicago Evening Post, 1910-15; cartoonist for Wheeler Syndicate, New York, 1915-20; with McNaught Syndicate, New York, since 1920, furnishing humorous cartoons to about 125 newspapers. Mem. Div. of Pictorial Publicity, during war period. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of Illustrators, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House (New York); North Hempstead, West Side Tennis, Heights Casino. *Author:* Fontaine Fox's Funny Folk, 1917; Fontaine Fox's Cartoons, 1918; Toonerville Trolley and other cartoons, 1921. *Home:* Port Washington, N.Y. *Address:* Times Square Bldg., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Frances Barton, writer; *b.* Bullitt Co., Ky., Jan. 19, 1887; *d.* Fontaine Talbot and Mary Pitkin (Barton) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville. Presbyn. *Author:* The Heart of Arethusa, 1918; also contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* 1330 Cherokee Road, Louisville, Ky.

FOX, Frances Margaret, author; *b.* S. Framingham, Mass., June 23, 1870; *d.* James and Frances S. M. (Franks) F.; ed. Mich. Sem., Kalamazoo; unmarried. *Author:* Farmer Brown and the Birds, 1900; Betty of Old Mackinaw, 1901; The Little Giant's Neighbors, 1902; What Gladys Saw, 1902; Mother Nature's Little Ones, 1903; Little Lady Marjorie, 1903; Brother Billy, 1904; The Rainbow Bridge, 1905, How Christmas Came to the Mulvaneys, 1905; The Country Christmas, 1907; Carlota, a Story of San Gabriel Missions, 1907; Alan's Jungle Story, 1908; Seven Christmas Candles, 1909; Seven Little Wise Men, 1910; Mary Anne's Little Indian; Doings of Little Bear, 1915; Adventures of Sonny Bear, 1916; The Kinderkin's Book, 1918; Adventures of Blackberry Bear, 1918; Little Bear at Work and Play, 1919; Little Bear and His Friends, 1921; Little Bear's Playmates, 1922; Nan's Christmas Boarder, 1922; Little Bear's Adventures and Janey, 1923; Little Bear's Laughing Time, 1924; The Fairy Flag, 1924; also short stories for children. *Address:* (May to Nov.) Mackinaw City, Mich.

FOX, Francis Morton, clergyman; now pastor Second Presbyn. Ch., Springfield, O. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOX, George Henry, dermatologist; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1846; *s.* Rev. Norman and Jane (Freeman) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., U. of Pa., 1869; univs., Berlin, Paris, Vienna and London, 1870-3; *m.* Harriet Gibbs, of Nunda, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872. Surgeon New York Dispensary, 1873-5; clin. prof. diseases of the skin, Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1875-9; clin. prof. dermatology, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1879; clin. prof. diseases of the skin, 1881-1904, prof. dermatology, 1904-7, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); prof. skin diseases, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1890-5; consulting dermatologist, New York Bd. Health. Pres. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., 1892, N.Y. State Med. Soc., 1895; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon, Nassau Country. *Author:* Photographic Illustrations of Skin Diseases, 1880; Photographic Illustrations of Cutaneous Syphilis, 1885; Electricity in the Removal of Superfluous Hair, etc., 1886; Skin Diseases of Children, 1897; Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, 1900. *Home:* 43 E. 58th St. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, George Levi, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1852; *s.* Levi G. and Elizabeth Hamlin (Bodfish) F.; A.B., Yale, 1874, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Head classical dept., Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1877-85; rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1885-1901; established Univ. Sch., New Haven, 1901. Delivered course of 12 lectures on English Pub. Schs. before Lowell Inst.; 1896-1901, lecturer on comparative municipal govt., Yale. Mem. com. of 7 of Am. Hist. Assn., on teaching history. Visited Eng., Dec., 1909, to assist the Liberals in the campaign for the Budget and against the unconstitutional action of the House of Lords, and again, Dec., 1910, to campaign for the Liberals in the gen. election. Mem. Conn. Commn. on Arbitration and Mediation, 1917-20. Author of critical pamphlets on Prussianized Germany and the Irish Sinn Feiners; lectures on the Irish question in opposition to Sinn Feinism. Traveled around world, 1923. *Home:* 15 College St., New Haven, Conn.

FOX, Henry, prof. biology; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* William and Elizabeth Ellen (Saylor) F.; B.S. in biology, U. of Pa., 1899, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Adelaide Townsend Godfrey, of Ocean View, N.J., June 27, 1906. Instr. biology, U. of Wis., 1902-3; prof. biology, Temple U., Phila., 1903-5; instr. natural science, Manual Training High Sch., Phila., 1905-7; prof. biology, Ursinus Coll., 1907-12; field investigator U.S. Bur. of Entomology, 1912-18; prof. biology, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Entomol. Soc., Assn. Economic Entomologists, Ga. Soc. Biologists (pres. 1923), Ga. Acad. Science (sec. 1922—), Sigma Xi. Baptist. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 509 Adams St., Macon, Ga.

FOX, Herbert, pathologist, bacteriologist; *b.* Atlantic City, N.J., June 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel Tucker and Hannah Ray (Freas) F.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1901; studied U. of Vienna; *m.* Emma Louise Gaskill, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1904. Vol. asso. in William Pepper Clin. Lab., 1903-6; pathologist to Rush Hosp., Phila., 1904—; pathologist to Phila. Zoöl. Soc., 1906—; chief of Labs., Pa. Dept. of Health, 1906-11; dir. William Pepper Lab. of Clinical Medicine, Hosp. U. of Pa., 1911—; pathologist to the Children's Hospital, 1915—. Mem. Coll. of Physicians, Acad. Natural Sciences, County Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. (all of Phila.), A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Elementary Bacteriology and Protozoölogy, 1912, 3d edit., 1919; Stengel and Fox Text Book of Pathology, 1921; Disease in Captive Wild Mammals and Birds, 1923. Served as chief cantonment lab., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1917-19; maj., M.C.U.S.A. *Home:* 3902 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOX, Herbert Henry Heywood, bishop; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 11, 1871; *s.* James and Ann (Wood) F.; prep. edn. Newark (N.J.) Tech. Sch.; St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, N.Y.; B.A., Hobart, 1897 (S.T.D., 1921); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Alma Walther, of Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 3, 1902. Deacon and priest P.E.Ch., 1900; missionary in charge Slaterville Spgs., Speedsville and Dryden, N.Y., 1900-1; vicar All Saints Chapel, Lockport, N.Y., 1901-5; rector All Saints Ch., Pontiac, Mich., 1905-14, St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1914-20; consecrated suffragan bishop of Mont., Nov. 10, 1920. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Church in Oakland County (Mich.), 1912. *Home:* 244 Lewis Av., Billings, Mont.

FOX, Herbert Wright, chemical engr.; *b.* at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles James and Louise (Wright) F.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1893; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Anna Moore, of Clayton, N.J., Feb. 7, 1906. Supt. and mgr. of various mining properties in the U.S., Mex., and Can., 1898-1916; engaged in chemical engineering work since 1916. Consulting engineer for U.S. Bur. of Mines; mem. engring. com. National Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Metall., Chem. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Mason. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Westport Country. Author of a number of articles in various tech. journals. *Home:* 2308 Saymoure Road, Wilmington, Del. *Office:* Newport, Del.

FOX, Howard, dermatologist; *b.* London, Eng., July 4, 1873; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Lovisa (Gibbs) F.; brought to America in infancy; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia, 1898; post-grad. work univs. of Berlin and Vienna; unmarried. Practiced, New York, since 1899; prof. dermatology, Dartmouth Med. Coll., Jan., 1913; dermatol. asst., Vanderbilt Clinic, 1903-13; attending dermatologist, Harlem, Polyclinic, Lenox Hill and Willard Parker hosps.; attdg. dermatologist U.S.P.H.S., Dist., 2; professor dermatology, N.Y. Polyclinic Medical School; consulting dermatologist various hosps. Lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 136, Vannes, France, 1918-19; active service in war, Apr. 14, 1917-Aug. 7, 1919. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., New York Dermatol. Soc., Deutsche Dermatologische Gesellschaft, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon; corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilographie, etc. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Psi Upsilon. Contbr. to Personal Hygiene (Pyle), 1909; Modern Treatment (Hare), 1910. *Home:* 43 E. 58th St. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Jabez, judge; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1850; *s.* Henry Hodges and Sarah Ann (Burt) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Susan E. Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1879. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1876; in practice with late Charles Allen, 1878-82; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., Sept., 1900-20. Active in formation of new Tariff Reform League, 1884, also civ. service reform clubs. Trustee Cambridge Pub. Library, 1893-1900; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Charity, 1896-1900; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1900. Lecturer on Evidence, Boston U. Law Sch., 1896-1900. Conglist. *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge. *Home:* 99 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

FOX, John, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOX, John Pierce, municipal expert; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* George William and Mary Susannah (Poor) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Esther Taber, of New York, Nov. 11, 1908. Investigated transit conditions in Am. and European cities, for Merchants' Assn., City Club, and Rapid Transit R.R. Commn. of New York and other orgns., companies and cities; sanitary expert for Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1908, 1909, and for N.Y. City in the Passaic Valley Sewer Case, 1912; investigated transit for Pittsburgh Survey, 1908-9; transit expert to City of Pittsburgh, 1909-11; reported on transit problems of Montreal, Can., 1912, Brookline, Mass., 1914, Reading, Pa., 1916, Springfield, Mass., 1917; transit expert and consultant on city planning to Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, New York, 1914-18; with Pub. Utilities Commn., Washington, 1918; transit expert, City of Reading, Pa., 1918-19, City of N.Y., 1919; zoning expert to Newton, Fall River, Norwood, Wellesley, Dedham and Winchester, Mass., South Orange, N.J., Northport, L.I., and to Beacon Hill Association, Boston, Mass. Secretary Murray Hill Assn., New York, 1914—. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Highway Traffic Assn., Nat. City Planning Inst., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* City. Contb. to tech. jours. of U.S. and Europe. *Address:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, L(awrance) Webster, ophthalmologist; *b.* Hummelstown, Pa., Mar. 19, 1853; *s.* Thomas G. and D. (Hershey) F.; student Pa. State Normal Sch., 1872-5; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1878; (hon. A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1894; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1908); *m.* C. Beatrice Bickerton, of Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 4, 1889. Asst. ophthalmologist, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882-5; ophthalmic surgeon Germantown Hosp., 1883-93; prof. ophthalmology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1893. Mem. Army Reserve Corps. Mem. A.M.A., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* S.E. Cor. 17th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia.

FOX, Marion L., writer; *b.* nr. Asheville, N.C., Oct. 25, 1865; *s.* John Jacob and Elizabeth (Roberts) F.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1899 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1908; *m.* Mary Orahood Russell, of Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 15, 1906. Reporter Washington Post, New York Journal, Deadwood (S. D.) Pioneer Times; editor Sioux Falls (S.D.) Daily press, 1895-1904, Albuquerque Morning Journal, 1912-20; prof. polit. economy, N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1918; lecturer in English, U. of N.M., 1920-21; dir., mgr. Albuquerque Chamber of Commerce, 1922-23; sec. Middle Rio Grande Valley Reclamation Assn.; atty. Middle Rio Grande Valley Water Users' Assn. Mem. Bur. of Charities. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. Contbr. on financial topics, travels in Japan, etc. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

FOX, Philip, astronomer; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 7, 1878; *s.* Simeon M. and Esther (Butler) F.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897, M.S., 1901; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Ethel L. Snow, of Chicago, Aug. 28, 1905. Commandant and teacher of math., St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1899-1901; asst. in physics, Dartmouth, 1902-3; Carnegie research asst., Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1903-5; instr. astro-physics, U. of Chicago, 1907-9; prof. astronomy and dir. Dearborn Obs., Northwestern U., 1909—. Has written several scientific brochures and contbns. to astron. jours., principally on double stars, stellar parallax, and solar physics. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de la France, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mason. Served as 2d lt. 20th Kan. Inf., U.S.V., in P.I.; maj. inf., May 1, 1917-Sept. 23, 1919; in France, asst. chief of staff, 7th Div.; col. inf., R.C. *Home:* 2235 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

FOX, Walter Gordon, civil engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FOX, William, motion pictures; *b.* Tulchva, Hungary, Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Michael and Anna (Freid) F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Eva Leo, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1900. Began as theatrical mgr., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904; now pres. Fox Circuit of Theatres, Fox Film Corpn.; prod. Victor Hugo's Les Miserables, Dickens' Tale of Two Cities, Romeo and Juliet, A Daughter of the Gods, Salome, Cleopatra, Evangeline, Over the Hill, Queen of Sheba, etc. Chmn. theatrical team Am. Red Cross drive, 1917; chmn. theatrical and motion picture com. United War Work Campaign Fund drive, 1918. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* City Athletic. *Home:* 316 W. 91st St. *Studio:* 10th Av. and 55th St., New York, N.Y., also at Los Angeles, Calif., and Rome, Italy.

FOX, William Henry, museum director; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Caroline (Korn) F.; A.B., from University of Pa., 1881, LL.B., 1883; hon. Litt.M., 1920; Litt.D., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1922; *m.* Philadelphia, Feb. 25, 1904, Catherine Thomas Dobbins. Sec. Dept. Art. and sec. Internat. Art Jury Awards, and mem. representing Russia, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1905-10; sec. General U.S. Sect., and mem. and sec. of Internat. Jury of Awards, Internat. Expn. of Art and History, Rome, 1911; curator in chief Museums of Brooklyn Inst. of Art and Science, 1913—, director, 1914—. Founder Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly Mag. Mem. advisory com. for fine arts, Panama P.I. Expn. and mem. Internat. Art Jury Awards representing Sweden. Mem. Indiana Chapter A.I.A., Am. Museums Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Art Directors' Assn., S.R. Knight Officer of the Crown of Italy; Knight of the Polar Star of Sweden; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Hamilton, Rembrandt (Brooklyn); Authors' (London); Union Interallieé (Paris). *Address:* Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOX, William Joseph, librarian; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1872; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Quirk) F.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Margaret Muldoon, of Phila., Apr. 27, 1897; 2d, Louise P. Hellyer, June 22, 1904. Asst. librarian Academy Natural Sciences of Philadelphia since 1888, editor of publications since 1921. Original investigator in entomology. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Entomol. Soc., New York Entomol. Soc. *Address:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

FOX, William Sherwood, educator; *b.* at Throopsville, N.Y., June 17, 1878; *s.* Edward

Theophilus and Emma (Davies) F.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1900, A.M., 1906; U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1902-3; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Julia McKinnon, of Brandon, Man., Dec. 20, 1906. Instr. Greek, Brandon (Man.) Coll., 1900-9; univ. fellow in classical archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; asso. prof. Greek, Princeton, 1911-17; prof. classics, Western U., London, Can., since 1917, and dean of the faculty of arts since 1919. Fellow Royal Soc. of Canada; mem. American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Johns Hopkins Tabellae Defixionum, 1912; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1916. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Art and Archæology, Philological Quarterly, etc. *Home:* 270 Regent St., London, Ont., Can.

FOX, Williams Carlton, diplomatist; May 20, 1855–Jan. 20, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOXCROFT, Frank, editor; Jan. 21, 1850–Dec. 10, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOY, Eddie (Edward Fitzgerald), actor; *b.* New York City, Mar. 9, 1857; *s.* Richard and Ellen (Hennessy) F.; *m.* Madeline Morando; *m.* Marie Combs, January 9, 1923. Made début in Chicago, 1869; played in variety theatres in all parts of U.S.; toured in "The Tigers," "Jack-in-the-Box," "Over the Garden Wall," etc.; played in "Sinbad," "Ali Baba," "Cinderella," "Bluebeard," etc.; starred as Jim Cheese in "The Earl and the Girl," 1905-6, as Momus in "Up and Down Broadway," 1910, etc.; starred with family in "That Casey Girl," 1923. *Home:* Boston Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.

FOY, Mary Emily; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif.; *d.* Samuel Calvert and Lucinda (Macy) F.; grad. Los Angeles High Sch., 1879; grad. Los Angeles Normal Sch., 1885. Dem. candidate for presdl. elector, 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; asso. mem. Nat. Com. of Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-20; del. Dem. Nat. Com., San Francisco, 1920; also mem. Com. on Arrangements for Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Episcopalian. *Home:* 400 San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FRACHTENBERG, Leo Joachim, anthropologist; *b.* Czernautz, Austria, Feb. 24, 1883; *s.* Abraham and Jeanette (Rottenstreich) F.; grad. Imperial Royal Gymnasium, Przemysl, Austria, 1904; studied Cornell U., 1904-5; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Claudia E. McDonald, of Portland, Ore., May 22, 1913. Asst. supt. Ednl. Alliance, N.Y. City, 1907-9; expert to Commn. on Crime and Dependency, N.J., 1909; asst. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-10; chief of fgn. population, U.S. Census for N.Y. City, 1910; lecturer on anthropology, Columbia, 1910-12; ethnologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1913-17; translator, Dept. of Justice (war work), Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; head worker Jewish Welfare Bd., at Camp Humphreys, Va., and Camp Funston, Kan., 1918-19; dir. service clubs, rank of capt., and supervisor service clubs, rank of lt. col., for Central Dept., U.S.A., 1919-20; hon. discharged from army, Nov. 7, 1920; gen. sec. Y.M. Hebrew Association, Troy, N.Y., June 1921; regional dir. Palestine Foundation Fund, 1922-23, national field dir. since 1923. Ethnologic researches among Indian tribes of N. America, especially those living on Pacific Coast, seeking establishment of genetic relationships between several langs. spoken by Indians of Northwest Coast. Fellow Am. Ethnological Soc., American Geographic Society; mem. A.A.A.S., Anthropological Society of Washington, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Coos Texts, 1913; Coos, an Illustrative Sketch, 1914; Lower Umpqua Texts, 1914; Siuslawan, an Illustrative Sketch, 1917; Alsea Texts and Myths, 1919; also numerous papers dealing with linguistics, ethnology and mythology of Am. Indians and Parsis of India. *Home:* Morton, Pa. *Office:* 114 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRACKLETON, Susan Stuart (Mrs.), artist, inventor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRADENBURGH, Adelbert Grant, college prof.; *b.* Pt. Peninsula, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Jason Nelson and Lucetta (Minor) F.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Julia Edson, of Meadville, Pa., June 18, 1895. Instr. in economics, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1894-6; asst. prof. history and politics, 1896-1900, prof. since 1900, and dir. summer session, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; director of Brooklyn Branch Coll. City of New York. Mem. city com., Citizens' Union of New York City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Home:* 182 Midwood St., Brooklyn.

FRAME, Andrew Jay, banker; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Maxwell and Jane (Aitken) F.; ed. pub. schs., Waukesha; (LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, 1907); *m.* Emma J. Richardson, of Waukesha, Aug. 25, 1869. Office boy Waukesha Co. Bank, 1862; asst. cashier, 1865, cashier, 1866-80, pres., from 1880, Waukesha Nat. Bank; organized Waukesha Malleable Iron Co., 1894, Waukesha Springs Sanitarium, 1902, now chmn. of the bd.; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee. Authority on financial subjects. Trustee Carroll Coll., 41 yrs., and treas.; mem. sch. bd., Waukesha, 27 yrs. (pres. 3 yrs.) Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Western Econ. Society, Wis. State Hist. Soc. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Bankers' (Milwaukee). Has delivered 5 addresses before Am. Bankers' Assn., and has spoken before bankers' convs. in many states; opponent of postal savings banks, ins. of bank deposits, branch banking, asset currency and the single tax theory; has written many pamphlets and newspaper mag. articles on those and kindred subjects, which have been widely quoted and distributed. Appeared on invitation of chairmen of coms. of Ho. of Rep. and of Senate com. on banking and currency, as an expert in formulating Glass-Owen bill. *Address:* Waukesha, Wis.

FRAME, James Everett, theologian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* James and Martha (Clark) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany, 1895-7; (S.T.D., Harvard, 1913); *m.* Jean Herring Loomis, of Yokohama, Japan, May 22, 1906. Fellow Union Theol. Sem., 1895-7; instr. N.T., 1897-01, asst. prof., 1901-3, asso. prof., 1903-5, Edward Robinson prof. of Bibl. theology, 1905-19, Baldwin prof. Sacred Literature, 1919—, Union Theol. Sem. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians (Internat. Critical Commentary), 1912. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., N.Y. City.

FRANCE, Joseph Irwin, ex-senator; *b.* Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Joseph Henry (A.B., LL.B., D.D.) and Hannah Fletcher (James) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895 (Elihu Root foreign fellowship); U. of Leipzig; Clark Univ.; M.D., College Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1903; *m.* Evalyn S. (Nesbitt) Tome, of Port Deposit, Md., June 24, 1903. Practiced medicine in Baltimore, Md.; sec. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1916-17; mem. Md. Senate, 1905-9; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; finance and business since 1906; U.S. senator from Md., term 1917-23. Went to Russia, summer 1921, to study conditions; obtained release from Russian prison and brought home Marguerite E. Harrison, newspaper woman. Renominated for U.S. Senate, 1922; now in internat. trade; pres. Republic Internat. Corpn. Trustee Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason, Elk, Moose. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League Press, Merchants of Baltimore; Baltimore and Maryland Yacht, Am. Guernsey Cattle, Cecil Farmers; Nat. Republican (New York). Contbr. scientific, economic, polit. subjects. *Home:* Port Deposit, Md.; 15 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRANCE, Melville Jefferson, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRANCINE, Albert Philip, physician; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Albert Philip and Anna French (Hollingshead) F.; A.B., U. of Pa. 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1895; M.D., U. of Pa. 1898; *m.* Emilie D. Ehret, Apr. 27, 1912. Formerly asso. prof. medicine, Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; chief of the Div. of Tuberculosis, Pa. State Dept. of Health, Harrisburg. Now clinical dir. of tuberculosis, U.S. Veterans' Bur., Washington, D.C. Lt. col. M.O. R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Coll. Physicians Phila., A.M.A., Hist. Soc. Pa., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Phila. Country. *Author:* Monographs on tuberculosis, and on chemical warfare; expert testimony before U.S. Senate on gas and tuberculosis, 1923. *Home:* 1811 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANCIS, Arthur J., clergyman; *b.* Oxford, Eng., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* William and Matilda (Wilkins) F.; ed. Wesley Coll. (Winnipeg, Can.), Chicago Theol. Sem.; *m.* May Carroll Chisholm, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Beaconsfield, Salem and Tupper circuits, Manitoba, Can., 1895-7, Shiocton, Wis., 1897, Florence, Wis., 1897-9, Douglas Park Ch., Chicago, 1899-1904, Mayflower Ch., Indianapolis, 1904-6, Madison Av. Ch., Chicago, 1906-10, Pilgrim Ch., Chicago, 1910-17; sec. Chicago Community Trust, Sept., 1916–Sept. 1917; with Am. Red Cross, commn. on publicity, 1918-19, raising funds for Salvation Army and other eleemosynary orgns., 1919-20; with Rep. Nat. Com., part of 1920; now engaged in promotion of various enterprises. Mason (32°). *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 7341 Yates Av., Chicago, Ill.

FRANCIS, David Rowland, ex-Secretary of the Interior; *b.* Richmond, Ky., Oct. 1, 1850; *s.* John B. and Eliza (Rowland) F.; went to St. Louis, 1866; A.B., Washington U., 1870; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1892, Shurtleff Coll., 1903, St. Louis U., 1904, Washington U., 1905); *m.* Jane Perry, of St. Louis, 1876. Became clerk and afterward partner in a commn. house; in 1877 established what became Francis, Bro. & Co., and D. R. Francis & Bro. Commn. Co., grain mchts., of which he is pres.; v.-p. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank; pres. Madison Co. Ferry Co.; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co.; trustee N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Mayor St. Louis, 1885-9; gov. of Mo., 1889-93; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of President Cleveland, 1896-7; pres. La. Purchase Centennial Expn. of 1904; A.E. and M.P. to Russia since Mar. 6, 1916; was first ambassador or chief of mission to recognize Republic of Russia. Pres. Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, 1884; pres. Bd. of Curators of U. of Mo., Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn. (St. Louis), Mo. Hist. Soc.; dir. St. Louis Art Mus. Democrat. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country, Log Cabin, Round Table, Commercial, Noonday, Mercantile, Kinloch, Racquet, Bellerive, City (St. Louis); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C., and New York). *Home:* Maryland and Newstead Avs., St. Louis, Mo.

FRANCIS, George Blinn, lawyer; *b.* at Cranston, R.I., August 12, 1883; *s.* George Blinn and Florence Louise (Greene) F.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Moseley Dean, of Boston, June 9, 1917 (died Jan. 25, 1919). Began practice in N.Y. City, 1907; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 18th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 347 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANCIS, James A., clergyman; *b.* at Upper Stewiacke, N.S., Mar. 20, 1864; *s.* Daniel (M.D.) and Crystie Ann (Tupper) F.; ed. common schs. and home study; (D.D., Denison U., Granville, O.); *m.* Nellie Stewart, of New Glasgow, N.S., Nov. 2, 1891. Clk. in Boston, 1884-7; sec. branch Y.M.C.A., Boston, 1887-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Peterboro, N.H., 1888-91, Riverside Ch., New York, 1891-8, 2d Av. Ch., New York, 1898-1902, Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1902-3; evangelist Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1905-9; again pastor Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1909-14, 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since Dec. 1, 1914. Spl. speaker for Y.M.C.A. in the cantonments of the Pacific Coast and Tex., July 4–Dec. 25, 1917, and with A.E.F. in camps in Eng., Ireland, Scotland, France and Germany, July, 1918–Jan., 1919; speaker for League to Enforce Peace, 1919. Pres. Calif. State Federation of Churches. *Clubs:* Athletic, City, etc. *Author:* Drops from a Living Fountain, 1895; Northfield Addresses, 1913; Christ's Mould of Prayer. *Home:* 1740 S. Ardmore St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANCIS, John, Jr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRANCIS, John Haywood, supt. schs.; see Vol. XI (1920-21)*

FRANCIS, John Miller, chemist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ala., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* Miller W. and Julia (Clark) F.; M.A., U. of Ala., 1887; graduate work in organic chemistry Johns Hopkins University, 1889-90; *m.* Evie E. Harris, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1891. Adj. prof. chemistry, U. of Ala., 1887-92; chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., since 1892, chief chemist since Aug., 1904. Mem. Com. Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Soc. Detroit Chemists, Nat. Research Council, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Au Sable Club. *Home:* 1086 Seyburn Av., Detroit, Mich.

FRANCIS, John Morgan, editor, pub.; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Charles Spencer and Alice (Evans) F.; B.A., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Florence Hastings Lovell, of West Newton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1903. One of proprs. Troy Times. Has written several plays which have been published. Republican. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason. Attended Central O.T. Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918. *Clubs:* Troy, Republican, Highland. *Home:* 1621 Tibbits Av. *Office:* Troy Times, Troy N.Y.

FRANCIS, Joseph Marshall, bishop; *b.* at Eaglesmere, Pa., Apr. 6, 1862; *s.* James B. and Charlotte A. (Marshall) F.; ed. Racine Coll. and Oxford University, England; (D.D., Nashotah, 1899, Hobart College, 1901); *m.* Kate Stevens, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1887. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; pastorates at Milwaukee, and Greenfield, Wis., 1884-5; canon of Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1886-7; rector, Whitewater, Wis., 1887-8; went to Japan as missionary and became priest in charge cathedral at Tokyo, and prof. in Trinity Divinity Sch. there; returned from Japan, 1897; rector St. Paul's Ch., Evansville, Ind., Jan., 1898; consecrated bishop of Ind., Sept. 21, 1899. Mem. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. since 1904. Chaplain, Base Hosp. No. 32, in France, 1917. *Address:* 1535 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

FRANCIS, Lee Masten, ophthalmologist; *b.* Sabinsville, Pa., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Walter Robert and Ida Elizabeth (Masten) F.; grad. Norwalk (Conn.) Mil. Inst., 1894; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna; *m.* Ethel Waldron, of Pueblo, Colo., Oct. 28, 1903. Practiced at Buffalo, N.Y., since 1904; asst. prof. ophthalmology, U. of Buffalo; pres. med. and surg. staff Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; mem. Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Examinations; head of ophthalmic service, Base Hosp. 115, A.E.F., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (sec. 1911-18, pres. 1919-20), Am. Ophthal. Soc., Buffalo Opthal. Soc., Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology (chmn. com. on finance), Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Saturn, Buffalo Tennis and Squash, Cherry Hill Country. Author numerous tech. articles relating to the eye. *Home:* 636 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

FRANCIS, Mark, veterinarian; *b.* Shandon, O., Mar. 19, 1863; *s.* Abner and Martha Ann (Vaughan) F.; ed. New London (O.) High Sch.; D.V.M., Ohio State U., 1887; 1 yr. at Am. Vet. Coll., New York; some time at U. of Mich.; Berlin and Munich, 1904; *m.* Anna J. Scott, of Shandon, Sept. 10, 1890. Prof. veterinary science since 1888, dean Sch. Vet. Medicine since 1916, A. and M. Coll. of Tex. Veterinarian to Tex. Expt. Sta. and introduced methods of producing immunity to Texas fever by subcutaneous injections with infected cattle blood; this has reduced mortality from Texas fever from about 75 to about 10 per cent, and has made possible the importation of breeding animals of highest quality to Tex. Has. written bulls. of Tex. Expt. Sta. relating to this work. *Address:* College Station, Texas.

FRANCIS, Mary Evans, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRANCIS, Vida Hunt, illustrator, educator; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *d.* Harry C. and Annie I., (Hunt) Francis; B. Litt., Smith Coll., Mass., 1892; unmarried. Gen. secretary Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Asso. prin. "Hillside," a prep. sch. for girls, Norwalk, Conn. Trustee Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; Pa. League of Women Voters; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Southwark Neighborhood House, Phila. Treas., nat. sec. Nat. Com. of Bureau of Occupations. *Clubs:* College, Civic; Smith College (Phila. and N.Y. City); Smith Coll. Alumnae Assn.; City (Phila.), Appalachian Mountain, Touring de France. Illustrator: Bible of Amiens, 1904; Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France, 2 vols., 1906; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland France, 2 vols., 1908; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Isle de France, 2 vols., 1910; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Northern France, 2 vols., 1914. *Address:* Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn.

FRANCIS, William Bates, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

FRANCISCO, John Bond, painter, violinist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* Andrew Wiggins and Ella (Clark) F.; ed. Ohio State U., studied painting in Munich and Berlin, and at Julien and Colorossi acads., Paris; pupil of Fechner, Nauen, Bouguereau, Robert-Fleury and Coutoir; studied violin with Wirth, Berlin, Walter, Munich, Leonard, Paris; *m.* Nanette Louise, *d.* Judge Louis Gottschalk, formerly of St. Louis, June 6, 1894. Traveled and sketched in Switzerland, the Tyrol, Germany and France; settled at Los Angeles, 1887; conducted art sch. until 1901; painter of figures and landscapes, especially of Calif. mountains and trees; mem. jury, Dept. of Fine Arts, Chicago Expn. Mem. Southern Calif. Art Club, Painters' and Sculptors' Club, Laguna Beach Art Club, Am. Artists' Club (Munich). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Uplifters, Squirrel Inn Mountain, Sunset, Gamut. *Home:* 1401 Albany St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANCK, Harry Alverson, author; *b.* Munger, Mich., June 29, 1881; *s.* Charles Adolph and Lillie E. (Wilsey) F.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; post-grad. studies, Harvard, Columbia, and abroad; *m.* Rachel Whitehill Latta, June 28, 1919. Teacher of French, Central High School, Detroit, 1903-4; traveled around the world, 1904-05; master modern languages, Bellefonte, Pa., 1906, Browning School, New York, 1906-8; head of modern language dept., Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1908-11; traveling in Central and South America, 1911-15, West Indies, 1919-20, Orient, 1922—. *Author:* A Vagabond Journey Around the World, 1910; Four Months Afoot in Spain, 1911; Zone Policeman 88, 1913; Tramping Through Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras, 1916; Vagabonding Down the Andes, 1917; Vagabonding Through Changing Germany, 1919; Roaming Through the West Indies, 1920; Working North from Patagonia, 1921; Wandering in Northern China, 1923. Commd. lt. N.A., and with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. *Address:* Care The Century Magazine, New York, N.Y.

FRANCKE, Kuno, university prof.; *b.* Kiel, Germany, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* Judge August Wilhelm S. (of Danish Supreme Ct.) and Katharine Marie (Jensen) F.; grad. Gymnasium, Kiel, 1873; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1878; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt.D., Harvard, 1912); *m.* Katherine Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., June 27, 1889. Instr., 1884-7, asst. prof. German, 1887-92, asst. prof. German lit., 1892-6, prof. history of German culture, 1896-1917, curator Germanic Mus., 1902-17, prof. emeritus and hon. curator, 1917, Harvard. Chevalier Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle, and Order of Crown. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. Am. (pres. 1917). *Author:* Zur Geschichte der Schulpoesie des 12 Jahrhunderts, 1878; De Hymno in Cererem Homerico, 1880; Libelli de Lite Imperatorum et Pontificum, 1892; Social Forces in German Literature, 1896; Glimpses of Modern German Culture, 1898; History of German Literature, 1901; Handbook of the Germanic Museum, 1906; German Ideals of To-day, 1907; Die Kulturwerte der deutschen Literatur des Mittelalters, 1910; A German-American's Confession of Faith, 1915; The German Spirit, 1916; Personality in German Literature before Luther, 1916; Die Kulturwerte der deutschen Literatur von der Reformation bis zur Aufklärung, 1923; Deutsches Schicksal, 1923. *Address:* 3 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass., or Quarry Hill, Gilbertsville, N.Y.

FRANCK-PHILIPSON, Axel, chemist; *b.* at Copenhagen, Denmark, Mar. 6, 1868; *s.* Paris and S. (Hartvigson) Franck; ed. Von Westen Inst., and Royal Agrl. Coll., Copenhagen; *m.* Hedvig Brask, of Copenhagen, Aug. 4, 1903. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1918. Formerly staff writer for various scientific mags.; built several chemical factories; settled at Chicago, Ill., 1905; pres. Franck-Philipson & Co., 1913-18; pres. Coal Tar Products, Inc.; owner and pub. Danish Times. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, Ill. Athletic. Inventor of "Tarx," a soluble, solidified coal tar derivative disinfectant; also of a system for distributing liquids from aeroplanes which he gave free of charge to U.S. Govt., 1917; a fume absorber for automobiles, transforming monoxide to dioxide, 1923; also other destructive chemicals. *Home:* 914 Winona Av. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FRANÇOIS, Victor Emmanuel, college prof.; *b.* Belgium, Mar. 25, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Elisabeth (Landroy) F.; A.B., U. of Brussels, 1888; came to America, 1889, and became naturalized citizen, 1901; A.M., U. of Michigan, 1902; Ph.D., New York U., 1906; *m.* Mathilde Rousseau, of Brussels, Belgium, 1895. Teacher of French, Stern's Sch. of Langs., New York, 1889-92, Univ. Sch., Chicago, 1892-5; instr. U. of Mich., 1895-1902; prof. French, Coll. City of New York, since 1902. Mem. Société Nationale des Professeurs Français aux Etats Unis. Officier d' Académie. Author and editor of many French and Spanish text books. *Home:* 710 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FRANCOLINI, Joseph Nicola, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRANDSEN, Julius Herman, dairy editor and counselor; *b.* Story Co., Ia., Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* Andrew C. and Anna (Hermanson) F.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1902, M.S., 1904; *m.* Matilda C. Madson, of Ames, Ia., Aug. 9, 1906. Asst. in agrl. chemistry, Ia. State Coll., 1902-4; dairy chemist, Hazelwood Creamery Co., Portland, Ore., 1904-7; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Ida., 1907-11, U. of Neb., 1911-21; dairy editor and counselor, Capper Farm Press, 1921; editor-in-chief Jour. Dairy Science. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Author:* (with others) The Manufacture of Ice Creams and Ices, 1915; also numerous bulls. and articles for agrl. press. Unitarian. *Home:* 1401 N. 33d St., Lincoln, Neb.

FRANDSEN, Peter, biologist; *b.* Vilslev, Denmark, Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Soren Johansen and Lena Maria (Buck) F.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; studied abroad, 1909-10; *m.* Alice Sheldon Moreland, of Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1902 (died Mar. 19, 1907); 2d, Jane Elliott Higham, of Rome, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1913. Teacher, pub. schs., 1895-6; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1898-1900, Radcliffe Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy and bacteriology, 1900-2, asso. prof., 1902-3, prof., 1903-6, prof. biology, 1906, U. of Nev. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Address:* 210 Maple St., Reno, Nev.

FRANK, see also Franck.

FRANK, Alfred, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRANK, Glenn, author, editor; *b.* Queen City, Mo., Oct. 1, 1887; *s.* Gordon and Nancy Elizabeth (Hombs) F.; spl. student Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 3 yrs.; B.A., Northwestern Univ., 1912, M.A., 1921; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial Univ., 1922; L.H.D., DePauw University, 1923; *m.* Mary Smith, of St. Louis, Missouri, June 2, 1917. Asst. to pres. Northwestern U., 1912-16; associated with Edward A. Filene, of Boston, Mass., in research and organization, 1916-19; associate editor Century Magazine, 1919-21, editor in chief since May 1921. Lecturer in United States and Canada since 1912; sec. Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1914-15. Mem. of a group headed by Ex-Pres. William H. Taft that drafted a covenant for the League of Nations, which was considered by the Peace Conf., at Paris, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho. Methodist. *Author:* The Politics of Industry, 1919; An American Looks at His World, 1923; also various studies in the Century Mag. Part Author: The Stakes in the War, 1918; The League of Nations—The Principle and the Practice, 1919. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* 230 W. 76th St. *Address:* Care Century Co., 353 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANK, Henry, lecturer, author; *b.* at Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Jacob H. and Henrietta (Auerbach) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1874; student Harvard, 1874; *m.* Carrie Cleveland, of Chicago, 1876 (died); 2d, Alice R. Field, of Mansfield, La., Jan. 14, 1886. Prof. of lit. and history, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1876-7; was M.E. minister, then pastor Congl. Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1886; renounced orthodoxy and originated Independent Congl. (New Theology) Ch., Jamestown, 1888; founded, 1897, and lecturer Met. (Ethical Religious) Soc., New York; called to San Francisco, 1917, to succeed Dr. Charles Aked; founded and was leader People's Liberal Ch., San Francisco. *Author:* Skeleton and the Rose, 1886; His Bold Experiment (a sociol. novel), 1890; Conquests of Love, 1897; Doom of Dogma and Dawn of Truth, 1901; The Shrine of Silence, 1902; Vision of the Invisible, 1904; Science and Immortality, 1904; The Kingdom of Love, 1907; The Mastery of Mind in the Making of a Man, 1908; Modern Light on Immortality, 1909, 2d ed., 1912; The Tragedy of Hamlet, 1910; Psychic Phenomena, Science and Immortality, 1911, 2d edit., 1914; The Story of America, 1912; The Clash of Thrones, 1915; Can Science Answer the Riddle of the Grave? 1918; Psychology of Success, 1922; The Last Enigma, 1924. *Home:* 3248 Brant St., San Diego, Calif.

FRANK, Maude Morrison, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Lewis J. and Ada (Myers) F.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1899; A.M., Columbia University, 1911; unmarried. Member D.A.R. Author of several textbooks on the study of English; also, Short Plays about Famous Authors, 1915; Great Authors in Their Youth, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on lit. topics. *Address:* Care Longmans, Green and Co., 55 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANK, Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 23, 1852; *s.* Abraham and Branette (Weil) F.; ed. St. Louis High Sch.; Washington U.; LL.B., Harvard, 1872; unmarried. Practiced in St. Louis since 1874, making specialty of corpn. law. Unsuccessfully contested election of John F. Glover to 50th Congress; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 12th Mo. Dist.; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. during McKinley campaign of 1896. V.-p. and later mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* University, Columbian, Missouri Athletic, Westwood, Harvard, City. *Home:* 4404 W. Pine Boul. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FRANK, Tenney, coll. prof.; *b.* Clay Center Kan., May 19, 1876; *s.* Oliver and Caroline (Danielson) F.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1898, A.M., 1899;

Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; studied U. of Göttingen, 1910, U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Grace Edith Mayer, of Chicago, May 28, 1907. Instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1901-4; asso. and prof. Latin, Bryn Mawr, 1904-19; prof. Latin, Johns Hopkins U., 1919—. Annual prof. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Roman Imperialism, 1914; Economic History of Rome to the End of the Republic, 1920; Vergil, a Biography, 1922; A History of Rome, 1923; Building Materials of Republican Rome, 1924. Contbr. on philol. and hist. topics. *Home:* 110 Elmhurst Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

FRANKEL, Lee Kaufer, insurance; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Louis and Aurelia (Lobenburg) F.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Alice Reizenstein, Apr. 18, 1898. Instr. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1888-93; consulting chemist, Phila., 1893-9; v.-p. and pres. Chem. Sect., Franklin Inst., 1895-8; mgr. United Hebrew Charities, New York, 1899-08; spl. investigator Russell Sage Foundation, 1908; with Met. Life Ins. Co. since 1909, now 3d v.-p. Was mem. Ellis Island Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, 1903; commr. State Bd. of Charities; welfare dir. P.O. Dept., 1921-22. Dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (v.-p. 1914), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (treas.; pres. 1919), Nat. Conf. Jewish Charities (pres. 1912), Survey Associates (nat. council), Life Extension Inst. (hygiene reference bd.); pres. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1917; chmn. spl. European commn. Am. Jewish Relief Com., 1922, Nat. Health Council, 1923-24; v.p. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 1923-24. *Author:* Workingmen's Insurance in Europe, 1911; The Human Factor in Industry, 1920; also numerous brochures on welfare work, health promotion, etc. *Home:* 143 W. 73d St. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKENBERG, Theodore Thomas, newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRANKENFIELD, Harry Crawford, meteorologist; *b.* at Easton, Pa., Nov. 24, 1862; *s.* David Daniel and Susan (Eichman) F.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Howard U., 1886; *m.* Katharine Presley, *d.* Judge Anthony Thornton, of Shelbyville, Ill., Nov. 24, 1891. In charge U.S. Weather Bur. office, Chicago, 1887-94, St. Louis, 1894-8; forecaster and prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1898-20. Also in charge of river and flood service, mountain snowfall investigations, and coöperative meteorol. forest expt. stas., 1898-1912, 1921—. Mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Philosophical Soc. of Washington, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Wrote Bulletins F, M, and Y, Weather Bureau—Report on Kite Observations, 1899; Report on Spring Floods of 1903, and Report on Floods of 1912 and 1922. Mem. bd. editors and author several sections Weather Forecasting in the United States. Contbr. to Monthly Weather Review, etc. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

FRANKFORTER, George Bell, chemist; *b.* Potter, O., Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Clunk) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1886, A.M., 1888; chem. course Bergakademie, Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1893; *m.* Mary Spalding Carter, of Minneapolis, 1898. Instr. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1885-7; high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1887-8; prof. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1893-4; dean Sch. Chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., U. of Minn., 1894-1917; prof. organic and industrial chemistry, U. of Minn., 1920—. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918; chief of chem. supervisory br. of inspection div.; dir. Ordnance Technol. and Officer's Training Sch., at DuPont Powder Plant, Carney's Point, N.J.; dir. supervisory and control lab., Phila.; examiner, explosives, chemicals and loading, Ordnance Claims Bd.; financial adviser War Claims Bd., 1919-20. U.S. Mint commr., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Ordnance Assn., Mil. Order World War, Associated Tech. Adv. Corpn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. *Clubs:* Chemists', Lafayette, Skylight. Author of numerous papers on chem. subjects; also series of bulletins on explosives. *Address:* 525 East River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

FRANKFURTER, Felix, prof. law; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 15, 1882; *s.* Leopold and Emma (Winter) F.; brought to U. S., 1894; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Marion Denman. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1906-10; law officer, Bur. Insular Affairs, War Dept., 1911-14; Byrne prof. of administrative law, Harvard Law Sch., since Sept. 1914; maj. and judge advocate O.R.C. U.S.A.; asst. to the Sec. of War, sec. and counsel to the President's mediation commn.; asst. to the Sec. of Labor; apptd. chmn. War Labor Policies Bd., June 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Inst. for Govt. Research, The Utilities Bur. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. *Author:* Cases Under Interstate Commerce Act, 1922; District of Columbia Minimum Wage Cases, 2 vols., 1923. Co-editor of Criminal Justice in Cleveland. *Home:* Boston, Mass.

FRANKLIN, Alfred, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

FRANKLIN, Benjamin A., paper mfr.; *b.* Northumberland County, Va., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* Benjamin A. and Priscilla (Cralle) F.; student Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; *m.* Jeanette Haslett, of England, Apr. 25, 1896. In employ Midvale Steel Co., Phila., 1889-1902; organizer, 1902, Miller, Franklin & Co., efficiency engrs., N.Y. City (of which was treas.), now Miller, Franklin & Bassett; with Strathmore Paper Co., Springfield, Mass., since 1909, v.p. since 1911. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. Management Assn., Nat. Assn. Coal Accountants, Assn. Industries of Mass. (v.p.), Am. Soc. Social & Polit. Economy, Y.M.C.A. (pres. and internat. com.). Successively maj., lt. col., col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A.; chief Bridgeport Ordnance Dist. Distinguished Service Medal, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Army and Navy. *Author:* Coast Reports for Executives, 1913; Experiences in Efficiency, 1915. *Home:* 36 Bellevue Pl., Springfield, Mass. *Office:* Mittineague, Mass.

FRANKLIN, Christine Ladd, scientist; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Dec. 1, 1847; *d.* Eliphalet and Augusta (Niles) Ladd, of Portsmouth, N.H., and of Puritan ancestry; grad. Vassar Coll., 1869 (LL.D., 1887); studied at Johns Hopkins, 1878-82, under Prof. Sylvester and others, also at Göttingen and Berlin; held fellowships, mathematics, at Johns Hopkins, 1879-82; *m.* Fabian Franklin (*q.v.*), August 24, 1882. Her theory of color-vision, published 1892, has attracted much attention, both in America and abroad; had charge dept. physiol. optics in Psychological Review until 1909. One of asso. editors Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-2; lecturer in logic and psychology Johns Hopkins, 1904-9, Columbia U. since 1910. Contbr. to math., philos. and psychol. jours., also editorial and other articles to The Nation, etc. *Clubs:* Colony, Women's City, Women's University. *Home:* 617 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Edward Curtis, chemist; *b.* at Geary City, Kan., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas Henry and Cynthia Ann (Curtis) F.; brother of William Suddards F. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Kan., 1888, M.S., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1890-1; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1894; D.Sc., Northwestern University, 1923; *m.* at Denver, Effie June Scott, of Iola, Kan., July 22, 1897. Asst. in chemistry, 1888-93, asso. prof., 1893-9, prof. physical chemistry, 1899-1903, U. of Kan.; asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. organic chemistry, 1906—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Prof. chemistry and chief div. chemistry, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1911-13. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1906. Mem. advisory bd. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-18; phys. chemist U.S. Bur. Standards, 1918; consulting chemist Ordnance Bur., U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Kan. Acad. Sciences (life), Sierra Club, Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

FRANKLIN, Fabian, editor; *b.* Eger, Hungary, Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Morris J. and Sarah (Heilprin) F.; Ph.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1869; civ. engr. and surveyor, 1869-77; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-9, Ph.D., 1880; (LL.D., George Washington, 1904); *m.* Christine Ladd (*q.v.*), Aug. 24, 1882. Asso. prof. and prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1879-95; editor Baltimore News, 1895-1908; asso. editor New York Evening Post, 1909-February 1917. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* People and Problems, 1908; Life of Daniel Coit Gilman, 1910; Cost of Living, 1915; What Prohibition Has Done to America, 1922. Contributor papers, American Journal of Mathematics, and other math. jours. Editor (with Harold de Wolf Fuller) of The Review, polit. and lit. weekly (title changed to The Independent and The Reviews), 1919-22; contributing editor The Independent since 1922. *Home:* 617 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Mrs. Fabian; see **Franklin, Christine Ladd.**

FRANKLIN, Frank George, college prof.; *b.* Plover, Wis., Apr. 29, 1861; *s.* George Washington and Mary Jane (Bates) F.; State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis.; B.L., Cornell U., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Viola Virginia Price, June 20, 1895. Prof. history and pedagogy, Southwest Kan. Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1893-5; instr. Am. history and civics, U. of Neb., 1897-9; prof. history and German, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1902-4; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Pacific, 1904-9; same, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1909-18; prof. social science, Willamette U., 1918-21; librarian, Willamette U., since June 1921. Sec.-treas. Independent Coll. Presidents' Assn. of Ore.; mem. A.L.A. *Club:* Mazamas. *Author:* Legislative History of Naturalization in the United States, 1906. *Home:* 1355 Ferry St., Salem, Ore.

FRANKLIN, James Henry, denominational sec.; *b.* Pamplin, Va., May 13, 1872; *s.* Samuel R. and Mary J. (Burruss) F.; Richmond Coll., Va.; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Augusta Terry, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 15, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Leadville, Colo., 1898-01, Cripple Creek, 1901-4; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1904-6; pastor 1st Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1906-12; foreign sec., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., May 1, 1912—. Mem. Internat. Missionary Council; mem. com. reference and counsel representing Foreign Missions Conf. of N. America, Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, John Eddy, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRANKLIN, Lewis Battelle, banking; *b.* at Flushing, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* late Lindley Murray and late Martha L. (Mann) F.; ed. pub. sch., Flushing; *m.* Martha Dandridge, of Jefferson Co., W.Va., June 8, 1918. Banking business, New York, 1895-1917; v.-p. Guaranty Trust Co., 1909-18; dir. of war loan organization, Treas. Dept., Washington, Mar. 1918-June 1919; dir. orgn. dept. of nat. campaign of P.E. Ch., 1919; treas. Missionary Soc. of P.E. Ch., 1919—. Pres. Investment Bankers' Assn. America, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Down Town, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 38 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Lindley Murray, architect; *b.* Flushing, L.I., July 17, 1874; *s.* Lindley Murray and Martha Littlefield (Mann) F.; Ph.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, 1896; *m.* Magdelaine Weed, of Flushing, Apr. 28, 1909. In office of McKim, Mead & White, 1893-8; with York and Sawyer, 1898-1910, mem. firm 1910—; firm architects for Ruptured and Crippled Hosp., New York Orthopædic Hosp., Blodgett Memorial Hosp. (Grand Rapids, Mich.), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Fifth Av. Hosp., Guaranty Tr. Co. Bldg., Federal Reserve Bank, bldgs. at Vassar, Smith, Middlebury colleges, and at U. of Mich. Mem. com. of three on army hosp. plans, apptd. by Sec. of War Baker, in 1918, to review all army hosps. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, S.R. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., City, Oakland Golf, Wee Burn Golf. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., and Noroton, Conn. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Melvin M., physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 13, 1874; *s.* Marcus (M.D.) and Matilda (Morris) F.; ed. Pa. Mil. Coll.; Columbia U.; B.Sc., Temple U., Phila., 1891; A.M., LaSalle Coll., 1900; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; (LL.D., Villa Nova, 1910); *m.* Elsie N. Franklin, of Phila., Nov. 8, 1899. Sr. surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp.; asso. surgeon to St. Mary's Hosp.; surgeon of Pa. R.R.; chief of gen. surg. sect. U.S. Vets'. Bur., Phila. Maj. Med. Corps (R) U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* 6124 Greene St., Germantown. *Office:* 319 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANKLIN, Philip Albright Small, president Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; *b.* Ashland, Md., Feb. 1, 1871; *s.* Col. Walter S. and Mary C. (Small) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Laura F Merryman, of Hayfields, Md. Began as office boy, Atlantic Transport Co., later traffic solicitor, mgr. and gen. mgr., and was made pres. same co., 1902, when it became affiliated with Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; v.p. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1916, pres., 1921—; dir. Atlantic Transport Co. of W.Va., No. One Broadway Corpn., Am. Internat. Corpn., Nat. City Bank, Nat. Surety Co., New York Shipbuilding Co., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Chelsea Lighterage Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., U.S. Lloyds, Inc., Western N.Y. & Pa. Ry.; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings. Chmn. Shipping Control Com. at New York, a joint creation of War Dept. and U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 17-Dec. 31, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, Recess, India House, Links, Riding. *Home:* 11 E. 66th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, William Suddards, physicist; *b.* Geary City, Kan., Oct. 27, 1863; *s.* Thomas Henry and Cynthia Ann (Curtis) F.; brother of Edward Curtis F. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Kan., 1887, M.S., 1888; student Cornell, winters 1892-6, D.Sc., 1901; student U. of Berlin, 1890-1; holder Morgan fellowship, Harvard, 1891-2; *m.* Hattie F. Titus, of Washington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1888. Asst. prof. physics, U. of Kan., 1887-90; prof. physics and elec. engring., Ia. State Coll., 1892-7, Lehigh U., 1897-1903; prof. physics, Lehigh, 1903-15. Hon. mem. Kan. Acad. Sciences; past pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (past chmn., physics sect.); mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Joint Author:* Elements of Physics, 3 vols.; Elements of Alternating Currents; Elements of Electrical Engineering, 2 vols., 1906; Dynamo Laboratory Manual; Dynamos and Motors; Elements of Mechanics; Elements of Electricity and Magnetism; Light and Sound; Practical Physics, 3 vols.; Electric Waves; Electric Lighting; Elements of Calculus; also numerous papers published in Science, American Journal of Science, Physical Review, Transactions of Am. Inst. E.E. Now prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Tech. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

FRANKS, E. T.; *b.* Crittenden Co., Ky., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* John M. and Mary N. F.; ed. Marion (Ky.) Acad.; *m.* Janet G. Brodie, of Owensboro, Ky., Dec. 19, 1899. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1889; collector internal revenue, 2d Ky. Dist., 1897-1909; mem. Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn. since Nov. 23, 1921, representing mfg. and commercial interests. Pres. Ky. Electrical Co., 20 yrs., now dir.; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Owensboro, Ky., 1909-21. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Owensboro Country. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky. *Address:* 200 New Jersey Av., Washington, D.C.

FRANKS, Robert A., capitalist; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* William and Isabella (Evans) F.; ed. at Southport, Lancashire; *m.* Thetta Quay, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 18, 1890. In steel mfg. business many yrs.; now retired. Pres. and dir. Carnegie Hall; trustee and treas. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; life trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York (v. chmn. and treasurer). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANTZ, Frank, ex-governor; *b.* Roanoke, Ill., May 7, 1872; *s.* Henry J. and Maria (Gish) F.; ed. 2 yrs. Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* Matilda Evans, of Enid, Okla., Apr. 9, 1900. First lt. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Roosevelt's Rough Riders"), May 1, 1898; capt., July 1, 1898; participated in Cuban campaign and Battle of San Juan Hill, July 3, 4, 1898; mustered out, Sept. 15, 1898. Postmaster Enid, Okla., 1901-3; U.S. Indian agt. for Osage Indians, 1903-4; gov. of Okla., 1905-7; Republican. Real estate broker, 1908-13; petroleum producer, 1913—; now pres. Plateau Oil Corpn., Dayton Oil Corpn.; v.p. Ute Petroleum Co. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 765 Corona St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FRANTZ, Frank Flavius, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Daleville, Va., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* Thornton Petit and Sarah Jane (Petit) F.; B.A., Central Coll., Mo., 1900; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1902, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Evalin Brown, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1912. Teaching fellow in French, Vanderbilt U., 1901-5; prof. French, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1905-11; prof. modern langs., Central Coll., 1911-15; acting prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1915-16; prof. Romance langs., U. of Tenn., 1916—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Oreste dans la Tragédie Française, 1910. Editor Noiraud of Halévy (with Mme. Pauline G. Delpuech), 1922. *Home:* 1719 Yale Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

FRANZ, Shepherd Ivory, psychologist; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., May 27, 1874; *s.* D. M. William and Frances Elvira (Stoddard) F.; A.B., Columbia Univ., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Leipzig, 1896; (honorary M.D., George Washington University, 1915; LL.D., Waynesburg College, 1915); *m.* Lucie Mary Niven, of London, Ont., Can., June 18, 1902. Asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1897-9; asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1899-1901; instr. physiology, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1901-4; pathol. psychologist, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1904-6; prof. physiology, 1906-21, exptl. psychology, 1906—, George Washington U.; psychologist, 1907—, scientific dir., 1910-19, dir. laboratories, 1919—, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. (govt. hosp. for insane), Washington, D.C.; instr. in neurology, Naval Med. Sch., 1920—. Lecturer, in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1922, Johns Hopkins U., 1922-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1920), Am. Physiol. Soc., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1911), Washington Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1911), Am. Psychiatric Assn. (hon.), Am. Psychopathol. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc. (hon), D.C. Med. Soc. Editor Psychological Bulletin. *Author:* Handbook of Mental Examination Method, 1912, 2d edit. 1919; Nervous and Mental Re-education, 1923; and of about 80 articles and monographs on psychology, neurology and psychopathology. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country. *Address:* St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.

FRANZEN, August, artist; *b.* Norrköping, Sweden, 1863; pupil of Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris; unmarried. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., New York, 1902. N.A., 1920. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANZONI, Charles William, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRAPRIE, Frank Roy, editor; *b.* at Fall River, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Stephen Thomas and Caroline Mary (Goodrum) F.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1898, S.M., 1902; student U. of Munich, 1902-3; *m.* Mary Otis Sampson, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1911. Instr. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-9, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; prin. Steep Brook Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1900-1; asso. editor Photo Era, Boston, 1900-5; editor American Photography, 1905—, Electrician and Mechanic, 1905-13, Popular Photography, 1912-16, and Practical Photography, 1915—. Treas. Am. Photog. Pub. Co., Fall River Tube Co., C. P. Goerz Am. Optical Co. Am. commr. Internat. Photog. Expns., Dresden, 1909, Budapest, 1910. Fellow and medallist Royal Photog. Soc. Gt. Britain; mem. Boston Camera Club, New York Camera Club, Am. Bookplate Society. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A Manual of Photography, 1906; Among Bavarian Inns, 1906; Castles and Keeps of Scotland, 1907; The Art of the Munich Galleries (with Florence Jean Ansell), 1910; The Raphael Book, 1912; Practical Photography series, 11 vols., 1915-23; Cash from Your Camera, 1921; The Spell of the Rhine, 1921; also papers on chem. and mineral. subjects in scientific publs. Translator Optics for Photographers (from German of Dr. Hans Harting), 1918; The Spell of Alsace (from French of André Hallays), 1919; The Spell of the Heart of France (Hallays), 1920; The Spell of Provence (Hallays), 1923; Bromoil Printing and Bromoil Transfer (from German of Dr. Emil Mayer), 1923. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 428 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

FRAPS, George Stronach, agricultural chemist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 9, 1876; *s.* Anton Wenzel and Margaret Elizabeth Lumley (Stonebanks) F.; B.S., N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1896; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ellen Hale Saunders, of Durham, N.C., June 17, 1903. Asst. chemist, N.C. Expt. Sta., 1899-1903; asst. prof. chemistry, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1899-1903; asst. chemist, 1903-4, asso., 1904-5, chemist since 1905, Tex. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-5, acting prof., 1905-6, asso. prof. agrl. chemistry, 1906-13, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; state chemist of Tex., 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Association of Official Agricultural Chemists (president 1913), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Principles of Dyeing, 1903; Principles of Agricultural Chemistry, 1913; also numerous bulls. and articles in chem. jours. *Address:* College Station, Tex.

FRARY, Francis Cowles, chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1884; *s.* Francis Lee and Jeanette (Cowles) F.; A.C., U. of Minn., 1905, M.S., 1906, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Berlin 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Hall Wingate, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1908. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1905-11, asst. prof., 1911-15; research chemist, Oldbury Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1915-18; capt., Ordnance O.R.C. and maj., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918 (Edgewood Arsenal); dir. of research, Aluminum Co. of America, New Kensington, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Inst. of Metals, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyterian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Glassblowing, 1914. *Address:* Care Aluminum Co. of America, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRASER, see also Frazer, Frazier.

FRASER, Chelsea Curtis, author; *b.* New Sarum, Ont., Can., Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* Oliver Leroy and Emma Maletta (Atherton) F.; ed. pub. schs., Saginaw, Mich.; unmarried. Began as messenger Western Union Telegraph Co., 1892; mandolin, guitar and banjo inlayer, 1893-9; corr. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago, 1900-2; mandolin and guitar maker, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1904-5; adv. mgr. Saginaw Milling Co., 1906-7; furniture insp. War Dept., 1909-11; instr. industrial arts, Sigsbee Sch., Grand Rapids, since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., etc. *Author:* Good Old Chums, 1911; Every Boys' Book of Handicraft, Sports and Amusements, 1913; The Boy Hikers, 1918; The Boy Hikers Homeward Bound, 1919; Boys' Book of Battles, 1919; Boys' Book of Sea Fights, 1920; Young Citizen's Own Book, 1920; Secrets of the Earth, 1921; Work-a-Day Heroes, 1921; Story of John Paul Jones, 1922; Around the World in Ten Days, 1922; Heroes of the Wilds, 1923; Heroes of the Sea, 1924. Since age of 16 contbr. juvenile and tech. articles to mags., etc. *Home:* 625 Stark St., Saginaw, Mich. *Address:* Sigsbee School, Grand Rapids, Mich.

FRASER, Daniel (real name Donald, but popularly known as Daniel), lawyer; *b.* Ramsey, near Montreal, Canada, July 14, 1855; *s.* James and Sareph (Robertson) F.; ed. pvt. tutelage and Lewiston Acad.; unmarried. Practiced, Fowler, Ind., 1876—; has been identified with many important causes. Rep. presdl. elector, 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1912; salary of judges), Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Ind. Soc., Chicago. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Lafayette (Lafayette, Ind.). *Home:* Fowler, Ind.

FRASER, Everett, prof. law; *b.* North Lake, P.E.I., Can., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Stewart) F.; student Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1897-9; A.B., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Barbara Lois MacKay, of Dartmouth, N.S., June 20, 1911. Asst. prof. law, 1910-13, prof. law, dean law sch., 1914-17, George Washington U.; prof. law, U. of Calif., summer session, 1917, Columbia U., summer session, 1920, U. of Minn., 1917—; dean Law Sch., U. of Minn., 1920—. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard Canadian (Cambridge, Mass.), Halifax (Halifax, N.S.), Midland Hills Country. *Home:* 813 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FRASER, Horatio Nelson, manufacturing chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRASER, James Earle, sculptor; *b.* Winona, Minn., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* Thomas Alexander and Cora E. (West) F.; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis; Art Inst., Chicago; École des Beaux Arts and Colorossi and Julien acads., Paris; *m.* Laura Gardin, Nov. 27, 1913. Instr. Art Students' League, New York, 1906— (also dir.). Was asst. to Augustus St. Gaudens. Winner 1st prize, best work of sculpture, Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1898; 1st prize, competitive medal for design, and many medals for nudes; Edison Medal, 1906. Prin. works: bust of Theodore Roosevelt, Senate Chamber, Washington; New U.S. five-cent pieces; monument to Bishop Potter, Cathedral St. John the Divine, N.Y.; monument to John Hay, Cleveland; equestrian relief portrait of children of Harry Payne Whitney; fountain group for E. H. Harriman, Arden, N.Y.; portrait relief of Morris K. Jesup, Am. Mus. Natural History; Statue, "End of the Trail," Panama P.I. Expn. Awarded 2 gold medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A.; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* 3 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

FRASER, Laura Gardin (Mrs. James Earle Fraser), sculptor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1889; *d.* John Emil and Alice (Tilton) Gardin; prep. edn., Horace Mann Sch., New York; student Art Students' League, 1907-10; *m.* James Earle Fraser, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1913. Awarded Helen Foster Barnett prize, by N.A.D., 1916; Julia A. Shaw mem. prize, by N.A.D., 1919; designer U.S. Army and navy chaplains medal; Better Babies medal; Irish Setter Club of America medal; Bid-a-Wee Home for Dogs' relief; "Grape Baby" fountain in Rose Garden, Delaware Park, Buffalo, N.Y.; designed 50-cent piece to commemorate Centennial, State of Ala.; Grant memorial 50-cent piece, memorial group in Newport cemetery, Morgan Horse Club medal, Polo Pony medal, Seal for Belleau Wood Memorial Assn. Served as capt. Ambulance Service, Motor Corps, World War. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's City (New York). *Home:* 28 W. 8th St. *Studio:* 3 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

FRASER, Malcolm, illustrator; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* W. Lewis F.; ed. New York; studied art under Wyatt Eaton, at Art Students' League; under Carroll Beckwith, Gotham Art Students; under Walter Shirlaw, and in Paris, at École Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Katharine Church, of S. Orange, N.J., June 10, 1897. Black and white work in Century, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. Illustrator of Richard

Carvel, Caleb West, Bret Harte stories, etc. Producer of mural decorations, symbolic paintings and portraits. *Club:* Salmagundi. Capt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F. Awarded U.S. Life-Saving medal. *Home:* Brookhaven, L.I., N.Y.

FRASER, Melvin, missionary; *b.* at Lynden, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Robert and Eliza Jane (Dales) F.; Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1878-81; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1882, M.A., 1885 (D.D., 1912); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Margarette W. Snodgrass, of Lake Forest, Ill., May 1, 1884 (died 1894). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Iron Mountain, Mich., 1885-6; stated supply, Pingree Grove, Ill., 1887-8; pastor Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1888-9; evangelist, 1889-94; missionary Bd. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., in Cameroun, W. Africa, since 1894. Moderator Synod of N.J., 1900. *Author:* Bulu Primer and Reader. *Translator:* (into Bulu lang.) Intermediate Catechism; Landmarks of Church History; Old Testament History; Romans through Revelation; Foster's Story of the Bible, through Leviticus; Life of Christ. Co-reviser of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John; co-translator of Acts of Apostles; compiler and co-translator of Bulu Hymn Book. Contbr. numerous missionary articles, and pioneer in extensive itineration. *Address:* Lolodorf, Cameroun, West Africa.

FRASER, Thomas Boone, judge; *b.* Sumter, S.C., June 21, 1860; *s.* Judge Thomas Boone and Sarah Margaret (McIver) F.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1881; read law under father; *m.* Emma Edmunds, of Sumter, S.C., Dec. 16, 1886. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1883; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1901-12 (chmn. judiciary com., 5 yrs.); asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.C., since 1912. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. *Address:* Sumter, S.C.

FRASER, Wilber John, dairy husbandman; *b.* at Lockport, Ill., July 1, 1869; *s.* John Alexander and Mary Ann (Van Horn) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1893, M.S., 1902; studied dairy conditions in Europe 6 mos. at 2 different times; *m.* Alice May Eaton, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1894. Asst. agriculturist, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-6; instr. in dairy husbandry, 1896-1901, prof. since 1901, U. of Ill.; chief in dairy farming, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1897—. Studied agrl. economics, Harvard, Sept. 1915-Feb. 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Author numerous bulls. and circulars of the Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. on dairy subjects. *Home:* 1003 S. Wright St., Champaign, Ill.

FRASIER, Scottie McKenzie (Mrs. Alfred Smith Frasier), author, lecturer; *b.* Talladega, Ala.; *d.* William and Lela (Hood) McKenzie; Judson Coll., Marion, Ala.; Short Story Course, Pulitzer Sch., Columbia U.; studied public speaking under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alfred Smith Frasier (M.D.), of Dothan, Ala. Writer of verse and short stories from childhood; newspaper work, New York, 4 yrs.; wrote series of articles, "Southerners Who Have Made Good in New York," for Montgomery Advertiser, 1915. Active in war work and as four-minute speaker. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, League of Am. Penwomen. *Clubs:* Writers' (Indianapolis); Pen and Brush (New York); Press, Authors' (Montgomery). *Author:* Fagots of Fancy, 1920; Things That Are Mine, 1922. Poems, "Gifts," won prize from Ala. Federation Women's Clubs. Lecturer on "How to Become a $30,000 Man"; "What Shall We Do with Our Talents?" "The 100 Per Cent Store"; "Modern Poets"; etc. *Home:* Dothan, Ala.

FRAYNE, Hugh, labor official; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Michael and Grace (Decon) F.; *m.* Mary E. Cawley, of Scranton, Nov. 8, 1888. Began at 8 as breaker boy in anthracite mine of Pa.; learned sheet metal trade; gen. v.p. Sheet Metal Workers' Union, 1901-4; apptd. a gen. organizer Am. Federation of Labor, 1901; in charge of New York office of the Federation since 1910. Representative of labor on War Industries Bd., by apptmt. of President Wilson, July 1917, and served as chmn. Labor Div. until bd. was dissolved, Jan. 1, 1919; mem. General and Reception coms., by appmt. of Mayor Mitchel, of N.Y. City, during the war period. Mem. or officer Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Citizens' Com. of America, Industrial Aid Bur., Motion Picture Producers' and Distributors' Assn., Nat. Council for Reduction of Armaments, Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., War Industries Bd. Assn., Nat. Am. Council, Civic Forum, Community Service, Inc., Near East Relief, etc. Awarded gold medal, 1920, by Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor in recognition of his work in prison reform; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1923, in recognition of war service. Widely known as speaker on labor, social and civil problems; recognized as an authority on trade union law and jurisprudence. *Home:* 1645 Church Av., Scranton, Pa. *Office:* 1416 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRAZEE, Harry Herbert, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 29, 1880; *s.* William Byron and Margaret A. (Teal) F.; ed. pub. schs., Peoria; *m.* Elsie Clisbee, of Chicago, Dec., 1901. Went on road as advance theatrical agt. at 16; first production on road was "Uncle Josh Perkins," 1902-3; launched a number of mus. comedy successes, 1904-7; financed and built the Cort Theatre, Chicago, 1907, Longacre Theatre, New York, 1913. Producer of "Madame Sherry," "Ready Money," "Fine Feathers," "A Pair of Sixes," "Nothing but the Truth," "My Lady Friends," New York, 1919; purchased Frazee Theatre, New York, 1920; leased Lyric Theatre, New York, 1921. Owner and pres. Boston Am. League Baseball Club. *Address:* 1441 Broadway, New York, and Fenway Park, Boston, Mass.

FRAZER, see also Fraser, Frazier.

FRAZER, Elizabeth, writer; *b.* Upper Lake, Calif.; *d.* John Aldridge and Margaret (MacLean) F.; student U. of Calif., 3 yrs. Contbr. fiction, short stories, etc., to Harper's, Scribner's Collier's, Cosmopolitan, Saturday Evening Post; volunteer auxiliary nurse at Am. Ambulance, Neuilly, Paris, France, 1916; war corr. Saturday Evening Post, July 1917-July 1919. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Old Glory and Verdun, and Other Stories, 1918; (stories) The Spite Attack; Monsieur Jacques Bonhomme; The Last Fight; Miss Greenhorn Goes A-Nursing; (novel) The Secret Partner. *Home:* 118 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.).

FRAZER, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRAZER, George Enfield, accountant; *b.* Amber, Ia., Feb. 1, 1889; *s.* George Henry and Alzora (Stephens) F.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1909; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1912; C.P.A., State of Wis., 1914; *m.* Helen James, of Urbana, Ill., June 9, 1915. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1912, Ill. bar, 1916; consulting accountant, City of Milwaukee, 1911; prof. pub. accounting and comptroller, U. of Ill., 1913-15; gen. auditor Montgomery, Ward & Co., 1915-17; devised Ill. state financial system, 1917; professorial lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1917-19; asst. dir. finance, U.S.A., 1918; mem. com. on financial administration for U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1919; gen. counsel to gov. and legislature, reorganization State of Ohio, 1921; now mem. firm Frazer & Torbet, accountants, New York and Chicago. Fellow Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (v.p.); mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Taylor Soc., Am. Statis. Soc., Acacia (nat. pres. 1914-17), Phi Alpha Delta, Alpha Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Attic, Sunset Ridge Country. *Home:* 639 Lincoln Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FRAZER, John, chemist; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, Feb. 5, 1882; *s.* Persifor and Isabella Nevins (Whelen) F.; father a distinguished scientist; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Pa., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Foxley, *d.* Oswald Tilghman, of Easton, Md., June 9, 1915. Instr. chemistry, 1904-6 and 1907-8, asst. prof., 1908-18 and 1919-21, prof., 1921—, dean of Towne Scientific Sch., 1912-18 and 1919—, sec. board of deans, 1921-22, chmn. faculty policy com., 1920-21, U. of Pa.; Am. exchange prof. of applied science, 1922-23. Representative of Univ. of Pa. on College Entrance Examination Bd., 1912-21. Active mem. 1st Troop Phila. City Cav., 1903-16, hon. roll, 1921; commd. capt. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Aug. 9, 1918; trained in France and detailed as asst. gas officer, 1st A.C., and later with 78th and 6th divs. in Argonne, A.E.F., and at Hdqrs. C.W.S., at Tours, France; hon. discharged Jan. 10, 1919. Fellow and life mem. A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Education, Société de Chimie Industriale (Paris), Soc. War of 1812, Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Delta Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Mask and Wig, Lenape (Phila.); St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* 8013 Navajo St., St. Martins, Philadelphia, Pa.

FRAZER, John Stanley, clergyman; *b.* in Clarke Co., Ala., Jan. 24, 1849; *s.* William Emsley and Satira (Cassity) F.; ed. Summerfield (Ala.) Inst.; (D.D., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1900); *m.* Mary Ella Chapman, of Clarke Co., Ala., Feb. 10, 1874. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., S., 1870; in charge (circuits), Jackson, 1873, Rembert Hill, 1874, Forkland, 1875-6, Citronelle, 1877, Evergreen, 1878-81; presiding elder (districts), Marianna, 1882, Pensacola, 1883-5, Union Springs, 1886, Montgomery, 1887-9, Selma, 1890-3, Mobile, 1894-7, Eufala Sta., 1898, Pensacola, 1899-1900, Montgomery, 1901-4, Mobile, 1905-08, Pensacola, 1909; conf. missionary sec., 1910; commr. edn., 1911-12; presiding elder Mobile Dist., 1913-15; commr. Emory U., 1915-20; sec. Christian Edn. Movement for Ala. Conf. since 1920. Mem. Gen. Conf. 4 times, Ecumenical Conf., 1901; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1906-14; mem. Book Com., M.E. Ch., S., since 1909; presiding elder Selma Dist. M.E. Ch., S. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst., Southern U. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Selma, Ala.

FRAZER, John William, clergyman; *b.* Evergreen, Ala., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* John Stanley and Mary Ella (Chapman) F.; A.B., Southern U., Ala., 1905; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1909; grad. work, U. of Chicago; Litt.D., Birmingham Southern Coll., 1922; *m.* Sarah Knickerbocker, of Fairfax, Ia., June 14, 1911 (died July 1, 1915); *m.* 2d, Lucy Bomar, of Hendersonville, N.C., Mar. 1922. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry; pastor Av. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1909-10, Marion, Ala., 1911-13, Auburn, 1914-15; presiding elder Mobile Dist., 1915; pastor Dexter Av. Ch., Montgomery, 1915-16, Central Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., 1917-21, 1st Ch., Pensacola, Fla., 1921—. Chaplain 214th Engrs., 14th Div., World War; chaplain Spartansburg Post and S.C. Div., Am. Legion. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* The Untried Civilization, 1921. Contbr. to ch. periodicals. What Is Heresy? *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

FRAZER, Joseph Christie Whitney, prof. chemistry; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* Joseph George and Mary Jane (Filson) F.; B.S., Ky. State U., 1897, M.S., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Grace Carvill, of Chestertown, Md., Sept. 16, 1903. Asst. and asso. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1901-7; chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907-11; prof. chemistry, 1911—, B. N. Baker prof., 1921—, Johns Hopkins. Fgn. mem. Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Utrecht; mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi (hon.). Democrat. Presbyn. Research work on osmotic pressure and vapor tension of solutions and catalysis. *Home:* 2 Roxbury Pl., Mt. Washington, Md.

FRAZER, Robert, Jr., consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Robert Frazer and Elizabeth M. (McKibbin) F.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-9; *m.* Mrs. Edward W. Howard, of San Mateo, Calif., May 17, 1923. With banking firm in Porto Rico, 1899-01; engaged in cane planting, P.R., 1901-8; consul at Valencia, Spain, 1909-12, Malaga, Spain, 1912-14, Bahia, Brazil, Apr. 1914-July 1916; consul of class V, Feb. 5, 1915, class III, July 12, 1916, and assigned to Kobe, Japan; apptd. consul gen. at-large, Aug. 1919. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FRAZER, Robert Sellers, judge; *b.* Fayette City, Pa.; *s.* Caleb T. and Sarah J. (Baker) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., West Chester (Pa.) Military Academy, and University of Pittsburgh. Admitted to bar of Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 29, 1873; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 8, 9; elected judge Ct. of Common Pleas of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1896; reëlected, 1906; president judge 5th Jud. Dist. of Pa., Nov. 5, 1900-Dec. 31, 1914; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa. for term 1915-36; Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Country, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* 1100 Shady Av., Pittsburgh.

FRAZER, William Henry, college pres.; *b.* LaFayette, Ala., Sept. 16, 1873; *s.* John Alexander and Nancy Emiline (Abernethy) F.; A. B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1899; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1909; *m.* Sarah Winnie Jones, of LaFayette, Ala., Oct. 25, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Georgia Av. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1901, Tatnall Sq. Ch., Macon, 1901-6, 1st Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1906-17; pres. Bellhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1917-21, Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C., since June 1921. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Kiwanian. *Author:* Bible Notes for Bible Students. Lecturer and after-dinner speaker. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

FRAZIER, Arthur Hugh, diplomatic service; *b.* Heidelberg, Germany, Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Benjamin West and Alice (Clark) F.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1889; studied in Germany, 1889-91; *m.* Freda Lloyd Davis, 1918. Vineyard owner in Calif., 1892-98; mem. Signal Corps, U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. mgr. Central Aguirre, Porto Rico, 1901-3; pvt. sec. to 2 govs. of Porto Rico, 1903-6; sec. Legation and consul gen., San Salvador, 1908-10; sec. Legation, Bogota, 1910-12; 2d sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1911-14; trans. to Rome, Oct. 1913; 2d sec. Embassy, Paris, 1914-16, 1st sec., 1916-18, counselor, 1918; attached to Supreme War Council, Paris, 1918; chargé d'affaires, Athens, 1920; Am. Commr. to

Austria, 1920, 21; resigned from diplomatic service, 1922. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* Rose Cottage, Giverny, Eure, France.

FRAZIER, Charles Harrison, surgeon; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* William W. and Harriet (Harrison) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889, M.D., 1892; post-grad. studies, Berlin, 1895; *m.* Mary Spring Gardiner, of Northeast Harbor, Me., Aug. 19, 1901. Prof. clin. surgery, 1900-22, dean med. dept., 1902-9, John Rhea Barton prof. surgery since 1922, U. of Pa.; on staff University Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Coll. Physicians Phila. *Address:* 3600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRAZIER, Fred Brennings, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRAZIER, George Harrison, financier; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1867; *s.* William W. and Harriet (Morgan) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Cornelia Sibley, of Phila., Nov. 1889. Pres. The Franklin Sugar Refining Co.; dir. Am. Sugar Refining Co., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Lehigh and New England R.R. Co., Schuylkill River East Side R.R. Co., Citizens Traction Co., Penn Central Light & Power Co., Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives and Granting Annuities, of Phila., Enterprise Mfg. Co. of Pa., Franklin Nat. Bank, Pa. Fire Ins. Co., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn., Phila. & Western Ry. Co., Eastern Shore Gas & Electric Co., Provident Trust Co. of Phila., Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Phila., Hazlebrook Coal Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America (Phila. branch); mgr. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Rittenhouse, Union League, Huntingdon Valley Country, Seaview Golf, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa. *Office:* 125 S. Orianna St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRAZIER, James B., ex-senator; *b.* Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Thomas N. and Margaret (McReynolds) F.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1878, also grad. law dept.; *m.* Louise Douglas Keith, of Athens, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Chattanooga, Tenn. Presdl. elector-at-large, 1900 and 1920; gov. of Tenn., terms, 1903-5, 1905-7; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 21, 1905, to fill unexpired term (1905-11) of William B. Bate, and resigned as gov., Mar. 27, 1905; Democrat. *Address:* Dodds and Ivy Sts., Chattanooga, Tenn.

FRAZIER, Kenneth, artist; *b.* Paris, France 1867; *s.* Benjamin West and Alice (Clark) F.; brother of Arthur Hugh F. (*q.v.*); B.A., Lehigh U., 1887; art studies at Julien Acad., pupil of Lefebvre and Constant; *m.* Julia Fish Rogers, of Garrisons, N. Y., 1894. Professionally engaged as artist since 1889. A.N.A. Trustee Brooklyn Mus. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

FRAZIER, Lynn Joseph, senator; *b.* Steele Co., Minn., Dec. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Lois B. (Nile) F.; grad. Grafton (N.D.) High Sch., 1892; Mayville State Normal Sch., 1895; B.A., U. of N.D., 1901; *m.* Lottie J. Stafford, of Crystal, N.D., Nov. 26, 1903. Engaged in farming since boyhood. Gov. of N.D., terms 1917-18 and 1919-21, recalled 1921; U.S. senator from N.D., term 1923-29. Republican. *Home:* Hoople, N.D.

FRAZIER, Raymond Robert, banker; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* William and Pluma (Powell) F.; student U. of Wis., 1896-7; *m.* Augusta Wood, of Madison, Wis., Feb. 22, 1898. Am. consul at Copenhagen, Denmark, 1902-5; banking business, Seattle, Wash., since 1906; pres. Washington Mutual Savings Bank. V.p. Wash. Natural Parks Assn.; trustee Rainier Nat. Park Co.; mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, Seattle Chamber Commerce; mgr. financial campaign, Rep. party, State of Wash., 1920. Active in promoting savings bank legislation; pres. savings bank div. of Am. Bankers' Assn., 1921; chmn. spl. com. of Am. Bankers' Assn. in negotiations with sec. of treasury in connection with refunding maturing war debts. Conglist. *Clubs:* College, Rainier, Press, Seattle Golf. *Home:* Route 2, Thousand Pines, Seattle. *Office:* 1101 Second Av., Seattle, Wash.

FREAR, see also Freer.

FREAR, James A., congressman; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Oct. 24, 1861; *s.* Aaron H. and Margaret J. F.; served in U.S. Signal Corps 5 yrs.; LL.B., Nat. Law U., 1884; married. Practiced law at Hudson since 1884; city atty. several terms; apptd. dist. atty., St. Croix Co., Wis., 1896, and elected for 3 terms, 1897-01; elected mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904; chmn. Wis. legislative ins. investigation, 1906; sec. of state, Wis., 1907-13; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 10th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Hudson, Wis.

FREAR, Walter, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

FREAR, Walter Francis, ex-governor; *b.* Grass Valley, Cal., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* Walter (*q.v.*) and Fannie (Foster) F.; grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1881; A.B., Yale, 1885, LL.B., 1890 (Jewell prize for best exam. at graduation; LL.D., 1910); *m.* Honolulu, Aug. 1, 1893, Mary Emma Dillingham (A.B., Wellesley Coll., author and composer of "The Cocoa Palm and Other Songs," etc.). Taught Greek, mathematics and polit. economy, Oahu Coll., 1886-8; 2d judge, first circuit, Kingdom of Hawaii, Jan. 1, 1893; 2d asso. justice Supreme Ct., Provisional Govt., Hawaii, Mar. 7, 1893; 1st asso. justice Supreme Ct., Republic of Hawaii, Jan. 6, 1896; mem. Hawaiian commn. to recommend to Congress legislation concerning Hawaii, Aug., 1898; chief justice, 1900-7; chmn. Hawaiian Code Commn., 1903-5; gov. of H.T., 1907-13. Chmn. Hawaiian delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Code Revision Commn., 1923. Mem. Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Honolulu Social Science Assn., Royal Geog. Soc. of Australasia. Contbr. on legal subjects. *Home:* 1434 Punahou St., Honolulu, Hawaiian Territory.

FREAS, Thomas Bruce, prof. chemistry; *b.* nr. Newark, O., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Andrew and Mary (Bruce) F.; A.B., Stanford, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Mary Kuhn, of Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 28, 1898. Prin. high sch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1896-7; chemist, Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1897-8; asst. in chemistry and grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898-1903; mgr. Ernst Leitz, apparatus house, Chicago, 1903-4; instr. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1904-11; successively asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. chemistry, Columbia, since 1911; pres. Thermo Electric Instrument Co., Newark, N.J. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists'. Inventor of thermostats, ovens and incubators. *Home:* 117 Hillcrest Av., Leonia, N.J.

FREDERICK, Christine McGaffey, writer, lecturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FREDERICK, Daniel Alfred, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FREDERICK, George Aloysius, architect; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 16, 1842; *s.* John M. and Anne Margaret (Hild) F.; ed. Christian Bros.' Acad., Baltimore; studied architecture in office of Lind & Murdoch, 4 years; *m.* Mary Elenor Everist, of Baltimore, 1865. Designer and architect City Hall, Baltimore, 1866-75 (then considered finest municipal building in the country); architect U.S. Marine Hosp., 1st Nat. Bank, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Exchange, Baltimore; in charge of design of all city parks, Baltimore, 1864-96; etc. Fellow A.I.A. Catholic. *Club:* Wednesday. *Address:* Hotel Sherwood, Monument St., Baltimore.

FREDERICK, J(ustus) George, author; *b.* Reading, Pa., Jan. 14, 1882; *s.* Frank B. and Rosa (Mansfield) F.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Christine McGaffey, household economist, of Boston and New York, June 29, 1907. Editor Judicious Advertising Mag., Chicago, 1905-7, Business World, 1907-8; mng. editor Printers' Ink, 1908-11; editor Advertising and Selling Mag., 1911-15; founder and v.p., now pres. Business Bourse, Internat., a research institution, New York. Mem. Society of Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* City, New York Advertising, Salesmanagers', Asterisk, Writers'. *Author:* Breezy, 1905; Modern Sales Management, 1918; Business Research and Statistics, 1919; Understanding Business, 1919; The Great Game of Business, 1920; Adventuring in New York, 1922; Two Women (novel), 1923. Contbr. to mags. Speaker on business topics. *Home:* Greenlawn, L.I., and 155 E. 33d St., New York. *Office:* 15 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

FREDERICK, Pauline, actress; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1885; *d.* Richard, O., and Loretta E. (Fisher) Libby; ed. Boston, Mass. Début with the Rogers Brothers, in "Harvard," at Knickerbocker Theatre, New York, Sept. 1, 1902; played Titiana, in "A Princess of Kensington," Broadway Theatre, 1903; later starred in "It Happened in Nordland"; star, in "The Little Gray Lady"; lead in "Samson" with Wm. Gillette; star, in "The Fourth Estate," "Joseph and His Brethren," 1913, "Innocent," 1914-15. Screen début in "The Eternal City"; later appeared in "Zaza," "La Tosca," "The Woman on the Index," "Bonds of Love," "The Paliser Case," "Madame X," "The Glory of Clementina," and many others. *Home:* Beverley Hills, Calif.

FREDERICKS, John Donnan, congressman, Burgettstown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* James T. and Mary (Patterson) F.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1890; *m.* Agnes M. Blakeley, of Los Angeles, Cal., 1896. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Los Angeles; deputy dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1899-1903, dist. atty. 3 terms, 1903-15; in charge, 1911, of case against the McNamara brothers, for blowing up Los Angeles Times Bldg., resulting in confession of guilt on part of defendants and their sentence to penitentiary. Served as adj. 7th Regt. Cal. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1922. Mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 10th Calif. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Southern Calif., Athletic and Country, California, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 559 S. Ardmore St. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

FREDERICKS, R. N., banker; *b.* Heligoland, Great Britain, Mar. 13, 1855; *s.* Jacob C. and Theresa M. (Denker) F.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Christine M. Schoemer, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 21, 1878. Came to U.S., 1871, naturalized citizen, 1877; began in banking business at Prescott, Ariz., 1893; pres. Prescott State Bank since 1910; pres. Bank of Jerome, Ariz.; v.p. Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Prescott; dir. Bashford-Barmister Co. Member Bd. of Equalization Ty. of Ariz. 4 yrs.; assessor and tax collector, Prescott, 8 yrs.; treas., Prescott, 2 yrs. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, Whipple Barracks, World War. Democrat. Mason (Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ariz.); Past Grand Patron O.E.S., etc. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott), Humboldt (Humboldt, Ariz.), Masonic (Tempe, Ariz., and San Francisco, Calif.). *Home:* Prescott, Ariz.

FREDRICK, Leopold, capitalist; *b.* Polstrau (Sredisce), Jugo-Slavia, Jan. 1, 1876; *s.* Sigmund and Emilie (Neuwirth) F.; ed. Realschule and High Sch. of Commerce, Marburg (Maribor), Jugo-Slavia; *m.* Millie Bruhl, of New York, Sept. 21, 1915. Became connected with Ministry of Finance, of Austria-Hungary, 1897, and apptd. sec. to Paris Expn., 1900; with fgn. exchange dept. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1902-07; mgr. fgn. exchange dept. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1907-11; dir., treas. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1911-20; treas. of Yukon Gold Co.; treas. Chile Exploration Co., Chile Copper Co., Braden Copper Co., Braden Mines Co.; dir., treas. Chile Steamship Co., Sherman Steamship Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. New River Collieries Co., Chesapeake & Ohio Coal & Coke Co., 1911-23. Decorated by French Govt. *Home:* 719 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FREE, Arthur Monroe, congressman; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Jan. 15, 1879; *s.* George A. and Ellen Elizabeth (Littlefield) F.; Coll. of Pacific 1896-7; A.B., Stanford, 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Mabel Carolyn Boscow, of San Francisco, Nov. 11, 1905. Began practice at San Jose, 1903; city atty. Mountain View, Calif.; dist. atty. Santa Clara Co., 3 terms, 1907-19; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 8th Calif. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* San Jose, Calif.

FREE, Montague, horticulturist; *b.* at Cambridge, Eng., Dec. 12, 1885; *s.* Samuel and Agnes (Day) F.; certificate Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1912; *m.* Violette Caroline Thayer, of Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 1916 (died, 1923). With Botanic Garden, Cambridge, 1899-1906, Warley Place Gardens, 1906-8, Royal Bot. Gardens, Kew, 1908-12; asst. gardener floriculture dept., State Coll. Agr., Ithaca, N.Y., 1912-13; instr. in floriculture, Sch. of Horticulture for Women, Ambler, Pa., Feb.-Aug. 1913; head gardener and horticulturist, Brooklyn Bot. Garden since 1914. Mem. Nat. Assn. Gardeners (treas.), Assn. Kew Gardeners in America. *Author:* Flowers of Winter, 1917; War Gardens, 1918; also numerous articles in hort. jours. and other pubs.; lecturer on hort. subjects. *Home:* 265 Stratford Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FREE, Spencer Michael, surgeon; *b.* New Freedom, York Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1856; *s.* Eli Wesley and Virginia Ann (Michael) F.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1877, M.A., 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1880; post-grad., Johns Hopkins, 1885-7; *m.* May Irene Elway, of Altoona, Pa., Feb. 8, 1882 (died 1909) Practiced in DuBois, Pa., since 1892; insp. for State Bd. of Health, Pa., 1887-05; surgeon Du Bois Hosp.; sr. surgeon Adrian Hosp., Punxsutawney, Pa.; consulting surgeon Indiana (Pa.) Hosp.; formerly lecturer on med. ethics and economics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Pa. State Med. Soc., Pa. Soc., etc. K.T.; K.P.; Odd Fellow; Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary (DuBois); Acorn, Country, Americus (Pittsburgh). Author of many addresses, songs and poems. *Home:* DuBois, Pa.

FREEDLANDER, Joseph Henry, architect; *b.* New York; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.; grad.

École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. Architect of followings bldgs.: Importers & Traders' Nat. Bank Bldg., New York; New Harlem Hosp.; Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Tenn.; Perry Memorial, Put-in-Bay, O.; Portland (Ore.) Auditorium; Library for Andrew Carnegie; Fifth Avenue Traffic Tower, New York; building for French Inst. in the United States; various city and country residences. Pres. Am. Group Société des Architectes Diplomés; trustee French Inst. in America; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. A.N.A.; mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Beaux-Arts Soc. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 681 5th Av., New York.

FREEDMAN, see also Friedman.

FREEDMAN, William Horatio, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* John Joseph (*q.v.*) and Agnes (Roessel) F.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1882-5; C.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1889, E.E., 1891; post-grad. physics and mathematics, and fellow Columbia, 1891-2; (M.S., U. of Vt., 1908); *m.* Lillian Augusta Wilson, of New York, Jan. 30, 1895. Instr. elec. engring., Columbia, 1892-9; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1899-1910; head of dept. applied electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1910-13; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1913-20; tech. employment rep. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Apr. 1, 1920-Sept. 1, 1922; research dept. Bonded Products Corpn. since 1923. Ednl. dir. U.S. Signal Corps schs. at U. of Vt., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E.; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home:* Grand View-on-Hudson, Nyack, N.Y.

FREELING, Sargent Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* McNairy, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* John William and Rosa (Cantrell) F.; B.S., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1900, and practiced in Shawnee; atty. Pottawatomie County 3 terms; atty. gen. of Okla. since Jan., 1915, re-elected Nov. 1918, term 4 yrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla. *Office:* Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

FREEMAN, Albert Howard, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREEMAN, Alden, author; political reformer; *b.* Cleveland, May 25, 1862; *s.* Joel Francis and Frances Maria (Abbey) F.; B.S., New York U., 1882, M.S., 1887; unmarried. Loan clerk Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York, 1883-6; propr. Newark (N.J.) Truth, weekly organ of reform politics, edited by James Martin (*q.v.*), 1903-4. Organizer, 1902, and sec., 1902-8, Citizens Union of E. Orange, a forerunner of later reform movements in N.J.; advocate of direct vote for U.S. senator, limitation of franchises, reform in taxation, etc. Member Society of the Mayflower Descendants, Society of Colonial Wars, Huguenot Society, S.R., Order of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of War of 1812, N.E. Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; honorary mem. Veterans of Foreign Wars, Red Cross Soc. of Japan (medal of merit). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Players, National Arts, Reform, City, Transportation, New York Yacht. Has written extensively on reform subjects. *Author:* A Year in Politics, 1906; The Forerunners of Woodrow Wilson (with Hester E. Hosford), 1914; Abbey Memorial at Enfield, Connecticut, 1917. Turned home into convalescent hosp. for wounded veterans of World War, 1918, and maintained same 3 yrs., caring for over 1,000 disabled soldiers; donor of Elmwood Park Playground (9 acres) to City of East Orange, 1921, at a cost exceeding $150,000. *Home:* 101 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J.

FREEMAN, Allen Weir, sanitarian; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* Walker Burfoot and Bettie Allen (Hamner) F.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1895-1900, B.S., 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Julia Griffin Brown, of Richmond, June 30, 1906. Interne Newark (N.J.) City Hosp., 1905-6; demonstrator in physiology, Med. Coll. of Va., 1906-7; med. insp. Richmond Health Dept., 1907-8; asst. commr. of health, Va., 1908-15; state dir. Rockefeller Hookworm Commn. for Va., 1910-14; epidemiologist U.S. P.H.S., 1915-17; state commr. of health, Ohio, 1917-21; with Johns Hopkins U. since 1921 as res. lecturer pub. health administration, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1921-3, prof. same since 1923. Commd. maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918; served as epidemiologist to bd. for investigation of pneumonia in Army camps, Camp Funston, Kan., and Camp Pike, Ark.; now maj. Med. O.R.C. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Pub. Health; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Va., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to epidemiology and pub. health administration. *Home:* 3507 N. Charles St. *Office:* 310 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

FREEMAN, Mrs. Charles Manning, author; see Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.

FREEMAN, Douglas Southall, editor; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., May 16, 1886; *s.* Walker Burford and Bettie Allen (Hamner) F.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1904; fellow, 1906-7, Ph.D., 1908, Johns Hopkins; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1919, William and Mary, 1920, Richmond, 1923; *m.* Inez Virginia Goddin, Richmond, Feb. 5, 1914. Editorial staff Times-Dispatch, Richmond, 1909-10; sec. Va. Tax Commn., 1910-12; asso. editor The News Leader, 1913-15, editor, 1915—, part owner since 1922. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of Richmond, 1923-4; mem. alumni council, Johns Hopkins, 1922-4; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Soc. (exec. com. and com. on publs.), Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Westmoreland. *Author:* Reports on Virginia Taxation, 1912; Robert E. Lee, 1922. Editor: Calendar of Confederate Papers, 1908; Lee's Dispatches, 1914; civilian aid for Va. to sec. of war. *Home:* 1108 Floyd Av. *Address:* The News Leader, Richmond, Va.

FREEMAN, Edward Monroe, botanist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* Henry Jacob and Sybilla Jenny F.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1898, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1 yr.; *m.* Grace D. Studeman, of St. Paul, Aug. 19, 1902. Prof. of botany and plant pathology, U. of Minn., since 1908, also dean Coll. of Agr., Forestry and Home Economics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Minn. Ednl. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Minnesota Plant Diseases, 1905. *Address:* 2196 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FREEMAN, Frank Nugent, psychologist; *b.* Rockwood, Ont., Can., Apr. 17, 1880; *s.* John Weldon and Amanda T. (Nugent) F.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904; M.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Bertha Longley Wright, of Delaware, O., June 18, 1908. Asst. in psychology 1906-8, traveling fellow in psychology, 1908-9, Yale; instr. ednl. psychology, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof., 1920—, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. psychology); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (exec. com.), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Ednl.

Research Assn. (sec. 1922-3), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Asso. editor Jour. of Ednl. Psychology and Elementary Sch. Jour. Methodist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* The Teaching of Handwriting; Psychology of the Common Branches; Experimental Education; How Children Learn; How to Teach Handwriting; Motion Pictures in Education; also many articles in psychol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 5543 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FREEMAN, Henry Raymond, clergyman; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1860; *s.* Henry and Mary A. (Fee) F.; advanced study under pvt. tutors; student General Theological Seminary, 1885-8; (D.D., St. Stephen's College, 1915); *m.* Fannie E. H. Herendeen, of New York, Jan. 22, 1890. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Spirit, New York, 1886-9; rector St. Mark's Ch., Islip, L.I., N.Y., 1889-92, St. John's Ch., Troy, since 1892. Chaplain Citizens' Corps of Troy, 1896—. Republican. Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge State of N.Y.; Past Grand Prelate of Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, Troy, N.Y.

FREEMAN, James Edward, clergyman; *b.* New York, July 24, 1866; ed. pub. schs. and 15 yrs. in legal and accounting depts. L.I. and N.Y.C. & H.R. rys.; theol. course under Bishop Henry C. Potter and diocesan chaplains; (D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1913); *m.* Ella Vigelius, of New York, Apr. 19, 1890. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1894-5; rector St. Andrew's Memorial Ch., Yonkers, 1894-10, St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis, 1910-21, Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1921; consecrated bishop of Washington, 1923; dep. to Gen. Conv., Exec. Council, and nation-wide campaign commn., depts. of Missions and Social Service of P.E. Ch. Founder of Hollywood Inn (workingmen's club), Yonkers; also developed similar clubs in Minneapolis. Elected bishop coadjutor of Western Tex., 1911 (declined). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Elks, Traffic, Dunwoody Country (Minneapolis). *Author:* If Not the Saloon—What? 1902; The Man and the Master, 1905; Themes in Verse, 1904; also Everyday Religion, Little Sermons. *Address:* 1417 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FREEMAN, John Ripley, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* W. Bridgeton, Me., July 27, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel D. and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; (hon. Sc.D., Brown U., 1904, Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* Elizabeth Farwell Clark, of Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887. Prin. asst. engr. Water Power Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-86; prin. asst. to Hiram F. Mills, consulting engr., 1878-86; chief engr. Associated Factory Mut. Ins. Cos., 1886-96; consulting engr. on water power and mill construction to sundry large mfg. corpns. since 1886. Made extensive studies of water supply for Greater New York, for finance dept., 1899-1900; chief engr. investigations, Charles River Dam, Boston Harbor, 1903; consulting engr. Boston Met. Park Commn. on sanitary and drainage problems, 1903-4. Water Commr., Winchester, Mass., 1882-6; engr. mem. Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1895-6; mem. R.I. Met. Park Commn., 1904; mem. spl. commn. additional water supply, New York. Was civilian engr. mem., spl. bd., gun carriage tests, War Dept., 1902. Pres. Mfrs., R.I. Mechanics, State. Enterprise and American Factory Mutual Ins. cos.; director Western Power Co. Consulting engr., specialties hydraulics, mill construction and fire protection; planned water power developments Feather River, Cal., 1904-5, St. Lawrence River, Long Sault, 1905; consulting engr. water supplies of Nashua, Los Angeles, Baltimore, etc.; consulting engr. to New York Bd. of Water Supply since 1905; in charge water power investigations N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., 1906-7; consulting engr. on Isthmian Canal locks and dams, 1907 and 1909; consulting engr. San Francisco water supply, 1910— (planned Hetch Hetchy water supply now bldg.); to Canadian Govt., on water power conservation, etc., 1910—. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895—. Twice received Normal medal, Am. Soc. C.E., for best engring. paper contbtd. to its Transactions during year. Pres. Boston Soc. C.E., 1893; pres. Am. Soc. C.E., 1922-3; pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1904; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Chmn. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1918-19; consulting engr. for Chinese Govt., Grand Canal Improvement Bd., 1917—. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Engineers' and Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 235 Arlington Av. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

FREEMAN, John William, physician; *b.* Virden, Ill., Dec. 13, 1853; *s.* Peter S. and Elizabeth Pierce (Warriner) F.; Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., 1 yr.; Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1876-8; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; studied New York Polyclinic, 1893; *m.* Hattie V. Dickinson, of Lead, S.D., Sept. 5, 1885. Asst., Jacksonville (Ill.) Sanitarium, 1879-81; actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1881-3; with hosp. dept., Homestake Mining Co., since 1884, chief surgeon, 1904-19. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, S.D., 1903-5; health officer of Lead, S.D., 1910-17; pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners and Bd. of Health, 1919-23; med. mem. Exemption Bd., Selective Service, Dist. 25, S.D., 1917, 18; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lead, 9 yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., S.D. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1889), 9th Dist. Med. Soc. (twice pres.). V.p. First Nat. Bank, Lead. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Past Eminent Comdr. Dak. Commandery No. 1, Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Lead, S.D.

FREEMAN, Joseph Hewett, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREEMAN, Leonard, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 16, 1860; *s.* Zoeth and Ellen (Ricker) F.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1882; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1886; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna; (hon. M.A., U. of Denver, 1901); *m.* Amanda Frank, 1894 (deceased); 2d, Jeanne Wright, of Denver, July 27, 1905. Prof. surgery, Med. Dept. U. of Colo.; surgeon St. Joseph's, County and Nat. Jewish hosps., Denver. Pres. Colo. State Medical Soc., 1909-10; fellow American College of Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Surgical Assn.; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. Contbr. to Kleb's Tuberculosis, 1909; Keen's System of Surgery, 1907; Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1921; Peterson's Medical Jurisprudence; etc. *Author:* Skin Grafting, 1912 *Home:* 1374 Elizabeth St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FREEMAN, Lewis Ransome, author; *b.* at Genoa Junction, Wis., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* Otto and Maria (Clary) F.; Stanford U., 1896-8; unmarried. Travel and exploration, 1899-1912, in N. and S. America, Asia, Africa, Islands of the Pacific, etc.; corr. Russo-Japanese War, 1905; mem. commn. of Associated Chambers of Commerce of Pacific Coast sent to China, 1910; corr. British, French and Italian armies, 1915-17; lt. Royal Naval Vol. Reserve, 1917-18; corr. attached to Grand Fleet during the war; mem. staff Allied Naval Armistice Commn. sent to Germany, 1918. Republican. *Author:* Many

Fronts, 1918; Stories of the Ships, 1919; Sea Hounds, 1919; To Kiel in the Hercules, 1919; In the Tracks of the Trades, 1920; Hell's Hatches, 1921; Down the Columbia, 1921; Down the Yellowstone, 1922; When Cassi Blooms, 1922; The Colorado River—Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, 1923; Up and Down the Colorado, 1924. Boatman and photographer U.S. Geol. Survey party traversing Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1923. *Home:* 287 E. California St., Pasadena, Calif.

FREEMAN, Mary E. Wilkins, author; *b.* Randolph, Mass., 1862; ed. there and at Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1874; writer for mags.—poems, short stories, etc.; *m.* Dr. Charles M. Freeman, of Metuchen, N.J., Jan. 1, 1902. *Author:* A Humble Romance, 1887; A New England Nun, 1891; Young Lucretia, 1892; Jane Field, 1892; Giles Corey, 1893; Pembroke, 1894; Madelon, 1896; Jerome, 1897; Silence, 1898; Evelina's Garden, 1899; The Love of Parson Lord, 1900; The Hearts Highway, 1900; The Portion of Labor, 1901; Understudies, 1901; Six Trees, 1903; The Wind in the Rose Bush, 1903; The Givers, 1904; Doc Gordon, 1906; By the Light of the Soul, 1907; Shoulders of Atlas, 1908; Winning Lady, 1909; Green Door, 1910; Butterfly House, 1912; Yates Pride, 1912; Copy-Cat and Other Stories, 1914; Edgewater People, 1918; A New England Nun and Other Stories, 1920; also The Jamesons, and People of Our Neighborhood (serially in Ladies' Home Journal). *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

FREEMAN, Richard Patrick, congressman; *b.* New London, Conn., Apr. 24, 1869; *s.* Richard Patrick and Mary Belle (Magenis) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Mrs. Fredricca Baile Hunt, Nov. 24, 1915. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1894, and since practiced in New London. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d Conn. District; Republican. Maj. and judge advocate, Conn. N.G., 1901-8; regtl. sergt. maj., 3d Conn. Vols., during Spanish-Am. War. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 293 Williams St., New London, Conn.

FREEMAN, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 4, 1878; *s.* Robert and Jemima (Rival) F.; came to America, 1896; Heriot-Watts Coll., Edinburgh; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1904, D.D., 1912; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; M.A., Princeton U., 1907, D.D., 1922; *m.* Margery Fulton (A.B., Vassar, 1909), of Buffalo, N.Y., July 14, 1909. In mission work, McKeesport, Pa., and Binghamton and Buffalo, N.Y., 1896-1900; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; preached in Bapt. Ch., Springboro, Pa., 1900-2, Presbyn Ch., Erie, 1902-4, Lafayette Presbyn Ch., Buffalo, during course at Princeton, and as pastor until 1910; pastor Pasadena Presbyn. Ch., since Jan. 1, 1910. Trustee Occidental Coll.; dir. San Francisco Theological Seminary; moderator of the Synod of California, 1920-21; mem. Nat. Bd. of Missions Presbyn. Ch., Nat. Council Boy Scouts. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Twilight, San Gabriel Country; University, Princeton (Los Angeles); Canoe (Buffalo); Tuna (Santa Catalina); Kiwanis. *Author:* The Hour of Prayer, 1914; The Land I Live In (poems), 1921. On leave in France as dir. 1st expeditionary div. of Y.M.C.A. and dir. religious work in France, July 1917-July 1918. *Address:* 675 Magnolia Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FREEMAN, Rowland Godfrey, physician; *b.* New York, June 11, 1859; *s.* Alfred and Amelia (Taylor) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; interne Bellevue Hosp., 1886-7; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna and Paris, 1887-8; *m.* Henrietta Taylor, of New York, Mar. 20, 1887. Prof. pediatrics, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting phys. Foundling Hosp.; pediatrist N.Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp., Roosevelt Hosp.; Consulting phys. Seaside Hosp. of St. John's Guild, Somerset Hosp., St. Agnes Hosp. for Crippled and Atypical Children. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., A.M.A., Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 211 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FREEMAN, Thomas Jones, lawyer; *b.* at Trenton, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1859; student U. of Tenn., 1877-8; LL.B., Law Dept., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1880. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1880; asst. gen. atty., 1891-2, gen. atty., 1892-1908, 1st v.p., 1911-13, gen. counsel, 1913-14, and now gen. counsel for receivers Tex. & Pacific Ry. Receiver Internat. & Great Northern Ry., 1908-11; pres. the reorganized rd., the Internat. & Great Northern Ry., Sept. 1911. *Home:* 4620 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Whitney-Central Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FREEMAN, W(eldon) Winans; *b.* Exeter, Ont., Can., June 8, 1872; *s.* Asahel Davis and Louisa Ann (Winans) F.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Ellen Burrows, of Brooklyn, 1895. Began, 1889, as stenographer, in office of gen. mgr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brooklyn, and advanced to v.-p. and gen. mgr.; resigned, Jan. 1, 1913; Am. rep. Sperling & Co., London; identified with Columbia Gas & Electric Co. and allied interests since 1913; now v.-p. same; also pres. Union Gas & Electric Co. (Cincinnati); Union Light, Heat & Power Co. (Ky.), Cincinnati, Newport and Covington Ry. Co.; dir. United Fuel Gas Co., etc. Ex-pres. Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; mem. Soc. Illuminating Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Canadian Soc. of New York, etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Engineers', Lotos (New York); Beauvoir (Montgomery, Ala.), Queen City, Country, Business Men's, Cincinnati Golf (Cincinnati). *Office:* Fourth and Plum Sts., Cincinnati, O.

FREEMAN, Winfield, lawyer; *b.* London, O., Jan. 3, 1848; *s.* James F. and Eleanor (Dawson) F.; ed. common schs., Winchester, O.; read law in office of Hon. A. Stiver, Winchester; admitted to Ohio bar, 1869; *m.* Reba Silver, of Richmond, Ind., July 6, 1876 (died May 23, 1921). Prosecuting attorney of Preble County, O., 1878-9; assistant attorney Solomon Valley R.R. Co., Kan., 1880-4; mayor of Minneapolis, Kan., 1881; atty. and one of promoters Kansas City Elevated R.R. Co., 1884-8; councilman, 1887-9, city counselor, 1890-2, Kansas City, Kan.; county attorney Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1893; probate judge Wyandotte Co., 1903-7; member 38th General Assembly of Kansas; librarian Kan. State Library, 1919—. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Kansas City, Kan., 1893, 1902. Rep. campaign speaker since 1880. Methodist. Made trip around the world, 1907-8, and delivered addresses at prin. missionary centres. Wrote: The Battle of Arickaree, in 6th Vol. Kansas History; The Prodigal Son, 1921; A Short Story About Leprosy, 1923. *Home:* Kansas City, Kan. *Address:* State Library, Topeka, Kan.

FREER, see also Frear.

FREER, Eleanor Everest, composer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FREER, Mrs. Otto (Agnes Lee), author; see Lee, Agnes.

FREER, Otto (Tiger), laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* Joseph Warren (M.D.) and Catharine (Gatter) F.; brother of Paul

Caspar F. (*q.v.*); grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1876; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879, followed by a semester each in the univs. of Munich, Vienna and Heidelberg; interne in Cook Co. Hosp., 1879-80; *m.* Agnes (Rand) Lee (*q.v.*),May 18, 1911. Specialist in diseases of the nose, throat and ear; attending laryngologist to the Henrotin Memorial Hospital of Chicago; prof. laryngology, Chicago Policlinic. Mem. American Laryngol. Assn.; fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London; corr. mem. Danish Oto-Laryngol. Soc.; hon. mem. Ann Arbor Med. Club; mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. on laryngology and otology, 1903-4, pres. 1906), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (councillor at-large), Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (chmn. 1906), German Med. Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1920-23); hon. mem. German Med. Soc., New York. Democrat. *Home:* 81 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

FREES, Harry Whittier, author: Little Folks of Animal Land, 1915 (Sandman Series); His Animal Stories, 1916; His Kittycat Stories, 1917; His Bunny Stories, 1918; His Puppy Stories, 1920; Animal Mother Goose, 1921. Makes life photographs of animals as illustrations to his works. Illustrator Pussycat Princess, 1922. *Address:* Route 3, Royersford, Pa.

FREIBERG, Albert Henry, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Amalia F.; U. of Cincinnati; M.D., Med. Coll. of O. (U. of Cincinnati), 1890; universities Würzburg, Strassburg, Berlin and Vienna; (LL.D., Cedarville College, 1915); *m.* Jeannette Freiberg, of Cincinnati, December 1, 1897. Practiced at Cincinnati, 1893; prof. orthopedic surgery, med. dept. U. of Cincinnati, May 15, 1902—; orthopedic surgeon to Cincinnati and Jewish hosps. Was mem. advisory bd. on orthopedics, and maj., M.C. U.S.A., during the war. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1910-11; chmn. sect. orthopedic surgery of A.M.A., 1917-18; pres. Cincinnati Acad. of Medicine, 1923-4; mem. Southern Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. Nat. Child Labor Com. (chmn. for Ohio). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University, Queen City. Contbr. of many articles to periodical literature of orthopedic surgery of U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 3577 Alaska Av. *Office:* Pearl-Market Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

FREITAG, Joseph Kendall (name legally changed to Joseph F. Kendall), civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRELINGHUYSEN, Joseph Sherman, senator; *b.* Raritan, New Jersey, Mar. 12, 1869; *m.* Emily Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y. Dir. Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Stuyvesant Ins. Co., Pacific Ins. Co., Industrial Ins. Co., Globe & Rutgers Ins. Co., Golden Hill Bldg. Co. Chmn. Somerset Co. Rep. Exec. Com., 4 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com.; candidate for N.J. Senate, 1902; elected to Senate terms 1905-8, 1908-11; pres. of Senate 1910, and acting gov. of N.J. *ad interim*; mem. U.S. Senate, 1917-23. Mem. N.J. State Chamber Commerce, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town (N.Y.); Baltusrol Golf, Raritan Valley, Oakland, Adirondack League; Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). Served as lt. Spanish-Am. War; pres. State Bd. of Edn. of N.J., several yrs.; pres. State Bd. of Agr. of N.J. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; hon. A.M., Rutgers. *Home:* Raritan, N.J., and 1013 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 111 William St., New York, N.Y.

FREMSTAD, Olive, operatic soprano; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRENCH, Alice ("Octave Thanet"), author; *b.* Andover, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850; *d.* Hon. George Henry F.; ed. Abbot Acad., Andover; (Litt.D., State U. of Ia., 1911). *Clubs:* Mayflower, Chilton (Boston); Colony (New York), Cordon (Chicago). Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* Knitters in the Sun, 1887; Expiation (novelette), 1890; Otto the Knight, 1893; Stories of a Western Town, 1893; An Adventure in Photography, 1893; Missionary Sheriff, 1897; A Book of True Lovers, 1898; The Heart of Toil, 1898; A Slave to Duty, 1900; Man of the Hour, 1905; The Lion's Share, 1907; By Inheritance, 1910; Stories That End Well, 1911; A Step on the Stair, 1913; And the Captain Answered, 1917. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors. *Home:* 321 E. 10th St., Davenport, Ia.

FRENCH, Allen, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 28, 1870; *s.* John James and Frances Maria (Stratton) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-3; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Ellen R. Dorrance, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 14, 1898 (she died April 30, 1918); *m.* 2d, Aletta A. Lillibridge, June 17, 1922. Instructor in English, Harvard University, 1908-1913. *Author:* The Junior Cup, 1901; The Colonials, 1902; Sir Marrok, 1902; The Barrier, 1904; The Story of Rolf and the Viking's Bow, 1904; Heroes of Iceland, 1905; The Reform of Shaun, 1905; Pelham and His Friend Tim, 1906; The Story of Grettir the Strong, 1908; How to Grow Vegetables, 1911; The Siege of Boston, 1911; The Runaway, 1914; The Beginner's Garden Book, 1914; Old Concord, 1915; The Hiding Places, 1917; At Plattsburg, 1917; The Golden Eagle, 1917. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

FRENCH, Amos Tuck, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Arthur Willard, civil engr.; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., July 13, 1868; *s.* Willard and Elmira (Holt) F.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1887-90; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1892; *m.* Carrie Viola Kyte, of Denver, Colo., July 2, 1895. Civ. engr. Platte River Paper Mills, Denver, 1892-4; asst. U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., 1894-5; asst. prof. civ. engring., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring., 1895-8; prof. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Concrete Inst., Boston Soc. C.E. *Author:* Stereotomy (with H. C. Ives), 1902. *Address:* 202 Russell St., Worcester, Mass.

FRENCH, Asa Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Asa and Sophia Briggs (Palmer) F.; A.B., Yale, 1882; instr. Latin and French, Thayer Acad., 1 yr.; LL.B., Boston U.; admitted to bar, 1885; clk. to judges, Ct. Commrs. Ala. Claims, Washington, 2 yrs.; *m.* Elisabeth Ambrose Wales, of Randolph, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887. Began practice at Boston, 1887; dist. atty. Southeastern Dist. of Mass., 1901-6; U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1906-14; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; Republican. Ex-pres. Randolph Savings Bank; trustee Thayer Acad. (Braintree). Ex-pres. Norfolk County Bar Assn.; dep. gov.-gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Home:* Randolph, Mass. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston.

FRENCH, Burton Lee, congressman; *b.* at Delphi, Ind., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Mina P. (Fischer) F.; moved to Kearney, Neb., 1880, to Ida., 1882; A.B., U. of Ida., 1901; fellow polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1901-3, Ph.M., 1903; (LL.D., U. of Ida., 1921); *m.* Winifred Hartley, of Norfolk, Neb., June 28, 1904. Lawyer, lecturer and writer on law and polit. science. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. 58th to 68th Congresses (1923-25), except two Congresses, 1st Ida. Dist.; Republican. Mason. Mem. Am. and Ida. bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Rotary, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

FRENCH, Calvin Hervey, educator; *b.* at Williamsburg, O., June 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Porter and Mary (Brown) F.; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Univ. of Wooster, 1900; LL.D., Huron College, Huron, S.D., 1913); *m.* Anna Long, of College Springs, Ia., July 28, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Scotland, S.D., 1891-8; prin. Scotland Acad., 1897-8; pres. Huron Coll., S.D., 1898-13; asso. sec. Coll. Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., New York, Sept. 1, 1913-Sept. 1, 1917; pres. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., Sept. 1, 1917-May 1, 1919; mgr. of survey of denominational and independent colleges and univs. for Interchurch World Movement of N. America, New York, 1919-20; pres. Hastings College since 1920. *Address:* Hastings, Neb.

FRENCH, Daniel Chester, sculptor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Apr. 20, 1850; *s.* Hon. Henry Flagg and Anne (Richardson) F.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; under Dr. William Rimmer, Boston, Thomas Ball, Florence; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1898, Yale, 1913, Harvard, 1917; Litt.D., Columbia University, 1913); *m.* Mary French, of Washington, 1888. Had studio in Washington, 1876-8; in Boston and Concord, Mass., 1878-87, in New York since 1887. Among his best known works are: "The Minute Man of Concord," at Concord, Mass.; a statue of Gen. Cass, in the Capitol at Washington; statue of Rufus Choate, Boston Ct. House; John Harvard, at Cambridge, Mass., and Thomas Starr King statue; "Dr. Gallaudet and His First Deaf-Mute Pupil," the Milmore Memorial (3d class medal at Paris Salon, 1892); and colossal "Statue of the Republic," at Chicago Expn.; bronze doors, Boston Pub. Library; statue of Alma Mater, Columbia Coll.; 4 groups—Europe, Asia, Africa and America—in front of New York Custom House; statue of George F. Hoar, Worcester, 1908; statue of Governor James Oglethorpe, Savannah, Ga., 1910; statue of Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln, Neb., 1912; statue of Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln Memorial, Washington, D.C., 1920; etc. Member National Commission Fine Arts, 1910-15 (chairman 1912-15). Medal of honor, Paris Exposition, 1900. N.A. 1902; trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (hon. pres.), Architectural League, Accademia di S. Luca, Rome., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1910. *Clubs:* Century, Arts. *Country Home:* Stockbridge, Mass. *Address:* 12 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

FRENCH, Ferdinand Courtney, university prof.; *b.* Berkley, Mass., Dec. 14, 1861; *s.* Cicero R. C. and Harriet (Crane) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Caroline Mott West, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 1, 1896. Prin. High Sch., Westminster, Mass., 1885-6, Johnston, R.I., 1886-8; studied univs. Berlin and Strassburg, 1888-90; instr. mathematics and psychology, Brown U., 1890-1; fellow Sage Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell, 1891-2; prof. philosophy, Colgate U., 1892-4, Vassar Coll., 1894-1901; hon. fellow Cornell, 1901-2; lecturer in philosophy of religion, Colgate U., 1902-3; prof. philosophy, U. of Neb., 1903-10, Colgate U., 1910—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Concept of Law in Ethics (doctor's thesis). Contbr. to Philosophical Review, etc. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

FRENCH, Frank, artist; *b.* at Loudon, N.H., May 22, 1850; *s.* Hiram W. and Lydia W. F.; *m.* Alice Hendricks, of Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1875. Medal Chicago Expn., 1893; Buffalo Expn., 1901; exhibited, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; splty. is portrait painting. Mem. jury of selection for art, Chicago, Buffalo, and St. Louis expns. Mem. Artists' Fund Soc. and Salmagundi Club (New York). A.N.A. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

FRENCH, George, editor; *b.* N. Clarendon, Vt., June 4, 1853; *s.* Josiah Adams and Emeline L. (Nourse) F.; ed. common schs. and by tutors; *m.* Inez Gertrude DeLand, of N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880. Editor of weekly and daily newspapers, 1876-96; contbr. to art and tech. publs. *Author:* Printing in Relation to Graphic Art, 1903; About Bookmaking, 1903; The Science and Art of Advertising, 1909; New England—What It Is and What It Is to Be, 1911; Advertising, the Social and Economic Problem, 1915; How to Advertise, 1917; Book on Printing (for consumers of printing), 1920; Standard Advertising Course (with Harry Tipper), 8 vols., for United Y.M.C.A. schs., 1921-22; and other books and brochures on graphic art. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

FRENCH, Harley Ellsworth, college dean; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles A. and Mina P. (Fischer) F.; B.A., State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1902; M.D., Northwestern U., Chicago, 1907; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Mabel Townsley, of Vermilion, S.D., Sept. 3, 1910. Teacher, grammar and high schs., 1893-1900, 1902-03; prof. anatomy and physiology, U. of S.D. Sch. of Medicine, 1907-11; prof. anatomy and dean, U. of N.D. Sch. of Medicine, since 1911. Sec. State Bd. of Health, 1921-3. Mem. A.M.A., N.D. Med. Assn. (pres. 1921-2), N.D. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Franklin, Commercial. Contbr. to scientific and med. jours. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

FRENCH, Henry Willard, war corr., lecturer, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Howard Barclay, manufacturer; Salem, Columbiana Co., O., Sept. 3, 1848; *s.* Samuel H. and Angelina (Dunseth) F.; 6th in descent from Thomas F., Burlington, N.J., 1680; Friends' Schs.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1870; entered Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879, but later yielded to wishes of father and withdrew; *m.* Ida Colket, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1882. Began, in 1870, in father's firm, French, Richards & Co., wholesale druggists and paint mfrs.; became mem. Samuel H. French & Co., 1883, and sole propr., 1901—; now president Samuel H. French & Co., Inc.; pres. Equitable Trust Co. of Phila., 1902-12 (dir. since 1890); dir. Continental-Equitable Title & Trust Co., 1912—. Pres. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1900-21 (trustee over 50 yrs.). Active worker in numerous leading orgns., city, state and nat. Ex-pres. Phila. Chamber Commerce, formerly Trades League, of which dir. since orgn., 1890; 1st v.-p. Pa. State Chamber Com.; one of prime movers in securing high pressure water system and recreation piers; del. conv. at Tampa, Fla., 1896, to devise methods for defense of Gulf and S. Atlantic harbors; mem. exec. com. Tenn. Centennial Commn. Phila.; was sec. Union Com. on transportation, mfg. and commercial interests of Phila.; was chmn. joint com., also of sub-com., on selection of site for U.S. Mint, Phila., 1893-4; mem. spl. com. on Transportion and R.R. Terminals, 1909-11; mem. com. of Organizing Commn. for 12th Congress of Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation

Congs. Mem. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., Nat. Paint, Oil & Varnish Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Pharm. Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Phila. Paint Mfrs.' Club, Commercial Museums (v.p. and trustee); ex-treas. and v.p. Paint Trade, Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; ex-mem. and treas. Pa. State Bd. Charities; mgr. Home Missionary Soc.; mgr. and trustee So. Home Destitute Children. Chmn. Citizens' Com. of 95 for Good City Government; mem. Business Men's Rep. League, 1895; mem. Civ. Service Commn., 1895-9; v.-chmn. McKinley and Hobart Business Men's Nat. Campaign Com., 1896; pres. Nat. Rep. League of Business Men, 1898; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Chmn. Taft and Sherman Business Men's Nat. Campaign Com., 1912. Mem. Mohonk Peace Conf. Chmn. Phila. war shipping com. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Bd. Dirs. and chmn. Com. on Grounds and Buildings of Sesqui-Centennial; acting chmn. com. having charge of Independence Hall and adjoining building. Mem. N.J. Soc. of Pa., Ohio Soc. of Phila., Council of Proprietors (N.J.), Hist. Soc. Pa., Colonial Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Pen and Pencil, Merion Cricket, Phila. Skating, Humane Soc., Philadelphia Country. Pub. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas French, 2 vols., 1639-1913. *Home:* "Alderbrook," Radnor, Pa., and 2021 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Office:* 410 Callowhill St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRENCH, James J., clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRENCH, John Shaw, school prin.; *b.* at N. Fayette, Me., July 3, 1873; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Julia Maria (Wing) F.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; fellow in mathematics, Clark U., 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Jessamine L. Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1899. Prof. mathematics, 1898-1908, head hall master, 1902-8, acting dir., 1901, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; prin. Morris Heights Sch., Providence, R.I., 1908-18; exec. sec. to the pres. Clark Coll., 1918-20; sec. and chmn. bd. admission Clark U., 1920-21; prin. New Hampton Literary Inst., 1922. Examiner in math., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902; mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for R.I., 1909-18. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Theta Delta Chi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. Clark U. Alumni Assn. since 1912, Brown U. Teachers' Assn., 1915; mem. Société Astronomique de France. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* New Hampton, N.H.

FRENCH, Lafayette, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Austin, Minn., Oct. 10, 1887; *s.* Lafayette and Mary (Richards) F.; ed. Carlton Coll. and U. of Minn.; *m.* Mabel Kaufman, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 10, 1912. Admitted to Minn. Bar, 1911, and began practice at Austin; ex-city atty. of Austin, 1919-22; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Minn., by apptmt. of President Harding, since June 1, 1922. Capt. 130th Inf., A.E.F., 1917-19. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Theta Delta Chi, Minnesota, Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 1552 Goodrich Av. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FRENCH, Leigh Hill, engineer; *b.* at Dover, N.H., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* George F. and Clara Shackford (Hill) F.; ed. Portland (Me.) High Sch.; M.D., at University of Minnesota, 1894. Practiced medicine in Washington, 1897. Capt. and insp. rifle practice, Washington, 1898; maj. 3d Cav. U.S.V. ("Rough Riders"), 1898. Admitted to bar, 1902. Prominent in development of Alaska, building ry., and hydraulic mining waterways. Mem. Loyal Legion, Arctic Brotherhood, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Pres. Tex. Boy Scouts, 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Worcester (Worcester, Mass.). *Author:* Sanitary Conditions at Camp Thomas During 1898, 1898; Nome Nuggets, 1902; Seward's Land of Gold, 1905; also medical books and brochures. Apptd. lt. comdr. U.S.N. and assigned to Am. Embassy, Paris, France, as asst. naval attaché, 1918; trans. to U.S. Army Air Service as capt., Aug. 1918. Big game hunter in India, Africa, Alaska, etc. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

FRENCH, Owen Bert, geodesist; *b.* nr. Cleveland, O., Dec. 7, 1865; *s.* Marshall and Melissa A. (Harris) F.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1888, C.E., 1905; *m.* Marie Wilhelmine Schott, of Washington, May 27, 1907. In charge of Scientific work on Wellman's 1st Polar trip, 1894; asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1889-1915; consulting geodesist and engr., Washington, 1915—. Comd. several Coast and Geod. Survey ships; has worked nearly whole length of coasts of U.S., Hawaii and Alaska, and also in interior of U.S.; determined astron. positions for Mexican and N.W. boundaries of U.S.; engr. for U.S. on location of provisional boundary bet. British Columbia and Alaska, 1900; with another observer determined latitudes and longitudes of U.S. Naval Obs., Yerkes Obs., and Presidio Astron. Sta. and many other stations. Made 1st investigations of invar (nickel steel) tapes for use in the measurement of distances and used these tapes on the measurement of 6 primary base lines, proving them to be the most accurate form of base measuring apparatus. Prof. geodesy and geodetic astronomy, Inst. of Mil. Surveying, for Chinese Govt., 18 months; prof. surveying and astronomy, George Washington U., since 1920. Awarded Wheat decoration by China. Mem. Geodetic Conf., Washington, 1893-4, Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Civ. Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Joint Author:* Gillespie's Higher Surveying, 1897. Contbr. to reports and tech. jours. *Home:* 3420 36th St., Washington, D.C.

FRENCH, Pinckney, capitalist, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Thomas, Jr., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRENCH, Thomas Ewing, university prof.; *b.* Mansfield, O., Nov. 7, 1871; *s.* Daniel Houston (D.D.) and Janette Helen (Methven) F.; M.E., Ohio State University, 1895; (D.Sc., Monmouth College, 1921); *m.* Ida J. Richards of Columbus, Ohio, June 28, 1898 (died Apr. 14, 1903). Draftsman and chief draftsman, Smith-Vaile Co., Dayton, O., 1888-91; instr. drawing, Y.M.C.A., Dayton, 1889-91; asst. in drawing, 1892-8, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof. architecture and drawing, 1901-6, prof. engring. drawing since 1906, Ohio State U. Mem. Edward H. French & Co., consulting chem. engrs. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (council), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter mem.), A.A.A.S., Am. Bookplate Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Pres. Athletic Bd., Ohio State U., and rep. Western Conference since 1912. Republican. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Kit-Kat. *Author:* A Manual of Engineering Drawing, 1911, revised edit., 1918; (with Robert Meiklejohn) The Essentials of Lettering, 1912; (with F. W. Ives) Agricultural Drawing and the Design of Farm Structures, 1915; Mechanical Drawing for High Schools (with C. L. Svensen), 1919; Lessons in Lettering (with W. D. Turnbull), 1921. *Home:* 1778 N. High St., Columbus, O.

FRENCH, Willard, soldier; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

FRENCH, William Henry, type founder; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRENCH, William John, cattle raiser; *b.* Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Apr. 21, 1854; *s.* Charles (Lord De Freyne) and Catherine (Maree) (Lady De Freyne) F.; ed. Beaumont Coll., Berkshire, Eng., Trinity Coll., Dublin, Ireland; *m.* Mary Josephine Beirne, of Frenchpark, July 10, 1900. Served as 1st and 2d lt. and capt., in 3d Batt., Royal Irish Regt., 1876-83; came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1895; formerly mgr. and dir. W.S. Land & Cattle Co., N.M. *Clubs:* Boodles (London), Stephen's Green (Dublin, Ireland). *Home:* 6536 Homewood Av., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

FRERI, Joseph, clergyman; *b.* St. Etienne, France, Feb. 1864; *s.* Francis and Mathilda (Bardoz) F.; Coll. of Montbrison, France; M.A., U. of Lyons, 1882; studied Sem. of St. Sulpice, Paris, 1882-7; D.C.L., Pontifical U., Rome, 1888. Ordained R.C. priest, 1887; came to U.S., 1888; missionary apostolic in Arizona, 1888-96; prof. church law and history, St. John's Theol. Sem., Boston, 1896-1900; dir. gen. Soc. for Propagation of the Faith, 1900—. Created protonotory apostolic by Pope Pius XI., Apr. 1923. *Address:* 343 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

FRETWELL, Elbert Kirtley, prof. education; *b.* Williamstown, Mo., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* James Leonard and Hettie (Tompkins) F.; A.B., LaGrange (Mo.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1904; U. of Mo., summer 1902; A.M., Brown U., 1905; U. of Chicago, 1905-6; Université de Dijon, 1907; studied music, Berlin and Beyreuth, 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Jean Hosford, of Danville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1919. Prin. high sch., Canton, Mo., 1899-1903; co. commr. schs., Lewis Co., Mo., 1901-4; prof English, LaGrange Coll., 1903-4; v. prin., Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1906-7; teacher of English, Poly. Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907-13; assistant professor education, Teachers College (Columbia Univ.), 1918—, asso. prof. since 1923. Organized for Surgeon General's Office program of physical edn. and recreation for U.S. Reconstruction hosps., 1918; nat. dir. recreation, Am. Red Cross, 1919; actg. dir. edn., Boy Scouts America, 1921, also spl. nat. commr. same. Mem. Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, N.E.A., Nat. Camp Directors' Assn. America, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* A Study in Educational Prognosis (Teachers Coll. Contributions to Education No. 99), 1919. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FREULER, John Rudolph, motion pictures; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* John R. and Rosina (Miller) F.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll., Milwaukee; *m.* Augusta J. Golz, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1897. Began in employ brokerage firm, Milwaukee, 1890; entered storage warehouse business, 1893, land business, 1902; opened Theatre Comique (motion pictures), Milwaukee, 1905; organized Am. Film Co., Inc., 1910, Mutual Film Corpn., 1912, N. American Film Corpn., 1914, Lone Star Corpn., 1916, Empire All Star Corpn., States Securities Corpn., 1917, Vitalux Cinema Co., 1920; pres. Mutual Film Corpn. since 1915 and officer or dir. in 23 motion picture enterprises. Mason. *Clubs:* Wisconsin, Ozaukee Country (Milwaukee); Old Colony (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 542 Olive St. *Office:* 62 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

FREUND, Ernst, university prof.; *b.* at New York, Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Ludwig A. and Nannie (Bayer) F.; ed. Kreuzschule, Dresden, gymnasium, Frankfort-on-Main, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg (J.U.D., 1884), Columbia U. Law Sch. and Sch. of Polit. Science, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Harriet Walton, of Chicago, May 13, 1916. Acting professor of administrative law, Columbia, 1892-3; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., 1894-1902, prof. jurisprudence and pub. law since 1902, U. of Chicago. Commr. of Uniform State Laws for Ill. Mem. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am., Ill., N.Y. City Bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (pres. 1915). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Law, South Shore Country. *Author:* Police Power, 1904; Standards of American Legislation, 1916. Contbr. articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* 5730 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

FREUND, Sanford H. E., lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 26, 1880; *s.* Albert and Sophia (Eisner) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1903; unmarried. Began practice at Boston, 1903; eastern atty. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1910-12; gen. atty. and asst. gen. counsel Gt. Northern Ry., 1912-18; dir. div. of operations, U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19; asst. gen. counsel U.S. R.R. Administration, in charge of financial work, 1919-20; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., 1922-3, also of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn.; mem. law firm of Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1923—. Lectured, various periods, at Harvard, on criminal law, Boston U. on conflict of laws, and corporations, and U. of Chicago, on conflict of laws and criminal law. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, City Midday (New York); Harvard (Boston); University (Chicago). *Home:* 35 Fifth Av. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FREW, Walter Edwin, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 18, 1864; *s.* George Edward and Amanda (Crooker) F.; *m.* Ella Louise Carman, of Brooklyn, July 28, 1888. Began as clk. in office of Shepherd, Knapp & Co., stock brokers, 1880; pres. Corn Exchange Bank since 1911; pres. 10th and 23d Street Ferry Co., Corn Exchange Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Bank of Great Neck, Bankers Trust Co., Met. Casualty Ins. Co. of New York, Home Life Ins. Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co., L.I.R.R., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Kirkman & Son Associated Land Co., Allied Chemical & Dye Corpn., Bank of Central & South America, Internat. Elevating Co., Queen Ins. Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Bowery Savings Bank. Treas. and dir. Valeria Home; treas. St. Andrew's Soc. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Down Town Assn., India House, Blind Brook, Cherry Valley Country, Garden City Golf, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 88 Central Park W. *Address:* Corn Exchange Bank, New York, N.Y.

FREY, Adolf, pianist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FREY, John Philip, trade unionist; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 24, 1871; *s.* Leopold and Julia Philomen (Beaudry) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Josephine Higgins, of Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1891. Editor Molders' Journal since 1903; spl. lecturer on economic and trade-union topics at U. of Chicago since 1907; labor mem. of Federal Commn. investigating scientific management; chmn. bd. Nat. Bur. of Economic Research, Inc.; mem. exec. bd. Workers Edn. Bur.; mem. permanent com. on edn., Am. Federation of Labor; v.p. Internat. Labor Press Assn. of America. Mason. *Author:* An American Molder in Europe, 1911; Scientific Management and Labor, 1916; The Labor Injunction, 1922. *Home:* 2051 Courtland Av., Norwood, O. *Office:* Edwards Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

FREY, Noah J., life ins.; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Feb. 20, 1883; *s.* Henry B. and Elizabeth (Kreider) F.; grad. Carroll Coll. Acad., Waukesha, Wis., 1906; matriculated U. of Wis.; *m.* Cynthia P. Probert, of Eagle Grove, Ia., June 30, 1909. With C.&N.W.Ry., in Ia., 1899-1903, Waukesha Canning Co., 1903-7; asst. actuary, State Ins. Dept., Wis., 1907-11; sec. and mgr. Wis. Life Ins. Co., 1911-22, pres., Jan. 9, 1922—. Dir. and sec. Madison Gen. Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Madison, Kiwanis. *Author:* Cost of Insurance, 1915; Coinsurance and Reinsurance of Excess Risks. *Home:* 2101 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* 30 W. Mifflin St., Madison, Wis.

FRICK, Joseph E., judge; *b.* Tiffin, O., Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Michael and Mary Ann (Kuen) F.; ed. common schs.; read law at Toledo, Ia.; *m.* Catharine L. Kunz, of Homestead, Ia., Dec. 25, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1880, and began practice at Toledo, Ia., but soon removed to Fremont, Neb.; went to Utah, 1897. Justice Supreme Ct. of Utah, Oct. 1, 1906— (chief justice, Jan. 1, 1911-13, 1917-18); present term expires Jan. 1931. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 879 2d Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FRICK, William Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Montgomery City, Mo.; *s.* William E. and Elenor J. (Fulkerson) F.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.; M.D., Kansas City Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Katherine J. Menet, of Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 28, 1904. Practiced in Kansas City, since 1895; surgeon Research Hospital, Kansas City General Hosp. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., Kansas City Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Blue Hills Country. *Home:* Oak Grove, Mo. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

FRIDAY, David, economist; *b.* Coloma, Mich., Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Butzbach) F.; student Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1893-5; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Genevieve Lockwood, of Covert, Mich., Nov. 24, 1901. Instr. economics, 1908-12, prof., 1912-16, sec. courses in commerce, 1913-16, U. of Mich.; prof. economics, 1916-19, head of dept., 1918-19, New York U.; prof. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1919-21; pres. Mich. Agricultural College, 1921-23; prof. of political economy, New School for Social Research, New York City, since 1923. Statistician Michigan Commission of Inquiry into Taxation, 1911; franchise appraiser, Mich. Tax Commn., 1914-16; valuation expert, Mich. R.R. Commn., 1915; statis. adviser to U.S. Treas., 1918, to U.S. Telephone and Telegraph Administration, 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Mich. State Tax Assn. (dir., ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in Accounting, 1915; Readings in Economics, 1916; Profits, Wages and Prices, 1920. *Address:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

FRIDGE, Benjamin Franklin; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRIEDENWALD, Harry, ophthalmologist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1864; *s.* Dr. Aaron and Bertha (Bamberger) F.; brother of Julius F. (*q.v.*); Baltimore City Coll., 1879-81; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1886; post-grad. univs. of Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Bertha Stein, of Baltimore, June 28, 1892. Resident phys., City Hosp. of Baltimore, 1886-7; asst. at Prof. Hirschberg's Augenheilanstalt, Berlin, 1887-9; asso. prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1894-1902, prof. since 1902, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore (now University of Maryland); ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., and Mercy, Hebrew, Union Protestant Infirmary, Woman's, Nursery and Child's hosps. Dir. Jewish Theol. Sem. America; gov. Dropsie Coll., Phila. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Ophthal. Soc. of Germany, Ophthalmological Congress of Oxford, Medical and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, University (Baltimore); National Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Life, Letters and Addresses of Aaron Friedenwald, 1906. *Office:* 1029 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

FRIEDENWALD, Herbert, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Moses and Jane (Ahlborn) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Marion Ruth, *d.* Dr. Hiram C. Perry and Harriet Jane (Curtis) MacAdams, Dec. 1915. Chief div. of MSS., Library of Congress, 1897-1900; editor Am. Jewish Year Book, 1908-13. Sec. Am. Jewish Com., 1906-13; officer Am. Jewish Historical Society; mem. Am. Historical Assn., American Political Science Association. *Clubs:* City (of New York), Franklin Inn (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Continental Congress; The Journal and Papers of the Continental Congress; Material for the History of the Jews in the British West Indies, 1897; Some Newspaper Advertisements of the 18th Century, 1897; Historical Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 1898; A Calendar of Washington MSS. in the Library of Congress, 1901; The Declaration of Independence, 1904; Preparedness, a play, 1915; (in collaboration) The Embrace (play), 1919; The Showdown (play), 1921. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* The Benedick, Washington, D.C.

FRIEDENWALD, Julius, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Dr. Aaron and Bertha (Bamberger) F.; brother of Harry F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1890; student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 1891-3; (hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1898); *m.* Esther Lee Rohr, of Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1900. Practicing medicine in Baltimore since 1890. Prof. gastro-enterology, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine and Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; visiting gastro-enterologist to Mercy Hosp.; consultant in digestive diseases to Union Memorial Hosp., Church Home and Infirmary, Hebrew and Woman's hosps. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. American Physicians, Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Therapeutic Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Research. *Author:* Guide to Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis (with Drs. Beck and Knapp), edits., 1901-4; Diet in Health and Disease (with Dr. John Ruhrah), 1905, 6, 9, 13, 19; Dietetics for Nurses (with same), 1905, 9, 13, 17, 19. Contbr. articles in various med. jours. *Address:* 1013 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

FRIEDMAN, see also Freedman.

FRIEDMAN, Elisha Michael, investment banking; *b.* N.Y. City, May 25, 1889; *s.* Louis and Miriam Deborah (Friedman) F.; bro. of E. David F.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1908; B.C.S., Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York U., 1913; unmarried. High sch. teacher N.Y. City, 1909; engaged in business administration and scientific management, 1910-16; with Eugene Meyer, Jr. & Co., 1916-17; statistician to Advisory Commn. Council of Nat. Defense, and War Industries Bd., 1917-18, War Finance Corpn., 1918-20; mem. Economic Liaison Com. coöperating with the Foreign Trade Adviser's Office in the Dept. of State, 1919-20; mem. Nicaragua Group of U.S. Sect., Inter-Am. High Commn., 1920—; asst. to pres., 1921, v.p., 1922-23, Overseas Securities Corpn.; spent most of 1922 in European countries in connection with interests of the corpn.; associated with Bernhard Schiffer & Co., 1923. Lecturer on finance, New York Sch. of Commerce, 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Economic Soc., Royal Economic Soc. (life), Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Pol. Sci., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bankers, City. *Author:* Labor and Reconstruction in Europe, 1919; International Commerce and Reconstruction, 1919; International Finance and Its Reorganization, 1922. Editor: American Problems of Reconstruction, 1918; America and the New Era, 1920. *Home:* 2275 83d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, Emanuel David, neurologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1884; *s.* Louis and Miriam Deborah F.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1903; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1907; studied U. of Vienna, 1908-9, U. of Berlin, 1913; *m.* Rose Borgenicht, of N.Y. City, June 30, 1908. Instr. medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1913-18; instr. neuro-pathology, same, since 1919; asst. attending phys. Central Neurologic Hosp., 1912-21; C. A. Herter fellow in research medicine, 1914-15; adj. attending phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1917-19, adj. neurologist, 1919—; adj. neurologist Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1920—, Bellevue Hosp., 1919-22, asst. neurologist, 1922—; asso. neurologist Montefiore Hosp. for Chronic Diseases, 1921—; attending neurologist, Israel Zion Hosp., Brooklyn, 1922—. Lecturer on neuropathology. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Harvey Soc., Am. Med. Assn. of Vienna, Anglo-Am. Med. Soc. of Berlin, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Epsilon. Jewish religion. *Author:* (with bro. Elisha M. Friedman) America and the New Era, 1920. Contbr. on internal medicine and neurology. *Home:* 74 E. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, Herbert Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Kahn) F.; brother of Isaac Kahn F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elsie Sidenberg, of New York, N.Y., October 1, 1907. Lecturer, John Marshall School of Law, 1902-6; instructor and lecturer, Northwestern U. Law School, 1904-8. Counsel for Civil Service Commn. of Chicago, 1911, and active in vice and police investigation at that time. Del. Internat. Prison Conf., 1910; an organizer of 1st Nat. Conf. for Reformation of Criminal Law and Criminal Procedure; consolidated all forces in Chicago interested in the housing problem, 1914, and now secretary Chicago Housing Assn.; one of the organizers Am. Symphony Orchestra of Chicago; dir. Young Men's Associated Jewish Charities (1st pres.), Chicago-Winfield Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Legal Aid Soc. Writer on spl. subjects in Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, Harvard Law Review, Yale Law Review etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, Chicago Literary, Book and Play, Chicago Law, Ravisloe, Northmoor Country. Govt. appeal agt., 1917-18; gov. "Four Minute Men" of Chicago. Dir. of speakers 7th Federal Dist. for 4th Liberty Loan Drive, etc. Apptd. mem. Federal Industrial Commn., 1918; mgr. with Senator Walsh of nat. senatorial campaign, 1920; treas. Political Amnesty Com., 1923. Sec. Municipal Voters' League. *Home:* Webster Hotel. *Office:* 6 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

FRIEDMAN, Ignace, pianist, composer; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Feb. 14, 1882; ed. U. of Leipzig, Vienna, Gymnasium at Cracow; studied composition with Hugo Riemann, piano with Leschetizky; *m.* Marie de Schidlowsky, of St. Petersburg, 1909. Concertized extensively in Europe and S. America; came to U.S., 1920, and appeared with great acceptance throughout the country. Composer: Concerto for piano and orch.; chamber music; compositions for piano; songs; etc. Editor works of Chopin, Liszt, Bach, Mendelssohn. *Address:* Care of F. S. Schang, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, Isaac Kahn, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FRIEDMAN, Lee Max, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* Max and Tille (Marks) F.; A.B., Harvard University, 1895; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1895; dir. Barnet Leather Co. of Mass., Boston Last Co. (treas.), Olympia Theatres, Inc., Commonwealth-Atlantic National Bank, Rockland Trust Co.; trustee Purchase Street Trust. V.p. and trustee Portia Law Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Suffolk Bar Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason. Contbr. to Harvard Law Rev., Am. Law Rev., Green Bag, etc. *Home:* 206 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

FRIEDMAN, Moses, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, June 25, 1874; grad. Tech. Sch. of U. of Cincinnati, 1899; studied U. of Cincinnati, U. of Cal.; (hon. M.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1911; Litt.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1913); *m.* Mary Buford, *d.* late Gen. Green Clay Smith, of Ky., 1906. Teacher Cincinnati private schs., 1897-1901, Phoenix Indian Sch., Ariz., 1900-4; organized industrial training in Philippines, 1904-6; asst. supt., Haskell Inst., Lawrence, Kan., 1906-8; supt. U. S. Indian Sch., Carlisle, Pa., Apr., 1908-14. An expert in industrial edn.; former editor of the "Red Man," official mag. of the Indian Service; author of numerous pamphlets and articles on ednl. subjects. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Civic Assn. (councilor), Internat. Longfellow Soc., etc. Supt. The Anchor Ranch School for Defective Boys, Buckman, N.M., under apptmt. Supreme Court of N.Y., 1915-21; supt. U.S. Vocational Sch., Pocono Pines, Pa., since 1921. *Address:* Pocono Pines, Pa.

FRIEDMAN, William Sterne, rabbi; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* Nathan and Bertha (Sternberg) F.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1889; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., as rabbi, 1889; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1906); *m.* Juliet Freyhan, of New Orleans, Apr. 29, 1903. Rabbi of Temple Emanuel, Denver, Aug. 1, 1889—. Founder Nat. Jewish Hosp. for Consumptives, Denver, 1890 (first free tubercular sanatorium in America, non-sect.), v.p., chmn. bd. of mgrs., Aug. 1911—; The William S. Friedman Bldg. named in appreciation of 25 yrs. of service and as founder of the instn.; v.p. Charity Organization Soc. of Denver, 1890-1901; mem. bd. Denver Library Commrs., 1906— (v.p. 1910); mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, Colo., 1901-23 (pres. 1904-10); v.p. Colo. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, 1905-7. Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn., 1905—, Big Brothers; mem. Colo. State Bd. of Peace Commrs.; exec. com. Colo. Red Cross; mem. advisory council of Bd. of Charities and Corrections of gov. of Colo., 1923. *Home:* 733 E. 8th Av., Denver, Colo.

FRIEDSAM, Michael, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Morris and Barbara F.; ed. Weston Mil.

Acad.; hon. Dr. Commercial Science, New York U., 1921; unmarried. Long with B. Altman & Co., dry goods mchts., and now pres. the co.; pres. Altman Foundation; v.p. Fifth Av. Assn.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Bank of Manhattan Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Army and Navy, Up Town, City, Athletic, Nat. Republican, Harmonie, North Shore Country. *Home:* 44 E. 68th St. *Office:* 361 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FRIEL, Arthur Olney, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1885; *s.* George William and Lucy Locke (Thompson) F.; A.B., Yale, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Genevieve Knowlton, of Manchester, N.H., Dec. 31, 1911. Began, 1919, as contbr. adventure tales to mags. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* King, of Kearsarge, 1921; The Pathless Trail, 1922; Tiger River, 1923; Cat-o'-Mountain, 1923. *Address:* Care Harper & Brothers, 49 East 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

FRIEND, Emil, newspaper man; Dec. 25, 1863–Oct. 27, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FRIERSON, William Little, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Robert Payne and Mary (Little) F.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1887; *m.* Margaret Daniel, of Clarksville, Apr. 20, 1892. Began practice at Shelbyville, Tenn., 1889; settled in Chattanooga, 1890; mem. Anderson & Frierson, 1891-3, Shepherd & Frierson, 1893-1906, Coleman & Frierson, 1906-17. Mayor of Chattanooga, 1905-7; city atty., 1912-15; spl. judge Supreme Court of Tenn., 1916; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-20; solicitor gen. of U.S., 1920-21; mem. Williams & Frierson, Chattanooga, since 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 210 High St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

FRIES, Amos Alfred, army officer; *b.* Debello, Vernon Co., Wis., Mar. 17, 1873; *s.* Christian May and Mary Ellen (Shreve) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; grad. Engring. Sch., U.S.A., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Christine Wait, of Medford, Ore., Aug. 16, 1899. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 16, 1917; brig. gen. and chief Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen. and chief C.W.S., U.S.A., Aug. 16, 1920. Assisted in building fortifications at mouth of Columbia River; served in Philippines, 1901-3; in charge Los Angeles River and Harbor Dist., 1906-9; dir. Mil. Engring. and Engring. Sch., 1911-14; in charge road and bridge constrn., Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1914-17; chief C.W.S., A.E.F., Aug. 22, 1917, to end of war. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Legion, Nat. Defense Council; hon. life mem. Engrs. and Architects Assn. of Southern Calif. Roosevelt Republican. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Congressional Country. *Home:* 3305 Woodley Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FRIES, Archibald, railway official; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 27, 1864; *s.* John and Martha Ann (Harper) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cincinnati, and spl. coll. course; *m.* Elizabeth Johnson, of Cincinnati. Clk. and cashier, Ohio & Miss. Ry., Storrs, O.; chief rate and claim clk., Continental Line, 1890, later accountant, chief clk. and acting mgr., and afterwards chief clk. gen. frt. office B.&O.R.R.Co., later made gen. agt. and asst. gen. frt. agt. at Cincinnati; trans. to Pittsburgh as gen. frt. agt., 1913, and made gen. traffic mgr. B.&O. Eastern Lines, hdqrs. Baltimore, 1916, jurisdiction extended over entire B.&O. System, 1918; served as traffic mgr. frt. and pass. traffic under Railroad Administration, during war period, of B.&O. Eastern Lines and various rys. in Allegheny region; made gen. traffic mgr. B.&O. System Corporate Co., Jan. 1, 1920; v.p. in charge traffic and commercial development B.&O. System since Feb. 25, 1920. Was mem. Freight Traffic Com. in control export and domestic traffic, Boston to Norfolk and Newport News inclusive, during early part of war period. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants', Baltimore Country (Baltimore); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Boone, Md. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Baltimore, Md.

FRIES, Francis Henry, banker; *b.* Salem, N.C., Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* Francis and Lisette M. (Vogler) F.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1873; *m.* Anna de Schweinitz, of Salem, Aug. 19, 1886. Began as mem. firm F. & H. Fries, cotton mfrs., 1875; supt. of Arista Mills, 1881, now dir.; builder Roanoke & Southern Ry., and pres. 1887 until its absorption by Norfolk & Western Ry., 1893; pres. Mayo Mills, 1896; now pres. Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Washington Mills, Brown & Williamson Tobacco Co., Crystal Candy Co.; v.p. Oakdale Cotton Mills, Indera Mills, N.C. Granite Corpn. Dir. War Savings, State of N.C., World War, 1918. Mem. staff Gov. Scales of N.C., title of col. Trustee Salem Acad. and Coll. Democrat. Moravian. *Home:* 410 High St. *Address:* Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N.C.

FRIES, J(oens) Elias, engineer; *b.* Frinnaryd, Sweden, Apr. 6, 1876; E.E. and M.E., Kongl. Tekniska Hogskolan, Stockholm, 1898; *m.* Annerika Bjerkander, Vestergotl, Sweden. Came to U.S. 1903; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1903-5, Allis-Chalmers Co., 1905-7, Canadian Gen. Electric Co., 1907-8, Crocker-Wheeler Co., advancing to asst. chief engr., 1908-16; chief elec. engr., Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1916-20; chief engr., same, 1920—, and Chickasaw Shipbuilding & Car Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. A.A.A.S., Iron and Steel Inst., Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Country (Birmingham). *Author:* Einstein's Theory of Relativity, 1921. *Translator:* Death and Resurrection (by G. Bjorklund), 1910; The Destinies of the Stars (by Arrhenius), 1918. Contbr. to tech. jours. and to the Monist. *Address:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

FRIES, John William, manufacturer, banker; *b.* Salem, N.C., Nov. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis and L. M. (Vogler) F.; ed. U. of N.C.; *m.* Agnes S., *d.* Bishop E. A. de Schweinitz, Oct. 25, 1870. Has been justice of the peace, presiding judge of co. ct. and co. commr. Has been cotton and woolen mfr.; inventor machines and processes for dyeing yarns and cloth; pres. People's Nat. Bank, Winston, N.C. Trustee U. of N.C., Salem Acad. and Coll.; mem. governing bd. Southern province, Moravian Ch. Mem. of Monetary Commn. to propose a plan of currency reform. Has written mag. articles on sound money questions. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry. *Address:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

FRIES, William Otterbein, clergyman, editor; *b.* Winchester, Va., Nov. 17, 1860; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Fulkerson) F.; prep. edn. Shenandoah Sem., Dayton, Va.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1884; (D.D., Otterbein U., 1903); *m.* Fannie Coe Nelson, of Keedysville, Md., Feb. 18, 1886. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1884; pastor Hagerstown, Md., 1884-6; prin. W.Va. Acad., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1886-9; pastor Fostoria, O., 1889-93, Otterbein U., 1893-7, Van Buren, O., 1897-9; supt. Sandusky (O.) Conf., 1899-1905; editor S.S. lit., U.B. Ch., since 1905. Trustee Otterbein U. Hon. mem. Philophronean Soc. (Otterbein U.). Trustee Bonebrake Theol. Sem.; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1913. *Home:* 39 Warder St. *Office:* U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, O.

FRIESEKE, Frederick Carl, artist; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., Apr. 7, 1874; *s.* Herman Carl and Eva (Graham) F.; Art Inst. of Chicago; Art Students' League, New York; Julien Acad. and Whistler Sch., Paris; *m.* Sarah A. O'Bryan, of Phila., Oct. 31, 1905. Pictures in Gallerie-Modern, Venice; Luxembourg Gallerie, Paris; Modern Gallery, Odessa, Russia; Telfair Gallery, Savannah, Ga.; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1912; Met. Mus.; Minneapolis Inst. Art; Mus. of Art, Syracuse, N.Y. Mural decorations: Hotel Sherbourne, Atlantic City; Wanamaker Auditorium, New York. Awarded gold medal, Munich, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 4th W. A. Clark Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1913; prize Corcoran exhbn., Washington, 1908; grand prize for painting, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Harris silver medal and prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1916; Palmer gold medal and French medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Edward B. Butler prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Gold medal, Art Club, Philadelphia, 1922. N.A., 1914; mem. Nat. Portrait Soc. London; asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Societaire Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; mem. Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, Paris, Soc. Am. Painters, Paris, Am. Art Assn., Paris; hon. mem. Boston Art Club. *Address:* Care Macbeth Galleries, 450 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRIESELL, H. Edmund, dentist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Margaret J. (McClaren) Friesell; D.D.S., Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, 1895; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; (LL.D., Marquette U., 1919); *m.* Esther J. Hutchison, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 1898. Prof. operative dentistry, and dean Sch. Dentistry, U. of Pittsburgh, since Oct. 1903; prof. operative dentistry and dental pathology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1906-17. Editor operative dept. Dentist's Mag.; dist. editor Dental Summary. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties, Dental Council of Pa., Am. Inst. Dental Teachers. Pa. State Dental Soc.; hon. mem. Northern Ohio, Ohio State and R.I. State dental socs.; pres. Nat. Dental Assn., 1920-21; pres. Omicron Kappa Upsilon; fellow Am. Coll. of Dentists (pres.), American Acad. Dental Surgeons; mem. Ill. State, Pittsburgh, and Lake Erie dental socs., Chicago Dental Soc., Odontol. Soc. Western Pa., A.M.A., Dental Ednl. Council America, Psi Omega (supreme grand master), Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°). Republican. United Presbyn. Extensive contbr. on dental subjects; also writer on history; pub. speaker. *Home:* Aspinwall, Pa. *Office:* Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRIGANZA, Trixie, comedienne; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

FRINK, Fred Goodrich, civil engr.; *b.* Pilot Grove, Kankakee Co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Morey French and Ellen E. (Goodrich) F.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Mich., 1886; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1902; spl. student in sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-1; *m.* Mae Beadle, of Yankton, S. D., July 10, 1888. Asst. engr. Big 4, C. & A. and C. & N.W. rys., 1886-8; computer and supt. Vierling & McDowell, and Snead & Co., iron works, Chicago, 1888-90; instr. architectural drawing, Manual Training High Sch., Chicago, 1890-7; in charge drawing, Chicago Athenæum, 1893-7; prof. civ. engring., U. of Ida., 1897-1900; in pvt. bus., 1900-2; taught engring. classes of the late Dean C. E. Greene, U. of Michigan, 1902-4; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1904-6; pres. Lake Constrn. Co., Hammond, Ind., 1906-8; prof. of engring., U. of Ore., 1908-15; consulting practice, 1915—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Trigonometry (Hall and Frink), 1909. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

FRISBIE, William Albert, publicist, author; *b.* Danbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1867; *s.* Alvah Lillie and Jerusha R. (Slocomb) F.; B.S., Ia. Coll., 1889; *m.* Nellie McCord, of Des Moines, May 16, 1893. Mfg. bus., Des Moines, Ia., 1889-90; reporter and asst. city editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1890-2; asst. city editor Minneapolis Times, 1892-3; city and mng. editor Minneapolis Journal, 1893-1908; pres. and editor of Minneapolis Daily News, 1909-23. *Author:* Tale of the Bandit Mouse, 1900; Pirate Frog and Other Tales, 1901; Puggery Wee, 1902; The Other Man, 1904; A B C Mother Goose, 1905. *Clubs:* Six o'Clock, Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Golf. *Home:* Hampshire Arms Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

FRISBY, Edgar, astronomer; *b.* Great Easton, Leicestershire, Eng., May 22, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Noah F.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1863, M.A., 1864; *m.* Laura Virginia Ebert, Aug. 6, 1872. Taught in Canada, 1863-7; afterward acting prof. mathematics, Northwestern U.; later asst. astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, and prof. mathematics U.S.N., June 11, 1878; present relative rank of comdr.; retired, May 22, 1899. Observed for Govt. several eclipses and made noteworthy computation of orbit of comet of 1882. In charge of 12-inch equatorial until retirement. *Address:* 1607 31st St., N.W., Washington.

FRISHMUTH, Harriet Whitney, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1880; *d.* Frank B. and Louise Otto (Berens) F.; studied art in Paris, France, under Rodin and Injalbert, in Berlin under Prof. Cuno Von Enchtritz, Art Students' League, New York, under Borglum and McNeil, and was awarded the St. Gaudens 1st prize. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Architectural League, Nat. Assn., Women Painters and Sculptors, Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), San Francisco Expn., Salon, Paris. Awarded Helen Foster Barnet prize; Nat. Arts Club prize, 1921; Watrous gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1922; Julia A. Shaw memorial prize, Nat. Acad., 1923; hon. mention, San Francisco Expn. Prin. works: "Joy of the Waters," fountain, museum of Fine Arts, Dayton, O.; memorial Sundial, Englewood, N. J.; "Slavonic Dance," Met. Mus., New York. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Allied Artists America, League Am. Artists, Art Alliance America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Zonta. *Home:* 152 E. 36th St., New York, N. Y.

FRISSELL, see also Frizell.

FRISSELL, Algernon Sydney, banker; *b.* S. Amenia, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1845; *s.* Rev. Amasa Cogswell and Lavinia (Barker) F.; brother of Hollis Burke F. (*q.v.*); ed. Amenia Sem. and pvt. sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Susan Brinckerhoff Varick, of Poughkeepsie, May 12, 1870 (died 1885). Began employment in City Bank, Poughkeepsie, 1862; assistant cashier National Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D.C., 1865-66; went to New York City, 1867; clerk in Importers & Traders National Bank, and afterwards loan clerk there several yrs.; cashier, 1875-85, pres., 1885-1916, chmn. of the bd.

since 1916, Fifth Avenue Bank. Dir. The Associates Land Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co. Mem. com. apptd. by Gov. Hughes to consider and report on improvements in banking laws of N.Y.; mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1901-5. Treas. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Hampton Assn., Nat. Urban League, New York Urban League, Y.W.C.A. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, City, Barnard (New York); Cosmos (Washington); National (London). *Home:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 530 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRITCH, Louis Charlton, engineer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Mather) F.; engring. course U. of Cincinnati; *m.* Frances Myers Fritch, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Apr., 1904. Div. engr., 1892-9, supt., 1899-1904, B. & O. R.R., at Cincinnati; asst. to gen. mgr., 1904-6, asst. to pres., 1906-9, consulting engr., 1909, I.C. R.R., at Chicago; chief engr. C.G.W. Ry., Chicago, Nov. 15, 1909-Apr. 1, 1914; asst. to the president Canadian Northern Ry. and gen. mgr. eastern lines, same, Toronto, Can., 1914-17; gen. mgr. S.A.L. Ry., Norfolk, Va., June 15, 1917-Aug. 19, 1918; v.p. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., in charge constrn., maintenance and capital expenditures, 1918-23, v.p. in charge of operation since 1923; also pres. R.I.&Okla. Ry. Co.; dir. Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., St. Paul Union Depot. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. C.E., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country. *Home:* 1350 Hyde Park Boul. *Address:* LaSalle Station, Chicago, Ill.

FRITSCHEL, George John, prof. church history; *b.* St. Sebald, Clayton Co., Ia., May 24, 1867; *s.* Gottfried and Elizabeth (Koeberle) F.; Wartburg College, Mendota, Illinois, 1883; grad. Wartburg Theological Seminary, 1886; A.B., from Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.D., 1916; studied univs. of Rostock, Erlangen and Leipzig; *m.* Ida Ebernau, of Oshkosh, Wis., May 4, 1891. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1890; tutor Wartburg Theol. Sem., 1887-9; pastor Evang. Luth. Christ Ch., West Superior, Wis., 1890-1; prof. German and religion, Evang. Luth. Coll., Brenham, Tex., 1891-94; pastor West End Luth. Mission, Galveston, 1894-7, Loganville, Wis., 1897-1904, Fond du Lac, 1904-6; prof. ch. history, Wartburg Theol. Sem., since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. Republican. *Author:* Geschichte der luth. Kirche Americas, 2 vols., 1896, 97; Lutherisch oder Uniert? 1899; Die Schriftlehre von der Gnadenwahl, 1906; Zur Einigung der luth. Kirche, 1914; The Formula of Concord, 1916; der Text des XI. Artikels der Concordien Formel, 1921; Quellen und Dokumente zur Geschichte der Iowa Synode, 1922. Contbr. Lutheran Cyclo. and Am. Ency. Christianity. *Home:* 485 Wartburg Pl., Dubuque, Ia.

FRITZ, John Henry Charles, clergyman; *b.* Martin's Ferry, O., July 30, 1874; *s.* John and Catherine (Kirchner) F.; Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1894; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1897; *m.* Emilie Koerber, of St. Louis, Dec. 29, 1898. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor Bismarck and Pilot Knob, Mo., 1897-1901, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-14, Bethlehem Ch., St. Louis, 1914-20; dean Concordia Theol. Sem. since 1920, also instr. Ch. history and homiletics. Pres. Western Dist. Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and Other States, 1919-20. *Author:* The Practical Missionary, 1919; Church Finances, 1922. *Home:* 3616 Texas Av., St. Louis, Mo.

FRITZ, Robert Lindsay, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FRIZELL, see also Frissell.

FRIZELL, Joseph Palmer, civil engr.; Mar. 13, 1832–May 4, 1910; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FROHMAN, Daniel, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Sandusky, O., 1853; brother of Charles F.; common school edn. Became office boy, New York Tribune, 1866; remained in newspaper business 5 yrs.; then mgr. of traveling theatrical cos. through U.S.; mgr. 5th Av. Theatre and Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1879-85; mgr. Lyceum Theatre since 1885; also mgr. Daly's Theatre, New York, with the Daniel Frohman Stock Co. Also mgr. of English and American stars and theatrical companies and part owner New Lyceum Theatre, New York; v.-p. Famous Players Film Co. Pres. Actors' Fund of America. *Home:* 145 W. 79th St. *Office:* Lyceum Theatre, New York.

FROMKES, Maurice, portrait painter; *b.* Poland, Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Solon and Esther (Kaplan) F.; brought to America, 1880; ed. pub. schs. New York; entered Cooper Union, 1888, Nat. Acad. Design, 1890, and won prizes in drawing in both instns. first yr. of entry; studied Holland and France, 1899; *m.* Eva Maryan Halle, of New York, Aug. 17, 1910. Traveled in Italy, 1904, and painted Cardinal Merry del Val, Papal sec. of state (canvas in Vatican), also Sir Edward Elgar, Maurice Renaud in "Thaïs." Portrait prize Salmagundi Club, 1908. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

FROMUTH, Charles Henry, artist; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Casper and C. Lucy F.; pupil of Thomas Eakins, 1880-84; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; unmarried. Awarded gold medal, 2d class, Munich, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Asso. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; mem. London Pastel Soc., corr. mem. Berlin Soc. of Painters (secession); mem. Société des Peintres de Marine, Paris. *Address:* Concarneau, France.

FROST, Alfred Sidney, lt. col. U.S.A.; Feb. 5, 1858–Oct. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FROST, Arthur Burdett, illustrator, author; *b.* at Phila., Pa., 1851; self-taught in art; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. *Author:* Bull Calf and Other Tales; Golfer's Alphabet; Stuff and Nonsense; Sports and Games in the Open, 1899; Book of Drawings, 1905; Carlo, 1913. *Home:* 529 South Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FROST, Arthur Chester, consul; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* J. P. and M. A. (Tarr) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; Grad. Sch. Business Administration, Harvard, 1908-9; Law Sch., George Washington U., 1911-12; *m.* Clara M. Hooper, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 12, 1913. Sec. to members of Congress, 1910-15; consul on detail at Genoa, Italy, 1915-17; consul at Algiers, Algeria, 1917-20, at Barranquilla, Colombia, 1920-21, at Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1921-23, at Habana, Cuba, since Mar. 30, 1923. Mem. Société de Géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Address:* American Consulate General, Habana, Cuba.

FROST, Charles Sumner, architect; *b.* at Lewiston, Me., May 31, 1856; *s.* Albert and Eunice (Jones) F.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture in offices 3 yrs.; spl. course Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary, *d.* Marvin Hughitt (*q.v.*), Jan. 7, 1885. Draughtsman in Boston 3 yrs.; removed to Chicago, 1882, and practiced with Henry Ives Cobb under firm of Cobb & Frost, 1882-9; afterward practiced alone for several yrs.; senior mem. Frost & Granger until Jan. 1, 1911. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:*

Union League, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

FROST, Edward Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* at Southington, Conn., May 28, 1859; *s.* Simeon T. and Phebe (Wheeler) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ida C. Canfield, of Manistee, Mich., Oct. 19, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886; removed to Milwaukee, 1887. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn., Nat. Child Labor Com.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, Nat. Divorce Congress, Washington, 1906, Nat. Immigration Conf., 1905; chmn. Wis. Bd. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1905-15; sec. Internat. Juvenile Ct. Com.; chmn. Wis. State Bd. of Arbitration, 1909-11; chmn. com. on marriage and divorce of Uniform State Law Commrs., 1910-15; dir. Associated Charities of Milwaukee; pres. Central Council of Social Agencies of Milwaukee, 1915-16; del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1915, 17; mem. exec. com. and com. management League to Enforce Peace, 1918-20; v.p. Milwaukee Urban League; mem. exec. com. and com. on organization, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. and sec. Wis. br., 1923. *Club:* Harvard. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

FROST, Edwin Brant, astronomer; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., July 14, 1866; *s.* Carlton P. and Eliza A. (DuBois) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1889 (D.Sc., 1911; hon. D.Sc. Cantab., 1912); studied physics and astronomy, Princeton, Strassburg (Germany), and Royal Astrophys. Obs., Potsdam, Germany; *m.* Mary E. Hazard, of Boston, Nov. 19, 1896. Instr. physics and astronomy, 1887-90, asst. prof. astronomy and dir. of obs., 1892-5, prof. astronomy, 1895-8, non-resident instr., 1898-02, Dartmouth; prof. astrophysics, 1898—, dir. Yerkes Obs., 1905—, U. of Chicago. Asst. editor, 1895-01, editor, 1902—, Astrophysical Journal. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., American Astronomical Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. Translated, revised and enlarged, A Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, by Dr. J. Scheiner, 1894. Contbr. Astrophysical Journal, Science, Astronomical Journal, Astronomische Nachrichten. *Address:* Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.

FROST, Eliott Park, psychologist; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1884; *s.* George Benjamin and Amelia Adelaide F.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; studied at University of Berlin, 1908-09; *m.* Elizabeth Hollister, of Rochester, N.Y., June 3, 1916. Teacher of psychology, Princeton, 1909-10, Yale, 1910-14; head dept. of psychology and chmn. athletic council, U. of Tenn., 1914-18; dir. Industrial Management Council and Mfrs.' Council, Rochester, N.Y., 1919-22; head dept. psychology and edn., 1922—, U. of Rochester, also dir. extension div. and summer sch.; dir. Hollister Lumber Co., Hollister Real Estate Co. Enlisted in U.S. Army, Mar. 19, 1918, as psychol. expert; mil. training at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; apptd. 1st mil. morale officer, June 1918, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; inaugurated the morale work subsequently established throughout the Army; transferred to newly created morale branch of the Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., Oct. 19, 1918, rank of capt.; hon. discharged, May 17, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Nu; mem. Prince Street Players; mem. bd. of govs. Rochester Homœ. Hosp.; mem. bd. Social Welfare League, Tuberculosis Assn. *Clubs:* Corner (pres.), Rochester Country, Genesee Valley. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 345 Culver Rd. *Office:* 490 University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

FROST, Henry Weston Folger, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FROST, John, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 14, 1890; *s.* Arthur Burdett and Emily Louise Levis (Phillips) F.; ed. Morris Acad., Morristown, N.J.; studied art, Académie Julien, Paris, France; *m.* Priscilla Geiger, *d.* Wilbert Morgrage, of Pasadena, Calif., May 20, 1922. Landscape painter. *Clubs:* Flintridge Country, Flintridge Riding. *Home:* 284 Madeline Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

FROST, John Edward, dealer in lands; Apr. 22, 1849–Nov. 19, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FROST, Robert, author; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* William Prescott and Belle (Moody) F.; student Dartmouth, 1892, Harvard, 1897-9; M.A., Amherst, 1917, U. of Mich., 1922; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1923; *m.* Elinor M. White, of Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 28, 1895. Farmer, Derry, N.H., 1900-5; teacher of English, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, 1905-11; teacher of psychology, N.H. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1911-12; in England, 1912-15; prof. English, Amherst Coll., 1916-20 and since 1923; poet in residence, U. of Mich., 1921-23. *Author:* (poems) A Boy's Will, 1913; North of Boston, 1914; Mountain Interval, 1916; New Hampshire, 1923. *Home:* S. Shaftsbury, Vt.

FROST, Stanley, writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FROST, Thomas Gold, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FROST, Timothy Prescott, clergyman; *b.* at Mt. Holly, Vt., June 26, 1850; *s.* Timothy Moors and Mary Gray (Prescott) F.; Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; Wesleyan U., 3 yrs., class of 1876 (hon. A.M., 1890, D.D., 1895; D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1910; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1911); *m.* Carrie Maria Holt, of Weston, Vt., Jan. 23, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1877; pastor in Vt., 1875-89, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-93, First Ch., Baltimore, 1893-8, St. Paul's Ch., Newark, N.J., 1898-1903, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1903-17; lecturer on Christian ethics, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, 1917-18; retired and engaged in literary and platform work. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Frost Family Assn. of America, 1922—. *Home:* Bradford, Vt.

FROST, Wade Hampton, sanitarian; *b.* Marshall, Va., Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry and Sabra J. (Walker) F.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1896-7; A.B., U. of Va., 1901, M.D., 1903; *m.* Susan Noland Haxall, of Middleburg, Va., and Washington, D.C., Feb. 10, 1915. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Jan. 13, 1905; passed asst. surgeon, Feb. 3, 1909; surgeon, Apr. 21, 1917. At Hygienic Lab., Washington, D.C., 1908-13; in charge stream pollution studies, U.S. P.H.S., Cincinnati, O., 1913—; dir. Bur. Sanitary Service, Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917; in charge statis. studies of influenza epidemic for U.S.P.H.S., 1918, 19; resident lecturer in epidemiology, 1919-21, and prof. epidemiology, and head Dept. of Epidemiology and Pub. Health Administration, 1921—, Johns Hopkins U. Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Baltimore, remaining in charge of stream pollution studies for U.S.P.H.S. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), University (Baltimore). *Author:* Epidemiologic Studies of Poliomyelitis, 1914; also bulls. and articles in periodicals in the field of sanitary science and epidemiology. *Home:* Tudor Hall, Baltimore, Md.

FROST, Walter Archer, author; *b.* Amenia, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1876; *s.* Simeon Taylor and Phœbe (Wheeler) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Susan Winifred McCurdy, of Baddeck, Cape Breton, N.S., Dec. 18, 1905. Practiced law in Green Bay, Wis., 1905-9, Boston, 1909-12; editor People's Magazine, New York, part of 1912; asso. editor Munsey's Magazines, 1912-13; fiction editor Good Housekeeping Mag., New York, 1913-14; asst. dir. Bur. of Membership, and asso. dir. Bur. of Canteen Service, Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mgr. syndicate dept. New York Evening Post, 1920; financial sec. Charity Orgn. Soc.; pres. and gen. mgr. Frost Newspaper Syndicate; lecturer on lit. subjects; real estate broker, Bronxville, N.Y. Enlisted in U.S. Army, June 14, 1918; commd. capt. Q.M. Corps, duty at Washington, D.C., office of the Q.M.Gen.; asst. salvage officer and supt. shops, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; rep. Southwestern Div. of the Army as speaker at Roosevelt Memorial, San Antonio; duty at Ft. Brown, Ft. Riley, Camp Funston, Camp Grant, Ft. Sheridan; hon. discharged, Oct. 27, 1919; commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., U.S.A., 77th Div., 2d Corps Area, hdqrs. Governor's Island, N.Y. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Am. Legion, Psi Upsilon; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Canadian Soc. of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770 (Cambridge, Mass.); Authors, Harvard, Dutch Treat (New York); Lawrence Park Golf, and Lawrence Park Athletic Assn. *Author:* The Man Between (novel); also about 300 short stories, novelettes, and spl. articles to mags., including American, Red Book, Metropolitan, Everybody's, World's Work, etc.; contbr. to New York Tribune, Boston Post, Kansas City Star, Montreal Star, etc. *Home:* 204 Midland Av., Tuckahoe, N.Y. *Address:* 65 Pondfield Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

FROST, Wesley, consular service; *b.* Oberlin, O., June 17, 1884; *s.* William Goodell (D.D., LL.D.) and Louise (Raney) F.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1907; M.A., George Washington U., 1910; *m.* Mary Priscilla Clapp, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Dec. 21, 1909. Lit. sec. Theodore E. Burton, 1907-8; sec. O. P. Austin, chief. Bur. of Statistics, Washington, 1908-9; statistician, U.S. Dept. of State, 1909-12, prepared official statistics Canadian reciprocity; U.S. Consul at Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1912-14; consul at Cork (Queenstown), Ireland, Apr. 24, 1914; reported 81 submarine attacks—Lusitania, Arabic, Hesperian, Cymric, California, etc. Lecturer on submarine warfare under Com. on Pub. Information; asst. foreign trade adviser, Dept. of State, 1918-19; consul of Class 4, Sept. 5, 1919; acting fgn. trade adviser, Mar. 1, 1920–Mar. 29, 1921; consul Class 5, June 5, 1920; consul at Marseilles, France, Mar. 29, 1921—. First chmn. Com. Economic Liaison; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economic Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* German Submarine Warfare, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FROST, William Dodge, bacteriologist; *b.* at Lake City, Minn., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Cutler and Lucy Jane (Dodge) F.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1893, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1903; Dr.P.H., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Jessie H. C. Elwell, of Minneapolis, Jan. 1, 1895. Biologist in lab., Minn. State Bd. Health, 1894-5; asst. in bacteriology, 1895-8, instr., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-15, prof. agricultural bacteriology since 1916, U. of Wis. Trustee Congl. Sum. Assembly, Frankfort, Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Farm House; life mem. Am. Missionary Assn. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in General Bacteriology, 1901; General Bacteriology (with E. G. Campbell), 1911; also collaborator, Marshall's Microbiology. Contbr. tech. jours. on bacteriology and hygiene. *Address:* Madison, Wisconsin.

FROST, William Goodell, college pres.; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., July 2, 1854; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. and Maria (Goodell) F.; reared on farm; A.B., Oberlin College, 1876, A.M., 1879, B.D., 1879; studied univs. of Wooster, Harvard, Göttingen (Germany), also abroad, 1904, 1910-11; Ph.D., Wooster, 1891; (D.D., Oberlin, 1894, Harvard, 1907; LL.D., Oberlin, 1908, Georgetown [Ky.] Coll., 1913, Ky. State U., 1916); *m.* Louise Raney of Raymond, Wis., 1876; 2d, Eleanor Marsh, of Baraboo, Wis., 1891. Instr. Greek, 1877-9, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1879-92, Oberlin Coll.; pres. Berea Coll., 1892-1920; lit. work, 1920—. Made distinctive work at Berea Coll., of adapting ednl. methods to conditions in the Southern mountains. *Author:* Greek Primer, 1887; Inductive Studies in Oratory, 1890. Contbr. to mags. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Lecturer on education. *Address:* Berea, Ky.

FROTHINGHAM, Arthur Lincoln, archæologist; June 21, 1859–July 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FROTHINGHAM, Jessie Peabody, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FROTHINGHAM, Louis Adams, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 13, 1871; *s.* Thomas B. and Annie Pearson (Lunt) F.; brother of Paul Revere F.; A.B., Harvard U., 1893, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Mary S. Ames. Admitted to bar, 1896; 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, serving in the Atlantic Squadron during Spanish War, 1898; resumed practice of law, Boston, 1899. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901-5 (speaker 1904-5). Rep. candidate for mayor of Boston, 1905; elected lt.-gov. of Mass., Nov., 1908; Rep. nominee for governor of Mass., 1911; member of 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 14th Mass. District. Treas. Frothingham Bldgs. Overseer, Harvard, 1904-10, 1912-18, 1920-26. Lecturer on Mass. govt., Harvard, 1913-15. Col. 13th Regt. Mass. State Guard, 1917; maj. U.S.A., 1918. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Harvard, Somerset. *Author:* Brief History of the Constitution and Government of Massachusetts. *Home:* N. Easton, Mass. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston, and Washington, D.C.

FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere, clergyman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas B. and Annie Pearson (Lunt) F.; brother of Louis Adams F.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., S.T.B., 1889 (D.D., 1915); *m.* Anna C. Clapp, June 14, 1892. Minister First Congl. Soc., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-1900, Arlington St. Ch. (Unitarian), Boston, since 1900. Preacher to Harvard U., 1899-1902, 1909-10, 1914-24, overseer, Harvard, 1904-10, 1918-24; trustee Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; pres. Mass. Cremation Soc. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* William Ellery Channing; His Messages from the Spirit; The Temple of Virtue, 1907; A Confusion of Tongues, 1917; We Believe, 1917. *Address:* 294 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FROTHINGHAM, Robert; *b.* Galesville, Wis., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Rev. John (Princeton Theol. Sem.) and Margaret (Hurley) F.; collateral descendant of Octavius Brooks Frothingham and Washington Irving; ed. pub. schs., Burlington, N.J.; *m.* Minnie Yerdon, of Fonda, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1886. Began as telegraph operator; reporter on Brooklyn Eagle and New York Sun, 1890-5;

active in advertising and periodical publication field for 25 yrs., notably with "Life" and Everybody's Mag.; pres. Robert Frothingham, Inc. (poster adv.). Lecturer on adv. and outdoor life; world-traveler and big game hunter. Mem. Am. Game Protective and Propagation Assn., Old Time Telegraphers' Assn., Sun Alumni Assn., Poetry Soc. of America. Mason. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators (ex-pres.), Explorers, Campfire of America, New York Advertising, Queens Valley Golf. Compiler: (anthologies) Songs of Men, 1918; Songs of Dogs, 1920; Songs of Horses, 1920; Songs of Challenge, 1922; Songs of the Sea and Sailors' Chanteys, 1924. *Home:* 745 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

FROTHINGHAM, Theodore Longfellow, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* James Harding and Wilhelmine Edith (Vietor) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth F. Mason, of Brooklyn, Dec. 2, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; clk. law office, Evarts, Choate & Beaman, 1886-92, Seward, Guthrie & Morawetz, 1892-3; practiced alone, 1893-8; mem. firm Steele, DeFriese & Frothingham, 1899-1907; alone since 1908. Dir. numerous corpns. Trustee State Charities Aid Assn., Brooklyn Hosp., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, Brooklyn Pub. Library. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.E. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard, Down Town (New York); Hamilton, Chamber of Commerce (Brooklyn). *Home:* 135 Henry St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FROTHINGHAM, Thomas Goddard, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 9, 1865; *s.* Thomas Goddard and Frances Adeline (Cook) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1883; *m.* Eleanor Felton Whiting, of Boston, Dec. 30, 1903. Trustee estates. Capt. U.S.A., World War, now capt. U.S.R. Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht, Myopia Hunt. *Author:* A Guide to the Military History of the World War, 1914-18, 1920; A True Account of the Battle of Jutland, 1920; The Crisis of the Civil War—Antietam, 1922; The Naval History of the World War—Offensive Operations, 1914-1915, 1923. *Home:* 74 Chestnut St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

FRUEAUFF, Frank W., corpn. official; Mar. 29, 1874–July 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FRUIT, John Phelps, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRY; see also Frey, also Frye.

FRY, Alfred Brooks, engineer; *b.* at New York, Mar. 3, 1860; *s.* Maj. Thomas William Gardiner (U.S.V.) and Frances (Olney) F.; great *g.s.* Capt. Benj. F., Continental Army; ed. pvt. schs. and Morse's Sch., New York; engring. sch. Columbia Coll.; *m.* Emma V., *d.* Brig.-Gen. George A. Sheridan, U.S.V., 1890. Marine and mech. engr., 1879-86; acting assistant engineer, assistant engineer, chief engineer and supervising chief engineer, U.S. Treasury service since 1886; engr. lt. and engr. lt.-comdr. naval militia, 1892-1910; comdr. and chief of staff, naval militia, New York, since 1910; acting chief engr. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief engr. and supt. constrn., etc., U.S. pub. bldgs., New York, 1899-1917; engr. aide to Admiral Burd, industrial mgr. Navy Yard N.Y., and 3d Naval Dist., Mar. 1917. Capt. U.S. N.N.V., 1917; capt., U.S.N.R., July 1, 1918; duty in Navy Yard, New York, at sea, and French and English ports. Mem. bd. consulting engrs. for improvement of state canals, 1904-11; consulting engr. to Assn. for Protection of the Adirondacks, 1908—, Congressional Commn. of 1913 on mech. transmission of mails; mem. com. on waterways, Merchants' Assn., New York; consulting engineer, Dept. Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, City of New York, 1914; mem. com. of engrs. representing Nat. Engring. Socs. at N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915; mem. Special Panama Canal Commission, 1921; consulting engr. U.S.A., transport service, 1922. Commodore, comdg. Naval Militia, N.Y., 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Society Naval Engineers, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Royal Hope (Amsterdam, Holland); New York Athletic, Columbia University (New York). *Address:* U.S. Custom House, New York, N.Y.

FRY, Francis Rhodes, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRY, Sherry Edmundson, sculptor; *b.* Creston, Ia., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* John Wesley and Ellen (Green) F.; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1900; Julien Acad., Paris, France, 1902; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; Florence, Italy, 1904; pupil of Frederick MacMonnies, Barrias, Verlet, and Lorado Taft; unmarried. Traveled and studied in Italy, Greece and Germany, 1908-11; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1906, gold medal, 1907; Nat. Roman Prize, 1908 (held for 3 yrs.); silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Elizabeth Watrous gold medal, N. A. exhbn., 1917, A.N.A., 1914; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., Sept. 5, 1917; served in Camouflage Corps; 1 yr. as liaison officer, camouflage sect., French Army. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

FRYATT, Frances E., editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FRYE, see also Fry.

FRYE, Alexis Everett, educator; *b.* at N. Haven, Me., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* Capt. E. S. and Jane (King) F.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1878, Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1885; LL.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1897; *m.* Teresa Arruebarrena, of Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1901. Teacher of methods and practice in teaching, Chicago Normal Sch., 1883-6; delivered over 1,500 ednl. lectures, 1886-90; admitted to Mass. bar, 1890; supt. schs., San Bernardino, Cal., 1891-3. Traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1897; supt. schs. of Cuba (apptd. by Sec. of War), 1899-1901; organized and equipped pub. sch. system of Cuba; organized and conducted Cuban teachers' expedition, bringing 1,284 native teachers to U.S., 1900. Medal of Legion of Honor of Cuba, 1900; pres. Nat. Teachers' Assn. of Cuba, 1904-6. Capt. Co. E, 7th Cal. N.G., 1893; helped organize Harvard U. Battalion, and capt. Harvard Graduates' Co., 1898; lt. Co. K, 1st Mass. Arty., 1898-9. *Author:* Child and Nature, 1888; Brooks and Brook Basins, 1891; Mind Charts—Psychology, 1891; Primary Geography, 1894; Complete Geography, 1895; Elements of Geography, 1898; Home and School Atlas, 1898; Geografia Elemental (Spanish), 1899; Manual para Maestros, 1899; School Law of Cuba, 1899; Grammar School Geography, 1901; Natural Primary Geography (Chinese), 1902; First Steps in Geography, 1903; Geography for the Philippines, 1906; Home Geography, 1911; Leading Facts of Geography, 1911; New Geography, Book One, 1917. Life fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Harvard Union, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Address:* Villa Cuba, Redlands, Cal.

FRYE, James Albert, author; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1863; *s.* James Nichols and Sabina (Bacheler) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886; spl. course Harvard Law Sch., 1886-9; *m.* Kate, *d.* Hon. Horatio Colony, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 29, 1891. Served on staffs Govs. Wolcott, Crane and Guild of Mass.; maj. arty., U.S.V., at Ft. Warren, Mass., Apr. 26-Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. corps coast arty., 1900-6; comd. Ft. Rodman, Mass. in U.S. Army and Navy combined maneuvers, 1902; acting chief of staff arty., Dist. of Portland, Me., U.S.A. and Navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. bd. (War Dept.) on small arms practice since 1903; adj.-gen., Mass., 1906-7; retired as maj.-gen., Mass. Vol. Militia, Mar. 15, 1907. Mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc.; Soc. Boston Vet. Journalists, Bostonian Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., U.S. Naval Inst.; companion Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1903-4). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Wardroom (Boston), Harvard (New York) Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* From Headquarters, 1893; Fables of Field and Staff, 1894; History of First Massachusetts Artillery, 1899. Contbr. to mags., newspapers, etc. *Home:* Keene, N.H.; (winter) Strathcona Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

FRYE, Prosser Hall, university prof.; *b.* at New York, Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* Charles H. and Frances A. (Hall) F.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889; post-grad. Harvard U. and U. of Strassburg; *m.* Ellen Theresa Leinbach, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1899. Instr. English, Lehigh U., 1891-6; instr., adj. prof., asst. prof., asso. prof. English, prof. and head prof. of rhetoric, prof. English, U. of Neb., since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Editor Mid-West Quarterly. *Author:* Substance of His House, 1896; Literary Reviews and Criticisms, 1908; Romance and Tragedy, 1922. *Address:* 100 Melick Annex, Lincoln, Neb.

FRYE, Theodore Christian, botanist; *b.* Washington, Ill., Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Catherine (Kinzinger) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Else Marie Anthon, of Seattle, Wash., June 30, 1908. Prin. High Sch., Monticello, Ill., 1894-6; supt. schs., Batavia, 1897-1900; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; prof. biology, Morningside Coll., Ia., 1902-3; prof. botany, 1903—, acting dean, Coll. of Science, 1913-15, U. of Washington. In charge Puget Sound Marine Sta., summers, 1905, 7, 8, 9; dir., same, 1913—; in charge Kelp Expdn. to Southeastern Alaska for U.S. Bur. of Soils, summer, 1913. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with George B. Rigg) Laboratory Exercises in Elementary Botany, 1910; Northwest Flora, 1912; Elementary Flora of the Northwest, 1913. Instr. R.O.T.C., U. of Wash., with rank of capt., 1917. *Address:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

FRYER, Eugenie Mary, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1879; *d.* Greville E. and Elizabeth P. (Frost) F.; grad. the Misses Hayward's Sch.; certificate, eclectic courses, Drexel Inst., Phila.; studied Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1914, 15; unmarried. Contbr. stories, essays, travel and biog. sketches, etc., to magazines, since 1900. Librarian Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phila. Art Alliance. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Automobile. *Author:* The Hill-Towns of France, 1917; A Book of Boyhoods, 1920. *Home:* 1906 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRYER, Jane Eayre (Mrs. John Gayton Fryer), author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Mortimer Haines and Isabella (Van der Veer) Eayre; grad. Northfield (Mass.) Sem., 1896; spl. courses in domestic art and domestic science; *m.* John Gayton Fryer, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 1902. Teacher Latin and English, Mt. Holly (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1897-8; supervisor domestic science and art, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1899-1902. Baptist. *Author:* The Mary Frances Cook Book, 1912; The Mary Frances Sewing Book, 1913; The Mary Frances Housekeeper, 1914; The Mary Frances Garden Book, 1915; The Mary Frances First Aid Book, 1916; The Mary Frances Knitting and Crocheting Book, 1918; Young American Readers (civic), 1918-19; The Mary Frances Story Book, 1921; Mrs. Fryer's Loose Leaf Cook Book, 1923; the Mary Frances Bible Story Book, 1924. *Home:* Merchantville, N.J.

FRYER, John, university prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FUERBRINGER, Ludwig Ernst, theologian; *b.* Frankenmuth, Mich., Mar. 29, 1864; *s.* Ottomar and Agnes E. (Buenger) F.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1882; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1885; *m.* Anna Zucker, of Ft. Wayne, Nov. 5, 1896. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1885; pastor Frankenmuth, Mich., 1885-93; prof. Bibl. introduction, exegesis and liturgics, Concordia Theol. Sem., Aug. 20, 1893—. Mem. Archaeol. Inst. America, Mo. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. *Editor:* Populaere Symbolik (by Guenther), 1898, and 1913; Briefe von C.F.W. Walther, Vol. 1, 1915, Vol. 2, 1916. Editor Der Lutheraner, 1896-1912 and since 1917. *Home:* 2619 Winnebago St., St. Louis, Mo.

FUERTES, James Hillhouse, engineer; *b.* Ponce, Porto Rico, Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* Prof. Estevan Antonio and Mary Stone (Perry) F.; brother of Louis Agassiz F. (*q.v.*); grad. Cornell, 1883; *m.* Mary Hill Cable, Jan. 10, 1895. Has designed and constructed numerous works for the sewerage, drainage, refuse disposal, water purification and water supply of cities in U.S., Canada, H.I. and Brazil; consulting engr. for various municipalities and corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., etc. *Author:* Water Filtration Works, 1901; Water and Public Health, 1897; European Sanitary Engineering Series in Engineering Record; also numerous monographs on engring. and sanitary subjects. *Home:* 444 E. 17th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York.

FUERTES, Louis Agassiz, painter, naturalist; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Estevan Antonio and Mary Stone (Perry) F.; brother of James Hillhouse F. (*q.v.*); A.B., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Margaret F. Sumner, of Ithaca, 1904. Painter of birds since 1896. *Illustrated:* Birding on a Broncho, 1896; Citizen Bird, 1897; Song Birds and Water Fowl, 1897; Birdcraft, 1897; The Woodpeckers, 1901; Second Book of Birds, 1901; Birds of the Rockies, 1902; Handbook of Birds of Western United States, 1902; Coues' Key to North American Birds, 1903; Handbook of Birds of Eastern United States; plates for Report of N.Y. State Game, Forest and Fish Commn., 1903; Upland Game Birds, 1902, and companion vol., Waterfowl, 1903; Birds of New York, 1910; several series in Nat. Geog. Mag., 1914-19. Burgess's Bird Book for Children, 1919; Burgess's Animal Book for Children, 1920. Permanent work, Habitat groups, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; 25 decorative panels for F. F. Brewster, New Haven, Conn.; birds of New York at State Mus., Albany; murals in Flamingo Hotel, Miami, Fla.; paintings for N.Y. Zoöl.

Soc., Bronx, N.Y. Lecturer in Ornithology, Cornell U. *Home:* Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

FUESS, Claude Moore, educator, author; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Louis Philip and Helen Augusta (Moore) F.; grad. Waterville High Sch., 1901; B.A., Amherst, 1905; M. A., Columbia, 1906, Ph. D., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue, of Andover, Mass., June 27, 1911. Instr. in English and editor Phillips Bulletin, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1908. Exec. sec. Phillips Academy alumni Fund; N.E. sec. Am. Red Cross fund drive, 1917; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of Selective Service, 1918; civilian chief of Personnel Div., Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., Apr.-Sept. 1918; commd. maj. Q.M.C., Sept. 27, 1918, and assigned to Camp Johnston; hon. discharged, Dec. 19, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion (state historian), Mil. Order World War, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', North Andover Country. *Author:* Byron as a Satirist in Verse, 1912; An Old New England School, 1917; Phillips Academy, Andover, in the Great War, 1919; The Town of Andover, Massachusetts, in the World War, 1921; The Life of Caleb Cushing, 1923. Editor: English Narrative Poems, 1908; English Essays, 1914; Selected English Letters, 1914; Milton's Minor Poems, 1913; Selected Short Stories, 1914; A High School Spelling Book, 1915; A Little Book of Familiar Verse, 1922; Selections from the Victorian Poets, 1922. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

FUESSLE, Newton Augustus, author; Oct. 16, 1883–Mar. 18, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FULBRIGHT, James F., congressman; *b.* Millerville, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., Jan. 24, 1877; B.S.D., State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1900; *m.* Maude Estelle Barfield, of Fairdealing, Mo., Oct. 8, 1905. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1903; apptd. pros. atty., Ripley Co., Mo., 1906, and elected to same office 1906, 8, 10; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms (speaker pro tem. of House 2 terms); mayor of Doniphan, 1919-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 14th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Doniphan, Mo.

FULCHER, Gordon S(cott), physicist; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* Edwin M. and Eliza (Scott) F.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; *m.* Louise Morgan, of Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1913. Instr. physics, Amherst Coll., 1908-9; instr. and asst. prof. U. of Wis., 1909-18; engr. with Div. of Science and Research and Bur. Aircraft Production, World War, Feb. 1918-Jan. 1919; scientific asso. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20; research physicist Corning Glass Works since 1920. Mng. editor Physical Rev., 1923-4. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Optical Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Assisted in developing leak-proof gasoline tank for airplanes. *Club:* Corning Country. *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

FULD, Leonhard Felix, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* Bernhard and Helene (Schwab) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904, LL.B., 1905, LL.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; (Dipl. [hon.] Am. Acad. Phys. Edn., 1913); unmarried. In practice, 1905—; editor, for Carnegie Instn., Washington, of Sabin's Dictionary Am. Bibliography, 1905-7; examiner for Municipal Civ. Service Commn., New York, 1907-14, asst. chief examiner, 1914—; expert U.S. Bur. Edn., 1915—; examiner, civilian personnel, U.S. War Dept., 1917-19; editor of "Corpus Juris," 1919—; ednl. dir. Henry L. Doherty & Co., 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Civil Service Reform Assn. *Author:* Police Administration, 1909; Kings College Alumni, 1911; Service Instruction, 1915; Opportunities in Civil Service, 1917; Securities Salesmanship, 1919; Pulse of Organization, 1920; Thrift Encouragement, 1921. *Home:* 130 E. 110th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FULLAM, William Freeland, officer U.S. N.; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 20, 1855; *s.* N. S. and Rhoda F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877 (head of class); *m.* Mariana Winder, *d.* late Chief Justice Robinson, Md. Ct. of Appeals, of Eastern Shore, Md., Apr. 15, 1885. Promoted ensign, 1880, jr. lt., 1886, lt., 1892, lt.-comdr., 1900; commander, 1905; captain, June 1909; rear admiral, Dec. 15, 1914. Served on Trenton and Marion, European station; Swatara, China Sta.; instr. in different depts. and head of dept. of ordnance, U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-1904; on Boston, Yorktown, Chicago, Vesuvius, Raleigh, Miantonomah and Lancaster; on bd. New Orleans in war with Spain; comd. Chesapeake and Terror, practice ships, and Marietta in W.I.; commandant Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1907-9; comdg. Battleship Mississippi, 1910; commandant Naval Training, Great Lakes, Ill., 1912; aid for inspections to Sec. of Navy Meyer, 1913, and for personnel to Sec. Daniels, 1914; supt. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Feb. 7, 1914; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Reserve Fleet, Oct. 15, 1915; comdr. Patrol Force, Pacific Fleet, 1916-17; comdr. 2d Div., Pacific Fleet, and sr. officer in command in the Pacific, 1917-19; retired Oct. 20, 1919. Santiago (Sampson) medal; West India Campaign medal; Cuban Pacification medal, 1906; Mexican Service medal, 1916; Order of Rising Sun (Japan); also Victory medal and Navy Cross from U.S. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht. *Author:* Hand-Book of Infantry and Artillery, U.S.N., 1899; Text-Book of Ordnance and Gunnery, 1902; Recruits' Handy-Book; also (with others) navy drill books. *Home:* 1713 18th St., Washington, D.C.

FULLBRIGHT, Henry Jackson, tax commr.; *b.* Columbia Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1870; *s.* Green Lawson and Mary (Granade) F.; A.B., Young Harris College, Young Harris, Georgia, 1892; *m.* Chessie Dobbs, of Woodstock, Ga., Dec. 16, 1897. Began practice of law at Waynesboro, Ga., 1894; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1907-17; state tax commr. of Ga., Dec. 1918—. Trustee Young Harris Coll., LaGrange Female Coll. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* East Lake, Ga. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

FULLER, Almon Homer, civil engr.; *b.* at Camptown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* Edgar Stanley and Amanda (Camp) F.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1897, M.S., 1900; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Mary Gwendolyn Cook, of Merryall, Pa., Aug. 6, 1913. Fellow in civ. engring., Cornell U., 1897-8; prof. civ. engring., 1898-1917, dean Coll. of Engring., 1899-1917, U. of Wash.; practical work on leaves of absence, 1901-2 and 1912-13; prof. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1917-20; prof. and head of civil engring. dept., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, and consulting bridge engr. for Ia. State Highway Commn., 1920—. Mem. commn. to revise building code, City of Seattle, 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1910, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. (council 1914-17), Ia. Engring. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:*

City, Rotary (Ames); Cornell (New York). *Home:* Ames, Ia.

FULLER, Alvan Tufts, lt. gov. of Mass.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1878; *s.* Alvan Bond and Flora A. (Tufts) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* at Paris, France, Viola Davenport, of Medford, Mass., July 12, 1910. Owner of the Packard Motor Car Co., Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 9th Mass. Dist., resigned; lt. gov. of Mass., Jan. 6, 1921—. Baptist. Odd Fellow. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic, Engineers' (Boston), Chevy Chase (Washington, D. C.). *Home:* 81 Appleton St., Malden, Mass.

FULLER, Ben Hebard, officer U.S.M.C.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FULLER, Caroline Macomber, author; *b.* Bangor, Me.; *d.* Henry D. and Julia (Muzzy) F.; B.Litt., Smith Coll., 1895; unmarried. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* Across the Campus, 1899; The Alley Cat's Kitten, 1904; The Flight of Puss Pandora, 1906; Brunhilde's Paying Guest (novel), 1907; The Bramble Bush (novel), 1911. Composed songs, 1898; Three Songs from Robert Browning; The Shepherd of the Day; also musical comedies, The Old Songs, 1905; All Aboard for Ararat, 1919. *Address:* Lakewood, N.J.

FULLER, Charles E., congressman; *b.* in Boone Co., Ill., Mar. 31, 1849; *s.* Seymour and Eliza A. (Mordoff) F.; ed. Wheaton Coll.; *m.* Sarah A. Mackay, of Cherry Valley, Ill., Apr. 24, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at Belvidere, Ill.; city atty., 4 yrs.; state's atty., Boone Co., 4 yrs.; mem. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, and Senate, 2 terms, 1879-1893; judge Circuit Ct., 17th Jud. Circuit, 1897-1903; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13) and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 68th Congress (1923-5), 12th Ill. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Invalid Pensions, 66th and 67th Congresses. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884. Raised a regt. Spanish-Am. War and commd. col. by Gov. Tanner, 1898. *Home:* Belvidere, Ill.

FULLER, Charles Gordon, surgeon, oculist, aurist; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1856; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Emeline Rathbone F. (direct "Mayflower stock"); ed. pub. schs. and Jamestown Collegiate Inst., 1874; spl. studies Columbia Coll.; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; spl. studies Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York Ophthal. Hosp. Coll. (O.A. Ch.), New York Ophthal. and Aural Inst.; *m.* Isabella Hunt White, of New York, June 30, 1885. Ex-maj. and surgeon 1st Inf., Ill. N.G.; ex-assistant surgeon to New York Ophthal. Hosp. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc., Eng.; mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Am. Micros. Soc., A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Onwentsia, Glen View, Chicago Literary, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 191 E. Walton Place. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FULLER, Edward, newspaper man; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., June 30, 1860; *s.* George and Mary (Griffiths) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Anne Devens Robinson, of Boston, July 3, 1885. Editorial writer Boston Advertiser, 1883-5; dramatic critic Boston Post, 1885-91; editorial writer and lit. editor, 1891-1906, leading editorial writer in charge of editorial page, 1906-14, Providence Journal; editorial writer on Phila. Public Ledger, 1914-19, on Phila. Inquirer, 1919—. *Clubs:* Authors (London), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Fellow Travelers, 1886; The Dramatic Year, 1888; The Complaining Millions of Men, 1893; John Malcolm, 1902. *Plays:* Fetters; The Invaders; The Price of Silence. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 706 Washington Sq. *Office:* The Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

FULLER, Eugene, surgeon; *b.* at Wayland, Mass., May 8, 1858; *s.* Richard F. and Addie (Reeves) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1884; *m.* Margaret E. MacTavish, of Victoria, B.C., Apr. 23, 1890. Formerly prof. venereal and genito-urinary surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; visiting genito-urinary surgeon, City and Post-Grad. hosps. *Author:* Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, 1901. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 1642 Federal Av., Seattle, Wash.

FULLER, Frank Lanneau, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Jan. 14, 1868; *s.* Thomas C. and Caroline Douglas (Whitehead) F.; ed. Horner Mil. Acad., Oxford, N.C.; Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1885-7; studied law in Law Sch. of Col. Geo. N. Folk, Cilley, N.C.; *m.* Lilian Arnold Day, of Durham, N.C., Nov. 23, 1892. Practiced in Durham, N.C., 1889-1911; was mem. Fuller & Fuller, later Winston & Fuller, then Fuller & Fuller again; counsel Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. since Dec. 1, 1911; resided in St. Louis Jan., 1912-June, 1913, since in N.Y. City. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Southern Soc., N.C. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Hudson River Country. *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Office:* 212 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Frederic Ernest, judge; *b.* West Auburn, Pa., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* Charles and Retta Mary (Raub) F.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1885; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1892, LL.M., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar Supreme Court, D.C., 1893, U.S. Sup. Court, 1900; clk. in War Dept., 1890-2; in clerk's office, Court of Claims, 1892-7; practiced Juneau and Skagway, Alaska, 1897-8, New York 1899-1900, Nome, Alaska, 1900-12, Seattle, since 1918. Commr. for Cape Nome Dist., 1906-9; apptd. by Pres. Taft, judge of U.S. Dist. Court, 4th Div., Dist. of Alaska, Aug. 16, 1912, for term of 4 yrs.; resigned, Oct. 29, 1914. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arctic (Seattle), Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* 606 Minor Av. Seattle, Wash.

FULLER, George R(iley), telephone official; *b.* Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Apr. 7, 1850; *s.* Wyman M. and Olive (Densmore) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Gregg, of Rochester, N.Y., June 3, 1885. Formerly in service N.Y. C. Ry. Co.; with Rochester Telephone Co. since 1899, pres. since 1905; pres. George R. Fuller Co.; treas., dir. Reserve Mortgage Bond Co. Mem. U.S. Independent Telephone Assn. (dir.), Up-State Telephone Assn. of N.Y. (pres.), S.A.R., Rochester Hist. Soc., Soc. of the Genesee. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Rochester, Automobile, Old Colony, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 253 Alexander St. *Office:* Triangle Bldg., 335 E. Main St., Rochester, N.Y.

FULLER, George Warren, engineer; *b.* at Franklin, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* George Newell and Harriet (Craig) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; post-grad. course U. of Berlin; *m.* Miss Goodloe, of Louisville, Ky., Nov., 1899 (died June, 1907); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Bell Todd, June, 1913. With Mass. State Board of Health, at Lawrence Expt. Sta., 1890-5 (in charge 1893-5); in charge of elaborate tests for cities of Louisville, Ky., and Cincinnati, O., on most feasible method of purifying water, 1895-9; in pvt. practice since 1899 as hydraulic and sanitary engr. Has been expert adviser for filtration plants for New York, Baltimore, Washington, New Orleans, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Montreal, etc. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULLER, George Washington, librarian; *b.* Charlestown (Boston), Mass., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* George W. and Catherine C. (Toole) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1895; S.T.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; matriculated Harvard, 1895; *m.* Genevieve Forrest, of Medford, Mass., Mar. 11, 1902. News editor, Bangor (Me.) Daily News, 1896-8; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1902; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Spencer, Mass., 1901-2; asso. pastor with Benjamin Fay Mills, 1st Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1902-3; pastor 1st Ch., Pomona, Cal., 1903-6; field agt. Am. Unitarian Assn., in Ida. and Mont., 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Spokane, Wash., 1907-11; librarian, Spokane Pub. Library, Sept. 1, 1911—. Chmn. Bd. of Theatre Censorship (municipal), Spokane, 1910-11; sec. Social Service Bur. of Spokane, 1907—. Camp librarian, Camp Funston, Kan., 1918. Pres. N. Pacific Conf. Unitarian Chs., 1911-12, Pacific Northwest Library Assn., 1914-15; sec. Eastern Wash. State Hist. Soc., 1916-23; mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* University. Contbr. on religious and sociological subjects. *Home:* Altadena Apts. *Address:* Public Library, Spokane Wash.

FULLER, Harold deWolf, editor; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1874; *s.* of Ralzamon Jesse and Belle (deWolf) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; traveling fellow, 1902-4, Germany, France, England, and Holland; *m.* Carla Graham, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1911. Instr. in English and comparative lit., Harvard, 1904-10; asst. editor The Nation, 1911-13, and editor, 1914-17. Joint-editor (with Fabian Franklin) of The Review (polit. weekly), from May 1919, which, since acquisition, Oct., 1921, of The Independent, has been known as The Independent and The Weekly Review, sole editor since 1921. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Dunwoodie. *Author:* The Sources of Titus Andronicus, 1901; Romeo and Juliette, 1905; Beatrice (a metrical transl. of a Dutch legend), 1909. *Home:* 8 E. 8th St. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Henry Amzi, judge; *b.* Wilkes Barré, Pa., Jan. 15, 1855; *s.* Henry Mills and Harriet Irwin (Tharp) F.; A.M., Princeton University, 1874; (LL.D., Lafayette College, 1920); *m.* Ruth H. Parrish, of Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 20, 1879. Began practice of law at Wilkes Barré, 1877; asst. dist. atty. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1876-9, 1879-82, 1883 and 1885-8; apptd. by gov. law judge same county, Apr. 15, 1907, and elected Nov., 1907, for term 1907-17; reëlected for term 1917-27. Dir. Miners Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Home:* Wilkes Barré, Pa.

FULLER, Henry Blake, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 9, 1857. *Author:* The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, 1891; The Chatelaine of La Trinité, 1892; The Cliff-Dwellers, 1893; With the Procession, 1895; The Puppet-Booth (dramatic sketches), 1896; From the Other Side (short stories), 1898; The Last Refuge, 1900; Under the Skylights, 1901; Waldo Trench and Others, 1908; Lines Long and Short (verse), 1917; On the Stairs, 1918; Bertram Cope's Year, 1919.*

FULLER, Henry Brown, artist; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* George and Agnes Gordon (Higginson) F.; brother of Robert Higginson F. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch.; studied art at Cowles Art Sch., Art Students' League and Sch. of Raphael Colin, Paris; *m.* Lucia Fairchild (*q.v.*), Oct. 25, 1893. Painter of subject pictures and decorations; best known works: Illusions, Life Disarming Death; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; silver medal, San Francisco, 1915. A.N.A. Invented mellowtint etching, 1919. *Home:* 113 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

FULLER, Henry Jones, banker; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., December 12, 1873; *s.* Homer Taylor and Etta (Jones) Fuller; prep. edn. Worcester Acad.; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; *m.* Nancy Archibald, of Montreal, Can., Feb. 19, 1902. Engr. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., St. Johnsbury, 1895-7; mgr. The Fairbanks Co., Montreal, 1897-1905; pres. Canadian Fairbanks Morse Co., Ltd., 1905, now chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. The Gorham Co., Gorham Mfg. Co., Noiseless Typewriter Co., Rolls-Royce of America, Inc.; v.p. Fairbanks Morse & Co., 1913; pres. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., 1917; mem. firm of Aldred & Co.; v.p. Canada Cement Co.; dir. Am. Bosch Magneto Corpn., Asbestos Corpn. of Can., Bank of America, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co., Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. of Baltimore, E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., First Federal Foreign Banking Assn., Gillette Safety Razor Co. of Can., Ltd., Gillette Safety Razor Co. of Md., National Trust Co., Ltd., Pa. Water & Power Co., Savage Arms Corpn., Shawinigan Products Co., Shawinigan Water & Power Co., Silversmiths Co. Trustee Worcester Acad., Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Richmond County Country, The Creek. *Home:* Dongan Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Hubert Bruce, lawyer, author; *b.* Derby, Conn., June 15, 1880; *s.* Robert Bruce and Harriet A. (Prentice) F.; A.B., Yale, 1901, A.M., 1904; LL.B., LL.M., 1903, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; awarded Cobden Club medal (Eng.), 1901; *m.* Florence B. Dennis, of Chanute, Kan., May 25, 1910. Practiced law at Cleveland since 1903; member of the law firm of Chamberlin & Fuller. Sec. to Senator Theodore Burton, 1909-15. Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Adv., Traffic, Athletic (Cleveland). *Author:* The Purchase of Florida, 1906; Tax Returns in Ohio, 1907; The Speakers of the House, 1909; The Law of Accident and Employers' Liability Insurance, 1913; The Act to Regulate Commerce, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on legal, hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* 1793 Wilton Road, Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FULLER, Loie, soubrette, dancer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULLER, Lucia Fairchild, artist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 6, 1872; *d.* Charles and Elizabeth (Nelson) Fairchild; ed. Mrs. Shaw's (pvt.) Sch., Boston, Cowles Art Sch., under Dennis M. Bunker, Art Students' League, New York, under William M. Chase and H. Siddons Mowbray; *m.* Henry Brown Fuller (*q.v.*), Oct. 25, 1893. Engaged professionally as painter since 1889, chiefly of miniatures; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters (pres., 1913, now hon. v.-p.), Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, New York Water Color Club, etc. Contbr. to mags. on art topics. *Home:* 619 N. Frances St., Madison, Wis.

See Obit.

FULLER, Myron Leslie, geologist; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Albert Henry and Phœbe Ann F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Lillian A. Gayner, of Brockton, Apr. 26, 1897. Did pvt. field work on pegmatics of N.

H., 1895, and in pleistocene deposits of Cape Cod, 1896; field work on copper range, Kewanee Point, for Mich. Geol. Survey, 1897; asst. in geology, 1897-9, instr., 1899-1900, Mass. Inst. Tech.; field work in Pa., Ind., Ill. for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-2; organized Eastern sect. of div. of hydrology, Jan. 1, 1903; chief of sect., 1903-1906; in charge coastal plain investigations, 1907, United States Geological Survey; independent work since 1907. Extensive explorations in China, Manchuria and Mongolia, 1913-15; has done much field work in coal, oil and gas fields and on glacial and artesian water problems. Received Walker prizes of Boston Soc. Natural History, 1897 and 1905. Extensive contbr. to tech. jours. and to publs. of U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Seismological Soc. *Address:* 157 Spring St., Brockton, Mass.

FULLER, Oliver Clyde, banker; *b.* Clarkesville, Ga., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Henry A. and Caroline M. (Wyly) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Atlanta, and U. of Ga., class 1880; *m.* Kate FitzHugh Caswell, of Atlanta, Ga., May 25, 1881. Clk. and later partner wholesale mercantile business, with father, as H. A. Fuller & Son; mem. Jones & Fuller (bonds), 1886-89; located in Milwaukee, 1891; established firm of Oliver C. Fuller & Co. (bonds), 1893; organized, 1903, and pres. Wis. Trust Co.; pres. First Wis. Nat. Bank (consol. of First Nat. and Wis. Nat. Banks of Milwaukee) and pres. First Wis. Trust Co. since Aug. 1, 1919; chmn. bd. First Wisconsin Company; dir. Wisconsin Telephone Co., Wis. Securities Co., Marine Securities Co., Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee Auditorium. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (pres. Trust Co. Sect., 1910-11), Wis. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Country, University, Athletic. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Astor Hotel, Milwaukee; (country) "Riverdale," North Milwaukee. *Office:* First Wisconsin Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

FULLER, Paul, Jr., lawyer; *b.* South Orange, N.J.; *s.* Paul and Léonie (Coudert) F.; student St. Francis Xavier Coll., Columbia Coll., 1897-9 (non-grad.); LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; spl. course, U. of Va., 1901; *m.* Marie A. de Florez, of N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1905. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1902; mem. firm Coudert Bros.; U.S. commr. to Hayti, 1915; consul gen. S.A.S., Prince de Monaco, 1920—. dir. Bur. War Trade Intelligence, July 1917-Dec. 1918; acting dir. Bur. Enemy Trade, 1917-19; mem. Censorship Bd., 1917-18; formerly chmn. Foreign Trade Com. of New York Merchants' Assn., and legal adviser to French Govt. Pres. Pathe Exchange. Mem. N.Y. State Bar. Assn., New York County Bar Assn., Bar. Assn. City of New York, Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Psi. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Century Assn., Down Town (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 60 E. 92d St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Raymond Garfield, sociologist; *b.* Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 26, 1886; *s.* Rev. Jonathan K. and Gertrude (Smith) F.; studied law, 1907-8; A.B., Clark Coll., 1917; *m.* Florence Edith Howard, of Barre, Vt., Sept. 25, 1912. Spl. writer and asst. mag. editor, Boston Evening Transcript, 1912-14; mag. editor and editorial feature writer, Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-16; dir. Sch. of Secretarial Studies, Russell Sage Coll., Troy, N.Y., 1916-17; chief editorial writer and asso. editor Phila. Evening Telegraph, 1917-18; publicity dir. Nat. Child Labor Com., and mng. editor The American Child, 1918-22; exec. dir. Trounstine Foundation for Social Research, 1923—. Mem. bd. dirs. Cincinnati Juvenile Protective Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, New York Town Hall, Caroline Country. *Author:* The Meaning of Child Labor, 1921; Child Labor and the Constitution, 1923; etc. Co-author: Child Welfare in Kentucky, 1919; Child Welfare in Tennessee, 1920; Rural Child Welfare, 1921. Contbr. Rev. of Revs., Survey, Good Housekeeping, etc. *Address:* 25 E. 9th St., Cincinnati, O.

FULLER, Robert Higginson, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULLER, Stuart Jamieson, consular service; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FULLER, Thomas Staples, lawyer; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* Williamson W. and Annie Margaret (Staples) F.; student U. of Va., 1901; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1903; *m.* Pearle Penn, of Reidsville, N.C., Feb. 17, 1904. Practiced at Raleigh, N.C., 1903-7; removed to New York, 1907; mem. firm of Nicoll, Anable, Fuller & Sullivan. Del. from N.Y. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.C. Bar Assn., S.R., Southern Soc., Delta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Pilgrims, Sleepy Hollow Country, Garden City, Nat. Golf. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULLER, William David, supt. schs.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FULLER, William Hayes, lawyer; *b.* Lenawee Co., Mich., June 19, 1869; *s.* John C. and Frances (Hayes) F.; grad. high sch., Wellington, O., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Lyon, of Wauseon, O., 1892. Began practice at Wauseon, 1891; pros. atty. Fulton Co., O., 1896-1902; moved to McAlester, Okla., 1902, and practiced as mem. firm Fuller & Porter; chief counsel Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., since Oct., 1921; mem. Rep. State Com., Okla., 6 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1920; dir. City Nat. Bank, McAlester. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country (McAlester); Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* McAlester, Okla. *Address:* Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C.

FULLER, William Oliver, newspaper man; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* William O. and Bethiah (Snow) F.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1874; *m.* Elizabeth N. Jones, Oct. 25, 1882; 2d, Kathleen Stephens, of Baldwin, Kan., Mar. 29, 1892. Editor Rockland Courier-Gazette since 1874. Postmaster of Rockland, Me., 1902-1914; Republican. Lecturer. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Authors' (Boston). *Author:* What Happened to Wigglesworth, 1901; An Old Town by the Sea, 1910. Contbd. to New York World, 1899, humorous sketches "Unknown Husbands of Well-Known Wives"; etc. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

FULLER, Williamson Whitehead, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas C. and Caroline D. (Whitehead) F.; grad. U. of Va., 1878; studied law Dick & Dillard's Law Sch., Greensboro, N.C., 1879; *m.* Annie M. Staples, of Greensboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1880; gen. counsel American Tobacco Co., and many other corpns. until Jan. 1, 1912; retired from business Jan. 1, 1912, to devote himself to farming and country life. Mem. N.Y. Southern Soc. (ex-pres.), N.C. Soc. in New York, U. of Va. Alumni, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Ardsley, Pilgrims, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 1072 5th Av., New York, and Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

FULLERTON, Baxter P., clergyman; *b.* at Pleasant Hope, Mo., Mar. 20, 1851; *s.* Andrew Washington and Harriet Elizabeth (Gilbreath) F.; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1876; B.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1879; (D.D., Drury, 1887; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1908); *m.* Callie L. Mitchell, of Kirksville, Mo., Dec. 14, 1881. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor, Kansas City, Mo., 1879-91, Lucas Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1891-1906; field sec., Dist. of South and Southwest, Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions of U.S., 1906-14; sec. Bd. of Home Missions, 1914—. Pres. Cumberland Presbyn. Bd. of Missions, 1894-1906; editor Missionary Record, 1899-1907; moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1908. Trustee Mo. Valley Coll., Drury Coll. Was mem. Bd. of Freeholders, 1885, that made present charter of Kansas City. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FULLERTON, Charles Alexander, music teacher; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* Neil and Mary (Kerr) F.; B.S., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1890; studied music at same sch., also at U. of Chicago and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alma E. Gray, of Postville, Ia., June 23, 1897. With Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1897; now head Dept. of Music. Made spl. study of how to teach music in the rural schs., since 1915, using the phonograph as a means of standardizing the work. Republican. Conglist. Composer: Choice Songs, 1900; Glee Club Songs, 1906; New Song Book and Music Reader, 1910. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

FULLERTON, Edith Loring, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1876; *d.* John A. and Eleanor Louise (Switzer) Jones; ed. Friend's Sch., Phila., and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Hal B. Fullerton, of Medford Station, L.I., N.Y., June 3, 1898. Actively identified with agrl. development of Long Island; winner of 4 medals as butter maker, at N.Y. State Fair, and Nat. Dairy Show. Pres. bd. Suffolk County Home Bureau. Awarded 1600-hour medal, Am. Red Cross. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Make a Vegetable Garden, 1905; The Lure of the Land, 1906; Small Gardens for Small Folks, 1912; The Book of the Home Garden, 1919. *Home:* Medford Station, L.I., New York.

FULLERTON, George Stuart, prof. philosophy, author; *b.* Fatehgarh, India, Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Rev. Robert Stewart and Martha (White) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1879, A.M., 1882; B.D., Yale, 1883; (Ph.D., Muhlenberg, 1892, LL.D., 1900); *m.* Rebekah Daingerfield Smith, of Alexandria, Va., Jan. 26, 1884 (died May 5, 1892); *m.* 2d, Julia Winslow Dickerson, of Phila., Mar. 8, 1897. Instr., 1883-5, adj. prof., 1885-7, prof. philosophy, 1887-1904, U. of Pa.; prof. philosophy, Columbia, 1904-17. Am. exchange prof. to Vienna and other Austrian univs., 1913-14; apptd. hon. prof., U. of Vienna by Emperor Francis Joseph, 1914. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1896); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* Preliminary Report of the Seybert Commission on Spiritualism (part author), 1887; The Conception of the Infinite, 1887; A Plain Argument for God, 1889; On Sameness and Identity, 1890; On the Perception of Small Differences in Sensation (with Professor Cattell), 1892; The Philosophy of Spinoza, 1894; On Spinozistic Immortality, 1899; A System of Metaphysics, 1904; An Introduction to Philosophy, 1906; The World We Live In, 1912; Die Amerikanischen Hochschulen, 1914; Germany of Today, 1915; A Handbook of Ethical Theory, 1922. *Address:* Care Poughkeepsie Trust Co., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FULLERTON, Kemper, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Lina Hall (Kemper) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; fellow Union Theol. Sem. at U. of Berlin, 1901-3; *m.* Kate Spencer, of Erie, Pa., Dec. 19, 1905. Instr. in Hebrew, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1893-04; Finney prof. Old Testament, lang. and lit., Oberlin Grad. Sch. of Theology, since 1904. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. in Jerusalem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres., 1921), Am. Oriental Soc., Palestine Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Prophecy and Authority, 1918. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible (1 vol. edit.); to Essays on Modern Theology and Related Subjects, 1911; to Jerusalem, Its Redemption and Future, 1918; also to Harvard Theol. Rev., Am. Jour. of Theol., Jour. of Religion, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits., Jour. Bibl. Lit., The Nation, etc. *Address:* 318 Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

FULLERTON, Mark A., judge; *b.* Salem, Ore., Nov. 13, 1858; ed. Willamette U., 1875-8; admitted to bar, Oct., 1883; *m.* Ella Ione Rounds, of Colfax, Wash., June 8, 1887. Judge Supreme Ct. of Wash. since 1898; Republican. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

FULLERTON, William Morton, publicist; now living in Paris, France: see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FULMER, Clark Adelbert, vocational educator; *b.* Marcellus, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1867; *s.* David Morgan and Ellen Elizabeth (Longstreet) F.; bro. of (Henry) Elton F. (*q.v.*); graduate (higher course) Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1892; Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1898; M.A., U. of Nebraska, 1910; (LL.D., Grand Island College, 1914); *m.* Evalena Anna Ingham, of Gibbon, Neb., June 23, 1887. Prin. pub. schs., Gibbon, 1888-92; supt. schs., Edgar, Neb., 1892-8, Pawnee City, Neb., 1898-1903, Beatrice, Neb., 1903-8; dean, Coll. Liberal Arts, 1908-11, acting-chancellor, 1910-11, chancellor, 1911-17, Neb. Wesleyan U.; state dir. of vocational edn. of Neb., since Jan. 1, 1918. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1903, S.E. Neb. Ednl. Assn., 1904, State Bd. of Examiners for State Professional Certificates, 1906-8; treas. Neb. Teachers' Reading Circle Bd., 1899-1903; mem. N.E.A., Neb. Acad. Sciences, Neb. Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Fulmer's Civil Government of Nebraska, 1909. *Home:* Apt. 209 Lei Lau Farl, Lincoln, Neb.

FULMER, Hampton Pitts, congressman; *b.* nr. Springfield, S.C., June 23, 1875; *s.* James Riley and Marthenia (Evans) F.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Willa E. Lybrand, of Wagener, S.C., Oct. 20, 1901. Merchant, banker, farmer; pres. Farmers' Warehouse Co., Farmers' Nat. Bank (Fulmer). Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1917-20; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 7th S.C. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Woodman, Moose. *Home:* Orangeburg, S.C.

FULTON, Charles Herman, metallurgist; *b.* of Am. parents, at Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany, July 16, 1874; *s.* Albert Charles and Bertha Anna (Arzberger) F.; prep. edn., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1897; (hon. D.Sc., U. of S. Dak., 1911); *m.* Marion Cunninghame, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1898. Asst. in assaying, Columbia, 1898-9; instr. in metallurgy, U. of Wyo., 1899-1900; prof. metallurgy, S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, S.D., 1900-5, pres., 1905-11; prof. metallurgy, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1911-20; dir. Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, U. of Mo., since 1920. Consulting metallurgical engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Manual of Fire Assaying, 1907; Principles of Metallurgy, 1910. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

FULTON, Elmer Lincoln, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULTON, Frank Taylor, physician; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1867; *s.* Robert and Harriet Jewett (Trussell) F.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, M.D., 1899; unmarried. Pathol. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1900; pathologist, Path Lab., and dir. R.I. Hosp., 1900-9; instr. in Brown U., 1903-10; now visiting phys. R.I. Hosp., consulting phys. Providence City Hosp., Pawtucket Memorial Hosp., Woonsocket Hosp. Commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A. and was chief of med. staff, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists, Am. Climatol. and Clinical Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Control of Tuberculosis, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Soc. (pres. 1921), Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi Frat., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Hope, Squantum, University, Economic, The Players. Contbr. to med. jours. and revs. *Home:* 273 Bowen St. *Office:* 124 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

FULTON, John Hamilton, banker; *b.* Cote des Neiges, Montreal, Can., Nov. 12, 1869; *s.* John and Janet Hume (Brown) F.; ed. high sch., Montreal; *m.* Jean Montgomery Thomson, of Cote des Neiges, Sept. 17, 1895. Began with Merchants Bank of Can., Montreal, 1883; entered employ of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Montreal, 1887; accountant for same bank, New York, 1894, mgr. New Orleans agency, 1898-1901; became mgr. Commercial Nat. Bank, New Orleans, 1901; organized Commercial T. & S. Bank, 1902 and was mgr. both banks more than 10 yrs. and then pres. several yrs.; also organized and was pres. First Nat. Bank, McComb, Miss.; v.p. Jan. 1916, one of exec. mgrs., 1918, also sr. v.p. Nat. City Bank of New York; president Nat. Park Bank since 1922. Dir. Crucible Steel Co., New York, Essex Co. (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, Western Assurance Co., Toronto, British America Assurance Co., Toronto. Was organizer and 1st pres. Morris Plan Bank of New Orleans; trustee Morris Plan Trustees Assn.; past pres. La. Bankers Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, India House, Canadian, Canadian Soc., St. Andrews Soc. (treas.), Economic, Riding (New York). *Country Home:* Braidlea Farm, Essex, N.Y. *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 214 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULTON, John Samuel, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FULTON, Maurice Garland, college prof.; *b.* Oxford, Miss., Dec. 3, 1877; *s.* Robert Burwell and Annie (Garland) F.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898, A.M., 1901; U. of Mich., 1901-3. Instr. rhetoric, U. of Miss., 1900-1; asst. in rhetoric, U. of Mich., 1901-3; instr. rhetoric, U. of Ill., 1903-4, U. of Mich., 1904-5; prof. English, Centre Coll. of Central U., Ky., 1905-9; same Davidson Coll., 1909-18; asst. prof. Ind. U., 1919-22; prof. English, Jr. Coll. N. M. Mil. Inst., 1922—. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council of English Teachers, Delta Psi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Manual of Exercises in Composition (with R.A. Abbott), 1905; Expository Writing, 1912; College Life, 1914; Questions on Readings in English Literature (with R. G. Bressler and G. H. Mullin), 1915; Southern Life in Southern Literature, 1917; Talking Well (with W. L. Harrington), 1922. Editor: Christmas Night in the Quarters and Other Poems by Irwin Russell, 1918; National Ideals and Problems, 1918; Bryce on American Democracy, 1919; Selections from Roosevelt's Writings, 1920. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

FULTON, William Pomeroy, clergyman; *b.* Florence, Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* David Campbell and Nancy (Mayhew) F.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881; supt. pub. schs., Thornville, O., 1881-4; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1903); *m.* Osmie Y. Yost, of Thornville, O., July 27, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 13, 1887; pastor, Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 1887-90, Ninth Ch., Phila., 1890-1908; supt. City Missions and Ch. Extension in Phila. since 1908. Member of legal executive and evangelistic coms. of Gen. Assembly; moderator Synod of Pa., 1905; permanent clerk Presbytery of Phila., 1904-19, stated clerk since 1919; stated clerk Gen. Council Reformed Chs. in America holding Presbyn. system; pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, 1900-9; pres. Log College Assembly, Hartsville, Pa., 1910-16; mem. Western Sect. World Presbyn. Alliance. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Independent Republican. *Club:* City. *Home:* Hamilton Ct. *Office:* 721 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FUMASONI-BIONDI, Peter, apostolic del. to U.S.; *b.* in Rome, 1872. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Rome, 1897; apostolic del. to East Indies, 1916; consecrated archbishop of Dioclea, 1916; first apostolic del. to Japan, 1919; sec. Sacred Congregation of Progapanda Fide, 1921; apostolic del. to U.S., Dec. 14, 1922. *Home:* 1811 Biltmore St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FUNK, Mrs. Antoinette, lawyer; *b.* Dwight, Ill.; *d.* Cyrus Leland and Virginia Antoinette (Bouverain) F.; ed. pub. schs. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1904, and began practice at Chicago; speaker in campaign of Prog. party, 1912; supported Woodrow Wilson for presidency, campaign of 1916; chmn. ednl. dept. Dem. Nat. Com., campaign of 1920; mem. Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense, during war period, also v. chmn. and exec. officer Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com. Mem. lobby, Ill. legislature of 1913, which granted presdl. suffrage in Ill. for women; elected v. chmn. Congressional Com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1914. Has spoken on suffrage, war activities and polit. issues in every state of the Union. *Home:* 1241 Thirtieth St. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FUNK, Clarence Sidney, business man; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FUNK, Frank Hamilton, congressman; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Apr. 5, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah J. (Hamilton) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Florence M. Risser, of Chicago, Ill. Farmer and live stock raiser, on family farm, "Funk's Grove," McLean Co., Ill., since 1891. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-8; mem. Ill. Senate, 1908-12; Prog. party nominee for gov. of Ill., 1912; mem. Ill. R.R. and Warehouse Commn., 1913; Prog. party nominee for U.S. senator, 1913; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn., Ill., 1912, 1916; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 17th Ill. Dist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman, Rotarian. *Clubs:* University, Yale (Chicago). *Home:* 907 McLean St., Bloomington, Ill.

FUNK, John Clarence, author; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1884; *s.* David Sieber (M.D.) and Matilda (Motzer) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1905; student law dept. U. of Pa., 1906; LL.B., Dickinson, 1909, A.M., 1909; unmarried. Vice agt. U.S. Dept. Justice, 1912-13; dep. clk. U.S. Dist. Court, Middle Dist. of Pa., 1914; U.S. Navy law enforcement rep. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, portion of 1917; mem. U. S. N.R.F., 1917-18; supervising insp. Office of Naval Intelligence, 1919; supervising field agt. U.S. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1920; dir. Bur. Protective Social Measures, Pa. State Dept. Health, 1921; scientific asst. U.S. P.H.S., 1922; spl. atty. Pa. State Dept. Health since 1922. Mem. bar Supreme Court of Pa., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Harrisburg Country; Princeton (Phila.). *Author:* Vice and Health (text book on social sanitation), 1921; So This Is America! (an American travel book), 1923. *Home:* 1701 N. Front St. *Address:* State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.

FUNK, Wilfred John, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Isaac Kauffman and Helen Gertrude (Thompson) F.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1909; *m.* Eleanor McNeal Hawkins, at Montclair, N.J., July 29, 1915. Connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs., since 1909, sec., 1912, v.p., 1914—. Independent Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Princeton, Twilight, Montclair, Montclair Golf, Montclair Athletic. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York.

FUNK, Wilhelm Heinrich, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FUNK, William R., publishing agent; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Zumbro) F.; Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1879-82 (D.D.); Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1882-6; *m.* Lottie M. Hamlin, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 3, 1882. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1883; pastorates: Industry, Owensville, Scottdale, and Greensburg, Pa.; publishing agt. for U.B. Ch. since 1897. Chmn. Com. of Otterbein Home, U.B. Ch. Mason (32°). *Author:* Book on Africa; Life of Dr. I. L. Kephart; Life of Bishop J. S. Mills; also a number of tracts. *Address:* United Brethren Pub. House, Dayton, O.

FUNKHOUSER, Abram Paul, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FUNKHOUSER, George A., clergyman, educator; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Va., June 7, 1841; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Rinker) F.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1868, A.M., 1871 (D.D., 1881, LL.D., 1908); grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1871; *m.* Susie M. Kumler, of Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., Oct. 26, 1871. Served in Co. A, 95th Ohio Vol. Inf., Aug. 5, 1862-Aug. 16, 1865; wounded and taken prisoner, Aug. 30, 1862; participated in siege of Vicksburg and numerous battles. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1870; a founder of Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., and prof. Greek exegesis 42 yrs.; prof. emeritus and dir. of seminary extension since 1913. Republican. Elected bishop, 1893, but declined. *Home:* 27 N. Summit St., Dayton, O.

FUNKHOUSER, William Delbert, zoölogist; *b.* Rockport, Ind., Mar. 13, 1881; *s.* Hugh Clark and Laura Josephine (Mobley) F.; A.B., Wabash College, Crawfordsville, 1905; M.A., Cornell U., 1912, Ph.D., 1916, hon. fellow, 1916-17; *m.* Josephine H. Kinney, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 29, 1910. Instr. biology, high sch., Brazil, Ind., 1905-7, high sch., Greencastle, Ind., 1907; headmaster, high sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1905-14; prin. Cascadilla Sch., July 1, 1915-Aug. 15, 1918; head dept. zoölogy and entomology, U. of Ky., since Sept. 1, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. New York and Brooklyn entomol. socs., Ky. Acad. Science, Kappa Sigma (dist. grand master Ky. and Tenn.), Sigma Xi (pres. Ky. Chapter, 1923—); pres. Ky. Research Club, 1922-3. Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* Biology of Membracidæ of Cayuga Lake, 1917; Outlines of Zoölogy, 1919; Wild Life in Kentucky, 1923; also many articles in entomol. jours. *Home:* 468 W. 2d St., Lexington, Ky.

FUQUA, Isham W., pres. Calif. Petroleum Corpn.; *b.* Downey, Calif., July 13, 1879; *s.* John M. and Sarah Arminta (Neighbours) F.; ed. grammar sch. and business coll., *m.* Winnie May West, of Berwick, N.S., and Fullerton, Calif., Apr. 22, 1903. Began in oil fields at Fullerton, 1898; went to Coalinga fields for Am. Petroleum Co., 1908, and was apptd. asst. supt. same yr.; trans. to Am. Oilfields Co., Midway, Calif., as gen. field supt., 1911, to Los Angeles, as asst. gen. mgr., 1917; elected pres. and gen. mgr. Calif Petroleum Corpn. (parent holding co.), May 1918; also pres. and gen. mgr. Am. Oilfields Co., Am. Petroleum Co., Petroleum Midway Co., Ltd., Midland Oilfields Co., Ltd., Niles Lease Co. (all subsidiary cos.); pres. and gen. mgr. Red Star Petroleum Co., Maricopa Star Oil Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr., Calif. Star Oil Co., Coalinga Star Oil Co.; pres. Chamber Mines and Oil, Los Angeles, Jan. 1, 1921—. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 707 N Mariposa Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

FURAY, John Baptist, educator, priest; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* John B. and Catharine (McShane) F.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1890; post-grad. philosophy, St. Louis U., 1894-7; student in theology, same, 1902-7. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1891; ordained R.C. priest, 1905; instr. St. Louis U., 1897-8; asst. prof. classics, St. Ignatius College, Chicago, 1898-02; prof. classics, St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo., 1907-8; v.-p. and dean St. John's U., Toledo, O., 1908-10; pres. St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, 1910-15, Loyola U., Chicago, 1915-21; dir. of studies, U. of St. Mary of the Lake, since Sept. 1921. *Address:* St. Mary of the Lake, Area, Ill.

FURBER, Henry Jewett, retired lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FURBUSH, Charles Lincoln, physician; Dec. 2, 1863–June 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FUREY, Francis Thomas, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

FURLONG, Atherton Bernard, Sr., musical dir.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

FURLONG, Charles Wellington, explorer, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* Atherton Bernard and Carletta Eleanor (Wellington) F.; ed. De Veaux (mil.) Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1895; course at Cornell and Harvard; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Académie Julian, 1901-2, under Bouguereau and Laurens; "prix de concours," Julian's, 1902; instructor in drawing and painting, 1896-1904, head of art dept. summer session, 1906-1910, Cornell. Illustrated Bailey's Cyclopedia of Horticulture and other books. Discovered in Tripoli Harbor, 1904, wreck U.S. Frigate Philadelphia, sunk by Lt. Decatur, 1804; in charge of expdn. through Tierra-del-Fuego and Patagonia for Harper's Mag., 1907-8, first Am. to cross through heart of Tierra-del-Fuego; expdn. through wilderness of Dutch Guiana, up Orinoco and across llanos of Venezuela, 1910, also ethnol. research in leading mus. of South America. Fuegian and Patagonian collections in Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. and Peabody Mus., Harvard University. Crossed Atlantic in 22-ton schooner as mem. W. African Islands expdn.; expdn. through interior of Azores, Madeira, Desertas and Canary Islds. and the west coast of Morocco, for Harper's Mag. Mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress. Enlisted 1st Mass. Cav., Sept. 1917; commd. capt. U.S.R., Dec. 22, 1917; active duty, Mar. 1, 1918; chief of mil. monograph subsect., created and administered it, and produced tactical field hand-books used by Am. and Allied forces; commd. maj., Oct. 1918; with presdl. staff to Paris, Dec. 1918; apptd. on Gen. Staff U.S.A., Jan. 1919; attached to mil. attaché, Rome; with Am. and Allied forces in Near East, etc.; hon. discharged, Oct. 28, 1919; commd. lt. col., Feb. 1920. Awarded Greek Croix de Guerre; Order Danilo 3d class; mil. metal for bravery of Montenegro; Italian service ribbon. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Anthrop. Soc., S.A.R., Mil. Order World War; fellow Am. and Royal geog. socs., Epsilon Alpha (Cornell). *Clubs:* Explorers, Salmagundi (New York); Cornell Club of N.E., Boston Art Club, U. S. Cav. Assn., Cavalry Club. *Author:* The Gateway to the Sahara, 1909; Tripoli in Barbary, 1911; Directions for the Preparation of Monographs and Handbooks, 1919; Let'er Buck, 1921; also articles in mags. Mem. Mass. Naval Brigade, 1893-8; winner world's bull-riding championship, Pendleton, Ore., 1914. *Home:* Pendleton, Ore. *Address:* (winter) P.O. Box 222, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

FURLOW, Floyd Charles, corpn. official; Apr. 9, 1877–Apr. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FURMAN, Franklin DeRonde, educator; *b.* Ridgely, Md., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* John Lewis and Adelia Catherine (De Ronde) F.; grad. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, 1888; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1893; *m.* Minnie Adelaide Thompson, of Spring Valley, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1894. Successively instr., asst. professor and professor mechanism and machine design, Stevens Institute, since 1893, and dean for junior class. Member American Society Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Editor:* Stevens Institute Indicator, 1897-1902. *Author:* Valves and Valve Gears for Steam Engines, 1903, Steam Turbines added, 1911; History of the Stevens Family of Engineers; History of Stevens Institute of Technology; Biographies of Alumni of Stevens Institute, 1905; Career of Graduates in Mechanical Engineering, 1908; Cams for Automatic Machinery, 1911; Questions and Problems in Machine Design, 1912; Valves and Valve Gears for Gas, Gasoline and Oil Engines, 1915; Questions in Engineering Drawing, 1919; Cams, Elementary and Advanced, 1921; also ednl. notes on mech. subjects and tech. articles to engring. magazines. *Home:* 36 Reid Av., Passaic, N.J. *Address:* Hoboken, N.J.

FURMAN, John Myers, clergyman; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Alonzo and Catharine (Myers) F.; graduate Schenectady High Sch., 1885; A.B., Union Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892 (L.H.D., 1921); *m.* Anna Cuyler Rector, of Schenectady, Sept. 5, 1889. Deacon, 1919, Priest, 1921, P.E. Ch. Began teaching at Cambridge, N.Y., 1889; owner and headmaster Irving Sch. (for boys), Tarrytown, N.Y., since 1891. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Address:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

FURMAN, Lucy, author; *b.* Henderson, Ky.; *d.* William Barnard (M.D.) and Jessie (Collins) F.; ed. pvt. schs., Henderson, Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky., and spl. courses U. of Cincinnati. Worker for many years at Hindman (Ky.) Settlement Sch. Methodist. *Author:* Stories of a Sanctified Town, 1897; Mothering on Perilous, 1913; Sight to the Blind, 1915; The Quare Women, 1923. *Home:* Hindman, Ky.

FURNALD, Henry Natsch, dir. religious edn.; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* Henry Natsch and Louisa (Bodmer) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1905, course in religious edn., same, 1912-13; *m.* Ethel Helena Budington, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1914. Ordained Presbyn ministry, 1905; pastor First Ch., Liberty, N.Y., 1905-9; world travel, 1909-12; dir. religious edn., First Ch., Greenwich, Conn., 1914-17, St. Nicholas Av. Ch., New York, since 1917. Chmn. com. on training schs. N.Y. City S.S. Assn.; dir. Columbia Community Training Sch. for Ch. Sch. Workers; mem. bd. N.Y. Federation of Chs., Inst. for Advancement of Christian Knowledge. Y.M.C.A. sec. Camp Merritt Base Hosp., 1918. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.Y. State S.S. Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Clergy. *Home:* 34 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

FURNESS, Caroline Ellen, prof. astronomy; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 24, 1869; *d.* Henry Benjamin and Caroline Sarah (Baker) F.; A.B., Vassar, 1891; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900. Began as asst., Vassar Coll. Obs., promoted instr., asso. prof., and has been Alumnae Maria Mitchell prof. since 1915. Vol. research asst., Yerkes Obs., and research worker, Groningen, Holland, Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astronomical Society; mem. American Astronomical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Audubon Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Japan Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Woman's City (Poughkeepsie). *Author:* Catalog of Stars Within 1° of North Pole, 1900; Catalog of Stars Within 2° of North Pole, 1906; Introduction to Study of Variable Stars, 1915. Editor Observations of Variable Stars Made at Vassar College (1901-12), 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to Am., European jours. Visited Japan, 1918-19, in interest of Am. and Japanese women, and organized Japan br. Asso. Coll. Alumnae. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FURNESS, Horace Howard, Jr., editor; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Horace Howard and Helen Kate (Rogers) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; (Litt.D., Univ. of Penna., 1916); *m.* Louise B. Winsor, of Phila., May 3, 1890. Instr. physics, Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1891-1901; after latter date began to work with father as co-worker on Variorum Shakespeare, his work henceforth to be devoted to editing the hist. plays. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters, American Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Shakspere Soc. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket. *Editor:* Macbeth (revised edit. of Variorum edit.), 1903; Richard III, 1908; Julius Cæsar, 1913; King John, 1919. *Home:* 2034 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

FURNISS, Edgar Stephenson, economist; *b.* Hunter, N.Dak., Apr. 1, 1890; *s.* George and Anne Jane (Stephenson) F.; B.A., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1911; Ph.D., Yale, 1917; *m.* Beryl Frances Gates, of Thomaston, Conn., May 15, 1917. Began teaching at Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1911; prof. polit. and soc. science, Yale, since 1923. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Zeta Psi. Presbyn. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Position of Laborer in a System of Nationalism ($1,000 Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize), 1920; Foreign Exchange, 1922. *Home:* Whitneyville, Conn.

FURNISS, Henry Watson, diplomat; *b.* at Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) F.; M.D., Howard U., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. studies Harvard Med. Sch., 1893, New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1894; *m.* at London, Anna Wichmann, Oct. 19, 1904. Asst. surgeon Freedmen's Hosp., Washington, 1894-5; practiced at Indianapolis, 1896-7. Consul at Bahia, Brazil, 1898-05; E.E. and M.P. to Hayti, Nov. 24, 1905-Sept. 16, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ind. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, A.A.A.S., etc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Hartford Automobile. *Home:* 56 Brazos St., Hartford, Conn.

FURRY, William Davis, educator; *b.* at Cumberland, Md., June 21, 1873; *s.* Fred S. and Elizabeth (Davis) F.; B.A., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1900, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Nina K. Smith, of Sharpsburg, Md., Dec. 1896. Pres. Ashland (O.) Coll., 1911-19; head of dept. of philosophy and edn., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1919-21, dean since 1921, acting pres. since 1922; also prof. philosophy and edn. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Huxley Soc. of Johns Hopkins, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* The Aesthetic Experience, 1909. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

FURST, Clyde (Bowman), educator; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Alice (Bowman) F.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1893, M.A., 1895 (Litt.D., 1911); student Johns Hopkins Univ., 1893-7, Oxford, 1897, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Mary Louise O'Neil, of Pittsburgh, June, 12, 1900. Assistant, Johns Hopkins, 1894-7; lecturer, Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1897-9; dir. secondary sch., 1900-2; sec. Teachers Coll., Columbia U., 1902-11; lecturer and asso. prof. English, same, 1903-11; sec. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1911—. Adviser, War Dept. Com. on Edn., 1917-18; sec. Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn., 1918—. Mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Am. Council on Edn., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Assn. Am. Colls., Boy Scouts Nat. Com. on Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, N.Y. Pub. Edn. Assn. (exec. com.), etc. Republican, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, City, Faculty. *Author:* A Group of Old Authors, 1900; American Literature, 1911; The Observations of Professor Maturin, 1917. Joint Author: Report of Vermont Educational Commission, 1913; Pensions for Public School Teachers (Report for N.E.A.), 1918; Report of Massachusetts Commission on higher education, 1923. Contbr. International Year-Book, 1907-11, Cyclopedia of Education, etc. *Address:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FURUSETH, Andrew; *b.* Norway, Mar. 12, 1854; *s.* Andreas Nielsen and Martha (Jensdatter) F.; ed. common schs. Went to sea, 1873, and followed same many yrs.; first came to U.S. 1880; pres. Internat. Seamen's Union of America since 1908; official sec. Sailors' Union of the Pacific. Recognized as an authority on Am. merchant marine. Protestant. *Home:* 59 Beaver St., San Francisco, Calif.

FUSSELL, Joseph Hall; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., 1863; *s.* Joseph and Susannah (Hall) F.; ed. Univ. Coll., Nottingham; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1890; teacher, pvt. sch., Savannah, Ga., 1890-1; pvt. tutor, N.J. and N.Y. City, 1891-2; pvt. sec. to William Q. Judge (co-founder of Theos. Soc.), New York, 1893-6, and since to Katherine Tingley; sec. Universal Brotherhood and Theos. Soc. since 1900; corr. sec. Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood; librarian Sch. of Antiquity. Mason (32°); mem. Quatuor Coronati Corr. Circle (Masonic), London, Eng. *Author:* Incidents in the History of the Theosophical Movement, 1910; also various brochures. Contbr. to Theosophical Path and Masonic publs. *Home:* Point Loma, California.

FUSSELL, M(ilton) Howard, physician; Nov. 24, 1855–Oct. 15, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FUTCHER, Thomas Barnes, physician; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Northwood) F.; ed. Ontario pub. schs.; grad. U. of Toronto Med. Sch., 1893; house officer, Toronto Gen. Hosp., 1893-4; asst. resident physician, 1894-8, resident physician, 1898-1901, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore; student U. of Graz, Austria, 1896, U. of Strassburg, 1898; *m.* Gwendolyn Marjorie Howard, of Montreal, Can., Nov. 24, 1909. Instr. medicine 1896-7, asso., 1897-1901, asso. prof. medicine, 1901-14, asso. prof. clinical medicine, 1914—, Johns Hopkins U.; also asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Hosp., and engaged in consulting practice in internal medicine, Baltimore. Member Assn. Am. Physicians. Episcopalian. Lt. col. Canadian Army Med. Corps and in charge of med. div. of No. 16, Canadian Gen. Hosp., Orpington, Kent, Eng., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1918. *Address:* 1129 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

FUTRALL, John Clinton, university pres.; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1873; *s.* Thomas Andrew and Emma (Headen) F.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad., U. of Chicago, Johns Hopkins, and universities of Bonn and Halle, Germany; (LL.D., Tulane University, 1920); *m.* Annie Gaines Duke, of Fayetteville, Ark., June 15, 1898. Prof. Latin, 1894-5, Latin and Greek, 1895-13, acting pres., 1913-14, pres. since Mar. 6, 1914, U. of Ark. Mem. Ark. State Bd. of Edn., Ark. History Commission. Mem. N.E.A., Archæological Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (v.p. for Ark. many yrs.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. Mem. Ark. State Council Defense. Author many articles in ednl. jours.; public lecturer. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

FUTRELLE, May (Peel), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

FYFE, John William, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

G

GABALDON, Isauro, Philippine commr.; *b.* San Isidro, P.I., Dec. 8, 1875; *s.* Jose and Maria (Gonzalez) G.; B.A., Provincial Inst. of Cuenea, Spain, 1893; LL.B., U. of Santo Tomas, Manila, 1900; *m.* Bernarda Tinio Diaz, of Aliaga, P.I., Jan. 21, 1900. Provincial gov. of Nueva Elija, P.I., 1906-7; mem. 1st and 2d Philippine Assembly, 1907-12, Senate, 1916-19; res. commr. of P.I. to U.S., Feb. 1920—. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

GABBERT, William Henry, judge; *b.* Oct. 12, 1849; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GABRIEL, John Huston, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GABRIEL, Mgrditch Simbad, physician, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GABRILÓWITSCH, Ossip (Salomonovitsch), pianist; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Feb. 7, 1878; ed. Conservatory of Music, St. Petersburg; pupil of Tolstoff and Rubinstein (Rubinstein prize, 1894), later studied with Leschetizky and Navratil, Vienna; *m.* Clara Clemens, *d.* "Mark Twain," 1909. Has made many tours in U.S. since 1900, playing in recitals and with leading orchestras; conductor Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 1918—. *Office:* Orchestra Hall, Detroit, Mich.

GADE, John Allyne; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Gerhard and Helen Rebecca (Allyne) G.; S.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Ruth Sibley, of Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1907. Practiced architecture in New York City. Mem. Commn. of Relief for Belgium, 1916-17. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1917; naval attaché U.S. Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1917-19; mem. Baltic mission; entered diplomatic service, 1919; rep. State Dept. in the Baltic provinces; now with White, Weld & Co. (bankers). Comdr. Order Crown (Belgian), King Albert's medal with two stripes to ribbon (Belgian), Comdr. Order White Rose (Finnish), Officer Order Sword (Swedish), Knight of First Class Order of St. Olaf (Norwegian), Legion of Honor (French), Order Vasa (Swedish), Order of Danebrog (Danish); Grand Cross of St. Stanislaus (Russian); Order of St. Lazarus and St. Mauritius (Italian); Order of the Crown (Italian); medal, 1st class, of the National Com. (Belgian); Navy Cross (U.S.). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Harvard. *Author:* Book Plates, Old and New, 1898; Cathedrals of Spain, 1911; Charles the XII, King of Sweden, 1917. *Home:* 107 E. 71st St, Chateau de Brécourt Douains, Eure, France. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GADSKI, Madame Johanna (Madame H. Tauscher), opera and concert singer; *b.* at Anclam, Prussia, Germany, June 15, 1872; *d.* Julius and Bertha (Degner) G.; grad. pvt. sch., Stettin, Prussia, 1888; singing lessons from Madame Schroeder-Chaloupka, of Stettin; *m.* Hans Tauscher, of Berlin, Germany, Nov. 11, 1892. Début as "Undine" in Lortzing's opera of that name, Kroll's Theatre, Berlin, at age of 17, and was at once engaged for all seasons to 1893 inclusive; made tour through Holland and Germany, 1894, also sang in Royal Opera House, Berlin; Am. début under Walter Damrosch, at Met. Opera House, New York, as "Elsa" in "Lohengrin," 1895; became mem. Met. Opera Co., 1898, later alternating between Covent Garden, London, and New York; has appeared in all prin. cities, Europe and America. Repertoire includes leading soprano parts in all the standard operas; regarded as especially effective in Wagnerian rôles, including Brünnhilde, in "Die Walküre," "Siegfried" and "Götterdämmerung"; Eva in "Die Meistersinger"; Isolde in "Tristan and Isolde." Awarded gold medal for art and sciences, Kingdom of Bavaria; Am. gold medal for art and sciences presented by President Taft; gold medal Nat. Inst. Social Science. Retired from stage 1917; reappeared Oct. 30, 1921, at Carnegie Hall, in Wagner program with N.Y. Philharmonic Orchestra. *Home:* 50 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

GAEBELEIN, Arno Clemens, editor, author; *b.* in Germany, August 27, 1861; *s.* Hugo and Fannie (Weidhaas) G.; ed. gymnasium and post-graduate studies; (D.D. Wheaton College, June 1922); *m.* Emma F. Grimm, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1886. Came to U.S., 1879, naturalized citizen, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; editor of Our Hope (magazine), 1894—. Republican. *Club:* National Arts. *Author:* Harmony of the Prophetic Word, 1907; Exposition of Matthew, 1908; The Work of Christ, 1910; The Prophet Daniel, 1911; The Lord of Glory, 1912; The Book of Revelation, 1916; also The Annotated Bible (commentary, 9 vols.), 1912 to 1920; The Prophet Zechariah; The Prophet Ezekiel; The Prophet Joel; The Jewish Question; The Acts of the Apostles; Studies in Prophecy; The League of Nations, etc. *Home:* 228 N. Fulton Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 456 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GAEBELEIN, Frank Ely, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1899; *s.* Arno Clemens and Emma Fredericka (Grimm) G.; grad. high sch., Mt. Vernon, 1916; A.B., New York U., 1920; A.M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Dorothy Laura Medd, of Brooklyn, N.Y. and Oldfield, Setauket, L.I., Dec. 8, 1923. Organizer Stony Creek Sch. for Boys, 1921, prin. since 1922. Commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of N.Y., Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Andiron. *Author:* Down Through the Ages, 1924. Asso. editor Our Hope; contbr. on religious subjects. *Home:* Stony Brook, L.I., N.Y.

GAERTNER, Herman Julius, college prof.; *b.* Klausthal, Germany, July 11, 1866; *s.* Christian and Adolphine (Becker) G.; came to America, 1880; B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1888; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1892; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1896; (hon. Ped.D., Ohio Northern, 1912); *m.* Nellie J. Hornbeck, of Danville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1894. Supt. schs., Deshler, O., 1887-92, Perrysburg, 1896, Fairburn, Newnan and Waynesboro, Ga., to 1907; co-founder, head, Ga. Mil. Acad., 1901-2; prof. history, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., since Sept. 1908; head of Sch. of Education, Oglethorpe U., since 1920. Trustee Oglethorpe U. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Author of the "Georgia Song"; writer and lecturer on edn. *Address:* Oglethorpe Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

GAFFNEY, Cornelia, author; *b.* Utica, N.Y.; *d.* Michael and Cornelia Teresa (Nellis) G.; ed. high sch. and pvt. schs. of N.Y.; spl. student while traveling in France, Eng., Belgium and Germany. Formerly on editorial staff Colorado Democrat, later Staff of Woman's Forum; contbr. to McClure Syndicate; story teller and writer of children's stories. Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Blue Jingle Book, 1908; The Travellings of Nanny Goat, 1908; The Art of Conversation, 1909; The Tiny Aces, 1918; The Cuties, 1919. *Home:* 571 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GAFFNEY, Fannie (Smith) Humphreys, see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAFFNEY, T(homas). St. John, consul-gen.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAGE, see also Gaige.

GAGE, Albert Henry, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1878; *s.* Edgar Van Ess and Malissa C. (Turck) G.; A.B., Colgate, 1902, A.M., 1906, D.D., 1923; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Fanny Vail, author, of Stormville, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1905-9, 1st Ch., Bridgeton, N.J., 1909-12; asst. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston, 1913; pastor Garfield Park Ch., Chicago, 1913-17; dir. religious edn., Bapt. Exec. Council, Chicago, 1917-23; acting pastor North Shore Ch., Chicago, since Sept. 1, 1923. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton. *Author:* How to Conduct a Church Vacation School, 1921; Evangelism of Youth, 1922; Stories for Young Americans, 1923. Joint compiler of Living Hymns, 1923. *Home:* 518 N. Catherine Av., La Grange, Ill.

GAGE, George Williams, judge; *b.* Meadow Woods, Union Co., S.C., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Robert James and Martha Ann (Williams) G.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1875; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1880 (Founders' Medal for Law); *m.* Janie Gaston, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 21, 1881. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1881; practiced at Chester, 1881-98; mem. Chester City Council, 1884; Dem. presdl. elector, 1888; mem. S.C. State Constl. Conv., 1895; mem. S.C. Ho.

of Rep., 1897; judge South Carolina Circuit Court, 1898-14; asso. justice S.C. Supreme Court since Jan., 1914. Mem. Kappa Alpha, M.E. Ch. S. Has delivered numerous addresses before ednl., law and other assns. *Home:* Chester, S.C. *Address:* Columbia, S.C., and Chester, S.C.

GAGE, Harry Morehouse, college pres.; *b.* Franklin, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* John Lambert and Mary (Boynton) G.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1900; U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903; Columbia, 1903-5, A.M., 1904; LL.D., Parsons Coll., 1915; D.D., Coll. of Emporia, 1921; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1922; *m.* Florence Louise Avery, of Newburgh, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1912. Instr. philosophy, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1900-3; prof. philosophy, 1905-12, dean of faculty, 1909-12, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia.; dean of faculty and prof. philosophy, 1912-13, pres. Huron Coll., 1913-20; pres. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1920—. Presbyn. Sec. N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1919—; pres. S.D. Ednl. Assn., 1917-19, Assn. of Am. Colls., 1922-23; sec. Presbyn. Coll. Union since 1915; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

GAGE, Henry Phelps, physicist; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1886; *s.* Simon Henry and Susanna Stewart (Phelps) G.; A.B., Cornell U., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Luella Cowan, of Corning, N.Y., June 30, 1914. In charge of optical lab., Corning Glass Works, since 1911; has assisted in developing ry. signal lenses and signal apparatus, colored glass for ry., and scientific uses, "Conaphore" front glasses for automobile headlamps, and a new type of condenser for motion picture projection, also "Daylite" glass for color identification and reading lamps. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Soc. Motion Picture Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with Prof. Simon Henry Gage) Optic Projection, 1914. *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

GAGE, Henry Tifft, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Geneva, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1852; ed. pub. schs. in Mich., and under pvt. tutors. Practiced law at Los Angeles; gov. of Cal., 1899-1903; E.E. and M.P. to Portugal, Dec. 21, 1909-11; Republican. Counsel for Southern Pacific Co. and other corporations. *Address:* Central Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GAGE, Homer, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1861; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Annie M. (Lane) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., M.D., 1887; *m.* Mabel Reynolds Knowles, of Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1893. Surgeon-in-chief Memorial Hosp.; consulting surgeon Worcester City and St. Vincent's hosps. Dir. State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, Hood Rubber Co. Commd. major, Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col., 1919. Trustee and treas. Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc. (pres.), Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. America (pres.), Am. Antiq. Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester), Union, St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York). Overseer Harvard Coll. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 8 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

GAGE, Lyman Judson, ex-Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* De Ruyter, Madison Co., N.Y., June 28, 1836; *s.* Eli A. and Mary (Judson) G.; removed to Rome, N.Y., 1848; ed. Rome Acad.; (LL.D., Beloit, 1897, New York U., 1903; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Dr. F. B. Etheridge, of Hastings, Minn., 1864 (died, 1874); 2d, Mrs. Cornelia Washburn Gage, of Denver, June 7, 1887; 3d, Mrs. Frances Ada Ballou, of San Diego, Cal., Nov. 25, 1909. At 17 entered Oneida Central Bank; served as office boy and junior clerk until 1855, when he went to Chicago; clerk in planing mill until 1858; bookkeeper, 1858-61, and cashier, 1861-8, Merchants' Loan & Trust Co.; became, in 1868, cashier, in 1882, v.-p., and in 1891, pres., First Nat. Bank of Chicago; Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, 1897-1902; pres. U.S. Trust Co., New York, 1902-6; retired, 1906. Was 1st pres. bd. of dirs., Chicago Expn.; 3 times pres. Am. Bankers' Assn.; 1st pres. Chicago Bankers' Club; twice pres. Civic Federation of Chicago. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington. *Address:* San Diego, Cal.

GAGE, Simon Henry, biologist; *b.* Otsego Co., N.Y., May 20, 1851; *s.* Henry V. and Lucy (Grover) G.; B.S., Cornell, 1877; studied in Europe, 1889; *m.* Susanna Phelps (*q.v.*) of Morrisville, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1881. Instr., 1878-81, asst. prof., 1881-9, asso. prof. physiology, 1889-93, asso. prof. anatomy, histology and embryology, 1893-5, prof., 1895-6, prof. histology and embryology, 1896-1908, Cornell; apptd. prof. histology and embryology, emeritus, June, 1908, after 25 yrs.' service to undertake spl. investigations, on an allowance from Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Co-editor Am. Jour. Anatomy, 1901-21. Chmn. sect. embryology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1885, 1892, 1899); mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists; asso. mem. Am. Medical Assn.; mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London. Member advisory bd. Wistar Inst. Anatomy, 1905—; trustee Cornell University, 1921-2. *Author:* The Microscope and Microscopic Methods, 13th edit., 1920; Anatomical Technology (with Prof. Burt G. Wilder); Optic Projection with the Magic Lantern, the Reflecting Lantern, the Projection Microscope, and the Moving Picture Machine (with Henry Phelps Gage, Ph.D.), 1913-14; also numerous papers on biol. subjects; collaborator or contbr. to Foster's Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, Wood's Reference Hand Book of the Medical Sciences, Johnson's Cyclopedia. Editor and contbr. Record of the Class of 1877, Cornell University, 1923. *Address:* Stimson Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

GAGE, Walter Boutwell, educator; *b.* at Nashua, N.H., Apr. 21, 1872; *s.* Minot Gardner and Ellena (Boutwell) G.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Florence Davis, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1900. Instr., 1900-8, head master, since 1908, Hackley Sch. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Hackley School, Tarrytown, N.Y.

GAGE-DAY, Mary, physician; *b.* Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y.; *d.* Henry Van Tassel and Lucy (Grover) Gage; sister of Simon Henry G. (*q.v.*); spl. scientific study, Cornell U., 1 yr.; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Mich., 1888; post-grad. work New York Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Resident phys. State Pub. Sch., Coldwater, Mich., 10 mos.; practiced at Wichita, Kan., 6 yrs., at Kingston-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1907—; attending gynecologist, Benedictine Sanitarium, and Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Ulster Co. Tuberculosis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Ulster Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Woman's Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Ulster Co. Com. on Prevention of Tuberculosis (sec.), Am. Soc. Anesthetists, A.A.A.S., National Anesthesia Research Society, also Southern, N.Y. and Canadian societies anesthetists; mem. State Charities Aid Assn. (com. on tuberculosis and public health); member Kingston Federation Women's Clubs, Girl Scout Council Ulster County. Episcopalian. Collaborator for Practical Therapeutics; contbr. to med. jours. on "Loco Weed," studies of the blood before and after ether anesthesia, and other medical topics. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

GAGEL, Edward, civil engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GAGER, C(harles) Stuart, botanist; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Carroll and Leora Josephine (Darke) G.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1895; Pd.M., N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1897; Harvard Summer Sch., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; D.Sc., Syracuse University, 1920; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1921; *m.* Bertha Woodward Bagg, of Rensselaer, N.Y., June 25, 1902. Lab. asst., Syracuse U., 1894-5; v.-prin., Ives Sem., Antwerp, N.Y., 1895-6; prof. biol. sciences and physiography, N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897-1905; dir. labs., N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1906-8; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1908-10; dir. Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1910—. Asst. in botany, 1901-2, instr., 1904, Summer Sch., Cornell; lab. asst., N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1904-5; acting prof. botany, Rutgers Coll., 1905; teacher botany, Morris High School, New York, 1905; prof. botany, summer session, New York U., 1905-6. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. of Sect. G, 1917), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Torrey Bot. Club (sec. 1905-8), Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, National Institute Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Errors in Science Teaching, 1901; Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, 1908; Intracellular Pangenesis (transl. from German of de Vries), 1910; Fundamentals of Botany, 1916; Laboratory Guide for General Botany, 1916; Heredity and Evolution in Plants, 1920. Editor Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record, 1912—; bus. mgr. Am. Jour. Botany, 1914—, Ecology, 1920—, Genetics, 1922—. *Home:* 29 Linden Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GAGER, Edwin Baker, judge; Aug. 30, 1852–Apr. 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GAGGIN, Edwin Hall, architect; *b.* Erie, Pa., Nov. 12, 1866; *s.* Richard Francis and Gertrude Phoebe (Hall) G.; B.Arch., Syracuse U., 1892; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1895-7; *m.* Eva Roe, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1911. Practiced, Syracuse, 1902—; mem. firm of Gaggin & Gaggin. Prof. architecture U. of Syracuse, 1892-02. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* 846 Ostrom Av. *Office:* University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y.

GAHN, Harry C., congressman; *b.* Elmore, O., Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* Louis F. (M.D.) and Esther (Knight) G.; grammar and high schs., Elmore; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Grace Gerrard, of Warren, O., June 1917. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1904, and began practice at Cleveland; atty. for Cleveland Legal Aid Soc., 1909-11. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1910-21 (pres. 1918-19); mem. Cleveland River and Harbor Commn., 1911-21; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 21st Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* 2205 E. 79th St. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GAIGE, Charlotte May, educator; see the Addenda for biography.

GAIL, William Wallace, editor, speaker; *b.* East Aurora, N.Y., June 29, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Julia (Wallace) G.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Virginia Irene Gunderman, of Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1905. Began as reporter, Cripple Creek (Colo.) Times, 1905, later with Colorado Springs Gazette and Evening Herald; mng. editor Billings (Mont.) Gazette, 1913-16; now pub. Midland Empire Farmer; identified with Mont. oil development; owner Billings Adv. Co. Active in war work in Mont. Mem. Mont. Press Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Protestant. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Author:* Yellowstone County, Montana, in the World War, 1919. Widely known as speaker before commercial clubs, conventions and as after-dinner speaker. *Home:* R.F.D. No. 3, Billings. *Office:* Stapleton Bldg., Billings, Mont.

GAILLARD, Edwin White, librarian; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1872; *s.* Edwin Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson) G.; ed. by tutors, in Trinity and in New York night schs.; *m.* Clara H. Sackett, Apr. 12, 1902. Editorial staff The Independent, 1888-95; engaged in lit. and scientific (coal-tar preparations) pursuits; has traveled extensively in N.S., Western U. S., Mex., W.I. and islands of S. Pacific; was spl. corr. from Tahiti and the Marquesas Islands for Harper's Weekly, The Independent, New York Evening Post. Librarian Webster Free Circulating Library, New York, 1897-1904; supervisor pub. edn. dept., N.Y. Pub. Library, 1904-13; spl. investigator N.Y. Pub. Library, 1913—. Treas N.Y. State Library Assn., 1901-10, pres. N.Y. City Library Club, 1903-4; pres. library sect. N.E.A., 1909-11; mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn., Keystone State Library Assn., Pub. Edn. Assn.; treas. Chinese Lit. Soc., 1905-7. Pres. Pt. Washington Free Library, 1913-14; pres. N.Y. Pub. Library Staff Assn.; trustee East Side House Settlement. Mem. 7th Inf. N.Y. Guard, 1918-21. Publicity dir. U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker Yacht, City. Author of various papers on library literature and economy; contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Address:* N.Y. Pub. Library, 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GAILOR, Thomas Frank, bishop; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 17, 1856; *s.* Frank M. and Charlotte M. G.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1879; (S.T.D., Columbia, 1891, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1892, U. of the South, 1894, Oxford, England, 1920; LL. D., Oglethorpe, 1921); *m.* Ellen Douglas, *d.* G. W. Cunningham, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1885. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Messiah, Pulaski, Tenn., 1879-82; prof. ecclesiastical history, 1882-90, chaplain, 1883-90, vice-chancellor, 1890-3, U. of the South; coadjutor bishop, 1893-8, succeeding to bishopric on death of Bishop Quintard, Feb., 1898. Declined bishopric of Ga., 1890; chancellor and pres. bd. trustees, U. of the South, since 1908; chmn. of Ho. of Bishops, P.E. Church, 1916—; Presiding Bishop and Council, 1919—; president of the National Council, 1922-1925. *Author:* Manual of Devotion, 1887; The Apostolical Succession, 1889; The Divine Event of All Time, 1890; Things New and Old, 1891; The Trust of the Episcopate, 1897; The Puritan Reaction; 1897; The Master's Word and Church's Act, 1899; Apostolic Order, 1901; Christianity and Education, 1903; The Episcopal Church and Other Religious Communions, 1904; The Fruitfulness of Sacrifice, 1907; The Communion of Saints, 1908; The Christian Church and Education (Bedell lectures), 1910; The Episcopal Church, 1914. *Home:* 692 Poplar Av., Memphis, Tenn. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GAINER, Joseph Henry, mayor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret (Keogh) G.; A.B., Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1899 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., 1902; *m.* Christina McPherson, 1915. Practiced law in Providence since 1902; member firm of Gainer, Carr & Mulhearn, 1903-11; O'Shaunessy, Gainer & Carr, 1911-22, Gainer & Carr, 1922—. Member Providence School Committee, 2 yrs.; member Common Council 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 3 yrs.; mayor of Providence since Jan. 1913; Democrat. Commr. on Water Supply Bd., City of Providence; chmn. commrs. of Providence City Hosp.; trustee Providence Lying-In Hosp., Providence Pub. Library, R.I. Hosp., R.I. Sch. Design, St. Joseph's Hosp., St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum. Catholic. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Kappa (Brown U.). *Clubs:* University, Catholic, Columbus, Metacomet Golf. *Home:* 55 Grotto Av. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GAINES, Charles Kelsey, university prof.; *b.* Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. Absalom Graves and Emma Clara (Hurd) G.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1876, M.A., 1879; Ph.D., Lombard U., 1892; (LL.D., St. Lawrence U., 1917); *m.* Campbellina Pendleton Woods, of Millersburg, O., July 2, 1878. Prof. Greek, St. Lawrence U., 1876-95, and since 1900. Engaged in newspaper work, New York, 1895-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Association, Authors' League of America. Contributor to magazines. *Author:* Gorgo, a Romance of Old Athens, 1903; revised and enlarged edit. of Cushing's Manual, 1911; revised "Sixty Years of St. Lawrence," 1916. *Address:* Canton, N.Y.

GAINES, Clement Carrington, college pres.; *b.* Mossingford, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Richard Venable and Jane Virginia (Watkins) G.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1875, A.M., 1897; B.L., Univ. of Va., 1882; grad. Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1910; *m.* Mrs. M. M. Eastman, of Poughkeepsie, Oct. 29, 1884 (died 1907); 2d, Elizabeth C. Castle, New York, Feb. 2, 1911. Taught Latin and mathematics, Fincastle (Va.) High Sch., 1875-6; prin. sch. nr. Walton, Ky., 1876-7, of Oakland Inst., nr. Pembroke, Ky., 1877-8, and of high sch., Charlotte C. H., Va., 1878-80; practiced law, Chicago, 1883; teacher in banking dept. Eastman Business College, 1884; pres. Eastman Coll. since Nov. 24, 1884. Mem. bd. edn., Poughkeepsie, 1886, and of Poughkeepsie Bd. of Trade. Established New York Business Inst. (now Eastman-Gaines Sch.), New York, 1892, and is its pres.; one of organizers, 1896, and mem. first exec. com. Harlem Bd. of Commerce; organized, 1898, and 1st pres. N.Y. Assn. of Registered Business Schools; mem. Syllabus Com. and chmn. Commercial Edn. Com., New York Assn. of Academic Principals. Made prin. and propr. of Riverview Acad. by action of Poughkeepsie Chamber of Commerce, Mar., 1913. Apptd. mem. Bd. of Edn., Beacon, N.Y., 1919. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Christian Philosophy, Am. Inst. Civics, Empire State Soc., S.A.R., Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati; del. to Pan Am. Congress, 1915. *Clubs:* Dutchess Golf and Country, Tennis, University (Poughkeepsie), Lotos (New York), Westmoreland (Richmond). Presbyn. Independent Republican. *Author:* The Farmer and His Future, 1895; Simplified Shorthand, 1897; Practical Bookkeeping, 1899; Boys and Business, 1901; Arithmetic for Business, 1904. *Home:* Beacon, N.Y. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

GAINES, Frank Henry, college pres.; July 25, 1852–Oct. 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GAINES, John Wesley, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GAINES, John William, college pres.; *b.* Townville, S.C., June 1, 1870; *s.* John Asbury and Susan Jane (Cox) G.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1891; studied U. of Va., U. of N.C., U. of Chicago; *m.* Cora Mathewson, of Westminster, S.C., Oct. 25, 1892. Began as teacher at Williamstown, S.C., 1891; pres. Cox Coll., College Park, Ga., 1907-10; dean Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1910-18; pres. Bethel Woman's Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., since 1919. Chmn. Y.M.C.A. overseas training confs., New York and Paris, 1918, 19, training more than 10,000 secretaries for services with the A.E.F. Mem. Ky. Bapt. Ednl. Soc. (pres. since 1922). Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky.

GAINES, Joseph Holt, ex-congressman; *b.* D.C., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Theophilus and Ariadne (Stockton) G.; taken by parents to Fayette Co., W. Va., 1867; prep. edn. W. Va. U.; A.B., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Marjorie Lewis Gentry, of Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1887; U.S. dist. atty. for W. Va., 1897-1901; mem. 57th to 61st Congresses (1901-11), 3d W.Va. Dist.; Republican. Defeated for 62d Congress; asst. to gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., 1921-22. Chmn. W.Va. Rep. State Com., 1916; del. at large to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

GAINES, Lewis McFarland, physician; *b.* Staunton, Va., May 16, 1878; *s.* Frank Henry and Mary Louise (Lewis) G.; A.B. and B.S., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. study, U. of Va., 1898-9; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Virginia Ethel Alexander, of Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1906. Prof. anatomy and physiology, dept. medicine, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1904-7; prof. neurology, Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1911-12; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Med. Dept. Emory U., 1913—; physician to Ga. Bapt. and Wesley Memorial hosps., Atlanta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Ga. Med. Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 18 Park Lane. *Office:* 65 Forrest Av., Atlanta, Ga.

GAINES, Robert Edwin, college prof.; *b.* in Abbeville Co., S.C., Dec. 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. William Arnold and Mary Elizabeth (Gaines) G.; M.A., Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C., 1886 (Litt.D., 1908); Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; Harvard, 1899-1900; *m.* Janet Maxwell, sister of William Asbury Harris (*q.v.*), June 11, 1896. Instr. mathematics, Furman U., 1882-7; instr. mathematics and physics, Wright's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1888-9; prof. mathematics, U. of Richmond, Va., 1890—, and dean, 1919-23. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Math. Assn. America. Field sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of U.S. and Can., 1913-14; pres. Southern Bapt. Foreign Mission Bd., Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va. Camp religious dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Hancock, 1918. *Home:* University of Richmond, Va.

GAINES, Ruth, author, social worker; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., 1879; A.B., Smith Coll., 1901; post-grad. student, Yale, 1901-2. *Author:* Little Light, 1911; Treasure Flower, 1916; Village Shield (with Georgia Willis Read), 1917; A Village in Picardy, 1918; Helping France, 1919; Ladies of Grécourt, 1920. Dir. publicity for the Smith Coll. Relief Unit in the Somme, 1917-19. *Address:* Care Rand-McNally & Co., Pubs., Chicago, Ill.

GAITHER, Frances Ormond Jones (Mrs. Rice Gaither), writer; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., May 21, 1889; *d.* Paul Tudor and Annie Matilda (Smith) Jones; B.A., Miss. State Coll. for Women, 1909; *m.* Rice Gaither, of Mobile, Ala., Apr. 25, 1912. Contbr. stories to McCall's, Ainslee's, Designer, All Story, Holland's, etc., since 1919. Wrote Pageant of Columbus, prod. Columbus, Miss., 1915; also after-war pageant, Shores of Happiness, prod. U. of Va., 1919, also centennial pageant, The Shadow of the

Builder, prod. same univ., 1921. Also writer of children's plays, and verse. *Address:* Fairhope, Ala.

GAITSKILL, Bennett S., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALBRAITH, Anna Mary, physician, author; *b.* at Carlisle, Pennsylvania; *d.* of Thompson Moore and Elizabeth (Woods) G.; student Vassar Coll., 1875-9; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., Pa., 1884; post. grad. work, Vienna Hosp., 1884-6, Woman's Hosp., Munich, 1886; unmarried. Gynecol. clinician and asst. to gynecol. staff, Woman's Hosp., Phila., 1886-8; attending med. clinician and instr. clin. medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1889-94; attending phys. neurol. dept., New York Orthopædic Hosp. and Dispensary, 1889-1908; med. examiner Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1912-18. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A. *Author:* Hygiene and Physical Culture for Women, 1895; The Four Epochs of Woman's Life, 1901; Personal Hygiene and Physical Training for Woman, 1911. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

GALBRAITH, Archibald Victor, headmaster; *b.* Boxford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Col. Frederic William and Abbie Clark (Sayward) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, post-grad. work, Harvard, summer 1903, U. of Munich, 1905-6; *m.* Helen Ecob McIntosh, of Newton, Mass., June 29, 1905. Teacher mathematics and coached athletics, Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1899-1900, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1900-3; head-coach Harvard baseball team, 1902; teacher mathematics and German, coached athletics and in charge dormitory, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1903-19; prin. Williston Sem., 1919—. Mem. Assn. Math. Teachers of N.E. (ex-pres.), Headmasters' Assn. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Easthampton, Mass.

GALBRAITH, Clinton Alexander, lawyer; Mar. 6, 1860—May 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GALBRAITH, William James, Jr., ex-atty. gen. of Ariz.; *b.* Harford, Pa., Feb. 21, 1883; *s.* William James and Alice E. (Nugent) G.; Belmont (Calif.) Mil. Sch.; A.B., Stanford U., 1906; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Lucy Souther, of Springfield, Ill., Nov. 26, 1907. Began practice at Phoenix, Ariz., 1909; asst. atty. gen. of Ariz., 1909-12; city atty., Glendale, 1916-19; mem. Ariz. Ho. of Rep., 1919-21; atty. gen. of Ariz., 1921-23. Formerly instr. law, U. of Ariz.; mem. commn. on Uniform Legislation. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

GALBREATH, Charles Burleigh, librarian; *b.* on farm nr. Leetonia, Columbiana Co., O., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* Edward Paxon and Jane Minerva (Shaw) G.; grad. Lisbon (O.) High Sch., 1879; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1882; B.C.S., A.B. (with honors), 1883, M.A., 1894; *m.* Ida Kelly, July 29, 1882. Supt. schs., Wilmot, O., 1884-6, E. Palestine, 1886-93; co. sch. examiner, 1886-93; taught in Ohio Normal U., Ada, summers, 1891, 1892; v.-p. 1893-5, pres., 1896, Mt. Hope College, Rogers, Ohio; state librarian of Ohio, May 25, 1896-July 1, 1911; again elected and served Apr. 1, 1915-June 1, 1918; special research assistant of joint legislative committee on administrative reorganization of Ohio, July 9, 1919—. Holds life certificate from State Board of Examiners of Ohio; organized a system of traveling libraries in the state, including, in 1911, about 1,200 of them, aggregating over 56,000 volumes—Ohio then leading in number of traveling libraries. Secretary 4th Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1912-13. Mem. A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Librarians, Ohio Library Association, Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life mem., also secretary and editor since, 1920); organized Columbus Branch of Cuban League of America, 1897 (2,000 members). Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Daniel Decatur Emmett, author of "Dixie," 1904; Benjamin Russel Hanby, author of "Darling Nelly Gray," 1905; Will L. Thompson, author of "Gathering Shells from the Sea Shore," 1905; Alexander Coffman Ross, author of "Tippecanoe and Tyler Too," 1905; Initiative and Referendum, 1911; Our National Constitution and Constitutions of Ohio, 1911; Constitutional Conventions of Ohio, 1911; Battle on Lake Erie, in Ballad and History, 1911; Story of Ohio, 1913; Story of the Aeroplane, 1915; This Crimson Flower, answer to "In Flanders Fields," and other verse, 1919; Visit of Lafayette to Ohio Valley States, 1920; Expedition of Celoron to the Ohio Country, 1921; also sketches and published articles; compiled sketches of Ohio Libraries, 1911, and Proceedings and Debates of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio, 1912-13. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Home:* 157 Erie Rd., Columbus, O.

GALE, Arthur Sullivan, mathematician; *b.* Appleton, Wis., June 26, 1877; *s.* Rev. Sullivan French and Elizabeth Taylor (Felt) G.; B.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Cotton-Walker Tuke, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 29, 1901. Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1901-5; assistant professor of mathematics, 1905-6, Fayerweather professor since 1906, freshman dean, 1921, University of Rochester. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (Smith and Gale) Elements of Analytic Geometry, 1905; (same) Introduction to Analytic Geometry, 1905; (Gale and Watkey) Elementary Functions, 1920. *Home:* 18 Thayer St., Rochester, N.Y.

GALE, Edward Chenery, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 21, 1862; *s.* Samuel Chester and Susan (Damon) G.; U. of Minn., 2 yrs.; A.B., Yale, 1884; Harvard Law Sch., 1886-7, A.M., 1887; *m.* Sarah Belle Pillsbury, of Minneapolis, June 28, 1892. Practiced at Minneapolis, since 1888; mem. law firm of Snyder, Gale & Richards. Mem. Bd. Pub. Library, 16 yrs.; pres. Hennepin Co. Sanatorium Commn. in charge pub. tuberculosis hosp.; v.p. Minneapolis Chapter A.R.C. during war period, and an officer in Liberty Loan campaigns. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Orchestral Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Hennepin Co. Pub. Health Assn. Mem. Minneapolis Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Scroll and Key. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Skylight, Minikahda, LaFayette, Woodhill Country. *Home:* 2115 Stevens Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

GALE, Henry Gordon, physicist; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Eli Holbrook and Adelaide (Parker) G.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, grad. student, 1896-7, fellow in physics, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Agnes Spofford Cook, of DeKalb, Ill., Jan. 5, 1901. Asst. in physics, 1899-1900, asso., 1900-2, instr., 1902-7, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof. physics, 1911-16, prof., 1916—, dean in Junior Colls., 1908—; dean of science in the Colls., 1912—, dean of Ogden Grad. Sch. of Science, 1922—, U. of Chicago. Physicist, Solar Obs., Mt. Wilson, Cal., 1906; research asso. of Carnegie Instn. at Mt. Wilson, 1909, 10, 11; mem. Internat. Commn. on Ann. Tables of Constants, 1912—; editor Astrophys. Jour., 1912—. Capt. of Inf., N.A., 1917; maj., Sig. Corps, Jan. 1918, lt. col., Mar. 1919; officer in charge spl. service div., Tours, France, 1918-19. Cited by comdr.-in-chief A.E.F. for "especially meritorious and conspicuous service"; Chevalier Legion of Honor France. Mem. board dirs. John Crerar Library, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Central Assn. of Science and Mathematics Teachers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Lake Zurich (Ill.) Golf, Olympia Fields Golf. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* (with R. A. Millikan) A First Course in Physics, 1906; A Laboratory Course in Physics, 1906; Practical Physics, 1920. Vice chmn. div. of physical sciences, Nat. Research Council, 1920-21, chmn., 1921-22. *Home:* 5646 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

GALE, Hoyt Stoddard, geologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* George Rodney and Helen Maria (Richardson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, S.B., 1902; *m.* Almira Miller, of Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1902. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-10, geologist since 1910; in charge section of nonmetalliferous deposits, 1912-1920; chief geologist of the various foreign subsidiaries of Gulf Oil Corporation, 1921-23; now geologist in consulting practice. Has made a special study of occurrence of phosphate, nitrate, potash, magnesite, borax, and other nonmetallic deposits in the U.S., Central and S.A. and Europe, and of oil in S. America and U.S. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of Washington, Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. *Club:* Cosmos. Unitarian. Author of U.S. Geol. Survey bulls. on coal fields of northwestern Colo., nitrate deposits in the U.S., etc. *Home:* 1771 Hill Av., Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, Calif.

GALE, Noel, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GALE, Oliver Marble, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALE, William Holt, consul-gen.; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* William and Elisabeth Varian (Naylor) G.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885; studied law and diplomacy, George Washington U., 1900-1; *m.* Corinne, *d.* Joseph C. S. Blackburn (*q.v.*), Aug. 5, 1905. Served through Spanish-Am. War in 71st N.Y. Vols. Asst. sec. of P.R., 1902-4; Am. consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1906-7, at Malta, Maltese Islands, 1907-10; consul-gen. at Athens, Greece, 1910-14; consul, Colon, Panama, 1914-15; consul gen., Munich, Germany, 1915-17, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1917; commercial adviser to Am. Legation, Denmark, to rank with but after counselor of Legation, 1918; consul gen., Hongkong, 1920—. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Consulate, Hongkong, China.

GALE, Zona, writer; *b.* Portage, Wis., Aug. 26, 1874; *d.* Charles Franklin and Eliza (Beers) G.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895, M.L., 1899; unmarried. On staffs Milwaukee papers until 1901; on staff New York World and writer for newspapers and mags., 1901-4. *Author:* Romance Island, 1906; The Loves of Pelleas and Etarre, 1907; Friendship Village, 1908; Friendship Village Love Stories, 1909; Mothers to Men, 1911; Christmas, 1912; When I Was a Little Girl, 1913; Neighborhood Stories, 1914; Heart's Kindred, 1915; A Daughter of Tomorrow, 1917; Birth, 1918; Peace in Friendship Village, 1919; Miss Lulu Bett, 1920; The Secret Way (verse), 1921; Faint Perfume, 1923; (plays) The Neighbors (one act), Miss Lulu Bett, prod. Belmont Theater, New York, 1920; Birth, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Portage, Wis.

GALEN, Albert John, lawyer; born on a ranch near Three Forks, Mont., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Hugh F. and Matilda (Gillogly) G.; Manhattan Coll., New York, 1892-3; LL.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Ethelene Bennett, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 22, 1898. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1897; mem. firm of Galen & Moore, 1897-9, Galen & Beattie, 1899-1901, Galen & Mettler, 1905-21. Atty. gen. of Mont. 2 terms, 1905-13. Served on Mont. Capitol Commn. until new bldg. was completed, 1912. Chmn. Selective Service Board, Division 1, Montana, 1917. Commd. maj., judge advocate, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1918; judge advocate 8th (regular) Div., Camp Fremont, Cal., Jan.-Aug. 1918; judge advocate gen. of A.E.F., Siberia, Aug. 1918-June 1919; lt. col., Mar. 28, 1919; hon. discharged, July 25, 1919. Asso. justice Supreme Court of Mont., term of 6 yrs. from Jan. 3, 1921. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* 435 Clarke St. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Mont.

GALER, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Hillsboro, Ia., June 27, 1863; *s.* Washington M. and Lucinda (Terrill) G.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1885, A.M., 1888; studied law, same univ.; *m.* Lola Goan, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Mar. 23, 1887 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, July 1, 1912, Laura Bowman (grad. Radcliffe Coll., Ia. State Teachers Coll. and Lombard Div. Sch.). Pres. Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1887-92; prin. Iowa City Acad., 1892-3; practiced law at Mt. Pleasant Ia., 1893—; sr. mem. firm Galer & Galer; dir. and atty. Farmers & Merchants Savings Bank. Pres. trustees Lombard (Ill.) Coll.; trustee Mt. Pleasant Pub. Library; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1919—, pres., 1919-23; pres. Ia. State Universalist Conv.; mem. nat. council Federation of Religious Liberals; v.p. Ia. State Library Assn.; Ia. mem. Nat. Council Children's Foundation, Harding Memorial; trustee Universalist Pub. House; chmn. Ryder Div. Sch. Com. Referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1904; pres. Mt. Pleasant Bd. of Edn., 1907-8 and 1913-14. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn. Republican. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* A Layman's Religion, 1921; Old Testament Law, 1922. Commencement speaker, also speaker on polit. and religious topics. Joint editor Universalist Sunday School Helper. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

GALLAGHER, Daniel J., lawyer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1873; *s.* Owen and Ann G.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1892, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1917); LL.B., Boston U., 1895; *m.* Mary A. Cronin, of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1898. Began practice at Boston, 1895; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, June 8, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921, then re-apptd. *ad interim* by Judge James M. Morton of U.S. Dist. Court. Pres. Shawmut Co-operative Bank of Dorchester. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Bostonian Soc. Democrat. Mem. K.C., Catholic Order of Foresters. *Home:* 17 Ocean St. *Office:* 209 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Hugh Clifford, manufacturer; *b.* Sackville, N.B., Can., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Hugh and Alice (Truman) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith W. Everett, of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1880. Pres. Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., chocolate mfrs., since 1903; pres. Milton Savings Bank. Trustee Boston U., Smith Coll. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, Massachusetts. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* Pierce Sq., Dorchester, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Michael James, bishop; *b.* at Auburn, Mich., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* James and Mary (Toomey) G.; student Assumption Coll., Sandwich, Ont., 1884-5; Mungret Coll., Limerick, Ireland, 1885-9; U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1889-94. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; pastorates Carrollton, Hemlock, Mich., and St. Andrew's Cathedral, Grand Rapids; bishop's sec., 1895; chancellor, Diocese of Grand Rapids, 1900-12, vicar gen., 1912-16; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Grand Rapids, Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded as bishop of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to See of Detroit, July 18, 1918. *Address:* 1219 Washington Boul., Detroit, Mich.

GALLAGHER, Sears, artist; *b.* at Boston, Mass., April 30, 1869; *s.* William and Mary M. (Sears) G.; pupil Tomaso Juglaris, Boston, Jean Paul Laurens, and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; *m.* Charlotte K. Dodge, 1895. Exhibited in the Salon, Paris, the most important exbns. in America, and the Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers. *Club:* Charles River Country. *Home:* West Roxbury, Mass. *Studio:* 755 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Thomas, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GALLAGHER, William, headmaster; Jan. 6, 1849—Feb. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GALLAHER, Ernest Yale, telegraph official; *b.* N.Y. City, June 3, 1875; *s.* Samuel Capp and Julia Anna (Beach) G.; student Sch. of Arts, Columbia, 1 yr.; LL.M., New York U., 1898; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; C.P.A., N.Y. State, 1901; *m.* Isabelle S. Moore, of N.Y. City, Feb. 1911. Commr. of accounts, N.Y. City, 1907-8; spl. work Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909-10; with Western Union Telegraph Co. since 1910, v.p. and comptroller since 1913; dir. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. (N.J.), Dominion Telegraph Co. (Can.), 195 Broadway Corpn., Stock Quotation Telegraph Co., Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., and 17 other corpns. Mem. Teachers' Retirement Bd., N.Y. City, 1917; associated with Priorities Com., Washington, D.C., 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Railroad, New York Athletic, St. Andrews Golf (New York); University (Washington). *Home:* The Apthorp, Broadway and 79th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GALLANT, Albert Ernest, surgeon; *b.* June 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. Walter and Sarah (Horsley) G.; common sch. edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; interne Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1891, New York Cancer Hosp., 1892; *m.* Eudora Milroy Elliott, of Port Townsend, Wash., Jan. 1, 1895; *m.* 2d, Mary Claire Parsons, June 14, 1920. Instructor surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1894-6, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1897-9; asst. surgeon, Lebanon Hosp., 1894-5; med. dir. Miss Helen Gould's War Relief Assn. and Soldiers' Comfort Com., 1898; prof. gynecology, New York Sch. Clin. Medicine, 1901-6; was attending gynecologist, McDougal Mem. Hosp., Metropolitan Hosp. and Dispensary, and consulting surgeon Bapt. Deaconess Home and Training Sch., Jamaica Hosp., and Eastern L.I. Hosp.; asst. surgeon, Med. Reserve Corps U.S.N.; operating surgeon 1st Gen. (mil.) Hosp., Birmingham, Eng., 1917-18. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (treas. 1908-17), N.Y. Urol. Soc. (pres. 1909-10), Med. Assn. Greater City of New York (treas. 1907-13), Am. Urol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Assn. Med. Jurisprudence, Tri-professional Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., N.H. State Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Rockingham County (N.H.) Med. Soc. (pres. 1922-23). Republican. Has written many articles on surg. subjects. *Home:* 32 W. 73d St. *Office:* 139 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

GALLATIN, Albert Eugene, author; *b.* July 23, 1881; *s.* Albert H. and Louisa B. (Ewing) G.; *g.g.s.* Albert G., sec. U.S. Treasury, 1801-13, and minister to France and Eng.; ed. pvt. schs.; New York Law Sch. Collector and art critic; exhibited portions of collection several times for benefit of French war charities, and in recognition presented with plaque by Fraternite des Artistes. Mem. Mayor Mitchel's Com. of Nat. Defense (New York); ensign U.S.N.R., 1917; arranged celebration to commemorate 4th anniversary of Great Britain's entry into World War; chmn. Com. on Arts and Decoration, New York, 1918; chmn. Com. on Exhibitions, Pictorial Publicity, Com. on Pub. Information, 1918. Mem. France-America Soc. (dir.), The Pilgrims (sec.), Am. Federation of Arts (v.p.), Motor-Car Touring Soc. (pres.); life mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Holland Lodge, St. Nicholas Soc., French Inst. in U.S., N.Y. Hist. Soc.; fellow Metropolitan Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union, Turf and Field, Grolier, (New York); Tuxedo; Authors' (London); Union Interalliee, Travelers (Paris). *Author:* Aubrey Beardsley's Drawings, 1903; Whistler's Art Dicta, 1904; Whistler—Notes and Footnotes, 1907; Modern Art at Venice, 1910; Whistler's Pastels and Other Modern Profiles, 1912, 13; The Portraits and Caricatures of Whistler, 1913; Certain Contemporaries, 1916; The Portraits of Albert Gallatin, 1917; Paul Manship, 1917; Vermeer of Delft, 1917; Portraits of Whistler, 1918; Art and the Great War, 1919; Walter Gay—Paintings of French Interiors, 1920; Modern Fine Printing in America, 1921; American Water-Colourists, 1922; Gaston Lachaise, 1924. *Address:* Union Club, New York, N.Y.

GALLAUDET, Bern Budd, surgeon; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1860; *s.* Thomas (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Budd) G.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; interne New York Hosp., 1884-6; student medicine, Vienna, 1886-7; *m.* Elise G., *d.* late Col. William A. Elderkin, U.S.A., June 4, 1894. Engaged in practice of surgery since 1887; surgeon to Vanderbilt clinic, 1888-90; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1887-91, clin. lecturer on surgery, 1890-7, demonstrator anatomy since 1891, instr. surgery since 1897, and asst. prof. anatomy, 1905—, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; visiting surgeon, 1890-1909, consulting surgeon, 1909—, Bellevue Hosp. Mem. New York Surg. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists. *Author:* Surgery, Quiz Compends, 1892. *Editor:* Gray's Anatomy, 1897. *Address:* 105 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

GALLAWAY, see also Galloway.

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita, coloratura soprano; *b.* (of Italian and Spanish parentage) Milan, Italy, Nov. 18, 1889; *d.* Enrico and Enrichetta (Bellisoni) Galli; ed. Internat. Inst., and Lyceum High Sch., Milan; studied piano, composition and harmony, at Royal Conservatory, Milan, and was apptd. prof. in Conservatory, upon graduation, at 19; self-taught as vocalist; *m.* at Rome, Marquis Luigi Curci of Simeri (artist), Feb. 24, 1910 (divorced Jan. 6, 1920); *m.* 2d, Homer Samuels, Minneapolis, Jan. 15, 1921. Début as Gilda in "Rigoletto," at Constanzi Theatre, Rome, 1909; and later appeared in Barcelona and Madrid, Spain; toured smaller cities in Italy and spent several seasons in S. America; début in U.S. with Chicago Opera Assn., at Auditorium, Chicago, as Gilda, in "Rigoletto," Nov. 18, 1916; reëngaged for 4 seasons; New York début, at Lexington Opera House, Jan. 27, 1918, in title rôle of "Dinorah," under auspices of Chicago Opera Assn. Début with Metropolitan Opera Co., Nov. 14, 1921.

as Violetta in "La Traviata". Opened Metropolitan opera season, 1921; sang title rôle in "Madame Butterfly" first time, season 1921-22. Repertoire includes "Dinorah", Gilda in "Rigoletto", Juliette in "Romeo et Juliette", Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor", Lakme in "Lakme," Mimi in "La Boheme," Elvira in "I Puritani," Leila in "The Pearl Fishers." *Address:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

GALLIVAN, James Ambrose, congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1866; *s.* James S. and Mary (Flynn) G.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1884 (Benjamin Franklin Medal); A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Louise A. Burke, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1898. Entered newspaper work, Boston, 1888; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1896, Senate, 1897, 1898; street commr., Boston, 1901-14; elected mem. 63d Congress, 12th Mass. Dist., Apr. 12, 1914; reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), and 68th Congress (1923-25). Democrat. Mem. Elks, Eagles, Hibernians, K. of C. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn.; Nat. Press, University (Washington); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* History of Ancient Codfish, 1895; A History of Boston's Streets, 1904. *Address:* 353 W. 4th St., South Boston, Mass.

GALLIVER, George Alfred, financier, ex-pres. Am. Writing Paper Co.; *b.* Ingersoll, Can., Jan. 9, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary J. (Luscombe) G.; student Albion Coll.; *m.* Lillian Campbell, of Deland, Ill., July 7, 1901. Various positions, P.M.R.R., sales mgr. U.S. Graphite Co., Saginaw, Mich., 1890-2; sec.-treas. Chicago Paint Co., 1892-3; pres. Merkel & Co., produce commn. mchts., Chicago, 1893-5; supt., then sales mgr., Monarch Cycle Mfg. Co. and Chicago Sewing Machine Co., Chicago, 1895-8; scientific rep. Parke, Davis & Company, pharmaceuticals, Detroit, 1898; sales mgr. Am. Bicycle Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1900-2; gen. mgr., Stearns & Culver Lumber Co., Bagdad, Fla., 1902-5; gen. mgr., Domestic Sewing Machine Co. and Nat. Sweeper Co., Newark, N.J., 1906-09; with Harrison Williams and associates, public utilities and investment bankers, 1909-17, as pres. Central States Electric Corpn., v.p. Federal Utilities, Inc., also Republic Ry. & Light Co., Mahoning & Shenango Ry. & Light Co., pres. Electric Investment Corpn., also Utilities Securities Corpn.; became pres. Am. Writing Paper Co., 1918, now dir.; dir. Paper Specialty Mfg. Co., Am. Paper Exports, Inc. (New York), Chicopee Nat. Bank (Springfield, Mass.). V.p. Asso. Industries of Mass.; v. chmn. N.E. Farm and Food Foundation; dir. Eastern States Agrl. and Industrial League; trustee Holyoke City Hosp. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Assn. Mfrs. (v.p.), Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Econ. Soc. (London). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Mt. Tom Country (Holyoke); Engineers, Recess, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Colony (Springfield, Mass.). *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GALLIZIER, Nathan, author; *b.* Ludwigsburg, Germany, Feb. 8, 1866; grad. Royal Coll., Ludwigsburg; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1882. *Author:* Ignis Fatuus—A Dream of the Rococo (in German), 1900; Castel Del Monte, 1905; The Sorceress of Rome, 1907; Lucretia Borgia, 1909; The Court of Lucifer, 1911; The Hill of Venus, 1913; The Crimson Gondola, 1915; Under the Witches' Moon, 1917; The Leopard Prince, 1920; The Lotus Woman, 1922; The Wand of Circé, 1924. Member Authors' League of America, Ohio Valley Poetry Society, MacDowell Society of Kentucky, Drama League America, MacDowell Soc. of Ohio, Am. Federation Arts Académie Latine, Paris, Société Academique de l'Histoire International, Paris. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Cincinnati Press. *Home:* The Verona, Park Av., Cincinnati, O.

GALLO, Fortune, impresario; *b.* Torremaggiore, Italy, May 9, 1878; *s.* Tommaso and Zelinda (Accetturo) G.; ed. in Italy; *m.* Sofia Charlebois, of San Francisco, Calif., 1913. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1900. Owner and mgr. opera companies, beginning 1901; now pres., treas. San Carlo Grand Opera Co., Fortune Gallo Concert Co., Fortune Gallo Enterprises, Fortune Gallo Musical Comedy; mgr. Am. tour of Anna Pavlowa and her Ballet-Russe, season 1920-21. Dir. Commercial Trust Co., New York. Major Police Reserve, N.Y. City. Catholic. Awarded decoration Chevalier Crown of Italy. *Club:* Press (New York). *Home:* 145 W. 55th St. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

GALLOWAY, see also Gallaway.

GALLOWAY, Beverly Thomas, botanist; *b.* Millersburg, Mo., Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* Robert M. and Jane (McCray) G.; B.Agr.Sc., U. of Mo., 1884 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Agnes S. Rankin, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1888. Asst in hort. dept., U. of Mo., 1884-6; asst. pathologist, 1887-8, pathologist and chief Div. Vegetable Pathology and Physiology, 1888-1900, chief Bur. Plant Industry, 1901-12; asst. sec. of agr., U.S., 1913-14; dean State Coll. Agr., Cornell U., 1914-16; now pathologist, Office Seed and Plant Introduction of U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S. Author of a number of works on botany, horticulture, plant diseases and their treatment, etc. *Home:* 7106 Piney Branch Rd., Takoma Park, D.C.

GALLOWAY, Blanche, librarian; *b.* Liscomb, Ia., Jan. 28, 1884; *d.* John and Lydia Rue (Haas) G.; grad. high sch., Marshalltown, Ia., 1903; library course, State U. of Ia., 1903; Drake U., Des Moines, 1904-6. With Marshalltown Pub. Library, 1902-3; asst., 1906-8, librarian, 1908-10, Drake U. Library; br. librarian, Queensborough Pub. Library, N.Y. City, 1910-18; camp librarian (1st woman to be apptd.), Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., N.Y., Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919; overseas service, A.L.A., Brest, France, Mar.-May 1919, Gievres, France, June-Aug. 1919; hospital librarian with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Sept. 1919-May 1920; head of sch. dept. Kern County Free Library, Bakersfield, Calif., Sept. 1921-June 1923; now county librarian, Madera County Free Library. Mem. A.L.A. *Home:* 208 North D. St., Madera, Calif.

GALLOWAY, Charles Mills, civil service commr.; *b.* Pender County, N.C., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Charles Mills and Ellen (Register) G.; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1907; *m.* Lyda McNulty, of Columbia, S.C., Oct. 23, 1903. News editor "The State," Columbia, S.C., 1904-9; mem. Civil Service Commn., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, June 20, 1913-Sept. 7, 1919; resigned to practice law at Washington, D.C. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Columbia, S.C. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GALLOWAY, Charles William, railway official; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* Charles Barton and Susan Jane (Smith) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret B. Leiritz, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1890. Began as messenger telegraph dept. B.&O.R.R. Co., 1883; clk., stenographer, etc., same rd., until 1897; trainmaster Baltimore div., 1897-9, asst. supt. main line, 1st div., 1899-1901; supt. Cumberland div., 1901-3, Baltimore div., 1903-6; supt. transportation, at Baltimore, 1906-10, all with B.&O.

R.R. Co.; gen. supt. transportation, same rd. and B.&O.S.W.R.R., July-Sept. 1910; gen. supt. B.&O.S.W.R.R. Co., at Cincinnati, O., 1910-12; gen. mgr. B.&O.R.R., 1912-16; v.p. and gen. mgr. B.&O.S.W.R.R. and B.&O.R.R. Western Lines, 1916-18; federal mgr. U.S.R.R. Administration, over B.&O. Western Lines, Dayton & Union R.R. and Dayton Union Ry., 1918-19, and of B.&O. Eastern Lines, Coal & Coke R.R., Morgantown & Kingwood R.R., Western Md. Ry., Cumberland Valley R.R. and Cumberland & Pa. R.R., 1919-20, and B.&O. System, S.I. Rapid Transit Ry., and Baltimore & New York, Coal & Coke, Morgantown & Kingwood, Dayton Union and Dayton & Union Railroads, Jan. 15-Mar. 1, 1920; v.p. operation and maintenance, B.&O. System, Baltimore, 1920—. *Clubs:* Maryland, Maryland Country, Rolling Road Golf, Merchants (Baltimore); Queen City, Business Men's (Cincinnati); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Address:* B.&O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

GALLOWAY, David Henry, physician, surgeon; *b.* Bellevue, Ia., Jan. 24, 1859; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hall) G.; Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1879-80; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885; studied chemistry at Harvard 3 yrs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1893; *m.* Mrs. Myra G. Schwartz, of Roswell, N.M., Aug. 6, 1921. Prof. analytical chemistry, Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888-90; lecturer in chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1892-3; settled at Roswell, 1904. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Economic League, Am. Secular Union, Mus. Natural History, N.M. Archæol. Soc. Republican. Agnostic. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

GALLOWAY, Lee; *b.* Durand, Wis.; *s.* William and Ellen (Lasky) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896; Ph.D., New York U., 1907; studied Columbia, U. of Birmingham, Eng., U. of Halle, Germany; *m.* Hetty G. Buehler, of Minneapolis, Minn. Supt. schs., Rockford, Two Harbors and South St. Paul, Minn., and teacher North Side High Sch., Minneapolis, until 1905; head of dept. of management, New York Univ. Sec. Nat. Assn. Corporation Schs. since 1912; v.p. and editor-in-chief Ronald Press Co., New York; consulting editor Dept. Store Merchandise Manuals pub. by same, 1917; editor Administration Magazine; asso. editor Modern Business, pub. by Alexander Hamilton Inst., 1917. Dir. ednl. courses Nat. Commercial Gas Assn.; founder and 1st dir. Sch. of Retail Selling, New York Univ.; dir. Nat. Bur. of Economic Research. Mem. Am. Management Assn. (administrative council), American Economic Association, Efficiency Soc., American Fair Trade League (v.p.), Taylor Society, Merchants' Assn. (New York), Machinery Club (New York), Alumni Federation N.Y. Univ. (treas.). Mason. *Author:* Business Organization, 1910; Credits and the Credit Man, 1910; Advertising, 1911; Organization and Management, 1913 (all in Modern Business Series, of Alexander Hamilton Inst.); Factory and Office Administration (same series), 1917; Office Management, 1918; also articles in mags., trade jours., etc. *Home:* 250 Greenway South, Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

GALLOWAY, Thomas Walton, biologist; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* William T. and Elizabeth Rebecca (Smith) G.; A.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1887, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mary L. Armstrong, of Brownsville, Pa., Dec. 22, 1892. Prof. natural history, Baird Coll., Clinton, Mo., 1887-9; grad. student, Harvard, 1889-91; prof. biology, 1891-1902, dean, 1899-1902, Mo. Valley Coll.; prof. biology, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1902-15; prof. zoölogy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1915-19; asso. dir. Dept. of Edn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1919—. On leave of absence at Harvard, 1897-8, won Bowdoin prize. Sec. Am. Micros. Soc. and editor Quarterly Transactions; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, etc. *Author:* First Course in Zoölogy, 1906; Elementary Zoölogy, 1910; The Religion of an Evolutionist; Biology of Sex for Parents and Teachers; Reproduction, 1916; Motivation in Moral Education; Sex and Life, 1919; Sex Factor in Human Life; The Father and His Boy; The Dramatic Instinct in Religious Education; also numerous scientific and ednl. papers. *Home:* 676 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

GALLOZZI, Tommaso, vocal teacher; *b.* Rome, Italy, Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Michael Angelo and Marie Civita (Volpini) G.; grad. Municipal High Sch., Rome; studied in Budapest, Hungary, under Q. Merli 5 yrs., and in Milan, Italy, with Signoretti 2 yrs.; *m.* Helen Travaglini, of Rome, Feb. 7, 1892. Sang leading tenor rôles at Budapest 19 yrs., also appeared in theatres throughout Europe; came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1917; operatic coach; developed 29 pupils for grand opera and the concert stage. Composer Gallozzi's 50 New Vocalizes, 1916. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 230 S. Huntington Av., Jamaica Plain. *Studio:* 334 Massachusetts Av., Boston, Mass.

GALLUP, Anna Billings, curator; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 9, 1872; *d.* Christopher Milton and Hannah Eliza (Lamb) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1893; S.B. in Biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901. Teacher Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Inst., 1893-6; teacher biology, R.I. State Normal Sch., 1901, 02; with Children's Mus., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1902, curator since 1904. Studied and collected specimens at Marine Biol. Lab., Bermuda, and traveled in Europe studying museums. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Nature Study Soc., Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. and Women's Assn. same. Republican. Christian Scientist. Editor Children's Mus. News (monthly). *Home:* 916 Prospect Pl. *Address:* Children's Museum, Bedford Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.

GALLUP, Frank Amner, educator; *b.* Cassville, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* David Budlong and Elizabeth Ann (Amner) G.; grad. Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., 1883; A.B., Colgate U., 1890; U. of Chicago, 1895-6; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1901; *m.* Effie Deklyn Lloyd, 1890 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Chard Smith, of Watertown, N.Y., June 24, 1902. Prof. Latin, Colgate Acad., 1890-1902; dir., classical dept. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1902-4; editor Watertown (N.Y.) Standard, 1904-7; mgr. Yonkers (N.Y.) Daily News, 1908; prin. Egberts High School, Cohoes, N.Y., 1908-9; asso. prin. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch., 1909-11, prin., 1911-16; pres. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1916-18; lit. work, 1919; dir. of language dept. Ensley High Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1920-22; prin. High Sch., Clinton, N.Y., since 1923. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Compiler: Select Orations and Letters of Cicero, 1897; A Latin Reader, 1913. *Home:* Cassville, N.Y.

GALLUP, William Arthur, manufacturer; *b.* Adams (now North Adams), Mass., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* William Witherell and Eugenia Olive (Smith) G.; 8th descent from John Gallup, Nantasket, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Acad.; *m.* 2d, Florence L. Houghton, of North Adams, Sept. 20, 1893. Began as jr. clk. in office of Harvey Arnold & Co., Jan. 3, 1870; name later changed to Arnold Print Works, finishers of textile fabrics, of which is now dir. and treas. Trustee N. Adams Hosp. (exec. bd.) Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Merchants' (New York), Berkshire, North Adams Country. *Home:* North Adams, Mass.

GALPIN, Charles Josiah, economist; *b.* at Hamilton, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* Leman Quintilian and Frances Cordelia (Look) G.; A.B., Colgate U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (Litt.D., 1919); A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied Clark U., 1898, U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Zoe N. Wickwire, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 22, 1887. Prof. history, Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1888-91; prin. Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y., 1891-1901; Baptist univ. pastor, U. of Wis., 1905-11; asst. prof. and asso. prof. agrl. economics, U. of Wis., 1911-19; economist in charge Div. of Farm Population and Rural Life, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., since June 15, 1919. Studied country life in Eng., Scotland, Wales, Norway and Denmark, summers 1896, 1914. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon; v.p. Am. Country Life Assn. *Author:* Rural Life, 1918. Lecturer on social problems of the farmer. *Home:* "The Wickets," Falls Church, Va.

GALPIN, Stanley Leman, college prof.; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* William Adams and Sarah Adams (Burns) G.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Winifred Worswick Stowe, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 18, 1901. Instr. Romance langs., Amherst, 1904-8; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1908-13, prof. since 1913, Trinity Coll., Conn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Language Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Delta Upsilon. Contbr. to Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., Romanic Review, and Modern Lang. Notes. *Clubs:* University, Shuttle Meadow. *Home:* Worthington Ridge, Berlin, Conn.

GALT, see also Gault.

GALT, Herbert Randolph, editor; *b.* Upperville, Va., Apr. 27, 1881; *s.* Francis Land and Lucy (Randolph) G.; ed. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, Md., and Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Elsie Robinson Andrews, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1908. On editorial staff Baltimore American, 1900-2; with Baltimore News, 1902-9; connected with St. Paul Dispatch and Pioneer Press since 1909, editor since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Town and Country, St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 2193 Sargent Av. *Address:* Fourth and Minnesota Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

GALT, Howard Spilman, missionary; *b.* at Shenandoah, Ia., Sept. 15, 1872; *s.* Martin Happer and Clara S. (Spilman) G.; B.S., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1895 (D.D., 1915); Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Louise Alberta West, of Tabor, Ia., Oct. 5, 1899. Pastor's asst., 4th Congl. Ch., Hartford, June-Sept., 1899; appointed missionary A.B.C.F.M. to North China, 1899; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; besieged in British Legation, Peking, June-Aug., 1900; teacher, 1902-11, acting pres., 1909-11, pres., 1911-17, N. China Union Coll.; lecturer on Henry D. Porter foundation, Pomona Coll., Calif., 1917-18; prof. and head dept. of edn., Peking (China) U., 1918-23; acting pres. same, 1923-4. *Address:* Peking University, Peking, China.

GALVIN, John, mayor; June 13, 1862–Mar. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GAMA, Domicio da; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GAMAGE, Frederick Luther, head master; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., June 19, 1860; *s.* Henry Richard and Abbie (Lackey) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; (D.C.L., Hobart, 1898); *m.* Isabella Horner, of Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1886. Instr. Greek, Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1882-5; prin. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-93; head master St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., 1893-1907; founded, and is now head master Pawling (N.Y.) Sch. Mem. S.R. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* Pawling, N.Y.

GAMBLE, Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, psychologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 2, 1868; *d.* late Joseph and Mary (McGill) G.; *g.d.* late Alexander T. McGill, D.D., of Princeton Theol. Sem.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1906-7; unmarried. Began teaching, Wellesley Coll., 1898, asso. prof. psychology, 1903-10, prof., 1910—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Study in Memorizing Various Materials by the Reconstruction Method, 1909. *Editor:* Wellesley College Studies in Psychology, No. 2. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

GAMBLE, James Norris, manufacturer; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 9, 1836; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Norris) G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1854, A.M., 1857; spl. course in chemistry, U. of Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Penrose, of Corduff, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, Apr., 1862. Mem. firm Procter & Gamble, mfrs. soap, candles and oils, 1862-90; v.p. Procter & Gamble Co., 1890—; pres. Cincinnati & Westwood R.R. Co.; Mayor of Westwood, 1895. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Business Men's, City (Cincinnati); Halifax River Yacht (Volusia Co., Fla.). *Home:* 2918 Werk Rd., Westwood. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

GAMBLE, Robert Bruce, physician, surgeon; *b.* Mosiertown, Pa., June 28, 1871; *s.* William J. and Helen (Beebee) G.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1893, A.M., 1896; M.D., U. of Buffalo Med. Dept., 1896; *m.* Nella M. White, of Dunkirk, N.Y., July 5, 1900. House surgeon, City Hosp., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-7; settled in Meadville, Pa., 1897. Capt. 15th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, later lt. col. 16th Inf., N.G. Pa.; lt. col. of the 112th Inf., 1917; with A.E.F. 15 months. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Pa. Med. Assn., Crawford Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Meadville Country, Rotary, Iroquois Boating and Fishing. *Home:* 917 Diamond Sq. *Office:* 900 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

GAMBLE, Robert Jackson, senator; *b.* in Genesee Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* Robert and Jennie A. (Abernethy) G.; A.B., Lawrence U., Wis., 1874 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Carrie S. Osborn, of Yankton, S.D., Mar. 26, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Yankton, S.D., until 1915; since at Sioux Falls, S.D.; was mem. law firm Gamble Bros., 1876-91 (John R. Gamble elected to Congress, 1890, but died 1891, before taking seat). Dist. atty., 2d Jud. Dist., Dak. Ty., 1880; city atty., Yankton, 1881-2; mem. S.D. Senate, 1885; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1892, 1893; mem. 54th and 56th Congresses (1895-7, 1899-1901); U.S. senator for terms, 1901-7, 1907-13; Republican. Chmn. S.D. br. and mem. nat. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1916-19 (resigned). Dir. for S.D. of Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Trustee Yankton Coll., 1890-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, State Hist. Soc., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. (v.-p. for S.D.), Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Minnehaha Country. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

GAMBLE, Samuel Walter, clergyman; *b.* Worthington, Pa., Nov. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel B. and Eliza S. G.; ed. chiefly in pub. schools, Woodhull, Ill.; *m.* Ethel R. Dysert, of Neosho Falls, Kan., Apr. 30, 1890. Entered M.E. ministry, 1881; in active pastoral work until 1899. Became known for research in the ancient literature, enabling him to reproduce the long-lost Hebrew Calendar, upon which he bases arguments to prove that Sunday and not Saturday was the ancient and the true Sabbath. Selected by internat. com. for the World's Sunday Rest Congress to lecture at St. Louis Expn., 1904, on "the transfer of the Sabbath from the Jewish to the Christian Sabbath"; delivered 900 addresses in Can. for the Lord's Day Alliance of Can. Editor of The Toiler's Friend, and The True Sabbath (mags.). Field sec. Nat. Reform Assn. for Calif., on the Sabbath dept., 1917-21. *Author:* Sunday the True Sabbath of God, 1900; A Brief Statement of Sabbath Truth, 1918. Wrote: Saturdarianism, Methodist Review, Nov. 1897; also Answer to Adventist Review of Sunday the True Sabbath, 1922; various newspaper articles on The True Sabbath, 1922-3. Exposed the so-called Religious Liberty Association, 1923. Was selected by Internat. Lord's Day Congress to lecture at the Panama P.I. Expn., July 1915. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

GAMBLE, Sidney David; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 12, 1890; *s.* David Berry and Mary (Huggins) G.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1912; A.M., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Pritchard Lowe, of Hamilton, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1924. Mercantile business, 1913-15; fellow Preston Sch. of Industry, Ione, Calif., 1915-16; asst. dept. of economics, U. of Calif., 1916-17; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M. C.A. in China, 1918-19, and since 1924. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London), N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Peking—A Social Survey (the first social survey of an Oriental city), 1921. *Home:* 543 Glenwood Av. *Office:* 1430 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

GAMBRELL, Joel Halbert, clergyman; May 7, 1855–Jan. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GAMBRILL, J(ohn) Montgomery, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., May 9, 1880; *s.* Dr. William Bartlett and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) G.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1897; student Columbia University, 1907, A.M., 1913; Master's Diploma in Teaching, Teachers Coll., 1913; *m.* Maude R. Mayfield, of Ellicott City, Md., July 28, 1903. Instr. high sch., 1898-9, supervising prin. pub. schs., 1899-1901, Ellicott City, Md.; instr., dept. of English and history, 1902-4, head dept. history and civics, 1906-13, Baltimore Poly. Inst.; lecturer, asst. and asso. prof. history Teachers Coll., since 1913; asst. to director of extension teaching, in charge of extramural centres, Columbia Univ., 1914-16. Asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Md., 1904-6; treas. Md. State Bd. of Edn., 1904-6; mem. bd. managers Md. State Teachers' Reading Circle, 1906-13; dir. Frederick Co. (Md.) Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1913; editor Atlantic Ednl. Jour., 1906-11; editor dept. secondary schs., History Teachers' Mag., 1912-14, editor book review dept. Hist Outlook, 1921—. Pres. Alumni Assn., Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1905-8; mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. for the Study of Edn., Foreign Policy Assn., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Council Social Studies, N.Y. Soc. for Expmtl. Study Edn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1922-23). *Author:* Leading Events of Maryland History, 1903; Selections from Poe, 1907; A Bibliography of History for Schools (with Charles M. Andrews and Lida Lee Tall, both *q.v.*), 1910; Topical Outline and Study Guide for History of the United States, 1911; Experimental Curriculum-Making in the Social Studies in Schools (report of an investigation for the Commonwealth fund), 1923. Editor (with Lida Lee Tall) of textbooks in history for elementary schools. *Home:* 548 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GAME, Josiah Bethea, college prof.; *b.* Mullins, S.C., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Robert Bethea and Elizabeth (Campbell) G.; A.M., U. of S.C., 1895; M.S., Erskine Coll., 1898; M.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; Litt.D., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1922; *m.* Agnes Irene Hughes, of Orange Co., N.C., Feb. 15, 1892. Rector, Cokesbury Conf. Sch., S.C., 1895-8; prof. Latin and Greek, Wesleyan Coll., 1898-9; pastor 1st Meth. Ch., Brunswick, Ga., 1899-02; prin. Acad. of Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1902-5; student, Yale Grad. Sch., 1905-7; prof. Latin and Greek, State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1907-11; prof. Latin, State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1911-14, also dean, 1912-14; prof. classics, Fla. State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, 1914—. *Editor:* Teaching High School Latin, 1916; (with Charles Upson Clark) Clark and Game's First Latin, 1917. Clark and Game's Second Latin, 1923. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (exec. com. 1912-16, pres. southern sect. 1922-23). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Address:* College Park, Tallahassee, Fla.

GAMERTSFELDER, Solomon Jacob, theologian; *b.* Jefferson Tp., Coshocton Co., O., Oct. 10, 1851; *s.* Carl Jacob and Anna (King) G.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Evangelical Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1881 (D.D., 1900); Ph.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1903; *m.* Emma D. Spreng, of West Salem, O., May 30, 1883. Ordained ministry Evang. Assn., 1881; pastor Cleveland, O., 1879-80, Napoleon, O., 1881-3, West Salem, O., 1883-5, Circleville, O., 1885-7; asso. editor Evangelical Messenger, Cleveland, 1887-95; prof. systematic theology since 1895, pres., 1911-19, since pres. emeritus, Evang. Theol. Sem., Naperville, Ill. *Author:* A Bible Study on Prayer, 1907; Systematic Theology, 1913, revised edit., 1921. Editor of Baccalaureate Sermons and Addresses by President Augustine A. Smith. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

GAMEWELL, Francis Dunlap, missionary; *b.* Camden, S.C., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* John N. and Sarah (Thornton) G.; student civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. and Cornell U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1884; (hon. M.S., Columbia, 1901; Ph.D., Dickinson, 1901; LL.D., Syracuse, 1908); *m.* Mary Porter, of Davenport, Ia., June 29, 1882 (died, Nov. 27, 1906); 2d, Mary, *d.* Bishop William X. Ninde (*q.v.*), May 12, 1909. Ednl. work, Peking, China, 1881-4; supt. West China Mission, 1884-7; professor chemistry and physics, Peking U., 1889-1900; chief-of-staff, fortifications, British Legation, Siege of Peking, June 20-Aug. 14, 1900; field sec. and exec. sec. Board of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., New York, 1901-8; sec. of edn. for China, M.E. Ch., since 1909; gen. sec. Ednl. Assn. of China (now China Christian Ednl. Assn.), since 1912. Editor The Educational Review. Mem. China Ednl. Commn. Corr. mem. N.E.A. *Address:* 5 Quinsan Gardens, Shanghai, China.

GAMMACK, James, clergyman; Apr. 23, 1837–Feb. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GAMMELL, William, capitalist; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 20, 1857; *s.* William and Elizabeth Amory (Ives) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1878; *m.* Bessie Gardner Bowen, of Providence, Feb. 20, 1884. Engaged as mfr. and in investments since 1880; mem. Brown & Ives; pres. Berkeley Co., Beverly Land Co., Hope Co., Providence Nat. Bank; v.p. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; dir. Am., Enterprise, Mfrs.', Mechanics, Providence, R.I., and State mut. fire ins. cos. Trustee Brown U., 1915—, Providence Y.M.C.A. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Agawam, Squantum, Wannamoisett (Providence); University, Garden City (New York). *Home:* 170 Hope St. *Office:* 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

GAMMON, Robert William; *b.* California, Mo., July 15, 1867; *s.* Noah and Adaline (Buchanan) G.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1895; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Tabor, 1912, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1920); *m.* May E. Thomas, of Vandalia, Mich., Aug. 27, 1891. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1898; pastor Whitewater Friends' Meeting, Richmond, Ind., 1892-6, Big Rock, Ill., 1896-1901, Pilgrim Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1901-5, First Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1905-11; ednl. sec. for the interior, Congl. Edn. Soc., 1911—. Western editor Congregationalist, 1914—. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 531 Clinton Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

GAMON, John Arthur, consul; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 9, 1882; *s.* B. H. and Jennie T. (Daniels) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Minnie Moulton, of Glen Ellyn, Ill., Oct. 1, 1907. In ticket auditor's office, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Chicago, 1899-1900; ry. survey work, Mexico, 1902-3; salesman, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., Chicago, 1905-14; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1914-15, Corinto, Nicaragua, 1915-16, Acapulco, Mexico, 1917-22, Queenstown, Ireland, Dec. 1921—. Democrat. *Home:* Glen Ellyn, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Queenstown, Ireland.

GANDY, Charles Moore, army officer; *b.* at Ocean View, Cape May Co., N.J., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Lewis Corson and Eliza A. (Smith) G.; prep. edn. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1879; *m.* Emma R. Graham, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1884. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1883; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; maj. chief surgeon, Jan. 7, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., Mar. 22, 1899; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. med. corps, Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col., Jan. 1, 1909; col., Apr. 16, 1913. Acting chief surgeon 4th Army Corps, Oct. and Nov., 1898; surgeon and prof. mil. hygiene, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1906-10; chief surgeon Western Dept., 1910-11; asst., surgeon gen.'s office, Washington, 1912-14; chief surgeon Philippine Dept., 1915-16; comdg. Army and Navy Gen. Hosp., Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 20, 1917-May 26, 1919; chief surgeon, Eastern Dept., Governors Island, N.Y., 1919-21; retired Nov. 6, 1921. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J., Cape May Co. (N.J.) Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Army and Navy of America (New York), West Point Army Mess, Governors Island, Ocean City (N.J.) Yacht. *Home:* Ocean View, N.J.

GANDY, Harry L., congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GANDY, John Manuel, educator; *b.* Starkville, Miss., Oct. 31, 1870; *s.* Horace and Mary Ann (Goodon) G.; grad. normal course, Jackson (Miss.) Coll., 1891; A.B., Fisk U., 1898; A.M., 1901; student summer sch., Columbia, 1902-17; Ped.D., Morgan Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1920; *m.* Carrie Lenora Brown, of Franklin, Va., July 17, 1901. Prof. Latin and Greek, Va. Normal and Collegiate Inst., 1898-1902; prof. pedagogy, 1902-14, pres., 1914—, Va. Normal and Industrial Inst. Camp community service, for colored soldiers, during war period, at Columbia and Greenville, S.C., etc. Trustee Va. Union Univ., Franklin Normal and Industrial Inst., Boydton Inst., Negro Reformatory for Boys; pres. Land Grant Coll. Assn. Mem. Interracial Coöperative Commn. Mem. Negro Organ. Soc. (exec. sec.). Baptist. *Home:* Ettrick, Va.

GANFIELD, William Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Dubuque Co., Ia., Sept. 3, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Mary Jane (Patterson) G.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1904; (D.D., Carroll, 1912; LL.D., Univ. of Ky., 1916); *m.* Clara Evelyn Boardman, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 27, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Green Bay, Wis., 1901-4; prof. history and polit. science, Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1904-15; pres. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1915-21; pres. Carroll Coll., 1921—. Ex-chmn. Ky. Sch. Survey Commn.; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Wis. S.S. Assn.; Moderator Presbyn. Synod of Wis., 1922-23. Mem. North Central Ednl. Assn., Am. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Wis. Assn. Coll. Presidents and Deans, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery of Wis.). Republican candidate for U.S. senator, 1922. *Home:* Waukesha, Wis.

GANLY, James Vincent, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GANNETT, Frank Ernest, editor, pub.; *b.* Bristol, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Joseph Charles and Maria (Brooks) G.; A.B., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Caroline Werner, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1920. Editor Cornell Alumni News, 1900; mng. editor and mgr. Ithaca Daily News, 1900-5; editor Pittsburgh (Pa.) Index, 1905-6; editor and part owner Elmira (N.Y.) Gazette, 1906, Elmira Star-Gazette since 1906; editor and pub. Ithaca Jour.-News, Rochester Times-Union; editor and prin. owner Utica Observer-Dispatch. Sec. to Jacob G. Schurman, commr. 1st Commn. to Philippines, 1899. Mem. N.Y. State Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1921-3), N.Y. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Associated Dailies (ex-pres.), S.A.R. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rochester City, Rochester Country (Rochester); Cornell, Town and Gown (Ithaca); Genesee Valley. Translator: Friars and Filipinos (from the Spanish), 1900. *Home:* East Av., Brighton Sta., Rochester. *Office:* 22 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y.

GANNETT, Guy Patterson, publisher, capitalist; *b.* Augusta, Me., Nov. 27, 1881; *s.* William H. and Sarah N. (Hill) G.; ed. Andover Acad. and Yale U.; *m.* Anne J. Macomber, June 1905. Pres. Gannett Pub. Co., pubs. Portland Press Herald, Waterville Sentinel, Maine Farmer and Comfort magazine; v.p. Augusta Trust Co., First Nat. Granite Bank, Central Maine Power Co.; dir. Federal Light & Traction Co., Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. Former mem. Rep. Nat. Com., Me. legislature and Senate; ex-pres. Me. Bankers' Assn. Division rep. Am. Red Cross in France 6 mos., 1918. Trustee Augusta Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Yale, Nat. Republican (New York); Augusta Country (ex-pres.), etc. *Address:* 20 Willow St., Augusta, Me.

GANNETT, Thomas Brattle, banker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876; *s.* Thomas B. and Edith (Bates) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Dorothy Draper, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1911. Began in bond and stock business, Boston, 1897; mem. Parkinson & Burr since 1905; dir. Androscoggin Pulp Co., Galveston Electric Co., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Merrimac Chem. Co., Miss. River Power Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., Northern Tex. Electric Co. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp.; treas. Boston Provident Assn.; pres. Infants' Hosp. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Union, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Somerset, Myopia Hunt, Country, Essex

Country. *Home:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

GANNETT, William Channing, clergyman; Mar. 13, 1840–Dec. 15, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GANNETT, William Howard, publisher; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1854; *m.* Sadie N., *d.* James Hill, of Skowhegan, Me., 1878. Began business career in boyhood and was clerk in Augusta stores until 1888, when he established Comfort (monthly). Mem. Me. Legislature, 1903-6. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

GANNON, Frank Stanislaus, railway pres.; Sept. 16, 1851–Nov. 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GANNON, John Mark, bishop; *b.* Erie, Pa., June 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas Patrick and Julia (Dunlavey) G.; A.B., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1899; S.T.B., Catholic U., Washington, D.C., 1900, S.T.L., 1901; D.D. and D.C.L., Appolinare U., Rome, Italy, 1903; spl. studies, U. of Munich, 1902; (LL.D., Duquesne U., 1914). Pastor St. Anthony's Ch., Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1904-15, St. Bridget's Ch., Meadville, later St. Andrew's Ch., Erie; vicar gen. Diocese of Erie; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Erie, Feb. 6, 1918, bishop of Erie Dec. 15, 1920. Supt. Catholic edn., Diocese of Erie, 1911-19. Mem. St. Bonaventure's Alumni Assn. (pres.). *Home:* 205 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.

GANONG, William Francis, botanist; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1864; *s.* James H. and Susan E. (Brittain) G.; A.B., U. of N. B., 1884, A.M., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1894; Ph.D., *ad eundem*, U. of N. B., 1898, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Jean M. Carman, of Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 4, 1888 (died May 3, 1920); *m.* 2d, Anna Hobbet, of Eagle Grove, Ia., June 20, 1923. Asst. and instr. botany, Harvard, 1887-93; prof. botany and dir. Bot. Garden, Smith Coll., 1894—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Bot. Soc. America, 1908-9; sec. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1897-1905; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Canada. Has written many papers in various jours. on botany and New Brunswick history. *Author:* The Teaching Botanist, 1899, 2d edit., 1910. Laboratory Course in Plant Physiology, 1901, 2d edit., 1908; The Living Plant, 1913, 23. Textbook of Botany for Colleges, 1917. Translated and edited Denys' Natural History of Acadia, 1908, LeClerq's New Relation of Gaspesia, 1910, and Champlain's Voyages to Acadia and New England, 1922. *Address:* 305 Prospect Heights, Northampton, Mass.

GANSSLE, Waldorf L., educator; *b.* St. Thomas, N. Dak.; *s.* John and Hulda Jane (Gilbert) G.; Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1908; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1915; post grad. work, same univ., 2 summers; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Davies, of Racine, June 18, 1914. Served as maj. Cadet Corps, U. of Minn.; comdt. Racine Coll. 2 yrs.; supt. St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 9 yrs., now pres., also pres. St. John's Mil. Sch. Assn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Scabbard and Blade. Republican. Episcopalian. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Club:* Rotary. Address: St. John's Military School, Salina, Kan.

GANT, see also Gantt.

GANT, Samuel Goodwin, surgeon; *b.* Knoxville, Mo., May 9, 1869; *s.* Jackson D. and Sarah A. (Creason) G.; ed. Carrollton (Mo.) high sch.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1889; M.D., Broad St. Post-Grad. Hosp., 1890; (LL.D., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899); *m.* Susan Rankin Barret, of Henderson, Ky., Apr. 20, 1898. Splty., diseases of the colon, rectum and anus; prof. diseases of the colon, rectum and anus, Broad St. Hosp. Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1899—. Mem. A.M.A., Miss. Valley Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med., etc. *Clubs:* Lambs, Greenwich Country, Westchester, Biltmore, New York Athletic, Uptown, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus; Constipation and Intestinal Obstructions; Diarrheal, Catarrhal and Parasitic Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract; also numerous monographs. *Address:* 471 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GANTT, see also Gant.

GANTT, Henry Laurence, mechanical engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GANTVOORT, Arnold Johann, musician, educator; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Dec. 6, 1857; *s.* Martienus Johannes and Jansje (Voogt) G.; pvt. sch. and gymnasium, Amsterdam; studied music under Joseph Coenen and others; came to America, 1876; *m.* Nettie M. Looker, of Harrison, O., Aug. 29, 1881. Mgr. Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, Sept., 1901—. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Art, Business Men's, Schoolmasters', Cuvier, Press. *Author:* The High School Ideal, 1893; The Model Music Course, 1894; Gantvoort's Shorter Music Course, 1907; Familiar Talks on the History of Music. Mem. N.E.A. com. for revision of nat. songs. Dean Cornish School, Seattle, Wash, 1922-24. *Home:* 4933 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

GANZ, Rudolph, pianist, composer; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Rudolph and Sophie (Bartenfeld) G.; studied in Conservatories of Music, Zürich, Lausanne and Strassburg, later with Busoni, Berlin; composition with Blanchet, Lausanne, and Urban, Berlin; *m.* Mary Forrest, concert singer, of N.Y. City, July 12, 1900. Début at Zürich, Switzerland, at age of 12; later made extended concert tours in Europe; came to U.S., 1900; teacher in Chicago, 1901-5; abandoned teaching to lead virtuoso life; has played with leading orchestras and musical organizations throughout U.S. and Can. Engaged as conductor St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1921-4. Composer of symphony, concert piece for piano and orchestra, variations on a theme by Brahms, many other pieces for piano, and over 200 songs. *Address:* St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, Odeon Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GARBER, Daniel, painter; *b.* N. Manchester, Ind., April 11, 1880; *s.* Daniel and Elisabeth (Blickenstaff) G.; grad. high sch., N. Manchester, art studies, Cincinnati Art Acad., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Mary Franklin, of Phila., June 21, 1901. Mem. faculty, Pa. Academy Fine Arts, 1909—. First Toppan prize, Pa. Acad., 1902; Cresson scholarship, 1903-5; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1909; hon. mention, Art Club, Phila., 1909, Carnegie Inst., 1910; 3d Clark prize and hon. mention, Corcoran Gallery Art, Washington, 1910; bronze medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., 1911; Potter Palmer gold medal and 1st prize $1,000, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1911; awarded $1,500 and Corcoran silver medal for painting "Wilderness," 1912; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 2d Altman prize, N.A.D., 1915; Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916; H. S. Morris prize, Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; 1st Altman prize for figure painting, N.A.D., 1917; Edward Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1919; $2000 and 1st Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, 1921; Locust Club gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1922. Represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. of Chicago, Cincinnati Museum, Corcoran Gallery of Art (Washington), Mary Brown Memorial (Providence, R.I.), Univ. of Mo., Inst. of Fine Arts, St. Paul, etc.

N.A. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* 1819 Green St., Philadelphia. Summer Studio, Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa.

GARBER, Harvey C., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GARBER, John Palmer, educator; *b.* White House, Cumberland County, Pa., Jan. 16, 1858; *s.* Peter and Sarah (Foreman) G.; B.E., Cumberland Valley (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; summer course, U. of Jena, Germany; *m.* Emma B. Stone, of Ridley Park, Pa., June 5, 1883. Teacher in rural schs. of Pa., 1876-8; prin. schs., Leiperville, Pa., 1879-80; supt. schs., New Castle, Del., 1881-4; supervising prin., Kenderton Sch., Phila., 1886-97; associate supt. schs., Phila., 1897-1915, and supt. of schools since 1915. Mem. Pa. State Bd. of Edn. Baptist. Mem. N.E.A., Teachers' Assn., Phila. *Author:* Annals of Educational Progress, 1911; Current Educational Activities, 1912; Current Activities and Influences in Education, 1913. *Home:* 3831 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARBER, Milton Cline, congressman; *b.* Humboldt, Calif., Nov. 30, 1867; *s.* Martin and Lucy A. (Rifle) G.; student Upper Alton (Ia.) U., 1887-90, hon. A.M., 1906; student law dept. State U. of Ia., 1891-3; *m.* Lucy M. Bradley, of Moberly, Mo., 1900. Settled in Okla. upon opening of Cherokee strip; began practice at Guthrie, 1893; in company with father and brother, founded town of Garber, and with brother opened up Garber oil field; probate judge, Garfield Co., Okla. Ty., 1902-6; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., 5th Jud. Dist., 1906-8; elected judge 20th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1908; resigned to resume practice; mayor of Enid, 1919-21; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 8th Okla. Dist.; pres. Enid Pub. Co., publishing Enid Morning News and Enid Daily Eagle. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Enid, Okla.

GARCIA, Fabian, horticulturist; *b.* Chihuahua, Mex., Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Ricardo and Refugio (Rivera) G.; brought to New Mexico in 1873; became U.S. citizen, Sept., 1889; B.S., N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1894, M.S.A., 1906; spl. work Cornell U., 1899-1900; *m.* Julieta J. Amador, of Las Cruces, N.M., Aug. 14, 1907 (died Dec. 5, 1920). Asst. in agr., 1894-06, prof. horticulture, 1906—, N.M. Agrl. Coll., also horticulturist Expt. Sta., 1906-13, dir., 1913—. Extension lecturer in horticulture, English and Spanish, since 1918. Pres. Dona Ana Co. Fair, 1912; dir. Dona Ana County Fair Assn. Mem. Am. Pomol. Society, Am. Hist. Assn. Catholic. Contbr. numerous articles and bulls. on agrl. and other scientific topics. *Home:* Las Cruces, N.M. *Address:* State College, N.M.

GARD, Warren, congressman; *b.* Hamilton, O., July 2, 1873; *s.* Samuel Z. and Mary (Duke) G.; ed. Hamilton High Sch.; grad. Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Pearl Woods, of Hamilton, June 22, 1910. Pros. atty., Butler Co., O., 1898-03 inclusive; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1st Subdivision, 2d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1907-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Ohio Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Hamilton, O.

GARD, Willis Lloyd, college prof.; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Aug. 22, 1869; *s.* Jacob Nelson and Sarah Ellen (Anderson) G.; Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1888-92; A.B., Ind. U., 1896, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Clark U., 1908; *m.* Olive D. Chamberlain, of Poland, Ind., July 21, 1898. Teacher pub. schs. of Ind. until 1906; prof. history and principles of edn., Ohio U., since 1908. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn. Presbyn. *Club:* Tuesday. *Home:* Athens, O.

GARDEN, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 20, 1877; *d.* Robert Davidson and Mary (Joss) Garden; unmarried. Came to America with parents at 6; lived at Chicopee, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., family moving to Chicago, 1888; began to learn violin when 6 yrs. of age and played in concert at 12; studied piano several yrs.; took part at 16 in an amateur performance of "Trial by Jury," Chicago; went to Paris, 1896; studied voice under Trabadello, Chevallier and Fugere; never took lessons in acting. Début in title rôle of Carpentier's "Louise," at Opera Comique, Paris, Apr. 13, 1900, as substitute in 3d act for Mlle. Rioton, who became suddenly ill, and continued in same part for 100 nights; later sang in London and Brussels; début in America in "Thaïs," under Oscar Hammerstein's management, at New York, Nov. 25, 1907, and later appeared as "Melisande" in "Pelléas and Melisande" and in the title rôle of "Salome"; sang in Chicago, Nov. 5, 1910, and since has appeared each season with Chicago Grand Opera Co.; has gained wide recognition for remarkable impersonations of such characters as "Marguerite," "Grisélidis" and "Melisande," also of such characters as "Salome," "Thaïs," "Sappho" and "Louise." Apptd. gen. dir. Chicago Opera Assn., Jan. 13, 1921. *Address:* Chicago Opera Association, Chicago, Ill.

GARDEN-MACLEOD, Louisa Elizabeth, artist; see Macleod, Louisa Elizabeth Garden.

GARDENER, see also Gardiner, also Gardner.

GARDENER, Helen Hamilton (Mrs. Selden Allen Day), author; *b.* Winchester, Va.; *d.* Rev. Alfred Griffith Chenoweth and Katherine A. (Peel) Chenoweth; grad. high sch., Cincinnati, O.; Ohio State Normal Sch., 1872; post-grad. work in biology, medicine and other branches in New York; *m.* 2d, Col. Selden Allen Day, U.S.A., 1901. Prin. Ohio Branch State Normal Sch., 1873, 74; lecturer on sociology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, and univ. extension centers; first woman mem. U.S. Civ. Service Commn., apptd. Apr. 13, 1920. Active in movements for progress and development of women and for social and ethical reform; mem. exec. bd., v.p. and v. chmn., Congressional Com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Washington Chamber of Commerce, Soc. Am. Authors, League of Press Clubs, D.A.R., Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale. Has spent many yrs. traveling in more than twenty countries, collecting pictures and data upon social and polit. conditions; regarded as an authority on heredity. *Clubs:* Woman's City (Washington, D.C.), New York Press, Lyceum (London, Paris, Rome). *Author:* Men, Women and Gods (essays), 1889; Is This Your Son, My Lord? 1890; A Thoughtless Yes, 1891; Pray You, Sir, Whose Daughter? 1892; Pushed by Unseen Hands, 1892; Facts and Fictions of Life, 1893; An Unofficial Patriot, 1894. Contbr. stories, essays and scientific articles to mags.; has also served as editor. *Home:* 1838 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

GARDENHIRE, Samuel Major, author; Nov. 23, 1855–Feb. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARDINER, see also Gardener, also Gardner.

GARDINER, George Schuyler, lumber mfr.; Apr. 12, 1854–May 29, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARDINER, Harry Norman, college prof.; *b.* Norwich, Eng., Nov. 6, 1855; *s.* Hezekiah and Sophia (Savage) G.; came to U.S., 1874; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1885; Union Theol. Sem., 1879-82; studied Göttingen, 1882, Leipzig, 1883-4, Heidelberg, 1884; unmarried. Teacher Glens Falls (N.Y.) Academy, 1878-9; instr. psychology, Amherst Coll., 1891-2; instr. and later prof. philosophy, Smith Coll., since 1884. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Century, Amherst (New York). *Author:* Outlines of Modern Philosophy, 1892. Editor: Jonathan Edwards—A Retrospect, 1901; Selected Sermons of Jonathan Edwards, 1904. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

GARDINER, Robert Hallowell, trustee; *b.* Ft. Tejon, Cal., Sept. 9, 1855; *s.* John William Tudor and Annie E. (Hays) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; Harvard Law Sch., 1878-80; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Alice Bangs of Boston, June 23, 1881. Practiced law at Boston since 1880; director Arlington Mills, Webster and Atlas National Bank, Boston & Albany R.R., Lawrence Mfg. Co., Tampa Electric Co., Fifty Associates; trustee Gardiner Real Estate Assn., Boston Real Estate Trust, Hotel Trust, School Street Trust, Trimountain Trust, etc. One of founders and formerly chmn. exec. com. Republican Club of Mass. Episcopalian. Pres. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1904-10; mem. standing com. P.E. Ch. for Diocese of Me. and many bds. and socs. of the ch.; del. Diocese of Me. to Gen. Convs. P.E. Ch., 1904, 1907, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22; sec. World Conf. on Faith and Order; exec. and administrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem.; treas. Foreign Policy Assn. Pres. trustees Roxbury Latin Sch. *Home:* Gardiner, Me.

GARDINER, T(heodore) Momolu, bishop; *b.* Dearlah, Cape Mount, Liberia, Jan. 30, 1870; *s.* Momolu Fiker and Guarnyar (Tarweh) G.; grad. Cuttington Collegiate and Divinity Sch., Cape Palmas, Liberia, 1892; B.D., Liberia Coll., 1912 (D.D., 1916); *m.* Miss F. R. Neal, May 3, 1897; *m.* 2d, Danielette F. Wilson, May 13, 1903. Dean, 1896, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; was prof. history and asst. tutor in theology, Cuttington Coll. and Div. Sch.; rector Mt. Vaughan Ch., Cape Palmas, 1902-13; served as asst. curate St. Mark's Ch., Harper, Cape Palmas, 1896-1905, and as asst. sec. and sec. Gen. Conv. Missionary Dist. of Liberia, 1905-13; consecrated suffragan bishop of Liberia, at Ch. of the Incarnation, N.Y. City, June 23, 1921. Pres. Council of Advice, 1911-21, Dist. of Liberia. Decorated Knight Comdr. African Redemption, 1918. *Home:* The Bishop's Lodge, West Africa. *Address:* Harper, Cape Palmas, Liberia, Africa.

GARDNER; see also Gardener, also Gardiner.

GARDNER, Archibald K., lawyer; *b.* Newton, Ia., Dec. 3, 1867; *s.* William T. and Charlotte (Davidson) G.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, LL.B., 1893; *m.* May McHard, of Aledo, Ill., Oct. 15, 1896. Began practice with Judge L. W. Shafer, Greenfield, Mo., 1893; moved to Rapid City, S.D., 1895, and practiced with W. O. Temple until 1897, and with Charles J. Buell, 1899-1907; gen. atty. C.&N.W.Ry. for S.D., since 1907, and moved to Huron same yr.; now mem. firm Gardner & Churchill; dir. First Nat. Bank, City Nat. Bank, Pierre, Rapid City & North Western Ry. Co. City atty. Rapid City, 1897-1904; state's atty. Pennington Co., S.D., 1901-5. Pres. trustees Huron Coll. Mem. Am. and S.D. bar assns. Republican. Conglist. K.P. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Huron, S.D.

GARDNER, Charles Spurgeon, professor homiletics; *b.* Gibson County, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1859; *s.* Stephen Eddy and Eveline Ellen (Wood) G.; student Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1877-81, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1881-2; student Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1882-3; *m.* Ariadne Turner, of Brownsville, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1884 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Mary Carter Anderson, of Richmond, Virginia, September 1, 1920. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1883; pastor Trenton, Tenn., 1884-5, Brownsville, 1885-6, Edgefield Ch., Nashville, 1886-94, 1st Ch., Greenville, S.C., 1894-01, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1901-7; prof. homiletics and sociology, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since Oct. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, American Sociological Society, Kappa Alpha. Addressed Baptist World's Congress in London, 1905; preached ann. sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., 1911; delivered address before World's Social Progress Congress, San Francisco, 1915. *Author:* The Ethics of Jesus and Social Progress, 1914; Psychology and Preaching, 1918. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 2407 Longest Av. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

GARDNER, Frank, congressman; *b.* in Scott Co., Ind., May 8, 1872; son of William and Eliza J. (Ray) Gardner; grad. Borden Inst., Clark Co., Ind., 1896; LL.B., Ind. U., 1900; *m.* Bertha A. Warner, of Crothersville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1908. County auditor Scott Co., 1903-11; county atty. same co. 6 yrs.; chmn. Dem. County Com., Scott Co., 10 yrs.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Ind. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Scottsburg, Ind.

GARDNER, Frank Duane, agronomist; *b.* at Gilman, Ill., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Isaac James and Invern (Bennett) G.; B.S., U. of Ill. Coll. of Agr., 1891; grad. student, George Washington U., 1895-6; *m.* Ellen P. Crum, of Farmer City, Ill., June 6, 1894. Agriculturist, U. of Ill., 1891-5; soil expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1901; dir. Porto Rico Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-4; in charge of soil management investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-8; prof. agronomy, Pa. State Coll. and Expt. Sta., since 1908. Propr. Pleasant View Farms. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pa. State Edn. Assn. *Club:* University (State College, Pa.). *Author:* Successful Farming, 1916; Soils and Soil Management, 1918; Farm Crops, Their Cultivation and Management, 1918. *Address:* State College, Pa.

GARDNER, Frank Saltus; *b.* New York, Mar. 29, 1852; *s.* William and Mary Cole (Wright) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1867-9; *m.* Hattie Merrill, of New York, June 22, 1881. In mercantile business until 1876; asst. sec. and sec. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation since 1877, also hon. v.p. (office created for him alone); exec. com. N.Y. State Waterways Assn. (1st sec.); dir. and sec. Canal Assn. of Greater New York, 1902-12; sec. Anti-monopoly League, N.Y., 1879-83, Union for Improvement of Canals, N.Y., 1885-92, N.Y. State Commerce Conv., 1899-03 inclusive, N.Y. State Com. on Canal Referendum, 1915, etc. Mem. 7th Regt., N.Y.S.N.G., 1870-7; was reserve on first U.S. Nat. long-range rifle team, for internat. match, 1874. Republican. Presbyn. Decorated Chevalier Royal Order of the Savior by King George of Greece, 1895. Drafted law of N.Y., 1885, creating N.Y. State Forest Commn. (the second State forest commn. in U.S.); drafted provision of N.Y. State Constitution relating to forest preserve, 1894, etc. *Home:* 464 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

GARDNER, Frederick Dozier, governor; *b.* Hickman, Ky., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* William H. and Mary Ellen (Dozier) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Ky. and Tenn.; *m.* Jeannette Vosburgh, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1894. Removed to St. Louis at 17 and entered employ of St. Louis Coffin Co.; now sole owner of the business. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders, St. Louis, 1913-15, and assisted in drafting charter of St. Louis; gov. of Mo., term 1917-21; Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 4508 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

GARDNER, George Peabody, trustee; *b.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1855; *s.* George Augustus and Eliza Endicott (Peabody) G.; B.A., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Esther Burnett, of Southboro, Mass., June 11, 1884. Pres. Lawrence Mfg. Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co., St. Mary's Canal, Mineral Land Co.; v.p. Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co., Houghton Copper Co., Provident Instn. for Savings; dir. State St. Exchange, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Old Colony R.R. Co., Union Freight R.R. Co., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., General Electric Company of Los Angeles; trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Museum of Fine Arts, St. Marks Sch.; treas. Soc. for the Relief of Aged and Disabled Episcopal Clergymen. Pres. Children's Hosp.; bd. mgrs. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, and Trustees of Donations. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets; capt. and a.d.c. 2d Brigade staff, M.V.M. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* Southborough, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, Gilson, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles and Louise (Crapo) G.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1892; B.L., Northwestern U., Chicago, 1894; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894; *m.* Matilda Campbell Hall, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1900. Reporter, telegraph editor, editorial writer, Chicago Daily News, 1893-5; reporter, dramatic critic, municipal reporter, editorial writer, city editor, mng. editor, polit. editor, Springfield (Ill.) corr., Washington corr., Chicago Journal, 1895-1905; Washington corr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn. Mem. editorial bd. Scripps newspapers. With ex-President Roosevelt from Khartum to New York. *Author:* A New Robinson Crusoe, 1920. *Home:* 2011 I St. N.W. *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GARDNER, Halbert Paine, merchant; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARDNER, Henry Alfred, chemist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* Walter S. and Ellen (Muir) G.; grad. Pawtucket High Sch.; Brown U., 1902; U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Laura Paul, of Phila., Oct. 12, 1910. Dir. Scientific Sect. Paint Mfrs. Assn. of U.S. and Nat. Varnish Assn.; v.p. and asst. dir. Inst. of Industrial Research, Washington, D.C.; chemist at large Small Arms Div., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.; lt. U.S.N.R.F.; chmn. Sub-com. Fabrics and Protectives, Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Cosmos, Columbia Country, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 27 W. Kirk St., Chevy Chase, Md.

GARDNER, Henry Brayton, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Horace Chase, engineer, architect; *b.* Bentonsport, Ia., Oct. 3, 1856; *s.* David Noble and Susan (Kuhn) G.; ed. pub. sch.; studied engring. under father; *m.* Nellie Gray, of Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 5, 1888. Came to Chicago in 1884 and entered employ of Swift & Co., later becoming mgr. constrn. and mech. depts.; began practice as architect, 1897; mem. Gardner & Lindberg, industrial engrs. and architects since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide-Water Assn. (pres. 1923). Am. Assn. Refrigeration, Am. Soc. Refrigeration Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

GARDNER, Isabella Stewart (Mrs. John Lowell Gardner); *b.* New York; *d.* David Stewart, of New York; *m.* John L. Gardner, of Boston (now deceased). Owns one of the finest private art galleries in the world, which has been opened to the public. Episcopalian. *Home:* Fenway Court, Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, James Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1870; *s.* La Vergne F. and Frances (McNutt) G.; student New York U., leaving in sophomore yr.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Mary Louise Everett, of Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1898. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1895-8; practiced at Buffalo since 1898; consulting urologist, Homeopathic and Memorial hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. urology, 1922), Am. Genito-Urinary Surg. Assn., Clin. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn. (treas. 1914-21, pres. 1923-4), Buffalo Academy of Medicine (pres. 1922-3), etc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Park, Wanahak Country. Author of numerous papers read before med. socs., on prostatechtomy, post-operative treatment of same, and kindred topics. *Home:* 675 Lafayette Av. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

GARDNER, John, clergyman, author; *b.* Dalton-in-Furness, Eng., May 27, 1868; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Ashworth) G.; ed. Hackney Coll., U. of London; D.D., Fargo, 1913, Carleton, 1923; *m.* Agnes Annie Baker, of Poole, Eng., Dec. 1, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Redhill, 1893-1904, Horton Lane, Bradford, 1904-8, Albion, Hull, 1908-12; came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1917; pastor New England Ch., Chicago, 1912-20, Riverside, Calif., Jan. 1921——. One of the founders Union Theol. Coll., Chicago, 1915; trustee Carleton College. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* The Unrecognized Christ, 1917; Letters to a Soldier on Religion, 1918; An Interpreter's Note Book, 1919-23; The Religious Appeal to the Modern Mind. Contbr. to newspapers and magazines. *Home:* Riverside, Calif.

GARDNER, Lester Durand, editor, pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Harry and Frances (Scott) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; post-grad. Columbia, 1899; *m.* Margaret Kettle, of New York, 1913. Staff New York Mail, Sun, Times, and with Everybody's and Collier's mags.; pres. since 1916, The Gardner, Moffat Co., pubs. Aviation and Aeronautical Engring., Rubber Age; pres. The Gardner, Moffat Press, Highland, N.Y. Pvt. 1st Plattsburg Reg., 1915; commd. 1st lt. Signal Officers R.C., Aug. 1917; capt. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps U.S.A., Sept. 1917; maj. Air Service, Sept. 17, 1918; comdg. officer Aviation Camp, Waco, Tex., and mem. Bd. of Control, Dept. Mil. Aeronautics; on flying status when hon. discharged Dec. 13, 1918. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech. Corpn. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., S.A.R., Am. Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Technology, Columbia Univ. (New York); University, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 251 W. 101st St. *Office:* 225 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GARDNER, Lucien Dunbibbin, judge; *b.* at Troy, Ala., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* John Dunbibbin and Isabelle (Starke) G.; B.S., State Normal Sch., Troy, Ala., 1894; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Henriette Wiley, of Troy, Ala., Dec. 26, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1897, and practiced in Troy; register in chancery for Pike Co., 1901-6; mem. Ala. Senate, 1907; mem. judiciary com. 12th Judicial Circuit; chancellor S.E. Chancery Div. of Ala., 1907-14; asso. justice Ala. Supreme Court since Jan. 22, 1914. Pres. State Normal Sch. Alumni Assn., Troy. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Country (Montgomery). *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

GARDNER, Obadiah, senator; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 13, 1852; *s.* John and Mary (Strevils) G.; Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Maine; *m.* Corrinna A. Sherer, of Rockland, Me., Nov. 28, 1875. Farmer, Rockland, 1872—; also in lumber and lime business. Master State Grange, 1897-1907. Dem. candidate for gov., Me., 1908, for U.S. senator, 1911; apptd. assessor for State of Me., Apr., 1911; apptd. U.S. senator, Sept. 23, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of William P. Frye, deceased. Became mem. Internat. Joint Commn. for settlement of questions arising on the boundary waters between U.S. and Can., Oct. 1, 1913 (chmn. U.S. commn.). Odd Fellow. Universalist. *Home:* Rockland, Me.

GARDNER, Oliver Max, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Mar. 22, 1882; *s.* Oliver Perry (M.D.) and Margaret (Blanton) G.; student State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1903; B.S., U. of N.C., 1903; studied law, 1905, 06; *m.* Fay Lamar, *d.* of Judge James L. Webb, of Shelby, N.C., Nov. 6, 1907. Practiced at Shelby, N.C., since 1906; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Cleveland Co., N.C., 1906-8; state organizer Dem. clubs. 1908; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1910-14; mem. State Senate 2 terms, 1911-15 (pres. pro tem, 1915); lt. gov. of N.C., 1916-21; candidate for nomination for gov. of N.C., 1920. Teamster 2d Ill. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. Co. G, 1st N.C. Inf., 1907-14. Trustee N.C. State Coll., Raleigh, N.C. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Sigma Nu. Odd Fellow, Elk. Baptist. *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

GARDNER, Rathbone, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry Wood and Mary Brown (Rathbone) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Sophie L. Gardner, of Providence, Jan. 1, 1880 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Karine Marie Froberg, of Providence, Jan. 14, 1914. Admitted to bar, 1879; now mem. law firm Gardner, Moss & Haslam; chmn. bd. Rhode Island Co. (operating electric rys.), 1914-20. Pres. Common Council, Providence, 1885-6; U.S. dist. atty. for R.I., 1889-93; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1897, Senate, 1907-8. Pres. Butler Hosp. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt (Providence); University (New York). *Home:* 24 Cushing St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GARDNER, Walter Edwin, newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Washington, congressman; *b.* Morrow Co., O., Feb. 16, 1845; *s.* John L. and Sarah (Goodin) G.; pvt. 65th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1861-5, severely wounded; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1870; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1876; (LL.D., Albion Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.); *m.* Anna Powers, of Abington, Mass., 1871. Practiced at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 yr.; prof. in Albion Coll., 1889-94; sec. of state, Mich., 1894-9; mem. 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 3d Mich. Dist.; member Com. Appropriations. Commr. of Pensions, Mar. 22, 1921—. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. Mich., 1888; comdr.-in-chief. 1913-14). *Home:* Albion, Mich. *Address:* Pension Bureau, Washington, D.C.

GARDNER, William Edward, clergyman; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* William Brown and Harriet (Eaton) G.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895 (D.D., 1915); B.D., Episcopal Theol. School, 1898; *m.* Mary Tracy, of Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 14, 1898. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Name, Swampscott, Mass., 1898-1903, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1903-08, St. James Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1908-10; N.E. sec. Bd. Foreign and Domestic Missions, P.E. Ch., Boston, 1910-12; gen. sec. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. of P.E. Ch., New York, Nov., 1912-20, now exec. sec. dept. of religious edn. Member Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* National Arts. *Author:* History of Christianity, 1903; Winners of the World, 1909; Children's Challenge to the Church, 1913. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GARDNER, William Henry, song writer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* Charles Russell and Hannah E. (French) G.; ed. Dudley Grammar Sch. and Roxbury High Sch.; *m.* Marion B. Hodgson, of Dover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900. Head of firm of W.H. Gardner & Co., mfrs. cotton goods, since 1898. As a pastime is a lyric author. Best known classical song is "Thy Beaming Eyes" (music by E.A. MacDowell); and best known popular song, Can't Yo' Heah Me Callin', Caroline (music by Mme. Roma); has written 6 songs with Sir Alexander C. Mackenzie, Royal Acad. Music, London, also with Otto Cantor; with Arthur Penn, composer "Smilin' Through," with Reginald De Koven composer "Robin Hood"; author words "Ring Out, Sweet Bells of Peace" (music by Mme. Roma), "peace" song of the World War. *Author:* Little Songs for Little Singers; Merry Songs for Little Folks; Children's Treasury of Sacred Song (with Jessie M. Ball); Books of Song Cycles (with Harriet Ware, Albert Mildenberg, Caro Roma); operetta, The Debutante (with George Lowell Tracy); oratorio, The Lord of Glory (with Dr. Adam Geibel, the eminent blind composer); sacred cantata, The Lord of Light and Love (with Julian Edwards). Wrote librettos for comic operas, "The Omos of Omona"; "The Lark of the Larks," and "Atlantis"; also has written songs for The Étude, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas and Woman's Home Companion; is one of the 3 lyric authors given a place in Edmund Clarence Stedman's Anthology of American Verse. Mem. Soc. for Furtherance of Grand Opera in English; dir. Community Hosp. Boy Scouts, Red Cross (all of Winthrop). *Clubs:* Authors' (London), City (Boston). *Home:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 52 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, William Sisson, gynecologist; *b.* Athens Co., Ohio, Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Wilson and Emma Charlotte (Brown) G.; grad. Nelsonville (O.) High Sch., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1885; *m.* Mary A. Maslin, of Kent County, Md., Dec. 27, 1897. Practiced, Baltimore, 1885—; now prof. gynecology, Univ. of Md. School of Medicine and College of Phys. and Surg. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Text Book of Gynecology, 1912. *Address:* 6 W. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

GARFIAS, Valentin R., petroleum engr.; *b.* Mazatlan, Mex., Jan. 1883; *s.* Mariano and Carlota (Canalizo) G.; A.B. in C.E., Stanford U., 1906, M.A., 1910, M.E., 1914; *m.* Maria Gorosave, of Mulege, Mex., 1912. With maintenance of way, S.P.R.R., 1907-8; asst. civ. engr., Stanford U., 1906, 7; consulting practice, 1910—; petroleum engr. and consulting petroleum engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, 1913-15; prof. petroleum engring., Stanford U., 1915-19; in charge Mexican oil investigations, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19; mgr. foreign oil properties of Henry L. Doherty & Co., 1919—; spl. commr. petroleum dept. Mexican Govt., 1920—; dir. Nat. Petroleum Corpn., Colombia Petroleum Co., Empire Transportation & Oil Corpn., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Economic Geologists, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, etc. Author and co-author numerous papers and reports on geology and technology of petroleum. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Mexico City Country. *Home:* 319 W. 94th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GARFIELD, Abram, architect; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1872; *s.* James Abram (20th pres. U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; A.B., Williams, 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Sarah Granger Williams, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 14, 1897. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1898, with F. B. Meade, 1898-05, alone since 1905. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Rowfant, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Country; University (Cleveland and New York); Williams Coll. (New York). *Home:* Lake Shore Boul., Station H. *Office:* National City Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GARFIELD, Charles Fowler, investor; *b.* Holley, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* George and Sarah A. (Fowler) G.; ed. Holley High Sch., Brockport (N.Y.) Normal School, Bryant and Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Myra A. Shipley, of Williamson, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1894. Pres. Garfield Real Estate Co., 1893-1918, Bank of Williamson, 1905-12; v.-p. Nat. Bank Commerce, Rochester, 1907-19; pres. several corpns. Advocate of economic homes for wage-earners, and co-operative development, agriculturally, commercially and industrially; has published pamphlets along those lines. Pres. Real Estate Assn. of State of N.Y., 1912-13, Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1908. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Home:* (summer) Williamson, N.Y.; (winter) Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* 1 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y.

GARFIELD, Charles William, banker; *b.* at Milwaukee, Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Samuel Marshall and Harriet Eliza (Brown) G.; B.S., Michigan State Agricultural College, 1870, and M.S., 1873 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Jessie Robertson Smith, of Scotland, Nov. 24, 1897. Teacher, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1873-7, since farmer, teacher of agr., horticulture and forestry, business man. Chmn. exec. com. Grand Rapids Savings Bank; pres. Grand Rapids Calendar Co.; dir. Grand Rapids Dry Goods Co., Worden Grocer Co., Grand Rapids Park and Boulevard Assn., Corl-Knott Co. Chairman Grand Rapids City Planning Commn. Mem of Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2, State Bd. Agr., 12 yrs.; pres. Mich. Forestry Commn., 9 yrs.; trustee Mich. Agrl. Coll. Pres. Mich. Forestry Assn., Grand Rapids Playground Assn.; treas. Mich. Civ. Service League; sec. Mich. Hort. Soc. 10 yrs.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Grand Rapids Assn. of Commerce. Has written extensively on coml. pomology, gardening and farming; as sec. hort. soc. issued 10 vols. and as pres. forestry commn. published 4 vols.; also author many pamphlets. *Home:* 206 Burton St. S.E. *Office:* 64 Monroe Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, college pres.; *b.* Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* James Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; (LL.D., Princeton, and Dartmouth, 1908, Amherst, Wesleyan, 1909, William and Mary, 1921; L.H.D., Whitman Coll., 1919); *m.* Belle Hartford Mason, of Cleveland, O., June 14, 1888. Teacher of Latin and Roman history, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1885-6; practiced law (firm Garfield, Garfield & Howe), Cleveland, 1888-1903; prof. contracts, Western Reserve U. Law Sch., 1891-7; prof. politics, Princeton, 1903-8; pres. Williams Coll., 1908—. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1898-9; an organizer, 1896, and later pres. Municipal Assn., Cleveland. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Apptd. U.S. fuel administrator by President Wilson, Aug. 1917. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

GARFIELD, James Rudolph, ex-Secretary of the Interior; *b.* Hiram, O., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* James Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) Garfield; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; studied Columbia Law Sch.; (LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Helen Newell, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Ohio Senate, 1896-9; mem. U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1902-3; commr. of corpns., U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-7; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 4, 1909; in law practice at Cleveland since 1909; Republican. *Home:* Mentor, O. *Office:* Cleveland, O.

GARFORD, Arthur L., mfr.; *b.* Elyria, O., Aug. 4, 1858; *s.* George and Hannah (Lovett) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Nelson, of Elyria, Dec. 14, 1881. Pres. Cleveland Automatic Machine Co., Garford Foundries Co., Electro-Alloys Company, American Lace Mfg. Company; dir. Savings Deposit Bank & Trust Company, Worthington Ball Co., Perry-Fay Mfg. Co. Progressive Party candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1912. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Ohio Soc. of New York. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic (Cleveland, O.). *Home:* Elyria, O.

GARIS, Charles Frederick Fleming, mathematician; *b.* Easton, Pa., Feb. 1, 1881; *s.* Cornelius Weygant and Minnie (Fleming) G.; Ph.B., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1903, A.M., 1906; Sc.D. from same coll., 1923; studied U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Rose Lansing, of Albany, N.Y., 1908. Instr. mathematics, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-8, prof., 1908—, Union Coll., also dean of students, 1919—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

GARIS, Howard Roger, author; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1873; *s.* Simeon H. and Ellen A. (Kimball) G.; acad. edn.; *m.* Lilian C. McNamara, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 26, 1900. Reporter and spl. writer Evening News, Newark, N.J., since 1896. Mem. Authors' League of America, Reptile Study Soc. Catholic. *Author:* With Force and Arms, 1902; Uncle Wiggily series, 35 vols.; The Young Reporter series, 6 vols.; Curlytops series, 10 vols.; Daddy series, 10 vols.; Rick and Ruddy series, 5 vols.; Two Wild Cherries series, 5 vols.; other books for children, more than 90 since 1902. Inventor Uncle Wiggily game, Jack and Jill game, Mary and John game, Moving Picture game. *Home:* 103 Evergreen Pl., East Orange, N.J.

GARIS, Lilian C. (Mrs. Howard R. Garis), author; *b.* Cleveland, O., 1873; *d.* Edward J. and Winifred (Noon) G.; grad. St. Peter's Sch., Belleville, N.J., later studied at Mesdames of Notre Dame (Taunton, Mass.), and Columbia U.; *m.* Howard Roger Garis, of Binghamton. N.Y., Apr. 26, 1900. Began writing verse for newspapers, 1890; in charge Woman's Work, Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1895-1900. Originator movement for playgrounds, Newark; active in pub. affairs, woman suffrage, war work, etc.; councillor Girl Scouts of America; chmn. Children's Emergency Com., Newark. Mem. Authors' League America. Catholic. *Author:* Two Little Girls, 1901, followed by many girls' books in series, under various pen names; also (under own name) Girl Scout Series

(5 vols.); Gloria Books (2 vols.); Joan Books (2 vols.); Make Believe Books (4 vols.); Nancy Brandon (2 vols.); etc. *Home:* 103 Evergreen Pl., East Orange, N.J.

GARLAND, Daniel Frank, welfare worker; *b.* Perry County, Pa., July 10, 1864; *s.* Daniel Minnick and Elizabeth (Kistler) G.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1906); grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Anna Jane Comfort, of Gettysburg, Oct. 29, 1891. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Ch. of Reformation, Baltimore, Md., 1891-6, Trinity Ch., Taneytown, Md., 1896-9, First Ch., Dayton, O., 1899-14; dir. of public welfare, Dayton, 1914-21; welfare dir. Nat. Cash Register Co., 1921—. Trustee Feghtly Home and District Tuberculosis hospitals; dir. Associated Charities, Provident Loan Co. Pres. Ohio Tuberculosis Soc., 1914; pres. Ohio State Conf. of Charities, 1915-16; pres. Dayton Research Assn.; chmn. Distribution Com. Dayton Foundation. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1918. *Home:* 1045 Grand Av. *Address:* Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O.

GARLAND, Hamlin, novelist, dramatist; *b.* West Salem, Wis., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Richard Hays and Isabelle (McClintock) G.; grad. in lit. course, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1881; *m.* Zulime Taft, Nov., 1899. Worked on farm when not at sch.; taught sch. in Ill., 1882-3; took up claim in McPherson Co., Dak., but soon after went to Boston and began to write stories; returned to the West, 1893. *Clubs:* The Cliff Dwellers (Chicago, founder and first president); The Arts, The Century (New York). *Author:* Main-Traveled Roads, 1890-8; Jason Edwards, 1891-7; A Little Norsk, 1891; Prairie Folks, 1892-8; A Spoil of Office, 1892-7; A Member of the 3d House, 1892-7; Crumbling Idols, 1893; Rose of Dutchers Coolly, 1895-8; Wayside Courtships, 1897; Ulysses Grant (biography), 1898; Prairie Songs, 1894; The Spirit of Sweetwater, 1898; The Eagle's Heart, 1900; Her Mountain Lover, 1901; The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop, 1902; Hesper, 1903; Light of the Star, 1904; The Tyranny of the Dark, 1905; The Long Trail, 1907; Money Magic, 1907; Boy Life on the Prairie, 1907; The Shadow World, 1908; Cavanagh Forest Ranger, 1909; Victor Olnee's Discipline, 1911; Other Main Traveled Roads, 1913; A Son of the Middle Border, 1917; A Daughter of the Middle Border, 1921; The Book of the American Indian, 1923. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1918. *Home:* 71 E. 92d St. *Address:* The Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GARLAND, Thomas James, bishop; *b.* Ireland, Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Atwell) G.; A.B., St. Bees' Coll., Eng., 1891; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1903; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; D.C.L., Phila. Div. Sch., 1912); *m.* Miss McKibbin, of Pittsburgh, 1892. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Peter's Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892; rector All Saints' Ch., Johnstown, Pa., 1892-4, Trinity Ch., Coatesville, Pa., 1894-8 (ch. erected during rectorship), St. David's Ch., Lorain, O., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Bristol, Pa., 1900-3; asst. editor Church Standard, 1903-5; sec. Diocese of Pa.; sec. 3d Missionary Dept.; consecrated bishop suffragan of Pa., Oct. 28, 1911. *Address:* Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

GARLINGTON, Ernest Albert, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; retired 1917; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARMAN, Harrison, naturalist; *b.* Lena, Ill., Dec. 27, 1858; ed. pub. schs. of Normal, Ill., Ill. State Normal U., and Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Rosalie Miller, of Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1883. First asst. Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, 1883-9; asst. Ill. state entomologist, 1883-5; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1885-9; entomologist and botanist, Agrl. Expt. Sta. of State U. of Ky., since 1889. Prof. zoölogy and entomology, State U. of Ky., 1892-6; now prof. entomology, same; state entomologist of Ky. since 1897. Mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres.), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists; late chmn. Entom. Sect. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow, A.A.A.S., Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Soc. Botanists. *Home:* 638 S. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

GARMAN, Harry Otto, cons. engr.; *b.* Rolling Prairie, Ind., Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Noah Webster and Rosa Belle (Teeter) G.; B.S., Purdue U., 1902, C.E., 1904; *m.* Ethel E., *d.* Gov. J. Frank Hanly, of Ind., Dec. 19, 1904. Instr. and asso. prof. civ. engring., Purdue U., 1902-13; consulting engr., Ind. R.R. Commn., 1907-13; chief engr. Ind. Pub. Service Commn., 1913-21; dir. City Trust Co., Postal Station State Bk.; supervised and directed investigations involving service standards, rates and revaluations of 228 electric light and power utilities, 397 telephone utilities, 86 municipally and privately owned water works utilities, 50 artificial gas and 28 natural gas utilities, 11 electric street rys., 14 electric interurban rys., 30 central station heating utilities. Wrote rules and standards of service for Ind., covering elec. utilities, artificial gas utilities and central station hot water heating plants. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engrng. Edn., Am. Ry. Engrng. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs. (nat. pres. 1921-2), Ind. Engrng. Soc. (pres. 1913), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E. Mem. Soc. Ind. Pioneers, Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Scientech, Rotary. *Home:* 2062 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GARMAN, Samuel, naturalist; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., June 5, 1843; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Griffith) G.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1870; hon. S.B., Harvard, 1898, Am., 1899; *m.* Florence, *d.* R. Sands Armstrong (barrister and M. P.), of St. John, N.B., Sept. 2, 1895. Prin. Miss. State Normal Sch., 1870-1; prof. natural sciences, Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1871-2; spl. pupil of Louis Agassiz in natural history, 1872-3; asst. in herpetology and ichthyology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since 1873. Was with Major Powell's 1st Expdn. in Colo.; with Alexander Agassiz in South Am. expdns.; connected with many deep sea explorations and collecting expdns. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Washington Acad. Science, Société Scientifique de France, Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, etc.; fgn. mem. Zoöl. Soc. and Linnaean Soc., both of London. *Author:* Deep Sea Fishes, 1899; The Chimaeroids, Chismopnea, 1904; New Plagiostomia, 1906; New Plagiostomia and Chismopnea, 1907; The Reptiles of Easter Island, 1908; Plagiostomia (sharks, skates and rays), 1913; also more than 100 other publs. *Address:* Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

GARNER, James Bert, chemical engr.; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* James Washington and Orrah Jane (Shepard) G.; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1895; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Glenna May Green, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 31, 1900 (died Dec. 7, 1918); *m.* 2d, Margaret Martin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 30, 1923. Teacher chemistry, Bradley Poly. Inst., and Wabash Coll., 1897-1914; fellow and prof. Mellon Inst. (U. of Pittsburgh) and Pa. Coll., 1914—; dir. natural gas investigations same, since 1915; dir. of research gas, oil and coal for Hope and Peoples Natural Gas Cos., subsidiaries of Standard Oil Co. of N.J. Inventor of gas mask Apr. 1915, making use of adsorbent qualities of activated charcoal, which was adopted by the British Govt. and U.S. Army in the World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Natural Gas Assn. of America, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* 5624 Woodmont St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GARNER, James Wilford, university prof.; *b.* Pike Co., Miss., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* W.O. and Martha A. G.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; univ. fellow in polit. science and pub. law, 1900-1, George William Curtis fellow, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1902, lecturer in history, 1902-3, Columbia; *m.* Therese Leggett, of Leggett, Miss., Dec. 24, 1895. Instr. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1903-4; prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., Sept., 1904—. Am. collaborator for the French Revue Politique et Parlementaire, 1903-14; contbr. of many articles on political and legal subjects to New International Encyclopædia; also various articles to Encyclopædia Americana and the Encyclopædia of Am. Government; frequent contbr. to various mags., revs.; editor-in-chief, American Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 1910-11. *Author:* Reconstruction in Mississippi, 1901; History of the United States (with Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, *q.v.*), 4 vols., 1906; Introduction to Political Science, 1910; American Government, 1911; Civil Government for Indian Students, 1920; Idées et Institutions Politiques Américaines, 1921; International Law and the World War, 2 vols., 1920. Editor: Essays on Southern History and Politics, 1914. Translator (from the French) of Brissaud's History of French Public Law. Hyde lecturer in the French universities, 1921; Tagore lecturer in the Univ. of Calcutta, 1922. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GARNER, John Nance, congressman; *b.* in Red River Co., Tex., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* John N. and Sarah G.; had limited sch. advantages; *m.* Ettie Rheiner, Nov. 25, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. 58th to 68th Congresses (1903-25), 15th Texas Dist. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, del. at large, 1916. *Home:* Uvalde, Tex.

GARNER, Wightman Wells, chemist, plant physiologist; *b.* Timmonsville, S.C., July 15, 1875; *s.* James Nathaniel and Joanna (Wright) G.; S.C. Mil. Acad., 1892-3; A.B., U. of S.C., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Judith Goode, of Skipwith, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1905. Instr. chemistry, and pvt. asst. to Prof. A. Michael, Tufts Coll., Mass., 1900-3; scientific asst. Bur. Chemistry, Dept. Agr., 1904; scientific asst. in tobacco investigations, 1905-8, physiologist in charge, tobacco and plant nutrition investigations, 1909—, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. Author scientific papers in American and foreign jours., and bulls. *Home:* 1367 Parkwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

GARNETT, Edward Bernard, editor, dramatic critic; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1885; *s.* Edward Prescott and Anna (Garnett) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Esther Clark, of Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1921. Asso. editor Lumber Review, Kansas City, 1907; joined staff Kansas City Star, 1907, telegraph editor, 1909-17; traveled in Europe, 1914; contbr. articles and short stories to mags.; dramatic critic and Sunday editor Kansas City Star since 1919. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Rockhill Manor, Kansas City, Mo.

GARNETT, James, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Ky., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* of Judge James and Mary (Wood) G.; ed. Columbia Christian Coll., Columbia, Ky.; Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1893; *m.* Lena Vardeman, of Bardstown, Ky., Dec. 10, 1895. Mem. firm Garnett & Garnett, Columbia, 1893-05; city atty., Columbia, 1894-7; co. atty., Adair Co., 2 terms, 1897-05; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1895-1908; atty. gen. of Ky., 1912-16; mem. law firm Garnett & Van Winkle, Louisville, since 1916. V.p. Bank of Columbia; dir. Louisville Trust Co., Columbia Telephone Co., etc. Trustee Georgetown Coll.; dir. Masonic Widows and Orphans Home of Louisville. Mem. Ky. Bar Assn. *Home:* 1083 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

GARNETT, Judith Livingston Cox, author; *b.* of Colonial ancestry in Nottaway Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1862; *d.* George William and Laura Maria (Speir) G.; g.g.d. Capts. Booker and Garnett, of the Revolutionary Army; desc. on maternal side of the Speirs of Scotland and Adm. Fleetwood of Eng.; father and 6 bros. in Confederate Army, Civil War; ed. under pvt. tutors at home. Engaged in philanthropic work and in spreading the doctrine of peace and brotherhood. Member of Disciples of Christ. *Author:* Who? Which? What? 1885; Coals of Fire, 1887; Sermons in Rhyme, 1916; Twenty-two Messages for You, 1918; Temple Torches, 1921; The Celestial Garment, 1922; Wings of Faith (allegorical photoplay), 1922; also numerous religious poems. *Home:* Dunnsville, Va.

GARNETT, Leslie Coombs, asst. atty. gen. of U.S.; *b.* Mathews, Va., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* G. Taylor and Ellen Douglas (Browne) G.; Randolph-Macon Coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1899, LL.M., 1900; *m.* Clara E. Tinsley, of Gloucester, Va., Apr. 25, 1905. Began practice at Mathews, 1900; Dem. presdl. elector 1st Va. Dist., 1904; commonwealth's atty., Mathews, 1904-12; asst. atty. gen. of Va., 1916-17; atty. Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; counsel for Tex. Pacific Coal & Oil Co., Thurber, Tex., and New York, 1919-20; asst. atty. gen. in charge of Pub. Lands Div., Dept. of Justice, 1920-21. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S., of Va., Tex. and D.C. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* Mathews, Va. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GARNETT, Louise Ayres (Mrs. Eugene H.), author, composer; *b.* Plymouth, Ind.; *d.* Isaac Lafayette and Sallie (Munday) Ayres; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; *m.* Eugene H. Garnett, of Chicago, June 14, 1900. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Muffin Shop, 1908; The Rhyming Ring, 1910; Master Will of Stratford, a Mid-winter Night's Dream, and the incidental music (3-act play), 1916; The Merrymakers, 1918; Three to Make Ready (3 plays for children with the incidental music), 1922. Also wrote the text for The New Earth (oratorio, music by Henry Hadley), and text for song pub. in Creature Songs, 1912; A Forest Rondo (cantata, Shakespeare's text), 1919; The Courtship (dramatization of The Courtship of Miles Standish), 1920; Resurgam (oratorio text), set to music by Henry Hadley; also other published songs. Contbr. verse to mags. *Address:* 1226 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

GARNETT, Porter, writer, printer, and play producer; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Louis Anacharsis and Maria Champe (Garnett) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; *m.* Edna Foote, of

Kellogg, Cal., June 1, 1907. Contbr. to the Lark, 1895-7; editor Le Petit Journal des Refusées, 1896; asso. editor Phillida, 1897; dramatic and mus. critic various San Francisco papers, 1892-01; asso. editor Argonaut, 1905-6. Asst. curator Bancroft Library, U. of Cal., 1907-12; lit. editor San Francisco Call, 1912-13. Producer of Bohemian Club midsummer grove plays: The Hamadryads (by Will Irwin), 1904; The Triumph of Bohemia (by George Sterling), 1907; The Green Knight (by self), 1911; also first outdoor masque (Partheneia) by women students of U. of Cal., 1912; A Pageant of May (by self), Walla Walla, Wash., 1914; Partheneias, U. of Cal., 1915, 16, 17, 19. In 1919 engaged professionally designing and supervision of fine printing; asso. prof. graphic arts Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1922—; established Laboratory Press, Carnegie Inst. Tech. (1st pvt. press devoted to ednl. purposes), 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Poetry Soc. America. Chevalier Legion of Honor. Paraphrast and publisher (with Gelett Burgess), Seen and Unseen (by Yone Noguchi), 1897. *Editor:* Papers of the San Francisco Committee of Vigilance of 1851 (in publs. of Acad. of Pacific Coast History); The Grove Plays of the Bohemian Club, 1918. *Author:* The Bohemian Jinks, 1908; The Green Knight, 1911; San Francisco One Hundred Years Ago (translation), 1913; A Pageant of May, 1914; The Inscriptions at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1915; Stately Homes of California, 1915. *Home:* 5519 Wilkins Av. *Address:* Laboratory Press, Carnegie Inst. Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GARNSEY, Elmer Ellsworth, artist; *b.* at Holmdel, N.J., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* John C. and Louisa J. (Fenton) G.; pupil of the Cooper Inst., Art Students' League, George W. Maynard, and Francis Lathrop, New York; *m.* Laurada Davis, Oct. 6, 1886. Awarded bronze medal as one of the designers of the Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention and silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Decorations in: Library of Congress; Boston Pub. Library; R.I. State House; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; U.S. Nat. Pavilion, Paris Expn., 1900; New York Stock Exchange; Prudential Life Ins. Bldg., Newark, N.J.; University and Union clubs, Columbia Univ.; residence of Andrew Carnegie, New York; U.S. Capitol; Ryerson Library, Chicago; Minn., Ia. and Wis. capitols; Yale U.; St. Louis Pub. Library; U.S. Custom House, New York; Art Museum, St. Louis. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, New York; hon. mem. A.I.A. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GARRECHT, Francis Arthur, lawyer; *b.* at Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Caroline T. (Hess) G.; grad. St. Patrick's Academy, Walla Walla, Wash., June 21, 1888 (LL.D., Gonzaga U., Spokane, Wash., 1914); *m.* Frances T. Lyons, of Walla Walla, Nov. 23, 1898. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1894, Wash. Supreme Court, 1900, Ore. Supreme Court, 1909, U.S. Supreme Court, 1913; practiced in Walla Walla, 1895-13; clk. Superior Court, Walla Walla Co., 1890-4; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Wash., since Jan. 27, 1914; lecturer on waters, Gonzaga U., since 1911; mem. law firm Garrecht & Twohy since 1922. Dir. Walla Walla Pub. Library, 1910-13. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn., Spokane Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Supreme rep. Catholic Knights of America, *Home:* 727 Sumner Av. *Office:* Old Nat. Bank 1893. Elected a chief of Yakima Indian Nation (honor rarely conferred on a white man), 1921. Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

GARRELS, Arthur, consul gen.; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* William and Antonie (Wiebe) G.; ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Elinor McEwen Norfleet, November 10, 1923. Employed in banking and mfg. business, 1890-8; connected with theatrical and amusement enterprises in U.S. and Far East, 1898-03; in bond and stock brokerage business, 1903-8; apptd. consul to Zanzibar, June 22, 1908; consul at Catania, 1910-12, Alexandria, Egypt, Aug. 1912-Dec. 1919; consul gen. at large, dist. near East and Africa, 1919-22, dist. Mexico and West Indies, 1922—. Unitarian. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

GARRETSON, Austin Bruce, labor union pres.; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Sept. 14, 1856; *s.* Nathan and Hannah G. (both Quakers); ed high sch., Osceola, Ia.; *m.* Marie Ream, of Somerset Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1878. Conductor Des Moines, Osceola & Southern, M.K. & T., Mexican Nat. and Mexican Central rys. until 1889; v.-p., 1889-1906, pres., 1906-19, Order of Ry. Conductors; was also editor-in-chief The Railway Conductor (monthly mag.); now counsellor O. R.C. Mem. Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1912-15. Republican. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

GARRETSON, Garret James, judge; July 16, 1847–July 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARRETSON, Joseph, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* George C. and Katherine (Schaefer) G.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Aline Hibbard, of Cincinnati, Aug. 18, 1895. City editor Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette, 1891-3, Cincinnati Post, 1894; city editor Cincinnati Times-Star, 1895-9, mng. editor 1899-23 (retired because of sickness). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cuvier Press, Business Men's, Automobile. *Home:* Terrace Park, Cincinnati, O.

GARRETT, Alexander Charles, bishop; Nov. 4, 1832–Feb. 18, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARRETT, Daniel Edward, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Edward C. and Susan Olive (Haddox) G.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Ida Jones, of Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1893. Began practice of law at Springfield, Tenn., 1893; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96, Senate, 1902-6; removed to Houston, Tex., 1906; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15) and 65th Congress (1917-19), Tex. at large; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 8th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

GARRETT, David Claiborne, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Dec. 23, 1857; *s.* William and Martha (Rorer) G.; A.B., Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1880, A.M., 1881; European corr. Living Church, 1880; spl. student Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1881-2; A.B., Harvard, 1882; B.D., Griswold Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Lily Selmes, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1883. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector united parishes Trinity and Christ Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1883-90, St. Mark's Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1890-7, Trinity Ch., Portland, Ore., 1897-99, St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, 1899-1900, Zion Ch., Oconomowoc, Wis., 1900-3, Ch. of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1903-6, St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, 1906-12, Trinity Ch., and student-pastor Episcopal Ch. U. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia., 1913-17; special preacher St. Michael's Ch., Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 1, 1918-May 1, 1919, St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, May-Nov. 1919. Dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1895, 8, 1910; mem. Gen. Com. of Ch. Congress, P.E. Ch., since 1907. Chaplain 1st Regt. Ore. N.G., 1897-8; vet. N.G. rank of capt. Organizer, and pres. Bur. of Charities, Seattle, 1891-7; mem. Pub. Library Commn., Seattle, 1895-6 (chmn. 1897); pres. Dickens Fellowship, St. Louis, 1911-12. Republican. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers; lecturer on sociol. and patriotic subjects. *Address:* Lowell Rd., R.F.D., Concord, Mass.

GARRETT, Edmund Henry, artist, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* Anthony and Eliza A. (Miers) G.; ed. Boston, and Académie Julien, Paris; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Boulanger, and Lefebvre; *m.* Marietta Goldsmith, of Roxbury, Mass., 1877. Medal at Boston, 1890; exhibitor at Paris Salon and principal exhibitions in America. Lecturer. *Author:* Elizabethan Songs, 1891; Three Heroines of New England Romance, 1894; Victorian Songs, 1895; Carmen—transl. from Prosper Mérimée, 1896, 1897; Romance and Reality of the Puritan Coast, 1897; The Pilgrim Shore, 1900. *Home:* Colonial Ct., Lee St., Cambridge, Mass.

GARRETT, Erwin Clarkson, author; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1879; *s.* George L. and Sophia Cooper (Gray) G.; descendant of early Colonial Pa. and N.Y. ancestry; B.S., U. of Pa. 1906; unmarried. Served as pvt., cos. L and G, 23d U.S. Inf. and Troop I, 5th U.S. Cav., in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-02. Contbr. of army verse since 1904. Made trip around world, including Central Borneo, the home of the head hunting Dyaks, 1908. *Author:* Army Ballads and Other Verses, 1916; Trench Ballads and Other Verses, 1919; Jenghiz Khan and Other Verses, 1924. Member Historical Soc. of Pa., Colonial Society of Pa., S.R. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G., 16th U. S. Inf., 1st Div., A.E.F. in France, 1917-19 (wounded 2d Battle of the Marne, July 18, 1918). Received citation from 1st Div. hdqrs. and his regt. and div. received the fourragere from French Govt. *Address:* 431 W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

GARRETT, Finis James, congressman; *b.* on farm in Weakley Co., Tenn.; Aug. 26, 1875; *s.* Noah and Virginia (Baughman) G.; A.B., Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Burns, of McKenzie, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1901. At 18 became editor of Weakley Co. Democrat, Dresden, Tenn. (a weekly); later edited McKenzie Herald, 2 yrs.; prin. Como (Tenn.) High Sch., and prin. high sch. dept. Milan, Tenn., 1897-9; admitted to bar, 1899, and since practicing at Dresden. Master in chancery, 1900-5; mem. 59th to 68th Congresses (1905-25), 9th Tenn. Dist.; elected minority floor leader of 68th Congress at Democratic caucus. Democrat. *Home:* Dresden, Tenn.

GARRETT, Garet (christened Edward Peter Garrett), writer; *b.* at Pana, Ill., Feb. 19, 1878; *s.* Charles J. and Alice Loretta (Conrad) G.; ed. pub. schs. Financial writer New York Sun, 1903-5, New York Times, 1906-7, Wall Street Journal, 1907-8, Evening Post, 1909-12; editor New York Times Annalist, 1912-14; asst. editor New York Tribune, 1916-19. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Where the Money Grows, 1911; An Empire Beleaguered, 1916; The Blue Wound, 1920; The Driver, 1921; The Mad Dollar, 1921; The Cinder Buggy, 1922; Satan's Bushel, 1923; also various economic and polit. essays. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.J.

GARRETT, John Biddle; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1836; *s.* Thomas C. and Frances Biddle G.; A.B., Haverford College, 1854; *m.* Hannah Rhoads Haines, of Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1866. Mcht. and mfr., 1854-74; entered service Lehigh Valley R.R., 1874; 3d v.-p., 1887, 2d v.-p., 1898, v.-p., 1899; successively treas., v.-p. and pres. Girard Trust Co., 1879-87. Mgr. Haverford Coll., 1872-1914 (pres. *pro tem.* 1890-91); mgr. Pa. Hosp., 1879-1909; trustee Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-1902. Apptd. commr. to locate Osage Indians by President Johnson, 1866; chmn. 1st Mohonk Internat. Arbitration Conf., 1895. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Am. Statis. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. Minister Soc. of Friends. *Address:* Rosemont, Pa.

GARRETT, John Work, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, May 19, 1872; *s.* T(homas) Harrison and Alice Dickinson (Whitridge) G.; bro. of Robert G. (*q.v.*); B.S., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Alice Warder, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1908. Partner in banking firm of Robert Garrett & Sons, Baltimore, 1896— (firm founded by great-grandfather). Sec. Am. Legation at The Hague, 1901-3, to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1905-8; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, 1908-11; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, Dec. 15, 1910-Nov., 1911, to Argentina, 1911-14; special agent Dept. of State to assist Am. ambassador, Paris, Aug. 6, 1914-Aug. 23, 1917; rep. at Bordeaux of the Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 3-Dec. 9, 1914; E.E. & M.P. to The Netherlands and Luxemburg, Aug. 23, 1917-Aug. 10, 1919. Del. fifth and seventh Nat. Irrigation Congresses, 1896, 98; sec. Am.-Russian sealing arbitration, The Hague, 1902; sec. Arbitral Tribunal in Venezuelan preferential treatment case, The Hague, 1903-4; del. Hosp. Ship Conf., The Hague, 1904, and signed the Hosp. Ship Conv., Dec. 21, 1904; was 11 times chargé d'affaires *ad interim* at The Hague, 7 times at Luxemburg, 3 times at Berlin, and 4 times at Rome. At request of French Govt. inspected camps of French prisoners in Germany, 1916; chmn. spl. diplomatic mission to negotiate treaty regarding prisoners of war with Germany; jointly negotiated and signed such treaty at Berne, Nov. 11, 1918; sec. gen. Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, Washington, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Archæol. Inst. America (pres. Md. branch), English Speaking Union (pres. Md. branch), Am. Forestry Assn., Council on Foreign Relations, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Dir. Peabody Conservatory, Md. Inst. Del. at large from Md. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Princeton (Phila.); University, Princeton, Nat. Arts, Grolier, Coffee House (New York); Baltimore, Maryland, Elkridge, Kennels, Country, Merchants', Bachelors' Cotillon, University (Baltimore). *Home:* "Evergreen," Charles St. Av., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARRETT, J(oshua) Tracy, editor; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 18, 1881; *s.* Henry Cook and Nellie (Tracy) G.; ed. pub. schs., Burlington; *m.* Kathleen Tibbitts, of Sumner, Ia., May 1, 1907. Began newspaper work in Burlington, 1900; editor and mgr. Creston (Ia.) Gazette, 1901-2; on various newspapers, New York, Chicago and Ia., until 1905; became connected with Des Moines Register, 1905, and had charge of news dept. in consolidation of Register and Tribune; resigned on account of ill health, 1910, and ranched and in coal mining business in N. M., until 1917; connected with the Burlington Hawk Eye since 1917, now part owner, v.p. and editorial mgr. Mem. Ia. Americanization Commn., 1920; chmn. resolutions com. Rep. State Conv., 1920; mem. Nat. Electoral Coll.; mem. Burlington City Planning Commn. Mem. Ia. State Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Greater Burlington Assn., Rotary, Gallup, Burlington Golf. Postmaster, Burlington, 1923. *Home:* 2101 Madison Rd. *Office:* The Hawk Eye, Burlington, Ia.

GARRETT, Mitchell Bennett, prof. history; *b.* Lineville, Ala., Apr. 17, 1881; *s.* Mitchell Bennett and Matilda Caroline (McCain) G.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Dora Mayfred Matthews, May 12, 1923. Began teaching at Howard Coll., Ala., 1904; prof. history and economics, St. Lawrence U., 1915-22; prof. history, Howard Coll., since 1922. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The French Colonial Question, 1789-1791, 1916; The Beginning of the French Revolution, 1923. In France on leave of absence, 1919-21. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

GARRETT, Robert, banker; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., June 24, 1875; *s.* T(homas) Harrison and Alice Dickinson (Whitridge) G.; bro. of John Work G. (*q.v.*); B.S., Princeton, 1897; grad. student in history and economics, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Katharine Barker Johnson, of Baltimore, May 1, 1907. Partner in banking firm of Robert Garrett & Sons; also director of the Provident Savings Bank, Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Maryland Trust Co., Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Davison Chem. Co., Roland Park Co., etc. Trustee Princeton U., Y.M.C.A. (Baltimore); mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Playground Athletic League, Baltimore; v.p. Playground and Recreation Assn. America. Presbyn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University (Baltimore); University, Grolier, Down Town, Princeton (New York). *Home:* Charles St. Av., Roland Park. *Office:* Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARRETT, William Abner, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARRIGUES, James Edward, judge; *b.* in Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* James Miller and Harriet (Tuthill) G.; ed. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1870-1; *m.* Clara L. Boehner, of Malvern, Ia., May 3, 1880 (died, 1896); 2d, Alice Roberts, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 19, 1911. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; practiced at Glenwood, Ia., 1878-83; located at Greeley, Colo., 1883; dist. atty. 8th Jud. District of Colo., 2 terms, 1888-94; apptd., Mar. 26, 1903, elected, Nov., 1903, reëlected for full term of 6 yrs., Nov., 1906, judge 8th Jud. District of Colo.; judge Supreme Ct. of Colorado, term 1911-21 (chief justice, Jan. 14, 1919-Jan. 12, 1921); asst. dist. atty. City and County of Denver, 1921-22. Republican. *Club:* Greeley (Greeley). *Address:* 621 Foster Bldg., Denver, Colo.

See Obit.

GARRISON, Charles Grant, judge; *b.* at Swedesboro, N.J., Aug. 3, 1849; *s.* Rev. Joseph Fithian and Elizabeth Vanarsdale (Grant) G.; acad. edn. Princeton and Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1872; practiced medicine at Swedesboro, 1872-6; *m.* Anna Hoffman Miller, of Camden, N.J., Mar. 4, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced law, 1878-88; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1888-1920 (retired). Democrat. Chancellor P. E. Diocese of N.J., 1882-8; judge advocate gen. of N.J., 1884-8. *Home:* Merchantville, N.J.

GARRISON, Daniel Mershon, naval officer; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., May 3, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Hannah Gary (Mershon) G.; grad. Bordentown, Mil. Inst., 1891; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1895; *m.* Jessie Croft Kelly, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 26, 1901. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1897; ensign, Mar. 3, 1899; lt. (jr. grade), July 1, 1900; lieutenant, July 4, 1902; commd. professor mathematics, October 27, 1906; captain, September 18, 1918; head dept. of mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1918-23, retired Nov. 1, 1923; head dept. of mathematics, St. John's Coll., since 1923. Served on board Indiana during Spanish-Am. War; took part in bombardments of San Juan, P.R., and Santiago, Cuba; awarded Congressional Medal for battle of July 3, 1898; chief engr. Pacific Submarine Telegraph Survey which surveyed route for cable across Pacific, 1899-1900; served on Cincinnati, on guard duty at Chemulpo, Korea, and Chefo, China, during Russo-Japanese War. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; sec.-treas. Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.

GARRISON, Fielding Hudson, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* John Rowzee and Jennie (Davis) G.; A.B., at Johns Hopkins, 1890; M.D., Georgetown U., 1893; *m.* Clara Augusta Brown, of New York, Apr. 26, 1909. Asst. librarian, Surgeon General's office, Washington, D.C., 1889-1922. Editor Index Medicus, 1903—. *Author:* Josiah Willard Gibbs and His Relation to Modern Science, 1909; Physiology and the Second Law of Thermodynamics, 1909; Texts Illustrating the History of Medicine, 1912; An Introduction to the History of Medicine, 1913, 2d edit., 1917; John Shaw Billings, a Memoir, 1915; A Physician's Anthology (with Casey A. Wood), 1920; History of Endocrine Doctrine, 1921; History of Military Medicine, 1922; History of Pediatrics, 1922. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., 1918; lt. col., M.C. regular army, July 1, 1920; on active duty. *Address:* Army Med. Museum, Washington, D.C.

GARRISON, F(rank) Lynwood, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* David Rea and Maria Morgan (Pleiss) G.; ed. Rittenhouse and Rugby acads., Phila.; grad. U. of Pa., mining and civ. engring, metallurgy, chemistry and geology, 1883; Royal School of Mines, London, Eng., 1884-5; *m.* Adele Mary Dwight, of Phila., Nov. 21, 1894. Was in Russia investigating methods of making iron, 1887-88; commr. Paris Expn., 1889; practiced profession U.S. and Canada, 1890-9, in China, 1900; chief engr. Empire Lumber and Mining Co., Johnson Co., Tenn., 1902-4; in consulting practice S. America and U.S. since 1904. Mem. Society of Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Canadian Mining Inst., Zeta Psi Frat. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers. *Author:* Kerl's Assaying, 1889; also many tech. papers. Chmn. Nat. Manganese Commn., 1917. *Home:* 1019 Clinton St. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARRISON, James Carr, publisher; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jasper and Maria (Mooney) G.; ed. by father and pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Emilie Strain, of Olney, Md., June 3, 1904. Editor Ashland (Wis.) Daily News, 1888-9; staff of Milwaukee Evening Wisconsin and Milwaukee Sentinel, 1889-94; asso. editor, mng. editor, New York Press, 1895-1913; staff of New York World; Albany corr. New York Evening Mail, 1913; editorial staff Providence Journal, 1914-17; publisher and v.p. Providence News, 1918—. *Home:* 390 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

GARRISON, James Harvey, editor; *b.* at Ozark, Mo., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* James and Diana (Kyle) G.; student Ozark High Sch., 1860; served in Union Army, 1861-5, enlisting pvt. 24th Mo. Inf.; promoted capt. and maj., 8th Mo. Cav. Vols.; A.B., Abingdon (Ill.) Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; (LL.D., Bethany Coll., W. Va.); *m.* Judith Elizabeth Garrett, of Camp Point, Ill., July 2, 1868; father of Winfred Ernest G. (*q.v.*) In ministry of Disciples of Christ since 1868, first Macomb, Ill., where became editor Gospel Echo; removed to Quincy, Ill., 1871, and since Jan., 1874, in St. Louis. Editor Christian-Evangelist, Jan., 1869-12, editor emeritus, 1912. Dir. Christian Bd. of Publ. Trustee

Mo. Bible Coll., Christian Coll.; dir. Religious Edn. Assn. Trustee United Soc. of Christian Endeavor. *Author:* Heavenward Way, 1880; The Old Faith Restated, 1891; Alone With God, 1891; Half Hour Studies at the Cross, 1895; Our First Congress, 1900; Reformation of XIXth Century, 1901; Modern Plea for Ancient Truths, 1902; Helps to Faith, 1903; The Holy Spirit, 1905; Christian Union: a Historical Study; The Story of a Century, 1909; Place of Religion in the Life of Man, 1918; also several smaller books and pamphlets. Still writing "Editor's Easy Chair" for the Christian-Evangelist, each week. *Home:* 163 N. Alexandria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

GARRISON, John Boggs, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARRISON, Lemuel Addison, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARRISON, Lindley Miller, ex-Secretary War; *b.* Camden, N.J., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* Rev. Joseph Fithian and Elizabeth Vanarsdale (Grant) G.; brother of Charles Grant G.; ed. pub. schs.; P.E. Acad., Phila., 2 years; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1 yr.; spl. student, Harvard, 1 yr.; (LL. D., New York U., 1914, Rutgers, 1915, Kenyon, 1916, Brown, 1917); *m.* Margaret Hildeburn, of Phila., June 30, 1900. Studied law in offices of Redding, Jones & Carson, Phila.; admitted to Pa. bar, 1886; practiced with preceptors, and successors, Jones & Carson, 1883-8; admitted to N.J. bar, 1888, and practiced at Camden, N.J., until Dec., 1898; mem. firm of Garrison, McManus & Enright, Jersey City, 1899-04; vice-chancellor of N.J., June 15, 1904-Mar. 5, 1913; Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Feb. 10, 1916 (resigned); mem. law firm of Hornblower, Miller & Garrison of New York since 1916. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Automobile, Lotos (New York); Harvard, Rumson Country (N.J.). *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* 24 Broad St., N.Y.

GARRISON, Mabel (Mrs. George Siemonn), soprano; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Warren and Helen (Ringrose) Garrison; A.B., Western Md. College; received vocal diploma, Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, 1911; *m.* George Siemonn, of Baltimore. First attracted attention as a choir singer, Baltimore; début as Filina in "Mignon," at Boston Opera House, Apr. 19, 1912; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1914; has appeared extensively in concerts, also as soloist with leading orchestras. *Home:* Valois, N.Y. *Address:* Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, 8 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

GARRISON, Theodosia Pickering, author; see Faulks, Theodosia.

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* James Harvey (*q.v.*) and Judith Elizabeth (Garrett) G.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1894; B.D. and Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Annie Gaines Dye, of Indianapolis, Oct. 1, 1900. Asst. in history, U. of Chicago, and instr. in Disciples' Div. House, 1897-8; prof. ch. history and Hebrew, Butler Coll., 1898-1900; asst. editor Christian-Evangelist, 1900-4; pres. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1904-6; pres. N.M. Normal U., 1907-8; pres. N.M. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1908-13. Founder and head master Claremont (Calif.) Sch. for Boys, 1913-21; dean of Disciples' Div. House and asso. prof. ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1921—. Member Constitutional Conv., 1910, which framed constn. under which N.M. was admitted to the Union. Pres. Am. Christian Edn. Soc., 1903-4. *Author:* Wheeling Through Europe, 1900; Alexander Campbell's Theology, 1900. Editorial writer for Christian-Evangelist, 1896-1908; contributing editor Christian Century, 1923—. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

GARST, Perry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dayton, O., July 11, 1848; apptd. from Ill. and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868. Ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 17, 1904; retired June 30, 1907. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Bradentown, Fla.

GARST, Warren, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARVAN, Francis Patrick, lawyer; *b.* East Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Carroll) G.; A.B., Yale U., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; studied Catholic Univ., 1898; (LL.D., Fordham University, 1919; A.M. from Yale Univ., 1922); *m.* Mabel Brady, of Albany, N.Y., June 9, 1910. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1898; asst. dist. atty., 1900-10; dir. Bur. of Investigation, U.S., and mgr. New York office of alien property custodian, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919; apptd. alien property custodian, Mar. 4, 1919; also asst. atty. gen. of U.S. Dean Fordham Law Sch.; trustee Catholic U. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (exec. com.), New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Hist. Assn., Zeta Psi, Yale Alumni Assn., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Nat. Golf Assn. America, Piping Rock Racing Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers', Manhattan, Rocky Mountain, Democratic, Catholic, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Piping Rock, Manhassett Bay Yacht, The Creek, Rockaway Hunting, Links; Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 903 Park Av. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GARVER, Francis Marion, coll. prof.; *b.* Westfield, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875; *s.* Abraham Jerome and Nancy Melinda (Morrell) G.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900; A.B., Ind. Univ., 1906; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1912; Ph.D., from University of Pa., 1920; *m.* Della Viola Hisey, of Rochester, Ind., Aug. 18, 1903. Prin. schs. Ogden, Ill., 1900-1; prin. high sch., Brazil, Ind., 1901-5, Gallipolis, O., 1906-7, Ithaca, N.Y., 1907-8, Binghamton, 1908-13; supt. schs., Leonia, N.J., 1913-17; head master Oak Lane Country Day Sch., 1917-21; prof. elementary edn., U. of N.Dak., 1921-23; asst. prof. elementary edn., U. of Pa., 1923—. Mem. N.E. A., Assn. for Advancement of Progressive Edn. (exec. com.), Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* School Masters' (Philadelphia). *Home:* Ivyland, Pa.

GARVER, John Anson, lawyer; *b.* Scotland, Pa., July 11, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Coldsmith) G.; B.A., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Rebecca C. Brewster, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877, and since practiced in N.Y. City, and before state and federal courts and U.S. Supreme Court; mem. since 1884, of Shearman & Sterling (founded 1873), now sr. mem.; dir. Nat. City Bank, United Electric Light & Power Co., N.Y. Trust Company, Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Consolidated Gas Co., N.Y. Edison Co., East River Gas Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., N.Y. & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., New York & Queens Gas Co., Peekskill Lighting & R.R. Co., Northern Westchester Lighting Co., Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe Company, Westchester Lighting Co., Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Number One Liberty St. Realty & Security Co., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Law Inst., Met. Mus. of Art, Mus. Natural History, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Bankers' Club of America, Army and Navy Club of America, Piping Rock, Creek. *Home:* 300 Park Av., New York, and Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GARVER, William Henry Harrison, educator; *b.* Monticello, Ill., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Solomon M. and Catherine A. (Keller) G.; grad. high sch., Monticello, 1886; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1892-3; *m.* Clarita Hammond Caward of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 21, 1921. Prin. Brown's Business Coll., Peoria, Ill., 1890-1910; mgr. Heald's Business Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-12; pres. and mgr. Calif. Commercial Coll., Los Angeles, since 1912. Asst. supt. business coll. exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893; same St. Louis Expn., 1904. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Advertising. *Home:* 1849 Fuller Av., Hollywood. *Office:* 625 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GARVIN, Edwin Louis, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Oliver Chauncey and Caroline (Selover) G.; A.B., New York University, 1897, LL.B., 1899, and LL.D. from same univ., 1922; *m.* Ida Elizabeth Crane, of Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; mem. Garvin & Young (William A.), 1902-15; justice Court of Spl. Sessions, City of New York, by appmt. of Mayor Mitchel, 1915-18 (resigned); judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of N.Y., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 2, 1918; also apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd. for City of New York, and served as sec., 1917-Jan. 1918; resigned on account of court assignment. Democrat. Pres. bd. trustees Froebel Acad.; mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York and Brooklyn); Psi Upsilon (New York); University (Brooklyn). *Home:* 149 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GARVIN, Lucius Fayette Clark, governor; Nov. 13, 1841–Oct. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARVIN, Margaret Root, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Henry Mitchell and Margaret Rockwell (Root) G.; ed. "The Oaks," Lakewood, N.J. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Leisure Hour, Players, Civic. Asso. mem. Com. of 20 (Utica); mem. Utica Chapter Red Cross (chmn. com. Braille work for blind) (Utica, N.Y.). *Author:* A Walled Garden and Other Poems, 1913. Contributor poems to Harper's, Century, Lippincott's, The Independent, Boston Transcript, etc.; one poem included in the "Lyric Year" collection of 100 poems, selected from 10,000 poems. *Home:* 1004 West St., Utica, N.Y.

GARY; see also Gerry.

GARY, E(dward) Stanley, cotton mfr.; *b.* Alberton, Howard Co., Md., July 26, 1862; *s.* James Albert and Lavinea W. (Corrie) G.; ed. Friends' elementary and high sch., Baltimore; *m.* Mary Ragan Macgill, of Catonsville, Md., Sept. 30, 1885. Pres. Gary Manufacturing Co.; 1st v.p., dir. Hopkins Place Savings Bank. Served as a mem. Emergency Com. after fire of 1904; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Commn. for Improvement of R.R. Service; mem. com. for securing silver service for U.S.S. Maryland, and many other civic orgns. Ex-pres. Bd. of Trade, Merchants & Mfrs.' Assn., Baltimore. Ex-pres. McDonogh Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants'. *Home:* Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* American Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARY, Elbert Henry, chairman and chief exec. officer U.S. Steel Corpn.; *b.* on father's farm nr. Wheaton, Ill.; *s.* Erastus and Susan A. (Vallette) G.; ed. pub. schs., Wheaton Coll. and U. of Chicago; LL.B., U. of Chicago, 1867; (LL.D., McKendree Coll., 1906, Lafayette Coll., 1915, Lincoln Memorial University, 1919, Trinity Coll., 1919, Syracuse University, 1921; Sc.D., from Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Julia E. Graves, of Aurora, Ill., June 23, 1869 (died June 21, 1902); *m.* 2d, Emma Townsend, Dec. 2, 1905. Admitted to Ill. bar, Oct. 1867; bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1882. Pres. Town of Wheaton 3 terms; first mayor City of Wheaton (2 terms); county judge, Dupage Co., Ill., 2 terms; in gen. practice of law, Chicago, 25 yrs.; connected with orgn. Federal Steel Co. and retired from law practice to become its pres.; prominently identified with orgn. U.S. Steel Corpn., of which is chmn. bd. dirs. and chmn. finance com. Pres. Am. Iron and Steel Inst.; pres. Chicago Bar Assn., 1893-4. Trustee Northwestern U. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., etc. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn., 1917 (resigned). *Home:* 856 Fifth Av., New York; (country) "Ivy Hall," Jericho, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GARY, Eugene Blackburn, judge; *b.* at Cokesbury, S.C., Aug. 22, 1854; *s.* Dr. Franklin F. and Mary Caroline (Blackburn) G.; brother of Frank Boyd G. (*q.v.*); A.B., S.C. Coll., 1872; (LL.D., U. of S.C. 1915); studied law; admitted to bar. Mem. S.C. legislature, 1889; lt.-gov., 1890-3; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C., Dec., 1893; elected chief justice, Jan. 10, 1912, reëlected Jan., 1914; present term expires, Aug. 1, 1924 (now chief justice). *Address:* Abbeville, S.C.

GARY, Frank Boyd, senator; Mar. 9, 1860–Dec. 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARY, Hampson, lawyer; *b.* Tyler, Tex., Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* Franklin Newman and Martha Isabella (Boren) G.; ed. Bingham Sch., N.C., and U. of Va.; *m.* Bessie Royall, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 18, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in gen. practice; referee in bankruptcy, 4 yrs.; standing master in chancery U.S. Court, 2 yrs.; apptd. spl. counsel Dept. of State, Dec. 9, 1914, to assist in the consideration of matters arising out of the war situation in Europe; advanced to the regular service and made a solicitor, same, June 8, 1915; diplomatic agt. and consul gen. to Egypt, rank of minister resident, Oct. 2, 1917-Apr. 7, 1920. While serving at Cairo was in charge of Am. interests in Palestine, Syria and Arabia; at the front beyond Jerusalem with Field Marshal Allenby for a while in 1918; called to Paris, 1919, for work with the Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, Apr. 7, 1920-June 1, 1921; gen. law practice in Washington, D.C., since Aug. 1, 1921. Capt. U.S. Vols. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; later col. 3rd Tex. Inf. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02; Regent U. of Tex., 1909-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Archeol. Soc. of Washington, U. of Va. chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, New York Southern Soc., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt, Lawyers. *Home:* 1302 18th St. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GASCH, Mrs. Herman E., author; see Manning, Marie.

GASCOYNE, John J., probation officer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GASKILL, Alfred, forester; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Joshua W. and Caroline E. C. (Lippincott) G.; ed. Friends' schs., Phila.; spl. studies Harvard, forestry at Biltmore, N.C., and U. of Munich, Germany; *m.* Marion E. Nickerson, of W. Newton, Mass., May 19, 1906. Supt. of large glass mfg. business, Millville, N.J., and Phila., 1881-98; gave up mfg. to study and practice forestry when the field was new; with U.S. Forest Service, 1901-6; state forester of N.J., 1907-22; also dir. State Dept. of Conservation and Development, July 1, 1915-22. Democrat. Quaker. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Assn. Northeastern Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GASKILL, Nelson Burr, federal trade commr.; *b.* Mt. Holly, N.J., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellie (Logan) G.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1892; AB., Princeton, 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1897-9; unmarried. Began practice of law at Camden, N.J., 1899; asst. atty. gen. of N.J., 1906-14; mem. Federal Trade Commn., Feb. 1, 1920—. Served pvt. to maj. N.J.N.G.; actg. adj. gen., 1896-1914; served during war period as lt. col. U.S.A., Hdqrs. Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., and as lt. col. Gen. Staff, same assignment, May 1918-Feb. 1920. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

GASPARD, Leon, painter; *b.* Vitebsk, Russia, 1882; *s.* Maximov G.; studied art at Nat. Acad. of Russia, Moscow, and Académie Julien, Paris, France; *m.* Evlyn Adelé, of Paris. Came to U.S., 1916; exhibited in cities of Belgium, Salon d'Artistes Française, Salon d' Autumn, Paris, also in New York, Phila., Chicago, New Orleans, etc. Awarded gold medal, Nat. Acad., Russia; hon. mention, Salon Française. Works on exhbn. Art Inst. Chicago, Rockford (Ill.) Mus., etc. Naturalized citizen of U.S. *Clubs:* Russian (Moscow), Salmagundi (New York). *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GASQUE, Allard Henry, congressman; *b.* Florence Co., S.C., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* Wesley and Martha Washington (Kirton) G.; B.A., U. of S.C.; *m.* Bessie M. Hawley, of Blythewood, S.C., Mar. 5, 1908. Formerly teacher pub. schs.; county supt. schs., Florence Co., S.C., 1903-23; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1912-20; chmn. Dem. County Com., 1919-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 6th S.C. Dist. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. Kiwanian. *Home:* Florence, S.C.

GASSON, Thomas Ignatius, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng., Sept. 23, 1859; *s.* Henry and Arabella (Quinnell) G.; ed. St. Stephen's Sch., London, under tutors in Phila., at Frederick, Md., and Woodstock Coll., Md., and Royal U., Innsbruck, Austria; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1875. Ordained R.C. priest by Prince-Bishop of Brixen, 1891; has been prof. of poetry, rhetoric, mental philosophy, ethics and economics; pres. Boston Coll. and rector Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, 1907-14; dean of grad. dept. and prof. sociology, Georgetown U., 1914-23; supt. Retreat House, Mt. Manresa, Ft. Wadsworth, S.I., since 1923. Lecturer on hist., metaphysical and economic subjects; contbr. to ch. and other mags. *Address:* Mt. Manresa, Ft. Wadsworth, S.I., N.Y.

GAST, Robert Shaeffer, lawyer; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 27, 1879; *s.* Charles Edwin and Elizabeth Shelley (Shaeffer) G.; B.A., Yale, 1902; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Corinne Neville Busey, of Pueblo (formerly of St. Joseph, Mo.), May 16, 1908. Practiced in Pueblo with father until latter's death, 1908; mem. Adams (Alva B.) & Gast since 1908; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, Florence, Colo.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank (Alamosa). Civilian aide to the adj. gen.; chmn. Am. Red Cross, Colo. disaster relief com. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn. (pres.), Pueblo Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnequa, Pueblo Golf (Pueblo); University, Denver, Mile High, Cactus (Denver); Yale (New York). *Home:* 1801 Greenwood St. *Office:* Thatcher Bldg., Pueblo, Colo.

GASTON, Charles Robert, teacher; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Beatrice (Warren) G.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1896, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Edith Gertrude Fales, of Detroit, Sept. 28, 1907. Teacher of English, Cornell, 1896-1900; head dept. of English, Richmond Hill High Sch., New York, 1900—, evening session, Columbia, 1910-18, Coll. City of New York, 1919-23; asst. prof. English, Bay View U. Summer Sch., 1920-22; lecturer, Bay View Assembly, 1921. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., N.Y. City Assn. Teachers of English (sec.-treas. 1905-13, pres. 1915-17), N.Y. State Assn. Teachers of English (sec. 1914-15, pres. 1915-16), Nat. Council Teachers English (pres. 1922-23); chmn. English question com. of U. State of N.Y.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Hawthorne's Twice Told Tales, 1901; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1902; Irving's Life of Goldsmith, 1903; Washington's Farewell Address, 1906; Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration, 1906; Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, 1909; Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1909; Selections from American Poetry, 1909 (revised and enlarged, 1913); Macaulay's Lord Clive and Warren Hastings, 1910; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1911; Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice, and Lincoln's Cooper Institute Speech, 1913; Silas Marner, 1923. *Club:* Faculty of Columbia U. *Home:* 215 Abingdon Rd., Richmond Hill, N.Y.

GASTON, Edward Page, writer, lecturer; *b.* Henry, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Alexander H. and Henrietta (Page) G.; *m.* Lilian Craske, of Eng., 1901. Joined Hemenway Archæol. expdn., 1888, to ruins of Ariz. and N.M.; lived among the prehistoric Zuñi Indians; founded Pan-Am. news agency in City of Mexico, and attached to Am. Legation; climbed Popocatepetl volcano, 17,775 feet; received gifts from several sovereigns and decorated by Sultan of Turkey with the Lyakat (merit), 1900; lectured extensively Europe and America; was many yrs. European mgr. for Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs.; a founder, 1909, now hon. sec. World Prohibition Federation, operating in 40 countries. Made 4 war relief expdns. during 1914-15, visiting nearly 70,000 prisoners of war held by British and Germans; was attached to Am. Embassy at Berlin; made reports to British and German govts.; made reconnaissance of battlefields of Belgium, recovering effects of the dead and collecting information for British War Office; advised War Dept., Washington, D.C., on welfare measures for Am. prisoners of war held by the Germans, 1917. Capt. N.Y. Guard (Reserve), 1918, and exec. sec. N.Y. Mayor's Com. Defense for Army and Navy forces, etc., 1918-19. Knight Order of Dannebrog, 1920. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Attempted recovery of long-lost remains of Princess Pocahontas of Va., at Gravesend, Eng., 1923. *Address:* Museum Galleries, 49 Short's Gardens, Drury Lane, London, W. C., Eng.; also City Club, New York, N.Y.

GASTON, George Albert, exporter, importer; *b.* East Liverpool, O., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* George and Rachel (Montgomery) G.; Washington & Jefferson Coll.; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; *m.* Ethel Ellis. Pres. Gaston & Co., New York; dir. Am. Merchant Marine Ins. Co., Am. Transportation Co., etc. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Japan Soc., Council on Foreign Relations, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Economic (New York); Cherry Valley, Oakland Golf, Garden City (L.I.); Union (Cleveland);

Huddersfield Fish and Game (Can.); American, Royal Automobile (London); London Country, Mid-Surry Golf. *Home:* 93 Fifth St., Garden City, L. I. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GASTON, John Montgomery, demoninational sec.; *b.* E. Liverpool, O., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* George and Rachel G.; student Wooster U. (D. D., 1918); B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1895; S.T. B., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Harriet Cramp, of Crafton, Pa., Dec. 31, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor chs. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1911; gen. sec. and treas. Bd. of Missions for Freedmen of Presbyn. Ch. of U.S. A., 1911—. Mem. bd. dirs. Presbyn. Book Store, Pittsburgh. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Home:* 5554 Darlington Rd. *Office:* 509 Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GASTON, Joseph Alfred, army officer; *b.* at Honey Brook, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1856; *s.* Joseph (M.D.) and Agnes (Greenbank) G.; prep. edn. Wyoming (Pa.) Sem. and Commercial Coll.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; grad. Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Lavinia, *d.* Brig. Gen. William L. Haskin (U.S.A.), May 16, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1886; capt., Jan. 3, 1895; maj. 1st Cav., Feb. 22, 1903; lt. col. cav., Mar. 3, 1911; assigned to 10th Cav., Sept. 19, 1912; col. cav., Mar. 4, 1913; assigned to 6th Cav., May 1, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Engaged against Apache Indians, 1885-6, against Sioux Indians, 1890-1; served in Cuba, 1899-1902, P.I., 1908-10; supt. permanent camps, relief work, San Francisco, 1906; commandant Ft. Riley, Kan., 1913-14; on Mexican border, 1914-17; comd. 6th Cav., with punitive expdn., Mexico, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; comdg. 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Tex., until Nov. 22, 1917, 90th Div., Nov. 23-Dec. 27, 1917, 11th Brigade, 6th Div., Camp Forrest, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Dec. 30, 1917; trans. to 37th Div., Camp Sheridan, Ala., Mar. 1918, which comd. about 2 weeks; comdg. Camp Meade, Md., June 29, 1918-Feb. 5, 1919; resumed rank of col. of cav., U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1919; recruiting duty, Phila., Feb. 1919-20; retired Sept. 2, 1920. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

GASTON, Lucy Page, reformer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GASTON, William, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GASTON, William Alexander, lawyer, banker; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1859; *s.* William and Louisa Augusta (Beecher) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; *m.* May Davidson Lockwood, of Boston, Apr. 9, 1892. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1883; mem. law firm Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt; chairman board Nat. Shawmut Bank; pres. Boylston Market Assn., Killingly Trust Co.; dir. 2d Nat. Bank (Barre, Mass.), Windham County Nat. Bank (Danielson, Conn.), Gillette Safety Razor Co., Mass. Bonding and Ins. Co., Nat. Rockland Bank, Boston, etc. Col. on staff of Governor William E. Russell of Mass., 1890-1902; Dem. candidate for gov. of Mass., 1902, 1903; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1905; ex-mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Dem. State Com. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc., Roxbury Mil. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Algonquin, Exchange, Country, Press, Exchange, Harvard (Boston and New York), Democratic, Eastern Yacht, North Haven Yacht, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* 97 Bay State Rd., Boston, and Barre, Mass. *Office:* Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.

GATCHELL, George Washington, army officer; *b.* in R.I., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* James Lawrence and Mary E. (Jones) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Arty. Sch., 1898. Commd. add. 2d lt. 5th Arty., 1887; 2d lt., Aug. 10, 1887; trans. to 4th Arty., Nov. 12, 1887; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Dec. 11, 1893; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Apr. 12, 1911; colonel, May 25, 1915; brigadier general N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Participated in campaign against Sioux Indians, 1890-1; prof. mil. science and tactics, Vermont Acad., Saxtons River, 1891-5; with siege arty. at Ybor City, Fla., May-Aug. 1898, Spanish-Am. War; duty with tests of mortar fire at Portland, Me., 1901-02; on march with 6th Battery, Field Arty., from Ft. Riley, Kan., to Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Nov. 1905-Jan. 1906; comd. Ft. Rosecrans and Arty. Dist. of San Diego, 1907; comdg. Ft. Strong, Mass., 1910; insp.-instr. R.I.N.G., 1911-15; comdg. Ft. Williams, Me., and coast defenses, Portland, 1915-Feb. 1918; comd. 31st Heavy Arty. Brig., A.E.F., Feb.-Aug. 1918; chief of arty., 3d Army Corps., A.E.F., Aug.-Oct. 1918; remanded to regular rank of col. after the armistice; comd. Camp de Souge, later Embarkation Camp, Pauillac, France, Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919; comd. Ft. Howard, Md. and coast defenses, Baltimore, Apr.-Dec. 1919; retired Dec. 6, 1919. Participated in Marne-Aisne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. *Home:* 3735 First Av., San Diego, Calif.

GATES, Caleb Frank, college pres.; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 18, 1857; *s.* Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) G.; brother of Herbert Wright G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1877; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1897; LL.D., Edinburgh U., 1899); *m.* Mary Ellen Moore, of Chicago, May 31, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Mardin, Turkey in Asia, 1881-94; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey, 1894-1902; pres. Robert Coll., Constantinople, since Sept. 20, 1903. Chmn. Near East Relief Commn. in Constantinople, 1917-19. Decorated Knight Comdr. George I (Greece), Knight Comdr. Alexander (Bulgaria). *Author:* A Christian Business Man, 1893. *Address:* Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey.

GATES, Charles Winslow, governor; *b.* at Franklin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1856; *s.* Harrison and Loena Rebecca (Shedd) G.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1880; *m.* Mary Elisabeth Hayden, of Underhill, Vt., Apr. 9, 1890 (died May 22, 1913). Engaged in farming since boyhood, and lives on farm where was born; teacher, Franklin (Vt.) Acad., 1880-4; mcht., Franklin, 1884-1913; now president Franklin Telephone Co.; dir. Enosburg Falls Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9, Senate, 1900-1; state highway commr., 1904-15; gov. of Vt., 1915-17. Trustee Haston Library, Franklin, St. Johnsbury Academy (pres. bd.); pres. Franklin County Fair Assn. 18 yrs.; chmn. State Highway Board. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Franklin, Vt.

GATES, Edward Percy, gen. sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor; *b.* Fulton, Kan., June 21, 1886; *s.* Charles Joseph and Ella (Wickersham) G.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1904; A.B., George Washington U., 1908, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Estella Jorgensen, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 10, 1914. Field sec. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1911-20; gen. sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor since Jan. 1, 1920, also sec. World's Christian Endeavor Union. Mem. bar of D.C. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Conglist. *Home:* 12 Alma Av., Waverley, Mass. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

GATES, Eleanor (Mrs. Frederick Ferdinand Moore), author; *b.* Shakopee, Minn., Sept. 26, 1875; *d.* William Cummings and Margaret (Archer) G.; student Stanford U., 1894-5, U. of Cal., 1899-1901; *m.* Merced, Cal., Richard Walton Tully, Jan. 26, 1901; 2d, Paterson, N.J., Frederick Ferdinand Moore, Oct. 18, 1914. On staffs of Examiner, Call and Chronicle (San Francisco) and Enquirer (Oakland, Cal.), while pursuing studies; held one of the eight scholarships for women founded by Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst. Mem. Prytanean Soc. (U. of Cal.), Pacific Coast Woman's Press Assn. *Author:* The Biography of a Prairie Girl, 1902; The Plow-Woman, 1906; Good Night, 1907; Cupid, The Cow-Punch, 1907; The Justice of Gideon, 1910; Spinners; The Poor Little Rich Girl (play and novel), 1913; We Are Seven (play), 1913; Apron-Strings (play and novel), 1917; Phoebe, 1918; Piggie, 1919; The Rich Little Poor Boy, 1921: *Home:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Elmer, psychologist, scientist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

GATES, Errett, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GATES, Fanny Cook, prof. physics; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 26, 1872; *d.* John Cook and Adelia (St. John) G.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1895; grad. scholar in mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-6, grad. fellow, 1896-7; European fellow Asso. Coll. Alumnae, at U. of Göttingen, and Zurich Polytechnic, 1897-8; studied U. of Chicago, McGill U., U. of Cambridge, U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Head of Department of Physics, Woman's College of Baltimore (now Goucher College), 1898-1911; professor of physics and dean of women, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1913-16; dean of women, U. of Ill., 1916-18; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., N.Y. City, 1918-19; head mistress, Model School of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1922-23; spl. teacher physics, Lincoln and Brearley Schs., N.Y. City, 1920-22 and since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (life), Alpha Phi. Was chmn. edn. com. Md. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1909-11. *Home:* 404 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Frederick Taylor, business mgr.; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., July 2, 1853; *s.* Rev. Granville and Sara J. (Bowers) G.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1877, A.M., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1880; (LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1911); *m.* Emma L. Cahoone, of Racine, Wis., Mar. 3, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Central Ch., Minneapolis, 1880-8; corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1888-93; engaged as business and benevolent representative of John D. Rockefeller, 1893-12. Chmn. trustees Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; dir. Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Edn. Bd., Internat. Health Bd., Western Md. R.R. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

GATES, Herbert Wright, clergyman, educator; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 30, 1868; *s.* Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) G.; brother of Caleb Frank G.; A.B., Amherst, 1890, A.M., 1904; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904 (D.D., 1919); post-grad. univs. of Leipzig, Halle, and Chicago; *m.* Harriet J. Kirk, of Wilmette, Ill., June 16, 1898. Librarian and instr. religious pedagogy, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896-1904; dir. religious work, Central Dept., Chicago, Y.M.C.A., 1904-8; gen. sec. Coll. Y.M.C.A., Northwestern U., 1908-10; supt. Brick Church Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1910-20; sec. Missionary Edn. Dept., Congl. Edn. Soc., 1920—. Exec. sec. Advisory Commn. Chicago Public Library, 1909; bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. Movement. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Boston City; Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* Life of Jesus (for intermediate pupils), 1907; Heroes of the Faith, 1910; Recreation and the Church, 1915. *Home:* 38 Kenwood Av., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GATES, Jasper Calvin, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GATES, John Howard, judge; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 26, 1865; *s.* John Cook and Adelia (St. John) G.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1888; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1889-90; *m.* Mary Edna Carter, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Nov. 13, 1899. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1890, and practiced at Sioux Falls; mem. Davis, Lyon & Gates; city atty., 1893-4; asso. judge Supreme Court of S.D. since Jan. 7, 1913, presiding judge, 1917 and 1922. Member Board of Education, Sioux Falls, 1906-1908; trustee of All Saints Sch.; chancellor Missionary Dist. of S.D., P.E. Ch., since 1905, and mem. Court of Review, Province of the Northwest. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; charter mem. S.D. and Minnehaha Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. K.T. *Author:* Annotations South Dakota Constitution, 1915, 17, 21, 23, and Revised Code, 1919; Annotations Dakota Code of 1877, 1918. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Pierre, S.D.

GATES, Joseph Wilson, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GATES, Josephine Scribner, author; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Morehouse) Scribner; grad. pub. schs., Toledo, O., 1879; *m.* Charles H. Gates, of Toledo, O., Oct. 12, 1881. *Author:* The Story of Live Dolls, 1901; More About Live Dolls, 1903; Story of the Lost Doll; Story of Three Dolls, 1904; Live Dolls' House Party, 1906; Little Red, White and Blue, 1906; Live Dolls' Busy Days, 1907; Live Dolls' Play Days, 1908; The April-fool Doll, 1909; The Live Dolls' Party Days, 1910; Sunshine Annie, 1910; Little Girl Blue, 1910; Tommy Sweet-Tooth, 1911; The Live Dolls in Fairyland, 1911; Live Dolls in Wonderland, 1912; The Turkey Doll, 1912; Little Girl Blue Plays "I Spy," 1913; One Day in Betty's Life, 1913; The Land of Delight; Nannette and the Baby Monkey; Nannette Goes to Visit Her Grandmother; Capt. Billie Leads the Way to the Land of I Don't Want To; Story of the Mince Pie, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 408 W. Bancroft St., Toledo, O.

GATES, Manchester, author; see Huntington, Helen.

GATES, Merrill Edwards, educator, lecturer, author; Apr. 6, 1848–Aug. 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GATES, Milo Hudson, clergyman; *b.* Gardner, Mass., June 29, 1866; *s.* Samuel Gerry and Eliza (Ray) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889; (D.D., U. of the South, 1910; S.T.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1910); *m.* Pauline Gavit, of New York, Oct. 4, 1892. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. Ascension, New York, 1889-92; rector Ch. Ascension, Ipswich, Mass., 1892-9, St. Stephen's, Cohasset, Mass., 1899-1904, Ch. Intercession, New York, 1904-7; vicar Chapel Intercession, Trinity Parish, New York, 1907—. Chaplain 8th Regt. Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1897-1902, 22d Regt. Engrs., 1917—. Trustee P.E. Pub. Sch. Corpn., Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, St. Luke's Home, House of The Holy Comforter. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Numismatic Soc. America. *Home:* 540 W. 155th St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Moody Bliss, publisher; *b.* Annville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1879; *s.* Rev. Martin Luther and

Margaret A. (Heagy) G.; B.S., New York U., 1897; *m.* Eleanor Abrams of Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1910. In publishing business, N.Y. City, since 1900; pres., dir., F. M. Lupton, Publisher, Inc., McClure Publishing Co., Periodical Press, City Hall Place Realty Co., Sember Realty Co.; treas., dir., The People's Home Journal Pattern Co., Internat. Writers, Inc.; dir. Nat. Publishers' Assn., Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Richmond Co. Country, Riding and Driving, Arkwright, Zeta Psi. *Home:* 372 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 76-88 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Owen Hamilton, librarian; *b.* Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Rev. Matthew Alonzo and Dency L. (Ward) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, Ph.D., 1887; studied U. of Leipzig, 1883-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1889; fellow of same in Univ. at Berlin, 1889-91; *m.* Henrietta Middlekauff, of Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 3, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; instr. Latin, Dartmouth, 1884-5; instr. Hebrew, Union Theol. Sem., 1891-2; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892-9; instr. Hebrew, 1902-08, asst. librarian, 1903-5, librarian, 1908-11, Andover Theol. Sem.; librarian, Andover-Harvard Theol. Library, 1911—. *Address:* Cambridge, Massachusetts.

GATES, Philetus Warren, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GATES, Robert Moores, newspaper man; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Robert and Callie (Jester) G.; ed. (old) Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson; *m.* Sallie Belle Harrison, of Medon, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1897. Began newspaper work on Jackson Blade, 1894; later on Jackson Daily Whig; editorial writer, Nashville American, 1898-9; editor, Paducah (Ky.) Daily News, 1899-1901; reporter, Memphis Scimitar, 1901-3; Washington corr., Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1904—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Address:* Met. Bank Bldg., Washington.

GATES, Susa Young, author; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 18, 1856; *d.* Brigham and Lucy (Bigelow) Young; attended father's pvt. sch.; grad. Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah; *m.* Jacob F. Gates, of Utah, Jan. 5, 1880. Organized music dept., 1878-9, domestic science dept., 1897-8, of Brigham Young University, and now trustee same. Founded, 1889, and was editor and owner for 11 yrs. of The Young Woman's Journal, Salt Lake City, and after it was successfully established presented it to the Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Assn., which now publishes it. Mem. bd. Y.L.M.I.A., 1889-1911; editor Relief Society Mag., 1914-21; mem. board State Agrl. Coll., Utah, 1905-11. Mem. Nat. Council Women U.S., Nat. Woman's Press Club, D.R., Utah Women's Press Club; mem. gen. bd. Nat. Woman's Relief Soc. Latter Day Saint. Mother of 13 children. Republican. *Author:* Lydia Knight's History, 1885; John Stevens' Courtship; History of Y.L.M.I.A.; Lesson Book on Genealogy; Surname Book and Racial History. Genealogist of Young Family; editor of geneal. dept. in Sat. Eve. Deseret News, 11 yrs. Now head of research dept. and lesson work, Utah Geneal. Soc. *Address:* 709 North 1st West St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GATES, Thomas Sovereign, banker; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Jabez and Isabel (Sovereign) G.; Ph.B.U. of Pa., 1893, LL.B., 1896; LL.D. Villa Nova, 1923; *m.* Mary Emma Gibson, of Phila., Jan. 6, 1910. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1896; asst. in law office of John G. Johnson of Phila., 1895-1906; trust officer, 1906-10, v.p. and trust officer, 1910-12, v.p., 1912, The Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities; pres. Phila. Trust Co., 1912-18; partner Drexel & Co. and J. P. Morgan & Co., since Jan. 1921; dir. Baldwin Locomotive Works, also chmn. bd., exec. and finance coms.; chmn. bd. Standard Steel Works Co.; dir. Beaver Coal Co., John B. Stetson Co., Phila. Trust Co., Keystone Watch Case Co., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. Savings Fund Soc., Leamy Home, Univ. Museum. Trustee U. of Pa., Chestnut Hill Hosp., Chestnut Hill Acad., Moore Sch. of Elec. Engring.; treas. Southeastern Pa. Chapter Am. Red Cross, Diocese of Pa., Bethesda Children's Christian Home of Chestnut Hill. Mem. Bd. of City Trusts, Am. and Pa. bar assn., Am. Bankers Assn., Pa. Bankers Assn., Investment Bankers Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Art, Racquet, Mask and Wig, Huntingdon Valley Country, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf (Phila.); Down Town, Church, Automobile, U. of Pa. Club of New York; University (New York and Phila.). *Home:* 322 W. Willow Grove Av., St. Martins, Phila. *Office:* Chestnut and Fifth Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GATES, W(illey) Francis, author, critic; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 18, 1865; *s.* John W. and Mary (Erlougher) G.; grad. Zanesville High Sch., 1883; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888; student of music under Whitney, Wheeler, Elson, Chadwick, Meyn; Tinney, Boston, 1889-93; later with William Shakespeare; *m.* Minnie E. Wilson, 1889 (now deceased). Teacher voice and piano. *Author:* Musical Mosaics, 1889; Anecdotes of Great Musicians, 1895; Pipe and Strings, 1894; In Praise of Music, 1898; Hand Gymnastics for Piano Students, 1898; Melodic Vocalises, 1902. Contbr. to musical and other mags. and daily press. Mus. editor The Graphic, 1911-17; editor The Music Student, 1914-15, Pacific Coast Musician, 1916—. *Address:* 1466 W. 49th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

GATES, William Frederick, pres. Prairie Pipe Line Co.; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* William Wells and Viola Elizabeth (Farnsworth) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora Minnie Ora Coursey, of Trenton, N.J., Dec. 21, 1901. Began as laborer with W.Va. Transportation Co., Volcano, W.Va., 1884; with Buckeye Pipe Line Co., Lima, O., 1887-90; gauger and foreman, same co., and The Indiana Pipe Line Co., 1890-1902; gen. supt., v.p. The Prairie Oil & Gas Co., Neodesha and Independence, Kan., 1903-15; pres., gen. mgr., Prairie Pipe Line Co., Independence, Kan., since 1915. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Elks, Country. *Home:* Independence, Kan.

GATEWOOD, James Duncan, officer Med. Corps, U.S.N.; *b.* Halifax Co., Va., May 24, 1857; *s.* Robert (D.D.) and Harriet Elizabeth (Duncan) G.; ed. Norfolk Acad. (father prin.); B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., 1876; M.D., U. of Va., 1879 (spl. certificate in chemistry); post-grad. work, N.Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Medical Coll.; (honorary M.A., Va. Military Inst., 1916); *m.* Anne Wythe Mallory Critcher, of Westmoreland Co., Va., June 12, 1883. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S. Navy, July 6, 1880; promoted passed asst. surgeon, July 6, 1883; surgeon, Jan. 28, 1896; med. insp., Sept. 19, 1908; med. dir., July 12, 1911. Served on Franklin, New Hampshire, Kearsarge, Dispatch (when she was lost in 1891), Dolphin, Puritan, Lancaster, Yankee, Tennessee, California; asst. to Bur. Medicine and Surgery, 1900-2; instr. naval hygiene, U.S. Naval Med. Sch., Washington, 1905-9; fleet surgeon, Pacific fleet, 1909-10; pres. Naval Examining Bd., 1910-12; in command Naval Med. Sch. and Naval Hosp., Washington, 1912-16; Naval Examining Bds., 1916-17; in command Naval Hosp., Gulfport, Miss., 1917-21. Mem. mil. com.

Nat. Research Council, 1917. Del. Internat. Congress Charities and Corrections, Chicago, 1893, Internat. Congress on Leprosy, Berlin, 1897, Internat. Sanitary Conf. of Am. Republics, Washington, 1905, City of Mexico, 1907. Holds Cuban campaign medal and badge, and Victory medal. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Author:* Naval Hygiene, 1909. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Retired with rank of commodore, 1921. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

GATEWOOD, James Edwin, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GATLEY, George Grant, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GATLEY, H(oward) Prescott, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 23, 1875; *s.* William Albert and Mary Greenleaf (Goodrich) G.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Maybelle Hermann, of Roseburg, Ore., Dec. 17, 1902. Resigned as asst. clk. Supreme Court of D.C., 1900, and began practice at Washington; mem. firm Maddox & Gatley, 1907-19, Minor, Gatley & Rowland since Jan. 1920; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers', Chevy Chase, Patuxent Gun. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio, operatic mgr.; *b.* Udine, Italy, Feb. 3, 1869; *s.* Senator Stefano and Ernestina Gatti-Casazza; grad. naval engineer, Poly. College, Genoa, Italy, 1890; *m.* Frances Alda, operatic soprano, Apr. 4, 1910. Dir. Ferrara (Italy) Municipal Theatre, 1892-8, Teatro Alla Scala, Milan, 1898-1908; gen. dir. Met. Opera House, New York, 1908—. Director Inst. of Musical Art, New York. Grand Officer Order Crown of Italy; officer Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; etc. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

GAUGENGIGL, Ignaz Marcel, painter; *b.* Passau, Bavaria, 1855; *s.* Ignaz and Barbara (von Hauser Schreiner) G.; grad. Munich Gymnasium, 1871, Acad. of Fine Arts, Munich, 1878; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1880; since then has had studio in Boston. Received gold medal New Orleans Expn. Mem. council for sch., Boston Mus. Fine Arts; mem. Guild Boston Artists; hon. mem. Copley Soc., Boston, New York Etching Club. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, A.N.A. *Home:* 5 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.

GAUL, Harvey B., organist, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, 1881; *s.* James Harvey and Louise (Bartlett) G.; studied with George F. Lejeune (New York), Alfred R. Gaul (Birmingham, Eng.), Dr. Armes (Durham, Eng.), Schola Cantorium and Paris Conservatory with Guilmant, Widor, Decaux and D'Indy; *m.* Harriette Avery, a writer, of Cleveland, O., June 13, 1908. Asso. organist, St. John's Chapel, N.Y. City, 1899; organist Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, 1901-19, Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1910. Formerly mem. faculty, U. of Pittsburgh; now mem. faculty Carnegie Inst. Tech.; conductor Singers Club, Cleveland, O., Pittsburgh-Apollo Male Chorus and Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce Male Chorus. Music critic of Pittsburgh Post, Sun, and Index; corr. Musical America. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Musicians' Club. Episcopalian. Composer of numerous organ pieces, cantatas, part-songs, anthems, etc.; first prize, "Water Lilies," Tuesday Mus. Club, Chicago; "Madrigal." Chicago Madrigal Club; "Ode to Vulcan," Pittsburgh Male Chorus; "Euridice," Federated Clubs, etc.; Mendelssohn Club prize, Phila.; Strawbridge & Clothier's prize, Phila.; etc. Lecturer on mus. subjects. *Home:* 12 Dunmoyle Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GAULEY, Robert David, artist; *b.* Carnaveigh, Co. Monaghan, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1875; *s.* James and Ellen (Perry) G.; came to America with parents, 1884; studied with Denman W. Ross, Cambridge, Mass., Edmund Tarbell and Frank Benson, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, Bouguereau and Ferrier, Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Hélène Marie White, Oct. 11, 1920. Awarded bronze medal Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Isidor portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1907, 1912; Thomas B. Clark prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1908; 3d best figure exhibit, Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1910; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. A.N.A., 1908. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* New York Water Color. *Address:* 8 Parker St., Watertown, Mass.

GAULIN, Alphonse, Jr., consul-general; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., May 24, 1874; *s.* Alphonse and Marcoux (Elmire) G.; B.A., St. Mary's Coll., Laval U., Montreal, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; admitted to R.I. bar, 1896; postgrad. studies the Sorbonne, Paris, 1898; *m.* Marguerite H. Steele, of Montreal, Sept. 12, 1905. Mayor Woonsocket, R.I., 1902-5; consul at Havre, France, 1905-9; consul-gen. at Marseilles, France, Aug. 1, 1909; now consul gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I. *Address:* American Consulate, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

GAULT, see also Galt.

GAULT, Robert Harvey, psychologist; *b.* at Ellsworth, O., Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* Andrew Robinson and Martha (McCullough) G.; U. of Wooster, 1896-8; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; Clark Univ., 1902-3; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Anne Lee, of Poland, O., July 23, 1907. Principal Poland, (O.) Academy, 1898-1900; professor psychology and education, Washington (Md.) College, 1905-9; instructor and assistant professor psychology, 1909-13, associate prof., 1913-17, prof., 1917—, Northwestern Univ. Editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology since 1911, Criminal Science Monographs since 1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (gen. sec.), Ill. Soc. Hygiene League (pres.), Sigma Xi, Phi Eta.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.), Authors' Club of London. Author of various articles and reviews on psychology and edn. and report of Chicago Council Investigation of Crime, 1915. *Home:* 2322 Bryant Av., Evanston, Ill.

GAUSE, Frank Ales, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GAUSS, Christian, university prof.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 2, 1878; *s.* Christian and Katherine (Bischoff) G.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1898 and A.M., 1899; also studied in Paris, France; (hon. Litt.D., Washington, 1914); *m.* Alice Hussey, of Rochester, N.Y., June 15, 1902. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Mich., 1899-1901. Lehigh U., 1901-3; asst. prof. modern langs., Lehigh U., 1903-5; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1905-7, prof. modern langs. since 1907 and chmn. dept. since 1913, Princeton. Non-resident lecturer on Ropes Foundation for Comparative Lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1913; grad. lecturer, New York U., 1915-16; lecturer, Columbia U. Inst. Arts and Sciences. Lit. editor Princeton Alumni Weekly, 1914-20. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Dante League America, 1918-20. *Clubs:* Princeton (N.Y.), Century, Nassau. *Translator:* Ferrero's The Women of the Cæsars, 1911. *Editor:* Selections from J. J. Rousseau, 1914; Democracy Today, an American Interpretation, 1917. Gen. editor Lake Series Modern Language Texts. *Author:* The German Emperor, 1915; Through College on Nothing a

Year, 1915; Why We Went to War, 1918. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

GAUSS, Clarence Edward, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 12, 1887; *s.* Herman and Emilie J. (Eisenman) G.; ed. high schs., Dist. of Columbia, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rebecca Louise Barker, of Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 3, 1917. Stenographer and Invalid Pensions Com., Nat. Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., 1903-6; entered Dept. of State, Aug. 2, 1906; dep. consul gen. at Shanghai, China, 1907-09; returned to Dept. of State at Washington, D.C.; v. and dep. consul gen. at Shanghai, 1912-15, in charge, 1915-16; in charge Consulate Gen., Tientsin, July-Sept. 1916; consul at Amoy, 1916-20, at Tsinan, Shantung, China, June 16, 1920-Apr. 1923; consul gen. at Mukden, Manchuria, Aug. 1923—. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Address:* American Consulate General, Mukden, Manchuria, China.

GAVEGAN, Edward James, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GAVISK, Francis Henry, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Michael and Mary (Tierney) G.; ed. St. Meinrad's (Ind.) Coll. and Sem.; (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1914). Reporter and editor Evansville Courier, 1874-80; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Indianapolis, 1885-90; rector, same, since 1890 (largest R.C. ch. in Ind.); chancellor of Diocese of Indianapolis since 1899. Vicar Gen., 1918; apptd. Prothonotary Apostolic by Pope Benedict, 1919. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction (v.-p. 1910-15, pres. 1915-16); mem. Bd. of State Charities of Ind. since 1907; dir. Charity Orgn. Soc., Indianapolis; v.-p. Ind. Chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Commn. of Ind. to study question of mental defectives, by appmt. of gov. of Ind., since Nov. 1915. Trustee Indianapolis Foundation. Mem. Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis Art Assn. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 126 W. Georgia St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GAVIT, John Palmer, editor, writer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., July 1, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Fanny Breese (Palmer) G.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1886; spl. studies, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1893-6, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897-00; *m.* Lucy, *d.* Rev. Thomas Lamont, of Rondout, N.Y., May 8, 1890. Began newspaper work on Albany Evening Journal, 1884; with Morning Express, 1889-90, Hartford Evening Post, 1890-3; in social settlement work, Hartford, 1893-6, Chicago Commons, 1896-1900; settlement work, Pittsburgh region, 1900-2; corr. Associated Press at Albany, N.Y., 1902-9; chief of Washington bur., 1909-11; supt. central div. Associated Press, 1911-12; Washington corr., 1912-13, mng. editor, 1913-18, v.p. and dir., 1920—, New York Evening Post; dir. and mem. lit. conf., Harper & Brothers, 1918—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, New York Micros. Soc., Authors' League. *Clubs:* Gridiron, National Press (Washington); Century, Lotos (New York); Knickerbocker Country (Tenafly, N.J.). *Author:* Americans by Choice, 1922; College, 1924; also articles on coll. edn. *Home:* (summer) Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y. *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GAW, Allison, prof. English; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 23, 1879; *s.* Horace Denton and Mary (Tudor) G.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1896; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906, Ph. D., 1907; *m.* Ethelean Tyson, of Phila., June 30, 1909. Harrison grad. scholar, 1900-1, Harrison fellow, 1906-7, 1907-8, U. of Pa.; prof. English, Temple U., Phila., 1901-6; asst. prof. English, State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., 1908-11; prof. English since 1911, head of dept. since 1914, U. of Southern Calif. Spl. examiner in English, Calif. State Bd. of Edn., 1914-17; mem. bd. publs. Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; etc. Member National Council Teachers of English, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pacific Coast Br. Am. Philol. Assn., Drama League America, Calif. Teachers' Assn., Calif. Assn. English Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Schoolmasters' Club, Browning Club (both of Los Angeles); v.p. P.B.K. of Southwest. Methodist. *Clubs:* Wa-Wan, Celtic. *Author:* Sir Samuel Tuke's Adventures of Five Hours, 1917; Studying the Play, 1921. Co-author of Pharaoh's Daughter (play), 1920. Wrote: Date and Composite Authorship of Henry VI (play), 1921. Editor: Studies in English Drama (1st series), 1917. Collaborator in Bull. 2, 1917, U.S. Bureau Edn., on Reorganization of English in Secondary Schools. *Home:* 1915 Cordova St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GAY, Carl Warren, university prof.; *b.* at Waverly, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Charles Warren and Lucy (Lemon) G.; grad. and post-grad. Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch.; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1899, and post-grad. (fellowship), 1899-1900; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll., 1905; *m.* Catherine Andrews Gay, of Columbus, O., Dec. 17, 1906. Veterinarian N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1900; asst. and prof. in Vet. Dept., Ia. State Coll., 1901, 1902; asst. prof. animal husbandry, Agrl. Div., Ia. State Coll., 1904-5; asst. and asso. prof. animal husbandry, Agrl. Coll. of Ohio State U., 1905, 1906; prof. animal industry, U. of Pa., 1907-16; prof. animal husbandry and chmn. animal industry group, U. of Minn., 1916-20; prof. animal husbandry, Ohio State U., 1920—. Presbyn. *Author:* Productive Horse Husbandry, 1914; Principles and Practice of Judging Live-Stock, 1915. Editor of The Breeds of Live-Stock, 1915. *Home:* Worthington, O.

GAY, Edward, painter; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 23, 1837; *s.* Richard and Ellen (Kilduff) G.; came to U.S., 1848; began to study art in studios in Albany, N.Y., 1854; went abroad, 1862, to study art under Lessing and Schirmer at Carlsruhe, Germany; *m.* Martha Fearey, of Bedford, Eng., 1864. Splty. landscapes; took Metropolitan prize of $2,000 in 1887 for the picture "Broad Acres," presented to the Met. Mus. of Art, New York; later large canvases are: "Washed by the Sea"; "Atlantis"; "The Suburbs," in Tewksbery Collection, New York; "Where Sea and Meadow Meet" (Governor's Mansion, Albany, N. Y.); "The Waving Grain" (Minneapolis Gallery of Fine Arts); "Happy Summer Fields," etc., bought by various public art galleries; also "My Lady's Estate," and others. Received Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1905. A.N.A., 1868, N.A., 1907; mem. numerous art socs. Elected life mem. Lotos Club, New York, for achievements in art. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

GAY, Edward James, senator; *b.* Iberville Parish, La., May 5, 1878; *s.* Andrew H. and Lodoiska (Clement) G.; *g.s.* of late Edward J. Gay, M.C., 1885-89; student Pantops Acad. (Va.), Lawrenceville (N.J.), Princeton U. class of 1901; *m.* Gladys Fenner, of New Orleans, 1909. Agriculturist and sugar producer; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1904-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; elected to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. R. F. Broussard, taking seat Dec. 2, 1918, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1921; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920 (chmn. La. delegation); pres. Edward J. Gay Planting and Mfg. Co., Ltd. Member finance committee, home chapter, American Red Cross, and local dir. War Savings. Pres. Lake Long Drainage Dist., Iberville Parish, La. Mem. La. Sugar Planters' Assn. (pres. 1914-19). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Boston Club (New Orleans), New Orleans Country. *Home:* Plaquemine, La.

GAY, Edwin Francis, newspaper man; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Aaron F. and Mary L. (Loud) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1902; (LL.D., Harvard, 1918); *m.* Louise Fitz Randolph, 1892. Instr., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof. economics, 1906-19, dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1908-19, Harvard. Mem. Commercial Economy Bd. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; dir. div. planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919; mem. War Trade Bd., Feb. 1918-June 1919; chmn. div. planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., June 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, June 1918-July 1919. Pres. New York Evening Post, Jan. 1920—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* 1261 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GAY, Frank Butler, librarian; *b.* Granby (now East Granby), Conn., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Alfred and Jane Skinner (Thrall) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; (hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1917); *m.* Jennie H., *d.* Maj. Seth E. Marsh, of Hartford, Nov. 22, 1893. Asst., Hartford Pub. Library, 1877-83; asst., 1883-90, librarian since 1890, Watkinson Library of Reference, Hartford. Exec. head Wadsworth Athenæum, 1884-1911, now dir.; also dir. Morgan Memorial. Mem. A.L.A., Conn. Library Assn. (a founder and ex-pres.), Conn. Hist. Soc. (sec. and librarian, 1884-93), Drama League America, Am. Hist. Assn., S.A.R. (registrar and historian), Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars (registrar and sec.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (v.-p.), Twentieth Century. Has traveled widely in U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 658 Farmington Av. *Address:* Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn.

GAY, Frederick Parker, pathologist and bacteriologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 22, 1874; *s.* George Frederick and Louisa Maria (Parker) G.; A.B., Harvard University, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1901; *m.* Catherine Mills Jones, of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1904. Asst. on Johns Hopkins Med. Commn. to Philippines, 1899; asst. demonstrator pathology, U. of Pa., 1901-3; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1901-3; research student, Pasteur Institute, Brussels, 1903-6; bacteriologist, Danvers Insane Hosp., 1906-7; asst. and instr. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-10; prof. pathology, U. of Calif., July 1910-21, prof. bacteriology, 1921-23; prof. bacteriology, Columbia, 1923—. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1918-19; mem. med. sect. Nat. Research Council, 1917— (chmn. 1922-23). Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Experimental Pathology. Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium. Republican. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia). *Author:* Studies in Immunity, 1909; Typhoid Fever, 1918; also contbr. scientific jours. on bacteriology, immunology and pathology. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GAY, George Washington, surgeon; *b.* at Swanzey, N.H., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Willard and Fanny (Wright) G.; acad. edn., Swanzey, N.H., and Bernardston, Mass.; M.D., Harvard, 1868; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1895); *m.* Mary E. Hutchinson, of Milford, N.H., Nov., 1868 (died Feb., 1873); 2d, Grace Greenleaf Hathorne, of Boston, Nov., 1875. Surgeon Boston City Hosp. many years; instr. clin. surgery, 1888-1900, lecturer, 1900-7, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., British Med. Assn., Mass. Medical Soc. (pres. 1907-8). *Clubs:* Harvard, Chestnut Hill Golf. Trustee Wrentham State Sch. for the Feeble Minded. Retired after practicing 55 yrs. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

GAY, H(arry) Nelson, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* L. Bachelor and Antoinette A. (Kenny) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1896; fellow of Harvard, 1900-3; *m.* at London, Eng., Eugenie Guthrie, of New York, Apr. 23, 1896. V.-p. exec. com. Keats-Shelley Memorial Assn., Rome; trustee and hon. dir. Library for Am. Studies in Italy, and chmn. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. in Italy; hon. sec. Am. Relief Com., Rome, for earthquake sufferers in Sicily and Calabria, and conducted Am. relief expdn. into Calabria, 1909; rep. in Italy, Am. Poets' Ambulances, 1917-18; gen. rep. Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1918-22. Possesses best existing library upon history of Italy, 1815-70. Comdr. Order Crown of Italy. Founding mem. Nat. Soc. for Modern Italian History; mem. Royal Italian Commn. for Nat. History. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Abramo Lincoln (in Americani Illustri series), 1918. Also series of writings upon modern Italy and the relations between the U.S. and Italy; contbr. to various hist. publs. and other periodicals. *Editor:* Italy's Great War and Her National Aspirations; Americani Illustri. Co-editor, with Sir Rennell Rodd, Bulletin of the Keats-Shelley Memorial. Collaborator on "The Inquiry," directed by Col. House, 1918-19, to obtain data for the Peace Conf. *Clubs:* Nuevo Circolo degli Scacchi, Rome Golf (Rome), Authors' (London). *Address:* Palazzo Orsini, Rome, Italy.

GAY, Maria, operatic mezzo-soprano; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

GAY, Maude Clark, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAY, Robert Malcolm, prof. English; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles Abram and Anna Mitchell (Campbell) G.; A.B., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1901; (Litt. D., Dickinson, 1913); *m.* Lula B. Joslin, of Attleboro, Mass., June 9, 1911. Teacher pvt. schs., 1901-9; asso. prof. English, 1909-12, prof., 1912-18, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1918—, also dean Grad. Div. since 1922. Extension lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1911-18, Boston U., 1920—. *Author:* Writing Through Reading, 1920; Fact, Fancy, and Opinion, 1923. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Home:* 34 Greenough St., Brookline, Mass.

GAY, Walter, artist; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ellen Blake (Blood) G.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; *m.* Matilda E. Travers, of New York, 1889. Began to paint flower subjects, 1873; went to Paris, 1876, to study art; pupil of Bonnât. Constant exhibitor at Paris Salon; painted the large picture "Benedicite," now in Museum at Amiens, France; "Las Cigarreras," in the Luxembourg, Paris; also pictures in London, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, and Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; represented in Mus. of Brussells, Pinakothecq Mus., Munich, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Gold medals at Antwerp, Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Hors Concours, Paris. Life fellow Met. Mus. of Art, New York; created chevalier Legion of Honor, 1894; officer Legion of Honor, 1906. Mem. of com. Société des Dessins de Maitres, Paris; hon. mem. Royal Société des Aquarellistes, Brussels; mem. Cercle de l'Union Artisque, Sociétaire-Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Société des Amis du Louvre (administrative com.), Société Nouvelle (Paris), Secession (Munich), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; corr. Mus. Fine Arts (Boston); mem. com. of honour, Congress of the History of Art, Paris, 1921. *Address:* 11 Rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

GAYLEY, Charles Mills, university prof.; *b.* Shanghai, China, Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. Samuel Rankin and Sarah S. (Mills) G.; student Blackheath, Eng., 1867-74, Royal Acad. Instn., Belfast, 1874-5; B.A., U. of Mich., 1878; student Giessen and Halle, 1886-7; (Litt.D., Kenyon, 1900; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, U. of Mich., 1904, U. of Calif., 1923); *m.* Sallie Pickett, *d.* late Rt. Rev. Samuel S. Harris, of Mich., Dec. 17, 1891. Instr. Latin, 1880-4, asst. prof. Latin, 1884-6, asst. prof. English, 1887-9, U. of Mich.; prof. English, 1889-1923, dean faculties, 1918-20, and administrator, 1919, research lecturer, 1921, prof. emeritus, 1923, University of California. President Pacific Coast div. Am. Philol. Assn., 1902-3; mem. exec. council International Congress for Republication of Manuscripts, Liège, and Modern Lang. Assn. America; gov. Cal. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (deputy gov. nat. soc.); hon. mem. Elizabethan Club, Yale; v.p. Shakespeare Assn. of America and London, Internat. Soc. Apocrypha; pres., English-Speaking Union, Calif.; trustee, Am. Field Service Fellowships in France; mem. Sr. Common Rm., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, Savile Club, London, Pacific Union, San Francisco, Calif., etc. *Author:* Songs of the Yellow and Blue (with F. N. Scott and A. A. Stanley, both *q.v.*), 1889; A Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics (with F. N. Scott), 1890; Classic Myths in English Literature, 1893; English in Secondary Schools, 1894; Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism (with F. N. Scott), 1899; Representative English Comedies (4 vols.), vol. I, 1903, vol. II, 1913, vol. III, 1914; The Poetry of the People (with M. C. Flaherty), 1903; R. E. Gibbs' Songs of Content (edited with intro.), 1903; The Star of Bethlehem, 1904; The Principles and Progress of English Poetry (with C. C. Young), 1904; Songs of California (edited), 1905; Plays of Our Forefathers, 1907; Idols of Education, 1910; Beaumont the Dramatist, 1913; Shakespeare and the Founders of American Liberty, 1917; Lyric, Epic, and Allied Forms of Poetry (with B. P. Kurtz), 1919. Contbr. to mags. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1921. Turnbull lecturer on poetry, Johns Hopkins U., 1921. *Home:* 2328 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GAYLORD, Franklin Augustus, secretary of International Committee of Y.M.C.A. (retired); *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 1, 1856, *s.* Gen. Augustus and Martha (Champlin) G.; A.B., Yale, 1876; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1881; studied at Collège de France, Paris, 1883; *m.* Mary Louise Robinson, of Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 1891. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Paris, France, 1887-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 1, 1894; pastor Trinity Congl. Ch., New York, 1895-9; gen. sec. Russian Y.M.C.A., St. Petersburg, 1899-11; dir. Russian Soc. for Moral and Physical Development of Young Men, 1911—. Sec. Am. Hosp. for wounded Russian soldiers, 1916; secretary of the Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; trustee Jas. Stokes Soc. for forwarding work of Y.M.C.A., 1920; representative at Odessa, Russia, of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1919-20, also at Constantinople and in Egypt; lectured in U.S.; again in Europe, at Berlin, Warsaw, Belgrade, Sophia, Constantinople; returned to New York, Nov. 1921; was sent to Washington, D.C., to invite delegates to Conf. on Disarmament to lecture in U.S. Translator into English verse of various Russian poems. Chevalier Order St. Anne, Russia, 1902; presented to Czar, 1907, 1911; Chevalier, Order St. Stanislaus, 1916, Chevalier Russian Red Cross, 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, Clergy (N.Y.). *Home:* W. Englewood, N. J.

GAYLORD, Harvey Russell, medical scientist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Augustine S. and Ellen Emaline (Warren) G.; ed. Cheltenham Acad., Ogontz, Pa.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Bessie May Ketcham, of Detroit, Oct. 4, 1893. Interne Phila. Hosp., 1893; asst. in pathology, U. of Göttingen, 1895-8; dir. State Inst. for Study of Malignant Disease, Buffalo, 1899—; prof. surg. pathology, Univ. of Buffalo, 1899-1906; surgeon to Erie Co. Hosp., 1900. Mem. Royal German Cancer Com., German Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; pres. Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, 1909-1910. Republican. *Author:* Gaylord and Aschoff's Pathological Histology (joint author), 1901; Reports of State Cancer Laboratory, 1902; Carcinoma of the Thyroid in the Salmonoid Fishes (with M. C. Marsh), 1914. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., May 20, 1917-Dec. 24, 1918, div. surgeon 99th Div. *Home:* Eggertsville, N.Y. *Office:* 113 High St., Buffalo, N.Y.

GAYLORD, Joseph Searle, university prof.; *b.* nr. Fontanelle, Neb., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Sullivan Searle and Mary Elizabeth (Dorsey) G.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1885, A. M., 1888; studied Yale, 1890-1, Emerson Coll. Oratory, Boston, 1891-4, Harvard, 1895-8, A.M., Harvard, 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1 semester, 1904-5; *m.* Mary Allis Hurlbut, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1901. Head of commercial dept. and dir. gymnasium, Knox Coll., 1886-90; asso. prof. oratory, Oberlin Coll., 1894-5; instr. psychology and edn., State Teachers' Coll., Winona, Minn., 1898-1920; acting asso. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Wis., 1916-18; prof. psychology and teaching of speech, Sch. of Speech of Northwestern U., since 1921. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 502 Lee Street, Evanston, Ill.

GAYNOR, Jessie Smith, music writer; Feb. 17, 1863–Feb. 20, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GAZZAM, Joseph M., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 2, 1842; *s.* Edward D. and Elizabeth Antoinette de Beelen de Berthoff G.; ed. Univ. of Pa.; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* 1st, Anna Reading, of Philadelphia, Pa.; *m.* 2d, Nellie M. Andrews, of New Orleans, La., 1893. President of Rees Welsh Digest & Law Pub. Co. (Philadelphia), Ames-Bonner Co. (Toledo, O.); v.-p. Dent's Run Coal Co.; chmn. of bd. Peale, Peacock & Kerr, Inc., and Toledo Web Press Mfg. Co. Was mem. council in Pittsburgh and state senator; Republican. Life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Fairmount Park Art Assn., Franklin Institute, Hort. Assn. Pa., Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Law Assn. Phila., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Biol. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Toledo (Ohio); Lawyers (life), Pennsylvania (ex-pres.), Union League (life). *Home:* 265 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEAR, see also Geare, Geer, Gere.

GEAR, Harry Barnes, electrical engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GEAR, Hiram Lewis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

GEARE, see also Gear, Geer, Gere.

GEARHART, Ephraim Maclay, clergyman; *b.* Sunbury, Pa., Dec. 25, 1880; *s.* Robert Harris and Mary (Cornman) G.; A.B., Susquehanna U., 1903, grad. theol. dept. same, 1906, A.M., 1906, D.D., 1920; *m.* Bessie Alice Leonard, of Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., July 8, 1911. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1904; pastor Trinity Ch., Sunbury, 1904-11, Bethany Ch., Montorusville, Pa., 1911-16, Zion Ch., Indiana, Pa., 1916-22, Luther Memorial Ch., Erie, Pa., 1922—. State supt. prison work, Pa. State C.E. Union, 1909-11. Physical dir. for Y.M.C.A. at U.S. Naval Air Sta., U.S. Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., World War. Scout master 10 yrs.; mem. Nat. Commn. Boy Scouts America, 1919—. Chmn. com. on ministerial edn. of Pittsburgh Synod United Luth. Ch. America. Mem. Am. Philatelic Soc.; corr. mem. Académié Latine, Arts, Sciences and Belles Lettres, Paris, Academia Internazionale Lettere e Scienze, Naples. Mem. bd. dirs. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa.; life mem. Imperial Japanese Red Cross. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Kiwanis. Lecturer on Indian Mythology; has made field research in Am. archæology and history in Susquehanna Valley, Pa. *Author:* Skalalatoot Stories, 1922. *Home:* 231 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

GEARIN, John M., ex-senator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEBHARD, Heinrich, pianist; *b.* at Sobernheim, Rhein Province, Germany, July 25, 1878; *s.* Phillipp and Katharina (Moog) G.; *m.* Doris E. Sleeper, of Lancaster, N.H., June 30, 1920. Settled in Boston, Mass., 1889; studied pianoforte, theory and composition under Clayton Johns, Boston, and at Vienna under Leschetizky, 1895-9; returned to Boston, 1900; professional début with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has appeared in the prin. cities of U.S. with Kneisel Quartet, Longy Club, and in recitals of his own, also with many orchestras. *Home:* 61 Centre St., Brookline. *Studio:* Steinert Hall, Boston, Mass.

GEBHARD, Willrich, consular service; *b.* Hanover, Germany, May 27, 1853; *s.* Rev. Augustus Willrich G.; ed. at Oldenburg and Kiel; *m.* Hilda Keppenberg. Came to U. S., 1870, naturalized citizen, 1876. Practiced law, St. Louis, Mo., St. Paul, Minn., and Milwaukee, Wis., 1876-1904; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; pres. Sch. Bd., St. Paul, 1890; judge of Probate Court, 1895-9; v.p. Security Trust Co., Milwaukee, 1902; spl. examiner Wis. state instns., 1902-4; U.S. consul, St. John, N.B., 1905-9, Quebec, 1909-17; detailed to Dept. of State, 1917; consul at St. Gall, Switzerland, since Apr. 16, 1920. Mason. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Am. Consulate, St. Gall, Switzerland.

GEBHARDT, George Frederic, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 1, 1874; *s.* Henry Andrew and Wilhelmina (Schuster) G.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1895, M.S., 1897; M.E., Cornell, 1897; *m.* Edith M. Jensen, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 1, 1914. Prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., since 1897; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Steam Power Plant Engineering, 1908. *Home:* 1252 Columbia Av., Chicago, Ill.

GEDDES, Alice Spencer, writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GEDDES, Sir Auckland Campbell, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GEDDES, Frederick Lyman, lawyer; *b.* at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Norman and Laura (Casey) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Kate A. Rosebrugh, of Amboy, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1875; in partnership with Barton Smith, 1875-81, with Clarence Brown, 1882, until the latter's death in 1918; present firm, Brown, Geddes, Schmettau & Williams; exclusively engaged in recent years in organization and conduct of corpns. Dir. Northern Nat. Bank of Toledo, Toledo Glass Company, Owens Bottle Co., Owens European Bottle-Machine Co., Toledo Scale Co. (v.-p.), Kent-Owens Machine Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Walter S. Miller Co. Trustee Toledo Museum of Art; member American, Ohio State and Lucas Co. Bar assns., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ohio, 1906. *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Commerce, Toledo Transportation, Country, Dome Lake (Wyo.). *Home:* 2116 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

GEDDES, James, Jr., university prof.; *b.* Boston, July 29, 1858; *s.* James G., of Old Meldrum, Scotland, and Laure (Sazy) G., of Pau, France; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* at Newton Centre, Mass., Mathilde Hugèl, of Brumath, Alsace, June 27, 1894. Clk. U.S. Consulate, Trieste, 1880-2; pvt. sec. Theodore Lyman, M.C., Washington, 1883-5; master Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1885-6; clk. president's office, U.P. Ry. Co., 1887; instr. Romance langs., 1887-90, asst. prof., 1890-2, prof. since 1892, Boston U. In charge Italian and Spanish depts., Oswego (N.Y.) Summer Sch. of Langs., 1888-9, French dept., Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) Summer Sch., 1894. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétique Internationale; com. courses of instrn., Harvard, 1900-13; pres. Circolo-Italiano di Boston; treas. Italian Benevolent Aid Soc., Boston, 1906-12; member council of the Simplified Spelling Board. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy). Editor a number of French, Spanish and Italian texts, with introductions, notes and vocabulary. *Author:* Canadian French, the Language and Literature, 1902; also French prose transl. of Müller text of old French poem, La Chanson de Roland, 1906; French Pronunciation, 1913. Contbr. to mags. on Romance langs., and especially on Acadian and Canadian-French dialects. *Address:* 39 Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass.

GEER, see also Gear, Geare, Gere.

GEER, Bennette Eugne, cotton mfr.; *b.* in Anderson Co., S.C., June 9, 1873; *s.* Solomon Mattison and Mary (Holmes) G.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1896, A.M., 1897 (Litt. D., 1916); *m.* Rena Rice, of Belton, S.C., Dec. 17, 1900. Prof. English, Furman U., 1901-11; pres. and treas. Judson Mills since 1913; chmn. bd. Am. Bank and Trust Co., Greenville, S.C.; v.p. Columbia Nat. Bank, Columbia, S.C.; federal fuel administrator for S.C. Trustee Furman U., also of Greenville City Schs. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

GEER, Curtis Manning, theologian; *b.* Hadlyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; *s.* John A. and Lucretia (Rogers) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Mary L. Gillette, of Colchester, Conn., Sept. 9, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor East Windsor, Conn., 1890-2; fellow Hartford Sem., at Leipzig, 1892-4; pastor Danvers, Mass., 1895-7; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., 1897-01; asso. prof. ch. history, 1901-6, prof., 1906-22, prof. social service since 1922, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-95. *Author:* The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement, 1904. *Home:* West Hartford, Conn.

GEER, Danforth, manufacturer; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., May 25, 1859; *s.* Asahel C. and Helen Augusta (Danforth) G.; A.B., Williams, 1879; *m.* Amy Gay, of Troy, N.Y., June 6, 1888. Began in office of Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., of which was pres., 1907-22, retired, now dir. same company. Trustee Williams Coll. Mem. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Anthony's, University (New York), Hoosac (pres.). *Address:* Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

GEER, Theodore Thurston, ex-governor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GEER, Walter, author; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* Asahel Clarke and Helen Augusta (Danforth) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1878; A.M., 1881; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington D.C., 1881, LL.M., 1882; *m.* Mary Potter, of N.Y. City, Sept. 26, 1883. Asst. mgr. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., Chicago, 1882-6; pres. New York Architectural Terra Cotta Co., 1886-1918, now chmn. bd.; v.p. New York Knife Co., Wallkill River Co. Mem. N.Y. Hist., Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (trustee), N.E.Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (sec.-gen.), S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Automobile. *Author:* Story of Terra Cotta, 1919; Napoleon the Third, 1920; Napoleon the First, 1921; The French Revolution, 1922. Translator: Recollections of the French Revolution and the Empire (from the French), 1920. *Home:* 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 401 Vernon Av., Long Island City, N.Y.

GEER, William Henry, dir. physical edn.; *b.* Alexandria, Minn., Jan. 30, 1885; *s.* Franklin Taylor and Mary Elizabeth (Van Loon) G.; S.B., Carleton Coll. Northfield, Minn., 1908; B.P.E., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1913; extension courses, New York U., 1916-17; *m.* Ruth Edna Wilson, of Northfield, Minn., July 30, 1912. Asst. in chemistry, Carleton Coll., 1906-8; science instr. and athletic dir. high sch., Austin, Minn., 1908-9; sec. and recreational dir. Government Club House, Canal Zone, Panama, 1910-12; instr. mathematics, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1912-13; dir. physical edn. and supervisor playgrounds, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1913-17; asst. insp. physical training, Mil. Training Commn., State of N.Y., 1917-19. Supervisor physical edn., State of N.Y., July-Sept. 1919; dir. physical edn. and mem. faculty arts and sciences, Harvard, since Aug. 1919; dir. Summer Sch. of Physical Edn., Harvard; lecturer and mem. faculty Harvard Grad. Sch. Edn. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Athletic Research Soc., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Awarded Roosevelt medal for service on Panama Canal. Republican. Unitarian. Organized Dept. of Physical Edn. at Harvard. *Home:* 71 Larch Road. *Office:* 6 Wadsworth House, Cambridge, Mass.

GEER, William Montague, clergyman; *b.* Balston, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1848; *s.* Rev. George Jarvis and Isabelle (Montague) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, A.M., 1872 (S.T.D., 1914); admitted to N.Y. bar, 1875; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Katharine Gridley Throop, of N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1880 (died 1906). Ordained deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E.Ch.; asst. to Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee, Wappingers Falls, N.Y., 1878-9; rector at St. John's, N. Adams, Mass., 1879-80, Christ Ch., Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 1880-8; asst. minister St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York City, 1888-94, vicar, 1894-1918, vicar emeritus, 1918—. Inaugurated first noonday services, and midnight services for night workers, in St. Paul's Chapel; founded 1st Business Women's Club. Pres. bd. trustees Trinity and St. Agatha's schs.; v.p. Soc. Promotion of Religion and Learning; pres. N.Y. Churchman's Assn., 1898; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892-1913. *Clubs:* Century, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht (fleet chaplain 1900-1). Governors Island. *Home:* 110 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

GEHRING, Albert, author; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Charles E. and Anna Barbara (Fornoff) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; *m.* Irma Mueller, of Cleveland, Feb. 10, 1898. Spl. lecturer, Coll. for Women, Cleveland, 1900-2. Mem. Cleveland Sch. Council, 1902-4 (pres. 1903-04). *Author:* Racial Contrasts, 1908; The Basis of Musical Pleasure, 1910; Shadows and Realities, 1912; The Appreciation of Music, 1913; Phantasien und Betrachtungen, 1916; Maskenfest, 1922. Composer of pieces for voice, piano, etc. Occasional lecturer and contbr. to mags. and articles for new Ency. Americana. *Home:* 1448 W. 101st St., Cleveland, O.

GEHRING, John George, physician; *b.* at Cleveland, O., July 4, 1857; *s.* Karl August and Wilhelmina (Vetter) G.; M.D., Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine, 1885 (D.Sc., 1913); post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1891; LL.D., Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1923; *m.* Marian True Farnsworth, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1888. Began practice at Cleveland, 1885; practiced at Bethel, Me., specializing in functional nervous diseases, since 1895; dir. Bethel Nat. Bank; pres. Gould's Acad., Bethel. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Oxford Co. Med. Society. *Author:* The Hope of the Variant, 1923. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

GEHRKENS, Karl Wilson, music educator; *b.* Kelleys Island, O., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* Henry F. and Elizabeth (Ricker) G.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1905, A.M., 1912, also studied Oberlin Conservatory of Music; post-grad. work Columbia, winter and spring of 1916; *m.* Ruth Grey Bedford, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 16, 1905. With Oberlin Coll. since 1907; prof. sch. music, Oberlin Conservatory of Music, since 1912. Mem. N.E.A., Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (pres. 1923), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (editor). Conglist. *Author:* Music Notation and Terminology, 1914; Essentials in Conducting, 1919; An Introduction to School Music Teaching, 1919; Fundamentals of Music, 1923. Co-editor, with Walter Damrosch and George Gartlan, of Universal School Music Series (7 books), 1923. Contbr. many articles on music edn. *Home:* Oberlin, O.; (summer) Torch Lake, Rapid City, Mich.

GEIBEL, Adam, composer, organist; *b.* nr. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* Adam Henry and Louisa (Frey) G.; came to America with parents, 1862; became blind at age of 9 days, through physician's mistake; grad. Pa. Inst. for Instrn. of the Blind, 1874; studied harmony, counterpoint, orchestration and composition under Dr. David D. Wood, of Phila.; (Mus. D., Temple Univ., Philadelphia, 1911); *m.* Kate Anna Rinck, of Phila., Nov. 24, 1881 (died May 26, 1906). Began as organist in ch. position, 1873; organist John B. Stetson Mission since 1885, and teacher of Bible class; associated with Dr. Wood at the Temple, 1891-6. First composition published, 1874; organized firm of Geibel & Lehman, 1897 (dissolved); pres. Adam Geibel Music Co., since July, 1906. Presbyn. Mem. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn. *Author:* The Nativity (Christmas cantata), 1904; Geibel's Collection of Part Songs (for men's voices), 1906; Geibel's Collection of Part Songs (for women's voices), 1906; The Incarnation (Christmas cantata), 1907; Light Out of Darkness (Easter cantata), 1910; Immanuel (Christmas cantata), 1910; The Lord of Glory (Christmas cantata), 1911; The Light of Life (Christmas cantata), 1914; Resurrexit (Easter cantata), 1917; Heavenly Story (Christmas cantata), 1917; Light and Glory (Christmas cantata), 1923. Also Sunday-school songs, "Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus," "Let the Gospel Light Shine Out," etc. Lectures upon "His Life Work" and other topics. Many of his compositions reprinted in Eng. *Home:* 47 E. Mt. Pleasant Av. *Address:* Arch and 21st Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEIER, Frederick August, manufacturer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 23, 1866; *s.* Philip and Sophia L. (Otten) G.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Juliet Esselborn, of Portsmouth, O., Nov. 24, 1904. Engaged in mfg. machinery, 1887—; pres. Cincinnati Milling Machine Co., Modern Foundry Co., Factory Power Co., Factory Colony Co. Dir. Ohio Mechanics Inst., Children's Home; former trustee U. of Cincinnati. Republican. Presbyn. Asso. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's, City, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 2301 Grandview Av. *Office:* Columbia Rd. and South St., Oakley, Cincinnati.

GEIGER, Ferdinand A., judge; *b.* Cassville, Wis., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* John and Josephine (Scholz) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kathryn L. Mayhew, of Milwaukee, June 8, 1897. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1890; practiced in Milwaukee; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. Wis., Mar. 20, 1912. *Home:* 888 Summit Av. *Office:* 324 Govt. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

GEIGER, Jacob, surgeon; *b.* at Württemberg, Germany, July 25, 1848; *s.* Anton and Marie Gliova (Eberhart) G.; brought to America, 1856; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1872; (LL.D., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1907); *m.* Louise Kollatz, of St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 13, 1888. Practiced in St. Joseph, Mo., since 1870; dean and prof. surgery, Ensworth Med. Coll., St. Joseph, since 1883; prof. surgery St. Louis U., 1890-10; pres. bd. mgrs. State Hosp. No. 2, 1910-14; pres. City Council, St. Joseph, 1886-8; pres. Am. Exchange Bank, St. Joseph Transfer Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, 1st Trust Co.; owner St. Francis Hotel, Leader Dept. Store Bldg. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2501 Fredrick Av. *Office:* 619 Francis St., St. Joseph, Mo.

GEIGER, William Frederick, supt. schs.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Lena (Hofer) G.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1892; hon. A.M. from same college, 1922; *m.* Laura Margaret Meyer, of Quincy, Ill., July 1, 1897. Teacher high sch., Peoria, Ill., 1892-5; prin. high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1895-1901, East Aurora, Ill., 1901-4, Broadway High Sch., Seattle, Wash., 1904-11, Stadium High Sch., Tacoma, 1911-12; supt. pub. schs., Tacoma, Jan. 1912—. Dir. Tacoma Pub. Library. Mem. N.E.A., Washington Ednl. Assn., Tri Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Democrat. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Home:* 608 N. J. St., Tacoma, Wash.

GEIJSBEEK, John Bart, accountant; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GEIL, William Edgar, explorer, author; *b.* nr. Doylestown, Pa.; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Seese) G.; Doylestown pub. schs., Doylestown Sem.; student Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. Received several honorary degrees from colleges; spent 6 months making archæol. studies in Western Asia, 1896; *m.* L. Constance (B.A.), *d.* Hon. E. O. Emerson. In 1901 started on journey for comparative study of primitive races and independent observation of the missions of the world; crossed China and Africa; went farther into pigmy forest than Stanley, journey required 4 yrs. Explored the Great Wall of China; visited all the 19 capitals of China; traveled 120,000 miles. Lectured in Australia, Japan, China, India, Great Britain and U.S. Life fellow Royal Geographical Society, Royal Astronomical Society; member Royal Asiatic Society. *Author:* Pocket Sword, 1895; A Boy in the Sun (booklet); Laodicea, 1898; The Isle Called Patmos, 1898, 1905; Ocean and Isle, 1902 (Melbourne, Australia); A Yankee on the Yangtze, 1904; The Man of Galilee, 1904, 1906; A Yankee in Pigmyland, 1905; The Men on the Mount, 1905; The Automatic Calf, 1905; The Great Wall of China, 1909, 1911; Eighteen Capitals of China, 1911; Adventures in the African Jungle Hunting Pigmies, 1917. Explored the Wu Yo or 5 Sacred Mountains of China, 1919. *Address:* The Barrens, Doylestown, Pa.

GEISEL, Carolyn, physician, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEISER, Karl Frederick, college prof.; *b* Fairbank, Ia., June 18, 1869; *s.* John and Agatha (Haist) G.; A.B., Upper Iowa U., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; post-grad. U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Addie M. Finch, of Fayette, Ia., Sept. 19, 1899 (died Jan. 20, 1909); 2d, Florence Mary Chaney, of Sandusky, O., Sept. 10, 1912. Teacher, 1893—; asst. in Am. history, Yale, 1899-1900; prof. polit. science, Ia. State Normal Sch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1900-7, Oberlin Coll., 1908—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Redemptioners and Indentured Servants in the Colony and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1901; The Government of Iowa (with Jesse Macy), 1905; Democracy versus Autocracy, 1918. Contbd. articles for Cyclopedia of American Government; also mag. articles on hist. and polit. subjects and book revs. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

GEISSINGER, James Allen, clergyman; *b.* Burbank, O., Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* James and Henrietta A. (Dorsey) G.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1891-2; spl. work in German, Capital U., Columbus, O., 1894; B.A., Ohio State U., 1895; student in economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1897-1900; (D.D., U. of Southern Cal., 1914); *m.* Effie E. Bryan, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Grosebeck, O., 1895, Finley Chapel, Cincinnati, 1896-8, Ripley, 1899-1900, Mt. Auburn (Cincinnati), 1900-3, Oxford, 1904-5, El Paso, Tex., 1906, Phoenix, Ariz., 1907-8, University Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1909-15, Boyle Heights Ch., 1915-16, First Ch., Long Beach, Calif., 1916-19; exec. sec. San Francisco area, Centenary Conservation Com., M.E. Ch., Sept. 1919-20. Pastor White Temple, Anaheim, Calif., 1920—. Mem. advisory council U. of Calif. extension work. Member General Conference M. E. Church, 1916. Conducted investigation for Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1912, as to supply of ministry for the church, which showed that 94 per cent of the supply comes from Christian colleges. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Ohio State Alumni Association for Calif. *Author:* Programs and Pointers, 1901; Heart Problems and World Issues, 1914; The Democracy of Methodism, 1920; also brochures and articles on religious and other topics. *Home:* Anaheim, Calif.

GEISSLER, Arthur H., diplomatic service; *b.* Oct. 30, 1877; ed. pub. schs. and under tutors; studied comparative jurisprudence and diplomacy at Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903-4; *m.* Julia Henderson Adams, of Washington, D.C., May 2, 1905. Instr. modern langs., 1895; admitted to bar, 1896; pres. bank in Okla., 1902-9; in ins. business, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1904-23; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala since May 20, 1922. Chmn. Rep. County Com., Oklahoma Co., 1910-14; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1912-18; pres. Nat. Assn. Rep.

State Chairmen, 1918; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Shriner. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla. *Address:* Am. Legation, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

GEIST, Emil Sebastian, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 9, 1878; *s.* Emil and Anna (Erd) G.; ed. U. of Minn., M.D., same, 1900; interne, St. Joseph's Hosp., 1900-1; postgrad. work, Paris, Breslau, Vienna, 1901-4; *m.* Augusta Ohage, of St. Paul, May 9, 1911. Practiced, Minneapolis, 1904—; asst. prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Minn.; orthopedic surgeon, St. Mary's, St. Barnabas, Abbott, Asbury, and Northwestern hosps.; consulting orthopedist, Minn. State Hosp. for Crippled Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Minn. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A. (sec. orthopedic sect.), Minn. State Med. Soc., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Minn. Pathol. Society, etc. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis, Elks. Contbr. numerous articles on orthopedic surgery. Maj. Med. R.C. U.S.A., in active service. *Home:* 2904 River Road W. *Office:* 704 Besse Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

GELDERT, Mrs. Louis Napoleon, author; see Boylan, Grace Duffie.

GELERT, Johannes Sophus, sculptor; *b.* Schleswig, Denmark, Dec. 10, 1852; *s.* Ludwig C. F. and Constance A. F. (Pedersen) G.; *m.* Georgine Betsy Sundberg, Oct. 28, 1896. Apprenticed to a wood carver at Copenhagen, 1867; student Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, 1870-5. Exhibited in the Salon of 1878; came to U.S., 1887, and became citizen, 1892. Exhibited and was mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900. Awarded gold medal at Nashville Centennial Expn., 1897; also from Phila. Art Club; hon. mention and gold medal, Am. Art Soc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League Prominent works include Haymarket monument, and Hans Christian Andersen and Beethoven statues in Lincoln Park, Chicago; hist. bas-relief, MacVicker's Theatre, and on exterior of the Herald Building, Chicago; also Gen. U. S. Grant's statue at Galena, Ill.; statue of Emperor Napoleon at St. Louis Expn., statue of Denmark for U.S. Custom House, New York; series of statues representing the Roman Civilization, for Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences; portrait-statue for the Vanderbilt U.; statue of Col. J. F. Stevens, founder of Minneapolis; decoration of Bergen Co. courthouse, Hackensack, N.J., with 9 symbolic statues and a frieze around exterior of dome; for Earnshaw mausoleum, Cincinnati, 6 symbolical statues; portrait statue of C. W. Post, Battle Creek, Mich.; statue rep. the Divine Wisdom, or God creating the World. *Studio:* 11 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

GELLHORN, George, gynecologist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Adolph and Rosalie (Pincus) G.; ed. Gymnasium, Ohlau, Germany, 1876-90; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1894; *m.* Edna Fischel, of St. Louis, Oct. 21, 1903. Asst. in clinics at univs. of Berlin, Jena and Vienna, 1895-9; came to America, 1899; practiced, St. Louis, since 1900; prof. of gynecology and obstetrics, and dir. of dept., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine; gynecologist in chief, St. Johns and Mo. Pacific hosps.; gynecologist, Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp.; gynecologist and obstetrician, St. Luke's and City hosps.; consulting obstetrician, St. Louis Maternity Hosp.; med. dir. Municipal Prenatal Clinics and St. Louis Obstetric Dispensary. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Club (pres. 1915), Deutsche Gesellschaft f. Gynækologie, A.M.A., St. Louis Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Home:* 4366 McPherson Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis.

GEMMELL, Robert Campbell, mining engineer; July 5, 1863–Oct. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GEMMILL, Benjamin McKee, clergyman; *b.* New Park, Pa., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* John Brown and Agnes Mary (Workman) G.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1889; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., Blue Ridge College, New Windsor, Md., 1895; D.D., Lafayette, 1922; *m.* Clara Marie Genso, of Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Anacortes, Wash., 1892-3, 1st Ch., Cresson, Pa., 1893-1905; asst. pres. Kendall Coll., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1905; connected with The Presbyterian, Phila., 1905-6; pastor Hartsville, Pa., 1908—. Stated clk. Synod of Pa., permanent clerk 17 years; member Permanent Judicial Com. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; moderator Philadelphia North Presbytery. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Author:* Manual of Parliamentary Practice for Church Courts; Manual of Synod of Pennsylvania; also many religious tracts. *Home:* Hartsville, Pa.

GEMMILL, William Headrick; educator; *b.* White Lake, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* John and Sarah (Headrick) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1894; student Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., Des Moines Coll., and Drake U.; M.A., Highland Park, 1911; *m.* Birdie D. Richards, of South English, Ia., Aug. 13, 1895. County supt. schs., Keokuk Co., Ia., 1898-1902; supt. schs., Dallas Center, Ia., 1901-11, Carroll, Ia., 1911-14; sec. Ia. State Bd. Edn. since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 2837 Kingman Boul. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

GEMMILL, William Nelson, judge; *b.* Shannon, Ill., Dec. 29, 1860; *s.* William and Susan G.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1886 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Edna E. Billings, of Rockford, Ia., 1893. Supt. pub. schs., Marion, Ia., 1889-90; removed to Chicago, 1891; admitted to bar, 1892; judge Municipal Court, 1906-23; elected judge Superior Court of Cook Co., 1923, for term ending in 1929. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Cornell, 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Woodman. *Club:* Hamilton. *Author:* The Witches of Salem; Forgotten Heroes of Illinois. *Home:* 5406 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

GENSMAN, Lorraine M., congressman; *b.* Sedgwick Co., Kan., Aug. 26, 1878; *s.* Nicholas and Kansas (Osborne) G.; ed. commercial coll., normal sch. and U. of Kan.; *m.* Lucia Evalena Van Cleef, of Perry, Okla., Apr. 6, 1904. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1901; settled in Okla., 1901; extensively identified with oil development in Okla. Referee in bankruptcy, Western Dist. of Okla., 1902-7; co. atty., Comanche Co., Okla., 1918-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 6th Okla. Dist.; Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Lawton, Okla.

GENTH, Lillian, painter; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *d.* Samuel Adams and Matilda Caroline (Rebsher) G.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Phila., grad. Sch. of Design, Phila., 1900 (fellowship to Paris); studied under James MacNeill Whistler and at Colorossi Atelier; unmarried. Won Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1904; Shaw Prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1907; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1907; bronze medal, Exposicion Internacional de Arte, Buenos Aires, 1910; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; bronze medal, Nat. Arts Club, New York, 1913. Represented at Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh); Art Club of Phila.; Engineers' Club (New York); Cremer Collection, Germany; Detroit (Mich.) Club; Met. Mus., New York; Grand Rapids (Mich.) Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club, New York; Brooklyn Inst.; Nat. Gallery, Washington. Fellow Pa. Academy of Fine Arts; A.N.A., 1908. Mem. Union Internationale Beaux-Arts et des Lettres (Paris), Royal Soc. Arts (London), Nashville Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club (New York). *Home:* 108 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GENTLE, Alice True (Mrs. Jacob R. Proebstel), mezzo soprano; *b.* Chatsworth, Ill., June 30, 1888; *d.* John Glidden and Emma Catharine (Shroyer) True; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jacob Robinson Proebstel, of N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1921. Début in San Francisco; went to Italy, 1916, without a contract and was engaged as leading soprano at La Scala Theatre, Milan; with Met. Opera Co. since 1918; has been identified with San Carlo, Scotti Grand Opera Cos., Ravinia Park, Chicago, Chicago Civic Opera Co., etc.; prin. rôles; Carmen, Santuzza, in "Cavalleria Rusticana"; Anita, in Massenet's "La Navarraise"; Floria, in "La Tosca"; etc. *Home:* 28 Greenwich Av., New York, N.Y.

GENTRY, William Lee, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GENUNG, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Willseyville, Tioga Co., N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* Abram C. and Martha (Dye) G.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1870, DD., 1895; also hon. A.M. from Union College, 1922; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Bronson, of Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Camillus, N.Y., 1875-8, Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1878-81, Amherst, Mass., 1881-4, Huntington St. Ch., New London, Conn., 1885-7; prof. Benedict Inst., Columbia, S.C., 1887-9; pastor Suffield, Conn., 1890-98; prof., 1898-9, dean, 1899-01, Richmond (Va.) Theol. Sem.; chaplain Conn. State Prison, 1902-03; pastor Brooklyn, Conn., 1905-19, N. Sunderland, Mass., 1919—. Editor Senior Quarterly (Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.) and contbr. to Baptist Teacher, 1907-18. *Author:* The Fourfold Story, 1891; Magna Charta of the Kingdom of God, 1900; Commentary on Leviticus and Numbers, 1905; Commentary on Joshua, 1915; Working Principles of Grammar, 1922. *Home:* Sunderland, Mass.

GEOHEGAN, William Anthony, physician; *b.* Paris, Ill., June 21, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Lydia Ann (Koogle) G.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* Mary McD. Price, of Cincinnati, June 1, 1892. Practiced, Cincinnati, 1882—; prof. practice of medicine, Pulte Med. Coll., 1890-09; mem. staff Bethesda Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. of Ohio (pres. 1898), Miami Valley Homœ. Med. Soc., Cincinnati Homœ. Lyceum. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Warsaw and Purcell Avs., Cincinnati, O.

GEORG, Walter Ferdinand, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GEORGE, Albert Eugene, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GEORGE, Charles Albert, librarian; *b.* New York, Oct. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles Timmons and Mary Louisa (Huff) G.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1893; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Leslie Guion, of New York, Aug. 9, 1900. Asst. to librarian and chief of catalogue dept., Princeton U. Library, 1898-09; librarian, Pub. Library, Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 17, 1909—. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn. (pres. 1908-9), Alpha Phi. *Clubs:* Town and Country, Suburban. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

GEORGE, Charles Carlton, real estate; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 21, 1863; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Younger) G.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888; *m.* Idella Louise Hamlin (A.B., Radcliffe), of Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1905. Began as clk. in real estate office, Omaha, 1885; mem. firm Potter & George Co., 1890; now pres. George & Co.; also pres. George Bros., Dundee Realty Co., City Nat. Bank Bldg. Co.; v.p. Conservative Savings & Loan Assn.; dir. Omaha Nat. Bank. Charter mem., ex-pres. Omaha Chamber Commerce; director Chamber Commerce of U.S. Trustee Knox Coll., 1919-23. Dir. Associated Charities, Omaha. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Omaha, University, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country, Happy Hollow Country. *Home:* 5218 Chicago St. *Office:* City National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GEORGE, Edgar Jesse, physician; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., May 17, 1863; *s.* Charles F. and Esther A. (Mendenhall) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Fairfield; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891. Specialist in diseases of the eye; professor ophthalmology and otology, Gen. Med. Foundation; attending phys. Chicago Mem. Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn. (ex-sec.), and Homœ. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. *Home:* 5014 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 110 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE, Grace, actress; *b.* New York, 1880; convent edn.; *m.* William A. Brady, Jan. 8, 1899. Début in "The New Boy," New York, 1894; appeared in leading parts, in "The Girl I Left Behind Me," "Charley's Aunt," "The Wandering Minstrel," "The Turtle," "Mlle. Fifi"; starred in "The Princess Chiffon," 1899, "Her Majesty," 1900, "Under Southern Skies," 1901-2, "Frou Frou," 1903, "Pretty Peggy," 1903-4, "The Two Orphans," 1904, "Abigail," 1904, "The Marriage of William Ashe," 1905-6, "The Richest Girl," 1906, "Clothes," 1906, "Divorçons," 1907, "Sylvia of the Letters," 1908, "A Woman's Way," 1909, "School for Scandal," 1910, "Sauce for the Goose," 1911, "Just to Get Married," 1912, "Much Ado about Nothing," 1912; "Carnival," 1912, "Half an Hour," 1913, "The Truth," 1913-14. Established the Playhouse Co. in repertory, 1915. Starred in "New York Idea," "Major Barbara," "The Earth," "Captain Brassbound's Conversion," 1915-16; in "L'Elevation," 1917-18, "Eve's Daughter," "She Would and She Did," "New Morality," "Marie Antoinette," "Aimer" (To Love), "The Exquisite Hour," "All Alone Susie." *Home:* 316 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GEORGE, Joseph Henry, college pres.; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., May 3, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Armstrong) G.; A.B., Victoria U., Toronto, 1880, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Boston U., 1884; (D.D., Congl. Coll., Montreal); *m.* Blanche H. Northrup, of Belleville, Ont., June 12, 1889. Pastor Presbyn. Ch., Belleville, Ont., 1884-90, First Congl. Ch., St. Louis, 1891-7; prin. Congl. Coll., Montreal, 1897-01; pres. and prof. homiletics, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1901-6; pastor First Congl. Church, Burlington, Vt., 1906-7; pres. and prof. philosophy, 1907-13, pres. emeritus and prof. ethics and Christian edn., 1913-17, Drury Coll.; retired under Carnegie Foundation as pres. emeritus, 1918. Ad interim pastor First Congl. Ch., St. Louis, 1918-21; pres. Industrial Loan & Investment Co., Springfield, Mo., since 1922. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Springfield Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Round Table (St. Louis); University, Springfield Country (Springfield, Mo.). *Home:* 706 S. Florence St., Springfield, Mo.

GEORGE, Joseph Warren, lawyer; *b.* Cotesworth, Miss., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* James Zachariah and Elizabeth Brooks (Young) G.; student Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1886-7; lit. dept., 1887-90, LL.B., 1893, U. of Miss.; *m.* Kate Hammond George, of Yazoo City, Miss., Apr. 18, 1895. Began practice in Yazoo City, 1893; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1900-6; co. atty., Yazoo Co., Miss., 1910-11; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Miss., 1913-14, regular asst., 1914-15; U.S. atty. same dist., by appmt. of President Wilson, July 20, 1915; resigned Jan. 1, 1919, to engage in farming. Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee U. of Miss., 1904-10. Mem. Miss. Bar Assn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Greenwood, Miss.

GEORGE, Marian M., author, editor, teacher; *b.* Zanesville, O., Dec. 25, 1865; *d.* Dr. Robert Wallace and Elizabeth (Frazier) G.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; unmarried. Taught school in Ill., 1883-99; contbr. stories to mags. and papers since girlhood. *Author:* Seat Work in School, 1893; series of 10 "Plan Books" for use of teachers in primary schs., 1897-8; 6 books for teachers' aids in spl. entertainments (with Mrs. Lydia Avery Coonley Ward), 1898-9; Songs in Season, 1899; Stories in Season (with Rose J. George Whitten), 1899; 2d series of 10 "Plan Books" (for use of teachers in intermediate schools), 1899-1900; Little Journeys to Every Land (series) 18 numbers issued (now used as text-books—geographical readers), 1900-06; How to Sleep, 1903; The Story of Cedric, 1905; 3d series of 6 books on moral and humane education, entitled Character Building, 1905-6; The Shepherd Psalm, 1908; Birthday Cards; Trades and Occupation Lesson Cards for Primary and Intermediate Grades, 1909; 3d series of 10 "Plan Books" for primary teachers, 1910; 4th series of 10 "Plan Books" for intermediate grade teachers, 1912-13. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Southern Calif. Woman's Press. *Home:* 1815 W. 5th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GEORGE, Russell D., geologist; *b.* Claremont, Ont., Can., May 5, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Mary A. (Palmer) G.; A.B., McMaster University, Toronto, Canada, 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Marcia Chipman, of Chicago, June 1908. Mem. field staff Ontario Bur. of Mines, 1898; fellow in geology and instr. in mineralogy, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899; instr. geology, 1900, asst. prof., 1901, prof. econ. geology, 1902, State U. of Ia.; instr. geology, summer quarters, U. of Chicago, 1900, 01, 02; head of dept. of geology, U. of Colo., since 1903; state geologist of Colo., since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Society of Econom. Geologists, Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, Sigma Xi. *Author:* First Report of Geological Survey of Colorado, 1909; Topographic Map of Colorado, 1913; Geologic Map of Colorado, 1913; Common Minerals and Rocks, 1917; Mineral Waters of Colorado, 1920; Oil Shales of Colorado, 1921. Contbr. to jours. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

GEORGE, Walter Franklin, judge; *b.* Preston, Ga., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Robert Theodric and Sarah (Stapleton) G.; B.S., Mercer U., 1900, B. L., 1901 (LL.D., 1920); *m.* Lucy Heard, of Vienna, Ga., July 9, 1903. Began practice at Vienna, 1901; solicitor gen. Cordele Jud. Circuit, Ga., 1907-12; judge Superior Court, same circuit, 1912-17; judge Court of Appeals of Ga., Jan. 1, 1917-Oct. 1, 1917, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Court of Georgia, 1917, resigned 1922; U.S. senator, term 1922-27. Trustee Mercer U. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K. of P., Elk. *Home:* Vienna, Ga.

GEORGE, William, banker; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Alonzo and Lydia Rosetta (May) G.; grad. Aurora High Sch., 1879; student State U. of Ia., 1881-3; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law (U. of Chicago and Northwestern U.), 1885; *m.* Alice Maude Lounsbury, of Dayton, O., Oct. 11, 1887. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885, and practiced about 3 years with U.S. Senator Albert J. Hopkins and with his partners, N. J. Aldrich and F. H. Thatcher; later practiced alone and as member firm of Aldrich, Winslow & George; largely engaged in commercial and business affairs; v.-p. Old Second Nat. Bank, 1891-5, pres. (succeeding father), 1895—; owner of George Stock Farms and breeder of pure bred stock. Republican. Baptist. Pres. Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1903-4; v.-p. for Ill. of Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council 1905-8, 1909-12); ex-pres. Ill. Cattle Breeders' Assn.; v.-p. Am. Genetic Assn.; ex-pres. Am. Hereford Cattle Breeders' Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Soil Fertility League; pres. Kane Co. (Ill.) Bankers' Assn.; dir. Kane Co. Farm Improvement Assn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Member Aurora Patriots' Com., World War; chmn. Kane Co. Y.M.C.A. War Work; chmn. Kane Co. United War Work; mem. Kane Co. Council of Defense; treas. Jewish Relief for Kane Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

GEORGE, William Henry, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEORGE, William Reuben, founder of George Junior Republic; *b.* West Dryden, N.Y., June 4, 1866; *s.* John Francis and Eleanor (Baker) G.; common school edn.; removed from his country home to New York, 1880, and engaged in business; *m.* Esther Brewster, Nov. 12, 1896. Became interested in boys and girls of the poorer class; during 1890-4 took parties of 200 to the country for 2 weeks to a month to spend their vacation with him. Becoming appalled at the large number endeavoring to live on charity, in 1894 conceived plan of requiring payment in labor for everything the children received and in addition instituted self-government. From these reforms came the idea of the "Junior Republic," put in operation in 1895 and now aroused interest as an effectual method in dealing with delinquents; also founder the "Junior Municipality," and the "Social Sanitarium" (prison reform); gen. dir. Nat. Assn. of Junior Republic of America. *Author:* The Junior Republic, Its History and Ideals. Collaborator, with Lyman Beecher Stowe, Citizens Made and Remade. *Home:* Freeville, N.Y.

GEORGESON, Charles Christian, agriculturist; *b.* on Island of Langeland. Denmark, June 26, 1851; *s.* J. C. and Jórgine (Hansen) G.; early edn. in pub. and pvt. schs. in Denmark; student of agr. on large estates in Denmark, 1867-72; came to U.S., 1873; B.S., Mich. State Coll. Agr., 1878, M.S., 1882 (D.Sc., 1916); *m.* Margaret Thompson Lovett, of New York, Jan 2, 1882. Taught common sch., at intervals while student, 1877-8, in Mich.; asst. editor, Rural New Yorker, New York, 1878-80; prof. agr. and horticulture, Texas State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1880-3; prof. agr., Coll. of Agr., Imperial U., Tokio, Japan, 1885-9; prof. agr., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890-7; was spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. while retaining Kan. professorship and sent to investigate dairy industry of Denmark, 1893; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. of Agr. in charge of Alaska investigations with headqrs. at Sitka, Apr., 1898; agronomist in charge of Alaska Expt. Stas., 1915—. Disbursing agt. appropriations made for same, 1902—; has established and supervised development of 7 agr. expt. stas. in Alaska located respectively, Sitka 1898, Kenai 1899 (closed 1907), Rampart 1900, Copper Center 1902 (closed 1908), Kodiak 1907, Fairbanks 1908, Matanuska 1917, all of which are working under his direction in effort to ascertain agr. capacity of Alaska. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Royal Danish Agrl. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., etc. Has written numerous articles, bulls. and reports on agrl. topics. *Address:* Sitka, Alaska.

GEPHART, William Franklin, banker; *b.* at Williamsport, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1877; *s.* George Wesley and Nancy (Busic) G.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Theodosia Walston, of Williamsport, O., July 2, 1900. Prof. economics, Ohio State U., 1905-13; professor and head dept. of economics, 1913, Washington U.; now v.p. 1st Nat. Bank. Mem. St. Louis Chamber Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Life Underwriters, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University, Noonday, Ridgedale. *Author:* Transportation and Industrial Development in the Middle West, 1905; Principles of Insurance, 1910; Insurance and the State, 1913; Principles of Life and Fire Insurance, 2 vols., 1917; The Effect of the War on Insurance, 1919. *Home:* 6105 W. Cabanne St., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

GERAN, Elmer Hendrickson, congressman; *b.* at Matawan, N.J., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Lydia H. Geran; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1895; A.B., Princeton, 1899; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1901, and began practice at Jersey City, N.J. Mem. Ho. of Assembly, 1911-12; mem. N.J. State Water Supply Commn., 1912-15; asst. prosecutor Monmouth Co., N.J., 1915-17; mem. and minority leader N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1916-17; sheriff of Monmouth Co., 1917-1920; appointed United States district atty. for New Jersey, 1920, by President Woodrow Wilson, resigned, 1921, and resumed practice at Asbury Park; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d N.J. Dist. Democrat. Relig. denom. Baptist. *Home:* Matawan, N.J.

GERARD, James Watson, diplomat, lawyer; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., 1867; *s.* James and Jenny (Angel) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Mary, *d.* late Marcus Daly, mine owner, of Montana. Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice at N.Y. City. Chmn. Dem. Campaign Com., N.Y. Co., 4 yrs. Second lt. and capt. 12th Inf., N.G. N.Y., and served on staff Gen. McCoskry Butt; maj. and q.m. 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y., 1900-4. Elected asso. justice Supreme Court of N.Y. for term 1908-21; resigned, July 1913, upon appmt. as A.E. and M.P. to Germany; recalled upon breaking off of diplomatic relations, Feb. 3, 1917; retired from diplomatic service July 17, 1917; mem. law firm Bowers & Gerard, N.Y. City. Dec. 1, 1917, on account of death of John M. Bowers firm changed to Scott, Gerard & Bowers. Dem. nominee for U.S. senate (while absent at Berlin), 1914. *Author:* My Four Years in Germany, 1917; Face to Face with Kaiserism, 1918. *Office:* 46 Cedar St., N.Y.

GERBERDING, George Henry, theologian; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 21, 1847; *s.* Henry and Josephine (Lustenberger) G.; grad. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1873; A.B., A.M., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1873; (D.D., Muhlenberg, 1894; LL.D., Lenoir College, 1915); *m.* Annie Danver, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 31, 1876 (died, 1900); 2d, Dorothy Welty, of Jumonville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1904. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor McKees Rocks and Mt. Zion, Allegheny City, Pa., 1876-81, Jewett, O., 1881-7, Fargo, N.D., 1887-94; prof. practical theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago (now Maywood, Ill.), 1894-1921, Northwestern Luth. Theol. Sem., 1921—. *Author:* The Way of Salvation in the Lutheran Church, 1887; New Testament Conversions, 1889; The Lutheran Pastor, 1902; Life and Letters of Passavant, 1906; The Lutheran Catechist, 1910; Problems and Possibilities, 1914; The Lutheran Church in the Country, 1916; Character Sketch of Doctor R. F. Weidner; new jubilee edit. of The Way of Salvation in The Lutheran Church; The Priesthood of Believers; What's Wrong With the World? Lutheran Fundamentals. Also a number of theol. and ednl. pamphlets. *Home:* 1018 19th Av. N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

GERDINE, Thomas Golding, engineer; *b.* West Point, Miss., June 2, 1872; *s.* John and Susan (Golding) G.; B.E., U. of Ga., 1891; *m.* Frances E. Bishop, of Washington, 1907; *m.* 2d, Marguerite N. Rowell, of Falls Ch., Va. Topographic engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1893-07; geographer in charge Pacific div. topographic survey, 1907-11, Northwestern div., 1912-16; major Eng. O.R.C., in charge mil. mapping Tex. and N.M., 1917; geographer in charge Northwestern and Rocky Mountain divs., topographic surveys, 1917-19; topographic engr. in charge Rocky Mountain Div. Topographic Surveys, 1920-21, in charge Pacific Div., 1922-23. *Club:* Cosmos. Author many maps published by the Survey. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Sacramento, Calif.

GERE; see also Gear, Geare, Geer.

GERE, George Grant, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GERHARD, William Paul, sanitary engr.; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, July 30, 1854; *s.* Bernhard and Mathilda (Hühn) G.; grad. Poly. Sch., Carlsruhe, Baden, 1875; served as 1-yr. vol. in railroad regt., Berlin, 1875-6; passed exam. as lt. of the reserve; worked 6 weeks at the Gen. Staff under Gen. Helmuth Moltke; civil engr. in Hamburg, 1876-7; came to U.S., 1877, settling in St. Louis; (hon. D. Engring., Tech. U., Darmstadt, 1911); *m.* Selma Weiskirch, May 10, 1881 (now deceased). Asst. engr. Dept. Pub. Works, St. Louis, 1877-9; in Capt. James B. Eads' office, 1880; chief asst. engr. to Col. George E. Waring, Newport, R.I., 1881-3; since then in New York as consulting sanitary expert. Editor Building (architectural jour.), 1885-6; sanitary engr. on staff state architect of N.Y., 1892-9. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; hon. corr. mem. A.I.A., British Fire Prevention Com. U.S. del. 1st Internat. Conf. on Pub. and Sch. Baths, The Hague, 1912. *Author:* House Drainage and Sanitary Plumbing, 1881-1903; Sanitary House Inspection, 1885; The Prevention of Fire, 2d edit., 1886; Recent Practice in Sanitary Drainage of Buildings, 1890; Disposal of Household Waste, 1890; Gas Lighting and Gas Fitting, 1894; Theatre Fires and Panics—Their Causes and Prevention, 1896; Sanitary Engineering, 1898; Sanitary Engineering of Buildings, 1899; Theatres—Their Safety from Fire and Panic, Their Comfort and Healthfulness, 1900; The Superintendence of Piping Installations in Buildings, 1907; The Sanitation of Public Buildings, 1907; Modern Baths and Bath Houses, 1908; American Practice of Gas Piping and Gas Lighting in Buildings, 1908; Guide to Sanitary Inspections, 4th edit., 1909; The Sanitation, Water Supply and Sewage Disposal of Country Houses, 1909, 2d edit., 1914; Sanitation and Sanitary Engineering, 1909; The Water Supply, Sewerage and Plumbing of Modern City Buildings, 1909; Flies and Mosquitoes as Carriers of

Disease, 1911; Relative Corrosion of Cast Iron, Wrought Iron and Steel in House Drainage Systems; Public Comfort Stations; The A B C of Sanitary House Drainage; The Water Supply of Country Homes. Also several works in German. Naturalized citizen of U.S. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 17 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

GERIG, John Lawrence, college prof.; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Francis Joseph and Caroline (Degen) G.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1902; Elève Titulaire de l'École des Hautes-Études, U. of Paris, 1903-5; Columbia U.; *m.* Vianthia Savannah Crim, Dec. 21, 1911. Teaching fellow in Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1898-9; same, U. of Neb., 1899-01, and instr. in Romance langs., Sanskrit and comparative philology, 1901-3; member faculty summer sessions univs. of Mo., 1899, and Neb., 1901; instr. in Romance langs., Williams Coll., 1905-6; lecturer, 1906, tutor, 1908, instr., 1909, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1910, asst. prof. Celtic, 1911, asso. prof., 1911—; exec. officer dept. of Romance langs., Feb. 1919—, Columbia Univ. Pres. and founder Instituto di Coltura Italiana negli Stati Uniti, 1923—; mem. Modern Lang. Association America, Am. Philol. Assn., Société des Anciens Textes Français, Poetry Society of America, Irish Literary Society of London, Executive Council, Instituto de las Españas en los Estados Unidos, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; Italy-America Soc. (com. on edn.), Authors' Club (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Vestryman, St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie. Asst. editor Edgren's Italian Dictionary, 1902; asso. editor Romanic Review. Contbr. many articles Modern Language Notes, Hastings' Encyclopædia Religions and Ethics, Year Book International Encyclopædia; editorial reviser Celtic lit., modern philology and Oriental lit. in New Internat. Encyclopædia (2d edit.), Nation, Romanic Review, Les Annales du Midi, Revue de la Renaissance, Am. Journal of Philology, Mélanges Emile Picot (Paris, 1913), La Vie Universitaire, New Armenia, etc. *Address:* Dewitt Clinton Hall, 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

GERIG, William, civil engr.; *b.* Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., Mar. 25, 1866; *s.* Francis Joseph and Caroline (Degen) G.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1885, C.E., 1886; *m.* Fannie Crow, of Arkadelphia, Ark., Jan. 21, 1890. Asst. engr. St. Louis & San Francisco R.R., 1886-9; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1889-90; asst. engineer Chicago Drainage Canal, 1890-1; chief engr. Southwest Ark. & I.Ty. Ry., 1891-2; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1892-04; div. engr. Panama Canal, 1905-8; pvt. practice, 1908-9; v.-p., treas., chief engr. and gen. mgr. Pacific & Eastern Ry., consulting engr. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. and St. Paul Union Depot, and consulting highway engr. Jackson Co., Ore., 1909-15; consulting engr. N.Y. Barge Canal, etc., 1916; consulting engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1917; consulting engr. and engr. in charge Anchorage div., Alaska RR., 1918; asst. chief engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1919-23; U.S. asst. engr. Office of Chief of Engrs. U.S. Army since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial (Medford, Ore.). Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Care Chief of Engineers U.S.A., 2838 Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GERKEN, Walter Diedrick, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GERLACH, John Joseph, banker, merchant; *b.* Virden, Ill., June 7, 1865; *s.* Frantz Joseph and Mary (Gilmartin) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Moody, of Canadian, Tex., Jan. 14, 1894. Moved to Larned, Kan., 1880, Hemphill Co., Tex., 1883, to Canadian, Tex., 1887, to Okla. at opening of Cherokee Outlet, Sept., 1893. Opened large gen. mercantile store, with brother George, at Canadian, 1887, at Woodward, Okla., 1893; pres. Avard Mercantile Co.; sec. and treas. Gerlach-Hopkins Mercantile Co., Woodward. Treas. Hemphill Co., Tex., 1887-94; treas. Woodward Co., Okla., 1899-1901; mem. State Banking Bd., 1914-18. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Woodward, Okla.

GERMAIN, Edward Bennett, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 2, 1890; *s.* Charles B. and Mary (Begges) G.; M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; *m.* Bennette Craig, of Port Arthur, Tex., Sept. 17, 1913. With Aberthaw Constrn. Co., Boston, as contracting engr. and gen. mgr., 1913-17; with Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917-22, as gen. mgr. various periods, Moore plant, Buffalo plant, Providence plant and Harlan plant, and as gen. sales mgr. of the Corpn.; pres. since Dec. 1, 1922, of Dunlop Tire & Rubber Corpn., Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co., Utica Spinning Co. Mem. Phi Beta Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic, Tennis, Country. *Home:* 412 Linwood Av. *Office:* Dunlop Tire & Rubber Corpn., Buffalo, N.Y.

GERMANE, Charles E., educator; *b.* Riverdale, Mich., Dec. 9, 1885; *s.* Cassius and Mary Ann (Melia) G.; B.A., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1910; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1918, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Edith Gayton, of Manitou, Manitoba, Can., July 21, 1915. Fellow State U. of Ia., 1918-19; dean Coll. of Edn., Des Moines U., since 1920. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. K.P. *Author:* Silent Reading, 1922. *Home:* 712 Oak Park St. *Address:* Des Moines University, Des Moines, Ia.

GERMANN, Frank E(rhart) E(mmanuel), prof. physical chemistry; *b.* Peru, Ind., Dec. 6, 1887; *s.* Gustave A. and Mary (Miller) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1911; student U. of Wis., Lausanne and Neuchatel, Switzerland, and U. of Berlin; hon. fellow, U. of Berlin, summer 1912; Dr. ès Sc., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1914; Carnegie research fellow, Cornell U., 1915-18 (part time); *m.* Martha M. Knechtel, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1916. Instr. physical chemistry, U. of Geneva, 1912-13; instr. French, Ind. U., 1913-14; instr. physics, Cornell U., 1914-18; prof. in charge dept. physics and elec. engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1918-19; asso. prof. physical chemistry, U. of Colo., 1919-20, prof. since 1920. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, and various foreign socs. Author numerous papers presenting results of original researches. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

GERNERD, Fred B(enjamin), congressman; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 22, 1879; *s.* C. W. B. and Ellen V. (Schmoyer) G.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1903, LL.B., 1904; *m.* May G. M. Klein, of Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 18, 1915. Began practice at Buffalo, N.Y., 1904; dist. atty. Lehigh Co., Pa., 1908-12; mem. Rep. State Conv., Pa., 1912-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 13th Pa. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Trustee Franklin and Marshall Coll., Allentown Coll. for Women. Mem. Am., Pa. and Lehigh Co. bar assns. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

GERNSBACK, Hugo, editor, pub.; *b.* Luxembourg City, Luxembourg, Aug. 16, 1884; *s.* Maurice and Berta (Durlacher) G.; ed. École Industrielle, Luxembourg; Technikum, Bingen, Germany; *m.* Dorothy Kantrowitz, of N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1921. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1909. Founded Electro Importing Co., 1905, Modern Electrics (the first radio mag., now Popular Science), 1908; founder Electrical Experimenter (now Science and Invention), 1913, Practical Electrics, 1921, Radio News, 1919, and now pub. of above except Popular Science, also pres. various cos. Mem. Am. Physical Soc.; founder Wireless Assn. America, Radio League America. Jewish religion. Mason. *Author:* The Wireless Telephone, 1908; Radio for All, 1922. Inventor of the physiophone, enabling deaf to hear through their hands; the hyno-bioscope, a machine used to teach and instruct sleeping individuals; the osophone, an instrument enabling those hard of hearing to hear through their teeth; also of a number of radio instruments. *Home:* 527 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 53 Park Place, New York, N.Y.

GEROULD, Gordon Hall, teacher; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* Rev. Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1899; B.Litt., Oxford U., 1901; *m.* Katharine Fullerton, of Brockton, Mass., June 9, 1910. Reader in English, 1901-2, asso. English philology, 1902-5, Bryn Mawr Coll.; asst. prof. English, 1905-16, prof. English since 1916, Princeton. *Author:* The North English Homily Collection, 1902; Sir Guy of Warwick, 1905; Selected Essays of Fielding, 1905; The Grateful Dead, the History of a Folk-Story, 1908; Saints' Legends, 1916; Peter Sanders, Retired (novel), 1917; Youth in Harley (novel), 1920; Filibuster, 1924. Contbr. to philol. publs. and mags. Capt. U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 341 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

GEROULD, James Thayer, librarian; *b.* at Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 3, 1872; *s.* Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; *m.* Mary Aims Chamberlain, of Chester, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1900. Asst. librarian, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896-7; chief of dept., Columbia U. Library, 1897-1900; librarian, U. of Mo., 1900-6, U. of Minn., 1906-20; librarian Princeton U., 1920—. Lit. editor The Bellman, 1916-18. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Skylight (Minneapolis, Minn.), Nassau (Princeton), Century, Princeton (New York). Asst. mgr. northern div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. *Address:* 55 Battle Rd., Princeton, N.J.

GEROULD, John Hiram, zoölogist; *b.* Stoddard, N.H., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; Litt.B., Dartmouth, 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied and traveled in Europe, 1898-9; *m.* Adah May Hasbrook, at Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1902. Teacher natural sciences, Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, 1890-1; instr. and prof. biology (zoölogy) at Dartmouth since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Oesterr. Entom. Verein (Vienna), N.H. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GEROULD, Katharine Fullerton, writer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879; *d.* Bradford Morton (D.D.) and Julia M. (Ball) Fullerton; sister of William Morton Fullerton; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1900, A.M., 1901; *m.* Gordon Hall Gerould, June 9, 1910. Reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-10; on leave of absence in England and France, 1908-9. *Author:* Vain Oblations, 1914; The Great Tradition, 1915; Hawaii, Scenes and Impressions, 1916; A Change of Air, 1917; Modes and Morals (essays), 1919; Lost Valley, 1922; Valiant Dust, 1922; Conquistador, 1923. Winner of prize for best story in the Century's competition for coll. grads., 1900; contbr. stories, essays and verse to mags. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

GERRER, Gregory, clergyman; *b.* Alsace Lorraine, France, July 23, 1867; *s.* F. X. and Caroline (Gross) Gerrer; was brought to U.S., 1872; entered Sacred Heart Monastery, Okla., 1891; hon. LL.D., Univ. of Notre Dame, 1918. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Buckfast Abbey, Devonshire, Eng., 1900; studied art at Paris and Rome, remaining abroad, 1900-4; painted portrait of Pope Pius X, which is now hanging in the Vatican, duplicate of which was on exhbn. at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Painter of portraits, mural decorations and landscapes. *Address:* Shawnee, Okla.

GERRY; see also Gary.

GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, counselor-at-law; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1837; *s.* Thomas R. G. (formerly U.S.N.) and Hannah G. Goelet, *y.d.* of Peter P. Goelet; *g.s.* Elbridge Gerry, V.-P. of U.S., and signer Declaration of Independence; A.B., Columbia, 1857, A.M., 1858; (LL.D., Nashotah, 1910); *m.* Louisa M., *o. d.* Robert J. and Louisa M. (Storm) Livingston, 1867. Admitted to bar, 1860; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1867; pres. New York Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1876-01; v.-p. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals until 1899; gov. N.Y. Hosp., 1878-12; commodore New York Yacht Club, 1886-93; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Capital Punishment (which substituted electricity for hanging), 1886-8; chmn. Exec. Com. Centennial Inauguration of George Washington, 1889; pres. Annual Conv. N.Y. Socs. for Prevention of Cruelty, 1889-03; trustee, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1877-13, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1895-02; chmn. New York City Commn. on Insanity, 1892. Dir. Fifth Av. Trust Co., 1897-1907, Newport Trust Co., 1901-13, Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, 1902-10. Wrote articles in N. Am. Review: Cruelty to Children, July 1883; Capital Punishment by Electricity, Sept., 1889; Children of the Stage, July, 1890. Has pvt. law library of 30,000 vols. *Clubs:* Reading Room (Newport), Hope (Providence), Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York), Fort Orange (Albany), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Office:* 258 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GERRY, Margarita Spalding, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 28, 1870; *d.* Harvey and Sophia (Hutchinson) Spalding; B.S., Wellesley, 1891; *m.* Philip Fusting Gerry, of Catonsville, Md., and Washington, D.C., July 11, 1898 (died May, 1908). Teacher high schs., Washington, D.C., 1892-8; mem. Sch. Bd., Washington, D.C., 1915-20; ednl. work for foreign-born in U.S. Bur. of Naturalization, 1918-20; active in local work for new citizens, 1918—. Mem. "The Literary," Wellesley Alumnæ Assn. Unitarian. *Author:* The Toy Shop, 1908; The Flowers, 1910; Heart and Chart, 1911; As Cæsar's Wife, 1912; The Masks of Love, 1914; The Sound of Water, 1914; Philippa's Fortune, 1921; Philippa at the Chateau, 1921; Philippa's Experiments, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2944 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

GERRY, Martin Hughes, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Martin Hughes and Mary G.; grad. U. of Minn., mech. and elec. engr., 1890; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Altha Child, of Helena, Mont., Sept., 1900. In employ Sprague Elec. Ry. Co., and Thomson-Houston Co., and later with Gen. Elec. Co.; later at work on construction Met. Elevated Ry. of Chicago, and its supt. of motive power until 1898, when went to Mont. to take charge of engring. and construction for Helena Water & Elec. Power Co. (Missouri River

Power Co.) in building dams and power plants for transmission of power to Helena, 18 miles, Butte, 65 miles, and Anaconda 100 miles, upon completion of which he became its chief engr. and gen. mgr.; also consulting engr. Mont. Power Co., operating lighting plants in all large Mont. towns and power plants at Great Falls and Thompson Falls, 250,000 h.p.; also constructed elec. pumping plants for irrigation at Helena and other points in Mont. During World War served as Federal Fuel Administrator for Mont. Now chief engr. and agent, St. Anthony Falls Water Power Co. and Minneapolis Mill Co. *Address:* Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

GERRY, Peter Goelet, senator; *b.* at New York, Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* Elbridge Thomas and Louisa Mathilda (Livingston) G.; S.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Mathilde Scott Townsend, of Washington, May 26, 1910. Admitted to Rhode Island bar, 1906; mem. Representative Council, Newport, R.I., 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., from R.I., 1912, 1916; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d R.I. Dist.; U.S. senator for term 1917-23, 1923-29. Episcopalian. V.p. Am. Humane Assn. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, University (Providence), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Warwick, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GERSON, Felix Napoleon, editor; *b.* Phila., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Eva (Goldsmith) G.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; studied civil engring.; *m.* Emily Goldsmith, of Phila., 1892. Corr. for various papers; mng. editor Chicago Israelite, 1890-1; mgr., 1891-1908, mng. editor since 1908, pres. since 1919, Jewish Exponent. Staff writer for Philadelphia Public Ledger; contbr. prose and verse to various publs. Mem. publ. com., Jewish Publ. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Philmont, Mercantile, Judæans, Pharisees. *Author:* Some Verses (collection of his poems). *Home:* 3413 Race St. *Office:* 608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GERSON, Oscar, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GERSTENBERG, Alice, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Erich and Julia (Wieschendorff) G.; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll. *Author:* A Little World (coll. plays for girls); Unquenched Fire (novel), 1912; The Conscience of Sarah Platt (novel), 1915; Alice in Wonderland (dramatization, prod. Chicago and New York), 1915; Overtones (prod. Washington Sq. Players, New York), 1915, also prod. in vaudeville and in London; (one act plays) The Pot Boiler; Beyond; Dress Rehearsal; Ever Young; etc.; Ten One-Act Plays (book), 1921. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (sec. 1916-18, pres. 1922-3). *Clubs:* Casino, Little Room, Arts, Cordon, Woman's Athletic, Bryn Mawr Coll. (pres. 1919), Junior League; Nat. Arts (New York). Dir., co-founder Junior League Theatre for Children, 1921-3; dir., founder Playwright's Theatre of Chicago, 1922-3. *Home:* 539 Deming Pl., Chicago, Ill.

GERSTENBERG, Charles William, prof. finance; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 25, 1882; *s.* Charles H. T. and Harriet (Hall) G.; Ph.B., New York U., 1904, LL.B., 1905 (J.D., 1916); *m.* Lolita Laighton, of N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1907. Practiced law in N.Y. City, 1906-12; apptd. sec. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York U., 1912, asso. prof. finance, 1915-17, prof. since 1915; prof. constitutional law, St. Lawrence U., 1920—. Mem. Pan. Am. Financial Conf., 1919—. Chmn. bd.. Prentice Hall, Inc. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Mu Delta. Episcopalian. *Author:* Commercial Law, 1909; Materials of Corporation Finance, 1914; Organization and Control, 1916; Law of Bankruptcy, 1917; Principles of Business, 1918. *Address:* Setauket, L.I., N.Y.

GERSTER, Arpad Geyza (Charles), surgeon; Dec. 22, 1848–Mar. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GERWIG, George William; *b.* Paris, O., Jan. 18, 1867; *s.* Charles W. and Henrietta (Taylor) G.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1889, M.A., 1891; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1904; *m.* Margaret McGrew, of Pittsburgh, June 4, 1896 (died 1901). Began, 1892, as sec. Bd. of Edn., Allegheny, Pa. (now North Side, Pittsburgh), and continues as sec. Bd. of Edn., Pittsburgh; a reorganizer Pittsburgh pub. schs.; pres. Percy Pub. Co.; in charge U.S. Census for Pittsburgh Dist., 1910; trustee H. C. Frick Ednl. Commn.; trustee Chautauqua Instn.. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Art of the Short Story, 1909; Schools With a Perfect Score, 1918; Washington, the Young Leader, 1923. *Home:* 1105 Davis Av., N.S. *Office:* 725 Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GESELL, Arnold, clinical psychologist; *b.* at Alma, Wis., June 21, 1880; *s.* Gerhard and Christine (Giesen) G.; State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis.; B.Ph., U. of Wis., 1903; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; M.D., Yale, 1915; *m.* Beatrice Chandler, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 18,1909. Teacher dept. of psychology, Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1908-10; asst. prof. edn., Yale, 1911-15; prof. child hygiene, Yale Graduate Sch., 1915—. Asso. for several yrs. in sch. of spl. training in psychology and pedagogy, for defective children, summers, New York U.; established, 1911, and dir. Yale Psycho-Clinic; school psychologist for Conn. State Board of Edn., 1917-19; apptd. to Conn. Commn. on Child Welfare, 1919; consulting psychologist, New Haven Hosp., 1920—. Chmn. exec. com. Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene; mem. A.M.A., Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), American Psychological Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of Feebleminded, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Normal Child and Primary Education, 1911; Manual on Defective Children, 1918; School Provisions for Exceptional Children, 1919; Exceptional Children and Public School Policy, 1921; Hemihypertrophy and Mental Defect, 1921; Handicapped Children in School and Court, 1921; Mental and Physical Correspondence in Twins, 1922; The Pre-School Child—From the Standpoint of Public Hygiene and Education, 1923. *Home:* 185 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

GESELL, Robert, physiologist; *b.* Alma, Wis., June 23, 1886; *s.* Gerhard and Christina (Giesen) G.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1910; M.D., Washington U., 1914; *m.* Cora Lees, of Alma, 1912. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1909-10, in physiology, Washington U., 1910-12; instr., asso. and asso. prof. physiology, same, 1912-19; prof. physiology, U. of Calif., 1919-22; prof. same, U. of Mich., since 1923. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Biology. Contbr. papers on researches in physiology of the submaxillary gland, mechanics of the heart, volume-flow of blood, chem. regulation of respiration, etc. *Home:* 3 Ridge Way, Ann Arbor, Mich.

GESNER, Anthon Temple, clergyman, educator; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., July 20, 1865; *s.* Rev. Abraham Herbert and Helen Catlin (Dickinson) G.; ed. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1890, M.A., 1894; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1893; *m.* Blanche Louise Pinniger, of Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., June 14, 1893.

Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Detroit, Minn., 1893-5, St. Peter's Ch., St. Paul, 1895-7, St. Paul's Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1897-1900, St. Luke's Ch., Billings, Mont., 1900-2; v.-rector Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1902-7; prof. ethics and apologetics, Seabury Div. Sch., and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, 1904-10; prof. ethics and evidences of Christianity, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910-17; rector All Souls Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since Nov. 1, 1917. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Mayflower Descendants of Conn. Mason. *Author:* The Gesner Family of New York and Nova Scotia, 1912; The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield, 1913; also pamphlets on missions, articles on Am. archæology, etc. *Home:* 18 Hewlett St., Waterbury, Conn.

GESSLER, Theodore A. K., clergyman; *b.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1841; *s.* Christian H. and Christina (Schaeffer) G.; Phila. High Sch.; studied law in Phila. 1 yr.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1864, A.M., 1867; Bucknell Theol. Sem., 1863-4; (D.D., Bucknell, 1883); *m.* Annie L. Sherborne, of Phila., 1863 (died Jan., 1880); 2d, Georgie M. Edwards, of Brooklyn, Dec., 1883. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1864; pastor Pilgrim Ch., New York, 1864-8, 1st Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1868-79, Central Ch., Brooklyn, 1880-6, Grace Ch., New York, 1886-97; retired, but friends erected a ch. at Lake Hopatcong, N.J., and pastor same, Oct., 1910—. Pres. Bd. of Council, Borough of Hopatcong, 1897-13. Pvt. Co. A, 28th Regt. Pa. Vols., during emergency of Lee's invasion. Pres. N.J. Bapt. S.S. Union, 1870-9; sec. Bapt. Congress, 1895-12; pres. N.Y. Alumni Club, Bucknell U., 1875—; pres. N.Y. Alumni Club Sigma Chi, 1880-3. Chaplain Crescent Lodge F. & A. M., New York, 1880—. Republican. Author of metaphys, articles in Am. edit. Cyclopedia Brittanica. *Church:* Lake Hopatcong, N.J. *Address:* Landing, N.J.; (Nov. to June) Montego Bay, Jamacia, West Indies.

GESSNER, Hermann Bertram, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* George and Josephine (Nicks) G.; A.B., Tulane U., 1889, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905, West London Hosp. Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* Jessie Hayes Gessner, of Lake Charles, La., Feb. 27, 1900. Acting asst. surgeon. U.S. P.H.S., 1897, 1905; same, U.S. Army, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; practiced in New Orleans since 1905; prof. operative and clin. surgery, Tulane U., since 1909. First lt. Med. R.C., U.S. Army, 1909-17; Mexican border duty, 1916. Chmn. Conf. Com. of Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1913-16. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres. 1902), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Operative Surgery, 1910. *Home:* 119 Audubon Boul. *Office:* 1105 Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans, La.

GEST, John Marshall, judge; *b.* Phila., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* John Barnard and Elizabeth Ann (Purves) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1879, A.M., LL.B., 1882; *m.* Emily Judson Baugh, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1888. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1882; practiced, Phila., 1882-11; judge of Orphans' Court, Philadelphia, July 1, 1911, reëlected, 1921, for ten years. Vice-provost Law Academy; trustee University of Pa., Free Library of Philadelphia, Presbyterian Hosp., 1896-1916. Chairman commn. to codify and revise the law of decedents' estates, 1915-17; the commn. reported 7 acts which were adopted by the legislature and approved by the gov., June 7, 1917. Republican. Mem. American Philosophical Society, Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Association of Philadelphia, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Shakspere Soc. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket, Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Penn, Union League (Phila.), University (Phila. and New York). *Author:* Drawing Wills and Settlement of Estates in Pennsylvania, 1910; The Lawyer in Literature, 1913; Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, 1923. Also numerous essays and addresses on legal subjects. *Home:* 5620 City Av., Overbrook, Pa. *Office:* 542 City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

GEST, Joseph Henry, museum dir.; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 24, 1859; *s.* Joseph John and Susannah (Bailey) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; L.H.D., University of Cincinnati, 1922; *m.* Lillie Schultze, of Cincinnati, 1887. Asst. to the dir., 1888-9, asst. dir. and sec., 1889-02, dir. and sec., since 1902, Cincinnati Museum Assn. (mus. of art and archæology and art acad. sch.). V.-p. Rookwood Pottery, 1902, pres. 1914. Sec. Municipal Art Soc., 1894-15. Mem. Nat. Gallery of Art Commn., 1921. *Clubs:* Queen City, Harvard, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 2144 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

GEST, Morris, theatrical producer; *b.* Wilna, Russia, Jan. 17, 1881; *s.* Leon and Louise G.; came to U.S., 1893; ed. pub. schs. Boston; *m.* Reina Victoria, *d.* of David Belasco, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1911. Began in theatrical business at Boston, 1893; mem. firm F. Ray Comstock and Morris Gest since 1905; firm prod. more than 50 plays, notable successes: Experience, 1914; The Wanderer, 1917; Chu Chin Chow, 1918; Aphrodite, 1919; Mecca, 1920, the 4 last named being the largest productions up to time named, ever presented. Lessee Manhattan Opera House, 1911-20; personal lessee and dir. Century Theatre, New York, 1917-20; first impressario to bring original Russian ballet to America, and first to introduce Michel Fokine. famous Russian ballet master to America; first to introduce to America, with extraordinary success, Balieff's Chauve-Souris, 1922, and the Moscow Art Theatre, in a repertory of 11 plays, 1923; reintroduced Eleanora Duse to Am. stage in repertory of 5 plays, 1923-4; brought Max Reinhardt to New York to stage "The Miracle," 1924. Hebrew. *Home:* 71 E. 52d St. *Address:* Princess Theatre, New York, N.Y.

GEST, William Purves, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* John Barnard and Elizabeth Ann (Purves) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Isabel Thorn Howell, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1894. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1883; practiced with bro. John Marshall G., until 1889; with Fidelity Trust Co. since 1889, pres. since 1915; dir. Ins. Co. of N. America, First Nat. Bank, Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co., New Chester Water Co., Wentz Corpn., etc. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia (Phila.); Merion Cricket; Bankers (New York). *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* 325 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GETHRO, Fred William, dentist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GETMAN, Frederick Hutton, chemist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Charles Henry and Alice (Peake) G.; ed. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., and Lehigh U.; grad. chem. dept., U. of Va., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Ellen M. Holbrook, Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 26, 1906. Teacher chemistry and physics, Stamford High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow physical chemistry, 1902-3, fellow by courtesy, 1903-4, Carnegie research asst. in physical chemistry, 1903-4, Johns Hopkins; lecturer in physical chemistry, Coll. City of New York, 1904-5; instr. in physical science, Stamford High Sch., since 1905; lecturer physics, Columbia, 1907-8; asso. prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1909-15; director Hillside Laboratory, Stamford, Conn. V.p. The Getman & Judd Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., London Chem. Society, Franklin Institute, Société de Chémie Physique, Paris, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Suburban (Stamford). Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Blow-pipe Analysis, 1899; Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry, 1904; Introduction to Physical Science, 1909; Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry, 1913; Electrochemical Equivalents (with Dr. Carl Hering); also scientific papers on various problems in phys. chemistry. *Address:* Stamford, Connecticut.

GETTELL, Raymond Garfield, college prof.; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* John Jacob and Zora Lindlay (Hollar) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1898; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1903; A.M., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Nelene Groff Knapp, of Phila., Apr. 18, 1906. Asst. prin., high sch., Duncannon, Pa., 1898-9; instr., State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1899-1900, Ursinus Coll., 1902-4; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-7; Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1907-14; prof. polit. science, Amherst, 1914-23; prof. polit. science, University of Calif., since 1923. Prof. polit. science, summer sessions, U. of Me., 1910, U. of Ill., 1913, U. of Tex., 1915, Columbia U., 1916, U. of Mich., 1917, Cornell U., 1919-20; visiting prof. U. of Calif., 1920-21. Recorder U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Introduction to Political Science, 1910; Readings in Political Science, 1911; Problems in Political Evolution, 1914; numerous articles in various periodicals. *Home:* Cloyne Court, Berkeley, Calif.

GETTEMY, Charles Ferris, statistician; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Robert H. and Mary E. (Ferris) G.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Hatty Brockway, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 28, 1897. Reporter and Washington corr. Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891-9, Boston Herald, 1899-1905; sec. to Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr., of Mass., 1905-7; dir. Mass. Bur. of Statistics, 1907-19; asst. federal reserve agt., Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, July 1919—. Supervisor 13th U.S. Census, for Mass. Dir. mil. enrollment for Mass. under Selective Draft Act, 1917; chmn. Mass. Homestead Commn., 1911-19. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The True Story of Paul Revere, 1905; The Cost of Municipal Government in Massachusetts; Plan for a Uniform Classification of Receipts and Payments for the Cities and Towns of Massachusetts. Also official reports on municipal finances of Mass., industrial statistics, etc. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 43 Roslin St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 30 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

GETTY, Robert N., army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GETZ, George Fulmer, coal operator; *b.* Mechanicsburg, Pa., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* John and Amanda G.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Susan D. Rankin, of Henderson, Ky., Dec. 7, 1904. Removed to Chicago, Ill., at 14; with B.&O.R.R. until 1885, Weaver & Todd, coal, until 1890; mem. Weaver, Getz & Co., 1890-5; in business on own account since 1895; pres. Eureka Coal & Dock Co., Globe Coal Co.; pres. U.S. Distributing Corpn., New York; v.-p. Federal Coal Co.; mem. advisory com. Consumers Co., Chicago. In charge gen. relief work as asso. dir. Am. Red Cross, in France, rank of maj., 1917-18. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Kenwood (Chicago); Railroad, Recess, Midday (New York). *Home:* 5825 Blackstone Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Cunard Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GHENT, William James, author; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 29, 1866; *s.* Ira Keith and Mary Elizabeth (Palmer) G.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Amy Louise Morrison, of New York City, July 17, 1909. Worked as a compositor and proof-reader in various cities and sub-editor of various trade papers in New York. Aided late Samuel M. Jones, of Toledo, as lit. mgr. of mayoralty and gubernatorial campaigns of 1899. Regular contbr. to The Independent, New York, 1900-1913; occasional contbr. to various publs.; editor American Fabian, 1897-8. One of the founders Social Reform Club, New York, 1894. Sec. Rand Sch. of Social Science from its founding, July, 1906, to Dec., 1909; pres. Rand Sch., Dec., 1909-Mar., 1911; sec. to Victor L. Berger, Mar., 1911-July, 1912; editor California Outlook, 1915-17. Nat. exec. committeeman Am. Alliance for Labor and Democracy, 1917-19. *Clubs:* X, Authors. *Author:* Our Benevolent Feudalism, 1902; Mass and Class, 1904; Socialism and Success, 1910; The Reds Bring Reaction, 1923. Editor: Appeal Socialist Classics, 12 vols., 1916. *Address:* 627 Belmont Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

GHERARDI, Bancroft, telephone engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Bancroft (rear adm. U.S.N.) and Anna Talbot (Rockwell) G.; B.Sc., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1891; M.E., Cornell U., 1893, M.M.E., 1894; *m.* Mary Hornblower Butler, of Paterson, N.J., June 15, 1898. Began as engr. asst., New York Telephone Co., 1895; traffic engr. same, 1900; chief engr. New York and New Jersey Telephone Co., 1900-6; asst. chief engr. New York Telephone Co., and New York and N.J. Telephone Co., 1906-7; equipment engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1907-9, engr. of plant same, 1909-18; acting chief engr. same company, 1918-19, chief engr., 1919-20, now v.p., chief engr. Trustee of Poly Inst. Brooklyn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., New York Elec. Soc., New York Telephone Soc., Chi Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Machinery (New York); Bay Head Yacht, Baltusrol Golf, Manasquan River Golf and Country. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIANNINI, Amadeo Peter, banker; *b.* San Jose, Calif., May 6, 1870; *s.* Luigi and Virginia (Demartini) G.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Clorinda Agnes, *d.* Joseph Cuneo, of San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1892. Began at 12 yrs. of age with L. Scatena & Co., wholesale commn. mchts., San Francisco, and at 19 was admitted to firm; became mgr. Estate of Joseph Cuneo, and dir. Columbus Savings & Loan Soc.; founder 1904, and pres. Bank of Italy (branches in 48 Calif. cities and towns, deposits of $260,000,000 in 1923; pres. Stockholders' Auxiliary Corpn. (gen. corpn., the capital stock of which is owned by the stockholders of the Bank of Italy); pres. Bancitaly Corpn. (New York), A. P. Giannini Co., Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank, San Francisco; dir. Banca d'America e d'Italia. Director San Francisco

Chamber of Commerce 3 terms; mem. Native Sons of Golden West. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Olympic, Bohemian, Commonwealth, San Francisco Commercial, Union League (San Francisco); Country, Athletic, California (Los Angeles); Sequoia (Fresno); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco; (summer) "Seven Oaks," San Mateo, Calif. *Address:* Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif.

GIAVER, Joachim G., civil engr.; *b.* in Norway, Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* Jens H. and Hanna Birgitte (Holmboe) G.; came to America, 1882; C.E., Throndhjems Technical Coll., Throndhjem, Norway, 1881; *m.* Louise C. Schmedling, Throndhjem, Norway, Sept. 3, 1885. Draughtsman bridge dept. N.P.R.R., St. Paul, Minn., 1882-3; draughtsman, 1883-5, chief engr., 1885-90, Shiffler Bridge Co., Pittsburgh; assistant chief engr. World's Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1891-3; gen. contracting, 1893-6; bridge designer for Sanitary Dist., Chicago, 1896-8; chief engr., D. H. Burnham & Co., Chicago, 1898-1915; consulting engr., Chicago, since 1915; mem. archtl. firm Giaver & Dinkelberg. Trustee Norwegian Am. Hosp. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Engrs., Structural Engrs. Assn. of Ill. (pres.). Decorated by the King of Norway with Order of St. Olaf, first grade, 1921. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers, Chicago Norske, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 4632 Beacon St. *Office:* 500 Wrigley Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GIBBON, John Heysham, surgeon; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* Robert (M.D.) and Mary Amelia (Rogers) G.; prep. edn. Macon Sch., Charlotte; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; *m.* Marjorie G. Young, of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 2, 1901. Prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1907; surgeon Pa., and Jefferson Med. hosps.; consulting surgeon Bryn Mawr Hosp. Surgeon U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col., M.C.U.S.A. and consultant in surgery to A.E.F., World War. Fellow Am. Surgical Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, etc. Contbr. to Reference Hand-Book of Medical Sciences, Keen's System of Surgery, also many articles to surg. jours. *Address:* 1608 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

GIBBONEY, Stuart Gatewood, lawyer; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Nov. 1, 1877; LL.B., U. of Va.; *m.* Constance F. Whitehead, 1907. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1903; practiced at Paris, France, 1904. Sec. Wilson and Marshall League, campaign of 1912; mem. staff of Sec. of Treasury McAdoo; resumed practice in New York. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIBBONS, Floyd (Phillips), war corr.; *b.* at Washington, D.C., July 16, 1887; *s.* Edward Thomas and Emma Theresa (Phillips) G.; ed. Gonzaga Coll. and Georgetown (D.C.) Univ. Began newspaper work on Minneapolis Daily News, 1907; later on Milwaukee Free Press and Minneapolis Tribune; on staff Chicago Tribune since 1912. Began as war corr. at Battle of Naco on Arizona-Sonora frontier, December 1914; with Francisco Villa in Mexican revolution as corr., 1915; instrumental in preliminaries that brought about Pan-Am. Conf. on Mexican question; joined with Washington bureau of Chicago Tribune; reported Villa's raid on Columbus, N.M., Mar. 1916, and accompanied Gen. Pershing on dash into Mexico, later accredited by War Dept. as corr. with punitive expdn. in Mexico; wrote widely pub. series of articles exposing conditions of poorly equipped state troops on Mexican border, quoted extensively in campaign for universal mil. training in U.S.; accompanied Gen. Funston on his last inspection of Am. militia and regulars on border and in Mexico; London corr., Chicago Tribune, 1917. Was a passenger on S.S. Laconia, torpedoed and sunk night Feb. 25, 1917, 200 miles off Irish coast; rescued after night in small boat, and cabled 4,000-word account of disaster in which Americans lost lives. War corr. in France, 1918; wounded at Battle of Chateau-Thierry, losing sight of one eye; now foreign dir. Chicago Tribune and editor of its European edit., pub. in Paris. Awarded French and Italian Croix de Guerre with palm; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1923. Mem. Congressional Press Gallery, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Chicago Press, Adventurers of America. *Author:* How the Laconia Sank; Militia Mobilization on the Mexican Border, 1917; And They Thought We Wouldn't Fight, 1918. *Address:* Care Chicago Tribune, 5 Rue Lamartine, Paris, France.

GIBBONS, Helen Davenport (Mrs. Herbert Adams Gibbons), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 2, 1882; *d.* Clement M. and Emily Eckert (Myers) Brown; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-05; Simmons Coll., 1906-7; *m.* New York, Rev. Herbert Adams Gibbons, June 3, 1908. Mem. bd. mgrs. Student Hotel, Paris; extensive traveler. Founder of French relief orgn., "Sauvons les Bébés." Y.M.C.A. lecturer with A.E.F., 1917-18; corr. Century Mag., Peace Conf., 1919. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, Town Hall (New York); Springdale Golf (Princeton); Scituate Country (Rivermoor, Mass.); Autour du Monde (Paris). *Author:* The Red Rugs of Tarsus, 1917; Les Turcs ont Passé Là! 1918; A Little Gray Home in France, 1919; Paris Vistas, 1919; Four Little Pilgrims, 1924. Translator: Donnay's Lysistrata, 1919; Chauvelot's Parvati, 1919. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Pictorial Rev. and other mags. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GIBBONS, Henry, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GIBBONS, Herbert Adams, author; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Apr. 9, 1880; *s.* Hughes Oliphant and Cora Ida (Johns) G.; grad. William Penn Charter School, Phila., 1897; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902; M.A., Princeton, 1907, Ph.D., 1913; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; hon. Litt. D., U. of Pa., 1920; *m.* Helen Davenport Brown, of Germantown, Phila., June 3, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; corr. New York Herald in Turkey, Egypt, Balkan States and France, 1908-18; corr. Century and Harper's in Europe, 1914-19; staff corr. Century, 1919-21; corr. for Harper's, at Conf. on Disarmament, 1921, Christian Science Monitor in Europe, 1922. Prof. history and polit. economy, Robert College, Constantinople, 1910-13; faculty, Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1915-16, 1920; Am. lecturer for French foreign affairs ministry, in France, 1917-18; Spencer Trask lecturer, Princeton, 1919; hon. asso. prof. Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919—. Knight Legion of Honor (France); gold medal Société de Géographie de Paris, for work in Alsace-Lorraine during the war. Fellow. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; asso. Ecole Palatine (Avignon); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Société de Géographie (Marseilles), Overseas Writers (Washington), Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Players, Dutch Treat, Ends of the Earth (New York); Nassau, Springdale Golf (Princeton); Journalists (Atlantic City); Scituate Country (Rivermoor, Mass.); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Volney, Autour du Monde, American (Paris); Authors' (London). *Author:* The New Map of Europe, 1914; Paris Reborn, 1915; The Foundation of the Ottoman Empire, 1915; The Blackest Page of Modern History, 1916; The Little Children of the Luxembourg, 1916; The New Map of Africa, 1916; Reconstruction of Poland and the Near East, 1917; Songs from the Trenches, 1918; The New Map of Asia, 1919; France and Ourselves, 1920; Riviera Towns (with Lester G. Hornby), 1920; Venizelos (Modern Statesmen Series), 1920; Bases of Anglo-Saxon Solidarity, 1921; Lithuania Recognition (with W. G. McAdoo), 1921; An Introduction to World Politics, 1922; Europe Since 1918, 1923; America's Place in the World, 1924; A Selected Bibliography of the World War, 1924; Ports of France, 1924; also pamphlets on internat. questions. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GIBBONS, Lucy; see Morse, Lucy Gibbons.

GIBBS, Alfred Wolcott, mechanical engr.; Oct. 27, 1856–May 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GIBBS, Edwin C(lark); *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1859; *s.* Ira B. and Margaret (Clark) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corinne Neare, of Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1883. In marine ins. business, firm of George W. Neare, Gibbs & Co., Cincinnati, 1884-1915 (retired). Regional advisor War Industries Bd., World War. Actively interested in improvement of water ways. Pres. Cincinnati Chamber Commerce several terms; chmn. exec. com. Ohio Valley Improvement Assn.; mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S. (dir.), Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (v.p.), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Optimists' (ex-pres.), Queen City, Business Men's (ex-pres.), Cincinnati Commercial (pres.). *Home:* 974 Burton Av., Avondale. *Office:* 4th and Main Sts., Cincinnati, O.

GIBBS, George, author, illustrator; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 8, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Beatrice (Kellogg) G.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1886-8; studied art, Corcoran Sch. of Art and Art Students' League, Washington; *m.* Maud Stovell Harrison, of Phila., Apr. 24, 1901. Progressive. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn, Pegasus (Phila.). *Author* and *Illustrator:* Pike and Cutlass, 1900; In Search of Mademoiselle, 1901; The Love of Monsieur, 1905; The Medusa Emerald, 1907; Tony's Wife, 1909; The Bolted Door, 1911; The Forbidden Way, 1911; The Maker of Opportunities, 1912; The Silent Battle, 1913; Madcap, 1913; The Flaming Sword, 1914; The Yellow Dove, 1915; Paradise Garden, 1916; The Secret Witness, 1917; The Golden Bough, 1918; The Black Stone, 1919; The Splendid Outcast, 1920; The Vagrant Duke, 1921; Youth Triumphant, 1921; The House of Mohun, 1922; Fires of Ambition, 1923; also American Sea Fights (a portfolio of colored drawings), 1903. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GIBBS, George, consulting engr.; *b* Chicago, Apr. 19, 1861; *s.* Francis S. and Eliza G. (Hosmer) G.; grad. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1882. Engr. of tests and chemist, C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1888-97; mech. engr. same rd. and Milwaukee & Northern R.R.; consulting engr. Baldwin Locomotive Works and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1897-1902, also chief engr. Brit. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., and of Continental Westinghouse cos.; 1st v.p. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1901-5; consulting engr. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Pa. R.R., and elec. engr. L.I.R.R.; mem. elec. traction commn. N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R., 1902-5; chief engr. electric traction and sta. constrn. Pa. R.R., N.Y. terminal, 1905-12; chief engr. electric traction L.I.R. R., 1912—, also consulting elec. engr. Pa. R.R.; consulting engr. Chicago Assn. Commerce Com. on Smoke Abatement and Electrification of Ry. Terminals, N.Y. Connecting R.R., N.&W. Ry., Pa. R.R., Pub. Service Commn. 1st Dist. State of N.Y., I.C.R.R., Transit Commn. State of N.Y., D.,L.&W.R.R., N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., Virginia Ry. Confidential adviser on engineering, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, D.C. Mem. U.S. Govt. Commn. of Ry. Experts to Russia, 1917. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech., Presbyn. and Woman's hosps., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (ex-pres.), British Instn. C.E., Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Builders' Assn., A.A.A.S., Descendants of the Signers; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Reporter on electric traction to Internat. Ry. Congress, session 1910, and pres. at Rome session, 1922. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1911. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University, Down Town, South Side Sportsmen's (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Cascapedia Salmon. *Home:* 19 W. 54th St. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, New York, N.Y.

GIBBS, George Sabin, army officer; *b.* Harlan, Ia., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* George Sabin and Della (Baughn) G.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1897, M.S., 1901; grad. Army Signal Sch., 1912; *m.* Ruth Annis Hobby, of Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 9, 1899. Pvt. and q.-m. sergt. Co. C, 51st Ia. Inf., and 1st class sergt. Signal Corps U.S.V., May 30, 1898-Jan. 30, 1899; commd. 2d lt. signal officer vols., Jan. 13, 1899; 1st lt., June 8, 1900; vacated Apr. 29, 1901; 1st lt. Signal Corps U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Mar. 2, 1903; maj. Signal Corps, July 27, 1916; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brigadier gen. Oct. 1, 1918. Served in the Philippines in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900; built north central sect. of the Alaska telegraph system, 1901-3. Chief signal officer, Army of Cuban Pacification, 1907-9; chief signal officer Hawaiian Dept., 1913-15, and of the El Paso Dist., 1917; asst. chief signal officer A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; Gen. Staff, 1920-21. Recommended "for especially gallant and meritorious conduct" in the Battle of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George (Great Britain); Commandeur, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Commendatore dell'Ordine della Corona d'Italia (Italy). Mem. Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2801 18th St. N.W. *Address:* Care Chief Signal Officer, War Dept., Washington.

GIBBS, Harry Drake, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Emma A. (Drake) G.; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890; B.S., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1913; *m.* Camille Lafayette Hopper, of Hustonville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1909. Asst. prof. chemistry, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1901-3; research asst., Stanford U., 1904; chief chemist, San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1905-7; chief, div. of organic chemistry, Bur. of Science, Manila, 1907-14, also chief, Food and Drug Inspection Lab. and asst. to dir. of bur.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1910-12; chief Dept. of Chemistry, 1912-14, U. of Philippines; asst. chief eastern food inspection dist. Bur. of Chemistry, 1914-15, and chemist in charge of color lab., 1915-19; head of chem. dept., science and research div. of Bur. of Aircraft Production, 1918; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1918; chemist E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co., 1919-22; senior chemist Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service, Washington, since 1922. Presbyterian. Member of American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Washington Acad. of Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Sierra (San Francisco); University (Manila); Cosmos (Washington); Chemists (N.Y.). Contbr. about 50 chem. research papers to various jours. and procs. *Home:* 2812 36th Pl., Washington, D.C.

GIBBS, Lincoln Robinson, college prof.; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* Lincoln Watts and Sarah Eliza (Baker) G.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1888; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, A.M., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1897; Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1907-8; *m.* Kate Peters, of Guthrie, Okla., Aug. 17, 1905. Instr. English, Lehigh U., S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1894-5, Boston U., 1896; prof. English, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1899-1901, Territorial Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1901-3, Wells College, Aurora, N.Y., 1903-4, Mt. Union Coll., 1904-9, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1909-22, Antioch Coll. since 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Methodist. Editor: Coleridge's Ancient Mariner (sch. edit.), 1898; Selections from Coleridge (sch. edit.). Occasional contbr. to Methodist Review and English Journal. *Home:* Yellow Springs, O.

GIBBS, Robert Adams, educator; *b.* Fort Ann, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* Theron Z. (M.D.) and Mary J. (Thomas) G.; student Stanford U., Cal., 1893-6, U. of Cal., summer of 1906; A.B., U. of Southern Cal., 1908; *m.* Della M. Page, of Hiram (Ohio) Coll., Apr. 7, 1909. Founder, 1908, and head master, Page Mil. Acad., Los Angeles. Recommended by Redfield Proctor, Sec. of War, as lt. in U.S.A., 1892. Maj. Calif. N.G. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Jonathan, City. *Address:* Page Military Academy, Los Angeles, Calif. (R.F.D. 7).

GIBBS, Roswell Clifton, prof. physics; *b.* Hume, N.Y., July 1, 1878; *s.* Orlando Charles and Frances E. (Beardslee) G.; Buffalo Normal Sch., 1895-7; A.B., Cornell, 1906, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Clara Laura Davis, of Buffalo, Aug. 21, 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. and high schs. until 1903; instr. physics, 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, prof., 1918-23, Cornell University; research associate in physics, California Institute of Technology, 1923-24. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Prog. Republican. Specialized in spectroscopy, luminescence, and study of the absorption spectra of organic compounds in solution. *Address:* Calif. Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

GIBBS, Walter Chesterfield, prof. New Testament; *b.* Wayne Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1875; *s.* John Corydon and Clarabelle (Robinson) G.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1900; Lane Theol. Sem. 1909-11; B.D., Yale, 1912; studied 6 quarters U. of Chicago and traveled 2 summers in Europe; *m.* Nelle Demarque, of Ludlow, Ky., Sept. 14, 1904. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1900; pastorates in Pa., Ohio, N.Y. and Ky., 1900-11; prof. New Testament, Bible Coll. of Mo. (affiliated with U. of Mo.), 1912—. Mem. Campbell Inst. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

GIBBS, William Francis, naval architect, marine engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* William Warren and Frances Ayers (Johnson) G.; student Harvard, scientific, 1906-10; LL.B. and M.A., Columbia, 1913. Traveled abroad and engaged in spl. research; became chief of constrn. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1918, also naval architect to Shipping Control Com., U.S.; attended Peace Conf., Paris, France, as spl. asst. to chmn. of Shipping Bd.; returned to New York as chief of constrn. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; at request of U.S. Govt., Feb. 1922, organized Gibbs Bros., Inc., of which is pres., for the purpose of supervising reconditioning the Leviathan, for which drew plans and specifications, and in June, 1923, took charge of operation of the ship. Chmn. tech. com. Am. Steamship Owners' Assn.; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; mem. New York bar. Presbyn. *Home:* 31 E. 49th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIBBS, Winifred Stuart, home economist; *b.* New York, Oct. 6, 1871; *d.* George Holman and Catherine Stuart (Karmes) G.; Chicago high schs.; U. of Rochester; diploma Rochester Mechanics Inst., 1901; unmarried. Founded home economy dept. of New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor; began work at Teachers Coll. (Columbia) for purpose of training home economic students to use specialty in social service; adviser to workers in similar fields in Providence, Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, etc. Del. Congress, Brussels, Belgium, to consider questions of home edn., 1909. Consultant to Nat. War Labor Bd. Organizer original projects, Home Representation in Industry; supervisor of Nutrition, Federation for Child Study, 1919-22; editor Food and Health Education; asso. editor American Food Journal, 1922—. Episcopalian. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Home Economics Assn., Internat. Congress Rational Feeding of Man. Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington), Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Minimum Cost of Living; Chubby Children and How to Grow Them. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GIBNEY, Virgil Pendleton, surgeon; *b.* in Jessamine Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1847; *s.* Dr. Robert A. and Amanda (Weagley) G.; A.B., Ky. U., 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; (LL.D., Ky. U., 1899); *m.* Charlotte L. Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 1883; 2d, Julia Trubee, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 20, 1893. Asst. phys., 1871, resident house surgeon, 1871-84, surgeon-in-chief, since 1887, Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; prof. orthopedic surgery, New York Polyclinic, 1882-94; clin. lecturer orthopedic surgery, 1894-5, clinical prof., 1895-1904, prof., 1904-17, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (1st pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.-p., 1902-4), Practitioners' Soc. New York; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* The Hip and Its Diseases, 1884. *Address:* 65 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Ben J., attorney gen. of Ia.; *b.* Corning, Ia., Nov. 13, 1881; *s.* William and Virginia G.; U. of Neb., 1902-6, A.B. and LL.B.; *m.* Anna Rolston, of Nodaway, Ia., Sept. 5, 1905. Began practice at Corning 1906; co. atty. Adams Co., 1908-12; mem. Ia. Senate, 1916-18 (resigned); atty. gen. of Ia., from Jan. 1, 1921—Jan. 1925. Mem. Ia. N.G., 1901-17; Mexican border service; capt. and operations officer 72d Inf., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K. of P., Woodman, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant, Acacia, Alumni Club (Univ. of Neb.). *Home:* Corning, Ia.

GIBSON, Carleton Bartlett, supt. of schs.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* James Spalding and Julia A. (Powers) G.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1884, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1914); U. of Chicago, summers, 1898, 99, 1900; *m.* Martha Goodwin Newcomb, of

Ruston, La., Jan. 7, 1888. Prin. pub. sch., Mulberry, Ala., 1884-5; pres. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., 1885-91; founder and prin. Univ. Mil. Sch., Mobile, 1892-3; pres. Central Female Coll., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1893-4; prin. high sch., Columbus, Ga., 1894-5; supt. schs., Columbus, 1896-09; pres. Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1910-16; supt. of schools, Savannah, Ga., since 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Director Y.M.C.A., Columbus, 1900-4, Associated Charities, 1907-9. Mem. N.E.A. (council, 1906—), Southern Edn. Assn. (dir., 1902-5), Ga. Edn. Assn. (pres., 1899), Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Conservation Congress of Governors and Conferees, 1908. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. numerous papers and addresses. *Address:* 108 Bull St., Savannah, Georgia.

GIBSON, Charles Brockway, metallurgist, mining engr.; *b.* Massena, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1854; *s.* Otis and Chloe (Brockway) G.; B.Sc., U. of Ill., 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. same univ., 1885; student U. of Berlin, Royal Mining Acad., Royal Agrl. Acad., 1891-3; *m.* Eva Katherine Clapp, June 29, 1891; *m.* 2d, Susie Irene Gibson, of Chester, Vt., July 3, 1917. With G.A. Mariner and C.G. Wheeler, chemists, until 1882; prof. chemistry, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1882-90; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1888-96, and prof. 1 yr. each at Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Northwestern Dental Coll.; in Chicago since 1879; has done much expert and legal work; devoted attention principally to mining engring. and metallurgy since 1906. Formerly mem. Vt. N.G. and Ill. N.G., rank of capt.; 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917; sanitary officer Ft. Sheridan (Ill.) T.C.; served as 1st lt. and sanitary officer, Am. Red Cross, in Greece and Bulgaria, 1918-19; chemist U.S. Naval Ordnance Plant, Charleston, W.Va., 1919. Was mem. spl. com. to Germany, Chicago Expn., 1891-3. Mem. Writer's Guild, etc. Wrote: Recovery of Poisons in the Presence of Organic Matter, 1883; Analysis of Urine for Clinical Indications, 1884; State University Ideals, 1896; Universal Military Training, 1915; Translator of Rüedorff's Leitfaden zur Chem. Anal., 1896. Contbr. papers on chem. and metall. topics. Has traveled widely in U.S., Can., Mexico, Europe and the Orient and has written and lectured on subjects bearing on those countries. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1505 Morse Av., Chicago, Ill.

GIBSON, Charles Dana, illustrator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles DeWolf and Josephine Elizabeth G.; ed. at Flushing, L.I., also Art Students' League, New York, 1884-5; *m.* Irene Langhorne, Richmond, Nov. 7, 1895. Has done much illustrating in principal mags.; also illustrated numerous books. Purchased controlling interest in "Life," taking active charge, Apr. 1, 1920. Member American Academy Arts and Letters. *Author:* Sketches in London; People of Dickens; Drawings, 1894; Pictures of People, 1896; Sketches and Cartoons, 1898; The Education of Mr. Pipp, 1899; Sketches in Egypt, 1899; The Americans, 1900; A Widow and Her Friends, 1901; The Social Ladder, 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 127 E. 73d St. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Charles Hammond, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Charles Hammond and Rosamond (Warren) G.; ed. pvt. sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., 1890-2; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893-4; studied in Brit. Mus., architecture and landscape architecture in Eng. and France, 1894; unmarried. Real estate and investments, Boston, 1894-1915. Went to Eng., 1894, as sec. to Alfred Harmsworth (Lord Northcliffe) as asst. in organizing Jackson-Harmsworth Polar expdn., 1894-5; visited France and made researches in French history; organized lectures in U.S., 1896-7, to revive interest in the history and architecture of Touraine. Delivered courses of lectures on politics, lit. and travel, 1904-14. Park and recreation commr. City of Boston, 1914-16; sec. Mass. Prison Reform League, 1913-16. Mem. Nat. Allied Relief Com., 1915, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Soc. Technology Architects, Mass. Audubon Soc., Am. Forestry Assn.; v.p. for Mass. of A.L.A.; member Nat. Security League, Navy League of U.S., Nat. Geographic Soc., etc. Student 1st O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915. *Author:* Two Gentlemen in Touraine (under pen-name of "Richard Sudbury"), 1900; Among French Inns, 1905; The Spirit of Love and Other Poems, 1906; The Wounded Eros, sonnets, 1908. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Trinity, City, Nahant. *Home:* 137 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Nahant, Mass. *Office:* 121 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GIBSON, Charles Langdon, surgeon; *b.* at Boston, May 5, 1864; *s.* Charles Langdon and Margarette Carter (Smith) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, M.D., 1889; unmarried. Prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; surgeon, New York Hosp.; consulting surgn., St. Luke's, Memorial, State Hosp. for Deformed and Crippled Children, Vassar Bros., Poughkeepsie, and Southside (Babylon) hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Internat. Surg. Assn., Practitioners' Soc., N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Assn. Française de Chirurgie; corr. Société de Chirurgie de Paris; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Union Interalliée (Paris). Commd. maj. M.C. U.S.A.; dir. Base Hosp. 9, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18. Comdr. of Crown (Belgian). *Address:* 72 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Charlotte Chaffee (Mrs. John C. Wilson), librarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GIBSON, Ernest Willard, congressman; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* William L. and Saville (Stowell) G.; B.S., Norwich U., 1894, A.M., 1896; studied law, U. of Mich., 1898-99; *m.* at Chester, Vt., Grace F. Hadley, Nov. 25, 1896. Prin. Chester High Sch., 1894-8; practiced at Brattleboro since 1899; register of probate and deputy clk. U.S. Dist. Court; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, Senate, 1908 (pres. of Senate); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; state's atty., 1919-21; sec. civil and mil. affairs, Vt., 1921-2; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Vt. Dist. Enlisted in Vt. N.G., 1899, rose to col. and retired, 1908; col., insp. rifle practice, staff of Gov. Fletcher D. Proctor; returned to service, 1915, as capt. inf.; served on Mexican border and over seas; col. 172d Inf., Aug. 5, 1921-Nov. 5, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Vt. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

GIBSON, Eva Katherine Clapp, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIBSON, Finley Foster, clergyman; *b.* Hope, Ark., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Arthur Alexander and Mattie R. (Powell) G.; A.B., Ouachita Bapt. Coll., 1897 (D.D., 1912); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Lucile L. Foreman, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 18, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Malvern, Ark., 1900-2, 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1902-16, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1916-18, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1918-19, Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1919—. Trustee Southwestern Theol.

Sem.; former trustee Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ouachita Bapt. Coll., Home Mission Bd. Mason, Shriner, K.P. Preacher ann. sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., 1924. *Home:* 1111 S. Third St., Louisville, Ky.

GIBSON, Frank Markey, clergyman; *b.* at Bedford Springs, Pa., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Alexander Early (M.D., D.D.) and Mary (Markey) G.; A.B., Dickinson, 1877, A.M., 1880; LL.B., U. of Md., 1879; Ph.D., St. John's, Md., 1893; *m.* Mary *d.* William Walker Plummer, of Howard Co., Md., Nov. 10, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced, 1879-83; deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; curate Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1883-5; rector Ch. of Holy Innocents, Baltimore, 1885-6, Elkridge, Md., 1886-93; curate St. Paul's, 1893-6, St. Andrew's, 1896-7, Trinity, 1897-04, Washington; rector Westminster, Md., 1904-12. Librarian Md. Diocesan Library. Editor Md. Churchman, 1912-14. Examining chaplain diocese Md. and Washington, 1890-9; mem. ecclesiastical court, 1897-8. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Chi. Mason. *Club:* Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Amateur Telescopist's Handbook, 1894. Contbr. to ch., scientific and lit. mags. *Home:* 235 W. Lafayette Av., Baltimore, Md.

GIBSON, George Miles, clergyman; *b.* Tazewell Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1860; *s.* Wesley and Jane (Ward) G.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.D. same, 1914); *m.* Florence Allen, of Troy, Mo., Oct. 14, 1891 (died Oct., 1913); 2d, Mrs. Leila Allen, Dallas, Tex., July, 1915. Professor Latin and Greek, St. Charles College, Missouri, 1887-1888; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1888; pastor Troy, Mo., 1888-90, Albany, Mo., 1890-1, St. Joseph, Mo., 1891-3, Glasgow, Mo., 1893-5, Macon, Mo., 1895-8, Fayette, Mo., 1898-01, Richmond, Mo., 1901-4, Trinity Ch., El Paso, Tex., 1904-8; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1908-10; pastor 1st Ch., Dallas, Tex., Dec., 1910-14, St. Mark's Ch., Dallas, 1915-22, Munger Place Church, Dallas, since 1922. Trustee of Central College for Women. Member of Federal Council Churches of Christ in America (com. evangelism), Southern Sociol. Soc., Gen. Pastors' Assn., Dallas (pres.). Mason (32°). Contbr. to ch. periodicals. Lecturer, Sch. of Theology, Southern Meth. U. *Home:* 5614 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

GIBSON, (William) Hamilton; educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 1883; *s.* William Hamilton and Emma Ludlow (Blanchard) G.; prep. edn., Gunnery and Ridge schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Brooke van Dyke, of Princeton, N.J., June 1908. Began teaching at Berkshire Sch., 1907; headmaster Gunnery Sch. Washington, Conn., since 1922. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Address:* Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.

GIBSON, Harvey Dow, banker; *b.* N. Conway, N.H., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* James L. and Addie (Dow) G.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1902 (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Carrie Hastings Curtis of Newtonville, Mass., June 10, 1903. Entered employ Am. Express Co., at Boston, 1902, and became asst. mgr. financial dept. of the company, at New York; associated with others and purchased control Raymond & Whitcomb Co., of which was v.p.; apptd. asst. to pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1912, elected v.p., Apr. 1913, pres. Jan. 1, 1917–Apr. 1, 1921, when Liberty Nat. Bank was merged with New York Trust Co., elected pres. of latter co., also mem. exec. com.; dir. Royal Indemnity Co., Sheridan Wyoming Coal Co., Wright Aeronautical Corpn., Pacific Fire Insurance Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co. (finance com.), U.S. Distributing Corporation; president of Textile Banking Company, Inc. Elected chmn. N.Y. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; apptd. gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, 1917; also mem. War Council and War Finance Com., commr. for France, 1918, and for Europe, 1919, Am. Red Cross. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Knight Order of Vasa (Sweden). Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Fryeburg Acad., Theta Delta Chi. Mem. Me. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chamber of Commerce, Links, Links Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Riding Club, Seaview Golf, Union League, University, Piping Rock, The Creek. *Home:* 52 E. 69th St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Henry Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* on Kent Island, Queen Anne Co., Md., 1837; *s.* Woolman and Catherine (Carter) G.; A.B., Hobart, 1862, A.M., 1865 (LL.D., 1892); served in commissary dept. Union Army, 1863-5; studied in Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch.; *m.* 1st, Frances M. Reed, of Brooklyn, N.Y., September, 1863 (she died 1918); *m.* 2d, Lizzie R. Clark, of Washington, D.C., July 1920. Admitted to bar, 1865; removed to Tenn., 1866; commr. of claims, 1868-9; del. Constl. Conv., 1870; mem. Senate, 1871-2; Rep. nominee for presdl. elector, 1872 and 1880; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1875-6; founded, and editor, Knoxville Republican, 1879-81; postoffice insp., 1881-2; editor Knoxville Daily Chronicle, 1882-4; U.S. pension agt., 1883-5; chancellor, 2d Div. of Tenn., 1886-94; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1905), 2d Tenn. Dist. *Author:* Suits in Chancery, 1891; Maid of Redenfayn, 1907. Consulting editor Am. and English Ency. of Law and Practice; asso. reviser Code of Tennessee. 1918. *Address:* 600 A St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

GIBSON, Horatio Gates, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Baltimore, May 22, 1827; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Jameson) G.; apptd. from Pa., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1847; *m.* Harriet L. Atkinson, of St. Louis, Mar. 16, 1863. Bvtd 2d lt., 2d Arty., July 1, 1847; served in war with Mexico, 1847-8, Vera Cruz, Puebla and City of Mexico; 2d lt., 3d Arty., Sept. 8, 1847, 1st lt., May 26, 1851, capt., May 14, 1861; lt.-col. 2d Ohio Arty., Aug. 1, 1863; col., Aug. 15, 1863; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 23, 1865; maj. 3d Arty., Feb. 5, 1867; lt.-col. 2d Arty., Apr. 19, 1882; col. 3d Arty., Dec. 1, 1883; retired, May 22, 1891; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: maj., May 5, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Williamsburg, Va."; lt.-col., Sept. 17, 1862, for same at Antietam, Md.; col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same in the field during the war; brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847, Cal. Pioneers of 1849, G.A.R., Order Foreign Wars. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). Now the oldest living graduate of West Point. *Address:* 2015 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

See Obit.

GIBSON, Hugh, diplomatic service; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 16, 1883; *s.* Frank A. and Mary G.; grad. Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1907; *m.* at Brussels, Belgium, Ynès Reyntiens, Feb. 27, 1922. Appointed sec. of legation at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, July 31, 1908; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1909-10; pvt. sec. to asst. sec. of state, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; sec. of legation, Havana, Cuba, 1911-13; mem. spl. mission to observe elections in Santo Domingo, Dec. 1913; sec. of Legation, Brussels, 1914-16; assigned to Embassy, London, May 16, 1916, to Dept. of State, Feb. 28, 1917; attached to British sec. of state for foreign affairs during visit to U.S., Apr.-June 1917; attached to Belgian War Mission during visit of the Mission to U.S., June-Aug.

1917; apptd. 1st sec. Embassy, Paris, Mar. 1918; duty with Mr. Hoover, dir. gen. of relief, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; mem. Inter-Allied Mission to countries of former Austro-Hungarian Empire, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919; apptd. first E.E. and M.P. to Poland, Apr. 16, 1919; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, Mar. 18, 1924. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Volney (Paris), Chasseurs, Automobile, Tennis (Warsaw), Sunset, Friday Morning (Los Angeles, hon.). Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, and C.R.B. Ednl. Foundation. Lt. col. O.R.C. *Author:* A Journal from Our Legation in Belgium, 1917. *Address:* American Legation, Berne, Switzerland.

GIBSON, James Alexander, lawyer; Aug. 21, 1852–Aug. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GIBSON, James Lambert, mathematician; *b.* Kamas, Utah, Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* William and Mary Adelia (Lambert) G.; B.S., U. of Utah, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1898; Ph.D., Vienna, 1923; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1902-3, Bonn, Germany, 1922, Vienna, 1922-3, Paris, 1923; *m.* Sarah Pope, of Vernal, Utah, Feb. 11, 1904. Prof. mathematics since 1904, dean Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1915, U. of Utah. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A.; fellow Utah Acad. Sciences. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIBSON, Joseph Thompson, clergyman; Feb. 13, 1844–July 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GIBSON, Preston, playwright; *b.* Washington, D. C., Mar. 13, 1879; *s.* late Randall Lee (U.S. senator from La.) and Mary (Montgomery) G.; nephew Edward D. White; ed. Yale, 1897-1900; *m.* Minna Field, *d.* Mrs. Thomas Nelson Page and niece of Marshall Field, of Chicago, Jan. 27, 1900; 2d, Grace McMillan Jarvis, *g.d.* late Senator James McMillan, of Mich., Feb. 29, 1908; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Beatrice Rogers Benjamin Pratt, of New York, *g.d.* late H. H. Rogers, Oct. 17, 1919. Contbr. Sunday stories and news articles, Chicago Tribune, 1902-3, also writing mag. stories; contbr. daily and Sunday articles Washington Post, 1908-9. Democrat. Mem. Bezerlius Soc. (Yale). *Clubs:* Nat. Steeplechase and Hunt (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Playhouse (pres.), Racquet and Squash (Washington), Yale, Lambs, Strollers, Players (New York), Clambake (Newport). *Author* (plays): Mrs. Erskine's Devotion, prod. Davidson Theatre, Milwaukee, July 31, 1904; Fate, prod. Ill. Theatre, Chicago, Jan., 1905; Cupid's Trick, prod. Ill. Theatre, 1905; Success, prod. Belasco Theatre, Washington, June 14, 1908; The Vacuum, Belasco Theatre, June 16, 1908; The Turning Point, prod. Hackett Theatre, New York, season, 1909-10; Derelicts, by the Ben Greet Players, Belasco Theatre, Washington, June 2, 1909; Drifting, prod. Nazimova Theatre, Dec. 6, 1910; also The Secret Way, Magnolia, Treason, Adelia, The Missing Inventor, and Lola Montez; The Vale of Content. A volunteer in the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps and decorated for bravery under fire, with the Croix de guerre by French Govt.; returned to U.S. and enlisted as pvt. in U.S.M.C.; temporarily assigned on recruiting duty and enrolled 3,200 vols.; commd. lt.; hon. discharged. Descendant of Patrick Henry. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

GIBSON, Robert Murray, judge; *b.* Duncansville, Pa., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* William James (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Murray) G.; student Pa. State Coll.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1889; *m.* Lorena G. Core, of Washington, Pa., Oct. 4, 1897; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Pa., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 29, 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 6750 McPherson St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GIBSON, Robert Williams, architect; *b.* at Essex, Eng., Nov. 17, 1854; *s.* Samuel Lodwick and Eliza (Williams) G.; ed. at Ingress House Schs., Gravesend, Eng.; entered Royal Acad. of Arts, 1875; grad. at London, 1879; passed art. exam. Royal Inst. British Architects; came to New York, 1881, and began practice; now retired; *m.* Caroline J. Hammond, of Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1890. Architect of Albany Cathedral, U.S. Trust Co.'s Bank Clearing House, Greenwich Savings Bank, Coffee Exchange, Bot. Mus., New York; bank bldgs. at Buffalo, Albany, Utica and Syracuse, N.Y., Minneapolis, Minn., Providence, R.I., and elsewhere; also many churches, office bldgs., etc. Mem. Archtl. League New York (pres.), Chamber Commerce, New York Bot. Garden, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, St. Georges Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht. *Author:* The Morality of Nature —a Philosophy of Evolution, 1923. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* Aveley Farm, Woodbury, L.I., N.Y.

GIBSON, Samuel Carrol, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIBSON, William Meredith, physician; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., May 12, 1856; *s.* Rev. William T. and Martha (Field) G.; prep. edn. Utica Free Acad.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; *m.* Mary F. Burr, of Cazenovia, N.Y., June 28, 1888. Health commr., Utica, 1884-9; mgr. N.Y. State Hosp. for Insane, 1894-5; sch. commr., Utica, 1898-1904; phys. to St. Luke's and St. Elizabeth hosps. Mem. Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Oneida Co. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

GIBSON, William Wesley, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, sociologist; *b.* Sherman, Conn., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. Edward J. and Rebecca Jane (Fuller) G.; A.B., Union Coll., 1877, A.M., 1889 (hon. Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Oberlin, 1900); *m.* Elizabeth P. Hawes, of Housatonic, Mass., Nov. 8, 1876. Engaged in journalism, 1877-88; prof. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-94; lecturer sociology, 1891-4, prof. sociology, 1894-1906, sociology and history of civilization since 1906, Columbia. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editor Annals, 1890-4; v.-p., 1890-1904), Am. Econ. Assn. (editor Publications, 1891-3; v.-p., 1896-7); pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1910-11, Institut Internat. de Sociologie, 1913; fellow Am. Statistical Assn.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Trustee Union College; mem. Board of Education, New York City, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* The Modern Distributive Process (with J. B. Clark), 1888; The Theory of Sociology, 1894; The Principles of Sociology, 1896 (also French, German, Russian, Spanish, Hebrew, Czech and Japanese translations); The Theory of Socialization, 1897 (Italian translation, 1898); The Elements of Sociology, 1898; Democracy and Empire, 1900; Inductive Sociology, 1901; Descriptive and Historical Sociology, 1906; Pagan Poems, 1914; The Western Hemisphere in the World of Tomorrow, 1915; The Responsible State, 1918; Studies in the Theory of Human Society, 1922. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y.

GIDDINGS, Howard Andrus, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* Edwin Alden and Susan M. (Keep) G.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Florence Chase Starkweather, of Hartford, Apr. 7, 1892. With Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, 1887-1901; with Travelers Ins. Co. since 1901, now supt. of agencies, also supt. agencies Travelers Indemnity Co., Maj., brig.

staff Conn. N.G., 1893-1902; capt. Vol. Signal Corps, Spanish-Am. War; acting chief signal officer 7th A.C. Mem. Conn. State Council of Defense, World War; mem. Am. Liberty Loan Mission to Europe, 1918. Mem. Military Order Foreign Wars of U.S. (register gen.); fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Republican. *Clubs:* Explorers (New York); Authors' (London); Hartford, Boston City, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Hand Book of Military Signaling, 1896; New Handbook of Military Signaling, 1917; Exploits of the Signal Corps in the War with Spain; contbr. on outdoor subjects to mags. *Home:* 201 Fern St. *Office:* 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

GIDEON, Abram, educator, phonetician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* Louis and Henrietta (Brooks) G.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; B.H., and grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1894; studied in Germany, Switzerland and Italy, 1894-1902; Ph.D. in philosophy, history and philology, U. of Marburg, Germany, 1903; grad. work, Harvard, 1910; *m.* Henrietta Shoninger, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1903. Tutor in philosophy, U. of Marburg, 1898-1900; taught pvtly. in Switzerland and Italy, 1900-02; prof. modern langs., Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1903-12, Harvard Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1912-13; asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Wyo., 1913-14; lecturer for, and newspaper rep., Simplified Spelling Bd., 1914-23, publicity mgr. since 1923; ednl. lecturer for Nat. War Work Council, 1918-19; in charge research dept. Inter-Racial Council, 1922; nat. dir. ednl. publ., Jewish Consumptives' Rel. Soc., 1922-23; dir. of publ. Am. Jewish Congress, 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Simplified Spelling Bd., Yiddish Dramatic Guild (dir.), Yiddish Kultur Club (trustee), Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive. Jewish religion. *Author:* Kant's Concept of the Transcendental in the Kritik of Pure Reason, 1903; The Phonetic Method of Teaching Foreign Languages, 1909; The Argument for Simplified Spelling, 1912. Translator Dramas of Perez Hirshbein, 1924. Contbr. papers to learned socs., acad. publs., mags. and the periodical press. Conducted tour to Europe, 1912. Lectures on travel. *Home:* 500 Van Courtlandt Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GIDEON, Valentine, judge; *b.* Iron Co., Mo., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* Calvin and Artemesia (Matkin) G.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1886; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1888-9; *m.* Elizabeth L. Lang, of Farmington, July 24, 1889. Began practice at Ogden, Utah, 1890; commr. Supreme Court of Utah Ty., 1892-6; mem. Bd. of Edn., Ogden, 1897-1900; city atty., Ogden, 1912-15; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Utah, Mar. 1917, and elected to same position, Nov. 1918, for term ending Dec. 31, 1927. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K. of P. *Clubs:* Weber (Ogden), University (Ogden and Salt Lake City). *Home:* 1450 25th St., Ogden, Utah. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIDLEY, James Williams, vertebrate paleontologist; *b.* Springwater, Winneshiek Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Isaac Mosier and Rebecca Penrose (Williams) G.; B.S., Princeton, 1898, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Florence Emily Martin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1900. With Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1899-1905, U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1905; asst. curator of fossil mammals, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1911. Has conducted various expdns. for Am. Mus. Natural History, and Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., in fossil localities of U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Geol. Soc. of America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Geol. Soc. Washington. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. numerous articles on original research in fields of paleontology and geology. *Home:* 1339 Meridian Pl. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

GIEGERICH, Leonard Anthony, judge; *b.* Rötz, Bavaria, May 20, 1855; *s.* Leonhard and Barbara G.; brought to U.S. when 1 yr. old; ed. pub. and parochial schs. and De La Salle Inst; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1903, St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1909). Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1887; collector internal revenue, N.Y., 1887-90; judge City Ct., 1890; co. clerk, 1891; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1891-5; justice Supreme Ct., 1st Dist. of N.Y., since 1896. Democrat. *Home:* Cor. W. 252d St. and Arlington Av., Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GIELOW, Martha Sawyer (Mrs. Martha S. Gielow), lecturer, author; *b.* Greensboro, Ala.; *d.* Capt. Enoch and Sophie E. (Barkley) Sawyer. Reader and lecturer; founder and v.-p. Southern Industrial Ednl. Assn. (Washington, D.C.), to promote industrial edn. among the Anglo-Saxon children of the Southern Appalachian Mountains. *Author:* Mammy's Reminiscences, 1898; Old Plantation Days, 1902; Old Andy the Moonshiner, 1910; Uncle Sam, 1913; The Light on the Hill, 1915; also poems and articles on edn. *Address:* Greensboro, Ala.

GIES, William John, biological chemist; *b.* Reisterstown, Md., Feb. 21, 1872; *s.* John, Jr., and Ophelia Letitia (Ensminger) G.; B.S., Gettysburg Coll., 1893, M.S., 1896 (Sc.D., 1914, LL.D., 1924); Ph.B., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; U. of Berne, 1899; Marine Biological Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1901, 1902; *m.* Mabel Loyetta Lark, of Millersburg, Pa., May 24, 1899. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1894-8, in zoölogy, 1895, tutor in physiology, 1896-8, Yale; instr. physiol. chemistry, 1898-1902, adj. prof. 1902-5, prof. 1905-7, prof. biol. chemistry since 1907, Columbia. Sec. of faculty of Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1905-21; prof. physiol. chemistry, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904-22. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1909—; consulting chemist New York Bot. Garden, 1902—, and mem. bd. of scientific dirs., 1911—; consulting pathol. chemist, Bellevue Hosp., 1910-22. Pres. Ann. Conf. of Biol. Chemists, 1917-18; dir. Lutheran Hosp., 1917-1919; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. Sch. of Dental Hygiene, 1916-17; sec. administrative bd. Sch. of Dentistry, Columbia U., 1917-21. In charge of a study of dental education for the Carnegie Foundation, 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (organizer and secretary Section K, 1905-9), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1919-21); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Med. Brotherhood (1st sec. 1915—), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (sec. 1903-9, v.p. 1909-10, 1914-15, pres. 1917-19), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (sec. 1906-10), A.M.A., American College of Dentists (fellow), International Association for Dental Research (hon. pres. 1922—), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Harvey Med. Soc., Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu; hon. mem. Dental Soc. State of N.Y. Sec. Internat. Physiol. Congress, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Choice of alumni for pres. of Gettysburg Coll., 1904, alumni trustee, 1908-20; trustee Irving Coll., 1900-10. Ex-pres. Fathers' Assn. Horace Mann Sch. for Boys. *Author:* Biochemical Researches (8 vols.), 1903-17; Text-Book of General Chemistry, 1904; Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, 1905, 09; Laboratory Work in Biological Chemistry, 1906. Editor Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, 1904-10, Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907-10; mng. editor Biochem. Bull., 1911—, and of dept. of biol. chemistry in Chemical Abstracts, 1911-21; founder and editor Journal Dental Research, 1917—. Dir. research under auspices of Nat. Dental Research Commn., N.Y. State Dental Soc., First Dist. Dental Soc. State of N.Y. and N.Y. Sabbath Com. Collaborator for various chem., med., and biol. jours. *Home:* 609 W. 115th St. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

GIESE, William Frederic, university prof.; *b.* Winona, Minn., Feb. 25, 1864; *s.* August and R. M. G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Ilsley Fisher, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1902. Instr. Romance langs., 1893-5, asst. professor, 1895-1904, associate professor, 1904-16, professor since 1916, University of Wisconsin. Editor of Spanish series in Appleton's Twentieth Century series. *Author:* Molière's Misanthrope and Avare, 1901; First Spanish Book and Reader, 1902; Taine's Ancien Régime, 1906; Alarcon's Novelas Cortas, 1906; Renan's Ma Sœur Henriette, 1907; Diderot Selections, 1908; Spanish Anecdotes, 1909; French Anecdotes, 1910; Graded French Method, 1913; Simplest Spoken French, 1917; Beginning French, 1919. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

GIESECKE, Albert Anthony, university pres.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 30, 1883; *s.* Albert and Catherine Elizabeth G.; B.S. in Economics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1902; same, U. of Pa., 1904; universities of Berlin, Paris and Lausanne, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1908; *m.* Esther Matto, January 19, 1914. Instr. political science, Cornell Univ., 1906-8, Univ. of Pa., 1908-9; prof. commercial geography and economics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1908-9; apptd. spl. expert in commercial edn. for govt. of Peru, 1909; pres. U. of Cuzco, Peru, Feb., 1910-23; dir. exams. and courses of study for elementary, secondary and normal schs. of Peru, 1923; acting dir. gen. of pub. edn., Peru, since Dec. 20, 1923. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Sociedad Geografica de Lima, Centro Geografico del Cuzco, Sociedad de Anticaurios del Cuzco, Club Internacional de Tiro al Blanco (Cuzco); mem. Sociedad de Beneficencia Pública del Cuzco; pres. com. for erection statue of first Inca Emperor, Manco Capacc. Discovered remains of prehistoric animals and archæol. remains in Dept. of Cuzco. Served as mem. City Council of Cuzco; hon. pres. Instituto Histórico del Cuzco; pres. Centro de Labor Industrial, etc. *Address:* Lima, Peru.

GIESY, John Ulrich, physician, author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* William Sommers and Anna Kate Hutton (Heckerman) G.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1898; *m.* Juliet Galena Conwell, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 8, 1904. Practiced at Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1898; asst. city phys., 1899. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 28-Dec. 23, 1919; now capt. Med. R.C. Prime mover in securing officers' training camp at Ft. Douglas, Utah, 1916; gen. sec. Citizens' Mil. Training Camp Assn., Salt Lake City, 1916. Mem. Pub. Safety Com., Salt Lake City, 1917. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Utah State and Salt Lake Co. med socs., Am. Legion, Am. Forestry Assn., Army Assn. of the U.S., Chamber of Commerce and Commercial Club of Salt Lake (chmn. Americanization com. and mem. mil. affairs com.). Republican. Protestant. Odd Fellow. *Author:* All For His Country, 1914; The Other Woman (with O. R. Cohen), 1917; Mimi, 1918. Contbr. fiction and detective stories to mags. *Home:* 207 Maryland Apts. *Office:* Felt Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIFFEN, James Kelly, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* Robert Emmett and Anna Margaret (Bentley) G.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1910; student Xenia Theol. Sem., 1910-13; *m.* Mary Adelia Lorimer, of New Concord, June 26, 1913. Ordained ministry United Presbyn. Ch., 1913; asst. pres. Muskingum Coll., 1913-15; pastor Moundsville, W.Va., 1915-17; prin. Stanton (Ky.) Acad., 1917-18; pres. Knoxville Coll. since Aug. 1918. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

GIFFEN, John Kelly, missionary; *b.* at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., June 3, 1853; *s.* Morrison and Margaret (Taggart) G.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ohio, 1879; grad. U.P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1881; (D.D., Tarkio Coll., 1904); *m.* Grace Henderson, of New Athens, O., July 12, 1881. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1881; sent as missionary to Egypt and Soudan; asst. in Training Coll., 1881-8; evangelistic supt. in Upper Egypt, 1888-91, since supt. various dists.; furloughs in U.S., 1891-2, 1904-5, 1913-14 and 1921-22. Sec. Assn. (mission) in Egypt, 1883-91, to Soudan, 1900; gen. sec. and treas. Am. Mission, Soudan, since 1905. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1922. *Author:* The Egyptian Soudan, 1905. *Address:* Khartum, Soudan, Africa.

GIFFIN, William M., teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GIFFORD, Charles L., congressman; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Baker) G.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Fannie H. Handy, of Cotuit, Sept. 6, 1892. Formerly teacher high schs. in Conn. and Cotuit; in real estate business since 1900; propr. Cotuit Inn. Mem. Gen. Court, Mass., 1912, 13, Senate, Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Cotuit, Mass.

GIFFORD, Fannie Stearns Davis (Mrs. Augustus McKinstry Gifford), author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1884; *d.* William Vail Wilson and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) Davis; A.B., Smith Coll., 1904; *m.* Augustus McKinstry Gifford, of Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1914. Teacher of English, Kemper Sch., Kenosha, Wis., 1906-7. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club. *Author:* Myself and I, 1913; Crack o' Dawn, 1915; The Ancient Beautiful Things (verse), 1923. Contbr. prose and poetry to Harper's, Century, Atlantic and other mags. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

GIFFORD, Frances Eliot, painter; *b* New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 3, 1844; *d.* Hon. Thomas Dawes and Frances Lincoln (Brock) Eliot; received art edn. in Cooper Inst., New York, and in Boston under S. L. Gerry; *m.* Robert Swain Gifford, N.A., 1873 (died Jan. 15, 1905). Painter of birds with landscapes, and mag. illustrator. *Address:* Nonquitt, Mass.

GIFFORD, Franklin Kent, clergyman; *b.* Garrison, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Elisha and Louise Jane G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1893, A.M., Tufts, 1893; *m.* Ivanella Maud Martin, of Winona, Minn., Mar. 14, 1899. In Unitarian ministry. *Author:* Aphrodite, 1901; The Belle Islers (under pen-name, "Richard Brinsley Newman"), 1908; The Democratic Rhine-Maid, 1914; The Social Message of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

GIFFORD, George, consul; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Harold, ophthalmic and aural surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary Caroline (Child) G.; B.Sc., Cornell, 1879; M.D., U. of Mich., 1882 (hon. M.A., 1912); post-grad. studies, New York, Erlangen, Vienna, Zürich; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Mary Louise Millard, Dec. 30, 1890. Began practice as ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Omaha, 1886; prof. ophthalmology, University of Nebraska, 1903—; ophthalmic and aural surgeon to Methodist and Univ. State hosps. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1898), etc. Editor Ophthalmic Record, since 1897; contbr. of numerous articles on ophthalmic and aural subjects to text-books, jours., revs., etc. *Home:* 420 S. 36th St. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GIFFORD, James Meacham, lawyer; *b.* at Monkton, Vt., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* Henry Oscar and Avis Josephine (Eaton) G.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1877; A.M., Syracuse U., 1880; teacher, Mechanicsville (N.Y.) Acad., 1877-8; prin. Mexico Acad., 1878-81; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1897); *m.* Harriet R. Brangan, of Mexico, N.Y., June 28, 1883. In practice at New York, 1883—; now sr. mem. Merrill, Rogers, Gifford & Woody; dir. Irving Bank, Columbia Trust Co.; chmn. McNamee Kaolin Corpn. Trustee Middlebury Coll., 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers', Republican, Down Town, Bankers. *Home:* 319 W. 103d St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, John Clayton, forester; *b.* at May's Landing, N.J., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Frazier) G.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1890; spl. student U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins and U. of Munich; studied forestry in Germany; D.OEc. (Doctor of Economics), U. of Munich, 1899; *m.* Edith Wright, of Phila., May, 1896. Instr. econ. botany, Swarthmore, 1890-4; forester N.J. Geol. Survey, 1895-6; asst. prof. forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry (Cornell), 1900-3; agt. Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905. Pres. Tropical Trades Co., The Triangle Co. (Miami, Fla.); v.p. Miami Bank & Trust Co., Miami Mortgage & Guaranty Co.; engaged in tropical forestry and horticulture. Founder of "The Forester", now "American Forestry", official organ Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* Practical Forestry, 1901; The Everglades of Florida, 1911; also U.S. Bull. No. 54, on the Luquillo Forest Reserve, Porto Rico. *Home:* Coconut Grove, Fla. *Address:* Miami, Fla.

GIFFORD, Livingston, patent lawyer; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 8, 1855; *s.* George and Eleanor C. (Van Ranst) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Marie Louise Davis, of Richmond, Va., June 10, 1885. Practiced in New York since 1877; mem. Gifford, Bull & Scull. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Bankers, University (New York); Carteret (Jersey City, N.J.). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, Miram Wentworth, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Orrin Philip, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Ralph Waldo, prof. of law; *b.* West Dedham (now Westwood), Mass., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Elisha and Louisa Jane (Knapp) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1901; (hon. A.M., Yale University, 1912; LL.D., Fordham Univ., 1912); *m.* Sarah Lowell Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., June 30, 1892. Asst. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1886-8; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; clk. in law office, 1902-4; associated in practice, 1903, with Sherman Cox, title of Gifford & Cox; retired from practice, 1907; prof. of law, Fordham, 1906-12; Lines prof. testamentary law, Yale, 1912-15; prof. law, Columbia, since July, 1914. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 100 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, Seth Kelley, school prin.; *b.* W. Falmouth, Mass., July 29, 1854; *s.* Azariah Shove and Lois (Bean) G.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1877; studied Berlin, Bonn and Munich, 1883-5, Halle, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* S. Elma Winslow, of St. Albans, Me., July 15, 1878; 2d, Mary Amy Collins, of Providence, June 28, 1883. Teacher Greek and Latin, Friends' Sch., Providence, 1876-82; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1882-3, prof. German and Latin, 1885-6, Greek and German, 1886-8, Greek, 1888-1904, Haverford Coll.; prin. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, since July, 1904. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Haverford Coll. since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Zeta Chapter), Am. Philol. Assn., Head Masters' Assn. *Address:* Moses Brown School, Providence, R.I.

GIFFORD, Walter Sherman; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1885; *s.* Nathan Poole and Harriet Maria (Spinney) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Florence Pitman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1916. Asst. sec. and treas. Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1905-8; chief statistician Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1908-16; v.p. Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., 1900—; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Am. Surety Co., N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co., New York Tel. Co., etc. Served early in 1916 as supervising dir. Com. on Industrial Preparedness of Nat. Consulting Bd.; dir. U.S. Council of Nat. Defense and Advisory Commn., Washington, D.C., Dec. 1916-Nov. 1918; sec. U.S. Representation on Inter-Allied Munitions Council, Paris, July-Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Pilgrims; trustee Painters' and Sculptors' Gallery Assn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, India House, Nat. Arts. *Home:* 39 E. 65th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, William Logan Rodman, librarian; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1862; *s.* Humphrey Almy and Alice Peckham (Francis) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Eleanor Richardson Dexter, of Rochester, Mass., June 6, 1888. Asst. librarian, New Bedford Free Pub. Library, 1884-95; librarian Cambridge (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1895-1904; librarian St. Louis Mercantile Library since Feb. 1, 1904. *Home:* 411 N. Newstead Av. *Office:* Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo.

GIGLI, Beniamino, tenor; *b.* Recanati, Italy, Mar. 31, 1890; *s.* Dominico and Ester (Magnaterra) G.; studied Liceo St. Cecilia, Rome, under Enrico Rosati; *m.* Costanza Cerroni, of Rome, Apr. 1915. Début as Enzo, in "La Gioconda," at Rovigo, Italy, Oct. 15, 1915; sang throughout Italy and in Spain and S. America; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, Nov. 1920; prin. rôles in "Andrea Chenier"; "Cavalleria Rusticana"; "Fedora"; "Lucia"; Traviata"; "Tosca"; "Boheme"; "Iris"; "Mefistofele"; "Amore Tre Re"; "Lucrezia Borgia"; "Francesca da Rimini"; "Romeo e Giulietta" (in French); "Lohengrin"; "Butterfly"; "Rigoletto"; "Africana"; "Gianni Schicchi"; "Martha"; "I Compagnacci"; etc. Served in Italian Army, 1909-11, and 1915. Decorated Commendatore Crown of Italy. Catholic. *Club:* Lambs. *Home:* Rome, Italy. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GIGNILLIAT, Leigh Robinson, educator; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 4, 1875; *s.* William Robert and Harriet (Heyward) G.; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1891, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., 1895; M.A., Trinity College, 1915; *m.* Mary Seddon Fleet, of Columbia, Mo., Aug. 2, 1898. Asst. engr. boundary line location Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1896. Comdt. Cadets, Culver Mil. Acad., 1897-1910, supt. since 1910. Commd. maj. R.C., 1916; lt.

col. 1st O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 1917; sr. instr. 2nd O.T.C.; apptd. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Sept. 1918; commd. col. Feb. 1919, brig. gen., Nov. 24, 1921. On Staff C. in C., A.E.F., adv. G.H.Q., Treves, Germany, and mem. Interallied Commn. for feeding civil population occupied area, Coblenz, Germany, Mar.-July 1919. Pres. N. Central Academic Assn., 1913-14. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; in commd. 300 Am. reps. at Internat. Council Boy Scouts' Jamboree, London, 1920. Comdr. Dept. Ind. Am. Legion, 1920-1; mem. Am. delegation Interallied Vets.' Congress, Brussels, 1923. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. S.C., Mil. Order World War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Nicham Iftikar (Tunis). *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); University (Indianapolis); Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Arms and the Boy. *Home:* Culver, Ind.

GIHON, Albert Dakin, artist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 16, 1876; *s.* Med. Dir. A.L. (U.S.N.) and Clara de Montfort (Campfield) G.; pupil of Thomas Eakins, Phila.; Benjamin Constant, Jean-Paul Laurens, Gérôme, A.T.G. Motley and École des Arts Décoratifs. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention and 2d prize, Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1900 and 1901; also exhibited at the old and new Salons, Paris, the Royal Acad., London, and by spl. invitation at Soc. Am. Artists, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., since 1896, Neb. Art Assn., Lincoln, 1901, Manchester City (Eng.) Art Gallery, Crystal Palace, London, Internat. Monte Carlo, Monaco, Schulte Galleries, Berlin, Cologne, Dusseldorf, The Imperial Internat. Soc. of Fine Arts, St. Petersburg, 1901, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Has had an art school in Paris since 1898 and landscape classes in the country in the summer. Represented in various pub. and pvt. collections U.S. and abroad. Spl. exhbn. of all pictures at Corcoran Gallery, Washington, May 1917. Held an exhibition of 62 of his works, Feb. 1921, in Paris, which was inaugurated by the French Minister of Fine Arts, who bought a picture entitled "Le Mont Saint Firmin à Montreuil Sur Mer," for the State, to be placed in the Luxembourg Gallery. *Studio:* 59 Av. de Saxe, Paris, France.

GILBERT, Alexander, banker; *b.* Elizabeth N.J., Aug. 10, 1839; *s.* Thomas and Phebe (Matthews) G.; pub. sch. edn., Elizabeth, N.J., and New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Louise F. Randolph, of New Durham, N.J., June 6, 1865. Cashier and v.-p., 1863-97, pres. since 1897, Market and Fulton Nat. Bank, New York; vice chmn. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co. Mayor Plainfield, N.J., 1891-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; presdl. elector, 1908. Sec. N.Y. Clearing House Assn., 1894-5, pres., 1906-7; mem. Clearing House Com., 1904, 1905, New York Bd. of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pilgrim Society. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 299 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Arthur Witter, agronomist; *b.* West Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1882; *s.* Lewis Abbott and Louise (Brigham) G.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1904; B.S., Boston U., 1904; M.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Susan Grace Cooper, of Lansing, Mich., June 8, 1910. Instr. in agr., 1905-6, asst. prof. agronomy, 1906-07, U. of Me., also supervisor agrl. extension courses during same period; asst. prof., plant breeding, 1909-11, prof., 1911-17, Cornell U.; grad. studies in economics, Harvard, 1917; agrl. sec. of Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1917-19; commr. Agriculture Mass., 1919—. Teacher of agr., Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1911; dir. Chautauqua Sch. of Practical Agr., 1912-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Internat. Soc. Botanists, Am. Genetic Assn. (council), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Sigma Phi. Mem. bd. dirs. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Soc. for Promotion and Protection of Savings; chmn. exec. com. N.E. States Council, N.E. Agrl. Conf.; chmn. Am. com. Internat. Inst. of Agriculture (Rome). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Plant Breeding (with L.H. Bailey), 1914; The Potato, 1917. Contbr. to Jour. of Heredity and other agrl. and scientific publs. Editor of Food Supply of New England, 1923. Sec. Federal Milk Commn. during the war. *Home:* 48 Stone Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

GILBERT, Cass, architect; *b.* Zanesville, O., Nov. 24, 1859; *s.* Gen. Samuel Augustus (U.S. Coast Survey and U.S.V.) and Elizabeth Fulton (Wheeler) G.; ed. pub. schs., Zanesville and St. Paul, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; (LL.D., Univ. of Mich., Oberlin and Middlebury colls.); *m.* Julia T. Finch, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 29, 1887. Architect the Capitol and other bldgs., St. Paul; Essex Co. court-house, Newark, N.J.; Agriculture Bldg., Omaha Expn., 1897; Broadway-Chambers, West Street, Woolworth bldgs., and United States Custom House, New York; Art Building and Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn.; Central Pub. Library, St. Louis; Detroit Pub. Library; gen. plan, U. of Minn., U. of Tex., and for completion Ark Capitol, Little Rock; U.S. Treasury Annex, Washington, D.C.; Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis; W.Va. State Capitol; U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Washington; City Hall, Waterbury, Conn.; one of architects new Union Club, New York. Apptd. by President Roosevelt, mem. Council of the Fine Arts, by President Taft, mem. Commn. of Fine Arts, reapptd. by Pres. Wilson; mem. Nat. Jury of Fine Arts, Chicago Expn.; mem. Nat. Jury for Architecture, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. commn. for selecting design for reconstruction of U.S. Mil. Acad. One of founders Archtl. League New York (pres. 1913-14); N.A., 1908; pres. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, 1919; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters (pres. A.I.A. 1908-09), S.R.; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects; hon. mem. Royal Archtl. Inst. of Can., Archtl. Soc. U. of Liverpool, Eng. Mem. Legion of Honor. *Clubs:* Century, Union (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington), St. Louis (St. Louis). *Country Home:* "Cannon Ball House," Ridgefield, Conn. *Home:* 42 E. 64th St. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Charles Allan, painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Charles E. and Virginia E. G.; ed. pub. schools, Hartford; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and Julien Acad., Paris; unmarried. Has furnished illustrations to leading mags; exhibited landscapes and figures in leading exhbns. Publications (drawings): Overheard in the Whittington Family; Portfolio of Heads; Collection of Heads in Color; Separate Drawings in Color; Women of Fiction; All is Vanity; A Message from Mars; The Honeymoon. Invented and patented new form of motion pictures, combination of living actors and animated drawings. Ship camoufleur, 1917-18. *Address:* 251 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Charles Henry, zoölogist; *b.* at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Bean) G.; B.S., Butler U., 1879; M.S., Ind. U., 1882, Ph.D., 1883; *m.* Julia R. Hughes, of Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 7, 1883. Asst. in natural sciences and modern langs., Ind. U., 1880-4; prof. natural history, U. of Cincinnati, 1884-9; prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1889-91; prof. zoology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1891. Asst. to U.S. Fish Commn., 1880-98; naturalist in charge U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1889-90; naturalist in charge Hawaiian Explorations of U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1902, and explorations in northwest Pacific and Japan, 1906; asst., Internat. Fisheries Commn., 1909; in charge expert salmon investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries and British Columbia Fisheries Dept., 1909-23. *Author:* Synopsis of the Fishes of North America (with David Starr Jordan), 1882; The Deep-Sea Fishes (of the Hawaiian Islands), 1905; contbr. to the Life History of the Sockeye Salmon, 1913-23; also many papers on N. Am. fishes. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

GILBERT, Charles Kendall, clergyman; *b.* Bainbridge, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Don A. and Amelia H. (Bixby) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1902, A.M., 1905; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Anna Louise Brownell, of New Bedford, Mass., June 21, 1906. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., New Dorp, S.I., N.Y., 1905-6, Grace Ch., Millbrook, N.Y., 1906-12; sec. social service commn., Diocese of N.Y., 1912-13; editor of The Churchman, 1913-18; rector Ch. of St. James the Less, Scarsdale, N.Y., 1918-20; exec. sec. Social Service Commn., Diocese of N.Y. Dir. Churchman Co. Sec. Conv. Diocese of N.Y. since 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Ch. Mission of Help; sec. Nat. Conf. of Social Workers of P.E. Ch.; sec. Social Service Com. Province of N.Y. and N.J. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Foreigners or Friends, 1921; The Social Opportunity of the Churchman, 1921. *Home:* 412 Cathedral Parkway, New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Charles Pierrepont H., architect; *b.* New York, Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Loring and Carolyn C. (Etchebery) G.; prepared for coll.; took spl. courses in civ. engring. and architecture; also studied painting, sculpture and fine arts, abroad; *m.* Florence Cecil Moss, of New York, Sept. 14, 1896. Practicing architecture, 1889—. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League, Fine Arts Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., N.E. Soc., Soc. War of 1812, Chamber of Commerce. Charter mem. Squadron A., N.G.N.Y. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers', Riding, Racquet, Ardsley, Country, Newport Golf, Newport Country. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Clinton Wallace, newspaper corr.; *b.* L.I., N.Y., July 25, 1871; *s.* Edgar Lathrop and Susan (McCalvey) G.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; *m.* Adelia K. Brainerd, of N.Y. City, Aug. 5, 1899. Began as reporter New York Press, 1891, later with various New York newspapers; asso. editor New York Tribune, 1913-18; Washington corr. Evening Pub. Ledger, Phila., 1918—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Officier de l'Instruction de Publique (France). *Author:* The Mirrors of Washington (in part), 1921; Behind the Mirrors, 1922. *Home:* 3204 Klingle Rd. *Office:* Public Ledger Bureau, Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Frank Bixby, lawyer; *b.* Bainbridge, N.Y., March 10, 1867; *s.* Don A. and Amelia (Bixby) G.; A.B., Hamilton, 1889, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Frances Freiot, of Bainbridge, Oct. 9, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1892; asst. to commrs. of statutory revision, N.Y. State, 1893-1901; atty. designated by state legislature to draft legislative bills, 1901-5; N.Y. state law librarian 1906-8; counsel, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., since 1908-19; deputy commr. of edn. and counsel to State Edn. Dept., 1919—; acting commr. edn., N.Y., Jan.-Sept. 1921. Lecturer on statutes and statutory construction, Albany Law Sch. Trustee Hamilton Coll., 1923—. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University, City (New York). *Compiler:* Law of Domestic Relations, 1898; Lien Laws of New York, 1900; Official Court Rules, N.Y., 1900, 1906; N.Y. State Code of Civil Procedure, with Annotations, 1905, 2d edit., 1910; Town and County Officers Manual, N.Y. State, 1912. *Co-Editor:* General Law of State of New York, Annotated, 1901, Supplement, 1901-06, 1906; Annotated Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, 1909, 2d edit., 1917, supplements, 1919-23. Writer of articles on spl. law topics. *Home:* Castleton, N.Y. *Office:* Education Dept., Albany, N.Y.

GILBERT, George Holley, theologian; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* Oliver C. and Harriet E. G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1894); *m.* Flora L. Gates, of Barton Landing, Vt., June, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; acting prof. N.T. lit., 1886-7, prof., 1887-1901, Chicago Theol. Sem. *Author:* The Poetry of Job, 1888; The Student's Life of Jesus, 1899; The Student's Life of Paul, 1899; The Revelation of Jesus, 1900; The First Interpreters of Jesus, 1901; A Primer of the Christian Religion, 1902; A Short History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1906; History of the Interpretation of the Bible, 1908; A Commentary on Acts, 1908; Jesus, 1912; The Bible and Universal Peace, 1914; Jesus for the Men of Today, 1917. *Address:* Dorset, Vt.

GILBERT, Henry Franklin Belknap, composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Therese Angeline (Gilson) G.; studied harmony N.E. Conservatory, 1888, composition with Edward MacDowell, Boston, 1889-92; *m.* Helen Kalischer, of Jassy, Roumania, June 4, 1906. With Prof. J. D. Whitney of Harvard, gave a series of concerts illustrating modern Slavic tendencies in musical composition. *Composer:* A Group of Songs, 1891; Two Episodes (orchestra), 1897; Salammbô's Invocation to Tanith, Pirate Song (vocal), 1902; Zephyrus, The Lament of Deirdré (vocal), 1903; Mazurka, Negro Episode, Scherzo (piano), 1903; Two Verlaine Moods, The Island of the Fay (piano), 1904; Croon of the Dew (song), 1904; Rain Song, Two Wind Songs, Sleep and Poetry, 1904; Fairy Song (vocal), 1904; Celtic Studies (4 songs), 1905; Two South American Gypsy Songs, 1906; Summerday Fantasie, American Humoresque, Comedy Overture on Negro Themes (orchestra), 1906; Orlamonde (vocal), 1907; Americanesque (orchestra), 1907; One Hundred Folksongs (edited), 1909; American Dances (orchestra), 1911; symphonic poem—The Dance in Place Congo (after Geo. W. Cable, orchestra, prod. as ballet by Met. Opera Co., New York and Boston, 1918); Negro Rhapsody, (orchestra), written for the Norfolk (Conn.) Festival of 1913; symphonic prologue, Riders to the Sea, 1914; hymn To America (chorus and orchestra), 1914; Indian Sketches (orchestra), 1914; 1-act opera Fantasy in Delft (libretto by Thomas P. Robinson). Also numerous songs. Composed the Prelude, Norse Scene, and music for various pantomimes in Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Pageant given at Plymouth, Mass., summer of 1921. Pres. Composer's Club of Boston. Lecturer at Harvard and Columbia univs. Contbr. to mus. jours. *Home:* 12 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

GILBERT, Hiram Thornton, lawyer; *b.* at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., May 9, 1850; *s.*

Dr. Alson I. and Mary C. (Hapeman) G.; ed. Cornell U., 1869-71; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1871-3; *m.* Georgiana J. Leland, of Ottawa, Oct. 16, 1877. Admitted to bar, Sept. 1875, and practiced at Ottawa until 1888; since at Chicago. County judge of La Salle Co., 1882-6. Author Municipal Court Act under which Municipal Court of Chicago was organized; was mem. 47th Gen. Assembly of Ill. *Author:* Railroads and the Courts, 1888; also pamphlets and books relating to court practice. *Home:* 5234 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 828 Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GILBERT, James Henry, prof. economics; *b.* Erwin, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1878; *s.* Isaac Wilson and Nancy (Clouse) G.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Isolene Shaver, of Portland, Ore., June 28, 1911. With U. of Ore. since 1907, prof. economics since 1915. Economic adviser Ore. Tax Investigating Com., 1922-3. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Trade and Currency in Early Oregon, 1907. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

GILBERT, John Jacob, officer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Ball) G.; brother of William Ball (*q.v.*); ed. Williams College; *m.* Frances A. Yantis, of Olympia, Wash., May 12, 1872 (died July 17, 1913). On U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1864-1921, retired. On Pacific coast, 1866-1904; insp. hydrography and topography, Washington, 1906-15. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. Mason (32°). Presbyn. *Home:* 1410 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Joseph Walter, newspaper man; *b.* Green Co., Wis., May 20, 1875; *s.* Franklin H. and Clara (Tait) G.; grad. high sch., Chetek, Wis., 1890; *m.* Rose Poindexter, of Dillon, Mont., Oct. 4, 1904. Licensed as pharmacist, S.D., 1897, and practiced in Deadwood; reporter Fargo (N.D.) Call, 1899, Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, 1900-3; Sunday editor Standard, 1903-4; reporter Butte Intermountain, 1905-6; news editor Missoulian, Missoula, Mont., 1906; with Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907-21, as reporter, city editor, Washington corr., polit. editor, editorial writer, and mng. editor; now asso. editor Seattle Times. Ex-sec. Public Health League of Wash. Republican. *Clubs:* Seattle Press, Elks. *Home:* 1920 38th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

GILBERT, Nelson Rust, author; *b.* Little Falls, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Joshua Judson and Elizabeth (Rust) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1888; Columbia Law Sch., 1889-90; *m.* Mary Annette Louise Allen, of Little Falls, Oct. 15, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Little Falls, 1891-3; pres. Diana Mineral Pulp Co., 1894-5; treas. Fulton Chain Ry. Co., 1896-9 (road sold to N.Y.C. R.R., 1899). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Williams Chapter Sigma Phi. *Club:* Fort Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.). *Author:* The Affair at Pine Court (3 edits.), 1907. Mem. Herkimer Co. Home Defense Com., 1918-19; U.S. food administrator for Herkimer Co., 1918-19. Dir. Herkimer Co. Trust Co.; mayor of Little Falls, 1920-21. *Home:* Little Falls, N.Y.

GILBERT, Newton Whiting, lawyer; *b.* at Worthington, O., May 24, 1862; *s.* Theodore R. and Ellen L. G.; ed. Ohio State U. (non-grad.); admitted to bar, 1885; (LL.D., Iowa Wesleyan and U. of Philippines, 1913); *m.* Martha Edna Berge, of New York, Aug. 8, 1906. Practiced at Angola, Ind.; mem. Ind. Senate, 1896-1900; lt. gov. of Ind., 1900-4; mem. 59th Congress (1905-7), 12th Ind. Dist.; capt. Co. H, 157th Ind. Vol. Inf., May-Nov. 1898; judge Court of 1st Instance, Manila, P.I., 1906-8; mem. Philippine Commn., 1908-9; apptd. sec. pub. instrn. of P.I., 1909, and v.-gov., 1909-13 (acting gov. gen. 1912-13); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Settled in N.Y. City, 1916; mem. of the firm, Gilbert, Campbell & Barranco. President board regents Philippine U., 1908-13. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Columbia (Indianapolis), India House, Circumnavigators (pres. 2 yrs.), Nat. Republican, New York Athletic, Columbia Yacht (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). Made 3 journeys around the world. *Home:* 300 W. 106th St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Norman Everett, physicist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Dec. 15, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Rose Dill (Tucker) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1896; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, fellow, 1901, Ph.D., 1901; studied Cambridge U., Eng., and Paris, 1909-10; *m.* Alice Eugenia Macmahan, of New York, Sept. 15, 1908. Instr. science, Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., Aurora, N.Y., 1896-7; instr. mathematics, Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1897-8; prof. physics, Hobart Coll., 1901-3; with Dartmouth since 1903, prof. physics since 1918. Asst. astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse expdn. to N.C., 1900, Sumatra, 1901, Algeria, 1905; temporary asst. Astrophys. Obs., Smithsonian Instn., 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Delta Tau Delta. Conglist. Author of numerous scientific papers in tech. jours. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GILBERT, Prentiss Bailey; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Lt. Col. William Wallace (U.S.A.) and Mary Elizabeth (Chapman) G.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1906, A.M., 1916; A.B., Yale, 1907; studied Columbia, and El Colejio de San Carlos, Cebu, P.I.; *m.* Charlotte Jeanette Gilder, of N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1918. Travel and study in Europe, Orient, Australasia, Oceania, and Central America, 1911-16; organizer, and first dir. Sch. of Extension Teaching, U. of Rochester, 1916. Spl. aide U.S.A., in Philippines, Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt., capt. and maj., Gen. Staff U.S.A., World War; chief of Combat Sect., Div. of Mil. Intelligence; now chief Div. of Polit. and Economic Information, Dept. of State, Washington. Commd. lt. col. O. R. C., U.S.A., July 31, 1923. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, United Spanish War Vets., Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 816 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Ralph, congressman; *b.* Taylorville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1882; *s.* George G.; student U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1901; *m.* Jane Thompson, of Shelby Co., Ky. Practiced law in Shelby County; judge Shelby County Court, 1910-17 (resigned); associated with W.T. Beckham in practice since 1917; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 8th Ky. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Seymour Parker, lawyer; *b.* at Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 13, 1892; *s.* Seymour Parker and Carrie Jennings (Cooper) Gilbert; A.B., Rutgers College, 1912, A.M., 1916; honorary M.Sc., 1922; LL.B. *cum laude*, Harvard Univ., 1915; unmarried. With Cravath & Henderson, New York, 1915-18; mem. War Loan Staff, Office Sec. of Treasury, as counsel in war loan matters, 1918-20; asst. sec. of Treasury, in charge fiscal affairs, June 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; re-apptd. Mar. 1921, serving until June 30, 1921; under-sec. of the Treasury, in charge fiscal affairs, July 1, 1921-Nov. 17, 1923. Mem.

N.Y. bar. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); University, Harvard, Harvard Law, City Midday, India House (New York). *Home:* 47 Oakland Av., Bloomfield, N.J. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, S(tirling) Price, judge; *b.* Stewart Co., Ga., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Jasper Newton and Sarah Louise (Redding) G.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1883; LL.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Mary Howard, of Columbus, Ga., Dec. 12, 1895. Began practice at Columbus, 1885; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1888-93; solicitor gen., Ga., 1893-1908; judge Superior Court, Ga., 1908-16; justice Supreme Court, Ga., since Sept. 14, 1916. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Capital City (hon. life), Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 37 E. 14th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

GILBERT, Virgil O., educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILBERT, William Ball, judge; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., July 4, 1847; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Ball) G.; brother of John Jacob G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1868 (LL.D., 1898); LL.B., U. of Mich., 1872; *m.* Julia W. Lindsley, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 3, 1873. In practice at Portland, Ore., 1872-92; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1892-1911; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1912—. Republican. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

GILBREATH, Sidney Gordon, president normal school; *b.* Monroe Co., Tenn., Apr. 13, 1869; *s.* James Asbury and Elizabeth (Brunner) G.; B.S., Hiwassee Coll., 1891; *m.* Norma Lavinia Henley, Feb. 9, 1893. Co. supt. schs., 1891-5; pres. Hiwassee Coll., 1893-5; state supt. schs., Tenn., 1895-7; pres. Hiwassee Coll., 1897-9; prof. physiology and sch. hygiene, Peabody Normal Coll., 1899-1902; prof. sch. administration, Peabody Coll. for Teachers (U. of Nashville), 1902-3; supt. city schs., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1903-10; pres. E. Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1910—. Mem. Tenn. State Bd. Edn., 1895-99; state inst. conductor, 1899-1907. Pres. Tenn. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-8. Pub. Sch. Officers' Assn., 1910, Southern Conf. for Edn. and Industry, 1916-17. *Address:* Johnson City, Tennessee.

GILBRETH, Frank Bunker, consulting engineer; *b.* Fairfield, Me., July 7, 1868; *s.* John Hiram and Martha (Bunker) G.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1885; LL.D., U. of Me., 1920; *m.* Lillian Evelyn Moller (B.L., M.L., Univ. of Calif.; Ph.D., Brown Univ.), of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 19, 1904. Contracting engr., Boston, 1895-1904, New York, 1904-11; consulting engr., 1911—; pres. Frank B. Gilbreth (Inc.). Commd. maj., Engrs., July 1917; on active duty Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, Dec. 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Providence Engring. Soc., Eastern N.Y. Engring. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (ex-v.p.), Soc. Industrial Engrs. (dir.), A.A.A.S.; hon. member Society Promotion Occupational Therapy; member Masaryk Academy, Czechoslovakia. Lecturer at 20 Am. and European univs.; dir. Summer Sch. of Management for Professors of Engring, Psychology and Economics; organized Soc. Promotion Science of Management (afterwards Taylor Soc., the first of its kind); founder internat. museums for elimination of unnecessary fatigue of workers in the industries and hosps.; inventor of the micro-motion and chronocyclegraph processes for determining fundamental units and methods of industrial edn., and of methods for fitting crippled soldiers for industrial life. *Author:* Field System, 1908; Concrete System, 1908; Bricklaying System, 1909; Motion Study, 1911; Primer of Scientific Management, 1911; also with wife, Time Study; Fatigue Study, 1916; Applied Motion Study, 1917; Motion Study for the Handicapped, 1919. Also papers on edn., management, intensive production, personnel problems and the re-edn. of the crippled soldier. *Address:* 68 Eagle Rock Way, Montclair, N.J.

GILBRETH, Lillian Moller, consulting engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., May 24, 1878; *d.* William and Annie (Delger) Moller; B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1900, M.Litt., 1902; Ph.D., Brown, 1915; *m.* Frank Bunker Gilbreth, Oct. 19, 1904. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Psychology of Management, 1912; also, with husband, Time Study, Fatigue Study, 1916, Applied Motion Study, 1917, Motion Study for the Handicapped, 1919; and papers on edn., management, psychology and re-edn. of the crippled soldiers; contbr. article on Scientific Management in New Internat. Ency. Hon. mem. Soc. Industrial Engineers. *Home:* 68 Eagle Rock Way, Montclair, N.J.

GILCHRIST, Albert Waller, governor; *b.* (during temporary absence of mother from Florida) at Greenwood, S.C., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* Gen. William E. (planter, slave owner, state senator) and Rhoda Elizabeth (Waller) G.; descendant of Col. Joseph Ball, *g.f.* George Washington, and Col. Edwin Conway, *g.f.* James Madison; grad. Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C.; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad. 3 yrs., class of '82. Civ. engr., real estate dealer, orange grower. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 95, 1903, 05 (speaker 1905); gov. of Fla., 1909-13; Democrat. Resigned as brig.-gen., Fla. Militia, June, 1898, and enlisted as pvt. Co. C, 3d U.S. Vol. Inf.; served in Santiago, Cuba; mustered out with rank of capt., 1899. Grand Master of Masons of Florida, 1911-13. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896. *Address:* Punta Gorda, Florida.

GILCHRIST, Beth Bradford, author; *b.* at Peacham, Vt., Apr. 14, 1879; *d.* Oscar James and Martha Elizabeth Earl (Bradford) G.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902. Conglist. *Author:* The Life of Mary Lyon, 1910; Helen Over the Wall, 1912; Helen and the Uninvited Guests, 1913; Helen and the Find Out Club, 1914; Helen and the Fifth Cousins, 1915; The Camerons of Highboro, 1919; Cinderella's Granddaughter, 1918; Kit, Pat and a Few Boys, 1921. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

GILCHRIST, T(homas) Caspar, physician; *b.* Crewe, Cheshire, Eng., June 15, 1862; *s.* Robert and Emma (Weiss) G.; ed. Owens' Coll. (Victoria U.), Eng.; intermediate M.B., U. of London, 1886; M.R.C.S., London, 1887; licentiate in medicine, surgery and midwifery, London, 1887; (hon. M.D., U. of Md., 1907); *m.* Annie McKerrow Hall, of Manchester, Eng., 1894. Came to America, 1890; clin. prof. dermatology, U. of Md., since 1897; clin. prof. dermatology, Johns Hopkins U. and dermatologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1898. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (v.-p. 1905-6, pres. 1908-9), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., British Med. Assn. (v.-p. dermatol. sect. 1902); hon. mem. Dermatol. Soc. of Italy; corr. mem. Berlin Dermatol. Soc.; corr. men. French Dermatological Soc.; fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Maryland, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore Country, Churchmen's. Contbr. of many articles on dermatology. *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GILDER, Joseph B., journalist; *b.* at St. Thomas Hall (woman's coll. conducted by father), Flushing, N.Y., June 29, 1858; *s.* late Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; brother of Jeannette Leonard, Robert Fletcher and Richard Watson Gilder; entered the U. S. Naval Acad., 1872, resigned, 1874; married May 7, 1892. Reporter, Newark, N.J., 1874-7; wrote New York letters to Boston Advertiser, Buffalo Courier, etc.; reporter and asst. city editor New York Herald, 1877-80; with sister Jeannette L., started The Critic (later Putnam's Magazine), Jan., 1881; (co-editor, 28 yrs.); pres. The Critic Co., 1893-1901. Treas. Am. Copyright League, 1886; an organizer and 1st sec. of Univ. Settlement Soc. of New York; contbr. of prose and verse to various mags.; lit. adviser to The Century Co., 1895-1902; U.S. Govt. despatch agt. at London, 1902-4; editor New York Times Review of Books, 1910-11; in banking business, 1911-14; sec. Industrial Finance Corpn. since Feb. 1914; sec. Morris Plan Ins. Society since November 1917. *Editor:* J. R. Lowell's Impressions of Spain, 1899; Andrew Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth, 1900; The American Idea, 1902; Addresses of John Hay, 1906; also (with Jeannette L. Gilder), Essays from The Critic, 1882; Authors at Home, 1889. Has written and lectured on Captain Kidd: The Man and the Myth. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Whitefriars (London). *Address:* 52 William St., and 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GILDER, Robert Fletcher, newspaper man; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* late Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; brother of Jeannette Leonard, Richard Watson and Joseph B. G.; ed. public schools of Newark, N.J., and The Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.; studied art in New York and Omaha; (Sc.D., University of Neb., 1917). With Omaha World-Herald, 27 years. Discoverer prehistoric flint quarries in eastern Wyo., 1904; discoverer Neb. Loess man, oldest human remains found in Am. up to that time; of a prehistoric culture in Eastern Neb.; discoverer, with Prof. C. J. Sarle, of 47 hitherto unknown pueblo ruins. Landscape painter. Author of monographs, newspaper and mag. articles on archæology of Valley of Mo. River, Wyo., Neb., Western Ia. and Ariz.; Archæologist, U. of Neb. Mus., 12 years. Mem. ethnology and folk-lore sect. Neb. Acad. of Sciences. *Address:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

GILDER, Rodman, publisher; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau, philologist; Oct. 23, 1831-Jan. 9, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GILDERSLEEVE, Henry Alger, lawyer; Aug. 1, 1840–Feb. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron, college dean; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1877; *d.* Henry Alger (*q.v.*) and Virginia (Crocheron) G.; prep. edn. Brearley School, New York; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1899; A M., Columbia University, 1900, Ph.D., 1908; (LL.D., Rutgers College, 1916); unmarried. Instr. in English, 1900-7, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11, prof. and dean, 1911—, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.). Dir. Brearley School, The Masters Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. Am. Univ. Women's Paris Club. *Clubs:* Women's University, Barnard, Cosmopolitan, Women's City. *Author:* Government Regulation of the Elizabethan Drama, 1908. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

GILE, John Martin, physician; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Brainerd and Mary (Kimball) G.; A.B. Dartmouth, 1887; M.D., 1890; *m.* Vesta Grace Fowler, of Epsom, N.H., June 8, 1892. Began practice at Tewksbury, Mass., 1890; prof. practice of medicine, 1896-1910, dean and prof. clin. surgery, 1910—, Dartmouth Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, N.E. Surgical Society (pres. 1920-21), A.M.A., N.H. and Mass. med. socs., Kappa Kappa Kappa. Chmn. Rep. State Conv., N.H., 1910; mem. Governor's Council, 4th dist., 1911, 1912. Commd. lt. Med. R.C., and med. aide to the gov., 1917-18. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GILES, Howard Everett, painter, teacher; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Frank Warren and Mary Ella (Bennett) G.; grad. high sch., Newark, N.J., studied Art Students' League, New York; spl. studies with Jay Hambidge, 1916-19; unmarried. Exhibited at Internat. Exbn., Art. Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad., Fogg Mus., Harvard Univ.; Nat. Acad. Design, etc. Awarded Shaw purchase prize ($500); Shaw water color prize; Inness gold medal, N.A.D., 1918; Beck prize, Pa. Acad., 1917; silver medal, $1000 prize, Carnegie Inst., 1921; Kramer prize, Art Inst. Chicago (Internat. Water Color Exbn.), 1921; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Represented in perm. collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fogg Art Mus. (Harvard), etc. Instr. drawing and composition, New York Sch. Fine and Applied Arts. Lecturer on elements of design, A.N.A. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Phila. Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Nat. Arts (New York); Authors' (London). *Home:* 290 Montclair Av., Newark, N.J. *Studio:* 35 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

GILES, J(abez) Edward, physician; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Jan. 23, 1853; *s.* Newell and Elizabeth Whipple (Gott) G.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872-74; A.B., Harvard, 1876; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Sarah Hayward Backus, of New York, Jan. 2, 1888 (died, 1901); 2d, Mary C. Vanderbeek, of Englewood, N.J., June 18, 1903. Attending phys., Eastern Dispensary, dept. eye and ear, 1884-6, Demilt Dispensary, dept. eye and ear, 1886-90; ophthalmic surgeon and dir., Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., 1898-1920; resigned and apptd. consulting ophthalmologist; sec. bd. of surgeons same, 1898-1920. Formerly fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Co. and State med. socs. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 210 E. 17th St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GILKEY, Charles Whitney, clergyman; *b.* Watertown, Mass., July 3, 1882; *s.* James Henry and Mary Lottie (Johnson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; student sec., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1903-5; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1908; univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1908-9; United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, New Coll., Edinburgh, and Oxford U., 1909-10; *m.* Geraldine Gunsaulus Brown, of Hinsdale, Ill., July 26, 1915. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1910; pastor Hyde Park Ch., Chicago, Dec. 1, 1910—. Has served as univ. preacher at Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Cornell, Chicago, Toronto, Wellesley, Stanford, Purdue, etc. Trustee U. of Chicago, Grenfell Assn. of Chicago. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Quadrangle, Apollos, T Club, Flossmoor. *Home:* 5828 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

GILKEY, James Gordon, clergyman; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1889; *s.* James Henry and Mary Lottie (Johnson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1912, A.M., 1913; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Calma Wright Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1916. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1916; asst. minister, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Ch., 1916-17; pastor South Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1917—; prof. Bibl. lit., Amherst. Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield. Directing elaborate program of institutional ch. work; has introduced motion pictures as a definite part of the ednl. program. College preacher at Harvard, Princeton, U. of Chicago, etc. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Signet Soc. *Clubs:* Hasty Pudding, Harvard Musical; Exchange (Springfield). *Home:* 130 School St., Springfield, Mass.

GILL, Adam Capen, university prof.; *b.* at Chesterville, Me., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* Elisha and Huldah (Capen) G.; brother of Laura Drake G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1884; Ph.D., Munich, 1893; *m.* Ella E. Eaton, of Ware, Mass., Oct. 2, 1896. Asst. prof. mineralogy and petrography, 1894-1910, prof., 1910—, Cornell U. Author of Tables for Determination of the Common Minerals. Chromite of Renai Peninsula, Alaska, *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

GILL, Augustus Herman, prof. chemistry; *b.* Canton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Hannah P. (Drake) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; Sc.D., Rhode Island State College, 1923; *m.* Mabel F. Shepard, Sept. 2, 1897. Asst. prof. gas analysis, 1894-1906, asso. prof. tech. analysis, 1906-9, prof. since Oct. 1, 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-3. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. New England Section 1903), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; fellow A.A.A.S. Unitarian. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers, 1896; A Short Handbook of Oil Analysis, 1897; Engineroom Chemistry, 1907; Automobile Gasoline, 1923; also many scientific papers. *Home:* 41 Myrtle St., Belmont, Mass.

GILL, Charles Clifford, author, naval officer; *b.* Junction City, Kan., Aug. 24, 1885; *s.* Clifford Belcher (lt. U.S.N.) and Sarah Stoddard (Frothingham) G.; grad. high sch., Hampton, N.H., and St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1906; grad. Naval War Coll., 1920; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rear Admiral W.L. Howard, U.S.N., Apr. 25, 1911. Passed midshipman, 1903; promoted through grades to comdr., Nov. 12, 1918. Cruise around the world on board U.S.S. New Jersey, 1907-8; aide on staff of Rear Adm. Bradley A. Fiske, on board Washington and Florida; instr. U.S. Naval Acad. 3 yrs.; served on board Seattle and transport George Washington, World War; aide on staff V. Adm. Gleaver, comdr. Transport Service, after Armstice; mem. U.S. Naval Mission to Brazil, 1923-24. Spl. letter recommendation "for meritorious service performed during war as gunnery officer U.S.S. Seattle and executive officer U.S.S. Transport George Washington." *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht; University, Racquet (Phila.) *Author:* Naval Power in the War, 1918; The War on the Sea (vol. IV Harper's Pictorial Library of the World War), 1920. Edited Part I—Naval Strategy and Major Naval Operations; What Happened at Jutland, 1921. *Home:* Hampton, N.H. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GILL, John, Jr., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILL, Joseph A., judge; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 17, 1854; *s.* John W. and Rhoda S. G.; ed. Springfield (Ill.) pub. schs. and Ill. Industrial U., Champaign; *m.* at Omaha, Neb., Nannie, *d.* Hon. M. Donahue, of Clinton, Ill., Dec. 27, 1887. Taught pub. sch. several yrs.; admitted to bar, Springfield, Ill., 1880; practiced law there, 1880-3, Astoria, Ore., 1883-7, Colby, Kan., 1887-99; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ind. Ty., 1899-08; Republican. One of 3 commrs. on organization of Indian Ty. as part of State of Okla. Mem. Missionary Bapt. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). Edited Pacific Journal, Pacific Co., Wash. Ty., and Thomas Co. Cat, Colby. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

GILL, Joseph Kaye, bookseller; *b.* Holmfirth, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 13, 1841; *s.* Mark and Amelia (Kaye) G.; ed. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Frances A. Willson, of Salem, Ore., Aug. 17, 1866 (now deceased). Came to U.S., 1854; entered book and stationery business, Salem, Ore., 1867; moved to Portland, Ore., 1871; pres. and treas. The J.K. Gill Co., Inc. (Portland), J.K. Gill & Co. (Salem). Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 64 N. 20th St. *Office:* Fifth and Stark Sts., Portland, Ore.

GILL, Kermode Frederic, builder; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Apr. 12, 1866; *s.* John and Margaret (Kermode) G.; *m.* Dorathea A. Ambos, of Columbus, O., Aug. 21, 1894. Engaged as contractor and builder since 1885; pres. John Gill & Sons, Nat. Foundation & Engring. Co.; dir. Cleveland Ry. Co., Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Coöperative Stove Co., Properties Co., Sterling Bronze Co., Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co.; trustee Cleveland Museum Natural History, Babies' Hospital, Psychiatric Foundation of the Western Reserve. Has erected Washington, D. C., Post Office; Mo. State Capitol; Baltimore Court House; Cleveland Post Office (interior); Hudson County (N.J.) Court House (interior); U.S. Naval Training Sta., Hampton Roads, Va.; Hanna Bldg., Hanna Annex, Hanna Theatre, Bulkley Bldg., Allen Theatre, Notre Dame Acad., Masonic Auditorium, Hubbard Bldg., Leader-News Bldg., Guardian Savings & Trust Co. Bldg., Garfield Savings & Trust Co. Bldg., Cleveland Trust Co. Bldg., Federal Reserve Bank, Wade Park Manor bldgs., Tifereth-Israel Temple, Fenway Hall (all in Cleveland); Benjamin Franklin Hotel, Phila. Formerly mem. Troop A, O.N.G. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Cleveland Engring Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Country, Mayfield, Kirkland (Cleveland); New York, Union League (New York); Racquet (Phila.); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2178 Harcourt Drive. *Office:* Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

GILL, Laura Drake, educator; *b.* Chesterville, Me., Aug. 24, 1860; *d.* Elisha and Huldah (Capen) G.; sister of Adam Capen G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Smith Coll., 1881, A.M., 1885; studied mathematics, univs. of Leipzig, 1890-2, Geneva 1892, Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-3; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907); unmarried. Teacher of mathematics in Miss Capen's Sch., Northampton, Mass., 1881-98; in exec. work in connection with placing nurses in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; ednl. and relief work for Cuban orphans, for Cuban Orphan Soc., 1899-1901; dean of Barnard Coll., New York, 1901-8. Pres. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ; chmn. edn. for Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1907-11; organizer first Vocation Bureau for Coll. Women, Women's Edn. and Ind. Union, Boston, 1909-11; organization work U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1911-14, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1914-15; training sect. of U.S. Employment Service, Dept. of Labor, Washington, 1918-19; worker Pine Mt. Settlement, Ky., 1921-22, Berea Coll., Berea, Ky., 1922—. *Address:* Berea College, Berea, Ky.

GILL, Patrick Francis, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILL, Thomas Augustus, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Philadelphia, Feb. 8, 1840; *s.* John S. and Sarah B. G.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1865, A.M., 1868, B.D., Theol. Sem., 1867 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Miss M. A. Nevin, of Phila., Apr. 8, 1875 (died 1878); 2d, Miss R.H. Souder, of Phila., June 19, 1883. During coll. course served 2 enlistments in vol. army during Civil War; pastor Phila., 1868-71; apptd. chaplain U.S.N., from Pa., by President Grant, and commd. Dec. 22, 1874; served on various vessels, and at various stas. during period of active service; retired—pursuant to personnel act of Mar. 3, 1899,—with rank of rear admiral, Feb. 8, 1902. *Home:* Brandon Hall, Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

GILL, Waltus Hughes, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILL, Wilson Lindsley, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* John Loriman and Mary Smith (Waters) G.; mem. 1st kindergarten class in America, taught by Caroline Louise Frankenberg, for many yrs. an associate of Froebel; Dartmouth Coll.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1874; post-grad. study social and polit. sciences, Yale; *m.* Abbie McClennen, Worcester, Mass., Mar., 1895. Gen. mgr. Gill Car & Car Wheel Works, Columbus, 1874-84, also of various mercantile and mfg. concerns; editor "Our Country" (mag.), 1895-1901; projector and engr. tunnel under 42d St. New York and East River. Was gen. supervisor moral and civic training, Island of Cuba, during 1st Am. occupation, to introduce method, he had successfully applied in New York City public schools, 1897; United States supervisor at-large, of Indian schools, Department of Interior, charged especially to organize each Govt. Indian Sch. as a democracy for moral and civic trainings. Presbyn. Pres. Am. Patriotic League, Mount Airy, Phila.; pres. Children's Internat. State; dir. Nat. Soc. for Improving Methods of Sch. Discipline in Great Britain and Ireland. Recipient Elliott Cresson Gold Medal, Franklin Inst. for originating the sch. republic method of moral and civic training; wrote constns. of the 2 nat. socs. Sons and Daughters Am. Revolution. *Author:* City Problems, 1897; Gill System of Moral and Civic Training, 1900; The School Republic, 1903; The Boys' and Girls' Republic, 1913; Civic Practices for Boys and Girls, 1913; A New Citizenship, 1913; American Citizenship in the Schools, 1920; The Third Act of the American Revolution, 1921; also various monographs on social topics. Secured enactment of law in Mass., 1917, requiring training in the duties of citizenship in all pub. schs., the 1st of its kind in U.S.; ednl. dir. Constitutional League America, 1920—. *Home:* 501 W. Mt. Pleasant Av., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

GILLEN, Charles P., mayor; *b.* Roscommon, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Mary A. (Conry) G.; brought to U.S. at 10; ed. St. Vincent's Acad., Newark and Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.; *m.* Margaret Carey, Jan. 1923. Real estate business since 1394; pres. Charles P. Gillen Co., Mt. Sinai Cemetery; dir. Newark Industrial Sites Corpn. Mem. Bd. of Works, Newark, 2 terms, 1912-18; elected mayor of Newark, 1917-21; city director, May 1921-25. Pres. N.J. State League of Municipalities. Democrat, K.C., Elk, Eagle.. *Home:* 2 Gould Av. *Office:* 828 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

GILLESPIE, Barnes, lawyer; *b.* Tazewell Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* George William and Barbara (Emmons) Gillespie; Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1886-8; A.B., *cum laude,* Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., U. of Va., 1894; *m.* Ruth McDowell Pepper, of Wythe Co., Va., June 5, 1901. Practiced, Tazewell, 1894—; mem. firm of Greever & Gillespie; pres. Hall Mining Company; v.p. Yukon Pocahontas Coal Co.; sec. treas. Big Sandy Coal & Coke Co., etc. Commonwealth's atty., Tazewell Co., Va., 1901-4; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Va., 1910-14; Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Tazewell, Va.

GILLESPIE, Guy Tillmann, minister, educator; *b.* Arkabutla, Tate Co., Miss., Feb. 10, 1885; *s.* George Yancey (M.D.) and Lillie Davis (Barry) G.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1905; student Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1908-11; *m.* Lula Tyler, of Duck Hill, Miss., Dec. 30, 1913. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; pastor Emporia, Va., 1908-11, Cordell, Okla., 1911-13, Lexington, Miss., 1913-21, also Durant, Miss., 1913-23; pres. Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss., since 1921. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason (K.T.). Kiwanian. *Address:* Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.

GILLESPIE, Oscar William, ex-congressman; *b.* Clarke Co., Miss., June 20, 1858; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (McGowan) G.; grad. Mansfield Coll., Tarrant Co., Tex.; *m.* Ada Kate Hodges, of Mansfield, Tex., Dec. 23, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1886; asst. co. atty., 1886-8; pros. atty. Tarrant Co., 1890-4; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 12th Tex. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Fort Worth, Tex.

GILLESPIE, William, mathematician; *b.* at Hamilton, Ont., Can., Nov. 1870; *s.* George Hamilton and Elizabeth Agnes G.; B.A., Toronto U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; unmarried. Teacher of mathematics, Princeton U., since 1897, prof. since 1900. Presbyn. *Address:* Graduate College, Princeton, N.J.

GILLETT, see also Gillette, also Gillet.

GILLETT, Arthur Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; brother of Frederick Huntington G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. study same, 1883-4, univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1889-91; (D.D., Amherst, 1901); *m.* Mary Bradford Swift, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1887 (died, Jan. 15, 1901); 2d, Sara Phillips Colton, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1911. Pastor's asst. Plymouth Ch., Milwaukee, 1884-5; pastor Plymouth Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1885-8; instr., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-5, prof. apologetics since 1895, Hartford Theol. Sem. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Theol. Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, University, 20th Century, Congregational. *Address:* 16 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.

GILLETT, Charles Ripley, sem. dean; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* Ezra Hall (D.D.) and Mary J. (Kendall) G.; A.B., N.Y.U., 1874, C.E., B.S., 1876, A.M., 1877; Union Theol. Sem., 1877-80; U. of Berlin, 1881-3; (D.D., New York U., 1898; L.H.D., Beloit, 1899); *m.* Kate Van Kirk, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; librarian, 1883-1908, instr. propædeutics, 1893-08, sec. faculty, 1898—, registrar, 1908—, dean of students, 1913—, Union Theol. Sem. Asst. curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, 1900-10. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.). *Translator:* Krüger's History of Early Christian Literature, 1897; Harnack's Monasticism, 1895. *Author:* General Catalogues, Union Theol. Sem., 1886, 98, 08, 18; Catalogue Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum in New York (3 edits.); 3d vol. Descriptive Atlas of Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Mus., 1904; Catalogues of Cypriote Stone Sculptures and of Pottery and Terracottas in the Cesnola Collection in Met. Mus., 1904, 1905. Editor lt. dept. Magazine of Christian Literature, 1891-7. Contbr. to critical dept. of lit. and theol. jours. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Residence:* 606 W. 122d St. *Office:* 3041 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GILLETT, Frederick Huntington, congressman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851; *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; brother of Arthur Lincoln G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1877 (LL.D., 1906); LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Christine Rice Hoar (widow of late Congressman Rockwood Hoar), of Worcester, Mass., November 25, 1915. In law practice at Springfield, Mass., since 1877. Asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1879-82; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891; mem. 53d to 68th Congresses (1893-1925), 2d Mass. Dist. Speaker of House, since May 18, 1919. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

GILLETT, James Norris, governor; *b.* at Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 20, 1860; *s.* Cyrus L. and Sarah J. G.; ed. high sch., Sparta, Wis.; *m.* Isabella Erzgraber, of San Francisco, May 8, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. Cal. Senate, 1897-9; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1903-7), 1st Cal. Dist.; gov. of Cal., 1907-11; resumed practice of law. Republican. *Home:* 2437 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

GILLETTE, see also Gillett, also Gillet.

GILLETTE, Clarence Preston, entomologist; *b.* Lyons, Mich., Apr. 7, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Larissa Esther (Preston) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; spl. work in entomology, U. of Ill., 1885 (D.Sc., 1917); embryology, Woods Hole, Mass., 1900; *m.* Clara M. Smith, of Portland, Mich., Mar. 30, 1886. Asst. entomologist and physiologist, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1886-7; entomologist, State Expt. Sta., Ames, Ia., 1888-90; head dept. of zoölogy and entomology, and entomologist, Expt. Sta., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1891—; dir. Colo. Expt. Sta., July 1, 1910—. Expert entomologist, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Ia. Acad. Sciences; was 1st pres. Colo. sect. Am. Genetic Assn. Author of many bulletins and articles in entomol. jours. on Cynipidæ of Mich., Ia. and Colo., Hemiptera of Colo., Orthoptera of Colo., family Aphididæ, and articles on economic entomology. *Address:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

GILLETTE, Frank Edward, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILLETTE, Halbert Powers, editor, engr.; *b.* Waverly, Ia., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Theodore Weld and Laetitia S. (Powers) G.; grad. Hammond Hall Acad., Salt Lake City, 1886; E.M., Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., 1892. Assistant N.Y. state engr., 1896-8; contractor, 1898-02; asso. editor, 1903-5, Engineering News; mng. editor, Engineering-Contracting, since 1906. Chief engr., Washington R.R. Commn., 1906-7. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Engring. Contractors (v.-p.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Economics of Road Construction, 1901; Earthwork and Its Cost, 1903; Rock Excavation—Methods and Cost, 1904; Handbook of Cost Data, 1905; Concrete Construction—Methods and Cost (with Charles S. Hill), 1908; Cost Keeping and Management Engineering (with Richard T. Dana), 1909; Clearing and Grubbing, 1917; Handbook of Electrical and Mechanical Cost Data (with Richard T. Dana), 1918. *Office:* 221 E. 20th St., Chicago, Ill.

GILLETTE, John Morris, sociologist; *b.* nr. Maryville, Mo., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* William W. and Jane (Radford) G.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1892; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; A.M., Princeton U., 1895; Ph.D., Chicago Theological Seminary, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Margaret Carolyn Morgan, of Chadron, Neb., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor, Dodge City, Kan., 1895-7; lecturer and librarian, Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1898; prin. Chadron (Neb.) Acad., 1899-1900; pres. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1901-3; prof. history and sociology, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1903-7; prof. and head of dept. sociology, U. of N.D., Sept 1907—. Mem. advisory board Nat. Child Labor Com.; dir. N.D. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work; State Ednl. Assn. of N.D., etc.; asso. mem. Internat. Inst. of Sociology. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Grand Forks, Fortnightly, Franklin. *Author:* Culture Agencies of a Typical Manufacturing Group—South Chicago, 1901; Vocational Education, 1910; Constructive Rural Sociology, 1913; The Family, 1913; Sociology, 1916; Rural Sociology, 1922. Contbr. to ednl. and sociol. publs. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

GILLETTE, King Camp, razor mfr.; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 5, 1855; s. George Wolcott and Fanny Lamira (Camp) G.; mother author of the White House Cook Book; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Alanta Ella Gaines, of Willoughby, O., July 2, 1890. Inventor Gillette razor; organizer Gillette Safety Razor Co., 1901, and pres. same; owner cattle and orange ranches, Calif. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* California, Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Brentwood Country, Hollywood Athletic, Hollywood Country. *Author:* Human Drift, 1894; Gillette's Social Redemption, 1900; Gillette's Industrial Solution, 1900; World Corporation, 1906; The People's Corporation, 1924. *Address:* 948 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GILLETTE, Lewis Singer, capitalist, mfr.; *b.* Niles, Mich., May 9, 1854; *s.* Mahlon Bainbridge and Nancy Mary (Rees) G.; B.S. and B.E., U. of Minn., 1876, C.E., 1889; *m.* Louise E. Perkins, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 18, 1877. Right of way agt. G.N.Ry., 1881-4; purchased half interest, 1884, in Herzog Mfg. Co., Minneapolis, later the Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., skeleton steel constrn.; an organizer Minn. Malleable Iron Co., 1895, also of Am. Bridge Co., later absorbed by U.S. Steel Corpn.; a founder of Red Wing Malting Plant, and various other commercial enterprises; formerly v.p. Metropolitan Bank and dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank, and Minn. Loan & Trust Co.; now pres. L.S. Gillette Co., Chippewa Land & Pastures Co. and Plymouth Investment Co.; dir. Minneapolis Steel & Machinery Co., Mississippi Fire Ins. Co., etc. Prominent in forwarding plans for the greater U. of Minn., and many other pub. enterprises; hon. v.p. and chmn. bldg. com. Chamber Commerce of U.S., mem. Internat. Chamber Commerce, Minneapolis Civic Commn. Mem. bd. trustees Carleton Coll., bd. edn. Northern Bapt. Conv., Gen. Bd. of Edn.; trustee Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn. Active in war service and awarded silver medal by French govt. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Chi Psi. Baptist. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minikahda (Minneapolis); Engineers' (New York); University (Chicago); University (St. Paul); Prentis (Natchez). *Home:* 40 Groveland Terrace, Minneapolis, Minn. (winter home, Natchez, Miss.) *Office:* 829 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

GILLETTE, William, actor, playwright; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1855; *s.* Francis G. (U.S. senator from Conn.) and Elizabeth Daggett (Hooker) G.; brother of Edward Hooker G. (*q.v.*); acad. edn.; spl. courses at U. of New York, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston U., while playing in stock companies in New York and Boston; unmarried. Began theatrical work, 1877; with stock cos. successively at New Orleans, New York, Boston, Cincinnati and Louisville; traveled for a season with John T. Raymond Co.; since then has played his own pieces almost exclusively, though appeared in "Samson," "Diplomacy," "The Admirable Crichton," "A Successful Calamity," "Dear Brutus," etc. Author of plays (unpublished): The Professor; The Private Secretary; Esmeralda; A Legal Wreck; Held by the Enemy; Too Much Johnson; Mr. Wilkinson's Widows; All The Comforts of Home; A Maid of All Work; The Red Owl; Because She Loved Him So; Settled Out of Court; Clarice; Secret Service; Sherlock Holmes. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York, N.Y.

GILLIAM, David Tod, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GILLIES, Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1870; *s.* Peter and Agnes (Clark) G.; was brought to America, 1870; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1891; A.B., *cum laude,* Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895 (D.D., 1911); *m.* Martha Elizabeth Smith, of Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, White River Junction, Vt., 1895-7, Montpelier, Vt., 1897-9, State St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1899-1903, St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1903-7, Hennepin Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1907-16. Chaplain Vt. State Senate, 1898; field sec. bd. of edn. M.E. Ch., 1907-20 (retired). Mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Minister as a Man, 1913; The Individualistic Gospel, 1919. *Home:* 1267 Monroe Av., Rochester, N.Y.

GILLILAN, Strickland, journalist; *b.* Jackson, O., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Lewis and Mary Alice (Clare) G.; attended Ohio Univ. to junior yr.; *m.* Alice Hendricks, of Springfield O., Mar. 27, 1894 (died 1901); 2d, Harriet Nettleton, Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1903. Began newspaper work on Jackson Herald, 1887; on Athens (O.) Herald, 1888-92; city editor Daily Telegram, Richmond, Ind., 1892-5; city editor Richmond Daily Palladium, 1895-1901; reporter and editor Marion (Ind.) Daily Tribune, 1901; on staff Los Angeles Herald, 1901-2, Baltimore American, 1902-5. Free lance writer since 1906, with Adams Syndicate, United Press Syndicate, Farm Life, The Retail Ledger, etc. Also lyceum lecturer since 1899. Well known writer of humorous stories and verse. Past pres. Am. Press Humorists. *Author:* Including Finnigin, 1910 (including the popular line, "Off agin, on agin, gone agin, Finnigin"); Including You and Me, 1917; Sunshine and Awkwardness, 1918; A Sample Case of Humor, 1919. *Address:* The Greenway, Baltimore, Md.

GILLILAND, Clarence Vosburgh, prof. history, *b.* Linesville, Pa., September 9, 1866; *s.* Samuel Amos and Eliza Almeta (Vosburgh) G.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900, A.M., 1904; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1907; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1920; D.D., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1911; *m.* Carrie Stewart Collins, of Albia, Ia., Mar. 26, 1891. Minister of M.E. Ch.; prof. Bibl. lit., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1906-11; pres. Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1911-13; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts and prof. history, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1913-19; head of dept. of history, U. of Southern Calif., 1919—. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 824 W. 36th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GILLILAND, John W. oil producer; *b.* Tioga, Tex., May 6, 1881; *s.* Mathias Wesley and Mattie (Masters) G.; ed. high sch., Nashville, Tenn.; married. In real estate business, Artesia, N.M., 1901-3; mgr. Tioga (Tex.) Milling Co., 1903-4; asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Tioga, 1904-5; clk. Exchange Nat. Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1905-6; real estate business, Holdenville, Okla., 1906-9; v.p. Okla. State Bank, Holdenville, 1909-12; organized, 1912, and since pres. Southwestern Oil Co.; moved office to Tulsa, 1916; pres. Gilliland Oil Co., First Nat. Bank (Holdenville, Okla.); v.p. Guaranty State Bank (Muskogee); dir. First Nat. Bank (Tulsa), State Nat. Bank (Okla. City), Drumright (Okla.) State Bank. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Country (Tulsa), Kansas City (Kansas City), Toledo (Toledo, O.). *Home:* 1616 S. Denver St. *Office:* Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

GILLIN, John Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Hudson, Ia., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* Samuel Brallier and Anna Louisa (Straley) G.; B.Litt., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1894; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Etta Shaffner, of Hudson, Ia., May 18, 1897. Ordained Brethren ministry, 1893; pastor, Waterloo, Ia., 1895-1901; prof. social sciences, 1905-6, pres., 1906-7, Ashland (O.) Coll.; asst. prof. polit. economy and sociology, 1907-11, prof., 1911-12, State U. of Ia.; asso. prof. sociology, 1912-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Wis. Sec. dept. of gen. information and welfare of extension div., U. of Wis., 1912-18. Ex-pres. Wis. State Conf. Charities and Correction; dir. dept. of civilian relief, Central Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-19; nat. dir. ednl. service, A. R.C., 1921-22. Trustee Ashland Coll. Wilson Democrat. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. Am. Jour. of Sociology, publications Am. Statis. Soc., Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. *Author:* A History of Legislation for the Relief of the Poor in Iowa, 1914; Blackmar and Gillin, Outlines of Sociology, 1915; Wholesome Citizens and Spare Time, 1918; Poverty and Dependency, 1920. *Home:* 2211 Chamberlain Av., Madison, Wis.

GILLMOR, Horatio Gonzalo, captain U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GILLMORE, Inez Haynes, author; see Irwin, Inez Haynes.

GILLMORE, James Clarkson, commodore U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GILLMORE, Rufus (Hamilton), author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Robert Byron and Charlotte Annie (Gould) G.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Louise Wolfe, Oct. 28, 1921. Began with weekly commercial newspaper, Boston, of which became gen. mgr., 1903; resigned, 1907. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Mystery of the Second Shot, 1912; The Opal Pin, 1914; The Alster Case, 1914. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* 54 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

GILLON, John William, denominational sec.; *b.* Providence, Miss., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* John Jerome and Elizabeth (Hughes) G.; Mississippi Coll., Clinton; Southern Bapt. Theological Sem., Louisville, 1893, 4; (D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1911); *m.* Lucie Conner, of Ripley, Tenn., July 20, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor, Okolona, Miss., 1892-3, Milan, Tenn., 1894-5, Orlando, Fla., 1896, Union City, Tenn., 1897-8, in Tex. at Sherman, 1899-1901, Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, 1902-5, Mineral Wells, 1906, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, 1907-8, La Belle Pl. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1909-10; corr. sec. and treas. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Tenn. 1910-20; pastor Mayfield, Ky., 1920-22, Winchester, Ky., since 1922. Trustee Bapt. Orphans' Bd.; mem. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Ky., Ministerial Relief Bapt. State Bd. of Ky.; mem. bd. Western Recorder. Mason. Author of various denom. tracts. *Home:* Winchester, Ky.

GILLPATRICK, Wallace, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILMAN, Albert Franklin, chemist; *b.* at Hallowell, Me., Sept. 9, 1871; *s.* William Frank and Julia Ann (Gordon) G.; grad. Kent's Hill (Me.) Acad., 1892; student, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-4; S.B., Amherst Coll., 1897, A.M., 1901; graduate student, U. of Tenn., 1902, Harvard U., 1903, U. of Chicago, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1913; *m.* Agnes Geneva McGlynn, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 28, 1899. Teacher of science, Farmington, Me., 1897-8; prof. science, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1898-9; prof. chemistry and physics, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1900-6; prof. chemistry, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1906-17, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1917-18, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1918-20; Carroll (Wis.) Coll., 1920-21; Central Y.M.C.A., Chicago, since 1921. Toured Europe during 1910 to study methods used in chemical laboratories. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, S.D. Acad. Science, Ill. State Acad. Science. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mason. Republican. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline Quantitative Analysis, 1908; Laboratory Outline Qualitative Analysis, 1908; Origin of the Republican Party, 1915. Collector of statistics and sociol. data for Dietary Studies in Rural Regions of Eastern Tenn., U.S. Bull. No. 221. Writer various chem. papers. *Home:* 5521 Maryland Av., Chicago, Ill.

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives, museum sec.; *b.* New York, Feb. 19, 1852; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; A.B., Williams Coll., 1872; fellow in logic, Johns Hopkins, 1881-2 (hon. A.M., 1901); grad. student psychology, Harvard, 1883-5, U. of Berlin, 1882, and Paris, 1886; *m.* Cornelia Moore Dunbar, of New York, Sept. 14, 1892. Lecturer Princeton, Columbia, Harvard, 1890-1; instr. psychology, Clark U., 1892-3; sec. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1893—. Pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1913. *Author:* Manual of Italian Renaissance Sculpture, 1904; Hopi Melodies, 1908; Museum Ideals, 1918. Contbr. to Fine Arts and philos. periodicals. *Home:* Sheldonville, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

GILMAN, Bradley, clergyman; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 22, 1857: *s.* Thomas R. and Ruth (Mathews) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, S.T.B., 1884; *m.* Mary Rebecca Foster (*q.v.*), 1886. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor Belmont and Waverley, Mass., 1884-6, Concord, N.H., 1886-92, Third Congl. Soc., Springfield, 1892-1903, First Congl. Parish, Canton, Mass., 1903-17, Unitarian Ch., Palo Alto, Cal., Nov. 1, 1917—. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston Authors, Harvard, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* The Kingdom of Coins, 1890; Kibboo Ganey, 1890, and sequel, The Drifting Island, 1891 (both under nom de plume of "Walter Wentworth"); The Musical Journey of Dorothy and Delia, 1893; The Parsonage Porch, 1900; Back to the Soil, 1901; Ronald Carnaquay, 1903; The Open Secret of Nazareth, 1906; A Son of the Desert (juvenile), 1909; The Sultan's Rival (juvenile); Life of Robert E. Lee; Roosevelt the Happy Warrior, a biography, 1921. Translator: Pastor Naudie's Young Wife (by Edouard Rod), 1899. Contbr. to mags. Editor of Christian Register during summers of 1915, 16. *Address:* Hotel Fritz Carlton, Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins, author, lecturer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1860; *d.* Frederic Beecher and Mary A. Fitch (Westcott) Perkins; *g.g.d.* Lyman Beecher; *m.* C. W. Stetson, 1884; 2d, George H. Gilman, of New York, June 11, 1900. Began public work in 1890, lecturing on ethics, economics and sociology; writing in mags. and papers on similar subjects and also stories and poems. Specially identified with the labor question and the advance of women; editor The Forerunner, 1909-16. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn. Visited Europe as public speaker, 1896, 99, 04, 05, 13. *Author:* Women and Economics, 1898; In This Our World (verse), 1898; The Yellow Wallpaper, 1899; Concerning Children, 1900; The Home, Its Work and Influence, 1903; Human Work, 1904; What Diantha Did, 1910; The Man-Made World, 1910; The Crux, 1911; Moving the Mountain, 1911; His Religion and Hers, 1923. *Home:* Norwichtown, Conn.

GILMAN, Dorothy Foster, author; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 3, 1891; *d.* Bradley and Mary Rebecca (Foster) G.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1912; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1919. Book reviewer for Boston Transcript; asst. editor Christian Register, summers 1915, 16; contbr. articles and stories to weekly papers. *Author:* The Bloom of Youth, 1916; Surprising Antonia, 1922; Lorraine, 1923. Traveled extensively in Egypt, North Africa, Europe, 1911-13, around the world, 1913, Malay Peninsula, 1918, West Indies and S. America, 1920. *Clubs:* College; Lyceum (London). *Address:* Hotel Carlton, Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Lawrence, critic, author, editor; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., July 5, 1878; *s.* Arthur C. and Bessie (Lawrence) G.; ed. N.Y. pub. schs. and Collins St. Classical Sch., Hartford, Conn.; studied painting with William M. Chase, and illustration at Art Students' League; on staff N.Y. Herald, 1896-8; self-taught in musical theory, composition, orchestration, organ and piano; *m.* Elizabeth Wright Walter, Aug. 1, 1904. Music critic Harper's Weekly, 1901-13, asst. editor, 1903-11, mng. editor, 1911-13; on editorial staff Harper's Magazine, 1913-15; musical and literary critic, North Am. Review, since 1915; music critic N.Y. Tribune, since 1923; also member editorial staff. Program annotator for Philharmonic Soc., N.Y., and Phila. Orchestra, 1921—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Phases of Modern Music, 1904; Edward MacDowell (in Living Masters of Music series), 1905; The Music of Tomorrow, 1906; A Guide to Strauss' "Salome," 1907; Stories of Symphonic Music, 1907; A Guide to Debussy's "Pelléas et Mélisande," 1907; Aspects of Modern Opera, 1908; Edward MacDowell—A Study (revised and enlarged edit.), 1909; Nature in Music, 1914; A Christmas Meditation, 1916. *Composer:* A Dream of Death, 1903; The Heart of the Woman, 1903; The Curlew, 1904 (3 settings for voice and piano of poems by W. B. Yeats). Contbr. on musical and lit. topics to leading mags. *Address:* N.Y. Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

GILMAN, Luthene Clairmont, lawyer, ry. pres.; *b.* Levant, Me., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* Henry and Mary (Twombley) G.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1879; LL.B., Columbia Sch. of Law, New York, 1883; *m.* Eva A. Stinson, of Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 24, 1887. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1884, and practiced at Seattle, title of Lewis & Gilman, 1884-92, Stratton, Lewis & Gilman, 1892-7, Preston, Carr & Gilman, 1897-03; city atty., Seattle, 1887-8; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1893; became Western counsel for G. N. Ry., 1903; removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1909, as asst. to pres. G. N. Ry.; removed to Portland, Ore., 1913; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co., and affiliated lines, Jan. 1, 1914-June 30, 1918; dist. dir. Puget Sound Dist. (Wash. and Ore.), at Seattle, U.S.R.R. Administration, June 20, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co., and affiliated lines, Mar. 1-Nov. 15, 1920; v.p. G.N. Ry.Co., Seattle, Nov. 15, 1920—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Arlington (Portland); Rainier, University, Gold, Country (Seattle); Spokane (Spokane). *Office:* King Street Passenger Station, Seattle, Wash.

GILMAN, Mary Rebecca Foster, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1859; *d.* Dwight and Henriette P. B. Foster; *m.* Bradley Gilman (*q.v.*), 1886. Member Mass. Society Colonial Dames of America. *Author:* The Life of Ste. Theresa (in Famous Women series), 1888. Compiled, with intro., The Pilgrim's Scrip, a collection of the wit and wisdom of George Meredith, 1888. *Editor:* Philip G. Hamerton's Posthumous Quest for Happiness, 1898; Mrs. Fawcett's Life of Queen Victoria, 1901. *Translator:* "Les Dames du Palais" ("Love Versus Law"), from French of Colette Yoer, 1911. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Hotel Fritz Carlton, Boston, Mass..

GILMAN, Stella Scott ("Mrs. Marion Vaughn"), author; *b.* in Ala.; *d.* David and Stella (Houghton) Scott; *m.* Arthur Gilman, July 11, 1876. With him was originator of the Society for Collegiate Instruction of Women, which became Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, the woman's side of Harvard U. *Author:* A Mother's Record; Mothers in Council. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

GILMAN, Stephen Warren, college prof.; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ill., July 11, 1857; *s.* Henry and Arminda A. (Holmes) G.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1899; C.P.A., Wis., 1913; *m.* Frances Fraser, of Milwaukee, June 21, 1882. In business, management of corpns., Chicago, 1879-96; mem. legal firm of Bird & Gilman, 1902-8; mem. commn. to simplify accounting system of state of Wis., 1899; prof. business administration, U. of Wis., 1908—. Consulting accountant President Taft's inquiry into efficiency and economy in U.S. Govt. business, 1910; consulting accountant Bur. of Efficiency and Economy, Milwaukee, 1911; mem. Wis. Board Accountancy, 1913-17; mem. State Bd. of Conciliation, 1919—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Polit. Economy Club, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Madison, University. *Address:* 410 N. Livingston St., Madison, Wis.

GILMAN, Theodore; *b.* Alton, Ill., Jan. 2, 1841; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; brother of Benjamin Ives Gilman (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Drinker Paxson, of N.Y., Oct. 22, 1863. Banker on Wall St., New York, 40 yrs.; has been chmn., pres., treasurer, dir. and trustee of various ry. and other business and financial corpns., superintending construction of rys., mng. important litigations, etc. Treas. N.Y. Bible Soc., 1868-9, pres., 1874-6; treas. New York Sabbath Committee over 20 yrs. (chmn. of same since 1915); mem. board of mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., St. John's Riverside Hosp., Yonkers; pres. Y.M.C.A., Yonkers; trustee Y.W.C.A., Yonkers. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Anthrop. Soc., Yonkers; life mem. N.E. Soc., N.Y.; fellow Nat. Acad. Design; mem. S.A.R., Order Founders and Patriots (sec. gen., and gov. N.Y. Soc.). Elder in Presbyterian Church. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* A Graded Banking System, 1898; Federal Clearing House, 1899. Prepared and presented bills 54th, 55th, 57th and 60th Congresses for the incorporation of clearing houses and issue by them to banks of currency secured by bank assets; first bill ever introduced for the formation of a higher order of banks; the plan was afterwards included in the Aldrich-Vreeland bill and then in the present Reserve Bank Act. Wrote: The 95th Section of the National Bank Act, 1900; Reply to M. Des Essars, Statistician, Bank of France, 1902; The Aldrich-Vreeland Bill, in North Am. Review, Aug. 1908. Addresses before Founders and Patriots on Some Social Theories of the Revolution, Rev. Jonas Clark, leader of Revolutionary Thought, The Huguenots as Founders and Patriots, The Barons at Runnemede and the Magna Charta, etc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 55 William St., New York, N.Y.

GILMER, Elizabeth Meriwether ("Dorothy Dix"), journalist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1870; *m.* Clarksville, Tenn., George O. Gilmer, Nov. 21, 1888. Editor woman's dept. New Orleans Picayune, 1896-1901; contributed to that paper series of papers called Dorothy Dix Talks; joined New York Journal staff as writer on spl. topics April 8, 1901; joined Wheeler Syndicate staff, Jan., 1917; joined staff of Ledger Syndicate, Jan. 15, 1923. *Author:* Mirandy; Mirandy Exhorts; Fables in Slang; Hearts a la Mode; A Joy Ride Around the World. *Address:* Ledger Syndicate, Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

GILMER, Thomas Lewis, physician, dentist; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Dr. F. G. and Sarah Jane (Loving) G.; acad. edn. in Mo. and Ill.; D.D.S., Mo. Dental Coll. (dental department of Washington Univ.), St. Louis, 1881; St. Louis Med. Coll., 1870-1, 1881-2; M.D., Quincy (Ill.) Coll. of Medicine, 1885; (Sc.D., Northwestern, 1912); *m.* Ella M. Bostick, of Scottville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1868. Practiced, Chicago, 1889—; emeritus dean, prof. oral surgery, Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1891—; oral surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. U.S. Advisory Bd. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Inst. Medicine Chicago; mem. Nat., Ill. and Chicago dental socs., Ill. and Chicago med. socs. *Clubs:* University, Physicians'. *Home:* 3220 Lake Park Av. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GILMER, William Wirt, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GILMORE, Albert Field, author; *b.* Turner, Me.; *s.* Sidney M. and Elvira (Alden) G.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; C.S.B., 1922; *m.* Katie May Fish, of Turner, Dec. 31, 1889. Was prin. high sch., Kennebunk, supt. schs., Turner and prin. Litchfield Acad. (all of Me.); associated with Am. Book Co., 1897-1917. First reader, First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-17; Christian Science com. on publs., N.Y., 1917-22; pres. of The Mother Church, 1922-23; editor Christian Science weekly and monthly mags. since 1922. Teacher of Christian Science. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2. Overseer Bates Coll.; trustee Leavitt Inst., Turner, Me. Mem. N.E.A. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Birds Through the Year, 1909; Birds of Field, Forest and Park, 1918. Lecturer on nature. *Office:* Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston, Mass.

GILMORE, Charles Whitney, vertebrate paleontologist; *b.* Pavilion, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* John Edward and Caroline M. (Whitney) G.; B.S., U. of Wyo., 1901; *m.* Laure Coutant, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 22, 1902. Collector dept. vertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., 1901-4; with U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1904, as preparator dept. vertebrate paleontology, until 1908, custodian, 1908-11, asst. curator, 1911-18, asso. curator, 1918-23, curator, 1923—. Specialized in extinct reptiles. Served as sergt. Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Paleontol. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Geol. Soc. Washington. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 451 Park Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILMORE, Edward, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILMORE, Eugene Allen, lawyer, educator; *b.* Brownville, Neb., July 4, 1871; *s.* Andrew Hall and Sarah Jane (Allen) G.; A.B., De Pauw, 1893, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Blanche Basye, of Rockport, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899. Practiced, Boston, 1899-1902; asst. prof., 1902-3, prof. law, 1903—, acting dean, 1912-13, University of Wis. Law School; leave of absence, 1922—; v. gov. Philippine Islands, 1922—. Sometime prof. law, U. of Calif., University of Chicago, Columbia University; nonresident lecturer on law, U. of Philippines. Wis. commr. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (sec.). Fellow American Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology (ex-sec.); pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1919-20. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Alpha Delta. Author of treatise on Partnership; also of monographs on franchises, interstate commerce, assignments, riparian rights, legal education, etc. Editor: Cases on Partnership; Modern American Law, 15 vols. Joint Editor: Documentary History of American Industrial Society. *Address:* Law School, Madison, Wis.

GILMORE, George William, theologian; *b.* London, Eng., May 12, 1858; *s.* George William and Mary (Mansfield) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1889; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Emily C. Van Mater Lake, of Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1886. Apptd., 1886, by U.S. commr. edn., in response to request of King of Korea, to go to Seoul, to found and teach in Royal Korean Coll.; remained until 1889; engaged in lit. work and teaching, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1889-93; instr. English Bible, 1893-5, prof. bibl. history and lecturer on comparative religion, 1895-9, Bangor Theol. Sem.; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., and history of religion in Meadville Theol. Sch., 1899-1906; bibliographer, asso. editor, indexer and writer for the New Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge, 1905-14; asso. editor Homiletic Review, 1911—. Contbr. to Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, and to theological and scientific publications, especially on subjects of O.T. and comparative religion. Mem. Society of Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental Club. Conglist. *Author:* Bibliography of Missions (with Rev. Samuel Macauley Jackson), 1891; Korea from Its Capital, 1892; The Johannean Problem (résumé for English readers), 1895-6; Literature of Theology, 1896; Animism—Thought Currents of Primitive Peoples, 1919; Sketch of Recent Explorations in Bible Lands, 1923; translated from German, Jesus as Problem, Teacher, Personality and Force, by Bornemann, Veit, Schuster, and Foerster, 1910; The Apostles' Creed and the New Testament, by Johannes Kunze, 1912. Editor (with Robert Scott) of The Church, the People, and the Age, 1913; Selections from the Classics of Devotion, 1916. Editor of Cobern's Archæological Discoveries, 1922. *Home:* 137 Gates Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 360 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GILMORE, John Curtis, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Apr. 18, 1837–Dec. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GILMORE, John Washington, university prof.; *b.* in White Co., Ark., May 9, 1872; *s.* Thomas Griffin and Emma Frances (Landrum) G.; B.Sc. in agr., Cornell U., 1898, M.S.A., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth May Vetter-Hitchcock, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1900. Established Agrl. Coll., Wuchang, China, 1898-1900; Agriculture Normal Sch., Honolulu, H.I., 1900-1; organizer agrl. schs. in P.I., 1901-2; from asst. to asst. prof. agr., Cornell U., 1902-7; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., 1907-8; pres. Coll. of Hawaii, Aug., 1908-Sept. 1, 1913; prof. agronomy, U. of Cal., Sept. 1, 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mem. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Exchange prof., at Santiago, Chile, 1921. *Home:* 1227 Bonita Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GILMORE, Robert, physician, surgeon; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, June 4, 1856; *s.* James and Jean (McCroberts) G.; student Belfast-Royal Acad., Queen's U., Ireland (now Royal Irish U.); hosps., Belfast, Dublin and Edinburgh; grad. Royal Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh, 1879, Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1879, Queen's U., Ireland, 1880; *m.* Gretta Campbell Burrows, of North Lodge, Barrickfergus, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1884. Came to U.S., 1887, since practiced, Omaha, Neb. *Office:* Woodmen of the World Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GILPIN, Charles Sidney, actor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 20, 1878; *s.* Peter and Caroline (White) G.; ed. St. Francis Sch., Richmond. Began with Canadian Jubilee Singers, Hamilton, Ont., 1903; appeared with Williams and Walker's "Abyssinia" co., and Gus Hill's "Smart Set" co., 1905-6, Pekin Stock Co., Chicago, 1907-8, Pan-Am. Octette, 1911-13, "Old Man's Boy," 1913-14. Entered vaudeville, 1914; head of 1st negro dramatic stock co., New York, 1916; creator of William Custis, Negro clergyman, in Drinkwater's "Abraham Lincoln," 1919; starred in "Emperor Jones," 1920-21. Republican. Catholic. Wrote: Her Other Husband, Matrimony and Insurance (vaudeville sketches).*

GILPIN, Joseph Elliott, prof. chemistry; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Albert G. and Fannie (Elliott) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Katharine Pleasant, of Petersburg, Va., 1895 (died June 1903); *m.* 2d, Olive Russell, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18, 1904. Instr. chemistry, 1892-5, associate, 1895-1911, asso. prof., 1911-13, collegiate prof. since 1913, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Stony Run Lane, Baltimore, Md.

GILSON, Roy Rolfe, author; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1875; *s.* Frank Rindge G. (editor) and Marian (Roff) G.; grad. Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Mary Walker McGrath, of Detroit, Jan. 30, 1902. Served in various capacities on staffs of Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, Detroit Tribune and News, New York Commercial-Advertiser. Ordained deacon, P.E. Ch., Sept. 28, 1913; priest, June 21, 1914; rector All Saints' Church, Peterborough, N.H., now of St. Paul's Church, Brunswick, Me. *Author:* When Love Is Young, 1901; In the Morning Glow, 1902; The Flower of Youth, 1904; Miss Primrose, 1906; Katrina, 1906; The Wistful Years, 1909; Ember Light, 1911; The Legend of Jerry Ladd, 1913. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

GILTNER, Leigh Gordon, author; *b.* Eminence, Ky.; *d.* William Spencer and Sara Elizabeth (Raines) G.; ed. Chicago U.; A.M., Eminence (Ky.) Coll.; ed. in music Chicago Mus. Coll. and under several noted pvt. teachers; in expression, Morgan Sch., Chicago, and Hart Conway, Chicago. *Clubs:* Filson (Louisville), Woman's of Central Ky. *Author:* (poems) The Path of Dreams; also contbr. short stories, sketches and verse to Munsey's Magazine, Collier's Weekly, Century, Harper's Weekly, Ainslie's, etc. *Home:* 171 Ashland Av., Lexington, Ky.

GIMBEL, Jacob, humanitarian; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* Seleman and Mary (Hyman) G.; Vincennes U. to sr. yr., 1892; Rauscher's Inst., Stuttgart, Germany, 1892-3; LaChatalaine, Geneva, Switzerland, 1893-4; unmarried. Organizer of the "dollar savings bank plan" among poor boys of Vincennes. Financed the Gimbel Expdn. to S. America, 1910, headed by Dr. Max M. Ellis, of U. of Colo., to explore rivers of British Guiana, and especially to study the life habits of the Gymnotids; resulted in the discovery of numerous rare forms, among them, Porotergus Gimbeli. Dir. Knox Co. Hosp., Knox Co. Orphans' Home. Has assisted many young men to secure high edn.; donor of medals on mental attitude. *Address:* Vincennes, Indiana.

GINGRICH, Curvin Henry, astronomer; *b.* York, Pa., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Ellen (Kindig) G.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1903, M.A., 1905, U. of Chicago, summers, 1909-12; Yerkes Obs. (U. of Chicago), 1911-12; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1912; married Mary A. Gross, August 10, 1915. Teacher of mathematics, Maryville Seminary, Mo., 1903-5, Northwest Mo. Coll., Albany, 1905-7, Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1907-9; instr. mathematics, 1909-12, prof. mathematics and astronmy, 1912—, acting dean, 1914-15, dean, 1915-17, asst. to the pres., and registrar, 1917-19, Carleton Coll., at Mt. Wilson Obs., 1921-2. Asso. editor, Popular Astronomy, 1912—. Engaged in astron. work at Goodsell Obs., Carleton Coll., principally micrometric measures of comet positions and double stars, also celestial photography and photographic determinations of positions of asteroids; stellar photometry. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Mason. Methodist. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

GINN, Frank Hadley, lawyer; *b.* Fremont, O., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Francis Marion and Millicent Ophelia (Pope) G.; Ph.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1890; *m.* Cornelia Root, of Cleveland, O., June 25, 1899. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1892, and since practiced in Cleveland; pres. Euclid Co., Ohio and Pa. Coal Co., Estates Holding Co.; v.p. Washington, Baltimore and Annapolis Electric R.R.Co., Guarantee Title and Trust Co., Land and Fund Co., Erie Co., National Bond and Share Co., Telling-Belle Vernon Co.; dir. Nat. Refining Co., Northern Oil Co., Tillotson and Wolcott Co., Electric Controller and Mfg. Co., Union Trust Co., Richman Bros. Co., McMyler-Interstate Co., N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R.Co., Midland Steel Products Co., Fisher Body Ohio Co., Parish & Bingham Corpn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirtland Country; Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1909 E. 71st St. *Office:* Williamson Building, Cleveland, O.

GINTER, Robert McNiel; *b.* Delmont, Pa., Apr. 14, 1877; *s.* Gideon and Emily (Lose) G.; Indiana (Pa.) Normal Sch., Wooster (O.) U.; *m.* Marguerite E. Sellers, of Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1909. Learned printer's trade on Indiana Times; reporter, telegraph editor, Sunday editor, night editor and mng. editor Pittsburgh Gazette-Times, and Washington corr. for paper since 1911, except 3 yrs. as mng. editor. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Gridiron. *Home:* 1769 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GINTHER, Mary Pemberton, author; see Heyler, Mary Pemberton Ginther.

GINZBERG, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Kowno, Russia, Nov. 28, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Cecelia (Jaffe) G.; ed. univs. of Berlin, Strassburg and Heidelberg, Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1898; *m.* Adele Katzenstein, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 23, 1909. Came to America, 1899; prof. Talmud and Rabinics, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, since 1902. *Author:* Die Haggada bei den Kirchenvätern, 1899; Die Haggada bei den Kirchenvätern und in der Apokryphischen Litteratur, 1900; Randglossen zum hebräischen Ben Sira, 1906; The Legends of the Jews, Vol. I, 1909, Vol. II, 1910, Vol. III, 1911, Vol. IV, 1913; The Geonim, and their Halakic Writings, 1909; Genizah Studies, 1909; Yerushalmi-Fragments, 1909; Der Anteil R. Simons an der ihm zugeschriebenen Mekilta, 1911; Mabul Shel Esh, 1912; Compte Rendu des Mélanges Israel Lewy, 1914; Some Abbreviations in the Jerusalem Talmud, 1914; Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Mischnah, 1914; Additional Notes on Mahzor Yannai, 1919; Studies into the Origin of the Mishnah, I, 1920; Eine unbekannte jüdische Sekte, I, 1922; Some Observations on the Attitude of the Synagogue Towards the Apocalyptic-Eschatological Writings, 1922; Haggadat Ketuot, 1923. *Home:* 568 W. 149th St., New York, N.Y.

GIPSON, Lawrence Henry, college prof.; *b.* Greeley Colo., Dec. 7, 1880; *s.* Albert Eugene and Lina Maria (West) G.; A.B., U. of Ida., 1903; Rhodes scholar from Ida. to Oxford U., Eng., 1904; B.A. with honors in history, 1907; Farnham fellow, Yale, 1910-11; U. of Chicago, summers, 1912-16; Bulkley fellow, Yale, 1917-18, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Jeannette Reed, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 8, 1909. Asst. in history, U. of Ida., 1903-4; prof. history, Coll. of Ida., 1907-10; prof. history, 1911-17, prof. history and polit. science, 1918—, Wabash Coll. Indiana sec. for Rhodes Scholarship Trust. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Foreign Policy Assn., Council of Liberal League (founder), Am., Miss. Valley, Ind., and Montgomery Co. hist. assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Justin Winsor prize in American history, 1922. *Author:* Jared Ingersoll—A Study of American Loyalism in Relation to British Colonial Government, 1920. Contbr. the portion relating to U.S. to "The Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations," London, 1920; also various hist. articles in jours. and revs. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

GIRDNER, John Harvey, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cedar Creek, Greene Co., Tenn., Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* William (M.D.) and Mary Ann (Link) G.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1876; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; *m.* Adela Pratt, of Opelousas, La., Sept. 23, 1886. Interne, Bellevue Hosp, 1879-80; lecturer on surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. (mem. corpn.). Was 1st to graft skin successfully from dead body onto the living; inventor of telephonic bullet probe, 1887, and phymosis forceps. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine. Democrat. *Author:* "Newyorkitis," 1901; also contbr. many essays on med. and other subjects to New York Med. Jour., N. Am. Review, Muncie's Mag., etc. *Address:* 47 W. 71st St., New York.

GIRTY, George Herbert, paleontologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* Alfred P. and Emma (Hopkins) G.; A.B., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; unmarried. Stratigraphic paleontologist from 1895, now geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Address:* 2468 Ontario Rd., Washington, D.C.

GISH, Dorothy, actress; *b.* Dayton, O., 1898; *d.* James Lee and Mary (Robinson) G.; *m.* James Rennie, actor, 1920. Stage career since early childhood; leading woman in motion pictures, among the best known being "Old Heidelberg"; "Stage Struck"; "The Little Yankee"; "Children of the Feud"; "The Failure"; "That Colby Girl"; "Hearts of the World"; "Battling Jane"; "The Hope Chest"; "Orphans of the Storm." *Address:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

GISH, Lillian, actress; *b.* Springfield, O., 1896; *d.* James Lee and Mary (Robinson) G.; ed. pvt. sch. Début on stage at 5; has appeared as leading woman in motion pictures since 1913, among the best known being "Birth of a Nation"; "A House Built on the Sand"; "Souls Triumphant"; "Hearts of the World"; "The Greatest Thing in Life"; "Broken Blossoms"; "Way Down East"; "Orphans of the Storm"; "The White Sister," made in Italy. *Address:* Inspiration Picture Co., 565 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GITTERMAN, Alice Sterne; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

GITTINGER, Roy, univ. prof.; *b.* at Melrose, Ia., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* James F. and Nancy (Applegate) G.; Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1897-8, 1899-1900; B.A., U. of Okla., 1902; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Frances Price, of Barnard, Mo., Mar. 10, 1900. Mem. faculty, U. of Okla., since 1902; dean of undergraduates, same, 1915-22, prof. English history since 1905, registrar since 1919. Chmn. Cleveland County (Okla.) Council of Defense, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (mem. exec. com.), Okla. Edn. Assn. (life mem.), Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mason, Lion. *Author:* Formation of State of Oklahoma, 1917. Contbr. to supplementary vols. Encyclopedia Brittanica, 1921. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

GITTINS, Robert Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIVEN, John LaPorte, newspaper man; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* John LaPorte and Isabel (Macbride) G.; Litt. B., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Irene, *d.* Henry J. Heinz (*q.v.*), Oct. 24, 1899. Reporter and city editor Altoona (Pa.) Times, 1890-2; on staff New York Evening Sun, 1896-1902; spl. writer, since 1902. Dir. H. J. Heinz Co., Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* University, Cornell Univ., Baltusrol Golf (New York), Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.), St. Bernard Fish and Game (Can.). *Author:* Making a Newspaper, 1907. *Home:* 755 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GJERSET, Knut, educator, author; *b.* Romsdal, Norway, Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* Ole S. and Karen Marie (Eidem) G.; brought to U.S., 1871; B.A., U. of Minn., 1893; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1898; studied univs. of Christiania and Berlin; *m.* Helen Baumgarten, of New Richland, Minn., 1894. Prin. St. Ansgar (Ia.) Sem., 1893-5, Glenwood (Minn.) Acad., 1900-2; prof. history, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1902-16; pres. Park Region Luther Coll., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1916-17; head of depts. of history and Norse, Luther Coll., 1917-23, head dept. of history and curator Luther Coll. Mus. since 1923. Decorated Knight of 1st Class, Order of St. Olaf, by King of Norway, 1916. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* English Grammar, 1908; History of the Norwegian People (2 vols.), 1915; History of Iceland, 1923; also various contributions in the Norse lang. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

GLACKENS, William J., artist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Finn) G.; ed. pub. schs.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and studied in Europe; *m.* Edith Dimock, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1904. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1896, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Soc. Am. Painters and Sculptors, Soc. Independent Artists. A.N.A. *Address:* 10 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

GLADDEN, George, editor; Oct. 13, 1867–Mar. 11, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLADDING, Albert F., judge; Dec. 9, 1843–May 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLADSON, William Nathan, electrical engr.; *b.* Corning, Ia., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* James Marion and Elmyra (Newcomb) G.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1888, E.E., 1910; Ph.D., McLemoresville Coll., Tenn., 1898; spl. work, U. of Chicago, summer, 1899; *m.* Edna L. Wade, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Mar. 16, 1890. Asst. prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1902-3; prof. elec. engring., U. of Ark., 1904—; v.-p. U. of Ark. and dean Coll. of Engring., 1913—. Engr. in charge water power survey of Ark. (in coöperation with U.S. Geol. Survey), 1909—. Progressive Democrat. Charter mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Water Powers of Arkansas (preliminary report of State Geol. Survey), 1911. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. for State of Ark., 1917. *Address:* Fayetteville, Arkansas.

"GLADWIN, William Zachary," see Zollinger, Gulielma.

GLASCOCK, see also Glasscock.

GLASCOCK, Hugh Grundy, educator; *b.* in Ralls Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* French and Lucy (Muldrow) G.; grad. Strother (Mo.) Acad., 1881; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1881-3; B.S., Ind. Normal Sch., 1887; studied U. of Chicago, 1894-5; *m.* Ella Bodine Woods, of Paris, Mo., June 15, 1897. Taught in Paris (Mo.) High Sch., 1890-4; headmaster, Missouri Mil. Acad., 1894-6, Culver Mil. Acad. since 1896 (acting supt. 1917-18). Presbyterian. *Home:* Culver, Ind.

GLASER, Lulu, actress; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLASER, Otto (Charles), biologist; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Oct. 13, 1880; *s.* Charles and Eleonore (Blum) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; studied U. of Budapest, 1911-12; *m.* Dorothy Gibbs Merrylees, of New York City, Sept. 1, 1909. Demonstrator comparative anatomy, embryology and biology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now U. of Md.), Baltimore, 1901-3; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1903-5; investigator oyster culture, N.C. Geol. Survey and U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1901-2; in charge oyster culture, Gulf Biological Station, La., 1903-4; instr. zoölogy and embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1905-7; with U. of Mich., 1905-18, advancing to asso. prof. biology; Stone prof. biology, Amherst Coll., since 1918; lecturer on biology, New Sch. for Social Research, N.Y. City. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi, Phi Sigma. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.; (summer) Woods Hole, Mass.

GLASGOW, Arthur Graham, mechanical engr.; *b.* Buchanan, Va., May 30, 1865; *s.* Francis Thomas and Anne Jane (Gholson); Stevens Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Branch, Oct. 1, 1901. In employ United Gas Improvement Co., 1885-91; became engr. and gen. mgr. Standard Gas Light Co., of City of New York, 1891; an organizer firm Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., contracting gas engrs., London, Eng., 1892, now chmn. bd.; pres. Building Supplies Corporation of Norfolk, Va., and Portsmouth, Va. V.-chmn. Am. Nat. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917; fixed-nitrogen administrator, War Dept., 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. C.E. of Great Britain, etc. *Home:* Richmond, Va.; 38 Victoria St., London, S.W., Eng.

GLASGOW, Benjamin Bascom, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, novelist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 22, 1874; *d.* Francis Thomas and Anne Jane (Gholson) G.; private edn. *Author:* The Descendant, 1897; Phases of an Inferior Planet, 1898; The Voice of the People, 1900; The Freeman and Other Poems, 1902; The Battle-ground, 1 02; The Deliverance, 1904; The Wheel of Life, 1906; Ancient Law, 1908; The Romance of a Plain Man, 1909; The Miller of Old Church, 1911; Virginia, 1913; Life and Gabriella, 1916; The Builders, 1919; One Man in His Time, 1922. Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Colonial Dames America. *Clubs:* Woman's, Country (Richmond); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* 1 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

GLASGOW, William Anderson, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Fincastle, Va., Apr. 29, 1865; *s.* William Anderson and Grace Ellen (Shanks) G.; B.L., Washington and Lee Univ., 1886; LL.D. from same, 1918, and from Temple University, 1920; *m.* Jean Cresswell Macara, of Goderich, Ont., Can., July 8, 1897. Admitted to Va. bar, 1886, Pa. bar, 1904; practiced in Fincastle and Roanoke, Va., 1886-1904; removed to Phila., 1904. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Erdenheim P.O., Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GLASPELL, Susan (Mrs. George Cram Cook), author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 1, 1882; *d.* Elmer S. and Alice (Keating) G.; Ph.B., Drake U., Ia.; post-grad. U. of Chicago; *m.* George Cram Cook, Apr. 14, 1913. Was State House and legislative reporter, The News and The Capital, Des Moines. Contbr. of stories to mags., etc. Identified with the Little Theatre movement through the Provincetown Players. *Author:* The Glory of the Conquered, 1909; The Visioning, 1911; Lifted Masks, 1912; Fidelity, 1915; Trifles, 1917; (with George Cram Cook) Suppressed Desires, 1917; Plays (including Bernice and other plays), 1920; Inheritors, 1921; Verge, 1922. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

GLASS, Carter, U.S. senator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 4, 1858; ed. pub. and pvt. schools, Lynchburg. Learned printing trade and served in mech. dept. of printing office 8 yrs.; owner Daily News (morning), and Daily Advance (afternoon), Lynchburg. Mem. Virginia Senate, 1899-1903; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. 57th Congress for unexpired term (1902-3) of P. J. Otey, deceased; reëlected 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 6th Va. Dist.; resigned 1918; Sec. of the Treasury in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, Dec. 1918-Nov. 1919, resigned; apptd., later elected U.S. senator for unexpired term (1919-25), of Thomas S. Martin, deceased. Democrat. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

GLASS, Franklin Potts, newspaper man; *b.* Centreville, Ala., June 7, 1858; *s.* Benjamin F. and Caroline (Potts) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Mattie Byrd Purnell, of Solitude, Tex., Apr. 2, 1884. Founded Bibb Blade, Bibb Co., Ala., 1880; bought Selma Daily Times, 1881, and moved to Selma; bought half interest in Montgomery Advertiser, 1886, of which was gen. mgr. until Aug., 1915; editor-in-chief Birmingham (Ala.) News, 1910-20, and was v.p. of the co.; sold interest in News, 1920; half owner, chmn. bd. and editorial dir., St. Louis Star, 1923—. Apptd., 1913, to vacancy in U.S. Senate caused by death of Senator Joseph F. Johnston; seat denied by Senate, Feb. 4, 1914, by vote 32 to 31, on constrn. of 17th Amendment, denying the governor right of appmt. under existing statutes of Ala. Democrat. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1918-20. *Home:* 4404 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

GLASS, James H., surgeon; *b.* Mohawk, N.Y., June 15, 1854; *s.* Robert and Emily Lowell (Merrill) G.; student U. of Mich., 1874-5; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; (hon. A.M., Hamilton); *m.* Anna Wells, of Johnstown, N.Y., May 31, 1882. Attending surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp., Utica, N.Y., 1882-90; phys. and surgeon in charge Utica City Hosp., 1886-91; attending surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1890-3; surgeon in charge Faxton Hosp. since 1893; consulting surgeon Utica State Hosp., Rome City Hosp.; pres. bd. trustees Utica City Dispensary; trustee Hamilton Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. A.M.A. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., etc. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler, Kanata Golf, etc. Author of paper "Original Transplantation of Entire Human Ovary," in Trans. Med. Soc. State of New York, 1894, also other papers. *Home:* "The Mohawks," Trenton Falls, N.Y., Apr. to Nov.; "Thornby," Enterprise, Fla., Nov. to Apr.

GLASS, Joseph Sarsfield, R.C. bishop; *b.* Bushnell, Ill., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* James and Mary Edith (Kelly) G.; grad. St. Vincent's Coll., 1889; joined Congregation of the Mission, founded by St. Vincent de Paul; theol. studies at St. Mary's Sem., Barrens, Perryville, Mo., and grad. Pontifical Coll. of St. Thomas de Urbe (Minerva), Rome, Italy, 1899 (D.D.). Prof. dogmatic theology, St. Mary's Sem., 1899-1901; pres. St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, 1901-11; pastor St. Vincent's Ch., 1901-15; consecrated bishop of Salt Lake, Aug. 24, 1915. Mem. Utah State Council of Defense, 1917; mem. Nat. Catholic War Council. *Address:* The Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GLASS, Montague (Marsden), author; *b.* at Manchester, Eng., July 23, 1877; *s.* James David and Amelia (Marsden) G.; came to U.S., in 1890; ed. Coll. City of New York, and New York U.; *m.* Caroline Patterson, of Port Jervis, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1907. Hebrew. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, Lambs, Salmagundi (New York), Authors (London). *Author:* Potash and Perlmutter, 1910; Abe and Mawruss, 1911; Elkan Lubliner—American, 1912; Object: Matrimony, 1912; Competitive Nephew, 1915; Worrying Won't Win, 1918; Potash and Perlmutter Settle Things, 1919. *Plays:* Potash and Perlmutter (with Charles Klein), 1913; Abe and Mawruss (with R. C. Megrue), 1915; (and with J. E. Goodman) Object: Matrimony, 1916; Business Before Pleasure, 1917; Why Worry? 1918; His Honor Abe Potash, 1919; (with J. E. Goodman) Partners Again, 1921; Present Company Excepted, 1921; (with J. E. Goodman) It's Never Too Late, 1923; and other plays and stories. *Address:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GLASSCOCK, see also Glascock.

GLASSCOCK, Samuel Sampson, physician; *b.* Ray Co., Mo., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Archibald and Rachel (Titus) G.; student U. of Mo., 1880, 1881; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Allie Hunter, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 29, 1888. Began practice in Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1887; in charge of Grandview Sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, Kansas City, Kan., since 1903. *Office:* 917 Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

GLASSCOCK, William Ellsworth, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Arnettsville, W.Va., Dec. 13, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Prudence (Michael) G.; ed. pub. schs. and W.Va. U.; admitted to bar, 1902; *m.* Mary Alice Miller, of Monongalia Co., W.Va., Aug. 15, 1888. Taught school in Ia., Neb. and

W.Va.; co. supt. free schs. Monongalia Co., 1887-90; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-8 (chmn. and sec. at various times); U.S. collector internal revenue for Dist of W.Va., 1905-8, resigned; gov. of W.Va., 1909-13. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Sigma Chi. Methodist. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

GLASSON, William Henry, economist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., July 26, 1874; *s.* John and Agnes Allen (Pleming) G.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Mary Beeler Park, of Speedwell, Ky., July 12, 1905. Fellow polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1896-7; Harrison fellow economics, U. of Pa., 1897-8; fellow in administration, Columbia, 1898-9; head dept. of history and of civics, George School (Soc. of Friends), nr. Newtown, Pa., 1899-1902; prof. polit. economy and social science, Trinity Coll., N.C., since 1902. Prof. economics, Summer Session, Cornell U., 1907; acting prof. economics and politics, Cornell U., 1910-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Econ. Assn. (mem. exec. com. 1916-18), American Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., Quill and Dagger (Cornell). *Club:* Piedmont. Has made a specialty of writing on the pension system of the U.S.; contbr. to mags., newspapers and econ. jours. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1905-19, mng. editor, 1909-19; advisory editor Nat. Municipal Rev., 1912-22. Mem. Bd. Edn., Durham, 1919-23. *Author:* History of Military Pension Legislation in the United States, 1900; Federal Military Pensions in the United States, 1918. Contbr. to South in the Building of the Nation, 1910; Cyclopædia of American Government, 1913. Collaborator in div. of economics and history, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1913-18. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

GLATFELTEP, Samuel F., congressman; *b.* York Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* Isaac K. and Sarah (Feiser) G.; desc. Casper Glatfelter, 1743; prep. edn., York County Acad.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa.; *m.* Ida Gilbert, of East Prospect, Pa., 1880. Formerly teacher pub. schs.; building contractor; pres. Hartley Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 22d Pa. Dist. Democrat. Protestant. *Home:* York, Pa.

GLAZEBROOK, Otis Allan, consular service; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GLEASON, see also Gleeson.

GLEASON, Arthur Huntington, writer; Dec. 14, 1878–Dec. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLEASON, Clarence Willard, teacher, author; *b.* at Holden, Mass., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Charles Willard and Jane Grey (Story) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; *m.* Ellen Frances Morrison, of Natick, Mass., July 1, 1890. Taught in Roxbury Latin Sch., 1889-05, Volkman Sch., Boston, 1905-12, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1912—. Mem. American Philological Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Classical Assn. of N.E. (sec. Eastern Mass. Sect.). *Clubs:* Boston Congregational, Friday Evening, and Harvard. Cleveland Democrat. Asso. editor Classical Journal. *Author:* Gate to the Anabasis, 1894; The First Greek Book, 1895; Xenophon's Cyropædia, 1897; Gate to Virgil, 1898; A Term of Ovid, 1899; Story of Cyrus, 1900; Greek Primer, 1903; Greek Prose Composition, 1905. *Address:* 12 Algonquin St., Dorchester Centre, Boston.

GLEASON, Edward Baldwin, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 13, 1854; *s.* Dr. Cloyes W. and Margaretta (Baldwin) G.; S.B., U. of Pa., 1875, M.D., 1878; M.D., in course, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1899; (LL.D., Villanova Coll., Pa., 1905); *m.* Marion E. Currie, of Ashaway, R.I., 1887. Prof. otology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; ex-prof. otology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; ex-visiting laryngologist, Phila. Hosp.; surgeon in charge of nose, throat and ear dept., Northern Dispensary. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Otol. Soc., Phila. Co. and Pa. State med. socs., A.M.A.; pres. Phila. Laryngol. Soc.; mem. Pa. Soc. Order Founders and Patriots America. Republican. Ex-pres. of Phila. Common Council. *Author:* Essentials of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1901; Essentials of Diseases of the Ear, 1902; Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 1907. *Address:* 2033 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GLEASON, Herbert Wendell, lecturer; *b.* at Malden, Mass., June 5, 1855; *s.* Herbert and Elizabeth (Upton) G.; A.B., Williams, 1877; Union Theol. Sem., 1878-9; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81, B.D., 1881; *m.* Lulie Wadsworth Rounds, of Malden, Oct. 16, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Minneapolis, 1885-98; retired from ministry, on account of ill health, 1900; pub. lecturer on travel and nature-study subjects, 1901—. Editor "The Kingdom," Minneapolis, 1888-98. Contbr. to mags. and illustrator editions de luxe of works of Thoreau, Emerson, Lowell, John Burroughs, John Muir, etc. *Author:* Through the Year with Thoreau, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1259 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GLEAVES, Albert, naval officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Henry Albert and Eliza (Tannehill) G.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Evelina M. Heap, of Washington, June 12, 1889. Commd. ensign U.S.N., Jan. 1, 1881; lt. jr. grade, May 26, 1887; lt., Jan. 9, 1893; lt.-comdr., May 25, 1900; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1, 1909; rear admiral, July 29, 1915; vice admiral, Dec. 4, 1918; admiral, Sept. 1, 1919. Served in Hartford, S. Atlantic Sta., in Plymouth and Texas on N. Atlantic, Nipsic on European Sta., Trenton and Monocacy on Asiatic Sta.; comd. torpedo-boat Cushing during Spanish-Am. War; served as navigator battleships Indiana and Alabama, 1900-1; comd. Dolphin and Mayflower, spl. service, 1901-4; in charge of Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904-8; spl. service in Europe, 1907; comdg. U.S.S. St. Louis, Pacific Fleet, 1908-9; aid to asst. sec. of the Navy and mem. Gen. Bd., until July 1910; comdg. U.S.S. North Dakota, July 1910-Nov. 1911; commandant Naval Sta., Narragansett Bay, Nov. 1911-May 1912, Navy Yard and Naval Sta., New York, June 1912-Sept. 28, 1914; comd. U.S.S. Utah, Sept. 28, 1914-July 28, 1915; comdg. destroyer Force, Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 22, 1915-July 16, 1917; comdr. convoy operations in Atlantic, May 29, 1917, and convoyed the 1st A.E.F. to France, June 1917; comdg. cruiser and transport force, Atlantic Fleet, July 16, 1917-Sept. 1, 1919; comdg. Asiatic Sta., Sept. 1, 1919-21; spl. duty, Washington, D.C., Mar.-May 1921; comdt. 1st Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, Boston; retired Jan., 1922. While in command of Dolphin discovered greatest depth in N. Atlantic Ocean. Established 1st govt. torpedo factory, 1908. Awarded Victory Medal with star, and D.S.M. (both Navy and Army); Mil. Medal (Czecho-Slovakian); Order of Sacred Treasure, 1st Class (Japanese); Order of Weng Hu, 1st Class (Chinese); Commander Legion of Honor (French). Presented with gold and jeweled sword by citizens of Nashville, 1919; LL.D., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1919; gold watch, Hoboken (N.J.) Chamber of Commerce, 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* Captain James Lawrence, U.S.N., 1904; History of the Cruiser and Transport Force, 1921; Life of An American Sailor—William

Hemsley Emory, Rear Admiral U.S.N., 1923. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GLEED, James Willis, lawyer; *b.* Morrisville, Vt., Mar. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Cornelia (Fisk) G.; brother of Charles Sumner G. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Kan., 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; (LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Baker U., 1909); *m.* Grace Greer, of Topeka, Kan., Aug. 25, 1886. Tutor Latin and Greek, 1879-82, prof. in charge of Greek chair, 1882-3, prof. of law of real property, 1887-1900, U. of Kan.; in active practice of law, since 1884; gen. atty. for Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.; regent U. of Kan.; trustee Washburn Coll. Republican. *Author:* The Wealth of the Spirit, 1923. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. and econ. subjects. *Home:* 12th and Western Av. *Office:* 700 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

GLEN, Catharine Young, writer; see Maddock, Catharine Young Glen.

GLEN, Irving Mackey, musical director; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* John and Lucy Maria G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cal. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Elwood Sch. of Music (all at San Jose, Cal.), 1890; A.B., U. of Ore., 1894, A.M., 1897; Johns Hopkins U., 1894-6; *m.* Julia Grace Veazie, of Dallas, Ore., Aug. 30, 1897. Prof. English and Latin, McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1896-7; prof. English lang. and lit., 1897-1911, dean Sch. of Music, 1901-11, U. of Ore.; prof. music and musical dir., 1911—, dir. fine arts since 1912; dean College of Fine Arts since 1915, U. of Washington; music dir. Willamette Valley Mus. Festival, 1903, 07, 09, Gladstone Park, and Ashland Chautauquas, during various seasons. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Faculty. Pub. lecturer and musical director. *Home:* 4731 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

GLENDINNING, Robert, banker; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Robert and Ellen E. (Butcher) G.; prep. edn. Cheltenham Acad.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Rodman Fisher Carpenter, Sept. 17, 1894. Mem. firm of Robert Glendinning & Co., bankers, Phila. Served through P.R. campaign in 1st Troop, Phila. City Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; founded the aviation sch. at Essington, Pa., 1917; served as lt. col. U.S. Air Service, A.E.F., for 19 mos. from June 1917. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Crown of Italy. Member Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Philadelphia (Phila.); Huntingdon Valley, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GLENN, Charles Bowles, supt. schs.; *b.* at Auburn, Ala., Dec. 1871; *s.* Emory Thomas and Elizabeth Hunter (Ross) G.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1891, M.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Roberts Douglass, of Birmingham, Ala., June 25, 1902. Instr. S.W. Agrl. Sch., Evergreen, Ala., 1893-95, 1896-8; prin. Paul Hayne Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1898-1909; asst. supt. schs., Birmingham, 1909-21; supt. schs., Birmingham, since 1921. Mem. State Text Book Commn., Ala., 1908-13. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Ala. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (32°). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* 1420 Milner Crescent. *Office:* 2030 Park Av., Birmingham, Ala.

GLENN, Edwin Forbes, army officer; *b.* nr. Greensboro, N.C., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* Robert Washington (M.D.) and Julia (Gilmer) G.; Lenoir Sch. for Boys, Caldwell Co., N.C., Dr. Simon's Prep. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; grad. War Coll., Washington, 1914; (hon. degrees Union and Kenyon colls. and Ohio, DePauw and Vt. univs.); *m.* Louise, *d.* Henry Murney Smyth, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 29, 1886. Second lt. 25th Inf., June 15, 1877; promoted through grades to brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; retired, Dec. 1919. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Glendon, N.C.

GLENN, Garrard, lawyer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 17, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Helen Augusta (Garrard) G.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Rosa Aubrey Wood, of Ivy, Va., Sept. 9, 1909. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; now mem. Shattuck, Glenn & Ganter; associate prof., Columbia U. Law Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Ins. Soc. of New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Ga. Beta Chapter), Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Ardsley, India House. *Author:* Creditors' Rights, 1915; The Army and the Law, 1918. Joint Author: Secret Liens, 1910. Contbr. various articles on legal topics. Argument as counsel for defense in prosecution of pub. of Cabell's "Jurgen" was included in Jurgen and the Law, pub., 1923. *Home:* 57 E. 92d St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GLENN, Gustavus Richard, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLENN, John Mark, gen. dir. Russell Sage Foundation; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* William Wilkins and Ellen Mark (Smith) G.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1879; student Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; LL.B., U. of Md., 1882; (hon. M.A., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1902; LL.D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1907); *m.* Mary Willcox Brown, of Baltimore, May 21, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. supervisors of city charities, Baltimore, 1898-1907 (president 1904-7); gen. dir. Russell Sage Foundation ($15,000,000 for the betterment of social and living conditions), May 10, 1907—. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1901; mem. exec. com. and social service commn. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Dept. of Christian Social Service P.E.Ch. Trustee Slater Fund, Johns Hopkins Hospital. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, John McGaw, secretary Ill. Mfrs'. Assn.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* Judge John J. and Mary Jane Patterson (McGaw) G.; A.M., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1883; *m.* Jeanie M., *d.* N. A. Chapin, of Kirkwood, Ill., May 24, 1888. Began on staff of Monmouth Atlas, 1883; staff Chicago Inter-Ocean, Tribune, and Times-Herald, until 1897; sec. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. since Feb. 28, 1898; also sec. Nat. Conf. State Mfrs.' Assns.; pub. Manufacturers' News. Sec. civil service commn., Chicago, 1897-8. Mem. Indiana Soc. of Chicago, Art. Inst. Dir. Assn. Arts and Industries. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Glen View, Press, Traffic (Chicago); Evanston Country, Arts of Chicago; Sangamo and Illini (Springfield, Ill.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 1131 Forest Av., Evanston. *Office:* 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

GLENN, Leonidas Chalmers, geologist; *b.* Crowder's Creek, N.C., Sept. 9, 1871; *s.* William Davis and Sarah P. (Torrence) G.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Nellie Louise McCullough, of Darlington, S.C., Sept. 12, 1900. Taught in secondary schs., 1891-4; supt. town schs., Darlington, 1894-6; student Harvard Coll., summer, 1895; Johns Hopkins, 1896-9; adj. prof. biology and geology, S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1899-1900; adj. prof. geology, Vanderbilt U., 1900-3, prof., 1903—. Recently engaged in work for N.C., Ky., Tenn., and U.S. geol. surveys and U.S. Forest Service; mem. faculty George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1914-15; oil geologist, Sinclair Oil Co., 1916-17 and 1918; actg. state geologist of Tenn., 1918; spl. agt. U.S. Internal Revenue Dept., oil and gas valuation work, 1918-19; investigated changes in Red River, Tex.-Okla. boundary, for U.S. Dept. Justice, 1919-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Tenn. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Contbr. to scientific periodicals. Presbyn. Democrat. *Address:* 2111 Garland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

GLENN, Mary Willcox (Mrs. John M. Glenn); *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1869; *d.* J. Willcox and Turner (Macfarland) Brown; ed. pvt. sch., Baltimore; *m.* at Baltimore, John M. Glenn, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1902. Teacher in pvt. schs.; exec. sec. Henry Watson Children's Aid Soc., Baltimore, 1897-1900; gen. sec. Charity Orgn. Soc. of Baltimore, 1900-1; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1915; mem. bd. dirs. Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York; pres. Nat. Council Ch. Mission of Help; dir. Com. of 14, New York; chmn. Am. Assn. for Orgn. Family Social Work; chmn. home service sect. New York and Bronx Co. chapters Am. Red Cross, 1917-20. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Development of Thrift, 1899. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, Oliver Edmunds, prof. mathematics; *b.* Moorefield, Ind., Oct. 3, 1878; *s.* James Drummond and Jane Harvey (Culbertson) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Alice Thomas Kinnard, of Pendleton, Ind., Aug. 18, 1903. Instr. U. of Ind., 1902-3; acting prof. mathematics, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1905-6; instr. in mathematics, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., London Math. Soc. *Author:* A Treatise on the Theory of Invariants, 1915; and mathematical memoirs. Asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc. *Home:* 127 McKinley Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

GLENN, Thomas Kearney, steel mfr.; *b.* Vernon, Miss., Jan. 21, 1868; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Florella (Harper) G.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Agnes Raoul, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 21, 1904 (died Nov. 3, 1914). With Maddox-Rucker Banking Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1887-91, Atlanta Consolidated St. Ry. Co., 1891-1902; v.p. Ga. Ry. & Electric Co., 1902-8, now pres.; pres. Atlantic Steel Co., 1908-21, chmn. bd. since 1921; chmn. bd. Empire Cotton Oil Co.; elected pres. Trust Co. of Ga., 1921, consolidated with Lowry Nat. Bank, 1923, now pres. Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga.; dir. Ga. Ry. & Power Co., Coca-Cola Co., Atlanta Loan & Savings Co. Pres. Scottish Rite Convalescent Hosp.; trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., Decatur Orphans' Home, Emory U., W.G. Raoul Foundation. Dir. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 301 Myrtle St. *Office:* Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga., Atlanta, Ga.

GLENN, William Schaeffer, physician; *b.* Pine Grove Mills, Center Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1858; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Meek) G.; ed. acads. and normal schs., Pa.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1883; *m.* Nannie M. Sloane, M.D., of Latrobe, Pa., Sept. 16, 1906. Practiced at State College, Pa., since 1883; mem. Bd. of Health, State Coll. Burough, since 1897, health officer, 1897-11; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1901; etc. Pres. Bd. of Trustees, M.E. Ch., State College, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres., 1914), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pa. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres., 1900), Center Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. *Address:* 125 Pugh St., State College, Pa.

GLENNAN, Arthur Henry, asst. surgeon-gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 28, 1853; *s.* Patrick (surgeon U.S.A.) and Margaret Denver (O'Donnell) G.; B.S., St. John's Coll., D.C., 1872; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, June 6, 1883; passed asst. surgeon, Sept. 7, 1886; commd. surgeon, Aug. 10, 1898; assistant surgeon-general, June 10, 1903. Comd. U.S. marine hosps. and quarantine stas. at various points, 1883-97; served in epidemic of yellow fever in South, 1897-8; sanitary insp. west coast of Fla., during Gen. Shafter's expdn. to Cuba; organized quarantine service of P.R., 1899, and apptd. mem. Superior Bd. of Health; chief quarantine officer of Cuba during yellow fever epidemic in Havana, on staff Maj. Gen. Wood, 1900-2; detailed upon sanitary mission to Cal. in coöperation with gov. and state health officials, 1902-3. Mem. A.M.A., Loyal Legion. *Address:* University Club, Washington, D.C.

GLENNON, James Henry, naval officer; *b.* at French Gulch, Calif., Feb. 11, 1857; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878. Ensign, Feb. 4, 1882; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1889; lt., Dec. 26, 1893; lt. comdr., Jan. 22, 1901; comdr., July 8, 1905; capt., Oct. 25, 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 10, 1916. Served on Massachusetts, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; actg. capt. of port, Havana, 1899; exec. officer and navigator Vicksburg, 1900-2; comd. General Alava, 1902; in charge Nautical Sch., Manila, P.I., 1902; exec. officer and navigator Monterey, 1902-3; exec. officer Independence, 1904; duty Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-7; comd. Yorktown, 1907-8; Navy Yard, New York, 1909; comd. Virginia, 1910-11; pres. Bd. on Naval Ordnance and Joint Army and Navy Bd. on smokeless powder, 1912-13; comd. Florida, 1913, Wyoming, 1913-15; mem. Panama Fortifications Bd., pres. Bd. on Naval Ordnance and Joint Army and Navy Bd. on gun forgings, 1915; comd. Navy Yard, and supt. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, 1915-17; naval rep. Pres. of U.S. Am. spl. mission to Russia, 1917; comdr. Squadron One, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; comdr. 5th Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1918; commandant 13th Naval Dist., 1918-19, 3d Dist., 1919; retired Feb. 11, 1921. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GLENNON, John Joseph, archbishop; *b.* at Kinnegad, Co. Meath, Ireland, June 14, 1862; prepared at St. Mary's Coll., Mullingar; grad. All Hallows Coll., Dublin, 1883; ordained R.C. priest, 1884. Asst. pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Kansas City, 1884-7; pastor cathedral there, under Bishop Hogan, 1887-92; vicar-gen. of diocese, 1892-4; administrator of diocese, 1894-5; apptd. coadjutor bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, and consecrated titular bishop of Pinara, June 29, 1896; became coadjutor archbishop of St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1903, and archbishop, Oct. 13, 1903. *Address:* 3810 Lindell Boul., St. Louis.

GLENTWORTH, Marguerite Linton, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* James Linton and Caroline Elizabeth G.; ed. pvt. schs. and instrs.; unmarried. Best known as the author of poems "Gates Ajar" and "The Dead Bard." Began writing at 12 under the nom de plume of Gladys Dudley Hamilton. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, New Yorkers, Pen and Brush, Colony (New York). *Author:* A Twentieth Century Boy, 1901; The Tenth Commandment (romance), 1902 (dramatized 1905); Small Boy Sketches, 1904; Confessions of a Society Girl; also many book revs., newspaper and mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 110 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

GLESSNER, John Jacob, manufacturer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Jan., 1843; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Laughlin) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances, *d.* of James R. Macbeth, of Springfield, O. Dir. Internat. Harvester Co. Ex-pres. Citizens' Assn.; dir. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., 15 yrs.; pres. trustees Rush Med. Coll.; trustee Chicago Orphan Asylum, Chicago Orchestral Assn., Art Inst. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres. 1896), Chicago, Union League, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Home:* Bethlehem, N.H., and 1800 Prairie Av., Chicago. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GLIDDEN, Charles Jasper, financier, automobilist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel Ames and Laura Ellen (Clark) G. ed. pub. schs., Lowell; *m.* Lucy Emma, *d.* James Cleworth, of Manchester, N.H., July 10, 1878. Mgr. Atlantic Pacific Telegraph Co. 1873-7; became interested in the telephone, 1876 and conducted experiments with Prof. A. Graham Bell, from Boston to Manchester, N.H., built pvt. lines in Mass. and N.H.; secured the first subscriber to an exchange system in the world, at Lowell, 1877; built 1st long distance line from Lowell to Boston, 1879; organized and was pres. and treas. several N.E. and Western telephone cos., 1876-1900; at one time controlled one-sixth of the Bell system in U.S.; retired, 1900. Interested in development of the automobile and aerial navigation; first to tour around the world in an automobile, touring 46,528 miles in 39 countries, 1901-8; has made many other long tours; pres. Aerial Navigation Co. to operate a line of airships bet. Boston and New York (1st co. of the kind); has made 42 balloon ascensions in U.S., 3 in France and 4 in Eng. After completion of cable from Vancouver to Australia sent 1st telegram around the world, from Boston to Boston, etc. Contbr. to newspapers while on world tour. Mason, 32°, life mem. Mass. Consistory. Life mem. Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Aero clubs, France, Eng. and America, Algonquin Club, Boston, etc. Commd. 1st lt., Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C., June 12, 1917; capt., Signal Corps U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Aug. 19, 1919; maj., Aviation Sect., O.R.C., Oct. 3, 1919. Made 3d tour of world, Oct. 1919-June 1920, as exec. sec. of commn. which organized the 1st aerial derby around the world. Elected pres. World's Bd. Aeronautical Commrs., Inc., Mar. 24, 1921; pres. Aeronautical Digest Pub. Corpn. Col. Police Reserve of N.Y. *Home:* Lorraine Hotel. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GLIDDEN, Minnie Maud, teacher, editor; *b.* at Milwaukee, Dec. 5, 1865; *d.* Carlos and Phœbe Jane (Blackman) G.; father one of inventors of Remington typewriter and mother a miniature artist; B.S. in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; spl. and post-grad. courses in various univs.; diplomas from Chicago Kindergarten Coll., Pratt Inst. Kindergarten; Bachelor's diploma in Edn., Columbia; kindergarten certificates, N.Y. City and State, State of R.I.; license to teach in high schs. of Ore. and Wis. Normal instr. in kindergarten, Pratt Inst., 1893-1900, and 1903-17; dir. kindergarten dept. St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore., 1917-18; teacher of English, Randall Sch., Madison, Wis., 1919-20; mem. editorial staff of Natural History (pub. by Am. Mus. Natural History), since 1921. Mem. Citizens' Union of the City of New York, Internat. Federation Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (monograph) A Mathematical Study of Froebel's Building Gifts Seventh and Eighth, 1906. Contbr. numerous articles on kindergarten topics; lecturer. *Home:* 65 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GLOGAUER, Fritz, newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GLOVER, Charles, mfr.; June 16, 1847–Oct. 25, 1922. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLOVER, Charles Carroll, financier; *b.* on farm, Macon Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1846; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Piercy) G.; ed. Rittenhouse Acad., Washington; *m.* Annie C., *d.* Rear-Admiral Poor, U.S.N., Jan. 10, 1878. Clerk in book store 3 yrs. prior to entering, at age of 19, employ of Riggs & Co., bankers, as clerk; became partner in firm, 1873, and since its organization, July 1, 1896, has been pres. Riggs Nat. Bank. Inaugurated and successfully carried through Congress projects for establishing of Rock Creek, Potomac and Zoölogical parks, also a leader in adoption of the L'Enfant plan for development of Washington, D. C., the erection of the P.E. Cathedral, the American U. bldgs.. the new Corcoran Art Gallery and other important projects. *Home:* 1703 K St. N.W. *Office:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

GLOVER, George Henry, veterinarian; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Russel Bliss and Emily Cook (Garland) G.; B.S., State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1884, M.S., 1903; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1885; *m.* Margaret J. Glover, of P.E.I., Can., Nov. 19, 1887. Practiced in Denver, 1887-91; insp. on Nation Cattle Trail, 1891-1900; head of div. of vet. medicine (Coll. of Vet. Medicine), Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1900—. City food insp., Ft. Collins, 1907—. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1911), Colo. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1909), Am. Vet. Assn. of Coll. Faculties and State Examining Bds. (pres. 1911), Alpha Psi. Mason. Author of various bulls. *Address:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

GLOVER, James Waterman, college prof.; *b.* Clio, Mich., July 24, 1868; *s.* James Polk and Emerette (Neff) G.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Alice Durfee Webber, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1900. Instr. mathematics, 1895-1903, estab. courses in financial, statis., and ins. mathematics, 1902, asst. prof. mathematics and lecturer on ins., 1903-6, jr. prof. mathematics and ins., 1906-11, prof., Oct. 1911—, U. of Mich. Expert to Royal Commn. on Ins. of Can., 1906; consulting actuary, Wis. Legislative Ins. Investigation Com., 1906, Wis. Legislative Joint Com. on Banks and Ins., 1907; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1910—; collaborator, office of Pub. Roads, Dept. of Agr., 1913-19; mem. advisory statis. com. Children's Bur., Dept. Labor, 1916—; mem. advisory bd. Bur. War Risk Ins., Treas. Dept., 1917-18; actuary, Mich. Teachers' Retirement Fund Bd., 1918—; trustee Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America, 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America. Contbr. on Math., actuarial and ins. theory and vital statistics; prepared United States Life Tables. *Address:* 620 Oxford Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GLOVER, W(arren) Irving, 3d asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Thomas and Mary Frederica (Fisk) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Bell, *d.* John Englis, shipbuilder, of Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1908. Began as a boy in employ of James Talcott, commn. merchant, New York, and continued as distributor in woolen trade until 1906; organizer, 1906, and treas. Afton Holding Corpn., real estate; dir. Federal Milk Products Co.

Mem. Bd. of Freeholders, Bergen Co., N.J., 1915; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1916-21 (speaker 1920); 3d asst. postmaster gen. since May 16, 1921. Mem. Englewood (N.J.) Hosp. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* National Republican, Old Colony (New York); Knickerbocker (Englewood), Union League (Hackensack), Carteret (Trenton), Columbia (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Englewood, N.J. Office: 299 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GLOYD, Samuel Moses, capitalist; *b.* Holden, Mo., May 25, 1865; *s.* George W. and Susan (Hodges) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth McNutt, of Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 5, 1889. Entered lumber business at St. John, Kan., 1889; moved to Oklahoma City, 1897, and engaged in retail lbr. bus. in many towns in Kan. and Okla. Republican. *Home:* 327 W. 14th St. *Office:* 3½ W. Main St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GLUCK, Alma, soprano singer; *b.* Bucharest, Roumania, 1884; maiden name Reba Fiersohn; brought to America, 1890; ed. pub. schs. and Normal Coll., New York; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; studied music under Signor Buzzi-Peccia, New York; *m.* Efrem Zimbalist, violinist, June 15, 1914. Début in New York in "Werther," 1909, and during season sang 11 different rôles, only 2 of which she had previously studied; noteworthy as one who gained recognition in opera and on the concert stage, without European training. *Home:* 101 E. 72nd St. *Address:* Care S. Hurok, Aeolian Bldg., New York, N.Y.

"GLYNDON, Howard," see Searing, Laura Catherine Redden.

GLYNN, James P., congressman; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Dennis and Mary J. (Geraghty) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katherine J. Meade, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1895; pros. atty., Town of Winchester, 1899-02; postmaster, Winsted, 1902-14; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 5th Conn. Dist. Mem. Litchfield Co. (Conn.) Bar Assn. Republican. *Club:* Winsted. *Home:* Winsted, Conn.

GLYNN, Martin H., ex-governor, editor; *b.* Kinderhook, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1871; *s.* Martin and Ann G.: A.B., St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y., 1894, A.M., 1898; (LL.D., Fordham, Georgetown, Syracuse and Union univs.); *m.* Mary C. E. Magrane, of Lynn, Mass., Jan. 2, 1901. Editor and pub. the Times-Union, Albany, N.Y., 1895—. Admitted to bar, 1897. Mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901), 20th N.Y. Dist.; v.p. Nat. Commn. La. Purchase Expn., 1901-5; comptroller, N.Y. State, 1907-8; elected lt. gov. of N.Y., Nov. 1912; became gov. Aug. 14, 1913, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1914; temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916, making the keynote speech; mem. President's Industrial Commn., 1919-20. Prominent in initiation of conferences between De Valera and Lloyd George to settle Irish question in 1921. Mem. N.Y. Bar Assn. *Home:* 28 Willett St. *Office:* The Times-Union Office, Albany, N.Y.

GOAN, Orrin S., business man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOBER, William Mathis, lawyer; *b.* Commerce, Ga., July 29, 1875; *s.* William J. and Clarisa (Embry) G.; ed. high sch., Commerce (non-grad.); *m.* Gussie E. Jackson, of Commerce, Nov. 21, 1899. Began practice at Ocala, Fla., 1910; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1st Fla. Dist., 1916, 22; for atty. gen. of Fla., 1920; U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Fla., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Nov. 1921. Episcopalian. Past Chancellor K.P. of Grand Domain of Fla. *Home:* 2113 Dekle Av. *Office:* Krause Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

GOBIN, Hillary Asbury, university prof.; Mar. 25, 1842-Mar. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GODARD, George Seymour, librarian; *b.* Granby, Conn., June 17, 1865; *s.* Harvy and Sabra Lavinia (Beach) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1892-4; B.D., Yale, 1895; (hon. M.A., Wesleyan, 1916, Trinity, 1919); *m.* Kate Estelle Dewey, of Granby, June 23, 1897. Asst. librarian, 1898-1900, librarian since 1900, Conn. State Library. Editor Conn. State Records, 1901—; in charge Conn. State Mil. Census, 1917—; chmn. com. on hist. records, Conn. State Council Defense, 1918-19; dir. Conn. Dept. War Records, 1919—. Pres. Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904-5, Conn. Library Assn., 1906-7, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, 1909-11; chmn. joint com. Nat. Assn. State Libraries and A.L.A., on nat. legislative information service, 1909—, etc. Mem., sec. trustees Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Library Inst., A.L.A. (exec. com.), Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Founders and Patriots America (governor Conn. Soc.), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (v.p.), Conn. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. Jeremiah Wadsworth br., 1921-2. *Clubs:* Conn. Congl. (pres. 1920-21), Hartford Get-Together Club (pres. 1922-23). *Home:* 350 Blue Hills Av. *Office:* State Library, Hartford, Conn.

GODBEY, John Emory, clergyman; *b.* Casey Co., Ky., Aug. 11, 1839; *s.* Josiah and Sena (Kelly) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Ky. and St. Charles (Mo.) Coll.; (D.D., Emory Coll., Ga.); *m.* Mary S. Holloway, of St. Louis Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1865 (died Mar. 12, 1911); 2d, Martha Virginia Dunnovant, of Kirkwood, Mo., Dec. 23, 1911. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1861; pastor 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1877-8, Page Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1879-82; editor Southwestern Methodist, 1882-90; presiding elder, Kansas City Dist., 1890-94; editor Ark. Methodist, Little Rock, 1894-05; pastoral work, 1905-8; prof. philosophy, Hendrix Coll., Ark., 1908-11; pastor Christy Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1912-13, Scruggs Memorial 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1913—. Del. Gen. Confs., M.E. Ch., S., Richmond, Va., 1866, Memphis, 1894, Dallas, Tex., 1902, Birmingham, Ala., 1906. Served on joint commn. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S., to establish common catechism and common order of worship. Democrat. *Author:* Light in Darkness, or Missions and Missionary Heroes, 1885; Methodist Church Members' Manual, 1886; Foundation of Faith, 1902; Lights and Shadows of Seventy Years, 1913. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo.

GODDARD, Charles William, playwright; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 26, 1879; *s.* Charles William and Rowena Caroline (Morrill) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; unmarried. Reporter, Boston Post, 1903; editorial staff, New York Sunday American, 1904-18. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Republican. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* (motion picture serials) The Perils of Pauline; The Exploits of Elaine; The Goddess; The Mysteries of Myra; The Seven Pearls; The Hope Diamond Mystery. *Co-Author:* (plays) The Ghost Breaker; The Misleading Lady; Miss Information; The Last Laugh; The Broken Wing. *Home:* 10 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, Christopher Marsh, engineer; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Edward L. and Elizabeth P. (Marsh) G.; ed. Stevens High Sch., Claremont; Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1877; *m.* Emilie Georgette Brandner, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1882. Teacher natural sciences, Episcopal Acad., 1877-80; with Hatch & Foote, bankers, New York, 1880-5; elec. engr., Plainfield, N.J., 1885-90; sec. and treas. N.E. Ins. Exchange, 1890—. Originator of movement which resulted in the adoption of the "Nat. Elec. Code," and has been especially prominent in ins. rating fire prevention work. Member of council, Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago. Republican. Conglist. Hon. life mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn. (pres. 1908, 9, exec. com., 1902-15); mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Mason. *Home:* Brookline. *Office:* 18 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

GODDARD, Edwin C., prof. law; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* James W. Goddard and Mary (Blodgett) G.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Lillian Rosewarne, of Decatur, Mich., July 7, 1892. Instr. mathematics, high sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1889-91, prin. same, 1891-5; instr. mathematics, 1895-1900, prof. law since 1900, sec. faculty, 1901-17, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Michigan Union, Barton Hills Golf. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with E. A. Lyman), 1899; Outlines of the Law of Bailments and Carriers, 1904; Cases on Bailments and Carriers, 1904; Cases on Agency, 1914. Collaborator: Principal and Agent (in cyclo.), 1909. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

GODDARD, Harold Clarke, college prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1878; *s.* Lucius P. and Mary A. (Clarke) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Fanny Whiting Reed, of Worcester, July 31, 1906. Instr. mathematics, Amherst Coll., 1900-2; instr. English lit., 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, Northwestern U.; prof. English, Swarthmore Coll., Sept., 1909—. *Author:* Studies in New England Transcendentalism, 1908; Morale, 1919. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

GODDARD, Harry Williams, mfr.; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 14, 1863; *s.* Dorrance Sibley and Mary Howe (Williams) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester, and 1 yr. at Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* Grace, *d.* George and Eleanor Watson, of Spencer, Mass., Dec. 14, 1887. In employ of Spencer Wire Co., 1881-4, sec. and supt., 1884-95, pres. and chief owner, 1895-1919; chmn. board Wickwire-Spencer Steel Corpn., Worcester; pres. Mills Woven Cartridge Belt Co., Charlton Woolen Co.; treas. Play-O-Lite Co.; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank; trustee Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. Worcester Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Maine Coast, Quinsigamond Boat, Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country, Worcester, Worcester Country. *Home:* 190 Salisbury St.; (summer) "Hamagrel Farm," Auburn, Mass. *Office:* Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

GODDARD, Henry Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., Me., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* Henry Clay and Sarah (Winslow) G.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; instr. U. of Southern Cal., 1887-8; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; studied German univs., 1903-4; *m.* Emma Florence Robbins, of Winthrop, Me., Aug. 7, 1889. Prin. Damascus (O.) Acad., 1889-91; asst., 1891-3, prin., 1893-6, Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro; prof. psychology, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1899-1906; dir. dept. of research, Training Sch. for Feeble Minded Children, Vineland, N.J., 1906-18; dir. State Bur. of Juvenile Research, Columbus, Ohio, 1918-22; prof. abnormal and clinical psychology, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio, since 1922. Lecturer on psychology of mental defectives, New York U., 1907-16. Quaker. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Health League, Am. Soc. Study of Feeble-Minded, Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford, 1901), Sigma Psi (U. of Pa., 1913). *Author:* The Kallikak Family, 1912; Feeble-Mindedness, 1914; The Criminal Imbecile, 1915; School Training of Defective Children, 1915; Psychology of the Normal and Subnormal, 1919; juvenile Delinquency, 1921. Contbr. to Jelliffe and White's Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913, and to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences; writer and lecturer on edn., eugenics, feeble-mindedness and related topics. Mem. com. on psychol. examination of recruits Nat. Army Cantonments, 1917. *Home:* Columbus, O.

GODDARD, Henry Newell, supt. of schools; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GODDARD, Henry Warren, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, 1876; *s.* Frederick Bartett and Lydia Jane (Mason) G.; student New York Law Sch., 1901; m. Mabel Gordon Morrman, of Lynchburg, Va., May, 1912. Formerly mem. firm Gay & Goddard; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Jan. 15, 1923. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 12 years; mem. Draft Bd. 13 mos., then entered O.T.C., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; hon. discharged, Nov. 29, 1918; v.p. New York Hosp.; v.p. and chmn. bd. N.Y. Assn. for the Blind. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Lawyers', Nat. Republican (dir. 1912-14). *Home:* 61 E. 73d St. *Office:* Old Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, James (H.), operatic basso; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GODDARD, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Sept. 18, 1852; *s.* James Edward and Catherine Fredericka (Jennings) G.; A.B., Yale, 1873; B.D., Chicago Theol. Seminary, 1881; (S.T.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1915); *m.* Harriet Warren Allen, of Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883. Pastor Congl. Church, Salisbury, Conn., 1884-1920, now emeritus. Editorial writer Hartford Times. Lecturer. Sec. Board Edn., Salisbury, Conn., 1889-93; moderator Gen. Assn. of Conn., 1895; sec. bd. trustees Hotchkiss Sch.; pres. Salisbury Choir. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Litchfield Co. University Club; registrar Litchfield North Assn.; sec. Scoville Memorial Library; chaplain Soc. Colonial Wars of Conn.; mem. S.A.R. Republican. *Author:* The 150th Anniversary of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Connecticut, 1895; A Leave of Absence, and Other Leaves, 2d edit., 1901. *Address:* Salisbury, Conn.

GODDARD, Leroy Albert, banker; *b.* Marion, Ill., June 22, 1854; *s.* James T. and Winifred (Spiller) G.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term Ill. State Normal Sch.; *m.* Anna Bridenthal, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 14, 1888. Mcht. and banker at Marion, 1875-90; organized, and pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1890-2; cashier Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892-1903, pres. same, 1903-08; v.-p. State Bank of Chicago, 1908-9, pres., 1909-19, chmn. bd., June 1919—. Pres. Chicago Clearing House Assn., 1911, 12; pres. Ill. Bankers' Assn. Elected city treas. of Marion, at age of 21, and mayor at age of 23; reëlected 2 yrs. later. Treas. Supreme Council 33° Masons (Grand Master of Ill., 1894, 1895, now Grand Treas.). Member Normal School Board of Illinois. *Clubs:* Chicago, Racquet, Union League (pres. 1908), Bankers (pres. 1911), South Shore, Mid-Day, Exmoor (Chicago); Midwick Country (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* 1419 N. State Parkway. *Office:* La Salle and Washington Sts., Chicago, Ill.

GODDARD, Loring Hapgood; *b.* Washington Co., O., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* George Rodney and Esther Jane (Smith) G.; C.E., Ohio State U., 1892; *m.* Ina Belle Rogers, of Bloomingburg, O., Aug. 15, 1894. Organizer and chief dept. of coöperation, Ohio Expt. Station, 1904-13; investigator, Rural Orgn. Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., Aug., 1913–June, 1914; in charge farm management demonstrations, north and west states, 1914-18; farming in Fayette County, Ohio, since 1918; extension work for U.S. Dept. of Agri. Sec. County Farm Bureau, Live Stock Shipping Assn., Nat. Land Bank. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Ohio Forestry Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

GODDARD, Morrill, newspaper man; *b.* at Portland, Me., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* Judge Charles W. and Rowena C. (Morrill) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885; *m.* Jessamine Rugg, of Hot Springs, Ark., Dec. 28, 1899. In newspaper work as editor, foreign and war corr. since 1885; now editor New York Sunday American. Traveler; mag. writer. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Univ. Settlement Soc., Palestine Exploration Fund, Am. Geog. Soc., Anti-Vivisection Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research. *Clubs:* Columbia Yacht, Dartmouth. *Home:* 321 W. 80th St. *Office:* N.Y. American, New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, O. Fletcher, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GODDARD, Pliny Earle, anthropologist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Elmira A. (Nichols) G.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1892, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1904; *m.* Alice C. Rockwell, of Palmyra, Mich., Dec. 28, 1893. Instr. anthropology, 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, U. of Cal.; asst. curator of anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1909-10, asso. curator, 1910-14, curator of ethnology since 1914. Lecturer anthropology, Columbia U., 1915—. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc., American Folk-Lore Soc., Sigma Xi. Member Soc. Friends. *Author:* Life and Culture of the Hupa, 1903; Hupa Texts, 1904; The Morphology of the Hupa Language, 1905; The Phonology of the Hupa Language, 1907; Kato Texts, 1909; Indians of the Southwest, 1913. Joint editor Internat. Jour. Am. Linguistics. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

GODDARD, Ralph Bartlett, sculptor; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 18, 1861; *s.* Frederick Bartlett and Lydia Jane (Mason) G.; educated Brooklyn pub. schs., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julien, Paris; unmarried. Early years devoted to execution of many bronze bas-relief portraits of noted men, including series of 12 of the foremost authors and poets of modern English literature for reproduction in bronze; made splty. of portrait busts; statue the "Premiére Epreuve," now in Detroit Mus. of Fine Arts, exhibited in Paris Salon, 1897; completed for Robert Hoe the bronze heroic statue of Gutenberg erected at Grand and Sheriff Sts., New York; finished ideal statue, "Invictus," 1890. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Homes:* Madison, Conn., and 981 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, Robert Hutchings, physicist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882; *s.* Nahum Danford and Fannie Louise (Hoyt) G.; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1908; A.M., Clark U., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; unmarried. Instr. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1909-11, Princeton U., 1912-13; instr. and hon. fellow, physics, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919, Clark U., also dir. Physical Labs. Served as dir. research, U.S. Signal Corps, Worcester Poly. Inst. and Mt. Wilson Obs., Calif., World War, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Inst. Social Sciences, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Has made extensive researches upon rocket method for reaching extreme altitudes. *Home:* 5 Bishop Av., Worcester, Mass.

GODDING, Adelaide M. Smith (Mrs. John Granville Godding); *b.* Epping, N.H., Oct. 23, 1857; *d.* John G. R. and Sarah E. W. (Carr) Smith; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1874; *m.* John Granville Godding, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1880. First nat. sec. Women's Orgn. Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, 1906-8; 1st pres. Boston Chapter Boston Assn. Retail Druggists, 1906-9; 1st pres. woman's sect. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1912-14; chmn. conservation and forestry, N.H. Federation Women's Clubs, 1914-18; dir. Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-19; chmn. forestry Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-20. Mem. N.H. Daughters, Boston (pres. 1910-12); Daughters of Rev., D.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ex Club New Hampshire Daughters (pres. 1912-16), Women's City (Boston); Newton Community Club. Has traveled widely in U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 611 Centre St., Newton, Mass.

GODDING, John Granville, pharmacist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Mar. 28, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Rachel H. (Motherwell) G.; ed. English High Sch., Gardiner, Me.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1874; *m.* Adelaide M. Smith, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1880. Propr. J. G. Godding & Co., apothecaries. Trustee since 1885, treas. since 1890, chmn. com. on edn. since 1910, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy. Pres. Am. Pharmaceutical Assn., 1911-12; member Mass. State Pharm. Assn., Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, Alumni Assn. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy (pres. 1881-2), Boston Assn. Retail Druggists (ex-treas.), Boston Druggists' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Republican of Mass., Masonic (Boston). *Home:* 611 Centre St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 278 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

GODFREY, Edward Settle, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Kalida, Putnam Co., O., Oct. 9, 1843; *s.* Dr. Charles Moore and Mary (Chambers) G.; ed. public school in Ohio, and Vermilion Institute; private Company D, 21st Ohio Inf., Apr. 26-Aug. 12, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Mary Pocock, of Hayesville, O., June 15, 1869; 2d, Ida D. Emley, of Cookstown, N.J., Oct. 6, 1892. Second lt. 7th Cav., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1868; capt., Dec. 9, 1876; maj. 1st Cav., Dec. 8, 1896; transferred to 7th Cav., Jan. 7, 1897; lt.-col. 12th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; col. 9th Cav., June 26, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1907. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" at Bear Paw Mts. against Chief Joseph and Nez Percé Indians, Sept. 30, 1877, where was wounded and had horse shot under him. Was in all campaigns and Indian fights of regt., under Gen. Custer, until his death; instr. in cav. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879-83; mem. bd. of officers that devised drill regulations for inf., cav. and arty. for the army; served in Cuba and P.I.; later comd. Ft. Riley, Kan., and Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty.; retired by operation of law, Oct. 9, 1907. Wrote "Custer's Last Battle," Century Mag., Jan., 1892. Ex-comdr. Kan. Commandery Loyal Legion; past comdr. Dept. Ariz. G.A.R.; mem. nat. council of administration G.A.R.; ex-comdr. Mil. Order of Indian Wars; historian Order of Indian Wars; member Order Foreign Wars; ex-senior vice-commander-in-chief Military Order Loyal Legion U.S. (now mem. Council-in-Chief); Comdr. Army and Navy Legion of Valor of the U.S.; pres. Class of 1867, West Point. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, West Point, and Ft. Riley, Kan.), Arizona (Phoenix). *Address:* Cookstown, N.J.

GODFREY, Hollis, engr., economist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 27, 1874; *s.* Andrew Hollis and Anna

S. (Alexander) G.; Ph.B., Tufts, 1895; Harvard, 1896, 1905-6; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; hon. Sc.D., Tufts, 1912; Eng. D., U. of Vt., 1917; LL.D., Miami U., 1917, and Queen's U.; D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Can., 1917; *m.* Mary Lawrence, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1895. Engaged in teaching, writing and engring., 1898-1905; head of dept. of science, Sch. of Practical Arts, Boston, 1906-10; consulting engr. to Ia. Survey, to cities of Phila., Atlantic City, and pvt. corpns., also research worker for N.Y. State Commn. on Hygiene, etc., 1910-17; chief bur. of gas, Phila., 1912-13; pres. Drexel Inst., 1913-21; chmn. bd. and pres. Engring. Economics Foundation, 1921—. Created with Elihu Root, Leonard Wood and Howard Coffin, Council of Nat. Defense of U.S.; served as commr. of advisory com. of Council Nat. Defense, and in charge of its sect. of engring. and edn., 1916-Dec. 1, 1918; mem. Nat. Research Council and of its engring. research com.; mem. Commercial Economy Bd. of the U. S., 1917-18. Formerly mem. Bd. of Visitors Tufts Coll., of Alumni Council Mass. Inst. of Tech., of bd. of trustees of Garland Sch., and Drexel Inst. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am Soc. M.E.; ex-pres. Technology Clubs Associated, Phila. Alumni Phi Beta Kappa; senator of Phi Beta Kappa, 1914-20; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); City, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Man Who Ended War, 1908; The Norton Name, 1908; Elementary Chemistry, 1909; The Health of the City, 1910; Jack Collerton's Engine, 1911; Dave Morrell's Battery, 1912. Contbr. Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, Collier's, Review of Reviews, and engring. and scientific jours. Spl. field, engring. economics. *Home:* "White Wickets," Cynwyd, Pa.; "Green Wickets," Duxbury, Mass. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GODING, Frederic Webster, consul-gen.; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., May 9, 1858; *s.* Alphonso Landon and Lydia Mehitable (Chandler) G.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago and Kaneville, Ill.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1882; Ph.D., Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1890; *m.* Ella Blanche Phelps, of Kaneville, Ill., June 8, 1880; 2d, Jessie E. Ayre, of Montevideo, Uruguay, May 12, 1912 (died June 9, 1918). Taught in pub. schs., Ill., 5 yrs.; prof. science, Loudon (Tenn.) Coll., 1 yr.; practiced medicine, 1882-98; mayor of Rutland, Ill., 10 yrs.; del. Ill. Rep. State convs., 1886, 96; consul at Newcastle, N.S.W., 1898-1908; coal inspector for U.S. Army, Newcastle, 1905-8; consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1908-13; in charge of American Legation in Montevideo, June-Sept., 1911; consul-gen. at Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1913—. Mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, A.A.A.S., Royal Anthropological Soc. of Australasia, Polynesian Society, First Ecuadorian Med. Congress, Med. Surg. Soc. of Guayaquil. Author of many articles and monographs on entomology and biology, ethnology, and of commercial reports. *Home:* Livermore Falls, Me.

GODOWSKY, Leopold, pianist; *b.* Wilna, Russia, Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* Dr. Mathews and Anna (Lewin) G.; studied at Berlin Hochschule, 1884, and later with Saint-Saëns, Paris; *m.* Frieda Saxe, of New York, Apr. 30, 1891. First played in public at age of 9; toured in Russia, Poland, and Germany; first Am. tour, 1884-6; dir. piano dept., Chicago Conservatory Music, 1895-1900; apptd. by Emperor of Austria dir. Imperial Royal Meisterschule for Piano at Imperial Royal Acad. Music, Vienna, 1909—, and created imperial royal prof. of highest rank. Editor-in-chief, Art Publication Soc., St. Louis, 1912—. Composer of 60 studies on Chopin Études; "Renaissance" (24 pieces); Walzermasken (24 compositions); sonata in E minor; 3 symphonic metamorphoses, 12 compositions for the violin; also many other piano pieces, songs, etc. *Home:* 626 S. Alexandria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

GODOY, Jorge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GODOY, José Francisco, publicist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GODSHALL, Lincoln Derstine, mining engr., metallurgist; *b.* Lansdale, Pa., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Abraham C. and Anna (Derstine) G.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1887, M.S., Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Estelle B. Hall, Denver, March 30, 1889. Supt. and metallurgist, Colo., 1888-93; supt. Puget Sound Reduction Works, Wash., 1894-9; supt. Boston-Wyo. Smelting, Power & Light Co., 1900-2; v.-p. and mng. dir. Ariz.-Mexican Mining & Smelting Co., 1904-10; v.-p. and mgr. Cocopah Copper Co.; mgr. Needles Mining & Smelting Co. (a subsidiary of U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.), Nov., 1909-Jan., 1911; v.-p. in charge Tecopa (Cal.) Consolidated Mining Co., and Tecopa R.R. Co.; also v.-p. Ivanpah Copper Co., Cima, Cal. Regent U. of Wash., 6 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Club:* University. Republican. Contbr. to engring. and mining jours. V.p. Nat. Young Men's Rep. League, 1920—. *Home:* 2851 Sunset Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Tecopa, Calif.

GODWIN, see also Goodwin.

GODWIN, Blake-More, curator; *b.* Clinton, Mo., Jan. 13, 1894; *s.* William Mastin and Jean A. (Blakemore) G.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1915; M.A., Princeton, 1916; unmarried. Asst. in classical archæology and history of art, U. of Mo., 1912-15; fellow in art and archæology, Princeton, 1915-16; curator Toledo Mus. of Art since June 1, 1916. Mem. bd. of dirs., Toledo U. Mem. Museum Dirs. Assn., Coll. Art Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of biographies of contemporary Am. painters and sculptors, Allgemeines Kunstler Lexikon, since 1921, and articles on art for Christian Science Monitor and other periodicals. *Home:* 746 Grove Pl., Toledo, O.

GODWIN, Earl; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Harry Post and Annie Falconer (Stoppard) Godwin; ed. public schools, Washington, D.C., and Passaic, N.J., and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; *m.* at Arcola, N.J., Apr. 27, 1907, Mary Jefferis, *d.* late E. D. Easton, pres. Am. and Columbia graphophone companies. Pvt. sec. to E. D. Easton, 1900-8; polit. writer and spl. corr. Washington Star, Milwaukee Sentinel and Montreal Star since 1908; asso. editor Washington Times, 1917-Dec. 1919; asst. to pres. of Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., 1920-23; accompanied President Harding to Alaska as spl. rep. of Bell Telephone System, July and August, 1923. First lt. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (pres.), University, City, Racquet. *Home:* 3031 Newark St. N.W. *Office:* 823 15th St., Washington, D.C.

GODWIN, Edward Allison, brig. gen.; May 18, 1850–July 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GODWIN, Hannibal La Fayette, congressman; *b.* Harnett Co., N.C., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* Archibald B. and Rebecca Eliza (Reeves) G.; ed. Trinity Coll., and U. of N.C., LL.B., 1896; *m.* Mattie B. Barnes, of Dunn, N.C., Dec. 23, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1896; mayor Dunn, N.C., 1897; mem. N.C. Senate, 1903; mem. State Central Com., 1903-5; presdl. elector, 1904; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 6th N.C. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Dunn, N.C.

GODWIN, Harold, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GOEBEL, Herman Philip, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOEBEL, Julius, university prof.; *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 23, 1857; *s.* Ludwig and Christine M. G.; student U. of Leipzig, 1879-81; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, 1882; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* K. I. Vreeland, of Hackensack, N. J., 1888. Instr. German, Johns Hopkins, 1885-8; prof. Germanic philology and lit., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-1905; lecturer Germanic philology, Harvard, 1905-08; prof. Germanic langs., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1908—. Editor Belletristisches Journal, 1888-92, Journal of English and Germanic Philology since 1909; editor German part of Modern Lang. Notes, 1886-89. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1904-5), Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. Central Div., 1913-14), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Über die Zukunft unseres Volkes in Amerika, 1883; Über tragische Schuld und Sühne, 1884; Gedichte, 1895; Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1904; Der Kampf um deutsche Kultur in Amerika, 1914. *Editor:* Goethe's Poems, 1901; Goethe's Faust, 1907; Schiller's Poems, 1903. Gen. editor German Classics, Oxford U. Press since 1909, Year Book German American Hist. Society since 1912, German Literature and Culture, Oxford Univ. Press since 1913; Chr. von Graffenried's Account of the Founding of New Bern, N.C. (N.C. Hist. Commn.), 1920. Contbr. to Am. Journal Philology, Modern Language Notes, Anglia, Goethe-Jahrbuch, etc. *Home:* 1001 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

GOEBEL, Julius, Jr.; *b.* Menlo Park, Calif., Dec. 3, 1892; *s.* Julius and Kathryn (Vreeland) G.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912, A.M., 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; LL.B., Columbia. Legal adviser to Legation of Switzerland, at Washington, D.C., 1917—, also in law practice; acting adj. prof. law, U. of Va., 1920-21; lecturer on internat. law, Columbia, 1921—, asso. prof. internat. law, 1923—. Served as pvt. 13th Co., Gen. Service Inf., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Dist. of Columbia Bar, Phi Eta, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Recognition Policy of the United States, 1915; The Equality of States, 1923. Contbr. articles to Jour. Criminal Law, Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Va. Law Rev. Winner of Harris polit. science prize, 1911. *Address:* 2940 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOEBEL, Peter W., banker; *b.* in Germany, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Came to U.S., 1873; cashier Bank of Louisburg, Kan., 1882-98; organizer, 1897, and pres. Commercial State Bank, Kansas City, Kan., and of its successor the Commercial Nat. Bank. Was mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, June, 1917, mem. U.S. sect. Internat. High Commn.; apptd. state dir. War Savings, 1918. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.-p. 1915-16, pres. 1916-17), Kan. State Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Kan. Clearing House Assn. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Kan.

GOEKE, J. Henry, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOELET, Robert, corporation official; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Ogden and Mary Reta (Wilson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Elsie Whelen, of Devon, Pa., June 14, 1905. Trustee Equitable Trust Co. of N.Y., Fulton Trust Co. of N.Y., Title Guarantee and Trust Co.; dir. Wabash Ry. Co., City Investing Co., Nat. Surety Co., Unum Real Estate Corpn.; dir. Met. Opera Co. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Automobile of America, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 820 5th Av. *Office:* 8 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

GOELET, Robert Walton, real estate; *b.* New York, Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Robert and Henrietta Louise (Warren) G.; A.B., Harvard University, 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Anne Marie Guestier, Jan. 1921. Director I.C.R.R. Co., U.P. R.R. Co., Chem. Nat. Bank, Lawyers Mortgage Co., Mortgage-Bond Co of N.Y., Guaranty Trust Co. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Newport Reading Room, Newport Casino, etc. *Address:* 9 W. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

GOEPP, Philip Henry, musician; *b.* at New York, June 23, 1864; *s.* Charles and Martha Neal C. G.; ed. classical schools Stuttgart and Esslingen, Germany, 1872-7; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888; (Mus.Doc., Temple U., 1919). Admitted Phila. bar, 1888; adopted music as a profession, 1891; teacher, composer, organist. A founder and ex-pres. Manuscript Music Soc., Phila.; mem. musical socs.; hon. mem. Harvard Mus. Club. *Clubs:* University, Pegasus, Musical Art. Composer of a fairy opera, "The Lost Prince" (words by John Jay Chapman), and numerous songs, anthems, part-songs and instrumental music, including a sonata for piano and violin in D; writer for years of descriptive notes in programs for symphony concerts of Philadelphia Orchestra. *Author:* Annals of Music in Philadelphia, 1896; Symphonies and Their Meaning (3 vols.), 1898, 1902, 1913. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Address:* 118 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOETHALS, George Washington, army engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1858; student Coll. City of New York, 1873-6; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1880; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913, Princeton U., 1915). Apptd. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Dec. 14, 1891; lt.-col. chief engr. vols., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; maj. engr. corps, Feb. 7, 1900; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; lt.-col. engrs., Mar. 2, 1907; col., Dec. 3, 1909; major general, March 4, 1915; retired, Nov. 15, 1916. Instructor in civil and military engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., several yrs. until 1888; in charge of Mussel Shoals Canal constrn., on Tenn. River; chief of engrs. during Spanish-Am. War; mem. Bd. of Fortifications (coast and harbor defense); chief engr. Panama Canal, Feb. 26, 1907-14; 1st civil gov. Panama Canal Zone, 1914-16; chmn. bd. apptd. to report on Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; apptd. state engr., N.J., 1917; gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr.-July, 1917 (resigned); apptd. acting q.-m. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 18, 1917; apptd. chief Div. of Storage and Traffic of General Staff, Feb. 1918, and chief of Div. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, Apr. 1918; was also mem. War Industries Bd.; relieved from active duty at own request, Mar. 1919. Received thanks of Congress, Mar. 4, 1915, for "distinguished service in constructing Panama Canal"; awarded D.S.M., 1918, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" in reorganizing Q.M. Dept.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1919; medals, Nat. Geog. Soc., Civic Forum, and Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GOETSCHIUS, Percy, musician; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Aug. 30, 1853; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ann (Berry) G.; grad. Stuttgart Conservatory of Music, 1876; (title Royal Wurtemberg Prof. conferred by King of Württemberg, Stuttgart, 1885; D.Mus., Syracuse U., 1892); *m.* at Metz, Germany, 1889. Instr. harmony, 1876-85, prof. history and theory, 1885-90, Stuttgart Conservatory; prof. musical history, theory and advanced pianoforte, Coll. Fine Arts, Syracuse U., 1890-2; prof. composition, history and harmony, N. E. Conservatory, 1892-6; pvt. instr. in Boston, 1896-1905; instr., Inst. of Musical Art, New York, since 1905. *Author:* The Material Used in Musical Composition, 1882, 1889, 1914; The Theory and Practice of Tone Relations, 1892, 1916; The Homophonic Forms of Musical Composition, 1898; Models of the Principal Musical Forms, 1895; Exercises in Melody Writing, 1900; Applied Counterpoint, 1902; Lessons in Music Form, 1904; Exercises in Elementary Counterpoint, 1909; Essentials of Music History, 1913; The Larger Forms of Musical Composition, 1915. Contbr. to mus. jours. on musical form, musical history, etc. *Address:* 537 W. 121st St., N.Y. City.

GOETTE, John Andrew, newspaper corr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 3, 1896; *s.* Gustave and Irene (Jackson) G.; student Law Sch. of Temple U., Phila., 1916 to 1918; unmarried. With legal dept. U.S. Naval Hqrs., London and Paris, 1918, 19; studying and writing in India; went to Peking, China, Mar. 1921, with China Famine Relief, Am. Red Cross; mng. editor Chung Mei News Agency, Inc.; Peking correspondent International News Service and Universal News Service. Mem. Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Order of Chiao-ho. *Club:* Peking. Collaborator of Guide Book of China. *Home:* Peking, China.

GOETZ, Philip Becker, college prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 20, 1870; *s.* George and Catherine (Hansauer) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Linda Alvord Graves, of Buffalo, July 7, 1897. Mem. faculty Central High Sch., 1893-1903, Lafayette High Sch., 1903-10, Nichols Sch., 1910-13—all of Buffalo; chmn. of faculty of dept. of arts and sciences, U. of Buffalo, 1913-22. Member N.Y. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Thursday, Buffalo Athletic. *Author:* (poem) Kallirrhoe, 1896; Poems, 1898; Interludes, 1904; (play) The Summons of the King, 1911; (brochure) Reflections on the Great War, 1917; also songs, articles in mags., etc. Contbr. weekly column of "Comment" to Buffalo Evening News. *Home:* 63 Arlington Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.; (summer) North Evans, N.Y.

GOETZE, Frederick Arthur, university treas.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Frederick A. and Sarah C. (Gee) G.; ed. Stevens Prep. Sch., 1882-5, Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1893-5 (hon. M.Sc., Columbia, 1905); *m.* May L. Martin, Feb. 11, 1896. Asst. supt. and supt. of bldgs. and grounds, Columbia U., 1895-1907; dean schs. of Mines, Engring. and Chemistry, Columbia, and consulting engr., 1907-16, comptroller, 1913—, treas., 1916—, Columbia U. Trustee L.I. Coll. Hosp., Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America (mem. exec. com.), Webb Inst. of Naval Architecture; dir. Research Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Acad. Polit. Science, Chamber of Commerce; also mem. Real Estate Bd. of New York. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Phi Delta Theta, Oakland Golf, Sea Bright Beach. *Home:* 455 W. 141st St., New York, N.Y.

GOFF, Frederick Harris, banker; Dec. 15, 1858–Mar. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOFF, John W., judge; *b.* Wexford, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1848; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. Cooper Union, New York; read law in offices of Hon. S. G. Courtney, and admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Catherine O'Keefe, of New York, May 26, 1881. Asst. dist. atty., N.Y., under Col. J. Fellows, 1888-91; counsel for law association in the investigating and prosecution of election frauds in New York; counsel for celebrated Lexow senatorial com. in the investigation of the administration of police affairs in New York; last recorder of City of New York, 1894-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-18. *Home:* 319 W. 104th St., New York, N.Y.

GOFFE, J(ames) Riddle, surgeon; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 10, 1851; *s.* William and Betsy D. (Riddle) G.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1873, Ph.M., 1876 (A.M., 1916); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; Woman's Hosp., N.Y., 1883; studied Paris and Vienna; *m.* Eleanor Taylor, of New York, Sept. 29, 1890 (died 1908); *m.* 2d, Alice Atocha, of New York, Dec. 26, 1914. Pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 7th Internat. Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists.. See Vol. X (1918-19) for details of career. *Home:* 123 E. 53d St. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

GOGORZA, Emilio Edouardo de, baritone singer; see De Gogorza, Emilio Edouardo de.

GOHDES, Conrad Bruno, prof. history; *b.* Wangerin, Pomerania, Germany, Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* Otto and Ulrica (Gross) G.; student Royal Gymnasium, Dramburg, Germany, 1877-83; Capital Univ., Columbus, O., 1884-8, A.B., A.M.; (Litt.D., Susquehanna U., 1917); *m.* Clara Heiser, of Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1893. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1888; established congregation at Peru, W.Va., Grace English Luth Ch., New Orleans, La., Grace English Luth. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., Beitel Memorial Ch. and Bull Verde chs., Bexar Co., Tex.; prof. history, Capital U., since 1912. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1890. *Author:* Christian Frederic Schwartz, the Apostle to India, 1923. *Editor:* Reu's Catechetics (in English), 1918. Editor Lutheran Youth; writer for young people. Advocate of the English language in the religious lit. and ednl. work of Luth. Ch. in America. *Home:* 1392 E. Mound St., Columbus, O.

GOING, Charles Buxton, writer; *b.* Westchester, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) G.; bro. of (Ellen) Maud G. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Columbia, 1882 (hon. M.Sc., 1910); *m.* Mary Evelyn Thompson, June 1, 1887 (died 1896); 2d, Marie Overton Corbin, Dec. 18, 1912. Asso. editor, New York and London, 1896-8, mng. editor, 1898-12, editor and v.-p., 1912-15, Engineering Magazine; editor Works Management Library, 1915-16, retired. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.R., and on staff duty, Washington, 1917; spl. asst. to chief ordnance hon. discharged, Apr. 1919. Cited for "specially conspicuous and meritorious service" in Ordnance Dept., A.E.F. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Canadian Mining Inst.; mem. Soc. Industrial Engrs., Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League, Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Summer-Fallow, 1892; (with Marie Overton Corbine) Urchins of the Sea, 1900, and Urchins at the Pole, 1901; Star-Glow and Song, 1909; Methods of the Santa Fe, 1909; Principles of Industrial Engineering, 1911; David Wilmot of Proviso Fame, 1924. Also contbr. to mags. *Home:* De Bruce, N.Y.

GOING, (Ellen) Maud ("E. M. Hardinge"), author; *b.* Westchester (now in N.Y. City); *d.* Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) G.; ed. normal coll. and partial course at McGill U. *Author:* With the Wild Flowers, 1894; Field, Forest and Wayside Flowers, 1899; With the Trees, 1903; Our Field and Forest Trees, 1915. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 130 McTavish St., Montreal, Can.

GOLD, Henry Raphael (name adopted), rabbi; *b.* Grajewo, Province of Lomza, Russian Poland, Mar. 21, 1893; *s.* Rabbi Jacob Myer and Freida Deborah (Goldwasser) Kravchinsky;

studied under father and grandfather, in Russia, also at Talmudic Acad., Slutsk, Russia, and Jewish Theol. Sem., New York, 1911-13; A.B., Columbia, 1915; M.A., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Sylvia Mazur, of Scranton, Pa. (formerly of Cape Town, S. Africa), Jan. 2, 1917. Came to U.S., 1908; ordained rabbi (orthodox), 1916; rabbi Baron Hirsch Congregation, Memphis, Tenn., 1915-19, Adath Jeshurun Congregation, Roxbury, Boston, since Feb. 1919; supt. Jewish sch. system, Roxbury. Four-minute man and liberty loan speaker, at Memphis; lecturer for Intercollegiate Menorah Assn.; founder Menorah Inst., Boston. Active in raising funds for Palestine restoration and for Jewish war relief. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. nat. exec. com. Zionist Orgn. America, Am. Jewish Congress, 1921, 22; mem. Mizrachi of America, Talmudic Soc., Boston; mem. council Liberal League of America. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Del. at large from America to 12th Zionist Congress, Karlsbad. *Home:* 43 Crawford St., Boston, Mass.

GOLD, Howard R., clergyman; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Nov. 2, 1878; *s.* Stephen Henry and Mary Ann (Remaly) G.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1903; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, 1907; studied Columbia, U. of Wis.; *m.* Margaret Hoffman Coover, Gettysburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1923. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; pastor Luther Memorial Ch., Madison, Wis., 1907-16; one of the organizers of the student pastor movement, 1907; exec. sec. Gen. Luth. Com. to celebrate 400th anniversary of beginning of the Reformation, 1916-17, inaugurating proceedings that led by amalgamation to orgn. of United Luth. Ch.; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn., United Luth. Ch., also chmn. Publicity Com. same; field sec. Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare during World War. Dir. Lutheran Bur. of Nat. Luth. Council, New York, until 1923; pastor Trinity Ch., New Rochelle, N.Y., since Feb. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (New York). *Club:* National Arts. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

GOLD, Pleasant Daniel, Jr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOLD, William Henry, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLDBECK, Edward, writer; see Vol. XI 1920-21).

GOLDBERG, Reuben Lucius, cartoonist; *b.* San Francisco, July 4, 1883; *s.* Max and Hannah (Cohn) G.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1896; B.S., U. of Cal., 1904; *m.* Irma Seeman, Oct. 17, 1916. Cartoonist on San Francisco Chronicle, 1904-5, Bulletin, 1905-7, New York Evening Mail since 1907. Also on vaudeville stage. Recognized as pugilistic authority. *Clubs:* Friars, The Lambs. *Author:* Foolish Questions, 1909; Chasing the Blues; Boobs Abroad. Creator of "Boob McNutt." *Home:* 317 W. 75th St. *Office:* McNaught Syndicate, Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GOLDBERGER, Joseph, medical research; *b.* Austria-Hungary, July 16, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Gutman) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1890-92; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; *m.* Mary Humphreys Farrar, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 19, 1906. Resident phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1895-7; pvt. practice, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1897-9; commd. asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1899; passed asst. surgeon, 1904; surgeon, 1912. Chief work, research in preventive medicine, infectious diseases; now dir. field pellagra investigations. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. Mason. *Club:* Rotary, of Jackson, Miss. (hon.). Contbr. results of original investigations on trematodes, the straw itch, yellow fever, dengue fever, measles, typhus fever, cholera media, diphtheria carriers and pellagra. *Home:* 3462 Macomb St. N.W. *Address:* Hygienic Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

GOLDEN, John, playwright, producer of plays; *b.* N.Y. City, June 27, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Amelia (Tyreler) G.; family moved to Waseon, O., 1875; ed. pub. and night schs., and short time at New York U. Law Sch. First success was play for New York U. Dramatic Club that ran one week; super at Harrigan Theatre, and played 4 yrs. in stock, repertoire and Shakespeare; comic journalist and rhymester 2 yrs., then studied music and became a song writer; has written over 1,000 songs, also many short plays; designed scenery, costumes and composed the music for over a dozen musical comedies. Major, O.R.C., U.S.A.; maj. New York Police Reserves; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Morrow of Ky., with rank of col. Dir. Production Managers Assn., Am. Dramatists and Composers Soc. Moose. *Clubs:* New York, Lambs, Lotos, Flushing Country, Belleclaire Golf, Atlantic Yacht; Green Room (London, Eng.), Coldstream Golf. *Author* (plays): Turn to the Right; 'Lightnin' (holds record for longest continuous run, 1,291 consecutive performances, New York); 3 Wise Fools; Thunder; Dear Me; The First Year; The Wheel; Spite Corner; Tips (now playing as Thank-U); The Seventh Heaven; Chicken Feed; The Serpent's Tooth; The Streak; also author of following short plays: The River of Souls; The Clock Shop. Musical comedies: The Little Colonel; Miss Print; The Hoyden; Forward March; Over the River; The Candy Shop. Shows at the Hippodrome: Hip Hip Hooray, 1915-16; The Big Show, 1916-17; Cheer Up, 1917-18; Everything, 1918-19. Best known comic song, I Can Dance With Everybody but My Wife, and (serious) Poor Butterfly. *Address:* Hudson Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GOLDENWEISER, Alexander, anthropologist; *b.* Kiev, Russia, Jan. 29, 1880; *s.* Alexander S. and Sofia G. (Munstein) G.; Kiev Gymnasium, 1896-1900; Harvard, 1900-1; A.B., Columbia, 1902, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Anna Hallow, of Russia, July 31, 1906. Lectured on anthropology, Columbia, 1910-19; lecturer on anthropology and sociology, New Sch. for Social Research, New York, since 1919; lecturer on anthropology and psychology, Rand Sch. of Social Science since 1915; prof. anthropology, U. of Wash., Seattle, Wash., summer 1923; public lecturer. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Early Civilization, 1922; also articles in jours., etc. *Home:* 550 Riverside Drive. *Office:* The New School for Social Research, 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDER, Frank Alfred, prof. history; *b.* in Russia, Aug. 11, 1877; came to U.S., 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied Paris and Berlin; unmarried. Instr. history, U. of Mo., 1908-9, history and economics, Boston U., 1909, history, U. of Chicago, 1910; asst. prof. and prof. history, State Coll. of Wash., 1910-14; investigations in Russian archives for Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1914-15; prof. history, State Coll. of Wash., 1915-20. Investigations in Russian archives for Carnegie Instn. and Am. Geog. Soc., 1917; on staff Col. House commn. of inquiry, 1917-19; mem. Am. Relief Adm., spl. work in Europe, 1920-23; asso. prof. modern history, Stanford U., 1921—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Russian Expansion on the Pacific, 1914; Guide to the Materials for American History in Russian Archives, 1917; Bering's Voyages, 1922. *Home:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

GOLDFARB, Abraham Jules, biologist; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 13, 1881; *s.* Morris and Anna (Goldfarb) G.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Frances Shostac, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1915. Instr. biology, Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1909-10; with Coll. City of N.Y. since 1910, asso. prof. biology since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. med. sciences); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Marine Biol. Lab., New York Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Trustee Stuyvesant House. Has made extensive researches in regeneration, growth, physiology and experimental embryology. Mem. Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Porto Rico, 1916, to Dry Tortugas, 1913-20. Republican. Jewish religion. *Home:* 98 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

GOLDFOGLE, Henry M., ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, May 23, 1856; *s.* Mayer G.; ed. Townsend Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar at 21; judge Municipal Court, New York, 1888-1900; 3 times del. and twice alternate to Dem. nat. convs.; mem. 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 9th N.Y. Dist., and 63d and 66th Congresses (1913-15, and 1919-21), 12th N.Y. Dist.; accomplished abrogation of treaty of 1833 with Russia; counsel of U.S. Ho. of Rep. in successful proceedings to punish a U.S. dist. atty. for contempt; pres. City of N.Y. Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Borough of Manhattan, 1921—. Pres. Jewish Temple, Congregation Rodeph Sholom, New York. Democrat. *Office:* 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDING, Louis Thorn, editor, pub.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., May 9, 1865; *s.* Isaac Thorn and Marguerite Louise (Baquet) G.; ed. pvt. schs., N.J., and Trinity Ch. Parish Sch., N.Y. City; studied law, 1880-3; *m.* Amy Scott Thomas, of N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1895. Began as reporter on Pittsburgh Press, 1885; reporter, New York Herald, World, etc., 1887-8; asst. mng. editor Mail and Express, 1889-91; asst. mng. editor Commercial Advertiser (late Globe), 1892-3, mng. editor, 1894-7; reëstablished Daily Tribune, Terre Haute, Ind., 1900-2; with others, organized The News Corpn., Sept. 19, 1903, taking over the Daily News and the Evening Press, St. Joseph, Mo., and consolidating them as the St. Joseph News-Press, of which is editor and pub.; v.-p. and treas. The News Corpn.; dir. Buchanan Hotel Co. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), S.R. Dir. St. Joseph Federation for Charity and Philanthropy. Episcopalian. Medaille du Roi Albert, for services to the Belgian cause during the World War. *Clubs:* Commerce, Country (St. Joseph), Union League (New York), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2117 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Mo.

GOLDMAN, Edward Alphonso, naturalist; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., July 7, 1873; *s.* Jacob Henry and Laura Carrie (Nicodemus) G.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emma May Chase, of Washington, D.C., June 23, 1902. With U.S. Biol. Survey, 1892—; much of time, 1892-1906, in biol. investigations in Mexico; asst. biologist, in biol. survey of Panama, 1911-12, of Ariz., 1913-17; in charge div. of biol. investigations, 1919—. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Biol. Soc. Washington (v.p. 1922—), Ecol. Soc. America, Cooper Ornith. Club of Calif., Washington Biologists' Field Club, A.A.A.S. Commd. major, Sanitary Corps N.A., 1918, and with A.E.F. in France; maj., Sanitary Officers' Reserve Corps, 1921. *Author:* Revision of Wood Rats of Genus Neotoma, 1910; Revision of Spiny Pocket Mice (Heteromys and Liomys), 1911; Plant Records of an Expedition to Lower California, 1916; Rice Rats of North America (Oryzomys), 1918; Mammals of Panama, 1920; also numerous shorter papers mainly on mammals and birds. *Home:* 1220 Perry St. N.E. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

GOLDMAN, Mayer C., lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1874; *s.* David and Selma (Franko) G.; ed. Central Evening High Sch., New York; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Mattie Marcosson, of Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1902. Practiced in New York since 1895; leading advocate of movement to establish office of public defender to represent indigent accused persons. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pub. defender com.), Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (com. on discipline), Pub. Defender Com. of Nat. Assn. of Legal Aid Organizations (prepared pub. defender bills introd. N.Y. legislature, 1915-23); mem. Washington Heights Taxpayers' Assn. (chmn. transit com.); mem. N.Y. City Conf. of Charities and Correction. Dir. Chamber Commerce of Washington Hgts. Democrat. *Author:* The Public Defender, 1917. Co-Author of motion picture play, "The Public Defender." *Home:* 790 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 7 Beekman St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDMAN, Samuel P., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOLDMARK, Pauline Dorothea, welfare worker; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Joseph Goldmark and Regina (Wehle) G.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1896; post-grad. work, Barnard Coll., 1896-7, Columbia, 1897-8; unmarried. Asst. sec., 1899-04, exec. sec., 1905-9, chmn. legislative com., 1908-11, Consumers' League of N.Y. City; mem. legislative com., 1904-5, dir. since 1905, N.Y. Child Labor Com.; asso. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy and supervisor research bureau Russell Sage Foundation, 1910-12 and 1913-15; mem. Industrial Bd. New York State Labor Dept., 1916-18; research sec. Nat. Consumers' League; mgr. women's service section, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-1920; with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1922-23. Member Taylor Soc., League of Women Voters. Alumnae dir. Bryn Mawr College. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, Women's City. Supervisor of investigation and editor of West Side Studies, and The Longshoreman (both pub. by Russell Sage Foundation); compiler (with Mary D. Hopkins) of The Gypsy Trail. Sec. Nat. Com. on Women in Industry under Council Nat. Defense, May 1917-19. *Home:* 270 W. 94th St., New York. *Office:* Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDMARK, Rubin, composer; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* Leo and Augusta (Stern) G.; student Coll. City of New York 3 yrs.; attended lectures of philos. faculty, U. of Vienna, for short time; (hon. A.M., Colo. Coll., 1900); student Vienna Conservatory of Music, 1889-91; while there pupil of Door (piano), and Fuchs (composition); subsequently pupil of Rafael Joseffy (piano), and Antonin Dvorak (composition); unmarried. Instr. piano and theory, Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York, 1891-3; dir. Colo. Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1895-1901; returned to New York, 1902; has given about 500 lecture recitals in U.S. and Canada. Pres. the Bohemians (New York musicians' club), 1907-10. Received Paderewski prize for chamber music, 1910. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Composer:* Trio for piano, violin, and cello, Sonata for piano and violin;

Songs; Piano Compositions; Quartet for piano, violin, viola, cello; Symphonic Poem, Samson. Overture Hiawatha; tone poem, Gettysburg Requiem, for orchestra; A Negro Rhapsody; etc. *Address:* 140 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDSBERRY, Louise Dunham, author; *b.* Antioch, O.; *d.* Samuel Swinney, M.D., and Jennie (Strickle) Dunham; B.S., Wesleyan Female Coll. (now defunct), Cincinnati, O.; *m.* James B. Goldsberry, atty., of Cincinnati, 1887 (died 1888). Contbr. since girlhood of poems, short stories, etc., to newspapers and religious jours., including Cincinnati Enquirer, Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, Detroit Free Press, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, The Independent, etc. *Author:* Ted and Some Other Stories, 1918. *Home:* 427 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Phillips Lee, governor; *b.* Cambridge, Md., Aug. 6, 1865; *s.* M. Worthington and Nettie M. (Jones) G.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. of Md.; studied law in office of Daniel M. Henry, Jr., and admitted to Md. bar, 1886; *m.* Mary Ellen Showell, of Worcester Co., Md., 1893. Practiced, Dorchester Co.; elected state's attorney, 1891, and reëlected, 1895; comptroller of Md., 1898-1900; apptd. collector internal revenue, District of Md. by President McKinley, and twice reapptd. by Presidents Roosevelt and Taft; gov. of Md., term Jan., 1912-Jan., 1916; Republican. Pres. Nat. Union Bank of Md., Baltimore, since 1916. Episcopalian. *Home:* 839 University Parkway. *Office:* 3-5 E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Richard Francis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

GOLDSBOROUGH, Thomas Alan, congressman; *b.* Greensboro, Md., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* Washington E. and Martha P. (Laird) G.; A.B., Washington Coll., 1899; LL.B., U. of Md., 1901; *m.* Laura Hall, of Milford, Del., June 16, 1909. Began practice at Denton, Md., 1901; state's atty., Caroline Co., Md., 1904-8; active in road legislation in Md.; head of Y.M.C.A. and United War Work campaigns, in Caroline Co., Md., 1917, 18; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st Md. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Denton, Md.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Washington Laird, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Winder Elwell, elec. engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1871; *s.* Washington Elwell and Martha Pearce (Laird) G.; ed. Wright's Univ. Sch., Baltimore; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Charlotte Poole Wallace, Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 20, 1899. Traveled in China, Japan, Siam, and Farther India, also in Europe and U. S.; engr. to Colliery Engr. Co., Scranton, Pa., 1892-3; prof. elec. engring., Ark. Industrial U., Fayetteville, and maj. 1st Regt. State Guards, 1893-4; consulting engr., Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., Baltimore, 1894-6; prof. elec. engring., 1896-1904, dir. Sch. Elec. Engring., 1898-1904, Purdue U.; business mgr. engring. dept. J. G. White & Co., Inc., N.Y., 1904-7; v.p. and gen. mgr. Denver Reservoir Irrigation Co , 1907-09; gen. mgr. Laramie Water Co., 1910-15; gen. and financial mgr. New Home Sewing Machine Co., 1918-20, and pres. The Goldsborough Co., engrs., 1910-24; pres. Platte Valley Land Co., 1908-24, Colo. Securities Co., 1916-24; consulting engineer, New York, 1915-24. Vice president, fellow American Institute of Electrical Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Instn. Elec. Engrs. of Eng., Franklin Inst., Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Elec. Congresses, Chicago, 1893, Paris, 1900, St. Louis, 1904 (v.-p.); mem. Com. of Nat. Electric Light Assn. on Arc Light Photometry; chief dept. of electricity, St. Louis Expn., 1902-5; mem. Jury of Awards, Buffalo Expn., 1901; mem. Superior Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. exec. com. Electric Ry. Test Commn., 1903-4. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy). Inventor (U.S. patents). Writer of scientific papers published in procs. of above socs. and in scientific and elec. jours. Progressive. Episcopalian. Mem. Beta Theta Pi Frat., Chamber Commerce, Denver, New York Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Country, Transportation (Denver); St. Louis, Mercantile (St. Louis); Lawyers', Engineers', Cornell, Nat. Arts (New York); Country (S. Norwalk). *Home:* Crescent St., S. Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Worthington, naval officer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOLDSCHMIDT, Samuel Anthony, chemist; *b.* New York, Sept. 17, 1848; *s.* John and Celestine (Judah) G.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1868, A.M., 1890; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1871; Ph.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1875; *m.* Ellen C. Chesebrough, of New York, Oct. 23, 1879. Pres., 1890-1915, chmn. bd. since 1915, Columbia Chem. Works, now Parsons Ammonia Co. Mem. London Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art. *Clubs:* Union League, Grolier, Down Town Association, Chemists, Woodstock Country, Columbia U. Wrote article on Offensive Trades, in the Reference Handbook of Medical Literature, 1888; Reports on Gas Works and other mfg. establishments, Board of Health Reports, 1873, 1875, 1878, 1883. *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDSMITH, Goldwin, prof. architecture; *b.* Paterson, N.J., June 12, 1871; *s.* James Charlton and Alice Evelyn (Westervelt) G.; Ph.B., in Architecture, Columbia, 1896; studied Atelier Duray, Paris, 1896-7; *m.* Gertrude Relief Sumner, *d.* Arnold Burges Johnson, of Washington, D.C., June 12, 1896. Mem. firm Van Vleck & Goldsmith, New York, 1897-1913; prof. architecture, and head of dept., of which was founder, U. of Kan., 1913—; also practicing as architect. Mem. A.I.A., Kan. Soc. Architects, Am. Specification Inst., Delta Upsilon (expres. exec. council; editor Delta Upsilon Quarterly 7 years). Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

GOLDSMITH, Milton, author; *b.* at Phila., May 22, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Cecilia (Adler) G.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1877; course in literature, langs. and music at U. of Zurich, 1877-80; *m.* Sophia Hyman, of New York, Feb. 14, 1899. In wholesale clothing business, 1882-1904; pres. Goldsmith-Leving Co., embossing of works of art, calendars, pictures, etc. Contbr. of many short stories in mags., local papers and Jewish papers, several hundred poems in Puck, Judge, Life, Cosmopolitan, etc.; also several mus. compositions and songs; also several dramatic works in prose and verse, of which a comedy, "A Romance of Kief," and a mus. comedy, "Jay Cæsar, Esq.," have been performed; The Little Brother (drama, performed London and New York), 1918. Spent yrs. 1910 and 1911 in Berlin and Paris translating a number of German and French plays into English for Am. stage. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Pharisees, American Dramatists. *Author:* Rabbi and Priest, 1882; A Victim of Conscience, 1903; Max Geller, Student (psychol. novel); Adventures of Prince Charming, 1912; I Wonder Why, 1919; Practical Things, 1920; I Wonder How, 1922. *Address:* 353 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDSMITH, Robert, writer, lecturer; *b.* at Kingston, N.Y., May 24, 1882; *s.* Abraham Marshall and Sarah Jane (Tootill) G.; ed. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Edith Darrow, of Chatham, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1907. Began as credit mgr., Harper & Bros.; asst. editor Collier's Weekly, 1907-8; pastor Coll. Ch. (Independent Conglist.), East Lansing, Mich., 1909-11; founder. Civic Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1912; pastor Mapleton Park Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-16; staff lecturer League for Polit. Edn., N.Y. City, 1915; spl. editor Russell Sage Foundation, 1916; asso. sec. League to Enforce Peace, 1916-18; spl. editor Rockefeller Foundation, 1918-19; dir. lecture dept. of Interch. World Movement, 1920; editorial writer New York World, 1921; dir. Bur. of Polit. Research, Dem. Nat. Com., 1921—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Lyceum Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Liberal Clergy. *Author:* A League to Enforce Peace, 1917. *Address:* 108 Washington Pl., Ridgewood, N.J.*

GOLDSPOHN, Albert, physician; *b.* Dane County, Wis., Sept. 23, 1851; B.S., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1875; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; studied in Germany 2 yrs.; *m.* Cornelia E. Walz, of Germany, 1887 (died 1901). Res. phys. and surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 1878-9; practiced at Des Plaines 6 yrs.; settled in Chicago; attending surgeon former German Hosp., 1888-1904; prof. diseases of women and abdominal surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1890-1922; surgeon in chief Evang. Deaconess Hosp. since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Diseases of Women and Abdominal Surgery (pres. 1918), etc. Trustee Northwestern Coll. since 1889 (donated abt. $40,000 to this instn.). Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. Devised a fundamental operation for injuries sustained during childbirth, and two major operations for displacements and prolapse of the womb. *Home:* 2120 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOLDTHWAIT, James Walter, prof. geology; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1880; *s.* James Wesley and Olive Jane (Parker) G.; grad. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Edith Dunnels Richards, of Newtonville, Mass., June 25, 1906. Asst. prof. geology, Northwestern U., 1904-8; asst. prof. geology, 1908-11, Hall prof. geology, since 1911, Dartmouth. Engaged during summers in geologic field work for state surveys of Wis. and Ill., for U.S. Geol. Survey, and for Geol. Survey of Can., as physiographer, 1907-15. Capt. U.S.A., Apr. 8-Dec. 31, 1918, in charge map room, Office Chief of Staff, Washington. Geologist, N.H. State Highway Dept., 1917—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Assn. Am. Geographers. Conglist. *Author:* Abandoned Shorelines of Eastern Wisconsin (Wis. Geol. Survey), 1906; also numerous reports and papers, dealing with extinct shorelines, earth movements and glacial and physiographic studies in N.E. and Can. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

GOLDTHWAIT, Joel Ernest, surgeon; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., June 18, 1866; *s.* William Johnson and Mary L. (Pitman) G.; S.B., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885; M.D., Harvard, 1890, and since in practice at Boston; was house officer, Boston City and Children's hosps.; *m.* Jessie S. Rand, of Westfield, Mass., May 16, 1894. Assistant in orthopædic surgery, 1902-6, now instr. orthopædics, Harvard Med. Sch. Ex-pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Warren Club, etc. Republican. Conglist. Author numerous monographs, and frequent contbr. on orthopædic surgery. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; col. M.C.U.S.A., 1919. *Address:* 372 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GOLDTHWAIT, Nathan Edward, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOLDTHWAITE, Anne, artist; *b.* Montgomery, Ala.; *d.* Richard and Lucy (Annistead) G.; ed. Acad. of Design (New York), Acad. Modernie (Paris, France). Painter and etcher; work on permanent exhbn. at Met. Mus., and Public Library, New York; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Art Institute Chicago; Mus. of Rue Spontini, Paris; etc. *Home:* 35 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDTHWAITE, Nellie Esther, prof. home economics; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y.; *d.* Lucian and Octavia (Churchill) G.; student Wellesley, 1884-6; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; fellow U. of Chicago, 1894-7, Ph.D., 1904. Teacher, Jamestown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1886-9, Chicago pub. schs., 1889-91; head chemistry dept. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897-1905; research work, Rockefeller Inst., 1906-8; associate, 1908-11, asst. prof. household science, 1911-15, U. of Ill.; dean of women and head of Home Economics Dept., N.H. Coll., 1915-16; traveled and studied in Orient, 1916-19; asso. prof. home economics, Colo. Coll. of Agr., since 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Home Economics Assn., A.A.U.W., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Omicron Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Mu Sigma. Unitarian. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo.

GOLDWATER, Sigismund Schulz, hospital administrator; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Henry and Mary (Tyroler) G.; student Columbia, 1894-5; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1901; *m.* Clara Aub, of New York, Feb. 8, 1904. Dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1903—; commr. of health, New York City, Jan., 1914—. Municipal expert in hosp. constrn. and administration, New York, 1908; advisory expert to many hosps. Sec. and treas. Associated Clinics of New York; mem. Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1908), New York Acad. Medicine (v.-p. 1913), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.p. 1918-21); hon. mem. Brit. Hosp. Assn.; trustee Neustadter Foundation, Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service. Editor Modern Hospital, The Nation's Health. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture. *Home:* 2 E. 100th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDWYN, Samuel (surname adopted), motion picture producer; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, 1882; *s.* Abraham and Hannah Goldfish; came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1902; ed. night sch.; unmarried. Organized Jesse Lasky Feature Photoplay Co., 1913; organized, 1916, Goldwyn Pictures Corpn.; organized Eminent Authors Pictures, Inc., 1919, also organizer Madison Productions, Inc., Potash & Perlmutter Productions, Inc., S. G. Pictures Corpn. A pioneer in inducing authors of America to work actively in promotion of motion pictures; introduced Mary Garden, Geraldine Farrar and Pauline Frederick to the screen. *Home:* 125 E. 63d St. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GOLER, George W., physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Louis E. and Sarah H. (Keyes) G.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1889; *m.* Lena L. Dodge, of Detroit, June 4, 1895. House phys., 1888-9, asst. phys., 1891-3, attending phys., 1894-7, Infants' Hosp., Charlotte, N.Y.; med. insp. Rochester Bd. Health, 1892-6, health officer, since 1896; established, 1897, municipal milk depots, which became patterns for health officials in America and Europe; established, 1904, and attending phys., Rochester Hosp. for Infectious Diseases. Mem.

bd. mngrs. N.Y. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, 1896-1902. Fellow Rochester Acad. Medicine; mem. Hosp. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am., N.Y. State and Monroe Co. med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Am. Acad. Medicine; hon. pres. 4th sect. Internat. Congress Child Hygiene, Berlin, 1911; mem. council, med. sect. N.Y. State Com. Defense, 1917. Lt. col. Med. R.C. Author of papers on hygiene and sanitary science. *Address:* 173 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

GOLER, William Harvey, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLLOMB, Joseph, author; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Julius and Rachel G.; came to U.S., 1891; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Zoë Beckley, of N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1914. Teacher and lecturer pub. schs. of N.Y., 1902-12; reporter Evening World, Evening Mail, Evening Post, 1912-14; dramatic critic Evening Mail, New York Call, The Nation, 1914-17; staff of scenario depts. Vitagraph Co., Universal Film Co., 1914-16; spl. writer for Evening Post, and went to Europe for that paper, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Socialist. *Author:* Songs for Courage (with Zoë Beckley), 1917; That Year at Lincoln High, 1918; Working Through at Lincoln High, 1921; The Girl in the Fog, 1923. *Home:* 12 St. Luke's Place, New York, N.Y.

GOLTMAN, Maximilian, surgeon; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 24, 1867; *s.* Solomon and Cecelia (Tobias) G.; brought to Can., 1875; C.M., M.D., Bishops U., Montreal, Can., 1892, McGill, 1916; post-grad. work, London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Boston, Baltimore, New York, etc.; *m.* Mollie Sternberg, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1895. Began practice in Montreal, 1892; settled in Memphis, 1897; pres. Dept. of Health, 1910-14; sr. prof. surgery, U. of Tenn. med. dept., also prof. oral surgery, dental department, same; surgeon in chief. Memphis Gen., and Bapt. hosps.; phys. in chief, Associated Charities. Jewish religion. Mason. *Club:* Rex. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and health topics. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. state exec. com. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Home:* 1500 Union Av. *Office:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

GOLTRA, Edward Field, iron metallurgy; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOMAN, Frances Sankstone (Mrs. Henry A. Goman), author; *b.* Whiteville, La., Mar. 13, 1887; *d.* Louis and Sara Mintz; student Cornell U.; *m.* Henry A. Goman, July 9, 1914. Teacher pub. schs., Newark, N.J., until 1914. *Author:* The New American Citizen, 1909, 15th edit., 1919; First Reader for New American Citizens, 1910; A Practical Speller for Evening School, 1915; Story Hour Plays, 1915. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Authors' League of America, Authors' Fund. *Clubs:* Woman's (N.Y. City and Jersey City), Automobile, etc. *Home:* 636 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GOMBERG, Moses, chemist; *b.* Elizabetgrad, Russia, Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* George and Marie Ethel (Resnikoff) G.; ed. Elizabetgrad Gymnasium, 1878-84; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890, M.S., 1892, Sc.D., 1894; studied univs. of Munich, 1896-7, Heidelberg, 1897; unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1893-9, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1899-02, jr. prof., 1902-4, prof., since 1904, U. of Mich. Consulting chemist, Bureau of Mines, 1917-18; maj. Ord. Dept. N.A., July 1918. Contbr. to various chem. jours. Awarded Nichols medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1914. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst. Phila.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

GOMPERS, Samuel, president Am. Federation of Labor; *b.* England, Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* Solomon and Sarah (Root) G.; *m.* Sophia Julian, Jan. 27, 1867 (died May 6, 1920); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Gleaves Neuscheler, Apr. 16, 1921. Cigarmaker by trade; has been advocate of the rights of labor, and connected with the efforts to organize the working people since his 14th yr.; helped develop the Cigarmakers Internat. Union, of which he has been an officer since 1887; one of the founders of the Federation of Trades and Labor Unions, organized in 1881, of which was pres. 3 yrs.; one of founders Am. Federation of Labor, 1886, and has continuously served as pres. excepting 1895, also editor of the American Federationist; has written a number of pamphlets on the labor question and the labor movement; 1st v.p. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Advisory Com. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; rep. of A. F. of L. at Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; pres. Internat. Commn. on Labor Legislation, at the Peace Congress; chmn. delegates from A. F. of L. to Conv. of Internat. Federation of Trades Unions, Amsterdam, 1919; mem. President's First Industrial Conf., 1919, President's Unemployment Conf., 1921, President's Advisory Disarmament Com., 1921—, President's Agricultural Conference, 1921. Pres. Pan-Am. Federation of Labor; member of Sulgrave Inst. *Author:* Labor in Europe and America; American Labor and the War; Labor and the Common Welfare; Labor and the Employer; Out of Their Own Mouths. *Home:* 318 W. 51st St. New York, N.Y. *Office:* A. F. of L. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GONGWER, Lillian May, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GONZALES, William Elliott, diplomatic service; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* Ambrosio José and Harriet Rutledge (Elliott) G.; ed. King's Mountain Mil. Sch., S.C.; *m.* Sarah C. Shiver, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 2, 1887. Asst. corr. News and Courier bur., Columbia, 1884-8; pvt. sec. to Gov. J. P. Richardson, of S.C., 1888-90; telegraph and news editor The State, Columbia, 1891-03, editor-in-chief, 1903-13 and since 1922; E.E. and M.P. to Cuba, June 21, 1913-Dec. 1, 1919; 1st Am. ambassador to Peru, 1919-22. Democrat. Adj. Independent Batln. S.C. Vols. and capt. 2d S.C. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99, service in Cuba. Chief commr. of S.C. at Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

GOOCH, Frank Austin, chemist; *b.* Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1852; *s.* Joshua Goodale and Sarah Gates (Coolidge) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, A.M., Ph.D., 1877; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1887); *m.* Sarah Elisabeth Wyman, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 12, 1880. Asst. in chem. lab. under Prof. Josiah P. Cooke until 1875; studied with Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, and in Europe until 1878; engaged in analytical work at Newport for U.S. 10th Census, 1879-81; chemist on Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-4, and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-6; prof. chemistry, Yale, 1885-1918, and dir. Kent Chem. Lab.; emeritus since 1918. Investigator of inorganic and analytical chemistry. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Science; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* Analyses of Waters of the Yellowstone Park (with J. E. Whitfield, *q.v.*), 1888; Research Papers from the Kent Chemical Laboratory of Yale University (2 vols.), 1901; Outlines of Inorganic Chemistry (with C. F. Walker), 1905; Laboratory Experiments (with C. F. Walker), 1905; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with P. E. Browning), 1906; Methods in Chemical Analysis, 1912; Representative Procedures in Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1915. Contbr. of matter to Pumpelly's Mining Industries of the U.S. (10th census), 1886, and Explorations in Turkestan (Carnegie Instn.), 1908; and of research papers to American Journal Science, Zeitschr. Anorg. Chemie, and other jours. *Address:* 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

GOOD, see also Goode.

GOOD, Edwin Stanton, animal husbandman; *b.* Clarence Center, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* John and Esther (Hummel) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1903; M.S., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Louise A. Millikan, of Warren, O., June 24, 1908. Sec. to pres., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897-9; instr. and investigator in animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1903-6; head dept. animal husbandry, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1906; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ky., since 1912; also chairman animal industry group and leader in animal husbandry extension since 1919. Investigated live stock conditions in Eng., Scotland, Holland, France and Belgium, 1905. Member of Kentucky Live Stock Sanitary Board; member of live stock com. of Federal Food Administration of Ky., 1917—. Isolated and named the bacillus causing infectious abortion in mares. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Assn. Southern Agrl. Workers, Ky. Acad. Science, American Association of University Profs., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, and Sigma Xi. Presbyterian. Author of animal husbandry section in Hallegan's Fundamentals of Agriculture, 1911; also numerous articles in agrl. periodicals, scientific journals, and bulletins, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* S. Limestone St. *Address:* Ky. Experiment Sta., Lexington, Ky.

GOOD, Grover Charles, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOOD, Irby J., college pres.; *b.* Nappanee, Ind., Mar. 16, 1885; *s.* Isaiah R. and Anna (Rohrer) G.; Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1904-5; A.B., Ind. Central Coll., 1908, A.M., 1911, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Mabel Rivir, of Marion, Ind., Sept. 2, 1908. Prin. Acad. of Indiana Central Coll., 1909-13; business mgr., 1914-15, pres. since Sept. 9, 1915, Indiana Central Coll., also mem. exec. com. since 1912, and mgr. Coll. Improvement Assn. since 1920. Sec. Church College Assn. of Ind. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. *Home:* University Heights, Indianapolis, Ind.

GOOD, James Isaac, theologian; Dec. 31, 1850–Jan. 22, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOOD, James William, ex-congressman; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 24,1866; *s.* Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Combs) G.; B.S., Coe Coll., Ia., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Lucy Deacon, of Cedar Rapids, Oct. 4, 1894. City atty., Cedar Rapids, 1906-8; mem. 61st to 67th Congresses (1909-23), 5th Ia. Dist.; chmn. com. on appropriations, Ho. of Rep., and selected com. on the budget, 66th and 67th Congresses; resigned from Congress, June 1921, to engage in practice of law at Chicago; mem. firm Good, Childs, Bobb & Wescott. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Office:* 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

GOOD, John Walter, college prof.; *b.* nr. Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1879; *s.* James Alexander and Martha Minerva (Jones) G.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1902, A.M., 1904; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1904, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; studied Columbia, summers 1917, 18; *m.* Estelle Beulah Alexander, of Huntersville, N.C., Aug. 1, 1906. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1905; pastor Corsicana, Tex., and Birmingham, Mich., 1905-8; supt. schs., Albion, Ill., 1908-10; grad. scholarship, U. of Ill., 1910-11, fellowship, 1911-13; asst. prof. English lit., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1913-16; head dept. of edn. Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1916-18; head dept. of English, Ga. State Coll. for Women since 1918, sec. since 1919, and dir. Summer Sch., 1921—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Southern Edn. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts (London), Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Studies in the Milton Tradition, 1915; the Jesus of Our Fathers, 1923. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

GOODALE, Charles Warren, mining engr.; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* Warren and Ellen R. (Whitmore) G.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1871; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; unmarried. With the Boston & Colorado Smelting Co., at Boston, 1875-6, at Black Hawk, Colo., 1876-80; supt. and mgr. Boston & Ariz. Smelting & Reduction Co., Tombstone, Ariz., 1880-5; supt. mining dept., Colo. Smelting & Mining Co., at Butte, 1885-98; with Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co. (now the Boston and Mont. dept. of the Anaconda Copper Mining Co.), 1898-1914, Great Falls, Mont., 1898-1901, asst. mgr. and mgr. at Butte, 1901-18; chmn. bur. of safety Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1914-20; pres. Barnes-King Development Co. Alderman, 2d Ward, City of Butte, 1888-90. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Mont. Soc. Engrs., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology (New York), Silver Bow, Butte Country (Butte), Montana (Helena), Anaconda (Anaconda). Author of various papers read before tech. socs. *Address:* Butte, Montana.

GOODALE, Dora Read, author; see Vol. VIII.

GOODALE, George Lincoln, botanist; Aug. 3, 1839–Apr. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOODALE, Hubert Dana, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, N. H., June 5, 1879; *s.* David Wilder and Mary Lydia (Reed) G.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Lottie A. Merrell, of Suffield, Conn., June 20, 1906. Research work, Stamford, Conn., 1907-11; resident investigator Expt. Station, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1911-12; research prof. Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, Mass., 1913-22; research work, Mt. Hope Farm, Williamstown, Mass., since 1922. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Agrl. Genetics, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Gonadectomy in Relation to the Secondary Sexual Character of Domestic Birds, 1916; also papers on reproduction in domestic fowl. *Address:* 257 Main St., Williamstown, Mass.

GOODALE, Joseph Lincoln, physician; *b.* Saco, Me., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* George Lincoln (*q.v.*) and Henrietta Juel (Hobson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., M.D., 1893; *m.* Adelaide M. Evans, of Portland, Me., 1893. Began practice in Boston, 1894; asst. phys. diseases of throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-1913; asst. surgeon, throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp., 1895-1907; instr. in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1908. Has published numerous papers and monographs on laryngology in med. jours. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1917), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; fellow Am. Coll. of

Surgeons. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University. *Address:* 258 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GOODALE, Stephen Lincoln, univ. prof.; *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 31, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Nourse and Ella Adelaide Augusta (Scammon) G.; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1899, A.M., 1909; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, 1904; hon. D.Sc., from Colorado College, June 1921, studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1910; *m.* Nelle Priscilla Sater, of Colorado Springs, May 22, 1906. Spent summers, 1901-4, working in mines of Colo.; asst. in chemistry, Colorado Coll., 1901-2; at Camp Bird Mine, Ouray, Colo., 1904-6; assayer Annie Laurie Mine, Utah, summer, 1906; independent professional work, Lander Co., Nev., 1906-8; asst. supt. Bristol Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., nr. Pioche, Nev., 1908-9; head dept. of metallurgy, Sch. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909—; professional engr. in mining and metallurgy. Mining engring. work, Newfoundland, summer of 1911. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1904, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Sigma Gamma Epsilon (U. of Pittsburgh). Commd. capt., Ordnance O.R.C., Sept. 20, 1917; hon. discharged, Sept. 3, 1919. *Author:* Chronology of Iron and Steel, 1920. Contbr. to Scientific mags. *Home:* 1156 Murrayhill Av., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GOODALL, Louis Bertrand, congressman; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Sept. 23, 1851; *s.* Thomas and Ruth (Waterhouse) G.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; *m.* Rose V. Goodwin, of Saco, Me., July 21, 1877 (died Apr. 15, 1894). Began in wool mfg. (Mousam River Mills), 1874; dir. Sanford Mills (consolidation various concerns) since 1886; treas. Mousam River R.R. Co. since 1895; pres. Sanford Nat. Bank since 1896; organizer, 1899, and since treas. and agt. Goodall Worsted Co.; treas. Harriman & Northeastern R.R. Co. (Tenn.), Sanford & Cape Porpoise Ry., Sanford Power Co., Goodall Matting Co. Chmn. Me. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; lt. col. on staff Gov. Fernald, 1909. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Me. Dist. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Sanford, Me.

GOODCHILD, Frank Marsden, clergyman; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 26, 1860; *s.* Robert Guest and Elizabeth (Williams) G.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1904); grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1887; *m.* Clara H. Myers, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 8, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Amenia, N.Y., 1887-90, Spruce St. Ch., Phila., Pa., 1890-5, Central Ch., N.Y. City, since 1895. Pres. Am. and Foreign Bible Soc.; v.-p. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn.; pres. Ministers' Home Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Ministers and Missionaries' Benefit Bd., Bd. of Edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., N.Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc., Am. Bible Union; trustee Phila. Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers; mem. board managers of Am. Tract Soc. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason. Made tour of the world, 1913-14. Contbr. to religious press; published upwards of 500 sermons. *Clubs:* Clergy, Travel. *Address:* S.E. Cor. 92d St. and Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

GOODE, see also Good.

GOODE, Clement Tyson, prof. English; *b.* Mooresboro, N.C.; *s.* Rev. James Millard and Sarah Amy (Walker) G.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Ph.D., Cornell, 1920; *m.* Bessie Mae Trimble, of Lonoke, Ark., Sept. 2, 1916. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Oxford, N.C., 1905-8; head dept. of English, city schs., Durham, N.C., 1908-10; instr. in English, 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-14, U. of Ark.; head dept. of English, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1915-22; instr. in English, Cornell, 1919-20; head dept. of English Mercer U. since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Soc. for Pure English. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Byron as Critic. Contbr. to critical periodicals. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

GOODE, George William, osteopathic physician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* George and Jane (Beamish) G.; ed. high sch., Boston U. Law Sch., Northeastern Coll. Sch. of Law; grad. Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1905, Los Angeles Coll. of Osteopathy, 1910, Chicago Coll. of Osteopathy, 1919; M.D., Middlesex Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, Boston, 1920; unmarried. Practiced at Boston since 1905. Mem. Co. D, 1st Regt., Mass V.M., 3 yrs.; comdr. Roxbury City Guard Vet. Assn. Pres. Mass. Osteopathic Hosp. Assn. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1922-23), N.E. Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Mass. Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Boston Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Sons of Vets., Roxbury Hist. Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Brookline Board of Trade, Brookline Municipal League, Brookline Bird Club; sec. Internat. Soc. for Lymphatic Research. Democrat. Elk. *Clubs:* Boston City, Kiwanis (dir.), Economic, Boston Motor, Field and Forest. *Home:* 133 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 687 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GOODE, J(ohn) Paul, university prof.; *b.* Stewartville, Minn., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Abraham John and Huldah Jane (Van Valkenburgh) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1889; grad. student Harvard, 1894; grad. student, 1895-9, fellow in geology, U. of Chicago; grad. student, 1900-1, Ph.D., 1901, U. of Pa.; *m.* Ida Katherine Hancock, of Crookston, Minn., Sept. 12, 1901. Prof. of science, State Normal School, Moorhead, Minnesota, 1889-1898; prof. of physics and geography, State Normal School, Charleston, Illinois, 1898-1901; instructor geography, University of Pennsylvania, 1901-3; instr. physiography and meteorology, summers, 1897-1900, 1902, asso. prof. geography, 1903-17, prof., 1917—, U. of Chicago. Expert for Chicago Harbor Commn. on the development of the great ports of Europe, report pub. 1908. Apptd. by Pres. Taft to aid in entertainment of the hon. commercial commrs. of Japan, in their trans-continental tour, 1909; lecturer for Philippine govt. at the Baguio Assembly, 1911. Chmn. local draft bd. for div. 16, Chicago, 1917-18. Author of a series of Physical Wall Maps, a series of Political Wall Maps, a series of base maps, and of a School Atlas, 1923; inventor of the interrupted homolographic map projection, 1916, the homolosine projection, 1923. Asso. editor Journal of Geography; editor series of regional geographic vols. issued from U. of Chicago Press. Dir and ex-pres. Geog. Soc., Chicago (Helen Culver gold medal, 1923, for distinguished achievement in cartography); fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1908-9), Assn. Am. Geographers (v.p. 1916); mem. Ill. Acad. Science. Pub. lecturer on geographic and economic subjects. *Clubs:* Quardrangle, City. *Address:* 6227 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOODE, Richard Livingston, judge; *b.* in Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1855; *s.* William Thomas and Martitia Elizabeth (Guthrie) G.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1875-6 (M.A., 1880, LL.D., 1901); studied law with Jere C. Cravens, Springfield; *m.* Estelle B. Maurer, of Springfield, Apr. 22, 1885. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1879, and practiced in Springfield; was partner with Jere C. Cravens 20 yrs.; city atty. 1 yr.; pres. Sch. Bd. 6 yrs.; atty. of K.C., Ft. Scott & Memphis Ry. Co., 1896-1901; judge Court of Appeals, St. Louis, 1901-10; prof. equity, 1906-10, prof. law and dean law sch., 1915-19, and since Jan. 1, 1921, Washington U.; justice Supreme Court State of Mo., 1919-21; counsel Mercantile Trust Co., Mercantile Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Mo. Bar Assn., Washington Univ. Assn., Ky. Soc. Democrat. *Club:* City. *Home:* 4429 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

GOODELL, Charles Elmer, college pres.; *b.* Washburn, Ill., Mar. 17, 1862; *s.* Harrison and Mary (Taylor) G.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1890-2, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; (LL.D., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1918); *m.* Laura B. Ogle, of Indianapolis, Ind., August 6, 1890 (died August 9, 1921); *m.* 2d, Bertha M. Smith, of Oak Park, Ill., August 23, 1923. Principal high sch., Mankato, Minn., 1892-4; prof. history and polit. science, Franklin Coll., 1894-1900, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1900-3, Denison U., Granville, O., 1903-17; pres. Franklin Coll. since July, 1917. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Economic League (nat. council), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Baptist. *Home:* Franklin, Ind.

GOODELL, Charles Le Roy, clergyman; *b.* Dudley, Mass., July 31, 1854; *s.* Warren and Clarinda (Healy) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1877; A.M., New York Univ., 1900; (D.D., Wesleyan U., 1906); *m.* Mary F. Blair, of Boston, June 3, 1896. Entered N.E. Southern Conf., M.E. Ch., serving ch. at Acushnet, 1879; pastor Broadway Church, Providence, 1880-2, Chestnut St. Ch., Providence, 1883-5, Trinity, Providence, 1886-8; N.E. Conf., Winthrop St. Ch., Boston, 1885-93, First Ch., Boston, 1894-6; New York East Conf., Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1897-1903, Calvary Ch., New York, 1904-13, St. Paul's, New York, 1913-18; in charge religious work, Camp Meade, Md., 1918; exec. sec. Commn. on Evangelism of Federal Council Churches of Christ, 1919. Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* My Mother's Bible, 1891; The Drill Master of Methodism, 1902; The Price of Winning Souls, 1906; Pathways to the Best, 1907; Pastoral and Personal Evangelism, 1907; The Old Darnman; Followers of the Gleam, 1911; Heralds of a Passion, 1921; Pastor and Evangelist, 1922; What Are You Worth? 1923; Tales of Old New England, 1924. *Address:* 289 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

GOODELL, Reginald Rusden, college prof.; *b.* Portland, Me.; *s.* Charles Raymond and Susan Watson (Anderson) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. studies Johns Hopkins, and the Sorbonne, Paris; unmarried. Instr., U. of Me., 1898-9; instr. Romance langs., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-2; head of dept. of Romance langs., Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1904. *Home:* Anderson Farm, S. Windham (Woodfords, R.F.D. 3), Me.

GOODEN, Robert Burton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bolton, Eng., Sept. 18, 1874; *s.* James and Hannah (Burton) G.; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902, M.A., 1904, D.D., 1922; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1904; *m.* Alice Leonard Moore, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1904. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E.Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Ventura, Calif., 1904-6, Trinity Ch., Escondido, 1906-7, St. Luke's Ch., Long Beach, 1907-12; headmaster Harvard Sch. since 1912. Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Los Angeles since 1910, exam. chaplain since 1907; mem. bd. Christian Edn. same diocese. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. Republican. *Home:* 1801 S. Manhattan Pl. *Address:* Harvard School, Los Angeles, Calif.

GOODENOUGH, George Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Davison, Mich., May 3, 1868; *s.* James Webster and Eliza (Gifford) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; grad. student, U. of Mich., 1892-3; M.E., U. of Ill., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Clara Kitzmiller, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1894. Instr. mechanics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-3; text book writer, Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., 1893-5; instr. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1895-7; editor, Internat. Corr. Schs., 1897-9; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1899-1906, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof. thermodynamics since Sept., 1911, Univ. of Illinois. Mem. Soc. for the Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. *Club:* University. *Author:* First Course in Calculus, 1908; Essentials of Calculus (with E.J. Townsend), 1910; Principles of Thermodynamics, 1911; Properties of Steam and Ammonia, 1915. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GOODHART, Arthur Lehman, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1891; *s.* Philip J. and Hattie (Lehman) G.; B.A., Yale, 1912, M.A., 1914; B.A., LL.B., Cambridge U., Eng., 1914, M.A., 1918. Admitted to bar, 1915; asst. corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1915-17; capt. ordnance, U.S.A., 1917-19; counsel to Am. Mission to Poland, 1919; barrister at law, Inner Temple, Eng., 1919; fellow and lecturer Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge U., 1919; sec. to v. chancellor of the univ., 1921; official rep. of Cambridge U. at inauguration of Pres. Angell, of Yale, 1921. Chmn. Cambridge Law Examiners, 1923; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Officier d'Académie of France, 1920. *Clubs:* Yale, City (New York); Oxford and Cambridge (London); Queen's. *Author:* Poland and the Minority Races, 1920. Editor Cambridge Law Journal, 1921. *Address:* Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor, architect; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Charles Wells and Helen Grosvenor (Eldredge) G.; ed. Russell's Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven, Conn.; (hon. Sc.D., Trinity Coll., 1911); *m.* Lydia T. Bryant, of Boston, Apr. 8, 1902. Studied architecture for 6½ yrs. under Renwick; became partner Cram & Wentworth, Nov., 1891, Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson until 1914; since alone. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; A.N.A., 1917, N.A., 1923; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Architectural League of New York. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Author:* Mexican Memories. Contributed as expert to Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico (by Sylvester Baxter), 10 vols., 1903. *Address:* 2 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

See Obit

GOODHUE, Edward Solon, physician, author; *b.* of Am. parents, Athabaskaville, Quebec, Can., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* James and Mariam Miranda (Emerson) G.; St. Francis Coll. (McGill U.), A.B. course, but obliged to leave coll. in sr. yr. on account of ill health; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892; (hon. A.M., 1910, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Lulu Mae Rosser, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1889. In practice at Riverside, Cal., 1892-5; apptd. Govt. phys., Hawaii, 1895; med. supt. Koloa Govt. Hosp.; attending surgeon Malulani and Eleele hosps.; del. Internat. Congress on Inebriety, London, 1909; apptd. by President Taft del. to Internat. Congress on Leprosy, Norway, 1909, and as spl. rep. of Hawaii, by gov., to same congress; del. Medico-Legal Congress, Brussels, 1909; was acting asst. surgeon U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1900-4. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (corr. mem.), Hawaiian Med. Soc., Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. of N.Y. (v.p. for Hawaii). Mason. *Clubs:* Ad., Press (Honolulu); Authors' (London). *Author:* Verses from the Valley, 1887; Out of the Pigeon Holes, 1899; Beneath Hawaiian Palms and Stars, 1900; Hawaii First, 1902; Within Hawaiian Reefs, 1907; Songs of the Western Sea, 1911; All Out of the West, 1911; The Adequate Care and Punishment of Defectives and the Insane, 1st and 2d edits., 1913; Under the Silver Moon, 1914; About the Climate of Hawaii, 1914; Salt (Old Doc's Talk), 1914; Cycle of Cathay, 1915; A Few War Verses, 1917; An Open Letter to the Kaiser, 1917; On the Reserve, 1921; The Victim, 1921. Compiler of Roosevelt—a Book of Tribute, 1921-22. Contbr. many articles on scientific and med. subjects. Lit. editor Star-Bulletin, Honolulu. Mem. Civic Improvement Assn. of Molokai (law and order com.). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

GOODHUE, Everett Walton, economist; *b.* West Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 17, 1878; *s.* Henry Anthony and Mary Isabelle (Perkins) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900, A.M., 1905; Dartmouth fellow in sociology, 1900-2, resident at South End House (social settlement), Boston; grad. student, Cornell U., 1911-12; *m.* Mary Julia Taylor, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 27, 1911. Spl. lecturer in sociology, Dartmouth, 1901, 02; teacher history and economics, Montpelier (Vt.) Meth. Sem., 1902-3; instr. economics and sociology, 1903-5, asso. prof., 1905-8, prof., 1908-21, Colgate U.; acting prof. economics, Cornell U., 1920-21; prof. economics, Dartmouth, 1921—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Chi Phi; fellow Royal Economic Soc., Eng. Contbr. on economic and sociol. topics. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GOODHUE, Francis Abbot, banker; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1883; *s.* Francis Abbot and Elizabeth Johnston (Cushing) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; studied law, same univ., 1 yr.; *m.* Nora Forbes Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1913. Began as messenger First Nat. Bank, Boston, 1907; pres. Brookline Trust Co., 1912; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Boston, 1913-21 (estab. Buenos Aires branch, 1917); pres. Internat. Acceptance Bank, New York, 1921—; dir. First Nat. Bank, Clinton Trust Co. One of 3 U.S. members Interallied Com. for War Purchases and Finance, London, 1918. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Exchange, Somerset, Country (Boston); Harvard, India House, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 31 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

GOODHUE, William Joseph, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOODING, Frank R., U.S. senator; *b.* in England; came to U.S. with parents, 1867; educated pub. schs., Paw Paw, Mich.; went to Cal. at 15, and to Ida. at 21. For many yrs. a contractor for mining cos., and during past 20 yrs. actively engaged in the stock and farming business, being one of the largest owners of sheep in the state, and farming several thousand acres of land. Was mem. Ida. Senate; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 4 yrs.; gov. of Ida., 1905-7; apptd. U.S. senator to fill unexpired term of John F. Nugent, Jan. 15, 1921, elected for term, 1921-27. *Home:* Gooding, Ida.

GOODKIND, Maurice Louis, physician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Louis G.; Williams Coll., 1885-6; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. work, Vienna and Munich; *m.* Rose S. Snydacker, of Chicago, 1896. Attending phys. Cook County Hosp., 14 yrs., Michael Reese Hosp., 29 yrs.; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; specializes in internal medicine. Was chief of med. service, Base Hospital 53, U.S.A., Langres, France; lt. col. Med. R.C. Officier the French Acad., silver palm, for services during war. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Neurol. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc., Physicians' Club, Chicago X-Ray Soc. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5329 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

GOODLOE, A(bbie) Carter, author; *b.* Versailles, Ky.; *d.* John K. and Mary L. G.; B.S., Wellesley. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Women's Univ. (New York). *Author:* College Girls; Calvert of Strathore, 1903; At the Foot of the Rockies, 1905; The Star Gazers, 1910. Contbr. to Scribner's, Century, Bookman, etc. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

GOODLOE, Don Speed Smith, educator; *b.* Lowell, Ky., June 2, 1878; *s.* Don and Amanda (Reed) G.; student Berea Coll., Ky., until 1899; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1906; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, 1906; *m.* Fannie Lee Carey, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 9, 1899. Teacher and prin. Normal Dept., Greenville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-03; teacher, and in business, Danville, Ky., 1906-10; vice-prin. Manassas Industrial Sch., 1910-11; prin. State Normal Sch., No. 3 of Md., since June 1, 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Home:* Bowie, Md.

GOODMAN, Jules Eckert, dramatist; *b.* Gervais, Ore., 1876; *s.* Newman and Jeannette (Rotschild) G.; B.A., Harvard, 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Mai Farr Pfouts, of Butte, Mont., May 10, 1908. Magazine work for several yrs.; mng. editor Current Literature 4 yrs.; later on Dramatic Mirror, and with Outing Pub. Co. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* (plays) The Test (Blanche Walsh as star), The Man Who Stood Still (Louis Mann as star), The Right to Live—all 1908; Mother, 1910; The Point of View, 1912; The Silent Voice (Otis Skinner as star), 1914; The Trap; Just Outside the Door; Dramatization of Treasure Island, 1915; The Man Who Came Back, 1916; (with Montague Glass) Object, Matrimony, 1916, Business Before Pleasure, 1917, Why Worry, 1918, His Honor, Abe Potash, 1919; Partners Again, 1922; (with Maud Skinner) Pietro (in which Otis Skinner starred), 1919; The Law-Breaker, 1921; Chains, 1923. *Home:* Peekskill, N. Y., R.D. 1.

GOODNIGHT, Cloyd, coll. pres.; *b.* Michigantown, Ind., Dec. 2, 1881; *s.* John and Ida (Layton) G.; B.A., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1906, M.A., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, 1912; (D.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1921); *m.* Anna Hussey, of Carmel, Indiana, November 20, 1907. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1907; pastor Danville, Ind., 1907-9, Shelbyville, 1910-13, Uniontown, Pa., 1913-19; pres. Bethany Coll. since July 17, 1919. *Home:* Bethany, W. Va.

GOODNIGHT, Scott Holland, college prof.; *b.* Holton, Jackson Co., Kan., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Susan Mary (Pittman) G.; B.S., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1898, M.A., 1901; studied in Europe, 1898-9; student, summer, U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; U. of Leipzig (leave of absence), 1906-7; *m.* Gertrude Hamilton, of Harristown, Macon Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1901. Prof. modern langs., Eureka Coll., 1899-01; instr., 1901-7, asst. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof. of German, 1912—, dir. summer session, 1911—, dean of men, 1916—, U. of Wis. Dir. Wis. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* University. *Address:* 2130 W. Lawn Av., Madison, Wisconsin.

GOODNOW, Frank Johnson, university pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1859; *s.* Abel F. and Jane M. (Root) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and U. of Berlin; (LL.D., Amherst, 1897, Columbia, 1904, Harvard U., 1909, Brown U., 1914, and Princeton U., 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Lyall, of Brooklyn, June 2, 1886. Instr. history and lecturer administrative law of U.S., 1883-7, adj. prof. same, 1887-91, prof. administrative law, 1891-1903, Eaton prof. administrative law and municipal science, 1903, acting dean of polit. science, 1906-7, Columbia. Legal adviser to Chinese Govt., March 13, 1913-14; pres. Johns Hopkins Univ. since Oct. 1, 1914. *Author:* Comparative Administrative Law, 1893; Municipal Home Rule, 1895; Municipal Problems, 1897; Politics and Administration, 1900; City Government in the United States, 1904; Principles of the Administrative Law of the United States, 1905; Municipal Government, 1910; Social Reform and the Constitution, 1911; Principles of Constitutional Government, 1916. *Editor:* Selected Cases on the Law of Taxation, 1905; Selected Cases on Government and Administration, 1906; Selected Cases on the Law of Officers, 1906; Principles of Constitutional Government, 1916. Mem. China Med. Bd. (Rockefeller Foundation). Mem. Chi Psi, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); University, Maryland (Baltimore). *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

GOODNOW, Minnie, author; *b.* Albion, N.Y., July 10, 1871; *d.* Franklin and Elizabeth Jane (Arnold) G.; grad. E. Denver (Colo.) High Sch., 1891; studied art 2 yrs., pvtly.; studied Denver U., 1½ yrs.; studied architecture in office 5 yrs.; grad. Las Vegas Hot Springs Sanitarium, N.M., 1899; grad. Gen. Memorial Hosp., New York, 1900, New York Infant Asylum, 1901; unmarried. Supt. Woman's Hosp., Denver, 1903-6; dir. of nurses, Milwaukee (Wis.) Co. Hosp., 1907; supt. of nurses, Park Av. Hosp., Denver, 1908, supt. Bronson Hosp., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1908-11; war nurse in France, serving with Harvard unit. etc., 1915-17; reconstruction aide in U.S.A., 1919; now supt. nurses, Children's Hosp., Washington, D.C. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hosp. Assn. *Author:* Ten Lessons in Chemistry for Nurses, 1911; First Year Nursing, 1912; Outlines of Nursing History, 1916; War Nursing, 1917; Practical Physics for Nurses, 1919. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

GOODRELL, Mancil Clay, brigadier-general; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODRICH, Alfred John, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

GOODRICH, Arthur (Frederick), author; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* Fred and Eva (Emmons) G.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; univ. scholar in English, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Dougherty, of New York, May 15, 1907 (she died Sept. 30, 1920). With Doubleday, Page & Company, publishers, 1900-1; managing editor, The World's Work, 1901-3; associate editor, The Outing Magazine, 1903-4, foreign editorial rep., with residence in London, of Outing Mag. and American Mag., 1904-5; editorial staff, Outing Pub. Co., 1905-6; mfr., 1906-14. Capt. U.S.A., 1918; capt. Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1919; maj. R.C., U.S.A., 1919. Trustee Wesleyan U., 1923—. Contbr. to Am. and English periodicals, 1904—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* The Story of the Welsh Revival, 1905; The Balance of Power, 1906; Gleam o' Dawn, 1908; The Lady Without Jewels, 1909; The Yardstick Man, 1910; The Man with an Honest Face, 1911; The Sign of Freedom, 1916; Yes or No (play), prod. 1917; So This Is London! (play), prod. 1922; The Ring of Truth (play), prod. 1923. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GOODRICH, Caspar Frederick, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* William and Sarah A. (Bearden) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864; hon. A.M., Yale, 1888; D.Sc., Princeton, 1919; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* Charles E. Milnor, of New York, Sept. 4, 1873; 2d, Sarah M., *d.* Dr. I. Minis Hays, of Phila. Ensign, Nov. 1 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt.-comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., Sept. 27, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1897; rear-admiral, Feb. 17, 1904; retired, Jan. 7, 1909. Commandant Naval Unit, Princeton U., 1918, and officer Material Sch. for the Pay Corps, Princeton, N.J., 1918-19. Naval del. to Historical Conv., Saragossa, Spain, 1908. Gold medalist, U.S. Naval Inst.; pres. Naval History Soc., 1914-16. (For details of service see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GOODRICH, Chauncey, missionary; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., June 4, 1836; *s.* Elijah Hubbard and Mary Northrop (Washburn) G.; A.B., Williams, 1861; student Union Theol. Sem., 1862; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; (D.D., Williams, 1891, L.H.D., 1917; Litt.D., Peking [China] U., 1917); *m.* Sarah Boardman Clapp, of Wauwatosa, Wis., May 13, 1880. Missionary A.B.C.F.M. in China, Aug. 15, 1865—; teacher in Gordon Miss. Theol. Sem., 1873-1911, dean 25 yrs.; prof. astronomy and Christian evidences, N. China Coll. Engaged as chmn. of com. of 5 in translating the Bible into the colloquial language of China, the book to be known as the Universal Mandarin Colloquial Bible (language spoken by ¾ of the people of China). Wrote: Pocket Chinese-English Dictionary (10,400 characters); A Character Study of Mandarin Colloquial, 39,000 sentences. Joint editor (with Henry Blodget) of Chinese hymnal, and mus. editor of same; translator and composer of many Chinese hymns. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Am. Board Missions, Peking, China.

GOODRICH, Ernest Payson, consulting engineer; *b.* Decatur, Mich., May 7, 1874; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Isabelle (Hall) G.; B.Pd., Michigan Normal College, 1898; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1898, C.E., 1901; *m.* Mildred Louise Weed, of Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1899. Commd. civ. engr. (lt. jr. grade), U.S. Navy, by Pres. McKinley, 1899; resigned, 1903; chief engr. Bush Terminal Co. and affiliated cos., New York, 1903-7; pvt. practice, since 1907. Mem. War Claims Tech. Advisory Com.; reported to War Dept. on spl. harbor facilities. Lecturer on tech. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Collingwood prize, 1905), Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers, Univ. of Mich. Club. Translator: Der Eisenbetonbau (Concrete Steel Construction), by Prof. Emil Mörsch, 1909. *Home:* 161 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

GOODRICH, Frank, college prof.; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Milo and Eunice Amanda (Eastman) G.; B.A., Yale, 1880; studied univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Berlin and Halle, 1882-3, 1892-3; Ph.D., Halle, 1893; *m.* Kate M. Hara, of Merritton, Ont., Aug. 16, 1881. Teacher Latin and Greek, Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1880-1; prin. N. Adams (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-7; instr. German, Yale, 1887-91, 1893-4; prof. German and European history, 1894-1903, prof. European history, since 1904, Williams Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* Freytag's Dokter Luther, 1894; Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen, 1896. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

GOODRICH, Frederick William, organist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOODRICH, Herbert F., prof. law; *b.* Anoka, Minn., July 29, 1889; *s.* George Herbert and Mary Ann (Funk) G.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Edith Eastman, of Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 27, 1916. Instr. in law, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919-21, acting dean Coll. of Law, 1921-22, State U. of Ia.; prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Chmn. Western Unitarian Conf.; pres. Ia. Unitarian Assn., 1921. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf. *Home:* 922 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GOODRICH, Hubert Baker, zoölogist; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 11, 1887; *s.* Arthur Lewis and Mary Eastman (Bachelder) G.; B.S., Amherst, 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; fellow in biology, Princeton U., 1914-15; *m.* Clara Crosby Ware, of Hingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1917. Instr. biology, Union Coll., 1915-16; instr. zoölogy, 1916-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof. biology, 1923—, Wesleyan U. Instr. embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1917-21, in charge, 1922—. Instr. S.A.T.C., World War. Mem. Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. Author of various papers on sex determination, fertilization, tissue culture, etc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

GOODRICH, James Clarence, teacher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODRICH, James Putnam, ex-governor; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* John Bell and Elizabeth Putnam (Edger) G.; ed. DePauw U.; *m.* Cora Frist, of Lynn, Ind., 1888. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1886, and since practiced in Winchester and Indianapolis; receiver Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R.; pres. Peoples Loan & Trust Co. (Winchester), Ry. Service & Supply Corpn.; dir. Union Heat, Light & Power Co. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 8 yrs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com.; gov. of Ind., 1917-21. Mem. exec. com. Gt. Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide Water Assn., also chmn. Ind. br.; mem. and trustee Am. Relief Administration; mem. Ind. Soldiers' Memorial Commn. Trustee Wabash Coll., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Ind. Bankers' Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Club:* Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* Winchester, Ind. *Office:* Etna Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

GOODRICH, Nathaniel Lewis, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* Arthur Lewis and Mary Eastman (Bachelder) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1901; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., Albany, 1904; M.A., Dartmouth College, 1916; *m.* Alice Lyman, of Albany, N.Y., July 30, 1908. Reporter Utica Press, 1901-2; in charge of order section, New York State Library, 1904-7; librarian, W. Va. U., 1907-9, U. of Tex., 1909-11, Dartmouth Coll. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Boston City. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, July-Dec. 1918, detailed to map room, Office of the Chief of Staff, Washington. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GOODRICH, (John) Wallace, musician; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 27, 1871; *s.* John B. and Anna L. (Woodward) G.; ed. Newton High Sch., 1888; attended Royal Acad. of Music, Munich, 1894-5; student in Paris and Leipzig, 1895-7; *m.* Madeleine Boardman, of Manchester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904. Mem. faculty since 1897, dean since 1907, N.E. Conservatory of Music; organist, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1902-9; founded, 1901, conducted, 1901-7, Choral Art Soc., of Boston; choral conductor Worcester Co. Musical Assn., 1902-7; organist at concerts of Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1897-1909; conductor Cecilia Soc. of Boston, 1907-10; conductor Boston Opera Co., 1909-12. Supervisor musical training of bandsmen, War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; advisor on mil. bands, War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19. Mem. Joint Commn. on Revision of the Hymnal, and sec. Joint Commn. on Ch. Music, P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Essex County. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Address:* N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

GOODSPEED, (Joseph) Arthur Willis, physicist; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Aug. 8, 1860; *s.* Obed and Helen B. (Morse) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Annie H. Bailey, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 24, 1896; 2d, Ethel W. Mitchell, of Staunton, Va., Aug. 19, 1913. Asst. in physics, 1884-5, instr., 1885-9, asst. prof., 1889-04, prof. physics, 1904—, U. of Pa. Mem. Jury Awards, Nat. Export Expn., 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1902-3), Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1900—), Am. Phys. Soc., N.H. Antiq. Soc. (v.-p. 1901-14, pres. 1914—), Société Française de Physique. Has written numerous articles on Röntgen Rays and other scientific subjects. *Address:* 4038 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson, univ. prof.; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Thomas Wakefield (*q.v.*) and Mary Ellen (Ten Broeke) G.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1890; Yale, 1890-1; U. of Chicago, 1892-8; D.B., Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1898; U. of Berlin, 1898-9; *m.* Elfleda, *d.* of Joseph Bond, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1901. Teacher of classics, Morgan Park Acad., 1891-2, South Side Acad., Chicago, 1894-8; asst. in Bibl. and Patristic Greek, 1898-1900, asso., 1900-2, instr., 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-10, asso. prof., 1910-15, prof. since 1915, and secretary to the president since 1920, chmn. of the New Testament dept. since 1923, University of Chicago. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1919), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Plum Lake Golf. Author or Editor: Greek Papyri for Cairo Museum, 1902; Ancient Sermons for Modern Times (with G. Anderson), 1904; Homeric Vocabularies (with W. B. Owen), 1906, 2d edit., 1909; Index Patristicus, 1907; Tebtunis Papyri, Part II (with B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt), 1907; Chicago Literary Papyri, 1908; The Conflict of Severus, 1908; The Epistle to the Hebrews, 1908; Index Apologeticus, 1912; Catalogue of University of Chicago Manuscripts (with M. Sprengling), 1912; Die aeltesten Apologeten, 1915; The Story of the New Testament, 1916; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels (with E. D. Burton), 1917; Greek Gospel Texts in America, 1918; Greek Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels (with E. D. Burton), 1920; The New Testament —An American Translation, 1923. *Home:* 5706 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOODSPEED, Frank Lincoln, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield; *b.* Glens Falls, New York, September 4, 1842; *s.* Stephen and Jane (Johnson) Goodspeed; studied U. of Chicago, 1859-62; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1863; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., University of Chicago, 1885; LL.D., University of Rochester, 1913); *m.* Mary Ellen, *d.* of Rev. James Ten Broeke, Sept. 4, 1866 (she died March 13, 1921). Father of Charles Ten Broeke G., lawyer, Chicago, and Edgar Johnson G. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1865; pastoral supply, North Ch., Chicago, 1865; pastor Vermont St. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1866-72; asso. pastor Second Ch., Chicago, 1872-6; pastor Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1877-80; sec. Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1876-89; assisted, 1889-90, in raising the funds, $1,000,000, for founding new U. of Chicago; sec. bd. trustees, 1890-13, registrar, 1897-13, corr. sec., 1913—, U. of Chicago. Sec. and mem. bd. trustees Bapt. Theol. Union, 1894—, Francis Shimer Acad., 1895-14, Chicago Manual Training Assn., 1897-13; mem. bd. trustees Chicago Bapt. Hosp., 1895-1900; sec. Rush Med. Coll. Bd., 1898-13; pres. Univ. of Rochester Central Alumni Assn., 1904-5. Pres. Village of Morgan Park, Ill., 1889; trustee U. of Chicago, 1906-13. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Plum Lake Golf Club (treas.). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. ***Author:*** **A History of the University of Chicago**, 1916; The University of Chicago Biographical Sketches, Vol. I, 1922. *Home:* 5765 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOODWILLIE, David Lincoln, manufacturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1863; *s.* David and Cecilia C. G.; ed. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; unmarried. Succeeded, with brothers, to lumber and box mfg. business estab. by father in 1857, mills at Wausau, Wis., and Manistique, Mich.; mem. firm Goodwillie Bros.; organizer and pres. Goodwillie Green Box Co. Organized 1st Batt., 2d Reserve Regt., Ill. N. G., 1918, also band, hosp. and motor corps for same. Chmn. Chicago Zoning Conf., 1919. Mem. bd. govs. Nat. Box Assn. 7 yrs.; chmn. U.S. Chamber of Commerce Forestry Com.; pres. Central States Forestry Assn.; dir. Drama League America. Republican. *Clubs:* Arts, Union League (Chicago); Buffalo Athletic; Canadian (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 445 Melrose St. *Office:* 838 Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GOODWIN, see also Godwin.

GOODWIN, Arthur C., artist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Joseph W. and Annie M. (Briggs) G.; self-taught; married. Landscape and figure painter; exhibited at Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Nat. Acad. Design; represented in Union and St. Botolph Clubs, Boston, and in many pvt. collections. Mem. Guild of Boston Artists. *Studio:* 55 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

GOODWIN, Cardinal (Leonidas), college professor; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., May 1, 1880; *s.* Iverson S. and Sally (Pierce) G.; B.A., Brown U., 1905, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1916; *m.* Mildred Louise Smith, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1907. Prin. high sch., Essex, Mass., 1906-7, Lyndon Inst., Lyndonville, Vt., 1907-10; teaching fellow in history, U. of Cal., 1910-11; teacher history, high sch., Alameda, Cal., 1911-13; head of history dept. Stockton (Cal.) High Sch., 1913-14, Fremont High Sch., Oakland, Calif., 1914-18, and vice-prin., 1917-18; prof. Am. history since 1918, and dean Grad. Sch. since 1921, Mills Coll., Calif. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Tex. State Hist. Assn., English-Speaking Union. Mason. *Author:* The Establishment of State Government in California, 1914; A Larger View of the Yellowstone Expedition, 1918; The Trans-Mississippi West from 1803 to 1853—a Brief History of Its Acquisition and Settlement, 1922; also various articles in mags., relating to hist. topics. Traveled extensively in America and in Europe. *Home:* 3030 E. 17th St., Oakland, Calif.

GOODWIN, Clarence Norton, judge; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1871; *s.* R. LaBarre and Belle (Norton) G.; A.B., Syracuse, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Augusta McDonald, of Chicago, Nov. 11, 1912. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; mem. firm Goodwin, Smietanka & Rickard, Chicago, and Goodwin, Smietanka and Bresnahan, Washington. Asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1899-1903; spl. counsel Chicago Bd. Edn., 1906-11; counsel to mayor of Chicago, 1907; judge Superior Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1911-15; justice Ill. Appellate Court, 1915-17; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., in deep waterway litigation, Jan. 1, 1918-Dec. 1922. Chmn. Nat. Conf. on Legal Edn., Washington, D.C., Feb. 22-24, 1922; chmn. Conf. of Bar Assns., 1921-22. Mem. Am., Chicago and Ill. bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, City, Iroquois (Chicago); Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* "Apple Green," Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, and Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Daniel, clergyman; Mar. 10, 1835—Aug. 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOODWIN, Edward C., lawyer, librarian; *b.* St. Albans, Me.; ed. pub. schs. and Classical Inst., Waterville, Me. In employ U.S. Senate, 1887-1921 and since 1923; clk. Com. on the Judiciary and other Senate coms., 1887-1904; sec. to late U.S. Senator George F. Hoar, 1893-1904; actg. librarian, 1904-5, librarian, 1906-21, and since 1923, U.S. Senate. Mem. of Mass. bar, Circuit Ct. of U.S., Dist. of Mass., and Supreme Ct. of U.S.; formerly in practice of law with firm Baker & Baker, Washington, D. C. Joint compiler of Consolidated Index to U.S. Statutes at Large, 1789-1903; compiler of Senate Library catalogues. *Address:* U.S. Senate Library, Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Edward Jasper, educator; *b.* Sanford, Me., May 6, 1848; *s.* Charles E. and Dorcas P. (Libby) G.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1872 (Litt.D., 1895; L.H.D., Amherst, 1905); *m.* Ida I. Nute, of Farmington, N.H., July 15, 1874. Prin. high schs. at Farmington, N.H., 1872-81, Portsmouth, N.H., 1881-4, Nashua, N. H., 1884-7, Newton, Mass., 1887-97, Morris High Sch., New York, 1897-1904; asst. commr. of edn. for State of N.Y., 1904-8; prin. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1908-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. on edn. to mags. *Home:* Pine Point, Me.

GOODWIN, Edward Jewett, physician; *b.* Washington, Mo., Aug. 3, 1864; *s.* Robert Allan and Harriet Amanda (Perryman) G.; prep. edn. pub. schs. and Smith Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; M.D., Washington U. Med. Dept., 1894; *m.* Lilian Ross, *d.* Dr. F.E. Ross, of Springfield, Mo., Dec. 24, 1905. Practiced in St. Louis since 1894. Mem. A.M.A. (Mo. del. 1909-1919), Am. Acad. Medicine, Mo. State Med. Assn. (sec. since 1910), St. Louis Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Editor Journal of Mo. State Med. Assn. since 1904; asso editor Interstate Med. Jour., St. Louis, 1903-10. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* University. *Address:* Melbourne Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

GOODWIN, Elliot H.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Hersey Bradford and Ellen Christina (Hopkinson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1900; *m.* Isabel M. Geer, of New York, Feb. 19, 1914. Asst. sec. and sec. Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1902-12; gen. sec. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., Aug. 1912-20, resident v.p. since Apr. 1920. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3038 N St. N.W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Francis M., asst. sec. of the Interior; *b.* Alleghany Co., Md., June 15, 1873; *s.* James and Henrietta (Barnes) G.; grad. Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1891; grad. U. of Md., 1896; *m.* Margaret Cecelia Carnan, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1901. Editor and mgr. Baltimore Chamber of Commerce, 1896-8; practiced law at Baltimore, 1898-1901; spl. agt. and chief of field div., Gen. Land Office, Interior Dept., 1901-7; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen. in land fraud cases, 1907; chief asst. pros. atty's. office, Spokane, Wash., 1913-14; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1904; resumed the gen. practice of law in 1907; asst. sec. Dept. of the Interior, May 9, 1921—. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Interior Department, Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Frank Judson, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODWIN, Grace Duffield (Mrs. Frank J. Goodwin), writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODWIN, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Nov. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Daniel Raynes and Mary R. (Merrick) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1870, A.M., 1873, LL.B., 1873; *m.* Julia Murray McIlvaine, June 17, 1884 (died Sept. 25, 1896); 2d, her sister, Mary Shippen (McIlvaine) Spencer, widow of Charles M. Spencer, Aug. 22, 1901 (died July 21, 1918). Has practiced in Phila. since 1874. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Historical Soc. of Pa., A.A.A.S., N.E. Soc. of Pa., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 3927 Locust St. *Office:* 133 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOODWIN, Harry Manley, physicist, educator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Richard D. and Sarah (Clisby) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1890, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1893; U. of Berlin, 1894; *m.* Mary B. Linder, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1906. Asst. in physics, 1890-2, instr., 1892-7, asst. prof., 1897-1903, asso. prof. physics, 1903-6, prof. physics and electrochemistry in charge dept. of electrochemistry, since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Advancement of Science; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., American Astronomical Society. *Clubs:* University, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* Physical Laboratory Manuals; The Precision of Measurements and Graphical Methods. Contbr. of papers on physics and electrochemistry to scientific jours. *Home:* 424 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

GOODWIN, Mark London, newspaper writer; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 4, 1871; *s.* J. West and Martha (Hunt) G.; student Scaritt Coll., Neosho, Mo., 1890-2; *m.* Lillian Crawford, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 30, 1902. Connected with newspapers in St. Louis, Kansas City, and Houston, Galveston, El Paso, Ft. Worth, Austin and Dallas, Tex., beginning 1892; mgr. Austin Statesman, 1902-6; charge news service in Oklahoma, of Dallas and Galveston News; Washington corr. Dallas News, Galveston News and Dallas Evening Journal since Apr. 1914. First sergt. Co. K, 3d Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron. *Home:* 1619 R St. N.W. *Office:* 620 Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODWIN, Wilder, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Jan. 14, 1887; *s.* Almon and Maud (Wilder) G.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1907; U. of Berlin; Columbia U. Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Griffin, of Watertown, N.Y., 1919. Admitted to New York bar, June 1911; since practiced in New York; mem. Reynolds & Goodwin. Beck prize, in Real Property Law, Columbia, 1909. On Mexican border duty Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., June-Dec. 1916; commd. capt. Cav. U.S.R., Oct. 1916; assigned to 309th Machine Gun Battalion U.S. N.A., Sept. 1917; with 78th Div. in Flanders and in St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; severely wounded and twice cited for bravery in action at Grand Pré, France, 1918. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Authors, University. *Author:* The Up Grade (novel), 1910; Daring the Danger Zone (serial in Argosy Mag., 1916-17, under pen name "Norcross Forbes"). *Home:* 58 E. 94th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

GOODWIN, William Hall, surgeon; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1882; *s.* William Moore and Katherine (Hall) G.; B.A., Transylvania U., Ky., 1904; M.D., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Mary Stuart Cocke, of Roanoke, Virginia, Dec. 27, 1921. Interne U. of Va. Hosp., 1908-9; mem. house staff, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1909-10; recalled to U. of Va. as house surgeon of hosp., 1910, now asso. prof. surgery same. Commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1917; lt. col., June 27, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 23, 1919; was organizer and chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F., at Saint Denis, France. Citation by Gen. John J. Pershing, Apr. 19, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Soc., Albemarle Co. (Va.) Med. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Legion, Kappa Alpha, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* University, Va.

GOODWIN, William Nelson, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* William Nelson and Annie Reese (Shaw) G.; B.S., Elec. and Mech. Engring. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897, E.E., 1908; married. With F. G. Thorn, civil engr., Brooklyn, 1897-8; designer Pa. Iron Works Co., Phila., several mos., 1898; with Weston Elec. Instrument Co. since July, 1898, in charge Standardizing Lab., 1903-6, since chief elec. engr. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home:* 30 Scheerer Av. *Office:* Waverly Park, Newark, N.J.

GOODWIN, William Shields, congressman; *b.* Warren, Ark., May 2, 1866; *s.* T. M. and Esther (Shields) G.; ed. univs. of Ark. and Miss.; *m.* Sue Meek, of Warren, Ark., 1897. In law practice at Warren; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1905-7; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; trustee U. of Ark., 1907-11; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 7th Ark. Dist. Presbyn. K.P.; mem. Kappa Sigma Fraternity. *Home:* Warren, Ark.

GOODYEAR, Anson Conger, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 20, 1877; *s.* Charles Waterhouse and Ella Portia (Conger) G.; A.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Mary Forman, of Buffalo, June 29, 1904. Began in mfg. business, 1900; now pres. Great Southern Lumber Co., Bogalusa Paper Co., New Orleans, Gt. Northern Ry. Co.; dir. Marine Trust Co. of Buffalo, Buffalo Bolt Co., Eastern Oil Co., Goodyear Lumber Co., Norwich Lumber Co. Student 1st O.T.C., Madison Barracks, 1917; commd. capt. F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Mar. 1918; lt. col., June 1918; col., Oct. 1918; assigned comd. Battery A, 307th F.A.; grad. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., Jan. 1918; instr. at Ft. Sill, Jan.-June 1918; exec. officer, F. A. Sch., Camp Taylor, Ky., June-Oct. 1918; went to France in comd. 81st F.A.; assigned after Armistice to Transpor. Corps, A.E.F., as gen. insp., and later apptd. pres. Coal Commn. for Central Europe under Supreme Economic Council; hon. discharged, Oct. 1919. Trustee Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., State Normal Sch. of Buffalo, Children's Hosp. Mem Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Buffalo, Saturn Country, Tennis and Squash, Riding (Buffalo); Yale, Coffee House, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 160 Bryant St. *Office:* 1204 Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

GOODYEAR, Bradley, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOODYEAR, William Henry, curator; Apr. 21, 1846–Feb. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOODYKOONTZ, Wells, ex-congressman; *b.* Newbern, Pulaski Co., Va., June 3, 1872; *s.* William M. and Lucinda K. (Woolwine) G.; ed. Oxford (Va.) Acad.; studied law under Judge Z. T. Dobyns, of Floyd C.H., Va., and at Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Irene Hooper, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 22, 1898. Practiced at Williamson, W.Va., since 1894; mem. firm of Goodykoontz, Scherr & Slaven; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1911-12, Senate, 1914-18 (Rep. floor leader, 1915-16, pres. of Senate, 1917-18); the only one of the presidents of W.Va. Senate concerning whose rulings no appeal was ever taken; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th W.Va. Dist. Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Williamson. Mem. W.Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18); chmn. com. of lawyers that directed W.Va. bar in assisting registrants in connection with draft and in aiding soldiers, sailors and their families. Mason. *Home:* Williamson, W.Va.

GORDIN, Harry Mann, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDINIER, Charles H., normal sch. prin.; *b.* West Rupert, Vt., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* John H. and Arminda B. (Payne) G.; grad. high sch., Troy, Pa., 1885; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1892, A.B., 1893, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Lottie I. Stine, of Elizabethville, Pa., July 20, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 1885-9; supt. schs., Middlesboro, Ky., 1892-7, Uniontown, Ky., 1897-9; prin high sch., Troy, Pa., 1900-3; teacher Latin, Shippensburg (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1904-6; dean, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1906-8; teacher English, Shippensburg Normal Sch., 1908-11; teacher Latin, Millersville (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1911-18, prin., 1918—. Pres. Educators' Beneficial Assn., Lancaster, Pa. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K. of P. *Home:* Millersville, Pa.

GORDINIER, Hermon Camp, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GORDON, Alfred, neurologist; *b.* at Paris, France, Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Michael and Esther G.; M.D., U. of Paris, 1895; *m.* Victorine Lyon, of Bellefonte, Pa., July 20, 1898. Came to America, 1896; asso. in nervous and mental diseases, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1899-1908; examiner of the insane, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1904-8; has served as neurologist Mt. Sinai. Northwestern Gen., and Douglas Memorial hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol. and Pathol. socs., Omega Upsilon Phi (Rho Chapter). *Author:* Diseases of the Nervous System, 1908. *Address:* 1812 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, Anna Adams, temperance worker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 21, 1853; *d.* James M. and Mary E. (Clarkson) Gordon; ed. Newton (Mass.) High School and at Mt. Holyoke College; unmarried. Private sec. to late Frances E. Willard 21 yrs; pres. World's W.C.T.U.; pres. Nat. W.C.T.U.; one of 4 presidents of World League Against Alcoholism. As an internat. officer has visited Europe, South America and Mexico. *Author:* Marching Songs; white Ribbon Hymnal; Young Peoples Temperance Chorus Book; Questions Answered on Juvenile Work; The Life of Frances E. Willard; What Frances E. Willard Said, 1905; Toots, and Other Stories (juvenile). *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

GORDON, Armistead Churchill, lawyer, author; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* George Loyall and Mary (Daniel) G.; attended U. of Va., 1873-5; (LL.D., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1906, Litt. D., Washington & Lee University, 1923); admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Maria Breckinridge Catlett, of Staunton, Va., Oct. 17, 1883. Mayor of Staunton, 1884-6; has been city atty. and commonwealth atty.; visitor U. of Va., 1894-8, 1906-18, rector of same, 1897-8, 1906-18; visitor Coll. of William and Mary, 1898-1906; State visitor to Mount Vernon, 1895-6; chmn. State Library Board, Va., 1903-19. Mem. Virginia Historical Society (exec. com.) New Spalding Club of Aberdeen (Scotland), Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. same, 1920-21). Am. Bar Assn., American Law Institute, National Institute Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa; president Gen. Alumni Assn., University of Va., 1918-20 (honorary president 1921—). *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Befo' de War, Echoes in Negro Dialect (with Thomas Nelson Page), 1888; Congressional Currency, 1895; For Truth and Freedom; Poems of Commemoration, 1898, 2d edit., 1910; Envion, and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia, 1899; The Gay Gordons, 1902; The Gift of the Morning Star, 1905; The Ivory Gate (poems), 1907; Robin Aroon—A Comedy of Manners, 1908; William Fitzhugh Gordon, A Virginian of the Old School—His Life, Times and Contemporaries, 1909; J. L. M. Curry, A Biography (with E. A. Alderman), 1911; Maje: A Love Story, 1913; John Tyler, Tenth President, 1915; Ommirandy—Plantation Life at Kingsmill, 1917; Jefferson Davis, 1918; Gordons in Virginia, 1918; The Balwearie Mystery, 1920; Thomas Nelson Page—An Appreciation, 1923; Men and Events—Chapters of Virginia History, 1923. *Home:* Staunton, Va.

GORDON, Arthur Horace, physician; *b.* at Calais, Me., Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* David and Mary Brooks (Keen) G.; ed. Calais Acad.; M.D. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Julia Agnes Cavanaugh, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1891. Practiced, Chicago, 1887—; prof. internal medicine, gen. Med. Coll.; mem. bd. gen. Med. Foundation of Chicago; (exec. com., chmn. budget com.). Great med. examiner, Kts. of Maccabees (exec. bd.). Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.); chmn. exec. com. Alumni Assn. Hahnemann Med. Coll.; nat. pres. Pi Upsilon Rho Fraternity, 1916-18, hon. pres., 1921-24. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Unanimous (New York), Chicago Athletic, Press. *Address:* 858 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GORDON, Charles Henry, geologist; *b.* at Caledonia, N.Y., May 10, 1857; *s.* John and Ann (McKinnon) G.; B.S., Albion Coll., 1886, M.S., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; U. of Heidelberg, 1897-8; *m.* Mary E. Hydorn, of Ft. Gratiot, Mich., June 22, 1887. Instr. high sch., Keokuk, Ia., 1886-7; prin. Wells Sch., Keokuk, 1887-90; instr. natural history, Northwestern U., Ill., 1890-3; supt. schs., Beloit, Wis., 1895-7, Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1903; lecturer, U. of Neb., 1901-3; acting prof. geology, U. of Wash., 1903-4; prof. geology and mineralogy, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904-5; field asst., 1905-6; asst. geologist, 1906-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; prof. geology, U. of Tenn., 1907—. Asso. state geologist, Tenn., 1910-14; dir. and supt. Dept. of Minerals, Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, 1913. Mem. Internat. Congress Geologists, Toronto, 1913; fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., 1905; mem. Sigma Xi; treas.-gen. Phi Kappa Phi Honor Soc., 1912—. Contbr. of various geol. reports and papers in publs. geol. surveys of Mo., Ia., Mich., Tenn., and U.S. Geol. Survey and in scientific jours. *Home:* 1616 W. Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

GORDON, Clarence, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDON, David Stuart, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Franklin Co., Pa., May 23, 1832; *s.* Alexander and Hannah (Ely) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in country and Commercial Sch., Baltimore; *m.* Ann E. Hughes, of Leavenworth, Kan.; 2d, Mrs. Bell Vedder Fleming, of Washington. Apptd. from Kan. 2d lt. 2d Dragoons, Apr. 10, 1861; 1st lt. 2d Cav., June, 1861; capt., Apr. 25, 1863; maj., June 25, 1877; lt.-col., Nov. 20, 1889; col., 6th Cav., July 28, 1892; retired May 23, 1896; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. (For details of career, see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Home:* 1408 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

GORDON, Edward Clifford, clergyman; Sept. 1, 1842–Jan. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GORDON, Eleanor Elizabeth, minister; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDON, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Edwin Canfield), author; Feb. 2, 1865–Apr. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GORDON, Fred George Russ, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GORDON, Frederick Charles, artist; June 30, 1856–Mar. 20, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GORDON, George Angier, clergyman; *b.* in Scotland, Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* George and Catherine (Hutcheon) G.; ed. common schs., Insch, Scotland; came to U.S., 1871; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1893, Yale, 1893; S.T.D., Harvard, 1895, Columbia, 1903; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1912; D.D., Brown U., 1914; D.D., Williams College, Williamstown, 1922; LL.D., Boston U., 1923; *m.* Susan Huntington Manning, June 3, 1890. Ordained Congreg. Ministry, 1877; pastor Temple, Me., 1877-8, Greenwich, Conn., 1881-3, Old South Church, Boston, 1884—. University preacher to Harvard, 1886-90 and 1906-9, Yale, 1888-1916; Ingersoll lecturer, Harvard, 1896; lecturer, Lowell Inst., 1900; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1901; Nathaniel W. Taylor lecturer, Yale University, 1908; Overseer, Harvard U., 1897-16. Mem. Nat. Institute Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Witness to Immortality, 1893; The Christ of To-day, 1895; Immortality and the New Theodicy, 1897; The New Epoch for Faith, 1901; Ultimate Conceptions of Faith, 1903; Through Man to God, 1906; Religion and Miracle, 1909, revised edit., 1910; Revelation and the Ideal, 1913; Aspects of the Infinite Mystery, 1916; Humanism in New England Theology, 1920. Pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1918; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Old South Parsonage, Boston, Mass.

GORDON, George Breed, lawyer; *b.* Edgewood Borough, Pa., Aug. 1, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Catherine (Edwards) G.; ed. Western U. of Pa.; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Mary Edwards Boorum, of Brooklyn, June 4, 1889. In practice in Pittsburgh since 1883; sr. mem. firm Gordon & Smith, since 1906. *Home:* 5250 Wilkins Av. *Office:* 1025 Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GORDON, George Byron, museum dir.; *b.* P.E.I., Can., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* James and Jane (Maclaren) G.; U. of S.C., 1888-9; Harvard, 1890-94, Sc.D., 1894; unmarried. Chief of Harvard Univ. Expdn. to Central America, 1894-1900; asst. curator anthropology, 1903-4, curator, 1904-10, lecturer on anthropology, 1904-7, asst. prof., 1907-15, U. of Pa.; dir. U. of Pa. Mus., 1910—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Author:* Prehistoric Ruins of Copan, 1896; Researches in the Uloa Valley, 1898; Caverns of Copan, 1898; The Hieroglyphic Stairway at Copan, 1902; The Serpent Motive in Ancient Art, 1906; The Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel, 1913; In the Alaskan Wilderness, 1917; Baalbek, 1919; The Walls of Constantinople, 1921; Ancient London, 1923. *Home:* 1628 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, Irwin Leslie, journalist, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GORDON, James Logan, minister; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* John Robert and Margaret (Logan) G.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Lillian Hoffman James, of Reading, Pa., June 15, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor St. John, N.B., 1898-1900, Toronto, Ont., 1900-5, Winnipeg, Man., 1905-14, Washington, D.C., 1915-19, First Ch., San Francisco, since 1920. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary. *Author:* Individuality in the Young Man and His Problem, 1911; All's Love Yet All's Law, 1914. *Address:* First Congregational Ch., Post and Mason Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

GORDON, James Marcus, university pres.; *b.* Sheridan, Ark., June 27, 1875; *s.* James Armenius and Florence Elizabeth (Wallace) G.; student summers, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1899, U. of Tex., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1902; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1903 (LL.D., 1919); A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Land, of Hubbard, Tex., Dec. 20, 1896. Teacher rural schs., Tex., 5 yrs.; connected with Trinity U., 1903-16, dean, 1908-16; pres. East Central State Normal Sch., Ada, Okla., 1916-20; pres. U. of Tulsa, June 1, 1920—. Mem. N.E.A., Okla. Edn. Assn. Rotarian. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K. T.) *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

GORDON, John, university pres.; Mar. 10, 1850–Feb. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GORDON, John Henry, contractor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* John Henry and Mary A. (Flinn) G.; ed. Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1882-6; unmarried. Began as gen. contr., Albany, 1899; road builder, also engages in wholesale lumber business. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. N. Y. State Road Builders' Assn. (pres.). *Clubs:* Albany (Albany); Catholic (New York). *Home:* 12 2d St. *Office:* 91 N. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.

GORDON, Kate, prof. psychology; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis.; *d.* William Alexander and Helen (Jackson) G.; Oshkosh Normal Sch., 3 yrs.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1903, collegiate alumnæ fellow, 1903-4; studied U. of Würzburg, Germany. Teacher, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1904-6; instr. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-7; asso. prof. and head dept. of edn., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1912-16; asst. prof. psychology and edn., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1916-19, asso. prof., 1919-21 (leave of absence to make mental tests for children's dept., Calif. State Bd. of Control); lecturer U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1922; associate prof. psychology, same univ., 1923. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College and Woman's City (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Esthetics, 1909; Educational Psychology, 1917. Contbr. to psychol. jours. *Home:* 727 W. 53d St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GORDON, Margaret, editor; *b.* at Arlington, Mass., Nov. 27, 1868; *d.* George Augustus and Ann Farley (Gordon) G.; ed. pub. schs., Lowell and Somerville, Mass. Editor The Writer since Oct. 1920. Episcopalian. *Home:* Somerville, Mass. *Address:* P. O. Box 1905, Boston, Mass.

GORDON, Nelly Kinzie; see Eleanor Kinzie Gordon.

GORDON, Peyton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D. C., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Malcolm Burkhead and Sarah (Thompson) G.; LL.B., Columbian U., 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Evelyn Briley, of Cambridge, Md., June 4, 1902. Apptd. asst. U.S. atty. for D.C., 1901; pardon atty., 1904-7; spl. asst. to Attys. Gen. Bonaparte and Wickersham, 1907-13, in charge land fraud cases in Western States and sent to Japan on customs cases, 1912; U.S. dist. atty., Washington, D.C., by apptmt. of President Harding, Aug. 11, 1921. Served as maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s Corps, 18 mos., World War, 6 mos. at G.H.Q., Chaumount, France. Now mem. faculty Nat. U. law sch. Mem. Bar Assn. of D.C. (pres. 1923-4). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Racquet, University. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GORDON, S(amuel) D(ickey), author; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* John R. and Margaret (Logan) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Kilgore, of Glasgow, Ky., June 5, 1902. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1884-6; state sec. Y.M.C.A. of Ohio, 1886-95; pub. speaker since 1895. *Author:* Quiet Talks on Power, 1901; Quiet Talks on Prayer, 1904; Quiet Talks on Service, 1906; Quiet Talks About Jesus, 1906; Quiet Talks on Personal Problems, 1907; Quiet Talks with World Winners, 1908; Quiet Talks on Home Ideals, 1909; Quiet Talks About the Tempter, 1910; Quiet Talks on Our Lord's Return, 1912; Quiet Talks on Following the Christ, 1913; Quiet Talks About the Crowned Christ, 1914; Quiet Talks on John's Gospel, 1915; Quiet Talks on the Deeper Meaning of the War, 1919; Quiet Talks on Life After Death, 1920; Simple Essentials, 1924. Also booklets on similar topics. *Address:* Care Revell, 158 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GORDON, Walter Henry, army officer; *b.* Artonish, Wilkinson Co., Miss., June 24, 1863; *s.* William Crawford and Mary (Lewis) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Sch. of Submarine Mining, Willits Point, N.Y., 1891, grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1914; *m.* Laura A. Doan, of St. Louis, Feb. 17, 1896. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 18th Inf., Nov. 30, 1892; maj. 1st Del. Inf., June 29, 1898; col., Sept. 21, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Nov. 16, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; promoted through grades to major gen., Nov. 7, 1923; retired, Jan. 18, 1924. For details of service, see vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GORDON, William, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GORDON, William St. Clair, physician; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* James and Mary St. Clair (Cooke) G.; prep. edn. University Sch., Richmond, Va.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1879; spl. courses, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., and med. dept. U. of Pa.; *m.* Kate Blanks Gordon, of Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 16, 1890. Practiced at Richmond, Va., since 1880; a founder University Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1893, and prof. physiology, later asso. prof. clin. medicine, same; prof. medicine, Med. Coll. of Va., 1913-14, now emeritus prof.; formerly phys. and mem. bd. dirs. Laurel (Va.) Reformatory. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Soc. Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Recollections of the Old Quarters (dialect, prose and verse), 1902. Contbr. to Sajous' Analytic Cyclo. of Practical Medicine, also to med. and lit. jours. Investigated outbreak of typhoid in Richmond, 1884, and subsequently, and submitted extensive rept. on same, 1893. *Home:* 5 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk, educator; *b.* nr. Salisbury, Md., June 14, 1854; *s.* Elijah Melson and Martha Ellen G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1880; *m.* Isabel Drummond Hunter, July 9, 1889. Vice-prin. high sch., Middletown, Conn., 1880-1; supt. schs., Ansonia, Conn., 1881-4; supervising prin. pub. schs., Hartford, Conn., 1884-04; supt. schs., Springfield, Mass., 1904-11. Lecturer on sch. topics and contbr. to ednl. jours. *Author:* A School History of the United States, 1897; American Leaders and Heroes, 1901; Stories of American Explorers, 1906; Colonial Days, 1907; Elementary History of the United States, 1910; American Beginnings in Europe, 1911; Stories of Early American History, 1913; Stories of Later American History, 1915; Abraham Lincoln, 1917; Causes and Meaning of the Great War, 1919; History of the United States, 1922; Leaders in Making America, 1923. Co-Author: A Pathfinder in American History, 1892; Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1903. *Address:* 104 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

GORE, Claude, mfr. cotton goods; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 19, 1878; *s.* Daniel Lenox and Elizabeth Rosalie (Lennon) G.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1899; *m.* Anne Bruce Brewer, of Wake Forest, N.C., July 2, 1902. V.p., sec. and treas. Great Falls Mfg. Co. since 1902; pres. Marlboro Cotton Mills (McColl, S.C.), Raeford (N.C.) Cotton Mills Co.; pres. Bank of Rockingham, 1910-16; v.p. D.L. Gore Co., Wilmington, N.C. Baptist. *Home:* Rockingham, N.C.

GORE, Elbert Brutus, civil engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GORE, Herbert Charles, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 19, 1877; *s.* Charles Willard and Anna Isabella (Guild) G.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; M.S., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Mella Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 7, 1903. Asst. chemist, Ohio State U., 1900-1; teacher of science, high sch., Freeport, Ill., 1901-2; scientific asst., 1902-12, chemist, fruit and vegetable utilization, since 1912, Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., Washington. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Bot. Soc. Washington. Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous papers relative to chem. technology of fruits and vegetables and their products. *Home:* 209 Holly Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

GORE, Howard Mason, asst. sec. of Agriculture; *b.* Clarksburg, W. Va., Oct. 12, 1877; *s.* Solomon D. and Marietta Payne (Rogers) G.; B.A., W. Va. U., 1900; *m.* Roxilene Corder Bailey, of Flemington, W.Va., Sept. 30, 1906 (died 1907). Breeder Shorthorn, Hereford and Jersey cattle, also Berkshire hogs; partner Highland Bros. & Gore; mgr. Gore Bros., W. F. Gore & Bros., H. M. Gore & Bros; dir. Clarksburg (W. Va.) Trust Co.; dir. Bank of Ripley, W.Va.; chief trade practice div., Packers and Stockyards Administration, 1921-23; asst. sec. agr., Washington, D.C., since Sept. 17, 1923. Served as asst. food administrator, W.Va., and mem. Council of Defense, World War. Pres. of West Va. Livestock Assn. 1912-16; pres. of West Va. Hereford Breeders Assn., 1918-21; was mem. of Com. of Fifteen of Am. Farm Bur. Federation; mem. first bd. dirs. Nat. Producers Livestock Co-operative Assn.; life mem. Internat. Livestock Expn.; mem. bd. of Edn. of West Va. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Harrington Hotel, Washington, D.C.

GORE, James Howard, university prof.; *b.* Frederick Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* Mahlon and Sidney S. (Cather) G.; Richmond Coll., Va., 1874-7; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; studied Leyden, Berlin, Brussels; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1910, Richmond, 1911; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1918); *m.* Miss Sparendahl, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 20, 1888 (now deceased). Tutor mathematics, 1878-81, adj. professor, 1881-3, professor, 1883-1909, professor emeritus, 1909, George Washington Univ. Astronomer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-3; civilian expert U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1888-90; lecturer on trusts, Yale, Princeton, and Copenhagen. Was commr.-gen. to internat. expns. at Antwerp, Amsterdam, Brussels, St. Louis and Liege; juror-in-chief, Paris Expn., 1900; U.S. del. at 6 internat. congresses. Decorated by Belgium, Bulgaria, Holland, France, Roumania, Siam, Spain and Sweden. Life trustee National Geographical Society; fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Am. Meteorol. Soc. (sec. since 1899), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1904), Imperial Russian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Elements of Geodesy, 1886; Bibliography of Geodesy, 1889; History of Geodesy, 1890; Manual of Geography, 1897; German Science Reader, 1891; American Members of Foreign Orders, 1910; A Flaming Sword, 1915; American Legionnaires of France, 1920; My Mother's Story, 1923. Also series of math. text-books. Editor various German texts; contbr. to European and Am. mags. *Address:* 2210 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GORE, John Kinsey, actuary; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* George W. and Mary L. (Kinsey) G.; A.B., 1883, Columbia, A.M., 1886; *m.* Jeannette Littell, of Orange, N.J., Feb. 16, 1898. Teacher and prin. Woodbridge Sch., New York, 1884-92; clk. actuarial dept., 1892-4; mathematician, 1894-5, asst. actuary, 1895-7, actuary, Mar., 1897—, dir., 1907—, v.-p., 1912—, Prudential Ins. Co. of America; vice president and dir. of Nat. Bank of Orange; dir. Nat. State Bank of Newark. Inventor of a system of tabulating machines. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1908-10); mem. N.E. Soc. of Orange (pres. 1912-13). Member Newark Bd. of Edn., 1895-6; trustee Orange Free Library since 1909; commr. of Sinking Fund, Orange, N.J.; trustee N.J. Audubon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Essex County Country (West Orange); Phi Gamma Delta, Columbia University (New York); Republican (East Orange, N.J.); Athletic (Newark). Writer various scientific papers (pub. in trans. of Acturial Soc. of America and Internat. Congress of Actuaries). *Home:* 69 High St., Orange, N.J. *Address:* Prudential Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.

GORE, Thomas Pryor, senator; *b.* Webster Co., Miss., Dec. 10, 1870; *s.* Thomas Madison and Carrie Elizabeth (Wingo) G.; at age of 8 lost left eye by being accidentally struck with a stick by a playmate and at 11 lost right eye by an arrow from a cross bow; grad. normal sch., Walthall, Miss., 1890; B.L., Cumberland U., 1892, LL.D., 1921; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Nina Kay, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 27, 1900. Taught sch., 1890-1; nominated for state legislature, 1891, but withdrew on account of minority as to age; began practice in Miss., 1892; removed to Texas, 1895; delegate Populist Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; nominated for Congress by People's party, 6th Dist., Texas, 1898 (defeated); joined Dem. party, 1899, and campaigned in S.D., 1900, and in Ill., Ohio, N.Y. and Ind., 1904; removed to Okla., 1901; mem. Territorial Council, 1903-5; U.S. Senator from the admission of Oklahoma as a state, 1907-March 4, 1921. Delegate at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; in charge bur. of organization for Dem. Nat. Com., 1912. Mem. U.S. Rural Credits Commn., 1913; mem. Joint Com. on Short Time Rural Credits, 1921-22. K.P., Moose, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Lawton, Okla. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GORHAM, Frederic Poole, biologist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Abby Harding (Fish) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; spl. studies in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Emma Mary Lapham, of Providence, June 24, 1897 (died June 10, 1913); *m.* 2d, Ruth Elizabeth Björkdahl, Jan. 1, 1917. Instr. biology, 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-01, asso. prof., 1901-13, prof. bacteriology, 1913—, Brown U. Bacteriologist, Providence Health Dept., 1899—; bacteriologist and biologist, R.I. Shellfish Commn., 1913—; deputy insp. milk, City of Providence, 1914—. Sec. trustees R.I. State Sanatorium, 1908—. Member of American Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec., v.-p., and pres. 1911), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. lab. sect. 1913), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America; hon. mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), University, Art, Anawan (Providence). *Author:* Laboratory Guide to the Dissection of the Cat (with R. W. Tower, *q.v.*), 1895; Laboratory Course in Bacteriology, 1897, 1901. Contbr. to Jour. of Morphology, Jour. of Med. Research, Jour. of Physiology. *Address:* 151 Meeting St., Providence.

GORMAN, Daniel M., bishop; *b.* Wyoming, Ia.; *s.* John and Mary (Rooney) G.; ed. Wyoming High Sch.; St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee, Wis.; (LL.D., St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1906). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; became associated as prof. with St. Joseph's Coll., now Dubuque Coll., Sept. 1894; pres. Dubuque (Ia.) Coll., 1904-18; apptd., Feb. 4, 1918, consecrated, May 1, 1918, bishop of Boise. Prothonotary Apostolic conferred by Pope Benedict XV, Feb. 26, 1917. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

GORMAN, George Edmond, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORMAN, James Edward, railway pres.; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 3, 1863; pub. sch. edn. With C.,B.& Q. R.R., 1877-81; then clk., C., R.I. & P. R.R., until 1884; clk., Chicago Lumber Co., 1884-5; clk. gen. frt. office C. & N.W. Ry., 1885-7; chief clk. gen. frt. office, Chicago, Santa Fe & Cal. Ry., 1887-9; tariff clk. gen. frt. office I.C. R.R., 1889-90; clk. and chief clk., Chicago, Santa Fe & Cal. Ry., 1890-3; traffic mgr. Joy Morton & Co., 1893-5; with A., T. & S.F. R.R., as chief clk. to traffic mgr., Mar.-Sept., 1895; asst. gen. frt. agt., same rd., at Chicago, 1895-9, gen. frt. agt., 1899-04, asst. frt. traffic mgr., 1904-5, frt. traffic mgr., 1905-9; 1st v.-p. in charge of frt. traffic, 1909-15, chief exec. officer under receivership, 1915-17, pres. 1917-18, federal mgr. 1918-20, pres. Mar. 1, 1920—, C.R.I.&P. Ry. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country. *Home:* 2921 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

GORMAN, John Jerome, congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GORTNER, Ross Aiken, biological chemist; *b.* nr. O'Neill, Holt Co., Neb., Mar. 20, 1885; *s.* Rev. Joseph Ross and Louisa E. (Waters) G.; B.S., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907; M.A., U. of Toronto, 1908; univ. fellow in chemistry, Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Catherine V. Willis, of Dorchester, Neb., Aug. 4, 1909. Research asst. in agrl. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1906-7; asst. in chemistry, Faculty of Arts, U. of Toronto, 1907-8; resident investigator in biol. chemistry, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of the Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1909-Aug. 1, 1914; asso. prof. soil chemistry, 1914-16, asso. prof. agr. biochemistry, 1916-17, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Minn.; prof. agrl. biochemistry and chief of div. of agrl. biochemistry, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Minn. and Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since Aug. 1, 1917. Asst. editor of Biochemical Bulletin, Chemical Abstracts (zoölogy). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, 1918—; v. chmn. and sec. 1919, chmn. 1920, biol. div.), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Columbia Biochemical Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon (nat. pres. 1921—), Gamma Sigma Delta, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta. Extensive contbr. on topics pertaining to biol. chemistry. *Address:* 1460 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

GOSE, Mack F., judge; *b.* Sullivan Co., Mo., July 8, 1859; *s.* John M. and Hannah J. G.; ed. Whitman Sem., Walla Walla, Wash.; *m.* Lelah B. Seeley, Oct. 30, 1886. Began law practice at Pomeroy, Wash.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. several yrs. to Jan. 14, 1915, when retired; now farming. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1915-16. Republican. Episcopalian; Mason, K.P. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.; (summer) Pomeroy, Wash.

GOSHEN, Elmer Isaac, clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Ill., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* Levi and Harriet (Thornton) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1894; Northwestern Law Sch., 1894-6; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Jené Melvin, of Sedan, Mont., Nov. 25, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Ogden Ch., 1899-02, 1st Ch., Salt Lake City, 1902—. Instituted "habit cure" for treatment of persons addicted to use of alcohol, morphine, etc. Pres. bd. trustees, Salt Lake Coll., Salt Lake Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Utah Alumni Assn. of Northwestern U. (pres.), Delta Upsilon (pres. Utah br.); pres. Utah Mus. Arts Soc.; v.-p., dir. Salt Lake Baseball Club of Pacific Coast League. Mason (K.C.C.H. Scottish Rite, 33°). *Address:* 1436 Yale Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GOSNEY, Ezra Seymour; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Nov. 6, 1855; *s.* Daniel B. and Eloiza (Griffing) G.; left home at 16; worked way through coll. and law sch.; B.S., Richmond (Mo.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (a dept. of Washington U.), 1880; *m.* Tyrene Noyes, of St. Joseph, Mo., 1886 (died 1887); 2d, May Hawkey, of Sidney, O., 1893 (died 1923). Asst. gen. atty. K.C., St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., St. Joseph, Mo., 1881-6; at Flagstaff, Ariz., 1888, and engaged in law practice, banking, stock growing, etc.; dir. Los Angeles Morris Plan Co., also Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank (exec. bd. Pasadena br.), Commercial Discount Co., Pasadena Ice Co., American Petroleum Co. Organizer, 1898, and pres. for 10 yrs., Ariz. Wool Growers' Assn. A founder and pres. bd. trustees Polytechnic Elementary School, Pasadena. Active in boy scout work and community playground and recreation service. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Lincoln, Twilight. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

GOSS, Arthur, retired chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOSS, Charles A., judge; *b.* at Edinburg, Portage Co., O., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* Alfred Ruggles and Martha (Carr) G.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Carrie Shimp, of Alliance, O., Oct. 4, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1887, and in practice at Omaha until 1920. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1893; U.S. atty., Dist. of Neb., 1906-10; judge 4th Dist. of Neb., 1920-25. Republican. Pres. Omaha Bar Assn., 1908; mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason (32°). Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Omaha Field, Elks. *Home:* 541 Park Av. *Office:* Court House, Omaha, Neb.

GOSS, Charles Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Meridian, N.Y., June 14, 1852; *s.* Simon Sartwell and Mary Catharine (Weaver) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1873 (D.D., 1898); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Rosa E. Houghton, of Clinton, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1876. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Weatherford, Tex., 1876-8, Limestone, N.Y., and Kendall Creek, Pa., 1878-81, Utica, N.Y., 1881-5, Moody Ch., Chicago, 1885-90; spent 2 yrs. recovering health at Kettle Falls, Wash.; asso. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1892-4; pastor Avondale Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1894-1912. *Author:* The Optimist, 1897; The Philopolist, 1898; Hits and Misses, 1899; The Redemption of David Corson, 1901; The Loom of Life, 1902; Little Saint Sunshine, 1902; Just a Minute, 1904; Husband, Wife and Home, 1905; That Other Hand Upon the Helm, 1910; History of Cincinnati, 1912. Editorial writer for Cincinnati Enquirer, 1917. *Address:* 937 Lexington Av., Cincinnati.

GOSS, Evan Benson, judge; *b.* at Rockford, Mich., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Benson O. and Hope A. G.; prep. edn. Rockford High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Louisa Wright, of Crystal, Pembina Co., N.D., Nov. 24, 1898. Practiced at Bottineau, N.D., 1895-1904, Minot, N.D., from Jan. 1, 1905. State's atty., Bottineau Co., 1896-9; dist. judge, 8th Jud. Dist., N.D., 1905-10; asso. justice Supreme Ct., N.D., term 1911-16; resumed practice in firm of McGee & Goss, Jan. 1, 1917. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Elk. *Address:* Minot, N.D.

GOSS, Francis Webster, physician; July 3, 1842–July 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOSS, Warren Lee, author; *b.* at Brewster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1835; *s.* William W. and Hannah (Foster) G.; ed. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., and (1860-1) Harvard Law Sch.; pvt. in U.S. engrs., 1861-2; reënlisted, Nov., 1863, serg. Co. H. 2nd Mass. Regt.; was prisoner of war at Libby, Belle Isle, Va., and Andersonville, Ga.; also at Charleston Fair Ground and Florence, S.C.; discharged, Nov., 1865; *m.* Emily A. Torbush, of Norwich, Conn., 1871. Largely engaged since war as editor and mag. writer; pres., 1873-6, and historian, 1890, Nat. Union of Ex-Prisoners of War; was for 5 yrs. on staff of comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 2 yrs. as nat. patriotic instr. *Author:* The Soldier's Story of Captivity at Andersonville, 1866; Jed, 1889; Tom Clifton, 1892; Jack Alden, 1895; The Recollections of a Private, 1890 (1st 8 chapters previously published in Century War Series, 1887, and in "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War," 1888); In the Navy, 1898; Boys' and Girls' Life of Grant, 1911; The Boy's Life of General Sheridan, 1913; Jed's Boy, 1919; Jack Gregory. *Home:* Rutherford, N. J.

GOSS, William Freeman Myrick, engineer; *b.* Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* Frank B. and Mary Gorham (Parker) G.; Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, 1877-9; (M.S., Wabash, 1888; D. Engring., U. of Ill., 1904); *m.* Edna D. Baker, of Painesville, O., Aug. 22, 1884. Organized dept. of practical mechanics, Purdue U., 1879; instr. practical mechanics, 1879-83, prof., 1883-90, prof. exptl. engring., dean schs. of engring. and dir. engring. lab., 1890-1907, Purdue U.; dean Coll. of Engring., dir. Sch. of Ry. Engring. and Administration, and prof. ry. engring., U. of Ill., 1907-17, and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1909-17; pres. Railway Car Mfrs. Assn., New York, since 1917. Member of

Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. advisory com. of Pa. Ry. Co. charged with testing locomotives; St. Louis Expn., 1904; chief engr., com. of investigation on smoke abatement and electrification of ry. terminals, Chicago, 1913-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (past pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Western Ry. Club (past pres.), Ind. Acad. Science, etc. *Author:* Bench Work in Wood, 1890; Locomotive Sparks, 1902; Locomotive Performance, 1907; High Steam Pressures in Locomotive Service, 1907; Superheated Steam in Locomotive Service, 1910; also many scientific reports and papers. *Address:* 61 Broadway, N.Y. City.

GOSSARD, George Daniel, college pres.; *b.* Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Hilary and Anna Mary Rebecca (Zentmyer) G.; grad. W. Va. Normal and Classical Acad., Buckhannon, W. Va., 1890; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1892; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1896; student Johns Hopkins, 1911-12; (D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1910); *m.* Florence Elizabeth Huber, of Chambersburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1902 (died Sept. 28, 1904); *m.* 2d, Ella Augusta Plitt, of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 2, 1910. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1897; pastor Marion (Pa.) Circuit, 1897-9, Shippensburg, Pa., 1899-1902, Baltimore, Md., 1902-12; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll. since Sept. 4, 1912. *Home:* Annville, Pa.

GOSSLER, Philip Green, corpn. officer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* Philip and Emily (Washabaugh) G.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1890, E.E., 1892; post-grad. course, Columbia, 1893; *m.* Mrs. Alice M. Choate, of N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1919. With Chester (Pa.) Foundry & Machine Co. and Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1890-1; asst. engr. United Elec. Light & Power Co., New York, 1891-5; supt. and engr. Royal Elec. Co., Montreal, Can., 1895-1901; gen. supt. and engr. Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co., 1901-4; v.p. J. G. White & Co. and various other cos., 1904-9; chmn. bd. Columbia Gas & Electric Co., 1909-22; pres. and chmn. bd. same co. since 1922; chmn. bd. Union Gas & Electric Co.; pres. Helena Light & Rys. Co.; v.p. Cumberland Power & Light Co. and officer or dir. many other corpns. Mem. bd. mgrs., St. Mark's Hosp., New York; dir. Columbia Hosp. (Pa.). Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc., (ex-v.p.) Edison Pioneers, Canadian Elec. Assn. (ex-pres.), Engring. Inst. Can., Pa. Soc., N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Engineers, Recess (New York); Queen City (Cincinnati); Greenwich (Conn.) Country; Oakland Golf, and Creek (L.I.); Edgewood Country (W.Va.); Everglades (Fla.); Archdale Shooting (N.C.), Laurentian (Can.). *Home:* 14 E. 65th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOTSHALL, William Charles, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, May 9, 1875; *s.* Daniel H. and Minnie Gotshall. Began as an electrical expert with Missouri Electric Light & Power Company; in charge location St. Louis & Eastern R.R.; rebuilt and operated Cairo (Ill.) Electric Ry., built Belleville (Ill.) Electric Ry.; built Marshalltown (Ia.) ry. and lighting plant, Muncie (Ind.) Electric Ry., Grand Av. Ry., St. Louis; apptd. chief engr. Union Depot Ry. Co., St. Louis, and rehabilitated entire system and made pioneer introduction of and operated 3-wire system on electric rys.; converted 2d Av. (horse) Ry., New York, into a conduit electric ry., 1897-8; was pres. and chief engr. New York & Portchester R.R. Co., in the development of which the pioneer work in the design and development of high-speed electric traction was done; first high speed electric ry. in U.S. located entirely on a private right of way, with no grade crossings whatever, and cost about $20,000,000. Now engaged in purchase and rehabilitation of railroads in U.S., Europe and Africa. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Electrical Engrs., Adirondack League Club; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Army and Navy, Explorers, Oakland Golf, N.Y. Athletic, Automobile of America (New York), Royal Automobile (London). *Author:* Electric Railway Economics (text-book), 1904. Contbr. to tech. pubs.; wrote article in Encyclopædia Americana on subject of ry. economics. Collector of paintings and first editions of books. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917, and in active service. *Address:* 44 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

GOTT, William Thomas, physician; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 18, 1855; *s.* William and Rhoda A. (Swindler) G.; ed. Ladoga (Ind.) Acad.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1878; post-grad. degree, New York Polyclinic, 1884; *m.* Mary M. Allen, of Terre Haute, Ind., May 19, 1886. Pres. U.S. Examining Bd. of Surgeons, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1885-9 and 1897; mem. Ind. Bd. Med. Registration and Examination since 1897 (pres. 1898 and 1901, sec. since 1903). V.p. Ind. and Ohio Live Stock Insurance Co., 1905, Crawfordsville Trust Co. since 1907. Mem. Ind. Inst. of Homœopathy (pres. 1895). Mem. med. exec. com. Ind. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

GOTTHEIL, Richard James Horatio, university prof.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Gustave (rabbi Temple Emanuel, New York) and Rosalie (Wollmann) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; studied at univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig (Ph.D. *summa cum laude.* 1904), Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judenthums, and Veitel-Heine-Ephraimsche Beth Hamidrash, in Berlin; *m.* at Paris, Emma R. Léon, Sept. 16, 1891. Lecturer Syriac lang and lit., 1886-7, prof. Semitic langs. since 1887, Columbia U. Exchange prof. U. of Strasbourg, 1920-21. Head of Oriental department, New York Pub. Library since 1896; in charge Am. Sch. of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1909-10. Pres. Am. Federation of Zionists, 1898-1904; mem. German Oriental Society, Société des Études Juives (Paris), Jewish Hist. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Oriental Soc. (council), Soc. Bibl. Lit. (pres., 1902-3), Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (v.-p. since 1904); v.p. Univ. Zionist Soc.; corr. mem. Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid, 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. *Author:* The Syriac Grammar of Mar Elia of Zobha, Berlin, 1887; Selections from the Syriac Julian Romance, with a full glossary in German and English, Leyden, 1906; Zionism, 1914. One of editors of the Jewish Ency. since 1901; contbr. to Johnson's Ency., 2d edit., Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, Zeitschrift der Deutsche Morgenländ Gesellschaft, etc.; editor Columbia University Oriental Series; Semitic Study Series (with Prof. Morris Jastrow, Jr. (*q.v.*) Contbr. to numerous leading newspapers, revs. on Oriental matters and Jewish questions. For many years Grand-Nasi, Zeta Beta Tau; chmn. com. on edn., Ednl. Alliance, New York, 1912-19. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

GOTTHEIL, William Samuel, dermatologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt von, see von Gottschalck, Oscar Hunt.

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Ferdinand, composer, conductor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOTTSCHALL, Oscar M., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOTWALS, John C., civil engr.; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1884; *s.* Abraham G. and Mary (Logan) G.; grad. Pa. State Coll., 1906, C.E., 1907; unmarried. Engring. work with Pa. R.R. and on Catskill Aqueduct, N.Y., until 1913; commd. 2d lt. engrs., U.S.A., Mar. 8, 1913; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), 1918-20; maj. engrs., U.S.A., July 1, 1920. Organized and comd. 56th Engrs. in France; in charge searchlight operations, A.E.F., Aug. 1917, to close of war; apptd. chief engr. Alaska Rd. Commn., July 1, 1920; v. chmn. Alaska R.R., Apr. 1-Sept. 30, 1923, chief engr. since Oct. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Delta Upsilon, Am. Legion; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Presbyn. *Home:* Norristown, Pa. *Address:* Anchorage, Alaska.

GOUCHER, John Franklin, educator; June 7, 1845–July 19, 1922; see Volume 12 (1922-23).

GOUDY, Franklin Curtis, lawyer; *b.* Hayesville, Ashland Co., O.; *s.* Abel Curtis and Scinaette (Vantilburg) G.; ed. Baldwin U., Berea, O., Oberlin Coll. and Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Ida J. Gephart, of Valley Falls, Kan., Dec. 10, 1879. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1878; admitted to Colo. bar, 1879; attorney for Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn.; mem. firm of Goudy & Goudy, Denver; also pres. Colorado Valley Land Co., Rio Grande Reservoir & Ditch Co., etc. Dist. atty. 7th Dist. of Colo., 1881-3; Rep. presidential elector, 1884; county atty. Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1895; Rep. nominee for gov. of Colorado; widely known as a campaign speaker. Grand Sire, 1916-18, I.O.O.F. Methodist. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Lakewood Golf, Denver Country. *Home:* Metropole Hotel. *Office:* Gas & Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.

GOUDY, Frederic William, designer, printer; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1865; *s.* John Fleming and Amanda M. (Truesdell) G.; grad. high sch., Shelbyville, Ill., 1883; made 5 trips for study to England, Belgium, Holland and France; *m.* Bertha M. Sprinks, of Berwyn, Ill., June 2, 1897. Began as accountant; engaged as designer since 1898; propr. Village Press; pres. Village Letter Foundry; art dir. Lanston Monotype Co.; instr. New York Art Students' League, New York. Has designed over 50 type faces; bronze medal for book printing, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Gold medal Am. Inst. Graphic Arts; gold medal, A.I.A. Hon. pres. Am. Institute of Graphic Arts. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Grolier, Stowaways. *Author:* The Alphabet, 1918; Elements of Lettering, 1921. Editor of Ars Typographica (quarterly mag.). Contbr. on typography, also lecturer schs., clubs, etc. *Home:* Marlborough-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 114 E. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

GOUGH, Emile Jefferson, newspaper man; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 22, 1886; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca (Patterson) G.; ed. Poly. High Sch., San Francisco; *m.* Nellie Marie Sweeney, of San Francisco, Aug. 20, 1912 (died June 23, 1923). Reporter San Francisco Post, sporting editor for 2 yrs., and occupied similar position on The Globe, retaining that position when the two newspapers were amalgamated; joined The Call staff, 1913, when the latter newspaper purchased the Post; was asst. city editor until Apr. 1916, then city editor; mng. editor of The Call since July 21, 1917. *Home:* 580 11th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

GOUGH, Harry Bainbridge, professor public speaking; *b.* Newport, Ky., Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* Boyd L. and Minnie M. (McCracken) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1900, A.M., 1911; *m.* Maude M. Patterson, of Export, Pa., Nov. 15, 1904. Pvt. sec. to Bishop Joseph C. Hartzell, bishop of Africa, June-Jan., 1901; pastor M.E. Ch., Bentley, Ill., Feb.-Oct., 1901, Wataga, Ill., 1901-2; pres. Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1902-7; prof. pub. speaking, Sept. 1907—, dean Summer School, 1913—, DePauw U. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (pres. 1923), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* (brochure) Suggestions on the Preparation and Delivery of Biographical Addresses. *Home:* 1009 S. College Av., Greencastle, Ind.

GOULD, Anna Laura, teacher; *b.* Bedford, O., May 8, 1875; *d.* Otis Harrison and Margaret (Whiteside) G.; grad. high sch., Bedford, 1891; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1898; Columbia U., 1911-12; S.B., U. of Calif., 1923. Teacher high sch., Bedford, 1898-1903, Toronto, O., 1904-7; prof. history and dean of women, Hiram Coll., O., 1907-21; dean of women, Calif. Sch. of Christianity, 1921-22. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Home:* Glendale, Calif.

GOULD, Charles Newton, geologist; *b.* Lower Salem, O., July 22, 1868; *s.* Simon G. and Arvilla A. G.; grad. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kans., 1899; spl. studies geology and paleobotany; A.M., U. of Neb., 1900; Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Nina Leola Swan, of Norman, Okla., Sept. 24, 1903. Prof. of geology U. of Okla., 1900-11; resident hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-6; dir. Okla. Geol. Survey, 1908-11; now consulting geologist, engaged chiefly in petroleum investigations. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Internat. Geol. Congress, Inst. Petroleum Technologists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Okla. Acad. Science (past pres.), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Royal Soc. Arts; ex-v.p. Am. Mining Congress. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Author of numerous bulletins and scientific articles, both state and nat., dealing with geology, underground waters, oil, gas and other mineral resources of Okla. and adjacent states of the Great Plains. *Home:* 2224 W. 17th St. *Office:* 1218 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GOULD, Charles Winthrop, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Charles and Henrietta Saltonstall (Mumford) G.; B.A., Yale, 1870, M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; *m.* Louise Adele Dickerson, of N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1881 (died Oct. 30, 1883). Practiced at N.Y. City, 1872-1916 (retired); counsel to commn. for Spanish evacuation of Cuba at close of Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Met. Mus. Art, Cooper Union. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo, Yale, Down Town Assn. *Home:* 5 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Clarence Pembroke, college president; *b.* Church Hill, Md., Nov. 1, 1884; *s.* William Dunbar and Josephine Trenchard (Faithful) G.; Baltimore City Coll., 1904; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; unmarried. Instr. history, 1911-12, Michael O. Fisher prof. history, 1912-18, Coll. of Wooster; ensign, 1918, lt. (j.g.), 1919, U.S.N.R.F.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1919-23. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Eastern States and Md., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Author*: Land System in Maryland. 1720-1765, 1913: Money and Transportation in Maryland, 1720-1765, 1915. *Home:* Cambridge. Md.

GOULD, Edwin; *b.* New York, Feb. 25. 1866: *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; brother of Helen Miller, George Jay, Howard, Frank Jay and Anna (Duchess de Tallyrand) G.; student

Columbia class of '88; *m.* Sarah Cantine, *d.* Dr. George F. Shrady, Oct. 27, 1892. Was mem. Troop A, and later capt. and insp. of rifle practice, 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y.; supply sergt. Troop A, Squadron A, N.Y.G., 1917-18; maj., ordnance officer, 1st Brigade, New York Guard, 1918. Sec. St. Louis, Arkansas & Texas Railway, 1888, until reorganized as the St. Louis Southwestern, 1891, when he became vice-pres., later pres. and is now chmn. board; organized in 1894, the Continental Match Co., which was consolidated with the Diamond Match Co., 1899; pres. Bowling Green Trust Co. of New York until merged with the Equitable Trust Co.; chmn. bd. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co.; dir. Pine Bluff Ark. River Ry., Paragould Southeastern Ry. Mem. New York Stock Exchange. *Clubs:* Union League, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, New York Athletic, Jekyl Island, St. Louis Club, Ardsley, Columbia Univ. Alumni, Kebo Valley. *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 936 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Frank Jay, capitalist; *b.* New York, Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; ed. Berkeley Sch. and New York U.; *m.* Margaret Kelly, 1901; *m.* 2d, Edith Kelly, 1909; *m.* 3d, Florence La Caze, 1923. Entered ry. service, 1897; chmn. bd. Va. Ry. & Power Co.; also officer or dir. of other cos. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Union League, Ardsley, Lambs, Railroad, Knollwood Country, and Atlantic, American, New York, Seawanhaka-Corinthian, Columbia and Larchmont yacht clubs; also Racquet (Phila.); Westmoreland, Country (Richmond, Va.). *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

GOULD, George Jay, capitalist; Feb. 6, 1864–May 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOULD, George Milbry, physician; Nov. 8, 1848–Aug. 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOULD, Grace Margaret, fashion expert; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GOULD, Harris Perley, pomologist; *b.* North Bridgton, Me., Sept. 6, 1871; *s.* Charles Henry and Bethia Spring (Wadsworth) G.; B.S., U. of Me., 1893; M.S. in Agr., Coll. of Agr., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Alice Hewes Peabody, of Washington, Apr. 24, 1905. Asst. in horticulture, Me. Expt. Sta., 1892-6; asst. in Cornell U. Expt. Sta., 1897-8; state nursery insp., N.Y., 1898; asst. entomologist and asst. horticulturist, Md. Agrl. Coll., Expt. Sta., and Md. State Hort. Dept., 1899-1900, and acting state entomologist, Jan.-June, 1901; asst. pomologist and pomologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., July, 1901—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Hort. Science, Beta Theta Pi. Author various circulars, bulls. and pub. addresses on pomol. subjects. *Author:* Peach-Growing (in Rural Science Series), 1918. *Home:* 114 W St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D. C.

GOULD, Helen Miller; see Shepard, Helen Miller Gould.

GOULD, Howard, actor; *b.* at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* of Dr. H. W. and E. I. Gould; ed. grammar and high schs., Boston; *m.* Lena M. Bugbee, of Boston, Mass. Began theatrical career, 1882, as call boy at old Boston Mus.; afterward acted with James O'Neil, Maggie Mitchell, E. H. Sothern, and starred 4 yrs. in Prisoner of Zenda, 1 yr. in A Colonial Girl; leading support to Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Mary Mannering and Viola Allen, 1901-7; starred in Witching Hour, 1908-10; leading man in Madame X, 1910-11; in Garden of Allah, 1915-18; one of title rôles in Three Wise Fools, 1919-21; leading man in "Welcome Stranger," 1921-2. *Home:* 24 Underhill St., Winthrop, Mass. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Howard, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1871; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; brother of Helen Miller, George Jay, Edwin, and Frank Jay G.; *m.* Viola Kathrine Clemmons, actress, Oct. 12, 1898. Dir. Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, etc. Won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Kingdon, railway official; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1887; *s.* George Jay and Edith M. (Kingdon) G.; ed. Lakewood (N.J.) Sch. and pvt. instrn.; E.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* July 2, 1917. Entered U.S.A., Sept. 1917; sent to France May 11, 1918; commd. 1st lt. Corps of Interpreters, Apr. 15, 1918; assigned to 79th Div. and served as divisional observation officer to signing of armistice; discharged, Apr. 25, 1919. Pres., dir. Consolidated Coal Co., St. Louis; v.p., dir. Tex. & Pacific Ry. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Laura Stedman, author; *b.* at New York, Feb. 18, 1881; *d.* Frederick Stuart and Ellen (Douglas) Stedman; *g.d.* Edmund Clarence Stedman; ed. Miss Brackett's Sch., New York; *m.* Dr. George Milbry Gould, Oct. 3, 1917. Lit. asst. to E. C. Stedman, 1898-1908; and to George M. Gould, M.D., 1906-22; literary executor to both. *Author:* Bibliography of Lafcadio Hearn, 1908. Asso. editor: Life and Letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman, 1910; Genius and Other Essays (by E. C. Stedman), 1911; Mrs. Kinney's Italian Reminiscences, 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 215 Atlantic Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

GOULD, Norman Judd, congressman; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* Seabury S. and Mary Mitchell (Judd) G.; M.E., Cornell U., 1899. With Gould's Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, since 1899, pres. since 1908. Alternate del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, and del., 1916; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Seneca Co., N.Y., since 1912; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1914-22; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 36th N. Y. Dist. Presbyn. *Home:* Seneca Falls, N.Y.

GOULD, Samuel Wadsworth, congressman; *b.* Porter, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; *s.* Elias and Ruth (Clemons) G.; A.B., U. of Me., 1877; *m.* Nellie L. Winslow, of Gorham, Me., Dec., 1879. In practice of law, Skowhegan, Me., since Jan. 1, 1880; postmaster, Skowhegan, 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. Me., 1902. Pres. Skowhegan Water Co.; dir. Milburn Co., Somerset Traction Co., Lakeside Worsted Mills, Bloomfield Acad., Somerset Loan Assn.; pres. and gen. counsel Dirigo Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Me. Dem. Club; mem. Dem. State Com., 1882-90 (sec. 1884-90; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 08, 12; Dem. candidate for 61st Congress, 3d Me. Dist., 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 3d Me. Dist. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Me., Bloomfield Acad. *Home:* Skowhegan, Me.

GOULD, William Edward, banker; *b.* Cairo, Ill., Dec. 6, 1867; *s.* George and Anna Letithia (Clitherow) G.; student Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Harriet Bates, of Abingdon, Ill., 1902. In banking business, Kewanee, Ill., since 1900; v.p. Savings Bank of Kewanee; author of Norbeck-Nelson bill in Congress, 1923, also of "Gould plan" for purchase by U.S. Govt. of 50,000,000 bushels of wheat to be shipped to Germany. Chmn. (local) Liberty Loan drive, War Savings Stamp drive, World War. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Kewanee, Commercial, Midland Country. *Home:* Kewanee, Ill.

GOULDER, Harvey Danforth, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOURLEY, Harrison William, customs official and expert; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 25, 1840; *s.* James and Lucy Ann (Poe) G.; ed. common sch., and acad., Springfield; read law 3 yrs., Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Ella Sutherland, of Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1863. Asst. clerk Circuit Ct., Sangamon Co., Ill., 1859-1860; apptd. by President Lincoln, June 1861, and employé U.S. Naval office, New York; deputy naval officer from 1871; spl. deputy, 1885-1920; retired after 59 yrs.' continuous service. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 128 Underhill Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GOURLEY, Joseph Harvey, horticulturist; *b.* Homer City, Pa., July 1, 1883; *s.* John and Elizabeth Anna (Harvey) G.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1908, M.S., 1915; *m.* Lucy M. Kinney, of Wooster, O., June 7, 1911. Asst. horticulturist Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-10; asst. prof. horticulture, Ohio State U., 1910-12; prof. horticulture, N.H. Coll., and horticulturist, N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-20 (v. dir. 1920); prof. horticulture W.Va. U. and horticulturist W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-21; horticulturist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science (pres. 1923), Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Wooster Country, Century. *Author:* Text-Book of Pomology, 1922; Orchard Management, 1924. *Home:* Wooster, O.

GOURLEY, William B., lawyer; *b.* Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* Henry G. and Catherine (Boyle) G.; (LL.D., Seton Hall College, N.J., 1915). Admitted to bar as attorney, 1880, counsellor-at-law, 1883; in practice at Paterson, N.J., since 1880. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1886; prosecutor of the pleas, 1886-96; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1898-1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-8; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1888, 1900, 1904. Trustee Rutgers Coll. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Paterson, N.J.

GOUWENS, Teunis Earl, clergyman; *b.* at South Holland, Ill., July 13, 1886; *s.* Rollin Arie and Annie (Paarlberg) G.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1909, M.A., 1912; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909-10; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1913; *m.* Alma Fannie Staelin, of N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1914. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1913; asso. pastor and pastor Washington Ref. Ch., N.Y. City, 1913-15; pastor, Mountain Lakes, N.J., 1915-21, 2d Presbyn. Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1921. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country; Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Rock That is Higher, 1922. *Home:* 931 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

GOVE, Charles Augustus, naval officer; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 5, 1854; *s.* Colonel Jesse Augustus and Maria Louise (Sherburne) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Minnie Webster, of San Francisco, Cal., May 23, 1887. Promoted ensign, Mar. 29, 1879; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 4, 1885; lt., Aug. 4, 1891; lt. comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr., May 6, 1905; capt., Jan. 9, 1909; rear admiral, July 11, 1914. Served on all the principal stations, and 21 yrs. and 6 mos. at sea; on U.S.S. Topeka during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant of midshipmen at U.S. Naval Acad., 1908-9; comd. the new dreadnaught Delaware, 1910, making trip around Cape Horn, and later in comd. same ship at coronation of King George V, naval review off Spithead, the Delaware being the largest of all the war ships there; comd. U.S. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1912-13; retired Dec. 11, 1914. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Comdt. U.S. Naval Unit, U. of Calif., 1918. *Home:* 1200 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

GOW, George Coleman, professor music; *b.* Ayer, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Boardman and Lucy Ann (Marston) G.; A.B., Brown, 1884 (Mus.D., 1903); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; studied a yr. in Berlin under Ludwig Bussler; *m.* Grace D. Chester, of Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1901. Instr. music theory and composition, Smith Coll., 1889-95; prof. music, Vassar Coll., since 1895. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Société Française de Musicologie. *Club:* Bohemian. *Author:* Structure of Music, 1895; Lessons in Theory and Harmony, in Am. History and Ency. of Music, 1910; also many songs and part-songs. Contbr. to musical mags. and papers. *Address:* 141 College Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

GOWANS, Ephraim Gowan, dir. of health edn.; *b.* Tooele, Utah, Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Hugh S. and Betsy (Gowans) G.; B.S., Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah, 1894; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Mary Crismon Lyman, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1893. Prof. zoölogy, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1897-9, also practiced medicine; prof. anatomy, U. of Utah, 1904-6; judge Juvenile Court, Salt Lake City, 1906-9; supt. State Industrial Sch., Ogden, Utah, 1909-15; state supt. pub. instrn., Utah, 1915-19; state dir. of health edn. of Utah, 1919—. Republican. Mormon. *Home:* 172 U St. *Address:* Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GOWDY, John, college pres.; *b.* at Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Margaret Jane (Graham) G.; grad. Tilton Sem., N.H., 1893; B.A., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1902; (D.D., Baker U., 1909, Wesleyan U., 1914; M.A., Columbia Univ., 1915); *m.* Elizabeth Thompson, of W. Pittston, Pa., July 1, 1902. Teacher in Tilton Sem., 1897-9; missionary to China, 1902—; teacher, 1902-4, pres., 1904-23, Anglo-Chinese Coll.; pres. Fukien Christian Univ., 1923—. Methodist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Foochow, China.

GOWDY, Roy Cotsworth, civil engr.; *b.* at Washington, Ia., Sept. 3, 1878; *s.* L. H. and Anna L. (Reid) G.; ed. pub. and high schs., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Colo. Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Emma L. Maiden, of Colorado Springs, June 27, 1905. Rodman and asst. engr. on location and constrn., Colo. Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1899-1900; draftsman and instrument man, Denver & Northwestern Ry. (Moffatt Line), 1902-3; draftsman and clk. to E. C. von Diest, Colorado Springs, 1905-6; resident engr. and later chief engr., Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., and Wichita Valley Lines, 1906-18; chief engr. C.&S. Ry., Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry. and Wichita Valley Lines, 1920—; corporate chief engr. C.&S. Lines, 1918-20. Conglist. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 2271 Clermont St., Denver, Colo.

GOWEN, Francis Innes, lawyer; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Aug. 17, 1855; student U. of Pa., class of 1875, A.B., 1906; read law in father's office; *m.* Alice Robinson. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1877; was counsel at Phila. for Lehigh Valley Ry.; asst. gen. solicitor Phila. and Reading Ry. until 1902; gen. solicitor, Pa. R.R., Dec. 1902-12, gen. counsel, 1912-21, v.p. and gen. counsel since Apr. 1, 1921. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

GOWEN, Herbert Henry, clergyman; *b.* at Great Yarmouth, Eng., May 29, 1864; *s.* Henry Cobb and Mary (Fuller) G.; A.B., St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury, Eng., 1886; 1st class

Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary; (D.D., Whitman Coll., 1912); *m.* Annie Kate Green, of Great Yarmouth, Eng., Jan. 7, 1892. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; in charge of Chinese Mission, Honolulu, H.I., 1886-90; curate, St. Nicholas Ch., Great Yarmouth, Eng., 1890-2; rector St. Barnabas, New Westminster, B.C., 1892-6, Trinity Parish, Seattle Wash., 1897-1914; now in charge of St. Barnabas' Chapel, of Seattle; in charge Japanese Missions, Seattle, etc. Prof. Oriental langs. and lit., Univ. of Washington, 1906—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Royal Asiatic Soc.; mem. Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Oriental Soc.; pres. Wash. State Philol. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University Faculty, Monday (Seattle), Authors' (London). *Author:* Temperantia, 1891; Paradise of the Pacific, 1892; The Kingdom of Man, 1893; Pioneer Work in British Columbia, 1899 and 1909; Hawaiian Idylls of Love and Death, 1908; The Day of His Coming, 1907; The Revelation of the Things That Are, 1909; An Analytical Transcription of the Revelation of St. John the Divine, 1910; Meditations on the Seven Last Words, 1911; Stella Duce, 1911; An Outline History of China, 1913, Vol. II, 1914, new and revised edit. in 1 vol., 1916; Sonnets for the Sundays, 1917; The Book of the Seven Blessings, 1919; The Napoleon of the Pacific, 1919; Sonnet Stories from the Chinese, 1920; Christ and Colosse, 1922. *Home:* 5005 22d Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

GOWEN, Isaac William, clergyman; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 29, 1858; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Hopper) G.; A.B., Rutgers, 1879, A.M., 1883 (D.D.); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Emma Elwell O'Brien, of Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1885. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1883; pastor Cold Spring, N.Y., 1883-85, Grove Church, North Bergen, since 1885. Pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1915; corr. sec. Ref. Ch. Bd. of Publ.; mem. bd. of suprs., New Brunswick Theol. Sem.; mem. exec. and administrative coms. of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Internat. Com. of Sunday Schs.; mem. bd. dirs. Am. Tract Society; mem. council Hope Coll., Holland, Mich.; mem. bd. supts. Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich. Mem. Assn. of Clergy (New York), Alpha Rho Chapter Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Church Lane, North Bergen, N.J.

GOWEN, Robert Fellows, cons. engr.; Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1883; *s.* Charles Sewell and Alice J. (Fellows) G.; grad. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1906; post-grad. work, same univ., 1906-7; *m.* Grace Marie, *d.* Thomas T. Chadeayne, Oct. 7, 1921. Lab. asst. to Prof. T. Lyman, Harvard U., 1907-08; with engring. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909-12; partner Educational Exhibit Co., Providence, R.I., 1912-16; radio engr. with De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1916; appointed chief engr. and plant mgr., same, Jan. 1, 1921. Mem. Institute Radio Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Harvard Engineering Society, Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Attained the record, New York to Chicago, 900 miles (300 watts), and New York to Valley City, N.D., 1,500 miles (500 watts), in long distance radio telephone transmission on low power, Jan. 1920. Founder first coll. radio club, Harvard, 1906. Delegated as consulting expert and apptd. wireless telephone chief engr. in S. China, Oct. 1, 1921; tech. advisor and cons. engr. to Chen Kwing Ming, gov. of Kwangtung Provence, 1922; installed equipment and established first radio telephone communication in S. China. *Home:* Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GOWIN, Enoch Burton, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRABAU, Amadeus William, palæontologist; *b.* Cedarburg, Wis., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Prof. William and Maria (von Rohr) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; S.M., Harvard, 1898, S.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Antin, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1901. Prof. geology, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1899-01; adj. prof. palæontology, 1902-5, prof., 1905-19, Columbia U.; consulting geologist, New York, 1919-20; prof. paleontology, Nat. U., Peking, China, and paleontologist Chinese Geological Survey, 1920—. *Author:* North American Index Fossils (with H. W. Shimer), 2 vols., 1909-10; Principles of Stratigraphy, 1913; Geology of the non-metallic minerals other than Silicates, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1922; Text Book of Geology, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1921; Ordovician Fossils of North China, 1921; Evolution of the Earth and Its Inhabitants (in Chinese trans.), 1921; Stratigraphy of China, 1923. *Address:* Geological Survey of China, Peking, China.

GRABAU, Mary Antin; see Antin, Mary.

GRABER, Edward Darwin, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRABILL, Ethelbert Vincent, lawyer; *b.* Greenville, Mich., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Elliott Finley and Anna Sutton (Jenney) G.; A.B., Oberlin, 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Ziegler, of Roxbury (Boston), Mass., June 7, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; practiced with Whipple, Sears & Ogden, 1899-1903, alone since 1903. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. (life). V.p. Am. Congregational Assn. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Boston Congregational (pres. 1915), Eliot (Jamaica Plain). Asso. editor Mass. Reports 1907-20; reporter Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. since 1920. *Home:* 16 Aldworth St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 68 Devonshire St., and Court House, Boston, Mass.

GRACE, Eugene Gifford, steel mfr.; *b.* at Goshen, N.J., Aug. 27, 1876; *s.* John W. and Rebecca (Morris) G.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1899; *m.* Marion Brown, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 12, 1902. With Bethlehem Steel Co. since June 29, 1899, beginning in charge of an electric crane; supt. yards and transportation, 1902-5; gen. supt. Juragua Iron Co. (subsidiary co.), 1905-6; gen. supt. Bethlehem Steel Co., 1906-8; elected gen. mgr. same, and mem. bd. dirs., 1908; apptd. v.-p. and gen. mgr., Bethlehem Steel Co., and elected dir. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., 1911; pres. Bethlehem Steel Co. since Apr. 1, 1913; pres. Bethlehem Steel Corpn. since Feb. 17, 1916; pres. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn. since Oct. 30, 1917. Active during war period in supplying cannon, ammunition, armor plate and ships to War and Navy Depts. Trustee Lehigh U., St. Luke's Hosp. (Bethlehem). Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.), Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Arts and Sciences (New York). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers of America (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); etc. Golf player; won Hay cup, 1917, in Northampton County Country Club Tournament; won the cup, 1919, in the Shawnee Fall Tournament. *Home:* Av. N and Prospect Av., Bethlehem, Pa., and Hotel Plaza, New York. *Address:* Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Bethlehem, Pa.

GRACE, Joseph Peter, merchant; *b.* Great Neck, N.Y., June 29, 1872; *s.* W. R. and Lillius (Gilchrist) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Janet Macdonald, of Westbury, L.I., Aug. 1, 1908. Pres. W. R.

Grace Co.; v.p. Ingersoll-Rand Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank; dir. Nat. City Bank, Northern Ins. Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Internat. Banking Corpn., New York Ship Building Corpn. Trustee New York Catholic Protectory; mgr. Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Piping Rock, Columbia University, University, Catholic, Racquet and Tennis, Meadow Brook. *Home:* Manhassett, L.I. *Office:* 7 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

GRACE, Richard H., asso. justice Supreme Court of N.D. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

GRACE, William Russell, corporation official; *b.* New York, Apr. 11, 1878; *s.* William Russell and Lillias (Gilchrist) G.; student Columbia; *m.* Elsie W. Ladew, of New York, Apr. 1914. First v.p. Ingersoll-Rand Co., A.S. Cameron Steam Pump Works, Belgrave Realty Co., Inc., Gilchrist Realty Corpn., Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co.; dir. Bank of Great Neck; treas., dir. Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co., Ltd., Imperial Engine Co., Rand Drill Co., West Easton Land Co.; dir. Hopatcong Water Co., "The Evergreens" Cemetery, W.R. Grace & Co., W. R. Grace & Co.'s Bank. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Down Town, Engineers', Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock, Turf and Field, Nassau Country. *Home:* Old Westbury, N.Y. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GRACEY, Wilbur Tirrell, consul; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAEBNER, Theodore, prof. theology, author; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Augustus L. (D.D.) and Anna (Schaller) G.; grad. Luther Coll., New Ulm, Minn., 1893; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1894; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1897; *m.* Selma Brohm, of Addison, Ill., Aug. 20, 1900. Prof. history, Walther Coll., St. Louis, 1897-1900; teacher of English, Luth. Ladies' Sem., Red Wing, Minn., 1900-6; pastor Jehovah Ch., Chicago, 1907-13; prof. theology, Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, since 1913. Editor Luth. Herald, 1909-13, Der Lutheraner, 1913-17; dept. editor Lehre and Wehre, and Homiletic Mag., 1913-18; editor Lutheran Witness since 1914, Bible Student (quarterly) since 1921. Mem. Gen. Bd. for Young People's Work; chmn. Bd. for Juvenile Literature, Colored Mission Bd., etc. *Author:* Lessons for Sunday School (4 vols.), 1905; The Dark Ages, 1917; Prophecy and the War, 1917; Inductive Homiletics (Parts I to IV), 1919; Spiritism, 1920; Evolution, 1920; The Pastor as Student and Literary Worker, 1921; Bible Dictionary, 1922. *Home:* 3618 Texas Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GRAFF, Ellis U., supt. schs.; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* David W. and Lucy Merton (White) G.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1897 (A.M., 1915); post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, summer 1897; *m.* Adelaide Margaret Conger, of Clinton, Ia., Aug. 18, 1897. Teacher Latin and Greek, high sch., Clinton, Ia., 1897-8; prin. high sch., Red Oak, Ia., 1898-1901, Marshalltown, 1901-4, Rockford, Ill., 1904-7, Omaha, Neb., 1907-11; supt. schs., Omaha, 1911-17, Indianapolis since Sept. 1, 1917. Mem. ednl. com. Ind. State Council of Defense; delivered many addresses through the state on "Education and the War." Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn. Trustee John Herron Art Inst. (Indianapolis), Normal and Industrial Inst. (Braxton, Miss.). Pres. dept. of superintendence N.E.A., 1919-20; mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., S.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Rotary, Indianapolis Athletic. *Author:* New Barnes Readers, 1917; Indiana War Service Text, 1918; Wheeler's Graded Arithmetics, 1919; Essentials in Education; The Young American Citizen. *Home:* 3734 Woodland Av. *Address:* School Office, Ohio and Meridian Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

GRAFLY, Charles, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Simmons) G.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Dampt, Paris; *m.* Frances Sekeles, of Corinth, Miss., June 7, 1895. Hon. mention salon of 1891; Temple Trust Fund, Phila., 1892; medal Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Converse gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Charleston Expn., 1901, Buffalo Expn., 1901; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; instr. sculpture, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, since 1892. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Art. Mus., St. Louis Mus., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Boston Mus., Cincinnati Mus. Mem. Municipal Art Jury, Philadelphia, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Phila. Art Club. Much notable work in busts, life size and colossal figures and portraits, and ideal figures and groups, largely in bronze. George D. Widener gold medal, 1913; Watrous gold medal, N.A., 1918; medal of honor, Concord Art Asso., 1922. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama Expn., 1915. Instr. Sch. of Boston Museum of Fine Arts, since 1917. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* June-Oct., Lanesville, Gloucester, Mass. *Home:* 131 N. 20th St. *Studio:* S.E. cor. 20th and Cherry Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAHAM, Allen Jordan, cotton mfr.; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Mar. 30, 1884; *s.* Charles Edgar and Susan (Jordan) G.; M.A., Furman U., 1902; *m.* Mabel Kirkpatrick, of Fort Mill, S.C., Dec. 29, 1910. Began as sec. and treas. Camperdown Mills, 1902, pres. since 1922; pres. and treas. Alice Mills (Easley, S.C.), Enoree Mills (Enoree); dir. Glenwood Cotton Mills, Peoples Nat. Bank, Am. Bank & Trust Co., Easley Cotton Mills. Mem. Draft Bd., Greenville Co., S. C., World War; v.p. Chamber of Commerce, Greenville. Trustee Central Y.M.C.A., Greenville Community Fund; chairman bd. govs. City Hosp. President Rotary Club. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Rotary, Thirty Nine, Country. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

GRAHAM, Christopher, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cortland County, N.Y., Apr. 1856; *s.* Joseph and Jane T. G.; B.S., Univ. of Minn., 1887; V. M.D., U. of Pa., 1892, M.D., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Blanche Brackenridge, of Rochester, Minn., 1899. Associated with Mayo brothers in practice at Rochester, 1894-1919. Episcopalian. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

GRAHAM, David Wilson, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, Edwin Eldon, pediatrist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1864; *s.* Archibald Hunter (M.D.) and Eliza J. (Sampson) G.; Harvard, 1882-4; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; interne, Phila. Hosp., 1887-8; studied, Göttingen, Berlin and Munich, 1888-9; *m.* Lorraine Goodrich, of Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1893. Prof. diseases of children, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1899; pediatrist, Phila. Hosp., 1903-18. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, Mill Dam. *Address:* 1713 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAHAM, Ernest Robert, architect; *b.* at Lowell, Mich., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Robert and Emma (Post) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carlotta Hall, of Chicago, Ill., 1894. Practiced at Chicago since 1888; asst. dir. of works during constrn. and operation Chicago Expn.; partner

D. H. Burnham & Co., 1904-12; sr. partner Graham, Burnham & Co., 1912-17, of Graham, Anderson, Probst & White since Aug. 1917; architect of many noteworthy structures, including Equitable Bldg., Flatiron, and Eighty Maiden Lane (N.Y. City), Union Station and General Post Office (Washington), Union Trust Bldg. (Cleveland), Continental & Commercial Bank Bldg., Ill. Merchants Bank Bldg., Union Station, Marshall Field & Co. stores, Straus Bldg. (Chicago). *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Shore Acres (Chicago); Metropolitan, Bankers, Oakland Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Home:* 25 Banks St. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

GRAHAM, George Scott, congressman; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 13, 1850; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; LL.B., U. of Pa.; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889); *m.* Emma Ellis, Dec. 14, 1870; 2d, Pauline M. Wall, June, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1870; mem. select council of Phila., 1877-80; dist. atty., Phila. Co., Pa., 1880-99, being elected for 6 consecutive terms of 3 yrs. each, and 4 times strn. and operation Chicago Expn.; partner upon all tickets, without opposition; declined reëlection and retired to private practice, Phila., Jan. 1, 1899; also mem. law firm of Graham & L'Amoreaux, New York. Prof. criminal law, U. of Pa., 11 yrs. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 2d Pa. Dist. Past Grand Comdr. Knights Templar of Pa. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

GRAHAM, George Sellers, pathologist; *b.* Camden, N.J., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellis Anna (Lippincott) G.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1902, M.D., 1905, A.M., 1913; *m.* Margaret A. Burdick, of Gloucester, Mass., June 20, 1914. Pathol. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1905-6; instr. pathology and bacteriology, 1906-10, asst. prof. pathology, 1910-13, Dartmouth Med. Sch.; asst. bacteriologist, N.H. State Bd. of Health, 1907-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Ala., 1913-14; 1st asst. in pathology, 1914-15, 2d asst. pathologist, 1915-16, Boston City Hosp.; pathologist and dir. Labs., Vancouver (B.C.) Gen. Hosp., 1916-17; prof. pathology, Albany Med. Coll., 1917-21; prof. pathology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Ala., 1921—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Ala. State Med. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 2620 Madison Av., Birmingham, Ala.

GRAHAM, Henry Tucker, college pres.; *b.* Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* James Robert and Fanny Bland Tucker (Magill) G.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886; B.D., Union Theological Sem., Richmond, Va., 1891; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1910, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Lilian Gordon Baskerville, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; missionary in Japan, 1891-6; pastor, Fayetteville, N.C., 1897-04, Farmville, Va., 1904-8; pres. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1908-17; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Florence, S.C., since Oct. 1917. *Author:* John Randolph of Roanoke; President Richard McIlwaine, a Sketch; An Old Manse; Stonewall Jackson—The Man, the Soldier, the Christian; Lectures on History, Travel, and Bible Topics; The Praying Christ; The Sabbath and Family Religion. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, K. of P. Democrat. Mem. Gen. Assembly's com. on closer relations with other Presbyn. chs. *Address:* Florence, S.C.

GRAHAM, Horace French, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAHAM, James M., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, John Young, biologist; *b.* Montgomery, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* G. S. G.; B.S., Princeton, 1892, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., Munich, Germany, 1897; *m.* Isabella Hummel, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1900. Prof. biology, U. of Ala., since 1897. Contbr. on biol. subjects to tech. jours. *Address:* University, Ala.

GRAHAM, Joseph Alexander, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAHAM, Mary Owen, educator; *b.* Wilmington, N.C.; *d.* Archibald and Eliza Owen (Barry) G.; grad. Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C., 1890; A.B., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1907; studied summers, U. of N.C., and U. of Tenn. Teacher graded schs., Charlotte, N.C., 1892-1907; lecturer on teacher training, County Institutes, N.C., N.C. State Coll. Summer Sch., and on primary methods, at Sch. of Methods, Fredericksburg, Va., 1908; teacher N.C. Coll. for Women, 1908-12; asst. supt. schs., Mecklenburg Co., N.C., 1912-16; pres. Peace Inst. (jr. coll. and prep. sch. for girls), Raleigh, since 1916. Organizer "Community Week" for Mecklenburg Co., and on account of its success the gov. by proclamation made Community Week state-wide. Trustee State Sch. for the Blind; first woman on State Text Book Commn., also on State Bd. of Examiners. Mem. Com. of 100 for State Pub. Welfare. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. Teachers' Assn. (1st and only woman pres. up to 1923), Primary Teachers' Assn., Fed. Women's Clubs, League of Women Voters, Y.W.C.A. (S. Atlantic field com., speaker war work com.), D.A.R. (chmn. patriotic edn. com), U.D.C. Pres. Albemarle Presbyterial. Committeewoman Dem. Nat. Com. from N.C., 1919-24. *Clubs:* Business and Professional Woman's, Raleigh Country. *Address:* Peace Institute, Raleigh, N.C.

GRAHAM, Neil F., surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

GRAHAM, Robert, animal pathologist; *b.* Ames, Ia., July 16, 1888; *s.* Thomas and Myra Louise (Hoover) G.; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1910; B.S., U. of Ky., 1912; *m.* Lucy Keller Hutchcraft, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1917. Prof. veterinary science, U. of Ky., 1911-17; veterinarian to State Bd. of Health of Ky., 1912-15; pathologist State Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Ky., 1915-17; prof. animal pathology and hygiene, U. of Ill., since 1917. Served as capt. Vet. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Science, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). Author various expt. sta. bulls. and scientific papers. Perfected an antitoxin for human butolism. *Home:* 1010 S. Busey Av., Urbana, Ill.

GRAHAM, Samuel Jordan, judge; *b.* Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., July 27, 1859; *s.* Edward Lacy and Mary Lucy (Jordan) G.; acad. and legal edn. Washington and Lee U., 1881; *m.* Sue Finney Neal, Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1890. Practiced at Lexington, 1881-90; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890; pres. bd. examiners for admission to bar, Pittsburgh, 3 years; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, and nomination as Pres. of U.S.; asst. atty.-gen. mem. com. to notify Woodrow Wilson of his of U.S., 1913-19; judge U.S. Court of Claims, Sept. 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Allegheny Co., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Junta

(Pittsburgh); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* 1869 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

GRAHAM, Stephen Victor, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAHAM, William Alexander, farmer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, William Harrison, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAHAM, William Johnson, congressman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Feb. 7, 1872; *s.* Richard Johnson and Caroline (Mundwiler) G.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1893; studied law in office of James M. Brock, Aledo, Ill.; *m.* Olive Whan, Nov. 8, 1899 (died Mar. 21, 1911); *m.* 2d, Edna Robey, of Rising City, Neb., Nov. 9, 1912. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Aledo; specialized in drainage law and prepared many Ill. laws on that subject, also organized many levee and drainage districts. Rep. campaign speaker since 1892; state's atty., Mercer Co., Ill., 1901-9; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 16; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 14th Ill. Dist. Presbyn. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Home:* Aledo, Ill.

GRAHAM, William Pratt, college prof.; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* Jerome B. and Sylvia A. (Upson) G.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, 1897-8; *m.* Cora M. Dodson, of Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1899. Asso. prof. elec. engring., 1898-02, organizer of dept. and prof. elec. engring., 1902—, dean, Coll. of Applied Science, 1912—, vice chancellor, 1922—, Syracuse University. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Technology. Did some pioneer work on conduction of electricity through rarefied gases; with E. D. Roe, Jr., worked out a new theory of comets. Republican. Methoddist. *Home:* 1205 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

GRAINGER, Percy (Aldridge), composer; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 8, 1882; *s.* John Harry and Rose Annie (Aldridge) G.; ed. at home; studied music under mother, Louis Pabst and prof. James Kwast, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; short course with F. Busoni, Berlin; unmarried. Concert début, at age of 10, as pianist, Melbourne; toured in Great Britain, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Scandinavia, Russia, Australia, S. Africa, etc.; conducted first performances of own compositions at Balfour Gardiner concerts, London, Sir Henry Wood's Symphony and Promenade Concerts, Queen's Hall, London, also in Germany, Holland, etc.; chosen by Edward Grieg to play the Grieg Piano Concerto at Leeds Festival, 1907; pianist at Memorial Concerts, after Grieg's decease, in Copenhagen and London; came to U.S., 1914, and has toured widely; recognized as a master of the piano. Enlisted as bandsman, U.S. Army, June 1917, and played saxaphone and oboe; stationed at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., later instr. Army Music Sch., Governors Island N.Y. A specialist in folk-music; has taken more than 500 phonographic records. Composer of over 60 works for piano, voice, orchestra, chorus, chamber music, etc., including (orchestra) Molly on the Shore, suite "In a Nutshell," Colonial Song, Shepherd's Hey, The Warriors, Mock Morris; (piano) The Sussex Mummers' Christmas Carol, My Robin is to the Greenwood Gone, Country Gardens, Paraphrase on Tschaikowsky's Flower Waltz; (2 pianos) Hill-Songs I, and II, Children's March; (chorus) Marching Song of Democracy; (songs) Died for Love, Six Dukes Went A-Fishin', The Sprig of Thyme, British Waterside, the Pretty Maid Milkin' Her Cow; (large chamber music) Green Bushes (for 21 instruments), Scotch Strathspey and Reel (for 4 male voices and 18 instruments). The most important artistic influence in his life was his mother, with whom he lived until her death in 1922. *Home:* 7 Cromwell Pl., White Plains, N.Y.

GRAM, Lewis Merritt, prof. structural engineering; *b.* Menominee, Mich., July 25, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Anne (Evans) G.; B.S. in Civil Engring., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Marguerite Pickens, of Toledo, O., June 5, 1911. Draftsman, Am. Bridge Co., Toledo, O., 1901-2, Massillon Bridge Co., Toledo, 1903-4; structural engr. with A. Bentley & Sons, gen. contractors, 1904-07; same for W. G. Clark, 1908-9, for Bd. of Edn., Toledo, 1909-12; prof. structural engring., Univ. of Mich., since Oct. 1, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 912 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GRAMMER, Carl Eckhardt, clergyman; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Nov. 11, 1858; *s.* Julius Eckhardt (D.D.) and Elizabeth Anne (Sparrow) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1880; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1884; S.T.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895; *m.* Mary W. Page, of Clark Co., Va., July 13, 1889. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Thomas Ch., Hancock, Md., 1884-7, Ch. of the Epiphany, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., 1887; prof. ch. history, P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1887-98; rector Christ Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1898-05, St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., Pa., since 1905; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1895, 01, 4, 7, 10; editor P.E. Review (now defunct), 1890-8. Pres. Burd Sch.; pres. trustees Sweet Briar Coll., Va. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Contemporary, Chestnut Hill.' Author of numerous pamphlets on religious and humanitarian topics, also mag. articles and a history of St. Stephen's Club. *Home:* 1008 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAMMER, Jacob, editor; *b.* Velburg, Bavaria, Germany, May 22, 1871; *s.* Franz Xaver and Julia (Liebler) G.; ed. in Germany until 12; came to U.S., 1883; *m.* Charlotte Hils, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 15, 1896. Learned printer's trade; joined staff Brooklyn Freie Presse, 1890, city editor, 1898-1904, mng. editor, 1904-12; legislative corr. New York Staats Zeitung, 1912-14; asst. managing editor, Staats Zeitung, 1914-20, mng. editor since 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* 3408 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 22 N. William St., New York, N.Y.

GRANBERY, John Cowper, educator; *b.* at Richmond, Va., June 15, 1874; *s.* Bishop John Cowper (D.D.) and Ella Fayette (Winston) G.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1896; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; (D.D., Ky. Wesleyan, 1913); *m.* Mary Anne Catt, of Staunton, Va., Jan. 22, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; pastor Berlin Circuit, Williamsburg, Charlotte Circuit, Rocky Mount, Boydton, and Asbury Ch., Manchester, to 1909, Philippi and Barboursville, W.Va., and Paintsville, Ky., to 1913; prin. Sandy Valley Sem., Paintsville, Jan.-Sept., 1913; acting head dept. of edn. and asst. prof. sociology and economics, 1913-14, prof. sociology and economics since June 1914, Southwestern U. War work under Y.M.C.A. with Am., French, and Greek armies, 1917-20. Decorated twice by Greek Govt, golden cross of Order of Savior, and Mil. Merit. Founder and first editor, The Soldier's Companion, Saloniki, 1919. *Author:* Outline of New Testament Christology, 1909. Contbr. articles and book revs. Made survey of Northern Africa, Balkans, and Eastern Europe for World League Against Alcoholism, summer, 1923. *Home:* Georgetown, Tex.

GRANDFIELD, Charles Paxton, first asst. postmaster-gen.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRANDGENT, Charles Hall, university prof.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Louis Hall and Lucy L. G.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1883; (L.H.D., University of Chicago, 1916, U. of Mich., 1922; Litt.D., Harvard, 1923); *m.* Ethel Wright Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., 1886. Tutor, 1886-9, instr. modern langs., 1889, Harvard; dir. modern lang. instrn., pub. schs., Boston, 1889-96; prof. Romance langs. since 1896, chmn. Romance dept., 1899-1911, Harvard. Exchange prof. in Paris, 1915-16. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (sec. 1902-11, pres. 1912), Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd. (pres. 1912—), Société de Linguistique de Paris; corr. mem. Accademia della Crusca, and Académie de Toulouse; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. President Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1917-20. Commendatore del l'Ordine della Corona d'Italia. *Author:* Italian Grammar; Italian Composition; Materials for French Composition; Selections for French Composition; German and English Sounds; Short French Grammar; Essentials of French Grammar; French Lessons and Exercises; Outline of the Phonology and Morphology of Old Provençal; Introduction to Vulgar Latin; The Dark Ages; Dante; The Ladies of Dante's Lyrics; The Power of Dante; Old and New. Has written many articles on Dante, phonetics and pedagogy in various publs. *Editor:* Dante's Divine Comedy. *Address:* 107 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRANDIN, Egbert Henry, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRANGER, Alfred Hoyt, architect; *b.* at Zanesville, O., May 31, 1867; *s.* Judge Moses M. and Mary Hoyt (Reese) G.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1883-6; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-8; student at Acad. Julien and under M. Leteurte, Paris, 2 yrs.; *m.* Belle, *d.* Marvin Hughitt, of Chicago, Oct. 4, 1893. Spent several yrs. as draftsman in offices of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Boston and Chicago, and with Jenney & Mundie, Chicago; began practice for self at Cleveland, O., Feb. 1, 1893; at Chicago, 1898—. Commd. capt., Corps of Engrs. U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917; mem. com. on emergency constrn. 8 months; capt. Co. C, 78th Engrs. until Dec. 1, 1918; in office Chief of Engrs. to Sept. 1, 1919; now maj. Engr. R.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 59 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

GRANGER, Charles Trumbull, lawyer, ex-judge Sup. Ct. of Iowa; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRANGER, Frank Butler, physician; *b.* at Belmont, Nev., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Frank Clark and Alice M. (Butler) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, M.D., 1902; *m.* Clara Talbot Davis, of East Machias, Me., Oct. 29, 1902. Instr. physical therapeutics, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine, since 1911; lecturer on same, Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1906-10; physician for physical therapeutics, Boston City Hosp.; neurologist Boston Dispensary. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 17, 1918; maj., Sept. 5, 1918; hon. discharged, rank lt. col., Dec. 5, 1919; organizer and dir. dept. of physiotherapy, Div. of Physical Reconstruction, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington. Pres. Am. Coll. Physiotherapy. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Assn. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology, N.E. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics, Boston Orthopedic Club, Harvard Alumni Assn., Delta Upsilon. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Technic of Physiotherapy, 1920. *Home:* 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GRANGER, Sherman Moorhead, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 16, 1870; *s.* Moses Moorhead and Mary Hoyt (Reese) G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Wanda Dawson Follett, of Cincinnati, Feb. 7, 1900. Admitted to practice in Ohio, 1892, U.S. cts., 1893, cts. of N.Y. State, 1899; mem. firm of Granger & Granger, 1892-8 and 1900—; practiced in New York, 1899; v.-p. Zanesville Telephone & Telegraph Co.; pres. Zanesville Canal & Mfg. Co. Mem. City Council, Zanesville, 1896-8; mem. Ohio Rep. State Central Com., 1912-14, Muskingum Co. Rep. Exec. Com., Zanesville Rep. Exec. Com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Trustee John McIntire Children's Home. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Ohio Soc. New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Club:* Zanesville Golf. *Address:* Zanesville, O.

GRANGER, William Alexander, clergyman; Mar. 22, 1850–Sept. 10, 1922; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRANJON, Henry Regis, bishop; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GRANNAN, Charles P., theologian; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GRANNIS, Elizabeth Bartlett, humanitarian; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1840; *d.* Edward P. and Melinda (Howard) Bartlett; ed pub. and pvt. schs. and Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O.; *m.* Col. Fred W. Grannis, July 20, 1865. Teacher pub. schs., later head of pvt. sch.; editor and propr. The Church Union (Evangelical) 23 yrs., also of Children's Friend and Kindergarten Magazine; founder, 1887, and pres. Nat. Christian League for Promotion of Purity; del. and speaker many times, Nat. and Internat. Council of Women. Active in securing legislation for sterilization of habitual criminals and mental defectives, against infidelity in wedlock, etc. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* 5 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

GRANNISS, Anna Jane, author; ***b.* Berlin,** Conn., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* Isaiah M. and Louisa (Hammick) G.; pub. sch. edn., Conn., 1861-71; unmarried. Employed in knitting mill, 1871-95, and wrote verse during same period. *Author:* Skipped Stitches, 1893; Sandwort, 1897; Speedwell, 1900; A Christmas Snowflake, 1903; The Boy with the Hoe, 1904; Star Chart and Card System for Sunday-schools, 1907; The Prayer Beautiful, 1916. *Address:* Plainville, Connecticut.

GRANT, Albert Weston, naval officer; *b.* E. Benton, Me., Apr. 14, 1856; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877. Ensign, May 17, 1881; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 1, 1887; lt., May 9, 1893; lt. comdr., July 1, 1900; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1, 1909; rear admiral, Sept. 7, 1915. Served on Massachusetts, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1894-7, 1900-2, 1905-7; exec. officer Oregon, 1902-3; comd. Frolic, 1903-5; comd. U.S.S. Arethusa, 1907-8; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet during cruise battleships around world, 1908-9; comd. Connecticut, 1909-10, Navy Yard, Phila., 1910-13; duty in connection with building of Texas, 1913-14; comd. Texas, 1914-15; comd. Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Battleship Force One, Atlantic Fleet, July 1917, and comd. U.S. Fleet in Western Atlantic, 1918-19; Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; retired, 1920. *Address:* **P.O. Box** 333, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRANT, Amy (Allison), dramatic reader; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRANT, Arthur Rogers, surgeon; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Bradley M. and Cornelia (Rogers) G.; student Columbia, 1895-6; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; *m.* Lillian M. Clark, of Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1897. Practiced in Utica, N.Y., since 1897; surgeon in chief, Utica Homœ. Hosp., since 1906; gynecologist, Utica General Hosp., since 1906. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, and assigned to Metropolitan Base Hosp. Unit No. 48, in France, Jan. 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, N.Y. Homœ. Soc., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of numerous papers read before med. socs. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundasis Golf. *Home:* 321 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

GRANT, Charles Henry, marine artist; *b.* at Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* James MacDonald and Christina (Trotier) G.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York; San Francisco Art Inst.; pupil of M. F. H. De Haas, formerly court painter to Queen of Holland; widower. Exhibited in leading cities, also San Francisco Expn., 1915; prin. works: "Will the Anchors Hold?" (owned by R.A.C. Smith, New York); "Ship Off the Starboard Bow;" "Nearing Port;" "At the Mercy of Neptune;" "Under Sealed Orders;" "Arrival of the Atlantic Battle Ship Fleet at the Golden Gate, 1908" (owned by City of San Francisco and in Golden Gate Park Mus.); "The Salute to the Flag" (owned by City of Oswego, N.Y.); "Ship Ahoy;" "They Made the World Safe for Democracy" (owned by Bohemian Club, San Francisco); "The Arrival of the Pacific Battleship Fleet in San Francisco Bay, Sept. 1, 1919," etc. Mem. San Francisco Art Inst. Republican. Christian Scientist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Sequoia, Bohemian. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

GRANT, Elihu, college prof.; *b.* Stevensville, Bradford Co., Pa., July 12, 1873; *s.* William Thomas and Amanda Lewis (Bird) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1906, S.T.B., 1907; *m.* Almy Chase, of Manchester, N.H., June 6, 1899. In business in Boston, 1889-94; student pastor, Wilmington, Mass., 1894-8, Revere, 1898-1901; ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; supt. Am. Friends' schs., Ram Allah, Jerusalem, Syria, 1901-4; pastor E. Saugus, Mass., 1904-7; asso. prof. Bibl. lit., Smith Coll., 1907-17; prof. Bibl. lit., Haverford (Pa.) College, 1917—, director of Graduate School since 1923. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Author:* The Peasantry of Palestine, The Life, Manners and Customs of the Village, 1907; The Orient in Bible Times, 1920. Co-author: The Bible as Literature, 1914. Joined the Soc. of Friends, May 1911. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

GRANT, Ethel Watts-Mumford, author; *b.* New York City; *d.* of Dickson Given and Mary Atwater (Hughes) Watts; ed. in U.S. and abroad; studied art at Julien Acad., Paris, and with Merie Guise, New York; began writing in connection with illustration and travel; *m.* George Dana Mumford, of New York, 1894; 2d, Peter Geddes Grant, of Scotland, 1906. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Colony, Writers (v.p.). *Author:* Dupes, 1901; Whitewash, 1903; The Cynic's Calendar, 1905-10; A Joke-book—Note-book and Limerick book (illustrated by the author), 1904; The Hundred Love Songs of Kamal, 1905; Book of the Ancient Sword, 1906; Out of the Ashes, 1913. *Plays:* The Young Idea; Good Night Nurse; The Scenario; Sick-a-Bed; His Majesty the Queen; Easy Money; It Pays to Smile (dramatization of story by Nina Wilcox Putnam); The Wedding Song; also novelettes, magazine articles, poems, and plays. Contbr. to The Sturdy Oak, 1917, The Grim 13, 1917. *Home:* Sands Point, L.I., N.Y.

GRANT, Heber J.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 22, 1856; *s.* Jedediah M. and Rachel R. (Ivins) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and Deseret U. (now U. of Utah); *m.* Lucy Stringham, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 1, 1877; *m.* 2d, Augusta Winters, of Pleasant Grove, Utah, May 26, 1884; *m.* 3d, Emily Wells, of Salt Lake City, May 27, 1884. In ins. business on own account as Heber J. Grant & Co. since 1886; organized Home Fire Ins. Co. of which is pres.; also became pres. Zion's Coöperative Mercantile Instn., Utah-Ida. Sugar Co., Zion's Savings Bank & Trust Co., Utah State Nat. Bank, Beneficial Life Insurance Co. Mem. Latter Day Saints; elected mem. Council of Twelve, 1882, pres., 1916; filled ch. missions in Japan, 1901-3; presided over European mission, 1904-6; elected to First Presidency, Nov. 23, 1918; served long as pres. Prohibition and Betterment League. Democrat. *Home:* 205 Eighth Av. *Office:* Church Office Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GRANT, James Richard, educator; *b.* Dover, Ark., Mar. 16, 1880; *s.* Daniel Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Aikin) G.; B.A., U. of Ark., 1908; Ph. B., Dekalb (Ill.) State Normal Sch., 1911; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; diploma, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1918; *m.* Gracey Sowers, of Monticello, Ark., Aug. 24, 1910. Teacher, prin. and supt. pub. schs. in Ark. and Mo., 1900-12; prof. edn. and dir. teacher-training, U. of Ark., 1912-20; state supervision rural schs. of Ark. since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Ark. Ednl. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Acquiring Skill in Teaching, 1922; Pupil's Work Book in Arkansas Geography, 1922. *Home:* 108 S. Woodrow St. *Address:* State Dept. of Education, Little Rock, Ark.

GRANT, Jesse R.; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 6, 1858; *s.* President Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) G.; brother of Frederick Dent and Ulysses Simpson G., Jr. (both *q.v.*); student Cornell and Columbia Law Sch., 1879; *m.* 2d, Lillian, *d.* Capt. Owen Burns, U.S.N., of Burnsville, N.C., Aug. 26, 1918. Democrat. *Club:* Democratic (New York). *Address:* Democratic Club, New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Joseph Donohoe, merchant; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* Adam and Emma F. (Gummer) G.; Univ. of California, 1876-9; traveled in Europe and studied at Sorbonne, Paris, 1879; *m.* Edith M. Macleay, of Portland, Ore., June 23, 1897. Pres. Grant Co., The Calif. Ore. Power Co.; dir. Bank of Calif., Coast Counties Gas & Electric Company, First Nat. Bank (San José); v.p. Columbia Steel Corpn., Gen. Petroleum Corpn., Bankline Oil Co. Life trustee Leland Stanford Jr. U., and Calif. Acad. Sciences. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, Olympic (San Francisco); Union (New York); St. James (London, Eng.). *Home:* 2200 Broadway. *Office:* 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRANT, Lester Strickland, mining engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary J. (Strickland) G.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1899; *m.* Chloe Ella Thornton, of Colo. Springs, Colo., 1900. Engr. Isabella Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1899-1901, Isabella Mines Co., 1901-3; supt. Isabella Lease, 1904; engr. and assayer, Findley Consolidated Mining Co., Cripple Creek, 1905-6; metallurgist and engr. Inca Mining Co., Peru, S.A., 1906-9; asst. supt. Roosevelt Drainage

Tunnel, Cripple Creek, 1909-10; supt. Isabella Mines Co., 1910-13; gen. mgr. Jumper Californian Gold Mines Co., Stent, Calif., and v.p. and gen. mgr. Contention Mining Co., Knight Creek, Tuolumne Co., Calif., 1913-19, now in full charge same; treas. Ajax Mine Lease Co., Victor, Colo., 1921-22. Prof. mining, 1919—, dean, 1921—, Colo. Sch. of Mines, Capt. engr. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kiwanis Club, Theta Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

GRANT, Madison, lawyer; b. New York, Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Gabriel and Caroline (Manice) G.; A.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1890; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1889. Chmn. exec. com., v.-p. and sec. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; pres. Bronx Parkway Commn.; v.-p. Immigration Restriction League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Bison Soc.; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (councillor), Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, N.J. Hist. Soc., Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, University, Century, Tuxedo, Down Town, Turf and Field (gov.), Boone and Crockett (v.-p.), Republican, Half Moon, Ends of the Earth; Shikar (London, Eng.). Traveler, hunter, explorer, etc. *Author:* The Passing of the Great Race, 1916; also various works on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 22 E. 49th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

GRANT, Percy Stickney, clergyman; *b.* at Boston, May 13, 1860; *s.* Stephen Mason and Annie (Stickney) G.; B.A., Harvard, 1883, M.A., 1886; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1886; (S.T.D., Hobart). Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Ascension, Fall River, Mass., 1886; minister St. Mark's, Fall River, 1887-93; also rector Swansea, Mass., 1890-3; rector Ch. of the Ascension, New York, 1893—. *Clubs:* Century, New York Athletic, Authors (New York), University (Boston). *Author:* Ad Matrem, 1905; The Search of Belisarius, 1907; Observations in Asia, 1908; Socialism and Christianity, 1910; The Return of Odysseus, 1912; Fair Play for the Worker, 1918; Essays, 1922; Poems, 1922; The Religion of Main Street, 1923. *Home:* 7 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Robert, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 24, 1852; *s.* Patrick and Charlotte Bordman (Rice) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, Ph.D., 1876, LL.B., 1879, Litt.D., 1922; Litt.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Amy Gordon, *d.* Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., of Montreal, Can., July 3, 1883. Water commr., Boston, 1888-93 (chmn. of bd., 1889-93); judge Probate Ct. and Ct. of Insolvency for Suffolk Co., 1893-1923. *Author:* The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, 1880; The Little Tin Gods on Wheels, 1879; The Lambs, 1882; Yankee Doodle, 1883; The Oldest School in America, 1885; Jack Hall, 1887; Jack in the Bush, 1888; The Carletons, 1886; Mrs. Harold Stagg, 1899; An Average Man, 1883; The Knave of Hearts, 1885; A Romantic Young Lady, 1886; Face to Face, 1886; The Bachelor's Christmas, and Other Stories, 1895; The Reflections of a Married Man, 1892; The Opinions of a Philosopher, 1893; The Art of Living, 1895; Search-Light Letters, 1899. Unleavened Bread, 1900; The Undercurrent, 1904; The Orchid, 1905; The Law-breakers, 1906; The Chippendales, 1909; The Convictions of a Grandfather, 1912; The High Priestess, 1915; Their Spirit, 1916; Law and the Family, 1919. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country, Authors' (Boston). *Home:* 211 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

GRANT, Robert John, mining engr.; *b.* Pictou Co., N.S., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* Peter J. and Christy Ellen G.; ed. pub. schs., N.S.; Boston Evening High Sch.; *m.* Leslie Hayden, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 14, 1894. Mining, Colo. and Ariz., 1889-02, in Mexico, 1903, Australia, 1904-5; mine engr. and mgr., 1906—; supt. U.S. Mint, Denver, since June 1921. Exec. mgr. U.S. Food Administration for Colo., 1917-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Club:* Denver Country. *Home:* 632 Humboldt St. *Office:* U.S. Mint, Denver, Colo.

GRANT, Rollin P., banker; *b.* Westfield, N.J., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* Anson F. and Elizabeth P. G.; ed. pub. schs. Began as bank messenger, 1888, later with wholesale shoe house of Morse & Rogers; paying teller New York Nat. Exchange Bank, 1898-01; was made cashier, 1901, of Irving Nat. Exchange Bank, title later changed to Irving Nat. Bank, of which was pres., 1912-19, and since vice chmn.; dir. Diamond Match Co., Utah Securities Co. Mem. Mchts.' Assn., Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Hardware, Siwanoy Country. *Home:* Hotel Lorraine. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Ulysses S., Jr., lawyer; *b.* Bethel, O., July 22, 1852; *s.* President Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) G.; brother of Frederick Dent and Jesse R. G. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Josephine, *d.* U.S. Senator Jerome B. Chaffee, of Colo., Nov. 1, 1880; 2d, Mrs. America Will, at San Diego, Cal., July 12, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1876; in practice at San Diego, Calif., since 1893; was sec. to his father last year and half of his presidency. Del.-at-large, Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; presdl. elector-at-large, 1904, 1908. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

GRANT, Ulysses Sherman, geologist; *b.* at Moline, Ill., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Gen. Lewis Addison G. (*q.v.*) and Mary Helen (Pierce) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Avis Winchell, of Minneapolis, Oct. 1, 1891. Asst. state geologist, Minn., 1893-9; instr. geology, U. of Minn., 1897-8; prof. geology and curator of Mus. since 1899, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1907-8 and 1916-19, Northwestern U. Geologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey of Wis., 1899-07, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904—, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906—, Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology, 1913-15. Asso. editor Am. Geologist, 1897-06. *Author:* Preliminary Report on the Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wis., 1900, 2d edit., 1901; Vols. IV and V, Final Report of the Geol. and Natural History Survey of Minn. (with N. H. Winchell), 1899-1900; Report on the Lead and Zinc Deposits of Wis., 1906; Copper and Other Mineral Resources of Prince William Sound, Alaska, 1906, 1910; Description of the Lancaster and Mineral Point Quadrangles, Wis., 1907; Glaciers of Prince William Sound and Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1910-12; Mineral Resources of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1910-12; also many geol. papers in scientific jours., reps. of Minn. and U.S. Geol. Surveys, etc. *Address:* 627 Library Pl., Evanston, Illinois.

GRANT, Walter Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Albert and Harriet N. (Taylor) G.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876-80; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Lucinda E. Tripp, of Hudson, Mass., Aug. 28, 1889. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1885, to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1889, Mass. bar, 1891; practiced in Boston since 1891; chief counsel for U.S. in Chamizal case (Mex. boundary), apptd. under treaty between U.S. and Mexico, dated June 24, 1910; pres. Am. Tube Works. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem.

Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art, University; Toltec (El Paso, Tex.). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; chmn. Draft and Exemption Bd., dist. 20, Boston, 1917. *Home:* 30 Dracut St. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston.

GRANT, Whit McDonough, lawyer; *b.* at Seale, Ala., Apr. 26, 1851; *s.* Thomas McDonough and Mary J. (Benton) G.; bro. of James Benton Grant; grad. State Univ. of Iowa, 1873; *m.* Kate L. Weagley, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 9, 1878. Practiced law, Davenport, Ia., 1873-87; mem. Ia. Legislature, 1884-5; U.S. atty. for Alaska, 1887-9, closing up the sealing cases so long in dispute between U.S. and Great Britain; in practice in Okla., 1893—. First mayor of Oklahoma City, under new charter (commn. form of govt.), term 1911-15. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-9. *Office:* 100½ W. Grand Av., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GRANT, William Thomas, Jr., merchant; *b.* Stevensville, Pa., June 27, 1876; *s.* William T. and Amanda Louise (Bird) G.; ed. high sch., Malden, Mass.; *m.* Lena Blanche Brownell, of Essex Junction, Vt., Oct. 5, 1907. Founder, 1906, and pres. W. T. Grant Co., chain of dept. stores. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Men's of Town of Pelham, N.Y., Pelham Country; Aldine, Old Colony, New York Athletic (New York); Wykagyl, Siwanoy, Knollwood, Westchester Biltmore, Winged Foot Golf, American Yacht. *Home:* 559 Pelham Manor Rd., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 28 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, William West, surgeon; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 15, 1846; *s.* Dr. Thomas McDonough and Mary J. (Benton) G.; served in C.S.A. 16 months; prep. edn. pvt. schs.; Jeff. Med. Coll.; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; M.D., L.I. Med. Coll., 1868; hosps. Berlin, Vienna, London; *m.* Mary A. Mosely, of Franklin, Tenn., 1878 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Nanny Craig Green, of Culpeper, Va., 1895. Practiced at Davenport, Ia., 1870-88; post surgeon Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1885-8; Europe, 1888-9; Denver since 1890. Pres. surg. staff of St. Joseph's Hosp.; surgeon St. Luke's Hosp.; local surgeon C.,R.I.&P.Ry. at Denver since 1890; surgeon gen., Colo., 1899-1903. First complete operation for facial paralysis by anastomosis of facial and spinal accessory nerves; originator of standard operation for disease and deformity of the mouth; first operation for appendicitis, Jan. 4, 1885. Mem. Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1911-19; maj., M.C. U.S.A., active service, Sept. 1917-May 3, 1919. Ex-pres. Iowa and Ill. Central Dist. Med. Soc., Scott Co. (Ia.) Med. Soc., Colo. Med. Library Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, 1899, Colo. State Med. Soc., 1903, Western Surg. Assn., 1908, Denver City and Co. Med. Soc., 1915; trustee A.M.A., 1899-1914; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc. *Home:* 930 Pa. St. *Office:* Mack Blk., Denver, Colo.

GRANTHAM, Edwin Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Daviess Co., Mo., Jan. 23, 1866; *s.* John E. and Roxanna (Austin) G.; studied law in office of Hicklin & Yates, Gallatin, Mo., and with Ed. E. Aleshire, Stanberry, Mo.; *m.* Ida Morris, of Stanberry, Sept. 4, 1889. Formerly court reporter; admitted to S.D. bar, 1899, and practiced at Custer until 1911; represented Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., operating mica mines at Custer; apptd. asst. solicitor C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co., 1911, solicitor, in charge legal dept. for N. and S. Dak., since Jan. 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. Compiled Statutes of South Dakota, approved by legislature, 1899. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

GRANT-SMITH, Ulysses, diplomatic service; *b.* Washington, Pa., Nov. 18, 1870; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1894, M.S., 1898; grad. student Harvard, 1894-5. Dir. and mil. instr., Trinity Hall Sch., 1896-03; apptd. 2d sec. of Legation, Constantinople, Sept. 8, 1903; 3d sec. Embassy, London, 1906-8; sec. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9, Brussels, Belgium, 1909-12; counselor Embassy, Vienna, Sept. 12, 1912-Jan. 1917; counselor Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, and charge d'affaires, Aug. 1917-June 1919; U.S. commr. in Hungary, hdqrs. Budapest, Dec. 1919-21, Chargè d'Affaires pro tempore, 1921-22; E.E. and M.P. to Albania since Sept. 1922; negotiated and signed Am.-Hungarian Treaty of Peace, August 29, 1921. Hon. commr. to Universal and Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910. *Home:* Washington, Pa. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

GRANVILLE, William Anthony, educator; *b.* White Rock, Minn., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* T. Pearson and Hannah (Olson) G.; Gustavus Adolphus Coll.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; (LL.D., Lafayette Col., 1911); *m.* Ida Irwin, of McPherson, Kan., July 11, 1888. Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1895-1909; pres. Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1910-23; dir. ednl. dept. U.S. Nat. Life & Casualty Co., Chicago, since 1923. Has designed various devices for use of math. students. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Delta Phi, Am. Soc. Swedish Engrs., Insurance Economics Soc. America (pres.); fellow Casualty, Actuarial and Statis. Soc America. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1905; Plane Trigonometry, 1909; Spherical Trigonometry, 1909; Logarithmic Tables, 1909; Elementary Analysis; The Fourth Dimension and the Bible. *Home:* 455 Briar Pl. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GRANVILLE-SMITH, W(alter), painter, see Smith, W(alter) Granville.

GRAS, Norman Scott Brien, college prof.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., July 18, 1884; *s.* Meredith and Isabella (Brien) G.; B.A., Western U., London, Ont., 1906, M.A., 1906; M.A., Harvard, 1909; Harvard traveling fellow in Europe, 1910-12, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Ethel G. Culbert, of Lucan, Ont., June 18, 1915. Naturalized citizen of U.S., Mar. 18, 1920. Asst. prof. history, Clark Coll., 1912-17; asso. prof. history, Clark U., 1917-18; lecturer in economic history, Harvard, 1915-16, 1918; prof. economic history, U. of Minn., since Sept. 1918. Research asst. War Trade Bd., June-Aug. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Evolution of the English Corn Market, 1915; Early English Customs System, 1918; An Introduction to Economic History, 1922. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

GRASSE, Edwin, violin virtuoso; *b.* at New York, Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* Louis and Marie Ida (Sieghortner) G.; lost eyesight in infancy; studied violin under Carl Hauser, New York, until 1898; then under Cesar Thompson, Brussels, Belgium; pupil Royal Conservatory, Brussels, winning 1st prize, with distinction, 1900, and Diplomade Capacité, 1901; unmarried. Made début in Berlin, Feb. 22, 1902, his first concert bringing him immediate success; has played in prin. cities of Europe and America. Composer of suite for full orchestra, symphony, violin concerto, string quartette, 2 trios for piano, violin and cello, 4 sonatas for piano and violin, 20 songs without words for violin and piano, etc.; also concert organist, composer for organ. *Studio:* 161 E. 176th St., New York, N.Y.

GRASSELLI, Caesar Augustin, manufacturing chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1850; *s.* Eugene R. and Frederica (Eisenbarth) G.; Sc.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1904; *m.* Johanna Ireland, of Cincinnati, Aug. 1, 1871. Pres. The Grasselli Chem. Co. (founded by Eugene R. Grasselli, at Cincinnati, O., 1839) many yrs. from 1885, now chmn. bd. dirs.; also pres. Woodland Av. Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, 1887-1921, Broadway Savings & Trust Co., 1893-1921, dir. Union Nat. Bank—all of which were merged with Union Trust Company, 1921, now director same; also director Akron & Chicago Junction R.R., B.&O. System. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers, American Inst. Banking, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Civic Federation, Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Ohio Soc. of New York, Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; life mem. Am. Red Cross, Audubon Soc., etc. Decorated Knight Order of Golden Crown of Italy by Victor Emanuel III, 1910; Commander same order, 1921; decorated by Pope Pius 11th as Comdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1923. Fellow Cleveland Museum of Natural History; mem. Cleveland Inst. of Music (one of founders), Cleveland Museum of Art. Founder Grasselli House (for the blind), Cleveland; Rose Mary, the Johanna Grasselli Home for Crippled Children. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Shaker Heights, The Country, Kirkland Country (Cleveland); Chemists' (New York). *Home:* South Park Boul., Shaker Heights, Cleveland. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GRASTY, Charles Henry, newspaper propr.; Mar. 3, 1863–Jan. 19, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRASTY, John Sharshall, geologist and mining engr.; *b.* Versailles, Ky., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Thomas Percy and Mattie Virginia (White) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ph.D., 1908; studied Washington and Lee U., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; (Sc.D., Washington Coll., Md., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Montgomery Cochran, of Staunton, Va., Nov. 9, 1909. Asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905; geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1906-8; asst. state geologist, Va., 1909-16; adj. prof. econ. geology, 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, U. of Va.; prof. mining geology, Washington and Lee U., 1916-18 (on leave); spl. geologist, Ala. Geol. Survey; chem. engr. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918; oil geology, Mid-Continent Fields, 1919-20. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kappa Alpha, Theta Nu Epsilon, Lambda Pi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins (Baltimore); Colonnade (University, Va.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Limestones of Maryland, 1909; The Slate Deposits of Virginia, 1917; also numerous reports and papers on mining and geol. topics. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

GRATON, Louis Caryl, mining geologist; *b.* Parma, N.Y., June 10, 1880; *s.* Louis and A. Ella (Gould) G.; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; post-grad. work, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Josephine Edith Bowman, of Rochester, N.Y., June 30, 1906. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-9; sec.-treas. Copper Producers' Assn., New York, 1909-15; prof. mining geology, Harvard, 1912—. Dir. Secondary Enrichment Investigation; sec. Copper Producers' Com. for War Service, 1918-19; in charge copper mine taxation, U.S. Revenue Bur., 1919-20. Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Geol. Soc. Boston. Author of reports on geology of Am. mining dists. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

GRAUSTEIN, William Caspar, mathematician; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1888; *s.* Adolf Henry and Julia (Caspar) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1910, A.M., 1911; traveling fellow Harvard; Ph.D., Bonn, 1913; *m.* Mary Florence Curtis, of Westminster, Mass., June 10, 1921. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1913-14; instr. same, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-18; lecturer in mathematics, Harvard, 1919, asst. prof. since 1919. Served with Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., May-Dec. 1918; commd. 2d lt. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* (with Prof. William F. Osgood) Plane and Solid Analytic Geometry, 1921. *Home:* 44 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRAVATT, William Loyall, bishop; *b.* Port Royal, Va., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Dr. John James and Mary Eliza (Smith) G.; ed. Blacksburg Mil. Coll.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1904, U. of the South, 1907); *m.* Sidney S. Peyton, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1887. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. Paul's, Richmond, Va., 1885-7; rector St. Peter's, Norfolk, Va., 1887-93, Zion Ch., Charlestown, W.Va., 1893-9; elected, July 26, 1899, consecrated, Nov. 10, 1899, coadjutor bishop of W.Va., and bishop of W.Va., 1916. *Home:* 1583 Virginia St., Charleston, West Va.

GRAVE, Caswell, biologist; *b.* Monrovia, Ind., Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas C. and Anna (Hubbard) G.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; scholar and fellow and Adam T. Bruce fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Josephine Grave, of Richmond, Sept. 24, 1896. Temporary asst., U.S. Fish Commn., 1899-1900; asst. in zoölogy, 1901-2, asso., 1902-6, asso. prof., Johns Hopkins U.; prof. and head of dept. zoölogy, Washington U., 1919—. Dir. U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1902-6; shellfish commr., Md., 1906-12; instr. in charge course in invertebrate zoölogy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1912-19. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec.-treas. 1913-18, v.p. 1920), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., 1920-24. Author scientific papers. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

GRAVES, Abbott Fuller, painter; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1859; *s.* James Griswold and Eliza Nicholls (Fuller) G.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; studied, 1888, under Georges Jeannin, Paris; pupil of Cormon 3 yrs.; *m.* Montie Mayo, *d.* Louis Aldrich (actor), of Boston, Sept. 30, 1887. Has received various prizes in the U.S. and Europe; has done notable decorative work and executed much approved work in flower and figure paintings; medals in 1887, 1890, and 2 in 1892; medal, Paris, 1905. Hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris; mem. Boston Art Club, Salmagundi Club, New York. Y.M.C.A. decorator with A.E.F., France, 1918-19. *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me.

GRAVES, Anson Rogers, bishop; *b.* Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., Apr. 13, 1842; *s.* Daniel and Almira (Rogers) G.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1870; (S.T.D., Racine Coll., 1890; LL.D., Hobart, 1890); *m.* Mary Totten Watrous, of Brattleboro, Vt., April 3, 1877. Deacon, 1870, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1870-1; rector Plattsmouth, Neb., 1873; asst. Gethsemane Ch., Minneapolis, 1874-5; rector All Saints', Northfield, Minn., 1876; missionary in N.H., 1877-80; rector St. Peter's, Bennington, Vt., 1880-3, Gethsemane, Minneapolis, 1883-9; consecrated missionary bishop of the Platte (now dist. of W. Neb.), Jan. 1, 1890; resigned, Oct., 1910. *Author:* The Farmer Boy Who Became a Bishop (autobiography); Sermons for Lay-Readers. Has written various tracts. *Address:* Sonora, Cal.

GRAVES, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Earith, Huntingdonshire, Eng., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Wilkins) G.; ed. pub. schs., Eng., and Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch.; *m.* Annie Louise Fish, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1895. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor Anamosa, Ia., 1893-5, Humboldt, Ia., 1895-8, Littleton, N.H., 1898-1901, Barneveld, N.Y., 1901-7, Passaic, N.J., 1907-11, Albany, N.Y., 1911-18, 1st Unitarian Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1918. Chaplain N.Y. Ho. of Assembly, 1917-18. *Author:* A Century of Village Unitarianism, 1904. Contbr. articles "Unitarianism," "Civilization," "Future Life," etc., to Ency. Americana. Apptd. by Centenary Com. of Am. Unitarian Assn. of Boston, to write a history of the origin and development of the Am. Unitarian Assn. *Home:* 16 Thomaston St., Hartford, Conn.

GRAVES, Charles Alfred, professor of law; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1850; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Dawson) G.; M.A., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), Lexington, Va., 1869, LL.B., 1873; (LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1894, Washington and Lee U., 1911); *m.* Elizabeth Turner Kirkpatrick, of Lexington, Va., Aug. 28, 1877. Prof. law, Washington and Lee U., 1873-99, U. of Va., Sept., 1899—. Democrat. Presbyterian. Member Virginia State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Summary of Personal Property, 1893; Notes on Real Property, 1912. Co-founder, 1895, and asso. editor, 1895-7, Virginia Law Register. *Home:* University, Va. *Office:* Charlottesville, Virginia.

GRAVES, C(harles) Edward, librarian; *b.* Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885; *s.* Charles Lemuel and Susan Hannah (Wing) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908; traveled and studied in Europe, 1908-9; student N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1911-13. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Northampton, Mass., 1901-4; instr. Romance langs., Wesleyan U., 1909-11; with U. of Ill. Library, 1914-17; librarian Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul, 1917-20. Mem. A.L.A., Hood River Country Club, Mazamas, Trails Club of Portland, Kappa Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Organizer and sec. Ore. Nature Lovers' Club, now Wi-yeast Club, Christian Scientist. *Home:* Route 3, Hood River, Ore.

GRAVES, Charles Hinman, diplomat; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839; *s.* Rev. Hiram Atwell (editor Christian Watchman, Boston) and Mary (Hinman) G.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Litchfield, Conn.; *m.* Grace, *d.* late Gen. Joseph G. Totten, U.S.A., May 20, 1873; 2d, Alice K. Trippe, of Athens, Pa., Apr. 25, 1905. Sergt. 40th N.Y. Inf., June 27, 1861; 2d lt., Nov. 4, 1861; 1st lt., July 8, 1862; capt. a.-a.-g. vols., Feb. 29, 1864; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., Jan. 15. 1865; bvtd. lt.-col. and col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and efficient services during the war, and gallant conduct in the field; bvtd. maj., U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg; lt.-col. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Ft. Fisher; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 1, 1866; apptd. 1st lt. 14th U.S. Inf., Nov. 29, 1865; capt. 34th Inf., July 28, 1866; hon. discharged at own request, Dec. 29, 1870. Officer on staffs, Gens. Phil. Kearney, Birney, Stoneman, A. H. Terry; served in all operations and battles Army of Potomac. Settled in Minn.; pioneer in many of the important business enterprises of Duluth. Mem. Minn. Senate, 1875-8, Ho. of Rep., 1889-91 (speaker); mayor of Duluth, 1881-3; state capitol commr., Minn., 1893-1905; U.S. minister to Sweden and Norway, Mar., 1905-June, 1906, to Sweden, 1906-14. Republican. Companion Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Home:* Duluth, Minn. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Cal.

GRAVES, Charles Marshall, newspaper editor; *b.* Charles City Co., Va.; *s.* Richard Marcellus and Charles Anna (Otey) G.; direct descendant Capt. Thomas Graves, mem. Yeardley Assembly, Jamestown, Va., 1619; B.A., U. of Richmond (Va.), 1896, post-grad. study 1 yr. in classics; *m.* Mary Blair Harvie, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 30, 1903. Was city editor of Richmond Times-Dispatch, 1903-7; on editorial staff, September 30, 1907—, news editor, 1912—, editor of Sunday Picture Section, 1914—, New York Times. Democrat. Mem. Phi Chapter Phi Kappa Sigma, Va. Hist. Soc.; founder and dir. Poe Memorial Soc. *Editor:* Poems and Tales by Poe, 1906. An authority on Poe's life and writings. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Dutch Treat, Englewood Golf. *Home:* 555 W. 160th St. *Address:* The Times, New York, N. Y.

GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont, educator; *b.* New York, N.Y., July 23, 1869; *s.* Horace and Annie (Hall) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1912; (Litt.D., Heidelberg U., 1896, U. of Rochester, 1923; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1897, Oberlin, 1920, Hobart and Hamilton, 1922; L.H.D., Tufts, 1921, Colgate, 1922); *m.* Helen Hope Wadsworth, of Malden, Mass., Dec. 18, 1895. Assistant prof. Greek, 1891-3, prof. classical philology, 1893-6, Tufts Coll.; pres. U. of Wyo., 1896-8, U. of Wash., 1898-1903; prof. history and principles of edn. and acting dean Teachers Coll., 1904-7, U. of Mo.; prof. history and philosophy of edn., and dean summer session, Ohio State U., 1907-13; prof. history of edn., summer of 1907, U. of Wis., summers of 1912, 13, U. of Chicago, and summer of 1917, Columbia U.; prof. history of edn., and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., 1913-21; pres. U. of State of N.Y., and commr. of edn., 1921—; editor Educational Review, 1920-24. Alumni trustee Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1920-22; ex-officio trustee Cornell U., N.Y. State Nautical Sch., N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Teachers, and three state agrl. schs. V.p. Trans-Miss. and Internat. Expn., 1898. Mem. Coll. Teachers of Education (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Clubs:* University, City (New York). *Author:* Burial Customs of the Ancient Greeks, 1891; The Philoctetes of Sophocles, 1893; A First Book in Greek (with Dr. E.S. Hawes), 1895; The State University Ideal, 1897; A History of Education before the Middle Ages, 1909; A History of Education during the Middle Ages, and the Transition to Modern Times, 1910; Great Educators of Three Centuries, 1911; Peter Ramus and the Educational Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, 1912; A History of Education in Modern Times, 1913; A Student's History of Education, 1915; What Did Jesus Teach? 1919. Contbr. numerous articles on the history of edn. and ednl. problems. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

GRAVES, Frederick Rogers, bishop; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1858; *s.* Samuel Seabury and Elizabeth Anna (Wilson) G.; A.B., Hobart, 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1881 (D.D., 1893; D.D., Oxford, 1908); *m.* Miss J. H. Roberts, of Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1883. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; missionary at Wu-Chang, 1881-3, 1884-5; prof. Theol. Sch., St. John's Coll., Shanghai, 1885-7; prof. Theol. Sch., Wu-Chang, 1887-93; consecrated bishop of Shanghai, June 14, 1893. Author of various works in Chinese. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

GRAVES, Henry Solon, forester; *b.* Marietta, O., May 3, 1871; *s.* William Blair and Luranah (Hodges) G.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1900; spl. studies forestry, Harvard, and U. of Munich; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1911); *m.* Ella Marian Welch, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 19, 1903. Prof. forestry and dir. Forest Sch., Yale, 1900-10; chief of U.S. Forest Service, Feb. 1, 1910-Mar. 1920; dean Sch. of Forestry, Yale, since 1922. Mem. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1908. Hon. mem. Am. Acad. of Arborists, Royal British Arboricultural Soc., Royal Scottish Arboricultural Soc.; fellow Soc. of Am. Foresters, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. of Mil. Engrs., Société Forestiere de Franche Comte d'Belfort, and numerous associations for the advancement of forestry and conservation. *Joint Author:* The White Pine, 1896. *Author:* Forest Mensuration, 1906; Principles of Handling Woodlands, 1911. Also various bulls., Dept. Agr., etc. Lt. col. Corps of Engrs., in France, 1917. *Home:* 339 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

GRAVES, Jackson Alpheus, banker; *b.* at Hauntown, Ia., Dec. 5, 1852; *s.* John Q. and Katherine Jane (Haun) G.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1872, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Alice H. Griffith, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 23, 1879. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1876; practiced in Los Angeles, 1876-04; v.-p. Farmers & Merchants Bank, 1903, now pres.; largely interested in oil production and orange growing. Republican. *Clubs:* California, Midwick Country. *Home:* 320 Huntington Drive, Alhambra, Calif.

GRAVES, James Wesley, clergyman; *b.* at Brookston, Ind., Jan. 25, 1868; *s.* Elza B. and Emily Jane G.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1896; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., 1912); *m.* Flora Emma Pierce, of Lafayette, Ind., July 24, 1892. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor, Mendon, N.Y., 1896-7, Gibbon, Neb., 1899-02, Waverly, Ia., 1902-4, Dubuque, Ia., 1904-7, Calvary Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1907-12; gen. sec. Inter-Church Council, Des Moines, 1912-14; pastor First Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1914-18; organizing sec. of temperance work for Bapt. denomination, Phila., 1918; asso. sec. Temperance Commn. and Nat. Temperance Council of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1918—; rep. Nat. Com. Northern Bapt. Laymen, 1919—; pastor 1st Ch., Clarksburg, W. Va., Oct. 1, 1919—. Pres. of Pub. Welfare Commn., Des Moines, 1911-14; sec. social service commn. of Bapt. World Alliance, 1911—; alt. mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1911—; trustee Des Moines Coll., 1908—; mem. bd. Ia. Bapt. Conv., 1908-18; mem. exec. bd. Gen. Assn., W.Va. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* 112 S. 6th St., Clarksburg, W.Va.

GRAVES, Jay P.; *b.* Plymouth, Ill., June 27, 1859; *s.* John J. and Orrilla L. (Berry) G.; ed. Carthage (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* 2d, Alice H. Hardin, of Fulton, Ill., July 6, 1921. Settled at Spokane, Wash., 1887; actively engaged for many yrs. in copper mining and smelting and railroad building; now retired. Dir. Old Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co. Trustee Whitworth Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Spokane City, University, Spokane Country. *Home:* "Waikiki," near Spokane. *Office:* Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

GRAVES, John Temple, journalist and orator; *b.* Willington Church, Abbeville Co., S.C., Nov. 9, 1856; *s.* Gen. James Porterfield and Katherine Floride (Calhoun) G.; *g.s.* William, eldest brother of John C. Calhoun; student U. of Ga., class of '75; *m.* Mattie E. Simpson, of Sparta, Ga., Apr. 17, 1878; 2d, Annie E. Cothran, of Rome, Ga., Dec. 30, 1890. Editor Daily Florida Union, Jacksonville, 1881-3, Atlanta (Ga.) Daily Journal, 1887-8, Tribune of Rome (Ga.), 1888-90; editor-in-chief and co-propr. Atlanta Daily Georgian, 1905-7; editor-in-chief N.Y. American, 1907-15; editorial rep. 12 daily Hearst newspapers, 1915—. Presidential elector-at-large from Fla., 1884, from Ga., 1888; candidate for U.S. senator from Ga., 1905, but withdrew candidacy on account of ill health; candidate of Nat. Independence Party for Vice-Pres., 1908. Generally classed with Henry W. Grady as orator and leader of progressive and patriotic sentiment in South; author of the movement of 1907 for another "Era of Good Feeling," which began with his speech at the Bryan banquet, Chattanooga, at which he urged upon Bryan who was present that as representative of the Dem. party he should renominate Roosevelt as the candidate of both parties to carry to a successful conclusion the fight in behalf of the people against predatory wealth. Orator on many notable occasions. Was col. on staff Gov. Northen of Ga.; Independent Democrat. *Author:* History of Florida of To-Day; History of Colleton, S.C.; Twelve Standard Lectures; Platform of To-Day; Speeches and Selections for Schools; The Negro. Contbr. to various Am. periodicals as advocate of universal peace by arbitration, of national preparedness as best guarantee of peace. *Address:* University Club, Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, Louis, prof. journalism; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Aug. 6, 1883; *s.* Ralph Henry and Julia Charlotte (Hooper) G.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1902; *m.* Mildred Moses, of Chapel Hill, June 1921. On Staff New York Times, 1903-6; with city govt., New York, 1913-16; mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1916, 17; prof. journalism, U. of N.C., Sept. 1921—. Editor and proprietor Chapel Hill Weekly. Commd. capt. inf., U.S.A., May 26, 1917; served in France, 1918-19, and with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany; hon. discharged, Aug. 3, 1919. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Author:* Leaves from a Coblenz Diary, serially in Atlantic Monthly, 1919; An American in Asia, serially in Asia Mag., 1920-21; stories, articles and essays in Atlantic Monthly, Saturday Evening Post, Harper's Monthly, etc. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

GRAVES, Marvin Lee, physician; *b.* Bosqueville, Tex., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. George W. and Mary (Fowler) G.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1885, A.M., 1886; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; studied U. of Berlin and Cornell U.; LL.D., Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1918; *m.* Laura Ghent, of Belton, Tex., Mar. 16, 1893. Supt. Southwestern Insane Asylum, San Antonio, Tex., 1898-1905; practiced at Galveston, Tex., since 1905; prof. medicine, Med. Dept. U. of Tex., since 1905; consulting phys. and neurologist, John Sealy Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Tex. Med. Assn. (pres. 1914), Southern Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Assn. for Study Internal Secretions, Phi Chi. Delegate Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1921. Democrat. *Home:* 1726 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

GRAVES, Nelson Zuingle, manufacturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAVES, Ralph A., editor; *b.* Bainbridge, Ga., May 15, 1882; *s.* James Ralph and Agnes (Donalson) G.; A.B., Univ. of Ga., 1902; George Washington U.; *m.* Elizabeth H. Evans, Oct. 4, 1923. Teacher English, West Tex. Mil. Coll., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-5; editor and owner Bainbridge (Ga.) Argus, 1902-3; editor Brunswick (Ga.) Journal, 1903-4; successively city editor, Sunday editor, dramatic editor and news editor, Washington, D.C. Times, until 1908; gen. mgr. New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1908-9; Sunday and dramatic editor Washington Post, 1909-16; with Nat. Geog. Mag. since 1916, now asst. editor. Prof. applied geography, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., England. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Racquet, Nat. Press, Kirkside Golf (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3705 Harrison St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, Ralph H., editor; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., July 11, 1878; *s.* Ralph H. and Julia C. (Hooper) G.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Frances Morgan Griffith, of Charlotte, N. C., Jan. 20, 1906. On staffs New York Times and New York Evening Post, 1899-1923; city editor, 1915-17, Sunday editor, 1917-23, New York Times. On editorial staff Red Cross Mag., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; editor Syndicate of Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y., since 1923; also mng. editor World's Work Mag. since 1924. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House. *Home:* Hempstead, N.Y. *Address:* Garden City, N.Y.

GRAVES, Schuyler Colfax, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAVES, Waller W., judge; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Abram L. and Martha E. (Pollard) G.; ed. Mo. State U.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1885; *m.* Alice M. Ludwick, of Butler, Mo., June 30, 1892. City atty., Butler, 1892-4; judge 29th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1898-1904; justice Supreme Ct. of Mo. since Apr. 7, 1906; Democrat. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

GRAVES, William Phillips, physician; *b.* at Andover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* William Blair and Luranah Hodges (Copeland) G.; bro. of Henry Solon G. (*q.v.*); grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1887; A.B., Yale, 1891; M.D., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Chase, of Boston, Oct. 10, 1900. Teacher, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1891-5; in med. practice at Boston, 1900—; surgeon-in-chief Free Hosp. for Women, 1907—; prof. gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911—. Consulting gynecologist, Boston Lying-in Hosp. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Skull and Bones (Yale), etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Algonquin, New Riding, Brookline Country, Myopia Hunt (asso. mem.). *Author:* Graves's Gynecology, 1916. *Home:* 244 Marlboro St. *Office:* 198 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GRAVES, William Sidney, army officer; *b.* Mt. Calm, Tex., Mar. 27, 1865; *s.* Andrew C. and Evelyn (Bennett) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; *m.* Katherine Boyd, of Ft. Logan, Colo., Feb. 9, 1891. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., June 12, 1889; 1st lt. 6th Inf., Nov. 19, 1896; capt. 5th Inf., Sept. 8, 1899; maj. 26th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., June 28, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; maj. gen. N.A., July 9, 1918; brigadier general U.S.A., January 7, 1920. Instructor small arms practice, Dept. of Columbia, 1897-9, also acting judge advocate, 1898-9; same, Dept. of Colo., 1899; ordered to P.I., 1899, participating in various campaigns; received thanks of Gen. J. F. Bell for gallantry in action against insurgents at Caloocan, Dec. 31, 1901; again in P.I., 1904-6; at San Francisco, Apr.-May 1906, after earthquake; duty Gen. Staff, 1909-11; sec. Gen. Staff Corps, Jan. 1911-July 1912, and Sept. 3, 1914-Feb. 6, 1918; comdr. A.E.F. in Siberia, 1918-20; comdr. Ft. William McKinley, P.I., Apr.-Oct. 1920, 1st Brigade of 1st Div., Dec. 1920—. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Order of Rising Sun, 2d Class, Japan; Order of the Wen Hu (Striped Tiger), China; War Cross, Czechoslovakia; Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* Gatesville, Tex. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GRAWN, Charles Theodore, educator; *b.* Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Christena (Sur) G.; B.Pd., State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1893, M.Pd., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1904, Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; (hon. M.A., U. of Mich., 1906); *m.* Helen I. Blackwood, of Northville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1881. Supt. schs., Plymouth, Mich., 1880-4, Traverse City, Mich., 1884-99; supt. Training Sch., State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1899-1900; pres. Central Mich. State Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, 1900-18. Now pres. Grawn Realty Co., Charlesworth Apts. Co., Detroit; dir. Northern Assurance Co. of Michigan. Lecturer at teachers' institutes in Mich., Ind. and Pa. for many yrs. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club. Extensive contbr. to ednl. mags. and revs. *Home:* 1735 Boston Boul. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

GRAY, see also Grey.

GRAY, Alexander, engineer; Mar. 9, 1882–Oct. 13, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRAY, Alfred Leftwich, Roentgenologist; *b.* Palmyra, Fluvanna Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Alphonso Alexander and Bettie Ann (Leftwich) G.; student U. of Va. 3 yrs. until 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Alice Lear Clark, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1903. Undergraduate asst. in pathology, etc., U. of Va., 1896-7; interne, short time, Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1898; instr. anatomy and orthopedic surgery, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1899-1901; prof. physiology same, 1901 until it was merged with Med. Coll. of Va., 1913, and then was continued in same chair; resigned 1916; prof. Roentgenology, Med. Coll. of Va., 1916—; dean Sch. of Medicine, same, until resignation, 1920; dean med. dept. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, 1909-13; Roentgenologist, Memorial Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp., St. Philip Hosp., Va. Hosp. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., May 19, 1917, and placed in charge Richmond Sch. of Mil. Roentgenology, training X-ray specialists for army service. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1915), New York Roentgen Soc., Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., A.M. A., Med. Soc. of Va. (pres. 1920-21), Tri-State Med. Assn. of Carolinas and Va. (v.p. 1913), Southern Med. Assn. (v.p. 1919), Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (pres. 1914), Phi Kappa Sigma, Pi Mu, etc. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University, Country of Va. (all of Richmond). *Author:* Lectures on Physiology, 1911. Contbr. numerous articles on Roentgenol. subjects. *Home:* 2006 Monument Av. *Office:* 300 Medical Arts Bldg., Richmond, Va.

GRAY, Andrew Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* New Castle, Del., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* George and Harriet Lawrence (Black) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; student Harvard Law Sch., 1894-5; unmarried. Practiced at Wilmington, Del., since 1895; mem. firm, Ward, Gray & Neary; dir. Wilmington Trust Co. Judge advocate gen. State of Del., 1897-1900; atty. gen. of Del., 1909-13; mem. Dem. Nat. Com.

since 1921. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wilmington (Wilmington); University, Knickerbocker (New York); Philadelphia (Phila.); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 1317 Market St. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

GRAY, Arthur Irving, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, Arthur Romeyn, educational sec.; *b.* Bergen Point, N.J., Dec. 30, 1875; *s.* George Zabriskie and Kate (Forrest) G.; Columbia U., 3 yrs.; Oxford U., Eng., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Laura Ferguson, of Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 10, 1898. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; instr. and prof. apologetics, U. of the South, 1901-11, chaplain, 1908-11; ednl. sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. P.E. Ch., 1911-17, and sec. for Latin America since Jan. 1, 1917. *Home:* 114 E. 22d St. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York.

GRAY, Baron De Kalb, clergyman; *b.* at Waynesboro, Miss., June 18, 1855; *s.* Maj. John L. and Caroline (Salter) G.; A.M., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1878; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1883; (D.D., Mississippi College, 1890, LL.D., 1904; also from Baylor University, 1920); *m.* Alma Ratliff, of Raymond, Miss., Dec. 9, 1884. Licensed, 1873, ordained, 1878, Bapt. ministry; pastor Mound Bluff, New Hope, Miss., 1878-9, Midway, Ky., 1879-80, Buffalo Lick, Ky., 1881-2, East Ch., Louisville, 1882-4, Clinton, 1884-7, Hazlehurst, Miss., 1888-93, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1893-1901; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901-3; corr. sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Baptist Conv., since Sept. 1, 1903. Trustee Miss. Coll. 7 yrs.; mem. 1893-1901, pres. 1898-1901, bd. trustees Howard Coll., East Lake, Ala.; chmn. com. on Cecil Rhodes Scholarships for Ky., 1902-3. *Home:* College Park, Ga. *Office:* Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

GRAY, Carl Raymond, railway president; *b.* Princeton, Ark., Sept. 28, 1867; *s.* Col. O. C. and Virginia L. (Davis) G.; ed. prep. dept. U. of Ark.; *m.* Harriette Flora, of Oswego, Kan., Dec. 6, 1886. Began ry. service, Mar. 20, 1883, and has served with St.L. & S.F. R.R. as telegraph operator and sta. agt., 1883-6, chief clk. to gen. western agt., Wichita, Kan., 1886-7, commercial agt., 1887-90, dist. freight agt., 1890-6, div. freight agt., 1896-7, div. supt., 1897-1900, supt. transportation, 1900-4, gen. mgr., Apr.-Oct., 1904, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., Oct. 30, 1904-July 31, 1906, 2d v.-p. in charge of operation, Aug. 1, 1906, and sr. v.-p., 1909-May 1, 1911; also gen. mgr. C. & E.I. R.R., Apr. 8-Oct. 30, 1904; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle, Ore. Electric Rys., May 1, 1911; pres. G.N. Ry., May 25, 1912-14; pres. Western Md. Ry., Mar. 10, 1914-Mar. 1918, and chmn. Wheeling & L.E. Ry., July 1, 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. div. of operation under the dir.-gen. of rys., Jan. 5, 1918-Jan. 15, 1919; pres. Western Md. Ry. and chmn. Wheeling & L.E. Ry., Jan. 15, 1919-Dec. 31, 1919; pres. U.P. System since Jan. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York), Chicago (Chicago); Omaha, Athletic, Country, University (Omaha, Neb.). *Address:* U.P. Ry., 1416 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

GRAY, Charles Oliver, college pres.; *b.* at Heuvelton, N.Y., June 3, 1867; *s.* Walter Rutherford and Mary Jane (Chambers) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; post-grad. work at Columbia and New York U.; (D.D., Hamilton Coll.; LL.D., Tusculum Coll.); *m.* Florence Irene Rollins, Yonkers, N.Y., June 6, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Smithtown Branch, N.Y., 1894-03, Marshall, N.C., 1903-7; pres. Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., since 1908. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Greeneville, Tenn.

GRAY, Charlotte Elvira, author; *b.* Reading, Mich.; *d.* George and Elvira Eliza (Gaskill) G.; ed. high sch., Monticello, Minn., and Munson Business Coll., Minneapolis; unmarried. Bookkeeper and stenographer, 1898-05. Methodist. *Author:* Experimental Object Lessons, 1910; Out of the Mire, 1911; The Jericho Road, 1912; The Inn by the Sea, 1914; As His Mother Saw Him, 1917; Illustrative Object Lessons, 1923. *Home:* Coronado, Calif.

GRAY, Clarence Truman, teaching; *b.* Russell, Kan., Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Bingham and Evangeline (Anderson) G.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1902; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Bessie Lee Stretcher, of Ellwood, Ind., July 19, 1905. Teacher and supt. schs., Ind., until 1910; instr. ednl. psychology, 1911-15, adj. prof., 1915-18, asso. prof. since 1918, U. of Tex. Mem. faculty, various summers, U. of Chicago, U. of Kan., Northwestern U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Science Club (U. of Tex.), Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Scholia, Fortnightly. *Author:* Variations in Grades of High School Pupils, 1915; Types of Reading Ability, 1917; Deficiencies in Reading Ability, 1922; also articles in ednl. jours. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

GRAY, Clifton Daggett, coll. pres.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1874; *s.* Jefferson Jenness and Alida Mazella (Daggett) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1899; S.T.B., from University of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; LL.D., U. of Maine, 1922; research work in British Mus., 1900; *m.* Neva B. Ham, of Somersworth, N.H., June 28, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Port Huron, Mich., 1901-5, Stoughton St. Ch., Boston, 1905-12; editor of The Standard, Chicago, Oct. 1912-Dec. 1919, and pres. and treas. Goodman & Dickerson Co., pubs. same; mng. editor The Baptist, new official weekly of Northern Bapt. Conv., Jan.-Apr. 1920; pres. Bates Coll. (Me.), since May 1, 1920. Am. Sec. Bapt. World Alliance. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. many denom. bds. Mason, Rotarian. Republican. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Shamash Religious Texts. *Address:* 256 College St., Lewiston, Me.

GRAY, Daniel Thomas, agrl. educator; *b.* Harrison Co., Mo., Jan. 27, 1878; *s.* William L. and Miriam (Crews) G.; A.B., B.S., U. of Mo., 1904; M.S., U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Lillian Dale Hardin, of Stanberry, Mo., Sept. 5, 1901. Prof. animal industry, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1905-13; prof. same, State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1913-20; in charge U.S. Govt. live stock extension work in the South during World War; dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1920-3; dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta. and extension service, U. of Ark., since Jan. 1924. Mem. Assn. Agrl. Workers (sec. 1913-20, pres. 1920-1), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Gamma Rho, Sigma Delta. Animal industry editor Southern Ruralist. Protestant. Author of numerous agrl. bulls. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

GRAY, David, story writer; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Martha (Guthrie) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Mrs. Maude Livingston Hall Waterbury, Oct. 13, 1914. Reporter and editorial writer Rochester Union and Advertiser, 1893; editorial writer Buffalo Times, 1894; sub-editor New York World, 1896; mng. editor Buffalo Courier, 1897; editorial writer Buffalo Enquirer, 1898-9; admitted to bar, June, 1899. *Author:* The Sphinx (Harvard

Hasty Pudding Club Play, 1892); Gallops I and II; The Recantation of an Anti-Imperialist (in Outlook); Gallops (prod. Garrick Theatre, New York, 1906); Mr. Carteret and Others; "Smith" (with W. Somerset Maugham); Ensign Russell; The Boomerang (novel, based on play by V. Mapes and W. Smith); (play) The Best People (with Avery Hopwood; prod. Illinois Theatre, Chicago), 1923; etc. Commissioned capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, and with A.E.F. in France; in charge photographic div. Signal Corps, Dec. 1917-June 1918; liaison officer with French 7th and 2d Corps and 10th French Army to Jan. 1, 1919. Croix de Guerre and Chevalier Legion d'Honneur. *Address:* Knickerbocker Club, New York, N.Y.

GRAY, E(dward) (Dundas) McQueen, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, Edward Winthrop, writer, pub.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Beggs) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Altha R. Hay, of Summit, N.J., Sept. 29, 1898. Reporter New York Herald, 1891, New York World, 1894-6; owner and pub. Summit (N.J.) Herald, 1897-8; city editor and mng. editor, Newark Daily Advertiser, 1898-02; pres. and gen. mgr. Newark Daily Advertiser Pub. Co., 1902-4; sec. to Gov. Edward C. Stokes, 1904-7; organizer, 1909, Commercial Casualty Ins. Co. of Newark. Member 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 8th N.J. Dist.; candidate for Rep. nomination for U.S. Senate, 1918. Apptd. by Gov. Murphy commr. to investigate tenement house conditions, 1902; mem. Bd. Tenement House Supervision of N.J. 8 yrs.; sec. Rep. State Com. of N.J., 1908-13. *Clubs:* Union, Newark Athletic (1st pres. and 1st hon. mem.). *Home:* 141 Wakeman Av., Newark, N.J.

GRAY, Finly H., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAY, George, judge; *b.* New Castle, Del., May 4, 1840; *s.* Andrew C. and Elizabeth M. S.; A.B., Princeton, 1859, A.M., 1863; studied law at Harvard; (LL.D., Princeton, 1889, Yale, 1903); *m.* Harriet L. Black, 1870; 2d, Margaret J. Black, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1863; practiced at New Castle, 1863-9, afterward at Wilmington. Atty.-gen. of Delaware, 1879-85; elected U.S. senator as a Democrat, for unexpired term (1885-7) of Thomas F. Bayard (apptd. Sec. of State); reëlected for terms 1887-93, 1893-9; U.S. circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit, 1899-1914. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1876, 80, 84. Affiliated with the Nat. (gold-standard) Democrats in the presdl. election, 1896; mem. Peace Commn., Paris, 1898; apptd. by the Pres. mem. of the Joint High Commn. at Quebec, 1898, and mem. of the Internat. Permanent Court of Arbitration under the Hague Conv., Nov., 1900; chmn. anthracite coal strike commn., 1902; apptd. by President Roosevelt as umpire in U.S.-San Domingo Arbitration, 1903; mem. Tribunal of the N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration, at The Hague, 1910; apptd. peace commr. with Great Britain, May 17, 1915; apptd. chmn. U.S. delegation to Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; apptd. by President Wilson mem. American-Mexican Commn., 1916. Regent and chmn. exec. com. Smithsonian Instn.; trustee and v.p. Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. *Home:* 1317 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

GRAY, Henry David, university prof.; *b.* at Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* William MacLean and Henrietta A. (Perry) G.; Ph.B., Colgate U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1904; (Litt.D., Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N.Y., 1919); *m.* Emily Hough Tarr, of Baltimore, Oct. 11, 1905. Instr. English and dramatic lit., Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts, 1900-2; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1902-5; lecturer in English, Columbia Univ., summer session, 1905, Univ. of London (Michaelmas term), 1922; instr. English, 1905-6,. assistant prof., 1906-15, and associate professor since 1915, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Member Modern Language Assn. of America, American Philological Assn. of the Pacific Coast, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Emerson, a statement of New England Transcendentalism as Expressed in the Philosophy of its Chief Exponent, 1917; The Original Version of "Love's Labour's Lost," with a conjecture as to "Love's Labour's Won," 1918. *Original Dramas:* Hannibal, a tragedy in blank verse, 1893; A Superficial Girl, 1899; The People's Choice, 1908; The Call of Bohemia, 1909. Translator: Pathelin, 1900. Editor: Carlyle's Hero and Hero Worship, 1906. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals chiefly in Shakespearean criticism. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

GRAY, James M., clergyman; *b.* 1851; dean and trustee Moody Bible Inst., Chicago. *Author:* Antidote to Christian Science, 1907; How to Master the English Bible, 1909; Great Epochs of Sacred History, 1910; Progress in Life to Come, 1910; Bible Problems Explained, 1913; Christian Workers' Commentary on the Old and New Testaments, 1915; Picture of the Resurrection, 1917; Prophecy and the Lord's Return, 1917; Textbook on Prophecy, 1918; Primer of Faith; Synthetic Bible Studies; Spiritism and The Fallen Angels, 1920. *Home:* 29 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

GRAY, James McIlvaine, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, John Henry, economist; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Mar. 11, 1859; *s.* James Cowan and Mary A. (Mitchell) G.; ed. full course and diploma, Ill. State Normal U.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; studied also at Paris, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Helen Rockwell Bliss, June 14, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1922). Instr. political economy, Harvard, 1887-9; professor polit. and social science, Northwestern U., 1892-1907; prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1907-20; prof. economics, Carlton Coll. since 1920. Prof. economics, Univ. of Calif., summer 1914. Chairman World's Congress Auxiliary on Polit. Science, Chicago, 1893; chmn. municipal com. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1894-6; expert U.S. Dept. Labor, 1902-3, to investigate restrictions of output in Great Britain; represented U. S. Commr. of Labor at Internat. Coöperative Congress, Manchester, Eng., 1902; represented U.S. at Internat. Congress on Ins. of Laboring Men, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1902, and at Internat. Congress of Commerce and Industry, Ostend, Belgium, 1902; mem. Nat. Civic Federation Commn. on Municipal Ownership, 1905, and expert to commn. for Am. investigation; mem. exec. council dept. Nat. Civic Federation to investigate regulation of pub. service corpns., 1911-14; sec. of the dept. and dir. of investigation. Published Commission Regulation, a compilation and analysis of all Am. statutes relating to regulation of public service corpns. (1284 pp.), 1913; also more than 100 articles in scientific jours.; mem. Minn. Efficiency and Economy Commn., 1914-15; chief analyst and examiner, Interstate Commerce Commn. Bur. of Valuation, 1917-19. Lt. col. U.S.A. and mem. bd. appraisers for all property commandeered for the army. Asso. editor Economic Bulletin, 1908-10, Journal of Accountancy, 1908-15. Specialist in pub. utilities and railroads. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1913-14. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University of Evanston (hon.). *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

GRAY, John Pinkham, lawyer; *b.* Boise, Ida., Mar. 17, 1880; *s.* John Strickland and

Alice G.; grad. high sch., Boise; LL.B., George Washington U., 1898, LL.M., 1899, D.C.L., 1900; *m.* Stella Lee, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 11, 1904. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1901, and began practice at Wallace; moved to Coeur d'Alene, 1911; practices in mining dists. of Ida., Mont., Utah, Ariz., Wash. and Alaska. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kappa Sigma. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Spokane (Wash.); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.), Alta (Salt Lake City, Utah), University (Washington, D.C.); Burlingame (Calif.) Country, Midwick Country, California (Los Angeles), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

GRAY, Joseph M. M., clergyman; *b.* Montgomery, Pa., Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Miller) G.; A.B. Dickinson Sem., 1896; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1914; Litt.D. from Syracuse Univ., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth McCurdy, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 14, 1903. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Rogers Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1901-4, Wesley Chapel, Baltimore, 1904-6, Havre De Grace, Md., 1906-8, East Baltimore Station, Baltimore, 1908-11, Hamline Ch., Washington, D.C., 1911-13, Grand Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1913-20, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1920—. Lectured on hist. and religious subjects in army camps, Eng. and France, 1918. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem., Scranton Pub. Library. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* The Old Faith in the New Day, 1915; The Contemporary Christ, 1921; An Adventure in Orthodoxy, 1923. Exchange preacher in Eng., summer 1923. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

GRAY, Joseph Phelps, insurance; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRAY, Joslyn, author; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt.; *d.* Charles Adams (M.D.) and Nellie Ann (Joslin) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1898, A.M., 1901. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Kathleen's Probation, 1918; Elsie Marley, Honey, 1918; Rusty Miller, 1919; Rosemary Greenaway, 1919; Fireweed, 1920; The January Girl, 1920; Bouncing Bet, 1921; The Other Miller Girl, 1922; The Old Mary Metcalf Place, 1923. *Home:* Boston, Mass.; (summer) Hinsdale, N.H.

GRAY, Lewis Cecil, economist; *b.* Liberty, Mo., Dec. 2, 1881; *s.* Lewis Pressley and Elizabeth (Chambliss) G.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, 1900, M.A., 1903; student U. of Chicago, summers 1907, 8; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Pearl B. Patterson, of Eolia, Pike Co., Mo., 1905. Prof. history and economics, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-8; instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1910-13; prof. economics, U. of Saskatchewan, 1913-15; prof. rural economics, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1915-19; economist in charge div. of land economics, U.S. Bur. Agrl. Economics since Apr. 1919. Spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1911; in charge price fixing div., U.S., Food Administration, State of Tenn., 1918; chmn. com. on family budgets of War Savings Assn., State of Tenn., 1918; chmn. special com. on land utilization apptd. by Sec. of Agriculture. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Management and Farm Economic assns. Represented U.S. Dept. Agr. at meeting of Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, 1922. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* An Introduction to Agricultural Economics; also numerous articles and bulls. *Home:* Falls Church, Va. *Address:* Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

GRAY, Louis Herbert, Orientalist, editor; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Anna Elizabeth (Earl) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; specialized 1st in classics, later in comparative philology, and finally in Indo-Iranian; fellow in classics, Princeton, 1896-7, Indo-Iranian, Columbia, 1897-1900; student in Hebrew and Old Irish, Columbia, 1907-8; *m.* Florence Lillian Ridley, of Brooklyn, June 8, 1905. Chief cataloguer and instr. in Indo-Iranian, Princeton, 1900-2; editor depts. etymology and the modern history of India, New Internat. Ency., 1902-3; reviser translations for The Jewish Encyclopedia, 1904-5; asst. editor of and contbr. to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics (Edinburgh), 1905-15; editor of Mythology of All Races, 1915-18. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Indo-Iranian Phonology, 1902; The Hundred Love-Songs of Kamal ad-Din of Isfahan (with Ethel Watts Mumford), 1904; translation and edition of Vasavadatta, a Sanskrit Romance by Subandhu, 1913; also articles on the langs., lits. and religions of India and Persia, and on comparative linguistics, in tech. jours.; engaged in preparing Etymological Dictionary of Sanskrit; the only Am. contbr. to the "Anglo-Belgian" number of the Louvain Muséon (Iranian material in the Fihrist, Jan. 1915). In service of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Dec. 1918; attached to U.S. embassy, Paris, 1920; asso. prof. philosophy, U. of Neb., 1921-23; prof. comparative philology and Oriental langs. since 1923; mem. Société de Linguistique de Paris, Société des études arméniennes; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

GRAY, Maria Freeman; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GRAY, Morris, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Francis H. and H. Regina (Shober) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Flora Grant, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880. *Author:* Treatise on the Law of Communication by Telegraph, 1885. Dir. N.E. Trust Co., B.&A.R.R. Co.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, 1914—. *Clubs:* Harvard, Authors (London). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Devonshire Bldg., Boston, Mass.

GRAY, Oscar Lee, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAY, Roland, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* John Chipman and Anna S. L. (Mason) G.; Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Mary Tudor, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1907. Practiced in Boston since 1899; mem. Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 176 Beacon St. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

GRAY, William Crane, bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAY, William Rensselaer, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 27, 1879; *s.* Frederick and Rella (Davis) G.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1904; Master Commercial Science, Amos Tuck Sch. (Dartmouth), 1905; C.P.A., New Hampshire, 1919; *m.* Lucia May Shattuck, of Burke, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1905. Clk. in U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C., 1897-1900; with Dartmouth Coll. since 1905 as instr. in accounting, 1905-8, asst. prof., 1908-14, sec. Amos Tuck Sch., 1911-16, prof. accounting, 1914—, acting dir. Amos Tuck Sch., 1917-19, dean, 1919—. Dir. Ordnance Training Sch., Dartmouth, 1917-18; chief of div. business dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Sept. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Business (pres. 1922-3), Assn. Univ. Instrs. of Accounting, Alpha Delta Phi, Sphinx. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover). *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GRAY, William Scott, educator; *b.* Coatsburg, Ill., June 5, 1885; *s.* William Scott and Anna Letitia (Gilliland) G.; grad. high sch., Camp Paint, Ill., 1904; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1910; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Beatrice Warner Jardine, of Kenvil, N.J., Sept. 14, 1921. Teacher rural schs., Adams Co., Ill., 1904-5; prin. elementary schs., Fowler, Ill., 1905-8; prin. Training Sch., Ill. State Normal U., 1910-12; asst. in edn., U. of Chicago, 1914-16; instr., 1915, asst. prof., 1917, asso. prof., 1918, prof. since 1921, also dean since 1917, Coll. of Edn., U. of Chicago. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Eta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* (monograph) Studies of Elementary-School Reading Through Standardized Tests, 1916. *Home:* 1372 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

GRAYSON, Cary Travers, rear admiral U.S. Navy; *b.* "Salubria," Culpeper Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1878; *s.* John Cooke (M.D.) and Adelena (Pettus) G.; William and Mary Coll., 1895-8; Ph.G., U. of the South, 1902, M.D., 1902; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va.; grad. U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Alice Gertrude Gordon, of Washington, D.C., May 24, 1916. Interne, Columbia Hosp. for Women, Washington, 1902-3; commd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.N., July 14, 1903; asst. surgeon, June 28, 1904; passed asst. surgeon, June 28, 1907; surgeon, Aug. 1916; med. dir. with rank of rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Surgeon U.S. Naval Hosp., Washington, 1903-5, U.S.S. Maryland, 1905-7; cruise around the world, 1905-7; surgeon of the President's yacht, Mayflower, and attending and consulting physician, Naval Dispensary, Washington, during the Roosevelt and Taft administrations; physician to President Wilson. Mem. pub. health com. of Nat. Food Administration; med. mem. Council Nat. Defense; mem. staff Emergency Hosp.; formerly mem. staff Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. and Providence Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, D.C. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Dir. Am. Security & Tr. Co., Nat. Capitol Horse Show (Washington). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington); Racquet (Phila.); Jockey; Maryland Jockey (dir.). *Home:* 1600 16th St. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GRAYSON, Charles Prevost, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Mallet (Prevost) G.; brother of Clifford Prevost G. (*q.v.*) Ed. pvt. schs. and acad.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; studied in Vienna, Berlin, Paris; unmarried. Apptd. phys. in charge throat clinic, Univ. Hosp., 1892; lecturer in laryngology, 1895, professor since 1904, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Pædiatric Soc., S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, University, St. Anthony. *Author:* Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear, 1902. Am. editor Grunwald's Atlas of Laryngology, 1898. *Address:* 262 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAYSON, Clifford Prevost, artist; *b.* at Phila., July 14, 1857; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Mallet (Prevost) G.; brother of Charles Prevost G. (*q.v.*); pupil of Gérôme, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Anna L. Steel, of Phila., Jan. 21, 1902. Awarded $2,000 prize Am. Art Galleries, New York, 1886; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1887. Represented in the permanent collections of Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, and Chicago Art Inst. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi (New York); Art (Phila.). *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GRAYSON, David, author; see Baker, Ray Stannard.

GRAYSON, Thomas Wray, physician; *b.* at Meadville, Pa., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Thomas Wray and Mary Elizabeth (Green) G.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; M.D., West Penn Med. Coll. (now Med. Dept. U. of Pittsburgh), 1897; studied New York, 1901, Berlin, Germany, 1912; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bard, of Meadville, Pa., June 9, 1920. Interne, West Penn Hosp., 1898. First lieut. Medical R.C., 1917; in active service, Sept. 1, 1917, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; gastro-enterologist, Base Hosp., Camp Shelby, Miss., Nov. 20, 1917; chief med. service, rank of maj., Base Hosp. No. 77, France, and comdg. officer, Camp Hosp. No. 108, to July 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Gastroenterologists, Coll. of Physicians (Pittsburgh), Phi Gamma Delta, Am. Officers of World War. Trustee P.E. Diocese of Pittsburgh. Progressive. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5738 Kentucky Av. *Office:* 8037 Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GREACEN, Edmund William, artist, *b.* N. Y. City, 1877; *s.* Thomas Edmund and Isabella (Wiggins) G.; A.B., New York U., 1897; studied Art Students' League and Chase School of Art, New York; *m.* Ethol Booth, of New Haven, Conn., 1904. Exhibited portraits and landscapes at Paris Salon, Nat. Acad., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc.; represented in Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O., Newark (N.J.) Art Mus. Awarded Salmagundi Shaw prize, 1922; Nat. Arts Club prize and medal, 1923. Served as pvt. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y.; Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, World War. A.N.A.; charter mem. Grand Central Galleries, New York; mem. Allied Artists America (trustee), League of New York Artists (trustee), Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

GREATHOUSE, Charles A.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Ind., July 17, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Betheny (Welborn) G.; ed. Central Normal Coll. (Danville, Ind.), Ind. U.; *m.* Erma Ribyre, of New Harmony, Ind., Nov. 4, 1903. State supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 3 terms; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ind., 1916-20; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. (representing agrl. interests), to March 1, 1919, resigned. Sec. and treas. Bookwalter-Ball-Greathouse Printing Co., Indianapolis; pres. Peoples Bank & Trust Co. and dir. 1st Nat. Bank, both of Mt. Vernon, Ind. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* University, Indiana Democratic, University, Highland Golf and Country, Woodstock Country. *Home:* 4326 Washington Boul. *Office:* Bookwalter-Ball-Greathouse Printing Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

GREATOREX, Kathleen Honora, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREBLE, Edwin St. John, army officer; *b.* West Point, N.Y., June 24, 1859; *s.* John Trout and Sarah Bradley (French) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1884, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1892; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* Gen. John S. Poland, U.S.A., June 24, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., May 2, 1887; capt. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., May 12, 1899; maj. vols., Sept. 5, 1899; hon. discharged, June 30, 1901;

capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Oct. 7, 1904; lt. col. 3d Field Arty., Aug. 12, 1907; col. field arty., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen., Oct. 13, 1916; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as adj. gen. 2d Div. of the Army Corps; asst. adj. gen., Dept. of Havana, under Gen. Ludlow; in charge guard to City of Havana, taking over pub. bldgs. and barracks during evacuation by the Spaniards, under Gen. Ludlow; organized Dept. of Charities while in Republic of Cuba, under Gen. Wood; supervisor sec. of interior in the 2d intervention, Cuba; mem. Gen. Staff, in charge field arty., U.S.A., 1910-14; comdg. 6th Field Arty., 1914-16; service on Mexican border—Naco, Douglas and El Paso—Sept. 13, 1914-Aug. 22, 1917; assigned as comdr. 36th Div., N.G., Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex., Aug. 27, 1917; retired on account of disability incurred in active service, Oct. 1918. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Ends of the Earth (New York); Toltec, Country (El Paso); Ft. Worth, River Crest Country (Ft. Worth). *Home:* 1822 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.; (country) Hague, N.Y.

GREELEY, Edwin Seneca, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREELEY, Louis May, lawyer; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

GREELEY, Samuel Arnold, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1882; *s.* Frederick and Florence Morehouse (Arnold) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; B.S. in Sanitary Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Dorothy Coffin, of Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 4, 1913. Asst. engr. with Hering & Fuller, New York, 1904-9; visited Eng. and Continental cities, 1908 and 1911; resident engr. in charge constrn., and supt. in charge operation Milwaukee Refuse Disposal Plant, 1909-11; investigation and report on water supply and sewage treatment, Caracas, Venezuela, 1911; engr. with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1912-15; supervising engr. Camp Custer, Mich., 1917, 18, also sanitary engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., operations on Pacific Coast, N.E. Coast and Great Lakes; now mem. Pearse, Greeley & Hansen, consulting engrs., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., etc. Mem. Council and Bd. Local Improvements, Winnetka, Ill., 1916-18. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', City. *Author:* (with Rudolph Hering) Collection and Disposal of Municipal Refuse, 1921. *Home:* Sunset Road, Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 39 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

GREELEY, William Buckhout, forester; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* Frank Norton and Anna Cheney (Buckhout) G.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1901; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Maxwell Jewett, of Berkeley, Cal., Dec. 30, 1907. With U.S. Forest Service since 1904; insp. forest reserves of Cal., 1905-6; supervisor in charge Sequoia Nat. Forest, Cal., 1906-8; dist. forester in charge Dist. Number 1 (Mont. and Northern Ida.), 1908-11; asst. forester in charge timber sales, reforestation, etc., Washington, D.C., 1911-20; chf. forester U.S. since 1920. With A.E.F. in France, Aug. 7, 1917-July 19, 1919; lt. col. 20th Engrs. and chief of forestry sect.; awarded Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.), Legion of Honor (French), and Distinguished Service Order (British). Fellow Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1915); mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. Has prepared many bulls., circulars, etc., relating to forestry. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844; *s.* John Balch and Frances (Cobb) G.; grad. Newburyport High Sch., 1860; *m.* Henrietta H. C. Nesmith, June 20, 1878. Served in Civil War, 1861-5, pvt. to capt., and bvt. maj. vols. (thrice wounded); apptd. 2d lt. 36th U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt. 5th Cav., May 27, 1873; capt., June 11, 1886; brig.-gen. chief signal officer U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1887; maj.-gen., Feb. 10, 1906. First vol. pvt. soldier of Civil War to reach grade of brig.-gen. U.S.A. Constructed 2,000 miles mil. telegraph in Tex., Dak., and Mont., 1876-9; in pursuance of recommendation of Hamburg Internat. Geog. Congress (1879) was placed, 1881, in command of U.S. expdn. to establish one of a chain of 13 circumpolar stations; his party of 25 reached further north (83°24′) than any previous record; discovered new land N. of Greenland and crossed Grinnell Land to the Polar Sea; two relief expdns. failed to reach the party, which retreated S. to Cape Sabine, where, relief still failing, the party largely perished of starvation, only 7 survivors being found by 3d expdn. under Capt. Winfield S. Schley. During mil. operations abroad (1898-1902) there were built and operated under his direction 1,000 miles of telegraph in P.R., 3,800 miles in Cuba, 250 miles in China, and 13,500 miles of lines and cables in P.I.; installed system of 3,900 miles of telegraph lines, submarine cables and wireless in Alaska, 1900-4, the wireless section of 107 miles, from Nome to St. Michael, being the first successful long-distance wireless operated regularly as part of a commercial system. Mem. bd. to regulate wireless telegraphy in U.S., 1904; mem. bd. to report on coast defenses of U.S., 1905; U.S. del. Internat. Telegraph Conf., London, 1903, Internat. Wireless Telegraph Conf., Berlin, 1903. Comdg. Pacific Div. and in charge relief operations, San Francisco earthquake sufferers, Apr.-Aug., 1906; comdg. Northern Div. 1906, Dept. Columbia, 1907; retired by operation of law, Mar. 27, 1908. Gold medalist, Royal and French geog. socs. *Author:* Isothermal Lines of the United States, 1881; Chronological List of Auroras, 1881; Diurnal Fluctuations of Barometic Pressure, 1891; Three Years of Arctic Service, 2 vols., 1885; Proceedings of Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1888; American Weather, 1890; American Explorers, 1894; Handbook of Arctic Discoveries, 1896; Rainfall of Western States and Territories, 1888; Climate of Oregon and Washington, 1889; Climate of Nebraska, 1890; Climatology of Arid Region, 1891; Climate of Texas, 1891; Public Documents First Fourteen Congresses of United States, 1900; Handbook of Polar Discoveries, 1909; Handbook of Alaska, 1909; True Tales of Arctic Heroism, 1912. Rep. of U.S.A. at coronation of George V of England, 1911. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

GREELY, Antoinette, industrial service expert; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GREEN, see also Greene.

GREEN, Allen Ayrault, editor; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* Allen Ayrault and Olivia Phelps (Frisbie) G.; spl. studies in English, U. of Chicago, 1899, 1900, 1901; B.S., M.S., Knox Coll., 1903. Began editorial work on Galesburg Evening Mail, 1900; became associate editor The Advance (Congl.), Chicago, 1904. While student at univ. devised an electric mech. outfit by which a train of cars going at full speed can take its own photograph. *Clubs:* Galesburg Business Men's, Soangetaha Country. *Author:* My Painted Tree and Other Poems (edit. de Luxe), 1904; The Making of a Steam Engine, 1904; The Good Fairy and the

Bunnies, 1906; The Land of Lost, 1908; Runaway Teds, 1909; Rhymes of the Woods, 1911. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Address:* Greenland Farms, Oakville, Ia.

GREEN, Anna Katharine, see Rohlfs, Anna Katharine Green.

GREEN, Arthur Laurence, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREEN, Berryman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Charlotte Co., Va., 1865; *s.* Col. William E. and Jeanie Elliot (Boylan) G.; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1890; (D.D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1906; LL.D., William and Mary College, 1923; *m.* Nina Daniel Bouldin, of Charlotte Co., 1891. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector S. Farnham Parish, Va., 1891-3, St. James' Ch., Leesburg, 1893-6, Christ Ch., Alexandria, 1896-1902; professor English Bible and homiletics, Theol. Sem. in Virginia, since 1902, also dean. Twice elected bishop coadjutor of Va.; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Va. since 1903; dean Va. Theol. Sem. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

GREEN, Charles Henry, industrial promotion; *b.* Albion, Mich., Apr. 17, 1867; *s.* Henry S. and Mary E. (Ketcham) G.; ed. Homer Acad., Mich.; registered chemist in Mich.; *m.* Ada May Kerhaghan, of Detroit, July 16, 1890 (died Oct. 16, 1917); *m.* 2d, Adele Wright Drummond, of Brooklyn, Nov. 26, 1920. Advertising and sales mgr. Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1900-2; in expn. work as mng. dir. or pres. of over 50 trade expns., 1903-13; chief of Dept. of Mfrs. and Varied Industries, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1913-15; U.S. commr. to Japan and China in interest of same; mem. Superior Jury Internat. Jury of Award, Panama, P.I. Expn., 1915. Managing dir. Nat. Music Show, Internat. Silk Expn., Internat. Fur Expn. Pres. Kathawood Park Corpn.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Ridgewood, N.J.), Fidelity Title and Mortgage Guaranty Co. Veteran Co. A, 4th Regt. Mich. N.G. Received Chia Ho decoration from Pres. of Republic of China, 1916. Mem. Japan Soc., China Soc. (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sphinx, Hardware (New York); Ridgewood (N. J.) Country; Olympic (San Francisco). *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Charles Montraville, obstetrician, gynecologist; *b.* Medford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1850; *s.* George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1874. M.D., 1877; *m.* Helen Lincoln Ware, of Boston, June 29, 1876. Asst. in obstetrics, 1883-6, instr., 1886-94, asst. prof., 1894-1904, asso. prof. 1904-7, prof. obstetrics, 1907-11, obstetrics and gynecology, 1911-15, prof. emeritus since 1915, sec. med. faculty, 1897-07, acting dean, 1907-8, Harvard U. Sr. surgeon Boston City Hosp.; formerly visiting phys. Boston Lying-in Hosp. Lt. col. M.N.G., retired. Fellow American College Surgeons, American Gynecology Soc., Massachusetts Med. Soc.; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; ex-pres. Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Obstet. Soc. Boston, of "A Republican Institution in the Town of Boston," Mass. Charitable Fire Soc.; pres. Royall House Assn.; v.p. Boston Latin Sch. Assn. Surgeon gen. of General Soc. Colonial Wars. Sec. Harvard Class of 1874. *Home:* 78 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GREEN, Crawford Richmond, physician; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1881; *s.* Arba Read and Lydia (Richmond) G.; prep. edn. Troy Acad.; A.B., Brown U., 1902; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1906; *m.* Helen Waterman, of Troy, 1907. Practiced at Troy since 1907; specialized in internal medicine; now visiting phys., Samaritan Hosp.; consulting phys. Albany (N.Y.) Homœ. Hosp. Dir. Troy Boys' Club. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, S.R., Delta Phi, Phi Alpha Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 25 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

GREEN, David I., social economist; *b.* Independence, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* J. Chandler and Emily (Sherman) G.; A.B., Alfred U., 1885, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. Abel Titsworth, of Dunellen, N. J., Nov. 2, 1892. Taught in secondary schs., 1886-8; prof. Latin, Alfred U., 1888-90; instr. social science, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; teacher in Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-6; supt. Charity Organization Soc. of Hartford, 1894-1918; actg. prof. economics and sociology, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1919; prof. economics and sociology, Kenyon Coll., 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Contbr. to various econ. and polit. publs. *Home:* West Hartford, Conn. *Address:* Gambier, O.

GREEN, Edward Broadhead, architect; *b.* Utica, N.Y., May 10, 1855; *s.* William Harry and Cornelia (Blackmar) G.; B.Arch., Cornell, 1878; *m.* Harriett B. Edson, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 16, 1887. Mem. Green & Wicks, Auburn, N.Y., 1880-3, Buffalo, 1883-1917; now Edward B. Green & Sons. Architect for Albright Art Gallery, Toledo Art Gallery, Marine Trust Co. (Buffalo), 3 bldgs. for Agrl. Coll. of Cornell U., Scranton Library, Buffalo Savings Bank, etc. Fellow A.I.A.; dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. (pres. 1915); mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University, Saturn, Country, Canoe. *Home:* 230 North St. *Office:* 75 Niagara St., Buffalo, N.Y.

GREEN, Edward Howland Robinson, capitalist; *b.* Langham, London, Eng. (while parents were touring Europe), Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* late Edward H. and Hetty Howland (Robinson) G.; A.B., Fordham Coll., 1888; admitted to bar; *m.* Mabel E. Harlow, of Highland Park, Illinois, July 10, 1917. Began to work as section hand on an Eastern ry.; became supt. and later mng. dir. O. & M. R.R.; pres. and gen. mgr. Tex. Midland R.R. since 1893; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (Dallas), Murray Co., Terrell Co.; trustee N.Y. Produce Exchange Safe Deposit & Storage Co. Chmn. Rep. State Com. of Tex., 3 terms; commr. and dir. St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Union League (Chicago), Tarpon (organizer and pres.). *Home:* Terrell, Tex. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Edward Melvin, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREEN, Edwin George, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREEN, Fitzhugh, naval officer, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* Charles Edward and Isabelle Fitzhugh (Perryman) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1909; M.Sc., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1913; *m.* Natalie Wheeler Elliot, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1916. Promoted ensign, June 19, 1911; lt. jr. grade, June 1914; lt., Aug. 1917; lt. comdr., Feb. 1918. Served 2 yrs. with Atlantic Fleet; duty Bur. of Ordnance, 1912-13; sent as engr. and physicist, 1913, to Arctic regions, with Donald B. MacMillan, in S.S. Erik, in search of Crocker Land and to explore unknown areas of Polar Sea, returning, 1916. Aide and flag lt. to Adm. Rogers in World War, in European waters; apptd. officer in charge proving and testing all ordnance material for the Navy, Mar. 1919, at Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md.; detailed as gunnery officer U.S.S. Texas, June 1921; now aide to pres. of Naval War College. Fellow Am. Geographical Society. Mem. Phi Lambda Epsilon, Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Explorers', Army and Navy (New York and Washington, D.C.); Racquet (Phila.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Arctic Duty, 1917; Clear the Decks, 1918; Won for the Fleet, 1921; The Mystery of the Erik, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

GREEN, Francis Harvey, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREEN, Frank Russell, painter; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Russell and Caroline G.; acad. and coll. edn.; studied art at Académie Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Colorossi Acad. under Collin and Courtois, Paris, France, criticism of Benjamin Constant; married. Hon. mention Paris Salon, 1900; awarded Shaw prize, Morgan prize, Lotos prize Nat. Acad. Design; medals for oil and water color paintings. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club (life mem. of both). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Fred Warren, manufacturer; *b.* Manistee, Mich., Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* Holdon Nathaniel and Adaline (Clark) G.; grad. high sch., Cadillac, Mich., 1890; B.S., Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1893; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Helen A. Kelly, of Cadillac, June 18, 1901. Began practice of law at Ypsilanti, 1899; served as city atty., Ypsilanti; became identified with Ypsilanti Reed Furniture Co. and moved with it to Ionia, 1904; now mgr., dir., sec.-treas. Ypsilanti Reed Furniture Co., Ionia, Mich.; pres. Nat. Bank of Ionia, Ionia Hotel Co.; v.p. Nat. Rattan & Willow Co., New York; dir. Lake Odessa (Mich.) State Savings Bank; sec.-treas. Mich. Seating Co., Jackson, Mich., Western Land & Timber Co., Ionia, Mich., Nat. Fibre Reed Co., Aurora, Ind.; partner Upton Banking Co., Lyons, Mich., Bank of Muir, Mich.; mngr. and dir. Ionia Free Fair Assn. Mem. Mich. N.G. 14 yrs., advancing to brig. gen.; served as 1st lt. Spanish-Am. War. Mayor of Ionia 12 terms; treas. Rep. State Central Com. of Mich. 10 yrs. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Ionia Country (pres.); Peninsular, Kent Country, Cascade Hills Country, Grand Rapids Boat and Canoe (all of Grand Rapids); Jackson City (Jackson, Mich.). *Home:* Ionia, Mich.

GREEN, Frederick, professor law; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Nicholas St. John and Cornelia (Henshaw) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Lois Shepard, Sept. 7, 1920. Practiced in New York City, 1893-1900; prof. law, U. of Ill., Sept. 1904—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Cases on Carriers, 1910. Contbr. to law reviews. *Home:* 805 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

GREEN, Frederick Robin, physician; *b.* at Cameron, Mo., July 17, 1870; *s.* Rev. John M. and Martha (McCreary) G.; A.B., Oberlin, 1894, A.M., 1898; M.D., Northwestern Univ., 1898; *m.* Helen Hutchinson, of Chicago, June 30, 1923. General practice, Chicago, 1898-1905; instr. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1898-1904; asst. editor, Ill. State Med. Jour., 1904-5; asst. to gen. sec. A.M.A., 1905-10; sec. Council on Health and Pub. Instruction A.M.A., 1910-22. Editor of Health Magazine, May 1922—. First lt. Med. R.C., 1908-17, commd. capt., June 4, 1917; ordered to active duty Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., Aug. 11, 1917; instr. and asst. adj., Nov. 20, 1917; commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1918; adj. Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, May 1, 1918-July 12, 1918; personnel div. S.G.O., Washington, July 17, 1918-Dec. 15, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 15, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Physicians Club of Chicago, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 854 Chalmers Pl. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

GREEN, Frederick William, railway official; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* William Edward and Alvira Anne (Davis) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jane Ryley Rhodes, of Kansas City, Mo., June 26, 1901. Trainmaster G.N. Ry., 1901-3; supt. St.L.,I.M.&S.Ry., Little Rock, Ark., 1904-6; gen. supt. L.&A.Ry., 1906-11, gen. mgr., 1911-16; asst. to pres. St.L.S.W.Ry., 1916-17, v.p. since 1919; v.p. Valley Terminal Ry. and dir. subsidiary cos. Commd. capt. 12th Engrs., U.S.A., May 7, 1917; maj., July 1, 1918; lt. col., Oct. 1, 1918. Served with 3d British Army in France; supt. Army Transport Service, Brest, and St. Nazaire, France; later comdr. 1st Grand Div., Transport Corps.; hon. discharged, Mar. 13, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officier Legion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, S.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* Noonday, Algonquin Golf, Dallas (Tex.) Country. *Home:* 6203 Washington Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

GREEN, Gardner Leland, educator; *b.* at Franklin, Vt., Apr. 22, 1883; *s.* Lucius Davis and Cora Belle (Chamberlin) G.; B.S., U. of Vt., Coll. of Agr., 1906 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Flora Gertrude Humphrey, of Coventry, Vt., July 10, 1907. Teacher of science, Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1906-7; prin. high sch., Highgate, Vt., 1907-8, Franklin, 1908-9, Richford, 1909-11; prin. Vt. State Sch. of Agr., Randolph Center, Vt., Aug. 1, 1911-20, except Y.M.C.A. work in France, 1918; prin. The Berry Schs., Mt. Berry, Ga., 1920—. Specialty is rural organization and coöperation. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (v.p., and chmn. 1919 conv.), Kappa Sigma. Co. dir. Boys' Working Reserve; mem. Pub. Safety Com.; "4-minute man." Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Randolph Vermont), Kiwanis (Rome, Ga.). Lecturer on agrl. topics and rural betterment. *Address:* Mt. Berry, Ga.

GREEN, Grafton, judge; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Nathan, Jr. and Betty (McClain) G.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, 1891, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Pauline Dinges, Dec. 10, 1898. Practiced law at Nashville, Tenn., 1893-1910; justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., terms, 1910-18, 1918-1926. Democrat. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

GREEN, H. T. S., banker; *b.* at Hong Kong, China, July 30, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Stewart) G.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Winifred Rudge, Nov. 14, 1901. Began in London, Eng., with Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corpn.; later with San Francisco (Calif.) br. same corpn., and with accounting dept. New York br., 1892-98; asst. mgr. London office, 1899; asst. mgr. London, Paris and Am. Bank, San Francisco, 1902-6; mgr. Japan branches Internat. Banking Corpn., 1906-9; established branch banks of same, at Hankow and Peking; New York mgr. same co., 1910, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1912; dir. Philippine Ry. Co.; v.p. Sixty Wall St. *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Henry Woodhull, lawyer; *b.* at Trenton, N.J., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles Ewing and Mary Livingston (Potter) G.; grad. Lawrenceville School, 1887; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Helen Wood Watts, Jan. 14, 1895. Sec.-treas. United Railroads of N.J.; v.-p. Trenton Banking Co., 1910—. Dir. in many financial corpns.; trustee Princeton U., 1898—, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905—. *Home:* 155 W. State St. *Office:* 72 S. Clinton St., Trenton, N.J.

GREEN, James, retired lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1841; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Swett) G.; brother of John and Samuel Swett G.; descended from Thomas G., of St. Albans, Eng., immigrant, 1635, to Mass. Bay, and from Timothy Ruggles, gen. in the French War, judge, and pres. of the Stamp-Act Congress, and from four Pilgrims of the Mayflower (the John Tilleys and John Howlands), and from Thomas Dudley, gov. Mass. Bay.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, LL.B., 1864, A.M., 1865; traveled and studied in Europe and the East, 1872-1878; *m.* Mary A., *d.* of David Sewall and Harriet (Sawyer) Messinger, of Worcester, June 2, 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865; in practice, Worcester, Mass., 1866-1920. Wrote "Causes of the War in South Africa from the American Lawyer's Standpoint," 1900, (reprinted by Impl. So. African Assn., London); also other pamphlets, including "Personal Recollections of D. H. Chamberlain, once governor of South Carolina," 1908. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity (ex-pres.), Deutscher Abendverein, L'Alliance Française (ex-pres.), Public Edn. Assn. of Worcester (ex-treas.), Société de Linguistique de Paris, Royal Hist. Soc., London. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Mass. Reform, St. Botolph (Boston), 20th Century, Worcester, Economic, Harvard, Shakespeare, Tatnuck Country (Worcester). Passes half his time in France, studying language, history and the fine arts. *Home:* 61 Elm St. *Office:* 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

GREEN, James F., lawyer; *b.* Jefferson Co., Mo., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* Abner and Mary (Chapman) G.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Essie H. Tetley, of Ironton, Mo., Mar. 28, 1883. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Jefferson Co., Mo., 1880-91; apptd. judge Circuit Ct., 21st Jud. Circuit, 1891, and elected to same position, 1892, for term of 8 yrs.; pres. Mo. Conf. of Judges for several yrs.; now general atty. Mo. P. R.R. Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. Presbyn. Mem. Mo. State Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. Mason, K.T. *Home:* 6189 Kingsbury Boul. *Office:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., St. Louis.

GREEN, Jerome Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* nr. Somerset, O., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* Joshua and Emily (Flowers) G.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1893; studied at U. of Paris and at Technische Hochschule, Berlin, 1907-8; *m.* Elizabeth Feeney, of Rochester, Minn., June 20, 1899; 2d, Mabel G. Cortis, of London, Eng., Sept. 3, 1908. Did testing of elec. apparatus for bur. of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; engaged at installation of elec. apparatus, Atlanta Expn., 1895; with Chicago Edison Co. and chief instr in the Nat. Sch. of Electricity, Chicago, until 1895; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895-1915; head of technical dept. and director of vocational education, Junior College and High School, San Diego, Calif., 1915-20; head sci. dept. Moorpark Memorial Union H.S., 1921—; prof. Elec. Engring. U. of Southern Calif., 1922-23. Designer radio sets; instr. in radio receiving. Conducted experiments in wireless telegraphy, April 1899, first sending signals from one room to another in Science Hall at Notre Dame Univ. with apparatus made up in the laboratories and shops of the instn. The distance was increased, till signals were distinctly received at a distance of half a mile; afterward, with improved apparatus, dots and dashes were sent to St. Mary's Acad., a mile and a half; last trial at Notre Dame was for distance of 3 miles; the signals were received; a series of tests were next made in the down-town dist. of Chicago, where conditions were quite different; also on the lake, where words were sent about a mile and a half. Mem. A.A.A.S., International Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. As supervisor for western dept. K. of C. Welfare Activities, established schs. for ex-service men at Spokane, Salt Lake City, San Diego, and Nogales and Douglas, Ariz., 1920-21. *Home:* 1028 N. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GREEN, John Edgar, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Selma, Ala., Apr. 19, 1880; *s.* John Edgar and Susan Morgan (Bridges) G.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1901; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1909; *m.* Anne Gentry Skinner, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 29, 1914. Reporter on Houston (Tex.) Chronicle, 1901-3; reporter, 1904-5, city editor, 1906-7, Houston Post; admitted to Tex. bar, 1908, and practiced in Houston; asst. criminal dist. atty., Galveston and Harris cos., Tex., 1910-12; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Tex., 1914-19; asst. gen. atty., Gulf Refining Co., Gulf Production Co., and Gulf Pipe Line Co., of Houston, Texas, April 1, 1919—. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Harris Co. Bar. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Houston, Thalian, Houston Country. *Office:* Gulf Bldg., Houston, Tex.

GREEN, John Orne, physician; June 7, 1841–Jan. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREEN, John Pugh, railway official; July 31, 1839–Mar. 9, 1924; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREEN, Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* at Jackson, Miss., Aug. 12, 1851; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Jarvis) G.; ed. Soule's Commercial Coll., 1868, U. of Va., 1872; *m.* Lulah Edelin Garner, of New Orleans, April 24, 1879. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of Miss., 1874, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1886; secretary to governor J.M. Stone, 1876; v.p. Jackson Fertilizer Co. Commissioner from Miss. to Centennial of promulgation of Constitution at Phila., 1889; pres. commn. to build Colored Insane Annex to Insane Asylum, Jackson, Miss., 1890; pres. commn. to rebuild Hosp. for Insane, Jackson, after fire, 1892; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, 1884-94, State Blind Asylum, 1882-4. Mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Miss.; sr. warden St. Andrew's P.E. Church, Jackson; mem. Com. Revision Federal Equity Rules from 5th U.S. Circuit. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London); mem. Miss. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for Miss.), etc. Trustee Jackson Pub. Schs. (pres. 1893-6). Hon. Rotarian. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

GREEN, Rufus Lot, educator; *b.* Rush Co., Ind., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Anne (McKee) G.; student Ind. U., 1879-81, Cornell, 1881-3, Ind. U., 1883-5, B.S., 1885, A.M., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; *m.* Emma Edwards, of Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 11, 1886. Instr. mathematics, 1885-6, asso. prof. pure mathematics, 1886-90, prof., 1890-3, Ind. U.; asso. prof. mathematics, 1893-4, prof. since 1894, Stanford U. Trustee Cal. State Normal Sch., San Jose; chmn. northern div. Anti-Saloon League of Cal. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. League, Math. Assn. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

GREEN, Theodore Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Arnold and

Cornelia Abby (Burges) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard Law Sch., 1890-2; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1892-4; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1892, U.S. Circuit Ct., 1894, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1905; mem. law firm Green, Curran & Hart; pres. J. & P. Coats (R.I.), 1912-23; chmn. board Morris Plan Co. of R. I.; pres. West Providence Land Co.; sec., treas., dir. Sea View R.R. Co., 1914-20; sec. trustees R.I. trolley lines, 1914-20; sec., dir., receiver R.I. Co., 1914-20; v.p., dir. Providence & Danielson Railway Co., 1914-20, etc. Instr. in Roman law, Brown U., 1894-7. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1912, for Congress, 1918; presdl. elector, 1912; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1912, 16, 20; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1914; chmn. Providence City Plan Commn., 1917-19. Comdr. 1st Platoon, 1st Co. Providence Spl. Constabulary. State dir. of war savings for R.I., 1917-19; "Four Minute Man," 1918; chmn. Am. citizenship campaign in R.I., 1917-19; mem. R.I. State Council of Defense. U.S. del. Internat. Red Cross Conv., 1912. Trustee Brown U., 1900—, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1900— (v.-p. 1907—), Butler Hosp., 1900-19, Providence Pub. Library since 1903 (sec. since 1908); trustee and pres. Lincoln Library Assn., 1919—; sec. R.I. Branch Am. Red Cross, 1911-18; mem. bd. govs. Morris Plan Bankers' Assn.; mem. corpn. of various other pub. instns. Baptist. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Academischer Juristen-Verein Zu Bonn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University (New York); Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Psi Upsilon, Chomowauke Lodge, Town Criers, Turks Head. *Home:* 14 John St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GREEN, Thomas Edward, lecturer, and author; *b.* Harrisville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John M. and Martha (McCreary) Green; A.B., McKendree College, 1875, A.M., same college, 1878; post-graduate studies, Princeton University, 1877; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; (S.T.D., Griswold, 1890; A.M. *hon. causa,* University of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Laura E. Johnson, of Mt. Carmel, Ill., Apr. 27, 1880. Pastor Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1880, Sparta, Ill., 1881-3, Eighth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1883-6. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1887; rector St. Andrew's, Chicago, 1886-8, Grace Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-1903; lecturing since Jan. 1, 1903. Elected bishop of Iowa, 1898, declined; gen. chaplain, S.R., 1902, 1905, 1923; chaplain Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884, Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 92, 96; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1889, 92, 95, 98; chmn. deputation Canadian Synod, 1896; grand prelate, Knights Templar, 1897-8-9, 1901; chaplain 1st Regt. Ia. N.G., 1889-98; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., New York, 1910. Journeyed around the world interest internat. peace, 1910-11; del.-at-large 4th Am. Peace Conf., 1913; internat. lecturer of Am. Peace Soc. since 1913; spl. lecturer Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1915-16; extension lecturer, U. of Minn., 1915, U. of Kan., 1921; lecturer, Army Y.M.C.A., 1917; spl. lecturer Am. Red Cross, 1917; dir. nat. speakers' bur. same since 1918; dir. speakers' bur. U.S. Treas. Dept., Victory Liberty Loan, 1919, European Relief Council, 1920. Mem. Gen. Soc. War of 1812 (v.p. 1920—), Ill. Soc. War of 1812 (pres. 1918—), Ill. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1914-15), Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, Am. Hist. Assn. Decorated Medal of French Red Cross, 1920; Medal of Honor by French Govt., 1921; Medal of Merit, Polish Red Cross, 1922; Medal of Honor, Chinese Red Cross, 1923; Chevalier of Legion of Honor (French), 1923. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (Chicago); Fortnightly (Cedar Rapids). *Author:* The Mantraps of the City, 1884; The Hill Called Calvary, 1898; In Praise of Valor, 1899-1900; The War Trust, 1914; The Burden of the Nations, 1914; The Forces That Failed, 1915; The Truth About Japan, 1915; War Facts and Peace, 1915; How Do You Do, 1917; Eugenic Democracy, 1917; In This Thy Day, 1918; The Salt of the Earth, 1919; The Dream of the Ages, 1921; Guarding the Outposts, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nat. Headquarters Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C.

GREEN, Walton Atwater, lawyer, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 4, 1881; *s.* George Walton and Harriet Brodhead (Atwater) G.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Eleanor Munroe, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1904. Editor and pub. Boston Journal, 1913-17; banker. Sec. Mass. Spl. Commn. on Mil. Edn. and Reserve, 1915; chmn. Mass. Commn. on State Constabulary, 1916-17; mem. exec. com. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917—; entered Plattsburg T.C., Aug. 1917; commd. maj. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served in France at Gen. Staff Coll. and as batln. comdr. 108th Inf. Republican. *Clubs:* Union Boat, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York); Union, Rockaway Hunt (N.Y.). *Home:* Cedarhurst, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREEN, William, labor leader; *b.* Coshocton, O., Mar. 3, 1873; *s.* Hugh and Jane (Oram) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Mobley, of Coshocton, Apr. 1894. Sub-dist. pres. United Mine Workers of America, 1900-6; pres. Ohio Dist., Mine Workers' Union, 1906-10; mem. Ohio Senate 2 terms; del. at large from Ohio to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; internat. sec.-treas. United Mine Workers of America since 1913; 4th v.-p. and mem. exec. council Am. Federation of Labor. Alternate at large from Ohio to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Elk. Author of Ohio Workmen's Compensation Law. *Home:* 1602 E. Chestnut St., Coshocton, O. *Address:* 1107 Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

GREEN, William, printer, pub.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1861; *s.* Samuel Worcester and Cornelia (Wilcox) G.; A.B., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1877; *m.* Bessie Beebe, of Hudson, O., Apr. 6, 1886. Began in composing room of father, 1877; entered business for self as printer and binder, 1886, inc., 1903, as William Green, of which is pres. and treas.; pres. New York Mfrs. Real Estate Co. since 1910; pres. Leslie-Judge Co. since Mar. 1921. Pres. United Typothetae of America, 1919-20. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Home:* 148 Montgomery Circle, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 627 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, William Mercer, bishop; *b.* Greenville, Miss., July 12, 1876; *s.* Rev. Duncan Cameron and Belle (Bott) G.; high sch., Greenville, Miss., 1891; B.A., U. of the South, 1896, M.A., 1898, B.D., 1899 (D.D., 1919); *m.* Pauline Priestley Green, of Canton, Miss., Nov. 16, 1904. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Canton, Miss., 1900-2; asst. rector St. John's Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1902-4; rector St. Paul's Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1904-9; dean All Saints Coll., Vicksburg, 1909-11; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1911-19; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Miss., May 29, 1919. Trustee U. of the South, All Saints Coll., DuBose Memorial Ch. Training Sch. Democrat. Mason, K. of P. *Home:* 1514 23d Av., Meridian, Miss.

GREEN, William Raymond, congressman; *b.* at Colchester, Conn., Nov. 4, 1856; *s.* Timothy Franklin and Sarah Maria (Raymond) G.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1879; *m.* Luella Washington Brown, of Creston, Ia., June, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Dow City, Ia., 1882-4, Audubon, Ia., from 1884. Judge Dist. Ct., 15th Dist. Ia., 1894-1911, resigned; elected to 62d Congress, 9th Ia. Dist., June 5, 1911, to fill unexpired term (1911-13) of Walter I. Smith, resigned; reëlected 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25); chmn. Ways and Means Com., 68th Congress. Republican. Elk, K.P., Mason. *Home:* Council Bluffs, Ia.

GREEN, Wyman Reed, prof. biology; *b.* Moultrie Co., Ill., June 1, 1881; *s.* John Rogers and Mary Jane (Jones) G.; life diploma, State Teachers' Coll., Alva, Okla., 1907; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Frances La Vergne Powers, of Evanston, Ill., June 16, 1920 (died Aug. 1922). Asst. in biology, State Teachers' Coll., Alva, 1908-10; head dept. biology, Wichita (Kan.) High Sch., 1911-12; instr. zoölogy, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1914-19, Northwestern U., 1919-20; head dept. biology, U. of Chattanooga, since 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Violinist and maker of violins. *Home:* 2112 Duncan Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

GREENBAUM, Leo, dentist; *b.* Arva, Austria, Oct. 9, 1858; *s.* Philip and Marie (Goldfinger) G.; ed. Realschule, Vienna; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1881; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1888; *m.* Nanna Newburgh, of Cincinnati, June 24, 1902. Came to America, 1871; demonstrator materia medica and chemistry, 1881-95, lecturer on materia medica, 1895-6, prof. materia medica, also prof. anæsthesia and anæsthetics, 1896-1905, asst. dean, 1905-6, dean, 1906-9, Phila. Dental Coll.; in practice in New York, 1909—. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Soc., New York State Dental Soc., 1st Dist. Dental Soc. of New York. *Author:* Practice of Dentistry, 1912. Editor and pub. Stomatologist, 1897-1909. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* 741 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GREENBAUM, Max, dentist; *b.* Austria, Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Philip and Marie (Goldfinger) G.; brought to America, 1872; pub. schs., Phila., D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1890; *m.* Blanche Goldsmith, of Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1893. Practiced, Phila., 1891—. *Author:* Practice of Dentistry. 1912. *Home:* 2002 N. Broad St. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENBAUM, Samuel, judge; *b.* at London, Jan. 23, 1854; *s.* Louis and Rachel Deborah (Schlesinger) G.; came to New York in childhood; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; *m.* Selina Ullman, of New York, Mar. 13, 1888. Teacher Grammar Sch. No. 59, New York, 1872-7; practiced law in New York, 1877-1902; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for term 1902-16; reëlected term ending Dec. 31, 1929; designated asso. justice Appellate Div., 1920; resigned, 1923, resuming practice of law. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Civil Service Reform Assn., Free Trade League, Jewish Hist. Soc.; ex-pres. Aguilar Free Library Soc.; pres. Ednl. Alliance; trustee of New York Pub. Library, Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, Baron de Hirsch Fund, County Lawyers' Assn.; ex-pres. Alumni of Coll. City of New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers', City, City College. *Home:* 17 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

GREENDLINGER, Leo; *b.* in Austria, Aug. 22, 1879; *s.* Nathaniel and Ruth (Glassman) G.; ed. Royal Seminarium, Austria; studied law in Austria 2 yrs.; came to U.S., 1900; B.C.S., New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1907, M.C.S., 1908; C.P.A., U. State of N.Y., 1907; *m.* Rose Lichtenberg, of New York, June 14, 1903. Engaged in mfg., 1902-4; v.prin. Paine's Business Coll., New York, 1904-5; pres. South Brooklyn Business Coll., 1905-7; editor C.P.A. Question Dept. (first dept. of its kind), Jour. of Accountancy, 1907-11; asst. prof. accounting, New York U., 1907-15; practicing and consulting accountant, 1907-12; sec., treas., dir. and mem. exec. com., Alexander Hamilton Inst., N.Y., since 1912. Spl. lecturer on accounting, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1915-16, U. of Wis., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Phi Sigma Delta, Delta Mu Delta. Republican. *Author:* Accountancy Problems with Solutions (2 vols.), 1909; (with R. H. Dennis) Graded Accounting Problems (3 vols.), 1910; Accounting Principles and Practice, 1910; Financial and Business Statements, 1917. Pub. speaker and contbr. on business topics to mags. *Clubs:* Briarcliff Golf, Nannahagan Golf, Alexandria Country, N.Y. Advertising, Economic of N.Y. *Home:* Briarcliff, N.Y. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, see also Green.

GREENE, Anne Bosworth, author, artist; *b.* Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., 1878; *d.* Homer Lyman and Delia Evelyn (Rood) Bosworth; ed. pvtly.; student of art at Eric Pape Sch. of Art (Boston), Boston Mus. Sch.; *m.* Dr. Harrie William Greene, of Springfield, Mass., 1900. Brought to U.S., 1885; water color artist; has exhibited in Boston, New York, Chicago, etc. Associated with daughter in raising and training Shetland ponies. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Lone Winter, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Halcyon (London). *Home:* South Woodstock, Vt.

GREENE, Arthur Maurice, Jr., mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 4, 1872; *s.* Arthur Maurice and Eleanor J. (Lowry) G.; grad. Phila. Manual Training Sch., 1889; B.S., U. of Pa., 1893, M.E., 1894 (Sc.D., 1917; D.Eng., Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., 1922); studied in Germany, summers, 1896 and 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Lewis, of Springfield, O., June 12, 1906. In charge apprentice sch., Franklin Sugar Refinery, Phila., 1892-4; instr., Drexel Inst., 1894-5, U. of Pa., 1895-1902; prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1902-7, and jr. dean Sch. of Engring., 1906-7; prof. mech. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1907-22; dean School of Engineering and prof. mechanical engineering, Princeton Univ. since 1922. Member National Research Council (engring. div.); chmn. power plant com. U.S. Fuel Administration for Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; "Four Minute Man"; member War Service League of Troy; mem. engring. council, war com. of tech. socs. Formerly trustee Troy Pub. Library and v.p. Troy Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. and v.p., chmn. research com.), Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1919-20), Soc. Engrs. Eastern N.Y. (ex-pres.), Am. Engring. Council (exec. bd.), Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Mu Phi Alpha; hon. mem. Princeton Engring. Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University of Columbia, Mo. (life), Nassau (Princeton), Engineers (New York). *Author:* Elements of Steam Engineering (with H. W. Spangler and S. M. Marshall), 1902; Pumping Machinery, 1911; Elements of Heating and Ventilation, 1912; Heat Engineering, 1914; Elements of Refrigeration, 1916. Has traveled widely in America and Europe. *Home:* Farview, Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

GREENE, Charles Jerome, clergyman, educator; *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C., July 23, 1867; *s.* William Holland and Florence Virginia (Heath) G.; A.B., Arkadelphia (Ark.) Meth. Coll., 1894; Vanderbilt U., 1899-1901, B.D., 1917; (D.D., Hendrix Coll., 1919); *m.* Euella Pettus, of Okolona, Ark., June 29, 1892 (died July 7, 1919); *m.* 2d, Irma Frances Funk, of Rogers, Ark., Dec. 1, 1920. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor Washington, Ark., 1895-7, Mena, Ark, 1898-9, Fordyce, Ark., 1902-3; head dept. of English, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., since 1904, acting pres. 1920-21, now dean. Mem. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1918. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

GREENE, Charles Lyman. physician; *b.* Gray, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Dr. William Warren and Elizabeth (Lawrence) G.; ed. Portland, Me., and began course at U. of Mich., class of 1885; M.D., U. of Minn., 1890; postgrad. work in hosps. of Harvard, Johns Hopkins, London, Paris, Berne, Heidelberg; *m.* Jessie Rice, of St. Paul, Oct. 6, 1886. First asst. city phys., St. Paul, 1 yr.; prof. medicine, U. of Minn., and chief dept. medicine until June, 1915 (resigned); med. dir. Minn. Life Ins. Co., 1892-1904; attending phys. St. Luke's Hosp. Was lt. col., M.C. U.S.A.; col. Med. Sect. O.R.C. Mem. Assn. Am. Phys., A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minn. Acad., Nat. Assn. Life Ins. Examiners (ex-pres.). *Author:* The Medical Examination for Life Insurance, and Its Associated Clinical Methods, 1900; Medical Diagnosis, 1907, 5th edit., 1922; also monographs and contbr. to med. systems and to med. jours. *Home:* 11 Summit Court. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

GREENE, Charles Samuel, librarian; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Nathanael and Hannah Wells (Eldredge) G.; *g.g.s.* Christopher G., brother of Gen. Nathanael Greene; grad. E. Greenwich Acad., 1876; A.B., U. of Cal., 1886; *m.* Olivia Day, of Berkeley, Cal., July 3, 1901, *g.d.* of Jeremiah Day, pres. of Yale Coll. 30 yrs., and *g.g.d.* of Roger Sherman. Asst. editor, 1887-90, mgr., 1891-4, asso. editor and acting editor, 1894-9, Overland Monthly; librarian Oakland Free Library, July 1, 1899—. Pres. Alumni Assn., U. of Cal., 1900-2, Library Assn. of Cal., 1901-2; councillor A.L.A., 1909-14. Trustee Calif. State Library, 1904-17 (pres. bd. 1909-11). Wrote many poems, descriptive articles, reviews, editorials, etc., in Overland Monthly, 1883-99; poems in Californian, Argonaut, Lend a Hand, Our Continent, San Franciscan, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; life mem. S.A.R. *Address:* 135 Kempton Av., Oakland, Calif.

GREENE, Charles Warren, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GREENE, Charles Wilson, university prof.; *b.* Crawford Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Pence) G.; grad. De Pauw U. Normal Sch., 1889; student De Pauw U., 1889-91; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Flora Hartley, of Yankeetown, Ind., Aug. 7, 1895. Began teaching, 1886; instr. in geography De Pauw Normal Sch., 1889-90, and in Physiology, De Pauw Prep. Sch., 1890-1; asst. and instr. physiology, 1891-8, asst. prof., 1898-1900, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Mo., since 1900. Member jury, Forestry, Fish and Game Div., St. Louis Expn., 1904; carried on physiol. investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, summers, 1901-17. Student and investigator, Zoöl. Sta., Naples and U. of Strassburg, 1910. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., in charge dept. of physiology, Med. Research Lab., Air Service, Hazelhurst Field; service, Nov. 5, 1918-Sept. 4, 1919; maj. Sanitary Reserve Corps U.S.A., since 1918. Mem. exec. com. Union of Am. Biol. Socs. Mem. Am. Physiol. Society (sec. 1914—), Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Author:* Experimental Pharmacology (3d edit.), 1909; Textbook of Pharmacology, 1914. *Editor:* Kirke's Handbook of Physiology (10th Am. edit.), 1922. Contbr. many scientific papers. *Address:* 814 Virginia Av., Columbia, Mo.

GREENE, Clarence Wilson, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREENE, Clay Meredith, playwright; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, D(aniel) Crosby, laryngologist; *b.* Kobe, Japan, Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary J. (Forbes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, M.D., 1899; *m.* Marion Lockwood, of Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1904. Practiced at Boston since 1899; laryngologist, Mass. General Hosp.; surgeon throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp.; fellow in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Assn., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. on subjects connected with laryngology. *Home:* 85 Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 23 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Edwin Farnham, manufacturer; *b.* Hills Grove, R.I., Feb. 9, 1879; *s.* Stephen G. and Natalia L. (Schubarth) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Nichols, of Boston, 1903. Pres. Lockwood, Greene & Co., engrs. and managers, Boston; director and treasurer Pacific Mills (one of the largest textile manufacturing corpns. in U.S.); dir. Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Insurance Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Lawton Mills Corpn., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Great Falls Mfg. Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, N.E. Southern Mills, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co. Trustee Brown U., Wellesley Coll. (pres. bd.), Worcester Acad., Museum of Fine Arts (Boston); treas. New England Conservatory of Music. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Union Boat, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset (Boston), New York Yacht, University (New York). *Home:* 6 Chestnut St. *Office:* 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Evarts Boutell, university prof.; *b.* Kobe, Japan, July 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) Greene; brother of Jerome Davis and Roger Sherman G. (both *q.v.*); Northwestern U., 1885-8; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1890-3, Harris traveling fellow, Harvard U. (Berlin U.), 1893-4; asst. prof., 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-7, prof. history, 1897-1923, prof. Am. history, Columbia, since 1923, dean Coll. Lit. and Arts, 1906-13, U. of Ill.; Pres. trustees Ill. State Hist. Library, 1910-23; mem. Ill. State Centennial Commn., 1913-19. Sec. council Am. Hist. Assn., 1913-19 (mem. council 1908-11); corr. mem. Chicago and Minn. Hist. socs., Colonial Soc. of Mass.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service (coöperating with Com. on Pub. Information and other govt. depts.), 1917-18; mem. bd. of editors Am. Hist. Review, since 1923. *Author:* The Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America, 1898; The Government of Illinois, 1904; Provincial America, 1905; Governor's Letter Books, 1818-1834 (with C. W. Alvord); Governor's Letter Books, 1840-53 (with C. M. Thompson); American Interest in Popular Government Abroad (War Information Series), 1917; Lieber and Schurz (War Information Series), 1918; Foundations of American Nationality, 1922. Contbr. to hist. and ednl. periodicals. *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Flora Hartley (Mrs. Charles W. Greene), home economist; *b.* Yankeetown, Ind., July 9, 1865; *d.* Daniel and Amanda (Taylor) Hartley; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; M.S., U. of Mo., 1909; *m.* Prof. Charles W. Greene, of Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 7, 1895. Asst. curator Zoöl. Mus., Stanford, 1894-6; asst. in bionomics, same univ., 1898-1900; removed to Columbia, Mo., 1900; spl. agt. U.S. Children's Bur. since 1917. Gen. Federation chmn. home economics, 1918-20; mem. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs, Am. Home Economics Assn., Mo. State Council of Defense, etc. Democrat. *Club:* Fortnightly. Writer on zoöl., social and home economics topics. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

GREENE, Frances Nimmo, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *d.* Thomas Finley and Virginia (Owen) G.; ed. Tuscaloosa Female Coll.; unmarried. Taught for yrs. principally in Montgomery (Ala.) pub. schs.; at one time organizer in the Library Div. Ala. State Dept. Archives and History. Editor, Woman's Dept., Birmingham (Ala.) News, 1911-12. Contbr. of short stories to newspapers and mags. *Author:* King Arthur and His Court, 1901; With Spurs of Gold (with Dolly Williams Kirk), 1905; Into the Night, 1909; The Right of the Strongest, 1913; One Clear Call, 1914; The Devil to Pay, 1917; America First, 1917; My Country's Voice, 1917; American Ideals, 1921. *Home:* Cloverdale Rd., Montgomery, Ala.

GREENE, Frank Lester, senator; *b.* at St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Lester Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Hoadley) G.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and St. Albans, to 13; (hon. M.A., Norwich U., 1908, LL.D., 1915); *m.* Jessie Emma Richardson, of St. Albans, Feb. 20, 1895. Began as errand boy in auditor's office Central Vt. Ry.; became stenographer, and chief clk. gen. freight dept.; reporter, 1891, editor, 1899-12, St. Albans Daily Messenger; mem. commn. to prepare and propose amendments to state const.; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1914; elected to 62d Congress July 30, 1912, for unexpired term of late David J. Foster; reëlected 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 1st Vt. Dist.; elected to U.S. Senate for term, 1923-1929. Pvt. to capt., Vt. N.G., 1888-1900; a.-d.-c. staff of gov. of Vt.; raised and recruited Co. B, 1st Vt. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War and mustered into U.S. service as capt.; was adj. gen. 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 3d A.C. Regent Smithsonian Instn., Washington, 1917-1923; trustee Vt. Soldiers' Home. Ex-pres. Vt. Press Assn.; curator Vt. Hist. Soc. Ex-pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R.; past div. comdr. Vt. Sons of Vets; past comdr. Vt. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars; mem. United Spanish War Vets. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Granger. *Clubs:* Owl (St. Albans), Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* St. Albans, Vt.

GREENE, Frederick Stuart, civil engr.; *b.* Rappahannock Co., Va., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Thomas Tileston and Elise Glenn Davis (Skinner) G.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; *m.* Grace Emily Clapp, of N.J., 1900. Engr. on Central R.R. Ga., 1890-1; with cable rys., Washington, D.C., and New York, 1892-3; asst. engr., river and harbor work, U.S. Engrs., 1894-5; gen. supt. John Monks & Sons, dock builders, 1896-1900; with Am. Mfg. Co., 1900-5; v.p. Waterproofing Co., of N.Y. City, 1905-17; commr. of highways, State of N.Y., 1919-21; pres. Greene-Huie Co., engrs. and contractors, 1921-2; reapptd. commr. highways, 1923, and apptd. supt. pub. works, State of N.Y. Entered Plattsburg Mil. Camp, May 7, 1917; Camp Upton, Aug. 1917; comdr. Co. B, 302d Engrs., France, Apr. 14, 1918; batt. comdr. May 25, 1918, to close of war; participated in Oise, Aisne and Argonne offensives; lt. col. O.R.C. Conspicuous Service Medal, State of N.Y. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Order of World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Players (New York). *Author:* The Blue Book of Rope Transmission, 1901; The Grim 13, 1917; also numerous short stories in mags. *Home:* 35 Dove St. *Office:* 55 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

GREENE, Gardiner, judge; *b.* at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 31, 1851; *s.* Gardiner and Mary Ricketts (Adams) G.; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1868; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Louise Eustis Reynolds, of Norwich, Conn., Apr. 4, 1894. Practiced law, Utica, N.Y., 1877-8, Norwich, Conn., 1878-1910; judge Superior Court of Conn., 1910-21 (retired), now State referee. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 95; mem. commn. to revise Conn. statutes, revision of 1902. Pres. Dime Savings Bank, Norwich. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., Norwich Free Acad. Episcopalian; sr. warden Christ Ch. parish, Norwich; lay del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907, 10, 13, 16, 19. Del. Am. Bankers' Conv., 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale), Graduates Club (New Haven). Republican. *Home:* Norwich, Conn.

GREENE, George Francis, clergyman; *b.* N. Greenbush, N.Y., June 5, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Jennie (Ewing) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Princeton, 1902); *m.* Margaret L. Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Oct. 7, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Cranford, N.J., since 1885; also lecturer. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909—; pres. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* The Many-Sided Paul, 1901; Christian Science and the Gospel of Jesus Christ, 1902; Christianity and the Working Classes (pamphlet), 1896. Contbr. to secular and religious press. *Address:* Cranford, N.J.

GREENE, George Sears, Jr., civil engr.; Nov. 26, 1837–Dec. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREENE, George Wellington, lawyer; *b.* Hespeler, Ont., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Henry S. and Susan (Helmer) G.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Boston U., 1889; *m.* Gertrude E. Nutting, of Cranston, R.I., 1889. Practicing law at Woonsocket, R.I., since 1889. Sec. and dir. Woonsocket Napping Machinery Co. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2; mayor of Woonsocket, 1896 and 1899-1902; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, R.I., 1894, and for gov., 1899. Chmn. Dem. City Com. of Woonsocket, R.I.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1900, and now mem. exec. com. same; mem. R.I. State Com. 15 yrs. (chmn., 1898-1902); del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16 (chmn. R.I. delegation 1900, 04). *Home:* Slatersville, R.I. *Address:* Woonsocket, R.I.

GREENE, Harry Irving, writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GREENE, Henry Copley, author; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* J. S. Copley and Mary A. (Mayer) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Rosalind Huidekoper, of Boston, May 14, 1907. Clerk to Art Commn. of Boston, 1907-17 and since 1921; research fellow, Boston Sch. for Social Workers, Oct., 1908–June, 1909; agt. for conservation of eyesight, Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, 1909-17. Theatre manager Elizabeth Peabody House (settlement house), Boston, 1913-14. *Clubs:* Tavern, City, Union Boat. *Author:* The Children's Crusade (translated from the French of Marcel Schwob, with an introduction), 1898 (revised edition with essay on Marcel Schwob), 1905; Theophile, a Miracle Play, 1898; Plains and Uplands of Old France, a Book of Prose and Verse, 1898. Plays in verse: Pontius Pilate, 1903; Saint Ronan of Brittany, 1903; Theophile, 1903; The Childhood of Christ (translated from the Latin, with an introduction by Alice Meynell), 1904; The Father (a drama), 1904; Ophthalmia Neonatorum in Ten Massachusetts Cities, 1911; also articles in Century and Atlantic Monthly, and med. jours. *Editor:* The Wisdom of Shakespeare, 1909; Listen In—Radio Health Talks, 1923. Delegate French War Emergency Fund, visiting army hosps., May 1916-Sept. 1917; apptd. lt. in charge reconstruction and relief, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Noyon, France, Sept. 1917; dist. mgr. Laon-Aisne, 1919-20; maj., Am. Red Cross; hon. discharged July 1920. Exec. sec. health service Boston Met. Red Cross, resigned 1922. Awarded Croix de Guerre and silver medal, Reconnaissance Française. *Home:* Rowley, Mass., and 14 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 73 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Henry Vincent, banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREENE, Herbert Eveleth, university prof.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858; *s.* William Lyman and Sarah (Eveleth) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1884, A.M. and Ph.D., 1888; studied in Germany (U. of Leipzig) and in France, 1881-2; *m.* Harriet Savage, *d.* late H. Lincoln Chase, of Brookline, Mass., July 15, 1886. Prof. English, Wells College, 1891-3; collegiate prof. English, Johns Hopkins, 1893—. Treas. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1896-01, v.p., 1905; mem. Johns Hopkins Chap., P.B.K. (pres. 1921-2), Johns Hopkins Philol. Assn. pres. 1923-4. Clubs: University, Harvard (pres. 1903). Editor of Shakespearean texts, including The Tempest, in the Tudor Shakespeare, 1913. Has written many criticisms, literary, musical, dramatic. *Address:* 1019 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

GREENE, Herbert Wilber, musician; *b.* at Holyoke, Mass., May 20, 1851; *s.* Myron E. and Amanda H. G.; ed. high sch., Holyoke; studied New York, London, Paris; *m.* Caia Aarup, of Copenhagen, May 20, 1902. Founder and dir. Met. Coll. of Music, 1886; dir. Brookfield Summer Sch. of Singing, 1900—; also pres. Associate School of Music, New York. Asso. editor Godey's Mag.; asso. editor Étude, Phila., 1895—, Boston Musician, 1907—; also of the Musical Observer, N.Y. City. Lecturer on musical history of America, New York Bd. Edn., many yrs. Pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1897-8, New York Clef Club, 1895-08; chmn. Nat. Assn. of Teachers of Singing, 1909. Contbr. of short stories and verses to various mags. and classical jours.; composer and lecturer on musical and hist. subjects. *Author:* The Singer's Ladder; The Standard Graded Course of Singing, 4 vols. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn. *Office:* 701 Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Homer, author, lawyer; *b.* Ariel, Pa., Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* Giles and Harriet L. (Schenck) G.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1876; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1878; (Litt.D., Union Coll., 1906); *m.* Katherine F., *d.* Gov. John P. Gaines, of Ore., June 30, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Honesdale, Pa.; dir. and treas. Honesdale Cemetery Company; also director of Honesdale National Bank. Active in Pa. politics. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Exchange. *Author:* (poems) What My Lover Said; My Daughter Louise; The Banner of the Sea, etc.; (prose) The Blind Brother, 1887; Burnham Breaker, 1887; Coal and the Coal Mines, 1889; The Riverpark Rebellion, 1892; A Tale of a Towpath, 1892; Whispering Tongues, 1902; Pickett's Gap, 1902; A Lincoln Conscript, 1909; Handicapped, the Story of a White-Haired Boy, 1915; The Unhallowed Harvest, 1917; The Flag, 1917; The Guardsman, 1919. *Address:* Honesdale, Pa.

GREENE, Jerome Davis, banker; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1896-7; Harvard Law Sch., 1897-9; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1914, Rutgers, 1915); *m.* May Tevis, of Haverford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1900. Asst. to gen. mgr. University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1901; sec. to pres. Harvard U., 1901-5; sec. to Corpn. of Harvard U., and mem. faculty of Arts and Sciences, 1905-11; gen. mgr. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1910-12, trustee same, 1912—; associated with John D. Rockefeller in management of his business and philanthropic interests, 1912-14; trustee and sec. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913-17; Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, New York, 1917, mem. firm, 1918—, and mem. Higginson & Co., bankers, London, 1919—; dir. Manhattan Ry. Co., 1914—. Exec. sec. Am. Shipping Mission (Am. sect. Allied Maritime Transport Council), 1918; sec. Reparation Commn., Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. Internat. Health Commn., 1913-17, Gen. Edn. Bd., 1912—; overseer Harvard, 1911-13, 1917-23; trustee Inst. for Govt. Research (Washington), 1917—, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1920—. Resident of Toynbee Hall, London, 1918. Treas. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1920—; mem. Japan Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., A.A.A.S. Decorated Grand Officer Order of St. Sava (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes); Chevalier Legion of Honor. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Century, University, Coffee House, Recess, Downtown Assn. (New York); Union (Boston), St. James' (London). *Home:* 116 E. 63d St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, John, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREENE, John Morton, retired clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, John Priest, college pres.; *b.* in Scotland Co., Mo., 1849; *s.* Thomas W. and Nancy (Priest) G.; A.B., La Grange Coll., Mo., 1872; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1879; studied U. of Leipzig; (D.D., William Jewell, 1890; LL.D., Colgate, 1893, Wake Forest, 1894, Washington U., 1908); *m.* Lizzie Wikoff, of Hamburg, Ia., 1888. Licensed, 1870, ordained, 1872; Bapt. ministry; pastor East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1879-82, Third Ch., St. Louis, 1882-92; pres. William Jewell Coll., 1892-1920. Pres. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1897. Elected pres. of the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., May, 1899, but declined. *Author:* Commentary on Pastoral Epistles; The Happy Man; The Ideal Man. *Address:* Liberty, Mo.

GREENE, Katherine Glass (Mrs. Harry Raynor Greene), educator; *b.* Frederick Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1865; *d.* William Wood and Nancy Rebecca (Campbell) Glass; *g.g.g.d.* Col. James Wood, Va., abt. 1730, who was founder of Winchester; grad. Fairfax Hall, Winchester; studied summers, Harvard, Columbia, Johns Hopkins, U. of Va. and abroad; *m.* Harry Raynor Greene, of Winchester, Dec. 20, 1921. Founder, 1905, and pres. Ft. Loudoun Sem., coll., prep. and vocational sch. for girls. Founder and 1st regent Ft. Loudon Chapter D.A.R.; founder and 1st pres. Lawrence Augustine Washington Soc. Children of Revolution.

Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Civic, Music. *Address:* Fort Loudoun Seminary, Winchester, Va.

GREENE, M(aria) Louise, social worker; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* Welcome Arnold and Caroline (Austin) G.; A.B., Vassar, 1891; student Teachers Coll., 1891-2; Ph.D., Yale, specializing in Am. history, 1895; M.Pd., New York University, 1909; unmarried. Specializing in school garden work; investigator for Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1909. Member School Garden Assn. America (v.p. 1912-15), D.A.R., Mayflower Soc. *Author:* Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut, 1905; Among School Gardens (for Russell Sage Foundation), 1910, 2d edit., 1911; also popular articles in mags. relating to N.E. history and school gardening. *Home:* 37 Forest St., Providence, R.I.

GREENE, Mary Anne, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R.I., June 14, 1857; *d.* John Waterman Aborn and Mary Frances (Low) G.; grad. R.I. State Normal Sch., 1877; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888. Admitted to bar, Boston, Sept. 1888 (2d woman to be admitted in Mass.); practiced in Boston until 1890, since in Providence, R.I. First woman to contribute to Am. Law Review, and 1st woman to appear before the Supreme Ct. of R.I.; one of two Am. women lawyers selected to address the World's Congress of Jurisprudence and Law Reform on same platform with leading male jurists of Europe and America, Chicago, 1893. Lecturer on business law, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1889-1906; legal counsel and v.-p. Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1898-1914; chmn. R.I. Com. on Colonial Exhibit, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. (hon. state regent R.I. for life). *Author:* The Woman's Manual of Law, 1902; Life of Nathaniel Topliff Allen, 1906; Women and Children Under the Laws of Rhode Island, 1915. Also many legal and hist. articles in magazines and in pamphlets. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1923. *Home:* 541 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GREENE, Myron Wesley; *b.* in Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* Ira Wesley and Hester A. (Ruliffson) G.; descendant of John Greene, the immigrant of 1639, Quidnessett, R.I.; of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Revolutionary War; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1887; student Syracuse U., 1887-8, Williams, 1888-9; *m.* Nancy Laura Lancaster, of Leadville, Colo., Apr. 27, 1900. With Bank of Honeoye Falls, N.Y., until 1892, Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co., 1892-9; now private banking and investments; dir. National Casket Company, 1920-21. Republican. Presbyterian. Member Investment Bankers' Assn. America. Grand Officer Zeta Psi, 1909, 1910, and visited all important colleges in U.S. and Can., presiding at Internat. Conv., San Francisco, 1910; pres. Zeta Psi Alumni Assn., Rochester, Alumni Assn. of Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1909-14. V.-p. and trustee Williams Coll Alumni Assn. of Rochester. Mason. *Club:* Rochester Automobile, Rochester Athletic, Rochester and Internat. Rotary; Zeta Psi (New York). *Author:* Greene Family Genealogy, 1639-1891. Mem. Rochester Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 256 Dartmouth St. *Office:* Wilder Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

GREENE, Robert Holmes, surgeon; *b.* at Brunswick, Me., April 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin and Susan T. (Holmes) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Mabel A.V. Chubb, of E. Orange, N.J., May 27, 1895. Consulting surgeon to City Hosp., New York, since 1895; emeritus prof. surgery, Fordham U. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Author:* Healthy Exercise, 1899; Text Book on Surgery, 1917; Cancer, Its Nature, Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1918. *Address:* 78 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Roger Sherman, director; *b.* at Westborough, Mass., May 29, 1881; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; bro. of Evarts Boutell and Jerome Davis G.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., same coll., 1902; *m.* Kate Brown, of Worcester, Mass., May 8, 1920. Vice and deputy consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1903-4; vice-consul at Nagasaki, Japan, 1904-5; vice and deputy consul at Kobé, 1905; commercial agt. and later consul at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1905-7; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1907-9, at Harbin, China, 1909-11; consul-gen. at Hankow, China, 1911-14; resident dir. in China of China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-21, dir., 1921—. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* New York. *Address:* China Medical Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* at Roxbury Highlands, Boston, Dec. 14, 1840; *s.* Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) G.; brother of Daniel Crosby G.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1859; studied law with Gov. Coolidge, of Windsor, Vt., and in law office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York, 1859-62; (LL.D., U. of Wash., 1887); *m.* at Whitewater, Wis., Grace Wooster, of Naugatuck, Conn., August, 1866 (she died September 4, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. May Collins Jones, Aug. 4, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1862, to the Supreme Court of U.S., 1869. Second lt. Co. I., 3d Mo. Vols., Union Army, Oct., 1862; 1st lt., Mar., 1863; capt. Co. C, 51st U.S. Colored Inf., Aug., 1863, to Nov., 1865; judge-advocate dist. Vicksburg on staff Maj.-Gen. Cadwallader C. Washburn, 1864; chief engr. on staff Maj.-Gen. J. P. Hawkins, 1865; judge-advocate, 1865, Western div. La. Practiced law, Chicago, 1866-70; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. Ty., 1870-9, chief justice same, 1879-87; practiced at Seattle from 1887; apptd. stdg. master in chancery U.S. Ct., Western Dist. of Wash., Apr. 1906. Republican, 1861-88; Prohibitionist, 1888-92; Republican, 1892—; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1888, for gov., 1890. Baptist; ordained minister, 1874. Mem. Stevens Post, G.A.R.; companion Washington State Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. commn. to frame Seattle Charter; chmn. com. on harbor and harbor improvement, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1895-12; mem. Rivers and Harbors Com., Seattle Chamber Commerce, Commercial Club, and other socs. Contbr. articles to newspapers and mags.; also Judicial Opinions, Washington Territory Reports, Vols. I to III. *Author:* A Primer Trilogy, 1914. Forcibly seized and withdrawn from cutting down two men who were being lynched at Seattle, Jan. 18, 1882; advised, wrote and announced proclamation of martial law, Seattle, Feb. 8, 1886. *Home:* 644 Merrimac St., Oakland, Calif.

GREENE, Samuel Harrison, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREENE, Samuel Webb, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* Lucien Butler and Sarah Frances (Johnson) G.; grad. Ky. Mil. Inst., 1893; spl. work in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1903; *m.* Anna Woolfolk, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27, 1911. Teacher, Ky. Mil. Inst. 7 yrs.; practiced law, Louisville, 1903-14; mem. City Council, Louisville, 1910-13 (pres. 1910-12); judge County and Juvenile Court, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1914-18; Christian Science lecturer since June 1918. Mem. Louisville Bar Assn. Democrat.

Mason, Odd Fellow, M.W.A. *Home:* 1371 4th Av., Louisville, Ky.

GREENE, Sarah Pratt, author; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., July 3, 1856; *d.* Dudley Bestor and Mary (Payne) McLean; acad. edn. at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.; *m.* Franklin Lynde Greene, July 27, 1887 (now deceased). *Author:* Cape Cod Folks, 1881; Some Other Folks, 1882; Towhead, 1883; Last Chance Junction, 1889; Leon Pontifex, 1890; Vesty of the Basins, 1892; Stuart and Bamboo, 1897; The Moral Imbeciles, 1898; Flood-Tide, 1901; Winslow Plain, 1902; Deacon Lysander, 1904; Power Lot, 1906. Contbr. numerous short stories in Harper's Magazine, etc. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

GREENE, S(tephen) Harold, cotton mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Stephen and Natalia (Schubarth) G.; Brown U., 1897-1900; studied Phila. Textile Sch.; *m.* Lillian May Eddy, of Providence, R.I., June 4, 1902. Began in cotton mfg. business, Boston, 1900; pres. Lockwood, Greene & Co., Mgrs.; also pres. Internat. Cotton, Lancaster and Winnsboro mills, Bay State Cotton Corpn., Imperial Cotton Co., Ltd.; treas. Lawton Mills Corpn.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Newton Trust Co., J. Spencer Turner Co., Roxbury Carpet Co., Cosmos Cotton Co., Ltd. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, Engineers, University (Boston); Merchants' (New York). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Walter Kirkland, educator; *b.* Greenwood, S.C., Feb. 22, 1884; *s.* James Wesley and Mary Lou (Major) G.; B.A., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1903; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1905; M.A., Harvard, 1921, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Leah America Campbell, of Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1907. Teacher, Battle Ground Acad., Franklin, Tenn., 1905-7, Hamilton Co. (Tenn.) High Sch., 1907-8, Baker-Himel Sch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1908-10; headmaster Greene Univ. Sch., Athens, Ala., 1910-20; dean Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., since 1922, also head Dept. of English. Chmn. Speakers' Bur., Limestone Co., Ala., World War. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mason. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* 501 College St., Macon, Ga.

GREENE, Warwick, *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1879; *s.* Gen. Francis Vinton (U.S.V.) and Belle Eugenie (Chevallié) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1905; unmarried. Dir. Bur. Pub. Works, Manila, P.I., 1910-15; dir. War Relief Commn., Rockefeller Foundation, 1916. Maj. Air Service, A.E.F., 1917-18; lt. col., 1918-19; chief of mission to Finland, Esthonia, Latvia, and Lithuania, 1919. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Racquet and Tennis, India House, Harvard (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* 62 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.*

GREENE, William Brenton, theologian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 16, 1854; *s.* William Brenton and Eliza H. (Arnold) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1876 (D.D., 1891); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Katharine Porter Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Sept. 2, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1880-3, Tenth Ch., Phila., 1883-93; prof. apologetics and Christian ethics, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1893. Contbr. to theol. revs. of numerous articles on Christian philosophy, apologetics, etc. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

GREENE, William Chace, textile mfr.; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1852; *s.* Christopher Albert and Sarah Anna (Chace) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1881; *m.* Sarah Holden Morrill, of Vineland, N.J., Oct. 24, 1877. Agent Moodus (Conn.) Yarn Co., 1876-84, Thorndike (Mass.) Co., 1884-9, Columbian Mfg. Co., Greenville, N.H., 1889-93; asst. treas., 1893-8, treas. and gen. mgr., 1898-1908, Peace Dale (R.I.) Mfg. Co.; agent Valley Falls Co., Albion, R.I., 1909-15; gen. mgr. Phoenix Linen Co., N. Brookfield, Mass., 1915-16; v.p. and works mgr. Builders Iron Foundry, Providence, 1916—. V.p. What Cheer Mut. and Hope Mut. fire ins. companies. Republican. Pres. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., 1908-9; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art. *Home:* 4 Barnes St. *Office:* 9 Codding St., Providence, Rhode Island.

GREENE, William Chase, teacher, writer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1890; *s.* Herbert Eveleth and Harriet Savage (Chase) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1916, Ph.D., 1917; Rhodes Scholar from Mass., at Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1911-14, B.A.,1914; *m.* Margaret Weed Eckfeldt, of Cambridge, Mass., 1917. Instr. English, Harvard, 1914-17; master, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1917-20; instr. Greek and Latin, 1920-23, prof. since 1923, Harvard. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Club:* Harvard (Boston), *Author:* Richard I Before Jerusalem (Newdigate prize poem), 1912; Studies in Plato (in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology), 1918, 20; The Achievement of Greece—A Chapter in Human Experience, 1923. Contbr. numerous essays, poems, etc., in periodicals. *Home:* 44 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

GREENE, William Milbury, retired railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, William Stedman, congressman; *b.* Tremont, Ill., Apr. 28, 1841; *s.* Chester W. and Abby (Stedman) G.; family removed to Fall River, Mass., 1844; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary E. White, of Fall River, Mass., Mar. 8, 1865. Engaged in real estate and ins. business, Fall River, since 1866. Mem. Common Council, 1876-9 (pres., 1877-9); mayor Fall River, 1880, 1881, 1886, 1895, 1896, 1897; postmaster, 1881-5 and 1898; gen. supt. prisons, Mass., 1888-93; elected 55th Congress, May 31, 1898, to fill unexpired term (1898-9) of John Simpkins, deceased; re-elected 56th to 63d Congresses (1899-13), 13th Mass. Dist., and 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 15th Dist. Republican. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

GREENEBAUM, Henry Everett, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* Elias and Rosine (Straus) G.; grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1871; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., 1871-2; *m.* Helen F. Leopold, of Chicago, Apr. 15, 1879. Began with First Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1872; with father's firm, Greenebaum & Foreman, 1873; with banks in N.Y. City, 1873-7; returned to Chicago, 1877, and founded the banking firm of Greenebaum Sons, inc., 1911, as Greenebaum Sons Bank & Trust Co., of which is v.p. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Republican. Mem. Sinai Temple. *Clubs:* Standard, Press, Lake Shore Country. *Home:* 4850 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 9 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GREENEBAUM, Moses Ernest, banker; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* Elias and Rosine (Straus) G.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Julia Friedman, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1884. Began in father's banking business, and was admitted to firm, 1877; now pres. Greenebaum Sons Bank and Trust Co.; dir. Chicago Title and Trust Co. Mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. (treas. 1916), Chicago Assn. Commerce. V.p. Michael Reese Hosp.; dir. Travelers' Aid Soc. Pres. Chicago Sinai Congregation. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Standard, Ravisloe, City, Lake Shore Country, Covenant. *Home:* 4504 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 9 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

GREENEWALT, Mary (Elizabeth) Hallock, pianist; *b.* Beirut, Syria, Sept. 8, 1871; *d.* Samuel and Sara (Tabet) Hallock; ed. under German Deaconess Sisters, Beyrouth; came to America, 1882; grad. Chelten Hills Sch., Phila., 1888; studied piano with Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna; grad. Phila. Musical Acad., 1893; *m.* Johnstown, N.Y., Frank Lindsay Greenewalt, M.D., July 14, 1898. Piano soloist with Pittsburg and Phila. symphony orchestras in tours; concertized in piano recital throughout the country; lectured on rhythm at U. of Kan., Ia., Grinnell, Earlham, Holyoke and Vassar colls.; concertizing throughout America, 1909-10 and 1912-13. Hon. mem. Browning Soc.; mem. Illuminating Engrs.' Soc., Society of Arts and Letters; life member Woman Suffrage Soc. of county of Phila. Del. to 45th Annual Conv. the Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Editor authorized textbook of the Leschetizky method by Marie Prentner. First to use a color lighting accompaniment shifting in sympathetic feeling with every phase of a musical composition during its performance. Inventor of 6 basic patents dealing with the mechanisms for use in light as a means of expression and with music; manufacturer of light and color players. *Author:* Light—Fine Art the Sixth, 1916. Magazine articles representing original research, "Pulse and Rhythm," 1903, and "Pulse and Verbal Rhythm. 1904; "Time Eternal," 1906. Hon. mem. Thursday Musical Club, Minneapolis, Minn.; chmn. 4th Congressional Dist. Nat. Woman's Party. Gold medallist, Phila. Conservatory. *Address:* 1424 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENING, Harry Cornell, cartoonist, comic artist; *b.* Titusville, Pa., May 30, 1876; *s.* Samuel Harper and Margaret Jane (Hurst) G.; pub. sch. edn.; attended night class Art Students' League, New York. First work appeared in New York Herald, 1896, and sold drawings to "Truth" and "Life" same year; on staff New York Journal comic supplement, 1898; subsequently connected with Judge, Puck, Life, Harper's, Scribner's, etc.; originator of various comic series, including "Prince Red Feather" series for St. Nicholas; drew "Percy" page series for New York Herald; "Fritz von Blitz" comic page in New York Herald; during the war was officially sanctioned by the U.S. Govt. and was used abroad for the A.E.F.; made cartoons for the govt.; running comic series for newspaper syndicate; inventor and mfr. "Sporty Sam" novelty; inventor "Funnyfishes" toys for children; "The Wishbone Man," for newspaper syndicate, and toy entitled "The Wishbone Man Game"; also devoted to gen. illustration. *Author:* The Wishbone Man. *Club:* Friars. *Address:* Illustrated Daily News, Los Angeles, Calif.

GREENLAW, Edwin, university dean; *b.* at Flora, Ill., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Thomas Burton and Emma J. (Leverich) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Durland, of Flora, Ill., Sept. 1, 1898. Instr. English, Northwestern U., 1898-02, 1904-5; instr. in summer schs., Univ. of Chicago, 1904-07, Harvard, 1910-11; prof. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1905-13; prof. English, 1913-18, Kenan prof. English, 1918—, dean Grad. Sch. since Jan. 1920, U. of N.C. Actg. prof. English, summer quarter, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1919, Columbia, 1920, Harvard, 1921. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1922; chmn. gen. com. on groups, 1923), N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Mem. executive com. Conference of British and Am. Professors of English, 1923—. *Author:* Spenser and the Earl of Leicester, 1910; A Syllabus of English Literature, 1912; An Outline of the Literature of the English Renaissance, 1916; Builders of Democracy, 1918. Editor: Selections from Chaucer, 1907; Irving's Knickerbocker History of New York, 1909; Familiar Letters, English and American, 1915; National Ideals in British and American Literature, 1918; The Great Tradition (with J. H. Hanford), 1919; Literature and Life, Vols. I, II, 1922, III, 1923, IV, 1924. Also editor Studies in Philology (univ. quarterly). Contbr. to lit. periodicals. *Club:* Durham Country. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

GREENLEAF, James Leal, landscape architect; *b.* Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 30, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Leal) G.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Bertha Potts, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1889 (died 1911). Spl. agt. 10th Census, reporting on water power of the Northwest, 1880-2; with engring. dept. of Columbia U., 1882-94, advancing to adj. prof.; pvt. practice since 1894. Mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts. Pres. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects. Roosevelt Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos, Columbia Univ. *Home:* Columbia University Club. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREENMAN, Jesse More, botanist; *b.* North East, Pa., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* James William and Clarissa (More) G.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1893; M.S., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Anne Louise Turner, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1902. Asst. in botany, 1890-2, instr., 1893-4, U. of Pa.; asst. Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1894-99; Kirkland fellow from Harvard at U. of Berlin, 1899-1901; again asst. Gray Herbarium, and instr., Harvard, 1902-5; asst. curator botany, Field Museum, Chicago, 1905-13; asst. prof. botany, U. of Chicago, 1908-13; asso. prof. botany, 1913-16, prof. since 1917, Washington U., also curator herbarium, Mo. Bot. Garden. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.E. Botanical Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., St. Louis Acad. Science, Ill. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (St. Louis); Faculty (Washington U.). Contbr. numerous articles on flora of N. America and Mexico, also monograph on Genus Senecio. *Home:* Botanical Av. *Address:* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.

GREENMAN, Milton J., anatomist; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., June 14, 1866; *s.* J. B. G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, M.D., 1892; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Frances A. Hancock, of Phila., July 1, 1891. Instr. in biology, U. of Pa., 1889-92; lecturer on physiology, Biological Sch., U. of Pa., 1892-3; asst. dir., 1893-05, dir., 1905—, Wistar Inst. of Anatomy. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc.; hon. mem. Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey." Dir. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Harpswell Lab. (Bar Harbor, Me.), Vineland (N.J.) Training Sch. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Address:* 3618 Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENMAN, Walter Folger, clergyman; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Wood (Folger) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Harvard Div., 1888; *m.* Mabel Josephine Henshaw, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 26, 1888. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; pastor Winona, Minn., 1888-91, Fitchburg, Mass., 1891-1900, Watertown, Mass., 1900-8, Milwaukee, Wis., 1908-19, Greenfield, Mass., since 1920. General secretary Gen. Conference Unitarian and other Christian Chs., 1903-19; pres. Wis. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1911-12; chmn. advisory com. dirs. Milwaukee Assn. Chs., 1910-19; pres. Milwaukee Central Council of Social Agencies, 1913-15. *Author:* Sociological Charts for Milwaukee, Wis., 1914. Chmn. dept. pub. welfare Milwaukee Co. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-19; mem. council Gen. Unitarian Conf., 1919-23. *Home:* Greenfield, Mass.

GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes, university prof.; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., June 29, 1874; *s.* William Smith and Elizabeth Macfarland (Noyes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Marietta McPherson, of Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1907. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1899-1907; prof. English, U. of Ill., 1907-10; asst. prof. English, 1910-15, prof. since 1915, actg. dean of the coll., 1919-20, dean, 1921—, Harvard. Spl. expert, U.S. Shipping Board, 1918. Fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Odd Volumes, Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* A History of Literature in America (with Barrett Wendell, *q.v.*), 1904; English Composition, 1917. *Co-editor:* Selections from the Writings of Joseph Addison, 1905; Specimens of Prose Composition, 1907. *Address:* 26 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

GREENOUGH, James Carruthers, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREENOUGH, Jeanie Ashley Bates, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GREENOUGH, John, retired banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* David Stoddard and Anna Augusta (Parkman) G.; descended on both sides from old Mass. families; A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1870; *m.* Carolina H. Storey, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1879. In mercantile business, New York, title of Wilder & Greenough, 1878-84, branch offices in Buenos Aires and Montevideo; member of Poor & Greenough, bankers (principally r.r. finance), 1884-98; devoted attention principally to philanthropies since 1898. Pres. Am. Geog. Soc., Samaritan Home for the Aged; dir. New York Assn. Improving Condition of the Poor, Am. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Tuxedo. *Home:* 38 E. 63d St., New York.

GREENOUGH, Robert Battey, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* James Bradstreet and Mary (Ketchum) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Amelia Mackay Goodwin, of Cambridge, Oct. 16, 1900. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896, visiting surgeon since 1915; asst. prof. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1909; surgeon in charge Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hosp. and dir. cancer commn. of Harvard U. Med. insp. (comdr.) U.S.N.R.F. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. Clin. Surgery, Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. Contbr. numerous reports and articles in med. jours. *Home:* 93 Ivy St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 8 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GREENOUGH, William Bates, lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* James Carruthers and Jeanie Ashley (Bates) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Yale, 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1891; studied in office of Van Slyck & Van Slyck, Providence, R.I., 1891-2; admitted to R.I. bar, 1892; *m.* at Newton, Eliza S. Clark, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 27, 1893. Began practice Providence, 1892; asst. city solicitor, Providence, 1895-02; asst. atty. gen. R.I., 1902-5; atty. gen. R.I., 1904-11 (declined renomination); mem. firm of Greenough, Easton & Cross. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), R.I. Bar Assn. (pres.), Chi Phi Fraternity, and Soc. of Colonial Wars (gov.). *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, University, Turks Head. *Home:* 203 Blackstone Boul. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

GREENSLET, Ferris, publisher; *b.* at Glens Falls, N.Y., June 30, 1875; *s.* George Bernard and Josephine (Ferris) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Ella S. Hulst, of New York, Apr. 25, 1903. Asso. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1902-7; lit. adviser to Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1907—, dir., 1910—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Massachusetts Historical Society, etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York City); St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Joseph Glanvill—A Study in English Thought and Letters of the Seventeenth Century, 1900; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1902; Walter Pater, 1903; Life of Lowell, 1905; Life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich, 1908. *Address:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

GREENSTONE, Julius Hillel, author; *b.* in Russia, Apr. 27, 1873; *s.* Pesach David and Leah (Puskelinsky) G.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1900; rabbi Jewish Theol. Sem., 1900; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mrs. Ray Abeles, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 5, 1916. Teacher, Gratz College, Philadelphia, since 1905. Member board directors United Synagogue of America. *Author:* The Religion of Israel, 1902; The Messiah Idea in Jewish History, 1906; Methods of Teaching the Jewish Religion in Junior and Senior Grades, 1915; revised edit. The Jewish Religion, 1920. Contributor to Rabbinic dept. Jewish Ency.; also to Jewish Quarterly Rev., Am. Jewish Year Book, etc.; dept. editor Jewish Exponent, Phila. *Home:* 1926 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENWAY, James Cowan, physician; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 28, 1877; *s.* Gilbert Christian (M.D.) and Alice (White) G.; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1916; M.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Harriet Lauder, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 29, 1902. Asso. attending physician, New York Hosp., 1908-16; moved to New Haven, 1916; lecturer on control of communicable diseases, Yale Med. Sch. and dir. Dept. of Univ. Health, Yale U. Maj. Med. C., 1917-19. *Clubs:* Century, Yale (New York). *Home:* 400 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

GREENWAY, John Campbell, mining engr.; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., July 6, 1872; *s.* Gilbert Christian and Alice (White) G.; student U. of Va.; Ph.B., Yale University, 1895 (pres. of class); (LL.D., U. of Ariz.); unmarried. Began as helper, Duquesne (Pa.) furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1895; pvt. U.S. Volunteer Cavalry (Roosevelt's Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. 2d lt. and promoted 1st lt. "for gallantry in action," at Battle of San Juan Hill; recommended to Congress by Col. Roosevelt for bvt. of capt. Asst. supt. mines of U.S. Steel Corpn., Ishpeming, Mich., 1899-1906; gen. supt. Oliver Mining Co., Mesaba Range, Minn., 1906-10; gen. mgr. Calumet & Ariz. Mining Co.; gen. mgr. New Cornelia Copper Co., Tucson, Cornelia & Gila Bend Ry. (v.p.). Commd. maj. engrs. 1st and 26th divs., A.E.F., France; lt. col. 101st Inf., 26th Div.; in action on Cantigny, Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne and Meuse fronts; awarded D.S.C. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre with two Palms, Order Legion of Honor and Croix de l'Etoile Noire (France). Exmem. bd. regents U. of Ariz.; chmn. defense com. Council of Defense of Ariz. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Yale Engring.

Soc. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Book and Snake (Yale). *Club:* Yale of Ariz. (pres.). *Address:* Warren, Ariz.

GREENWOOD, Allen, surgeon; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* William Allen and Caroline (Carleton) Greenwood; M.D., Harvard, 1889; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1888-90; *m.* Bertha Underhill, of Somerville, Mass., June 23, 1892 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Hope Whipple, of Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 8, 1917 (deceased). Instr. Waltham Training Sch., 1890-1901; bacteriologist, Waltham Bd. of Health, 1894-8; asst. instr. ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1904-5; ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1901-18, since consulting ophthalmologist; visiting surgeon, 1895-1900, visiting ophthalmic and aural surgeon since 1900, Waltham Hospital; lecturer in ophthalmology, Harvard Graduate Sch. of Medicine; prof. ophthalmology, Tufts Med. Sch. Apptd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., Aug. 22, 1898, and assigned to 19th U.S. Inf., Ponce, P.R.; hon. discharged, Oct. 19, 1898; hon. lt. col. Royal Army Med. Corps, with B.E.F. in France, summer 1916; mem. sub-com. on ophthalmology Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 26, 1917; commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, and on duty surgeon gen.'s office, Washington; lt. col. Med. Corps, sr. consultant in ophthalmology for A.E.F., 1918; col. Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1919. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. ophthal. sect.), Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres. 1918), N.E. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1913), Waltham Med. Club, Waltham Edn. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), etc. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 82 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GREENWOOD, Arthur H., congressman; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1880; *s.* Richard H. and Eliza Jane (Davis) G.; grad. high sch., Washington, Ind., 1898; LL.B., Ind. U., 1905; *m.* Netty B. Small, of Linton, Ind., Sept. 30, 1906. Began practice at Washington, Ind., 1905; mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1909-16; county atty. Daviess Co., 1910-14; pros. atty. 49th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1916-18; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Ind. Dist. Dir. and financial sec. Home Bldg. and Loan Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Washington, Ind.

GREENWOOD, Elizabeth Ward, evangelist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREENWOOD, Thomas Benton, judge; *b.* Louisburg, N.C., July 2, 1872; *s.* Thomas Benton and Lucy H. (Gee) Greenwood; student U. of Tex., 1888-90; *m.* Mary Ezell, of Palestine, Tex., Aug. 12, 1908. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, practiced in Palestine to 1918. Author "I. & G. N. Bill," enacted by Tex. legislature, 1910, which required foreclosing bondholders of International & Great Northern R.R. to guarantee payment of claims for personal injuries and for materials furnished, then amounting to about $3,000,000; leading counsel for City of Palestine, 1911-18, in preventing same rd. from removing its gen. offices and shops from Palestine, establishing the principle that receivership sale could not discharge statutory obligations; an executor of the will of Judge John H. Reagan; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex. since April 1, 1918. Regent, U. of Texas, 1907-11. Mem. Anderson Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 1802 Colorado St., Austin, Tex.

GREER, Benjamin Brinton, railway official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Robert and Katherine (Stewart) G.; Chicago pub. schs.; Dartmouth Coll., class 1901; Armour Inst. Tech.; *m.* Augusta Jameson, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1910. V.p. in charge of operation, C.,M.& St.P. Ry., since Nov. 1919. Served as pvt. N.H. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Glen View Golf. *Home:* 116 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

GREER, Hilton Ross, writer; *b.* Hawkins, Tex., Dec. 10, 1878; *s.* Samuel Jeffries and Isabella Jane (Boren) G.; spl. course, U. of Tex.; *m.* Imogene Puryear Agard, of Amarillo, Tex., June 20, 1914. Newspaper reporter and editor Sherman, Denison and Austin, Tex., and Shreveport, La., until 1910; mng. editor Daily News, Amarillo, 1910-14; editorial writer Dallas Journal since 1914. An organizer, and pres. Poetry Soc. of Tex.; mem. Poetry Soc. America. Democrat. *Author:* Sungleams and Gossamers, 1903; The Spiders, and Other Poems, 1906; A Prairie Prayer, and Other Poems, 1912. Editor: Voices of the Southwest, 1923. Lecturer on lit. subjects. *Home:* 821 N. Madison Av. *Office:* News Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

GREER, Lawrence, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Rt. Rev. David Hummell and Caroline A. (Keith) G.; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B. *cum laude,* N.Y. Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Georgiana Oakes, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, began practice in office of John F. Dillon, N.Y. City, 1895; mem. firm Pierce and Greer since May 1, 1902. Pres. Western Md. Ry. Co., Apr. 3, 1918-Jan. 15, 1919, and Jan. 1-Feb. 29, 1920 (now chmn. bd.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, University, Rockaway Hunting, Turf and Field. *Home:* 126 E. 56th St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GREER, Samuel Miller, banker; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., January 25, 1875; *s.* of Samuel M. and Margaret Agnes (Huey) G.; educated public schs., New York City; *m.* Helen Pentz, of New York, Feb. 11, 1902. Began with Bell telephone system, 1890, and held various positions with New York Telephone Co.; head of development work, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Baltimore, Md., 1913-18; v.-p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, since 1918. Dir. dept. of development Am. Red Cross, in charge membership and production work, July 1917-June 1918, asst. gen. mgr. since June 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* Bankers Trust Co., 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GREEVER, Walton Harlowe, editor; *b.* Burke's Garden, Va., Dec. 18, 1870; *s.* John D. and Mary E. (Spracher) G.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1892, A.M., 1896; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1896; (D.D., Newberry Coll., S.C., 1908); *m.* Roberta Bruegel, of Phila., June 27, 1901 (died Feb. 17, 1912); *m.* 2d, Neta J. Umberger, Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 3, 1917. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1896; pastor Bluefield, W. Virginia, 1894-1901, at Columbia, South Carolina, 1901-8, and since 1912; editor of Lutheran Church Visitor, 1904-14. Founder of American Luth. Survey, 1914; editor-in-chief American Lutheran Survey and gen. mgr. Luth. Survey Pub. Co., Columbia, S.C., since 1914. Mgr. Luth. Bd. Publ., 1906-14; lecturer Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1912-14, prof. ethics, apologetics and symbolics, 1922—. Gen. dir. Nat. Luth. campaign for soldiers' and sailors' welfare (New York), 1918, and of campaign of Nat. Luth. Council for Reconstruction (New York), 1919, and campaign of United Luth. Ch. in America for Benevolences (Phila.), 1919, campaign Nat. Luth. Council for World Service (New York), 1920. Independent. *Home:* Eau Claire, Columbia, S.C.

GREGG, Curtis Hussey, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, Earl Lamont, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, Frank Moody, mfr., author; *b.* Ripley, Brown Co., O., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Martha (McCracken) G.; ed. high sch., Ripley; *m.* Elizabeth Lozier, of Cleveland, Nov. 27, 1894. Newspaper writer, Cleveland Press, 1891-5; represented the Lozier Mfg. Co., of Cleveland, in London, Hamburg and Paris, 1896-7; with same co. at Cleveland, 1897-1900; with Cleveland Lighting Co., 1900-8; pres. Cleveland Worm and Gear Co., Cleveland Macaroni Co., Minn. Chandler-Cleveland Co., Am. Foreign Service Corpn. Mem. exec. com. Civic League, Cleveland; mem. Ohio N.G. 5 yrs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Western Reserve Hist. Society. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Mason. Purchased original site of the Common House of Pilgrims, at Plymouth, Mass., reproduced same; erected monument and 7 tablets, at Ripley, O., in honor of the Abolitionists of the Va. Mil. Dist. from Ohio, 1805-30; owns large pvt. library covering Colonial Period and Pilgrim fathers. *Clubs:* Union, Willowick. *Author:* The Andrews Raiders, 1891; The Founding of a Nation (2 vols.), 1914; The Anti-Slavery Movement in Ohio, 1805-30, 1918; The Voice of the Nation, 1918. *Home:* 1898 E. 89th St. *Office:* 725 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GREGG, Fred Marion, psychologist; *b.* Nevada, O., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* William Smith and Louisa Jane (Welty) G.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1894; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Carrie Pettis Cockerill, of Washington C.H., O., June 30, 1898. Teacher Greek and Latin, Scottsboro (Ala.) Normal Sch., 1894-7; teacher of English, Baird Coll., Clinton, Mo., 1897-8; teacher of sciences, Wayne (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1898-05; teacher biol. sciences, 1905-9, physiol. sciences, 1909-13, head dept. of psychology, 1913-19, Peru (Neb.) State Normal Sch.; head dept. of psychology, Neb. Wesleyan, U., Sept. 1919—. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19; pres. Neb. State Sunday School Assn., 1923—. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Neb. Acad. Science, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Outline of Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1903; Handbook of Parliamentary Law, 1910; Hygiene as Nature Study, 1917; A Dynamic Teachers' Institute and How to Create It, 1920; Hygiene by Experiment, 1923. Contbr. of article on "Parliamentary Law" to Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Government; lecturer and inst. instr. *Address:* University Place, Neb.

GREGG, Harris Hibbard, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, James Bartlett, clergyman; Apr. 15, 1846–May 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREGG, James Edgar, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* James Bartlett and Mary (Needham) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale University, 1903; D.D. from same, 1918, and from Williams, 1923; *m.* Pauline Pumpelly, of Newport, R.I., Mar. 16, 1903 (died May 27, 1911); *m.* 2d, Mary Livingston Hinsdale, of Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, 1903-9, Kirk St. Ch., Lowell, 1909-12, 1st Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, 1912-18; prin. Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Inst. (colored), since Apr. 15, 1918, also trustee. Trustee Penn Sch., S.C., Calhoun Colored School., Ala., Negro Rural School Fund, Anna T. Jeanes Foundation. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century (New York). *Address:* Hampton, Va.

GREGG, John Andrew, university pres.; *b.* Eureka, Kan., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Alexander and Eliza Frances (Allen) G.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; hon. M.A., Morris Brown U. (colored), Atlanta, Ga., 1915; D.D., Wilberforce, 1916; *m.* Celia A. Nelson, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 20, 1900. Pres. Bethel Inst., Cape Town, S. Africa, 1903-6; pastor A.M.E. Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1906-8, St. Joseph, Mo., 1908-13; pres. Edward Waters Coll., Jacksonville, Fla., 1913-20; pres. Wilberforce U. since 1920. Served 6 mos. in Cuba as q.m. sergt. 23d Kan. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Colored Schs. (pres. 1922-3), N.E.A. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Greene Co. (O.) Rifle (pres.). *Home:* Wilberforce, O.

GREGG, John Robert, educator, author; *b.* Rockcorry, Ireland, June 17, 1867; *s.* George and Margaret (Johnston) G.; pub. sch. edn.; came to America, 1893; *m.* Maida Wasson, of Louisiana, Mo., July 3, 1899. Originator of Gregg Shorthand and a series of text books connected with the system; editor The Gregg Writer (monthly mag.) since 1900; pres., Gregg Sch., Inc., Chicago, and the Gregg Pub. Co., Inc., New York, Chicago, Boston, San Francisco and London; chmn. bd. DeBear Schs., Ltd., Eng. (30 schs.). Mem. Mchts. Assn. N.Y., Pan Am. Soc., Authors' League America. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Press (Chicago), Nat. Arts (treas.), Salmagundi (New York); Cherry Valley (Garden City, L.I.). *Author:* Gregg Shorthand Manual, 1888; Progressive Exercises in Gregg Shorthand, 1890; The Gregg Shorthand Dictionary, 1901; The Gregg Phrase Book, 1901; Gregg Speed Practice, 1907; The Gregg Reporter, 1909; Gregg Speed Studies, 1917; Reporting Shortcuts, 1921; Basic Principles of Shorthand, 1923. Editor: The Gregg Writer (monthly mag.). *Home:* 18 W. 76th St. *Office:* 285 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GREGG, John William, landscape architect; *b.* Weare, N.H., Jan. 8, 1880; *s.* Frank Pierce and Ruth Adelia (Sleeper) G.; B.S., Boston U., and Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1904; *m.* Mary Jennings, of Jewett City, Conn., Jan. 27, 1906. Began with Dept. of Horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; practiced in Neb., 1904-7; prof. and head dept. horticulture, Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch., Woodbine, N.J., 1907-10; asst. prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., 1910-13; with U. of Calif. since 1913; prof. landscape gardening and floriculture, same, since 1913. Pres. Park Commn., Berkeley; landscape architect, Bd. of Edn., Berkeley; has developed the parks and park system of Berkeley, campus of U. of Calif., sch. grounds and parks in various parts of Calif. Qualified as capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army; capt. R.O.C., Q.-M. Sect. Mem. Univ. Landscape Architects' Soc., Pacific Coast Hort. Soc., Calif. Conf. on City Planning, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn., Berkeley Civic Art and City Planning Commn., Nat. Conf. on City Planning, Am. Country Life Assn., Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Tau Sigma. Presbyn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

GREGOR, Elmer Russell, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 23, 1878; *s.* Charles Russell and Hester Ann (Gregory) G.; grad. Barnard Mil. Acad., New York, 1897; *m.* Ida M. Frame, of New York, June 6, 1906. Traveled much in the mountains, east and west; contributed series of old-time Indian stories to juvenile publs. and many articles and stories to outdoor mags. *Clubs:* Camp-Fire of America, Forest Lake. *Author:* Camping in the Winter Woods, 1912; Camping on Western Trails, 1913; The Red Arrow, 1915; Indian Adventure Stories, 1916;

White Otter, 1917; Running Fox, 1918; Warpath and Hunting Trail, 1919; The White Wolf, 1920; The War Trail, 1920; Spotted Deer, 1922; Three Sioux Scouts, 1922; Jim Mason—Backwoodsman, 1923; Jim Mason—Scout, 1923; Captain Jim Mason, 1924. *Home:* Southport, Conn.

GREGORY, Caspar René, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREGORY, Charles Noble, internat. law; *b.* Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* Hon. Jared C. and Charlotte C. (Camp) G.; brother of Stephen S. Gregory (*q.v.*); A.B., University of Wis., 1871, LL.B., A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1901); unmarried. Practiced law at Madison, Wis., 1872-94, as mem. firms of Gregory & Pinney, Gregory & Gregory, and Gregory, Bird & Gregory, all of which represented C.,M. & St. P. Ry. there; retired from practice 1894; asso. dean Coll. of Law, U. of Wis., 1894-1901; dean Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia., 1901-11; dean Dept. of Law, George Washington U., Sept. 1, 1911-14. Alderman, 1880-3, mem. bd. edn., 1883, Madison, Wis. Editor Tariff Reform Advocate, 1888; now one of editors Am. Jour. of Internat. Law. Has delivered addresses before Va., Tenn., Ga., Wis., Ia. and Am. Bar assns., Nat. Civ. Service Reform, New York, 1892, World's Congress Auxiliary, Chicago, 1893, Church Congress, St. Paul, 1900, Internat. Law Assn., Antwerp, 1903, London, 1910, St. Louis Expn., 1904; etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. standing com. on internat. law 14 yrs.), Internat. Law Assn., London (v.p. session at Antwerp, 1903, and now mem. exec. council and chmn. exec. com., Am. br.), Am. Soc. International Law (vice pres.); mem. Society Colonial Wars, Wis. State Hist. Soc. (life), Nat. Civ. Service Assn., Archæological Institute of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi; was chmn. meeting at Saratoga which formed Assn. Am. Law Schs. (pres. 1909); U.S. del. Scientific Congress, Brussels, 1910; chairman sub-section on internat. law Pan-American Scientific Congress, 1916; fellow Royal Society of Arts, London; corr. mem. de L'Institut de Droit Comparé, Brussels. Episcopalian. *Author:* Life of Justice Miller, of the Supreme Court of United States; Abstracts of Cases Contained in Lloyds Reports of Prize Cases, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 (pub. by State Dept.), 1919. Contbr. to leading English and Am. legal reviews and jours., especially on internat. law; also to lit. publs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Century, City (New York). *Home:* 2114 Bancroft Pl. *Office:* 1502 H St., Washington, D.C.

GREGORY, Herbert Ernest, geologist; *b.* Middleville, Mich., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* George and Jane (Bross) G.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Edna Earle Hope, of Charleston, S.C., June 30, 1908. Asst. in biology, 1896-8, instr. physical geography, 1898-1901, asst. prof. physiography, 1901-4, Silliman prof. geology since 1904, Yale; director Bernice P. Bishop Museum since 1920. Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. editor American Journal of Science. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Author of various papers on geology in govt. and scientific publs. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

GREGORY, Jackson, author; *b.* Salinas, Cal., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* Durell Stokes and Amelia (Hartnell) G.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1906; *m.* Lotus McGlashan, of Truckee, Cal., Dec. 20, 1910. Formerly prin. high schs. in Cal.; newspaper reporter in larger cities of U.S. and Can.; writer of Western stories and serials for mags. Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* Under Handicap, 1914; The Outlaw, 1916; The Short Cut, 1916; Wolf Breed, 1917; The Joyous Trouble Maker, 1918; Six Feet Four, 1918; Judith of Blue Lake Ranch, 1919; The Bells of San Juan, 1919; Ladyfingers, 1920; Man to Man, 1920; Desert Valley, 1921; The Everlasting Whisper, 1922; Timber-Wolf, 1923. Also many short stories and serials, and stories for many feature photoplays. *Home:* Auburn, Calif.

GREGORY, John, sculptor; *b.* London, Eng., May 17, 1879; *s.* John and Amelia Elizabeth (Read) G.; came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1912; student Art Students' League, New York, 1900-3, École des Beaux Arts (Paris), 1904-06, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1912-15; pupil of George Grey Barnard and Anton Mercie; *m.* Katharine Van Rensselaer Crosby, N.Y. City, June 7, 1922. Awarded fellowship Am. Acad. in Rome through competition; exhibited at Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago; awarded Medal of Honor, Archtl. League exhbn., 1921. Asso. in modeling, Columbia Univ. Asst. insp. naval constrn. camouflage sect. of Navy Dept., designing dazzle camouflage, Washington, 1918. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League; hon. mem. Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, New York. *Home:* 217 E. 86th St. *Office:* 126 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

GREGORY, John Goadby, writer; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., July 11, 1856; *s.* of John and Elizabeth (Goadby) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline Strong Paul (died); 2d, Victoria Winburn Smalley, 1892. Printer, 1871-8; journalism since 1878; editor and leader writer since 1880; editor Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1905-18; prof. journalism, Marquette U., 1919; sec. Wis. War History Commn., 1919-22; now chief war history dept., Wis. State Hist. Soc. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Society, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Press, Parkman, Phantom, Sunset. *Author:* A Beauty of Thebes (verse); also monographs on Northwestern history, etc. *Home:* 717 Jefferson St., Milwaukee, Wis. *Office:* State Historical Library, Madison, Wis.

GREGORY, Thomas T(ingey) C(raven), lawyer; *b.* Suisun, Calif., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* John Munford and Evelyn Tingey (Craven) G.; A.B., Stanford U., 1899, studied law dept. same univ., 1900-1; *m.* Gertrude Martin, of Nev., Apr. 15, 1903. Practiced at San Francisco since 1901; dist. atty. Solano Co., Calif., 1903-7; dir. Pacific Improvement Co., Bay Transport Co., Kings Co. Development Co., Pacific Coke & Coal Co., Ventura Power Corpn., Pacific Steel Corpn., San Francisco Chamber of Commerce. Treas. and trustee Stanford U. Capt. 144th F.A., with A.E.F. in France, World War; associated with Herbert Hoover in Europe as one of original members of Am. Relief Administration; dir. Central Europe A.R.A. and asst. to dir. of relief of Supreme Economic Council; Am. mem. Interallied Commn. Austro-Hungarian and Jugo-Slavian empires, feeding people and reinstating economic interchanges between Central and S.E. European countries. Mem. Am., Calif., San Francisco bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Olympic, Commerce (San Francisco); Menlo Country (Menlo Park); Faculty (Stanford U.), Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

GREGORY, Thomas Watt, ex-attorney gen. of the United States; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Miss., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Francis Robert and Mary

Cornelia (Watt) G.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyterian Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., 1883; special student, U. of Va., 1883-4; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1885; *m.* Julia Nalle, of Austin, Tex., Feb. 22, 1893. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1885; practiced alone, 1885-1900; firm of Gregory & Batts formed 1900; firm employed as spl. counsel State of Tex. to prosecute various corpns. for violating anti-trust laws; mem. firm of Gregory, Batts & Brooks, 1908-13; spl. asst. atty.-gen. of U.S. in charge of investigation and prosecution of N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co. for violation of Sherman Act, 1913; Attorney General of the U.S., in Cabinet of President Wilson, Aug. 29, 1914-Mar. 4, 1919; in practice at Washington, D.C. Asst. city atty., Austin, Tex., 1891-4; declined appmt. as asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1892, and dist. judge, 1896. Regent U. of Tex., 1899-07; trustee Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1904, 12 (com. on credentials 1904, v.p. 1912). Mem. Am. and Tex. bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington); Town and Gown, Austin Country (Austin). *Address:* 624 Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GREGORY, Warren, lawyer; *b.* Contra Costa Co., Calif., Sept. 30, 1864; *s.* Munson and Laura (Knox) G.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1887; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1890; *m.* Sarah McLean Hardy, at Lihue, Kauai, H.I., Apr. 20, 1896. Practiced at San Francisco since 1890; sr. mem. firm Chickering & Gregory. Mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners, Calif., since its orgn.; mem. Dist. Bd. for Selective Service, World War; dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. Was regent U. of Calif. Mem. Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns.; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. U. of Calif.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Order of the Crown (Belgian). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Faculty, Sierra (charter), San Francisco Golf and Country, Berkeley Golf. *Home:* Greenwood Terrace, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

GREGORY, Warren Fenno, publisher; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., July 12, 1863; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Miller) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1895; *m.* Annie Laurie, of West Newton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898. Educator and editor, 1888-98; mgr. Lee & Shepard, book publishers, 1898-1904; mgr. and treas. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Company, since 1904. One of the founders of Dartmouth Literary Monthly, Dartmouth Coll. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Brae-Burn. Editor: (in Students' Series of English Classics) Oliver Goldsmith's Traveler and Deserted Village, 1894; John Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1896; Thomas Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard, 1909. Mem. exec. bd. Boston Booksellers' Assn., 1920—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 275 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

GREGORY, William Benjamin, engineer; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* Ezra Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Bush) G.; grad. Penn Yan Acad., 1890; M.E., Cornell, 1894, post-grad. work, 1907-8, master mech. engring., 1908; *m.* Selina Elizabeth Bres, of New Orleans, June 21, 1898. Instr. drawing, 1894-7, asst. prof. exptl. engring., 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof., 1905—, Tulane U. Irrigation engr., U.S. Dept. Agr.; summer vacations devoted largely to the latter work and to drainage work, 1902—; consulting engr. Miss. River Commn., in tests of hydraulic dredges, 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (council, 1916-19), Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1920-21), La Engring. Soc. (pres. 1910), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi; pres. New Orleans Acad. Sciences, 1914. Maj. engrs., U.S.R.; service with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919; lt. col. Engrs.' Reserve. Mem. Engring. Com., "Safe River," New Orleans. Unitarian. *Club:* Round Table. Contbr. to trans. engring. socs. and bulls. on engring. subjects. *Home:* 630 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

GREGORY, W(illiam) K(ing), palæontologist, morphologist; *b.* N.Y. City, May 19, 1876; *s.* George and Jane (King) G.; Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1894-6; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Laura Grace Foote, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 4, 1899. Research asst. to Henry Fairfield Osborn, 1899-1913; asst. curator dept. vertebrate palæontology Am. Mus. Natural History, 1911-14, asso. since 1914, curator dept. comparative anatomy, 1921; lecturer, asst. prof., later asso. prof. vertebrate palæontology, Columbia, since 1907. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p.); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogy, Internat. Assn. of Dental Research, Galton Soc. (sec.), Internat. Commn. on Eugenics; fellow N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; corr. mem. London Zoöl. Soc. *Club:* Explorers (N.Y.). *Author:* The Orders of Mammals, 1910; On the Structure and Relations of Notharctus, an American Eocene Primate, 1919; The Origin and Evolution of the Human Dentitian, 1922; also numerous revs. and tech. papers. *Home:* 149 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

GREGORY, William Voris, U.S. attorney; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Oct. 21, 1877; *s.* William Jones and Azilee (Boyd) G.; A.B., West Ky. Coll., 1896; studied law Cumberland U.; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Myles, of Mayfield, Ky., May 3, 1900. Formerly supt. schs., Mayfield; began practice at Mayfield, 1902; judge Graves Co. Court, 1913-19, resigned; U.S. atty., Western District of Ky., 1919-22; resigned to resume practice of law. Trustee of Presbyterian Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; dir. Odd Fellows Orphans' Home, Lexington, Ky. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns. Democrat. Head Consul Woodmen of the World, for Ky., 1915-16; Grand Master Ky. Lodge I.O.O.F., 1916-17; Mason, K. of P., Elk. *Club:* Lions. Speaker on religious, ednl. and civic topics. *Home:* 1825 Spring Drive. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

GREIG, Alexander Simpson, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREINER, John E., consulting engr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* John and Annie (Steck) G.; B.S., Delaware Coll., 1880, later C. E., Sc.D. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1908; has served as cons. engr. B.&O.R.R., Erie R.R., Norfolk & Southern R.R., State of Pa., State of Md., etc.; designed and built ry. bridges crossing Ohio River at Louisville, Ky., Parkersburg, W.Va., crossing Susquehanna River, at Havre de Grace, city bridge at Bridgeport, Conn., etc.; associated with Arnold W. Brunner in design and constrn. of Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Bridge, at Harrisburg, Pa. Mem. Am. Ry. Commn. to Russia, 5 mos., 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (chmn. com. which adopted specifications for iron and steel structures). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Md. Jockey. Chmn. Port Development Commn., authorized to expend $50,000,000 in improving the port of Baltimore. *Office:* Lexington Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GRENDON, Felix, writer; *b.* at London, England, Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* of Carl H. and Emma (Henry) G.; came to U.S., 1895; B.S., Coll.

City of New York, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Lucille Warner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909. Book critic, Internat. Mag., 1909-11; dramatic critic New Review, 1913-15; asst. prof. English lit., Coll. City of New York, since 1915. Mem. Authors' League America, Fabian Soc. (London, Eng.). *Author:* The Anglo-Saxon Charms, 1910; Will He Come Back? (play), 1916; Nixola of Wall Street, 1919; Love Chase, 1922. Contbr. articles on novels and the drama to mags. *Home:* 19 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.*

GRENFELL, Helen Loring, sociologist; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile; *d.* Charles and Mary Frances (Roby) Loring; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; pub. schs., Colo.; State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y.; M.A., U. of Denver, 1904; *m.* Edwin I. Grenfell, of Denver, Apr. 6, 1889. Three times elected county supt. schs. Gilpin Co., Colo.; also 3 times elected state supt. pub. instrn., Colo., serving 1899-1905 (the only state official of Colo. ever serving 3 consecutive terms); commr. State Penitentiary Reformatory and State Insane Asylum (mng. funds and controlling affairs penal instns.) by appmt. of gov., 1909— (only woman in U.S. or world holding such a position). While state supt. pub. instrn. largely increased sch. revenues by new policy of leasing state lands, revised and annotated sch. laws, etc. Was mem. Am. Mission invited by British Govt., 1918, to speak on war issues and investigate war conditions in Gt. Britain and France. Mem. Colo. State Forestry Assn. (dir. 14 yrs.), Colo. Equal Suffrage Assn. (v.-p.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's, Press. Lecturer on ednl. subjects and on sociol. position of women. *Home:* 1264 Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason, medical missionary; *b.* Mostyn House, Parkgate, nr. Chester, Eng., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Algernon S. and Jane Georgiana (Hutchinson) G.; ed. Marlborough Coll. (U. of London), London Hosp. (under Sir Frederick Treves), and Queen's Coll., Oxford; (hon. M.D., Oxford, 1907, U. of Toronto, 1911; M.A., Harvard, 1909; LL.D., Williams, 1909); *m.* Anna Elizabeth MacClanahan, of Chicago, 1909. Began as med. missionary in Eng., 1887; now supt. Internat. Grenfell Assn. Decorated C.M.G. (Companion of St. Michael and St. George) by King Edward VII, 1907. Episcopalian. *Author:* Vikings of Today, 1896; Harvest of the Sea; Off the Rocks, 1906; A Man's Faith, 1908; Labrador, 1909; Adrift on an Ice-Pan, 1909; Down to the Sea, 1910; What Life Means to Me, 1910; A Man's Helpers, 1910; What Will You Do With Jesus Christ? 1911; What the Church Means to Me, 1911; Down North on the Labrador, 1911; The Adventure of Life, 1912; On Immortality, 1912; What Can Jesus Christ Do With Me? 1912; The Attractive Way, 1913; The Prize of Life, 1914; Tales of the Labrador, 1916; Labrador Days, 1919; A Labrador Doctor (autobiography); Northern Neighbors, 1923. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* St. Anthony, Newfoundland. *Address:* 53 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

GREUSEL, John Hubert, journalist; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Stumm) G.; of New England stock, through Warren, Wyant and Lockwood (1640), and officers in Colonial and Revolutionary wars; B.Litt., U. of Mich., 1888; post-grad. work same, 1888-90; *m.* Stella Tolsma, of Detroit, Mar. 27, 1892. Spl. writer New York World, New York Herald, Detroit Free Press, Detroit News, San Francisco Chronicle, Los Angeles Times, Asso. Sunday Mag., McClure's Syndicate, etc.; was mem. famous "all-star" staff, New York Recorder, under John W. Keller and Julius Chambers, 1892-5. Has interviewed and written character studies of more than 500 Am. leaders in all walks of life; wrote interview for New York World with Walt Whitman in his home, a few nights before the poet's death; 14-column illustrated story of Grover Cleveland's boyhood; wrote Story of the Monroe Doctrine (obtained by researches in Nat. archives at Washington), 1892, which was widely quoted; wrote notable brochure on Champ Clark, 1912, Edison, 1913; character-study of Bismarck, Blood and Iron, 1915; satire on conventional lies of society, The Rogue's March, 1916; etc. Lectured before class in journalism, U. of Mich., 1910. At his own expense, 1914-19, wrote and published very many reviews on politico-historical evolutionary phases of the new Nationalism for U.S.A. *Address:* 6059 Hollywood Av., Hollywood, Calif.

GREVE, Charles Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Theodore L. A. and Clara Esther (Emrie) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Laura Belle, *d.* E. V. Cherry, of Cincinnati, Oct. 23, 1895. In practice of law at Cincinnati since May, 1885; asst. U.S. atty., 1894-8; referee in bankruptcy, 1898—; prof. of law, Cincinnati Law Sch. (University of Cincinnati), 1904-17, Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., Cincinnati, 1919—, and Eclectic Med. Coll., 1920— (also trustee); secretary Sinking Fund trustees of Cincinnati since 1906. Lit. editor Cincinnati Tribune, 1894-7, Cincinnati Times-Star, 1898-1901. Dem. candidate for Congress, 2d Ohio Dist., 1892, for probate judge, Hamilton Co., O., 1902. Mem. Cincinnati Lit. Club (pres. 1898-9), Ohio Hist. and Philos. Soc. (corr. sec.), Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. Ohio Soc., 1906; dep. gov. gen., 1916-22), Soc. Founders and Patriots, Soc. War 1812, N.E. Soc. (pres. 1923-4), McDowell Soc., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. (chmn. 1907, pres. 1908-9), Am. Bar Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (pres. Ohio chapter), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. Cincinnati Sect. Drama League America, 1916-21; v.p. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1921-23, pres., 1923-24. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres. 1907), Guentico, Queen City (Cincinnati), Authors' (London). Asso. editor Bench and Bar of Ohio, 2 vols., 1897. *Author:* Centennial History of Cincinnati, 2 vols., 1904. Contbr. to encyclopædias Americana, International and Britannica; collaborated in Life of Alphonso Taft and Tafts of Today, 1919. *Home:* 530 Maxwell Av., Vernonville, Cincinnati. *Office:* Bodmann Bldg. and City Hall, Cincinnati, O.

GREVSTAD, Nicolay A., diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREW, Joseph Clark, diplomatist; *b.* Boston, May 27, 1880; *s.* Edward Sturgis and Annie Crawford (Clark) G.; Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1892-98; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Alice de Vermandois Perry, of Boston, Oct. 7, 1905. Traveled extensively in Europe and the East; apptd. clk. to consulate-gen., Cairo, Egypt, 1904; deputy consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1904-6; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Mexico City, 1906-7, St. Petersburg, 1907-8; 2d sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1908-11; sec. Embassy and chargé d'affaires at times, Vienna, 1911-12; sec. Embassy and chargé d'affaires at times, Berlin, 1912-16; counselor embassy Berlin, 1917; counselor embassy and chargé d'affaires at time of break of diplomatic relations with Austria-Hungary, Vienna, 1917; assigned to Dept. of State, Washington, May 23, 1917; actg. chief, Div. of Western European

Affairs, Mar. 14, 1918; attended pre-armistice negotiations at Versailles, as sec. to Am. delegation, Oct.-Nov. 1918; sec.-gen. of American Commn. to Negotiate Peace, with rank of E. E. and M.P., Paris, Nov. 30, 1918; designated as Am. sec. on Internat. Secretariat of the Peace Conf., Jan. 18, 1919; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, Apr. 7, 1920; apptd. E.E. and M. P. to Switzerland, 1921; Am. rep. Conf. on Near Eastern Affairs, 1922-23; negotiated and signed treaty with Turkey, Aug. 6, 1923. Life mem. National Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Harvard Travelers Club (Boston). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington); Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston); Travelers (Paris), Harvard, Boone and Crockett, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Author:* Sport and Travel in the Far East, 1910. Occasional contbr. to mags. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hancock, N.H. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

GREY, see also Gray.

GREY, Elmer, architect; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* Henry C. and Caroline (Johns) G.; ed. Milwaukee pub. and high schs.; *m.* Millicent Bowers, Jan. 27, 1906 (died Oct. 20, 1915); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anabel Rohrabacher, Apr. 18, 1917. Practiced in Milwaukee, 3 yrs.; architect Ch. of Christian Science Soc., etc.; in partnership with Myron Hunt, Los Angeles, Cal., 1904-10, the firm architects for Huntington mansion, Pasadena, G. W. Wattles' house and formal garden, Hollywood, etc.; architect, since 1910, Beverly Hills Hotel, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Los Angeles, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Long Beach, and much fine residence work. Progressive. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. advisory com. in charge Art Sect. of U.S., St. Louis Exposition. Contributor to magazines. *Home:* 1372 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Cal. *Office:* 623 Bank of Italy Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GREY, Frank Herbert, musical conductor, composer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 15, 1883; *s.* Elmer Herbert and Bertha Alice (Dann) G.; student Harvard, 4 yrs. (non-grad.); while at Harvard U. studied harmony, counterpoint, canon and fugue with Prof. W. Spaulding, orchestration with Prof. J. K. Paine, and free composition with Frederick Converse; studied piano with Charles Dennee at N.E. Conservatory; *m.* Retta M. Spelley, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 24, 1909. Conductor light opera since 1909; musical conductor for Joe Weber's "Honey Dew" Company, New York, also for Shubert production, "Blossom Time." Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Lawrence Park Country (Bronxville, N.Y.). *Composer:* (overture) Sunny Sicily; (violin and piano number) Dream of Summer; (songs) Only a Little While; For You and Me; Mother of My Heart; You, Dear, Just You; Dreams; You Kiss My Thoughts into Flowers; Dearest; Think Love of Me; Mammy's Gone Away; You Will Come Back to Me; Moondawn; Little Brother; In the After Glow; In the Dusk; Mammy Dear; Rose of the Morning; Since First You Smiled on Me; Wishes; When I Come Home to You; Somehow I Knew; Trifles; At Eventime; You; Bird-Man on High; Winter-Love Song; The Port of Home, Sweet Home; Dear Eyes; Messages; Last Year's Roses; Flower of My Dreams; You Were Made for Me; When Twilight Slowly Gathers; At Morning; The Words We Say at Parting; The Cut Direct; In Rose-Time; When Blossoms Come; Only in Dreams; also a musical comedy, Sue, Dear, produced New York, 1922, and more than 40 piano pieces. *Home:* Gramatan Court Apts., Bronxville, N.Y.

GREY, Zane, author; *b.* Zanesville, O., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Lewis M. and Alice Josephine (Zane) G.; Zanesville High Sch.; D.D.S., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Lina Elise Roth, of New York, Nov. 21, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1898-1904; since followed lit. career. Member Sigma Nu, University of Pennsylvania. *Club:* Camp Fire. *Author:* Betty Zane, 1904; The Spirit of the Border, 1905; The Last Trail, 1907; The Last of the Plainsmen, 1908; The Short-Stop, 1909; The Heritage of the Desert, 1910; The Young Forester, 1910; The Young Pitcher, 1911; The Young Lion Hunter, 1911; Riders of the Purple Sage, 1912; Ken Ward in the Jungle, 1912; Desert Gold, 1913; The Light of Western Stars, 1914; The Lone Star Ranger, 1915; Rainbow Trail, 1915; The Border Legion, 1916; Wildfire, 1917; U. P. Trail, 1918; Desert of Wheat, 1919; Tales of Fishes, 1919; Man of the Forest, 1920; The Red-Headed Outfield, 1920; The Mysterious Rider, 1921; To the Last Man, 1922; The Day of the Beast, 1922; Tales of Lonely Trails, 1922; The Wanderer of the Wasteland, 1923; Tappan's Burro, 1923; The Call of the Canyon, 1924. *Home:* Lackawaxen, Pa., and Avalon, Calif.

GRIBBEL, John, manufacturer; *b.* Hudson City, N.J., Mar. 29, 1858; *s.* James and Anna (Simmons) Ga.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Elizabeth Bancker Wood, of New York, Jan. 8, 1880. With Importers and Traders Nat. Bank, 1876, Leather Mfrs. Nat. Bank, 1877; New York agent Harris, Griffin & Co., mfrs. gas meters, 1883-90; admitted to partnership John J. Griffin & Co., 1890, and has been propr. of business under title of John J. Griffin & Co. since 1892. Pres. Royal Electrotype Co.; v.p. American Electric Power Co., Am. Meter Co., Brooklyn Borough Gas Co.; dir. Girard Nat. Bank, Real Estate Trust Co., Canadian Meter Co. (Hamilton, Ont.); pres. Tampa (Fla.) Gas Co.; dir. Kings County Lighting Co., Alliance Insurance Co., Fire Assn., National Utilities Co., Philadelphia, Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. (Boston), Victory Insurance Co., Reliance Ins. Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn. (N.Y.), Lancaster (Pa.) Ry. & Light Co., Curtis Pub. Co., Union Transfer Co., Penn Sugar Co. Trustee Wesleyan U. (Conn.). Mem. Am. Gas Inst. Independent Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Union League (pres.), University, Engineers, Art (Phila.). Has valuable collection of Am. Colonial hist. documents and autograph letters, English and French 17th and 18th century engravings, and rare books of the 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* 1513 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRICE, Warren, lawyer; *b.* at Perry, Ga., Dec. 6, 1875; *s.* Washington Leonidas and Martha Virginia (Warren) G.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1892-4; *m.* Clara Elberta Rumph, of nr. Marshallville, Ga., June 18, 1901. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1894, and practiced in Hawkinsville; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1900-4; atty.-gen. of Ga., 1914-15; prof. law of real property, Atlanta Law Sch., 1914-15; lecturer same, Law Sch., Mercer U., 1916-23; mem. exec. com. and trustee Mercer U. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 2d Inf., N.G. of Ga., 1896-1903. Mem. Am., Ga. and Macon bar assns., Am. Hist. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Law of Administrators, Executors and Guardians, 1923. *Home:* 1013 Vineville Av. *Office:* Ga. Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

GRIER, Alvan Ruckman, school pres.; *b.* at Birmingham, Pa., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Dr. Lemuel G. and Sarah (Boileau) G.; ed. Mountain Sem., Birmingham, Princeton U., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Mary V. Campbell, of Altoona, Pa., Oct. 18,

1900. Business mgr., Mountain Sem., 1890-7; sec., treas., dir. Tyrone (Pa.) Electric R.R., 1897-9; pres. Home Electric Light Co., Tyrone, 1899-1902; pres. Water Street (Pa.) Trap Rock Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Tyrone, Pa.; pres. and dir., The Birmingham School for Girls, 1907—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York. *Address:* Birmingham, Pa.

GRIER, James Alexander, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRIER, Norman MacDowell, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13, 1887; *s.* James B. and Marian (Gibson) G.; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1919; studied Cold Spring Harbor Biol. Lab., 1911, Yale, 1912-14, Harris Teachers' Coll., 1915-18, U. of Paris, 1919; *m.* Margaretta Gibson, of Avalon, Pa., Aug. 30, 1915. Prof. zoölogy, Hollins Coll., 1919-20, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1920-23; asst. prof. evolution, Dartmouth Coll., 1923—. Instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., summers 1921, 1922, in charge field systematic botany, 1923. Commd. 2d lt. inf. N.G. Pa., 1911; 1st lt. C.W.S., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1918; asst. gas officer 5th A.C., A.E.F., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. St. Louis Acad. Science (sec. 1916-18), Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Pa. State Edn. Assn., Washington Co. Conservation Federation (pres.), Pa. State Conservation Council, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Sigma, Delta Epsilon. Asso. editor Am. Midland Naturalist, 1923—. Republican. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. of Fgn. Wars. Author various tech. papers. In charge of mussel survey of Upper Miss. Basin, 1920. *Home:* Bellevue, Pa.

GRIEST, William Walton, congressman; *b.* Christiana, Pa., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* Ellwood and Rebecca (Walton) G.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth P. Smith, of Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1888. Pres. of electric rys. and lighting cos., and interested in other business enterprises. Editor Lancaster Inquirer, 1885-99. Chief clerk co. commr.'s office, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1887-99; sec. Commonwealth of Pa., 1899-1903; mem. 61st to 68th Congresses (1909-25), 10th Pa. Dist. Del. all Rep. nat. convs. since 1896. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

GRIFFIN, Anthony Jerome, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* James A. and Mary Ann (Zeluiff) G.; student Coll. City of New York 1 yr.; B.S., Cooper Union, 1887; LL.B. from New York University (prize essayist of the year), 1892; *m.* Katharine L. Byrne, of New York City, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1895. Practiced in New York since 1892; founder, 1906, and editor Bronx Independent; mem. N.Y. Senate 2 terms, 1911-15; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1915; elected mem. 65th Congress, Mar. 5, 1918, to fill vacancy, 22d N.Y. Dist., for term ending 1919; reëlected 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25). Democrat. Enlisted in 12th Regt., N.G. of New York, 1888; 2d lt., 1892; 1st lt. 69th Regt., 1895; organized Co. F, 69th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1898, and served as capt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bronx County Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Bronx Soc. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Speeches and Addresses, 1917; War and Its Aftermath, 1922. *Home:* 853 Sheridan Av., New York, N.Y.

GRIFFIN, Appleton Prentiss Clark, librarian; *b.* Wilton, N.H.; *s.* Moses Porter and Charlotte Helen (Clark) G.; a descendant of prominent colonial Mass. families; removed in early childhood to Mass.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily C. Osgood, of Cambridge, Mass., October 23, 1878. Custodian of shelves, Boston Pub. Library, 1871-90; keeper of books, same, 1890-4; preparing catalogue of books in Washington collection, Boston Athenæum, 1895-7; asst. librarian, 1897-1900, chief bibliographer, 1900-8, chief asst. librarian since Aug. 14, 1908, Library of Congress (acting Librarian of Congress, Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919). Hon. mem. Brown Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa, 1909. *Author:* Discovery of the Mississippi (a bibliographical account), 1883; Index of Articles Upon American Local History in Collections in Boston Public Library, 1889; Index of Literature of American Local History in Collections Published 1890-5, 1896; Bibliography of American Historical Societies, 1905. Bibliog. lists compiled under his direction and published by the Library of Congress, cover upwards of 50 subjects. Edited: Orderly Book of George Washington at Valley Forge, 1898. Contbr. to Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Webster's International Dictionary, The Ratification of Treaties, 1919, etc. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. *Home:* 2150 Florida Av. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

GRIFFIN, Daniel J., congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRIFFIN, Delia Isabel; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 23, 1868; *d.* John Rollins and Martha Merrill (Kelsey) G.; ed. Misses Bailey's Sch., New Gloucester High Sch., Kents Hill Sem.; unmarried. Supervisor nature study, pub. schs., North Attleboro, Mass., 1894-8, Newton, 1898-1902; dir. Fairbanks Mus., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1902-13, Children's Mus. of Boston, since 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Woman's Edn. Assn. (Boston). Republican. Conglist. Writer and lecturer on nature subjects. *Home:* 236 Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Edward Herrick, university dean; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkley) G.; brother of Solomon Bulkley and Henry L. G.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1867; (D.D., Amherst, 1880; LL.D., Princeton, 1888, Williams, 1905); *m.* Rebekah Wheeler, of Burlington, Vt., May 22, 1872 (died May 15, 1906). Prof. Latin, 1872-81, rhetoric, 1881-6, Mark Hopkins prof. intellectual and moral philosophy, 1886-9, Williams Coll.; prof. history of philosophy, and dean coll. faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1889-1915; retired. *Home:* 811 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

GRIFFIN, Frank Loxley, college prof.; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 19, 1881; *s.* James Franklin and Hetty Rhees (Parsons) G.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1903, M.S., 1904, fellow in astronomy, 1904-06, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1906; *m.* Mary Louisa Chambers, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 7, 1905. On staff Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., summer, 1905; instr. mathematics, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-11, Williams Coll.; prof. mathematics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., Sept. 1911—, also mem. administration com., 1920-21. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Ore. Civic League. *Club:* University. *Author:* Introduction to Mathematical Analysis, 1921; Periodic Orbits (with F. R. Moulton, *et al.*), 1920. Contbr. scientific papers and popular articles on mathematics and astronomy. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

GRIFFIN, Frederick Robertson, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 3, 1876; *s.* Richard Andrew and Tabitha Folks (Taylor) G.; B.A., Bates College, 1898, D.D., 1923; S.T.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Edith Josephine Bell, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1901; pastor All Souls Ch., Braintree, Mass., 1901-9, Ch. of the Messiah, Montreal, Can., 1909-17, 1st Ch., Phila., since Oct. 1, 1917. Dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science of New York (life), Indian Rights Assn. (dir.), Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn. of Pa. (dir.). *Clubs:* Union League, Contemporary, Liberal, Harvard, City. *Home:* 32 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFIN, James Aloysius, bishop; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1883; *s.* Thomas J. and Catherine (Woulfe) G.; St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; Ph.D., N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1906, D.D., 1910; Ph.D. and D.D., Propaganda U., Rome. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1910; asst. St. James Ch., 1910-15, St. Brendan's Ch., 1915-17, both of Chicago; pastor Assumption Ch., Coal City, Ill., 1917-21; pastor downtown ch. of St. Mary's, Joliet, Ill., 1921-4; bishop of Springfield Diocese since Feb. 28, 1924. Lectures on patriotic subjects. Mem. Ancient Order Hibernians, K.C. *Address:* 715 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

GRIFFIN, James Owen, university prof.; *b.* Canton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1851; *s.* George W. and Mary (Owen) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1873; student U. of Göttingen, 1879-80, U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Bessie Heath, of Unadilla, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1880. Teacher Pa. State Normal Sch., 1873-4; prin. Unadilla Acad., 1874-9; prin. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1880-85; instr. German, 1885-91, registrar, 1890-1, Cornell U.; prof. German, Leland Stanford Jr. U., from 1891, now emeritus. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors. *Clubs:* Sierra, Republican, Cornell, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

GRIFFIN, John, judge; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., June 26, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of Bedle, Muirheid & McGee. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1881, counselor, 1884; practiced in Jersey City. Counsel to Bd. of Freeholders of Hudson County many yrs.; v.-chancellor of N.J. since Mar. 20, 1913, term expires 1927. Democrat. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J.

GRIFFIN, Lawrence Edmonds, zoölogist; *b.* Dalton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Milton Joseph and Dona (Edmonds) G.; B.A., Ph.B., Hamline U., 1895; post-grad. study, U. of Minn., 1895-8; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Estelle Edwards, of Hamline, Minn., Jan. 1, 1901. Instr. in biology, Western Reserve U., 1900-2; prof. biology, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1902-8; research asst., Carnegie Inst., 1904-5; asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy, U. of Philippines, 1908-13, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1910-13; prof. zoölogy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914-20; prof. biology, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., since 1920; custodian Dept. of Herpetology, Carnegie Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc. (pres.), Am. Ecol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Omicron Delta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous papers on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 1325 E. 31st St., Portland, Ore.

GRIFFIN, Martin Luther, chemist; *b.* at Northampton, Mass., May 21, 1859; *s.* John and Naomi (Estabrook) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Ada Riggs, of Albany, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1894. Formerly with the W.Va. Pulp & Paper Co.; tech. mgr. chem. works, Oxford Paper Co., Rumford, Me., 1910-19; econ. engr., Mt. Hope Finishing Co., N. Dighton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1919—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Was winner of prize money Scottish Paper Makers' Assn., Edinburgh, 1901. Author of various tech. papers published in trans. of scientific socs. and trade papers. *Address:* N. Dighton, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Nathaniel Edward, prof. English; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* Edward Herrick and Rebekah (Wheeler) G.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Anne Waters McLean, of Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1917. Instr. English, U. of Ia., 1899-1900; prof. English, Wells Coll., 1900-3; instr. English, U. of Vt., 1903-4, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; asst. prof. English, Princeton, 1905-19; professorial lecturer in English, U. of Minn., 1919-20; prof. English, U. of Chattanooga, 1920-21; instr. English, U. of Pa., 1921—. Lecturer in English, extension dept., Columbia, 1909-11; asst. prof. English, U. of Chicago, summer session, 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha (Northern). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Dares and Dictys—an Introduction to the Study of Medieval Versions of Story of Troy. Editor: Franklin's Autobiography, Sir Roger de Coverley Papers. Contbr. on philol. topics. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.

GRIFFIN, Robert Stanislaus, naval officer; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 27, 1857; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; (Sc.D., Columbia Univ., 1915; D. Engring., Stevens Institute of Tech.). Promoted asst. engr., June 20, 1880; passed asst. engr., Aug. 25, 1889; chief engr., Mar. 1, 1898; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; comdr., Jan. 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 9, 1910; rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Mayflower, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, on Illinois, 1901-2, Chicago, 1902-3, Iowa, 1903-4; fleet engr. N. Atlantic Fleet, 1904-5; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1905-8; asst. to chief same, 1908-13; apptd. engr. in chief and chief Bur. Steam Engring., May 18, 1913; retired, Sept. 27, 1921. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Comdr. Legion of Honor of France. *Home:* 2003 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley, newspaper editor; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1852; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkley) G.; brother of Edward Herrick and Henry L. G.; mem. class of 1872, Williams (A.M., 1880, L.H.D., 1907; LL.D., Amherst, 1919); *m.* Ida M. *d.* John H. Southworth, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1892. On staff, 1872-8, mng. editor, 1878-1919, Springfield Republican. Pres. Hampshire Paper Co.; v.-p. Carew Mfg. Co., S. Hadley Falls, Mass. Alumni trustee Williams College, 1910-20, permanent member, 1920—. Member of advisory board Pulitzer School of Journalism. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, Williams (New York), Colony, Nayasset, Winthrop, Country (Springfield). *Author:* Mexico of Today, 1886; People and Politics Observed by a Massachusetts Editor, 1923. *Address:* 185 Mill St., Springfield, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Walter, artist; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 14, 1861; *s.* Edward Souther and Lydia (Libby) G.; ed. pub. schs., Portland; studied at Boston Mus. of Art, Art Students' League, New York, and Paris, France; pupil of R. Collin and Jean Paul Laurens; unmarried. Landscape painter; lived principally in France, 1887-15, making occasional visits to U.S.; art instr. and dir. Sch. of Art Soc. of Hartford, Conn., 1898-1907. Medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, and in many pvt. collections. N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Am. Art Assn., Paris. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), American (Paris). *Address:* Portland Society of Art, Portland, Me.

GRIFFIN, Walter Burley, architect; *b.* Maywood, Ill., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* George Walter and

Estelle Melvina (Burley) G.; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Ill., 1899; *m.* Marion Lucy Mahony (B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894), of Chicago, June 29, 1911. Gained experience with architects at Chicago, 1901-5; in general practice at Chicago, 1905, later at Sydney and Melbourne, Australia; works comprise pvt. and pub. grounds and bldgs., as well as town projects, neighborhoods, villages, and cities. Awarded by Govt. of Australia, 1912, first prize in internat. competition, for design of federal capital, the city being projected 200 miles from Sydney, 75 miles inland; placed in charge of the work, 1913, reapptd. dir. of design and constrn., 1916; declined to serve Canberra Advisory Com., 1921, and assumed management Greater Sydney Development Assn. for new harbor suburbs, Castlecrag, etc. Democrat (single tax). Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Tau Beta Pi. *Office:* 366 St. Kilda Rd., Melbourne, Australia.

GRIFFIN, William Vincent, officer corpns.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 1, 1886; *s.* John H. and Katherine (Stack) G.; Middletown High Sch.; LL.B., Yale, 1908, B.A., 1912; *m.* Isabel Shumard Carden, of Dallas, Tex., June 25, 1914. Became associated with James C. Brady, New York, 1912, and is connected with his enterprises; pres. Brady Security & Realty Co., North Beach Land & Improvement Co., Argus Co., Thomson Hill Land & Improvement Co.; dir. Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., Agriline Co., Inc., Racquet Brook Coal Co., Prudential Oil Corpn., Yale Pub. Assn., etc. Trustee New York Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers, University, Riding, Grolier, Squash, Essex Fox Hounds, Somerset Hills; Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Peapack, N.J. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot, lecturer, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 17, 1843; *s.* Capt. John Limeburner and Anna Maria (Hess) G.; served with 44th Pa. Regt. in Civil War, 1863; A.M., Rutgers, 1869; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Union Coll., 1884; L.H.D., Rutgers Coll., 1899); *m.* Katharine L. Stanton, June 17, 1879; 2d, Frances King, of Pulaski, N.Y., June 28, 1900. Went to Japan, 1870, to organize schools; supt. edn., province of Echizen, 1871; prof. physics, Imperial Univ., Tokio, 1872-4. Pastor First Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1877-86, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1886-93, First Congl. Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1893-03; in lit. work and on preaching tours, 1903—. Pres. DeWitt Hist. Soc. of Tompkins Co., N.Y.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Netherlandish Society of Letters of Leyden, Zeeland Assn. of Scientific Men, Frisian Society Leeuwarden, Asiatic societies of Japan, Korea, Am. Hist. Assn., U.S. Naval Inst. Has collected the money for and reared 17 hist. tablets, 2 in Schenectady, 5 in Ithaca, and 10 in The Netherlands. Made 10th trip of study and investigation in Europe, 1920. Decorated by the Emperor of Japan, with the 4th Order of the Rising Sun, 1907. *Author:* The Mikado's Empire, 1876; Japanese Fairy World, 1880; Asiatic History: China, Korea and Japan, 1881; Korea—The Hermit Nation, 1882; Korea, Without and Within, 1885; Matthew Calbraith Perry, 1887; The Lily Among Thorns 1889; Honda, the Samurai, 1890; Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations, 1891; Japan—In History, Folk-lore and Art, 1892; Influence of the Netherlands on the English Commonwealth and American Republic, 1892; Brave Little Holland and What She Taught Us, 1894; The Religions of Japan, 1895; Townsend Harris—First American Envoy in Japan, 1895; Romance of Discovery, 1897; Romance of American Colonization, 1898; Romance of Conquest, 1899; The Pilgrims in Their Three Homes, 1898; The Students' Motley, 1898; The American in Holland, 1899; America in the East, 1899; Verbeck of Japan, 1900; The Pathfinders of the Revolution, 1900; In the Mikado's Service, 1901; A Maker of the New Orient, 1902; Mighty England—Our Old Home, 1902; Young People's History of Holland, 1903; Dux Christus, An Outline Study of Japan, 1904; The Japanese Nation in Evolution, 1907; The Firefly's Lovers, 1908; The Story of New Netherland, 1909; China's Story in Myth, Legend, Art and Annals, 1910; The Unmannerly Tiger and Other Korean Tales, 1911; Belgium, the Land of Art; A Modern Pioneer in Korea, 1912; Hepburn of Japan, Pioneer of Science and Religion, 1913; The House We Live In—Architect and Tenant, 1914; The Mikado—Institution and Person, 1915; Millard Fillmore—Constructive Statesman, 1915; Bonnie Scotland and What We Owe Her, 1916; Dutch Fairy Tales, 1918; Belgian Fairy Tales, 1919; Young People's History of the Pilgrims, 1920; Swiss Fairy Tales, 1920; Was Brant at Wyoming? 1921; Welsh Fairy Tales, 1921; Korean Fairy Tales, 1922; Japanese Fairy Tales, 1923. Editor: Sawyer's History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, 1922; Scheffer's History of the Free Churchmen in Holland, 1922. *Address:* (May to Jan.) Pulaski, N.Y.

GRIFFITH, Armond Harrold, director of art museum; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRIFFITH, Benjamin, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRIFFITH, Benjamin Whitfield, banker; *b.* Hinds Co., nr. Jackson, Miss., Jan. 3, 1853; *s.* Richard and Sallie (Whitfield) G.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1872, A.M., 1874 (LL.D. same, 1915); Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1872; *m.* Cora Bertha Griffing, of Claiborne Co., Miss., May 7, 1879. Prof. mathematics, Miss. Coll., 1872-4; admitted to bar, 1877; gave up practice and entered Capital State Bank, Jackson, Miss., as bookkeeper, 1878, made cashier, 1884; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, Jan., 1893—; v.-p. City Savings & Trust Co.; dir. Vicksburg Ice Co., Bldg. & Loan Assn., Jackson. Alderman, Jackson, about 1890; elected mayor of Vicksburg on reform ticket, term 1905-9; treas. Warren Co., Miss., 1912-16. Pres. bd. Miss. Coll. Sound Money Democrat. Baptist. Ex-pres. Miss. Bankers' Assn. (sec. 19 yrs.). Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Vicksburg Country. *Home:* 2120 Cherry St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, Miss.

GRIFFITH, David (Lewelyn) Wark, motion pictures; *b.* La Grange, Ky., 1880; *s.* late Brig. Gen. Jacob Wark G. (C.S.A.); ed. pub. schs. Actor for 2 yrs.; identified with motion picture business since 1908, first as actor, then as dir. for Biograph Film Co. Independent producer; principal productions include The Birth of a Nation, Intolerance, Hearts of the World, Way Down East, Broken Blossoms, Orphans of the Storm, and America. *Studio:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

GRIFFITH, Elmer Cummings, college prof.; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Hugh J. and Lucy L. (Cummings) G.; A.B., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1895, A.M., 1898; student Oxford U. and U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Martha McMillen, of Granville, O., 1903. Prof. history and polit. science, 1902-5, dir. Summer Sch., 1903-5, Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; William Jewell Coll., 1905-18; actg. prof. history, Brown U., 1918-19; actg. prof. hist. and head of dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1919-20; prof. economics and business administration, Kalamazoo Coll., 1922—. Economic research investigation for Carnegie Instn., summers 1908, 09; in Europe, summer 1910; lecturer, Kansas City Sch. Social Service, 1914-18, summer session, U. of Mo., 1915, Brown U., 1919, U. of Cincinnati, 1920. Speaker 3d and 4th Liberty Loans. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Mo. Bapt. and Mo. Hist socs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Rise and Development of the Gerrymander, 1907; Epochs in Baptist History, 1909; Early Banking in Kentucky, 1910; The Practice of Citizenship, 1914; Jewish Activities During the Renaissance, 1920; Lessons We Have Learned from Europe, 1921; also various pamphlets and mag. articles. *Home:* 723 Elm Pl., Kalamazoo, Mich.

GRIFFITH, Frank Carlos, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Dixfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1851; *s.* Amos W. and Azubah F. (Stockbridge) G.; ed. Me. and Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Catherine Lee, of New York, May 8, 1884. Acting mgr. Mrs. Langtry in U.S. and Great Britain, 1888, 1889, 1890; mgr. Margaret Mather, 1892; acting mgr. Minnie Maddern Fiske, 1893-1923. Dir. Poland Spring (Me.) Art Exhbn., 12 yrs.; organizer and librarian Poland Spring Library; editor-in-chief, The Hilltop, 12 yrs. Mem. S.A.R., Actors' Fund America. A proprietor Boston Athenæum. *Author:* Maine's Hall of Fame; The Man from Maine; Mrs. Fiske, a biog. sketch; also several plays, serial stories, travel articles, etc. Publisher of The Mary Catherine Stories. *Home:* 71 Dale St., Roxbury, Mass.; (summer) Poland Springs, South Poland, Me.

GRIFFITH, Franklin Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* William A. and Hannah (Keefe) G.; ed. high sch. and acad.; *m.* Etta Pope, of Oregon City, Ore., July 15, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced in Portland; mem. Griffith, Leiter & Allen; from organization with Portland Ry., Light & Power Co., and became gen. atty. for the co.; pres. same co., July 1, 1913—. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly Country, Multnomah Athletic. *Home:* 679 Elliott Av. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Portland, Ore.

GRIFFITH, Griffith Pritchard, banker; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1840; *s.* John Morris and Catalina Wendell (Knickerbocker) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Charlotte Ellis, of Cincinnati, Sept. 1866 (died 1884). Became connected with banking business in Troy, 1856; removed to Cincinnati, O., 1859; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank from 1912 (now retired). Mem. N.Y. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Ohio Soc. S.R. *Home:* 118 E. Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

GRIFFITH, Helen Sherman (Mrs. W. O. Griffith), author; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 6, 1873; *d.* Hoyt and Sara (Moulton) Sherman; niece of Gen. W. T. Sherman; ed. The Misses Vinton's Sch., Pomfret, Conn.; univ. extension course under Prof. Dallas L. Sharp; *m.* W. O. Griffith, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1896. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* Acorn, Writers, Hollywood, Ia. Authors. *Author:* Her Wilful Way, 1902; Her Father's Legacy, 1904; Rosemary for Remembrance, 1911; also Letty books (series), 10 vols.; Virginia books, 4 vols.; Louie Maude books; and short stories, plays, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, Herbert Eugene, teacher chemistry; Jan. 1, 1866; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRIFFITH, Ivor, chemist; *b.* Rhiwlas, Wales, Jan. 3, 1891; *s.* Rev. John William and Anne (Hughes) G.; came to U.S., 1908; P.D., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1912, Ph.M., 1920; *m.* Carolyn, Amanda Hobson, of Phila., Mar. 28, 1914. Clin. chemist Stetson Hosp., Phila., since 1912; instr. mathematics, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1916-17; instr. pharmacy same, 1917-22, asst. prof. since 1922; spl. lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Science. Editor Am. Jour. Pharmacy since 1921. Chem. investigations for Med. Supply Depot, Phila., during World War. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Bacteriologists. Mem. Welsh Soc. of Phila. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Kiwanian. Special blood research. *Home:* Fairhill and Chew Sts., Tabor, Phila. *Address:* Stetson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, Jefferson Davis, surgeon; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Richard and Sallie (Whitfield) G.; ed. Summerville (Miss.) Inst.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; *m.* Sallie Coningo, of Independence, Mo., Jan. 28, 1880. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1873; prof. surgery, 1890-1905, dean, 1893-8, Kansas City Med. Coll.; prof. clin. surgery, U. of Kan., since 1905; prof. oral surgery, Kansas City Dental Coll., since 1886; prof. surgery, Kansas City Women's Med. Coll., since 1890. Surgeon-gen. of Mo., 1886-90; maj. surgeon vols., May 20, 1898; chief surgeon, 3d Div., 1st Army Corps; hon. discharged, Dec. 2, 1898; retired chief surgeon N.G. Mo., with rank of col. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S. (pres. 1897-9), A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Med. Assn. Mo. (pres. 1901-2), Med. Assn. Southwest (pres.), etc. *Clubs:* University, Country. Gold Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Armour and Warwick Bouls. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

GRIFFITH, J(ohn) P. Crozer, physician; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1856; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Crozer) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1st in class, 1877, M.D., with 1st prize for med. thesis, 1881, Ph.D., 1881; *m.* Julia E. Jenks, of Phila., 1882. Instr. clin. medicine, U. of Pa., 1889-96; visiting phys. St. Agnes Hosp., 1889, Howard Hosp., 1890; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1891-06; clin. prof. diseases of children, 1891-13, prof. pediatrics, 1913—, U. of Pa.; visiting phys. Children's Hosp., 1891—; consulting phys. Women's Hosp., 1896—, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, 1901; consulting pediatrist Abington Memorial, Jewish and Misericordia hosps. Editor Proc. of Coll. of Phys. for several yrs. and of Internat. Clinics at its start. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (treas. 1900-18), Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Diseases of Children, A.M.A., Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Pediatrie de Paris. *Author:* The Care of the Baby, 1895; Diseases of Infants and Children, 2 vols., 1919. Has written over 100 contbns. to med. jours. *Address:* 1810 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, P. Merrill, vice consul at Neuvitas, Cuba; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GRIFFITH, Reginald Harvey, college prof.; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Ann (Coleman) G.; Greenville (S.C.) Mil. Inst., 1885-7; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, 1892; Johns Hopkins U., 1894-6, scholar, 1895-6; sr. fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1901-2, Ph.D., 1905; student, Library of Congress, 1900-1, British Mus., summer of 1904, libraries, U. of Wis., summer of 1906, Harvard U., summers, 1903, 10, British Mus., 1912-13; *m.* Alice Mary Matlock, of Wichita, Kan., Aug. 3, 1906. Teacher pub. schs. N.C. and S.C., 1892-4, 1896-8, 1899-1900; prof. English, Furman U., 1898-99; instr. English, 1902-8, adjunct prof., 1908-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof., 1919—, curator Wrenn Library, 1918—, U. of Tex.; prof. English, U.

of Chicago, summer 1922. Apptd. by Pres. Taft mem. board of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University, Fortnightly. *Author:* Sir Percival of Galles; A Study of the Sources of the Legend, 1911; Alexander Pope—A Bibliography, Vol. I, 1923. Contbr. to philol. and other jours. *Address:* University Station, Austin, Tex.

GRIFFITH, Thomas Stuart; b. Toronto, Can., July 22, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Lilly T. (Taylor) G.; ed. Upper Can. Coll., Toronto; *m.* Charlotte Evans Brown, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 26, 1892. Came to U.S., 1882; agt. Niagara Ins. Co., Spokane, Wash.; v.p. and mgr. Benham & Griffith Co, wholesale grocers, 1888-1918; pres. Glen Tana Farm Dairy. Pres. and mgr. Spokane Interstate Fair since 1910; ex-pres. Spokane Chamber of Commerce, Spokane Merchants' Association. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Spokane Country, Rotary, Inland (ex-pres.), Spokane Kennel (pres.). Breeder Jersey cattle. *Home:* Glen Tana Farm, Little Spokane, R.F.D. *Office:* 905 Main Av., Spokane, Wash.

GRIFFITH, William, editor, author; *b.* Memphis, Mo., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Samuel P. and Minerva (Downing) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Vernon, of Brooklyn, June 25, 1909. On staffs of New York newspapers, 1901-6; mng. editor Hampton's Mag., 1906-9; editor, dir. and sec. Travel Mag., 1910; editor McCall's Mag., 1911-12; editor, dir. and treas. National Sunday Magazine (of a dozen leading American newspapers), 1912-16; mng. editor Current Opinion Magazine, 1917—. *Author:* Trialogues, 1896; The House of Dreams, 1898; History of Kansas City and the Louisiana Purchase, 1899; Excursions, 1900; City Views and Visions, 1911; Loves and Losses of Pierrot, 1916; City Pastorals and Other Poems, 1918; Candles in the Sun, 1921; In the Name of Pierrot, 1923. Editor: Life, Meaning and Messages of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919. *Home:* 25 W. 10th St. *Office:* 50 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

GRIFFITHS, Arthur Floyd, college pres.; Sept. 16, 1878–June 12, 1922; see Vol. 12, (1922-23).

GRIFFITHS, David, botanist; *b.* Aberystwith, Wales, Aug. 16, 1867; *s.* David and Rachel (Lewis) G.; B.S., Agrl. Coll., Brookings, S.D., 1892, M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; married. Prin. or teacher in S.D. schs., 1889-98; prof. botany, U. of Ariz., 1900-1; asst. agrostologist, 1901-7, agriculturist, 1907-18, horticulturist, 1918—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Biol. and Bot. socs. Washington, Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, etc. Author of bulls. on range conditions and phases of cactus and flowering bulb subjects; also Torrey Bot. Club monograph on North Am. Sordariaceæ. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

GRIFFITHS, Edwin Stephen, mfr.; *b.* in Wales, Aug. 1872; *s.* Gwilym and Rachel (Davies) G.; ed. business coll. and corr. sch.; *m.* Margaret A. Rusk, of Cleveland, O., 1902. In mfg. business, Cleveland, since 1900; pres. Bishop & Babcock Co., 1915-22, now chmn. bd.; pres. Cleveland Machinery & Mfg. Co., Buckeye Engine Co., Victor Oil Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, Guardian Savings & Trust, Gen. Carbonic Co., Bottlers Carbonic Gas Co. Mem. River and Harbor Commn., Lake Erie, Cleveland Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master Masons of Ohio. *Clubs:* Union, Roadside, Hermits, Willowick Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* Hollenden Hotel. *Office:* National City Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GRIGGS, Edward Howard, lecturer, author; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph Emerson and Mary Ellen (Little) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; spl. studies, U. of Berlin; L.H.D., U. of Me., 1905; LL.D., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1922; *m.* Jennie Taylor Fry, of Indianapolis, July 5, 1889 (died 1896); 2d, Mary Pratt Little, of Shenandoah, Ia., June 2, 1898 (died 1906). Instr. English lit., Ind. U., 1889-91; asst. prof. ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-2; prof. lit., Ind. U., 1892-3; prof. ethics, 1893-7, head of combined depts. of ethics and edn., 1897-8, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; pub. lecturer since Jan., 1899. *Author:* The New Humanism, 1900; A Book of Meditations, 1902; Moral Education, 1904; The Use of the Margin, 1907; Human Equipment, 1909; The Philosophy of Art, 1913; Self-Culture Through the Vocation, 1914; Friendship, Love and Marriage, 1915; The Soul of Democracy, 1918; For What Do We Live? 1921; Blossomed Hours, 1922; also 12 handbooks to courses of lectures. Pres. dept. of philosophy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* City (New York), University (Phila.). *Home:* Orchard Hill, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GRIGGS, Everett Gallup, lumberman; *b.* Chaska, Minn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Col. Chauncey W. and Martha A. (Gallup) G.; B.A., Yale, 1890; *m.* Grace Isabel Wallace, of Portland, Ore., July 6, 1895. With St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co. since 1892, pres. since 1908. Pres. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., 1911-13. Joined Wash. State N.G., 1890; capt., 1892; maj. coast arty. N.G. Wash., 1909-11; maj. U.S. Signal Corps, transferred to A.S.A.P., 1918-19. *Clubs:* University, Union, Commercial, Tacoma Country and Golf; Yale (New York). *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

GRIGGS, Frederick, college pres.; *b.* at St. Charles, Mich., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Ezra Samuel and Diantha (Mansfield) G.; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Chicago Normal Sch., U. of Buffalo; *m.* Blanche W. Eggleston, of Wilhelm, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1892. Prin. prep. dept., Battle Creek Coll., 1891-1900, S. Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1900-7; sec. dept. edn., Seventh Day Adventist Denomination, 1907-10; pres. Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1910-13; ednl. sec. Seventh Day Adventist Denomination for N. America and sec. dept. of edn. of Gen. Conf., Washington, 1914-18; pres. Emmanuel Miss. Coll., Berrien Springs, Mich., since 1918. *Author:* Talks to My Students, 1905. *Address:* Berrien Springs, Mich.

GRIGGS, Herbert Lebau, banker; *b.* Newton, Mass., 1855; grad. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Emily Thompson, of N.Y. City, 1889. Began with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, 1869; removed to New York, 1877; pres. Bank of New York Nat. Bank Assn. since 1901; trustee in U.S. of Sun Ins. Co., of London, Eng., also Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. of New York. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 1 E. 86th St. *Office:* 48 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GRIGGS, John William, ex-Attorney-General of U.S.; *b.* Newton, N.J., July 10, 1849; *s.* Daniel and Emeline (Johnson) G.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1868; (LL.D., Princeton Univ. and Rutgers Coll., 1896, Yale Univ., 1899); *m.* L. Elizabeth Price, of Cleveland, Apr. 15, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Paterson, N.J.; mem. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1876-77, Senate, 1882-8 (pres., 1886); elected gov. of N.J., for term, 1896-9 (1st Rep. gov. in 30 yrs.); resigned Jan., 1898, to become Atty.-Gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President McKinley; resigned, 1901; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1901-8. Now sr. mem.

law firm Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin, New York; dir. New York Telephone Co., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Am. Locomotive Co., Radio Corpn. of America. *Home:* Paterson, N.J. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

GRIGGS, Robert Fiske, botanist; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* Julian and Mary Eliza (Davison) G.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903; M.S., U. of Minn., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Laura Amelia Tressel, of Columbus, June 27, 1907. Asst. in tropical agr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-2; prof. biology, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1903-5; spl. agt. Dept. Agr., in Tex., 1904; asst. prof. botany, Ohio State U., 1906-21; prof. botany, George Washington Univ., 1921—. Mem. Govt. expdns. to P.R., 1901, Guatemala, 1902, Alaska, 1913; dir. Nat. Geog. Soc. expdns. to Katmai Dist., Alaska, 1915-19; discovered "Valley of 10,000 Smokes." Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Science, Bot. Soc. Washington, Geol. Soc. Washington (recording sec. 1923), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, 1922. Contbr. many scientific papers in tech. jours. *Home:* Bethesda, Md.

GRIMES, Frances, sculptor; *b.* Braceville, O., Jan. 25, 1869; *d.* Francis Stanley and Ellen Frederika (Taft) G.; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1894; asst. to Herbert Adams, 1894-1900, to Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1900-7. Awarded silver medal, for medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915; McMillan prize, Nat. Acad. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1916. Principal works: bust of Bishop Potter, Grace Ch., N.Y. City; overmantel, Washington Irving High Sch., N.Y. City; fountain figures, Toledo Art Mus.; marble panels, Met. Mus., N.Y. City; etc. Mem. of Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Studio:* 229 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

GRIMES, John, bishop; Dec. 18, 1852–July 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRIMES, J(ohn) Bryan; June 3, 1868–Jan. 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRIMKÉ, Angelina Weld, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1880; *d.* Archibald Henry and Sara Eliza (Stanley) G.; student Carleton Acad., Northfield, Minn., Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., and Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; grad. Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1902. Began as teacher Armstrong Manual Training Sch., 1902; teacher Dunbar High Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1916. Unitarian. *Author:* Rachel (3-act play), 1920; also short stories in Birth Control Rev. *Home:* 1415 Corcoran St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

GRIMKÉ, Archibald Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Aug. 17, 1849; *s.* Henry and Nancy (Weston) G.; brother of Francis James G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Lincoln U., 1870, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Sarah E. Stanley, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1879. Editor the Hub, newspaper, Boston, 1883-5; spl. writer on Boston Herald and Boston Traveler, 1891-2; trustee Westborough Insane Hosp. and sec. of its bd., 1884-94; U.S. consul, Santo Domingo, 1894-8; president American Negro Academy, 1903-19, president emeritus since 1919. Member Authors Club, London, Am. Social Science Assn.; pres. Frederick Douglass Memorial and Hist. Assn. Trustee estate of Emmeline Cushing, Boston, for edn. of the colored race; treas. Com. of Twelve, for the advancement of the interests of the colored race. *Author:* Life of William Lloyd Garrison, 1891; Life of Charles Sumner, 1892; also various pamphlets on the Anti-Slavery Movement, African Colonization, and the advancement of the Afro-Americans. V.-p. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People; mem. Authors' League of America. Awarded the Spingarn medal for 1919. *Address:* 1415 Corcoran St., Washington, D.C.

GRIMKÉ, Francis James, clergyman; *b.* nr. Charleston, S.C., Nov. 4, 1850; *s.* Henry and Nancy (Weston) G.; A.B., Lincoln U., 1870, later A.M. (D.D., 1888); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor 15th St. Ch., Washington, 1878-85 and 1889—; pastor Jacksonville, Fla., 1885-9. Trustee Howard U.; mem. Am. Negro Acad. Author monographs on the Negro question, etc. *Address:* 1415 Corcoran St., N.W., Washington.

GRIMM, Carl William, musician; *b.* Dayton, O., June 8, 1863; *s.* Carl F. and Marie (Hickethier) G.; studied music with Julius Fuchs (Chicago) and Paul Homeyer (Leipzig Conservatory); *m.* Ida Goetzinger, of Zanesville, O., Dec. 4, 1889. Pianist and organist; teacher piano, organ and theory in Cincinnati since 1893; prin. Carl W. Grimm Corr. Sch. of Harmony. *Club:* Cincinnati Musicians'. *Author:* Modern Harmony, 1918; Harmony Study at the Piano, 1916; Practical Instruction Book for Beginners on the Piano, 22d edit., 1923; Modern Technical Exercises; Chords and Arpeggios; Book of Scales; Musical Writing Books; etc. *Studio:* 1280 Morton Av., Cincinnati, O.

GRINDLEY, Harry Sands, chemist; *b.* at Champaign, Ill., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* Joseph S. and Sarah E. (Sands) G.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1888; Harvard U. scholarship, 1892-3, Morgan fellowship, Harvard, 1893-4, Sc.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Anna Eaton, of Champaign, July 2, 1896. Asst. in chemistry, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-9, U. of Ill., 1889-92, Harvard U., 1892-3; instr. in chemistry, 1894-5, asst. prof., 1895-9, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof. gen. chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., 1904-7, prof. animal nutrition and chief in animal nutrition since 1907, U. of Ill. Dir. investigations of saltpeter in meat, 1907-10. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Conglist. Author of more than 110 bulls., reports, mag. articles, etc., presenting results of original investigations, principally upon flesh, effects of methods of cooking, preservatives, animal nutrition, etc. *Home:* 1010 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

GRINDON, Joseph, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 20, 1858; *s.* Arthur St. Leger and Kelis (Chérot-Dupavillon) G.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs., 1868-74; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1879; Ph.B., St. Louis U., 1884; *m.* Lina Boislinière, of St. Louis, Sept. 30, 1903. Began practice as physician, 1879; lecturer on diseases of the skin, 1886-95, prof. physiology, 1894-5, prof. dermatology, 1895-1900, St. Louis Med. Coll.; prof. clin. dermatology and syphilology, Washington U., 1900-12; prof. dermatology, St. Louis U., 1912—; phys. to St. Louis Smallpox Hosp., 1881-83; formerly dermatologist to O'Fallon Dispensary, now to St. Louis Mullanphy, St. Louis Maternity, St. John's, St. Mary's Inf. and St. Louis City hospitals. Pres. Med. Soc. of City Hosp. Alumni, 1897, St. Louis Med. Soc., 1899, St. Louis Dermatol. Soc., 1914 and 1916—; fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, St. Louis Academy Sciences; corresponding member Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie. *Author:* Diseases of the Skin, 1902; also several chapters in American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilis and Diseases of the Skin, 1898; Handbook of Cutaneous Therapeutics (with Dr. W. A. Hardaway), 1907. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 4818 Fountain Av. *Office:* 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

GRINNELL, Elizabeth, author, naturalist; *b.* Thorndyke, Waldo Co., Me., May 9, 1851; *d.* Joseph H. and Martha E. (Hanson) Pratt; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; *m.* at Rochester, N.H., 1874, Dr. Fordyce Grinnell, govt. phys. to plains Indians nr. Ft. Sill, I.T., and Sioux Indians, Dak.; spent 10 yrs. with husband among Indians; studied birds with son, Joseph; her home at Pasadena. Cal.. known as "the birds' retreat." Is interested in finding homes for orphan children. *Clubs* (hon. mem.): Shakespeare, Browning (Pasadena). *Author:* How John and I Brought Up the Child, 1894; Our Feathered Friends, 1898; For the Sake of a Name, 1900; Birds of Song and Story, 1901; Gold Hunting in Alaska, 1901; Stories of Our Western Birds, 1903; John and I and the Church, 1907; Thoughts for the Kit Bag, 1918. Lectures on birds and insects. *Home:* 690 E. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Cal.

GRINNELL, George Bird, editor, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 20, 1849; *s.* George Blake and Helen (Lansing) G.; A.B., Yale, 1870, Ph.D., 1880 (Litt.D., 1921); *m.* Elizabeth Curtis Williams, New York, Aug. 21, 1902. In business in New York, 1871-4; asst. in osteology, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1874-80; naturalist with Gen. Custer's expdn. to Black Hills, 1874, and with Col. William Ludlow's reconnaissance to Yellowstone Park, 1875; an editor Forest and Stream, 1876-11; president Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1880-11, Bosworth Machine Co., 1887—; dir. 1886. Member board managers N.Y. Zoölogical Society; trustee Hispanic Society of America. Commissioner to treat with the Blackfoot and Ft. Belknap Indians, 1895. Mem. advisory bd. Federal Migratory Bird Law; student of N. Am. ethnology. *Author:* Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales, 1889; Blackfoot Lodge Tales, 1892; The Story of the Indian, 1895; Jack, the Young Ranchman, 1899; Jack Among the Indians, 1900; The Indians of Today, 1900; Punishment of the Stingy, 1901; American Duck Shooting, 1901; Jack in the Rockies, 1904; Jack, the Young Canoeman, 1906; Jack, the Young Trapper, 1907; Jack, the Young Explorer, 1908; American Game Bird Shooting, 1910; Trails of the Pathfinders, 1911; The Indians of Today (to 1910), 1911; Jack, the Young Cowboy, 1913; Beyond the Old Frontier, 1913; Blackfeet Indian Stories, 1913; The Wolf Hunters, 1914; The Fighting Cheyennes, 1915; When Buffalo Ran, 1920; The Cheyenne Indians (2 vols.), 1923. Also co-editor: American Big Game Hunting, 1893; Hunting in Many Lands, 1895; Trail and Campfire, 1897; Harper's Camping and Scouting, 1911. Editor: American Big Game in Its Haunts, 1904; Hunting at High Altitudes, 1913. Fellow and mem. of various scientific socs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Union, University, Century, Authors, Boone and Crockett (pres.), Explorers. Contbr. to mags. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 238 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

GRINNELL, Joseph, univ. prof., mus. dir.; *b.* Old Ft. Sill, Okla., Feb. 27, 1877; *s.* Fordyce and Elizabeth (Pratt) G.; A.B., Throop Poly. Inst., 1897; A.M., Stanford U., 1901, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Hilda Wood, of Glendora, Cal., June 22, 1906. Asst. instr., Throop Poly. Inst., 1897-8; asst. in embryology, 1900, instr. ornithology, 1901-2, Hopkins Lab., Stanford U.; instr. High Sch., Palo Alto, 1901-3; instr., 1903-5, prof. biology, 1905-8, Throop Poly. Inst.; dir. Cal. Mus. Vertebrate Zoölogy, U. of Calif., 1908—; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof., 1920—, U. of Calif. Editor The Condor. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, Calif. Acad. Science. Contbr. papers on distribution and ecology of birds and mammals in Calif. and Alaska. *Address:* Museum Vertebrate Zoölogy, Univ. Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

GRISCOM, Lloyd Carpenter, lawyer; *b.* at Riverton, N.J., Nov. 4, 1872; *s.* Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) Griscom; brother of Clement Acton G., Jr. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1891 (LL.D., 1906); studied U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1891-3, New York Law Sch., 1895; sec. to Mr. Bayard, 1st ambassador to England, 1893-4; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; *m.* Elisabeth Duer, *d.* Frederic Bronson, of New York. Deputy dist. atty. New York, 1897; vol. in Spanish-Am. War; commd. capt. and asst. q.-m.; served 4 months in Cuba as a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. James F. Wade; recommended for promotion, but resigned to reënter diplomacy; apptd. sec. legation, Constantinople, July, 1899; chargé d'affaires, Constantinople, 1899-1901; E.E. and M.P. to Persia, 1901-2, to Japan, 1902-6 (during Russo-Japanese War); ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Brazil, Jan. 29, 1906-Mar. 3, 1907, to Italy, Mar. 6, 1907-June 14, 1909; member of law firm of Beekman, Menken & Griscom, New York, 1911—. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N.Y. Co., Jan., 1910–May, 1911; also mem. Rep. State Committee N.Y.; del. Republican Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. central com. Charity Organization Soc. (v.p.), Soc. Internat. Law, Geog. Soc., Am. Red Cross, Japan Soc., Pa. Soc. (New York). Pres. Am. Asiatic Assn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Century, Down Town, Republican, Seawanhaka Yacht, Union, India House (New York); Bachelors (London). Contbd. articles to Phila. Sunday Press on travels in Central America. Apptd. maj., adj. gen.'s dept., 1917; ordered on active duty, June 26, as a.-a.-g., Eastern Dept.; made a.-a.-g. 77th Div., N.A., at Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1917; with 77th Div. in France; later liason officer staff of Gen. Pershing; promoted lt. col. Awarded D.S.M.; Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (Brit.), 1919. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

GRISCOM, Rodman Ellison, banker; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Anne Starr, Feb. 17, 1897 (died June 14, 1919). V.p. Berton, Griscom & Co., New York and Phila.; v.p. Wire Wheel Corpn. of America; dir. Buffalo & Lake Erie Traction Co., Casein Co. of America, Conestoga Traction Co., Girard Nat. Bank, Lancaster Co. Ry. & Light Co., Pa. Water & Power Co., United Gas & Electric Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn.; mgr. Western Savings Fund. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Union, University, City, Midday, Nat. Golf Links (New York); Philadelphia (Phila.). *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, Jr., lawyer, banker; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Howell and Carrie G. (Robertson) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1897; *m.* Bessie M., *d.* Alexander and Bessie (Montague) Brown, of Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1904. Admitted to Md. bar, 1897; became sr. mem. firm of Griswold, Thom & Jenkins, 1900; mem. Alex. Brown & Sons, bankers, since 1904, now active head of firm; mem. bd. and exec. com. United Rys. and Electric Co., Baltimore; dir. Md. Trust Co., Md. & Pa. R.R. Co.; judge advocate gen. of Md., 1916-20. Pres. Bd. of Trade, Baltimore, 1915-21. Pres. Alliance of Charitable and Social Agencies of Baltimore, 1916-21; mem. Md. Council Defense; chmn. Md. Ednl. Survey Commn., 1915-16. Trustee Johns Hopkins. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Country, Johns Hopkins, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Address:* Alex. Brown & Sons, Baltimore and Calvert Sts., Baltimore, Md.

GRISWOLD, Edith Julia, patent lawyer; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Feb. 12, 1863; *d.* Thomas Newell and Cornelia Stanley (Babcock) G.; ed. Windsor Acad. for Young Ladies; grad. pub. sch. No. 47, New York, 1879, Normal Coll., New York, 1883; pvt. studies in civ. and mech. engring., 1884-6, 2-yr. course in electricity, Normal Coll. and pvt. instrn.; studied in patent law office and a few months in New York U. Law Sch.; unmarried. Taught geometry and algebra in pvt. sch., New York, winter 1885-6; opened an office as mech. draftsman, 1886; connected with patent law firm of Howson & Howson, first as draftsman and later as mng. clerk, 1887-97; admitted to N.Y. bar, June 28, 1898, to U.S. Circuit courts, July 1, 1901; practicing law and soliciting patents since 1898; since 1901 chiefly occupied as expert in patent suits—the only woman patent expert. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Machinery Dept., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Women Lawyers' Club (pres. 1912-14). *Home:* River View Manor, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, Florence, lecturer, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* George Reid and Susanna (Riggins) Kressler; B.S., Columbia, 1907; post-grad. work in sociology and economics; *m.* Henry A. Griswold, of N.Y. City, 1897. Dir. of clubs, community centers, N.Y. City, since 1904; dir. Women's Clubs, East Side Settlement, N.Y. City, 1917-22. Lecturer, Peoples Univ. Extension Soc., 1913—; lecturer, Green Acre Fellowship, 1915-16, Nat. Housewives' League, 1916, Bd. of Edn., N. Y. City, 1920—. Mem. Tau Delta Pi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Women's City. *Author:* Hindu Fairy Tales, 1918. Contbr. Ladies' Home Jour., Independent, Housekeeper, New York Evening Post, etc. *Home:* 144 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, F(rank) Gray, retired merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* George and Lydia (Alley) G.; grad. Handelschule, Dresden, Germany, 1875; studied later France and Germany; *m.* Josephine Houghteling, of Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1907. Agt. for P. Lorillard & Co., New York, 1879-93. Mem. bd. dirs. Met. Opera Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Brook, Knickerbocker, Jockey, New York Yacht. *Author:* Sport on Land and Water, 6 vols., 1913-23; Stolen Kisses, 1914; Some Fish and Some Fishing, 1921; Observations on a Salmon River, 1922; Fish Facts and Fancies, 1923. *Home:* 783 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, Hervey De Witt, missionary; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GRISWOLD, Latta, clergyman, author; *b.* Lancaster, O., Feb. 4, 1876; *s.* Samuel G. V. and Katharine (Latta) G.; B.A., Princeton, 1901, M.A., 1902; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-4; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1905; unmarried. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1905-6; vicar St. Columba's Ch., Newport, 1906-15; master St. George's Sch., Newport, 1906-15; asst. Trinity Parish, New York, 1915-17; rector Trinity Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1917—. *Author:* Deering of Deal, 1912; Deering at Princeton, 1913; The Winds of Deal, 1914; Deal Woods, 1915; The Episcopal Church—Its Teaching and Worship, 1916; The Inn at the Red Oak, 1917; The Tides of Deal, 1921. *Address:* Trinity Rectory, Lenox, Mass.

GRISWOLD, Sheldon Munson, bishop; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Walter Hanford and Ann Elizabeth (Betts) G.; A.B., Union Coll., 1882, A. M., 1885; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Union, 1900, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903); *m.* Kate Maxwell van der Bogert, of Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1885. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1885; rector Ilion, N.Y., 1885-8, Little Falls, N.Y., 1888-90, Hudson, N.Y., 1890-1902; elected, Oct. 23, 1902, consecrated, Jan. 8, 1903, missionary bishop of Salina; suffragan bishop of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1917. *Home:* 1314 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

GRISWOLD, Thomas, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Ruth Coleman (Hubbard) G.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1896, C.E., 1908; *m.* Helen Josephine Dow, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 25, 1897 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Vera Ann Hadsall, of Midland, Mich., Oct. 17, 1918. Chief engr. Dow Chem. Co., Midland, since 1897; chief designer of its plants, operating novel processes and original apparatus for mfg. electrolytic chlorine and caustic alkali, and some 40 other chem. products, including synthetic indigo, phenol, carbon tetra chloride, chloroform and insecticides; inventor of methods and apparatus in above named field covered by 20 patents. Director of Chemical State Savings Bank; partner firm Barstow & Griswold. One of incorporators and donors of Midland Community Center, a club for young and old of all classes—a novel plan and pioneer effort. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. K.P. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta (Cleveland), Saginaw Country (Saginaw, Mich.). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

"GRIT," see Bruce, John Edward.

GROAT, George Gorham, economist; *b.* at Green Island, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Fidelia Anna (Gorham) G.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1895; Pd.M., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897; A.M., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Westeen Schiffer, of Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1902. Teacher, Round Lake Acad., N.Y., 1895-6, N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897-1903, Morris High Sch., New York, 1904-6; lecturer New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1905-7; prof. economics and sociology, and sec. of faculty, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907-13; prof. commerce and economics, U. of Vt., 1913—. V.p. Vt. State Conf. Social Work, 1919-22. Member Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Internat. Tax Assn., Instituts Solvay (Bruxelles), Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Trade Unions and the Law in New York, 1905; Attitude of American Courts in Labor Cases, 1911; An Introduction to the Study of Organized Labor in America, 1916. Contbr. to economic periodicals. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

GROESBECK, Alexander J., governor; *b.* Warren Twp., Macomb Co., Mich., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Louis and Julia (Coquillard) G.; ed. public schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Admitted Mich. bar, 1893; atty. gen. of Mich., 1916-20; gov. of Mich., 2 terms, 1921-25. Republican. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

GROESBECK, Clarence Edward, public utilities; *b.* Frankfort, Ill., July 24, 1876; *s.* Edward C. and Rose G.; U. of Mich., 1894-7, B.S., 1898; *m.* Alice Hughes Ball, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 3, 1900. With Electric Bond & Share Co., New York, since 1914, now v.p.; pres. Am. Power & Light Co., Panama Power & Light Corpn., Power Securities Corpn., Utah Power Co., Minn. Power & Light Co.; v.p. Colo. Power Co., Lehigh Valley Transit Co., Utah Securities Corpn., Utah Power & Light Co.; dir. Am. Gas & Electric Co., Ala. Power Co., Asheville Power & Light Co., Carolina Power & Light Co., Dallas Power & Light Co., Ida.

Power Co., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn., Neb. Power Co., Southwestern Power & Light Co., Western Colo. Power Co., and many other corpns. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Alpha Delta Phi, Sleepy Hollow Country, Sea View Golf. *Home:* 375 Park Av. Office: 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GROESBECK, Herman V. S., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROGAN, Starke McLaughlin, statistician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GROLL, Albert Lorey, painter; *b.* at New York, Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Carl and Caroline (Lorey) G.; ed. Royal Acad., Munich, 1899; *m.* Mary Champney Lowell, 1913. Engaged as landscape artist, 1895—; Morgan prize, Salmagundi Club, 1903, Shaw prize, same, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; medal, Buenos Aires and Santiago expns., 1910; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences; Richmond (Ind.) Mus.; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Minneapolis Mus.; Met. Mus., New York; St. Louis, Ft. Worth (Tex.), and Santa Barbara (Cal.) museums. N.A., 1910; mem. Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York.

GROMER, Samuel David, university prof.; *b.* McFall, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865; *s.* Isaac and Mahala (Newby) G.; S.B., Pe.B., U. of Mo., 1889; studied U. of Chicago, 1896, Chautauqua Coll. Liberal Arts, 1897-8; A.M., Harvard, 1905; studied Columbia, 1905-6; *m.* Mary Patton, of Lancaster Co., Pa., June, 1893. State inst. conductor, S.D., 1890-1; teacher of history, polit. science and economics, Stanberry (Mo.) Normal, 1891-6, 1897-1904; commr. of schs. Gentry Co., Mo., 1893-7; teacher of history, Coll. City of New York, 1906; teacher of history and economics, U. of Mo., 1906-7; treas. and mem. Exec. Council, Porto Rico, July 1, 1907-12; pres. P.R. Senate, Mar., 1910-12. Chmn. finance com.; mem. franchise com.; chmn. Insular Bd. of Agr. Mem. Mo. Rep. State Com., 1903-7 (exec. com., 1905-7); mem. Nat. Tax Assn.; actg. pres. bd. trustees U. of P.R. (LL.D., U. of P.R., 1913). Teacher rural economics, U. of Mo., 1913-19; studied in Oxford U., 1920; studied in U. of London. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author of Chapter 3, The Farmer and His Money, in Ency. of Farm Knowledge, 1918. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

GRONDAHL, Jens Kristian, newspaper editor; *b.* Eidsvold, Norway, Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Lars and Inger Margrethe (Julsrud) G.; ed. in Norway, pub. schs. of Red Wing, Minn., and grad. Red Wing Sem.; attended U. of Minn.; *m.* Ottonie Gulbrandson, Jan. 11, 1911. Connected with Red Wing Daily Republican, 1892—; now editor same; pres., mgr. Red Wing Printing Co. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-9. Republican. Was for yrs. pres. Minn. Rep. Editorial Assn.; mem. many state convs., and Nat. Rep. League Conv. Hon. mem. Thulaman Soc., Univ. of Minn. Has written numerous poems, sketches and songs, including "Fighting for Cuba," which was widely circulated at outbreak of war with Spain. His stand in refusing to accept ry. passes while in the legislature invoked editorial comment all over country, which was the beginning of the movement which has since resulted in laws in many states and finally a nat. law prohibiting passes. Active in promoting the Ben Franklin Club movement among printers and publishers. Pres. Red Wing Commercial Club. *Author:* "The Madness of the Monarchs," a poem which has appeared in numerous publications; also anthem, America, My Country, which was selected as one of the songs for nat. community singing, and adopted for schs. by edn. depts. of 6 states. Invented submarine detector which was commended by Naval Consulting Bd. Selected as a del. to Press Congress of the World, held at Honolulu, H.T., 1921, by Nat. Editorial Assn. and the State of Minn. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Red Wing, Red Wing Golf Club. *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

GRONER, Duncan Lawrence, judge; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Gen. Virginius D. and Katharine (Campbell) G.; mother *d.* late John A. Campbell, justice Sup. Ct. of the U.S.; student U. of Va., 1894, Washington & Lee U., 1898-1902; *m.* Anne Vaughan, of Norfolk, Apr. 11, 1898. Began practice at Norfolk, 1894; Rep. candidate for atty. gen. of Va., 1901; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv. 5 times, 1904-20; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Va., by apptmt. of President Harding since June 7, 1921. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country, Princess Anne Country; Commonwealth (Richmond). *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

GRONNA, Asle J., senator; Dec. 10, 1858–May 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRONWALL, Thomas Hakon, consulting mathematician; *b.* Axberg, Sweden, Jan. 16, 1877; *s.* Carl T. G.; student U. of Upsala and U. of Stockholm, Ph.D., Upsala, 1898; C.E., U. of Berlin, 1902. Asst. in mathematics, U. of Stockholm, 1897; practiced civ. engrng., 1902-13; instr. mathematics, Princeton, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-15; math. expert. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918-22; cons. mathematician since 1922. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1922. Editor Annals of Mathematics since 1913. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Math. de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Clubs:* National Arts. Contbr. on tech. subjects. *Address:* 68 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

GROSE, George Richmond, university pres.; *b.* Nicholas Co., W.Va., July 14, 1869; *s.* Andrew Dixon and Mary Estaline (Harrah) G.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894, A.M., 1896 (D.D., 1908, LL.D., 1916); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; *m.* Lucy Dickerson, of Cadiz, O., June 28, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Cherry Valley Ch., Leicester, Mass., 1894-7, 1st Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1897-1900, 1st Ch., Newton, Mass., 1900-5, 1st Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1905-8, Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1908-12; pres. De Pauw U., Oct. 1912—. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Edn., 1913—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916; pres. Ednl. Assn. M.E. Ch., 1917; mem. Univ. Senate. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston); Eclectic, City (Baltimore); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Outlook for Religion, 1913; Religion and the Mind, 1915; Life of James W. Bashford, 1922. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

GROSE, Howard Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Millerton, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Laurenz and Emma Louisa (Seward) G.; prep. edn. old U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1880; (D.D., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., 1907); *m.* Caroline Bristol, of Ballston Spa, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1883-7, Fourth Av. Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1888-90; pres. State U. of S.D., 1890-2; recorder and asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1892-6; asso. editor The Watchman, Boston, 1896-1900; editorial sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1904-10; editor of Missions since

1910. *Author:* Aliens or Americans? 1906; The Incoming Millions, 1906; Advance in the Antilles, 1910; Heroes of Modern Missions, 1910. Editor-in-chief, A Library of Knowledge, 1914. V.p. United Soc. C.E.; v.p. bd. trustees Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Chief religious press section U.S. Food Administration, 1917. *Address:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GROSS, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1847; *s.* Mason and Cornelia (Barnard) G.; B.A., Yale, 1869, M.A., 1872; admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* Ellen C. Spencer, of Hartford, Oct. 5, 1875. Admitted to law firm of Waldo, Hubbard & Hyde, 1877, succeeded by Hubbard, Hyde & Gross, Hyde, Gross & Hyde, Gross, Hyde & Shipman, and present firm of Gross, Gross & Hyde. Pres. Holyoke Water Power Co., 1898-1922; dir. and counsel Ætna Ins. Co., Phœnix Mut. Life Ins. Co., and First Reinsurance Co. (all of Hartford.) Hon. mem. Conn. Medical Soc. Pres. Wadsworth Athenæum. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-gov.), Mayflower Soc. (ex-gov.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Gamma. *Clubs:* Hartford, Country. *Home:* 840 Asylum Av. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

GROSS, Charles Welles, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1876; *s.* Charles E. and Ellen Clarissa (Spencer) G.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1901; *m.* Hilda Frances Welch, of New Haven, Nov. 2, 1905. Practiced, Hartford, 1902—; mem. firm of Gross, Gross & Hyde; dir. U.S. Security Trust Company, Rossia Insurance Company of America; trustee Soc. for Savings. Mem. Bd. St. Commrs., Hartford, 1907-9, Bd. Park Commrs., 1913-23. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917-19. Democrat. Conglist. Pres. trustees Hartford Sem. Foundation; mem. Commn. on Missions of Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Hartford (Hartford); Graduates, Elihu (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 914 Asylum Av. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

GROSS, Harold Judson; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* John Mason and Elizabeth Harriet (Judson) G.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary Louise Colt, of Bristol, R.I., Jan. 17, 1907. Began in ins. and real estate business with bro. George L., 1888; now mem. G. L. & H. J. Gross; v.p. Union Trust Co., Maiden Lane Realty Co.; mem. bd. dirs. and exec. com. Industrial Trust Co.; dir. United Electric R.R. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Title Guarantee Co., Providence Opera House Assn.; mem. Corpn. Providence Instn. for Savings. Aide on staff of Gov. Gregory, 1900; col. 1st Light Inf. Regt. 6 yrs.; police commr., Providence, 1904-10; lt. gov. R.I., 1920-2; Republican candidate for gov., 1922. Trustee Homeo. Hosp. of R.I. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Hope, Turks Head, Squantum, Country. *Home:* 43 Orchard Av. *Office:* 170 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

GROSS, Joseph Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Warren (now McDuffie) Co., Ga., June 22, 1862; *s.* William Munn and Sarah Anne Blanchard (Harrison) G.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1885, B.L., 1885; (D.D., Baylor U., 1912); *m.* Ella Vann Turner, of Cedartown, Ga., Feb. 11, 1892. Practiced law at Warrenton and Cedartown, Ga., to 1893; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Washington, Ga., 1893-9, 1st Ch., Griffin, 1899-02, 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., 1902-5, Houston, Tex., 1905-17; enlistment secretary of Texas Baptist General Convention, Dallas, Tex., Feb. 1, 1917-21; pastor 1st Ch., Brownsville, Tex., 1921-22, Wornall Road Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1922-23, Baker Av. Baptist Ch., Nov. 1, 1923—. Mem. bd. dirs. Tex. Bapt. Gen. Convention, Bapt. Edn. Board of Texas, Crittenton Home, Houston, Tex.; pres. bd. Star of Hope Mission, Bapt. Sanitarium and Hosp., Houston; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1915. Independent Democrat. *Home:* 6035 Brookside Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

GROSS, Myra Geraldine, author; *b.* Newburg, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1872; *d.* William Tremaine and Harriet Newell (Coddington) FitzGerald; moved with parents to Baltimore, at 4 yrs. of age; grad. Western Female High Sch., Baltimore, 1889; course in physical geography and geology, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Francis Harry Gross, of Baltimore, June 12, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Baltimore, until 1906. Methodist. *Author:* The Star of Valhalla, 1907. *Address:* Emmitsburg, Md.

GROSSMANN, Louis, rabbi; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 24, 1863; *s.* Rabbi Ignatz and Nettie (Rosenbaum) G.; brother of Rudolph G. ed. Vienna until 1874; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1884; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., rabbi, 1884; (D.D., 1889, Dr. Hebrew Law, 1922); unmarried. Rabbi Temple Beth El, Detroit, 1884-98, Congregation B'nai Yeshurun, Cincinnati, 1898-1922, rabbi emeritus. Prof. ethics, theology and pedagogy, Hebrew Union Coll., 1898-1922; prof. emeritus, founder and prin. Teachers Coll. (training Jewish teachers), Cincinnati, since 1909; editorial writer The American Israelite. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Berlin Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte; mem. Internat. Com. which organized 1st Universal Congress of Races, London, July 26-29, 1911. *Author:* Judaism and the Science of Religion, 1888; Maimonides, 1890; Responses, Psalms and Hymns, Detroit, 1895; The Jewish Pulpit, 1895; Biography of Isaac M. Wise, 1854-1900, in "Collected Writings of Isaac M. Wise," Cincinnati, 1900; Order of Service of Sabbath Schools, 1909; The Real Life, 1914; Hanukkah Festival; The Aims of Teaching in Jewish Schools; Work for Teachers in Jewish Schools; Order of Service for the Day of the New Year and the Day of Atonement, 1918; The Jewish Pulpit, 1919-21; Glimpses into Life, 1922. Contbr. to The American Jewish Pulpit, published by Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, and Judaism and the Science of Comparative Religions, in Judaism and the World's Parliament of Religions, Cincinnati, O., 1894. Pres. Jewish Religious Edn. Assn. Ohio, Rabbinical Assn. Ohio; pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis. Lewissohn lecturer, 1918, on Jewish ethics. *Address:* Plum St. Temple, Cincinnati, O.

GROSSMANN, Rudolph, rabbi; *b.* Vienna, Austria, July 24, 1867; *s.* Rabbi Ignatz and Nettie (Rosenbaum) G.; brother of Louis G.; B.L., McMicken U., Cincinnati, 1889; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1889; (D.D., 1894); *m.* Martha Keller, of New York, Jan. 11, 1892. Rabbi of Temple Rodeph Sholom, New York, 1897—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Grand chaplain of Masonic Order, N.Y.; pres. Jewish Religious Sch. Union, N.Y. Bd. of Jewish Ministers; v.p. N.Y. Assn. of Reform Rabbis. *Address:* 1347 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

GROSVENOR, Abbie Johnston, author; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Sept. 21, 1865; *d.* Daniel Webster and Jane (Bates) Johnston; grad. Richmond High Sch., 1884; student Richmond Normal Sch., 1885; spl. courses under tutors in English, French and German lit.; *m.* Elmer Baer Grosvenor, M.D., of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 13, 1888. Mem. D.A.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Ticknor Literary. *Author:* A Plaie for Merrie May Tyme, 1916; Strange Stories of the Great Valley, 1917; Strange Stories of the Great River, 1918; No School Today (serial Storytellers' Mag., 1916-18). Contbr. on ednl. and patriotic subjects. *Home:* 26 N. 11th St., Richmond, Ind.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Augustus, educator, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845; *s.* Dr. Edwin Prescott and Harriet (Sanborne) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (LL.D., Wabash, 1903, Alfred, 1904, Marietta, 1910, Coll. of William and Mary, 1913; L.H.D., Amherst College, 1914); *m.* Lillian H. Waters, of Millbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; father of Gilbert Hovey and Edwin Prescott G. (both *q.v.*). Prof. history, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1873-90; prof. European history, 1892-8, modern governments and their administration, 1898-1901, modern government and internat. law since 1901, Amherst. Prof. history, Smith Coll., 1892-4. Traveled in Europe and Asia; lecturer on hist. and diplomatic subjects. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Parnassos (Athens), Philologic Syllogos (Constantinople); senator Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-19; president United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, 1907-19 (elected senator for life, 1919); member Psi Upsilon Fraternity. *Clubs:* Authors (New York, Boston, and London); Cosmos (Washington). Contributor 300 articles on Eastern subjects to The Universal Cyclopædia, 1900; and many articles to mags. and revs. *Translator and Reviser:* Modern Times (from the French); Andronike (from the modern Greek); General History (from the French). *Author:* The Hippodrome of Constantinople, 1889; Constantinople (2 vols.), 1895, 1900; The Permanence of the Greek Type, 1897; Contemporary History, 1899; etc. Editor Reference History of the World, in Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1909. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Prescott, lawyer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Lillian Hovey (Waters) G.; twin brother of Gilbert Hovey G.; prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester Acad., 1891-3; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Amherst, 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Thelma Cudlipp, of N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1918. Master Latin and Greek languages, Chestnut Hill Academy, Philadelphia, 1899-1900; admitted N.Y. bar, 1903; jr. counsel for U.S. Govt. in investigation and prosecution of Tobacco Trust, 1907-11; as spl. U.S. atty. won only criminal convictions secured against Ky. "nightriders," 1910; spl. counsel for U.S. in prosecuting window glass trust and enameled ware ("bath tub") trust, 1910-12; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. at Washington, in a number of other cases relating to enforcement of anti-trust and interstate commerce laws, 1911-13; was spl. counsel for the U.S. in charge of suits brought under the anti-trust law against Internat. Harvester Co. ("harvester trust") and the Motion Picture Patents Co. and General Film Co. ("motion picture trust"), 1913-15. Mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, New York, 1914—. Treas. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington); Union League, City Midday, University, Columbia University, Apawamis, Amherst (New York). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of N.Y. City, under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Sept. 3, 1918; discharged Jan. 31, 1919. Contbr. to law jours. *Home:* 128 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.; (country) Washington, Conn. *Address:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey, editor; *b.* at Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Lillian H. (Waters) G.; twin brother of Edwin Prescott G.; ed. prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-3; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Amherst Coll., 1897; A.M., 1901; LL.D., Georgetown U., 1921; *m.* at London, Eng., Elsie May, *d.* Alexander Graham Bell, Oct. 23, 1900. Taught in Englewood (N.J.) Acad., 1897-8; asst. editor, 1899-1900, mng. editor, 1900-2, editor-in-chief, 1903—, Nat. Geographic Magazine; also dir. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1899—, and president 1920 (during his directorship membership has increased from 900 to 800,000). Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Walter Reed Memorial Assn., Save the Redwoods League; trustee George Washington U., Am. Univ., Clarke Sch. Northampton, Mass.; councilor Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (president 1922) Racquet and Tennis, Lock Tavern, National Press. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Wrote:* The Explorations of the 19th Century, in ann. rep. of the sec. of the Smithsonian Instn., 1900; historical summary of polar exploration for Peary's "The North Pole," 1910; Young Russia, 1914; The Land of the Best, 1916; Flags of the World, 1917; and numerous articles for mags. Asso. editor Proceedings 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, 1905; Scientific Report of the Ziegler Polar Expdn. of 1905-6. *Editor:* Scenes from Every Land, 1907, 2d series, 1909, 3d series, 1912, 4th series, 1917. Country home, "Wild Acres", at Bethesda is a bird paradise, holding Audubon Soc. and U.S. Biol. Survey record for greatest number land birds nesting in one acre adjacent house in U.S., 59 pairs in 1915. Lake 28 miles long, discovered in Alaska, 1919, named Grosvenor Lake in recognition of his encouragement of Alaskan explorations. *Home:* 1328 18th St., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Geographic Bldgs., Washington, D.C.

GROSVENOR, William Mason, chemical engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Col. William and Ellen (Sage) G.; father was econ. editor N.Y. Tribune and Dun's Weekly Rev.; B.S., Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Marie Dexter, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 9, 1901. Industrial investigator New York Tribune, 1895; chemist Matheson Alkali Works, 1896; engr. and asst. treas. Ampere Electrochem Co., 1899; asst. supt. Gen. Chem. Co., 1900-2; asst. mgr. investigating dept. same, 1903-4; supt. Contract Process Co., 1905-6; treas. George F. Wescott Co., 1906-7; cons. practice and chem. expert since 1907. Mem. Textile Com., Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn. 1915), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (charter mem.), Am. Electrochem Soc. *Club:* Chemists' of New York (charter mem.). First to introduce high speed moving picture and projection to analysis of rapid motion in industrial work; etc. Holder of numerous U.S. patents. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Sevillia Hotel, 117 W. 58th St. *Office:* Chemists' Bldg., 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

GROSZMANN, Maximilian Paul Eugen, educator; June 29, 1855-Oct. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GROUITCH, Slavko Y., diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GROUT, Abel Joel, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROUT, Daniel Alexander, school supt.; *b.* Rodney, Ont., Can., Jan. 5, 1862; *s.* William Carroll and Isabella (Gray) G.; grad. Ottawa (Can.) Normal Sch., 1884; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1896; *m.*

Cora Plympton Hosford, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 25, 1895. Served as prin. rural schs., Ont., Can.; came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1895; prin. elementary schs., Portland, Ore., 1890-1906; asst. supt. schs., Portland, 1906-18, supt., 1918—. Mem. Ore. Civic League, Progressive Business Men's Club. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1625 E. Main St. *Office:* E. 6th and Clackamas Sts., Portland, Ore.

GROUT, Edward Marshall, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROUT, John Henry, consul; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* John H. and Olive Adeline (Munroe) G.; descendant of Munroes of Lexington fame; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch., and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Josephine Bussell, of Boston (now deceased); 2d, at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Kitty Emily Austin, June 11, 1904. Connected with Boston Herald and other Boston papers 18 yrs.; afterwards with the Mexican Central R.R. and paymaster for the La. Lighterage & Jetty Co. at Tampico, Mex. Consul at Bermuda, Jan. 14-Oct., 1893, Malta, 1898-1908, promoted to Odessa, Russia, Jan. 9, 1908, Milan, Italy, July 17, 1914, Santander, Spain, 1917, Hull, England, Oct. 29, 1921. Former mem. Boston Light Inf., 1st Regt., M.V.M. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* British-American (v.p.), Malta Union (Malta). Mason. Founder of Am. Chamber of Commerce for Italy, at Milan. *Address:* American Consulate, Hull, Eng.

GROUT, Josiah, ex-governor; *b.* at Compton, Que., Can. (of Am. parents), May 28, 1841; *s.* Josiah and Sophronia (Ayer) G.; ed. St. Johnsbury and Glover acads.; (LL.D., Univ. of Vt. and Norwich U., 1896); pvt. to capt. 1st Vt. Cav., 1861-3; maj. 26th N.Y. Cav., 1864-5; *m.* Harriet Hinman, of Derby, Vt., Oct., 1868. Admitted to bar, 1865; practiced in Vt., 1865-75, in Ill., 1875-81; farmer, Newport, Vt., 1881-1917; in law practice at Newport, 1905-12. Member Vt. House of Representatives, 1872, 74, 84, 86, 88, 1904 (speaker, 1874, 86, 88), Senate, 1892; gov. of Vt., 1896-8; elected by the largest party vote of any governor of the state; Republican. Pres. trustees Derby (Vt.) Acad., 1880. V.p. Orleans Co. Memorial Hosp. Assn., Inc. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

GROVER, Delo Corydon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., O., May 29, 1869; *s.* Corydon Timothy and Eunice A. (McElroy) G.; Ph.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1912; *m.* Anna Diedler, of Cleveland, O., July 19, 1893. Prin. Orwell (O.) High Sch., 1889-90; practiced law in Cleveland, 1893-4; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor successively Cleveland, Woodsfield, Garrettsville, Cleveland Heights and Youngstown until 1908; acting prof. philosophy and economics, Baldwin U. (now Baldwin-Wallace Coll.), Berea, O., 1908; dean and prof. philosophy, Bible and economics, Scio Coll., 1909-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Mt. Union Coll., 1911-16; v.p. and prof. philosophy, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1916-21, v.p. and prof. psychology, 1921-22, v.p. and prof. philosophy and psychology since 1922. Mem. Phi Kappa Tau (Mt. Union). Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Volitional Element in Knowledge and Belief, 1911. *Address:* Berea, O.

GROVER, Edwin Osgood, pub., author; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 4, 1870; *s.* Nahum Wesley and Frances (Osgood) G.; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1894; studied Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mertie Graham, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 4, 1900. Salesman, 1896-1900, asst. editor, 1900-1, Ginn & Co., Boston; editor ednl. dept., 1902-4, editor-in-chief, 1904-6, Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago; v.-p. and editor Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, 1906-11; pres. The Prang Co., Mar. 7, 1911—; pres. Chicago Sch. Industrial Art; mem. advisory bd. Oberlin Coll.; trustee Congl. Training Sch. for Women; director Art in Industry Assn. (Chicago); life member Art Institute, Chicago. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Congregationalist. *Author:* I Wish You Joy, 1909; The Gift of Friendship, 1910. Editor: The Book of Good Cheer, 1908; A Little Book of Psalms, 1910; A Little Book of Proverbs, 1911; I Thank Thee, 1910; From Me to You, 1911; My Christmas Gift, 1912; From Friend to Friend, 1912; American Soldier's Creed, 1917; My Little Book of Emerson, 1923; My Little Book of Stevenson, 1923. *Home:* Western Springs, Ill. *Office:* 1922 Calumet Av., Chicago.

GROVER, Eulalie Osgood, author; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 22, 1873; *d.* Rev. Nahum Wesley and Frances (Osgood) G.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1891; studied in Germany, later at Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris. Conglist. *Author:* The Sunbonnet Babies' Primer, 1902; Folk-Lore Readers, 1904; The Overall Boys, 1905; Kittens and Cats, 1911; Sunbonnet Babies in Holland, 1915; Overall Boys in Switzerland, 1916; Sunbonnet Babies in Italy, 1921; The Outdoor Primer; The Art Literature Primer and First Reader. Editor: Volland Mother Goose, 1915. *Home:* 270 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

GROVER, Frederick Orville, botanist; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 31, 1868; *s.* Nahum Wesley and Frances Elizabeth (Osgood) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; unmarried. Instr. St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1890-2, Western Mil. Acad., Upper Alton, Ill., 1892-4; grad. student in botany, Harvard, 1894-8; asst. in botany, Harvard, 1895-6; asst. in botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1895-7; asso. prof. botany, 1898-1900, prof., 1900—, Oberlin. Trustee Oberlin Kindergarten Training Sch., 1911—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn. (life); fellow Ohio Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1912-13, 1914-15, pres. 1916-17), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

GROVER, Frederick Warren, college prof.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Charles Shreve and Mary Otheman (Rogers) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; M.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians U., Munich, Germany, 1908; *m.* Bessie Warren Tebbetts, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1901. Vol. observer, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1899; asst. in physics, 1899-1900, in physics and astronomy, 1900-1, Wesleyan U., Conn.; instr. elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1901-2; lab. asst. and asst. and asso. physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, Washington, 1902-7 and 1908-11; prof. physics, Colby Coll., 1911-20; asst. prof. elec. engring, 1920-2, asso. prof., 1922—, Union Coll.; consulting physicist, Bur. of Standards, 1918—. War work at Bur. of Standards, Washington, July-Oct. 1917 and July-Oct. 1918 for the Signal Corps. Republican. Baptist. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs., Sigma Xi, Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity (hon.). Author of various scientific articles and bulls. Joint Author: Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Signal Corps), 1919. *Home:* 110 University Pl., Schenectady, N.Y.

GROVER, Nathan Clifford, civil engr.; *b.* Bethel, Me., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Daniel Barker and Martha Matilda (Eames) G.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1890, C.E., 1897; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.*

Anna Allen, of Portland, Me., June 14, 1900. Instr. civ. engring., 1891-4, asst. prof., 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-7, prof., 1897-03, U. of Me.; engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-7; hydraulic, constrn. and irrigation engr. with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1907-11; chief engr. Land Classification Bd., 1911-13, chief hydraulic engr. in charge water resources branch, 1913—, U.S. Geol. Survey. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* River Discharge (with J. C. Hoyt), 1907; Notes on Framed Structures (with H. S. Boardman), 1902. *Home:* 1442 Belmont St. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

GROVER, Oliver Dennett, artist; *b.* Earlville, Ill., 1861; *s.* Alonzo Jackson and Octavia E. (Norton) G.; student U. of Chicago, 1877-9; studied painting Royal Acad., Munich, 1879-80, Duveneck Sch., Florence, Italy, 1880-4, Paris, 1884-6; *m.* Louise Rolshoven, of Detroit, Mich., 1887. Received first Yerkes prize for painting "Thy Will Be done," Chicago, 1892; executed mural decorations Branford (Conn.) Memorial Library, 1897, Blackstone Memorial Library, Chicago, 1903. Has pictures in many pub. collections; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Kahn prize, Chicago, 1913; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, 1906, 14; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. A.N.A., 1913; ex-pres. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists; mem. Municipal Art League of Chicago; ex-pres. Art Inst. Alumni Assn. (Chicago), Art Service League. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); Cliff Dwellers, Little Room. *Studio:* 9 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

GROVES, Charles Stuart, newspaper man; *b.* Montreal, Can., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Charles and Jeannette (McGillivary) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs. of Mass.; *m.* Emily Cross Blossom, of Hingham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1894. Reporter and polit. writer, Boston Globe, 1890-07; sec. to gov. of Mass., 1907; exec. sec. Rep. State Com. of Mass., 1908-13; Washington corr. Boston Globe since 1914. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Racquet, Nat. Press. *Home:* 2104 O St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

See Obit.

GROZIER, Edwin Atkins, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Joshua Freeman and Mary Louise (Given) G.; student Brown U., 1878-9; Ph.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* Alice G. Goodell, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 26, 1885. Reporter Boston Globe, Herald, 1881-3; pvt. sec. to gov. of Mass., 1884-5, to Joseph Pulitzer of New York World, 1885-6; city editor World, 1887; editor Evening World, 1889, Sunday World, 1889-91; editor, publisher and chief propr. Boston Post since 1891. *Home:* 168 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston.

GRUBB, Eugene Housel, farmer; *b.* Saegerstown, Pa., Jan. 4, 1850; *s.* Edmund and Sarah Jane (Housel) G.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Isadore E. White, of Hamilton, Ill., 1874. Settled in Colo., 1881; and engaged in stock raising, later specializing in agr.; took sweepstakes for carload of pure-blooded steers, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and Internat. Live Stock Show, Chicago, 1904; agrl. expert, U.P.Ry.; consulting agrlist. Sacramento Valley Irrigation Co. Made trip to Europe, 1910, to study potato culture. Mem. bd. of control Colo. Agrl. Coll. since 1905. Republican. *Club:* Denver. *Author:* (with William S. Guilford) The Potato, 1912. *Home:* Carbondale, Colo.

GRUBB, Ignatius Cooper, judge; *b.* Grubbs Landing, Del., Apr. 12, 1841; *s.* Wellington and Caroline (Allmand) G.; has resided in Wilmington, Del., since 1849; classical edn.; admitted to Del. bar, 1862; unmarried. Clerk Del. Ho. of Rep., 1867; deputy atty.-gen., 1869; city solicitor, Wilmington, 1871; sec. of state, Del., 1875-9; Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1880-8; asso. justice of Ct. of Appeals of Del., 1886-97; declined office of chief justice of Del., 1893; asso. judge-at-large, Supreme Ct. of Del., 1897-1909; retired, June 15, 1909. Pres. Hist. Soc. of Del., 1909—. *Author:* Colonial and State Judiciary of Delaware, 1896, etc. LL.D., 1922. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

GRUBB, William Irwin, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* John and Sidney (Irwin) G.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Alice C. Vigo, of Birmingham, Ala., June 18, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1884, practiced at Cincinnati and Birmingham, 1884-1909; U.S. Dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ala., since May, 1909. Democrat. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

GRUBER, James M., railway official; *b.* at Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Anna M. G.; grad. Iowa City High Sch., 1885; *m.* Mrs. Ensenice Caroline Jurges, of Galveston, Tex., Sept. 12, 1895. Held various minor positions on different rys., 1885-95; supt. Eastern Ry. of Minn., 1895-6; gen. supt. Mont. Central Ry., 1896-97; asst. gen. supt. eastern dist. G.N. Ry., 1897-03; gen. supt. western dist. C.,R.I. & P. Ry. at Topeka, Kan, 1903-4; gen. supt. U.P. Ry., 1904-5; gen. mgr. C.,B. & Q. Ry., lines east of Mo. River, 1905-7; gen. mgr. Great Northern Ry., 1907-Mar. 1918; v.p. same, Mar. 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; also gen. mgr. under federal control, Apr. 14-Sept. 20, 1920; on spl. mission in Europe for Samuel M. Vauclain, pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1920. Vice president The Cuba Ry., hdqrs. Camaguey, Cuba, and N.Y. City. *Home:* 851 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn. *Address:* Care Camaguey Hotel, Camaguey, Cuba.

GRUBER, L. Franklin, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Reading, Pa.; *s.* Franklin H. and Matilda (Himmelberger) G.; Neff Coll. Elocution and Oratory, 1898-1900; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1892; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. Mt. Airy Luth. Theol. Sem., 1901; (D.D., Muhlenberg, 1918; LL.D., Thiel, 1921); *m.* Amelia Louise Hoehn, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; prof. mathematics and English, Wagner Coll., Rochester, N.Y., 1901-2; pastor, Ch. of Holy Communion, Utica, N.Y., 1902-8, St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1908-14, Ch. of Reformation, St. Paul, 1914—. Lecturer, Chicago Div. Sch., 1920-21, Northwestern Theol. Sem., 1921-22, Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1922; spl. lecturer on apologetics, Western Theol. Sem., 1922—; lecturer summer assemblies, 1921-23. Statis. sec. Synod of Northwest, 1914—; sec.-treas. Gen. Council Com. on Religious Work in Am. Univs. and Colls., 1911-18; mem. Bd. of Edn. United Lutheran Church in America, 1918—. Member A.A.A.S., Professional Men's Club, Deutsche Verein zur Erfurschung Palästinas. *Author:* The Version of 1611, 1913; The Truth About Tyndale's New Testament, 1917; Documentary Sketch of the Reformation (from original ducuments), 1917; The Wittenberg Originals of the Luther Bible, 1918; Creation ex Nihilo, 1918 (issued, 1921, under title, Whence Came the Universe?); The Theory of a Finite and Developing Deity Examined, 1918; The Lutheran Church and Christian Union, 1918; The Creative Days, 1919; Is the Doctrine of an Infinite and Unchangeable Deity Tenable? 1921; The Freedom of the Will, 1923; The Einstein Theory—Relativity and Gravitation, 1923; What After Death? 1923. Contbr. to various periodicals. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra. Contributing

Editor The Bible Champion. *Home:* 1213 Hague Av., St. Paul, Minn.

GRUEN, William Henry, architect; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Sophia (Sommers) G.; student Washington U. Sch. of Engring., 1894-6; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, Germany, 1896, 1897; traveled twice extensively in Europe, studying municipal art, etc.; *m.* Minnie Marie Gebhard, of St. Louis, July 19, 1900. In charge of offices of W. Albert Swasey, St. Louis, 1898-1900, supervising constrn. of the Odeon and the Masonic Temple; architect of Ch. of the Redeemer, St. Louis, Lincoln Theatre, Belleville, Ill., and other notable structures; in charge general design Western Cartridge Co. $3,000,000 extension during World War; active in advancing City Square, Opera Circle, Memorial Square, Central Parkway (all of St. Louis). Pres. Gen. Aerial Transportation Co., William Henry Gruen Co., architects and municipal engrs., St. Louis. Mem. A.I.A. and St. Louis Chapter same, Citizens Referendum League (sec.), Am. Nat. Voters League Foundation (sec.), Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Liberal League of N.Y., Chamber of Commerce of St. Louis, Art Students' Assn., Artists' Guild. *Home:* 3542 Russell Av. *Office:* 1520 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

GRUENBERG, Benj(amin) C(harles), educator; *b.* Bessarabia, Russia, Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* John (Benedict) and Charlotte (Mayberg) G.; brought to U.S. in childhood; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896; New York U., 1901-2; A.M., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; New York Bot. Gardens, 1902-9; *m.* Sidonie Matzner (now Matsner), of N.Y. City, June 30, 1903. Polariscopist, U.S. Lab., New York, 1898-1902; instr. biology, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1902-10; head biol. dept., Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1910-14, Julia Richman High Sch., 1914-22 (leave of absence to inaugurate sex edn. in high schs. and colls. for U.S. Bur. Edn. and U.S.P.H.S.); dir. educational dept. Urban Motion Picture Industries, since 1922. Lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., 1908-18; organizer and supervisor summer play schs. New York, 1918-20; mng. editor Am. Teacher, 1912-16. Liaison officer Am. Social Hygiene Assn; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., N.Y. Biol. Teachers' Assn., Federation for Child Study, Am. Hygiene Assn. *Author:* Elementary Biology, 1919; Manual of Suggestions for Teachers of Elementary Biology, 1919; (with F. M. Wheat) Students' Manual of Exercises in Elementary Biology, 1921. Editor of Proc. 2d Nat. Conf. Vocational Guidance, 1913; Outline of Child Study, 1922; Parent and Sex Education, 1923. *Home:* 418 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

GRUENBERG, Sidonie Matsner (Mrs. Benjamin C. Gruenberg), writer, lecturer; *b.* in Austria, June 10, 1881; *d.* Idore and Augusta Olivia (Bassechés) Matzner; ed. Höhere Töchterschule, Hamburg, Germany, 1894; Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1897, spl. student, normal training dept., same, 1905-6; *m.* Benjamin C. Gruenberg, Ph.D., of N.Y. City, June 30, 1903. Dir. Federation for Child Study since 1921. Lecturer before women's clubs, parents and teachers' orgns., social workers, etc. Mem. Am. Congress of Mothers; v.p. Federation for Child Study. *Author:* Your Child Today and Tomorrow, 1913; Sons and Daughters, 1916. Compiler, yearly, since 1911, of Selected List of Books for Children (Federation for Child Study). Contbr. on child training, children's lit. and ednl. problems to leading mags., also newspaper syndicates. Dir. Camp Ronah on Lake George, for girls, 1918—. *Home:* 418 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

GRUENER, Gustav, university prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Katharine (Kern) G.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1896; (Litt.D., Washington Coll., 1909) unmarried. Instructor German, Yale, 1885-7; studied abroad, 1887-9; tutor, German, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-7, prof., since 1897, Yale. Has edited school text-books and contributed articles on German lit. to tech. jours. *Address:* 146 Lawrance Hall, New Haven, Conn.

GRUENER, Hippolyte, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 23, 1869; *s.* Leopold and Katharine (Kern) G.; A.B., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; post-grad. studies, univs. of Munich and Berlin; *m.* May Cole, of Cleveland, June 21, 1899. Instr. chemistry and physics, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1893-4; instr. chemistry, 1895-03, asst. prof., 1903-7, Adelbert Coll.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1898-07, prof., 1907—, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U. Republican. Protestant. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. *Club:* University. Contbr. tech. papers to scientific publs. Author of vol. on chemistry in Popular Science series. *Home:* 2089 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

GRUENING, Ernest Henry, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1887; *s.* Emil and Phebe (Fridenberg) G.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.D., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Elizabeth Smith, of Norwood, Mass., Nov. 19, 1914. Began as reporter and writer of spl. articles for Boston American, 1911; asst. editor, Boston Herald, 1913-14; mng. editor Boston Traveler, 1914-16; mng. editor and editor Boston Journal, 1916-17; assisted in organizing Bur. of Imports, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C.; mng. editor New York Tribune, 1918; enlisted in Field Arty., stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., and candidate for commn. when armistice was signed; pres. The Prensa Printing Corpn., and gen. mgr. La Prensa, only Spanish and Latin-American daily in U.S., 1919-20; managing editor The Nation, 1920-23. Has acted in advisory capacity for various metropolitan newspapers. Went to Mexico representing Collier's, etc., 1923. Contbr. to leading mags. Editor These United States, a symposium. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Coldstream Golf. *Home:* 324 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

GRUGER, Frederic R., artist, illustrator; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1871; *s.* John P. and Rebecca R. G.; ed. high sch., Lancaster, Pa., and Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Studio:* 57 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GRULEE, Clifford Grosselle, physician; *b.* Newport, Ky., Jan. 3, 1880; *s.* Frank Joseph and Gertrude (Kennedy) G.; A.B., Miami U., 1899, A.M., 1901 (LL.D., 1919); M.D., *cum laude,* Northwestern U., 1903; studied in Vienna and Breslau for 8 mos. in 1907; *m.* Margaret Freer, of Hinsdale, Ill., Apr. 24, 1907. Interne, Cook Co. Hosp., 18 mos., 1903-5; teacher dept. children's diseases, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1905-8; teacher, 1908-12, asst. prof. children's diseases, 1912-1921, associate professor since 1921, Rush Medical College; consulting pediatrician Provident Hospital; attending pediatrician, Presbyn. Hosp. and Home for Destitute Crippled Children; practice restricted to diseases of children. Dir. Infant Welfare Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Pediatric Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Central States Pediatric Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Inst. Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Author:* Infant Feeding, 1912. *Home:* 1428 E. 57th St. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RUMBINE, Grant Bartholomew, educator; *b.* Hastings, Neb., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Henry B. and Sarah A. (Gessner) G.; B.S., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1903, M.S., 1904; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Mary E. Cox, of Breckenridge, Mo., Dec. 23, 1903. Pres. Woodson Inst., Richmond, Mo., 1904-7; prof. mathematics, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-10; pres. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Alva, Okla., July 1, 1910-July 1, 1916, Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., July 1916-Sept. 1917; field supt. North American Oil & Refining Corpn., Burkburnett Dist., 1917-19; supt. S. Okla. Dist., 1919-22; rotary drilling contractor, 1922—; prof. mathematics Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1923—. Mem. Okla. Bar, S.A.R. Mem. 17th Quadrennial Conf. M.E. Ch., South, Oklahoma City, 1914. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 318 Duncan St., Stillwater, Okla.

GRUMBINE, Harvey Carson, college prof.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1869; *s.* Ezra (M.D.) and Annie (Beaver) G.; A.B., valedictorian, Albright College, Pa., 1888; Lafayette College, 1889; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; student Germanic and Romance philology, U. of Munich, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; studied Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, and British Mus., London; *m.* at Paris, C. Estelle Uhler, 1897. Asso. editor Lebanon (Pa.) Daily Report, 1892-4; on staff Philadelphia Record, 1894-5; prof. English and civics, Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1895-7; instr. English and German, Pa. State Coll., 1900-1; asst. prof. English, Washington U., St. Louis, 1901-2; prof. English lang. and lit., Coll. of Wooster, 1902-16; hon. fellow, Clark Univ., 1916-18; lecturer, 1918-19, prof. English, 1919—, W.Va. Univ. *Author:* Vol. XIV of Litterarhistorische Forschungen (Berlin), 1900; The Misfortunes of Arthur, 1900; Love, Faith and Endeavor, 1909; Stories from Browning, 1914; Reflections of an Immature Introspectionist, 1917; Humanity or Hate—Which? 1917. Contbr. of verse and articles to Outlook, Putnam's, Scribner's, Unpartizan Review, etc. Alternate del. at large from Ohio to Nat. Progressive Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Chi Psi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* West Virginia University, Morgantown, W.Va.

GRUNERT, Francis Eugene, educator; *b.* Salem, N.C., Jan. 31, 1859; *s.* Maximilian Eugene and Emma Theresa (Pfohl) G.; A.B., Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1878, B.D., 1880; *m.* Gertrude Caroline Smyth, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 26, 1884. Ordained deacon Moravian Ch., 1884, presbyter, 1888; pastor Grace Hill, Ia., 1884-7, West Salem, Ill., 1887-90, Castleton Corners, N.Y., 1890-1901, Lebanon, Pa., 1901-4, New Dorp, N.Y., 1904-16; principal and treas. Nazareth (Pa.) Hall Mil. Acad., 1916-18; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1918. Mem. of executive board Eastern District Northern Province Moravian Ch. in America, 1895-1917; sec. com. for preparation of new hymn book for Moravian Ch. since 1914. Trustee Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, Pa. Republican. *Home:* 347 Jay St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GRUNSKY, Carl Ewald, civil engr.; *b.* San Joaquin Co., Cal., Apr. 4, 1855; *s.* Carl Albert Leopold and Clotilde Josephine Frederica (Camerer) G.; grad. Stockton (Cal.) High Sch., 1870, Realschule, Stuttgart, Germany, 1872-4; Polytechnikum, Stuttgart, 1874-77, grad., 1877, Dr. Ing., 1910; *m.* Mattie Kate Powers, Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 12, 1884 (died 1921). First work as topographer with river surveying party of State Engring. Dept. of Cal., 1878; asst. and chief asst. state engr. of Cal., 1879-88; in pvt. practice, largely on irrigation work, sewerage and drainage, 1887-99, located at Sacramento and San Francisco; at work on river rectification and drainage problems as mem. Examining Commn. on Rivers and Harbors of Cal., 1889-90, and as consulting engr. to commr. of public works of Cal., 1893-4; mem. San Francisco Sewerage Commn., 1892-3; city engr., San Francisco, 1900-4; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn. 1904-5; consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-7; in pvt. practice as consulting engr., New York and San Francisco, 1907-9; at San Francisco, 1910—; now sr. mem. C. E. Grunsky Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal 1910, v.p. 1922-23), Tech. Soc. Pacific Coast, Calif. Acad. Sciences (pres.), etc. *Author:* Valuation, Depreciation and the Rate-Base, 1916; Topographic Stadia Surveying, 1917; Public Utility Rate Fixing, 1918. *Home:* 2472 Union St. *Office:* 57 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRUNWALD, Kurt, consulting agriculturist; *b.* Russia-Poland, Aug. 18, 1881; *s.* Ferdinand and Ottilie (Joerdens) G.; grad. (equivalent to B.S. degree) Coll. Graudenz, W. Prussia, Germany, 1900; agrl. apprentice 1½ yrs.; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1908. With Am. Beet Sugar Co., Colo., 1903-5; foreman constrn., Am. Falls Canal & Power Co., Ida., 1905-6; field supt. Holly Sugar Co., Colo., 1906-7; consulting practice since 1907, also supervision farms and ranches. Mem. Colo. N.G., 1910-12. Mem. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. of America, Am. Assn. Beet Sugar Agriculturists, Internat. Farm Congress (bd. govs.), Internat. Irrigation Congress (v.p.). Mem. Patrons of Husbandry (Grange). Republican. Protestant. Elk. *Clubs:* Lions, Rocky Mountain Country. Widely known as speaker on agrl. topics. *Home:* Brown Palace Hotel. *Office:* 926 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo. (also Medford, L.I., N.Y.).

GRUPPE, Charles Paul, artist; *b.* Picton, Can., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* of Henry G.; studied art in Holland; *m.* Helen E. Mitchell, of Lakeville, N.Y., June, 1889. Represented in Library, Rouen, France, St. Louis Mus., Brooklyn Mus., Md. Inst., Baltimore, and in numerous pvt. galleries. Gold medals: Rouen, Exhbn. Paris et Province, Phila. Art Club, Phila. Art Soc.; 2 silver medals World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; bronze medal, Knoxville, Tenn.; $500 landscape prize, Osborn Co., N.Y.; Tuthill prize, Art Inst. Chicago. Mem. Pulchre Studio (The Hague), Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Art (Phila.), etc. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GRUVER, Harvey Snyder, supt. schs.; *b.* Reliance, Va., Nov. 29, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Margaret (Snyder) G.; grad. Shenandoah Normal Coll., 1894; A.B., Otterbein Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Mary Aden Kemp, of Dayton, O., Dec. 26, 1901. Prin. high sch., Worthington, O., 1899-1900, supt. schs., Worthington, 1900-8, Walpole, Mass. (part time), 1909-10, Metheun, 1910-12; asst. supt. schs., Indianapolis, Ind., 1912-18; supt. schs., Worcester, Mass., 1918-23, Lynn, Mass., 1923—. Mem. exec. com. Boy Scouts America, Lynn chapter of Am. Red Cross; mem. council Girl Scouts America; dir. Mass. Safety Council. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts. (pres.), Harvard Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.); Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* 131 Ocean St. *Office:* City Hall, Lynn, Mass.

GRYLLS, Humphry John Maxwell, architect; *b.* England, Mar. 8, 1865; *s.* Humphry Millett and Henrietta Elizabeth (Fox) G.; ed. in England; came to America, 1881; *m.* Mary Field, of Detroit, Oct. 4, 1893. In employ of W. E. Brown, architect, Detroit, 1883-5; became connected with William Scott & Co., 1885, and mem. of firm, 1889, when the title was changed to John Scott & Co.; now v.-p. Smith, Hinchman & Grylls. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Mich. Chapter A.I.A., Arts and Crafts Soc. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Witenagemote, Wolverine Automobile, Country. *Home:* 1005 Parker Av. *Office:* 710 Washington Arcade, Detroit, Mich.

GUDEBROD, Louis Albert, sculptor; *b.* at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* David F. and Marie (Steimetz) G.; ed. pub. sch., Middletown, Conn., 1 term Yale Art Sch., Art Students' League under Mary Lawrence and Augustus St. Gaudens, and in Paris, 1898-1900, under Jean Dampt and Augustus St. Gaudens; unmarried. Dir. sculpture, Charleston Expn., 1901-2; group, The Aztecs, received silver medal. Won competition for Jefferson Davis Arch, Richmond, to cost $75,000, 1902; executed portrait statue of Sieur de la Salle, for St. Louis Expn., 1903-4; monument on site of Andersonville Prison, for State of N.Y., 1910; silver design, "Spirit of the West," awarded gold medal Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York. Baptist. Republican. *Home:* 46 Silver St., Meriden, Conn.

GUDEMAN, Alfred, philologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GUDEMAN, Edward, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Moritz T. and Clara (Alexander) G.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1887; post-grad. study, Columbia and univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany; Ph.D., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Clara E. Asher, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1894. Prof. chemistry and dyeing, Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, 1889; instr. chemistry, Columbia, 1890-1; chemist and supt. for sugar, starch and glucose manufactories, 1891-1900; in Chicago since 1898; pvt. practice as consulting chemist and chemical engr. since 1900. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (charter), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* City, Book and Play, Ravisloe. *Home:* 4812 Kimbark Av. *Office:* Postal Telegraph Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GUDGER, James Madison, Jr., congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GUÉRARD, Albert Léon, professor of French; *b.* Paris, France, Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* Marcel Theophile and Marie (Collot) G.; B.A., Paris, 1899; post-grad. studies, London and Sorbonne, Paris; Agrégé, 1906; *m.* Wilhelmina, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Macartney, of Beaver Falls, Pa., 1907. Traveling scholarship in Eng., 1901-3; jr. prof. lit. and examiner in history, Paris Normal Sch., 1904-6; instr., Williams Coll., 1906-7; asst. and asso. prof. French, Stanford U., 1907-13; prof. French, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., Oct., 1913—. Prof. French, U. of Chicago, summers 1916. 20, U. of Calif., 1921, 22, U. of Wis., 1923. [illegible] U.S.A., intelligence and liaison services, Aug. 1917-July 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* French Prophets of Yesterday, 1913; French Civilization in the XIX Century, 1914; Five Masters of French Romance, 1916; French Civilization from Its Origins to the Close of the Middle Ages, 1920; International Languages, 1921; The Napoleonic Legend, 1923. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Texas.

GUERBER, Helene Adeline, author; ed. abroad. Editor of French and German textbooks. *Author:* Myths of Greece and Rome; Myths of Northern Lands; Legends of the Middle Ages; Legends of the Rhine; Legends of Switzerland; Legends of the Virgin and Christ; Stories of the Wagner Operas; Stories of Famous Operas; Story of the Chosen People; Story of the Greeks; Story of the Romans; Story of the English; Story of the Thirteen Colonies; Story of the Great Republic; Empresses of France; Contes et Légendes (French reader); Märchen und Erzählungen (German reader); Yourself and Your House Wonderful; Stories of Popular Operas; Cupid and Psyche; How to Prepare for Europe; Prisoners of the Temple; Easy French Composition; Story of Old France; Story of Modern France; Stories of Shakespeare's Comedies; Stories of Shakespeare's Tragedies; Stories of Shakespeare's English History Plays; The Book of the Epic; Joan of Arc, French Composition, 1910; Marie Louise et le Duc de Reichstadt; Moni der Geisbub, German text; La Main Malheureuse, French text. *Address:* 31 Oakwood Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

GUÉRIN, Jules, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 1866; *s.* Richmond L. and Louise (Davis) G.; pupil of Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Mary Mulford. Awarded Yerkes Medal; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Dir. color and decoration, Panama P.I. Expn. Painted decorations for Lincoln Memorial Building, Washington; Pa. Sta., New York City; decorations in Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Calif. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Illustrators, New York Water Color Club. Amateur Comedy Club. *Club:* Players. *Address:* 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GUERIN, William Eugene, lawyer; *b.* at Ft. Scott, Kan., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* William Estel and Martha Elvin (Reynolds) G.; Ohio State U., 1889-90; Cornell U., 1890-3; *m.* Alice Town Greenleaf, of Columbus, O., Mar. 7, 1895. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1893; practiced, Sandusky, O., 1895-12; removed to Cleveland, 1912. Chief investigating br. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917; dir. div. surveys and statistics, U.S. Housing Corpn., 1917-19; pres. Bankers' Assn. for Foreign Trade, 1921-23; v.p. Guardian Savings & Trust Co., 1920—. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1902-4; pres. Ohio State Rep. Clubs, 1904. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Union. *Home:* 2290 Ardleigh Drive. *Office:* Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

GUERLAC, Othon Goepp, university prof.; *b.* of French Alsatian parents, St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1870; *s.* Geoffroi and Amélie (Tafel) G.; raised and ed. in France; served in French army; M.A., U. of Paris, 1893, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Finch, of Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1908. Asst. prof. French, 1904-19, prof., 1919—, Cornell U. Mobilized Aug. 1915, in 89th Territorial Regt., attache French Foreign Office, Apr. 1917; mem. French High Commn. to U.S., Nov. 1917-Aug. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. Contbr. Am. and French mags. and newspapers; corr. of Le Temps, of Paris, 10 yrs. Translated into French (L'Autobiographie d'un Nègre) Up from Slavery, by B. T. Washington, 1903. *Editor:* Selections from Standard French Authors, 1905; Le livre de mon Ami—by Anatole France, 1905 (with notes and introduction); L'Etincelle, by E. Pailleron, notes and introduction, 1906. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

GUERNSEY, Alice Margaret, editor; *b.* at Rindge, N.H., Apr. 16, 1850; *d.* Rev. J. W. and Lucy Ann (Tucker) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1871; student Wellesley

Coll., 1879-80; unmarried. Teacher, 1872-87; editor of The Young Crusader and of books and leaflets, Woman's Temperance Publ. Assn., 1887-94; asst. on The Silver Cross, 1895-1904; editor and bus. mgr. of gen. publs. for Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch. *Author:* Under Our Flag, 1903; Home Mission Readings, 1905; Citizens of Tomorrow, 1907; A Queen Esther Round Robin, 1911; Lands of Sunshine, 1916; Under the North Lights, 1917. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GUERNSEY, Frank Edward, congressman; *b.* Dover, Me., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Edward H. and Hannah M. (Thompson) G.; ed. Foxcroft Acad., Eastern Me. Conf. Sem., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Josephine F. Lyford, of Vinal Haven, Me., June 16, 1897. Treas. Piscataquis Co., Me., 1890-6; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, Senate, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1907-9) of Llewellyn Powers, deceased, and reëlected 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 4th Me. Dist. Pres. Piscataquis Savings Bank. Trustee U. of Me. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Piscataquis (Dover-Foxcroft, Me.), Portland (Portland, Me.), Tarratine (Bangor), Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Dover-Foxcroft, Me.

GUERNSEY, Nathaniel Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Eaton) G.; A.B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Martha Godman Love, of Des Moines, Ia., June 27, 1888. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; practiced at Des Moines, 1883-12, latter part of time as mem. Guernsey, Parker & Miller; removed to New York; asso. counsel, 1912-14, gen. counsel since Jan. 1, 1914, and vice president since July 1919 of the American Telephone & Telegraph Co.; trustee Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia.; formerly counsel Des Moines Union Ry. Co., Des Moines City Ry. Co., Des Moines Water Co., Ia. Telephone Co., Des Moines Gas Co., Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Yale, Railroad (N.Y. City); University (Chicago); Des Moines (Des Moines); Country, Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.); Graduates' (New Haven). *Home:* 125 East 72d St., New York. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUERNSEY, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey); *b.* Salem O., Sept. 13, 1860; *d.* Rev. Daniel Patrick and Ann Eliza (Baker) Mitchell; *g.g.d.* Rev. John Mitchell, Va., 1776; ed. high sch. and State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan.; *m.* George Thacher Guernsey (banker), of Independence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1881. Began teaching at 16, and became prin. high sch., Independence, Kan., later pres. sch. bd.; a founder, now dir. Pub. Library, Independence. State regent D.A.R., 1908-17 and 1921-23; pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1917-20; nat. pres. Daughters American Colonists; mem. Colonial Daughters, U.S. Daughters of 1812, Patriotic Women of America, O.E.S., etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Ladies' Library, Monday, Music, Country. Trustee Chautauqua Instn., Chautauqua, N.Y. *Home:* "Ridgewood," Independence, Kan.

GUERRIER, Edith, author; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; *d.* George Pearce and Emma Louisa (Ricketson) G.; ed. pvt. schs., New Bedford and Concord, Mass., business coll., Atchison, Kan.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1891; spl. courses in Radcliffe Coll.; unmarried. Engaged as children's librarian since 1896; head resident Library Club House, Boston, 1909-15; dir. library information service, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919, dir. exhibits, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919, U.S. Food Administration; dir. nat. library service, Interior Dept., Jan.-Sept. 1919; supervisor of circulation, Boston Pub. Library, 1919-22, supervisor of branch libraries since 1922. Editor of eighteen food information pamphlets, 7 library information pamphlets. *Author:* Wonderfolk in Wonderland, 1903; The Federal Executive Departments as Sources of Information for Libraries. *Home:* 80 Nottingham Rd., Brighton, Mass.

GUERRY, Dupont, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GUERRY, William Alexander, bishop; *b.* Clarendon Co., S.C., July 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. Le Grand F. and Margaret Serena (Brailsford) G.; A.M., U. of the South, 1884, B.D., 1891; *m.* Anne McBee, Lincolnton, N.C., Nov. 27, 1889. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; rector Florence, Marion and Darlington, S.C., 1888-93; chaplain and prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, U. of the South, 1893-1907; consecrated coadjutor bishop of S.C., 1907; became bishop, 1908. Pres. Synod of 4th Province P.E. Ch., 1917—. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

GUERTIN, George Albert, bishop; *b.* at Nashua, N.H., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Louise (Lefebvre) G.; ed. St. Charles-Borromeo Coll., Sherbrooke, P.Q.; St. Hyacinthe Coll., St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1892; asst. St. Augustine's Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1892-6, Sacred Heart Ch., Lebanon, N.H., 1896-1900; pastor St. Anthony's Parish, E. Manchester, 1900-7; consecrated bishop of Manchester, Mar. 19, 1907. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

GUESS, Harry Adelbert, mining engr.; *b.* Hartington, Ont., Can., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles Wellington and Augusta (Shorey) G.; M.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1895; *m.* Eva Young, of Winnipeg, Can., June 19, 1901. Came to U.S., 1901; naturalized citizen, 1923. With Am. Smelting & Refining Co., since 1902, as mgr. various mines, in charge metal mining explorations and operations, and as v.p. since 1917, in charge of mining operations and explorations; pres. Federal Lead Co.; pres. Leadville Deep Mines Co.; v.p. and mng. dir. Premier Gold Mining Co. (Can.); v.p. and mng. dir. Northern Peru Mining & Smelting Co.; v.p. and mng. dir. Federal Mining & Smelting Co.; v.p. N.Y. & Honduras Rosario Mining Co.; dir. Compania Minera Asarco (Mexico). Pres. Mexican Northern Mining & Railway Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers', Engineers' Country, Canadian. *Home:* 24 Abingdon Rd., Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUEST, Edgar Albert, press humorist; *b.* at Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin and Julia (Wayne) G.; brought to U.S., 1891; ed. grammar and high schs., Detroit; *m.* Nellie Crossman, of Detroit, June 28, 1906. Connected with Detroit Free Press since 1895; conducts column of verse and humorous sketches. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (ex-pres.). Mason (33°). *Author:* (verse) A Heap o' Livin', 1916; Just Folks, 1917; Over Here, 1918; Path to Home, 1919; When Day Is Done, 1921; All That Matters, 1922; The Passing Throng, 1923. *Home:* 17471 Hamilton Drive, Detroit, Mich.

GUEVARA, Pedro, Philippine commr.; *b.* Santa Cruz, Laguna Prov., P.I., Feb. 23, 1879; *s.* Miguel and Maria (Valenzuela) G.; coll. grad.; studied law at La Jurisprudencia, Manila; admitted to bar, 1909; *m.* Isidra Baldomero, of San Felipe Nery, Rizal, 1901. Officer with Filipino forces throughout Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; served 5 yrs. with organization to maintain peace; was editor newspapers devoted to Philippine independence; served in Philippine Ho. of Rep., 1909-16, Senate, 1916-23 (chmn. com. on pub. instr., chmn. com. on finance, 1922-3); resident commr. at Washington, D.C., term 1923-6. Mem. bd. regents U. of Philippines, 1916-22. Chmn. Philippine delegation to Internat. Bar Assn. Conf., Peking, 1921; mem. and acting chmn. on part of Senate, Philippine Parliamentary Mission to U.S., 1922. *Address:* The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

GUFFEY, James McClurg, petroleum producer; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1839; ed. pub. schs. and a term in commercial sch.; railroad and express clerk in South; returned to Pa., 1872; since then in oil and gas production; probably the largest individual oil producer in U.S.; extensively engaged in silver and gold mining, with large bituminous coal holdings; well known as a leader in Dem. politics. *Office:* 1607 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, capitalist; *b.* 1856; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G. Buyer for commercial house, in Switzerland, 1873-84; now mem. firm Guggenheim Brothers; dir. Guaranty Trust Co. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Isaac, capitalist; June 7, 1854–Oct. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GUGGENHEIM, Murry (Morris), capitalist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Leonie Bernheim, Mar. 15, 1887. Assisted father and brothers in organizing firm of M. Guggenheim's Sons, 1881; firm merged smelting and refining branches of business, Jan. 1, 1901, with Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; dir. Yukon Gold Co., New River Collieries Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines, Mexican Union Ry., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Utah Copper Co. *Home:* 998 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Simon, ex-senator; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1867; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; bro. Daniel, Isaac and Solomon R. G. (all *q.v.*); grad. pub. schs. of Phila., after which studied languages in Europe 2 yrs; *m.* Olga H. Hirsh, of New York, Nov. 24, 1898. Went to Pueblo, Colo., 1888. Elected U.S. senator from Colo. to succeed Thomas M. Patterson, Democrat, and took his seat, Mar. 4, 1907; term expired Mar. 3, 1913; prior to election as senator was engaged in the mining and smelting business in U.S. and Mexico; now pres. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Guggenheim & Klein, Inc.; dir. Braden Copper Co.; mem. firm Guggenheim Bros. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Solomon R., mining; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila., and St. Gall and Zürich, Switzerland. Mem. firm Guggenheim Bros.; pres. Braden Copper Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co.; dir. Utah Copper Co., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Yukon Gold Co.; treas. Pub. Schs. Athletic League. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Lotos, Columbia Yacht Club, Queens Valley Golf Club, Hollywood Golf, Engineers', City Athletic. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, William, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; student mining, metallurgy and chemistry, U. of Pa., 1885-9; *m.* Aimee L. Steinberger, of New York, Oct. 7, 1904. Began with M. Guggenheim's Sons, smelting works, Pueblo, Colo., 1889; mgr. Guggenheim mining and smelting interests, Mexico, 1890-1900; dir. Pa. Alumni Realty Corpn. Member Pa. Soc. N.Y. City (treas.), Alumni U. of Pa. *Club:* Univ. of Pa. (New York). *Home:* 833 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GUILBERT, Frank Warburton, good roads propagandist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Albert Wright and Celia (Pease) G.; student civ. engring., U. of Wis., 1891-4; *m.* Marion Casseday, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1899. Clk. on steamer Cyclone, on Miss. River, 1894; with S. C. Johnson & Son, Racine, Wis., 1895-8, Nat. Lead Co., St. Louis, 1898-1904; real estate business, Spokane, Wash., 1905-10; v.p. and sec. Spokane County Good Roads Assn. since 1910. Pres. Eastern Wash. Highway Assn.; exec. sec. Nat. Parks Highway Assn., Inland Automobile Assn. (trustee); trustee and treas. Boulevard Co.; mem. exec. com. Boy Scouts America, also mem. Spokane Council. County Food Administrator World War, also mgr. 8 govt. war campaigns. Mem. Associated Engrs. of Spokane, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 2312 Pacific Av. *Office:* 911 Main Av., Spokane, Wash.

GUILD, Roy Bergen, clergyman; *b.* Galva, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Rufus Barnard and Susan Fidelia (Bergen) G.; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1891-2; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1911); grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Winifred A. Everhard, of Seneca, Kan., June 25, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Woodstock, Ill., 1897-1900, Leavitt St. Ch., Chicago, 1900-6; sec. Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1906-8; N.E. sec. Congl. Ch. Building Soc., Boston, 1908-10; exec. sec. Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1911-12; pastor Central Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1912-14. Chmn. Kan. State Commn. on Pub. Health, 1913-14. Exec. sec. Commn. on Councils of Churches of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Editor:* Manual of Interchurch Work. Member Manhattan Ministerial Association, New York City Clergy Club, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Civic, Monday, Caroline Country. Decorated Le Croix de Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1919. *Author:* Practicing Christian Unity, 1919. Editor of Community Programs for Coöperating Churches, 1920. *Home:* Circle Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GUILD, William Alva, physician, surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GUILDS, John Caldwell, college pres.; *b.* Cordesville, S.C., Mar. 12, 1886; *s.* John Calhoun and Ada (Anderson) G.; B.A., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1906, Litt.D., 1922; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1910; *m.* Lucille Folk, of Bamberg, S.C., Dec. 28, 1910. Instr. Carlisle School, Bamberg, 1906-1909, head master, 1910-20; pres. Columbia Coll., 1920—. Chmn. Council of Defense, Bamberg Co., S.C., World War, also in loan drives and war savings work. Trustee Carlisle Sch. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Past Grand Chancellor Grand Domain of S.C. of K.P. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

GUILL, John Hudson, mem. Farm Loan Bd.; *b.* Chico, Calif., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* John Hudson and Mary Jane (Bryan) G.; State Normal Sch., Chico, 1899; B.S., in Agr., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Ethel Gardner, of Etna, Calif., May 12, 1908. Farmer; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12, 1913-14; chmn. Bd. Freeholders for drafting charter for County of Butte, Calif., 1916; v.p. Federal Land Bank of Berkeley, Calif.; 1917-22; mem. Farm Loan Bd., Washington, D.C., since Aug. 11, 1922, for term ending 1928. Trustee

State Normal Sch., Chico, 1916-20. Democrat. Methodist. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GUION, David Wendel Fentress, composer, pianist; *b.* Ballinger, Tex., Dec. 15, 1895; *s.* Hon. John I. and Armour (Fentress) G.; *ed.* Whipple Acad. (Jacksonville, Ill.), Polytechnic Coll. (Ft. Worth, Tex.); began piano at 6, under Charles J. Finger, and continued under Minnie Frances Horton and Wilbur MacDonald; student Royal Conservatory of Music, Vienna, 3 yrs., under Leopold Godowsky; self taught in composition; unmarried. Dir. Sch. of Music, Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1915-17, Fairmount Conservatory, Dallas, 1918-21; teacher of piano, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, 1921-23. Mem. Tex. Teachers' Assn., David Guion Choral Club (hon.), Ft. Worth Harmony Club (hon.). Compositions: Turkey in the Straw (concert transcription for piano); De Ol' Ark's A-Moverin'; Greatest Miracle of All; The Bold Vaquero (Texas cowboy song); Mary Alone; Prayer; Lil' Pickaninny Kid; At the Cry of the First Bird; Minuet (piano); Sheep and Goat (concert transcription for piano); Pickaninny Dance (piano); Darkey Spirituals; Songs of the South; Cowboy Songs, etc. *Home:* 3720 Rawlins St. *Studio:* 27 Bush Temple, Dallas, Tex.

GUION, Walter, senator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GUITERAS, Juan, physician; *b.* Matanzas, Cuba, Jan. 4, 1852; *s.* Eusebio and Josefa (Gener) G.; ed. at La Empresa, Matanzas; M.D., U. of Pa., 1873 (Ph.D.); *m.* Mrs. Dolores Guiteras, *née* Gener, of Matanzas, May 5, 1883. Resident and visiting phys. to Phila. Hosp., 1873-9; marine hosp. service, 1879-89; served as expert in yellow fever in all epidemics since 1881; prof. medicine, Charleston Med. Sch., 1884-8; prof. pathology, U. of Pa., 1889-99; on staff Gen. Shafter as yellow fever expert in Santiago campaign, 1898; prof. gen. pathology and tropical diseases, U. of Havana, 1900-21; dir. of pub. health, Cuba, 1909-21, and pres. Nat. Bd. of Health; secretary Public Health and Charities, Cuba, 1921-22, resigned; dir. Las Animas Hospital. Prominent in Cuban politics in this country. Editor La Revista de Medicina Tropical. Pres. 2d Nat. Med. Congress of Cuba; v.-p. Assn. of Health Officers of N. America, Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Assn. of American Physicians, Acad. Sciences and Soc. de Estud. Clin., Havana; mem. Am. Acad. Pub. Health since its foundation, 1916; mem. Yellow Fever Commn. of Internat. Health Bd. of the Rockefeller Foundation since 1916. Discovered filaria Bancrofti in the U.S. and uncinaria in Cuba; established the importance of infantile yellow fever in the endemicity of the disease. Author of papers on yellow fever with studies of the natural history of epidemics, their development and extinction, and other tropical diseases. Hon. fellow Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, A.M.A. *Address:* Benavides, Cuba.

GUITERAS, Ramon, surgeon; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GUITERMAN, Arthur, author; *b.* of Am. parentage, Vienna, Austria, Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Louisa (Wolf) G.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1891; *m.* Vida Lindo, of New York, 1909. In editorial work on Woman's Home Companion, Literary Digest and other mags., 1891-06. *Author:* Betel Nuts, 1907; Guest Book, 1908; Rubaiyat, including The Literal Omar, 1909; Orestes (with André Tridon), 1909; The Laughing Muse, 1915; The Mirthful Lyre, 1918; Ballads of Old New York, 1920; Chips of Jade, 1920; A Ballad Maker's Pack, 1921; The Light Guitar, 1923. Lecturer on magazine and newspaper verse, New York U. Sch. of Journalism, 1912-15. Contbr. of "Rhymed Reviews," to Life, and of ballad and lyric verse to various mags. *Address:* 333 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

GUITTEAU, William Backus, educator; *b.* Toledo, O., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Edward and Clara (Wilson) G.; grad. Toledo High Sch., 1894; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1897; M.A., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904. Instr. English and civil govt., Toledo Central High Sch., 1898-1900, 1904-5; sec. Detroit Municipal League, 1905; prin. Toledo Central High Sch., 1905-9; supt. schs., Toledo, 1909-21; dir. schs., Toledo, 1921-23. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Toledo Commerce. *Author:* Government and Politics in the United States, 1911; Preparing for Citizenship, 1913; Our United States—A History, 1919; History and Geography of Ohio, 1921; The History of the United States, 1923. *Home:* Richmond Drive, Toledo, O.

GULICK, Charles Burton, university prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 30, 1868; *s.* Horace and Anna Louise (Sillcocks) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; studied and traveled in Germany and Greece, 1894-5; *m.* Anne Hathaway Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1896. Instr. Greek, 1892-3, 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-1909, prof. Greek, 1909—, Harvard. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1911-12. Member Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Has written various book reviews and articles in the gen. field of classical philology. *Author:* The Life of the Ancient Greeks, 1902. *Editor:* The College Series of Greek Authors (with John Williams White). *Address:* 59 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

GULICK, Edward Leeds, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

GULICK, John Thomas, missionary; Mar. 13, 1832–Apr. 16, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GULICK, Luther Halsey, government research; *b.* Osaka, Japan, Jan. 17, 1892; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1914, A.M., 1915; student Training Sch. for Pub. Service, New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1915-17; research staff, same, 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Helen McKelvey Swift, of Fall River, Mass., 1917. Served as sec. Joint Spl. Com. on Budget, Mass. Gen. Court; asst. chief of sect. Council Nat. Defense, World War; staff mem. in pub. finance and taxation, New York Bur. Municipal Research, now dir. of the Bur., also dir. Nat. Inst. Pub. Administration; counsel of research staff legislative coms. and tax depts. of various states. Lecturer Columbia, also at Inst. of Govt. and Politics; etc. Mem. Tax Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Kappa Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* City. *Author:* Evolution of the Budget in Massachusetts, 1920; also reports, brochures and articles. *Home:* New Dorp, S. I. *Office:* 261 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GULICK, Sidney Lewis, missionary; *b.* at Ebon, Marshall Islands, Apr. 10, 1860; *s.* Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1903, Yale Univ., 1914, Oberlin College, 1914); *m.* at New London, Conn., Cara May Fisher, of Oakland, Cal., Sept. 14, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec., 1886; stated supply Willoughby Av. Mission, Brooklyn, 1886-7; Missionary A.B.C.F.M. in Japan, 1887-1914; prof. theology, Doshisha,

Kyoto, 1906-13; lecturer Imperial U., Kyoto, 1907-13; sec. commn. on internat. justice and good will and of commn. on relations with the Orient of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America since 1914; sec. Am. Branch of World Alliance for Promotion of Internat. Friendship through the Churches, 1916-19; secretary National Committee for Constructive Immigration Legislation, since 1919. Sec. Nat. Com. on Am. Japanese Relations, 1921—. *Author:* The Growth of the Kingdom of God, 1896; Evolution of the Japanese, Social and Psychic, 1903; The White Peril in the Far East, 1905; A Sketch of the History of German Theology (in Japanese), 1909; Evolution (cosmic, terrestrial and biological, also in Japanese), 1910; Evolution of the Human Race (in Japanese), 1913; The American-Japanese Problem, 1914; General Cyclopedia, with Classification of Human Knowledge (in Japanese), 1914; The Fight for Peace, 1915; Working Women of Japan, 1915; America and the Orient, 1916; Anti-Japanese War-Scare Stories, 1917; American Democracy and Asiatic Citizenship, 1918; The Korean Situation, 1919; The Korean Situation No. 2, 1920; Problems of the Pacific and the Far East, 1921; Should Congress Enact Special Laws Affecting Japanese? 1922; The Winning of the Far East, 1923. *Home:* 416 W. 122d St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GULLEY, Needham Yancey, lawyer; *b.* at Clayton, Johnston Co., N.C., June 3, 1855; *s.* N. G. and Jael S. (Grady) G.; A.M., Wake Forest (North Carolina) College, 1879 (LL.D., same, 1914); *m.* Alice, *d.* Rev. W. M. Wingate, of Wake Forest, N. C., Dec. 11, 1879. Taught in graded schs., 1879-83; admitted to N.C. bar, 1881; engaged in law practice, Franklinton, N.C., 1883-95; since then at Wake Forest, N.C. Dean Wake Forest Law Sch., since Sept. 1, 1895; dean Wake Forest College, 1916-19; resigned. Mem. N.C. legislature, 1885; apptd. by legislature of 1903, mem. of commn. to compile pub. laws of N.C. and compilation was enacted into law by legislature of 1905. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Baptist. Democrat. *Address:* Wake Forest, North Carolina.

GULLIVER, Julia Henrietta, college pres.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1856; *d.* John Putnam and Frances Woodbury (Curtis) G.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; student Leipzig, Germany, 1892-3; (LL.D., Smith College, 1910). Head dept. of philosophy and Bibl. lit., Rockford (Ill.) Sem., 1890-2; head dept. philosophy and Bibl. lit., 1893, pres. 1902-18, Rockford (Ill.) College; now pres. emeritus. Officier d'Académie, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in Democracy. *Home:* Eustis, Florida.

GULLIVER, Lucile, author; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1882; *d.* Charles Whiting and Emma Susanna (Beede) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1906, A.M., 1910; European fellow, Woman's Edn. Assn. of Boston, 1913-14. Del. Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, 1910, The Hague, 1913. Mem. Phi. Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi. Conglist. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Over the Nonsense Road, 1910; The Friendship of Nations, 1912; Daniel Boone, 1916. Contbr. to mags. Served in mil. intelligence, Washington, 1917-18. Asso. editor Everyland, 1921. *Home:* 27 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.

GUMMERE, Amelia Mott, author; *b.* Burlington, N.J., July 17, 1859; *d.* Richard Field and Susan (Thomas) Mott; grad. Friends' Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R.I., 1878; studied Victoria Lyceum, Berlin, 1887-8; *m.* Francis Barton Gummere, September 14, 1882. Member Friends' Ch. (Quakers); mem. Friends' Hist. Soc. of London; mem. Friends' Hist. Soc. of Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Nantucket Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames, Pa. Soc. of N.E. Women, Geneal. Society of Pa. *Author:* The Quaker—a Study in Costume, 1902; Witchcraft and Quakerism, 1908; The Quaker in the Forum, 1909; also wrote sect. "New Jersey," in Quakers in the American Colonies," 1911. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

GUMMERE, Richard Mott, headmaster; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1883; *s.* Francis Barton and Amelia Smith (Mott) G.; prep. edn. Haverford (Pa.) Sch., Marlburia Sch., Switzerland; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., from same, 1907; honorary M.A., Univ. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Christine Robinson, of Villa Nova, Pa., June 30, 1908. Instr. Latin, 1907-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, asst. to the pres., 1915-18, Haverford Coll.; headmaster William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., since June 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Headmasters' Assn., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd.; Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Bryn Mawr and Haverford colls. Sch. dir. Haverford Tp., Del. Co., Pa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harvard (New York). *Author:* (with J. E. Forsythe) Beginners' Latin (Book II), 1919; Seneca the Philosopher and His Modern Message, 1922. Transl.: Seneca's Epistulae Morales (Vol. I), 1917, (Vol. II), 1921 (Loeb Classical Library). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* 8 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GUMMERE, William Stryker, judge; *b.* at Trenton, N.J., June 24, 1852; *s.* Barker and Elizabeth (Stryker) G.; brother of Samuel Réne G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1902). Admitted to bar and practiced at Newark and Trenton; was judge Circuit Ct. of Essex Co., N.J.; justice 1895-1901, chief justice since 1901, Supreme Ct. of N.J.; Republican. *Address:* Newark, N.J.

GUMMEY, Henry Riley, Jr., theologian; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Henry Riley and Mary (McFarland) G.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1890, M.A., 1893, B.D., 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; D.D. in course, Phila. Div. Sch., 1905; *m.* Margaret Upjohn, of Phila., June 30, 1897. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Luke's Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1893-5; rector St. John's Ch., Germantown, 1897-06, Grace Ch., Haddonfield, N.J., 1907-12; examining chaplain to bishop of N.J., 1908-14; prof. ecclesiastical history and polity, 1912-13, dogmatic theology and polity, 1913-14, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; rector St. James' Ch., Downingtown, Pa., 1914—. Examining chaplain to bishop of Pa., 1914-19; incorporator of the Christian Unity Foundation. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa.; fellow and mem. council Am. Ecclesiol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, City (Phila.); The Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Consecration of the Eucharist, 1908; also articles and reviews in theol. periodicals. *Home:* East Downingtown, Pa.

GUNDERSEN, Adolf, surgeon; *b.* Norway, Oct. 8, 1865; *s.* Martin and Olea (Melby) G.; B.A., M.D., Royal U. of Norway, 1890; *m.* Helga Isaksatre, of Solór, Norway, Sept. 16, 1894. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Practiced at LaCrosse, Wis., since 1891; surgeon LaCrosse, Lutheran and St. Francis Hosps.; pres. Security Savings Bank; dir. LaCrosse Trust Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Scandinavian Surg. Soc.; hon. mem. Christiania Surg. Soc. Elk. *Clubs:* LaCrosse, LaCrosse Country. Progressive Democrat. Lutheran. *Home:* 1509 King St. *Office:* 307 Pearl St. LaCrosse, Wis.

GUNDERSEN, Henrik, theologian; *b.* Tromsö, Norway, Jan. 31, 1857; *s.* Ole and Mette Bernthine (Olsen) G.; grad. Tromsö Acad., 1872, Bethel Theol. Sem., Stockholm, 1884. Christiania U. *Candidatus Philosophiæ*, 1888; (hon. D.B., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1889; Th.D., Northern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1923); *m.* Hansine M. Hansen, of Trondhjem, Norway, June 28, 1888. Pastor Trondhjem, Norway, 1886-7; removed to U.S., 1888; prof. Greek and N.T. interpretation, Danish-Norwegian dept. Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1888-92; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation and bibl. lit., U. of Chicago, 1892-5, dean and prof. systematic theology, N.T. interpretation and Bibl. lit., Danish-Norwegian Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago), 1895-13; dean Norwegian Bapt. Div. House (U. of Chicago), 1913-21; dean Norwegian Bapt. Theol. Sem. (Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem.) since 1921. *Address:* 2250 W. 111th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

GUNDERSON, Carl, farmer, stockraiser; *b.* Clay Co., Dak. Ty., June 20, 1864; *s.* Hans and Isabel (Lee) G.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1890; student civ. engring., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Bertlesen, of Vermillion, S.D., June 16, 1892. Mem. S.D. Senate 5 terms; U.S. Indian allotting agt., 1904-10; supervisor of allotting agts. 1 yr.; lt. gov. of S.D., 2 terms, 1921-24. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Elks, Kiwanis. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

GUNDRY, Richard Fitz Harris, physician; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Richard and Mary Martha (Fitz Harris) G.; ed. at pvt. schs., Baltimore; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1888; *m.* Catherine A. Hines, of Chestertown, Md., Oct. 29, 1895. Asst. phys., Asylum for Insane, Dayton, O., July, 1888; transferred to Athens (O.) Asylum for Insane, 1889; established, 1891, and has ever since conducted The Richard Gundry Home for the Treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases, at Catonsville, Md. Mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Grove State Hosp., Catonsville. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Baltimore Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1909). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Catonsville, Md.

GUNN, Glenn Dillard, pianist, conductor; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* John Donald and Liela Salome (Collins) G.; ed. pub. schs., Evansville, Ind.; Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipsic, 1894-9, grad., 1896; apptd. asst. to Robert Teichmüller, 1896; *m.* Bernya Bracken, of Chicago, June 23, 1903. Lecturer in music U. of Chicago extension faculty, 1905—; mem. faculty Am. Conservatory, Chicago, 1901, Chicago Mus. Coll., 1901-6; founded Glenn Dillard Gunn Piano Studios, 1906. Has appeared as soloist with Thomas Orchestra, New York Symphony Orchestra, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, Boston Opera Orchestra; concert tour, Europe, 1898-9. Mus. editor Chicago Journal, 1902-4, Chicago Inter Ocean, 1904-10, Chicago Tribune, 1910-14. Conducted series of Am. concerts, 1913-17, Chicago and Am. Symphony orchestras. Mem. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1906-8), Soc. Am. Musicians. Author of a course of lessons on History and Esthetics of Music, 1912. *Home:* 125 Franklin Av., River Forest, Ill. *Studio:* 1254 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

GUNN, John Edward, bishop; Mar. 15, 1863–Feb. 19, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GUNN, Selskar Michael, sanitarian; *b.* London, Eng., May 25, 1883; *s.* Michael and Barbara Elizabeth (Johnston) G.: Kensington Park Coll., London, 1896-1900; came to America, 1900; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; C.P.H., Harvard-Tech. Sch. Pub. Health, 1917; *m.* Clara J. Coffin, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 15, 1911. Bacteriologist, Boston Biochem. Lab., 1905-6; 1st asst. bacteriologist, State Bd. of Health, Ia., 1906-8; lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ia., 1906-8; health officer, Orange, N.J., 1908-10; instr. sanitary biology, 1910, asst. prof. sanitary biology and pub. health, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asst. prof. biology, Simmons Coll., 1912-14. Sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1912-18. Mng. editor, 1912-14, editor, 1914-18, Am. Jour. Pub. Health. Mem. State Bd. Labor and Industries of Mass., 1913-14; dir. div. hygiene, State Health Dept. of Mass., 1915-16; associate director of Commn. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis in France, 1917-20; advisor ministry of health, Czechoslovakia, 1920-22; dir. Paris office Internat. Health Board of Rockefeller Foundation, 1922—. Capt., Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. French Cross of Legion of Honor, 1919; Comdr. Polish Order Polonia Restituta, 1923. Was sanitary expert of the Bureau of Economy and Efficiency, Milwaukee, 1911; asst. sec.-gen. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nu Sigma Nu, Cercle Interalliée (Paris). Author of various papers on sanitary subjects. *Address:* Internat. Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUNNELL, Francis M., surgeon-gen. U.S.N.; Nov. 27, 1827-June 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GUNNISON, Frederic Everest, banker, lawyer; May 28, 1869-Jan. 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GUNNISON, Herbert Foster, newspaper man; *b.* Halifax, N.S., June 28, 1858; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel and Ann Louisa (Foster) G.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Alice May, of Brooklyn, Apr. 29, 1886 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Effie M. Baldwin, Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1923. Albany corr., 1884-6, v.p. and treas. since 1921, publisher and director since 1897, Brooklyn Eagle; secretary and treas. Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co.; trustee Williamsburg Savings Bank; officer and dir. various corpns. A founder, 3 yrs. treas., 2 yrs. sec., Am. Newspaper Publs.' Assn.; v.p. Asso. Press, 1921, 1922, New York City Publishers Assn. Trustee St. Lawrence U.; sec. and treas. Brooklyn Law Sch.; dir. Brooklyn Pub. Library several yrs.; dir. Flatbush Boys' Club, Brooklyn Bur. of Charities; a governor Purchase (N.Y.) Community Assn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent, University, Municipal, St. Lawrence, Pilgrims' Soc., Wheatley Hills Golf, Westchester Biltmore Country. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. Editor Eagle Almanac, several yrs., from 1887. *Author:* Two Americans in a Motor Car; Flatbush of Today; Out on Long Island. *Home:* 8311 Ridge Boul. *Office:* Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GUNSAULUS, Edwin Norton, consul; *b.* W. Liberty, O., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Calvin and Eliza (Norton) G.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Harriet N. Mitchell, of Lock, Knox Co., O., March 28, 1888 (died May 8, 1901); 2d, Maud Schooley, of Toronto, Ont., July 6, 1910. Became connected with newspaper at Mt. Gilead, O., 1884, later at Centerburg, where was mayor; owner and editor London (O.) Times, 1887-1900; Am. consul at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1900-1, Toronto, Can., 1901-5, Cork, Ireland, 1905-6, Rimouski, Can., 1906-8, Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1908-16; consul-gen. Singapore, Straits Settlements, July 1916, at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1920, Wellington, New Zealand, 1923. *Home:* London, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Wellington, New Zealand.

GUNTER, Julius Caldeen, governor; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 31, 1858; *s.* Thomas Montague and Marcella (Jackson) G.; student U. of Va., 1876-9 (non-grad.); *m.* Bettie Brown, of Trinidad, Colo., Apr. 30, 1884. Admitted to Colo.

bar, 1881, and practiced in Trinidad; judge 3d Jud. Dist., Colo., 1889-95; judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1901-5; justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1905-7; practiced at Denver, 1907-17; governor of Colorado, term 1917-19. Pres. Board of Trustees, Tillotson Acad., Trinidad, 1886-9, same, Clayton College, Denver, 1911-17; regent U. of Colo., 1913-15. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1907-8), Am. Bar Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); Trinidad (Trinidad). *Home:* 1365 Josephine St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

GUNTHER, Franklin Mott, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1885; *s.* Franklin L. and Louisa Dunmore (Mott) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; student École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, France, 1907-8; *m.* Louisa Bronson Hunnewell, of Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 27, 1918. Pvt. sec. to Am. ambassador to Japan, 1908-9; 3d sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, 1909-10; with Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Washington, 1910-11; sec. Am. Legation, Managua, charge d'affaires, 1911-12; Lisbon, sec. of Legation and chargé d'affaires, 1912; 2d sec. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1912-14; appointed secretary Legation, Christiania, Feb. 1914 (charge d'affaires); sec. to Am. delegation to Internat. Conf., Spitzbergen, June 1914, and tech. del. to same conf.; 2d sec. Embassy, London, 1914-17, 1st sec. 1917-19; 1st sec. Legation, The Hague, and charge d'affaires, 1919-20; counselor, Am. Embassy, Rome, since 1920 (chargé d'affaires). Mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

GUPTON, William, mayor; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 17, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Florence D. (McNeal) G.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Daisie Dean Mason, of Springfield, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1890. Began at 16 as driver delivery wagon, retail grocery, Nashville, Tenn.; bookkeeper and shipping clk., mixed feed business, 1889-96; bought out the business, 1896; now propr. Am. Steam Feed Co.; pres. Gupton Undertaking Co.; dir. Broadway Nat. Bank; also in real estate business; mayor of Nashville, Oct. 1917-May 4, 1921, resigned. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. bd. mgrs. Tenn. Bapt. Orphans' Home; mem. Nashville Bd. of Edn. Mason, K. of P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commercial. *Home:* 725 Benton Av. *Home:* 126 2d Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

GURLER, Henry Benjamin, dairy farmer; *b.* Chesterfield, N.H., May 21, 1840; *s.* Benjamin and Harriet F. (Hopkins) G.; ed. country schs. and De Kalb (Ill.) High Sch.; *m.* Selenia Rolfe, of De Kalb, Ill., Mar. 27, 1867; 2d, Cora A. Dodge, Oct. 5, 1904. Served in Civil War as corporal Co. K, 42d Ill. Inf. and 2d lt. Co. K, 132d Ill. Inf. In mercantile bus. in De Kalb, 1864-8; dairyman, 1868-82; propr. creamery, since 1882; pres. De Kalb Dairy Co. Instr. butter-making, Wis. Agrl. Coll., 1891; same, 2 terms in Vt. Agrl. Coll., and 3 terms in Pa. Agrl. Coll.; supplied certified milk to Chicago, 1895-1906, being pioneer in the business; pres. Macon (Miss.) Creamery Co.; lectures on dairy subjects. Mem. De Kalb Common Council, 1896, Bd. Edn., 1886-92; supervisor, 1906. Pres. Nat. Dairy Show Assn.; mem. G.A.R. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Author:* American Dairying, 1894; The Farm Dairy. *Address:* Macon, Mississippi.

GURLEY, William Fitzhugh, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GURLEY, William Wirt, lawyer; Jan. 27, 1851–Mar. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GUSS, Uriah Cloyd, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GUSTAFSON, Axel Ferdinand, soil expert; see Vol. X (1918-19).

GUSTAFSON, Carl Henry, marketing organizer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Christopher and Hilda (Malmstrom) G.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Anna Mathilda Matson, of Mead, Neb., May 20, 1893. Taken in infancy by parents to farm in Neb.; organized coöperative elevator, Mead, Neb., 1914; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1911-14; pres. Farmers' Union of Neb., 1913-21, also editor Neb. Union Farmer; pres. Farmers' Union State Exchange, 1915-18, Farmers' Union Live Stock Commn. Co., 1917-21, Farmers' Union Coöp. Ins. Co., 1918-21; pres. All. Am. Coöp. Congress, 1918; pres. U.S. Grain Growers, Inc. (Chicago), 1921-22, Nat. Coöp. Co. (Omaha), 1920-22; v.p. Neb. Farm Bur. Federation, 1921; dir. Coöp. Marketing Dept., Am. Farm Bur. Federation (Chicago), 1921; dir. Neb. State Bd. Agr., 1911-23; chmn. Farmers' Marketing Com. of 17 which investigated grain marketing conditions, resulting in formation of U.S. Grain Growers, Inc., also Farmers' Live Stock Marketing Com. of 15 which investigated live stock marketing conditions, resulting in formation of the Nat. Livestock Producers Assn. *Home:* 1301 N. 38th St., Lincoln, Neb.

GUSTAFSON, William, operatic basso; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1887; *s.* William and Wilhelmina (Olson) G.; student Harvard and Columbia univs.; *m.* Mary Wells Capewell, of Boston, Mass., 1921. First professional appearance at Boston, 1915; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1920; principal rôles: Gurnemanz, in Parsifal; King Henry, in Lohengrin; King Mark, in Tristan and Isolde; Hunding, in the Valkyrie. Second lt., 17th Inf., U.S.A., during World War; served at Camp Lee, Va., and Camp Meade, Md. *Home:* 181 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

GUTELIUS, Frederick Passmore, railway official; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Passmore) G.; descendant of John Peter Gutelius, from France, M.D., Phildelphia. 1750; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1887 (Sc.D., 1914); *m.* Anna Walker Eaton, of Mifflinburg, Apr. 21, 1892. Began as engr. in charge constrn. sewer system, Englewood, N.J., 1887; asst. engr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, and asst. supervisor, 1888-92; hydraulic engring., Butte, Mont., 1892-4; county surveyor Silver Bow Co., Mont., 1894-5; took charge Trail Creek Tramway, B.C., 1895; later gen. supt. Columbia & Western R.R.; with Canadian Pacific Ry., 1898-1912, as div. supt. and various other positions, including gen. supt. Eastern Div., at Montreal, 1910-12; apptd. by Govt. as gen. mgr. Canadian Govt. Rys., 1912, also serving on Royal Commn. which was apptd. to investigate constrn. of Nat. Transcontinental Ry.; in active management Canadian Govt. Rys., 1913-17, making them pay $1,000,000 per yr. surplus, whereas never before had they paid operating expenses; v.p. in charge operation and traffic D.&H.Co., made v.p. in charge operation and traffic D.&H.Co., June 1, 1917, now resident v.p.; federal mgr. same rd. during war period. V.p. Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry. Co. Inventor smoke jack for railroad engine houses, and improved farm gate. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Canadian Inst. Engrs. Mason. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country (Albany, N.Y.); Rideau (Ottawa, Can.), St. James (Montreal). *Home:* 341 Kensington Av., Westmount, P.Q. *Address:* 286 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.

GUTH, William Westley, college president; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1871; *s.* George and

Susan Sophie (Le Grandlienard) G.; prep. edn. Acad. of U. of the Pacific, College Park, Cal.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; student Hastings Coll. of Law; admitted to bar, 1895; practiced in San Francisco, 1895-8; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, Germany, 5 semesters; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1904; *m.* Helen Louise Fischbeck, of San Francisco, Mar. 10, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor West Chelmsford, Mass., 1900-1, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904-8; pres. Coll. of Pacific, 1908-13; pres. Goucher Coll., Baltimore, since Oct. 5, 1913. Resigned from the ministry, April 1919. Mem. Society Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa (Stanford). Has traveled extensively in Egypt, Palestine and Asia Minor and continent of Europe, and England. *Clubs:* Harvard Bibl. (Boston); University and City (Baltimore); City (New York). *Author:* Die Æltere Schicht in den Erzählungen über Saul und David, Berlin, 1904; The Assurance of Faith, 1911; Revelation and Its Record, 1912; Spiritual Values, 1912; The Teachers' Teacher, 1913. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore.

GUTHRIE, Anna Lorraine, editor; *b.* York, N.Y.; *d.* John and Alice H. (Crawford) G.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1892. Reference librarian U. of Minn., 1893-04; editor Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1902-14; Index to the Forum, 1902; Library Work, 1905-11; Eclectic Library Catalog, later Readers' Guide Abridged, 1907-10; Readers' Guide Supplement, 1913; Index to St. Nicholas, 1919. Compiler (study outlines): Municipal Civics, 1915; Early American Literature, 1916; Contemporary American Literature, 1917; American Art, 1917; Russian Literature, 1917. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Christian Scientist. *Address:* 2636 Cascadia Av., Seattle, Wash.

GUTHRIE, Charles Claude, physiologist; *b.* Gilmore, St. Charles Co., Mo., May 13, 1880; *s.* Robert Matthew and Frances (Hall) G.; grad. Woodlawn Inst., O'Fallon, Mo., 1897; M.D., U. of Mo., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Maude Glidden Walker, of Indianapolis, 1904. Instr. physiology, U. of Mo., 1901-2; demonstrator physiology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1902-3; instr. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-6; prof. physiology and pharmacology, Washington U., 1906-9; prof. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909—. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Blood-Vessel Surgery and Its Applications, 1912. Contbr. on physiol. problems. *Address:* 238 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh.

GUTHRIE, Charles Ellsworth, denominational sec.; *b.* Terra Alta, W.Va., May 26, 1867; *s.* George E. and Nancy Catherine (Dawson) G.; ed. normal sch. and under pvt. tutors; Johns Hopkins, 1894-8; (D.D., Dickinson, 1911); *m.* Beulah Cowan, of Pikesville, Md., Aug. 10, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor, Hancock, Md., 1887, Rawlings, Md., 1888, Walkersville, Md., 1889, Pikesville, Md., 1890-2 Baltimore, 1893-1907, Washington, D.C., 1908-10, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1911-15, Buffalo, N.Y., 1916-17; gen. sec. Epworth League, Oct. 1917—. Pres. Interdenom. Young Peoples' Union; mem. council of benevolent bds. M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

GUTHRIE, David Vance, physicist; *b.* nr. Staunton, Va., Oct. 15, 1884; *s.* Walter Craig and Sallie Lyle (Gilkeson) G.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1903, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Hallie McPheeters See, of Staunton, June 30, 1914. Volunteer research asst. Yerkes Obs., Wis., 1908; instr. physics, 1908-10, adj. prof., 1910-11, U. of Va.; prof. physics and astronomy, La. State U., since 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of articles on the electromagnetic theory of light, in Scientific Monthly and other mags.; contbr. to Astrophys. Jour., etc. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

GUTHRIE, Donald, surgeon; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 23, 1880; *s.* George W. and Sarah Hollenback (Wright) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1901; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Emily Franklin Baker, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1916. Mem. surg. staff Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1906-9; surgeon in chief Robert Packer Hosp., Sayre, Pa., since 1910; chief surgeon Lehigh Valley R.R. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Pa. Med. Soc., N.Y.&N.E. R.R. Surgeons (pres.), Pa. Med. Soc., Delta Psi. First lt. M.R.C.,U.S.A. Republican. Episcopalian *Clubs:* St. Anthony (New York); Rittenhouse, St. Anthony (Phila.). Contbr. articles chiefly on goiter and cancer. *Home:* Sayre, Pa.

GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan, author; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, July 22, 1871; *s.* Dr. William Eugene and Frances Sylva Phiquepal (d'Arusmont) G.; A.B. and A.M., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1890; Ph.D., Tulane U., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1903 (3 medals—surgery, practice, pediatrics); state diplomas, Pa. and N.J.; studied at Univs. of Marburg and Jena, 1910; also graduate of divinity; *m.* Mary Jane Cooper, of Allentown, Pa. Ordained deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1897, P.E. Church; in charge at Natchitoches, La., 1892-3; rector of St. John's Ch., Hingham, Mass., 1893-4; asst. Ch. of Incarnation, Phila., 1894-9; vicar All Saints Ch., New York, 1915—; teacher Boys' High Sch., New York, 1906, Washington Irving High Sch., 1907—. Prof. univ. extension, U. of the South, 1912, and Hunter College, N.Y., 1917; has also lectured widely in the East and South. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Hist. Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Barnard, Browning (New York and Phila.). *Author:* Of Communion With God, 1895; The Philosophy of Plotinus, 1896; Plutarch's Genius of Socrates, 1904; The Spiritual Message of Literature, 1905; The Message of Philo Judæus, 1909; Once More Must the Methods of Modern Language Teaching Be Revised, 1912; also Of the Presence of God; Songs of the Presence; The Ladder of God, and Other Sermons; The Reuniting Pilgrimage; Perronik, the Simple-Hearted, 1915; Teachers' Problems Solved, 1917; Numenius of Apamea, 1917, etc. *Translator:* The Greek Pilgrim's Progress (from the Greek "Picture," by Kebes), 1910; Savonara (a Japanese play, from the French of Ernest d'Hervilly), 1913; also Famous Hymns to the Universal Divinity; Complete Works of Plotinos; A Romance of Two Centuries; Pythagoras Source Book and Library. *Address:* 1177 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

GUTHRIE, Lewis Van Gilder, physician; *b.* Point Pleasant, W. Va., Jan. 8, 1868; *s.* Judge Francis Asbury and Clara Elizabeth (Van Gilder) G.; student Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., and Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1889; *m.* Margaret L. English, of Point Pleasant, June 1889. Began practice at Point Pleasant, 1889; supt. 2d Hosp. for Insane, Spencer, W. Va., 1897-1901; supt. Huntington State Hosp. since 1901; consulting psychiatrist, U.S. War Risk Ins. for W.Va.; med. examiner Cabell Co. (W.Va.) Lunacy Commn.; v.-p. First Nat.

Bank, Huntington. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (chmn. com. on nursing), W. Va. Med. Assn., Cabell Co. Med. Assn., State Conf. Charities and Corrections (chmn. advisory com.). Auditor Am. Psychiatric Assn.; chmn. State Commn. for Mental Hygiene; med. advisor State Bd. of Control (W.Va.). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* (brochures) Insanity More Preventable Than Curable, 1914; Dementia Praecox—Observation and Treatment, 1917; The Feebleminded (with special reference to juvenile delinquency and venereal diseases), 1918; The Mental Defective in West Virginia as Found by a Recent Survey, 1921. *Address:* State Hospital, Huntington, W.Va.

GUTHRIE, William Anderson, capitalist; *b.* nr. Dupont, Ind., May 13, 1851; *s.* Anderson Crawford and Ann (Wilson) G.; ed. College Hill Coll. (now defunct) and Moores Hill Coll. (now Evansville, Ind., Coll.); *m.* Sarah Lewis, of Dupont, Oct. 28, 1875. V.p. Guthrie-Thompson Co., Belt R.R. and Stock Yards Co., Fletcher Av. Saving & Loan Assn.; dir. Union Land & Timber Co., Federal Timber Co., Ind. Florida Orchards Co. Mem. State Senate, Ind., 1900-4; state chmn. Dept. of Conservation, Ind., since 1917; mem. Ind. Council Gt. Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn. Mem. Ind. Pioneer Soc., Ind. Hist. Soc., Lincoln Memorial Nature Study Club, Ind. Acad. Science. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Columbia, Commercial, Country, Rotary (hon.). *Home:* Dupont, Ind. *Office:* 10 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GUTHRIE, William Dameron, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 3, 1859; *s.* George Whitney and Emma (Gosson) G.; ed. France and Eng.; Columbia Law Sch., 1879-80; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1904; LL.D., Fordham University, 1916); *m.* Ella Fuller, May 12, 1891. Senior member firm Guthrie, Jerome, Rand & Kresel; argued income tax, Cal. irrigation, Ill. inheritance tax, oleomargarine and Kansas City stock yards rate cases and prohibition in U.S. Supreme Ct. Storrs lecturer at Yale, 1907-8; Ruggles prof. constl. law, Columbia U. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1921, 22. *Author:* Lectures on the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution; Magna Charta and other Essays; The League of Nations; Miscellaneous Addresses; etc. Writer on political and legal topics. *Home:* 28 Park Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GUTHRIE, William Norman, clergyman; *b.* at Dundee, Scotland, March 4, 1868; *s.* of William Eugene and Frances Sylva (d'Arusmont) G.; B.Litt., Univ. of South, 1889, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1915); *m.* Anna Norton Stuart, Sewanee, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1893. Asst. prof. modern langs., U. of the South, 1889-90; prof. modern langs., Kenyon Coll., 1892-3; ordained P.E. ministry, 1893; missionary in charge, Christ Ch., Kennedy Heights, 1893-4; asst. Ch. of the Advent, Cincinnati, 1894-6; lecturer comparative lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1898-1900; rector Ch. of Resurrection, Fern Bank, O., 1899-1903, Christ Ch., Alameda, Cal., 1903-8; prof. gen. lit. and dir. Univ. Extension Dept., U. of the South, 1908-10; rector St. Marks in the Bouwerie, New York, 1910—. Dir. Cincinnati Confs. Art and Lit., 1900-3; professorial lecturer in gen. lit., U. of Chicago, 1909. *Author:* Love Conquereth, 1890; Modern Poet Prophets, Essays Critical and Interpretative, 1897, 1899; To Kindle the Yule Log, 1899; Songs of American Destiny, 1900; The Old Hemlock, 1901; The Christ of the Ages in Words of Holy Writ, 1903; Orpheus Today; St. Francis of the Trees and Other Verse, 1907; The Vital Study of Literature, 1911; Beyond Disillusion; A Dramatic Study of Modern Marriage, 1915; Uncle Sam and Old World Conquerors, 1915; The Gospel of Osiris, 1916; Leaves of the Greater Bible, 1917. Editor Forensic Quarterly, 1909-10, Dramatic Quarterly, 1910-11, Leaves of the Greater Bible, 1916; The Religion of Old Glory, 1919; From Ragnarock to the Immediate Presence of God, 1922; The Birth and Progress of the Human Soul, 1923. *Clubs:* Authors, National Arts. *Address:* 232 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

GUTIERREZ, Mrs. David; see Loughead, Flora Haines.

GUTTERSON, George H., clergyman; *b.* Andover, Mass., May 12, 1847; *s.* George and Priscilla (Phelps) G.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Emma Sampson, *d.* Rev. H. A. Wilder, of Natal, S. Africa, Sept. 18, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in India 10 yrs.; field agt. for same bd. in U.S., 4 yrs.; sec. Am. Missionary Assn. since 1893. Prog. Republican. *Home:* 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GUY, Charles Lewis, judge; *b.* New York, Jan. 6, 1856; *s.* Pierre A. and Sarah B. (Swift) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York, Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Eliza M. Bowen, of Boston, May 16, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. N.Y. Senate, 13th and 20th N.Y. dists., 1894-9; asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1904-7; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st dist., 1907—. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence. *Club:* Manhattan. *Home:* 78 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

GUY, Harvey Hugo, lecturer; *b.* Osage City, Kan., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Melissa (March) G.; student Garfield U. (now defunct), Wichita, Kan., 1888-90; B.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1893, A.B., 1897, A.M., 1900; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-1; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Martha Theoni Andrews, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 20, 1893. Missionary student and teacher, Japan, 1893-9; dean Sei Gakuin Theol. Sem., 1903-7; supt. Japanese missions in Calif., 1907-9; dean, Berkeley Bible Sem., 1909-12; prof. Ch. History, 1912-16, prof. history and philosophy of religion, 1916-19, Pacific Sch. of Religion. Lecturer history of the Far East, Coll. of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind., 1921-22. Member of Asiatic Society of Japan, Japan Soc. America, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Ch. History Soc. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Off Night (San Francisco); Outlook (Oakland, Calif.), Faculty (Univ. of Calif.). Lecturer and writer on Oriental topics. *Address:* 2515 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GUY, J(ames) Sam(uel), prof. chemistry; *b.* Chester, S.C., Apr. 1, 1884; *s.* John Samuel and Margaret (Hardee) G.; B.S., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; studied U. of Leipzig, 1912; *m.* Allie Garnier Candler, of Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1917. Prof. mathematics, Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1906-8; asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911-13; prof. chemistry, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1913-15, U. of Ark., 1915-18; prof. chemistry, Emory U., 1918—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of various monographs, also articles pertaining to physical chemistry, in leading chem. jours. *Home:* N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

GUY, William Evans, retired mining and civil engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 1844; *s.* Alexander (M.D.) and Susan Ann Livingston (Wade) G.; Miami U., Oxford, O., 1860-2, 1863; A.B., Princeton, 1865, A.M., 1868; U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1865-6; Freiberg School of Mines, 1866-9; Collège de France, Paris, 1869; LL.B. Cincinnati Law School, 1879; (LL.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1917); *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Dr. E. S. Lemoine, of St. Louis, Mar. 13, 1894. Asst. supt., Stewart Silver Reduction Works, Georgetown, Colo., 1870-1; asst. geologist, Mo. State Geol. Survey, 1872; one of 3 founders, and v.-p. St. Louis Bolt & Iron Co., 1872-81; also organized, and was pres. Tudor Iron Works, 1879-81; consolidated the two as Tudor Iron Works, of which was v.-p., 1881-6; organized, built and was pres. of St. Louis & Eastern Ry., 1889-95; organized, and was pres. Madison Coal Co., 1889-99; organized, built and was pres. and gen. mgr. St. Louis, Peoria & Northern Ry., 1895-9, when it became part of the I.C. system; organized, built and was pres. and gen. mgr. St. Louis Valley Ry., 1901-3 (now part Mo. P. Ry.), also St. Louis & Gulf Ry., 1902-3 (now part Frisco system); dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co., 1899-1909; retired. Pvt. and 1st sergt. 86th Ohio Inf., 1862. Nominated for pres. City Council, St. Louis, 1900; mem. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn. 20 yrs. Mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, Archæol. Soc., Nat. Forestry Assn. Independent in politics. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Noonday, Country, Princeton, Commercial, Round Table (St. Louis); Nat. Arts (New York). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 10 Portland Pl., St. Louis; (summer) Cooperstown, N.Y. *Office:* Merchants Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GUYANT, Claude E., consular service; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 17, 1886; ed. pub. schs. Clk. and stenographer to the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1906-8; deputy consul general, Panama City, 1908-9, vice and deputy consul gen., 1909-10; v. and dep. consul gen., Mexico City, 1910-12; consul at Salina Cruz, Mar.-Nov., 1912; v. consul in charge of consulate, Ensenada, 1912-13; v. and dep. consul, Ensenada, 1913-15, consul, Feb.-Oct. 1915; consul Progreso, Yucatan, Oct. 1915-July 1916; consul at Barranquilla, Colombia, 1916-20, San José, Costa Rica, 1920-21, Lima, Peru, since Aug. 1921. *Address:* American Consulate Gen., Lima, Peru.

GUYER, Michael Frederic, zoölogist; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* Michael and Sarah J. (Thomas) G.; U. of Mo., 1890-2; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1894; A.M., U. of Neb., 1897; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1900; Paris and Naples, 1908-09 (Smithsonian table, at Naples); *m.* Helen M. Stauffer, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 21, 1899. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Neb., 1895-6; teacher biology, Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1896-7; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900; prof. zoölogy and head dept. of biology, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-11; prof. zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists (pres. 1923), Ohio Acad. Sciences, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1916-18), Nat. Research Council, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Black Hawk Country. *Author:* Animal Micrology, 1906, revised edit., 1917; Being Well Born, 1915. Also various tech. biol. researches. *Address:* 138 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

GUYER, Ulysses Samuel, lawyer; *b.* nr. Paw Paw, Lee Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) G.; ed. Lane U., Lecomton, Kan. (now Kansas City U., Kansas City, Kan.); grad. Leander Clark Coll. (now merged with Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia.), Toledo, Ia., 1894; Sch. of Law, U. of Kan., 1895-7; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1902; *m.* Della Alforetta Daugherty, of Yankton, S.D., Jan. 15, 1919. Prin. St. John (Kan.) High Sch. and supt. of schs., 1897-1901; admitted to bar 1902; practiced at Kansas City, Kan., since 1902. Judge City Court of Kansas City, 1907-9; resigned to become mayor of Kansas City, Kan., term 1909-11. Chmn. bd. trustees Kansas City U. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, Crestwood Golf, Union, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* The Cedars, Fort-to-Fort Highway. *Office:* Federal Life Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

GUYER, William Harris, clergyman, educator; *b.* Waterside, Bedford Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* Adam Bowers and Mary Ann (Mock) G.; A.B., Findlay (Ohio) Coll., 1906, A.M., 1909; (D.D., Defiance [Ohio] Coll., 1914); *m.* Myrtle Emma Hartsock, of Tiffin, O., Nov. 17, 1897. Teacher, pub. schs. and acads. several yrs.; ordained ministry Ch. of God, 1895; pastor Beaver County, Pa., 1898-02, Barkeyville, 1902-8, Alverton, 1908-12, College Ch., Findlay, O., since 1913; prof. theology, Findlay Coll., 1912-14, pres. since June 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Symposium, Up-to-Date. Author of Life of James Arminius, Our Mothers; Memories of Our Old Homes; Victors of the Faith; Messages of Comfort. *Address:* 1113 N. Main St., Findlay, O.

GWATHMEY, James Tayloe, physician; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* William Watts and Margaret (Tayloe) G.; ed. Norfolk Male Acad., Va. Mil. Inst.; M.D., Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., 1899; *m.* Margaret L. Riddle, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1890. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1902; anæsthetist New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., People's Hosp. Mem. A.M. A., Am. Assn. Anæsthetists, N.Y. Acad. Med., N.Y. Anes. Soc., Kappa Alpha, Southeast. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Anæsthesia, 1914. Read paper "An Attempt to Abolish Inhalation Anæsthesia" (by mixing ether and oil and placing in lower bowel), before Internat. Med. Congress, London, Eng., 1913; contbr. results of original research in anæsthetics. Introduced (with Capt. Howard T. Karsner) method of giving ether and oil by mouth for painful dressings, etc. *Home:* 303 Lexington Av. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

GWIN, Earl Stimson, banker; *b.* Carlisle, Ind., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* Charles Polk and Isadora (Alsop) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Martha A. Cadwalader, of New Albany, Ind., Nov. 5, 1896. Began as messenger 2d Nat. Bank, New Albany, 1890, pres. Feb. 1908-June 1914; pres. Am. Southern Nat. Bank, June 1914-Feb. 1919, at which time consolidated with the Nat. Bank of Ky. and Nat. Bank of Commerce; pres. Lincoln Bank & Trust Co., Apr. 1922—; v.p. Nat. Bank of Ky.; director Louisville Railway Co., Inter-Southern Life Insurance Co., Tenn. Jellico Coal Corpn., Southern Trust Co. Mem. Ky. State Council Defense; Ky. state chmn. Liberty Loan orgn. during the war. Mem. Commerce and Marine Commn., Am. Bankers' Assn., Ky. Bankers' Assn. (pres.); pres. Ind. Bankers' Assn., 1911-12. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Old Colony, Conversation, Louisville Country, Rotary, Sleepy Hollow. *Home:* 421 Park Av. *Office:* Lincoln Bank and Trust Co., Louisville, Ky.

GWINN, Joseph Marr, superintendent schs.; *b.* nr. Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* John Marr and Minerva Jane (Jaynes) G.; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1893; A.B., U. of Mo., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ellis Williams, of Warrensburg, Feb. 2, 1895. Teacher rural sch. nr. Warrensburg, 1890-1; prin. village sch., Ashland, Mo., 1893-5, Nevada (Mo.) High Sch., 1895-7, Joplin (Mo.) High Sch., 1897-1900; supt. pub. schs., Joplin, 1902-3; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, 1903-6; prof. edn. and dir. Teachers Coll. (Tulane U.), 1907-10; supt. pub. schs., New Orleans, Nov. 16, 1910—. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ.

Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Edn.. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Round Table, Rotary, Pickwick. Dir. Coll. of Edn., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Officier de Acadèmie Republique Francaise. *Home:* 904 Lowerline St. *Office:* Municipal Office Bldg., New Orleans, La.

GWYN, Herbert Britton, clergyman; *b.* Dundas, Ont., Can., May 5, 1873; *s.* Herbert Charles (K.C.) and Charlotte Elizabeth (Osler) G.; B. A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1896; completed theol. course, 1896; *m.* Katharine von Hof Maconochie, of Chicago, July 2, 1906 (died Aug. 16, 1912); 2d, Virginia E. Percival, of N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1914. Ordained Church of England in Can. ministry, 1896; curate All Saints' Ch., Toronto, 1896-9, St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1900-2; founder and first rector St. Simon's Ch., Chicago, 1902-12; editor-in-chief, The Churchman, 1913; priest in charge St. Edmund's Ch., Chicago, 1914-16; rector Ch. of Holy Comforter, Kenilworth, Ill., 1916-19; priest in charge of St. John's, Naperville, Ill., and of St. Catharine's, Brookfield, Ill., 1919-23; priest in charge, St. Lawrence's Ch., Libertyville, Ill., 1923—. Corr. and contbr. The Living Church since 1915; editor The Diocese of Chicago since 1916. Sec. Chicago Law and Order League. Civilian chaplain at U.S. Base Hosp. No. 28, 1918-21. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Church. *Home:* St. Lawrence's Rectory, Libertyville, Ill.

GWYN, Thomas Lenoir, stock raiser; *b.* Springdale, N.C., Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* James and Amelia (Foster) G.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1903; married. Prominently identified with development of live stock industry in the South; breeder of Shorthorn cattle; owner Springdale Stock Farms; mem. Gwyn & Hipps; pres. Black Mountain Telephone & Light Co., Haywood Supply Co., Waynesville, N.C.; sec., treas. Pedigreed Seed & Live Stock Co., Canton, N.C.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Waynesville; chmn. Bd. of Commrs. of Haywood Co., N.C. Mem. Nat. Highway Council, N.C. Good Roads Assn., Western Carolina Good Roads Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Mem. State Legislature, 1923-24. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Springdale, N.C.

GWYNNE, Walker, clergyman; *b.* Strabane, Ireland, June 7, 1845; *s.* Richard and Ann (Walker) G.; Strabane Acad.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1871; (D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1911); *m.* Helen Bowers Lee, of Cooperstown, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1877. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1871; priest in charge St. Paul's Free Chapel, Troy, N.Y., 1872-6; rector St. John's Ch., Cohoes, N.Y., 1876-84, St. Mark's Ch., Augusta, Maine, 1884-93, Calvary Church, Summit, N.J., 1893-1913, and rector emeritus since 1913. Deputy Gen. Conv., 1889, 1892. Gen. sec. Sanctity of Marriage Association; hon. pres. Overlook Hosp. Corporation for Relief of Widows of Clergymen in N.J.; mem. Newark Clericus, Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Highland, Canoe Brook. *Author:* Manual of Christian Doctrine, 1883; The Gospel in the New Testament, 1890; Confirmation and the Way of Life, 1892; Some Purposes of Paradise, 1892; The Gospel in the Old Testament, 1895; Seven Hundred Stories, 1917; The Gospel in the Church, 1909; The Christian Year, 1915; Primitive Worship and the Prayer Book, 1917. *Home:* 96 Hillcrest Av., Summit, N.J.

H

HAAN, William George, army officer; *b.* at Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Nicholas and Anna M. H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Army War Coll., 1905; *m.* Margaret H. Haan, of San Mateo, Cal., Aug. 16, 1905. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1889; promoted through grades to maj. gen., Mar. 8, 1921; retired Mar. 31, 1922. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAANEL, Charles Francis, author; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1866; *s.* Hugo Paul and Emeline Cordelia (Fox) H.; ed. public schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Esther M. Smith, Nov. 22, 1888; *m.* 2d, Margaret Sinclair Nicholson, of St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1907. With National Enameling and Stamping Co., St. Louis, 1886-1904, later pres. Continental Commercial Co., growing and refining sugar in Southern Mexico, and pres. Sacramento Valley Improvement Co., growing grapes in Calif. Author and pub. "The Master Key System," a system of philosophy for application to affairs of everyday life; and Mental Chemistry, an outline of the science of mind. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, St. Louis Humane Soc., Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* City. *Home:* 5032 Cabanne Av. *Office:* 709 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

HAAS, George Christian Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1854; *s.* John C. and Anna M. (Schur) H.; brother of John A. W. H. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa. (1st honor man), 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1880; (D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1901); *m.* Anna S. Hansen, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1882; 2d, Clara M. Holthusen, of New York, May 1, 1906. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; asst. pastor St. Mark's Luth. Ch., New York, 1880-2, sole pastor, 1882-1921; now prof. Wagner Memorial Lutheran College. Pres. N.Y. Ministerium (the Evang. Luth. Ministerium of N.Y. and adjacent states), 1893-6, 1899-1902, 1908-1911, 1914-17; mem. or chmn. various important bds. and coms. of the Ministerium, and also of Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Since 1889 co-worker and later editor of German S.S. Lesson Leaves, and of Bible Story for Sunday Schs. (English and German); contbr. of articles to Lutheran Review, etc. Composer of Luther League Rally Hymn, 1893, and of other hymn tunes; co-editor Luther League Hymnal, 1895. Mem. gen. council Publication Bd. *Address:* Wagner College, Staten Island, N.Y.

HAAS, George Christian Otto, Orientalist; *b.* New York, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1883; *s.* George Christian Frederick and Anna Sophia (Hansen) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Florence M. Blake, of Bethany, Pa., 1920. Fellow in Indo-Iranian langs., Columbia, 1905-6; tutor Coll. City of New York, 1904-11; instr. in German, 1911-16; translator Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1917; censor same, at Ellis Island, 1917-20; tech. translator for patent attys. Am. collaborator Orientalische Bibliographie, Berlin, 1907-14; editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., 1916-18. Organist and choirmaster St. Mark's Evang. Luth. Ch., New York, 1906-8. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (rec. sec. 1911-18), Advisory Council Simplified Spelling Bd., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Dasarūpa, a Treatise on Hindu Dramaturgy, by Dhanamjaya, 1912. Contbr. on Oriental subjects. *Home:* 323 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HAAS, Gustav, editor; *b.* Ludwigsburg, Wuerttemberg, Germany, July 14, 1861; *s.* Carl and Agnes (Binder) H.; ed. Gymnasium (Stuttgart), Royal Prussian Cadet Sch. (Berlin), War Sch. (Hanover); *m.* Ida Krueger, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 5, 1888. Became officer in German Army, 1880; hon. discharged on application, 1883; came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1890; draftsman construction dept. Pullman Palace Car Co., Pullman, Ill., writing also for German lang. newspapers; reporter Anzeiger, Cleveland, O., 1885; identified with Milwaukee Herold since 1886, editor in chief since 1917. Mem. Steuben Soc. America. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Press. *Author:* A Book of Love (Ein Buch der Liebe), 1919. *Home:* 529 Fourteenth Av., Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis. *Office:* Brumder Bldg., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

HAAS, John A. W., college pres.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* John C. and Anna M. (Schur) H.; brother of George Christian Frederick H. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887, B.D., 1887; student Lutheran Theological Seminary of Phila., 1887, University of Leipzig, 1887-8; (D.D., Thiel, 1902; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1914, Augustana College, 1917, Gettysburg, College, 1922); *m.* Charlotte W. R. Boschen, of New York, Oct. 6, 1891. Ordained Luth. ministry; pastor Grace Ch., 1888-96, St. Paul's Ch., 1896-1904 (erected new ch., 1898), New York; pres. and prof. philosophy, Muhlenberg College, since 1904. University preacher at Harvard Univ. Mem. Assn. of College Presidents of Pa.; ex-pres. Luth. Ministerium of Pa.; mem. Commn. of Adjudication, United Luth. Ch. America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Rotary and Lehigh Country (both hon.). *Author:* Commentary on the Gospel of Mark in Lutheran Commentary, 1895; Bible Literature, 1903; Biblical Criticism, 1903; Trends of Thought and Christian Truth, 1915; In the Light of Faith, 1922; Freedom and Christian Conduct, 1923. Co-editor of and contbr. to Lutheran Cyclopædia, 1899. Frequent contbr. to Lutheran Church Review; speaker before social orgns. *Address:* Allentown, Pa.

HACK, Elizabeth Jane Miller, author; *b.* New Ross, Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 17, 1878; *d.* Timothy and Samantha (West) Miller; removed to Indianapolis, 1883; ed. pub. schs. and Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, and partial course in Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind.; *m.* Oren S. Hack, atty., of Indianapolis, June 16, 1908. At 17 began to contribute verse and letters of travel to the Indianapolis News, and later has also been contbr. to various mags. Presbyterian. *Author:* The Yoke, 1904; Saul of Tarsus, 1906; The City of Delight, 1907; Daybreak; A Story of the Age of Discovery, 1915; The Science of Christopher Columbus, 1922. *Home:* Hackshill, Boggstown, Ind. *Office:* 525 Indiana Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Indiana.

HACK, Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HACKENBURG, William Bower, capitalist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HACKETT, Charles Wilson, college prof.; b. Chilton, Tex., June 19, 1888; *s.* James Franklin and Mittie Matilda (Greer) H.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1909; Stanford U., 1910-11; M.A., U. of Calif., 1914, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Jean Nette Hunter, of Austin, Tex., June 30, 1915. Asst. in history, Stanford U., 1910-11; fellow in history, 1914-15; teaching asst. in history, 1915-17, res. fellow Native Sons of Golden West, 1917-18, U. of Calif.; adj. prof. history, 1918-20, adj. prof. Latin-Am. history, 1920-3, asso. prof. since 1923, U. of Tex.; exchange prof. Nat. U. of Mexico, summer 1922, also two summers research work in Nat. Archives of Mexico; mem. edit. bds. various hist. revs. and mags. Fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. N.M. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Democrat. Member M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Faculty. Editor (for Carnegie Instn.) of Historical Documents Relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya and Approaches Thereto, to 1773 (collected by Adolph F. A. Bandelier and Fanny R. Bandelier; Spanish texts and English translations), Vol. 1, 1923 (three vols. to follow). Contbr. numerous hist. articles to mags. *Home:* 102 W. 33d St., Austin, Tex.

HACKETT, E(dmond) Byrne, publisher; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, June 8, 1879; *s.* John Byrne (M.D.) and Bride (Doheny) H.; ed. Kilkenny and Clongowes Wood colls., Ireland, and St. Francis Coll., Crawley, Sussex, Eng.; (hon. M.A., Yale Univ., 1914); *m.* Margaret Carson, of Bay Ridge, New York, Dec. 11, 1903; *m.* 2d, Helen E. Plechner, Jan. 1923. Came to America, 1899; with Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., New York, 1901-7; head pub. dept., The Baker & Taylor Co., New York, 1907-9; 1st dir. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven, Conn., since 1909. Founder and pres. Brick Row Book Shop, New Haven, Princeton and New York. *Clubs.* Players, Elizabethan (Yale); Yale, Grolier (New York); Quadrangle (Princeton). Lecturer on printing, bookselling, etc. *Home:* 184 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 19 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Francis, author; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, Jan. 21, 1883; *s.* John Byrne (M.D.) and Bridget (Doheny) H.; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll., Kildare, Ireland; *m.* Signe Toksvig, of Denmark, Sept. 5, 1918. Came to America, 1900; with law firm, New York, 1902; editorial writer, Chicago Evening Post, 1906-9; editor Friday Lit. Rev., same paper, 1909-11; asso. editor New Republic, 1914-22. *Author:* Ireland, A Study in Nationalism, 1918; Horizons, 1918; The Invisible Censor, 1920; The Story of the Irish Nation, 1922; Candor (novel), 1924; contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2 East 23d St., New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Frank S., headmaster; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 24, 18—; *s.* Barthelmew John and Elizabeth (Clark) H.; grad. Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1895; B.A., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Frances Dean Allen, of Ardmore, Pa., Dec. 17, 1904. Teacher dept. of English, Columbia, 1900, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1905-7; founder, 1907, and headmaster Riverdale Country Sch.; also established Camp Riverdale, summer camp for boys. Student Mil. T.C., Plattsburg, 1916; organized information Bur. for Dept. Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., 1918; speaker for Nat. Security League. Trustee Hartley House (social settlement), New York. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y. and Vicinity (pres. 1919-20), Headmasters' Assn., Pub. Edn. Assn., Camp Directors' Assn. America. Mem. Bd. of Religious Edn. Diocese of N.Y. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Adirondack Camp and Trail, Adirondack Mountain. Wrote pamphlet, "Shall Private Schools Continue?" 1920. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Frank Warren, lawyer; *b.* at Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 11, 1841; *s.* William H. Y. and Olive (Pickering) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied law at Portsmouth, N.H.; Phila., with B. H. Brewster, afterward atty-gen. U.S., and at Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ida, youngest *d.* late Rear Admiral Thomas Tingey Craven, U.S.N., Apr., 1880. Acting asst. p.-m. U.S.N., 1862-4; was p.-m. of U.S.S. Miami, N. Atlantic Squadron, on board at Plymouth, N.C., 1864, when Lt.-Comdr., Charles W. Flusser was killed in engagement with Confederate ram Albemarle. Admitted to the bar, 1866; opened law office in Boston. Private sec. Caleb Cushing, sr. counsel Geneva Arbitration, 1872; in practice at Washington, 1873-1920; asst. sec. of the navy, Apr. 1900 to Dec., 1901; resigned. Republican. *Author:* Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett, 1878; The Geneva Award Acts, with notes and reference to Decisions of the Court of Commrs. of Alabama Claims, 1882; A Transcript of the First Thirty-five Pages of the Earliest Town Book, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with notes, 1886; A Sketch of the Life and Public Services of William Adams Richardson, 1898; The Gavel and the Mace, 1900; Deck and Field, 1909; Reminiscences of the Geneva Tribunal of Arbitration (1872) of the Alabama Claims, 1911. Pres. N.H. Hist. Soc., 1912-13. *Home:* "Craighfen," New Castle, N.H. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HACKETT, James Keteltas, actor-mgr.; *b.* Am. parents traveling in Can., at Wolfe Island, Ont., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* James Henry (Am. actor) and Clara C. H.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1891; studied New York Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Mannering, May 2, 1897; 2d, Beatrice Mary Beckley, of London, Dec. 17, 1911. Début in Palmer's Stock Co., Park Theatre, Phila., Mar. 1892; became leading man New York Lyceum at 24 (youngest leading man in New York stage history); produced many successful plays, either as mgr., actor or both. A noted production was Shakespeare's "Macbeth," prod. Criterion Theatre, New York, 1916; played in all-star cast of "Out There," for Am. Red Cross, 1918, netting for Red Cross $700,000 in 3 weeks (awarded Red Cross badge for exceptional service, 1919); appeared as Old Bill in "The Better 'Ole"; created rôle of Silas Lapham in "The Rise of Silas Lapham," Garrick Theatre, New York, 1919; took entire "Macbeth" production to London, 1920, and appeared as Macbeth at Aldwych Theatre, with a distinguished English company; accepted invitation of French Govt. to play "Macbeth" in Paris; received permission to invite English actors to participate, and for the first time in the history of the stage the dramatic art was represented by three nations in a state-subsidized theatre; the President of the U.S., through the Secretary of State and the U.S. ambassador, officially felicitated the player, and the Crown Prince of Japan and ambassadors of nearly every other nation in Paris were present at the performance; decorated by French Govt. with Cross of Legion of Honor; also appeared in Paris and London in "Othello," and at Stratford-on-Avon, as guest of honor, in same play, 1922; twice the guest of the King and Queen of England, at Buckingham Palace; represented Shakespeare and his works in Opera House, Paris, appearing as Shakespeare himself in the finale of the Tercentenary Celebration, in honor of Molière; decorated by the Authors and Composers of France in recognition of his "profound mastery of his great art." On return to New York, Jan. 1924, was tendered public reception at the City Hall and granted freedom of the city (first time any player ever received this distinction); also officially welcomed by the gov. of N.Y. at Albany, and nationally welcomed from Washington, D.C., by Sec. of State Charles E. Hughes. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Actors' Equity Assn., Protective Producing Managers' Assn., Shakespeare Assn. America, Federated Shakespearean Societies America, S.A.R., Empire State Soc. S.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., Nat. Defense League, League to Enforce Peace, Burbank Soc., Audubon Soc., Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Alumni Assn. Coll. City of New York, Pilgrims Soc., Mus. French Art (New York), Am. Soc. in London, Shakespeare Soc. of London, etc. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Alpha Delta Phi, Friars, City College, Canadian, New York Athletic, Aero of America, Automobile of America, Travel, Broadway Assn., N.Y. Canadian Camp (New York); Canadian Campfire (Can.); St. Bernard Fish and Gun, Thousand Island Yacht; Garrick (London); Fontainebleau Golf (France). *Home:* 58 W. 71st St. *Address:* Care New York Trust Co., 100 Broadway, New York.

HACKETT, Karleton Spalding, musician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Francis Wilber and Isabelle Izette (Spalding) H.; ed. Boston and Roxbury Latin schs. and Harvard U., class of '91; studied at Florence, Italy, 1889-93, also at London and Munich; *m.* Gena Florence Castle, of Chicago, Mar. 9, 1896. Located at Chicago, 1893; head of vocal dept., Music School of Northwestern U., 1896-1911; head of vocal dept., 1897—, v.-p., 1906—, Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. Music critic Chicago Evening Post, 1909— (contbr., 1905—); asso. editor The Musician; contbr. to other musical periodicals. Republican. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, The Little Room. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

HACKETT, Wallace, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HACKETT, William Stormont, mayor, banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* John and Martha (Stormont) H.; ed. high sch.; unmarried. Discount clk. Albany City Nat. Bank, 1887-93; treas. and sec. City Savings Bank, Albany, 1893-1917, pres. since 1917; pres. City Safe Deposit Co., Central N.Y. Title Guaranty Co., Boulevard Garage Co.; dir. Commercial Ins. Co. Admitted to N.Y. Bar, 1889; mayor of Albany, 1922-6. Democrat. Baptist. York and Scottish Rite Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany, Albany Country, Wolferts Roost Country. *Home:* 504 Madison Av. *Office:* 100 State St., Albany, N.Y.

HACKNEY, Ed(ward) T., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HACKNEY, Leonard J., lawyer; *b.* Edinburg, Ind., Mar. 29, 1855; *s.* Leonard J. and Kate H.; ed. pub. schs., Johnson Co., Ind.; *m.* Ida L. Pudney, of Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 28, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Shelbyville, Ind., 1876-80; pros. atty. Shelby and Johnson cos., 1878-80; judge Circuit Ct., same, 1888-93; judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1893-9; atty., 1899-1905, gen. counsel, July 1, 1905-Jan. 1, 1918, gen. solicitor under U.S.R.R. Administration, Jan. 1, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919, and asst. v.-p. since Jan. 1, 1919, C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry. *Home:* 4 Dexter Lane. *Office:* Big Four Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HADDEN, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), July 2, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Mary Eliza (Welch) H.; Shaw Acad., East Cleveland, O.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1873; *m.* Frances Hawthorne, of Coshocton, O., July 17, 1883 (died Apr. 22, 1914); *m.* 2d, Jessie E. Hutchins, of Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1917 (died May 19, 1923). Began practice in Cleveland, 1875; partner Harvey D. Goulder, 1881, 82; prosecuting atty.'s asst., 1882-5, pros. atty., 1886-90; probate judge, Cuyahoga Co., Feb. 2, 1905—; prof. criminal law, Western Reserve U. Law Sch., 1894—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Home:* Glen Ridge Road, Euclid, O. *Office:* New Court House, Cleveland, O.

HADDEN, Crowell, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 19, 1840; *s.* Crowell and Fanny (Ludlow) H.; student Polytechnic Inst. Brooklyn; *m.* Elizabeth H. Stevens, of Brooklyn, May 29, 1866. Pres. Long Island Bank until its liquidation, 1896; pres. Brooklyn Savings Bank; v.p. Nassau Nat. Bank, Franklin Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Bank of America, Brooklyn City R.R., Realty Associates, Brunswick Site Co.; treas. Brooklyn Acad. Music. Trustee Children's Aid Soc., Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp. Enlisted in 23d Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1863, and served in Civil War. Presbyn. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 200 Hicks St. *Office:* Pierrepont and Clinton Sts., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, university pres.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Prof. James H. (of Yale) and Anne (Twining) H.; A.B., Yale (with highest honors), 1876; studied history and polit. science, Yale, 1876-7, U. of Berlin, 1878-9; (LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Columbia, Johns Hopkins and others; Ph.D., Berlin); *m.* Helen Harrison, *d.* Gov. Luzon B. Morris, of Conn., June 30, 1891. Tutor, 1879-83, lecturer on railroad administration, 1883-6, prof. polit. science, 1886-91, prof. polit. economy, 1891-9, pres., 1899-21 (emeritus), Yale. Commr. labor statistics, Conn., 1885-7; asso. editor Railroad Gazette, New York, 1887-9; Roosevelt prof. at Berlin, 1907-8; lecturer, Oxford U., Eng., 1914. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1899, 1900), Internat. Inst. Statistics, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc.; corresponding fellow of the British Acad. *Author:* Railroad Transportation, Its History and Laws, 1885; Connecticut Labor Reports, 1885-6; Economics—An Account of the Relations Between Private Property and Public Welfare, 1896; The Education of the American Citizen, 1901; Freedom and Responsibility, 1903; Baccalaureate Addresses, 1907; Standards of Public Morality, 1907; Some Influences in Modern Philosophic Thought, 1913; Undercurrents in American Politics, 1915; The Moral Basis of Democracy, 1919; Economic Problems of Democracy, 1923. *Home:* 93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HADLEY, Chalmers, librarian; *b.* Indianapolis, Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Evan (M.D.) and Ella (Quin) H.; B.L., Earlham Coll., 1896; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1905-6; (Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* 1917, Edna Florence, *d.* Charles Francis and Sarah Crocker (Adams) Hendrie, of Denver. Engaged in newspaper work at Phila. and Indianapolis, 1898-1905; sec. and state organizer, Ind. Library Commn., 1906-9; dir. Ind. Summer Library Sch., 1906-9; sec. and exec. officer Am. Library Assn., 1909-11; librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1911—. Pres. League of Library Commns., 1907-8, Colo. Library Commn., 1913-18; Colo. Library Assn., 1914, A.L.A., 1919; mem. Am. Library Inst. Mem. State Council Defense, 1918, Colo. Bd. War Camp Community Service, 1917-18; library dir. for Colo. of U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18, U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918; vol. library war service, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Cactus, Mile High (pres. 1919). Contbr. to library publs. *Address:* Public Library, Denver, Colo.

HADLEY, Edwin Marshall; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HADLEY, Everett Addison, chief engr. Mo. P. Ry.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879; *s.* Frank Milan and Susan Lillian (Eastman) H.; grad. high sch., Lowell, 1897; *m.* Lilla May Sturtevant, of Lowell, Feb. 5, 1902. Engring. apprentice with Smith & Brooks, Lowell, 1897-1900; with engring. dept. B.&M.R.R., at Boston, 1900-10; engr. of design, with Mo. P. Ry., 1910-15; chief engr. same rd., 1915-18; engr. asst. to regional dir., U.S.R.R. Administration, at St. Louis, 1918-20; again chief engr. Mo. P. Ry., Mar. 1, 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., St. Louis Engrs. Club, St. Louis Ry. Club (pres. 1921). Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Mo. Athletic, City, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 6061 Pershing Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

HADLEY, Henry K., composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., 1871; studied under Stephen A. Emery and George W. Chadwick, Boston; studied violin and other branches in Vienna; returned to U.S., 1895, and was apptd. instr. in music in St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I. Has composed over 150 songs and piano pieces, 3 concert overtures, 4 symphonies, a festival march, trios, quartets, and other chamber music; 4 ballads for solo, chorus and orchestra; 2 comic operas, a cantata, "In Musical Praise," and several Ballet Suites; Symphonic-Fantasie, Lyric Drama—Merlin and Vivian, Japanese Legend, "The Fate of Princess Kiyo" (women's voices and orchestra), and "Salome" (tone poem for grand orchestra), played by Boston Symphonic Orchestra, April 12 and 13, 1907; etc. Second symphony, "The Four Seasons," won Paderewski and New England Conservatory prizes, 1902. Composed operas "Azora" and "Bianca"; opera "Cleopatra's Night" (prod. Metropolitan Opera); composed work for 17th anniversary of Worcester Musical Festival, to Dr. Henry Van Dyck's text, music and ode. Asso. condr. New York Philharmonic Orchestra. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

HADLEY, Herbert Spencer, ex-gov., educator; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* Maj. John Milton and Harriett (Beach) H.; desc. Quaker Hadleys of N.C., and John Beach, the Pilgrim, 1640; A.B., U. of Kan., 1892; LL.B., 1st honors, Northwestern U., 1894; LL.D., Northwestern, 1909, U. of Mo., 1910, Mo. Valley Coll., 1911; *m.* Agnes Lee, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8, 1901. Gen. practice, Kansas City, Mo., 1904-8; 1st asst. city counselor, in charge trial work for Kansas City, 1898-1901; pros. atty. Jackson Co., Mo., 1901-3; acquired wide reputation on account of successful prosecutions of legal offenders; defeated for reëlection, 1902; atty. gen. of Mo., 1905-9; prosecuted cases successfully against the Standard Oil Co., the railroads, the Harvester Trust, the Ins. and Lumber Trust, the race-track gamblers of St. Louis, etc.; gov. of Mo., 1909-13; resumed practice at Kansas City; spl. counsel for rys. west of Chicago in federal valuation of rys., 1913-16; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; prof. law, U. of Colo., 1917-23; counsel State R.R. Commn. of Colo., 1919-21; chancellor of Washington U., 1923—. Mem. Council of Am. Law Inst. and chmn. com. on investigation of defects in administration of criminal justice. Wrote: Standard Oil Trust; What the Railroads Owe the People; Rome and the World Today; Codifications of Justinian and Napoleon. *Home:* 6510 Ellenwood Av. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

HADLEY, Hiram, educator; Mar. 17, 1833—Dec. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HADLEY, Hiram Elwood, lawyer; *b.* Sylvania, Ind., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* Jonathan and Martha (McCoy) H.; ed. Bloomingdale (Ind.) Acad. and Earlham Coll.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1877; (LL.D., Earlham Coll., 1908); *m.* Martha Musgrave, of Bloomingdale, Ind., Jan. 16, 1879. Practiced law, Bloomington, Ill., 1877-81, Rockville, Ind., 1881-9; removed to Whatcom, Wash., 1889; city atty., 1891-2; superior judge, Whatcom Co., Wash., 1897-1901; associate justice, Mar. 1901-Jan., 1907, chief justice, Jan., 1907-Jan., 1909, Supreme Ct. of Wash.; declined reëlection; resumed practice, Jan., 1909; now mem. firm Hadley, Hay & Hadley, Seattle. Pres. Seattle Bar Assn., 1915-16; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1605 E. Madison St. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HADLEY, Lindley Hoag, congressman; *b.* nr. Sylvania, Parke Co., Ind., June 19, 1861; *s.* Jonathan and Martha (McCoy) H.; student Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1880-2; *m.* Lavalette Cross, of Rockville, Ind., June 1, 1887. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; removed to Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash., 1890, and practiced law there from 1890 until election to Congress; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d Wash. Dist.; Republican. Mem. Am., Wash. State and Whatcom Co. bar assns. Mason (K.T. and A.A.S.R.). *Home:* 147 Forest St. *Office:* Mason Bldg., Bellingham, Wash.

HADLEY, Philip Bardwell, bacteriologist; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., January 10, 1881; *s.* of Edison Parker and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) H.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ruth Barbara Canedy, of Shelburne Falls, May 16, 1908. Chief, div. of animal breeding and pathology, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-20; prof. bacteriology, R.I. State Coll., 1912-20; asst. prof. bacteriology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Mich., 1920—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, American Society of Naturalists, Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Showed manner of inheritance of plumage color in birds; developed methods of immunization against hæmorrhagic septicemia; established role of flagellated protozoa as intestinal tissue parasites; established new principle relating to egg production in the domestic fowl. *Address:* Medical School, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

HADZSITS, George Depue, college prof.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1875; *s.* George and Clemmy Louise (Depue) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1902; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1900-1; *m.* Gertrude Cronbach, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1910. Acting asst. prof. Latin, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-5, U. of Wis., 1905-6; research fellow in classics, 1906-9, instr. Latin, 1909-11, asst. prof. del. 1911-23, professor since 1923, University of Pa. Member American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Philadelphia Oriental Soc., Phila. Classical Club (pres. 1916-17), Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Phila. Soc. Promotion Liberal Studies (pres. 1919-20, 1921-23, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega, Lambda Chi Alpha, S.A. R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Prolegomena to a Study of the Ethical Ideal of Plutarch, 1906; also chapter on "Roman Religion," in Religions Past and Present, 1917, Handbook of the University of Pennsylvania Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, 1919. Editor in chief of the "Our Debt to Greece and Rome Library" of 40 to 50 volumes, 1922—. Contbr. numerous monographs and articles in classical jours. *Home:* 222 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAEBERLE, Arminius T., consular service; see Vol. XI (1920-21)*

HAECKER, Theophilus Levi, dairy husbandry; *b.* Liverpool (now Valley City), O., May 4, 1846; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Drohman) H.; ed. pub. schs., and U. of Wis., 1867-8; *m.* Marie Brown at Cottage Grove, Wis., Mar., 1879; 2d, Fanny Main, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 22, 1888. Enlisted Co. A, 37th Wis. Vol. Inf., Mar. 11, 1864; served in Grant's campaign before Richmond and Petersburg; participated in Grand Review, Washington; hon. discharged, July 27, 1865. Located at Hampton, Ia.; established Ackley (Ia.) Independent; removed to Wis., 1874; exec. clk. to gov. of Wis. 15 yrs., also engaged in dairy farming; dir. Minn. Dairy Sch. and prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Minn., May, 1893-1918, now emeritus. *Home:* 2134 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

HAESCHE, William Edwin, composer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* Henry William and Rosina (Safney) H.; ed. New Haven schs.; Mus.B., Yale, 1897; studied violin with Bernhard Listemann and others, piano with Ernst Perabo and others, composition and theory with Dr. H. W. Parker and others; *m.* Nora Russell (soprano singer), of New Haven, 1890 One of the organizers of New Haven Symphony Orchestra; ex-mem. faculty Dept. of Music, Yale U.; now in charge of the theoretical courses in music, Hollins College. Composer: For orchestra—A Forest Idylle, 1896; Fridthjof and Ingeborg, symphonic poem (prize composition), 1897; Springtime, overture, 1899; Symphony in A-flat, 1901; also Young Lovel's Bride, for women's chorus and orchestra, 1898; Sonata in E-minor, for violin and piano (prize composition); The Haunted Oak of Naunau, for full chorus and orchestra, 1902; The South, symphonic poem for orchestra; also Hungarian Dance, Souvenir de Wieniawski and other pieces for piano and violin, songs, anthems; symphonetta for orchestra in 4 movements; etc. *Address:* Hollins College, Hollins, Va.

HAFF, Delbert James, lawyer; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* Ethan Clark and Sarah M. (Bush) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, LL.B., 1886 (hon. M.A., 1909); *m.* Grace Isabel, *d.* late Maj. George R. Barse, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1891. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885; asst. to Judge Thomas M. Cooley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1885-6; practiced alone, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-9; mem. firm Haff & Van Valkenburgh (Arba S.), 1889-96; practiced alone, 1896-1900; associated with William C. Michaels, 1900-11; then mem. Haff, Meservey, German & Michaels, now Haff, Meservey, Michaels, Blackmar & Newkirk. Pres. Board of Park Commissioners, Kansas City, 1910-12; formulated and successfully upheld the law under which was created the park and boulevard system of Kansas City; mem. Bd. of Freeholders that framed charter of Kansas City, Mo., 1905; also mem. Bd. of Freeholders, elected, 1908, which framed the city charter of Kansas City and is now in force; Republican. Dir. Commerce Trust Co. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn.; chmn. Kansas City Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Mexican Acad. Jurisprudence and Legislation, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Security League, Am., Mo. and Kansas City bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. bd. govs. Liberty Memorial Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* American (City of Mexico), University, Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Blue Hills Country, Mission Hills Country, Midday, Commercial, City, Congressional Country, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 416 E. 36th St. *Office:* 906 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HAGA, Oliver Owen, lawyer; *b.* nr. Luverne, Minn., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* O. O. and Julia (Emerick) H.; A.B., Northern Ind. U., Valparaiso, 1894, A.M., 1899; *m.* Jennie E. Bartlett, of Dryden, Mich., Aug. 28, 1900. Prin. Boise High Sch. 3 yrs.; began practice in Boise, 1901; mem. Richards & Haga since 1901; specializes in law of corpns. and water rights; v.p. Boise Title & Trust Co.; dir. Boise City Nat. Bank. Pres. bd. trustees Boise Pub. Schs. since 1908, State Industrial Sch., 1911-12; dir. commercial economy for Ida. during the World War. Mem. Am. and Idaho State bar assns. Republican. Conglist. K.P., Elk. Gov. of Kiwanis Clubs for Utah-Ida. Dist., 1922. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

HAGAR, Stansbury, lawyer, ethnologist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Smith and Amy T.H.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Clara Robinson, of St. John, N.B., and Digby, N.S., Sept. 20, 1900 Student of Am. ethnology and archæology, especially the symbolic astronomy of Peru and Mexico. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn.; sec. council, Brooklyn Inst. Dept. of Edn. and pres. Dept. of Ethnology; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Congress Internat. des Americanistes, Soc. of Am. Indians, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, West Side Tennis, Explorers.' *Home:* 162 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 347 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAGEDORN, Hermann, author; *b.* at New York, July 18, 1882; *s.* Hermann and Anna (Schwedler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; winter semester, U. of Berlin, 1907-8, Columbia, 1908-9; *m.* Dorothy Oakley, of Englewood, N.J., June 6, 1908. Instr. English, Harvard, 1909-11. Has written several 1-act plays prod. by Harvard Dramatic Club and at other colleges; lyrics for Peterborough pageant, 1910; adapted "The Witch," prod. New Theatre, New York, 1910; The House of Magic (masque, for William Winter testimonial meeting), prod. Century Theatre, New York, 1916; The Heart of Youth (for dedication of outdoor theatre at the Hill School, performed 1915); Victory (performed at the Hill School), 1916. Delivered Phi Beta Kappa Poem, An Ode of Dedication, Harvard U., 1917. *Author:* The Silver Blade (play in verse), 1907; The Woman of Corinth, 1908; A Troop of the Guard, and Other Poems, 1909; The Horse Thieves (1-act comedy), 1909; Poems and Ballads, 1912; Faces in the Dawn (novel), 1914; Makers of Madness (play), 1914; The Great Maze—The Heart of Youth (poem and play), 1916; You Are the Hope of the World, 1917; Where Do You Stand? (appeal to Americans of German origin), 1918; Barbara Picks a Husband (novel), 1918; The Boys' Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1918; Life of Roosevelt (English edit. of preceding), 1919; Theodore Roosevelt (biog. sketch), 1919; That Human Being, Leonard Wood, 1920; Roosevelt in the Bad Lands (biography), 1921. Editor: Fifes and Drums (poems of America at war), 1917; The Americanism of Theodore Roosevelt (selections from his writings and speeches), 1923; Memorial Edition of the Works of Theodore Roosevelt, 1923-4. With Porter Emerson Brown, Julian Street and Charles Hanson Towne founded the Vigilantes, Nov. 1916. Trustee, sec. and exec. dir. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; dir. Bur. of Roosevelt Research and Information. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Loyal Order of Moose. Contbr. to mags., and of lyrics to Plymouth Pageant. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Harvard. *Home:* 21 Upper Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J.

HAGEMAN, Richard, musical dir.; *b.* Leeuwarden, Holland, July 9, 1882; *s.* Maurice and Francesca (De Majofski) Hageman; studied music and piano under father until 10; pupil Brussels Conservatoire, 10 to 14, Amsterdam Conservatoire, 14-16; married. Began playing piano in concerts at age of 6; accompanist, Royal Opera Co., Amsterdam, at 16, 2d condr. at 18, 1st condr. French and Italian repertoire at 19; spent 3 yrs. in Paris; came to U.S. with Yvette Guilbert, 1906; toured with Francis Macmillen, violinist, 1907; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, as asst. condr., 1908, made 1st conductor, 1914, charge Sunday night concerts for eight seasons; a conductor Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1922-3. Condr. Expn. Orchestra, San Francisco Expn., 1915; prin. condr. orchestra, Ravinia Park, Chicago, summers, 1916-2 inclusive; conductor Fairmount Symphony Orchestra, Phila. Lutheran. *Home:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HAGENAH, William John, public utility rate expert; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Jan. 25, 1881 *s.* John Henry and Catherine (Meyer) H.; B.L. U. of Wis., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Florence Doyon of Redfield, S.D., July 26, 1913. Statistician Wis. Bureau Labor, 1905; deputy commr. labor 1906; chief statistician, Wis. R.R. Commn. 1907-10; consulting expert, same, 1911; pub utility rate expert, City of Chicago, 1910-11 and reported on appraisals, audits and rate studies of Chicago Telephone Co. and Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co.; made appraisals and rate studies, 1911—, of gas, telephone, traction electric and water utilities for municipalities or corpns., covering one or more of such public utilities in Akron, Buffalo, Butte, Chicago Cleveland, Dayton, Detroit, Des Moines, Duluth, Indianapolis, Louisville, Memphis, New York, Omaha, Portland (Ore.), St. Louis Springfield (Mass.), Tacoma, Toronto, Wichita Birmingham, Columbus, Montreal, Richmond Washington, D.C., Milwaukee, Houston, Seattle, St. Paul, Los Angeles, Mobile, Jacksonville, Tulsa, St. Joseph, and Grand Rapids also Rio Janeiro, San Paulo and other cities in Brazil. Republican. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta Mason. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Union League, City *Author:* Natural Resources of Wisconsin, 1906 Uniform Classification of Accounts for Pub Utilities, 1909; also papers and articles on pub utility regulation, labor and economics. *Home* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bldg., Chicago Ill.

HAGER, Albert Ralph; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAGER, Luther George, cartoonist; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* John Ross and Anna (Hyde) H.; ed. pub. and high schs and 1 yr. at U. of Wash., Seattle; studied months at Art Students' League, New York; *m* Beatrice Holbrook Dearborn, of Seattle, Wash. Jan. 1, 1910. Cartoonist for Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Jan., 1905-Sept., 1910, July, 1911-Sept. 1913. Also illustrator. Mem. Bet. Theta Pi *Home:* 1026 1st Av. West. *Office:* 655 Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HAGERMAN, Edward Thomson, lecturer *b.* in Ohio, Mar. 1, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Bealby) H.; student Ohio Wesleyan U.; B.S. Baldwin U., Berea, O., 1894 (D.D., 1899); *m* Adeline Palmer Hughes, of Ohio, Mar. 12, 1881 Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor until 1903 since devoting time entirely to lecture platform. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home* 4805 Harwood Drive, Des Moines, Ia.

HAGERMAN, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Alexandria Clark Co., Mo., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* Benjamin F and Ann Staunton (Cowgill) H.; ed. high sch. Keokuk, Ia.; *m.* Ella Comstock, of St. Louis Mo., Feb. 22, 1887. Removed with parents to Keokuk, 1864; began practice in Keokuk, 1876 removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1887; mem. Pratt McCrary, Ferry & Hagerman until death of Judge McCrary; then Pratt, Ferry & Hagerman; practiced alone since Sept. 1896. Mem Am., Mo. State and Kan. State bar assns Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Mid-Day Blue Hills, Mission Hills, Hillcrest (Kansas City); County (Jefferson City); Wianno (Wianno, Mass.). *Home:* 3515 Warwick Boul. *Office* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HAGERMAN, Herbert James, ex-governor *b.* Milwaukee, Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* James J. and Anna O. (Osborne) H.; B.L., Cornell U., 1894 unmarried. Practiced law, Colo., 1897-98; 2d sec. Am. Embassy in Russia, 1898-1901; territo rial gov. of New Mexico, 1906-7. Pres. N.M. Taxpayers' Assn., 1915-23; chmn. Spl. Revenue Commn. of N.M., 1919-21; apptd. federal commr. to Navajo Tribe of Indians, Jan. 3, 1923, in charge oil development and other tribal affairs of Navajo Nation; pres. Southspring Ranch and Cattle Co. *Home:* Southspring Ranch, Roswell, N.M.

HAGERMAN, James, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAGERTY, Christian Dane, newspaper man; *b.* Bennington, Mich., July 24, 1876; *s.* Lorin D. and Eva (Galpin) H.; ed. public schools; *m.* Vina Halson Hankey, 1918. Reporter, Chicago Daily News, 1896-9; reporter and editor, Associated Press, 1899-1919. War corr. for Chicago Daily News, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; for Associated Press, Russo-Japanese War, 1904-6; disturbances, Venezuela, 1906-7, Nicaragua, 1909-10, Mexico, 1910-14; advertising since 1919; mem. firm Hagerty & Dies, *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Adventurers. *Home:* 408 Briar Pl. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HAGERTY, James Edward, university prof.; *b.* La Porte Co., Ind.; *s.* John and Jane E. (Crilly) H.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, 1888; A.B., Ind. U., 1892; grad. student, economics and sociology, U. of Chicago, 1896-7; hon. fellow economics, U. of Wis., 1897-8; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1898-9; fellow sociology, 1899-1900; sr. fellow, 1900-1, U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Lucile Joyce, of Columbus, O., Oct. 26 1907. Teacher mathematics, La Porte (Ind.) High Sch., 1892-6; asst. prof., 1901-3, acting head of dept., 1903-4, professor economics and sociology, 1904-22, professor of sociology since 1922, dean College of Commerce and Journalism, since 1916, Ohio State U. Head div. on marketing of Federal Food Administration for Ohio, 1918, and deputy food administrator for Ohio, June 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. State Bd. Charities of Ohio, 1919-21; mem. exec. com. on social action of Nat. Welfare Council. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Collegiate Schs. on Business Edn. (pres. 1923-4), Phi Beta Kappa. Catholic. *Author:* Mercantile Credit. *Home:* 94 15th Av., Columbus, O.

HAGGARD, Alfred Martin, clergyman; *b.* nr. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* David M. and Mary Ann (Schmidt) H.; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1889; studied divinity; minister Disciples of Christ; *m.* Florence Mary Johnson, of Chicago, Dec. 7, 1880. Prof. in Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1873-6; pres. Oskaloosa Coll., 1889-92; sec. Ia. Christian Conv., 1893-8; dean Bible Coll., 1899-1910, prof. Christian evidences, 1910-16, Drake U. In pulpit and pastoral work, 1876—, at Eddyville, Ia., DeSoto, Ia., Washington, Ill., Oskaloosa, Ia., Colfax, Ia. Prohibitionist. Writer of various monographs and articles on religious and theol. subjects. Sec. Ia. Christian Missionary Soc., 1917-22. Field worker Ia. Anti-Saloon League. *Home:* 1052 36th St., Des Moines, Ia.

HAGGARD, Fred Porter, clergyman; *b.* at Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* John William and Eliza C. (Watson) H.; A.B., A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1886; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (now Div. Sch., U. of Chicago), 1889; (D.D., Colby Coll., 1898); *m.* Fannie Lillian Snow, of Bloomington, Ill., June 17, 1886 (died March 3, 1922); *m.* 2d, Charlotte F. Clark, of Granville, Ohio, March 1, 1923. Ordained Bapt. minstry, 1889; pastor First Church, Red Oak, Ia., 1891, First Church, Dubuque, 1893; missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., in Assam, India, 1893-9; asst. sec., 1901-3, editorial sec., 1903-5, corr. sec., 1905-8, home sec., 1909-16, Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., in Russia, 1916; sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement, and editor "Men and Missions," organ, N.Y. City, 1917. Charter mem. and mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. Movement; acting as publicity sec. Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief. Gen. dir. campaign of Nat. Com. of Northern Bapt. Laymen, 1918-19; asso. gen. sec. Interchurch World Movement of N. America, 1919-20; pastor Congl. Ch., Wolfeboro, N.H., and developing a summer camp. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Wolfeboro, N.H.

HAGGARD, Sewell, editor; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1879; *s.* William Y. and Lucy (Sewell) H.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* 1919, Flora Howard, of New York, *d.* Maj. A.L. Howard, D.S.O.V.C., British army, killed Boer War. Began as reporter Jackson (Miss.) News, 1896; later mng. editor Birmingham Age-Herald, Baltimore News; gen. work on New York Evening Sun, Times, and World; mng. editor McClure's Magazine, 1907-10; editor World Today and Hearst's Mag., 1911, 1912, 1915 and 1918, Nash's Mag., London, 1913, Cosmopolitan Mag., 1914, Everybody's Mag., Apr. 1, 1921—; asso. editor Designer, and The Woman's Mag. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi, Dutch Treat (New York); Savage (London). *Home:* 76 Bank St. *Office:* Spring and Macdougal Sts., New York, N.Y.

HAGGARD, William David, surgeon; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* William David and Jane (Douglass) H.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Mary Laura Champe, of Nashville, Jan. 18, 1898. Practiced in Nashville since 1893; prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, U. of Tenn., 1899-1912; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept. since 1913; surgeon and president staff, St. Thomas Hosp.; visiting surgeon Vanderbilt University Hosp. Served as major and lt. colonel Med. Corps, U.S.A.; surgeon Evacuation Hosp. No. 1, Toul, France, 1918-19, also consultant in surgery, Mesves Hosp. Center, France. Was chmn. med. sect. Council Nat. Defense, State of Tenn.; maj. and med. aide to gov. of Tenn.; mem. advisory bd. div. of surgery, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgs. (ex-regent), Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (council med. edn., 1910-20; chmn. surg. sect., 1917), Tenn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. Assn. (sec., 1903-16, pres., 1917), Middle Tennessee Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Nashville Acad. Medicine (pres., 1902); hon. mem. Omega Chapter of Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Episcop. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* "Hillcote," R.F.D. 11. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

HAGGERTY, Melvin Everett, psychologist; *b.* Bunker Hill, Ind., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* John Wright and Phoeba Ellen (Hann) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1907; student U. of Chicago, 1904; A.M. Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Laura Caroline Garretson, of Pendleton, Ind., June 26, 1902. Teacher high schs., Ind. and Mass., 1902-9; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, Radcliffe, 1909-10; asst. prof. and prof. psychology, Ind. U., 1910-15; prof. ednl. psychology, U. of Minn., since 1915, also dir. psycho-ednl. clinics, same; lecturer on ednl. psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917; dean Coll. of Education, Univ. of Minn., 1920. Maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919; stationed in Surgeon Gen.'s Office, and identified with reëducation of disabled soldiers: dir. div. of tests and measurements, Va. Edn. Commn., 1919; same, North Carolina

Sch. Survey, 1920; N.Y. State School Survey, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research (pres. 1920-1), Minn. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Campus, Knife and Fork. Contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* 428 Walnut St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

HAGGIN, Ben Ali, artist; A.N.A., 1912. *Address:* 875 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAGGIN, Louis Terah, lawyer; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Nov. 1847; *s.* James B. and Eliza J. (Sanders) H.; A.B., Cambridge U., Eng., 1870; LL.B., Harvard, 1872; *m.* Blanche Butterworth, of New York, Feb. 12, 1873. Pres. Cerro de Baso Copper Corpn.; dir. Am. Metal Co., Ltd., Oriental Consolidated Mining Co. *Clubs:* University, Union, City, Metropolitan, Midday, Aero, Automobile, New York Athletic. *Home:* Closter, N.J., and 874 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAGGOTT, Warren Armstrong, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAGIN, Fred Eugene, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HAGOOD, Johnson, army officer; *b.* Orangeburg, S.C., June 16, 1873; *s.* Lee H.; nephew of Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood, Confederate Army, and governor of South Carolina; student University of S.C., 1888-91 (LL.D., 1921); grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1896; *m.* Jean Gordon Small, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 14, 1899. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1896; 2d lt. 1st Arty., Aug. 26, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1896; capt. Arty. Corps, Aug. 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 11, 1911; lt. col., July 26, 1916; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; col., June 30, 1920; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 27, 1921. Garrison duty in R.I., Conn. and S.C., 1896-1901; instr. dept. of philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-4; asst. to chief of arty., Washington, D.C., 1905-7; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1908; a.d.c. Maj. Gen. J. F. Bell, 1908-10; asst. to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, re-detail to Gen. Staff Corps until 1912; comdr. Ft. Flagler, Wash., 1912-13; in Philippines, 1913-15; various commands, coast defense, 1915-17, detailed as commander of 7th regt. 1st Expeditionary Brigade, Coast Arty. Corps, July 16, 1917. Arrived in France, Sept. 11, 1917; duty in battle field nr. Soissons, Sept.-Oct.; organized and in comd. advance sect. Line of Communications, A.E.F., Oct. 24; in comd. Neufchateau, Nov. 1-Dec. 1; chief of staff, Line of Communications, Dec. 2; Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Jan. 10, 1918; pres. of bd. that reorganized A.E.F. staff and created S.O.S.; chief of staff S.O.S., until Armistice; rep. Am. Army in replying to address of Marshal Joffre, Paris, May 12, 1918; in battle sectors along Am., French, and British fronts June-July 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 1918; designated by comdr. in chief to be maj. gen. N.A., Oct. 20, 1918, but apptmt. failed on account of Armistice; apptd. comdr. 30th C.A. Brigade, Nov. 10, trans. to 66th F.A. Brigade, Nov. 24; crossed Rhine River Nov. 31, 1918, and estab. hdqrs. at Hohr, Germany; comd. army arty. of 3d Army and corps arty. of 3d Corps until Apr. 10, 1919; sailed for U.S., May 16, 1919; assigned to comd. 30th Brigade (Ry.), C.A.C., and Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 24, 1919; comd. South Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., Nov. 1920-Sept. 1921; comd. Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., since Feb. 1, 1922. Decorated D.S.M., Jan. 9, 1919; Comdr. Legion of Honor, 1919; Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy; Grand Officer Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Army Mess (West Point). Devised Hagood tripod mount. mortar deflection, and other apparatus connected with sea-coast defense. *Home:* Columbia, S.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAGSTROM, G(ustavus) Arvid, clergyman; *b.* Sundsvall, Sweden, Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Anders Gustav and Marie Elizabeth (Hernlund) H.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. sch. of Minneapolis; grad. Div. Sch., U. of Chicago (formerly Bapt. Union Theol. Sem.); (D.D., Wake Forest [N.C.] College, 1914); *m.* Caroline Wilhelmina Anderson, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1892. Licensed to preach in Minneapolis, 1889; pastor, Kenyon, Minn., 1890-1, Newark, Ill., 1891-3; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; S.S. missionary for Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. and Ill. Swedish Bapt. S.S. Union, 1893-6; pastor First Swedish Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1896-1906 (largest ch. in Swedish branch of Bapt. denomination in U.S.); missionary sec., corr. and financial sec. Swedish Bapt. Gen. Conf. of America, and supt. missionary work in U.S. and Can., 1906-9; pastor First Swedish Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1909-13; pres. Bethel Institute and professor Bethel Theological Seminary at St. Paul, Minnesota, January, 1914—. Editor Young People's Paper for Swedish Baptists, 1895-6, The Church and Home ("Forsamlingen och Hemmet"), 1896—, "Veckobulletinen," 1909-14; dept. editor Swedish mag., "Hemmets Vän," Chicago. Life mem. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; trustee North Western Baptist Hosp.; v.p. Minn. Bapt. State Conv.; trustee mem. lit. dept. Swedish Bapt. Gen. Conf. of America; trustee St. Paul Bapt. Union; member St. Paul Institute, Minn. Hist. Society, Scandinavian Am. Foundation, Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Lang. and Lit., Swedish Hist. Soc., America. Co-editor Swedish hymn books, Valda Hymner, Triumfs Sånger, Fridsröster. Wrote histories of First Swedish Baptist Church in St. Paul, 1893, Chicago, 1906, Minneapolis, 1921. Mem. Bd. Promotion Northern Bapt. Conf. *Address:* 615 E. Jessamine St., St. Paul, Minn.

HAGUE, Frank, mayor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* John D. and Margaret (Fagen) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Jennie W. Warner, of Jersey City, Apr. 15, 1903. Began in sheriff's office, Hudson Co., N.J., later mem. Street and Water Bd. of Jersey City; elected to first Bd. of Commrs., 1913, when the city govt. was changed to commn. form; mayor of Jersey City since 1917; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1922. A founder of first Mother's Institute of N.J., and builder of first sch. for crippled children; trustee Pub. Library, Jersey City. Democrat. Elk, K.C. *Club:* Carteret. *Home:* Boulevard and Duncan Av. *Address:* City Hall, Jersey City, N.J.

HAGUE, Maurice Stewart, artist; *b.* Richmond, O., May 13, 1862; *s.* James Russel and Susan (Stewart) H.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus; studied medicine 3 yrs., but abandoned it for art; self-educated in art; *m.* Edith M. McGrew, February 4, 1922. Followed portrait painting and modeling until 1895, then took up landscape painting. Represented in pvt. collections in New York, Baltimore, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Rochester and Columbus (O.) Gallery of Fine Arts; exhibited at Boston, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Buffalo, Cleveland and Columbus. Charter mem. Orpheus Club (noted male chorus); basso in Scottish Rite Quartette, 1888-1903. Republican. Quaker. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts. Mason (32°). *Club:* Kit Kat. Chmn. Ohio Bd. Motion Picture

Censors, 1917-20. *Home:* 1470 Fair Av., Columbus, O.

HAGUE, Vernon Lester; *b.* Libertyville, Ia., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Harriet (Smiley) H.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1898; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Princeton, 1900; unmarried. In land loan and live stock business, Fairfield, 1900-2; with Lee Livestock Commn. Co., Chicago, 1902-9, advancing to v.p., head cattle salesman; mem. Hague & Hague, Fairfield, since 1909. Candidate for nomination to U.S. Senate, 1924, against Senator Brookhart. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Princeton (New York). Contbr. to mags.; known as "the cowboy critic of the seven arts." *Home:* Fairfield, Ia.

HAHN, Benjamin Daviese, clergyman; *b.* Spring Mills, Morrow Co., O., Aug. 21, 1856; *s.* David and Barbara Anna (Owen) H.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1877; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882 (scholarship prize); (D.D., Colby, 1899); *m.* Harriet Chapman Pendleton, of Westerly, R.I., Nov. 29, 1888. Instr. in mathematics, Cook Acad. and acting pastor Bapt. Ch., Havana, N.Y., 1880-81; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Calvary Ch., Westerly, R.I., 1882-91, Sherman Av., Ch., Newark, N.J., 1891-3, State St. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1893-14, Pendleton St. Ch., Greenville, S.C., since June, 1914. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Organ and Function—a Study of Evolution, 1911. *Address:* 500 Perry Av., Greenville, S.C.

HAHN, Conrad Velder, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 9, 1890; *s.* John G. and Elizabeth (Velder) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1908, M.E., 1912; studied Temple U. (Phila.), D.Eng., Ph.D.; U. of San José (Costa Rica), Oxford U. (Eng.); unmarried. Consulting practice since 1910; mng. dir. The Hahn Co. (cons. engrs.); dir. and asso. engr. Internat. Development Co., Washington, D.C.; cons. mech. engr. Turbo Motor Co., East Radford, Va.; mem. N.T. Whitaker & Co., Washington, D.C.; mem. faculty, civ. engring. dept., Temple U., 1910-12, and of mech. engring. dept. U. of Pa., 1912-14; dir. mech. engring. dept. of evening schs., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1919—. 1st lt. and capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19; maj. Ordnance R.C.; spl. mention for tech. service, Am. Ordnance Base Depot, France, and Aberdeen Proving Ground, Scotland, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Drexel Inst., Nat. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Lambda Chi Alpha. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Strollers, Engineers', University, Chemists'. Inventor; lecturer; contbr. many articles in tech. publs. *Home:* Aberdeen, Md. *Address:* P.O. Box 4039, Philadelphia, Pa.

HAID, Leo, bishop and abbot; *b.* Latrobe, Pa., July 15, 1849; joined Benedictine Order, 1869; (D.D.); ordained R.C. priest, 1872. Chaplain and prof. St. Vincent's Abbey, 1872-85; abbot Belmont Cathedral Abbey, since July, 1885; blessed mitred abbot, Nov. 26, 1885; apptd., 1887, vicar apostolic of N.C., and titular bishop of Messene; consecrated July 1, 1888; designated abbot ordinary of Belmont Cathedral Abbey, June 13, 1910; mem. Roman Patriciate and asst. at the Papal Throne, July 15, 1914. *Address:* Belmont, N.C.

HAIGHT, Albert, judge; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1842; *s.* Henry and Sarah M. H.; ed. Springville (N.Y.) Acad.; admitted to bar, 1863. Held local offices; co. judge Erie Co., 1872; justice Supreme Ct., 8th Jud. Dist., 1876-94; justice for 5th dept., 1884-9; asso. judge 2d Div. Ct. of Appeals, 1889-94; asso. judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895–Dec. 31, 1912; retired by operation of law. *Home:* 249 Linwood Av. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

HAIGHT, Elizabeth Hazelton, prof. Latin; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1872; *d.* John W. and Helen (Meeker) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1894, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909. Instr., Rye Sem., 1904-5, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1895-1900, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1901; with Vassar since 1902, prof. Latin, 1910—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archaeol. Inst. of America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* (with James M. Taylor) Vassar, 1915; The Autobiography and Letters of Matthew Vassar, 1916; Life and Letters of James M. Taylor, 1919; Italy Old and New, 1922. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

HAIGHT, Thomas Griffith, judge; *b.* Freehold, N.J., Aug. 4, 1879; *s.* John Tyler and Mary Louise (Drummond) H.; ed. Princeton U. and New York Law Sch.; *m.* Annie M. Crater, of Freehold, N.J., Oct. 18, 1905. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1900; practiced with Queen & Tennant, Jersey City, 1901-5, then with George G. Tennant until latter's appmt. as judge of court of Common Pleas, Hudson County, May, 1913; city atty., Jersey City, 1911-13; co. counsel, Hudson County, 1913-14; judge of U.S. Dist. Ct., Dist. of N.J., 1914-19; U.S. circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit and judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 1919-20, resigned; mem. firm Wall, Haight, Carey & Hartpence, Jersey City, N.J. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. 2d Troop N.G. N.J., 2 yrs. Signal Corps, 5 yrs. Pres. Hudson Co. Bar Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Cannon (Princeton); Jersey City, Carteret (Jersey City); Arcola Country. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

HAILE, Columbus, railway official; *b.* Dallas Co., Ala., Sept. 8, 1860; *s.* Columbus and Louisa (McCaa) H.; ed. Staunton (Va.) Male Acad., Hampden-Sidney Coll. and U. of Va.; *m.* Tempe Perry, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 25, 1883. Began ry. service with Houston & Tex. Central Ry., as clerk, 1880; with Internat. & Great Northern R.R., 1881-5, Tex. Traffic Assn., 1885-9; asst. gen. freight agt. and gen. freight agt. M., K. & T. Ry., 1889-95; mem. bd. of administration, Southwestern Traffic Assn., until 1896; freight traffic mgr., 1896-8, traffic mgr., 1898-1907, v.-p. and traffic mgr., since 1907, M., K. & T. Ry. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Bellerive, Noonday. *Home:* Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis.

HAILEY, see also Haley.

HAILEY, Orren Luico, clergyman; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., June 21, 1852; *s.* Luico Sanders and Elizabeth (Griffin) H.; McKenzie Coll., Tenn., 1 yr.; Henderson Masonic Inst., Tenn., 3 yrs.; A.B., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1878; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1884; (D.D., Miss. Coll., 1895); *m.* Nora S., *d.* Rev. Dr. J. R. Graves, Oct. 14, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor various chs., Tenn. and Ky.; pastor Aberdeen, Miss., 1884-5; organizer, and pastor 2d Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1885-93; pastor Oxford, Miss., 1894-5, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1895-9, 1st Ch., Texarkana, 1900-6, Comanche, Tex., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Corsicana, 1908-14, Plainview, Tex., 1914-15; pres. Wayland Bapt. Coll., Plainview, Tex., 1915-17; pastor Ervay Street Ch., Dallas, Texas, 1917-19. Has served many yrs. as editor ch. papers, pub. at Nashville, St. Louis and Little Rock, and as officer ch. assns. and convs. Chmn. com. on order of business Southern Bapt. Conv., 1913; member joint commn. bet. Northern and Southern Bapt. convs., 1917-19; sec. commn. to establish theol. sem. for Negro Baptists at Nashville, Tenn., and in charge since 1919; acting pastor Eastland Bapt. Ch., Nashville, 1919. *Address:* 161 8th Av. North, Nashville, Tenn.

HAILMANN, William Nicholas, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAINER, Bayard Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Mo., May 31, 1866; *s.* Ignace and Adelaide (Barthos) H.; moved to southern Ia. in childhood; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Florence Weatherby, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 6, 1895. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1887, Supreme Court U.S., 1897; practiced Larned, Kan., 1887-9; moved to Guthrie, Okla., Apr. 22, 1889 (1st settlement); city counsellor, Guthrie, 1893-8; judge U.S. Court for Okla. Ty., Feb. 16, 1898-Nov. 17, 1907; chief counsel for packers and stockyards administration, Washington, D.C., Sept. 12, 1921 —. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* The Modern Law of Municipal Securities, 1898. *Home:* Clifton Terrace East. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

HAINES, see also Hains, also Haynes.

HAINES, Alice Calhoun (Mrs. James Noble Baskin), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Benjamin Reeve and Mary E. (Hodges) H.; ed. at home; *m.* James Noble Baskin, of San Antonio, Tex., June 26, 1912. *Author:* Pets, 1904; Book of the Dog, 1904; Japanese Childlife, 1905; Boys and Girls, 1905; Indian Boys and Girls, 1906; According to Grandma, 1907; Little Folk of Brittany, 1907; Luck of the Dudley Grahams, 1907; Cockadoodle Hill, 1909; Partners for Fair, 1912; Firecracker Jane (novel), 1918; Flower of the World, 1922. Contbr. stories and verse to St. Nicholas and other mags. Dramatic critic Pasadena Star-News. *Home:* 969 New York Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HAINES, Charles Grove, university prof.; *b.* Lineboro, Md., Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* Henry Wertz and Ceranda (Grove) H.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Pa.; Columbia, 1903-6, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Bertha Harner Moser, of Collegeville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1906. Prof. history and polit. science, Ursinus Coll., 1906-10; prof. polit. science and dean philos. group, Whitman Coll., 1910-14; exec. sec. League of the Pacific Northwest Municipalities, 1912-14; prof. govt., 1914-22, prof. law since 1922, chmn. Dept. of Govt., 1916-17 and 1918-22, U. of Tex.; in charge Bur. of Govt. Research, same univ., 1918-22; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, for yr. 1917-18. Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, A.A.A.S. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* The Conflict over Judicial Powers in the United States to 1870, 1909; The American Doctrine of Judicial Supremacy, 1914; The Movement for the Reorganization of State Administration (U. of Tex. Bull.), 1920; Principles and Problems of Government (with Bertha Moser Haines), 1921. *Editor:* The Teaching of Government (rep. to Am. Polit. Science Assn.), 1916. Mng. editor Southwestern Polit. Science Quarterly, 1920-2. Contbr. papers on constl. law and legal philosophy. *Home:* 3207 Grandview Av., Austin, Tex.

HAINES, Charles Henry, theologian; *b.* at Hillsboro, O., July 26, 1851; *s.* Edgar Wills and Rachel H. (Fisher) H.; A.B., DePauw U., 1877 (D.D., 1907); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1880; *m.* Olive C. Bruner, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 26, 1880. Served as dep. postmaster, Pana, Ill., and as dep. collector internal revenue, also as teacher and prin. schs. and instr. DePauw U.; ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Wright Chapel, Cincinnati, O., 1880-2, Grosbeck, 1883-4, Delhi, 1885-9, Broadway Ch., Dayton, 1890-2, Franklin, 1893-6, Monroe, 1897, Blanchester, 1898-1900, Eaton, 1900-2, Mechanicsburg, 1903-5, Greenville, 1905-6; prof. sacred rhetoric and dir. of research, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1907-23. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio Soc. of Ga. (v.p.), Phi Gamma Delta (sec. Atlanta Alumni Assn.). Republican. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Tuesday Evening. *Home:* St. Augustine, Fla.

HAINES, Henry Cargill, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Brig. Gen. T. J. (U.S.A.) and Anne Hays (Cargill) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Emma Burgers, of Graff Reimet, Cape Colony, Mar. 26, 1887; *m.* 2d, Helen Rockwell, of Chatham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1898. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Jan. 14, 1920; retired Jan. 1, 1923. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 93 Parkside Drive, Berkeley, Calif.

HAINES, Jennie Day, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAINES, Matthias Loring, clergyman; *b.* Aurora, Dearborn Co., Ind., May 4, 1850; *s.* Abram Brower (M.D.) and Julia Putnam (Loring) H.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; (D.D., Wabash, 1887); *m.* Sarah Louise Kouwenhoven, of Steinway, L.I., N.Y., May 7, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Ref. Ch., Astoria, N.Y., 1874-85, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Indianapolis, 1885-1920, now emeritus. Trustee Wabash Coll.; dir. Lane Theol. Sem. Pres. Indianapolis Benevolent Soc. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 1408 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HAINES, Robert Terrel, actor; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* Adelbert S. and Emma J. H.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo.; *m.* Genevieve Greville, of New Orleans, Mar. 14, 1895 (divorced, July 5, 1910); *m.* 2d, Mrs. William McDowell, Dec. 22, 1910. Began career as actor, 1891; has been leading man with Viola Allen, Mrs. Fiske, Blanche Bates, Henry Miller, James O'Neil and other stars and combinations; starred in the comedy, "Once Upon a Time," season 1904-5; leading man with Grace George, in "Clothes," 1907-8, in "The Rose of the Rancho," 1908; with Olga Nethersole, in "The Writing on the Wall," 1908-9; leading man with Mme. Nazimova, in "The Commanding Officer," season 1909-10; featured in "The Spendthrift," season 1910-11; mgr. Haines' Stock Co., West End Theatre, New York, seasons 1911-12, 1912-13; starred in vaudeville in "The Coward," 1913-14; in "The Man in the Dark," in "The Hyphen," 1914-15; also starred in vaudeville, seasons 1917-19, and in moving picture plays; played the doctor, in "The Lost Leader," 1919-20, Sophus Meyers, in "Samson and Delilah," 1920-21; starred in moving pictures, "Does It Pay?" and "The Governor's Lady." Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Actors' Order of Friendship, Mo. Soc. of New York; elected mem. bd. trustees Actors' Fund America, 1923. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Green Room. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HAINES, Thomas Harvey, psychologist, psychiatrist; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Zebedee and Anna Phillips (Harvey) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Starling-Ohio Med. Coll. (Ohio State U.), 1912; studied neurology and psychiatry, Munich, Zurich and London, 1912-13; *m.* Helen Manley Hague, of Columbus, O., Aug. 15, 1912. Asst. prof. philosophy, prof. psychology, Ohio State Univ., 1901-15. First asst. phys., Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1913-14, also prof. psychology, Smith Coll., part time; clin. dir. Ohio Bur. Juvenile Research, 1914-17; prof. medicine (nervous and mental diseases), Ohio State U., 1915-20. Field consultant and dir. mental surveys for Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene for Ky., Ala., Miss., La., Mo., Md., Ariz., N. Dak., covering period, 1917-22; dir. div. on mental deficiency, of same com., since 1922. Psychol. examiner Camp Dix and Camp Stuart, under Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., 1917-18; mem. com. on psychol. exam. of recruits, Nat. Research Council, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn.; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Columbus, Kit Kat. *Author:* Mental Measurement of the Blind, 1915; also of Tenn. and Miss. mental deficiency bills, 1919. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAINES, Walter Stanley, toxicologist; Sept. 27, 1850–Jan. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAINS, see also Haines, also Haynes.

HALBERSTADT, Baird, engineer, geologist; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* Andrew Howell (M.D.) and Augusta Mary (Baird) H.; U. of Pa.; Internat. Inst., Paris, France; *m.* Ida Ray Smith, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1918. Aid, Geol. Survey of Pa., 1881-6; engr. and supt. Tazewell Coal & Iron Co., 1887; asst. to Dr. Charles A. Ashburner, coal expert, 1889; spl. agt. and expert, 11th U.S. Census, 1889-91; asst. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, 1891-3; spl. tech. corr. and representative mining jours., 1893-8; geol. expert for large coal cos. before important commns. and in local cts., 1902; consulting geologist State Bd. Agr., 1909-19. Capt. Signal and Telegraph Corps, attached (but not mustered) Pa. N.G., 1893-5; 1st lt. and insp. 4th Regt. Inf., 1897; 1st lt. and regimental q.-m. 4th Regt., 1898; 1st lt. and regimental q.-m. Pa. Inf. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and regimental q.-m. 4th Reg. Pa. N.G., 1899; maj. and a.-d.-c. on staff nat. comdr. Soc. P.R. Expdn. Mem. Advisory Commn. for Preservation of Pub. Records of Pa., 1918; chmn. Local (state) Armory Bd., 1916-22. Federal fuel administrator for Schuylkill Co., 1917-19; chmn. com. on materials and mem. com. on mil. of Com. Pub. Safety of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Hist. Soc. of Schuylkill Co. (pres.), Société d'Ethnographie de Paris, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; hon. mem. Appalachian Engring. Assn.; del. Congrès Géologique Internationale, Toronto, 1913. Nat. Conservation Congress, Washington, 1913. *Club:* Pottsville (Pa.). Contbr. many tech. articles to mining jours. and addresses scientific socs.; author gen. map of bituminous coal regions of Pa. and dir. of coal operators. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa.

HALBERT, Homer Valmore, physician; *b.* Otsego, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Morris and Anna Eliza (McFarland) H.; A.B., Williams, 1881; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Abbie M. Sherman, of Chicago, June 2, 1892. Adjunct lecturer in anatomy, prof. anatomy, 1888-90, prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1890-8, sr. prof. clin. medicine since 1898, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Editor of Clinique. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc., Clinical Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Practice of Medicine. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 4719 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HALDANE, William George, metallurgist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* William Leon and Margaret (Dobson) H.; B.S. in Mining Engring., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1908; (Sc.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Lorena Beaver, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 28, 1912. Asst. engr., Am. Steel & Wire Co., Newburg, O., 1900; instr. in mathematics, 1900-3, instr. in metallurgy, 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-12, mgr. expt. sta., 1912-13, Colo. Sch. of Mines, also acting pres. May, 1913-15. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Colo. Metall. Mining Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. on mining and metallurgy of the rare metals in southern Colo. *Home:* 2324 Birch St. *Office:* Engineers Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HALDEMAN, Bruce; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1862; *s.* Walter Newman and Elizabeth (Metcalfe) H.; educated Univ. of Va.; *m.* Annie Ford Milton, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1892. Reporter to mng. editor Louisville Courier Journal and Louisville Times, 1885-95; also agt. Associated Press; pres. Louisville Courier Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co., from father's death, 1902, to 1918; now retired from newspaper business. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1910-11. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country (Louisville), Manhattan (New York). *Home:* 423 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALDEMAN, Harry Marston, merchant; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* William and Sabra (Merridith) H.; grad. high sch., Oil City, 1899; *m.* Viola Flack, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31, 1894. With McElwaine-Richards Co., Indianapolis, 1899-1902; with Crane Co., Chicago, 1902-10; with Pacific Pipe & Supply Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1910, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1915. Pres. Better Am. Federation of Calif.; v.p. Yosemite Nat. Park Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Athletic, Uplifters (pres.), Los Angeles Country. Presented with gold watch by Los Angeles Realty Bd., 1920, as "the most useful citizen of Los Angeles." *Home:* 1732 North Wilton Pl. *Address:* 1002 S. Santa Fe Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HALDEMAN, Isaac Massey, clergyman; *b.* Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1845; *s.* Reuben Johnson and Rachel Ann (Massey) H.; ed. West Chester (Pa.) Acad.; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., Mo.); *m.* Edda Bell Quinby, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 3, 1883. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; pastor Brandywine, Pa., 1871-5, Wilmington, Del., 1875-84, First Bapt. Ch., New York, 1884—. Mem. emergency corps, 29th Pa. Regt., Civil War. Republican. *Author:* Second Coming of Christ, 7th edit.; Christian Science in the Light of Holy Scriptures, 8th edit., 1909; The Signs of the Times, 1911; How to Study the Bible, 8th edit., 1912; Christ, Christianity and the Bible, 1912; Ten Sermons on the Second Coming, 1916; Why I Preach the Second Coming; Can the Dead Communicate with the Living?; also many brochures and pamphlets on religious topics. *Address:* 389 West End Av., New York.

HALDEMAN, William Birch, retired editor and publisher; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., July 27, 1846; *s.* of the late Walter Newman and Elizabeth (Metcalfe) Haldeman; A.B., from Kentucky Military Institute, 1869, A.M., 1871; *m.* Lizzie Robards Offutt, of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ky., Nov. 30, 1876. Began newspaper work in Louisville, 1865; editor-in-chief Louisville Times, 1902-1918. Chairman executive committee Louisville Courier-Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co., 1917-1918. Delegate 5th Ky. Dist. to Dem. Nat. Convs., 1892, 96, 1912, del.-at-large, 1904, 08. Presbyn. Mem. Co. G, 9th Ky. Inf., Orphan Brigade, C.S.A., and later midshipman C.S.N., in Civil War; paroled Washington, Ga., May 6, 1865. Col. 1st Inf. Ky. N.G., Apr. 1906-July, 1909; adj.-gen. of Ky., 1911-12; elected comdr. for life Orphan Brigade C.S.A., Sept. 8, 1915; maj.-gen. comdg. Ky. Div., U.C.V., 1910-15; elected comdr. in chief U.C.V., Apr., 1923. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1915-21. Pres. Ky. Press Assn., 1910—. Mem. bd. visitors Ky. Mil. Inst.; pres. Jefferson Davis Home Assn., 1919. *Home:* 1505 Rosewood Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALE, Albert (Barlow), compiler; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Beatrice Forbes-Robertson, lecturer, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1883; *d.* Ian and Gertrude F. (Knight) Forbes-Robertson; ed. St. Leonard's Sch., St. Andrews, Scotland; Bedford Coll., U. of London; *m.* Swinburne Hale, lawyer, of N.Y. City, June 30, 1910. Début on stage at 17 in Manchester, Eng., under Sir Henry Irving in his revival of "Robespierre"; came to U.S. with Ellen Terry, 1907, and returned, 1908, 1909, under direction of Charles Frohman; with the New Theatre Co., New York, during its first season, 1910; has devoted her attention largely to lecturing on the drama and the woman's movement since 1910; has spoken for woman suffrage in over 30 states; lectured for Progressive Party, 1912. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1918. *Clubs:* Woman's City (New York); Sesame (London). *Author:* What Women Want, 1914; The Nest-Builder, 1916; Little Allies, 1918; What's Wrong with Our Girls, 1923. *Home:* 22 Park Av., New York, and Steep, Petersfield, Eng.

HALE, Chandler, ex-3d asst. sec. of state; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALE, Clarence, judge; *b.* Turner, Me., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* James Sullivan and Betsey (Staples) H.; brother of Eugene H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1869, later A.M. and LL.D.; *m.* Margaret Rollins, of Portland, Me., Mar. 11, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1871, and practiced at Portland. City solicitor, 1879-82; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-6; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Me., 1902—; Republican. Congregationalist. Pres. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. for many yrs., now trustee. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland), Union, University (Boston). *Home:* Portland, Me.

HALE, Edward Everett, university prof.; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Rev. Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; brother of Ellen Day and Philip Leslie H. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Halle, 1892; *m.* Rose Postlethwaite Perkins, of Schenectady, N.Y., June 15, 1893. Instr. and asst. prof. English, Cornell, 1886-90; Harris fellow, Harvard, 1890-2; prof. English, U. of Ia., 1892-5; Union Coll. since 1895. *Author:* Constructive Rhetoric, 1896; Lowell, 1899; Dramatists of Today, 1905; Seward, 1910; Life and Letters of Edward Everett Hale, 1917. Contbr. to The Dial, 1893-1917; editor sch. and coll. texts. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

HALE, Edward Joseph, diplomatic service; Dec. 25, 1839–Feb. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALE, Ellen Day, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; sister of Edward Everett, Jr. and Philip Leslie H. (both *q.v*); pvt. edn.; studied art in U.S. and Paris; unmarried. Worked in London and Paris, later settling in Boston; now living in Washington. Ch. subjects, portraits, landscapes and genre paintings. *Address:* Lanesville, Gloucester, Mass.

HALE, Franklin Darius, consular service; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, Fred Douglas, clergyman; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

HALE, Frederick, senator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Mary Douglas (Chandler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896. Practiced law in Portland, Me., since 1899. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-18; U.S. senator, terms 1917-23 and 1923-29. Was mem. staff of Gov. Hill with rank of col. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Conglist. *Home:* 99 State St., Portland, Me.

HALE, George Ellery, astronomer; *b.* Chicago, June 29, 1868; *s.* William Ellery and Mary S. H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; studied Harvard College Obs., 1889-90, University of Berlin, winter, 1893-4; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1897, Yale, 1905, Victoria U., Manchester, 1907, Oxford, 1909, Cambridge, 1911, Chicago, 1916, Columbia, 1917, Harvard, 1921; LL.D., Beloit, 1904, Univ. of Calif., 1912, Princeton, 1917; Ph.D., Berlin, 1910); *m.* Evelina S. Conklin, of Brooklyn, June 5, 1890. Director Kenwood Astrophys. Obs., 1890-6; asso. prof. astrophysics, 1892-7, prof., 1897-1905, organizer, and dir. Yerkes Obs., 1895-1905, U. of Chicago; organizer, and dir. Mount Wilson Obs. of Carnegie Instn. of Wash., 1904-23, hon. dir., in charge of policy and development, 1923—. Prin. scientific researches have been made in solar and stellar spectroscopy. Joint editor Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1892-5, Astrophysical Journal since 1895; has written many papers on the Sun, stellar spectroscopy, etc. Janssen medal, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1894; Rumford medal, 1902; Draper medal, 1903; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1904; Bruce medal, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, 1916; Janssen medal, Astron. Soc. of France, 1917; Galileo medal, Florence, 1920; Actonian prize, Royal Instn., 1921; Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy). Foreign mem. Royal Soc. of London, Accad. dei Lincei, Rome, Amsterdam Acad. Sciences, Norwegian Acad. Sciences, Soc. Imp. des Naturalistes, Moscow; fgn. asso. Inst. of France (Acad. of Sciences), Italian Soc. Sciences, Royal Acad. Belgium, Royal Astron. Soc.; corr. Bur. des Longitudes, Paris; hon. mem. Vienna Acad. Sciences, Royal Soc., Upsala, Accademia Gioenia, Catania, Royal Acad. (Turin), Soc. de Physique (Geneva), Royal Instn. (London), London Phys. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Astron. Soc.; mem. exec. com. Internat. Research Council; hon. chmn. Nat. Research Council; mem. com. on Intellectual Coöperation of League of Nations, 1922; etc. *Author:* The Study of Stellar Evolution; Ten Years' Work of a Mountain Observatory; The New Heavens. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Calif.

HALE, Harris Grafton, clergyman; see **Vol.** VII (1912-13).

HALE, Harrison, chemist; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 27, 1879; *s.* Moses Artemas and Sue Miller (Cook) H.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1899; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Mabel Hays, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 22, 1904. Asst. prin. pub. schs., Edgewood, Ga., 1899-1901; instr., asst. prof. and prof. chemistry, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1902-18; city chemist, Springfield, 1911-14; chemist to state food commr., Mo., 1912, to Springfield City Water Co., 1911-18, to municipal water works, Ft. Smith, Ark.; head dept. chemistry, U. of Ark., 1918—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor Ark. sect.), Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ark. Ednl. Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Eta; pres. Fayetteville Chamber Commerce, 1921-2. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Rotary. *Author:* American Chemistry, 1921; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

HALE, Harry Clay, army officer; *b.* at Knoxville, Ill., July 10, 1861; *s.* T. J. and Sarah (Pierce) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Elizabeth C. Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 18th Inf., Feb. 20, 1891; promoted through grades to col. 20th Inf., Mar. 26, 1915; trans. to 15th Inf., Nov. 30, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. At Ft. Sully, S.D., in charge Sioux Indian prisoners of war, Jan.-June 1891; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Wesley Merritt, at St. Paul, Chicago, and Governor's Island, N.Y., 1893-9; actg. aide to Maj. Gen. Wesley Merritt during Manila campaign, 1898; comd. Bilibid Prison, Manila, 1902; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-6; again in Philippines, 1906-9; adj. gen. Dept. of the Lakes, 1909-10, Dept. of Mo., 1910-11; apptd. comdr. Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1917; comdr. 84th Div. A.E.F., in France, 1918; later comdr. Combat Div. 26; comdg. 2d Brigade A.F. in Germany, Dec. 17, 1920-Feb. 3, 1922; promoted maj. gen., Nov. 2, 1921; comdg. 1st Div. U.S.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Feb. 18, 1922—. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HALE, Irving, brigadier-general U.S.V.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HALE, John Philetus, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1850; *s.* Philetus C. and Nancy (Bannister) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1871; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; (D.D., Beloit, 1896); *m.* Annie S. McDonald, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 14, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Claremont Ch., Jersey City Heights, N.J., 1874-80, 1st Ch., Fond du Lac, 1881-6, Kenwood Evangelical Ch., Chicago, 1886-98, 2d Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1898-1914; supt. Presbyn. Home Missions in Ind., 1914-19; pastor Bryn Mawr Ch., Minneapolis, 1920—. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1911-21. Mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Club. *Home:* 202 Cedar Lake Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

HALE, Ledyard Park, lawyer; *b.* Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May 17, 1854; *s.* Horace Winthrop and Betsey Russell (Lewis) H.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1876; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1878; (LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1912); *m.* Georgia Ettie Bacheller, of Canton, N.Y., May 21, 1879. Asst. dist. atty., St. Lawrence Co., 1882-8, dist. atty., 1894-9; apptd. co. judge by Gov. Odell, Oct., 1902; elected co. judge, Nov., 1903, for 6 yr. term (resigned 1908); mem. State Bd. Charities, 1907-8; counsel to Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., Apr. 1908-21, to Public Service Commn., 1921-1923. Delegate N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915; Republican. Pres. trustees St. Lawrence U., 1919—. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, S.R., Gen. Soc. War of 1812; organization mem. Am. Law Inst. *Clubs:* Fort Orange (Albany), Century (Ogdensburg, N.Y.). *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

HALE, Lilian Westcott, portrait painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1881; *d.* Edward Gardiner and Harriet Louise (Clarke) Westcott; studied art, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; *m.* Philip L. Hale, of Dedham, Mass., June 11, 1902. Awards: Gold medal and medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal Phila. Art Club, 1919; Potter Palmer gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Carol H. Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1923. Represented in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Phillips Memorial Art Gallery, Corcoran Art Gallery, and Phila. Art Club. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

HALE, Louise Closser, actress, author; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 13, 1872; *d.* Joseph and Louise (Paddock) Closser; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; *m.* La Porte, Ind., Walter Hale, Aug. 17, 1899. First appearance on stage, Detroit, 1895; appeared in G. B. Shaw's "Candida." *Author:* A Motor Car Divorce, 1906; The Actress, 1909; The Married Miss Worth, 1911; Her Soul and Her Body, 1912; We Discover New England, 1915; We Discover the Old Dominion, 1916; An American's London, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Twelfth Night Club, New York, N.Y.

HALE, Marice Rutledge (Mrs. Gardner Hale), author (pen name Marice Rutledge); *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1886; *d.* George Rutledge and Laura (Belden) Gibson; ed. Miss Spence's Sch., New York, and in Paris, France; *m.* Morgan Goetchius, of New York; *m.* 2d, Edmond van Saanen Algi, of Roumania; *m.* 3d, at Paris, Gardner Hale (artist), of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1916. *Author:* Anne of Tréboul, 1910; The Blind Who See, 1912; Wild Grapes, 1914; Children of Fate, 1917; also The Thing They Loved, repub. from Century, in book of Prize Stories (O. Henry Memorial Soc.), 1920. Contbr. Century, Harper's, Atlantic Monthly, Smart Set, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Address:* 25 Charlton St., New York, N.Y.

HALE, Marshal, merchant; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Marshal and Prudence T. (Dyckman) H.; B.S., U. of Pacific, 1886; *m.* Mae Miller, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 19, 1898. Began in dry goods business, Sacramento, 1886; removed to San Francisco, 1894; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Hale Bros., Inc. (dept. store); sec.-treas. Panama Realty Co.; dir. Hale Real Estate Co., Residential Development Co., Down Town Assn., Whitthorne & Swan, Victory Highway; partner O. A. Hale & Co., San Jose, Calif.; receiver Neuland Elec. Co., Inc., Neuland Patents, Ltd. Was pres. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hahnemann Hosp. 10 yrs.; playground commr., San Francisco, 6 yrs.; pres. State Bd. Harbor Commrs., Calif., 1911. Chmn. San Francisco Chapter Am. Red Cross; mgr. Pacific Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917, 18; in France for Am. Red Cross as mgr. S. Intermediate Zone, hdqrs. Lyons, 1918, rank of maj. Pres. San Francisco Retail Dry Goods Assn., 1914, Calif. Retail Dry Goods Assn., 1915; dir. Merchants' Assn. of San Francisco, 5 yrs.; pres. Liberty Bank. Pres. Retail Merchants' Assn.; v.p. Nat. Retail Dry Goods Assn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth. Commercial, Presidio Golf; Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* 26 Presidio Terrace. *Address:* Hale Bros., Inc., San Francisco, Calif.

HALE, Matthew, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 30, 1882; *s.* Matthew and Mary (Lee) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1904; Harvard Law Sch., 1903-4, 1905-6; *m.* Anne Taggard Piper, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1907. Began practice in offices of Dunbar, Brandeis & Nutter, 1907; opened pvt. office, 1908; asst. solicitor, B. & M. R.R., working on interstate commerce law, 1908-11; purchased Boston Journal, Mar. 1913; v.p. Liberty Shipbuilding Co., 1918; mgr. Liberty Shipbuilding Ship Yards, Brunswick, Ga., 1918; pres. S. Atlantic Maritime Corpn., 1918-22, S. Atlantic Export Co., 1919-22; dir. Charles River Coöp. Soc. Alderman, Boston, 1909-10; Council, 1910-13; chmn. Prog. State Com., Mass., 1912; Mass. mem.

Prog. Nat. Com., 1912. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 1918. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. S. Atlantic States Assn. (pres. 1919-22), Nat. Merchant Marine Assn., U.S. Ship Operators' Assn. (vice pres., bd. govs.), Am. Merchant Marine Joint Com., 1921-22. Unitarian. Mason. *Home:* 2334 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HALE, Nathan Wesley, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Philip, music and dramatic critic; *b.* Norwich, Vt., Mar. 5, 1854; *s.* William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) H.; A.B., Yale, 1876; admitted to bar, Albany, N.Y., 1879; studied music in Berlin under Haupt and Bargiel, 1882-4; at Munich, Stuttgart, and in Paris under Guilmant, 1885-7; *m.* at Berlin, Prussia, Irene Baumgras, of Washington, June 10, 1884. Organist, Albany, N.Y., and Troy, N.Y.; organist of Dr. de Normandie's Ch., Boston, 1889-1905; on editorial staff and musical critic, Boston Post, 1890-1891, Boston Journal, 1891-1903, Boston Herald, since May, 1903. Editor Musical Record, Boston, 1897-1901, The Musical World, 1901-3; Boston Symphony Program Books, since 1901. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Home:* 15 Keswick St., Boston, Mass.

HALE, Philip Leslie, painter; *b.* Boston, May 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; brother of Ellen Day and Edward Everett H., Jr. (both *q.v.*); ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; studied Art Students' League, New York, Julien Acad., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Lilian C. Westcott, of Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1902. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Norman Wait Harris silver medal, Chicago, 1914; Proctor portrait prize, N.A.D., 1916; 2d Lea prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1916; popular prize, Phila., 1919. Mem. Internat. Art Jury, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* 213 Highland St., Dedham, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

HALE, Philip Thomas, clergyman; *b.* New Market, Ala., Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* Dr. Philip Perry and Caroline Susan (Gulledge) H.; A.B., with honors, Howard Coll., Ala., 1879; full grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1883, and post-grad. same; (D.D., Howard, 1890; LL.D., Union University); *m.* Lena Lyle Bolinger, of Mayfield, Ky., Dec. 9, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry; pastor Danville, Ky., 1883-8, Birmingham, Ala., 1888-98, Roanoke, Va., 1898-1901, Owensboro, Ky., 1901-4; president Union University, Jackson, Tenn., 1904-6; corr. sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1906-9; lecturer, and financial sec., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since Sept. 10, 1909. Formerly pres. bd. trustees Howard Coll.; mem. bd. State Missions of Ala.; v.-p. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv. for Ala.; chaplain-gen. Sons of Confederate Veterans of Ala. Editor Birmingham Baptist. *Author:* Letters on an European Tour; Letters on a Tour Through Greece, Turkey, Egypt and the Holy Land. Formerly trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; fraternal del. of Southern Bapt. Conv. to Northern Bapt. Conv., 1913, 15, 22; founder and the 1st pres. Southern Bapt. Ednl. Conf.; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., now v.p. *Address:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

HALE, Ralph Tracy, publisher; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 29, 1880; *s.* Edward Augustine and Elizabeth Pike (Akerman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Margaret Stone Greenleaf, of Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1905. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1902-3; editorial staff, Ladies' Home Journal, 1903-4; editor of Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1904-7, Small-Maynard Co., Boston, 1907-20; treas. and mng. dir. The Medici Soc. of America, pubs., 1920—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston Authors', etc. *Author:* (with Captain Robert A. Bartlett) The Last Voyage of the Karluk, 1916. *Home:* 44 Lloyd St., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 755 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HALE, Reuben Brooks, merchant; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 11, 1869; *s.* Marshall and Prudence (Dyckman) H.; B.S., U. of the Pacific, San José, Cal., 1890; *m.* Leonetia May Johnston, of San José, Jan. 1, 1895. Mem. firm O. A. Hale & Co., San José; dir. Hale Bros., Inc., stores at San Francisco, Oakland, and Sacramento, California. Trustee San Francisco Public Library since 1906. Member Relief Committee of 50 and Reconstruction Com. of 40 after disaster at San Francisco, 1906; originator, one of organizers, and v.-p. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; an organizer and mem. exec. com. Cal. Development Bd.; pres. commn. extraordinary to Europe apptd. by the President to visit foreign countries in behalf of Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commercial, Commonwealth, Art Assn. (San Francisco); Lagunitas (Ross, Calif.); Burlingame (Calif.) Country; Marin Golf and Country (San Rafael, Calif.). *Home:* Ross, Marin Co., Calif. *Office:* 901 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

HALE, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 29, 1889; *s.* Clarence and Margaret (Rollins) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1910; Rhodes scholar from Me. to Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., 1912, M.A., 1921; Harvard Law Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Agnes Burke, of Morristown, N.J., April 20, 1922. With Choate, Hall & Stewart, Boston, 1914-16; with Verrill, Hale, Booth & Ives, Portland, 1917-20, except when in mil. service; partner same firm since Jan. 1, 1920; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Enlisted in U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf., Mar. 1918; with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; mem. staff U.S. Mil. Mission to Finland, Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania, 1919; hon. discharged, Sept., 1919; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1923-4. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 217 Vaughan St. *Office:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

HALE, William Barton, publisher; *b.* Adams Center, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Abner C. and Sally Ann (Barton) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1885 (Hull prize), A.M., 1888; *m.* Clara Louise Andrews, of Rochester, N.Y., May 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1887; pres. Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., E. R. Andrews Printing Co.; pres. Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Genesee Valley Trust Co. Trustee U. of Rochester since 1906, Rochester Theol. Sem., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, University. *Home:* 19 Prince St. *Office:* Aqueduct Bldg., Rochester, New York.

HALE, William Bayard, editor; Apr. 6, 1869—Apr. 1924; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, William Benjamin, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, William Gardner, philologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALE, William Jay, chemist; *b.* Ada, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* James Thomas and Emma Elizabeth (Ogle) H.; A.B., A.M., Miami U., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; traveling fellow in chemistry, Technische Hochschule, Berlin, and U. of Göttingen, 1902-3; *m.* Helen, *d.* Herbert H. Dow, Midland, Mich., Feb. 7, 1917 (died Oct. 16, 1918). Research asst., U. of Chicago, 1 term, 1903; instr. chemistry, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, U. of Mich.; dir. organic chem. research, Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Mich., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Société Suisse de Chimie, Société Chimique de France, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry (with Alexander Smith), 1907; The Calculations of General Chemistry, 1909; A Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1917. A number of scientific papers on organic chemistry and addresses on industrial chemical problems. *Clubs:* University (Detroit), Saginaw (Saginaw, Mich.). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

HALE, William Thomas, author; *b.* Liberty, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles Warren Lafayette and Malissa (Overall) H.; ed. Liberty, Tenn.; studied law in pvt. office, and practiced about 8 yrs. at Liberty and Lebanon; *m.* Lula Lewis, of Lebanon, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1876. Entered journalism in 1893; asso. editor Memphis Commercial-Appeal, 1895-6; asst. Sunday editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1896; asso. editor Nashville American, 1897; editor-in-chief Knoxville Sentinel, portion of year 1898. *Author:* Divorce and Land Laws of Tennessee, 1889; Poems and Dialect Pieces, 1894; Showers and Sunshine (poems), 1896; The Backward Trail, Stories of the Indians and Tennessee Pioneers, 1899; An Autumn Lane, and Other Poems, 1899; Great Southerners, Biographical and Critical Sketches, 1900; True Stories of Jamestown and Its Environs, 1907; Folklore of the Tennessee Hill People, 1911; A History of Tennessee and Tennesseans (8 vols.), 1913; History of Dekalb County, Tennessee, 1915; A Daughter of Diblaim and Other Poems, 1922. Asso. editor and "colyum" man, Nashville Tennessean and American, 1917—. *Home:* 2900 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

HALEY, see also Hailey.

HALEY, Jesse James, clergyman, editor; Mar. 18, 1851–Apr. 8, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALFHILL, James Wood, lawyer; Mar. 1, 1861–Apr. 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALFORD, Elijah Walker, sec. to Pres. Benjamin Harrison; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Adelaide S., art promoter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, A(lbert) Neely, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Amanda Benjamin, author; see Amanda Benjamin Hall Brownell.

HALL, Arnold Bennett, college prof.; *b.* at Franklin, Ind., July 22, 1881; *b.* Columbus Horatio and Theodosia (Parks) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1904; J.D., *cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1907; post-grad. study, U. of Chicago, 1907-9; *m.* Grace Stafford Carney, of Franklin, June 15, 1911. Scholarship, U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1904-7, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., 1907-8, fellow in polit. science, 1908-9, asst. instr. polit. science and internat. law, 1907-9, U. of Chicago; lecturer Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1908-9; instr. public law and politics, Northwestern U., 1909-10; instr. polit. science, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof. 1914-21, prof. polit. sci. and asso. prof. law, 1921—, U. of Wis.; mem. Wis. War History Commn., 1919—. Admitted Ind. bar, 1907. Mem. Am. Polit. Sci. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminology, Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Madison, University (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* Outline of International Law, 1915; The Monroe Doctrine, 1919; Dynamic Americanism, 1920. *Author:* Syllabus on The Past, Present and Future of the Monroe Doctrine, 1920; Popular Government, 1921. *Editor:* Hall's Fishback on Elementary Law, 1915. Founder Nat. Conf. on Science of Politics, 1923, and chmn. of Conf., 1923, 24. *Home:* 1814 Kendall Av., Madison, Wis.

HALL, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, bishop; *b.* Binfield, Berkshire, Eng., Apr. 12, 1847; *s.* Maj. William Thomas and Louisa Astley (Alliston) H.; B.A., Christ Ch., Oxford, 1869, M.A., 1872 (D.D., 1893; LL.D., University of Vermont, 1904; S.T.D., Columbia Univ., 1916); unmarried. Took orders in Church of England; licensed preacher in Diocese of Oxford as mem. of Soc. of St. John the Evangelist (Cowley Fathers); asst. minister Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1874; minister Mission Ch., St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1882-91; consecrated bishop of Vt., Feb. 2. 1894. *Author:* Confession and the Lambeth Conference; Meditations on the Creed; Meditations on the Collects; The Example of the Passion; The Virgin Mother; Christ's Temptation and Ours; Charges on Marriage and Divorce, on Marriage with Relatives, on Ecclesiastical Discipline, on The Eucharist, on The Christian Ministry, Charges on The Facts Affirmed by the Creed, Charges on Liberty and Loyalty; Confirmation (Oxford Library of Practical Theology); A Companion to the Prayer Book; Use of Holy Scriptures in the Worship of the Church (Paddock Lectures); The Christian Doctrine of Prayer (Bohlen Lectures); Relations of Faith and Life (Bedell Lectures); The Forgiveness of Sins; Self Discipline; The Work of the Holy Spirit; Meditations on the Lord's Prayer; The Sevenfold Unity of the Christian Church; The Example of Our Lord, Especially for His Ministers; Instructions and Devotions on the Holy Communion; Preaching and Pastoral Care; Reasonable Faith; Christian Unity; The Doctrine of the Church; the Psalter; Considerations on the Sacrament of Our Lord's Body and Blood. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HALL, Arthur Graham, college prof.; *b.* at Memphis, Mich., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Clark Benedict and Agnes (Graham) H.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1887, student Grad. Sch., 1898-1900; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Octavia Rosaleen Stiling, of Detroit, Aug. 26, 1896. Teacher, 1887-91, prin., 1889-91, high sch., Laporte, Ind.; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1891-3; teacher physics, Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, 1893-4; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1894-1903; asst. prof. same, U. of Ill., 1903-5; prof. same, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1905-8; prof. mathematics and registrar, University of Mich., Oct., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Co-Author:* Algebra, 1896; Trigonometry, 1908. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HALL, Arthur Jackson, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Arthur Pinckney, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Asaph, Jr., astronomer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Asaph and Angeline (Stickney) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; *m.* Mary Estella Cockrell, July 14, 1897. Asst., U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, D.C., 1882-5; asst. astronomer, Yale Obs., 1885-9, Naval Obs., 1889-92; prof. astronomy and dir. of the obs., U. of Mich., 1892-1905; asst. astronomer, Naval Obs., 1905-8; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., rank of lt., since 1908, also prof. astronomy George Washington U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, etc. *Address:* U.S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Benjamin Mortimer, civil and mining engr.; *b.* Fairfield Co., S.C., Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Barber and Nancy (Boulware) H.; moved to Ga., 1854; reared on father's plantation Webster Co., Ga., to age 16, when father moved to Floyd Co.; B.E., University of Ga., 1876, C. and M.E., 1885 (D.Sc., 1921); *m.* Kate Chamberlin, Jan. 5, 1881. Professor of mathematics, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., Dahlonega, 1876-80; engr. water supply investigations, construction and operation of Ga. gold mines, 1880-5; constrn. and operation, Southern Marble Co., Pickens Co., Ga., 1887-90; sr. mem. Hall Bros., civil and mining engrs., Atlanta, 1890-1903; consulting engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-1903; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service for N.M., Tex., and Okla., 1904-7; constructed Hondo, Carlsbad and Leasburg projects; negotiated terms of Mexico-Rio Grande treaty, at El Paso, Tex.; made original plans Elephant Butte dam and Rio Grande project and supervised the settlement of all water rights disputes on Rio Grande; organized Porto Rico Irrigation Service and was chief engr., Mar., 1908-July, 1910; reconstructed and operated the plant of Amicalola Marble Co., Pickens Co., Ga., 1910-1912; senior member B. M. Hall & Sons, consulting engrs., Atlanta; mem. Bd. Consulting Engrs., City of Atlanta. Mem. arbitration bds., Raleigh, N.C., Durham, N.C., New York and Washington, D.C.; was chmn. water power com., Nat. Conservation Congress. Author of Govt. pamphlets, bulls. and papers on hydraulic engring. and irrigation, and of "Water Powers of Georgia," "Water Powers of Alabama." Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ga. Acad. Sci. *Clubs:* Civitan, City. *Home:* 506 Spring St. *Office:* Peters Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HALL, Bolton, lawyer; *b.* Ireland, Aug. 5, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Emily (Bolton) H.; brother of Thomas Cuming H. (*q.v.*); ed. in Dublin until 1867; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Susie Hurlbut Scott, of New York, Feb. 6, 1884. Advocate of restoring the land to the people and of fundamental reforms. Univ. Extension lecturer. *Author:* Things as They Are, 1899; Money Making in Free America, 1903; Monkey Shines, 1904; Three Acres and Liberty, 1907, revised edit., 1917, 22; A Little Land and a Living, 1908; Life and Love and Peace, 1909; The Game of Life, 1909; The Garden Yard, 1909; What Tolstoy Taught, 1911; The Gift of Sleep, 1911; The Halo of Grief, 1913; The New Thrift, 1916. *Home:* Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D. 1. *Office:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, C. Lester, physician; Mar. 10, 1845–June 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALL, Charles Mercer, clergyman; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* William Noble and Flora Margaret (McAlister) H.; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1888-91; (M.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1903); *m.* Bertha, *d.* Alton Brooks Parker (*q.v.*), 1898. Missionary and rector St. Barnabas' Ch., Camden, N.J., 1891-3; curate Ch. of the Beloved Disciple, New York, 1893-4; curate St. John's Ch., and vicar Ch. of the Holy Cross, Kingston, N.Y., 1894; rector Ch. of the Holy Cross, Kingston, N.Y., 1895-1912, St. Mary's Ch., Asheville, N.C., since June, 1914. *Author:* The Life of a Christian, 1907; Calvary Every Day, 1907; The Little Valleys, 1913; Extra-Liturgical Use of The Blessed Sacrament, 1920. Also various pamphlets, and newspaper articles on the Great War. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

HALL, Colby Dixon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Madisonville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* Robert Mahlon and Mahala (Pritchett) H.; student Acad. and Coll. Add-Ran U. (now Tex. Christian U.), 1896-9; A.B., Transylvania U., Ky., 1902, also diploma from its Bible Coll.; M.A., Columbia, 1904; student same univ., 1916; *m.* Beatrice Tomlinson, of Hillsboro, Tex., Aug. 19, 1909. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1898; pastor Hillsboro, Tex., 1904-6; ednl. sec. Tex. Christian U., 1906-9; pastor Waco, Tex., 1909-12; prof. English Bible, 1912—, dean theol. dept., 1915—, dean of the univ., 1920—, Tex. Christian U. Pres. Tex. Christian Endeavor Union, 1905-9. *Home:* 2424 Forest Park Boul., Ft. Worth, Tex.

HALL, Daniel, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Edward Hagaman, editor, writer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin (chief justice Colo., 1861-3) and Abbe Farnam (Hagaman) Hall; graduated Auburn (N.Y.) Acad. High Sch., 1877, with classical honor; (hon. Master of Letters, New York University, 1908; Doctor of Letters, Hobart Coll., 1909; Officier d'Académie, France, 1920); *m.* Irene Gilbert Gazzam, in Philadelphia, Feb. 7, 1893. Editor Norwich (Conn.) Morning Bulletin, 1877-88, Waterbury (Conn.) Republican, 1888-9; corr. New York Tribune several years prior to 1890; later briefly connected with Tribune in New York City; publisher, printer and writer in New York, 1890-1900; writer and lecturer on Am. history, scenery and archæology since 1900. Special agent New York Commerce Commission, 1898-9; trustee, assistant sec. and historian Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1906-11; trustee and sec. New York Commercial Centenary Commn., 1912-14; exec. sec. many citizens' coms. apptd. by mayor of New York to conduct pub. ceremonies; apptd. by governor del. to various civic convs. Sec. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. and Association for Protection of Adirondacks; ex-president of the Laymen's Club of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine; member N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club, S.A.R., Order Founders and Patriots of Am., N.Y. City Hist. Club, Society of the Cayugas, Municipal Art Soc., etc. Republican. *Author:* Empire State Society S.A.R. Register, 1893; New York—The Second City of the World, 1898; Register of the Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1899; Financial Red Book of America, 1900; Biography of Andrew Haswell Green, 1904; The Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909 (official history); Philipse Manor Hall, 1912; The Catskill Aqueduct, 1917 (official); Guide Book of Cathedral St. John Divine, 1920. Translator of hist. documents and author of many monographs and articles on subjects relating to Am. history, archæology and natural scenery. *Home:* 702 West End Av. *Office:* Old Tribune Bldg., 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Edwin Herbert, physicist; *b.* Gorham, Me., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* Joshua E. and Lucy Ann (Hilborn) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1905); *m.* Caroline Eliza Bottum, of New Haven, Vt., Aug. 31, 1882 (she died 1921). Instr. physics, 1881-8, asst. prof., 1888-95, prof., 1895-1921, emeritus prof., 1921, Harvard. Mem. National Academy Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; fgn. mem. Société Hollandaise des Sciences. *Author:*

A Text-Book of Physics (with J. Y. Bergen, 1891, third edition, 1903; Lessons in Physics, 1900; The Teaching of Chemistry and Physics (with Alexander Smith), 1902; College Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1904; Elements of Physics, 1912. Contbr. to scientific and ednl. jours. *Address:* 39 Garden St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HALL, Eliza Calvert, author, see Obenchain, Eliza Calvert.

HALL, Fitzgerald, lawyer; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1889; *s.* Allen Garland and Lillie (Gunn) H.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1911, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Murphy Gardner, of Avondale, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1917. Began practice at Nashville, Tenn., 1913; asst. U.S. atty. Middle Dist. of Tenn., 1914-15; asst. gen. counsel N.,C.& St.L.Ry., May 1915-Jan. 1918; counsel for U.S.R. R. Administration, operating Tenn. Central, N.,C.&St.L. and Birmingham & N.W. rys. Jan. 1918-Mar. 1920; gen. counsel N.,C.&St.L.Ry. since Mar. 1, 1920; asst. gen. counsel Paducah & Ill. R.R.Co. since Jan. 1, 1922. Prof. law, Vanderbilt U., since Sept. 1915. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Commercial, Kiwanis, Belle Meade Golf and Country. *Home:* 301 23d Av. N. *Office:* 1000 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

HALL, Florence Marion Howe, author; Aug. 25, 1845–Apr. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALL, Francis Joseph, theologian; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Dec. 24, 1857; *s.* Joseph B. and Juliet E. (Griswold) H.; A.B., Racine Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied Gen. and Western Theol. seminaries; (D.D., Kenyon Coll., 1898, General Theological Seminary, 1910); *m.* Prudence A. Griswold (cousin), of Ashtabula, Ohio, September 14, 1886. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch. Instr. and prof. dogmatic theology, Western Theol. Sem., 1886-1913; prof. dogmatic theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., Aug., 1913—. Registrar of diocese of Chicago, 1894-1913; sec. diocesan standing com., 1898-1901; examining chaplain diocese of Chicago, 1901-6; apptd. on gen. convs. commn. on Swedish orders, 1901, and on World Conf., 1910; theol. counsel for the ch. in trial of Dr. Crapsey, 1906. Pres. Western Theol. Sem. Alumni, 1898-9. *Author:* Theological Outlines (3 vols.), 1892-5 (re-written 1905, 1915); Historical Position of the Episcopal Church, 1896; The Kenotic Theory, 1898; Introduction to Dogmatic Theology, 1907; Authority, Ecclesiastical and Biblical, 1908; The Being and Attributes of God, 1909; Evolution and the Fall, 1909; The Trinity, 1910; Creation and Man, 1912; Recent Work of Anglican Theologians, 1912; The Incarnation, 1915; The Bible and Modern Criticism, 1915; The Passion and Exaltation of Christ, 1918; The Church and the Sacramental System, 1920; The Sacraments, 1921; Eschatology, 1922; Moral Theology (with F. H. Hallock), 1923. *Address:* 8 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Onekama, Mich.

HALL, Frank M., lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* James and Ellen (Hall) H.; ed. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., and U. of Neb.; *m.* Anna E. Reid, of Hamburg, Ia., June 15, 1881. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1880, and since practiced at Lincoln; mem. firm Marquett, Deweese and Hall 15 yrs., later Hall, Woods and Pound; specializes in corpn. law; dir. Lincoln Traction Co., Morris Transfer Co., First Nat. Bank, First Savings Bank, First Trust Co. Pres. for many yrs. of Neb. Art Assn.; pres. Lincoln Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Mem. Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917). Republican. Presbyn. Mason, (33°). *Club:* Commercial. Active in civic and polit. affairs; the moving spirit in erection of Lincoln statue on Capitol grounds at Lincoln; head of com. which erected the Temple Bldg. in connection with U. of Neb. *Home:* 1040 D St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

HALL, Frank Oliver, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1860; *s.* Oliver A. and Clara A. (Stanley) H.; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1884; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1900; S.T.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Vermeille A. Swan, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1895. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, 1902-19; now prof. homiletics, Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll. Chmn. Commn. on Public Welfare of Universalist Ch.; chmn. John Murray Lectureship of Universalist Gen. Conv. *Author:* Common People, 1901; Soul and Body, 1909. *Home:* 132 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass.

HALL, Frederic Aldin, univ. chancellor; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Nov. 20, 1854; *s.* James and Rebecca (Dixon) H.; A.B., Drury Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881 (Litt. D., 1901; L.H.D., Tufts, 1912; LL.D., Washington University, 1913, and University of Missouri, 1917); studied U. of Göttingen, 1891-2; *m.* Mary Alice Linscott, of Portland, Me., June 16, 1881. Prin. Drury Acad., 1878-91; Goodell prof. of Greek, 1892-1901; dean, 1898-1901, Drury Coll.; dir. Summer Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1899-1901; Collier prof. Greek, 1901-17, acting dean of coll., 1906-7, dean of the coll., July 1912-Mar. 1913, acting chancellor, Mar. 1913-Dec. 31, 1916, chancellor, Jan. 1, 1917-Sept. 20, 1923, now chancellor emeritus, Washington University, Studied American School Classical Studies, Athens, 1906-7. Trustee Drury Coll.; dir. and supt. St. Louis City Missionary Soc., 1900-10. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America (pres. St. Louis br., 1916-23), Classical Assn. of Middle West and South Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1918. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Noonday, Commercial, Contemporary, Town and Gown, St. Louis, Round Table, St. Louis Co. Country, Glen Echo Country, New England Soc. *Author:* Homeric Studies for Young Readers; Outline of the Odyssey; Outline of the Orestrian Trilogy; Iphigenia in Literature. Also pamphlets and articles. *Home:* 5846 Julian Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HALL, George Edward, mfr.; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Nathan and Laura (Eugbee) H.; Vermont Acad., Saxton River, Vt.; Ph.G., College Pharmacy, N.Y.City, 1888; *m.* Harriett E. Ames, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1910. Began as night supt. Sulphite Mill of J. & J. Rogers Co., Ausable Forks, N.Y., 1891; sulphite expert with Internat. Paper Co., 1898-1905; treas. and gen. mgr. Taggart Paper Co. and St. Regis Paper Co., Watertown, N.Y., 1905-7; pres., gen. mgr. and dir. Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co. since 1907; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Rubber Assn. of America. Republican. *Clubs:* Union Exchange, Algonquin (Boston); New York (New York). *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* Cambridge, Mass.

HALL, George Gilman, editor; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 1866; *s.* George A. and Louisiana (Newhall) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Esther Bernice Wadsworth, at Bronxville, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1905. Sub-editor, McClure's, 1897; went to Ainslee's six months after it was started and its asso. editor for 7 yrs.; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1904-16; later asso. editor Red Cross Mag.; now retired. *Clubs:* Harvard, The Players. *Home:* Ardsley Inn, New Canaan, Conn.

HALL, Gertrude, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1863; *d.* David and Edna Amile (Brown) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Florence, Italy; *m.* William

Crary Brownell, of N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1921. *Author:* Verses; Far from Today; Allegretto (light verse); Foam of the Sea; The Hundred, and Other Stories, 1898; Age of Fairy Gold (verse), 1899; April's Sowing, 1900; The Wagnerian Romances; The Unknown Quantity, 1910; The Truth About Camilla, 1913; Aurora the Magnificent, 1917; Miss Ingalis, 1919. Translator of Paul Verlaine's poems, Cyrano de Bergerac, and Chantecler. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, G(ranville) Stanley, university president; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1846; *s.* Granville Bascom and Abigail (Beals) H.; A.B., Williams, 1867, A.M., 1870; student Union Theological Seminary, 1867-8, Berlin and Bonn, 1868-71, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1871-2; Ph.D., Harvard, 1878; Leipzig, Berlin, London, 1878-81; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1888, Williams, 1889, Johns Hopkins, 1902); married. Prof. psychology Antioch Coll., 1872-6; instr. English, Harvard, 1876-7; lecturer, psychology, Harvard and Williams, 1880-1; prof. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1881-8; pres. and prof. psychology Clark U., 1888-1920. Founder and editor Am. Jour. Psychology, 1887-1921; editor Pedagogical Sem., 1892—, Am. Jour. Religious Psychology and Edn., 1904-15, Journal of Applied Psychology, 1917—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Science. *Author:* Aspects of German Culture, 1881; Hints Toward a Select and Descriptive Bibliography of Education (with John M. Mansfield), 1886; Adolescence (2 vols.), 1904; Youth—Its Education, Regimen and Hygiene, 1907; Educational Problems (2 vols.), 1911; Founders of Modern Psychology, 1912; Jesus the Christ, in the Light of Psychology, 1917; Morale: The Supreme Standard of Life and Conduct, 1920; Recreations of a Psychologist, 1920; Senescence, 1922; Life and Confessions of a Psychologist, 1923. *Home:* 156 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

See Vols

HALL, Harvey Monroe, botanist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Henry, newspaper corr.; *b.* Edmondsley, Eng., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Anne (Elstob) H.; came to America with parents in infancy; ed. common schs., Pa.; unmarried. Sch. teacher, 1875-8; editor and part propr., Mercer (Pa.) Dispatch, 1881-9; editorial writer Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1884-5; legislative corr., Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1891; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Times, 1893-1906, Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph since 1907. Recorder of deeds, Mercer Co., Pa., 1879-82; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., from Mercer Co., 1887, 89, from Pittsburgh, 1901. Lt.-col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. D. H. Hastings and W. A. Stone, of Pa., 1895-1901; Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1909), National Press (Washington). *Home:* 1714 V St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Henry Clay, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Clay and Amanda Harwood (Ferry) H.; A.M., Amherst, 1881 (LL.D., 1914); LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary Bacon Bartow, of New York, June 4, 1887 (died June 1, 1901); 2d, Alice Munsell Sweetser, of New York, Mar. 14, 1905. Admitted to practice in New York, 1883; practiced in Paris, France, 1885-92, and counsel to U.S. Legation, 1888-92; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., on account of health, 1892; mem. Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, since Mar. 1914, and chairman March 17, 1917-18; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mayor of Colorado Springs, 1905-7. V.-p. for Colo. and mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1912-13; commr. for Colo. on Uniform State Laws, 1912. President Colo. State Bar Assn., 1911-12; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Henry Noble, newspaper man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HALL, Herbert James, physician; Mar. 12, 1870—Feb. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALL, Herman, army officer; *b.* at Carthage, Ill., June 6, 1864; *s.* Dr. George W. and Mary (McQuary) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Anna Grace Jack, of Harlan, Ia., Oct. 18, 1892. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; served as brig. gen. N.A.; retired Oct. 23, 1923. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* P.O. Box 532, Santa Barbara, Calif.

"HALL, Holworthy," author, pub.; see Harold Everett Porter.

HALL, Howard Judson, prof. English; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* of Joshua Beers and Eugenia (Campbell) H.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Kalene Louise Timian, of Waterville, N.Y., 1894. Successively instr., acting prof. and prof. English, U. of Ariz., 1891-1904, also librarian; asst. and asso. prof. English, Stanford U., since 1905. Instr. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., in France, Jan.-July 1919. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Three Centuries of American Poetry and Prose (with Alphonso Gerald Newcomer and Alice E. Andrews), 1917. Compilations: Selections from the Poetry of William Wordsworth, 1924; Benjamin Tompson's Collected Poems, 1924. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

HALL, James King, physician; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Eugenius Alexander and Amanda McCullough (Howard) H.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1901; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; *m.* Laura Witherspoon Ervin, of Morganton, N.C., Feb. 29, 1912. Interne Phila. Poly. and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1904-5; asst. phys. State Hosp., Morganton, 1905-11; pres. Westbrook Sanatorium, Richmond, Va., since 1911. Mem. Gen. Hosp. Bd. and Criminal Hygiene Bd., Va. Mem. A.M.A., Va. State Med. Soc., N.C. State Med. Soc., Richmond Acad. Medicine, Tri-State Med. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University. *Home:* 3011 Seminary Av., Richmond, Virginia.

HALL, James Morris Whiton, financier; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, James Norman, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HALL, James Parker, law school dean; *b.* Frewsburg, New York, 1871; *s.* of Edward L. and Charlotte (Parker) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Evelyn H. Movius, of Buffalo, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Buffalo, 1897-1900; lecturer on constl. law and real property, Buffalo Law Sch., 1898-1900; asso. prof. law, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1900-2; prof. law since 1902, dean Law School since 1904, U. of Chicago. Maj., judge advocate U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chicago, Illinois, and Am. bar assns., Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.), Assn. Am. Law Schs. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Law Inst. (council, exec. com.). Faculty rep. bd. trustees Cornell U., 1922-5; chmn. legal research com. Commonwealth Fund. Republican. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Law, City. *Author:* Constitutional Law, 1910; Cases on Constitutional Law, 1913; various articles in legal periodicals. Editor: American

Law and Procedure (12 vols.), 1910. *Home:* 1308 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

HALL, James Pierre, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HALL, John Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* Griffin, Ga., Feb., 15, 1876; *s.* John Iredell and Elizabeth (McMichael) H.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1896; LL.B., U. of Georgia, 1900; *m.* May Louise Kennedy, of Macon, Ga., Oct. 17, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1900; associated with father's firm, 1900-6; mem. Hall & Hall (father and son), 1907 until death of father, 1912; mem. Hall & Grice, now Hall, Grice & Bloch; has specialized in ry. litigation, as gen. or division counsel various Ga. rys.; spl. counsel Macon Ry. & Light Co., Macon Gas Co., etc. Trustee Macon Free Sch., Alexander Free Sch.; mem. Bibb Co. Bd. of Edn. and Orphanage. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Emory Coll. and U. of Ga.), Sphinx (U. of Ga.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Idle Hour. *Home:* 231 High St. *Office:* 615 Ga. Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

HALL, John Lesslie, college dean; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* Jacob, Jr. and Emily G. (Moore) H.; ed. in Richmond, Va.; prep. schs., Randolph-Macon Coll.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1892; (Litt.D., Wake Forest [N.C.] College; LL.D., from College of William and Mary, 1921); *m.* Margaret Fenwick Farland, of Tappahannock, Virginia, Apr. 30, 1889. Prof. English and history, 1888-1907, English lang. and lit. since 1907, and dean of faculty, William and Mary Coll. *Author:* Translation of Beowulf, 1892; Old English Idyls, 1899; Judith, Phœnix and Other Anglo-Saxon Poems (translation), 1902; English Usage, 1917. Contbr. lit. reviews to various publs. Joint editor of Baskervill, Harrison & Hall's Anglo-Saxon Reader, 1900; Half Hours in Southern History, 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

HALL, John William, teacher; *b.* Camargo, Ill.; *s.* William Housen and Sarah Jane (Witzman) H.; grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1890; studied Jena, Germany, 1892-5, and 1898; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901, M.A., 1902; *m.* Cornelia Thomas, of Falls City, Neb., Aug. 15, 1898 (died Oct. 27, 1904); *m.* 2d, Alice Cynthia King, of Trumansburg, N.Y., July 8, 1912. Teacher of psychology, N.Y. Training School for Teachers, 1901-5; prof. elementary edn., U. of Cincinnati, 1905-20; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Nev., 1920—. Instr. summer sessions, Columbia, and U. of Calif. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Author:* (with Mrs. Alice C. K. Hall) The Question as a Factor in Teaching, 1916. Mem. of com. which produced Am. School Citizenship Course in U. S. History, 1920. *Home:* 424 W. 8th St., Reno, Nev.

HALL, Josiah Newhall, physician; *b.* at N. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 11, 1859; *s.* Stephen A. and Evalina A. (Newhall) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Carrie G. Ayres, of Sterling, Colo., Apr. 12, 1885. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1882-3; practiced medicine, Sterling, Colo., 1883-92, Denver since 1892; prof. medicine, med. dept. University of Colorado; physician to Denver City and Co., St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's hosps., and Mercy Sanitarium. Pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, Colo., 1891; pres. Colo. State Bd. Health, 1903-4. Maj. and surgeon, Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1917; was chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Logan, Tex., and later consultant in internal medicine to the 16 southwestern mil. hosps. during period of the war. Mem. A.M.A., Medico-Legal Soc., N.Y., Am. Therapeutic Society (pres. 1916-17), Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1900), Am. Climatol. Soc., Republican; mayor Sterling, Colo., 1888-9. Contbr. to Am. medical jours., especially upon diseases of the heart and lungs. Wrote section on Gun-Shot Wounds, Burns and Scalds in Peterson and Haines' A Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903. *Author:* Borderline Diseases, 2 vols., 1915. *Home:* 1344 Elizabeth St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HALL, Louis Dixon; *b.* Taylorville, Ill., June 13, 1878; *s.* William W. and Sarah L. (Stewart) H.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Ill., 1899, M.S., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth C. Wilder, of Champaign, Ill., June 13, 1900. Mgr. Hall Cattle Co., Hawarden, Ia., 1899-1903; asst. chief animal husbandry dept., Coll. of Agr., U. of Ill., 1903-14; in charge live stock and meat div. Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-20; v.p. and mng. dir. Pan Am. Cattle Exchange and Trading Co., 1920-21; consulting live stock specialist, 1921—. Organized and developed live stock div., U.S. Bur. Markets; administered federal supervision of stock yards and grading of beef during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Author of numerous Govt. bulls. and circulars in relation to grades of meat and marketing, etc. *Office:* 1000 Vermont Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Louis Phillips, prof. operative dentistry; *b.* Toledo, O., June 1, 1860; *s.* Israel and Olivia (Bigelow) H.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1879-80; grad. in dentistry, same univ., 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, *d.* Judge S. T. Douglas, of Grosse Isle, Mich., Feb. 28, 1885. Began as asst. to prof. clin. and operative dentistry, U. of Mich., 1889; advanced through various positions to prof. operative and clin. dentistry, 1903; prof. operative dentistry since 1922. Chmn. local br. Am. Red Cross, 1917-21. Mem. Am., Mich. State and 1st Dist. dental socs., Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1923), Barton Hills, Ann Arbor Golf, Ann Arbor br. Detroit Auto. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HALL, Lyman Beecher, chemist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Matthew Walton, farmer; *b.* Arrow Rock, Mo., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* Matthew Walton, M.D., and Agnes Jane (Lester) H.; Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1873-4; *m.* Minnie Carroll Woods, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 15, 1883. Clk. Circuit Court, Saline Co., Mo., 1885-93; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1893-1901; mgr. Mo. agrl. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1903-4; warden of State Prison, Mo., 1905-9. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Old Trails' Assn.; chmn. Bd. of Appeals and Exemptions, Western Dist. of Mo., World War. Introduced and secured enactment of first act regulating practice of medicine in Mo., 1901. Hon. mem. Mo. State Med. Assn. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1898. Democrat. Mason (K. T.). *Home:* Marshall, Mo.

HALL, Maurice Crowther, zoölogist; *b.* at Golden, Colo., July 15, 1881; *s.* George Hemingway Birtby and Marion Wallace (Crowther) H.; S.B., Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1905; M.A., U. of Neb., 1906; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1915, D.V.M., 1916; *m.* Lola May Davis, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 18, 1906. Instr. botany and physiology, Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, 1904-5; instr. biology and chemistry, Cañon City (Colo.) High Sch., 1906-07; jr. zoölogist, 1907-11, asst. zoölogist, 1911-16, U.S. Bur. Animal Industry; asst. zoölogist, U.S. Insecticide and Fungicide Bd., 1915-16; prof. zoölogy and parasitology, Coll. of Vet. Medicine, George Washington U., 1914-16; spl.

lecturer in parasitology, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1917-18; parasitologist, research lab. of Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, 1916-18; 2d lt. and 1st lt. Vet. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; sr. zoölogist U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Entomol. Soc. Washington, Helminthol. Soc., Washington (sec. 1910-16, 1919-22, pres. 1922-3), Wash. Acad. Sci., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; foreign mem. Royal Acad. Agr., Turin, Italy; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Reviewer, Jour. of Am. Vet. Med. Assn.; editor dept. of parasitology, Vet. Medicine. Contbr. papers dealing with parasites from zoöl., med. and economic standpoints; proposed the carbon tetrachlorid treatment for hookworm disease. *Home:* 6006 33d St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

HALL, Newton Marshall, clergyman; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Jan. 10, 1865; *s.* Marshall Parker and Susan (James) H.; A.B., A.M., Dartmouth, 1888; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1908); *m.* Louise Buffum Varney, of N. Berwick, Me., Aug. 20, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; prof. English lang. and lit., Ia. Coll., 1891-3; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Oneonta, N.Y., 1894-9, North Congregational Church, Springfield, Mass., 1899-1920, pastor emeritus, 1922—. College preacher Dartmouth, Amherst, Mt. Holyoke, and Wheaton (Mass.) Agrl. Coll. Dir. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., 1916-19; pres. Nat. Congl. Summer Conf. Assn., 1916-19; v. moderator Mass. Congl. Conf., 1919. Mem.-at-large Springfield Bd. of Edn., 1912-21. Mem. S.A.R., (v.p. Mass. Soc., 1913-15), Theta Delta Chi, Conn. Valley Congl. Club, Phi Beta Kappa; v.-p. Andover Sem. Alumni Assn., 1919—. *Author:* The Critical Study of the Bible, 1901; The Golden Book, 1915; Civic Righteousness and Civic Pride, 1915; Stories of the Commonwealth of Israel, 2 vols., 1921. *Co-Author:* The Bible Story (5 vols.), 1906; The Early Days of Israel, 1906; Adult Classes and How to Conduct Them, 1906; Biblical Dramas, 1906; The Days of the Kings of Israel, 1907; The Book of Life, 8 vols., 1923. Commr. Chs. of Christ in America to Chs. of Europe, 1920-21. *Home:* 164 Washington Boul., Springfield, Mass.

HALL, Orson Loftin, dramatic critic; *b.* Putnam Co., Ind., July 4, 1877; *s.* Jonathan T. and Julia (Loftin) H.; student Greer Coll., Hoopeston, Ill., 1895-6, Northwestern U. 1899-1902; *m.* at Baton Rouge, La., Frieda Pauline Cohan, of Chicago, Feb. 1, 1904. Teacher in Douglas Co., Ill., 1896-7; asst. cashier Hughes Bank, Hume, Ill., 1897-9; reporter and asst. Sunday editor, 1900-3, Sunday editor, 1903-5, Chicago Inter Ocean; dramatic critic, Chicago Journal, since 1905. Author numerous mag. articles. *Home:* Drexel Arms Hotel. *Office:* 15 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

HALL, Percival, college pres.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* late Asaph and Chloe Angeline (Stickney) Hall; brother of Asaph H., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.A., Gallaudet College, 1893; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; (Litt.D., George Washington Univ., 1914); *m.* Ethel Zoe Taylor, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 20, 1900. Instr., School for the Deaf, Washington Heights, New York, 1893-5; instr. and prof. mathematics 1895-1910, pres., 1910—, Gallaudet Coll. Pres. bd. of dirs. Columbia Inst. for the Deaf. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Philip Louis, banker; Feb. 25, 1850—Mar. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALL, Prescott Farnsworth, author; Sept. 27, 1868—May 28, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALL, Reynold Thomas, naval officer; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1858; *s.* Edward Smyth and Katherine Piercy (Romney) H.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1875; tech. course, Franklin Inst., Phila.; *m.* Anne Martin, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 15, 1887. Apptd. asst. engr. U.S. Navy, Apr. 22, 1880; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 12, 1914. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Richard Cartwright, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* Henry Augustus and Susan Beddoes (Cartwright) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Grace Ellis, of Framingham, Mass., June 10, 1891. Began with Boston Belting Co., 1875; traveling salesman, Eastern Rubber Co., Boston, 1877-83; mgr. same, N.Y. City, 1883-5; mem. Elson, Hall & Co., Chicago, 1885-7; mem. Duck Brand Co., wholesale rubber and oil clothing, since 1887; western selling agt. U.S. Rubber Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, Chicago. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (pres. 1908). Trustee Boys' Homes, Lawrence Hall Homes. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Skokie Country, Commercial, Evanston. *Home:* 1138 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 317 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HALL, Robert William, biologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Ephraim Gaylord and Alice Cogswell (Crossette) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Alice Bowers, of Saco, Me., Aug. 4, 1908. Prof. biology, Lehigh U., since 1902; bacteriologist Bethlehem Steel Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Pa. Forestry Assn. (life), Sigma Xi (Yale Chapter). *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

HALL, Rufus Bartlett, gynecologist; *b.* at Washington Co., O., May 15, 1849; *s.* Joseph B. and Irene (Bartlett) H.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll. (now Ohio-Miami Med. Coll.), Cincinnati, 1872; *m.* Margaret Chancellor, of Lower Salem, O., Mar. 14, 1872. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1888; gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., 1894-04; prof. gynecology, and clin. gynecology, Ohio-Miami Med. Coll. since 1898; gynecologist, Cincinnati Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists (pres. 1900), A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1900), Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati (pres. 1909). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Business Men's. *Home:* 723 Ridgeway Av. *Office:* 628 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

HALL, Ruth, author; *b.* Schoharie, N.Y., April 10. 1858; *d.* Joseph B. and Margaret M. (Donaldson) H.; sister of Violette H.; graduated Catskill Acad., 1875; unmarried. First work in print was in newspaper edited by her father; afterward contributed to many monthlies, weeklies and dailies; originated and edited, 1893-5, the "Between Us Women" column in New York Mail and Express. *Author:* In the Brave Days of Old, 1898; The Boys of Scrooby, 1899; The Black Gown, 1900; The Golden Arrow, 1901; The Downrenter's Son, 1902; The Pine Grove House, 1903. *Address:* Catskill, New York.

HALL, Sharlot Mabridth, author; *b.* Prosser Creek, Lincoln, Co., Kan., Oct. 27, 1870; *d.* James Knox Polk and Adeline Susannah (Boblett) H.; high sch., Prescott, Ariz., Comnock Sch. of Expression, Los Angeles, Calif.; hon. B.A., U. of Ariz., 1921. Has traveled extensively over unsettled regions of desert and mountains in Southwest, studying Indians in their home environment; practical experience in mining, stock-raising, farming, etc.; student of Southwestern history and collector relics for hist. and archæol. purposes. Contbr. verse, stories, etc., to periodicals; asso. editor Out West (magazine), 1906-7. Arizona historian (appointive office created by act of legislature), 1909-12. *Author:* Cactus and Pine (verse), 1910. *Home:* Orchard Ranch, nr. Prescott, Ariz.

HALL, Thomas Cuming, theologian; *b.* Armagh, Ireland, Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. John and Emily (Bolton) H.; brother of Bolton H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1882; studied universities of Berlin and Göttingen, 1882-3; (D.D., Hamilton, 1894, University of Marburg, 1921); *m.* London, Jenny L. E. Bartling, of Göttingen, July 29, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Omaha, 1883-6, 41st St. Ch. (now First Ch. of Chicago), 1886-93, Fourth Ch., 1893-7, Chicago; prof. Christian ethics, Union Theol. Sem., 1898-17; prof. philos. faculty, U. of Göttingen, 1921-3. *Author:* The Power of an Endless Life, 1893; The Social Significance of the Evangelical Revival in England, 1899; The Synoptic Gospels, 1900; John Hall, Pastor and Preacher—A Biography by His Son, 1901; Social Solutions in the Light of Christian Ethics, 1910; The History of Ethics within Organized Christianity, 1911; Historical Setting of the Early Gospel, 1912; Religion and Life, 1913. Decorated Order of the Crown, 3d class, by Emperor of Germany. Contbr. to religious press. Work in aid of prisoners of war, traveling in Austria, Germany, Bulgaria, Servia, Turkey, neutral countries, 1915-19. *Address:* Care of Fifth Av. Bank, 44th St. and 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Tomas Proctor, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, Walter Henry, choral conductor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* James and Mary (Neale) H.; studied 4 yrs. Royal Acad. Music, London; *m.* Celestia M. Youngman, of Oneonta, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1885. Came to America, 1883; organist and choirmaster, St. James' Ch., New York, 1896-1913; conductor, Brooklyn Oratorio Soc., 1893—; conductor, Musurgia, New York, 1901-7; lecturer on music, 1909—, dir. choral music, 1909-13, prof. ch. and choral music, 1913—, Columbia U. *Author:* Essentials of Choir Training, 1907. Composer of mus. services, anthems, etc. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Walter Perley, judge; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Perley and Catherine (Willey) H.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1885; Brown U., 1885-8 (hon. A.M., 1910); Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-90; *m.* Anna Bigelow Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1893. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; town solicitor, Clinton; city solicitor, Fitchburg; asst. dist. atty., Middle Dist., Mass., 1905; 1st asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1906-7; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1907-11; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., Aug 9, 1911-22, chief justice, 1922—. Formerly capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; mem. Rep. State Com., 1898; presdl. elector, 1904. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Fitchburg, Mass.

HALL, William Bonnell, physician, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, William Edwin, lawyer; *b.* St. Marys, Pa., Mar. 25, 1878; *s.* James Knox Polk and Kate M. (Hyde) H.; grad. Haverford (Pa.) Sch., 1896, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1897; Ph. B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Marguerite Wood, of Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 5, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and began practice in N.Y. City; now mem. Moore, Hall, Swan & Cunningham; pres. Trojan Powder Co., Independent Powder Co.; chmn. bd. Stackpole Carbon Co.; v.p. Duriron Co., Inc., Kaul & Hall Oil & Gas Co., Kaul & Hyde Co., St. Mary's Nat. Bank, St. Mary's Trust Co., St. Mary's Gas Co., etc. Apptd. by Secretary of Agr. Wilson nat. dir. U.S. Pub. Service Reserve, Apr. 1917, operating during war period under Dept. of Labor, for recruiting labor for war plants and moving labor to essential centers; also nat. dir. U.S. Boys' Working Reserve and acting asst. dir. gen. U.S. Employment Service; counsel, sec., and mem. exec. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1914-15; now pres. Boys' Club Federation (internat.). Mem. Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Berzelius (New York); Greenwich Country, Greenwich Field, Indian Harbor Yacht, Round Hill Country. *Home:* Old Church Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, William O., educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, William Phillips, business man, philanthropist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Thomas Shepard and Sarah Catherine (Phillips) H.; acad. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Sophia Hollister, of Bristol, Conn., Oct. 4, 1887. V.p. Hall Switch & Signal Co. Republican. Pres. Am. Tract Soc.; originated, 1900, the Twentieth Century Gospel Campaign. Hon. pres. S. Africa Gen. Mission, v.p. Am. Bible Soc.; trustee Adirondack League, Bibl. Sem., in N.Y. City. Wrote: Thy Kingdom Come; My Witnesses, etc. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HALL, William Preble, brigadier-general U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, William Shafer, mathematician; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 27, 1861; *s.* Stephen Cloud and Mercie Emma (Baker) H.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.E., 1885, M.S., 1887; Sc.D. from same university, 1922 (Tau Beta Pi); *m.* Rachel Estelle Kline, of Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 11, 1891. Tutor in Eng. and graphics, 1884-88, adj. prof. mining engring. and graphics, 1890-8, prof., 1898-12, prof. tech. mathematics, 1912-14, prof. mathematics and head dept. since 1914, Lafayette Coll., also sec. of faculty. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Math. Assn. of America; member American Association Univ. Profs., Mathematical Assn. Middle States and Maryland. Republican. Presbyn. Elder. Mason (Past Eminent Comdr. K.T.). *Author:* Mensuration, 1893; Descriptive Geometry, 1904; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1897; Mine Surveying, 1911. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

HALL, William Thomas, chemist; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874; *s.* Anthony D. and Mary E. (Soule) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-7; *m.* Agnes D. Allen, of New Bedford, Apr. 17, 1901. Asst. in chemistry, 1898-1900, instr., 1900-11, asst. prof., 1911-18, and associate professor since 1918, Mass. Inst. of Technology. Asst. editor of Chemical Abstracts. Mem. Am. Chemical Society, A.A.A.S., S.A.E. Conglist. Republican. Translator from German: (of F. P. Treadwell) Analytical Chemistry (2 volumes), 1903; (of H. Claassen) Beet-sugar Manufacture (with G. W. Rolfe), 1906; (of E. Abderhalden) Text-book of Physiological Chemistry (with George Defren), 1908; (of H. and W. Biltz) Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry (with A. A. Blanchard), 1909; (of H. Biltz) Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry (with J. W. Phelan), 1909; (of Wilhelm Ostwald) Introduction to Chemistry (with R. S. Williams), 1910; (of W. Borchers) Metallurgy (with C. R. Hayward), 1910; (of A. Classen) Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis, 1913; (of Bauer-Deiss) Sampling and Chemical Analysis of Iron and Steel (with R. S. Williams), 1915. *Author:* The Chemical and Metallographic Examination of Iron, Steel and Brass (with R. S. Williams), 1921. Contbr. to chemical jours. *Address:* 5 Agassiz Park, Boston, Mass.

HALL, Winfield Scott, physician, author, lecturer; *b.* Batavia, Ill., January 5, 1861; *s.* Albert Nelson and Adelia (Foote) H.; B.S., from Northwestern University, 1887, M.D., 1888, M.S., 1889; M.D., University of Leipzig, Germany, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Jeannette Winter, of Juniata, Neb., Oct. 11, 1888. Interne Mercy Hospital, Chicago, 1888-9; professor biology, Haverford College, Pa., 1889-93; professor physiology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1895-1919, prof. emeritus since 1919, and jr. dean med. faculty, 1901-13; lecturer on dietetics, Mercy Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, 1896-1918; lecturer on physiology, Y.M.C.A. College, Chicago, Illinois, 1898-1917; lecturer on dietetics, Wesley Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, 1903-18; med. dir. Dept. Moral Welfare and head div. Social Hygiene in General Education Board Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since May 1919; exchange prof. Universite Internationale, Brussels, Belgium, since July 1921. Member Phi Beta Kappa (Northwestern, 1892), Sigma Xi; fellow American Academy Medicine (pres., 1904-5), Chicago Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. pathology and physiology, 1905); pres. Am. Med. Soc. for Study of Alcohol and Other Narcotics, 1903-10; pres. of Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. med. soc., internat.), 1904-13; mem. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis; mem. Research Council of Nat. Health League; mem. hygiene reference board, Life Extension League of America, since 1920; dir. Life Conservation League of America, 1922; mem. Authors' League. Counsel for Northwestern U., Internat. Academic Commn.; pres. Health League, Chicago, 1913; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, Chicago Council Boy Scouts of America; pres. Child Conservation League America; mem. med. service Nat. War Work Council Internat. Y.M.C.A.; U.S. Vol. Med. Serv., 1918-19; P.H.S., 1919—. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Physiology, 1897; Anatomy of the Central Nervous System in Man and in Vertebrates, 1899; Text-Book of Physiology, 1899; Elementary Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1900; Intermediate Physiology and Hygiene, 1901; Manual of Experimental Physiology, 1904; Text-Book of Normal and Pathologic Physiology, 1905; The Biology, Physiology and Sociology of Reproduction; also Sexual Hygiene, 1906; Essentials of Physiology and Hygiene, 1908; From Youth into Manhood, 1909; Nutrition and Dietetics, 1909; The Strength of Ten, 1909; Instead of Wild Oats, 1911; Sexual Knowledge, 1913; Manual of Instruction in Sex Hygiene, 1913; Life Problems, 1913; The Doctor's Daughter, 1913; John's Vacation, 1913; Chums, 1913; Constructive Eugenics, 1915; A Physician's Counsel to Parents, 1916. Extensive contbr. to med. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Berwyn, Ill.

HALLAM, Julia (Kirkland) Clark, author; *b.* Portage, Wis., Jan. 7, 1860; *d.* John T. and Louise (Holley) Clark; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., University of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Joseph W. Hallam, of Sioux City, Ia., 1883. Taught in high schs., Madison and LaCrosse, Wis., 2 yrs. Recording sec. Ia. Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1901-3; pres. Iowa Equal Suffrage Society, 1909-10; class speaker at U. of Wis. Alumni dinner, commencement, 1911; "mother's day" speaker at Hawarden, Ia., May, 1912, and May, 1913; state del. to Nat. Child Labor Conf., Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 13-16, 1913; moved to Chicago, Sept., 1913; traveled in Japan and P.I., 1914-15; taught in provincial high sch., San Jose del Buena Vista, Antique, P.I., 1915. *Author:* The Relation of the Sexes from a Scientific Standpoint; The Story of a European Tour, 1900; Studies in Child Development, 1913. Contbr. to papers. In charge Philosophy Library, U. of Chicago, 1919-21. *Home:* 6114 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

HALLAM, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Town of Linden, Wis., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Wood) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Edith L. Lott, of St. Paul, July 27, 1892. Began practice at St. Paul, 1889; dist. judge, 2d Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1905-13; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Minn., Jan., 1913-23; candidate at primary election for U.S. Senate, 1923; now mem. firm Hallam, Todd, Fosnes & Sterling. Dean St. Paul Coll. of Law. Conglist. Mem. Am., Minn. State, and Ramsey Co. bar assns. *Home:* 855 St. Clair St. *Office:* 1115 Merchants Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HALLECK, Reuben Post, author, lecturer; *b.* Rocky Point, L.I., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Rev. Luther Calvin and Fannie (Tuthill) H.; A.B., Yale, 1881, A.M., 1896; (LL.D., Ky. State U., 1912); *m.* Annie Ainslie, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1896. Prin. Cherry Valley (N.Y.) Acad., 1881-3; instr., 1883-96, prin. Male High School, Louisville, 1896-12. Dir. Louisville Bridge & Iron Works. Advisory editor School Review. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. secondary edn., 1904, was chmn. com. 17), Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn. (exec. com., 1904—, pres. 1906-7), Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (dir. 1904—), A.A.A.S., American Historical Association. *Author:* Psychology and Psychic Culture, 1895; The Education of the Central Nervous System, 1896; History of English Literature, 1900; History of American Literature, 1911; New English Literature, 1913; Readings from Literature (with Miss Elizabeth G. Barbour), 1915; History of Our Country, 1923. Trustee Am. Printing House for the Blind, 1918—. *Address:* 1154 S. 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALLENBECK, Edwin Forrest, theologian; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* James Edwin and Margaret E. (Thomas) H.; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D. Harriman U., Tenn., 1901; *m.* Edith S. Moody, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor N. Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, 1890-3, 1st Ch. Rensselaer, N.Y., 1893-6, 3d Ch., Albany, 1896-1901, West Presbyn. Ch., Binghamton, 1901-7; asso. pastor, 5th Av. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1907-9; pastor 1st Ch., San Diego, Calif., 1909-20; Ladd prof. practical theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem. since 1920. Chaplain N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; moderator Synod of Calif. and Nev. 1916-17. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (San Francisco); Marin Co. Country. *Author:* The Passion for Men, 1904. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

HALLER, Frank Louis; Nov. 20, 1861–Sept. 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALLET, Richard Matthews, author; *b.* at Bath, Me., July 21, 1887; *s.* Andrews and Alice Harriet (Jackson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Mary Louise Holton, of Boothbay Harbor, Me., Nov. 15, 1916. *Author:* The Lady Aft, 1915; Trial by Fire, 1916; (serials) The House of Craigenside, Ticklish Waters, The Canyon of the Fools, 1921. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* Boothbay Harbor, Me.

HALLETT, George Hervey, mathematician; *b.* Manchester, Me., Dec. 30, 1870; *s.* James Hervey and Sarah Louise (Hawkes) H.; student Lehigh (Pa.) U., 1889-90; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890-3, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Gertrude Amy Hawkes, of Windham, Me., Feb. 21, 1894. Instr. mathematics, 1894-1904, asst. prof., 1904-9, prof. since 1909, U. of Pa. Mem. Assn. Teachers of

Mathematics of Middle States and Md., Pa. State Ednl. Assn. (ednl. council 1910-16), London Math. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Robert F. Anderson) Elementary Algebra, 1917. *Home:* Arden, Del.

HALLEY, James, banker; Jan. 7, 1854–Feb. 27, 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALLIGAN, Howard Ansel; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., June 13, 1874; *s.* James and Flora Augusta (Strong) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1896; *m.* Mary Griswold Ballard, of Griswoldville, Mass., Nov. 22, 1898. With Western Electric Co. since 1896; apptd. European accountant, 1898; trans. to Chicago, Ill., as chief clk., 1902; asst. mgr., 1905-7; sec. and supervisor of br. houses, 1907-8; dir. and v.p. since 1908, same co.; also dir., v.p., Internat. Western Electric Co.; dir. Northern Electric Co., Ltd., Mfrs.' Junction Ry., Griswoldville Mfg. Co. Trustee Montclair (N.J.) Art Mus. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Alumni Council Amherst Coll., New York Chamber Commerce. Conglist. *Clubs:* Railroad, University, Montclair Golf. *Home:* 52 Lloyd Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HALLIGAN, James Edward, chemist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HALLIWELL, Ashleigh C., editor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALLMARK, Harry-dele, editor, see Rittenhouse, Anne.

HALLOCK, Frank Kirkwood, physician; *b.* Oyster Bay, L.I., Aug. 18, 1860; *s.* Winthrop Bailey (M.D.) and Mary Kirkwood (Kent) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; interne New York Hosp., 1885-7; student in Germany, 1887-9; *m.* Kate Camp Avery, of Boston, May 7, 1890. Specialist in neurology since 1890; med. dir. Cromwell Hall Health Sch., Cromwell, Conn., since 1898; one of first in America to establish on scientific basis the treatment of nervous invalidism by educational methods, physical and psychological, combined with medical, and a system of outdoor living. Ex-pres., now dir. Savings Bank (Cromwell); dir. of Rand Avery Supply Co. (Boston). Trustee Wesleyan U.; dir. Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown). Contbr. to med. jours. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1923), Conn. Med. Soc. (pres. 1911), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Mason (32°, K. T.). *Address:* Cromwell, Conn.

HALLOCK, Gerard, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, July 1, 1867; *s.* William Homes and Julia (Mack) H.; A.B., Rutgers, 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Mary Adele Page, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1903. Teacher St. Luke''s Sch. (now), Wayne, Pa., 1890-2; instr. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1892-1906; headmaster The Sedgwick Sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1906-8; established, 1908, and since prin. the Hallock School (a boys' sch.), Great Barrington, Mass. Mem. Zeta Psi Frat., Nat. Geog. Soc., Southern Berkshire University Club, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* Great Barrington, Mass.

HALLOCK, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, clergyman; *b.* Holiday's Cove, Hancock Co., W. Va., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* Homan Benjamin and Adelia (Farnsworth) H.; bro. of Henry G.C.H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton University, 1882; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; post-grad. work under Pres. McCosh, Princeton (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1901; D.D., Richmond Coll., Ohio, 1896); *m.* Anna Catherine Cobb, of New York, May 8, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Wheatland Ch., Scottsville, N.Y., 1885-9; one of pastors of the Brick Ch., Rochester, Jan., 1890— (one of largest in denomination in U.S.). Stated clerk, Presbytery of Rochester, N.Y.; editor The Expositor. Extensive tour in Europe, Egypt and Holy Land, 1902. Mem. Sons of Veterans. *Author:* Upward Steps, 1899; The Model Prayer, 1900; Sermon Seeds, 1900; God's Whispered Secrets, 1901; Beauty in God's Word, 1902; The Homiletic Year, 1903; Journeying in the Land Where Jesus Lived, 1903; Growing Toward God, 1904; Wedding Manual, 1904; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Christian Life, 1906; Christ in the Home, 1911. Also numerous booklets, tracts, etc., and many articles in religious and secular mags. and jours.; compiler and editor of One Hundred Best Sermons for Special Occasions, 1921; A Modern Cyclopedia of Illustrations for All Occasions, 1922; The Evangelistic Cyclopedia, 1923. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1889, 1907, 20; life mem. Am. Bible Soc. Trustee Elmira Coll. Republican. *Address:* 10 Livingston Park, Rochester, N.Y.

HALLOCK, Henry Galloway Comingo, missionary; *b.* Holliday's Cove, Hancock Co., W.Va., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Homan Benjamin and Adelia (Farnsworth) H.; bro. of Gerard B. F. H.; A.B., Princeton, 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; (Ph.D., Richmond, O., Coll., 1896); unmarried. Ordained by Presbytery of Steubenville, O., Apr. 21, 1896, and apptd. missionary to China; became a self-supporting missionary, 1905. Asstd. Chinese Tract Soc., Shanghai, with half time, 1906; actg. Nat. Christian Endeavor gen. sec. for China, 1907-8; hon. sec. Internat. Bible Reading Assn. for Empire of China, 1906-14; founder, now sec., treas., Nat. Tract Soc. for China; founder and sec. Anti-Cigarette Soc. of China; sec. Met. Mission. Engaged in S.S. work for Chinese in Shanghai. *Author:* The Chinese Almanac (22d yr., 1924); The Concordance of the Whole Bible (Chinese); also many tracts, articles in religious and secular jours., and several hymns in Chinese. *Address:* 106 N. Szechwan Rd., Shanghai, China.

HALLOCK, Mary Elizabeth, pianist, see Greenewalt, Mary Hallock.

HALLOWELL, Charlotte Rudyard (Mrs. Robert), editor, writer; see Rudyard, Charlotte.

HALLOWELL, John White; *b.* at West Medford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1878; *s.* of late Col. Norwood Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marian H. Ladd, of Milton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1905. Mem. Stone & Webster, 1901-17, partner, 1912-17. Asst. to Herbert Hoover, Federal Food Administrator, May 1917-Mar. 1919; asst. to the Sec. of the Interior (Lane), Mar. 1919-20; mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Ednl. Foundation, Inc. Treas. Estabrook Properties, Inc., Feb. 1921—; treas. and dir. subsidiary cos. of Estabrook Properties, Inc. Overseer Harvard, 1914-20; trustee, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass.; dir. Richards & Co., Inc., Boston; mem. exec. com. Boston Council of Social Agencies. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (Boston); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Harvard (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Recess (New York). *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

HALLOWELL, Madeleine A., physician; *b.* at Conshohocken, Pa., March 21, 1885; *d.* of Horace Gates Jones and Annie M. (O'Brien) H.; M.D., Woman's Medical Coll. of Pa., 1906; special work in orthopedic surgery and neurology, same, 1905-8; unmarried. Resident phys. Phila. Maternity Hospital, 1907; asst. phys. N.J. State Village for Epileptics, at Skillman, N.J., 16 mos., 1908-9; med. dir. and supt. N.J. State Institution for Feeble Minded Women, May, 1909-—. Mem. com. of five apptd. by gov. to study and plan for care and provision of the feeble minded and epileptics of N.J.; mem. Nat. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, N.J. State Assn. Charities and Corrections N.J. State Charities Aid and Prison Reform Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. and Phila. neurol. and psychiatric socs. *Home:* Margate Park, Atlantic City, N.J.

HALLOWELL, N(orwood) Penrose, banker; *b.* Medford, Mass., July 3, 1875; *s.* Norwood Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) H.; A. B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Margaret I. Bowditch, of Boston, Oct. 1901. Partner firm of Lee, Higginson & Co., 1905—; director Galveston Electric Company, Galveston Houston Electric Company, Houston Electric Company, Mont. Power Company; trustee Bankers Electric Protective Association, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Overseer Harvard; president Milton Acad.; trustee Calhoun Colored School; treas. The Farm and Trades Sch. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

HALLOWELL, Robert, publisher and artist; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 12, 1886; *s.* Charles and Frances (Ferris) H.; prep. education, Friends' School, Wilmington, Del., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1910. With Century Mag., 1910-13, American Mag., 1913-14. Mem. staff The New Republic, and treas. Republic Pub. Co., since was founded, 1914. Contbr. book and mag. illustration and decorative design, also articles on politics and current affairs. With Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1917-18. Dir. Nat. Consumers' League. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HALL-QUEST, Alfred Lawrence, prof. secondary education; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Charles Alfred and Louise Marie (Lantz) Hallquest; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1900; A.M., Princeton, 1902; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903; grad. work, U. of Kan., 2 yrs., U. of Ill., 1 yr.; *m.* Shirley Iva Knox, of Redwood Falls, Minn., Aug. 26, 1908. Prof. philosophy and edn., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1911-13; asst. in edn., U. of Ill., 1913-15; asso. prof. edn., 1914-16, prof., 1916, U. of Va.; prof. secondary edn. and dir. of sch. affiliation, U. of Cincinnati, 1917-23; asso. in Edn., Columbia, 1923. Instr. Summer Sch., U. of Ill., 1914, U. of Va., 1915, 16, 17, U. of Tex., 1918, U. of Omaha, 1919, State Teachers' Coll., Colo., 1920-4, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Phi, Authors' League of America. Editor K.D. Phi Record. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Auto, Rotary. *Author:* Chapter X, in the Modern High School, 1915; Supervised Study, 1916; The Textbook, How to Use and Judge It, 1917; Supervised Study in the Grades, 1924. *Editor:* Series on Supervised Study, 1917. Contbr. on ednl. topics. Pub. lecturer; organist. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

HALNON, William, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALPER, Benzion, editor, author; *b.* Lithuania, April 15, 1884; *s.* Abel Solomon and Miriam (Rosenbloom) H.; B.A., 1st class honors, U. of London, Eng., 1907, M.A., with mark of distinction, 1909; 1st holder of Gilchrist scholarship in Arabic; in Egypt, under auspices U. of London, 1910-11; Ph.D., Dropsie Coll., Phila., 1914; *m.* Lina Sacks, of London, Eng., June 2, 1908. Came to U.S., 1911, naturalized citizen, 1918. Custodian of manuscripts, Dropsie Coll., and asso. prof. Cognate Semitic langs.; editor Jewish Publn. Soc. America, since 1916. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Acad. Jewish Research. *Author:* The Participial Formations of the Geminate Verbs, 1910 (Giessen, Germany); Scansion of Medieval Hebrew Poetry, 1913; A Vol. of Hefes b. Yasliah's Book of Precepts, 1915; Post-Biblical Hebrew Literature (2 vols.), 1921; Pirke Abot, 1921; Descriptive Catalogue of Genizah Fragments, 1922; Moses ibn Ezra's Arabic Book on Hebrew Prosody (Warsaw, Poland), 1923. Contbr. to lit. and scientific jours. *Home:* 1723 N. 33d St. *Office:* 1201 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HALSEY, (William) Forrest, motion picture writer; *b.* Roseville, N.J., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* Augustus Ogden and Maria Lucas (Whittemore) H.; ed. Newark (N.J.) Acad., Art Students' League, and Artist Artisan's Inst., New York; unmarried. Art dir. Hampton Adv. Agency, 1912, Hampton's Mag., 1913; free lance writer since 1913; now with Famous Players Lasky Corpn. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League of America, Screen Writers' Guild of America (executive committee). *Author:* The Stain, 1910; The Question, 1911; The Bawlerout, 1911. Co-author: The Wonderful Thing, and His Chinese Wife (plays, prod. New York, 1920). Has written more than 20 motion picture plays; adapted Parker's "Disraeli" and "The Green Goddess" for George Arliss. *Home:* Fredericksburg, Va. *Address:* 8 Eighth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALSEY, Frederick Arthur, author; *b.* at Unadilla, N.Y., July 12, 1856; *s.* Gaius Leonard (M.D.) and Juliet E. (Carrington H.; brother of Francis Whiting H. (*q.v.*); B.M.E., Cornell, 1878; *m.* Stella D. Spencer, of Unadilla, May 12, 1885. Engr. Rand Drill Co., 1880-90; engr. and gen. mgr. Canadian Rand Drill Company, 1890-4; associate editor, 1894-1907, editor, Feb. 1, 1907-May 1, 1911, since editor emeritus, the American Machinist. Inventor of the "premium plan" of paying for labor, now recognized factor in factory management, having been adopted by many leading mfrs. in Europe and America (gold medal Am. Soc. M.E. for this plan, 1923); active in opposition to the bill for the adoption of the metric system which was before the Ho. of Rep., 1902-6; presented with a testimonial by manufacturers in recognition of these efforts, and since made commr. of Am. Inst. of Weights and Measures, organized by leading engrs. and mfrs. to oppose the metric system. Mem. Met. Museum of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., English-Speaking Union, Sulgrave Instn., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Engineers. *Author:* Slide Valve Gears, 1890; Locomotive Link Motion, 1899; Slide Rule, 1899; Worm and Spiral Gearing, 1902; Metric Fallacy, 1904, rewritten edit., 1919; (with C. F. Smith) Design and Construction of Cams, 1906; Halsey's Handbook for Machine Designers and Draftsmen, 1913; Methods of Machine Shop Work, 1914; Metric System in Export Trade, 1917; Weights and Measures of Latin America, 1918. *Home:* 356 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

HALSEY, John Taylor, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALSEY, Rena Isabelle, writer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Harlan Page and Henrietta Augusta H.; descendant of Rev. Francis Higginson, 1st Puritan clergyman at Salem, Mass.; ed. Nassau Inst., spl. courses Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and New York U. Charter mem. Colonial Daughters of 17th Century (sec. 8 yrs.). Conglist. *Author:* Blue Robin, the Girl Pioneer, 1917;

America's Daughter, 1918; The Liberty Girl, 1919 (last two books placed in Nat. War Museum, Paris, by request French Govt.) Also of words One Hundred New Songs for the Kindergarten and Primary, 1905. Contbr. numerous stories and articles for boys and girls. *Home:* 245 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALSTEAD, see also Hallstead, also Halsted.

HALSTEAD, Albert, consul gen.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1867; *s.* Murat and Mary (Banks) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1889; *m.* Aline Wilcox, of Washington, Dec. 8, 1896. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of William McKinley, gov. Ohio, 4 yrs. Washington corr. Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, 1891-6; editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1896-9; Washington corr. Brooklyn Standard Union, Phila. Evening Telegraph, etc., 1900-6. Consul at Birmingham, Eng., 1906-Feb., 1915; consul gen. at Vienna, 1915-17; consul gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 1918-May 1919; commercial adviser Am. Legation, Stockholm, June 1918-May 1919; consul gen. class 2, July 1918; U.S. commr. at Vienna, May 21, 1919-Oct. 10, 1920; consul gen., Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 27, 1920—. *Address:* American Consulate Gen., Montreal, Can.

HALSTEAD, Albert Edward, surgeon; *b.* at Ottawa, Ont., Apr. 21, 1868; *s.* William S. and Sara (Gibbons) H.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Mary S. Cochems, of Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Feb. 1, 1893. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1890-1, since engaged in practice in Chicago; attending surgeon Cook Co. Hosp. for 20 yrs.; formerly prof. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. surgery, Med. Dept. of Ill. State U.; attend. surg. Cook Co., St. Luke's hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc.; life mem. Chicago Med. Soc. Lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917. *Home:* 5528 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HALSTEAD, Alexander Seaman, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1861; *s.* David and Janet (Gunn) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 1, 1919; retired Nov. 12, 1923. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HALSTEAD, William Riley, author; *b.* Vigo Co., Ind., Mar. 19, 1848; *s.* Reuben and Louisa (Brown) Halstead; B.S., Asbury (now DePauw) University, 1871, M.A., 1874 (D.D., 1886); *m.* Candace Kennedy, of Center Point, Ind., 1873 (died 1873); 2d, Martha Taylor, of Worthington, Ind., 1875 (died 1902); 3d, Ella Briggs Pegg, of Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 8, 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor Worthington, Ind., 1873, Spencer, 1875, Mitchell, 1876-80; pres. DePauw Coll., New Albany, Ind., 1880-1; pastor Indianapolis, 1882-4, Greencastle, 1884-7; presiding elder Indianapolis dist., 1887-90; pastor Bloomington, Ind., 1890-4; presiding elder Evansville dist., 1895-8; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1898-9; Frankfort, Ind., 1899-1901; corr. sec. M.E. Deaconess Home and Hosp., 1901-3; retired, 1903, to country place. Mem. four gen. confs. M.E. Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Future Religious Policy of America, 1875; Civil and Religious Forces, 1880; Life on a Backwoods Farm, 1885; Christ in the Industries, 1899; A Cosmic View of Religion, 1913; The Tragedy of Labor, 1919; Some Social Aspects of Religion, 1919. *Home:* 1512 S. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

HALSTED, see also Hallstead, also Halstead.

HALSTED, Abel Stevens, lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Samuel Martin and Ida Russell (Stevens) H.; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* Eleanor Hall Halsted, of Pasadena, May 27, 1897. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1893; since practiced, Los Angeles; became connected with Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., 1901, and successively gen. atty. for Calif., asst. gen. counsel and gen. solicitor same. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic (Los Angeles), Valley Hunt (Pasadena), Midwick Country. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HALSTED, George Bruce, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Oliver Spencer and Adela (Meeker) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1875; later A.M.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; *m.* Maggie Swearingen. Instructor in post-grad. mathematics, Princeton, 1878-81; prof. mathematics, University of Tex., 1884-1903, St. John's Coll., Md., 1903, Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1903-6, Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1906-1912. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., London. *Author:* Mensuration (Metrical Geometry), 1881; Elements of Geometry, 1885; Elementary Synthetic Geometry, 1892; Synthetic Projective Geometry, 1906; Non-Euclidean Geometry for Teachers, 1900; Rational Geometry, 1904; On the Foundation and Technic of Arithmetic, 1911; Géométrie Rationnelle, Paris, 1911; The Foundations of Science, 1913; Euclid Freed of Every Fleck, 1919. Also of 90 books and memoirs characterized in "Bibliography of Non-Euclidean Geometry," by D. M. Y. Sommerville, London, 1911; and papers in higher mathematics. Translator various works from Latin, French, German, Italian, Russian.*

HALSTED, Thomas Henry, laryngologist; *b.* Listowel, Ont., Can., July 8, 1865; *s.* James Addison and Jane (Hacking) H.; Toronto U., 1883; M.D., Toronto Med. Sch., Toronto U., 1887; mem. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Ont., 1887; studied New York, Vienna, Heidelberg, Berlin, Budapest and London; *m.* Lola B. Bridgford, of New York, 1889 (died 1895); 2d, Charlotte C. Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897. Practiced, Syracuse, 1889—; laryngologist and otologist to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, Syracuse Memorial Hospital and St. Joseph's Hosp.; prof. laryngology and otology, Syracuse U., 1899—. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Laryngol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Onondaga Co. Med. Soc., Syracuse Acad. Medicine, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens', Sedgwick Farm, Onondaga Golf and Country, University. *Home:* 810 James St. *Office:* 405 Fayette Park, Syracuse, N.Y.

HALSTED, William Stewart, surgeon; Sept. 23, 1852–Sept. 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAM, Clifford Dudley; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1861; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary Barber, of Waterloo, Ia., June 28, 1892. Was sec. to gov. of Ia. and in newspaper work, Dubuque, Ia.; lt. col. 49th Ia. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9; editor Dubuque Herald until 1903; in customs service, Philippine Islands, 1903-11, collector of customs, Iloilo, and surveyor of port, Manila; collector gen. of customs, Republic of Nicaragua, by appmt. of Pres. of Nicaragua, and fiscal agt. for bonded foreign loans of Nicaragua, since Dec. 1911. Episcopalian. *Address:* Managua, Nicaragua, C.A.

HAM, Guy Andrews, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., July 8, 1878; *s.* Benjamin A. and Louise H. H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Anna E. Hellberg, of Anamosa, Ia., Mar. 16, 1908. Began practice at Boston, 1902; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Canton (Mass.) Trust Company, Stoughton Trust Company; director

Eastern Casualty Insurance Company, Jamaica Plain Trust Co., N.E. Guaranty Co.; treas. Cedar Grove Cemetery, Wollaston Land Co.; treas. and dir. New Eng. Equity Corpn.; clk. and trustee Grove Hall Savings Bank. Second asst. U.S. atty., 1904-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; mem. Governor's Council, 1913. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce, S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Republican. Mason (32°. K.T.). *Home:* Canton Av., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 179 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

HAM, Marion Franklin, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAM, Roscoe James, college prof.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875; *s.* James Nelson and Florence Angella (Billings) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard and U. of Berlin, 1897-9; A.M., Bowdoin, 1907; *m.* Mary Cowell, of Boston, Sept. 5, 1901. Instr., Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1899-1901; instr. modern langs., 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof., 1906-7, Bowdoin; prof. Romance langs., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1907-9; prof. German, Bowdoin, since July 1, 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Goethe Gesellschaft in Weimar. Conglist. *Author:* Brief German Grammar (with A. N. Leonard), 1909; Quiz Questions on German Grammar, 1911; Einleitung in die Deutsche Sprache, 1915. Spl. asst. to Am. ambassador at Petrograd, engaged on war relief work, June 1916-Jan. 1917. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

HAM, William Felton, public utilities; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Mar. 15, 1870; *s.* John Stockbridge Patten and Abigail Lincoln (Stetson) H.; student Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1891; *m.* Suzanne Mulford, of N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1899. Entered pub. utility business, 1895; pres. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. since 1918; pres. Potomac Electric Power Co.; dir. Federal-Am. Nat. Bank, Merchants Transfer & Storage Co. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country; Blue Ridge Rod and Gun (Va.); Laurentian (Can.). *Home:* 2621 Woodley Pl. *Office:* 14th and C Sts., Washington, D.C.

HAM, William Ross, physicist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 10, 1879; *s.* John Lowell and Emily (Ford) H.; B.A., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* J. Elizabeth Dunmore, of Haverhill, Mass., July 1908. Prof. physics, Pa. State Coll., since 1909, also head of dept. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 1917-June 1919. Mem. Am. Optical Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. (asso.), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Tau Omega. Demonstrated the polarization of Röntgen rays; measured depth of complete scattering of kathode rays in various metals; devised null method of measuring absorption in ultra violet rays; made measurements of relation between vapor tension and temperature; devised methods of milling optical glass; invented and designed new types of stereobinoculars. *Address:* State College, Pa.

HAMAKER, John Irvin, biologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Gish) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893; Harvard U., 1893-7, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Ray Parker, of Shanghai, China, Aug. 12, 1914. Professor biology, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1897-1904; prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1904—. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Author:* A Compend of the Principles of Biology, 1905; The Principles of Biology, 1913. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

HAMAN, B(enjamin) Howard, lawyer; *b.* in Kent Co., Md., June 26, 1857; *s.* James and Mary E. (Howard) H.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1875; LL.B., U. of Md., 1878; *m.* Louise Cowgill, of Dover, Del., Sept. 19, 1882. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1878; corpn. practice since 1898; now mem. Haman, Cook, Chesnut & Markell; dir. and counsel, Baltimore Trust Co. Active worker in reform movements, notably the "new judge" movement in Md.; advocate at successive meetings of legislature since 1888 of "Haman Bill"; promoter of plan for nat. park surrounding Dist. of Columbia, proposed by Hon. James J. Bryce. Interested in promoting scientific oyster culture in Md. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, City. *Home:* 1511 Park Av. *Office:* Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HAMANN, Carl August, surgeon; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Claus H. and Marie (Koenig) H.; grad. Davenport High Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Ella F. Ampt, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 31, 1900. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1893; prof. anatomy, 1893-12, prof. applied anatomy and clin. surgery since 1912, Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine, also dean; visiting surgeon St. Vincent's Charity and Cleveland City hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union, Country, Rowfaut. *Home:* 2036 E. 89th St. *Office:* Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HAMANN, Carl Ferdinand, goldsmith; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 14, 1857; *s.* John Adolf and Henriette (Engel) H.; certificate, Cooper Inst., New York; studied art in Berlin, Munich, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Else Jahr, of Guben, Germany, Sept. 18, 1892. Worked as a modeler in silverware, later as goldsmith and sculptor; teacher of goldsmithing and modeling, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1904. Represented by figure of Justice at Buffalo Expn., figure of Modern Art, St. Louis Museum; bronze tablet, Columbia Univ. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Lutheran. *Home:* 955 E. 37th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAMBIDGE, Jay, artist; Jan. 13, 1867–Jan. 20, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HAMBLIN, Charles Henry, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HAMBRECHT, George Philip, state dir. vocational edn.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1, 1871; *s.* William and Mary (Cleary) H.; student U. of Wis., 1892-5; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Mrs. Kate Magee (Barrows) Brace, of Tomah, Wis., Aug. 4, 1896. Supt. schs., Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 1899-1902; admitted to bar, 1903; city atty. Wisconsin Rapids, 1908-15; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1909-15; mem. Industrial Commn. of Wis., 1915-21 (chmn. 1917-21); state dir. vocational edn., Wis., since July 1, 1921; mem. law firm Hambrecht & Calkins, Wisconsin Rapids. Chmn. State War Labor Bd., 1917-18, also state dir. of labor, state dir. U.S. Pub. Service Reserve, and four minute man same period. Mem. Bd. of Visitors U. of Wis. since 1910 (pres. 1922—); pres. Assn. Govt. Labor Officials, 1919-20; dir. Nat. Safety Council, 1918-21; mem. Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (exec. com.), Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Safety Code Com. of Bur. of Standards, Am. and Wis. bar assns., Theta Delta Chi, Delta Chi, Book and Gavel (Yale), Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Wisconsin, Madison, Rotary (Madison); Milwaukee City, Calumet (Milwaukee). Contbr. to mags. on industrial and econ. problems. Collector of Lincolniana, and owner of over 2,000 vols. and pamphlets on Lincoln. Traveled and studied part-time schs. in Europe, 1922. *Legal Residence:* Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

HAMBY, William Henry, writer; *b.* Wright Co., Mo., Mar. 18, 1875; *s.* John Washington and Martha Josephine (Craig) H.; ed. Drury Coll. and U. of Mo. (non-grad.); *m.* Edna Lodge Cornue, of Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 6, 1898. Editor and owner of newspapers at Meadville, Mo., Boulder, Colo., and Marceline, Mo., 1895-1905; contbr. fiction and spl. articles to 30 or 40 leading mags., including Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, Everybody's, Century, etc. *Author:* Tom Henry of Wahoo County, 1911; Getting and Holding, 1910; The Sound of the Hammer, 1914; If a Man Fails Seven Times, 1917; The Way of Success, 1918; The Desert Fiddler, 1919; Crooked Water, 1921; Vagabond's End, 1921; Ranch of the Thorn, 1923; The House of Truth (four-act comedy), 1924. *Home.* San Diego, Calif.

HAMELE, Ottamar, lawyer; *b.* East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1878; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Schindler) H.; grad. Griffith Inst., Springville, N.Y., 1900; *m.* Mattie A. Zimmerman, of Springville, June 27, 1904. Harnessmaker, farmer, printer and pub. weekly paper, at East Otto, N.Y., until 1899; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and practiced at Springville; moved to Pawhuska, Okla., 1912; asst. pros. atty., Osage Co., Okla., 1913-14; with U.S. Reclamation Service since 1916, chief counsel, June 15, 1920—. Mem. Federal Bar Assn. Unitarian. Mason, Woodman, Forester. *Club:* Federal. *Author:* Federal Reclamation Laws Annotated. *Home:* 1760 Euclid St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAMER, Thomas Ray, congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HAMERSCHLAG, Arthur Arton, educator, engr.; *b.* Neb., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* William and Francesca H. (Brummel) H.; ed. pub. schs., Omaha and New York and pvt. tutors; (Sc.D., Lehigh U., 1907, Western U. of Pa., 1907; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1912, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1915); *m.* Elizabeth Ann Tollast, of New York, Dec. 23, 1901. In engring. field work U.S., Cuba, Mex., 1888-92; supt. St. George's Evening Trade Sch., New York, 1892-1904; pres. Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1903-1922. Consulting engineer New York Trade Sch., Boys' Prep. Trade Sch., New York, Highland Falls (N.Y.) Evening Trade Sch., etc., until 1904. During same period in independent practice as consulting elec. and mech. engr. for numerous corpns. and industries; mem. Smoke and Dust Abatement League of Pittsburgh (ex-pres.), Schenley Memorial Commn., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce; mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Dept. Edn., Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Federation of Arts (dir.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa. Dir. industrial research, Office of Maj. Gen. George W. Goethals; pres. Research Corpn. New York, 1923—. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic; City (New York). *Home:* 4040 Bigelow Boul. *Address:* 511 Wood St., Pittsburgh, and 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILL, Charles Humphrey, lawyer; *b.* at Chicago, Mar. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles D. and Susan Fannie (Walbridge) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890. Larned and Clark scholar, 1890-1; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Kathleen McDonald Mather-Smith, of Chicago, May 25, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. firm of Hubbard (J.D.) & Hamill, Dec. 1897-June 1898, Deneen (Charles Samuel) & Hamill, 1898-1905, Rosenthal (Lessing), Hamill & Wormser, May 1906—. Atty. for ins. dept. of Ill., 1905-9. Pres. Orchestral Assn.; v.p. Presbyn. Hosp.; dir. United Charities of Chicago; del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; pres. 2d Ward Rep. Club, 1906-10. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League. Author occasional addresses and mag. articles on legal and polit. topics. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Caxton, Mid-Day, Law (pres. 1919-20), City (Chicago); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Grolier (New York); Book Club of Calif. *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HAMILL, Ernest Alfred, banker; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., July 1, 1851; *s.* Dr. Robert C. and Eliza Jane (Davisson) H.; came to Chicago when 10 months old; ed. pub. and high sch., Chicago; *m.* Eliza Soulard Corwith, of Chicago, Dec. 29, 1880. Banker since July 16, 1889; pres. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Chicago; v.p. Elgin Nat. Watch Co.; chmn. bd. Ill. Merchants Trust Co.; treas. Chicago Bd. of Trade, Art Inst., Chicago; v.p. trustees Rush Med. Coll.; trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago Home for Incurables. *Clubs:* Commercial, Bankers', Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers, The Attic, Union League, Onwentsia (Chicago); Players (New York). *Home:* 3330 Sheridan Rd.; (country) "Ballyatwood," Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Corn Exchange National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

HAMILL, James A., ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMILL, Samuel McClintock, pediatrist; *b.* Oak Hall, Pa., Nov. 3, 1864; *s.* Robert and Margaret E. (Lyon) H.; student Princeton; M.D., U. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Lila Clarke Kennedy, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1895. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; demonstrator physical diagnosis, 1892-4, instr. medicine, 1894-1901, U. of Pa.; prof. diseases of children, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1901-19; prof. same, Post-Grad. Dept. of Medicine of U. of Pa., 1919-20; visiting pediatrist, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, Phila. Polyclinic and Presbyn. hosps. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd. and chmn. nat. child welfare com. of Council Nat. Defense; del. Cannes Med. Conf. of Red Cross Socs.; dir. child welfare for State of Pa.; pres. dirs. of Child Federation of Phila. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on diseases of children), Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality (pres. 1915-16), Med. Soc. State of Pa. (1st chmn. sect. on pediatrics), Phila. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1901-2), Phila. Pathol. and Neurol. socs., Coll. Physicians of Phila. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1822 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAMILTON, Albert Hine, micro-chem. investigator; *b.* Weedsport, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1859; *s.* James Theodore and Clarissa (Hine) H.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy of City of New York (now dept. Columbia U.), 1885; specialized later with expert tutors; *m.* Jessie Eccles, of Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1888. Pharmacist, 1887-1911; formerly chemist, Auburn Bd. of Health; frequently called as expert chemist in legal proceedings, appearing in upwards of 165 homicide cases and hundreds of cases pertaining to forgery, arson, burglary, bomb assaults, etc. Discovered, by test shots into human bodies, how to identify the "contact shot" in homicide cases; originated a system of examination of exhibits in circumstantial evidence cases whereby the exhibits reveal the truth, regardless of claims to the contrary. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 162 E. Genesee St. *Office:* 96 Genesee St., Auburn, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Alice, physician; *b.* at New York City, Feb. 27, 1869; *d.* Montgomery and Gertrude (Pond) H.; Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1887-9; M.D., U. of Mich., 1893 (hon. A.M., 1910); univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1895-96; Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1903. Prof. pathology, Woman's Med. Coll. of Northwestern U., Chicago, 1899-1902; bacteriologist, Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, 1902-10; med. investigator, Ill. Commn. Occupational Diseases, 1910; investigating industrial poisons U.S. Dept. Labor, 1910-21; asst. prof. industrial medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1919—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, League of Women Voters, Woman's Trade Union League. *Clubs:* Woman's City (Chicago and Boston), Cosmopolitan (New York). Contbr. articles to scientific jours. Asst. prof. industrial medicine, Harvard, since Mar. 1919. *Address:* Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, Arthur Stephen, neurologist; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Arthur A. and Ada O. (Fisher) H.; B.S., U. of Ia., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Susanna P. Boyle, of Toronto, Ont., Dec. 25, 1903. Asst. phys. Independence (Ia.) State Hosp., 1897-1904; instr. neuropathology, 1904-12, clin. instr. and asst. prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1905-12, asso. prof. same, 1912-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Minn.; neurologist to Univ., St. Mary's, Swedish, Fairview, Norwegian-Lutheran Deaconess' hosps.; dir. neurol. service U.S. Vets.' Hosp. No. 68. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; maj., 1919. Mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Minn. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Central Neuropsychiatric Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychiatric Soc., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Am. M.A. (ex-chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases), Minn. State Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Campus. *Home:* 1432 Minnehaha Parkway W. *Office:* 511 Yeates Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HAMILTON, Charles Elbert, clergyman; *b.* Delphi, N.Y., July 26, 1865; *s.* Rev. Burdette W. and Caroline (Leet) H.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1886, A.M., 1889 (D.D., 1901); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Carrie May Cuykendall, of Owasco, N.Y., July 14, 1886. Entered M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Eaton, N.Y., 1885-7, Leona, Pa., 1889, Cortland, N.Y., 1890-4, Geneva, N.Y., 1895, First Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-1905, Trinity Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1905-8, University Av. Ch., Syracuse, 1908-15; pres. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., since 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; Mason (32°). *Home:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Charles Mann, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, Charles Sumner, surgeon; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 30, 1863; *s.* John Waterman and Rachel (Worden) H., A.B., Princeton, 1884; M.D., Columbus Med. Coll., 1887; LL.D., Kenyon, 1917; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth Loving Brown, of Columbus, 1909. Practiced at Columbus since 1887; prof. surgery med. dept. Ohio State U., 1921-22; surgeon Hawke's Hosp. of Mt. Carmel. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, New York Pathol. Soc., Ohio State Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Scioto Country. *Home:* 52 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 188 E. State St., Columbus, O.

HAMILTON, Clarence Grant, musician; *b.* at Providence, R.I., June 9, 1865; *s.* John Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Prentice) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1900; studied music with Edward Hoffman, H. C. Macdougall, Arthur Foote, G. W. Chadwick, Edward Dannreuther, Tobias Matthay; *m.* Ada Alice Anthony, of Providence, Nov. 30, 1893. Teacher, Providence, 1888-9; teacher of music, Providence, 1889-1904, acting as organist at various chs.; associate prof. music, 1904-17, prof., 1918—, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer Boston U., 1917-19; dir. Summer Sch., of Music, Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1913—. Has published several songs, piano pieces and anthems. Universalist. Mem. N.E. Chapter Am. Guild Organists, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Boston Art Club. *Author:* Outlines of Music History, 1908, 13, 24; Piano Teaching, 1910; Sound, and Its Relation to Music, 1911; Music Appreciation, 1920; also 9 chapters of Baltzell's History of Music, 1905; departmental editor the Etude, 1922—. Editor Music Students' Piano Course, 1918. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

HAMILTON, Clayton (Meeker), author, lecturer, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 14, 1881; *s.* George Alexander and Susie Amelia (Corey) H.; B.A., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Gladys Coates, of New York, May 24, 1913. Tutor in English, Columbia and Barnard colls., 1901-4; extension lecturer, Columbia, 1903—; lecturer, Classical Sch. for Girls, 1900-20, New York Dept. of Edn., 1903-6, Gardner Sch., 1904-20, Finch Sch., 1906-8, Miss Spence's Sch., 1908-20, Jacobi School, 1918-19, Chautauqua Summer Assembly, 1911, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1913-19, Dartmouth Coll., summer session, 1916, 17. Dramatic critic and asso. editor The Forum, 1907-9; dramatic editor, The Bookman, 1910-18, Everybody's Mag., 1911-13, Vogue, 1912-20. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Author:* (with Grace Isabel Colbron) The Love that Blinds, for Mary Shaw, 1906; The Stranger at the Inn, for Tyrone Power, 1913; The Big Idea (with A. E. Thomas), for Cohan and Harris, 1914; Thirty Days (with A. E. Thomas), for A. H. Woods, 1916; The Better Understanding (with A. E. Thomas), for Henry Miller, 1917. *Books:* Materials and Methods of Fiction, 1908; The Theory of the Theatre, 1910; Studies in Stagecraft, 1914; On the Trail of Stevenson, 1915; Problems of the Playwright, 1917; The Big Idea, 1917; A Manual of the Art of Fiction, 1918; Seen on the Stage, 1920; Thirty Days, 1923. Editor: Stevenson's Treasure Island, "Longman's English Classics," 1910; Kenyon's Kindling, 1914; Mackaye's A Thousand Years Ago, 1914; H. A. Jones' Mary Goes First, 1914; Clark's Three Modern Plays from the French, 1914; Pinero's R. L. Stevenson as a Dramatist, 1914; The Social Plays of A. W. Pinero (4 vols.), 1917-22; Calvert's Problems of the Actor, 1918; Yvette Guilbert's How to Sing a Song, 1918; Hooker's Translation of Cyrano de Bergerac, 1923; Representative Plays, by H. A. Jones (5 vols.), 1924. Contbr. to Ency. Americana, New Internat. Year Book and many mags. Asso. editor Goldwyn Studios, 1920-22; dir. of education, Palmer Photoplay Corpn., 1922—. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Edward La Rue, congressman; *b.* Niles, Berrien Co., Mich, Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Edward L. and Margaret (Jameson) H.; ed. in pub. schs.; *m.* Cora V. Eddy, of Niles, Mich., Oct. 18, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Niles, Mich. Mem. 55th to 66th Congresses (1897-21), 4th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Niles, Mich.

HAMILTON, E(dward) Wilbur Dean, portrait painter; *b.* Summerfield, O., Feb. 17, 1863;

s. Rev. W. C. P. and Henrietta M. (Dean) H.; bro. Bishop John W. and Franklin H.; studied in Mass. State Sch. of Art (Boston), Julien Acad., and École des Beaux Arts (Paris); pupil of Jules Eli Delaunay, of R.I. Sch. of Design; *m.* Mrs. Lilian Derby Holmes, of Boston, July 24, 1894. Head Fine Arts Dept., Mass. State Sch. of Art, since 1921. Hon. mention Municipal Art Soc.; medal, Atlanta, 1895; Phila. Court House prize competition, 1894; Jordan prize, Boston, 1894; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; etc. Portraits of Justice McKenna of Supreme Court of U.S.; Pres. W. F. Warren, Boston U.; Francis L. Higginson, Boston; Mrs. Travis Cochran, Phila.; Mrs. Hilborne Roosevelt, N.Y. City; etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Guild of Boston Artists. *Home:* 175 Dartmouth St. *Studio:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, Frederick William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 30, 1860; *s.* Jonas and Angelina (Sawyer) H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880, A.M., 1886; spl. course Tufts Div. Sch., 1890; (D.D., Tufts, 1899; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1906); *m.* Florence Quintard Mead, of Boston, June 25, 1884; 2d, Emma Tuttle James, of Somerville, Mass., Mar. 4, 1912. Ry. clerk, 1880-9; entered Universalist ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1889-95, First Ch., Roxbury (Boston), 1895-06; pres. Tufts Coll., Apr. 1, 1905-Dec. 31, 1913. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-20. Sec. Com. on Edn. United Typothetæ of America, 1913—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century. Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Masons, Mass., since Mar. 10, 1915. *Author:* The Church and Secular Life, 1894; also 7 monographs forming a short history of printing, 1920. *Address:* 51 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, George Anson, electrical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 30, 1843; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth A. (Beardsley) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie F. Park, of Norwich, Conn., Dec. 15, 1880. In telegraph and ry. signaling service, 1860-73; asst. to Prof. Moses G. Farmer, a pioneer elec. inventor of New England, 1873-5; asst. engr. and engr. Western Union Telegraph Co., at N.Y. City, 1875-89; engr., Western Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1889-09 (retired). Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (treas., 1895-19); mem. English Instn. Elec. Engrs., Société Française des Electriciens, Société Française de Physique, Société Belge d'Astronomie. Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* 532 Morris Av., Elizabeth, New Jersey.

HAMILTON, George E., lawyer; *b.* Charles Co., Md., Mar. 5, 1855; *s.* John and Mary Emily H.; A.B., Georgetown University, D.C., 1872, LL.B., 1874, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1889 and J.U.D. from same univ., 1922); *m.* Louise F. Merrick, of Washington, D.C., 1891. Began law practice, 1876, associated with firm of Merrick & Morris; on the death of Richard T. Merrick, 1885, became mem. firm of Morris & Hamilton; now sr. mem. Hamilton & Hamilton; gen. counsel Washington Terminal Co., counsel B.&O. and other ry. corpns.; v.p., gen. counsel and trust officer of Union Trust Co., Washington; pres., gen. counsel Capital Traction Co. Lecturer on legal ethics and dean Law Sch. of Georgetown U.; regent Georgetown U.; trustee Corcoran Art Gallery. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, George Livingstone, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 24, 1874; *s.* John and Ellen (Nicol) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897; Columbia, 1899-1900, U. of Paris, 1901-02; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Anita Wheelwright Sargent, of Boston, Mass., June 15, 1908. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Cincinnati, 1900-1; prof. same, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1902-3; instr. same, U. of Mich., 1903-11; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1911-16, prof., 1916—, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Democrat. *Author:* The Indebtedness of Chaucer's Troilus and Creseyde to Guido delle Colonne's Historia Trojana, 1903. Editor Romanic Review. Has specialized in Italian and Old French lit. and folk-lore. *Home:* 316 Fall Creek Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Grant E., artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILTON, Hamilton, painter; *b.* in Eng., Apr. 1, 1847. Began as portrait painter at Buffalo, N.Y., 1872; specialty now landscapes. Represented in Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., etc. A.N.A., 1886, N.A., 1889; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* Norwalk, Conn., R.F.D. 43.

HAMILTON, Hollister Adelbert, philologist; *b.* Savannah, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Hollister and Mary Ann (Belcher) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892; student U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Alice Walbridge Dransfield, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1905. Instr. Latin and Greek, U. of Rochester, 1894-6; lecturer in Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; prof. classical philology, since 1900, acting pres., 1918, v.-p. since 1918, Elmira Coll. Trustee Steele Memorial Library, Elmira Federation for Social Service. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Negative Compounds in Greek, 1899. *Home:* 915 College Av., Elmira, N.Y.

HAMILTON, James Henry, sociologist; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Robert A. and Susan (Saunders) H.; B.S., Hanover Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; A.M., Ind. U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1896; *m.* Maud Hume, of Clinton, N.Y., June 30, 1890. Prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1896-03; head worker, University Settlement, New York, 1903-9; investigating social conditions in Switzerland, Aug. 15, 1909—. and later social life among the Eskimos of Alaska. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Savings and Savings Institutions, 1902. Writer on econ. and sociol. subjects. Lecturer New York Bd. Edn. Ambulance Div. Am. Field Service in France, summer 1917; supt. warehouses, Am. Red Cross, at the front, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; dir. Am. Red Cross refugee relief in depts. of Aveyron and Tarn, France, 1918-Mar. 1919; dir. social and recreational activities at Hosp. No. 92, Chaumont, Mar., Apr. 1919; capt. Am. Red Cross. Social research among Indians of the Southwest, later working on anthropol. data in Paris; sociological research in South Spain and Morocco, 1922-23, in Balkan States, 1923-24. *Home:* 829 N. Tyndall Av., Tucson, Ariz. *Address:* American Express Co., Paris, France.

HAMILTON, James McLellan, educator; *b.* Annapolis, Ill., October 1, 1861; *s.* James and Mary (Burner) H.; B.S., Union Christian Coll., 1887, M.S., 1890; student, Harvard, 1898; *m.* Emma Shideler, of Merom, Ind., June 6, 1888 (died, 1909); *m.* 2d, Florence Ballinger, Aug. 21, 1918. Supt. city schs., Sumner, Ill., 1887-89, Missoula, Mont., 1889-1901; prof. history and economics, U. of Mont., Missoula, 1901-4; pres. Mont. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1904-19; dean of men and prof. economics, same coll., 1919—. Mem. Mont. State Bd. Edn., 1893-1901. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., Mont. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922, 23), American Economic Assn., Sigma Chi. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Traveled and studied agr. in Europe, 1912; studied agrl. economics at Cornell U., summer 1922, and economics at U. of Calif., summer 1923. *Author:* Montana Civics, 1921. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

HAMILTON, James Woodburn; *b.* Stratford, Ont., Can., Apr. 9, 1867; *s.* John and Celia (Bendall) H.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Mrs. Lilly Moore Ayer, Oct. 18, 1892. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1917. Ry. service until 1898; sales mgr. wholesale dry goods house of Finch, Van Slyck & McConville, St. Paul, Minn., since 1903, supt. since 1923; founder Sales Managers' Assn. of St. Paul, also Nat. Sample Managers' Assn. Advocate of closer relations between English-speaking nations. Founder and exec.-sec. Internat. Magna Charta Day Assn.; promoter Internat. Goodwill Assn.; author of a patriotic creed for the children of the U.S. which has been widely adopted. Presbyn. *Home:* 147 Kent St., St. Paul, Minn.

HAMILTON, John M., congressman; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

HAMILTON, John McLure, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* George (M.D.) and Caroline (Delaplaine) H.; studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Royal Acad., Antwerp, Jerome Atelier, Beaux Arts, Paris; settled in London, 1878. Specialty, portraits and pastels; principal works; Gladstone (in Luxembourg Gallery); Gladstone at Hawarden, Richard Vaux, Cardinal Manning, George Meredith, and Henry Thoreau, in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Prof. Tyndall, Onslow Ford, Cosmo Monkhouse, and M. Ridley Corbet, in Nat. Portrait Gallery, London; Prof. Lewis Campbell, in University of St. Andrews; portraits of Gen. Booth, Dr. Archibald Seikie, Col. G. M. House, Joseph Pennell, Charles M. Burns, Judge Alexander Simpson, etc. Hon. mention Paris Salon; gold medals, Buffalo, St. Louis, Pa. Acad., etc. Mem. council Royal Soc. Portrait Painters, Pastel Soc. Mem. advisory com. Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915; ex-pres. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. advisory council Art Assn. of Phila. *Club:* Lenefelder. *Author:* Men I Have Painted. *Address:* The Hermitage, Kingston-on-Thames, Eng.

HAMILTON, John Sherman, evangelist; *b.* Ada, O., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah (Anderson) H.; A.M., Ohio Northern U., 1895; post-grad. work Wooster Univ.; theol. sems. Princeton and McCormick; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; *m.* Agnes Laughlin, Ada, O., July 27, 1898. Six yrs. in the pastorate; evangelist, 1904—. Dir. and sec. Interdenom. Evang. Assn.; mem. Fed. Evang. Com., Internat. Fed. Christian Workers. *Author:* Is Jesus Coming Again?; Home, How to Make It Happy; The Christian and Amusements. *Home:* 1740 Strathmore Av., Cleveland, O.

HAMILTON, John Taylor, bishop; *b.* Antigua, W.I., Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Rev. Allan and Jane (Taylor) H.; brother of William H. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Moravian boarding sch., Fulneck, England; grad. Moravian Coll., Pa., 1875; Moravian Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1901); *m.* Cecelia Elizabeth Beck, of Phila., June 7, 1886. Teacher Nazareth Hall, 1877-81; pastor Second Moravian Ch., Phila., 1881-6; resident prof. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1886-1903; mem. Moravian Mission Bd., Herrnhut, Germany, 1903; missionary bishop of the Moravian Ch. since 1905; elected pres. exec. bd. of Moravian Ch., 1914; pres. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1918—. Associate editor The Moravian, 1883-93, sole editor, 1893-4 and 1897-9; mem. administrative bd. Moravian Ch. N., 1898-1903; sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel, 1886-98, and 1902, 1903. *Author:* History of the Moravian Church in the United States (Am. Church History series), 1895; A History of the Moravian Church During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, 1900; A History of Moravian Missions, 1901; Twenty Years of Pioneer Missions in Nyasaland, 1912; also articles for encyclopædias, etc. *Home:* 1444 Main St., Bethlehem, Pa.

HAMILTON, John Taylor, banker; *b.* Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., Oct. 16, 1843; *s.* James Steel and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) H.; acad. edn., Geneseo, Ill.; *m.* Sarah Ann Jones, of St. Andrews, Que., Can., Oct. 16, 1873. In mercantile business, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1868—; now pres. Hamilton Seed & Coal Co.; chmn. bd. Merchants National Bank, 1899—, and of Urbana Savings Bank; treasurer St. Martin Land Co. Mayor of Cedar Rapids, 1878; co. supervisor, 1882-4; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8 (speaker 1890); mem. 52d Congress (1891-3), 5th Ia. Dist.; mem. Bd. Control of State Instns., Ia., 1906-9; Dem. candidate for gov., 1914. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

HAMILTON, John William, bishop; *b.* Weston, Va., Mar. 18, 1845; *s.* William Cooper Patrick and Henrietta Maria (Dean) H.; brother of Franklin E. E. H. (*q.v.*); grad. Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1865; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; (A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1877; D.D., Baker U., Kan., 1880; LL.D., U. of Southern Cal., 1905, De Pauw, 1905, Mt. Union, 1905; L.H.D., American University, Washington); *m.* Julia Elizabeth Battelle, Covington, Ky., Dec. 24, 1873 (died Jan. 30, 1883); *m.* 2d, Emma Lydia Battelle, Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1888 (died July 12, 1915). Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., 1865; deacon, 1868, elder, 1870; pastor Newport, O., 1866-8, Maplewood, Mass., 1868-70, Somerville, 1870-2, First Church, Boston, 1872-5, People's Church, Boston, 1875-84 (founder), Somerville, Mass., 1884-8, East Boston, 1888-92; corr. sec. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1892-1900; bishop since May 1900; chancellor American University, Washington, D.C., 1916-22, chancellor emeritus, 1922—. Editor Christian Educator, 1892-1900; organized mission in Alaska, 1902, in H.I., 1906. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1884, 88, 92, 96, 1900; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., Washington, 1891, London, 1901, Toronto, 1911, London, 1921 (chmn. N. Am. and S. Am. sects.); fraternal del. to chs. in Ireland and England, 1898; Am. preacher dedication Wesleyan Central Bldg., London, 1912; chmn. Commn. on World Conf. of Faith and Order; international chaplain Alpha Tau Omega, 1913; Mass., 1914-16. Trustee Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., Boston U., Am. U. (Washington). Commr. for unification of Methodists; chmn. of Com. on Organic Union with Presbyn. and Other Protestant Bodies. Mem. Meth. Hist. Soc. (Boston), Meth. Hist. Soc. (London), Mass. Peace Soc. *Clubs:* University, Congressional (Washington, D.C.); Boston City (hon.), Masonic (Boston); Authors' (London). *Author:* Memorial of Jesse Lee and the Old Elm, 1875; Lives of the Methodist Bishops, 1883; People's Church Pulpit, 1884; American Fraternal Greetings, 1899; Gordon Battelle—Preacher, Statesman, Soldier, 1916; Episcopal Address to Quadrennial General Conference; The Three Nations at the American University, 1922. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, J(oseph) G(regoire) de Roulhac, prof. history; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Daniel Heyward and Frances Gray (Roulhac) H.; M.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Mary Cornelia Thompson, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 22, 1908. Instr. in Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1901-2; prin. Wilmington (N.C.) High Sch., 1904-6; asso. prof. history, 1906-8, alumni prof. history, 1908-19, Kenan prof. history and govt. since 1920, U. of N.C. Dist. dir. war issues course, 4th dist., S.A.T.C., 1918; lecturer, citizenship unit, Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., 1919; consultant in gen. edn. to war plans div., Gen. Staff, 1920-2; editor James Sprunt Hist. Publs., 1908—; book review editor, Greensboro Daily News, 1921—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., (pres. 1920), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Reconstruction in North Carolina, 1914; Our Republic (with F. L. Riley and J. A. C. Chandler), 1910; A Syllabus of North Carolina History (with W. K. Boyd), 1913; Party Politics in North Carolina, 1835-1860, 1916; Life of Robert E. Lee (with Mary Thompson Hamilton); North Carolina since 1860, 1919; Making of Citizens (with E. W. Knight), 1922. Editor: The Correspondence of Jonathan Worth (2 vols.), 1909; The Papers of Thomas Ruffin (4 vols.), 1918-21; selections from the Writings of Abraham Lincoln, 1921. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HAMILTON, Kate Waterman, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAMILTON, Peter Joseph, author, lawyer; *b.* Mobile, Ala., March 19, 1859; *s.* Peter and Anna Martha (Beers) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; mental science fellowship, and later attended U. of Leipzig; also law courses, univs. of Va. and Ala., 1881-2; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1882 (LL.D., 1910, and Spring Hill Coll., 1911); *m.* Rachel Wheeler, *d.* Rev. Dr. J. R. Burgett, of Mobile, June 30, 1891. Practiced at Mobile; has been city atty. there; French consular agt., 1911-13; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Dist. of P.R., 1913-21. Prof. constitutional law, in Law Sch. of U. of P.R., 1921—, also practicing law at San Juan. Pres. Iberville Hist. Soc. of Mobile. *Author:* Rambles in Historic Lands, 1893; Colonial Mobile, 1897, revised and enlarged, 1909; Code of Ordinances of Mobile, 1897; Mobile of the Five Flags, 1912; assisted compilation of Code of Ala., 1886, and 3 Brickell's Digest, Ala. Decisions, 1888. Oration at Bi-Centennial of Mobile, 1902; International Public Law (with Hannis Taylor, *q.v.*), 1901; Colonization of the South, Vol. 3, History of N. America, 1904; The Reconstruction Period, Vol. 16 in same series, 1906; Origin and Growth of the Common Law in England and America; Porto Rico Federal Reports, Vols. 6 to 11; also hist. and legal articles in Harvard Law Rev., etc. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

HAMILTON, Samuel King, lawyer; July 27, 1837–May 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAMILTON, Walter Raleigh, engineer, geologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILTON, Walton Hale, economist; *b.* Hiwassee College, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Hale Snow and Bettie Dixon (Hudgings) H.; prep. edn. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1898-01; student Vanderbilt U., 1901-3; B.A., U. of Tex., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Lucile Elizabeth Rhodes, of Raeford, N.C., Aug. 17, 1909. Instr. in classics, later in English, prep. schs., 1903-6, 1907-9; instr. in medieval history, U. of Tex., 1909-10; instr. in economics, 1910-13, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1913-14, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1914-15; prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1915-23; prof. economics, Grad. Sch. of Economics, Washington U., since Sept. 1923; mem. staff Inst. of Economics. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Current Economic Problems, 1915 and 1919; The Control of Wages (part author), 1923; Exercises in Current Economics, 1916. Editor: (with J. M. Clark and H. G. Moulton) Readings in the Economics of War. Mem. staff War Labor Policies Bd., 1918. *Home:* 4 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, William, educator; *b.* at St. Thomas, W.I., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Allan and Jane (Taylor) H.; brother of John Taylor H. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Moravian boarding schs., Fulneck, Eng., and Nazareth Hall, Pa.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1883; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Voris Dalton, 1912. Teacher Moravian parochial sch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1883-90; asst. U.S. gen. agt. of edn. in Alaska, 1890—. Has made 7 tours of inspection of U.S. pub. schs. throughout Alaska; asso. author of ann. report on Edn. in Alaska, 1890—, and on Introduction of Reindeer into Alaska, 1891—. *Home:* 3710 Patterson St., Chevy Chase. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, William James, librarian; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 26, 1884; *s.* Philip Robert and Elizabeth Mary (Staveley) H.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1910; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1914; *m.* Alice May Wessberg, of Fergus Falls, Minn., Dec. 26, 1916. Began in Pub. Library, Minneapolis, 1906; head of useful arts dept. same, 1911-13; with reference dept., Pub. Library, New York, 1914-16; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; sec. Ind. Pub. Library Commn., 1918-22; librarian Gary (Ind.) Pub. Library since Oct. 1922. Mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn. (sec.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Conglist. Rotarian. *Address:* Public Library, Gary, Ind.

HAMILTON, William Peter, editor; *b.* Great Britain, Jan. 20, 1867; *m.* Georgianna Tooker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 20, 1901 (died Oct. 1, 1916); 2d, Lilian Hart, of Brooklyn, May 19, 1917. Began newspaper work 1890; was on staff Pall Mall Gazette, under William T. Stead; traveled as corr. principal parts of world; served as lt. British auxiliary forces, Royal Engrs.; war corr. 1st Matabele War, S. Africa, 1893-4 (medal); came to America, 1899; editor Wall Street Journal since Jan. 1, 1908. Catholic. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Union League, Authors, India House, St. Andrew's Soc. (New York). Author of The Stock Market Barometer (Harper's), 1922. Contbr. on financial and economic topics, especially to Barron's (financial weekly). *Home:* 151 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 44 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, William Pierson, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* William Gaston and Helen M. H.; *g.g.s.* Alexander Hamilton; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Juliet Pierpont, *d.* late J. Pierpont Morgan, 1894. After leaving college, 1891, entered office of Manhattan Trust Co., becoming treas. and dir.; entered office of J. P. Morgan & Co., 1897, and was made mem. of firm in 1900; also mem. firms of J. P. Morgan & Co. (New York), Drexel & Co. (Phila.), Morgan, Harjes & Co. (Paris), Morgan, Grenfell & Co. (London), retired 1921. An executor and trustee of will of J. Pierpont Morgan. Spl. U.S. trustee N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co. of London and Edinburgh; dir. N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co. of N.Y., Braden Copper Co., N.Y., Susquehanna & Western R.R. Co., All America Cables Co.; v.p. Kennecott Copper Corpn., Copper River Ry. Co.; dir. Bear Mountain-Hudson River Bridge Co., Nevada Consolidated Copper Co., Utah Copper Co., N.J.&N.Y.R.R. Co.; pres. Alaska Development & Mineral Co. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., S.R., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Brook, Tuxedo, St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Riding, Automobile, Church. *Home:* Table Rock Farms, Sterlington, N.Y.

HAMILTON, William Wistar, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMLIN, Alfred Dwight Foster, architect; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 5, 1855; *s.* Cyrus (D.D., LL.D., pres. Robert Coll., Constantinople) and Harriet Martha (Lovell) H.; ed. Constantinople, private schools and prep. classes, Robert Coll.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875, A.M., 1885; studied architecture, Mass. Institute Technology, 1876-7; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1878-81; (L.H.D., St. John's College, 1912); *m.* Minnie F. Marston, of Hartford, Conn., June 4, 1885. Special asst., 1883, instr., 1887-9, asst. prof. architecture, 1889-91, adj. prof., 1891-1904, prof. history of architecture since 1904, Columbia. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Société Archéologique de France; decorated Cross of Order of George I of Greece. *Club:* Century. *Author:* A History of Architecture, 1896; European and Japanese Gardens (in collaboration), 1902; History of Ornament, Ancient and Medieval, 1916; History of Ornament, Renaissance and Modern, 1923. Contbr. to archtl. periodicals and to dictionaries and encys. *Address:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

HAMLIN, Charles Summer, member Federal Reserve Bd.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 30, 1861; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.B., 1886; (LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1897); *m.* Huybertie Lansing Pruyn, of Albany, N.Y., June 4, 1898. In practice at Boston, 1886-93, and 1898-1913; asst. sec. of the treasury, U.S., 1893-7 and 1913-14; gov. Federal Reserve Board, Washington, 1914-16; reapptd. mem. of the board for term 1916-26. Defeated for Mass. Senate, 1887, 88, for sec. of state, 1892, for Dem. nomination for gov., 1902 and 1910; unanimously nominated for Congress, 1910, but declined; spl. commr. of U.S. to Japan, 1897; commr. at conv. between Russia, Japan and U.S., 1897; commr. at conv. between Great Britain and U.S. to determine fur-seal fishery controversy, 1897; mem. of bd. of Paris Expn. Commrs. from Mass., 1898; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; mem. exec. com. Indianapolis Monetary Conv., 1899; mem. U.S. Assay Commn. to examine Phila. Mint, 1903; U.S. Commn. on Limitation of Armaments, 1908; del. to fisheries conf. called by N.E. govs., 1908; Com. of 100 Boston Municipal Election, 1909; Com. of 25 to nominate mayor of Boston, 1909; Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. of Mass., 1913. Lecturer on U.S. Govt., Harvard, 1902, 03; mem. com. on govt. Harvard, 1906-15; trustee Mass. School for Feeble-Minded, 1905. Mem. Japanese Famine Relief Com., 1906 (decorated by Emperor for services, 1908); Am. Bar Assn. del. to Nat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907; Mass. del. Peace Conf., Baltimore, 1911. Pres. Mass. Reform Club, 1903; chmn. Mass. Council Nat. Civic Federation, 1912; v.-p. Woodrow Wilson Coll. Men's League, 1912; pres. Woodrow Wilson League of Mass., 1912; trustee Carnegie Endowment International Peace. *Author:* Index Digest of Interstate Commerce Laws, 1907; Index Digest of Federal Reserve Act; Ind. Digest of the Federal Reserve Bulletin, 1921; apptd. chmn. of Capital Issues Com., Apr. 1918. *Home:* Mattapoisett, Mass. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

HAMLIN, Chauncey J., civic service; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1881; *s.* Harry and Grace (Enos) H.; A.B., Yale, 1903; LL.B., Buffalo Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Emily Gray, of Buffalo, Apr. 4, 1905. Began as clk. in law offices of Rogers, Locke & Milburn, Buffalo, 1905; opened office on own account, 1907; U.S. referee in bankruptcy until 1912; mem. O'Brian & Hamlin, later O'Brian, Hamlin, Donovan & Goodyear; apptd. chmn. Erie Co. Com. of Progressive Party, 1912; del. at large to Progressive Party Nat. Conv., 1912; candidate for lt. gov. of N.Y., 1914. Commd. 2d lt. 65th Inf., U.S.N.G., Feb. 1916; regt. later transformed into heavy field arty.; 1st lt., Aug. 1916; capt., Nov. 11, 1916; served on Mex. border; regt. reorganized into 106th U.S.F.A.; sailed for France, June 6, 1918; served at front north of Verdun as brigade munitions officer, 52d F.A.; hon. discharged, Mar. 31, 1919. Devotes time largely to civic affairs; pres. Buffalo City Planning Assn. since 1920; v. chmn. Nat. Conf. on State Parks and dir. N.Y. State Assn. same; mem. Allegheny State Park Commn.; etc. Trustee U. of Buffalo. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums (pres. since 1922), Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences (pres. since 1919), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Athletic, Country (Buffalo); City, Yale, Explorers (New York); Sierra. *Home:* 1014 Delaware Av. *Address:* Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Buffalo, N.Y.

HAMLIN, Clarence C., lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Henry F. and Harriet (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs., Iowa; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1890; *m.* Seddie Gunnell, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 16, 1898. Began practice of law, Rock Springs, Wyo, 1890; elected to Wyo. Senate, 1892, and 1894; mem. commn. to revise laws of Wyo., 1895; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1896; elected dist. atty., 4th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1904; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; now pres. and editor Colorado Springs Evening Telegraph, and Colorado Springs Gazette. Apptd. by Gov. Gunter as mem. Colo. Council of Defense, 1917, and served during war. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), El Paso, Country and Cooking (Colorado Springs). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HAMLIN, Condé, newspaper man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMLIN, Courtney Walker, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMLIN, George John, singer, teacher; Sept. 20, 1868–Jan. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAMLIN, Hannibal Emery, lawyer; *b.* at Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 22, 1858; *s.* Hannibal (V.-P. of U.S., 1861-5) and Ellen V. (Emery) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Ellsworth, Me.; mem. firm Hale & Hamlin. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5, Senate, 1899-01 (pres. 1901); judge-advocate-gen. of Me., 1897-04, on staff Govs. Llewellyn Powers and John F. Hill; one of the three commrs. on uniformity of legislation, 1895-13; atty.-gen. of Maine, 1905-8; Republican. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

HAMLIN, Huybertie Lansing Pruyn (Mrs. Charles S. Hamlin); *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1878; *d.* John V. L. and Anna Fenn (Parker) Pruyn; ed. St. Agnes Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Charles S. Hamlin, of Boston, Mass., June 4, 1898. Mem. Panama P.I. Expn. Commn. from Mass., 1915; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (2d vice-chmn. exec. council). Episcopalian. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Club:* Chilton. Mem. Woman's Aux. Com. 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress. *Home:* Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMAN, Louis, physician; *b.* at Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1877; *s.* John A. and Agatha (Haseneyer) H.; Calvert Hall Coll., Baltimore, 1893; A.B., Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins, 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mary Brerton Sharretts, of Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1906. Interne, 1901-2, resident phys., 1902-3, New York Hosp.; began practice at Baltimore, Mar., 1903; asst. in medicine, 1903-6, instr., 1906-8, asso., 1908-15, asso. prof. clin. medicine since June, 1915, Johns Hopkins U.; asst. visiting phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1908. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. sec. Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Catholic. *Club:* Baltimore. Contbr. on medical subjects. *Address:* 1107 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

HAMMEL, William Charles Adam, teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMMER, William C., congressman; *b.* Asheboro, N.C., Mar. 24, 1865; student Western Md. Coll., Md. Univ.; *m.* Minnie Lee Hancock, Dec. 21, 1893. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1891, and began practice at Asheboro; served as mem. City Council, Asheboro, mayor of Asheboro, county supt. instrn.; solicitor Superior Court, 10th Jud. Dist., 12 yrs.; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of N.C., 1914-20; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 7th N.C. Dist. Owner and editor Asheboro Courier. Democrat. *Home:* Asheboro, N.C.

HAMMER, William Joseph, cons. elec. engr.; *b.* Cressona, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1858; *s.* William Alexander and Martha A. (Beck) H.; ed. pub. schs. and high schs., Newark, N.J.; also attended univ. and tech. sch. lectures abroad; *m.* Alice Maude White, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 3, 1894. Asst. to Edward Weston in Weston Malleable Nickel Co., Newark, N.J., 1878; became asst. in lab. of Thomas A. Edison, Menlo Park, N.J., Dec., 1879; sent to Eng. by Mr. Edison in fall of 1881 and became chief engr. English Edison Co., and established in London 1st central sta. in world for incandescent elec. lighting; chief engr. German Edison Co., 1883-4; had charge of interests of Mr. Edison and 8 Edison interests at Franklin Inst. Elec. Expn., 1884; represented Mr. Edison's interests Crystal Palace Elec. Expn., 1882, and Paris Expn., 1889; at close of latter expn. made notable balloon flight over France; became confidential asst. of president of parent Edison Co., 1884, and incorporator and trustee Sprague Elec. R.R. & Motor Co.; installed the 8,000-light plant of Ponce de Leon Hotel at St. Augustine, Fla., 1887, and acted as cons. and contracting engr. in connection with the elaborate elec. effects at Cincinnati Expn., 1888; consulting practice as electrical engineer since 1890. Received 2 medals abroad for professional work, and John Scott Legacy medal and premium from Franklin Inst.; grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for hist. collection of incandescent elec. lamps; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., and Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1906. Past v.p. Am. Inst. Electrical Engrs. (life mem., fellow), N.Y. Elec. Soc., Aeronautical Soc.; pres. Edison Pioneers, 1920-21; pres. Franklin Exptl. Club; pres. Nat. Conf. on Standard Elec. Rules ten years; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Franklin Inst., Inst. Radio Engrs., Mil. Order World War, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Nat. Aeronautic Assn. U.S.A.; fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; sec and expert Aeronautics Com., Hudson Fulton Celebration, 1909; chmn. Jamestown Expn. Aeronautical Congress, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Radium and Other Radioactive Substances, 1904; Navigating in Air, 1907; Chronology of Aviation, 1911; also many papers on scientific and engring. subjects. Served as maj., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., after entrance of U.S. into World War; in charge elec. and aeronautical war inventions. *Home:* Hotel Earle. *Office:* 103 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

HAMMERLING, Louis Nicholas, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMMETT, Charles Edward, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1865; *s.* David Calvin and Eleanor Adelaide (Creager) H.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1879-81; grad. New Haven (Conn.) Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1894; *m.* Margaret Cary Osler, of Thurmont, Md., June 26, 1902. Dir. athletics, The Hotchkiss Sch., 1894-6, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1898-1900, The Tome Sch., 1900-10; dir. physical edn., Northwestern U., 1910-13; prof. physical edn. and dir. athletics, Allegheny Coll., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. German Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Round Table. *Author:* How to Be an Athlete. *Home:* 553 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

HAMMITT, Joseph Otis, civic reformer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAMMOND, Andrew B., lumberman; *b.* at St. Leonards, N.B., Can., July 22, 1848; *s.* Andrew B. and Glorianna Harding (Coombes) H.; *m.* Florence Abbott, of Missoula, Mont., Feb. 22, 1879. Went to Missoula, 1867, where organized Missoula Mercantile Co., First Nat. Bank, Big Blackfoot Mill Co.; built Bitter Root Valley and Philipburg rys.; went to Ore., 1895; built Astoria & Columbia River R.R.; in Cal., 1900—; now pres. Hammond Lumber Co. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Bohemian, Pacific Union, Commercial, Golf (San Francisco); Arlington (Portland, Ore.); Bolsa Chica Gun (Los Angeles); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 2252 Broadway. *Office:* 260 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

HAMMOND, Edwin Pollock, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMMOND, Eleanor Prescott, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMMOND, Frank Clinch, physician; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Harries) H.; Boys' High Sch., Phila., 3 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1895; unmarried. Interne St. Joseph's Hosp., Phila., 1895-6; instr. gynecology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896-1905; clin. professor gynecology, dean, 1910—, Med. Dept., Temple U.; asst. gynecologist Samaritan Hosp.; obstetrician Philadelphia Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Obstet. Soc. of Phila. (ex-pres.), Phila. Clin. Assn. (ex-pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, Bucks County Country, Phila. Medical, Lu Lu Temple Country, Phila. Yacht, Lu Lu Temple Yacht. Contbr. numerous articles to med mags. and reviews. Med. aide to governor, 1918. *Address:* 3311 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAMMOND, George Francis, architect; *b.* Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Nov. 25, 1855; *s.* George and Cornelia (Johnson) H.; descended from Thomas Hammond, Hingham, Mass., 1636; studied architecture under William G. Preston and William R. Ware, Boston; Roxbury Latin and high schs.; Mass. Normal Art Sch.; Boston Evening Drawing schs.; *m.* Annie Borland Barstow, of Newcastle, Me., 1883 (died 1886); 2d, Annie E. Butcher, of Toronto, Can., June 2, 1897 (divorced, 1922); 3d, Dorothy L. Weirick, May 22, 1923. Practiced in Boston, 1884-6, Cleveland, 1886—. Architect of Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland; Ohio State Normal Sch. bldgs., Kent, O., McKinley High Sch., Canton, O.; and hosps., schs., factories and power bldgs. in Chicago, Kansas City, New Orleans, Toronto, Montreal, etc. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. S.A.R. *Home:* 555 Luck Av., Zanesville, Ohio.

HAMMOND, Graeme Monroe, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* William A. and Helen (Nisbet) H.; Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1874-7; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Louise Elsworth, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1881. Interne, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1881, and has ever since been identified with that instn., now prof. nervous diseases; frequently called as expert in insanity cases. Served maj. Med. R.C., Apr. 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (sec. and treas. 25 yrs., pres. 1911-12), Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., New York Psychiatric Soc., New York Neurol. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D. C.); New York Athletic. *Address:* 60 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Dennis, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMMOND, John Hays, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Richard Pindle and Sarah Elizabeth (Hays) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876, A.M., Yale, 1898; mining course at Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiburg, Saxony; (D.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1906; LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1907); *m.* Natalie Harris, of Miss., Jan. 1, 1880. Spl. expert U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880, examining Cal. gold fields; later in Mexico and afterward consulting engr. Union Iron Works, San Francisco, and to Central and Southern Pacific rys.; has examined properties in all parts of world; became consulting engr. for Barnato Bros., 1893, and later for Cecil Rhodes, of whom he became a strong supporter; consulting engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, British South Africa Co. and the Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co. Was one of four leaders in reform movement in the Transvaal, 1895-6; after Jameson Raid (with which he was not in sympathy), was arrested and sentenced to death; sentence was afterward commuted to 15 yrs. imprisonment; and later was released on payment of fine of $125,000; went to London and became interested in many mining cos.; returned to U.S., 1900, and became associated with some of most important financial groups in this country, purchasing and promoting several of largest and most valuable mining properties in U.S. and Mexico; has also been very active in various interests outside of mining, including hydro-electric enterprises, irrigation projects, etc. Has lectured at Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Johns Hopkins univs. Apptd. by Pres. Taft as spl. ambassador and rep. of the President to the coronation of King George V, 1911. Pres. Panama-Pacific Expn. Commn. to Europe, 1912; chmn. World Court Congress, 1914-15. Chmn. United States Coal Commission, 1922-3. Pres. Nat. League Republican Clubs; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Civic Federation and other civic and polit. bodies; pres. American Inst. Mining Engrs., 1907-8. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan, Engineers' (New York), Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington), Carlton (London), University clubs at San Francisco, Denver and Salt Lake City, etc. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Homes:* Gloucester, Mass., and 2301 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Hays, Jr., inventor; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 13, 1888; *s.* John Hays and Natalie (Harris) H.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; (Sc.D., George Washington University); unmarried. Inventor of type of torpedo for coast defense, controlled by wireless energy from coast fortifications, which was recommended to Congress for exclusive purchase by U.S. by Bd. of Ordnance and Fortifications U.S.A.; invented system of automobile torpedo firing; aluminothermic incendiary projectiles employed by allied armies in World War; radio system of control of ships, employed on U.S.S. Iowa for target practice; a system of coastal patrol by aeroplane; a system of selective radio telegraphy, adopted by U.S. Navy, U.S. Signal Corps, and U.S. Army; system of aerial coast surveying adopted by the Bartlett expdn. for Polar exploration; pres. Radio Engring Co. of New York; dir. Hammond Radio Research Labs.; dir. Radio Corpn. America; consulting engr. to Radio Corpn. America and Gen. Electric Co. Has licensed the Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. and the Radio Corpn. of America under his electrical patents in U.S. and S. America for commercial purposes only, U.S. Govt. retaining option on military uses. Has applied for over 224 patents in U.S. and Europe, relating to radio telegraphy and telephony and wirelessly controlled torpedoes, and various improvements in pipe organ mechanisms. Formerly mem. advisory bd. U.S. Naval Bd. of Inventors; mem. advisory com. Langley Aerodynamic Lab. of Smithsonian Instn.; coöperating with 3d Naval Dist.; mem. Conf. Com. on Nat. Preparedness (sub-com. on finance); gov. Aero Club America (mem. aerodynamic, tech., pub. safety and map and landing places coms.); v.p. Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs.; mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. (ex-treas., etc.), Am. Inst. E.E., Royal Soc. Arts (London); asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; hon mem. Nat. Inst. Inventors, Harvard Aeronaut. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; U.S. del. Radio-Telegraphic Com., London, 1912. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Yale, Engineers', University. *Home:* Gloucester, Mass.

HAMMOND, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* late Gen. John Henry and Sophia Vernon (Wolfe) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Emily V. Sloane, of New York, Apr. 5, 1899. Deputy atty.-gen. N.Y., 1899-1901, in charge of election cases; brought charges against Asa B. Gardiner, dist. atty. N.Y. Co., resulting in his removal by Gov. Roosevelt. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Co. Com., 29th Assembly Dist., 1907-8. Formerly mem. law firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft; mem. Brown Brothers & Co., bankers; dir. Lackawanna Steel Co. (1916-22), Burden Iron Co., Eastern Steel Co. (1905-16), Bangor & Aroostook R.R. Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Northern Telegraph Co., Van Buren Bridge Co., New York Trust Co. (1917-18), Foreign Bond & Share Corpn. (1919-21), Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R.R. Co., C.&A.R.R. Co. (1918-22), R.G. Junct. R.R. Co., Am. Coke & Chem. Co., St. Louis Coke & Iron Co.; chmn. Bondholders' Protective Com. United Railroads of San Francisco; chmn. D.&R.G. 1st and Ref. Bondholders Com. Dir. Bur. of Enemy Trade of War Trade Bd. Trustee N.Y. Pub. Library (1911-19), New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan University, Yale, St. Anthony, Republican, Midday, Down Town, Jekyl Island, Mt. Kisco Golf (pres.). *Author:* Hammond on Taxation of Business Corporations in New York State, 1901. *Home:* 9 E. 91st St. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Wilkes, judge; Dec. 16, 1837–Mar. 26, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAMMOND, Lily Hardy, author; *b.* of Southern parents, Newark, N.J., Sept. 24, 1859; *d.* Henry C. and Huldah E. (Daugé) Hardy; ed. in pvt. sch., Norfolk, Va., and at Packer Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* John Dennis Hammond, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1879. Inaugurated the social service dept. of the women's work of the Southern Meth. Ch.; writer and speaker in advocacy of inter-racial justice and service. Mem. Inter-Racial Com. of State of Ga.; mem. Southern Commn. on Inter-Racial Coöperation. *Author:* The Master Word, 1905; In Black and White, 1914; In the Garden of Delight, 1916; In the Vanguard of a Race, 1922. *Home:* Islip, N.Y.

HAMMOND, Matthew Brown, economist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., June 13, 1868; *s.* Seth and Sarah (Longley) H.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891; M.L., U. of Wis., 1893; U. of Tübingen, 1893-4, U. of Berlin, 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Sunie Butler Denham, of Columbia, Mo., July 2, 1902. Prin. Versailles (Mo.) Inst., 1891-2; acting asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1896-7; instr. and asst. prof. economics, U. of Ill., 1897-04; asst. prof. and asso. prof. economics, 1904-8, prof., 1908—, Ohio State U.; prof. economics U. of Chicago, summer, 1921, Columbia Univ., summer, 1922. Member of the Industrial Commission of Ohio, 1913-15; mem. and sec. Ohio Coal Mining Commn., 1913; mem. Ohio Health and Old Age Ins. Com., 1917-19; labor adviser to U.S. Food Administration and mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918; tech. adviser, U.S. Anthracite Coal Commn., 1920. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation (council), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Cotton Industry, 1897; Railway Rate Theories of Inter-State Commerce Commission, 1911; British Labor Conditions and Legislation During the War, 1919; also numerous articles in economic mags. Spent yr., 1911-12, in New Zealand and Australia studying labor problems and legislation. *Home:* 1127 Ashland Av., Columbus, O.

HAMMOND, Ogden Haggerty; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Sophia Vernon (Wolf) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Mary P. Stevens, of Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J., 1907 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Marguerite McClure Howland, of N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1917. Began in real estate business, 1907; now pres. Broadway Improvement Co., Hoboken Terminal Ry. Co.; v.p. Hoboken Land & Improvement Co.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1914-17; chmn. State Bd. Charities and Corrections of N.J.; mem. Rep. State Com., N.J.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, University, Midday, Automobile of America, St. Anthony, Racquet, Riding, Somerset Hills Country, Essex Fox Hounds Club. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 12 Gold St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, Percy, dramatic critic; *b.* Cadiz, O., Mar. 7, 1873; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte (Hunter) H.; student Franklin (Ohio) Coll., 1892-96; *m.* Florence Carnahan, of Cadiz, May 25, 1896. Reporter, corr., editorial writer and dramatic critic, Chicago Evening Post, 1898-1908; dramatic critic Chicago Tribune, 1908-21, also served as Paris corr.; now dramatic critic New York Tribune. *Home:* 17 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, Theodore Augustus, lawyer; b. Griffin, Ga., 1861; A.B., U. of Ga., 1880; *m.* Clifford Putnam, 1886. Mem. Am. and Ga. bar assns., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 659 Piedmont Av. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HAMMOND, William Alexander, university prof.; *b.* New Athens, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Oglevie) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1891; *m.* Carolyn Galvin von Utassy, of Phila., Dec. 12, 1893 (died Jan. 4, 1906). Lecturer on classics, King's Coll., Can., 1885-8; instr., 1891-2, asst. prof. ancient and mediæval philosophy, 1892-1908, Sage prof. ancient philosophy since 1908, dean of univ. faculty since 1920, Cornell. Spl. lecturer in philosophy, U. of Pa., 1907-8. Member Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country; Century, Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Characters of Theophrastus (with C. E. Bennett, *q.v.*), 1902; Aristotle's Psychology, 1902. Wrote: The Notion of Virtue in the Dialogues of Plato, Harvard Classical Studies (Vol. III), 1892, and other philos. articles and revs. in various jours. *Address:* 29 East Av., Ithaca, New York.

HAMMOND, William Churchill, organist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAMOR, William Allen, chemist; *b.* Du Bois, Pa., Mar. 27, 1887; *s.* George Daniel and Margaret (Means) H.; student U. of Pittsburgh, 1904-7, M.A., 1913; unmarried. Research chemist, Coll. City of New York, 1907-14; asst. to dir., Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914-16, asst. dir. since 1916. Shale oil splist. Can Dept. of Mines, 1908; editorial staff, Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, 1912-14. Commd. maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1917; served in France 10 mos. as asst. chief tech. div. C.W.S. of A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Dec. 6, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Pittsburgh Engring. Assn., Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon; fellow Chem. Soc., London. Companion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Order of Washington, Soc. Am. Wars; mem. Alumni Council, U. of Pittsburgh. Decorated Chevalier Order of Lafayette, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Press, Pittsburgh Faculty, Authors' (Pittsburgh); Chemists' (New York). *Author:* History of Chemistry, 1909; The American Petroleum Industry, 1916; The Examination of Petroleum, 1920; American Fuels, 1922; also series of papers on the fuels, petroleums and oil-shales of America and repts. of investigations on chemistry of anesthetics. Contbr., especially on the value of industrial research. *Home:* 1030 Victoria Av., New Kensington, Pa.

HAMPDEN, Walter (Walter Hampden Dougherty), actor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1879; *s.* John Hampden and Alice (Hill) Dougherty; student Harvard, 1896-7; B.A., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1900; *m.* Mabel Moore; of London, Eng., 1905. First appearance on stage with F. R. Benson's Co., in classical repertoire, in Eng., 1901; leading man at Adelphi Theatre, London, 3 seasons; acted Hamlet, 1905, succeeding the younger Irving in the part; returned to U.S., 1907, and was engaged as support to Mme. Nazimova, at Bijou Theatre, New York; appeared as Manson, in "The Servant in the House," 1908, later in "The Yellow Jacket," "Salome," "Caliban," "The Wayfarer," etc.; has toured widely in Shakespearean repertoire; season, 1923-24, revived "Cyrano de Bergerac" at National Theatre, New York, which leased for year. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Home:* New York, N.Y.

HAMPTON, Benjamin Bowles; *b.* Macomb, Ill., Mar. 19, 1875; *s.* David Hail and Mary (Bowles) H.; acad. edn.; *m.* Maria Somers Bartleson, of Macomb, Feb. 14, 1897. Newspaper editor and pub. in the West for several yrs.; removed to New York, 1900; editor Hampton's

Mag., 1907-11; v.p. Am. Tobacco Co., 1911-16; author of and producer of motion pictures, 1916—. Mem. Writers' Club, Authors' League America. *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. *Address:* 614 S. St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

HANAN, see also Hannan.

HANAUER, Jerome J.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 30, 1875; *s.* M. G. and Henrietta (Rice) H.; student Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Carrie Hellman, of N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1900. With Kuhn, Loeb & Co. since 1891, partner since Jan. 1912; dir. Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co., Hudson and Manhattan R.R. Co., Yazoo and Miss. Valley R.R. Co., Nat. Rys. of Mexico, Ind. and Ill. Coal Corpn. Pres. Loeb Memorial Home for Convalescents. *Clubs:* City Midday, Century Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country, Greenwich Riding. *Home:* 5 E. 74th St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

HANCH, Charles Connard, automobile mfr.; *b.* Maywood, Ind., Nov. 19, 1867; *s.* George B. N. and Emma W. (Eaglesfield) H.; student Butler U., Indianapolis, Ind., freshman yr., 1887-8; *m.* Dorothy Martin Davis, of Geneva, N.Y. Deputy treas. City of Indianapolis, 1888-89; general accountant, Bank of Commerce, Indianapolis, 1890-1; sec. and treas. C. L. Storrs Lumber Co., Evansville, Ind., 1892-3; mgr. Helena (Mont.) Pub. Sampling Works, 1894-5; credit mgr. and treas. Nordyke and Marmon Co., Indianapolis, 1896-1914; treas. Studebaker Corpn., South Bend, Ind., 1915-18; chief of automotive products sect. of War Industries Bd., June 20, 1918, to end of war; trade commr. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, U.S. Dept. Commerce, Feb.-May 1919; gen. mgr. Maxwell Motor Co., Inc., Detroit, 1919-20; exec. v.p. Lexington Motor Co., Connersville, Ind., 1921-22; consulting expert various automobile mfrs., Feb. 1, 1923—; dir. Automobile Mut. Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.; v.p. Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce. Prominent in Indianapolis Mfrs.' Assns. for 19 yrs., and 1st pres. Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis; was v.-p. Automobile Bd. of Trade, New York. Initiated movement that led to pooling of patents in Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce. Protestant. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). Led fight of automobile industry for repeal of excise taxes. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Athletic (Indianapolis); Detroit Athletic, Detroit Masonic, Country. *Home:* 1936 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HANCHER, John William, minister, educator; *b.* Noble Co., O., Apr. 9, 1856; *s.* James and Anzy Eleanore (Johnson) H.; B.S., Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1888, M.S., 1890; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., 1888, A.M., 1890, S.T.D., 1895; (LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1905, Kansas Wesleyan Coll., 1921; D.D. from Baldwin-Wallace College, 1922); *m.* Virginia Adelaide Taylor, of Summerfield, O., May 10, 1877. Entered M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in Kan., Ia., and S.D., 1880-9; pres Black Hills Coll., Hot Springs, S.D., 1889-97; pastor Grand Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-9, First Ch., Herkimer, N.Y., 1899-1901; pres. Mar. 1901-Dec. 1907, prof. 1907-12, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; counsellor to colleges and universities, 1910-12; counsellor Am. U., 1911-12; asst. sec. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch., 1912-16, asso. sec., 1916-20, counsellor in Finance, 1920—. Del. Gen. Conf., 1904, 16, 20; reserve del., 1908; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y., and 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

HANCHETT, Benton, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANCHETT, George Tilden, electrical engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HANCOCK, Arthur Boyd, live stock breeder; *b.* Ellerslie Farm, Charlottesville, Va., June 26, 1875; *s.* Richard Johnson and Thomasia Overton (Harris) H.; Johns Hopkins U., 1891-3; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Nancy Tucker Clay, of Paris, Ky., June 30, 1908. Now pres. Bourbon Lumber Company (Paris, Ky.); owner Claiborne (Paris, Ky.) and Ellerslie studs (Charlottesville, Va.). Member School Board, Paris, since 1916 (chmn. 1921, 22); chmn. Bourbon Co. Council of Defense, War period, also co. chmn. Am. Red Cross; dir. Y.M.C.A. and Community Service. V.p. Thoroughbred Horse Assn. (pres. 1918), Am. Remount Assn. (2d v.p.), Horse Assn. of America (dir.), Ky. Jockey Club (dir.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial (dir.); Lexington, Lexington Country. *Home:* Paris, Ky.

HANCOCK, Glover Dunn, economist; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Thomas D. and Laura (Dunn) H.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., in economics, U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Mabel Kimzey, June 29, 1911. Taught as prin. of high schs. and coll. prep. sch., 1900-5; spl. agt. Wis. State Tax Commn., parts of 1905, 06, 07; asst. prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1908-10; prof. economics and commerce and dir. Sch. of Commerce, Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va., 1910-19; dean of Sch. of Commerce and Administration, same univ., 1919—. Spl. lecturer in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1912; prof. economics, U. of Va., summer 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Nu. Mem. Gov.'s Bd. of Legislative Research, 1919. Episcopalian. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

HANCOCK, Harris, university prof.; *b.* Ellerslie, Albemarle Co., Va., May 14, 1867; *s.* Richard J. and Thomasia (Harris) H.; grad. Sch. of Mathematics, U. of Va., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; post-grad. in mathematics, physics and astronomy, same, 1888-91; hon. scholar, same, 1887-91; student, Cambridge, Eng., 1891, Berlin, 1891-2 and 1893-4, Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1899-1900; A.M., Ph.D., Berlin, 1894; D.Sc., U. of Paris, 1901; *m.* Belle, *d.* Brutus J. Clay (*q.v.*) and Pattie A. (Field) Clay, of Richmond, Ky., and *g.d.* Cassius M. Clay (*q.v.*), Sept. 30, 1907. Instr., U. of Chicago, 1892-3 and 1894-9; prof. mathematics, U. of Cincinnati, 1900—. Author of courses of lectures on the higher branches of mathematics, including Maxima and Minima of Functions of Several Variables, the Calculus of Variations and the Theory of Elliptic Functions (3 vols.), Vol. I, Analysis, 1910; Elliptic Integrals. Also numerous articles in leading math. jours. of America and Europe. Mem. various math. and scientific socs., U.S. and abroad; treas. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1917-21; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A, 1923). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 2365 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

HANCOCK, James Cole, ophthalmologist; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* Chauncey B. and Lenna (Cole) H.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1884-85; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Florence Stevens Biddle, of New York, Aug. 18, 1905. Resident surgeon Chambers St. Hosp., 1889-90, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1890-2; studied Berlin, Paris, London, Jan.-June, 1893; formerly ophthalmic surgeon and chief of clinic, Eastern Dist. Hospital; ophthalmic surgeon Williamsburg Hosp., prof. Brooklyn Post-Grad. Med. Sch., consulting ophthalmic surgeon Howard Orphan Asylum, Jamaica Hosp., Hempstead Hosp., asst. surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp.; now consulting ophthalmic surgeon, N.Y. State Hosp., and Coney Island Hosp., Brooklyn. Mem.

A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., King's Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Assn. Physicians of L.I., A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Rotarian. *Address:* 135 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

HANCOCK, (Ernest) La Touche, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HANCOCK, Thomas Hightower, surgeon; *b.* Ellerslie, nr. Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* Richard Johnson and Thomasia Overton (Harris) H.; prep. edn. under pvt. tutors; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Marie Louise Price, of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 26, 1894. Interne, Polyclinic Hosp., New York, 1891-2; practiced at Atlanta, Ga., since 1893; founder, 1907, and sec.-treas. and chief surgeon, Atlanta Hosp.; gen. surgeon Ga. Ry. & Power Co.; surgeon Southern and Central of Ga. rys.; consulting surgeon S.A.L. Ry. Mem. Am., Southern, Ga. State and Fulton Co. med. assns., Southern States Assn. Ry. Surgeons (ex-pres.), Phi Chi, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Optimist, Old Guard. *Home:* 66 W. North Av. *Office:* 30 Crew St., Atlanta, Ga.

HAND, Augustus Noble, judge; *b.* Elizabethtown, N.Y., July 26, 1869; *s.* Richard Lockhart and Mary Elizabeth (Noble) H.; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1886; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1890, A.M., LL.B., *cum laude,* 1894; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1918; *m.* Susan Train, Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1899. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1895; mem. firm Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt, 1897-1901, Hand, Bonney & Jones, 1901-14; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, Sept. 28, 1914—. Pres. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. of New York, 1919-20; pres. N.Y. Philips Exeter Alumni Assn., 1921; pres. Havens Relief Fund, 1921-2; pres. Lake Champlain Assn.; sec. Riot Relief Fund, 1902—; v.p. Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls; mem. visiting com. Harvard Law Sch. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Trustee Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.; vestryman Grace Ch., N.Y. City. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard. *Home:* 48 W. 9th St. *Address:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAND, George Trowbridge, civil engr.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 1, 1872; *s.* James A. and Harriot M. (Trowbridge) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business sch.; *m.* Margaret Healy, of Paterson, N.J., May 10, 1897. Began as rodman, Nat. Docks Ry. (now part of Lehigh Valley R.R.) at Jersey City, N.J., 1889; prin. asst. engr. Lehigh Valley's Jersey City terminals at Nat. Docks; asst. engr., terminal engr., div. engr., in charge Morris and Essex divs., D.,L.& W.R.R., 1891-1917; chief engr. Lehigh Valley R.R., since May 1, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 475 Vose Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HAND, John Pryor, judge; Nov. 10, 1850–May 22, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAND, Learned, judge; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Lydia Coit (Learned) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Frances Amelia Fincke, of Utica, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1902. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; practiced with Marcus T. Hun, Albany, as clerk, 1897-9; mem. firm of Hun, Johnston & Hand, 1899-1902; mng. clerk, Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray, 1902-4; mem. firm of Gould & Wilkie, New York, 1904-9; U.S. Dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., since Apr. 28, 1909. Mem. council of Am. Law Inst.; mem. Assn. of Bar City of N.Y., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard. *Home:* 142 E. 65th St. *Chambers:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HANDERSON, Henry Ebenezer, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANDSCHIN, Charles H(art), coll. prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 8, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Pauline (Bertschi) H.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1897; U. of Chicago; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; U. of Berlin; U. of Munich; *m.* Helena Daumerlang, of Nürnberg, Germany, Aug. 22, 1907. Instr. German and English, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1897-9; instr. German, U. of Wis., 1902-5; prof. German, Miami University, 1905—. Methodist. Member of numerous societies. *Author:* Legends of Long Ago, 1911; The Teaching of Modern Languages, 1913; The Facilities for Graduate Instruction in Modern Languages in U.S., 1913; Tests and Measurements for French, German and Spanish, 1919; Methods of Teaching Modern Languages, 1923; numerous monograpns and articles in ednl. and philol. jours., numerous edits. of coll. texts, etc. *Address:* Oxford, O.

HANDY, Henry Hunter Smith, civ. engr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* Edward Smith and R. A. Virginia (Bryan) H.; spl. student in civ. engring., U. of Pa., 4 yrs.; *m.* Caroline Templeman Craighill, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 6, 1886. Ry. work, principally with Norfolk & Western R.R., engring. and operating depts., advancing to div. supt. and supt. terminals, at Norfolk, Va., until 1899; entered employ Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1901, later pres. Semet-Solvay Co., now chmn. By Products Coke Corpn.; dir. First Trust & Deposit Co., Syracuse. Assisted in establishing the first large industry in U.S. for production of aniline dyes, and in merger of Gen. Chemical, Solvay Process, Semet-Solvay, Barrett, and Nat. Aniline and Chem. cos. into the Allied Chem. and Dye Corpn.; retired from these industries in 1921. Mem. Grade Crossing Commn. of Syracuse. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron & Steel Inst., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Economic League. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Onondaga Country, Bellevue Country; Engineers', Univ. of Pa. (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 128 Dewitt St., Syracuse, N.Y.

HANDY, Parker Douglas, banker, mfr.; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Parker and Cornelia (Sloane) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1879; *m.* Annie Kissam Warner, of New York, Dec. 12, 1887. In South Am. trade, 1879-87, representing firm of F. Gogorza's Sons; became mem. firm of Handy & Harman, bankers and dealers in bullion and specie, 1887, and elected pres. upon incorporation, May 1, 1905, factory, Bridgeport, Conn.; also dir. Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Served in 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 5 yrs. Trustee Coll. City of New York, 1905-9; life trustee Princeton U., 1910. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Down Town, Nassau Country, Piping Rock. *Home:* 44 E. 74th St., New York. *Office:* 59 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

HANDY, Ray D., cartoonist; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HANECY, Elbridge, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HANEMAN, Frederick Theodore, editor; *b.* Wolgast, Germany, Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Otto G. A. and Jenny K. E. (Fohmann) H.; Gymnasium, at Greifswald and Marienburg; univs. of Bonn, Munich, Greifswald, and New York; came to America, 1888; M.D., 1888, D.D.S., 1891;

m. Laura Louise Siering, of New York, Nov. 18, 1899. Practiced in New York and Phila.; mng. editor New York Medical Journal, 1905-13; contbr. New Internat. Ency., 1914-16; asso. editor, College Standard Dictionary, 1920. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

HANEY, Bert Emory, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HANEY, Dick, lawyer; *b.* Lansing, Ia., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* John and Fanny (Toll) H.; ed. Ia. Wesleyan U. and State U. of Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; *m.* Roxie W. Doe, Jan. 22, 1876 (died 1907); 2d, Florence May Tredway, of Huron, S.D., Sept. 14, 1909. Practiced law at Lansing, Ia., 1875-85; removed to S.D.; elected circuit judge, Oct., 1889; reëlected Nov., 1893; judge Supreme Ct. of S.D., Feb. 1, 1896-Jan. 7, 1913. Chief reviser S.D. Code Commn., July 1, 1917-July 1919. *Address:* Huron, S.D.

HANEY, James Parton, art dir.; Apr. 16, 1869–Mar. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HANEY, John Louis, educator; *b.* at Phila., July 29, 1877; *s.* Hiram G. and Flora (Scherer) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895, A.M., 1900; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; Harrison scholar, 1898-9, fellow in English, 1899-1912, U. of Pa.; unmarried. Instr., 1900-4, asst. prof. English and history, 1904-5, prof. English philology, 1905-16, head, English dept., 1916-20, pres. since 1920, Central High Sch., Phila. V.p. Am. Theatre Realty Co. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd., Modern Language Association of America, American Dialect Soc., Concordance Soc., Authors' League, Headmasters' Assn.; dir. Apprentices' Library Bd. of Phila.; sec. Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Schoolmen's, Writeabout, Classical. *Author:* The German Influence on Coleridge, 1902; Bibliography of S. T. Coleridge, 1903; Early Reviews of English Poets, 1904; The Name of William Shakespeare, 1906; Good English, 1915; English Literature, 1920; The Story of Our Literature, 1923. Plays: Monsieur D'Or, 1910; Girard, 1919. Editor: Shakespeare's Mid-Summer Night's Dream, 1911; Bok's A Dutch Boy Fifty Years After, 1921. *Home:* 934 N. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HANEY, Lewis Henry, economist; *b.* at Eureka, Ill., Mar. 30, 1882; *s.* Conrad and Sada (Pavey) H.; Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1899-01; B.A., Dartmouth, 1903, M.A., 1904, Parker traveling fellowship, 1905; Ph.D., Univ. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Anna M. Stephenson, of Oak Park, Ill., 1906. Instr. economics, U. of Ia., 1906-8; lecturer, New York U., 1908; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mich., 1908-10; asso. prof. economics, 1910-12, prof., 1912-16, U. of Tex.; in charge Federal Trade Commn. gasoline investigation, 1916; mem. economic advisory bd. of Federal Trade Commn., 1916-19; dir. bur. of research and publicity, Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assn., 1919-20; in charge cost of marketing div., U.S. Bur. of Markets, 1920-21; dir. New York Univ. Bur. of Business Research and professor economics, 1920—. Special expert in (Federal) Census Bur., dir. of methods and results, 1904; spl. examiner for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1909. Conglist. Fellow of American Statistical Association; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* A Congressional History of Railways, Vol. I, 1908, Vol. 2, 1910; History of Economic Thought, 1911, revised edit., 1919; Business Organization and Combination, 1913. Chief contbr. to Report on the Price of Gasoline in 1915, 1917; Price Fixing in the U.S. during the War, 1919; The Railway Business, 1924. Contbr. on economic and statistical topics. *Address:* New York University, Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

HANFORD, Charles Barnum, actor and mgr.; *b.* Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Cal., May 5, 1859; *s.* Levi and Lucy (Barnum) H.; grad. Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1881, followed by short time each in collegiate and law depts. Columbian U.; *m.* Mariella Twaddell Bear, June 30, 1885. Was in U.S. Pension Office, 1880-2; pvt. sec. Hon. H. F. Page, M.C., Cal., 1880-2. Began 1st season as actor at New London, Conn., Sept., 1882, with William Stafford, playing Shakespearean plays; after that with Thomas W. Keene, 1883-5, with Robson and Crane as Ægeon in "Comedy of Errors," 1885-6, with Edwin Booth, 1886-7, Booth and Barrett, 1887-9 (principal success as Marc Antony to Booth's Brutus and Barrett's Cassius), Booth and Modjeska, 1889-90, Julia Marlowe, 1890-2; 1st starring tour, 1892-3 as Marc Antony in Julius Cæsar and in Ingomar; sub-star and mgr. with Thomas W. Keene, 1896-8, joint star with Louis James and Kathryn Kidder as James, Kidder & Hanford Co., 1899-1900, later starring with own co.; season 1910 and 11, engaged for Appius, in Maeterlinck's "Mary Magdalene," at the New Theatre, New York, with Miss Olga Nethersole; lecture tours with Captain Scott South Pole Expedition, motion pictures, 1913-14-15. Engaged for part of "King Duncan," by James K. Hackett, Criterion Theatre, New York, production of Macbeth, 1915-16; joint star with John E. Kellerd in Shakespearean plays, 1916-17. Enlisted June 19, 1917, as chief yeoman, U.S.N.R.F., and assigned to office of Naval Intelligence; detailed to duty with Thomas A. Edison, later as an editorial writer in hist. sect., Navy Dept. Teacher elocution and oratory Nat. Univ. Law Sch. Mem. Am. Legion (post historian, 1921; post comdr., 1922; historian D.C. Dept., 1923-4), Shakespeare Soc. Mason (32°, Shriner, dir. of work Scottish Rite Bodies, Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 2032 Allen Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HANFORD, Cornelius Holgate, judge; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Apr. 21, 1849; *s.* Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) H.; has lived on Pacific Coast since 4 yrs. of age; ed. common schs.; (LL.D., Whitman Coll., 1904); *m.* Clara M. Baldwin, of Olympia, Wash., Nov. 15, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1875, and engaged in practice at Seattle, Wash.; mem. Territorial Council, 1877; city atty., 1882, 1884-5; asst. U.S. atty., Wash. Ty., 1881-6; last chief justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. Ty., 1889; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Wash., 1890-1905, and of Western Dist. of Wash., 1905-July 22, 1912; resigned and resumed practice of law. Republican. Pres. Wash. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-10. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* General Claxton (novel); History of Seattle and Environs. *Home:* 1503 10th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

HANFORD, Franklin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 8, 1844; *s.* William Haynes H., Jr. and Abbey (Pixley) H.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Sara A. Crosby, Nov. 6, 1878. Promoted ensign Apr., 1868; master, 1869; lt., 1870; lt.-comdr., Oct., 1885; comdr., Sept., 1894; capt., Jan. 29, 1901; rear-admiral, Jan. 3, 1903. Served on various stas. and duties; circumnavigated the globe while attached to flagship Pensacola as navigator, 1881-4, taking observations for determination of the variations of the compass; protected Am. interests during revolutions in Ecuador and Nicaragua while comdg. U.S.S. Alert, 1895-7; commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1900-2; retired after 40 yrs'. service, Jan. 3, 1903. Farming since retirement. *Address:* Scottsville, N.Y.

HANFORD, James Holly, prof. English; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* Henry Samuel and Florence (Saxe) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Helen Margaret Ellwanger, of Rochester, June 1909. Teacher English, East High Sch., Rochester, 1904-6; asst. prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1909-14; prof. English, U. of N.C., 1914-21; prof. English U. of Mich. since Sept. 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1922), Psi Upsilon. Editor: Wine, Beer, Ale and Tobacco, 1915; Selections from Milton, 1923. Joint Editor: Death and Life, 1918; The Great Tradition, 1919. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HANGER, G(lossbrenner) Wallace William, mem. United States Railroad Labor Bd.; *b.* in Augusta County, Virginia, March 28, 1866; *s.* of Henry Harrison and Cornelia (Glossbrenner) H.; A.B., Lebanon Valley College, Pa., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Lucy Galt, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 15, 1902. Pres. Betheden (Miss.) Collegiate Inst., 1885-6; prof., Md. Coll. for Young Women, Luthersville, 1886-7; chief statistician and administrative asst., U.S. Bur. Labor, 1887-1913; mem. U.S. Bd. of Mediation and Conciliation, 1913-20; asst. dir. of labor, U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918-20; mem. U.S. Railroad Labor Bd., 1920—. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Author econ. and sociol. bulls. and reps. of Bur. of Labor. *Home:* 2230 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HANGER, Harry Baylor, contractor; *b.* Staunton, Va., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* George Alexander and Margaret (Trimble) H.; grad. Hoovers' Mil. Acad., Staunton, 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Arnold, of Richmond, Ky., 1893 (died 1921). Began at 17 with Mason & Hoge Co., contractors, Ky., later Mason & Hanger Co., of which has been pres. since 1906; also pres. Mason & Hanger-MacArthur Bros., Mason & Hanger Contracting Co., MacArthur-Hanger Co., State Bank & Trust Co., Richmond Ice Co., and various other ice cos. Has supervised construction on large scale in many parts of the country; built camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1917, at cost approximately of $7,000,000; completed $20,000,000 contract in connection with Old Hickory Powder Plant, Nashville, Tenn.; $2,500,000 tunnel in mountains of Vt. for N.E. Power Co.; Port Newark Terminal, Newark, N.J.; 2½ mile subway, City of New York; extensive tunnel work to increase water supply of N.Y. City; 8 miles of Chicago Drainage Canal; etc. Col. on staff of Gov. McCreary of Ky. Trustee Berea Coll., Ky. Mem. Gen. Contractors America (exec. bd.). Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.); Railroad (New York). *Home:* "Arlington," Richmond, Ky. *Address:* Richmond, Ky., and 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

HANIFAN, Lyda Judson, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANKINS, Frank Hamilton, educator; *b.* at Wiltshire, O., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* Timothy and Mary Jane (Lewis) H.; A.B., Baker U., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Anna Livingston Keeling, of Oskaloosa, Kan., Aug. 23, 1905. Instr. Clark Coll. and lecturer Clark U., 1906-7; asst. prof. polit. and social science, Clark Coll., 1908-13, prof. since 1913; also instr. sociology, 1908-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, and prof., 1917-22, Clark U.; prof. sociology, Smith Coll., 1922—. Lecturer L'École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, winter 1921; prof. social science, Amherst Coll., 1923-4. Mem. Worcester School Com., 1913-16. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Sociol. Soc. London, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Northampton. *Author:* Adolph Quetelet as Statistician, 1908. Contbr. articles on econ., polit. and social science to New Internat. Year Book, 1907-19 inclusive, also articles to Nelson and New Internat. encys. and professional journals. *Home:* 62 Kensington Av., Northampton, Mass.

HANKS, Abbot Atherton, chemical engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1869; *s.* Henry G. and Ellen F. (Barker) H.; student U. of Calif.; *m.* Vesta L. Jordan, of San Francisco, 1900. Propr. firm of Abbot A. Hanks, chemists, assayers, engineers; president Jordan Estate Company; vice president Alloys Co. Served in Calif. N.G. 13 yrs., retiring as maj. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Cotton Products Analysts, Soc. Chem. Industry. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Commonwealth. *Home:* 3455 Pacific Av. *Office:* 624 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

HANLEY, Elijah Andrews, clergyman; *b.* at Prairie Creek, Ind., May 26, 1871; *s.* Calvin and Susie (Piety) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1895; A.M., Brown U., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1896-1901, fellow, 1898-1900; (D.D., Franklin, 1903); *m.* Sarah Wallace Foster, of Indianapolis, June 24, 1903. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor East End Ch., Cleveland, 1901-7, First Ch., Providence, R.I., 1907-11; pres. Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1911-17; pastor First Baptist Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1917-21, First Bapt. Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1921—. Republican. *Home:* 2613 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HANMER, Lee Franklin, sociologist; *b.* Watkins, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Christiana (Powell) H.; grad. Oneonta (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1896; Ph.B., Cornell, 1900; summer course in phys. training, New York U., 1905; lectures on phys. training, med. and summer course, same, 1907; *m.* Mary Belle Garlick, of Sidney, N.Y., June 27, 1900. Teacher rural schs., N.Y., 1890-2; gen. sec. Cornell Univ. Y.M.C.A., 1898-1900; dir. welfare work for Phelps, Dodge & Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1900-3; supervisor phys. training, 1903-6, insp. of athletics, 1906-7, pub. schs. of New York City; field sec. Playground Assn. America and sec. playground extension com. Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-9; asso. dir. dept. child hygiene, Russell Sage Foundation, Oct., 1909-12; dir. dept. of recreation, Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—; chmn. Com. on Pub. Relations of the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America; sec. Com. for Study of Music in Institutions. Mem. War and Navy Dept. Commns. on Training Camp Activities. Mem. Visual Instruction Assn. America, Motion Picture Chamber of Commerce America; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, Pub. Schs. Athletic League of New York, Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Phys. Edn. Soc. New York and Vicinity, Athletic Research Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Sphinx Head Soc. (Cornell). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Cornell. *Home:* Gardiner, N.Y. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HANNA, Charles Augustus, banker; *b.* Cadiz, O., Dec. 28, 1863; *s.* Neri A. and Eliza Jane (Phillips) H.; ed. pub. schs., Cadiz; (hon. A.M., Marietta [O.] Coll., 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Fleming Harrison, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1905. Banking at Lincoln, Neb., 1885-97; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, 1891-7; also treas. Neb. Stock Yards Co.; nat. bank examiner for New York, 1899-

1911; examiner for New York Clearing House, 1911—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.Y., Pa., Ohio and Va. hist. socs. *Clubs:* Automobile, Bankers, Republican, Montclair Golf. *Author:* Historical Collections of Harrison County, O., 1900; Ohio Valley Genealogies, 1900; The Scotch-Irish, 1902; The Wilderness Trail, 1911. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 77 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

HANNA, Edward J., archbishop; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 21, 1860; *s.* Edward and Anne (Clarke) H.; ed. Rochester Free Acad., Propaganda (Rome, Italy), U. of Cambridge, Eng., U. of Munich; D.D., Rome, 1886. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; teacher Propaganda, 1886-7; prof. theology, St. Bernard's Sem., Rochester, 1893-Dec., 1912. Nominated coadjutor archbishop of San Francisco, 1907, but failed to receive confirmation of Rome on account of charge of modernism (charge was disproved and the matter dropped). Apptd. by Pope Pius X auxiliary bishop of San Francisco, Oct. 22, 1912, and consecrated bishop of Tetopolis, Dec. 4, 1912; apptd. archbishop of San Francisco, June 1, 1915. Apptd. commr. of immigration of Calif., Sept. 16, 1913. Pres. Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf. Honors from Italian Govt. *Home:* 1000 Fulton St., San Francisco, Calif.

HANNA, Howard Melville, manufacturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANNA, Hugh Sisson, economist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1879; *s.* Hugh Bell and Letitia (Lindsay) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1899, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Helen Lamson Mabry, 1918. With U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, Washington, 1908-18; chief examiner, Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; with Bureau of Applied Economics, 1919—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (thesis) Financial History of Maryland, 1907; Labor Laws and Administration in the Pacific States (U.S. Dept. Labor), 1917; (with Lucian W. Chaney) Accidents and Accident Prevention in the Machine Building Industry, 1917; Wages and the War (with W. Jett Lauck), 1918. *Home:* 2810 Quarry Rd. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HANNA, James Robert; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., June 12, 1866; *s.* James Steel and Hattie Louisa (Hunt) H.; B.S., Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., 1890; A.B., Highland Park Coll. (now Des Moines U.), 1892, A.M., 1898 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Jessie Rosaline Pinney, of Marne, Ia., Nov. 14, 1895. Ranching, farming and teacher rural schs. until 1888; teacher Highland Park Coll. until 1910; now pres. Euclid Av. State Bank, Des Moines. Speaker throughout U.S. and writer for better city govt.; mem. citizens com. securing passage of the commission plan law by Ia. legislature and adoption of the plan by Des Moines; mayor of Des Moines, under commn. form, 1910-16; trustee Municipal Water Plant of Des Moines. Active in prohibition movement. Prog. Republican. Unitarian. K. of P. *Club:* Prairie. *Home:* Highland Park. *Address:* 6th and Euclid Av., Des Moines, Ia.

HANNA, Louis Benjamin, governor; *b.* at New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 9, 1861; *s.* Jason R. and Margaret A. (Lewis) H.; pub. schs.; (LL.D.); *m.* Lottie L. Thatcher, of N. Adams, Mass., Nov., 1884 Removed to N.D., 1881; pres. First Nat. Bank, of Page, N.D. Mem. N.D. Ho. Rep., 1895-7, Senate, 1897-01, 1905-9; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), N.D. at-large; gov. for terms 1913-15, 1915-17. Chmn. N.D. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-8. Served with Am. Red Cross in France, 1918. Decorated Grand Cross of St. Olaf, 1st rank (Norway), 1915. Trustee Fargo Coll. Conglist. Mason (33°). *Club:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

HANNA, Matthew Elting, diplomatic service; *b.* Gillespieville, O., Mar. 9, 1873; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Corken) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1906; honor grad. Staff Coll., 1907; unmarried. Second lt., 1st lt. and capt. cav., 1897-1913. Served on western frontier, 1897-8, in 2d Cav.; in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; recommended for brevet for gallantry at Battle of San Juan Hill, July 1-3, 1898; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, 1898-1902; mil. attaché, Havana, 1902-4; with 3d Cav., 1904-5; instr. Staff Coll., 1907-10, War Coll., 1910; capt. on Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1910-12; spl. rep. of U.S. at German Imperial Maneuvers, 1911; resigned from army, 1913. In mfg. business, 1912-17; insp. gen. Mass. N.G., 1912-14; vol. asst., Am. Embassy, Mexico, Feb.-Aug. 1917; 3d, 2d and 1st sec. Am. Embassy to Mexico, 1917-21, and chargé d'Affaires during portion of that period; chief Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State, since 1921. Developed pub. sch. system of Cuba, 1900-2. Decorated, Service Medal, Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Congressional Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Larchmont Yacht. *Author:* Tactical Principles and Problems, 1910. *Address:* State Dept., Washington, D.C.

HANNA, Philip C., retired consul gen.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 27, 1857; *s.* George W. and Mary (Melrose) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lulu May Cornick, of Ia., 1891. In U.S. consular service since 1889; consul at La Guaira, Venezuela, 1891-4, at Trinidad, W.I., July 2-Aug. 30, 1897, at San Juan, P.R., Sept. 1, 1897-Apr. 21, 1898; apptd. consul-gen. at Monterey, Mex., Nov. 1, 1899 (now retired). Passed through 3 South American revolutions where became conspicuous by being backed, on several occasions, by U.S.N.; his efforts to protect Am. interests in Venezuela during time of Crespo revolution brought down upon him the enmity of the Venezuelan govt., and U.S. was asked to recall him; Secretary Blaine replied that he was satisfactory to U.S. and would remain until close of the revolution, and Admiral Walker, with White Squadron, was sent to back up this position, landing marines at port of Caracas until peace was restored. Following the Monterey and N. Mexico flood disaster of Aug., 1909, when more than 5,000 persons were drowned, in conjunction with Am. Red Cross and others assisted 90,000 needy persons, and kept open relief stores and free hosp. for 9 mos. Was thanked by President Taft, bd. dirs. of Am. Nat. Red Cross and was given the medal of merit for that yr.; also thanked by Mexican Red Cross, given a gold medal by the Mexican ladies, thanked by the govs. and legislature of two Mexican states and unanimously elected hon. mem. of Monterey Casino, being the only foreigner ever elected; member Monterey Foreign Club, and Club Campestre de Monterey. Following landing U.S. troops at Vera Cruz, 1914, was made prisoner of war by Huertistas and accused of sympathizing with revolutionists; was left in State House when Huerta troops evacuated Monterey; influential during the revolution in preserving friendly relations with Mexicans. Spl. official hdqrs. at Menger Hotel, San Antonio, Tex., 1916-19. Lecturer on Latin America and internat. subjects. Republican. Hon. mem. G.A.R., Spanish War Vets., Waterloo (Ia.) Rotary Club and about 20 patriotic, hist., lit. and commercial orgns. in U.S., Mex., S. America and W. Indies. Decorated Order of the Liberator (Venezuelan) and made hon. consul of Venezuela. *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

HANNA, Rea, consul; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HANNA, Richard Henry, judge; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., July 31, 1878; *s.* Isaac Bird and Belle (Hall) H.; grad. Northwestern U. Acad., 1898; LL.B., U. of Colo. Sch. of Law, 1903; *m.* Clara Zimmer, of Santa Fe, N.M., Feb. 8, 1905. Mem. law firm of Hanna & Spencer, Santa Fe, N.M., 1905-6, Hanna & Kelly, 1907, Hanna & Wilson, 1909-12; justice Supreme Court of N.M., 1912-19 (chief justice, 1917); Dem. candidate for gov., 1920; Dem. candidate at spl. election for U.S. senator, 1921. Sec. Territorial Law Library Bd., 1904-11; ex-sec. Territorial Bar Assn.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite); deputy Supreme Council Sovereign Grand Inspectors Gen. for N.M. *Club:* Albuquerque Country. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HANNAFORD, Charles Edward, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Phoebe (Statham) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Chickering Acad., Cincinnati; *m.* Agnes F. Moore, of Winton Place, O., Apr. 25, 1889. Entered office of Samuel Hannaford, architects, 1878; mem. of firm of Samuel Hannaford & Sons, 1887—. In gen. practice, and as mem. of firm connected with a number of large undertakings, notably the City Hall, Cincinnati; the State Capitol, Columbus; the New Gen. Hosp. for Cincinnati. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Home:* 730 Derby Av., Winton Place. *Office:* 6th and Vine Sts., Cincinnati, O.

HANNAFORD, Jule Murat, railway pres.; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Nov. 19, 1850; *s.* Eli R. and Paulina (Jewett) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Miss C. L. Foster, of St. Albans, Vt., 1882. Clk. gen. freight office, Vt. Central R.R., 1866-72; then with N.P. Ry., consecutively as chief clk., asst. gen. freight and pass. agt., gen. freight agt. Eastern div., asst. supt. freight traffic, traffic mgr., 3d v.-p., 2d v.-p., Apr. 1, 1902, and pres., Aug. 27, 1913; federal mgr. N.P.R.R., June 20, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; elected pres., Dec. 1, 1920; resigned and was apptd. v. chmn. and elected dir. Dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Paul; trustee State Savings Bank. *Home:* 405 Portland Av. *Office:* N.P. Ry., St. Paul, Minn.

HANNAH, Ian Campbell, prof. church history; *b.* Brighton, Eng., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* John Julius (dean of Chichester) and Annie Barbara (Thomson) H.; student Winchester Coll., 1888-92, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1892-5; B.A., Cambridge U., 1895, M.A., 1899; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1904; passed bar finals, Inner Temple, London, 1909; *m.* Edith Browning, *d.* late Dr. James Brand, of Oberlin, O., Sept. 1, 1904. Master English Sch., Tientsin, China, 1897-9; extension lecturer Cambridge U., 1901-4; asst. master Michaelhouse, Natal, S. Africa, 1901; pres. King's Coll., N.S., 1904-6; again extension lecturer, Cambridge U., 1906-16; prof. ch. history, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin Coll., since Jan. 1917. Fellow Soc. of Antiquaries, London; mem. Cambridge Union Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Eastern Asia—A History, 1900; The Sussex Coast, 1912; The Berwick and Lothian Coast, 1913; Capitals of the Northlands, 1914; Heart of East Anglia, 1914; Arms and the Map, 1915; Quaker Born, 1917. Has traveled extensively in every continent except Australia. Admitted Phi Beta Kappa, 1921. *Home:* 163 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

HANNAH, Jane Osborn; see Osborn-Hannah, Jane.

HANNAN, see also Hanan.

HANNAN, Frederick Watson, clergyman; *b.* Cochecton, N.Y., May 4, 1866; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Nooan) H.; grad. Hackettstown Collegiate Inst., 1886; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Anna Louise Danes, of Blue Point, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1895. Began to preach at 16; ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Bayport, N.Y., 1893-4, 1st Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1894-8, 1st Ch., Waterbury, 1898-1901, Bushwick Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-9, New York Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-13; prof. Biblical theology, Drew Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1913. Mason. Republican. *Club:* Clerical (N.Y.). *Author:* First Principles for Young Christians, 1907; Pupils' Guide Book of Homiletics, 1911; The Sunday School, an Evangelistic Opportunity; Evangelism for the New Age. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

HANNIGAN, Francis James, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1880; *s.* Thomas J. and Anne (Gill) H.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Margaret M. Barry, of Dorchester, Mass., June 7, 1911. With Boston Pub. Library since 1894. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club. Roman Catholic. *Editor:* Up to Midnight, 1913. *Compiler:* Standard Index of Short Stories, 1918. *Home:* 18 Greenbrier St., Dorchester, Mass. *Address:* Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.

HANNON, W. H.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Scully) H.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Stock and bond business, San Francisco, since 1902; dir. Rescue Enterprise Mining Co., Chollar Gold Mining Co., Potosi Gold Mining Co., Savage Gold Mining Co., Bullin Gold & Silver Mining Co., Best & Belcher Mining Co. Mem. council, and mayor of Sausalito, Calif., many yrs. Democrat. K.C. *Home:* Sausalito, Calif. *Office:* 118 Russ Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HANNY, William F., cartoonist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Nov. 21, 1882; *s.* Gustave and Minnie (Hackman) H.; ed. grammar sch., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Alida Wikoff, of Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 23, 1915. With St. Joseph (Mo.) News Press, 1912-22, except 1 yr. at Art Students' League; with St. Paul Pioneer-Press since 1922. Contbr. to Internat. Syndicate. Author of three cartoon books entitled: The Cartoon Book; The Passing Show; Looking Backward. *Address:* Pioneer-Press, St. Paul, Minn.

HANSBROUGH, Henry Clay, ex-senator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSCOM, Elizabeth Deering, educator; *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 15, 1865; *d.* George Albert and Lizzie (Deering) H.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1887, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1894. In lit. work, Boston, 1887-92; teacher of English, Smith Coll., since 1894, now prof. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Author:* Lamb's Essays—A Biographical Study, 1891; The Friendly Craft, 1908. Edited 2d part Henry IV, Tudor edition, Shakespeare, 1912; The Heart of the Puritan, 1917. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

HANSEL, John Washington, clergyman; educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HANSELL, Howard Forde, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 25, 1855; *s.* Barnett and Rebecca C. Wetherill) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1877; A.M., 1880; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Emily Vogdes, of N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1888. Practiced in Phila. since 1881; mem. faculty Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1894; prof. ophthalmology same coll. since 1904; formerly prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic; ophthalmologist to Phila. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Ophthal. Soc. Baptist.

Clubs: Rittenhouse, Phila. Country. *Address:* 17th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HANSELMAN, Joseph Francis, college president; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSEN, Harry, writer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 26, 1884; *s.* Hans and Christine (Joachims) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Ruth McLernon, of Chicago, Apr. 29, 1914. Apptd. Berlin corr. Chicago Daily News, 1914; reached Belgian border two days before the opening of the war; accompanied Belgian Army until retreat to Antwerp; with German Army until Battle of the Marne; corr. in Italy and Austria-Hungary, 1915, Scandinavian countries and Baltic zone, 1916; rep. Daily News at Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19; lit. editor Daily News, 1920—, and book critic for Harper's Magazine, 1923—. Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn. (Paris), Soc. Midland Authors, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* White Paper, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* A Peace Congress of Intrigue (Vienna, 1815), 1918; The Adventures of the Fourteen Points, 1919; Midwest Portraits, 1923. *Home:* 260 Fairview Av., Winnetka, Ill.

HANSEN, Niels Ebbesen, horticulturist; *b.* nr. Ribe, Denmark, Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Bodil (Midtgaard) H.; came to U.S. with parents, 1873; B.S., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1887, M.S., 1895; (Sc.D., University of South Dakota, 1917); *m.* Emma Elise Pammel, November 16, 1898 (died Dec. 16, 1904); 2d, Dora Sophie Pammel, Aug. 27, 1907. In practical horticulture, commercial Iowa nurseries, 1888-91; asst. prof. horticulture, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1891-5; prof. horticulture, S.D. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta. since 1895. Spent 4 months, 1894, in hort. study in 8 countries of Europe, including Russia; made 10 months' exploration trip, 1897-8, for U.S. Dept. Agr., collecting new economic seeds and plants in Russia, Turkestan, Western China, Siberia, Transcaucasia; made 6 months' exploration, 1906, for U.S. Dept. Agr., around the world through Lapland, Finland, Russia, Siberia, Manchuria and Japan; made 9 months' exploration, 1908-9, for U.S. Dept. Agr., to Siberia, Mongolia, Manchuria, Turkestan, Transcaucasia and N. Africa; originator of new fruits, especially the Hansen hybrid plums, now extensively grown in the West; introduced the Turkestan, Siberian and many other alfalfas; also introduced and named the Cossack alfalfa, now widely grown in the prairie Northwest, developing from a spoonful of seed in 1906 to over one thousand bushels of seed in 1916; originated a method of field hybridization of hardy alfalfas by transplanting; made 5 months' exploration for alfalfa for S.D. in Siberia, 1913, also imported the Siberian fat-rumped sheep for severe conditions. Writer of numerous hort. bulletins and papers. *Author:* Handbook of Fruit-culture and Tree-planting (in Danish-Norwegian), 1890; Systematic Pomology (with J. L. Budd), 1903. Awarded George Robert White gold medal of honor "for eminent service in horticulture," by Mass. Hort. Soc., 1917. Sec. S.D. State Hort. Soc. since 1895. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

HANSEN, Paul, engineer; *b.* Arlington, Va., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* John and Pauline (Meinberg) H.; grad. in sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; *m.* Alison May Scott, of Melrose, Mass., Oct. 3, 1905. Member U.S. Geol. Survey party, Ind., summer, 1901; in engring. dept., Mass. State Bd. of Health, summer, 1902, June, 1903-May, 1904; on water supply and sewerage improvements, Columbus, O., May-Dec., 1904; chief engr. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Filter Mfg. Co., Jan.-Oct., 1905; 1st asst. and later chief engr. Ohio State Board of Health, 1906-10; state sanitary engr. of Ky., Aug., 1910-Oct., 1911; chief engr. Ill. State Water Survey, 1911-15, Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1915-17 and 1919-20; mem. firm Pearse, Greeley & Hansen, Chicago, May 1920—. Spent 19 mos., 1917-19, with A.E.F. in France, as staff officer with Gen. Pershing. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Sigma Xi, Theta Xi. Author of numerous engring. and tech. reports and papers. *Home:* North Shore Hotel, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 39 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

HANSON, Albert Hoit, railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HANSON, Bert, lawyer; *b.* Sanford, Me., July 26, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Fannie (Thompson) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890; LL.B., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Helen Potter, July 16, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and practiced in Syracuse; removed to N.Y. City, 1895; 3d dep. commr. of police, New York, under Gen. T. A. Bingham, 1907-9; asst. U.S. atty. gen., in charge of customs cases, 1914-21. Democrat. Member Municipal Art Society, Zeta Psi; trustee and sec. Nat. Acad. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Reform (trustee, pres.), Yale (New York). *Home:* 303 W. 71st St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Burton, lawyer; Aug. 27, 1851–Aug. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HANSON, Charles Lane, teacher; *b.* S. Newmarket (now Newfields) N.H., May 22, 1870; *s.* John Clinton and Annie (Lane) H.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Bertha Winthrop Flint, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1902. Teacher of English, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1892-5, English High School, Worcester, 1895-7, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1897-8, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, since 1898, head of the dept. of English since 1907. Pres. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English, 1905-7. *Author:* English Composition, 1908; An Introduction to the English Classics (with Profs. W.P. Trent and W.T. Brewster, both *q.v.*), 1911; Two Years' Course in English Composition, 1912; Outlines of Composition and Rhetoric (with Prof. J. F. Genung), 1915. *Editor:* Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1897; Representative Poems of Robert Burns, with Carlyle's Essay, 1899; Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson, 1903. *Home:* 28 Linnæan St., Cambridge, Mass.

HANSON, George Charles, consular service; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883; *s.* Charles and Josephine (Stegkemper) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1908; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China, 1909; dep. consul gen., later interpreter, at Shanghai, 1911; vice and dep. consul and interpreter, Chefoo, 1912-1913, Dalny, 1913-1914, Tientsin, 1914-15, Newchwang, Jan.-Mar., 1915; consul, Swatow, 1915-17, at Chungking, Mar. 20, 1917-July 10, 1918, Foochow, 1918-21, Harbin, since 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Sigma, Delta Tau Delta. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Cornell, Delta Tau Delta (New York), Cornell of China and Am. College Club, both of Peking. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Harbin, Manchuria, China.

HANSON, George M., asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me. Democrat. *Address:* Calais, Maine.

HANSON, Henry W. A., clergyman, educator; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* Louis and Augusta J. (Glameyer) H.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1901, A.M., 1904; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904, D.D., 1918; studied univs. Berlin, Leipzig and Halle; *m.* Elizabeth Trimble Painter, of Salem, Va., 1904. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1904; pastor St. Luke's Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-13, Messiah Ch., Harrisburg, 1913-23; pres. Gettysburg Coll. since Oct. 19, 1923. State chaplain Sunshine Soc. of Pa. Mem. staff preachers and lecturers War Work Commn. of Y.M.C.A., World War. Preacher at Harvard, U. of Pa., Pa. State Coll., etc. Mem. Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

HANSON, James Christian Meinich, librarian; *b.* Nordre Aurdal, Valdres, Norway, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Gunnerius and Eleonore H.; A.B., Luther Coll., Iowa, 1882; Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1882-4; teacher in Chicago, 1884-8; post-grad. work, Cornell U., in history, economics, Romance languages (Andrew D. White fellow in history), 1888-90; *m.* Sarah Nelson, of Chicago, 1892. Cataloguer and classifier, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-3; chief catalogue dept., U. of Wis., 1893-7; chief catalogue div., Library of Congress, 1897-Nov., 1910; asso. dir. of Libraries, U. of Chicago, Nov., 1910—. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Kappa Sigma. Editor and compiler, Anglo-American Catalogue Rules, 1908. Contbr. to library and bibliog. journals. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Norske. *Home:* 5227 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

HANSON, Joseph Mills, author; *b.* Yankton, S.D., July 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph Randall and Annie Maria Gertrude (Mills) H.; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1889-90; prep. dept., Yankton Coll., 1890-4; grad. St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Frances Lee Johnson, of Holden, Mo., June 2, 1909 (died Apr. 12, 1912). Employed Otis Elevator Co., St. Louis, 1900-9; farming at Yankton, 1909-16. Commd. capt., S.D.N.G., May 1, 1916; Mexican border service, June 21, 1916-Mar. 9, 1917; in federal service, Mar. 27, 1917; capt. and adj. 2d Battn., 147th F.A., Oct. 3, 1917-Mar. 19, 1918; with A.E.F., France, Jan. 11, 1918-Oct. 28, 1919, and on duty Gen. Hdqrs., A. E.F., as first officer in charge of hist. sect., Gen. Staff; discharged Oct. 30, 1919; major F.A., Officers Reserve Corps, 1920—. Cavalier Order Crown of Italy, 1919; Officer Academy, Palms of the University (France), 1919. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., Vets. Assn. 165th N.Y. Vols.; mem. S.D. Hist. Soc., Soc. Midland Authors (v.p. for S.D.), Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars (comdr. Yankton Post, 1921-22). Sec. of com. in charge of celebration of jubilee anniversary of creation of Dak. Ty., 1911, and arranged pageant of Dak. history; contbr. to mags. since 1900. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Elk. *Author:* The Conquest of the Missouri, 1909; Frontier Ballads, 1910; With Sully into the Sioux Land, 1910; With Carrington on the Bozeman Road, 1912; The Trail to El Dorado, 1913; (with Dr. Cyrus A. Peterson, of St. Louis, Mo.) Pilot Knob, the Thermopylæ of the West, 1914; Historical Pageant of Yankton (prod. Garden Terrace Theatre, Yankton, S.D., June 14-15-16, 1916); Stars and Stripes History of the American Combat Divisions, 1919; America's Battles in the Great War, 1920; The Marne, Historic and Picturesque, 1922; A Voice Crying in the Wilderness (a pageant of P.E. Ch. in Dak., prod. 1923). Author and editor of The World War Through the Stereoscope, 1923. Editor History of the Inter-Allied Games, Paris, 1919. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

HANSON, Martin H., impresario; *b.* Altona, Germany, July 11, 1864; ed. high sch., Altona, later univ. course; unmarried. First came to U.S., 1897; settled in N.Y. City, 1907; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Introduced to Am. audiences Dr. Ludwig Wüllner, Leo Ornstein, Cecil Burleigh, Tilly Koenen, Max Pauer, Gottfried Galston; reintroduced Fegruccio Busoni, Ferenc Vecsey, etc. Originator and promoter of first concert tour of choirs from the Vatican, the first concert tour of chorus of 60 mixed voices from St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., Dayton (O.) Westminster Choir, Teachers' Male Chorus from Prague, Czecho-Slovakia. Pres. and concert dir. M. H. Hanson, Inc. V.p. St. Gregory Musical Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Nat. Republican, Liederkranz. *Home:* Nat. Republican Club, 56 W. 40th St. *Office:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Miles, author, clergyman; *b.* Gomersal, nr. Leeds, Eng., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* Miles and Sarah (Robertshaw) H.; A.B., United Coll., Bradford, Yorks, 1892; *m.* Lucy A. Copley, of Gomersal, June 30, 1892. Ordained ministry, 1892; pastor Leeds, 1892-1902, Swinton, Lancashire, 1902-10, El Paso, Tex., 1910-17, 1st Ch., Roxbury (Boston) since 1917. Trustee Roxbury Latin Sch.; visitor Harvard Div. Sch. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1918. Mason. *Author:* The Power Behind, 1915; Out of Old Paths, 1919; The Hills of God, 1923. *Home:* 24 Kenilworth St., Roxbury (Boston), Mass.

HANSON, Ole; *b.* Racine Co., Wis., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Thorsten and Goro (Tostofson) H.; ed. pub. schs., under priv. tutors, and grad. business coll.; studied law in office of J. R. Dyer, Racine, Wis., 1890-4; *m.* Nellie Rose, of Racine, May 12, 1895. Settled in Seattle, Wash., 1902, and engaged in real estate and investment business. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Wash., 1908, 09; sponsor of labor measures, mem. labor com., and leader in securing passage of anti-race track gambling act; defeated for U. S. Senate on state-wide issue of rural credit bank, of which he was advocate; elected mayor of Seattle, 1918, for term ending 1920. Gained nat. prominence by prompt and decisive measures in meeting and overcoming general strike at Seattle, Feb. 1919. Has lectured widely in U.S. Mason, Elk. *Author:* Americanism vs. Bolshevism, 1920. *Home:* 331 S. New Hampshire St. *Office:* 517 Pacific Finance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HANSON, Thomas Grafton, army officer; *b.* San Rafael, Cal., May 1, 1865; *s.* Thomas Hawkins and Carlotta (Milewater) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891; *m.* Pauline De Forest, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1893. Commd. 2d lt., 19th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., June 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 8th Inf., Mar. 24, 1910; maj. Q.-M. Corps, May 11, 1915; lt. col. inf., June 12, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; asst. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil Acad., 1901-5; sr. instr. modern langs., Army Sch. of the Line, and Army Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1910-12; assigned to comd. 178th Inf. Brigade, 89th Div., Camp Funston, Kan., Aug. 1917; comd. 178th Brig., 89th Div., in American capture of St. Mihiel salient, operations beginning Sept. 12, 1918, and in final Am. assault, Nov. 1-Nov. 9, 1918, Meuse-Argonne. Retired at his own request, Jan. 4, 1919. *Home:* 526 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

HANUS, Paul Henry, university prof.; *b.* Hermsdorf u.d. Kynast, Silesia, Prussia, Mar. 14, 1855; *s.* Gustaf and Ida (Aust) H.; came to U.S. in 1859 with widowed mother; B.S., U. of Mich., 1878; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1906); *m.* Charlotte Hoskins, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 10, 1881. Was for 1 yr. in drug business in Denver; teacher since 1878, except for 1 yr.; asst. prof. history and art of teaching, 1891-1901; prof., 1901-21; professor emeritus since Sept. 1, 1921.

Harvard U. Chmn. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 1906-9; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-19; chmn. exec. bd., Boston Vocation Bur., 1909-17. In charge of ednl. aspects of an inquiry undertaken by a com. on sch. inquiry of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment of New York City, June 1, 1911-July 1, 1912; survey of Hampton Inst. (Va.) for Gen. Education Bd., 1917. Trustee Wellesley College. President Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1909-10; v.-p. A.A.A.S., 1914 (chmn. Sect. L, Edn.). Mem. editorial board school Review, Chicago, 1906-15; collaborator, Ednl. Administration and Supervision, Baltimore, 1915-17; lecturer School of Education, U. of Chicago, 1st term summer quarter, 1914. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Elements of Determinants, 1886; Geometry in the Grammar School, 1894; Educational Aims and Educational Values, 1899; A Modern School, 1905; Beginnings in Industrial Education and Other Educational Discussions, 1908; School Efficiency, 1913; School Administration and School Reports, 1920. *Editor:* School Efficiency Series. Contbr. to ednl. journals and other periodicals. A founder of Grad. Sch. of Harvard U., 1920. *Home:* 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

HAPGOOD, Hutchins, author; *b.* Chicago, May 21, 1869; *s.* Charles H. and Fanny Louise (Powers) H.; brother of Norman H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1897; *m.* Neith Boyce, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June, 1899. Taught for a time at Harvard and Chicago U. (English composition); studied 2 yrs. at German univs.; went around the world. Contbr. to mags., weeklies and reviews. Dramatic critic Chicago Evening Post, 1904; recently editorial writer on Evening Post, Press, and Globe, New York. *Author:* Paul Jones, 1901; The Spirit of the Ghetto, 1902; The Autobiography of A Thief, 1903; The Spirit of Labor, 1907; An Anarchist Woman, 1909; Types from City Streets, 1910; Enemies (with Neith Boyce), 1916. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, author; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 21, 1850; *d.* Asa and Lydia (Crossley) H.; ed. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1865-8. *Author:* The Epic Songs of Russia, 1886; Russian Rambles, 1895; A Survey of Russian Literature, 1902; A Service Book of the Holy Orthodox Catholic (Greco-Russian) Church (compiled and translated), 1906 (translations from Russian) Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, Sevastopol, Life, What Is to Be Done? (L. N. Tolstoy); Dead Souls, St. John's Eve and Other Tales (N. B. Gogol); Sonya, Kovalevsky, 1895; How Count Tolstoy Lives and Works (Sergeenko); Foma Gordyeeff, 1901; Orloff and His Wife (Maxim Gorky), 1901; The Novels and Stories of Ivan Turgenev (16 vols.), 1904; The Steel Flea (by N. S. Lyeskoff), 1916; (from Spanish) Faith; The Origin of Thought (Armando Palacio-Valdès); (from Italian) Cuore (A. De Amicis); (from French) Les Miserables, etc. (V. Hugo); Thoughts (Canon Joseph Roux); Recollections and Letters (Ernest Renan); The Evolution of France Under the Third Republic (Baron Pierre de Coubertin). Writer of mag. articles, editorials and lit. criticisms. Reviewer, foreign corr., editorial writer, New York Evening Post, 22 yrs.; reviewer, editorial writer, New York Sunday Sun, 1910-12. *Address:* Care Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, N.Y.

HAPGOOD, Marshall Jay; *b.* Peru, Vt., Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* Joseph Jackson and Hepsibah (Barnard) H.; direct descendant of Shadrach Hapgood, the immigrant; ed. Williams College, and independent course at Harvard Univ.; *m.* Flora E. Huggins, of Dorset, Vt., June, 1875. Began in gen. store business, Peru, 1875; entered lumber mfg. business, 1880, and now owns extensive tracts of timber land; entered hotel business, 1903, attaching an "outdoor fireplace," the only one of the kind known to exist. A leading propagandist of forestry in N.E.; attended, by spl. invitation, the 3 days' conference for the preservation of natural resources, called by President Roosevelt, at the White House, May, 1908; lover of wild animals and earnest advocate of protection of deer, for which purpose he has an extensive park. Mem. Vt. Ho. Rep., 1880, 04, 6, 12, 14, 16; known as "Vermont's Rugged Reformer"; advocate of unique plan to prevent undesirable legislation, by 3 mos. recess of legislature after all bills have passed successive readings, giving time for full discussion at home and in the press; candidate for gov., 1910, and was first one in history of the state to file sworn statement of expenses. Commissioner to devise a suitable memorial for the author of "The Green Mountain Boys," and Ira Allen. Has deeded Mt. Bromley, overlooking his native village to the state upon condition that no trees shall ever be cut upon it and put the adjacent mountain range under perpetual protection of the state; owner of a "lodge" in the center of a 10,000-acre timber tract; deeply interested in suppression of cigarettes, claiming that they cause a majority of fires. Mem. Adirondack Murray Assn., Am. Civic Alliance, Nat. Com. of Am. Defense Soc. Conglist. Independent Progressive. *Home:* Peru, Vt.

HAPGOOD, Neith Boyce (Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood), author; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Mar. 21, 1872; *d.* Henry H. and Mary E. (Smith) Boyce; *m.* Hutchins Hapgood, Mt. Vernon, New York, June 1899. *Author* (under name Neith Boyce): The Forerunner, 1903; The Folly of Others, 1904; Eternal Spring, 1906; The Bond, 1908; Enemies (with Hutchins Hapgood), 1916; Two Sons, 1917; Proud Lady, 1923; Harry, 1923. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

HAPGOOD, Norman, editor; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 28, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Fanny Louise (Powers) H.; brother of Hutchins H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., LL.B., 1893; *m.* Emilie Bigelow, June 17, 1896; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth K. Reynolds, of New York, Dec. 13, 1917. Dramatic critic New York Commercial Advertiser, and Bookman, 1897-1902; editor Collier's Weekly, 1903-12, Harper's Weekly, 1913-16, Hearst's International Magazine, 1923—. *Author:* Literary Statesmen, 1897; Daniel Webster, 1899; Abraham Lincoln, 1899; George Washington, 1901; The Stage in America, 1901; Industry and Progress, 1911; The Advancing Hour, 1920. E.E. and M.P. from U.S. to Denmark, Feb.-Dec. 1919. *Home:* 1225 Madison Av. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HARAHAN, William Johnson, railway official; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1867; *s.* James Theodore and Mary B. (Kehoe) Harahan; ed. St. John's Coll., New Orleans; *m.* Susan Smith, of Nashville, June 10, 1890. Held minor positions on L. & N. R.R. at Louisville, Ky., 1881-9; engr. of maintenance of way, Cincinnati div., C. & O. Ry., 1889-90; in charge of structures, B. & O.S.W. R.R., 1890-2; roadmaster and trainmaster, Pontiac div., I.C. R.R., 1892-5, asst. supt. and supt. Freeport div., 1895-6, supt. Louisville div., 1896-1901, chief engr. I.C. R.R., Chicago, May 1-Sept. 24, 1902; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-4, gen. mgr., June 1, 1904, 4th v.-p., Feb. 20, 1905, I.C. R.R.; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., July 15, 1907-10; v.-p. Erie R.R., Jan. 1, 1911-12; pres. Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1912-18; federal mgr. same rd., 1918-20; mem. U.S. Ry. Bd. of Adjustment No. 1, Apr.-Dec. 1920; pres.

C.&O. Ry., and Hocking Valley Ry., Dec., 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Guild. *Clubs:* Midday (New York); Tennessee (Memphis); Country, Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 809 W. Franklin St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HARBACH, Abram Alexander, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* in Pa., Aug. 14, 1841. Sergt. Co. E, 1st Ia. Inf., May 7-Aug. 20, 1861; pvt. and corporal, Co. H, 11th U.S. Inf., Dec. 7, 1861-June 20, 1862; 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 11, 1862; 1st. lt., July 2, 1863; transferred to 20th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., Jan. 22, 1867; maj. 18th Inf., Mar. 12, 1894; lt.-col. 3d Inf., Aug. 8, 1897; served in Santiago campaign in Cuba, 1898, and P.I., 1900; col. 1st Inf., July 19, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 16, 1902; retired, May 28, 1902, at his own request, after 40 yrs.' service. During Civil War was engaged in many battles, and bvtd. capt., July 2, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg. *Address:* Box 719, Rochester, N.Y.

HARBACH, Otto Abels, playwright; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 18, 1873; *s.* Adolph and Sena (Olsen) Hauerbach; B.A., Knox Coll., 1895, M.A., 1898; studied Columbia, 1901; *m.* Eloise Smith, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 4, 1918. Prof. English, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1895-1901; newspaper writer, N.Y., 1902-3; with George Batten Adv. Agency, New York, 1903-10. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, Friars. *Author:* (lyrics) Three Twins, 1907; Bright Eyes, 1908; (plays) Madame Sherry, 1909; Girl of My Dreams, 1910; The Fascinating Widow, 1910; Dr. De Luxe, 1910; The Firefly, 1912; High Jinks, 1913; Katinka, 1915; The Silent Witness, 1915; A Pair of Queens, 1915; You're in Love, 1916; Going Up, 1917; Tumble In, 1918; Up In Mabel's Room, 1919; The Little Whopper, 1919; Jimmie, 1920; Tickle Me, 1920; Mary, 1921; The O'Brien Girl, 1921; The Blue Kitten, 1921; Molly Darling, 1922; Wildflower, 1923; Jack and Jill, 1923; Kid Boots, 1923. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

HARBAUGH, Thomas Chalmers, author; *b.* Middletown, Md., Jan. 13, 1849; *s.* Morgan M. and Caroline R. H.; ed. common schs. Casstown, O.; unmarried. In lit. work since 1867; contbr. to many periodicals. *Author:* Maple Leaves (poems), 1883; Ballads of the Blue, 1892; The White Squadron (novel), 1896; Janet Sinclair, 1903; Stories of Ohio, 1903; The Divining Rod; Member from Miami; Alice of Maryland; Deuce of Diamonds; The Third Woman; Lyrics of the Gray (poems), 1908; Tory Plot; Washington's Young Spy; In Buff and Blue; Under Greene's Banner, 1909; History of Miami County, Ohio, 1909; Middletown Valley in Song and Story, 1909; In Glory's Van, 1911; For Freedom's Cause, 1911; The House of Fear, 1911; Yost Middleton's Wife, 1911; Boy Page, 1911; The Withered Hand, 1911; Young Captains, 1912; Doge's Daughter, 1912; Queen of the Bush, 1913; Loves of Gabrielle, 1913; Poisoned Pin, 1913; Borgia Shadow, 1913; Palace of Doom, 1913; Serpent and Dove, 1913; Kit Carson's Chum, 1913; The Leopard Woman, 1914; Washington's Boy Scouts, 1914; Ned Vinton's Quest, 1915; The Czar's Spy, 1915; Hearts and Swords, 1915; The Jewels of Jezebel, 1915. Regular contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* Troy, O.

HARBER, Giles Bates, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Youngstown, O., Sept. 24, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Ann Eliza (Darrow) H.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Jeannette Thurston Manning, of Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1889. See Vol. XI (1920-21) for details of career. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

HARBERT, Elizabeth Morrisson Boynton, author, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARBISON, Ralph Warner, manufacturer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 20, 1876; *s.* late Samuel Pollock and Emma Jane (Boyd) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Helen Harris, 1905. Dir. Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh (founded by father), Visayan Refining Co., New York. Was mem. exec. com. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. during the war; pres. Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Pine and Woodland Rd., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARBO, Elias Peter (adopted name), theologian; *b.* Fredrickshald, Norway, Feb. 6, 1856; *s.* Hans and Ellen Marie (Olson) Olson; B.A., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1886; grad. theol. course, same sem., 1889; *m.* Martha Marie Larson, of Caryville, Wis., Dec. 3, 1889. Ordained ministry Luth. Conf., 1889; pastor La Crosse, Wis., 1889-93, Duluth, Minn., 1893-1902, Minneapolis, 1902-9, prof. systematic theology, Augsburg Sem., since 1909; pres. Folkebladet Pub. Co. Ex-pres. Luth. Free Ch.; pres. bd. of organization, Luth. Free Ch. and ex-pres. Bd. of Home Missions, same. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 1811 14th Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARBOLD, Peter Monroe, prof. edn.; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1873; *s.* Peter and Leah J. (Burgard) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1898; post-grad. course, same sch., 1899; Ph.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1904, hon. Sc.D., 1914; A.M., Harvard 1905; *m.* Helen A. Keiser, of Cornwall, Pa., July 24, 1907. Teacher rural schs., 1891-3; teacher and prin. grammar sch., Arentsville, Pa., 1893-6; teacher history and edn., Millersville Normal Sch., 1899-1902; supt. Training Sch., same, 1905-11; supt. schs., Lancaster, Pa., 1911-12; prin. Millersville Normal Sch., 1912-18; ednl. dir. Camp Meade, Pa., World War, 1918-19; prof. edn. and psychology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Am. Country Life Assn. Lutheran. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* 343 College Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HARBORD, James Guthrie, army officer, retired; president Radio Corpn. of America; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 21, 1866; *s.* George W. and Effie Critton (Gault) H.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1886, M.S., 1895; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895, Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Emma Yeatman Ovenshine, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1899. Pvt., corpl. and sergt. and q.-m. sergt. 4th Inf., 1889-91; commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., July 31, 1891; maj. 2d Vol. Cav., May 24, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Oct. 24, 1898; 1st lt. 10th U.S. Cav., July 1, 1898; capt. 11th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to 1st Cav., Oct. 17, 1913; maj., Dec. 10, 1914; lt. col. Gen. Staff, May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., Nov. 30, 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A. Sept. 8, 1919. Served as asst. chief Philippine Constabulary with rank of col., Aug. 18, 1903-Jan. 1, 1914; chief of staff, A.E.F. in France, May 14, 1917-May 5, 1918; comd. Marine Brigade nr. Chateau Thierry, June-July 1918; comd. 2d Div. in Soissons offensive, July 18, 19, 20, 1918; comd. Service of Supply, July 29, 1918-May 26, 1919; re-apptd. chief of staff, A.E.F., May 26, 1919; dep. chief of staff, U.S.A., July 1, 1921-Dec. 29, 1922; retired; pres. Radio Corpn. America. Chief Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, Aug. 20-Nov. 11, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. of both Army and Navy;

Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, two palms (French); Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (British); Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian); Comdr. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian); Order of Prince Danilo (Montenegrin); Order of La Solidaridad (Panamanian). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan (Washington, D. C.); Knickerbocker, India House, Century (New York). *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARBOROUGH-SHERARD, Mrs. Robert (Irene Osgood), author; died Dec. 12, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARBOTTLE, John, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARBOUR, Jefferson Lee, author; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* R. R. and Mary C. (Roop) H.; ed. Oskaloosa; *m.* Alice E. Crowell, of Keokuk, Ia., May 25, 1880; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Charles F. Borden, May 27, 1922. Asso. editor The Youth's Companion, 1884-1901. Author of more than 700 short stories published in The Youth's Companion, Harper's Bazaar, St. Nicholas, The Outlook, and similar periodicals. Has lectured extensively on "Blessed Be Humor," "Wit and Humor of the Puritan," "If I Were Twenty-one," "Reminiscences of Famous Authors." *Clubs:* Authors, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 192 Lincoln Av., Fall River, Mass.

HARBY, Lee Cohen, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARCOURT, Alfred, publisher; *b.* New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Charles M. and Gertrude M. (Elting) H.; ed. New Paltz State Normal Sch.; A.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Susan Harreus, of Stapleton, N.Y., April 21, 1906. Began with Henry Holt & Co., pubs., New York, 1904, and became dir. and sec.; resigned June 1919, and founded Harcourt, Brace & Co., of which is pres. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Saville (London). Compiler: (with Grosby Gaige) Books and Reading, 1908. *Home:* 117 Lorraine Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HARCUM, Edith Hatcher (Mrs. Octavius Marvin Harcum), educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 8, 1880; *d.* William Eldridge and Virginia Oranie (Snead) Hatcher; B.L., Woman's Coll., Richmond; studied piano with Safonoff, New York, Wager Swayne, Paris, Leschetizky, Vienna; *m.* Octavius Marvin Harcum, of Gloucester Co., Va., Feb. 17, 1913. Concert pianist; gave piano recitals in New York, Phila., Richmond and other cities; founder and head of The Harcum School, college prep. sch. and musical conservatory, Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HARD, William, writer; *b.* Painted Post, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Clark P. and Lydia E. (van Someren) H.; student Univ. Coll., London, Eng.; B.A., Northwestern U., Ill., 1900; *m.* Anne Scribner, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1903. Fellow in history, Northwestern U., 1900-1; head of Northwestern U. Settlement, 1901-2; editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1901-5; asst. to commr. of pub. works, Chicago, 1905-6; mag. writer, 1906-21, contbr. especially to Everybody's, Metropolitan and New Republic; now Washington polit. corr., conducting the William Hard Service for evening newspapers and contbr. Washington spl. articles to weekly and monthly periodicals. Resident at Hull House (Chicago), 1903. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Dumbarton (Washington). *Author:* The Women of To-Morrow, 1911. Joint-author (with Col. Raymond Robins): Raymond Robins' Story of Bolshevist Russia, 1919. *Address:* 1607 28th St., Washington, D.C.

HARDAWAY, William Augustus, physician; Jan. 8, 1850–Mar. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARDEE, Cary Augustus, governor; *b.* Taylor Co., Fla., Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* James Blacksher and Amanda Catherine (Johnson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Randell, of Madison Co., Fla., Feb. 7, 1900. Teacher public schs., Fla., until 1900; admitted to bar, 1900, and practiced at Live Oak, Fla.; dir. Am. Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, Live Oak; state's atty. 3d Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1905-13; mem. and speaker Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17; gov. of Fla., term 1921-5. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Live Oak, Fla.

HARDEE, Theodore (Zacharie), exposition official; *b.* Chatawa, Miss., Feb. 19, 1868; one of 10 sons of Col. T. Sydenham and Harriot S. (Zacharie) H.; grand-nephew Lt.-Gen. William J. Hardee, C.S.A.; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., Miss.; *m.* Bessie Lewis Phillips, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1903. In Argentina, 1885-7; located in Cal., 1887. With Finance Dept. Cal. Midwinter Expn., 1894; spl. commr. La. Purchase Expn., in foreign countries, 1902-3, and later chief asst. to sec. and dir. of exploitation, 1903-5; asst. to pres. Lewis and Clark Centennial Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; exec. officer of commn. extraordinary which visited Europe, 1912, to confirm President Taft's invitation to participate in Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn.; chief Dept. of Liberal Arts, director of spl. days and events, and acting dir. exhibits for the Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-16. Gen. exec. sec. Liberty Loan Gen. Exec. Bd., 1917-19; dir. Treasury Savings Orgn. for 12th Dist., 1920-24. *Home:* Kentfield, Calif. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

HARDEMAN, Nicholas Brodie, educator; *b.* Milledgeville, McNairy Co., Tenn., May 18, 1874; *s.* John Bellefont (M.D.) and Nannie (Smith) H.; A.B., W. Tenn. Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1894; A.M., Georgia Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, 1897; *m.* Joanna Kendall Tabler, of Henderson, Apr. 21, 1901. Supt. pub. edn., Chester Co., Tenn., 1906-18; ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1900; founder, 1907, and v.p. Freed-Hardeman Coll., Henderson. In charge of two great meetings, Ch. of Christ, in Ryman Auditorium, Nashville, Tenn., 1922-23. Democrat. *Author:* Hardeman's Tabernacle Sermons, 1922; Hardeman's Tabernacle Sermons, Vol. 2, 1923. *Home:* Henderson, Tenn.

HARDEN, see also Hardin.

HARDEN, Edward Walker, broker; *b.* Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Walker) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ruth Vanderlip, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1903. Financial editor Chicago Tribune, 1895-8; corr. New York World and Chicago Tribune with Am. fleet at Battle of Manila, May 1, 1898; volunteered for service during battle; sent first news of battle received in U.S., dispatch reaching New York 5 hours before arrival of Dewey's dispatch at Washington. As spl. commr. of U.S., studied financial and commercial conditions in P.I., 6 mos., 1898; financial editor New York Commercial, 1899-1904; editor-in-chief Chicago Journal and v.-p. of co., 1904-5; stock and bond broker, 1905—; now mem. firm Jas. B. Colgate & Co., New York. Dir. Cuba Distilling Co., Curtis Bay Copper & Iron Co., Fidelity Internat. Trust Co., Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America, N.Y. Shipbuilding Corpn., Porto Rico Mercantile Co., Radio Corpn. of America, U.S. Industrial

Alcohol Co., U.S. Industrial Chemical Co. Member New York Stock Exchange. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country, Manursing Island (New York). Mem. Soc. of Manila Bay, Mil. Order Carabao. *Author:* Financial and Industrial Conditions in the Philippines, 1899. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HARDEN, William, librarian; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* Edward J. and Sophia H. (Maxwell) H.; ed. Savannah, Ga.; left school to enter mil. service of the state of Ga., 1861, and the C.S., 1862; served to end of war in 54th Ga. Inf. and in signal corps; admitted to bar, July 25, 1873; *m.* Mary E. Davenport, Savannah, Ga., December 11, 1879 (she died August 17, 1921). Assistant librarian, 1866-69, librarian since Aug. 5, 1869, Ga. Hist. Soc. Mem. bd. mgrs. Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1882-1904, now custodian same; librarian Pub. Library of Savannah, 1903-16; editor Georgia Hist. Quarterly (Ga. Hist. Soc.), 1917-20. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1900-5; Democrat. Organizer, and sec., 1891—, Georgia Society S.R. Ruling elder in Presbyn. Ch. since 1877. Writer on hist. subjects in mags., journals, etc. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A.; corr. mem. many hist. and lit. socs. *Author:* A History of Savannah and South Georgia (2 vols.), 1913. *Home:* 226 W. President St. *Office:* Hodgson Hall, Savannah, Ga.

HARDESTY, Irving, anatomist; *b.* Beaufort, N.C., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Washington Irving and Katherine (Harrell) H.; A.B., Wake Forest College, N.C., 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1899; (D.Sc., Wake Forest College, 1918); *m.* Annie Myatt Kinnard, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 21, 1904. Prin. Wakefield Acad., 1892-3; asst. in biology, U. of Mo., 1895-6; asso. in anatomy (neurology), U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-6, asso. prof., 1906-9, U. of Cal.; prof. anatomy and head of dept., Tulane U., since 1909. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Nat. Econ. League, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Neurological Technique, 1902; The Nervous System (Part III of the Morris's Human Anatomy), 1907 and 1914; A Laboratory Guide for Histology, 1908. Contbr. to jours. involving research of nervous system, including organ of hearing. *Address:* Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La.

HARDIN, see also Harden.

HARDIN, Everitt C(hancy), banker; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Delevan S. and Mary E. (Parsons) H.; Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1883-5, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1886; *m.* Caroline A. Baldwin, of Monmouth, Jan. 18, 1893. Identified with banking business since July 15, 1886; dir., cash. and mgr. Second Nat. Bank, Monmouth; dir. Monmouth Telephone Co., Monmouth Pub. Service Co., Western Stoneware Co. Mem. 43d and 44th Gen. Assemblies, Ill., 1903-7; mem. bd. Warren County Library. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, Modern Woodman, Moose. Del. to 6 Rep. Nat. convs. *Home:* 403 N. Second St. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank, Monmouth, Ill.

HARDIN, John Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Sussex Co., N.J., Apr. 24, 1860; *s.* Charles and Abbie M. (Hunt) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1884, as counsellor, 1887; *m.* Jennie J. Roe, of Newton, N.J., Feb. 1, 1894. Practiced, Newark, N.J., 1884—; mem. firm of Pitney, Hardin & Skinner; dir. National Newark & Essex Banking Company, Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, American Ins. Co. Atty Bd. of Health, Newark, 1887-90; alderman, Newark, 1890-1; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1891-2; mem. N.J. Constl. Conv. to suggest jud. changes, 1905; mgr. N.J. Epileptic Village, 1900-3; mem. Essex Co. Park Commn., 1903—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. Bar Assn., Essex Co. (N.J.) Bar Association. Mason. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Essex County Country (West Orange), Baltusrol Golf (Short Hills, N.J.), Somerset Hills Country (Far Hills, N.J.), Princeton, University (New York). *Home:* 40 Mt. Prospect Pl. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

HARDIN, Martin D., brigadier-general U.S.A.; June 26, 1837–Dec. 12, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARDIN, Martin D., clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARDIN, Willett Lepley, chemist; *b.* S. Warsaw, O., Dec. 8, 1868; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Jacobs) H.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., O., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Isabella M. Green, of Akron, O., 1903. Asst. in chemistry and instr. physics, Buchtel Coll., 1893-4; fellow in chemistry and lecturer in physical chemistry, U. of Pa., 1896-99; instr. physical and tech. chemistry, same univ., 1899-1900; gen. mgr. Symmes Valley Coal Co., 1903-7; with Mexican Nat. Gas Co., 1908-11; consulting chemist since 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* The Rise and Development of the Liquefaction of Gases. *Address:* Mt. Washington, Los Angeles, Calif.

HARDING, Alfred, bishop; Aug. 15, 1852–Apr. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARDING, Alice (Mrs. Edward Harding), author; *b.* Keene, N.H.; *d.* Arthur and Sarah (Kelley) Howard; ed. under pvt. tutors and abroad; *m.* Edward Harding, of New York, Oct. 12, 1909. Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Garden Club America, Royal Hort. Soc. Great Britain; dame patronesse Société Nationale d'Horticulture de France; mem. d'Honneur Société Centrale d'Horticulture de Nancy, France. *Author:* Book of the Peony, 1917; Peonies in The Little Garden, 1923. *Home:* Burnley Farm, Plainfield, N.J.

HARDING, Arthur McCracken, college prof.; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Sept. 3, 1884; *s.* Charles Taylor and Florence May (Brewster) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edna Earle Nance, of Rogers, Ark., Aug. 9, 1905. Instr. mathematics, U. of Ark., 1905-7, adj. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof. since 1916, also dir. gen. extension div. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with John S. Turner) Plane Trigonometry, 1915; (with George W. Mullins) Analytic Geometry, 1923. Contbr. to scientific jours. of America and Europe. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

HARDING, C(harles) Francis, electrical engr.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 11, 1881; *s.* Charles Theodore and Ellen (Lane) H.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1902, E.E., 1910; post-grad. work, Dartmouth and Cornell U.; *m.* Mabelle C. Brooks, of Fitchburg, July 14, 1903. With testing dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902; elec. engr. Worcester & Southbridge St. Ry. Co., Worcester, 1903-4, D.&W. Fuse Co., Providence, R.I., 1904-5; asst. prof. elec. engring., Cornell U., 1905-6; elec. engr. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1906-8; head prof. elec. engring. and dir. Elec. Lab., Purdue U., 1908—; also consulting engr. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau

Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Alpha Tau Omega, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lincoln, Country. *Author:* Electric Railway Engineering, 1911. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

HARDING, Charlotte, illustrator, see **Brown,** Charlotte Harding.

HARDING, Chester, army officer; *b.* Enterprise, Miss., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Horace and Eliza Procter (Gould) H.; B.E., U. of Ala., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, U.S. Engr. Sch. of Application, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Flora Krum, of St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1890; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1895; capt., July 5, 1898; maj., June 27, 1906; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1913; brigadier general and retired, Apr. 1, 1920. Served as asst. to engr. commr. of D.C., 1901-6; div. engr., Gatun Locks Div., Panama Canal, 1907-8; asst. div. eng., Atlantic Div., Panama Canal, 1908-13; engr. commr. of D.C., 1913-14; engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1915-17; gov. Panama Canal, Jan. 1917-Mar. 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Vineyard Haven, Mass.

HARDING, George, artist; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth (Matthews) H.; brother Charlotte Harding Brown; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and with Howard Pyle, 1902-3; also studied architecture; *m.* Anita Cotheal Nisbett, of Ardmore, Pa., 1916. Sent to Newfoundland, northern ice fields and West Indies by Harper's, 1908, 10, 11; spl. artist, Harper's Mag., on journey around the world, working in Australia, New Guinea, Arabia, Dutch East Indies, Malay States, China, 1912-13. Author of art and travel and shipping articles in mags. Mem. faculty archtl. dept., U. of Pa.; mem. faculty Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. Mural decorations in Traymore Hotel, Atlantic City, theatres including Stanley, Elroe rotunda (Phila.), Capitol (Trenton), Corn Exchange Nat. Bank (Phila.). Commd. capt. Engrs., U. S.A., Mar. 1918, and apptd. one of official artists of A.E.F.; made sketches and covered Chateau Thierry defense, Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Argonne-Meuse offensive, besides all Am. sectors from Amiens to Baccarat; accompanied Army of Occupation through Lorraine, Luxemburg and Germany; official war drawings in Smithsonian Instn., Washington; discharged, May 1919; commd. capt. engrs., U.S.R., July 1919. Mem. Archtl. League New York, Soc. Illustrators New York, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Phila. Art Alliance, Phila. Water Color Club; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Art, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Studio:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARDING, Harry Alexis, bacteriologist; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Dean) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896, M.S., 1898; studied in Europe and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Esther Gordon, of Brodhead, Wis., Aug. 31, 1899. Fellow, U. of Wis., 1897-8; bacteriologist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1913; prof. dairy bacteriology, U. of Ill., 1913-21; chief of dairy research div. Frederick C. Matthews Co. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Dairy Science Assn., Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Eng. Republican. Conglist. Author and joint author numerous agrl. bulls. and articles on bacteriol. topics. *Home:* Urbana, Ill. *Office:* 685 Mullett St., Detroit, Mich.

HARDING, J. Horace, banker; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1863; *s.* William W. and Catherine (Hart) H.; *m.* Dorothea Barney, of Ogontz, Pa., Apr. 30, 1898. Began in banking business, 1883; sr. partner Charles D. Barney & Co. to Jan. 1, 1919, since spl. partner; dir. Am. Express Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Am. Surety Co. (trustee), Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn., Continental Can Co., Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., N.Y.,O.&W.R.R., Prudential Oil Co., S.P. Co., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., Wabash Ry. Mem. 1st City Troop Cav., Phila., 8 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 955 5th Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HARDING, John William, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1864; ed. in London and Paris. Began newspaper career in Paris on Galignani's Messenger, of which was editor-in-chief, 1892-4; joined staff New York Times, 1897; propr. and editor of Discovery (mag.), 1907; editor People's Mag., 1909-10, now on editorial staff New York Times, and corr. Daily Chronicle, London. *Author:* An Art Failure, 1896; The Strolling Piper of Brittany, 1897; A Conjurer of Phantoms, 1898; The Gate of the Kiss, 1902 (transl. into French and pub. in Paris, 1903, under the title, La Porte du Baiser); The City of Splendid Night, 1909. Has adapted into novels several plays, including Paid in Full, The Chorus Lady, etc. *Translator:* Facing the Flag (Jules Verne), 1897; Memoirs (Victor Hugo), 1899; Sacrifice of Silence (Edouard Rod), 1899. Contbr. of short stories to mags. Mem. Pilgrims, St. George's Soc., English-Speaking Union. *Home:* 3750 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDING, Nelson, cartoonist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARDING, Samuel Bannister, educator, writer; *b.* Indianapolis, July 29, 1866; *s.* George Canady and Julia Cora (Bannister) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Caroline Hirst Brown, of Indianapolis, 1890; *m.* 2d, Margaret Snodgrass, of Chicago, 1918. Asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. history, Ind. U., 1895-1918; research and editorial war work with Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; editorial work, Chicago, 1919-21; acting professor of English History, University of Minn., 1921; prof. history, extension division, 1922—, supervising all coll. subjects in extension. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Author:* The Contest Over the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in the State of Massachusetts (Harvard Hist. Studies series), 1896; Greek Gods, Heroes and Men (collaborated with wife), 1897; The City of the Seven Hills (with same), 1898; The Story of the Middle Ages, 1901; Life of George R. Smith, Founder of Sedalia, Mo., 1904; Essentials in Mediæval and Modern History, 1905; Indiana University, 1820-1904 (editor), 1905; Select Orations Illustrating American History, 1909; The Story of England (with W.F. Harding), 1909; The Story of Europe (with Margaret Snodgrass), 1912; New Mediæval and Modern History, 1913; Harding's European History Maps, 1917; Study of the Great War, 1918; Old World Background to American History, 1919; mng. editor Compton's Ency. (for young people), 1921-2. Contbr. to hist. and polit. science mags. *Home:* 58 Orlin Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARDING, Warren G(amaliel), twenty-ninth President of the United States; Nov. 2, 1865–Aug. 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARDING, William Lloyd, governor; *b.* Sibley, Ia., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* O. B. and Emalyn (Moyer) H.; Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897-1901; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1905; *m.* Carrie M. Lamoreux, of Meriden, Ia., Jan. 7, 1907. Began practice in 1905; now mem. Oliver, Harding &

Oliver. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1907-13; lt. gov. of Ia., 1913-15, gov., terms 1917-19 and 1919-21; lecturer. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 738 E. Washington St. *Office:* Iowa Nat. Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HARDING, William P. G(ould), banker; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., May 5, 1864; *s.* Horace and Eliza Procter (Gould) H.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1880, A.M., 1881 (youngest full grad. in its history; LL.D., 1916; LL.D. from Harvard and Columbia univs., 1922); *m.* Amanda Moore, of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 22, 1895 (died 1910). Began as clk. and bookkeeper pvt. bank of J. H. Fitts & Co., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1882; bookkeeper to cashier, Berney Nat. Bank, Birmingham, 1886-96; v.p., 1896, pres., June 28, 1902-June 24, 1914, 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1914-22, and gov. Aug. 10, 1916; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston since Jan. 1, 1923; mng. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1918-19. Pres. Ala. State Bankers' Assn., 1908, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Algonquin (Boston). *Author:* The Administration of the Federal Reserve Act, 1924. *Home:* 371 Beacon St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, Mass.

"HARDINGE, E. M.," see Going, Ellen Maude.

HARDINGE, Hal Williams, consulting engr.; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* George and Sarah A.L. (Bumstead) H.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Bertha Wilson, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 12, 1889. Mgr. mines and smelters in the West many yrs.; now chmn. bd. Hardinge Co., Stacey, Schmidt Engring. Co., Ruggles-Coles Engring. Co. With Bur. of Mines, Washington, during World War. Awarded John Scott Medal, 1915, Franklin Inst., Phila., for inventions. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers', Nat. Arts, Engineers Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Bankers. *Home:* 75 Greenway S., Forest Hill, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

"HARD PAN," see Bonner, Geraldine.

HARDWICK, Thomas William, governor; *b.* Thomasville, Ga., December 9, 1872; *s.* Robert William and Zemula Schley (Matthews) H.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1892; B.L., Lumpkin Law Sch. (U. of Ga.), 1893; *m.* Maude Elizabeth Perkins, of Washington Co., Ga., Apr. 25, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Sandersville, Ga.; pros. atty., Washington Co., 1895-7; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1901; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 10th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Elected U.S. senator, 1914, for unexpired term (1914-19) of Senator Bacon, deceased; gov. of Ga., term June 1921-June 1923; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. and mem. advisory council, War Transactions Sect. of Dept. of Justice of U.S., since July 1, 1924. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne, diplomat; *b.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; *s.* Alpheus and Susan W. (Holmes) H.; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1869; (hon. A.M., Ia. Coll., 1872, Dartmouth, 1873; Ph.D., Amherst, 1873); *m.* at Athens, Greece, Grace Aspinwall Bowen, Mar. 9, 1898. Second lt. 3d Arty., June 15, 1869-Nov. 12, 1870; prof. civ. engring., Ia. Coll., 1871-3; studied abroad École des Ponts et Chaussées, 1873-4; prof. civ. engring, 1874-8, mathematics, 1878-93, Dartmouth Coll.; editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1893-5; U.S. minister resident and consul-gen. Teheran, Persia, 1897-9; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1899-1901, to Switzerland, 1901-3, to Spain, 1903-1905. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Elements of Quarternions, 1881; Elements of Calculus, 1890; Elements of Analytic Geometry, 1889; New Methods in Topographical Surveying, 1883; Imaginary Quantities, 1881; But Yet a Woman, 1883; Wind of Destiny, 1886; Passe Rose, 1889; Life and Letters of Joseph H. Neesima; Songs of Two (poems), 1900; His Daughter First, 1903; Aurélie, 1912; Diane and Her Friends, 1914; Helen, 1916; No. 13, Rue du Bon Diable, 1917; Things Remembered, 1923. *Home:* Woodstock, Conn.

HARDY, Ashley Kingsley, college prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* Silas and Josephine M. (Kingsley) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Adelaide B. Sanford, of New York, 1902. Instr. in German, 1897-1902, asst. prof. German and instr. in Old English, 1902-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. since 1917, Dartmouth College. Associate editor Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 1907-11. Member advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Wildenbruch's Das edle Blut, 1906. *Compiler:* (German portion) A Bibliography of Useful Books for the Library of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1907. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Pres. N.H. Soc. S.A.R., 1920-23. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HARDY, Caldwell, banker; May 13, 1852–Aug. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARDY, Chester Ernest, clergyman, educator; *b.* Alexander City, Ala., Sept. 2, 1882; *s.* Daniel Jackson and Sarah Elisabeth (Wicker) H.; student Meridian (Miss.) Male Coll., 1902-5; B.S., Ruskin-Cave Coll., Ruskin, Tenn., 1907; studied U. of Tenn., Vanderbilt U., U. of Nashville; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1912; *m.* Mamie Eleanor Crain, of Clifton, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1907. Pres. Mo. Holiness Coll., 1907-8; teacher of science, Trevecca Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-14, now pres.; supt. Trevecca Hosp., 1913-14; pastor 1st Ch. of the Nazarene, Nashville. *Address:* Trevecca College, Nashville, Tenn.

HARDY, Edward Lawyer, educator; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., Jan. 15, 1868; *s.* Albert and Cordelia Ann (Cromer) H.; B.Litt., University of Wis., 1893; M.A. University of Chicago, 1922; study of secondary edn. in France and Germany, 1898-9; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Mary Cutler, of Grand Haven, Mich., June 28, 1898. Teacher, La Crosse (Wis.) High Sch., 1893; head, dept. of history, Milwaukee South Div. High Sch., 1894-8; asso. head master, Los Angeles Mil. Acad., 1899-01; prin. high sch., Riverside, Cook Co., Ill., 1901-6; prin. San Diego (Cal.) High Sch., 1906-10; pres. State Teachers Coll., San Diego, 1910—. Mem. Cal. State Bd. Edn., 1910, 11. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Beta Theta Pi, etc. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). *Address:* 3528 First St., San Diego, Cal.

HARDY, Edwin Noah, clergyman; *b.* Nelson, N.H., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Noah W. and Maria Rollins (Stone) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1887, A.M., 1904; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; Ph.D., Boston U., 1906; *m.* Nellie M. Severy, of Westborough, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; asso. pastor Phillips Ch., South Boston, 1890-3; pastor Bethany Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1895-1911, 1st Ch., La Grange, Ill., 1911-16; field sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1918-22; exec. and recording sec. same, since 1922. Ex-pres. Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip. Pres. Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1914-16. Republican. *Clubs:* Congregational, Amherst, New Hampshire. *Author:* The Churches and Educated

Men, 1904; A Manual of American Citizenship, 1919; also (booklets) The Story of the English Bible; A Century of Temperance Effort; Christ in the Life of Today; Speeding the Word O'er Land and Sea; The Challenge of the New Era; Handbook for Christian Literature; etc. Lecturer and writer on New England Colonial themes. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Fánnie Pearson, see Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy.

"HARDY, Francis H.," see Edward James Cattell.

HARDY, George Erastus, investment banker, *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 23, 1868; *s.* George Wood and Harriet Bacon (Hall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Myrtie Z. Whitfield, of Grand Rapids, Dec. 22, 1890. Sec. Mich. Trust Co., Grand Rapids, 1894-1902, v.p., 1902-3; mem. firm Hodenpyl, Walbridge & Co., New York, 1903-11, Hodenpyl, Hardy & Co., since 1911, now pres. of same, Inc.; pres. Commonwealth Power Ry. & Light Co., Union Ry., Gas & Electric Co. Commonwealth Power Corpn., v.p. Consumers Power Co. of Mich., Tenn. Electric Power Co. Alderman Englewood, N.J., 1919-20; chmn. Liberty Loan, Red Cross and United War Work campaigns, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday, Bankers of America (New York); Englewood, Knickerbocker Country, Englewood Field, Englewood Golf. *Home:* Linden Av., Englewood, N. J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HARDY, George Fiske, consulting engr.; *b.* Poquonock, Hartford Co., Conn., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* George F. and Jane (Smith) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1888; *m.* Johnetta Beall, of Xenia, O., Jan. 29, 1896. Engr. in employ of D. H. & A. B. Tower, of Holyoke, Mass., specialists in pulp and paper mills, 1888-93; jr. mem. of firm under name of A. B. Tower & Co., 1893-6; resigned, 1896, to build a mill for the Hudson River Pulp & Paper Co., Corinth, N.Y.; built mill for making news paper for the Laurentide Paper Co., Grand Mere, P.Q., 1897; was apptd. chief engr. Internat. Paper Co. (controlling prin. newspaper mills of the country after they were combined), 1898, but resigned, 1901, to acquire Tower business, which had been removed to New York; has built over 50 paper and pulp mills since 1901, at aggregate cost of over $40,000,000. Dir. St. Croix Paper Co., Woodland, Me., Grand Lake Co. N.Y. dist. mgr., div. of supply Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Dartmouth (New York); Malba (L.I.) Country. *Home:* Cryders Point, Whitestone Landing, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 309 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Guy U., congressman; *b.* Abington, Ill., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* U. W. and Virginia (Moorehead) H.; student Albion, Ill., Normal U., 1888-90, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1892-4; *m.* Jessie Mack, of Canon City, Colo., Aug. 2, 1899. Began in newspaper business at Canon City, 1894; owner and pub. Canon City Daily Record, Canon City Weekly Record, Colorado Press (quarterly). Postmaster, Canon City, 1900-4; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 3d Colo. Dist. Republican. Pres. N.E.A., 1918-19. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. K. of P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Canon City, Colo.

HARDY, James Graham, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARDY, John Crumpton, college pres.; *b.* Newton Co., Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* John D. and Martha M. H.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Millsapp's Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Kate, *d.* Albert Hall Whitfield (*q.v.*), July 11, 1900. Supt. city schs., Jackson, Miss., 1890-1900; pres. Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1900-12, Baylor Coll. for Women, Belton, Tex., June, 1912—. Candidate for state supt. of edn., 1895; mem. State Bd. of Examiners, 1897-1900; was pres. bd. of trustees, State Blind Inst.; mem. State House Commn. to build a million-dollar State House, 1900. Pres. Law Enforcement League of Tex., 1922. Democrat. Pres. Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers since 1904; 1st v.-p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. since 1904; pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1899. *Address:* Belton, Tex.

HARDY, Lamar, lawyer; *b.* Meridian, Miss., May 29, 1879; *s.* William Harrison and Hattie (Lott) H.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1900; *m.* Micheline Michel, of Nevarre, France, Oct. 1, 1914. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and practiced in N.Y. City; mem. firm Boothby, Baldwin & Hardy, 1908-15; corpn. counsel City of N.Y., 1915-17; dir. Chelsea Exchange Bank, Cosmopolitan Bank. Democrat. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Mary Earle (Mrs. A. S. H.), author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 22, 1846; *d.* George W. and Frances M. (Lay) Earle; A.B., Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1867; *m.* Asa Strong Hardy, of Shelburne, Mass., 1870. Congregationalist. *Author:* Three Singers, 1894; The Hall of Shells, 1897; Sea Stories for Wonder Eyes, 1904; The Little King and the Princess True, 1912; Nature's Wonder Lore, 1913; Little Ta-wish, Indian Legends from Geyserland, 1914; Fairy Roads to Science Town, 1919; Hester's Easter Morning, 1923. Extensive traveler. *Home:* 222 Oakley Pl., Grand Rapids, Mich.

HARDY, Rufus, congressman; *b.* Monroe Co., Miss., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* George Washington and Paulina Jane (Whittaker) H.; ed. U. of Ga., 2 yrs.; B.L., U. of Ga., 1875; *m.* Felicia E. Peck, of Fairfield, Tex., Feb., 1880. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Corsicana, Tex.; also extensive farmer and oil producer. Co. atty. Navarro Co., 1880-4; dist. atty. 13th Jud. Dist., 1884-8; dist. judge 13th Jud. Dist., 1888-96; chmn. Tex. Sound Money Democracy, 1896; mem. 60th to 67th Congresses (1907-23), 6th Tex. Dist. *Home:* Corsicana, Tex.

HARDY, Summers, judge; *b.* Scotland, Van Buren Co., Ark., May 23, 1875; *s.* Henry and Martha Adelaide (Underwood) H.; student Quitman (Ark.) Coll. to 1892; *m.* Laura V. Scrivner, of Itasca, Tex., July 29, 1900. Admitted to bar, Ardmore, I.T., 1897; practiced at Ardmore and Madill; pres. bd. Madill City pub. schs., 1907-8; chmn. Marshall Co. Dem. Conv., 1908; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Okla., 1910; judge 6th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1911-13, 26th Jud. Dist., 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., for term 1915-21 (chief justice, 1917-18); resigned May 1, 1919, and since counsel Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., Tulsa, Okla. Mem. Am., Okla. State, and Tulsa Co. bar assns. Brig. gen. United Sons Confed. Vets., 1900. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., W.O.W., Lions. *Club:* Tulsa Ozark Country (Tulsa Ozark). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

HARE, George Andrew, physician; *b.* at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 23, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Mary Ann (Corkhill) H.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1887; M.S., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1889; *m.* Jessie Blanche Daniells (M.D., U. of Mich.), of West Union, Ia., Dec. 23, 1886. Practiced in Fresno, Cal., since 1893, except three years in Washington, D.C. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A. (house delegates, 1912-15), Cal. State Med. Soc. (v.p. 1895-6, 1915-16, councilor 4th

Dist. 1899-1904). Progressive Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Clubs:* Commercial, University. *Home:* 815 McKinley Av., Fresno, Calif.

HARE, Hobart Amory, physician; *b.* Phila., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* late Bishop William Hobart and Mary Amory (Howe) H.; *g.s.* Bishop Mark Antony de Wolfe Howe; B.S., U. of Pa., 1885, M.D., 1884; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893; LL.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1921; *m.* Rebecca Clifford Pemberton, May 8, 1884. Prof. children's diseases, U. of Pa., 1890; prof. therapeutics and diagnosis, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891—. Editor Univ. Med. Mag., 1888-9, Med. News, 1890-1, Therapeutic Gazette, since 1891. Many prizes from univs. and med. socs., Am. and foreign, for med. essays. Mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League, University, Corinthian Yacht. *Author:* Practical Therapeutics, 1890; Practical Diagnosis, 1896; Mediastinal Disease, 1888; Fever—Its Pathology and Treatment, 1890; Epilepsy—Its Pathology and Treatment, 1889; The Physiological Effects of Tobacco, 1885; New and Altered Forms of Diseases, 1886; Practice of Medicine, 1907. *Editor:* A System of Therapeutics, 4 vols., 1890, 01, 11; Medical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid and Other Fevers, 1901. Dir. Bd. of City Trusts. *Address:* 1801 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARE, James H., war corr.; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 3, 1856; *s.* George and Margaret (Ball) H.; student St. John Coll., London, 1870-1; *m.* Ellen Crapper, of Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 2, 1879. Came to U.S., 1889; photographer and corr., revolution in Cuba, 1898, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also of revolutions in Haiti, Venezuela and Panama, Madero revolution in Mexico, 1911, Balkan War, 1912, landing of U.S. Marines in Vera Cruz, Apr. 1914, for Collier's Weekly; in France, Belgium, Salonica and Italy, for Leslie's Weekly, at various times during World War. A pioneer in aerial photography. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3111 Farragut Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 416 W. 13th St., New York.

HARE, Marmaduke, clergyman; *b.* Knottingley, Eng., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Robert Henry and Margaret (Leighton) H.; Bath Coll.; Hull Med. Sch., 1875; King's Coll., London, 1878; Dorchester Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1878; M.D., Ghent, 1888; (D.D., Seabury Divinity School, 1921); *m.* Anna Frances Lyster, of Lyster Island, Mich., June 28, 1910. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; chaplain British Army, S. Africa, 1880-4; asst., Battersea, London, 1884-5; vicar of Clay Hill, London, 1885-9, Christ Ch., Watney St., London, 1889-92; rector Bow and Surrogate, London, 1892-8; acting rector, St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1899; asst. rector St. George's Ch., Toronto, Can., 1900-4; rector All Saints' Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1904-7; dean Trinity Cathedral, Davenport, Ia., Nov. 1, 1907—. Del. Gen. Conv., 1910, 13, 20. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Davenport, People's Union Mission. *Clubs:* Commercial, Contemporary. *Home:* The Deanery, Davenport, Ia.

HARE, T(homas) Truxtun, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Oct. 12, 1878; *s.* Horace Binney and Emily Power (Beale) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Katharine Sargent Smith, of Phila., Dec. 6, 1906. In law practice at Philadelphia since 1905; asst. solicitor, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League America, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Penn Athletic, Franklin Inn. *Author:* Making the Freshman Team, 1907; A Sophomore Halfback, 1908; A Junior in the Line, 1909; A Senior Quarterback, 1910; A Graduate Coach, 1911; Philip Kent, 1914; Philip Kent in the Lower School, 1916; Philip Kent in the Upper School, 1917; Kent of Malvern, 1919. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* 1401 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARGER, Charles Moreau, editor; *b.* at Phelps, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Henry and Martha (Densmore) H.; grad. Phelps Classical Sch., 1881; (L.H.D., Bethany Coll., 1901; Litt.D., Baker U., 1909); *m.* Blanche Bradshaw, of Hope, Kan., Oct. 3, 1889. Prin. Hope schs., 1886-8; editor Abilene Daily Reflector, since 1888; pres. Reflector Pub. Co.; dir. Abilene Nat. Bank. Dir. and lecturer, dept. of journalism, U. of Kan., 1905-10; chmn. Nat. Journalism Teachers' Assn., 1909-10. Pres. Nat. Citizens' League for Kan. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; postmaster, Abilene, 1912-13; pres. State Bd. Corrections, 1915-16. Mason (Shriner). Editor and compiler, Poetry in Song. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Scribner's, North American Review, Saturday Evening Post, and other mags. *Address:* Abilene, Kan.

HARGITT, Charles Wesley, biologist; *b.* nr. Lawrenceburg, Ind., Mar. 28, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Mary Fisher (Lynas) H.; B.S., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1877; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1890; *m.* Susan E., *d.* Rev. Enoch G. Wood, of Moores Hill, Ind., July 26, 1877. Prof. natural sciences, Moores Hill Coll., 1885-8; prof. biology and geology, Miami U., 1888-91; prof. biology, 1891, prof. embryology, Coll. of Medicine, 1898-1912, curator Biol. Mus. and dir. Zoöl. Lab. since 1893, Syracuse U.; research prof. of zoölogy, same univ., 1921—. Asst. dir. Cold Spring Biol. Lab., 1891-3; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., 1900-1921; studied and traveled in Europe, 1894, 1903, 1910-11, investigations Naples Biol. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1902); pres. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., 1898, Syracuse Acad. of Sciences, 1896-9; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, etc.; chmn. Syracuse U. Chapter Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Chmn. local com. Nat. Research Council. *Author:* Outlines of General Biology, 1901; also monographs on Medusæ, and Anthozoa, Hydrozoa of the Philippine Islands, Hydroids of Chesapeake Bay. *Address:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

HARING, Alexander, engineer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* States S. and Anna M. (Alexander) H.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; LL.B., New York U., 1909, LL.M., 1910, J.D., 1911; *m.* Ethel Chapman, of Detroit, May 29, 1901. Engring. practice, 1895—; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1909; prof. bridge and ry. engring., New York U., 1905—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Delta Phi. V.p. Bronx Bd. of Trade. Presbyn. *Author:* The Law of Contract, 1910. *Home:* 2489 Sedgwick Av., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

HARING, Clarence Henry, university prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Henry Getman and Amelia (Stoneback) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1916; Rhodes scholar from Mass., Oxford U., Eng., 1907-10, B.Litt., 1909; studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Helen Louise Garnsey, of White Plains, N.Y., June 25, 1913. Instr., Harvard, 1910-11; asso. in history and head of dept., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1912-15; lecturer in history, Clark, 1915-16; asst. prof. history, 1916-20, asso. prof. European history, 1920-3, prof. history, 1923, Yale; prof. Latin Am. history and economics, Harvard, 1923—. Lecturer in history, Columbia, summer 1921, and spring, 1922. Investigated reactions of World War in Brazil, Argentina and Chile, for Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, May-Oct. 1918; sec. Venezuela group com., 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1920. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard

(Boston). *Author:* The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the Seventeenth Century, 1910; Trade and Navigation between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs, 1918. Contbr. to revs. on Hispanic Am. colonial history. *Home:* 15 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

HARING, Clarence Melvin, prof. veterinary science; *b.* Freeville, N.Y., June 1, 1878; *s.* Purley Work and Ellen Augusta (Ainsworth) H.; grad. Addison (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896; Colgate Acad., 1897-8; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Grace E. Moody, of Long Beach, Cal., Aug. 22, 1908. Asst. in vet. anatomy, Cornell U., 1903-4; instr. vet. science, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-10, veterinarian and bacteriologist at Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910-13, prof. veterinary science, July, 1913—, and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920—, Univ. of Calif. Prof. surgery, San Francisco Vet. Coll., 1907-10; dir. Cal. anti-hog cholera serum lab., 1911-18. Second lt. Vet. R.C., Feb.-Apr. 1918; 1st lt., Vet. Corps N.A., Apr.-June 1918; capt., Vet. Corps U.S.A., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Baptist. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (sec.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. Contbr. to agrl. and vet. publs.; constant investigator bovine tuberculosis and hog cholera. *Home:* 1325 Arch St., Berkeley, Calif.

HARISON, Beverly Drake, physician; *b.* at Canton, N.Y., May 8, 1855; *s.* Minturn and Susan (Drake) H.; desc. Francis Harison, barrister (Oxford and Lincoln Inn), N.Y. City, 1708, Colonial Council, 1720-40; Bishops Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, Que.; Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont.; Univ. Trinity Coll., Toronto; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1882, M.D., 1901; hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Josephine, *d.* James Frederick Lister, K.C., justice Court Appeal, Toronto, Ont., Oct. 9, 1889. Practiced Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1888-1906, Detroit since 1906. Organizer 1899, and sec. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine; organizer and sec. Am. Confederation Reciprocating State Med. Bds.; author of medical reciprocity, 1902; ex-pres. State Hosp., Newberry, Mich. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Wayne Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Country, Le Sault Marie; Army and Navy (Detroit). *Home:* 47 Davenport St. *Office:* 707 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HARK, J(oseph) Max(imilian), clergyman; *b.* Phila., June 4, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Maria Louisa (Bute) H.; grad. Moravian College and Theological Seminary, 1870; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1887); *m.* Milla T. Crosta, of Riverton, N.J., Oct. 7, 1873. Was for yrs. pastor Moravian chs. in Lebanon, Phila. and Lancaster, Pa.; prin. Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, 1893-1909 (oldest girls' boarding sch. in America, founded, 1749); now retired. One of founders of the Pennsylvania German Soc. and of Pa. Chautauqua, of which was 1st chancellor. Contbr. and editorial writer for The Outlook, Sunday School Times, Andover Review, etc. *Author:* The Unity of the Truth in Christianity and Evolution, 1887. Translator and editor of Chronicon Ephratense, etc. *Address:* 912 Buchanan Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HARKER, Catherine, educator; *b.* Portland, Ore.; *d.* James Bartlett and Sarah Ellen (Polk) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1889. Prin. Miss Harker's Sch., Palo Alto, Calif., since Aug. 1902. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Town and Country (San Francisco). *Home:* Miss Harker's School, Palo Alto, Calif.

HARKER, Joseph Ralph, college pres.; *b.* in Co. of Durham, Eng., June 30, 1853; *s.* Ralph and Mary (Young) H.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891, and Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., Northwestern University, 1918); *m.* Susan Amass, of Brighton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1876 (died, 1880); 2d, Frances E. Wackerle, of Meredosia, Ill., Dec. 27, 1882. Worked in coal mines in Co. of Durham, Eng., 1863-71; emigrated to Ill., and worked as coal miner at Du Quoin, Ill., till 1874, giving leisure time to study; began to teach pub. sch., Du Quoin, Ill., Mar., 1874; prin. schs., DeSoto, Ill., 1874-6; prin. grammar sch., Beardstown, Ill., 1876-7; supt. schs., Meredosia, 1877-81, Waverly, Ill., 1881-4; prin. Whipple Acad., Jacksonville, Ill., 1884-93 (during same period taking coll. course); prof. pedagogy, Ill. Coll., 1889-93; pres. Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., since 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; del. Gen. Confs., 1904, 08, 16; mem. Bd. of Edn., and Council Bds. of Benevolence, M.E. Ch.; mem. Commn. of Life Service, M.E. Ch.; pres. Federation of Ill. Colleges, 1920-22. Republican. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

HARKER, Oliver Albert, law college prof.; *b.* Fountain City, Indiana, Dec. 14, 1846; *s.* Miflin and Anna (Woods) H.; student Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1860-2; pvt. 67th Ill. Inf., 1863; A.B., McKendree College, Ill., 1866, A.M., 1869 (LL.D., 1908, and Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1911); law sch., Ind. U., 1866-7; *m.* Siddie B. Bain, of Vienna, Ill., Mar. 3, 1870. Taught sch., Vienna, Ill., 1867-8, practiced law at Vienna, 1870-8; apptd. judge 1st Jud. Circuit, by Gov. S. M. Cullom, Aug., 1878, elected judge, same circuit, 1879, 1885, 1891, 1897; judge Appellate Court of Ill., 2d dist., 1891-7, 3d dist., 1897-1903; lecturer, 1897-1903, dean, 1903-16, Coll. of Law, U. of Ill.; now legal counsel for U. of Ill., also prof. law. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1895-6; pres. Ill. Soc. of Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Elk, Odd Fellow. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* (monographs) Power of the President to Pardon in Contempt Cases, 1909; Mandamus to Compel Educational Institutions to Confer Degrees, 1911; Illinois Juror in Trial of Criminal Cases, 1911; Reform in Criminal Procedure, 1916; Educational Corporation Under Special Charter, 1916; also articles in law mags. Editor of Illinois Statutes Annotated (4 vols.), 1919. *Address:* 909 S. Wright St., Champaign, Ill.

HARKER, Ray Clarkson, clergyman; *b.* at Leadmine, Wis., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* William and Maria (Clarkson) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1893; (D.D., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1902); *m.* Lulu A. Abernethy, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 24, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., South Chicago, Ill., 1893-8, 1st Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1898-03, Rogers Park Ch., Chicago, 1903-7, Embury Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1907-12, 1st Ch., Phoenix, Ariz., 1912-18, West Adams Ch., Los Angeles, 1918—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, 1912. Mem. nat. council of Nat. Econ. League, 1917-22; mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.T. *Author:* Christian Science, 1908; The Work of the Sunday School, 1911; The Ministry of Nature; Music and Tears, 1912. Dir. Internat. Reform Bur., 1917-21; pres. Union Preachers' Meeting, Los Angeles, 1921. *Address:* 2641 Dalton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HARKINS, Edward Francis, editor; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Timothy A. and Margaret (Hankin) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Boston Coll.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kelly, of Boston, June 26, 1901. *Author:* Pilgrimages Among Men Who Have Written Famous Books, 1901; Pilgrimages Among Women Who Have Written Famous Books (with C. H. L. Johnston), 1901;

The Schemers (novel), 1903; also poems and articles (mostly fiction) in various newspapers and periodicals. *Home:* 278 South St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Boston Advertiser, Boston.

HARKINS, William Draper, univ. prof.; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1873; *s.* Nelson Goodrich and Sarah Eliza (Draper) H.; A.B., Stanford U., 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., 1901, 04, Stanford U., 1905-6, Ph.D., Stanford, 1907; Institut für Physikalische Chemie, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1909; Research Lab. Phys. Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-10, 11; *m.* Anna Louise Hatheway, of St. John, N.B., June 9, 1904. Asst. and instr. chemistry, Stanford U., 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, 1900-1, prof., head of dept., 1900-12, U. of Mont.; chemist in charge of smelter smoke investigation, Anaconda Farmers' Assn., 1902-10, Mountain Copper Co. of Cal., 1904, U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1910-12; research work for Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1911; asst. prof. gen. chemistry, 1912-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, prof. physical chemistry, 1917—, U. of Chicago. Professorial lecturer, Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, 1916-17; lecturer, Grad. Sch. U. of Ill., 1918-19. Mem. Chicago Commn. on Ventilation, 1916—. Editor, sect. gen. and phys. chemistry Chemical Abstracts, 1912-16. Pres. Missoula (Mont.) City Bd. of Health, 1906-12. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p.); mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 1915-16, chmn. div. phys. and inorganic chemistry, 1919-20), Nat. Acad. Sciences. Author of many tech. papers presenting the results of original researches. *Home:* 5437 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARKNESS, Albert Granger, university prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1856; *s.* Prof. Albert and Maria Aldrich (Smith) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882 (Litt. D., 1909); Berlin, Leipzig and Bonn, 1879-83; *m.* Katherine Beebee, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept., 1884. Prof. Latin and German, Madison (now Colgate) U., 1883-9; asso. prof. Latin, 1889-93, prof. Roman lit. and history, 1893—, Brown U. Annual dir. Am. Sch. for Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1902-3. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* University. Contbr. to philol. and ednl. jours. *Address:* 7 Cooke St., Providence, R.I.

HARKNESS, Edward Stephen; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Stephen V. and Anna M. (Richardson) H.; A.B., Yale, 1897; *m.* Mary Stillman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1904. Dir. C.,M.&St.P. Ry., S.P. Co., N.Y.C.R.R., M.C. R.R., C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., West Shore R.R. Co., Indiana Harbor Belt Railway, P.&L.E. R.R. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Presbyn. Hosp., New York Pub. Library, Union Theol. Sem. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn. *Home:* 1 E. 75th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARKNESS, James Stewart, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Fifeshire, Scotland, Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* James Fleming and Jane (McKenzie) H.; ed. pub. schs. Scotland, and Wesleyan Meth. Sem., Houghton, N.Y.; (D.D., Dakota Wesleyan U.); *m.* Minnie Elenor Griner, of Watertown, S.D., June 8, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Bradley, S.D., 1890-5; Webster, 1895-1903, Redfield, 1903-8; field sec. Conf. Claimant Endowment Fund, 1908-9; dist. supt. Aberdeen Dist., 1909-15, Mitchell Dist., 1915-21; v.p. Dak. Wesleyan U., 1921—. Pres. Meth. State Hosp., Mitchell, S.D.; treas. Conf. Bd. of Trustees, Dak. Conf. M.E. Ch. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

HARLAN, Edgar Rubey, curator; *b.* Spartansburg, Randolph Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Marinda Ellen (Ruby) H.; Drake U. 2 yrs., LL.B., 1896 (A.M., 1921); *m.* Minnie C. Duffield, of Keosauqua, June 9, 1897. Co. atty. Van Buren Co., Ia., 1898-1901; mem. law firm of Work, Brown & Harlan, 1901-7; asst. and acting curator, Hist. Dept. of Ia., 1907-9, curator, since Oct. 1, 1909. Mem. bd. Ia. Soldiers' Roster Commn.; sec. Ia. Allison Memorial Commn., Grenville M. Dodge Memorial Commn., Ia. State Conservation Commn., Des Moines Fine Arts Assn. A founder of Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.; mem. Ia. State Library Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; hon. mem. Minn. Hist. Assn., A.I.A., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Wilson Ornithol. Club, etc. Sec. Ia. State Conservation Assn., Ia. Forestry Conservation Assn., Ia. Plant Life Commn., Northern Miss. Valley Conservation Congress; founder and sec. Nat. Conv. on Parks. Republican. Christian (Campbellite). *Clubs:* Ad Men's (Des Moines); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3112 University Av. *Office:* Historical Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HARLAN, Henry David, lawyer; *b.* Churchville, Md., Oct. 23, 1858; *s.* David H. (med. dir. U.S.N.) and Margaret Rebecca (Herbert) H.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1878, A.M., 1884 (LL. D., 1894); LL.B., U. of Md., 1881; *m.* Helen Altemus, of Phila., Dec. 19, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1881; asso. prof. and later prof. elementary law and domestic relations, 1883-1900, prof. constl. law, 1900-13, prof. domestic relations, 1900—, and treasurer of the law faculty, 1883-1910, dean, 1910—, U. of Md.; chief judge Supreme Ct. of Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1888-Jan. 1, 1914; gen. counsel Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore, since Jan. 1, 1914. Democrat. Pres. trustees Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1903—; trustee Johns Hopkins U., 1904—. *Home:* 9 W. Biddle St. *Office:* Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore.

HARLAN, James Elliott, college pres.; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., June 25, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Ann (Elliott) H.; pvt. Co. D, 44th Ia. Inf., May-Oct., 1864; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1904, Cornell Coll., 1904, Northwestern U., 1910); *m.* Harriet Janette McKinney, of Sterling, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869. Supt. pub. schs., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1869-72; prin. ward sch., Sterling, Ill., 1872-3; alumni prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1873-1909, v.-p., 1881-1908, chmn. exec. com., 1883—, pres., 1908-14, Cornell Coll., Ia. Mem. M.E. Ch. Republican. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

HARLAN, James S., lawyer; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1861; son of John Marshall and Malvina F. (Shanklin) H.; brother of Richard Davenport H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1883; studied law in office of Melville W. Fuller (*q.v.*), Chicago, 1884-8; *m.* Maud Noble, of Washington, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Chicago, firm Gregory, Booth & Harlan and Harlan & Harlan; atty.-gen. Porto Rico, 1901-3; mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., Aug. 17, 1906-Dec. 31, 1918. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1720 Rhode Island Av., Washington.

HARLAN, John Maynard, lawyer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* John Marshall and Malvina F. (Shanklin) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; U. of Berlin, 1885-6; LL.B., George Washington U., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Palmer Flagg, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1890. Alderman, Chicago, 1896-8; nominee for mayor of Chicago, 1897, 1905. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic; Princeton (New York). *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HARLAN, Otis, actor; *b.* Zanesville, O. Début 14th St. Theatre, New York, as Romantic Young Man, in "A Hole in the Ground," Sept. 12, 1887; toured with Frank Daniels, in "Little Puck," later played Major Yell, in "A Texas Steer"; scored success as Hot Stuff, in "A Black Sheep," 1896; toured with Anna Held in "The Parisian Model," 1907; played Dupont in "Little Boy Blue," 1911, etc.*

HARLAN, Richard Davenport, educator; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* John Marshall and Malvina F. (Shanklin) Harlan; brother of James S. H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton (valedictorian), 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Princeton, 1902; LL.D., Union U., 1904); *m.* Mrs. Augustus M. Swift, née Margaret M. Prouty, of Geneva, N.Y., June 5, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Apr. 1, 1886; pastor First Ch., New York, 1886-90; spl. theol. studies U. of Berlin, 1890-1; pastor Third Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1894-1901; pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-6; in charge of "The George Washington Univ. Movement," 1907-10, for the purpose of carrying out the spirit of Washington's last will and testament, by the development of a univ. for graduate work at the nat. capital. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton Chapter). *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Home:* 1207 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HARLAN, Rolvix, social service; *b.* Forestville, Md., Mar. 7, 1876; *s.* Burns and Margaret (Honner) H.; A.B., George Washington U., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; (D.D., Sioux Falls [S.D.] Coll., 1918); *m.* Margaret Maude Wade, of Edinboro, Pa., Aug. 10, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor successively at Evansville, Wis., Dixon, Ill., Central Ch., Kansas City, Missouri; professor history and economics, Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1909-10; dean of Coll. and prof. sociology, same univ., 1912-15; pres. Sioux Falls Coll., 1915-18; sec. social service and rural community work, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Jan. 1, 1919-1922; prof. sociology Univ. of Richmond, 1922—. Mem. exec. com. World Brotherhood Congress, Prague, 1921; traveled extensively in Germany, Czecho-Slovakia, Austria, France, and through England, 1921. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Country Life Assn.; pres. Council of Social Agencies, Richmond, Va. Progressive Rep. Mason. *Club:* Country Club of Va. *Author:* John Alexander Dowie and the Christian Catholic Apostolic Church, 1906; (booklet) Urbanity as a Personal and Social Ideal; Brotherhood and Civilization (the John Clifford lectures before the British Brotherhoods, delivered in Liverpool), 1921. *Home:* 2242 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

"HARLAND, Marion" (Mary Virginia Terhune), author; Dec. 21, 1830–June 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARLEY, Charles Richard, sculptor; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 25, 1864; *s.* Charles Richard and Sarah Ann (McMullin) H.; ed. Phila. public schs., Spring Garden Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; in Paris at École Nationale des Arts Decorative, Académie Julien, École des Beaux Arts, and under Dampt and Aubé; also at New York under St. Gaudens and Martiny; also in Rome and Florence; unmarried. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1895; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Unitarian. *Home:* New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

HARLOW, Victor Emmanuel, publisher; *b.* Chantilly, Mo., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* James and Mary Adeline (Davis) H.; A.B., La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1896; A.M., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1899; studied U of Mo.; *m.* Gertrude Gindling, of St Louis, Mo., June 17, 1911. Pres. Webb City (Mo.) Coll., 1899-1901; editor Enid Democrat, 1906-7, Shawnee Herald, 1909-11, New State Tribune, 1911; founder, and editor Harlow's Weekly since 1912; pres. Harlow Pub. Co. First sec. and organizer State Bd. Pub. Affairs, Okla. Mem. N.E.A., Okla. Press Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Nations (verse), 1895; Jesus the Man, 1923. *Home:* 2207 W. 18th St. *Office:* 217 N. Harvey St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARLOW, William Elam, evangelist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARLOW, William Page, physician; *b.* at Dixon, Ill., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* William Francis and Martha Samson (Besse) H.; high sch., Decatur, Mich.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1899; A.B. in geology, U. of Colo., 1907; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, Vienna, Berlin and Harvard, 1902-3; *m.* Jean Hoatson, of Calumet, Mich., Dec. 26, 1898. Engaged in copper mining in Mich., Mont. and Ariz., 1887-95; mine and ry. surgeon, Greenland, Mich., 1899-02; prof. med. diagnosis, 1906-15, dean med. sch., 1907-15 and dean emeritus since 1916, University of Colorado. Republican. Mem. Assn. Am. Med. Colls. (pres. 1911; exec. council 1912), A.M.A., A.A. A.S., Nat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, Colo. State Med. Soc. (v.-p. 1907), Colo. Scientific Soc., Colo. Good Roads Assn. (v.p. 1914-15), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Assn. of Army of U.S., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Legion, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi; fellow Federation of State Med. Bds. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Capt., Med. R.C., May 21, 1918; maj., M.C., Aug. 7, 1918; chief med. service, Gen. Hosp. No. 8, Otisville, N.Y.; comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. No. 21, Denver, Aug. 27, 1918; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 28, 1919; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919; lt. col., Med. Sect. O.R.C., Aug. 11, 1919; col. Med. O.R.C., Oct. 12, 1922. *Clubs:* Boulder, Boulder Country, Colo. Mountain, Rotary. *Home:* 541 Highland Av. *Office:* Boulderado Bldg., Boulder, Colo.

HARMAN, Henry Elliott, author; *b.* Lexington, S.C., Mar. 18, 1866; *s.* Franklin James and Jane Rebecca (Meetze) H.; ed. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, to middle of senior year (A.B., 1909; Litt.D. from same college, 1915); married. Established Southern Tobacco Journal, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1889, Cotton, and Cotton Oil Magazine, Atlanta, 1899, Southern Engineer, 1901, Concrete Age, 1903; purchased Southern Architect, 1904; now owner and pub. Cotton Oil Magazine and Southern Architect. Pres. Southern Trade Press Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Athletic, Piedmont Driving. *Author* (poems): In Peaceful Valley, 1901; At the Gate of Dreams, 1904; In Love's Domain, 1909; Gates of Twilight, 1910; Dreams of Yesterday, 1911; A Bar of Song, 1913; Idle Dreams of an Idle Day, 1917; Yuletide and You, 1920; Songs from Florida Shores, 1921; complete edit. above named books, 1921. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HARMAN, Jacob Anthony, civil engr.; *b.* Randolph Co., Mo., Mar. 7, 1866; *s.* Jacob Madison and Emma (Cox) H.; C.E., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887; *m.* Emma Flagg, of Milford, Ill., Mar. 4, 1889. County surveyor, Iroquois Co., Ill., 1889-93; city engr., Peoria, Ill., 1893-5; cons. engr. Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1899-1903; pres. Elliott & Harman Engring. Co., Peoria (estab. 1892). Has served as chief engr. drainage dists. in various states, aggregating more than four million acres. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1912); pres. Nat. Drainage Congress, 1923. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Old Colony, Engineers', Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* 1495 Harbert Av., Memphis, Tenn.

HARMELING, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Oostburg, Wis., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* Gerhard Johan and Everdeana (Hyink) H.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1888; student Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1888-9; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Jennie Verbeek, of Holland, Mich., June 18, 1891 (died July 17, 1901); *m.* 2d, Marie Moerdyk, of Zeeland, Mich., Nov. 26, 1906. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1891; pastor Sheboygan, Wis., 1891-4, Alto, 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1900-6, South Holland, Ill., 1906-9, 1st Ch., Grand Haven, Mich., 1909-18, First Ch., Zeeland, Mich., 1918-21, First Ch., Roseland, Chicago, 1921—. V.p. Particular Synod of Chicago, 1898, pres., 1907 and 1918-19; v.p. Gen. Synod of Reformed Ch. in America, 1914-15; mem. Hope Coll. Council, 1904-9; stated clk. of the Classis of Grand River since 1914. Republican. *Home:* 24 E. 107th St., Chicago, Ill.

HARMON, Andrew Davidson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Auburn, Neb., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Handley) H.; A.B., Cotner U., Bethany, Nebraska, 1893, A.M., 1894; (LL.D. from Cotner, 1921); LL.D., Transylvania Coll., 1922; LL.D., Texas Christian U., 1923; *m.* Alice Gadd, of Bethany, July 11, 1893. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1893; head dept. of Latin and v.p. Cotner U., 1896-7; pastor 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1897-1911 (built up from mission ch. of 33 members to a leading ch. of the city); spl. lecturer in colleges, 1912-13; pastor 1st Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1914; head dept. of sociology and pres. Cotner U., 1916-22; pres. Transylvania Coll. and Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., since 1922; pres. Nat. Bd. of Edn. of the Disciples of Christ, 1921. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

HARMON, Cameron, clergyman, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ill., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* William Albert and Sarah Cathren (McKnight) H.; A.B., McKendree Coll., 1903 (D.D., 1916); *m.* Ruby Wilson, of McLeansboro, Ill., Oct. 18, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Washington St. Ch., Alton., Ill., 1900-2, 1st Ch., Granite City, Ill., 1902-3, Grayville, 1903-6, McLeansboro, 1906-10, Murphysboro, 1910-14, East St. Louis, 1914-17; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1917-1923; pres. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1923—. Built 3 chs. Enlisted as pvt. Co. L, 4th Ill. Vol. Inf., May 1898; apptd. wagonmaster same regt., in Cuba, Mar. 1899; hon. discharged after 18 mos. service. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Democrat. Frequent speaker at patriotic and fraternal gatherings. Del. from 3d Congressional Dist. of Mo. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Elected leader ministerial delegation So. Ill. M.E. Conf. to Gen. Conf., Springfield, Mass., May, 1924. *Home:* Lebanon, Ill.

HARMON, Frank Wilson, alienist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 18, 1851; *s.* Benjamin F. and Julia A. (Bronson) H.; student Denison U., Granville, O., 1869-72; M.D., Med. Coll of Ohio (now Ohio Miami Med. Coll.), 1881; *m.* Cora Shaffer, of Alliance, O., Oct. 16, 1895. Interne, Cincinnati Hosp., 1880-1; asst. phys., 1881-90, supt., 1890-1918, Longview Hosp., for the insane, Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* San Diego, Calif.

HARMON, John Francis, college pres.; *b.* Olney, Ill., May 1, 1858; *s.* John and Charity (Bullard) H.; State Normal Sch., Carbondale, Ill.; Central State Normal, Danville, Ind.; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1888; *m.* Mary C. Murvin, of Louisville, Ill., Sept. 26, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor, Hawthorne, Ill., 1888-90, Metropolis, Ill., 1890-3, Mt. Carmel, 1893-7, Mt. Vernon, 1897-1902, E. St. Louis, Ill., 1902-8; pres. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1908-15; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1915-18; ch. efficiency work, 1918—. Mem. 5 Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch. and for 12 yrs. chmn. Southern Ill. Conf. delegates; mem. Methodist Book Com., 1904-12. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Louisville, Ill.

HARMON, Judson, governor; *b.* at Newton, Hamilton Co., O., Feb. 3, 1846; *s.* Rev. B. F. and Julia (Bronson) H.; A.B., Denison U., 1866 (LL.D., 1891); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1869; *m.* a *d.* of Dr. William H. Scobey, of Hamilton, O., June, 1870. Mayor Wyoming, O., 1875-6; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1876-7, Superior Ct., 1878-87; atty.-gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President Cleveland, June 8, 1895-Mar. 5, 1897; prof. of law, U. of Cincinnati, since 1896; receiver C.,H. & D., Pere Marquette, and Toledo Terminal rys., 1905-9; gov. of Ohio, 1909-11 and 1911-13; Democrat. Pres. Ohio Bar Assn., 1897-8. *Home:* 2957 Annwood St., Cincinnati.

HARMON, Leo Clinton, banker; *b.* Grand River, S.Dak., Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* William and Zoe Lulu (Picotte) H.; A.B., Mt. St. Louis Coll., Montreal, Can., 1889, *m.* Mary E. Maher, of Fort Dodge, Ia., Dec. 28, 1898. Receiver Stockgrowers Nat. Bank, Miles City, Mont., 1894-6; cashier State Nat. Bank, Miles City, 1895-8, v.p., 1898-1900; dir. Lumbermen's Nat. Bank, Menominee, Mich., 1900-13; organizer, 1917, and pres. State Savings Bank; v.p. and gen. mgr. Consolidated Lumber Co.; formerly pres. Menominee Electric Mfg. Co., etc. Mem. exec. bd. Nat. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Commn. and chmn. Mich. commn. to further same project. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Rotary (Manistique); Escanaba Golf. *Home:* Manistique, Mich.

HARMON, William Elmer, real estate; *b.* Lebanon, O., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* William R. and Mary (Wood) H.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., Louisville Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Katharine Farnsworth Griffiths, of Lexington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1890. Originated, 1886, the first practical method of distributing real estate through small initial payments by giving a bond for a deed instead of a deed with mortgage, thus saving foreclosure costs in case of default in payment (this system widely copied); organized Wood, Harmon & Co., which at one time operated in the development of suburban property in 26 cities of U.S., later concentrating in N.Y.; now pres. William E. Harmon & Co., Inc., United Cities Realty Co., Great New York Development Co., Brooklyn Development Co., Wood-Harmon Bond Co., Wood-Harmon Warranty Co., and 18 other corpns.; dir. New York Title & Mortgage Co.; trustee Peoples Trust Co., Brooklyn. Trustee Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, Nat. Child Labor Commn. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., Civic Trust of Lebanon, O. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* 125 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HARMS, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Claus H. and Elizabeth (Bruker) H.; A.B., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1902; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1897; (D.D., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1910); *m.* Sarah Bowers Wheeler, of Newberry, S.C., Apr. 20, 1898. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor Trinity Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1897-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Pa., 1900-1, Bethlehem Ch., Harrisburg, 1902-8; pres. Newberry (S.C.) Coll., Oct. 1908-June 1918;

pastor Ch. Holy Communion, Phila., 1918—. Ex-president Lutheran Survey Pub. Co.; mem. editorial staff Augsburg Teacher since 1909. Frequently del. to gen. ch. convs. *Home:* 2111 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARNED, Robert Ellsworth, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARNED, Thomas Biggs, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARNED, Virginia, actress; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HARNEY, George Edward, architect; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., 1840; *s.* George Ballard and Mary Rand (Johnson) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; studied architecture under Alonzo Lewis; *m.* Maria Renshaw, *d.* Col. Samuel Jaques, of Boston, 1872 (she died 1887). Established offices in Cold Spring and Newburgh, on Hudson River, N.Y., 1863, and designed many country places; associated with William I. Paulding in New York, 1873. Prin. works: St. Mary's Church, Cold Spring, N.Y.; Mercantile Library Bldg., New York; Lincoln Home and Hosp.; offices and ry. stas. for Del. & Hudson Co.; Luther Kountze home, Morristown, N.J.; George E. Dodge's Tudor house, Tuxedo Park; home of Mrs. Daniel Lord, Lawrence, L.I., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1871; mem. New York Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Am. Federation of Arts. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Harney's Barns, Outbuildings and Fences, 1870. *Editor:* Cottage Residences (by A. J. Downing), 1873. *Home:* 10 W. 49th St. *Office:* 49 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

HARPER, Cornelius Allen, physician; *b.* at Hazel Green, Wis., Feb. 20, 1864; *s.* Moses Allen and Hester (Lewis) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1889; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Dept. of Medicine, 1893; *m.* Elisabeth L. Bowman, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 23, 1901. Practiced in Madison, Wis., since 1894; sec. and exec. officer, Wis. State Bd. of Health since 1905; pres. State and Provincial Health Officers of N. America, 1908-9; mem. Wis. Tuberculosis com. to select site and erect first tuberculosis sanitarium in Wis., 1903; mem. Assembly Wis. legislature, 1911; mem. State Soldiers' Rehabilitation Bd., 1923. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Wis. Conf. of Social Work (exec. com.), Nat. Conf. Social Work, Phi Kappa Psi, Madison Club. Mason. Author of bulls. on health, hygiene, etc. *Home:* 15 E. Wilson St., Madison, Wis.

HARPER, Donald, lawyer; *b.* Rome, Ga., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* Col. Charles Mallary and Georgia Houstoun (McDonald) H.; B.A., Mercer U., 1887; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1889 (pres. of class, Phi Delta Theta); *m.* Jeanne Bernard, of Paris, France, May 5, 1896. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1889, New York bar, 1898. Apptd. Commr. Paris, Expn. by Gov. Chandler of Ga., 1900. Engaged many years in internat. law, Paris; was mem. law firm O'Brien (Morgan J.) Boardman, Harper & Fox, New York. Passed upon many bonds issued by Am. rys. listed in France. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., N.Y. Southern Soc., Am. Soc. International Law. Officer Legion d'Honneur. *Clubs:* Automobile, Aero, American La Boulie, Paris. *Address:* 32 Av de l'Opéra, Paris, France.

HARPER, George McLean, university prof.; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1863; *s.* William Wylie and Nancy J. (McLean) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Belle Dunton Westcott, of Princeton, N.J., May 9, 1895. Employed on New York Tribune, 1884; studied abroad, 1885-7; employed Scribner's Magazine, 1887-9; instr., 1889-91, asst. prof., 1891-4, prof. Romance langs., 1894-1900, English lit., since 1900, Princeton. *Author:* The Legend of the Holy Grail, 1896; Masters of French Literature, 1901; Life of Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve, 1909; William Wordsworth, His Life, Works and Influence, 1916; John Morley and other Essays, 1920; Wordsworth's French Daughter, 1921; Dreams and Memories, 1922. Joint-translator Rein's Japan, Vol. II, 1888. Edited edits. of several French texts and addresses of President Wilson, 1918; Wordsworth, in the Modern Student's Library, 1923. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Del. Am. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915. Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919. Dir. of the C.R.B. Ednl. Foundation. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HARPER, George Washington Finley, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARPER, Heber Reece, chancellor U. of Denver; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Feb. 27, 1885; *s.* Henry and Mary (Reece) H.; brought to U.S., 1890; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1910; S.T.B., Boston U., 1913; Jacob Sleeper fellow, Halle & Leipzig, 1913-14; student Harvard, 1914-15, U. of Chicago, summer 1916; D.D., Allegheny, 1922, De Pauw, 1922; unmarried. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1907; pastor Meth. and Congl. chs. until 1913; mem. faculty Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1914-21 (with leave of absence); exec. sec. Boston U., 1921-2; chancellor U. of Denver since Nov. 1, 1922. Overseas service with British and Am. Y.M.C.A., 1917; lecturer United War Work Campaign, Pacific Coast and Hawaiian Islands, 1918; with Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., in France and Germany, Feb. July, 1919; ednl. specialist with U.S. Navy to assist in creating a new ednl. system, 1920-1. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Lions, University, Denver Country; City (Boston). Specialized in O.T. langs. and lit. *Home:* University Park, Denver, Colo.

HARPER, Henry Winston, chemist, educator; *b.* Boonville, Mo., Sept. 20, 1859; *s.* James W. and Virginia (Crenshaw) H.; Mound City Coll.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1881; M. D., U. of Va., 1892; spl. study with Dr. J. W. Mallet, U. of Va., summer 1894, and in Europe summer 1897; (LL.D., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., 1914); *m.* Susan Randolph West, of Westland, Louisa Co., Va., July 9, 1895. Mfg. chemist and perfumer, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1881-4; chemist and metallurgist to mining cos. in Mex., 1884-6; chemist, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1887-90; asst. resident phys., Rockbridge Alum Springs, Va., 1892; adj. prof. chemistry in charge of Sch. of Chemistry, and dir. Chem. Lab., 1894-7, asso. prof., 1897-1903, prof., 1903—, chmn. grad. council, 1900-13, and dean Graduate Sch., 1913—, Univ. of Tex. Chemist to U. of Tex. Mineral Survey, 1901-06. Has investigated and reported upon mining and reduction properties in various parts of U.S. and Mex. Fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Tex. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1900-1); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., 5th, 7th and 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Texas State Med. Assn.; charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mem. com. to draft ednl. plan for S.A.T.C., 1918; field aide to Texas dirs., Com. on Industrial Preparedness, Naval Consulting Bd., Southern Div., 1917-18, etc. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. Has written many articles on chem. and med. subjects in tech. jours. and proc. of learned socs. *Home:* 2216 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

HARPER, Ida Husted, writer, lecturer; *b.* nr. Brookville, Ind.; *d.* John Arthur and Cassandra (Stoddard) Husted; grad. Muncie (Ind.) High Sch.; student Ind. U. 1 yr., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 2 yrs.; widow. Prin. High Sch., Peru, Ind., at 18; conducted dept., "A Woman's Opinions," in Terre Haute Saturday Evening Mail, for 12 yrs., and Woman's Dept., Firemen's Mag., same period; mng. editor Terre Haute Daily News 1 yr.; editorial writer Indianapolis News for several yrs.; dept. editor N.Y. Sunday Sun 5 yrs., Harper's Bazar 4 yrs. Prepared Organized Work of Indiana Women, monograph for World's Columbian Expn., 1893; speaker and del. various meetings of Internat. Council of Women and Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance, London, 1899, Berlin, 1904, Copenhagen, 1906, Amsterdam, Paris and Geneva, 1908, London, 1909, The Hague and Budapest, 1913, Rome, 1914. Mem. D.A.R. Unitarian. *Author:* Life and Work of Susan B. Anthony, 1898, 1908; History of Woman Suffrage to Close of 19th Century (with Susan B. Anthony), 1902; same alone to 1921; also many pamphlets. Editorial chmn. Leslie Bur. of Suffrage Edn. *Address:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HARPER, James Patterson, Jr., dentist; *b.* Fort Madison, Ia., Nov. 9, 1863; *s.* James Patterson and Elizabeth Bradford (Durfee) H.; ed. Indianapolis (Ind.) High Sch.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery (Lake Forest U.), 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Pike, of St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1900. Practiced in St. Louis since 1895; prof. pathology and histology, Marion-Sims Dental Coll., 1895-16; dean St. Louis U. Sch. of Dentistry since 1912; mem. visiting staff St. Louis City hosps. since 1910; mem. Bd. of Edn., St. Louis, since 1911 (pres., 1915-16). Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden (Shaw's Garden). Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mo. State Dental Soc., St. Louis Dental Soc., Nat. Assn. Dental Teachers. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* City. Commd. 1st lt., D.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; maj., Mar. 1918; lt. col., Aug. 1919. *Home:* 5663 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HARPER, James R., judge; *b.* Jacksboro, Tex., May 28, 1869; *s.* William Mark and Sarah Elizabeth (Aynes) H.; ed. country schs., Tex.; jr. law course, U. of Tex., 1888-9; *m.* Clara B. Deason, of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 30, 1909. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890; justice of the peace, El Paso, Tex., 1892-4; co. judge, El Paso Co., 1896-02; dist. atty. 34th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1902-4; dist. judge, same dist., 1904-12; chief justice Ct. of Civil Appeals, 8th Supreme Jud. Dist. Tex., terms 1912-18, 1918-24; Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Club:* Toltec. *Address:* 1311 E. Rio Grande, El Paso, Tex.

HARPER, John Lyell, mechanical engr.; *b.* Harpersfield, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1873; *s.* Joseph F. and Quintilla Keturah (Hendry) H.; M.E., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Linda E. Wheeler, of Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1898. Electrician, Union Electric Co., Seattle, Wash., 1897-8; constrn. and operating engr. Twin City Rapid Transit Co., Minneapolis, 1898-9, St. Croix Power Co. (Apple River development), 1899-1901; asst. engr. Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power & Mfg. Co., 1902-3; chief engr., same, 1903-18, and Cliff Elec. Distributing Co., 1910-18; v.p. and chief eng. Niagara Falls Power Co. (merger of all power plants on Am. side of Niagara River since 1918), also chief engr. Canadian Niagara Power Co., and Niagara Junction Ry. Co.; gen. consulting practice. Mem. Industrial Commn. and Grade Crossing Commn., Niagara Falls. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Niagara, Niagara Falls Country; Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Lewiston, N.Y. *Address:* Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

HARPER, Mabel Herbert (Urner), author; see Urner, Mabel Herbert.

HARPER, Merritt Wesley, college prof.; *b.* Grove City, O., Oct. 24, 1877; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Seeds) H.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; M.S., U. of Ill., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth May Tanton, of Hubbardsville, N.Y., July 29, 1909. Asst. in agr., U. of Mo., and asst. in beef production, U.S. Dept. Agr., Columbia, Mo., 1902-5; instr. animal husbandry, 1905-6, prof., 1906—, Cornell University. *Author:* Manual of Farm Animals, 1911; Practical Horse Training, 1911; Animal Husbandry for Schools, 1913; Management and Breeding of Horses, 1913; Breeding Farm Animals, 1914; also agrl. reports. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HARPER, Robert Almer, botanist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Rev. Almer and Eunice (Thomson) H.; bro. Edward Thomson H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin, 1886, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1896; *m.* Alice Jean McQueen, of McQueen, Ill., June 25, 1899; 2d, Helen Sherman, Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1918. Prof. Greek and Latin, Gates Coll., 1886-8; instr. in acad., 1889-91, prof. botany and geology, 1891-8, Lake Forest U.; prof. botany, U. of Wis., 1898-1911, Columbia U., 1911—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Deutsche Botanisches Gesellschaft. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

HARPER, Robert N., banker; *b.* nr. Leesburg, Va., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Robert and Mary Armelia H.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1885; *m.* Carolyn Roush, of Parkersburg, W.Va., 1889. Organizer, 1903, and pres., 1903-8, Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.; sr. mem. banking firm of Harper & Co. which was merged into Dist. Nat. Bank of which was organizer, and has since been pres.; dir. Washington Ry. & Electric Co., Potomac Electric Power Co., Peoples Nat. Bank (Leesburg, Va.), Arlington Trust Co. (Rosslyn, Va.); organizer and pres. Farmers Banking & Trust Co., Leesburg, until it was merged with the Peoples Bank. Commr. of Pharmacy for Dist. of Columbia 6 yrs. Mem. staff of Gov. Montague, of Va. 4 yrs., title of col.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900, San Francisco, 1920; chmn. civic sect. at Pres. Wilson's inauguration, 1913; chmn. Inaugural Com., Pres. Wilson's inauguration, 1917; v. chmn. G.A.R. Reunion, Washington, D.C., 1914; chmn. Confederate Vets. Reunion, Washington, D.C., 1917; also chmn. at Home Coming of D.C. Soldiers and chmn. Citizens' Com. at Gen. Pershing's reception. Pres. of Washington, D.C., Chamber of Commerce 4 terms, and for 25 yrs. mem. Washington, D.C., Bd. of Trade; pres. Washington and Leesburg Good Roads Assn., Washington, Drainsville and Great Falls Good Roads Assn.; v.p. Bankers Assn. of D.C.; ex-pres. D.C. Bankers Assn.; v.p. Am. Bankers Assn. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Commercial, Columbia Country, Racquet, Congressional Country (dir.). Originator of the project to erect at Washington, D.C., a nat. arch of triumph, also to erect a bldg. for each state for display of the natural resources of the state. Pres. Washington Auditorium Corpn. *Home:* 1515 16th St. *Office:* 1406 G St., Washington, D.C.

HARPER, Roland M(cMillan), geographer; *b.* Farmington, Me., Aug. 11, 1878; *s.* William and Bertha (Tauber) H.; B.E., U. of Ga., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; unmarried. Aid in U.S. Nat. Herbarium, 1901, 02; forestry collector, Geol. Survey of Ga., 1903-4; botanist and geographer, Geol. Survey of Ala., 1905-6, 1911-13, 1919-20, 1921-23; same, Fla. State Geol. Survey, 1908-10, 1914-15, 1920-23; asst. in agrl. geography, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917, 18. Lecturer Biltmore Forest Sch., summer 1908. Formerly specialized in botany; discovered one genus and about 25 species of flowering plants, mostly in Ga.; presented bot. evidence that the Hempstead Plains of L.I. is a natural prairie (said to be the only one east of the Alleghenies); pub. descriptions of prairie vegetation of L.I., Fla., Ala., Ark., La. and Tex., and many forest censuses. Specialized in geography since 1911; has visited 39 states and published descriptions of vegetation or notes on flora of 17 of them. Contributor to New Internat. Ency. and numerous scientific periodicals, survey reports, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers. Ecol. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, Ga. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Address:* University, Ala.

HARPER, Thomas Henry, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARPER, Wilhelmina, librarian; *b.* Farmington, Me.; *d.* Prof. William and Bertha (Tauber) H.; prep. edn. Flushing (N.Y.) High Sch.; spl. course in story telling, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); spl. course in lit., New York U.; special course in children's work, New York State Library; children's librarian, Queensboro Pub. Library Greater N.Y., 1908-18; conducted story hours, gave talks in pub. schs., instructed sch. classes in use of library, and organized clubs for boys and girls; branch librarian, Queensboro Pub. Library, 1918; 1st asst. at Camp Library, Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., N.Y., 1918-19; overseas service as library organizer for Y.M.C.A., Brest, France, 1919; asst. to Edward C. Carter, dir. Y.M.C.A. Overseas Service, 1920; field rep., Central Div. Am. Red Cross, Chicago, Aug. 1920-Aug. 1921; county children's librarian, Kern Co. Free Library, Bakersfield, Calif., Sept. 1921——. Mem. Nat. Women's Overseas Service League, Nat. Story Tellers' League, A.L.A. Conglist. Compiler: Story Hour Favorites, 1918; Off Duty, 1919. *Address:* Kern County Free Library, Bakersfield, Calif.

HARPER, William Allen, college pres.; *b.* Berkley, Va., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Mary Melissa (McCloud) H.; grad. Berkley Mil. Acad., 1895; A.B., Elon Coll., N.C., 1899; Yale U., 1903-5, M.A., 1904; (Litt.D., Defiance Coll., Ohio, 1912; LL.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1912); *m.* Estelle Walker (Ph.B.), of Union Ridge, N.C., Oct. 19, 1899. Latin teacher, Franklin Mil. Acad., 1889-1900; prin. Kenly Acad., N.C., 1900-3; prof. Latin, 1905-11, pres., 1911——, Elon Coll. Pres. N.C. and Va. Christian Conf.; chmn. N.C. S.S. Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mem. Southern Ednl. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle States and South, N.C. Teachers' Assembly (v.p.), N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., N.E.A. *Author:* Preparing the Teacher, Vol. I, 1909, II, 1910; The Making of Men, 1915; The New Layman for the New Time, 1917; The New Church for the New Time, 1918; Reconstructing the Church, 1920; The Church in the Present Crisis, 1921; also many articles and addresses in religious and ednl. publs. Gen. sec. Bd. of Christian Edn. of the Christian Ch., 1922——; editor in chief The Journal of Christian Education. *Address:* Elon College, N.C.

HARPSTER, Charles Melvin, surgeon; *b.* Carey, O., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* David and Hannah (Holway) H.; grad. high sch., Toledo, O., 1893; M.D., Toledo Med. Coll., 1896; post-grad. work at Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London; *m.* Luella A. Wilt, of Fremont, O., May 26, 1898. Practiced at Toledo since 1898; consulting chief surgeon for Ohio for Henry L. Doherty & Co., and surgeon for many corpns.; surgeon Hosp. Corps Ohio N.G. many yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Miss. Valley, N. W. Ohio, Tri-State and Ohio med. assns., Am. Urol. Assn., Toledo and Lucas Co. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Industrial Surgeons; del. Internat. Congress Syphilis, Rome, 1912; mem. Clin. Congress Surgeons, London, 1914; mem. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Rome, 1922; etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk; surgeon gen. Grand Comdry. Ohio K.T., 1915. *Clubs:* Toledo Exchange (ex-pres.), Commerce, Automobile, Nat. Exchange (founder and ex-pres.). Contbr. numerous articles on surg. and med. topics. *Home:* 2141 Robinwood Av. *Office:* Wedgewood Bldg., Toledo, O.

HARR, William R., lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 5, 1872; *s.* Peter and Adelaide L. H.; ed. pub. schs., D.C., LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Martha B. Harvey, of Washington, Aug. 1, 1900. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1896; sec to Justice John M. Harlan, 1896-1901; atty., Dept. Justice, 1902-9; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., June, 1909-Sept., 1913; mem. law firm Harr & Bates, Washington, 1913——. Unitarian. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 36 Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARRAH, Charles Jefferson, steel mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRAL, Jared Alphonso, retired mcht.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRÉ, T. Everett, author; *b.* Marietta, Pa., Dec. 17, 1884; unmarried. On staff Phila. Press, 1905-7; spl. writer Phila. N. American, 1907-9; associate editor Hampton's, 1909-11, for which went North to meet Robert E. Peary on his return from his 8th Arctic expdn. and secured serial rights to story of trip to the North Pole; was the first person, after a 4 mos.' search, to get into touch, Oct., 1910, with Dr. Frederick A. Cook, the explorer, after his long disappearance, finding him in London, and securing the first exclusive statement for publication. Lit. and dramatic critic Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914. Spl. contbr. Sunday Mag. of New York American, 1915-16. Investigated secret German propaganda orgn., and made first exposure of its personnel and activities in the New York Tribune, 1917; in charge publicity bur. League for Nat. Unity, 1918; assisted, 1918-19, in investigations of German activities, for U.S. Dept. Justice, Mil. Intelligence Div. of U.S.A. and office of atty. gen. N.Y. Mng. editor Nat. Civic Federation Review, 1919-21. *Author:* The Eternal Maiden, 1913; Behold the Woman! 1916 (both transl. into French); The I.W.W.—An Auxiliary of the German Espionage System, 1918; Shadow Huns and Others, 1919; Socialism Unmasked, 1920; Behold the Woman (dramatization), 1924; Hearts of Flesh, 1924; Street of Sin, 1924. *Home:* Round Top Mountain, P.O., Wrightsville, York Co., Pa.

HARRELD, John William, senator; *b.* at Morgantown, Ky., Jan. 24, 1872; *s.* Thomas N. and Martha (Helm) H.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Laura Ward, of Morgantown, Oct. 20, 1899. Practiced law at Morgantown 11 yrs., Ardmore, Okla., 1906-17; moved to Oklahoma City, 1917; county atty., Butler Co., Ky., 4 yrs.; referee in bankruptcy, Okla., 6 yrs.; elected, Nov. 8, 1919, mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Okla. Dist., to fill unexpired term of Joseph B. Thompson, deceased; elected U.S.

senator, term 1921-27. Oil producer. Republican. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARRIES, George Herbert, brigadier gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Haverfordwest, S. Wales, Sept. 19, 1860; *s.* John and Sarah (Davies) H.; ed. Haverfordwest Grammar Sch.; (A.M., Howard U., Washington, in recognition of lectures on Colonial history; LL.D., Kentucky State University); *m.* Elizabeth Langley, of Washington, Apr. 23, 1884. President Metropolitan R.R. Co., Washington, 1895-6; v.-p. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and of all cos. in that combination, 1900-11; on staff, 1911-12, v.-p., Oct., 1912—, H. M. Byllesby & Co., Chicago. Brig. gen. comdg. militia (mil. and naval) of D.C., Nov. 30, 1897-May 18, 1915, by presdl. commn.; promoted maj. gen., May 18, 1915, and retired upon his own request, May 26, 1915; col. 1st D.C. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, serving before Santiago de Cuba during the siege of that city and in Cuban Army of Occupation; served in various capacities in Indian campaigns; was mem. War Dept. Bd. on Promotion of Rifle Practice many yrs.; brig. gen. comdg. 1st Brig. Neb. N.G., June 25, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Sept. 30, 1919; comd. successively, 59th Depot Brig., 186th Inf. Brig. (13th Corps, 2d French Army), Base Sect. No. 5, A.E.F., 173d Inf. Brig.; chief U.S. Mil. Mission, Berlin, Germany, Dec. 3, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, brigadier general O.R.C., December 28, 1920. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion d'Honneur (for constrn. and operation port of Brest, etc.); also decorated by 8 European govts. V.-p. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1895-1903; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1910-11. Republican. Methodist. Nat. comdr. Order Indian Wars U.S., 1912; comdr. in chief Mil. Order World War, 1920-24. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1912-13, Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., 1911-12, Illuminating Engineering Soc., 1920-21; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Gas Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Union League, Army and Navy (Chicago); Engineers, Bankers (New York); Omaha (Omaha). *Home:* 401 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIMAN, Alice, author, publisher; *b.* at Newport, Me., Mar. 12, 1861; *d.* James and Mary E. (Ladd) H.; high sch. edn.; widow. Writer for mags. since 1896; traveled for Northwest Mag., 1897-02; established The Alice Harriman Co., pubs. of fine books, 1907, at Seattle, Wash.; moved to New York, 1910. Christian Scientist. Mem. Browning Soc. (New York), Seattle Writers' Club, The Scribes, Nat. Artists (New York), Am. Soc. Dram. and Com. (New York), Am. Soc. Hist. Places (New York), Theater Goers (New York). *Author:* Stories of Montana (Pacific Coast Series), 1903; Songs o' the Sound, 1906; Lemon Juice (collaboration), 1907; Chaperoning Adrienne Through the Yellowstone, 1907; Songs of the Olympics, 1910; A Man of Two Countries, 1910; Wilt Thou Not Sing? 1912; Bells and Their Overtones, 1918. *Address:* 1848 N. Kingsley Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

HARRIMAN, Mrs. E. H.; see Mary W. Harriman.

HARRIMAN, Edward Avery, lawyer; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* Charles Franklin and Mary White (Conant) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; also studied at U. of Va. and Cincinnati Law Sch.; LL.B., Boston U., 1891; *m.* at Hartford, Conn., Bertha Cornwall Ray, of Chicago, Aug. 31, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; practiced in Kan., 1891-2; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1892-1901, and mem. Chicago bar; in practice in Conn., 1901-20, Washington, D.C., 1920—; lecturer, Yale Law Sch., 1906-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Colonial Wars, Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; 1st pres. Harvard Club of Conn., 1908-9; pres. N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs, 1912-13; v.p. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1915-16; pres. Church Club Diocese of Conn., 1916-18. Trustee of donations and bequests for ch. purposes, 1917-18. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Maj., judge advocate U.S.A., and counsel to the dir. of finance, U.S.A., 1919. Lt. col. Q.M.R.C., 1920-21; lt. col. finance R.C., 1921—. Spl. counsel to the Inter-departmental Bd. of Contracts and Adjustments, 1922; lecturer in international law, George Washington U. Law Sch., 1923—. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Law of Contracts, 1896, 1901. Editor: Greenleaf on Evidence, vols. II and III (16th edit.), 1899. *Home:* 1302 18th St. *Office:* 735 Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARRIMAN, Florence Jaffray (Mrs. J. Borden Harriman); *b.* New York, July 21, 1870; *d.* Francis William Jones and Caroline Elise (Jaffray) Hurst; ed. Mrs. Lockwood's pvt. classes, New York; *m.* J. Borden Harriman, of New York, Nov. 13, 1889 (died Dec. 1, 1914). Mgr. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, Bedford, N.Y., 1906—; only woman mem. Federal Industrial Relations Commn.; chmn. Com. on Women in Industry of Council Nat. Defense; col. D.C. Chapter Red Cross Motor Corps. Pres. Woman's Nat. Democratic Club. Christian Scientist. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Colony (pres. from orgn., 1904 to 1916). *Home:* 2017 F St., Washington, D.C.

HARRIMAN, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Rev. Frederick Durbin and Mary Jones (Bostwick) H.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1872, M.A., 1875 (D.D., 1902); grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1876; *m.* Cora Elizabeth Jarvis, of Portland, Conn., Oct. 19, 1882. Ordained deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Andrew's Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1877-9; rector St. James, Winsted, Conn., 1879-80, Trinity Ch., Portland, Conn., 1880-6, Grace Ch., Windsor, Conn., 1886-1920, now emeritus. Archdeacon Hartford Co., 1893-6; sec. diocese of Conn., 1895-1912; deputy to Gen. convs., 1901-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Jr. fellow Trinity Coll., 1889-10; trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., 1915-22, Loomis Inst., 1917-21. *Home:* Portsmouth, R.I.

HARRIMAN, Henry Ingraham, public utilities; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Daniel Gould and Sally (Ingraham) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Edith Graves, of Clear Lake, Ia., July 7, 1898. Began with Am. Loom Co., 1899; later mgr. The Stafford Co., mfrs. cotton weaving machinery, Hyde Park, Mass.; v.p. Chase & Harriman, since 1907; pres. N.E. Power Co., Bellows Falls Canal Co., Fall Mountain Electric Co.; dir. Bellows Falls Power Co., Central Mass. Electric Co., Gardner Electric Light Co., R.I. Power Transmission Co., Worcester Suburban Electric Co.; trustee Kennebec Co., New England Co. Trustee Wesleyan U.; mem. exec. com. Central N.E. Sanatorium. Pres. Boston Chamber of Commerce; chmn. Metropolitan Planning Bd. of Mass. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Hunnewell, Twentieth Century, Exchange, Boston City. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

HARRIMAN, Mrs. J. Borden; see Florence Jaffray Harriman.

HARRIMAN, Job, socialist; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

HARRIMAN, Joseph Wright, banker; *b.* Belleville, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1867; *s.* John Neilson and Elizabeth Grainger (Hancox) H.; grad. Charlier's French Inst., New York, 1883; *m.* Augusta Barney, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., Nov. 21, 1892. Began as clk. U.S. Nat. Bank, New York, 1883, advancing to asst. cashier; asst. cashier, 1892, cashier, 1896, v.-p., 1902, Merchants Nat. Bank; mem. firm Harriman & Co., since 1902 (estab. by father and his bro., 1871); founder, 1912, and pres. Harriman Nat. Bank; v.p. Philippine Dessicated Coconut Co.; dir. Midvale Steel Co., Bowman Hotel Corpn., Columbia Gas & Electric Co.; dir., representing E. H. Harriman Estate, in Green Cananea Copper Co., U.S. Express Co., etc. Pres. and trustee Cheshire (Conn.) Sch. Mem. B Co., 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1887-92. Member Dem. Nat. Com., 1916. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, Metropolitan, Brook, Recess, Riding, Links, Sleepy Hollow Country, Nat. Golf, Piping Rock, Nassau Country. *Home:* 4 E. 79th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin, editor, author; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* William Dexter and Harriett M. (Bliss) H.; student class of '96, U. of Mich., A.B., 1910, as of class of 1898; *m.* Edith M. Lee, of Detroit, 1899. Entered newspaper work on Detroit Journal, 1895; wrote daily editorial column, Detroit Free Press, 1898-9; in England for Free Press, 1899; editor The Pilgrim, 1905; later editor The Red Book, The Blue Book, and The Green Book (mags.), Chicago; 1912-19, mng. editor Ladies' Home Journal, now editor Red Book and Blue Book magazines, Chicago. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, University, Little Room (Chicago); Players (New York). *Author:* Ann Arbor Tales, 1902; Away from the Shore (serial in The Era), 1902; The Home Builders, 1903; A Lad's Love, 1904; The Girl and the Deal, 1905; The Girl Out There, 1906; Sadie, 1907; also articles and short stories in various mags. *Office:* 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIMAN, Mary W. (Mrs. Edward Henry Harriman); *b.* New York City; *d.* W. J. Averell, of Ogdensburg, N.Y.; *m.* Edward Henry Harriman, capitalist and financier (died Sept. 9, 1909). Sole heir upon death of husband to estate appraised at about $100,000,000, of which is mgr. Actively interested in many charities. *Clubs:* Colony, Tuxedo (New York). *Home:* "Arden House," Harriman, N.Y. (City Residence: 1 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.)

HARRIMAN, Oliver; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 29, 1862; *s.* Oliver and Laura (Low) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Grace Carley, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 28, 1891. Mem. firm Harriman & Co. since 1889; firm member N.Y. Stock Exchange. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, The Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Sleepy Hollow Country, New York Yacht, etc. *Home:* 142 E. 55th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, W(illiam) Averell; *b.* Nov. 15, 1891; *s.* late Edward H. and Mary (Averell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1913; *m.* Kitty Lanier Lawrence, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1915. Chmn. bd. W.A. Harriman & Co., Inc.; chmn. Am. Ship and Commerce Corpn., Am. Hawaiian Steamship Co., United Am. Lines, Inc., Merchant Shipbuilding Corpn.; dir. U.P.R.R., I.C.R.R., Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, Wells Fargo Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Nat. Surety Co. Mem. Skull and Bones (Yale). *Home:* 8 Washington Sq., N. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Charles Medbury, grain mcht.; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., July 11, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Medbury) H.; ed. New Berlin Acad.; *m.* Grace Ross, of New Berlin, Sept. 12, 1877. Telegraph operator and bookkeeper, Rochester, Minn., 1871-4; in employ wholesale house, Albany, N.Y., 1875-81; now pres. Van Dusen-Harrington Co., and identified with many large business enterprises. Ex-pres. Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (ex-pres.), Minikahda, Lafayette, Woodhill, Automobile. *Home:* 2540 Park Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minn.

HARRINGTON, Emerson Columbus, governor; *b.* Madison, Dorchester Co., Md., Mar. 26, 1864; *s.* John Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Thompson) H.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1884, M.A., 1886 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Mary Gertrude Johnson, of Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., June 20, 1893. Tutor prep. dept. St. John's Coll., 1884-6; prin. Cambridge Acad., 1886-89, and of its successor, the Cambridge High Sch., 1889-97; admitted to Md. bar, 1897; state's atty., Dorchester Co., 1899-1903; mem. State Ins. Commn., 1910-11; comptroller of treasury, Md., 1912-16; gov. of Md., 1916-20; mem. law firm Harrington, Harrington & Wallace. Democrat. Trustee St. John's Coll. Mem. M.P. Ch. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* Cambridge, Md.

HARRINGTON, Harry Franklin, prof. journalism; *b.* Logan, Ohio, July 25, 1882; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Walker) H.; student U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1899-01; B.A., Ohio State U., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Frieda Poston, of Crawfordsville, Ind., July 15, 1913. Reportorial and editorial experience Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O., and London (O.) Times until 1908; instr. in English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1909-10; asst. prof. English, Ohio State U., 1910-14, also dir. courses in journalism; asst. prof. journalism, U. of Kan., 1914-15; asso. in journalism, 1915-18, asst. prof., 1918—, U. of Ill.; dir. Medill School of Journalism, Northwestern Univ., 1921—. Dir. courses in journalism, U. of Calif., summer session, Southern div., 1918-19, U. of Wis., 1920, Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., summer, 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Editorial Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Delta Chi (hon. grand pres., 1919-20). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Evanston). *Author:* Essentials in Journalism (with T. T. Frankenberg), 1912, 23; Typical Newspaper Stories, 1915; The Teaching of Journalism in a Natural Setting, 1919; Writing for Print, 1921. *Home:* 723 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

HARRINGTON, John Lyle, consulting engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Robert Charles and Angeline Virginia (Henry) H.; A.B., B.S., C.E., U. of Kan., 1895; B.S., McGill U., Montreal, 1906, M.S., 1908; *m.* Daisy June Orton, of White Cloud, Kan., June 21, 1899. With J. A. L. Waddell, Kansas City, 1895-6; with Elmira Bridge Co., 1896, Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1896-7, Keystone Bridge Works, 1897-8, designing Monongahela R.R. Bridge and other heavy structures for Pittsburgh, Bessemer & L.E.R.R.; asst. supt. structural dept. Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa., Jan.-Sept. 1898; asst. chief engr. and asst. supt. Bucyrus Co., Milwaukee, Sept. 1898-Mar. 1899; asst. to chief engr. Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co., Chicago, Mar.-Dec. 1899; designing engr. Berlin Iron Bridge Co., E. Berlin, Conn., 1899-1900;

asst. engr. bldgs. and bridges, B.&O.R.R., 1900-01; with C. W. Hunt Co., New York, in charge engring., estimating and contracting, 1901-5; chief engr. and mgr. Locomotive & Machine Co., Montreal, Ltd., 1905-6; mem. firm Waddell & Harrington, consulting engrs., Kansas City, Mo., 1907-14, Harrington, Howard & Ash since 1914. Designed and directed constrn. of many important bridges in U.S. and in other countries. Has taken out many patents on movable bridges. Mem. exec. bd. The Federated American Engineering Societies, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1920-22, pres. 1923). Am. Railway Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.), Engring. Inst. Can., Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (pres. 1917). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, Engineers' (ex-pres.), Mission Hills Country (Kansas City); Chicago Engineers. *Home:* 3819 Warwick Boul. *Office:* 1012 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HARRINGTON, John Walker, author; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Walker) H.; grad. U. of Wooster, 1890, Ph.M., 1893; admitted by exam. to practice of pharmacy, 1889, Ohio; *m.* May Edwards Lewis, of New York, June 8, 1898. In newspaper work since 1890; was on Cleveland (O.) Leader and New York Tribune; spl. work London Times, 1898; on New York Herald, 1893-1915, New York Times, 1917. Author several juvenile books. Contbr. of stories and spl. articles to leading mags. and newspapers; also popularized contbns. on tech. subjects. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Club:* Chemists. *Home:* Tappan, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy, university prof.; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., June 13, 1861; *s.* Calvin Sears and Eliza (Chase) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied music, Middletown, Conn.; student U. of Berlin, 1887-9, Yale, 1890-1; *m.* Jennie Eliza Canfield, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886. Classical teacher, Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-5; prof. Latin, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1885-7; tutor of Latin, Wesleyan U., 1889-91; prof. Latin, U. of N.C., 1891-9, U. of Me., 1899-1905, Wesleyan U. since 1905. Organist and choir dir., M.E. Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1882-5, Am. Ch., Berlin, 1888-9, and in M.E. chs. where located, 1889— (now at Middletown, Conn.); pres. 1899, dir. 1900-2, Festival Chorus, Bangor, Me.; director People's Chorus, Bangor, 1901-3; founder and dir., 1902-5, Mendelssohn Club; Middlesex Musical Association Chorus, 1914-16. Composer numerous songs and other music. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Middletown Soc.), N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls., Classical Assn. of N.E., (Brit.) Classical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., New York Hymn Soc., Phi Mu Alpha, Sinfonia. *Author:* Helps to the Intelligent Study of College Preparatory Latin, 1888; Greek and Roman Mythology (with Herbert Cushing Tolman), 1897; Live Issues in Classical Study, 1910; The Roman Elegiac Poets, 1914, Catullus (Our Debt to Greece and Rome series), 1923. Editor: Songs of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, 10th edit., 1891, 11th edit., 1908; Songs of all the Colleges (with David B. Chamberlain), 1900; Wesleyan Song Book (with Carl F. Price), 1901-22; The Chapel Service Book (with J. S. Stevens and A. W. Harris), 1919; The College Bell, 1917-1921. Musical editor connected with Hymnal Revision Com., M.E. Ch., 1901-5. Contbr. to reviews on philol. and other subjects. Lecturer classical subjects. *Clubs:* Kotzschmar (Portland, Me.), 20th Century (founder, pres. 1908-12 and since 1915), Appalachian Mountain (supervisor of trails, 1923—), Faculty. Chmn. com. on city planning, Middletown Chamber Commerce. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

HARRINGTON, Purnell Frederick, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dover, Del., June 6, 1844; *s.* Hon. Samuel M. and Mary (Lofland) H.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad., from Del., 1861. See Vol. XI (1920-21) for details of career. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

HARRIOTT, Clara Morris, see Morris, Clara.

HARRIS, Abram Winegardner, university pres.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* James Russell and Susan Anna (Reed) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; (Sc.D., Bowdoin, 1894; LL.D., U. of N.B., 1900, U. of Me., 1901, Wesleyan, 1904); *m.* Clara V. Bainbridge, of Phila., Feb. 28, 1888. Teacher mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1880-1; tutor mathematics and registrar, 1881-4, instr. history, 1885-8, Wesleyan U., Conn.; asst. dir., 1888-91, and dir., 1891-3, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. Agr.; pres. U. of Me., 1893-1901; dir. Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1901-6; pres. Northwestern U., 1906-16; sec. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch. since 1916. Prepared many scientific and administrative documents of U.S. Dept. Agr., etc. Chmn. exec. bd. Religious Edn. Assn., 1910-16; pres. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1915-17; ex-chmn. Vice Commn. of Chicago; v.p. Com. of 15 of Chicago, 1915-16; mem. Ednl. Assn. of the M.E. Ch. Del. Gen. Conf. 4 times; trustee Wesleyan U., Drew Theol. Sem. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Albert Hall, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 4, 1861; *s.* Edward and Emma L. (Hall) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1881; *m.* Hebe Magee Beach, of Watkins, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1887. V.p. N.Y.C.R.R., M.C.R.R., C.,C.,C.&St. L. Ry., P.&L.E.R.R., Rutland R.R., Toledo & Ohio Central Ry., Kanawha & Mich. Ry., Cincinnati Northern R.R. Co., Can. Southern Ry. Co. Detroit Riv. Tunnel Co., Peoria & Eastern Ry. Co., and other N.Y. Central Lines; dir. N.Y.C.R.R. Co. and its System Lines, Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y., Central R.R.Co. of N.J., Imports Advancement Corpn. Trustee U. of Rochester. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Adirondack League, Automobile of America, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 135 Central Park W. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Albert Mason, college prof.; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* William Clifford and Elizabeth (Comer) H.; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1893, grad. student, 1894; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Florence Blackwell, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 31, 1902. Mem. staff Hartford (Conn.) Times, 1887-91; instr. Harrington's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., 1895; asst. in oratory, Oberlin, 1895-6; instr. in oratory, 1896-8, dir. Sch. of Oratory, 1898-1902, Cornell Coll.; asso. prof. pub. speaking and debate, 1902-1923, professor since 1923, Vanderbilt Univ. Dir. Bureau of Information on Pub. Questions; platform and Chautauqua lecturer and reader. Trustee Branham and Hughes Sch., 1909—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Speech Arts Assn. (v.-p. 1914, 16, 17), Assn. Acad. Teachers of Pub. Speaking (v.p. 1917-18); ex-pres. Southern Intercollegiate Oratorical Assn.; ex-pres. Tenn. Intercollegiate Oratorical Assn. Methodist. *Home:* Wesley Hall, Nashville, Tenn.

HARRIS, Albert Wadsworth, banker; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1867; *s.* Norman Wait and Jacyntha (Vallandingham) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Cincinnati, and Evanston, Ill., graduating 1883, and Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1886; *m.* Harriet Meikle, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 22, 1889. Entered employ of N. W. Harris & Co., 1888, and worked through all depts.; had general supervision of business as mng. partner until Feb., 1907, when firm incorporated as Harris Trust & Savings Bank, of which was pres., 1913-23, chmn. bd. since Jan. 1923. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Mid-Day (Chicago); Bankers' (New York). *Home:* 4923 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 117 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, Beverly Dabney, banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HARRIS, Carlton Danner, clergyman, editor; *b.* Wardensville, W.Va., Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* Rev. David and Bernice Sophia (Danner) H.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1888; (D.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1915); *m.* Katie Aileen Norris, of Easton, Md., Dec. 19, 1895 (died Mar. 22, 1900); *m.* 2d, Katharine Elizabeth Matthaei, of Martinsburg, W.Va., Apr. 27, 1904. Ordained elder M.E. Ch., S., 1892; asso. pastor, Loudoun Circuit, Va., 1888-90; pastor Easton, Md., 1890-4, Calvary Ch., Baltimore, 1894-8, Mt. Crawford, Va., 1898-9, Easton, Md., 1899-1901, Martinsburg, W.Va., 1901-5, Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1905-7, Central Ch., Baltimore, 1907-11; editor Baltimore Southern Methodist, 1911-22; pastor, Alpheus W. Wilson Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1921—. Democrat. Mason, member I.O.G.T. *Author:* Through Palestine with Tent and Donkey, 1913; Thomas E. Watson Exposed (booklet), 1913, in reply to Mr. Watson's Foreign Missions Exposed; Alpheus W. Wilson—A Prince in Israel, 1917. *Home:* 309 E. University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, Charles, university prof.; *b.* Albion, Ill., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* George and Catharine (Smith) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1883; *m.* Mary McCalla, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 24, 1884. Teacher in acad., Vincennes, Ind., 1883-6; prof. French and German, Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1886-8; prof. German, Oberlin Coll., 1888-93, Western Reserve U., since 1893. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* German Composition, 1890; German Lessons, 1892; German Reader, 1895; German Grammar, 1914. *Editor:* Wichert's An der Majorsecke, 1895; Goethe's Poems, 1899; Lessing's Hamburgische Dramaturgie (abridged edit.), 1901. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

HARRIS, Charles Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Sept. 11, 1853; *s.* William and Zilpah (Torrey) H.; ed. Yale College, class of 1874, and St. Louis Law Sch. Has been largely interested in development of Western N.C. and especially identified with mining of kaolin in the U.S. Pres. Harris Kaolin Co., Jackson Co. Bank (Sylva, N.C.), Harris Granite Quarries (Salisbury, N.C.), Harris-Woodbury Lumber Co.; v.-p. Am. Nat. Bank (Asheville, N.C.); pres. Asheville Daily Times Co. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.C., 1904; mem. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-02. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of N.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), Asheville (Asheville N.C.). *Address:* Dillsboro, N.C.

HARRIS, Charles K., music publisher, composer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRIS, Christopher C., banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRIS, Corra May (White) (Mrs. L. H. Harris), author; *b.* at Farm Hill, Ga., Mar. 17, 1869; *d.* Tinsley Rucker and Mary Elizabeth (Matthews) White; ed. at home; *m.* Rev. Lundy Howard Harris, Feb. 8, 1887 (died Sept. 18, 1910). Methodist. Began writing for the Independent, 1899; contbr. "Brasstown Valley Stories," to Am. Mag., 1905-9. *Author:* The Jessica Letters (with Paul Elmer More), 1904; A Circuit Rider's Wife, 1910; Eve's Second Husband, 1910; Recording Angel, 1912; In Search of a Husband, 1913; Co-Citizens, 1915; Making Her His Wife, 1918; Happily Married, 1920; My Son, 1921; Daughter of Adam, 1923; House of Helen, 1923. Contbd. war articles to Sat. Evening Post, 1914; A Circuit Rider's Widow, in same, 1916; stories in Pictorial Review, 1917-20; motion pictures, etc. *Home:* Rydal, Ga.

HARRIS, Credo Fitch, author; *b.* Jefferson Co., nr. Louisville, Ky.; *s.* Theodore Harding and Mary Jane (Schooley) H.; *m.* Maud May Blanc, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1913. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Served in France during the World War, 1917-18. *Author:* Toby, A Novel of Kentucky, 1912; Motor Rambles in Italy, 1913; Sunlight Patch, 1915; Where The Souls of Men Are Calling, 1918; Wings of the Wind, 1920. *Club:* Arts (pres. 1923). *Home:* 1393 Third St. *Address:* The Courier Journal, Louisville, Ky.

HARRIS, Edwin Ewell, physician; *b.* Thurman, Ia., Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* Jared Junius and Mary Elizabeth (Ewell) H.; B.S., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1891; M.D., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1894; studied U. of Vienna, U. of Chicago, Johns Hopkins, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.; *m.* Louise Allen Fairfield, of Washington, D.C., 1895 (died 1919). Practiced at Tabor until 1908, at Grinnell since 1909; specializes in neuro-psychiatry; chmn. staff Community Hosp., 1921-22; business mgr. and treas. Grinnell Clinic. Mem. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; mem. Exemption and Advisory bds., Poweshiek Co., Ia., World War. Mem. Ia. State Med. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., Poweshiek Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Legion. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

HARRIS, Ernest Lloyd, consul-general; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Oct. 26, 1870; *s.* Jacob Lloyd and Ann Eliza (McGrew) H.; student Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1894; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1895, J.U.D., 1896; *m.* Elsa Herbst, of Heidelberg, Germany, Mar. 5, 1896. Apptd. consular agent at Eibenstock, Germany, May 10, 1908, Commercial agt., Nov. 11, 1902; consul at Chemnitz, Germany, 1905-6; consul at Smyrna, Turkey, 1906-8, consul-gen., 1908-11; consul-gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1911-16; with Petrograd br. of Nat. City Bank of N.Y., 1917; consul-gen. at Irkutsk, Siberia, 1918-21, at Singapore, 1921—. Lecturer on jurisprudence, State U. of Ia., 1896, on commerce, U. of Chicago, 1905-6. *Home:* 606 18th St., Rock Island, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HARRIS, Frank, author; *b.* Galway, Ireland, 1854; *s.* Thomas (Brit. naval officer) and Mary (Vernon) H.; came to U.S. 1870; ed. univs. of Kan., Paris, Heidelberg, Strassburg, Göttingen, Berlin, Vienna and Athens (no degrees); *m.* Helen O'Hara, of Dublin, Ireland. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1875; later returned to Europe and became editor Evening News, and Fortnightly Rev., London, Eng., and secured control Saturday Rev. Naturalized citizen of U.S. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Elder Conklin, 1892; The Bomb—A Story of the Chicago Anarchists of 1886, 1909; The Man Shakespeare, 1909; Montes (short stories), 1910; The Women of Shakespeare, 1911; Unpathed Waters, 1913; Veils of Isis and Other Stories, 1914; Contemporary Portraits, 1914; Great Days (novel), 1914; Love in Youth, 1914; England or Germany (3d edit.), 1915; The Life and Confessions of Oscar Wilde (2 vols.), 1916; Contemporary Portraits, 2d series, 1919, 3d series, 1921, 4th series, 1923.*

HARRIS, Franklin Stewart, university pres.; *b.* Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah, Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* Dennison Emer and Eunice (Stewart) H.; grad. Juarez Stake Acad., Mex., 1903; B.S., Brigham Young U., 1907; studied Utah Agrl. Coll., 1907-8; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911; *m.* Estella Spilsbury, of Toquerville, Utah, June 18, 1908. Instr. science, Juarez Stake Acad., 1904-5; asst. in agrl. chemistry, Brigham Young U., 1906-7; asst. in chemistry, Utah Expt. Sta., 1907-8; asst. in soil technology, Cornell U., 1909-10, instr., 1910-11; prof. agronomy, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1911-16; dir. Sch. Agrl. Engring., same, 1912-16; dir. Utah Expt. Sta., 1916-21; pres. Brigham Young U. since 1921. Pres. Timpanogos Dist. Council Boy Scouts America. Fellow A.A.A.S., Utah Acad. Science (pres.); mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1920-1), Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Agrl. Legislation, Am. Assn. Sugar Beet Agriculturists, N. E.A., Utah Dry Farmers' Assn. (sec.), Utah Irrig. and Drainage Congress (pres. 1923), Inter Farm Congress. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Bonneville, Kiwanis. *Author:* The Principles of Agronomy, 1915; The Young Man and His Vocation, 1916; The Sugar Beet in America, 1918; Soil Alkali, 1920; Scientific Research and Human Welfare, 1924. *Home:* Provo, Utah.

HARRIS, Frederic Robert, rear adm.; *b.* N.Y. City Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Siegmund and Rose (Leeberg) H.; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1896, hon. E.D. 1920; *m.* Florence Russell Bennett, of N.Y. City, Feb. 11, 1903. Engring. practice, 1896-1903; comd. lt. (j.g.) Navy Corps civ. engrs., Jan. 3, 1903; promoted through grades to chief Bur. Yards and Docks of Navy, temp. rear adm., 1916; perm. rear adm., Aug. 1916. Served as prin. asst. on constrn. new navy yard and dry dock, Charleston, S.C.; in charge constrn. new naval sta., Guantanamo, Cuba, 1906-7; asst. to chief, Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1907-9; spl. duty, rep. sec. of Navy, 1910; constrn. dry dock, New York, 1910-15; head Dept. Yards and Docks, later pub. Works Dept.; spl. duty under sec. of Navy for examination failure Pearl Harbor, H.T.; head Dept. Pub. Works, Navy Yard, Phila., Pa., 1915-16; chief Bur. of Yards and Docks, 1915-17, in charge navy war constrn., shore program, in the U.S. and abroad; gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd., in charge war emergency merchant marine constrn. Pres. War Bd. of Control, Mil. and Civil Activities, Hampton Roads Dist., including port of embarkation; dep. dir. of housing, dept. of Labor, asst. to pres. U.S. Housing Corpn.; rep. Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd.; rep. U.S. Dept. Labor; aide for pub. works, 5th Naval Dist. Spl. duty, advisory engr. Commonwealth of Mass., Boston Port Commn.; advisory engr. to Govs. Walsh and McCall of Mass., also to N.Y. City, and asso. cons. engr. to Transatlantic Steamship cos., etc.; aide pub. works, 4th Naval Dist., 1920-3; pub. works officer 3d Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, New York, 1924—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. Aldred lecturer at Johns Hopkins. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Philadelphia Country (Phila.); Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York); Princess Anne Country (Va.). Asso. editor Am. Civ. Engrs.' Handbook; editor sect. River and Harbor Works. Responsible for expenditure of $700,000,000 during World War. *Address:* Navy Yard, New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Garrard, editor, writer and foreign trade expert; *b.* Columbus, Ga., May 14, 1875; *s.* James Walton and Gertrude (Garrard) H.; attended U. of Ga., and N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; LL.B., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1902; *m.* Mary Lou Sykes, of Aberdeen, Miss., Nov. 14, 1906. Reporter, city editor and editorial writer various Southern newspapers. Practiced law at Jackson, Miss., 1903-11; dist. atty. 7th Jud. dist.; mem. bar U.S. Supreme Court. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce to Latin America, 1914-17; specialist, fgn. trade research and editor for Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; trade commr. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1919-20; asso. editor Birmingham (Ala.) News, since 1920. *Author:* Joe the Book Farmer, 1914; Central America as an Export Field (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1915; Trail of the Pearl, 1916; West Indies as an Export Field (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1917; The Treasure of the Land, 1917; Redemption of the Disabled, 1919; also many reports on trade topics in Daily Commerce Reports (U.S. Dept. Commerce) and other business publs.; contbr. fiction to numerous mags. *Club:* National Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* The News, Birmingham, Ala.

HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison, geologist; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1864; *s.* Francis E. and Lydia Helen (Crandall) H.; brother of Rollin Arthur H. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; *m.* Clara Stoneman, of Lakewood, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1890. On U.S., Tex. and Ark. geol. surveys, 1887-93; investigated tertiary deposits of Southern Eng. and Northern France, 1894; asst. prof. paleontology and stratigraphic geology, 1894-1909, prof., since 1909, Cornell. State geologist of La., 1899-1909. Editor and propr. Bulletins of American Paleontology since 1895, and of Paleontographica Americana. Consulting geologist, Trinidad Petroleum Development Co., Trinidad, B.W.I., 1919—; paleontologist to Standard Oil Co. of Venezuela, 1923—. Mem. Société Geologique de France; fellow Geol. Soc. America. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HARRIS, Heaton W., American consul-general; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HARRIS, Henry Fauntleroy, physician; *b.* Chambers Co., Ala., Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Sampson Watkins and Lucie Watkins (Todd) H.; student Bowdon (Ga.) Coll., 1 yr., M.D., Atlanta Med. Coll., 1889, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; *m.* Adah Virginia (Evans) Austin, of Milledgeville, Ga., June 9, 1909. Began practice, Atlanta, Ga., 1891; prof. chemistry, Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, 1892-6; asso. prof. pathology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896-01; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Atlanta Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, 1901-10; sec. and mem. ex-officio Ga. State Board of Health, 1903-17. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* Wesley Road, Atlanta, Ga.

HARRIS, James A., business man; *b.* Henry, Marshall Co., Ill., July 26, 1870; *s.* George H. and Emma H. (Rowe) H.; ed. common schs. and business coll.; unmarried. Began in mercantile business, Wagoner, Okla., 1893, since also real estate and farming; mem. Harris Bros., Harris Bros. & Brann, and Harris Bros. & Strawn (oil producers), Wagoner, Okla.; pres. Harris-Strawn Oil Co. Chmn. Creek Nation Com. of Ind. Ty.; mem. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1907; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Com., Okla., 1910-12, 1920-21; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1920-24. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Elks, Muskogee Country. *Home:* Wagoner, Okla.

HARRIS, J(ames) Arthur, biologist, statistician; *b.* Plantsville, Athens Co., O., Sept. 29, 1880; *s.* Jordan Thomas and Ida Ellen (Lambert) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1903; *m.* Emma Lay, of New York, Apr. 20, 1910. Bot. asst., 1901-3, librarian, 1904-7, Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis; instr. botany, Washington U., 1903-7; bot. investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Carnegie Instn., 1907—; studied U. of London, 1908, 09. Lecturer Grad. Sch. Agr., U. of Mo., 1914. An editor Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; Am. Meteorol. Soc., Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Author:* Biometric Study of Basal Metabolism in Man (with F. G. Benedict). Contbr. numerous tech. papers on botany and zoölogy and statistics in scientific jours. and proc. socs. Collaborator Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1918—. Awarded Weldon medal and Memorial prize, by U. of Oxford, 1921. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.

HARRIS, James Coffee, educator; *b.* Magnolia, Duplin Co., N.C., Apr. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles Hooks and Margaret Ann (Monk) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Ga.; hon. M.A., U. of Ga., 1886; *m.* Ellen Simmons, of Cave Spring, Ga., Dec. 2, 1879 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Kate Robeson, of Rome, Ga., Feb. 5, 1897. Began teaching at Cedartown, Ga., 1876; founder Boys' Prep. Sch., Marietta, Ga., 1885; supt. pub. schs., Cedartown, 1890-2, Rome, Ga., 1892-1916; supt. Ga. Sch. for the Deaf, 1916—. Mem. N.E.A., Ga. Ednl. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The World as Science Sees It, 1914; The Making of the Universe, 1920; The Making of Man, 1921; History of Harris Family; Astronomy for Children, 1921. *Home:* Cave Spring, Ga.

HARRIS, John Andrews, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRIS, J(ohn) Andrews, Jr., banker; *s.* John Andrews (M.D.) and Almy S. (Hale) H.; *m.* Georgiana French. Pres. Franklin Nat. Bank, Phila. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Acorn, Phila. Cricket. *Address:* Franklin Nat. Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRIS, John Howard, university pres.; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Apr. 24, 1847; *s.* Reese and Isabella (Coleman) H.; served 18 mos. in Union Army; A.B., Bucknell U., 1869; (Ph.D., Lafayette Coll., 1884; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., and Colgate U., 1891); *m.* Lucy Bailey, of LaPlume, Pa., July 20. 1881. Founded, 1869, prin., 1869-89, Keystone Acad., Pa.; pres. Bucknell U., 1889-1919, prof. psychology same since 1889. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

HARRIS, John Royall, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 7, 1869; *s.* G.J. and Sarah Ann (Hill) H.; ed. Clark-Bledsoe Sch., Winchester, Tenn.; B.D., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1894; D.D., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1903; *m.* Emma Josephine Garber, of Pittsburgh, Pa., July 6, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Lewisburg, Tenn., 1894-1903, Shady Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-17; supt. Dry Federation of Pa., 1917-19; was dir. industrial dept. Nat. Reform Assn., and founder of its southern hdqrs. at Nashville, Tenn., 1920; pres. Cumberland U. since June 7, 1922. Supt. Tenn. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-1903. Served as pvt. and color sergt. Co. C, 3d Regt. Pa. R.M.; mem. Vet. Corps 18th Regt. (Duquesne Grays), Pa. N.G.; chaplain gen. S.C.V. Dept. of Gulf. Mem. Bd. of Temperance Presbyn. Church, U.S.A.; trustee Waynesburg Coll. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Commercial, Automobile (Nashville, Tenn.). *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

HARRIS, John William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dripping Springs, Tex., Jan. 12, 1876; *s.* William David and Annie Evelyn (Buckow) H.; B. A., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1902, LL.D., 1920; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-5; *m.* Eunice Evelyn White, of Hiawatha, Kan., May 17, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; went to Porto Rico as missionary, 1906; founder, 1912, and pres. Poly. Inst. of Porto Rico. Mason. *Home:* San German, P.R.

HARRIS, Joseph, telephone official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1854; *s.* Solomon and Hannah (Summerfield) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Grace Cole, of Chicago, May 15, 1877. A pioneer in development independent telephone service, and was the first to promote the automatic telephone as a commercial utility; organized the Automatic Electric Co., 1901, now chmn. bd. Changed the telephone system of Cuba from the manual to the automatic system; also that of Honolulu, H.T., and of many centers throughout U.S. Hon. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Ill. Athletic, South Shore Country (Chicago); Bankers, Criterion, Republican, New York Athletic (New York). *Office:* 646 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, Julia Collier, author; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 11, 1875; *d.* Charles Augustus and Susie (Rawson) Collier; grad. Washington Sem., Atlanta; student Miss Chamberlayne's Sch., Boston, 3 yrs., Cowles Art Sch., 2 yrs.; course in sociology, U. of Chicago; *m.* Julian La Rose Harris (eldest *s.* Joel Chandler Harris), now owner and gen. mgr. of Enquirer-Sun, Columbus, Ga., Oct. 1897. Wrote series of articles for New York Herald Syndicate, 1914; also series from Paris for same syndicate, 1919-20; contbr. articles on art and travel to New York Morning Telegraph, and Am. Magazine of Art. *Author:* The Foundling Prince, 1917; Life and Letters of Joel Chandler Harris, 1919. V.p. Enquirer-Sun Pub. Co. *Home:* 1603 Jackson St., Columbus, Ga.

HARRIS, Julian LaRose, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRIS, Lawrence Thomas, judge; *b.* Albany, Ore., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* Thomas W. and Laura A. (Cattron) H.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1893; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Jennie B. Beatie, of Oregon City, Ore., Apr. 28, 1904. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1896, and practiced in Eugene; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903 (speaker of House, 1903); judge 2d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1905-12; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ore., since Jan. 4, 1915. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Salem, Ore.

HARRIS, Lynn Harold, college pres.; *b.* Milton, Pa., Nov. 26, 1885; *s.* James Lynn and Mary Annie (Polsgrove) H.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., 1906; M.A. in Philosophy, Boston U., 1909; M.A. in English, Yale U., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Rhoda Edna Reeser, Lewistown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1914. Instr. English, Northwestern U., 1912-13; interim prof. English, Hamline U., 1913-14; instr. in English, U. of Ill., 1914-17; head English dept., U. of Chattanooga, 1917-20, Franklin Coll., 1920-3; pres. Beaver Coll. for Women since 1923. Ordained M.E. ministry. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Tenn. Philol. Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho, Pi Kappa Delta, Theta Alpha Phi. Democrat. Mason, Kiwanian. Editor: Ben Jonson's Catiline, 1916. Contbr. on religious and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Beaver, Pa.

HARRIS, Malcolm LaSalle, surgeon; *b.* Rock Island Co., Ill., June 27, 1862; *s.* Samuel G. and

Frances (Greene) H., ed. pub. schs. of Ia.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; *m.* Rose Breckenridge, of West Winsted, Conn., Oct. 12, 1887. Practiced, Chicago, 1882—. Mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Clinical Surgery, A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med., Surg., Pathol., Urol. and Orthopædic socs. *Clubs:* Chicago Golf, Edgewater Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Physicians', Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country. *Home:* 1528 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, M(artha) Anstice, college dean; *b.* Madison, Wis.; *d.* Samuel and Martha (Anstice) H.; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; unmarried. Began teaching, 1886; dean Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. for Women, 1901—. Pres. trustees Pub. Library, Martinsburg, N.Y. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Coll. English Conf. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* A Glossary of the West Saxon Gospels (Yale Studies in English), 1894; The House of Happiness, 1911; also brochures on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Martinsburg, N.Y. *Address:* Elmira, N.Y.

HARRIS, Mattie Powell, college president; *b.* in Ga.; *d.* William Anderson and Victoria (Gordon) H.; A.B., Wesleyan Female Inst., Staunton, Va. Pres. Virginia Coll. (founded by her father, 1893), 1895—. Episcopalian. One of lady managers Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Colonial Dames of Va., U.S. Daughters of 1812. *Address:* Virginia College, Roanoke, Va.

HARRIS, Maurice Henry, rabbi; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* Rev. Henry Lionel and Rachel (Lewis) H.; early edn. in London; A. B., Columbia, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; studied Emanuel Theol. Sem., New York; *m.* Kitty Green, of London, August 14, 1888. Rabbi Temple Israel, of City of New York, since 1882, full official, 1887. Past president of the New York Board of Jewish Ministers; director Jewish Protectory; pres. and founder, Harlem Federation Settlement; ex-pres. Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis; dir. Soc. Prevention of Vice and Crimes, N.Y. State Conf. of Religion. *Author:* People of Book—A Biblical History, 3 vols., 1895, 6, 7; Selected Addresses, 3 vols., 1894-96; Two Chautauqua Syllabi of Jewish History and Literature from the Kabbala to Mendelssohn, 1899. Wrote: Unitarianism and Judaism, North American Review, 1894; Are the Jews a Nation? Jewish Quarterly Review (London), 1890; A Thousand Years of Jewish History, 1904; Jews of the Middle Ages, 1907; Modern Jewish History, 1909; A Confirmation Manual, 1919; Daily Readings from Scripture, 1919. *Home:* 418 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, May, writer; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-15).

HARRIS, Miriam Coles, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRIS, Morris Bedford, lawyer; *b.* Albion, Ill., Sept. 10, 1866; *s.* Lucius and Constance Katherine (Thompson) H.; ed. U. of Ind. and Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O.; *m.* Jessie Hayward Boggs, of Springfield, Feb. 21, 1889. Began practice at Fresno, Calif., 1895; sr. mem. firm Harris, Johnson, Willey & Griffith; atty. for Sun Maid Raisin Growers, Calif. Peach and Fig Growers, Fresno Irrigation Dist., etc.; dir. Fidelity Trust & Savings Bank, Rowell, Chandler Co. Roosevelt presdl. elector, 1904-12; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1915-16; mem. Calif. Senate, 1918-22, reëlected for term 1922-6; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1918; asso. state dir. Four Minute Men, World War; pres. trustees Calif. State Normal Sch., Fresno, 1910-19. Mem. Mayflower Soc., S. A. R., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Commercial, Riverside Golf. Leader of "dry forces" in Calif. legislature, 1919, 21, and author of the Harris Law for enforcement of 18th Amendment to the Constitution of U.S., which was defeated by referendum; led successful fight for enactment of another enforcement act, 1921. *Home:* "Twin Acres," Virginia Way. *Office:* T. W. Patterson Bldg, Fresno, Calif.

HARRIS, Nathaniel Edwin, governor; *b.* at Jonesboro, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1846; *s.* Alexander Nelson and Edna (Haynes) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1870 (LL.D., 1910; LL.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1913); *m.* Fannie Burke, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 12, 1873 (died May 1, 1898); 2d, Hattie G. Jobe, of Elizabethton, Tenn., July 6, 1899. Enlisted in C.S.A., Mar. 1, 1862, and served to close of Civil War, part of time on staff in Army of Northern Va.; began law practice Sparta, Ga., 1872; removed to Macon, 1873. Corpn. counsel Macon, 1874-82; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1882-6, Senate, 1894-6; judge Superior Court, Macon Circuit, 1912; gov. of Ga. term 1915-17. Founder, 1885, and since chmn. trustees Ga. Sch. of Technology (acted as pres. while the pres. was absent in France); trustee U. of Ga., 1885—, Wesleyan Female Coll.; elected trustee Vanderbilt U. by Gen. Conf. but not seated. Mem. Macon Bar Assn. (pres. 1911—), Chi Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Digest of Georgia Reports, 1876; Supplement to Code of Georgia, 1878; Analytical Index and Digest of Georgia Reports, 1882. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

HARRIS, Norman Dwight, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* Norman Wait and Jacynthia (Vallandingham) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; studied univs. of Chicago, 1894-5, Berlin and Leipzig, 1896-8; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; research work at Paris, London and Rome, 1901, 1905; *m.* Jane C., *d.* Dr. Z. H. Going, of Chicago, June 19, 1901. Instr. history, Evanston Acad., 1898-9; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902-6; prof. European diplomatic history, 1906-15, head of dept. of polit. science, and prof. diplomacy and internat. law since 1915, Northwestern U. Trustee Chicago Training Sch. for Missionaries, and Northwestern Univ. Settlement. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council, 1913-16), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Evanston and Chicago), Yale (New York and Chicago). *Author:* History of Negro Servitude in Illinois, 1904; Intervention and Colonization in Africa, 1914; also numerous mag. articles. Mem. Col. House's com. for gathering data for Peace Conf., 1917-18. *Home:* 1134 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill.

HARRIS, Overton, banker, cattle breeder; *b.* Harris, Sullivan Co., Mo., July 3, 1856; *s.* Anderson Wood and Gabrilla (Neilson) H.; ed. State Normal School., Kirksville, Mo.; *m.* Mary Susan Jones, of Newtown, Mo., Jan. 16, 1876. Farmer since boyhood and now owns 3,000 acres in Sullivan Co., Mo.; formerly extensive cattle feeder; started breeding Hereford cattle about 1890; won most of prizes offered for cattle, with show herd at St. Louis Expn., 1904; herd now one of the foremost in U.S.; organizer, 1888, and pres. Harris Banking Co.; dir. various banks, Mo., Tex. and Mont. Trustee Harris (Mo.) Sch. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Scottish and York Rite Mason. *Club:* Kansas City. *Home:* Harris, Mo.

HARRIS, Paul Percy, originator Rotary Club movement; *b.* Racine, Wis., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* George H. and Cornelia (Bryan) H.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1889; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1891; *m.*

Jean Thomson, of Edinburgh, Scotland, July 2, 1910. Began practice of law in Chicago, 1896; mem. firm Harris, Reinhardt & Corcoran. Founder, 1905, and mem. first Rotary Club, Chicago; member Nat. Assn. Rotary Clubs (pres.), Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs (pres.), Rotary International (pres. emeritus); chmn. bd. Internat. Soc. Crippled Children. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns. Republican. *Home:* 10856 Longwood Drive. *Office:* 850 First National Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, Peter Charles, army officer; *b.* at Kingston, Ga., Nov. 10, 1865; *s.* Charles Hook and Margaret (Monk) H.; bro. of William J., James C. and Seale (all *q.v.*); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895; Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Mary, *d.* Capt. John B. Guthrie, U.S.A., Sept. 30, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 11, 1888; 1st lt., July 5, 1895; capt. 9th Inf., Mar. 16, 1899; trans. to 16th Inf., Apr. 13, 1908, to 24th Inf., Aug. 12, 1908; maj. 5th Inf., Mar. 3, 1911; trans. to 13th Inf., Sept. 17, 1912; adj. gen., Sept. 1, 1914; lt. col. adj. gen., July 1, 1916; col. adj. gen., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917; adj. gen. of Army, rank of maj. gen., Sept. 1, 1918; retired, Aug. 31, 1922. In Battle of San Juan Hill and siege of Santiago de Cuba, 1898; in active operations against Philippine insurgents, 1899-1900; rep. of War Dept. at Buffalo Expn., 1901; again in Philippines, 1905-7; duty Gen. Staff, 1907-11; again in Philippines, 1912-15; duty in office of Adj. Gen., Washington, 1916-22. Nom. by Pres., bvt. capt., "for gallantry in battle" at Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1898; awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service during his service in Adj. Gen.'s Dept." Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Robert Le Roy, bishop; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 12, 1874; *s.* E. Clark and Susan (Shaw) H.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896, M.A., 1911, (D.D., 1918); grad. Bexley Hall (theol. dept. Kenyon), 1899; *m.* Katheryn Brandon, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1897 (died 1908); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Annie Reynolds Macomber, of Toledo, O., Jan. 2, 1911. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, Episcopal Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Toledo, O., 1899-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Ky., 1901-4, Grace Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1904-6, St. Mark's Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1906-9, St. Mark's Ch., Toledo, 1909-18; elected bishop of Marquette, Nov. 6, 1917, consecrated, Feb. 7, 1918. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. Progressive Rep. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Marquette. *Home:* Bishop's House, Marquette, Mich.

HARRIS, Robert Orr, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1854; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Winslow and Julia A. (Orr) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Josephine D. Gorton, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 21, 1880. Practiced at Boston and Brockton, Mass., 1879-1902; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889; dist. atty., Southeastern dist. of Mass., 1892-1901; asso. judge Supreme Court of Mass., 1902-11; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 14th Mass. Dist.; U.S. dist. atty. for Mass. Republican. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HARRIS, Sam H., theatrical mgr.; *b.* New York, 1872; self-educated. Thrown on own resources at 11; organized several holiday entertainments at 17; later managed various athletic enterprises; first success as theatrical mgr. was with "The Gay Morning Glories"; became partner in firm of Sullivan, Harris & Woods, one of successes of this firm being the drama "The Fatal Wedding." Associated with George M. Cohan as Cohan & Harris, 1904-20; since then produced independently "Welcome Stranger," "Little Old New York," "Six Cylinder Love," Irving Berlin's "Music Box Revue," and other plays. Lessee and mgr. Sam H. Harris Theatre, Music Box, and Bronx Opera House, New York; Grand Opera House and Sam H. Harris Theatre, Chicago; etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Friars, Lambs, Green Room. *Office:* Harris Theatre, 226 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Seale, physician, editor; *b.* **Cedartown,** Ga., Mar. 13, 1870; *s.* Charles Hooks and Margaret Anne (Monk) H.; U. of Ga., 1891-2; M.D., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1900; Post.-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1904, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1906, U. of Vienna, and other European clinics, 1906; *m.* Stella Rainer, of Union Springs, Ala., Apr. 28, 1897. Practiced, Union Springs, Ala., 1894-06 (propr. Chunnenuggee Sanatorium); located at Mobile, 1907; prof. practice of medicine, Med. Dept. U. of Ala., 1907-13; phys.-in-chief to Mobile City Hosp., 1907-13; removed to Birmingham, Oct., 1915; practice limited to diseases of stomach and other abdominal organs; opened pvt. infirmary (Dietetic Inst.), 1920. Formerly pres. and editor Southern Med. Jour. Capt. and surg. 2d Regt. Ala. N.G., 1901-04 (resigned). Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, and placed on staff of Surgeon-Gen. Gorgas; in charge of the work of gastro-intestinal diseases in the army; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; editor War Medicine; mem. and sec. research com. of Am. Red Cross in France; commd. lt. col., Nov. 9, 1918; investigated food conditions and nutritional diseases in Italy, Austria and Germany, Jan., Feb. 1919; with pres. Wilson's party in Italy., Jan. 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow London Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (pres., ex-sec.), Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Med. Editors' Assn. (pres.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Chi. Chmn. com. to establish Gorgas Sch. of Sanitation, U. of Ala., 1921. Mason. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

HARRIS, Thomas Green, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARRIS, Thomas Jefferson, physician; *b.* Claremont, N.H., July 26, 1865; *s.* Thomas J. and Myra (Beaumont) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Lena Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1896. Practiced in Phila., 1889-90, in N.Y. City since 1891; professor diseases of nose and throat, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; late jr. surgeon (throat), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., consulting laryngologist, N.Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., during the war; was in charge dept. oto-laryngology, Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. and dir. sch. of laryngology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Pres. Jennie Clarkson Home for Children; dir., exec. com. N.Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc.; dir. Bapt. Fresh Air Home Soc., N.Y. Federation Chs. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn. (sec. 1906-16, pres. 1916-17), Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc. (sec.), N.Y. Otol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Theta Delta Chi; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Quill (pres. 1907-8), Lake Hopatcong Yacht. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 104 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Thomas Luther, sociologist; *b.* Modesto, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* Sidney Thomas and Susan Elizabeth (McPherson) H.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902; M.A., Ohio State U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; student Chicago Sch. Civics and Philanthropy; *m.* Georgine Ritland, of Elroy, Wis., Aug. 22, 1921. Assistant secretary Columbus (O.) Associated Charities, 1905-6; instr. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; instr. social science, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1911-13; asst. prof. sociology, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913-15; prof. sociology, Miami U., 1915-1920; asso. prof. sociology, 1921-23; prof. same, 1923, W.Va. U. Taught sociology, summer sessions, Univ. of Minn., 1915, Ohio State U., 1916. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow. Chautauqua lecturer and rural community organizer. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

HARRIS, Uriah Rose, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Columbus, Ind., Sept. 14, 1849; *s.* John and Abigail (Rose) H.; apptd. from Ind., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Sophia Ann Simonton, of Vallejo, Cal., Feb. 8, 1878. For other details see Vol. 12 (1922-3). *Home:* The Brighton, Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Victor, composer, conductor; *b.* at New York, Apr. 27, 1869; *s.* Jacob H.; studied entirely in America; pupil of Fred. Schilling in composition, William Courtney in singing, Anton Seidl in conducting; asst. to latter 2 yrs.; *m.* June 20, 1916. For 25 yrs. conductor and vocal teacher at New York; now conductor St. Cecelia Club and Wednesday Morning Singing Club, N.Y. City. Published over 80 compositions, mostly songs many of which are constantly sung in concert. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York.

HARRIS, Wade Hampton, editor; *b.* Cabarrus Co., N.C., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Richard Sadler and Mary Annette (Hampton) H.; student Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Blacksburg, Va., 1874-5; *m.* Cora Springs, of Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 27, 1884. Began at 17 as editor Concord (N.C.) Sun (weekly); city editor Wilmington Sun, 1879-80, Charlotte Observer, 1882-8; founder, and editor 1888-94, Charlotte News; returned to Observer, 1894; editor-in-chief same since 1912. Alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; state rep. in formal notification of Pres. Wilson as nominee, Sept. 3, 1916; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. *Home:* 510 N. Church St. *Address:* Observer Office, Charlotte, N.C.

HARRIS, Walter Alexander, lawyer; *b.* at Macon, Ga., Nov. 17, 1875; *s.* Nathaniel Edwin and Fannie (Burke) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Emily Williamson, of Macon, Jan. 9, 1901. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1896, and practiced in Macon; specialized in corpn. law; now mem. Harris, Harris & Witman, Macon; served as div. counsel Central of Ga. Ry.; asst. div. counsel Southern Ry., gen. counsel Macon Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Bibb Co. Bd. of Edn., 1905-12. Pvt., 1st lt. and capt., 3d Ga. Vols., May 1, 1898-Apr. 22, 1899; served in Cuba with Army of Occupation; comd. Ga. Brig. U.S.N.G. on Mexican border, 1916-17; comdg. 61st Inf. Brig., 31st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 15-Dec. 27, 1918; returned in command 174th Inf. Brig., 87th Div., Jan. 10, 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 21, 1919. Mem. Am., Ga. and Macon bar assns. Comdr. Ga. Dept. Am. Legion, 1919; dist. gov. Kiwanis Club of Ga.; pres. Macon Kiwanis Club, 1920. Mem. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 464 Napier Av., Macon, Ga.

HARRIS, Walter Butler, engineer; *b.* at Princeton, N.J., July 13, 1865; *s.* Rev. William and Christina Van Alen (Butler) H.; C.E., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Anne L. Yeomans, of Princeton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1892. With Wilkes-Barré & Scranton Ry., 1886-7, Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., 1887-8, Central R.R. of N.J., 1888-9; instr. civ. engring., 1889-95, asst. prof., 1895-9, prof. geodesy since 1899, Princeton U. Engr. and architect The Prospect Co.; designed and constructed a system of jetties for protection of N.J. coast at Asbury Park and other places. Republican. Presbyn. (elder). *Address:* Greenholm, Princeton, N.J.

HARRIS, William Fenwick, college prof.; Oct. 21, 1868-May 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARRIS, W(illiam) Hall, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* James Morrison and Sidney Calhoun (Hall) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Alice Patterson, of Baltimore, June 22, 1876. Sr. mem. law firm Harris & Thompson, since 1896; postmaster Baltimore, Feb., 1905-June, 1913. Republican. Vice-pres. Peabody Inst., Baltimore. Presbyn. Mem. Bar Assn. State of Md., Bar Assn. of Baltimore, Md. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Soc. Cincinnati, S.R. (pres. Md. Soc.), Swedish Colonial Soc., Md. Soc. War of 1812; Soc. Descendants of Colonial Govs. *Clubs:* University, Bachelor's Cotillon. *Home:* 511 Park Av. *Office:* Title Bldg., Baltimore.

HARRIS, W(illiam) John, surgeon; *b.* at Shrewsbury, Eng., June 17, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Gould) H.; ed. in London; came to U.S. 1871; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo. (valedictorian), 1875; *m.* Jessie Fremont Gibbs, of St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1878. Was prof. anatomy, later clin. medicine and sanitary science, Homœopathic Med. College of Mo. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), Homœ. Hosp. Assn. of Mo., etc. *Office:* Lister Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HARRIS, William Julius, senator; *b.* Cedartown, Ga., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Margaret Ann (Monk) H.; U. of Ga., 1890; *m.* Julia Knox, *d.* Gen. Joseph Wheeler, of Ala., July 27, 1905. Entered gen. ins., banking, Cedartown, 1890. Dir. U.S. Census, 1913-15; federal trade commr., 1915-18 (resigned). Ex-chmn. Dem. State Com., Ga.; U.S. senator, Ga., term 1919-25. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Cedartown, Ga.

HARRIS, William Laurel, mural painter; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Henry Earl and Julia (Gillingham) H.; ed. under pvt. tutors; studied Art Students' League, New York; Acad. Julien, Paris; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; traveled for several years, making studies of stained glass mosaics and mural painting, visiting prin. cities of Eng., France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Italy, Egypt and Palestine; unmarried. Worked on decorations for Congressional Library, Washington, and asstd. Francis Lathrop in decorating St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York; began alone, 1898; best known and most important works are in Ch. of Paulist Fathers, New York. Mng. dir. Art Center Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (exec. com.), Municipal Art Soc. (pres. 1912), Fine Arts Federation (sec. 1918—); mem. Architectural League (v.p. 1902-3). Dir. The Art Center, 1921-2. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, MacDowell, Catholic (v.p.). Lectures on stained glass, mural painting and history of art; contbr. to mags. on art topics; contributing editor of Good Furniture. *Home:* 120 Central Park South. *Address:* Art in Trades Club, 34 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, William Welton, editor; *b.* Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Caleb H. and Eliza (Durling) H.; B.Ph., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Brown, of Jackson, Mich., Jan. 25, 1893. Began as reporter, Detroit News, 1890; with Chicago Inter Ocean and Chicago Tribune, 1891-5; New York World and New York Tribune, 1895, New York American, 1896-01; telegraph editor and Sunday editor, New York Herald, 1901-5; mng. editor, New York Evening Telegram, 1905-8; night editor, New York Herald, 1908-14; mng. editor New York Sun, 1914-16; publicity counsel, 1916—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hudson River Country, New York Golf (hon.), Amateur Billiard Club of N.Y. *Author:* Daly's Billiard Book, 1914; How British Finance Met the Shock of War, 1917; Rapid Transit in New York City, 1923; also numerous pamphlets, mag. articles, etc. Asso. editor of Railroad Data. *Home:* 41 Lewis Parkway, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRISON; see also Harison.

HARRISON, (Thomas) Alexander, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 17, 1853; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; École des Beaux Arts, Bastien-Lepage and Gérôme, Paris; unmarried. Awards: hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1885; Temple silver medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1887; first class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal (2d), Munich Salon, 1891; medal of honor, Brussels and Ghent, 1892; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1894. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 1889, Officier, 1901, and Officer of Public Instruction by French Govt. V.-p. Jury Am. Art Sect. Internat. Expn., Paris, 1889; mem. International Jury of Awards Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1900. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris (2 pictures); Quimper Mus., France; Dresden Mus., Germany; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst. Chicago; etc. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1902; mem. Art Club Phila., Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Nat. Arts Club, Cercle d'Union Artistique, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colors, London, Socs. of Secessionists, Berlin and Munich, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Phila. Art (Phila.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y., and 6 Rue du Val de Grace, Paris, France.

HARRISON, Alfred Craven, Jr., explorer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARRISON, Belle Richardson, writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARRISON, (Lovell) Birge, artist; *b.* Phila., Oct. 28, 1854; *s.* Apollos W. and Margaret (Belden) H.; pupil Cabanel in Paris; *m.* Eleanor Ritchie, 1882 (died May 1, 1895); 2d, Jenny Seaton Harrison, Nov. 28, 1896. Painted in Australia, South Seas, and Western U.S., 1889-93. Silver medal, Paris Salon, 1887; 2d medal, Paris Expn., 1889; unique medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal Buffalo Expn., 1901; 2d prize, Washington, 1903; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila., 1907; represented by oil paintings in public museums of Luxembourg, Paris, France, Marseilles, France, Phila., Chicago, St. Louis, Indianapolis, St. Paul, Detroit, Nashville, Lincoln, Neb., Oakland, Cal., Toledo, Washington, Memphis, Omaha, Atlanta, Madison, Wis. Hors Concours in Paris Salon; painter of Am. landscape; known most widely as a painter of snow and city streets. Dir. landscape sch. of Art Students' League, New York. N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres, New York Water Color Club, Soc. Am. Artists; fellow Pa. Acad. Design, Phila. Art Club, Phila. Sketch Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Century, MacDowell, Salmagundi, Ends of the Earth (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Landscape Painting, 1909. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

HARRISON, Byron Patton, congressman; see Harrison, Pat.

HARRISON, Carter Henry, ex-mayor; *b.* at Chicago, Apr. 23, 1860; *s.* Carter Henry H. (5 times mayor of Chicago—killed by assassin, Oct. 28, 1893); A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1881 (LL.D., 1900); LL.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Edith Ogden, Dec. 14, 1887. Practiced law, Chicago, 1883-9; in real estate business, 1889-91; publisher and editor Chicago Times, 1891-4; mayor of Chicago, 5 terms, 1897-1905 and 1911-15; Democrat. Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* University, Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Huron Mountain. Mason (K.T.). Pres. Commn. for Encouragement of Local Art, Chicago, 1918—. In charge Am. Red Cross activities in 12 hosps., nr. Toul, France, Oct. 1, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919. *Home:* Parkway Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Mrs. Carter Henry, author; see Harrison, Edith Ogden.

HARRISON, Catherine Norris, artist; see Patterson, Catherine Norris.

HARRISON, Charles Custis, educator; *b.* at Phila., May 3, 1844; *s.* George Leib and Sarah Ann (Waples) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1862, A.M., 1865; (LL.D., Columbia, 1895, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, U. of Pa., 1911); *m.* Ellen Nixon, *d.* Edward Waln, of Phila., and *g.g.d.* Robert Morris (died 1922). In business as a mfr., 1863-92. Trustee U. of Pa., 1876—, acting provost, 1894-5, provost, 1895-1911. President University Museum. Mem. Am. Philosophical Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Franklin Inst., Robert Morris Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Pa. Soc. S.R. (pres.). *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Radnor Hunt, Contemporary, Farmers'. Author of series of annual reports, addresses, etc. *Home:* "Happy Creek Farms," St. Davids, Pa. *Address:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRISON, Edith Ogden, author; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* Judge Robert Nash and Sarah (Beatty) Ogden; ed. Convent of Sisters of Mercy, and afterward grad. Peabody High Sch., New Orleans; *m.* at New Orleans, Carter Henry Harrison (*q.v.*), Dec. 14, 1887. Decorated by French Govt. with Le Palmier, as patron of fine arts and for work done for French people in Chicago. Mem. Colonial Dames. Dir. Visiting Nurse Assn., Hahnemann Hosp. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Friday, Saddle and Cycle, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Prince Silverwings, 1902; Star Fairies, 1903; Moon Princess, 1905; The Flaming Sword, 1908; Ladder of Moonlight, 1909; Mocking-Bird, 1909; Polar Star, 1909; Princess Sayrane, 1910; Lady of the Snows, 1912; Enchanted House and Other Fairy Stories, 1913; Clemencia's Crisis, 1915; Below the Equator, 1918; All the Way 'Round, 1922. *Home:* Parkway Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Elizabeth, kindergartner; *b.* Athens, Ky., Sept. 1, 1849; *d.* Isaac Webb and Elizabeth Thompson (Bullock) H.; grad. Froebel Kindergarten Training Sch., Chicago, 1880, St. Louis Kindergarten Training Sch., 1882, Kraus-Boelte Kindergarten School, New York, 1893; studied in Europe. A pioneer in kindergarten work in U.S.; pres. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., 1890-1919. Mem. Internat. Kindergarten Union (chmn. social welfare), N.E.A. (mem. executive board of the school patrons' department), Nat. Parent Teachers' Association, Nat. Congress of Mothers, Nat. Child Labor Assn., Chicago Kindergarten Club, and many others. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Chicago City. *Author:* Study of Child Nature, 1895, 49th edit., 1917; Christmastide, 1898; Two Children of the Foothills, 1899;

In Storyland, 1899; Vision of Dante, 1900; Kindergarten Building, 1902; Some Silent Teachers, 1903; Bead Stringing, 1904; Misunderstood Children, 1910; Offero, the Giant, 1912; Montessori and the Kindergarten, 1914; When Children Err, 1916; Legend of Christ-Child, with Musical Accompaniment, 1916; The Unseen Side of Child Life, 1922. Pres. Sch. Dept. Nat. Congress of Mothers since 1919. *Home:* (winter) 505 Mulberry Av., San Antonio, Tex.

HARRISON, Fairfax, railway pres.; *b.* New York, Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Burton and Constance (Cary) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1891; admitted to bar, New York, 1892; *m.* Hetty Cary, of Baltimore Co., Md., June 6, 1894. Practiced law at New York, 1892-6. Entered ry. service, 1896; pres. Southern Ry. Co. since Dec. 1913. *Home:* Belvoir, Fauquier Co., Va. *Office:* Southern Ry. Co., Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, Francis Burton, governor-gen.; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1873; *s.* Burton and Constance (Cary) H. (*q.v.*); brother of Fairfax H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., New York Sch. of Law, 1897; *m.* Mary Crocker, of San Francisco, June 7, 1900 (died 1905); 2d, Mabel Judson, of Brooklyn, 1907; 3d, Elizabeth Wrentmore, of Berkeley, Calif., May 15, 1919. Instr. New York night law sch., 1897-9; admitted to bar, 1898; pvt. Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., and capt. and adj.-gen. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, June 20, 1898-Jan. 31, 1899; mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 13th N.Y. Dist., 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 16th Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 20th Dist.; resigned from 63d Congress, 1913; gov.-gen. P.I., 1913-21. Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of N.Y., 1904. *Home:* Teaninich, Alness, Scotland.

HARRISON, (William) Fred, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* William Frederick and Annie I. (Robinson) H.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; unmarried. Formerly court stenographer; mining in Alaska, 1898-1901; chief clk. in office of the crown prosecutor, Dawson, until 1911; began practice of law at Ruby, Alaska, 1911; U.S. dist. atty. by apptmt. of President Harding since Oct. 1921. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska, Arctic Brotherhood, Eagles, Moose. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Nome, Alaska.

HARRISON, George Billingsley, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRISON, George Moffett, judge; *b.* at Staunton, Va., Feb. 14, 1847; *s.* Henry Harrison and Jane St. Clair (Cochran) H.; early edn. under father; served in C.S.A., 1864-5; studied law, U. of Va., 1869-70; *m.* Bettie Montgomery Kent, of Wythe Co., Va., Sept. 23, 1874. Practiced at Staunton, 1870-94; mem. firm of Harrison & Tucker few yrs.; justice Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., Jan. 1, 1895-Mar. 1, 1917, retired. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Staunton, Va.

HARRISON, George Paul, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HARRISON, Harry P., lyceum mgr.; *b.* nr. Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 31, 1878; *s.* Daniel B. and Elizabeth (Holland) H.; student Cornell Coll., Ia., 1900-3; student law dept., U. of Chicago, 1903-5; *m.* Etta Parsons, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., June 21, 1911. Began with Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1901; purchased Slayton Bur. and consolidated same with Redpath, 1910, later acquired Central Bur., Nat. Lincoln Chautauqua System and purchased the Dominion Chautauqua of Toronto, Can., 1923; now pres. and gen. mgr. Redpath Chautauquas, Inc.; pres. Am. Civic Music Assn.; dir. and treas. Redpath Lyceum Bur.; dir. Great Northern Life Ins. Co., Harrison-Nichol Realty Co. (Columbus, O.). During war period, chmn. exec. com. Am. Red Cross Nat. Speakers' Bur., exec. chmn. mil. entertainment council War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, and exec. chmn. Nat. Smilage Book Campaign. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Press. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Henry Sydnor, author; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Caskie and Margaret Coleman (Sydnor) H.; Brooklyn Latin Sch. (founded by his father); B.A., Columbia, 1900, M.A., 1913; unmarried. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Queed, 1911; V. V.'s Eyes, 1913; Angela's Business, 1915; When I Come Back, 1919; Saint Teresa, 1922. Was with Am. Ambulance, Mar.-June 1915; lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Home:* 59 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Ida Withers (Mrs. Albert M. Harrison); *b.* Grand Gulf, Miss., May 9, 1851; *d.* William T. and Martha (Sharkey) Withers; grad. Patapsco (Md.) Inst., 1868; (LL.D., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1914); *m.* Albert M. Harrison, of Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1879. V.-p. Christian Woman's Bd. of Missions, of Disciples of Christ; mem. exec. com. United Christian Missionary Soc. of the Disciples; twice pres. Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs (now hon. pres. for life); 6 times pres. Woman's Club of Central Ky.; 1st woman to serve as mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington, and now mem. bd.; chmn. Internat. Corpn. to Prevent War, of Ky. League of Women Voters, 1923—; etc. *Author:* Forty Years of Service, 1915; Beyond the Battles' Rim, 1918; History of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions, 1919; Memoirs of William Temple Withers, 1923; also many pamphlets and leaflets. *Home:* 524 Elmtree Lane, Lexington, Ky.

HARRISON, John Ellis, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRISON, John Smith, author; *b.* Orange, N.J., Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* William Ogden and Lottie Ann (Smith) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Elisabeth Shepard Southworth, of Gambier, O., June 27, 1907. Fellow in comparative lit., Columbia, 1900-1; lecturer in English lit., before Teachers' Assn., of Brooklyn, 1902; substitute teacher in English, New York public schs., 1903; instr. English, 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-16, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O.; prof. English, Butler Coll., 1916—. Prof. English, summer session, Columbia U., 1917. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Woodberry Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Columbia Chapter). *Author:* Platonism in English Poetry of the 16th and 17th Centuries, 1903; The Teachers of Emerson, 1910. *Home:* 347 N. Audubon Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.

HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy, librarian; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* John Le Roy and Ellen Maria (Hawks) H.; ed. Drury Academy, Cascadilla School, and Cornell U., editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1885-8; asst. Washington corr., same, 1888-9; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1890, N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-3 (degree, B.L.S., conferred by regents U. State of N.Y., 1893, and M.L.S., 1912). Sublibrarian, legislation, N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1893-4; librarian, Providence Athenæum, 1894-1911, Forbes library, Northampton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1912—. Member A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Western Massachusetts Library Club, New York State Library Sch. Assn., Sons Am. Revolution, Soc. Colonial Wars; treasurer Library Art Club since 1915. Clk., treas. Northampton Hist. Soc. since 1916. *Clubs:* Northampton, Northampton Country, Adirondack Camp and Trail. *Editor:* Cap and Gown—Some College Verse, 1893; With Pipe and Book—A Collection of College Verse, 1898; In College Days—Recent 'Varsity Verse, 1901; (with Williams Haynes) Camp-fire Verse, 1917, Fisherman's Verse, 1918, Winter-sports Verse, 1919. *Author:* The Great Bore, Souvenir of Hoosac Tunnel, 1891; Guide to the Study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler (with W. G. Forsyth), 1895. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

HARRISON, Leland, asst. sec. of state; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1883; *s.* W. Henry and Helen (Skidmore) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1907; unmarried. Pvt. sec. to ambassador to Japan, 1907-8; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, Tokyo, 1908; 2d sec. of Legation, Peking, 1909; 2d sec. Embassy, London, 1910; sec. Legation, Bogota, Colombia, 1912; assigned duty Dept. of State, 1915; dip. sec. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, rank of counselor, Nov. 30, 1918; counselor Am. Embassy, Paris, May 1920; spl. duty Dept. of State, 1921; expert asst. to Am. Commrs., Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22; nom. asst. sec. of state, March 27, 1922; confirmed, Mar. 31, 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Racquet (Phila.); Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1718 H St. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, Leon, rabbi; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Gustave and Louisa (Nelson) H.; grad. into New York City Coll., from pub. schs. at head of 920 candidates, ranking the entire city, 1880; thence went, 1882, to Columbia U., A.B. degree in first Honor Class, 1886; grad. Emanuel Theol. Sem., New York, as rabbi; post-grad. work in philosophy Columbia, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Ordained in Brooklyn by Rabbis Kohler and Gottheil, 1886; rabbi Temple Israel (Reformed Jewish), St. Louis, since 1891. At age of 21, delivered oration in Brooklyn before 3,000 people at funeral services of Henry Ward Beecher; delivered McKinley memorial address before 20,000 people in St. Louis Coliseum at invitation of municipality; also Thanksgiving oration at Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn., 1904, representing the Jewish community on that occasion; v.-p. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., dir. Tenement-house Improvement Assn.; founder sisterhood of Personal Service, St. Louis (with 700 active members), with sections for kindergarten, day-nursery, evening classes, industrial sch., and for visiting sick and needy; founder Social Settlement League and Fresh-Air Soc., with settlement at 9th and Carr Sts., St. Louis. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Columbia Coll. Alumni of Mo. (v.-p.) Co-editor of Editor's Ency. in dept. semitics. *Clubs:* Columbian, Contemporary, University. *Address:* 5515 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HARRISON, Mary Scott Lord; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 30, 1858; *d.* Russell Farnam Lord (chief engr. and gen. mgr. Del. & Hudson Canal Co.) and Elizabeth (Scott) Lord; ed. Mrs. Moffat's Sch., Princeton, N.J., and Elmira Coll.; *m.* Walter Erskine, *s.* Samuel E. Dimmick, atty.-gen. Pa., 1881 (the former died Jan., 1882); 2d, Apr. 6, 1896, Benjamin Harrison (President of the United States, 1889-93, who died Mar. 13, 1901). *Address:* 157 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Orla Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* Darke Co., O., Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Mary (Rupe) H.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1893; *m.* Virginia Eidson, of Greenville, O., Dec. 28, 1898. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1897, and began practice at Greenville; mem. Ohio Senate 1902-6; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of Ohio, 1906-9, to atty. gen. of U.S., 1909-13; practiced at Columbus, O., 1913-21; moved to Washington, D.C., 1921; mem. firm, Ellis, Harrison, Ferguson & Ellis. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus (Columbus); Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 3409 Woodley Rd. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, Pat (Byron Patton), senator; *b.* at Crystal Springs, Miss., August 29, 1881; *s.* Robert and Myra Anna (Patton) H.; grad. high sch., Crystal Springs; attended La. State U., Baton Rouge; *m.* Mary Edwena McInnis, of Leakesville, Miss., Jan. 19, 1905. Began law practice, Leakesville, Sept. 1902; now at Gulfport, Miss. Elected dist. atty., 2d Dist., Miss., 1905, 07; resigned, Sept. 1910; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 6th Miss. Dist.; U.S. Senator, term 1919-25; Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Gulfport, Miss.

HARRISON, Ross Granville, anatomist; *b.* Germantown (Phila.), Pa., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Katharine (Diggs) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; M.D., U. of Bonn, 1899; (hon. A.M., Yale Univ., 1907; Sc.D., University of Cincinnati, 1920); *m.* Ida Lange, of Altona, Germany, Jan. 9, 1896. Lecturer on morphology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-5; instr. and asso. in anatomy, 1896-9, asso. prof. anatomy, 1899-1907, Johns Hopkins; prof. comparative anatomy, Yale, 1907—. Mng. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, 1903—; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1908—. Mem. Internat. Inst. Embryology, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists (pres. 1911-13), Anatomische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1902-4, president 1912-13); fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Royal Academy Medicine, Turin. Awarded (1914) the Archduke Rainer medal of Imperial Royal Zoöl. Bot. Soc. of Vienna. Author numerous scientific papers on development of fishes, nervous system, embryonic transplantation and cultivation of animal tissues outside the organism. In 1907 first adapted the hanging drop culture method to the study of embryonic tissues and demonstrated directly the outgrowth of the developing nerve-fiber. *Address:* 142 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

HARRISON, Russell Benjamin, lawyer; consul for Mexico for Indiana; *b.* Oxford, O.; *s.* Benjamin Harrison (23d President U.S.) and Caroline (Scott) H.; *g.s.* William Henry Harrison (9th President U.S.); *g.g.s.* Benjamin Harrison, signer Declaration of Independence and mem. Continental Congress; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester; M.E., M.S., Lafayette Coll., 1877; law, civil, mining and elec. engring.; engaged in newspaper work New York, Judge and Leslie's Weekly; in Mont., Helena Daily Journal; *m.* Mary S. Saunders, of Omaha, Jan. 10, 1884. Supt. U.S. Assay Office, Helena, Mont., 1878-1885; now in practice of law at Indianapolis. Maj. insp. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; lt.-col., Jan. 24, 1900; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1900; served in Cuba and P.R. Mem. Indiana Ho. of Rep., 1921-3 (chmn. judiciary com.). Republican. *Clubs:* Press (New York), Columbia, Marion (Indianapolis). *Office:* Bankers Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HARRISON, Shelby Millard, sociologist; *b.* Leaf River, Ill., Feb. 15, 1881; *s.* James Franklin and Mary Ellen (Helman) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906; post-grad. work, Boston U., 1906-7, in economics and sociology, Harvard, 1907-9; *m.* Patti Rodgers, of Charleroi, Pa., Nov.

19, 1910. Staff Pittsburgh Survey, 1908; exec. sec. Federated Boys' Clubs, Boston, 1909; editorial staff, The Survey (mag.), 1910-12; dir. Dept. Surveys and Exhibits, Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—; dir. Topeka Improvement Survey, 1913, Springfield (Ill.) Survey, 1914-15; lecturer summer session, Columbia, 1921, Teachers College, 1923; instr. course in social surveys, New York School of Social Work, 1922—; dir. Survey of Social and Living Conditions, Plan of New York and Its Environs, 1922—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. City Planning Conf., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Acting chmn. Commn. on Ch. and Social Service, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Methodist. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Social Conditions in an American City, 1920. Editor of Survey and Exhibit Series (Russell Sage Foundation). *Home:* 416 W. 118th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Thomas Perrin, prof. English; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* Francis Eugene and Mary Eunice (Perrin) H.; Abbeville Acad.; B.S., The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Adelia Lake Leftwich, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1894. Instr. English, The Citadel, 1886-8; asso. prof. English, Clemson Coll., S.C., 1891-6; prof. English, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896-1909; prof. English, N.C. State Coll., 1909, dean, 1910—. Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec., A.E.F., in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919; with Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., France, Apr.-July 1919. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, N.C. State Teachers' Assembly, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1800 Park Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

HARRISON, Thomas Walter, congressman; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Aug. 5, 1856; *s.* Matthew and Anne Harriette H.; M.A. and LL.B., U. of Va.; *m.* Mar. 8, 1882, Julia Knight, of Md. (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Nellie Cover, Winchester, July 3, 1903. Began practice at Winchester, Va., 1879; mem. Va. Senate 2 terms, 1888-95; judge Circuit Court, 17th Jud. Dist. of Va., 1895-1916; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1901; elected to 64th Congress, Nov. 1916, to fill vacancy, and at same time elected to 65th Congress (1917-19), 7th Va. Dist.; reëlected to 66th Congress (1919-21), and to 68th Congress (1923-25), 7th Va. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Winchester, Va.

HARRISON, Zadok Daniel, lawyer; *b.* in Randolph Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1842; *s.* George W. and Frances S. (West) H.; ed. Oglethorpe U., Midway, Ga.; *m.* Laura L. Hendree, of Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 18, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1867, and since in practice at Atlanta, Ga.; clerk Supreme Ct. of Ga. since Dec., 1868; Democrat. *Home:* "Fern Bank." *Address:* Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

HARROLD, Orville, tenor; *b.* Delaware Co., Ind.; *s.* John W. and Emily (Chalfant) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business course; *m.* Blanche Malli, of Houston, Tex., Dec. 8, 1917. Began study of violin at 14, later singer in vaudeville, in New York; attracted favorable attention of Oscar Hammerstein who encouraged him to prepare for grand opera; student with Oscar Saenger; début Manhattan Opera House as Canio in "Pagliacci"; same in Phila., Baltimore, and made concert tour with Tetrazzini; served as leading tenor, London Opera House; toured U.S. with Century Opera Co.; with Met. Opera Co. since 1919. *Home:* Darien, Conn.

HARROW, Benjamin, chemist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1888; *s.* Emil and Erna (Horowitz) H.; student Finsbury Coll., London, 1904-06; B.S., Columbia, 1911, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Carolyn Solis, of Phila., Pa., July 1917. Came to U.S., 1907, naturalized citizen, 1913. Was asst. in organic chemistry, Clark U.; asst. physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1912-13; asst. prof. biochemistry, Fordham Med. Sch., 1913-14; asso. in physiol. chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1914—. Instr. O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Society, A.A.A.S., Authors' League America. *Author:* From Newton to Einstein, 1920; Eminent Chemists of Our Time, 1920; Vitamines—Essential Food Factors, 1921; Glands in Health and Disease, 1922; What to Eat in Health and Disease, 1923; also research publs. on plant pigments and vitamines, and popular articles on science. Editor of Contemporary Science, in Modern Library, 1921. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRY, Joseph Edward, university dean; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARSH, James Birney, banker, lawyer; *b.* Sept. 8, 1845–June 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARSHA, William McIntire, surgeon; *b.* at Harshaville, O., June 15, 1855; *s.* William B. and Rachel (McIntire) H.; B.S. and A.B., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; studied medicine at U. of Mich., 1st yr., Cincinnati, 2d yr.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Adelia S. Hutchinson, of Lebanon, O., June 1, 1880. Practiced at Cerro Gordo and Decatur, Ill., until 1890, since at Chicago; prof. surgery, College of Medicine, University of Illinois, Chicago; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (one of founders); mem. A.M.A., Western Surgical Assn., Illinois State Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Inst. of Medicine Chicago, Physicians' Club. Republican. *Club:* University. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. of original articles on surgery. *Home:* 4440 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARSHBERGER, John William, botanist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* Dr. A. and Jennie (Walk) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; spl. student Harvard, 1890; traveled and botanized in Europe, Mex., Cal., Can., W.I., Southern Fla., and eastern states; *m.* Helen B. Cole, of Trenton, N.J., June 28, 1907. Instr. botany and zoölogy, 1892-07, asst. prof. botany, 1907-11, prof., June 21, 1911—, U. of Pa. Formerly lecturer Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching; lectured in farmers' insts. in Pa., 1904-6; in charge nature study, Pocono Pines Assembly, summers 1903-8; in charge ecology, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, 1913-21; in charge botany, Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association, 1914-15. Member Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. Pa. (ex-treas.), Geog. Soc. Phila. (dir.), Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Bot. Soc. America, Phila. Natural History Soc. (pres.); fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Assn., Ecological Soc. Am. (v.p.), Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi (pres. Pa. Chapter, 1918), Pa. Chapter Wild Flower Preservation Soc.; corr. mem. Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. Member Co. G, 5th Div., Phila. Home Defense Reserve, 1918. *Author:* Maize, a Botanical and Economic Study, 1893; The Botanists of Philadelphia, and Their Work, 1899. Bot. editor Worcester's New English Dictionary; Student's Herbarium for Descriptive and Geographic Purposes, 1901; A Phytogeographic Survey of North America, 1911, for the series of monographs, "Die Vegetation der Erde," The Vegetation of South Florida, 1914, The Vegetation of the New Jersey Pine Barrens, 1916; A Text-Book of Mycology and Plant Pathology, 1917; Colored Wall Map Vegetation of North America, 1919; Pastoral and Agricultural

Botany, 1920. Bot. editor new Funk & Wagnall's College Dictionary. Contbd., 1889-1917, 255 scientific papers in various scientific journals. Editor Botanisches Centralblatt. *Address:* 4839 Walton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARSHE, Robert Bartholow, artist; *b.* Salisbury, Mo., May 26, 1879; *s.* William and Emily (Robinson) H.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1899; M.T. Scholarship, Columbia; studied Art Inst. of Chicago, Art Students' League, N.Y., Colorossi Acad., Paris, Central Sch. of Arts and Crafts, London; *m.* Marie Fuller Read, of Boston, Aug. 15, 1907. Supervisor manual arts, Columbus, Ga., 1902-3; instr. fine arts, U. of Mo., 1905-6; asst. prof. graphic art, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1908-13; dir. Oakland (Cal.) Pub. Mus., 1915-16; asst. dir. Dept. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., 1916-20; asso. dir. Art Inst. Chicago, 1920-21, dir. since 1921. Superintendent fine, applied and manual arts, Dept. of Edn., San Francisco Expn., 1915, also asst. chief, Dept. Fine Arts and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards, same dept. Mem. Am. com. of three to Internat. Congress of Art Edn., Paris; sec.-treas. Assn. Art Mus. Directors, 1917—; mem. Sigma Nu, Cal. Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers (hon.), etc. Represented in Luxembourg Mus. (etchings). *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, The Arts. *Author:* Reader's Guide to Modern Art; Prints and Their Makers, 1915. *Address:* Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HARSHMAN, Walter Scott, professor mathematics U.S.N.; *b.* N. Jackson, O., July 19, 1859; B.S., Western Reserve Sem., 1880; C.E., Ohio Normal U., 1883; studied Cornell U., 1888-9; M.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; Johns Hopkins U., 1892-3; *m.* Frances M. Hodges, of Sumter, S.C., Dec. 9, 1890. Prof. mathematics Tri-State Normal Coll., 1884-5, Am. Normal Coll., 1885-8; asst. Am. Ephemeris, 1889-1900; prof. mathematics U.S.N., Aug. 25, 1900-Jan. 11, 1916 (retired with rank of commander). Dir. Nautical Almanac Office, 1901-7; prof. applied mathematics, Grad. Sch. of George Washington U., 1900-7. Assisted largely in work on astron. papers of the Am. Ephemeris, including Tables of Planets, Secular Variations; Orbit of Polyhymnia and Mass of Jupiter, etc. Contbr. to math. jours. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HARSON, M. Joseph; *b.* New York, July 1, 1856; *s.* John and Alice (O'Connell) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1884; *m.* Marianna F. Kelly, of Providence, R.I. (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth L. Rogers, 1915. In mercantile business in Providence, R.I., until 1904, since in real estate business, New York. Drew up Juvenile Court Law of R.I., 1897, and secured its enactment (first law of the kind in U.S.); authority and lecturer on land title registration, and largely instrumental in securing enactment of N.Y. Land Title Registration Law. Catholic. Was chmn. Brownson Memorial Nat. Com. Founder Phi Kappa (Roman Catholic) Fraternity. *Clubs:* Brown University, Catholic (New York). Contbr. to Catholic press. Inaugurated the lit. feature at Catholic convs., 1883, which received approval of the Third Plenary Council, Baltimore, 1884; proposed annual "Communion Day" of Catholic Young Men's Nat. Union, 1883, which was afterwards indulgenced by Pope Leo XIII; one of organizers Catholic Congress, Baltimore, 1889; the Columbus celebrations held under Catholic auspices throughout the country, Oct. 12, 1892, were due to his efforts; one of founders Am.-Irish Hist. Soc.; mem. U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Catholic Authors' Guild. *Address:* 580 W. 161st St., New York, N.Y.

HARSTROM, Carl Axel, educator; *b.* Westeros, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Carl Gustaf and Emelia (Fosberg) H.; prep. edn., Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad. to 1880; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph. D., Yale, 1899; *m.* Lee Selden Partridge, of Phelps, N.Y., June 20, 1888. Head master Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1886-7, Vieuland Prep. Sch., 1887-91, Norwalk Mil. Inst., 1891-3; founded, 1899, and since prin. the Harstrom Sch., Norwalk, Conn. Elected mayor of the Consolidated Norwalks, Oct. 4, 1915. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Norwalk, Norwalk Country. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., Div. No. 14, of Conn. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

HART, see also Harte, also Hartt.

HART, Albert Bushnell, university prof.; *b.* Clarksville, Pa., July 1, 1854; *s.* Dr. Albert Gaillard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Ph.D., Freiburg, Baden, 1883; (LL. D., Richmond, 1902, Tufts, 1905, Western Reserve, 1907; Litt.D., Geneva, Switzerland, 1909); *m.* Mary Hurd Putnam, of Manchester, N.H., July 11, 1889. Instr. Am. history, 1883-6, history, 1886-7, asst. prof. history, 1887-97, prof. history, 1897-1910, prof. govt., 1910—, Harvard U. Joint editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 1894-1902, Am. Historical Review, 1895-1909. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1909, Am. Political Science Assn., 1912; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1910; member Council Mass. Hist. Soc., 1908; mem. Wis., Pa., and Minn. hist. socs. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Federal Government, 1890; Epoch Maps, 1891; Formation of the Union, 1892; Guide to the Study of American History (with Edward Channing), 1897; same, with Edward Channing and F. J. Turner, 1912; Salmon Portland Chase, 1899; Foundations of American Foreign Policy, 1901; Actual Govt., 1903, 08, 18; Essentials of American History, 1905; Slavery and Abolition, 1906; National Ideals Historically Traced, 1907; Manual of American History, Diplomacy and Government, 1908; Southern South, 1911; Obvious Orient, 1911; War in Europe, 1914; Monroe Doctrine, 1915; New American History, 1917; School History of the U.S., 1917; Wall Maps of American History, 1918; Handbook of the War (with A. O. Lovejoy), 1917; America at War, 1917; Causes of the War (Harper's Pict. Lib.), 1920. *Editor:* Epochs of American History, 3 vols., 1891-6; American History Told by Contemporaries, 4 vols., 1898-1901; American Citizen Series, 7 vols., 1899—; Source-Book of American History, 1899; Source Readers in American History, 4 vols., 1901-3; The American Nation, 28 vols., 1903-18; American Patriots and Statesmen, 5 vols., 1916. *Joint editor:* American History Leaflets, 3 vols., 1895-1910, 1913; Cyclopædia of American Governments, 3 vols., 1914. *Address:* 19 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

HART, Archibald Chapman, ex-congressman; *b.* Lennoxville, P.Q., Can., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Ruben M. and Caroline Isabel (Antrobus) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lily L. Fenwick, of East Orange, N.J., June 4, 1901. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1896, and U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; mem. law firm of Hart & Vandewart; banker, publisher and real estate operator; prosecutor of pleas, Bergen County, N.J.; director Lodi Trust Co. and Bogota National Bank and of various mfg. and financial concerns. Delegate Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. 62d, 63d and 64th Congresses (1911-17), 6th N.J. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. 2d N.J. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; veteran 23d Regt. N.G.N.Y. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow, Forester. *Clubs:* Hackensack Golf, Hackensack, Arcola Country, etc. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

HART, Charles Calmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Bryant, Ind., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* John Richard and Aletha Anne Lucretia (Mendenhall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruth Agnes Limond, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 21, 1917. Reporter San Francisco Call, 1897; country pub. or editor in Ind., until 1906; with Indianapolis Star, 1906-7, Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1907-8; city editor Spokesman-Review, 1908-10, Washington corr. same, 1910-15; spl. work, Washington Farmer, Oregon Farmer and Idaho Farmer, 1915-19; Washington corr. Portland Oregonian, Jan. 1, 1912—; also corr. Spokane Spokesman-Review, Minneapolis Tribune and The Northwestern Miller (Minneapolis). Sec. and mgr. Nat. Rep. Progressive League, seeking nomination of Hughes for Pres. of U.S., 1916. Republican. *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 202 Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HART, Edward, chemist; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Nov. 18, 1854; *s.* George and Martha Longstreth (Watson) H.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1874; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1878. Asst. and tutor chemistry, 1874-6, adj. prof. 1876-82, prof. since 1882, dean Pardee Scientific Dept., since 1909, Lafayette Coll. Pres. Baker & Adamson Chem. Co., 1881-13; propr. Chem. Pub. Co., since 1892. Has taken out 10 chem. patents (one awarded John Scott medal and premium by Franklin Inst., Phila.). Editor Jour. Analytical and Applied Chemistry, 1887-93, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-01. Pres. Easton City Improvement League, 1912—; chmn. City Planning Commn., 1913; mem. American Chemical Society, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Chem. Engrs. *Author:* Volumetric Analysis, 1876; Chemistry for Beginners, 1896; Second Year Chemistry, 1905; Text Book of Chemical Engineering, 1920; Our Farm in Cedar Valley, 1923. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

HART, Frances Noyes, author; *b.* Silver Spring, Md., Aug. 10, 1890; *d.* Frank Brett and Janet Thurston (Newbold) Noyes; ed. pvt. schs., Farmington, and Florence, Italy, and the Sorbonne and Collégé de France, Paris, extension courses, Columbia U.; *m.* Edward Henry Hart, of N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1921. Served as a translator with Naval Intelligence Bur. 6 mos., 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. canteen worker in France, 1918-19. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Mark, 1913; My A. E. F., 1920; Contact, 1923; also short stories in mags. *Home:* 1105 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HART, Francis Russell, banker; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas Mandell and Sarah Davis (Watson) H.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Helen Bronson Hobbey, of Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1896. Engaged as engr. in W.I., 1889-91; gen. mgr., 1891-2, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1892-3, pres., 1893-06, Cartagena-Magdalena Ry., Colombia, S.A.; v.-p., 1896-08, v.-chmn. dirs., 1908—, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; also v.-p., dir. Northern Ry. Co. of Costa Rica; dir. P.M.R.R. Co., United Fruit Co. (exec. com.), Nipe Bay Co., Am. Trust Co., Boston & Providence Railroad Co., Tropical Radio Telegraph Co., Revere Sugar Co., Southern Apartments (Ltd.), United Fruit Tanker Corpn., Ellis Steamship Corpn., United Fruit Steamship Corpn., Truxillo R.R. Co., Tela R.R. Co.; mem. corpn., exec. and finance coms., Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Natural History, Soc. of Arts (Boston), Imperial Inst. (London), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Am. Antiquarian Soc., China Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Exchange, University, Odd Volumes (Boston); Midday, Nat. Arts, Grolier, India House (New York); Country, Milton Wamsutta. *Author:* Admirals of the Caribbean, 1922. *Home:* 474 Beacon St. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

HART, Harris, state supt. instrn.; A.B., Richmond Coll.; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard. Began as teacher elementary sch.; teacher and prin. high sch., Roanoke, Va., 1900-9; supt. schs., Roanoke, 1909-18; state supt. instrn., Va., since 1918. Formerly mem. of State Bd. Examiners of Teachers, Va. *Address:* Va. State Dept. Edn., Richmond, Va.

HART, Hastings Hornell, social worker; *b.* Brookfield, O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Maj. Albert Gaillard (M.D., surgeon of 41st O.V.I. in Civil War) and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; grad. Cleveland (O.) Inst., 1867; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1885; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1898, and Wilberforce Univ., 1915); *m.* Josephine M. Newton, of Springville, Utah, Aug. 5, 1902. Clerk in U.S. Indian Service, Sisseton Agency, S.D., 1875-7; ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor, Worthington, Minn., 1880-3; sec. Minn. State Bd. of Corrections and Charities, 1883-98; supt. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., 1898-1908; dir. dept. child-helping, Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1908—. Pres. Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1893, gen. sec. same, 1894-1901. President American Prison Association, 1921-22. Honorary member St. Paul Chamber of Commerce; mem. Loyal Legion, S.R. *Author:* Reports Minn. State Bd. of Corrections and Charities, 1883-1896; Preventive Treatment of Neglected Children, 1910; Cottage and Congregate Institutions, 1910; Round Table Studies for Trustees of Institutions. Also A Program for the State Council of Defense of W.Va., 1917; A Social Welfare Program for the State of Florida, 1918; The War Program of the State of South Carolina, 1918; Social Problems of Alabama, 1918; Social Progress of Mississippi, 1919; How to Give Wisely $25,000 to $1,000,000, 1921; Report of Committee on Treatment of Persons Awaiting Court Action and Misdemeanant Prisoners, 1921; The Third Degree—Methods of Obtaining Confessions and Information from Persons Accused of Crime, 1921; The Restoration of the Criminal, 1922; Penology an Educational Program, 1922; A Study of the Penitentiaries of Pennsylvania, 1923; pamphlets and articles. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HART, Irving Harlow, educator; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 3, 1877; *s.* Alexis Crane and Elizabeth Edith (Biggar) H.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. work in history and law, State U. of Ia., 1900-1; *m.* Ida Fay Pew, of Hebron, Neb., Dec. 22, 1902. Instr. and comdt. various mil. acads. in West and Southwest, until 1906; headmaster Lakeside Classical Inst., San Antonio, Tex., 1906-7; prin. Bradford Sch., San Antonio, 1907-8; supt. schs., Allison, Ia., 1908-12; county supt. schs., Butler Co., Ia., 1912-14; prof. rural edn., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1914-16; dir. extension same coll. since 1916. Pvt. and corpl. K Co., 50th Ia. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Dec. 1898; ednl. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Dodge, Ia., Apr.-Nov. 1918, Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919; ednl. dir. at Port of Debarkation, Newport News, Va., Jan.-Apr. 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Wrote: History of Butler County, Ia., 1914. *Home:* 2516 Walnut St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

HART, James Norris, university dean; *b.* Willimantic, Me., May 22, 1861; *s.* Frank and Nancy Maria (Norris) H.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1885, C.E., 1890 (Sc.D., 1908, and Ph.D. from same university, 1922); M.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Alice Pottle, Bangor, Me., Dec.

29, 1897. Teacher high schs., 1885-7; instr. mathematics and drawing, 1887-90, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1890, dean since 1903, U. of Me. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Orono, Me.

HART, Jerome Alfred, editor, author; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* James and Sarah Marion (Burke) H.; ed. Cal. pub. schs.; *m.* Ann Clark, of San Francisco, July 22, 1899. Asso. editor, 1880-91, editor, 1891-1907, San Francisco Argonaut, to which contributed letters of foreign travel (1887-1904), and translations from French, German, Spanish, etc. Mem. Nat. Geog. Society, California Academy of Sciences. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Pacific-Union, Burlingame Golf. *Author:* Argonaut Letters, 1900; Two Argonauts in Spain, 1904; A Levantine Log-Book, 1905; Argonaut Stories (edited), 1906; A Vigilante Girl, 1910; Sardou and the Sardou Plays, 1913; The Golconda Bonanza, 1923. Contbr. to mags., etc. *Home:* "Weyewolde," San José, Calif. *Address:* Pacific-Union Club, San Francisco, Calif.

HART, Jesse C., justice Supreme Ct. of Ark.; Democrat. *Address:* Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

HART, John Francis, cartoonist; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., May 30, 1867; *s.* John and Thirza Mahala (Stagg) H.; ed. pub. schs., Germantown; *m.* Caroline E. Pettit, of Phila., Apr. 6, 1895. Served apprenticeship as box wood engraver; later engaged in drawing posters; cartoonist on Phila. Press, 1908-13; puzzle cartoonist, Phila. North American, since 1915. Associated with C. W. Ervin in conducting a cartoon syndicate, supplying labor cartoons throughout U.S., 1916, 17; also syndicating through Bell syndicate. Socialist. *Home:* 169 Hansberry St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HART, John Marion, judge; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* John Marion and Fanny Sanford (Smith) H.; student Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1882-6; B.L., U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Carrie Overton Harris, of Albemarle Co., Va., May 9, 1895. Began practice at Roanoke, Va., 1890; associated in practice with bro. as Hart & Hart, 1896-1922; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Roanoke, 1903-8; mem. Va. Senate 2 terms, 1908-14; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; collector internal revenue Western Dist. of Va., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1914-18; apptd. judge of Corpn. Court of Roanoke City, by gov. of Va., 1922; elected to same office by legislature 1923, for term ending Feb. 1, 1925, and reëlected for term of 8 yrs., ending Jan. 1933. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. *Home:* 1202 2d St. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

HART, John William; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Nov. 14, 1866; *s.* John I. and Martha (Barton) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. to 1884; *m.* Elizabeth J. Hogge, of Weber, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 2, 1885. Began as sheep raiser, 1886, later entered cattle business; located on farm in Snake River Valley, Ida., 1896; v.-p. C. A. Smith Mercantile Co.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Jefferson State Bank, Menau, Ida.; dir. Farmers & Merchants Bank, Idaho Falls; dir., gen. supt., Wood Live Stock Co. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9, State Senate, 4 terms, 1905-10, 1913-14 (pres. *pro tem.* and Rep. leader last 2 terms); acting gov. of Ida. 30 days, Jan. 1910; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-24. Trustee The Acad. of Ida. (sec. of bd.), Pocatello, 1902-12. Mormon. Pres. of Rigby Stake. *Home:* Rigby, Ida.

HART, Joseph Kinmont, prof. education; *b.* nr. Columbia City, Ind., Feb. 16, 1876; *s.* David N. and Lucy (Kinmont) H.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Lulu A. Calvert, of South Bend, Ind., 1903. Prof. philosophy and psychology, Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1909-10; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1910-15; prof. edn., Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1916-20; editor dept. of sch. and community, The Survey, 1920—; lecturer New Sch. of Social Research; dir. Pa. Sch. for Social Service, 1921-1922; special organizer of training courses for volunteer social workers, in connection with National War Camp Community Service, 1919-20. Served as pvt. and corpl., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. *Author:* Critical Study of Current Theories of Moral Education, 1910; Democracy in Education, 1918. Editor and Part Author: Educational Resources of Village and Rural Communities, 1913; Community Organization, 1920; The Outlines of Society, 1923. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

HART, Lasher, physician; *b.* Jan. 11, 1879; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HART, Letitia Bennet, artist; *b.* New York, Apr. 20, 1867; *d.* James M. (N. A.) and Mary Theresa (Gorsuch) H.; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem. and Art School, Nat. Acad. Design; pupil of James M. Hart and Edgar M. Ward (*q.v.*); unmarried. Painter of figure pictures and portraits; 1st exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1885; awarded Dodge prize for best picture painted by a woman, Nat. Acad. Design, 1898, picture entitled "The Keepsake"; other prominent pictures include "Unwinding the Skein," "In Silk Attire," "The Bride's Bouquet." *Home:* 94 1st Pl., Brooklyn.

HART, Louis Folwell, governor; *b.* High Point, Mo., Jan. 4, 1862; *s.* Thomas J. and Harriett (Van Artsdalin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella James, of High Point, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced at California, Mo.; moved to Snohomish, Wash., 1889, to Republic, Wash., 1899; grand sec. Grand Lodge I.O.O.F., Wash., 1901-14; in fire ins. business, Tacoma, since 1914. Elected lt. gov. of Wash., Nov. 1912, reëlected, 1916, succeeded as gov. upon decease of Gov. Ernest Lister, June 14, 1919; term expired, Jan. 1921; reëlected for term 1921-25. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Redman. *Address:* The Capitol, Olympia, Wash.

HART, Merwin Kimball, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 25, 1881; *s.* Henry Gilbert and Lucy Lord (Kimball) H.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1897-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Katherine Margaret Crouse, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1911; mem. law firm Hart & Senior, Utica; pres. Hart & Crouse Co., Frankfort Supply Corpn., Genesee-Hopper Corpn.; v.p. Allied Fire Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank and Trust Co. of Utica, Utica Mut. Ins. Co., Allied Fire Ins. Co., Utica Provident Loan Assn., etc. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-9; chmn. Progressive County Com., Oneida Co., 1912. Mem. Plattsburg O.T.C., Aug. 1915; O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., Aug. 27-Nov. 26, 1917; commd. capt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served in France, Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; gassed on Lorraine front, Mar. 23, 1918; subsequently acting chief billeting officer A.E.F., hdqrs. at Tours, France. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers, Adirondack League (New York); Fort Schuyler, Sadaquada (Utica). *Home:* 1606 Sunset Av. *Office:* Mayro Bldg., Utica, N.Y.

HART, Percie (William Edward), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HART, Sophie Chantal, college prof.; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 20, 1868; *d.* Eugene and Anne H.;

A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; A.M., U. of Mich., 1898; unmarried. Tutor in English, 1892, instr., 1893-7, asso. prof. English and head of dept., 1897-1906, prof. rhetoric and English composition and head of dept. since 1906, Wellesley Coll. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Authors. *Editor:* Gareth and Lynette, Launcelot and Elaine and The Passing of Arthur, 1903; Nicholas Rowe, 1907; Carlyle's Essay on Burns and Songs of Burns, 1912; The Coming of Arthur, 1915; The Holy Grail, 1915. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HART, Thomas Norton, ex-mayor; *b.* N. Reading, Mass., Jan. 20, 1829; *s.* Daniel and Margaret (Norton) H.; country sch. edn.; removed to Boston, 1842; *m.* Elisabeth Snow, of Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 30, 1850. Became partner in Philip A. Locke & Co.; subsequently founded Hart, Taylor & Co.; retired from mercantile business, 1879; pres. Mt. Vernon Nat. Bank, 1879-1903; identified with many socs. and eleemosynary instns. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1879-81; Bd. of Aldermen, 1882, 85, 86; nominated for mayor, 1886, 87, 88, 89, 93, 99 and 1901; was mayor of Boston, 1889, 1890, 1900 and 1901; postmaster of Boston, 1891-3. *Summer Home:* Swampscott, Mass. *Home:* 298 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

HART, Thomas Patrick; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Bridget (Craven) H.; A.B., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1886, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1891; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now dept. of U. of Cincinnati), 1887 (class orator); *m.* Mary Byrne, of Cincinnati, Aug. 16, 1888. Began practice in Cincinnati, 1887; now mng. editor The Catholic Telegraph, and pres. The Catholic Telegraph Pub. Co. Charter mem., and pres. Catholic Press Assn. of U.S. and Can., 1917-20. Mem. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Duckworth, Advertisers. *Home:* 446 E. 5th St. *Office:* Gwynne Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HART, Walter Morris, university dean; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 23, 1872; *s.* William Robards and Harriet Newell (Willcox) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; studied in Europe, 1893-5; A.M., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Agnes Borland, of Oakland, Calif., Dec. 28, 1898. Instr. English philology, 1895-1900, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif.; dean summer session, same univ., 1916-1923, and dean of the university since 1923. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1916-17), Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (San Francisco); Berkeley, Faculty (pres.), Claremont Country. *Author:* Ballad and Epic—A Study in the Development of the Narrative Art, 1907; Kipling, the Story Writer, 1918. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Twelfth Night, 1912; English Popular Ballads, 1916. Conbr. papers on Chaucer, Mediæval Literature, etc. *Home*: Berkeley, Calif.

HART, William H., army officer; *b.* Winona, Minn., Mar. 20, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Murphy) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 20th Inf., June 11, 1888; promoted through grades to col. Q.M.C., May 2, 1917; maj. gen., q.m. gen., Aug. 28, 1922. Q.m. 7th Cav., Ariz., 1896-8; adj. same, Cuba, 1899-1900; depot commissary, Manila, P.I., 1901-02; asst. com. gen., Washington, D.C., 1903-9; depot. com., Honolulu, 1909-11, San Francisco, 1911-16, also supt. Army Trans. Service, 1913-16; base q.m., Base Sect. 1, St. Nazaire, France, 1918-19; depot q.m., New York, 1920-2; apptd. q.m. gen., Aug. 28, 1922. Initial Gen. Staff Corps Eligible List; awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Remount Assn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Press (Washington, D.C.); New York Athletic (New York). *Address:* War Department, Q.M. Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C.

HART, William Henry, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HART, William Henry Harrison, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HART, William Octave, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* Toby and Anna (Hussey) H.; ed. Lusher's Acad., New Orleans; *m.* Evelyn Richards, of New Orleans, Mar. 12, 1889. Mem. bd. dirs. Mut. Bldg. and Homestead Assn., Title and Mortgage Guarantee Co., Ltd. Lecturer on jurisprudence, La. Law Sch. (La. State U.), 1907. Commr. on uniform state laws in La. since 1903, treas. Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws; mem. bd. to investigate Torrens system in La., 1904; mem. first State Tax Commn. of La.; mem. State Bar Examining Bd., 3 terms. Mem. Am., Internat. and La. bar assns., Am. Soc. Mil. Law, Commercial Law League America, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Judicature Soc., Maritime Law Assn. of U.S., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Prison Reform Assn., Sch. Garden Assn. America, Pub. Sch. Alliance of New Orleans, Am. Flag Assn., Nat. Star Spangled Banner Assn., Am. S.S. Union, etc.; mem. U.S. sect. Inter-Am. High Commn. Past comdt. Camp Beauregard Sons Confederate Vets.; jr. mem. Army of Tenn. Confed. Vets.; mem. Bd. of Governors Confed. Memorial Hall. Active in war work. Presbyn. Democrat. *Club:* Choctaw. Wrote: Guide to New Orleans, 1904; also brochures on legal, hist. and patriotic subjects. Compiled Laws of Louisiana, Am. Corpn. Legal Manual, etc. *Home:* 3706 Prytania St. *Office:* 134 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

HART, William S., motion pictures; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1870; ed. in Minn. and Dak. Dëbut as actor at age of 19 with Daniel E. Bandmann; leading man with Modjeska, Madame Rhea and Julia Arthur; played rôle of Messala in "Ben Hur" in New York 2 yrs.; starred as Cash Hawkins in "The Squaw Man," also in "The Virginian"; appeared in "The Barrier," "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine," etc. Began in motion pictures, 1914, with New York Motion Picture Corpn.; made first 5-reel picture, "The Bargain." Has appeared in "The Passing of Two-Gun Hicks"; "The Aryan"; "The Disciple"; "The Patriot"; "The Apostle of Vengeance"; "The Narrow Trail"; "Wagon Tracks"; "The Toll Gate"; "The Cradle of Courage"; "The Testing Block"; "O'Malley of the Mounted"; "Travelin' On." Retired for two years. Signed in 1923 to produce nine specials for Paramount release: "Wild Bill Hickok"; "Singer Jim McKee"; "A Lighter of Flames"; etc. *Address:* Lasky Studio, Hollywood, Calif.

HARTE, see also Hart, also Hartt.

HARTE, Emmet Forrest, writer; *b.* East View, Ky., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Doctor Mosby and Lillian Belle (Franklin) H.; Central Christian Coll., Albany, Mo., 1895, 96; *m.* Bertha Alma Henshaw, of Albany, Mo., July 2, 1899. Began as writer of fiction, 1907; has contributed about 225 short stories, and two serials, to 20 Am. mags.; contributed 75 stories to Railroad Man's Magazine, 1908-17. Later work devoted to serious psychol. and philos. themes in fiction field. *Author:* Honk and Horace, 1913. Now asst. in public relations I.C.R.R. *Home:* 5519 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARTE, Richard Hickman, surgeon; *b.* at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* William H. and Mary A. (Betty) H.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Maria H. Ames, of Boston, 1888. Emeritus surgeon, Pa. Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Mary's, St. Timothy's, Bryn Mawr and Abington hosps.; was adj. prof. surgery, U. of Pa. Was surgeon Am. Ambulance, Paris, 1916; col. in charge Gen. Hosp. 16, B.E.F. in France; now col., Med. R.C.U.S.A. Mentioned in despatches of Gen. Haig and awarded Brit. Order St. George and St. Michael; Companion Order of Leopold by King of Belgium, "for spl. service," rendered during the war; made a fellow of The Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, "for conspicuous service," to Brit. E.F.; medal for distinguished and meritorious services (U.S.). Ex-dir. health and charities of Philadelphia; editor Transactions Am. Surg. Assn. 12 yrs. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1910-11); ex-pres. Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. Société Internationale de Chirurgie. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Corinthian, Yacht, Century. *Author:* Hand-Book of Local Therapeutics, 1893. Contbr. to surg. jours. *Address:* 1503 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARTER, George Abram, college prof.; *b.* Leitersburg, Md., Nov. 7, 1853; *s.* Peter Koontz and Mary (Poe) H.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1878, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Ellen Studdiford, *d.* Rev. James J. Graff, librarian U.S. Naval Acad., 1882. Asst. prof. mathematics and Latin, St. John's Coll., 1878-80; prin. Leitersburg grammar sch., 1880-1; prin. of acad., Hagerstown, Md., 1881-5; prof. mathematics and modern langs., 1885-8, mathematics and physics since 1888, pres., 1896-1914, Delaware Coll. Mem. various scientific and ednl. socs. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Newark, Del.

HARTHORN, Drew Thompson, educator; *b.* N. Livermore, Me., June 1, 1871; *s.* William M. and Martha E. (Wyman) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; *m.* Edith S. Vaughan, of Wilton, Me., July 7, 1897. Prin. Wilton (Me.) Acad., 1894-1905, Rumford Falls High Sch., 1905-1907; again prin. Wilton Acad., 1907-12; prin. Coburn Classical Inst., 1912—. Mem. Legal Advisory Com., World War; four minute speaker. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., N.E.A., Me. Teachers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Waterville, Me.

HARTINGER, William Calvert, clergyman; *b.* Middleport, O., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* William Merrill and Mary Mildred (Covert) H.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894-6; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1898-1900; Drew Theol. Sem., Jan.-May 1900; (D.D., W.Va., Wesleyan College, 1917, and from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1922); *m.* Lulu May White, of Granville, O., May 1, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Glenwood, Columbus, O., 1900-3, 1st Ch., Pataskala, O., 1903-6, Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, O., 1906-12 ($100,000 ch. built and 1,000 members added), Thomson Ch., Wheeling, W.Va., 1912-16 ($125,000 ch. built), 1st Ch. Charleston, W.Va., 1916-21, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1921—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Republican. Lecturer on ednl. and social topics. *Home:* 980 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.

HARTLEY, Charles Pinckney, corn expert; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARTLEY, Eugene Fuller, statistician; *b.* Lexington, N.C., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Hiram Hamilton and Ellen Frances (Davis) H.; prep. edn. Yadkin Coll., Davidson Co., N.C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; spl. courses in law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900-1, Georgetown U., 1901-2; *m.* Celeste Graves, of Raleigh, N.C., *d.* late Judge Edwin T. Boykin, of N.C., Dec. 31, 1902. Prin. Rockfish Acad., Magnolia, N.C., 1899-1900; apptd. clk. U.S. Census Office, June 1, 1900, and successively apptd. asst. chief clk. of Bur., 1913, expert chief of div., 1915, chief statistician for manufactures, June 5, 1917. Was supervisor spl. censuses, Tulsa, Okla., and Hamtramck, Mich., 1915; directed survey as to cost of retail delivery of mdse. and commodities in Washington, D.C.; conducted decennial inquiry for Census of Transportation by Water, 1916; supervisor in charge census of Virgin Islands, taken as of Nov. 1, 1917; chief statistician in charge of census of elec. industries, 1917, spl. census of war commodities, 1918, decennial census of manufactures and mines and quarries, 1919; biennial census of manufactures, 1921; quinquennial census of electrical industries, 1922; biennial census of manufactures, 1923. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Capital Yacht. *Home:* 436 Park Rd. *Address:* U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HARTLEY, James Joseph, bishop; *b.* June 6, 1858; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll. and Holy Angel's Sem., Niagara, N.Y. Consecrated bishop of Columbus, O., Feb. 25, 1904. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 198 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

HARTLEY, Lowrie C., civil engr.; *b.* Masontown, W.Va., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* S. W. and Wilhelmina (Menear) H.; Ohio State U., 2 yrs., spl. course in engring.; *m.* Eva Grimes, of Uniontown, O., 1900. Signalman, 1898-1900, asst. on engring. corps, 1900-4, asst. engr. maintenance of way, 1904-7, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.; signal engr., 1907-10, engr. maintenance of way, 1910-11, chief engr., since July, 1911, Chicago & Eastern Ill. R.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Chicago Engineers'. *Home:* 6639 Perry Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARTMAN, Carl G., zoölogist; *b.* Reinbeck, Ia., June 3, 1879; *s.* Ossian W. and Sophia (Lemwigh) H.; State U. of Ia., 1896-97; B.A., U. of Tex., 1902, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Eva Rettenmeyer, of Meriden, Conn., June 23, 1919. County supt. schs., Travis Co., Tex., 1904-9; mem. faculty U. of Tex., 1912—, prof. zoölogy since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* County Supervision of Schools, 1905; The First Book of Health (with L. B. Bibb, M.D.), 1912; The Human Body and Its Enemies, 1912; Laboratory Manual in Human Physiology, 1915; Embryology and Reproduction of the Opossum, 1916-23. *Home:* 2607 Wichita St., Austin, Tex.

HARTMAN, Charles S., diplomatic service; *b.* Monticello, Ind., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Sampson and Mary C. H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Flora B. Imes, of Monticello, Ind., Dec. 2, 1884. Moved to Mont., 1882; admitted to bar, 1884; probate judge Gallatin Co., Mont., 1884-6; mem. Constl. Conv., Mont., 1888; mem. 53d to 55th Congresses, 1893-9; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1913-22. Democrat. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

HARTMAN, Edwin Mitman, educator; *b.* nr. Applebachville, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1869; *s.* William Fulmer and Susan (Mitman) H.; State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1890-1; A.B., Franklin and Marshall College, 1895, A.M., 1898 (Pd.D., same college, 1921); grad. Theological Seminary of Reformed Church in U.S., 1900, post-grad. study, U. of Pa.; *m.* Helen Russell Stahr (A.B., Wellesley, 1894), *d.* of John S. Stahr (*q.v.*) of Lancaster, Pa., June 5, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., Bucks Co., Pa., 1886-90; prin. Franklin and Marshall Acad. since 1897 with exception of 4 yrs., 1903-7, during which time was asst. to pres. Franklin and Marshall College, directing financial campaign. Sec. dept. field work and dir. financial campaign Forward Movement, Ref. Church in U.S. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

HARTMAN, Jesse L., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HARTMAN, John Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, O., Mar. 31, 1878; *s.* Gaylord and Louisa Jane (Brown) H.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., 1900; student Ohio Normal U., Ada, O., 2 yrs.; *m.* Clara Kochensparger, of Junction City, O., June 1903. Admitted to Ohio bar 1906, and began practice at Lancaster; moved to San Antonio, Tex., 1906; Rep. nominee for Congress, 14th Tex. Dist., 1918; U. S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July, 1921. English Lutheran. *Home:* 1200 Blanco Rd. *Office:* Federal Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

HARTMAN, John P., lawyer; *b.* Harvysburg, Ind., July 3, 1857; *s.* John P. and Mary Ann (Sines) H.; M.L., U. of Neb., 1880; *m.* Caroline E. Dryden, of New Helena, Neb., Sept. 15, 1883. Practiced law, Kearney, Neb., 1883-91, Tacoma, Wash., 1891-6, Seattle, 1896—; associated in practice with sons, Dwight D. and Harold H.; dir. and gen. counsel many corpns., also extensively engaged in farming. Dir. Chamber Commerce, Seattle; mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Golf and Country, Press. *Office:* Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HARTMAN, Lee Foster, editor; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Lemuel R. and Eliza (Harter) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; *m.* Estelle Douai Bosch, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 28, 1906. With New York Journal, 1901-2; editorial dept., Associated Sunday Magazines, 1903; lit. dept., Harper & Brothers, 1904-8; editorial staff, Harper's Magazine, 1908—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The White Sapphire, 1914. Contbr. short stories to Scribner's, Harper's. Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, etc. *Address:* 49 East 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

HARTMAN, Leon Wilson, university prof.; *b.* Downsville, N.Y., June 18, 1876; *s.* Henry and Sarah Eleanor (Wilson) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; U. of Göttingen. 1903-4; *m.* Edith Dabele Kast, of Phila., July 31, 1907. Asst. in physics, Cornell U., 1900-1; prof. physics, Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1901-2; Fraser fellow in physics, U. of Pa., 1902-3, Tyndale fellow, 1903-4; instr. physics, Cornell U., 1904-5; asst. prof. physics, 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-9, U. of Utah; prof. physics, U. of Nev., 1909—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Utah Acad. Science, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1906. Contbr. to various scientific journals, articles on radiation, pyrometry, acetylene, Nernst lamp, spectro-photometry, visibility, etc. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

HARTMAN, Lewis Oliver, clergyman, editor; *b.* La Grange, Ind., May 3, 1876; *s.* Samuel Brenton and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899, A.M., 1902, D.D., 1922; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1902; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1909; *m.* Helen Marion Nutter, Dec. 21, 1922. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Bond Hill and Pleasant Ridge, O., 1903-4, Christie Chapel, Cincinnati, 1904-9, Union Ch., Cincinnati, 1910; Ohio State supt. Bd. of S.S. of M.E. Ch., 1910-12; supt. inst. dept. Bd. of S.S., 1912-14, foreign dept., 1914-1920; editor Zion's Herald, 1920—. Del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Prog. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Philosophical, Itinerants (Boston); Authors (London). *Author:* Popular Aspects of Oriental Religions, 1917. *Home:* 264 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 581 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HARTMANN, Arthur (Martinus), violinist; *b.* Hungary, July 23, 1882; *s.* Sigmond and Peppi (Schweiger) H.; began study of music under father, at 3½ yrs. of age; *m.* Claire Marie Tucker, of Paris, France, Dec. 21, 1909. Has toured in every country of Europe and throughout U.S.; appeared as soloist with the leading orchestras; leader Hartmann String Quartet. Decorated Order of Bene Merenti, 1st class; Comdr. St. Sava (Servia). Theosophist. *Club:* Bohemian (New York). Wrote essay on the Chaconne of Bach, which has been translated into 14 langs. Composer violin pieces, songs, choruses, piano pieces, etc., also many transcriptions. *Home:* (country) Houghton, N.Y.

HARTMANN, Jacob Wittmer, college prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* Jacob, Jr., and Mary (Wittmer) H.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1901; studied Columbia, 1901-6, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marie Schwartje, of Brooklyn, June 18, 1908. Tutor in German, Coll. City of N.Y., 1901-06; prof. English lang. and lit., Imperial Higher Commercial Sch., Kobé, Japan, 1906-7; traveled in Siberia, Russia and Germany, 6 mos., 1907; instr. German, 1908-15, asst. prof. German language and lit., 1915-19, College City of N.Y. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, American Scandinavian Society. *Author:* Göngu-Hrolfssaga—a Study in Old Norse Philology, 1912. *Translator:* Russia, Poland and the Ukraine—a Geographical Study, 1915; Eastern Studies—Reminiscences and Prospects, 1915; also translations of brochures and articles from the German, Swedish, Danish, Norwegian, Russian and mod. Icelandic langs. Editor "Soviet Russia," 1919-22. *Home:* 194 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HARTNESS, James, ex-gov.; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* John Williams and Ursilla (Jackson) H.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs.; (M. E., University of Vermont, 1910; M.A., Yale, 1914; LL.D., Norwich University and University of Vt., 1921); *m.* Lena Sanford Pond, of Winsted, Conn., May 13, 1885. Successively since 1890 supt., mgr., pres., Jones & Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, Vt.; inventor and patentee of over 100 patents including Hartness flat turret lathe, Hartness automatic die, Turret equatorial telescope, Hartness screw thread comparator, etc. Chmn. Com. of Pub. Safety, Vt., war period, also federal food administrator for Vt.; gov. of Vt., term 1921-23. Mem. commn. that represented U.S. Air Bd. at Inter-Allied Air Craft Standardization Conf., London and Paris; v.chmn. Congressional Screw Thread Standardization Commn. Chmn. State Bd. of Edn., Vt., 6 yrs. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Aeronaut. Soc., Royal Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Inst. Mech. Engrs. (Brit.). Awarded John Scott medal by bd. of dirs. of City Trusts of Phila., 1921; Edward Longstreth Medal by Franklin Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Aero of Vt., Engineers', Machinery (New York); Royal Socs. (London). Wrote: Machine Building for Profit; The Human Factor in Works Management; etc. *Home:* Springfield, Vt.

HARTRATH, Lucie, painter; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Joseph and Mina (Graeffe) H.; grad. high sch. and Normal Training Sch., Cleveland, O.; studied with A. Rixens, Paris, France; student Art Inst., Chicago, 1896; with Raphael Collin, Paris, 1899-1900; with Angelo Jank, Munich,

1906. Head Dept. of Drawing and Painting, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1903-4; established studio in Chicago, 1908. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1901, St. Louis Expn., and in all large Am. cities. Awarded Butler Purchase Prize, 1911; Young Fortnightly Prize, 1912; Rosenwald Purchase Prize, 1915; Clyde Carr Landscape Prize, 1916; Municipal Art League Purchase Prize, 1922 (all Art Inst., Chicago); medal, Peoria, Ill., 1922. Mem. Western Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists, Chicago Water Color Club, Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Künstlerinnen Verein, Munich. *Clubs:* Arts, The Cordon. *Address:* 10 Studio Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARTRIDGE, Clifford Wayne, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARTRIDGE, John Earle, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Fla., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* Theodore and Susan (Livingston) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1873; *m.* Susan Fatio L'Engle, of Jacksonville, Fla. Practiced in Jacksonville since 1873; city atty., Jacksonville, 1882; elected to Fla. Senate, 1894; has many times canvassed Fla. in Dem. campaigns; nominated, 1888, by Pres. Cleveland for judge U.S. Dist. Court, but nomination not confirmed; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; specializes in corpn. law. Episcopalian. *Address:* 302 Bisbee Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

HARTS, William Wright, army officer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Peter Wilde and Harriet (Bates) H.; student Princeton, 1884-5 (hon. M.A., 1913); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1892, Army War Coll., 1912 and 1921; Navy War Coll., 1913; Field Arty. School of Fire, 1923; *m.* Martha Davis Hale, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., June 12, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1898; maj. Sept. 9, 1906; lt. col., Aug. 13, 1912; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Served with Engr. Battalion, 1889-92; engaged in fortification constrn., Ft. Adams, R.I., and river and harbor improvement, Newport, 1892-5; constrn. of locks and dams in Ky. River, 1895-8; in charge of submarine mines, Fla., Spanish War, 1898; in charge of coast harbors, upper Columbia and interior rivers, Portland, Ore., 1899-01; comd. 2d Battalion Engs. in P.I., and designed and began construction of Fort McKinley near Manila, 1901-3; in charge inspection of hydraulic mines and flood control, Cal., 1903-7; Tenn. and Cumberland river improvements, 1907-11; student and instr., U.S. Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1911-13; mil. aide to Pres. Wilson, in charge pub. bldgs. and grounds, with rank of col., Oct. 1, 1913-Sept. 24, 1917; built Lincoln Memorial, Arlington Memorial and Red Cross Bldg.; comdg. 6th U.S. Engr. Regt., Sept. 24, 1917. Left U.S. with regt. for France, Dec. 5, 1917; served with French on Champagne front, and with British in Picardy, Jan., Feb. 1918; comdg. engr. brig. with British, Mar.-Aug. 1918; chief Am. Mission, British G.H.Q., June-Aug. 1918; comdg. Dist. of Paris, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; mil. aide to Pres. Wilson while in Europe, Dec. 1918-June 1919; chief of staff, Army of Occupation, Germany, Aug. 1919-Apr. 1920, and July 1922-March 1923. Awarded Rowland prize, American Society Civ. Engineers, 1902; Telford medal, Instn. Civil Engrs. (London), 1910; D.S.M. (U.S.); K.C.M.G. (British); Officier Legion d'Honneur (French); ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Grand Order Denilo (Montenegro); Grand Officer Crown (Roumania). Mem. Am. Soc., C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Soc. Mil. Engrs., S.R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Instn. C.E. (London); hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington); Army and Navy (Washington and New York); University (New York); Madison (Conn.) Country. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HARTSHORN, William Henry, college prof.; *b.* Lisbon, Me., June 17, 1863; *s.* Charles and Nancy (Hatch) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889 (Litt.D., 1904); U. of Leipzig, 1890-1; *m.* Minnie Blake, of Montville, Me., Nov. 30, 1886. Supt. schs. and prin. High Sch., Laconia, N.H., 1886-9; instr. physics, 1889-90, prof., 1890-4, prof. English, 1894—, acting pres., 1919-20, Bates Coll. Chmn. State Library Commn.; pres. Me. Library Assn., 1910-12. Lecturer on travel, lit. and edn. Mason (33°). *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

HARTSHORN, William Newton, publisher; Oct. 28, 1843-Sept., 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARTSON, Nelson Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Spokane, Wash., Nov. 26, 1887; *s.* Millard T. and Margaret S. (Roberson) H.; grad. high sch., Spokane, 1906; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1912; unmarried. Began practice at Seattle, 1912; counsel for City of Seattle, 1919-22 (resigned); apptd. asst. solicitor Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C., June 9, 1922, solicitor, since Jan. 1, 1923. Entered 1st O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, May 12, 1917; commd. 2d lt. and assigned to machine gun co., 363d Inf., 91st Div.; served with A.E.F. in France; advanced to capt. and adj. 316th Ammunition Train; hon. discharged, May 26, 1919. Mem. Am. and Seattle bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Seattle). *Home:* 1737 H St., Washington, D.C.

HARTT, see also Hart, also Harte.

HARTT, Mary Bronson, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1873; *d.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell U.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; sister of Rollin Lynde H. (*q.v.*); grad. Buffalo Sem., 1890; unmarried. Contbr. World's Work, Outlook, Scribner's, Everybody's, Century, Youth's Companion, etc., since 1901; regular contbr. to Woman's Home Companion. *Address:* 71 Chester St., Allston, Mass.

HARTT, Rollin Lynde, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1869; *s.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell U.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; brother of Mary Bronson H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Jessie Clark Knight, of Rockland, Me., December 25, 1901 (died Apr. 18, 1917); *m.* 2nd, Helen Harrington, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1921. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1896; pastor, Helena, Mont., 1896-7, Leverett, Mass., 1897-98. Traveled extensively in America, 1899-1900, gathering magazine material; staff Boston Transcript until 1917, Chicago Tribune, 1917-18, Lit. Digest, 1919; publicity work for Meth. Centenary, 1920. Studied art, Paris, 1911-12. *Author:* The People at Play; Ruth of the Dolphin; Understanding the French; Confessions of a Clergyman (anon.); The Man Himself (The Nazarene), 1923; The Clerk of the Day (Transcript semi-weekly column); As I Was Saying (daily in N.Y. Tribune); and many mag. articles. *Home:* Shirley, Mass.

HARTWELL, Burt Laws, chemist; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles Pollard and Lucinda (Laws) H.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1900; B.Sc., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1903; *m.* May Louise Smith, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-91; 1st asst. chemist, 1891-03, asso., 1903-7, chemist, 1907-23, dir., 1912—, agronomist, 1913—, Agrl. Expt. Station, R.I. State Coll.; also prof. agrl. chemistry, R.I.

State Coll., 1908—. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Address:* Kingston, R.I.

HARTWELL, Ernest Clark, supt. schs.; *b.* Albion, Mich., May 14, 1883; *s.* W. H. and Ellen (Clark) H.; M.A., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Adelaide Wachtel, of Petoskey, Mich., Dec. 28, 1910. Supt. schs., Buffalo, N.Y., since Aug. 1, 1918. Secured pub. appropriations for sch. bldgs., amounting to $11,500,000, 1916-19. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. nat. dept. superintendence, 1918), N.Y. Council of Supts. (pres. 1922). *Author:* Story Hour Readings; Teaching of History. *Address:* Telephone Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Henry Walker, architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HARTWELL, John Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Sussex, N.J., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Samuel S. and Mary C. (Stiles) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889, M.D., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Mary B. (Green) Fulton, of New York, Apr. 16, 1910. Practiced in New York since 1893; asso. prof. and clin. prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1910; dir. of surgery, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp., Lincoln Hosp. and Home, Lawrence Hosp. (Bronxville) and United Hosp. (Portchester, N.Y.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale (N.Y.); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Blind Brook (Portchester); Nat. Golf (Southampton). Commd. maj., M.C., U.S.A.; hon. discharged July 1, 1919. *Home:* 27 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Shattuck Osgood, supt. schs.; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* Shattuck and Catherine Stone (Mussey) H.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1883; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Kate W. Hitchcock, of Kalamazoo, Mich., July 5, 1894. Instr. Brooklyn (N.Y.) Coll. and Poly. Inst., 1888-9; prin. Kalamazoo High Sch., 1889-1901; supt. schs., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1901-15, Muskegon, Mich., 1915-18, St. Paul, Minn., since 1918. Conglist. *Author:* Overcrowded Schools and the Platoon Plan (in Cleveland Sch. Survey), pub. by Russell Sage Foundation, 1915. *Home:* 962 Osceola Av. *Office:* Court House, St. Paul, Minn.

HARTWICH, Herman, painter; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HARTY, Jeremiah J., archbishop; *b.* at St. Louis, Nov. 7, 1853; *s.* Andrew and Julia (Murphy) H.; ed. St. Louis U. and St. Vincent's Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; also completed divinity studies in latter. Ordained R.C. priest, Apr. 28, 1878; was asst. rector St. Lawrence O'Toole's Ch., later at St. Bridget's Ch., St. Louis, until Nov. 1888; organized parish of St. Leo's, St. Louis, and pastor same until apptd. Archbishop of Manila, P.I., June 6, 1903; consecrated, Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to the see of Omaha, May 16, 1916. *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

HARTZELL, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Canton, O., July 15, 1862; *s.* Josiah and Mary K. H.; ed. Canton, O., until 1878; studied law dept. U. of Mich., until 1881; *m.* Ida T. Jones, Dec. 13, 1893. Admitted to bar, Ohio Supreme Court, 1883; lived in Colo., 1883-1901; practiced in Denver, 1886-1901, associated with Senator T. M. Patterson and Gov. Charles S. Thomas. Mem. Colo. Senate, 1892-6; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1st Colo. Dist., 1898; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1900-1; sec. of Porto Rico and pres. Exec. Council, 1902-4; now practicing law. Chmn. P.R. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

HARTZELL, Joseph Crane, bishop; *b.* Moline, Ill., June 1, 1842; *s.* Michael Bash and Nancy (Worman) H.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.), 1868; (A.M., D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Jennie Culver, of Chicago, Nov. 14, 1869; father of J(oseph) Culver H. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1866; pastor, Pekin, Ill., 1869-70, St. Charles Ch., New Orleans, 1870-3; supt., ednl. and editorial work, New Orleans, 1873-82; asst. sec., 1882-7, sec., 1887-96, Freedmen's Aid and Educational Society, M.E. Ch.; missionary bishop of Africa, 1896-1916; retired on account age limit. Founded, 1875, Southwestern Christian Advocate; mem. sch. bd., New Orleans, several yrs. Del. Gen. Quadrennial Confs., 1876-96. Spl. envoy to U.S. and England in behalf of Republic of Liberia and succeeded in averting a crisis between that country and Germany, 32° Scottish Rite Mason. Knight Comdr. Order of Redemption of Africa (Liberia). *Home:* Cincinnati, O.

HARTZELL, J(oseph) Culver, engineer; *b.* New Orleans, Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Joseph Crane (*q.v.*) and Jennie (Culver) H.; B.S., Chattanooga U., 1892, M.S., 1895; M.S., Yale, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1901; Ph.D., Munich, 1904; grad. student, Harvard, 1896; Hopkins, 1897-8; Pisa, 1903; Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., 1915; *m.* Helen Hitchcock Thresher, of Dayton, O., Aug. 31, 1893. Prof. of biology, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1899-1904; in Europe, 1903-4; prof. chemistry, U. of the Pacific, 1904-10; consulting engr. chemistry and metallurgy, 1910-13; Ill. Malleable Iron Co., 1913-14; research work, 1914-18; chief chemist, Cincinnati Milling Machine Co., 1918-19; consulting engr. to Dalton Adding Machine Co., 1920, to Victor Safe & Lock Div. of the Safe-Cabinet Co., and to the Hall's Safe Co., 1920-21; pres. and gen. mgr. Ohio Lesgas Co., 1921—. Has published many articles on geology, chemistry, water purification, metallography, etc. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Biol. and Geol. socs. Washington, Ohio State Acad. of Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America; charter mem. and chmn. exec. com. Cincinnati Chapter, Am. Steel Treaters Soc. *Club:* Engineers (Cincinnati). *Home:* Blue Ash, O. *Office:* 1140 Sycamore St., Cincinnati, O.

HARTZELL, Milton Bixler, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARTZELL, Thomas B., oral surgeon; *b.* Beloit, O., June 8, 1866; *s.* John C. and Louisa A. (Thompson) H.; student Mount Union (Ohio) Coll.; D.D.S., U. of Minn., 1893, M.D., 1894; *m.* Maud Berry, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1899. Practiced, Minneapolis, Minn., since 1895; prof. mouth infections, Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, and prof. oral surgery, Coll. of Dentistry, University of Minnesota. Member of National Dental Assn. (president 1921-22), Minn. State Med. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Delta, Sigma XI. Mem. com. on legislation and enrollment of dental committee, Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Member medical sect. Nat. Research Council. Mason. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Home:* 2508 Pillsbury Av. *Office:* Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARTZLER, John Ellsworth, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* Joseph Z. and Mary (Byler) H.; A.B., Goshen (Ind.) Coll., 1909; student McCormick Theol. Sem.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1910; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1919; LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1923; *m.* Mamie M. Yoder, of Bellefontaine, O., Oct. 5, 1910. Ordained Mennonite ministry, 1904; evangelist, 1905-10; pastor Prairie St. Ch., Elkhart, Ind., 1910-13; pres. Goshen (Ind.) Coll., 1913-1918; prof. ethics and religion, Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., 1918-20, pres., 1920-21; pres. Witmarsum Theol. Sem., Bluffton, O., 1921—, also prof. Bibl. and Systematic Theology. Lecturer. *Home:* Bluffton. O.

HARTZOG, Henry Simms; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARVARD, Sue, soprano; *b.* in Wales; *d.* John and Martha H.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; ed. pub. schs., New Castle, Pa. Has appeared as soloist with leading orchestras of U.S., also in many recitals; soloist 1st Ch. of Christ Scientist, New York, since 1917; also soprano soloist, Marble Collegiate Ch., 5th Av.; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* 226 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, see also Hervey.

HARVEY, Alexander, editor, author; *b.* at Brussels, Belgium, Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* Alexander Arthur and Mary (Cameron) H.; came to America with parents at 2 yrs. of age; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Eva Augusta Schubert, of New York, Apr. 7, 1895. Reporter, Philadelphia Press, 1892, New York Evening Telegram, 1893; editor Irving Bacheller's Newspaper Syndicate, 1893-5, Twentieth Century, 1895-8; sec. to diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. of U.S. in Egypt, 1898-9; asst. Sunday editor New York Herald, 1900; foreign editor Literary Digest, 1901-5; asso. editor Current Opinion, 1905-22; asso. editor Am. Monthly since 1922. *Author:* The Toe and other stories, 1913; William Dean Howells, 1917; Shelley's Elopement, 1919; Essays on Sophocles, 1922; Essays on Euripides, 1923; Oedipus, 1923. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J. *Office:* 93 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, Basil Coleman Hyatt, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARVEY, Charles Henry, pres. Knoxville Ry. & Light Co.; *b.* Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* Edward Merton and Lucy Lucina (Clark) H.; Beloit Coll., 1881-3; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Ida Grace Locke, of Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 19, 1892 (died Nov. 14, 1899). In ry. service, 1885-95; became sec. Knoxville Electric Light & Power Co. and Knoxville Traction Co., 1895, and gen. mgr., 1902, the cos. consolidated, 1905, as Knoxville Ry. & Light Co., of which has since been pres. and gen. mgr.; also pres. Harvey Coal Co., New Cast Stone & Tile Co.; v.p. John L. Kennedy, Inc.; dir. various corpns. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1894, but never practiced. Served as col. on staff of Gov. Ben W. Hooper. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Tenn.). *Clubs:* Cumberland, Cherokee Country (Knoxville); New Appalachian. *Home:* 516 W. Vine Av. *Office:* 626 S. Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.

HARVEY, Edmund Newton, physiologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* William and Althea Ann (Newton) H.; grad. Germantown (Pa.) Acad., 1905; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Ethel Nicholson Browne, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 1916. Instr. physiology, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, prof. 1919—, Princeton U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Author:* The Nature of Animal Light, 1920. Has made special studies in bioluminescence, cell permeability, nerve conduction, regulation in plants, etc. Mem. research com. Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Home:* 2 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

HARVEY, Eli, artist, sculptor; *b.* Ogden, O., Sept. 23, 1860; *s.* William P. and Nancy M. H.; pupil Acad. of Fine Arts, Cincinnati, under Profs. Leutz, Noble and Rebisso; Académie Julien, Paris, under Lefebvre, Benjamin Constant and Doucet; at the Académie Delécluse, under Delance and Callot, and with Frémiet, at the Jardin des Plantes, for animal sculpture; *m.* Mary Anna Baker, of Glen Loch, Chester Co., Pa., June 1893 (died Sept. 2, 1919); *m.* 2d, Grace G. Harvey, of Oakland, Calif., June 8, 1921. Exhibited at the Paris salons in painting and sculpture, since 1894, and exposition, 1900. Awarded medal of 1st class, "Paris-Province" Exhibition, 1900; John Wanamaker prize for sculpture, Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1900; 3d medal for sculpture Buffalo Expn., 1901; received commn. from N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1901, to do all sculpture for Lion House, New York Zoöl. Park; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Represented by sculpture in Met. Museum of Art (New York), Mus. of Fine Arts (St. Louis), Cincinnati Mus. of Arts, Library Art Assn. of Newark, and in London, and Liverpool; modeled from life, portrait of gorilla, for New York Zoo Soc., 1916; eagles for Victory Arch, New York, 1916; medal for Am. Numismatic Soc. to commemorate U.S. entrance into the World War, 1917; memorial tablet for the Met. Mus. of Art, 1919, for Am. Mus. Nat. History, 1919; executed a pair of large lions for Eaton mausoleum, Toronto, large elk for Order of Elks, and number of other important sculptures; executed portraits of distinguished men. Sculptor mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League (emeritus), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. (life), Am. Art Assn. of Paris (charter), Am. Federation of Arts. *Studio:* 191 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, Frederick Loviad, lawyer; May 6, 1856–Mar. 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARVEY, George (Brinton McClellan), diplomat; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* Duncan and Margaret S. (Varnum) H.; ed. Peacham Academy; (LL.D., U. of Nev., U. of Vt., Middlebury Coll., Erskine Coll.; Litt.D., (Dartmouth); *m.* Alma A. Parker, of Peacham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1887. Consecutively reporter Springfield Republican, Chicago News, and New York World, 1882-6; ins. commr. of N.J., 1890-1; mng. editor New York World, 1891-93; constructor and pres. various electric railroads, 1894-8; purchased, 1899, and since editor, North American Review. Pres. Harper & Bros., 1900-15; formerly editor, pub. Harvey's Weekly; A.E. and P. to Great Britain, Apr. 1921-Nov. 1923. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Green and Abbett, of N.J., 1885-92; hon. col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Heyward and Ansel, of S.C. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa of William and Mary Coll. and of Cottage Club, Princeton. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Racquet, Lawyers', Turf and Field (New York); Athenaeum, Marlborough, Savage (London); Travelers (Paris). *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Address:* 9 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, George Cockburn, writer, editor; *b.* Thornby, Eng., 1858; *s.* George Cockburn and Mary (Barr) H.; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Oxford U.; *m.* Josephine Palmer. Rancher in Ariz., later farmer and horse breaker in Eng.; went on stage, then with Girard Av. Stock Co., Phila.; contbg. editor University Ency., 1897; asso. editor New Standard Dictionary, 1898, 1912, and with Am. Book Co. until 1914; war work in Eng., 1914-19; returned to U.S., 1920; asso. editor College Standard Dictionary; editorial staff The John C. Winston Co., 1923—; corr. Empire Mail. *Author:* The Light that Lies, 1894; Famous Four-Footed Friends, 1916; also many short stories; (plays) Birds of a Feather, Hallucinations, Wanted—

A Groom, Sally's Rival, The Dilemma, etc. Edited Robin Hood, 1923. *Address:* The John C. Winston Co., 1006 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARVEY, Lorenzo Dow, superintendent of schs.; Nov. 23, 1848–June 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARVEY, P(aul) Caspar, college prof.; *b.* Gallatin, Mo., Nov. 25, 1889; *s.* Rev. Wiley Wesley and Cora Frederica (Caspar) H.; parents missionaries to Africa; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1910, A.M., 1911; studied Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1911-12, U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Victoria Adelaide Unruh, of Larned, Kan., June 11, 1919. Teacher English and journalism, high sch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1912-14; head dept. of English since 1914, dir. pub. service div., 1919-20, Fort Hays (Kansas) State Normal School; prof. English composition William Jewell Coll. since 1920; debate coach since 1922; also managing editor of the College Bulletin, Ft. Hays (Kan.) State Normal Sch. Mem. exec. com. of ednl. div., Kan. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; publicity mgr. in campaign which carried mill tax amendment to Kan. State Constitution, 1918. Mem. Authors' League America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Nat. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, N.E.A., Kan. Teachers' Assn., Mo. Writers' Guild (sec.-treas. 1922-4), Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Frequent contbr. to mags., ednl. jours. and newspapers. *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

HARVEY, Philip Francis, colonel U.S.A.; Dec. 12, 1844–July 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARVEY, Samuel Clark, surgeon; *b.* Washington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1886; *s.* Calvin Ferry and Ellen Sophia (Clark) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907; M.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Katharine Kingsley Farnam, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1921. Fellow and instr. pathology, Columbia, 1911-13; asst. res. phys., Loomis (N.Y.) Sanitarium, 1913-17; house officer Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, 1914-17; now asso. prof. surgery, Yale; chief of clinic, New Haven Hosp., New Haven Dispensary. Served as lt. capt., maj. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; surgeon base and evacuation hosps., in France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.E. Surg. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., New York Pathol. Soc., Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates, Lawn (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 211 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

HARVEY, William Edwin, soldier and lawyer; Aug. 6, 1871–Jan. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARVEY, William Hope, author; *b.* Buffalo, Putnam Co., W.Va., Aug. 16, 1851; *s.* Col. Robert and Anna M. (Hope) H.; ed. Buffalo (W.Va.) Acad. and Marshall Coll., W.Va.; practiced law, 1871-84; *m.* Anna R. Halliday, of Delaware, O., 1876. *Author:* Coin's Financial School, 1894; Tale of Two Nations, 1894; Coin's Financial School Up to Date, 1895; Patriots of America, 1895; Coin on Money, Trusts and Imperialism, 1899; The Remedy, 1915; Common Sense, 1920. Now chief executive officer the World's Money Ednl. League, etc. *Home:* Monte Ne, Ark.

HARVEY, William Patrick, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARVEY, William Riggs, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Charles E. and Nettie P. H.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Sarah Ward, of Middletown, R.I., June 24, 1908. Began practice at Newport, 1905; director National Exchange Bank, Newport Coöperative Association for Saving and Building, Newport Gas Light Company; trustee Island Savings Bank, Newport Hosp. Mem. Representative Council of Newport, 1906-14 (chmn., 1913-14); mem. Newport Bd. of Health, 1910-19; mem. Sch. Com., 1914—. Active as four minute man and in war boards. Mem. R.I. and Newport bar assns., Newport Chamber of Commerce (dir. 1920-21), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Elk, Red Man, Rotarian. *Home:* 75 Gibbs Av. *Office:* 223 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

HARVIE, John Bruce, surgeon; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., Can., 1857; *s.* Peter and Mary (Reid) H.; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1881; *m.* Helena Dickson, of Troy, N.Y., 1884. Practiced at Troy since 1881; prof. clin. surgery, Albany Med. Coll.; surgeon in chief St. Joseph's Maternity Hosp.; surgeon Samaritan Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Leonard Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Club:* Troy (Troy). *Home:* 41 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

HARWOOD, Charles McHenry, editor; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Charles McHenry and Lavinia (Winchester) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Shelbyville, and Chenault's Sch., Louisville; U. of Va., 1882-3; *m.* Martha L. Slavens, of Kansas City, Mo., May 31, 1893 (died 1895). Began as reporter Kansas City Times, 1887; mng. editor Kansas City Evening News, 1889-91, Baltimore News, 1893-1900, Syracuse (N.Y.) Herald, 1901-7; asso. editor, 1907-8, editor, Mar., 1908—, Baltimore News. Catholic. *Home:* Roland Park. *Office:* Baltimore News, Baltimore.

HARWOOD, Frank James, mfr.; *b.* Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Allen Penfield and Ann (Penfield) H.; ed. Hudson River Inst. and Claverack (N.Y.) Coll.; *m.* Harriet Ann Tarwood, of Holly, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1882. Moved to Ripon, Wis., 1874, to Appleton, 1876; entered woolen mfg. business, 1876, became gen. mgr. Appleton Woolen Mills, 1881, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1910; pres. Ripon Packing Co. since 1920; sec. Appleton Superior Knitting Works since its orgn., 1899; dir. Nat. Fibre Textile Co., First Nat. Bank, First Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Appleton, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., 9 yrs. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; supt. S.S. 40 yrs.; mem. Y.M.C.A. State Bd. 30 yrs.; pres. local Y.M.C.A. 10 yrs. Republican. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

HARWOOD, George Alexander, engineer; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* Alexander Thorndyke and Emma Dean (Smith) H.; grad. English High School, Boston, 1892; B.S. in E.E. and C.E., Tufts Coll., 1898, M.S., 1901, D.Sc., 1913; *m.* Grace Isabelle Hawley, of Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1900. With N.Y.C.R.R. since Apr. 1900; apptd. chief engr. electric zone improvements, in charge constrn. Grand Central Terminal and improvements in connection with electrification to Peekskill and North White Plains, Nov. 1, 1906; engring. asst. to v.-p. N.Y.C. Lines, July 1, 1916; engring. asst. to federal mgr., in charge of gen. engring. work on N.Y.C. R.R., June 10, 1918; corporate chief engr. N.Y.C. Lines and Rutland R.R. Co., 1918-20; asst. to pres. N.Y.C. Lines, Mar. 1, 1920—. Trustee Tufts Coll.; ex-pres. Bd. Edn. School Dist. No. 1, Scarsdale, N.Y. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Tau Omega, S.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Railroad (New York); Scarsdale Town, Scarsdale Country. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

HASBROUCK, Gilbert D. B., lawyer; *b.* Town of Esopus, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* Josiah and Ellen J. (Blauvelt) H.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1920);

attended Columbia Law Sch., 1881-2; *m.* Julia M. Munn, of Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1886. Engaged in practice of law at Kingston, N.Y., 1882. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1884-5; corpn. counsel, Kingston, 1887-94; 2d deputy atty.-gen., 1894, 1st deputy atty-gen., 1895-9; asso. judge, Jan. 1, 1902, to Dec. 1, 1903, presiding judge to Dec. 16, 1904, Court of Claims; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., by appmt. Gov. Odell, Dec. 20, 1904-5; again justice Supreme Court of N.Y., for term expiring Dec. 31, 1926; assigned to Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1922-23. Represented Gov. Morton in the case of People *ex rel.* Broderick vs. Morton, Woodruff & Fish, and Gov. Odell in re Guden, to uphold the constitutionality of political executive acts when challenged by the judiciary. Pres. State Hist. Assn., 1921-23. Chmn. Ulster Co. Home Defense Com., Ulster Co. Chapter, A.R.C., during war. *Clubs:* University (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany), Troy (Troy), Twaalfskill, Kingston (Kingston). *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

HASBROUCK, Louise Seymour, writer, editor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., May 8, 1883; *d.* Louis and Emmeline E. (Knap) H.; Wellesley Coll., 1900-2; *m.* Bruno Louis Zimm, sculptor, Oct. 28, 1919. Asst. editor Good Housekeeping, 1911-12. *Author:* LaSalle, 1916; Israel Putnam, 1916; Chokecherry Island, 1917; Hall with Doors, 1920. Compiler: Boy's Parkman, 1912; Rivals for America (from Parkman), 1915; Insect Adventures (from J. H. Fabre), 1917; Mexico From Cortes to Carranza, 1918. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

HASCALL, Wilbur (Fisk), composer; *b.* at Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* Jefferson and Lavinia (Livermore) H.; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston U. Coll. of Music and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Henrietta Hunt, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1887. Connected with Fraternity Pub. Co. since 1888, now mgr. Mem. N.E. Chapter, Am. Guild of Organists. Author of many songs; among them are: The Survivor; We're A-Weary; The Galleon; Cavalier Song; Oh, that We Two Were Maying; The Night Has a Thousand Eyes (English); The Twinkle in Her Eye; To Hear the Wee Birds Sing (Irish); Behold My Love; The Lassie's Lament (Scotch); also piano and sacred compositions, and articles and poems for mags. *Home:* 270 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 22 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HASELTINE, see also Hazeltine.

HASELTINE, Burton, oculist, aurist; *b.* Richland Center, Wis., Sept. 27, 1874; *s.* Hascal and Martha (Pierce) H.; Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1889-91; Cleveland (O.) U. of Medicine, 1894-5; M.D., Hahnemann Med. College, Chicago, 1896; *m.* Marie Leitch, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 25, 1906. Sr. prof. diseases of throat and nose, Hahnemann Med Coll., Chicago; consulting eye, ear and throat surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago Home for the Friendless. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HASELTON, see also Hazelton.

HASEMAN, Leonard, entomologist; *b.* Linton, Ind., Mar. 26, 1884; *s.* John Diederich and Elizabeth Christena (Schultz) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Elosia Belle Fish, of Ithaca, N.Y., 1910. Began teaching, U. of Fla., 1906; prof. entomology, U. of Mo., since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HASKELL, Charles Nathaniel, ex-governor; *b.* Putnam Co., O., Mar. 13, 1860; *s.* George R. and Jane H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucie Pomeroy, of Ottawa, O., Oct. 11, 1881 (died, Mar. 1888); *m.* 2d, Lillie E. Gallup, of Ottawa, Sept. 1889. Admitted to bar, 1880, and began practice at Ottawa, O.; engaged in ry. building and other constrn. work, 1888; went to Muskogee, I.T., 1901, and built various lines of ry. in Okla.; an organizer and chmn. bd. Middle States Oil Corpn. Mem. Okla. Constl. Conv.; 1st gov. state of Okla., term 1907-11. Democrat. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HASKELL, Edward Howard, manufacturer; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1845; *s.* William H. and Mary (Smith) H.; ed. pub. schs., Gloucester; *m.* Hattie J. Smith, June 27, 1866. Signal officer in Civil War, 1861-4, taking part in Burnside's campaign in N.C.; campaigns, 1861-4, Army of Potomac, Va. and Tenn., and with Sherman in Ga. Paper and textile machinery mfr.; pres. Haskell-Dawes Machine Co., American Rotary Power Co.; dir. Great Northern Paper Co. Asst. adj.gen. staff of Gov. Long, 1880-3; mem. Mass. legislature, 1877; mem. exec. council of Mass., 1882-5; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1880 and 1884 (sec. 1880). President Paper Trade Assn. Pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Ministers' and Missionaries' Benefit Bd. of Northern Baptists, N.E. Bapt. Hosp. *Home:* 888 Beacon St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 176 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

HASKELL, Eugene Elwin, civil engr.; *b.* Holland, N.Y., May 10, 1855; *s.* Addison Wells and Sarah (Colby) H.; ed. Forestville, N.Y., Acad.; B.C.E., Cornell, 1879, C.E., 1890; *m.* Lettie E. Wright, of Perrysburg, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1880. With U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, 1879; Sioux City & St. Paul R.R., 1880; Miss. River Commn., St. Louis, 1880-5; U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Washington, 1885-93; U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, 1893-1906; dean Coll. Civil Engring., Cornell, 1906-21; now prof. emeritus of experimental hydraulics. Mem. Am. Sect. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1906-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Sigma Psi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Cornell Soc. Engrs. of New York; hon. mem. Detroit Engring. Soc. *Home:* Hamburg, N.Y.

HASKELL, Frederick Tudor, banker; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y.; *s.* Ralzamon and Annette C. (Ray) H.; married. Resident Chicago since 1867; identified with banking business since boyhood; v.p. Illinois Merchants Trust Company; also pres. Ill. Trust Safety Deposit Co.; dir. Bankers' Trust Co. (New York), Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co. Trustee James C. King Home for Old Men, Chicago Home for the Friendless, Old Peoples Home, Lawrence Hall, St. Luke's Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* The Recess, Bankers, Down Town (New York); Maganassippi Fish and Game (Can.), Lake Geneva Country (Wis.), University, Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, Caxton, Bankers, Attic, South Shore Country, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Casino (Chicago), Inter-allie (Paris). *Home:* 2824 Prairie Av. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

HASKELL, Henry Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Huntington, O., Mar. 8, 1874; *s.* Henry Charles and Margaret (Bell) H.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1896 (Litt.D., 1917); *m.* Isabel Cummings, of Clinton, Ia., 1901 (died 1923). On staff Kansas City Star since 1898, asso. editor since 1911. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Mission Hills, Kansas City. *Office:* The Star, Kansas City, Mo.

HASKELL, Horace Bray, clergyman; *b.* N. Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* of Conforth Ladd and Carrie Augusta (Jones) H.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, 1892, Garrett Bibl.

Inst., 1899; Ph.B., Taylor U., 1900; M.A., U. of Maine, 1906; (D.D., Iowa Wesleyan, 1917); *m.* Bessie Gott Thurlow, of Stonington, Me., Apr. 16, 1900. Entered M.E. ministry, taken into conf. and ordained deacon, 1896, elder, 1900; pastor Dexter and Ripley, Me., 1900-3, Orono and Stillwater, Me., 1904-5; supt. Bucksport Dist., E. Me. Conf., 1906-12; pastor First Ch., Bangor, Me., Apr.-Oct. 1912; dir. Newman Inst., Jerusalem, Palestine, 1912-17; pres. Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1917-19; field mgr. Am. City Bureau, New York, 1919-20; financial sec. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1920—. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1912; pres. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. Epworth League, 1910-12; pres. N.E. Supts.' Assn., 1911; mem. Bd. of Control, Gen. Conf. Epworth League, 1912-16. Trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem., 1906-17. *Home:* Rumford, Me.

HASKELL, J(onathan) Amory, mfr.; July 7, 1861–Sept. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HASKELL, Lewis Wardlaw, consul; *b.* Pastoria, Ark., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Langdon Cheves and Ella Coulter (Wardlaw) H.; B.S., South Carolina Mil. Acad., 1889; LL.B., Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Aleta Geddes, of Spartanburg, S.C., Nov. 7, 1906. Instr. in branch coll. of U. of Ga., 1889-1902; clk. in office ry. commr., Dept. of Interior, Washington, D.C., 1894-01; practiced in Columbia, S.C., 1901-10; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1902-6; consul at Salina Cruz, Mex., 1910-12, Hull, Eng., 1912-13, Belgrade, Servia, 1913-15, Geneva since Oct., 1915. Designated to follow proceedings of Internat. Conf. on Customs Formalities and Second Internat. Conf. on Communications and Transit, Geneva, Switzerland, 1923. *Home:* Columbia, S.C. *Address:* American Consulate, Geneva, Switzerland.

HASKELL, Mellen Woodman, university prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. Augustus Mellen and Catherine (Woodman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1889; *m.* at Cambridge, Mass., Mary P. Brown, of Portland, Me., June 5, 1902. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1889-90; asst. prof., 1890-4, asso. prof., 1894-1906, prof. mathematics since 1906, dean Coll. of Social Sciences, 1899-1900, dean Coll. of Letters, 1900-1, U. of Cal. Visiting prof. Columbia Univ., 1916, Univ. of Chicago, summer 1920. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematikervereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres. 1912, 13); Chit Chat (San Francisco); Berkeley, Faculty (Berkeley). Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HASKELL, Reuben L., ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1878; *s.* Robert B. and Monrovia (Grayson) H.; grad. Hempstead (L.I.) High Sch., 1894; student Ithaca High Sch., 1894-5; student N.Y. Law Sch., 1896-7; LL.B., Cornell U. Coll. of Law, 1898; *m.* Aleda C. Baylis, of Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1902. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; counsel to county clk., Kings Co., 1908, 1909; borough sec., Brooklyn, 1910-13; dep. commr. pub. works, for Borough of Brooklyn, 1913-15; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., in 1908; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912 (defeated); mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 10th N.Y. Dist. Delta Chi. K.T., Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Home:* 1216 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HASKELL, William Edwin, newspaper publisher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HASKELL, William Nafew, army officer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1878; *s.* William and Sarah (Churchill) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; *m.* Winifred Farrell, of Albany, July 3, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. of F.A., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., Mar. 16, 1918; col. F.A., U.S.A., Oct. 7, 1918; lt. col. regular army, Sept. 17, 1920. In Philippines, 1901-2, 1906-7, 1912-14; commanded regt. on Mexican border, 1916-17; arrived in France, Feb. 1918; asst. chief of staff, 77th Div., and with 4th A.C.; participated as chief of operations, St. Mihiel offensive, also assisted in operations south of Metz; asst. chief of staff and chief of operations 2d Am. Army; detailed as head of Am. Relief Mission to Roumania, under U.S. Food Administration, and later apptd. allied high commr. to Armenia, representing Great Britain, France, Italy and U.S., and dir. gen. all relief in the Caucasus; apptd. by Herbert C. Hoover as chief of Am. Relief Mission to Russia, leaving U.S. with staff, Sept. 3, 1921, and returning 1923. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. of Crown (Roumania); Comdr. Polonia Restituta (Poland). Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Governor's Island, New York, N.Y.

HASKIN, Frederic J., newspaper corr.; *b.* Shelbina, Mo., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Ephriam G. and Rosetta (Jennings) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Olive G. Nagel, of Brookfield, Mo., May 20, 1905. While pub. The Torchlight at Shelbina, Mo., 1894, became writer for Globe Democrat, St. Louis; gradually added other papers, and is now regular contbr. of spl. articles to over 100 papers; owner of the largest free information bureau in existence. Has traveled in all prin. countries of the world *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Golf. *Author:* The American Government, 1911; The Immigrant, An Asset and a Liability, 1913; The Panama Canal, 1913; Uncle Sam at Work (motion pictures), 1915; The American Government (revised edit.), 1923. *Office:* 1220 N. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

HASKIN, William Lawrence, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Houlton, Me., May 31, 1841; *s.* Gen. Joseph Abel and Rebecca E. (Sprague) H.; ed. Mexico Acad., Oswego Co., N.Y., 1852-7; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1861; *m.* Annie L. Davis, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1865. Apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., 1st U.S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 28, 1903; retired, July 29, 1903. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* New London, Conn.

HASKINS, Charles Homer, university prof.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* George W. and Rachel A. (McClintock) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1890; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1908; Litt.D., U. of Wis., 1910, U. of Strassburg, 1919, Padua and Manchester, 1922; LL.D., Allegheny, 1915); *m.* at London, Clare Allen, of St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1912. Instr. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr. 1890-1, asst. prof. history, 1891-2, prof. European history, 1892-02, U. of Wis.; lecturer on history, 1900, professor history, 1902-12, Gurney prof. history and polit. science, 1912—, dean Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1908—, Harvard. Chief of Div. of Western Europe, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; Am. mem. Commn. on Belgian and Danish Affairs and spl. com. on Alsace-Lorraine and the Saar Valley, Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Chmn. American Council of Learned Societies, 1920—. Officier Legion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1922), Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres), Royal Hist. Soc., Academies of Barcelona, Rouen and Caen, Société des Antiquaires de Normandie. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Colonial. *Author:* The Normans in European History, 1915; Norman Institutions, 1918; Some Problems of the Peace Conference (with R. H. Lord), 1920; The Rise of Universities, 1923; Studies in the History of Mediæval Science, 1924. Editor of the American Historical Series. *Address:* 53 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HASKINS, Charles Nelson, mathematician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 7, 1874; *s.* Herbert Kinsley and Sarah Kinsley (Nelson) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; M.S., Harvard, 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Edith Delano Dexter, of New Bedford, Sept. 4, 1909. Asst. in physics, 1897-8, instr. mathematics, 1902-3, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1903-4, Cornell, 1904-6; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1906-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Republican. Contbr. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., Annals of Mathematics and bulletins of U.S. Govt. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HASLER, Henry, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASLETT, Elmer, author; *b.* Carterville, Mo., Feb. 24, 1894; *s.* John Franklin and Josie Bailey (Jones) H.; grad. N.M. Mil. Inst., Roswell, 1914; LL.B., Univ. of Southern Calif., 1917; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1920; *m.* Priscilla Miles, of New York, Mar. 6, 1923. Pres. Mexican Finance & Investment Co.; v.p. Am. Chem. Co. of Mexico; v.p., gen. atty., Mexican Investment & Commercial Co., Mexican-Am. Corpn., Mexican Willite Co.; dir. Wells Fargo & Co. Express of Mexico. In Air Service U.S.A., World War, as a.-d.-c. rank of maj., with Gen. William Mitchell, comdr. Air Forces, A.E.F. in France; hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1920. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (French); two spl. citations by Gen. Pershing "for conspicuous bravery and meritorious service." Mem. Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Aero of America (New York); Brentwood Country (Los Angeles); University, Country (Mexico City). *Author:* Luck on the Wing, 1920. *Home:* 6727 Alta Loma Terrace. *Office:* Detwiler Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HASSAM, Childe, etcher, painter and printer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Frederick F. and Rose (Hathorne) Hassam; ed. Boston public schools; art study in Boston and Paris. *Awards:* Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1889; gold medal, Munich, 1892; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; prize, Cleveland Art Assn., 1893; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1895; prize, Boston Art Club, 1896; medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1898; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Thomas B. Clark prize, Nat. Acad., 1905; gold medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905; Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1906; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1906; Jennie Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1910; Third W. A. Clark and Corcoran bronze medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1911; 1st W. A. Clark and gold medal, same, 1913; Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1919; water color prize, Phila., 1920; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1920. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati Museum, Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Boston Art Club, R.I. Sch. of Design, Art Club of Erie, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Indianapolis Institute, Savannah Mus., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., Freer collection, Washington, D.C., Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Nat. Gallery, Walters Gallery, Baltimore, Smith Coll., Portland (Ore.) Art Mus., Art Inst., Chicago, Detroit Mus., Worcester Mus., City Art Mus., St. Louis, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Brooklyn Mus., etc. N.A., 1906; mem. Ten Am. Painters, New York, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, The Secession, Munich, Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1921. *Address:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HASSE, Adelaide, librarian; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Dr. Herman E. and Adelaide (Trentlage) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; unmarried. Asst. librarian, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1889-95; librarian office supt. of documents, Washington, 1895-7; librarian document dept., New York Pub. Library, 1897-1918; research work for War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19; organized War Industries Bd. war records, 1919-21; office asst. sec. of War, statis. br., 1921. Editor: Bradford's Journal 1693 (the first book printed in New York); New York House Journal 1695; Index to Economic Material in U.S. State Documents, 14 vols.; also of Special Libraries (monthly mag.). Compiler of Bibliography of Explorations, 1899; Bibliography of Official Publications of Colonial New York, 1903. Author of various govt. publs. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

HASSLER, Elizabeth Emily (Hall), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HASTINGS, Charles Sheldon, physicist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HASTINGS, Daniel O., lawyer; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., Mar. 5, 1874; *s.* Daniel H. and Amelia Ellen (Parsons) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage of Prof. Charles F. Eastman, Wilmington, Del.; studied law, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Garrie L. Saxton, of Dover, Del., Apr. 19, 1898. Admitted to Del. bar, 1902; deputy atty.-gen., Del., 1904-9; apptd. sec. of state, by Gov. Pennewill, Jan. 19, 1909, for term of 4 yrs.; resigned, June 16, 1909, and same day was apptd. asso. justice Sup. Ct., resident in New Castle Co., for term of 12 yrs.; resigned Jan. 17, 1911, and made spl. counsel for legislature a few days later; city solicitor, Wilmington, July 1, 1911-July 1, 1917; Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country, City, Young Men's Republican. *Home:* 1017 Park Pl. *Office:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

HASTINGS, Edwin George, bacteriologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASTINGS, Frank Seymour, banking; *b.* at Mendham, N.J., May 31, 1853; *s.* Rev. Thomas S. and Fanny (de Groot) H.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline Fanning, of N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1875. Began, 1869, in employ of Williams & Guion, shipping business; later with Fabbri & Chauncey; became associated with various Edison cos., 1882 and later; now pres. and gen. mgr. Commercial Acetylene Supply Co.; pres. Transatlantic Trust Co.; dir. March Oil Co., Phoenix Refining Co., Aetna Refining Co., North German Lloyds, Regal Gas & Oil Co., etc. Pres. Ophthalmic Hosp., dir. MacDowell Memorial Assn. Skilled organist, and composer of songs. Decorated Order of St. Stanislaus, by Czar of Russia, 1908. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Camera (pres.), Singers (pres.), City, Seawanhaka Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Home:* 143 E. 35th St. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Frank Warren, author; *b.* at Waterford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1856; *s.* Warren and Lydia (Richardson) H.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1875; *m.* Emilie E. Houghton, of Waterford, Aug. 14, 1878. Farmer. Republican. *Author:* Wed to a Lunatic, 1896, 1901; The Untamed Philosopher, 1906; With the Plugolians, 1906; Mariah and the Neighbors. *Address:* West Glover, Vt.

HASTINGS, George Henry, lawyer; *b.* Coral, McHenry Co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1848; *s.* Carlisle and Hannah (Granger) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Helen M. Richardson, of Aurora, Ill., Dec. 28, 1874. Admitted to bar, Lincoln, Neb., 1870; sr. mem. firm of Hastings & McGintie, to 1896, Hastings & Hastings, 1896-9, Hastings & Ireland, 1904-17, Hastings & Hastings, Aug. 1, 1917—; also president Crete Loan & Savings Assn. County Judge Saline Co., Neb., 1872-4; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1874-6; pros. atty. Saline Co., 1887-90; Rep. presdl. elector, 1888; atty.-gen., Neb., 1890-95; mayor of Crete, 1900-1, and city atty., 10 yrs. Mem. Neb. State Constl. Conv., 1919, 20. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Speaker on polit., social and economic subjects. *Home:* Crete, Neb.

HASTINGS, Harry George, seedsman; *b.* at Springfield, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* George W. and Candace L. (White) H.; student Oberlin Coll., 1884-5; *m.* Pearl M. Freeborn, of Wadsworth, O., Dec. 25, 1891. Began in seed business in Fla., 1889; removed to Atlanta, Ga., 1899; pres. H. G. Hastings Co., seedsmen; v.p. Ruralist Press, Inc., Southern Ruralist Co. (pub. Southern Ruralist); largely identified with building up agrl. industry in the South. Ex-pres. Georgia Assn.; v.p. Southeastern Fair Assn.; chmn. Farm and Marketing Bur. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Address:* 16 W. Mitchell St., Atlanta, Ga.

HASTINGS, John Russel, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 25, 1878; *s.* Howard Franklin and Emma (Cunningham) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Katharine Bagg, of Santa Barbara, Calif., July 6, 1904. Began as reporter San Francisco Chronicle, 1901, later San Francisco Examiner; night editor N.Y. Daily News, 1904-5; with New York Globe, 1904-06; asst. city editor New York Times, 1905-7; mng. editor New York Journal since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 238 William St., New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Reuben C. M., inventor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, Samuel Miles, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, Thomas, architect; *b.* New York, Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* Thomas Samuel (*q.v.*) and Fanny (de Groot) H.; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1884. Partner with John M. Carrère (*q.v.*) in firm Carrère & Hastings since 1884. Firm were architects of the Ponce de Leon and Alcazar hotels, St. Augustine, Fla., New York Pub. Library, Nat. Acad. Design, and many other notable buildings. N.A., 1907; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (ex-pres.), Royal Inst. Brit. Architects. Royal medalist, 1922. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Home:* Old Westbury, L.I. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Thomas Wood, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Samuel Weston and Frances (Wood) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, M.D., 1898; *m.* Athenia Belknap, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1909. House officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-9; surgeon hosp. ship Maine, 1899-1901; instr. clin. pathology, 1901-6, prof., 1906-18, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1917-18. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* City. *Home:* Kinderhook, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Wells Southworth, author; June 24, 1878–May 8, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, William Granger, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Carlisle and Hannah (Granger) H.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1876; LL.D. from University of Nebraska, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Hackley, of Marengo, Illinois, Oct. 20, 1880. Went to Neb., 1876; admitted to bar, 1877; mem. Neb. Senate, 1885-7; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1st Neb. Dist., 1888; pros. atty., Saline Co., 1889; dist. judge 7th Jud. Dist., 1891-1900; Supreme Court commr., 1901-4; Dem.-Populist candidate for judge Supreme Court, 1904; formerly dean U. of Neb. Law Sch. (resigned, 1920); acting chancellor U. of Neb., 1918; now judge 4th Jud. Dist., Omaha. Member Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. New England Free Trade League. Author of The Development of Law as Illustrated by the Decisions Upon Police Power (Am. Philos. Soc. $2,000 prize essay). Translator, from the Russian, of Korkunov's General Theory of Law. Formerly Neb. mem. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Home:* 116 N. 41st St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

HASTINGS, William Wirt, congressman *b.* of Cherokee parentage, in Ind. Ty., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Yell and Louisa J. H.; graduated from Cherokee Male Sem., 1884; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1889; *m.* Lulu Starr, of Cherokee Nation, Dec. 9, 1896. Atty.-gen. for Cherokee Nation, 1891-5, and has represented same in winding up of tribal affairs at Washington, D.C., since 1890; nat. atty. for Cherokee Tribe, 1907-14; del.-at-large from Okla. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Okla. Dist.; reëlected to 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Okla. Dist. *Home:* Tahlequah, Okla.

HASWELL, Alanson Mason, author; *b.* of Am. missionary parents, Maulmain, Burma, E. India, June 29, 1847; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Jane Matilda (Mason) H.; ed. high sch., Clinton, N.Y., and prep. dept. Madison (now Colgate) U.; *m.* Lauretta C. Butler, of Springfield, Mo., Mar. 11, 1873. Viewing, classifying, and selling 370,000 acres of U.S. Govt. land, granted to St. L. and S.F. Ry. Co., 1868-83, and continued in land business on own account till 1918; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1887; an author of Mo. local option law; sec. Nat. Christian Citizenship League, 1894-7. Mem. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., League Am. Authors, S.R. Republican. Conglist. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Wayside Verses, 1910; A Daughter of the Ozarks, 1921; A Drama of the Hills, 1923; The Truth About the Ozarks (brochure), 1923; also numerous articles in newspapers. *Home:* Mansfield, Mo.

HASWELL, Miss Percy (Mrs. George Fawcett), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HATCH, Albert Sydney, banker; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* Albert and Sarah Elizabeth (Sherman) H.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Cora Gow, of Augusta, Ga., Apr. 16, 1889. Began with Southern Express Co., at Augusta, 1882, with Equitable Bldg. & Loan Assn., 1889-1900; became sec. and treas. Equitable Trust Co., 1900; became cashier, Merchants Nat. Bank of Augusta, Ga., 1904, pres. 1908; pres. Day and Night Bank of Roanoke, Va., Jan. 10, 1922—; Trustee Mary Warren Home for the Aged, Augusta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 1238 Commerce St., Roanoke, Va.

HATCH, Edward, Jr., merchant; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HATCH, Edward Wingate, judge; *b.* at Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1852; *s.* Capt. Jeremiah and Lacy Ann (Rigdon) H.; A.M., Williams Coll., 1901; (LL.D., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1902, Alfred U., N.Y., 1907). Admitted to bar at Buffalo, 1876; dist. atty., Erie Co., 1881-6; judge Superior Ct., Buffalo, 1887-95; elected to Supreme Court of N.Y., 1895, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1909; assigned to Appellate Div., 2d Dept., Brooklyn, 1896-1900; transferred to Appellate Div., 1st Dept., New York, 1900; resigned, Sept. 30, 1905; Republican. Mem. law firm Parker, Hatch & Sheehan, 1905-12; practiced with W. F. Sheehan, 1912-15. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HATCH, Edwin Glentworth, engineer; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1886; *s.* Edwin Austin (M.D.) and Emilie Jane (Pesinger) H.; M.E., Stevens Inst. of Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1907. Held engineering positions successively with Lackawanna Steel Co., Oakland Chem. Co., Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co., N.Y.C.& H.R.R.R.Co. until 1910; treas. and mgr. Clark Electric & Mfg. Co., 1910-15; consulting engr. and elec. engr., 1915—. Consulting engr. Victoria Falls & Transvaal Power Co., Ltd., of London, serving the Rand Mines in S. Africa and the Mother Lode Copper Mines Co. of Alaska (adj. Kennecott Mines). Pres. N. Am. Elec. Products Corpn. Patentee numerous electrical and automotive devices used by ry. and power cos. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Alumni Assn., Stevens Inst. Tech., Met. Mus. Art. *Club:* Old Colony. *Office:* 132 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HATCH, Francis March, lawyer; June 7, 1852–Mar. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HATCH, Henry James, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HATCH, John Wood, clergyman, educator; *b.* Presque Isle, Me., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Lemuel and Eunice (Wood) H.; B.S., U. of Me., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied Harvard, 1889, Sch. of Theology, Boston U., 1892-3; (D.D., Willamette U., 1912); *m.* Isabelle Georgie Flye, of Kingman, Me., Oct. 26, 1896; 2d, Nellie M. Worth, Bangor, Me., Oct. 5, 1919. Student and teacher, 1891-9; ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Kingman, Me., 1894-8, Easton, 1898-1900, Winterport, 1900-4, Belfast, 1904-7; presiding elder Bangor Dist., E. Me. Conf., 1907-13; prin. Montpelier Sem. since Sept. 1, 1912. Trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem., 1902-13; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, also S.S. Bd. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

HATCH, Philander Ellsworth, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HATCH, William Henry Paine, theologian; *b.* Camden, N.J., Aug. 2, 1875; *s.* Adolphus D. and Rose M. (Powell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1904, S.T.B., 1906; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; D.D., in course, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1915; *m.* Marion Louise Townsend, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1906. Ordained, P.E. Ch., 1902; asst. St. Philip's Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-3; rector St. James' Ch., Lake George, N.Y., 1904-05, Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1905-8; instr. in lit. and interpretation of N.T., 1908-9, adj. prof., 1909-13, prof. lang. and lit. of N.T., 1913-17. Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y.; prof. lit. and interpretation of N.T., Episcopal Theol. Sch., since Sept. 1917. Annual prof. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1922-23. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa. Candidate for New York legislature in 1903. Democrat. *Club:* Harvard Union (Cambridge). *Author:* The Pauline Idea of Faith, 1917; The Gospel Manuscripts of the General Theological Seminary (with C. C. Edmunds), 1918; also numerous articles, monographs and reviews. Traveled extensively. *Home:* 55 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

HATCHER, Orie Latham; *b.* Petersburg, Va.; *d.* William Eldridge (D.D., LL.D., L.H.D.) and Oranie Virginia (Snead) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903. Joined faculty of Bryn Mawr, 1904; head dept. comparative lit., same coll., 1910-15, asso. prof. English, 1912-15; founder, 1915, and pres. Southern Woman's Educational Alliance, and gen. editor its bulletin series. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Council for Women (dir.), D.A.R. and U.D.C., Nat. Fed. Business and Professional Women's Clubs; hon. pres. Va. Fed. Business and Professional Women's Clubs; dir Richmond Edn. Assn., Richmond Sch. Social Work and Pub. Health; adviser to Harcum Sch. (Bryn Mawr), and Katherine Gibbs Sch. of Secretarial and Exec. Training. *Clubs:* Little Theatre League, College, Va. Writers'; Women's Univ. (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* John Fletcher—A Study in Dramatic Method, 1904; A Book for Shakespeare's Plays and Pageants, 1915; also articles in mags. *Home:* Hotel Richmond, Richmond, Va.

HATCHER, Robert Anthony, pharmacologist; *b.* New Madrid, Mo., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Richard H. and Harriet Hinton (Marr) H.; prep. edn., high sch., New Orleans; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; M.D., Tulane, 1898; *m.* Mary Q. Burton, of Lewes, Del., Dec. 28, 1904. Prof. materia medica, Cleveland Sch. Pharmacy, 1899-1904; instr. pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1901-3; instr. pharmacology, 1904-6; asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, 1906-8, prof. since 1908, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Pharm. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Medicine. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 414 E. 26th St., New York.

HATFIELD, Charles Albert Phelps, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HATFIELD, Charles Folsom; *b.* Warren, O., May 2, 1862; *s.* Deming Niles and Adelia M. (Gay) H.; ed. high sch., Cleveland, O.; student organ under Prof. Frank Bassett, pres. Cleveland Conservatory of Music; *m.* Mary Williams, of Warren, Oct. 1, 1885. With Standard Oil Co., Cleveland and New York, 1881-9, Waters-Pierce Oil Co. (S.O.Co. subdivision), St. Louis, 1889-1904; founder and sec. Western Review (fraternal publn.), St. Louis and Chicago, 1904-22. Eastern rep. San Francisco Expn., 1913-15; mgr. St. Louis Conv., Publicity and Tourist Bureau since 1916. Prominent for many yrs. in fraternal orgns.; sec. and treas. Mo. Fraternal Congress 11 yrs. Prominent officially in Louisiana Pur. Expn. and sec. Nat. Fraternal Sanitarium for Tuberculosis. Mem. Internat. Assn. Conv. Bureaus (pres. 1920-21), Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. and over 30 nat., state, civic and commercial orgns. Mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S.; pres. community advertising dept. and sec. Nat. Advertising Commn. A.A.C. of W. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). Ch. organist more than 25 yrs. Speaker on community building and publicity before commercial and civic orgns. *Office:* Commercial Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HATFIELD, Charles James, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* Daniel Keyser and Margaret Alexander H.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; studied U. of Göttingen, 1901, U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Louise Müller Spear, of Wallingford and Phila., Sept. 14, 1901 (died Aug. 22, 1909). Practiced in Phila. since 1903; exec. dir. Henry Phipps Inst. for Study and Prev. of Tuberculosis. Chmn. of

S.E. Pa. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Sigma Xi. Trustee U. of Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Phila. Cricket; Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Montgomery Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* Henry Phipps Institute, 7th and Lombard Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HATFIELD, Henry Drury, governor; *b.* in Logan Co., W.Va., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Chafins) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1890; M.D., U. of Louisville, Med. Dept., 1893; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1904; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1900, 1903, New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1902, Cornell University Med. Coll., 1902; (LL.D., Bethany [W.Va.] Coll., 1915, LL.D., University of West Virginia); *m.* Miss S. C. Bronson, of Kentucky, March 27, 1895. Practiced at Eckman, W.Va.; surgeon Norfolk & Western Ry., 1895-13; surgeon in chief, W.Va. Miners' Hosp. No. 1, Welch, W.Va., 1901-10, pres. bd. dirs., 1900-10. Mem. County Court, McDowell Co., 1907; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1908-11 (pres., 1911); gov. of W.Va., 1913-17. Republican. Maj. M.C.U.S.A., 1917-19; chief surg. service Gen. Hosp. 36, Detroit; now surgeon Kessler-Hatfield Hosp., B.&O. Ry., C.&O. Ry., N.&W. Ry. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Southern Med. Assn., Southern States Assn. Ry. Surgeons, A.M.A., W.Va. State Med. Assn., Cabell Co. Med. Soc.; pres. and surgeon in chief Williamson (W.Va.) Hosp. Mason, K. of P., Odd Fellow, Elk. *Address:* Huntington, W.Va.

HATFIELD, Henry Rand, univ. dean; *b.* at Chicago, Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Rev. Robert M. and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) H.; A.B., Northwestern, 1892, LL.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Ethel A. Glover, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898. Bond business, 1886-90; instr. political economy, Washington U., 1894-8; instr. polit. economy, 1898-1902, asst. prof. same and dean Coll. of Commerce and Administration, 1902-4, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. accounting, 1904-9, prof. same since 1909, dean Coll. of Commerce, 1909-20, dean of faculties, 1920-3, U. of Calif. Pres. Berkeley Commn. of Charities, 1914-18; dir. div. planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., 1918; expert with Adv. Tax Bd., 1919. Mem. Am Assn. of Univ. Instructors in Accounting (pres. 1918), Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1918), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty (Berkeley), Commercial (San Francisco). *Author:* Modern Accounting, 1908. *Home:* 2633 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HATFIELD, James Taft, philologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, June 15, 1862; *s.* Rev. Robert M. and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1883, A.M., 1886; studied Japan, China, India, 1883-4; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Berlin, Tübingen, Oxford, 1896-7; *m.* Maude Hollingsworth Wilson, Mar. 13, 1890 (died 1906); 2d, Ann Estelle Caraway, Apr. 7, 1910. Prof. classical langs., Rust U., Holly Springs, Miss., 1884-5; prin. McCormick Sch., DeFuniak, Fla., 1886; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1887-90; prof. German lang. and lit., 1890—, Northwestern U. Served in the Spanish-American War on U.S. cruiser Yale, from June to August, 1898. *Author:* Elements of Sanskrit Grammar, Lucknow, 1884; A Study of Juvencus, Bonn, 1890; Freytag's Rittmeister von Alt-Rosen, 1894; Materials for German Composition, 1896; Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea, with intro. and notes, 1899; German Lyrics and Ballads, 1900; The Diary and Correspondence of Wilhelm Müller (with P. S. Allen), 1903; From Broom to Heather, 1903; Goethe's Egmont, 1904; Gedichte von Wilhelm Müller (complete critical edit.), 1906; Ernst's Überwunden, 1908; Early Romantic School, 1913; Shorter German Poems, 1915. Frequent contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. in U.S., Germany and Eng. Spl. Berlin corr. Chicago Daily News, 1919. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Midland Authors, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Lincoln, Little Room. *Address:* 617 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

HATFIELD, Joshua Alexander, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 11, 1863; *s.* Daniel Keyser and Margaret (Alexander) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and 2 yrs. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Mary Ellen Byers, of Pottstown, Nov. 8, 1888. With Pottstown Iron Co., office boy to gen. sales agent, 1880-96; with Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1897, New York agent, same, 1898-1900; asst. to pres., 1900, pres. 1901, now v.-p., Am. Bridge Co. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Pa. Soc. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Engineers', New York Yacht, Seabright Golf. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 45 E. 62d St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HATHAWAY, Arthur Stafford, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HATHAWAY, Charles Montgomery, Jr., consular service; *b.* Deposit, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1874; *s.* Charles Montgomery and Eliza (Grant) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of late Gen. Adoniram J. Warner, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1904. Asst. prof. English Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902-3; tutor in English, Columbia, 1903-5; instr. English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-11; Am. Consul, Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1911-13, Hull, Eng., 1914-17, Queenstown, Ireland, 1917-19, Bombay, India, 1921-22, Dublin Ireland, 1922—. On detail with Am. commr. in Hungary, at Budapest, 1920. *Home:* Olyphant, Pa. *Address:* Care Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HATHAWAY, Evangeline; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HATHAWAY, Fons A., supt. schs.; *b.* Holmes Co., Fla., Apr. 8, 1875; *s.* James Wilburn and Sarah Jane (Register) H.; A.B., Fla. State Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Fla., 1911 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Annie Elizabeth Van Brunt, of Tallahassee, Fla., June 9, 1903. Prin. Orlando (Fla.) High Sch., 1902-9; prin. Duval High Sch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1909-14; supt. schs., Jacksonville, since 1914. Reconstructed sch. system of Jacksonville and carried through a building program requiring outlay of more than $1,500,000. Democrat. Presbyn.; pres. men's Bible class 1st Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* 2531 St. John's Av. *Address:* Court House, Jacksonville, Fla.

HATHAWAY, George Henry, pres. Redpath Bur.; *b.* Sydney, Australia, May 19, 1843; *s.* Elisha and Phoebe B. (Williams) H.; came to U.S., 1854; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1862; *m.* Georgiana Weber, of Boston, June 11, 1891. Served as pvt. Co. E, 24th Mass. Vols., Civil War, 1862-5; entered dry goods commn. business as clk., 1865; 1st clk. Arlington Woolen Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1867-8; joined Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1870; became propr. and mgr. same, 1875, pres. since incorporation, 1903. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. G.A.R. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 80 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HATHAWAY, Harle Wallace; *b.* Norwalk, O., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Israel Wister (D.D.) and Lucy Brownell (Fay) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1890 (class poet, commencement orator); A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Eva Pauline Bellows, of Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 2, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Madison Av. Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1894-1903; mercantile busniess several yrs.; minister Eastminster Chapel, Germantown, Phila., 1907-10; pastor Covenant Ch., Germantown, since 1911. Mem. Com. of 100, Phila.; mem. Reconstructed Fourth Assn.; organizer and pres. East Germantown Improvement Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City. Writer of comments on Internat. Lessons in Union Quarterly since 1918. *Home:* 7133 Chew St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

HATHAWAY, Joseph Henry, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HATHAWAY, William Lee, insurance agt.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HATT, Willam Kendrick, university prof.; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Can., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* George and Sarah Elizabeth (Clark) H.; B.A., U. of N.B., 1887, M.A., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; C.E., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Josephine Appleby, 1897 (died Nov. 18, 1910). Prof. civ. engring., U. of N.B., 1891-2; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-3; asso. prof. civ. engring., 1893-5, asso. prof. applied mechanics, 1896-1901, prof., 1902-6, prof. civ. engring. and dir. Material Testing Lab., since Sept., 1907, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind. Fuertes Gold Medalist, Cornell U., 1903. Pres. Ind. Engring. Soc., 1907-8; fellow Ind. Acad. Science, A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Society for Promotion Engineering Education, Am. Ry. Engring. Association, Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. C.E.; pres. Am. Concrete Inst., 1917-19; dir. Advisory Bd. on Highway Research of Nat. Research Council, 1921—; state engr., Ind. Conservation Dept., 1921—; mem. Com. on Building and Codes, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1921—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Lafayette Country; Cosmos, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Manual of Testing Materials, 1908. Also about 100 scientific papers on engring. and structural materials. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

HATTON, Augustus Raymond, university prof.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Augustus and Mary Lavinia (Howard) H.; Ph.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1898; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1907; LL.D., from Franklin College, 1920; *m.* Nancy Mathews, of Franklin, Ind., Nov. 11, 1903. Instr. in history and polit. science, 1898-9, prof., 1900-1, Franklin Coll.; fellow in polit. science, 1901-3, fellow and asst., 1903-7, asso. prof. in extension div., 1907, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. polit. science on Marcus A. Hanna Foundation (1st incumbent), Western Reserve U., 1907-10, prof., 1910—. Lecturer on municipal govt., Harvard U., 1911; lecturer on civic problems and consulting specialist on city charters and state constitutions; author charter of Cleveland, in effect Jan. 1, 1924, providing for a mgr. and council elected by proportional representation; mem. City Council, 1923—. Charter consultant for Nat. Municipal League. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, City (Cleveland); City (New York). *Author:* Digest of City Charters, 1906; also articles on municipal govt. *Home:* 11350 Hessler Rd., Cleveland, O.

HATTON, Moses Wesley, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HATTSTAEDT, John James, teacher of piano; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Dec. 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Mary (Schmid) H.; ed. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; musical edn. by pvt. instrn. in Boston and in Germany; *m.* Kate May Castle, of Chicago, Dec. 27, 1882. Began teaching piano, 1870, at Detroit; taught at St. Louis, 1872-3; teacher of piano, Chicago, Chicago Mus. Coll., 1875-86; founded Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1886, and is still its pres. and dir. Lecturer on history of music, æsthetics, pedagogics, etc. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Soc. Am. Musicians, Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. Lutheran. Republican. *Clubs:* Kenwood, Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Manual of Musical History. *Home:* 5043 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 300 S. Wabash Av., Chicago.

HAUBOLD, Herman A., author, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Arthur and Anna (Keppler) H.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; unmarried. Teacher of surgery, New York U., since 1901, now clin. professor; surgeon to Broad Street Hospital; visiting surgeon to Harlem Hospital; consulting surgeon Nassau and Memorial hosps. Capt. and asst. surgeon 8th N.Y. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and New York Co. med. socs., Phi Alpha Sigma. Catholic. *Author:* Preparation and After Treatment of Operative Cases, 1910; Surgery of the Brain, 1910; Principles and Practice of Surgery, 1921; also (fiction) Spiritmist, 1909; Forsaken, 1910; He That Is Without Sin, 1911. *Home:* 49 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAUCK, Louise Platt, author; *b.* Argentine, Kan., Aug. 15, 1883; *d.* Emory Melzar and Elizabeth Landon (Prescott) Platt; ed. high sch., St. Joseph, Mo.; *m.* Leslie Franklin Hauck, of St. Joseph, May 21, 1907. Began writing for newspapers and magazines, 1915; has specialized in treating of quaint features of Mo. history, legend and romance. Republican. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild. *Clubs:* Runcie, Woman's Press. *Author:* Missouri Yesterdays, 1920; The Mystery of Tumult Rock, 1920. Wrote and sold more than 200 short stories in 18 mos. *Home:* 108 N. 16th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

HAUGAN, Henry Alexander, banker; *b.* Chi-Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1878; *s.* late Helge Alexander and Laura A. (Wardrum) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1903; *m.* Blanche Ernst, of Chicago, June 8, 1908. Began 1903, as messenger in State Bank of Chicago (established by father, 1879 and inc. as state bank, 1891); successively clk., teller, asst. cashier, v.p., and pres. since 1919; dir. Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md. Treas. Univ. of Ill., 1909-12, Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1922. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bankers, University, Mid-Day, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Glen View Golf, Swedish, Norwegian. *Home:* 2600 Lake View Av. *Office:* 135 W. Washington St. Chicago, Ill.

HAUGEN, Gilbert N., congressman; *b.* Rock Co., Wis., Apr. 21, 1859; common sch. edn.; at age of 14 entered business; at 18 purchased a farm in Worth Co., Ia., continuing his studies at Decorah, Ia., and finishing with a course at Janesville, Wis.; *m.* Bertha Elise Evensen, of Winneshiek Co., Ia., Oct. 25, 1885. One of organizers, and pres. Northwood Banking Co. since 1890, operating banks at Northwood and Kensett, Ia. Has held various local offices; co treas. Worth Co., Ia., 1887-93; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms; mem. 56th to 67th Congresses (1899-1923), 4th Ia. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Agr., and author of Haugen-Packer Control and Stockyards Act. Republican. *Home:* Northwood, Ia.

HAUGEN, Nils Pederson; *b.* in Norway, Mar 9, 1849; *s.* Peder N. and Karen (Stensrud) H. brought to U.S., 1854; Luther Coll., Decorah Ia., 1868-71; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Ingeborg A. Rasmussen, of St. Croix Co., Wis. Mar. 1, 1875. Court reporter, 1874-81, also practice of law; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 80

Wis. State railroad commissioner, 1882-6; mem. 50th to 53d Congresses (1887-95), 8th and 10th Wis. dists.; practiced law at River Falls, Wis., 1895-1901; member State Tax Commn., 1901-21 (chmn., 1911-21); tax counsel to Bd. of Equalization, State of Mont. Pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1919; dir. Wis. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason, Elk. Was one of first advocates of income tax for State of Wis. and writer on that subject. *Home:* 752 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

HAUGHT, Thomas William, educator; *b.* nr. Sistersville, W.Va., Nov. 25, 1871; *s.* Benjamin and Catherine (Shuman) H.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1896; student Harvard 1½ yrs.; M.A., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1916; spl. work, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Helen Grace Wetmore, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 7, 1903. Formerly teacher of science, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., dean since 1909, acting pres., 1913-14, 1922-3. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Buckhannon, W.Va.

HAUPT, Alexander James Derbyshire, clergyman; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1859; *s.* Gen. Herman and Ann Cecilia (Keller) H.; brother of Lewis Muhlenberg H. (*q.v.*); grad. Boys' Central High Sch., Phila., 1878, (distinguished rank and principal's certificate); A.B., U. of Pa., 1882; grad. Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1907); *m.* Ida L. Boyer, of Reading, Pa., June 10, 1885. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; assisted in organizing Memorial English Evang. Luth. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1883 (the first English Luth. mission in the city), and was its pastor, 1884-1907; supt. Luth. Inner Mission work, Pittsburgh, 1907-10; pastor Salem English Evang. Luth. Ch., Albert Lea, Minn., 1910-14; social service dir. League of Protestant Women, St. Paul, 1914-17, Church Federation, 1917-21; exec. sec. Home Protective Assn. of St. Paul, 1921-3; sec. Luth. Colony of Mercy, 1907-23; spl. probation officer Juvenile Court, 1919-23; pastor St. Marks Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., since Oct. 17, 1923, and student pastor to U. of N.D. During pastorate at St. Paul, organized 3 other missions and planned and built 5 chs. and 1 chapel; one of the organizers and for 2 yrs. pres., Synod of the Northwest; mem. Nat. and Minnesota State confs. social work, Nat. Divorce Commn. of Minn., 1906, Nat. Probation Assn., Luth. Brotherhood of America, Northwest Alumni Assn. of U. of Pa., Minn. Hist. Soc. (life), St. Paul Inst. Del. to Am. and Internat. prison congresses, Washington, 1910, Am. Prison Congress, Omaha, 1911; del. Internat. Purity Congress, Minneapolis, 1913. Republican. *Author:* History of the Synod of the Northwest, 1901. Lecturer on religious and sociol. subjects. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

HAUPT, Lewis Muhlenberg, civil engr.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 21, 1844; *s.* Gen. Herman and Ann Cecilia (Keller) H.; brother of Alexander J. D. H. (*q.v.*); ed. Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; (hon. M.A., U. of Pa.; Sc.D., Muhlenberg; LL.D., Pa. Coll.); *m.* Isabella Christina Cromwell, June 26, 1873. Second lt. engrs. U.S.A., June 17, 1867; engr. officer, survey of Great Lakes, till Feb., 1869; 5th mil. dist. Texas, 1869; resigned, Sept. 20, 1869; topographical engr. Fairmount Park, Phila., to 1872; prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1872-92; practices his profession in Phila. In charge of hydrog. survey of Delaware River, 1873, Franklin Inst. Drawing Sch., 1874-9, triangulation of Eastern Pa., 1875-80. Member of Nicaragua Canal Commission, 1897-9, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1902; pres. Colombia-Cauca Arbitration, 1897; chief engr. survey for ship canal across N.J., 1894; consulting engr. Lake Erie & Ohio River Ship Canal, etc.; prof. civil engring., Franklin Inst. Editor of The American Engineering Register, 1885-6. *Author:* Engineering Specifications and Contracts, 1878; The Topographer—His Methods and Instruments, 1884; Physical Phenomena of Harbor Entrances (prize essay American Philos. Society), 1887; Special Report on Railway Plant of Paris Exposition, 1889; Canals and Their Economic Relation to Transportation, 1890; A Move for Better Roads, 1891; The Transportation Crisis; The Nation and the Waterways; The Miss. River Problems; Opening of Aransas Pass, Ts.; The New York Entrance, and many other pamphlets and contributions to engring., survey and reports, N.J. Ship Canal, 1894. Inventor of "Reaction Breakwater" for creating channels through ocean bars, 1887, successfully applied by the U. S. Premiums: Magellanic, by Am. Philos. Soc., 1887; Nat. Export Expn., 1899; Paris Expn., 1900; Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1901; also was awarded gold and silver medals, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Patented automatic devices for reclaiming eroded beaches by hooked jetties, 1911, since applied on the L.I. and N.J. coasts. Saved Barnegat Light, 1920, by two pile jetties, also beaches at Sea Isle City, Cape May Point, Surf City, Stone Harbor, Townsend's Inlet, Beach Haven, etc., by reclamation works. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa.

HAUPT, Paul, Orientalist; *b.* Görlitz, Germany, Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* Karl Gottlieb and Elise (Hülse) H.; grad. Gymnasium Augustum, Görlitz, 1876; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1878; post-grad. studies univs. of Leipzig and Berlin and British Mus.; (LL.D., Glasgow, 1902); *m.* Margaret Giede, June 9, 1884 (died Aug. 19, 1884); *m.* 2d, Minnie Giede, Albany, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1886. Pvt. docent, 1880-3, prof. Assyriology, 1883-9, U. of Göttingen; Spence prof. Semitic langs. and dir. Oriental Sem., Johns Hopkins, since 1883. Hon. curator Oriental antiquities, 1888, hon. curator div. of historic archæology, 1898; asso. in historic archæology, 1905, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington. Hon. associate Society of Oriental Research. Knight Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle, 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (v.-p. 1907-13, pres. 1913-14), German Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1905-6), Johns Hopkins University Philological Association (president 1915-16), Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Am. member Internat. Com. on Oriental Congresses; 1st U.S. del. Internat. Congress Orientalists, Rome, 1899, Algiers, 1905, Copenhagen, 1908, Athens, 1912 (pres. Semitic sect. 1897, 99, 1912); 1st U.S. del. Internat. Congress History of Religions, Paris, 1900, Basel, 1904 (pres. Semitic sect.), Oxford, 1908; U.S. del. Internat. Congress Americanists, Stuttgart, 1904, Vienna, 1908. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Oriental (Philadelphia); Johns Hopkins. *Editor:* The Polychrome Bible, 1898; New Critical Edition of Hebrew Text of the Old Testament, 1893. *Co-Editor:* The Assyriological Library, 1881—; Johns Hopkins Contributions to Assyriology and Comparative Semitic Grammar, 1889—. *Author:* Sumerian Family Laws, 1879; The Cuneiform Account of the Deluge, 1880; Akkadian and Sumerian Cuneiform Texts in British Museum, 1881-2; The Babylonian Nimrod Epic, 1884, 1891; The Akkadian Language, 1883; The Assyrian E-vowel, 1887; Settlement of Russian Jews in Valley of Euphrates and Tigris, 1892; Biblical Love-ditties, 1902; The Book of Canticles, 1902; Koheleth, 1905; The Book of Ecclesiastes, 1905; Purim, 1906; The Book of Nahum, 1907; Biblical

Love-songs, 1907; Jonah's Whale, 1907; The Book of Esther, 1908; Aryan Ancestry of Jesus, 1909; The Burning Bush and the Origin of Judaism, 1910; The Book of Micah, 1910; Ancient Protest Against Curse on Eve, 1911; Golgotha, 1920; Tobit's Blindness and Sara's Hysteria, 1921; Manna, Nectar and Ambrosia, 1922. Wrote more than 400 papers on Bibl. and Assyrian philology, history and archæology, comparative Semitic grammar, Sumerian, etc.; preliminary bibliography (221 numbers) in Johns Hopkins Univ. Circulars, No. 240 (Dec. 1911). *Home:* 215 Longwood Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

HAUSER, Samuel Thomas, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAUSMANN, Erich, prof. physics and elec. engring.; *b.* Solingen, Germany, Feb. 27, 1886; *s.* Hugo and Anna (Reutershan) H.; B.S., Cooper Union, New York, 1907, E.E., 1914; E.E., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1908; M.S., New York U., 1910, Sc.D., 1911; *m.* Augusta C. Kohlhaas, of Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1911. Electrician with Willyoung & Gibson Co., Elec. Testing Labs. and Nat. Electric Signal Co., 1904-7; instr. physics and elec. engring., 1908-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. physics and elec. communication since 1918, sec. of faculty, 1917-1923, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; v.p. dept. of electricity, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1909-21, pres. 1921—; mem. grad. faculty, New York U., 1911-16, and in charge dept. of physics, summer 1912. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Institute Radio Engineers, N.Y. Elec. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. Lutheran. *Author:* Electric Wave Propagation and Distortion Along Conductors, 1911; Telegraph Engineering, 1915; Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1924. Joint Author: Alternating Current Machines, 1908; Direct Current Machines, 1910; Electric Traction and Transmission Engineering, 1912; Physics Laboratory Experiments, 1917. *Home:* 1405 Dorchester Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAVARD, Valery, colonel U.S.A.; *b.* Compiegne, France, Feb. 18, 1846; grad. Inst. of Beauvais, France, 1865, Manhattan Coll., New York, 1869; M.D., Univ. Med. College, New York, 1869; *m.* Agnes J. Hewit, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov., 1885. Asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., Aug. 1-Nov. 5, 1898; lt.-col. deputy surgeon gen., Oct 24, 1901; col. asst. surgeon gen., Apr. 26, 1904 Chief surgeon 5th Corps under Gen. Shafter in Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and of Dept. of Cuba under Gen. Wood, 1900-1; mil. attaché to the Russian Army in Manchuria, Nov. 16, 1904-May 1, 1905; chief surgeon Dept. of the East, 1905-6; pres. Army Med. Sch. and in charge of Library and Museum Division, Med. Dept. U. S.A., 1906-10; retired by operation of law, Feb. 18, 1910. Recalled to active duty, Sept. 22, 1917, and ordered to Havana to reorganize med. dept. Cuban Army and Navy; relieved from Cuban service, May 1923. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn.

HAVEMEYER, Henry Osborne, railroad pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* Theodore Augustus and Emily (de Loosey) H.; Yale, class of 1900; *m.* Charlotte Whiting, of Newport, R.I., July 11, 1900. Pres. Brooklyn Eastern Dist. Terminal, 1906-21; treas., dir. Scranton-Lehigh Coal Co., Havemeyers & Elder, Inc., Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co.; dir. D.,L.&W. Coal Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines Co., Atlantic Fruit Co., Cape Cruz Sugar Co., Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Copper River & Northwestern R.R. Mem. S.R. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Links, Railroad, Recess, Yale, Tuxedo (N.Y.); Newport (R.I.), Casino, Newport Country. *Home:* Mahwah, N.J. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAVEMEYER, Horace, corporation executive; *s.* Henry Osborne and Louisine Waldron (Elder) H.; *m.* Doris A. Dick. Pres. Havemeyers & Elder, Inc.; v.p. Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co., Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Brooklyn Eastern Dist. Terminal, Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., South Porto Rico Sugar Co., Manati Sugar Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Midday, Automobile of America, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Meadow Brook, New York Yacht. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAVEMEYER, John Craig, sugar refiner; May 31, 1833–June 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAVEMEYER, Loomis, educator, author; *b.* Rye, N.Y., June 7, 1886; *s.* Charles William and Julia Ida (Loomis) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; M.A., Yale, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; unmarried. Mem. faculty, Yale, since 1912; registrar Sheffield Scientific Sch. since 1920. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. Social Hygiene, Auralian Honor Soc., and Book and Snake (both Yale), Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates, Elizabethan; Yale (New York). *Author:* Drama of Savage Peoples, 1916; Ethnography, 1917; Anthropology, 1923. *Home:* 347 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

HAVEMEYER, Theodore Augustus, corporation official; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Theodore Augustus and Emily (deLoosey) Havemeyer; student Columbia; *m.* Katherine Aymar Sands. V.p. Brooklyn Eastern Dist. Terminal; dir. Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co., Havemeyers & Elder, Inc., New York Investment & Improvement Co., Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co. Pres. N.Y. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Nassau Country. *Home:* Brookville, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAVEN, Joseph Emerson, consular service; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HAVEN, William Ingraham, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Gilbert and Mary (Ingraham) H.; A.B., Wesleyan University, 1877, A.M., 1881 (D.D., 1899, LL.D., from same, 1921); student Drew Theol. Sem., 1878-9; S.T.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* Minnie G. Spears, of Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 25, 1894. Pres. Latin and Greek, Claflin U., 1877-8; ordained M.E. ministry, 1881; pastor Eggleston Sq. Boston, 1881-3, Newton Centre, Mass., 1884-6, First Ch., Boston, 1887-91, Saratoga St. Ch., E. Boston, 1892-3, St. Mark's, Brookline, 1894-9; gen. sec. Am. Bible Soc. since Jan. 1, 1899. Pres. Young People's Christian League, 1887; one of founders Epworth League (v.-p., 1889-1900); pres. Epworth League in N.E., 1890; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. since 1899; mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1901, 1911; mem. various committees Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; trustee Boston U., Wesleyan U., Drew Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Quill, National Arts. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* Bible House, Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

HAVENS, James Smith, ex-congressman; *b.* Weedsport, N.Y., May 28, 1859; *s.* Dexter E. and Lucy Bell (Smith) H.; A.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Caroline Prindle Sammons, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice in Rochester; elected to 61st Congress, from 32d N.Y. Dist., Apr. 19, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11), of James Breck Perkins, deceased. Resumed practice of law as mem. firm Havens & Havens; asst. treas., May

1918; v.-p. in charge legal dept. and sec., Oct. 1919, Eastman Kodak Co. Democrat. *Home:* 1370 East Av. *Office:* 343 State St., Rochester, N.Y.

HAVENS, Raymond Dexter, prof. English; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1880; *s.* Charles Wesley and Persis Elizabeth (Mack) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Pratt Inst. High Sch., 1902-4; mem. faculty U. of Rochester since 1908, prof. English since 1921. Y.M.C.A. war work, 1917-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Influence of Milton on English Poetry, 1922. *Home:* 141 N. Union St., Rochester, N.Y.

HAVENS, Raymond Lester, pianist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 30, 1891; *s.* Charles Elmer and Catherine Winthrop (Pond) H.; studied piano with Carl Baermann, Boston, 1903-11, Artur Schnabel, Berlin, 1914; harmony and counterpoint with Arthur Shepherd, Boston, 1913; unmarried. Début, Boston, 1905, Chicago, 1913, New York, 1917; has played with Boston Symphony Orchestra, Chicago Symphony Orchestra and Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; mem. Havens Trio. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Protestant. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 31 Audubon Rd. *Studio:* 502 Pierce Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HAVIGHURST, Freeman Alfred, clergyman; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Rudolph and Sophia (Westenkuler) H.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1889, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1912); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1894; U. of Berlin, Germany, 2 yrs.; *m.* Winifred Aurelia Weter, of De Pere, Wis., Aug. 29, 1899. Prof. Greek and German, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, 1889-91; ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Virden, Ill., 1892-3, Carlinville, 1895-6, 1st Ch., Springfield, 1896-7; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1897-05 and 1907-9; pastor Lincoln, Ill., 1905-7, Rantoul, 1909-10, Tuscola, 1910-12, 1st Ch., Bloomington, 1912-16, 1st Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1916-20, 1st Ch., Springfield, Ill., since Sept. 1920. Mem. Bd. of Examiners Ill. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 704 S. 5th St., Springfield, Ill.

HAVILAND, Clarence Floyd, psychiatrist; *b.* Spencertown, Columbia Co., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Norman H. and Henrietta B. (Newman) H.; grad. Fulton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893; M.D., Syracuse U., 1896; *m.* Amy Amelia Miller, of New York, June 26, 1908. Med. interne, jr. phys., asst. phys. and 2d asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Ward's Island, N.Y., 1896-1910; 1st asst. phys. Kings Park (L.I.) State Hosp., 1910-15; supt. Conn. State Hosp., Middletown, Conn., 1915-21; med. mem. and chmn. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn. since Dec. 19, 1921; member of New York State Pension Commn. Formerly clin. asst. Dept. of Neurology and Psychiatry, Columbia U. and Cornell U. Made survey of Pa. as to conditions attending care of insane, 1914 (results pub. by Public Charities Assn. of Pa.); ex-pres. Conn. Conf. Social Work, etc. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Albany Co. Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (sec.-treas.), Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (dir.), Nat. Occupational Therapy Assn. (ex-v.p.), A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, N.Y. Soc. of Clin. Psychiatry, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. Asso. editor "The Modern Hospital." Contbr. to med. and lay publs. *Clubs:* Lotos, Phi Kappa Psi (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany). *Home:* 306 State St., Albany, N.Y.

HAVLICEK, Karel, violinist; *b.* Czechoslovakia, Jan. 23, 1895; brought to U.S. at age of 2 yrs.; ed. high sch., Omaha, Neb.; studied violin with Ottakar Sevcik, Prague conservatory, 2½ yrs.; music, Berlin and Paris, and later studied violin with Leopold Auer, in U.S. Mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1913-14; toured with Alice Neilsen, Emmy Destin, Leonora Sparks, Vera Curtis; soloist Symphony Orchestra of Milan, Italy, in S. America, 2 seasons; prof. violin and condr. orchestra State Coll. of Wash. since 1921. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HAWES, Austin Foster, forester; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Frank M. and Harriet (Foster) H.; nephew of John Gilman Foster (*q.v.*); A.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; M.F., Yale, 1903; *m.* Alice May Clapp, of Windsor, Conn., June 27, 1908 (died Nov. 2, 1917). In U.S. Forest Service, 1901-4; state forester, Conn., 1904-9; state forester, Vt., and prof. forestry, U. of Vt. 1909-17; specialist in forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1917; in charge of wood fuel branch U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; forest economist, U.S. Forest Service, 1919-20; state forester of Conn., 1921—. Member forestry com. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Zeta Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (Hartford); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with R. C. Hawley) Forestry in New England, 1912. *Address:* P. O. Drawer 1402, Hartford, Conn.

HAWES, Charles Henry, anthropologist; *b.* New Southgate, Middlesex, Eng., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* Frederic and Mary Ann (Nesbit) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., 1899, A.M., 1902; *m.* Harriet Boyd, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1906. Engaged in mercantile business, 1882-95; social and ednl. work, London, Eng., 1899-1900; travel and research in the Orient and Crete, 1900-6, making anthropol. survey of Sakhalin and Crete; mem. faculty U. of Wis., 1907-9, Dartmouth, 1910-17; war service in England, 1917-19; asst. dir. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, since 1919. Representative British Assn. Advancement of Science, in Crete, 1905, 09. Episcopalian. *Author:* In the Uttermost East, 1903; Crete, the Forerunner of Greece (with H. B. Hawes), 1909. Wrote monographs for use of British Peace Delegation, Paris, 1919. *Home:* 41 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, George Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Fair Haven, O., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* Edward and Mary Jane (Walden) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Erskine Coll. and Westminster Coll., 1908, Washington and Jefferson, 1910); *m.* Eva Cecelia McKean, of Mercer, Pa., Oct. 15, 1890. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1888; pastor 2d Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1888-91, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1892-8, 1st Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1898-11; joined Presbyn. Ch., Oct., 1911; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Bellefonte, Pa., 1911-15, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., since Sept., 1915. Trustee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1905-11, also teacher of homiletics, same, 1905-6; gen. sec. Young People's Christian Union of U.P. Ch., 1903-6. Moderator Pittsburgh Synod, U.P. Ch., 1905; moderator Synod of Pa., 1922; mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Christian Life and Work, 1920-2. *Author:* Story of the Last Shepherd, 1905; The Fresh Air Child, 1906. *Home:* 127 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

HAWES, Gilbert Ray, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Dec. 8, 1854; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAWES, Harriet Boyd (Mrs. Charles Henry Hawes), archæologist; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 11, 1871; *d.* Alexander and Harriet Fay (Wheeler) Boyd; A.B., Smith Coll., 1892, M.A., 1901 (L.H.D., 1910); student, 1896-7, fellow, 1898-1900, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; *m.* Charles Henry Hawes, of Cambridge, Eng., Mar. 3, 1906. Began archæol. explorations in Greece, 1896, under fellowship of Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens; excavated citadel and tombs of Iron Age (1000 B.C.) at Kavousi, Crete, 1900; as rep. Am. Exploration Soc., Phila., discovered and excavated town and palace of Bronze Age (1600 B.C.) at Gournia, Crete, 1901, 3, 4. Red Cross nurse in Turko-Grecian War, 1897, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; conducted relief work among Serbians, in Corfu, 1915-16; organizer and first dir. of Smith College Relief Unit in dept. of Somme, France, 1917. Life mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Red Cross decoration from Queen Olga of Greece. Episcopalian. *Author:* Gournia, Vasiliki and Other Prehistoric Sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete, 1908; Crete, the Forerunner of Greece (with C. H. Hawes), 1909. Lecturer in pre-christian art, Wellesley Coll., 1920—. *Home:* 41 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, Harry Bartow, congressman; *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 15, 1869; *s.* Smith Nicholas and Susan Elizabeth (Simrall) H.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1896; *m.* E. Eppes Osborne Robinson, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 15, 1899. Began practice at St. Louis, 1896; represented Republic of Hawaii during annexation to the U.S., 1898; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep.; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., St. Louis, 4 yrs.; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 11th Mo. Dist. Maj. mil. intelligence br., mil. attaché, Madrid, during war. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, S.A.R., Sons Confederate Vets., Am. Legion, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet, Noonday, University, Mo. Athletic (St. Louis), Chevy Chase, Lock Tavern, Racquet (Washington). A leader in behalf of good roads for many yrs. *Home:* 4411 Westminster Pl., St. Louis. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

HAWES, John Bromham, 2d, physician; *b.* Montclair, N.J., July 11, 1877; *s.* George Elias and Adelaide Augusta (Dunning) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, M.D., 1903; *m.* Cornelia Lawrence Hyatt, of Plainfield, N.J., June 1, 1910. Practiced in Boston since 1904, specializing in diseases of the lungs and tuberculosis; asst. visiting phys. and dir. of clinic for pulmonary diseases at Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consultant diseases of lungs, U.S. Vets.' Bur., in the New England Div. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Boston Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard (New York); Scott Fish and Game (Can.). *Author:* Early Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1913; Consumption, 1915; Tuberculosis and the Community, 1921; also numerous monographs on tuberculosis and pulmonary diseases. *Home:* 39 W. Cedar St. *Office:* 11 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, Richard S., banker; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Smith N. and Susan Elizabeth (Simrall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary T. Kemp, of St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1897. Began in retail jewelry store, Kansas City, 1889, later in employ Miss. River Commn., and in railroad business, Cincinnati; became connected with Chemical Nat. Bank, St. Louis, 1892, and in 1897 with its successor, the Third Nat. Bank, of which was elected v.-p., 1911; Third Nat. Bank consolidated, July 1919, with new First Nat. Bank, of which is sr. v.-p. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (1st v.-p., 1918-19, pres., 1919-20), Mo. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Assn. Reserve City Bankers (ex-pres.), St. Louis Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Served as gen. chmn. bankers' com. of Liberty Loan, as chmn. Home Guard Com., chmn. Free Bridge Campaign, chmn. "Buy in St. Louis" League; state treas. United War Work Campaign. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sunset, Mo. Athletic Assn., Racquet. *Home:* 5295 Waterman Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

HAWK, Philip Bovier, chemist; *b.* East Branch, N.Y., July 18, 1874; *s.* Ransom Riant and Ellen (Miller) H.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; M.S., Yale, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903. Assistant to Prof. W. O. Atwater, Wesleyan U., 1898-1900; asst. to Prof. W. J. Gies, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901-3; demonstrator physiol. chemistry, Dept. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1903-7; prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1907-12; prof. same and toxicology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1912-22; dir. Food Research Lab. and headmaster McAllister-Hawk Sch. for Boys, Lancaster, Mass., 1923—. Mem. 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served on coast defense, Ft. Preble, Me., and later at Camp Alger. Lawn tennis champion, Del., 1905, Conn., 1907-9, Central N.J., 1907-9; chmn. of Ranking Com., U.S. National Lawn Tennis Assn., 1908-9. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. U. of Ill. sect. 1912, exec. com. Phila. sect. 1913); hon. pres. Columbia U. Biochem. Assn., 1913; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. Mem. Am. com. Internat. Congress Alimentary Hygiene, Brussels, 1910; com. on physiol. chemistry 9th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, New York, 1912. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Kappa Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Æsculapian, Longwood Cricket, Merion Cricket, Cynwyd, Overbrook Golf, Worcester Tennis. *Author:* Practical Physiological Chemistry, 1907, 8th edit., 1923; What We Eat, and What Happens to It, 1919; also section on General Consideration of Metabolism, in Osler's Modern Medicine, 2d edit.; revision of sect. on Animal Acids, in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis; series of food articles in Ladies' Home Journal, 1917-18; etc. Editor Journal Metabolic Research. Asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. Contbr. to many scientific and popular jours. *Address:* McAllister-Hawk School, Lancaster, Mass.

HAWKES, Clarence, lecturer, author; *b.* at Goshen, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Enos S. and Edlah (Gurney) H.; grad. Perkins Inst., S. Boston, 1890; spl. studies in oratory and music; (A.M., Hobart College, 1917; M.Litt., Syracuse University, 1917; A.M., Amherst College, 1919); *m.* Bessie W. Bell, Oct. 30, 1899. In 1879 had leg amputated; in 1883, accidentally shot in eyes, causing total blindness. Began public lecturing 1891, and writing 1893. *Club:* Boston Authors. Chmn. parade com. for 250th anniversary of the settlement of Hadley, Mass., 1909. *Author:* Pebbles and Shells, 1895; Three Little Folks, 1896; Idyls of Old New England, 1897; Songs for Columbia's Heroes, 1898; Hope of the World, 1900; Master Frisky, 1902; Little Foresters, 1903; Stories of the Good Green Wood, 1904; Shaggy Coat, 1906; The Trail to the Woods, 1906; Tenants of the Trees, 1907; Little Water Folks, 1907; Black Bruin, 1908; Shovelhorns, 1909; The Wilderness Dog, 1910;

King of the Thundering Herd, 1911; Master Frisky's Heroism, 1911; Nature's Children, 1911; Piebald, King of Bronchos, 1912; The Boy Woodcrafter, 1913; Field and Forest Friends, 1913; Hitting the Dark Trail, 1915; King of the Flying Sledge, 1915; Woods and Water Friends, 1917; Trail to Woods and Waters, 1921; Pep, 1922; Wanted, a Mother, 1922; Dapples of the Circus, 1923; The Way of the Wild, 1923; The White Czar; etc. Contbr. stories, articles and verse. Lecturer upon nature subjects. Mem. Am. Bison Soc., S.A.R.; v.p. English-Speaking Union, 1919. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Northampton. *Home:* Hadley, Mass.

HAWKES, Ernest William, anthropologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HAWKES, Herbert Edwin, educator; *b.* at Templeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* Gen. George P. and Abigail Elizabeth (Sparhawk) H.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1900, M.A., same, 1920; Göttingen, 1901-2; *m.* Nettie M. Coit, July 8, 1896. Instr. mathematics, 1898, asst. professor, 1903-10, Yale U.; prof. mathematics, Columbia U., July, 1910—, and acting dean of Columbia Coll., 1917-18, and dean, July 1918—. *Author:* Advanced Algebra, 1905; Higher Algebra, 1913. *Co-Author:* First Course Algebra, 1910; Second Course Algebra, 1911; Complete School Algebra, 1912; Plane Geometry, 1920; Solid Geometry, 1921. Contbr. to Am. and German math. publs.; chief topic of research has been hypercomplex numbers. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* 415 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWKES, McDougall, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 29, 1862; *s.* W. Wright and Eliza (Forbes) H.; attended prep. schools in Conn., N.Y., Pa., Germany and France; E.M., Columbia, 1885, A.B., 1886, LL.B., 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at New York; authority on internat. matters; counsel for foreign investing interests in Am. enterprises. Active in Rep. presdl. campaign, 1896; 1st v.p. N.Y. Rep. Co. Com., 1899; commr. of docks and ferries, New York, 1902-3, carrying out the Chelsea improvement; bridge and tunnel commr. State of N.Y. Pres. French Inst. in the U.S., chartered by the regents of State of N.Y. as a pub. ednl. instn.; chmn. trustees French-Am. Chamber Commerce, Inc.; chmn. exec. com. Museum of French Art, New York, Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Morocco, Order of Cambodia (French); Comdr. Order of Crown (Roumanian). Mem. N.Y. Bar Assn., Pilgrims of U.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Soc., Am. Rifle Assn. (life), France-America Soc., Alliance Française de N.Y., Fed. French Alliance of U.S. and Can., N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Fed. Arts, Art Alliance, Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc., Free Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children (life); fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; patron French Hosp., N.Y.C., Ridgefield Library (life), Newport Reading Room, Redwood Library, Newport, R.I. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Republican, Automobile (New York); Travelers, Cercle Interallié, Les Amis du Louvre, l'Union Centrale des Arts Decoratifs, Société de l'histoire de l'Art Français, Société de la gravure Française (Paris). *Home:* 1 E. 51st St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HAWKESWORTH, Alan Spencer, clergyman; *b.* New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* William Colomb and Gertrude (Victor) H.; taken to England at 4 yrs. of age; ed. Ch. Missionary Coll., London; unmarried. Went to San Antonio, Tex., 1891; ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1892; went to Buenos Aires, S.A.; ordained priest, 1894; English chaplain, Sao Paulo and Santos, Brazil, 1893-7; rector, Georgetown, St. Vincent, British W.I., 1897, Sheridanville, Pittsburgh, 1905-17. Has traveled extensively in nearly all countries of world; passed through 4 revolutions in S.A., and saw heavy fighting in W.I. (Spanish Main) and China Seas. Fellow A.A.A.S.; perpetual fellow Circolo Matematico di Palermo, 1923; life fellow Royal Society of Arts (England); mem. Am. Math. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs.; mem. 4th Internat. Math. Congress, Rome, 1908. Mason. *Author:* Identity of Hebrew and Aryan Roots, 1896; De Incarnatione Verbi Dei, 1897; also various brochures on theol. subjects. Lecturer on philosophy. Has discovered and published nearly 100 new theorems in geometrical conics. Mathematician in Bur. Ordnance, Navy Dept., Dec. 12, 1917-1923; now asst. rector St. Thomas Ch., Washington, D.C. *Home:* Sheridanville, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* 1816 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAWKINS, Charles Martyr, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAWKINS, Chauncey Jeddie, author; *b.* at Vacaville, Cal., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Arculus and Margerette (Ellis) H.; A.B., U. of the Pacific, 1896; A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale Univ., 1899; (D.D., Univ. of the Pacific, 1908); *m.* Jessie Isabel Kemp, of Danvers, Mass., Apr. 8, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; asso. pastor Humphrey St. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-1900; pastor Maple St. Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1900-2, First Ch., Spencer, Mass., 1902-5, Central Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1905-18, 1st Church, Lowell, Mass., 1918-1921, Plymouth Church, Seattle, Washington, 1921—. *Author:* The Mind of Whittier, 1904; Will the Home Survive? 1907; The Church and Psychotherapy, 1908; The Quest of Health and Happiness, 1908; Ned Brewster's Year in the Big Woods, 1912; Ned Brewster's Bear Hunt, 1913; Ned Brewster's Caribou Hunt, 1914; Life of Samuel B. Capen, 1914; The Little Red Doe, 1915. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

HAWKINS, George K., principal state normal sch.; *b.* Farmersville, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1862; *s.* Orson V. and Mary A. (Martin) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1884; A.M., Union U., N.Y., 1894; D.Sc., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Ringwood Garrity, of Chatham, N.Y., July 12, 1893. Prin. Sherburne Union Sch. and Acad., N.Y., 1884-90; head dept. of mathematics, 1890-8, prin. since Sept., 1898, State Normal Sch., Plattsburg. Pres. Plattsburg Pub. Library. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Soc. *Address:* Plattsburg, N.Y.

HAWKINS, Hamilton Smith, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAWKINS, Horace Norman, lawyer; *b.* in Dickson Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* Ashton W. and Sarah Ann (May) H.; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1893; *m.* Frances Rubin, of Nashville, Tenn., May 14, 1896 (died Feb. 27, 1913). Practiced at Huntingdon, Tenn., 1888-92; moved to Denver, Colo., 1893; in office of Hon. T. M. Patterson (later U.S. Senator), 1893-5; mem. firm Patterson, Richardson & Hawkins, 1895-1903, Richardson & Hawkins, 1903 until death of Mr. Richardson, 1911, since practiced alone. Mem. Colo. Bar Examining Bd., 1902-5, Civil Service Bd., 1911-13; mem. Colo. State Council Defense during war period, also mem. exec. com. Denver Liberty Loan League; mem. City Council, Denver, 1918, 19. Mem. advisory bd., U. of Colo. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1908), Phi Delta Theta. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, and mem. com. on resolutions and platform. Mem.

M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic. *Home:* 1331 Columbine St. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HAWKINS, J(ohn) Dawson, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Edward Hunter and Mary Anne (Cover) H.; B.S. and P.C., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Mary Salisbury Robbins, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 15, 1898. Chemist, Globe Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, Colo., 1888-92; supt. Holden Smelting & Milling Co., Aspen, 1892-3, Lawrence Gold Extraction Co., Cripple Creek, 1894, El Paso Reduction Co., Cripple Creek Dist., 1894-6, Colo.-Phila. Reduction Co., Colorado Springs, 1896-01, Standard Milling & Smelting Co., Colo. Springs, 1899-01; gen. supt., 1901-6, gen. mgr., 1906-7, pres., 1907-12, U.S. Reduction & Refining Co., Colorado Springs; pres. Penrose Mercantile Co.; v.p. Beaver Park Land & Water Co., Beaver, Penrose & Northern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst. (Phila.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* El Paso, Colorado Springs Golf, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs); Denver (Denver). *Home:* 1306 Wood Av. *Office:* Mining Exchange Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

HAWKINS, John J., lawyer; *b.* in Saline Co., Mo., Jan. 4, 1855; *s.* George Scott and Frances M. (Gauldin) H.; ed. William Jewell Coll., and U. of Mo.; left coll., 1877; read law with Hon. Thomas Shackelford, Glasgow, Mo.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; *m.* Olive Birch, of Glasgow, Mo., May 5, 1885. Moved to Ariz., 1883, where has since practiced; judge Probate Ct., Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1885-6; territorial auditor, 1887-9; mem. council 17th Ariz. Legislative Assembly; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz., 1893-7; Democrat. Pres. Ariz. Bar Assn., 1900, Northern Ariz. Bar Assn., 1903; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn. for Ariz., 1905, 8, 9, 15. Chancellor missionary dist. Ariz.; lay del. gen. convs., P.E. Ch., San Francisco, 1901, Boston, 1904. Lectured on the law of mines, Okla. Coll. of Law, U. of Okla., 1915. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.), California (Los Angeles). *Address:* 107 S. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAWKINS, Layton S., vocational edn.; *b.* Breesport, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1877; *s.* C. Frank and Sabina Emma (Layton) H.; student State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1900; A.B., Amherst, 1904, A.M., 1907; post-grad. study, Cornell U., summers, 1904-10; *m.* Caroline Monell Curry, of Cortland, July 1900. Head of dept. science and agr., Cortland State Normal Sch., 1906-10; teacher Cornell U. Summer Sch., 1905-10; specialist in agrl. edn., N.Y. State Ednl. Dept., 1910-16; state dir. vocational edn., same dept., 1916-17; asst. dir. agrl. edn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-18; chief of div. for vocational edn., same, 1918-21; dir. dept. of edn., United Typothetae of America, 1921—. Teacher Kan. Agrl. Coll., summer 1916. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. for Advancement and Agrl. Teaching, Am. Management Assn., Delta Epsilon, N.Y. State Grange; pres. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., 1912; mem. ednl. council Am. Hotel Assn., also of Associated Tile Mfrs. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Old Colony (Washington, D.C.); City (Chicago). *Author:* Nature Study and Agriculture, 1910; Agricultural Education in Secondary Schools, 1916; Schools of Agriculture, Mechanic Arts and Homemaking, 1916; Agricultural Education, 1918; Vocational Education in the Hotel Business; Practical Apprenticeship for Printers; Basic Course in Tile Setting; Teaching Apprentices in the Printing Trades. Lecturer on vocational edn. *Home:* 221 S. Lombard Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HAWKINS, Thomas Hayden, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HAWKINS, William Edward, judge; *b.* at Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., Sept. 26, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Emeline M. (Burke) H.; U. of La. (now Tulane U.), 1881-2; B.S., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1884; *m.* Ella Dickason, of Dallas, Nov. 11, 1886. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1887; practiced at Dallas, to 1905; 1st asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1905-9; commr. of ins. and banking, Tex., 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex., 1913-21; Progressive Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Judicature Soc., Chicago (council), Tex. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Kappa Alpha, K. of P., Lions Club. *Home:* Breckenridge, Tex.

HAWKINS, William John, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAWKINS, William Waller, newspaper manager; *b.* at Springfield, Mo., April 19, 1883; *s.* Xenophon and Fannie Butler (Menzies) H.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1901; *m.* Margaret Forster Wright, of Louisville, Ky., June 16, 1909. Began newspaper work with Springfield (Mo.) Republican, 1901, becoming city editor, 1902; staff of Times, 1903, Herald, 1904, Courier-Journal, 1905-6, Louisville, Ky; New York staff of Publishers' Press Assn., 1906-7; with United Press Assn. since its orgn., 1907; mgr. at Albany, N.Y., San Francisco and Washington, 2d v.p. and gen. news mgr., Jan. 1, 1912, 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., 1915-20, pres. 1920-3, now dir. and mem. exec. com.; gen. exec. mgr. Scripps-Howard Newspapers since 1923. *Home:* 645 Esplanade, Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

HAWKS, James Dudley, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAWLEY, Alan Ramsey; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., July 29, 1869; *s.* Peter Radcliffe and Isabelle (Merritt) H.; educated Trinity School; unmarried. In stock brokerage business until 1912 (retired). Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Automobile of America. Winner of Gordon-Bennett Internat. Balloon Trophy, from St. Louis, Mo., 1910; holder Am. long-distance record—1,172 miles. *Home:* 139 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWLEY, Albert Henry, labor leader; *b.* at Davenport, Ia., May 13, 1866; *s.* James F. and Ann E. (Hawley) H.; ed. pub. grammar schs., Port Henry, N.Y.; *m.* Mary T. Scully, of Peoria, Ill., Oct. 10, 1909. Hotel employe 13 to 19 yrs. of age; railroad fireman and engr., 1885-1901; insp. for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1901-9; gen. sec. and treas. Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engrs. since Jan. 1, 1909. Trustee Railroad Firemen's Home, Highland Park, Ill. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur (Peoria, Ill.); Dover Bay Country, Cleveland Athletic, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 12910 Clifton Boul. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HAWLEY, Donly Curtis, physician; *b.* at Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 31, 1855; *s.* Curtis F. and Louise A. (Boynton) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1878, M.D., 1884; *m.* Jessie R. Hill, of Burlington, Vt., Nov. 27, 1878. Supt. pub. schs., Fairfax, Vt., 1881-2; attending surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp., 1887-1907; proctologist Mary Fletcher and Fanny Allen hosps.; sch. commr., Burlington, 1893-1901; mayor, 1901-2; mem. bd. park commrs. since 1903; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1917-18. Dir. Burlington Trust Co., Burlington Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Mem. State Tuberculosis Commn., 1907-8. Delegate from Vt. British Med.

Assn., 1897; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1905-6), Am. Proctologic Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc. (sec., 1886-1901, pres., 1906-7), Burlington Clin. Soc. (pres. 1894-5). Pres. Vt. Bd. of Registration of Nurses; pres. Bd. U.S. Examining Surgeons for Pensions. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HAWLEY, Fred Vermillia, clergyman; *b.* Bath, Mich., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* Hanford H. and Mahala J. (Abel) H.; grad. Hillsdale Coll., 1891; studied in Theol. Sem., Hillsdale, Mich.; *m.* Mary Washburn, Aug. 3, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; was pastor Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, Mich.; withdrew from Bapt. Ch., 1893, and organized People's Ch., Brooklyn, Mich.; pastor First Unitarian Ch., Jackson, Mich., 1897-1900, Ch. of the Messiah, Louisville, Ky., 1900-2; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., with supervision of Unitarian churches in 14 states, 1902-4; pastor Unity Ch., Chicago, since Mar. 1904. *Home:* 4236 N. Hermitage Av., Chicago, Ill.

HAWLEY, Frederick William, college pres.; *b.* Carthage, Ill., July 16, 1866; *s.* Joseph William and Sarah Frances (Symonds) H.; A.B., Carthage Coll., 1888, A.M., 1893; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Center Coll., Ky., 1911, Carthage Coll., 1911; LL.D. from Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1916); *m.* Pauline Aston, of Oklahoma City, Okla., July 30, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Oklahoma City, 1892-7; supt. missions Okla. Ty. and Ind. Ty., 1897-1906; pastor Bloomington, Ill., 1906-11; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1911-15; pres. Park Coll. since Dec. 1915. *Address:* Parkville, Mo.

HAWLEY, Graham, author; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

HAWLEY, James H., governor; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Carr) H.; ed. Dubuque High Sch.; *m.* Mary E. Bullock, of Quartzburg, Ida., July 4, 1875. Went to Ida., 1862, and was one of earliest pioneers of territory; mined until 1871; admitted to bar, Feb. 14, 1871, and since engaged in practice; now senior of firm of Hawley & Hawley. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1870-1, Senate, 1874-5; dist. atty., 2d dist., Ida., 1879-83; U.S. atty. for Ida., 1884-7; mayor of Boisé, 1904-5; gov. for term, 1911-13; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1914; Democrat. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

HAWLEY, John Blackstock, hydraulic engineer; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 27, 1866; *s.* Augustine Boyer (M.D.) and Harriet Bowman (Blackstock) H.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1887; *m.* Sue A. Terrell, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 11, 1895. Engr., Water Bd., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-9; pvt. practice, Ft. Worth, 1890-7; city engr., Ft. Worth, 1897-1907; pres. Gen. Construction Co., 1907-17, also consulting engr.; pvt. practice, 1920-2; mem. Hawley & Sands, water supply and sanitation engrs., 1923, alone since death of partner, Oct. 27, 1923. Maj. engrs., World War, comdg. 503d Engrs., A.E.F., in France, hdqrs. St. Nazaire; also engr. in charge water supply and sanitation, Base Sect. No. 1; hon. discharged Apr. 1919. Mem. Governor's Advisory Council Engrs. (Tex.); mem. engr. advisory bd. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. Tex. sect. 1915-17), Chi Psi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University (Ft. Worth and Dallas), River Crest Country. *Home:* 912 College Av. *Office:* Cotton Exchange Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

HAWLEY, John Mitchell, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., July 28, 1846; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Ella S. Moore, June 17, 1874. Promoted through all grades to capt., Mar. 15, 1904; rear-admiral and retired, June 30, 1907. Has served at sea 22 yrs., 6 of which were in coast survey; during early career in navy was connected with 3 interoceanic surveys; exec. officer of U.S. ship Nipsic during Samoan hurricane, 1889, and received thanks of State of Mass. for services there; first officer to establish recruiting stations in West with view of bringing Western men into service; had charge of all recruiting stas. in West and Southwest during the late war with Spain and enlisted about 1,900 men; comdr. Hartford, training ship for landsmen, 1899-1901; insp. 5th light house dist. at Baltimore, 1902-4; comd. flagship Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1904; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, Nov. 23, 1904-Jan. 12, 1905; comdg. Wabash, 1906-7. Presented with a jeweled sword by Ill. Naval Militia, 1898. *Home:* 1514 R St., N.W., Washington.

HAWLEY, Ralph Chipman, forester; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 5, 1880; *s.* Chester Warren and Martha (Jaqueth) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1901; M.F., Yale, 1904; *m.* Mary Minor, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1910. Forest asst., U.S. Forest Service, 1904-5; asst. state forester, Mass., 1906-07; with Yale Sch. of Forestry since 1907, prof. forestry, 1907—; treas. and sec. North Eastern Forestry Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Foresters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Conn. Forestry Assn. (sec.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Forestry in New England, 1912; A Manual of Forestry, 1918; The Practice of Silviculture, 1921. *Home:* 493 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

HAWLEY, Willis Chatman, congressman; *b.* nr. Monroe, Ore., May 5, 1864; *s.* Sewel R. and Emma A. (Noble) H.; B.S., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1884, LL.B., and A.B., 1888, A.M., 1891 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Anna M. Geisendorfer, of Albany, Ore., Aug. 19, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1894; prin. Umpqua Acad., Wilbur, Ore., 1884-6; pres. Ore. State Normal Sch., Drain, Ore., 1888-91; prof. mathematics, 1891-3, head prof. history, economics and constl. law, 1893-1906, pres., 1893-1902, v.-p. and dean, 1902-5, Willamette U. Mem. 60th to 68th Congresses (1907-1925)), 1st Ore. Dist.; Republican. Sr. mem. for U.S. Ho. of Rep. of the Nat. Forest Reservation Commn. Head mgr. Pacific jurisdiction, Woodmen of the World, 1896-1924. Lecturer on Am. history, constitutional law, and current political issues. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

HAWN, Henry Gaines; *b.* Richmond, Va., 1864; Washington and Lee U., 1884. Pres. The Hawn Sch. of the Speech Arts; dramatic instr. Cornell Univ. "Masque"; spl. lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; instr. elocution Brooklyn Poly. Inst., "The Castle," Tarrytown, N.Y., and Middlebury (Vt.) Coll. Lecturer for the Redpath Chautauqua System, Am. City Bureau. *Author:* Diction for Singers, 1911; Platform Pieces, 1917; The Hawn Course in Public Speaking (Columbia phonographic records), 1921. Lectures: The Soul of Things; The Duty of Ethics and the Ethics of Duty; Speech as a Business Asset; Things Still to Do in the Old World. *Office:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

HAWORTH, Erasmus, geologist; *b.* on farm nr. Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., Apr. 17, 1855; *s.* Elwood and Matilda (Folger) H.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1881, M.S., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 26, 1889, Ida E. Huntsman. Teacher in coll. since 1883, except 1 yr., 1887-8; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Kan., 1892-1920; now doing commercial expert work in geology. Organized Kan. State Geol. Survey, 1894, state geologist to 1915; has done much professional work for U.P. R.R. Co. in Wyo. and Kan., and for pvt. cos. in Mo., Kan., Ark., Ind. Ty., etc.; connected with U.S. Geol. Survey for yrs.; recently has devoted much time to economic geology. Fellow and life mem. Geol. Soc. America; life mem. Kan. Acad.

Science; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Old and New, Beta Theta Pi. Wrote vols. 1, 2, 3, 8, and Bulletin 1 on Well Waters of Kansas, 1895-04, and parts volumes 5 and 9, Reports Kansas State Geological Survey, and ann. reports Mineral Statistics of Kansas, 1897-04; bulls. of Mo. Geol. Survey and U.S. Geol. Survey and other scientific papers. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HAWORTH, Paul Leland, author; *b.* at W. Newton, Ind., Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* John D. and Fanny (Hornor) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899, A.M., 1901; fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Martha B. Ackermann, of Flint, Mich., Sept. 1, 1903. Prof. history and civics, Mich. Northern State Normal, 1901-2; tutor history, Teachers Coll., 1904-6; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1906, Bryn Mawr, 1910-11. Collaborator on "A History of the U.S. and Its People," of which he wrote the greater part of several vols. Made 1,000-mile canoe trip for Scribner's Mag., 1916, to a little known range of Canadian Rockies and discovered a new mountain, which he named Mt. Lloyd George, and a glacier that is probably the largest in the Rocky Mountain system; visited same region again 1919, and discovered two new lakes, many new mountains, and a waterfall 160 ft. high. Actg. prof. history, Ind. U., 1918-19. Progressive nominee for Ind. legislature, 1912; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* The Hayes-Tilden Disputed Presidential Election, 1906; The Path of Glory, 1911; Reconstruction and Union, 1912; America in Ferment, 1915; George Washington—Farmer, 1915; On the Headwaters of Peace River, 1917; The United States in Our Own Times, 1865-1920, 1920; Trailmakers of the Northwest, 1921. Also stories and hist. articles for leading mags. *Editor:* The Problems of the Nations, 4 vols. *Address:* "Eastover," West Newton, Ind.

HAWTHORNE, Charles Webster, artist; *b.* in Me., 1872; *s.* Joseph Jackson and Cornelia J. (Smith) H.; student Nat. Acad. of Design, and Art Students' League, New York, and under William M. Chase, Shinnecock, L.I.; *m.* Marion Campbell, of Ill., 1903. Former teacher at Art Students' League; teacher New York Sch. of Art; owner and instr. Cape Cod Sch. of Art (summers), Provincetown, Mass. Represented in Metropolitan Mus., New York, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Syracuse Mus. of Fine Arts, R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, Worcester Mus., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Art Inst. Chicago, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, Hackley Gallery, Muskegon, Mich., City Art Mus., St. Louis, John Herron Art Inst., Detroit Mus., etc. Awards: Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1903; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1904; 2d prize, Worcester Mus., 1904; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1908; silver medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Clark prize, 1911, Isidor gold medal, 1913, Altman prize, 1914, Isidor gold medal, 1914, Nat. Acad.; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1915; Harris prize and medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1917; Lippincott prize Pa. Acad., Phila., 1922; Harris prize and silver medal, 1923; W. B. Clark prize and silver medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1923. N.A., 1908; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Societaire de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1914. *Clubs:* Lotos, The Players, Century, Salmagundi, Arts. *Home:* (summer) Provincetown, Cape Cod, Mass. *Address:* 280 W. 4th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWTHORNE, Hildegarde, author; *b.* at New York; *d.* Julian (*q.v.*) and Mary Albertina (Amelung) H.; ed. abroad and pvtly.; *m.* John Milton Oskison, of New York, July 16, 1920. *Author:* A Country Interlude, 1904; Poems, 1904; Essays, 1907; The Lure of the Garden, 1911; A Peep at New York, 1911; Old Seaport Towns of New England, 1916; Rambles Through College Towns, 1917; Girls in Bookland, 1917. Contbr. of poems, short stories and articles to mags.; living abroad since 1923, engaged in spl. lit. work. War work in France for Y.M.C.A. and Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Club:* MacDowell of New York (hon. mem. since foundation). *Address:* Care Authors' League of America, 22 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWTHORNE, Julian, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAWTREY, Charles Henry, English actor, manager; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAY, Charles Martin, lawyer; *b.* Brunot, Wayne Co., Mo., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Lucy (Pease) H.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1901 (scholarship prize and William A. Smith prize for oratory); LL.B., Washington U., 1904 (class orator); *m.* Rosella Lanius, of Palmyra, Mo., Sept. 8, 1904. Practiced at Greenville, Mo., 1904, Fulton, 1905-14; mem. Fauntleroy, Cullen & Hay, St. Louis, 1914-20, Curlee & Hay since 1920. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; four minute speaker during war period; candidate for Dem. nomination for U.S. Senate, 1920; led fight against Senator Reed resulting in Reed's defeat as del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; leader of Wilson Democrats in fight for League of Nations; made speaking trip through New York and N.E., 1919, following Senator Hiram Johnson, by request of League to Enforce Peace. Trustee Central Coll. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns., S.A.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Noon Day, Midland Valley Country. Delivered address at Memorial Service in honor of soldiers of St. Louis who lost their lives in the World War. A leader of "dry forces" in advocating passage of 18th Amendment to Constitution of U.S. *Home:* 9 Windermere Pl. *Office:* Boatman's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HAY, Eugene Gano, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Ind., Mar. 26, 1853; *s.* Andrew Jennings and Rebecca (Garrett) H.; pvt. sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Eleanora Farquhar, of Indianapolis, Nov. 4, 1891. Pros. atty. Jefferson and Switzerland cos., Ind., 1880-4; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Minn. legislature, 1889; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Minn., 1890-4; U.S. gen. appraiser since 1903. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

HAY, Helen, see Whitney, Helen (Hay).

HAY, Henry Clinton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1853; *s.* Henry Homer and Eleanor (Seavey) H.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1878; diploma New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1885; *m.* Sarah Alice Swazey, of Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1885. Ordained ministry Ch. of New Jerusalem, 1885; asst. minister, Fall River, Mass., 1885-7, Cincinnati, 1887-9; pastor Providence, R.I., 1889-96, Brockton, Mass., 1896-02; became asso. editor New Church Review, 1897, mng. editor, 1909-17, advisory editor since 1917; associate pastor Boston Society, 1902-19, and pastor same since 1919. Sec. Council of Ministers General Convention, 1895-1915; sec. board of managers New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1910. Pres. New Ch. Club of Boston. *Author:* Earthly Problems in Heavenly Light, 1905; Death and the Life Beyond, 1906; The Essential Needs of the Soul, 1907. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 136 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

HAY, James, judge; *b.* at Millwood, Clarke County, Va., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Emily (Lewis) H.; ed. pvt. schs. in Md. and Va. and U. of Pa.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1877; *m.* Constance Tatum, of Harrisburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1878; 2d, Frances B. Gordon, of Richmond, Va., June 9, 1891; 3d, Eloise M. Cave, Madison, Va., June 15, 1921. Admitted to bar, 1877; in practice at Madison, Va., 1879-1916; commonwealth's atty., 1883-96; mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1885-91, Senate, 1893; mem. Dem. State Com., 4 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. 55th to 64th Congresses (1897-17), 7th Va. Dist.; resigned from 64th Congress upon appmt. as judge Court of Claims of U.S., July 15, 1916. *Home:* Madison, Va. *Address:* Court of Claims, Washington.

HAY, James, Jr., writer; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 28, 1881; *s.* James and Constance (Tatum) H.; student U. of Va., 1899-03; *m.* Maud Millicent Larrick, of Winchester, Va., July 19, 1922. Reporter, Washington Post, 1903-4; Washington Times, 1904-9; contbr. fiction and spl. articles to mags. since 1909. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Man Who Forgot, 1915; Mrs. Marden's Ordeal, 1918; The Winning Clue, 1919; The Melwood Mystery, 1920; No Clue, 1920; The Unlighted House, 1921. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

HAY, John W.; *b.* nr. Fairfield, Ill., Sept. 11, 1864; *s.* L. P. and Jane (Borah) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Blair, of Rock Springs, Wyo., Nov. 16, 1892. Formerly ry. telegraph operator, advancing to asst. supt. U.P. Ry. in Wyo.; cattle and sheep raiser since 1900, also largely interested in banking in Wyo. Mason (33°). Republican. *Home:* Rock Springs, Wyo.

HAY, Marion E., governor; *b.* Adams Co., Wis., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Edward Murry and Mary L. (Coming) H.; ed. dist. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lizzie L. Muir, of Jackson, Minn., Jan. 16, 1887. Clk. in store, Minn., 1882-8; removed to Wash. Ty., 1888; in mercantile business, Davenport, Wash., 1888-9; removed to Wilbur, 1889, and to Spokane, 1908; pres. M. E. & E. T. Hay, Big Bend Land Co.; v.-p. State Bank of Wilbur. Mayor of Wilbur 2 terms; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., Lincoln Co., Wash., 1898-1902; elected lt.-gov. of Wash., 1908, becoming gov., Mar. 29, 1909, on death of Gov. Cosgrove, for unexpired term, 1909-13. *Home:* 930 E. 20th St., Spokane, Wash.

HAY, Mary Garrett, suffragist; *b.* Charlestown, Ind.; *d.* Andrew Jennings and Rebecca (Garrett) H.; ed. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O. Organizer Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. 10 yrs.; pres. N.Y. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-12; pres. N.Y. Equal Suffrage League, 1910-18; chmn. Woman Suffrage, 1912-18; chmn. Rep. Woman's Nat. Exec. Com., 1919-20; chmn. League of Women Voters of N.Y. City, 1918-23. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Ind. in N.Y. (pres.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* N.Y. City Federation, Woman's Press, Woman's City (pres.), etc. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAY, Oliver Perry, vertebrate paleontologist; *b.* Saluda, Jefferson Co., Ind., May 22, 1846; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Crawford) H.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; Yale, 1876-7; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Mary Emily Howsmon, of Eureka, Ill., June 30, 1870. Prof. natural sciences, Eureka Coll., 1870-2, Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1874-6; prof. biology and geology, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1879-92; asst. curator zoölogy, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1895-7; asst. and asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1901-7; engaged in pvt. investigations in vertebrate paleontology, 1907-11; research associate, 1912-17, and associate since 1917, Carnegie Institution of Washington, investigating history of Pleistocene vertebrata of N. America. Asst. Geol. Survey of Ark., 1884-8, of Ind., 1891-94, 1911-12, of Ia., 1911-13; asso. editor American Geologist, 1902-5. Del. Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Berne, Switzerland, 1904; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. (New York), Geol. Soc. America, Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1890-1); mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Paleontol. Soc. America. *Author:* Bibliography and Catalogue of the Fossil Vertebrata of North America, 1902; The Fossil Turtles of North America, 1908; Pleistocene Period in Indiana and its Vertebrates, 1912; Pleistocene Mammals of Iowa, 1914; Pleistocene and Its Vertebrates East Mississippi River, 1923. Also many reports, and scientific papers and articles on early man in America. *Home:* 1211 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

HAY, Samuel Ross, bishop; *b.* Decatur Co., Tenn., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* William Hay and Martha Jane (England) H.; ed. Southwestern U., Tex.; D.D., Southwestern, LL.D., Centenary Coll., Ia.; *m.* Margaret Gulick, of Corsicana, Tex., Aug. 21, 1900. Licensed ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1886; elected bishop May 16, 1922. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

HAY, Thomas Abraham Horn; *b.* Easton, Pa., July 1, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Annie (Wilson) H.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Helen Moore Ruger, of Helena, Mont., Sept. 7, 1881. Partner, J. Hay & Sons, wholesale dry goods, Easton, 1876-96; mem. firm Hay Boot & Shoe Co., 1879-1912; chmn. Bangor & Portland Traction Co.; v.p. Doyle-DaCosta Mfg. Co.; exec. dir. Wahnetah Silk Co.; sec. Easton Bd. of Trade, 1915-23. Chmn. Com. Pub. Safety of Northampton Co., and mem. Com. Pub. Safety of Pa., 1917-19; was pres. Four Minute Men. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Zeta Psi. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Pomfret, Elks', Rotary (Easton); Art (Phila.), Quaint, Rainbow, Zeta Psi (New York). *Home:* N. 14th St. *Office:* Northampton Nat. Bk. Bldg., Easton, Pa.

HAY, William Henry, army officer; *b.* Fla., July 16, 1860; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891, Army War Coll., 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Cav., July 21, 1893; capt., a.-q.-m. vols., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 15, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 13th Cav., May 1, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 31, 1917; maj. gen. N. A., Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Apr. 11, 1922; maj. gen., Nov. 5, 1923; retired, Nov. 6, 1923. Comdr. 15th Cav., Manila, P.I., 1917; comd. 28th Div., Oct. 25, 1918-Apr. 17, 1919; demoted grade of col. regular U.S. army, Mar. 15, 1920; insp. gen., July 1920; Gen. Staff and chief of staff, Am. Forces in Germany, May 9, 1921-Apr. 25, 1922. Campaigns: St. Dié sector, Vosges, Pont-à-Mousson sector, Thiancourt sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, offensive of 2d Army. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with two palms, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Black Star; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAY, William Perry, biologist; *b.* Eureka, Ill., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary Emily (Howsmon) H.; B.S., Butler U., Ind., 1890, M.S., 1891; *m.* Annie Aletha McKnew, of Washington, Dec. 19, 1902. Teacher zoölogy, 1892-8, biology, 1898-9, Central High Sch., Washington; head dept. biology, Washington high schs., 1899-01; asst. prof. zoölogy, Columbian, 1898-9; prof. biology and geology, Howard U., 1901-7; head dept. biology and chemistry, Washington high schs., since Sept., 1907. Lecturer on zoölogy, Georgetown U., 1898; engaged in investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1900-15. Contbr. to various publs. on zoöl. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916, 17), Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Fisheries Soc., Washington Biologists' Field Club (pres. 1901-4, 1915-16). *Home:* Kensington, Md.

HAYAKAWA, Sessue Kintaro, actor, playwright; *b.* Tokyo, Japan, June 10, 1889; *s.* Yoichiro and Kane (Takahashi) H.; grad. Navigation Sch. of Japan, 1907; studied polit. economy and lit., U. of Chicago, 1907-8; *m.* Tsuru Aoki, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 1, 1914. Came to U.S., 1907; starred in motion pictures with Thomas H. Ince, Lasky Co., Haworth Co., Hayakawa Co., Robertson-Cole Co. Author and producer of His Birthright; Heart in Pawn; Even Unto Eternity. *Address:* 1904 Argyle Av., Hollywood, Calif.

HAYDEN, Carl (Trumbull), congressman; *b.* Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Oct. 2, 1877; *s.* Charles Trumbull and Sallie Calvert (Davis) H.; grad. Normal Sch. of Ariz., Tempe, 1896; attended Leland Stanford U., 1896-1900; *m.* Nan Downing, of Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 15, 1908. Mem. Tempe Town Council, 1902-4; treas. Maricopa Co., Ariz., 1905-6; sheriff Maricopa Co., 1907-11; elected 62d to 68th Congresses (1912-25), from Ariz. at large. Democrat. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

HAYDEN, Charles, banker; *b.* Boston, July 9, 1870; *s.* Josiah W. and Emma A. (Tirrell) H.; descendant of Samuel H., Devonshire, Eng.; B.S. Mass. Inst. Tech. Sr. partner Hayden Stone & Co., bankers, New York and Boston, founded 1892; chmn. bd. C.,R.I.&P.Ry., Internat. Nickel Co.; chmn. exec. com. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn.; chmn. finance com. Kennecott, Utah, Nevada, Ray, and Chino copper cos.; mem. exec. com. and dir. Am. Locomotive Co.; Internat. Cement Corpn., Mack Trucks, Inc., Equitable Trust Co., New York Trust Co., and officer and dir. in some 58 corpns. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Mass. Militia 14 yrs. from pvt. to p.m.-gen. of Mass. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); The Links, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Bankers', Knollwood Country, Nat. Golf Links, Links Golf, Piping Rock, Automobile Club of America (New York); University, Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic, Boston Yacht (Boston); Reading Room, Newport Country, Clambake (Newport); Country (Brookline, Mass.); Eastern Yacht, Sebonac Yacht, Shinnecock Golf. *Home:* Ritz-Carlton Hotel. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAYDEN, Edward Everett, naval officer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* William and Louise Annie (Dorr) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 12, 1882. Promoted through grades to rear adm., retired, June 30, 1921. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885; marine meteorologist, U.S. Hydrographic Office, and editor pilot chart, 1886-92; in charge Naval Obs., Mare Island, Cal., 1898, branch hydrographic office, Manila, 1899; in charge, dept. chronometers and time service, U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1902-10; commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Key West, Fla., 1910-1915; pres. Gen. Court Martial, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1916-21. Republican. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Soc. Commercial Geography, Bordeaux, France; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. (v.p., later sec., 1888-94), S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* West Indian Hurricanes and the March Blizzard, 1888, 89; also pamphlets and articles on tropical hurricanes, law of storms, standard time, etc. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

HAYDEN, Frederick Smith, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAYDEN, Jay G., newspaper writer; *b.* Cassopolis, Mich., Dec. 8, 1884; *s.* James Girt and Ruth (Kinsbury) H.; U. of Mich., 1904-6; *m.* Marguerite Scholl, of Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1910. Editorial staff Detroit News since 1907, Washington corr. since 1915; reporter Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; established London news bur. for Detroit News, 1919. Sec. Detroit St. Ry. Commn., 1914-15. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1919. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (chmn. bd. 1922), Gridiron, Overseas Writers, Columbia Country, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 2324 20th St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAYDEN, John Louis, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAYDEN, Philip Cady, school music supervisor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYDOCK, Charles Edward, banker; *b.* at N.Y. City, Sept. 26, 1880; *s.* Charles E. and Caroline (Delano) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Flora M. Burdick, of N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1911. With New York Trust Co. since 1901, asst. sec., 1910-15, treas., 1915-18, v.p., 1918—; v.p. Safe Deposit Co. of N.Y. Trust Co., Northern Westchester Bank; dir. U.S. Savings Bank. Trustee Fisk U., also pub. schs., Chappaqua, N.Y. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., Uptown. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Address:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAYES; see also Hays.

HAYES, Alfred, attorney at law; *b.* at Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Alfred and Mary Miles (Van Valzah) H.; Bucknell U., 1891-3; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1898; *m.* at Kalamazoo, Mich., Christine Grace Robertson, of Chicago, June 15, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1898-07; tutor and lecturer in law, Columbia, 1902-7; prof. law, Cornell, 1907-17. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Assn. Advancement Colored Race, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, etc. Chevalier of Royal Order of the Savior (Greece), 1904. Del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; Prog. candidate for justice of Supreme Ct., 6th Dist., N.Y., 1912, Dem. and Prog. candidate same, 1913. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 155 W. 58th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Arthur Badley, lawyer; *b.* in Warren Co., Ia., Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* Rev. James and Elizabeth K. (Middleton) H.; grad. pub. high sch., Fostoria, O., 1878; at Northwestern Normal Sch. for short time, 2 terms at Cake Language Sch. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; studied law 3 yrs. in offices at Fostoria and Tiffin, O.; *m.* Ida E. Walker, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 23, 1893. Taught sch. for 3 yrs. at Fostoria, O., in grammar dept.; engaged in newspaper work for 10 yrs.; mng. editor and editorial writer, Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln, 1885-9; went to Utah, 1890; engaged in newspaper work at Ogden, then in mining and later in practice of law since 1892; state's dist. atty., 2d Jud. Dist., Utah, 1901-3; solicitor of internal revenue, Dept. of Justice, 1903-8; practicing law in Washington since 1908, making a specialty of interstate commerce law. Apptd. judge of U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Alaska, by Pres. Roosevelt, 1902, but declined. Actively engaged in politics since 1883. Republican. Mason (33°, S.J.U.S.A.). *Home:* 3338 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley, univ. prof.; *b.* Afton, N.Y., May 16, 1882; *s.* Philetus A. and Permelia M. (Huntley) H.; A.B., Columbia University, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1921); *m.* Mary Evelyn Carroll of New York, Sept. 18, 1920. Lecturer in history, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, associate prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919—, Columbia. Asst. prof. history, summer, U. of Chicago, 1911; actg. prof. history, U. of Calif., 1917, 1923. Served in Great War as capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Mem. American Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Historical Association, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Author:* Sources Relating to the Germanic Invasions, 1909; British Social Politics, 1913; Political and Social History of Modern Europe, 2 vols., 1916; Brief History of the Great War, 1920; Modern History (with P. T. Moon), 1923. Co-Author: League of Nations, Principle and Practice, 1919; History and Nature of International Relations, 1922. Contbr. to mags. and revs. and to 11th edit. Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 508 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y., and Afton, N.Y.

HAYES, Clara Edna, dir. child hygiene, S. Dak.; *b.* Bement, Ill., Aug. 23, 1884; *d.* Abram and Nancy Ellen (Wilkin) H.; high sch. and business course; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), 1912; unmarried. Med. staff Peoria (Ill.) State Hosp., 1912-17; supt. state Training Sch. for Girls, Geneva, Ill., 1917-21; dir. Div. of Child Hygiene, State of S. Dak., since Mar. 1922. Chmn. pub. health S. Dak. Fed. Women's Clubs; dir. dept. health S. Dak. Parent-Teacher Assn.; mem. A.M.A., S. Dak. Med. Soc., Am. Child Health Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nu Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Waubay, S. Dak.

HAYES, Daniel Webster, educator; *b.* Salem, Ia., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Lawrence M. and Mary Alice (Breach) H.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; M.A., U. of Neb., 1912; *m.* Emma R. Parkyn, of Elwood, Neb., July 25, 1896. Prin. High Sch., Alliance, Neb., 1902-6; supt. city schs., Alliance, 1906-10; pres. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., June 1, 1910-1918. Mem. Neb. State Bd. Edn., by appmt. of Gov. Sheldon, 1908, 1909; mem. N.E.A. (state rep. agrl. dept.); mem. Nat. Com. of Normal Sch. Presidents, to standardize normal sch. courses of study; mem. North Central Assn. Normal Sch. Presidents (sec.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (exec. com., 1907-10), Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Neb. Acad. Science, Neb. State Declamatory Union (pres., 1909-10), N.W. Neb. Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.); pres. Library Bd., Alliance, 1909-10; pres. Normal Sch. Sect. and state dir. for Neb. of N.E.A. Head of D. W. Hayes Land Co., Lincoln, Neb.; dir., treas. Western Good Roads Service Assn.; pres. Pathfinder. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Shriner. Writer and lecturer on ednl. topics. *Address:* 306 Security Mutual Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

HAYES, Doremus Almy, theologian; *b.* Russelville, O., May 17, 1863; *s.* James Knox and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilkins) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston U., at Berlin and Leipzig, 1891-2; (S.T.D., Boston U., 1901; LL.D., Mo. Wesleyan, 1902); *m.* Hester Ann Juvenal, of Upper Sandusky, O., July 28, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, San Leandro, Cal., 1887-8; prof. Greek lang. and lit., U. of the Pacific, 1888-91; pastor, Napa, Cal., 1892-5; prof. Bibl. theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1895-6; prof. English Bible, 1896-01, N.T. interpretation, 1901—, librarian since 1906, Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.). Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, American Peace Society, also Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, Hastings Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, International Standard Bible Encyclopædia; one of editors of The Bible of 1911; many articles in American Journal of Theology, The Biblical World, etc. *Author:* The Synoptic Problem, 1912; The Most Beautiful Book Ever Written, 1913; The Gift of Tongues, 1913; Paul and His Epistles, 1915; John and His Writings, 1917; The Synoptic Gospels and the Book of Acts, 1919; Great Characters of the New Testament, 1920; New Testament Epistles, 1921. *Club:* Westmoreland Country. *Address:* 620 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

HAYES, Edward Cary, univ. prof.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Francis (D.D.) and Arcy (Cary) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1887; studied Cobb Div. Sch., 1887-90, U. of Berlin, 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; LL.D. from Grinnell College, 1920; *m.* Annie Lee Bean, of Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 23, 1895. Ordained ministry, 1893; pastor Augusta, Me., 1893-6; dean Keuka Coll., N.Y., 1897-9; prof. economics and sociology, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1902-7; prof. sociology, U. of Ill., Sept., 1907—. Advisory editor Am. Jour. Sociology. Pres. Ill. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910-11; mem. Ill. Bd. Commrs. Pub. Welfare, 1917-18; sec. social psychol. sect. of World's Congress of Science, St. Louis Expn., 1904; member Am. Sociol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Association Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work, A.A.A.S., Institut Internationale de Sociologie, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* Sociological Construction Lines, 1903; Memoir of Benjamin Francis Hayes, 1907; Introduction to the Study of Sociology, 1915; Sociology and Ethics, 1921. Contbr. articles on sociol. subjects. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

HAYES, Ellen, educator; *b.* at Granville, O., Sept. 23, 1851; *d.* Charles C. and Ruth (Wolcott) H.; sister of Charles Willard H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878; unmarried. Instr. and asso. prof., 1880-8, prof. mathematics, 1888-97, applied mathematics, 1897-04, astronomy and applied mathematics, 1904-16, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. and other scientific subjects. Candidate for sec. of state, Socialist party, Mass., 1912; mem. Socialist Party Nat. Com. in 1913. *Author:* Elementary Trigonometry, 1896; Algebra, 1897; Calculus with Applications, 1900; Letters to a College Girl, 1909; Two Comrades, 1912; Wild Turkeys and Tallow Candles, 1919; How Do You Know? 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S. Retired, 1916. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HAYES, Everis Anson, congressman; *b.* at Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Anson E. and Mary (Folsom) H.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1879; *m.* Nettie Louisa Porter, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 11, 1884; 2d, Mary Louisa Bassett, of Whitewater, Wis., July 18, 1893. Practiced law, 1879-85; removed to Santa Clara Co., Calif., Sept. 1, 1887; engaged in fruit raising, gold mining, and (with brother) owns and publishes San José Daily Mercury-Herald; pres. Hayes Mining Co., Harmony Iron Co., v.p. Hayes-Chynoweth Co., Mercury Pub. Co. Mem. City Council, Madison, Wis., 1882-3; mem. bd. supervisors, Gogebic Co., Mich., 1890; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 5th Cal. Dist., and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 8th Dist.;

Republican. Was pres. Good Government League of Santa Clara Co., 1898-1904. *Address:* San Jose, Calif.

HAYES, Francis Little, clergyman; *b.* New Hampton, N.H., Jan. 5, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Francis (D.D.) and Arcy (Cary) H.; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1876; pupil at Gymnasium of Frankischen Stiftungen, Halle, Germany; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1885; (D.D., Bates, 1902, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1902); *m.* Cora Walker, of Washington, June 26, 1884. Instr. Greek, 1880, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1881-3, Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; gen. sec. Y.M. C.A., Lewiston, Me., 1884; ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor 1st Ch., Boston, 1885-90; elected pres. Hillsdale Coll., 1886 (declined); pastor 1st Church, Minneapolis, 1890-4; pastor Congl. Ch., Manitou, Colo., 1896-02, 1st Congl. Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1902-11, California Av. Ch., Chicago, 1911-14; Western sec. Congl. Bd. of Ministerial Relief, and Annuity Fund for Congregational Ministers, 1914—. Pres. Evangelical Alliance Boston and Vicinity, 1889-90, Western Free Bapt. Pub. Co., 1890-4, Western Assn. Free Bapts., 1890-4. Lecturer on homiletics, Bibl. Dept., Washburn Coll., 1909-10. Trustee Washburn Coll., 1902-11; dir. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-11; corporator A.B.C.F.M., 1906-11; chaplain Midwest div. Alden Kindred of America, 1912-21; regional dir. in the Midwest of the campaign for the Pilgrim Memorial Fund, 1917-20. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Apollos. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* 329 S. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HAYES, Frank J., labor leader; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HAYES, Hammond Vinton, engineer; *b.* at Madison, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; *s.* William Allen and Elisabeth (Vinton) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-5; unmarried. Entered employ Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1885, in charge of lab. and later was made elec. engr., asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1902-7; consulting engr. since 1907—. Mem. A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union (Boston); University (New York). *Author:* Public Utilities—Their Cost New and Depreciation; Public Utilities—Their Fair Present Value and Return. *Home:* 48 Beacon St. *Office:* 160 State St., Boston, Mass.

HAYES, Helen (Helen Hayes Brown), actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 10, 1902; *d.* Francis Van Armun and Catherine Estelle (Hayes) Brown; grad. Sacred Heart Acad., Washington, 1917. First appeared on stage at 6 yrs. of age; mem. Columbia Players, Washington, D.C., 4 seasons; later toured with Lew Fields and John Drew; played in "Pollyanna," "Penrod"; with William Gillett in "Dear Brutus"; one season in "Clarence"; two seasons in "Bab"; two seasons in "To the Ladies." Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 128A E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Henry; see Kirk, Ellen Olney.

HAYES, John Russell, librarian; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., June 25, 1866; *s.* William Mordecai and Rachel Hutton (Russell) H.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1892; univs. of Oxford and Strassburg, 1892-3; *m.* Emma Gawthrop, of Wilmington, Del., June 30, 1892. Instr. English, 1893-5, assistant prof., 1895-1906, librarian since 1906, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Society of Friends, Phi Beta Kappa, and Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Old-Fashioned Garden and Other Verses, 1895; The Brandywine, 1898; Swarthmore Idylls, 1899; Scholar's Ideal (Phi Beta Kappa ode), 1904; Old Quaker Meeting-Houses, 1909; Brandywine Days, 1910; In Memory of Whittier, 1910; Molly Pryce, 1913; Roger Morland, a Quaker Idyll, 1915; Collected Poems, 1916. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HAYES, John William, labor leader; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 24, 1854; *s.* Edward and Mary (Galbreath) H.; never in sch.; entirely self taught; *m.* Nellie A. Carlen, of New Brunswick, N.J., July, 1882. With Pa. R.R. Co. as brakeman in early life; lost right arm, May 28, 1878, on N.Y. div. Pa. R.R. Learned telegraphy; worked at it until strike of 1883; mem. gen. exec. bd., 1884-8, sec.-treas., 1888-1902, gen. master workman, since Nov., 1902, Knights of Labor; editor Journal of the Knights of Labor, and National Digest. *Home:* North Beach, Md. *Office:* 1204 H St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

HAYES, Joseph P.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 20, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (MacMonagle) H.; grad. Evening High Sch. of Commerce, San Francisco, 1893; grad. course in Spanish, Lincoln Evening Sch., San Francisco, 1901; *m.* Sarah Janette Gibbons, of San Francisco, Feb. 14, 1899. Began as messenger Western Union Telegraph Co., San Francisco, 1892, and became clk. to mgr.; later sec. to gen. mgr. Ocean Shore Ry.; returned to Western Union as chief clk., San Francisco office, 1906; apptd. commercial agt. same co., 1917; del. to constl. conv. of Assn. of Western Union Employes, Chicago, July 1918; nat. pres. of the Assn. since July 20, 1918. Republican. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Young Men's Inst., San Francisco. *Home:* 5737 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 309 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HAYES, Max S., newspaper editor; *b.* Havana, Huron Co., O., May 25, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Borer) H.; parents removed to Fremont, O., 1876, and to Cleveland, 1883; common sch. edn.; learned printing trade; *m.* Dora Schneider, of Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 11, 1900. Aided in establishing the Cleveland Citizen, Feb., 1890, and has edited it since 1892. Paper was Populist until 1896, since then Socialist; organ Central Labor Union. Was nominated for v.-p. U.S. at Nat. Conv. Socialist Labor party at Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1900, but resigned from ticket 2 months later when that party united with Social Dem. party; candidate for Congress, 21st Ohio Dist., 1900, for sec. of state Ohio (Socialist party), 1902. Held many positions of trust in trade unions and the Socialist organizations; elected by Nat. Conv. Am. Federation of Labor, Nov., 1902, fraternal del. to Brit. Trade Union Congress, Leicester, Eng., Sept., 1903; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Labor Party, 1919; candidate for Vice Pres. Farmer-Labor Party ticket, 1920. *Home:* Shaker Hgts. *Office:* Champlain and W. 3d Sts., Cleveland, O.

HAYES, Patrick Joseph, cardinal; *b.* New York, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Gleeson) H.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1888, A.M., 1894; S.T.L., Catholic U. of America, 1894; (D.D., Rome, 1904). Ordained R. C. priest, 1892; apptd. chancellor of New York, 1903; pres. Cathedral Coll., 1903-14; domestic prelate to the Pope, 1907; consecrated auxiliary bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Oct. 1915; apptd. Catholic chaplain bishop for U.S. Army and Navy, Nov. 24, 1917; apptd. archbishop of New York, Mar. 10, 1919; created cardinal, Mar. 24, 1924. *Address:* 452 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Ralph, banker; *b.* Crestline, O., Sept. 24, 1894; *s.* John and Margaret (Costello) H.; A.B., Western Reserve, 1915; unmarried. Sec. City Club, Cleveland, O., 1915-16; pvt. sec. to Sec. of War, Dec. 1916-July 1918; asst. to Sec. of War, Jan-June 1920; asst. to pres. of Cleveland Trust Co., 1920-2; asst. to Will H. Hays, pres. Motion Picture Producers & Distributors of America, 1922-3; dir. New York Community Trust, July 1923—. Pvt. 11th Div., Camp Meade, Md., July-Sept. 1918; commd. lt. inf. at Ligny, France, Sept. 1918; liaison officer between G.H.Q., A.E.F. and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. Alpha of Ohio), Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* City (Cleveland—ex-treas., ex-sec., ex-dir.); Bankers' (New York). *Author:* Secretary Baker at the Front, 1918; Care of the Fallen (report on Am. mil. dead in Europe), U.S. Govt. publ., 1920. Editor of Frontiers of Freedom (by Newton D. Baker), 1918. *Home:* Crestline, O. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Samuel Perkins, psychologist; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1874; *s.* M. D. L. and Mary Ellen (Perkins) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1902; fellow Clark U., 1902-3; studied U. of Berlin and Sorbonne, Paris, 1903-4; Ph. D., Cornell, 1906; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1912; *m.* Agnes Hayes Stone, of Rochester, N. Y., July 23, 1903. Prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1906; dir. psychol. research, Pa. Inst. for the Instruction of the Blind, and Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind, since 1916. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. Unitarian. Specialized in color blindness and psychology of the blind. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

HAYES, Samuel Walter, judge; *b.* Huntsville, Ark., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* John and Mollie (Cox) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Texas and U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Ida Poole, of Ryan, Okla., Oct. 8, 1899 (now deceased). Admitted to bar, 1899; practiced at Ryan, 1899-1902; mem. firm of Welborne & Hayes, Chickasha, 1902-7; city atty. Ryan; mem. constl. conv. of Okla., 1906; justice Supreme Court of Okla. 1907-15 (chief justice, 1913-15); now mem. firm of Cottingham & Hayes. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 433 W. 15th St. *Office:* 805 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HAYES, Simeon Mills, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles Cogswell (M.D.) and Florence Emeline (Mills) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., University of Wis., 1887; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., 1906; (L.H.D., Univ. of Neb., 1917; D.D., from Seabury Divinity School, 1920); *m.* Hetty Cornwell Brisbine, of St. Paul, Minnesota, April 19, 1894. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; asst. Wells Ch., Good Thunder, Minn., 1905; rector All Saints Ch., Northfield, Minn., 1905-7, Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Lincoln, Neb., 1907-22; hon. prof. history, English and art, U. of Neb. Pres. Lincoln Ministerial Assn., 1921-2; pres. Neb. Art Assn.; pres. Neb. Bd. Charities, 1914-16. Trustee Brownell Hall, Omaha; mem. Diocesan Council and chmn. social service dept., Diocese of Neb.; life mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Lincoln Chamber Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard of Lincoln (ex-pres.), Round Table, The Club, Country Club, University Faculty Club. *Author:* Biography of Moses Sherburne (Minn. Historical Soc.), 1902. Speaker at Commencements, colleges, etc. *Home:* 1200 S. 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.

HAYES, Stephen Quentin, electrical engr.; *b.* Washington, Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Henry Gillespie and Maria Louisa (Hogan) H.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1892; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Helen Grace Buck, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 6, 1901. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., on students' course, 1894-95, draughtsman, 1895-98, designing engr., 1898-06, estimating and commercial engr., 1906-9, gen. and commercial engr., 1909-23. Temporarily with Westinghouse European cos. part 1917-18, with U.S. Govt. part 1919; in Australia and Japan, 1921-2; cons. engr. Japanese Imperial Govt. rys., 1922. Republican. Catholic. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Turin, 1911, Rio Janeiro, 1922. *Club:* Westinghouse. Asst. editor switchgear and control sect. Am. Elec. Engineers' Handbook, 1913-21; asst. editor E.M.F. (Electrical Year Book), 1920-3. *Author:* Switching Equipment for Power Control. *Home:* 410 East End Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAYES, Wade Hampton, banker; *b.* Norfolk, Va., May 12, 1879; *s.* William Arnold and Emma (Mathews) H.; Norfolk Acad.; spl. course in polit. science, Columbia, 1899, 1900; *m.* Julia Florence Yard, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1905. In advertising business, 1898-08; with New York Tribune, Feb. 1908-14, as Sunday editor; now investment banker, member of the firm of Hayes & Lord, bankers, New York. Enlisted 4th Regt., Va. N.G., 1896, and with same regt. in Spanish-Am. War as chief of couriers, staff of Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Fla., Ga. and Matanzas, Cuba; mustered out, Nov. 1899; now col. 107th Regt., N.G.N.Y.; lt. col. 107th U.S. Inf., service in France, 1917-19; on staff of Gen. Pershing in operations section Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., June 1918-Feb. 1919. Comdr. Am. Legion, Dept. of New York. Officier Legion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Southern Soc., Va. Soc., S.C. Soc., S.C.V., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Press, Aldine, Army and Navy, etc. *Home:* 6 Pittsfield St., Cranford, N.J. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Watson McMillan, missionary; *b.* nr. Greenfield, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* David and Margaret Jane (Watson) H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1882; (D.D., Westminster, 1900; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, Westminster, 1913); *m.* Margaret Ellen Young, of Mercer, Pa., July 5, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; prof., 1883-95, pres., 1896-01, Tengchow Coll., China; founder and pres. Provincial U. of Shantung, 1901-3; prof., Union Theol. Seminary, Tsinan, Shantung, China, 1904-19; pres. North China Theol. Seminary, 1919—. Translator in Chinese and author of 22 scientific theol. and math. textbooks; editor and pub. Shantung Times (first newspaper published in Shantung). Drew up system of edn. approved by Empress of China as system for the Empire, embodying in same provision that Sunday shall be a holiday in all govt. schs. and colls. With D. McGillivray, gen. editor New Critical and Expository Commentary N.T. (Chinese). Address: Tenghsien, Sung, China, via Shanghai.

HAYFORD, John Fillmore, civil engr.; *b.* Rouse's Point, N.Y., May 19, 1868; *s.* Hiram and Mildred Alevia (Fillmore) H.; C.E., Cornell Univ., 1889; Sc.D. from George Washington Univ., 1918; *m.* Lucy Stone, of Charlotte, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1894. Apptd. computer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, June, 1889; asst. astronomer to Internat. Boundary Commn. U.S. and Mexico, in charge of one of field parties, 1892-3; aid and later asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1894-5; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1895-8; expert computer and geodesist, U.S. Coast and

Geod. Survey, 1898-9, and inspr. of geodetic work and chief of computing div., 1900-9; dir. Coll. Engring., Northwestern U., since Sept. 1, 1909. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1915-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs.; research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, D.C. *Author:* Geodetic Astronomy, 1898; also numerous monographs in reports. *Home:* 1124 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

HAYHURST, Emery Roe, prof. hygiene; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1880; *s.* John Emery and May Eva (Roe) H.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1905, M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago), 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Isabelle Norris, of Chicago, 1910 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Jessie Ives, of Hartford, Wis., 1919. Instr. physiology, Ill.; resident phys., Cook Co. Hospital, 1908-10; pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Chicago, 1910-13; dir. occupational disease clinic, Rush Medical Coll., Chicago, 1911-13, also fellow in occupational diseases, Sprague Memorial Inst. U. of Chicago; director occupational disease survey, Ohio, 1913-15; dir., later consultant, div. industrial hygiene, Ohio State Dept. of Health, 1915; asst. prof. hygiene and dir. of dispensaries, 1915-20, prof. since 1920, also head dept. of pub. health, Ohio State U. Sec. com. on factory sanitation of com. on labor of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; surgeon U.S. P.H.S.R., 1919—. Mem. Am. and Ohio State med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Royal Sanitary Inst., Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. Mem. Community Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbus, Automobile. *Author:* A Survey of Industrial Health Hazards and Occupational Diseases (Ohio State Bd. of Health), 1915; "Occupation" in Craig's Diseases of Middle Life (v. 1), 1923; Industrial Health (with Geo. M. Kober), 1923. *Home:* 1925 Concord Rd., Columbus, O.

HAYLEY, John William, clergyman; *b.* at Tuftonboro, N.H., June 8, 1834; *s.* John Smith and Mary Neal (Piper) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1860; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; (D.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1900); *m.* Caroline S. Wadsworth, of Franklin, N.H., Nov. 12, 1860. Ordained Christian ministry, 1864; pastor Eastport, Me., 1864-5; prof. Union Christian Coll., 1865; pastor Somerset, Mass., 1866-9, Duxbury, Mass., 1869-70, Tyngsboro, Mass., 1874-5, Hudson, N.H., 1876-8, Temple, N.H., 1880-2 and 1888-91, Lunenburg, Vt., 1891-2, Truro, Mass., 1892-5; in lit. work since 1895. Mem. Victoria Inst., London. Republican. *Author:* Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible, 1874; Hereafter of Sin, 1881; Memoranda Concerning Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families, 1900; Some Aspects and Results of German Kultur, as Noted by an American Observer; Fancies and Follies of the Middle Ages; The Funny Side of Things. *Translator:* (with 3 other clergymen) Book of Esther, 1885. *Address:* Center Tuftonboro, N.H.

HAYMAKER, Jesse N., lawyer; *b.* Clark Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1858; *s.* George W. and Foster (Henley) H.; student Hanover (Ind.) Coll. 1 yr.; LL.B., Ky. U., Louisville, 1855; *m.* Allie King, of Eminence, Ky., Nov. 30, 1881. City atty., Jeffersonville, Ind., 1885, 1887; co. atty., Clark Co., Ind., 1886; removed to Wichita, Kan., 1887; judge of probate, Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1897-1901; city solicitor, Wichita, since 1917. Pres. Gen. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1916-17; dir. Phillips U., Enid, Okla.; dir. Wichita Y.M.C.A. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, del.-at-large, St. Louis, 1904. *Home:* 3754 E. Douglass Av. *Office:* 913 Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

HAYNE, Coe, author, clergyman; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Feb. 3, 1875; *s.* Marcus Eldon and Eleanor Currey (Tenbrook) H.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. work, same univ., 1900-3; *m.* Ethel May Shandrew, of Kalamazoo, Aug. 1, 1909. Contbr. to juvenile publs., 1904-7, 1909-16; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; pastor Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1907-9, Burlington Bapt. Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1916-18; Y.M.C.A. service as interdivisional games mgr., Le Mans Area, France, 1918-19; asst. sec. lit. and publicity, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1919. Republican. *Author:* Old Trails and New, 1920; By-Paths to Forgotten Folks, 1921; Race Grit, 1922; For a New America, 1923. *Home:* Pocantico Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNE, James Adams, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Theodore Brevard and Lillah (Adams) H.; S. C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, 1887-8; U. of S.C., 1889-90; U. of Va., 1890-1; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., Charleston, 1895. Post-grad. work N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905; *m.* Fannie Douglass Thorn, of Blackstock, Chester Co., Oct. 20, 1897. Began practice, Greenville, S.C., 1895; examining surg. Pension Bur., Washington, 1904-5; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners, Greenville, 1905-7; phys. Isthmian Canal Service, 1907-9; state health officer and sec. State Bd. of Health of S.C., 1911—. Corporal Co. D, 1st S.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May-Nov., 1898; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., Apr., 1909-May, 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Assn. Study of Pellagra, Assn. U.S. Mil. Surgeons, S.C. Med. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason, K.T. *Home:* Congaree, S.C. *Office:* Columbia, S.C.

HAYNES, see also Haines, also Hains.

HAYNES, David Oliphant, publisher; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* Levi Hasbrouck and Caroline (Oliphant) H.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Helen Dunham Williams, of Detroit, Oct. 15, 1885. Pres. and gen. mgr. D. O. Haynes & Co., publishers, since 1887; established The Pharmaceutical Era, Detroit, 1887; removed to New York, 1894; established the New York Commercial as a daily business newspaper, 1898; planned and published Depew's One Hundred Years of American Commerce, 1896. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pharm. Assn. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 30 5th Av. *Office:* 3 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, Eli Stuart, astronomer; *b.* Trenton, Mo., July 12, 1880; *s.* Aaron and Philena (Biggs) H.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1913; *m.* Mamie Ruth Mode, of Columbia, Mo., May 20, 1908. Asst. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1905-6; research asst. Laws Obs., same univ., 1906-8; instr. in astronomy, U. of Mo., 1908-11, in charge dept., 1909-11; fellow in astronomy, 1911-12, instr., 1912-13, U. of Cal.; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., 1913-14; asso. prof. astronomy, 1914-15, prof., 1915-23, Beloit Coll., also dir. Smith Obs.; professor of astronomy and director Laws Observatory, University of Missouri, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. Am., Société Astronomique de France, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Baptist. Mason. Author numerous monographs on variable star photometry, orbits of comets and asteroids and orbits of spectroscopic binaries. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HAYNES, Elwood, inventor; *b.* Portland, Ind., Oct. 14, 1857; *s.* Jacob March and Hilinda Sophia (Haines) H.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881; Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; *m.* Bertha Beatrice Lanterman, of Portland, Ind., Oct. 21, 1887. Teacher sciences, Eastern Ind. Normal Sch., Portland, 1885-6; mgr. Portland Natural Gas & Oil Co., 1886-90; field supt. Ind. Natural Gas & Oil Co., 1890-01; pres. Haynes Automobile Co., 1898—. Discovered tungsten chrome steel, 1881, alloy of chromium and nickel, 1897, alloy of cobalt and chromium, 1900; developed latter alloy for cutting instruments, 1910; designed and constructed a horseless carriage, 1893-4, which is the oldest Am. automobile in existence and is on exhibition at Smithsonian Instn.; first to introduce aluminum in automobile engine, 1895; invented and built rotary valve gas engine, 1903. Prohibitionist. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Automobile Engrs., Iron and Steel Inst., London; mem. organizing com. 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, New York and Washington, Sept., 1912. *Club:* Chicago Automobile. Discovered alloys of cobalt, chromium, and tungsten, also alloys of cobalt, chromium, and molybdenum, 1911-12, and pres. The Haynes Stellite Co., mfg. tool metals of same, 1912-1920; discovered "stainless steel," 1911 (patented 1919). Trustee Western Coll., Oxford, O., Winona Assembly and Bible Conf., Winona Lake, Ind. *Home:* Kokomo, Ind.

HAYNES, Fred Emory, sociologist; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles Emory and Ellen Rosetta (Warner) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1891; Cambridge U., Eng., 1891-2; unmarried. Instr., U. of Calif., 1892-5; asst. in economics, Harvard, 1896-7; resident, South End House, Boston, 1895-1900; prof. economics and sociology, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1900-14; asst. prof. sociology, State U. of Ia., 1914—. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Canada, 1892; Child Labor Legislation in Iowa, 1914; Third Party Movements Since the Civil War, 1916; Social Work at Camp Dodge, 1918; Life of James B. Weaver, 1919; Social Politics in the United States, 1924; also two chapters in The City Wilderness, 1898. Editor Studies in the Social Sciences (U. of Ia.), 1915-19. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HAYNES, George Edmund, sociologist; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., May 11, 1880; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1903; A.M., Yale, 1904; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1906, 07; grad. New York Sch. of Social Work, 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth A. Ross, of Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., Dec. 14, 1910. Sec. colored men's dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1905-8; prof. sociology and economics, Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1910-20; leave of absence May 1, 1918, to serve as dir. Negro economics, U.S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1918-1921. Founder and formerly exec. dir. Nat. League for Social Service, Urban Conditions Among Negroes; spl. adviser on Negro work, Interch. World Movement of N. America, 1920-2; mem. President's Unemployment Conf.; sec. Commn. on Ch. and Race Relations, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Missionary Assn. (exec. com.). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Negro at Work in New York City, 1912; The Negro Newcomer in Detroit, Mich., 1917; The Trend of the Races, 1922. *Home:* 255 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, George Henry, college prof.; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Henry Dunton and Eliza Marshall (Carter) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Annie Bliss Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 4, 1903. Instr., 1887-90, prof. economics and polit. science, 1893—, Worcester Poly. Inst. Secretary Worcester Associated Charities, 1894-20, president since 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Colonial Soc. Mass. Writer on political science and party history. Mng. editor, Journal of Worcester Poly. Inst., 1905—. *Author:* The Election of Senators, 1906; Charles Sumner, 1909. *Address:* 7 Otsego Rd., Worcester, Mass.

HAYNES, Ira Allen, army officer; *b.* in Ky., Sept. 10, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; grad. Arty. Sch., 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to col. C.A.C., Apr. 1, 1912; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Apr. 14, 1923. Duty with Va. State Militia, at Richmond, Va., 1893; at Washington Barracks, D.C., 1893-5; at Honolulu, H. Ty., 1899; comdt. Coast Arty. Sch., 1913-16; apptd. comdr. 64th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Sept., 1917; served in France, Aug., 1918-Apr., 1919; comdr. 9th Corps Area, San Francisco; retired, 1923. *Home:* 81 Marcela Av., San Francisco, Calif.

HAYNES, Irving Samuel, physician; *b.* at Saranac, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Phebe (Ayre) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan, 1885; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York Univ.), 1887; (Sc.D., Wesleyan University, 1915); *m.* Charlotte E. Scribner, of Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1890 (died Dec. 7, 1897); 2d, Laura C. Marsh, of Beckmantown, N.Y., July 5, 1899. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-8; visiting surgeon Harlem Hosp., 1895-1922; cons. surgeon same, 1922—; visiting surgeon New York Park Hosp., 1909-17; cons. surgeon Reconstruction (formerly Park) Hosp., Physicians' Hosp. (Plattsburg), Glens Falls Hosp.; prof. practical anatomy, Univ. Med. Coll., 1888-98; prof. applied anatomy, 1898-1917, prof. clinical surgery, 1911—, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Mem. N.Y. Med. Soc., A.M.A., N.Y. Surg. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll., Surgons; mem. D.K.E.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan, 1914); mem. S.A.R. Pres. trustees Park Av. M.E. Ch., 1900—; mem. bd. govs. Lake Champlain Assn., 1909—. *Author:* Practical Guide for Beginners to the Dissection of the Human Body, 1893; Manual of Anatomy, 1896. Contbr. to various medical jours. *Address:* 107 W. 85th St., New York.

HAYNES, John Randolph, physician; *b.* at Fairmount Springs, Luzerne Co., Pa., June 13, 1853; *s.* James Sydney (formerly of London, Eng.) and Elvira Mann (Koons) H.; when 10 yrs. of age he removed to Phila.; Ph.D., M.D., U. of Pa., 1874; began practice of medicine; *m.* Dora Fellows, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 14, 1882. Removed to Los Angeles, 1887; has since practiced there; formerly prof. gynecology, U. of Southern Cal. Mem. Los Angeles Co., Southern Cal. and Cal. State med. socs., A.M.A., Cal. Soc. S.R., Cal. Soc. Colonial Wars. Mem. City Civ. Service Commn. of Los Angeles for 12 years and its pres. for 2 years; drafted and was instrumental in incorporating in the charter of city of Los Angeles, 1903, the "recall" amendment, which gives to majority of city's electors the power to discharge from office for incompetency or dishonesty any elected city official at any time. Los Angeles, at the time of its adoption, was not only the first city in the U.S. to incorporate this provision into its organic law, but was the only political community in the world possessing such a feature of govt. It has since been adopted by several hundred Am. cities and by 19 states. Pres. Direct Legislation League of Calif.; pres. League to Protect the Initiative of Calif.; mem. Los Angeles Pub. Service Commn., Los Angeles Co. Probation Com., Nat. Child Labor Assn.; mem.

Calif. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1912-23; state commr. to investigate mining accidents; mem. exec. com. of Nat. Com. on Prison Labor; v.p. Nat. Popular Government League; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (council), Am. Indian Defense Soc. (council), Nat. Economic League (council), Pub. Ownership League America, Los Angeles County Public Welfare Commn. Mem. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917; mem. Com. Efficiency and Economy (reorgn. state govt.), 1918. Regent U. of Calif. *Clubs:* University, California, Sunset, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Annandale Golf (Los Angeles); Commonwealth (San Francisco); National Liberal (London). *Home:* 2324 S. Figueroa St. *Office:* 429 Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAYNES, Myron Wilbur, clergyman; *b.* at Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Elnathan and Sarah (Wheeler) H.; A.B., Colgate U., 1879; (D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1890); *m.* Florence G. Felt, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 20, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Frankfort, N.Y., 1879-82, Marblehead, Mass., 1882-4, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1884-8, Englewood Ch., Chicago, 1888-96, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1896-05, First Ch., Seattle, 1905-7, Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1907-8; engaged in endowment movement for Central U., Pella, Ia., 1908-11, for Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1911-14, for McMinnville (Ore.) College, 1914-17, for Keuka Coll., Cook Acad., Shurtleff Coll., North Western Bible and Missionary Training Sch., McMinnville Coll., since 1917. Pres. trustees Shurtleff Coll., 1896-1902; pres. Central Bapt. Orphanage, 1895-1902, Ill. State Bapt. Conv., 1898-1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Modern Evangelism, 1899. Endowment sec. Shurtleff Coll., 1919—. *Home:* Alton, Ill.

HAYNES, Nathaniel Smith, clergyman; *b.* at Washington, Ky., Mar. 7, 1844; *s.* James and Amanda (Hampton) H.; grad. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1867 (A.M., 1868); post-grad. course, Ky. Univ.; *m.* Rose Frazier, of Paris, Ill., Nov. 20, 1873. Pvt. 86th and 139th regts., Ill. Vol. Inf. in Civil War; prin. pub. schs., Kansas, Ill., 1867-8; pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Kansas, Ill., until 1873, Decatur, 1873-80; corr. sec. Ill. Christian Missionary Soc., 1880-6; pastor Peoria, Ill., 1886-92, Englewood, Chicago, 1892-8, Eureka, 1898-1902; First Church, Lincoln, Neb., 1902-6, and various other churches, 1906-15; invalid since December 19, 1916. Mem. G.A.R. *Author:* Children's Question Book, 1900; Jesus as a Controversialist, 1910; History Disciples of Christ in Illinois, 1819-1914, 1914. *Home:* Gary, Ind.

HAYNES, Roy Asa, federal prohibition commr.; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Aug. 31, 1881; *s.* Charles Elliott and Mary (West) H.; Western Reserve U., 1903-4; *m.* Katherine Logan Mason, of Lancaster, Ky., Sept. 9, 1903. Editor of Dispatch, Hillsboro, O., since 1908. Active worker in prohibition campaigns for many yrs.; federal prohibition commr. by apptmt. of Pres. Harding since June 11, 1921. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Woodman. *Home:* Hillsboro, O. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

HAYNES, Thornwell, consular service; *b.* at Grindell Shoals, S.C., May 20, 1870; *s.* Hilliard and Sara (Lee) H.; A.B. and A.M., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1893; A.M., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1894; *m.* Minnie Lee Bowers, of Newberry, S.C., 1899. Teacher, 1894-1900; Am. consul at Rouen, France, 1900-5; at Nanking, China, 1905-7; consul-gen. at Singapore, 1907-9; supt. graded schs., Central S.C., 1909-11; supt. city schools, High Point, N.C., 1911-15; pres. Birmingham (Ala.) Coll., 1915-17; Am. consul at Helsingfors, Finland, 1917-19; diplomatic commr. to Finland with rank of minister plenipotentiary, 1919-20; consul at Berne, Switzerland, since Aug. 1920. Methodist. Extensive traveler. Mem. Chi Phi, Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E.A., U.S. Embassy Assn., etc. Author and contbr. to mags. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HAYNES, William Barber, writer; *b.* Akron, O., May 29, 1881; *s.* Smith Shepherd and Esther (Barber) H.; grad. high sch. and business coll., Akron; *m.* Wayne Scripps, of Astoria, Ill., Aug. 10, 1910. Widely acquainted with the fish and game grounds of America; contbr. illustrated articles to the leading sportsmen's mags., and known as the "Range Boss"; on staff Outer's Recreation. Partner firm of Sawyer & Haynes, real estate; owner Akron Metallic Gasket Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Akron City, Masonic. *Home:* 80 Hamilton St. *Office:* 150 Union St., Akron, O.

HAYNES, (Nathan) Williams, author, pub.; *b.* Detroit, July 29, 1886; *s.* David Oliphant and Helen Dunham (Williams) H.; spl. student in economics, chemisty and biology, Johns Hopkins, 1908-11; *m.* Elizabeth Bowen Batchelor, of Baltimore, June 10, 1911. Editor Field and Fancy, 1906-7; visited Can. and Europe various times as contbr. to mags. and newspapers, 1911-16; editor Northampton (Mass.) Herald, 1914-15; sec. and editorial dir. D. O. Haynes & Co. since 1916; pres. and gen. mgr. Drug and Chemical Markets (industrial chem. paper). Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1905-7. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (member Council, 1922-23), Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Chemists'. *Author:* Scottish and Irish Terriers, 1912; Practical Dog Breeding, 1915; Casco Bay Yarns, 1916; Sandhills Sketches, 1916; etc.; also numerous addresses, and contbr. articles to revs. and mags. Compiled (with Joseph Le Roy Harrison) Campfire Verse, 1917; Fisherman's Verse, 1918; Winter Sports Verse, 1919 (all in "Verse of the Open" series). *Home:* West Orange, N. J. *Office:* 3 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

HAYS; see also Hayes.

HAYS, Arthur Alexander, theologian; *b.* at Washington, Pa., June 23, 1875; *s.* George Price (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor (Wherry) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1895, A.M., 1898 (D.D., 1914); instr. high sch. and prin. schs., Washington, Pa., 1895-1900; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1900-3, and awarded at graduation, 1903, Bernardine Orme Smith Fellowship and 1st T. B. Blackstone Fellowship in N.T. Greek; post-grad. work, U. of Jena, Germany, 1903-5; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Mary Johnston, of Washington, Pa., June 14, 1910. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905-9; instr. in history and N.T. Greek, 1909-14, prof. ecclesiastical history since 1914, McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. for Bibl. Research, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Chicago Ch. History Club, Chicago Cleric, Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Author:* (brochure) How a Medieval Monk Became Martin Luther, 1915; (brochure) Pilgrim, Puritan, Protestant, 1920. *Home:* 841 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

HAYS, Calvin Cornwell, clergyman; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., May 21, 1861; *s.* Rev. Isaac N. (D.D.) and Rebecca H. (King) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1881 (D.D., 1891); student Western Theol. Sem., 1881-4; *m.* Lucy W. Alexander, of Bridgeport, O., Mar. 18, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; stated supply, Bethel Ch., Alleghany, Pa., 1883-4; pastor Bridgeport, O., 1885-90, 1st Ch., Johnstown, Pa., since 1890. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1923. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

HAYS, Daniel Peixotto, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYS, Edward D., ex-congressman; *b.* Oak Ridge, Mo., Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* John W. and Mary J. (Horn) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1893; *m.* Maggie Burford, of Burfordville, Mo., Dec. 15, 1898. Practiced at Jackson, Mo., 1896-1914; moved to Cape Girardeau, 1914; mayor of Jackson 2 terms, 1904-7; probate judge Cape Girardeau Co. 3 terms, 1907-18 inclusive; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 14th Mo. Dist. Republican. Elk. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

HAYS, Frank W., clergyman, educator; *b.* Industry, Pa., Oct. 21, 1861; *s.* John and Ellen (Stevenson) H.; S.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1884, A.B., 1887, Ph.D., 1894; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890; (D.D., Waynesburg, 1903); *m.* Harriet Gordon, of Leesburg, Pa., June 25, 1890. Instr. and prof. mathematics, Grove City Coll., 1884-94; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor First Ch., North East, Pa., 1894-6; prof. history and polit. science, Grove City Coll., 1896-1911; pastor First Ch., New Bethlehem, Pa., 1911-18; prof. history, Coll. of Wooster, 1918—. Mem. Ohio History Teachers' Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Century (Wooster), Koneeta Fishing (Lake Couchiching, Ont.). *Home:* Wooster, O.

HAYS, George Washington, governor; *b.* in Ouachita County, nr. Camden, Ark., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Parthena Jane H.; ed. dist. schs.; student Law Sch., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; *m.* Ida Virginia Yarbraugh, of Ouachita Co., Ark., Feb. 26, 1895. Began practice, Camden, Ark., 1894; county and probate judge, Ouachita Co., 1900-4; judge 13th Jud. Circuit of Ark., 1906-13; gov. of Ark. for terms 1913-15, 1915-17. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 2001 W. 17th St. *Office:* 402 Southern Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

HAYS, I(saac) Minis, physician; *b.* at Philadelphia, July 26, 1847; *s.* Isaac (M.D.) and Sarah (Minis) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1866, M.D., 1868, A.M., 1869; *m.* Emma, *d.* George A. Wood, of Phila., Oct. 15, 1873. Editor Am. Jour. of Medical Sciences, 1869-90, The Medical News, 1869-89. Sec.-gen. Internat. Med. Congress, Phila., 1876; member Am. Philos. Soc. (ex-secretary), Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Historical Society Pennsylvania, Georgia Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Editor:* Am. edit. of Soelberg Wells on Diseases of the Eye, 1873; Calendar of the Franklin Papers, 1907. *Author:* Cronology of Benjamin Franklin, 1904, 2d edit., 1913; article, "Blindness, Its Frequency, Causes and Prevention," in System of Diseases of the Eye, 1897. *Address:* 266 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAYS, Margaret Gebbie, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *d.* of George and Mary (Fitzgerald) Gebbie; sister of Grace Gebbie Drayton; ed. by governess, boarding sch. and Convent of Notre Dame, Phila.; *m.* Frank Allison Hays, of Phila., Oct. 11, 1893. Began writing newspaper comics, Phila. Press, 1906. Writer of advertising jingles, verses, etc. *Author:* The Turr'ble Tales of Kaptin Kiddo, 1910; Kiddie Land, 1910; Kaptin Kiddo and Puppo, 1911; Kiddie Rhymes, 1911; Vegetable Verselets, 1911; Rag Animal ABC, 1913; Kaptin Kiddo's 'Speriences, 1913. *Home:* 6629 Wayne Av., Germantown, Pa.

HAYS, Will H., ex-postmaster general; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* John T. and Mary (Cain) H.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1900, M.A., 1904; *m.* Helen Louise Thomas, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1902. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1900; city atty., Sullivan, 1910-13; mem. firm Hays & Hays; dir. Peoples State Bank, Sullivan. Elected Rep. precinct committeeman before age of 21; chmn. Rep. County Com., Sullivan Co., and mem. Rep. State Advisory Com., Ind., 1904-8; chmn. speakers' bur. Rep. State Com., 1906-8; dist. chmn. Rep. State Com., 2d Dist., Ind., 1910-14; chmn. Rep. Central Com., Ind., 1914-18; chmn. Ind. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., Feb. 1918-June 7, 1921; postmaster gen. of U.S. by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Mar. 5, 1921-Mar. 4, 1922; resigned to become pres. Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, Inc., 1922; dir. Chicago & Eastern Ill. R.R. Co. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Delta Theta (pres. for Ind. 6 yrs., nat. pres., 1920-22), chmn. co-ordinating com. Am. Red Cross and Near East Relief, by Apptmt. of President Harding, Oct., 1922; commd. lt. col. O.R.C., Mar. 3, 1923. Elder Presbyn. Ch.; apptd. mem. laymen com. Presbyn. Bd. Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, May 17, 1923. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Marion, Indianapolis Country (Ind.); Terre Haute (Ind.) Country; Sullivan (Ind.) Country; Ill. Athletic, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Metropolitan, Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Union League, Nat. Republican, Bankers', Army and Navy, Friars (New York); Hudson River Country. *Home:* Sullivan, Ind. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYS, Willet Martin, agriculturist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAYS, William Charles, architect; *b.* Phila., July 7, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Helen Reeder (Dales) H.; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., 1893; studied Ateliers Godefroy-Freynet and Laloux, Paris; Am. Acad., Rome; John Stewardson memorial traveling fellowship in arch., 1898-9; *m.* Elah Hale, of Berkeley, Calif., Feb. 16, 1921. Began practice, Phila., 1895; removed to Calif., 1904; was mem. firm Howard & Galloway, architects-in-chief Alaska-Yukon Pacific Expn.; asst. prof. architecture, 1906-17, asso. prof., 1917—, actg. dir. Sch. of Architecture, 1917-19, U. of Calif. Consulting arch., U. of Calif. hosp., med. and dental sch. group, 1918; architect University of Calif. farm school group, to Board of Edn., Berkeley and Pittsburgh, Calif., 1918; cons. architect to Bd. of Edn., Palo Alto, for Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Oakland, 1st Presbyn Ch., San Francisco and Oakland. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Beaux Arts Inst. Design, San Francisco Soc. of Architects, Alumni Am. Acad. at Rome. *Clubs:* T Square (Phila., twice pres.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley), Mt. Diablo Country. Author of various mag. articles on architectural subjects. Traveled in southern Europe and Egypt, 1922-23. *Home:* 2924 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HAYS, William Jacob, painter; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., July 1, 1872; *s.* William J. (A.N.A.) and Helen (Dummer) H.; art edn. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Acad. Julien and Acad. Callorossi, Paris; *m.* Martha Stark, of Waltham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1903. Mem. 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Mus., Worcester, Mass., Portland, Ore., Internat. Exhbn., Venice. Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club,

1912. A.N.A., 1909; asso. Am. Federation of Arts. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

HAYT, Charles D., lawyer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 20, 1850; *s.* Henry D. and Jane (Berry) H.; grad. State St. High Sch., Albany, 1864, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1867; *m.* Julia Aline Palmer, of La Veta, Colo., Oct. 2, 1878. Practiced at Walsenburg, Colo., 1872-6, Garland City, 1876-7, Alamosa, 1878-83, Denver, 1889——. Dist. atty., 6th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1880-3; dist. judge, 1883-9; justice Supreme Ct., Colo., 1889-98 (chief justice, 1892-8); Republican. Lecturer taxation, U. of Colo., 1901-12. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Denver. Home: 2600 E. Colfax Av. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HAYWARD, see also Heyward.

HAYWARD, Edward Farwell, clergyman; May 9, 1851-Dec. 22, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYWARD, Florence, writer; *b.* St. Louis 1865; *d.* George A. (col. C.S.A.) and Ellen (Erwin) H.; grad. Mary Inst. (coll. for women of Washington U.); unmarried. Has written extensively for Am. and English mags. Apptd., Nov., 1902, spl. commr. of St. Louis Expn. to Europe, only woman apptd. to this position; obtained for expn., from King Edward, loan of Queen Victoria's Jubilee presents for expn., and first Vatican exhibit ever sent to any expn. Elected Officier French Acad., 1904; pres. Mary Inst. Alumni Assn.; originator of Artists' Guild of St. Louis. Elected mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, and Meteorological Soc. (London), 1913, in recognition of services rendered in 1904. *Home:* 5843 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HAYWARD, Harry; *b.* at Lewistown, Niagara County, N.Y., May 19, 1869; *s.* George Calvin and Frances (Baker) Hayward; B.S. in Agr., Cornell, 1894, M.S., 1901; spl. courses in agr., U. of Minn., Hameln Dairy Sch., Germany, Reading (Eng.) Coll., and Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Lillian Woolson, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1897. Asst. in dairy husbandry, 1894-6, instr., 1896-8, asst. prof., 1898-1902, Pa. State Coll.; prof. animal and dairy husbandry, N.H. State Coll., 1902-3; asst. chief, dairy div., Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903; organizer, and dir. Dept. of Agr., Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1903-6; dir. Del. Coll. Expt. Sta. and dean of dept. of agr., Del. Coll., 1906-20; agrl. advisor to N. W. Ayer & Son, advertising agency, 1920——. Dir. Coll. of Agr., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; twice decorated by French Govt. for services in education. Ex-mem. Del. State Bd. Edn. Bank director. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* Cornell. Lecturer and writer on agr. *Home:* Devon, Pa. *Office:* 308 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa

HAYWARD, William, lawyer; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 29, 1877; *s.* Monroe Leland and Jane (Pelton) H.; grad. Nebraska City High Sch., 1893; studied Munich, Germany, 1896-7; LL.B., University of Nebraska, 1897; *m.* 2d Mrs. Mae C. Plant, June 21, 1919. Began practice at Nebraska City, 1897; capt. 2d Neb. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War; col. 2d Inf., Neb. N.G., 1898-1901; pvt. sec. M. L. Hayward, U.S. senator from Neb., 1899; co. judge Otoe Co., Neb., 1901-2; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1907-9; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. Traveled around world, 1910-11. Mem. law firm Wing & Russell, New York, May 1, 1911-12; asst. dist. atty., 1913-14; managed Charles S. Whitman's campaign for gov. N.Y.; counsel to the gov. (Whitman), 1915, and to N.Y. legislative com. to investigate pub. service commns.; pub. service commr. 1st Dist. N.Y. for term 1915-20, but resigned Jan. 1, 1918. Recruited, organized and trained 15th Inf. N.G.N.Y. (colored), later the 369th U.S. Inf.; regt. was with 1st contingent A.E.F. in France, 1917; brigaded with 4th French Army under Gen. Gouraud to end of war; under fire 191 days (longer than any other Am. regt.); participated in battles of 1918, and in Sept.-Oct. offensives as picked shock unit; regt. awarded citation for gallantry and colors decorated with Croix de Guerre; after armistice led French armies to the Rhine, being 1st Allied unit into Germany; 1st combat unit to return to U.S. Personally awarded Croix de Guerre and Officier Legion d'Honneur (French), D.S.M. and extra citation (U.S.). Now U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of N.Y. Mem. S.R., Spanish War Vets., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Assn. of the Bar, Lawyers, Bankers, Atlantic Yacht (New York); University (Washington); Ft. Orange (Albany). *Home:* 1051 5th Av. *Office:* Old P.O. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HAYWOOD, see also Heywood.

HAYWOOD, John Kerfoot, chemist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 19, 1873; *s.* Edward Graham and Margaret (Henry) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1896; M.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Margaret O'Brien Palmer, of Washington, D.C., June 19, 1912. Instr. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1897; became connected with Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1897; chief of Miscellaneous Div., same bur., since 1904, and chmn. Insecticide and Fungicide Bd. since 1912. Mem. Assn. of Feed Control Officials of U.S. (ex-pres.), Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1917), Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Author of about 37 bulletins and scientific articles on chem. subjects. Specialist on insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants, cattle foods and waters. In charge of enforcement of Federal Insecticide Act of 1910 and aide in enforcement of Federal Food and Drugs Act. *Home:* 1729 Lanier Pl. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

HAYWOOD, Marshall De Lancey, historian; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Dr. Richard B. and Julia Ogden (Hicks) H.; ed. Raleigh Male Acad., 1883-7; studied history, Johns Hopkins U., 1900-1; sec. to atty.-gen., N.C., 1889-96; asst. state librarian of N.C., 1901-2; librarian Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of N.C., 1902-3; asst. editor Biog. History of N.C., since 1904; historian U.S. War and Navy Depts., collecting N.C. Revolutionary records, 1914-15. Asst. librarian, N.C. Supreme Ct., 1917-18; marshal and librarian same court since 1918. Sec. S.R. in N.C., and former historian of Gen. Soc.; sec. N.C. Soc. of the Cincinnati; historiographer P.E. Diocese of N.C.; historian Masonic Grand Lodge (32° Mason and K.T.). Mem. State Lit. and Hist. Assn. N.C., Roanoke Colony Memorial Assn., Nat. Masonic Research Association Church Historical Society, A.L.A., N.C. Library Assn., Scottish Soc. of America. *Club:* Carolina Country. *Author:* Governor William Tryon and His Administration in the Province of North Carolina, 1765-71, 1903; Lives of the Bishops of North Carolina, 1910; Ballads of Courageous Carolinians, 1914. Also pamphlets and mag. articles on N.C. history. Owner pvt. library of N.C. hist. works. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

HAZARD, see also Hazzard.

HAZARD, Caroline, ex-college pres.; *b.* Peace Dale, R.I., June 10, 1856; *d.* Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) H.; ed. by governess and tutors, and at Miss Mary A. Shaw's Sch., Providence; pvt. study abroad; (hon. A.M., U. of

Mich., 1899; Litt.D., Brown, 1899; LL.D., Tufts, 1905); unmarried. Pres. Wellesley Coll., 1899-10. Life mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit and Social Science; Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Colonial Dames of R.I. Elector Hall of Fame. *Author:* Life of J. L. Diman, 1886; Thomas Hazard, Son of Robert, 1893; Narragansett Ballads, 1894; The Narragansett Friends' Meeting, 1899; Some Ideals in the Education of Women, 1900; A Scallop Shell of Quiet, 1908; A Brief Pilgrimage in the Holy Land, 1909; The College Year, 1910; The Yosemite and other Verse, 1917; also essays, revs., verses, etc., in mags. *Editor:* Works of R. G. Hazard, 4 vols., 1889. Chmn. for S. Kingstown, R.I., Census under Woman's Council Nat. Defense, 1916; Woman's Council Nat. Defense, July-Dec. 1916; First Liberty loan, 1916; War Savings campaign 1917; United War Work campaign 1918. Pres. South County Cottage Hosp. Assn., 1919. *Home:* Peace Dale, R.I.

HAZARD, Daniel Lyman, magnetician; *b.* at Narragensett Pier, R.I., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Thomas George and Mary King (Brooks) H.; Brown U., 1880-1; A.B., Harvard, 1885; unmarried. Bookkeeper and land surveyor until 1889; computer Mass. Topog. Survey Commn. on triangulation of Mass., 1889-92; apptd. computer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1892, now asst. chief Div. Terrestrial Magnetism. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Geographical Society; mem. Am. Geophys. Union, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (sec.), Bannockburn Golf. *Author:* Directions for Magnetic Measurements, 1911, 1922. Contbr. to Jour. Terrestrial Magnetism, also article "Terrestrial Magnetism" for Am. Year Book, 1915-19. Editor of most of the publs. connected with magnetic work of the bur. since 1908. *Home:* 3714 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

HAZARD, Elmer Clarke; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAZARD, Marshall Curtiss, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZARD, Willis Hatfield, clergyman; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., July 26, 1866; *s.* Willis Pope and Susan Robinson (Gilpin) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1887; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; grad. student U. of Pa., 1888, Columbia, 1891; A.M., Harvard (honors), 1892, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Dunbar Creigh, West Chester, Pa., Nov. 14, 1898. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector Concord, Pa., 1895-8, Worcester, Mass., 1898; editorial writer on The Churchman, New York, 1899; editorial dept. D. Appleton & Co., 1900-1902; agency mgr. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1903-15; editor New England Pilot and head of dept. of publications, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Asso. Victoria Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental Soc., A.A.A.S.; board mgrs. Am. S.S. Union, Phila. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Phila.); Harvard (Boston). Wrote intro. to "The Reasons for the Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch" by Rev. Isaac Gibson, 1897. Contbr. to various revs. *Address:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

HAZEL, John Raymond, judge; *b.* Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1860; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Buffalo; admitted to practice Apr. 7, 1882; *m.* Elizabeth G. Drake, of Buffalo, June 26, 1902. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. N.Y., since June, 1900. Administered constitutional oath of office to President Roosevelt at Buffalo, immediately after death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1900. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Republican. *Home:* 37 Hodge Av., Buffalo.

HAZELRIGG, James Hervey, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZELTINE, see also Haseltine.

HAZELTINE, Harold Dexter, prof. law; *Address:* West Lodge, Downing College, Cambridge, Eng.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAZELTINE, Horace, author, see Wayne, Charles Stokes.

HAZELTINE, Mary Emogene, librarian; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., May 5, 1868; *d.* Abner and Olivia (Brown) H.; B.S., Wellesley, 1891. Librarian of James Prendergast Free Library, Jamestown, N.Y., 1893-1906; preceptor Library Sch., U. of Wis., 1906—. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn. (pres. 1902), Wis. Library Assn., Am. Library Inst., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, D.A.R., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Civics, League of Women Voters, Women's College. Editor: Anniversaries and Holidays, 1924. Contbr. to mags. and professional jours. *Home:* 523 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

HAZELTON, see also Haselton.

HAZELTON, John Hampden, lawyer; *b.* at Boscobel, Wis.; *s.* George Cochrane (M.C. from Wis.) and Ellen (Van Antwerp) H.; bro. of George Cochrane, Jr.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Scholz, July 30, 1908. Practiced in Washington, 1896-8, in New York, since 1899; was associated in practice with late Col. Robert G. Ingersoll. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Author:* The Declaration of Independence—Its History, 1906. *Home:* 351 Front St., Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAZELTON, Mary Brewster, painter; *b.* Milton, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Hills and Mary Allen (Brewster) H.; ed. high sch., Wellesley, Mass.; Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; pupil of Benson (drawing) and Tarbell (painting). Exhibited in Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, St. Louis, Detroit, Toledo. Awarded 1st Paige Traveling fellowship, Sch. of Drawing and Painting; 1st Hallgarten prize, N.A.D.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1900; bronze medal San Francisco Expn., 1915; winner of popular prize at Newport, R.I., by portrait of Mrs. Percy Chase, 1916; most notable work is decoration in chancel of Congl. Ch., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Alliance Française, Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild of Boston Artists, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Concord Art Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Studio:* 304 Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

HAZEN, Allen, civil engr.; *b.* Hartford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Charles D. and Abbie (Coleman) H.; ed. Hartford, Vt., and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Elizabeth McConway, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1903. In charge of State Bd. of Health Expt. Sta., Lawrence, Mass., 1888-93; in charge sewage disposal, Chicago Expn., 1893; in private practice, Boston, 1894-7, New York since 1897; work mainly on city water supplies. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* The Filtration of Public Water Supplies, 1895, 1900; Hydraulic Tables (with Gardner S. Williams), 1905; Clean Water, 1907; Meter Rates for Water Works, 1917; also numerous articles on water supply and sewage disposal. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century. Hon. ScD., N.H., and Dartmouth colls. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HAZEN, Azel Washburn, clergyman; *b.* at Berlin, Vt., Apr. 10, 1841; *s.* Rev. Austin and Lucia (Washburn) H.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1863, A.M., from same college, 1866; grad. Andover Theological Seminary, 1868; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1888); *m.* Mary Butler Thompson, of E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Sept. 1, 1869. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor of First Church, Middletown, Conn., 1869-1916, since pastor emeritus. Pres. Middlesex County Hist. Soc. since 1901; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 37 Lawn Av., Middletown, Conn.

HAZEN, Charles Downer, college prof.; *b.* Barnet, Vt., Mar. 17, 1868; *s.* Lucius Downer and Orinda Griswold (Kimball) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; universities of Göttingen, Berlin, and Paris, 1890-2; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1911; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1914); *m.* Sara Sefton Duryea, of New York, June 26, 1901. Prof. and head dept. history, Smith Coll., 1894-1914; prof. history, Columbia, 1916—. Lecturer, Columbia, 1910-11, Johns Hopkins, 1915-17. Prof. at Univ. of Strasbourg, France, 1920-21. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Philos. Soc., Société d'Histoire Moderne, France-America Soc.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', University, Coffee House (N.Y.); Cosmos (Washington); University (Boston); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* Contemporary American Opinion of the French Revolution, 1897; Old Northampton, 1904; Europe Since 1815, 1910; Modern European History, 1917; The French Revolution and Napoleon, 1917; Alsace-Lorraine under German Rule, 1917; The Government of Germany, 1917; Fifty Years of Europe, 1919; Modern Europe, 1920. *Co-Author:* Historical Sources in Schools, 1902; Three Peace Congresses of the Nineteenth Century, 1917. Editor: Historical Essays, by Lord Macaulay, 1921; The Kaiser vs. Bismarck, 1921. Translator: Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions (by Charles Borgeaud, Univ. of Geneva), 1895. *Home:* 42 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

HAZLITT, Henry, journalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 28, 1894; *s.* Stuart Clark and Bertha (Zauner) H.; student Coll. City of New York, 1912; unmarried. With Wall Street Jour., 1913-16; financial staff, New York Evening Post, 1916-18; wrote monthly financial letter of Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank, New York, 1919-20; financial editor New York Evening Mail, 1921-3; editorial staff New York Herald since May 1923. With Air Service, U.S.A., World War. *Author:* Thinking as a Science, 1916; The Way to Will-Power, 1922. Contbr. on financial topics. *Home:* 1274 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAZZARD, Jesse Charles, college prof.; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Mary C. (Mowell) H.; grad. of Kingston Acad., 1888; A.B., Rutgers, 1892, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; travel and study in Europe, 1908-9; studied U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Frances Catlin, of Portland, Ore., June 17, 1895. Head of Latin dept., Portland (Ore.) Acad., 1894-1912; prof. English, Albion (Ida.) State Normal Sch., 1912-15; head of English dept., La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, 1915-18, Dakota Wesleyan U., 1918-20, also dir. summer sch., 1920; head of Latin dept., Macalester Coll., 1920-3; head of English dept., La. State Normal Coll., 1923—. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1920. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Chi Psi, Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Author or editor various sch. texts; contbr. articles, stories and poems to ednl. and gen. mags. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

HAZZARD, John Edward, actor, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEAD, Henry Oswald, lawyer; *b.* Sumner Co., Tenn., Mar. 17, 1851; *s.* Dr. James Marshall and Barthenia P. (Branham) H.; brother of James Marshall H. (*q.v.*); ed. Greenwood and Rural acads., Sumner Co., and by pvt. tutor; studied law Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Sallie C. Wilson, of New Orleans, Jan. 23, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1871; judge 15th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1886-90, judge Ct. Civil Appeals, 1892-5; resigned both offices before expiration of terms; Democrat. *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

HEAD, Idress; see Alvord, Idress Head.

HEAD, James Marshall, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEAD, John Benedict, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEAD, Walter William, banker; *b.* Adrian, Ill., Dec. 18, 1877; *s.* Alfred Walter and Margaret Jane (Lambert) H.; ed. normal sch. and business coll.; *m.* Della Thompson, of St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 7, 1900. Prin. pub. schs., De Kalb, Mo., 1901-2 and 1903; cashier De Kalb State Bank, 1903-6; nat. and state bank examiner, 1906-8; cashier Am. Nat. Bank, St. Joseph, 1908-17; v.p. Omaha Nat. Bank, 1917-20, pres., 1920—; also pres. Omaha Safe Deposit Co., Omaha Trust Co., Am. Credit Corpn.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank (St. Joseph), St. Joseph Life Ins. Co.; dir. Neb. Power Co., C.&N.-W. Ry. Co. Mem. Neb. State Capitol Commn. having in charge the erection of the new State Capitol. Maj. Omaha Batt., Nebraska H.G., 1917-18; pres. Am. Bankers Association; member Inter-American High Commn.; v.p. nat. council, Boy Scouts of America, and chmn. 8th regional exec. com.; mem. bd. Internat. Com., Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Nat. Father and Son Com.; mem. Nat. Com. on Boys and Girls' Club Work; mem. Rep. State Com. Mo., six yrs.; regent Creighton Univ.; trustee Brownell Hall (sch. for girls). Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Omaha, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country, Happy Hollow Golf, Lakoma Country (Omaha), Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 3722 Dewey Av. *Office:* Omaha National Bank, Omaha, Nebraska.

HEADDEN, William Parker, college prof.; *b.* nr. Red Bank, Monmouth Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1850; *s.* John and Mehetable Trafford (Parker) H.; A.B., Dickinson, 1872, A.M., 1875; laboratory of R. Fresenius, Wiesbaden, 1873; A.M., Ph.D., Univ. of Giessen, 1874; (D.Sc., University of Colorado, 1919); *m.* Mary Alice Ralston, of Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 25, 1875. Asst. to Prof. F. A. Genth, U. of Pa., 1874-6; prof. chemistry, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1880-4, U. of Denver, 1884-9, State Sch. of Mines, S.D., 1889-91, dean, same, 1892-3; prof. chemistry and geology, Colo. Agrl. Coll., and chemist to the Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1893—. Presbyn. Republican. Author of numerous articles on original researches in chemistry and mineralogy, and of many agrl. bulls. of Colo. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colorado.

HEADLAND, Isaac Taylor, missionary; *b.* Freedom, Pa., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Eliza (Smith) H.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1884, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1900; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; (D.D., Mt. Union, 1911; Litt.D., Coe Coll., 1914); *m.* Anor Arelia Eckert, 1886 (died 1890); 2d, Mariam Sinclair, M.D., 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; sailed as missionary to Peking, 1890; prof. science, Peking U., 1890-07; apptd.

pres. Foochow Anglo-Chinese Coll., 1901; teacher comparative religions, Mt. Union College, 1914—. Offered presidency Beaver Coll., Pa., 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Peking Oriental Soc., British Royal Asiatic Soc., Authors Club, London, Authors League America. *Author:* Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes, 1900; Chinese Boy and Girl, 1901; Chinese Heroes, 1902; Our Little Chinese Cousin, 1903; Tourists' Guide to Peking, 1905; Court Life in China, 1909; Some By-Products of Missions, 1912; China's New Day, 1912; Young China Hunters, 1912; Home Life in China, 1914. Wrote articles on China for Monroe's Ency. of Education; contbr. to Am. mags. on Chinese subjects; lecturer on Chinese life, art, lang., lit., history, etc. Has made a large collection of Chinese paintings, now in Boston Mus. Hazlett lecturer and Stinson prof. Missions, Wesley Coll., N. Dak., 1919-20. In charge Chinese art exhibit, Methodist Centenary, Columbus, O., 1919. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Alliance, O.

HEADLEE, Thomas J., entomologist; *b.* at Headlee, Ind., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* Josephus and Ruann (Mattix) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Blanche Ives, of Delphi, Ind., Oct. 11, 1903. Asst. entomologist, 1906-7, asso., July-Sept., 1907, State Agrl. Expt. Sta., N.H.; head dept. of entomology and zoölogy, State Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., Kan., 1907-12; prof. entomology, Rutgers Coll., and entomologist N.J. Expt. Sta., and state entomologist, since Oct., 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America (charter mem.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of ann. repts., bulls., circulars and articles in tech. jours. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

HEADLEY, Leal Aubrey, psychologist; *b.* Fairmont, Minn., Jan. 2, 1884; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sara Jane (Sherman) H.; B.S., Carleton College, Minn., 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Harriet Marston, of San Diego, Calif., Sept. 6, 1916. Instr. philosophy, 1911-16, prof. edn. and psychology, 1916—, Carleton Coll. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HEADLEY, Roy, forester; *b.* Sangamon Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1878; *s.* Edwin Ray and Minnie (Ridgeway) H.; ed. pub. schs. and prep. dept. U. of Ida.; *m.* Rose St. Clair, of Moscow, Ida., Jan. 1, 1907. Farmer, logger and teamster, Ida., 1897-1901; timber cruiser, 1901-7; forest ranger and forest supervisor, Ida. and Mont., 1907-9; assistant district forester, Calif. district, 1909-17; in charge same district, 1917-19; assistant forester, in charge of business management, personnel and fire protection, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Dec. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Address:* Atlantic Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HEALD, Frederick de Forest, botanist; *b.* Midland City, Mich., July 23, 1872; *s.* Henry Francis and Hettie (Charles) H.; grad. prep. dept. U. of S.D., 1891; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, fellow in botany, 1894-6, M.S., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Nellie Townley, of Fairfield, Ia., Dec. 27, 1899. Prof. biology, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1897-1903; adj. prof. plant physiology, U. of Neb., 1903-5; asso. prof. botany and botanist, Neb. Expt. Sta., 1905-6; prof. agrl. botany and botanist of Neb. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; head Sch. of Botany, U. of Tex., July 1, 1908—Aug., 1912; pathologist, Pa. Chestnut Tree Blight Commn. U. of Pa., and agent in forest pathology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1912-14; prof. plant pathology Wash. State Coll., and plant pathologist, Wash. State Experiment Station, 1915-17; head of the dept. of plant pathology, Washington State College, 1917—. Collaborator, 1905-8, and 1915—, expert, 1909-10. Bur. Plant Industry, Washington; state botanist of Neb., and asso. chief Neb. State Insect Pest and Plant Disease Bur., 1907-8. Spl. research work in plant physiol. and pathol.; asso. editor Phyto-pathology, 1911-16, 1919-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1912—), Wash. State Hort. Assn., Neb. Hort. Soc., N.W. Sci. Assn. (sec. 1923), Soc. Am. Bact., Sigma Xi (Neb.), Phi Beta Kappa (Wis.), Phi Kappa Phi (Washington State College); sec. Neb. Acad. Sciences, 1904-6. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Revision of Analytic Keys to Genera and Species of North American Mosses, by C. R. Barnes, 1897; Laboratory Manual in Elementary Botany, 1902; Symptoms of Disease in Plants, 1909; Experiments in Plant Physiology (with I. M. Lewis), 1910. Also Neb. and Tex. and Wash. agrl. expt. sta. bulls. and reports. Contbr. to bot. mags. since 1894 and to cyclos. *Address:* College Station, Pullman, Washington.

HEALD, William Henry, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEALEY, Charles C., ex-chief of police; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEALY, Daniel Joseph, physician; *b.* Toronto Can., Mar. 26, 1873; *s.* William and Ellen (McCarthy) H.; student De LaSalle Coll., Toronto, 1886-9; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1896; *m.* Louise Susette Bergmann (M.D.), of Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1902. Settled at Lexington, Ky., 1896; visiting phys., House of Mercy, 1896-9; pathologist, Eastern Ky. Asylum for the Insane, 1897-9, Central Ind. Asylum for the Insane, 1899-1900; health officer City of Lexington, 1900-1; anatomist, office of Surgeon-Gen. U.S.A., 1904-7; supt. Ky. Instn. for Feeble Minded Children, 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, 1910-19, prof. agrl. bacteriology, 1919—, U. of Ky., and research bacteriologist, Expt. Sta., 1910—. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Ky. State Med. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science, Fayette Co. Med. Soc., Ky. Audubon Soc. (pres. 1919); mem. com. bacteriol. standards for Assn. Am. Dairy, Food and Drug Officials; sec. Research Club, U. of Ky. Mem. Lexington City Bd. of Health. Democrat. Contbr. about 50 papers on original research work. *Home:* 154 Bell Court E., Lexington, Ky.

HEALY, Ezra Anthony, college dean; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEALY, Patrick Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, July 26, 1871; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Keane) H.; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1898, S.T.L., 1899, S.T.D., 1903. Ordained priest, R.C.Ch., 1897; instr. ch. history, 1903-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. since 1910, Catholic U. of America, also dean Faculty of Theology. Mem. Am. Soc. Church History, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Valerian Persecution; Historical Christianity and the Social Question. *Address:* Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

HEALY, Robert E., lawyer; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1883; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Corbet) H.; ed. Bennington High Sch.; studied law in office of O. M. Barber; *m.* Sarah S. Houlihan, of Bennington, Sept. 3, 1907. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and practiced with preceptor until latter was apptd. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, 1910; asso. justice Supreme

Court of Vt., Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 1, 1915 (resigned); now mem. Holden & Healy; sec. Woodford Lumber Co., etc. Mem. State Bar Examining Bd. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Club:* Bennington. *Home:* Bennington, Vt.

HEALY, William, physician, psychologist; *b.* Buckinghamshire, England, Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* William and Charlotte (Hearne) H.; brought to America in childhood; student Harvard Coll. and Med. Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1900; post-grad. work, Vienna, Berlin and London, 1906-7; *m.* Mary Sylvia Tenney, of Madison, Wis., May 12, 1901. Asst. phys., Wis. State Hosp., 1900-1; instr. gynecology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1901-3; instr. and asso. prof. nervous and mental diseases, Chicago Policlinic, 1903-16; dir. Psychopathic Inst., Juvenile Court, Chicago, 1909-17; dir. Judge Baker Foundation, Boston, 1917—. Lecturer, Psychological Dept., Harvard U. Summer Sch., 1912, 1913. Pioneer in U.S. in establishing the study of offenders in connection with the courts, culminating in epoch-making work on this subject. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Clin. Criminology, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Boston Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology, Mass. Medical Soc., Am. Neurological Assn.; honorary member St. Louis Medical Society. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. *Author:* Case Studies of Mentally and Morally Abnormal Types (Harvard Univ. Press), 1912; The Individual Delinquent—A Textbook of Diagnosis and Prognosis for All Concerned with Understanding Offenders, 1915; (with Mary Tenney Healy) Pathological Lying, Accusation, and Swindling—A Study in Forensic Psychology, 1915; Honesty, 1915; Mental Conflicts and Misconduct, 1917; Judge Baker Foundation Case Studies (with Augusta F. Bronner), 1923. *Home:* Natick, Mass. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

HEAPS, William James, educator; *b.* Baltimore County, Md., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* James Anderson and Margaret (Wright) H.; A.B., Farmington (Ohio) Coll., 1892; A.M., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1893; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1901; LL.B., Baltimore (Md.) Law Sch., 1903; spl. student in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1904-8; (LL.D., Oskaloosa Coll., 1915; LL.D., Univ. of Southern Minnesota, 1916); *m.* Caroline Erdman, M.D., of Shamokin, Pa., Sept. 1, 1909. Organizer, and pres. Winfield Acad., Carroll Co., Md., 1894-1900; pres. Milton Acad., 1900-9; pres. Milton U. since Feb. 2, 1909. Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Dist. of Md., 1915. Editor Sons of America since 1903; state sec. of Md. P.O.S. of A. since 1905; past national president P.O.S. of A.; dir. United Patriotic Orphanage. As sec. of Francis Scott Key birthplace monument com. raised funds for monument, dedicated June 12, 1915. During the war traveled extensively from Me. to Fla. lecturing and giving addresses in the interest of Liberty loans and War Saving stamps. Mem. A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (hon. 33°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Baltimore City. Lecturer on patriotic and scientific subjects. *Author:* The Perfect Man; Autocracy vs. Democracy; The Book of Books; The Crisis; The "Milton Quizzer" for Pharmacy Students; Elementals in Religion; etc. *Home:* 2102 Elsinore Av. *Address:* 310 W. Hoffman St., Baltimore, Md.

HEARD, Arthur Marston, banker; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., Feb. 13, 1866; *s.* William Andrew and Emily Maria (Marston) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Ora B. Farrar, of Arkansas City, Kan., June 12, 1895. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Arkansas City, Kan., 1889-93; Nat. Bank examiner, 1893-5; cashier Merchants National Bank, Manchester, N.H., 1896-01; cashier Amoskeag Nat. Bank, 1902-5, pres. since July, 1905; pres. Manchester Gas Co., Amoskeag Trust Co., Amoskeag Investment Co.; director N.H. Fire Ins. Co. (finance com.), Granite State Fire Ins. Co., County Fire Ins. Co. of Phila.; trustee Amoskeag Savings Bank, Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917-19; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, 1914-18. Mem. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston), Derryfield, Nashua Country, Manchester (N.H.) Country. *Home:* 726 Chestnut St. *Office:* 875 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

HEARD, Dwight Bancroft, business man; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1869; *s.* Leander B. and Lucy (Howard) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Maie B. Bartlett, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1894. With Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., wholesale hardware, Chicago, to 1894; located in Ariz. and engaged in investment and loan business; pres. Ariz. Pub. Co.; v.-p., gen. mgr. Bartlett-Heard Land & Cattle Co. Prominent advocate of irrigation and in securing constrn. of Roosevelt Dam; mem. 1st Conservation Congress, 1908. Chmn. of com. of 30 which went to Washington to fight joint statehood with N.M. One of 53 who signed call for Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; presdl. elector Prog. Party, Ariz., 1912. Ex-pres. Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn.; mem. Nat. Advisory Commn. on Beef for Federal Food Administration; chmn. Ariz. State Council Defense; ex-pres. Ariz. Good Roads Assn.; pres. Ariz. Pimacotton Growers' Assn.; mem. exec. com. World Cotton Conf.; dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; mem. western div. advisory bd. Associated Press. Mem. S.A.R. Pres. Ariz. Pub. Co. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

HEARD, James Delavan, physician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* James B. and Emilie Lucretia (Delavan) H.; Western U. of Pa. through sophomore yr.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work same, 1891, univs. of Leipzig and Vienna, 1892-3; *m.* Edith van Rensselaer McIlvaine, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1910. Interne, German Hosp., Phila., 1891-2; asso. prof. medicine, 1910-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Pittsburgh. During the war was lt. col., M.C.U.S.A. in charge med. service, Base Hosp. 27, A.E.F. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Pa., Biol. Soc. U. of Pittsburgh. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* 5720 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* Diamond Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEARD, William H., bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HEARD, William Wright, ex-governor; *b.* Union Parish, La., Apr. 28, 1853; *s.* Stephen S. and Mary Ann (Wright) H.; reared on farm; ed. common schs. of the country and acad. at Farmerville, La.; *m.* Isabella E. Manning, of Farmerville, Dec. 3, 1878. Clerk and deputy of court, 1876-92; elected to La. Ho. of Rep., 1884; Senate, 1888; auditor of public accounts on Anti-Lottery ticket, 1892-1900; gov. of La., 1900-4; v.-p. State Nat. Bank of New Orleans, 1904. Democrat. Baptist; moderator Concord Bapt. Assn. for several yrs.; pres. Bapt. State Conv., 1 term, and v.-p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1 term. Was 2 terms vice-grand chancellor and 1 term grand chancellor K.P. of La. *Clubs:* Choctaw, Gymnastic. *Address:* 1205 State St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

HEARN, Clint Calvin, army officer; *b.* Weston, Tex., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Levi A. and Margaret Adelaide (Routh) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1890, Artillery School, 1894, School of

Submarine Defense, 1908, Army War College, 1912, General Staff College, 1920; *m.* Laura Wright Overaker, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 2, 1897. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1890; promoted through various grades to rank of colonel, May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-June 15, 1919; chief of staff Non-Divisional Group, Reserve Units, 3d Corps Area (reorganized reserves), Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 10, 1922—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Chevy Chase (Md.); Harrisburg, Country. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEARN, Hardie B., pres. Shreveport Rys. Co.; *b.* Choctaw Co., Ala., Feb. 12, 1859; *s.* David R. and Martha Jane (Mixon) H.; ed. at home under parents. Began as clk. I.C.Ry., at Madison, Miss., 1878; train dispatcher Vicksburg & Memphis Ry., 1880, E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1881-9; apptd. agt. at Shreveport, La., of Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry., 1889, and advanced to supt., 1907; pres. and gen. mgr. Shreveport Rys. Co. since 1918; pres. Vespy Oil Co.; v.p. City Savings Bank & Trust Co., La. Motor Car Co.; receiver Ark., La. & Midland Ry. Co. Capt. Co. E (Caddo Rifles), La. N.G., 1890-8. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.), Shriner. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1214 Park Pl. *Office:* 519 Marshal St., Shreveport, La.

HEARNE, Edward Dingle, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEARST, see also Hirst, also Hurst.

HEARST, William Randolph, newspaper pub.; *b.* San Francisco, Apr., 1863; *s.* late George (U.S. senator) and Phoebe (Apperson) H.; student Harvard, 1882-5; *m.* Millicent, *d.* George H. Willson, of New York, Apr. 28, 1903. Editor and propr. of San Francisco Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner, Chicago Herald and Examiner, Chicago American, Atlanta Georgian, Boston American, Boston Record, Boston Advertiser, New York Evening Journal, New York American, Wisconsin News, Washington Times; also of the Cosmopolitan Magazine, Hearst's Magazine, Good Housekeeping Magazine, Harper's Bazar, Motor Magazine, and Motor Boating Magazine. Elected to 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-7), 11th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Candidate for mayor, New York, on municipal ownership ticket, 1905, on Independence League ticket, 1909, for gov. N.Y., 1906, on Independence League and Dem. tickets. *Home:* 137 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HEATH, Frederic, journalist; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Ebin C. and Caroline (Faries) H.; 7th in line from Bartholomew Heath, Newbury, Mass., 1634, 8th from Edward Fuller, of Mayflower; ed. Milwaukee Epis. and pub. schs.; *m.* at Milwaukee, Elizabeth H. Dorethy, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1893. Staff artist Milwaukee Sentinel, 1888-1900; editor Social Dem. Herald, organ of Social Dem. (Socialist) party of America, 1902-14, the Commonwealth, 1918-20; New Day, 1921—; staff of Milwaukee Leader. Active in Socialist movement; co-founder (with E. V. Debs) of the Nat. Social-Dem., now Socialist party, and its nat. chmn. in 1900. Social-Dem. candidate for mayor of Milwaukee, 1900; alderman, 10th ward, 1904-6; sec. Nat. Socialist Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. Milwaukee Sch. Board, 1909-11; mem. Milwaukee Co. Bd. Supervisors, 1910-22; mem. first Milwaukee Sane Fourth Commn., 1911, 12; mem. Milwaukee Unemployed Commn., under State Industrial Commn., 1912-22. Sec. Milwaukee Press Club, 1890-3; mem. Milwaukee Diamond Jubilee Com., 1921. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Old Settlers Club, Milwaukee Aquarium Soc., Newswriters' Union. *Author:* The Social Democratic Red Book, 1899; Socialism in America, 1900; From Sharon, A Heath Genealogy, 1920. *Home:* 902 Locust St. *Office:* Brisbane Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

HEATH, Harold, zoölogist; *b.* Vevay, Ind., June 5, 1868; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah Ann (Cowgill) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pennsylvania, 1898; (Sc.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1919); *m.* Elsie Hjerleid Shelley, of San José, Cal., May 13, 1897. Asst. in biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1891-3; prof. biology, U. of the Pacific, 1893-4; instr. zoölogy, 1894-8, asst. prof., 1898-1904, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof., 1909—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Mem. Ohio Wesleyan U. expdn. to Fla., 1890; naturalist, U.S. Fish Commn. Str. Albatross, 1904, exploration Cal. coast, summer, 1905, Japanese expdn., summer, 1906; naturalist on Pribilof Islands, summers 1910, 17; zoölogist, Stanford U. expdn. to Brazil, summer 1911; naturalist on Forrester Island, Alaska, summer 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S., Western Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow Calif. Acad. Science. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

HEATH, Hugh Austin, clergyman; *b.* Jackson, Minn., Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Eliza (Kenyon) H.; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1893 (D.D., 1896); B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Flora Northrop Robinson, of Rochester, N.Y., May 21, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor Genesee St. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1895-6, Waverly, Ia., 1896-8, Keokuk, 1898-1901, Wakefield, Mass., 1901-13; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc. (Mass. Bapt. Conv.), 1913-19; exec. sec. convs. and confs. of Gen. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-22; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1922—. *Home:* 195 Morton St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 703 Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HEATH, Perry Sanford, newspaper pub. and editor; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* Rev. Jacob W. and Rhoda A. H.; ed. Muncie schs.; *m.* Ella Conway, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 17, 1890. Established 1st daily paper Muncie, 1878. 1st paper Aberdeen (Dak. Pioneer), 1881; corr. at Washington, 1881-93; in charge lit. dept. Harrison nominating campaign, 1888, and renomination at Minneapolis, 1892. Identified framing constns. for div. of Dakota and govt. of proposed States of N. and S.D., 1884-6; declined appmt. by Pres. Harrison as provisional gov. of S.D. pending admission to statehood; declined nomination for Congress 8th Ind. dist., 1890, with election by over 8,000 majority assured. Pres., gen. mgr. and editor Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette, 1894-6; gen. field manager in charge McKinley nomination and preliminary headquarters at St. Louis Conv., in charge publishing and printing Rep. Nat. Com., 1896, circulating 135 carloads of literature, employing over 350 writers, supplying partisan matter for upwards 12,000 newspapers and other publications, a larger and more comprehensive work than all preceding and subsequent campaigns; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1897-1900; from an unexpended balance of less than $30,000, for experimental purposes, made practical, developed, and established present system of rural free delivery of mail; thrice tendered resignation as 1st asst. postmaster-gen., to reënter private business, first in Feb., 1898, but each time was refused by Pres. McKinley, until July, 1900, when resignation accepted, upon election as sec. Rep. Nat. Com., which he held until 1904; arbitrated Govt.'s contention over telegraph rates, confirmed by U.S. Court and Congress; incorporator and dir. S.P., L.A. & S.L. R.R., 1901-3; owner and pub. Salt Lake

Tribune, 1901-5; established Salt Lake Telegram (evening), 1902. Interested in various natural and artificial gas companies and mining and industrial corpns. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Gridiron (charter mem.), Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington). *Author:* A Hoosier in Russia (1887); also various treatises on nihilism, edn., resources and spl. phases of Russian life. Spent summer and autumn 1919 traveling in Japan, Philippines, China, Shantung, Manchuria, Mongolia and Korea (Chosen), studying their many problems and critical political and financial situations. *Address:* 2100 S St., Washington, D.C.

HEATH, William Ames, banker; *b.* Sullivan Co., Ind., June 29, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel P. and Cynthia (Burnett) H.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1883; *m.* Clara Owens, of Catonsville, Md., June 17, 1890 (died Dec. 10, 1904); *m.* 2d, Katherine Gray, of Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 10, 1922. With Champaign (Ill.) Nat. Bank from messenger to cashier, 1883-1902; state bank examiner for Ill., 1902-4; v.p. Hibernian Banking Assn., Chicago, 1904-10; pres. Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, 1910-16; dir. Federal Reserve Bank and federal reserve agt., Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1917. Mem. Ill. Commn. to Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Indiana Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers, Mid-Day, University, Glen View Golf; Country (Evanston). *Home:* 618 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 230 So. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HEATHCOTE, Charles William, educator, clergyman; *b.* Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* William T. and Eva (Frey) H.; A. B., Pa. Coll., 1905 (2d honor), A.M., 1908; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1908; S.T.D., Temple U., 1910; A.M., U. of Pa., 1913; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Emma Grace Bair, of Hanover, York Co., Pa., June 16, 1909. Tutor in Greek, Pa. Coll., 1905-7; prof. Greek and history, York Co. (Pa.), Acad., 1907-8; ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor 2d Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1908-11, Bethel Ch., Phila., 1911-12; prof. ch. history and philosophy, Temple U., 1912-22; prof. social service, Beechwood Coll. for Young Women, 1915-22; head of dept. social science, West Chester State Normal Sch., since 1922. Active in Liberty Loan campaigns during World War. Pres. Franklin Co. (Pa.) S.S. Assn., 1908-11; dir. Phila. Sabbath Assn., 1913-18. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, York Co. Hist. Soc., Kittochtinny Hist. Soc., Druid Fraternity and Pen and Sword Soc. (both Pa. Coll.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chester Co. Hist. Soc. (exec. bd.). Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Eng. Pres. Colwyn-Phila. Bd. Edn., 1921-2. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Faculty (Temple U.). *Author:* The Seventy-fifth Year, 1911; The Essentials of Religious Education, 1916; The Lutheran Church and the Civil War, 1919; Pilgrimage to Oberammergau, 1922; Battle of the Brandywine, 1923; Outlines of Modern Government, 1923; Essentials of Economics, 1923. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 215 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

HEATON, Augustus Goodyear, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 28, 1844; *s.* Augustus and Rosabella (Crean) H.; ed. in Phila.; was 1st U.S. student admitted to study at École des Beaux Arts, Paris (1864) under Cabanel; painted in Paris under Bonnât, 1878-80; *m.* Ada W. Griswold, of New York, Dec. 24, 1874. Gave Phila. Union League medals to Bright and Cobden in Manchester, 1863; prof. in Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, 1865-6; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1879, 1880, and later years; painted "Washington at Fort Duquesne," Union League, Phila., 1881; The Recall of Columbus, bought by Congress for the Capitol, 1883, and engraved on 50-cent World's Fair stamp, 1893; was presented to Queen of Italy, 1882; painted portrait of Bishop Bowman for Cornell Coll., 1885; of Paul Tulane for Tulane U., 1892; painted The Promoters of the New Congressional Library, 1888; also numerous other subjects for exhibitions and many portraits in different cities; exhibited picture Baron Steuben at Valley Forge, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Has traveled widely in America and Europe. His picture, "Hardships of Emigration," is on the 10-cent Omaha stamp. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Hist. Soc., Pa., Columbia Hist. Soc., New York Numis. Soc., S.R., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Salmagundi (New York); Everglades (Fla.); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Heart of David—The Psalmist King, 1900; Coinage of the U.S. Branch Mints, 1893; Fancies and Thoughts in Verse, 1904. Privately issues "The Nutshell." *Address:* West Palm Beach, Fla.; (summer) Black Mountain, N.C.

HEATON, John Langdon, newspaper man; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Ira Willmarth and Lucinda (Langdon) H.; A.B., St. Lawrence, 1880, A.M., L.H.D.; *m.* Eliza Osborn Putnam, 1882. Entered journalism on Brooklyn Times, 1881; editorial writer New York World since 1899. *Author:* The Story of Vermont, 1889; The Quilting Bee, 1896; The Story of a Page, 1913. *Home:* 131 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn. *Address:* The World, New York.

HEATON, Lee Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Jan. 16, 1899; *s.* William Silas and Ernella Grace (Lewis) H.; ed. high sch., Omaha, Creighton Coll. of Law, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Vivian Emma Hansell, of Ontonagon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1910. Deacon, 1911, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; missionary work in Ark., 1910-15; rector Christ Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1915-17; archdeacon West Tex., in charge mil. and missionary work, 1917-19; rector Trinity Ch., Ft. Worth, since 1919. Served as chaplain 112th Regt. Cav., Tex. N.G.; 1st lt., Chaplain, O.R.C., U.S.A. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Editor Church and Home. *Home:* 1515 Lipscomb St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

HEATON, Lucia Elizabeth, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEATON, Robert Douglas, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEATWOLE, Cornelius Jacob, college prof.; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* David A. and Catherine (Driver) H.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1895; student U. of Va., 1897-8; apptd. Southern scholar to Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902, again 1907; B.S., Columbia, 1908, M.A., 1916; *m.* Sue Porter, of Asheville, N.C., Sept. 1, 1909. Began as teacher rural sch. Rockingham Co., Va.; teacher French and history, West Central Acad., Mt. Clinton, Va., 1895-1901; prin. Oak Hill Acad., McGaheysville, Va., 1901-3; supt. schs., Morristown, Tenn., 1903-7; dean Dept. of Edn., State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., 1908; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Harrisonburg, Va., 1909-17; prof. sociology and principles of edn., U. of Ga., since 1917; dir. Phelps Stokes Studies, same univ.; lecturer on edn. U. of Pittsburgh, 1920. Editor Va. Jour. of Edn., 1922; exec. sec. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1922; mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A., Va. Hist. Soc., Ga. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Peabody (Athens, Ga.), Colonnade (U. of Va.), Westmoreland (Richmond). *Author:* History of Education in Virginia, 1916; History of the Heatwole Family, 1908. *Home:* 4082 Chamberlayne Av., Richmond, Va.

HEATWOLE, Lewis James, bishop; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Dec. 4, 1852; *s.* David Abram and Catharine (Driver) H.; grad. Valley Normal Inst., Bridgewater, Va., 1872; student U. of Va., 1903; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* Bishop Samuel Coffman, of Rushville, Va., Nov. 11, 1875. Teacher 15 yrs.; ordained Mennonite ministry, 1887; pastor at Dale Enterprise, 1887-9; Garden City, Mo., 1890-3; bishop Middle Dist. of Va. since 1892. Officer or mem. various bds. of the ch. *Author:* Baptism—A Consecration, 1894; Moral Training in Public Schools, 1906; Key to the Almanac and the Sidereal Heavens, 1908; The Perpetual Calendar, 1911; also astronomics for many almanacs. *Home:* Dale Enterprise, Va.

HEATWOLE, Timothy Oliver; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 18, 1865; *s.* David A. and Catharine (Driver) H.; Normal Coll., Harrisburg, Va.; D.D.S., U. of Md., 1895; M.D., 1897; hon. D.Sc., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1923; *m.* Mrs. Annie Blackwell Latham, of Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1914. Asso prof. orthodontia, 1903-7, prof. dental materia medica and therapeutics, 1907-22, dean Sch. of Dentistry since 1911, asst. to pres. since 1923, U. of Md. Mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1906; mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1907-19. Mem. Md. State Dental Assn., Va. and W.Va. state dental socs., Md. Pharm. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 1800 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

HEBARD, Grace Raymond; *b.* Clinton, Ia., July 2, 1861; *d.* Rev. George Diah Alonzo and Margaret E. Dominick (Marven) H.; B.S., Ia. State U., 1882, M.A., 1885; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1893; unmarried. Draftsman, U.S. surveyor general's office and U.S. land office, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1882-91; librarian, 1891-1919, prof. polit. economy, 1906—, U. of Wyo. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1898. Mem. of com. of 3 that drew up petition, 1889, asking Constl. Conv. of Wyo. to adopt woman suffrage clause. Trustee U. of Wyo., 1891-1904. Republican. Conglist. Regent D.A.R.; state historian Colonial Dames; mem. com. to mark Overland Trail, through Wyo.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Am. College Quill Club, Pi Beta Phi. *Club:* Laramie Woman's. *Author:* The History and Government of Wyoming, 1904; The Pathbreakers from River to Ocean, 1911; Sacajawea, Pilot for Lewis and Clark, 1907; The First Woman Jury, 1913; the Bozeman Trail (with E. A. Brininstool), 1921. Contributor on suffrage, edn. and pioneer history. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

HEBER, Carl Augustus, sculptor; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, 1874; *s.* Carl Augustus and Wilhemina (Bader) H.; brought to U.S., 1876; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, Acad. Julien and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; *m.* Elsie Marie Louise Bureau, of Phila., Pa., July 29, 1902. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. for "Pastoral," now in St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. for "Bondage"; designed statue of Samuel Champlain, Plattsburg, N.Y.; statue of Benjamin Franklin, Princeton Univ.; Manhattan Bridge approaches, at N.Y.City; statue of "Valor," New City, N.Y.; Everett memorial, Goshen, N.Y.; Soldiers and Sailors monument, Geneva, Ill.; World War memorial, Wausau, Wis.; statue "Roman Epic Poetry," Brooklyn Mus. of Fine Arts, Brooklyn; Schiller monument, Rochester, N.Y. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of N.Y. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 5130 Keyser St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HECHT, Ben, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1893; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Swernofsky) H.; ed. high sch., Racine, Wis.; *m.* Marie Armstrong, writer and dramatic critic, of Chicago, Nov. 30, 1915. Began with Chicago Journal, 1910; with Daily News since 1914; corr., in Charge Berlin office of News, Dec. 1918-Dec. 1919. *Author:* Erik Dorn, 1921; Gargoyles, 1922; Fantazius Mallare, 1922; The Florentine Dagger, 1923; 1001 Afternoons, 1923; The Egotist (drama played by Leo Ditrichstein), 1923; also short stories in mags. Founded Chicago Literary Times, 1923. *Home:* 5210 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

HECK, Nicholas Hunter, hydrographic and geodetic engr.; *b.* Heckton Hills, Pa., Sept. 1, 1882; *s.* John Lewis and Mary Frances (Hays) H.; B.A., Lehigh U., 1903, C.E. 1904; unmarried. With U.S. Coast Survey since 1904; in charge of wire drag parties on Atlantic Coast, 1906-16; comdr. schooner Matchless, 1917; lt. and lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., at New London, Conn., and London, England, 1917-19; in charge location of submerged forest in Lake Washington, nr. Seattle, 1919-20; comdr. steamer Explorer, 1920-21; chief of Div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Coast and Geod. Survey, 1921—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Washington Soc., Engrs., Tau Beta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Washington Academy Sciences, Philos. Soc., Washington. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of various Govt. publs. concerning wire drag and sweep work of Coast and Geod. Survey, and articles relating to magnetism and seismology. *Address:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

HECK, Robert Culbertson Hays, mechanical engr.; *b.* Heckton Mills, Pa., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* John Lewis and Mary Frances (Hays) H.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1893; *m.* Anna Wilson, of Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1902. Instr. mech. engring., 1893-03, asst. prof., 1903-7, prof. exptl. engring., 1907-8, Lehigh U.; prof. mech. engring., Rutgers Coll., 1908—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Member Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers, 1906, Society for the Promotion of Engring. Education, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Notes to Supplement Holmes' Steam Engine, 1902; Manual for Course in Engineering Laboratory, Lehigh Univ., 1903; The Steam Engine and other Steam Motors, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1907; Notes on Elementary Kinematics, 1910; Notes on the Graphics of Machine Forces, 1910; The Steam Engine and Turbine, 1911; Steam Formulas, 1920; Mechanics of Machinery—Mechanism, 1923. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

HECKEL, Albert Kerr, college dean; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* Caspar C. and Elizabeth (Beiler) H.; student Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1898-9; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1903, A.M., 1906; student Johns Hopkins, 1903-4, Harvard, summer 1907; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* **Pearl Bash,** of Indiana, Pa., June 29, 1907. Instr. high sch., Swissvale, Pa., 1904-7; head dept. of history, Pa. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1907-11; asst. in history, 1911-12, Harrison fellow in history, 1912-13, U. of Pa.; instr. history Northwestern U., 1913-15; asst. prof. history and asst. dean, 1915-16, prof. and dean of the Coll. since 1916, Lafayette Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., (pres., 1920-21). Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Eta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Author:* Handbook for Study of Ancient History. *Home:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

HECKEL, Edward Balthasar, ophthalmologist; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* John G. and Mary E. (Koch) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1890; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic; *m.* Matilda Lautner, of Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 21, 1894. Ophthalmologist, Allegheny Gen. Hosp., and for Pa. R.R., Carnegie Steel Co., and U.S. Pension Bur. Trustee Allegheny Coll.; pres. Children's Service Bur. of Pittsburgh; mem. bd. mgrs. Allegheny Co. Industrial and Tr. Sch. for Boys. Pres. Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, 1898, Pittsburgh Ophthal. Soc., 1912—; pres. Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., 1905, now mem. bd.; pres. Med. Soc. State Pa., 1913-15; fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (mem. bd.), Pittsburgh Athletic, Oakmont Country. Contbr. on ophthalmology. *Home:* 402 S. Rebecca St. E.E. *Office:* Jenkins Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HECKEL, George Baugh, editor; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1858; *s.* Edward Bowers (M.D.) and Harriet Rinehart (Baugh) H.; Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1874-75; med. dept. U. of Pa., 1877-79; *m.* Ellen Theresa McCloskey, of Phila., June 27, 1893. Western corr. Lockwood Press of New York, at Chicago, 1881-3; ed. ry. publs.; lit. editor of Rand-McNally & Co., Chicago, 1884-7; spl. rep. L. J. McCloskey & Co., varnish mfrs., 1888-9; owner, editor and pub. Drugs, Oils and Paints since 1890. Sec.-treas. Paint Mfrs.' Assn. of U.S. since 1905, Nat. Varnish Mfrs.' Assn. since 1909; adv. mgr. The New Jersey Zinc Co., 1907-19, now consultant; organizer, 1921, and sec. Nat. Fed. Paint and Varnish Production Clubs. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket. Joint Author: Jacob Valmont, Manager (novel), abt. 1885; A Paint Catechism, 1909, 4th edit., 1922; A Varnish Catechism, 1912, 20. Translator: Nouma Roumestan (from the French of Daudet), 1886; Journal of Marie Baskirtseff, 1886. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer at univs. and colls. *Home:* 200 S. 42d St. *Office:* 509 The Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa.

HECKER, Frank Joseph, capitalist; *b.* at Freedom, Mich., July 9, 1846; *s.* Frank and Cynthia (Shield) H.; ed. in pub. schs.; pvt. and 1st sergt. Co. K, 41st Mo. Inf., Aug. 24, 1864-July 11, 1865; *m.* Anna M. Williamson, of Omaha, Dec. 8, 1868. Acting div. supt. U.P. Ry., 1869; gen. supt. Rondout & Oswego R.R., 1870-6, Eel River R.R., 1876-9; organized Peninsular Car Co., 1879, and remained with it and its successor, Mich. Peninsular Car Co., as pres., until 1900; dir. People's State Bank, Union Trust Co., Detroit Copper & Brass Rolling Mills, Detroit Lumber Co. Police commr., Detroit, 1880-90; col. q.-m. vols., July 8, 1898-May 1, 1899; chief of div. of transportation of the army during Spanish-Am. War; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., Mar.-Dec., 1904. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Old, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 5510 Woodward Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

HECKERT, John Walter, prof. edn.; *b.* in Germany, Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* August and Emilie H.; came to U.S., 1887; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Winifred Esther Yahn, of Kasson, Minn., June 13, 1901. Supt. schs., Excelsior, Minn., 1900-1, Renville, 1901-4; teacher of edn. and prin. Model Sch., La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1906-9; prof. edn. and dir. training, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1909. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A.; fellow A.A.A.S. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Organization of Instruction Materials, 1917; The Cleveland Survey Tests in Arithmetic in the Miami Valley; Curricula for the Training of Teachers of the Elementary Grades; The Effect of Supervised Study Upon Children's Ability to Write Compositions. *Home:* Oxford, O.

HECKMAN, Helen Elizabeth; *b.* Manito, Ill., Dec. 10, 1898; *d.* Philip Edward and Anna Belle (Foster) H. Made totally deaf at age of 11 mos. by spinal meningitis; arrested development until age of 12½ yrs. when step-mother, Vina Janet Hickman, founder of a method of teaching the deaf by the use of the sensory nerves, taught her speech, music (piano and song) and the dance. Recognized as the first girl, totally deaf from infancy, to learn to speak with proper inflection, emphasis and modulation, to sing with true tonal production, to play the piano artistically and to become a professional artist in the dance. *Home:* Onapah-on-Cayuga, Ithaca, N.Y.

HECKMAN, Samuel B., educational dir.; *b.* Union, O., May 27, 1870; *s.* David and Hannah (Brumbaugh) H.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., U. of Pa., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Winifrede Adelaide Ward, of N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1918. Prof. English lit. and modern langs., Juanita Coll., Pa., 1895-7; instr. modern langs., Cheltenham (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1898-1900; asst. commr. edn., Porto Rico, 1900-2; prof. psychology, Temple U., 1904-6; instr., asst. prof., asso, prof. dept. of edn., Coll. City of New York, 1908—; also organized, 1913, and developed ednl. clinic in connection with the dept., to render service to children in the solution of ednl., vocational and social problems. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., New York Assn. Consulting Psychologists, New York Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn., Schoolmasters' Club, Ohio Soc., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Metropolitan Mus. of Art. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 390 Wadsworth Av., New York, N.Y.

HECKMAN, Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., O., May 22, 1851 *s.* Philip and Sarah Ann (Farley) H.; M.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1874; *m.* Caroline Matilda Howe, of Cherry Valley, Ill., Nov. 16, 1881. Practiced, Chicago, 1875; sr. mem. Heckman, Elsdon & Shaw, 1885-08; counsel and business mgr. U. of Chicago, 1903—; trustee Ida A. Richardson Estate; dir. Chicago Dock & Canal Co. Arbitrator of labor controversies, Union and Consolidated Traction cos., 1903, Met. Elevated R.R. Co., 1904, Elevated Roads, 1913; mem. operating bd. Chicago Surface Lines. Pres. Ill. Civ. Serv. Reform Assn.; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League. Trustee Hillsdale Coll., Frances Shimer Acad., Mt. Carroll, Ill. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Ill. and Chicago Bar assns., Chicago Law Club, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Union League (pres.), University, Quadrangle, Cliff Dwellers. City. *Home:* 4505 Ellis Av. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

HECKSCHER, August, capitalist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 1848; *s.* John Gustav Maurice and Antoinette (Brautigam) H.: ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna Atkins, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881. With importing house of E. Nolting & Co., Hamburg, 3 yrs.; came to U.S., 1868, and engaged in coal business until 1884; an organizer of Lehigh Zinc & Iron Co., 1881, later consolidated with others into the New

Jersey Zinc Co., of which was gen. mgr. until 1904, later dir.; pres. Anahama Realty Corpn., Sharon Power Co.; v.p. Eastern Steel Co.; dir. Empire Trust Co., Crucible Steel Co., etc. *Clubs:* Union, N.Y. Athletic, Transportation, Recess, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht; Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Office:* 50 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

HECKSCHER, Celeste Delongpre, composer; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1860; *d.* Robert Valantine and Julia Whitney (Pratt) Massey; *m.* Austin Stevens Heckscher, of Phila, 1883 (now deceased). Episcopalian. *Composer:* (orchestral suite) Dances of the Pyrenees (performed by Phila. Orchestra, Theodore Thomas Orchestra, New York Symphony Orchestra, etc.); French Dance, Asiatic Dance; (violin suite) To the Forest; (opera) The Rose of Destiny; (piano pieces) Impromptu, Au Fond, Valse Boheme; book of seven songs; Romance for cello; etc. *Home:* 125 East 72d St. New York, N. Y.

HECKSCHER, Robert Valantine, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HEDBACK, Axel Emanuel, physician, surgeon; *b.* nr. Karlstad, Sweden, Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* Robert Wilhelm and Christine (Arn) H.; brought to U.S., 1882; grad. high. sch., New Richmond, Wis., 1893; M.D., *cum laude,* U. of Minn., Med. Sch., 1897; post grad. work, Harvard, N.Y. Polyclinic, U. of Vienna; *m.* Gladys Margaret Webb, of Montevideo, Minn., July 2, 1914. Prison phys. Stillwater, Minn., 1897; practiced in Barron, Wis., 1898-03, Minneapolis since 1905; phys. Swedish Hosp., and chief of staff, 1918; phys. in charge Home of Shelter. First lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1914-17. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., Minneapolis, 1917-19; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1919-23. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (1st v.p. 1922). Mason (32°). Conglist. Republican. *Club:* Interlachen Country. *Home:* 2108 Oliver Av. S. *Office:* 1006 Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HEDGCOCK, George Grant, plant pathologist; *b.* Augusta, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* Barnett and Sarah Lutitia (Haines) H.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1901; *m.* Loura Ladelle Merrill, of Nelson, Neb., June 29, 1892. Teacher, pub. schs., Neb., 1882-91; prin. graded schs., Neb., 1891-5; scholar in botany, 1898-9, fellow, 1899-1901, U. of Neb.; scientific aid, 1901-2, asst. in pathology, 1902-5, plant pathologist, 1905-6, forest pathologist, 1907—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Seminar U. of Neb., Bot. Soc. of America, Bot. and Geog. socs. of Washington, Phyto-Pathological Soc. of America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Studies in the vegetation of the state, II (Neb.), 1902; Studies upon some chromogenic fungi which discolor wood, 1906; numerous publs. on plant and tree diseases. *Home:* 110 Maple Av., Takoma Park, Md.

HEDGE, Frederic Henry, librarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEDGE, Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEDGE, William Russell, insurance; *b.* at Plymouth, Mass., 1876; *s.* William and Catherine (Russell) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; married. President Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co. Mem. advisory bd. Bur. War Risk Ins. (marine and seamen's div.), World War; also served as mem. ins. com. U. S. Shipping Bd. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Exchange, (Boston); Brookline Country, Plymouth Country (Mass.); Down Town Assn. (New York). *Office:* 87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

HEDGES, Job Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., May 10, 1862; *s.* Job Clark and Elizabeth Wood (Elmer) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1886; (LL.D., St. Lawrence University and University Pittsburgh, 1914; Muhlenberg College, 1922); married. Admitted to bar, 1886, since practiced in New York; sec. to Mayor Strong, 1895-7; city magistrate, 1897-8; dep. atty.-gen. N.Y., resigned, 1902; mem. Hedges, Ely & Frankel. Commr. for U.S. of Internat. Fisheries Commn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County, State and Am. bar assns. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Republican, Princeton, Lawyers, Authors, Players. *Author:* Common Sense in Politics, 1910. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York.

HEDLESTON, Winn David, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEDLEY, Evalena (Fryer), writer; *b.* West Chester, Pa.; *d.* John Plummer and Mary (Goheen) Fryer; acad. and mus. edn.; *m.* Thomas Wilson Hedley, librarian of Mercantile Library, Phila., June 16, 1904. Editor S.S. papers, for Presbyn. Bd. Publication, 1890-97; editorial staff Saturday Evening Post, 1899-04; conducts woman's dept. in daily newspapers under nom de plume, "Grace Goodhouse." Mem. Univ. Extension Soc., Browning Soc., Woman's Suffrage Soc., Huguenot Soc., D.A.R. *Clubs:* Philomusian, City History, Women's City. Compiler Glimpses Through Life's Windows. Contbr. to jours. and juvenile publs. *Home:* 4515 Springfield Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEDRICH, Arthur William; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1888; *s.* Louis F. A. and Augusta (Neunuebel) H.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1914; C.P.H., Harvard-M.I.T. Pub. Health Sch., 1919; *m.* Helen Chandler Dyer, 1922. Asst. city chemist, and bacteriologist, Evanston, Ind., 1912-14; city chemist and dep. health officer, East Chicago, Ind., 1914-16; editorial asst. Am. Jour. Pub. Health, Boston, 1916-17; sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., and editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health, 1917-23; organizer and chmn. Jackson Heights Health Assn., 1923—. Mem. Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Public Health in East Chicago, 1916. *Home:* 122 21st St., Jackson Heights, N.Y. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

HEDRICK, Charles Baker, theologian; *b.* at Palatka, Fla., Jan. 31, 1877; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Ella Augusta (Baker) H.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899; grad. General Theological Seminary, New York, 1906, B.D., from same in 1921; D.D. from Berkeley Divinity School, 1922; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1910; *m.* Hedwig von Bötticher, of Göttingen, Germany, Aug. 8, 1912. Master, St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa., 1900-03; deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mark's Ch., Starke, Fla., 1908-9; instr. in N.T., 1911, prof. lit. and interpretation N.T. since Feb. 1912, Berkeley Div. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

HEDRICK, Earle Raymond, college prof.; *b.* Union City, Ind., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Simon and Amy Isabella (Vail) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1901; École Normale Supérieure, Paris, 1901; *m.* Helen Breeden Seidensticker, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1901. Instr. mathematics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1901-3; prof. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1903—. Dir. mathematics, Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., Jan.-June 1919. Editor in chief Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., 1921—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.-p. 1916), Math. Assn. America (pres. 1916). Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Mathematico di Palermo; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Am. Assn. University Profs.

Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* A Course in Mathematical Analysis (Goursat and Hedrick), 1904; An Algebra for Secondary Schools, 1908; Applications of the Calculus to Mechanics, 1909; also articles in math. and educational journals. Editor, for the Macmillan Company, of A Series of Mathematical Texts, and, with D. C. Jackson, of the Engineering Science Series. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HEDRICK, Ira Grant, civil engr; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEDRICK, Ulysses Prentiss, horticulturist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Catherine (Myers) H.; B.S., Michigan Agricultural College, 1893, M.S., 1895; (D.Sc., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Amy Willis Plummer, of Corvallis, Ore., June 27, 1898. Asst. horticulturist, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-5; prof. botany and horticulture, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1895-7, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1897-9; prof. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1899-1905; horticulturist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Soc. Promotion Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Alpha Zeta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Grapes of New York, 1908; Plums of New York, 1910; Cherries of New York, 1915; Peaches of New York, 1917; Manual of American Grape Growing, 1919; Sturtevant's Notes on Edible Plants, 1919; Cyclopedia of Hardy Fruits, 1921; The Pears of New York, 1922. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

HEDSTROM, Carl Oscar, inventor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HEEBNER, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Reed and Elizabeth (Lewis) H. grad. Pottsville (Pa.) High Sch., 1874; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Alice Schuyler, of Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1888. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885; asst. gen. solicitor, Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., and its successor, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., 1889-10; gen. solicitor, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1910—; also gen. solicitor, Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. and of Reading Co.; gen. counsel of these companies since 1918; mem. firm of Heebner & Bedford. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Penn, Lawyers'. Trustee Lafayette College. *Home:* 315 S. 41st St. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEELAN, Edmond, bishop; *b.* Elton, Co. Limerick, Ireland, Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* John D. and Anne (Quish) H.; classical studies in pvt. schs.; grad. in philosophy and theology, All Hallows Coll., Dublin, 1890. Ordained priest R.C. Ch. at Dublin, 1890; came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1895. Asst. pastor St. Raphael's Cathedral, Dubuque, Ia., 1890-3, rector, 1893-7; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1897-1919; apptd. auxiliary bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; consecrated bishop, Apr. 8, 1919; rector Epiphany Cathedral, Sioux City, 1919-20; apptd. bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920. *Home:* 2221 Nebraska St., Sioux City, Ia.

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing, author; *b.* at White Plains, N.Y., July 14, 1876; *s.* Edgar L. and Agnes (Woolsey) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897; M.A., 1899; B.D., 1901; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1 yr.; *m.* Nora K. Livingston, of Fairmont, Minn., June 9, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Mankato, Minn., 1902-13, International Falls, Minn., 1913-18; lit. work, 1918—. *Author:* Democracy in the Church, 1906; The Unfolding Universe, 1915; Chaos or Cosmos? 1922; Home: 241 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

HEERMANCE, Radcliffe, college prof.; *b.* at Rhinebeck, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1882; *s.* Martin and Nina (Radcliffe) H.; A.B., Williams, 1904, A.M., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Princeton, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Platt Adams, of Red Hook, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1912 (died Oct. 27, 1919). Instr. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1904-6, 1907-8; Scribner fellow in English, 1908, instr. English, 1909, asst. professor, 1912-21, supervisor of freshmen, 1921—, professor, 1922—, director of admission, Princeton University. Commd. captain of inf. U.S.R., Nov. 27, 1917; maj. U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1918; comd. U.S. Training Detachment, Atlanta, Ga., 1918; prof. mil. science and tactics, Harvard U. and comd. S.A.T.C., 1918; lieut. col. Officers' Reserve Corps, 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Holland Soc. of New York, Dutchess County Soc. of New York. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), University, Princeton, Williams Club, Army and Navy (New York), Amrita (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HEERMANS, Charles Abram, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEERMANS, Forbes, author; *b.* Syracuse. N.Y., Oct. 25, 1856; *s.* Thomas Beekman and Annie (Forbes) H.; ed. pub., grammar and high schs., Syracuse, N.Y., 1871-4; M.E., Cornell, 1878; unmarried. Engaged in journalism since 1880. *Clubs:* Onondaga Country, Cornell Club of Syracuse, University (Syracuse, N.Y.). Member Holland Society of New York, N.Y. State Museum Assn. *Author:* Thirteen Stories of the Far West, 1887; Love by Induction, and Other Plays, 1889; The Silent Witness, drama, 1890; The Rancho of Heavenly Rest, 1892; Between Two Foes, drama, 1899; The Investigators (novel); also The Vagabond, a play; Jess, of the Bar Z Ranch, a 4-act drama; Down the Santa Fé Trail, 4-act drama; Twin Star (novel), 1907; Beacon Island (story), 1907; Buena Ventura (novel), 1911; Tales of West and East, 1922; The Greenwood Expedition. *Home:* 217 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HEETER, Silvanus Laurabee, school supt.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEFELBOWER, Samuel Gring, coll. prof.; *b.* Newville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Anna Elizabeth (Gring) H.; B. A., Gettysburg (Pa.) College, 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1894; studied univs. of Leipzig, 1895-6, 1901-2, Halle, 1902, Princeton U., 1910-11, Harvard, 1911-14, M.A. and Ph.D., Harvard 1914; *m.* Edna M. Loomis, Troy, Pa., 1897 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Anna E. Hitchins, Frostburg, Md., 1902 (died 1922). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1893; pastor Manheim, Pa., 1896-9, Frostburg, Md., 1899-01; prof. German, 1902-4, pres., 1904-10, Pa. Coll.; prof. philosophy, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1914-20; prof. philosophy, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1920—. Trustee Pa. Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Pa.). *Author:* The Relation of John Locke to English Deism; The Place of Scholarship in Ministerial Training, 1922. *Home:* Carthage, Ill.

HEFFRON, John Lorenzo, physician; *b.* at New Woodstock, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1851; *s.* Dr. Lorenzo and Mary A. (Pettit) H.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., N.Y., 1873, A.M., 1876; student Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879, 1880; M.D., Syracuse U., 1881; univs. Vienna and Heidelberg; (D.Sc., Colgate, 1909); *m.* Marie A. Marcher, of New York, Aug. 13, 1881. Practiced at Syracuse, since 1882; instr. in histology, 1883-5, prof. histology, 1885-7, materia medica and therapeutics, 1887-95, clin. medicine since 1895, dean, Oct., 1907-22, now dean emeritus, College of Medicine, Syracuse U.; visiting phys. St. Joseph's Hosp., 1882-7; consulting phys. Hosp. for Women and Children since 1888; visiting phys., 1884-1907, phys.-in-chief, 1907-15, consulting physician Hospital of the Good Shepherd. Alumnus trustee Syracuse Univ., 18 yrs.; dir. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce. Mem. A.M.A. (v.-p.), Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1914), Am. Climatol. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (chmn. sect. medicine), Central N.Y. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Onondaga Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Syracuse Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha (nat. pres.), Nu Sigma Nu. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Citizens'. Author of many papers published in med. journals. *Home:* 826 Westcott St. *Office:* 608 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

HEFFRON, Patrick Richard, bishop; *b.* at New York, June 1, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (O'Brien) H.; high sch., Mantorville, Minn.; business coll. and law sch., Rochester, Minn.; St. John's Coll., Minn., Master of Accounts, 1878; Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., 6 yrs., S.T.L., 1883; S.T.L.,D.D., Minerva U., 1889; D.C.L., Appollinare U., Rome, 1889. Ordained R.C. priesthood, Dec. 22, 1884, after which he spent 2 yrs. on the European Continent, mostly in Rome; pastor Cathedral, St. Paul, 1886-96; vice-rector, 1896-7, pres., 1897-1910, St. Paul Sem.; consecrated bishop of Winona, Minn., May 19, 1910; apptd. asst. at the throne by Benedict XV, 1920. *Home:* Winona, Minn.

HEFLIN J(ames) Thomas, senator; *b.* at Louina, Randolph Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1869; *s.* Dr. W. L. and Lavicie Catherine (Phillips) H.; ed. Southern U. and A. and M. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Minnie Kate Schuessler, of Lafayette, Ala., Dec. 18, 1895. (now deceased). Mayor Lafayette, 2 terms; register in chancery, 1894-6; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1896-1902; del. Consti. Conv., 1901; sec. of state, 1902-4; elected 58th Congress, May 10, 1904, for unexpired term (1904-5) of C. W. Thompson, deceased; reëlected 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 5th Ala. Dist; resigned from Congress Nov. 1, 1920, and elected following day as U. S. senator to fill out unexpired term of Hon. John H. Bankhead, deceased; term expires Mar. 3, 1925. *Home:* Lafayette, Ala.

HEG, Elmer Ellsworth, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEGAN, Alice Caldwell, author; see Rice, Alice Hegan.

HEGNER, Robert William, zoölogist; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Charles G. and Wilhelmina (Busch) H.; B.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Jane Zabriskie, of Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1906. Instr. and asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1908-18; asso. prof. protozoölogy, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1918-20; prof. and head of dept. med. zoölogy, same univ., since 1922. Mem. scientific expdn. to Mexico, 1903; del. to Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Brussels, Belgium, 1920; in chg. expdn. for study of tropical medicine, Porto Rico and Venezuela, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Author:* Introduction to Zoölogy, 1910; College Zoölogy, 1912; Germ Cell Cycle in Animals, 1914; Practical Zoölogy, 1914; Diagnosis of Protozoa and Worms Parasitic in Man (with Dr. W. W. Cort), 1921; Outlines of Medical Zoölogy (with Dr. Cort and Dr. F. M. Root), 1923; Human Protozoölogy (with Dr. W. H. Taliaferro), 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 218 Hawthorn Rd., Baltimore, Md.

HEHIR, Martin A., clergyman; *b.* County Clare, Ireland, Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* John and Mary (Clancy) H.; B.A., Blackrock Coll., Dublin, 1877; M.A., Catholic U., Dublin, 1880; studied theology at Chevilly, Paris, France; (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, Md.). Joined Holy Ghost Fathers (C.S.Sp.), 1872; ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Paris, 1883; came to U.S., 1884; served as prof., v.-p. and dir. ecclesiastical students, Duquesne U., 1891-9; pres. same univ. since Aug. 20, 1899. Mem. Diocesan Sch. Bd.; examiner diocesan jr. clergy. Mem. Catholic Ednl. Assn. of America, Coll. and Univ. Presidents' Assn. of Pa. *Address:* Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEIDEL, William Arthur, univ. prof.; *b.* at Burlington, Ia., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Charles and Mary Magdalen (Fengel) H.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., *ad eundem,* Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Mack, of Grinnell, Ia., June 15, 1898. Acting prof. Latin, 1890-1, prof. Greek, 1891-4, Ill. Wesleyan U.; docent in ancient philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; prof. Latin, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1896-1905; prof. Greek, Wesleyan U., since June, 1905. Asso. editor of Classical Philology; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Pseudo-Platonica, 1896; The Necessary and the Contingent in the Aristotelian System, 1896; Peras and Apeiron in the Pythagorean Philosophy, 1901; The Logic of the Pre-Socratic Philosophy, 1903; Plato's Euthyphro, 1902; Qualitative Change in Pre-Socratic Philosophy, 1906; Antecedents of Greek Corpuscular Theories, 1910; Die Bekehrung in Klassischen Altertum, 1910; On Certain Fragments of the Pre-Socratics, 1913; Anaximander's Book, the Earliest Known Geographical Treatise, 1921. Contbr. to philol. and philos. mags. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HEIFETZ, Jascha, violinist; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Feb. 2, 1901 (Jan. 20, Russian calendar); began learning violin at age of 3; entered Royal Sch. of Music, Vilna, at 5, grad. at 8; was taken immediately to St. Petersburg and became pupil of Prof. Leopold Auer. Made first pub. appearance at 5; played Mendelssohn Concerto at 6; first recital in St. Petersburg at 9, and engaged for solo with Symphony Orchestra, at Pavlovsk, playing before audience of 5,000; later appeared in leading cities of the world; New York, début, Oct. 27, 1917. *Clubs:* Bohemians, Beethoven Assn., Coffee, Theatre Guild (N.Y. City); Royal Automobile (London); Beaux Arts (Paris). *Home:* Narragansett Pier, R.I.

HEIKES, Victor Conard, statistician; *b.* at Dayton, O., May 21, 1867; *s.* William Fletcher and Lettie (Conard) H.; grad. as assayer and chemist, Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1889; *m.* at Alameda, Cal., Oct. 25, 1899, Anna Sellier, native of Paris, France. Railroad surveys, Wyo., 1886; chemist, spl. mining investigation for Rio Grande Western Ry., 1890; chemist, La Gran Fundicion Nacional Mexicana, Monterey, Mex., 1891; asst. and chief, Colo. mining dept., Chicago Expn., 1892-3; curator economic geology, Field Columbian Mus., Chicago, 1894; supt. of mill, Sunshine Gold Mining Co., Utah, 1895-6; chemist, Mingo Smelter, Utah, 1896; mem. firm of Watts & Heikes, assayers and chemists, Boulder, Colo., 1897-9; spl. agt., asst. and acting dir. mines and metallurgy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1899-1900; field asst. Div. of Resources, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901; chief clk., 1902, asst. chief, 1903-4, Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn.; statistician in charge Salt Lake branch U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mason. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

HEIL, William Franklin, bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HEILIG, Sterling, writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEILMAN, Ralph Emerson, economist; *b.* Ida Grove, Ia., Apr. 15, 1886; *s.* Elwood C. (M.D.) and Nancy Jane (Blazer) H.; Ph.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1906; A.M., Northwestern U., 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Elsie May Weary, of Dwight, Ill., Sept. 8, 1909. Instr. in economics, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. prof. economics and chief Bur. of Social Welfare, U. of Ia., 1913-14; asst. prof. economics, U. of Ill., 1914-16; prof. economics and social science, 1916-19, dean Sch. of Commerce, Northwestern Univ., 1919—. Dist. rep. Industrial Relations Div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., and examiner Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Northern Atlantic Dist., 1918-19. chmn, Board of Arbitration, Chicago Printing Trades, 1921. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.), Contbr. on pub. utilities and industrial management. *Home:* 731 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

HEILNER, Samuel; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* Percival and Caroline (Van Camp) H.; Friends Central Sch.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Adelaide Breese Dunn, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1898. Practiced law in Colo., 1877-82; returned to Phila. to associate with father in mining and shipping coal, as Percy Heilner & Son; became mgr. of co. upon death of father, 1886, now owner and pres.; dir. N.Y. &N.E. R.R. Co., 1892-3; pres. Commonwealth Coal & Coke Co., 1903-22; v.p. Hastings Square Hotel Co.; dir. Asbury Park Hotel & Realty Co., Huntingdon & Broad Top R.R. Co. Apptd. by Gov. Fort as mem. Ocean Boulevard Commn., 1908, also to represent N.J. at Am. Encampment G.A.R., 1910; apptd. mem. Waterways Commn. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, 1912, also to rep. N.J. at Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D.C., 1912; mem. Governors' Conf., Richmond, Va., 1912, Madison, Wis., 1913; chmn. Red Cross, 1917, also mem. Liberty Loan Com. Pres. Improvement Soc., Spring Lake, N.J.; chmn. bd. trustees Pub. Library, Spring Lake, also of Memorial Community House; v.p. bd. mgrs. Monmouth County Hosp. Mem. Council Foreign Relations. Mem. Netherlands Soc., Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Phila.); Bankers, Whitehall, New York Yacht. Contbr. to newspapers, mags. and tech. publs. *Home:* Spring Lake, N.J. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEILNER, Van Campen, editor. author; *b*: Phila., Pa., July 1, 1899; *s.* Samuel and Adelaide Lincoln (Breese) H.; pred. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Lake Placid-Florida Sch., 1918; studied ichthyology under Dr. J.T. Nichols, Am. Mus. Natural History; *m.* Mary La Vie, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1919. Asso. editor Field and Stream; first naturalist to make motion pictures successfully of the roseate spoonbill in its natural haunts. Discovered several new species of West Indian fishes. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Explorers, Camp Fire of America, Anglers, New York Yacht (New York); Asbury Park (N.J.) Fishing (pres. 1923-24); Ocean City (N.J.) Fishing; Long Key (Fla.) Fishing; Tuna (Santa Catalina, Calif.); Sandy Island (N.J.) Gun (sec.). *Author:* The Call of the Surf, 1920; Adventures in Angling, 1922; Beneath the Southern Cross, 1924. Contbr. to mags.; composer, "Get Off My Foot" and "Bone Dry" fox trots. Master of smallest motor boat ever to go from Atlantic City to Venezuela, 4,000 miles. Mem. firm of Percy Heilner & Son. *Home:* Spring Lake Beach, N.J. *Address:* Field and Stream, 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HEIMKE, William, diplomat; *b.* in France; educated in France and Germany, later pvt. and pub. schs., New York, at army posts, and at the U.S. Military Academy, class of 1875. General material, importing and purchasing agt. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-2; gen. mgr. Chihuahua and Durango telephone cos., 1883-7; apptd. vice-consul at Chihuahua, Feb. 2, 1887, in charge of consulate from May 3, 1887; consul, Aug. 18, 1892; retired, Sept. 23, 1893; apptd. 2d sec. of legation at Mexico, May 3, 1897; chargé d'affaires at different times; sec. of legation at Bogotá, July 18, 1906; chargé d'affaires, *de titre,* Oct. 1, 1906-Oct. 16, 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1908-9; E.E. and M.P., El Salvador, Aug. 5, 1909-May 1915; chief of Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, July 29, 1914; retired May, 1915. Pres. Latin Am. Coast and Car Lighting Co., 1915-Dec. 1917. During World War representative atty. for various Am. European, and Latin-Am. export and import houses before the different governmental bureaus in Washington, D. C.; E.E. and M.P. on spl. diplomatic mission to Peru, July-Aug. 1921, to attend the ceremonies in connection with the first Centenary of Peruvian Independence. Hon. v.p. Lincoln U. Endowment Assn.; life mem. Am. Red Cross; corr. mem. Geographic Soc. of Lima, Peru; hon. mem. Sociedad Fundadores y Vencedores del 2 de Mayo de 1866. Knight Comdr. Order of the Sun of Peru. *Home:* Leavenworth, Kan.

HEIMROD, George, consul; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEINDEL, Mrs. Augusta Foss (Mrs. Max Heindel); *b.* nr. Mansfield, O., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* William and Anna Mary (Wright) Foss; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Max Heindel, author, Aug. 10, 1910 (died 1919). Engaged for many yrs. in humanitarian work; a founder, 1911, of Rosicrucian Fellowship, at Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif., and now pres. Rosicrucian Fellowship, Inc. *Author:* The Message of the Stars, 1918. Editor Rays from the Rose Cross (monthly mag.); publisher of Rosicrucian Cosmo Conception, by Max Heindel, and various other works by him. Lecturer and writer on Christian mysticism. *Home:* Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif.

HEINEMAN, Walter Ben, lumber mfr.; *b.* Wausau, Wis., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Benjamin and Johanna (Ullman) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elsie Deutsch, of Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1905. Began with B. Heineman Lumber Co., founded by father, of which became pres. 1919; also v.p. Cisco Lake Lumber Co.; treas. D.J. Murray Mfg. Co., Heinemann-Johnson Lumber Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Gt. Northern Life Ins. Co. Chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com., Wis., 1913-1922; mem. Dist. Draft Bd., West Dist. of Wis., World War. Trustee D.L. Plummer Hosp. Mem. nat. forestry com. of Chamber Commerce U.S. *Clubs:* Wausau, Wausau Country; Hamilton, Chicago Yacht (Chicago). *Home:* Wausau, Wis.

HEINER, Gordon Graham, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Robert Graham and Helen Gordon (Sleymaker) H.; B.A., U. of W.Va., 1889; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., Fort Monroe, Va., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Cloyd Kent, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1893; transferred to 4th Arty., Nov. 29, 1893; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 24, 1910; lt. col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. C.A., Mar. 21, 1919; apptd. comdr. Coast Defenses, Honolulu, T.H., Feb. 12, 1921. (For details as to career see Vol. XI, 1920-21). Address: War Dept. Washington, D. C.

HEINL, Robert D., editor; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 4, 1880; *s.* John G. and Mary Marguerite (Debs) H.; ed. pub. schs., and Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute; *m.* Helen M. Corbin, of New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 3, 1912. With New York City News Assn., 1905-6; New York Sun, 1906-10; Washington corr. Leslie's Weekly, 1910-13; with Good Housekeeping Mag., New York, 1913-14; asso. editor The Nation's Business, official mag. Chamber of Commerce U.S. A., 1915-17; head of publications sect. U.S. Emergency Fleet Corpn., during war; with Nat. Geographic Magazine, 1918—. *Clubs:* National Press, Congressional Country. *Home:* 2400 California St., Washington, D.C.

HEINRICH, Edward Oscar, chemical-legal expert; *b.* Clintonville, Wis., Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* August Frederick and Albertina Otilla (Zempel H.; certificate in pharmacy, Wash., 1899; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Calif., 1908; *m.* Marion Allen, of Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 28, 1908. Began as pharm. chemist, at Tacoma, Wash., 1898; chem. and sanitary engring. practice, Tacoma, 1908-17; also served as city chemist, engr. of tests and as expert in criminal investigations; chief of police, Alameda, Calif., 1917; city mgr., Boulder, Colo., 1918-19; practice, San Francisco, since July 1919. Lecturer on criminal investigation, U. of Calif. Served as expert on documents, in Hindu-Ghadr revolution plot trials, San Francisco, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Chem. Soc., City Mgrs.' Assn., Acacia, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Democrat. Protestant. Mason (K.T.). Author of numerous articles and reports on subjects pertaining to detection of forgery, criminal investigation, city management, etc. *Home:* 1001 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Marvin Bldg., 24 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

HEINRICHS, Jacob, missionary; *b.* Allenstein, Germany, Mar. 2, 1860; *s* Jacob and Wilhelmine (Dobrizinski) H.; came to U.S., 1881; student U. of Rochester, 1885-6 (D.D., 1914); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Lydia V. Fleischmann, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; sent as missionary to India, 1889; evangelistic work, 1889-95; pres. Bapt. Mission Theol. Sem., Ramapatnam, S. India, 1895-1917. *Author:* Introduction to the Bible, 1898; Ecclesiology, 1898; Commentary on Romans, 1903; New Testament History, 1915; Commentary on Revelation, 1916—all in Telugu lang. Dean and prof. systematic theology, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago. *Home:* 923 N. Pine Av., Austin (Chicago), Ill.

HEINROTH, Charles, concert organist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Theodore and Charlotte Corday (Monsees) H.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Brooklyn; studied music with John White, Max Spicker, Arthur Friedheim, Otto Hieber and Joseph von Rheinberger, Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York, and Royal Acad. Music, Munich; Mus. Doc., University of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Blanche Regina Jackson, of N.Y. City, June 21, 1899. Organist and mus. dir. St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-6, Ch. of the Ascension, New York, 1896-1907; also organist and dir. Temple Bethel, 1903-7, and instr. organ, harmony and counterpoint, Nat. Conservatory of Music; organist and dir. music Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1907; organist and dir. 3d Presbyn. Ch.; conducted master class, Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1921. Has appeared at recitals in all the prin. musical centers of U.S. and inaugurated numerous organs. Hon. mem. Kansas City Organists' Assn., Royal Philharmonic Acad. (Rome), Am. Organ Players' Club (hon. mem.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Musicians (Pittsburgh); St. Wilfred's (New York). *Home:* The King Edward. *Address:* Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEINTZ, Victor, ex-congressman; *b.* Grayville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1875; *s.* Michael and Mary (Guver) H.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1896, LL.B., 1899; unmarried. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1899; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 2d Ohio Dist., leaving Congress July 1917, to join the army, and declined to stand for reëlection while in army. Was mem. Troop C 1st Ohio Cav., 3½ yrs., capt. 1st Reg. Ohio Inf. 3 yrs.; became capt. 147th U.S. Inf., World War, and served until close of war; hon. discharged Feb. 1919, and resumed practice of law at Cincinnati and Washington, D.C. Regional dir. under Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, in charge operations in 20 mid-western states, campaign of 1920. Mem. Sons of Vets., Am. Legion, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (Cincinnati and Chicago); Queen City, Athletic, Cuvier Press, Cincinnati Polo (Cincinnati); Hamilton (Chicago); Racquet, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2429 Fairview Av. *Office:* Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HEINTZELMAN, Stuart, army officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1876; *s.* C. S. (U.S. Army) and Emily (Bailey) H.; *g.s.* of S. P. Heintzelman (U.S. Army); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; Army Staff Coll., 1906; (M.A., Princeton); *m.* Rubey Bowling, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 14, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. cav., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Oct. 20, 1905; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col., N.A., July 17, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; col., Nov. 7, 1920; brig. gen., Dec. 29, 1922. In Philippines, 1900-2, 1907-9; China Relief Expdn., 1900; maj. Philippine Scouts, 1908-9; instr. Army Service Schs., 1909-12, 1914-16; instr. Princeton Univ., 1916-17; arrived in France, July 1917; operation sect., G.H.Q., until Jan. 1918; chief of operation, 1st Corps, to June 1918; chief of staff, 4th Corps, to Sept. 1918; chief of staff, 2d Army, until demobilized, Apr. 1919; returned to U.S., July 1919; dir. Gen. Staff Coll., 1919; asst. chief of staff, 1921—. Holder of Philippine, China, Mexican border and Victory campaign badges; awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Italy). Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEINTZLEMAN, Percival Stewart, consular service; see Vol XI (1920-21).*

HEINZ, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 27, 1877; *s.* Henry John and Sarah Sloane (Young) H.; prep. edn., Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh; B.A., Yale, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Granger Rust, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 3, 1906. Began, 1900, in food product mfg. business estab. by father, 1869; became adv. mgr., 1905, sales mgr., 1907, chmn. bd., 1915, pres. H. J. Heinz Co., 1919; dir. Pa R.R. Co., Union Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce. Served during World War as mem. Nat. Council of Defense of Pa., also as follows: U.S. food administrator of Pa.; chmn. Food Supply Com. Nat. Council Defense, Pa.; zone chmn. U.S. Food Administration for Pa., Ohio, Va., W.Va., Md. and D.C.; mem. War Industries Bd. of

Phila.; and mem. exec. com. Am. Relief Administration (European children's relief). Dir. gen. Am. Relief Administration for Southeastern Europe and Asia Minor, Jan.-June 1919. Pres. Heinz House, Pittsburgh; mem. bd. trustees U. of Pittsburgh, Carnegie Inst., Shady Side Acad., West Pa. Hosp., W. Pa. Instn. for the Blind (Pittsburgh); trustee Commn. for Relief in Belgium of Ednl. Foundation, New York. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh); University, Yale, Recess (New York); Racquet (Phila.). *Home:* Wilkins and 5th Avs. *Office:* H. J. Heinz Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEINZE, Otto Charles, financier; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* Otto and Eliza Marsh (Lacey) H.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, and in Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Ada Louise Martin, of Philadelphia, June 12, 1900. Began in dry goods business under father, 1884; established as agt. for European mfrs., 1890; became partner Heinze, Lowry & Co., on death of father, 1891, title changed later to Otto Heinze & Co.; began investing in copper mines and a founder of Montana Ore Purchasing Co.; entered banking business in Wall St., as Heinze & Co., 1899; active in organization of United Copper Co. which took over copper interests of the Heinzes in Mont.; also interested in ships and ship building. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Deutscher Verein. *Home:* 45 E. 72d St., N.Y. City; country, Westhampton Beach, L.I. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

HEISCHMANN, John J., clergyman; *b.* Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* Charles Theodore and Marie A. (Nauen) H.; ed. Knapp's Inst., Baltimore, Md., and Collegiate Dept., Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. Sem.; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1879; (D.D., Susquehanna U., 1891); *m.* Caroline M., nee Ruoff, of Phila., Aug. 7, 1879. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1879; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since Oct. 8, 1878 (congregation grown from 225 to 2,000, and ch. property now valued at $238,000). Actively identified for more than 49 yrs. with interests of the ch.; many times del. to Pa. Ministerium and Gen. Council; pres. N.Y. Conf., 1899-1902; pres. Ministerium of N.Y. and adjacent States. 1902-5; chmn. Luth. Liberty Loan Com. for Brooklyn and L.I., 3d and 4th loans, 1918. V.-p. German sect. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; dir. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1891-95, 1918-22. Mem. Linguistic Commn., Am. Mayflower Council, Alumni Assn. Luth. Theol. Sem., Bedford Pastoral Assn.; mem. Lutheran Soc. (N.Y. City). *Club:* Hanover (hon.). *Author:* How Can the Social Question Be Solved? 1887; Teachers' Commentary on Lutheran Sunday School Lessons, 1888; also numerous published sermons and addresses. *Home:* 228 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HEISEL, Thomas Bayard, judge; Oct. 1, 1868–Dec. 26, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEISER, Victor George, physician, hygienist; *b.* in Pa., 1873; *s.* George and M. H.; A.B., U. State of N.Y., 1894; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897 (Sc.D., 1911; also Sc.D. from Rutgers College, N. J., 1917); unmarried. Entered U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1898; spl. detail to Europe to report upon emigration to U.S., 1899; spl. detail to Egypt to study plague, 1899; to Canada with regard to emigration, 1901; del. International Congress on Medicine, Egypt, 1902; chief quarantine officer, P.I., 1903-15, and dir. of health, 1905-15; now dir. for the East, Internat. Health Board, Rockefeller Foundation, New York. Intimately connected with the work of stamping out plague, cholera, smallpox, etc., also the building of the Philippine Gen. Hosp., Coll. Medicine and Surgery, and many hosps. throughout the Philippines. Formerly prof. hygiene, Coll. Medicine and Surgery. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, P.I. Med. Assn., Far Eastern Assn. Tropical Medicine. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, New York, Washington, D.C.), University (Phila.), Cosmos, Century, N. Y. Athletic. Author of Sanitary Code for the City of Manila. Manual for the Bureau of Health, many articles on beri beri and leprosy, and other articles in standard med. journals. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, 1917. Mem. com. on health and med. relief, U.S. R.R. Administration 1918-1920. *Office:* International Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HEISERMAN, Clarence Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Urbana, O., Sept. 18, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Maria Louisa (Stuart) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884; *m.* Lillian Brown, of S. Charleston, O., Oct. 29, 1890. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1887, and began practice at Urbana; pros. atty., Champaign Co., O., 1889-94; judge Court of Common Pleas, 2d Dist. of Ohio, 1894-1901, resigned; solicitor P.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry. Co., at Urbana; general solicitor Pa. Lines, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1910-14, gen. counsel, 1914-21; gen. counsel Pa. system, at Phila., May 1, 1921-23, v.p. and gen. counsel, 1923—. Mem. Am. and various state bar assns., Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEISKELL, John Netherland, ex-senator; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Carrick White and Eliza Ayre (Netherland) H.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Wilhelmina Mann, of Little Rock, Ark., June 28, 1910. In newspaper work since leaving coll.; editor Arkansas Gazette, 1902—; pres. Gazette Pub. Co.; dir. England Nat. Bank. U.S. senator from Ark. by appmt. of Gov. Donaghey, Jan. 6-Jan. 29, 1913. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 1708 Louisiana St. *Office:* Arkansas Gazette, Little Rock, Ark.

HEISKELL, Samuel G., lawyer; Aug. 7, 1858–Sept. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEISLER, John Clement, physician; *b.* Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1862; *s.* Rev. Washington L. (Lutheran) and Sarah Harriet (Kurtz) H.; ed. pub. schs., followed by pvt. tutoring in classical and modern langs., mathematics, lit., etc.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* at Lock Haven, Pa., Anna Mary, *d.* Rev. James D. Reardon (Presbyn.). Began med. practice, 1887; prosector to chair of anatomy, U. of Pa., 1888-97; and at intervals asst. demonstrator of anatomy and curator Wistar and Horner Museum, U. of Pa.; instr. in diseases of the chest, Phila. Polyclinic; prof. anatomy, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 1897-1916; prof. anatomy, University of Pa., since 1916. Member Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phila., Pediatric Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa., A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Embryology for Medical Students, 1899, 01, 07; Practical Anatomy, 1912. *Address:* 3829 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

HEISS, Austin Elmer, newspaper corr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEISTAND, Henry Olcot Sheldon; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEITFELD, Henry, ex-senator; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1859; *m.* Anna M. Jacobs, Nov. 25, 1884. Removed to Seneca, Kan., when 11 yrs. old; in 1882 emigrated to State of Wash.; located in Idaho, 1883; since then engaged in farming and stock-raising. State senator, 1894-7; U.S. senator, 1897-1903; Populist. Dem. candidate for gov., Idaho, 1904; mayor Lewiston, Ida.. 1905-9. Register U.S. Land Office, Lewiston, Ida., 1914-22; now engaged in fruit growing. *Home:* Lewiston, Ida.

HEIZER, Oscar Stuart, consul; *b.* Kossuth, Ia., Feb. 7, 1868; *s.* David Blair and Sarah Louise (Peet) H.; ed. high sch. and Chautauqua course; *m.* Ida Wright, of Corning, Ia., June 22, 1898. Asst. treas. of the 4 Am. missions in Turkey, 1892-6; apptd. dep. consul gen. (also interpreter), at Constantinople, May 21, 1900; v. and dep. consul gen., 1908; v. consul, 1915; consul and assigned to Trebizond, 1915, Bagdad, 1917, Jerusalem, 1920, Constantinople, 1921, Jerusalem, 1923. At Trebiznod when Russians captured the city; at Bagdad when the British captured that city; had charge of aid and repatriation of Am. citizens at Smyrna and Athens, 1922. Conglist. *Address:* American Consulate, Jerusalem, Palestine.

HEKTOEN, Ludvig, pathologist; *b.* Westby, Wis., July 2, 1863; *s.* Peter P. and Olave H.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1883, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Wis.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1887; studied Upsala, Prague, Berlin, 1890, 4, 5, 6, 7; M.D. from Rush Medical Coll., 1896; (hon. M.D., U. of Norway, 1911; Sc. D., U. of Mich., 1913, and U. of Wis., 1916; LL. D. from University of Cincinnati, 1920); *m.* Habo, Sweden, Ellen Strandh, July 7, 1891. Pathologist to Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1889-1903; lecturer pathology, Rush Med. Coll., 1890-2; physician to coroner's office, Chicago, 1890-4; prof. pathology, College Phys. and Surg., 1892-94; professor morbid anatomy, 1895-8, pathology since 1898, Rush Medical College; professor and head department of pathology, U. of Chicago, since 1901; dir. John McCormick Inst. for Infectious Diseases since 1902; mem. Occupational Disease Commn. of Ill., 1899-1911. Editor Journal of Infectious Diseases since 1904. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1898-1902), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (pres. 1903), A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1909); fgn. mem. Norwegian Med. Soc., Christiania, Chicago Medical Society (president 1919-21). *Author:* Post-mortem Technique, Chicago, 1894. *Editor:* Durok's Pathologic Histology. Coeditor and contbr. to Am. Text-Book of Pathology, 1902. Has written numerous articles of pathol. and bacteriol. interest. *Home:* Hotel del Prado. *Address:* 637 S. Wood St., Chicago.

HELLAND, Andreas, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HELLEMS, Fred Burton Renney, college dean; *b.* Welland, Ont., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Egerton Ryerson and Maria (Garner) H.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1893, fellow, 1893-5; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; (LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1913); *m.* Margaret Hortense Whiteley, of Boulder, Mar. 30, 1902. Dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of Colo., Sept. 1, 1899—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Atlantic, Forum, Poet Lore, etc., and of tech. articles on classical subjects to various jours. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

HELLER, A(mos) Arthur, botanist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HELLER, Edmund, naturalist; *b.* Freeport, Ill., May 21, 1875; *s.* Edward and Mary Ann (Schottle) H.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; *m.* Hilda Hempl, 1918. Stanford Zoöl. Expdn. to Galapagos Islands, 1898-9; asst. naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Alaska, 1900; naturalist, Field Mus., Chicago, exploration in Cal., Mexico, Guatemala and E. Africa, 1901-7; curator of mammals in U. of Cal. Mus. of Natural History, 1907-8; naturalist, Smithsonian African Expdn. under direction of Col. Theodore Roosevelt, E. Africa, 1909-10, Rainey African Expdn., E. Africa, 1911-12; Peruvian Expdn., 1915, under auspices of Yale U. and Nat. Geog. Soc.; exploration in S.W. China on Tibetan and Burma borders for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1916-17; photographic staff of the Czecho-Slovak army, with Paul J. Rainey in Siberia, 1918; Cape to Cairo African Expdn. of Smithsonian Instn., 1919-20; asst. curator mammals, Field Mus. Chicago, Mem. Sigma Xi, Washington Academy Sciences; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Boone and Crockett, Explorers, Camp Fire Club America; Adventurers (Chicago). Author of numerous papers on fishes, reptiles and birds, and describing results of original investigations in unfrequented parts of the world. Joint author: (with Theodore Roosevelt) Life Histories of African Game Animals. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

HELLER, Maximilian, rabbi; *b.* Prague, Bohemia, Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* Simon and Mathilde (Kassowitz) H.; grad. Neustaedter Staatsgymnasium, Prague, 1879; B.L., McMicken U., Cincinnati, O., 1882, M.L., 1884; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Ida Annie Marks, of New Orleans, La., Mar. 6, 1889. Asso. rabbi, Zion Congregation, Chicago, 1884-6; rabbi Bethel Congregation, Houston, Tex., 1886; Sinai Temple, New Orleans, since 1887; prof. Hebrew and Hebrew lit., Tulane U., since 1912. Editor Jewish Ledger, New Orleans, La., 1896-7; leader writer Am. Israelite, Cincinnati, 1902-13; editor B'nai B'rith News. Mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; hon. v.p. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (pres. 1909-11), Hebrew Union Coll. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.) Mem. American Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Round Table, Oakland Country. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 1658 Joseph St., New Orleans, La.

HELLER, Otto, university prof.; *b.* Tietsch, Saxony, Germany, July 15, 1863; *s.* David and Emma (Feuerloescher) H.; Gymnasium Brüx, Dresden; univs. of Prague, Munich, Vienna and Berlin, 1881-3; came to America, 1883; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1900-1. Instr. in Greek, LaSalle Coll., Phila., 1887-90; instr. modern langs., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; prof. German lang. and lit., Washington U., since 1892 and modern European literature since 1914. Member Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Goethe Society of Weimar. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Contemporary, University. *Author:* Studies in Modern German Literature, 1905; Henrik Ibsen, Plays and Problems, 1912; Prophets of Dissent, 1918. *Editor:* Stifter's Das Heidedorf, 1890; C. F. Meyer's Gustav Adolf Page, 1894; Schuecking's Die drei Freier, 1896; Frenssen's Gravelotte, 1897; Baumbach's Der Schwiegersohn, 1908; Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm, 1909; Storm's In St. Juergen. Translator: Lessing's Minna v. Barnhelm, 1909. Lit. editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch since 1919. Married Jean S. Blair, Feb. 5, 1922. *Address:* Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

HELLIER, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Bangor, Me., July 8, 1864; *s.* Walter S. and Eunice (Bixby) H.; A.B., Yale, 1886; student U. of Berlin; LL.B., Boston U., 1890; completed legal studies in office of Robert M. Morse; *m.* Mary L. Harmon, of New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1886. Admitted to Suffolk (Mass.) bar, 1889; member bar of Supreme Court of U.S.; in practice in Boston, 1890-1920, N.Y. City since 1920. Served as member Citizens' Examining Com., Boston Public Library. Fellow American Geographical Soc.; mem. Am., N.Y., Mass., and Suffolk Co. bar assns., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Soc. Natural History, Acad. Political Science. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (Boston); University, New York Yacht, Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 50 Vanderbilt Av. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HELLMAN, George Sidney, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Theodore and Frances (Seligman) H.; A.B., Columbia (Phi Beta Kappa), 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Hilda Emily Josephthal, of N.Y. City, June 2, 1903. Editor (with W. A. Bradley) East and West (monthly mag. of letters), 1899-1900. Mem. local sch. bd., N.Y. City, 1914-18. Dir. dept. of fine and applied arts, Army Ednl. Commn. Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; mem. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., 1919; apptd. by Gen. Pershing dir. of instrn. Fine and Applied Arts, A.E.F., 1919; dir. (with Lloyd Warren) of A.E.F. Art Training Centre, at Bellevue, nr. Paris, 1919; chmn. army com. on French and Am. relations, Beaune, Cote d'Or, 1919; mem. sub-prefect's com., French Homes; mayor's com. on memorial to French and Am. soldiers who died in the war, Beaune, 1919; dir. Coll. of Fine and Applied Arts, A.E.F. Univ. 1919; Officier d'Académie, France, 1919; chmn. John Purroy Mitchel Memorial Com., Columbia U., 1919. Treas. and dir. Hugo Ballin Productions, Inc., since 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia University, Century Country, Grolier, Judæans, Whist, Bibliophile. *Author:* The Hudson and Other Poems, 1909; Original Drawings by the Old Masters, 1914; Esther (3-act drama), 1917; Applied Arts and Education, 1919; Art and the Citizen, 1919; Later Essayists (Cambridge History of Am. Lit.), 1921; The Way It Ended, 1921. Editor Letters of Irving and Brevoort, 2 vols., 1915; Unpublished Poems by R. L. Stevenson, 2 vols., 1916. Mercy Argenteau Memoirs, 2 vols., 1917; Journals of Washington Irving (with W.P. Trent), 3 vols., 1919; Unpublished Prose Pieces by R. L. Stevenson (with H. H. Harper), 1921; Poems by R. L. Stevenson (with W. P. Trent), 1921. Contbr. poems and stories, also contbr. on art, history and lit. to mags., and articles in cyclopedias, and screen scenarios. *Home:* 301 W. 81st St. *Office:* 366 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HELLMUND, Rudolph Emil, electrical engr.; *b.* Gotha, Germany, Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* Louis and Katharina (Wenzel) H.; grad. realschule, Gotha, 1895; studied Tech. Coll., Ilmenau, and Univ. of Charlottenburg, 1896-9 and 1902-3; *m.* Hetty Borgmann, of Attendorn, Germany, and Carnegie, Pa., May 1, 1913. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1920. Asst. to William Stanley, Great Barrington, Mass., 1904-5; designing engr. Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1905-7; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1907, now development engr., in work covering all branches of the organization. Inventor elec. devices covered by more than 250 U.S. and foreign patents. Author of numerous papers read before professional socs. and articles in Am., English, German and French publs. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. *Home:* Swissvale, Pa.

HELM, Harry Sherman, flour milling; *b.* Byron, Ill., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Clinton and Hannah S. (Poyneer) H.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1886-7; U. of Ill., 1887-8; *m.* Miss Bowler, Nov. 18, 1911. In flour milling business since 1888; pres. Russell Miller Milling Co., Occident Elevator Co., Electric Steel Elevator Co. (Minneapolis), Occident Terminal Co. (Duluth), Am. Elevator Co. (Buffalo, N.Y.); dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank, Wells-Dickey Trust Co., Millers Nat. Ins. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minneapolis Athletic, Interlachen, Automobile, Woodhill Country. *Home:* 1819 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HELM, James Meredith, naval officer; *b.* at Grayville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* John Jacob and Mary Walden (Gray) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Academy in 1875; married. Promoted through various grades to capt., Jan. 28, 1908; rear-admiral, Sept. 1911; retired Dec. 16, 1919. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 2230 California St., Washington, D.C.

HELM, Nathan Wilbur, prin. acad.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HELM, Thaddeus Geary, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HELMER, B(essie) Bradwell (Mrs. Frank A. Helmer), editor, pub., lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 20, 1858; *d.* Judge James B. and Myra (Colby) Bradwell; mother the first woman in the modern world to apply for admission to the bar; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1876 (valedictorian); A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1882 (valedictorian); *m.* Frank Ambrose Helmer (lawyer), of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1885. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1882; became asst. editor Chicago Legal News, 1894, chief editor same since 1907, also president of the Chicago Legal News Company; editor Hurd's Revised Statutes of Illinois since 1905; also edited 9 vols. Appellate Court Reports of Ill. Sec. Soldiers' Home in Chicago since 1894; v.-chmn. World's Congress Auxiliary (woman's com.) on Government Reform; chmn. for 12 yrs. of fellowship com. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, and now mem. council (pres. of assn. 2 yrs.). Hon. mem. Ill. State Bar Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ill. Press Assn., D.A.R., Woman's Western Golf Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. *Home:* Virginia Hotel; (summer) 790 Prospect Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 32 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HELMER, Frank Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* nr. Cuba, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1854; *s.* Herman K. and Elizabeth (Keller) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1878, A.M., 1881, LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1881; *m.* Bessie, *d.* late Judge James B. and Myra Bradwell, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1881; began practice with Frank J. Smith, with whom was partner, 1882-9; firm changed to Smith, Helmer & Moulton, 1890, to Smith, Helmer, Moulton & Price, 1897, now Helmer, Moulton, Whitman & Holton. Asso. editor Chicago Legal News since 1908. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City, Midlothian Country, Indian Hill (Chicago); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* 790 Prospect Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 110 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HELMHOLZ, Henry Frederic, pediatrist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882; *s.* August C. and Elizabeth K. (Vogel) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1907-9; *m.* Isabel G. Lindsay, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 30, 1907. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1906-7; asst. prof. pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1910-1920; med. dir. Infant Welfare Soc., Chicago, 1910-20; mem. Otho A. Sprague Memorial Inst. for Med. Research, 1912-20; now prof. pediatrics, Mayo Foundation of the U. of Minn.; head of sect. of pediatrics, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. Editor in chief Am. Jour. of Diseases of Children; mem. editorial bd. Mother and Child. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Physiol. Soc., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

HELMICK, Eli Alva, army officer; *b.* in Ind., Sept. 27, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Allen Clarke, Nov. 20, 1889. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 11, 1888; 2d lt. 4th Inf., Aug. 5, 1888; trans. to 6th Inf., Sept. 11, 1895, to 2d Inf., Dec. 2, 1895; 1st lt. 10th Inf., Dec. 21, 1895; capt. 15th Inf., May 4, 1899; trans. to 10th Inf., July 3, 1899; maj. inf., Mar. 11, 1911; insp. gen., May 23, 1911; assigned to 27th Inf., Sept. 1, 1914; trans. to 28th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915; lt. col., July 1, 1916; colonel, 1917. Duty in Idaho during Coeur d'Alene riots, Sept.-Nov., 1892; at Chicago Expn., 1893; duty Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1894-96; participated in expdn. to Santiago de Cuba, 1898; comd. Ft. Reno, Okla., 1898-9; provost marshal and insp. rural guard of Cuba, 1900-1; comd. Puerto Princessa, P.I., 1901-2; comd. prov. batln. against Moros, in Mindanao, 1902; recruiting, Springfield, Mass., 1903-6; comd. Fort Liscum, Alaska, 1906-8; on Mexican border, 1910-11; insp. gen., 1911-14; comdg. bn. 27th Inf., 1914-15; comdg. troops, Donna, Tex., on Mexican patrol, 1915-16; duty Insp. Gen.'s Dept., as lt. col., col. and brig. gen., Sept. 9, 1916-Aug. 8, 1918; maj. gen., Aug. 26, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, comdg. 8th Div. from Sept. 1, 1918; comdg. Base Sect. 5, Service of Supplies, at Brest, France, Nov. 23, 1918-Aug. 24, 1919; detailed Gen. Staff and apptd. chief of staff, Central Dept., Apr. 22, 1919; Oct. 1, 1919; brig. gen., Mar. 5, 1921; insp. gen. of the Army, rank of maj. gen., Nov. 1921—. Awarded D.S.M.; LL.D., Kan. State Agrl. Coll. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HELMS, Edgar James, clergyman; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* William S. and Lerona (Sherwin) H.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889 (D.D., 1911); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1893; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1894; study in Europe, 1 yr. as Jacob Sleeper fellow, Boston U., 1899; *m.* Grace Preston, of Eagle Grove, Ia., Aug. 11, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; founder Boston U. Settlement, Hull St., Boston, 1892; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1893-5; minister and supt. Morgan Memorial Institutional Ch., Boston, 1895-1916; supt. Morgan Memorial Coöperative Industries and Stores, Inc.; supt. Nat. Coöperative Relief Assn. Prof. evangelism Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1913; pastor Ch. of All Nations, Boston, dean Sch. for Training Christian Leaders, 1917; exec. sec. Bur. of Goodwill Industries, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of M.E. Ch., 1919—. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Lectures on city missionary, social and religious subjects. *Home:* 119 Palfrey St., Watertown, Mass.

HELMUTH, William Tod, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1862; *s.* William Tod (M.D.) and Fannie Ida (Pritchard) H.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Princeton U.; M.D., N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1887; *m.* Isabel Spaulding Lockman, of New York, Apr. 17, 1895. Practiced, New York, 1887—; prof. surgery, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1900—; surgeon Flower Hosp., Hahnemann Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Volunteer Hosp., Laura Franklin Hosp. (city), St. Mary's Hosp., Passaic, N.J., Jamaica (L.I.) Hosp., Homœ. Hosp., Essex Co., N.J., State (N.Y.) Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, Middletown (N.Y.) State Hosp., Yonkers Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Pathol. Science, Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutics, Phi Alpha Gamma, N.Y. State Homœ. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; hon. mem. N.J. State Homœ. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., June 1917. *Clubs:* Union League, Graduates, New York Athletic, St. Nicholas Soc., Automobile of America, New York Medical, Chiron, Unanimous. *Home:* 182 W. 58th St. *Office:* 616 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HELPMAN, Dell A., fraternal insurance; *b.* Liberty Center, O., Mar. 3, 1867; *s.* Perry E. and Julia A. (Parrish) H.; ed. pub. schs. Elected sec. local lodge, Nat. Union Assurance Soc., 1898, dist. mgr., 1900, supt. of field, 1904, supreme v.p., 1916, sup. pres. N.U.A.S., 1918—. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Woodman. *Clubs:* Toledo, Rotary, Exchange. *Home:* 1914 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 437 Michigan St., Toledo, O.

HELVERING, Guy Tresillian, lawyer; *b.* at Felicity, Ohio, January 10, 1878; *s.* William J. and Samantha Jane (Jones) H.; U. of Kan., 1899-1900; U. of Mich., 1903-6, LL.B., 1906 (pres. of class); *m.* Tinnie Ludoweine Koester, of Marysville, Kan., Mar. 16, 1910. Began practice, Marysville, Kan., 1906; mem. Helvering & Helvering, 1909—. Corpl. Co. M, 22d Kan. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; pros. atty., Marshall Co., Kan., 2 terms, 1907-11; defeated for Congress, 1910; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 5th Kan. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Ways and Means Com. in 64th and 65th Congresses; now practicing law, Washington, D.C.; pres. Planters State Bank. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Address:* International Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HEMBORG, Carl August, clergyman, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEMENWAY, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* Fisher and Elizabeth Jones (Fitch) H.; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Myra L. McLanathan, Oct. 14, 1871 (died, Apr. 10, 1896). Admitted to bar, Boston, 1863; apptd. by Gov. Wolcott, 1897, sole commr. to draft act embodying principles of Torrens System of Land Transfer; act drafted by him now law. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1900-5), Union, Curtis, Jury (Boston); Yale (New York). Pres. Bar Assn. City of Boston, 1905-9; ex-pres. Mass. Bar Assn.; v.p. Am. Bar Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 17 Beacon St. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Augustus, trustee; *b.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Augustus and Mary (Tileston) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Harriet Lawrence, of Longwood, Mass., Dec. 28, 1881. Trustee and mgr. estates, Boston, 1878—. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891; apptd. mem. Met. Park Commn., 1895. Built and presented to Harvard U. the Hemenway Gymnasium, 1878, and greatly enlarged it in 1895; also presented new high school bldg. and a library bldg. to the town of Canton, Mass. Formerly overseer Harvard. *Home:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Henry Bixby, sanitarian; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Francis Dana and Sarah Louisa (Bixby) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Lilla Maggie Bradley, of Evanston, Ill., May 2, 1882 (died Mar. 29, 1883); *m.* 2d, Victoria Stevenson Taylor, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 13, 1885 (died May 9, 1910); *m.* 3d, Garnet Ruth Roe, of Chicago, Illinois, July 11, 1919 (she died Aug. 15, 1922). Licensed to practice by state examination, Illinois, 1880; practiced at Kalamazoo, Mich., 1881-90; health officer, Kalamazoo, 1884-5; sec. Bd. U.S. Examining Surgeons, Kalamazoo, 1887-90; instr. diseases of throat, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893-4; acting prof. pub. health, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1900; dist. health officer of Ill., 1918; now med. asst. division of vital statistics, Am. Pub. Health Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1910-11), A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Healthful Womanhood and Childhood, 1894; Legal Principles of Public Health Administration, 1914; Essentials of Veterinary Law, 1916; American Public Health Protection, 1916; also many articles in legal, scientific and hist. jours. Discovered that "prehistoric man used a metal saw." Specialty is securing passage of laws for better sanitary health administration. *Home:* 620 S. Amos Av., Springfield, Ill.

HEMENWAY, Herbert Daniel, lecturer, author; *b.* Barre, Mass., Jan. 2, 1873; *s.* Chauncey Columbus and Sarah (Parker) H.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; B.Sc., Boston U., 1895, post-grad. work, 1898; *m.* Myrtle L. Hawley, of Amherst, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903. Dir. Sch. of Horticulture, Hartford, Conn., 1900-6; gen. sec. People's Inst., Northampton, Mass., 1906-13; pres. Northampton Playground Assn., 1910-13; staff lecturer on civic improvement, Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn., Carlisle, Pa., 1913-15; community inst. lecturer State of Ind.; in charge boys' and girls' work, Worcester Co. (Mass.) Farm Bur., 1915-16; expert, engaged in landscape community development work and food production gardens, Mar. 1916—. Expert in charge of war gardens, City of Cambridge, Mass., 1917; ednl. and publicity agt. for Nat. War Garden Commn., 1918-19; State Bd. of Agr. canning demonstrator. Mem. City Council, Northampton, 1911-13. Methodist. *Author:* How to Make School Gardens, 1903; Hints and Helps for Young Gardeners, 1906; How to Make Home and City Beautiful, 1911; also 11 nature leaflets. Better homes lecturer extension dept. Art Inst. Chicago. *Home:* Holden, Mass.

HEMENWAY, James Alexander, senator; Mar. 8, 1860–Feb. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEMING, Arthur (Henry Howard), artist, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEMINGTON, Francis, organist, *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* James Alexis and Emily (Allen) H.; asso. Royal Coll. of Organists, London, 1885; (Mus.Doc., New York Conservatory of Music, 1910); *m.* Sarah Jane Horn, of London, Mar. 2, 1892. Came to America, 1893; organist and choirmaster, Grace Episcopal Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1893-4, St. Paul's Universalist Ch., Chicago, 1894-8, Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1898-22; Zion Temple (Jewish), Chicago, 1910-20; Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Oak Park, 1922—; dir. Oak Park Sch. of Music. Episcopalian. Mason. Pres. Ill. Council Nat. Assn. of Organists, 1917—. *Home:* 838 North Boulevard, Oak Park, Ill.

HEMINGWAY, Wilson Edwin, lawyer; Jan. 4, 1854–Oct. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEMMETER, John Conrad, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1864; *s.* John and Mathilde H.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Wiesbaden, Germany; Baltimore City Coll., 1881; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1905; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1914); *m.* Helene Emilie Hilgenberg, Baltimore, Jan. 1893. Late prof. physiology and clin. prof. medicine, and regent med. dept., U. of Md., and dir. of Physiol. Lab.; practice limited to diseases of digestive organs. Now asso. editor Archives for Digestive Diseases, Berlin, Internationale Beitr. z. Physiol. u. Pathol. d. Verdauung u.d. Stoffwechsels, Berlin, and Archives of Clinical Medicine. Ex-pres. Am. Gastro-Enterologic Assn.; pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1920-21; hon. mem. various European socs., Tri State Med. Assn. Carolinas and Va.; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London, A.A.A.S. Mem. Med. R.C. U.S.A. *Author:* The Special Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1896; Diseases of the Stomach, 1897; Theodore Billroth, Surgical and Musical Philosopher, A Biography, 1900; Diseases of the Intestines (2 vols.), 1901; History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood; Manual of Practical Physiology, 1912; and 150 different investigations in the physiol. history of medicine. Contbr. to scientific jours. First to use X-ray in diagnosis of diseases of the stomach; inventor of duodenal intubation; composer for orchestra, voice and piano. *Home:* 739 University Parkway. *Office:* 914 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

HEMPEL, Frieda, operatic soprano; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, June 26, 1885; *d.* Emil H. and Augusta (Moeller) H.; ed. Sterns Conservatory, Berlin, under Mme. Nicklass Kempner; *m.* William B. Kahn, of New York, June 8, 1918. Début, Royal Opera House, Berlin, in "Merry Wives of Windsor," August 1905; appeared in Schwerin Opera House, seasons of 1905-7; toured Europe, being the principal guest soprano at Covent Garden, London, Grand Opera, Paris, and at Warsaw, Stockholm, Brussels, Ostende, San Sebastian, and all other principal opera houses and orchestras throughout the Continent; was decorated by Emperor of Germany, King of Belgium, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duke of Anhalt, etc. One of the five Imperial German Court singers; prin. coloratura soprano of Royal Opera, Berlin, 1907-12; since 1912 coloratura soprano Metropolitan Opera Co., New York. Principal roles: Violetta in "Traviata," Gilda, in "Rigoletto," Susanna, in "Figaro," Rosina, in "Barber of Seville," Eva, in "Meistersinger," Marie, in "Daughter of the Regiment," Marschallin, in "Rosencavalier" (which role she created in New York in 1913), Mimi, in "La Boheme," Margaret, in "Faust," and about 70 other leading roles in Italian, French and German operas. *Home:* 271 Central Park West, New York.

HEMPHILL, Charles Robert, theologian; *b.* Chester, S.C., Apr. 18, 1852; *s.* James and Rachel E. (Brawley) H.; brother of John James H.; graduate U. of S.C., 1869, and U. of Va., 1871; grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1874; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1878-9; (hon. A.M., 1878, D.D., 1884, Davidson Coll.; D.D., Central U., 1884; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1895, Westminster Coll., 1898); *m.* Emma L. Muller, of Columbia, S.C., Sept. 1, 1875 (she died Apr. 4, 1920). Ordained Presbyn. ministry; instr. Hebrew, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1874-8; prof. Greek and Latin, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1879-82; prof. Bibl. lit., Columbia Sem., 1882-5; pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Louisville, 1885-99; prof., 1893—, pres., 1910-20, dean, 1920—, Louisville (now Ky.) Presbyn. Theol. Seminary. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1895; mem. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, 1896, Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1902-14. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Club:* Conversation. Author of essay on Validity and Bearing of the Testimony of Christ and His Apostles to the Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch, in "Moses and His Recent Critics," 1899. Mem. Louisville Pub. Library Bd., 1908—. *Address:* Broadway and First St., Louisville, Ky.

HEMPHILL, James Calvin, journalist; *b.* at Due West, Abbeville Co., S.C., May 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. William Ramsey and Hannah (Lind) H.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1870, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Rebecca M., *d.* Rev. C. K. True, of Flushing, L.I., Nov. 19, 1878. Editor Abbeville (S.C.) Medium, 1871-80; reporter, exchange reader, spl. corr., 1880-1, chief Capitol (Columbia, S.C.) bur., 1881-2, city editor and acting mgr., 1886-8, mgr. and editor-in-chief, 1888-1910, Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier; editor Richmond (Va.) Times-Dispatch, Jan., 1910-Oct., 1911; editor Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1911; on editorial staff New York Times, 1912; was Washington corr. Phila. Public Ledger; now editor Spartanburg (S.C.) Journal. Democrat. Actively identified with work of organizing mem. bd. dirs., and mgr. Dept. Publicity and Promotion of S.C. Inter-State and West Indian Expn., at Charleston, 1901-2. Bromley lecturer on journalism, Yale, 1909-10. First v.p. Associated Press, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press, Alfalfa (Washington, D.C.); Kiwanis (Spartanburg). *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

HEMPHILL, Joseph Newton, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Ripley, O., June 18, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Campbell) H.; entered U.S. naval acad., Sept., 1862; cruised after Alabama, summer of 1863; grad. June, 1866; *m.* Oro E. Stark, Delaware, O., Dec., 1873 (died, Oct., 1886); 2d, Mrs. Dora A. Hancock, of Dubuque, Ia., Aug., 1893. Was on the Monongahela, wrecked in W. Indian earthquake Nov., 1867; promoted ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Jan. 26, 1887; comdr., June, 1895; capt., Mar. 3, 1901; rear-admiral, Aug. 6, 1906. Served on various duties and stations; was at Manila during Philippine outbreak and at Venezuela during the Andrade-Castro revolution; comdg. Kearsarge and chief of staff of North Atlantic Fleet, 1902-4; capt. New York Navy Yard, 1904-6; pres. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1906-7; comdg. Asiatic sta. and fleet, 1907-8; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Boards, 1908-9; retired by reason of age, June 18, 1909. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEMPSTEAD, Fay, poet; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Samuel Hutchinson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Beall) H.; St. John's Coll., Little Rock, 1859-61; acad. and law depts., U. of Va., 1866-8; *m.* Gertrude B. O'Neale, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 13, 1871. Practiced law, Little Rock, 1868-74; register in bankruptcy, 1874-81; grand sec. Grand Lodge of Masons of Ark., 1881—. Grand recorder of Grand Council and Grand Commandery K.T. and of High Priesthood of Ark., 1899—; also sec. local lodge, chapter, council and commandery, Little Rock; sec. of Lodge, 35 yrs. Crowned Poet Laureate of Freemasonry, Chicago, 1908 (3d to hold this office). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poems, 1878; School History of Arkansas, 1889; Pictorial History of Arkansas, 1890; Poems, 1898; Laureate Poems, 1908; Historical Review of Arkansas, 1911. Sec. Ark. Soc. S.A.R. since 1892. Elected Grand Master Grand Council R. and S.M. of U.S., Sept. 27, 1921. *Home:* 807 E. 9th St. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Little Rock, Ark.

HEMSTREET, Charles, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENCK, John Benjamin, electric ry. engr.; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* civ. engr. of same name; grad. Mass. Inst Technology, S.B., 1876; *m.* Dec. 1, 1887, Winnifred Wadsworth, Malden, Mass. (she died May 23, 1921). Taught in physical laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1876-80; in experimental work and patent investigation with Bell Telephone Co., 1880-1; represented Bell Telephone Co. at Paris Electrical Expn., 1881; in experimental and patent work for London and Globe Telephone Co., London, 1881-3; editor and pub. Florida Republican, Longwood, Fla., 1886-7; continued printing business until 1890; sec. faculty Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890-1. From 1892 in electric ry. engring; retired 1902. Mem. City Council, Santa Barbara, 1912-13; bd. of freeholders which prepared new city charter for Santa Barbara, 1915. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders for county charter, 1916; mem. Bd. of Park Commrs., Santa Barbara, since 1917, pres. since 1920. *Address:* 1505 Santa Barbara St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

HENDERSON, Alfred Edwin; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENDERSON, Alice Corbin, writer; see Corbin, Alice.

HENDERSON, Archibald, college prof.; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., June 17, 1877; *s.* John Steele and Elizabeth Brownrigg (Cain) H.; A.B., U. of N.C. (head of class, winner Holt Math. Medal), 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; fellow and tutor mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1915; student, Cambridge University (Eng.), Univ. of Berlin, and The Sorbonne (Paris), 1910-11; (D.C.L., University of the South, 1917; LL.D., Tulane University, 1922); *m.* Minna Curtis Bynum, of Lincolnton, N.C., June 23, 1903. Instr. mathematics, 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-8, prof. pure mathematics, 1908, head mathematics dept., 1920—, U. of N.C. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science (ex-pres.); pres. Mitchell Scientific Soc., 1908-9, Modern Literature Club, 1906-07, State Lit. and Hist. Assn. of N.C., 1913-14; v.-p. Drama League America; mem. Poetry Soc. of America, American-Scandinavian Foundation, Soc. for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., American Math. Society, Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Lines on the Cubic Surface, 1911; Interpreters of Life, 1911; Mark Twain, 1911; George Bernard Shaw, His Life and Works, 1911; Forerunners of the Republic, 1913; The Life and Times of Richard Henderson, 1913; European Dramatists, 1913; The Changing Drama, 1914; "O. Henry," 1914; The Star of Empire, 1919; The Conquest of the Old Southwest, 1920; The Teaching of Geometry, 1921; Relativity—a Romance of Science, 1923; Washington's Southern Tour, 1923. Translator (with Barbara Henderson) of E. Boutroux's William James, 1911. Contributing editor of Modern Drama and Opera, 1915; François de Curel's A False Saint, 1916. Editor Thomas Godfrey's The Prince of Parthia, 1917. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HENDERSON, Charles, governor; *b.* Pike Co., Ala., Apr. 26, 1860; *s.* J. A. and Mildred (Hill) H.; ed. Howard Coll., Marion, Ala.; *m.* Laura Montgomery, of Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 7, 1889. In business, at Troy, Ala., title of Chas. Henderson & Co.; pres. Troy Bank & Trust Co., Standard Telephone and Telegraph Co., Pea River Power Co.; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Standard Chem. Co., Protective Life Ins. Co. Mayor of Troy, 1884-9, 1901-6; pres. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1906-15; gov. of Ala., 1915-19. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Troy, Ala.

HENDERSON, Charles Belknap, senator; *b.* San Jose, Cal., June 8, 1873; *s.* Jefferson and Sarah W. (Bradley) H.; *g.s.* Lewis Rice Bradley, 1st gov. of Nev.; family settled in Nev., 1872; student U. of Pacific, 1892; spl. course in history, Stanford U.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Ethel Smith, of Elko, Nev., 1901. Began practice at Elko, Nev., 1896; regent U. of Nev., 10 yrs.; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, Jan. 4, 1918, by Gov. Emmet D. Boyle, to fill vacancy until election, caused by death of Francis G. Newlands, and elected Nov. 1918, for the unexpired term ending 1921; Democrat. Episcopalian. Served as 2d lt. Troop M, 2d U.S. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Elko, Nev.

HENDERSON, C(harles) Hanford, writer and educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDERSON, Charles William, mineral geographer; *b.* Valley City, N.D., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* David and Jane Louise (Morton) H.; A.B., in geology and mining, Stanford Univ., Calif., 1910; unmarried. Statis. and geol. work, San Francisco, 1907-8, in charge, Denver, 1908—, U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Am. Institute Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Colo. Scientific Soc., Teknik Club (Denver), Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* University. Joint author annual reports Mineral Resources U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-23; also articles published in mining jours. and U. of Ore. Bull. *Home:* 1808 Gaylord St. *Office:* New P.O. Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HENDERSON, Daniel (MacIntyre), author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 27, 1880; *s.* Daniel MacIntyre and Alice Matilda (Ashcroft) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bertie Corinne Askew, of Baltimore, June 7, 1904. On staff McClure's Mag., 1915-21; staff of Lit. Rev. of New York Evening Post, 1921-22; asso. editor People's Home Journal, 1922—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (v.p.), Quill Club (New York). Baptist. *Author:* Life's Minstrel—A Book of Verse, 1919; Great Heart—The Life Story of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; (brochure) The Country We Forgot, 1919; Jungle Roads and Other Trails of Roosevelt, 1920; Boone of the Wilderness, 1921; Pirate Princess and Yankee Jacks, 1923. Wrote Nat. Art Club's prize war poem, "The Road to France," 1917. *Home:* 11 Prospect Terrace, East Orange, N.J. *Address:* F. M. Lupton, Inc., Pubs., S. Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Ernest Flagg, author; *b.* at New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 11, 1861; *s.* John Cleaves and Jane Louisa (Rapallo) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; (L.H.D., Trinity, 1904); *m.* Berlin, Germany, Berta von Bunsen, Aug. 3, 1889. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. *Editor:* Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages, 1892. *Author:* History of Germany in the Middle Ages, 1894; Side Lights on English History, 1900; Short History of Germany, 1902; A Lady of the Old Régime, 1909; Blücher (in Heroes of the Nation Series), 1911; Symbol and Satire in the French Revolution, 1912; (collaborator) The German Classics, 1912-14; Germany's Fighting Machine, 1914. Contbr. to hist. publs. *Home:* Dublin, New Hampshire.

HENDERSON, Ernest Norton, college prof.; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1869; *s.* Erastus Franklin and Julia (Norton) H.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1890, A.B., 1892, A.M., 1893; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901-2; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Margaret Rankin Wallace, of Woodland, Cal., Aug. 12, 1903. Teacher in secondary schs., San Mateo, Cal., 1890-2; fellow and asst. in philosophy, U. of Cal., 1892-5; prin. high sch., Woodland, Cal., 1895-7; instr. in psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Chico, Cal., 1897-1901; asst. prof. edn. and psychology, 1902-3, prof., 1903-8, prof. edn. and philosophy, 1908-16, prof. philosophy and psychology, 1916—, Adelphi Coll. Instr. in edn., summer session U. of N.C., 1904, various summers Columbia, to 1917, Ohio State U., summer 1921-23; lecturer philosophy of edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1915. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Memory for Connected Trains of Thought, 1903; Text Book in the Principles of Education, 1910. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 179 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Gerard C., lawyer; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1891; *s.* Ernest Flagg and Bertha (von Bunsen) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1912, LL.B., 1916; *m.* Mary G. Taussig, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 10, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1920; mem. firm Pitkin, Rosensohn & Henderson, 1920-3; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Apr. 4, 1921-June 30, 1922; reapptd. to same position, July 1, 1923. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Racquet (Washington). *Author:* The Position of Foreign Corporations in American Constitutional Law, 1917. *Home:* Wading River, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, and Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HENDERSON, Helen Weston, artist; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 23, 1874; *d.* William Murray and Jane Rebecca (Tagart) H.; grad. pub. schs. of Phila., 1891; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-7, Académie Colorossi, Paris, 1905-6. Art and music editor Phila. North American, 1900-04; art editor Phila. Inquirer, 1904-9 and Jan. 1, 1911—. *Club:* Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (sec. 1897-09). *Author:* The Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, and other Collections of Philadelphia, 1911; The Art Treasures of Washington, 1912; A Loiterer in New York, 1917; A Loiterer in New England, 1919; A Loiterer in Paris, 1921. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., Bankers, London, Eng.

HENDERSON, John Brooks, lawyer; Feb. 18, 1870–Jan. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HENDERSON, John Joseph, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENDERSON, John Thompson, secretary; *b.* at Belltown, Tenn., July 27, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Peck and Margaret Adaline H.; A.B., Carson Coll., 1883, A.M., 1895 (LL.D. from same college, 1917); Columbian University, 1899-1900; *m.* Sophrona California Williams, of Rural Vale, Tenn., May 14, 1883. Prof. mathematics, Carson Coll., 1883-93; president Carson and Newman College, 1893-1903, Virginia Intermont Coll., Bristol, Va., June 1, 1903-14. Pres. Tenn. Baptist Conv., 1891-1902, Bapt. Congress, 1896; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1898, 1917; elected corr. sec. of Bapt. State Mission Bd. of Tenn., 1902, but declined; pres. Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va., 1907; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of Southern Bapt. Conv. since July 1, 1908. Pres. Walker Milling & Produce Co.; v.p. Citizens Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Sterling-Crumbliss Hardware Co. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

HENDERSON, Joseph Lindsey, college prof.; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., June 27, 1869; *s.* James and Mahala (Inghrim) H.; B.A., W.Va. U., 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Anna Katharine Dorsey, of Morgantown, W. Va., July 24, 1895. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs., Tyler, Tex., 1894-05; asso. prof. edn., 1906-12, prof. secondary edn., 1912—, also visitor of schs., 1906-15, and dir. Dept. Sch. Visitation, 1915-17, U. of Tex. Mem. faculty Summer Sch. W.Va. U., 1914, Columbia, 1916, U. of Chicago, 1917; University of California (Los Angeles), 1921-1922; University of Virginia, 1923; visiting professor education Univ. of Ill., 1st semester, 1917-18. Pres. Tex. State Assn. of Supts. and Principals, 1902, Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1913, Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors, 1917; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Fortnightly, Scholia (ex-pres.) *Author:* Admission to College by Certificate, 1912. *Address:* 1709 Colorado St., Austin, Tex.

HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph, biological chemist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Mary Reed (Bosworth) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Strassburg, 1902-4; *m.* Edith Lawrence Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., 1910. Lecturer on biol. chemistry, 1904-5, instr., 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof., 1919—, Harvard U. Exchange prof. Harvard to U. of Paris, 1921. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Physiol. Soc., American Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Philosophical Soc., Assn. American Physicians; corr. mem. Académie de Médecine, Paris. *Author:* The Fitness of the Environment, 1913; The Order of Nature, 1917. *Joint Editor:* Neubauer-Huppert's Handbuch der Harnanaly, 11th edit., 1911. Contbr. numerous papers dealing with applications of physical chemistry to biology. Exchange prof. from Harvard to Western colls., 1915. *Address:* 4 Willard St., Cambridge, Mass.

HENDERSON, Leland John, secretary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDERSON, Lester Dale, educator; *b.* Lenox, Ia., Apr. 13, 1886; *s.* Leander and Elizabeth (Hamilton) H.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1911; post-grad. work, U. of Calif.; *m.* Blanche Rae Mashin, of Hollywood, Calif., Dec. 10, 1920. Began as teacher dist. schs., Ia., 1906; teacher science and athletics, high sch., Emmett, Ida., 1911-12, Cœur d'Alene, 1912-14; supt. schs., Juneau, Alaska, 1914-17; apptd. first commr. of edn., Alaska, 1917, 4th term ending 1925. Mem. N.E.A. (dir. for Alaska), Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Elk. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

HENDERSON, Lizzie George, president-general United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1906-8; *b.* Carroll Co., Miss., June 24, 1863; *d.* James Z. and Elizabeth Brooks (Young) George; grad. Fairlawn Inst., Jackson, Miss., 1881; *m.* Dr. T. R. Henderson, at Cotesworth, Miss., Nov. 12, 1890. Long engaged in "doing all in her power to cause the truth of history to be taught in the schools of the south, and to care for needy Confederate veterans and in educating the descendants of Confederates." Baptist. Chmn. central com. of Women's Organizations in Miss., 1913—. *Address:* Greenwood, Mississippi.

HENDERSON, Mary N. Foote, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENDERSON, Paul, post office official; *b.* Lyndon, Kan., Mar. 13, 1884; *s.* Clark E. and Flora A. (Waddel) H.; ed. high sch., Chicago; *m.* Mabel B. Madden, of Chicago, 1910. With Western Stone Co., Chicago, 1907-16, advancing to pres.; sec. Guthrie (Okla.) Gas Co. since 1908; treas. Andrews Engring. Co., Chicago; 2d asst. post master gen., in charge of postal transportation, since Apr. 14, 1922. Served with A.E.F. in France as capt. and maj., Feb. 1918-19; now lt. col. R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 32d St. and Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.

HENDERSON, Robert, actuary; *b.* Russell, Ont., Can., May 24, 1871; *s.* Walter and Janet (Eadie) H.; ed. Collegiate Inst., St. Catharines, Ont.; B.A., Toronto U., 1891; *m.* Anna Magee, of Kemptville, Ont., July, 1896; fellow in mathematics, U. of Toronto, 1891-2; with Canadian Govt. Ins. Dept., 1892-7; came to U.S., 1897, naturalized citizen, 1920. With Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. since 1897, actuary, since 1911, 2d v.p. since 1920. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1922-3), Inst. of Actuaries Great Britain; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers', Union League. *Author:* Examinations, 1906; Mortality Laws and Statistics, 1915; Graduation of Mortality and Other Tables, 1919. *Home:* Colonial Heights, Yonkers, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Theodore Sommers, bishop; *b.* Milburn, N.J., May 14, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Louisa Elizabeth (Sommers) H.; Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1885-8; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1895 (D.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1909, LL.D., Lawrence Coll., 1912, Neb. Wesleyan, 1912, Conn. Wesleyan, 1921); *m.* Dora Mooney, of Brooklyn, July 31, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Rockville Center, Conn., 1893-4; asso. pastor Janes Ch., Brooklyn, 1894-6; pastor Flushing, 1896-8, Simpson Ch., Brooklyn, 1898-04, East Side Parish, New York, 1904, Stamford, Conn., 1905-6; gen. field sec. Gen. Conf. Commn. for Aggressive Evangelism, 1906-8; pastor Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-12; bishop M.E. Ch., May 21, 1912—. Trustee Albion (Mich.) Coll., Bronson Meth. Hosp., Kalamazoo; exec. sec. War Council M.E. Ch., 1917-18. *Home:* 657 Virginia Park. *Office:* 34 E. Elizabeth St., Detroit, Mich.

HENDERSON, Thomas Stalworth, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Tex., Jan. 12, 1859; *s.* Thomas Stalworth and Harriet (Red) H.; A.B., Waco (now Baylor) U., 1877; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1878-9; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Minnie Agnes Burns, of Marshall, Tex., Dec. 10, 1884. Co. atty. Milam Co., Tex., 1880-2; dist. atty., 20th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1882-6; mem. Tex. legislature, 1893; candidate for Congress, 6th Tex. Dist., 1906; mem. bd. regents U. of Tex., 1895-11 (chmn. 1900-11). Pres. Milam County Abstract Co., Cameron Water, Power & Light Co., Cameron Ice & Cold Storage Co.; v.-p. Citizens Nat. Bank of Cameron; sr. mem. law firm Henderson, Kidd & Henderson; also extensive cotton grower. Democrat. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. State Hist. Assn. Mem. Council of Defense; chmn. County Legal Advisory Bd.; mem. of League to Enforce Peace. *Address:* Cameron, Texas.

HENDERSON, Walter Brooks Drayton, author; *b.* Brown's Town, Jamaica, B.W.I., Aug. 4, 1887; *s.* Rev. George Edward and Katharine Alice (Clark) H.; came to U.S., 1901; Ph.B., Brown U., 1910; Ph.D., Princeton, 1915; unmarried. Lit. editor Macmillan Co., 1915-17, 1919-20; instr. in English, Yale, since 1920. 2d lt. Royal Horse and Royal F.A., Nov., 1918. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* Swinburne and Landor, 1918. Editor: Poems from

Punch, 1909-20, 1922. *Home:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

HENDERSON, Walter C.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., July 6, 1876; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Robertson) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Somerville; LL.B., Boston U., 1903; spl. studies Boston U.; *m.* Margaret L. Orpin, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908. Practiced in Boston, 1903-7; dist. law officer of Forest Service, 1908-10; admitted to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; asst. to solicitor of Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1910-16; asst. chief, Biol. Survey, since Dec. 1, 1916. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Epsilon Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 4727 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HENDERSON, William D., university prof.; *b.* Ingersoll, Can., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah Ann (Crawford) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Bartron, of Fremont, Mich., Sept. 1, 1894. Instr. physics, 1903-5, asst. prof., 1906-9, asso. prof., 1909-19, dir. extension div. since 1916, U. of Mich. Chmn. standardization com. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1919-20); mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* One Hundred Twenty Laboratory Exercises in Physics, 1915; Problems in Physics, 1916; Physics in Everyday Life, 1921. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HENDERSON, William Edwards, univ. prof.; *b.* Wilkinsburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Samuel McFarran and Jane M. (Mateer) H.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1891, A. M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Frances H. Lucas (A.B. Wellesley), Apr. 1922. Prof. science, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1891-3; fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; prof. chemistry, Ohio U., Athens, 1897-9; asst. prof. chemistry, 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-8, prof. inorganic and physical chemistry, 1908-21, dean Coll. Arts, Philosophy and Science, 1921—, Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. council 1915, gen. sec. 1916); mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. div. inorganic and phys. chemistry, 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Co-Author* (with William McPherson): An Elementary Study of Chemistry, 1906; Exercises in Chemistry, 1906; A Course in General Chemistry, 1913; Laboratory Manual, 1915; First Course in Chemistry, 1915; Laboratory Exercises, 1915; Chemistry and Its Uses, 1922; Laboratory Practice, 1922. Frequent contbr. to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 214 16th Av., Columbus, O.; (summer) Nantucket, Mass.

HENDERSON, William James, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 4, 1855; *s.* William and Ettie H.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1886, Litt.D., 1922; *m.* Ella Carter, Apr. 2, 1880; 2d, Julia Wall, May 9, 1904. On staff New York Times, 1883-1902; music critic New York Sun from Sept. 1902; asso. editor The Standard; Dictionary, 1892-4. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Century, Princeton (New York). *Author:* The Story of Music, 1889; Preludes and Studies, 1891; Sea Yarns for Boys, 1894; Afloat with the Flag, 1895; Elements of Navigation, 1895; The Last Cruise of the Mohawk, 1897; What Is Good Music? 1898; How Music Developed, 1898; The Orchestra and Orchestral Music, 1899; Richard Wagner, His Life and His Dramas, 1901; Modern Musical Drift, 1904; Pipes and Timbrels (poems), 1905; The Art of the Singer, 1906; Some Forerunners of Italian Opera, 1911; The Soul of a Tenor, 1912; Early History of Singing, 1921. *Home:* 123 W. 44th St. *Address:* New York Herald, New York, N.Y.

HENDERSON, William Olin, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HENDERSON, William Penhallow, artist; *b.* Medford, Mass., 1879; *s.* William Oliver and Sallie Augusta (LeGalle) H.; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston Mus. Fine Arts; winner of Paige traveling scholarship; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Fillmore Mallory Corbin, of Norfolk, Va., 1905. Painted Joliet and Marquette mural decorations for Joliet Township High Sch., Cook Co., Ill., 1907; rep. in Art Inst., Chicago, Denver Art Assn., and in private collections. Work includes mural decorations, portraits and landscapes, pastels and lithographs. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Studio:* Santa Fe, N.M.

HENDERSON, William Williams, college pres.; *b.* Clarkston, Utah, May 23, 1879; *s.* James and Mary (Williams) H.; A.B., Brigham Young Coll., Utah, 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1904; A.M., Cornell, 1905; studied U. of Calif., 1917; *m.* Survina Wheeler, of Arimo, Ida., June 26, 1901. Prof. zoölogy, Brigham Young Coll., 1905-10; pres. Weber Normal Coll., Ogden, Utah, 1910-14; state entomologist, Utah, 1917-20; prof. and head of dept., zoölogy and entomology, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1917-21; entomologist, Utah Expt. Sta., 1917-20, Utah Crop and Pest Commn., 1917-21; pres. Brigham Young College, 1921—. Mem. Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). Contbr. numerous articles, mostly on agrl. edn. *Home:* Logan, Utah.

HENDERSON, Yandell, physiologist; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* Isham and Sally Nielson (Yandell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; univs. of Marburg, 1899, and Munich, 1900; *m.* Mary Gardner Colby, of Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 2, 1903. Instr. physiology, 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-11, prof., 1911—, Yale University. Consulting physiologist, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Dept. of Interior. Mem. Naval Militia, C.N.G., 1897-9; ensign U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War; served on U.S.S. Yale in Cuban waters and on 1st expdn. to P.R. V.-chmn. Conn. delegation to 1st Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; Prog. candidate for Congress, 3d Conn. Dist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Soc., Nat. Soc. Anæsthetists, New York Society Anæsthetists, Physiol. Soc. (Great Britain), A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Proportional Representation League, Association of Physicians of Vienna, Austria, Coal Mining Inst. America. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Yale (New York). Chief of physiol. sect. U.S. war gas investigations, 1917, 18; chmn. Med. Research Bd., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. Charter Revision Commn., New Haven, Conn. *Home:* 440 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

HENDREN, Linville Laurentine, college prof.; *b.* Carey, N.C., Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Linville Laurentine and Elizabeth (Mayhew) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Virginia Bryan, of Athens, Ga., Dec. 27, 1911. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1902-5; asso. prof. applied mathematics, Trinity Coll., 1905-8; prof. physics, U. of Ga., since 1908. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A. A.S. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Athens, Georgia.

HENDRICK, Archer Wilmot, banker; *b.* at Frankford, Ont., June 26, 1871; *s.* Wilmot Allen and Janet (Gunn) H.; B.A., University Coll., U. of Toronto, 1897 (1st class honor in history and polit. science); post-grad. work, Queens U., Kingston, 1899-01; grad. Ont. Normal Sch. and Ont. Normal Coll. (gold medalist); *m.* Blanche Estella Clark, of Picton, Ont., Nov.

19, 1900. Modern lang. master, Picton Collegiate Inst., 1899-02; chmn. Bd. of Examiners of Modern Langs. for Ont., 1902; prof. English, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1902-8, also prin. Prep. Dept. and dean of men; dean of faculty and sec. bd. trustees, same coll., 1908-12 (resigned); pres. U. of Nev., 1914-17; sec. Federal Land Bank of Berkeley, Calif., 1917-19; apptd. v.p. Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank of San Francisco, 1919; mgr. Central Real Estate Loan Dept., Bank of Italy. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 2838 Ben Venue Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif.

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles B. and Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) H.; B.A., Yale, 1895, M.A., 1897; *m.* Bertha Jane Ives, of New Haven, Dec. 29, 1896. Editor New Haven Morning News, 1896-8; on staff New York Evening Post, 1899-05; staff writer McClure's Mag., 1905-13; asso. editor World's Work, 1913—. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, The Players, Authors, Dutch Treat, Yale (New York); Elihu (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Age of Big Business (in Yale Chronicles of America); Life and Letters of Walter H. Page, American Ambassador to Great Britain, 1913-18; (awarded Pulitzer prize for best Am. biography of 1922); The Jews in America. Co-Author: (with Adm. William Sowden Sims) The Victory at Sea (won Pulitzer prize of $2,000 for the best book published in 1920 on the history of the United States). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 202 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. *Office:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y.

HENDRICK, Calvin Wheeler, civil and sanitary engr.; *b.* Paducah, Ky., June 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Calvin Stiles and Elizabeth Winston (Campbell)) H.; ed. pub. schs. until 16; learned civil engring. by pvt. study and practice; *m.* Sarah Rebecca Herring, of New York, Nov. 29, 1892. Rodman engring. corps, C. & O. Southwestern R.R., 1881-3, asst. div. engr., 1883-5; asst. city engr., Louisville, 1883-5; engr. Chess Carley Oil Co., Ky., 1885-6; asst. to chief engr. Ga. Southern & Fla. R.R., 1886-7; city engr., Macon, Ga., st. ry. engr. and receiver Macon, Savannah & Dublin R.R., 1887-92; consulting engr., div. engr., New York subway, 1892-8; chief engr., commn. for sewering and draining Baltimore, 1905-15; chief engr. City of Baltimore, 1916-18. Pres. Am. Automatic Train Control Corpn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Assn. Preventing Pollution of Rivers and Waterways (pres.), A.A.A.S., Com. of One Hundred on Nat. Health. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* 12 E. Mt. Vernon Pl. *Office:* American Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HENDRICK, Ellwood, author, chemist; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* James and Anna (Wands) H.; student U. of Zürich, Switzerland; studied chemistry under Victor Meyer and Merz and Weith; hon. Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1921; *m.* Josephine Pomeroy, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1887. Mgr. Albany Aniline & Chemical Works, 1881-4; engaged in fire ins. until 1900, then in stock brokerage in New York; retired 1915. Associated with industrial research establishment of Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.; trustee, mem. exec. com. Research Corpn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (council), Soc. Chem. Industry (exec. com. Am. Sect.), Société de Chimie Industrielle (pres. Am. Sect., 1922-3). Mem. bd. Music Sch. Settlement, Kip's Bay Neighborhood Assn. (council). *Clubs:* Century, Chemists' (pres. 1918-21), St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Everyman's Chemistry, 1917; Opportunities in Chemistry, 1919; Percolator Papers, 1919. Contbr. numerous essays on scientific and philos. subjects to Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Mag., North Am. Rev., etc. *Home:* 139 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HENDRICK, Michael J., consular service; Dec. 23, 1847–Sept. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HENDRICK, Peter Aloysius, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENDRICKS, see also Hendrix, Hendryx.

HENDRICKS, Allan Barringer, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Red Hook, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1874; *s.* Allan Barringer and Anna (Rodgers) H.; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1897-1900; *m.* Sallie Fox Acken, of Haworth, N.J., Feb. 8, 1908. Became connected with Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1900; company absorbed by Gen. Electric Co.; has been continuously employed in same plant; organized Testing Lab., and engr. on transformer development. Mem. Harvard Engring. Soc.; asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Pantheist. Specialized in invention and design of apparatus for high voltage power transmission; first to produce 1,000,000 volts above ground and 1,000,000 volts, three phase, at commercial frequency; 5 patents granted. *Home:* 75 Broad St., Pittsfield, Mass.

HENDRICKS, Eldo Lewis, college pres.; *b.* Rossville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Henrietta (Stinehouse) H.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1894 (LL.D., 1916); A.M., Ind. U., 1899; studied Harvard, 1903, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Viola Murphy, of Frankfort, Ind., 1910. County superintendent schs., Johnson Co., Ind., 1894; supt. schs., Delphi, Ind., 1901-8; supervisor schs., Indianapolis, 1908-9; pres. Central Mo. State Teachers' Coll. since 1915. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Mason, K. of P., Elk. Baptist. *Author:* History and Civil Govt. of Indiana, 1907; A Study in Reading, 1911. *Home:* Warrensburg, Mo.

HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln, university prof.; *b.* Winchester, Ill., May 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. William A. and Ada M. (French) H.; A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; student Bonn and Berlin, Germany, 1888-9; (L.H.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1902; A.M., Yale Univ., 1908; LL.D., Colorado College, 1913); *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Marion, *d.* of the late Calvert Vaux, of New York, Dec. 30, 1897. Prof. Latin, Colo. Coll., 1889-91, U. of Wis., 1891-6, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-1907; prof. Greek and Latin literature, Yale University, since 1907. Acting dir. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome, 1913-14, dir. 1919-20; Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1921-22. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Accademia Virgiliana (Mantua, Italy). Has published studies in the history of Greek and Roman literature, which have appeared in Am. and European philol. jours., and in publs. of the U. of Chicago. *Address:* 461 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

HENDRIX, see also Hendricks, Hendryx.

HENDRIX, Eugene Russell, bishop; *b.* Fayette, Mo., May 17, 1847; *s.* Adam and Isabella (Murray) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1867; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Emory Coll., 1878, Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., U. of Mo. and U. of North Carolina, 1888, Washington and Lee U., 1892, and Wesleyan University, 1917); *m.* Annie E. Scarritt, of Kansas City, Mo., June 20, 1872. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1870; pastor Leavenworth, Kan., 1869-70, Macon, Mo., 1870-2, St. Joseph, Mo., 1872-6, Glasgow, Mo., 1877-8; pres. Central Coll., Mo., 1878-86; bishop M.E. Ch., S. since 1886. Pres. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in Am., 1908-

12. Made official visits to China, Japan, Korea, Mexico and Brazil; founded the mission of his church in Korea; fraternal messenger to British Wesleyan Conf., 1900; Cole lecturer at Vanderbilt U., 1903; Quillian lecturer at Emory Coll., 1903; Avera lecturer, Trinity Coll., 1916; Grover lecturer, Syracuse U., 1916. Owns John Wesley's manuscript jour., written in America, 1736-7. *Author:* Around the World, 1878; Skilled Labor for the Master, 1900; The Religion of the Incarnation, 1903; The Personality of the Holy Spirit, 1904; Christ's Table Talk, 1908; If I Had Not Come, 1916. *Address:* 3242 Norledge Pl., Kansas City, Mo.

HENDRIX, William Samuel, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Ragland, Ala., May 27, 1887; *s.* William D. and Indiana Cornelia (Martin) H.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1907, A.M., 1909; A.M., Cornell U., 1910; studied U. of Caen (France), Madrid; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Bertha Estella Bourdette, of Chicago, June 25, 1913. Asst. in Romance langs., U. of Ill., 1910-13; instr. Romance langs., U. of Tex., 1913-16, adj. prof., 1916-20; prof. Romance langs., Ohio State U., 1920—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Nat. Federation Modern Language Teachers, Acacia; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica. Baptist. *Author:* Elementary Spanish, 1923. Contbr. to philol. jours.; asso. editor Hispania. Editor: Bretón de los Herreros' Marcela, 1922. *Home:* 423 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

HENDRIXSON, Walter Scott, chemist; *b.* at Felicity, O., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* Eber Adkins and Sarah (Hoover) H.; B.S., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1881; A.M., Harvard, 1889, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1894-5; *m.* Bessie Bradley, of Linneus, Mo., Apr. 18, 1906. Instr., 1882-5, prof. chemistry and physics, 1885-8, Antioch Coll., O.; asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1889-90; prof. chemistry, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., since 1890. Prof. chemistry, State U. of Ia., summer, 1902; lecturer chemistry, U. of Ill., on leave, 1917; research fellow, Johns Hopkins U., 1920-21; connected with water resources branch U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-1909. Pres. Ia. Acad. of Science, 1899, Assn. of Ia. Colls., 1900; mem. council for Ia. of Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi (U. of Ia.); fellow A.A.A.S. Author Artesian Wells of Iowa, Part III, Quality of Water, U.S. Govt. bull., various monographs. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

HENDRYX, James Beardsley, author; *b.* at Sauk Center, Minn., Dec. 9, 1880; *s.* Charles Fitch and Fanny Gault (Taylor) H.; ed. Sauk Center High Sch.; U. of Minn. 2 yrs.; *m.* Hermione Flagler, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1915. Successively traveling salesman, cowboy, spl. writer for Cincinnati Enquirer. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Promise, 1915; Connie Morgan in Alaska, 1916; The Gun Brand, 1917; Connie Morgan with the Mounted, 1917; The Texan, 1918; Connie Morgan in the Lumber Camps, 1919; The Gold Girl, 1920; Prairie Flowers, 1920; Connie Morgan in the Fur Country, 1921; Snowdrift, 1922; North, 1923; Connie Morgan in the Cattle Country, 1923; Without Gloves, 1924; Foot of the Rainbow, 1924. Contbr. short stories, novelettes and serials to Everybody's, American Boy, Popular Magazine, etc. Fruit grower in Mich. *Home:* Lee's Point, Sutton's Bay, Mich.

HENEY, Francis Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* Richard and Julia (Schreiber) H.; resident San Francisco since 1864; ed. pub. primary, grammar and night schs., 1866-75, U. of Cal., 1879-80, Hastings Law Sch., 1883-4; married. Admitted to bar, Sept. 1883; in cattle business in Ariz., 1885-9; conducted Indian trader store, Ft. Apache, Ariz., 1886-8; practiced law, Tucson, Ariz., 1889-95; took prominent part in litigation by which titles under Mexican land grants in Ariz. were settled, and in argument of three land-grant cases before Supreme Ct. of U.S.; was atty.-gen., Ariz., 1893-4; removed to San Francisco, 1895, and confined cases to civil business until urged by Atty.-Gen. Knox to undertake land fraud cases at Portland, Ore.; discovered conspiracy of U.S. Atty. John H. Hall to protect guilty politicians in consideration of reappointment; secured removal and indictment of Hall, and indictment of Senator Mitchell, George C. Brownell, and others; as dep. dist. atty., apptd. to prosecute offenders at San Francisco, brought about indictment and conviction of Mayor Eugene Schmitz and Abe Ruef, devoting 3 yrs., without compensation, to these and other cases; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; Progressive Party candidate for U.S. Senate, 1914; Dem. presdl. elector, 1916; spl. atty. for Federal Trade Commn., in charge of investigation of high cost of living, with special reference to the packing industry, July 1917-Apr. 1918. Dem. candidate for gov. of Calif., 1918, but prevented by decision of Supreme Court, on account of technicality, from having name appear on the ballot. Apptd. spl. counsel for U.S. Senate com. investigating Internal Revenue Bur., Apr. 1924. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif. *Office:* Title Ins. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HENIUS, Max; *b.* Aalborg, Denmark, June 16, 1859; *s.* Isidor and Emilie H.; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, Germany, 1881; *m.* Johanne Louise Heiberg, of Aalborg, June 4, 1883. Came to U.S., 1881; associated with Dr. Robert Wahl as Wahl & Henius, analytical chemists, Chicago; established a brewing academy and analytical laboratory, 1886, now the Wahl-Henius Institute, cons. and analyt. chemists, of which is pres. Pres. Jacob A. Riis League of Patriotic Service, 1916-18; mem. sub-com. on chemistry of fermentation, Nat. Research Council. Fellow Chem. Soc., London; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S., Acad. Science. Comdr. of Order of Dannebrog, Denmark. Dir., v.-p. and pres. Chicago Public Library, 1911-17. *Clubs:* Press, Chemists, Chicago Library. *Joint Author:* American Handy Book of Brewing, 1902. *Home:* 1430 Rascher Av. *Office:* 1135 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

HENKE, Frederick Goodrich, college prof.; *b.* Alden, Hardin Co., Ia., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* Edward William and Anna Margaret (Rudolf) H.; A.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897; A.M., Northwestern U., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Selma Aurora Hirsch, of Charles City, Ia., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Kiukiang, China, 1901-4; dist. supt. Kiukiang, 1904-7; v.p. and prof. homiletics, William Nast Coll., Kiukiang, 1904-7; fellow in philosophy, Northwestern U., 1908-9; prof. philosophy and psychology, U. of Nanking, China, 1910-13; prof. philosophy and edn., Willamette (Ore.) U., 1913-14; acting prof. same, 1914-16, Truman D. Collins prof. same; since June 1916, Allegheny Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philos. Assn., Royal Asiatic Soc., Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Meadville Lit. Union. Mason. Republican. *Author:* The Psychology of Ritualism, 1910. Translator: The Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming, 1916. Contbr. numerous articles to religious and philos. jours. Established first psychol. lab. in China, 1910; lecturer on ednl. subjects before teachers' institutes. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

HENKLE, Rae DeLancey, editor; *b.* La Rue, O., Jan. 14, 1883; *s.* John D. and Jessie (Holliday) H.; ed. high sch. and law dept. of George Washington U.; *m.* Pearl Wintermute, of Delaware, O., June 16, 1904. Entered newspaper work, 1903; Sunday and dramatic editor, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1905-7; polit. publicity work, 1908-10; asst. foreign editor, Sunday editor and fgn. editor, New York Herald, 1913-19; sec. and mng. editor Christian Herald, 1919—. Gen. sec. Am. Com. for Famine Relief in China; mem. council Foreign Press Service. Trustee Bowery Mission, Mont-Lawn Children's Home, Maysville Ednl. and Industrial Inst.; dir., mem. exec. com., Inst. for Advancement of Christian Knowledge. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 26 Gramercy Park. *Address:* Bible House, New York, N.Y.

HENMON, Vivian Allen Charles, university prof.; *b.* Centralia, Wis., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Joseph Jonas and Minnie (Ekelund) H.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Katharine Porter Vilas, of Madison, Wis., June 9, 1914. Prin. schs., Lincoln, Mo., 1895-7; instr. pedagogy, 1898-1900, prof., 1900-5, Bethany Coll.; lecturer on psychology, Columbia, 1905-7; prof. psychology and edn., 1907-10, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1909-10, U. of Colo.; asso. prof. edn., 1910-13, prof., 1913—, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1916—, U. of Wis. Pres. Aviation Exam. Bd., Syracuse, N.Y.; capt., Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C., 1917-19; maj., 1919—. Republican. Lutheran. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. L, 1919); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, *Home:* 18 Mendota Court, Madison, Wis.

HENN, Albert William, mfr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Francis A. and Barbara (Wilhelmy) H.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Gertrude J. Bruce, of Cleveland, O., 1889. Began with Acme Machine Screw Co., Hartford, Conn., subsequently with The Nat. Acme Mfg. Co., of Cleveland, now The Nat. Acme Co., of Cleveland, mfrs. automatic screw machines, of which is pres. and treas.; v.p. Cleveland Housing Co. (semi-civic). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Union, Athletic, Willowick, Kirtland. *Home:* Stop 135, Lake Shore Boulevard, Euclid. *Office:* The National Acme Co., Coit Rd. and E. 131st St., Cleveland, O.

HENNESSY, see also Hennisee.

HENNEY, William Franklin, lawyer; *b.* at Enfield, Conn., Nov. 2, 1852; *s.* John and Mene (Barclay) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906); unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1876, and practiced in Hartford; dir. and counsel, Hartford Electric Light Co., Southern N.E. Telephone Co.; mem. Common Council, Hartford, 1877; judge City Police Ct., 1883-9; corpn. counsel, 1890-5; mayor of Hartford, 1904-8; mem. Bd. State Police Commrs., Conn., 1912-1921; member Rep. Nat. Com. from Conn., 1913-16. Presbyterian. K.T. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Quinnipiack, University, Country. *Author:* Songs of the Times, 1910. *Home:* 32 Vernon St. *Office:* 18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

HENNIKER-HEATON, Raymond (assumed surname in lieu of Wyer, and granted arms), critic, art director; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* late Raymond Goldney Wyer, Esq.; ed. Edinburgh, London, Brussels and at acads. Delecluse and Colorossi, Paris; *m.* Faith, *d.* late Commander William Henniker Heaton, R.N., of Plas Heaton, N. Wales, *g.s.* of 3d Baron Henniker. Dir. Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich., 1912-16; dir. exhibits and pres., 1915, Mich., State Federation Arts; organized exhibits of contemporary Am. and European artists, 1912, and Am. artists, 1913; judge of fine arts, Canadian Art Exhbn., 1914; in charge of Brit. Govt. exhbn. of war pictures, delivering series of official lectures in principal cities, 1919-20. Dir. Worcester Art Museum, 1918—. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Museums. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile, Langham, Artists' Society (London); The Players, Nat. Arts (New York); St. Botolph (Boston); Worcester (Worcester). *Author:* Art and the Man; An Art Museum, Its Concept and Conduct; Art and Discrimination; Inaugural Catalogue of Hackley Art Gallery; also The Goal, a war play in 2 acts, series of articles on Armenia for British Government, 1916. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* Worcester Art Museum, Worcester, Mass.

HENNING, Arthur Sears, newspaper man; *b.* Plano, Ill., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Edgar Leland and Mary (Sears) H.; U. of Chicago, 1896-9; *m.* Lillian Little, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 10. 1906. With Chicago Tribune since 1899; reporter until 1909, asst. Washington corr., 1909-14, Washington corr., since 1914. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press. *Home:* 2737 Cathedral Av. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HENNING Edward J., lawyer, asst. sec. of labor; *b.* at Iron Ridge, Dodge Co., Wis.. Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* Godlove and Henriette (Erdman) H.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Eugenia Husting, of Milwaukee, Dec. 7, 1898. In law practice at Milwaukee, 1897-1913, at San Diego, Calif., Jan. 1913—. Campaign mgr. Am. Rep. Coll. League, 1896; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist., Wis., 1901-10, U.S. atty., 1910-11; asst. secretary of labor, Mar. 5, 1921—. Trustee of Moose Inst.; mem. sch. bd., N. Milwaukee, 1909-11. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk; Supreme Dictator Loyal Order Moose, 1915-16. Mem. Harbor Commn. of San Diego. *Clubs:* Cuyamaca, University, Cabrillo, San Diego Country, Old Colony; Hamilton (Chicago). Nat. Press, Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2965 Union St., San Diego, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

HENNING, George Neely, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Apr. 10, 1871; *s.* George Custis and Susannah (Neely) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1898; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; studied at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1900-1; (Litt.D., George Washington, 1919); unmarried. Instr. French, Columbian Acad. and Columbian Coll., 1894-7; instr. French, Harvard, 1899-1900; prof. Romance langs., 1901—, actg. dean, 1918-19, and dean School of Graduate Studies, 1919—, George Washington U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Harvard (pres. 1916-18), Boston City; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Editor:* La Question d'argent, by A. Dumas, fils, 1898; Polyeucte, Martyr; tragédie Chrétienne, by Pierre Corneille, 1907; Representative French Lyrics of the Nineteenth Century, 1913; La course du flambeau, by Paul Hervieu, 1922. Contbr. articles in Modern Language Notes and The Romanic Review. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

HENRI, Robert, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1865; *s.* John and Theresa H.; lived in far west; ed. in schs. in New York, Cincinnati, Denver and elsewhere; student Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1886-8, in Académie Julien and École des Beaux

Arts, Paris, 1888-91, and studied without instrn. for yrs. in France, Spain and Italy; *m.* Linda Craige, of Phila., 1898 (died 1905); 2d, Marjorie Organ, of New York, 1908. Picture "La Neige," purchased from Salon, 1899, by French Govt. for Luxembourg Gallery; represented in permanent collections of Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Art Inst., Chicago, Columbus (O.) Fine Arts Gallery, New Orleans Art Assn., City of Spartanburg, S.C., Dallas Art Assn., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences, Art Inst., Kansas City, Carolina Art Assn., Charleston, S.C., Met. Mus., New York, San Francisco Inst. Art, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Minneapolis Mus., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Museum of Art and Archæology, Santa Fe, N.M., Oberlin Art Association of Oberlin (O.) Coll., Art Mus., Memphis, Tenn., Detroit Mus. Art, Toledo Mus. Art, Milwaukee Art Inst., Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences, Savannah, Ga., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., City Art Mus., St. Louis, Museum History, Art and Science, Los Angeles, Wilmington (Del.), Soc. Fine Arts, Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O., Cincinnati Mus. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal Phila. Art Club, 1909; Harris prize ($500) Art Inst. Chicago, 1905; silver medal Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Carol H. Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; silver medal, Panama Pacific Expn., 1915; portrait prize, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, 1920. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, Peoples Art Guild, N.Y. City; hon. mem. Los Angeles (Calif.) Modern Art Soc.; life mem. Nat. Arts Club; asso. mem. Taos Soc. Artists; mem. bd. mgrs. Sch. of Am. Research; mem. Soc. Independent Artists, New Soc. of Artists, New York; hon. mem. Boston Arts Club. *Author:* The Art Spirit, 1923. *Address:* 10 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HENROTIN, Ellen M. Martin; July 1847–June 29, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENRY, Alexander, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENRY, Alfred Hylas, author; *b.* E. Homer, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* James W. and Sarepta M. (Irish) H. (well known author); ed. Northwestern U., 1883-6 and 1889-90; Ph.D. from Chicago College of Science, 1896; *m.* Lena S. Johnson, of La Grange, Ill., Oct. 17, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Omaha, 1886-9, Chicago, 1889-97, Salt Lake City, 1897-1902 (where he studied Mormonism), Butte, Mont., 1902-4, N. Yakima, Wash., since 1904. *Author:* By Order of the Prophet—A Tale of Utah, 1902 (transl. into Swedish and German); Ex Oriente Lux—A Text Book for Masons and Rosicrucians, 1923; also numerous pamphlets and articles on social and industrial problems. *Home:* Chareve Park, Yakima, Wash.

HENRY, Alfred Judson, meteorologist; *b.* New Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 1, 1858; *s.* John McConnell and Nancy (Reid) H.; ed. Reid Inst., Clarion County, Pa., 1871-3; studied telegraphy, 1874; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885-6; spl. studies also, 1897-8; *m.* Jessie Holbrook Ide, of New Bethlehem, Pa., July 25, 1883. Signal Service of U.S.A., July 1878; chief of the div. Meteorol. Records, 1895-1900; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., since Jan., 1900; exec. officer Mount Weather Research Obs., May, 1908-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. Author of Rainfall of the United States, Bull. D; The Relative Humidity of South New England, Bull. No. 19; Lightning and the Electricity of the Air (with Alexander G. McAdie, *q.v.*), Bull No. 26; Loss of Life in the United States by Lightning, Bull. No. 30; Wind Velocity and Fluctuations of Water Level on Lake Erie, Bull. J, 1902; Climatology of the United States, 1906; The Floods of 1913, Bull. Z, 1913; Weather Forecasting in the U.S. (with others), 1916. Editor Mo. Weather Review, 1921—. *Home:* 1322 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HENRY, Alice, editor, lecturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENRY, Aurelia; see Reinhardt, Aurelia Henry.

HENRY, Bayard, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 15, 1857; *s.* Thomas Charlton and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) H.; brother of Alexander H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1876; *m.* Jane Irwin Robeson, of Phila. In practice with George Wharton Pepper (*q.v.*); dir. Pennsylvania Railroad Company, Insurance Company of North America, Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, Real Estate Trust Co., Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., United R.R. and Canal Co. of N.J., Alliance Ins. Co., Phila. & Trenton R.R., Lehigh & N.E. R.R., Manor Real Estate & Trust Co.; U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. of Baltimore. Mem. Pa. Senate, 1898-02; mem. Select Council of Phila., 1908-11. Trustee Princeton U. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton U.). *Clubs:* Princeton, Union League, Germantown (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington), Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* Germantown. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HENRY, Charles Lewis, capitalist; *b.* on farm in Hancock Co., Ind., July 1, 1849; *s.* George and Leah (Lewis) H.; ed. Asbury (now DePauw) U.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1872; *m.* Eva N. Smock, of Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 2, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1872; practiced at Pendleton, Ind., 1872-5, later at Anderson, and Indianapolis; owner Indianapolis Journal, 1903-4; now engaged in developing interurban lines; built lines of Union Traction Co. of Ind., etc.; pres. and gen. mgr. Indianapolis & Cincinnati Traction Co. Mem. Ind. Senate, 1881-3; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9); declined renomination; Republican. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1915-16. *Home:* 1414 Broadway. *Office:* Traction Terminal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HENRY, Eugene John, traffic mgr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HENRY, Frederick Augustus, judge; *b.* at Bainbridge, Ross Co., O., June 16, 1867; *s.* Charles Eugene and Sophia Marcia (Williams) H.; A.B., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1888; A.M., LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Louise Adams, of E. Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 25, 1893. In law practice at Cleveland, 1891-1905; judge Circuit Ct., Ohio, 1905-12; resigned Jan. 2, 1912, and resumed law practice, Cleveland. Prof. law, Western Reserve U., 1894-1911. Pres. trustees, Hiram Coll.; trustee Cleveland Y.M.C.A.; pres. Gen. Conv. of Disciples of Christ, 1913, Cleveland Federated Chs., 1914, Business Men's Commn of Men and Millions Movement, 1915-19. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce (v.p. 1912-13), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Philos. Club of Cleveland (pres. 1915-16), Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University. *Author:* Henry Family Record (genealogy), 1905. *Home:* Geauga Lake, O. *Address:* Snyder, Henry, Thomsen, Ford & Seagrave, Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HENRY, Frederick Porteous, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HENRY, Horace Chapin, railroad contr.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Paul Mandell and Aurelia (Squier) H.; ed. Norwich U., Vt., 1861-2; Williams Coll., Mass., 1864-5; Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1865-6; (B.S. and C.E., Norwich, 1909, as of 1864); *m.* Minneapolis, Susan Elizabeth Johnson, of St. John, N.B., Dec., 1876. Enlisted Co. A, 14th Vt. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862, and elected 1st sergt.; served defenses, Washington, fall of 1862 and following winter; regt. assigned to Vt. Brigade, 3d Div., 1st Army Corps; fought on Cemetery Ridge, at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 3 and 4, 1863; hon. mustered out July 30, 1863. Began in ry. contracting business at Minneapolis with R. B. Langdon, 1866; with associates built about 2,500 miles of ry. in the Northwest, principally for Minneapolis & St. Louis, Wis. Central, Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic, and Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western rys., also 450 miles for the "Soo Line," etc. Removed to Seattle, Wash., 1890, and built the Belt Line and Palmer Cut Off for N.P. Ry., the Everett & Monte Cristo Rd. in Wash., the G.N. Ry. from Seattle, Bellingham and Everett to summit of the Cascade Range, also 700 miles of main line and branches (involving over $20,000,000 and at times employing 10,000 men) for C., M. & St.P. extension to the Pacific Coast. Pres. Metropolitan Bank, Northern Life Insurance Co., Pacific Creosoting Co.; v.-p. Metropolitan Bldg. Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Everett, etc. Pres. Anti-Tuberculosis League of King Co., Wash. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier (ex-pres.), University, Athletic, Metropolitan, Arctic, Seattle Golf (ex-pres.), Elks. Decorated by President of France with B.S.M. medal and Cross of Legion of Honor, Apr. 1920, for assistance to fatherless children of France, having collected and sent money for support of 1,800 children. *Home:* 1117 Harvard Av. North. *Office:* Northern Life Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HENRY, Hugh Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Phila., 1862; *s.* Arthur and Anne (McGlade) H.; ed. St. Patrick's Sch., LaSalle Coll., Phila., U. of Pa., and Overbrook (Pa.) Sem.; (Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1902; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1908). Ordained R.C. priest, 1889; prof. English and Latin, 1889-94, ch. music, 1889-1917, Overbrook Sem.; pres. R.C. High Sch., Phila., 1902-19; prof. homiletics, Catholic U., Washington, 1919—. Mem. Scholarship Commn., Phila., 1910-19; lecturer Catholic Summer Sch. America, 6 yrs. Editor, "Church Music," Phila., 1905-9. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 2 terms, corr. sec., 1910-13; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Made a Domestic Prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1915. *Author:* Poems, Charades, Inscriptions of Leo XIII, 1902; Eucharistica, 1912. Contbr. Catholic Ency., Am. Catholic Quar., Records Am. Cath. Hist. Soc., Ecclesiastical Rev., Catholic World, etc. *Home:* Graduate Hall, Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

HENRY, John Robertson, clergyman; *b.* St. John, N.B., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* Charles and Sarah (White) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; Union Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; (D.D., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1908); *m.* Louise M. Tschetter, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor 7th St. Ch., New York, 1900-7, 7th St. and Church of All Nations, 1907-10, Church of All Nations, 1915—. Mem. bd. mgrs. City Missionary Soc. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Clergy Club. *Author:* Some Immigrant Neighbors, 1912. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* 9 2d Av., New York.

HENRY, Kate Kearney (Mrs. James M. Lake Henry); see Vol. X (1918-19).

HENRY, Nelson Herrick, ex-federal officer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENRY, Philip Walter, consulting engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* Eugene Thomas and Emma Elizabeth (Walter) H.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1887; *m.* Clover Cox, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1906. With Barber Asphalt Co., 1887-1902, becoming v.p. and gen. mgr.; v.p. Medina Quarry Co., 1902-4; v.p. A. L. Barber Asphalt Co., and Pan Am. Co. of Del., 1904-9; pres. S. American Constrn. Co., 1907-9; pres. Central R.R. Company of Haiti, 1909-17; v.p. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1916-23, Siems-Carey Ry. & Canal Co., 1921-3; now vice president McIntosh & Seymour Corpn.; trustee United States Savings Bank of the City of N.Y., Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Has been identified with engring. and constrn. work in Mex., Haiti, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina, Spain and China. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc. (v.p.); hon. mem. Assn. Chinese and Am. Engineers. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers', Railroad, Century, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Robert Lee, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HENRY, Robert Llewellyn, Jr., professor law; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1882; *s.* Robert Llewellyn and Ada Camille (Badger) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, J.D., 1907; Rhodes scholar at Worcester Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1904-7; B.C.L., Oxford U., 1907; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Germany, and Grenoble, France; *m.* Elaine Goodale Read, of Baton Rouge, La., June 30, 1908. Prof. law, La. State U., 1907-11; asst. prof. law, U. of Ill., 1911-12; prof. law and dean Coll. of Law, U. of N.D., 1912-14; prof. law, U. of Cal., summer, 1914; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1914-16. Commd. capt. inf., O.R.C., Nov. 13, 1916; maj., Mar. 8, 1919; instr. officers training camps and schs., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Camp Grant, Ill., Camp Lee, Va., May 1, 1917-Mar. 8, 1919; mem. constrn. demobilization com., Gen. Staff, Washington, Mar. 8-Aug. 1, 1919; mem. War Dept. Bd. Contract Adjustment, Washington, Aug. 1, 1919-Aug. 1, 1920. Democrat. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Liens and Pledges, 1913; Consideration in Contracts, 601 A.D. to 1520 A.D., 1917; Anglo-Saxon Contracts, 1917. Lecturer, Oxford U., Eng., 1921-22. *Address:* 601 Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HENRY, Stuart, author; *b.* Clifton Springs, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1860; *s.* Oliver H. and Harriet (Hill) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1881, A.M., 1893; studied 6 yrs. in Germany, Italy, and at the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Nellie G. Thacher, of Lawrence, Kan., 1889 (now deceased); 2d, Georgia M. Johnson, of Champaign, Ill., 1895. Formerly sec. and treas. Colo. Loan & Trust Co. and numerous allied irrigation and land cos., Denver, and pres. N.Y. State Security Co., New York; now v.p. Manitou Paper Co., New York. Member Council of Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. of N.Y. Was on editorial staff New International Cyclopedia. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (treas., also trustee Carnegie Trust Fund). *Author:* Paris Days and Evenings, 1896; Hours with Famous Parisians, 1897; A Romance of a French Salon, 1903; The Nets (London), 1911; Villa Elsa, 1920; French Essays and Profiles, 1921. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Waights Gibbs, clergyman, educator; *b.* Palm, Pickens Co., Ala., Jan. 31, 1879; *s.* Robert Fillmore and Katherine Rebecca (Morriss) H.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1900; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1902; A.M., U. of Ala., 1911; Ph.D., Boston U., 1915; studied U. of Chicago, Harvard and law dept. Millsaps' Coll., Jackson, Miss.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Davis, of Trinity, Morgan Co., Ala., June 18, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1903; pastor Trinity, 1903-6, Pratt City (Birmingham), 1907-9, Tuscaloosa, 1910-12, Jackson, Miss., 1914-17, Brookhaven, 1918, Huntsville, Ala., 1919-20; 11th

Av. Ch., Birmingham, 1921-3; prof. sociology, Emory U., since 1923. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922; mem. Gen. Epworth League Bd., 1922-5. O.T.C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The Negro as an Economic Factor in Alabama, 1918; The Organization of Personality, 1922. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

HENRY, William Arnon, agriculturist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENRY, William Elmer, librarian; *b.* nr. Connersville, Ind.; *s.* of John and Elizabeth (Chapman) H.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1885; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1893-5, fellow in English, 1894-5; *m.* Margaret Atkinson Roberts, of Indianapolis, July 30, 1895 (died 1900); 2d, Sylvia M. Allen, of St. Louis, Mar. 26, 1903. Instr. English, Ind. U., 1891-3; prof. English, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1895-7; state librarian, Ind., 1897-06; librarian U. of Wash., Aug. 1, 1906—. Progressive. Mem. A.L.A., Pacific Northwest Library Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* 5209 15th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

HENRY, William Thomas, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENSHALL, James Alexander, government official; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 29, 1836; *s.* Rev. James Gershom (M.D.) and Clarissa (Holt) H.; ed. Baltimore, New York and Cincinnati; grad. M.D., New York and Cincinnati; *m.* Hester Stansbury Ferguson, of Cincinnati, June 9, 1864. Practiced medicine until 1896; an accomplished angler, fishing in many Am. and foreign waters. Supt. U.S. Bur. of Fisheries Sta., at Bozeman, Mont., 1896-1909, at Tupelo, Miss., 1909-1917. Was the first to propagate the grayling successfully; asst. chief fisheries dept., Chicago Expn., 1893. Received silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for literature on fish culture and fishing, etc. Ex-pres. Am. Fisheries Soc.; ex-sec. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History; ex-pres. Mont. Soc. Natural Science. Extensive contbr. to mags. and scientific publs. on fishes, fishing and zoölogy. *Author:* Book of the Black Bass, 1881; Camping and Cruising in Florida, 1888; More About the Black Bass, 1889; Ye Gods and Little Fishes, 1900; Bass, Pike, Perch and Others, 1903; Favorite Fish and Fishing, 1908; Florida Fish and Fishing, 1922; Favorite Game Fish of Inland Waters, 1922; Autobiography, 1922. *Home:* 813 Dayton St., Cincinnati, O.

HENSHAW, Frederic Rich, dentist; *b.* Alexandria, Ind., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Seth B. and Mary Jane (Rich) H.; student Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1889-91; D.D.S., Ind. Dental Coll., Indianapolis, 1897; *m.* Mary Edith Strickler, of Middletown, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897. Began practice at Middletown, Ind., 1895; removed to Indianapolis, 1909; dean Ind. Dental Coll. since July, 1914. Member Am. Dental Assn., Ind. State Dental Assn. (sec., 1899-01), Indianapolis Dental Soc., Chicago Dental Assn., etc. Mem. Nat. Bd. Dental Examiners (v.-p., 1907), Ind. State Bd. Dental Examiners (sec., 1903-14). Mem. Sch. Bd., Middletown, 9 yrs. Mem. Delta Sigma Delta. K.T. *Club:* Highland Golf and Country. Mem. Indiana State Council of Defense, 1917-18; spl. dental examiner for War Dept.; in active service as maj., Dental Corps, U.S.A.; discharged as lt. col. Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Health. *Home:* 42 W. 42d St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HENSHAW, Frederick William, judge; A.B., U. of Cal., 1879. Asso. justice Supreme Court of Cal., 1894-1917; resigned Dec. 1917, to assist in war work. *Home:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HENSHAW, Henry Wetherbee, naturalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENSHAW, Samuel, zoölogist; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903). Curator Mus. Comparative Zoology, Harvard, since 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Address:* 8 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

HENSLEY, Adelia Gates (Mrs. James Henry Hensley), educator; *b.* Nov. 15, 1855; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HENSLEY, Sophia Almon, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENSLEY, Walter Lewis, ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Mo., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. and Emily E. H.; ed. pub. schs., and law dept. U. of Mo. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced in Wayne Co., Mo., later in St. Francois Co. Pros. atty., St. Francois Co., 1898-1902; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 13th Mo. Dist.; U.S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Mo., 1919-20; resigned to engage in pvt. practice; mem. firm Wilfley, Williams, McIntyre, Hensley & Nelson. Democrat. *Home:* 6189 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HEPBURN, Charles McGuffey, lawyer; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* Andrew Dousa (*q.v.*) and Henrietta (McGuffey) H.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C. (valedictorian), 1878; LL.B., U. of Va., 1880; (LL.D., Miami U., 1908); *m.* Julia Benedict, of Marietta, Ga., Oct. 10, 1891. Tutor, in charge prep. dept. Davidson Coll., 1880-1; admitted to Ohio bar, 1881; practiced at Cincinnati, 1881-1903; lecturer on code and on common law pleading, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1897-1903; prof. law, 1903—, and dean of Law School, 1918—, Indiana University. Organized, 1909, Am. Inst. of Law, New York, for the purpose of establishing post-admission-to-the-bar courses of legal study. Sec. sect. of legal edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1901-19, chmn. of sect., 1919-20; chmn. legal edn. com. Indiana State Bar Assn., 1922—; mem. Council of Legal Edn., 1920-22; del. Sound Money Conv., Indpls., 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Democrat. *Author:* Historical Development of Code Pleading in America and England, 1897; Cases on Code Pleading, 1901; Parties to Action in Cyclo. of Law and Procedure; Cases on Torts, 1913. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

HEPBURN, Elizabeth Newport, writer; *b.* Media, Pa.; *d.* John Ellison and Julia (Hull) Newport; reared in Washington, D.C.; ed. pvt. sch. in Va., and Corcoran Art Sch., Washington; *m.* Charles Levin Hepburn (died Apr. 16, 1915). Contbr. fiction, essays and verse to mags. Mem. Authors' League, Pen and Brush Club. *Author:* The Wings of Time, 1921; Fulfillment, 1924. *Address:* 225 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

HEPBURN, William Murray, librarian; *b.* Pictou, N.S., Can., July 30, 1874; *s.* George and Annie McGregor (Brown) H.; B.A., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1895, M.A., 1898; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., B.L.S., 1903; *m.* Harriett Roy, of New Glasgow, N.S., Aug. 25, 1904. With N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901-03; asst. ref. librarian, The John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-4; librarian Purdue U., since 1904. Mem. A.L.A., Spl. Libraries Assn., Ind. Library Assn. (pres., 1910). State dir. library war service for Ind., 1917-8. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lafayette Country, Lincoln. *Home:* 118 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind. *Address:* Purdue University Library, Lafayette, Ind.

HEPPENHEIMER, Ernest J., judge; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 24, 1869; *s.* Frederick and Christine (Hofer) H.; ed. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Ruth Norris, of Jersey City, Apr. 8, 1914. Mem. F. Heppenheimer's Sons, lithographers, New York, 1889-96; cattle ranching in Tex., 1889-97; organizer, 1897, and pres. since 1906, Colonial Life Ins. Co. of America. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Jersey City, 1910-13, also commr. of finance; Dem. presdl. elector, 1912; pres. N.J. Harbor Commn., 1912-13; apptd. judge Court of Errors and Appeals, by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, Mar. 1913; reappointed by Gov. Edge, 1919, for term which expires 1925. Dir. Trust Co. of N.J., Provident Instn. for Savings in Jersey City. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Carteret, Down Town, Knickerbocker Country; Union League (Jersey City). *Home:* Tenafly, N.J. *Address:* 43 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N.J.

HERBEN, Stephen Joseph, editor; *b.* London, Eng., May 11, 1861; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1891; (Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1897; D.D., Garrett Biblical Institute, 1904); *m.* Grace Ida Foster, May 27, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; asst. editor Epworth Herald, Chicago, 1890-5, Christian Advocate, New York, 1895-1904; editor The Epworth Herald, Chicago, 1904-12; pastor M.E. Ch., Orange, N.J., 1912-16, Westfield, N.J., 1916-19. Dir. lit. dept., Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; in charge of book publicity, Meth. Book Concern, 1921—. Capt., Red Cross, service in France, 1918-19; editor Daily Christian Advocate, Meth. Gen. Conf., 1916, 20, 24. *Address:* Methodist Book Concern, 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HERBERT, Albert, consulting business engr.; *b.* Shrewsbury, Eng., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Norris) H.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Jennie Wyatt, of Leamington, Eng., 1881. Came to U.S., 1880; pres. Hub Gore Makers, mfrs. rubber elastic products, Boston, 1882-1900; pres., treas. Leolastic, Bayonne, Port of New York, 1903-13; dir. Everlastik Corpn., rubber textile products, New York. Chmn. Carnegie Metric Com. of Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1898, which reported unanimously for metric units; chmn. U.S. Am. Standardization Com., Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1920 (Paris, London). Mem. A.A.A.S. (life), James Watt Centenary (life), English-Speaking Union, Metric Assn. (life), British Decimal Assn. (life), World Metric Standardization Council. Officer Pub. Instruction (French). *Club:* World Trade (San Francisco). Advocate of world uniformity standardization of measures on metric units. *Address:* 1107 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HERBERT, James M., railway pres.; Jan. 15, 1863–Aug. 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HERBERT, Victor, conductor; *b.* at Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 1, 1859; *s.* Edward and Fanny (Lover) H.; *g.s.* Samuel Lover, Irish novelist; began mus. edn. in Germany at 7, studying under leading masters; *m.* Therese Foerster, prima donna, Aug. 14, 1886. First position of prominence that of prin. violoncello player in Court Orchestra, Stuttgart; heard in concerts throughout Europe before coming to U.S. as solo violoncellist Metropolitan Orchestra, New York, 1886; since then has been connected with Theodore Thomas', Seidl's and other orchestral organizations as soloist and conductor. Bandmaster 22d Regt. Band, New York, since 1894; conductor Pittsburg, Pa., Orchestra, 1898-1904, Victor Herbert's New York Orchestra since 1904. *Composer:* "The Captive" (oratorio written for and performed at Worcester, Mass., Festival); "Prince Ananias"; "The Wizard of the Nile"; "The Serenade"; "Cyrano de Bergerac"; "The Ameer"; "The Viceroy"; "The Idol's Eye"; "The Fortune Teller"; "The Singing Girl"; "Babette"; "Babes in Toyland"; "It Happened in Nordland" (all comic operas); also several compositions for orchestra, songs and a concert for violoncello and orchestra. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Wrote score for play "The Only Girl," prod. London, 1915. *Address:* 321 W. 108th St., New York, N.Y.

HEREFORD, William Richard, journalist, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* Alfred P. and Elizabeth (Powell) H.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., and Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3; *m.* Frances Reynolds, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 26, 1899. Admitted to bar at Kansas City, 1893; began newspaper work on Kansas City Times, 1890; on editorial staff New York Recorder, 1895; sec. to Am. minister to Switzerland, 1895-7; on editorial staff New York Journal, 1897-1902, New York Herald, 1902-4; editor European edit. New York Herald, 1904-7; Paris corr. New York World, Nov., 1908-13. Made tour of S. America with Robert Bacon in interests of Carnegie Foundation of Internat. Peace, 1913; exec. sec. Am. Com. of Am. Ambulance Hosp., Paris, and Am. Ambulance Field Service, 1914-17; maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. in Italy, Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; dir. dept. publs. League of Red Cross Socs., hdqrs. Geneva, Switzerland, May 1919; now dir. fgn. information service, Bankers Trust Co., Paris. Awarded bronze medal, Conciliation Internationale, 1913; Chevalier Order Crown, Italy; silver medal of merit, Italian Red Cross; Am. Field Service medal. *Author:* The Demagog, 1909; When Fools Rush In. Contbr. short stories. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* Bankers Trust Co., 3 and 5 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

HERFORD, Oliver, author; *b.* December, 1863; *s.* Dr. Brooke and Hannah (Hankinson) H.; ed. Lancaster Coll., Eng. and Antioch (O.) Coll.; art studies, Slade Sch., London, and Julien's, Paris; *m.* Margaret Regan, of London, May 26, 1904. *Author:* Artful Antics; The Bashful Earthquake, and Other Fables and Verses, 1898; Alphabet of Celebrities, 1899; A Child's Primer of Natural History, 1899; More Animals, 1900; Overheard in a Garden, 1900; Rubaiyat of a Persian Kitten, 1904; The Fairy God-Mother-in-Law, 1905; The Astonishing Tale of a Pen and Ink Puppet, 1907; Hearticulture, 1908; Simple Geography, 1909; Cupid's Fair Weather Book, 1909; Peter Pan Alphabet, 1909; Cupid's Encyclopedia, 1910; Happy Days (with J. Cecil Clay), 1911; Kitten's Garden of Verses, 1911; The Bishop's Purse (with Cleveland Moffett), 1913; The Mythological Zoo, 1914; Jingle Jungles, 1915; Confessions of a Caricaturist, 1917; Cynic's Calendar, 1917; The Laughing Willow, 1918; This Giddy Globe, 1919; The Herford Æsop, 1921; Neither Here nor There, 1922. Also four plays, The Devil, The Florist Shop, The Love Cure, Con & Co. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, The Players. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

HERGESHEIMER, Joseph, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Helen Janet (MacKellar) H.; ed. short period at a Quaker sch., Phila., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Dorothy Hemphill, of West Chester, Pa., 1907. *Author:* The Lay Anthony, 1914; Mountain Blood, 1915; The Three Black Pennys, 1917; Gold and Iron, 1918; Java Head, 1919; The Happy End, 1919; Linda Condon, 1919; Steel, 1920; San Cristobal de la Habana, 1920; Cytherea, 1921;

See Obit

The Bright Shawl, 1922; The Presbyterian Child, 1923; also contbr. to mags. *Home:* The Dower House, West Chester, Pa.

HERGET, John Francis, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1873; *s.* John and Margaret (Lynds) H.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1895, M.A., 1898; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Johanna Nordman, of Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1919. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Maple St. Mission, Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-8, Water Tower Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1902; supt. Missions, St. Louis Bapt. Assn., 1902-4; pastor 9th St. Ch., Cincinnati, since 1904. Pres. Bapt. Ohio Conv., 1911-16; pres. Fed. Chs., Cincinnati, 1919, 20. Trustee Denison U., Oneida (Ky.) Bapt. Inst. Commd. 1st lt., chaplain, 1st Inf., O.N.G., Apr. 16, 1917; chaplain 134th Machine Gun Batt., Dec. 1917; sr. chaplain 37th Div., Robecourt, France, July 1918; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive, and engagements on Lys and Escaut rivers, Belgium; capt., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 9, 1919. Decorated War Cross (Belgian). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Clerical. *Author:* Questions Evolution Does Not Answer, 1923. *Home:* 3006 Burnet Av., Cincinnati, O.

HERING, see also Herring.

HERING, Carl, electrical engr.; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 29, 1860; *s.* late Dr. Constantine and Therese (Buchheim) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1880, M.E., 1887, hon. D.Sc., 1912; post-grad. studies at Darmstadt, Germany, 1883-4. Instr. several yrs., U. of Pa., and Polytechnikum, Darmstadt; practiced elec. engring. in Frankfort (Germany), 1884, and Phila. to date; splty. elec. furnaces, electrochemistry, physical research, and patent litigation. Del. and juror of awards at 12 expns.; U.S. juror, Paris expns., 1889, 1900; U.S. del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900; Am. delegate several international conferences. Decorated Légion d'Honneur, 1901; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1889, both by French Govt. Pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1900-1, Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1906-7, Engrs.' Club, Phila., 1904, Phys. Club of Phila., 1918; hon. mem. New York Elec. Soc., American Electrochemical Society; mem. Franklin Inst., Physical Soc. and various other socs.; fellow Am. Institute Electrical Engineers, Physical Society, A.A.A.S. Discovered several new laws in physics. Formerly compiler of "Digest of Electrical Literature." *Author:* Conversion Tables, 1904; Tables of Electrochemical Equivalents, 1917, and other books; also numerous articles in technical jours. and papers read before engring. and scientific socs. *Address:* 1317 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HERING, Daniel Webster, university dean; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1850; *s.* Joshua and Susannah (Harman) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1872, C.E., 1878; fellow Johns Hopkins, in engring., 1876-8; (hon. Ph.D., Western Md. Coll., 1895; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1907, New York U., 1916); *m.* Mary Hollis Webster, of Baltimore, Nov. 23, 1881. Professor mathematics, Western Md. Coll., 1880-4; professor physics Western Univ. of Pa., 1884-5; prof. physics and applied mechanics, 1885-1916, emeritus prof. physics, 1916, and dean grad. faculty, 1902-15, New York U. Fellow N.Y. Academy Sciences (v.p.), A.A.A.S.; American Phys. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., etc. *Author:* Essentials of Physics; Physics the Science of the Forces of Nature; Foibles and Fallacies of Science; Electrical Units. Also various monographs in scientific, tech. and ednl. jours. *Address:* 2208 Andrews Av., New York, N.Y.

HERING, Henry, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* Michael and Magdalene (Compter) H.; Art Students' League, New York, 1894-8; École des Beaux Arts and Colorossi Acad., Paris, France, 1900-1; pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, 1900-7; *m.* Elsie Ward, of Denver, Colo., June 1910. Principal works: Civil War Memorial, Yale U.; Robert Collier Memorial, Ch. of Messiah, New York; Huntington Wolcott Jackson Memorial, Crerar Library, Chicago, and Princeton U.; (portrait busts) Augustus St. Gaudens, Bishop Ethelbert Talbott; (portrait reliefs) Stephen Henry Olin, Rhinebeck, N.Y., and Mrs. Tracy Dows and son; (medals) apartment house medal for New York Chapter A.I.A., official seal P.P. Internat. Expn.; also fountains, statuettes, etc.; sculpture for Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1916, 1917; all the sculpture for new Union Ry. Station, Chicago; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New York. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* 65 Irving Pl. *Studio:* 4 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

HERING, Hermann S., Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Constantine (M.D.) and Therese (Buchheim) H.; B.Sc. and M.Sc., U. of Pa., 1886; spl. course in elec. engring., City and Guilds of London Inst., London, Eng., 1889; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphys. Coll., 1901; *m.* Marian White, of Phila., June 9, 1887. Began with Phila. Manual Training Sch., 1886, prof. mechanics and elec. engring., 1889-91; asso. in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1891-9; engaged in Christian Science work since 1902; reader Christian Science Ch., Baltimore, Md., 5 yrs.; 1st reader in Mother Ch., Boston, 1902-5, and was made pres. of the ch. and mem. Bd. of Lectureship; reader of ch. at Concord, N.H., 1906-9; lecturer since 1909, in U.S., Can., Australia and Europe. Republican. *Address:* Box 22, Back Bay Station, Boston, Mass.

HERING, Hollis Webster, librarian; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Daniel Webster and Mary Hollis (Webster) H.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Pratt Inst. of Library Science, Brooklyn, 1910; M.A., New York U., 1919. Asst. in reference dept., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1910-14, also acting head of dept. at various times; librarian Missionary Research Library, New York, since June, 1914. Mem. A.L.A., Special Libraries Assn., New York Library Club. Presbyn. Contbr. to Library Jour., Foreign Missions Year Book, Moslem World, New China Rev. *Home:* 2208 Andrews Av. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HERING, Rudolph, hydraulic and sanitary engr.; Feb. 26, 1847–May 30, 1923; see Vol. V (1908-9).

HERMAN, Raphael, manufacturer; *b.* nr. Königsburg, Germany, Dec. 15, 1865; *s.* Sampson J. and Cecilia (Lumenfels) H.; ed. in Germany; unmarried. Came to America, 1890; engaged in business in N.Y. State; actively identified with Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; pub. Acetylene Journal, 1895-03; pres. Nat. Acetylene Assn., 1900-2; pres. and treas. Diamond Power Specialty Co., mfrs. of steam specialties, Detroit, 1905—; pres., treas. Power Efficiency Corpn., Calorizing Corpn. of America. An organizer, and trustee until 1912, of Detroit Tuberculosis Sanitarium; mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic, Players (Detroit); Union League (Chicago); National Arts (New York). *Home:* Detroit Club. *Office:* 80 1st St., Detroit, Mich.

HERMAN, Theodore Frederick, theologian; *b.* Göttingen, Germany, Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Gardner) H.; Gymnasium, Göttingen; came to America, 1887; B.A., Calvin Coll., Cleveland, 1892; Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1892-5; U. of Berlin, 1895-7; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910); *m.* Emma Lane Garrigan, of Phila., July 19, 1899. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1897; asst. pastor Grace Ch., Cleveland, 1897-8; pastor, Salem Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1898-1903, Allentown, Pa., 1903-9; prof. systematic theology, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, since Sept., 1909; prof. ethics Coll. for Women, Allentown, Pa., 1904-10. S.S. editor Reformed Church Messenger; editor Reformed Church Review. *Clubs:* Contemporary (Allentown), Cliosophic (Lancaster), Phi Kappa Sigma (Zeta Chapter). *Address:* 556 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

HERMANCE, William Ellsworth, author; *b.* Cuba, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1862; *s.* Robert G. and Idah (Matthews) H.; ed. U. of Neb., 1877-9; *m.* Frances Ellen Paxson, of Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Dec. 29, 1891. Cowboy, Kan. and Neb., 1879-84; warden insane dept. of almshouse, Pittsfield, Mass., 1885; trip in canoe, Yellowstone Park to Gulf of Mexico (4,500 miles), July, 1885-Mar., 1886; settled in Norfolk Co., Va., 1889. *Author:* An Unorthodox Conception of Being, 1912; Common Sense Philosophy, 1924. *Home:* Indian River, Norfolk Co., Va. *Office:* 318 City Hall Av., Norfolk, Va.

HERMANN, see also Herrmann.

HERMANN, Binger, lawyer; *b.* Lonaconing, Allegany Co., Md., Feb. 19, 1843; *s.* Dr. Henry and Elizabeth (Hopkins) H.; ed. in dist. schs. and at Independent Acad. (afterward Irving Coll.) near Baltimore; moved to Ore. with father, 1859; taught sch. in Canyonville, Ore. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1866; practiced at Roseburg; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1866, Senate, 1868-71; receiver U.S. land office Roseburg, 1871-3; mem. 49th Congress (1885-7) and 51st to 54th Congresses (1889-97); commr. Gen. Land Office, 1897-1903 (resigned); elected to 58th Congress, June 1, 1903, to fill vacancy; reëlected to 59th Congress (1905-7), 1st Ore. Dist.; Republican. Judge advocate, with rank of col., Ore. militia, 1882-4. Mem. Nat. Com. to establish Univ. of U.S. *Address:* Roseburg, Ore.

HERMANNSSON, Halldór, university prof.; *b.* Völlur, Iceland, Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* Herm. E. and Ingunn H. Johnson; grad. Reykjavik Coll., 1898; Cand. Phil., U. of Copenhagen, 1899, studied there, 1901-4; unmarried. Curator of Fiske Icelandic collection, Cornell U. Library, since 1905; instr. Scandinavian langs., 1905-9, lecturer, 1913-20, asst. prof., 1920—, Cornell U. *Author:* Bibliography of the Icelandic Sagas, 1908; The Northmen in America, 1909; Bibliography of the Sagas of the Kings of Norway, 1910; The Ancient Laws of Norway and Iceland, 1911; Bibliography of the Mythic-heroic Sagas, 1912; Icelandic Authors of Today, 1913; Icelandic Books of the Sixteenth Century, 1916; The Periodical Literature of Iceland, 1918; Modern Icelandic, 1919; Bibliography of the Eddas, 1920; Icelandic Books of the Seventeenth Century, 1922; Icelanders in America (in Danish), 1922; Catalogue of the Fiske Icelandic Collection, 1914; Catalogue of Runic Literature, 1918. *Editor:* The Story of Griselda in Iceland, 1914; An Icelandic Satire (Lof Lyginnar), 1915; Gísli Oddsson's Annalium in Islandia farrago and De mirabilibus Islandiae, 1917. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University. *Address:* Cornell University Library, Ithaca, N.Y.

HERMS, William Brodbeck, professor parasitology; *b.* at Portsmouth, O., Sept. 22, 1876; *s.* Carl Julius Herman and Rosa Emma (Brodbeck) H.; B.Sc., Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., 1902; studied Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1905; Ohio State University, Lake Lab., Sandusky, Ohio, summers, 1903, 04, 05; M.A., Ohio State U., 1906; Harvard, 1907-8; *m.* Lillie (Carrie) Magly, of Columbus, O., June 14, 1902. Head of Sch. of Commerce and prof. theory and practice of domestic commerce, 1902-5, instr. biology, 1904-5, Baldwin-Wallace Coll.; teaching fellow zoölogy, 1905-6, instr. exptl. zoölogy and invertebrate zoölogy, summer sessions, 1907, 08, Ohio State U.; acting head dept. zoölogy, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906-7; Edward Austin fellow zoölogy, Harvard, 1907-08; asst. prof. parasitology, 1908-15, asso. prof. 1915-20, prof., 1920—, head div. of entom. and parasit., U. of Calif. Officer in charge malaria investigations, Calif. State Bd. Health, 1910-13; consulting parasitologist, same, 1913—; three malaria-mosquito surveys of Calif. Del. from Calif. and U. of Calif. to Internat. Hygiene Exhibit, at Dresden, Germany, 1911. Capt. San. Corps U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1918; maj., Aug. 14, 1918; attached to dept. lab., Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 18-Apr. 17, 1918; thence to office of surgeon, Hdqrs. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Apr. 23, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919; in charge of malarial drainage operations, chief of insect control and asst. sanitary insp.; hon. discharged, Feb. 20, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Malaria Com., Ecol. Soc. America, Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Pacific Coast Entomol. Soc., Western Soc. Naturalists, Ohio and Calif. acads. sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Sigma, Alpha Kappa Lambda, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Faculty, Lions. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Berkeley. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Malaria, Cause and Control, 1913; Laboratory Guide to the Study of Parasitology, 1913; Textbook in Medical and Veterinary Entomology, 1915, 23; also many brochures and articles in mags. *Address:* 1424 LeRoy Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HERNANDEZ, Benigno Cardenas, ex-congressman; *b.* Taos, Taos Co., N.M., Feb. 13, 1862; *s.* Don Juan Jose and Dona Maria M. (Cardenas) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Taos; *m.* Frances Whitlock, of Taos, N.M., Apr. 6, 1898. In mercantile business in Ojo Caliente and Tierra Amarilla, N.M., since 1889; mem. Amador & Co., sheep, cattle and mdse., ranch at Canjilon, N.M., since 1904. Clk. Probate Ct., Rio Arriba Co., 1900-4; sheriff, 1905-7; county collector and treas., 1908-11; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; receiver U.S. Land Office, Santa Fe, 1912-14; mem. 64th and 66th Congresses (1915-17, 1919-21), at large, N.M. Mem. State Council Defense, and Dist. Bd. Div. 1, N.M., under Selective Service Act. Now collector internal revenue at Santa Fe. *Home:* Tierra Amarilla, N.M. *Office:* Santa Fe, N.M.

HERNANDEZ, José Conrado, judge; *b.* at Aibonito, P.R., Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Pedro José and Anna Maria (Santiago) H.; A.B., Jesuits' Coll., San Juan, P.R., 1865; LL.B., LL.M., U. of Salamanca, Spain, 1873; (D.D., Salamanca Central College; LL.D., University of Porto Rico, 1916); *m.* Angela Usera. After graduation practiced as lawyer in Porto Rico, 2 years; admitted to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1917; entered Spanish judiciary as assistant prosecuting attorney, 1877; held similar position at Humacao, P.R., until Feb., 1880; judge of first instance of Aguadilla, P.R., 1880-3, of Mayaguez, P.R., 1883-4; asst. pros. atty., dist. of Catedral, San Juan, P.R., 1884-7; judge of first instance, dist. of Santiago de Cuba, 1888-9; judge in Criminal Ct. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, 1889-90, Santa Clara, Cuba, 1890-1; transferred to P.I., as judge of Supreme Ct., Cebu, P.I., 1881-93; prosecuting atty., Vigan, Luzon Island, 1893-4; judge Supreme Ct., Manila, P.I., 1894-8; while in Philippines received spl. commn. from Manila Supreme Ct. to prosecute insular treas. and officials of Treasury Dept. for embezzlement of $1,500,000; later sent specially to Cebú to investigate charges against Gen. Junquera, then governor of that island, by order of Supreme Ct. of Spain; judge of Circuit Ct. (Audiencia Territorial), San Juan, P.R., Sept.-Oct., 1898; apptd. by Maj.-Gen. Brooke, presiding judge Supreme Ct. of P.R., Oct., 1898, and asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.R., by Gen. George W. Davis, Aug., 1899; upon establishment of civil govt. in P.R., became asso. justice Supreme Ct. until apptd. chief justice, Apr. 9, 1909; voluntarily resigned Dec. 7, 1921, after 10 yrs'. service. Catholic. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

HERNDON, Charles Traverse, clergyman; *b.* Delaplane, Va., July 29, 1860; *s.* Rev. Thaddeus and Mary Frances (Gibson) H.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1876-9 (D.D., 1907); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1881; *m.* Sarah Jennings Adams, of Middleburg, Va., Jan. 21, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Leesburg and Hamilton, Va., 1881-08 (organized and built chs. at both places); pastor Salem, Va., 1908-16, Warrenton, Va., May 1, 1916—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Warrenton, Va.

HERO, Andrew, Jr., army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEROD, William Pirtle, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Ind., July 27, 1864; *s.* William Wirt and Susan Coons (Rogers) Herod; B.A., Yale University, 1886; *m.* Mary Beaty Applegate, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1890. Admitted to Indiana bar, 1887, to bar of U.S. Supreme Court, 1905; member Herod & Herod, 1887-1904; U.S. commr. Dist. of Ind. 4 yrs.; mem. faculty and prof. med. jurisprudence, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 4 yrs.; has served as spl. judge Superior Court, Marion Co., Ind. Trustee Boys Prep. Sch., Indianapolis; dir. James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Assn. Now receiver Central Indiana Ry. Co., also Lexington Motor Co. (and operating both). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Woodstock (Indianapolis); University (Chicago); Yale (New York). Vol. at War Coll., Washington, winter 1917, 1918, mil. intelligence sect. Gen. Staff; mem. exec. com. War Camp Community Service; br. chmn. Mil. Training Camps Assn.; civilian aide to adj. gen. U.S.A., etc. *Home:* 118 East 13th St. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Indiana.

HEROLD, Don, writer, artist; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., July 9, 1889; *s.* Otto F. and Clara (Dyer) H.; grad. high sch., Bloomfield, 1907; studied Art Inst. Chicago; 1908; A.B., Ind. U., 1913; *m.* Katherine Porter Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 12, 1916. Staff Los Angeles Herald, 1909, The Hollenbeck Press, Indianapolis, 1913-16, Indianapolis Star, 1917; publicity dir. U.S. Food Administration for State of Ind., 1918-19; contbr. "Judge," 1917-21; staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1920, "Life" since 1921; v.p. Herold-Garber Adv. Co., Detroit, Mich. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* So Human! 1923. *Home:* Bronxville, New York, N.Y.

HEROY, William Bayard, geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 9, 1883; *s.* Newman Lounsberry and Mary Louise (Totten) H.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1909; *m.* Jessie M. Page, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1909. With U.S. Geol. Survey since 1908; asst. geologist, 1910-12; geologist and chmn. water power sect. Land Classification Bd., 1912-13; chmn. irrigation sect. same bd., 1913-15; geologist-in-charge, sect. hydrographic classification, same bd., 1915-18; chief div. of power resources, 1918-19; advisory engr. Bur. of Conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918-19; asso. editor Elec. World, New York, 1919; geologist, for. mgr. Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., Nov. 1919—. Author of various articles and reports on the conservation, development and use of fuels and water resources for power. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Zeta Psi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 45 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HERR, Edwin Musser, electrical and mech. engr.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., May 3, 1860; *s.* Theodore W. and Annie (Musser) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1884; (D. Sc., Franklin and Marshall College, Pa., 1911; A.M., Yale University, 1915); *m.* Mary Forsyth, of Northumberland, Pa., June 14, 1900. Engr. of tests, supt. telegraph and div. supt. C.,B. & Q. Ry., 1886-1900; div. master mechanic, C.,M. & St. P. Ry., 1891; gen. supt. Grant Locomotive Works, Chicago, 1892-3; gen. mgr. Gibbs Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1894; asst. supt. motive power C. & N.W. Ry., 1895; supt. motive power, N.P. Ry., 1896-8; gen. mgr., Westinghouse Air Brake Co., 1898-1905; 1st v.-p. and dir., 1905-11, pres., Aug., 1911—, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. V.-p. Bryant Electric Co., Perkins Electric Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.), R.D. Nuttal Co. (Pittsburgh), Westinghouse Lamp Co. (pres.); dir. E. Pittsburgh Savings & Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Civic Federation, Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Bankers, Railroad (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 140 Hutchinson Av., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* E. Pittsburgh, Pa.

HERR, Herbert Thacker, mechanical engr.; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Theodore Witmer and Emma (Musser) H.; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1895; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Irene Viancourt, of Denver, Feb. 10, 1896. Began with D.&R.G.R.R., 1899, later with C.G.W. Ry., and Norfolk & Western R.R.; apptd. gen. supt. D. &R.G.R.R., 1906; closely associated with George Westinghouse during the last 7 yrs. of his life, 1907-14; v.p., gen. mgr., Westinghouse Machine Co., 1908-15; v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1915—; also v.p. Westinghouse Gear & Dynamometer Co., Pittsburgh Meter Co., Interboro Improvement Co., South Phila. Co., Rodman Chem. Co. (Pittsburgh). Inventor locomotive air brake equipment (Westinghouse Air Brake Co.), improvements in steam turbines, in oil and gas engines, remote control for marine steam turbines (in electrically propelled U.S. battleships), etc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Ry. Guild, Delta Phi, Sigma Xi. Awarded Longstreth Medal by Franklin Institute, 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Bankers, University, Engineers', Yale (New York); Merion Cricket, Pine Valley Golf (Phila.). *Home:* Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

HERREID, Charles N., ex-governor; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1857; *s.* N. and Tena (Kytle) H.; ed. Galesville (Wis.) U.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1882; *m.* Jeannette E. Slye, of Mindoro, Wis., 1882. Went to McPherson Co., S.D., 1883; state's atty., and judge Co. Ct.; lt.-gov. of S.D., 1892-4, and 1894-6; never had a ruling questioned, or decision as presiding officer of Senate appealed from, during his 2 terms; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. and acting mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1898-1900; gov. of S.D., 1900-2 and 1902-4. In law practice at Aberdeen, S.D., 1905-15; also dir. Western Mutual Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Dak. Central Telephone Co.; pres. Citizens Trust & Savings Bank. Federal food administrator for S.D. (exclusively), Oct. 1917-Nov. 1919; chmn. for S.D. of Mil. Training Camps Assn. and mem. state coms. of Red Cross and Belgian relief. Trustee U. of S.D., 1897, and mem. bd. regents of edn., S.D., 1898-1900. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Past Grand Chancellor and Supreme Rep. K. of P.; Mason (33°). Presbyn. *Author:* Monumental Military Extravagance (1912), and other pamphlets. *Address:* Aberdeen, S.D.

HERRESHOFF, Charles Frederick, inventor; *b.* Nice, France, May 28, 1880; *s.* James Brown and Jane Brown H.; ed. Glasgow (Scotland) U.; *m.* Edna M. Burt, of Detroit, 1912. Chief engr. Am. & British Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1904-8; v.p. and chief engr., 1908-9, pres., 1909-10, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910-14, Herreshoff Motor Co., Detroit. Invented an engine to run by superheated steam up to 800 degrees Fahrenheit; center control for automobile; electric switch for electric horn on steering gear of automobile; etc. A leader in originating improvements in automobiles and steam yachts; designer of Alabama, motor yacht champion of America, 1907, 8, 9; of Vim, winner Interstate races, New York to Poughkeepsie, 1908, 1909; of Chickadee, winner of Mass. Yacht Assn. cup; of Vivian, winner Hudson-Fulton Celebration races, etc. World's record holder for mile championship, U.S. Navy Course, Hudson River, 1907; winner of Canada's cup, with Iroquois, etc. Herreshoff motor car won gold medal of Am. Automobile Assn., 1910, and same yr. won more prizes than any other car. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. *Address:* Coronado, Cal.

HERRESHOFF, James Brown, inventor; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Mar. 18, 1834; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; student Brown U., 1853-6; *m.* Jane Brown, of Dromore, Ireland, 1875. Supt. Rumford (R.I.) Chem. Works, 1858-63; mfr. fish oil, Prudence Island, R.I., 1863-9. Resided in Europe much of time since 1869, giving attention to inventions, among the more important of which are: first naphtha driven motor-cycle of internal combustion type in America (1872); coil boiler; fin-keel for sailing yachts; mercurial antifouling paint; sliding-seat for rowboats; thread-tension regulator for sewing machines; apparatus for measuring specific heat of gases; sounding apparatus, etc. *Home:* 253 W. 256th St., New York, N.Y.

HERRESHOFF, J(ohn) B(rown) Francis, chemist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HERRESHOFF, Nathanael Greene, shipbuilder; *b.* Bristol, R.I., 1848; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; bro. of John Brown and J(ohn) B(rown) Francis H. (both *q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Bristol, R.I., and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1866-9; spl. tech. edn. in engring.; (Sc.M., Brown U., 1896); *m.* Clara A. DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 26, 1883 (died Nov. 28, 1905); 2d, Ann Roebuck, Oct. 7, 1915. Designer of many yachts and torpedo boats built by Herreshoff Mfg. Co., of which was supt., 1881-1915, and pres. since 1915. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, England, Am. Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Address:* Bristol, R.I.

HERRICK, Charles Judson, university prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Henry Nathan and Anna (Strickler) H.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1891; M.S., Denison U., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Samson Talbot, ex-pres. Denison Univ., Granville, O., Aug. 17, 1892. Instr. natural sciences, Granville Acad., 1891-2; prof. natural sciences, Ottawa U., 1892-3; fellow in biology, 1893-5, instr., 1895-6, Denison U.; univ. scholar biology, Columbia, 1896; asso. in comparative neurology, Pathol. Inst. of N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1897-1901; prof. zoölogy, Denison, 1898-1907; prof. neurology, U. of Chicago, since Oct., 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect., 1902-7, chmn. 1908); pres. Ohio Acad. Science, 1903. Author many books and papers on biol. and neurol. subjects. Mng. editor Journal Comparative Neurology, 1894—. Mem. Internat. Acad. Commn. for Brain Research, 1912—. Commd. maj., Sanitary Corps, N.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Société Scientifique "Antonio Alzate," Mexico; corr. mem. Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique. *Address:* 6023 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

HERRICK, Cheesman Abiah, college pres.; *b.* Redwood, Jefferson Co., N.Y., July 21, 1866; *s.* Delos and Sophonia (Curtis) H.; student Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1887-9; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; (LL.D., Lafayette College, 1913, and Muhlenberg College, 1916); *m.* Clara B. James, of West Chester, Pa., June 29, 1897. Taught ungraded country schs., Jefferson Co., N.Y., Winnebago Co., Ill., 1884-7; prin. town schs., at Hopedale and Minier, Tazewell Co., Ill., 1889-92; asst. sec. and lecturer of Am. Soc. for Extension of University Teaching, 1894-5; instr. in history, 1895-8, dir. 1898-1909, dept. of commerce, Central High Sch., Phila.; prin. William Penn High Sch., Phila., 1909-10; pres. Girard Coll., Phila., 1910—. Lecturer on commercial geography, Harvard Summer Sch., 1904; spl. agt. in commerce and advisor for commercial edn. of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19. Mem. dept. jury awards St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pa. State Ednl. Assn. (president 1910); mem. N.E.A. (president business edn. sect. 1904), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (v.p. 1914-17, pres. 1917-18), Phila. Chamber of Commerce, 1915— (chmn. edn. com., 1922—, dir. and mem. exec. com., 1923—, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Pa.). Presbyn. *Author:* Commercial Education, 1900; The Meaning and Practice of Commercial Education, 1904; Reclaiming a Commonwealth, 1911; History of Commerce and Industry, 1917; Outstanding Days, 1920. Editor: Macmillan Commercial Series of text-books; English Readings for Commercial Classes, 1921; Call Him Not Dead, 1922; Stephen Girard, Founder, 1923; First Things, 1924. *Address:* Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa.

HERRICK, Christine Terhune, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Rev. Edward Payson Terhune and Mary Virginia Terhune ("Marion Harland," *q.v.*); ed. by governess, pvt. schs. and teachers in Rome, Italy, and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* James Frederick Herrick, Apr. 23, 1884 (died 1893). Writer on domestic topics. Mgr. with Florence E. Bate of the Chamber Recital Co., 1908-12. *Author:* Liberal Living Upon Narrow Means (a cook-book), 1890, Chafing-dish Supper, 1895; Cradle and Nursery, 1889; First Aid to Young Housekeeper, 1900; Housekeeping Made Easy, 1888; Little Dinner, 1893; What to Eat, 1891; The National Cook-Book (with Marion Harland), 1897; Cottage Kitchen (with same), 1895; In City Tents, 1902; The Expert Maid Servant, 1904; Sunday Night Suppers, 1907; Like Mother Used to Make, 1912; The Helping Hand Cook-Book (with Marion Harland), 1912; My Boy and

I. 1913; The A B C of Housekeeping, 1915. *Home:* 8545 115th St., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

HERRICK, D-Cady, lawyer; *b.* Esperance, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Apr. 12, 1846; *s.* Jonathan and Harriet H.; ed. Albany Classical Inst.; studied law with Lyman Tremain and Justice Rufus W. Peckham; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1868; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Orissa H. Salisbury. Dem. nominee for dist. atty., Albany Co., 1877; elected dist. atty., 1880, 1883; mem. Dem. State Com., 1885; corpn. counsel, Albany, 1886-91; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1891-Dec., 31, 1905; served as asso. justice Appellate Div., 1894-1905; candidate for gov., N.Y., 1904; Democrat. Dir. Albany City Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany (Albany), Press, Reform, Democratic, Manhattan. *Office:* 100 State St., Albany, N.Y.

HERRICK, Francis Hobart, biologist; *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 19, 1858; *s.* Rev. Marcellus Aurelius and Hannah Andrews (Putnam) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; (Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897); *m.* Josephine Herkomer, of Bushey Grove, Eng., June 24, 1897. Instr. biology, 1888-91, prof. since 1891, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, American Fisheries Society, American Ornithologists' Union, Wilson Ornithological Club. Trustee Cleveland Mus. Nat. History, 1920—. *Author:* The American Lobster (with 54 plates), 1895; Home Life of Wild Birds, 1902, 1905; Natural History of the American Lobster (with 20 plates), 1911; Audubon the Naturalist, 2 vols., 1917. *Home:* Wake Robin, 2863 Noble Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

HERRICK, George Frederick, missionary; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HERRICK, Glenn Washington, entomologist; *b.* Otto, New York, Jan. 5, 1870; *s.* Stephen M. and Marion (Botsford) H.; Fredonia State Normal Sch.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1896; post-grad. work Cornell and Harvard, 1896-7; *m.* Nannie Young Burke, of Mocksville, N.C., Aug. 17, 1898. Prof. biology, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1897-1908; v.dir. Miss Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-8; prof. entomology, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1908-9; asst. prof. economic entomology and entomologist to Expt. Sta., Cornell U., 1909-12, prof. and entomologist same, since 1912. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists (pres. 1915), A.A.A.S., Biol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi, Alpha Gamma Rho. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Author:* Text-book General Zoölogy, 1907; Laboratory Exercises in General Zoölogy, 1907; Insects Injurious to the Household and Annoying to Man, 1914; Insects of Economic Importance, 1915; also numerous papers and bulls. *Home:* 219 Kelvin Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

HERRICK, Harold, insurance; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

"HERRICK, Huldah," see Ober, Sarah Endicott.

HERRICK, James Bryan, physician; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* O. W. and Dora E. (Kettlestrings) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1888; interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1888-9; *m.* Zellah P. Davies, of Oak Park, 1889. Instr. in medicine, 1890-4, adj. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago); attending physician to Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, since 1895. Mem. board of managers of the Lewis Inst. since 1903. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc. *Author:* A Handbook of Medical Diagnosis, 1895. Contbr. to med. jours. on subjects connected with internal medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Physicians, Literary. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago.

HERRICK, Manuel, congressman; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* John and Belinda (Kail) H.; never attended sch.; unmarried. Moved with parents to Greenwood Co., Kan., 1877; settled in Okla., 1893; farmer and cattle raiser. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th Okla. Dist. Republican. Deist. *Home:* Perry, Okla.

HERRICK, Myron T., ambassador; *b.* Huntington, O., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* Timothy R. and Mary L. H.; student Oberlin Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; (hon. A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1899; LL.D., Princeton, Harvard, Columbia, Western Reserve, 1915, Union, 1916, Yale, 1917; doctor, *honoris causa,* Univ. of Nancy, 1921); *m.* Carolyn M., *d.* M. B. Parmely, of Dayton, O., June 30, 1880 (died as result of war work, Sept. 15, 1918). Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Cleveland, 1878-86; sec.-treas., 1886-94, later pres., chmn. bd. Soc. for Savings, Cleveland; chmn. bd. Union Carbide & Carbon Co.; dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1895-8; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 6 times; presdl. elector, Ohio at-large, 1892; was mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. and mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; on staff Governor (later President) McKinley, with rank of col. Gov. of Ohio, 1903-6; ambassador to France, Feb. 15, 1912-Dec. 1914, again since Apr. 1921. Received Grand Cross of Legion of Honor, of France. Ex-pres. Am. Bankers' Assn. and was 1st pres. savings bank sect. same. Trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Chmn. Am. Com. for Devastated France. Organized Am. Relief Clearing House in Paris, and in the U.S.—the War Relief Clearing House—with which was associated during war; established the Am. Ambulance Hosp. at Neuilly, France; chmn. of War Camp Community Service; chmn. of Mayor's War Relief Committee, Cleveland, Ohio. *Home:* Chagrin Falls, Ohio. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

HERRICK, Robert, university prof.; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* William Augustus and Harriet (Emery) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Harriet Emery, of Chicago, June 9, 1894. Instr. rhetoric, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-3; instr. rhetoric, 1893-5, asst. prof., 1895-1901, associate prof., 1901-5, prof. English, 1905—, University of Chicago. *Clubs:* Century (New York), University, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* The Man Who Wins, 1895; Literary Love Letters and Other Stories, 1896; The Gospel of Freedom, 1898; Love's Dilemmas, 1898; Composition and Rhetoric (with prof. L. T. Damon), 1899; The Web of Life, 1900; The Real World, 1901; Their Child, 1903; The Common Lot, 1904; The Memoirs of an American Citizen, 1905; The Master of the Inn, 1908; Together, 1908; A Life for a Life, 1910; The Healer, 1911; One Woman's Life, 1913; His Great Adventure, 1913; Clark's Field, 1914; The World Decision, 1916; The Conscript Mother, 1916; Homely Lilla, 1923. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* York Village, Me.

HERRICK, Robert Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Medford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* Frederick Chamberlin and Josephine (Flanagan) H.; LL. B., Boston U., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Alice Taft, Boston, Sept. 20, 1892; *m.* 2d, Margaret Perkins Rice, of Milton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1922. Now mem. law firm Herrick, Smith, Donald & Farley, Boston; pres. Pacific Mills, Scott & Williams, Inc., Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., Blue Hill Nat. Bank of Milton; treas., dir. A. J. Tower Co., New York Insulated

Wire Co., F. S. Webster Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Inc., United Fruit Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., United Shoe Machinery Corpn., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., First Nat. Corpn., Nash Motors Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, Wyman Gordon Co.; chmn. bd. Saco-Lowell Shops, Am. Felt Co.; trustee, mem. bd. of investment, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. Ex-overseer Harvard; ex-chmn. Harvard Graduate Rowing Com. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston and New York); Union, Home Market (Boston); The Brook, India House (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht; Leander Club (Eng.). *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milk St., Boston, Mass.

HERRICK, Sophia M'Ilvaine Bledsoe, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HERRIN, William Franklin, lawyer; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ore., Aug. 7, 1854; *s.* John Stevenson and Nancy Katherine H.; B.S., Ore. State Agrl. Coll., Corvallis, 1873; LL.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1875; *m.* Annie S. Van Clief, of San Francisco, April 27, 1881. Practiced in San Francisco; chief counsel S.P. Co. since July 1, 1893, v.-p. since Mar., 1910. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University. *Home:* 2580 Broadway. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

HERRING, see also Hering.

HERRING, Hubert Clinton, clergyman; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Dec. 29, 1889; *s.* Hubert Clinton and Mary (Woodbridge) H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1912; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1913; *m.* Atossa Nilsen, of N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1913. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1913; pastor Plymouth Ch., Burlington, Wis., 1913-17, United Ch., Wichita, Kan., since 1917. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Wichita. Trustee Fairmount Coll.; dir. Wichita League for Social Work. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Crestview Country. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 145 N. Clifton Av., Wichita, Kan.

HERRINGTON, Cass E, lawyer; *b.* nr. Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* Rev. Erastus C. and Sarepta (Warren) H.; Mich. Agrl. Coll. 3 yrs. to 1877; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Randolph Manning, chancellor and justice Sup. Ct. of Mich., Aug. 27, 1883. Practiced, Pontiac, Mich., 1879-89, since at Denver, Colo.; associated in practice with brother, as C. E. & F. Herrington, 1889-99; with Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., 1901-19, as dir. exec. com., gen. atty. and gen. counsel. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1887; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Denver, 1897, 8. Mem. Colo. War Council, 1917-18. Pres. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., 1916; pres. Colo. Development Federation, 1917-19; dir. First Nat. Bank, Denver. Regional Adviser War Industries Bd., for Colo., Wyo., Utah and Northern N.M., 1918; dir. U.S. Chamber Commerce, 1918. Presented medal, Denver Real Estate Exchange, for pub. services during the war. Spl. master, D.&R.G.W.R.R. receivership since Aug. 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1896), Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* University, Denver (pres. 1913), Denver Country. *Home:* 680 Emerson St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HERRIOTT, Frank Irving, university prof.; *b.* nr. New Liberty, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* John (lt.-gov. Iowa, 1902-7) and Nellie F. (Moss) H.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1893; *m.* Mary Haines, of Grinnell, Ia., 1896. Instructor in political economy, Woman's College, Baltimore, Md., 1892-3; editor University versity Extension Magazine, Phila., 1893-4; prof. polit. science, Ia. College, 1895-6; deputy treasurer, State of Ia., 1897-1901; prof. social science, Drake U., since 1903. Dir. Des Moines Morris Plan Bank. Statistician to Bd. of Control of State Instns. of Ia., 1903-16. Trustee Ia. Coll., 1899-1904. Treas. Ia. Soc. Study and Preven- Extension Magazine, Philadelphia, 1893-4; prof. tion Tuberculosis, 1905-8; pres. Ia. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1905-9; mem. exec. com. Associated Charities, Des Moines, 1897-1911; pres. Ia. Children's Home Soc., 1909-11, 1912—; dir. Bur. Municipal Research, Des Moines (v.p. 1922). Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1914, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (a founder Beta Chapter, Grinnell, and charter mem. Gamma Chapter, Drake); hon. mem. Deutsche Amerikanischen Historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Frontier, Prairie, University. Writer on hist., econ. and political topics, especially on topics pertaining to Ia. *Home:* 1206 21st St., Des Moines, Ia.

HERRMANN, see also Hermann.

HERRMANN, Richard, manufacturer; *b.* at Chemnitz, Saxony, Mar. 10, 1849; *s.* John G. and Therese (Bachman) H.; ed. there, and at Wheeling, W.Va., and Pittsburg, Pa.; *m.* Lena Jungk, Feb. 22, 1878. Connected with his father, an oil speculator, as interpreter in Pa., 1861-4; farmed 5 yrs. nr. Centralia, Ill.; employe of I.C. R.R., section hand to civ. engr.; sec., pres., treas. Dubuque Cabinet Makers' Assn., furniture mfrs., 1877-1909; now head R. Herrmann & Sons, furniture, etc. Known as student of geology, paleontology, archæology and ethnology; founder the Herrmann Mus. of Natural History, Dubuque, Ia.; one of promoters and bldrs. of monument to Julien Dubuque, founder of city; treas. Dubuque Monument Assn. Has a large private collection of geol. specimens; sec. in charge Iowa Institute of Arts and Sciences. Mason (32°); sec. of the Masonic Hall Assn., 21 yrs. Wrote Life and Adventures of Julien Dubuque; Geology—a Plea for Higher Education; Curriculum Vitæ, Memoirs of Life; Collection of Choice German Songs; Mound Builders of the Mississippi Valley; also papers on geol. and other scientific subjects, etc. *Address:* Dubuque, Ia.

HERRON, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* Samuel Davidson, Jr., and Mary Jane (Pomeroy) H.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., Pittsburgh, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1887; New Coll. (Theology) Free Ch. of Scotland, 1893-4; (D.D., Miami U., 1901, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Mary Thompson Herron, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Curwensville, Pa., 1887-93; supply 1st Ch., Wooster, O., 1894-5; pastor Troy, O., 1895-03, Crowley, La., 1903-4; prof. ecclesiastical history and missions, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1904—. Republican. *Home:* 2024 Emmet St., Omaha.

HERRON, George Davis, lecturer, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HERSCHEL, Clemens, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mar. 23, 1842; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1860; *m.* Grace D. Hobart, of Boston, May 12, 1869 (died Aug., 1898); 2d, Jeannette B. Hunter, of Thompsonville, Conn., Mar. 5, 1910. Hydraulic engr., Holyoke (Mass.) Water Power Co., 1879-89; engr. and supt. E. Jersey Water Co., 1889-1900; r.r. commr. of Mass., 1881-83. Received Elliott Cresson gold medal of Franklin Inst., Phila., for his Venturi Water Meter. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs. (v.-p. 1915, pres. 1916), Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Inst. of Civ. Engrs., London. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Century, Engineers' (New York). *Au-*

thor: Continuous Revolving Draw Bridges, 1875; 115 Experiments, 1897; Frontinus and the Water Supply of the City of Rome, 1899. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York.

HERSEY, Frances Lester Warner (Mrs. Mayo D.), author; see Warner, Frances Lester.

HERSEY, Heloise Edwina, lecturer; *b.* at Oxford, Me., Feb. 22, 1855; *d.* Artemas Lendall (M.D.) and Heloise Helena (Keith) H.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1876; hon. A.M., from Bowdoin, 1921, Tufts, 1922; unmarried. Prof. English, Smith Coll., 1878-83; prin. Miss Hersey's Sch. for Girls, Boston, 1887-99; in lit. work and lecturer since 1899; editorial writer on Youth's Companion, 1901-1912. Edited (with William J. Rolfe, *q.v.*): Select Poems of Rober Browning, 1886; A Blot in the 'Scutcheon and Other Dramas by Robert Browning, 1887. Edited (with intro.): Christmas Eve and Easter Day, 1887. *Author:* To Girls—A Budget of Letters, 1901. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the English Poets, novelists, and current lit. *Address:* 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

HERSEY, Henry Blanchard, meteorologist, United States Weather Bur.; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., July 28, 1861; *s.* Joel and Recta Wheelock (Blanchard) H.; B.S., Norwich U., Vt., 1885 (M.S., 1906); course at U.S. Signal Service Tech. Sch., Ft. Myer, Va.; unmarried. In service of U.S. Weather Bur., 1885—. Maj. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Roosevelt's Rough Riders") during Spanish-Am. War; exec. officer Wellman Chicago Record-Herald Polar Expdn., 1906-7; experienced meteorologist and balloonist, being a licensed aeronautic pilot of the Aero Club of France, and of the Aero Club of America. Assisted Lt. Frank P. Lahm, U.S.A., in the internat. balloon race at Paris, 1906, helping to win the James Gordon Bennett cup; sailed the balloon "United States" in the internat. race at St. Louis, 1907, crossing lakes Michigan, St. Clair and Erie, and landing in Canada. Apptd. maj., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, May, 1917, and placed in command U.S.A. Balloon Sch., Ft. Omaha, Neb.; rated as jr. mil. aeronaut, July 24, 1917; promoted lt. col. Signal Corps U.S.A., Sept. 27, 1917; served with balloon div., Air Service, in France, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919. Contbr. to Century Mag. on aeronautical subjects. Fellow Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University (Los Angeles). *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Los Angeles, Calif.

HERSEY, Henry Johnson, judge; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Joseph Odell Bogart and Mary Knowles (Dyer) H.; A.B., Boston U., 1884; LL.B., *cum laude,* 1886; *m.* Annie Louise Budlong, of Providence, R.I., June 15, 1886. In practice at Denver, 1886-19; gen. counsel Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R. Co., 1890-92; compiled charter and ordinances of City of Denver, 1898; represented State of Colo. in labor trouble cases, 1903-4, notably the Moyer habeas corpus case; was of leading counsel for Gov. Peabody in the gubernatorial contest before Colo. Legislature against Alva Adams, 1905; counsel for many large corpns. Candidate for county judge, Arapahoe Co., 1895; deputy atty. gen. of Colo., 1903-4; judge advocate, judge advocate gen.'s dept., Colo. N.G., with rank of maj., Aug. 16, 1915-May 31, 1916, resigned; judge, Dist. Ct., Denver, Jan. 14, 1919— (presiding judge, 1919-20). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver Bar assns., Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., S.A.R. (past pres. Colo. Soc.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Lakewood Country. Contbr. articles to law and mil. mags. Lecturer on U.S. Constitution and Our Form of Government. *Home:* 921 E. 13th Av. *Office:* Judge's Chambers, District Court, Denver, Colo.

HERSEY, Ira Greenlief, congressman; *b.* at Hodgdon, Me., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (White) H.; ed. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton; *m.* Annie Dillen, of Houlton, Jan. 6, 1884. Began practice of law in Houlton, 1880; candidate of Prohibition Party for gov., 1886; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10, Senate, 1913-16 (pres. 1915-16); mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 4th Me. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Meduxnekeag (Houlton). *Home:* Houlton, Me.

HERSEY, Mark Leslie, army officer; *b.* Stetson, Me., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* George L. and Olive (Hodsdon) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; (A.M., Bates College, 1902, LL.D., 1919; LL.D., Univ. of Maine, 1921); *m.* Elizabeth Noyes, of Waterville, Maine, Sept. 16, 1887. Additional 2d lieutenant 19th Inf., June 12, 1887; 2d lt. 9th Inf., Aug. 30, 1887; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Dec. 16, 1894; capt. 9th Inf., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 26th Inf., Jan. 17, 1907, to 9th Inf., Sept. 19, 1907, to 6th Inf., Jan. 5, 1909; maj. 4th Inf., Mar. 3, 1911; trans. to 18th Inf., June 22, 1911; lt. col. 24th Inf., Oct. 27, 1916; col. 58th Inf., July 27, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 28, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 15, 1918; returned to grade of col. U.S.A., Aug. 31, 1919; brig. gen. (temp.), July 15, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; reapptd. brig. general, confirmed March 5, 1921. Detached service at the University of Maine, 1891-1895, with the Philippine Constabulary, 1905-14, chief of Mindanao Constabulary, 1909-14; assigned as commander 155th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 29, 1917; comd. 155th Inf. Brigade in St. Mihiel offensive and defensive and at Bois des Loges in the Meuse-Argonne until Oct. 29, 1919, when assigned to command 4th Div.; comd. 4th Div. on march to the Rhine and throughout service with Army of Occupation; returned to U.S. with 4th Div., July 31, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (France). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2714 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.

HERSHEY, Amos Shartle, university prof.; *b.* Hockersville, Pa., July 11, 1867; *s.* Martin and Mary Ann (Shartle) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1891-2; Heidelberg, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1894; Paris, 1894-5; *m.* Lillian Wilcox, of Lewellyn, Pa., Sept. 6, 1892. Asst. prof. polit. science, 1895-1900; asso. prof. European history and politics, 1900-5, prof. polit. science and internat'. law since 1905, and head of (new) dept. polit. science since 1914, Indiana U. Kahn traveling fellow in Europe and Orient, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. International Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Authors' Club, London. *Author:* Kontrolle der Gesetzgeburg in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika; The International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War, 1907; The Essentials of International Public Law, 1912; Modern Japan, 1919; (with Frank M. Anderson) Handbook for the Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1870-1914 (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1918. Contbr. to publs. on polit. science and law. Mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; lecturer on government, Harvard, 1920. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

HERSHEY, Milton Snavely, mfr.; *b.* Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., Sept. 13, 1857; *s.* Henry H. and Fannie (Snavely) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Catharine Sweeney, of Jamestown, N.Y., 1898 (died 1915). Began mfr. of chocolate at Lancaster, Pa., 1893; now chmn. bd. Hershey Chocolate Co., Hershey, Pa., with 15 subsidiary cos. in U.S. and Cuba and owner of practically all the stock; pres. Hershey Trust Co. Founder, 1905, chmn. bd. mgrs. Hershey Industrial Sch., for orphan boys; donated, 1918, fortune, estimated at $60,000,000, as a trust for the maintenance of the school. Republican. *Home:* Hershey, Pa.

HERSHEY, Scott F., clergyman; *b.* Colburn, Ind., 1852; *s.* H. Y. and Elizabeth H.; grad. Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1875, Ph.D., 1881; (LL.D., Mt. Hope Coll., 1899); *m.* Georgia E. Moyes, of Lancaster, Ohio, 1882. Ordained in Ref. Ch., 1876; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Middletown, O., 1884-87, 6th Presbyn. Ch., Washington, 1887-94, First Presbyn. Ch., Boston, 1894-1905, Wooster, O., 1905-8, New Castle, Pa., 1908-13. Mem. World's Alliance of Reformed Chs., 1880 (youngest mem. of Phila. Council); mem. Belfast, Ireland, Council, 1884, and Washington (D.C.) Council, 1899; elected, 1901, to fill the Twentieth Century Lectureship on Preaching. V.-p. Universal Peace Union of the World; pres. Am. Assn. of Ministers for the Promotion of Peace; v.-p. Am. Peace and Arbitration Soc. *Author:* The Roman Papacy; The Hereafter; History of the Hershey Family from 1585. Specialist on the philosophy of health. *Home:* Napoleon, O.

HERSHMAN, Oliver Sylvester, editor, publisher; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 2, 1859; *s.* Henry Logan (killed in Union Army, Civil War) and Lucy (Buhoup) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Belle C. Boyd, of Akron, O., May 24, 1904. Entered business office Pittsburgh Evening Telegraph, 1873, becoming business mgr.; consolidated this paper with the Evening Chronicle, forming Chronicle Telegraph, 1884; pub. same until 1900, when he bought The Press, later acquiring Daily News, which he merged with The Press; pres. and treas. The Press Pub. Co. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Apptd. a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Stuart of Pa., 1907, with rank of lt.-col., and reapptd. by Govs. Tener and Brumbaugh. Mem. Pittsburgh Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, Western Pa. Expn. Soc., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, University, Pittsburgh Country, Oakmont Country, Matinee, Automobile, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* 200 Bellefield Av. *Address:* First National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HERSMAN, Charles Campbell, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HERSMAN, Christopher C., neurologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HERSMAN, Hugh Steel, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HERTER, Albert, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Christian and Mary (Miles) H.; brother of Christian Archibald H. (*q.v.*); pupil of Carroll Beckwith, New York, J. P. Laurens and Cormon, Paris; *m.* Adele McGinnis, of New York, Apr. 5, 1893. Splty. mural decoration; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Lippincott prize, 1897; hon. mention, Nashville, 1897; Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1899; bronze and silver medals, Paris, 1900. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League New York (v.-p.), New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Century. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. *Studio:* 114 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

HERTS, Benjamin Russell, writer; *b.* New York, May 27, 1888; *s.* Benjamin H. and Belle (Seligman) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Erinna Gardes, March 28, 1918. A founder, editor and mgr. "Moods" (mag.), 1908-9; editor The Forum, 1909-10; edited Tourist, mag., few mos., 1910; a founder and editor (with Richard Le Gallienne) The International, mag.; pub. and editor (with Edwin Markham) The Younger Choir; editor The Intercollegiate Magazine; contbr. articles and verse to mags.; public lecturer for Board of Edn., New York, 1910—; interior decoration editor Vogue and Vanity Fair, 1913; consulting decorator to Washington Square Players, 1915-16; v.p. Herts Bros. Co., decorators, 1908-15, pres. and gen. dir., 1915—; v.p., treas. Atlantic Schubert Corpn., Royal Art Woodworking Co. Designed sets for William A. Brady, Grace George, and Arthur Hopkins, etc. Socialist. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Fabian Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Art in Trades Club, Soc. of Interior Decorators, Vagabonds, Socialist Press, Liberal (New York), Authors (London). *Author:* A Female of the Species (prod. Berkeley Theatre, New York, 1914); Depreciations, 1914; The Decoration and Furnishing of Apartments, 1915; The Son of Man, 1917; also (part author) Forum Stories, 1913; The Art and Business of Interior Decoration, 1922. Compiler W. B. Yeats Calendar, 1915. Dramatic editor Los Angeles Life, 1922-3. Lecturer for Art Center, New York, 1923; examiner for City of N.Y., 1923. *Home:* 17 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

HERTY, Charles Holmes, chemist; *b.* at Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1867; *s.* Bernard R. and Louisa T. H.; student Ga. Mil. and Agrl. Coll., 1880-4; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; at univs. of Berlin and Zürich, 1899, 1900; *m.* Sophie Schaller, of Athens, Ga., Dec. 23, 1895. Asst. chemist, Ga. State Expt. Sta., 1890-1; instr., 1891-4, adj. prof. chemistry, 1894-1902, U. of Ga.; collaborator, 1901-2, expert, 1902-4, Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; with Chattanooga Pottery Co., 1904-5; prof. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1905-16; editor Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, New York, 1917-21; pres. Synthetic Organic Chemical Mfrs.' Assn., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1915, 16), Société Chimique de France, Soc. Chim. Industrielle, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Cotton Products Analysis, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Franklin Inst., Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. *Home:* 401 W. 118th St. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HERTZ, Alfred, musician; *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, July 15, 1872; *s.* Leo and Sara (Koenigswerther) H.; ed. Frankfort Gymnasium; musical edn. at Raff Conservatorium, Frankfort; married. Conductor at Hoftheater, Altenburg, Saxony, 1892-5; Stadttheater, Barmen-Elberfeld, 1895-9; Spring, 1899, concerts in London, Stadttheater, Breslau, 1899-1902; German opera at Met. Opera House, New York, 1902-15; dir. San Francisco Symphony Orchestra since 1915. Dir. royal opera, Covent Garden, London, spring and fall 1910; directed 1st performance of "Parsifal" outside of Bayreuth, Dec. 24, 1903, Met. Opera House, New York, and first and only performance of Richard Strauss' "Salome" in New York, Jan. 22, 1907; directed 1st performance of "Königskinder," Dec. 28, 1910; original productions of such Am. operas as Mona, by Horatio Parker; Cyrano de Bergerac, by Damrosch; Fairyland, by Parker, etc. Decorated with an order for Art and Science, of Saxony. *Home:* 770 Camino del Mar. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HERTZLER, Arthur Emanuel, surgeon; *b.* West Point, Ia., July 26, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Hannah M. (Krehbiel) H.; B.S., Southern Kansas Coll., Winfield, 1897; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; post-grad. work, Berlin, 1899-01; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; LL.D. from Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.; *m.* Myrtle Arnold, of Denmark, Ia., May 1, 1894. Teacher of pathology, 1902-7, surgeon and gynecologist, 1907-9, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo.; surgeon, U. of Kan., 1909—; founder, 1902, and pres. Halstead (Kan.) Hosp. Has conducted researches in diseases of peritoneum since 1894, and has made important discoveries as to same and as to local anæsthesia. Mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1911), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Acad. Medicine, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Kansas City. *Author:* Treatise on Tumors, 1912; Surgical Operations Under Local Anæsthesia, 1913; Principles of Abdominal Surgery, 1918; Diseases of the Peritoneum, 1918; Case Histories in Surgery, 1919; Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, 1922; Treatise on Minor Surgery, 1923. *Home:* 3927 Warwick Boul.' *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HERTZOG, Walter Scott, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HERVEY, Alpheus Baker, clergyman; *b.* at Triangle, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1839; *s.* Joseph and Rhoda (Baker) H.; ed. Alfred and Oxford acads., N.Y., pvt. schs. and St. Lawrence U. (earliest grad. of univ. now living); grad. theol. dept. same, 1861; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1880; A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1885, St. Lawrence); *m.* Sarah Eliza Andrew of Malone, N.Y., 1863 (died 1884); *m.* 2d, Hanna Rion, author, June 1, 1921. Enlisted in Union Army for Civil War, but was not mustered in; from 1861 pastor of Universalist chs. at Malone, Afton and Troy, N.Y., Southbridge, Peabody and Taunton, Mass., and Bath, Me. Was pres. 1888-94, and is now trustee, St. Lawrence U.; retired, July 1, 1909. Has served on sch. bds., bds. of library trustees and trustees of charitable and ednl. instns. in various places. Fellow, and has been chmn. and sec. of subsection, A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Troy (N.Y.) Scientific Soc.; mem. Bibliophile Soc. of Boston, Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts). Democrat. *Author:* Sea Mosses, 1881; Beautiful Wild Flowers, 1881; Flowers of Field and Forest, 1882. *Translator:* Guide to the Microscope in Botany (from German of Dr. Behrens), 1885; Manual of Microscopical Investigation in Botany (from German of Dr. Strasburger), 1886. *Joint author:* (with Frank S. Collins) The Algæ of Bermuda, 1917. Specialist in marine algæ. *Address:* Warwick East, Bermuda.

HERVEY, Mrs. Alpheus Baker; see Rion, Hanna.

HERVEY, Walter Lowrie, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* Rev. Dwight B. and Mary Elizabeth (Reeder) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Antoinette Bryant, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., July 14, 1887. Teacher of Latin and Greek in secondary schools, 1886-9; prof. history and institutes of edn., dean of faculty, New York Teachers Coll., 1889-91, acting pres., 1891-2, pres., 1892-7; mem. Bd. of Examiners, Dept. of Edn., New York, 1898—. Dean Chautauqua School of Pedagogy, 1894-9. Mem. Nat. Council of Edn.; chmn. ednl. com. West Side Y.M.C.A.; mem. exec. bd. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. New York Child Welfare Com.; chmn. advisory bd. Clarence H. White Sch. of Photography; mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Club:* Princeton. *Author:* Picture Work, 1896. Writer and lecturer on education. Editor of Horace Mann Readers. Camp sec. of Y.M.C.A., at Amherst, N.S., and Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala. *Home:* 351 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

HERVEY, William Rhodes, lawyer, banker; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* William Blount and Joanna (Rhodes) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1890; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Browning Clarke, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 1, 1907. Practiced in Los Angeles, 1894-1907; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank of Los Angeles, 1907-9; pres. Am. Savings Bank, 1908-11; judge Superior Court of Calif., 1909-11; executive vice pres. Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank, also atty. for the bank; trustee numerous corpns. Mem. Am. Calif. State and Los Angeles bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Flintridge, Sunset. *Home:* 601 Shatto Pl. *Address:* Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

HERZIG, Charles Simon, mining engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HESS, Alfred Fabian, physician; *b.* at New York, Oct. 19, 1875; *s.* Selmar and Josephine (Solomon) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; post-grad. work in Prague, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Sara Straus, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1904. Practiced in New York since 1901; prof. clin. pediatrics, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), since 1915. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigations, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. many papers in pediatrics and experimental pathology. *Home:* 16 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HESS, Frank L., geologist; *b.* Streator, Ill., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Jesse M. (M.D.) and Mary (Brown) H.; A.B. in geology, and mining, Stanford U., Cal., 1903; *m.* Eva Roseberry, of Visalia, Cal., May 25, 1903. With U.S. Geol. Survey, May 26, 1903—; investigation of tin and tungsten deposits in Bolivia, 1919-20. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A. A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Economic Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of Washington, Petrologists' Club, Cosmos Club; fellow Mineralogical Soc. *Author:* The Magnesite Deposits of California, 1908; The Gypsum Deposits of California, 1910; A Bibliography of the Geology and Mineralogy of Tin (with Eva Hess), 1912; Colorado Ferberite and the Wolframite Series (with Waldemar Schaller), 1914; Tungsten Minerals and Deposits, 1917; The Contact Metamorphic Tungsten Deposits of the United States (with Esper S. Larsen), 1921; also numerous articles on rare metals, deposits of rare earth metals, and geol. subjects. *Home:* 1221 Newton St., Brookland, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

HESS, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Somonauk, DeKalb Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Paul E. and Mary A. (Graf) H.; B.A., Knox Coll., Ill., 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1897; *m.* Rilla Catherine Meeker, of Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill., June 15, 1898. Began practice of law at Chicago, 1897; in charge legal dept. of Warder, Bushnell & Glessner Co., until 1902; with Internat. Harvester Co. since it absorbed the Warder, Bushnell & Glessner Co., 1902, gen. atty. since Dec. 12, 1920. Mem. Am., Ill., and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Beverly Country. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 6950 Normal Boul. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESS, Henry, mechanical engr.; 1863–Mar. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HESS, Julius Hays, pediatrician; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 26, 1876; *s.* Amson and Caroline (Oestricher) H.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1899; interne Alexian Bros. Hosp., Chicago, 1899-1900; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins Univ. Hosp. and hosps. in Germany and Austria, 1900-1, and 1910, 13; *m.* Clara E. Merrifield, of Ottawa, Ill., Apr. 15, 1902. Practiced in Chicago since 1902; pediatrician to Cook County, Michael Reese, and Englewood hosps.; prof. pediatrics and head of div., U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am., Central States and Chicago pediatric societies. Mem. advisory com. Children's Bur., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. Republican. *Club:* City. *Home:* 5717 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESSE, Bernard Conrad, chemist; *b.* East Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 3, 1869; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1889, B.S., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1890-3; research chemist at Ludwigshafen-on-Rhine, Germany, 1896-1906; consulting practice, New York, since 1906; consulting mem. Gen. Chem. Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HESSELBERG, Edouard Gregory (D'Essenelli), pianist; *b.* at Riga, Russia, May 3, 1870; *s.* Heinrich and Sahra (Davidoff) H.; classical gymnasium, Orel, Russia, 1878-87; grad., M.A., Philharmonique Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art, Moscow (laureate and medal), 1892; later pvt. under Rubinstein; came to America, 1892; naturalized, 1900; *m.* Lena, *d.* Gen. George T. Shackelford, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., Thanksgiving Day, 1898. Dir. piano dept., Ithaca (N.Y.) Conservatory Music, 1895-6; dir. music, Coll. and Conservatory Music (U. of Denver), Acad. of Music, and Dick's Normal Coll., Denver, 1896-1900; dir. music, Wesleyan Coll. Conservatory, Macon, Ga., 1900-5; dir. music, Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1905-12; sr. prof. and examiner in art of advanced pianoforte playing at Toronto Conservatory of Music, Hambourg Conservatory of Music, Loretto Abbey, Glen Mawr College, Westbourne Coll., all of Toronto, and Hamilton (Ont.) Conservatory of Music, London (Ont.) Conservatory of Music, 1912-17; dir. of staff, musical editor and critic, Met. Studios of Verse and Song; mem. faculty, Cosmopolitan Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art, Chicago, 1917-1921, Sherwood Music School, Chicago, 1921—. Toured Russia, Germany, England, France, Netherlands, Switzerland, Italy, Turkey, Egypt, the U.S. and Can.; concertized with Sembrich, Marconi, Nordica, de Reszke, Sousa, etc. Mem. Liszt Soc., Moscow, Am. consul Internat. Soc. of Kosmos, of Netherlands. Mason (Shriner, 32°), Elk. *Composer:* New nat. hymn, "America, My Country," 1916 (poem by Lena Shackelford Hesselberg); (books) Juvenile Gems; A Russian Suite; Echoes from Fairyland; also many songs, ballads and compositions for pianoforte, violin and orchestra. Asso. editor and contbr. Elson's Modern Music and Musicians; mem. advisory bd. editors and contbr. The Art of Music. *Home:* 843 Galt Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESSER, George Ernest, music dir.; *b.* Crestline, O., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* George Gaylord and Mary Ellen (Garberich) H.; student Ohio Wesleyan U.; A.B., Winona (Ind.) Coll., 1905; grad. New Sch. of Methods, Chicago, 1908; studied voice with William Miles (Fort Wayne, Ind.), Dr. Carl Dufft (New York), William Shakespeare, Sir Frederick Bridge (London), etc.; *m.* Ethel Martin, of Crestline, Oct. 7, 1907. Teacher music and art, Kendallville (Ind.) pub. schs., 1906-8; supervisor music, Goshen, Ind., 1908-10, Pasadena, Calif., 1911-14; dir. music, Bowling Green (O.) State Normal Coll., 1914-20; dir. sch. music, Albany, N.Y., 1920-1; dir. music, pub. schs. of Indianapolis, since 1921. Condr. Community Chorus, Matinee Musical Chorus and Teachers' Chorus, Indianapolis; baritone soloist. Mem. Nat. Music Supervisors' Conf., Am. Federation Arts, Ind. State Music Advisory Com., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, Schoolmasters, Portfolio, Burns. *Author:* Course of Study in Music for Elementary Schools of Ohio, 1917; Calendar Cycle of Rote Songs, 1918; Glee and Chorus Book for Male Voices, 1922. Co-Editor: The Golden Book of Favorite Songs, 1923. *Home:* 5354 Julian Av. *Address:* Indianapolis Public Schools, Ohio and Meridian Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

HESSLER, John Charles, prof. chemistry; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1869; *s.* Jacob R. and Mary (Shane) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Maud C. Hutchins, of Chicago, 1891. Teacher of science, Lake High Sch., Chicago, 1890-2; teacher of chemistry, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1892-9; instr. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1899-1907; prof. chemistry since 1907, dean since 1917, acting pres., 1919, James Millikin U.; asst. dir. Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, 1920-21; prof. of chemistry, Knox Coll., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. State Acad. Science (ex-pres.), N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* (with Albert L. Smith) Essentials of Chemistry, 1902; First Year of Science, 1915; Junior Science, 1919. *Home:* 1508 N. Cherry St., Galesburg, Ill.

HESTER, St. Clair, clergyman; *b.* at Oxford, N.C., Jan. 29, 1868; *s.* Capt. John Cason and Lucy Ann (Hamlet) H.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1888, M.A., 1890 (D.D., 1908); grad. Gen. Theol Sem., 1893; studied Keble Coll., Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Sarah Conselyea Baker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 17, 1896 (died 1901). Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Messiah, Brooklyn, 1893-5; rector St. George's Ch., Brooklyn, 1895-8, Ch. of the Messiah, since 1898. Archdeacon of N. Brooklyn, 1901-11; mem. standing com. Diocese of L.I.; mem. corpn. Diocesan Missions; mem. bd. Ch. Charity Foundation, Brooklyn Howard Colored Asylum, etc. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., Estate of Diocese of L.I.; mem. bd. dirs. New York Center of Dramatic League America; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Pres. Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* University (Brooklyn), Clergy, D.K.E. (New York). Author of numerous published articles, essays and sermons. *Home:* 207 Washington Park. *Office:* 80 Greene Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HESTER, William Van Arden, pres. Brooklyn Daily Eagle; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1858; *s.* William and Theodosia (Ward) H.; ed. Polytechnic Inst. Brooklyn; *m.* Ada Louisa Gibb, of Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1896. Began in employ of Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1881, pres. since 1921; dir. Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co., Corning Light & Power Co. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Metropolitan (New York), Nassau Country, Piping Rock. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I. *Office:* 307 Washington St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HESTON, Winifred Estelle Thomas, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HETZEL, Ralph Dorn, college pres.; *b.* Merrill, Wis., Dec. 31, 1882; *s.* Henry Clayton and Sadie (Dorn) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906, LL.B., 1908; studied U. of California, summer, 1909; (LL.D., Dartmouth College, 1918); *m.* Estelle Helene Heineman, of Merrill, Wis., August 4, 1911. Instr. English, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-11, prof. English and polit. science, 1911-13, dir.

extension service, 1913-17, Ore. State Coll.; pres. New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1917-23; pres. U. of New Hampshire since July 1, 1923. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1908, Ore. bar, 1910. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

HETZLER, Howard George, railway pres.; *b.* La Moille, Ill., Apr. 19, 1863; *s.* John and Harriet P. (Richardson) H.; B.S., C.E., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Frances E. Pickett, of Waterloo, Ia., 1889 (died 1911); 2d, Ellen Harcourt Schonnthaler, of Chicago, 1914. In civil engring. dept. 1886-93, roadmaster at Chicago, 1893-99, supt. Chicago terminals, 1899-1903, supt. Chicago div., 1903-5, C.,B.&Q.R.R.; pres. Met. West Side Elevated Ry. Co., Chicago, Apr. 1905-Feb. 1910; elected pres. Chicago & Western Ind. R.R. Co., Feb. 7, 1910; gen. mgr. same under U.S.R.R. Administration, also of Belt Ry. of Chicago; again pres. same rys. since release from Govt. control. Mem. Beta Theta Pi (Mich.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Industrial. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* Dearborn Station, Chicago, Ill.

HEUCHLING, Fred G., banker; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1886; *s.* Theodore W. (M.D.) and Margaret (Moller) H.; B.S., Armour Institute Tech., Ch.E., 1910; *m.* Mabel A. Koch (A.B., Smith Coll.), of Chicago, June 29, 1912. Instr. industrial engring., Armour Inst., 1907-9; structural and railroad engr., C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1909-10; efficiency engr., City of Chicago, 1910-11; supt. employment, West Chicago Park Commn., 1911-19; mem. staff of Arthur Young & Co., pub. accountants, Chicago, 1912 and 1919-20; mem. staff U.S. Congressional Commn. on Reclassification of Federal Employes, 1919; v.p. Northwestern Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, since 1920; pres. Financial Advertisements Corpn. since 1923. Mem. Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* City, Union League. *Home:* 1310 Glenlake Av. *Office:* 1201 Milwaukee Av., Chicago, Ill.

HEUER, William Henry, colonel U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HEUSNER, William Samuel, supt. schs.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Andrew John and Mina (Kleinschmidt) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Sarah Alice Wilder, of Clay Center, Kan., 1901. Teacher, asst. prin. and prin. high sch. until 1899; supt. schs., Clay Center, Kan., 1899-1900, Junction City, 1900-12, Salina since 1912. Institute lecturer. Trustee Kan. Wesleyan U.; dir. Pub. Library, Salina. Mem. N.E.A., Kan. State Teachers' Assn., Kan. Schoolmasters' Club, Kan. Authors' Club, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Salina, Kans.

HEWES, Laurence Ilsley, civil engr.; *b.* Dover, N.H., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Horace Greeley and Helen Ilsley (Jones) H.; B.Sc., Dartmouth, 1898; Ph.D. in mathematics, Yale, 1901; *m.* Agnes Danforth, of Tripoli, Syria, June 1901. With Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-9; prof. mathematics and engring., R.I. State Coll., 1901-5; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1905-9; with U.S. Bur. Public Roads since 1911, successively chief of economics, dist. engr., gen. insp. and dep. chief engr. at San Francisco. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Highway Officials, Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Xi, Casque and Gauntlet. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* (with Prof. H. L. Seward) Design of Diagrams for Engineering Formulas, 1924. Contbr. tech. articles in math. and engring. publs.; also series tech. and popular articles in World's Work, Collier's, etc. *Home:* 114 Edgewood Av. *Office:* Bay Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HEWETT, see also Hewitt.

HEWETT, Edgar Lee, archæologist; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* H. H. and Tabitha (Stice) H.; student Tarkio (Mo.) Coll.; M.Pd., Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1898; D.Sc., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1908; (LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1917); *m.* at Denver, Colo., Cora E. Whitford, Sept. 16, 1891 (died Dec. 8, 1905); *m.* 2d, Donizetta A. Wood, Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 30, 1911. Taught in country schs., Mo., 1884-6; prof. lit. and history, Tarkio Coll., 1886-7; supt. schs., Fairfax, Mo., and Florence, Colo., 1889-92; supt. training dept. State Normal School, Greeley, Colo., 1894-8; pres. N.M. Normal U., 1898-1903; student U. of Geneva, Switzerland, and research work in Italy, Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Mexico, 1903-8; dir. Am. research for Archæol. Inst. of America since 1906; dir. Sch. of Am. Archæology (now School Am. Research) since 1907, and Mus. of N.M. at Santa Fe since 1909; dir. exhibits in science and art, Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1911-16; dir. San Diego Mus. since 1917. Directed excavation of ancient Maya City of Quirigua, Guatemala, and numerous excavations among the ancient cliff dwellings and pueblos of Colo., Utah, Ariz. and N.M., as well as anthropol. expdns. there and in Calif.; made known and named the cliff-dwelling region of Pajarito Plateau, N.M. Prepared existing laws (passed 1906) for preservation of Am. antiquities and Nat. monuments; made archæol. survey on which Mesa Verde Nat. Park was established, 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Southwestern div., 1920); life mem. Archæological Institute America (pres. San Diego Soc. since 1915, sec. for Southwestern States since 1919). Chmn. state hist. service and dir. state child welfare service, N.M. State Council Defense, 1917-19. V.p. Am. Federation of Arts since 1919; chmn. com. on nat. monuments Nat. Parks Assn. since 1919. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); University (San Diego, Calif.). Author of numerous papers on Am. archæology, anthropology, sociology, and edn. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M. (May 1 to Oct. 31); San Diego, Calif. (Nov. 1 to Apr. 30).

HEWINS, Caroline Maria, librarian; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846; *d.* Charles Amasa and Caroline Louisa (Chapin) H.; attended high schs. in Boston; received library training in Boston Athenæum; taught in private schs. several years; took a year's special course in Boston Univ. (hon. M.A., Trinity College, 1911); unmarried. Librarian, Hartford Library Assn., 1875-92, Hartford Pub. Library since 1892. Sec. Conn. Pub. Library Commn. since 1893. Has done editorial work for Literary News, Library Journal, Babyhood, etc. Mem. A.L.A. (councilor, 1885-8, 1893-02, and 1909-12, v.-p. 1891); v.-p. League of Library Commissioners, 1907-8; mem. Am. Library Inst., Conn. Library Assn. (sec. 1891-3, pres. 1912-13). *Author:* Books for the Young; Books for Boys and Girls; A Traveler's Letters to Boys and Girls, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on library subjects, also lecturer on same subjects in library schools. *Address:* Public Library, Hartford, Conn.

HEWITT, see also Hewett.

HEWITT, Arthur Wentworth, clergyman; *b.* West Berlin, Vt., June 22, 1883; *s.* Arthur Lee and Florence Elnora (Eddy); grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1904 (D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1923); *m.* Nina A. Battles, of Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1907. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor, Glover, Vt., 1904-8, Plainfield, 1908—; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-15, 1915-17. Chmn. Vt. State Bd. Edn.; pres. trustees of Montpelier Sem.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Democrat. *Author:* The Harp of the North, 1916; Bubbles, 1920; Song of the Sea, 1923; contbr. to theological mags. and lecturer to coll. and theol. sems. *Home:* Plainfield, Vt.

HEWITT, Edward Ringwood, engineer, inventor; *b.* Ringwood, Passaic Co., N.J., June 20, 1866; *s.* late Hon. Abram Stevens and Sarah Amelia (Cooper) H.; *g.s.* of Peter Cooper; A. B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Mary E. Ashley, of Toledo, O., Sept. 7, 1892. Chemist, Peter Cooper Glue Factory, until 1902; designed automobiles and established one design, in England, known as the "Adams-Hewitt"; dir. and engr. Metzger Motor Car Co.; built motor trucks under name of Hewitt Motor Co., which was absorbed by Internat. Motor Co., of which is now consulting engr. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Inventors' Guild. *Clubs:* Century, University, Chemists', Players, Tuxedo. *Home:* 127 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HEWITT, Edwin Hawley, architect; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Nathaniel and Helen (Robinson) H.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1896; student Mass. Inst. Tech., École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-4; *m.* Caroline Christian, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 18, 1900. Practiced alone in Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-11, with Edwin Hacker Brown since 1911; architect St. Mark's and Hennepin Av. chs., McKnight and Metropolitan bldgs., C. S. Pillsbury's residence, Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts. Pres. Minn. State Art Soc. 1915-20; pres. Metropolitan Dist. Planning Com.; trustee Minneapolis Inst. of Art. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Minn. Chapter A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc. of Architects, Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Professional Men's (pres.), Woodhill Country, Skylight (Minneapolis); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* 126 E. Franklin Av. *Office:* 1200 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HEWITT, Erskine, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 12, 1871; *s.* late Hon. Abram Stevens and Sarah Amelia (Cooper) H.; *g.s.* Peter Cooper; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; unmarried. Sec. and attaché spl. U.S. embassy to London, England, 1897. Dir. Met. Trust Company, Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Gauley Mountain Coal Co. (sec.), Ringwood Co., St. Nicholas Skating & Ice Co., Andear Trading Co., Colorado Mines Exploring Co., Guayaquil & Quito Ry., Hewitt Realty Co., Pequest Co., Midvale Water Co., Hexagon Company, Soho Park & Land Company, Hewitt Co., Westboro Realty Co., Shelby Iron Co., St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co., Intertype Co., Union Sulphur Co. Trustee Winifred Masterson, Burke Relief Foundation. Capt. and asst. adj.-gen. staff of Maj.-Gen. James H. Wilson, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Democrat. Episcopalian. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; member Iron and Steel Inst., Huguenot Soc., S.R., Soc. Foreign Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., Spanish War Vets. *Clubs:* Union, University, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town, Tuxedo, University Cottage. *Home:* Ringwood Manor, Passaic Co., N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York.

HEWITT, Joseph William, prof. classics; *b.* Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* Hosea and Martha Ann (Allen) H.; came to America, 1885; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Evelyn S. Clark, of Portland, Me., June 24, 1903. Asst. in Latin and Greek, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-8; prin. Hanover (N.H.) High Sch., 1898-9; instr. Latin, 1902-3, master in Latin, 1903-5, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; asso. prof. Latin and Greek, 1905-13, prof. classics since 1913, Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archæol. Inst. of America, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. managing com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. Odd Fellow. Methodist. Editor: (with M. W. Mather) Xenophon's Anabasis, I-IV, 1910. Articles on ancient religion in professional jours. *Address:* 31 College Pl., Middletown, Conn.

HEWITT, William, mechanical engr.; Oct. 26, 1853–Aug. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEWLETT, A(lbion) Walter, physician; *b.* Petaluma, Cal., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Cleora Melissa (Whitney) H.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; studied in Germany, 1902-3; *m.* Louise Redington, of San Francisco, June 12, 1907. House officer, New York Hosp., 1900-2; asst. instr. and asst. prof. medicine, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1903-8; prof. internal medicine and dir. Clin. lab., U. of Mich., 1908-16; prof. medicine, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1916—. Lt. comdr., M.C. U.S.N.R.F., 1917—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Association Am. Physicians, American Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. *Club:* University (San Francisco). *Translator:* Krehl's Clinical Pathology, 1905. *Author:* Functional Pathology of Internal Diseases, 1916, 22. *Address:* Stanford Medical School, San Francisco, Calif.

HEWLETT, J(ames) Monroe, architect; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEWSON, Addinell, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Addinell (M.D., 1828-89) and Rachel Macomb (Wetherill) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1876, A. M., 1879; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; F.A. C.S.; *m.* Lucy Clabaugh, Taneytown, Md., Sept. 4, 1883. Dispensary surg. St. Mary's Hosp., 1879-88; asst. surgeon, 1879-82, chief of same, 1890-4, asst. ophthalmic clinic, 1882-4, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.; asst. demonstrator of anatomy, 1879-86; prosecutor of anatomy, 1886-9; demonstrator of anatomy, 1889-1902, asst. prof. anatomy and demonstrator, 1902-1906, Jefferson Med. Coll.; prof. anatomy, Phila. Polyclinic Coll. for Graduates in Medicine (now Post-Graduate School of Univ. of Pa.), since 1897; sec. State Anat. Bd. since 1899; phys. to Phila. Orphan Soc., 1886-1900; dispensary surgeon, Episcopal Hosp., 1887-1904; surgeon to St. Timothy's (now Memorial) Hosp., Roxborough, since 1894; prof. anatomy and histology, Temple U., since 1914. Editor Am. edit., "Holden's Dissector." *Address:* 326 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEYDLER, Charles, musician; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Gottlieb and Franceska (Goetz) H.; ed. Central High Sch., Cleveland; pupil of J. Hart and Adolph Nuss, violin, Königloewe and Ernst Jonas, 'cello. Now instr. in violin and 'cello playing and 'cello soloist; dir. Cleveland Conservatory of Music; at head musical dept. University Sch., Cleveland. Mem. Philharmonic String Quartette. *Address:* 3048 Euclid Heights Boul., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

HEYDON, Henry Darling, capitalist; *b.* Coventry, R.I., Dec. 25, 1851; *s.* David and Remima Cordelia (Johnson) H.; ed. Mt. Pleasant Acad., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Charlotte Amanda Booth, of Crompton, R.I., Mar. 16, 1881. Began in mercantile business at Olneyville, R.I., 1871; formed partnership with Daniel W. Batchelder, 1874, and for over 30 yrs. operated gen. store at Crompton; now pres. Central Real Estate Co., Providence; dir. Second Nat. Bank, United Nat. Bank, Central Trust Co. Mem. R.I. Gen. Assembly, 1879-80, 1888-1902; mem. staff of Gov. Royal C. Taft of R.I., 1888-9, and of Gov. Herbert W. Ladd, 1889-92, rank of col.;

served as chmn. State Armory Commn. and mem. Camp Ground Commn. for State Militia. Pres. bd. trustees R.I. Inst. for the Deaf; mem. bd. mgrs. Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples, Providence; mem. bd. dirs. Providence Lying-In Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Economic, Players, Wayland, Republican. *Home:* 28 Alumni Av. *Office:* 23 Aborn St., Providence, R.I.

HEYDRICK, Benjamin Alexander, educator; *b.* Carlton, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Charles William and Mary (Ten Broeck) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ada Elizabeth Charles, of Harrisburg, Pa., July 6, 1905. Head of English Dept., State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1896-03; head of same dept., High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y., since 1903. Asso. editor, The English Journal, Chicago. Mem. com. on reorganization of secondary edn., N.E.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. In war camp community service, World War. *Author:* How to Study Literature, 1901; Short Studies in Composition, 1905; One Year Course in English and American Literature, 1909. *Compiler:* Selections from Emerson, 1906; Types of the Short Story, 1913; Americans All, 1920; Types of the Essay, 1921. *Home:* 900 Summit Av., New York, N.Y.

HEYE, George Gustav, director; *b.* New York City, Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Gustav and Marie Antoinette (Lawrence) H.; E.E., School of Mines, Columbia U., 1896; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Thea Page, July 8, 1915. Was mem. firm Battles, Heye & Harrison, bankers. Started Am. anthropol. collection, 1903, which developed into the Heye Museum; founded the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, 1916, endowed it, turned over entire collection of nearly half a million specimens, and became its director. *Clubs:* University, Lotos, City Midday, Explorers', Automobile of America. *Office:* Museum of the American Indian, Broadway at 155th St., New York, N.Y.

HEYLER, Mary Pemberton Ginther, artist, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* David and Mary Esther (Shapley) Ginther; studied Sch. of Design (Phila.), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Willis A. Heyler, of Buckingham, Pa., Sept. 25, 1915. Painter of landscapes and figures; has exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club (Phila.), etc.; also pvt. exhbns. of oil, water color and charcoal; designed stained glass windows: "Peter and John at the Tomb," St. John's P.E. Ch., Suffolk, Va.; "John on Patmos," Ch. of the Restoration, Phila.; etc. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Plastic, Colonial. *Author:* Miss Pat Series (9 vols.), 1915; Beth Anne Series (4 vols.), 1915; Natalie Ormond Series; Betsy Hale Series, 3 vols.; Hilda of Grey Cot Series, 1922. Illustrates own books. Mem. Art Alliance, Fellowship Pa. Acad. *Clubs:* Monday, Musical, Plastic. *Home:* Phila., Pa.; (summer) Buckingham, Pa.

HEYLIGER, William, author; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (Sullivan) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Sacred Heart Acad., Hoboken; *m.* Catherine C. McDermott, of Hoboken, N.J., June 12, 1906. In mercantile business and newspaper work until 1912; contbr. Youth's Companion. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Bartley, Freshman Pitcher, 1911; Bucking the Line, 1912; Captain of the Nine, 1912; Strike Three, 1913; Off Side, 1914; Against Odds, 1915; Don Strong of the Wolf Patrol, 1916; Captain Fair-and-Square, 1916; County Pennant, 1917; Don Strong, Patrol Leader, 1918; Fighting for Fairview, 1918; High Benton, 1919; Dan's Tomorrow, 1922; The Spirit of the Leader, 1923. *Home:* 188 Teaneck Rd., Ridgefield Park, N.J.

HEYSHAM, Theodore, clergyman; *b.* Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1864; *s.* Robert and Sarah Elizabeth (Hoopes) H.; Bucknell U., 1890-2; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1894-7; *m.* Ella May Reese, of West Norriton Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Bridgeport, Pa., 1899-1904, Central Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-6; in San Francisco, at earthquake, 1906; rep. Calif. Bapt. Relief Com. on Atlantic seaboard, 1906-7; independent work for Christian unity, 1908-10; pastor 1st Ch., Bridgeport, 1911-14, Lower Providence Ch., Pa., 1914-23. Mem. Com. of Pub. Safety, World War. Mem. Bapt. Ministers' Union of Pa., Bapt. Ministers' Conf. of Phila., Hist. Soc. Montgomery Co., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Organizer, dir. Hist. Pageant 100th Anniversary of Norristown, Pa., 1912. *Author:* Norristown (1812-1912), 1913; The Birth of the Bible, 1923. Designed a chart, "How We Got Our Bible," 1918; lecturer on "The Birth of the Bible." Originated idea of an annual day of thanksgiving for the world; claims to have demonstrated that there can be no closed canon of scripture for all. *Home:* Norristown, Pa.

HEYSINGER, Isaac Winter, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEYWARD, see also Hayward.

HEYWARD, Du Bose, writer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 31, 1885; *s.* Edwin W. and Jane (Du Bose) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Dorothy Hartzell Kuhns, playwright, Sept. 22, 1923. Mem. firm Heyward & O'Neill, gen. ins. Organizer and sec. Poetry Soc. S.C.; mem. Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Colony. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Skylines and Horizons, 1924. Editor: (with Hervey Allen) Year Book of Poetry Society of South Carolina, 1921, 22; (with same) Carolina Chansons, 1922. Contbr. to Am. mags. and to London Mercury and Outlook. *Home:* 76 Church St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Charleston, S.C.

HEYWARD, Duncan Clinch, ex-governor; *b.* Richland Co., S.C., June 24, 1864; ed. Cheltenham Acad., Pa., and Washington and Lee U. Extensive rice planter; ex-pres. Standard Warehouse Co., Columbia Savings Bank & Trust Co. Gov. of S.C. two terms, 1903-7; apptd. collector of internal revenue, Dist. of S.C., 1913. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

HEYWOOD, see also Haywood.

HEYWOOD, Abbot Rodney, banker; Sept. 16, 1855–Jan. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEYWOOD, Florence, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* James B. and Caroline (Manchester) H.; grad. Mrs. May Wright Sewall's Sch., Indianapolis, and Indianapolis Normal School; studied in the McDonald art classes. A.B., Leland Stanford Junior Univ., Cal., 1902; studied in Sorbonne, Paris, and various European galleries; unmarried. Was owner and prin. of girls' prep. sch. (now Castilleja Hall), Palo Alto, Cal. Took up residence in Paris where well known for conferences on art; delivered a lecture for Société de Savants at Sorbonne; appointed by the French Department of Fine Arts as lecturer in the Louvre, 1920. Member of Kappa Alpha Theta (Stanford). *Clubs:* Lyceum (Paris), Authors' Society (London). Corr. sec. Appui aux Artistes, 1915; pres. Soldiers' Aid, 1915-16; Am. rep. for French Assn. of Orphans of the War, 1916-18; mem. orgn. com. Am. Library, Paris, 1919. Mem. Am. Coll.

Women in Paris (pres. 1919-22), Société de l'Historie d'Art, Am. Women's Club (dir.). Officier d'Académie (French). *Author:* Important Pictures of the Louvre, 1908, 23. Lecture tour in America, 1923. *Address:* 144 Rue de Fleurus, Paris (VI), France.

HEYWORTH, James Ormerod, contractor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIATT, see also Hyatt.

HIATT, Walter Sanders, newspaper man; *b.* Jasper, Marion Co., Tenn., June 17, 1878; *s.* late Hiram Roberts and Ellen Olivia (Mitchell) H.; ed. univs. of Ky., Paris and Berlin; *m.* Camille Buisson, of Paris, France, Mar. 10, 1902. Chief yeoman U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began newspaper work with Morning Herald, Lexington, Ky., 1899; with editorial dept. New York Times, 1901-4; extensive contbr. to mags. on transportation subjects; wrote series of articles for Railway Age, from France and Italy, on transportation problems of the war; represented Associated Press with Italian Army. After the Armistice went to Vienna with the retreating Austrian Army and reported downfall of the empire; later spl. missions to Balkans, Near East, Russia, etc. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 22 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

HIBBARD, Angus Smith, electrical engr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* William B. and Adaline H.; ed. Milwaukee Acad., and Racine Coll.; *m.* Lucile Ray, of Milwaukee, Dec. 4, 1884. Began business experience in railroading; later sec. to gen. supt. Northwestern Telegraph Co.; studied telephony; supt. Wis. Telephone Co., 1881-6; first gen. supt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1886-93, inaugurating their long-distance lines; gen. mgr. Chicago Telephone Co., 1893-1911, later also 2d v.-p.; advisor to exec. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1911-16; now consulting engr. Has invented and patented many improved devices for use with telephone. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Wis. Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1911). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Industrial, Glen View. Composer of song, The U.S.A. Forever, music for song, Hail Chicago, etc. Capt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F. in France, June-Dec. 1918. Chmn. Camp Roosevelt Assn., 1919-23. *Home:* 1357 N. State St., Chicago. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HIBBARD, Benjamin Horace, prof. agrl. economics; *b.* Bremer Co., Ia., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Alfred Alanson and Elizabeth Ann (Bazeley) H.; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; Halle and Berlin, Germany, 1908; *m.* Daisy Jeannette Baker, of Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 31, 1902. In charge dept. economics, Ia. State Coll., 1902; prof. agrl. economics, same, 1904-1913. Spl. agt. in agrl. div. of Bur. of the Census 1911; prof. agrl. economics, 1913, and head of dept., 1919—, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Amer. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, S. A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Effect of the Great War upon Agriculture (Carnegie Foundation publ.), 1919, Marketing Agricultural Products, 1921. *Home:* 2235 Hollister Av., Madison, Wis.

HIBBARD, Carlisle V., Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Daniel Osmer and Ida F. (Brightman) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900, post-grad. study in polit. science, 1907; *m.* Sue Eugenia Lowell, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 1902. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Tokyo, Japan, 1902-4; field rep. of same with Japanese Army in Manchuria, 1904-5; with Tokyo City Y.M.C.A., 1905-7; asso. nat. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., in Japan, 1909-14; in charge at New York, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. work for allied armies and prisoners of war, 1914-17; asso. gen. sec., in charge at New York of overseas div. Nat. War Work Council and Com. on Allied Armies and Prisoners of War, Y.M.C.A., 1917-20; asso. gen. sec. overseas div., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HIBBARD, Clarence Addison, college prof.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Aug. 29, 1887; *s.* Daniel Osmer and Ida (Brightman) H.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1909, M.A., 1919; *m.* Ruth Barr, of Racine, June 20, 1918. Prof. English, Imperial Coll. of Commerce, Nagasaki, Japan, 1909-14; instr. English, U. of Wis., 1916-17; asst. prof. English, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1916-17; asst. prof. English, 1918-21, asso. prof. since 1921, U. of N.C. Mem. U.S. Navy, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Newspaper corr. in Orient; contbr. to mags. and lit. column to Southern newspapers. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HIBBARD, George, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* George B. and Abia T. (Hatch) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886; formerly devoted much time to painting; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; illustrated own stories; asst. librarian Grosvenor Library, Buffalo. *Author:* Iduna, and Other Stories, 1891; The Governor, and Other Stories, 1892; Nowadays, and Other Stories, 1893; Eyes of Affection, 1906; also many stories in mags. Editor Grosvenor Library Bulletin. *Address:* The Troubee, Delaware Av., Buffalo, New York.

HIBBARD, H(erbert) Wade, mechanical engr.; born Maulmain, Burma, India, Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Rev. Charles and Susan Ann (Robinson) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1899; M.E., Cornell, 1891; (1st Sibley prize man, 1890); *m.* Mary Coleman Davis, of Walpole, N.H., Aug. 20, 1896. With R.I. Locomotive Works, Providence, 1886-89; mech. dept., Pa. R.R., 1891-4; chief mech. engr., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1894-5; prof. machine design and locomotive engring., U. of Minn., 1895-8; prof. ry. mech. engring. and prin. Grad. Sch. Ry. Mech. Engring., Cornell U., 1898-09; prof. mechanical engineering, University of Mo., 1909—. Engring. work in Europe, 1892, 1900; engring. expert, N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1904, 5, 8; smoke expert, 1908; consulting engr. on president's staff, Wabash Ry. War organizing work Council of National Defense, Washington, May-Aug. 1917; U.S. dist. engr. in charge 18 Mo. counties, on power-plant fuel conservation, 1918-19. Presbyterian. Member International Jury Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Bldrs'. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (council 3 yrs.), St. Louis Ry. Club, Scientific Assn. U. of Mo. Faculty (pres. 1912-13), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Dramatic Arts, University. Author of numerous pamphlets and addresses on engring., ednl., scientific management and research topics. *Address:* 1307 Wilson Av., Columbia, Mo.

HIBBARD, Rufus Percival, botanist, bacteriologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* Rufus Piercy and Sarah Amelia (Brown) H.; A.B., Williams, 1899; Harvard Summer School, 1901; U. of Chicago, summer of 1902; Wood's Hole, summers, 1903, 4, 6; fellow U. of Mich., 1904-6, Ph.D., 1906; married. Teacher of science, Kiskiminetas Springs Acad., Saltsburg, Pa., 1900-1; teacher of biology, Blair Academy, Blairstown, N.J., 1901-4; asst. Woods Hole, Marine Biol. Lab., summers, 1903, 1904; scientific asst. Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. Department Agr., 1906-8; bacteriologist and plant pathologist, Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-11; collaborator plant disease survey, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Washington, 1908-11; research asso. plant physiology, Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and asso. prof., 1911—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Author various articles and bulls. *Home:* 512 Hickory Ct., East Lansing, Mich.

HIBBEN, John Grier, pres. Princeton Univ.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 19, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Grier) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A. M., 1885, Ph.D., 1893; studied Berlin U., 1882-3, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-6; *m.* Jenny Davidson, of Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 8, 1887. Minister Chambersburg, Pa., 1887-91; instr. logic, 1891-2, logic and psychology, 1892-4, asst. prof. of logic, 1894-7, prof., 1907-12, pres., January 11, 1912—, Princeton U. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Officier Legion d' Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Grand Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbia). *Clubs:* Authors, University, Princeton, Century (New York). *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896; The Problems of Philosophy, 1898; Hegel's Logic, 1902; Deductive Logic, 1905; The Philosophy of the Enlightenment, 1909; A Defence of Prejudice, and Other Essays, 1911; The Higher Patriotism, 1915. Editor Epochs of Philosophy (12 vols.), by authors in U.S. and Great Britain, 1905. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HIBBEN, Paxton, journalist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1880; *s.* Thomas Entrekin and Jeannie Merrill (Ketcham) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1904; studied law, Harvard, 1 yr.; *m.* Cécile Craik, of Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 17, 1916. Admitted to bar, 1906; 3d sec. and 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, Mexico City, 1905-8; sec. legation and chargé d'affaires, Bogota, Colombia, 1908-9, The Hague and Luxemburg, 1909-12, Santiago, Chile, 1912 (retired). War corr. Collier's Weekly, 1914-15; staff corr. Associated Press, in Europe, 1915-17; war corr. Leslie's Weekly in Near East, and sec. Russian Commn. of Near East Relief, June-Dec. 1921. Commd. 1st lt. F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., May 31, 1919; served at War Coll., Camp Grant, in France with Finance Bur. S.O.S., at G.H.Q. and in office of Insp. Gen. A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Aug. 21, 1919; capt. R.C., Feb. 7, 1920. With mil. mission to Armenia, Aug.-Dec. 1919; staff corr. in Europe for Chicago Tribune, 1919-20; with Near East Relief, 1920-2; sec. Russian Red Cross Commn. in America, 1922; v. dir. for U.S., Nansen Relief Mission, 1923; sec. Am. Com. Relief Russian Children, Apr. 1922. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Colonial Wars, Vets. Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War; fellow Royal and Am. geog. socs. Decorated Chevalier Order of St. Stanislas (Russian); Officer Order of the Redeemer (Greek), Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan). *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Constantine I and the Greek People, 1920; The Famine in Russia, 1922. *Home:* Irvington, Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* 192 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

HIBBS, Henry Horace, Jr., sociologist; *b.* Smithland, Ky., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* Henry Horace and Susie (Adams) H.; A.B., Cumberland Coll., Ky., 1908; A.B., Brown U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph. D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Jessie Rowe Persinger, of Birmingham, Ala., June 6, 1918. Fellow Boston Sch. of Social Work, 1910-12; prof. history, John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1912-13; with dept. of sociology, U. of Ill., 1914-15; dir. Summer Sch. of Philanthropy, Nashville, Tenn., 1916; with statis. bur., Met. Life Ins. Co., New York, 1916-17; organized, 1917, and dir. of Richmond School of Social Work and Pub. Health (now affiliated with Coll. William and Mary); dir. Richmond extension div. Coll. William and Mary and U. of Va. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Infant Mortality, 1916. *Home:* 3130 Griffith Av. *Office:* 17 N. Fifth St., Richmond, Va.

HICHBORN, Franklin, author; *b.* at Eureka, Cal., Oct. 7, 1869; *s.* John Edwin and Frances (Hunt) H.; Santa Clara (Cal.) Coll.; Stanford U., 1892-94; (hon. M.A., Santa Clara, 1903); *m.* Mabel Houlton, of Santa Clara, Cal., Dec. 31, 1897. Pub. San Jose Letter, 1894-7; city editor Fresno (Cal.) Expositor, 1897-8; editor Winnemucca (Nev.) Silver State, 1899; pub. San Jose Spectator, 1900-1; editor San Jose Herald, 1902-04; news editor, Sacramento Union, 1904-6; writer and lecturer on polit. and economic subjects, 1906-21; pub. Legislative Bulletin, Sacramento, 1915-17. Conducted state-wide publicity campaigns: 1912, in which attempt under initiative provisions, state constitution, to restore race-track gambling in Calif. was defeated; 1914, under which "redlight" abatement act was ratified; 1916, for prohibition and no-saloon amendments to the state constitution; 1918, for election of a legislature that would ratify Nat. Prohibition Amendment, 1922-23; for pub. ownership under state supervision of water and hydro-electric power. *Author:* Story of the California Legislature of 1909, of 1911, of 1913, of 1915, of 1921 (5 vols.), 1909, 11, 13, 15, 21; The System as Uncovered by the San Francisco Graft Prosecution, 1913. *Address:* Santa Clara, Calif.

HICKENLOOPER, Smith, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 13, 1880; *s.* Andrew and Maria L. (Smith) H.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1904; *m.* Anna Bailey Wright, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1910. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1904; was mem. Outcalt & Foraker, later Outcalt & Hickenlooper, until 1910, then Nelson & Hickenlooper, 1910-18; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1908-9; asst. pros. atty. Hamilton Co., 1916-18; judge Superior Court of Cincinnati, 1918-23; pvt. U.S.F.A. (unassigned), Camp Taylor, 1918; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of Ohio, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Apr. 3, 1923. Prof. equity jurisdiction Cincinnati Y.M.C.A. Night Law School. Dir. Columbia Life Ins. Co. Mem. bd. dirs. U. of Cincinnati, 1910-16. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Cincinnati Country, Stumps Boat. *Home:* 2556 Observatory Rd. *Address:* Government Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HICKEY, Andrew J., congressman; *b.* Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1872; ed. high sch.; studied law 3 yrs.; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar; later removed to LaPorte, Ind.; mem. firm Hickey & Wolfe since 1903; was sec. 1st Dist. Exemption Bd., Ind.; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 13th Ind. Dist.; v.p. LaPorte Foundry & Furnace Co. Republican. Mem. Ind. State and LaPorte County bar assns. *Home:* LaPorte, Ind.

HICKEY, James Burke, brigadier-general U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HICKEY, Preston Manasseh, roentgenologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* Rev. Manasseh and Sarah (Bush) H.; A.B., U. of

Mich., 1888; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1892; *m.* Grace Maley, of Detroit, Nov. 3, 1897. Practiced at Detroit, 1892-1922; prof. roentgenology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1909-22; was roentgenologist Children's, Harper and Receiving hosps.; lt. col. Med. Dept. U.S.A., consultant in roentgenology, A.E.F., in France, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1920; prof. roentgenology, U. of Mich., 1922—. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1907-8), A.M.A., Mich. State and Washtenaw Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Aviation. *Home:* 1905 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HICKEY, Thomas F., bishop; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1861; *s.* Jeremiah H.; grad. St. Andrew's Sem., 1879; theol. studies, St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained R.C. priest, Mar. 25, 1884; asst. St. Thomas de Sales Ch., Geneva, N.Y., later at Moravia; apptd. chaplain State Industrial Sch., 1895. Apptd. rector of Cathedral, Rochester, 1898, vicar gen., 1900; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Rochester and titular bishop of Berenice, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1909. *Home:* 947 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

HICKEY, William Augustine, bishop; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 13, 1869; *s.* William and Margaret (Troy) H.; Worcester Classical High Sch.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1890; studied philosophy and theology, Sem. of St. Sulpice (Paris, France) and St. John's Sem. (Brighton, Mass.). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Christmas, 1893; asst. various chs. in Mass. until 1903; pastor St. Aloysius Ch., Gilbertville, Mass., 1903-17, St. John's Ch., Clinton, Mass., 1917-19; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Providence, R.I., Apr. 10, 1919, bishop of Providence, May 25, 1921. Pres. Providence Coll. Corpn., LaSalle Acad., St. Xavier's Acad., R.I., Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. V. de Paul Infant Asylum, Visitor Printing Co. K.C. *Club:* Catholic (Providence). Translator: Life of Christ, 1906. *Home:* 30 Fenner St., Providence, R.I.

HICKMAN, William Howard, clergyman; *b.* Crab Orchard, Ky., Oct. 15, 1845; *s.* John and Sarah (Pitts) H. (Va. families); A.B., De Pauw U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1889); studied Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., and Sch. of Oratory, Boston; *m.* Eliza, *d.* Prof. John S. Hougham, of Purdue U., Ind., May 19, 1875. Served three years in the Civil War; was confined in Libby Prison when Richmond fell. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor, Lafayette, Ind., 1873-5, Attica, 1875-7, Delphi, 1877-80, Frankfort, 1880-3, First Ch., South Bend, 1883-6; presiding elder Crawfordsville Dist., 1886-9; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1890-3; pastor First Ch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1894-7; chancellor De Pauw U., 1897-1903; pastor First Congl. Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1905-10, Grace Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1910-12. Built a number of churches and made many important improvements in ednl. instns. with which has been connected; trustee Chautauqua Instn., N.Y., 1903— (pres. bd. 1903-5); dir. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc. more than 20 yrs.; 3 times elected del. General Confs. M.E. Ch.; mem. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, 1921. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis. Candidate for gov. of Indiana on Prohibition ticket, 1912, for U.S. senator, 1916. Chaplain Ind. Dept. G.A.R., 1918; 1st v.p. Ind. Federation Farmers' Assns., chmn. exec. bd. and editor The Hoosier Farmer Organized, its organ; del. in Chicago from Ind., in organizing Nat. Farm Bur.; now pastor of Trinity Ch., Terre Haute, Ind. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University (Jamestown, N.Y., and Indianapolis, Ind.). *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind.

HICKOK, Charles Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Bloomfield, O., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Dormer L. and Eliza O. (Merrill) H.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins U., 1890-1; *m.* Nellie Alice Turner, of Greenspring, O., Oct. 9, 1897. Prin. Marion (Ohio) High Sch., 1895-6, Western Reserve Acad., 1897-03; prof. economics, Coe Coll., since Sept., 1905. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Negro in Ohio, 1895. *Home:* 2018 Fifth Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

HICKS, Ami Mali; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* of George Cleveland and Josephine (Mali) H.; ed. in art under Charles Chaplin, Paris, William Chase and John Ward Stimson, New York. A pioneer in arts and crafts movement in America; founder Guild of Arts and Crafts, New York, 1891. Hon. mention for handicraft work, St. Louis Expn., 1904; exhibitor Met. Mus. Art, 1918. Dir. Free Acres Colony, Berkeley Heights, N.J. Mem. Women's City Club, Gamut Club, Civic Club, Single Tax Service League. Contbr. articles on interior decoration to Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. *Address:* 141 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Clarence John; *b.* Omro, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Reuben P. and Sophia B. (Kimball) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Mary B. Riddell, of Eau Claire, Wis., July 22, 1900 (died 1913); 2d, Esther Collins Chappell, June 23, 1917. Engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, 1888-1915; as head of railroad dept., investigated condition of Russian railroad employes for Russian Govt.; asso. gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1901-11, making 13 trips to Europe on Y.M.C.A. business, also supervising Y.M.C.A. club work in Canal Zone; with exec. dept. (welfare work) of Internat. Harvester Co., 1911-15, hdqrs. at Chicago; exec. asst. to pres. of Colo. Fuel and Iron Co., 1915-17, to pres. of Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) since Sept. 1917. Mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Frederick Charles, economist; *b.* Capac, St. Clair Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1863; *s.* Henry Warren and Ellen Asenath H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Verna E. Sheldon, of Chicago, Sept. 18, 1890. Prin. high sch., La Porte, Ind., 1886-8; asst. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1888-90; with 11th U.S. Census, 1890-1; instr. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1891-2; prof. history and economics, U. of Mo., 1892-1900; in Germany, France and Italy, 1896-97; prof. economics and commerce, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-20, and dean Coll. of Commerce, 1912-17; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1920—. Supervisor 13th U.S. Census 1st Ohio Dist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, University Club of Cincinnati, Alliance Francaise; hon. mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. Has written several monographs and contbns. economic jours. *Author:* Lectures on the Theory of Economics, 1901; Competitive and Monopoly Price, 1911. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

HICKS, Frederick Charles, librarian, prof.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* William and Martha (Tailby) H.; Ph.B., Colgate U., 1898; LL.B., Georgetown (D.C.) Law Sch., 1901; A.M., Brown Univ., 1907; Litt.D., Colgate University, 1922; *m.* Susan A. M. Vars, April 24, 1912. In map div., Library of Congress, 1898-04; practiced law, Auburn, N.Y., 1904-5; librarian, U.S. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1905-8; asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1908-9; supt. reading rooms, 1910-11, asst. librarian, July 1, 1911–Jan. 30, 1915, law librarian, since Feb. 1915, and asso. prof. legal bibliography since July 1921, Columbia. *Author:* Biography of Thomas Hutchins, and reprint of his Topographical Description of Virginia, etc., 1778, 1904; The Equality of States and The Hague Conferences, 1908; Aids to the Study and Use of Law Books, 1913; Bermuda in Poetry, 1915; The New World Order, 1920; Men and Books Famous in the Law, 1921; Materials and Methods of Legal Research, 1923. Editor: Selected Official Documents of the South African Republic and Great Britain, 1900; Serials of an International Character, 1921. Contbr. to law and other periodicals. Sec. Eastern Coll. Librarians; advisory com. Pub. Affairs Information Service; fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries, A.L.A., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Authors Club, N.Y. Flute Club. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 530 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Frederick Cocks, congressman; *b.* Westbury, L.I., N.Y., Mar. 6, 1872; ed. Swarthmore Coll., and Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3; married. Trustee Roslyn Savings Bank; dir. Floral Park Bank, Glen Cove Ins. Co., Sea Coast Realty Co., Nassau County Trust Co., Mineola, N.Y. Defeated for 63d Congress, 1913; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 1st N.Y. Dist. Republican. Friends' Ch. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

HICKS, Josiah Duane, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HICKS, Lewis Ezra, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HICKS, Marshall, lawyer; *b.* Rusk, Cherokee Co., Tex., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Francis Marion and Anne Ellen (McDugald) H.; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1888; *m.* Lauraine Sedgwick Cooke, of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1891. Began practice at Mineola, Tex., Oct. 1888; mem. law firm of Hicks & Culberson (Robert U.), 1890-1; removed to San Antonio, 1895; mem. firm of Lane & Hicks, 1895-7, Hicks & Hicks, 1897-1911, now Hicks, Hicks, Dickson & Bobbitt; atty. for Mexican Govt. during Huerta's administration. Dist. atty. 49th Jud. Dist. of Tex., Laredo, Tex., 1891-5; mayor San Antonio, 1899-1903; resigned to qualify as state senator 24th Senatorial District, 1903-7; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1892-4; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Waco, 1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 1920; presdl. elector at large for Texas, 1916; chmn. Tex. State Dem. Conv., San Antonio, 1922. Regent U. of Tex., term 1923-9. Presbyn. Mem. Am. and Tex. State bar assns., Alumni Assn. U. of Tex. (pres. 1890), Pi Kappa Alpha. *Club:* San Antonio. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

HICKS, Xenophon, judge; *b.* Clinton, Tenn., May 2, 1872; *s.* William R. and Lurana (Duncan) H.; A.B., Grant U., Athens, Tenn., 1891; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1892; LL.D., Chattanooga U., 1923; *m.* Effie May Sawyer, of Clinton, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1896. Began practice at Clinton, 1892; city atty., 1892-3; county atty. Anderson Co., 1894-6; capt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish Am. War, 1898; alderman and mayor of Clinton; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1911; asst. atty. gen. 2d Circuit of Tenn., 1911-13; judge Criminal and Law Court, 1913-18; judge circuit Court, 19th Circuit of Tenn., 1918-23; U.S. dist. judge, East and Middle dists. of Tenn., by appmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 7, 1923. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Clinton, Tenn. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

HICKSON, William James, psychopathologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* James Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Heffernan) H.; A.B., Duquesne U., Pittsburgh, 1903; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1900; J.D. from Northwestern University, 1923; spent 2½ yrs. in Europe in research, normal and abnormal psychology, univs. and clinics of Berlin, Zürich, Munich, etc.; *m.* Marie Katherine Kittner, of Pittsburgh, July 2, 1902. Dir. Med. Research Dept. at The Training Sch., Vineland, N.J., 1912-15; psychopathologist, Psychopathic Laboratory of the Municipal Ct. of Chicago, since 1914. Member A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Phila. Psychiatric Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Conf. on Edn. of Backward, Truant, Delinquent and Dependent Children; chmn. com. on mental and physical efficiency, Ill. Conf. Charities, 1915; mem. Chicago Neurol. Soc. First lt. Med. Corps Ill. N.G. *Address:* Psychopathic Laboratory, Municipal Court of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HIERONYMUS, Robert Enoch, educator; *b.* nr. Atlanta, Ill., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* B. R. H.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1886, A.B., Eureka Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890; (LL.D., 1914); at Univ. of Mich., 1887-8; *m.* Minnie S. Frantz, June 26, 1890 (died Oct. 27, 1898); 2d, Lois Campbell, of La Harpe, Ill., Aug. 30, 1900. Taught in Carrollton (Ill.) High Sch., 1886-7; prof. dept. of English lang. and lit., 1890-7, v.-p., 1895-7, Eureka Coll.; teacher English and history, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1897-8; supt. univ. extension work in Southern Cal., 1898-9; prof. dept. English, 1899-1900, pres., 1900-09, Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; mem. Ednl. Commn. State of Ill., 1907-9, sec., 1910-13; community adviser, U. of Ill., since 1914. Pres. Federation of Ill. Colleges, 1906-8, Ill. Schoolmasters' Club, 1907-8, Ill. Chautauqua Alliance, 1911-13. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

HIESTER, Anselm Vinet, college prof.; *b.* Annville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Jonathan Ebling and Mary Catharine (Marshall) H.; B.S., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1887; B.A., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; M.A., New York U., 1892; Union Theol. Sem., 1891-2; grad. Eastern Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1894; fellow in sociology, Columbia, 1896-8; (D.Sc., Ursinus, 1913); *m.* Mary Lincoln Morgan, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 16, 1898. Prof. mathematics, Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa., 1889-91; instr., 1892-4, asst. prof. mathematics and German, 1894-6, prof. polit. and social science since 1898, Franklin and Marshall Coll. Author of various articles on polit., econ., sociol. and ednl. subjects. Asso. editor Reformed Ch. Rev. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. *Home:* 320 Race Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HIGBEE, Albert Enos, surgeon; *b.* at Pike, Wyoming Co., N.Y., 1842; *s.* John Enos and Lucy (Patch) H.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1871; *m.* Anna Maria Lynch, of Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 26, 1872. Practiced, Red Wing, 1869-75, St. Paul, 1875-8, Minneapolis since 1878; formerly mem. faculty U. of Minn. Coll. of Medicine and Surgery. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Minn. State Homœ. Inst., Minn. State Med. Assn., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. Pvt. Co. B, 12th Wis. Vols., 1862-5. Republican. Presbyterian. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Masonic. *Home:* 2324 Girard Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HIGBEE, Frederic Goodson, educator; *b.* Fremont, O., Nov. 29, 1881; *s.* Jay Alvin and Cora Lavina (Goodson) H.; grad. Kenyon Mil. Coll., Gambier, O., 1898; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1903, M.E., 1908; *m.* Beth Mather, of Springdale, Ia., June 10, 1912. Asst. engr. with Osborn Engring Co., and J. B.

Davis & Sons, 1903-4; instr. Case Sch. Applied Science, 1904-5; asst. prof. descriptive geometry and drawing, State U. of Ia., 1905-8, prof. since 1908. Fellow Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Ia. Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi, Triangle Fraternity (hon.). Republican. Quaker *Clubs:* Engineers', Triangle. *Author:* Essentials of Descriptive Geometry, 1915, 3d edit., 1920; Descriptive Geometry Problems, 1921. Contbr. to ednl. and tech. jours. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HIGBEE, Harry, judge; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Dec. 13, 1854; *s.* Chauncey L. and Julia M. (White) H.; A.B., Yale, 1875; student Sch. of Law, Columbia U., 1876; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, Ill., 1878; *m.* Maude Moreland. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Pittsfield, firm Matthews, Wike & Higbee (except 1 yr., 1884, in Minneapolis). Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Pittsfield. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1889-96; judge Circuit Ct. of Ill., 1897; justice Appellate Ct., 4th Dist., 1898—; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Mason. *Clubs:* University, Iroquois (Chicago). *Address:* Pittsfield, Ill.

HIGBIE, Edgar Creighton, educator; *b.* Berlin, Wis., July 31, 1875; *s.* Columbus Jerome and Ann Electa (Wilson) H.; student U. of Minn. Sch. of Agr., Carleton Coll. (Northfield, Minn.), U. of Chicago; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Nellie May Leslie, of Brownsdale, Minn., June 15, 1904. Dir. West Central Minn. Sch. of Agr., 1910-17; pres. Eastern S.D. State Teachers Coll. since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Madison, S.D.

HIGBIE, Robert Winfield, lumber mfr.; *b.* Springfield Gardens, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1863; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Frances (Davison) H.; A.B., New York U., 1882, A.M., 1887; *m.* Anna Augusta Pearsall, of Lynbrook, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1888. With Hanover Nat. Bank, New York, 1882-5; Jamaica (L.I.) Lumber & Coal Co., 1885-8; mem. firms of Carpenter & Higbie, Jamaica, 1888-93, Marsh & Higbie, New York, 1893-6; in business on own account, 1896—; pres. Robert W. Higbie Co., Newton Falls & Northern R.R., Sea Coast Realty Co.; v.-p. Queensboro Development Corpn., Forest Hill Estates; pres. L.I. Finance Corporation; pres. and dir. The Higbie Corner; trustee of Jamaica Savings Bank. Pres. Nat. Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Assn., 1910-11, Chamber Commerce Borough of Queens, New York, 1913-15; chmn. for Borough of Queens Roosevelt Memorial Com. Presdl. elector, 1916; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (Delta Chapter). *Clubs:* Union League, Psi Upsilon (New York); Queens Valley Golf. *Home:* Kew Gardens, N.Y.

HIGGINBOTTOM, Sam, missionary; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Jane (Baines) H.; came to U.S., 1894; Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1894-9; student Amherst Coll.; B.A., Princeton, 1903, M.A., 1911; B.Sc. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1911; *m.* at Bombay, India, Jane Ethlind Cody, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 28, 1904. Missionary, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. to India since 1903; organizer, now prin. Agrl. Inst., Allahabad; has lectured throughout U.S. and India; active in behalf of lepers and the blind; dir. Ewing Christian Coll.; dir. Isabella Thoburn Woman's Coll. Decorated Kaiser-I-Hind, gold medal, by British Govt., Jan. 1, 1924. *Author:* The Gospel and the Plow, 1921. *Address:* Agricultural Institute, Allahabad, India.

HIGGINS, Aileen Cleveland (Mrs. John Archibald Sinclair), author; *b.* Perry, Ill., Dec. 7, 1882; *d.* James Redding and Mary Louise (Cleveland) H.; A.B., Stanford Univ., 1920; *m.* John Archibald Sinclair, of Duluth, Minn., June 14, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta. *Club:* Lyceum (London, Eng.). *Author:* Dream Blocks, 1908; The Little Princess Series, 5 vols.; Psychology of Nursing, 1921. *Home:* San Mateo Park, Calif.

HIGGINS, Alice Louise, social worker; Mar. 28, 1870–Sept. 2, 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIGGINS, Alvin McCaslin, lawyer; *b.* Superior, Wis., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Rayburn and Mary Elizabeth (Condon) H.; student Oberlin, 1885-8; *m.* Margaret Beatrice Keating, of Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 12, 1899. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1888, and practiced at Terre Haute; 1st pres. Citizens Telephone Co., Terre Haute; a founder Terre Haute Commercial Club, and Ft. Harrison Savings Assn.; trustee Terre Haute Carriage & Buggy Co., 1896-1907. Pres. Rep. League of Clubs for Ind., campaign of 1896, reëlected, 1897; U.S. commr. for Western Ind., at Terre Haute, 1897-1908; pres. Bd. of Pub. Safety, Terre Haute, 1905. Enlisted in Vet. Corps Arty., N.G.N.Y., Mar. 1917; trans. to 9th Coast Arty., N.G.N.Y., Oct. 9, 1917; asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., N.Y. City, under Selective Service Act, World War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Defense Soc. (authors' com.). *Club:* City. *Author:* Watch Your Step, 1915; We, the People—, 1920; Everything Lost But the Chains, 1920. Contbr. syndicate articles to newspapers, creating the character "The Subway Guard." *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Charles Melbourne; *b.* Meadville, Pa., 1857; *s.* William L. and Mary Marguerite (Schley) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Linda Caplinger, of New Castle, Ky., 1887. Began in employ of Standard Oil Co., at Cleveland, O., 1872; became dir. Standard Oil Co. of New York, 1911, and later v.p.; has specialized in petroleum products. Mem. Am. Gas Inst. and various gas light orgns., Ohio Soc. of New York, Chamber Commerce U.S., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Sleepy Hollow Country, Union League. *Home:* 93 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Edwin Werter, ex-congressman; *b.* Clinton, Conn., July 2, 1874; *s.* Werter Chapin and Grace Agnes (Taintor) H.; ed. Norwich Free Acad.; LL.B., Yale, 1897; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Alice May Neff, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1899; corporation counsel of Norwich, Conn., 1901-2 and 1920-21; member Republican State Central Committee, 1900-6; county health officer, New London Co., Conn., 1900-5; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 16; pros. atty. Norwich, 1905; elected to 59th Congress, Oct. 2, 1905, for unexpired term (1905-7) of F. B. Brandegee, elected U.S. senator; reëlected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 3d. Conn. Dist.; served on the judiciary com.; sec. and dir. Norwich Palace Theatre Corpn. Now in practice at Norwich, Conn. Dir. Bankers Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* Norwich, Conn.

HIGGINS, Frank James, lawyer; *b.* at New York, March 18, 1869; *s.* William S. and Louise M. A. (Robb) H.; ed. pub. schs., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Naomie M. Millelot, of Jersey City, Feb. 6, 1895; 2d, Ethel Jenkins, of Baltimore, June 2, 1910. Reporter Jersey City News, and New York World, 1890-1; editor Town Talk, Jersey City, 1891-3; editor and propr. Jersey City Chronicle, 1893; under-sheriff, Hudson Co., N.J., 1893; clerk, N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1897; clerk, Criminal Ct. of Jersey City, 1898; admitted to N.J. bar, 1900; judge First Criminal Ct., 1904—. Pres. State Rep. League of N.J., 1894; treas. Nat. Rep. League of U.S., 1897—. Pres. Mutual Casualty Ins. Co. of N.J., since 1921. *Home:* 630 Bergen Av. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

HIGGINS, George Frederick, consulting engineer; *b.* Manchester, N.H., June 8, 1862; *s.* Freeman and Mary Wilson (Dennett) H.; S.B. and M.E. in mech. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; *m.* Mary Peabody Clark, of Manchester, Dec. 29, 1886. Practiced at Boston and in Mass. since 1892; treas. Gem Stamped Steel Co., Chelsea. Designed water works power plant of Winnipeg, Man.; power plants of Manchester, N.H., Worcester, Mass., Winchester, N.H., Peabody, Mass., Chelsea, Mass., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Engring. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), University, Congregational, Rotary (Boston). *Home:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* Gem Stamped Steel Co., Chelsea, Mass.

HIGGINS, James Henry, ex-governor; *b.* at Lincoln, R.I., Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Thomas F. and Elizabeth Ann (Mather) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1898; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1900; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Ellen F. Maguire, of Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 17, 1908. Mem. R.I. Legislature, 1902; mayor Pawtucket, 1903-6; gov. of R.I., 1907-8, 1908-9; Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. *Home:* Pawtucket, R.I. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

HIGGINS, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin (Mrs. Milton Prince Higgins), philanthropist; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Dec. 11, 1847; *d.* Aldus Manutius and Catherine Fisher (Sawin) Chapin; grad. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1868; *m.* Milton Prince Higgins, of Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1870 (died Mar. 8, 1912). Teacher pub. schs., Manchester, 1869-70; regent Col. Timothy Bigelow Chapter D.A.R., 1908-10; Mass. state historian D.A.R., 1910-12; Mass. state pres. Congress of Mothers and Parent Teachers Assn., 1912-20; nat. pres. same, 1920-3 (membership increased to 550,000); del. to Internat. Council of Women, Christiania, Norway, 1920. Mem. Am. Acad. Social Science, Woman's Nat. Com. for Law Enforcement, Boston Social Agencies, Worcester Welfare Federation, etc. Prominent in war work and in securing relief for war vets. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Worcester Woman's, Tatnuck Country. *Author:* Richard Higgins and His Descendants, 1918; also articles in mags. Public speaker. *Home:* 228 West St., Worcester, Mass.

HIGGINS, Robert Barnard, naval officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIGGINS, Robert William, judge; *b.* Fackler, Jackson Co., Ala., Nov. 10, 1868; *s.* William Joseph and Fannie (Estes) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1892; LL.B., Memphis Law Sch., 1893; unmarried. Settled at McAlester, Okla., 1898; county judge, Pittsburg Co., Okla., 1907-10; judge Superior Court, same co., 1913-14; dist. judge 4th Jud. Dist., 1914, reëlected, 1918; justice Supreme Court of Okla., by apptmt., 1919-20; resumed practice, 1920. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* McAlester, Okla.

HIGGINS, Samuel, mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* Charles S. and Isabella (Hinckley) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Kathryn Poland, of Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 26, 1915. Entered service of Erie R.R. as machinist apprentice, 1881; successively shop foreman, asst. engr. motive power, div. master mechanic, asst. supt. motive power, until 1894; supt. motive power L.V.R.R., 1894-1901; supt. motive power and machinery, U.P.R.R., 1901-2; mech. supt. Southern Ry., 1902-4; gen. mgr. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1904-11; v.p. Vapor Car Heating Co., 1917-21; mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd., term 1921-26. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, Railroad (New York). *Home:* 150 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HIGGINS, W(illiam) Victor, artist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., June 28, 1884; *s.* John Tilson and Rose (Dolan) H.; ed. Shelbyville High Sch.; studied Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, Académie de la Grand Chaumeire, Paris; pupil of Prof. Hans von Hyeck, Munich; *m.* Sara Tudor Parsons, New York, Apr. 22, 1919. Awarded gold medal, Palette and Chisel Club, 1914; Municipal Art League prize, 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1915; Edward B. Butler prize, 1916; Second Logan medal, 1917; William Randolph Hearst prize, 1917; medal of honor, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1917; first Logan medal ($500), 1918; 1st Altman prize ($1,000), N.A.D., 1918. Represented in Chicago city collection, Butler Mus., Youngstown, O., Terre Haute (Ind.) collection, Union League Club, Chicago, Municipal Art League, Chicago, Los Angeles Mus., Art Institute Chicago, etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Los Angeles Modern Artists Soc., Taos Soc. Artists, A.N.A., 1921. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Studio:* 220 S. Michigan, Chicago, Ill.

HIGGINSON, Ella, author; *b.* Council Grove, Kan.; *d.* Charles Reeves and Mary A. Rhoads; ed. Oregon City Sem. and pvt. sch.; *m.* Russell Carden Higginson, of New York (died May, 1909). Writer of short stories, novels, travel and verse; conducted literary dept. Seattle Sunday Times several yrs. *Author:* The Flower that Grew in the Sand, 1896; From the Land of the Snow Pearls, 1897; A Forest Orchid, 1897 (all books of short stories); When the Birds Go North Again (poems), 1898; The Snow Pearls (poem), 1897; Mariella, of Out-West (novel), 1904; The Voice of April-Land (poems), 1906; Alaska, The Great Country, 1908; The Takin' In of Old Mis' Lane (which won McClure's $500 prize for best short story); The Vanishing Race (poems), 1912; The Message of Anne Laura Sweet (winner $500 prize in Collier's), 1914. Also of many popular songs. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Address:* Bellingham, Wash.

HIGGINSON, Francis John, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, financier; *b.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1841; *s.* George and Mary C. (Lee) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1863. Entered 54th Mass. Inf. as 2d lt., Feb., 1863, becoming 1st lt. and capt. same; capt. 5th Mass. Cav., 1864; mustered out Nov., 1865; *m.* Miss Shattuck, of Boston, April 11, 1898. Dir. Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Country; Harvard (New York). *Home:* 274 Beacon St. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, Jr., banker; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Francis Lee and Julia (Borland) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Hetty A. Sargent, of Boston, June 7, 1905. In banking and brokerage business since 1901; mem. Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, and Higginson & Co., London; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Boston; director of International Cotton Duck Corporation, Gen. Electric Co., Nashua Mfg. Co., All America Cables, Inc., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Pacific Mills. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and

Racquet, Myopia (Boston), The Links (N.Y.), St. James (London). *Home:* 215 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

HIGGINSON, Mary P. Thacher, author; *b.* (Thacher) Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1844; ed. pvt. schs., Portland, Me., and Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Thomas Wentworth Higginson, February 6, 1879. *Author:* Sea Shore and Prairie (sketches), 1876; Room for One More (story), 1879; (with her husband) Such as They Are (poems), 1894; Thomas Wentworth Higginson, the Story of His Life, 1914; Letters and Journals of Thomas Wentworth Higginson, 1921; The Playmate Hours (poems), 1904. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

HIGHLAND, Virgil Lee, banker; *b.* Harrison Co., W.Va., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* John Edgar and Lucy Earle (Patton) H.; student Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1898; Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1890; *m.* Gertrude E. Morgan, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 31, 1902. Pres. Empire Nat. Bank, Clarksburg; sec. and dir. Clarksburg Telegram Co. (pubs. Clarksburg Daily Telegram); treas. and dir. Union Gas & Carbon Co., West Chevy Chase Land Co., Union Land Co.; dir. Valley Coal & Coke Co., Wilbur Coal & Coke Co. Chmn. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1912-16; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1916; chmn. W.Va. Pub. Service Commn., 1913. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers', Nat. Republican (New York), Rotary, Clarksburg Country. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

HIGHSMITH, Jacob Franklin, surgeon; *b.* Hives (now Roseboro), N.C., Sept. 1, 1868; *s.* John James and Mary Ann (Fowler) H.; Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1885-7; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1889; *m.* Mary Lou White, of Huntley, N.C., Nov. 14, 1889. Practiced at Fayetteville until 1899; organizer, 1899, and pres. Highsmith Hosp. Co.; has devoted entire time to hosp. surgery, 1906—. Surgeon to A.C.L.R.R., Norfolk Southern R.R. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Fayetteville, N.C. President N.C. State Med. Examining Bd. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn., A.M.A., N.C. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1909), etc. Mason, Shriner, Elk, K.P. Contbr. to med. jours, and procs. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. U.S.A. *Address:* Fayetteville, N.C.

HIGHSMITH, J(ohn) Henry, educator; *b.* in Sampson Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Lewis Whitfield and Margaret (Tatum) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900, A.M., 1902; grad. scholar Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-6; *m.* Lula V. Johnson, of Durham, N.C., Aug. 21, 1907 (died Jan. 23, 1919); *m.* 2d, Kate Maude Derring, of Raleigh, June 30, 1921. Prin. grammar sch., Durham, N.C., 1901-4; prof. philosophy and Bible, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1906-7; prof. edn. and philosophy, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1907-17 (resigned); mem. State Bd. Examiners and Inst. Conductors, by apptmt. of Gov. Thomas W. Bickett, 1917-21. Apptd. State High School Inspector, Jan. 1, 1920. Was instr. Summer Normal Sch., Baton Rouge, La., 1906; prof. edn., State Normal Coll., Greensboro, N. C., summers, 1912-16; prof. edn., State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, summer, 1917; mem. State Bd. Examiners, N.C., 1915-17. Mem. N.E. A., N.C. Teachers' Assembly, Southern Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., P.B.K. (Trinity), 1921. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

HIGHTOWER, Emmett, clergyman; *b.* Cass Co., Tex., Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Isaac Oslin and Rebecca Amanda (Dudley) H.; Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1883-9 (D.D., 1919); Vanderbilt U., 1890-1; *m.* Ruth Gertrude Dysart, of Granbury, Tex., Sept. 21, 1892. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1887; pastor successively, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Circuit, Jacksboro, Vernon, Taylor, Mansfield, Colorado City, Dublin, Stephenville, Walnut Springs, Glen Rose, Sweetwater, Cisco, Gatesville, Belton, Morrow St. Ch., Waco; S.S. field sec. Central Tex. Conf., 1911-12; pastor 1st Ch., Weatherford, Tex., 1912-14; divisional field sec. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch., S., 1914-18; supt. Bible class work, 1918-19; asso. editor S. S. lit. M.E. Ch., S., since 1918. Trustee Southwestern U., Weatherford Junior Coll. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mem. K. of P., Woodmen. *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

HIGINBOTHAM, John U., author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HIGLEY, Brodie Gilman, lawyer, banker; *b.* Hartford, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1872; *s.* Julius Henry (capt. N.Y. Vols., Civil War) and Lydia Maria (Duel) H.; descendant of Capt. John Higley of Conn.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; *m.* Eleanor Luceria Weatherhead, of Lake George, N.Y., June 12, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; associated in practice at Hudson Falls with Hon. Charles R. Paris, 1899-1906; practiced alone, 1906-12, with Thomas A. Sherman, under firm name of Higley & Sherman, 1912-18; associated with Hon. W. Bourke Cockran and Col. Thomas B. Felder, 1918-20; formed partnership with former partner Thomas A. Sherman and Capt. John P. Booth, 1920, practicing under firm name of Higley, Sherman & Booth. Has been connected with many large financial and business concerns in Northern N.Y. and N.Y. City, but since 1920 has devoted entire time to profession. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (membership com.), County Lawyers Assn. of N.Y. City (library com.), Assn. Bar City of New York (com. on courts of inferior jurisdiction), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Loyal Legion; chmn. Stanford U. War Memorial Com. of New York State. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Sleepy Hollow Country, Railroad (New York); Wawonaissa (Underwood, N.Y.). *Home:* Hotel Majestic, New York; (country) Underwood, Essex Co., N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HIGLEY, Miles M., educator; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* Francis Marion and Ella Elvira (Chamberlain) H.; grad. as Master Accts., Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1887; *m.* Mae F. Shields, of Marinette, Wis., Apr. 19, 1897. Pres. Northwestern Business Coll., Spokane, Wash., since 1904; dir. Fidelity Nat. Bank. Pres. Deaconess Hosp.; dir. Carnegie Library. Mem. Nat. Accredited Commercial Schs. Assn., Wash. Sch. Mgrs'. Assn. (pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°) Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Advertising, Rotary (pres. 1922-3); gov. Rotary Internat., Dist. No. 1 (B.C., Alaska, Wash., Ore.). *Home:* 607 W. 14th Av. *Office:* 317 S. Howard St., Spokane, Wash.

HILAND, James H., retired railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILDEBRAND, Jesse Richardson, writer; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Edwin Oswald and Melissa (Richardson) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1907; spl. courses in economics, sociology, history and English lit., George Washington U.; *m.* Marion Alice Hoyt, of East Weymouth, Mass., June 25, 1915. Reporter and dramatic editor Washington Times, 1907-12; asso. editor New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1912-14; feature and editorial writer Washington Times, 1914-17; reporter and feature writer Evening Star, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; mem. editorial staff

National Geographic Magazine since Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Monday Evening (sec. 3 yrs.). *Wrote:* Suggestions for Speakers, 1918; Church of the Reformation, 1919. Contbr. magazine and numerous syndicated newspaper articles, etc. *Home:* 434 New Jersey Av. S.E. *Address:* National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

HILDEBRAND, Joel Henry, chemist; *b.* at Camden, N.J., Nov. 16, 1881; *s.* Howard Ovid and Sarah Regina (Swartz) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; student U. of Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Emily J. Alexander, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1908. Instr. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1907; asst. prof. chemistry, 1913, associate professor, 1917, professor since 1918, dean of men, 1923, University of California. Commd. capt. O.R.C., Nov. 1917; maj. Chem. Warfare Service, June 18, 1918; lt. col., Nov. 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 28, 1918. Served as dir. C.W.S. laboratory near Paris, later dir. experiments and comdt. Hanlon Field, nr. Chaumont, which included experimental field and A.E.F. Gas Defense Sch. Cited in spl. order by Brig. Gen. Fries, chief of C.W.S. Awarded D.S.M. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Author:* Principles of Chemistry, 1917; also numerous papers on original researches in chemistry. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HILDER, John Chapman, editor, writer; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 11, 1892; *s.* George Howard and Caroline (Enthoven) H.; early edn. in France and Eng.; came to U.S., 1905; student Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1911; *m.* Eleanor B. Hotchkiss, of N.Y. City, June 12, 1915. Lit. editor The Delineator, New York, 1913; asso. editor Vanity Fair, 1914-16; circulation mgr. Harper's Weekly, Jan.-May 1916; editor Motor Life, 1916-17; circulation and promotion mgr., Harper's Bazar, 1917-18; editor same, 1918-20; mng. editor La France, 1920-21; mng. editor The Elks Magazine since Feb. 1922. Mem. Sigma Nu. Contbr. fiction and articles to Delineator, Vanity Fair, Lippincott's, Ladies' Home Jour., etc., many under pseuds. "James Charlton" and "Clarkson Lloyd." *Home:* Westport, Conn. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HILDRETH, David Merrill, civil engr.; Jan. 15, 1862–June 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HILDRETH, John Lewis, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HILDRETH, Melvin Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1859; *s.* Curtis L. and Sarah Ann (Luther) H.; ed. Whitestown (N.Y.) Sem.; *m.* Luella Davis, of Boonville, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1889. Began practice at Watertown, 1883; removed to Fargo, N. Dak., 1888; spl. asst. atty. gen., N. Dak., 1892; city atty., Fargo, 1892-4, 1902-4; asst. U.S. atty., N. Dak., 1913-14, U.S. atty. since 1914. Enlisted in Nat. Guard N.D., Oct. 10, 1890; mem. 1st N.D. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; saw service in Philippine Insurrection, 1898-9; detailed as judge advocate by Maj. Gen. Otis; mem. commn. under treaty, 1899, to settle mil. affairs with Spanish Govt. in Philippines; brig. gen. N.D. N.G., 1908. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for active service. Life mem. Am. and N.D. State bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 300 Eighth St. S. *Office:* 11 Broadway, Fargo, N.D.

HILGARTNER, Henry Louis, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 10, 1868; *s.* Ludwig and Kunigunda (Dietz) H.; City Coll. of Baltimore, 1882-4; M.D., U. of Md., 1889; B.S., U. of Tex., 1896; studied Baltimore, New York and Vienna; *m.* Adela Belle Palm, of Austin, Tex., Feb. 8, 1893. Interne Presbyn. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Charity Hosp., Baltimore, 1890-1; settled in Austin, 1891; oculist State Inst. for the Blind, Austin, since 1893; surgeon Tex. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. (later Austin Sanitarium), 1896-1912. Cons. eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon and examiner, U.S. Sch. Mil. Aeronautics, World War. Mem. Am. and Tex. State med. Assns., Travis Co. Med. Soc., S.W. Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°), Elk. Author of numerous articles in official publs. *Home:* 1402 Rio Grande St. *Office:* Scarbrough Bldg., Austin, Tex.

HILKEY, Charles Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Greenfield, Mo., Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* John Lyon and Margaret Elizabeth (See) H.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1905; A.M., U. of Kan., 1907; Ph. D., Columbia, 1910, Toppan prize, 1909; J. D., U. of Mich., 1915; unmarried. Univ. scholar in polit. science, Columbia, 1908-9, univ. fellow in constl. law, 1909-10. Instr. polit. science, Dartmouth, 1910-13; prof. law, 1915-18, acting dean, 1918-19, dean since 1919, Drake U. Coll. of Law; admitted to bar of Mich., 1915, Ia., 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Order of the Coif (U. of Mich.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Gamma Eta Gamma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Frontier. *Author:* Legal Development in Colonial Massachusetts, 1910. *Home:* 2312 Carpenter Av., Des Moines, Iowa.

HILL, Albert Hudgins, supt. schs.; *b.* Madison Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* J. Booton and Virginia (Byrd) H.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1887; M.A. and diploma as supt. schs., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Cora Bransford, of Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 20, 1895. Began as teacher night sch., Richmond, Va., later prin. elementary and high schs., Scottsville, Va.; connected with pub. schs., Richmond, since 1889, asst. supt. 1904, supt. schs., Richmond, since 1919. Pres. Va. Supts'. Conf., 1921-2; mem. Co-operative Edn. Assn. of Va., Court of Honor, Boy Scouts America, Kappa Alpha, Chamber Commerce, etc. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Va. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Cohoke, Rotary. *Home:* 1622 W. Grace St. *Office:* 312 N. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

HILL, Albert Ross, educator; *b.* in Nova Scotia, Canada, Oct. 4, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Esther (Davison) H.; A.B., Dalhousie U., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1895; univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Strassburg, 1893-4; Clark U., Worcester, Mass., summer 1896; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905, Dalhousie, 1908, Westminster, 1909, Washington, 1915, Lafayette Coll., 1915, U. of Colorado, 1916, U. of Michigan, 1916, and Univ. of California, 1918, U. of Ark., 1918); *m.* Agnes S. Baxter, Aug. 20, 1896 (d. Mar. 17, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Vassie James Ward, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 6, 1919. Taught in schs. of N.S., 1885-7; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1895-7; asso. prof. philosophy, 1897-8, prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. laboratories, 1898-1903, U. of Neb.; prof. ednl. psychology and dean Teachers Coll., U. of Mo., 1903-7; prof. philosophy of edn., dir. Sch. of Edn. and dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Cornell, 1907-8; pres. U. of Mo., 1908-22; dir. Foreign Operations, Am. Red Cross, 1921-3; gen. mgr. Ward Investment Co. since Mar. 1923, also lecturer. Fellow A.A. A.S.; member of Western Philos. Assn. (sec. 1900-4, president 1904-5), Am. Philos. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa; trustee Carnegie Foundation, Div. Ednl. Relations Nat. Research Council, 1919-21. *Author:* The Epistemological Function of the "Thing in Itself" in Kant's Philosophy; also of numerous ednl. articles in jours. and procs. of ednl. socs. Mem. Bd. of U.S. Naval Acad., 1917-21. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (Kansas City). *Home:* 52d and Summit Sts. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, Arthur Dehon, lawyer; *b.* at Paris, France, June 25, 1869; *s.* Adams Sherman and Caroline Inches (Dehon) H.; spl. student, Harvard, 1888-90, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Henriette Post McLean, of Bellport, L.I., June 20, 1895. Practiced at Boston since 1894; dist. atty. County of Suffolk, 1908-9; mem. firm Hill, Barlow & Homans; mem. corpn. Provident Instn. for Savings. Prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., resigned in 1916. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 23, 1919; hon. discharged, July 7, 1919. Served in France, Jan. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Boston, Am. Criminol. Soc., Am. Legion. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Tavern, City, Union Boat; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 17 Brimmer St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

HILL, Arthur Edward, chemist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 20, 1880; *s.* Charles Edward and Caroline Greenwood (Hill) H.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1897; B.S., New York U., 1901, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1904; *m.* Grace L. Kent, of Newark, Aug. 12, 1904. Fellow in chemistry, New York U., 1901-2; teacher, Newark High Sch., 1903-4; instr. chemistry, 1904-5, sec. Sch. Applied Science, 1906—, asst. prof., 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. chemistry, and dir. Havenmeyer Chem. Lab., 1912—, New York Univ. Prof. chemistry, N.J. Coll. Pharmacy, 1906-19. Research chemist, Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (Councillor N.Y. Section, 1918—), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Chemists'. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Guide for Qualitative Analysis, 1910; also publs. on analyt. methods and on physical chemistry, in Journal Am. Chem. Soc. and European jours. *Home:* 66 Clinton Pl., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

HILL, Bert Hodge, archæologist; *b.* Bristol, Vt., Mar. 7, 1874; *s.* Alson Collins and Carrie Emily (Hodge) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1900; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1900-3; hon. L.H.D. from University of Vermont, 1920; unmarried. Prin. Newport (Vt.) Acad., 1895-8; asst. curator classical antiquities, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1903-6; lecturer on Greek sculpture, Wellesley Coll., 1904-6; dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, since 1906, also mem. mng. com. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Austrian Archæol. Inst., German Archæol. Inst., Greek Archæol. Soc. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Methodist. *Club:* Columbia Univ. (New York). *Homes:* Bristol, Vt., and Athens, Greece. *Address:* American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece.

HILL, Charles, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

HILL, Charles Edward, college prof.; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Peter and Engeborg (Hoversten) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Jane Blair, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 1, 1911. Teacher Am. history and govt., Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1907-13; supervising prin. pub. schs., Pasadena, Calif., 1913-14; asst. prof. polit. science, 1916-18, prof., 1918—, George Washington U. Spl. expert for U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Author:* Leading American Treaties, 1922. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 35 Sycamore Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

HILL, Charles Louis, cattle raiser; *b.* Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* George Cook and Georgiana (Brainard) H.; ed. country sch. and short course in agr., U. of Wis.; *m.* Mina O'Neil, of Rosendale, Wis., Nov. 11, 1891. Farmer and cattle raiser since 1888; mem. firm Charles L. Hill & Son, importers and breeders of Guernsey cattle; has made 8 trips to Europe and imported over 2,000 cattle; pres. Rosendale State Bank; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Wis., 1914, for U.S. Senate, 1916. Pres. Wis. State Bd. of Agr., 1911; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1915-1921. Trustee Christian Endeavor Acad. Mem. Am. Guernsey Cattle Club (pres. 1912-14), Wis. Live Stock Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Wis. Dairymen's Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Milwaukee); Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). *Author:* The Guernsey Breed, 1917. *Home:* Rosendale, Wis.

HILL, Charles Shattuck, editor; *b.* at Fairfield, Vt., May 6, 1868; *s.* Dudley B. and Josephine (Gilbert) H.; grad. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1884; grad. civ. engring. course, U. of Vt., 1888; *m.* Amanda Seymour, of New York, May 24, 1899. Engaged in engring. work at Burlington, Vt., until 1888; on editorial staff of Engring. News, 1888-1906; editor Engineering & Contracting, 1906-16, The Contractor, Chicago, 1917-18; asso. editor Engineering News-Record, June 1, 1918—. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Chicago Main Drainage Canal, 1896; Reinforced Concrete, 1904; Concrete Construction, 1908; Concrete Inspection, 1909. Spl. contbr. on engring. subjects New International Ency. *Home:* Long Branch, N.J. *Office:* Hill Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Claiborne Milton, theologian; *b.* at Suisun, Cal., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Sterling and Sarah Russell (Joyce) H.; McMinnville (Ore.) Coll.; B.A., U. of Ore., 1881, M.A., 1884; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., McMinnville, 1889); *m.* Anna F. Pengra, of Eugene, Ore., Dec. 31, 1884. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Eugene, Ore., 1884-9; supt. missions, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., for Ore., 1890-3; pastor 10th Av. Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1893-1904; pres. and prof. Bibl. theology, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., Oct. 1904—. Pres. Pacific Coast Bapt. Conf. Republican. *Home:* 2509 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HILL, Clyde Milton, educator; *b.* West Plains, Mo., Oct. 2, 1885; *s.* Carrick Samuel and Eva (Arbogast) H.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Doris Knoerle, of West Plains, Nov. 27, 1912. Supt. schs., West Plains, 1902-6; prof. mathematics State Normal Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1910-16; inaugurated state system of jr. high schs. in Vt., 1916, and supervisor of same, 1916-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Vt., summers, 1917—; pres. Southern Mo. State Teachers' Coll. since Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Vt. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Rotarian. *Author:* The Junior High School Movement, 1915; The War Book (with John Avery), 1918; Vermont Junior High Schools, 1918. *Home:* Springfield, Mo.

HILL, Crawford, capitalist; Mar. 29, 1862–Dec. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HILL, Daniel Harvey, college pres.; *b.* at Davidson, N.C., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Lt.-Gen. Daniel Harvey (C.S.A.) and Isabella (Morrison) H.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1905; LL.D., University of North Carolina, 1910); *m.* Pauline White, of Milledgeville, Ga., July, 1885. Prof. English, Ga. Mil. and Agrl. Coll., 1880-9; prof. English, 1889-1907, v.-p., 1905-8, pres., 1908-16, N.C. Coll. Agr. and Engineering, Raleigh; resigned to accede to request of State Confed. Vet. Assn. to write on the Ricks Foundation a history of N.C. in the Civil War. Exec. officer State Hist. Commn.; pres. State Teachers Assembly, 1910, State Forestry Conv., 1914, State Folk Lore Soc., 1920, State Lit. and Historic Soc., 1921; pres. S.R., 1923. Chmn. N.C. State Council Defense during World War. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* History of North Carolina Troops in the Civil War, 1899; General Greene's Retreat (booklet), 1901; Agriculture for Beginners (joint author), 1903; Hill Readers (joint author), 1907; Young People's History of North Carolina, 1907; Corn Book (joint author), 1920. Contbr. on hist. and lit. subjects. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

HILL, David Jayne, diplomat, historian; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., June 10, 1850; *s.* Rev. Daniel T. and Lydia Ann (Thompson) H.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; univs. of Berlin and Paris; (LL.D., Colgate, 1883, Univ. of Pa., 1902, Union, 1902; Docteur es Lettres, University of Geneva, Switzerland, 1906); *m.* Juliet Lewis Packer, of Williamsport, Pa., June 3, 1886 (she died Jan. 16, 1922). Pres. Bucknell University, 1879-88; pres. University of Rochester, 1888-96; resigned; spent nearly 3 yrs. in study of pub. law of Europe; prof. European diplomacy in Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, Washington, 1899-1903; asst. sec. state, 1898-1903; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Switzerland, 1903-5, to the Netherlands, 1905-7; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Germany, 1908-11. Del. 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., etc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, University, National Arts, Republican (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Life of Washington Irving, 1877; Life of William Cullen Bryant, 1878; Elements of Rhetoric, 1877; Science of Rhetoric, 1878; Elements of Psychology, 1886; Social Influence of Christianity, 1888; Principles and Fallacies of Socialism, 1888; Genetic Philosophy, 1893; International Justice; A Primer of Finance; The Conception and Realization of Neutrality, 1902; The Life and Work of Hugo Grotius, 1902; The Contemporary Development of Diplomacy, 1904; A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe; The Struggle for Universal Empire (Vol. I), 1905; The Establishment of Territorial Sovereignty (Vol. II), 1906; The Diplomacy of the Age of Absolutism (Vol. III), 1914; World Organization as Affected by the Nature of the Modern State, 1911 (transl. into German and French); The People's Government, 1915; Americanism—What It Is, 1916; The Rebuilding of Europe, 1917 (2 latter transl. into French); Impressions of the Kaiser, 1918; Present Problems in Foreign Policy, 1919; American World Policies, 1920. Pres. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Associate of the Institute of International Law; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 1745 R.I. Av., Washington, D.C.

HILL, David Spence, univ. pres.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Rev. Felix Robertson and Martha Ordalia (Mayes) H.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1897; Harvard, summer, 1897; Washington U. Law Sch., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1907; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1916; LL.D., State University of Arizona, 1920); *m.* Julia Payne Miller, of Elizabethtown, Kentucky, June 14, 1902. Instructor, Smith Academy of Washington University, 1897-1904, Ralph Sellew Night Schools, St. Louis, 1901-04; prof. history and philosophy of education, 1907, professor psychology and edn., 1907-11, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville; prof.-elect psy- Council, New Orleans, 1913-16; prof., Summer Sch. of U. of Mont., 1913, Cornell U., 1914, chology and edn., U. of Tenn., 1911; prof. same, Tulane U. of La., 1911-13; dir. dept. ednl. research, maintained by Pub. Schs. and Commn. U. of Calif., 1916, U. of Wis., 1917; professor education, Univ. of Wis., 1916-17, U. of Ill., 1917-19; pres. State U. of N.M., Aug. 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, 1915-16; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Criminology, Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, N.E.A., Archæol. Soc. of N.M., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, S.A.R. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Individual Differences in Children of the Public Schools, 1913; An Experimental Study of Delinquent Boys, 1913; Educational Research in Public Schools (joint author), 1915; Industry and Education, 1916; Introduction to Vocational Education, 1920. Contbr. to ednl. and psychol. jours. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HILL, Eben Clayton, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1882; *s.* Charles Ebenezer and Kate Watts (Clayton) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins University, 1903, M.D., 1907; matriculate research student, University of Freiburg, Germany, 1904, 1905; *m.* Lucy Lovell Atwater, of Poughkeepsie, New York, September 19, 1908. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch., 1907-8; practiced, Baltimore, 1907-8, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1911-1913; pathologist and radiologist, 1911-13, Roentgenologist, 1912-20, Vassar Hosp. and Dispensary. Roentgenologist U.S. Med. Advisory Bd. for N.Y., 1917-19. First lt. and capt., Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1908-13 (retired). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, New York Med. Soc., Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Putnam Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine. Instr., 1920-21, asso. in Roentgenol. anatomy, 1921-22, lecturer Roentgenol. anatomy, Johns Hopkins. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Alpha Delta Phi (hon.), Psi Chi, Elkridge Fox Hunting. Contbr. research X-ray work. *Home:* Greenway Apts., Baltimore, Md.

HILL, Edgar Preston, clergyman; *b.* at Pontiac, Ill., July 27, 1861; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah E. H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Beloit Coll., 1895; LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1913; D.D., Williams Coll., 1921); *m.* Harriet M. Rice, June 26, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Reunion Ch., Chicago, 1888-9, First Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1889-95, First Ch., Portland Ore., 1895-1906; prof. homiletics and applied Christianity, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1906-19. Supt., 1906-17, pres., 1917-19, Presbyn. Ch. Extension Bd., Chicago; gen. sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919—. *Author:* Calm Review of Christian Science, 1898; Christian Science in Its Second Stage, 1899; also monograph, Home Missions on the Pacific Coast During the 19th Century; Desdemona Sands, 1906; The Place of the Church in the Work of Social Betterment. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Edward Burlingame, musician, composer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Prof. Henry B. and Ellen Grace H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied under Prof. John K. Paine, F. F. Bullard, G. W. Chadwick (Boston), A. Whiting (New York), C. M. Widor (Paris); *m.* M. Alison Bixby, of Boston, June 12, 1900. Instr. music, Harvard U., 1908-18, asst. prof., 1918—. Published songs opp. 5, 7, 11, 14; piano pieces opp. 6, 8, 10; op. 18 Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, for women's voices and orchestra; anthem The Wilderness Shall Rejoice, for mixed chorus and band, for Centenary of Allegheny Coll. Unpublished but performed pantomimes for full orchestra, Jack Frost in Midsummer, op. 16, Pan and the Star, op. 19; symphonic poem Lancelot and Guenevere, op. 21; "Stevensoniana," four pieces for orchestra, op. 24; Prelude to the Trojan Women, for orchestra, op. 25; symphonic poem, The Fall of the House of Usher, after Poe, op. 26; march for pageant, The Pilgrim Spirit, prod. Plymouth, Mass., July 1921. Lowell Inst. lecturer, 1920; lecturer Congress of History of Art, Paris, France, under auspices universities, Strassburg and Lyon, 1921. Stevensoniana Suite No. 2, first performed N.Y. Symphony Soc., 1923. U.S. rep. Internat. Jury for Musical Competition, Olympic Games, Paris, 1924. Corr. mem. Société Française de Musicologie. Contbd. articles on music to Mercure Musical (Paris), Étude (Phila.), Musician (Boston), Musical Quarterly (N.Y.), Boston Transcript. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Harvard Music Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

HILL, Edward Curtis, medical analyst and microscopist; *b.* Cleveland, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* William and Mary M. (Garrison) H.; B.S., Northwestern Normal and Scientific Sch., Geneseo, Ill., 1886; M.D., Gross Med. Coll., Denver, 1891; *m.* Phœbe Elliott, of Denver, 1893. Practicing medicine in Denver, 1891—. Consulting editor Western Med. Times. Pres. Denver Clinical and Pathological Soc., 1905-6; pres. Denver Medical Club, 1920-21. *Author:* Text Book of Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Pharmacy and Dentistry, 1903, 1911; Pain and Its Indications, 1904; The Reasons Why, 1907. Now city chemist of Denver. *Home:* 1101 E. Alameda Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.

HILL, Edward Yates, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, Mo., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Nancy Jane (Howard) H.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894; A.M., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1895; (D.D., Baker, 1905); *m.* Mary Moon, of Topeka, Kan., June 6, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; minister Christ Chapel, Chicago, 1894-6; pastor 1st Ch., Warsaw, Ind., 1896-1900, 1st Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1900-4, 1st Ch., Phila. ("mother ch. of Presbyterianism in America"), 1904—. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Presbytery of Phila., Phila. School for Christian Workers, 1909—. Director of Presbyterian Ministers' Fund for Life Ins.; mem. bd. of edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1907-18; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1904-5; mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. (board mgrs.); vice pres. Pa. Bible Society; Moderator of Synod of Pennsylvania, 1920-21. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha, Philadelphia Cleric. Wrote chapter "Ministerial Leadership" in Historical Celebration Vol. of McCormick Theol. Sem., 1910. *Home:* 1014 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Felix Robertson, Jr., clergyman, educator; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Felix Robertson and Ordalia (Mayes) H.; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Sweetwater, Tenn., 1886; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1889; *m.* Cora Hall Lindsay, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1892 (died July 1906); *m.* 2d, Edith Baumberger, of Niles, Mich., Oct. 1912. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1889; pastor Ferguson, Mo., 1889-91, Washington, Mo., 1891-2, Wagoner Pl. Ch., St. Louis, 1892-6, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, 1896-8, 1st Ch., Sedalia, Mo., 1898-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Parkersburg, Mo., 1901-05, Scott St. Ch., Covington, Ky., 1905-6, Crawford St. Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1906-10, 25th Av. Ch., Gulfport, Miss., 1910-11, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, La., 1912-16, Laurel Heights Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1916-18; presiding elder, San Antonio Dist., 1918-20; pres. Westmoorland Coll., San Antonio, 1920-3; pastor Hyde Park Ch., Tampa, Fla., since 1923. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 524 Platt St., Tampa, Fla.

HILL, (Charles) Francis, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 30, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Fannie (Fithian) H.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors. *Author:* The Outlaws of Horseshoe Hole, 1901; Once on the Summer Range, 1918. *Co-author:* Genius and the Crowd (comedy produced 1920). Contbr. short stories, plays and verse. Mem. Franklin Inn Club. *Home:* 2125 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Frank Pierce, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Cyrus and Nancy (Walker) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1876 (L.D., 1906); *m.* Annie M. Wood, of Lowell, Mass., May 17, 1880. Librarian, Lowell, Mass., 1881-5; started 1st free pub. library in N.J. (under act of 1884), at Paterson, 1885; later inaugurated the Salem (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1888-9, and in 1889, the Newark (N.J.) Pub. Library; librarian Newark Free Pub. Library, 1889-1901, Brooklyn Pub. Library since 1901. Mem. A.L.A. (sec. 1891-5, pres. 1906); chmn. A.L.A. war finance com., 1917, which raised over $1,700,000 to erect library bldgs. at army camps and to provide reading matter to soldiers and sailors; chmn. A.L.A. com. on Enlarged Program, 1919. *Address:* Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HILL, Frederic Stanhope, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HILL, Frederick Trevor, lawyer, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1866; *s.* Edward and Mary H.; A.B., Yale U., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1907); *m.* Mabel Wood, 1895. Mem. New York Bar Assn.; mem. and an incorporator N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn.; mem. Criminal Cts. Com. Commd. capt., Q.M. R.C., Feb. 1, 1917; attached to Gen. Pershing's staff; served in staff dept. A.E.F. to Feb. 1919; promoted to maj., Q.M.R.C., Dec. 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., Oct. 1918; recommissioned lt. col. R.C., July 1919; appointed on General Staff U.S. Army initial eligibility list, Dec. 16, 1920. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; cited by General Pershing for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," July 1919. Mem. Am. Legion, N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town Assn., Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* Miniatures of Balzac (with S. P. Griffin), 1893; The Case and Exceptions (short stories), 1900; The Care of Estates (law-book), 1901; The Minority (novel), 1902; The Web (novel), 1903; The Accomplice (novel), 1905; Lincoln the Lawyer, 1906; Decisive Battles of the Law, 1907; The Story of a Street, 1908; On the Trail of Washington, 1909; Lincoln's Legacy of Inspiration (essays), 1909; On the Trail of Grant and Lee, 1911; The Thirteenth Juror (novel), 1913; Tales Out of Court (short stories), 1920; High School Farces (plays), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 56 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, George Andrews, astronomer; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 11, 1858; *s.* late Rev. I. N. and Annie M. H.; ed. pvt. sch. and Columbia Coll. An astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., since 1893. Spl. work has been in line of fundamental determination of star positions, determination of longitude by wireless, astronomical constants, and upon subject of variation of latitude. Mem. A.A.A.S., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. Writer on astron.

subjects in scientific jours. *Address:* Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

HILL, George Griswold, newspaper corr.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 24, 1868; *s.* George William (*q.v.*) and Frances Harriet (Griswold) H.; ed. pub. schs., Englewood (now Chicago) and St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; *m.* Frances Mary Chaffee, of Washington, May 3, 1893. Began newspaper work on The Farmer, St. Paul, Minn., 1886; mng. editor Am. Farmer, Chicago, 1890-7, of Produce Trade Reporter, Chicago, 1895-7; Washington corr. Johnstown Democrat, Crawfordsville Journal and other papers, 1900-02; Washington Bur. New York Tribune, 1902-9, corr., 1909-14; asst. corr. London Times since December 1, 1914. Was corr. New York Tribune at Russo-Japanese peace conf., 1905. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Marketing Farm Produce, 1897; Practical Hints for Farm Buildings, 1901. *Clubs:* Columbia Country, National Press. *Office:* 817 Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HILL, Gershom Hyde, alienist; *b.* at Garnavillo, Ia., May 8, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) H.; brother of James Langdon H. (*q.v.*); pvt. Co. B, 46th Ia. Inf. in Civil War; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1871 (hon. A.M., 1891); M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1874; *m.* Louisa Bliss Ford, of Lynn, Mass., Jan. 9, 1879. Lectured on insanity, Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Ia., 1890-1906; prof. mental diseases, Coll. of Medicine, Drake U., 1903-13; asst. phys., 1874-81, supt., 1881-02, Independence (Ia.) Hosp. for Insane; supt. The Retreat (pvt. hosp.), 1905—; on staff Ia. Methodist Hospital, Congregational Hosp. and Mercy Hosp. Trustee Grinnell Coll.; ex-pres. Ia. State Anti-Saloon League; exec. com. Associated Charities of Des Moines. Mem. Ia. State Med. Society, A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Polk Co. Med. Soc., English-Speaking Union (Ia. branch), Phi Beta Kappa (Beta of Ia.). Mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. Crocker Post), S.A.R. Sr. deacon Plymouth Congl. Ch., Des Moines. *Clubs:* Grant, Prairie, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 695 31st St., Des Moines, Ia.

HILL, Grace Livingston (Mrs. Flavius J. Lutz), author; *b.* at Wellsville, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1865; *d.* Reverend Charles Montgomery and Marcia (Macdonald) Livingston; spl. course, Elmira (New York) Coll.; studied art, Cincinnati Art Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. Thomas G. F. Hill, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 8, 1892 (died 1899); 2d, Prof. Flavius J. Lutz, of Phila., Oct. 31, 1904. In charge of Christian Endeavor Hour Dept. in New York Mail and Express and Phila. Press several yrs. Presbyn. *Author:* A Chautauqua Idyl, 1894; Katharine's Yesterday, 1896; In the Way, 1897; Lone Point, 1898; A Daily Rate, 1899; An Unwilling Guest, 1901; According to the Pattern, 1902; The Story of a Whim, 1902; The Girl from Montana, 1907; Marcia Schuyler, 1908; Aunt Crete's Vacation, 1909; Phoebe Dean, 1909; Dawn of the Morning, 1910; The Mystery of Mary, 1911; Lo, Michael! 1913; The Best Man, 1914; The Man of the Desert, 1914; Miranda, 1915; The Obsession of Victoria Gracen, 1915; The Finding of Jasper Holt, 1916; A Voice in the Wilderness, 1916; The Witness, 1917; The Red Signal, 1918; The Enchanted Barn, 1918; The War Romance of the Salvation Army, 1919; The Search, 1919; Exit Betty, 1920; The Tryst, 1921; The City of Fire, 1922; The Big Blue Soldier, 1923; Tomorrow About This Time, 1923; Re-creations, 1924. *Home:* 215 Cornell Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

HILL, Harry Granison, educator, lecturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILL, Hiram Warner, judge; *b.* nr. Greenville, Ga., July 18, 1858; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Georgia, and Harvard University Law School; *m.* Lena Harris, September 24, 1884. Practiced law at Greenville; ex-mayor of Greenville; served as chmn. Ga. R.R. Commn., and mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep.; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ga. Democrat. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn., Epsilon Chapter of Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Greenville, Ga. *Office:* Atlanta, Ga.

HILL, Howard Copeland, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo.; *s.* Rev. James Renwick (M.D.) and Margaret Agnes (Kirkpatrick) H.; Eastern Ind. Normal U., 1899-1901; A.B., Ind. U., 1906; A.M., U. of Wis., 1909; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Hermione Ireland, of Brazil, Ind., Nov. 26, 1908. Instr. history, high sch., Brazil, 1907, Twp. High Sch., Highland Park, Ill., 1907-10, Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., 1910-12, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1912-17; head dept. social science, U. of Chicago High Sch., since 1917, also asst. prof. since 1924, U. of Chicago. Pres. Assn. Wis. Normal Sch. Teachers, 1916-17; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Council on Social Studies, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Community Life and Civic Problems, 1922; Reading and Living (with R. L. Lyman), 2 vols., 1924; also articles in hist. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 1301 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

HILL, Ione Virginia, club woman; see Cowles, Mrs. Josiah Evans.

HILL, James Langdon, clergyman; *b.* Garnavillo, Ia., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) H.; brother of Gershom Hyde H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1871; (D.D., 1891); B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Lucy B. Dunham, of Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 28, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor North Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1875-86, Mystic Ch., Medford, Mass., 1886-94; in lit. work and lecturing since 1894. Asso. editor The Golden Rule, Boston, 1886-9. Was one of four clergymen in 1891 to make addresses and to plant socs. of Christian Endeavor in Eng., establishing socs. at many places, including one at old Boston, in Lincolnshire. Lyceum lecturer on topics of social life, travel and reform. Pamphleteer. Trustee of United Soc. of Christian Endeavor from the beginning, and has given over 400 conv. and anniversary addresses before Soc. of Endeavor. Largest contributor to the new Young Peoples Christian Endeavor Building at Boston. Republican. Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Growth of Government, election sermon preached before governor and legislature of Mass., 1878; Seven Sorts of Successful Sunday Evening Services, 1904; The Century's Capstone; The Immortal Seven; The Worst Boys in Town; Formative Influences in Early Iowa; Memoir of William Salter; A Crowning Achievement; Revisiting the Earth; The Scholar's Larger Life; The New Forum and the Old Lyceum; Yankees. Also numerous sermons and pamphlets on Christian Endeavor methods and other religious, hist. and social topics. The govts. of both states in which he has lived have published his works. Trustee Grinnell Coll.; mem. Grinnell Foundation. *Address:* 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

HILL, James Norman, railway official; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* James Jerome and Mary Theresa (Mehegan) H.; A.B., Yale, 1893. Began ry. service as clk., 1893; v.-p. 1905, later dir. N.P. Ry.; dir. Texas Co., Chase Nat. Bank, Colo. & Southern Ry., Midland Securities Company; trustee Great Northern Iron

Ore Properties. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Home:* 131 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, James Perminter, judge; *b.* German, Chenango Co., N.Y., Apr. 7, 1878; *s.* James and Ruth A. (Purdy) H.; ed. Cincinnatus Acad.; *m.* Florine Hall, of Norwich, N.Y., 1907. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901; dist. atty. Chenango Co., N.Y., 2 terms, 1908-13 inclusive; county judge, Chenango Co., 1914-23; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., term 1924-37. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Norwich, Canasawacta Country. *Home:* Norwich, N.Y.

HILL, Janet McKenzie, editor; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Dec., 1852; *d.* Alexander and Nancy (Lewis) McKenzie; grad. Westfield High Sch., 1868, Mass. State Normal Sch., 1871, Boston Cooking Sch., 1892; asst. teacher Stockbridge High Sch., 1871; *m.* Westfield, Mass., Benjamin M. Hill, July, 1873. Editor Boston Cooking School Magazine since June, 1896. Demonstrator of cookery, lecturer on domestic science; contributor to Ladies' Home Journal since Oct., 1899. *Author:* Salads, Sandwiches and Chafing Dish Dainties, 1899; Practical Cooking and Serving, 1902; The Up-to-Date Waitress, 1906; Cooking for Two, 1909; The Book of Entrées, 1911; American Cook Book, 1914; Canning, Preserving and Jelly Making, 1915; Whys of Cooking, 1916. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Address:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

HILL, John Edward, civil engr.; *b.* at New York, Nov. 9, 1864; *s.* Edward and Harriet (Smith) H.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887, C.E., 1892 (D.Sc., 1905); M.C.E., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Jessie Louise Gould, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 19, 1894. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1890-4; instr., asso. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Brown U., since 1894. Engaged in various branches civ. engring. since 1884. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. *Author:* A Text-Book on Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1894. *Address:* 86 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

HILL, John Godfrey, college prof.; *b.* Philipstad, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* August Stinneus and Carolina (Nyberg) H.; brought to U.S., 1875; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900, A.M., 1902 (D.D., 1918); S.T.B., Boston U., 1905, Ph.D., 1914; studied Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Ellen Clara Meyer, of Glenwood, Ia., 1889. Began as grocery clk., 1888, later live stock raiser and buyer, and real estate agt.; prof. religious edn. and Hazzard prof. English Bible, U. of Southern Calif., since Sept. 1907. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist; del. to Gen. Conf., 1920; mem. Bd. of Sunday Schs. *Author:* The Prophets in the Light of Today, 1919; Christianity for Today, 1924; also articles in religious jours. *Home:* 854 W. 36th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HILL, John McMurray, prof. Spanish; *b.* Dresden, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1887; *s.* Henry Leake and Nancy (McMurray) H.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1908, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; studied U. of Madrid, 1914-15, U. of Paris, 1915-16; unmarried. Fellow and asst. in Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1909-10; same, U. of Wis., 1910-12; Markham memorial traveling fellow, U. of Wis., 1914-15; asso. prof. Spanish Ind. U., 1915-22, prof. since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* Index Verborum de Covarruvias Orozco, Tesoro de la Lengva castellana, o española, Madrid, 1674, 1921; Antología de Cuentos españoles (with E. Buceta), 1923; Poesías varias y Recreación de buenos ingenios, 1923; Tamayo y Baus—Un Drama nuevo (with J. D. Fitz-Gerald), 1923. Contbr. to Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

HILL, John Philip, lawyer, congressman; *b.* Annapolis, Md., May 2, 1879; *s.* Charles Ebenezer and Kate Watts (Clayton) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Suzanne Howell, *d.* late John Howell and Mary Grafton (Rogers) Carroll, Oct. 28, 1913. Practiced at Boston, 1903-4, Baltimore, 1904, Washington, 1908—; mem. Hill, Randall & Leser; pres. Artesian Water Co. U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., 1910-15; Rep. nom. Congress, 4th Md. Dist., 1908; Rep. candidate for nomination for mayor of Baltimore, 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pvt. Battery A, Mass. V.M., 1904; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., 4th Inf. Md. N.G.; mil. observer 11th German Army Corps maneuvers, Sept. 1911; maj., judge adv. gen., Md. N.G., 1910-17; judge adv. 15th Div., Mexican border service, Aug. 26-Dec. 15, 1916; active duty, Aug. 3, 1917; mem. staff, 29th Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Dec. 10, 1918, then judge adv. and asst. G-3, Gen. Staff, 8th Army Corps, A.E.F., until its dissolution; liaison officer 17th French Army Corps during offensive north of Verdun, Oct. 1918; promoted lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918. Served in defense of center sector, Haute Alsace, July 25-Sept. 23, and Meuse-Argonne offensive, north of Verdun, Oct. 8-30, 1918. Decorated Croix de Guerre, with silver star, for "most distinguished services in the operations north of Verdun," Oct. 1918; D.S.M.; hon. dis., May 9, 1919; col. Cav. R.C., comdg. 306th Cav. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 3d Md. Dist.; reëlected to the 68th Congress (1923-25). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Legion, Am. Officers of Great War, Vets. of Foreign Wars, Mass. Society of Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge Hunt, Bachelor Cotillon (Baltimore); Metropolitan (Washington and New York). *Author:* Hill and Padgett's Annotated Public Service Commission Law of Md., 1913; The Federal Executive, 1916; National Protection—Policy, Armament and Preparedness, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, and 1312 16th St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore; Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HILL, John Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Kalida, O., May 8, 1863; *s.* John Wesley (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Hughes) H.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1887; Boston Theol. Sem., 1887-8; (D.D., Ohio Northern, 1892; LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1908, Ohio Northern, 1909); *m.* Nora Holmes, of Findlay, O., June, 1888; 2d, Sadie Harrison Schmidt, of Brooklyn, Nov., 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor, Sprague, Wash., 1885-6, First Ch., Ogden, Utah, 1888-92, Helena, Mont., 1893-94, Fowler Memorial Ch. (founder), 1894-6, First Ch., Fostoria, O., 1897-9, Grace Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1899-1905, Jaynes Ch., Brooklyn, 1905-7, Met. Temple, New York, 1907-12; mem. N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch.; chancellor Lincoln Memorial Univ., Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1916—. Civic, industrial and patriotic speaker; first appearance in Blaine campaign; took active part in McKinley campaign, 1896; chaplain Pa. Senate, 1900, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, 1912; platform and Chautauqua lecturer. Grand Chaplain Masons, State of N.Y.; supplied pulpit Marylebone Presbyn. Ch., London, summer of 1909; visited the Orient 1911, establishing the Asiatic Branch of Internat. Peace Forum (of which was pres.), in Japan and China; organized World Court League in U.S., 1914. Trustee Ohio Northern U. *Clubs:* Republican (New York), Union League (Chicago). *Author:*

Abraham Lincoln, Man of God, 1920. Delivered address, representing Pres. Harding, at annual opening of Yellowstone Nat. Park Roosevelt Arch, 1923. *Home:* 504 W. 110th St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Joseph Adams, educator; *b.* Portland, Ore., Aug. 19, 1880; *s.* Joseph Wood and Jessie Katherine (Adams) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1902; made hon. mem. Class of '78 Yale, in which father was graduated; *m.* Edith Knight Holmes, of Portland, June 25, 1919. With Am. Steel & Wire Co., Lake Erie Nail & Supply Co., and Geol. Dept. U.S. Govt. until 1906; mgr. East Side Fuel Co., Portland, 1906-7; elected v.p. Hill Mil. Acad., Portland, 1908, pres. and business mgr. since 1914. Assisted in mil. training, World War; active against compulsory edn. bill of Ore., which aimed to close pvt. grade schs. in Ore. Mem. Yale Alumni Assn. of Ore. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Amateur Athletic, Portland Heights Club. *Home:* 821 Marshall St., Portland, Ore.

HILL, Joseph Adna, statistician; *b.* Stewartstown, N.H., May 5, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph B. and Harriet (Brown) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Halle, Germany, 1892; unmarried. Lecturer, U. of Pa., 1893; instr. Harvard U., 1895; went to Europe as representative of Mass. Tax Commn. to investigate European system of taxation, 1897; since 1898 engaged in statis. work on U.S. Census; apptd. chief statistician, 1909; appointed asst. dir. of the Census, 1921. Member Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. (pres.). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The English Income Tax, 1899. Contbr. to econ. jours.; prepared census reports on illiteracy, child labor, women at work, marriage and divorce, the insane, prisoners, and a report for the Immigration Commn. on occupations of Immigrants. *Home:* 8 Iowa Circle. *Office:* Census Office, Washington, D.C.

HILL, Joseph Henry, educator; *b.* Stockton, Pa., May 21, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Betsy (Moffatt) H.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1876; A.B., Northwestern U., 1886, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Baker U., 1906; LL.D., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1909); *m.* Frances Meldrum, of Austin, Kan., July 2, 1892. Began teaching, 1876; prof. Latin, 1887-1906, v.-p., 1901-6, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia; pres. Kan. State Normal Schs. (Emporia, Hays and Pittsburg), 1906-July, 1913; prof. edn., Boston U., 1913-15; now ednl. lecturer; mgr. teachers' agency. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1901; v.-p. N.E.A., 1907 (chmn. normal sch. dept., 1909); mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Office:* N.Y. Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, Joseph Morrison, judge; *b.* Davidson Coll., N.C., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Daniel Harvey and Isabella (Morrison) H.; student U. of Ark.; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Lake Village, Ark., Nov. 19, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Eureka Springs and Ft. Smith, Ark., 1883-1904; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Ark., Nov. 1, 1904-Feb. 1, 1909; resigned; chief counsel for the state of Ark. in the "railroad rate cases" (cases won for state in Supreme Ct. U.S., June, 1913). One of compilers of Sandels & Hill's Digest of the Statutes of Ark., 1894. Pres. trustees State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, 1909—. Mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., Western Ark., 1918. Chmn. State Dem. Conv., 1920. Chief counsel for state of Ark. in Memphis, Southwestern rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1921. Presbyn. Democrat. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

HILL, Joseph St. Clair, engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HILL, Judson Sudborough, college pres.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., June 3, 1854; *s.* Hugh C. and Cornelia (Disbrow) H.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1874, A.M., 1876; B.D., Central Tenn. Coll., 1893; (D.D., Walden U., 1897); *m.* Laura E. Yard, of Trenton, N.J., Jan. 21, 1879. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Chattanooga, Tenn., 1879-81; pres. Morristown Normal and Industrial Coll. since 1881. Mem. Tenn. Soc. S.R. (chaplain 1905—), University Alliance. Mem. Gen. M.E. Conf., 1896, 1900, 04, 12, 20, 24. Mason (mem. all bodies). *Home:* Morristown, Tenn.

HILL, Lister, congressman; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 29, 1894; *s.* Luther L. (M.D.) and Lilly (Lyons) H.; grad. Stark Univ. Sch., Montgomery, 1914; A.B., U. of Ala., 1914, LL.B., 1915; LL.B., Columbia, 1916; spl. course, U. of Mich.; unmarried. Began practice at Montgomery, 1916; served in U.S. Army, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; elected, Aug. 14, 1923, to 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Ala. Dist., to fill out unexpired term of Hon. John R. Tyson, deceased. Elected pres. Bd. of Edn., Montgomery, Mar. 1917. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

HILL, Louis A., engraving and printing; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1865; student Columbian (now George Washington) U. With Bur. of Engraving and Printing, Washington, D.C., 1900-13; bank note engraving, 1913-22; asst. chief engraving div., Bur. Engraving and Printing, since Apr. 1, 1922, also dir. Bur. Engraving and Printing, Treasury Dept. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Riverdale, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Washington, D.C.

HILL, Louis Clarence, engineer; *b.* at Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Alva Thomas and Frances (Bliss) H.; B.S., U. of Mich., in civ. engring., 1886; reëntered 1889, B.S., in elec. engineering, 1890 (hon. Master of Engineering, same, 1911); *m.* Gertrude B. Rose, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 26, 1890. Asst. engr. Duluth, Red Wing & Southern R.R., 1887-8; asst. engr. U.S.A. (summer), 1887; div. engr. G.N. R.R., 1888-9; prof. hydraulic and elec. engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1890-1903; engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-4, in charge Roosevelt Dam; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service in charge of all work in Ariz., Southern Cal., N. M., Texas and Utah, Jan., 1905-14. U.S. commissioner, div. of water of Rio Grande between U.S. and Mex., and for division of water of Colorado River; cons. engr. Boulder Canyon Dam, Colo.; cons. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, Los Angeles. Was consulting engr. for Camp Kearney. Mem. Jury Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Forestry Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), California (Los Angeles), Hollywood Country. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HILL, Louis Warren, railway chmn.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 19, 1872; *s.* James Jerome and Mary Theresa (Mehegan) H.; brother of James Norman H. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Maud Van Cortlandt Taylor, of New York, June 5, 1901. Has held various positions on Great Northern and rys. of which his father was pres. and succeeded him as pres. of G.N. Ry. system, Apr. 1, 1907, chmn. bd. dirs. since July 7, 1912. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul), University, Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 260 Summit Av. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HILL, Mabel, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1864; *d.* Paul and Belinda P. (Hadley) H.; ed. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. and spl. course in history at Radcliffe Coll. Instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1897-1912; instr. post-grad. dept., Dana Hall Sch., since 1913; instr. Rogers Hall Sch., Lowell, Mass., since 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. Hist. Assn., N.E. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Liberty Documents, 1900; Lessons for Junior Citizens, 1906; Teaching of Civics, 1914. *Co-author:* Lane and Hill's American History in Literature, 1905; Hill and Davis' Civics for New Americans, 1915; Living at Our Best (with Grace Sharp), 1922. *Home:* Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

HILL, Noble, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILL, Owen Aloysius, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 25, 1863; *s.* John Joseph and Bridget (Gorman) H.; A.B. Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Fordham, 1919. Teacher, Boston Coll., 1888, Fordham, 1889-92, 1912-19, Holy Cross Coll., 1904-12; v.-p. St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1900-2, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1902-4; preached in many chs. along Atlantic Coast from Boston to Washington, D.C.; teacher Georgetown U., 1921-3. *Address:* Gonzaga College, Washington, D.C.

HILL, Owen Duffy; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Patty Smith, kindergartner; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILL, Percival Smith, merchant; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 5, 1862; *s.* George W. and Sarah (White) H.; U. of Pa. 2 yrs., Harvard, 2 yrs.; *m.* Cassie Milnes, of Phila., Apr. 3, 1882. Began as jobber in cotton and woolen goods; mem. Boyd, White & Co., carpet jobbers and retailers, 1882-94; was made mgr. sales dept. Blackwell Durham Tobacco Co., 1892; pres. Am. Tobacco Co. since 1912; chmn. bd. Am. Cigar Co., Havana Tobacco Co.; dir. Cuban Land & Leaf Tobacco Co., Havana Commercial Co., Henry Clay & Bock Co., Ltd., etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet (Phila.); Metropolitan (New York); Greenwich, Batlusrol, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 863 Park Av. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Randolph William, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Robert Potter, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, Robert Thomas, geologist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1858; B.S., Cornell, 1886; LL.D., Baylor, 1920; *m.* Justina Robinson, of Ware, Mass., Dec. 28, 1887. Asst. paleontologist Smithsonian Instn., 1885; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-1904; asso. geologist Ark. Geol. Survey, 1888-90; prof geology, U. of Tex., 1890-1; geologist in charge U.S. investigation underground water and arid regions, 1891-2; cooperator with Prof. A. Agassiz in W. Indian and Central Am. explorations, 1895-1905; contract work, Geol. Survey of Southern Calif., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1911-17; lecturer various colleges and univs.; explored for first time great canons of the Rio Grande; spl. commr.. Martinique eruptions for Nat. Geog. Soc.; etc.; consulting practice, 1918—. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Professional Geographers, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Engineers', Explorers, Rocky Mountain (New York). Author numerous works, pamphlets, reports on geol. topics and articles in tech. publs. Expert for State of Tex. in Okla.-Tex. boundary suit, U.S. Supreme Court, 1921. *Home:* Glendale, Calif.

HILL, Roscoe R.; *b.* nr. Lilly, Ill., Feb. 22, 1880; *s.* Philip P. and Leona E. (Lindsey) H.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1900; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Edith Irene Rowell, of Eureka, Aug. 6, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., Minn. and Ill., 1901-2; ednl. work, Matanzas, Cuba, 1904-8; hist. research for Carnegie Instn., Washington, in Archives of the Indies, at Seville, Spain, 1911-13; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1913-14; instr. hist. extension teaching, same univ., 1914-15; asso. prof. and prof history, U. of N.M., 1915-17, 1919-20; pres. Spanish Am. Normal Sch., N.M., 1917-19; regional economist for Latin America, Office Foreign Trade Adviser, Dept. of State, 1920; commr. Nicaraguan High Commn., 1920—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.M. Archæol. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Kappa Phi, etc. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Descriptive Catalog of the Documents relating to the History of the U.S. in the Papeles procedentes de Cuba, deposited in the Archivo General de Indias at Seville, 1916. Contbr. on Latin Am. subjects in New Internat. Ency., 1914-16. *Home:* Albuquerque, N. M. *Address:* Palacio Nacional, Managua, Nicaragua.

HILL, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Deep River, Randolph Co., N.C., May 13, 1857; *s.* Nathan Branson and Eliza Lenora (Mendenhall) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1879; (LL.D., Penn Coll., Ia.); *m.* Mary, *d.* James Jerome Hill, Sept. 6, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1880; pres. Minneapolis Trust Co., 1888-1903, U. S. Trust Co., Seattle, Wash., since 1908. Overseer Harvard University, 1900-06. Honorary consul-gen. of Belgium for Ida., Ore., and Wash. Hon. life pres. Wash. Good Roads Assn.; pres. Pacific Highway Assn., Everyday Highway Assn. (2,000 miles long, from Mexico to B.C.); pres. Maryhill (Wash.) Mus. Fine Arts; v.p. Columbia River Highway Assn. *Clubs:* Seattle Harvard (pres.), College, Rainier (Seattle); University, Harvard, Minnesota (New York); Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Arlington (Portland, Ore.); Chicago (Chicago). A promoter of the "Peace Portal" between U.S. and Can., marking 100 yrs. of peace. Awarded spl. thanks by U.S. Senate and Canadian Govt.; Officer Legion of Honor (French), also medal of thanks; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); mem. Queen's Body Guard (Roumanian), also spl. medal of thanks; Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japanese). *Home:* Maryhill, Wash.

HILL, Samuel Billingsley, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Ark., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* William E. and Margaret J. H.; U. of Ark., 1892-5; LL.B., same 1898; *m.* Wave Heck, of Okla., 1914. Settled at Waterville, Wash., 1904; pros. atty. Douglas Co., Wash., 1907-11; judge Superior Court of Wash., Douglas and Grant counties, 1917-24; elected to 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Wash. Dist., at spl. election, Sept. 25, 1923. Democrat. Protestant. *Home:* Waterville, Wash.

HILL, Samuel Smith, physician; *b.* Mercer Co., Pa., May 9, 1868; *s.* John Franklin and Margaret Gilleland (Guthrie) H.; Jefferson Acad., Canonsburg, Pa.; M.D., Med. Dept., Western U., Pittsburgh, 1894; *m.* Valeria E. Clymer, of Reading, Pa., June 21, 1899. Supt. State Asylum for Insane, Wernersville, Pa., 1897—; v.-p. Wernersville Nat. Bank. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Assn., Berks Co. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Wyomissing (Reading, Pa.). *Address:* Wernersville, Pa.

HILL, Vassie James (Mrs. A. Ross Hill); *b.* at Kansas City, Missouri, March 29, 1875, *d.* John Crawford and Fanny (Shouse) James; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1897; *m.* Hugh Campbell Ward, of Kansas City, Oct. 26, 1898 (died Aug. 15, 1909); *m.* 2d, Albert Ross Hill, Sept. 6, 1919. Pres. Ward Investment Co., since 1909; founder and pres. bd. trustees Country Day School for Boys, Kansas City; a founder and pres. bd. Sunset Hill Sch. for Girls, Kansas City. Pres. Vassar Alumnæ Council; ex-v.p. South West Central Sect. of Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. bd. dirs. Y.W.C.A. of Kansas City, 1899-1915. Dist. v. chmn. Mo. Div. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense; woman mem. for Mo. of Dem. Nat. Com.; mem. bd. of trustees Vassar Coll.; v.p. Nat. Council of Women; treas. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Kansas City Country, Mission Hills Country; Cosmopolitan (New York). *Office:* 1210 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, Walker, banker; May 27, 1855–Oct. 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HILL, William A., judge; *b.* at Farmington, Ill., Nov. 4, 1861; *s.* Abner K. and Amanda (Martin) H.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Elizabeth Hunter, of Bowen, Ill., May 26, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1890; mayor of Ft. Morgan, Colo., 1892-3; co. atty. Morgan Co., 1893-8; mem. Colo. Senate, 1899-1907; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1909-18, chief justice, 1918-19; resumed law practice. Chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Colo., 1920-2. Democrat. *Home:* 1406 Gaylord St. *Office:* Central Savings Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HILL, William Bancroft, college prof.; *b.* Colebrook, N.H., Feb. 17, 1857; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bancroft and Harriet (Brown) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; Columbia Law Sch., 1880-1, Baltimore Law Sch., 1881-2; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-6; (D.D., Rutgers, 1905); *m.* Elise, *d.* Frederick Weyerhaeuser (*q.v.*), Dec. 29, 1902. Practiced law at Baltimore, 1882-3; prof. philosophy, Park Coll., Mo., 1883; pastor, Ref. (Dutch) Ch., Athens, N.Y., 1886-90, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1890-1902; lecturer on Bible, 1899-1902, prof. Bibl. lit., 1902-21, Vassar Coll.; prof. emeritus, 1922. Visited mission fields Japan, China, India, 1915-16. Trustee Rutgers Coll., Am. U., at Cairo (Egypt), Fukien Christian U. (China), Am. Indian Inst. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Oriental Soc., Audubon Society, Victoria Institute, Archæol. Inst. America, Japan Soc., Egypt Exploration Fund, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Egypt Research Account, etc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Mountain Peaks in Life of Christ, 1893; Present Problems in New Testament Study, 1903; Guide to the Lives of Christ, 1905; Introduction to the Life of Christ, 1911; Life of Christ, 1917; Graves Lectures on Missions, 1920; Apostolic Age, 1922. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

HILL, William Free, farmer, banker; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Theodore Wallace and Rebecca (Free) H.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Pa.; *m.* Marie A. Hill, of Leechburg, Pa., Nov. 4, 1897. Lecturer, Pa. State Grange, 4 yrs., also farmers' insts.; spl. rep. Pa. Dept. Agr.; apptd. del. by President Roosevelt to Internat. Inst. Agr., Italy, 1904, 08, and assisted in establishing the inst. permanently; studied system of farm credits in Europe and organized a dozen banks in Pa., serving on bd. dirs. of each several yrs.; del. by appmt. of govs. of Pa. to Farmers' Nat. Congress, Interstate Tax Congress, Interstate Road Congress, Charleston (S.C.) Expn., etc. Breeder thoroughbred white Plymouth Rock poultry. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

HILL, William H., ex-congressman; *b.* Plains, Pa., Mar. 23, 1877; *s.* Rev. William J. (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Sowden) H.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y.; LL.D. from Syracuse U.; *m.* Maude Evelyn Johnson, of Johnson City, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1902 (died 1915). Owner and editor Binghamton Morning Sun; pres. and treas. Johnson City Pub. Co.; pres. Prospect Terrace Land Co., Heights Land Co. Mayor of Lestershire (now Johnson City), 1898-1901; postmaster, 1902-10; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 34th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Clubs:* Albany (Albany), Dobson (Binghamton); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* Johnson City, N.Y.

HILL, William S., banker, farmer; *b.* Edgar Co., Ill., June 3, 1863; *s.* Joseph H. and Rebecca (Braden) H.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Ida Kellogg, Sept. 3, 1890 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Inez Kelso, of Corydon, Ia., Sept. 24, 1914. Pres. Security Nat. Bank, Alexandria, S.D., since 1914; pres. Hill, Taylor Co., agrl. implements (Alexandria), Dak. Improved Seed Co. (Mitchell, S.D.); v.p. Western Nat. Bank of Mitchell, S.D.; dir. Western Nat. Bank (Mitchell). Proprietor Hills Riverview Ranch (home of probably largest herd of registered Red Polled cattle in world). Mem. S.D. State Bd. Agr., since 1906 (pres. since 1912); mem. State Council of Defense, 1917-19; pres. S.D. Farm Bureau; pres. Mitchell Bd. of Edn.; trustee Huron Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

HILL, Wilson Shedric, lawyer; Jan. 19, 1863–Feb. 14, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HILLARD, Mary Robbins, educator; *b.* Kensington, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Elias Brewster and Julia (Whittlesey) H.; ed. St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., and Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.; (hon. L.H.D.). Teacher in Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1885-91; prin. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, 1891-1909; founder, 1909, and since prin. Westover Sch., Middlebury. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Head Mistresses' Assn. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Chilton. Episcopalian. *Address:* Middlebury, Conn.

HILLE, Hermann, author; *b.* Moelln, Germany, June 7, 1871; *s.* Hermann and Charlotte (Beckmann) H.; ed. U. of Kiel; U. of Würzburg; U. of Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Christina Aaronson, of Sweden, June 16, 1906. Came to U.S., 1900; life-long student of science, philosophy and religion; advocate of primitive Christianity. Mem. A.A.A.S. (life), Am. Chem. Society; honorary member Southwest Mo. Med. Soc., etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Ueber das primare und sekundare symmetrische Hydrazid der Propionsaure und Valeriansuare (Heidelberg), 1890; Facts of Modern Science and Their Value in the Prevention and Cure of Disease, 1912; The New Chemistry and the New Materia Medica, 1913; Colloids and Their Relation to Medicine, 1914; Colloidal Chemistry, 1919-20. Discoverer of Argyrol, Lunosol, Mervenol, Armervenol, Aurol and other well known chemico-med. products; pres. Hille Laboratories, Inc. Mem. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. *Home* 316 North Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 589 E. Illinois St., Chicago, Ill.

HILLEBRAND, William Francis, chemist; *b.* Honolulu, H.I. Dec. 12, 1853; *s.* Dr. William and Anna (Post) H.; ed. there and at Oakland, Cal.; attended Cornell, 1870-2; studied 6 yrs. in

Germany; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1875; studied at U. of Strassburg and Mining Acad., Freiberg, Saxony; *m.* Martha May Westcott, of Perrysburg, O., Sept. 6, 1881. Assayer, Leadville, Colo., 1879-80; chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-1908; chief chemist Bur. of Standards, Washington, since June, 1908. Prof. gen. chemistry and physics, Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-1910. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres., 1906), Am. Philos. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. (hon.); fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Göttingen Gesellschaft. *Author:* Some Principles and Methods of Rock Analysis (2 edits.), 1900, 1902; Methods of Silicate and Carbonate Analysis, 1907, 10, 19; numerous papers relating to mineral chemistry. *Home:* 3023 Newark St., N.W. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

HILLEGAS, Milo Burdette, educator; *b.* St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 19, 1872; *s.* Milo and Jane (Weaver) H.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1917); *m.* Rose Tabberrah, of Plattsburg, N.Y., July 28, 1904. Teacher high sch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1898-1900, Gouverneur, N.Y., 1900-2; prin. schs., Schuylerville, N.Y., 1902-4, Chatham, 1904-8; editor in chief, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1910-11; asst. prof. edn., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-16, Columbia U.; commr. of edn. of Vt., 1916-20; again prof. Columbia U., Sept. 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* A Scale for the Measurement of English Composition, 1911. Trustee Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1917-19. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive. *Address:* Teachers College, New York, N.Y.

HILLES, Charles Dewey, ex-chmn. Rep. Nat. Com.; *b.* Belmont Co., O., June 23, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Elisabeth (Lee) H.; grad. Barnesville (O.) High Sch., 1885; student acad., Oxford, Md., 1885-7; *m.* Dollie Bell Whiley, of Lancaster, O., 1896. Financial officer and supt. Boys' Industrial Sch. of Ohio, at Lancaster, 1890-02; supt. New York Juvenile Asylum, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1902-9; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, Apr. 20, 1909-Apr. 4, 1911; sec. to the President (Taft), Apr. 4, 1911-Mar. 4, 1913; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Mem. firm Dwight & Hilles, resident mgrs. New York of Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., 1913—; dir. Otis Elevator Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Fidelity Internat. Trust Co., Otis Fensom Elevator Co., etc. Treas. N.Y. Child Labor Com.; dir. New York Juvenile Asylum. Pres. Nat. Republican Club. Mem. Loyal Legion, Ohio Soc. of New York. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Metropolitan, Century, Pilgrims, Lawyers. *Address:* 120 William St., New York, N.Y.

HILLES, William Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 5, 1865; *s.* John Smith and Sarah (Tatum) H.; ed. pub. schs.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; *m.* Florence Bayard, of Wilmington, Oct. 28, 1898. Admitted to Del. bar, 1888, and since practiced at Wilmington. *Home:* New Castle Hundred, Del. *Office:* DuPont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

HILLEY, Howard Stevens, college pres.; *b.* Acworth, Ga., Sept. 18, 1892; *s.* John Oscar and (Cora Cowen) H.; A. B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1913; Jesus Coll. (Oxford U.), 1914-17; *m.* Maggie Tucker, of Conyers, Ga., June 26, 1918. Teacher Southeastern Christian Coll., Auburn, Ga., 1917-18; pastor East Point Christian Ch., 1917-19; dir. Atlanta (Ga.) pub. schs., 1918-19; with Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson, N.C., since 1919, pres. since 1920. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Rotarian. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

HILLIARD, Benjamin Clark, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLIARD, Edmund Bayfield, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Feb. 5, 1878; *s.* Samuel Haven and Alice Ann (Johnstone) H.; prep. edn. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Edith Lockyer Freeland, of Toronto, Can., Apr. 30, 1913. Master Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1901-2, Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1903-8, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1908-11; perceived needs of boys drifting into crime, and served as supt. Berkshire Industrial Farm Oct. 1, 1911-21; instead of using repressive measures, supplied new interests and activities suited to tastes of individual boys (the instn. averaged 100 on its rolls); now engaged in secondary school work. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Kent School, Kent, Conn.

HILLIARD, John Northern, author; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Allan D. and Augusta (Bortells) H.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Ida Louise Harrison, of Rochester, N.Y., 1898. Went West in early boyhood and lived on ranch; reporter on old Chicago Press, 1889, Chicago Herald, 1890-5; successively lit. editor, dramatic critic and editorial writer, The Post Express, Rochester, N.Y., 1895-11 (resigned); contbr. for many yrs. to Boston Transcript, New York Sun, Chicago Record-Herald, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, and various mags. *Author:* Underneath the Bough (poems), 1894; The Bear's Claws (with Grace S. Mason), 1913; Ysabel of the Blue Bird (with same), 1913; The Golden Hope (with same), 1916; also The Castaways (musical comedy), prod. Rochester, 1912; Tusitala, a Masque of Robert Louis Stevenson (with Herbert Heron), prod. Forest Theater, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif., 1916. *Address:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

HILLIARD, Robert Cochran, actor; *b.* at New York, 1857; *m.* Cora Bell, 1881 (one son *b.* Nov. 25; grad. Annapolis, hon. mem. of class, and now a commander in the U.S.A.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Nellie E. Whitehouse Murphy, 1896; 3d, Denver, Mrs. Olga Williams, Apr. 20, 1914. Entered dramatic profession in his own theatre, the Criterion, Brooklyn, as a star in "False Shame," "Engaged" and "Led Astray," Jan. 18, 1886; and has since been identified with numerous leading parts, including the title rôle in "Mr. Barnes of New York," Richard Gray in "Adrift" (written by himself), and more recently John Earl of Woodstock, in "Sporting Life," of which play he is half owner. Also starred with Paul Arthur in "The Nominee" and alone in "Lost 24 Hours," "The Mummy" and "The Sleepwalker"; created rôle of Dick Johnson, in "The Girl of the Golden West," 1905; played in "A Fool There Was," "The Argyle Case" and in "The Pride of Race" and "The Littlest Girl" (written by himself). *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HILLIS, Newell Dwight, clergyman; *b.* Magnolia, Ia., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Samuel Ewing and Margaret (Hester) H.; A.B., Lake Forest Univ., 1884, later A.M.; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887; (D.D., Northwestern Univ., 1892; L.H.D., Western Reserve Univ.); *m.* Annie Louise Patrick, of Marengo, Ill., Apr. 14, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1886-9, Evanston, Ill., 1889-95, Central Ch. (independent), Chicago, 1895-9, Plymouth Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, since Jan., 1899. *Author:* The Investment of Influence; A Man's Value to Society; How the Inner Light Failed; Foretokens of Immortality; Great Books as Life Teachers; Influence of Christ in Modern Life; Quest of Happiness, 1902; Success Through Self-Help, 1903; Building a Working Faith, 1903; The Quest of John Chapman, 1904; The Fortune of the Republic, 1906; Contagion of Character, 1911; Anti-Slavery Epoch, 1911; Prophets of a New Era, 1912; All the Year Round, 1912; Battle of Principles, 1912; Misfortunes of a World Without Pain, 1912; Noble Thoughts, 1912; Studies of the Great War, 1915. Story of Phaedrus, 1913; Lectures and Orations of Henry Ward Beecher, 1913; Message of David Swing, 1913; German Atrocities, 1918; The Blot on the Kaiser's 'Scutcheon, 1918; Rebuilding the Ruined Lands of Europe, 1919; The Better America Lectures, 1921. Pres. Plymouth Inst. since 1914. *Address:* Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HILLIS, Mrs. Newell Dwight (Annie P.), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLMAN, James Noah, college pres.; *b.* Coeburn, Wise Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Susanna (Greear) H.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1903, A.M., 1909; student Harvard, summer 1919; *m.* Ethel Lee Powell, of Williamsburg, Va., June 28, 1906. Prin. high sch., Williamsburg, 1905-9; instr. Latin, William and Mary Coll., 1905-8; supt. schs., Wise Co., Va., 1909-17; sec. State Bd. of Edn., Va., 1917-22; pres. Emory and Henry Coll. since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., State Teachers' Assn. Va., Va. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Emory, Va.

HILLMAN, John Linnaeus, clergyman, educator; *b.* Licking Co., O., July 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas Baker and Phoebe (Green) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1889; (D.D., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1900, Ohio Wesleyan, 1911); *m.* Elizabeth L. Howes, of Dennis, Mass., Aug. 27, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor West Liberty, O., 1889-91, Richwood, 1891-2, Marion, 1892-6, 1st Ch., Columbus, 1896-9, Franklin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1899-1904, Lincoln Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-9, Trinity Ch., Youngstown, 1909-12, 1st Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1912-17, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1917-19; pres. Simpson Coll. since Sept. 1919. Pres. Ia. State Anti-Saloon League, 1914-17, and since 1922. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 3 times. *Home:* Indianola, Ia.

HILLQUIT, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Riga, Russia, Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Rebecca (Levene) H.; ed. Riga (Russia) Gymnasium, 1881-6; emigrated with parents to U.S., 1886; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., New York, 1893; *m.* Vera Levene, of New York, Dec. 31, 1893. Engaged in practice of law in New York since May 1, 1893. Mem. Socialist Party since 1888; del. to nine national conventions, since 1899; National committeeman from N.Y., 1902-6, 1911-16; del. Socialist Party to Internat. Socialist Congress, Amsterdam, 1904, Stuttgart, 1907, Copenhagen, 1910, and Hamburg, 1923; rep. on Internat. Socialist Bur., 1904—; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. of Socialist Party. Socialist candidate for mayor of N.Y. City, 1917. *Author:* History of Socialism in the United States, 1903; Socialism in Theory and Practice, 1909; Socialism Summed Up, 1912; Socialism—Promise or Menace (with John A. Ryan), 1914; From Marx to Lenin, 1921. *Home:* 214 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York.

HILLS, Elijah Clarence, univ. prof.; *b.* at Arlington, Ill., July 2, 1867; *s.* Elijah Justin and Mary Eleanor (Larkin) H.; grad. Bingham School, N.C.; A.B., Cornell, 1892, fellow in Romance languages, 1892-3; student U. of Paris, 1893-4; (Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1906; Litt.D., Rollins Coll., 1906); *m.* Metta Vergil Strough, of Clayton, N.Y., June 22, 1898. Prof. modern langs. Rollins Coll., 1896-1901, Romance langs., Colo. Coll., 1902-18; librarian, The Hispanic Soc. of America, 1916-18; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., Indiana U., 1918-22; prof. Spanish, U. of Calif., 1922-24; prof. Romance philology, same, Mar. 1924—; gen. editor Romance publications, D. C. Heath & Co., 1918—. Lecturer at Harvard U., 1911-12; prof. at U. of Calif., summers 1912, 14, 22, U. of Colo., summer of 1916. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Dialect Soc., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Dante Memorial Assn., Institut de las Españas, National Arts Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; corr. mem. Royal Spanish-Am. Acad. Sciences and Arts of Cadiz. Comdr. Royal Order of Queen Isabel (Spanish). *Author:* De la Ortografía y Pronunciación Inglesas, 1900; Bardos Cubanos, 1901; Spanish Grammar, 1904; Spanish Tales for Beginners, 1909; Spanish Short Stories, 1910; Modern Spanish Lyrics, 1913; First Spanish Course, 1917; The Odes of Bello, Olmedo and Heredia, 1919; ed. Fortuna and Zaragüeta, 1920; Cuentos y Leyendas, 1922; Portuguese Grammar, 1924; also (brochures) Maeterlinck's Dramatic Theory, 1907; The Speech of a Child Two Years of Age, 1910; The Pikes Peak Region in Song and Myth, 1913; The Quechua Drama Ollanta, 1914; Spanish-American Poets, 1915. Also numerous articles, transls., etc. *Address:* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

HILLS, Joseph Lawrence, college dean; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Amelia Ellen (Drew) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881; B.S., Boston U., 1881; post-grad. work, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881-4; (D.Sc., Rutgers, 1903); *m.* Kate Conover, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1888. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, 1882-3, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Brunswick, 1884-5; chemist Phosphate Mining Co., Ltd., Beaufort, S.C., 1885-8; chemist, 1888-98, dir. since 1893, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agronomy, U. of Vt., since 1893, dean, Coll. of Agr. same since 1898. Author of numerous expt. sta. ann. reports and bulletins. Member Association Land-Grant Colleges (sec.-treas. and editor of proc.), Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HILLS, Laura Coombs, miniature artist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* Philip K. and Mary P. H.; pupil Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Art School, and Art Students' League, New York. Medal Art Interchange, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900; 2d prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal of honor, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; 1st award of medal of honor, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, 1916. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, Water Color Club. *Home:* Newburyport, Mass.

HILLS, Laurence, newspaper man; *b.* N.Y. City, July 29, 1879; *s.* Philip Knapp and Elinor (Babson) H.; grad. Staten Island Acad. and Latin Sch., 1896; *m.* Edith L. Willis, of Brooklyn, Oct. 4, 1899. Began as reporter New York Sun, 1897; polit. corr. reporting nat. convs., 1908-12, 16, and chief Washington corr. of the Sun, 1916-20; chief corr. of Sun, Paris Peace Conf., 1919, accompanying President Wilson to Eng., Italy and Belgium; reported opening and first four assemblies of League of Nations, at Geneva; interviewed Mussolini, 1922; chief Paris corr. New York Herald and New York Sun since Feb. 1920; chief editor and gen. mgr. Paris Edition New York Herald; v.p. New York Herald Co. of Paris. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique and Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French). Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn. of Paris, Internat. Assn. Journalists. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 20 Av. Victor Hugo. *Office:* The New York Herald, 49 Av. de l'Opera, Paris, France.

HILLS, Oscar Armstrong, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILLS, Richard Charles, geologist; Feb. 5, 1848–Aug. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HILLS, Victor Gardiner, mining engr.; *b.* Nunda, Livingston Co., N.Y., Jan. 21, 1855; *s.* Milton Tyler and Mary Jane (Gardiner) H.; B.A., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1877, M.A., 1880; spl. study in mining and assaying, Colo. Coll., 1879; *m.* M. Adaline Flick, of Iowa Point, Kan., Jan. 1, 1883. Began at Leadville, Colo., 1879; city engr., Pueblo, Colo., 1885, 1886; co. surveyor, Pueblo Co., 1885-90; city engr., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1893; consulting engr., Portland Gold Mining Co., etc., at Cripple Creek; mgr. and consulting engr., Colo. Tungsten Corpn., 1905-7; consulting engr. and mgr., Scheelite Mines, Ltd., N.S., 1910-12. *Home:* 2678 Hudson St. *Office:* 312 17th St., Denver, Colo.

HILLS, William Henry, editor; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1859; *s.* John D. and Abby (Fosdick) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Josephine Whitten, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882. When in coll. published Students' Songs; joined staff Boston Globe, 1881; editor and pub. The Writer since 1887. Since 1885 has written humorous paragraphs and verse for Somerville Journal, of which he was several yrs. editor; New England corr. for Western papers, especially Chicago Daily News; exchange editor and editorial paragraph writer on Boston Globe. *Home:* Somerville, Mass. *Business Address:* P.O. Box 1905, Boston.

HILLYER, Homer Winthrop, chemist; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Jan. 26, 1859; *s.* Edwin and Angeline C. (Coe) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; *m.* Hariet A. Robbins, of Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1887. Asst. instr. and asst. prof. organic chemistry, U. of Wis., 1885-1905; with research dept. Gen. Chem. Co., 1907-17, Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co. since 1917. Conglist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry. Inventor fungicide known as atomic sulfur. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

HILLYER, Thomas Arthur, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLYER, Virgil Mores, head master; *b.* at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1875; *s.* Virgil and Amey (Adlington) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Reba Key Mitchell, 1902 (died, Mar. 5, 1906). Head master, Calvert Sch., and "The New School," Baltimore, 1899—. Appmt. officer U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917; capt., Mil. Intelligence Division, U.S.A., 1918. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Bachelors' Cotillon, Baltimore Athletic. *Author:* Kindergarten at Home, 1911; Common Trees, 1913; Child Training, 1915; Royalroad to Writing, 1916; Royalroad to Reading, 1917; First Writer, 1919; The Calvert Speller, 1921; also ednl. and other articles and stories in mags. *Address:* 10 W. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

HILLYER, William Hurd, banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HILMER, William Charles, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HILPRECHT, Herman Volrath, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HILTON, Alexander, railway official; June 19, 1865–Dec. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HILTON, Clifford L., lawyer; *b.* at Kenyon, Minn., Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Addison and Harriet E. (Bullis) H.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1888; *m.* Frances C. Moll, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1891. Began practice at Fergus Falls, Minn., 1888; city atty., 1897-99; county atty. Otter Tail Co., 1899-1909; asst. atty. gen. of Minn., 1909-17; dep. atty. gen., 1917-18; atty. gen. of Minn. since Mar. 8, 1918. Mem. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K. of P., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Fergus Falls, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

HILTON, Henry Hoyt, publisher; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Lucius W. and Louisa B. (Leighton) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1894; *m.* Charlotte T. Sibley, of Belfast, Me., 1897. Traveled in N.E. for Ginn & Co., ednl. pubs., Boston, from 1890 until transferred to Chicago; became mem. of firm and one of mgrs. of the Chicago office, 1894; now mem. exec. com. of the firm. Chief of settlement div. S.A.T.C., World War; mem. Tax Simplification Bd., by apptmt. of President Harding, term 1922-5. Trustee Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Dartmouth Coll. 2 terms. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Congregational, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Union (Boston). *Home:* 5640 Woodlawn Av., Chicago; (summer) R.D., Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 2301 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

HILTON, Warren, psychologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* Manetho and Mary Eleanor (Block) H.; spl. student, Harvard, 1892; A.B., Washington U., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Kitty K. Rubey, of St. Louis, Dec. 23, 1897; 2d, May Florine Moore, of N.Y. City, May 6, 1920. Instr. in English, Washington U., 1895-6; same, Toensfeldt Inst., St. Louis, 1896-8; prin. Mt. Pleasant Sch., St. Louis, 1898-1900; practiced law, St. Louis, 1900-6; spl. agt. N.P. Ry. Co., 1906-7; sec. Western Steel Corpn., Moore Investment Co., Worcester Fruit Lands Co., 1907-11; dir. Am. Fuel Oil & Transportation Co., 1919-21. Founder, 1911, and organizer and pres. Soc. of Applied Psychology; has lectured on applied psychology in all parts of U.S. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. of Polit. Science (New York), National Conservation Assn. (Washington, D.C.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Psychology and Achievement, 1914; also (brochures), 1914-16, Making Your Own World; The Driving Power of Thought; The Trained Memory; Power of Mental Imagery; Initiative Psychic Energy; Mind Mechanism; Mind Mastery; The Technique of Success; External Efficiency Factors; Specific Applications of Psychology; Mental Processes and Personality. Made tour of world, 1922-3. *Home:* 293 Evanston Av., Brentwood, Park, Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Care The Literary Digest, 354 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

HIMES, John Andrew, college prof.; June 3, 1848–Aug. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIMES, Joseph Hendrix, ex-congressman; *b.* New Oxford, Pa., Aug. 15, 1885; *s.* George Thomas and Martha J. (MacKnight) H.; Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1900-4, Pa. State Coll., 1904-7; *m.* Eilleen Canfield, of Los Angeles, May 6,

1915. Began as cinder pitman in steel mills and resigned, 1916, as gen. mgr. Carnahan Tin Plate & Sheet Co., Canton, Ohio; spent 1 yr. studying trade conditions in S. America. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 16th Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Ohio socs. of New York and Washington, Sigma Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. Trustee Mt. Union Coll., Alliance O. *Clubs:* Canton, Lakeside Country, Congress Lake, Broadside Country; Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (bd. govs.). *Home:* 1627 New Hampshire Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HIMMEL, Joseph, university pres.; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 16, 1855; *s.* John and Mary (Himmelheber) H.; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1869-70; graduate Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1885. On teaching staff, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., and Georgetown, D.C., 1877-82; dir. Jesuit Home Missions, 1890-8; superior Manresa Inst. (Jesuit summer sch.), 1899-1907; pres. Gonzaga Coll., D.C., 1907-8; pres. Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1908-12; dir. Jesuit Home Missions and superior, Manresa Inst. from 1912; rector St. Andrews-on-Hudson, 1918-21. *Address:* Manresa, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

HIMMELWRIGHT, Abraham Lincoln Artman, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HINCHMAN, Walter Swain, educator; *b.* at Burlington, N.J., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Shoemaker and Lydia Swain (Mitchell) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1900, A.M., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1903-4; *m.* Julia Henderson, of Ludlow, Eng., June 27, 1911. Master of English, Groton Sch., 1901-20; prof. English, Haverford, 1920-2, Milton Acad., 1923. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers English, Triangle Soc. (Haverford). Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* Lives of Great English Writers, 1908; Tintagel and Other Poems, 1910; William of Normandy, 1910; Holmes Hinkley, 1912; History of English Literature, 1915; The American School, 1916. Compiler: Selections from Arnold, 1910. *Clubs:* Milton, Hoosic, Whissick Golf. *Home:* Milton, Mass.

HINCKLEY, see also Hinkley.

HINCKLEY, Allen Carter, singer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Frederic Allen (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth S. (Carter) H.; ed. Amherst Coll. and U. of Pa.; studied under Carl Schachner, Phila., and Oscar Sänger, New York; unmarried. Taught harmony, counterpoint and directed a choral soc. of 50 voices; made début in Boston in Robin Hood, 1901; went to Hamburg, Germany, in 1903, and first appeared in grand opera as King Henry, in Lohengrin, 1904; repertoire embraces the leading oratorios, 75 grand operas and hundreds of songs; sang at Hamburg, 6 yrs., Bayreuth, 3 seasons, London, 3 seasons, Met. Opera, 3 yrs., Chicago Opera, 2 yrs.; tour S. Africa and Australia, 2 yrs.; single performances Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Stockholm, etc. Head of vocal dept. Conservatory of Music, Kansas City, Mo., 1917-23. Mem. bd. govs. Kansas City Theatre. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Walsingham (London). *Address:* 1201 Linwood Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

HINCKLEY, Edwin Smith, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HINCKLEY, Frank Erastus, lawyer; *b.* at Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* William H. and Abbie R. (Peck) H.; A.B., Beloit College, 1892, A.M., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); law course, University of California, 1897-9, Columbia University, 1904-6; student of consular, colonial administration at Paris and London, 1899-1900; Ph.D. (internat. law), Columbia, 1905; *m.* Flora, *d.* John C. Huggins, of Oakland, Cal., June 9, 1896. Admitted to bar by U.S. Court for China, 1907, bar of Cal., 1913, Sup. Ct. of U.S., 1917. Clk. U.S. Court for China, 1906-10; dist. atty. same, 1910-15; in practice at Shanghai, China, 1915, and at San Francisco, Calif., 1916—; lecturer on international law, School of Jurisprudence, University of Calif., 1921—. Councillor Royal Asiatic Soc., China, 1909-16; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (charter), Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns. *Clubs:* Commercial, Faculty, Shanghai (life). *Author:* American Consular Jurisdiction in the Orient, 1906; also articles and lectures on Am. fgn. relations and on maritime and internat. law. *Home:* 5 Panoramic Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Exchange, San Francisco, Calif.

HINCKLEY, George W., humanitarian; *b.* at Guilford, Conn., July 27, 1853; *s.* Walter and Sally Eliza (Lee) H.; ed. pub. schs., Guilford Inst. and Conn. State Normal Sch.; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1912); *m.* Harriet Elmer Palmer, of Wakefield, R.I., Aug. 12, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor, West Hartford, Conn., 1880-2, Windsor, Conn., 1882-4; missionary Am. S.S. Union, in Me., 3 yrs., and Me. state evangelist, 8 yrs.; founder, 1888, and since editor, Good Will Record; founder, 1889, Good Will Homes and Sch. Mem. nat. exec. com. Boy Scouts of America, 2 yrs. *Author:* Story of Good Will Farm, 1892; Good Will Short Talks, 1901; Some Boys I Know, 1902; Something Happened, 1903; Story of Dan McDonald, 1904; In Camp with Boys, 1908; Some Good Will Boys, 1910; Roughing It with Boys, 1912; Letters from Applehurst, 1923. *Home:* Hinckley, Me.

HINCKLEY, Julian, author; *b.* Lawrence, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884; *s.* Samuel Parker and Rosalie (Neilson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1906 (class poet); unmarried. Episcopalian. *Author:* "E" (novel), 1914; The Family Tradition (novel), 1918. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post and other mags. *Home:* Cedarhurst, L. I., N.Y.

HINCKLEY, Robert, portrait painter; *b.* at Boston, Apr. 3, 1853; *s.* Samuel Lyman and Anne Cutler (Parker) H.; grad. École des Beaux Arts; studied painting, Paris, 17 yrs.; *m.* Eleanora O'Donnell, of Baltimore, June 11, 1885. Founder of studio of Carolus Duran; teacher of portrait class, Corcoran Sch., Washington, several yrs. Best known work: Alexander at Persepolis; also about 350 portraits of eminent people in U.S. *Author:* Geyserland. *Address:* Belhaven-by-the-Ocean, Rehoboth Beach, Del.

HINCKLEY, Thomas, diplomatic service; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HINCKS, Edward Young, theologian; *b.* at Bucksport, Me., Aug. 13, 1844; *s.* John Winslow and Sarah Ann (Blodget) H.; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1883; student Union Theol. Sem., 1866-7; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Yale, 1885); *m.* Elizabeth C., *g.d.* Commodore O. H. Perry, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 19, 1877; 2d, Elizabeth T., *d.* Charles P. Clark, of Boston, July 20, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1870-81; in Europe, 1881-2; prof. Bibl. theology, 1883-1900, systematic theology, 1900-8, Bibl. theology, 1908-19, Andover Theol. Sem., prof. emeritus, 1917—, also emeritus prof. Bibl. theology, Harvard, 1922—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. Joint Author: Progressive Orthodoxy, 1886; Divinity of Christ, 1893. Was an editor of Andover Review and has contbd. articles to Journal of the Society Biblical Literature and Exegesis. *Address:* 58 Washington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HINDMAN, Albert Clare, U.S. attorney; Nov. 28, 1884–Mar. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HINDS, Ernest, army officer; *b.* in Ala., Aug. 18, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., July 1, 1893; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; adj. gen., Apr. 9, 1907; assigned to 6th Field Arty., Apr. 9, 1911; lt. col. 5th Field Arty., Dec. 1, 1911; col., July 1, 1916; brigadier gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major gen. N.A., Apr. 16, 1918; brig. gen., Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen., Dec. 6, 1922. Comd. Light Battery F, 2d Arty., in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and at various points in Cuba; comd. Battery L, 2d Arty., at Reina Battery, Havana, Aug.-Sept. 1899; with 49th Inf. in Philippine Islands, 1900-1; mem. Field Arty. Drill Regulations Bd., 1903-5; adj. gen. depts. of Colo. and Tex., Apr.-Sept. 1907, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1907-9; asst. to adj. gen., Philippine Div., 1909-11; Chief of Staff, Philippines Dept., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. 159th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1917; comdt. Saumur Arty. Sch., France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1918; chief of arty., 1st A.C., Feb.-Mar. 1918, of 1st Army, Apr.-May 1918, of A.E.F., May 24, 1918-June 12, 1919; comdt. F.A. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., Oct. 24, 1919-June 30, 1923; comdg. 2d Div., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., July 3, 1923—. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services"; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). *Address:* Adjutant General, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HINDS, Henry, petroleum geologist; *b.* Helena, Mont., Oct. 12, 1883; *s.* Henry and Augusta A. (Robertson) H.; A.B., U. of N. Dak., 1904; Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., Eng., 1904-7, B. A., 1906; studied U. of Chicago, 1907-9; *m.* Beulah Schield, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 1, 1918. Asst. geologist, N. Dak. Geol. Survey, 1903; geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1907-8; paleontologist, geologist and acting chief sect. of Eastern fuels, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-18; acting chief geologist Sinclair Central Am. Oil Co., 1918; chief geologist Sinclair Oil & Gas Co., 1919; supervising foreign geologist Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., 1920; chief geologist Pantepec Petroleum Co., 1921; chief geologist and v.p. Alcalde Oil Corpn., 1921-2; gen. mgr. and pres. Venezuela Oil Corpn., 1923; gen. mgr. Venezuelan Pantepec Co. In charge petroleum geologic work for Fuel Administration and U.S. Capital Issues Com., World War 1918. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists; mem. Gamma Alpha. Republican. *Author:* Coal Deposits of Iowa, 1909; Coal Deposits of Missouri, 1912; Stratigraphy of the Pennsylvania Series in Missouri, 1915; Geology and Coal Resources of the Clintwood and Bucu Quadrangles, Va., 1917; Geology of the Leavenworth-Smithville Quadrangles, Kan.-Mo., 1917; Geology of the Plymouth-Macomb Quadrangles, Ill., 1917; Geology and Coal Resources of Buchanan County, Va., 1918; also numerous articles and repts. *Home:* 1153 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

HINE, Charles Daniel; Feb. 26, 1845–Aug. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HINE, Charles De Lano, organization expert; *b.* Vienna, Va., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* Maj. Orrin Eugene (N.Y. Vol. Engrs., 1861-5) and Alma (De Lano) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1893, and admitted to bar same yr.; *m.* Helen Underwood, of Covington, Ky., 1915. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Inf., June 12, 1891; served as instr. N.G. in D.C., Va. and N.C.; resigned from army, 1895, and entered ry. work as freight brakeman, later switchman, yardmaster, conductor, chief clk., trainmaster, right of way agt., asst. supt., gen. supt., gen. mgr. and v.p., and in various staff positions as expert adviser; originator unit system of orgn. for corpns. installed on Harriman lines and other rys. Served as maj. U.S. Vols., in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; in World War, 1917-19, as col. 69th N.Y. Inf. and in Motor Transport Corps; in action at Hoeville and St. Mihiel, France; col. O.R.C., Oct. 4, 1921. Mem. Soc. of Santiago. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Railroad, Metropolitan (New York); Army and Navy, Country (Washington, D.C.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); American (Mexico City). *Author:* Letters from an Old Railway Official to His Son, 1904, 2d series, 1911; Modern Organization, 1912. Editorial writer and contbr. to mags. *Home:* 30 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y., and Vienna, Va.

HINE, Francis Lyman, banker; *b.* New Milford, Conn.; *s.* Dr. James and Catharine (Northrop) H.; ed. Oxford Acad., Oxford, N.Y.; *m.* Mrs. Mary Ide Low, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Chmn. exec. com. First Nat. Bank of New York; v.p., dir. First Security Co. of City of N.Y.; dir. Nat. Biscuit Co., Fifth Av. Bank, Astor Safe Deposit Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Sales Co., Am. Cotton Oil Co., Home Life Ins. Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Am. Can Co., Phelps, Dodge & Co., Inc., Jersey City Water Supply Co., Am. Radiator Co.; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Am. Surety Co. Dir. Union Theol. Sem. since 1903; ex-pres. New York Clearing House Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, India House, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Nassau Country, Hamilton Recess, N. E. Society, Grolier. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HINE, Lewis Wickes, photography; *b.* at Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 26, 1874; *s.* Douglas Hull and Sarah Isabel (Hayes) H.; spl. studies, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, U. of Chicago and Columbia; Pd.M., New York U., 1905; *m.* Sara Ann Rich, of Oshkosh, Aug. 23, 1904. Teacher, Ethical Culture Sch., New York; staff photographer and investigator, Nat. Child Labor Com., The Survey and other mags.; staff photographer for Am. Red Cross, in Europe, 1918-19. Specializes in industrial portraiture. *Home:* 170 Edgars Lane, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HINEBAUGH, William Henry, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HINES, Edward, lumber mcht.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HINES, Frank Thomas, army officer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* Frank L. and Martha J. H.; Agrl. Coll. of Utah (LL.D.); honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1904; grad. advanced course, Coast Arty. Sch., 1911; *m.* Nellie Vier, of Salt Lake City, Oct. 4, 1901. Sergt. and 1st sergt. Battery B, Utah Light Arty., May 9, 1898-Mar. 22, 1899; commd. 2d lt. Utah Light Arty., Mar. 23, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., Aug. 16, 1899; 2d lt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1907; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918. Served in 24 engagements in Philippines, and recommended for D.S.M.; was in Europe, 1914 and assisted in returning 3,100 Am. citizens to U.S., after opening of World War; assigned to office of chief of staff as asst. in Embarkation Service, Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. chief of embarkation, Jan. 26, 1918; apptd. chief of Transportation Service, U.S. Army, Apr. 9, 1919, apptd. dir. U.S. Vets'. Bur., Mar. 1, 1923. With Sec. of War Baker represented U.S. at Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, Sept. 1918; again in Eng., also in France, Jan. 1919, to represent War Dept. in adjustment of transport matters with allied nations; recommended by Pres. Wilson for permanent appmt. as brig. gen., Dec. 3, 1919; apptmt. confirmed Jan. 7, 1920; resigned from Army Aug. 31, 1920; apptd. brig. gen. O.R.C., Sept. 7, 1920; dir. U.S. Vets'. Bur., Washington, D.C. Largely responsible for developing orgn. carrying over 2,082,000 soldiers to Europe in 18 mos. and returning them home in 8 mos. Awarded D.S.M. (both Army and Navy); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Ordre de Leopold (Belgian); Grand officer Legion of Honor (French); Order of Sacred Treasure, 2d class (Japanese); War Cross (Czechoslovakian). *Clubs:* Bonneville (Salt Lake City), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* The Wardman Park. *Office:* Arlington Bldg., Vermont Av. and H St., Washington, D.C.

HINES, Harlan Cameron, prof. education; *b.* Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 26, 1887; *s.* Richard Hiram and Sarah Mary (Neal) H.; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1913; M.A., U. of Ia., 1917, Ph. D., 1920; *m.* Ruth Ann Wilbur, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 4, 1919. Asst. in edn., Wabash Coll., 1910-11; head history dept., high sch., Princeton, Ind., 1911-12, Muncie, Ind., 1913-14; mercantile business 1914-16; psychol. examiner, lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, 1917-19; dir. research, pub. schs., Los Angeles, Calif., 1920-1; asso. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1921-3; prof. edn. and dir. personnel, U. of Cincinnati, since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Author:* A Guide to Educational Measurements, 1923; Measuring Intelligence, 1923; Public School Publicity (with R. G. Jones), 1923. *Home:* The Maplewood, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

HINES, John Fore, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HINES, John Leonard, army officer; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., May 21, 1868; *s.* Edward and Mary (Leonard) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; *m.* Rita S., *d.* Gen. William M. Wherry, U.S. Army, Dec. 19, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 12, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt., Dec. 5, 1900; q.-m., Sept. 28, 1907; maj. inf., May 23, 1912; adj. gen., Nov. 21, 1914; lt. col. inf., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. 16th Inf., Nov. 1, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918 (temp.); brigadier general regular army, Nov. 30, 1918; major general, March 5, 1921. Served at Ft. Omaha, Neb., 1891-6; acting q.-m. 2d Inf., at Tampa, Fla., and Santiago de Cuba, May-Sept. 1898; Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1899, 1900; in Philippines, 1900-1, 1903-5, 1911-12; chief q.-m. Camp of U.S. Troops, Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. to chief q.m. Dept. of Mo., 1908-9; Nagasaki, Japan, 1910, 1911; adj. Punitive Expedition into Mexico, 1916-17; asst. adj. gen. A.E.F., May-Oct. 1917; arrived in France, June 13, 1917; col. 16th Infantry, November 1, 1917; apptd. comdr. 1st Brigade Inf., 1st Div., A.E.F., May 4, 1918; assigned to 4th Div., Aug. 25, 1918; apptd. comdr. 3d Army Corps., Oct. 11, 1918; comdr. 4th Div., Nov. 21, 1919; comdr. 5th Div., Sept. 25, 1920; comdr. 2d Div., July 11, 1921; comdr. 8th Corps Area, Oct. 6, 1921; dep. chief of staff, U.S.A., Dec. 5, 1922. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for services as regimental, brigade, division and corps comdr."; D.S.C., "for service in Soissons drive"; Comdr. Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French), 1918; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1918; Knight Comdr. of St. Michael and St. George (English), 1919; Order of the Crown (Italian), 1919; Medal of the Solidaridad (Panamanian), 1919. Mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Home:* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HINES, Linnaeus Neal, educator; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Feb. 12, 1871; *s.* Hiram and Sallie Mary (Neal) H.; grad. high sch., Noblesville, Ind., 1889; A.B., Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1908; post-grad. work, Ind., Cornell and Columbia univs.; *m.* Bertha Georgia Wiggs, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1907. Prin. grade sch., Noblesville, 1892-3; teacher and asst. to prin., Evansville, Ind., 1894-9; teacher mathematics, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1900; supt. schs., Union City, Ind., 1901-6, Hartford City, Ind., 1906-8, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1908-19; state supt. pub. instr., Ind., term 1919-23, resigned Oct. 1, 1921; pres. Ind. State normal schs., Terre Haute and Muncie, Oct. 1921—. Asst. editor, 1914-16, editor and part owner, 1917—, Educator-Journal, Indianapolis. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (ex-pres.), Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis); Ouiatenon (Crawfordsville); Centenary, Terre Haute Literary, Rotary (Terre Haute). Co-Author: Educational Hygiene, 1913. *Home:* 1105 S. Center St., Terre Haute, Ind.

HINES, Murray Arnold, prof. chemistry; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Aug. 5, 1876; *s.* Miranda and Roxy Ann (Phelps) H.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Amy Sanders, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 6, 1918. Asst. and teaching fellow, Harvard, 1903-6; chemist Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, St. Louis, Mo., 1906-7; asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-16, asso., 1916-19, prof., 1919—, Northwestern U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* University (Evanston). Specialized in inorganic chemistry. *Home:* 1416 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

HINES, Walker Downer, lawyer; *b.* Russelville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1870; *s.* James M. and Mary Walker (Downer) H.; B.S., Ogden Coll., 1888; B.L., U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Alice Clymer Macfarlane, Oct. 24, 1900. Asst. atty., 1893-7, asst. chief atty., 1897-1901, 1st v.-p., 1901-4, L. & N. R.R. Co.; member law firm of Humphrey, Hines & Humphrey, Louisville, Ky., 1904-6; gen. counsel A., T. & S.F. Ry. Co., 1906-18, chmn. exec. com., 1908-16, and chmn. of bd. of dirs., 1916-18; in gen. law practice, New York, 1906-16; asst. director gen. of railways, Feb. 1918-19, dir. gen. of railroads, Jan. 10, 1919-May 15, 1920; in Europe, June 1920-Oct. 1921, as arbitrator under Peace Treaties of questions of river shipping; in law practice, New York, since Oct. 1921. Mem. Assn. Bar City N.Y. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Interallied (Paris); Metropolitan, University, Century, Midday, Down Town, Automobile of America; Chicago (Chicago). Author of numerous pamphlets and articles on governmental and railroad problems, especially those connected with government regulation of railroads and internat. affairs, since the World War. *Home:* 122 E. 70th St. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HINGELEY, Joseph Beaumont, clergyman; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Jan. 26, 1856; *s.* Ezra and Anne (Warwick) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1885; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1877-8; (D.D., Hamline U., 1896); *m.* Emma Wert, of Massillon, O., Aug. 26, 1879. Prin. high sch., Montague, Mass., 1875, Provincetown, 1878-80; ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Bridgewater, Mass., 1881-2, New Bedford, Mass., 1883-4, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884-6, Forest Heights, Minn., 1887; presiding elder Fergus Falls Dist., 1888-90; pastor Thirteenth Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1891-2, Foss Ch., Minneapolis, 1893-6, Trinity Ch., Minneapolis, 1897-8; presiding elder Litchfield Dist., Minn., 1899-1905; corr. sec. Superannuated Fund Northern Minn. Conf., 1906-8; corr. sec. Bd. of Conf. Claimants, since 1908; secretary Gen. Conference of M.E. Ch., 1904, 1908, 1912, honorary secretary, 1916. Editor Northwestern Minnesota Advocate, Fergus Falls, 1885-6, Veteran Preacher, Minneapolis and Chicago, 1907-20; editor Minutes Northern Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896-8. Pres. Inter-denominational Secretaries' Conf. on Ministerial Pensions and Relief, 1916—; dir. survey dept. of Ministerial Support, Pensions and Relief of Inter-Ch. World Movement of America, 1919-20. Trustee Hamline U.; mem. Chicago Preachers' Meeting, Chicago Social Union, Northwestern Amherst Alumni Assn. *Editor:* Journal of General Conference M.E. Church, 1904, 1908, 1912; Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1908, 1912. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Garland Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HINITT, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Kidderminster, Eng., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Selina H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1896 (D.D., 1902; LL.D., Centre Coll. of Ky., 1915, Allegheny, 1915); *m.* Elfie H. Humphreys, Fulton, Mo., June 29, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Warrensburg, Mo., 1892-5, Ottumwa, Ia., 1895-1900; pres. Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1900-4, Central U. of Ky., Danville, Ky., 1904-15, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915-18; pastor 1st Ch., Indiana, Pa., 1918—. Y.M.C.A. field sec. for army work, A.E.F., hdqrs. London, Eng., 1918-19, also dir. for United Kingdom of Army Ednl. Commn. Moderator, Synod of Ky., 1905; formerly mem. Gen. Assembly's coms. on educational Policy, and Reorganization and Consolidation of Administrative Agencies, also sec. of com.; mem. Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch., 1923—; dir. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1915—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Country, Rotary. *Home:* Indiana, Pa.

HINKE, William John, professor Semitic langs.; *b.* Giershofen, Rhine Province, Germany, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* William Henry Christian and Maria Louisa (Haag) H.; Gymnasium, Elberfeld, Germany, 1880-7; came to U.S., 1887; A.B., Calvin Coll., Cleveland, 1890, A.M., 1893; Ursinus Sch. of Theology, Pa., 1892-4; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-5; Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa., 1900-6, Ph.D., 1906; (D.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1906); *m.* Bertha Agnes Berleman, of Phila., Nov. 23, 1898. Prof. Latin and Greek, Calvin Coll., 1890-2; instr. German, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1892-4; instr. Hebrew, 1895-7, prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1897-07, Ursinus Sch. of Theology; asst. prof. in O.T. dept., 1907-9, prof. Semitic langs. and religions, 1909—, Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Am. Soc. Church History, Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft Berlin. *Author:* Bibliography of Reformed Church in United States, 1901; A New Boundary Stone of Nebuchadnezzar I, from Nippur, 1907; Selected Babylonian Kudurru Inscriptions, 1911; Life and Letters of the Rev. John Philip Boehm, 1916; History of Goshenhoffen Reformed Charge (1727-1833), 1920. Editor and translator of Minutes and Letters of the Cœtus of Pennsylvania, 1747-1792, Phila., 1903; General Biog. Cat. of Auburn Theol. Sem. (1818-1918), 1918; The Latin Works of Huldreich Zwingli (Vol. II), 1922. Contbr. many hist. articles to mags. and ch. revs. Annual prof. Am. Sch. of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1921-2. Naturalized citizen, 1897. Republican. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

HINKLE, Frederick Wallis, lawyer; *b.* at Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Thornton Mills and Helen F. (Sage) H.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1894; *m.* Susanna R. Walsh, Cincinnati, Apr. 9, 1917. In practice, Cincinnati, 1894—; treas. Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank since 1918. Instr. medical jurisprudence, Pulte Med. Coll., 1896-1909; hon. curator, arms and armour, Art Mus. Assn.; rec. sec. Hist. and Philos. Soc. Ohio, 1913—; sec. trustees, Sinking Fund, Cincinnati, 1906; dir. Young Men's Mercantile Library Assn., 1895— (pres. 1908); treas. Cincinnati Law Library Assn., 1921—; chmn. exec. com. Cincinnati Assn. for Welfare of the Blind, 1920-3, sec., 1923—. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Cincinnati Lit. Club (sec. 1915-17, v.p. 1917, pres. 1918), Mil. Order Loyal Legion (registrar 1915-23, recorder, 1923—), Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc., S.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, Business Men's. *Home:* "Belcamp," Edwards Road. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

HINKLE, James Fielding, governor; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* Miles Parsons and Sarah (Sappington) H.; ed. U. of Mo.; *m.* Lillie E. Roberts, of Lincoln, N.M., Dec. 14, 1892. Cattle raiser, N.M., 1885-1911; entered banking business, 1911, now v.p. First Nat. Bank, Roswell, N.M. Mem. N.M. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 94, 95, and elected Territorial Senate, 1901; mayor of Roswell, 1905-6; mem. State Senate, 1912-17; mem. Bd. of Equalization, N.M., 11 yrs.; gov. of N.M., 1923-5. Mem. S.A.R. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Roswell Country, Santa Fe Golf and Country, Fin and Feather, Kiwanis. *Home:* Roswell, N.M. *Address:* Executive Office, Santa Fe, N.M.

HINKLE, Thomas Clark, author; *b.* Laclede, Ill., June 12, 1876; *s.* William R. and Sarilda Catherine H.; grad. high sch., Junction City, Kan., 1898; M.D., U. of Kan., 1904; *m.* Roxana E. Stevens, of Stockton, Kan., Dec. 1908. Practiced at Cawker City, Kan., since 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* (juveniles) Snowy Tail; Tiny Cottontail; Doctor Rabbit and Ki-Yi Coyote; Doctor Rabbit and Tom Wild Cat; Doctor Rabbit and Old Bill Horned Owl; Doctor Rabbit and Slinky Black Wolf; Doctor Rabbit and Brushtail Fox; Doctor Rabbit and Grumpy Bear; How to Eat (adult), 1921; Waddy Rabbit, 1922; Jolly White Tail, 1922; A Coyote of the Republican Valley. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

HINKLEY, see also Hinckley.

HINKLEY, Alonzo Gibbs, judge; *b.* Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Alonzo Squire and Theresa Maria H.; student law dept. U. of Buffalo, 1894-8; *m.* Blanche Crumback, of Buffalo, June 8, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; clk. Erie Co. Bd. Supervisors, 1905-19; asst. dist. atty., Erie Co., N.Y., 1898-1902; served as chmn. Rep. County Com., Erie Co.; mem. firm Ticknor, Pierce & Hinkley, 1904, Hammond & Hinkley, 1905-19; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Dist., 1920-34 inclusive. Pres. Hinkley Realty Corpn. Mem. Gamma Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 33°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Wanakah Country. *Home:* 711 Lafayette Av. *Address:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

HINKLEY, John, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1864; *s.* Edward Otis and Anne M. (Keemlé) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; LL.B., U. of

Md., 1886; unmarried. Sec. Am. Bar Assn., 1893-1909; now mem. law firm Hinkley, Hisky & Burger. Mem. Md. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1906-16. Capt. 5th Md. Inf. in Spanish War, May 14-Oct. 22, 1898; col. 5th Md. Inf., June 4, 1913-Feb. 28, 1917; Mexican border service, July 1, 1916-Feb. 24, 1917. One of Md. commrs. on Uniform State Laws since 1912. *Home:* 808 Cathedral St.. *Office:* 215 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

HINMAN, Alice Hamlin (Mrs. Edgar L. Hinman); *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Dec. 20, 1868; *d.* Cyrus and Mary (Tenney) Hamlin; A.B., Wellesley, 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* at Lexington, Mass., Prof. Edgar L. Hinman, of U. of Neb., July 21, 1897. Teacher, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889-92, 1893-4; prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897, 1898; has served as instr. and lecturer, U. of Neb., also lecturer teachers' institutes; chmn. ednl. com. State Federation of Women's Clubs, Neb., 2 terms, also chmn. civics com.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lincoln, Neb., 1907-1919 (ex-pres.). Pres. Missionary Federation of Neb., 1903-7. Mem. Sigma Xi, Wellesley Shakespeare Soc. (sorority). Conglist. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Fortnightly, Lincoln Woman's, Social Service Club, etc. Mem. Wellesley Council, 1912-16, Municipal Conservation Council, 1917; local chmn. Woman's Nat. League for Service, 1917-19. Mem. Congl. State Bd. of Dirs., 1920-23; chmn. University Y.W.C.A. Advisory Bd., 1921—. *Home:* 1825 S. 24th St., Lincoln, Neb.

HINMAN, George Elijah, lawyer; *b.* Alford, Mass., May 7, 1870; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Gates) H.; grad. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; spl. course, Yale Law Sch., 1898-9; *m.* Nettie P. Williams, of Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 26, 1899. Newspaper work, 1888-95, editor Willimantic Journal 3 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1899, and began practice in Willimantic; asst. clk., 1899, and clk., 1901, Conn. Ho. of Rep.; asst. clk. Constl. Conv., 1902; clk. Conn. Senate, 1903, of bills, 1905, 07, 11, engrossing clk., 1909; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-14; atty. gen. of Conn., 1915-18; judge of Superior Court of Conn., term 1919-27. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason (Past Comdr. St. John's Commandery, K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Willimantic, Connecticut.

HINMAN, George Warren, missionary sec.; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Horace Hannibal and Sarah Frances (Strong) H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893; A.M., Harvard Div. Sch., 1898; research, Harvard, 1907-8; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1918; *m.* Kate Rumsey Bailey, of Moreland, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893. Prof. mathematics, Benzonia (Mich.) Coll., 1893-4; acting pres. Gates (Neb.) Coll., 1895-7; missionary A.B.C. F.M., Foochow, China, 1898-1909; gen. sec. United Soc. Christian Endeavor, China, 1902-5; dist. sec. Am. Missionary Assn. for Pacific Coast since 1909, also sec. in charge Oriental and other missions in the district. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Wrote: "The Oriental in America," "Oriental Missions Directory," and various articles in missionary publs. *Home:* 1020 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HINMAN, George Wheeler, publicist, editor; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Wheeler and Lydia (Seymour) H.; B.A., Hamilton Coll.; studied Heidelberg, Berlin, Leipzig, M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg. Lecturer on foreign history and diplomacy; was on editorial staff New York Sun, 1888-97; editor-in-chief and pres. The Inter Ocean, Chicago, 1898-1913; pres. Marietta (O.) Coll., 1913-18. *Home:* 576 Oak St., Winnetka, Ill.

HINMAN, Harold J., jurist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* Addison J. and Susan Mary (Hotaling) H.; A.B., with honor, Union Coll., 1899 (sr. oratorical prize); LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Lucy E. Warner, of Warner's Lake, Albany Co., N.Y., June 7, 1906. Practiced in Albany, 1901-18; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Jud. Dist., term 1918-32. Assigned to appellate div., 3d dept., term 1922-6. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1910-15 (chmn. judiciary com., 1912, minority leader, 1913, majority leader, 1914, 15); mem. Constl. Conv., 1915; dep. atty. gen., 1915-18; pres. Bd. of Edn., Albany, N.Y., 1918. Life trustee Albany Law Sch., Albany Acad. for Girls, Young Men's Assn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Young Men's Rep., Capital City, Unconditional. *Home:* 292 State St. *Office:* Court House, Albany, N.Y.

HINMAN, Harvey DeForest, lawyer; *b.* at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* Edward and Eveline E. (DeBell) H.; prep. edn. Cincinnatus (N.Y.) Acad.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union Coll.), 1889; *m.* Phebe A. Brown, of Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1901. Practiced in Binghamton, N.Y., since 1891; mem. Hinman, Howard & Kattell; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1905-13; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1914. Presbyn. Mason; Elk; Red Man. *Clubs:* Binghamton (Binghamton); Republican (New York). *Home:* 93 Chestnut St. *Office:* Security Mut. Bldg., Binghamton, N.Y.

HINRICHS, Carl Gustav, chemist; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* Gustavus Detlef (*q.v.*) and Anna C. M. (Springer) H.; ed. St. Louis High Sch., St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy and St. Louis U.; grad. pharm. chemist, 1899; M.S., St. Louis Univ., 1907; *m.* Rose Weber, of St. Louis, May, 1913. Instructor in chemistry, St. Louis College of Pharmacy, 1897; same, medical dept. St. Louis Univ., 1903-7; prof. chemistry, Marion Sims Dental Coll., 1904-6; chemist for Agrl. Bd. of Mo., 1899-1903; chemist National Health Society, 1902-3; associate professor of chemistry, St. Louis College of Pharmacy, since 1920. Serves as expert chemist before state and federal courts; originated centrifugal analysis of powders; devised course in micro-chem. analysis. Life mem. Chem. Soc. of Paris, 1904; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Micro-chemical Analysis, with Atlas of 64 plates, 1904; Pharmacy and Chemistry at the World's Fair, 1904. *Address:* 4112 Shenandoah Av., St. Louis.

HINRICHS, Gustavus Detlef, chemist; Dec. 2, 1836–Feb. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HINSCH, Charles Arthur, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 22, 1865; *s.* William A. and Emily (Alcoke) H.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; *m.* Myra Innes, of Cincinnati, Oct. 25, 1892. Began in employ of Exchange Nat. Bank of Cincinnati, 1881, later with Cincinnati National Bank; dep. receiver of Fidelity Nat. Bank, 1887-9; became cashier Fifth Nat. Bank, 1889, pres., 1897, and pres. Fifth-Third Nat. Bank since absorption of 3d Nat. Bank in 1908 (also absorbed Am. Nat. Bank, 1909, and S. Kuhn & Son's private bank, 1910, Market Nat. Bank, 1919); affiliated Fifth-Third Nat. Bank, and Union Trust Co.; pres. Union Trust Co. Pres. Cincinnati Clearing House, 1913. Treas. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, 1897; mem. Ohio Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1904), Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. 1916, pres. 1917). *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's (pres. 1913), Commercial Country, Hamilton County Golf. *Home:* 600 Mitchell Av. *Office:* Fifth-Third National Bank, Cincinnati, O.

HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda, college prof.; *b.* Hiram, O., May 10, 1864; *d.* Burke A. (LL.D.)

and Mary E. (Turner) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1885; A.M., U. of Mich., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1894-5; U. of Göttingen, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; unmarried. Taught S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1885-6, Bellevue (O.) High Sch., 1886-7, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-92, Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1893-4; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Mt. Holyoke Coll. since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, D.A.R., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

HINSDALE, Guy, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Theodore and Grace (Webster) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Mary P. Graham, of Phila., Mar. 11, 1890. Asso. prof. climatology, Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila., 1905-17; prof. climatology, Univ. of Pa., 1917-19. Member Am. Acad. Medicine (v.-p. 1906-7), Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Med. Club, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (sec. 1894-1918, pres. 1919), Am. Neurol. Assn., A.M.A., Pa. Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis (president 1900-2), American Meteorological Society, International Society of Medical Hydrology; fellow Royal Society of Medicine, London. *Club:* Racquet (Phila.). *Author:* Syringomyelia (Alvarenga prize essay, Coll. Physicians, Phila.), 1895; Acromegaly (Boylston prize essay, Harvard), 1898; Vol. IV, System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1902; Hydrotherapy, 1910; Atmospheric Air in Relation to Tuberculosis (Hodgkins prize essay of Smithsonian Instn.), 1914; sect. on Hydrotherapy, in The Oxford Medicine, 1919. Also 50 other contbns. to med. lit. *Summer Home:* Kennebunkport, Me. *Address:* Hot Springs, Va.

HINSDALE, Wilbert B., physician; *b.* Wadsworth, O., May 25, 1851; *s.* Albert and Clarinda (Eyles) H.; B.S., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1875, M.S., 1878; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1887; (A.M., Hiram, 1897); *m.* Estella Stone, Nov. 25, 1875. Prof. internal and clin. medicine, homœ. dept. U. of Mich., since 1895; dean homœ. med. dept. same, 1895-1922, also med. dir. of coll. hosp.; retired as prof. emeritus, 1922; now in charge archæology, Univ. Mus. Mem. and sec. bd. trustees State Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Hon. trustee Hiram Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, A.A.A.S., etc. Contbr. to med. jours. Pres. trustees Mich. State Tuberculosis Sanatorium. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HINSHAW, Edmund Howard, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HINSHAW, Virgil Goodman, prohibition worker; *b.* Woolson, Ia., Jan. 15, 1876; *s.* Ezra I. and Glaphrey (Shelley) H.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Minn., 1908; *m.* Eva C. Piltz, of La Grange, Ill., Sept. 6, 1911 (died Jan. 28, 1923). Traveling sec. Nat. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., 1900-6 and 1908-10 (traveled to 185 colls.); practiced law in Portland, Ore., 1910-12; chmn. Prohibition Party Nat. Com. since 1912; founder and first pres. Prohibition Foundation, Inc., 1916; elected supt., Feb. 1923, World Prohibition and Reform Federation (union of Internat. Reform Bur., World Prohibition Federation and Prohibition Foundation). Quaker. *Home:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 206 Pennsylvania Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

HINSON, Walter Benwell, clergyman; *b.* in Eng., 1862; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary L. (Benwell) H.; ed. Hulme Cliff Coll. and East London Coll., Eng.; (M.A., Acadia U., N.S., 1890; D.D., McMinnville College, Ore., 1910; D.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1911); *m.* Ethelwynne Wadsworth, Montreal, Can., 1898. Came to America, 1883; ordained Bapt. ministry; pastorates at Montreal, Can., San Diego, Calif., The White Temple, Portland, Ore., and The East Side Baptist Church, Portland, 1909—. Trustee and lecturer, McMinnville Coll. Republican. Author of monographs: The Deity of Christ; The Children of the King; The Rainbow; The Grave in the Garden; God is Love; Jesus the Carpenter; Bells and Echoes; etc. *Address:* East Side Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.

HINTON, Charles Louis, painter, sculptor; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., 1869; *s.* Louis Josiah and Jane (Edwards) H.; ed. pub. schs., Clapham, Eng.; studied art, N.A.D., New York (winner traveling scholarship); studied Julien Acad. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Grace A. Boyce, of Asbury Park, N.J., Sept. 17, 1906. Teacher of drawing, N.A.D., since 1901, also of Woman's Art Sch. of Cooper Union since 1903; has exhibited paintings and small bronzes in numerous exhbns., N.Y. City; painted life-size mural painting for Orphans' Court, City Court House, Wilkes-Barré, Pa. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (sec.), Artists' Aid Soc. (sec.). *Club:* Century. Illustrator: Under the Trees and Elsewhere (by Hamilton Wright Mabie), 1893; Emmy Lou (by George Madden Martin), 1902; many illustrations in mags. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

HINTON, Edward Wilcox, prof. of law; *b.* at Rocheport, Mo., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Judge John and Eliza (Wilcox) H.; student prep. dept. Christian College, Columbia, Mo., and U. of Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Mary Hood Turner, of Columbia, Mo., July 15, 1891. Began law practice at Columbia, June, 1891; prof. pleading and practice, Univ. of Mo., Sept., 1903-Sept., 1913; prof. law, U. of Chicago, since 1913, also acting dean Law Sch., same univ., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Hinton's Cases on Code Pleading, 1906; Hinton's Cases on Trial Practice, 1915; Hinton's Cases on Evidence, 1919. *Home:* 1221 E. 56th St. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HIRSCH, Emil Gustav, rabbi; May 22, 1851–Jan. 7, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIRSCH, Frank E., college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HIRSCH, Seth Isaac, X-ray expert; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1880; *s.* Abram and Ida H.; student Coll. City of New York, 1894-8; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902 (Harsen prize); diploma in radiology, Cambridge U., Eng., 1920; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1902; dir. X-ray depts. Bellevue and Allied Hosps. since 1910; X-ray expert N.Y. State Compensation Commn. Maj. Med. Corps Reserve, U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Acad. Medicine New York, Radiol. Soc. N. America, Roentgen. Soc. (Eng. and Germany). *Clubs:* City Athletic, Green Room. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Roentgenological Technique, 1920; Principles and Practice of Roentgen Therapy, 1923. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology. *Home:* 11 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

HIRSCH, William F(rederic), Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* George J. and Mary Anna (Klein) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Blanche Estelle Moore, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 19, 1899. Sec. boys' work, 1892-5, ednl. sec., 1895-1904, Buffalo Y.M.C.A.; gen. sec. Eastern Dist. Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904-19; exec. sec. United Y.M.C.A. Schs. of N. America, 1920—, also sr. sec. ednl. dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Dean city dept. Eastern Assn. Summer Sch. Silver Bay, N.Y., 1913-20. Y.M.C.A. sec. at Camp Alger, Va., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Upton, N.Y., 1917-18; exec. sec. Y.M.C.A., Eastern Mil. Dept., July 1918-Jan. 1920; exec. sec. ednl. service, War Work Council Y.M.C.A., Nov. 1919-23. Trustee Williamsburgh Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 450 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HIRSCHBERG, Michael Henry, judge; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1847; *s.* Henry M. and Fannie (Francks) H.; grad. Newburgh Free Acad., 1862; studied law in pvt. office; *m.* Lizzie McAlles, at New York, Mar. 16, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1868; spl. co. judge, Orange Co., 1875, dist. atty., 1889 (3 terms); del. Constl. Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1896-1917; designated to Appellate Div., 2d Dept., at Brooklyn, by Gov. Roosevelt, 1900; apptd. presiding justice, by Gov. Odell, Jan. 1904; term expired Dec. 31, 1917; official referee since 1917. Republican. *Clubs:* Powelton, Republican, Manhattan (New York); Brooklyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Newburgh City. *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y.

HIRSCHMAN, Louis Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Republic, Mich., Aug. 15, 1878; *s.* Frederick L. and Hannah (Labold) H.; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1899; *m.* Lulu Frances Carstens, of Detroit, June 22, 1904. House phys. Harper Hosp., 1899-1900; dir. Harper Hosp. clinic, 1904-6; prof. and head dept. proctology, Detroit Coll. Medicine since 1909; proctologist and head of the department of proctology, Harper Hospital since 1906; proctologist Women's Hosp., 1922; cons. proctologist Detroit Receiving Hosp. and Detroit Evangelical Deaconess Hosp., 1922. Service as maj. Med. Corps, A.E.F., July 13, 1917-Dec. 2, 1918, with Base Hosp. 17, in France; maj. Med. R.C., 1922. Editor Harper Hosp. Bull., 1906-10. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder); mem. A.M.A. (ex-chmn. sect. gastroenterology and proctology), Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Northern Tri-State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Proctologic Soc., Detroit Physicians' Assn., Detroit Med. Club (ex-pres.), Mich. Surg. Club, Detroit Acad. Surgery, Am. Legion, Am. Mil. Order of Great War, Med. Vets. of World War, Phi Beta Pi; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. Detroit Coll. Medicine. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Grosse Pointe, Detroit Automobile, Union League, Detroit Yacht, Army and Navy of Detroit, Wednesday Night. *Author:* Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum, 1909, 20. *Co-Author:* American Year Book of Anesthesia, 1915, 18. *Home:* 710 Virginia Park. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HIRSH, Hugo; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HIRSHBERG, Herbert Simon, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 7, 1879; *s.* Simon and Eva (Warschauer) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library, Sch., 1905; *m.* Blanche A. L. Lowe, of Meadville, Pa., June 16, 1910. Cataloguer, Boston Pub. Library, 1902-3; asst. N.Y. State Library, 1904-5; asst., music div. Library of Congress, 1905-6; asst. and branch librarian, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1906-8; reference librarian, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1908-14; instr. Western Reserve U. Library Sch., 1909-14; librarian Pub. Library, Toledo, 1914-22; librarian, Ohio State Library, since Mar. 1922. Camp librarian, A.L.A. at Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Chicago, June-Oct. 1918. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Jewish religion. *Home:* 1138 Elmwood Av., Grandview Hts. *Address:* Ohio State Library, Columbus, O.

HIRSHBERG, Leonard Keene, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* Isidore Nathan and Fannie (Thalheimer) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898, M.D., 1902; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1902, 03, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; (hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., Md., 1913); *m.* Edna Dalsemer, of Baltimore, Nov. 25, 1904. Instr. neuropathology and asso. in bacteriology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1904; visiting phys., Mercy, Baltimore City, Md. Gen. and St. Agnes hosps.; research worker, Johns Hopkins U.; lecturer, Loyola Coll., Baltimore. Chmn. com. scientific research Am. Assn. Clinical Research (pres. 1914-15); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Neurological Soc., Soc. of Biologists, Am. Acad. Sciences, etc.; pres. Physicians' Civic Club; v.-p. Direct Legislation League. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, K.P., etc. *Clubs:* Royal Societies Club (London); Johns Hopkins, Charcoal, Press, Lauraville Country, Bohemians. *Author:* Collected Humor, Poetry and Philosophy, 1898; Practical Bacteriology, 1904; Action of Light, 1904; What You Ought to Know About the Baby, 1909; Researches in Anaphylactic Medicine, 1911; How to Have a Beautiful Complexion, 1918; Secrets of Health, 1920. Contbr. Scientific American, Beautiful Motherhood, Physical Health, Brain Power, Harper's Bazar, and over 100 other Am., English, Canadian and Australian mags., also syndicate articles in over 600 daily newspapers; owner and pub. Popular Medicine; asso. editor Med. Review of Reviews and many other mags. Winner of Fisk Fund prize (R.I. Med. Soc.), N.Y. Med. Jour. prize, etc. *Home:* 830 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

HIRST, see also Hearst, also Hurst.

HIRST, Barton Cooke, physician; *b.* Phila., July 20, 1861; *s.* William Lucas and Lydia (Barton) H.; student U. of Pa., 1878-80, M.D., 1883; also studied at univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, Munich and Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy Graham, Apr. 22, 1890. Prof. obstetrics, U. of Pa., since 1889. Pres. Obstetrical Soc.; pres. gynecol. sect., Coll. of Physicians. Editor American System of Obstetrics. *Author:* A Text-book of Diseases of Women, 2d edit., 1905; A Text Book of Obstetrics, 7th edit.; Atlas of Gynecology, 1919; also other text-books on obstetrics, diseases of women, etc. *Address:* 1821 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HIRST, Robert Lincoln, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HIRTH, Friedrich, university prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HISCOCK, Frank Harris, judge; *b.* Tully, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* L. Harris and Lucy (Bridgman) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1875; (LL.D., Syracuse U., 1914, Columbia U., 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Barnes, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877, and engaged in practice at Syracuse, N.Y. Elected justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1896; asso. justice 4th Appellate Div., 1901-6; judge Ct. of Appeals since 1906, and chief judge since 1916; present term expires, Dec. 31, 1926; Republican. Chmn. bd. trustees Cornell U. V.p. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Citizens, Cornell. *Address:* Syracuse, New York.

HISGEN, Thomas Louis, business man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HISLOP, Joseph, operatic tenor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HITCH, Calvin Milton, consular service; *b.* Morven, Ga., July 28, 1869; *s.* Robert M. (M.D.) and Martha (Fall) H.; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., class of '88; Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1889; *m.* Ida Blanche Parrish, of Adel, Ga., Feb. 19, 1890. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1890; solicitor, City Ct., Quitman, Ga., 1892-6; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1896-7; sec. to gov. of Ga., 1898-1902, 1902-5, 1907-10; sec. to U.S. Senator

Augustus O. Bacon, 1905-7; sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 1910-12; asst. chief, Latin-Am. Div., Dept. of State, Washington, 1913-15; Am. consul at Nottingham, Eng., 1915-23, Basel, Switzerland, since May 1, 1923. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Borough (Nottingham). *Home:* Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Basel, Switzerland.

HITCHCOCK, Abner Edward, lawyer; *b.* North Bergen, Genesee Co., N.Y., Oct. 29, 1853; *s.* Lansing Milando and Harriet (Lumley) H.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1876; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Louise L. Lawton, of Lyons, Clinton Co., Ia., June 20, 1882. Began practice at Mitchell, Dak. (now S.D.), 1880—; city atty., Mitchell, 1886-92; state's atty., Davison Co., S.D., 1891-3; mayor of Mitchell, 1908-16. Trustee State Agrl. Coll., 1891-3, Dakota Wesleyan U., 1905-9; regent of edn., S.D., 1909-15; now city mgr., Santa Rosa, Calif. Mem. State Bar Assn. of S.D. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Santa Rosa, Calif.

HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear, botanist; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865; B.S., Iowa Agricultural College, 1884, M.S., 1886, D.S., 1920; *m.* Ames, Ia., Mar. 16, 1890. Asst. chemistry, Ia. State U., 1886-9; asst. Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1889-91; prof. botany, Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1892-1901; asst. agrostologist, 1901-5, systematic agrostologist, since 1905, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Bot. and Biol. socs., Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Home:* 1867 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HITCHCOCK, Alfred Marshall, teacher, author; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 7, 1868; *s.* Rufus Clark and Louisa (St. John) H.; A.B., Williams, 1890; A.M., Dartmouth, 1896; (hon. A.M. from Williams College, 1921); *m.* Harriet May Thompson, of Hartford, Conn., July 17, 1900. Teacher, Hartford High Sch., 1897—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Practice-Book in English Composition, 1906; Theme-Book in English Composition, 1910; Rhetoric and the Study of Literature, 1913; New Practice-Book in English Composition, 1914; Over Japan Way, 1917; Junior English Book, 1920; High School English Book, 1923. Editor: The Alhambra (Irving), 1899; Ivanhoe (Scott), 1900; Lady of the Lake (Scott), 1911. *Home:* 203 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

HITCHCOCK, Alvirus Nelson, mission sec.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* Rev. Nelson A. and Matilda (Avery) H.; direct descendant Luke Hitchcock, who received from Indians deed of town of Farmington, Conn., 1640; A.B., U. of Wis., 1880; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1885; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1886, Ph.D., 1887; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1908); *m.* Nettie, *d.* Hon. G. C. Meigs, of Iowa Co., Wis., Mar. 15, 1877. Entered Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Chicago, 1882-5, Kewanee, Ill., 1885-9; secretary A.B.C.F.M., for the interior states since 1889. Lecturer on missionary and other subjects; sec. World's Congress of Missions, Chicago Expn., 1893; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; made trip around the world on a spl. deputation to investigate missionary and ednl. instns. and conditions, 1906-7. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

HITCHCOCK, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas Eugene and Mary Ann (Scrivener) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Florence E. Harp, of Canastota, N.Y., July 25, 1883 (died June 1884); *m.* 2d, Alice B. Hanchett, of Chittenango, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1890. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880; practiced in Madison Co., N.Y., 10 yrs.; settled at Syracuse, 1890; was mem. firm Hitchcock & Murphy; apptd. by gov., 1923, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Jud. Dist., for period ending Dec. 31, 1923; resumed practice. V.p. Salt Springs Nat. Bank, Syracuse, formerly mem. com. of 3d Jud. Dept. of N.Y. to examine applicants for admission to bar. Member N.Y. State and Madison Co. bar assns., Onondaga Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Madison Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Syracuse Rose Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Automobile, Citizens (Syracuse); Citizens (Chittenango). *Home:* Chittenango, N.Y. *Office:* Syracuse Savings Bank, Syracuse, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Embury Asbury, engineer, educator; *b.* Henrietta, N.Y., June 26, 1866; *s.* Julius Charles and Finett Rosett (Potter) H.; student Syracuse U., 1885; M.E., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Hattie Isabel Mortimore, of Syracuse, July 7, 1896. Designer Corliss Steam Engine Co., Providence, R.I., 1890-3; mem. faculty, Ohio State U., 1893-1912; eng. with E. W. Clark Co. Management Corpn., Phila. and Columbus, 1912-19; v.p. Bailey Meter Co., Cleveland, O., 1919-20; dean Coll. of Engring., Ohio State U., since July 15, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Methodist. Conducted first complete heat balance tests of locomotives on road. *Home:* 348 W 8th Av., Columbus, O.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris, ex-postmaster-gen.; *b.* Amherst, O., Oct. 5, 1869; *s.* Henry Chapman and Mary Laurette (Harris) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, LL.M., 1895; admitted to D.C. bar, 1894, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1897; unmarried. Chief Div. Foreign Markets, Dept. Agr., 1897-1903; chief clerk Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1903-4; mem. Govt. Expn. Bd., 1903-4; mem. Keep Commn., 1905-6; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1905-8; postmaster-gen., in cabinet of President Taft, March 5, 1909-March 4, 1913; established postal savings banks and parcel post; resumed law practice, New York, 1913. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-8; mgr. Mr. Taft's campaign for presdl. nomination, 1908; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-9, and managed presdl. campaign, 1908; managed campaign for nomination of Charles E. Hughes for President, 1916. Mem. Rep. Nat. Advisory Com., 1916. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. of Social and Econ. Sciences), Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Harvard, Rocky Mountain, Union League, The Players, University, The Lambs (New York); Metropolitan, University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington); Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Lauren, mathematician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HITCHCOCK, Frederick Hills, publisher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HITCHCOCK, George Collier, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary (Collier) H.; B.A., Yale, 1890; St. Louis Law Sch., 1890-1, Harvard Law Sch., 1891-3; *m.* Elizabeth L. Fiske, of Milton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at St. Louis. Pres. Collier Estate. Member Bd. Commrs. on charitable instns., St. Louis, 1896-1900; asst. U.S. atty., 1899-April 1, 1902; mem. City Council, 1905-7; judge Circuit Ct., term 1908-14; Republican. Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis Country Day Sch., Mo. Assn. Occupational Therapy. Episcopalian. Mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, Loyal Legion, Am., St. Louis and Mo. State bar assns. *Clubs:* University, Country, Florissant Valley, Noonday (St. Louis), University, Yale (New York). Elected chancellor Diocese of Mo., Jan. 26, 1921. *Home:* 5363 Waterman Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell, ex-senator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Phineas W. and Annie (Monell) H.; ed. Omaha and Baden-Baden, Germany; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Jessie Crounse, Ft. Calhoun, Neb., Aug. 30, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881; in practice, Omaha, 1881-5; established Omaha Evening World, 1885; purchased Morning Herald, 1889, consolidating it with the World as the World-Herald, of which has since been publisher. Member 58th (1903-5), 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d Neb. Dist. U.S. senator, Nebraska, terms 1911-17, 1917-23; Democrat. *Office:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

HITCHCOCK, Lucius Wolcott, artist; *b.* at West Williamsfield, O., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Elizur and Lucretia (Kellogg) H.; pupil of the Art Students' League, New York, Jules Lefebvre, Benjamin Constant, Jean Paul Laurens and the Colarossi Acad., Paris; *m.* Sarah McNeil, Feb., 1895. Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Rex; see Ingram, Rex.

HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Ripley (Helen Sanborn Sargent), educator, art worker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 28, 1870; *d.* Charles Chapin and Mary Elizabeth (Prescott) Sargent; grad. Miss Annie Brown's Sch., 1889; studied Art Students' League and in studios of noted painters; *m.* Ripley Hitchcock, of New York, Jan. 7, 1914. Founder, 1898, Art Workers' Club for Women (for artist models), pres. 11 yrs.; founder, 1914, Art Alliance of American (1st v.p.); mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.p.); founder, 1917, and chmn. Art War Relief for relief of war sufferers; assisted in organizing war service class to teach art crafts to reconstruction aids in the mil. hosps. for disabled soldiers and sailors; v.-chmn. Am. Jugo Slav relief; v.-chmn. advisory com. on memorial bldgs. of War Camp Community Service; dir. Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; pres. Art Center, Inc. Working for the revival of the ministry of healing in the churches. Mem. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y., etc. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Romyn, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HITCHENS, Arthur Parker, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Delmar, Del., Sept. 14, 1877; *s.* William Smith and Fannie (Parker) H.; Prep. Sch., Temple Coll., Phila.; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1898; studied U. of Pa., St. Mary's Hosp. (London), Woods Hole, Mass.; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1923; also grad. course preventive medicine; *m.* Ethel Mary Bennett, of Phila., June 20, 1906. Dir. biol. labs., Glenolden, Pa., 1900-18; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1920; spl. lecturer on infection and immunity, Sch. for Graduates, Dept. of Agr., 1922; advisory prof. bacteriology, Am. Univ., Washington, D.C.; instr. bacteriology, Army Med. Sch. Editor Abstracts of Bacteriology. Fellow A.M.A., Phila. Coll. Physicians, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. lab. sect. 1923-4); mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec. 1912-22, v.p. 1923, pres. 1924), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Washington Acad. Sciences. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Home:* 3126 O St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HITCHLER, Theresa (Marie Thérèse Franziska), librarian; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Peter and Katharine (Amend) H.; ed. Hunter Coll., N.Y. City; spl. student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898; unmarried. Head cataloger New York Free Circulating Library, 1899; supt. cataloging dept. Brooklyn Pub. Library since 1899. Instr. library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1914, Riverside (Calif.) Summer Library Sch., 1916, 18, 21, 22; lecturer before library schs. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., New York Library Assn. (ex-pres.), N.J. and Calif. library assns., Long Island Library Club (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, College Women's, N.Y. Library (ex-pres). Wrote: Cataloging for Small Libraries; Comparative Cataloging Rules. *Home:* 161 Emerson Pl. *Address:* 26 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HITE, Lewis Field, clergyman, educator; *b.* "Belle Vue," near Middletown, Va., Aug. 1, 1852; *s.* Hugh Holmes and Ann Randolph (Meade) H.; U. of Va., 1873-6, 1878-9, 1881-2; Harvard, 1893-1902, 1903-4, M.A., 1901; New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890-2; U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1910-11; attended lectures at U. of Paris and Coll. de France, 1911; *m.* Abbe Bailey James, of Urbana, O., July 19, 1893. Teacher Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., 1882-3, Urbana U., 1884-90, New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1893, prof. philosophy since 1900. Mem. editorial bd. since 1908, editor-in-chief since 1916, New Ch. Review. Minister Ch. of the New Jerusalem; pres. Swedenborg Scientific Assn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* New Church, Southern of Boston, Economic (Boston). *Home:* 42 Arlington St. *Address:* 48 Quincy St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HITT, R(obert) S(tockwell) Reynolds, diplomat; *s.* late Hon. Robert Roberts and Sallie A. (Reynolds) H.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Edith Romeyn Gray, New York, Dec. 23, 1902. Third sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, 1901-2; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1902-5; sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, 1905-8, at Berlin, 1908-10; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, Dec., 1909-Sept., 1910, to Guatemala, Sept., 1910-Sept., 1913. *Home:* 1520 18th St., Washington, D.C.

HITTELL, Charles J., artist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HITZ, William, judge; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1872; *s.* John and Jane C. (Shanks) H.; student Harvard, 1893-6; LL.B., Georgetown U., Law School, 1900; *m.* Esther Porter, of Baltimore, Md., June 28, 1902. Practiced in Washington, as mem. MacVeagh, McKenney, Flannery & Hitz until 1914; spl. atty., Dept. of Justice, 1914-16; justice Supreme Court of D.C. since 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., D.C. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1901 N St. N.W., Washington.

HIXSON, Fred Whitlo, college pres.; *b.* Dover Hill, Ind., Nov. 24, 1874; *s.* James (Rev.) and Nancy Elizabeth (Robinson) H.; A.B., DePauw U., 1899 (D.D., 1913; LL.D., Dickinson, 1918); *m.* Laura Edith Canady, of Paxton, Ill., Dec. 27, 1899. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1899; pastor Bloomingdale, Ind., 1900, Rockville, 1903-06, Grace Ch., South Bend, 1906-8, Centenary Ch., Terre Haute, 1908-9, 1st Ch., Crawfordsville, 1910-14; pres. U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1914-20; pres. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., since 1920. Sec. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920 and 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Lecturer on ednl. subjects; contbr. to various publications. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

HOADLEY, George Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1848; *s.* Henry H. and

Jane (Callender) H.; ed. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877 (hon. Sc.D., 1907); *m.* Ida A. Burtch, of Sheffield, Mass., July 5, 1876; 2d, Marie A. Kemp, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 27, 1895; 3d, Fannie B. Kilgore, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 22, 1908. Prin. Argyle (N.Y.) Acad., 1874-9, Ft. Edward Union Sch., 1879-83; Florence (Mass.) High Sch., 1883-7, Northampton (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-8; prof. physics, 1888-1914, v.-p., 1894-1914, Swarthmore Coll.; asst. in science and arts, Franklin Inst., 1919-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.), Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Camden Astron. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E. Soc. of Phila., Pa. Hist. Soc., Engineers' Club of Phila., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Brief Course in Physics, 1900; Teachers' Manual of Physics, 1902; Elementary Measurements in Magnetism and Electricity, 1903; Elements of Physics, 1908; Physical Laboratory Handbook, 1908; Teachers' Manual to Accompany the Elements of Physics, 1908; Essentials of Physics, 1913. *Club:* Union College (New York). Actg. sec. Franklin Inst. of Phila., 1917-18. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOAG, see also Hoge, also Hogue.

HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, civic sec.; *b.* Lynn Mass., Feb. 15, 1873; *s.* Gilbert Congdon and Louisa Phoebe (Oliver) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1893, Harvard, 1894; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Zürich, 1894-5; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Anna Scattergood, of Phila., Pa. Instr. English, Bates Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Pa., 1901-8. General sec.-treas. Proportional Representation League since 1912. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* City (Phila.); Merion Cricket and Golf. *Author:* A Theory of Interest, 1914. Originator of "Ashtabula Plan" of city govt.—a modification of the ordinary city manager plan by the election of the council by proportional representation. *Address:* 307 S. Juniper St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOAG, David Doughty, business man; *b.* at Sherman, Conn., Mar. 18, 1848; *s.* David D. and Eliza Oakley (Gardner) H.; student Yale, class of '73; *m.* Maria V. Kennedy, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1872. Probate judge Ottawa Co., Kan., 1872-8; postmaster, Minneapolis, Kan., 1875-81; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901. Promoter and sec. Solomon R.R. (branch of U.P. R.R.), in Kan., 1877-82; promoter, sec., v.-p. and gen mgr., Kansas City Elevated (St.) Ry. Co., in the two Kansas cities, 1882-94; located and laid out addition to Kansas City, Kan.; established and laid out towns of Oakley, Colby, Sharon Springs and Winona, in Western Kan., on line of U.P. R.R., 1886-9; consolidated electric light and power cos. in southwest Mo., S. E. Kan., 1904-9, and N.W. Okla., now The Empire Dist. Electric Co., of which is sec., dir. and mem. exec. com.; sec. and dir. Ozark Power & Water Co.; sec. Webb City-Carterville (Mo.) Gas Co., Carthage (Mo.) Gas Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kan. Commandery Loyal Legion. Mason (32°). *Club:* Elks (Joplin). *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

HOAG, Ernest Bryant, physician; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Mar. 23, 1868; *s.* Thomas Clarkson and Louisa (Bryant) H.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M., 1902, M.D., 1902; Leland Stanford U., 1892-4; U. of Wis., 1898; *m.* Sarah Blanchard Judd, of Evanston, 1896. Practiced at Pasadena, Cal., 1902-9; city bacteriologist, 1904-5; med. dir. Pasadena city schs., 1907-9; prof. biology, 1895-8, med. dir., 1907-9, Throop Poly. Inst.; med. dir. Berkeley schs., 1909-12. Mem. A.M.A., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Technique in Histology and Bacteriology, 1895; Health Studies, 1909; The Health Index of Children, 1910; Child Hygiene (joint author), 1912; Health of the Child in School, 1917; Crime, Abnormal Minds and the Law, 1923; Our Fear Complexes, 1923; The Story of the Hawaiian Islands, 1923; Racial Studies in the Hawaiian Islands, 1924; The New Mental Health, 1924; etc. Contract surgeon U.S.A., S.A.T.C., U. of Calif., 1918; lecturer mental hygiene, U. of So. Calif.; spl. lecturer criminology, U of Calif. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOAG, Junius Clarkson, obstetrician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOAG, William Ricketson, drainage engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOAN, Daniel Webster, mayor; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Mar. 12, 1881; *s.* Daniel Webster and Margaret Augusta (Hood) H.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905; student Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1905-6; *m.* Agnes B. Magner, of Morris, Ill., Oct. 9, 1909. Practiced in Milwaukee since 1907; atty. for Wis. State Federation of Labor, 1908-10; directed fight which resulted in Workmen's Compensation Act—the first of its kind in U.S.; city atty., Milwaukee, 1910-16; mayor of Milwaukee since 1916. Mem. governing bd. Milwaukee Auditorium. Socialist. Methodist. Mem. Milwaukee Bar Assn. K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Clubs:* South Side Community. *Author:* The Failure of Regulation, 1913. *Home:* 3322 Cedar St. *Address:* City Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

HOBAN, Edward Francis, bishop; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1878; *s.* William and Bridget (O'-Malley) H.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1899, A.M., 1900; studied theology, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore; post-grad. work, Gregorian U., Rome, S.T.D., 1906. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; chancellor Archdiocese of Chicago, 1909; consecrated bishop, Dec. 1921. *Address:* 1555 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

HOBAN, Michael John, bishop; *b.* Waterloo, N.J., June 6, 1853; *s.* Patrick and Brigid Agnes (Hennigan) H.; attended St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y., 1867-8, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1868-71, St. Charles Sem., Phila., 1874-5, Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1875-80. Ordained priest by Cardinal Monaco La Valetta, May 22, 1880; consecrated by Cardinal Satolli, March 22, 1896, titular bishop of Alalis, and apptd. coadjutor bishop of Scranton, with right of succession; succeeded Bishop O'Hara (who died Feb. 3, 1899). Trustee State Hosp., Scranton Pub. Library, West Side Sanatorium, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Assn. for the Blind, Mercy Hosp., Boys' Industrial Sch., St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Pa. Oral Sch., etc. Mem. exec. com. Red Cross, also of Community Chest, Scranton; dir. Pub. Charities Assn. of Pa. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

HOBART, Alvah Sabin, clergyman; *b.* Whitby, Ont., Can., Mar. 7, 1847; *s.* Charles and Pathenia (Sabin) H.; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M., 1875; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Denison U., 1886); *m.* Mary C. Bancroft, of Harpursville, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1874. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor, Morris, N.Y., 1874-9, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, 1879-85, First Ch., Toledo, O., 1885-8, Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1888-1900; prof. English N.T., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1900-20; pastor Warburton Av. Ch., 1920-3, now emeritus. Pres., 1886-7, Ohio Bapt. State Conv.; trustee Denison Univ., 1882-8, N.Y. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1889-98, Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1900-3; mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1890—, rec. sec., 1890-07, chmn. bd., 1897 and

1908-10; mem. exec. com. Baptist Congress, 1890-9; mem. Bapt. Social Union, New York, 1892-1894, Philadelphia, 1900-1904. Member N. Y. Soc. S.A.R. Independent Republican. *Author:* Life of Alvah Sabin, 1885; Those Old-Fashioned Christians, 1895; Gifts of the Spirit, 1898; Our Silent Partner, 1908; Tillage of the Heart, 1909; Key to the New Testament, 1910; Seed-Thoughts for Right-Living, 1911; Religion for Men, 1912; Transplanted Truths from Ephesians, 1914; Transplanted Truths from Philippians, 1916; Pedagogy for Ministers, 1917; Transplanted Truths from Romans, 1919. *Address:* 107 Morseman Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

HOBART, Douglas Roseberry, mech. engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOBART, George Vere, author, playwright; *b.* Cape Breton, N.S., Jan. 16, 1867; ed. in Nova Scotia; *m.* Sarah H. de Vries, of Baltimore, July 14, 1897. Mng. editor Sunday Scimitar, Cumberland, Md., 1895; a yr. later went to Baltimore, 1st on Morning Herald, then sporting editor Baltimore News, later spl. humorous writer Baltimore American; originated the "Dinkelspiel" papers on Baltimore News, writing these articles for 16 yrs. *Club:* The Lambs (New York). Author of The John Henry Books (series of comic stories in 15 vols.), also 6 other books of comedy, and "Li'l Verses for Li'l Fellers" (children's poems). Has written or rewritten 54 comic operas and musical comedies, several farces, and co-author of drama, Wildfire, and of comedy, Our Mrs. McChesney, written for Ethel Barrymore; Buddies; Sonny. Most pronounced success is morality play entitled "Experience." *Author:* Idle Moments in Florida, 1921. *Home:* Ventnor, N.J.

HOBART, Henry Metcalf, engineer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Arthur William and Martha Lombard (Nichols) H.; B.S. in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Edith Walpole, of Sydenham, Kent, Eng., Aug. 26, 1909. With Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., and its successor, the Gen. Electric Co., 1889-94; with British Thomson-Houston Co., London, 1894-9; consulting engr., Union Elektricitäts Gesellschaft, Berlin, 1900-3; independent consulting practice, London, Eng., 1903-11; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co. of America, Mar., 1911—. Socialist. Fellow Am. Inst. Electrical Engineers; mem. Inst. Civil, Mech. and Elec. Engineers (England), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Engring. Div. Nat. Research Council, U.S. Nat. Com. Internat. Electro-Chemical Commn., Am. Engineering Standards Committee. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (local); Technology (New York). *Author:* Electric Motors, 1904, 2d edit., 1910, 3d edit., 1923; Continuous Current Dynamo Design, 1906; Heavy Electrical Engineering, 1908; Electricity, 1909; Electric Trains, 1910; Design of Static Transformers, 1911; Electric Propulsion of Ships, 1911; Design of Polyphase Generators and Motors, 1913; also other books with collaborators. *Editor:* Dictionary of Electrical Engineering, 1910. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

HOBART, Horace Reynolds, editor; *b.* at Beloit, Wis., May 22, 1839; *s.* Horace and Charlotte (Field) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1860, A.M., 1863; began as school principal in Ill., 1860-1; served pvt. and battalion q.-m. 1st Wis. Cav., 1861-2; wounded in battle and mustered out; *m.* Emma M. Hastings, of Wis., Dec. 3, 1872 (died 1914). Reporter Chicago Tribune, 1866-7; city editor Chicago Evening Post, 1867-70; western mgr. Am. Press Assn., 1870-4; mng. editor Chicago Evening Mail, 1870-3; editor and joint owner Jacksonville (Ill.) Daily Journal, 1874-5; editor Chicago Morning Courier, 1876; asso. editor and editor The Railway Age, and dir. and v.-p., 1876-1907. Pres. (2 terms) Bd. Trustees Hyde Park, Ill., 1879-82. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Home:* North Shore Hotel, Evanston, Ill.

HOBART, Marie Elizabeth Jefferys, author; *b.* Liege, Belgium, Feb. 16, 1860; *d.* C. P. B. and Elizabeth (Miller) Jefferys; came to America, July, 1860; ed. at home by pvt. instrs.; *m.* Henry L. Hobart, New York, Nov. 15, 1888. *Author:* (plays) Lady Catechism and the Child, 1905; Little Pilgrims and the Book Beloved, 1906; The Vision of Saint Agnes' Eve, 1907; Athanasius, 1908; The Sunset Hour, 1911; The Great Trail, 1913; Conquering and to Conquer, 1917; Adeste Fideles, 1918; Advance the Line, 1920; Rebekah, 1920; The Angels of Magdalena, 1922. *Home:* Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.

HOBBS, Charles Wood, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Boggs) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Albany (N.Y.) Classical Inst., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Kate Beresford Potts, of Phila., Nov. 25, 1874. Commd. 2d lt. 113th N.Y. Vol. Inf., Aug. 19, 1862; promoted to maj. in Civil War and entered regular army as 2d lt. 3d Arty. Sept. 21, 1867; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Apr. 12, 1905, and retired following day. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* The Westmoreland, Washington, D.C.

HOBBS, Franklin Warren, pres. Arlington Mills; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; *s.* William and Mary Marland (Cogswell) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; studied at Bradford Tech. Coll., Bradford, Eng., 1891; (hon. M.Sc., Dartmouth, 1913); *m.* Jane Hallett, *d.* William and Jane (Hallett) Whitman, of Brookline, May 31, 1892. Instr. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-91; entered employ of Arlington Mills, 1891; treas. and exec. officer several yrs. from 1902, and now is pres.; also dir. N.E. Trust Co., Manomet Mills, Katama Mills, Acadia Mills, Monomac Spinning Co., Nashawena Mills, Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Mt. Auburn Cemetery; dir. Wentworth Inst.; life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. of Tech. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.; v.p. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Chamber Commerce, Brookline Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; ex-pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass. *Clubs:* Home Market (v.p.), Union, Country, Algonquin, Technology (New York); Merrimac Valley Country, Eastern Yacht. Republican. *Home:* 128 Beacon St. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

HOBBS, George Sayward, railway official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOBBS, G(ustavus) Warfield, Jr., editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOBBS, Lewis Lyndon, college pres.; *b.* at New Garden, N.C., May 17, 1849; *s.* Lewis and Phebe (Cook) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876, A.M., 1882; (LL.D., U. of N.C., and Haverford, 1908); *m.* Mary Mendenhall, of Guilford Co., N.C., Nov. 4, 1880. Prin. New Garden Boarding Sch., 1878-84, and 1st pres. of its successor, Guilford Coll., 1888-1915. Mem. Guilford Co. Bd. Edn., 1893. *Address:* Guilford College, North Carolina.

HOBBS, Roe Raymond, author; *b.* July 26, 1871; *s.* William Vincent and Ollie Theresa (Martin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma May King, of Louisville, Ky., Mar. 30, 1903. Telegrapher since 13; now supt. of telegraph, L. & N. R.R. Co. and Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Mem. American Railroad Association. *Clubs:* Commercial, Literary. Mason. *Author:* The Court of Pilate, 1906; Zaos, 1907; Gates of

Flame, 1907. Contbr. to mags.; writer of motion picture plays. *Address:* 1616 Fernwood Av., Louisville, Ky.

HOBBS, William Herbert, geologist; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1864; *s.* Horace and Mary Paine (Parker) H.; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883; fellow geology, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; studied at U. of Heidelberg, 1888-9; *m.* Sara K. Sale, of Green Bay, Wis., June 23, 1896. Curator Geol. Mus., 1889-90, asst. prof. mineralogy and metallurgy, 1890-9, prof. mineralogy and petrology, 1899-1906, U. of Wis.; prof. geology and dir. Geol. Lab., U. of Mich., 1906—. Connected with U. S. Geol. Survey, 1886-06; commd. U.S. asst. geologist, 1896. Contbr. to govt. reports, scientific and lit. jours., etc. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Earthquakes, 1907 (German transl. 1910); Characteristics of Existing Glaciers, 1911; Earth Features and Their Meaning, 1912; the World War and Its Consequences, 1919; Leonard Wood, Administrator, Soldier and Citizen, 1920; Earth Evolution and Its Facial Expression, 1921. Lectured on the World War, summer sch., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; exchange prof. Technische Hoogeschool, Delft, 1921-22. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOBBS, William J., railway official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOBBY, William Pettus, governor; *b.* Polk Co., Tex., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Judge Edwin and Dora (Pettus) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Willie Cooper, of Beaumont, Tex., May 15, 1915. Mng. editor Houston Post on which paper served apprenticeship; became editor and prop. Beaumont Enterprise, June 17, 1907. Elected lt. gov. of Tex., 1914, reëlected, 1916; became acting gov., Aug. 25, 1917, and gov. when State Senate voted impeachment of Gov. James E. Ferguson, Sept. 25, 1917; reëlected for term 1919-21. Democrat. *Home:* Beaumont, Tex.

HOBEN, Allan, sociologist; *b.* Devon, N.B., Sept. 14, 1874; *s.* Thomas E. and Frances (Babbitt) H.; A.B., U. of New Brunswick, 1895, A.M., 1897; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Jessie E. Lindsay, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 21, 1901. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor, Waupun, Wis., 1901-4; dir. Bapt. Students' Guild, U. of Mich., 1904-5; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Detroit, 1905-8; asso. prof. practical theology, U. of Chicago, 1908-19; prof. sociology, Carleton Coll., 1919-22; pres. Kalamazoo Coll. since 1922. Field sec. Juvenile Protective Assn., Chicago, 1910-13; pres. Hyde Park Center, 1915-17. Dir. Y.M.C.A., 5th Div. A.E.F., Apr.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* The Minister and the Boy, 1912; Church School of Citizenship, 1918. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

HOBGOOD, Frank P., Jr., lawyer; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Frank P. and Mary Anne (Royall) H.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., Wake Forest, N.C., 1893; LL.B., George Washington U., 1898; *m.* Lucy McGee Glenn, of Greensboro, N.C., Oct. 9, 1907. Practiced at Greensboro since 1903; mem. firm Bynum, Hobgood & Alderman since 1923; mem. N.C. Senate, 1911-15; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in oil lands litigation, Wyo. and Calif., 1915-17. Col. and insp. gen. N.G.N.C., 1899-1900. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of N.C., 1915; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Merchants and Manufacturers', Greensboro Country, Rotary. *Home:* 115 North Park Drive. *Office:* Jefferson Standard Bldg., Greensboro, N.C.

HOBSON, Harriet Malone, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOBSON, John Peyton, judge; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1850; *s.* W. W. and Arabella (Bolling) H.; student Washington Coll., Va.; *m.* Mary E. Nourse, of Elizabethtown, Ky., Feb. 25, 1885. Taught at Lynnland Inst., Ky., 1870-3; practiced law Hardin Co., Ky., 1873-98; judge Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1898-1914; resumed law practice; Democrat. *Address:* Frankfort, Kentucky.

HOBSON, Joseph Reid Anderson, telephone official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOBSON, Richmond Pearson, lecturer, author; *b.* at Greensboro, Alabama, August 17, 1870; *s.* James Marcellus and Sarah Croom (Pearson) H.; educated in private school, 1878-82, Southern U., 1882-5; graduate U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; student École National Superieur des Mines; grad. École d'Application du Génie Maritime, Paris; (LL.D., Southern U., 1906); *m.* Grizelda Houston Hull, of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., May 25, 1905. Midshipman cruise with White Squadron in Mediterranean and South Atlantic waters, 1889-90; duty Navy Dept., 1894-5; on flagship New York, with North Atlantic Squadron, summer, 1895; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-6; at Newport News in construction of battleships, 1896-7; organized and conducted post-grad. course for officers destined for construction corps, at U.S. Naval Acad., 1897-8; with N. Atlantic Squadron, taking post-grad. students, Mar., 1898; served as constructor with fleet; prin. work on stability and fire systems of vessels in action, on flagship New York in blockade duty, in bombardment of Mantanzas, in expdn. against San Juan de Puerto Rico. Comd. collier Merrimac and sunk her in Santiago harbor; prisoner in Spanish fortress, June 3 to July 6, 1898. Insp. of Spanish wrecks; in charge of operations to save same; success with Teresa; on duty in far East, 1899-1900; directed reconstruction at Hong-Kong of 3 Spanish gunboats—Isla de Cuba, Isla de Luzon and Don Juan de Austria; in charge construction dept., Cavite, P.I.; spl. representative Navy Dept., Buffalo Expn., 1901. Charleston Expn., 1901-2; superintending naval construction, Crescent Shipyard, Elizabeth, N.J., May-June, 1902; resigned from U.S.N. Feb. 6, 1903. Presdl. elector-at-large from Ala., 1904; member of 60th to 63d Congresses (1907-15), 6th Ala. Dist. Lecturer, speaker, writer, advocating Am. naval supremacy and Am. leadership in internat. movement for peace. Advocating nation-wide and world-wide prohibition; first to introduce in Congress and advocate prohibition amendment to constitution for total prohibition. *Author:* A Study of the Situation and Outlook in Europe (U.S. Naval Inst., 1894, forecasting great world war and calling on America to prepare); The Disappearing Gun Afloat; The Yacht Defender, and the Use of Aluminum in Marine Construction; The Sinking of the Merrimac, 1900; America Must be Mistress of the Seas, 1902; Why America Should Hold Naval Supremacy, 1903; Paramount Importance of Immediate Naval Expansion, 1904; Buck Jones at Annapolis, 1907; Diplomacy and the Fleet, 1908; Arbitration and Armaments, 1908; In Line of Duty, 1909; America's War Policy, 1910; Fortification of the Panama Canal, 1911; The Great Destroyer (alcohol), 1911, Our Country's Destiny, 1913; Destroying the Great Destroyer, 1915; America and the World War, 1917; The Great Reform, 1918; Alcohol and the Human Race for Truth Inoculation of Society, 1919. Active as lecturer and otherwise during the World War; organizer, 1921, and gen. sec., Am.

Alcohol Edn. Assn. for finding out and disseminating the truth about alcohol; organized, 1923, and pres. Internat. Narcotic Edn. Assn. *Home:* 1112 S. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOBSON, Sarah Matilda, physician; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Samuel Decatur and Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer) H.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., and Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1887, M.D., 1890; unmarried. Teacher in Vt., 1879-83; in gen. med. practice, Chicago, since 1892; med. insp. pub. schs., Chicago, 1900-2; consulting phys., Chicago Home for the Friendless since 1900; consulting staff Algonquin Summer Camp, also of Daily News Sanitarium. Editor Journal of Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Jan. 1914-Aug. 1920. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Council Med. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Inst. Homœopathy (sec. 1914-18), Ill. Homœo. Assn., Chicago Homœo. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11), Kappa Kappa Gamma. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, The Cordon. *Home:* 5724 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 700 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOBSON, William Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Bibb Co., Ala., June 5, 1862; *s.* Rev. Francis Marion and Mary Catherine (Shows) H.; Ala. State University, 1885; A.B., Howard College, Ala., 1892; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893, 94; (D.D., Howard, 1897); *m.* Lou Alma Cheek, of Birmingham, Oct. 2, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Woodlawn Ch., Birmingham, 1894-6, Ruhama Ch. (seat of Howard Coll.), Birmingham, 1896-1900, 1st Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1900-23. Trustee John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem.; pres. Fla. Bapt. Conv. Mem. S. S. Bd. Southern Baptist Conv. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* 4100 Pearl St., Jacksonville, Fla.

HOCH, Edward Wallis, ex-governor; *b.* at Danville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* E. C. and Elizabeth (Stout) H.; ed. prep. dept. Central Coll., Danville, Ky.; *m.* Sarah Louisa Dickerson, of Marion, Kan., May 23, 1876. Editor and propr., Marion (Kan.) Record since 1874. Mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 93 (speaker *pro tem.,* 1893); gov. of Kan., 1905-7 and 1907-9; Republican. Mem. State Bd. of Administration, 1913-19. Methodist. *Home:* Marion, Kan.

HOCH, Homer, congressman; *b.* Marion, Kan., July 4, 1879; *s.* Edward Wallis and Sarah Louisa (Dickerson) H.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1902; student law dept. George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., 1908-9; LL.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1909; *m.* Edna Wharton, of Pratt, Kan., June 7, 1905. Chief of Apptmt. Div., Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C., and confidential clk. to purchasing agt., 1903-5; sec. to gov. of Kan., 1907-8; editor The Record, Marion, Kan., also practicing atty.; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 4th Kan. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Home:* Marion, Kan.

HOCHDOERFER, (Karl Friedrich) Richard, college prof.; *b.* Magdeburg, Prussia, Apr. 27, 1854; *s.* G. Gottfried and Caroline (Lelong) H.; grad. Königliches Domgymnasium, Magdeburg, 1875; student U. of Berlin, 1875, U. of Halle, 1875-8, U. of Leipzig, 1879-81; staats examen, U. of Leipzig, 1881; grad. student English, Harvard, 1885-8, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Hettie F. Bearce, of Lewiston, Me., June 26, 1885. Instr. French, German and modern langs., Wurzen and Dresden, Saxony, 1881-3; instr. modern languages, asso. prin., Classical and Scientific Acad., Hallowell, Me., 1884-5, 1885-6; instr. German, Harvard, 1886-8, 1889-91; pvt. tutor modern langs., for Harvard courses, 1888-9; prof. German and Anglo-Saxon, Summer Sch. of Langs., Amherst, 1887-90; alumni prof. modern langs., Wittenberg Coll., since 1891. Prof. German and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1899. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.-p. 1896-7), Modern Lang. Assn. Ohio (sec. 1893, pres. 1901, 1905), Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. *Editor:* Gustav Freytag's Die Journalisten, 1888. *Author:* Studies in German Literature, 1904. *Home:* Springfield, O.

HOCHSTETTER, Robert William, chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOCHWALT, Albert Frederick, author, pub.; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* George and Theresa (Lothammer) H.; grad. high sch., 1885; *m.* Adele M. Booth, of Dayton, Sept. 7, 1892. Writer on field sports, nature, dogs, etc.; staff rep. The American Field, Chicago; head of A. F. Hochwalt Co., pubs. *Author:* Arrows of Ambition (novel), 1907; Dogcraft, 1907, 2d edit., 1920; Pointer and Setter in America, 1911; The Modern Pointer, 1917, 23; The Modern Setter, 1919, 23; The Working Dog and His Education, 1920; Dog Keeping for the Amateur, 1920; The Airedale for Work and Show, 1921; The Farmer's Dog, 1921; Dogs as Home Companions, 1921; Bird Dogs and Their History, 1922; Beagles and Beagling, 1922. *Home:* 508 Forest Av., Dayton, O.

HOCKADAY, Ela, educator; *b.* Ladonia, Tex., Mar. 12, 1876; *d.* Thomas Hart Benton and Mary Elizabeth (Kerr) H.; ed. Denton Normal Sch., U. of Chicago, Columbia U. (non-grad.). Prin. pub. schs., Sherman, Tex., 1907-10; instr. science, Durant (Okla.) State Normal Sch., 1910-12; upon invitation of business men of Dallas, Tex., established The Miss Hockaday Sch. for Girls, 1913, of which is principal. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Greenville Rd., Dallas, Tex.

HOCKER, William Adam, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOCKING, William Ernest, prof. philosophy; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1873; *s.* William Francis (M.D.) and Julia Carpenter (Pratt) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; Litt.D. from Williams Coll., 1923; Harvard fellow in universities of Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1902-3; *m.* Agnes Boyle O'Reilly, of Brookline, Mass., June 28, 1905. Instr. history and philosophy of religion, Andover Theol. Sem., 1904-6; instr. philosophy, 1906-7, asst. prof., 1907-8, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1908-13, prof., 1913-14, Yale; prof. philosophy, Harvard, 1914-18; Mills prof. U. of Calif., 1918-19; Alford prof. Harvard since 1920. Lecturer in philosophy, Princeton, 1913-1914. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Conglist. *Author:* The Meaning of God in Human Experience, 1912; Human Nature and its Remaking, 1918; Morale and its Enemies, 1918. *Home:* 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

HODDER, Frank Heywood, university prof.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* John H. and Kate (Heywood) H.; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1883; studied Göttingen and Freiburg (Baden), 1890-1; *m.* Anna Florence Moon, Washington, D.C., July 26, 1892. Instr. and asst. prof. history and polit. economy, Cornell U., 1885-90; prof. Am. history since 1891, head of dept. history since 1908, University of Kan. Lecturer summer sessions, univs. of Chicago, Colo., Calif. and Wash. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Civil Government of Kansas, 1895; Outline Historical Atlas of the United States, 1900; Outlines of American History, 1911, 1915. Editor Audubon's Western Journal and Pittman's Mississippi Settlements, 1905. *Address:* 1115 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas.

HODELL, Charles Wesley, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HODGDON, Daniel Russell, educator, lecturer; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Apr. 13, 1885; *s.* Daniel Russell and Mary Ann H.; A.B., Bates, Lewiston, Me., 1908; A.B., U. of Me., 1909; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1910-12; spl. work, New York U., 1917; (Sc.D., Potomac Univ., 1917; LL.D. from Valparaiso University, 1920); *m.* Leona Marion Fogg, of Strong, Me., Mar. 9, 1906. Prin. Corinna (Me.) Union Acad., 1906-8; v.-prin. Me. State Normal Sch., 1908-10; head science dept. Rutgers Coll. Prep. Dept., 1910-11, Passaic (N.J.) High Sch., 1911-13, N.J. State Normal Sch., 1913-18; dir. Newark Tech. Sch., 1918-19; organizer and pres. Newark Coll. Technology, 1918; pres. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1919-21. Head of Columbus Sch., New Rochelle, N.Y., Feb. 1922—. Lecturer Inst. Arts and Sciences, New York U., 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.J. Chemical Soc., State Teachers' Assn., N.J., Art Inst. of Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Hodgdon General Science, 1918; Hodgdon Junior Science, 1919; Everyman Science, 1920; Three Jewels of Americanism, 1921; The Rattler (novel); Science Readers for Grades, 1924. Lecturer on education and Americanization. *Home:* 329 W. 100th St. *Office:* 509 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HODGDON, Frank Wellington, civil engr.; Jan. 12, 1856—Jan. 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HODGDON, Frank Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 13, 1868; *s.* Walter Scott and Georgiana (Allan) H.; prep. edn., Phillips Andover Academy; B.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Edith Mabelle Chick, of Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1894 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Margaret Lovejoy Weber, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 14, 1917. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1897; pastor Greenville, Mich., 1897-9, Valley Ch., Orange, N.J., 1899-03, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1910-14; N.E. representative of Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers, 1915-23; Eastern rep. Pilgrim Memorial Fund, 1917-23; gen. field sec. Ministerial Boards of Congl. Chs. since Feb. 1923. Moderator Iowa Conf. Congl. Chs., 1907-8; del. Internat. Council Congl. Chs., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Dartmouth). *Club:* Congregational. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HODGE, Caspar Wistar, professor theology; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Sept. 22 [illegible]; *s.* Caspar Wistar and Angelina (Pos[illegible]; A.B., Princeton, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin; *m.* Sarah Henry, of Princeton, N.J., Nov., 1897. Instr. philosophy, Princeton, 1896-7; asso. prof. ethics, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1897-8; instr. systematic theology, 1901-7, asst. prof., 1907-15, prof. dogmatic theology, 1915-21, Charles Hodge prof. systematic theology since 1921, Princeton Theological Sem. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901. Contbr. to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Biblical and Theological Studies by the Faculty of Princeton Theological Seminary, Internat. Standard Bible Encyclopedia; also articles in Princeton Theol. Rev., etc. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HODGE, Clifton Fremont, biologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HODGE, Frederick Webb, ethnologist; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Edwin and Emily (Webb) H.; was brought to the United States when 7 yrs. old; ed. pub. schs. and Columbian (now George Washington) U. (non-grad.); *m.* Margaret W. Magill, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1891. In U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-6; sec. Hemenway Archæol. Expdn. which excavated ancient ruins in Ariz. and N.M., 1886-9; in July, 1889, entered Bur. Am. Ethnology; made further researches among Indians of Ariz. and N.M. in subsequent yrs.; successfully scaled, 1897, the precipitous "Enchanted Mesa," N.M., finding evidences of former human occupancy. In Feb. 1901, became an executive official in the Smithsonian Instn.; transferred, July 1905, to Bur. Am. Ethnology, devoting spl. attention to the Handbook of American Indians, part 1 of which was published, 1907, part 2, 1910. Ethnologist-in-charge, Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1910-18; with Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, 1918—. Has conducted several archæol. and ethnol. expdns. in the Southwest; excavating ruins of Hawikuh, one of "Seven Cities of Cibola," nr. Zuni, N.M., 1917-23; founder, mem. council, and pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 1911-12; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921-23; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. H, 1916), Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. American Antiquarian Society, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Tex. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Société des Américanistes de Paris, Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Explorers (New York). *Author:* Coronado's Route from Culiacan to Quivira, 1899; Hawikuh Bonework, 1920; Turquois Work of Hawikuh, 1921; and various ethnologic contbns., published mainly in scientific periodicals and in standard cyclos. *Editor:* Handbook of the American Indians North of Mexico, 1907-10; Narratives of Cabeza de Vaca and Coronado, 1907; Curtis's North American Indian; Indian Notes and Monographs (of the Museum of the Am. Indian, Heye Foundation). Editor of the American Anthropologist, 1899-1910, 1912-14. Annotator (with C. F. Lummis) of Memorial of Fray Alonso Benavides, 1630, etc. *Address:* Museum of the American Indian, Broadway at 155th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGE, Richard Morse, lecturer; *b.* at Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864; *s.* J. Aspinwall (D.D.) and Charlotte Gebhard (Morse) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1888; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-9, Princeton U., 1889-90; (D.D., U. of Nashville, 1901); *m.* Alice Austen, June 28, 1888. Pastor Westminster Ch., Milwaukee, 1890-2, Calvary Ch., Riverton, N.J., 1893-5; dean Missionary Training School for Women, Fredericksburg, Va., 1895-8; supt. Bible Inst., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1901; dir. extension courses for lay students, Union Theol. Sem., 1901-7; lecturer in Bibl. lit., Teachers Coll., 1902-7; lecturer in English and Bibl. Lit., Extension Teaching, Columbia U., 1907-1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, etc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Hodge Historical Maps for Bible Study; New Testament Authors and Their Works; Historical Geography of Bible Lands. *Home:* 552 W. 113th St., New York.

HODGE, Walter Roberts, mining engr.; *b.* Kirkwood, Mo., Apr. 1, 1884; *s.* Clarence Walcot and Mary (Roberts) H.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1902; B.S. and E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1907; *m.* Olive C. Croze, of Houghton, Mich., June 29, 1908. Engr. and mill supt. for Carpenter, Brennon & Ryan, Salinas, Mex., 1907-10; exploration work in Shining Tree Dist., Ont., Can., 1911, 12; chief engr. mines dept., Tenn. Copper Co., Jan. 1913-20; private practice, 1920-21; inspector Minn. State Highway constrn., 1921-22; mining engr. Mariska Mine, 1922-23; supt. Delta Mine, 1923—. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Rho. Author various tech. articles on mining, etc. *Home:* Iron River, Mich.

HODGE, William, actor; *b.* Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y., Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Anderson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Dale, actress, June 13, 1909. Began as property man in brother's theatrical co., Pa., and became joint mgr. New York Comedy Co.; first pronounced success was as the "Brazilian Heavy" in the musical comedy "The Reign of Error"; created rôle Freeman Whitmarsh in "Sag Harbor," 1899; later appeared in "The Sky Farm," "Peggy from Paris," "The Dream City," "The Man from Home," etc.; played "The Road to Happiness," season of 1913-14; in "Fixing Sister," season 1915-16; "A Cure for Curables," season 1917-18.*

HODGES, Arthur, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1868; *s.* Alexander Phelps and Annie (Myers) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pauline Chapin, of N.Y. City, Jan. 11, 1912. *Author:* The Essential Thing, 1912; Pincus Hood, 1917; The Bounder, 1919; Spendthrift Town, 1920. *Home:* 182 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGES, George Hartshorn, governor; *b.* Orion, Wis., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* William W. and Lydia Ann (Hartshorn) H.; brought to Kan., 1869; ed. pub. schs., Olathe, Kan.; *m.* Ora May Murray, of Olathe, Mar., 1899. Began as day laborer, lumber yard, Olathe, 1886; in lumber business on own account, 1889—; mem. firm of Hodges Bros., owning a line of lumber yards and hardware stores; dir. numerous banks. Formerly adj. 1st Regt., K.N.G.; mem. Kan. Senate 2 terms, 1904-12; gov. of Kan., term 1913-15. Authority on commission govt. Lecturer and writer. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (33°). *Home:* Olathe, Kan.

HODGES, Harry Foote, army officer; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward Fuller and Anne Frances (Hammatt) H.; Boston Latin Sch. and Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Alma L'Hommedieu Raynolds, of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1887. Commd. additional 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., June 11, 1881; 2d lt., July 17, 1881; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1883; capt., May 18, 1893; maj., May 2, 1901; lt.-col., Aug. 27, 1907; col., July 11, 1911; brigadier general U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1915; major general National Army, Aug. 5, 1917; major general regular army, Dec. 21, 1921; retired Dec. 22, 1921. Lieutenant colonel 1st U.S. Volunteer Engineers, June 10, 1898; colonel, Jan. 21, 1899; hon. mustered out, Jan. 25, 1899. Served with battalion of engrs. and on river and harbor duty, 1881-8; instr. and asst. prof. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-92; river and harbor, and fortification duty, 1892-8; in field in P.R., 1898-9; river and harbor duty, 1899-1901; chief engr. Dept. of Cuba, 1901-2; in office of chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1902-7; gen. purchasing officer, asst. chief engr. and mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1907-14; in charge design of locks, dams and regulating works, Panama Canal; engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1914-15; given thanks of Congress and advanced in rank Mar. 4, 1915; comdg. N. and Middle Atlantic Coast Arty. dists., 1915-17; comdg. 76th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 25, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., and with A.E.F. in France; comdg. 20th Div., Camp Sevier, S.C., and Camp Travis, Tex., Jan. 1-July 1, 1919; comdg. N. Pacific and 3d Coast Arty. districts, July 1, 1919-Dec. 21, 1921. Awarded D.S.M. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (New York). *Home:* Onwentsia, Lake Forest, Ill. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HODGES, Harry Marsh, captain U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HODGES, Leigh Mitchell, writer; *b.* at Denver, Colo., July 9, 1876; *s.* Charles Hawley and Elizabeth P. (Mitchell) H.; grad. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1894; student Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1 yr.; *m.* Nadine Converse Skinner, of Phila., Apr. 22, 1903. Reporter, then city editor, Daily Ledger, Mexico, Mo., 1895-6; reporter, Kansas City Star, 1897-9; editorial staff, Ladies' Home Journal, New York and Phila., 1899-01; started "The Optimist" column in Phila. Times, 1902, which was transferred to The North American, Phila., same year, and has since appeared continuously in that paper; mem. editorial staff The North American, 1906-15, contbg. editor, 1915—. Inaugurated first publicity campaign for Red Cross Christmas seals, 1907. Hon. mem. Mo. Authors' Guild. *Author:* The Great Optimist and Other Essays, 1903; The Life Worth While, 1904; The Worth of Service, 1905; The Great Encouragement, 1913; Bird Guardians, 1915; The Bard at Home (Shakespeare Tercentenary masque), 1916. Compiler: Poems We Love, 1908. *Home:* "Optop," Doylestown, Pa.

HODGES, LeRoy, economist; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., July 12, 1888; *s.* Eli Blucher and Rosa Hammond (Warrington) H.; student Sch. of Commerce, Washington and Lee U., 1906-8; attended lectures, Dept. Polit. Economy, U. of Chicago, 1909; student law dept., Washington and Lee U., 1909-10; *m.* Almeria Orr Hill, of Petersburg, Va., Jan. 18, 1911. Connected with engring. depts. of rys., 1905-6; spl. agt., U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-10; commercial geographer, U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-11; commr. of immigration, Southern Commercial Congress, 1911; field sec. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1912; sec. Winston-Salem (N.C.) Bd. of Trade, 1912-13; rep. of Va. on Am. commn. for investigation in Europe, of coöperative agrl. finance, production, etc., 1913; asst. to U.S. Commn. on Rural Credit, 1913; rep. of Va. at Internat. Urban Exhbn., Lyons, France, 1914; dir. dept. municipal efficiency and administration, Bur. Applied Economics, Washington, D.C., 1915-16; mem. and sec. Va. Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1916-17; spl. field rep. U.S. Food Administration, 1917; dir. Petersburg (Va.) Bur. Governmental Research, 1917-18; pvt. practice as consulting economist, 1917-18; personal aide and sec. to gov. of Va., Feb. 1, 1918-22, rank of col.; in charge preparation Va. state budget since 1920; pres. Va. Prison Bd., Apr. 12, 1920—. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept., Va.N.G., Sept. 11, 1920, and assigned as state ordnance officer; commd. maj. ordnance O.R.C., U.S.A., Sept. 29, 1921. Dir. Nat. Budget Com., Apr. 3, 1922—; dir. Budget of Va., Mar. 1, 1922—; tech. advisor Va. Commn. on Simplification of State Govt., 1922-3. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (Washington and Lee, 1920). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country Club of Va. (Richmond, Va.); Petersburg (Va.) Country; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Agricultural Credit Systems Abroad, 1913; Petersburg, Virginia—Economic and Municipal, 1917; Post-War Ordnance, 1923; also numerous pamphlets and articles. Editor: The South's Physical Recovery, 1911; Agricultural Coöperation and Rural Credit in Europe, 1913. *Home:* Petersburg, Va. *Address:* Governor's Office, Capitol Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlile, librarian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 19, 1852; *s.* John and Mary Osgood (Deland) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1874; U. of Heidelberg, 1874-5; *m.* Adele Louise Goepper, of Cincinnati, May 13, 1886. Pvt. tutor in mathematics and physics, Cambridge, Mass., 1876-7; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1877-81; asst. editor of Science, 1883-85, editor, 1885-94; asst. at Astor Library, New York, 1895-7, Harvard U. Library, 1897-1900; librarian Pub. Library of Cincinnati since Apr. 20, 1900. Mem. Chicago Pub. Library Advisory Commn., 1909. For investigations in molecular physics, elected fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1879, A.A.A.S., 1882; pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1904-5, A.L.A., 1909-10. Unitarian. *Address:* Public Library, Cincinnati.

HODGES, Thomas Edward, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HODGES, William V(an Derveer), lawyer; *b.* Westville, Otsego Co., N.Y., July 6, 1878; *s.* George Lincoln and Ella (Van Derveer) H.; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1895; LL.B., Columbia U., 1899; *m.* Mabel E. Gilluly, of Denver, Dec. 3, 1902. Practiced, Denver, since 1899; jr. mem. firm of Hodges, Wilson & Hodges to 1907, Dorsey & Hodges, 1907-11; alone until Jan. 1, 1923, then formed the firm of Hodges, Wilson & Rogers. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi (Alpha Chapter). *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country, Denver Athletic, Mile High, St. Anthony. *Home:* 1145 Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Colo. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HODGIN, Charles Elkanah, college dean; *b.* Lynn, Ind., Aug. 21, 1858; *s.* Tilnias and Rachel (Hinshaw) H.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1881; B.Pd., U. of N.M., 1894; spl. study, U. of Cal., 1903-4; foreign travel, 1911-12; *m.* Mary Ella Brooks, of Indianapolis, Dec. 24, 1892. Prin. Trafalgar (Ind.) schs., 1881-83; prof. pedagogy, Richmond (Ind.) Nor. Sch.; removed to Albuquerque, N.M., 1885; prin. Albuquerque Acad., 1887-91; 1st supt. Albuquerque pub. schs., 1891-7; prof. of edn., 1897-13, dean Sch. of Edn., 1913—, dean of the Univ., 1914-17, v.-p., 1917—, U. of N.M. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A.; organizer, 1886, N.M. Ednl. Assn. Author ednl. bulls. *Address:* Albuquerque, New Mexico.

HODGKINS, Howard Lincoln, university dean; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 23, 1862; *s.* David and Harriet (Shears) H.; A.B., A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883, Ph.D., 1892; (Sc.D., from the same university, 1921); *m.* Marie E. Wilkinson, of Washington, June 18, 1890. Tutor, Columbian College, 1883; dean Corcoran Scientific School of Columbian University, 1897-1903; prof. mathematics, 1887-1903, physics, 1903-1909, mathematics since 1909, dean Coll. of Engring., 1900-2 and 1905-13, dean Department Arts and Sciences, 1913, president 1921-1923, dean of the university since 1923, George Washington U. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S.N., 1882-92. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Math. Assn. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Historical Catalogue of Columbian University, 1891. *Address:* 1821 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

HODGKINS, Louise Manning, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HODGKINS, William Candler, geodesist; *b.* Oct. 21, 1854; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

HODGMAN, T(homas) Morey, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HODGMAN, William Lansing, title ins.; *b.* Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1854; *s.* Lansing D. and Abby (Cook) H.; A.B., Yale, 1876; U. of Berlin, 1877, 78; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1881; *m.* Adelaide Knight, of Providence, R.I., June 12, 1888. Practiced at Bath, N.Y., 1881-4, Buffalo, 1884-92, Providence, R.I., 1892-1902; in title ins. business, Providence, since 1902; pres. Title Guarantee Co. of R.I.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Gas Co., Providence Journal Co., Providence Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Pres. Providence Lying-in Hosp.; trustee Butler Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Yale, University (New York). *Home:* East Greenwich, R.I. *Office:* 66 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

HODGSON, Albert James, physician, surgeon; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* John and Hannah (Seller) H.; student Carroll Coll., Waukesha, 1872-7; M.D., Rush Medical Coll., Chicago, 1886; (Sc.D., Carroll College, 1916); *m.* May Hill, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1896. Engaged in gen. practice in Waukesha, 1886-92; specialized in treatment of diabetes and Bright's disease since 1892 (recognized as an authority on the subjects); founder Still Rock Hosp. for treatment of diabetes mellitus and Bright's disease, 1909, Still Rock Spa, 1912, inc. as Waukesha Spa Co., of which is pres. Mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Waukesha Co. Med. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Waukesha Golf. Has read various papers on treatment of kidney diseases, before A.M.A., and Can. Med. Assn. *Home:* Waukesha, Wis.

HODGSON, Caspar Wistar, publisher, editor; *b.* Spiceland, Ind., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Lewis Nathan and Rebecca Martha (Parker) H.; rural schools of Indiana; Richmond Normal Sch. (Ind.), Pasadena (Cal.) Acad., and State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1886-8; A.B. (in law), Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; *m.* Balm Mann, of Salem, Ore., Nov. 5, 1900. Hoosier sch. master, 1885-7; prin. schs., Pasadena, Cal., 1888-93; rep. D. C. Heath & Co., pubs., in Pacific States and later mgr. their San Francisco office, 1888-1903; publicity mgr. New York office Silver, Burdett & Co., 1903-5. Founder (1905) and pres. World Book Co., ednl. pub. house; pres. Applied Knowledge Corpn. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Council of Guidance, Woodcraft League America. Independent Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Sleepy Hollow Country, Camp Fire of America, Salmagundi, Explorers, Circumnavigators (New York); Sierra, Mazamas, Appalachian, Green Mountain. Editor of many textbooks; contbr. to mags. since 1896; cartographer map of Philippine Islands, 1908. *Home:* Kanyonkrag, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HODGSON, Harry, manufacturer; *b.* Athens, Ga., Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* Edward Reginald and Mary V. (Strahan) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; LL.D., same univ., 1922 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Marie Bishop Lowe, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1900. Reporter, New York Evening Telegram and Atlanta Constitution, 1893-7; mem. firm Hodgson Cotton Co., commercial fertilizers, 1897—; sec., treas. and dir. Empire State Chem. Co. Trustee U. of Ga., N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; mem. exec. com. Conf. for Edn. in the South, 1908-14. Pres. Southern Fertilizer Assn., 1914-20; pres. and dir. Hodgson Oil Refining Co. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cloverhurst Country, Athens. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

HODGSON, Joseph Park, mine manager; *b.* Swarthmoor, Lancashire, Eng., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Wilson Park and Jane H.; ed. night schs., Ishpeming, Mich., 2 yrs., and corr. course Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York; *m.* at Ishpeming, Ellen Jewell, of Swarthmoor, Eng., Apr. 19, 1890. Came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen, 1894. Miner, timberman, foreman, Lake Superior Iron Co., and Oliver Mining Co., Ishpeming, 1889-1907; asst. supt., supt. and gen. supt. Breitung Mines, Negaunee, Mich., 1907-12; supt. mines Copper Queen Consol. Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1912-16; consulting engr. mining dept., Phelps Dodge Corpn., Ariz. and New York, 1918—; also mgr. mines and reduction plants, same corpn., Morenci, Ariz. County supervisor Marquette Co., Mich., 6 yrs.; formerly regent, U. of Ariz. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Mining Congress. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Contbr. on mining topics to tech. publs. *Home:* Morenci, Ariz.

HODGSON, Laurence Curran, writer; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 6, 1874; *s.* William and Druscilla (Hutchinson) H.; ed. high sch., Hastings, and U. of Minn. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth O. Schurch, of Hastings, June 21, 1900. Editorial writer, dramatic critic, polit. reporter in Western cities since 1892; now contributing editor Winnebago (Minn.) Enterprise. Sec. State Dept. of Edn., Minn., 1898-1901; sec. to speaker of Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1905 and 1913; chief clk. State Census Bur., Minn., 1905-6; sec. to mayor of St. Paul, 1914-18; mayor of St. Paul, term 1918-June 1922; sec. City and County Bd. of Control, 1922-6. V. pres. for Minn. of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1919; pres. Minn. Conf. of Mayors, 1919; an organizer America First Assn.; pres. League of Minn. Municipalities, 1921-2. Historian Minn. Editorial Assn. since 1915; editor in chief "Minnesota Editor"; sec. Enterprise Newspaper Syndicate; life mem. Southern Minn. Editorial Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Automobile, Informal. *Author:* "Scrawls" (verse), 1892; Arbor Day Manual, 1900; A Christmas Garland, 1909; Eastertide, 1914; Christmas Verses, 1916. *Home:* 1039 Van Slyke Av. *Address:* City Hall, St. Paul, Minn.

HODOUS, Lewis, educator; *b.* Bohemia, Dec. 31, 1872; *s.* John and Mary (Barres) H.; was brought to U.S., 1882; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1897 (D.D., 1919); B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1900; studied U. of Halle, 1900, U. of Leyden, 1909; *m.* Anna Jelinek, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Foochow, China, 1901-17; pres. Foochow Theol. Sem., 1902-12; assisted in orgn. Foochow Union Theol. Sch., 1911, pres. 1914-17; head of Chinese Dept. Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, since Sept. 1917. Sec. bd. trustees Fukien Christian Univ., Foochow, China. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc. (life), Phi Beta Kappa. Author and translator various works. *Address:* Hosmer Hall, Hartford, Conn.

HOECK, Theodor Albert, musician; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Louis and Mary (Thomson) H.; grad. Glasgow High Sch., 1885; studied music with father and brother, also with Allan MacBeth, Otto Schweizer, Edinburgh, and Theodor Leschetizky, Vienna; *m.* Mary Desaix Taggard, of N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1900. Began at 8 to learn the flute, at 9 to learn piano; appeared as soloist in Glasgow at 15; on account of impaired health went on sea voyage of 2 yrs., landing in New York, 1898; pianist and teacher of piano. Swedenborgian. Composer numerous works for piano, voice, violin, cello, organ, chorus, etc. *Home:* 54 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

HOEING, Charles, college dean; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 27, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Kastle) H.; A.B., U. of Ky., Lexington, 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome (now Am. Acad. in Rome), 1896-7; *m.* Augusta Laney, of Rochester, N.Y., June 20, 1905. Instr. Latin, 1898-1905, asst. prof., 1905-14, prof. and dean College for Men since 1914, U. of Rochester. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Clubs:* University (pres. 1914-15), Humdrum, Corner (pres. 1923-24). Contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Am. Jour. Archæology, Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* 6 Portsmouth Terrace, Rochester, N.Y.

HOENSHEL, Eli J., teacher, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOEY, Clyde Roark, congressman; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Dec. 11, 1877; *s.* Capt. Samuel Alberta and Mary Charlotte (Roark) H.; ed. pub. schs. and law dept. U. of N.C.; *m.* Bessie Gardner, of Shelby, Mar. 22, 1900. Began in printing office at 13, later editor county newspaper; admitted to N.C. bar, 1899; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1898-1902, Senate, 1902-4; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N.C., 1913-19; elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 9th N.C. Dist., Dec. 16, 1919, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Edwin Y. Webb; declined renomination, and resumed practice of law, 1921. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

HOFF, Emanuel Buechley, religious edn.; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 21, 1860; *s.* John B. and Mary (Buechley) H.; student Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1883-6; student U. of Chicago, 1896-7, 1902-3; studied and traveled in Europe and the Orient, 1900; hon. M.A., Manchester (Ind.) Coll., 1914; D.S.T., Bethany Bible Sch., Chicago, 1917; *m.* Anna Gockley, of Naperville, Ill., 1889 (died 1891); *m.* 2d, Ida Wagner, of Franklin Grove, Ill., 1894. Ordained ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1884; pastor Laporte, Ia., 1890, Des Moines, 1894, 95, Chicago, 1904; dean Bible dept. Manchester Coll., 1898, 99; with Bethany Bible Sch. since 1905 as prof. Bibl. exegesis and asso. pres. Mem. tract examining bd. Ch. of Brethren. Mem. Chicago Soc. for Bibl. Research, Chicago Theol. Faculty Union. Republican. *Author:* Doctrine of the Holy Spirit, 1910; Training the Sunday School Teacher (2 vols.), 1913, 17; Studies in the Book of Acts, 1915; The Message of the Book of Revelation, 1919. *Home:* 1306 S. 17th Av., Maywood, Ill. *Address:* 3435 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

HOFF, Nelville Soulé, dentist; *b.* Elizabeth, W.Va., July 20, 1854; *s.* Josiah Washington and Sarah (Hopkins) H.; grad. high sch., Pomeroy, O., 1873; D.D.S., Ohio Coll. Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, 1876; *m.* Addie L. Chickering, of West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1884. Practiced at Cincinnati, 1876-88; became connected with U. of Mich., 1888, now prof. prosthetic dentistry, College of Dental Surgery. Conglist. Mem. American Dental Assn., Mich. State Dental Soc., Am. Soc. Orthodontists, Northern Ohio Dental Assn., Inst. Dental Pedagogics, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. Mason. *Club:* Ann Arbor Golf. Formerly editor Dental Register, Cincinnati. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOFF, Olaf, civil engineer; *b.* at Smaalenene, Norway, Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* Martin C. and Gunhild (Smaadal) H.; grad. in engring., Poly. Inst., Christiania, 1879, and came to America same yr.; *m.* Josie Johnson, of Stoughton, Wis., June 25, 1885. Engr. with Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1880; with Mexican Central Ry., 1881-3, Shiffler Bridge Works, Pittsburgh, 1883-5; consulting and contracting engr., Minneapolis, Minn., 1885-01; in charge of bridges and bldgs., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1901-5; v.-p. and chief engr. Butler Bros.-Hoff Co., gen. contractors, 1905-8; consulting engr., New York, since 1908; mem. Arthur McMullen & Hoff Co. Devised and executed method for tunneling Detroit River at Detroit, 1906-9, also the subway tunnel under Harlem River at N.Y. City, 1912-15, by constructing the tunnels from the water's surface; chief consultant to Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., in connection with proposed steamship terminal in port of N.Y. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S. Lutheran. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, see also Hofman, also Hofmann.

HOFFMAN, Arthur Sullivant, editor; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Ripley Christian and Mary Eliza (Sullivant) H.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1897; post-grad. work in English, U. of Chicago, 1902-3; *m.* Mary Denver James, of Coshocton, O., Oct. 14, 1905 (died Aug. 17, 1910); 2d, Mary Emily Curtis, New York, Aug. 5, 1915. Teacher; editor country weekly; editorial positions, 1902-10, Chautauquan, Watson's, Transatlantic Tales, Delineator, Romance, Adventure; editor Adventure since 1911. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion; a founder first Am. Legion, 1914. *Author:* Fundamentals of Fiction Writing, 1922; Fiction Writers on Fiction Writing, 1923; also magazine fiction and articles. *Home:* Carmel, N.Y. *Office:* Spring and MacDougal Sts., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Charles W., judge; *b.* Glendale, O., July 31, 1870; *s.* Wesley E. and Elizabeth (Gorman) H.; student Nat. Normal U., 1887-8; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Clare H. Lippelman, of Glendale, June 29, 1898. Teacher pub. schs., 1888-92; practiced law in Cincinnati, 1893-1915; mayor of Glendale, 1903-6; solicitor of Glendale, 1912-15; judge Juvenile Court and Domestic Relations Court, Cincinnati, since 1915. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Nat. Probation Assn., Social Workers' Club, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* City. *Author:* Story of a Country Church, 1900. *Home:* 417 Warren Av., Clifton. *Address:* Court House, Cincinnati, O.

HOFFMAN, Edward George, lawyer; *b.* in Springfield Tp., Allen Co., Ind., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* George W. and Anna (Staebler) H.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1903; *m.* Emily R. Hoffman, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 7, 1912. Practiced in Ft. Wayne, Ind., since 1903; now mem. Hoffman & Hoffman; county atty., Allen Co., 1910-18; sec. and treas. Deister Machine Co.; v.p. Tri-State Loan & Trust Co. Chmn. Dem. Co. Central Com., Allen Co., 1906; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1908, 10, 12, 14; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20; mem. com. in charge Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Commr. Boy Scouts, Ft. Wayne. Presbyterian. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (33°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Country (Ft. Wayne), Quest. *Home:* Hickoryhurst. *Office:* Shoaff Bldg., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

HOFFMAN, Frank Sargent, university prof.; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Feb. 9, 1852; *s.* Wendel and Mary Currier (Sargent) H.; A.B., Amherst College, 1876, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1896; B.D., Yale Univ., 1880; Hooker Fellow, Yale, 1880-2; studied in Germany, 1882-3; (LL.D., Knox College, 1914); *m.* Jessie B. Lathrop, of New York, June 23, 1887 (died December 18, 1893); 2d, Rebecca Russell Lowell, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1900. Instr. philosophy, Wesleyan U., 1883-5; prof. philosophy, Union Univ., 1885—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., etc. *Author:* The Sphere of the State, 1894, 1898; The Sphere of Science, 1898; Psychology and Common Life, 1904, 1907; The Sphere of Religion, 1908. Contbr. to North American Review, International Journal of Ethics, Popular Science Monthly, Outlook, and other periodicals. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Frederick Ludwig, statistician; *b.* Varel, N. Germany, May 2, 1865; *s.* Augustus Franciscus and Antoinette (von Laar) H.; common school and private education in Germany; (LL.D., Tulane University, 1911); *m.* Ella G. Hay, of Americus, Ga. Consulting statistician of Prudential Insurance Co. of America, Oct. 1, 1894—. Ex-pres. Am. Statis. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S., Soc. of Arts, Royal Statis. Soc., Royal Anthropol. Inst.; hon. corr. mem. Actuarial Soc. Switzerland; asso. fellow A.M.A.; asso. mem. Am. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Homœopathy; charter mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Society Control of Cancer; mem. Nat. Safety Council, Safety Institute of America, com. on anthropology Nat. Research Council; etc. Author of numerous brochures, books, etc., some of which are The Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro, 1896; History of the Prudential Ins. Co. of America, 1900; Mortality from Consumption in Dusty Trades; Fatal Accidents in Coal Mining, 1910; Insurance Science and Economics, 1911; Fifty Years of Life Insurance Progress (Am. Statis. Assn.), 1911; Statistical Experience Data of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1913; Industrial Accident Statistics, 1915; Mortality from Cancer Throughout the World, 1915; A Plea and a Plan for the Eradication of Malaria Throughout the Western Hemisphere, 1916; Facts and Fallacies of Compulsory Health Insurance, 1917; Mortality from Respiratory Diseases in Dusty Trades, Vol. I, Inorganic Dust, Washington, 1917; A Plan for a More Effective Federal and State Health Administration, 1918; Pauper Burials and the Interment of the Dead in Large Cities, 1919; More Facts and Fallacies of Compulsory Health Insurance, 1919; Malaria Eradication and Mosquito Control, 1920; Mortality from Respiratory Diseases in the Glass Industry, 1920; National Health Insurance in Great Britain, 1920; Occupational Diseases and Their Compensation, 1920; National Health Insurance and the Medical Profession, 1920; National Health Insurance and the Friendly Societies, 1920; Unemployment Insurance, 1921; Organization of Knowledge, 1921; Race Amalgamation in Hawaii, 1921; Health Conservation and Vital Statistica of South American Republics, 1921; Mortality from Lung Diseases in Granite Stone Industry, 1922; Madeira-Mamore R.R., 1922; Educational Value of Trade Literature, 1923; Annual Record of Homicide and Suicide (Spectator, N.Y.), 1910-23; Cancer and Civilization, Belgian Nat. Cancer Congress, 1923. Dir. Health Survey of the Printing Trades; dean advanced course, Babson Inst.; sec. Sect. K, A.A.A.S.; etc. *Home:* 22 Cushing Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 9 Bank St., Newark, N.J.

HOFFMAN, Horace Addison, university dean; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOFFMAN, John Washington, university pres.; *b.* Noblestown, Pa., July 11, 1867; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth (Haggarty) H.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1892, M.A., 1895, D.D., 1910, LL.D., 1917; also LL.D. from Temple University, 1923; studied Yale Univ., 1892-3, Princeton, 1893-5; *m.* Anna W. Pugh, of New Cumberland, W.Va., June 20, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor New Cumberland, W.Va., 1897-8, Sheridan, Pa., 1898-1899, California Av. Church, Pittsburgh, 1900-6, Crafton, 1906-13, Duluth, Minn., 1913-16; pres. Ohio Wesleyan U. since Sept. 1, 1916. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa (Ohio Wesleyan U.). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* Delaware, O.

HOFFMAN, Milton J., college pres.; *b.* Overisel, Mich., Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* Johannes and Jennie (Timmerman) H.; B.A., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1909, M.A., 1912; winner Rhodes scholarship from Mich.; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1912; (D.D., Hope Coll., 1918); *m.* Viola Mae Whinnie Abrahams, of Chapelton, Jamaica, W.I., July 15, 1914. Head of Latin dept., Hope Coll., 1913-17; pres. Central Coll., Pella, Ia., since July 1, 1917. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, Dec. 1917. Sec., treas. Ia. Coll. Presidents' Assn.; mem. Holland-American Foundation. *Home:* Pella, Ia.

HOFFMAN, Richard Curzon, iron mcht.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOFFMAN, Roy, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Neosho Co., Kan., June 13, 1869; *s.* Peter S. and Julia (Hakins) H.; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* Estelle Conklin, of Sac and Fox Indian Agency, Okla., Oct. 5, 1898. Founded Guthrie Daily Leader, 1889; admitted to Okla. bar, 1892; dist. judge 10th Dist. 1908-12; asst. U.S atty., Okla., 1903-7; mem. law firm Burford, Miley, Hoffman & Burford, Oklahoma City. Served as pres. Okla. State Press and Bar assns. and dir. state and nat. banks and oil cos. Enlisted Spanish-Am. War; promoted capt. Co. K, 1st Vol. Inf., 1898; lt. col. 1st Okla. Inf., 1900; col. same, 1901-16; in comd. same, Mexican border service, 1916-17; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and comd. Ft. Sill, Okla., and 61st Depot Brig., Camp Bowie, Tex.; assisted in orgn. 36th Div.; apptd. comdr. 93d Div. (colored), Dec. 3, 1917; organized 93d Div., Newport News, Va.; took same overseas, Feb. 1918, and in continuous front line service under comd. French; attached to 1st Div. in Battle of Cantigny; comd. Camp Shelby, Miss.; hon. discharged Mar. 1919; brig. gen. O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1920; assigned as comdr. 190th Brig., 95th Div. Decorated by Marshal Foch; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Nichan Iftirhar; Comdr. of the Crown(Italian). Nat. charter mem. and organizer Am. Legion (nat. exec. com. 3 terms). Mason (hon. 33°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma, University, Country, Army and Navy. *Home:* 1414 N. Hudson Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HOFMAN, Heinrich Oscar, metallurgist; *b.* Heidelberg, Germany, Aug. 13, 1852; *s.* Prof. Carl and Sophia (Proctor) H.; ed. U. of Heidelberg; E.M., Met. E., Sch. of Mines, Clausthal, 1877; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1889; *m.* Fanny E. Howell, Aug. 5, 1902. Came to U.S., 1881; practiced metallurgy, 1881-7; prof. metallurgy, Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1887-9, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Soc. for the Promotion of Engring. Edn., Inst. Metals of Eng., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Metallurgy of Lead, 10th edit., 1918; Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 2d edit., 1904; General Metallurgy, 3d edit., 1918; Metallurgy of Copper, 2d edit., 1917. Also monographs on metall. subjects published by Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Home:* 88 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

HOFMANN, Josef (Casimir), pianist; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Austria-Hungary, Jan. 20, 1876; father capellmeister and composer; began to learn the piano under father, in infancy, and at the age of 7 attracted the attention of Rubinstein; in 1887 came to U.S. and began a concert tour, but was compelled to abandon it by the interference of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; returned to Europe and studied under Urban, Moszkowski and Rubinstein. Has made many concert tours, America and Europe. Composer of concertos and piano pieces; also a symphony and orchestra suite. Writer on musical topics. *Home:* Aiken, S.C. *Address:* Wolfsohn Musical Bur., Fisk Bldg., Broadway and 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HOFMANN, Julius, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGAN, Frank J., lawyer; Jan. 12, 1877–May 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOGAN, John Vincent Lawless, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1890; *s.* John Lawless and Louise Eleanor (Shimer) H.; grad. University Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1908; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908 to 1910; *m.* Edith MacLennan Schrader, of Florida and N.Y. With Nat. Electric Signaling Co., later Internat. Radio Telegraph Co., 1909-21, advancing to chief research engr. and mgr.; also spl. consultant to Peter Cooper Hewitt, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., etc.; now practicing on own account; pres. Hogan-Wiegand-Fultz Corpn. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs. (ex-pres.); mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A. A.S., Yale Engring. Assn., Radio Club America, Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. *Author:* The Outline of Radio, 1923. Lecturer on tech. subjects; inventor radio devices. *Home:* 307 Burns St., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

HOGAN, Michael J., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1871; ed. parochial schs. Forwarding and truck business; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, N.Y. City, 6 yrs.; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 7th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* 171 Warren St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOGATE, Enoch George, prof. law; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGE, see also Hogue, also Hoag.

HOGE, James Doster, banker; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* James D. and Anna M. H.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Ethel Hanna, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1894. Mgr. and owner Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1894-7; pres. First Nat. Bank, Seattle, 1898-1903; organized, 1903, and since pres., Union Savings & Trust Co. of Seattle; now chmn. bd. Union Nat. Bank of Seattle. Also dir. Pacific Alaska S.S. Co., Pacific Steamship Co., and First Nat. Bank and Brown Mfg. Co. (Zanesville, O.), U.S. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (Baltimore). Ex-treas. Am. Bankers' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rainier, Golf, Athletic, Tennis (Seattle); Union, Golf (Tacoma, Wash.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Ohio Soc. (New York). *Home:* The Highlands. *Address:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HOGE, Peyton Harrison, clergyman; *b.* at Hampden-Sidney, Va., Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* William J. (D.D.) and Virginia R. (Harrison) H.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1876, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1889); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1882; *m.*

Mary Stuart Holladay, of Abingdon, Va., Aug. 22, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor Fourth Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-5; First Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1885-99; Warren Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1899-1907; pastor Pewee Valley, Ky., 1907—. Moderator Synod of N.C., 1891, of Ky., 1910. Pres. trustees Presbyn. Theol. Seminary of Ky. Traveled in Orient, 1898. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country (Louisville). *Author:* Moses Drury Hoge—Life and Letters, 1899; The Divine Tragedy—a Drama of the Christ, 1905. *Address:* Pewee Valley, Ky.

HOGELAND, Albert Harrison, civil engr.; *b.* Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1858; *s.* John and Keziah D. (Willard) H.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1877; *m.* Elizabeth T. Trego, of Newtown, Pa., Jan. 10, 1889. Rodman and leveler, St. Paul & Pacific R.R., Minn. and Dak., Apr.-Sept., 1879; leveler surveys for new ry. bet. Chicago and St. Paul, 1879-80; leveler, transitman and topographer, 1880-2, asst. engr., 1882-4, N.P. Ry.; asst. engr. St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba, constrn. new lines in N.D., Apr.-Sept., 1884; asst. engr. constrn., Wis., N.P. Ry., 1884-5; with St. Paul, Minneapolis & Man. R.R. and its successor the G.N. Ry., July, 1885—, as asst. engr. constrn. and maintenance lines in Minn., N.D., S.D., and Mont., 1885-90; engr. maintenance of way, Eastern dist., 1890-6; res. engr. Eastern dist., 1896-02; asst. chief engr., 1902-3; chief engr., 1903-13, consulting engr., 1913-14, again chief engr. since May 1, 1914. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Civil Engrs.' Soc., St. Paul. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Home:* 813 Goodrich Av. *Office:* Great Northern Railway Bldg., St. Paul.

HOGG, William Clifford, business man; *b.* Quitman, Wood Co., Tex., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* late Gov. James Stephen and Sarah (Stinson) H.; spl. course U. of Tex.; LL.B., same, 1897. V.-p. Fidelity Trust Co., Houston, Tex. Regent of U. of Tex., 1913-17. Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Efficiency Soc., Southern Sociol. Congress, Tex. Industrial Congress, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Houston, Thalian, Houston Country (Houston); Lambs, National Arts, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 4410 Rossmoyne. *Office:* Great Southern Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HOGGATT, Wilford Bacon, ex-governor of Alaska; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGGSON, William John; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1861; *s.* Samuel James and Lucy (McLean) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fanny D. Smith, of Nyack, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1885. Sec. Hoggson & Pettis Mfg. Co., New Haven, Conn., until 1890; partner of Hoggson Bros. until 1907 and pres. corpn. until 1916; founder, and pres. Putnam Trust Co., 1914-16; conceived coöperative plan of Hotel Commonwealth, for N.Y. City, and now pres. E. L. Barnett, Inc.; pres. Hatasatah Realty Co.; sec. Mutual Realty Co.; treas. Fairhope League, Malabar Sugar Co., Consumers & Producers Organizing Com.; asst. treas., Am. Rehabilitation Com., Inc. Republican. Episcopalian; sr. warden St. Mark's in the Bouwerie, 1918-23. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Old Colony. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HOGUE, see also Hoge, also Hoag.

HOGUE, Addison, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGUE, S. Fred, editor, publisher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOHF, Silas Matthew, surgeon; *b.* Hopkins, Mich., Aug. 30, 1872; *s.* John and Barbara (Katz) H.; student Grand Island (Neb) Coll.; M.D., Ill. Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; post-grad. work, and M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Carrie E. Sniffin, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1898 (died May 27, 1917); 2d, Alice H. Pihl, of Wells, Minn., Nov. 26, 1919. Practiced at Yankton, S.D., since 1897; surgeon to Sacred Heart Hosp.; instr. in physical diagnosis, Med. Dept. U. of S.D. Capt. M.R.C., instr. operative surgery and anatomy, Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1918. Trustee Yankton Coll.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Yankton. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgs.; mem. Am., S.D., Sioux Valley med. assns., Yankton Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Clin. Congress of Surgeons of North America, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 411 Pine St. *Office:* Clinic Bldg., Yankton, S.D.

HOHLFELD, Alexander Rudolf, university prof.; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Karl Gottlieb and Helene (Libbert) H.; ed. Annen Real-Gymnasium, Dresden; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1888; teacher in England, 1888; student at Paris, France, 1889; *m.* Helen Voss, of Elgin, Ill., June 24, 1890. Instr. French, 1889-90, adj. prof. Romance langs., 1890-2, prof. Germanic langs., 1892-1901, dean Acad. Dept., 1900-1, Vanderbilt U.; prof. German, U. of Wis., since 1901. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. central div., 1904, pres. 1913), Goethe-Gesellschaft in Weimar, Am. Dialect Soc., Soc. for Advancement of Scand. Studies, etc. *Author:* Die altenglischen Misterienspiele, 1888. Editor of two stories by Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach, 1898. Editor-in-chief of Deutsches Liederbuch für Amerikanische Studenten, 1906. Contbr. to Am. and German periodicals. *Home:* 124 Breese Terrace, Madison, Wis.

HOIT; see also Hoyt.

HOIT, Henry Ford, architect; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1872; *s.* Jeremiah Parsons and Eilzabeth (Starrett) H.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1892; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Florence Elinor Stinchfield, of Auburn, Me., Dec. 25, 1900. In architectural offices, Boston, 1897-01; entered offices of Van Brunt & Howe, Kansas City, Mo., 1901, to design the Varied Industries Bldg., St. Louis Expn.; admitted to firm, 1903, title changed to Howe, Hoit & Cutler, 1904, Howe & Hoit, 1907, Henry F. Hoit, Jan. 1, 1910, Hoit, Price & Barnes, Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. bd. to revise bldg. laws of Kansas City, 1907; mem. Board of Appeals, Kansas City, 1908, 09, 10. Mem. bd. The Thomas H. Swope Settlement, 1910. Designed Kansas City Athletic Club Bldg., Southwestern Bell Tel. Bldg., R. A. Long Bldg., Independence Boul. Christian Ch., Jewish Temple, residence and country estate of R.A. Long, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City Architectural League, Chamber of Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* City (pres. 1908), K. C. Athletic, Presidents' Round Table (chmn. 1921), Blue Hills Country. *Home:* 3771 Washington St. *Office:* Davidson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HOITT, Charles William, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOKE, Kremer J., educator; *b.* Emmitsburg, Md., Nov. 19, 1878; *s.* Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Keilholtz) H.; B.A., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Annie Lee Bland, of Shacklefords, Va., June 19, 1911. Elementary sch. prin., Richmond, Va., 1907-10; asst. supt. schools, Richmond, 1910-16; supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1916-20, during which time reorganized pub. sch. system of Duluth; dean of coll. and prof. edn. Coll. of William and Mary, Sept. 7, 1920—. Mem. Moseley Edn. Commn. to Eng., 1908. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Society Coll. Teachers, N.E.A., Va. State Teachers' Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University (Richmond). *Author:* Placement of Children in the Elementary Grades, 1915; (with Guy M. Wilson) How to Measure, 1920. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

HOKE, Russell Allen, writer; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 17, 1896; *s.* Howard Markle and Bertha Nims (Keet) H.; grad. Harrisburg Acad., 1915; Elec. Engr., U. of Pa., 1920; unmarried. Editorial staff Youth's Companion, Boston, 1920-21; same, Little, Brown & Co., pubs., since Oct. 1921. Enlisted in Coast Arty., May 1918; with O.T.C., Fortress Monroe, Va., until hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Republican. Lutheran. Contbr. serials and short stories to Forward, The Young Churchman, The Classmate, etc. *Home:* 219 Commonwealth Av., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

HOKE, William Alexander, judge; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Oct. 25, 1851; *s.* Col. John Franklin and Catharine Wilson (Alexander) H.; early edn. under pvt. tuition, finishing in high sch. of Wetmore & Smith; finished law course at law sch. of Chief Justice Pearson, Richmond Hill, N.C.; licensed to practice, Oct. 25, 1872; *m.* Mary McBee, of Lincolnton, N.C., Dec. 16, 1897. Practiced law, Shelby and Lincolnton, N.C., until 1891; mem. N.C. Legislature, 1889; judge Superior Ct., 1891-1904; justice Supreme Ct. of N.C. since 1904; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Home:* Lincolnton, N.C.

HOLABIRD, William, architect; Sept. 11, 1854–July 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOLADAY, see also Holliday.

HOLADAY, Ross Edgar, consul; *b.* Westboro, O., July 14, 1869; *s.* Samuel Andrew and Patience Louise (Pobst) H.; grad. Wilmington (Ohio) High Sch., 1890; *m.* Harriet Curl, of Wilmington, June 24, 1902. Clk. in postoffice, Wilmington, 1890; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1891-4; prin. Academic Dept., Davis Mil. Sch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1894-7; admitted to Ohio bar, 1898; practiced at Wilmington, 1898-1902; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., from Clinton, Co., 1899-02 (resigned); U.S. consul at Santiago de Cuba, June 24, 1902-Feb. 22, 1915, Manchester, since 1915. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Wilmington, O. *Address:* American Consulate, Manchester, England.

HOLADAY, William P., congressman; *b.* Ridgefarm, Ill., Dec. 14, 1882; *s.* George M. and Martha (Smith) H.; Penn. Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia.; student U. of Mo., 1902-3, U. of Ill., 1903-5; *m.* Blanche Gorman, of Indianola, Ill., Sept. 12, 1906. Began practice at Danville, Ill., 1905; now mem. Hall & Holaday; asst. state's atty. Vermilion Co., Ill., 1905-7; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1909-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 18th Ill. Dist. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Home:* Georgetown, Ill.

HOLAND, Hjalmar Rued, historian; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* Johan and Maren (Rued) Olsen; came to America, 1884; A.B., U. of Wis., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Theresa Ingersoll, of Sparta, Wis., June 13, 1900. Owner and interpreter the Runic Stone found nr. Kensington, Minn., 1898, which tells of a voyage of discovery made to that region by a party of 30 Scandinavians in 1362; many archæologists have accepted the inscription as genuine and pronounce it the earliest record of the white race in America. Life mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. (curator 1916—); corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Odin (Minneapolis). *Author:* History of the Norwegians of the United States, 4th edit., 1911; History of Door County, Wis., 1917; Tales and Sketches of Northern Door County, 1920. Also numerous mag. articles on hist. subjects. *Address:* Ephraim, Wis.

HOLBROOK, Arthur Tenney, physician; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., July 12, 1870; *s.* Arthur and Josephine (Tenney) H.; S.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; post-grad. work in hosps. of Vienna, Austria, 1902; *m.* Bertha Matson Andrews, of Lombard, Ill., July 29, 1903. House surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1895-7; mem. staff Johnston Emergency Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp., Columbia Hosp., Milwaukee Infants' Home and Hosp.; surg. at Milwaukee for Soo Line R.R.; dir. Milwaukee Country Day Sch; trustee Plymouth Ch.; etc. 1st lt. asst. surg. Wis. N.G., 1898-1903, reëntered service, 1916. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgs.; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State, Milwaukee, and Milwaukee Co. med. socs., Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Chi Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Loyal Legion. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Milwaukee Country. Contbr. numerous papers and addresses on med. topics and big game hunting. *Home:* 612 Kenwood Boul. *Office:* Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

HOLBROOK, Dwight, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLBROOK, Elmer Allen, educator; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., June 23, 1880; *s.* John Perry and Martha (Allen) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; (E.M., Univ. of Ill., 1916); *m.* Edith L. Brookfield, of Halifax, N.S., Can., 1912. Supt. Gould (Mont.) Mines Co., 1904, Ruby Gulch Mining Co., 1905; gen. supt. Daly Reduction Co., Hedley, B.C., 1906-9; consulting practice, 1909, 10; prof. mining Nova Scotia Tech. Coll., Halifax, 1911-12; asst. prof. mining, 1913-14, prof. in mineral preparation, 1915-16, U. of Ill.; with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-22, asst. dir., 1920-2, also chief metal mining engr. and exec. officer of investigations br. of the Bur.; dean Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll., 1922—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, Am. Engring. Standards Com., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Theta Tau, Sigma Tau, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of about 30 articles on mining and engring., etc. *Home:* State College, Pa.

HOLBROOK, Evans, prof. law; *b.* Onawa, Ia., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* Bernard David and Mary Frances (Oliver) H.; student U. of Mich., 1893-5; A.B., Stanford, 1897; Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1897-8; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Joanna Oliver, of Onawa, Oct. 2, 1902 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Brown, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1908. Practiced at Chicago, 1900-5; with U. of Mich. Law Sch. since 1905, prof. law since 1910, sec. same, 1917-1922 (on leave as prof. law, U. of Calif., 1918-19). Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Order of the Coif, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cases on Judicial Opinions and Precedents, 1910; Cases on Bankruptcy (with Ralph W. Aigler), 1915; supplement, 1920. *Home:* 719 E. University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOLBROOK, Florence, author, educator; *b.* Peru, Ill.; *d.* Edmund S. and Anne (Case) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1879, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Prin. Oakland High Sch., Chicago, 1886-9, Forestville Sch., Chicago, since 1889. Mem. N.E.A., Women's Industrial League for Peace and Freedom, Ill. State Council of Administrative Women in Edn. (pres.) *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Ella Flagg Young. *Author:* Elementary Geography, 1896; Round the Year in Myth and Song, 1897; The Hiawatha Primer, 1898;

The Hawthorn Reader (No. 3), 1900; Dramatization of Hiawatha, 1902; The Book of Nature Myths, 1902; Northland Heroes, 1906; The Hiawatha Alphabet, 1910; Studies in Poetry, 1910; A Dramatic Reader, 1911; Cave, Lake and Mound Dwellers, 1911; The Holbrook Reader for Primary Grades, 1912; The Every Day Speller (co-author), 1917. *Home:* 4429 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLBROOK, Henry Crosby, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLBROOK, John Swift, manufacturer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Edward H. and Frances (Swift) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Grace Morgan Lincoln, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1908. Pres. Gorham Mfg. Co. (succeeding father) silversmiths, Providence, R.I., now dir.; mem. Corpn. R.I. Hospital. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Hope, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 106 Prospect St., Providence, R.I.

HOLBROOK, Richard Thayer, coll. prof.; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Dwight and Kalista (Thayer) H.; A.B., Yale, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; student U. of Paris, 1893-4, 1895-6; Italy, 1895, 1906, U. of Berlin, 1894-5, Spain, 1900; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., Yale, 1896-1901, Columbia, 1902-6; head dept. of Italian and old French philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-16; joined editorial staff D. C. Heath & Co., May 1917; enlisted in A.E.F. to work in Foyers du Soldat (France), June 1918; sr. prof. French, U. of Calif., June 1919—. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France), 1920. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. America, American Dialect Society, Soc. des Anc. Textes français, A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Phi, Faculty Club (Berkeley), etc. *Author:* Boys and Men, 1900; Dante and the Animal Kingdom, 1902; The Farce of Master Pierre Patelin (1st English transl.), 1905, 1914; Portraits of Dante—from Giotto to Raffael, 1911; Living French, 1917, 1921, 1923; Etude sur Pathelin, 1917; Maitre Pierre Pathelin (small critical edition), Paris, 1924. On editorial staff of New Internat. English Encyclopedia, 1903; contbr. to mags.; edited stories by Balzac, 1912. *Address:* Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.

HOLBROOK, Willard Ames, army officer; *b.* Arkansaw, Wis., July 23, 1860; *s.* Willard F. and Mary (Ames) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1912; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Gen. David S. Stanley (U.S.A.), Oct. 6, 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 7th Cav., Dec. 17, 1891; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; vacated, Apr. 11, 1899; capt. a.q.m., Apr. 1, 1899; maj. 38th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; capt. 5th Cav., U.S.A., Oct. 18, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; maj. 8th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; q.m., Dec. 10, 1911; assigned to 10th Cav., Apr. 12, 1912; lt. col. cav., Nov. 26, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brigadier gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major gen. National Army, Apr. 16, 1918; hon. discharged from N.A., Aug. 15, 1919. Aide to Gen. D. S. Stanley, 1891-2; tactical officer, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-6; in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; participated in subduing Philippine insurrection, 1899-1901; civil gov. Province of Antique, Panay, 1901-2; on duty at Pa. Mil. Coll., 1905-9; dir. Army Staff Coll. and Sch. of the Line, Ft. Leavenworth, 1913-16; in comd. squadron of cav., after beginning of coal miners' strike, Trinidad, Colo., 1914; apptd. comdr. 165th Inf. Brigade, Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 25, 1917; comd. Southern Dept. and in charge of Mexican border, May 3-Sept. 26, 1918; comd. 9th Div., Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. 26, 1918, until demobilization of div., Feb. 1919; comd. Camp Grant demobilization center, Feb. 28-May 25, 1919; overseas service, May 1919; later chief of staff Southern Dept.; chief of cavalry, with rank of major gen., July 1, 1920—. Presbyn. *Address:* Investment Service Co., St. Paul, Minn.

HOLCOMB, Marcus Hensey, governor; *b.* at New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1844; *s.* Carlos and Adah L. (Bushnell) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Sarah Carpenter Bennett, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1872 (died 1901). Admitted to Conn. bar, 1871; practiced, Southington, 1872-93; mem. Holcomb & Pierce, Hartford, 1893-1910; judge Probate Court more than 30 yrs.; treas. Hartford County, 1893-1908; mem. Conn. Senate, 1893, Ho. of Rep., 1905 (speaker); mem. bd. State Police Commrs., 1903-10; atty. gen. of Conn., 1907-10; judge Superior Court, 1910-14; gov. of Conn. 3 terms, 1915-21; Republican. Pres. of Southington Savings Bank; dir. Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Ætna Nut Co., Southington Hardware Co. Mason (32°). Baptist. *Home:* Southington, Conn.

HOLCOMB, Oscar Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Gibson Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1867; *s.* Silas Mercer and Mary Anne (Hopkins) H.; grad. Southwestern Ind. Normal Sch., Princeton, 1888; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1892; *m.* Eva Staser, of Evansville, Ind., June 12, 1894. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1890, and practiced at Fort Branch and Evansville; removed to Ritzville, Wash., 1894; pros. atty., Adams Co., Wash., 1895-8; commr. of arid lands, State of Wash., 1898-01; judge Superior Court of Washington for Adams, Benton and Franklin counties, 1909-15; asso. justice, Supreme Court of Wash., 1915-21 (chief justice June 1, 1919-Jan. 12, 1921). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Ritzville, Wash. *Office:* Olympia, Wash.

HOLCOMBE, Armstead Richardson, newspaper man; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 10, 1876; *s.* Richard Spencer and Sallie (Taylor) H.; A.B., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1897; A.M., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Florence Bratney, of St. Louis, Oct. 27, 1914. Teaching fellow in geology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; instr. Vanderbilt U. Summer Sch., 1900; prin. Stanton (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1900-1; with Daily Picayune (now Times-Picayune), New Orleans, 1901-9, St. Louis Republic, 1909-11, Cleveland Leader, Mar.-Sept. 1911; city editor, 1914-15, mng. editor, 1915-18, St. Louis Times; cable editor New York Tribune, 1919-22, night editor since 1922. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 71 E. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

HOLCOMBE, Arthur Norman, college prof.; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Frank Gibbons and Inez Norman (Maynard) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied univs. of Berlin, Munich, Paris, and London Sch. of Economics and Polit. Science; *m.* Carolyn Hawley Crossett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1910. Prof. government, Harvard. Apptd. by Gov. Foss as mem. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1912; reapptd. by Gov. Walsh, 1914, declined 2d reapptmt., 1917; spl. investigator of war activities, U.S. Bur. of Efficiency, 1917-19; apptd. by Postmaster Gen. Burleson, as mem. Com. on Standardization of Telphone Rates, 1918; with Wire Control Bd., 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City (Boston), Cambridge. *Author:* Public Ownership of Telephones, 1911; State Government in the United States, 1916; Foundations of the Modern Commonwealth, 1923. *Home:* 20 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOLCOMBE, John Marshall, life underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1848; *s.* James Huggins and Emily Merrill (Johnson) H.; A.B., Yale University, 1869, A.M., 1872 (hon. A.M., 1900; LL.D., from Trinity College, 1920); *m.* Emily Seymour Goodwin, of Brooklyn, January 29, 1873. Actuary Conn. Insurance Dept., 1871-4; since 1874 with Phœnix Mutual Life Ins. Co. as asst. sec., 1874-5, sec., 1875-89, v.-p., 1889-04, pres., 1904—; also pres. Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Phœnix Nat. Bank, Phœnix Ins. Co., Peck, Stow & Wilcox, Nat. Surety Co.; trustee U.S. Security Trust Co.; pres. Hartford Meadows Development Co.; treas. Hartford Retreat. Former pres. Common Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Hartford; mem. City Plan Commn., Hartford. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. (ex-pres.), Fine Arts Federation (ex-pres.), Ins. Inst. (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A. R., Soc. War. of 1812; fellow Actuarial Soc. America. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; University (New York). *Author:* Lectures on Insurance (text book), 1908. *Home:* 79 Spring St. *Office:* Phœnix Mutual Life Ins. Co., 79 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

HOLCOMBE, Thomas Hull, headmaster; *b.* Ft. Branch, Ind., Mar. 20, 1889; *s.* A. G. and Alice (Hull) H.; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1908; student Yale Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Sarah Whittemore, of Evansville, Ind., Dec. 16, 1914. Formerly mem. Philippine Constabulary; commd. 2d lt. N.A., Jan. 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 1918; commd. in regular army, July 1, 1920; retired, Dec. 15, 1922; headmaster and comdt. Kearney Mil. Acad. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Kearney Mil. Acad., Kearney, Neb.

HOLDEN, Charles Arthur, civil engr.; *b.* at Hudson, Mass., July 14, 1872; *s.* Charles William and Martha Stearns (Willard) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1895, C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., same, 1901; *m.* Gertrude May Robinson, of New Bedford, Mass., June 19, 1900. Civ. engr. B. & A. R.R. Co., 1895-8; instr. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898-1900; with Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth) since 1900, prof. civ. engring. since 1908, acting dir. 1918-19, dir. since 1919. Engr. for State of N.H., N.H.-Vt. boundary case, 1916—; exec. sec. subcom. Emergency Help and Equipment Com. N. H. Pub. Safety Com., 1917; supervisor mil. training, Dartmouth Coll. Tr. Detachment, June-Dec. 1915; mem. N.H. Commn. on Conservation Water Power, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp. Corpn. (Hanover, N.H.), Dartmouth Savings Bank Corpn.; mem. Bd. Selectmen, Hanover. Mem. Thayer Soc. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engineering Edn., Dartmouth Scientific Soc., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.H. Acad. Science, U.S. Good Roads Assn., Am. Society for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. C.E. (asso.), S.A.R. (bd. mgrs. for N.H.). Chmn. exec. com. Hanover Rep. Club. Expert in court cases; contbr. to tech. press. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HOLDEN, Edwin Chapin, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 8, 1872; *s.* Albert James and Henrietta V. (Chambers) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1893; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Grace E. Morgenroth, of New York, Sept. 19, 1908. Mining engr., supt. and mgr. various properties in British Columbia and U.S., 1897-03; consulting mining engr., New York, 1903-8, with work in U.S., Can., Mex. and W.I.; prof. mining and metallurgy, U. of Wis., 1908-16; gen. mgr. Davison Sulphur & Phosphate Co., 1916-19; consulting engr., Davison Chem. Co. and Silica Gel Corpn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Chi. *Club:* Engineers (New York). *Home:* 56 Roland Ct. *Office:* 1100 Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HOLDEN, George Parker, surgeon, writer on angling; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* John George Parker and Maria Englehart (LeCount) H.; grad. high sch., Yonkers, 1884; M.D., Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., New York, 1894; *m.* Anna Orrilla Wood, of Bath, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1900. Began practice at Yonkers, 1894; sr. attending surgeon and chief of staff, Yonkers Homeo. Hosp. and Maternity. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.Y. State and Westchester Co. med. socs., Yonkers Acad. Medicine (treas.), Dunham Club (New York). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* The Anglers' (New York), Yonkers Rifle and Revolver, Yonkers Rod and Gun. *Author:* That Appendix Vermiformis and the Piscatorial Art, 1915; Streamcraft, An Angling Manual, 1919; The Idyl of the Split-Bamboo, 1920; and various mag. articles. *Home:* 122 McLean Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

HOLDEN, George Walter, physician; *b.* at Barre, Mass., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* James E. and Harriet A. (Wheelock) H.; Mt. Hermon Acad., Northfield, Mass.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1895; *m.* Elsie Greene, of Boston, Dec. 31, 1896. Practiced in N. Brookfield, Mass., 1896-8, at Denver since 1898; supt. and med. dir. Agnes Memorial Sanatorium since 1904; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn., Colo. Tuberculosis Assn.; pres. Denver Tuberculosis Soc.; v.p. Colo. Hosp. Assn.; mem. Am. Hosp. Assn., Denver Tourist Bur., etc. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Delta Mu. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Old Colony, Denver Country. *Address:* Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Denver, Colo.

HOLDEN, Gerry Rounds, surgeon; *b.* Concord, N.H., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah E. (Rounds) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; spl. student, Berlin, 1901; *m.* Anne Ridgway Milliken, of Summit, N. J., Nov. 8, 1905. House surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1903; resident gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1905; attending gynecologist to St. Luke's Hosp., Jacksonville, Fla., 1906—, to Florida State Hosp. for Insane, 1910—; specialist in surgery and radium treatments. Presbyterian. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Fla. State Med. Assn., Duval Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Salola, Seminole, Timuquanna Country. Contbr. to med. journals. *Home:* 205 Goodwin St. *Office:* 513 Laura St., Jacksonville, Fla.

HOLDEN, Hale, railway official; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 11, 1869; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890; student Harvard Law Sch. Practiced in Kansas City; gen. atty. C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1907-10; asst. to pres., 1910-12, v.p., 1912-14, pres. same road, also Colorado & Southern Lines, since 1914, except 1918-20. Apptd. member of advisory board to assist U.S. director gen. of railroads, Dec. 1917, resigned Feb. 1918; regional dir. Central Western Region, R.R. Administration, June 1918-Feb. 15, 1920.; chmn. exec. com. Assn. of Ry. Executives, Dec. 1922—. Submitted to Interstate Commerce Commn., 1923, plan for consolidation of all western rys. into 4 systems—Burlington, U.P., Santa Fe, and S.P. *Home:* 1316 Astor St. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDEN, Henry Matthews, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 7, 1877; *s.* Augustus D. Holden and Emma (Matthews) H.; ed. Steele's Mil. Acad., Rockport, Tex.; *m.* Rosa Russ, of Roswell, N.M., Jan. 28, 1908. Admitted to Tex.

bar, 1903, and began practice at San Antonio; city commr. and mayor pro tem., Corpus Christi, 1919-21; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* River Oaks Country (Houston). *Address:* Federal Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HOLDEN, Horace Moore, judge; *b.* Warren Co., Ga., Mar. 5, 1866; *s.* William Frank H.; A. B., U. of Ga., 1883; *m.* Mary, *d.* Judge William Corry, of Greene Co., Ga., June 1, 1893. Admitted to bar at 19, and practiced at Crawfordville, Ga.; Dem. nominee for legislature, 1892; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898; chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Taliaferro Co.; judge Superior Ct. of Ga., Northern Jud. Circuit, 1900-7; apptd., Oct. 12, 1907, elected, Oct., 1908, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ga. for term 1909-14; resigned, Oct. 30, 1911, and resumed law practice at Augusta; since 1912 at Athens. *Address:* Athens, Georgia.

HOLDEN, James, monetary reformer; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 10, 1846; *s.* John D. and Harriet (Downer) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beatrice Huggins, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 1, 1880. Investment banker, Emporia, many yrs.; resident of Denver, Colo., 1902-14, N.Y. City since 1914. Pres. Nat. Citizens' Alliance, 1890-5; editor and pub. The Independent League, Emporia, 1890-6, advocating a scientific certificate money system; the first to demonstrate that interest on a circulating medium is a wholly spurious and avoidable factor; the first to demonstrate that the currency deficit is exactly measured by the total amount of bank credit. Non-Conformist. Author of numerous brochures on the science of money, including: Metallic Money and Hard Times; The Disturbing Factor in Human Affairs; The Cause of Poverty Unveiled; etc. Co-founder and editor "Money" (monthly mag.), New York, Jan. 1921. *Address:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

HOLDEN, James Austin, state historian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLDEN, James Franklin, railway official; *b.* Prince Albert, Ont., Can., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* James and Orilla H.; ed. Whitby (Ont.) Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Charlotte Ellsworth, of Peterboro, Ont., Oct. 12, 1887. In employ of Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific rys., 1877-86; clk. agents' accounts, accounting dept., and chief rate clk. gen. frt. office, St.L. & S.F. R.R., at St. Louis, Mo., 1886-91; auditor and traffic mgr., 1891-8, traffic mgr., 1898-01, v.-p., 1901-2, Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R., Little Rock, Ark.; frt. traffic mgr., C.,R.I. & P. Ry., Chicago, 1902-6; v.-p. and gen. mgr., Midland Valley R.R., Muskogee, Okla., 1906-10; v.-p. Kansas City Southern Ry., since 1910; with U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, D.C., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Pioneer Trust Co., Kansas City. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Kansas City, Kansas City Country. *Home:* 3632 Locust St. *Office:* 11th and Wyandotte Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

HOLDEN, John Burt, judge; *b.* Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* John E. and Laura (Curtis) H.; ed. Belton (Tex.) Male Acad.; studied law in office of Stockdale & Cassedy, and C. E. Williams, Summit, Miss.; *m.* Mary Cassedy, of Brookhaven, Miss., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1894; practiced 20 yrs. at Summit and McComb City, Miss.; mayor of Summit, 1898-10; pros. atty., Pike Co., Miss., 1911-14; circuit judge 14th Dist., 1914-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Miss., Jan. 1916, and elected for term, 1917-24; Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Pickwick (New Orleans). *Home:* 948 Boyd St., Jackson, Miss.

HOLDEN, Louis Edward, university pres.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* William Rufus and Ann Eliza (Davis) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Beloit, 1899; LL.D., Lake Forest, 1900, Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Harriet Eliza Simmons, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1890 (died Jan. 29, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mary L. Murray, of S. Charleston, O., Apr. 20, 1918. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; prof. oratory, Beloit Coll., 1891-99; pres. College of Wooster, Ohio, 1899-1915; asso. sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1917-20; pres. James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1920-23. *Home:* South Charleston, O.

HOLDEN, Perry Greeley, agricultural educator; *b.* Dodge Co., Minn., Oct. 14, 1865; *s.* Denison Franklin and Helen Mar (Wilson) H.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1895; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, 1894 (M. Pd., 1912); *m.* Carrie Burnett, of Bancroft, Mich., Nov. 25, 1892. Fellow and instr. agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889-93; prof. science, Benzonia Coll., Mich., 1895; co. supt. schs., Benzie Co., Mich., 1895-6; prof. agronomy, U. of Ill., 1896-1900; agriculturist for Ill. Sugar Refining Co., 1900-1; organized Funk Bros. Seed Co. for scientific breeding of corn, 1902; prof. agronomy and vice-dean, dept. agr., Ia. State Coll., since 1902. Conducted first ry. train for carrying agrl. instrn. to farmers, 1904; at head of all agrl. extension work of Ia. State Coll., July 1, 1906-Jan. 1, 1912; dir. agrl. extension dept. for Internat. Harvester Co. for world-wide extension of agrl. instrn., Nov. 1912—. Progressive-Rep. candidate for nomination for gov. of Ia., 1912. Conglist. Republican. Author monographs on potato, corn, and sugar beet culture, and many articles in agrl. press. Originator of rotation plan for vitalizing the teaching of agr. in rural schools, adopted in Mo., Okla., S.D., and other states. *Home:* Whitehall, Mich. *Office:* Harvester Bldg., Chicago.

HOLDEN, Ward Andrews, oculist; *b.* Marietta, O., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* William and Sarah Hyde (Andrews) H.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1887; post-grad. work, univs. of Göttingen, Vienna and Marburg; unmarried. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1890—; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1914; ophthalmologist, Neurol. Inst.; consulting ophthalmologist to Roosevelt and Manhattan State hosps.; hon. surg., Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Charaka. *Author:* An Outline of the Embryology of the Eye (Cartwright prize essay), 1893. Wrote sect. on The Pathology of the Eye, in Am. Textbook of Pathology, 1901; also many papers on ophthal. subjects. Joint editor Archives of Ophthalmology. *Home:* 8 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLDER, Arthur Ernest, labor advocate; *b.* Pontypridd, Glamorganshire, Wales, Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* James and Caroline (Mathias) H.; ed. common schs. and Bapt. sch., Eng.; *m.* Phila., Pa., Sophia Elizabeth Bromfield, of Coventry, Eng., Nov. 4, 1881. Came to U.S., 1878; machinist by trade; built and installed machinery in U.S. and various other countries; candidate for Ho. of Rep., in N.J., 1886, in Minn., 1894, in Iowa, 1897; dep. commr. Bur. of Labor, Ia., 3 terms, 1900-6; apptd. by Pres. Wilson as labor rep. on Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-21; chief legislative division, People's Legislative Service, Washington, D.C., 1921-3; exec. sec. Conf. Progressive Polit. Action. Represented American Federation of Labor before

Congress, 1906-17; president Ia. State Federation of Labor, 1900-4; mem. Council of Defense of D.C., 1917 (chmn. com. on labor). Made labor investigations for federal govt. in Europe, 1911; compiled much data for internat. trade union movement. Mason. *Author:* History of Railroad Strikes Since 1877, 1914. *Home:* 110 F St. S.E. *Office:* 701 Machinists Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOLDER, Charles Adams, consul-gen.; *b.* New York, Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Charles H. and Harriet (Hall) H.; Columbia U., 1890-2; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Margaretta Bonsall Taylor, of Phila., 1907. Asst. demonstrator therapeutics, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1897-1900; phys.-in-chief children's dept., Southern Dispensary, Phila.; asst. phys. Jefferson Hosp. Clinic; asst. editor Progressive Medicine, 1898-1900; practiced, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-9; phys. St. Francis Hosp.; apptd. consul at Rouen, France, May 1909; consul-general to Norway, Aug. 1912-13, Cologne, Germany, 1913-14; vice consul at London, 1914-15; apptd. consul gen. of class 5, Oct. 18, 1915; foreign trade adviser to Dept. of State, Oct. 21, 1915; now pres. Asia Banking Corpn. *Home:* 49 Park Av. *Office:* 35 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOLDER, Francis Jerome, mathematician; *b.* Santa Fe, Fla., Aug. 11, 1876; *s.* Ivin and Priscilla (May) H.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1896; grad. Massey's Business Coll., Jacksonville, Fla., 1900; A.M., Yale, 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Isabella Leffingwell Pierson, of New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1908. Prin. high sch., Alachua, Fla., 1896-1900; v.p. and mgr. King's Business Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1901-3; prin. Sch. of Commerce, U. of Wyo., 1908-9; head dept. of mathematics, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1909-11, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1911-12, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-18; established Sch. of Commerce, Mercer U., 1918, and since dean same and head dept. of mathematics, same. Member American Math. Soc., Math. Assn., America, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Theta Chi. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. *Home:* 1302 Elm St., Macon, Ga.

HOLDERBY, Andrew Roberdeau, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLDERBY, William Matthew, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Chester, Ill., May 25, 1880; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Delphine Elizabeth (McCormack) H.; U. of Ill., 1901-4, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1905; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Mary Minerva Neal, of Springville, Calif., June 23, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; pastor First Ch., Northern Liberties, Phila., Pa., 1908-13, S. Side Ch., Pittsburgh, 1913-14; evangelist and home missionary, 1915-18; gen. sec. Family Altar League, 1919—; editor The Christian Home Mag. (formed by merging Daily Bible of World's Morning Watch and Family Altar Mag. of Family Altar League), 1922-23; pres. and gen. dir. Christian Family Crusade, 1923—, editor, 1924—; pres. Religious News Service; dir. Nat. Anti-Cigarette League, Nat. Fed. Evangelistic Com., Nat. Ch. Printers. Master Chicago Boys Club (organizing religious work dept.), 1905. Pres. Prison Bible Soc.; mem. com. of 1000 presenting appeal to Congress for submission of 18th Amendment for ratification. Civilian attaché Co. D, 4th Ill. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; civilian chaplain, Camp Logan, 33d Div., at Houston, Tex., 1918-19; Salvation Army war worker (hon. col.); chaplain 202d Coast Arty., 1924. Mem. Interdenom. Evangelistic Assn., International Federation Christian Workers. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rotary, Old Colony. *Author:* The Family Altar, 1920. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 1625 Greenleaf Av, Chicago, Ill.

HOLDING, Elisabeth Sanxay, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 18, 1889; *d.* Charles Skeffington Sanxay and Edith (Hollick) H.; ed. Miss Whitcombe's Sch., Packer Inst., Miss Botsford's Sch., Staten Island Acad.; *m.* George E. Holding, of London, Eng., Aug. 2, 1913. Protestant. *Author:* Invincible Minnie, 1920; Rosaleen among the Artists, 1921; Angelica, 1921; The Unlit Lamp, 1922; also short stories in mags. *Home:* 226 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLDOM, Jesse, judge; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 23, 1851; *s.* William and Eliza H.; acad. edn. in London until 1868, when he came to Chicago; *m.* Edith I. Foster, of Chicago, 1877; 2d, Mabel Brady, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Entered law office of Judge Joshua C. Knickerbocker, 1871, studying 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1873; clerk in office of Tennys. Flower & Abercrombie, 1876-8; in firm of Knickerbocker & Holdom, 1878-88; alone, 1888-98; judge Superior Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1898-1906 and 1924-30; justice Appellate Ct., 1st Dist., 1906-12; sr. mem. Holdom, Manierre & Pratt, Chicago, 1912-15; judge Circuit Court and justice of the Appellate Court of Ill., 1915-21; mem. law firm Holdom, Pratt & Zeiss, 1921. Republican. Member Chicago Law Club, Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1900-1), Chicago Bar Assn., Law Inst., Assn. Bar City of New York, Art Inst., Chicago Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), Church (pres. 1902-5), Union League (pres. 1909-10), Caxton, Cliff Dwellers. Was pres. Hamilton Club, 1897. Was chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. of Exemption Bd. 13, Chicago; mem. Ill. State Council Defense. *Home:* 4932 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDREGE, George Ward, railway official; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1847; *s.* Henry and Mary (Russell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1869; *m.* Emily Cabbot Atkinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1872 (died Nov. 12, 1873); 2d, Frances Rogers Kimball, of Omaha, Apr. 23, 1878. Clk., 1869, to gen. mgr., Burlington & Mo. Ry., Plattsmouth, Neb.; gen. mgr., C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co. lines west of Mo. River, 1886-1921, retired. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), Omaha, University, Commercial (Omaha). *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

HOLDSWORTH, John Thom, economist; *b.* Holmesville, Ont., Can., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Jemima Elizabeth (Potter) H.; diploma Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; A.B., New York U., 1904; U. of Wis., summer terms, 1904, 5; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Adele Nettleton, of Phila., June 10, 1908. Prof. economics, Drexel Inst., 1900-8; instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1906-8; prof. economics and finance, 1909—, dean, Sch. of Economics, 1910-18, U. of Pittsburgh; v.p. The Bank of Pittsburgh N.A., 1918-23; now pres. The Pennsylvania Joint Stock Land Bank, Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Acceptance Council, Am. Bankers Assn., etc. *Club:* University. *Home:* 6304 Sherwood Rd., Overbrook, Phila., Pa.

HOLGATE, Thomas Franklin, university prof.; *b.* Hastings Co., Ont., Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Wright) H.; A.B., Toronto, 1884, A.M., 1889; fellow Clark U., 1890-3, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905, Queen's, 1919); *m.* Georgina Angela Burdette, of Newburgh, Ont., July 23, 1890. Prof. mathematics, 1893—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1902-19, dean emeritus, 1919—, actg. pres., 1904-6, and 1916-19, Northwestern U. Sec. Internat. Congress of Mathematicians, Rome, 1908. Mem. Chicago

Pub. Library Commn., 1909; pres. North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1917-18; mem. Bd. Edn. for Negroes, M.E. Ch., 1920—; pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1923. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), University (Evanston). *Author:* Elementary Geometry. 1901. *Translator:* Reye's Geometry of Position, 1898. Contbr. to math. jours. Exchange prof. U. of Nanking, China, 1921-2. *Home:* 617 Library Pl., Evanston, Ill.

HOLLAND, see also Holand.

HOLLAND, Clifford Milburn, civil engr.; *b.* Somerset, Mass., Mar. 13, 1883; *s.* Edward John and Lydia Francis (Hood) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, S.B. in C.E., 1906; *m.* Anna Coolidge Davenport, of Watertown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1908. Asst. engr. East River tunnels, Rapid Transit Commn., New York, 1906-7; asst. engr. East River Tunnels and 4th Av. Subway, Pub. Service Commn., New York, 1907-15; div. engr. East River Tunnels, Public Service Commn., New York, 1915-19; chief engr. Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, N.Y. State Bridge & Tunnel Commn. and N.J. Interstate Bridge & Tunnel Commn. since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Harvard Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Engineers. *Home:* 2416 Av. J, Brooklyn. *Office:* Hall of Records, New York, N.Y.

HOLLAND, Edward Everett, congressman; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., Feb. 26. 1861; *s.* Z. E. and Ann S. (Pretlow) H.; ed. Richmond (Va.) Coll., and U. of Va.; *m.* S. Otelia Lee, of Nansemond County, Nov. 26, 1884 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, E. M. Ensor, September 29, 1921. Admitted to the bar, 1882, and since in practice at Suffolk, Va.; also pres. Farmers Bank of Nansemond, Suffolk, Va., 1892—. Mayor of Suffolk, 1885-7; commonwealth atty., Nansemond Co., 1887-1908; mem. Va. Senate, 1908-11; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 2d Va. Dist. Chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., 1883-5; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. Trustee Elon (N.C.) Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Address:* Suffolk, Va.

HOLLAND, Ernest O., college pres.; *b.* Bennington, Ind., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* Philip C. and Ann A. (Chittenden) H.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1895; fellow in edn., Columbia, 1909-10, Ph. D., 1912; studied in Europe, summers 1905 and 1909; unmarried. Teacher, high schools, Ind., 1895-1900; head of English dept., Boys' High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1900-5; asso. prof. edn., 1905-7, jr. prof., 1907-8, prof. secondary edn., 1908-11, Ind. U.; supt. schs., Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1911-Jan. 1, 1916; pres. Wash. State Coll., Pullman, Jan. 1, 1916—. Lecturer on ednl. administration, U. of Calif., summer, 1912. Member Wash. State Bd. of Edn. and Joint Bd. Higher Curricula; mem. Advisory Bd. Reconstruction Ednl. Alliance; ex-sec. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; mem. various nat. and state war coms. *Author:* Written and Oral Composition (with Martin W. Sampson), 1907; The Pennsylvania State Normal Schools and Public Schools, 1912. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HOLLAND, Frank P., editor, pub.; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Sept. 22, 1852. Connected with Texas Siftings, Austin, Tex., 14 mos.; established Texas Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1882, also Holland's Magazine; mayor of Dallas, 1893-5 (declined 2d term); mem. bd. dirs. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Interested in promoting welfare of rural communities; originator of 1st social center conf. held in the Southwest, 1911; issued 1st call for Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Rural Credits, which met in Chicago, Ill., 1913; largely instrumental in founding nat. office of Marketing and Rural Organization, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; inaugurated "Cleanest Town Contest" movement in Tex. First pres. and hon. pres. for life Tex. Editorial Assn. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

HOLLAND, James Buchanan, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOLLAND, James M., real estate; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLLAND, James William, chemist; Apr. 24, 1849–Feb. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOLLAND, Joseph Jefferson, actor; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1860; *s.* George and Catherine (DeLuce) H.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. First appeared on stage at age of 6 as footman with fairy coach, with Mrs. John Wood in "Cinderella," at Olympic Theatre, New York; later as the boy, with J. K. Stoddart, in "Grandfather Whitehead"; after serving as clk. various commercial houses, returned to stage permanently with George Rignold, Mar. 25, 1878, in Shakespeare's "Henry V"; played various rôles in New York, Phila., San Francisco; starred with brother, E. M. Holland, in "The Social Highwayman," under management of Richard Mansfield; starred alone in "The Mysterious Mr. Bugle"; retired 1904. Life mem. Actors' Fund. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Home:* Falmouth, Mass.

HOLLAND, Laurier Fox-Strangways, mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 28, 1871; *s.* Lt.-Col. F. Holland (Indian Staff Corps) and Lily Mary (*d.* Joseph Everett, of Dublin) H.; King's Coll., London, 1889; Sch. of Mining, Queen's U., Ont., Can., 1898; *m.* Lillian, *d.* William Asa Harris, J.P., of Halifax Co., N.S., July 3, 1907. Was metallurgist of Black Eagle Mine, Ont.; mine capt., Belmont Mine, Ont.; mill supt., Waverley Mines, N.S.; mgr. Evangeline Gold Mine, N.S.; supt. of mines for Smuggler Union Mining Co., Telluride, Colo., 1905-13; research work in rare metals, especially molybdenum, to 1916; field engineer, Consol. Ariz. Smelting Co., Humboldt, Ariz., 1916-17; consulting engr., Ariz. Mines & Reduction Co., Wickenburg, Ariz., and Rare Metals Refining Co., Pasadena, Calif., 1917-19; mgr. U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. of the Crater Mining Co., Ariz., 1920-21; now consulting mining and petroleum engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 1718 La Brea Av., Hollywood, Calif.

HOLLAND, Philip, consul; *b.* Murray, Ky., Aug. 26, 1877; *s.* Philip A. and Sarah (Williams) H.; McFerrin Coll., Martin, Tenn., 1895-96; Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1897-8; LL.B., Union U., 1900; *m.* Corabelle Anderson, of Jackson, Tenn., May 10, 1904. Practiced law, Jackson, 1902-10; consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1910-11, Saltillo, Mex., 1911-13, Basel, Switzerland, 1913-23, Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1923—. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn. *Address:* American Consulate, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

HOLLAND, Robert Allen, art dir.; *b.* Edgerton, Mo., May 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Elbert and Sarah Elizabeth (Bowring) H.; DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., 1889-94; Cincinnati Art Acad., 1901-2; *m.* Eliza A. Creek, of Greencastle, Sept. 8, 1892. Clergyman M.E. Ch., 1889-93; dir. City Art Mus., St. Louis, since Jan. 1913. *Home:* 5747 McPherson St. *Office:* City Art Museum, Forest Park, St. Louis, Mo.

HOLLAND, Rupert Sargent, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1878; *s.* James William (*q.v.*) and Mary B. (Rupert) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Margaret

Currier Lyon, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 19, 1918. Admitted to bar, 1903; chief atty. Legal Aid Soc., Philadelphia, 1904-1910; lecturer, Am. Soc. for Extension of University Teaching. Mem. board managers Apprentices' Library of Phila. Mem. Authors' League America, S.R. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn. *Author:* The Count at Harvard, 1906; Builders of United Italy, 1908; The Man in the Tower, 1909; Historic Boyhoods, 1909; Historic Girlhoods, 1910; The Boy Scouts of Birch-Bark Island, 1911; Historic Inventions, 1911; Knights of the Golden Spur, 1912; Historic Poems and Ballads, 1912; Heart of Sally Temple, 1913; Historic Adventures, 1913; Historic Heroes of Chivalry, 1914; William Penn, 1915; The Boy Scouts of Snow-Shoe Lodge, 1915; Blackbeard's Island, 1916; Historic Events of Colonial Days, 1916; The Blue Heron's Feather, 1917; Lafayette, We Come, 1918; All 'Round Our House, 1919; Neptune's Son, 1919; The Man in the Moonlight, 1920; Refugee Rock, 1920; The Panelled Room, 1921; The House of Delusion, 1922; Peter Cotterell's Treasure, 1922; Lafayette for Young Americans, 1922; Crooked Lanes, 1923; also mag. articles and stories. *Home:* 2209 Pine St. *Office:* 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLAND, Rush LaMotte, lawyer; *b.* Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Gabriel H. and Ruthana L. (Reynolds) H.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1884-8; *m.* Mrs. Mary L. Fox (nee Davis), Aug. 20, 1910. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1895; practiced at Zanesville, O., 1895-1900; Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-21; asst. atty. gen. of U.S. since 1921. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow; Past Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* El Paso (Colorado Springs), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

HOLLAND, William J(acob), zoölogist, paleontologist; *b.* Jamaica, W.I., Aug. 16, 1848, of Am. parentage; *s.* F. R. and Eliza Augusta (Wolle) H.; grad. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1867; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1872; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; (Ph.D., 1886, Sc.D., 1902, Washington and Jefferson; D.D., Amherst, 1888; LL.D., Dickinson, 1896, New York U., 1897, Bethany, 1905, St. Andrew's, 1905); *m.* Carrie T., *d.* John Moorhead, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 23, 1879. Prin. high school, Amherst, Mass., 1869-1870, Westboro, Mass., 1870-1; ordained Moravian ministry, 1872; pastor Phila., 1872-4, Bellefield Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1874-91; chancellor of the Western University of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1891-1901; dir. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1898-1922, dir. emeritus since 1922. Naturalist U.S. Eclipse Expdn. to Japan, 1887, to West Africa, 1889. Ritter d. Kön. Preuss. Kronen-Ordens, III Kl.; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1908; Offizier d. K.K. Franz Josefs Orden, 1909. Comdr. d. Corona d'Italia, 1910; Knight (II cl.) Order of St. Stanisias, Russia, 1911; Comdr. Ord. Civil Alfonzo XII, Spain, 1913; Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium, 1919; was Belgian consul for Western Pa., 1918-1922; authority upon zoölogy, paleontology, and museum administration. President Entomol. Society Western Pa.; president American Assn. of Museums, 1907-9; fellow Zoöl. and Entomol. Soc. of London, A.A.A.S., Am. Geol. Soc., Royal Soc. Edinburgh; mem. Entomol. socs. America, Washington, N.Y., Cambridge, Germany, France, Russia, Brazil, Hist. Soc. Pa., Huguenot Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; hon. mem. Royal Acad. Bologna, Acad. Sciences of La Plata, Royal Soc. Archæology and Geography of Sweden, Royal Academy of Sciences of Spain. V.p. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn., 1904-22, pres. 1922—; mem. Carnegie Corpn., 1922—; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; councillor Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, etc. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Cosmos (Washington), Authors' (New York). *Author:* The Butterfly Book, 1898; The Moth Book, 1903; To the River Plate and Back, 1913; The Butterfly Guide, 1915; and of many scientific papers published by the U.S. Govt., the Zoöl. Soc. of London, etc. Editor "Annals" and "Memoirs" Carnegie Mus.; has traveled extensively in North and South America, Europe, Asia, and Africa. *Home:* 5545 Forbes Av. *Office:* Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh.

HOLLAND, William Merideth, lawyer; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* William C. and Sarah (Saffeel) H.; U. of Tex., 2 yrs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; *m.* Elnora Beggs, of Birmingham, Ala., June 24, 1909. Began practice at Dallas, 1898; asst. county atty., Dallas Co., 1899; judge County Ct., Dallas Co., 1907-11 (declined reëlection); nominated under commn. form of govt. and elected mayor of Dallas, 1911, on Citizens Assn. ticket (non-polit.) over 4 opponents, receiving more votes than all the other four; reëlected mayor Apr. 1, 1913, for term expiring 1915; resumed practice; mem. firm Holland, Bartlett & Thornton. Pres. Dallas (St.) Ry. Co.; v.p. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co. Democrat. Mason (32°, Past Master Dallas Lodge No. 760). *Home:* 4516 Ross Av. *Office:* Central Bank Bldg., Dallas.

HOLLANDER, Jacob H., economist; *b.* Baltimore, July 23, 1871; *s.* Myer and Rosa (Meyer) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Theresa G. Hutzler, of Baltimore, Jan. 22, 1906 (died May 3, 1916). Associate professor of finance until 1900, associate professor political economy, 1901-4, prof. since 1904, Johns Hopkins. Was sec. Bimetallic Commn. abroad in 1897; chmn. of municipal lighting commn., City of Baltimore, 1900; was apptd. by Sec. of War, 1900, spl. commr. to revise the laws relating to taxation in P.R., and while engaged in this service was apptd. by Pres. McKinley as treas. of P.R.; organized treasury dept. and devised and introduced present revenue system ("Hollander law") of island, resigning Aug., 1901, after system was in successful operation; U.S. spl. agent on taxation in Ind. Ty., 1904; was sent by Pres. Roosevelt as spl. commr. to San Domingo, 1905, to investigate its public debt; confidential agent of Dept. of State with respect to Dominican affairs, 1906-7; financial adviser of the Dominican Republic since 1908, and largely instrumental in readjusting its public debt. Impartial chmn. and mem. Bd. Referees, Cleveland Garment Industry, 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1921), Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Brit. Econ. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Cincinnati Southern Railway—A Study in Municipal Activity, 1894; The Financial History of Baltimore, 1899; edited Letters of David Ricardo to J. R. McCulloch; Letters of David Ricardo to Hutches Trower (with James Bonar, LL.D.); Studies in State Taxation—with particular reference to the Southern States, 1900; Reprint of Economic Tracts, 1903; Report on Taxation in the Indian Territory, 1904; Report on the Debt of San Domingo, 1906; David Ricardo, A Centenary Estimate, 1911; The Abolition of Poverty, 1914; War Borrowing, 1919. Contbr. to econ. and other jours. Umpire in Md. and Upper Potomac coal field, 1918-20. *Address:* 1802 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

HOLLANDS, Edmund Howard, prof. philosophy; *b.* Watervliet, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Edmund Sinard and Emma Augusta (Osterhout) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Buena Wilson, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 24, 1907. Sage scholar in philosophy, 1900, Sage fellow, 1903, instr., 1905 and 1907-9, Cornell U.; instr. philosophy, Princeton, 1906; actg. prof. philosophy, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1909; prof. philosophy, Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind., 1910, U. of Kan. since 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Contbr. to Philos. Rev., and other periodicals. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HOLLENBACK, John Welles, philanthropist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLLERITH, Herman, inventor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOLLEY, Francis, educator, traveler; *b.* in Cook Co., Ill., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* David and Mary (Burch) H.; self-ed.; unmarried. Began at 13 as messenger in engr. corps on N.P. Ry. survey, later with Can. Pacific Ry. engr. corps; became civ. engr.; admitted to bar in Minn. and Ill.; traveled 5 yrs. in Europe and 4 yrs. in the Orient, study and research; founder, 1913, and dir. Bur. Commercial Economics. Dir. gen. dept. of pub. welfare of Motion Picture Theatre Owners of America. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Office:* Bureau Commercial Economics, Washington, D. C.

See Obit.

HOLLEY, Horace, author; *b.* at Torrington, Conn., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Edward Hotchkiss and Nellie Martha (Wheeler) H.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1906; student Williams Coll., 1906-9; traveled and studied in Europe, 1909-14; *m.* Bertha Herbert, of Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1909; *m.* 2d, Doris Pascal, of London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1919. Founder and dir. Ashnur Gallery (modern art), Paris, 1912-14; adv. mgr. Bertha Holley, Inc., New York, 1915-18; with sales promotion dept. Iron Age Pub. Co., New York, 1918-20; chief of copy dept., Redfield Adv. Agency, Inc., since 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, and Gargoyle Soc. (Williams Coll.). Follower of the Bahai Movement. *Author:* (verse) The Inner Garden, 1912; Modern Social Religion, 1912; (verse) The Stricken King, 1913; Bahaism, 1914; The Social Principle, 1916; Read-Aloud Plays, 1917; Divinations and Creation, 1917; Bahai—The Spirit of the Age, 1921. Editor: Bahai Scriptures, 1923. *Home:* 288 E. 10th St. *Office:* 34 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

HOLLEY, Marietta, author; *b.* at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; *d.* John M. and Mary (Taber) H.; unmarried. Writer of poems, essays and stories. *Author:* My Opinions and Betsy Bobbett's, 1873; Samantha at the Centennial, 1877; My Wayward Pardner, 1880; The Mormon Wife (illus. poem), 1880; Miss Richard's Boy, 1883; Sweet Cicely, 1885; Poems, 1886; Samantha at Saratoga, 1887; Samantha Amongst the Brethren, 1890; Samantha Amongst the Colored Folks, 1892; Samantha at the World's Fair, 1893; Samantha in Europe, 1895; Around the World with Josiah Allen's Wife, 1899; Samantha at St. Louis Exposition, 1904; The Borrowed Automobile, 1906; Samantha on Children's Rights, 1909; Who Was to Blame? (booklet), 1910; Samantha at Coney Island and One Thousand More Islands, 1911; Samantha on Women's Rights, 1913; Josiah Allen on Women's Rights, 1914. *Address:* Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

HOLLICK, (Charles) Arthur, botanist, geologist; *b.* on Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Frederick and Eleanor Eliza (Bailey) H.; Ph. B., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1879; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Adeline Augusta Talkington, Sept. 19, 1881. Curator dept. fossil botany, 1900-13, honorary curator, 1914-21, paleobotanist since 1921, New York Bot. Garden. Geologist of United States Geol. Survey. Director Public Museum, Staten Island Institute of Arts and Sciences, 1914-June 30, 1919. Member board of health, New Brighton, N.Y., 1886-92; commr. and pres. Port Richmond, N.Y., boulevard commn., 1896; commr. and pres. Richmond Co. (N.Y.) park commn., 1897-1904; mem. Bd. of Edn., City of New York, 1907-1910. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, S.I. Inst. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Museums, A.A.A.S., Wild Flower Preservation Soc. America, Nantucket Maria Mitchell Assn., Internat. Longfellow Soc. *Clubs:* Staten Island, Richmond Co. Country. Has written numerous works upon local geology and botany; also The Flora of the Amboy Clays, and The Later Extinct Floras of North America (edited from MS. notes of late Prof. John Strong Newberry); The Cretaceous Flora of Southern New York and New England, monographs U.S. Geol. Survey, vol. 50; also reports on fossil botany and geology for geol. surveys of La., Md. and N.J. and for the N.Y. State Mus. Article "Palæobotany," New Internat. Ency., 1903; "Palæobotany or Fossil Botany," Ency. Americana, 1904. *Home:* Fordham (Bronx Borough), New York. *Address:* New York Botanical Garden, New York, N.Y.

HOLLIDAY, see also Holaday.

HOLLIDAY, Carl, college prof., author; *b.* at Hanging Rock, O., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* George Hayes and Lucy (Sheppard) H.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1901, M.A., 1903; post-grad. studies U. of Chicago and U. of Va.; (Litt.D., Campbell Coll., 1915; D.C.L., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1920; Ph.D. from the American University, 1922); *m.* Winifred May Hocking, of Wales, August 20, 1901. Teacher pub. and private schools in N.C. and Tenn., 5 years; prof. English, Alabama State Normal Coll., 1903-6; instr. English and lecturer Southern lit., U. of Va., 1906-7; prof. English, Cox Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1907-8, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1908-10, Vanderbilt U., 1910-12; asso. editor Am. Library of Reference, Chicago, 1913; prof. English, dir. journalism dept., dir. bur. pub. information, U. of Mont., 1913-17; head of English dept. and dir. university extension dept., 1917-18, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1918—, U. of Toledo, Ohio. Field sec. Y.M.C.A. at Jacksonville, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War; editorial dir. edn. dept. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918. Methodist. Member of Religious Edn. Assn., Tenn. Philol. Assn., Southern and Western Classical Assn., Sigma Phi Epsilon; mem. Nat. Coun. Eng. Teachers. D.A.R. prize for treatise in Southern History, 1903; Colonial Dames prize for treatise on Colonial Virginia, 1906. *Author:* A History of Southern Literature, 1906; The Cotton Picker, and Other Poems, 1907; The Literature of Colonial Virginia, 1907; Three Centuries of Southern Poetry, 1908; Once Upon a Time Stories, 1909; The Cavalier Poets, 1911; Wit and Humor of Colonial Days, 1911; English Fiction from the Fifth to the Twentieth Century, 1912; Wedding Customs Then and Now, 1919; The Municipal University, 1918; Grammar of Present-Day English, 1919; Woman's Life in Colonial Days, 1921; Business English, 1921; Drill Book in English Grammar, 1921; Old "Prof." Dickson and Other Poems, 1923. *Address:* University of Toledo, Toledo, O.

HOLLIDAY, Robert Cortes, author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 18, 1880; *s.* Wilbur F. and Minerva J. (Kendrick) H.; Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1902; U. of Kan., 1903-

04; *m.* Estelle Alice Hickman, of Sussex Co., Delaware, July 12, 1913. Illustrator for mags., 1904-5; book-seller with Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906-11; librarian with New York Pub. Library, 1912; reference librarian, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1913; asst. lit. editor, New York Tribune, 1913-14; reporter and editor The Fishing Gazette, New York, 1915; with editorial dept. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1916; editorial dept. George H. Doran Co., 1917; asso. editor The Bookman, 1918, editor, 1919-20, contributing editor, 1921—; lit. adviser Henry Holt & Co., 1921; staff writer for Leslie's Weekly, 1921—; feature writer McNaught Syndicate, 1921. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Author:* Booth Tarkington, 1918; The Walking-Stick Papers, 1918; Joyce Kilmer, A Memoir, 1918; Peeps at People, 1919; Broome Street Straws, 1919; Men and Books and Cities, 1920; Turns About Town, 1921; A Chat About Samuel Merwin, 1921; In the Neighborhood of Murray Hill, 1922; (with Alexander Van Rensselaer) The Business of Writing, 1923. Contbr. lit. and art criticism and humorous articles; lit executor of Joyce Kilmer; occasional lecturer. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HOLLIDAY, William Harrison, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HOLLIDAY, William Helmus, merchant; *b.* Hamilton, Co., O., May 21, 1843; *s.* Eli and Annetta (Bogart) H.; later lived in Douglas Co., Ill.; was in Rocky Mountains, nr. Denver, 1865-7; located Sept., 1867, in what is now Albany Co., Wyo.; became lumber mfr., 1870; since 1873 at Laramie, Wyo., as mcht., mfr. and builder; now pres. The W. H. Holliday Co.; *m.* Emily R. Coykendall, of Ft. Scott, Kan., May 5, 1869 (died, June 19, 1887); 2d, Sarah E. East, Feb. 20, 1897. Held several local offices; defeated as candidate, 1871, elected, 1873, to lower house Territorial legislature; elected to council (upper house of same), 1875, 77, 84 and 88, and defeated, on a tie vote, 1880; defeated for del. in Congress, 1882; del. to Washington, 1890, to assist in procuring statehood for Wyo.; state senator, 1892-4, 1908-16; defeated for gov., 1894; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; mem. Wyo. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

HOLLINGSWORTH, David A., congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLLINGSWORTH, William Franklin, college pres.; *b.* Rockdale Co., Ga., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* James Franklin and Adelaide (Ozburn) H.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1890; student Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1890-1; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1893; post-grad. work, Free Church Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1895-6; *m.* Julia C. Castex, of Goldsboro, N.C., Feb. 17, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Mt. Zion, S.C., 1893-5, Cartersville, Ga., 1896-7, Brunswick Ga., 1898-1905. Morganton, N.C., 1905-11; pres. Glade Valley Sch., 1911-15, Grove Inst., 1916-22, Mitchell Coll. since 1922. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

HOLLINGTON, Richard Deming, clergyman; *b.* Toledo, O., May 21, 1870; *s.* Ambrose and Sophronia Elizabeth (Deming) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896 (D.D., 1917); S.T.B., Boston U., 1895; studied U. of Jena, 1896-7; *m.* Maud Francis Thomas, of Toledo, O., June 16, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor First Ch., Fostoria, O., 1898-1901, Kenton, 1901-5, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1905-11, First Ch., San Diego, Cal., 1911-17, Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., since 1917. Hon. life chaplain 121st Regt., O.V.I. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Wannamoisett Golf. Lecturer on history of art, religious psychology and comparative religions. Made tours of the Orient, 1908 and 1913; chaplain and lecturer, Cook's Jubilee Cruise Around the World, S.S. Samaria, 1923. Chaplain, British Empire Club; prelate St. John's commandery, K.T. *Home:* 411 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

HOLLINGWORTH, Harry Levi, psychologist; *b.* DeWitt, Neb., May 26, 1880; *s.* Thomas and Libbie (Andrews) H.; Neb. Wesleyan U.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Leta A. Stetter, of Valentine, Neb., Dec. 31, 1908. Asst. in psychology, U. of Neb., 1904-6; prin. high sch., 1906-7; asst. in psychology, 1907-9, instr., 1909-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916-21, prof., 1921—, Columbia U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Inaccuracy of Movement, 1909; The Influence of Caffein, 1912; Principles of Appeal and Response, 1913; Studies in Judgment, 1913; Outline for Experimental Psychology, 1914; Outlines for Applied and Abnormal Psychology, 1914; Advertising, Its Principles and Practice, 1915; Vocational Psychology, 1916; The Sense of Taste, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1917; Psychology of Functional Neuroses, 1920; Judging Human Character, 1922. *Home:* 417 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLLIS, Allen, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Abijah and Harriet Van Mater (French) H.; ed. pub. schs., Concord; student Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1906); *m.* Amoret Nichoson, of Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 10, 1897. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1893; pres. Concord Electric Co., Exeter & Hampton Electric Co., White Mountain Telephone & Telegraph Co.; v.p. Laconia Gas & Electric Co.; trustee N. Boston Lighting Properties; pres. United Life & Accident Ins. Co. Dir. Class C and v. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston; also dir. of other corpns. Pres. N.H. Forestry Assn.; state dir. War Savings, 1918. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

HOLLIS, Henry French, ex-senator; *b.* West Concord, N.H., Aug. 30, 1869; *s.* Abijah and Harriette V. M. (French) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1892; law student Harvard and under Hon. William L. Foster and Hon. Harry G. Sargent; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Grace Bruerton Fisher, of Norwood, Mass., June 14, 1893; *m.* 2d, Anne White Hobbs, of Concord, Mar. 21, 1922. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1900, for gov., 1902 and 1904; mem. Dem. State Central Com. since 1900; U.S. senator, 1913-19. Regent Smithsonian Instn., 1914-19. Apptd. member U.S. Liquidation Commn., War Dept., for France and Eng., Feb. 1919. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Polish and Serbian decorations for war service. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.), Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Address:* 8 rue St. Florentin, Paris, France.

HOLLIS, Henry Leonard, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* John Henry and Esther (Harlow) H.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; E.M., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1885; *m.* Jane Dustin Grannis, of Chicago, Nov. 9, 1892. Professional work since 1889 has been examination and management of mining properties, and consultation work in connection with development and operation of mines, petroleum properties and metall. plants; pres. Cubo Mining & Milling Co., Palmer Corpn., Chicago Hotel Co., Rosebery Surprise Mining Co., Cia Minera del Mirasol; v.p. N. Range Iron Co. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and

Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Indian Hill, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Santa Barbara Country, Montecito Country (Calif.) *Home:* 223 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

HOLLIS, Ira Nelson, engineer; *b.* at Mooresville, Ind., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Ephraim Joseph and Mary (Kerns) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899; L.H.D., Union Coll., 1899; Sc.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Caroline Lorman, of Detroit, Aug. 22, 1894. Commd. asst. engr. U.S.N., 1880; passed asst. engr., 1888; resigned from navy, Oct. 1, 1893; prof. engring., Harvard, 1893-13; pres. Worcester Poly. Inst. 1913—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. U.S. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* War College Lectures on Naval Ships, 1892; History of the Frigate Constitution, 1900. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

HOLLIS, W(illiam) Stanley, consul-gen.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. George Fearing (U.S.N.) and Eliza A. (Simmons) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvtly. in Chelsea and Arlington, Mass.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-4, left on account injured eyes (gun accident); *m.* Lena Cogswell Hobbs, of Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1898; *m.* 2d, Alice Davidson, of Dundee, Scotland, May 18, 1918. Clerk Am. Consulate, Cape Town, 1889-91; consular agt. at Durban, 1891-2; consul at Mozambique, 1892-8; at Lourenco Marquez, S.E. Africa, 1898-1909 (in charge consulate at Pretoria, Dec. 1899-Feb. 1900), Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; consul-gen. Beirut, Syria, 1911-17. In charge, on entry of Turkey into war, of interests of France, Great Britain, Russia, Belgium, Italy, Roumania, Montenegro, Serbia and San Marino; also as Gerant, of consulate generals, Netherland, Bulgaria, Denmark, Portugal, Argentina, and Spain, and charged with protection of interests Uruguay, Panama, Ecuador, and Cuba; head of Am. Red Cross, Beirut; distributed great quantity of relief amongst naturalized Americans, French, British, Italians, Russians, and Syrians, and assisted thousands of Christians and Jews to escape from that country to place of safety; July 1917, brought party of consular officers and other citizens out of Turkey. Temporarily detailed at Dept. of State, 1917; detailed to duty, London, Apr. 1918, and in charge of Consulate Gen., July-Nov. 1919, and during other periods; rep. in London of U.S. War Trade Bd.; mem. Allied Blockade Com.; mem. Interim Com. on Dyestuffs, and commercial adviser, *ad interim*, to Am. Embassy; trans. to Am. Consulate Gen., Lisbon, Portugal, and took charge Oct. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Lisbon, Portugal.

HOLLISTER, Clay Harvey, banker; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 7, 1863; *s.* Harvey James and Martha (Clay) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; *m.* Justina Hall Merrick, of Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 19, 1888. Banking business at Grand Rapids since 1888; pres. Old Nat. Bank since 1918; pres. Newaygo Portland Cement Co., Pantlind Building Co.; dir. Antrim Iron Co., Grand Rapids Show Case Co., Grand Rapids Veneer Works, Grand Rapids Ry. Co.; treas. Merchants Life Ins. Co. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for Kent Co., Mich., World War. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Grand Rapids, 7 yrs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country; University (Grand Rapids); University (Chicago). *Home:* 521 Fulton St. E. *Office:* Old National Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.

HOLLISTER, Granger A., capitalist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1854; *s.* Emmett H. and Sarah E. (Granger) H.; prepared for Princeton, but death of father prevented attendance at coll.; *m.* Elizabeth C. Watson, of Rochester, May 22, 1906. Associated with brother George C., 1873, as Hollister Bros. to carry on father's lumber business, later Hollister Lumber Co., Ltd., of which was pres.; active in orgn. and management of corpns., especially local lighting and traction cos.; v.p. and mem. exec. com. Rochester Gas & Electric Corpn., Rochester Sav. Bank; vice president, chmn. executive committee Security Trust Co.; dir. New York Life Insurance Co., North East Electric Co. Ex-pres. Rochester Clearing House Assn.; dir. Rochester Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.); formerly director Chamber of Commerce U.S.A.; pres. bd. of govs. Rochester Homœ. Hosp.; trustee Reynolds Library. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Country (Rochester), Union League (New York). *Home:* 987 East Av. *Office:* 34 Clinton Av. N., Rochester, N.Y.

HOLLISTER, Horace Adelbert, educator; *b.* nr. Manchester, Ia., Oct. 14, 1857; *s.* William Harvey and Margaret Elizabeth (Wilcox) H.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1888, A.M., 1896; *m.* Emma Annettie Satchwell, of Elliott, Ia., Mar. 16, 1881. Prin. Springdale (Ia.) Sem., 1883-6; supt. schs. Bellevue, Ia., 1887-90, Argentine, Kan., 1890-2; prin. Springfield (Mo.) High Sch., 1892-5; supt. schs., California, Mo., 1895-7; asst. state supt. schs., Mo., 1898; supt. schs., Sterling, Ill., 1899-02; high sch. visitor, 1902—; now also prof. edn., U. of Ill. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ill. Schoolmasters' Club, Ill. State Teachers' Assn., N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. (chmn. board of inspectors, 1910-15), Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors and Supervisors (pres. 1920-21), Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* University (Chicago), Kiwanis (Champaign, Illinois). *Author:* High School Administration, 1909; Administration of Education in a Democracy, 1914; High School and Class Management, 1915; The Woman Citizen, 1918; also bulls. on pub. sch. bldgs. and on high schs. Editor of Proceedings, also dir. of High School Conf. *Home:* 803 W. Church St. Champaign, Ill.

HOLLISTER, Joseph, newspaper man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLLISTER, Ned, zoölogist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Nov. 26, 1876; *s.* Kinner Newcomb and Margaret Frances (Tilden) H.; ed. high sch., Delavan, and pvt. studies in zoölogy, 1896-1901; *m.* Mabel Pfrimmer, of Kentland, Ind., Apr. 15, 1908. Field work in vertebrate zoölogy, U.S. Biol. Survey, in Tex., N.M., Alaska, B.C., Wash., Ore., Cal., Utah, Nev., La. and Ariz., 1902-9; asst. curator of mammals, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1910-16; mem. Canadian Alpine Club expdn. to explore Mt. Robson region of B.C. and Alberta, 1911; mem. Smithsonian-Harvard expdn. to Altai Mountains, Siberia and Mongolia, 1912; supt. Nat. Zoöl. Park, Smithsonian Instn., Washington, since Oct. 1, 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Ornithologists' Union, Biological Society Washington (president 1921), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Mammalogists (editor Journal Mammalogy); hon. mem. Sociedad de Estudios Biologicos, Mex. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Birds of Wisconsin, 1903; A Systematic Synopsis of Muskrats, 1911; Mammals of the Philippine Islands, 1912; Mammals of Alpine Club Expedition to Mount Robson, 1913; Philippine Land Mammals in the

U.S. National Museum, 1913; A Systematic Account of the Grasshopper Mice, 1914; A Systematic Account of the Prairie-dogs, 1916; East African Mammals in the U.S. National Museum, vol. 1, 1918, vol. 2, 1919; also over 100 minor papers, pub. by Smithsonian Instn., etc. *Home:* 1915 Calvert St., Washington, D.C.

HOLLISTER, Orlando Knapp, educator; *b.* North Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 12, 1865; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Ann (Knapp) H.; grad. Goddard Sem., 1884; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1905; *m.* Harriet Putnam Goodwin, of North Montpelier, June 27, 1891. Actively identified with Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1890-1920, prin., 1897-1920, also trustee; pres. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., since 1920. Has served as pres. Universalist State Conv. (now mem. exec. com.) and trustee Anti-Saloon League of Vt. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Republican. *Home:* Portland, Me.

HOLLISTER, Richard Dennis Teall, educator; *b.* Brighton, Mich., Oct. 26, 1878; *s.* Edward Teall and Emily Jane (Green) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902, A.M., 1903; spl. work U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Jessie Ione Holmes (A.B., U. of Mich., 1905), of Aurora, Ill., June 20, 1906. With U. of Mich. since 1904, asso. prof. pub. speaking since 1920; lecturer on lit. and ednl. topics; interpreter of poetry and the drama. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Speech-Making, 1918. *Home:* 1306 Wells St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOLLISTER, William Henry, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Coxsackie, Greene Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1847; *s.* William H. and Judith Ann (Lampman) H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1870; *m.* Julia Frances Hillman, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1874, and since in practice at Troy, N.Y.; organized and dir. Troy Record Co. Sch. commr., Troy, 1878-81; pres. commn. to locate pub. market. Alumni trustee Williams Coll., 1901-6; (sec. of bd.); pres. Y.M.C.A. State Conv., Kingston, N.Y., 1900; commr. from Troy Presbytery to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., 1886, 1909, 1914; pres. Troy Vocal Soc.; trustee Troy Orphan Asylum. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 43 1st St. *Office:* 203 Cannon Pl., Troy, N.Y.

HOLLMANN, Harry Triebner, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* Harry and Mary (Thomas) H.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1898; *m.* Amelia Thomas Duncalfe, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1900. Instr. pathology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1903-5; phys. to Dept. of Charities, Phila., 1903-06; asst. eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1905-6; with U.S. Public Health Service, 1907-18. On duty at Leprosy Investigation Sta., Honolulu, 1907-18; med. supt. Kalihi Hosp.; supt. Queen's Hosp., 1918, 19. First lt. Med. Corps, Hawaiian N.G. Mem. Ky. State Med. Soc., Hawaiian Territorial Med. Soc., W. E. Hughes Med. Soc., etc. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Commercial. Author of various bulls. setting forth original research on leprosy; specialist diseases of the skin. *Home:* 1454 Kewalo St. *Office:* Miller and Hotel St., Honolulu, T.H.

HOLLOMON, James Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Winton, N.C., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Leonard and Temperance Ann (Evans) H.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1890; *m.* Minnie Gertrude Kerner, of Kernersville, N.C., Oct. 1, 1894. With Atlanta Journal, 1895-1904, retiring as mng. editor; identified with banking and investments for a number of yrs.; mng. editor Jacksonville Times Union, 4 yrs.; Washington corr. Atlanta Constitution since 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Elk. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 216 Hopkins St., Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* The Raleigh, Washington, D.C.

HOLLOWAY, Edward Stratton, artist, author; *b.* Ashland, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. Charles Hoover and Rebecca (Stratton) H.; acad. edn. at private schs.; studied art at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; *m.* Clara Augusta Githens. Splty. marines and landscapes; decorative designer—particularly of book covers and decorations, book plates, etc.; art adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co. *Joint Author:* Practical Book of Interior Decoration, 1919. *Author:* The Practical Book of Furnishing the Small House and Apartment, 1922. Contbr. to art and lit. periodicals and writer of fiction. *Home:* 1327 Spruce St. *Address:* Care J.B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLOWAY, Emory, prof. English; *b.* Marshall, Mo., Mar. 16, 1885; *s.* Rufus Austin and Ella (Dent) H.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1906; A.M., U. of Tex., 1912; studied Columbia; *m.* Ella Brooks Harris, of Austin, Tex., Sept. 7, 1915. Teacher high sch., Amity, Ark., 1906-8; prof. English, Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., 1910-11; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1912-13; instr. English 1914-16, asst. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1919, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn. Transport sec. Y.M.C.A., to France, 1918; ednl. and hut work, and mem. faculty A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* Authors. Contbr. to The Cambridge History of American Literature, 1918. Compiler and editor: The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman, 1921. *Home:* 1013 E. 26th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOLLOWAY, Thomas Beaver, physician; *b.* Danville, Pa., Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* William Kerling and Ruth Ann (Yeager) H.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1894, M.S., 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Cordelia G. Woolley, of Danville, Pa., June 4, 1902. Vice dean and prof. of ophthalmology, graduate School of Medicine, U. of Pa., also asso. ophthalmologist; attdg. surgeon Wills Hosp.; ophthalmologist neurol. dept. Phila. Gen. Hosp., Maternity Hosp., Pa. Instn. for Instruction of Blind, Overbrook. Passed asst. surgeon U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol., Pathol. and Pediatric socs., Chi Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. *Author:* (with G. E. de Schweinitz) Pulsating Exophthalmos, 1908. Contbr. med. jours. *Home:* 4307 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 1819 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLOWAY, William Lawson, judge; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Silas N. and Charlotte A. H.; grad. Mo. State Normal, Kirksville, 1887; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Lalia Holmes, of Butte, Mont., Feb. 17, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1892; located in Mont.; elected co. atty. Gallatin Co., Mont., 1894; dist. judge 9th Jud. Dist., Mont., 1900; asso. justice Supreme Court, Mont. since 1902; re-elected 1908, 1914 and 1920. Republican. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

HOLLOWAY, William M., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HOLLYDAY, Richard Carmichael, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLM, Frits (Vilhelm), explorer, author; *b.* Charlottenlund, Copenhagen, Denmark, July 23, 1881; elder *s.* Consul-General Frederick P. and Emma G. M. (Bording) H.; ed. pvt. and govt. Latin schs., 1887-95, and Danish Royal Navy, 1895-1900; D.C.L., Susquehanna U.; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U.; Litt.D., Thiel Coll.; *m.* N.Y., Oct. 9, 1919, Marguerite, *d.* W. L.

Green, pres. Am. Bank Note Co. In journalism China, Japan, U.S., Scandinavia, and Eng. since 1901; royal sworn interpreter, 1905-21; twice a circumnavigator; commanded, 1907-8, the Holm-Nestorian Expdn. to Sian-fu, bringing out from far interior China a 2-ton replica of the famous Nestorian Monument of A.D. 781, in Met. Mus. of N.Y., 1908-16, and now permanently in the Lateran, Rome. Commr. B.S.A., 1913-16; chief of naval staff First Aviation Corps, 1914-17; mission to Vatican, 1916-17; Am. war corr. in northern Europe, 1917-18; commr. abroad of Cuban Red Cross, 1918-19; spl. E.E. of San Marino to Pres. Harding's inauguration, 1921; hon. prof. archæology under Mex. Govt., 1923; chamberlain to H.R.H. the Count of Caserta, 1923. Grand Cross of Constantinian Order of St. George (statutory title of Excellency); Grand Cross of Order of St. Cyril and St. Methodius, of Order of the Crown of Thorns, and of Order of Honour and Merit (Cuba); Knight-Comdr. of Order of the Redeemer (Greece), of St. Sylvester (Holy See), and of the Liberator (Venezuela); Coronation Medal and Royal Red Cross (Spain); Cambodgian Medal of Merit in gold (France); additional decorations from 13 countries—decorated in all 45 times, 1902-23. Hon., corr., life, and ordinary mem. 30 scientific and humane socs. and royal acads. in 13 countries. *Clubs:* Royal Yacht (Copenhagen), Authors' (London). *Author:* The Nestorian Monument, 1909; My Nestorian Adventure in China, 1923. Contbr. numerous mag. articles. Has lectured extensively in Denmark, U.S., Can., Italy and Mexico. *Address:* 14 John St., New York, N.Y.

HOLM, (Herman) Theodor, botanist; *b.* at Copenhagen, Denmark, Feb. 3, 1854; *s.* Christian and Amalie H.; grad. Univ. of Copenhagen, 1880; arrived in U.S., Apr. 12, 1888; (Ph. D., Catholic U. of America, 1902); naturalized Am. citizen, 1893; unmarried. Botanist and zoölogist, Danish North Pole Expdn., 1882-3; traveled in West Greenland as botanist and zoölogist for the Danish Govt., summers of 1884-6; explored the high alpine flora of Colo., 1896-9; was for about 8 yrs. bot. asst. Smithsonian Instn. and U.S. Dept. Agr. Has written a number of papers on botany, morphology and anatomy, medicinal plants, and also on arctic plants. *Address:* Clinton, Md.

HOLM, Victor S(ophus Joachim), sculptor; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Dec. 6, 1876; *s.* Wilhelm J. and Emma Emily (Buck) H.; came to America, 1890; pupil of Lorado Taft, Chicago; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1894-8; student Art Students' League, New York; *m.* in N.Y. City, Elizabeth Baxter, of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900. Instr. in sculpture, and lecturer on history of art, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts (Washington U.) since 1909. Prin. works; Mo. State Monument, at Vicksburg, Miss.; Halsey C. Ives Memorial, in City Art Museum, St. Louis; Barnes Memorial, Barnes Hosp., St. Louis; Gov. Thomas Carlin Monument, Carrollton, Ill.; Luman Parker Monument, Rolla, Mo.; The Crucifixion and the Papal Trophy, St. Pious Ch., St. Louis; also numerous tablets, architectural decorations, etc. Mem. Municipal Art Commn. of St. Louis (pres. 1917). Asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, at various camps, 1917-18; active in war work. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Art League, Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Two by Four Soc., Société Française (hon.). *Club:* Faculty of Washington U. *Address:* School of Fine Arts, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLMAN, Alfred, editor; *b.* in Yamhill Co., Ore., July 6, 1857; *s.* Francis Dillard and Mary Catharine (McBride) H.; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Ore.; *m.* Caroline Durbrow, of San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1891. Served as reporter and asst. editor, Portland Oregonian, 1877-88; editor Seattle Post Intelligencer, 1888-91, Pacific Rural Press, San Francisco, 1891-8; editor and pub. San Jose (Cal.) Mercury, 1898-1901, Sacramento Union, 1903-6, The Argonaut, San Francisco, since Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. bd. of trustees Carnegie Endowment for Peace. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Century (New York); Arlington (Portland). *Home:* Stanford Ct. *Office:* 381 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

HOLMAN, Charles William; *b.* at Winona, Miss., Oct. 3, 1886; *s.* Charles Granville and Mary Lee (Witty) H.; student Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1903-6; *m.* Genevieve Turner, of Chicago, Nov. 10, 1917. Began as reporter Sherman (Tex.) Daily Register, 1905; asso. editor Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1908-13; mgr. first conf. on Social Centers in U.S., at Dallas, 1911; made nat. investigation of marketing methods for Farm and Ranch, 1912; sec. and mgr. 4 nat. confs. on marketing and farm credits; editor U. of Wis. Press Bur., 1913, 14, 15, also investigator of the land question for U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations; an organizer and 1st sec. Nat. Agrl. Orgn. Soc., 1915; made investigation of agrl. coöperation in Great Britain, 1915; apptd. chief of farm journal sect. U.S. Food Administration, 1917; an organizer and first sec. Nat. Bd. of Farm Organizations; apptd. rep. U.S. Food Administrator in Japan, Manchuria and Siberia on spl. war service, 1918-19; now sec. of Nat. Bd. of Farm Orgns.; sec. Nat. Milk Producers' Federation. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of various reports and pamphlets dealing with rural economic questions. *Home:* 1765 Euclid St. N.W. *Office:* 1731 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOLMAN, Frederick Van Voorhies, lawyer; *b.* Baker's Bay, Ore. Ty., Aug. 29, 1852; *s.* James Duval and Rachel Hixson (Summers) H.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1879, and since in practice at Portland; dir. and gen. counsel Portland Ry., Light & Power Co. Was mem. Charter Commission of Portland, 1902-3, 1908-9; regent University of Oregon, 1903-17; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904, 12; Ore. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-8. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Multnomah Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Pacific Coast br. of Am. Hist. Assn., Ore. Hist. Soc. (life mem., pres. 1907-23), Ore. Pioneer Assn. (pres. 1909-10), "Lang Syne" Soc. of Portland (pres. 1921-22), Wash. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Wis. (life), Portland Rose Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Rose Soc., Nat. Rose Soc. of Eng., Portland Greater Plans Assn., Portland Art Assn. (life), Chamber Commerce, Portland, Zeta Psi, also mem. Oregon Writers' League. Originated and caused to be adopted the name of "The Rose City" for Portland. *Clubs:* Arlington (pres. 1893-4), Press (life), University, Meadow Lake, U. of California (pres. 1915). *Author:* Dr. John McLoughlin, Father of Oregon, 1907; also hist. articles, pamphlets, contbns. on rose culture to mags., etc. *Home:* 500 Taylor St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOLMAN, Louis Arthur, writer, illustrator; *b.* Summerside, P.E.I., July 13, 1866; *s.* James Ludlow and Ada (Longmaid) H.; ed. pub. schs. and in art at Owen's Art Sch. (St. John, N.B.), Boston Night Art Sch., Cowles Art Sch.; also under C. H. Woodbury; *m.* Edna Lake Bourne, June 23, 1898. With bookselling and pub. business in Canada and Boston, to 1889; art editor

New England Mag., 1890-6; asst. art editor The Youth's Companion, 1896-1914. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. *Club:* Boston Authors. Republican. Baptist. Illustrator: Boston, the Place and the People, 1903; Boston Common, 1910. Contbr. articles on art, lit., etc., to mags. and newspapers; pencil drawings and photographs to Scribner's, Century, Printing Art, etc. Traveled Gt. Britain gathering data, 1891 and 1907-8, and Far East 8 mos., 1914. Authority on Keats and on prints. *Author:* Ten Scenes from the Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1916; also monographs on etchers. Editor of Goodspeed's Monographs. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 9A Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

HOLMAN, Minard Lafever, mechanical engr.; *b.* Oxford Co., Me., June 15, 1852; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ann (Richards) H.; A.B., Washington U., 1874 (hon. A.M., 1905); *m.* Margaret H. Holland, of St. Louis, Sept. 7, 1879. In supervising architect's office, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1874-6; with Flad & Smith, engrs., 1876-7; asst. engr., St. Louis Water Works, 1877-87; water commr., St. Louis, 1887-99; in gen. engring. work, 1899-1900; gen. supt. Mo. Edison Electric Co., 1900-4; sr. mem. Holman & Laird, consulting engrs., St. Louis, since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1894-6, 1903-5, pres. 1908-9), American Soc. C.E. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* 6015 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLMAN-BLACK, Charles, singer; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Prof. J. S. Black; began study of piano at 7 yrs. of age; studied singing under his father and under Signor Severini, New York, with whom he went to Germany, Denmark and Norway and sang in those countries; unmarried. Returning to U.S., sang in opera for 2 yrs. in 32 different rôles; studied under Faure, at Paris, 4 yrs., also under Duvernoy at the Conservatoire. Sang in the concerts at La Trompette, Paris (1st Am. to sing there), and in principal concerts in London, Paris, throughout Europe and America, appearing with Saint-Saëns, Massenet, Faure, Paderewski, Carlotta Patti, de Pachman, etc.; solo baritone St. George's P.E. Ch., New York. Extensive contbr. to jours. and revs. of mus. and art criticisms and articles. Has lived 35 yrs. in Paris. Decorated officier d'Academie, 1904; Chevalier de l'Ordre du Nichan Iftikar, 1908. Mem. Societé des grandes Auditions Musicales de France. From beginning of the war devoting himself to French soldiers in the trenches, to whom he sent or delivered clothing and other gifts, and was constantly at the front; in first line of trenches at Verdun, in Alsace, Chemin des Dames, at Belgian frontier, etc.; had spl. permission from Minister of War to enter any French mil. hosp. at will. Decorated with Medaille d'Honneur en Vermeil in recognition of his services by Pres. of France, July 4, 1917; two medals from French Red Cross; spl. medal and citation from City of Compiègne, France; medal of the Reconnaissance Française with star, 1920; Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1921, with citation "for services rendered to French soldiers during the war." Received a special decree from the Minister of the Interior for work with title of "Oeuvre pour les Soldats Français dans les Tranchees." Spl. commr. to Germany for King of Siam (decorated); owns large collection of war trophies, including autographed letters. *Address:* 16 Av. de Breuil, Paris, France.

HOLMBERG, Gustaf Fredrik, musician; *b.* Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* August and Eva (Sundstrom) H.; came to U.S., 1891; Mus.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1899; post-grad. work at Bethany Coll. and in Chicago, 1899-1903; studied under masters at various times, 1903-14; *m.* Signy Hallberg, of Essex, Ia., July 20, 1904. Instr. violin and harmony, Bethany Coll., 1898-1903; concert master, Bethany Symphony Orchestra, 1897-1903; instr. violin and theory of music, 1903-05, asst. prof. theory and condr. of music, 1905-08, prof. and dir. of music, 1908-10, dean Sch. of Fine Arts and prof. of music since 1910, Okla. U.; condr. Okla. City Symphony Orchestra, 1921. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Phi Mu Alpha Musical Fraternity, Okla. Music Teachers' Assn., etc. Lutheran. Mason. *Author:* Elementary Theory of Music for High Schools, 1920. Lecturer on music and art; state conductor Federated Clubs Chorus and Orchestra. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

HOLMES, Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 5, 1872; *s.* William and Josephine H.; Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1894-5; B.A., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1899; A.M., U. of Pa., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Annie I. Pullen, of Phila., Mar. 13, 1898. Ordained Disciples of Christ, 1899; pastor 6th Ch., Phila., 1899-04, Memorial Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1904-5; religious and ednl. dir. Pa. R.R. Dept. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1905-8; instr. psychology, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-12, asst. dir. Psycho-Clinic, 1908-12, U. of Pa.; dean gen. faculty, Pa. State Coll., Sept. 1912-18; president Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1918-22; prof. of psychology, U. of Pa., since 1922. Mem. American Psychological Association, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Xi. *Club:* Ohio Society (Phila.). *Author:* Decay of Rationalism, 1909; The Conservation of the Child, 1912; Principles of Character Making, 1913; Backward Children, 1915. Joint Author: When to Send for the Doctor, 1913. *Home:* The Stonehurst, 523 S. 45th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLMES, Bayard (Taylor), surgeon; July 29, 1852–April 1, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOLMES, (Elias) Burton, travel-lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* Ira and Virginia (Burton) H.; ed. at Allen Acad. and the Harvard Sch., Chicago; *m.* Margaret Elise Oliver, of Baltimore, Mar. 21, 1914. First lecture in Chicago, 1890; since then in all principal Am. cities. To date has traveled in and lectured about nearly all countries except S. Africa. *Author:* The Burton Holmes Travelogues, 15 vols. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, Charles Elmer, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLMES, David Eugene, teacher; *b.* Ashford, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Ann (Utley) H.; student Iowa Coll. to 1881; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; U. of Minn. Law Sch., 1888-9; grad. student in English, U. of Chicago, 1894, 1895, Western Reserve U., 1895-7; *m.* Adaline, *d.* Rev. C. M. Morehouse, of Evansville, Wis., 1894. Prin. Minneapolis Acad., 1884-93; master in English, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1893-4; prin. Winona (Minn.) High Sch., 1894-5; instr. in English, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve U., 1895-8; prin. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1898-1902; head of English, Albany (N.Y.) High Sch., 1902-16; dir. Americanization, U. of State of N.Y., 1919-21, immigrant edn., city schs., Albany, 1921—. Lectures on lit. and travel; prepared course of study in English lang. and lit. for the city schs. of Albany; mem. of com. of 5, apptd. 1905, to prepare course in English for high schs. of State of N.Y. Mem. Academic Principals' Assn. of N.Y., N.Y. English Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905-6), Hudson River School Masters' Club, Albany Presbyn. Union. Republican. *Editor:* Selected Essays of R. W. Emerson, 1905; selected essays of T. B. Macaulay, 1911. *Address:* City Hall, Albany, N.Y.

HOLMES, Edward Thomas, educator; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Thomas Joseph and Florida (Calvin) H.; Gordon Inst., 1887-8; A.B., Mercer U., 1892, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1917); post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900-1; *m.* Elizabeth Jemison, of Birmingham, Ala., June 27, 1906. Prin. Washington High Sch., Linton, Ga., 1893; head master, Mercer U. Prep. Sch., 1894-7; asst. prof. English, 1897-9, head prof. Latin, 1901-12, Mercer U.; pres. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 1912-23; pres. Georgia Military Coll. since 1923. President Georgia Harvard Club. Sec., treas. and exec. com. Southern Inter-Collegiate Athletic Assn., 1901—; mem. bd. trustees Mercer U. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Harvard U. Classical Assn., Classical Assn. of South and Middle West, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Log Cabin (Macon, Ga.); Civitan. *Address:* Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, Ga.

HOLMES, Edwin Francis, capitalist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLMES, E(lias) Burton, lecturer; see Holmes, Burton.

HOLMES, Fenwicke Lindsay, author, lecturer; *b.* Lincoln, Me., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* William N. and Anna C. (Heath) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1906; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1908-10; *m.* Katherine Eggleston Junkermann, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1919. Prof. Latin, Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1907-8; minister Congl. Ch., Venice, Calif., 1912-17; a founder Metaphysical Inst., Long Beach, Calif., 1917, Southern Calif. Metaphysical Inst., Los Angeles, 1917. Lecturer on psychology and metaphysics. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Law of Mind in Action, 1919; How to Develop Faith That Heals, 1919; Being and Becoming, 1920; Practical Healing, 1921; What Is Mental Science?, 1921; Songs of the Silence, 1921; also newspaper and magazine articles. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif. *Address:* Box 244, Hillsdale, N.J.

HOLMES, Frederick Lionel, writer; *b.* at Waukau, Winnebago Co., Wis., May 9, 1883; *s.* Michael and Jane Ann (Bridle) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Helen D. Pollack, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 14, 1915. Polit. reporter, Wis. State Journal, Madison, Wis., 1906-9; mgr. La Follette's Weekly, Madison, 1909-13; mng. editor La Follette's Magazine, 1917—. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15 (chmn. pub. utility com.); spl. newspaper corr.; treas. and dir. Dane Abstract & Title Co. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Regulation of Railroads and Public Utilities in Wisconsin, 1915; Wisconsin's War Record, 1919. Editor Wisconsin Blue Book (official state publ.), 1923. *Home:* 2106 Hollister Av. *Office:* 115 W. Main St., Madison, Wis.

HOLMES, Frederick S., bank-vault engr.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Frances Ann (Stacy) H.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Katherine Vincent, of Berlin, N.H., Mar. 27, 1886. Engaged in pattern and machine work, 1879-83; machine draftsman, 1883-7; supt. vault factories at Boston and Chicago, 1887-95; vault engr. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mechanical Engrs. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers', St. Nicholas, New York Athletic. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.*

HOLMES, George Kirby, statistician; *b.* at Great Barrington, Mass., May 10, 1856; *s.* Harvey and Mary J. (Kirby) H.; ed. com. and high schs., Great Barrington; studied law; *m.* Lilian C. Hunter, of Washington, Apr. 27, 1898. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1877; spl. agt. in charge Div. of Farms, Homes and Mortgages, U.S. Census of 1890; statistical scientist, and mem. of crop reporting bd., U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1905. Del. Gen. Assembly of Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Agrl. History Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* Farms and Homes; Real Estate Mortgages (both Census of 1890); numerous publs. of Dept. of Agr., contbns. to mags., etc. *Home:* 1323 Irving St. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

HOLMES, Gustavus S., hotel man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLMES, Guy Earl, composer, musician; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* Lucian O. and Vira (Johnson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied theory and harmony with G. Mitchell and Capt. W. F. Heath, cornet with Vander Cook and Rigdon, saxaphone with Lattimer, flute with Weldon; *m.* Lotus F. Spring, cellist, of Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1915. Formerly flute soloist with Weldon's Band, dir. Ben Hur Band, dir. and arranger Vogel's Minstrels, teacher harmony and instrumentation, Prior's Conservatory, Chicago; now mus. dir. Smith-Spring-Holmes Co.; pres. Continental Music Pub. Co. Composer more than 50 military marches for band and orchestra (among them "The Prospector," the official march of St. Louis Expn.), many songs and characteristic pieces, and numerous pieces for saxaphone. Mem. Am. Federation Musicians, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Baraboo, Wis. *Address:* 5631 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMES, Harry Nicholls, college prof.; *b.* Lawrence Co., Pa., July 10, 1879; *s.* John Pattison and Eliza (Nicholls) H.; B.S., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1899, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Mary V. Shiveley, of Richmond, Ind., July 15, 1909. Prof. chemistry, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1907-14; same, Oberlin Coll., since June 1914. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Gamma Alpha. Conglist. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Analysis, 1908; Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1909; General Chemistry, 1921; Laboratory Manual of Colloid Chemistry, 1921; Bibliography of Colloid Chemistry, 1923; also various articles giving results of original chemical research. Chmn. Nat. Research Council's sub-com. on chemistry of colloids, 1919-22; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1923—. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

HOLMES, Henry Wyman, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Frank Aiken and Ellen Maria (Wyman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; *m.* May Myers, of Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1905. Prin. Edward Devotion Sch. (pub. elementary), Brookline, Mass., 1904-06; head English dept., High Sch. of Commerce, Boston, 1906-7; instr. in edn., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, prof. since 1917, Harvard, chmn. Div. of Edn., 1912-20, dean Grad. School of Education since 1920. Member N.E.A., Religious Education Assn., Soc. College Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston). *Author:* Composition and Rhetoric (with O. C. Gallagher), 1916. Also various bulletins and articles on edn., and 2 essays on edn. in Harvard Classics; co-author and editor Teaching of Economics in Harvard University, 1917; Harvard R.O.T.C., summer 1918; supervisor of courses, Hdqrs. S.A.T.C., Washington, fall 1918. *Home:* 19 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HOLMES, Howard Carleton, civil engr.; June 10, 1854–Oct. 30, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOLMES, Jesse Herman, college prof.; *b.* W. Liberty, Ia., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* Jesse and Sara Morgan (Paxson) H.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1884, grad. student and librarian, 1884-5; grad. student, 1885-6 and 1888-90, Ph.D., 1890, Johns Hopkins; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1894, spl. student Oxford U., 1899-1900; *m.* Rebecca Sinclair Webb, of Phila., June 16, 1892. Teacher, Friends' Select Sch., Washington, 1886-8, 1890-3; collector bot. specimens for U.S. Herbarium, Dept. of Agr., in Potomac Valley, N.J., pine barrens and Rocky Mountains, 1888-90; teacher George Sch., Bucks Co., Pa., 1893-9; prof. history of religion and philosophy, Swarthmore Coll., 1900—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Has taken active part in work of Soc. of Friends, especially in S.S. work. Author of several courses of lessons on Old and New Testament, ch. history, etc., for Friends' Sunday schools. Lecturer and platform supt., Chautauqua Assn. of Pa., 1912-23. Pres. Nat. Federation Religious Liberals, 1915-23. Commr. for Am. Friends relief work in Europe, 1920. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOLMES, John Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Fayette, Ia., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* David Andrew and Sarah Jane (Carter) H.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1895, A.M., 1908 (D.D., 1913); studied Northwestern U., 1896-7, Yale, 1897-8; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Bertha Mitchell, of Fayette, June 22, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Toledo, Ia., 1901-4, West Side Ch., Pasadena, Calif., 1904-7, 1st Ch., Champaign-Urbana, Ill., 1908-17, 1st Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1917-23, 1st Plymouth Ch., Lincoln, since 1923. Del. Nat. Council. Congl. Ch., 1910, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23; del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. and speaker Internat. Congl. Council, 1920; moderator Ill. Congl. Conf., 1916; dir. Nat. Extension Bds.; sec. Commn. on Missions; mem. Com. on Recruiting the Ministry. Republican. *Clubs:* Candle Light, University, Commercial. Founded Central Ia. Chautauqua; platform lecturer. *Author:* The Prodigal Son Ten Years Later, 1917, 2d edit., 1919, 3d edit., 1921; Transfiguration Sermons, 1918; When Sunday Comes Cards, 1921; The Stones Will Cry Out (sermons), 1922. Contbr. weekly syndicated features, "When Sunday Comes" and "The Pastor Says," in various newspapers; also writer for motion pictures. *Home:* 2465 Sewell St., Lincoln, Neb.

HOLMES, John Haynes, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Nov. 29, 1879; *s.* Marcus Morton and Alice F. (Haynes) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, S.T.B., 1904; *m.* Madeleine H. Baker, of Brooklyn, June 27, 1904. Ordained and installed as minister Third Religious Soc. (Unitarian), Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1904; pastor Ch. of the Messiah, New York (now called The Community Ch. of N.Y.), Feb., 1907—. Pres. Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice, 1908-11; v.-p. Middle States Unitarian Conf., 1908-19; chmn. Gen. Unitarian Conf., 1915-17; pres. Free Religious Assn., 1914-19; pres. Unitarian Temperance Society, 1917-18; dir. Civil Liberties Bur., 1917—; dir. Am. Union Against Militarism, 1917-19. Left Unitarianism and became independent, 1919. Mem. Delta Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. *Author:* The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church, 1912; Marriage and Divorce, 1913; Is Death the End? 1915; New Wars for Old, 1916; Religion for Today, 1917; The Life and Letters of Robert Collyer, 1917; Readings From Great Authors, 1918; The Grail of Life, 1919; Is Violence the Way Out? 1920; New Churches for Old, 1922. Editor Unity, Chicago; asst. editor The World Tomorrow, New York. *Home:* 26 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 61 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, Mary Caroline, author; *b.* Deposit, N.Y.; *d.* George W. and Mary M. (Rand) H.; ed. pvt. schs. Went as missionary to Syria, 1883; in Urfa, Turkey, 1919-22; during siege of French troops by Turks, 1920, served as intermediary between Turks and French and after massacre of French garrison continued for 2 yrs. in charge of foreign interests. Decorated, Croix de Guerre, with Palm (French); Near East overseas medal. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. *Author:* Who Follows in Their Train, 1917; The Knock on the Door, 1918; Between the Lines in Asia Minor, 1923. *Address:* Beirut, Syria, and 2064 Harrison Av., New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, Mary Elisabeth, college prof.; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Dec. 28, 1870; *d.* Hiram Clift and Hannah Fish (Denison) H.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1892; U. of Chicago, 1895-7; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908. Teacher, Flushing, N.Y., Sem., 1892-3, Alinda Prep. Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893-5, Walnut Lane Prep. Sch., Germantown, Pa., 1897-8; instr. chemistry, 1898-1904, asso. prof., 1904-17, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; prof. chemistry, Conn. Coll., New London, since Sept. 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chemistry Teachers, Tau Zeta Epsilon (Wellesley Coll.), Eta of Mass. Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa (Wellesley), 1919. Conglist. *Address:* Connecticut College, New London, Conn.

HOLMES, Merrill Jacob, clergyman, educator; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Sept. 1, 1886; *s.* Edmund Meek and Carrie Merrill (Page) H.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1908; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1908-9; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912; A.M., Northwestern U., 1912; S.T.M., Harvard, 1918; (D.D., Simpson Coll., 1921); *m.* Carrie Rowena MacFadon, of Emerson, Ia., Sept. 3, 1912. Pastor West Harvey, Ill., 1909-10; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; instr. Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912-15; pastor Wheadon Ch., Evanston, 1913-15, East Dennis, Mass., 1916-18; dean of coll. and prof. religion, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1919—. First lt., chaplain, July 5, 1918; assigned to 165th Inf., A.E.F., Sept. 9, 1918; at San Mihiel and Argonne, and with Army of Occupation; hon. discharged May 28, 1919. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, jurist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 8, 1841; *s.* Dr. Oliver Wendell H., poet and essayist (1809-94) and Amelia Lee (Jackson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, LL.B., 1866 (LL.D., same, 1895, Yale, 1886, Univ. of Berlin, 1910, Williams Univ., 1912; D.C.L., Oxford, 1909); *m.* Fanny, *d.* Epes S. Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1872. Served 3 yrs. 20th Mass. Vols., lt. to lt.-col.; wounded in breast at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, in neck at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, in foot at Marye's Hill, Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; a.-d.-c. on staff Gen. H. G. Wright, Jan. 29, until mustered out July 17, 1864, with rank of capt. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1867; engaged in practice in Boston; instr. constl. law, Harvard College, 1870-1; editor Am. Law Review, 1870-3; mem. law firm of Shattuck, Holmes & Munroe, 1873-82; lecturer on common law, Lowell Inst., 1880; prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., 1882; asso. justice, 1882-99, chief justice, 1899-1902, Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass.; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S. since Dec. 4, 1902. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Common Law (lectures at Lowell Inst.), 1881; Speeches, 1891, 1913; Collected Legal Papers, 1920. Editor: Kent's Commentaries (12th edit.), 1873. Corr. fellow British Acad. *Home:* 1720 I St., Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, Robert Shailor, dir. Fla. Forum; *b.* Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* William S. and Adelia E. (Howe) H.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; studied Met. Conservatory of Music, New York; *m.* Katharine Alden Ayers, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1893. Mem. firm W. S. Holmes & Son, music dealers, Lansing, Mich., 1890-1900; in realty business until 1910; retired for travel and study. Organizer Fla. Forum and Assembly, Daytona Beach, 1914, and dir. same; sec. Nat. Open Forum Council. Formerly v.p. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and trustee Winona Assembly. Mason. Rotarian. Lecturer. *Home:* Daytona Beach, Fla.

HOLMES, Rudolph Wieser, physician; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1868; *s.* Edward Lorenzo and Paula (Wieser) H.; Harvard U., 1888-90; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893; post-grad. work, hosps. at Vienna and Prague, 1900-1; *m.* Maria Baxter, of Chicago, May 5, 1898. Specialist in obstetrics and gynecology; asso. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll.; chief of dept. of obstetrics, Augustana Hosp.; obstetrician, Passavant Memorial Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Medical Soc., Chicago Gynecol. Society, Nu Sigma Nu; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Inst. Medicine of Chicago, Am. Gynecol. Soc. *Club:* University. *Home:* 414 Arlington Pl. *Office:* 952 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMES, Samuel Foss, teacher; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 9, 1881; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Mary Evelyn (Howe) H.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1900; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, M.A., 1910; *m.* Mary D. Adams, of W. Newton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1908. Asst. in English, Wesleyan U., 1904-6; master in English, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1906-7; instr. English, 1907-11, master in English, 1911-18, acting prin., 1918-19; principal, 1919—, Worcester (Mass.) Acad. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools, N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Economic, Rotary, Tatnuck Country (Worcester); Boston City, Friday. *Address:* Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

HOLMES, Samuel Jackson, zoölogist; *b.* at Henry, Ill., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Avis Folger (Taber) H.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1893, M.S., 1894; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; married. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Cal., 1893-5; teacher San Diego (Cal.) High Sch., 1898; instr. U. of Mich., 1899-1905; asst. prof. zoology, U. of Wis., 1905-12; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1912-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Cal. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Cal. Acad. Medicine, Cal. Acad. of Sciences, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Genetics Assn., Eugenics Soc., Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sci. Republican. *Author:* Synopsis of California Stalk-eyed Crustacea, 1900; The Biology of the Frog, 1906; The Evolution of Animal Intelligence, 1911; Studies in Animal Behavior, 1916; The Elements of Animal Biology, 1918; The Trend of the Race, 1921; Studies in Evolution and Eugenics, 1923. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HOLMES, Samuel Van Vranken, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* John McClellan (*q.v.*) and Frances (Van Vranken) H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; student U. of Berlin, 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Williams, 1903); *m.* Helen Stanton, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 14, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Richfield Springs, N.Y., 1887-92; asso. pastor First Ch., Washington, 1892-3; pastor Westminster Ch., Buffalo, 1893—. Republican. *Clubs:* Williams (New York); Buffalo University, Westminster, Buffalo. *Home:* 140 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOLMES, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOLMES, William Henry, anthropologist, archæologist; *b.* Harrison Co., O., Dec. 1, 1846; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Heberling) H.; grad. McNeely Normal College, 1870; D.Sc. from George Washington Univ., 1918; *m.* Kate Clifton Osgood, of Washington, Oct., 1883. Normal sch. teacher, 1871-2; asst., 1872-80, geologist, 1880-9, U. S. Geol. Survey; curator dept. aboriginal pottery, U.S. Nat. Museum, 1882-93; archæologist Bur. Am. Ethnology, in charge of explorations, 1889-98; curator anthropology, Field Mus. of Natural History, and prof. anthropic geology, U. of Chicago, 1894-7; head curator dept. anthropology, 1898-1902; curator prehistoric archæology, 1903, and Nat. Gallery of Art, 1907, U.S. Nat. Mus.; chief, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Oct., 1902-9. Head curator, anthropology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1910-20; curator, Nat. Gallery of Art, 1910-20, director, 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (vice pres., 1909); member National Academy of Sciences, Anthrop. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, American Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, 1909; U. S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; chmn. organizing com. Internat. Congress of Americanists, 1915; chmn. section of anthropology, 2d Pan-American Congress, 1915. Chmn. mng. com. School of Am. Archæology; pres. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1917-18. Chmn. com. on anthropology of Nat. Research Council, 1917. Pres. Washington Water Color Club and Soc. Washington Artists, 1920—. *Club:* Cosmos (pres. 1907). Author of numerous works on geology, Am. archæology and art. *Home:* 1454 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, William Henry, supt. schs.; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Emma Augusta (Penney) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1897; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; spl. courses in edn., New York U. and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Louise Macdonald, of Putnam, Conn., July 19, 1899. Prin. Israel Putnam Grammar Sch., Putnam, Conn., 1897-8, Putnam High Sch., 1898-9; supt. schs., Grafton and Upton, Mass., 1899-1903, Westerly, R.I., 1903-13, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., since 1913. Lecturer on school administration, Dartmouth Coll., summer 1913. Asst. in charge of personnel and chmn. com. on extension lectures under Army Ednl. Commission, A.E.F., Paris, France, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; gen. field supervisor Army Ednl. Corps U.S.A., at Beaune, France, Apr.-July 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instruction (v.p.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Club:* School Masters (New York). *Author:* School Organization and the Individual Child, 1912. Editor of Educational Work (mag.), 1906. Contbr. numerous articles to ednl. jours. *Home:* 419 Nuber Av. *Office:* 60 S. 3d Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

HOLSEY, Lucius Henry, bishop; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLSTEIN, Henry Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, Oahu, H.I., June 14, 1865; *s.* Herman August Frederick and Nahina (Kekuni) H.; ed. English Grammar Sch., Wailuku, Maui, and Royal Sch., Honolulu; read law in offices, Honolulu. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at Kohala, Hawaii; mem. Hawaiian Senate, 1896-8; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1905-21 (speaker of House most of time); thrice chmn. Rep. Territorial Conv.; Hawaii mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1910-12. *Home:* Kohala, H.T.

HOLT, Adoniram Judson, clergyman; *b.* at Somerset, Ky., Dec. 1, 1847; *s.* Aaron and Miriam (Buckner) H.; pvt. C.S.A., 1863-5; A.M., McKenzie Coll., Tex., 1866; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1874-6, 1881-3, grad., 1883; Ps.M., Atlanta Sch. of Psychology, 1899; (D.D., Keachi Coll., La., 1887, Baylor U., Tex., 1888); *m.* Emma Dennis, of Bryan, Tex., June 16, 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1868; 1st missionary to wild Indians of Ind. Ty. 4 yrs.; built 1st house of worship in what was later Okla. Ty.; pastor Webberville, Tex., 1870-4, missionary to Indians, 1878; pastor Denison, Tex., 1879-80, Portland Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1880-2; supt. missions, Tex., 1882-9; visited Palestine, 1889-90; pastor Nacogdoches, Tex., 1890-2; sec. missions in Tenn., 1892-1902; pres. Tenn. Coll., 1905; pastor South Knoxville, 1905-9, Chickasha, Okla., 1909-10, Kissimmee, Fla., 1911-15, Arcadia, Fla., 6 yrs.; editor Florida Baptist Witness, 1916-17; now pastor 1st Ch., Punta Gorda, Fla. Pres. Tenn. Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1905-9, Okla. Bapt. Conv., 1910-11, Fla. Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1912—; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. 10 yrs.; supt. Bapt. Orphanage, Tenn., 8 yrs. Editor denominational papers 20 yrs. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Missionary Manual, 1887; Miriam Heath, 1890; Autobiography of a Pioneer Preacher, 1923. *Home:* Punta Gorda, Fla.

HOLT, Andrew, judge; *b.* East Union, Minn., May, 20, 1855; *s.* John and Catharine (Swanson) H.; ed. St. Angar's Acad. (now Gustavus Adolphus Coll.), St. Peter, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1880; *m.* Hilda C. Turnquist, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 1, 1885. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1881; later mem. Ueland, Shores & Holt, and Ueland & Holt; judge Municipal Court, Minneapolis, 1894-1904; judge Dist. Court, 1904-11; now asso. justice Supreme Court of Minn.; Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 2542 Chicago Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

HOLT, Arthur Erastus, denominational sec.; *b.* Longmont, Colo., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Asa Dutton and Fanny (Merrill) H.; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903-4, Yale Theol. Sem., 1898-9; *m.* Grace Louise Bradshaw, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor 1st Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1904-9, 1st Ch., Manhattan, Kan., 1909-16, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1916-19; social service sec. Congl. Ch., since 1919. Nat. sec. of social edn. of Congl. Chs.; asso. sec. of social service Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; was sec. of Commn. for Survey and Study of Congl. Colleges of U.S. and wrote report, 1921. *Club:* Congregational. *Author:* The Bible as a Community Book, 1919; Social Work in the Church, 1922; Christian Fellowship and Modern Industry, 1923; Christian Ideals and Industry (with F. E. Johnson), 1923. *Home:* 172 Park St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HOLT, Byron Webber, financial writer; *b.* Rutland, O., Dec. 12, 1857; *s.* Columbus Burse and Emira Jane (Nobles) H.; B.A., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth G. Kinsella, of New York, Nov. 25, 1891. Asst. sec., 1890-2, sec., 1892-1902, tariff com. of the Reform Club; editor lit. bur. Dem. Congressional Com., 1902-5; writing sec. for Gov. W. L. Douglas, of Mass., 1905; editor Moody's Magazine (financial), 1905-8; mgr. investment dept. Warren W. Erwin & Co., 1908-17; with Goodbody & Co., New York, since 1917. Member Am. Statistical Assn., Nat. Economic League, Manhattan Single Tax Club, etc., New York. Democrat. Agnostic. *Author:* Gold Supply and Prosperity, 1907; also 50 pamphlets on tariff and currency reform subjects, and many articles for mags. on trusts, gold depreciation, single tax, etc.; testified before the Industrial Commn., 1901, as a tariff expert. Dir. Saw Tooth Power (Alaska), Am. Inst. of Finance. *Home:* 596 E. 7th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Constance D'Arcy Mackay, author; see Mackay, Constance D'Arcy.

HOLT, Edwin Bissell, psychologist; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* Stephen Abbott and Nancy Wyman (Cutter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1900; unmarried. Instr. psychology, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-18, Harvard. *Author:* The Concept of Consciousness, 1914; The Freudian Wish, 1915. *Address:* Glenmere, Knox Co., Me.

HOLT, Erastus Eugene, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Peru, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Erastus and Lucinda (Packard) H.; ed. Hebron Acad. and Westbrook and Gorham Sems.; in mercantile life 5 yrs.; then in study and teaching; M.D., Bowdoin, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; studied ophthalmology and otology in Europe, 1881; (hon. A.M., Colby U., 1897; LL.D., U. of Me., 1904); *m.* Mary Brooks Dyer, of Cape Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1876. Demonstrator anatomy, Bowdoin, 1875-7; founded Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland, 1886, of which has since been exec. surgeon. Secured passage of act in Me. Legislature, 1891, for prevention of blindness. Founded Portland Med. Club, 1876, Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, 1894; one of founders, N.E. Ophthal. Soc.; mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc., Congress Phys. and Surg., A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc. Contbr. articles on physical economics in 2d edit. Encyclopædia Americana, and in Journal of American Medical Association and other med. jours., on ophthalmology and otology. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1917; assigned as med. aide to governor of Me. in formation and supervision of med. advisory bds.; also duty at Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, for development and establishment of disability rating. *Home:* 723 Congress St., Portland, Me.

HOLT, Erwin Allen, cotton mfr.; *b.* Burke Co., nr. Morganton, N.C., Nov. 11, 1873; *s.* Lawrence Shackleford and Margaret Locke (Erwin) H.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., nr. Alexandria, Va., and Ravenscroft Sch., Asheville, N.C.; *m.* Mary Warren Davis, of Raleigh, N.C., June 16, 1903. Mem. Lawrence S. Holt & Sons, proprs. Aurora Cotton Mills, Burlington, N.C., and Gem Cotton Mills, Gibsonville, N.C. Independent Dem. but always supported Roosevelt; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916, but voted for Wilson, after Roosevelt declined the nomination. Episcopalian (broad). Has unofficially given publicity since 1907 to Battle of Alamance, fought 9 miles from Burlington, N.C., May 16, 1771, between Gov. Tryon's forces of 1,100 militia and 2,000 men of the rural population; this was the first armed resistance in Am. colonies against the British; a monument unveiled May 29, 1880, marks the spot. *Home:* Burlington, N.C.

HOLT, George Chandler, judge; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1843; *s.* Hiram and Marian (Chandler) H.; A.B., Yale, 1866 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia, 1869; *m.* Mary Louisa Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 12, 1871; father of Hamilton H. (*q.v.*) Admitted to bar, 1869, and practiced at New York, 1869-98; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903; U. S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., Mar. 10, 1903-Jan., 1914, resigned. Independent. Lecturer federal jurisprudence, Columbia, 1890, on admiralty, Cornell, 1906, on patents, Columbia, 1912. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, George Hubbard, capitalist; July 28, 1852–Feb. 9, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOLT, Guy, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1892; *s.* Clarence Edwin and Adele (Durand) H.; ed. N.Y. pub. schs. and Columbia U.; *m.* 2d, Margaret Van Vechten Saunders, of Chicago, Sept. 6, 1923. With Doubleday, Page & Co., 1909-14; mng. editor Lippincott's Mag., 1914-15, McBride's Mag., 1915-16; in charge book editorial and sales depts., Robert McBride & Co., 1917—, also sec. of co. Editor Jurgen and the Law, 1923. *Home:* 6 Grove Court. *Office:* 7 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Hamilton, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Judge George Chandler (*q.v.*) and Mary Louisa (Bowen) H.; A.B., Yale, 1894; post-grad. studies in sociology and economics, Columbia U., 1894-7; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1915; Litt.D., Wooster Coll., 1916; LL.D., Wilberforce U., 1920, Oberlin Coll., 1921); *m.* Alexina Crawford Smith, of Baltimore, Feb. 8, 1899. Mng. editor, 1897-13, editor and owner, 1913-21, consulting editor, 1921—, The Independent. Pres. 3d Am. Peace Congress, Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Greek Am. Club; v.p. Italy America Soc.; founder League to Enforce Peace, Netherlands America Foundation, Friends of Poland; trustee Ch. Peace Union; mem. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; exec. dir. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; chmn. exec. com. Baltic Am. Soc.; sec. Armenia Am. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Simplified Spelling Bd., France America Soc., The Pilgrims, Internat. Serbian Ednl. Com., etc. Visited battlefronts of allied armies as guest of various govts., 1918; went to Paris as head of League to Enforce Peace and was made liaison officer between Am. delegation and League to Enforce Peace; toured U.S., speaking for the League; visited Europe again 1920, 22; attended 3d assembly of League of Nations. Decorated order of Sacred Treasure (Japanese), 1909; Officer Order of George I (Grecian), 1919; Officer Order Pub. Instruction, 1920, and Knight Legion of Honor, 1921 (both French); Officer Order of Crown of Italy, 1920; Knight Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1922; Knight of North Star (Swedish), 1923. Lecturer for Am. br. Internat. Conciliation, and World Peace Foundation; Weinstock lecturer, U. of Calif., Isaac Bromley lecturer, Yale. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* Undistinguished Americans, 1906; Commercialism and Journalism, 1909; Introduction to ex-President Taft's book, The United States and Peace, 1914. Lectures: Accomplishments of the League of Nations; America and the World; The Limitation of Armaments; The World Court. *Home:* 163 W. 73d St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Henry, author, publisher; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1840; *s.* Dan and Ann Eve (Siebold) H.; A.B., Yale, 1862; LL.B., Columbia, 1864; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1901; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Johns Hopkins U., 1914); *m.* Mary Florence West, of New York, June 11, 1863 (died March 7, 1879); *m.* 2d, Florence Taber of New York, Dec. 2, 1886. Began pubg. business with G. P. Putnam, 1863; pres. Henry Holt & Co., pubs., 1873—. Trustee and councilor Am. Soc. Psych. Research. Mem. first exec. com. of Simplified Spelling Bd.; 1st chmn. New York Univ. Settlement Soc.; 1st chmn. Univ. Club Library; trustee Geog. Soc. New York, 1891-1910; fellow A.A.A.S. Member Harvard Overseers Visiting Com. on philosophy and psychology, 1915—. Has lectured at Yale, Columbia, and at U. of Vt. *Clubs:* Authors (presiding officer, 1908-12), Century, University, Yale, City. *Author:* Calmire—Man and Nature, 1892; Talks on Civics, 1901; Sturmsee—Man and Man, 1905; On the Civic Relations, 1907; On the Cosmic Relations, 1914, 2d edit. The Cosmic Relations and Immortality, 1919; Garrulities of an Octogenarian Editor, 1923. Contbr. of articles on social and lit. subjects and psychical research. Editor The Unpartizan (late the Unpopular) Review, 1914-21. *Home:* 57 E. 72d St., New York, and "Fairholt," Burlington, Vt. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Henry Winston, judge; *b.* Isle of Wight Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1864; *s.* Micajah Quincy and Virginia Henry (Winston) H.; C. E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1886; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1888; *m.* Mary Caperton Braxton, of King William Co., Va., June 6, 1894. Practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1888-91; removed to Staunton, Va., 1891; judge Corpn. Ct., Buena Vista, Va., 1893-6 (resigned); judge Corpn. Ct. for City of Staunton, 1900-12; judge 18th Jud. Dist. of Va., 1912—; Democrat. Episcopalian. Trustee Va. Female Inst. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University (Richmond, Va.). *Address:* Staunton, Va.

HOLT, Ivan Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* De Witt, Arkansas Co., Ark., Jan. 9, 1886; *s.* Robbert Paine and Ella (Thomas) H.; grad. Fordyce (Ark.) Training Sch., 1901; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1907-10, Ph.D., 1909; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911, 21, 22; *m.* Leland Burks, of Marshall, Mo., June 6, 1906. Prof. Greek and Latin Stuttgart (Ark.) Training Sch., 1904-7; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1909; pastor University Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1909-11, Centenary Ch., Cape Girardeau, 1911-15; prof. O.T. lit., Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex., Oct. 1915-1918, also chmn. theol. faculty and chaplain of univ. Lecturer, U. of Tex. and Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., 1915; pastor St. John's Ch., in St. Louis, Oct. 1918—. Mem. Am. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Kiwanis, Advertising, Glen Echo Country. *Author:* Some Babylonian Contract Tablets, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals; frequent speaker before clubs, musical orgns. and ednl. instns. *Home:* 5068 Washington Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLT, Lawrence Shackleford, manufacturer; *b.* in Alamance Co., nr. Burlington, N.C., May 17, 1851; *s.* Edwin M. and Emily (Farish) H.; ed. Dr. Alexander Wilson's Sch., Melville, N.C., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, Davidson Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Margaret Locke Erwin, of Burke Co., North Carolina, April 2, 1872 (she died April 20, 1918). Began in wholesale grocery business, Charlotte, 1869; an organizer, 1874, and for many years dir., Commercial Nat. Bank, Charlotte; received from father, 1873, one-fifth interest in Alamance and Carolina Cotton Mills and became actively identified with the business; built with brother L. Banks, the Belmont Cotton Mills; organized and built the E. M. Holt Plaid Mills, Burlington, N.C., 1883; with others purchased the Altamahaw Cotton Mills, 1884 (now the Holt, Gant and Holt Cotton Mfg. Co.), the Lafayette (now the Aurora) Cotton Mills, and the Hiawatha (now the Gem) Cotton Mills; an incorporator and dir. Durham & Southern Ry. Co., and officer or member of many corpns.; sr. mem. Lawrence S. Holt & Sons. Said to be the first mfr. in the South, voluntarily to shorten the hours of labor, which he did in 1886 and 1902. Has donated about $1,500,000 to educational, religious, charitable and benevolent orgns. since 1918. *Home:* Burlington, N.C.

HOLT, Lucius Hudson, author; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Jan. 16, 1881; *s.* Fred Park and Regina Miller (Hudson) H.; B.A., Yale, 1902, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Katherine Beers, of New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1903. Instr. English, Yale, 1905-8; asst. editor Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1908-10; prof. English and history, with rank of lt. col., U.S. Mil. Acad., since May 11, 1910, rank of colonel since 1920. Member Academy Political Science, American Sociological Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Yale (New York); Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); City (Hartford, Conn.); Storm King (Cornwall, N.Y.). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Government, 1914; Leading English Poets, 1915; History of Europe, 1862-1914 (with A. W. Chilton), 1917; Brief History of Europe, 1789-1815 (with A. W. Chilton), 1918; Military Correspondence, Reports and Orders, 1919; Elementary Principles of Modern Government, 1923; English Analysis and Exposition (with A. W. Chilton), 1923. Translator: The Elene of Cynewulf, 1904. Compiler: Selections from Prose of Macaulay, 1916. *Home:* 97 Elm St., Hartford, Conn. *Address:* West Point, N.Y.

HOLT, L(uther) Emmett, physician; Mar. 4, 1855–Jan. 14, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOLT, Marshall Keyser (Mrs. Leland Wallace Holt); *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Feb. 24, 1874; student State Univ. of Ky.; Ohio Mechanics' Inst., Cincinnati; Inst. of Technology, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Leland Wallace Holt, of North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 18, 1903 (died Nov. 10, 1908). Was a teacher of chemistry, 1895-1900; chemist West Java Sugar Expt. Station, Island of Java, 1900-2; pres. and mgr. Holt Land and Cattle Co., Colo. and N.M., 1908-12; pres. New Mexico Iron and Coal Mining Co., 1908-12; owner and pub. Orchard and Farm, San Francisco, 1910-13, editor, 1913-14; actively engaged in farming, mining and land development. Mem. exec. com. Farmers' Nat. Congress; exec. council Internat. Dry Farming Congress; only woman mem. Cal. Country Life Commn. Contbr. to agrl., chem. and mining jours. Mem. Yaqui India Tribe, Mexico. *Home:* "Holtwood," San Rafael, Calif.

HOLT, Roland, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary Florence (West) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890 (honor in English); *m.* Constance D'Arcy Mackay, of New York, Apr. 11, 1923. An editor of Yale Courant, and dramatic critic New Haven Palladium, at college; with Henry Holt & Co., pubs., since 1890, v.-p. since 1903. Visited theatres in Europe, summers 1896, 1901, 10, and has lectured in many cities, including New York, Boston, Washington, D.C., Chicago, New Orleans, Hartford, Mass., etc., on subjects: "The Power of the Playgoer," "Who Controls Our Theater?" "The Need for Little Theaters." "Books That Brace." etc. Dir. New York Drama League; for yrs. dir. of Oratorio Soc. of New York (treas. 1916-17), and of late Century Opera Co. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., New York. Gold Democrat. Contbr. to Forum and other periodicals on music and drama. *Home:* 44 E. 78th St. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Rosa Belle, author, rug expert; *b.* at Cleveland; *d.* Alonzo J. and Lucretia Merriam (Hough) H.; ed. pvt. sch., Buffalo and abroad; unmarried. Editorial writer and spl. corr. for newspapers, 1891-1900; in rug business, 1904—. Presbyn. *Author:* Rugs, Oriental and Occidental, 1901, 2d edit., 1908. Editor: Classical Authors, 1896. *Address:* 109 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Walter Vincent, elocutionist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLT, William Franklin, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLT, William Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Hawkins, Ill., Aug. 24, 1848; *s.* Wilson and Abigail Jerusha (Richmond) H.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1870, M.A., 1873; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1870-1; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Seminary, 1873; (D.D., Ripon College, 1892; LL.D., Albany College, 1915); *m.* Frances Adella Pratt, of Webster, N.Y., May 28, 1873. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1873; sent as missionary to China, 1873; superintendent Presbyn. Mission Press, Shanghai, 1876-85; missionary to the Chinese in Ore. and Wash., 1885-98; synodical missionary, Ore., 1898-09; field sec. of Bd. of Home Missions, Pacific Coast dist., 1909-13; asso. sec. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Phila., 1913-19; asso. gen. sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918-20; asso. sec. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustenance, 1920—. Was moderator Presbytery and Synod of Ore.; corr. editor Pacific Presbyterian. Trustee Albany (Ore.) Coll.; dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem. (ex-pres.) Republican. Mason. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. (North China br.), Shanghai. *Office:* 510 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLT, Winifred, (Mrs. Rufus Graves Mather), sculptor; *b.* New York; *d.* Henry and Mary Florence (West) H.; ed. various pvt. schs., ending with Brearley Sch., New York; studied anatomy, drawing and sculpture in Florence, Italy; received criticism and instruction from various famous artists in America and Europe; *m.* Rufus Graves Mather, Nov. 16, 1922. Exhibited at Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, etc., New York; Florence, Italy, and Berlin, Germany. Principal works and commissions have been portraits, busts, bas-reliefs. Founder and sec. New York Assn. for the Blind; through her efforts the following branches of the assn. were opened: The Emma L. Hardy Memorial Home at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. (1912), and the Bourne Workshop for the Blind in N.Y. City (1913), and new headquarters of the assn., better known as "The Lighthouse" (the last by President Taft); also established branches in Warsaw and Rome; founder Ticket Bur. for the Blind in America and Europe, and Com. for Men Blinded in Battle; del. to Internat. Conv. of Workers for the Blind, Manchester, Eng., 1908 and 1914 (bearing autograph letter of the President); organized Phare de Bordeaux (1st lighthouse for the blind on the Continent), 1915; organized the Phare de France, opened by Pres. of France and Am. ambassador, 1916; pres. Comite Franco-Americain pour les Avengles de la Guerre; etc. Fall of 1916 and Spring of 1917, lectured in leading cities of U.S. and Can. on work for blinded soldiers; opened in France, 5th, 6th and 7th Lighthouses for the Blind, 1917, and the 8th, Rome, 1919. Went to Poland in 1921 as the guest of the Polish Govt. for relief of Polish blind. Awarded Legion of Honor, France, and various medals, including one from Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, and the French Gold Medal of Foreign Affairs. *Author:* A Short Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Postmaster General of England, for Children Everywhere, 1911; The Beacon for the Blind, 1914; The Light Which Cannot Fail, 1922; also numerous papers on the Blind. *Address:* 44 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLTER, Norman B., merchant; *b.* Helena, Mont., Feb. 8, 1868; *s.* Anton M. and Mary Pauline (Loberg) H.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Florence Jefferis, of Helena, June 27, 1900. In mercantile business, Helena, since 1891; pres. A. M. Holter Hardware Co.; dir.

Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis. Chmn. Liberty and Victory loans, Mont., World War; mem. State Council of Defense. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Helena, Mont.

HOLTON, Edwin Lee, prof. edn.; *b.* Scott Co., Ind., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Mary Hannah (Crist) H.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1896-1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; studied Columbia, 1909-10, 1916-17, U. of Paris, 1919; *m.* Lillian Beck, of Holton, Kan., June 1, 1911. Prin. twp. high schs., Henryville and Lapel, Ind., and supt. schs., Holton, Kan., and Noblesville, Ind., until 1908; supervisor Industrial Schs., N.Y. City, 1908-9; prof. edn. and dean Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., since 1910. Deputy commr. Am. Red Cross in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919; was in charge reëducation and rehabilitation of the disabled soldiers and sailors of U.S. in France; with rank of major in U.S. army, represented U.S. Government as member of Inter-Allied Com. on Reëducation and Rehabilitation of war-disabled men. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa; president Kansas State Teachers Assn., 1923. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Country, Rotary (Manhattan); Kansas Schoolmasters', Kansas Authors'. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

HOLTON, Jessie Moon (Mrs. Frederick Arthur Holton), educator; *b.* Ilion, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1866; *d.* Clinton Abner and Frances (Hawkins) Moon; Fairfield (N.Y.) Acad.; student Cornell U., 1883-6; *m.* Frederick Arthur Holton, of Washington, D.C., July 29, 1891. Founder, 1901, and prin. Holton Arms Sch., Washington, D.C. Trustee All Soul's Ch. Unitarian. *Address:* 2125 S St., Washington, D.C.

HOLTON, M(artha) Adelaide, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLTZCLAW, Henry Fuller, educator; *b.* Vineyard, Ark., June 16, 1893; *s.* Henry and Ella Izora (Turner) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1913; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Euna Smith, of Garnett, Ark., Oct. 18, 1920. Hopkins scholar, Johns Hopkins U., 1914-17; dir. of edn., Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; vocational adviser Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., Rehabilitation Div., Feb.-Nov. 1919, and local supervisor same, for Okla., Nov. 1919-Nov. 1920; Okla. State supervisor industrial edn., Nov. 20-June 1921; dean Sch. of Commerce and Marketing, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., July 1, 1921-23; dean, prof. economics, v. chmn. council adm., Va. Poly. Inst., since Sept. 1, 1923. First lt. Air Service, Aug. 19, 1919-Jan. 24, 1920; served as asst. field officer Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, Olympia, Wash. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Okla. Vocational Edn. Assn., Okla. Edn. Assn., etc. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* (with others) Camp Reader for American Soldiers, 1918. Contbr. ednl. and industrial publs. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

HOLYOKE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Samuel Greenleaf and Amanda Lovisa (Hoag) H.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1881; A.M., Colgate, 1884; post-grad. work, Brown U., 1890-3; (D.D., Colgate, 1904, Brown, 1918); *m.* Martha S. Douglass, of Sandy Creek, N.Y., July 16, 1885. Acting pastor, Bainbridge, N.Y., 1883-4; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor 1st Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1884-7, Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., since May 1, 1887. Pres. R.I. Christian Endeavor Union, 1889-90, R.I. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1895-7, R.I. Federation of Chs., 1910-12, R.I. Permanent Council; v.-p. Bapt. State Conv. *Clubs:* The Fifteen, Metacomet Golf, Kiwanis, Town Criers, etc. *Address:* 220 Congress Av., Providence, R.I.

HOLZER, Charles Elmer, surgeon; *b.* Sherwood, O., July 29, 1887; *s.* William Henry Frederick and Susan Frances (Kintner) H.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Ohio State U., 1909; post-grad. work, Polyclinic Hosp. (New York), U. of Vienna, and Guy's Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Alma E. Vornholt, of St. Mary's, O., Oct. 1914. Med. officer Ohio Hosp. for Epileptics, Gallipolis, O., 1909-10; founder, 1910, and surgeon, Holzer Hosp., Gallipolis; pub. Gallipolis Tribune. Pres. Bd. of Edn. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Clin. Congress Surgeons of N.A., Surgeons' Club, Rochester, Minn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). Lieut. M.C.,U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons. *Home:* Gallipolis, O.

HOLZHEIMER, William Andrew, judge; *b.* Saginaw, E.S., Mich., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* Christopher F. and Mary Louise (Cornell) H.; ed. pub. schs., Saginaw; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Georgina McCall Nesbit, of Eureka, Utah, June 17, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1898; practiced at Eureka, Utah, 1898-1901, Pocatello, Ida., 1901-05, Seattle, Wash., 1905-15, Juneau, Alaska, 1915-16; asst. U.S. atty., Ketchikan, Alaska, Jan. 1-Nov. 1, 1917; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, 2d div., Alaska, 1917; resumed practice. Was chmn. Sch. Bd., Eureka, Utah; asst. co. atty., Juab Co., Utah, 1899-1900; chmn. Dem. co. and city coms., Eureka, Utah, and Pocatello, Ida.; 1st city chmn. under direct primary law, Seattle, Wash.; was Dem. candidate for Ida. legislature, 1904, for atty. gen. of Wash., 1908. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk, K.P., Eagle, etc. *Home:* Ketchikan, Alaska.

HOMAN, Fletcher, university pres.; *b.* Carl, Ia., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* Isaac Thomas and Nancy Elin (Wilson) H.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Iowa, 1895 (A.M.); S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1902; D.D., Upper Ia. Univ., 1908, from Garrett, 1923; LL.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1923; *m.* Kate Wilson, of Corning, Apr. 10, 1890. In mercantile business, 1889-92; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Des Moines Conf., Ia., until 1905; v.p. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1905-8; pres. Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1908-15; pastor First Ch., Erie, Pa., 1915-18, Trinity Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 1918—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; pres. Willamette Valley Chautauqua Assn., 1913-15; exec. com. Nat. Anti-Saloon League, 1913-15, Ore. and Ida. State Y.M.C.A. com., 1909-14, Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch., 1912-15, Pacific Internat. Y.M.C.A. com., 1910-14; del. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, Sept. 1921; pres. Kansas City Council Chs., 1921-3; chmn. Com. 100, Internat. S.S. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1922. Mason (32°). *Club:* Knife and Fork. Lecturer; preacher at army cantonments. *Home:* 3821 Troost Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HOMANS, Amy Morris, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOMER, Francis Theodore; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 6, 1872; *s.* Charles C. H.; B.A., Loyola Coll., 1892, M.A., 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1894; *m.* Jennie M. Abell, of Baltimore, 1902. Began practice at Baltimore, 1894; moved to New York, 1912; v.p. Bertron Griscom & Co., Inc., pub. utilities, since 1918; pres. Bluefield Gas & Power Co., Southern Gas & Electric Corpn., United Gas & Electric Engring. Corpn.; dir. Buffalo & L. E. Traction Co., Houston Gas & Fuel Co., Suffolk Gas-Electric Co., and many other corpns. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.); Maryland, Baltimore Country (Baltimore). *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HOMER, Louise Dilworth Beatty, singer; *b.* Pittsburgh; *d.* William Primble and Sarah Colwell (Fulton) Beatty; studied Phila., Boston and 2 yrs. in Paris, France; *m.* Sidney Homer (*q.v.*), of Boston, Jan. 9, 1895. Made début as opera singer, Paris, 1898; engaged for following season, Covent Garden, London, and appeared as Amneris in Aida, May, 1899; with Royal Opera, Brussels, 8 mos.; New York début with Met. Opera Co., 1900; has sung many successive seasons at Met. Opera House. Greatest successes have been in contralto rôles—Amneris in "Aida"; Laura in "La Gioconda"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; Ortrud in "Lohengrin"; Dame Quickly in Verdi's "Falstaff"; Orpheus in Gluck's "Orpheus"; Fides in "Le Prophete"; Brangæm in "Tristan and Isolde," etc. *Home:* 3 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

HOMER, Sidney, composer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* George and Anna Maria (Swift) H.; Boston Latin Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; first mus. studies with George W. Chadwick; spent 5 yrs. in Germany and studied 3 yrs. at Royal Conservatory of Munich under Joseph Rheinberger; *m.* Louise Dilworth Beatty (*q.v.*), of Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1895. Teacher harmony and counterpoint, Boston, for 8 years, and also conducted lectures and classes in study of symphonies and Wagnerian music dramas; now located in New York. *Composer* (songs): Sweet and Low, and Thy Voice is Heard (from Tennyson); A Woman's Last Word (from Browning), and The Last Leaf (from Oliver Wendell Holmes); Sing Me a Song of a Lad that is Gone, Requiem, and The Stormy Evening (from Stevenson's Underwoods); Dearest (from Henley's Hawthorn and Lavender); The Pauper's Drive; The Bandanna Ballads; The Song of the Shirt; Sheep and Lambs; also 17 children's songs from Christina Rossetti's "Sing Song"; a new setting of Mother Goose poems; etc. *Home:* 3 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

HOMER, Winslow, artist; Feb. 24, 1836–1910; see Vol. VI (1910-11).

HONAN, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Maysville, Ky.; *s.* Anthony and Anna Eliza (Bryan) H.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1889; *m.* Maude Ives Park, of N.Y. City. Practiced in New York since 1889; asso. prof. clin. surgery, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp.; attending surgeon Met. Hosp. and Dept. of Public Charities; visiting surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp.; maj. Med. R.C., dir. Base Hosp. No. 48. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Polit. Science. Catholic. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Oakland Golf. *Office:* 402 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HONDA, Masujiro, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

HONEY, Samuel Robertson, lawyer; *b.* in Eng., 1842; *s.* William and Sarah Waynman (Robertson) H.; ed. in Eng.; taught sch. 2 yrs.; came to America, 1860; *m.* Mary Edwards; 2d, Frances H. Arkless, of Florence, Italy, Feb. 21, 1906. Served pvt., corpl., sergt. and sergt.-maj., 2d Battalion, 15th U.S. Inf., Aug. 20, 1860-Aug. 13, 1862; 2d lt., Aug. 13, 1862; 1st lt. and adj., 1st Battalion, 15th U.S. Inf., Feb. 17, 1863; capt. 33d Inf., Nov. 1, 1866; bvtd. capt., Sept. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services during Atlanta Campaign and at Battle of Jonesboro, Ga." (severely wounded); participated in Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and Atlanta campaigns; acting asst. judge advocate gen. staffs of Generals Pope and Meade, 1867-8; hon. discharged at own request, Oct. 7, 1870. Read law with Judge W. P. Chilton, of Montgomery, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1869, to U.S. Sup. Court, 1887; retired from practice, Dec., 1905. Chief of staff to Gov. Van Zandt, 1877-9; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1887-8; mayor of Newport, 1891-92; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1888-96; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1892, 1904; leader of Ho. of Rep., R.I., 1893-4. Worshipful Master St. John's Lodge No. 1, A.F. & A.M., Newport, R.I., 1880. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Assn. of the Bar, Nat. Arts (New York); Casino, Reading Room (Newport). Mem. Mass. Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Address:* 17A Eldon Rd., Kensington, London W. 8, Eng.

HONLINE, Moses Alfred, religious edn.; *b.* at Hillsboro, O., May 19, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Ellen (Allen) H.; Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1897-8 (D.Litt., 1912); Ohio State U., 1898-1902; Columbia U., New York, 1912; Union Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* DeForest Wenger, of Dayton, O., Aug. 10, 1897. Ednl. sec. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1905-10; dir. religious edn., U.B. Ch., 1908-12; sec. religious edn. Internat. Y.M.C.A., 1911-14; prof. religious edn., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1914-17; ednl. supt. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1917-1920. *Author:* A Chart of Old Testament and Contemporaneous History, 1904; A Chart of Old Testament History, 1905. *Home:* 815 Stevenson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HONNOLD, William Lincoln, mining engr.; *b.* Oconee, Ill., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. Robert and Sarah (Ernest) H.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1886-7; U. of Mich., 1887-8; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, 1895; *m.* Caroline Burton, of Santa Ana, Cal., Nov. 12, 1895. Successively foreman, supt., mgr. and consulting engr. of mines, in Minn. and Cal., 1895-1902; went to S. Africa, 1902, as consulting engr. Consolidated Mines Selection Co. (London) and subsidiary cos., becomign mng. dir., 1912, also chmn. Transvaal Coal Trust, Brakpan Mines, Springs Mines and The New Era Co.; retired from S. Africa, 1915. Was mem. Council of Edn. and v.p. Chamber of Mines, Johannesburg, S.A. Apptd. dir. in London of Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915; trans. to New York as dir. in America, Aug. 1916, continuing until armistice; now dir. for Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Ednl. Foundation. Spl. rep. in Europe of Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, 1919; dir. (permanent) Anglo-Am. Corpn. of South Africa, Ltd., Rand Selection Corpn., Ltd., Springs Mines, Ltd., West Springs, Ltd.; mem. London Com. Consolidated Diamond Mines of S.W. Africa, Ltd., New York Com., Anglo-Am. Corpn. of S. Africa, Ltd.; dir. Centrifugal Cast Iron Pipe Company. Member Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), S. African Inst. Engrs., Chem. and Metall. Soc. S. Africa. Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Medaille Commemorative du Comite Nat. (Belgian); Medaille Reconnaissance Française (French). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); California, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles). *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOOBLER, B(ert) Raymond, pediatrist; *b.* Standish, Mich., May 5, 1872; *s.* Saml. R. and Mary Roselia (Worth) H.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1901, M.A., 1903; M.D., Cornell U., 1905; studied in Europe, 1914; *m.* Madge Sibley, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 15, 1906. Practiced at N.Y City, 1905-14, also teaching in Cornell U. Med

Coll.; prof. diseases of children, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1914—; dir. children's service, Children's Free Hosp.; consultant Harper and St. Mary's hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pediatric Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Author of numerous papers on nutrition of children. *Home:* 805 Three Mile Drive, Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HOOD, Charles Crook, brigadier-general U.S. Army; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOOD, E(dmund) Lyman, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOOD, Edwin Milton, newspaper man; Nov. 17, 1858–Aug. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOOD, Frazer, psychologist; *b.* Tupelo, Miss., June 2, 1875; *s.* Charles Buren and Martha Leontine (Wiley) Hood; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1896; Johns Hopkins, 1898-9; M.A., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; Litt. D. from Presbyn Coll. of N.C., 1923; *m.* Kalista Wagner, of Water Valley, Miss., Apr. 15, 1903. Fellow in psychology, Yale, 1901-2; prof. ethics and English lit., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1902-3; actg. prof. psychology, U. Okla., 1903-4; prof. psychology, West Tenn. State Normal Sch., also head dept. of edn., 1913-18; 1st lt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Mar. 19, 1918; asst. chief ednl. service and head of div. psychology and statistics, Gen. Hosp. 36, Dec. 12, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; dir. psychol. lab. and instr. psychology, Northwestern U., Sept. 1, 1919-1920; assistant state high school inspector for N.C.; professor psychology, Davidson Coll., 1923—; prof. ednl. psychology, U. of N.C., summer 1923. Trustee Woodrow Wilson Coll., Banner Elk, N.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Acad. Sciences, N.C. Acad. of Science, Southern Psychological Assn., Kappa Alpha, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* A Manual of Psychology Every Parent Ought to Know, 1917; The Steps in the Sale, 1923. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

HOOD, George E., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOOD, George William, horticulturist; *b.* at Lancaster, O., July 30, 1886; *s.* James Theodore and Elizabeth (Hodgison) H.; B.Sc., in Horticulture and Forestry, Ohio State U., 1910, M.Sc., 1914; *m.* Mildred May Neimeier, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 7, 1915. Instr. in horticulture, Ohio State U., 1907-9, also in charge conservatories; asst. in U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1910-11; instr. in horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., 1911-13; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., Sept. 1913-1922. Mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Ohio Acad. Science, Mich. Acad. Science, Neb. State Hort. Soc., Sigma Kappa Zeta (nat. pres.), Gamma Sigma Delta. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Horticulture, 1915; Practical School and Home Gardens, 1916; Farm Horticulture, 1918, 20. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 2738 Sewell St., Lincoln, Neb.

HOOD, Horace, editor; *b.* Madisonville, Tenn., July 9, 1853; *s.* Alexander and Sallie (Frow) H.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Susie Brame, of Montgomery, Ala., May 27, 1875. Newspaper work since 1872; editor The Advance, Montgomery, 1873, Selma Daily Echo, 1874, Monroe Journal, 1875-85, Montgomery Daily Dispatch, 1885-87, Montgomery Journal since 1898; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1898; apptd. sheriff Montgomery Co., 1907, and elected to same office 1912. Democrat. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Woodman, Maccabee. *Club:* Crescent City Country. *Home:* 205 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.

HOOD, Oliver Roland, lawyer; *b.* Ashville, Ala., July 31, 1867; *s.* Noah A. and Mary T. (Cooper) H.; grad. Peabody Normal Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1887; *m.* Julia Riddle, of Gadsden, Ala., Nov. 13, 1889. Practiced at Gadsden, Ala., since 1890; now mem. of Hood & Murphree; pres. and dir. Gadsden Loan & Investment Co.; dir. Gadsden Nat. Bank, Gadsden Loan & Trust Co. Mem. City Council, Gadsden, 1901-03; mem. Constl. Conv., Ala., 1901. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 862 Chestnut St. *Office:* Gadsden Nat. Bank Bldg., Gadsden, Ala.

HOOD, Ozni Porter, mechanical engr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1865; *s.* Harrison Porter and Vesta (Merrill) H.; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1882-3; B.S. in mech. engring., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1885, M.S., 1895, M.E., 1898; *m.* Gertrude Benight, of Terre Haute, July 31, 1884. Began as pattern maker, 1885; supt. shops, 1886-89, supt. shops and prof. engring., 1889-98, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan; prof. mech. and elec. engring., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1898-11; consulting engr. in mech. engring. relating to mines, 1900-11; chief mech. engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. D, 1912), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Author of various papers before engring. socs. and reports. *Home:* 1831 Irving St. N.W. *Office:* Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

HOOD, Raymond Mathewson, architect; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* John Parmenter and Vella (Mathewson) H.; student Brown U., 1898-9; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernment Français, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1911; *m.* Elsie E. Schmidt, of N.Y. City, Oct. 25, 1920. Began practice in Boston, Mass., 1903; settled in N.Y. City, 1903; architect of Du Pont Hotel, Wilmington, Del.; associated with John Mead Howells in winning first prize, in internat. competition for Chicago Tribune Bldg., 1922; mem. commn. sent to Belgium, 1923, by Commn. for Belgium Relief, to establish new Univ. of Brussels. Trustee Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, New York, also dir. dept. of architecture, same. Mem. Architectural League of N.Y., Groupe American des Architectes Diplomés, Beaux Arts Soc., Alumni of Am. Acad. in Rome, Met. Mus., Theta Delta Chi. Hon. mention Salon de la Société des Artistes Français, 1911. *Home:* Hotel Holley, Washington Sq. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HOOD, Solomon Porter, minister to Liberia; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., July 30, 1853; *s.* Lewis Price and Matilda Catharine (Porter) H.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) U., 1876, and from theol. dept. same, 1880; studied Princeton, New York U. and Union Theol. Sem.; M.A., D.D., LL.D., Lincoln; D.D., Livingston Coll.; *m.* Mary Anna Davis, of N.Y. City, June 1884 (now deceased). Teacher Lincoln U., 1877-80; traveled in interest of same, 1880-4; prin. Beaumont (S.C.) Normal and Industrial Acad., 1884-9; missionary teacher, Haiti and W.I., 1889-93; pastor in N.J., also lecturer and writer, until 1921; minister resident and consul gen. to Liberia since Oct. 26, 1921. Trustee Monrovia Coll. and Manual Tr. Sch. Republican. Mem. African Meth. Ch. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Trenton, N.J. *Address:* Am. Legation, Monrovia, Africa.

HOOD, William, civil engr.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 4, 1846; *s.* Joseph Edward and Maria (Savage) H.; B. S., Chandler Scientific Dept., Dartmouth, 1867; D.Sc., Dartmouth, 1923. With field engring. party, 1867-8, asst. engr., 1868-72, Central Pacific Ry.; asst. engr., 1872-5, chief asst. engr., 1875-83, S.P. Ry.; chief asst. engr., June-Oct. 10, 1883, chief engr., 1883-85, Central

Pacific Ry.; chief engr. Southern Pacific Co. until May 3, 1821, retired. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco), Jonathan (Los Angeles). *Home:* 2524 Filbert St., San Francisco, Calif.

HOOD, William Ross, educator; *b.* Lee Co., Miss., May 23, 1874; *s.* Noah A. and Mary Isabel (Cooper) H.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1900, A.M., 1901; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1902-3; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1905; George Washington U., 1910-12; studied law; *m.* Catherine Knapp Loomis, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1917. Instr. English, Howard Coll., 1900-1; prin. Lineville (Ala.) High Sch., 1901-2; with U.S. Bur. Edn. since Oct. 23, 1906. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Author:* (with H. Updegraff) A Comparison of Urban and Rural Common School Statistics, 1912; (with J. C. Boykin) Legislation and Judicial Decisions Relating to Education, 1913; Digest of State Laws Relating to Public Education, 1915, supplements to same, 1918, 20, 22, 24. *Address:* U.S. Bur. of Education, Washington, D.C.

HOOGEWERFF, John Adrian, naval officer; *b.* in Howard Co., Md., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Samuel Evans and Mary Elizabeth (Duval) H.; student Pa. Mil. Acad., 1875-6; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881, Naval War Coll., 1915-16; *m.* Edwardine H. Hiester, of Reading, Pa., Oct. 10, 1889. Promoted ensign jr. grade, July 1, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 5, 1893; lt., July 21, 1897; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1903; comdr., July 6, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; temporary rear admiral, Aug. 31, 1917; permanent rear admiral, July 1, 1918. Landed with U.S. force at Alexandria, Egypt, after bombardment by British, 1882; at U.S. Naval Obs. with Prof. Asaph Hall, 1883-5; in charge Magnetic Obs., 1889-92; instr. electricity, etc., U.S. Naval Acad., 1895-98, 1901-4; served on Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; head Dept. Ordnance and Gunnery, U.S. Naval Acad., 1908-9; comd. Kansas, 1911-13; supt. U.S. Naval Obs., 1914-17; comd. Pennsylvania, Apr.-Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. Mine Force, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; comdg. Battleship Div. One, Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1919; supt. U.S. Naval Obs., Mar. 1919-June 1921; comdt. Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., June 1921—. Medals for engagement at Matanzas, and for West Indian Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; Victory Medal and Navy Cross, World War. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (Phila.). *Author:* Magnetic Observations, 1891. *Home:* Elkridge, Md.

HOOKER, (William) Brian, author; *b.* at New York, Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* William Augustus and Elisabeth (Work) H.; A.B., Yale University, 1902, A.M., 1904; (M.A., *honoris causa,* Yale, 1912); *m.* Doris Redfield Cooper, of New York, Aug. 18, 1911. Asst. in English, Columbia, 1903-05; instr. rhetoric, Yale, 1905-9; lecturer extension teaching at Columbia University, 1915—. Mem. Gamma Delta Psi, Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* The Players (New York). *Author:* The Right Man, 1908; The Professor's Mystery (with Wells Hastings), 1911. Also Mona (opera), 1911 (awarded prize in Met. Opera Co. competition; music by Horatio Parker); Fairyland (opera), 1915 (awarded prize in Am. Opera Assn. competition; music by same); Morven and the Grail, 1915 (music by same); Poems, 1915; commemorative poem, "A.D. 1919" (music by Horatio Parker). Translator: Cyrano de Bergerac, 1923. Lit. editor New York Sun, 1917. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

HOOKER, Donald Russell, physiologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* Frank Henry and Grace (Russell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.S., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; student U. of Berlin, 1906; *m.* Edith Houghton, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 14, 1905. Asst. instr. and asso. in physiology, 1906-10, asso. prof. 1910-20, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. Mng. editor Am. Journal Physiology, since 1914; also mng. editor Physiological Revs. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. *Home:* Upland, Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

HOOKER, Edward Beecher, physician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1855; *s.* John and Isabella (Beecher) H.; student École de Medecine, Paris, France, 1874-5; M.D., Boston U., 1877; post-grad. work, New York, 1877-8; *m.* Martha Clarke Kilbourne, of New Britain, Conn., Sept. 18, 1879. In practice at Hartford since 1878. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1907), Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc., Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Hartford Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres.). Mem. Hartford Vice Commn., 1912. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century, Twilight, Get-Together. *Home:* 70 Farmington Av. *Office:* 721 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

HOOKER, Elon Huntington, civil engr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869; *s.* Horace B. and Susan (Huntington) H.; direct descendant of Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, Conn., 1638; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891, A.M., 1894; C.E., Cornell U., 1894, Ph.D., 1896 (European fellowship); post-grad. work Zürich (Switzerland) Polytechnicum, École des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris; *m.* Blanche Ferry, of Detroit, Jan. 25, 1901. Engring. work, 1888-98; mem. pvt. commn. inspecting Panama and Nicaragua Canal routes, 1898; deputy supt. pub. wks., N.Y., under Gov. Roosevelt, 1899-1900, under Gov. Odell, 1901; resigned, 1901, to engage in timber, mining and r.r. enterprises in the Southwest; organizer and pres. Development & Funding Co., Hooker Electrochem Co. (Niagara Falls); Manufacturing Chemists' Assn. of the U.S.; dir. Research Corporation. Trustee University of Rochester. Chmn. Am. Defense Soc.; treas. Progressive National Com., 1912—, also chmn. finance com., 1913—. Baptist. Mem. Lake Mohonk Conf., Nat. Municipal League, Cornell Assn. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Century, University, Alpha Delta Phi, Cornell, Bankers, Recess, Greenwich Field, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Meadow, Southampton, Sleepy Hollow Country, Greenwich Country. *Office:* 25 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

HOOKER, George Ellsworth, civic work; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Apr. 25, 1861; *s.* William Davenport and Esther H. (Bickford) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1885; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887-8; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885, and practiced in N.Y. City till 1887; mem. "Yale Band" and pastor in State of Wash., under Am. Home Missionary Soc., 1890-3; traveled in Europe, 1894-5; investigated city conditions in U.S., 1896-7; sec. spl. street ry. com. of Chicago City Council, 1898; editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1899-02, 1904-5; made 7 trips to Europe, studying city conditions; civic sec. City Club of Chicago, 1903-19; trade commr., Dept. of Commerce, investigating inland water transp., 1919-21. Member Chicago Plan Commn.; accompanied Chicago Ry. Terminals Commn. on European tour of investigation, summer, 1914; apptd. by Gov. Dunne, 1915, chmn. Commn. to Investigate Ill. Pension Laws, and reapptd. by Gov. Lowden, 1917. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd., Div. 43, Chicago, 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Friends of Our Native Landscape. Conglist. *Club:* City (Chicago). Wrote: Report on Street Railway Franchises of Chicago, 1898; Through Routes for Chicago's Steam Railroads, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hull House, Chicago, Ill.

HOOKER, Henry Stewart, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Richard Campbell and Elizabeth (Stewart) H.; desc. of Lawrence Washington; A.B., Yale, 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Madeleine Forrest Burke, of Baltimore, Md., May 7, 1918. Practiced law at N.Y. City since 1904; mem. Marvin, Hooker & Roosevelt (F.D.), 1910-18; now mem. Williams & Hooker. Former mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G.; attended 1st Plattsburg T.C., 1915, Plum Island T.C., 1916; commd. maj. U.S.A., 1917, and assigned to staff of Gen. Leonard Wood; went to France, May 1918, as asst. div. adj. 33d Div., A.E.F.; acting div. adj. at British front, May-Aug. 1918, battles of Hamel and Gressaire Wood; served with 33d Div. at St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse offensive and in Troyon sector. Cited "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services," also "for gallantry in action." Mem. governing com. Mil. Training Camps Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Scroll and Key (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis, Turf and Field; Everglades (Fla.). Capt. Yale Freshman Crew, 1899; mem. Yale Crew that beat Harvard, 1901. *Home:* 1067 Fifth Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOOKER, James Murray, congressman; *b.* Buffalo Ridge, Patrick Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Margaret D. (Akers) H.; student William and Mary Coll., 1891-3; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1896; *m.* Annie Dillard, of Henry Co., Va., Apr. 26, 1905. Began practice at Stuart, Va., 1896; now sr. mem. firm Hooker, Hooker & Sanford; mem. Dem. State Com., Va., since 1900; mem. Constl. Conv., Va., 1901-2; commonwealth's atty. for Patrick Co. 10 yrs.; mem. Bd. Visitors Va. Mil. Inst. 4 yrs.; mem. Fisheries Commn., Va., 8 yrs.; elected mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 5th Va. Dist., to succeed R. A. James, deceased. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Averett Coll., Danville, Va. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. J.O.A.M. *Home:* Stuart, Patrick Co., Va.

HOOKER, Margaret Huntington, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOOKER, Richard, editor, pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 20, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Augusta (Bowles) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899; studied in Europe, 1899-1900; *m.* Winifred Eells Newberry, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 31, 1910. With Springfield Republican since 1900; Washington corr., same, 1904-11; now pres. The Republican Co., member Second Industrial Conference of 17, Washington, D.C., 1919-20. Apptd. mem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn. by President Wilson, 1920 (declined). Bromley lecturer on Journalism, Yale U., 1921. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Colony (Springfield); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 87 Mulberry St. *Address:* The Republican, Springfield, Mass.

HOOKER, Thomas, banker; *b.* Macon, Ga., Sept. 3, 1849; *s.* Richard and Aurelia (Dwight) H.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Sarah A. Bowles, of Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1874 (died Mar. 10, 1909). Entered banking business in New Haven, Conn., 1895; pres. New Haven Trust Co., 1902-9; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, New Haven, 1902-9, pres. 1909-17, chmn. of the bd. since 1917; trustee Nat. Savings Bank. Pres. New Haven Dispensary; dir. New Haven Hosp. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates', Quinnipiack, Country, New Haven Lawn. *Home:* 51 Hillhouse Av. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

HOOLEY, Arthur, author, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOOPER, Ben W., governor; *b.* at Newport, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1870; grad. Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Anna B. Jones, of Newport, Sept. 25, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Newport. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1895; asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Tenn., 1906-10; gov. of Tenn., terms 1911-13, 1913-15; Republican. Resumed practice as mem. firm Hooper, Cate & Greer. Baptist. Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1916; elected judge Chancery Court, Aug. 1920. Apptd. mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd. by Pres. Harding, Apr. 1921, elected chmn., 1922 and 1923. Was capt. in Spanish-Am. War. *Address:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago.

HOOPER, Everett (Dennison), chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOOPER, Frank Finley, educator; *b.* Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 23, 1877; *s.* Wesley Watson and Mattie (Green) H.; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1897; A.M., U. of Wis., 1910; *m.* Marie Louise Steward, of Chattanooga, June 25, 1907. Prof. mathematics, 1904—, dean Coll. of Arts, 1919—, actg. pres., 1920-21, U. of Chattanooga. Mem. Southern Commn. on Accredited Schs. Mem. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, Tenn. Coll. Assn. (exec. com.), Math. Assn. America, Tenn. Acad. Science, Nat. Registrars' Association, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Chattanooga Golf and Country. *Home:* 521 Battery Pl., Chattanooga, Tenn.

HOOPER, John Julian, animal husbandman; *b.* Colorado, Mitchell Co., Tex., Mar. 16, 1883; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Emma (Felker) H.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1901; M.S. Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1907; unmarried. In employ live stock dept. Biltmore Estate, Asheville, N.C., 1904; asst. prof. agr., 1907-9, prof. animal husbandry since 1909, U. of Ky., also dairy husbandman Ky. State Expt. Sta. Dir. Breeding Bur. Ky. State Racing Commn., 1914-19; official at State and Bluegrass fairs; judge at live stock shows and lecturer at farmers' insts. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ky. Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Dairy Science Assn. (pres. dairy husb. sect., 1923—), Am. Poultry Assn. Farmers' Grange, Research Club of Univ. Ky., Alpha Gamma Rho; mem. Breeding Com., Am. Remount Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 609 S. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

HOOPER, Osman Castle, newspaper man; *b.* Alexandria, O., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* Richard and Sarah Celestia (Castle) H.; A.B., Denison U., 1879 (L.H.D., '18); *m.* Josephine Babbitt, Columbus, O., May 20, 1880. Asso. editor Columbus Dispatch, 1880-6; editor and part owner Columbus News, 1886-93; editorial writer Columbus Dispatch, 1893-1917; literary editor same, 1917—. Prof. journalism, Ohio State U., 1918—. Trustee Denison U. Mem. Ohio Hist. and Archæol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Joy of Things, 1910; The Shepherd Wind and Other Verses, 1916; History of Columbus, Ohio, 1919. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Home:* 212 Jefferson Av., Columbus, O.

HOOPER, Shadrach K., railway official; *b.* May 30, 1841; now deceased; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HOOPER, William Everett, editor; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 16, 1883; *s.* Horace Everett and Mary Alice (Woodbury) H.; student Harvard, 1902-6; *m.* Edith L. Field, of New York, Aug. 12, 1912. Became asso. editor Railroad Gazette, 1908; asst. mng. editor and financial editor Railway Age Gazette, since 1912; financial editorial writer, New York Tribune, 1920-1; railroad expert, Dillon, Read & Co. since 1921. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Railroad Accounting, 1915. Contbr. articles on railways and allied subjects for new Internat. Ency. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.Y. *Office:* 28 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HOOPES, Mary Howard ("Maud Howard Peterson," and "Anna E. Finn"), author; *b.* Newport, R.I.; *d.* Thomas Howard and Mary (Cannell) Peterson; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Comdr. Edward T. Hoopes, U.S.N., Jan. 22, 1902. Mem. Theosophical Soc. of Adyar, India. *Author:* The Potter and the Clay, 1901; The Master Man (anonymous), 1906; The Sanctuary, 1912; also, under nom de plume of "Anna E. Finn," The Commodore, 1914. Also many stories and articles in mags. Recipient Marie Depage-Edith Cavell Belgium war medal. *Address:* Care Comdr. E. T. Hoopes (S.C.), U.S.N., Navy Dept., Washintgon, D.C.

HOOTON, Earnest Albert, anthropologist; *b.* Clemansville, Wis., Nov. 20, 1887; *s.* William and Margaret Elizabeth (Newton) H.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1907; M.A., U. of Wis., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; Rhodes Scholar at Oxford U., 1910-13, diploma in anthropology, 1912, B.Litt., 1913; *m.* Mary Beidler Camp, of Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1915. Instr. anthropology, 1913-21, asst. prof., 1921—, Harvard U. Asst. curator somatology, 1913-14, curator, 1914—, Peabody Mus. Fellow Am. Assn. Advancement of Science (v.p. sect. H, 1923), Royal Anthropol. Inst.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Galton Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* (with C. C. Willoughby) Indian Village Site and Cemetery near Madisonville, O. (Peabody Mus.), 1920; also papers on physical anthropology. Editor Harvard African Studies. *Home:* 13 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOOVER, Bessie Ray, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOOVER, Charles Franklin, physician; *b.* Miamisburg, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Abel and Clara Elizabeth (Hoff) H.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882-5; A.B., Harvard, 1887, M.D., 1892; univs. Vienna and Strassburg, 1890-4; *m.* Katherine Fraser, of Kincardine, Ont., Aug. 9, 1900. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1894; teacher physical diagnosis and visiting phys., Cleveland City Hosp., 1894-1907; prof. medicine, Med. Coll. Western Reserve U., since 1907; visiting phys. Lakeside Hosp. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 15, 1917; served with Base Hosp., Unit No. 4, in France, May-Sept. 1917. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Pi Eta (Harvard), Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha (both Western Reserve). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 1588 Hazel Drive, Cleveland, O.

HOOVER, Charles Lewis, consul; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* Samuel A. and Miriam J. (Beardsley) H.; ed. U. of Mo., Cotner U., Neb., U. of Chicago, and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Helen E. Lowrie, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 1, 1901. Supt. schs., Edgemont, S.D., 1895-8; div. supt. schs., P.I., 1902-9; consul at Madrid, Spain, June 29, 1909-Aug. 21, 1912; at Carlsbad, Austria, Aug. 22, 1912-July 17, 1914; at Prague, Austria, July 18, 1914-Aug. 1916, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1916-20 (resigned); reapptd. as consul to Free City of Danzig, July 1921, Batavia, Java, July 19, 1922. Silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904, for scientific exhibit of collection of econ. plants of P.I. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. Wrote: The Wild Tribes of Mindanao; Flora of Mindanao; The Dialects of the Philippines; The Constitution of Aragon. *Home:* Springfield, Mo. *Address:* American Consulate, Batavia, Java.

HOOVER, C(harles) R(uglas), chemist; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 30, 1885; *s.* Hiram Alonzo and Edith Adaline (Crane) H.; Ph.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1906; B.S., Haverford, 1907, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Anna Mary Johnson, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 7, 1912. Prof. chemistry, Penn Coll., 1909-10; Austin fellow in chemistry, 1910-12, Carnegie research fellow in chemistry, 1912-13, Harvard; asso. prof. chemistry, Syracuse U., 1913-15; asso. prof. chemistry, 1915-18, prof. since 1918, Wesleyan U., Conn. Gas chemist research div. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S. Army, 1918; consulting chemist same, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, also pres. Conn. Valley sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry; N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Inventor of gas absorbent and gas detector; contbr. on chem. topics. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HOOVER, Harvey Daniel, college pres.; *b.* New Oxford, Pa., June 17, 1880; *s.* Samuel E. and Jane J. (Gable) H.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1894-6; Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1896-02, A.B., 1899, A.M., 1902, B.D., 1902; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1907; (S.T.D., Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg, 1918); *m.* M. Grace Stock, of New Oxford, Pa., June 17, 1902. Prof. sociology and philosophy, Susquehanna U., 1907-9; prof. philosophy and edn., 1909-14, prof. philosophy and pres., since 1909, Carthage Coll. Lecturer on popular and chautauqua subjects, ednl. topics and Russian history and social life. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Luth. Hist. Acad., Assn. Am. Colleges, N. Central Assn. of Colleges, National Hoover Association, A.A.A.S., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Am. Asiatic Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Japan Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Fed. Art, Am. Geog. Soc., S.A.R. V.p. Nat. Lutheran Ednl. Conf. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Home:* Carthage, Ill.

HOOVER, Herbert Clark, Secretary of Commerce; *b.* West Branch, Ia., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Jesse Clark and Hulda Randall (Minthorn) H.; A.B. in Engring., Stanford, 1895; (hon. degrees Brown U., U. of Pa., Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, George Washington, Dartmouth, Boston, Rutgers, U. of Alabama, Oberlin, Liège, Brussels, Warsaw, Cracow, Oxford, Rensselaer, Tufts, Swarthmore, Williams, Manchester, U. of Calif., Univ. of Va., Prague, Ghent, Lemberg, Livow); *m.* Lou Henry, of Monterey, Calif., 1899. Professional work in mines, rys., metall. works, in U.S., Mexico, Can., Australia, Italy, Great Britain, South Africa, India, China, Russia, etc., 1895-1913. Represented Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. in Europe, 1913-14; chmn. Am. Relief Com., London, Eng., 1914-15; chmn. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1914-19; U.S. food administrator, June 1917-July 1, 1919; served as mem. War Trade Council; was chmn. U.S. Grain Corpn., U.S. Sugar Equalization Bd., Interallied Food Council, Supreme Economic Council, European Coal Council; dir. various economic measures in Europe during Armistice, including orgn. of food supplies to Poland, Serbia, Czechoslovakia, Germany, Austria, Rumania, Armenia, Baltic States, etc., 1917-19; chmn. Am. Relief Administration, engaged in Children's Relief in Europe, 1919—; v.chmn. Pres. Wilson's 2d Industrial Conf., 1920; chmn. European Relief

Council, 1920—; sec. of commerce by apptmt. of Pres. Harding since Mar. 5, 1921. Chmn. President's Conf. on Unemployment, Sept. 20, 1921; mem. advisory com. Limitation of Armaments Conf., Nov. 1921; chmn. Colo. River Commn. Awarded gold medals, Civic Forum, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (all of U.S.), City of Lille, City of Warsaw; Audiffret prize, French Acad.; hon. citizen, Belgium; freeman, Belgian, Polish, Esthonian cities. Trustee Stanford U. since 1911. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (pres. 1920), Engring. Council of Federated Engring. Socs. (pres. 1921), Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1921), etc. *Author:* American Individualism, 1922; also published addresses and tech. articles. Joint translator Agricola de Re Metallica. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

HOOVER, Theodore Jesse, mining engr.; *b.* West Branch, Ia., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* Jesse Clark and Huldah Randall (Minthorn) H.; bro. of Herbert Clark H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901; *m.* Mildred Crew, *d.* Thomas Snowden Brooke, of Baltimore, 1899. Mgr. or consulting engr. of mines in Cal., Mex., Russia, Burma, Australia and Alaska, 1903-19; largely interested in mining properties. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); University, Bohemian (San Francisco); Royal Automobile (London). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Société des Ingeniéurs Civils de France, Société Belge des Ingeniéurs et des Industriels, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Concentrating Ores by Flotation, 3 edits. Prof. mining and metallurgy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1919—. *Home:* Rancho del Oso, Swanton, Calif. *Office:* 1 London Wall Bldgs., London Wall, London, and Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HOOVER, William, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPE, Edward William, prof. law; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Nov. 11, 1873; *s.* Edward William and Sarah (Keyes) H.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1894-6; A.B., U. of Pa., 1898; univs. of Berlin and Munich, Germany, 1901; M.A., Stanford U., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1905; *m.* Hermione Hawkins, of El Paso, Tex., June 11, 1917; *m.* 2d, Grace De Cou, Nov. 27, 1921. Actg. adj. prof. Greek, U. of Ala., 1905-6; instr. classics, U. of Ill., 1906-7; instr. Greek, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-10; practiced law at Los Angeles, Cal., 1910-13; prof. of law since 1913, dean Law Sch., 1915-21, U. of Ore.; law librarian and prof. law, U. of Ill., 1921-2; prof. law, U. of S.D., since 1923. Mem. Sigma Chi, Delta Theta Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

HOPE, John, college pres.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., June 2, 1868; *s.* of James and Mary Frances (Butts) H.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1890; A.B., Brown Univ., 1894; Univ. of Chicago, summers 1897, 98; (hon. A.M., Brown U., 1907; LL.D., Howard U., Washington, 1920, Bucknell University, of Lewisburg, Pa., 1923); *m.* Lugenia D. Burns, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1897. Has devoted entire time since leaving coll. as teacher of colored youth; with Roger Williams U., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-8; became connected with Morehouse Coll. (then Atlanta Bapt. Coll.), 1898, pres. 1906—, also prof. ethics. Y.M.C.A. war work among colored troops in France, July 1918-July 1919. Elected to Phi Beta Kappa, Brown U., 1919, "For achievements since graduation." Dir. or trustee various instns. for colored people; active in amelioration of conditions among negroes in country places of the South. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Home:* Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.

HOPEKIRK, Helen, pianist, composer; *b.* nr. Edinburgh, Scotland; *d.* Adam and Helen (Croall) H.; studied in Leipzig, later in Vienna under Leschetizky and Nawratil, afterwards in Paris, orchestration under Mandl; *m.* William Wilson, of Edinburgh, Aug. 4, 1882. Played at Leipzig, Gewandhaus Concerts, Vienna Philharmonic, London Richter Concerts, frequently at Crystal Palace, under August Manns, also with Halle's Manchester orchestra and other European orgns.; appeared 9 times with Boston Symphony Orchestra under Henschel, Nikisch and Gericke, also with Thomas' Orchestra, Brooklyn Philharmonic, Van der Stücken Orchestra, and with Kneisel Quartet, in addition to giving many pianoforte recitals. Teacher in Brookline, Mass., part of each yr. Composer: Seventy Scottish Songs (vol. with pianoforte accompaniment); Voice of the Mountain; Blows the Wind Today; Six Songs; etc.; also (piano) Sundown; Iona Memories; Prelude; Suite; Serenata; Robin Goodfellow; etc. *Address:* (Oct. to May) 31 Allerton St., Brookline (Boston), Mass.; (May-Oct.) Care Messrs. Paterson, 27 George St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

HOPEWELL-SMITH, Arthur, author; *b.* at Boston, Eng., May 20, 1865; *s.* Edward Smith-Smith and Mary Anne (Hopewell) Smith; grad. Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., London, 1891, also grad. in dental surgery, 1887; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1919; unmarried. Formerly mem. Faculty of Medicine, U. of London; extramural examiner in dental surgery at univs. of Birmingham, Leeds and Liverpool; came to U.S. 1914; prof. comparative odontology, dental histology and pathology, U. of Pa., since 1914; spl. lecturer on oral diseases, War Dept., World War. Hon. mem. Société Odontologique de France, Liverpool and Dist. Odontol. Soc., Ehrenmitglied der Zahnärztliche Gesellschaft, Vienna. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); University of London Club, Junior Constitutional (London). *Author:* Dental Microscopy, 1895; The Normal and Pathological Histology of the Mouth, 1903; An Introduction to Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Descriptive and Applied, 1913. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOPKINS, Albert J., senator; Aug. 15, 1846—Aug. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOPKINS, Albert Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* at Hickory, Miss., Apr. 27, 1886; *s.* Oliver and Helen V. (Tucker) H.; Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900-1; Univ. of Miss., 1901-2; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, J.D., 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1908; asst. U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ill., 1913-17; asst. counsel U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1917-19; spl. atty. Internal Revenue Bur., 1919. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Law, City, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 5114 Greenwood Av. *Office:* Westminster Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOPKINS, Anderson Hoyt, librarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOPKINS, Andrew Delmar, entomologist; *b.* Jackson Co., W.Va., Aug. 20, 1857; *s.* Andrew Evans and Miriam Florence (Evans) H.; early edn. at Jackson C.H., W.Va.; (hon. Ph.D., W. Va. U., 1893); *m.* Adealia S. Butcher, of Wood Co., W.Va., Nov. 18, 1880. Entomologist W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-1902; vice-dir. same, 1897-1902; prof. econ. entomology, W.Va. U., 1896-1902; forest entomologist in charge of forest insect investigations of the Division of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agriculture, since July 1, 1902, and Bur of Entomology, July 1, 1904-23; spl. research in bioclimatics, July, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entom. Soc. America (v.-p.); mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (v.-p. 1900, pres. 1901), W.Va. Acad. Sciences (1st pres.), Entom. Soc. Washington (pres.), Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1920), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Am. Meteorol. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. Econ. Biologists, Eng. Author of numerous bulls., principally on forest tree insects and Scolytidæ and bioclimatics including development of the bioclimatic law. *Club:* Cosmos. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Archibald, lawyer; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., February 1842; *s.* late Mark (pres. Williams Coll.) and Mary (Hubbell) H.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; capt., bvt. maj., lt. col. and col. 37th Mass. Vols., 1862-5; govt. officer under Reconstruction Acts, 1866; LL.B., Columbia, 1867; *m.* Charlotte Everett Wise, of Washington, Nov. 14, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced at New York, 1867-73; clerk U.S. Ct. of Claims, Washington, 1873-1914. Member board dirs. Garfield Hospital; chmn. of board Asso. Charities; mem. bd. visitors U.S. Mil. Acad.; del. Internat. Peace Conf.; trustee Legal Aid Soc.; v.-p. trustees George Washington U. Pres. D.C. Soc. S.R.; dir. Washington Soc. Fine Arts; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., D.C. Hist. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, D.C. Commandery Loyal Legion (chancellor); pres. Williams College Alumni Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Constitutional Govt. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (v.-p.), Alibi (Washington); Authors (London). *Author:* The Apostles' Creed, 1909; and occasional prose and verse. Mem. Com. of 100 for Beautifaction and Development of Washington, Com. of 100 to Celebrate 100 Years Peace with Canada. *Address:* 1826 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Arthur Melancthon, play producer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* David John and Mary (Jefferies) H.; ed. Western Reserve Acad.; *m.* Eva O'Brien, of Sidney, Australia, Nov. 4, 1915. Began in N.Y. City, 1912; producer Steve; The Poor Little Rich Girl; Evangeline; We Are Seven; On Trial; The Deluge; The Happy Ending; Good Gracious, Annabelle; A Successful Calamity; The Rescuing Angel; Redemption; Be Calm, Camilla; A Gentile Wife; Wild Duck; Hedda Gabler; Doll's House; The Jest; Richard III; Macbeth; Night Lodging; Daddy's Gone A Hunting; The Claw; Anna Christie; The Hairy Ape; The Old Soak; Rose Bernd; Hamlet; Romeo and Juliet; The Laughing Lady; Launzi; A Royal Fandango. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* Plymouth Theatre, New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Charlotte Everett (Mrs. Archibald Hopkins); *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1851; *d.* Henry Augustus and Charlotte Brooks (Everett) Wise; ed. under pvt. teachers and in pvt. schs.; *m.* Archibald Hopkins, of Williamstown, Mass., and Washington, D.C., Nov. 14, 1878. President Home for Incurables, Washington, D.C.; mem. bd. U.S. Hosp. for the Insane, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson; chmn. Dist. of Columbia Sect. of Woman's Dept., Nat. Civic Federation; trustee and treas. other charitable orgns.; prominent in raising funds for erection of block of model homes for working people in Washington, D.C., under title of "The Ellen Wilson Memorial Homes." Mem. Nat. Red Cross; chmn. woman's div., D.C. sect. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chmn. D.C. Housing Com.; v. chmn. Camp Activities. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1826 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Clarence Victor, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, E(dward) Washburn, philologist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Lewis Spring and Frances (Washburn) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1878; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1895; LL.D., Columbia, 1902; hon. Ph.D., U. of Athens [Greece], 1912); *m.* Mary S. Clark, of New York, June 3, 1893. Tutor in Latin, Columbia, 1881-5; prof. Greek, Sanskrit and comparative philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-95; prof. Sanskrit lang. and lit. and comparative philology, Yale, 1895—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (sec. 1896-08, editor of its jour., 1897-07, pres. 1908-9 and 1922-3), Am. Philol. Assn., German Oriental Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Asiatic Society, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Caste in Ancient India, 1881; Manu's Lawbook, 1884; Religions of India, 1895; The Great Epic of India, 1901; India, Old and New, 1901; Epic Mythology, 1915; History of Religions, 1918; Origin and Evolution of Religion, 1923; also many spl. essays on Oriental and linguistic subjects. *Address:* 299 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

HOPKINS, Edwin Mortimer, university prof.; *b.* Kent, Putnam Co., N.Y., Sept. 16, 1862; *s.* William Ambrose and Hannah Elizabeth (Sunderlin) H.; student N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1880-2; A.B., Princeton, 1888, fellow, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Oxford (on leave), 1901-2; *m.* Madeleine May Mundy, of Metuchen, N.J., June 17, 1890. Teacher N.Y. pub. schs., 1878-84; tutor, Princeton, 1888-9; asst. prof., 1889-92, asso. prof., 1892-3, prof. rhetoric and English lang. since 1893, head of dept., 1902-9, acting dir. dept. of journalism, 1903-5, U. of Kan. Univ. extension lecturer on Am. lit. and literary criticism. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Modern Language Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Asso. editor English Journal, 1911; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-21. Independent in politics. *Author:* Handbook on the Teaching of English, 1904; The Cost and Labor of English Teaching, 1913, 16th edit., 1923; also monographs and contrbns. to periodicals. *Address:* 1234 Mississippi St., Lawrence, Kan.

HOPKINS, Ellen Dunlap, philanthropist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1858; *d.* George Lincoln and Ellen (Pond) Dunlap; ed. under pvt. tutors in U.S. and abroad; *m.* Amos Lawrence Hopkins, 1886 (now deceased) (*s.* Mark Hopkins, pres. Williams Coll.). Painter and author. Founder, 1892, and life trustee New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women; later raised $212,000 to purchase land and erect new building for the sch. at Lexington Av. and 30th St. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts (life mem.). Wrote: History of the Stanwood Family; History of the Lithgow Family (of which was a member). *Home:* 127 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Erasmus Guy, physician; *b.* Apr. 9, 1877; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOPKINS, Ernest Martin, college pres.; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 6, 1877; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Mary (Martin) H.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, A.M., 1908; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1916; LL.D., Colby, 1916, Rutgers Coll., 1916, Brown, 1919, U. of Pa., 1921, U. of N.H., 1922; *m.* Celia Stone, of Hanover, N.H., Feb. 2, 1911. Sec. to the pres., 1901-05, sec. of the college, 1905-10, Dartmouth Coll.; engaged in work in orgn. for various industrial concerns, Chicago, Boston, Phila., 1910-16; pres. Dartmouth Coll. since July 1, 1916. Apptd. in charge industrial relations, Q.M. Dept. U.S.A., Jan. 31, 1918; asst. to Sec. of War, in charge of industrial relations, June-Sept. 1918; rep. of War Dept. on War Labor Policies Bd., July-Sept. 1918. Dir. B.&M.R.R., 1920—. Pres. bd. trustees Woodrow Wilson Foundation. Mem. N.H. Chapter, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (New York, Washington, D.C., Boston); Century (New York). *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

HOPKINS, Evan Henry, lawyer; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* David J. and Mary (Jeffreys) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., 1889; LL.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Frances P. M. Shain, of Cleveland, Dec. 27, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1891; in practice at Cleveland since 1892; mem. law firm of Herrick, Hopkins, Stockwell & Benesch, Cleveland. Member of the faculty and registrar, 1892-5, dean law department, 1895-1910, Western Reserve U. Mem. and sec. Cleveland Pub. Library Bd., 1892-8; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Cleveland, 1900-1. Presbyn. Republican. Contbr. to legal publications. *Club:* University. *Home:* 9314 Miles Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland.

HOPKINS, Franklin, composer, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Frederick Eli, clergyman, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Grant Sherman, anatomist; *b.* Westfield, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1865; B.S., Cornell, 1889, Sc.D., 1893; D.V.M., N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1900. Instr. histology and embryology, 1889-96, asst. prof. anat. methods and comparative veterinary anatomy, 1896-1903, prof. vet. anatomy since 1903, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. of Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HOPKINS, James Frederick, art educator; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Malinda (Wood) H.; descended from Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower, and on mother's side from the Dunster family; Newton High Sch.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1889; spent many seasons abroad, study of schs., galleries and museums; *m.* Emma Augusta Asbrand, of Chelsea, Mass., June 28, 1893. Instr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1889-96; dir. drawing, pub. schs., Boston, 1896-06; dir. Schools of Art and Design, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1906-12; dir. art edn. for Mass., 1912-1918; dir. art efficiency surveys since Sept. 1, 1918. Active in organizing exhbns., reorganization of schs. and courses of study and in inst. work; del. 2d Internat. Congress for Promotion of Art Edn., Berne, 1904, 3d Congress, London, 1908; chmn. Am. representation, and U.S. del. 4th Congress, Dresden, 1912; etc. Mem. Jury of Art Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. N.E.A., Soc. Arts and Crafts, Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn., Boston Art Club. *Author:* Outlines of Lessons in Drawing, 1897; Outlines of Art History, 1900; also many syllabi, published lectures and articles in ednl. mags. Spl. lecturer, Nat. War Council Y.M.C.A. in Northeastern, Eastern and Central depts., camps, cantonments, posts and naval bases, 1918. *Address:* 24 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

HOPKINS, James Love, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1868; *s.* Christian R. and Anna (Love) H.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Georgien Shields, of St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1892. In practice at St. Louis since 1889, except 1898-1902, when was located in San Francisco, specializes in patent and trademark law. Spl. patent counsel for City of San Francisco, 1899-1900. *Author:* Hopkins on Unfair Trade, 1900; Hopkins on Trademarks, 1905 (3d edit. 1917); Hopkins' Judicial Code, 1911; Hopkins on Patents, 1911; Hopkins' Federal Equity Rules, 1913 (3d edit. 1922); also various monographs and articles on legal and medico-legal subjects. *Home:* 3931 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HOPKINS, James R., artist; *b.* Irwin, O., May 17, 1877; *s.* Asa G. and Nettie (Miller) H.; ed. Art Acad. of Cincinnati; spent 1 yr. in Paris, then traveled around the world, studying art in Japan, China, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, etc.; *m.* Edna B. Boies, of Hudson, Mich., Sept. 13, 1904. Painted in Paris 10 yrs., 1904-14; mem. faculty drawing and painting, Art Acad. of Cincinnati, 1914-19; now prof. of Fine Arts, Ohio State University. Portrait and figure painter; awards: Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Internat. Expn., 1910; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Norman Wait Harris bronze medal, Art Inst., Chicago, 1916; Thomas Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1920. Represented in Memorial Hall Mus., Phila., Cincinnati Mus. Assn., Atlanta Art Assn., Art Inst. Chicago, A.N.A. Asso. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

HOPKINS, John Appleton Haven; *s.* John Milton and Augusta DeBlois (Haven) H.; ed. Columbia Mil. Inst., New York; *m.* Hilda Elizabeth Stone, of N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1895 (died Mar. 5, 1899); *m.* 2d, Alison Low Turnbull, of Morristown, N. J., Oct. 8, 1901. Began, 1888, with Johnson & Higgins, adjusters and ins. brokers, advancing to v.p.; retired 1919. State chmn. Progressive Party, N.J., 1912, later nat. treas.; Prog. candidate for State Senate, N.J., 1913; chmn. N.J. delegation to Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916; supported Woodrow Wilson for pres., 1916; chmn. Institutions Com., N.J., 1917, which conducted successful fight for reform in state prisons and insane asylums; nat. chmn. Com. of 48 which was established to organize a new nat. progressive party; chmn. examining com. Nat. Bur. of Information and Edn. *Home:* 56 E. 56th St. *Office:* 15 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1861; *s.* Rev. Theodore Austin and Alice Leavenworth (Doolittle) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890, S.T.B., 1893; (S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of Vt.); *m.* Marie Moulton Graves, of Burlington, Vt., June 10, 1890. Organist St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1878-83; fire ins. agt., Oakland, Cal., 1884-7, also organist First Presbyn. Ch., Oakland; organist Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1888-90, and of Calvary Episcopal Ch., New York, 1889-90; deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. Calvary Chapel, New York, 1890-1; asst. St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1891-3; rector Trinity Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1893-5, Christ Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1895-9, Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1899-1909; sec. 5th Missionary Dept., 1909-10; rector Ch. Redeemer, Chicago, Dec. 1, 1910—. Chaplain 4th Regt., Mo. N.G., 1897-9. Editor Bible Lessons, in St. Andrew's Cross, 1896-99. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Church. Mason. *Home:* 5550 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOPKINS, Louis Bertram, dir. personnel; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Aug. 11, 1881; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Mary (Martin) H.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1904; Dartmouth, 1904-6; *m.* Nora Lander, of Bingham, Me., Oct. 2, 1907. With Regal Shoe Co., 1907, Am. Optical Co., 1908, Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield Works, 1909-11; treas. Pittsfield Spark Coil Co., 1912; asst. to mgr. in charge of personnel, labor relations, Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield Works, 1914-16; dir. trade test div., Com. on Classification of Personnel, U.S. Army, 1917-18; treas. The Scott Co., engrs. in industrial personnel, 1918; consultant in personnel and orgn. for industrial and commercial cos.; dir. of personnel, Northwestern U., since 1922. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Taylor Soc., Personnel Research Federation. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

HOPKINS, Louise Virginia Martin, author; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

HOPKINS, Margaret Sutton Briscoe (pen name Margaret Sutton Briscoe), author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1864; *d.* Samuel William and Cornelia Dushane (Blacklock) Briscoe; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* Prof. Arthur John Hopkins, of Amherst Coll., Apr. 18, 1895. Engaged as writer since 1890. *Author:* Perchance to Dream, and other stories, 1892; Links in a Chain, 1893; Jimty and Others, 1898; The Sixth Sense, and other stories, 1899; The Change of Heart, 1903; The Image of Eve, 1909. *Address:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

HOPKINS, Nevil Monroe, engr.; educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* Francis Nevil and Frances Anna (Monroe) H.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899, M.S., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; grad. student, Harvard, 1901; *m.* Katherine Guy, of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1897. Instr. chemistry, Columbian, 1899-1902; asst. prof., 1902—, George Washington U.; mem. firm Munroe, Hall & Hopkins, consulting engrs., Washington. Electrician, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.; editorial rep. Electrical World and Engineer, N.Y.; trustee and in charge div. elec. engring., Inst. of Industrial Research; v.-p. and elec. engr. Electric Tachometer Co. Elec. engr. Navy Dept. in charge power plant design and constrn. at all navy yards and stas., 1905-8; expert engr. U.S. Office of Public Roads, Washington, since 1909. Inventor of electric devices; awarded John Scott legacy medal, Franklin Institute, 1900. Temporary asst. Am. Embassy, Paris, during outbreak European war; vol. to French Red Cross and with French army in retreat from Mons to Paris. Lectured in Am. theatres on European war for benefit of Belgian destitute; chmn. Belgian Scholarship Com., for bringing to America worthy Belgian professors and scholars and providing funds for their support with free use of Am. univs. Lecturer on the navy and national defense, auspices of Navy League U.S. Tech. adviser, design sect. of gun div. Bur. of Ordnance, 1917—; maj. of ordnance, O.R.C., 1917. Consulting engr. Rys. Electric Equipment Co., Phila.; consulting engr. Aircraft Fireproofing Corpn., New York, also of Union Carbide and Carbon Co., New York, and in charge dept. of mech. research, Union Carbide and Carbon Research Labs., L.I.; dir. research Burnot Fireproofing Products; pres. New-Mix Products, Inc., Internat. Tube Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Chemical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Master Mariners' Assn. Gloucester, Mass., U.S. Power Squadron, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (lt. gov.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Adventurers, Corinthian Yacht (Washington); New York Yacht. *Author:* Model Engines and Boats, 1898; Twentieth Century Magic, 1904; Experimental Electro-Chemistry, 1905; The Strange Cases of Mason Brant, 1916; The Raccoon Lake Mystery; Over the Threshold of War; The Outlook for Research and Invention; The Inventor and His Workshop; also over 100 articles in scientific and engring. jours., trans., etc., and short stories in mags. *Home:* 37 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Pauline Bradford, author; see Mackie, Pauline Bradford.

HOPKINS, Richard J., lawyer; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* William Robert and Elizabeth (Murphy) H.; U. of Kan., 1893-6; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1901; *m.* May Cathcart, of Garden City, Kan., Sept. 16, 1909 (died Nov. 18, 1918); *m.* 2d, Nellie Myer Uhl, of Baldwin, Kan., Nov. 11, 1922. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1901; practiced with father at Garden City, 1906 until father's death 1913; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1909 (speaker pro tem. of House); lt. gov. of Kansas, 1911, 12; city atty., Garden City, 1913-18; atty. gen. of Kan., 1919-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of Kan., term 1923-9. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Kan. State bar assns., Sigma Nu. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 127 Woodlawn Av., Topeka, Kan.

HOPKINS, Selden G., lawyer; *b.* Castle Rock, Wis., July 5, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Cynthia Jane (Marston) H.; ed. dist. schs. of Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1884; *m.* Nettie Gray, of Plainville, Kan., Nov. 26, 1885. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1884, and practiced at Plainville; county atty., Sheridan Co., Kan., 1895-8; mem. Kan. State Senate, 1900-4; state land commr., Wyo., 1911-17; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-16; asst. sec. of the interior, 1917-21. Mem. Modern Woodmen of World, A.O.U.W. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

HOPKINS, Sherburne Gillette, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 5, 1868; *s.* Thomas S. and Caroline W. (Eastman) H.; student Columbia U., 1887-9; *m.* Hester I. Davis, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since practiced in Washington, D.C.; associated with father as Hopkins & Hopkins; specializes in internat. matters and settlements with the Govt. Advisor to several Latin Am. govts.; advisor to provisional govt. of Mexico (Madero), 1911; constitutionalist govt. of Mexico, 1913-14; to provisional govt. of Mexico (de la Huerta), 1920. Lt. Naval Militia, D.C., 1898; lt. comdr., 1899, commanding U.S.S. Fern. Mem. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, Racquet (Washington, D.C.), Calumet, Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 1817 19th St., N.W. *Office:* 723 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Thomas Cramer, geologist; *b.* in Center Co., Pa., May 4, 1861; *s.* Isaac Cramer and Mary Ann (Glenn) H.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1887, M.S., 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; Ph.D. U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Edistina Farrow, of Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 8, 1890 (died May, 1907); 2d, Elizabeth G. Hendrix, of Tangier, Ind., Mar. 31, 1909. Prin. high sch., Rising Sun, Ind., 1887-8; instr. in chemistry, DePauw U., 1888-9; asst. geologist, Ark. Geol. Survey, 1889-92, Ind. Geol. Survey, 1895, 96, 1901; prof. geology, Pa. State Coll., 1896-9, Syracuse Univ., 1900—. Member Geological Society of America, Washington Geological Society, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Current Events, Onondaga, Geology. *Author:* Marble and Other Limestones, 1893; Brownstones of Pennsylvania, 1896; Clays and Clay Industries of Pennsylvania, 1898; Elements of Physical Geography (text-book), 1908; Laboratory Manual on Physical Geography, 1909; also numerous papers on geol. subjects pub. in tech. jours. and in various state reports. *Home:* 114 Victoria Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Thomas Snell, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Me., Apr. 22, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Hannah (Philbrick) H.; Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me.; served 3 yrs. during Civil War in 16th Regt., Me. Inf.; wounded at battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; law dept. Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1869; *m.* Carrie W. Eastman, of Binghamton, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1869; mem. bar Supreme Ct. U.S.; sr. mem. firm of Hopkins & Hopkins; practice mostly confined to internat. law. Trustee George Washington U.; pres. bd. Soldiers' and Sailors' Temporary Home, Washington, D.C., 10 yrs. Gov.-gen. Gen. Soc. Mayflower Decendants, 1912-15; ex-gov. D.C. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; past dept. comdr. G.A.R., Dept. of Potomac; judge advocate-gen., G.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1817 19th St. N.W. *Office:* 723 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, William John, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1863; *s.* John and Louisa Parsons (Stone) H.; ed. Friends' Acad., Harvard U., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Emma Laura Blauvelt, of Phila., June 20, 1896. *Author:* Telephone Lines and Their Properties, 1893; Preparatory Physics, 1894; The Telephone, 1898; The Sandman Series (4 vols.), 1902-3-7-8; The Airship Dragonfly, 1906; The Clammer, 1906; Old Harbor, 1909; The Meddlings of Eve, 1910; The Indian Book, 1911; Concerning Sally, 1912; Burbury Stoke, 1914; The Doers, 1914; Those Gillespies, 1916; The Clammer and the Submarine, 1917; She Blows! and Sparm at That, 1922. *Home:* South Dartmouth, Mass.

HOPKINS, William Rowland, lawyer; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., July 26, 1869; *s.* David J. and Mary (Jeffreys) H.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1896, LL.B., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1895; *m.* Ellen Louise Cozad, of Cleveland, O., June 11, 1903. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1897-9; admitted to bar, 1899; active in promoting and constructing Cleveland Short Line Ry., and in establishment of business enterprises; pres. The Belt & Terminal Realty Co., The Columbia Axle Co., The Acetylene Stove Mfg. Co., Hygrade Oil & Fuel Corpn., Niagara Falls Smelting & Refining Co.; city manager of Cleveland since Jan. 7, 1924. Trustee Western Reserve U. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, University, Athletic (Cleveland); Lotos (New York). Wrote: The Street Railway Problems of Cleveland, 1896. *Home:* 1120 Euclid Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HOPKINSON, Charles (Sydney), artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1869; *s.* John Prentiss and Mary E. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied in New York and in Paris and with Dr. Denman W. Ross, Cambridge; *m.* Elinor Curtis, of Boston, Mar. 14, 1903. Exhibited in Champs du Mars Salon, Paris, in Pittsburg, Phila., Chicago and New York. Commd. by Nat. Art Commn., 1919, to paint portraits of war celebrities. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

HOPKINSON, Ernest, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Hyde, Co., Chester, Eng., May 20, 1872; *s.* David and Mary (Penny) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* B. B. Barnes, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 16, 1899. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1895; v.p. in charge development dept., and patent counsel, U.S. Rubber Co.; pres. American Dunlop Tire Co., Naugatuck Chemical Co.; v.p. G. & J. Tire Co., Hartford Rubber Works Co., Morgan & Wright, U.S. Tire Co.; dir. L. Candee & Co., Canadian Consol. Rubber Co., Ltd., Gen. Rubber Co., Gen. Rubber Co. of Brazil, Goodyear's India Rubber Glove Mfg. Co., N.Y. Belting & Packing Co., Peerless Rubber Mfg. Co., Rubber Regenerating Co. of Can., Ltd., Sawyer Belting Co., U. S. Rubber Plantations (exec. com.); trustee Fabric Fire Hose Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Riding, Lotos, Engineers. *Home:* 525 Park Av. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOPLEY, Elizabeth Sheppard; Dec. 11, 1870—Dec. 16, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOPLEY, John Edward, editor; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* John Prat and Georgianna (Rochester) H.; removed with parents to Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, 1856; ed. high sch. and under tutelage of father; unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1875; founded Evening Telegraph, Bucyrus, O., 1887; editor and owner Bucyrus Journal, and Evening Telegraph until May, 1923, when sold both papers. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1894-6; apptd. by Pres. McKinley consul to Southampton, Eng., 1898; consul to Montevideo, Uruguay, 1903-5; elector at-large on Rep. ticket, 1912. Protestant. 32° Mason; mem. of Elks. *Clubs:* Masonic, Elks (Bucyrus). Wrote: History of Crawford Co., Ohio, 1912. Inherited his father's library handed down from ancestors for several hundred yrs.; also father's collection of autograph letters, including letters from every Republican president, beginning with Lincoln. State consul Lincoln Highway. Charter mem. Northwestern Ohio Hist. Soc. *Address:* Bucyrus, O.

HOPPE, Herman Henry, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., January 4, 1867; *s.* Dominick and Mary (Dusterberg) H.; A.B., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1886, A.M., 1890; M.D., Ohio-Miami Med. Coll. (U. of Cincinnati), 1889; post-grad. work in univs. of Strasburg and Berlin, specializing in nervous and mental diseases; *m.* Hermanie Richard, of Cincinnati (died 1912); *m.* 2d, June 4, 1914, Mary Monica Mitchell, *g.d.* of Robert Mitchell, of Cincinnati. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; staff phys. Good Samaritan Hosp.; prof. nervous diseases, U. of Cincinnati; dir. dept. of nervous and mental diseases, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Cincinnati Neurol. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Riding. *Home:* 4 Burton Woods Lane, Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

HOPPER, (William) DeWolf, comedian; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 30, 1858; *s.* John and Rosalie (DeWolf) H.; ed. J. H. Morse's Sch.; *m.* Ella Gardiner; 2d, Ida Mosher; 3d, Edna Wallace, actress, Jan. 28, 1893; 4th, Nella Reardon Bergen, prima donna, 1899 (divorced 1913); 5th, Ella Furry, actress, May 24, 1913 (divorced 1924). Début in "Our Boys," 1879; later with Frohman's Madison Sq. Co. as Pittacus Green in "Hazel Kirke" and other rôles; studied vocal music and joined the McCaull Opera Co.; starred in comedy rôles at the head of own co.; later with Weber & Fields Co.; then starring at head of own co. and playing Mr. Pickwick; starring in revival of "Wang," "Happyland," "The Matinee Idol," and "Pinafore"; appeared as Reginald Bunthorne, in "Patience," at Lyric Theatre, New York, 1912, later as Edward, in "The Pirates of Penzance"; played as Ko-Ko, in "The Mikado," 1913, as the Lord Chancellor, in star revival of "Iolanthe," 1913; starred in "The Better 'Ole'," 1918-19, in "Ermine," with Francis Wilson, 1921; head of own co. in revival of Gilbert & Sullivan operas, 1921—, *Club:* Lambs. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

"HOPPER, Edna Wallace" (Mrs. Albert O. Brown), actress; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 17, 1874; ed. Van Ness Sem., San Francisco; *m.* DeWolf Hopper, Jan. 28, 1893 (divorced, 1898); *m.* 2d, Albert O. Brown, Nov. 25, 1908. Début as Mabel Douglas, in "The Club Friend," at Star Theatre, New York, Aug. 17, 1891; subsequently joined Charles Frohman's Stock Co. and appeared in numerous rôles; associated with DeWolf Hopper in musical comedy; appeared as Lady Holyrood, in "Florodora," at Casino Theatre, New York, 1900, later as Wrenne, in "The Silver Slipper," at Broadway Theatre; joined Lew Fields Co., 1906; toured with Richard Carle, in "Jumping Jupiter," 1911-12. *Address:* 27 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPPER, Franklin Ferguson, librarian; *b.* Eatontown, N.J., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Rulif Ferguson and Elizabeth Croxson (Wikoff) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; grad. Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1901; *m.* Marion Stephens, of N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1917. Cataloguer, Library of Congress, 1901-2; branch librarian Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1903; order librarian, same, 1904-8; librarian Tacoma (Wash.) Pub. Library, 1908-14; chief of order div., 1914-18, chief of circulation dept., 1919—, New York Pub. Library. Mem. Squadron A Cav., N.G.N.Y., 1918-20. Trustee Am. Merchant Marine Library Assn. Mem. A.L.A., New York Library Assn., New York Library Club (pres. 1923-24), Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1913-14). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton), Tacoma Lawn Tennis. *Author:* Order and Accession Department (A.L.A.), 1911. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Address:* New York Public Library, New York, N.Y.

HOPPER, James Marie, writer; *b.* Paris, France, July 23, 1876; *s.* John J. and Victoire Blanche E. (Lefebvre) H.; came to America, 1887; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1898; U. of Cal. Law Sch., 1898-9; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Mattie E. Leonard, of San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1901. Reporter on San Francisco newspapers, 1899-1900; instr. French, U. of Cal., fall of 1901; in ednl. dept., P.I., 1902-3; on staff McClure's Mag., 1903. War corr. for Collier's in France, 1914, 15; attached to A.E.F. in France, 1918 to end of war. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Caybigan, 1906; Goosie, 1910; The Freshman, 1912; What Happened in the Night, 1913. *Co-Author:* "9009," 1908. *Address:* Carmel, Cal.

HOPPES, John J., mechanical engr., mfr.; *b.* Circleville, O., 1857; *s.* Daniel and Helen (Stanton) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Merrell, of Auburn, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1890. Entered mfg. business at Springfield, O., 1886; inventor of Hoppes system of heating and purifying water for steam boilers; designer of Hoppes hydro-electric plant for small streams; holder of 45 patents; now pres. Hoppes Mfg. Co., Everwear Mfg. Co., Hoppes Water Wheel Co. Mem. City Council, Springfield, 1887-8; mem. Bd. Fire and Police Commrs., 1895-6; city commr. under commission manager form of govt., 1913-1919 (originator of this form of govt.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Mason, Shriner. *Club:* Springfield Country. *Home:* 1330 E. High St., Springfield, O.

HOPPIN, Joseph Clark, archæologist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., May 23, 1870; *s.* Courtland (M.D.) and Mary Frances (Clark) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; spl. studies in classical archæology, Athens, Berlin and Munich, 1893-8; Ph.D., Munich, 1896; *m.* Dorothy Woodville Rockhill, Washington, Nov. 26, 1901; 2d, Eleanor Dennistoun Wood, of Islip, L.I., July 20, 1915. Took part in the excavations of the Argive Heræum, 1894, 1895; instr. Greek art, Wellesley Coll., 1898-9; asso. prof. classical art and archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1904; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1904-5. Took part in expdn. for excavating Cyrene, N. Africa, 1910-11; prof. classical archæology, Bryn Mawr, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Prom. Hellenic Studies (hon.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Somerset (Boston), Bath (London). *Author:* Euthymides, A Study in Attic Vase Painting, 1896; The Vases and Vase-fragments of the Argive Heræum (in the Argive Heræum, edited by Charles Waldstein); Euthymides and His Fellows, 1916; Handbook of Attic Red-figured Vases, 1918; Handbook of Greek Black-figured Vases, 1923. Contbr. to revs. of articles on Greek art and archæology. *Home:* Pomfret, Conn. *Business Address:* 26 Central St., Boston, Mass.

HOPPIN, William Warner, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* William W. and Katharine (Beekman) H.; A.B., Yale, 1901; *m.* Mary Gallatin of N.Y. City, March 31, 1902. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1906; of counsel to alien property custodian; asst. U.S. atty. gen. in charge of customs cases, June 16, 1921—. Mem. Mayor Mitchel's Com. of Defense, World War; govt. appeal agt. in first draft; enlisted in U.S.A. for service in Field Arty.; now capt. O.R.C. Mem. bd. mgrs. Central Islip State Hosp. Mem. Field Arty. Reserve Assn. (dir.), Fifth Av. Assn. (dir.). Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 13 E. 75th St. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

HOPSON, William Fowler, artist; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1849; *s.* Orrin L. and Susan Caroline (Wilson) H.; pupil of L. Sanford, New Haven, and J. D. Felter and August Will, New York; *m.* Mary T. Allen, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1871; 2d, Ada M. Carter, of Worcester, Mass., June 27, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Bibliog. Soc. London, Elizabethan Club (New Haven), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Odd Volume (Boston); Rowfant (Cleveland); Paint and Clay (New Haven); Acorn of Conn. (editor publs.). *Address:* 730 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HOPWOOD, Avery, playwright; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 28, 1884; *s.* James and Jule (Pendergast) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; unmarried. Went to New York as spl. corr. for Cleveland Leader, 1905, and almost immediately sold first play—"Clothes"—written in collaboration with Channing Pollock. Member Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Dramatists, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Lambs, University of Michigan, Coffee House. *Author:* (plays) This Woman and This Man; Seven Days (in collaboration with Mary Roberts Rinehart); Judy Forgot; Nobody's Widow (prod. London, Eng., as "Roxana"); Fair and Warmer; Sadie Love; Our Little Wife; Double Exposure; The Gold Diggers; The Bat, and Spanish Love (both with Mary Roberts Rinehart); The Girl in the Limousine; Ladies' Night; The Demi-Virgin; Why Men Leave Home; Little Miss Bluebeard; The Alarm Clock; The Best People (in collaboration with David Gray); etc. Plays have been prod. in U.S., Can., the principal countries of Europe, and in the Orient. *Home:* 475 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOPWOOD, Erie Clark, editor; *b.* North Eaton O., Feb. 7, 1877; *s.* Henry Clay and Emily (Cook) H.; grad. Jefferson (O.) Ednl. Inst., 1897; B.Litt., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1901; *m.* Ida R. Walter, of New Philadelphia, O., July 20, 1903. Prin. high sch., Middletown, O., 1901-2; joined staff Cleveland Plain Dealer as police reporter, 1902; later asst. city editor, city editor, night editor, mng. editor, and editor since 1920; dir. Plain Dealer Pub. Co. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland Council of Sociology, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* City (a founder and ex-pres.), Rowfant, Canterbury. *Home:* 2729 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Address:* The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

HOPWOOD, Josephus, educator; *b.* in Montgomery County, Ky., Apr. 18, 1843; *s.* William C. and Pamelia (Fox) H.; A.B., Abingdon (now united Eureka Coll.), Eureka, Ill., 1873; student U. of Ky., 1872-3; *m.* Sarah Eleanor La Rue, of La Grange, Ky., Aug. 19, 1874. Licensed to preach, 1873; prin. Acad. Sneedville, Tenn., 1874; prin. Buffalo Acad., nr. Johnson City, Tenn., 1875-82, when it became Milligan Coll., pres. same, 1882-1903; led in founding Va. Christian Coll., of which was pres., 1903-11; pres. Lamar College, Clarkston, Ga., 1912-15, Milligan College, Tennessee, 1915-1917; pres. Grundy (Va.) Acad., now Mountain Industrial Inst., and preacher Christian Ch. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Tenn., 1896. Mng. editor Pilot, Nashville, Tenn., June 1895-Jan. 1896; editorial writer, same, 1896-7. Lecturer. *Home:* Grundy, Va.

HOPWOOD, Robert Freeman, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HORACK, Frank Edward, political scientist; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., June 8, 1873; *s.* Frank J. and Katharyn (Mosnat) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1897, A.M., 1899; student univs. of Chicago, Halle and Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Collins, of Livermore, Ia., Sept. 6, 1905. Harrison fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1901-2; instr. polit. science, 1902, asst. prof., 1906, prof. since 1915, U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southwestern Political Science Association, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., State Hist. Soc. of Ia. (sec. 13 yrs.), Mo. Hist. Soc., Polit. Science Club (U. of Ia.); mem. com. of Am. Polit. Science Assn. which issued report on the teaching of government, 1916. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Triangle (State U. of Ia.) *Author:* The Organization and Control of Industrial Corporations, 1903; The Government of Iowa, 1911, revised, 1921. Joint *Author:* Iowa Applied History Series (3 vols.), 1912-16. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HORACK, H. Claude, prof. law; *b.* at Belle Plaine, Ia., Nov. 16, 1877; *s.* Frank J. and Katharine (Mosnat) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1899, LL.B., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Eleanor McLaughlin, of Mason City, Ia., Aug. 1, 1906. Asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1904-7; prof. law, State U. of Ia., since 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. (sec. 1911-23), Polit. Science Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Contbr. on legal topics. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HORINE, John Winebrenner, clergyman, educator; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., May 23, 1869; *s.* Mahlon Carlton and Emma Frances (Winebrenner) H.; student Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886-9, Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1889-92; D.D., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1914, Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1914; *m.* Helena Laurent, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 31, 1893. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Ch. of the Incarnation, Phila., 1892-7, St. John's Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1897-1907, St. Luke's Ch., Phila., 1907-14; editor Lutheran Ch. Visitor, Columbia, S.C., 1914-19; prof. exegesis, Luth. Theol. Southern Sem. since 1919. *Author:* The Catechist's Handbook, 1909. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

HORLICK, William, mfr.; *b.* Gloucestershire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1846; *s.* James and Priscilla (Griffiths) H.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Arabella R. Horlick, of Caledonia, Wis., Nov. 16, 1870. Came to U.S., 1869, naturalized citizen, about 1887; began mfg. food products in Chicago, 1873, business moved to Racine, Wis., 1877; originated malted milk and special process for producing malted milk; now pres. and gen. mgr. Horlick's Malted Milk Co.; pres. Horlick's Investment Co., Marine Securities Co. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Assn. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. Knight of St. Olav; first hon. mem. Order of St. George. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); Union League (New York). *Home:* Miami Beach, Fla. *Office:* Racine, Wis.

HORMELL, William Garfield, college dean; *b.* Oakland, O., July 19, 1861; *s.* Milton John and Emeline (Hisey) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889, B.S., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Anne Johnston Buzzard, of Delaware, O., July 31, 1894. Instr., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-91; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1892-3; prof. physics, 1894—, dean, June, 1909—, Ohio Wesleyan U. V.-p. Citizens Telephone Co., Delaware, O. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Delaware, O.

HORN, see also Horne.

HORN, Ernest; *b.* Mercer Co., Mo., July 17, 1882; *s.* Asa and Lillie Mariah (Canady) H.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Madeline Daggett Darrough, of Houston, Tex., June 4, 1914. Teacher, Mercer Co., Mo., 1900-5; prin. Univ. Elementary Sch., U. of Mo., 1906-8; asst. in edn., same univ., 1908-9; prof. seminary work and dir. playground, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1909-12; scholar in edn., Columbia, 1912-13; lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1912-14; prin. Speyer Sch., Columbia, 1913-15; actg. prof. edn., summer session, Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1913; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., since 1913, also dir. Univ. Elementary Sch.; dir. Scarborough (N.Y.) Sch., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Author* of thesis, Distribution of opportunity for participation among the various pupils in class room recitations, 1914; also of Lippincott's Horn-Ashbaugh Speller; Horn-Shields Silent Reading Flash Cards; Learn to Study Readers. *Home:* 934 Kirkwood Av., Iowa City, Ia.

HORN, Paul Whitfield, supt. schools; *b.* at Booneville, Mo., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Mattie (Myers) H.; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1888; (LL.D., Baylor Univ., 1917, Southwestern Univ., 1917, and Central College 1917); *m.* Maud Keith, of Cleveland, Tennessee, August 28, 1890. Teacher in rural schs., 1884-5; taught in Pryor Inst., Jasper, Tenn., 1889-92 (pres. 2 yrs.); prin. high sch., Sherman, Tex., 1895-7, supt. 7 yrs., 1897-04; supt. schools, Houston, Texas, 1904-1921; supt. Am. Sch., City of Mexico, 1921-22; pres. Southwestern Univ., Tex., 1922-23; pres. Tex. Tech. Coll., Lubbock, Tex., 1924—. Teacher summer sch., U. of Tex., 7 summers, summer sch., Tulane U., 1911, 21, Summer Sch. of South, Knoxville, 1913-16, Summer School, Peabody College, Nashville, 1914, 15, Boston Univ., 1917, Univ. of Ore., 1920. President Tex. State Teachers' Association, 1910; member N.E.A., Southern Ednl. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* New Century Spelling Book (with A.N. McCallum), 1908; School Room Essentials (with W. S. Sutton), 1911; Best Things in Our Schools, 1913; New American Readers, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and revs. Made school survey of Portland, Ore., 1917; mem. com. making survey of state schools of Ala., 1919; mem. Tex. Sch. Survey Commn., 1923. *Home:* Lubbock, Tex.

HORN, Tiemann Newell, army officer; Jan. 18, 1868–May 5, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HORNADAY, James Parks, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Castleton, Ind., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* Anson Deming and Sarah Hurid (Hanna) H.; ed. Central Normal Sch., Danville, Ind., and Central Acad., Plainfield, Ind.; *m.* Mary Gertrude Willis, of Waterloo, Ind., June 6, 1893. Teacher pub. schs., Hendricks Co., Ind., 1882-4; with Martinsville (Ind.) Republican, 1884-6, Indianapolis Journal, 1886-9; with Indianapolis News since 1889, successively as state polit. writer, 1889-98, city editor, 1898-1901, Washington corr. since 1901. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1922), Nat. Press (a founder). *Home:* 1419 Newton St. N.W. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HORNADAY, William Temple, zoölogist; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Dec. 1, 1854; *s.* William and Martha (Varner) H.; ed. Ia. State Coll.; studied zoölogy and museology in U.S. and Europe; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; A.M., Yale, 1917; Ph. D., Ia. State Coll., 1923); *m.* Josephine Chamberlain, of Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 11, 1879. As collecting zoölogist visited Cuba, Fla., the W.I., S. America, India, Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula and Borneo, 1875-9; chief taxidermist U.S. Nat. Mus., 1882-90; in real estate business, Buffalo, N.Y., 1890-6; dir. New York Zoöl. Park since 1896. Pres. Am. Bison Soc., 1907-10. Gold medal "for eminent merit" from the Camp-Fire Club of America; grand medal of honor, Nat. Société d'Acclimatation of France, "for the protection of birds;" gold medal (Brit.) Royal Soc. Protection of Birds. Promoting game preserves and new laws for the protection of wild life generally; took initiative in creation of Mont. Nat. Bison Range, Goat Mountain Park (B.C.), Wichita Nat. Bison Range, and Snow Creek (Mont.) Game Preserve; the Bayne law to prohibit the sale of native game; and new tariff law to prohibit all importations of wild birds' plumage into U.S. for millinery purposes (1913); organized Permanent Wild Life Protection Fund, 1913-14. *Author:* Two Years in the Jungle, 1885; Free Rum on the Congo, 1887; The Extermination of the American Bison, 1887; Taxidermy and Zoölogical Collecting, 1892; The Man Who Became a Savage, 1895; Guide to the New York Zoölogical Park, 1899; The American Natural History, 1904; Camp-Fires in the Canadian Rockies, 1906; Camp-Fires on Desert and Lava, 1908; Our Vanishing Wild Life, 1913; Wild Life Conservation in Theory and Practice, 1914; A Searchlight on Germany, 1917; Awake! America, 1918; A Democracy of Crocodiles, 1918; The Lying Lure of Bolshevism, 1919; Old-Fashioned Verses, 1919; Minds and Manners of Wild Animals, 1922. Active in promotion of preparedness and nat. defense, war relief, etc. Decorated Cross Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1919. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

HORNBEAK, Samuel Lee, university pres.; *b.* Bosqueville, Tex., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Samuel M. and Harriet Jane (Rice) H.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1885, A. M., 1886; U. of Chicago, 1894-5; Ph.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1895 (LL.D., 1908; LL.D., Baylor Univ. and Trinity Univ., 1920); *m.* Mattie A. Gee, of Lewisville, Tex., May 27, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., Tex., 1885-91; prof. chemistry and physics, 1891-1906, chmn. of faculty, 1899-1901, dean, 1901-6, Trinity U.; supt. State Sch. for Blind, Austin, Tex., 1907-8; pres. Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., Sept. 1908-20; trustee Trinity U., 1907-8; dir. endowment campaign, 1920-21; pres. emeritus and prof. social sciences, 1921—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., 1894-1900, Assn. Am. Colleges, Am. Economic Assn., N.E.A., Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Waxahachie, Tex.

HORNBECK, Marquis D., clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HORNBECK, Stanley K(uhl), political economist; *b.* at Franklin, Mass., May 4, 1883; *s.* Marquis D. and Lydia M. (Kuhl) H.; Univ. of Colo., 1899-1901; A.B., Univ. of Denver, 1903; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., Eng., 1904-7, B.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; unmarried. Fellow in polit. science, 1907-8, instr., 1908-9, U. of Wis.; instr. in Chinese Govt. colleges, 1909-13; asst. prof. polit. science, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917, U. of Wis. Lecturer, U. of Mich., summer 1917; Round Table leader, Williamstown Inst. of Politics, 1921; tech. expert Far Eastern Div. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918-Aug. 1919; mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, Aug.-Oct. 1919; spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917, 20; tech. expert, Am. Del. to Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Far Eastern problems, 1921; tech. expert office of Economic Adviser, Dept. of State. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1916; capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918; maj. M.I., O.R.C., 1920; active duty at Army War College, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Congressional Country. *Author:* (with R. F. Scholz) Oxford and the Rhodes Scholarships, 1907; The Most-Favored-Nation Clause in Commercial Treaties, 1910; Contemporary Politics in the Far East, 1916; contbr. to U. S. Tariff Commn.'s Reports on Reciprocity and Commercial Treaties, Japan's Trade During the War, and Colonial Tariff Policies; also articles on internat. law, politics and trade. *Home:* Madison, Wis. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HORNBLOW, Arthur, editor, dramatist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 6, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Rodgers) H.; ed. Manchester (Eng.) Grammar Sch., 1878-80, Paris (France) U., 1886-9; studied lit. and art, Paris; corr. English and Am. jours. from Paris. Came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Natalie Lambert, May 26, 1892 (died 1912); 2d, Nora Marie Geoghegan, of Edinburgh, 1914. On staff Kansas City Globe, 1889, later on Dramatic Mirror; asst. play reader for A. M. Palmer, 1892-4; asst. foreign editor and foreign editor, 1894-6, on staff Paris edit., 1896-7, asst. cable editor at London, 1897-9, New York Herald; on staff New York Times, 1899; editor The Theatre Magazine since 1901. *Author:* (books) The Lion and the Mouse, novelized from Charles Klein's play, 1906; The End of the Game, 1907; The Profligate; By Right of Conquest, 1909; The Third Degree (with Charles Klein); John Marsh's Millions (with Charles Klein); The Gamblers (with Charles Klein); The Easiest Way (with Eugene Walter); Bought and Paid For (with George Broadhurst); Kindling (with Charles Kenyon); The Talker (with Marion Fairfax); The Mask; The Argyle Case (with Harriet Ford and Harvey J. O'Higgins in coöperation with William J. Burns); The Money Makers (with Charles Klein); The Price (with George Broadhurst); Training For the Stage, 1916; A History of the Theatre in America, 1919. *Translations:* The Demi-Virgins, 1896, and Letters of Women, 1897 (both by Marcel Prévost); Triumph of Death, 1897, The Intruder, 1898 (both by Gabriele d'Annunzio); Private Life of the Sultan (Dorys), 1901. *Plays:* Musotte, 3 acts (adaptation Guy de Maupassant), 1894; Twilight (collaborator), 1896; Strolling Players (adaptation), 1905; The System of Dr. Tarr (collaborator). *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HORNBLOWER, Henry, broker; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1863; *s.* Edward Thomas and Martha Boyd (Whiting) H.; grad. Cotting High Sch., Arlington, Mass., 1878; *m.* Hattie Frances Wood, of Arlington, May 12, 1886. Began as clerk in father's firm of Hornblower & Page, 1879; after death of Mr. Page, 1888, formed copartnership with John W. Weeks (Hornblower & Weeks), which still continues, additions having been made to the firm; dir. Menotomy Trust Co. (Arlington, Mass.), Dorchester (Mass.) Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Harmony Mills, Hoosac Mills; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Co., Arlington Five Cent Savings Bank; dir. N. Atlantic Oyster Farms, Laconia Car Co., Trinidad Sugar Co., Conn. Valley Lumber Co., First Nat. Corpn., Heywood & Wakefield, N. Am. Civic League for Immigrants. Mem. Gov. Com. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Boston Art, Union, Brookline Country; Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 89 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

HORNBOSTEL, Henry, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Edward and Johanna (Cassebeer) H.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891 (hon. M.A., 1912); École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 4 yrs.; *m.* Martha Armitage, of New York, 1899. Mem. firm of Palmer & Hornbostel; architects of New York City bridges, Carnegie Tech. Sch. (Pittsburgh), U. of Pittsburgh Memorial Bldg. (Pittsburgh), Albany Edn. Bldg., city halls, Pittsburgh, Wilmington, Del., Oakland, Cal., etc. Asst. in architecture, 1897-1900, lecturer, 1900-3, Columbia; now prof. architecture, Carnegie Tech. Schs., Pittsburgh, and patron Sch. of Fine Arts same since 1908. Mem. A.I.A., Nat. Sculpture Soc. (council), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres. 1915-16), Archtl. League New York. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne (Pittsburgh); University, Columbia University. Served as maj., U.S.A.; gas officer 26th Div., Argonne, France. *Home:* Schenley Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Offices:* 63 William St., New York, N.Y., and 233 Oliver Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HORNBY, Lester George, artist and etcher; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1882; *s.* George Henry and Ella May (Given) H.; pub. schs.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, 1890-92; Pape Sch. of Art, Boston, 1894-95; lectures, Brown U., and Art Students' League, New York; art schs., Paris, 1906-7-8, under Jean Paul Laurens and other masters; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Margaret Boyd, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 24, 1911. Represented in Art Inst. of Chicago, Mus. of Arts, Detroit, New York Pub. Library, Boston Pub. Library, Library of Congress, Washington, Fine Art Soc., London, Victoria and Albert Mus., S. Kensington, Galerie Ernst Arnold, Dresden, Salon des Artistes, Française, Paris, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. Exhibited in prin. art centres of America and Europe; Pape Silver Medal, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1910. Dir. Am. Art Assn. of Paris, 1907-8. *Clubs:* Providence Art, Boston Art, Salmagundi, Beachcombers, American Art (Paris). Illustrator: An Artist's Sketch Book of Old Marblehead, 1906; Pages from the Book of Paris, 1910; Broadway, 1911; A Sketch Book of London, 1912; A Sketch Book of Edinburgh, 1912; Boston New and Old, 1913; Rambles Around Old Boston, 1914; Walks About Washington, 1915; Old Concord, 1915; Paris Reborn, 1915; Chicago, 1917; Paris Vistas, 1919; Etchings of the Great War; Some Old Riviera Towns, 1921; Gloucester by Land and Sea, 1923. *Studio:* 9A Park Sq., Boston, Mass.

HORNE, see also Horn.

HORNE, Charles Francis, editor, teacher; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* George E. and Margaret A. (Cooper) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1889, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., New York U., 1905; *m.* at Englewood, N.J., Sarah Durham, of Kingston, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1896. Instr. English, 1897, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof., since 1915, College City of New York. Lecturer in various univ. extension movements, on lit. and hist. topics. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* City College. *Editor:* Great Men and Famous Women (8 volumes), 1894-6; Story of the Greatest Nations, 10 vols. (with E. S. Ellis), 1901-6; Great Events by Famous Historians, 20 vols., 1904-5; History of the College of the City of New York, 1907; The Meaning of Modern Life, 1907; The Bible and Its Story, 10 vols., 1908-10; Life and Works of Jules Verne, 1911; The World's Famous Events, 10 vols., 1914; Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East, 14 vols., 1917; Universal Library of Autobiography, 1918; Great Events of the Great War, 7 vols., 1921. *Author:* The Birth of the Novel, 1897; The Story of Germany and Austria, 1901; The Story of France, 1902; The Story of Our Country, 1903; Outline Narrative of the Great Events of History, 1905; The Story of Turkey, 1906; The Technique of the Novel, 1908; History of New York State, 1915; also various pamphlets and mag. articles. Mem. U.S.A. Ednl. Corps with A.E.F. in France; now editor and author the Am. history textbooks of the Am. Legion. *Home:* 616 W. 148th St., New York, N.Y.

HORNE, Herman Harrell, university prof.; *b.* Clayton, N.C., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Hardee and Ida Caroline (Harrell) H.; A.B., A.M., U. of N.C., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Herbert Worthington, of Wilson, N.C., Aug. 29, 1901. Instr. modern langs., U. of N.C., 1894-6; instr. philosophy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. philosophy and pedagogy, 1900-5, prof. philosophy, 1905-9, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. history of edn. and history of philosophy, New York U., since 1909. Lecturer in Harvard Summer Sch. of Theology, 1903, in Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1902-4, U. of N.C. Summer Sch., 1903, Columbia U. Summer Session, 1905, Harvard Summer Sch., 1907, U. of Calif. Summer Session, 1909, N.Y. U., summers 1911-13, 1922—, Auburn Summer Schs., 1915-17, Southern Coll. of Y.M.C.A., summers, 1920, 21. Mem. Religious Education Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* The Philosophy of Education, 1904; The Psychological Principles of Education, 1906; Idealism in Education, 1910; Free Will and Human Responsibility, 1912; Leadership of Bible Study Groups, 1912; Story-Telling, Questioning, and Studying, 1916; The Teacher as Artist, 1917; Jesus—Our Standard, 1918; Modern Problems As Jesus Saw Them, 1918; Jesus—The Master Teacher, 1920. *Editor:* Simple Southern Songs, 1916, and Songs of Sentiment, 1917, by Ida Caroline Horne. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

HORNE, Mary Tracy Earle, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HORNE, Nellie Mathes, painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HORNE, Perley Leonard, educator; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Dec. 30, 1866; *s.* John Blake and Mary White (Tay) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894; *m.* Emma Sanderson, of Sunderland, Mass., June 29, 1892. Master, Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1896-04; pres. The Kamebameha Schools, Honolulu, H.T., 1904-14, also ex-officio head of mil. dept.; one of founders of Civic Federation of Honolulu (v.-p. 2 yrs.). Owner and headmaster, The Norfolk School (country day sch.), Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1915-17; prin. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1917—; dir. First Nat. Bank of Derry; pres. Nutfield Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Economic Council, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., N.E.A., S.A.R., N.H. State S.S. Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Harvard (Honolulu and New Hampshire); Twentieth Century (Boston); Derry Athletic Assn., Derry Men's Club; Nat. Travel Club. *Home:* Derry Village, N.H.

HORNER, Charles Francis, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Menominee, Wis., Aug. 1, 1878; *s.* William and Martha A. (Barron) H.; student U. of Neb., 1898-99; studied law; *m.* Jessie Ridgway, of Lexington, Neb., Aug. 24, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., 1894-7 and 1900; on cattle ranch, 1900-3; entered Chautauqua work at Lincoln Neb., 1906; now pres. Redpath-Horner Chautauquas, Redpath-Horner Lyceum Bur., Midland Lyceum Bur. (Des Moines, Ia.), Horner Inst. Fine Arts (Kansas City, Mo.), Bank of Bronson, Kan., Am. State Bank, Grenada, Colo., Eads State Bank, Eads, Colo; owner Central Lyceum Bur.; sr. partner Horner-Witte Artists' Bur.; v.p. Farmers State Bank, Hartford, Kan. Was mem. War Loan Com. and dir. Speakers Bur., U.S. Treasury Dept. during war; also mem. exec. com. Am. Red Cross Nat. Speakers Bur., and Mil. Entertainment Council War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities; mem. Nat. Smileage Book Campaign com.; mem. advisory com. Speakers Div., Com. on Pub. Information. Chief of Speakers Bur. Dem. Nat. Com. at Chicago, campaign 1912, 16. Editor Olathe (Kan.) Register. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Kansas City Club; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Speaker and the Audience; The Road That Leads from Home and Other Poems. *Home:* Mission Hills, Johnson County, Kan. *Office:* 3000 Troost Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HORNER, J(ames) Richey, physician; *b.* at Tarentum, Pa., June 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Caroline (McCracken) H.; grad. Pittsburg Central High Sch.; M.D., Homœ. Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, 1883; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1884; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1907; (hon. A.M., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1885); *m.* Belle Benton, of Cleveland, June 12, 1900. Resident surgeon Ward's Island (N.Y.) Homœopathic Hosp., 1884; phys., 1885, and later staff obstetrician, Homœ. Hosp., Pittsburg; gen. practice, Pittsburg and Allegheny until 1896; abroad 7 months, 1896; asst. to Hughlings Jackson, neurologist Queen's Square Hosp., London; spl. study diseases of nervous system; asst. phys., staff of State Homœ. Hosp. for the Insane, Middletown, N.Y., 1897; now in exclusive practice in mental and nervous diseases; was registrar and prof. neurology and electro-therapeutics, now prof. psychiatry and insanity, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll.; neurologist, Huron Street Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Big Ten university. Contbg. editor Central Jour. of Homeopathy. *Home:* 12924 Forest Hill Av., E.C. *Office:* 816 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HORNER, John B., college prof.; *b.* near La Grange, Tex., Aug. 4, 1856; *s.* Rev. Elias Ruark and Mary Anne H.; B.S., Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1877, M.S., 1881; A.B., Willamette U., Ore., 1885, A.M., 1887; Harvard, summer, 1897; U. of Cal., summer, 1907; *m.* Isabelle Skipton, of Philomath, Ore., Sept. 5, 1880. Served successively as prin. high schs. of Buena Vista, Union, Brownsville, Roseburg and Albany, Ore., to 1890; prof. English literature, 1890-1900, prof. history since 1900, Oregon Agricultural Coll. Editor Oregon Teachers' Journal, 1888-90; mem. Ore. State Bd. of Examiners, 1886-98; mem. Ore. Geog. Bd.; sec. State Teachers' Assn., 1882-98. Presbyn. *Author:* Chart of English Literature, 1895; Oregon Literature, 1897, 1902; Vacation on the Mediterranean, 1905; Oregon—Her History, Her Great Men, Her Literature, 1919. Commended by Ore. Legislature for hist. research, 1919; A Short History of Oregon, 1923; lectures extensively. *Address:* Corvallis, Ore.

HORNER, Junius Moore, bishop; *b.* Oxford, N.C., July 7, 1859; *s.* James Hunter and Sophronia (Moore) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1885; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., U. of the South, 1899); *m.* Eva Harker, of Augusta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1892. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; missionary at Leaksville and Reidsville, N.C., 1890; prin. Oxford (N.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1890-8; consecrated first missionary bishop of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 28, 1898, now Diocese of Western N.C. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

HORNER, Leonard Sherman, electrical engr.; *b.* Marshall, Va., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* Frederick (U.S.N.) and Maria Elizabeth H.; prep. edn. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1898; *m.* Julia Stuyvesant Barry, of N.Y. City, and Warrenton, Va., Nov. 8, 1902. Began with engr. construction dept., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1898; with Crocker-Wheeler Co. as sales engr. and mgr. for Conn., 1900-8; v.-p. Acme Wire Co. since 1908. Served with Troop A, N.Y. Cav., in Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Air Service at Washington, D.C., World War, 1917-18, as chief of staff, Bur. Aircraft Production, rank of maj.; promoted to lt. col. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of New Haven (exec. com.). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Sigma Chi, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quinnipiac, Graduates, Lawn, New Haven Country (New Haven); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 870 Prospect St. *Office:* The Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn.

HORNIBROOK, William Harrison, ex-minister to Siam; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., July 6, 1884; *s.* Dr. Edward and Rosina H.; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1900-2; grad. prep. dept., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1902-3; U. of Mich. Dept. of Law, 1903-4; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1905; *m.* Miss Yolande Wilson, of Cherokee, Ia., Nov. 23, 1906. Purchased Condon (Ore.) Globe, 1906; moved to Twin Falls, Ida., 1908; established Twin Falls Chronicle, 1908; purchased Albany (Ore.) Daily Democrat, 1912, Vancouver (Wash.) Daily Columbian, 1919. Mem. Ida. Senate, 1910-12; mem. and sec. Dem. State Central Com., Ore., 1913-15; E.E. and M.P. to Siam, 1915-17; resigned and resumed charge of newspaper. Episcopalian. Elected Ore. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1918; resigned Apr. 1919; settled at Boise, Ida., 1921; pres. Security Abstract & Title Co.; elected chmn. Dem. State Central Com. of Ida., Aug. 1, 1922; resigned and purchased The Evening Recorder, Porterville, Calif. *Home:* Porterville, Calif.

HORNIBROOKE, Isabel (Isabel Hornibrook), author; *b.* in Ireland, of English parents; *d.* Nicholls Cole-Bowen and Emma Emilia (Bates) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. First story accepted for an English mag., at 14; came to America in 1892, and subsequently established home in Worcester. *Club:* Woman's (Worcester). *Author:* Camp and Trail, 1897; From Keel to Kite, 1908; A Scout of To-day, 1913; Girls of the Morning-Glory Camp-Fire, 1916; Drake of Troop One, 1916; Camp-Fire Girls and Mount Greylock, 1917; Timmy Whoof, 1917; Scout Drake in War-time, 1918; Camp-Fire Girls in War and Peace, 1919; Coxswain Drake of the Seascouts, 1920; Pemrose Lorry, Camp Fire Girl, 1921; Drake and the Adventurer's Cup. Hon. mem. with diploma and insignia, Académie D'Histoire Internationale (Paris). *Club:* Worcester Woman's. *Home:* 23 Hollywood St., Worcester, Mass.

HORNSBY, John Allan, physician; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* Doddridge Christopher and Elizabeth Matilda (Pim) H.; ed. high sch. and Washington U., St. Louis; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1882; *m.* Edith Primm, of St. Louis, Sept. 18, 1883. Interne St. Louis City Hosp., 1882; asst. supervising surgeon, M.P. Ry., 1883; coroner St. Louis Co., 1884-5; clk. St. Louis Ho. of Delegates, 1886-7; surgeon White Pass & Yukon Ry., Alaska, 1898-1900; spl. quarantine officer, Nome, 1900; med. officer under U.S. Treasury Dept., at Nome, 1901; settled in Chicago, 1890; supt. Michael Reese Hosp., 1907-13. Apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A. Medical Reserve Corps, Feb., 1911. Served in Mo. N.G. and St. Louis police reserves. Assistant chief of elec. dept. Chicago Expn., 1890-4. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc.; mem. Royal League, Physicians' Club. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, and in active service; promoted lt. col.; was confidential advisor to the Sec. of War, chief insp. of mil. hosps. in U.S., and chief of hosp. constrn. div. of the army; lt. col. R.C. Founder, pres. and active head of Missouri Valley Industrial Hosp. Editor of Hornsby's Hospital Magazine. *Office:* 3007 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

HORNUNG, Christian, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOROWITZ, Louis Jay, building construction; *b.* Chenstochowa, Poland, Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* Salo A. and Anna (Cata) H.; ed. U. of Chenstochowa; *m.* Mary E. Decker, of Torrington, Conn., July 14, 1903. Came to U.S., 1892; pres. Thompson-Starrett Co. since 1910; pres. 2 Rector St. Corpn., Beechwood Investment Co.; dir. Am. Oil Engring. Corpn., Equitable Office Bldg. Corpn. (chmn. exec. com.), Realty Associates, Realty Associates Investment Corpn., 300 Park Av., Inc. Asst. to chief of ordnance, U.S.A., as dir. tank constrn., World War; dir. Dept. of Foreign Relief Am. Red Cross. Trustee Louis J. and Mary E. Horowitz Foundation. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Real Estate Bd. of New York, Building Owners and Mgrs. Assn., Army Ordnance Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Automobile of America, Engineers' Country. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., and 300 Park Av. *Office:* 51 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HORR, George Edwin, theologian; *b.* Boston, Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* George Edwin and Matilda (Ellis) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; Union Theol. Sem., 1876-7; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1879; (D.D., Brown, 1896; LL.D., Colby, 1915; S.T.D., Harvard Univ.); *m.* Evelyn Olmsted Sacchi, of Tarrytown, New York, March 16, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1879; pastor First Ch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1879-84, First Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1884-91; editor-in-chief The Watchman, 1891-1903; prof. ch. history since 1903, pres. since 1908, Newton Theol. Instn. Fellow Brown U.; trustee Wellesley Coll., Worcester Acad., Shaw U. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City (Boston). *Author:* Hid in the Heart, 1903; The Training of the Chosen People, 1907; The Great Ministry, 1908; The Baptist Heritage, 1923; The Christian Faith and Eternal Life, 1923. Dudleian lecturer, Harvard, 1913; Ingersoll lecturer, Harvard, 1923. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

HORRWITZ, Ernest Philip, author; *b.* at Gruenberg, Silesia, Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Jack and Doris (Henow) H.; grad. Gymnasium, Potsdam, 1884; unmarried. Sanskrit lecturer, Dublin U., 1906-7; examiner British Civ. Service Commn., 1907-14; came to U.S., 1914; lecturer on comparative literature and English semantics at Hunter Coll., New York, also lecturer at Inst. Arts and Sciences, Columbia U. *Author:* History of Indian Literature, 1907; The Indian Theatre, 1912; Rose Petals and Gorse Bloom, 1920. *Address:* 560 W. 171st St., New York, N.Y.

HORSFALL, R(obert) Bruce, painter; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John Tomlin and Anne (Battersby) H.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton; studied Cincinnati Art Acad., 1886-9; gained European scholarship and studied at Art Acad., Munich, and at Paris, France, 1889-93; *m.* Carra Elizabeth Hunting, of Clinton, May 27, 1906. First exhibited at Chicago, Ill., in 1886; also at Chicago Expn., 1893, and at Midwinter Expn., San Francisco, 1893-4; scientific illustrations for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1898-9; Illus. for Century and St. Nicholas, 1899; illustrated Land Mammals of the Western Hemisphere, 1912-13; also many books of birds, etc. Permanently represented by 12 backgrounds for Habitat Groups, Am. Mus. Natural History, also in Administration Bldg. N.Y. Zoöl. Park, State Mus., Springfield, Ill., Zoöl. Mus. U. of Minn. Asst. biologist, Oregon Fish and Game Commn., 1914-16. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithologists' Club, etc. *Address:* Route 6, Box 80, Portland, Ore.

HORSFORD, Cornelia, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Prof. Eben Norton and Phœbe (Gardiner) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Cambridge and Boston; unmarried. Continued her father's archæol. researches after his death, 1893; sent out archæol. expdn. to Iceland, 1895, to examine ruins of the Saga-Time; also in British Isles, 1895-6-7, to examine ruins of open-air amphitheatres, forts, etc.; directed various researches among works of native races of N. America in connection with investigation of Norse discovery of America. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Prince Hist. Soc.; hon. v.-p. Viking Club of London; mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Icelandic Antiq. Soc., Irish Texts Soc.; pres. Shelter Island Pub. Library. *Author:* Graves of the Northmen, 1893; An Inscribed Stone, 1895; Dwellings of the Saga-Time in Iceland, Greenland and Vinland, National Geographical Magazine, 1898; Vinland and Its Ruins, Popular Science Monthly, Dec., 1899; Ruins of the Saga-Time. *Home:* Sylvester Manor, Shelter Island, N.Y. *Address:* 27 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

HORSKY, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Helena, Mont., June 12, 1873; *s.* John and Louise (Seykora) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1890, A.M., 1896; studied medicine but changed to law; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1895, Mont. bar same yr., U.S. Circuit Court, 1897, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, at San Francisco, 1899, U.S. Supreme Court, 1904; practiced in Helena since 1895; city atty., 1898-04, 1908-11; mayor of Helena, 1911; ex-chmn. Rep. City Com., Helena. Mem. Sons and Daughters of Mont. Pioneers (ex-pres.). Scottish Rite Mason (32°), Shriner. Protestant. *Club:* Montana. "Four-Minute Man." Grad. Field Arty., Central Officers' T.S., 53d Battery, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. Am. Legion. *Home:* Montana Club. *Office:* Horsky Bldg., Helena, Mont.

HORSLEY, John Shelton, surgeon; *b.* Lovingston, Va., Nov. 24, 1870; *s.* John and Rose Evelyn (Shelton) H.; student acad. dept. U. of Va., 1888-90, M.D., 1892; post-grad. courses in New York; *m.* Eliza Braxton, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 14, 1899. Began practice in Nelson Co., Va.; moved to Staunton, 1894; asst. to Dr. John A. Wyeth, of New York, 1896; editor New York Polyclinic Medical Journal, 1897-8; at El Paso, Tex., 1898-03; propr. and surgeon-in-chief St. Luke's Hosp., El Paso, 1899-03; prof. principles of surgery, Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1903-12; surgeon-in-charge, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Mem. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va., Richmond Academy Medicine and Surgery (ex-pres.); hon. mem. N.M. Med. Soc., Southside Va. Med. Soc., Southwest Va. Med. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country of Va., Colonnade. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Co-Author:* American Practice of Surgery. *Author:* Surgery of the Blood Vessels; Operative Surgery. Contbr. to med. press on surgical subjects. *Address:* 617 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

HORSWELL, Charles, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HORTON, Edward Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; *s.* William Marshall and Ann (Leonard) H.; served in S. Atlantic Squadron during Civil War; student U. of Mich., 1865-6 (hon. A.M., 1880); grad. Meadville Theol. Sem., 1868; studied at Brunswick and Heidelberg, 1871; (D.D., Tufts Coll., 1919); *m.* Josephine Adelaide Rand, Dec. 1, 1875. Pastor Leominster, Mass., 1868-75, Hingham, Mass., 1877-80, Second Ch., Copley Sq., Boston, 1880-92 (minister emeritus). President Unitarian S.S. Soc., and editor, Every Other Sunday, 1892-10. Trustee Westford Acad., Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sem.; mgr. Home for Intemperate Women, Washington Home. Chaplain Mass. Senate, Mass. Grand Lodge Freemasons, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., and of Kinsley Post G.A.R. Mem. Republican Club of Mass., Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Noble Lives and Noble Deeds, 1893; A Book of Song and Service, 1895; Scenes in the Life of Jesus, 1895; Beginning of Christianity, 1896; Teaching of Jesus, 1896; The Story of Israel, 1896; Beacon Lights of Christian History (2 grades), 1897; Great Thoughts of Israel, 1896; Character Building, 1899; Foundation Truths in Religion, 1899; Great Passages from the Bible, 1901; About the Bible, 1902; Our Faith, 1902; also Culmination of the Puritan Theocracy, 1900; Senate Prayers (Mass.), 1913; Discourse, 275th Anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, 1914; various articles in magazines and papers. Pres. Myles Standish Monument Assn., Boston Common Soc. *Address:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Massachusetts.

HORTON, George, consul general; *b.* Fairville, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1859; *s.* Peter Davis and Mary Sophia (Aiken) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878; (Litt.D., George Washington U., 1903); *m.* Catherine Sacopoulo, of Athens, Greece, Feb. 4, 1909. Consul at Athens, Greece, 1893-8; lit. editor Chicago Times-Herald, 1899-1901; editor lit. supplement, Chicago American, 1901-3; consul, 1905-6, consul-gen., 1906-10, at Athens, Greece; consul at Saloniki, Turkey, Jan. 10, 1910-Oct., 1911; consul-gen. at Smyrna, Turkey, 1911-17 and May 1919—; consul gen. at Saloniki, 1917-19. Hon. mem. Athens "Parnassos," Jan., 1908—. Has lectured extensively in U.S. for Am. Archæol. Soc. *Author:* Songs of the Lowly, 1891; In Unknown Seas, 1895; Aphroessa, 1897; Constantine, 1897; A Fair Brigand, 1898; Like Another Helen, 1901; Modern Athens, 1901; The Tempting of Father Anthony, 1901; The Long Straight Road, 1902; In Argolis, 1902; The Monk's Treasure, 1905; The Edge of Hazard, 1906; Miss Schuyler's Alias, 1913. Was in charge of the interests of Great Britain, France, Italy, Russia, Serbia, Montenegro, and Rumania, in Asia Minor from the outbreak of the World War until Apr. 6, 1917, distributing relief among needy civilians and prisoners of war; on rupture of relations with Turkey was transferred to Saloniki. Received thanks of British and French govts. for services during war; decorated Knight Order of Gregory the Great (Papal) for protection afforded Christian populations in Turkey; Comdr. Order of the Savior (Greek); del. Am. High Commn. to Turkey, 1920-1; received vote of thanks from Am. missionaries for efforts at Smyrna in behalf of Christian population. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Budapest, Hungary.

HORTON, Katharine Loren Pratt (Mrs. John Miller Horton); *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Pascal Paoli and Phebe (Loren) Pratt; ed. Buffalo Sem., Brooklyn Heights Sem.; *m.* John Miller Horton, of Buffalo. Chmn. com. on ceremonies and entertainments Woman's Bd. of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; commr. to Charleston (S.C.) Expn., 1901; mem. Woman's Bd. Lady Mgrs., St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. Niagara Frontier Landmarks Assn. Regent of the Buffalo Chapter D.A.R.; founder and pres. Buffalo Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Nellie Custis Chapter, and v.-p. Nat. Soc. Children of Am. Revolution; v.-p. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry; trustee Nat. Soc. Daughters of Empire State; mem. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, Buffalo Hist. Soc. (hon.), etc. Three times del. to Internat. Peace and Arbitration Congress in Europe; pres. Woman's Bd. of Buffalo Celebration of 100 Years of Peace. V.-p. Erie br. Am. Red Cross. Mem. Women's Rep. League of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chautauqua (N.Y.) Woman's Eclectic (N.Y. City). *Home:* 477 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HORTON, (Charles) Marcus, author; *b.* at N.Y. City, August 22, 1879; *s.* Heman and Ada Dora (Springsteen) H.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City, and under pvt. tutors; U. of N.Mex., 1904-5; *m.* Anna Belle Fowler, of Hadley, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1914. Took 3 yrs.' course in mech. drafting, Crescent Shipyard and Iron Works, Elizabethport, N.J.; designer for Westinghouse Machine Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901-4. *Author:* Bred of the Desert, 1915; Under New Management, 1917; Opportunities in Engineering, 1919; Tommy McTighe, 1921. *Home:* Luzerne, N.Y.

HORTON, Ozy Roscoe, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HORTON, Thomas Corwin, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 3, 1848; *s.* Henry Victor and Matilda (Daugherty) H.; student Farmers' Coll., College Hill, O., 1 yr.; *m.* Anna L. Kingsbury, of Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, 1872 (died Oct. 10, 1920); *m.* 2d, Harriet L. Ransom, of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 16, 1922. Left home at 14; trained in office work; partner in state agency, Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machines, Inc.; sec. Y.M.C.A. Indianapolis, 1875, later evangelist Presbyn. Ch.; regularly ordained to ministry, 1884; pastor St. Paul, Minn., 1 yr.; asso. pastor Bethany Ch., Phila., 1885-9; sec. Y.M.C.A. St. Paul, 1890-4; pastor Independent Ch., St. Paul, 1894-1900, 1st Congl. Ch. Dallas, Tex., 1900-3, and sec. Y.M.C.A., 1904-6; Bible teacher Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1906; organized Bible Inst. of Los Angeles, 1907, and supt same; asso. pastor Ch. of the Open Door (S.S. enrollment of 8,000); editor in chief The King's Business. Republican. *Author:* Personal and Practical Christian Work, 1922. *Home:* 536 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOSFORD, Hester Eloise, author, lecturer; *b.* Carthage, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1883; *d.* Clark Bailey and Edith (Stevens) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., A.M., 1910. Served as head of English dept., High Sch., Orange, N.J.; polit. writer Independent Weekly Mag., New York, 1912-15. Campaign speaker for Dem. Nat. Com. in Calif., 1912; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., 1916, 20; has spoken in 23 states; lectured to A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1918, 19. Unitarian. Mem. D.A.R., etc. *Author:* Woodrow Wilson and New Jersey Made Over, 1912; Woodrow Wilson, His Career, His Statesmanship and His Public Policies, 1912; Teaching of the Mother Tongue in France, 1915; Teaching of the Mother Tongue in Germany, 1915; A Warning to Wives; The Constitution and God in Our Government; also a series of pamphlets on Americanism. Contbr. newspapers. *Address:* New Washington Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

HOSIC, James Fleming, educator; *b.* Henry, Ill., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* James W. and Dorothy Ellen (Hervey) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1891; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.M., 1902; Ph.D., from Columbia University, 1920; *m.* Nellie Augusta Lovering, of Findlay, O., Aug. 19, 1903. Prin. high sch., Auburn, Neb., 1891-3; supt. schs., Arapahoe, Neb., 1894-6; head English dept. Neb. Normal Sch., 1896-1900; same dept. Chicago Normal Sch., 1902-21; spl. supervisor Chicago pub. schs., 1918-21; asso. prof. edn. in charge of extramural courses, Teachers College, Columbia, 1921; asso. dir. Am. Jr. Red Cross, 1920-1. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (a founder), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Conf. on Ednl. Method (a founder). Mem. Union Evangelical Ch. *Author:* Elementary Course in English, 1909; Practical English for High Schools, 1916; A Child's Composition Book, 1916; A Composition Grammar, 1916; Empirical Studies in Reading, 1921. Founder of the English Journal, 1912; editor Journal of Educational Method; lecturer before ednl. and civic socs. *Home:* 50 Rockland Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 525 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

HOSKIER, Herman C., author; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Herman and Elizabeth Catherine (Byrne) H.; ed. Eton Coll., Eng., and in France and Germany; *m.* Harriet Amelia Wood, of South Orange, N.J., May 23, 1888. In banking and brokerage business, New York, as Hoskier, Wood & Co., then mem. L. von Hoffmann & Co. and F. S. Smithers & Co., until 1903; retired to devote attention to lit. occupations; endeavoring to solve the early interaction of the Versions of the N.T. (Syriac, Coptic, Ethiopic and Latin), among each other and on the Greek, during the first four centuries of Christian era. Liberal Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Zoöl. Soc; asso. mem. Navy League of U.S. *Club:* Down Town. *Author:* Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the New Testament, 1911; Concerning the date of the Bohairic Version of the New Testament, 1912; An indictment of Codex B and its Allies, 1913. *Editor:* Collations of the Greek Codex Evan. 157-604, etc., 1890; The Golden Latin Gospels in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan, 1910. Contbr. articles to British and Am. jours. and reviews. In Europe 1914-19 during entire war; served in French Army, grade of lt. with Am. Vol. Ambulance Sections vii and xi prior to U.S. entry into the war; decorated Croix de Guerre (two citations) and Legion of Honor; subsequently was rep. Am. Red Cross at French Gen. Hdqrs.; v.p. Foreign Finance Corpn., New York. *Address:* South Orange, N.J.

HOSKIN, Arthur Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Shopiere, Wis., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Albert A. and Eliza M. (Taylor) H.; B.M.E., U. of Wis., 1890, M.E., 1905; *m.* Mary Margaret Allen, of Denver, July 27, 1893. Began as mining engr., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1890; assayer, Omaha & Grant Smeltery, Denver, 1891-5; U.S. surveyor-gen.'s office, Denver, 1895; ore broker, Central City, 1896; mine engr., Cripple Creek, 1896-7; ore agencies, Florence, Leadville, Pueblo, Denver, 1897-9; U.S. sur.-gen.'s office, Denver, 1900-1; mine engr., Leadville, 1902; chief engr., Leyden Coal Co., Denver, 1903-6; asst. prof. and prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, 1905-11; editor, Mining and Metallurgical Jour., 1908; on Colo. Geol. Survey, 1910-11; western editor, Mines and Minerals, 1912-13; mgr., Square Deal G.M. Co., 1912-13; mine engr., consulting practice, 1913-16; mine engr., Leadville, 1916-17; editor The Mining American, Denver, 1917-18; oil-shale and consulting engr., 1918-21; research asst. prof. mining, U. of Ill., 1921-23; research asso. prof. mining and acting head mining dept., U. of Ill., 1923—. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Psi, Delta Mu Epsilon, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Teknik. Mason. *Author:* The Business of Mining, 1912. *Co-Author:* Colo. Geol. Surv. Bull. 2; Geology of the Grayback Mining District, Bull. 3; Geology and Ore Deposits of the Alma District; Coal Mine Haulage in Illinois. Contbr. to mining and metall. jours. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

HOSKINS, Fermin Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Scio, Linn Co., Ore., June 8, 1865; *s.* James B. and Clarinda J. (Kenoyer) H.; prep. edn. Washington Sem., Huntsville, Wash.; student Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1884-5; (D.D., Central Coll., Huntington, Ind., 1905, M.A., 1910); *m.* Minnie A. Simonton, of Ridge, Ore., Dec. 18, 1892. Formerly teacher in pub. schs., Ore., Wash. and Ida., and prin. Washington Sem.; ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1895; bishop U.B. Ch., since 1905. Pres. Central Coll., 1911 (resigned), Edwards Coll., Albion, Wash. (resigned). Prog. Republican. Author of various pamphlets; composer gospel songs. Life-long student of Bible prophecies, and believes he has made many discoveries. *Home:* Myrtle, Idaho.

HOSKINS, James Dickason, university dean; *b.* New Market, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1870; *s.* William Patton and Mary Olivia Rawls (Mills) H.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1891, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1897; U. of Chicago, summer, 1900; *m.* Lynn Luella Deming, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1899. Instr. mathematics, U. of Tenn., 1891-3; 1st asst., Masonic Inst., Ft. Jesup, La., 1893-4; instr. and prin., Knoxville (Tenn.) Classical Sch., 1894-8; prof. history, 1898-9, asso. prin., 1899-1900, Baker-Himel Sch., Knoxville; asst. prof. history, 1900-4, asst. prof. history and economics, 1904-7, prof., 1907—, dean, Jan. 1911—, actg. pres. Feb.-July 1919, dean and asst. pres. July 1919—, U. of Tennessee. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Tenn. History Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Irving (Knoxville). Author of chapters, "Tennessee as a State, 1796-1861," and "Tennessee as a Part of the Confederacy, 1861-1865," in The South in the Building of the Nation; editor U. of Tenn. publs., 1900-10. Mem. University Race Commn. *Address:* Knoxville, Tennessee.

HOSKINS, John Deane Charles, brigadier-general U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOSKINS, J(ohn) Preston, college prof.; *b.* Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* John Taylor and Jane (Brown) H.; 8th generation in America; A.B., Princeton, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1895; *m.* Mary Ella, *d.* John Barlow, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 28, 1900. Began teaching at Princeton, 1895, prof. Germanic langs. and lit. since 1912. Dir. propaganda div., Bur. of Investigation, U.S. Dept. Justice, N.Y. City and Washington, D.C., Sept. 1918-Sept. 1919; dir. (foreign) radical publn. div., same bur., Washington, D.C., Sept. 1919-Sept. 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1915-17), N.J. Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Soc. for Advancement Scandinavian Study. A founder Modern Lang. Jour., 1917. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York and Phila.). *Home:* 10 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

HOSKINS, Leander Miller, university prof.; *b.* in Wis., May 10, 1860; *s.* James H. and Araminta S. (Warren) H.; B.C.E., B.S., University of Wisconsin, 1883, M.S., 1885, C.E., 1887, Sc.D., from same university, 1918. Instr. engring, 1885-9, asst. prof. mechanics, 1889-91, prof. theoretical and applied mathematics, 1891-2, U. of Wis.; prof. applied mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1892. *Author:* Graphic Statics, 1892; Theoretical Mechanics, 1900, 5th edit., 1915; Hydraulics, 1906, 3d edit., 1911. *Address:* Palo Alto, Cal.

HOSKINS, William, chemist; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 15, 1862; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Hoskins) H.; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1879, followed by chemical and other instrn.; *m.* Ada May Mariner, of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1885. Joined Prof. G. A. Mariner in his analyt. chem. lab., 1880, and became partner, 1885, firm of Mariner & Hoskins; sole propr. since 1890; pres. William A. Spinks & Co., Hoskins Process Development Co. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1917, and mem. sub-com. in charge Chicago office; mem. advisory com. U.S. Bur. of Mines. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (dir.), Chicago Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Ill. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Suburban (La Grange), Engineers, City, Old Colony (Chicago). *Home:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOSMER, Frank Alvan, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOSMER, Frederick Lucian, clergyman; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1840; *s.* Charles and Susan (Carter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1862; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1869; (S.T.D., Buchtel, 1887); unmarried. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Northboro, Mass., 1869; settled in Quincy, Ill., 1872-7, Cleveland, O., 1878-92, in St. Louis, 1894-9; now resident Berkeley, Cal.; was minister Unitarian Ch. there. Lecturer on ch. hymnody, Harvard, 1908. Hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1908. Pres. Harvard Divinity Sch. Alumni, 1920-21. *Author:* The Way of Life, 1877; The Thought of God, in Hymns and Poems, 1st series, 1885, 2d series, 1894, 3d series, 1918 (with W. C. Gannett). Joint editor (with W. C. Gannett and J. V. Blake) Unity Hymns and Chorals, Chicago, 1880. Joint editor (with W. C. Gannett), Unity Hymns and Chorals, revised and enlarged, with Service Elements, 1911. *Home:* Berkeley, California.

HOSMER, James Kendall, author; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1834; *s.* Rev. Dr. George W. and Hanna P. (Kendall) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1855, A.M., 1867, grad. Div. Sch., 1859; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1877; LL.D., Washington U., 1897); *m.* Eliza A. Cutler, of Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 15., 1863; 2d, Jenny P. Garland, of St. Louis, Nov. 27, 1878. Unitarian pastor Deerfield, Mass., 1860-6; served in Civil War as private (declining staff appmt.) in 52d Mass. Vols., 19th Army Corps; prof. rhetoric and English, Antioch Coll., 1866-72; prof. English and history, U. of Mo., 1872-4; prof. English and German lit., Washington U., 1874-92; librarian Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1892-1904; president A.L.A., 1902-3. *Author:* Color Guard, 1864; Thinking Bayonet, 1865; Short History of German Literature, 1878; Memorial of G. W. Hosmer, D.D., 1882; Story of the Jews, 1885; Life of Samuel Adams (Am. Statesmen Series), 1885; Life of Sir Henry Vane, 1888; Short History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom, 1890; How Thankful Was Bewitched, 1894; Life of Thomas Hutchinson, 1896; Short History of the Mississippi Valley, 1901; History of the Louisiana Purchase, 1902; History of the Civil War in America, Vols. XX and XXI ("Appeal to Arms" and "Outcome of the Civil War") of the "American Nation," 1907. *Editor:* Expedition Lewis and Clark, 1902; Journal of John Winthrop, 1908; The Last Leaf, 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon, forester; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1874, *s.* Rev. George Herbert and Julia West (Sheldon) H.; nephew of James Kendall Hosmer (*q.v.*); B.A.S. (bachelor agrl. science), Harvard (Bussey Instn. and Lawrence Scientific Sch.), 1894; Master Forestry, Yale (Forest Sch.), 1902; *m.* Jessie Nash, *d.* Charles D. Irwin, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 30, 1913. Asst., Div. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1896-8; field asst., Bur. Forestry, 1898-03 (chief, sect. forest replacement, 1903); supt. forestry, Hawaii, 1903-14; collaborator in U.S. Forest Service, Dec., 1903-14; prof. forestry Cornell U. and head dept. forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. since Oct. 1914. V.p. regents, Coll. of Hawaii, 1907-14; chmn. Territorial Conservation Commn. of Hawaii, 1908-14. Sr. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1923), N.Y. State Forestry Assn. (exec. com. 1915-24), Empire State Forest Products Assn., Alpha Zeta (hon.), etc.; fellow A.A.A.S *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. Author bulls., repts. and articles on forestry and conservation, also Impressions of European Forestry, 1922. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 209 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

HOTCHENER, Henry, lecturer on theosophy; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOTCHENER, Marie Russak, lecturer on theosophy; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOTCHKISS Clarence Roland, lawyer; *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., June 5, 1880; *s.* Charles Frederick and Melisa Truman (Taylor) H.; ed.

acad., Owego, N.Y., Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Realty Inst. (New York); LL.B., U. of Ore., 1911; various garrison schs., U.S. Army; *m.* Grace Evangeline North, of Kingston, N.Y., July 2, 1908. Organized C.R. Hotchkiss Co., Stewart-Hotchkiss Co., Realty & Trustee Co., all merged into Realty & Mortgage Co., Portland, Ore., of which was pres., 1911-17; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; presdl. elector and sec. Ore. Rep. State Central Com., 1920; apptd. U.S. marshal dist. of Ore., Aug. 24, 1921. Served as pvt. 9th Pa. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; non-commd. officer Co. A, 21st Inf., Philippine Insurrection; capt. and adj. 3d Ore. Inf., and dist. adj. Mexican border; capt. Co. E, 162d Inf., World War, 20 mos.' service with A.E.F.; hon. discharged as maj., inf. U.S.A., Oct. 1919; lt. col. Infantry O.R.C. Mem. Delta Theta Phi. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 834 E. Harrison St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOTCHKISS, George W, secretary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOTCHKISS, H(enry) Stuart, v.p. U.S. Rubber Co.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* Henry L. and Jane (Trowbridge) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Wyndham Washington, of Wessyngton, Cedar Hill, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1907. Began with L. Candee & Co., a subsidiary of U.S. Rubber Co., 1901, and later devoted much time to development of plantations in Sumatra and the Malay Peninsula; now v.p. U.S. Rubber Co.; pres. Gen. Rubber Co. and subsidiaries, U.S. Rubber Plantations, Inc., and subsidiaries; v.p. L. Candee & Co.; dir. Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co., U.S. Tire Co., U.S. Rubber Export Co., Ltd., and subsidiaries, Naugatuck Chem. Co., New Haven Gas Light Co., Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank of N.Y., Union & New Haven Trust Co., Rubber Regenerating Co., Rubber Assn. of America, Inc. Mem. Conn. Naval Reserve, 1899-1901; apptd. chmn. Com. on Rubber, Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; commd. capt. S.C., Oct. 25, 1917; maj., Jan. 28, 1918; lt. col. Air Service, Oct. 8, 1918; served as asst. chief insp. equipment div. and as sr. asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London; with A.E.F. in France, and as chief of raw material production, Air Service, Washington, D.C.; hon. discharge Jan. 25, 1919. Mem. of council Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Yale, St. Anthony, Lotos (New York); Graduates, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 55 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Horace Leslie; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1842; *s.* Clark Beers and Caroline (Bennett) H.; ed. Auburn Acad.; *m.* Clara Taylor, of Stamford, Conn., June 26, 1867; *m.* 2d, Lucy May Johnson, Oct. 28, 1922. Was an organizer, and treas. Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., 1867; an organizer Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., 1871; assisted in developing the Exchange Telegraph Co., London, Eng., 1873; became mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1874, and in brokerage and banking business until 1902; active in securing concession to build Nicaragua Canal, and was treas. Nicaragua Canal Constrn. Co., 1886-91; dir. Standard Assets Corpn., Exchange Telegraph Company of London, England. Served in the U.S. Navy, Civil War; participated in Battle of Mobile Bay; was treas. Grant Monument Assn. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. Lafayette Post, G.A.R. Organized Seniors' Golf Tournament, 1905; hon. pres. U.S. Seniors' Golf Assn. *Clubs:* Union League (v.p.), New York Yacht (life), Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* 40 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Lucius Wales, surgeon; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* Wales and Frances Augusta (Collins) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Alice Hartley Greene, of Saco, Me., June 3, 1891. Practiced, New York, 1886—; prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N.Y.), 1909—; visiting surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Bellevue, Knickerbocker, St. Joseph's, Yonkers and Greenwich hosps. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, New York Surg. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 11 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Willard Eugene, educator, indust. mgr.; *b.* Amber, N.Y., June 20, 1874; *s.* Marcus Willard and Mary Eliza (Stewart) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897, Pres. Andrew D. White fellow, 1902-3, A.M., 1903, President White traveling fellow, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1905; also studied in France and Germany; *m.* Irma Helen Schmelz, of New York, June 20, 1903. Teacher and later asst. supt., George Junior Republic, Freeville, N.Y., 1897-1900; instr., Wharton School of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1904-5; asst. prof. economics, 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909-17, and since 1921, dean, Sch. of Commerce, 1908-17, Northwestern U.; prof. economics and dir. business edn., Univ. of Minn., 1917-19; labor mgr. Nat. Wholesale Tailors' Assn., 1919-20; exec. dir. Nat. Industrial Federation of Clothing Mfrs., 1920—. Visiting prof. polit. science, Stanford U., 1915-16; prof. University of Calif., summer 1916; supervisor of 13th Census for Cook County, Illinois, 1910. Chairman citizens' com. to investigate Juvenile Ct. of Cook Co., 1911. War labor counsellor, Inland Empire Logging Camps, 1917-18; sec. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., 1918-19; exec. sec. President's Indust. Conf., 1920. Ednl. advisor Inst. of Am. Meat Packers; investigator U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1913; mem. bd. editors Am. Economic Review, 1918—). *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Judicial Work of the Comptroller of the Treasury, 1911; Higher Education and Business Standards, 1918. Compiler and joint author of Report on Juvenile Court and Care of Children in Illinois, 1911; History of the Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board (with H. R. Seager), 1921; Labor Relations in Coal Mining (with H. S. Dennison and J. H. Willits), 1923. Contbr. to econ. and other periodicals. *Home:* 714 Milburn St., Evanston. *Office:* 1924 Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOTCHKISS, William Horace, lawyer; *b.* Whitehall, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1864; *s.* of Mason King and Rachel Amanda (Merriam) H.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Katherine Tremaine Bush, of Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1895. Practiced at Auburn, N.Y., 1888-90, Buffalo, 1890-09, since 1909 in practice of law at New York City; organizer Am. Sav. Bank, Buffalo. Active in drafting first primary election law in N.Y., 1892-8, first motor vehicle laws, 1893, important improvements to bankruptcy law, 1903; commr. for N.Y. on Uniform State Laws, 1907-9; supt. of ins. of N.Y. (under appmt. of Gov. Charles E. Hughes), 1909-12; referee in bankruptcy for Erie Co. (Buffalo), 1895-09. Lecturer many yrs. on bankruptcy law in Cornell U. Law Sch., New York Law Sch., and Buffalo Law Sch. State chmn. Prog. Party, 1912; signed call for nat. conv. to organize Prog. Party, Chicago, 1912. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Erie Co. (pres. 1908-9), Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Pres. N.Y. State Automobile Assn., 1904-6, Am. Automobile Assn., 1907-9. *Clubs:* Buffalo Lawyers (pres. 1905), Automobile of Buffalo (pres. 1903-04); Fort Orange (Albany); Lawyers, University (New York). *Editor:* Collier on Bankruptcy, 4th edit., 1903. Author of many monographs and articles on primary election laws, bankruptcy, insurance legislation, regulations as to the use of automobiles, etc. *Home:* 311 Post Rd., Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, William Otis, geologist; *b.* at Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Lyman Palmer and Almeda E. (Smith) H.; B.S. in engring., U. of Wis., 1903, C.E., 1908, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edith Rachel Balsley, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1904. Mining engr. Donora Mining Co., Duluth, 1902; exploration and geol. work, Ont., Can., 1903; consulting engr., Madison, 1904; instr. petrography and mineralogy, U. of Wis., 1904-7; exploration and geol. work, Cobalt, 1905; state geol. survey of Wis., 1906-8, in charge econ. geology, 1907; state geologist of Wis., 1909—; ex-officio mem., 1911—, dir., 1919—, now chmn., State Highway Commn. Started state highway work in Wis. and succeeded in having a highway commn. formed. Pres. Lorenz Model Co.; past pres. Assn. Am. State Geologists; fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Econ. Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., A.A.A.S., Engring. Soc. of Wis., Wis. Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Historical Soc., Sigma Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* Madison, Blackhawk, University (Madison); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Rural Highways of Wisconsin, 1906; Limestone Road Materials of Wisconsin (joint author); Mineral Lands of Northern Wisconsin. *Home:* College Hills, Madison, Wis.

HOTCHKISS, Willis R., missionary; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOTTES, Charles Frederick, botanist; *b.* Mascoutah, Ill., July 8, 1870; *s.* of Frederick and Barbara (Dathan) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M.S., 1895; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1901; *m.* Flora Guth, of Mascoutah, Aug. 25, 1895. Asst. in botany, 1895-8, instr., 1901-2, asst. prof., 1902-13, professor plant physiology, 1913—, consulting plant physiologist in agronomy, Univ. of Ill. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Ill. Acad. Science, Ecol. Soc. America, Acacia, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., 32°), Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1007 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

HOUCK, Louis, author; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1840; *s.* Bartholomew and Anna (Senn) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Hunter Giboney, of Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1872. Admitted to Mo. bar; now engaged in farming. Pres. bd. regents Southeast Mo. Teachers' Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., since 1884. Built about 500 miles of railroad in southeast Mo. *Author:* The Law of Mechanics Lien, 1864; Law of Navigable Rivers, 1868; History of Missouri —Colonial and Territorial (3 vols.), 1908; The Spanish Regime in Missouri (2 vols.), 1909. Annotated first 15 vols. of Mo. Reports, 1870. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

HOUDINI, Harry, magician; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Rev. Dr. Mayer Samuel and Cecelia (Steiner) Weiss, but name legally changed to Houdini; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Wilhelmina Rahner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 22, 1894. Began as trapeze performer, 1882; has made several tours of the world, performing before many rulers and notables. Inventor of a diving suit. Pres. Weehawken St. Corpn., Film Developing Corpn., Houdini Picture Corpn. Awarded prize by Australian Aeronautic League, 1910, as being the first successful flier in Australia. Mem. Soc. of Am. Magicians (pres.), Magicians Club of London (pres.), Authors' Club of London (life). *Author:* The Right Way to Do Wrong, 1906; Handcuff Secrets, 1907; Unmasking of Robert Houdin, 1908; Miracle Mongers, Paper Prestidigitation; Spooks and Spiritualism; Rope Ties and Escapes. *Address:* 278 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

HOUGH, Charles Merrill, judge; *b.* Phila., May 18, 1858; *s.* Alfred Lacey and Mary (Merrill) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879 (LL.D., 1908); studied law, admitted to bar, Phila., 1883; removed to New York, 1884; served N.Y. Naval Militia, 1892-8; *m.* Ethel Powers, of New York, Nov. 21, 1903. U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1906-16; U.S. Circuit judge since Aug. 21, 1916. Republican. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Pres. Maritime Law Assn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 152 E. 35th St. *Address:* Old P.O. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HOUGH, Emerson ("E. Hough"), author; June 28, 1857–Apr. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOUGH, Henry Hughes, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOUGH, Lynn Harold, educator, clergyman; *b.* Cadiz, O., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Franklin M. and Eunice R. (Giles) H.; A.B., Scio, Ohio, 1898; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, New York U.; (D.D., Mt. Union-Scio Coll., 1912; D.D., Garrett Biblical Inst., 1918; D.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Th.D., 1919; Litt.D., Allegheny Coll., 1922; LL.D., Albion College, 1923); unmarried. Entered M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Arcola, N.J., 1898-1904, 1st Church, Cranford, N.J., 1904-6, King's Park, N.Y., 1906-7, 3d Ch., L. I. City, N.Y., 1907-9, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-12, Mt. Vernon Pl. Ch., Baltimore, 1912-14; prof. hist. theology, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., Apr. 1, 1914-19; pres. Northwestern Univ., 1919-20; pastor Central M.E. Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1920. Mason. *Author:* Athanasius, the Hero, 1906; The Lure of Books, 1911; The Theology of a Preacher, 1912; The Men of the Gospels, 1913; The Quest for Wonder, 1915; In the Valley of Decision, 1916; The Man of Power, 1916; The Little Old Lady, 1917; A Living Book in a Living Age, 1918; The Significance of the Protestant Reformation, 1918; The Clean Sword, 1918; The Productive Beliefs (Cole lectures at Vanderbilt U.), 1919; Flying Over London, 1919; The Eyes of Faith, 1920; The Opinions of John Clearfield, 1921; Life and History, 1922; The Strategy of the Devotional Life, 1922; The Inevitable Book, 1922; A Little Book of Sermons, 1922; Twelve Merry Fishermen, 1923. Writer S.S. Lesson Expositions for New York Christian Advocate, 1909—; lectures on theol. lit. and philos. topics; sent to Great Britain to speak on the moral and spiritual aims of the war, by the Lindgren foundation of Northwestern U., 1918. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Nat. Voters' League (dir.). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Authors' (London); Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf. Mem. Soc. of Midland Authors. Contributing editor of The Christian Century. *Home:* 649 Gladstone Av. *Office:* 23 Adams Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

HOUGH, Romeyn Beck, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* Franklin Benjamin and Mariah Ellen (Kilham) H.; B.A., Cornell, 1881;

m. Anna Maria Galloway, of Lowville, Jan. 19, 1892. Invented a process of making and preparing sections of wood to be used (in lieu of pictures) for illustrating the various species in a publication on American woods; awarded gold medals or grand prizes on the above work at the internat. expns. of Paris, Chicago, Buffalo, St. Louis, Seattle and San Francisco; also spl. Elliott Cresson gold medal of Franklin Inst. (Phila.). Mem. A.A.A.S., Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Author:* American Woods (14 vols. issued, one in course of preparation); Handbook of the Trees of the Northern States and Canada, 1907; Leaf Key to the Trees, 1910. Has furnished illustrative material of trees and woods for various dictionaries and encys. *Address:* Lowville, N.Y.

HOUGH, Theodore, university prof.; *b.* Front Royal, Va., June 19, 1865; *s.* Rev. Robert R. S. and Virginia (Baer) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Ella Guy, *d.* Thomas Whitehead, of Richmond, Va., June 12, 1909. Instr. and asst. prof. biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893-1903; instr. physiology and personal hygiene, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1893-1907; asso. prof. and prof. biology, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-7; prof physiology, U. of Va., since Sept., 1907, and dean, Dept. of Medicine since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. for sect. K, 1913); mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.M.A., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Assn. of Am. Med. Colls., 1922. *Club:* Colonnade. Co-Author: The Human Mechanism, 1906. Also numerous papers on physiol. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* University, Va.

HOUGH, Walter, anthropologist; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1859; *s.* Lycurgus Stephen and Annie (Fairchild) H.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1883, A.M., 1884, Ph. D., 1894; *m.* Jennie Myrtle Zuck, of Holbrook, Ariz., Dec. 29, 1897. Aid, 1886-94, asst. curator, div. ethnology, 1896-1910, curator of ethnology, 1910—, and head curator of anthropology, 1922—, U.S. National Museum. Member U.S. Commission to Columbian Historical Exposition, Madrid, 1892-3; accompanied Dr. J. Walter Fewkes (*q.v.*) on archæol. expdns. to Ariz., 1896-7; extensive explorations in Southwest, 1901, 1904, 1905. Knight Order of Isabella, Spain, 1893; corr. mem. Soc. of Anthropology of Paris, Anthrop. Geog. Soc., Sweden; mem. Anthrop. Soc. Wash. (sec. 1901, pres. 1908); fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. anthropology, 1904); mem. S.A.R. Pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn., 1923. *Club:* Cosmos. Has written 50 scientific papers relating to ethnology. *Home:* 1423 Monroe St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

HOUGHTELING, James Lawrence, editor, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* James Lawrence and Lucretia Ten Broeck (Peabody) H.; B.A., Yale, 1905; *m.* Laura Delano, of Washington, D.C., May 26, 1917. Mem. 1909-18, v.p., dir., 1918-20, dir., 1920—, Peabody, Houghteling & Co., bankers, Chicago. With New York Evening Post, 1920, Chicago Daily News, 1921; joined staff Chicago Evening Post, April 1, 1921, as head editorial writer; on editorial staff Chicago Daily News, 1923. Capt. Battery A, 103d F.A., A.E.F., World War; took part in Argonne and Meuse offensive; spl. attaché Am. Embassy, Petrograd, Russia, Jan.-Apr. 1917, during overthrow of czar. Mem. Brotherhood of St. Andrew (nat. council), Psi Upsilon. Progressive. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago); Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* A Diary of the Russian Revolution, 1918. *Home:* 1308 Astor St. *Address:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow, ambassador; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* Amory, Jr., and Ellen Ann (Bigelow) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1886; post-grad. work Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Adelaide Wellington, of Corning, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Entered mfr. of glass at Corning, 1889; 2d v.-p. 1903-10, pres. 1910-18, since chmn. bd. Corning Glass Works; also v.-p. Ephraim Creek Coal & Coke Co., W.Va.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., etc. Ex-pres. Bd. of Edn., Corning; twice Rep. presdl. elector; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 37th N.Y. Dist.; resigned to become A.E. and M.P. to Germany, Feb. 1922. Pres. Bd. of Religious Edn. of Western N.Y. (P.E.); trustee Hobart Coll., St. Stephen's Coll. *Clubs:* Corning, Elmira, Elmira Country, Harvard, Metropolitan, University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Corning, N.Y., and South Dartmouth, Mass. *Address:* American Embassy, Berlin, Germany.

HOUGHTON, Edward Rittenhouse, publisher; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* James Clay and Grace Rittenhouse (Blackwell) H.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1893; unmarried. With Houghton Mifflin Co. since 1893, pres. since Feb. 15, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University (Boston); Psi Upsilon (New York); Oakley Country. *Home:* 15 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

HOUGHTON, Frederick Lowell, editor, lawyer; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 24, 1859; *s.* Charles and Edna Rebecca (Lowell) H.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884; *m.* Rosemarie MacCallum, of Boston, June 20, 1896 (died 1899). Admitted to Suffolk bar, Boston, 1884, and practiced there until 1895; admitted to Vt. bar, 1896; in addition to law practice has given much attention to farming and breeding Holstein-Friesian cattle; sec. Holstein-Friesian Assn. America; editor Holstein-Friesian Register; v.p. Newport Elec. Light Co.; dir. Central N.H. Power Co., Sunapee Electric Light & Power Co., Contoocook Electric Light Co., Canaan-Enfield Electric Light Co., Raymond Electric Co., Central Light & Power Co., Antrim-Bennington Electric Light & Power Co.; trustee Vt. Savings Bank, Brattleboro; dir. Brattleboro Trust Co. Selectman and moderator, Putney, many yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-4. Trustee New England Agricultural Soc. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., Brattleboro Bd. of Trade. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Vt. Wheel, Automobile of Vt. *Author:* Holstein-Friesian Cattle—a History of the Breed and Its Development in America, 1887; Holstein-Friesian Year Book, 1900-12; Holstein-Friesian Herd Book, 1894-1923. *Home:* Putney, Vt. *Office:* American Bldg., Brattleboro, Vt.

HOUGHTON, George Clarke, clergyman; Dec. 17, 1852–Apr. 17, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOUGHTON, Mrs. Hadwin; see Wells, Carolyn.

HOUGHTON, Henry Spencer, physician; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 27, 1880; *s.* Albert Charles and Amy (Twitchell) H.; B.Ph., Ohio State U., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Caroline Carmack, of Columbus, O., June 1906. Asst. Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1905-6; physician Wuhu Gen. Hosp., Wuhu, China, 1906-11; dean Harvard Med. Sch. of China, Shanghai, 1911-17; with China Med. Bd., New York, 1917; acting dir. Peking Union Med. Coll., 1918-21, dir. since 1921. Fellow Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Far

Eastern Assn. Tropical Medicine, China Med. Missionary Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Peking. *Address:* Peking Union Medical College, Peking, China.

HOUGHTON, Herbert Pierrepont, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1880; *s.* Joseph Goodhue and Sarah Pierrepont (Edwards) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; (Litt.D., Waynesburg, 1918; LL.D., Ripon, 1919); *m.* Kathleen Bagwell, of Onancock, Va., Apr. 20, 1908. Master in German, Chestnut Hill (Pa.) Acad., 1901-3; grad. student, scholar, and fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1903-7; instr. classics, Princeton, 1907-08; instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. Latin, Amherst, 1908-15; pres. Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1915-18; pres. Carroll Coll., 1918-20. Exec. sec. Wis. Colleges Associated, 1920-22. Ordained deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1921; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Milwaukee, 1920-23; prof. Greek, Carleton Coll., 1923—; also rector All Saints' Ch., Northfield, Minn., 1923—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Moral Significance of Animals as Indicated in Greek Proverbs, 1915; The Business of the College, 1916. Contbr. to philol., ednl. and religious jours. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HOUGHTON, Louise Phillips, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 11, 1870; *d.* John Francis and Mary Virtue (Cranford) Phillips; grad. Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1887; A.B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied Columbia, 1897, Havre, France, 1892-3; *m.* E. Russell Houghton (M.D.), of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1891 (died 1905). Contbr. articles and book revs. to New York Evangelist, and other periodicals, 1892-1905; asso. prin. Comstock Sch. for Girls, N.Y. City, 1905-11; prin. Knox School for Girls at Briarcliff and Tarrytown since 1911, moved to Cooperstown, N.Y., 1920. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnae Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Thursday Musical, Meridian, Smith Coll. Club (New York). *Address:* Knox School, Cooperstown, N.Y.

HOUGHTON, Lucile C., author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOUGHTON, William Morris, editor; *b.* of Am. parents, Lucerne, Switzerland, Oct. 4, 1882; *s.* William Addison and Charlotte Johnson (Morris) H.; student Harvard, 1899-1900, Yale, 1900-1; A.B., Bowdoin, 1903; student in economics, Harvard, 1903-5, A.M., 1904; *m.* Hess Pringle, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 1, 1909. Reporter, feature writer and editorial writer, New York Tribune, 1906-17; publicity work, 1917-19, with Liberty Loan Com., New York Dist., Emergency Fleet Corpn., and U.S. Employment Service; adv. writer with William Green, Inc., 1919-21; editor Leslie's Weekly, 1921-2, associate editor of Judge since 1922. Mem. Troop D, N.J. Cavalry, Mexican border, summer 1916. Mem. Authors' League America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* 996 Leland Av., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 627 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HOURWICH, Isaac A., statistician, lawyer; *b.* Wilno, Russia, Apr. 26, 1860; *s.* Adolph and Rebecca (Sheveliovich) H.; grad. Classical Gymnasium, Minsk, 1877; St. Petersburg Acad. Med. and Surg.; U. of St. Petersburg; LL.M., Demidov Juridical Lyceum, Yaroslavl, 1887; Seligman fellow, Columbia, 1891-2, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Helen Kushelevsky, of Minsk, Russia, 1881; 2d, Louise Joffe, of New York, 1893. Admitted to bar, Russia, 1887, Chicago, 1893, New York, 1896. Docent in statistics, U. of Chicago, 1893-5; translator, Bur. of the Mint, Washington, 1900-02; expert spl. agt. Bur. of the Census, 1902-6; statistician Pub. Service Commn., New York, 1908-9; expert spl. agt. on mining, Bur. of the Census, 1909-13. Lecturer on comparative commercial law, George Washington U., 1902-03. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Press Writers' Union, Jewish Press Club. *Author:* Peasant Migration to Siberia (in Russian), 1887; The Economics of the Russian Village, 1893; Digest of Commercial Laws of the World, 1902; The Development of American Democracy (in the Russian), 1905, revised (Yiddish), 1921; Immigration and Labor, 1912, 2d edit., 1922; Mooted Questions of Socialism (in Yiddish), 1917. Editor Yiddish translation of "Capital," by Karl Marx, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. Mem. bd. editors Comparative Law Bur. of Am. Bar Assn. *Office* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOUSE, Edward Mandell; *b.* Houston, Tex., July 26, 1858; *s.* Thomas William and Mary Elizabeth (Shearn) H.; Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1877; Cornell U., 1878-9; *m.* Loulie Hunter, of Austin, Tex., Aug. 4, 1881. Active in Dem. councils, state and national, but never a candidate for office. Personal representative of President Wilson to the European goverments in 1914, 1915, and 1916; apptd. by the President, Sept. 1917, to gather and organize data necessary at the eventual peace conference; commd. as the special rep. of Govt. of U.S. at the Inter-Allied Conference of Premiers and Foreign Ministers, held in Paris, Nov. 29, 1917, to effect a more complete co-ordination of the activities of the Entente co-belligerents for the prosecution of the war; designated by the President to represent the U.S. in the Supreme War Council at Versailles, Dec. 1, 1917; Oct. 17, 1918, designated by the President to act for the U.S. in the negotiation of the Armistice with the Central Powers; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19. Joint editor, with Prof. Charles Seymour, of What Really Happened at Paris. *Home:* Austin, Tex. *Address:* 112 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

HOUSE, Elwin Lincoln, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Lebanon, N.H., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* Captain Jerome B. and Nancy J. (Fowler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1894; (D.D., Furman U., 1899); *m.* Sherlie D. Grow, of Guildhall, Vt., May 10, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Boston, Mass., 1883-4, Henniker, N.H., 1884-6, Salem, 1886-8, Boston, 1888-90, Skowhegan, Me., 1890-1, Portland, 1892-3; entered Congl. ministry; pastor Attleboro, Mass., 1893-8, Providence, R.I., 1899-02, Portland, Ore., 1902-7, Spokane, Wash., 1907-13; lecturer and writer on The Psychology of Religion, since 1913. Trustee Pacific Univ. (Forest Grove, Ore.), Pacific Theol. Sem. (Berkeley, Calif.); moderator Pacific Coast Congress Congl. Chs., 1910-16; chaplain 5th Mass. Regt., U.S. Vols., Spanish-American War. Mem. S.R. Mason (32°); lecturer for Scottish Rite. *Author:* The Psychology of Orthodoxy, 1913; The Mind of God, 1917; The Drama of the Face, 1919; The Glory of Going On, 1920; Simplified Psychology, 1922; also numerous pamphlets on religious and psychol. topics. *Home:* Hood River, Ore.

HOUSE, Francis Edwin, railway pres.; *b.* Houseville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1855; *s.* Henry A. and Mary E. (Goff) H.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1873-7; *m.* Minnie McCracken, of Des Moines, Ia., July 30, 1878. Began as mining engr. and assayer for Manhattan Silver Mining Co., Austin, Nev., 1877; entered engring. dept. C.,M.&St.P.Ry., at Chicago, 1880; with engring. dept. L.S.&M.S.Ry., 1891; chief engr. Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R., 1894; chief engr. Pittsburgh, Bessemer & Lake Erie Ry., 1896, later gen. mgr.; pres. Duluth & Iron Range R.R., 1901—. *Home:* 519 Hawthorne Rd. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

HOUSE, James Arthur, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 20, 1871; *s.* James Wells and Melissa (Neal) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Mills, of Cleveland, June 14, 1899 (died Aug. 21, 1920). Began as clk. in office of "Nickel Plate" R.R., 1887, later with Pickands, Mather & Co., Cleveland; with Guardian Sav. & Trust Co., Cleveland, since 1894, pres. since 1917; dir. N.Y.,C.& St.L.R.R.Co., Wheeling & L.E.Ry.Co., Lake Shore Electric Ry. Co., Paragon Refining Co. (Toledo, O.), Asia Banking Corpn. (New York), Cleveland Life Ins. Co., Cleveland Builders' Supply & Brick Co., Guardian Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Cleveland Gatling Gun Battery, 1892, O.N.G., 1894-6. Pres. trustees M.E. Deaconess Home; trustee Univ. Sch. (Cleveland), Ohio Wesleyan U. (Delaware), St. Luke's Hosp., Lakeside Hosp. (treas.). Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. trust co. div.). Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Shaker Heights Country, Mayfield Country, Country, Kirtland Country, Hermit. *Home:* 2574 Fairmount Boul. *Office:* 623 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

HOUSE, John Henry, missionary; *b.* Painesville, O., May 29, 1845; *s.* John and Jane Electa (Moseley) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1868; Union Theol. Sem., 1868-71; D.D., Adelbert Coll., 1886, LL.D., from same coll., 1920; *m.* Adeline Susan Beers, of New York, Sept. 17, 1872. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1871; missionary A.B.C.F.M., since 1872; in Eski Zaghra, Turkey, 1872-4; prof. and dir. Am. Coll. and Theol. Inst., Samokov, Bulgaria, 1874-91; editor Bulgarian paper Zornitza (Morning Star), Constantinople, 1891-2; evangelistic work in Salonica (Thessalonica), Turkey (now Greece), since 1894. One of incorporators and founders, and pres. Thessalonica Agrl. and Industrial Inst., Salonica, since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Author of translations into the Bulgarian, of Outline Study of Man, with notes, and Schaff's Christian Catechism. *Address:* Salonica, Greece.

HOUSE, Ralph Emerson; *b.* Delhi, Ia., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Leroy Sunderland and Lydia Mary (Wolf) H.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1894-5; B.L. and A.M., U. of Mo., 1900; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1902-3, Madrid, Spain, 1907, 11, 14; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Clara Louise Keller, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 26, 1911. Prof. Latin and modern langs., Central State Normal Sch., Okla., 1900-4; prof. modern langs., U. of Utah, 1904-6; instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1906-17; curator printed books, Library of the Hispanic Soc. America, New York, 1917-18; asso. prof. Romance langs., U. of Minn., 1918-21; prof. Spanish, U. of Ia., 1921—. Member Modern Language Association America, Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Editor:* The Comedia Radiana of Agustin Ortiz, 1910. Joint Editor: Trois Contes de Theuriet, 1917; Le Voyage de M. Perrichon, 1923. Contbr. to Romanic Rev., Modern Lang. Notes, Philological Quarterly, etc. *Home:* 619 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

HOUSE, Robert Ernest, physician; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Aug. 3, 1875; *s.* John Ford and Marguerite Janie (Harper) H.; student U. of Tex., 1896-8; M.D., Tulane U., 1899; post-grad. work, New Orleans Polyclinic, Chicago, New York, etc.; *m.* Mary Alma Orr, of Ferris, Tex., Feb. 28, 1900. House surgeon City Hosp., Dallas, 1897-8; practiced at Ferris since 1899, specializing in obstetrics. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Tex. State Med. Assn., Ellis Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of the Southwest (ex-v.p.). Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Commercial (ex-pres.). Originated the Florence-Rosser method in obstetrics; introduced the use of scopolamin to determine guilt or innocence of an individual charged with crime; also for the diagnosis and treatment of insanity by determining the cause of delusions. *Home:* Ferris, Tex.

HOUSE, Roy Temple, university prof.; *b.* at Lexington, Neb., May 26, 1878; *s.* LeRoy Delos and Huldah Jane (Temple) H.; A.B., Miami U., 1900, A.M., 1903; U. of Mich., 1901-2; U. of Montpellier, France, 1911; U. of Chicago, 1914-15, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Mary Emma Tuttle, of Weatherford, Okla., July 15, 1907. Prin. Reiley (O.) High Sch., 1900-1; teacher French and German, Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1902-3; teacher French, St. Louis High Sch., 1903-5; head modern lang. dept., Okla. Southwestern State Normal Sch., 1905-10; Prussian-Am. exchange teacher, Guericke-Oberrealschule, Magdeburg, Germany, 1910-11; prof. German, 1911-18, head of modern lang. dept., 1918—, State U. of Okla. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn., Modern Humanities Research Assn., American Dialect Society, Société d'Histoire Littéraire de la France, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Spanish-Am. Atheneum. Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Ednl. Foundation; mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, stationed at Brussels, Jan.-June, 1916. Decorated Médaille du Roie Albert (Belgian), 1919; Médaille du Comité National (Belgian), 1920. Conglist. *Author:* Three French Comedies, 1905; Class-Room French, 1910; Wie der Deutsche spricht (with J. H. Voss), 1913; L'Ordene de Chevalerie, an old French poem, 1918; Tamayo y Baus, Un Drama Nuevo (with Kenneth Kaufman), 1923. Translated several foreign plays; mem. book review staff The Dial, 1909-15; contbr. verse, critical articles and translations to various periodicals. *Address:* Norman, Okla.

HOUSER, Gilbert L(ogan), biologist; *b.* on farm, Lee Co., Ia., July 9, 1866; *s.* David L(ogan) and Malvina (Saxe) H.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891, M.S., 1892; U. of Chicago, and Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Hattie Riggs, of Iowa City, Ia., June 21, 1899. Instr. animal biology, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1895-7, prof. and dir. Labs. of Animal Biology, 1897—, State U. of Ia. Mem. biol. expdn. to W.I., summer 1893; investigator, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 4 seasons. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1910-11); mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi (corr. sec. Ia. Chapter, and pres. 1917-18). Republican. Presbyn. Author of papers and articles on biological science. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

HOUSER, Walter L., farmer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOUSTON, Charles Albert, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas Henry and Sarah Jane (Mountain) H.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900; LL.B., New York U., 1903; *m.* Linda Priber, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 10, 1909. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1903; mem. firm Otterbourg, Steindler & Houston. Asst. prof., Coll. City of New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Delta Phi, Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Aldine. *Author:* Problems in Business Law, 1920. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 200 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, David Franklin, ex-sec. Treas. and Agr.; *b.* Monroe, Union Co., N.C., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* of William H. and Cornelia Anne (Stevens) H.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (LL.D., Tulane, 1903, U. of Wis., 1906, Yale, 1913, Univ. of Missouri, 1914, Harvard University, 1914, Rutgers Coll., 1919, Brown, 1919, Univ. of North Carolina, 1922); *m.* Helen Beall, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 11, 1895. Tutor in ancient langs. and grad. student, S.C. Coll., 1887-8; supt. city schs., Spartanburg, S.C., 1888-91; grad. student, polit. science, Harvard, 1891-94; adj. prof., 1894-7, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof. polit. science, 1900-2, and dean of faculty, 1899-1902, U. of Tex.; pres. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1902-5; pres. U. of Tex., 1905-8; chancellor, Washington U., St. Louis, 1908-16; Sec. of Agr. in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, 1913-20; Sec. of Treasury, Feb. 1920-Mar. 1921; also chmn. Federal Reserve and Farm Loan boards, Feb. 1920-Mar. 1921; mem. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-20; pres. Bell Telephone Securities Co. since Sept. 1921; dir. Prudential Ins. Co. America, Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., New York. *Author:* A Critical Study of Nullification in South Carolina; etc. *Home:* 863 Park Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, George Harrison, industrial management; *b.* Covington, Ky., Jan. 4, 1883; *s.* Charles R. and Elizabeth (Mapes) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Cincinnati Tech. Inst.; *m.* Mary Stuart Hoge, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1909. Mem. George W. Goethals & Co., specializing in industrial management, 1916-20; pres. Gen. Sugar Co., Vertientes Sugar Co., Camaguey Sugar Co. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.), City Midday, Knollwood Country, Greenwich Country, Congressional Country of Washington, D.C., Country, Yacht, Midday, and Vedado Tennis of Havana, Cuba. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Offices:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.; and Havana, Cuba.

HOUSTON, Grant, physician, surgeon; *b.* Ausable Forks, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* James and Margaret (Gibson) H.; Ph.G., S.D. State Coll. 1890, B.S., 1891; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work at Johns Hopkins, 1908, 1913, U. of Vienna, 1909, London and Leeds, 1921; *m.* Anna Grace Dunlop, of Dwight, Ill., Sept. 15, 1897. Practiced in Joliet, Ill., since 1894, specializing in surgery. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Will Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), Assn. of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Commercial, Joliet Country. *Home:* 102 Buell Av. *Office:* Barber Bldg., Joliet, Ill.

HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman, editor, pub.; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Nov. 23, 1866; *s.* Maj. Samuel and Emeline (Sherman) H.; Ph.B., U. of S.D., 1888; studied U. of Chicago, Boston U.; (M.A., U. of Pa., 1916; LL.D., U. of S.D., 1917); *m.* Agnes L. True, of Vermillion, S.D., Oct. 21, 1891. City editor Sioux City Journal, 1890-2; with Chicago Tribune, 1892-5, Outing Magazine, 1895-1900; mem. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1900-21 (v.p.); editor of Spanish edition of World's Work (La Revista del Mundo). Chmn. com. on information, and mem. exec. com., League to Enforce Peace, and mem. of com. that drafted platform of the League, at Independence Hall, Phila., June 1915; mem. Com. of Chamber of Commerce of U.S. on Economic Results of the War; chmn. com. on foreign trade of Council on Foreign Relations; pres. Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, 1915-17; mem. Am. Com. Internat. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Good Will of Federal Council of Chs. in America; formed publishing co. on internat. lines, 1921. Pub. Our World since 1921; founder and pres. World Inst., 1923; dir. and v.p. Haddon Press, 1923. Mem. research council Nat. Transportation Inst. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Japan Soc. (dir.), and Psi Upsilon (exec. council). Mem. U.S. Govt. Com. of Information during World War. Protestant. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Grolier, The Pilgrims, Economic. *Author:* Blocking New Wars, 1918. *Home:* 12 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, Samuel Frederic; *b.* at Germantown, Phila., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Howard and Sallie S. (Bonnell) H.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Edith A. Corlies, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1887 (died, 1895); 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Harding Shepherd Brown, of La., Apr. 8, 1902. Pres. Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Company of Philadelphia; v.p. Real Estate Trust Co. of Phila., Winifrede Coal Co.; dir. Third Nat. Bank, Pa. Sugar Co. Trustee U. of Pa. Trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, City, Church, St. Anthony. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

HOUSTON, William Cannon, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOUTS, Charles Alfred, lawyer; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

HOUX, Frank L., governor; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

HOVEY, Carl, editor; *b.* Boston, Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* Charles H. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897. Formerly mng. editor Metropolitan magazine; now mng. editor Hearst's Internat. Mag. *Author:* Life of Stonewall Jackson (in Beacon Biography Series), 1900. *Home:* 48 92d St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, Chester Ralph, judge; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* George A. and Jennie (Dyer) H.; grad. high sch., Durand, Wis., 1888; studied law in office of Gilliam & Kauffman, Ellensburg, Wash.; *m.* Grace Painter, of Ellensburg, July 10, 1895. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1893; was pros. atty. and as city atty., Ellensburg; moved to Olympia, Wash., 1921; justice Supreme Court of Wash., Sept. 7, 1921, by apptmt. of gov., to succeed Justice Wallace Mount, deceased; now in pvt. law practice. Ex-pres. Wash. State Bar Assn. Republican. *Home:* Olympia, Wash. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HOVEY, Edmund Otis, geologist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Horace Carter and Helen Lavinia (Blatchley) Hovey; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1889, U. of Heidelberg, 1890-1; *m.* Esther A. Lancraft, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1888 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Dell G. Rogers, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1919. Prin. and supt. schs., Janesville, Minn., 1884-5, Elk River, Minn., 1885-6; asst. mineral. lab., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1886-7; asst. prin., 1888-91, prin., 1891-2, high school, Waterbury, Conn.; supt. of Mo. mineral exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1892-3; asst. curator, 1894-1900, asso. curator, 1901-10, curator, 1910—, geol. dept., Am. Mus. Natural History. Asst. on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1890, 1901-06; in the Far Arctic of Greenland with the Crocker Land Expedition, winters of 1915-17. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (sec. 1907-22), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. New York Mineral. Club. Compiled (with R. P. Whitfield, *q.v.*) Catalogue of the Types and Figured Specimens of Geol. Dept., Am. Mus. Natural History. Has published many geol. papers in tech. jours. *Au-*

thor: Martinique and St. Vincent, 1902; The 1902-1903 Eruptions of Mt. Pelée, Martinique, and the Soufrière, St. Vincent, publ. Internat. Geol. Congress, Vienna. *Home:* 46 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* American Museum Natural History, New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, George Rice, educator; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Jan. 17, 1860; *s.* Alvah and Augusta M. (Rice) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1888; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1885; post-grad. work, same, 1885-6; D.D., Temple Univ., Phila., 1901, Brown, 1902; *m.* Clara K. Brewer, of Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 15, 1890. Instr. Yale Summer Sch. of Hebrew, 1887; prof. Hebrew, 1887-97, N.T. Greek, 1890-7, Richmond (Va.) Theol. Sem.; pres. Wayland Sem. and Coll., Washington, D.C., 1897-9; prof. theology and philosophy, 1899-1919, pres., 1905-19, Va. Union U. (colored), Richmond, Va.; dir. Summer Normal Sch., Richmond, 1911-18; sec. for edn. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1919—. Republican. *Author:* Hebrew Word Book. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, Henriette (Mrs. Richard Hovey, formerly Mrs. Russell), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

HOVEY, Otis Ellis, civil engr.; *b.* E. Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Jabez Wadsworth and Hannah Catherine (Montgomery) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1885; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., Dartmouth, 1889; *m.* Martha W. Owen, of LaFayette, Mich., Sept. 15, 1891. Engr. Hoosic Tunnel and Wilmington R.R., Vt., 1885-6; draughtsman Edge Moor Iron Co., Wilmington, Del., 1887; asst. engr. for D. H. & A. B. Tower, Holyoke, Mass., in charge of Dam at Chicopee, Mass., and various improvements in paper mills, 1888; instr. civ. engring, Washington U., St. Louis, 1889-90; asst. engr. with George S. Morison, engaged on bridge designs, in Miss. valley and other engring. work, 1890-6; engr. Union Bridge Co., New York, and Athens, Pa., 1896-1900; in engring. dept. since 1900, and since June, 1907, asst. chief engr. Am. Bridge Co. Mem. bd. overseers Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Ry. Engrng. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 431 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, Mrs. Richard, author; see Hovey, Henriette.

HOVGAARD, William, naval architect; *b.* at Aarhus, Denmark, Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Ole Anton and Louise Charlotte (Munch) H.; grad. Naval Acad., Denmark, 1879; grad. Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1886; *m.* Marie Ludolphine Elisabeth Nielsen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 19, 1896. Served as sub-lt., lt., and comdr. Royal Danish Navy; mem. Danish expdn. to St. Croix, W.I., to observe transit of Venus, winter, 1882-3; on naval, tech. and administrative duties, dockyard and sea-service, Denmark, to 1895; gen. mgr. shipyard, Burmeister and Wain, Copenhagen, 1895-7; naval service, 1897-01; prof. naval design and constrn., Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1901; resigned from Danish Navy, 1905. On scientific tech. duty, Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., May 1917-Sept. 1918; consulting naval architect for same since 1919; mem. sub-com. on airships ZR-1 and RS-1 under the Nat. Adv. Com. for Aeronautics, 1922-3. Naturalized as American citizen, 1919. Trustee American Scandinavian Foundation, New York. Mem. Instn. Naval Architects (England), Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; asso. mem. U.S. Naval Inst.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Knight of Order of Dannebrog, etc. Lutheran. *Club:* University. *Author:* Submarine Boats (London), 1887; The Voyages of the Norsemen to America, 1914; Structural Design of Warships (London), 1915; Modern History of Warships, 1920; General Design of Warships, 1920; also of various brochures and numerous papers on tech. and mil. subjects. *Home:* 76 Egmont St., Brookline, Mass.

HOW, Louis, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOWARD, Albert Andrew, university prof.; *b.* Palmer, Mass., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Johnson P. and Lucy S. (Richmond) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, Ph.D., 1885; U. of Leipzig, 1882-3, 1885-6; *m.* Anna Hellrigl, of Meran, Tyrol, July 1, 1884. Prof. Latin, U. of Cal., 1888-90; tutor in Latin, 1890-3, asst. prof., 1893-1901, prof., 1901-8, Pope prof. since 1908, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Joint Editor:* Allen and Greenough's Shorter Latin Grammar, 1896; Allen and Greenough's New Latin Grammar, 1903. Author of various articles in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology. *Address:* 12 Walker St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HOWARD, Alfred Taylor, bishop; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Cornelius and Harriet L. (Guilford) H.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1894, A.M., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; (D.D., Otterbein, 1905); *m.* May D. Stevenson, of Kokomo, Ind., June 14, 1894. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1894; sent as missionary to Africa; prin. Clark Training Sch., Sierra Leone, 1894-8; supt. Japan Mission of U.B. Ch., 1898-12; supt. U.B. missions in Orient (Japan, China and P.I.), 1912-13; gen. supt. (bishop), foreign dist. of U.B. Ch. (Sierra Leone, Porto Rico, Japan, China and P.I.), 1913-21; pres. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, Ohio, 1921—. *Home:* 821 Five Oaks Av., Dayton, O.

HOWARD, Arthur Platt, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWARD, Burton James, microscopist; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* William H. and Helen L. (Butler) H.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1897; post-grad. work, same univ., 1900-1; *m.* Gertrude Louise Peck, of Hubbardston, Mich., June 28, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1895-96; asst. in pharmacognosy, same, 1901; microscopist in charge of Microchem. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., since July 18, 1901. Professor of microscopy, evenings, in Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904-17. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Bot. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1212 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, (Alan) Campbell Palmer, physician; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Robert Palmer and Emily (Severs) H.; grad. Montreal Collegiate Inst., 1893; B.A., McGill U., 1897, M.D., C.M., 1901; *m.* Ottilie Wright, of Ottawa, Ont., Dec. 27, 1911. Asst. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1902-6, McGill U., 1907-10; prof. theory and practice of medicine, State U. of Ia., since 1910; phys. to Univ. Hosp. Maj. Canadian Army Med. Corps, C.E.F., Mar. 1915-Jan. 1916. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Clin. Investigation, Am. Pathol. and Bacteriol. Assn., Zeta Psi, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal, Can.). *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

HOWARD, Charles Danforth, chemist; *b.* Westford, Mass., July 31, 1873; *s.* Calvin L. and Mary Jane (Hale) H.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; *m.* Ada Yates, of New Lexington, O., Aug. 5, 1901. Pvt. asst. to Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, at his lab., Newport, R.I., 1893-4, to Prof. L. P. Kinnicutt, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-5; asst. chemist, N.H. Expt. Sta., Durham, 1895-8; asst. and asso. chemist, W.Va. U. Expt. Sta., 1898-1905; chemist N.H. Bd. of Health since 1905, also state chemist and federal chemist for N.H. Mem. federal Joint Com. of 9 on Definitions and Standards for Foods, 1918. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn.; hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Originator various methods of food analysis now recognized as standard. Contbr. numerous bulls. and articles on chem. topics. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

HOWARD, Clarence Henry, steel mfr.; *b.* Centralia, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Blake C. and Sarah (Sawyer) H.; grad. highest honors, Manual Training Sch., Washington U., 1885; *m.* Minnie Morey, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 22, 1894. Learned machinist's trade; foreman and gen. foreman M.P. shops, 1886; supt. Mo. Car & Foundry Co., 1886-8; asst. master mechanic, M.P.Ry., later mgr. Scarritt Car Seat Works, and asst. gen. mgr. St. Charles (Mo.) Car Co.; western mgr. and sec. Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co. 8 yrs.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Shickle, Harrison & Howard Iron Co., later v.p. Am. Steel Foundries; pres. Commonwealth Steel Co. since 1904. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Mo. Athletic, Noonday, Glen Echo (St. Louis); Midday (New York). *Home:* 5501 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HOWARD, Clifford, author; *b.* at Bethlehem, Pa., Oct. 12, 1868; *s.* William and Agnes (Seidel) H.; ed. Moravian parochial sch., Bethlehem, Pa.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; *m.* Hattie Sterling Case, 1893. Resided at Washington, 1888-1906. *Author:* Twigs, Leaves and Blossoms, 1892; Thoughts in Verse, 1895; Sex Worship, An Exposition of the Phallic Origins of Religion, 1897; Story of a Young Man (a Life of Christ), 1902; Graphology, 1904; Washington as a Center of Learning, 1904; Curious Facts, 1905; The Passover, 1910; What Happened at Olenberg, 1911; Tenatsali (dramatic poem of the Zuñi), 1912; Suffrage for Two, 1913. Contbr. of fiction and essays to mags. Editor Am. Film Co., 1916-18. Mem. Authors' League America. *Address:* 2943 Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOWARD, Clinton Norman, lecturer, temperance reformer; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., July 28, 1868; *s.* Rev. Squire Benjamin and Clara Schenfelder (Nagle) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Angeline M. Kellar, of Lock Haven, Pa., May 1, 1888. Founded and pres. Prohibition Union Christian Men, 1890; began as lyceum and chautauqua lecturer, 1900. Trustee Internat. Reform Bur., Am. Civic Reform Union (advisory bd.), New York Civic League, Nat. Temperance Soc. (v.-p.), Am. Sabbath Assn., Internat. Lyceum Assn., etc. Baptist. *Subjects:* The World on Fire, 1917; A Scrap of Paper, 1917; Cost, Cause and Cure of War, 1917; God's Measure of a Man; Why God Made a Woman; Adam and Eve and the Baby; The Greatest Event in the World; The Next Great World Event; Peace Through the Prince of Peace; The World's One Hope; etc. Chmn. World Peace Commn., representing 41 nations, joined in call for world conf., Washington, D.C., 1925; in behalf of this commn. addressed Internat. Conf. for Limitation of Armament at Washington, D.C., the Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, Northern Bapt. Conv., and many other orgns. *Address:* 210 Lexington Av., Rochester, N.Y.

HOWARD, Earl Dean, university prof.; *b.* Fayette, O., June 9, 1876; *s.* Albert John and Cora (Hoffman) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; U. of Berlin, 1904-5; *m.* Margaret Allen, of Covington, Va., June 19, 1907. Instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1905-7; asst. prof. and prof. economics and finance, Northwestern U., since 1907. Lecturer on labor problems, Harvard, since 1920. First winner of 1st Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize for economic essays, 1905. Dep. U.S. fuel administrator for Ill., 1917. Sec. industrial relations com. Cham. Commerce U.S.A.; labor mgr. for Hart, Schaffner & Marx, 1911—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.), City (Chicago), Evanston Golf. *Author:* Cause and Extent of the Recent Industrial Progress of Germany, 1905; Money and Banking, 1909; The Socratic Method for Developing Intelligence, 1923. *Home:* 1632 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

HOWARD, Edgar, congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Sept. 16, 1858; *s.* James Dakin and Martha (Daniel) H.; ed. Western Collegiate Inst., Ia. Coll. of Law (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth Paisley Burtch, of Clarinda, Ia., Nov. 11, 1884. Reporter and city editor various papers until 1884; editor Papillion (Neb.) Times, 1884-1900; purchased, 1900, Weekly Telegram, of Columbus, Neb., now a daily. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1895; probate judge, Sarpy Co., Neb., 1896-1900; lt. gov. of Neb., 1917-19; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 3d Neb. Dist. Mem. Neb. Press Assn. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary (Columbus); Wedge (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Columbus, Neb.

HOWARD, Emma Pease, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWARD, Eric, writer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1895; *s.* Benjamin F. and Jessie (Higginbotham) H.; student U. of Calif. 1912-15; studied lit. and psychology, Harvard and Columbia; *m.* Judith Bell, Los Angeles, Calif., June 1917. Asso. editor Munsey's Mag., Argosy—All Story Weekly, until 1921. Lecturer and instr. extension div., U. of Calif., 1923-4. Mem. Theatre Arts Alliance, Poetry Society America. *Clubs:* Harvard, P.E.N. *Author:* Famous Californians of Today and Yesterday, 1923. *Co-author:* The Photoplay Plot Encyclopedia, 1920; also (with George Bronson Howard), The Alien (4-act play). Writer of many photoplays, and about 100 stories in mags. *Home:* 2247 Cove Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOWARD, Ernest, editorial writer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Mar. 20, 1860; *s.* William Wallace and Mary Ann (Pollard) H.; learned printer's trade, Adrian (Mich.) Times office; Oberlin Coll., 1880-82; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884; *m.* Ellen M. McCool, of Machias, Me., 1889. Reporter, news editor, editorial writer, Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1884-1911, with New York World, 1911—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Wall Street Fifty Years After Erie, 1923. *Address:* The World Office, New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Sir Esme William, diplomat; *b.* Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, Eng., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Henry H.; ed. at Harrow; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, Earl of Newburgh, 1898. Asst. pvt. sec. to Earl of Carnavon in Ireland, 1885-6; attached to Embassy at Rome, 1886; 3d sec. to Embassy at Berlin, 1888; trooper in Imperial Yeomanry, Boer War; 2d sec. Embassy at Rome, 1903; consul gen. for Crete, 1903-6; councellor of Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1906-8; consul. gen. Vienna, 1908, Hungary, 1908-11; minister to Switzerland, 1911-13; del. Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; mem. spl. Interallied Commn. to Poland, 1919; apptd. ambassador to Spain, 1919; A.E. and P. from Gt. Britain to U.S. since Feb. 1924. Created Knight Comdr. of the Bath, 1919. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Everette B., congressman; *b.* at Morgantown, Ky., Sept. 19, 1873; *s.* Addison A. and Addie P. (Harreld) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hollis Hope, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 4, 1895. Settled at Tulsa, Okla., 1905, and engaged as oil and gas producer; mem. and sec. State Bd. Pub. Affairs, Okla., 1911-15; state auditor of Okla., 1915-18; mem. 66th and 68th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-5), 1st Okla. Dist. Democrat. Southern Methodist. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

HOWARD, Ezra Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Lyell Marvin and Mary Catherine (Osborne) H.; William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1889-92; U. of Chicago, 1900-2; (D.D., Fargo Coll., 1917); *m.* Alma Marvin Hayes, of Paola, Kan., Dec. 30, 1896. Licensed to preach in Bapt. Ch. at 17, ordained 1890; pastor in Mo. and Kan.; resigned at Paola, Kan., 1896, to enter Congl. ministry; pastor Burlington, Kan., Kansas City, Mo., and Morgan Park, Ill.; pastor Plymouth Ch., Columbus, O., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Painesville, O., 1910-15, St. Anthony Park Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1915-18; pres. Fargo Coll., 1918-21; pastor Congl. Ch., Prescott, Ariz., 1922—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Yavapai, Rotary, Chamber of Commerce (Prescott); Graduate Chapter Phi Gamma Delta (Phoenix). *Home:* Prescott, Ariz.

HOWARD, Fred Leslie, merchant; *b.* North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 2, 1849; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Lavinia (Tilden) H.; common school edn.; *m.* Salome Torrey Barstow, of Bridgewater, Mass., January 4, 1876. Began as bundle boy for C. A. Browning & Co., wholesale millinery and silk goods, and is now v.p. C.A. Browning Co.; dir. and ex-pres. Boston Credit Men's Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum (past regent Howard Council, named in his honor). *Home:* 25 Crawford St. *Office:* 30 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

HOWARD, Frederic Hollis, prof. physiology; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Eugene and Susan Ella (Nash) H.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Mary Malleville McClellan, of Lakewood, N.J., Apr. 9, 1901. Began teaching at U. of Pa. (med. dept.), 1899; prof. physiology, Williams Coll., since 1900. Mem. A.M.A. Conglist. Mem. M.C.U.S.A., June 1, 1917, maj., Sept. 3, 1918; with A.E.F., Jan. 7, 1918-Apr. 18, 1919; hon. discharged, May 6, 1919; now maj. Med. R.C. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

HOWARD, George Bronson, writer; Jan. 7, 1884–Nov. 20, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOWARD, George Elliott, university prof.; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Isaac and Margaret (Hardin) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1876, Ph.D., 1894; student history and Roman law, Munich and Paris, 1876-8; *m.* Alice May Frost, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 1, 1880. Prof. history, U. of Neb., 1879-91; head history dept., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1901; prof. history, Cornell U., summer, 1902; professorial lecturer in history, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; prof. institutional history, 1904-6, prof. polit. science and sociology since 1906, Univ. of Nebraska. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn.; mem. council and ex-pres. Am. Sociological Soc.; mem. Institut International de Sociologie, Paris. *Author:* Local Constitutional History of the United States, 1889; Development of the King's Peace, 1891; History of Matrimonial Institutions, chiefly in England and the United States, 3 vols., 1904; Preliminaries of the American Revolution, 1905; Social Control and the Function of the Family, in Congress of Arts and Science, Vol. VII, 1906. Contributor of many articles on modern English history and biography to New International Encyclopædia; articles on marriage and divorce to Encyclopædia Americana; and on divorce to new edits. of Bliss' Encyclopædia of Social Reform, and the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia of Religious Knowledge. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

HOWARD, George H(enry), patent lawyer; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 5, 1844; *s.* William and Mabel Hornby (Thompson) H.; brought to U.S., 1856; ed. pvt. schools; studied Md. Inst. and Sch. of Design, Baltimore, 1858-63; matriculated Trinity Coll., Conn., 1868; read law in office of James Mason Campbell, Baltimore; *m.* Roberta Traill Brooke Macgill, of Green Spring Valley, Md., Dec. 17, 1874. Practiced in U.S. Patent Office, title of G. H. & W. T. Howard, 1871-1920; individually in U.S. courts, 1876-1920; joint editor and pub. American Engineer, 1873-6; exclusive Washington corr. Western R.R. Assn. of Chicago, 1879-1920; appeared in 10 states and Supreme Court of U.S. from 1883, also extensive consultation work; discovered and took evidence, 1878-9, which destroyed patent monopoly on the hermetically sealed food process. A founder, 1888, and 1st president Monterey Library, Charmian, Pa. Republican. Roman Catholic. Trustee, dir. House of Good Shepherd, Washington. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D.C., Patent Law Assn., Washington, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Lock Tavern. *Author:* Tyrrel, A Tragedy, 1874; Deborah Death (novel), 1889; Things Seen and Heard, 1894. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Harry Clay, clergyman; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Alexander Travis and Mary Florence (Powell) H.; B.S., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1889 (D.D., 1908); *m.* Lucia E. Smith, of Greensboro, Ala., Apr. 30, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Avondale (Birmingham), Ala., 1893-7; presiding elder Florence Dist., 1897-1901; pastor 1st Ch., Anniston, 1902, Tuscaloosa, 1902-5, Huntsville, 1905-7; presiding elder, Jasper Dist., 1908, Talladega Dist., 1909; pastor Highlands Ch., Birmingham, 1910, Talladega, 1911-13; presiding elder Tuscaloosa Dist., 1913, 14; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Candler Sch. of Theology (Emory U.), since 1914. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 10, 14. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Contbr. Meth. Quarterly Rev., etc. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

HOWARD, Hector Holdbrook, physician; *b.* Carthage, Miss., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Hector Holdbrook and Susan Anne (Slaughter) H.; grad. high sch., Carthage; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Coll., 1910; *m.* Erma Jordan, of Carthage, Feb. 25, 1897. Practiced successively in Grace, Carthage, Columbia, Hattiesburg and again in Carthage until 1912; field dir. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1912-13; dir. exptl. campaign of Internat. Health Commn. of Rockefeller Foundation against ankylostomiasis in British Guiana, for British Colonial Govt., 1914; dir. for West Indies of Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation since Sept. 1914. Spent 8 mos. in 1916, in inauguration and prosecution of campaign for control and eradication of ankylostomiasis in Ceylon. Mason. Contbr. on pub. health topics; author Control of Hook Worm Disease (pub. No. 8, Internat. Health Bd.). Mem. Nat. Malarial Com. *Home:* Jackson, Miss. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Henry, chemical engr.; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 5, 1868; *s.* Alonzo Potter and Emma (Babcock) Howard; descendant of Abraham Howard, Marblehead, Mass., 1722; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-9; *m.* Alice Sturtevant, of Newport, R.I., Sept. 5, 1896. Became chemist, 1889, supt., 1896, v.-p., 1902-20, Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, mfrs. of heavy chemicals; joined Grasselli Chem. Co., Cleveland, O., 1920; now in charge research and development work. Largely interested in all subjects relating to public welfare; chmn. foreign trade com. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; chmn. exec. com. Mfg. Chemists' Assn. of U.S. Organized and directed dept. of U.S. Shipping Bd. which provided and trained personnel for new Am. Merchant Marine. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Nat. Industrial Conference Bd. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union; Country (Cleveland); Union (Boston); India House (New York); New York Yacht, Royal Yacht (San Sebastian, Spain). *Home:* 11926 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* 1300 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HOWARD, H(enry) Clay, diplomat; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Nov. 14, 1860; *s.* Henry Clay and Elizabeth Payne (Lewis) H.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B. (class pres.), Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Margaret Helm Clay, of Paris, Ky., Jan. 27, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Paris, Ky., from 1887. Co. judge Bourbon Co., Ky., 1894-8; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1911; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; chmn. Rep. State Campaign Com., 1909, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to Peru, Mar. 4, 1911-September 9, 1913; apptd. by Gov., Morrow judge Circuit Court, 14th Jud. District of Ky., to fill vacancy, Feb 1923. Editor: Life, Writings and Speeches of Cassius M. Clay. *Home:* Paris, Ky.

HOWARD, Herbert Burr, physician; Mar. 24, 1855–Mar. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOWARD, James E., engineer-physicist; *b.* Palmer, Mass., June 26, 1851; *s.* Sanford and Charlotte (Tupper) H.; ed. Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester; (hon. M.S., Dartmouth, 1910); *m.* Annie B. Potter, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 23, 1882. Engr. of tests, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., 1880-1910; engr.-physicist, Bur. Standards, Washington, Mar. 1, 1910-Feb., 1914, Interstate Commerce Commn. since 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington.

HOWARD, James Raley, farmer; *b.* Marshall Co., Ia., Mar. 24, 1873; *s.* Henry C. and Rhoda Jane (Adams) H.; Ph.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Anna Pickerel, of Earlham, Ia., Dec. 27, 1900. Educational work, 1894-8; farmer and stockman, 1898-1904; bank cashier, 1904-9; farming and stock raising since 1909. First pres. Marshall Co. (Ia.) Farm Bur., 1915-18; pres. Ia. Farm Bur. Federation, 1918-19; pres. Am. Farm Bur. Federation, 1919-23; chmn. bd. Nat. Transportation Inst.; mem. advisory com. Food Research Inst. of Stanford Univ., 1923; mem. St. Lawrence Waterways Commn., 1924; mem. bd. govs. Internat. Farm Congress, 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Old Colony (Chicago). *Home:* Clemons, Ia. *Address:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

HOWARD, John Galen, architect; *b.* Chelmsford, Mass., May 8, 1864; *s.* Levi (M.D.) and Lydia J. (Hapgood) H.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882; studied 3 yrs. at Mass. Inst. Tech., 5 yrs. under H. H. Richardson, Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, and McKim, Mead & White, and 3 yrs. at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mary Robertson Bradbury, of New York, Aug. 1, 1893. Established practice in New York; architect of Hotel Renaissance, Hotel Essex and of several pub. buildings in the parks of New York; high sch., Newark, N.J.; Majestic Theatre, Boston; Pub. Library, Montclair, N.J., etc. Mem. bd. of architects of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, and designed the Electric Tower there; supervising architect and prof. architecture, 1901—, dir. Sch. of Architecture, 1913—, U. of Cal.; designed the Greek Theatre and a number of the univ. group of bldgs. Advisory mem. of reconstruction com. of San Francisco after the earthquake and fire, 1906; one of architects-in-chief Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., 1909; mem. preliminary advisory com. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1911; mem. Bd. Consulting Architects, San Francisco, 1912-15; mem. Archtl. Advisory Com. on San Francisco War Memorial, 1923. Fellow A.I.A.; A.N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (ex-pres.), Archtl. League New York, San Francisco Soc. Architects, Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Bohemian, Olympic, Press (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley); Authors' (London). *Author:* Brunelleschi, a poem; French Gardens. Capt., Am. Red Cross, in France, 1918-19. Mem. firm of John Galen Howard & Associates. *Home:* 2312 17th St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HOWARD, John Raymond, publisher; *b.* at Brooklyn, May 25, 1837; *s.* John Tasker and Susan (Raymond) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1857, A.M., 1860; instr., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1858-9; traveled and studied in Europe, 1859-61; *m.* Susan R., *d.* George Merriam, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871. Capt. and a.-d.-c. U.S. Vols., on staff of Gen. J. C. Fremont, Aug. 1861-Aug. 1863; court martial duty, 1863; div. judge advocate Gen. G. A. De Russy's heavy arty., to Feb. 1, 1865. Editorial writer, New York Times, Examiner and Chronicle, 1865-7; mem. pub. firms J. B. Ford & Co., 1867-77, Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1877-1905. In Montclair, N.J., trustee Free Public Library, ex-pres. bd. edn., bd. trustees First Congl. Ch., Outlook, Montclair and Tariff Reform clubs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Navy League, Military Order Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt. *Editor:* Patriotic Addresses, Bible Studies, A Treasury of Illustration, and Sermon Briefs, by H. W. Beecher; revised and enlarged edition of Bryant's Library of Poetry and Song; Prose You Ought to Know; Best American Essays; Best American Orations; Best American Poems; Poems of Friendship; Daily Song—A Year-book of Spiritual Cheer; Changing Year; Poems of Heroism. Mng. editor of The World's Best Poetry, anthology of 10 vols. (with Bliss Carman, editor in chief). On editorial staff Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1908-9. *Author:* H. W. Beecher—A Study, 1888; many articles in The Christian Union, The Outlook; cyclopedia work, sundry lectures, etc. Republican. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

HOWARD, Joseph Henry, prof. Latin; *b.* Frankton, Ind., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* John Anderson and Louisa Elvira (Plummer) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1899; *m.* Mary Ella Lowe, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1888. Teacher dist., graded and high schs., and in coll. while student; asst. prof. Latin, Ind. U., 1894-1901; adj. prof. Latin, U. of Neb., 1901-3; prof. Latin, U. of S.D., 1903—. Prof. Latin, summers, U. of Chicago, 1910, U. of Colo., 1913-16. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Quantitative Reading of Latin Verse, 1898; Case Usage in Petronius' Satires, 1900. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

HOWARD, Kathleen, opera singer; *b.* in Canada, of English parentage, naturalized citizen of U.S.; *d.* George Henry and Alice A. (Farmer) H.; pupil of Oscar Saenger, New York, Jacques Bouhy, and Jean de Reszke, Paris, France. Began as ch. singer in N.Y. City; operatic début in Metz, Germany, 1907, and at once gained recognition, continuing there 2 seasons; leading contralto Court Opera, Darmstadt, 3 seasons; sang prin. contralto parts at Wagner Festival; also in Royal Opera, at Covent Garden, London, with Nikisch conducting, season of 1913; leading contralto Century Opera Co., New York, seasons of 1913-14 and 1914-15; many concert and opera appearances in Great Britain, Germany, and countries of northern Europe. Presented with imperial crown brooch by Czar of Russia. Mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1916. *Author:* Confessions of an Opera Singer, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Leland Ossian, entomologist; *b.* Rockford, Ill., June 11, 1857; *s.* Ossian Gregory and Lucy Dunham (Thurber) H.; B.S., Cornell, 1877, M.S., 1883; Ph.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; (hon. M.D., George Washington U., 1911; LL.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1911; Sc.D., University of Toronto, 1920); *m.* Marie T. Clifton, of Washington, April 28, 1886. Assistant entomologist, 1878-94, chief, Bur. of Entomology, June 1, 1894—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Hon. curator dept. of insects, U.S. Nat. Mus., Oct. 31, 1895—; consulting entomologist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1904—. Sr. entomologist with grade of sr. surgeon, Reserve of U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919. Mem. com. on agriculture of Nat. Council Defense, 1917; chmn. sub-com. on med. entomology, Nat. Research Council, 1917. Trustee Cornell U., 1900-5. Permanent sec. A.A. A.S., 1898-1920; pres. Assn. of Econ. Entomologists, 1894, Biol. Soc. Washington, 1897-8, Cosmos Club, 1909, Washington Acad. Sciences, 1916, A.A.A.S., 1920; v.p. Internat. Congress of Agriculture, Paris, 1893; hon. pres. Internat. Conf. of Phytopathologists and Econ. Entomologists, Holland, 1923; member American Philosophical Society, Nat. Academy Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc.; hon. mem. many foreign scientific socs. Was editor Insect Life (journal of Dept. of Agr.); prepared definitions in entomology for Century and Standard dictionaries; sometime lecturer on insects at Swarthmore Coll., and Post-Grad. Sch. of Georgetown U. *Author:* Mosquitoes—How They Live, Etc., 1901; The Insect Book, 1901; The House Fly—Disease Carrier, 1911; monograph, Mosquitoes of North America, Carnegie Instn., 1912-17; also many govt. publs. Contbr. New International Encyclopædia. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Louis Orrin, mining engr.; *b.* at Thompson, Conn., Feb. 27, 1884; *s.* Mart A. and Azora (Cummings) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.E., 1909; *m.* Muriel Burnet Crawford, of Dudley, Mass., Aug. 28, 1908. Instr. ore treatment and metallography, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1909-11; mgr. Phila. syndicate, later organized as Radium Co. of America, Green River, Utah, 1912; asso. editor Salt Lake Mining Review, 1913-14; consulting practice, 1913-17; erected mill for Edison Tungsten Mines, Lucin, Utah, 1916; prof. mining and metallurgy, State Coll. of Wash., 1917—, also dean Sch. of Mines and Geology. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Associated Engrs. of Spokane, Sigma Tau, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cyanidation in the Mercur District of Utah, 1915; also numerous articles in professional jours. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HOWARD, Marion; see Brazier, Marion Howard.

HOWARD, Philip Eugene, publisher; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* Eugene (M.D.) and Susan Ella (Nash) H.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Annie Slosson, *d.* H. Clay Trumbull, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1891. With Sunday School Times, 1891—; pres. and treas. S. S. Times Co.; western treas. Alliance of Reformed Chs. Throughout the World. Member Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Life Story of Henry Clay Trumbull, 1905; A Prayer Before the Lesson, 1911; Temptation—What it is and How to Meet it, 1911; A History of World's Sunday School Conventions, 1912; Their Call to Service, 1915; The Many Sided David, 1917; Boy-Talks, 1920; When the Days Seem Dark, 1920; A Little Kit of Teachers' Tools, 1921; Father and Son, 1922. Editor: Sunday Schools the World Around, 1907. Wrote article on History of Sunday Schools in International Encyclopedia. Guest of British Govt. in spl. study of war work in the British Isles and on the Western Front, 1918. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOWARD, Rossiter, museum curator; *b.* at Brooklyn, June 18, 1878; *s.* John Raymond and Susan Raymond (Merriam) H.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; student, Harvard, 1901-2; studied singing and composition, New York and Boston, 6 yrs.; École du Louvre, Paris, 1908; visited leading cities in Europe and studied art 10 yrs.; *m.* Alice Woodbury, of Montclair, N.J., Oct. 19, 1905. Dir. of music, Phillips Acad. and Andover Theol. Sem., 1901-4; Paris dir., Bur. of University Travel, 1905-14; lecturing in U.S., winter, 1914-15; prof. fine arts, U. of S.D., 1915-18; ednl. dir. Army Y.M. C.A., Fort Thomas, Ky., and Camp Sherman, O., 1918; ednl. dir. Minneapolis Inst. of Arts, 1919-20; curator of ednl. work, Cleveland Museum of Art, since 1921. Mem. faculty Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Schs., 1915, 16. Mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Western Arts Assn., Coll. Art Assn.; hon. mem. Minn. Chapter, A.I.A., Cleveland Soc. of Artists. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. on art topics. *Address:* Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland, Ohio.

HOWARD, Roy Wilson, newspaper man; *b.* Gano, Hamilton Co., O., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth (Wilson) H.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1902; *m.* London, Eng., Margaret Rohe Howard (newspaper and magazine writer), of New York, June 14, 1909. Began as reporter, Indianapolis News, 1902; successively sporting editor Indianapolis Star, asst. telegraph editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, news editor Cincinnati Post; New York corr. Scripps-McRae League, 1906; New York mgr. Publishers' Press Assn., 1906; became New York mgr. United Press Assns., 1907 (when it took over Publishers' Press Assn.), pres. and gen. mgr., Jan. 1912, chmn. bd., same assn., Jan. 1921, and on same date became chmn. bd. and business dir. of Newspaper Enterprise Assn. and all Scripps-McRae (now Scripps-Howard) newspapers. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* The Uptown, Pelham Country. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Velma Swanston; *b.* in Sweden, Jan. 24, 1868; *d.* John and Caroline H. (Sundevall) Swanston; grad. Boston Sch. of Oratory, 1886, Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, 1888; *m.* Charles Howard, of Boston. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Am. Scandinavian Soc.; fellow Am. Scandinavian Foundation. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, The Studio. *Translator:* (from the Swedish of Selma Lagerlöf) The Wonderful Adventures of Nils, 1907; Christ Legends, 1908;

The Girl from the Marshcroft, 1910; Further Adventures of Nils, 1911; Jerusalem, 1915; Emperor of Portugallia, 1916; The Holy City, 1918; also (from August Strindberg) Easter and Tales, 1912; Lucky Pehr, 1912. Contbr. spl. articles Am. and Swedish periodicals. *Home:* 437 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Walter Lafayette, horticulturist; *b.* Christian Co., Mo., May 12, 1872; *s.* Henry Tate and Nancy Elizabeth A. (Cooper) H.; B.Agr. and B.S., U. of Mo., 1901, M.S., 1903; studied U. of Leipzig, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1906; *m.* May Belle Cooper, of Gallatin, Mo., June 25, 1908. Asst. in horticulture and asst. horticulturist, Expt. Sta., 1901-3, instr. 1903-4, asst. prof., 1905-8, prof. horticulture, 1908-15, U. of Mo.; asso. prof. pomology, 1915-18, prof., 1918, head of div. of pomology since 1922, University of Calif. Sec. Missouri State Board of Horticulture, 1908-12. Fellow Am. Agrl. Assn.; member American Genetic Assn., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Grange, Farmers' Ednl. and Coöperative Union, Sigma Xi, Sigma Kappa Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley and Davis). Writer of various bulls., pamphlets and addresses published by Mo. Expt. Sta., State Bd. of Horticulture, U. of Calif., etc. Investigated hort. problems in France and contiguous countries, 1921-2. *Address:* University Farm, Davis, Calif.

HOWARD, Wendell Stanton, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOWARD, Wesley O., judge; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1863; *s.* Joel T. and Susannah M. (Sweet) H.; ed. common schs. and Lansingburgh (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Carrie A. Millis, of Grafton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1889, and practiced at Troy; atty. Bd. Supervisors, Troy, 1894-6; dist. atty., 1896-1902; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., terms Jan. 1, 1903-Dec. 31, 1930; apptd. to Appellate Div., Jan. 1, 1913. Republican. *Club:* Troy. *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

HOWARD, William Guild, college prof.; *b.* North Easton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Davis Webster and Sarah Byram (Allen) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; *m.* Julia Locke Nash, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 1, 1913. Instr. German, Princeton, 1893-5; instr. German, 1895-9, 1900-10, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1920, prof. since 1921, Harvard; exchange prof. at Beloit, Carleton and Knox colls., 1922. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Geographical Soc.; mem. Modern Language Assn. America (sec. 1911-20, pres. 1921), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (corr. sec. Harvard Chapter, 1919—). Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown). Editor of various German texts; asst. editor in chief German Classics of the 19th and 20th Centuries. *Home:* 91 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOWARD, William Lauriston, naval officer; *b.* Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* George F. and Mary (Phillips) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Louise G. Alden, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1886. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through grades and retired with rank of rear adm., Dec. 1919. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* "Restmere," Newport, R.I.

HOWARD, William Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* Berwick City, La., December 6, 1857; Ph.B. U. of Ga., 1877; *m.* Augusta C. King, Jan. 3, 1883. Admitted to bar 1880, and practiced at Lexington, Ga. Solicitor-gen. Northern Jud. Circuit of Ga., 1884-96; mem. 55th to 61st Congresses (1897-1911), 8th Ga. Dist; mem. the Tariff Bd., 1911-13. Democrat. Ex-regent Smithsonian Instn.; trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910—. Mem. law firm Callaway & Howard. *Home:* 2627 Walton Way. *Office:* Marion Bldg., Augusta, Ga.

HOWARD, William Schley, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOWARD, William Travis, pathologist; *b.* Sans Souci, Statesburg, S.C., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Catherine (Macleod) H.; student U. of Va., 1885-7; M.D., U. of Md., 1889; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-93; *m.* at Watch Hill, R.I., Mary Cushing Williams, of Baltimore, Aug. 15, 1896. Engaged in teaching and research in pathology since 1892; prof. pathology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1894-1914; asst. commr. of health, Baltimore, 1915-19; lecturer vital statistics and biometry, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins U. Was bacteriologist Cleveland Bd. of Health. Pres. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1902; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. *Club:* Maryland. Author numerous papers on pathology, bacteriology and vital statistics. *Home:* 835 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HOWARTH, Ammon Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Harriet (McFadden) H.; ed. Webster City (Ia.) Business Coll., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1903-7; D.D., Coll. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash., 1920; *m.* Clara Putzke, of Dayton, Ia., Mar. 4, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1908; pastor, 1907-15. A pioneer, sec. and v.p. Gooding (Ida.) Coll., 1915-17; staff rep. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1917-18; area sec., Portland Area in charge missionary ednl. work since 1918. Has served as dir. ednl. movements resulting in raising several million dollars. Mem. Council of Bd. of Benevolence M.E. Ch.; trustee Coll. Puget Sound. *Home:* 567 E. 61st St. N. *Office:* Artisans Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOWAT, William Frederick, physician; *b.* P.E.I., Can., June 2, 1869; *s.* John Alexander and Mary (Rogers) H.; ed. Prince of Wales Coll., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Alice A. Webb, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., Nov. 8, 1892. Began practice in Ind., 1892; mem. Sch. Bd., Hammond, Ind., 1903-10; president Public Library Board, Hammond, 1903-18. Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1912), Lake Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1900-8), Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Northern Tri-State Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Psychical Research, Med. Veterans of World War, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Nat. Hist. Soc. (founder). Was capt., M.C. U.S.A., during the war. Mem. Am. Legion. Mason (32°). *Club:* Country. *Home:* 832 Hohman St., Hammond, Ind.

HOWBERT, Irving, banker; *b.* at Columbus, Ind., Apr. 11, 1846; *s.* William and Martha (Marshall) H.; ed. high schs. of Ia. and Colo.; (LL.D., Colorado Coll., Colo., 1911, D.Litt. from same); *m.* Lizzie A. Copeland, of Colorado Springs, Dec. 17, 1874. Cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Colorado Springs, 1878-80, pres., 1880-9, then v.-p. many years and now chmn. of the board; president Portland Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek; pres. Colorado Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1899-05; etc. Mem. 3d Colo. Cavalry 4 mos., 1864; co. clk., El Paso Co., Colo., 1869-79; mem. State Senate, Colo., 1882-6; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1912; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Colo., 1894, 5. Trustee Colo. Coll., 1880-1921. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs), Rocky Mountain

(New York). *Author:* Indians of the Pike's Peak Region, 1914. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HOWDEN, Frederick Bingham, bishop; *b.* West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* William Douglas and Esther Jane (Orrell) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Toronto U., 1891, M.A., 1893 (D.D., 1914); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Angelica Constance Faber, of New York, Feb. 20, 1895. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1894; asst. St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1894-95, Calvary Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-7; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cumberland, Md., 1897-02; archdeacon of Cumberland, 1900-2; rector St. John's Ch., Georgetown Parish, Washington, D.C., 1902-14, also rector Nat. Cathedral School for Girls; consecrated bishop of N.M., Jan. 14, 1914. Mem. Hist. Soc. of N.M., N.M. Geog. Soc., Nat. Econ. League, N.M. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Albuquerque Country. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HOWE, Anna Belknap (Mrs. Henry J. Howe), club woman; *b.* Randolph, Vt., May 14, 1849; *d.* Lorenzo and Betsey L. (Austin) Belknap; ed. Northfield (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Henry J. Howe, of Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1876. Active in library and woman's club work in Ia. many yrs.; mem. Ia. Library Commn. since 1904; v.-p. Nat. League Library Commns., 1908-9; pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1903-4; trustee Marshalltown Pub. Library, 1892-04; pres. Ia. Federation Women's Clubs, 1895-7, now hon. pres., also treas. S. and L. Com. since 1913; mem. dir. Marshall Co. Hist. Soc. and Polit. Equality League of Marshall Co.; mem. Ia. Memorial Monument Commn.; mem. Ia. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Woman's, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 6 S. 5th Av., Marshalltown, Iowa.

HOWE, Arthur Millidge, editor; *b.* St. Eleanor's, P.E.I., Can., June 28, 1867; *s.* William Minns and Catherine Louisa (White) H.; ed. public and private schs.; hon. LL.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1923; *m.* Grace de Blois Hamilton, of St. John, N.B., Sept. 5, 1893. Came to U.S., 1887; began newspaper work on Brooklyn Standard Union, 1889, later spl. writer for various New York newspapers; with Brooklyn Daily Eagle since 1893; successively exchange editor, editorial writer, mng. editor, and editor in chief since July 1915. Mem. bd. mgrs. and exec. com. Brooklyn Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor. Member Brooklyn Boy Scout Council; member advisory board Columbia Univ. School of Journalism. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation (advisory council), Am. Soc. of Newspaper Editors, Pilgrims Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent (Brooklyn); Cherry Valley Country (Garden City, L.I.). *Home:* 205 Rugby Rd. *Address:* Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOWE, Charles Sumner, college pres.; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* William R. and Susan D. (Woods) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston U., 1878; post-grad. course, mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1887; (Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905; LL.D., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1908, and Oberlin College, 1911); *m.* Abbie A. Waite, of N. Amherst, Mass., May 22, 1882. Prin. Albuquerque (N.M.) Acad., 1879-81; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Buchtel Coll., 1883-9; prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1889-1902, acting pres., 1902-3, pres. since 1903, Case Sch. of Applied Science. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astronom. Soc. Author various articles in Astronomical Journal, Journal of Association of Engineering Societies, etc. *Address:* 11125 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

HOWE, Daniel Wait, lawyer; Oct. 24, 1839–Oct. 28, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOWE, Edgar Watson, editor and author; *b.* Treaty, Ind., May 3, 1854; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Irwin) H.; common sch. edn. in Mo.; has been in printing office since 12 yrs old; *m.* Clara L. Frank, of Falls City, Neb., 1875. Published The Golden Globe, at Golden, Colo., at 19; editor and propr. The Atchison Daily Globe, 1877-1911; editor and pub. of E. W. Howe's monthly, Jan. 1, 1911—. *Author:* The Story of a Country Town; A Moonlight Boy; The Mystery of the Locks; A Man Story; An Ante-Mortem Statement; The Confession of John Whitlock; Lay Sermons; Paris and the Exposition; Daily Notes of a Trip Around the World, 2 vols.; Country Town Sayings; The Trip to the West Indies; Travel Letters from New Zealand, Australia and Africa; The Hundred Stories of a Country Town; Preaching of a Poor Pagan; Success Easier Than Failure; The Blessing of Business; Ventures in Common Sense; The Anthology of Another Town; Sinner Sermons; Final Conclusions. *Home:* Atchison, Kan.

HOWE, Edward Leavitt, banker; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* Edward and Hannah Tylee (Butter) H.; ed. Princeton U.; *m.* Isabel Carnes Church, of Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1916. Engaged in banking business, Princeton, N.J., 1890—; vice pres. Princeton Bank; dir. Princeton Water Co. Mem. American Bankers' Assn. (finance com. and exec. council); rep. State of N.J. in Am. Bankers' Assn.; mem. spl. currency commn. Am. Bankers' Assn. to confer with Congress in preparation of nat. currency bill; actively identified with N.J. Bankers' Assn. since its orgn. (pres. 1910-11; chmn. com. on agrl. development and hon. v.-p.). Mem. Am. Whig Soc., Princeton. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Town, Nassau (Princeton), Princeton, Bankers, City (New York). Asso. gen. dir. of Y.M.C.A. with the Italian Army, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919. Awarded Italian War Cross. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HOWE, Frank William, educator; *b.* Kent Co., Mich., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph L. and Lovina C. H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; M.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1908; D. Agr., Syracuse University, 1921; *m.* Edith M. Brown, of St. Louis and Petoskey, Mich., June 18, 1902. Prin. Petoskey (Mich.) High Sch., 1900-2; supt. schs., Mancelona, Charlevoix, Mich., and Maumee, O., 1902-07; asst. in agrl. edn., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-10; specialist in agrl. edn., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1910-12; dean Joseph Slocum Coll. of Agr., 1912-20, prof. farm economics, 1920—, Syracuse U. Republican. Methodist. A founder Am. Assn. Advancement of Agrl. Teaching; mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, The Grange, etc. *Author:* Howe's Handbook of Parliamentary Usage, 1901; First Principles of Farm Economics, 1924; etc. *Address:* Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N.Y.

HOWE, Frederic Clemson, lawyer; *b.* at Meadville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1867; *s.* A. J. and Jane (Clemson) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1889, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; studied at Halle, Germany, U. of Md. Law Sch. and New York Law Sch.; *m.* Marie H. Jenney, of Syracuse, June, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced, Cleveland, to 1909; dir. People's Inst., New York, 1911-14; commr. of immigration, Port of New York, 1914-1919. Mem. City Council Cleveland, 1901-3; pres. Sinking Fund Commn., 1904-5; mem. Ohio Senate, 1906-9; spl. U.S. commr. to investigate municipal ownership in Great Britain, 1905. Was prof. law, Cleveland Coll. of Law; lecturer on taxation, Western Reserve U.; lecturer on municipal administration and politics, U. of Wis., 1906-9. *Author:* Taxation and Taxes in the United States Under the Internal Revenue System, 1791-1895; The City the Hope of Democracy, 1905; The British City—The Beginnings of Democracy, 1907; The Confessions of a Monopolist, 1907; Privilege and Democracy in America, 1910; Wisconsin: An Experiment in Democracy; European Cities at Work; Socialized Germany, 1915; Why War? 1916; The High Cost of Living; The Only Possible Peace; The Land and the Soldier; Denmark—a Coöperative Commonwealth; Revolution and Democracy. *Home:* Harmon on Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, George, real estate; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 22, 1881; *s.* George (M.D.) and Henriette (Lanauze de Banares) H.; B.E., Tulane U. of La., 1901, M.E., 1903. Instr. in charge Phys. Lab., Tulane U., 1901-4, later power engr. New York Edison Co.; gen. mgr. Met. Engring. Co., 1905-6; founder, 1906, and pres. Howe Engring Co.; real estate business since 1907, specializing in development of suburban parks and large estates; organizer and pres. Burhoward, Inc., builders of suburban coöperative apts.; pres. Pryer Manor Co., Inc., Hillsound Corpn. Was founder and editor of magazine Progress, in behalf of Progressive Party. Mem. Westchester County Realty Bd. (ex-pres.), Southern Soc. of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Briarcliff Country (founder and 1st pres.), Bonnie Briar, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Author:* Mathematics for the Practical Man, 1908. *Home:* Old North Stamford Rd., Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, George, prof. Latin; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* George and Annie Josephine (Wilson) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1903; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1903, Am. Classical Sch. at Rome, 1912-13; *m.* Margaret S. Flinn, of Columbia, S.C., Oct. 27, 1903. Prof. Latin, U. of N.C., since 1903, and dean Coll. of Arts, 1919-22. Mem. N.C. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., North Carolina Literary and Historical Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Fasti Sacerdotum P.R. Publicorum, 1903; Latin Sight Reader, 1912; Latin for Pharmacists (with Beard), 1916. Asso. editor of Studies in Philology, and Classical Journal; contbr. classical and ednl. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HOWE, George Maxwell, educator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* Brig-Gen. Walter (U.S.A., deceased) and Elizabeth (Dunn) H.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889-92; A.B., Ind. U., 1894; U. of Leipzig, 1895-8; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Frances M. Chamberlin, of Vicksburg, Miss., June 18, 1908. Instr. German, Ind. U., 1893-5, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-9, Cornell U., 1899-06; prof. German lang. and lit., 1907-11, head prof., 1911-1920, Colorado Col.; prof. German, Marietta Coll., 1920-23; on leave at Harvard as lecturer in German, 1922-23; instr. German, Harvard, 1923—. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Dir. du Foyer du Soldat, France, 1918-20. Author of articles on German lit. and of text books for study of German. *Home:* 160 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HOWE, Harland Bradley, judge; *b.* at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Worcester C. and Rosaline (Bradley) H.; ed. pub. schs. Lyndonville, Vt., and Lyndon Inst.; read law with Hon. George W. Cahoon, of Lyndon, and Hon. Henry C. Ide, of St. Johnsbury; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Maybelle Jane Kelsey, of St. Johnsbury, 1900. Began practice St. Johnsbury, 1894; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Democratic candidate for gov. of Vt., 1912, 1914; judge U.S. Dist. Court, for Vt., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 19, 1915. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

HOWE, Harrison Estell, chemist, editor; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Dec. 15, 1881; *s.* of William James and Mary (Scott) H.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1901; U. of Mich., 1901-2; M.S., U. of Rochester, 1913; *m.* May McCaren, of Sandusky, Mich., Oct. 17, 1905. Chemist, Sanilac Sugar Refining Co., Croswell, Mich., 1902-4; chemist, office mgr. and editor Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester, N.Y., 1904-16; chem. engr. with Arthur D. Little, Inc., Boston, 1916; asst. to pres., Arthur D. Little, Ltd., Montreal, Can., 1916-17; mgr. commercial dept. Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 1917-19; chmn. div. research extension, Nat. Research Council, 1919-22; editor Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1, 1921—. Consulting chemist nitrate div., Ordnance Bur., U.S.A., World War; maj. R.O.C., Ordnance, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Oil Chemists' Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry (Great Britain), A.A.A.S., Federated Am. Engring. Socs. (treas.). Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Rotary, Washington Golf and Country (Washington); Chemists (New York). *Author:* The New Stone Age, 1921. Contbr. nuerous articles in scientific jours.; a leader in organizing industrial groups for research. *Home:* 2702 36th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 810 18th St. N.W., Washington, and 19 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Henry Marion, metallurgist; Mar. 2, 1848–May 14, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOWE, Henry Saltonstall, merchant; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Sarah (Bradley) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Catherine Dexter Wainwright, of Boston, Oct. 20, 1874. Agent for various mills until 1887; mem. Lawrence & Co., dry goods commn., Boston, since 1887. Also dir. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Nat. Shawmut Bank, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Pacific Mills, Merrimack Mfg. Co., Greelock Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings. Trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Country (Brookline); Eastern Yacht, University, Harvard, Grolier (New York). *Home:* Longwood, Mass. *Office:* 89 Franklin St., Boston.

HOWE, Herbert Alonzo, astronomer; *b.* at Brockport, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1858; *s.* Alonzo J. and Julia M. (Osgood) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1875; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1877; Sc.D., Boston U., 1884; (LL.D., U. of Denver, 1910, Colo. Coll., 1913); *m.* Fannie McClurg Shattuck, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 23, 1884. Student and asst., Cincinnati Obs., 1875-80; prof. astronomy, U. of Denver, since 1880; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and dir. Chamberlin Obs., Univ. Park, Denver, Colo., since 1892. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astronomical Soc. *Author:* A Study of the Sky, 1896; Elements of Descriptive Astronomy, revised, 1909; contbr. to astron. proc. and jours. of various papers, including several new methods for solving Kepler's Problem. Designed an impersonal micrometer for equatorial telescopes. *Address:* 2221 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

HOWE, James Lewis, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* Francis A. and Mary F. (Lewis) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1880; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1882; (hon. M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, 1886); *m.* Henrietta Leavenworth Marvine, of Scranton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1883. Prof. chemistry, Central U., 1883-6; scientist and lecturer, Polytechnic Soc. of Ky., 1886-94; prof. chemistry, Washington and Lee U., since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. chem. sect., 1893, sec. council, 1894, gen. sec., 1895, v.-p. chem. sect., 1900); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Chem. Soc. (London), Soc. Chem. Industry, Washington Acad. Sciences, etc.; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* A Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1897; Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law (with Francis Preston Venable), 1898; Inorganic Chemistry, 3d edit., 1921; Brief History of Missions, 1913; A Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1749-1917, 1919. Translator, Guide to Preparation Work in Inorganic Chemistry (from German of R. Blochmann), 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Spl. com. on platinum, chemistry com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

HOWE, John Benedict, editor; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Denis F. and Elizabeth (Cogley) H.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1875; Litt. D., Syracuse University, 1919; *m.* Marietta Gartlan, June 25, 1893. Editorial writer, Utica Observer, 1882-92; editor Rochester Herald, 1892-98, Syracuse Herald, 1898—. Lecturer Sch. of Journalism, Syracuse Univ. *Club:* Skaneateles Country. *Author:* The Eve of Election, 1918; Howe's New Era Civics, 1922. *Address:* Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, N.Y.

HOWE, John Lynn, college pres.; *b.* Scotch Hill, Pa., Oct. 31, 1880; *s.* James and Jane (Rhea) H.; Ph.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1907; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Lora I. Chaney, of West Alexander, Pa., 1911. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; pastor Wessington, S. Dak., 1911-14; missionary, Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, 1914-17, 1919-20; teacher physics, South Hills High Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-18; pres. Highland Coll. since 1920. Mason. *Home:* Highland, Kan.

HOWE, Lucien, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* at Standish, Me., Sept. 18, 1848; *s.* Marshall S. and Anna (Cleland) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1870, A.M., 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1871; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1872; (M.R.C.S., London, 1873); *m.* Elizabeth M. Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893. Surgeon in charge of Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1876—; prof. emeritus ophthalmology, U. of Buffalo, 1879—; ophthal. surgeon, Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1885—. Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine; v.-p. Medical Society State of N.Y.; mem. Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, Société Francaise d'Ophthalmologie, Ophthalmol. Soc., United Kingdom; pres. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., 1918. *Author:* The Muscles of the Eye, 2 vols.; Universal Military Education; The Hereditary Eye Defects. *Address:* 522 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWE, Malverd Abijah, civil engr.; *b.* at Northfield, Vt., Dec. 9, 1863; *s.* Dr. Asa and Lucy Ann Frances (Cummings) H.; B.S., Norwich University, 1882, M.S.; C.E., Thayer Sch. of C.E. (Dartmouth), 1886; *m.* Jessie White, of Emporia, Kansas, June 25, 1888. Professor civ. engineering, 1887-1916, emeritus prof. since 1916, Rose-Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Permanent Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses. *Author:* Sabula Draw by Graphics, 1887; Theory of the Continuous Girder, 1889; Tables for Use in Application of the Method of Least Squares, 1890; Retaining Walls for Earth, 1897, 6th edit., 1913; A Treatise on Arches, 1897, 2d edit., 1907; Design of Simple Roof Trusses in Wood and Steel, 1902, 3d edit., 1912; Symmetrical Masonry Arches, 2d edit., 1913; Foundations, 1914; Masonry, 1915. Also pamphlets and numerous papers in engring. jours. and trans. *Address:* The Hermitage, Northfield, Vt.

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe, editor; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 28, 1864; *s.* Rt. Rev. M. A. DeWolfe and Eliza (Whitney) H.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; (Litt.D., Lehigh University, Pa., 1916); *m.* Fanny Huntington Quincy, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1899. Asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1888-93 and 1899-1913; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1893-5; editor Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 1913-19, and of Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1917-18; v.-p. Atlantic Monthly Co., 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Shadows, 1897; American Bookmen, 1898; Phillips Brooks (in Beacon Biographies series), 1899; Boston, the Place and the People, 1903; Life and Letters of George Bancroft, 1908; Harmonies, a Book of Verse, 1909; Boston Common: Scenes from Four Centuries, 1910; Life and Labors of Bishop Hare, Apostle to the Sioux, 1911; Letters of Charles Eliot Norton (with Sara Norton), 1913; The Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1914; The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1918; The Atlantic Monthly and Its Makers, 1919; George von Lengerke Meyer—His Life and Public Services, 1919; Memoirs of the Harvard Dead in the War Against Germany, vol. I, 1920, vol. II, 1921, vol. III, 1922, vol. IV, 1923; Memories of a Hostess, 1922. Editor: The Memory of Lincoln, 1899; Home Letters of General Sherman, 1909; The Beacon Biographies (31 vols.), 1899-1910; Lines of Battle and Other Poems (by Henry Howard Brownell), 1912; Harvard Volunteers in Europe, 1916. *Home:* 26 Brimmer St. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

HOWE, Marshall Avery, botanist; *b.* Newfane, Vt., June 6, 1867; *s.* Marshall Otis and Gertrude (Dexter) H.; Ph.B., University of Vermont, 1890 (Sc.D., 1919); Ph.D., Columbia University, 1898; *m.* at Stratford, Conn., Edith Morton, *d.* of Rev. Edward N. Packard, D.D., June 8, 1909. Instr. cryptogamic botany, U. of Cal., 1891-6; curator of the herbarium of Columbia U., 1899-1901; asst. curator, 1901-6, curator, 1906-23, asst. dir. since 1923, New York Bot. Garden. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; member Nat. Acad. Sciences; v.p. Botanical Soc. America, 1913. Editor of Torreya, 1901-7; asso. editor, 1898-07, editor, 1908-10, again asso. editor, 1911—, Bulletin of the Torrey Bot. Club. Mem. scientific expdns. to Newfoundland, the W.I. and Panama, 1901-15. Author of various papers and monographs on cryptogamic botany, of which five of the principal are The Hepaticæ and Anthocerotes of California, 1899; Phycological Studies, 1905-11; The Marine Algæ of Peru, 1914; Algae, in N. L. Britton's Flora of Bermuda, 1918; Algae, in Britton & Millspaugh's Bahama Flora, 1920. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* N.Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, clergyman; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1846; *s.* Rt. Rev. M. A. DeWolfe and Elizabeth Smith (Marshall) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (D.D., 1894); B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1869; *m.* Susan, *d.* Seth Adams, of Providence, R.I., June 22, 1868; father of Reginald Heber H., Jr. (*q.v.*). Deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Phila., 1869, Grace Ch., Providence, 1869-71; rector Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1871-2, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1872-7, Ch. of Our Saviour, Longwood, Mass., 1877-1921, and rector emeritus since 1921. Instructor Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1881; on Diocesan Board of Missions, 1885-1918; v.-p. and secretary of corpn. of Ch. Home for Orphan and Destitute Children; pres. Dist. 15 Conf. of Associated Charities; pres. Mass. Branch, Free Ch. Assn.; dir. Ch. Temperance Soc.; served as examining chaplain under Bishops Paddock, Brooks and Lawrence. *Author:* The Creed and the Year, 1887; The Call to Confirmation, 1893; Quadragesima, 1895; The Call of the Master, 1904; Four Hymns, 1912; Hymns and Other Verse, 1917; America Hears The Call (song), 1917. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, Jr., naturalist; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Reginald Heber (*q.v.*) and Susan (Adams) H.; ed. at home and at Noble's Sch., Boston; grad. spl. course Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1901; (Docteur de l'Université, Sorbonne, Paris, 1912; S.M., Harvard University, 1923); *m.* Marion Appleton Barker, of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Sept. 19, 1904. Curator Thoreau Museum of Natural History; instr. natural sciences, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1901-20; dir. of rowing and instr. Dept. Physical Edn., Harvard, 1919-23; research scholar, Bussey Instn., Harvard, 1921-23; headmaster, Belmont Hill Sch., Belmont Mass.. 1923—. Member of Boston Society Natural History. *Club:* Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Every Bird, 1896; On the Birds' Highway, 1899; The Birds of Rhode Island (with Edward Sturtevant), 1899; The Birds of Massachusetts (with G. M. Allen), 1901; Supplement to the Birds of Rhode Island (with Edward Sturtevant), 1903. Writer serial, "Contributions to North American Ornithology," containing Birds of Vermont, Index to Ornithologist and Oologist, and The Birds of Florida (unfinished); also articles in The Auk, Am. Naturalist, Science, Proc. Mo. Bot. Garden, etc.; (with Marion Appleton Howe), Common and Conspicuous Lichens of New England, in parts I-V, 1908, etc. Various papers on N. Am. lichens, in Bryologist, Rhodora, Torreya, Torrey Bull., Botanical Gazette, Mycologia, Plant World, Manual of the Usneas, Evernias and Alectorias; Cetrarias, Teloschistes, Monograph Usneaceæ; Manual of New England Odonata. *Address:* Belmont Mass.

HOWE, Richard Flint, manufacturer; *b.* at Green Bay, Wis., June 25, 1863; *s.* James Henry and Mary Gordon (Cotton) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Abby M., *d.* of William Deering (*q.v.*), Feb. 3, 1898. Entered employ Simmons Mfg. Co., Kenosha, Wis., 1884, becoming dir., sec. and gen. mgr., also v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Kenosha; disposed of mfg. interests, 1900, and became associated with Deering Harvester Co., Chicago, later partner, dir., sec. and treas. Internat. Harvester Co., from orgn., 1902 until 1911, when retired; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., First Nat. Bank, Kenosha. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, Nov. 6, 1917, civilian mem. Aircraft Bd. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* The Brook, Metropolitan, Union (New York); Tennis and Racquet (New York and Boston). *Home:* Jericho, L.I.

HOWE, Samuel, architect; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

HOWE, Stanley H(art), publicist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HOWE, Thomas Carr, college pres.; *b.* at Charlestown, Ind., Aug. 5, 1867; *s.* Robert Long and Elizabeth Ellen (Carr) H.; brother of Will David H. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Butler Coll., 1889, A.M., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1890-2, Harvard, 1896-9; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennie Etta Armstrong, of Kokomo, Ind., June 5, 1890. Armstrong prof. Germanic langs., 1890-1910, dean, 1907-8, pres, 1908-20, Butler Coll. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Indianapolis Athletic, University, Indianapolis Literary. Chmn. Ind. State Teachers' Retirement Fund Bd.; vice chmn. Indpls. City Planning Commn.; v.p. Armstrong Landon Hardware Co., Kokomo, Ind., and dir. in various corpns. *Home:* 30 Audubon Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWE, Will David, educator, editor; *b.* at Charlestown, Ind., Aug. 25, 1873; *s.* Robert Long and Elizabeth Ellen (Carr) H.; brother of Thomas Carr H. (*q.v*); A.B., Butler Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Poulson, of Greenfield, Ind., Dec. 20, 1902. Prof. English, Butler Coll., 1899-1906, Ind. U., 1906-1919; mem. Harcourt, Brace & Howe, pubs., New York, 1919-21; editor Charles Scribner's Sons, 1921—. Member Modern Language Association America, American Dialect Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Harvard Club. Joint Author: Rhetoric, 1908; The Howe Readers, 1909; Gate to English, 1915. Editor: Longfellow's Poems; Sheridan's Plays; Byron's Poems; Selections from Hazlitt; Selections from Addison and Steele. Contributor literary and ednl. mags. and to Cambridge History of English and American Literature; editor series How to Know the Great Authors, and Modern Student Library. *Home:* 749 West End Av. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Willard Clay, editor; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 3, 1884; *s.* Samuel James and Louisa Emma (Watts) H.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, Morgan Park Acad., U. of Chicago (no degree), Benton Coll. of Law, St. Louis; *m.* Adele S. Plant, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1908. Asso. editor American Lumberman, Chicago, 1906-12, mng. editor, Oct., 1912-Jan. 1, 1913; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Penton Pub. Co., Cleveland, 1913; editor American Lumberman, 1914-17; v.-p. and editorial dir. The Architectural and Building Press, Inc. (New York), 1917-20; pres. Commercial Journal Co., formerly St. Louis, now Chicago, 1917-23; dir. United Publishers' Corpn., New York, 1919-22; mgr. Topics Pub. Co., Inc. (N.Y.), since 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.) *Clubs:* City, Advertising, Engineers' Country (New York); University (St. Louis). *Home:* 24 Westbury Rd., Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOWE, William Augustus, physician; *b.* Phelps, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* John Quincy and Nancy Amelia (Griffith) H.; B.S., Hobart Coll., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Elizabeth M. Partridge, of Phelps, May 17, 1892. Gen. practice of medicine at Phelps, 1888-1909; coroner Ontario Co., 6 yrs.; health officer, village of Phelps, 10 yrs.; member bd., Phelps High Sch., 20 yrs.; former pres. U.S. Bd. Pension Examining Surgeons; dep. commr. of health, N.Y. State, 1910-14; state med. insp. of schs., Edn. Dept. N.Y., since 1915. Pres. Dept. Child Hygiene, N.E.A., 1922-24. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1920-21). Specially interested in health edn. and health training. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

HOWE, William Henry, artist; *b.* Ravenna, O., 1846; *s.* Elisha B. and Celestia (Russell) H.; ed. in common schs. there; art edn. in Paris under Otto de Thoren and Vuillefroy; *m.* Julia May Clark, of St. Louis, 1876. Especially noted as painter of cattle; gold and silver medals and other honors from various expns.; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1886; gold medal, 1888; New Orleans Expn., 1885; Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1889; Chicago Expn., 1893; London, Boston, New York, San Francisco, Atlanta. Officier d'Académie, 1896, and Cross of Légion d'Honneur, 1898 (France). Mem. jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1894, N.A., 1897; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi. Represented in St. Louis Mus., Cleveland Mus., Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

HOWELL, Alfred Brazier, biological research; *b.* Catonsville, Md., July 28, 1886; *s.* of Darius Carpenter and Katerine Elinor (Hyatt) H.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908; *m.* Margaret Gray Sherk, of Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 14, 1914. Spl. investigations in mammalogy and ornithology, relating particularly to geographic distribution and variation, with United States Biological Survey in Arizona, 1918. Member Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, A.A.A.S., Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Birds of the Islands off the Coast of Southern California; also numerous articles and papers. *Home:* 770 S. Pasadena Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HOWELL, Arthur Holmes, naturalist; *b.* at Lake Grove, N.Y., May 3, 1872; *s.* Elbert Richard and Anne Judson (Holmes) H.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Bowen Johnson, of Washington, D.C., June 20, 1900. Asst. biologist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., since 1895; in charge explorations in Tex. and N.M., 1903, Tex. and La., 1905-7, Ga. and Tenn., 1908, Mo., Ill. and Ky., 1909, Mont. and Ark., 1910, Ala., 1911-16, Fla., 1918-23. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. of Mammalogists, Biological Society of Washington, Cooper Ornithol. Club; corr. member Linnaean Soc., New York. Presbyn. *Author:* Birds of Arkansas, 1911; Biological Survey of Alabama, 1921; also (revisions) American Skunks, Harvest Mice, Marmots, and Flying Squirrels. *Home:* 2919 S. Dakota Av., Washington, D.C.

HOWELL, Benjamin Franklin, ex-congressman, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOWELL, Charles Fish, editor and pub.; *b.* S. Amboy, N.J., June 8, 1868; *s.* Edmund Orlando and Ann Adelia (Fish) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Joyce Margaret Scott, June 15, 1915. On staff San Francisco Call, 1892-4; contbr. and later editor, The Argus, Chicago, 1894-1900; editor and pub. Insurance and Commercial Magazine, New York, 1900-20, Intercollegiate News, 1902-3; mng. editor The Weekly Underwriter, New York, since 1919. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Author:* Around the Clock in Europe. Contbr. of short stories and poems to mags. *Home:* The Easton, 153 E. 18th St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

HOWELL, Clark, editor; *b.* in Barnwell Co., S.C., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* late Evan P. and Julia A. (Erwin) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1883; *m.* Harriet Glascock Barrett, of Augusta, Apr. 9, 1887 (died 1898); 2d, Annie Comer, of Savannah, Ga., July 12, 1900 (died 1922). Became connected with Atlanta Constitution, 1884; succeeded Henry W. Grady as mng. editor, on latter's death, 1889, and succeeded his father as editor-in-chief on latter's retirement, 1897. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1886-91 (speaker, 1890-1); mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1892; mem. and pres. Ga. Senate, 1900-6. Dir. Associated Press since 1897; trustee U. of Ga. since 1896; mem. U.S. Coal Commn. *Home:* Wesley Rd. *Office:* The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga.

HOWELL, Daniel Lane, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWELL, Daniel William; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* Jesse and Julia A. (Pawling) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1888, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Anna Mary Wilkenson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 10, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Floral Park, L.I., 1891, Whitestone, 1892-3, Southold, 1894-6; Waterbury, Conn., 1897-9; Hartford, Conn., 1900-8; gen. sec. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1908-11; corr. sec. Gen. Deaconess Bd. of M.E. Ch., 1912—. Official del. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2559 Main St. *Office:* 675 Ellicott Sq. Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWELL, Edward Vernon, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* James King and Virginia Carolina (Royster) H.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1894; post-grad. work in chemistry, U. of N.C., 1897-8; unmarried. Prof. pharmacy and dean of dept., U. of N.C., since Sept., 1897; pres. Peoples Bank, Chapel Hill. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (chmn. hist. sect. 1918-19, v.-chmn. scientific sect.), Am. Chem. Soc., N.C. Pharm. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. of U. N.C. (pres. 1913-14), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. V.p. Conf. Am. Pharm. Faculties, 1923-24. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. to pharm. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

HOWELL, Francis Singleton, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWELL, John White, electrical engr.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Martin A. and Abby Lucetta (Stout) H.; Coll. City of New York, 1874-6; Rutgers, 1876-8; Stevens Inst. of Tech., 1878-81 (hon. E.E., 1899); *m.* Frederica Burckle Gilchrist, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 23, 1895. With engring. dept., Edison Lamp Works, 1881-93; chief engr. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1893—. Trustee Newark Mus. Assn. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; member Illuminating Engring. Soc., Internat. Electro-tech. Commn., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Theta Xi. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark, N.J.), Essex County Country. Mem. bd. mgrs. Howard Savings Instn. *Home:* 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, N.J.

HOWELL, Joseph Morton, diplomatic service; *b.* Uniopolis, Auglaize Co., O., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Joseph Giles and Jane (Miller) H.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1885; M.A., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1896; postgrad. work in U.S. and Europe; LL.D., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1922; *m.* Eva, *d.* Rev. Dr. Jonathan Mercer Flood, Apr. 10, 1884. Began practice at Washington, C.H., Ohio; settled at Dayton, O., 1896, specializing in surgery; pres. U.S. Bd. Med. Examiners for Nat. Mil. Home, Dayton, many yrs. Fellow A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc.; mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, etc. Diplomatic agt. and consular gen. for Egypt by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Oct. 7, 1921; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Egypt, June 21, 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Incidents of a Mediterranean Cruise, 1911; also numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* Dayton, O. *Address:* American Legation, Cairo, Egypt.

HOWELL, R(obert) Beecher, senator; *b.* at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 21, 1864; *s.* Andrew (jurist and author) and Mary Adelia Beecher (Tower) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; course in Detroit Sch. of Law, class of 1893; *m.* Alice Chase Cullingham, of Omaha, Neb., Sept. 12, 1905. Mem. R. Beecher Howell & Co., ins., loans, real estate, 1902-12. State engr. of Neb., 1895-6; city engr., Omaha, 1896-7; mem. Neb. State Senate, 1903-5; apptd. mem. Water Bd., Omaha, 1904, elected to same office, 1904, 10, 16, 22; aptd. water commissioner of Omaha, 1912. Advocate of pub. ownership of municipal utilities. As state senator secured legislation resulting in pub. ownership of Omaha's water plant in 1912 after 9 yrs. of litigation; undertook and has continued in management of plant; secured legislation in 1913 creating Met. Utilities Dist., including Omaha and adjacent municipalities; additional legislation in 1917 established Omaha's municipal ice plant, also for acquisition of gas plant, acquired in 1920; dir. and gen. mgr. Met. Utilities Dist., 1913. Mem. Bd. of Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; served as lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-21. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912— (exec. com. 1916-24); Rep. primary nominee for gov. of Neb., 1914; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-9. Chmn. Radio Service Commn. of U.S. Post Office and Agricultural Dept., 1921. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Commercial (Omaha); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Address:* Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOWELL, William Barbérie, U.S. general appraiser; *b.* Freehold, N.J., July 5, 1865; *s.* William H. and Josephine V. H.; grad. Spencerian Business Coll., Washington, 1882; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1889, LL.M., 1890; admitted to D.C. bar, 1891; *m.* Isabel S. Lauck, of Washington, June 13, 1888. Apptd. to position in Treasury Dept., June, 1882; passed the 1st competitive civ. service exam., Oct., 1883; apptd. to a $900 clerkship in Bur. of Internal Revenue, Jan., 1884; promoted through several grades; made spl. employe in customs service, 1891; was pvt. sec. to Asst. Secs. Maynard, Tichenor, Spaulding and Hamlin; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1897-9; U.S. gen. appraiser since Mar., 1899. *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

HOWELL, William Henry, physician; *b.* at Baltimore, Feb. 20, 1860; *s.* George Henry and Virginia Teresa H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1884; (hon. M.D., U. of Mich., 1890; LL.D., Trinity, 1901, U. of Mich., 1912, Washington U., 1915, U. of Edinburgh, 1923; ScD., Yale U., 1911); *m.* Anne Janet Tucker, of Baltimore, June 15, 1887. Asso. prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; prof. physiology and histology, U. of Mich., 1889-92; asso. prof. physiology, Harvard, 1892-3; prof. physiology, 1893—. dean med. faculty, 1899-1911, asst. dir. School of Hygiene, 1917—, Johns Hopkins U. *Author:* Text-book of Physiology, 1905. Editor of An American Text-book of Physiology, 1896. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc.; hon. mem. English Physiol. Soc. *Home:* 232 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

HOWELLS, John Mead, architect; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* William Dean and Elinor (Mead) H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Abby McDougall White, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1907, practicing alone in New York, also as mem. Howells & Albertson, Seattle, Wash. Designed and erected buildings for Harvard, Yale and Columbia universities, for banking and fiduciary corpns. of New York, San Francisco, Seattle, etc. Mem. A.I.A., Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; pres. New York Soc.Diplomaed Architects, Paris. *Clubs:* University, Coffee House. Contbr. tech. and lit. articles to Harper's, Century and other mags. Winner (with Raymond M. Hood) of 1st prize ($50,000) in internat. competition for plan for Chicago Tribune Bldg., 1922. *Home:* 130 W. 57th St. *Office:* 367 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWERTH, Ira Woods, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HOWERTON, James Robert, university prof.; *b.* Lafayette, Christian Co., Ky., Aug. 9, 1861; *s.* John Thomas and Anna (James) H.; M.A., Southwestern Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., 1882; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1885; (D. D., Arkansas College, 1890; LL.D., Central University of Kentucky, 1908); *m.* Mary N. Fullerton, Nov. 25, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Corpus Christi, 1886-7; prof. theology, Stillman Inst., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 1887-8; pastor Second Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1888-95, First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1895-6, First Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1896-1906; prof. philosophy, Washington and Lee U., since July 1, 1907. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. (Southern), Birmingham, Ala., 1907. Pres. Council of the Reformed Chs., 1910-12. *Author:* The Church and Social Reform, 1913; Freedom and Causality, 1915. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

HOWES, Benjamin Alfred, engineer; *b.* at Keene, N.H., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and Maria Adelaide (Holt) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Ethel D. Puffer, of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1908. With Frank Sprague, Sprague Multiple Unit System, New York, 1897-1900; mining equipment, design and constrn., with Randfontein Estates, S. Africa, and Thomas Robins, Paris and London, 1900-3; research and constrn., sand-lime brick, 1903-5; pvt. practice, New York, since 1905; spl. problems, reinforced concrete, power plants, electrometallurgy (including micro-analysis in such investigations); at present advisory on special problems in coal mining, building construction, oil production and transport. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Concrete Inst., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Numismatic Soc. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Building by a Builder, 1914; also tech. articles on concrete and building constrn. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWES, Ethel Dench Puffer, educator, author; *b.* Framingham, Mass., 1872; *d.* George Dana and Ella (Dench) Puffer; A.B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1895-7; Ph.D., Radcliffe Coll., 1902; *m.* Benjamin A. Howes, of New York, Aug. 5, 1908. Instr. mathematics, Smith Coll., 1892-5; asst. in psychology, Radcliffe Coll., 1898-1907; instr. and asso. prof. philosophy, Wellesley Coll., 1901-8; instr. psychology, Simmons Coll., 1904-7. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Women's Univ. Club (New York); dir. Westchester Co. Children's Assn.; sch. trustee, Scarsdale, N.Y. *Author:* Studies in Symmetry, 1902; The Psychology of Beauty, 1905; also mag. articles on edn. of women. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

HOWES, George Edwin, college dean; *b.* at Reading, Mass., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Andrew and Mary Susan (Vose), H.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Sarah Knowlton Dillaway, of Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1887. Teacher, Stamford, Conn., 1886-7; jr.

master Boston Latin Sch., 1887-91; instr. Latin, Haverford (Pa.) Coll. Grammar Sch., 1891-3; prof. Greek U. of Vt., 1895-1905; Garfield prof. ancient languages, Williams College, 1905—; and dean of same college since 1920. Professor Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, 1902-3; prof. Greek, summer session, Columbia, 1906. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Institute America, Classical Association of New England, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; charter mem. Assn. Am. Univ. Professors. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; mem. exec. com. Am. Classical League. Mem. State Guard of Mass., 1917-19; with U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, Feb. 5, 1918-Dec. 13, 1919, first as asst. to exec. sec., then as asst. exec. sec., and from Feb. 1919 as exec. sec.; also historian U.S. Fuel Administration; edited one vol. final report of U.S. Fuel Administration. Published articles and revs. in classical and philol. jours. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

HOWLAND, Alice Gulielma, educator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 14, 1883; *d.* Charles S. and Mary (Shipley) H.; Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1901-2; diploma Carnegie Training Sch. of Children's Librarians, Pittsburgh, 1904. Asst. to prin., Miss Shipley's Sch., Bryn Mawr, 1905-6; state student sec. for N.Y. and N.J. for Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1906-8; prin. Utica (N.Y.) Female Academy, 1908-11; principal and part owner Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, since 1911. Owner of Cromarty Kennels of Scottish Terriers. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Kennel Club. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HOWLAND, Arthur Charles, university prof.; *b.* S. Danby, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Charles and M. A. (Bassett) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1893; studied Göttingen and Leipzig, 1894-5, Cornell and U. of Pa., 1895-7; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Emily W. Berry, of Upper Montclair, N.J., Sept. 3, 1902. Teacher English, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1893-4; instr. European history, U. of Ill., 1897-8; teaching fellow, U. of Pa., 1898-9; instr. history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1904; asst. prof. mediæval history, 1904-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Pa.. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. History Teachers Middle States and Md., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor and translator: Ordeals, Compurgation, Excommunication and Interdict, 1898; The Early Germans, 1899. Editor Mommsen's History of Rome (abridged), 1906. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary; Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* 4118 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOWLAND, Frances Louise, see West, Kenyon.

HOWLAND, Fred Arthur, insurance pres.; *b.* Franconia, N.H., Nov. 10, 1864; *s.* Moses N. and Sylvia Ann (Shipman) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; studied law with Hon. W. P. Dillingham, Waterbury, Vt.; *m.* Rena Forbush, of Lancaster, N.H., Sept. 24, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1894); *m.* 2d, Margaret Louise Dewey, of Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1, 1899. Mem. Dillingham, Huse & Howland, 1892-1903; counsel for Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1903-9; v.-p., same, 1909-16, pres. since Jan. 18, 1916. Clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896; state's atty. for Washington Co., Vt., 1896-8; sec. of state, 1898-1902; chmn. com. to revise banking laws of Vt., 1910. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* 120 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

HOWLAND, Harold (Jacobs), writer; *b.* at Chatham, N.Y., June 29, 1877; *s.* William Bailey and Ella May (Jacobs) H.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) High Sch., 1894; A.B., Amherst, 1898; *m.* Madeline Sayles, of Montclair, N.J., Mar. 31, 1902. With The Macmillan Co., New York, 1899-1900; asst. editor, Town and Country, 1900-1; with J. Horace McFarland Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1901-2; mem. editorial staff The Outlook, 1902-13; asso. editor of The Independent, 1913-20; mng. dir. Independent Corpn., 1919-20. Prog. candidate for Rep. congressional nomination, 7th N.J. Dist., 1910; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Prog. State Exec. Com., N.J., 1912-13. Regional dir. Y.M.C.A. with Italian Army, Florence, Italy, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Chi Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life), Amherst, Chi Psi (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt and His Times (in Chronicles of America series). *Home:* 76 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Henry Raymond, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1844; *s.* Job F. and Emily (Alvord) H.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1863; A.M., 1866; *m.* Rebecca Letchworth, of Trenton, N.J., 1866. Pres. Thomas Indian Sch., Iroquois, N.Y., 1895-1913; pres. Buffalo Sem., 1910-23, now emeritus. Dir. emeritus and corr. sec. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences; ex-pres. Am. Assn. Museums; mem. Internat. Congress Americanists (v.p.), Am. Micros. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Buffalo Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres.). *Address:* 76 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Hewitt Hanson, editor; *b.* Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* John D. and Desdemona (Harrison) H.; brother of Louis H. (*q.v.*) grad. Indianapolis Classical School; married. In lit. work since 1898; now editor and lit. adviser of The Bobbs-Merrill Co., publishers. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); University (Indianapolis). *Address:* 1233 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWLAND, John, pediatrician; *b.* N.Y. City. Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Henry Elias and Sarah Louise (Miller) H.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M. D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; *m.* Susan M. Sanford, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12 1903. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1897; was phys. Willard Parker and Riverside and St. Vincent's hosps., pathologist Foundling Hosp., etc.; prof. pediatrics, Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1911-12; same, Johns Hopkins, and pediatrician in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp. since Oct. 1, 1912. Mem. A.M.A. (council on pharmacy and chemistry), Am. Pediatric Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Acad. Medicine, Alumni Presbyn. Hosp., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Century Assn. *Home:* Oak St. and Mallory Lane, Baltimore, Md.

HOWLAND, Leroy Albert, mathematician; *b.* Acushnet, Mass., July 6, 1879; *s.* Franklyn and Emma H. (Hallett) H.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Munich, 1908; *m.* Ethel M. Winward, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1908. Instr. mathematics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1900-3, Wesleyan U., 1905-6; Parker fellow, Harvard, 1906-8; asso. prof. mathematics, 1908, prof. since 1913, v.p., 1921-23, acting pres., 1923-24, Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1916-19), Math. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Asso editor Annals of Mathematics, 1910-11. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HOWLAND, Louis, newspaper man; *b.* Indianapolis, June 13, 1857; *s.* John D. and Desdemona (Harrison) H.; brother of Hewitt Hanson H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1879; (A.M., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1901, Litt.D., 1903); unmarried. Practiced law, 1879-88; editor The Freeman, an anti-

Blaine free trade weekly, 1884-87; in newspaper work and asso. editor The People's Cause, New York, 1888-92; editorial writer Indianapolis News, 1893-1911, editor same, 1911—. *Author:* Day Unto Day; Stephen A. Douglas. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 1233 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* The News, Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWLAND, Murray Shipley, clergyman; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles S. and Mary C. (Shipley) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897. D.D., 1922; student Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1900; student U. of Berlin, one semester, 1898; *m.* Margaret Merrill Granger, of Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 3, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; asst. pastor West End Ch., N.Y. City, 1900-2; pastor South Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1902-12. Lafayette Av. Ch., Buffalo, since 1912. Chmn. Social Survey of Syracuse, 1911. With Y.M.C.A. in mil. camps, fall of 1917, in France, Feb.-Oct., 1918; cited in rgtl. orders; recommended for Croix de Guerre. Mem. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, Indianapolis, 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Buffalo). *Home:* 760 Potomac Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Paul, ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* W. P. and Esther Elizabeth (Leonard) H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Jessie F. Pruden, of Burghill, O., Jan. 18, 1905. Practiced law at Jefferson, 1890-4, at Cleveland, 1894—. Mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 20th Ohio Dist. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn. Second lt. 1st Ohio Cav. in Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 1448 W. 65th St. *Office:* Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HOWLAND, William, musician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1871; *s.* Asa Allen and Emma (Lane) H.; grad. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1889; studied music in New York, London and Germany; *m.* Fredreka Shaw Barnard, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1896. Teacher of voice and singer in chs., New York, 1889-94, Worcester and Boston, 1894-9; head of vocal dept., U. of Mich. Sch. of Music, 1900-14; v.-p., dir. and head Vocal Dept., Detroit Inst. of Mus. Art, since 1914; a dir. and mus. dir., Music Festival Assn. of Detroit (incorporated); founder and mus. dir., People's Choral Union, Detroit Festival Choral Soc.; bass soloist and choir dir., Temple Beth El; dir. Northwestern Choral Club; baritone soloist 2 seasons with the Bostonians. Mem. Internat. Music Teachers' Assn., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Mich. Music Teachers' Assn., Fine Arts Soc., Detroit. *Clubs:* Univ. of Michigan Union (life), Rotary, The Players, Detroit Athletic, Plum Hollow Golf. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Home:* 237 Frederick Av. *Studio:* 52 Putnam Av., Detroit, Mich.

HOWLETT, James David, educator; *b.* at Prince Edward Island, Can., Feb. 24, 1874; *s.* George and Flora Jane (MacNeil) H.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1896; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1900, post-graduate work same univ. 2 yrs.; studied in Europe, 1913; *m.* Agnes Morrill, of Concord, N.H., 1913. Served as prin. high sch., Plymouth, Quincy and Medford, Mass., Hebron (Me.) Acad.; made latter over into sch. for boys; prin. Liberty High Sch., Bethlehem, Pa., since 1922. Served as rep. of N.E. schs. and colls. on Coll. Entrance Examination Bd.; a founder and first pres. associated charities, Quincy, Mass.; mem. Headmasters' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., etc. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Prospect Av., Bethlehem, Pa.

HOWRY, Charles Bowen, judge; *b.* Oxford, Miss., May 14, 1844; *s.* Judge James M. and Narcissa (Bowen) H.; ed. U. of Miss. until war stopped course; pvt. to 1st lt. 29th Miss. Inf., C.S.A.; engaged in battle of Chickamauga and 8 other battles, also numerous skirmishes; severely wounded, Battle of Franklin; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1867, LL.D., 1896. Practiced law at Oxford, Miss., 1867-74 and 1878-93; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1880-4; U.S. dist. atty., 1885-9; declined a mission to a S. Am. country offered by President Cleveland; trustee U. of Miss., 1882-94; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1893-7; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1891-6; asso. judge U.S. Court of Claims, 1897-1915; resigned and resumed consulting practice at Washington. Twice declined President Wilson's offer of apptmt. to be chief justice U.S. Court of Claims, tendered with condition that he agree to retire on attaining elegible age, to follow a precedent then stated to him to be necessary for apptmts. to federal bench, on a rule sought to be estab. by presdl. authority; accompanied his second declination with statement that he would rather hold President Cleveland's commn. to retire when he got ready than to accept the new apptmt. Canvassed, by request of sec. of Treasury, for subscriptions to Liberty Loan, without charge to Govt. Recently served as chmn. bd. of arbitration between employees and twelve railroads. Elected by acclamation lt. gen. (supreme comdr.) Army of Northern Va., U.C.V. *Club:* Chevy Chase Country. *Home:* 1509 16th St. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOWSE, Hilary Ewing, mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWZE, Robert Lee, army officer; *b.* Rusk Co., Tex., Aug. 22, 1864; *s.* James Augustus and Amanda Hamilton (Brown) H.; A.B., Hubbard Coll., Tex., 1883; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; *m.* Anne Chifelle, *d.* late Hamilton S. Hawkins, Feb. 24, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., July 7, 1888; 1st lt. 9th Cav., Jan. 9, 1896; transferred to 6th Cav., Mar. 14, 1896; capt. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Dec. 31, 1898; lt.-col. 34th U.S. Inf. Vols., July 5, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. mustered out of vols., Apr. 17, 1901; brig.-gen. vols., June 20, 1901; hon. discharged, June 30, 1901; maj. Porto Rico provisional regt. of inf., Oct. 9, 1901-June 30, 1904; commandant of cadets, U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lt.-col., 1905-9; lt.-col. comdg. Porto Rico Regt. and Mil. Dist. of P.R., Feb. 1909-Aug. 1912; maj. 4th Cav., Nov. 18, 1911; transferred to 11th Cav., Dec. 21, 1911; lt. col. cav., July 1, 1916; detailed to Gen. Staff, Sept., 1916; col. of cav., May 15, 1917; chief of staff 10th Provisional Div. and of cav. div.; assigned chief of staff Northeastern Dept., June 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 1917, and assigned to command 2d Cav. Brig., Ft. Bliss, Mexican border duty; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918; comd. 38th Div. and overseas duty; served in Meuse-Argonne; comd. 3d (Marne) Div., marched to the Rhine and comd. that div. in Army of Occupation in Germany until Aug. 14, 1919; returned to U.S. in command of 3d Div. and assigned to Mexican border duty in command of the District of El Paso, commanding the First Cavalry Division; major general, regular army, Dec., 1922. Comd. detachment of 34th Vols. in rescue of Lt.-Comdr. Gilmore, U.S.N., and 27 other Americans who had been prisoners of insurgents in Philippines 10 mos. or more; under Gen. Pershing performed distinguished service in Mexico while comdg. a selected squadron of 11th Cav. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, July 25, 1891, "for gallantry in repulsing attacks of Sioux Indians in S.D., Jan. 1, 1891." Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre with palm, and Officer Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, St. Nicholas (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D. C.

HOXIE, George Luke, engineer; *b.* Leonardsville, Madison Co., N.Y., May 14, 1872; *s.* Luke and Harriet Ellen (Parker) H.; ed. pub. schs., Leonardsville, Ilion and Utica, N.Y.; M.E., Cornell U., 1892, M.M.E., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Coleta Osborn, of Tucson, Ariz., June 29, 1896. Instr., 1892-3, acting prof. mechanics and industrial drawing, 1893-4, prof. physics and mechanics, 1894-6, U. of Ariz.; instr. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1898-1901; engr. with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1901-4; consulting engineer in independent practice since June 1, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* (jointly with Profs. Ryan and Norris) Text-Book of Electrical Machinery, Vol. I, 1903. *Home:* 935 Beacon Av. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOXIE, Richard Leveridge, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* New York, Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Jacqueline (Barry) H.; ed. in N.Y., Pa., Italy, 1851-8; Ia. State U., 1858-61; apptd. from Ia., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; *m.* Vinnie Ream, May 28, 1878 (died Nov. 20, 1914); 2d, Mae Ruth Norcross, Apr. 30, 1917. Bugler, pvt., corporal Co. F, 1st Ia. Cav., June 13, 1861-June 9, 1864; cadet, West Point, 1864-8; 2d lt. Engr. Corps, June 15, 1868; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1870; capt., June 15, 1882; maj., Mar. 31, 1895; lt.-col., Apr. 23, 1904; col., June 9, 1907; brig.-gen., 1908. Has been constantly in engr. work in constrn. of defenses, improvements of rivers and harbors, the light house establishment, etc.; asst. on Western explorations under Lt. Wheeler, 1872-4; mem. bd. of pub. works, D.C., and engr., D.C., 1874-8, and asst. to engr. commn., D.C., 1878-83, etc.; retired Aug. 7, 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., G.A.R., S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Address:* 1632 K St., N.W., Washington.

HOXWORTH, Stephen A., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOYLER, Clement, bishop; *b.* at Laketown, Carver Co., Minn., May 12, 1872; *s.* Jacob (a Moravian minister) and Emilie (Rupprecht) H.; student Lutheran Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1885-6; B.A., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1890; B.D., Moravian Theological Seminary, 1892; *m.* Mary C. Gerdsen, of Laketown, Carver Co., Minn., Aug. 20, 1902. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch. in America, 1892; pastor Elizabeth, N.J., 1892-6; became pioneer Moravian home missionary in the Northwest territories, 1896, in Alberta and Saskatchewan; consecrated 1st Moravian bishop for Can., Sept. 13, 1908. Pres. Canadian Dist. of Moravian Ch. in America. *Home:* Edmonton South, Alberta, Can.

HOYNE, Thomas Maclay, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOYNES, William, lawyer, university dean; *b.* nr. Callan, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, Nov. 8, 1846; *s.* Patrick and Catherine (Kennedy) H.; came to America in early childhood; matriculated as student U. of Notre Dame, Apr. 2, 1868, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1872; unmarried. Learned printing trade with La Crosse (Wis.) Republican. Enlisted June 9, 1862, Co. A, 20th Wis. Vol. Infantry (youngest member of the regt.); severely wounded at battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 7, 1862; participated in capture of Van Buren on the Ark. River; participated in siege and capture of Vicksburg; discharged from service on account of wound, but reënlisted and joined Co. D, 2d Wis. Cav., participating in all actions and skirmishes with latter command; treated for wound in Adams St. Hosp., Memphis, in winter of 1865; returned with regt. from Austin, Tex., to Wis. at close of war; mustered out of U.S. service at Madison. Became editor New Brunswick (N.J.) Daily Times, 1873, and later associated with M. M. ("Brick") Pomeroy in editorial work at Chicago; editor Peoria (Ill.) Daily Transcript, 1881-2; practiced law at Chicago, 1882-3; admitted to Supreme Ct. of Mich., Apr. 10, 1872, U.S. Circuit Ct., Apr. 11, 1872, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1875, Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1877; prof. law and dean of law faculty, U. of Notre Dame, 1883-1918, and since dean emeritus same. Organized and commanded University Light Guards, 1887. Wrote in lecture form for students, treatises on Contracts, Torts, Pleadings, Evidence, Commercial Paper, Internat. Law, Equity Jurisprudence and Real Property; also articles for law mags. and current topics for daily press. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1888; declined nomination for Congress, 1904; appointed U.S. commr. to treat with Turtle Mountain (N.D.) Indians, Oct. 4, 1890; apptd. three times to serve on state commns. Now engaged mainly in the preparation of treatises on law subjects. Mem. G.A.R. Catholic. Apptd. Knight Order of St. Gregory, by Pope Pius X, 1912. New law building formally dedicated to him, June 8, 1919. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind., also 4241 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HOYT, Albert Ellis, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

HOYT, Arthur Stephen, clergyman; *b.* at Meridian, N.Y., June 3, 1851; *s.* Stephen Close and Betsey Ann (Barnes) H.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1878; (D. D., Hamilton, 1891); *m.* M. Emma Hewson, of Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1879. Tutor Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1872-5; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Oregon, Ill., 1879-86; prof. English lit. and pub. speaking, Hamilton Coll., 1886-91; prof. homiletics and sociology, Auburn Theol. Sem., since 1891. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Owasco Country. *Author:* The Work of Preaching, 1906; The Preacher, 1909; Public Worship for Non-liturgical Churches, 1911; The Vital Elements of Preaching, 1914; The Pulpit and American Life, 1921; The Spiritual Message of Modern English Poetry, 1923. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

HOYT, Charles Kimball, college professor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOYT, Charles Oliver, college prof.; *b.* at Middlesex, N.Y., July 12, 1856; *s.* William O. and Mary F. (Green) H.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1896; U. of Jena, 1901-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Eva A. Green, of Middlesex, Aug. 7, 1879. Began teaching in rural schs., Mich., at 16; prin. sch., Blissfield, Mich., 1877-81; supt. schs., Wyandotte, Mich., 1881-6, Grass Lake, 1886-9, Jackson, 1889-93, Lansing, 1893-6; dir. of Training Sch., 1896-8, prof. pedagogy, 1898-1900, prof. philosophy and edn., 1900-20, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, chmn. dept. education. Mem. N.E.A., Michigan State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* John D. Pierce (joint author), 1905; History of Modern Education, 1908; also numerous mag. articles and pamphlets on ednl. subjects. *Address:* 417 Forest Av., Ypsilanti, Mich.

HOYT, Deristhe Lavinta, lecturer; *b.* Wentworth, N.H.; *d.* Dr. Peter Livingston and Elisabeth (Aspinwall) H.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1864; unmarried. Taught Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H., 1865-7, Reading (Mass.) High Sch., 1869-70; studied in S. Kensington Art Sch., London, 1872-3; taught Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1874-91; lecturer in same on history of painting, 1891-13. *Author:* Historic Schools of Painting; The World's Painters and Their Pictures; Barbara's Heritage. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

HOYT, Edward C., leather merchant; *b.* New York, Nov., 1853; *s.* Oliver and Maria (Corse) H.; ed. Wilbraham, Mass.; *m.* C. Ida Bruggerhof, of Noroton Conn., Nov. 1882. Chmn. bd. Central Leather Co.; dir. U.S. Leather Co., Union Tanning Co., Argentine Central Leather Co., Nat. Park Bank, N. R. Allen's Sons Co. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. Office: 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Eleanor, author, see Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.

HOYT, Franklin Chase, judge; *b.* Pelham, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Sprague and Janet Ralston (Chase) H.; *g.s.* Salmon P. Chase, chief justice of U.S.; grad St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1892; student Columbia, 1892-4, New York Law Sch., 1894-6; *m.* Maud Rives Borland, of New Hamburgh, N.Y., June 8, 1918. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1898; asst. corpn. counsel, 1902-8; apptd. legal advisor to the mayor, 1905; justice Court of Spl. Sessions, City of New York, 1908-27; instrumental in organization of Children's Court of City of New York, of which was apptd. 1st presiding justice, 1915; reapptd., 1917, for term which expires, 1927. Pres. Big Brother Movement; pres. New York Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1919; hon. pres. New York Council Boy Scouts America, 1918. Apptd. mem. N.Y. State Commn. to examine laws relating to child welfare, 1920. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Quicksands of Youth, 1921; also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* 64 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, James Phillips, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOYT, John Clayton, civil engr.; *b.* at Lafayette, N.Y., June 10, 1874; *s.* Newton O. and Mary E. (Ford) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Jennie F. King, of Tully, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1900. With Cornell Hydraulic Lab. Constrn. Co., U.S. Deep Waterways Commn. and Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., 1897-9; U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-2; with the United States Geological Survey, 1902—; hydraulic engr. in charge Surface Water Div., since 1911; dir. of Union Trust Co., Washington, D.C. Has done professional work for geol. survey in various states and in Hawaii and Alaska. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. (dir. 1920-22), Washington Soc. C.E. (sec. 1908-15, pres. 1916), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1916), Sigma Xi. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1921), Chevy Chase. *Author:* (with Nathan C. Grover) River Discharge, 1907; also of various U.S. Geol. Survey reports and articles in tech. papers. *Home:* 1446 Belmont St. N.W. *Office:* 2234 Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOYT, John Philo, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HOYT, John Sherman, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 29, 1869; *s.* Alfred M. and Rose E. (Reese) H.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1886; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Ethel P. Stokes, of N.Y. City, 1895. Mem. firm A. M. Hoyt & Co.; dir. Am. Car & Foundry Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co. Mem. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A. Pres. Babies' Hosp. Trustee Phelps Stokes Fund, Boy Scouts of America (exec. bd.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Riding. *Home:* 900 Park Av. *Office:* 300 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Wilbur Franklin, teacher, author; *b.* Reedsville, O., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Noah Starr and Maria (Reed) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895 (A.M., 1905); grad. work Harvard, and Chautauqua Summer Sch.; *m.* Love Smart, of Reedsville, Aug. 26, 1895. Taught pub. schs., 1883-9; high sch. prin., Ohio, Mont. and Pa., 1888-98; prof. mathematics and science, Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1898-1901; prof. science, 1901-10, acting pres., 1902-3, v.-p., 1903-4, Kan. Wesleyan U.; head prof. phys. science, Neb. State Normal Sch., Peru, 1910—. Fellow Am. Acad. Advancement of Science; mem. Neb. Academy Science (sec. 1914-20), N.E.A., K. of P., Mason. Methodist. Independent in politics. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry; Manual of Qualitative Analysis, 1909; Manual Chemistry, 1913; Chemistry by Experimentation, 1917. Contbr. scientific articles and poems to mags. and newspapers. Lecturer and institute instr. *Address:* Peru, Neb.

HOYT, W(illiam) Henry, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HRDLICKA, Ales, anthropologist; *b.* Humpolec, Bohemia, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Maximillan and Carolina H.; acad. edn. in Bohemia; M.D., New York Eclectic Coll., 1892, New York Homœ. Coll., 1894; Md. Allopathic State Bd., 1894; (honorary Sc.D., Prague University, 1920); carried on investigations among the insane and other defective classes, N.Y. State Service, 1894-9; asso in anthropology, N.Y. State Pathol. Inst., 1896-9; studied in Paris U. and Anthrop. Sch., first half 1896; *m.* 1896. Tour over European prisons, insane asylums and museums, 1896; in charge phys. anthropology of Hyde expdns. for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1898-1903; asst. curator in charge div. phys. anthropology, 1903-10, curator, since 1910, U.S. Nat. Mus. Anthrop. expdns.: to Mex., 1898; Southwestern U.S., 1899, 1900, and Mex., 1902, 05; Fla., 1906; Wis., S.D., Wash., Cal., Ariz., 1908; Egypt, the Balkans, Russia, 1909; Argentine, Peru, Panama, Mex., 1910; Europe, Siberia, Mongolia, 1912; Peru, 1913; Minn., 1915; Dakotas, Minn., Fla., 1916; Tenn., Okla., 1917; Fla., 1918; Japan, Korea, China, Hawaii, 1920; Western and Central Europe (ancient man), 1922, 23. Author exhibits phys. anthropology and prehistoric Am. pathology, San Diego Expn., 1915-16. Asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1901-8; editor Am. Jour. Phys. Anthrop., 1918—. Sec. gen. 19th Internat. Congress Americanists, 1915; sec. Sect. I, anthropology, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; sec. com. on anthropology Nat. Research Council, 1917-18; mem. com. anatomy N.R.C., 1917-18. Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (life); mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Anthrop. (ex-pres.), Med. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. soc. (life); corr. mem. various foreign acads. and socs. Author of numerous books and papers on anthropology and related subjects. *Home:* 2900 Tilden St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

HUARD, Frances Wilson (Baroness Huard), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1885; *d.* Francis and Mira (Barrie) Wilson; ed. under pvt. tutors in Paris; *m.* Charles Huard, painter and illustrator, of Paris, France, Nov. 30, 1905. Life mem. Assn. des Dames Françaises, Paris, Canadian Red Cross. *Author:* My Home in the Field of Honor, 1916; My Home in the Field of Mercy, 1917; Lilies, White and Red; With Those Who Wait, 1918; American Footprints in Paris (with Francois Boucher), 1921. *Address:* 3 bis Avenue de Paris, Versailles, France.

HUBARD, Robert Thruston, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUBBARD, Charles Wells, manufacturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUBBARD, Elijah Kent, financier; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* Elijah Kent and Anna Jones (Dyer) H.; preparatory edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; *m.* Helen Keep Otis, of Chicago, Jan. 15, 1901. Entered business in 1892, founded by uncle, Henry G. Hubbard, in 1834, as Russell Mfg. Co., mfrs. webbing, and elected treas., 1912, resigned, 1913; pres. Maxim Silencer Co., Hartford, Conn., 1913-16; pres. Mfrs. Assn. of Conn. since 1918; dir. Middletown Nat. Bank. Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of Conn., 1903; nominated for state treas., 1910 (declined); mem. State Bd. of Finance. Capt. 12 yrs. and p.m. 1st Co., Gov's. Foot Guard. Pres. Middlesex Hosp.; dir. Middletown Y.M.C.A., Russell Libr. Mem. planning bd. Nat. Conf. State Mfrs. Assns. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. Foreign Wars, Psi Upsilon, etc. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Conversational, Twentieth Century (Middletown); Metropolitan, University, Automobile (New York); Hartford (Conn.); Army and Navy (Washington); Graduates (New Haven); Highland Country. *Home:* "Arawana," Middletown, Conn.

HUBBARD, Frances Virginia, writer of songs, prose, verse; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* William Howell and Sophronia (Palmer) Thomas; ed. Schoharie (N.Y.) Acad.; spl. studies in French, music and the drama, under pvt. teachers; special courses at New York State College; *m.* Murray Hubbard, of Cohoes, N.Y., February 2, 1875 (now deceased). Writer of many songs, anthems, cantatas, etc., among them Eternal City, Song of Eternity, Song of the Armourer, Love is a Beautiful Story, At the Gate, Land of Nod, When the Angel Comes; Prodigal, and The Star Divine (cantatas); The Witch of Fairy Dell (3-act opera); etc. Mem. Federation Women's Clubs, Gansevoort Chapter D.A.R. (historian), Albany Colony N.E. Women. *Clubs:* City, Woman's, Monday Musical, Alliance Française. Presbyn. Contbr. articles Lippincott's Mag., Brooklyn Eagle, Albany Argus, Troy Times, etc. Awarded prize, 1916, for song written, in contest, for Alumni Assn. of N.Y. State Coll., Albany, N.Y. Awarded prize in lit. contest Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, 1921. *Home:* 120 Elm St., Albany, N.Y.

HUBBARD, Frank Gaylord, professor English; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Joseph Bardwell and Chloe (McChesney) H.; A.B., Williams, 1880; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; studied U. of Berlin, 1886, Oxford, Eng., 1888; *m.* Louise P. Rowe, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1888. Asst. in English, Johns Hopkins, 1887; instr. English, Smith Coll., 1888, U. of Cal., 1889-92; asst. prof. English, 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-8, prof., 1898—, U. of Wis. Independent Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. Articles in Modern Language Notes, Jour. English and German Philology, Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., and Univ. Wis. Studies, First Quarto Edit. of Hamlet, 1920. *Home:* 141 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

HUBBARD, Frank McKinney ("Kin Hubbard"), caricaturist; *b.* Bellefontaine, O.; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Jane (Miller) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Jackson, of Indianapolis, Oct., 1905. Employed almost continuously as caricaturist and paragrapher on Indianapolis News since 1891. *Author:* Abe Martin's Sayings, 1907; Abe Martin's Almanac, 1908, 1909, 1910; Brown County Folks, 1911; Abe Martin's Almanac, 1912; Short Furrows, 1913; Back Country Folks, 1914; Abe Martin's Primer, 1915; Abe Martin's Sayings and Sketches, 1916. *Home:* Irvington, Ind. *Office:* Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Ind.

HUBBARD, Frank W., banker; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Langdon and Amanda (Lester) H.; ed. Hartford High Sch., Conn.; and Hanmer's Business Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn., June 7, 1893. Engaged in banking and real estate business, Huron Co., Mich., since 1886, Detroit since 1907; pres. State Bank of Frank W. Hubbard & Co. (Bad Axe, Mich.), Grosse Pointe Savings Bank, Village Homes Co. (Grosse Pointe), Kinde State Bank, Sebewaing State Bank, Kilmanagh Bank, Palms Bank, Elkton Bank, Pigeon State Bank, R. L. Hubbard & Co. (Caseville), Birmingham Estate Co., Mich. Pressed Brick Co.; v.p. Peninsular State Bank (Detroit, Mich.), Bankers Trust Co. (Detroit). Trustee Hubbard Memorial Hosp. (Bad Axe). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country (Detroit); Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunting. Dir. Nat. War Saving for Mich., 1918-19. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HUBBARD, George Henry, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HUBBARD, Havrah William Lines, music editor; *b.* Farmersville, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* William R. and Augusta (Pearson) H.; high sch. edn.; studied music at Dresden with Lamperti, Scholtz and Fahrmann, 1893-8; unmarried. Music editor Chicago Evening Journal, 1888-91; music editor Chicago Tribune for various periods, beginning 1891, ending June 1920; spl. corr. Tribune, at Vienna, Austria, 1900-1. Resided at Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-11, lecturing on music, throughout middle west and on Pacific Coast; spl. work, Oxford U., Eng., 1911-12; publicity mgr. Boston Opera House, Boston, Mass., 1912-15; presenting operalogues (recital presentations of grand opera), 1913-18, in Boston, New York and later throughout entire U.S.; song leader for Commn. on Training Camp Activities, San Diego, Calif., naval and mil. camps, Feb.-Oct. 1918; capt. Am. Red Cross service, San Diego, Oct., 1918-Jan. 1919. Resumed operalogues, Nov. 1921, in New York and Boston. *Author:* Chats with Color-Kin (children's fairy stories), 1910. Editor in chief of Am. Ency. and History of Music, 11 vols., 1908-9. *Home:* Grossmont, San Diego Co., Calif.

HUBBARD, Henry Vincent, landscape architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Charles Thacher and Clara Isabel (Reed) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900, S.B. in Landscape Arch., 1901; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-8; unmarried. Mem. Pray, Hubbard & White, Boston, 1906-18; instr. landscape architecture, 1906, asst. prof., 1910, prof. since 1921, Harvard. A founder Landscape Architecture (mag.), 1910, and now chief editor. Entered war service as surveyor, Camp Devens (Mass.) Survey and Constrn., Sept. 1917; successively designer cantonment br. Construction Div., U.S.A.; designer Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd.; expert with housing com. Council Nat. Defense, and asst. mgr. and acting chief Town Planning Div., U.S. Bur. Housing and Transportation (U.S. Housing Corpn); hon. discharged, May 1919. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Boston Soc. of Landscape Architects, Am. City Planning Inst., British Town Planning Inst., Nat. Conf. on Instruction in Landscape Architecture. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard (New York and Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Colonial (Cambridge); Laurel Brook (Boston). *Author:*

Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design (with Theodora Kimball), 1917. Editor: Report of U.S. Housing Corpn. (vol. II), 1919; (with Theodora Kimball) Landscape Architecture—A Comprehensive Classification Scheme, 1920; Parks and Playgrounds—as Elements in the City Plan (Procs. of Nat. Conf. on City Planning), 1922. *Address:* Robinson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HUBBARD, John, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., May 19, 1849; *s.* John and Eleanor Augusta (Tucker) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870. Promoted ensign, 1871; master, 1873; lt., 1878; lt.-comdr., 1898; comdr., 1901; capt., July 8, 1905; rear-admiral, 1909; now retired. In command U.S.S. Nashville and naval force on Isthmus of Panama during revolution of Nov., 1903, which resulted in independence of State of Panama; comd. U.S.S. Minnesota on cruise of the battleship fleet around the world; later on spl. duty Navy Dept. and mem. Gen. Bd.; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1910. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

HUBBARD, John Charles, physicist; *b.* at Boulder, Colo., Apr. 16, 1879; *s.* James Edwin and Rhoda Maude (Duke) H.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; unmarried. Instructor in physics, at Simmons College, Boston, 1904-5; asst. prof. physics, New York U., 1905-6, Clark U., 1906-11; prof. physics, Clark Coll., 1911-16, New York U., since 1916. Dir. summer work in physics, New York U., 1906, U. of Colo., 1912, 14; research engr., Western Electric Co., summer 1917. Commd. capt. Signal Corps, U.S.R., Div. Research and Insp., Sept. 29, 1917; active service in France, information sect. Office of Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F.; official historian, Signal Corps, A.E.F.; maj., Oct. 4, 1918; discharged, May 20, 1919. Officier d'Académie Instruction Publique, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Optical Soc. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. Author various papers giving results of original physical research. *Address:* New York Univ., Univ. Heights, New York, N.Y.

"HUBBARD, Kin"; see Hubbard, Frank McKinney.

HUBBARD, Leslie Elmer, lawyer; *b.* New London, Conn., Mar. 4, 1879; *s.* Hurlbut E. and Mary (Bingham) H.; LL.B., Yale, 1900; A.B., U. of Denver, 1907; *m.* Adele Eaton, of Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 5, 1915. Began practice in Denver, Colo., 1902; inheritance tax appraiser, State of Colo., 1913-16; atty. gen. of Colo., 1917-19; gen. counsel Moutain States Life Ins. Co. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Member Kappa Sigma. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Rocky Mountain Country. *Home:* Paramount Apartments. *Address:* 625 Denham Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HUBBARD, Lucius Lee, geologist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Aug. 7, 1849; *s.* Lucius Virgilius and Annie Elizabeth (Lee) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1886; *m.* Frances Johnson Lambard, of Augusta, Me., Sept. 29, 1875. Asst. Mich. Geol. Survey and instr. mineralogy, Mich. Coll. Mines, 1891-3; state geologist, 1893-9. Mem. bd. control Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1905-17; regent U. of Mich., 1911—. *Author:* Hubbard's Guide to Moosehead Lake and Northern Maine; Woods and Lakes of Maine, 1884; A Dutch Source for Robinson Crusoe—The Narrative of the El-ho, "Sjouke Gabbes," 1921; Contributions toward a Bibliography of Gulliver's Travels, 1922. Compiler: The University of Michigan—Its Origin, Growth, and Principles of Government, 1923. Also several papers on mineralogy and geology, including state reports. *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

HUBBARD, Samuel Fairfield, settlement worker; *b.* Canaan, Me., Feb. 9, 1846; *s.* Samuel Fairfield and Mary (Ricker) H.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, 1867; unmarried. Commercial traveler, 1870-9; in commn. business, 1880-92; supt. North End Union (social settlement), 1892-1917. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1896-8; v.p. Mass. Assn. Promoting Interests of Blind; trustee Boston Floating Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, K.T., 33° Scottish Rite; past Grand High Priest of Mass. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (v.p.), Boston City, Puddingstone. *Home:* Boston City Club, Boston.

HUBBARD, Thomas, physician; *b.* at Ashtabula, O., July 22, 1859; *s.* Amos Fisk and Ursula (Graves) H.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1882; M. D., U. of Pa., 1885; student U. of Vienna, 1887-8; *m.* Charissa Graves, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1889. Laryngologist and otologist, St. Vincent's Hospital. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. *Home:* 2244 Scottwood Av. *Office:* 234 Michigan St., Toledo, O.

HUBBARD, Walter Comstock, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, June 25, 1851; *s.* Samuel Thomas and Mary (Hustace) H.; ed. Mt. Washington Collegiate Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Helen Ingalls Valentine, of N.Y. City, 1872 (died Nov. 4, 1918). Mem. Hubbard Bros. & Co. since 1895; chmn. bd. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, Eng., also of subsidiary cos. and Globe Indemnity Co. of N.Y.; pres. Riverbrook Realty Corpn.; dir. Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, St. Nicholas, N.Y. Athletic, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, N.Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 40 E. 72d St., New York; (country) "The Hammocks," Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 66 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

HUBBARD, Walton, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* Harvey Fitzland and Anne Halsted (Warbasse) H.; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1 yr.; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1901; *m.* Maude Chase, of Marinette, Wis., Nov. 23, 1898. Practiced medicine at Buckley, Wash., and Manitowoc, Wis., 1901-1910; Christian Science practitioner, 1910-16, lecturer since 1916. Mason. *Home:* 444 S. Serrano Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUBBELL, Burt G., telephone official; *b.* at Cleveland, O., July 6, 1867; *s.* Henry S. and Mary (White) H.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, O.; *m.* Jessie Beach, of Cleveland, Mar. 19, 1890. Mfr. telephone apparatus in Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, 1896-1900; organized the Consolidated Telephone Co. of Delaware for purpose of financing telephone properties in N.Y., Pa. and O., 1900; financed many telephone cos., which were consolidated 1909, as the Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co. (capitalized at $10,000,000), of which is pres.; pres. Consolidated Telephone Co., Frontier Telephone Co., Inter Ocean Telephone & Telegraph Co., Century Telephone Constrn. Co., Gen. Drop Forge Co., Geneva (N.Y.) Telephone Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Park, Ellicott, Buffalo Country (Buffalo); Union League, New York Club (New York). *Home:* Union League Club, New York. *Office:* 1738 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y., and Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HUBBELL, Charles Bulkley, lawyer; *b.* at Williamstown, Mass., July 20, 1853; *s.* Charles Lyman and Juliette E. (Bulkley) H.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1874, M.A., 1876; *m.* Emily Allen Chandler, of Thompson, Conn., June 5, 1879.

Admitted to bar, N.Y., 1876, Mass., 1915; mem. Common Council, Troy, N.Y., 1876; referee to supervise administration of estates of incompetents in County of New York, 1896, 1900, 1907; mem. Bd. Edn., New York, 3 terms, elected pres., 1897, before consolidation and after consolidation was 1st pres. Bd. Edn. Greater New York; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. N.Y., 1st Dist., 1918. Ex-chmn. New Prison Commn. State of N.Y.; ex-trustee Williams Coll., Hunter Coll., Coll. City New York, State Hosp. for Care of Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll. Ex-pres. Williams Alumni Assn.; mem. Assn. Bar City New York (ex-chmn. exec. com.), S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, State Com. Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* University, Faculty, Taconic Golf. *Home:* Brookside Farm, Williamstown, Mass., and Hotel Gotham, New York, N.Y.

HUBBELL, Frederick Marion, insurance pres.; *b.* Huntington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1839; *s.* Francis Burritt and Augusta (Church) H.; ed. high sch., Birmingham, Conn., 3 yrs.; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Cooper, of Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 19, 1863. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1858; mem. law firm Casady & Polk, Des Moines, Ia., 1862-5, Polk & Hubbell, 1865-87; pres. F. M. Hubbell Son & Co., Inc., real estate, since 1887; chmn. bd. Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia. since 1907; pres. Des Moines Western Ry. Co.; dir. Des Moines Terminal Co. Pres. Home for the Aged, Des Moines, since 1894. *Club:* Des Moines. *Home:* Terrace Hill. *Office:* Hubbell Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HUBBELL, George Allen, university pres.; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 15, 1862; *s.* Sampson R. and Emily A. (Gridley) H.; B.S., Antioch Coll., 1890, A.M., 1891; taught 1887-8; attended Chautauqua, summers, 1891-3; holder scholarship in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1898-9; higher diploma, Teachers Coll., 1900, Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; summer 1902 in Europe; at summer sch., Clark U., 1903; *m.* Ella M. Andrews, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1908. Teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1881-5, 1887-8; prin. Fairfield High Sch., 1890-3; prof. Antioch Coll. and prin. Normal Dept., 1893-8; teacher of English, Erasmus Hall Sch., Brooklyn, 1899-1904; v.-p. and dean Berea Coll., 1904-6; pres. Highland Coll., Williamsburg, Ky., 1906-7; prof. sociology and economics, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1907-10 (absent on leave for work with the Russell Sage Foundation for the Prevention of Blindness); pres. Lincoln Memorial U., Cumberland Gap, Tenn. 1910-22; president Asheville (N.C.) University, 1922—. Lecturer on religious edn. for S.S. Commn. Diocese of N.Y., 1901-2; extension lecturer for Teachers Coll., 1907-8, 1908-9. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Acad. Letters and Sciences, Naples. *Author:* Guide in the Study of Geography, 1896; The Child and the Bible, 1900; Men of the Bible (collaborator), 1903; Up Through Childhood, 1904; Horace Mann, 1910. *Address:* Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

HUBBELL, Henry Salem, painter; *b.* Paola, Kan., Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Willard Orvis and Maria (Gleason) H.; pupil Art Inst., Chicago, and studied in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens, Raphaël Collin, and Whistler; also studied some time in Madrid, Spain; *m.* Rose Strong, of Wyoming, N.Y., July 30, 1895. Began as illustrator; was for some time associated with Woman's Home Companion. As painter made début at Paris Salon, 1901, with large picture, "The Bargain"; other pictures, "The Return," "The Poet" (bought by Mr. William M. Chase), "Chez Grand'mere," "The Caress," "Morning," "The Brasses" (now in Wilstach collection, Memorial Hall Mus., Phila.), "Henry and Jack," "The Orange Robe," "By the Fireside," "Child and Cat" (bought by the French Govt.), "The Goldfish" (owned by Booth Tarkington), "The Samovar" (now in collection of Baron Edmond de Rothschild), "The Departure," "Black and White" (now in municipal art collection, Grand Rapids, Mich.); "Larkspurs" (bought by French Govt.);. also has painted various portraits. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1901; medal, Paris Salon, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis, 1904; 3d prize, Worcester Art Acad.; Waite bronze medal, Chicago Art Inst. A.N.A.; ex-v.-p. Am. Art Association of Paris; mem. Paris Society of American Painters, Société Internationale de Peinture et de Sculpture, Paris, National Association Portrait Painters, Silvermine Group of Artists, Eclectic Group of Painters and Sculptors, Allied Artists America. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington, D.C.), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts of New York (life). Head of School of Painting and Decoration, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1918-21; now engaged in portrait painting. *Address:* 1 Lexington Av., Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.; (summer) Norwalk, Conn.

HUBBELL, Raymond, composer; *b.* Urbana, O., June 1, 1879; *s.* Horace M. and Kate (Stone) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Estelle M. Persch, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 15, 1912. Began as composer, 1898. *Club:* Lambs. *Composer:* Fantana; Knight for a Day; 6 Follies (scores); 6 Hippodrome scores; Poor Butterfly (song); Midnight Sons; Mexicano; The Kiss Burglar; The Runaways; The Jolly Bachelors; Better Times (score); Nifties of 1923; etc. *Home:* 21 Nassau Boul., Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* New York Hippodrome, New York, N.Y.

HUBBERT, James Monroe, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21)

HUBBLE, Edwin Powell, astronomer; *b.* at Marshfield, Mo., Nov. 20, 1889; *s.* John Powell and Virginia Lee (James) H.; B.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1917; Rhodes scholar from Ill. at Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., in Jurisprudence, 1912, M.A., 1919; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Louisville, Ky., 1913; research work, Yerkes Obs., Univ. of Chicago, 1914-17; astronomer on staff Mt. Wilson Obs., Pasadena, Calif., since 1919. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 1917; maj. Dec. 1917; comdr. 2 Batt., 343d Inf., 86th Div., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-Nov. 1918; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Aug. 1919; hon. discharged at Presidio, San Francisco, Aug. 1919. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Eng.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of Pacific, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* University. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

HUBBS, Irving G., judge; *b.* Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* George L. and Catherine (Snyder) H.; grad. Pulaski (N.Y.) Acad., 1887; LL.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Nannie C. Dixson, of Pulaski, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced in Pulaski; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1912-25; assigned to Appellate Div., 4th Dept., May 1918; designated by governor as presiding justice Jan. 1, 1923. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Pulaski, N.Y.

HUBER, Charles Frederick; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 22, 1871; *s.* August M. and Minna L. (Kopp) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nelle Andrews Daugherty, of Audenried, Pa., Sept. 12, 1894 (died June 12, 1923). Began with Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co. as chmn. engring. dept., 1887, and successively div. engr., 1891-8, chief engr., 1898-1903, gen. supt., 1903-9, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1909-14, pres. since 1914; pres. the Lehigh

& Wilkes-Barre Corpn. (Del.); dir. Spring Brook Water Supply Co., First Nat. Bank, Wales Adding Machine Co., Accounting & Tabulating Machine Corpn., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v. chmn. anthracite sect.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Franklin, Wyoming Valley Country. *Home:* 24 South River St. *Office:* 16 South River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

HUBER, G(otthelf) Carl, physician; *b.* at Hoobly, India, Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Rev. John and Barbara (Weber) H.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1887; post-grad. Berlin, 1891-2, Prague, 1895; *m.* Lucy A. Parker, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1893. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1887-9, instr. histology, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-8, sec. med. and surg. faculty, 1897-1911, asst. prof. anatomy, 1898-9, dir. Histol. Lab. since 1898, jr. prof. anatomy, 1899-1903, prof. histology and embryology, dir. Histol. Lab. since 1903, prof. anatomy and dir. anatomic labs. since 1914, U. of Mich. Prof. embryology, Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, Phila., 1911-12. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Anatomy, 1901-20; mng. editor Anatom. Record, 1909-20. Fellow Royal Micros. Society (Eng.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists (sec. and treasurer, 1902-13, pres. 1913-15), Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Harvey Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Official reporter, sect. of anatomy, 17th Internat. Congress of Medicine, London. Has written and edited several text-books on histology; also about 70 monographs and articles on anat., physiol. and embryol. subjects in scientific jours. Contract surgeon U.S.A. in charge of exptl. work on repair of severed peripheral nerves for Office of Surgeon Gen., 1918-19. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUBER, John Bessner, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* John J. and Emily M. (Bessner) H.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., 1889, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1890; M.D., Charity Hosp., Blackwell's Isl., 1891; *m.* Lucretia M. Harman Brown, of New York, June 9, 1903. Practiced in New York since 1892; formerly professor in Fordham University Med. Sch.; lecturer on tuberculosis, State Health Dept.; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn. (evening free lecture courses); visiting physician, St. Joseph's Hosp. for Consumptives. Capt. and surgeon 112th Regt. N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine (fellow), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Theta Delta Chi, etc.; fellow A.M.A. *Author:* Consumption and Civilization, 1906; A Doctor's Viewpoint, 1914; Why Die So Young? 1920. Contbr. to med., scientific and lay jours. *Home:* Pomfret, Conn.

HUBER, John Greenleaf, clergyman; *b.* at Crestline, O., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Peter and Christina (Knapp) H.; A.B., Otterbein U., Ohio, 1888, A.M., 1892; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1890; post-grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1910, Union Theol. Sem., 1911-12; (D.D., Otterbein, 1906); *m.* Mattie Reed Hott, of Woodbridge, Cal., June 2, 1892. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1890; pres. San Joaquin Valley Coll., Woodbridge, Cal., 1891-3; pastor Germantown, O., 1893-9, Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1899-09; prof. homiletics, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, 1909-14; pastor First U.B. Church, Dayton, 1914-20, Park Presbyn. Ch., Dayton, since 1920. Pres.-gen. Y.P.C.U. of U.B. Ch., 1902-9; pres. bd. control of S.S. Brotherhood and Young People's Work, 1909-17. Trustee Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton. *Address:* 1204 Harvard Boul. W., Dayton, O.

HUBER, Seba Cormany, lawyer; *b.* Eshcol, Pa., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Benjamin G. and Naomi J. (Cormany) H.; B.S., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1892; *m.* Cora A. Appleton, of Tama, Ia., June 29, 1905. Supt. schs., Tama, 1892-6; mayor of Tama 3 terms; county atty., Tama Co., 6 yrs.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 5th Dist., Ia., 1910, 1912; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Ia., 1914-16; U.S. dist. atty. for Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, May 1916; now mem. firm Huber & Kemp. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

HUBERICH, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Toledo, O., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Conrad and Emma (Richers) H.; studied under pvt. tutors; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897, M.L., 1898; D.C.L., Yale, 1899; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1899-1900, J.U.D., *magna cum laude,* Heidelberg, 1905; (LL.D., Melbourne, 1907). Admitted to bar, 1898; instr. and adj. prof. law and polit. science, U. of Tex., 1900-5; asst. prof. law, 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-7, prof., 1907-12, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1909-10. Prof. law, summer session, U. of Chicago, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. International Law, American Bar Association, Pan American Society, International Verein für Vergl. Rechtswissenschaft, Soc. de Législation Comparée, Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Trans-Isthmian Canal, 1904; Die Haftpflicht für Betriebsunfälle (Heidelberg dissertation), 1905; Law Relating to Trading with the Enemy, 1918; and of the vols. on the commercial law of Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Newfoundland, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British West Africa, and other British dominions in the Commercial Laws of the World (also transl. into German and French). Editor of vols. on the law of the U.S. in the same work. Asso. editor of Am. edit. Contbr. numerous articles to Am., British and Continental legal periodicals. Hon. mem. Soc. Jur. de la Univ. Nacional (Bogota). *Home:* N.Y. City. *Offices:* Unter den Linden, 56, Berlin, Germany; 3 Denneweg, The Hague, Holland; and 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

HUBERT, Philip Gengembre, author; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 9, 1852; *s.* Philip G. and Cornelia (Doisy) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston and College Chaptal, Paris; studied achitecture; *m.* Anna Haight Holmes, of Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1878. Musical critic New York Evening Post, 1877-80, New York Herald, 1890-4; on editorial staff New York Herald, 1906-11. *Author:* Liberty and a Living, 1885; Nursery Lesson Book, 1886; Inventors, 1893; The Stage as a Career, 1900. *Address:* Bellport, N.Y.

HUBNER, Charles William, librarian; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1835; *s.* John Adam and Margaret H.; ed. in common schs.; *m.* Mary Frances Whitney, Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 15, 1877. Lived in Germany several yrs.; served in C.S.A.; since war in Atlanta; asst. librarian Carnegie Library, Atlanta, 1899-1919. Editorial writer on daily and weekly papers; does miscellaneous lit. work. *Author:* Historical Souvenirs of Luther, 1872; Wild Flowers (poems), 1876; Cinderella (drama), 1879; Modern Communism, 1880; Poems and Essays, 1881; The Wonder Stone (lyrical drama), 1883; War Poets of the South, 1896; Representative Southern Poets, 1906; Poems, 1906; A Sheaf of Sonnets, 1917; For Love of Burns (poems), 1919. *Home:* 87 Catherine St., Atlanta, Ga.

HUCKEL, Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* William S. and Ruth A. H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1890-1; in theology and lit., U. of Berlin, 1894-5, and Oxford U., 1895-6; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1907; grad. student comparative religions, Union Theol. Sem., 1916-17; *m.* Elizabeth F. Johnson, of Montclair, N.J., Jan. 7, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Weymouth, Mass., 1890-4, Amherst, Mass., 1896-7, Associate Congl. Ch., Baltimore, 1897-1916, Greenwich, Conn., 1917—. Member school bd., Braintree, Mass., 1890-4; one of coll. preachers, Amherst, 1898-9, and U. of Pa., U. of Va. and Cornell; George Dana Boardman lecturer Christian ethics, U. of Pa., 1906. Mem. Weymouth Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research, Phi Beta Kappa. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; moderator Washington Conf. of Congl. Chs.; mem. Nat. Council Commission on New Polity for Congl. Chs. and speaker for same at Edinburgh, Des Moines, and Kansas City. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* The Larger Life, 1899; The Melody of God's Love, 1900; Wagner's Parsifal, 1903; Wagner's Lohengrin, 1905; Wagner's Tannhäuser, 1906; Wagner's Rheingold, 1907; A Modern Study of Conscience, 1907; Wagner's Valkyrie, 1908; Mental Medicine, 1909; Wagner's Siegfried, 1910; Wagner's Götterdämmerung, 1911; Wagner's Meistersinger, 1912; Wagner's Tristan and Isolde, 1913; Spiritual Surgery, 1912; Through England with Tennyson, 1913; Four Epochs of World Conquest, 1913; Wagner's Rienzi and Flying Dutchman, 1914; Richard Wagner: The Man and His Work, 1915; The Thorn-Tree that Bloomed at Christmas, 1915; A Dreamer of Dreams—A New Life of William Penn, 1916; The Habit of Health, 1922. Also numerous pamphlets on religious and ednl. topics. *Address:* 24 Maple Av., Greenwich, Connecticut.

HUDDILSTON, John Homer, university prof.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1869; A.B., Baldwin U., 1890, A.M., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Ph.D., Munich, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1895-7, Berlin and Rome, 1902-3; *m.* at Wesley's Chapel, London, Roselle B. Woodbridge, of Berea, O., May 7, 1896. Instr. classics, Baldwin U., 1890-2; instr. Greek, Northwestern U., 1893-5; lecturer in classical archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-9; prof. Greek and classical archæology, 1899-1919, ancient history and art since 1919, U. of Maine. Mem. Society Promotion Hellenic Studies, Am. Philol. Assn., Sigma Chi. *Author:* Essentials of New Testament, Greek, 1895 (Chinese version, published in China, 1917); Key to Same, 1899; Attitude of the Greek Tragedians Towards Art, 1897; Greek Tragedy in the Light of Vase Paintings, 1898; Lessons from Greek Pottery, 1902; several papers on the value of Greek vases, in Monatsberichte für Kunstwissenschaft und Kunsthandel, Vol. II. *Address:* Orono, Me.

HUDDLESTON, George, congressman; *b.* Wilson County, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Nancy (Sherrill) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1891; practiced, Birmingham, 1891-1912 (retired); mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 9th Ala. Dist. Pvt. 1st Regt. Ala., Spanish-Am. War; 1st comdr. Ala. Vets., Spanish-Am. War, 1899-1900. Democrat. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

HUDGINS, Morgan Hughes, educator; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1878; *s.* Henry Clay and Lucrece P. (Langhorne) H.; grad. high sch., Portsmouth, 1898; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Milnes Austin, of Waynesboro, Va., June 3, 1913. With Fishburne Mil. Acad. since 1901; comdt. of cadets, until 1912, asso prin., 1905-13, prin. and dir. since 1913. Chmn. war activities, Waynesboro, World War; maj. staff specialist, O.R.C. Mayor of Waynesboro 6 yrs. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Waynesboro, Va.

HUDNUT, William Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Maria (Parker) H.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1886; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-9; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Wooster, 1906); *m.* Harriet Beecher, of Northampton, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Port Jervis, N.Y., 1890-5, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895-9, 1st Ch., Youngstown, O., since 1899. Mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Wooster Coll. Mem. Grad. Council Princeton U. Visited Cameroun, W. Africa, mission field as rep. of Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1921. Republican. *Club:* Youngstown Country. *Home:* Youngstown, Ohio.

HUDSON, see also Hutson.

HUDSON, Claude Silbert, chemist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 26, 1881; B.S., Princeton, 1901, M.S., 1902, Ph.D., 1907. Research asst. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-4; instr. physics, Princeton, 1904-5; same, U. of Ill., 1905-7; asst. physicist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-8; asst. chemist Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., and later chief of Carbohydrate Lab., 1908-19; with Samuel Heath Co., Trenton, N.J., since 1919. Mem. Am. Commn. on Organic Chem. Nomenclature, 1912; awarded Nichols medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1916. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists. *Address:* Samuel Heath Co., Trenton, N.J.

HUDSON, Daniel E., clergyman, editor; *b.* at Nahant, Mass.; ed. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., U. of Notre Dame; (C.S.C., LL.D.). Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1870; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1875; editor Ave Maria since 1875. Pub. numerous Catholic books, some of which were edited by him; occasional contbr. to newspapers. *Address:* Notre Dame, Indiana.

HUDSON, Edmund, newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUDSON, Grant Martin, congressman; *b.* in Eaton Twp., Lorain Co., O., July 23, 1868; *s.* Richard Martin and Mary (Still) H.; B.A., Kalamazoo Coll., 1894; matriculated U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Mildred Duncan Gilchrist, of Schoolcraft, Mich., Oct. 4, 1894 (died May 13, 1921). Mercantile business, 1896-1909; member Mich. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1905-8 inclusive; mem. State Industrial Accident Compensation Commn., 1920-21; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 6th Mich. Dist. State supt. Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1910-20; led forces that organized and carried Mich. "dry" by 68,000 majority, 1916. V.p. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. (New York); mem. exec. bd. Northern Bapt. Conv.; pres. Mich. Bapt. Conv. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich. *Office:* Lansing, Mich.

HUDSON, Jay William, prof. philosophy; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* William Ingersoll and Emma (Pratt) H.; student Hiram Coll., 1893-5; Oberlin, 1895; A.B., U. of Cal., 1905, A.M., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* May Bernard Small, of Boston, Aug. 11, 1909 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Germaine Sansot, of Aignan, France, Apr. 14, 1918. Asst. in philosophy, U. of Cal., 1904-6, Harvard, 1907-8; asst. prof. philosophy, 1908-11, asso. prof., 1912-13, prof. since Sept. 1913, U. of Mo.; dir. edn. dept. Mass. Peace Soc.; spl. lecturer American Sch. Peace League, 1914-15; prof. philosophy, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, various summer quarters; speaker for Nat. Com. on Pub. Information and Mo. Council of Defense, 1917-18; commd. capt., Am. Red Cross in France, 1918. Mem.

nat. advisory bd., World's Court League; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Mu Alpha. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* The Treatment of Personality by Locke, Berkeley and Hume, 1911; America's International Ideals, 1915; The College and the New America, 1920; The Truths We Live By, 1921; Abbé Pierre, 1922; Nowhere Else in the World, 1923. Contbr. to philos. jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HUDSON, Manley Ottmer, professor law; *b.* St. Peters, Mo., May 19, 1886; *s.* David Ottmer and Emma (Bibb) H.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1906, A.M., 1907; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1906-7; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1910, S.J.D., 1917; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard and Radcliffe colls., 1907-10; prof. law, U. of Mo., 1910-19; asst. prof., 1919-21, prof., 1921-23, Bemis prof. of International law since 1923, Harvard Law Sch. Sec. Mo. Peace Soc., 1912-19, Mo. Children's Code Commn., 1915-17; commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1916-19; sec. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1918-19. Attached to office of solicitor, Dept. of State, 1917; to U.S. Govt. inquiry on terms of peace, 1917-18; spl. asst., Dept. of State, 1918-19; attached to internat. law div., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; mem. at Paris Peace Conf., 1919, of commn. on ports, waterways and rys., commn. on new states and protection of minorities, commn. on the reply to the German counter-proposals, etc.; mem. legal sect. of Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919-21 and during summers 1921-23; legal adviser to Internat. Labor Conf., Washington, 1919, and Genoa, 1920; legal adviser to Internat. Conf. on Obscene Publications, Geneva, 1923; spl. asst. Am. Embassy, Paris, Jan.-Apr. 1920. Trustee of World Peace Foundation. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Mo. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Author of articles in periodicals. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

HUDSON, Paul, editor, publisher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HUDSON, Richard B., denominational sec.; *b.* Uniontown, Ala., Feb. 7, 1866; *s.* Richard and Millie H.; A.B., Selma (Ala.) U., 1890, A.M., 1897; studied 3 summers Chautauqua (N.Y.) Coll. of Liberal Arts; *m.* Lula C. Richardson, of Hamner, Ala., May 15, 1890 (deceased); 2d, Irene M. Thompson, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 26, 1900. Prin. Clark Sch., Selma, 1889—. Sec. Ala. State Bapt. Conv., 1897—, Nat. Bapt. Conv., 1906—; trustee, sec. bd., Selma U.; trustee Nat. Bapt. Training Sch., Washington; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Ex-pres. Ala. State Teachers' Assn. Endowment; treas. Masonic Grand Lodge of Ala. *Address:* Selma, Ala.

HUDSON, Samuel Eddy, editor, pub.; *b.* at Washington Village, Coventry, R.I., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Marinus Willett and Elizabeth (Austin) H.; ed. pub. and high schs., Woonsocket, R.I.; *m.* Harriet M. S. Buell, of Woonsocket, June 20, 1894. Clk. in stationery store, Woonsocket, 1886-89; Woonsocket corr. Providence Journal and Bulletin since 1889; on staff of Woonsocket Reporter (absorbed 1908, by Woonsocket Call), 1892-5; pub. Woonsocket Call since 1895, also editor since 1919; treas. Evening Call Pub. Co. since 1895; dir. Buell Realty Co., Nat. Globe Bank; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. spl. commn. to divide R.I. into 100 representative districts, 1910; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn. of R.I. since 1912. V.p. and mem. bd. mgrs. Ballou Home for Aged. Member Am. Newspaper Publs'. Assn., Associated Press, N.E. Pubs'. Assn., Sons of Vets. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Providence Press, Town Criers (Providence); Republican Club of R.I., Woonsocket Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I.

HUDSON, Samuel Henry, lawyer; *b.* Nahant, Mass., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Hawks) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Boston U. Law School, 1889; married. Asst. prin. pub. evening schs., Malden, Mass., 1885-6; has practiced law in Boston, Mass., since 1889; second assistant city solicitor, Boston, 1894-9, 1st asst., 1899-1904; first asst. corporation counsel, Boston, 1904-6; Dem. mem. Licensing Bd., Boston, 1906-13 (chmn. 1912, 1913); apptd. by Mayor Fitzgerald one of three arbitrators of the light contract between Edison Light Co. and City of Boston, 1906-7; president Jewett Piano Manufacturing Co., 1902-14. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (pres. 1906). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Curtis, Abstract, Dartmouth. *Home:* 186 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HUDSON, William Mestrezat, university pres.; *b.* Kirby, Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Louisa (Mestrezat) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Waynesburg Coll., 1892; A.B., *cum laude,* Princeton, 1893; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1893-4; grad. Princeton Sem., 1896; spent 7 mos. in foreign travel and study, 1900; Ph.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1898; (D.D., Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1908); *m.* Florence Ronald Barclay, of Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor New Providence Ch., Carmichaels, Pa., 1896-01, First Ch., Clarksburg, W. Va., 1901-7; pres. Waynesburg Coll., 1907-11; pres. Blackburn U., Sept. 1, 1912—. Established at Blackburn "the self help plan." Independent Democrat. Lectures on foreign travels. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Carlinville, Ill.

HUDSON, Woodward, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 25, 1858; *s.* Frederic and Eliza (Woodward) H.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Bessie Van Mater Keyes, of Concord, Aug. 31, 1880. Mem. Parker, Thorp & Hudson, 1885-8; in office of Samuel Hoar, counsel N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R., lessee of B.&A.R.R., as 1st asst. until latter's death, 1904, and in charge law dept. until 1916; v.p. and gen. counsel B.&M.R.R., Jan. 1, 1916-June 10, 1918, pres., June 10, 1918-Dec. 19, 1919, since v.p. and gen. counsel, B.&M.R.R. Solicitor Middlesex Instn. for Savings, Concord, 1903-7. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 9 North Station, Boston, Mass.

HUDSPETH, C. B., congressman; *b.* Medina, Bandera Co., Tex., May 12, 1877; *s.* Capt. H. S. and Elizabeth Anna H.; ed. 3 mos. in log cabin; studied law in office of Turney & Burgess, El Paso, Tex.; *m.* Marie Cliborne, of Sherwood, Tex., 1903. Left home at age of 9; range rider in Western Tex., later peace officer, running down bandits, and country editor; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902-6, Senate, 1906-18 (elected pres. of Senate 4 times); admitted to Tex. bar, 1909, and began practice at El Paso; mem. law firm Hudspeth, Wallace & Harper; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 16th Tex. District. Owner of two cattle ranches; dir. Texon Oil Co. Democrat. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

HUDSPETH, Robert S., lawyer. Served as prosecutor of pleas, Hudson Co., N.J.; judge Court of Common Pleas, mem. N.J. Assembly and Senate (was speaker in House, Dem. leader in Senate); mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1912 (now chmn.). *Home:* Jersey City, N.J.

HUEBNER, Grover Gerhardt; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 13, 1884; *s.* Frederick August and Wilhelmina (Dicke) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Hallie Madeline Beall, of Butte, Mont., June 2, 1913. Asst. prof., 1908, now prof. transportation and commerce, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.); lecturer on transportation, Extension Dept., Columbia U., 1914, 15. Spl. statistician on tolls, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1911, 12. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Railroad Traffic and Rates, 1911; Principles of Ocean Transportation, 1917; Agricultural Commerce, 1915; Ocean Steamship Traffic Management, 1919; etc. *Home:* Pennock Av., Highland Park, Upper Darby P.O., Pa.

HUEBNER, Solomon S., coll. prof.; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Frederick and Minnie W. (Dicke) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Ethel Elizabeth Mudie, of Kingston, Ont., Can., June 24, 1908. Instr. ins. and commerce, 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906-8, prof., 1908—, U. of Pa. Expert to Com. on Merchant Marine and Fisheries of Ho. of Rep. and to U.S. Shipping Bd. Spl. lecturer, Columbia, 1915-17, N.Y.U., 1917. Contbr. Am. Year Book, 1910-19. Mem. ins. advisory com. of U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Chamber of Commerce; chmn. of pub. information com. of Phila. Fire Prevention Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (asso. editor Annals, 1909—), Am. Inst. Banking, Am. Economics Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Acacia, Kappa Alpha Phi (nat. v.p.). Mason. *Author:* Property Insurance, 1922; Life Insurance, 1923; Steamship Agreements and Affiliations in the American Foreign and Domestic Trade, 1913; The Stock Exchange, 1918; Marine Insurance, 1920; Status of Marine Insurance in the United States, 1920; Legislative Obstructions to the Development of Marine Insurance in the United States, 1921; The Stock Market, 1921. *Home:* 516 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUERTER, Charles Joseph, composer, director; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1885; *s.* Hubert and Catherine (Presler) H.; student Syracuse U., 1904-7, 1910-13, Royal Acad., Berlin, 1913-14; first lessons in piano under father; studied piano and harmony with Prof. Joseph C. Seiter, counterpoint and composition with William Berwald and Paul Juon, piano with Adolph Frey; *m.* Elizabeth E. Mentges, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1916. Began at 17 as ch. organist at Pompey, N.Y., later organist and choirmaster, St. Joseph's Ch., Syracuse; organist and choir dir. Ch. of the Most Holy Rosary, Syracuse, since 1917. Took up study of composition, 1912, and has produced upwards of 300 published works, including anthems, sacred and secular songs, violin, cello and piano pieces. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 1115 Trinity Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

HUESTON, Ethel (Mrs. E. J. Best), author; *b.* Southeastern Ia., Dec. 3, 1889; *d.* Rev. C. W. and Julia Anne (Buell) Powelson; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1909; *m.* Rev. William J. Hueston, of St. Louis, Mo., 1910 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Lt. E. J. Best, of 115th U.S. Engrs., Aug. 13, 1917 (died Apr. 30, 1919). Mem. Authors' League America, Pi Beta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Woman's College (San Diego, Calif.); Ia. Press and Authors' Club. *Author:* Prudence of the Parsonage, 1915; Prudence Says So. 1916; Sunny Slopes, 1917; Leave It to Doris, 1919; Eve to the Rescue, 1920; Merry O, 1923. *Address:* Care Bobbs-Merrill Co., 185 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HUFF, George A., Jr., physical dir.; *b.* Champaign, Ill., June 11, 1872; *s.* George Alexander and Mary Marie (Martin) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1892; student Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893-4; *m.* Kathrine Louise Naughton, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 8, 1897. Dir. physical training and athletics, U. of Ill., since 1895. Dir. Summer Sch. for Athletic Coaches, U. of Ill. (organized first sch. of this kind, 1914); dir. 4 yr. course in athletic coaching, U. of Ill. (organized first sch. of this knd, 1919). Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges. *Clubs:* University, Champaign County Country, Rotary. *Home:* 304 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill.

HUFF, Slaughter William, ry. official; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Jurey) H.; Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1882-6; Elec. and Mech. Engring. Sch., Cornell U., 1889-91; *m.* Julia Evelin Graham, of Lincoln Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1892. Asst. supt. Baxter Electric Motor Co., Baltimore, Md., 1891-2; gen. mgr. Raleigh (N.C.) Street R.R. Co., 1892-4; gen. supt. Baxter Electric Motor Co., 1894-6; elec. engr. Columbia & Md. Ry. Co., Baltimore, 1896-8; developing st. ry. control and signaling apparatus, 1898-1900; master mechanic, United Ry. & Elec. Co., Baltimore, 1900-1; elec. and mech. engr. United Rys. and Elec. Co., 1901-2; gen. mgr. Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond, Va., 1902-8; pres. Coney Island & Brooklyn R.R. Co., 1908-14; v.p. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1914-18; pres. 3d Av. Ry. Co., N.Y. City, 1918—; also pres. 42d St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Av. Ry. Co., Belt Line Ry. Corpn., Dry Dock, E. Broadway & Battery R.R. Co., Mid-Crosstown Ry. Co., Inc., Union Ry. Co. of N.Y. City, Southern Boul. R.R. Co., N.Y. City Interurban Ry. Co., Pelham Park & City Island Ry. Co., Westchester Electric R.R. Co., and various other corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Mahopac Golf. *Home:* Carmel, N.Y. *Office:* 2396 3d Av., New York, N.Y.

HUFF, William Bashford, educator; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 12, 1866; *s.* William Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Bashford) H.; Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; Cambridge U., Eng., 1905-6; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Schaeffer, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 8, 1908 (died 1913). Asst. and instr. physics, Johns Hopkins, 1900-2; asso. in physics, 1902-5, asso. prof., 1905-08, prof. since 1909, sec. of faculty, 1912-17, and a faculty rep. to bd. dirs., 1916-18 and 1921-24, Bryn Mawr Coll. U. S. Bur. of Standards, Washington, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919; U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 11, Mar.-July 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique. Republican. Methodist. Researches in radio activity. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HUFF, William Kistler; *b.* Schnecksville, Pa., Oct. 11, 1888; *s.* Dr. Irvin F. and Isabel (Kistler) H.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1910 (commencement speaker); *m.* Edna Elizabeth Jacoby, of Sellersville, Pa., June 16, 1914. Asst. prin. high sch., Sellersville, 1910-11; instr. in English, U. of Me., 1911-12; master in history and English, Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, 1912-14; sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., since 1914, also exec. dir. Phila. Forum, and mng. editor Phila. Forum Mag. *Clubs:* Harvard, Old Colony, City. *Home:* Haverford and Media Avs., Brookline. *Office:* Academy of Music, Philadelphia, Pa.

HUFFHINES, Clarence Lester, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUFFMAN, Jasper Abraham, clergyman, educator, author; *b.* Elkhart Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1880; *s.* John W. and Martha (Howenstine) H.; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1909; A.B., Bluffton (Ohio) Coll., 1915; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919; (D.D., Taylor U., 1920); *m.* Elizabeth D. Lambert, of Miami Co., O., May 5, 1901. Ordained ministry, Mennonite Brethren in Christ, 1904; pastor Dayton, O., 1911-14; instr. N.T. langs. and lit., Bluffton Coll., 1914-15; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Witmarsum Theol. Sem., Bluffton, 1915-22; dean of Marion Coll. School of Theology; editor of Gospel Banner, Bethel series of S.S. lit. *Author:* Redemption Completed, 1904; Old Testament Messages of the Christ, 1909; Job, a World Example, 1914; Upper Room Messages, 1915; History of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church, 1920; The Progressive Unfolding of the Messianic Hope, 1923. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

HUGET, J(ames) Percival, clergyman; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* James and Helen L. (Link) H.; M.Di. (master didactics), Iowa State Teachers' Coll., 1892; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1903; A.M., Coe Coll., Ia., 1905; (D.D., Coe, 1911, Knox Coll., 1912); *m.* Annie Lees, of Cedar Falls, Ia., July 26, 1895. Teacher pub. schs. of Ia., 1892-9; prin. Acad. and prof. edn., Coe Coll., 1899-02; univ. examiner and instr. in edn., State U. of Ia., 1902-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903-7, Central Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Detroit, 1910-17, Tompkins Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1917—. Mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; mem. exec. com. Ch. Extension Bds. Congl. Church, Congl. Nat. Council Commn. on Evangelism; pres. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Congl. Ch. Building Soc., Congl. Sunday Sch. Extension Soc.; chmn. Commn. on Internat. Relations of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. *Author:* What Would Lincoln Say to This Generation? Upgathered Fragments. Contbr. to mags and revs. Republican. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Clerical Union, Alpha Kappa, Sequanota. *Home:* 244 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUGGINS, Eli Lundy, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* in Schuyler Co., Ill., Aug. 1, 1842; *s.* Alexandre Gilliland and Lydia (Pettijohn) H. Pvt. and corporal Co. E, 2d Minn. Inf., July 5, 1861-July 14, 1864; pvt. Co. K, 1st Minn. Arty., Feb. 16-Feb. 28, 1865; 1st lt., Mar. 1-Sept. 27, 1865; apptd. from Minn., 2d lt. 2d U.S. Arty., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., Dec. 24, 1866; trans. to cav., 1870; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Feb. 22, 1903; retired Feb. 23, 1903. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry" in action against Ogalalla Sioux Indians, Mont., Apr. 1, 1880; received surrender of Rain-in-the-Face, the slayer of Custer, and 800 other Sioux Indians, Oct. 1880. For other details of service see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Address:* Box 887, San Diego, Calif.

HUGGINS, Raleigh Russell, gynecologist; *b.* Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* Jason and Margaret H.; student Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1885-8; M.D., Miami (now Ohio-Miami) Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1891; *m.* Catherine Thompson, of Sharpsburg, Pa., Sept. 7, 1904. Practiced at Sharpsburg, 1892-04, Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1904; prof. gynecology, Univ. of Pittsburgh, since 1912; gynecologist St. Francis Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Assn. Gynecologists, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Soc. Biological Research U. of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. *Home:* 1 Colonial Pl. *Office:* 1018 Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUGGINS, William Lloyd, judge; *b.* Highland Co., O., May 14, 1865; *s.* Milton Henderson and Elizabeth (DiBoll) H.; ed. State Normal School, of Emporia, Kan.; LL.D., College of Emporia, Kansas, 1922; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Spohr, of Manhattan, Kan., May 31, 1898. County supt. schs., Lyon Co., Kan., 1893-7; admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Emporia; apptd. by Gov. Allen as mem. Pub. Utility Commn., Jan. 1919, and author of bill known as the Kansas Industrial Law, creating the Court of Industrial Relations (law provides for adjudication of industrial controversies, discarding the theory of arbitration); apptd. presiding judge, Court of Industrial Relations, term 1920-23; now spl. atty. League for Industrial Rights. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn., Nat. Econ. League. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary, Current (Emporia); Saturday Night Literary (Topeka). Lecturer on industrial topics. *Author:* Labor and Democracy, 1922. *Home:* Emporia, Kan. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUGHAN, Jessie Wallace, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1875; *d.* Samuel and Margaret Bailiff (West) H.; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1911. Teacher in pvt. schs. until 1910; teacher English, high schs., N.Y. City, 1910—. Teacher of economics, Rand Sch. of Social Science, 1910-11, 1919-21. Socialist candidate for secretary of state N.Y., 1918, and for lieutenant governor, New York, 1920. Member of Alpha Omicron Pi (a founder), Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* American Socialism of the Present Day, 1911; The Facts of Socialism, 1913; (with others) Socialism of Today, 1916; A Study of International Government, 1923; also various poems. *Home:* 132 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Agnes Lockhart, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUGHES, Alfred Franklin, college pres.; *b.* Somerford, O., Mar. 18, 1882; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Catherine (Prose) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1909; S.T.B., Boston University, 1909; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918); *m.* Bertha Blanche Bowdle, of Delaware, O., Sept. 12, 1907. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1909; pastor Holbrook, Mass., 1908-9, Shawnee, O., 1909-10, Portsmouth, O., 1910-13, 3d Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1913-15; pres. Evansville (formerly Moores Hill) Coll., since Sept. 1916 (raised fund of $1,000,000 to relocate the college). Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Norman Av., Evansville, Ind.

HUGHES, Charles Evans, Secretary of State; *b.* at Glens Falls, New York, Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* David Charles and Mary Catherine (Connelly) Hughes; student Colgate University, 1876-78; A.B., Brown University, 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia U., 1884; (LL.D., Brown University, 1906, Columbia, Knox, and Lafayette, 1907, Union, Colgate, 1908, George Washington, 1909, Williams College, Harvard, and Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1910, Yale Univ., 1915, Univ. of Michigan, 1922, Dartmouth College, 1923); *m.* Antoinette Carter, Dec. 5, 1888. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884; prize fellowship, Columbia Law Sch., 1884-7; practiced law, New York, 1884-91, 1893-1906; prof. law, 1891-3, spl. lecturer, 1893-5, Cornell; spl. lecturer New York Law Sch., 1893-1900; counsel, Stevens Gas Commn. (N.Y. Legislature), 1905; counsel, Armstrong Insurance Com. (N.Y. Legislature), 1905-6; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen. coal investigation, 1906; nominated for office of mayor of New York by Rep. Conv., 1905, but declined; gov. of N.Y. 2 terms, Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1908, Jan. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; resigned, Oct. 6, 1910; apptd., May 2, 1910, and Oct. 10, 1910, became asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S. Nominated for President of U.S. in Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June 10, 1916, and resigned from Supreme Court same day; received 254 electoral votes for the Presidency, Nov. 7, 1916, as against 277 for Woodrow Wilson, Democrat. Mem. law firm Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight, N.Y. City, 1917-21; sec. of state in cabinet of President Harding since Mar. 4, 1921; commr. plenipotentiary for U.S., Internat. Conference on the Limitation of Armament, which met at Washington, Nov. 12, 1921, and served as chmn. same. Fellow, Brown U. Trustee U. of Chicago. Chmn. Draft Appeals Bd., N.Y. City, 1917-18; spl. asst. to atty. gen. in charge of aircraft inquiry, 1918. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1917-18, Legal Aid Soc. (N.Y.), 1917-19, St. David's Soc. (N.Y.), 1917-18, Italy America Soc., 1918-19, N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., 1919, 20; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* University, Union League (pres. 1917-19), Century, Lawyers, Brown, Delta Upsilon, Nassau Country. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HUGHES, Charles Frederick, naval officer; *b.* Bath, Me., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* John and Lucy Maria (Delano) H.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; *m.* Caroline Russell Clark, Jan. 31, 1898. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 27, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Jan. 9, 1910; capt., July 10, 1914. Served on Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and participated in Battle of Manila; duty Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1904-6; recorder Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1909-11; comd. Birmingham, 1911-12, Des Moines, 1912; was at Vera Cruz, Mexico, during Diaz revolution, 1912, and again when the city was captured, 1914; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-16; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-16; comd. New York, Oct. 21, 1916-Oct. 1, 1918; served with the British Grand Fleet in the North Sea, Nov. 1917-Oct. 1918; promoted rear admiral, Oct. 10, 1918; commandant Navy Yard, Phila., 1918-20; comdr. 2d Battleship Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-1, divs. 7 and 4, U.S. Battle Fleet, 1921-June 25, 1923. Conglist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (Phila.), Sagadahock (Bath, Me.), New York Yacht. *Home:* Bath, Me.

HUGHES, Charles Hamilton, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUGHES, Charles Haynes, naval architect and engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUGHES, Clair Brinton, lawyer; *b.* Ashland, O., Mar. 7, 1889; *s.* Charles Z. and Berta (Brinton) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1912; J.D., 1914; *m.* Emma Stephenson, of Mineral Point, Wis., Nov. 12, 1921. Admitted to bar in Ohio and Mich., 1914, N.Y., 1920, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1921; practiced, Toledo, 1915-18, N.Y. City, 1919—. Asst. sec. clearance com. of War Industries Bd., 1918; asst. counsel War Finance Corpn., 1920-21; sec. Ry. Loan Advisory Com. to Federal Reserve Bd., 1921. Mem. Order of the Coif, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta (New York), University (Washington), Westchester Hills Golf. *Home:* 14 Bolton Gardens, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Dudley Mays, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUGHES, Edwin, concert pianist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 15, 1884; *s.* George and Emma (Southorn) H.; grad. high sch., Washington, 1902; began learning to play piano under mother at age of 4; studied under teachers in Washington; with Rafael Joseffy, New York, 1905-6, Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna, Austria, 1907-10, becoming assistant to the latter, 1909; *m.* 1st, Therese Schiffler, of Vienna, 1910; *m.* 2d, Jewel Bethany, 1923. Made first public appearance in piano recital at Knabe Hall, Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1903; head piano instr., Ganapol Sch. of Musical Art, Detroit, Mich., 1910-12; settled in Munich, Germany, 1912; returned to America, 1916; has played in leading centers of Germany, Austria and America, also with principal orchestras; editor in chief of piano music for G. Schirmer, Inc., New York; mem. faculty, Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1918-23. Composer of songs and piano pieces. Contbr. numerous articles on musical subjects in Am., English and German publs. *Clubs:* Bohemian, MacDowell. *Address:* 340 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Edwin Holt, bishop; *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas B. and Louisa (Holt) H.; student W.Va. U., and Ia. Coll.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1889, A.M., 1892; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892; (S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1903; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1904; LL.D., De Pauw U., 1908, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1909, Univ. of Maine, 1919); *m.* Isabel Ebbert, of Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1892-6, Malden, Mass., 1896-1903; pres. De Pauw U., 1903-8; bishop M.E. Ch., 1908—. Ex-mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn.; trustee of Carnegie Foundation; pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Ind., 1904; chmn. Com. of One Hundred, religious activities, Panama Expn., 1915; acting president Boston Univ., Apr.-Sept., 1923. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Thanksgiving Sermons, 1909; The Teaching of Citizenship, 1909; A Boy's Religion, 1914; The Bible and Life, 1914. *Address:* 235 Summer St., Malden, Mass.

HUGHES, Felix, singer; *b.* at Lancaster, Mo., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Summerlin) H.; brother of Rupert H. (*q.v.*); acad. edn.; studied at Rudy Inst., Paris, and under singing masters in Paris, Berlin and London; *m.* Adella Prentiss, of Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1904. Appeared in concerts in France; made début in La Juive, Liége, Belgium; returned to U.S., 1901; has sung in concerts, recitals, and oratorios under Van der Stücken and Paur; baritone; repertoire includes 40 operas and all standard oratorios. *Clubs:* Hermit, Country, Mayfield Country. *Address:* 2400 Kenilworth Rd., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O.

HUGHES, Gerald, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Mo., July 8, 1875; *s.* Charles James (late U.S. senator) and Lucy (Menefee) H.; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., Denver U., Law Dept., 1899; *m.* Mabel Y. Nagel, of Denver, Apr. 3, 1907. Practiced law with father, 1899, until his death, 1911; now associated with C. C. Dorsey, in firm of Hughes & Dorsey; v.-p. and gen. counsel, 1st Nat. Bank (Denver), dir. and gen. counsel Internat. Trust Co., Denver Tramway Co.; mem. firm of Boettcher-Porter & Co., bankers; v.-p. Capital Life Ins. Co. Trustee Phipps Sanatorium. State senator, Colo., 1901-5; Democrat. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Country (Denver), Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 320 High St. *Office:* Internat. Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HUGHES, Hector James, civil engr.; *b.* Centralia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* James H. and Mary (Miller) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; *m.* Elinor Lambert, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1902. In office of town engr., Brookline, Mass., 1894-98; asst. engr. maintenance, Chicago, 1899-1900, resident engr. in charge constrn. in Ia., 1900-2, C.,B.&Q.R.R.; designer, Am. Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1902; instr. civ. engring., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913-14, prof. since 1914, Harvard; also prof. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1914-18; dean Harvard University Engineering School, 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Road Builders Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Oakley Country. *Author:* (with A. T. Safford) A Treatise on Hydraulics, 1911; Roads and Toll Roads in America, 1913; Highway Engineering Education, 1914, 1916. *Home:* 6 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

HUGHES, Herman Yeary, judge; Jan. 8, 1863–Feb. 25, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUGHES, Howard Larison, librarian; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1886; *s.* Joseph Edgar and Ann Matilda (Smith) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1911; *m.* Ethel Mary McKee, of Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 26, 1917 (died Feb. 7. 1921). Asst. reference librarian, Princeton U., Aug.-Nov. 1911; librarian Free Pub. Library, Trenton, since Nov. 1911; camp librarian, A.L.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918. Sec. Trenton Lecture Course; treas. Trenton Hist. Soc. Mem. A.L.A., Trenton Rotary Club. Presbyn. *Address:* Free Public Library, Trenton, N.J.

HUGHES, James Anthony, congressman; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* James W. and Ellen (McNulty) H.; ed. Corunna, Can.; removed to Ashland, Ky., 1873, to Hunting, W. Va., 1890; *m.* Belle Vinson, of Ceredo, W.Va., Dec. 28, 1885. Engaged in lumber business since 1890. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1894-8; mem. 57th Congress 1901-3), 4th W.Va. Dist., and 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 5th Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Huntington, W.Va.

HUGHES, John T., lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

HUGHES, Levi Allen, banker; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Levi and Amanda (Maxwell) H.; Ind. U., 1879; *m.* Christine Louise Proebstel, of Western, Ore., Oct. 31, 1903. Settled at Santa Fe, N.M., 1878; in banking business since 1903; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1916. U.S. collector internal revenue, Santa Fe, 1892-94; spl. agt. Court of Private Land Claims, 1898; treas. State of N.M., 1909. Trustee Sch. of Am. Research, Santa Fe. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Santa Fe. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

HUGHES, Percy, university prof.; *b.* Peshawur, British India, Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Thomas Patrick and Eliza (Lloyd) Hughes; Christ's Hosp., London, 1881-7; Diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897; A.B., Alfred U., 1899; A.M., Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Maude Williams, 1913. Teacher in secondary schs., 1896-01; instr. in philosophy, Alfred U., 1898-9; asst. in philosophy, Columbia, 1903-5; instr. in psychology and philosophy, U. of Minn., 1905-6; acting prof. philosophy and dir. extension courses, Tulane U., 1906-7; asst. prof. philosophy and edn., 1907-9, prof., 1909—, Lehigh U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, N.E.A. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Concept Action in History and in Natural Sciences, 1905. *Home:* King's Park, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

HUGHES, Percy Meredith, supt. schs.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* Carlton and Elizabeth Ann (Etchison) H.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1881; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., 1883; student Dickinson College, Carlisle Pa., 1884; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886; LL.B., George Washington U., 1890, LL.M., 1891; D.Pd., Syracuse U., 1915; *m.* Annie Wilson Major, of Washington, D.C., June 25, 1890. Began in pub. schs., Washington, D.C., 1886, and successively instr. and head of dept. Central High Sch. until 1897; prin. Central H.S., 1897-1902, dir. high schs., 1902-6, asst. supt. in charge of white schs., 1906-11, all of Washington, D.C.; supt. schs., Syracuse, N.Y., since 1911. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, Syracuse. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Bellevue Country (Syracuse). Author report on "The Gary (Ind.) Schools," and other ednl. papers and addresses. *Home:* 223 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HUGHES, Raymond Mollyneaux, university pres.; *b.* Atlantic, Ia., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Melancthon and Emily (Mollyneaux) H.; A.B., Miami U., 1893; fellow in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1895-7, M.Sc., 1897; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-8; *m.* Ella Brainerd Rogers, of Monmouth, Ill., July 11, 1901. Science teacher, Hamilton (O.) High Sch., 1893-95; prof. physics and chemistry, 1898-1904, chemistry, 1904-13, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1908-11, acting pres., July 1, 1911, pres., June 1913—, Miami Univ. Ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., District 6, 1918. Sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Colleges, 1918-21; mem. A.A.A.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Oxford, O.

HUGHES, Robert Hugh, editor; *b.* Cambria, Columbia Co., Wis., July 19, 1880; *s.* William E. and Ellen (Roberts) H.; ed. U. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.; Willamette U., Salem, Ore.; *m.* Mary M. Rader, of Portland, Ore., June 14, 1905. Mgr. 1906-11, editor, 1911-20, Pacific Christian Advocate; publishing agent, M.E. Book Concern, Chicago, 1920—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 1920. Mason. *Address:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

HUGHES, Robert Morton, lawyer; *b.* Abingdon, Va., Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* Robert W. and Eliza M. (Johnston) H.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1873, LL.D., 1920; A.M., U. of Va., 1877; *m.* Mattie L. Smith, of Williamsburg, Va., Feb. 19, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Norfolk (retired). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* General J. E. Johnston, 1893; Hand Book of Admiralty Law, 1901, 20; Hand Book of Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure, 1904, 13; Law of Shipping, 1912. *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

HUGHES, Rupert, author; *b.* Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Summerlin) H.; brother of Felix H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1892, A.M., 1894; A.M., Yale, 1899; *m.* Adelaide Mould, 1908 (died 1923). Asst. editor Godey's Mag., Current Lit. and The Criterion; in London, May, 1901-Nov., 1902, then in New York till 1905, with Ency. Britannica Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Am. Dramatists, Bedford Golf, Authors', Cosmos, Wilshire Country. Served pvt. to capt. N.G.N.Y., 1897-1908; capt., Mexican border service, 1916; asst. to adj. gen., N.Y., 1917; capt. inf., Jan. 7, 1918; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 15, 1919; maj., Reserve Corps, Apr. 3, 1919. Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1923. *Author:* The Lakerim Athletic Club, 1898; American Composers, 1900; Gyges Ring (verse), 1901; The Whirlwind, 1902; Love Affairs of Great Musicians, 1903; Zal, 1905; Miss 318, 1911; The Old Nest, 1912; What Will People Say, 1914; Music Lovers' Cyclopedia, 1914; Empty Pockets, 1915; Clipped Wings, 1916; The Thirteenth Commandment, 1916; In a Little Town, 1917; We Can't Have Everything, 1917; Unpardonable Sin, 1919; Long Ever Ago (Irish stories), 1919; Cup of Fury, 1919; Fairy Detective (for children), 1919; What's the World Coming To? 1920; Beauty, 1921; Momma, 1921; Souls for

Sale, 1922; Within These Walls, 1923; Golden Ladder, 1924; plays, Alexander the Great (toured U.S., 1903-4); All for a Girl (prod. N.Y., 1908); The Bridge (prod. New York, 1909, later revived as The Man Between, toured U.S., 1910-12); The Transformation (prod. Syracuse, 1909, later revised as Two Women, toured U.S., 1910-12); Excuse Me (prod. Allentown, Pa., 1911; 3 companies toured U.S., 1911-12, 2 companies, 1912-14, prod. in Australia, 1913, London, 1915); Uncle Zeb (Fall River, 1913); The Cat Bird (New York, 1920); dramatizations, Tess of the Storm Country (produced Atlanta, 1911); vaudeville sketches including "Miss 318," 1912-14. Composed A Riley Album, "Cain," and other songs. Has written and directed many motion pictures including Scratch My Back, 1920; The Old Nest, 1921; Dangerous Curve Ahead, 1921; Remembrance, 1922; Genuine, 1922; Souls for Sale, 1923; Law Against Law, 1923. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* The Goldwyn Co., Culver City, Calif.

HUGHES, Thomas Aloysius, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUGHES, Thomas Welburn, teacher of law; *b.* Elgin Co., Ont., Can., Jan. 17, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Stride) H.; ed. St. Thomas Collegiate Inst. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst., Ont., and Brandon Normal Sch., Man.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Jennie Ballah, of Elgin Co., Ont., Sept. 15, 1879; *m.* 2d, Roxie S. Austin, of Bowling Green, Ky., July 4, 1915. Instr. law, U. of Mich., 1892-8; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1898-10, La. State U., 1910-12; dean and prof. law, U. of Fla., 1912-15; prof. law, 1915—, dean, 1915-17 and 1919-21, Washburn Coll. of Law, Topeka, Kan. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Hughes on Evidence, 1906; Hughes on Commercial Law, 1909; Hughes on Criminal Pleading and Practice, 1910; Hughes on Criminal Law, 1913; Hughes' Pocket Digest of Evidence, 1917; Hughes on Criminal Law and Procedure, 1919; Hughes Cases on Evidence, 1920; Hughes Cases on Criminal Law and Procedure, 1921; also pamphlets, mag. articles, etc. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

HUGHES, William Edgar, banker, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUGHES, William F., clergyman; *b.* at N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Edward and Jane Aldrich (Newton) H.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; studied Urban Coll. of Propaganda, Rome, Italy; S.T.D., U. of St. Thomas, Rome, 1900; D.D., Sacred Congregation of Studies, Rome, 1909; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1923; S.T.D., Internat. U. of the Angelico, Rome, 1923. Ordained R.C. priest, 1898; prof. history, St. Joseph's Sem., Yonkers, N.Y., 1902-09, Catholic U. of America, 1909-10; sec. to Papal Legation, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; pres. Cathedral Coll., New York, 1911-17; pastor St. Gregory's Ch., New York, 1918—. Chaplain Camp Dix, N.J., 1916. *Home:* 144 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, William Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Upland, Delaware Co., Pa., July 5, 1863; *s.* William John and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) H.; prep. edn., Christian Brothers' Sch., Phila.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Josephine Elizabeth Sullivan, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1891; has held various positions with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., atty. therein since 1899; in charge of questions of jurisdiction and procedure in federal courts, particularly in Supreme Court of U.S.; served as sec. com. of justices of Supreme Court of U.S. to revise rules of practice in courts of equity of U.S. Lecturer on federal practice and procedure. Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, since 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Lawyers', Nat. Press, Columbia Country, Kirkside Golf. Author of numerous articles and pamphlets on reform in legal procedure. *Home:* 2256 Cathedral Av. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

HUGHITT, Marvin, railway pres.; *b.* Genoa Tp., Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1837; *s.* Amos and Miranda (Clark) H.; ed. Auburn, N.Y.; has lived in Ill. since 1854; *m.* Belle Barrett Hough, of Rock Island, Ill., June 9, 1858. Was telegrapher and later in ry. service with C. & A. and I.C. rys.; with latter as div. supt. and gen. supt.; asst. gen. mgr. C., M. & St.P. Ry., 1870-1; gen. mgr. Pullman Palace Car Co., 1871-72; gen. supt. C.&N.W.Ry., Mar. 1, 1872, gen. mgr. May 1, 1876, v.p. and gen. mgr., June 2, 1880, pres., June 2, 1887-Oct. 20, 1910, chmn. bd., Oct. 20, 1910-Apr. 9, 1918; dir. N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R., Merchants Loan & Trust Co., Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York), Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

HUGHITT, Marvin, Jr., railway official; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Marvin and Belle Barrett (Hough) H.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; unmarried. Entered service of C.&.N.W.Ry. in gen. frt. dept., 1881; div. frt. agt., 1887-93, asst. gen. frt. agt., 1893-6, gen. frt. agt., 1896-1900, frt. traffic mgr., 1900-15, gen. frt. traffic mgr., 1915-16, v.p. in charge of operation, May 24, 1916. Dir. Union Pacific R.R. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O.Ry. Co., Indiana Harbor Belt R.R., Union Trust Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HUGO, Trevanion William, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUHLEIN, Charles Frederick, mfr.; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1858; *s.* Erhart and Catherine (Scholler) H.; ed. high sch. Was made gen. mgr. B. F. Avery & Sons, mfrs. agrl. implements, Louisville, 1889, elected pres., 1911, chmn. bd., 1921; dir. Turner, Day & Woolworth Handle Co., Citizens Union Nat. Bank. Mem. Ky. N.G., 15 yrs., including 3 yrs. as capt. Battery A, Louisville Light Arty. Mem. Bd. of Water Works, Louisville, 1907-11; mem. bd. of judges, machinery sect., San Francisco Expn., 1915. Ex-pres. Nat. Implement and Vehicle Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Conversation, Audubon Country. *Address:* B. F. Avery & Sons, Louisville, Ky.

HUHNER, Leon, lawyer, writer; *b.* at Berlin, Germany, Sept. 18, 1871; has resided in New York since 4 yrs. of age; *s.* Edward and Minna (Jakmuss) H.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., Columbia, 1893, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1895; specializes in surrogate's law. Mem. N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. (surrogates' com.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (curator), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. Dir. N. Am. Relief Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Classical, Round Table. *Author:* (brochures or articles) Francis Salvador, Patriot of the Revolutionary War; The Jews of Georgia in Colonial Times; Naturalization in New York Under the Act of 1740; Isaac de Pinto; The Struggle for Religious Liberty in North Carolina; The Jews of Ireland (London, 1908); David L. Yulee, Florida's First Senator; also numerous articles on Am., colonial and revolutionary history, Roosevelt sonnets, etc., which have been included in several anthologies. Contbr. in prose and verse to periodicals. During the World War contbd. patriotic verse, particularly "The Call to Arms" and "The Knitters"; mem. Legal Advisory Bd.; official speaker in war work drives; mem. Mayor's Com. Nat. Defense, New York, etc. *Home:* 320 Central Park W. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUHNER, Max, surgeon; *b.* Berlin, Germany, June 30, 1873; *s.* Edward and Minna (Jakmuss) H.; has resided in New York since 3 yrs. of age; ed. at Coll. City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; studied in Europe; *m.* May Levy, of New York. Interne Bellevue Hosp.; attending genito-urinary surgeon, same, many yrs.; chief of clinic genito-urinary dept., Mt. Sinai Hosp. Dispensary. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, N.Y. Urol. Assn., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., etc. *Author:* Sterility in the Male and Female and Its Treatment, 1913; Disorders of the Sexual Function, 1916 (Spanish transl. 1920); also numerous articles in med. jours. and reference works, and in periodicals, particularly on Shakespeare literature. Devised accepted test for sterility, known as The Huhner Test. *Home:* 320 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

HUIDEKOPER, Arthur Clarke, farmer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Louis, military writer and head of Investment Dept., W. B. Hibbs & Co., Washington, D.C.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Mar. 8, 1874; *s.* Frederic Wolters and Anna Virginia (Christie) H.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1896; English lit. and law, Christ Ch., Oxford, 1896-8; Law Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898-1900; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Wianno (nr. Osterville), Mass., Helena K., *d.* late John Stuart and Helena F. (Ellis) Elliott, Sept. 14, 1916. Treas. The Disston Land Co. of Fla. since 1900; 1st v.p. and treas. The United Land Co. of Fla. since 1901; dir. various corpns. Has made extensive researches, since 1897, in archives of war offices at Paris, Vienna and St. Petersburg, being one of few Americans ever granted such permission, also given access to important pvt. archives; sec. Am. delegation to Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911-12. A founder Washington br. Nat. Cav. and Arty. Remount Assn. of U.S., 1912; founded, Apr. 3, 1912, and organized Army League of U.S.; sec. and dir. Nat. Remount Assn., 1913-14, v.p., 1914; v.p. and mem. army com. Nat. Security League, 1916-17. Commd. maj., adj. gen. sec., O.R.C., May 16, 1917, to rank from May 14, 1917; asst. to dept. adj., Southeastern Dept., Charleston, S.C., June 13-Aug. 23, 1917; div. adj. 33d Div. Ill. N.G., Aug. 28, 1917-Mar. 9, 1919; grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; promoted lt. col. Sept. 25, 1918; served on British front and participated in Meuse-Argonne Offensive; temporarily attached to presdl. party, Am. Peace Commn., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 1919. Cited, in G.O., 33d Div., "for gallantry in action against the enemy," and by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as div. adj., 33d Div., France"; awarded D.S.M., (U.S.), 1921; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1923; both for services in front of Verdun during Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Mem. Descendants of Colonial Governors, Colonial Wars (gov. D.C., 1917-19), S.R., Mil. Order of World War (historian gen. 1922—), Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington, D.C.); University (New York), Bath (London). Wrote: Military Studies (Internat. Mil. Series), 1904; Is the United States Prepared for War? (N. Am. Rev., Feb. and Mar. 1906), repub. in pamphlet form, with intro. by Hon. William H. Taft, 1907; In Memoriam, Frederic Wolters Huidekoper, 1910; Some Important Colonial Military Operations, 1914; The Military Unpreparedness of the United States, with introd. by Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, 1915; 33d Division, A.E.F., 1919; The Thirty-third Division, in Vol. I of Ill. in the World War, 1921; The History of the Thirty-third Division, A.E.F., 4 vols., officially published by State of Ill., 1921. Contbr. many mags. and newspapers on mil. subjects, Napoleon's campaigns, nat. defense, World War, etc. *Home:* 1614 18th St. N.W. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HUIDEKOPER, Reginald Shippen, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1876; *s.* Frederic Wolters and Virginia (Christie) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; studied law at Trinity Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1898-1900, and Columbian U., 1900-1; admitted to bar, 1901; *m.* Bessie Cazenove du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 24, 1917. Practiced law, Washington, D.C.; asst. U.S. dist. atty., D.C., 1909-14; mem. firm Wilson, Huidekoper & Lesh. Dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Trustee Instructive Visiting Nurse Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi, Grasslands, Chevy Chase (Washington); University (New York), Patuxent; Leander (England). Commd. maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 25, 1919; over 6 months duty at G.H.Q., A.E.F., France; hon. discharged, June 25, 1919. In 1917 assisted in Provost Marshal Gen.'s office in preparation of the "Rules and Regulations" and the "Forms of Proof of Claims for Exemption and Discharge" promulgated by the President to put the Selective Service Act into operation. Mem. Bd. of War Contract Adjustment, War Dept., Nov. 1919-July 1, 1920. *Home:* 1707 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HUIE, Oliver J., telephone engr.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 7, 1877; *s.* John Patterson and Martha Idella (Jones) H.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1901; Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, 1901, 2; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Bogajski, of Atlanta, June 25, 1902. Entered employ of Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1902, became outside plant engr., 1914; chief engr., 1919, of Southern group of Bell Telephone companies, comprising Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., Inc., and various subsidiary cos.; asst. chief engr. southern group of Bell Telephone companies since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 102 Greenwich Av. *Office:* 78 S. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga.

HUIZINGA, Arnold van C(outhen) P(iccardt), theologian; *b.* Groningen, Netherlands, Sept. 10, 1876; *s.* Willem Jans and Trientje (Wieringa) H.; grad. Govt. Training Coll., 1894; B.S., Groningen U., 1896; came to U.S., 1900; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1904; Ph.D., Princeton, 1905; *m.* Faith Trumbull Mathewson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909. Prof. French, State U. of Ia., 1905-6; prof. German, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906-8; pastor Congl. Ch., Thompson, Conn., 1908-9; lit. work, traveling and lecturing since 1909, frequently appearing (unofficially) as spokesman for the Dutch in America. Pres. New Netherlands Assn. (New York); mem. Netherland Abroad, etc.; counsellor of Netherland Emigration League; founder Science and Art Protective Soc. *Author:* Belief in a Personal God, 1910; American Philosophy Critically Considered in Relation to Present Day Theology, 1911; Authority of Might and Right, 1911; Authority—Its Function in Life, 1911; Theological Essays, 1917; Dutch Contributions to and Influences on America, 1924; also brochures and articles on theol. and social topics. Dutch editor of Governmental Information Service, 1918-21. *Club:* Princeton (New York). Co-editor Issues of To-day, 1921-23. *Home:* Thompson, Conn.

HUKILL, Edwin Martin, oil and gas operator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUKRIEDE, Theodore W., ex-congressman; *b.* Warren Co., Mo., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* F. H. and Caroline (Drunert) H.; Central Wesleyan College, Mo., 1901-2, University of Mo., 1902-3; *m.* Edyth M. Speed, of New Truxton, Mo., May 16, 1904. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1903, and began practice at Warrenton; pros. atty Warren Co., 3 terms, 1905-10; probate judge, 1910-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 9th Mo. Dist.; U.S. marshal, eastern dist. of Mo., 1923—. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1916-18. Methodist. *Home:* Warrenton, Mo.

HULBERT, Archer Butler, college prof.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Calvin Butler (*q.v.*) and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) H.; brother of Henry Woodward and Homer Bezaleel H.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1895, hon. M.A., 1904; studied Western Reserve, Chicago, Wis., Columbia and Harvard univs., also in London and Paris; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stacy, of Marietta, O., Sept. 10, 1901; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Printup, of Britton, S. Dak., June 16, 1923. Editor Korean Independent, Seoul, and Far East American newspapers, 1897-8; literary and research work, 1898-04; prof. Am. history, Marietta Coll., 1904-18; lecturer Am. history, Clark U., 1918-19; asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. history, Colo. College, 1920—. Lecturer on economics of good roads for Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-14; lecturer, Univ. of Chicago, 1904 and 1923, Univ. Extension Soc. of Pittsburgh, Chautauqua Instn., 1909; instr., Columbia U., summer session, 1911; archivist, Harvard Commn. on Western History, 1912-16; bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review; lecturer War Work Council Y.M.C.A. of U.S., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. (pres.), Inter-State Good Roads Assn. (v.-p.), Delta Upsilon, Rufus Putnam Memorial Assn., Ohio Hist. and Philos. Soc. (hon.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Red Men's Roads, 1900; The Old National Road, 1901; The Queen of Quelparte, 1902, 04; Historic Highways of America, 1902, 05; Colonel Washington, 1902; Pilots of the Republic, 1904; Washington and the West, 1905; The Ohio River, 1905; The Niagara River, 1907; The Paths of Inland Commerce, 1919 (chron. of Am. History, Vol. 21); The Making of the American Republic, 1923; also govt. bulls. Editor: Crown Collection of American Maps, Series I, II and III (1904-16); Washington's Tour of the Ohio, 1909; Zeisberger's History of the Northern American Indians; Methods and Operations of the Scioto Group of Speculators; Andrew Craigie and the Scioto Associates; Message of the Mound Builders to the Twentieth Century; The Washington We Forget; Sectionalism and Transportation Routes; Western Shipbuilding; The Increasing Debt of History to Science. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HULBERT, Edmund Daniel, banker; Mar. 2, 1858–Mar. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HULBERT, Gustavus Adolphus, clergyman; *b.* Brookside, N.J., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* John Foster and Sarah Elizabeth (Baird) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1904; Columbia, 1905, 6; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1907; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1919, Mo. Valley Coll., 1919); *m.* Laura Stowitts, of Port Henry, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1910. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor Nutley, N.J., 1906-9, United Congl. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1909-13, St. Mary's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1913-17, Kingshighway Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1917-21, Brown Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1921—. Trustee Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo. Mem. Newport Hist. Soc. Mem. Judicial Commn. of Gen.-Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1923. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore), Athletic (St. Louis). Contbr. to How We Got Our Bible (set of books), 1921. *Home:* 1316 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

HULBERT, Henry Woodward, clergyman; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* of Calvin Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) Hulbert; brother of Homer Bezaleel and Archer Butler H. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Middlebury and Marietta, 1900); *m.* Eliza Lyman Pinneo, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 31, 1891 (died June 9, 1905); 2d, Anne Eliza McMaster, July 17, 1907. Investigated common schs. in Eng. for U.S. Bur. Edn., 1879-80; teacher Mechanicville (N.Y.) Acad., 1880-1; tutor Middlebury Coll., 1881-2; instr. Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut, 1885-6; resident instr. ch. history, theol. Sem., Beirut, 1886-8; prof. history and polit. science, Marietta Coll., 1888-94; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; prof. ch. history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1894-7; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, 1897-1901; prof. ch. history, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1902-7; pastor High St. Congl. Ch., Portland, Me., 1907-11; pastor Groton (Conn.) Congregational Church since 1914. Founder of "The Children of the Covenant." Investigator of Russian ecclesiastical affairs, 1906. Sec. New London Federation of Chs. *Author:* The Church and Her Children. Contbr. to religious encys. and dictionaries and theol. revs. Ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., war work, New London dist., 1918. *Address:* 202 Monument St., Groton, Conn.

HULBERT, Homer Bezaleel, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HULBERT, Milan Hulbert, real estate, builder; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1867; *s.* William Augustus and Helen (Moore) H.; ed. Brooklyn Coll. and Poly. Inst.; *m.* Olive Evertson Woodward, of New York, Oct. 1, 1891. Mfr. until 1899; now engaged in real estate and building in Chicago. Dir. Dept. of Mfrs. for U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900, and was mem. Internat. Jury of Award; chief Dept. of Mfrs., and mem. Superior Jury of St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer Legion of Honor (France), officer Order of Civil Merit (Bulgaria), Royal Order of the Crown (Germany), Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium), Cavaliere of the Royal Order of Crown of Italy, Chevalier Order of Francis Joseph (Austria), Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1st Class of the Royal Order of Wasa (Sweden). *Home:* 2620 Hampden Ct. *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago.

HULBERT, Murray, city official; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 14, 1881; *s.* Moses H. and Anna (Murray) H.; grad. Waterloo (N.Y.) High Sch., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., N.Y. City, 1902; *m.* Regina R. McNenney, of Guanabacoa, Cuba, and Jersey City, N.J., June 6, 1906. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, and practiced in N.Y. City; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 21st N.Y. Dist., resigned Jan. 1, 1918, to become commr. Dept. of Docks, N.Y. City; elected Nov. 8, 1921, as pres. Bd. of Aldermen (vice mayor) of N.Y. City, term of 4 yrs., 1922-25 inclusive. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Elks (past exalted ruler of N.Y. Lodge No. 1), Pleiades (ex-pres.), New York Athletic. *Home:* 600 W. 140th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, N.Y. City.

HULBURD, Charles Henry, capitalist; May 28, 1850–Jan. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HULBURD, DeForest; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1886; *s.* Charles Henry and Anna Bull (Belknap) H.; B.A., Yale, 1908; *m.* Marie Hessert, of Chicago, Jan. 29, 1916. Lumber business, Idaho, 1908-10; with Elgin Watch Co. since 1910, asst. to pres., 1911-14, v.p. since 1918; pres. Canadian Elgin Watch Co., of which was agt. 3 yrs.; v.p. Old South Packing Co., Valdosta, Ga.; dir. Am. Watch Case Co., Northern Trust Co.; partner Hulburd, Warren & Chandler, stocks, bonds and grain. Gen. chmn. Salvation Army Home Service Appeal, Chicago, 1923. Served in U.S.N., World War; ensign U.S.N.R.F. Pres. Elgin Watchmakers' Coll.; dir. Horol. Inst. America (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Commonwealth, Chicago Athletic Assn. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

HULBURT, Lorrain Sherman, university prof.; *b.* Albany, Wis., Mar. 8, 1858; *s.* Chauncey D. and Sarah E. (Searles) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1883, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; studied in U. of Göttingen; *m.* Elizabeth Dorey, of Monroe, Wis., Aug. 3, 1886 (died July 20, 1910). Prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of S.D., 1887-91; fellow in mathematics, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1891-2; instr. and asso. in mathematics, 1892-7, collegiate prof., 1897—, Johns Hopkins U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1912. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

HULETT, Edwin Lee, chemist; *b.* Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Edwin Henry and Emma Catherine (Austin) H.; grad. Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1896; New York U., summer sessions, 1899-1901; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1903, A.M., 1904; *m.* Minnie A. Dollar, of Heuvelton, Feb. 5, 1896. Prin. high sch., Brushton, N.Y., 1896-1902; instr. chemistry, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-5, prof. and head dept. since 1905, St. Lawrence U.; registrar Coll. Arts and Sciences same, 1912-15, dean since 1915. Analyst for St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., since 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Citizens'. Has made investigations in methyl alcohol poisoning. *Address:* Canton, N.Y.

HULETT, George Augustus, chemist; *b.* in Will Co., Ill., July 15, 1867; *s.* Frank Amos and Louise (Holmes) H.; Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; A.B., Princeton, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Dency Minerva, *d.* Dr. J. W. Barker, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1904. Asst. in chemistry, Princeton, 1892-6; instr. phys. chemistry, 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-5, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. phys. chemistry, 1905-9, prof., 1909—, Princeton U. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1906; chief chemist, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. of Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Chemists (New York). Mem. foreign service com. of Nat. Research Council, which visited France and England to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HULINGS, Willis James, congressman; *b.* Clarion Co., Pa., July 1, 1850; *s.* Marcus and Margaret H.; ed. as C.E.; admitted to bar, Pa., Ariz. and W.Va.; *m.* Emma Simpson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1874; engaged in mining and petroleum business, 1874—. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1881-7, Senate, 1887-11; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 28th Dist., Pa. (Progressive), and 66th Congress (1919-21), Republican. Served pvt. to brig.-gen. Pa. N.G., 1876-1912; col. 16th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; promoted brig.-gen. vols., "for meritorious conduct in action," Aug. 9, 1898; discharged from vols., Jan. 1, 1899; comd. 2d Brigade N.G.Pa., 1907-13. Was 1st comdr.-in-chief Nat. Assn. Spanish-Am. War Vets., 2 yrs.; mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Oil City, Pa.

HULL, Albert Wallace, physicist; *b.* Southington, Conn., Apr. 19, 1880; *s.* Lewis Caleb and Frances Reynolds (Hinman) H.; A.B., Yale, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Mary Shore Walker, of Columbia, Mo., June 14, 1911. Instr. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-13; research physicist, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1914. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Contbr. articles: A New Method of X-ray Crystal Analysis; The Dymatron; The Magnetron; etc. Awarded Potts medal, by Franklin Inst., 1923, for work on X-ray crystal analysis. *Home:* 1 Waverly Pl., Schenectady, N.Y.

HULL, Alexander, composer; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 15, 1887; *s.* James Edward and Eva Jane (Hummer) H.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1906; B.M., U. of Pa., 1909; student piano, violoncello, voice, composition and orchestration under pvt. teachers; *m.* Ruth Romig, of Newberg, Ore., Aug. 11, 1920. Teacher of voice, Zanesville, O., 1907-8; head of music dept. Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., since 1908. Mem. Soc. Ore. Composers. Composer: Ten Songs, 1913; also numerous songs, piano and orchestra pieces. Contbr. 90 short stories to mags., among them "The Argosies" (O. Henry memorial award, 1920). *Home:* Newberg, Ore.

HULL, Charles Henry, university prof.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Albert M. and Margaret (Visscher) H.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; student at Göttingen, Halle, Berlin, 1890-2, Ph.D., Halle, 1892; unmarried. Asst., 1886-7, asst. librarian, 1887-90, Cornell U. Library; instr. polit. science, 1892-3, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1892-1901, prof. Am. history since 1901, Cornell. *Editor:* The Economic Writings of Sir William Petty (published at the Cambridge, Eng., Univ. Press). Contbr. various jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HULL, Cordell, congressman; *b.* in Overton Co. (now Pickett), Tenn., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* Wm. and Elizabeth (Riley) H.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1889-90; B.L., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1891; admitted to Tennessee bar, 1891. Member Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1893-7; judge 5th Jud. Circuit, Tenn., 1903-7; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 4th Tenn. Dist.; reelected to 68th Congress (1923-25), 4th Tenn. Dist.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com.; now chmn. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com. Capt. Co. H, 4th Tenn. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* Carthage, Tenn.

HULL, David Carlisle, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HULL, David Denton, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Marion, Va., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* David Denton and Mary Ann Henderson (Graham) H.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., 1891 (valedictorian); grad. law dept. U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Duval Adams, of Lynchburg, Va., June 16, 1923. Practiced at Pulaski, Va., 1893-1900, Bristol, 1900-8, Roanoke since 1908; gen. counsel Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co. since 1903, also v.-p. same since 1917; president Alimar Coal Corpn., Hazard Coal Corpn.; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Roanoke, Va. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Shenandoah (Roanoke), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

HULL, Gordon Ferrie, physicist; *b.* Garnet, Haldimand Co., Ont., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John and

Jane (Moore) H.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892, fellow in physics, same, 1892-5; fellow and asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; Cambridge U., 1905-6; *m.* Wilhelmine Brandt, Sept. 5, 1911. Taught in Hamilton Collegiate Inst., 1890-1; instr. physics, U. of Chicago, 1897-8, and summers, 1898-9; prof. physics, Colby Coll., Me., 1898-9; asst. prof. physics, 1900-3, prof., 1903—, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. physics, Columbia U., summer sessions, 1909-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., etc. Contbr. to various scientific jours. on radiation. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918-Oct. 1919; head of math. and dynamics sect., tech. staff, Washington, and physics expert, head of math. and dynamics sect., tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1919-20; consulting physicist, tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1920—. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HULL, Harry Edward, congressman; *b.* at Belvidere, Allegany Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Henry D. and Isabel (Renwick) H.; ed. grammar and high schs., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; *m.* Mary Louise Harris, of Williamsburg, Ia., June 3, 1891 (died May 21, 1917); *m.* 2d, Ann Gittins, of Williamsburg, June 21, 1921. Engaged in grain bus. extensively; pres. Williamsburg Telephone Co. Alderman, 1887-9, mayor, 1889-01, postmaster, 1901-14, all of Williamsburg; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d Ia. Dist. Pres. Williamsburg Fair Assn., 1900-15. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. *Home:* Williamsburg, Ia.

HULL, John Albert Tiffin, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HULL, Morton Denison, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1867; *s.* Morton B. and Eudora (Denison) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Katharine Bingham, of Somerville, Mass., June 5, 1895. Began practice at Chicago, 1893; pres. Raymond Concrete Pile Co.; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1906-14, Senate, 2 terms, 1915-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Ill. Dist. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, University. *Home:* 4855 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

HULL, Theodore Young, physician; *b.* New York, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1860; *s.* Peter H. and Mary Jane (Lance) H.; B.Sc., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1884; studied law 2 yrs.; M.D., George Washington U., 1892; *m.* Maude Frances Hall, of St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 19, 1888 (died 1916). U.S. Govt. service, Washington, D.C., several yrs.; practiced at Washington, D.C., also lecturer on psychology, Washington College for Young Women, 5 yrs.; spent 1 yr. at Asheville, N.C., studying tuberculosis; settled at San Antonio, Tex., 1906, and has since specialized in treatment of tuberculosis. Mem. San Antonio Bd. of Health. Mem. A.M.A., Tex. State Med. Soc. (del. 1923-24), Bexar Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1922), Tex. State Soc. Social Hygiene (sec.), Southwestern Tex. Dist. Med. Assn. (pres. 1921), San Antonio Scientific Soc. (pres. 1919, 20, 23). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Editor Medical Annals. *Home:* Foch's Highway. *Office:* Moore Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

HULL, William Edgar, congressman; *b.* Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1866; *s.* William Wessley and Mary (Missplay) Hull; ed. high school, Lewistown, and Ill. College, Jacksonville, Ill. (non-grad.); *m.* Ella Harris, of Lewiston, Feb. 25, 1888. Began as govt. gauger, Peoria, Ill., 1889, and operated large business; built the Jefferson Hotel and Palace Theater in Peoria; now pres. Manito Chem. Co.; postmaster of Peoria, 1898-1906; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 16th Ill. Dist. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Mem. bd. dirs. Ill. Highway Improvement Assn. and the original good road advocate of Ill. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Creve Coeur, Country, Los Angeles Country, Pekin Country. *Home:* 465 Moss Av., Peoria, Ill.

HULL, William Isaac, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Thomas Burling and Mary (Dixon) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; student Berlin, 1891, Leyden, 1907-8, Paris, 1914; *m.* Hannah Hallowell Clothier, of Wynnewood, Pa., Dec. 27, 1898. Asso. professor history and economics, 1892-4, Joseph Wharton prof. history and polit. economy, 1894-1904, prof. history and internat. relations since 1904, Swarthmore Coll. Supt. summer charities, New York, 1896-7; examiner in history for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900-05. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Historical Association, Hist. Soc. Pa., American Society International Law; fellow of the Royal Historical Soc. *Author:* Maryland, Independence and the Confederation, 1891; Handbook of Sociology (with W. H. Tolman), 1893; History of Higher Education in Pennsylvania (with C. H. Haskins), 1902; The Two Hague Conferences and Their Contributions to International Law, 1908; The New Peace Movement, 1909; A History of Quakerism in Holland, 1912; The Monroe Doctrine: National or International? 1915; Preparedness, the American versus the Military Programme, 1916. Trustee Church Peace Union. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HULLEY, Lincoln, university pres.; *b.* at Camden, N.J., May 3, 1865; *s.* George and Mary E. (Currie) H.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; (Litt.D., John B. Stetson U., 1906; LL.D., Denison U., 1907); *m.* Harriet E. Spratt, of Coatesville, Pa., 1890 (died); 2d, Eloise Mayham, A.M., of Stamford, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893. Instr. science, 1889-92, prof. history, 1893-1904, Bucknell U.; pres. John B. Stetson U. since 1904. *Address:* De Land, Fla.

HULLIHEN, Walter, university pres.; *b.* at Staunton, Va., May 26, 1875; *s.* Walter Quarrier and Amelia Hay (Campbell) H.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1896; post-grad. study, U. of Va., 1896-7, Johns Hopkins, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Leipzig, Munich, Rome, 1907-8; *m.* Maude Louise Winchester, of Boston, Sept. 14, 1907. Licentiate instr. Latin, German and mathematics, U. of Va., 1895-6; fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; teacher Latin and Greek, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1902-4; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Chattanooga, 1904-9; prof. Greek, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1909-12, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1912-20; pres. U. of Del., 1920—. Pres. Camp Greenbrier, Inc., Alderson, W.Va. Maj. inf., asst. G-3, Staff 15th Div., U.S.A., 1918; maj. inf., U.S.R.C., 1918—; eligible list Gen. Staff U.S.A., War Plans Div., 1920—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy of America (New York). *Home:* Newark, Del.

HULME, Edward Maslin, prof. history; *b.* London, England, Sept. 17, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Annie Louise (Farmer) H.; B.A., Stanford U., 1897; studied Harvard, 1900-1; Cornell, 1901-2, M.A., 1902; *m.* Gertrude May Jenkins, of Moscow, Ida., June 20, 1906. Teacher of lit. and history, high sch., Portland, Ore., 1897-1900; prof. history, Sept. 1902-21, dean Coll. of Letters and Science, Sept. 1917-21, U. of Ida. Actg. prof. European history, Stanford U., winter quarter, 1918; prof. same, U. of Calif., summer session, 1918, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1919; in Europe, 1919-20; asso. prof. medieval history, Stanford U., 1921—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Renaissance, the Protestant Revolution, and the Catholic Reaction in Continental Europe, 1914. *Home:* 638 Channing Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

HULME, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* Cheatham Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* Fountain Eliot Pitts and Lucy Anderson (Phillips) H.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; studied univs. of Leipzig, Jena and Freiburg, 1891-4; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1894; *m.* Hedwig Haas, of Freiburg, July 10, 1897. Instr. German, Adelbert Coll., 1894-6, asso. prof. English, Coll. for Women, 1896-1900, prof. English, 1900—, Western Reserve U. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Gamma Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Middle-English "Harrowing of Hell" and Gospel of Nicodemus, 1907. Contbr. to Baskerville's Southern Writers, and to various tech. jours. and reviews. *Address:* 11420 Hessler Rd., Cleveland, O.

HULSE, Hiram Richard, bishop; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Frederick Brewster and Selina (Richards) H.; B.D.. Phila. Div. Sch., 1896 (D.D., 1915; D.D., Hobart, 1915); *m.* Frances Seymour, of Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1903. Deacon and priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; vicar Pro-Cathedral, New York, 1896-8; rector St. Mary's Ch., New York, 1899-12; served as examining chaplain Diocese of New York and sec. Am. Ch. Missionary Soc., also archdeacon of New York; consecrated bishop of Cuba, Jan. 12, 1915. *Address:* 54 Neptuno, Havana, Cuba.

HULST, Nelson Powell, mining engr.; Feb. 8, 1842–Jan. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HULT, Gottfried Emanuel, university prof.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* Rev. Andrew and Charlotte (Hammarstrand) H.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1896-9; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; traveled and studied in Italy and Greece, 1906-7; Litt.D. from Beloit (Wis.) College, 1921; *m.* Florence Bowen, of Minneapolis, Dec. 2, 1894. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1907-16, prof. classical langs. and lits., Sept. 1916—, U. of N.D. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West. Author: Reveries and Other Poems, 1909; The Great Refusal, 1914; Outbound, 1920. Contbr. poems to Century, Forum, Independent, etc.; lectures on lit., esthetic and ethical subjects. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

HULTEN, Herman H., clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HULVEY, Otey Crawford, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUME, Alfred, university prof.; *b.* at Beech Grove, Coffee Co., Tenn., Dec. 1, 1866; *s.* William and Mary (Leland) H.; B.E., Vanderbilt U., 1887, C.E., 1888, D.Sc., 1890; *m.* Mary Hill Ritchey, of McMinnville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1891. Fellow and asst. civ. engring., Vanderbilt U., 1887-90; prof. mathematics since 1890, acting prof. civil engring., 1900-2, dean College of Liberal Arts, 1905-20, and vice chancellor since 1905, professor mathematics and astronomy and acting chancellor, 1906-7, University of Mississippi. Prof. mathematics, Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engring. Assn. of the South (pres. 1914). *Address:* University, Miss.

HUME, Edgar Erskine, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 26, 1889; *s.* Enoch Edgar (M.D.) and Mary (South) H.; B.A., Centre Coll., Ky., 1908, M.A., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; U. of Munich, 1914, U. of Rome, 1915; 1st honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1917; C.P.H., Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921; D.T.M., Harvard, 1922; LL.D., Centre Coll., 1923; Dr.P.H., Johns Hopkins, 1924; *m.* Mary Swigert Hendrick, of Frankfort, Ky., July 1, 1918. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 14, 1917; promoted through grades to lt. col., Aug. 16, 1918. Surgeon Am. Relief Expdn. to Italy after earthquake, 1915; dir. dept. sociology, Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1917; asst. in charge Div. of Sanitation in Surgeon Gen.'s Office, 1917-18; comdg. officer U.S.A. Base Hosp. 102, with Royal Italian Army, War Zone, Italy, 1918-19; with B.E.F., 1918, at Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel and Vittorio-Veneto; chief med. officer and Am. Red Cross Commr. for Serbia, 1919-20; temp. duty Am. Forces in Germany, 1920; in charge Army Lab. for N.E., Boston, 1920-2; asst. to librarian Army Med. Library, Washington, D.C., since 1922; editor Index Cat., Army Med. Library; editor Mil. Surgeon. Awarded many war decorations, among them Victory Medal, 4 clasps and star (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (Italian, Greek and Czechoslovak); war cross (Roumanian); Comdr. Order of White Eagle (Serbian); Gen. Service Medal (British); and many others. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Cincinnati, S.R., S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, Aztec Club of 1847 (sec.), S.C.V., Mil. Order World War, Kappa Alpha, etc.; fellow Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Italian Soc. Hygiene. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Cercle des Officiers des Armees (Paris); Royal Socs. (London). *Address:* Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C.

HUME, H. Harold, horticulturist; *b.* Russell, Ont., Can., June 13, 1875; *s.* John and Esther (McIntyre) H.; asso. Ont. Agrl. Coll.; B.S., Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1899, M.S., 1901; *m.* Emily Georgia Norman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1900. Prof. botany and horticulture, U. of Fla., 1899-1904; horticulturist, N.C. Coll., 1904-6, also state horticulturist; pres. Glen St. Mary Nurseries Co., E. O. Painter Fertilizer Co. Pres. Fla. State Hort. Soc. since 1909. Mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Nat. Nutgrowers' Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, St. Louis Acad. Science. *Home:* Glen St. Mary, Fla.

HUME, James Cleland, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 22, 1862; *s.* James and Eliza (Cleland) H.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884; student U. of France, L'École du Doit, and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1881-2; LL.B. (prize essayist), U. of Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Angie Hatton (A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1888), of Des Moines, June 25, 1890. Practiced Des Moines since 1884, except 1921-22, when judge, 9th Jud. Dist. of Ia. Lecturer elementary law and equity jurisprudence, Iowa College of Law, Des Moines, 1890-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn., Des Moines Bar Association (president 1914), Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Republican. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie (president 1902-3). Writer of lectures, mag. articles and critical essays on law and internat. topics, also the Rougon-Macquart Series; Rossetti, the poet; Pierri Loti; Shaw and certain Shavian Plays; the Religion of Felix Adler; Jean Christophe; etc. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.

HUME, Leland, telephone official *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Leland) H.; student Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1880; *m.* Marie Louise Trenholm, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 18, 1887. With Orr Bros., wholesale grocers, Nashville, Tenn., 1881-5; connected with Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1885, v.p. since 1913; v.p. Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Gainesboro Telephone & Telegraph Co., Morris Bank; v.p. Branham & Hughes Mil. Acad., Spring Hill, Tenn. Mem. Engineering Assn. of the South, Nashville Board of Trade (1st pres.). Pres. Tenn. Soc. S.A.R., 1912-15; commandant Jo Johnson Camp Sons of Confederacy, 1895-1900; dir. Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Golf and Country (Nashville); Capital City (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* 1504 Linden Av. *Office:* 3d Av. and Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

HUME, Robert Allen, missionary; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUME, Robert Ernest; *b.* Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, India, Mar. 20, 1877; *s.* Rev. Robert A. (D.D.) and Abbie (Burgess) H.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; matriculated in U. of Göttingen, Germany; *m.* Laura Caswell, of Milltown, N.B., Can., Mar. 15, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; went to India as missionary A.B.C.F.M., 1907; professor history of religions, Union Theological Seminary, since Oct. 1914. Mem. American Oriental Society, Am. Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Translator Thirteen Principal Upanishads, with an Outline of the Philosophy of the Upanishads, 1921; The World's Living Religions, 1922. Contbr. to religious and theol. jours., India and America. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

HUME, Samuel James, theatre dir. and producer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 14, 1885; *s.* James Bunyan and Lida (Munson) H.; student of Calif., 1903-8; A.B., Harvard, 1913, A.M., 1914; *m.* Maude Crawford Izett Dick, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 11, 1912. Visited European theatres, 1909-12; associated with Edward Gordon Craig; organized 1st exhbn. of stagecraft in U.S., 1914, and exhibited in Boston, New York, Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland; dir. pageants, masques and spl. productions, Newark, N.J., Boston, St. Louis, St. Paul, Detroit, etc.; dir. Arts and Crafts Theatre, Detroit, 1916, 17, 18; asst. prof. dramatic lit. and art, U. of Calif., since Oct. 1, 1918, also dir. Greek Theatre; dir. Detroit Symphony Soc. repertory, drama season, 1921. Hon. pres. Drama Teachers' Assn. of Calif.; sec.-treas. Western Assn. Art Museum Directors. Lectured at U. of Minn., Harvard, Wellesley, Radcliffe, Smith Coll., etc. Mem. Am. Pageant Assn. (dir.). *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Players (Detroit), Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HUMES, E. Lowry, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 25, 1878; *s.* Homer J. and Delia E. (Lowry) H.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1896-99; *m.* Mary P. Eisele, of Columbus, O., Apr. 16, 1904. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, and practiced in Meadville; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1913; U.S. Atty. Western Dist. of Pa., Sept. 10, 1913-Aug. 31, 1918, and Aug. 20, 1919-May 24, 1920; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen., May 24, 1920-Mar. 1, 1921. Maj., judge-advocate U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUMMEL, William Grandville, educator; *b.* at Roberts, Illinois, Feb. 19, 1882; *s.* John and Sarah Matilda (Upson) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Bertha Ella Royce, of Westfield, N.Y., 1907. Asst. in farm mechanics, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907-8; instr. agronomy, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1908-9; teacher in agr., Oxnard (Calif.) High Sch., 1909-10; head agrl. dept. Fresno (Calif.) High Sch. and Jr. Coll., 1910-11; instr. agrl. edn., 1911, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918, U. of Calif.; leave of absence as spl. agt. in agrl. edn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-20; asst. dir. for agrl. edn., for same bd., 1918-19; apptd. dir. vocational edn. for State of Wash., Oct. 1919. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Pi. Conglist. *Author:* Materials and Methods in High School Agriculture, 1913; also various bulletins and reports. *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

HUMPHREY, Alexander Pope, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1848; *s.* Edward Porter (D.D.) and Martha Ann (Pope) H.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1866; B.L., U. of Va., 1868; *m.* Mary Moss Churchill, Louisville, Apr. 3, 1879. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1868, and since in practice at Louisville; mem. law firm of Humphrey, Crawford & Middleton. Gen. solicitor Southern Ry. Co., Louisville; v.p. and gen. counsel Kentucky & Indiana Terminal R.R. Co.; general counsel Louisville Ry. Co.; president and gen. counsel Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge and R.R. Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Nat. Bank of Ky. Trustee for endowment fund of U. of Va. Presbyterian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Pendennis, Country, River Valley. Mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections. *Home:* Glenview, Jefferson Co., Ky. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

HUMPHREY, Arthur Luther, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., June 12, 1860; *s.* Arthur K. and Hulda (Orchett) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Jennie Field, of San Bernardino, Calif., Jan. 16, 1890. Farmer, later machinist's apprentice, advancing to supt. motive power C.,B.&Q.Ry. Co.; served with U.P., S.P., A.,T.&S.F., Colo. Midland, Colo. Southern, and C.&A. rys.; apptd. western mgr. Westinghouse Air Brake Co., 1903; gen. mgr. same co., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905, v.p., 1910, pres. since 1919; pres. Union Switch and Signal Co., Keystone Clay Products Co., Fallston Fire Clay Co., Am. Brake Co.; chmn. bd. Locomotive Stoker Co., Massey Concrete Products Corpn., Westinghouse Union Battery Co., Nat. Brake & Electric Co., First Nat. Bank (Swissvale, Pa.), Swissvale Trust Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh), Peoples Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1893-95 (speaker of House 1895); mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.); industrial expert, Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., World War. Mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, Sept. 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engineers' Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic; Engineers', Bankers' (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 361 Maple Av., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUMPHREY, Caroline Louise; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1875; *d.* David and Caroline Jackson (Hall) H.; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1894; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1898. Acting dean, Radcliffe Coll., 1913-14; asst. pres. Women's Ednl. and Industrial Union, Boston, July 1, 1917-1919; exec. sec. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1919-23. Trustee Radcliffe Coll. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae (pres. 1914-17), Radcliffe Alumnae Assn. (pres. 1914-17). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Boston College (pres. 1908-10). *Address:* Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

HUMPHREY, Charles Frederic, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* New York, Sept. 2, 1844. Pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. E, 5th Arty., Mar. 17, 1863-June 28, 1866; commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., May 8, 1866; transferred to 4th Arty., Oct. 23, 1866; 1st lt., May 21, 1868; grad. Arty. Sch., 1874; capt. asst. q.-m., June 23, 1879; maj. q.-m., Dec. 11, 1892; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Oct. 15, 1897; col. q.-m. vols., July 7-Sept. 20, 1898; brig.-gen., Sept. 21, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 12, 1899; col. asst. q.-m.-gen., Oct. 26, 1901; brig.-gen. q.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 12, 1903; maj.-gen. and retired after over 44 yrs'. service, July 1, 1907. Served in following Indian campaigns: Nez Percé, 1877; Snake Bannock, 1878; Sioux, 1890-1; Shoshone-Snake, 1895. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant service in action against Indians" at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11, 1877; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 22, 1897, "for most distinguished gallantry" in action at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11, 1877, when he voluntarily and successfully conducted, in the face of a withering fire, a party which recovered possession of an abandoned howitzer and 2 Gatling guns lying between the lines and within a few yards of the Indians, while serving as 1st lt., 4th U.S. Arty. Was chief q.-m. Santiago de Cuba Expdn., 1898, Div. of Cuba, 1898-9, Chinese Relief Expdn., 1900-1, Philippines, 1901-3. *Home:* The Wyoming Apts., Washington, D.C.

HUMPHREY, Edward Frank, historian; *b.* at Winnebago, Minn., Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* John Gould and Louisa Maria (Hoyt) H.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; student U. of Paris, France, 1910-11; *m.* Gertrude Warnock, of Princeton, Ind., Sept. 1, 1915. Supt. schs. Lake Benton, Minn., 1904-8; instr. history, Coll. City of New York, 1908-10, Columbia, 1911-15; Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., Conn., since 1915. Lecturer, New York Pub. Lecture Bur. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Inst. of Politics, N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Acacia, S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in State of Conn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* (thesis) Politics and Religion in the Days of Augustine, 1912; Nationalism and Religion in America, 1774 to 1789, 1924. Contbr. to Handbook for the Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1870-1914; also Polit. Science Quarterly, The Nation, History Teachers' Mag., etc. *Home:* 603 New Britain Av., Hartford, Conn.

HUMPHREY, George Colvin, animal husbandman; *b.* Palmyra, Mich., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* George and Sarah Celestina (Colvin) H.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich., 1901; *m.* Eva Doty, of Holloway, Mich., June 25, 1902. Successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. animal husbandry, 1901—, also head of dept., U. of Wis. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Alpha Zeta (Babcock Chapter). Devotes spl. attention to dairy cattle improvement and research problems. *Address:* 438 University Farm Pl., Madison, Wis.

HUMPHREY, Lewis Craig, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Edward Cornelius and Jessie (Barkley) H.; B.L., Centre Coll., Ky., 1896; *m.* Eleanor Belknap, of Louisville, Dec. 19, 1904. With Louisville Evening Post since 1896, editor and v.p. since 1917. Mem. Jefferson Co. (Ky.) Election Bd., 1904-9. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Chess and Whist, River Valley, Salmagundi. Trustee Centre Coll., Ky. *Home:* 2240 Douglas Boul. *Address:* Louisville Post, Louisville, Ky.

HUMPHREY, Marie E. Ives (Mrs. William Brewster Humphrey); *b.* at New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Hon. Charles and Catherine M. (Osborn) Ives; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; B.A., Vassar; *m.* Rev. William Brewster Humphrey, of N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1905. Writer and lecturer on Am. Indians; devoting life to betterment of conditions of the Indians and promoting their music, arts, and native handicrafts; formerly interested in promotion of playgrounds, municipal improvements, etc. Organizer and pres. Am. Indian League since 1910; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, D.A.R., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, Asso. Alumnae Vassar Coll., New York Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Congregational, Nat. Arts, Nassau (New York). *Home:* 927 Madison Av., N.Y. City; (summer) "Iveston," New Haven, Conn.

HUMPHREY, Richard Lewis, engineer; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869; *s.* Richard Henry and Caroline (Curtis) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888, A.M., 1893; C.E., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Anna Kay Thompson, of Alexandria, Va., Apr. 30, 1904. With Phila. Municipal Testing Lab., 1892-9; engr. and gen. mgr. Buckhorn Portland Cement Co., 1899-1903; consulting expert for Pa. R.R. Co. and for other large corpns. Engr. in charge Collective Portland Cement Exhibit and Model Testing Lab. of Assn. Am. Portland Cement Mfrs. at St. Louis Expn., 1904; has served as cement and concrete expert U.S. Geol. Survey; was mem. War Industries Bd. Republican. *Home:* Westtown, Pa. *Office:* Harrison Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUMPHREY, Seth King, author; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* David W. and Adelaide W. (King) H.; grad. Faribault High Sch., 1881; course in Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-7; unmarried. Engaged in flour milling, 1881-9; invented the Humphrey employes' elevator, 1886; engaged in western investments, 1889-1912. *Clubs:* Puddingstone, Twentieth Century, City, Economic, Appalachian Mountain (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Indian Dispossessed, 1905; Mankind, 1917; The Racial Prospect, 1920; also various mag. articles. *Home:* Boston City Club. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

HUMPHREY, William Armine, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUMPHREY, William Brewster, clergyman, lecturer, author; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Rev. Simon James (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Emerson) H.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1893, M.A., 1896; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Marie E. Ives, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 14, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Villa Ridge, Ill., 1894, Winslow, 1896, Melvin, 1896-9, Havana, 1899-1900; in London, Eng., for 8 mos. in 1900; and pastor Buffalo, N.Y., 1901-5; financial sec. Federation of Chs. in N.Y. City, 1904-5. Pres. Nat. Indian Assn., 1906; has since devoted his time to lecturing in behalf of N. Am. Indians, interpretation of Indian music; exec. sec. Am. Indian League, 1910—. Mem. American Museum of Natural History. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Congregational, Municipal Arts (New York). *Author:* American Indian Folk-lore Music, 1911; Indians' Use of Song, 1913. *Home:* 927 Madison Av., N.Y. City; (summer) "Iveston," New Haven, Connecticut.

HUMPHREY, William E., congressman; *b.* nr. Alamo, Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 31, 1862; reared on farm; grad. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887; in practice at Crawfordsville, Ind., 1887-93, at Seattle, Wash., since 1893. Corporation counsel, Seattle, 1898-1902; mem. 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses (1903-9), Wash. at-large, and 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 1st Dist.; chmn. Speaker's Bur., Rep. Nat. Com., 1922; practicing law in Seattle and Washington, D.C., since 1917. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

HUMPHREY, Zephine (Harriette); see Zephine Humphrey Fahnestock.

HUMPHREYS, Albert Edmund, capitalist; *b.* Sissonville, W. Va., Jan. 11, 1860; *s.* Ira and Eleanor (Dawson) H.; ed. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va.; granted teacher's certificate before he was 16; hon. D.M.E., Ohio Northern U.; *m.* Alice K. Boyd, of Ripley, O., 1887. Began at 17 in lumber business with father; went to Duluth, Minn., 1891, and was a pioneer in opening up the iron deposits of the Mesaba Range; founder of Virginia, Minn.; prospected widely for minerals and oil in Rocky Mountains and Southwest; organized the Merritt Oil & Gas Co. of Okla., 1914; associated with F. Julius Fohs, geologist, in many enterprises; opened Big Muddy Pool in Wyo. and Mexia Field in Tex.; largely interested in coal deposits of W.Va.; pres. Boyd Oil Co., Wyoming Investment Co., Ltd. Mem. Central Christian Ch., Denver; built Boyd Memorial Ch., Charleston, W.Va.; associated with cousin, Albert J. Humphreys, in building Humphreys Memorial, Charleston. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Denver Country; Bankers (New York). *Home:* 770 Pennsylvania St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.; also Charleston, W.Va., and Kirby Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

HUMPHREYS, Alexander Crombie, college pres.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 30, 1851; *s.* Edward R. (M.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (McNutt) H.; ed. at his father's pvt. sch.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1881; (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1903; LL.D., Columbia, 1903, New York U., 1906, Princeton, 1907, Brown, Rutgers, 1914; E.D., Rensselaer, 1918); *m.* Eva Guillaudeu, of Bergen Point, N.J., Apr. 30, 1872. Began to work at 14; sec. and supt. Bayonne & Greenville Gas Light Co., 1872-81 (last 4 yrs. also a student at Stevens Inst. Tech.); chief engr. Pintsch Lighting Co., New York, 1881-5; gen. supt. and chief engr. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1885-94; sr. mem. firm Humphreys & Glasgow, London and New York, 1892-08; retired from that firm of London, 1908; reorganized firm of Humphreys & Glasgow, of New York, as Humphreys & Miller, Inc., 1910; pres. Buffalo Gas Co.; dir., mem. finance com. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. Pres. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., Sept., 1902—, and pres. its bd. trustees, 1907—. Established a cadet corps in his professional work, students coming from coll. and getting in this corps a post-grad. course in gas engring. Trustee Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching. Mem. Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-pres.), United Engring. Soc., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., A.A.A.S., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Am. Gas Inst., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. C.E. of Gt. Britain, Canadian Soc. of New York (ex-pres.), Robert Burns Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Engineers' (ex-pres.), Lotos, Century, Lawyers', Union League, University, Church (New York); University of Hudson County, N. J. Ex-pres. St. Andrew's Soc. *Author:* Lecture Notes on Some of the Business Features of Engineering Practice, 1905; also numerous papers on engineering edn., depreciation, engineering accountancy, appraisals and methods and economics of gas engring. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Address:* Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N.J.

HUMPHREYS, Benjamin Grubb, congressman; Aug. 17, 1865-Oct. 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUMPHREYS, David Carlisle, civil engr.; Oct. 14, 1855–Jan. 10, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUMPHREYS, F(rancis) Landon, chaplain, author; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 16, 1858; *s.* Dr. Frederick and Frances M. (Sperry) H.; A. M., St. Stephen's Coll., 1883 (Mus. Doc., 1888; S. T.D., Hobart Coll., 1894; LL.D., U. of Maryland, 1915); *m.* Jean Todd, of New York, Apr. 29, 1886. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of Heavenly Rest, New York, 1879-81; rector Short Hills, N.J., 1883-5; precentor and in charge Cathedral of Incarnation, Garden City, L.I., 1885-90; canon Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York, 1900-6. Acting chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; gen. sec. Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1894; sec. Parochial Fund, Diocese of New York, 1898. Gen. chaplain Soc. Cincinnati since 1897; chaplain Naval Order of U.S., Soc. of 1812, since 1895, Naval Reserves (U.S.S. Portsmouth); staff chaplain Naval Reserve, rank lt. comdr., since World War; chaplain Soc. S.R. since 1899; historian Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Soc. of the Cincinnati in N.J.; mem. French Inst., Bibliophile Soc.; dir. Alliance Française, New York, 1916-21. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1921; medal Reconnaisance (France); mem. French Acad., decorated with palms. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Aero, Bankers (New York); Morris Co. (N.J.) Country. *Author:* The Evolution of Church Music, 1896; The Mystery of the Passion, 1898; Men of Understanding, 1897; Christmas Carols and Caroling, 1900; Clerical Education, 1896; What We Owe to France, 1915; Life and Times David Humphreys, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Pres. Humphreys Homœ. Med. Co., New York. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

HUMPHREYS, Lester Warren, U.S. attorney; *b.* Brookville, Pa., May 20, 1883; *s.* Thomas Norris and Margaret (Yost) H.; student Ore. Agrl. Coll., Corvallis; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1908; spl. course U. of Paris, France, 1919; *m.* Evangeline Bard, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 29, 1921. Began law practice at Portland, 1909; mem. Chamberlain, Thomas, Kraemer & Humphreys, 1915-19; U.S. atty. for Ore., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1919-23; trust officer U.S. National Bank, Jan. 1923—. Member 17th U. S. Inf., in Philippines, 1900-3; entered O.T.C. May 12, 1917; commd. capt., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to 91st Div., A.E.F.; served in France, June 1918-June 1919; maj. 364th Inf., Oct. 17, 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, University. *Home:* 571 Jackson St., Portland, Ore.

HUMPHREYS, Milton Wylie, university prof.; *b.* Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 15, 1844; *s.* Dr. Andrew Cavet and Mary McQuain (Hefner) H.; gunner C.S.A., 1862-5; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1869; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1874; (LL.D., Vanderbilt and Washington and Lee universities); *m.* Louise, *d.* Dr. Landon C. Garland, chancellor Vanderbilt Univ., 1877. Asso. prof. Latin and Greek, 1867-70, adj. prof. ancient langs., 1870-5, Washington and Lee (on leave of absence, 1872-4, in Europe); prof. of Greek, Vanderbilt U., 1875-83; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Tex., 1883-7; prof. Greek, U. of Va., 1887-12; retired Sept. 15, 1912. Am. chief editor of Revue des Revues, appended to Revue de Philologie, Paris, 1878-88. *Editor:* (with notes) The Clouds, of Aristophanes, 1885; The Antigone, of Sophocles, 1891; Demosthenes, On The Crown, 1913. Author of many articles on philol. and other subjects in jours. and cyclos. U.S. and abroad. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (v.-p. 1880-2, pres. 1882-3). In artillery service invented indirect fire and discovered "Terrestrial shift." *Address:* University, Va.

HUMPHREYS, T(homas) Hadden, judge; *b.* Upshur Co., Tex., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* John Thomas and Belle (Aldridge) H.; lit. course U. of

Ark.; student law dept. U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Beulah B. Böleführ, of Fayetteville, Ark., Sept. 10, 1890. Practiced in Ft. Smith, Ark.; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901 (speaker of House, 1901); chancellor 11th Dist. of Ark., 1901-13; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Ark., Nov. 15, 1916. Was mem. mil. dept. U. of Ark. 4 yrs., advancing to adj. of battalion. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Ark., Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 1424 Battery St., Little Rock, Ark.

HUMPHREYS, Walter, sec.-treas. National Association of Wool Mfrs.; *b.* Dorchester, Boston, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Dexter and Maria Townsend (Davis) H.; desc. Jonas Humphreys, the immigrant, 1634; grad. English High Sch., Boston; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Victoire Elizabeth Casgrain, of Evanston, Ill., July 18, 1906. With various engring. firms until 1902; registrar Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-22, asso. prof. 1920-22; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1922—; editor Quarterly Bull. of Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1922—. Chmn. Brookline Sch. Com., 1916—; trustee, sec. Brookline Pub. Library; dir., 1917—, dir. and sec., 1918—, Harvard Co-operative Soc. Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars (ex-pres.), Association Alumni Secretaries (ex-treas.), Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (sec.-treas. 1906-23), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 249 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.

HUMPHREYS, William Jackson, physicist; *b.* Gap Mills, Monroe Co., W.Va., Feb. 3, 1862; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Eliza Ann (Eads) H.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1886, C.E. (valedictorian), 1888; U. of Va., 1888-9, grad. Sch. of Physics and Sch. of Chemistry, 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1894-7, fellow in physics, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Margaret Gertrude Antrim, of Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 11, 1908. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Sch., Va., 1889-93; prof. physics and chemistry, Washington Coll., Md., 1893-4; instr. physics, U. of Va., 1897-1905; prof. meteorological physics, U.S. Weather Bur., July 1, 1905—; prof. meteorol. physics, George Washington U., 1911—. Dir. Research Sta., Mt. Weather, Va., 1905-8; mem. U.S. Naval Observatory's eclipse expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; sec. Physics of the Electron, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Associate editor Journal of Franklin Inst. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. America, Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. physics, 1912-16, mem. com. on policy, 1912—, v.p. and chmn. Sect. B, 1917); mem. Am. Meteorol. Soc. (v.p. 1920—), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geophys. Union (sec. 1921-22; chmn. seismol. sect. 1922—), Franklin Inst., Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1919), Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1922). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Physics of the Air; Weather Proverbs and Paradoxes; also numerous contbns. to tech. jours. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HUMPHREYS, William Yerger, congressman; *b.* Greenville, Miss., Sept. 9, 1890; *s.* Benjamin Grubb and Louise (Yerger) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Washington, D.C.; studied law George Washington U., 1911-14 (no degree); *m.* Clara Mai Nulsen, of Greenville, Miss., June 1, 1911. Began practice of law at Greenville, 1914; mem. Humphrey & Anderson; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Miss. Dist. Served as 1st lt. C.W.S., World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Greenville, Miss.

HUMPHRISS, Charles H., sculptor; *b.* England, 1867; *s.* Charles and Fanny (Taylor) H.; *m.* Marie Pauline Mazzur, of N.Y. City. Exhibited at New York Acad. Design, Phila Acad. Fine Arts, Internat. Fine Arts Exbn., Buenos Aires and Santiago; medals or awards, Panama P.I. Expn.; etc. Prin. works: Indian's Appeal to Manitou; Indian Sun Dial; In the Enemy's Country (Indian equestrian); The Hunter (Indian); King Arthur (equestrian); etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 8 Grove St., Pleasantville, N.Y.

HUMSTONE, Walter Coutant, telegraph service; *b.* Esopus, Ulster Co., N.Y., June 1, 1849; *s.* John Reddrop and Juliette (Coutant) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary I. Millard, of Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1872. Telegraph operator, 1862-70; supt. Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co., 1871-81; spl. agt. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1881, 82; supt. W.U. Tel. Co., at N.Y., 1882-1902 (retired); now dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., West Penn Steel Co., Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., U.S. Title Guaranty Co.; mem. exec. com. Telegraph & Telephone Life Ins. Assn. Pres. bd. Central Congl. Soc.; v.p. Brooklyn Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children; pres. Industrial Home for Blind. Republican. Mem. Chamber Commerce, S.R. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Railroad (New York), Pittsfield Country. *Summer home:* 205 Wendell Av., Pittsfield, Mass. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUN, Henry, neurologist; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Lydia Louisa (Reynolds) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1874; M.D., Harvard, 1879; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1914); *m.* Lydia Marcia Hand, of Albany, Apr. 28, 1892. Asst. in physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1873-5; prof. nervous diseases, Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1885-1914; consulting phys. to Albany, Anthony Brady Memorial hospitals and Albany Hosp. for Incurables; attending physician to Child's Hospital, Albany. Pres. trustee Albany Acad.; trustee Dudley Obs..; gov. Albany Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (sec. 1888-1909, pres. 1910), Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), N.Y. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Country. *Author:* Guide for American Medical Students in Europe; Differential Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases. Also various contributions to med. jours. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 27, N.Y. State, World War. *Address:* 149 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

HUN, John Gale, teacher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNDLEY, Henry Rhodes, educator; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Rev. John W. and Virginia (Quarles) H.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1888; M.A., Denison U., 1910; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1895; D.Sc., Bucknell U., 1900; *m.* Mabel Parker Lewis, of Upland, Pa., 1896. Teacher Johnston Inst., S.C., 1888-9; prin. high sch., Batesburg, S.C., 1889-92; master modern langs., Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1895-1900; v. prin., 1898-1900, prin. since 1900, Doane Acad., Granville, O. Trustee Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc. since 1900, sec. since 1901. Mem. Ohio Schoolmasters' Club, S.A.R., Alpha Phi, Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* Granville, O.

HUNDLEY, John Trible Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Dunnsville, Va., Mar. 1, 1868; *s.* John Trible Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Garnett) H.; Transylvania Coll., Ky., 1885-7; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1893; D.D., Washington and Lee University, 1922; *m.* Sue Fleet Walker, of Stevensville, Va., Oct. 27, 1897. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1893; pastor Rappahannock and Smyrna, Va., 1894-9, Gethsemane Ch., Hanover Co., Va., 1899-1905; acad. teacher, Dunnsville, Va., and preacher, 1905-8; pastor 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1908-15; pres. Lynchburg Coll. since 1915. Mem. Nat. Bd. of

Edn. of Disciples of Christ. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Ednl. Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

HUNDLEY, Oscar R., judge; Oct. 30, 1855—Dec. 22, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUNEKE, William August, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 12, 1864; *s.* John and Christina (Ringen) H.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Grace Crook, of Delaware, O., Dec. 28, 1899. In practice at Spokane, Wash., 1890-1904; elected judge Superior Ct. of Wash., 5 terms, 1904-25. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. *Club:* Amateur Athletic. *Address:* 314 Park Pl., Spokane,, Wash.

HUNGERFORD, Edward, author; *b.* Dexter, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles Anson and Cora (Sill) H.; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Syracuse U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Bertha R. von Rechenberg, of New York, Sept. 26, 1906. Reporter, Rochester Herald, 1896-8, New York Sun, 1898-1904; editor Glens Falls (N.Y.) Times, 1904; press rep. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1904-11; advertising mgr. Wells-Fargo & Co. Express, 1912-18; dir. of publns., U. of Rochester, 1922—. Presbyn. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, The Players (New York), Genesee Valley, Corner (Rochester). *Author:* The Williamsburgh Bridge, 1904; The Modern Railroad, 1911; Little Corky, 1912; Gertrude, 1913; Personality of American Cities, 1913; The Railroad Problem, 1917; Our Railroads Tomorrow, 1922; Planning Your Trip Abroad, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 19 Portsmouth Terrace, Rochester, N.Y.

HUNN, John, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNSAKER, Walter J, newspaper publisher; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 19, 1857; *s.* George T. and Emeline (Coddington) H.; ed. pvt. and high schs. and Carthage Coll.; *m.* Alma Lyle Clarke of Creston, Ia., Oct. 21, 1885. Began newspaper work at Carthage, 1872; pub. Creston Republic, Daily Gazette, 1879-85; editorial writer Minneapolis Journal, 1885; night editor, 1885-7, mng. editor, 1888-92, Detroit Tribune; mng. editor Detroit Evening Journal, 1892-02; editor and owner Saginaw Daily Courier-Herald, 1902-19. Pres. Mich. Fish Commn., 1912-21. *Clubs:* Saginaw, Saginaw Country, Kinne Creek (Kinne). *Home:* Saginaw, Mich.

HUNT, Andrew Murray, consulting engr.; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* Andrew Murray and Marion (Kent) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; unmarried. Engr. officer on several vessels of U.S. Navy; was instr. mech. engring., Orchard Lake Mil. Acad., Mich., 1 yr.; mem. Naval Steel Inspn. Bd., having charge of chem. work of inspn. and started the chem. lab. at Mare Island Navy Yard; chief engr. of U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1893, and detailed as chief of the Dept. Mech. Arts, Midwinter Fair, San Francisco; resigned from Navy, July, 1894, and engaged as consulting engr. in San Francisco. Built 4 steamers in Alaska, 1897-8, for service on Yukon River; resumed practice, San Francisco, 1899; was consulting engr. for Claus Spreckles in erection of plant of Independent Elec. Light and Power Co., of which became gen. mgr., also gen. mgr. Independent Gas and Power Co.; consulting engr. many important constructions on Pacific Coast; removed to New York, 1915; now pres. Peyton Hunt Co., Inc., consulting engrs. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., Sept. 4, 1915—; ship protection gen. com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers' (San Francisco); Engineers', St. Andrew's Golf (New York). *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Arthur Prince, clergyman, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1874; *s.* George and Eleonora (Prince) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1897, M.A., 1900; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900, B.D., 1901; studied U. of Oxford, Eng., 1903; *m.* Una Atherton Clarke, of Washington, June 18, 1908. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; canon All Saints Cathedral, Albany, N.Y., 1901-3; instr. Christian ethics, 1904-8, prof. since 1908, Gen. Theol. Sem. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Compiler:* Stories of the Life of Jesus Christ in the Words of the Bible, 1901, 2d Series, 1902. *Home:* 5 Chelsea Sq., New York.

HUNT, Benjamin Weeks, banker; *b.* Chappaqua, West Chester Co., N.Y., May 18, 1847; *s.* Benjamin Weeks and Mary (Quinby) H.; ed. Mt. Kisco Acad., N.Y.; D.Sc., U. of Ga., 1922; *m.* Louise Prudden, of Eatonton, Ga., May 18, 1876. In banking business at Eatonton since 1891; pres. Middle Ga. Bank. Known as animal and plant breeder; original investigations in diseases of animals; created a cross-bred fig; an organizer Ga. Pasteur Inst.; mem. bd. dirs. Ga. Expt. Sta.; curator Eatonton Pub. Library. Mem. Ga. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Ga. State Hort. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Jersey Cattle Club. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mason. *Home:* Eatonton, Ga.

HUNT, Caroline Louisa, home economist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1865; *d.* Homer Conkey and Ann (Gleed) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888; grad. work in chemistry, same, 1892-3, and at U. of Chicago, 1893-4. Dietary studies in Chicago, for U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1894-6; teacher of home economics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-1901; prof. home economics, U. of Wis., 1903-8; scientific asst., nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; scientific asst., Bureau of Home Economics, 1915-23; specialist same, 1923—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Home Problems, 1908; Life of Ellen H. Richards, 1912; also bulls. and articles on food and diet in mags. *Address:* 1432 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUNT, Charles Warren, civil engr.; *b.* New York, May 19, 1858; *s.* Charles Havens and Anna de Peyster (Livingston) H.; B.S. and C.E., New York U., 1876; *m.* Mary Osgood, *d.* George S. Riggs, of Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1883. Asst. sec., 1892-5, sec., 1895-1920, Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 171 W. 88th St. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Clara Whitehill, librarian; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 1871; *d.* Edwin and Mary (Brown) H.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1889, N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1898; unmarried. Pub. sch. prin., Utica, 1893-6; organized work with children in the Apprentices' Library, Phila., 1898, Newark (N.J.) Free Pub. Library, 1898-02; supt. children's dept., Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903—. Mem. American Library Assn., N.Y. Library Assn. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on children's lit., library work with children, and related topics; compiler lists of children's books. *Author:* What Shall We Read to the Children? 1915; About Harriet, 1916; The Little House in the Woods, 1918. *Address:* Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUNT, Clyde Du Vernet, sculptor; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 31, 1861; *s.* Col. Leavitt and Katherine L. (Jarvis) H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., Harvard Law Sch. (non-grad.); unmarried. Exhibited sculpture and painting at Salon Artistes Française (Paris), Royal Acad. (London); prin. works; marble statue, "Nirvana," and bronze boy, Met. Mus., New York.

Served as capt. U.S.V., and maj. 27th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Address:* Weathersfield, Vt. (also 17 Rue Campagne Preimere, Paris, France).

HUNT, Edward Eyre; *b.* Bellwood, Neb., Aug. 1, 1885; *s.* Edward Cassilly and Juliet Sears (Davis) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Virginia Lloyd, *d.* Hugh Francis Fox, of Greenwich, Conn., May 15, 1920. Sec. for apptmts. and asst. in English dept. Harvard, 1910-12; editorial staff American Mag., New York, 1912-14; war corr. in Europe, 1914; Am. del. of Commn. for Relief in Belgium in charge Province of Antwerp, 1914-16; dir. of Publs. of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., Mar.-Sept. 1917; head of economic rehabilitation work of Red Cross in France, 1917-18; labor mgr. clothing industry, New York, 1920; mem. Com. on Elimination of Waste in Industry, Federated Am. Engring. Socs., 1920, apptd. by Herbert Hoover; sec. of Conf. on Unemployment called by Pres. Harding, 1921; sec U.S. Coal Commn., 1922-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, also various engring. socs. Decorated for war services by Belgium, France and Italy. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Sir Orfeo, 1910; War Bread—a Personal Narrative of the War and Relief in Belgium, 1916; Haj, 1916; Tales from a Famished Land, 1918; (with Herbert Hoover and others) Waste in Industry, 1921; Business Cycles and Unemployment (with others), 1923. *Home:* R.F.D. 3, Springfield, Ohio; and Riverside, Conn. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Emory William, educator; *b.* East Clarence, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Rev. Harrison P. and Caroline (Holmes) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Denison, 1901; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1902); *m.* Waltham, Mass., Elizabeth Olney, Aug. 24, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Ashland Av. Ch., Toledo, 1887-1900, Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1900-2; pres. Denison U., Granville, O., Jan., 1902-June, 1913; gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston, June, 1913-15; pastor First Ch., Newton Center, Mass., 1915-19; pres. Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., June 1919—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1910-12. *Home:* University Av., Lewisburg, Pa.

HUNT, Ernest Leroi, physician; *b.* Abington, Mass., Nov. 11, 1877; *s.* Washington and Mary (Nickerson) H.; desc. of Enoch Hunt, Newport, R.I., 1638; student Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1894-5; M.D., Harvard 1902; *m.* Isabel Girling, of Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1907. Practiced in Worcester since 1903; asst. pathologist, and dir. div. surgery, City Hosp.; cons. surgeon Worcester State Hosp., Holden Hosp.; urologist Fairlawn Hosp. Maj. med. sect. O. R.C., U.S.A.; asso. med. examiner 11th Worcester Dist.. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. (sec.). Republican. Universalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Economic, Worcester, Country. *Home:* 120 Lovell St. *Address:* City Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

HUNT, Frazier, war corr.; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 1, 1885; *s.* Jasper N. and Amanda (Frazier) H.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1904; A.B., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Emma Kern, of Urbana, Ill., May 17, 1911. Newspaper and mag. work, Chicago, 1908-10; sugar cane planter in southern Mexico 2½ yrs.; editor country paper, Alexis, Ill., 1913-16; joined staff of New York Sun, 1916, creating the draft soldier character, "Yaphank Bennie," for the Sunday Sun; went to Europe, 1918, as spl. war corr. for Am. Red Cross; later war corr. Chicago Tribune, covering the front in France and subsequently the U.S. naval operations in French waters; covered the North Russian Campaign, and in spring of 1919 entered Petrograd and Moscow, interviewing Lenin and Bolsheviki leaders. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* New York Press.*

HUNT, Gaillard, author; Sept. 8, 1862–Mar. 20, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUNT, George Edwin, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUNT, George Wylie Paul, governor; *b.* at Huntsville, Mo., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Yates) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. about 8 yrs.; *m.* Duett Ellison, of Ellison, Ariz., Feb. 24, 1904. Ranchman on Salt River, Ariz., 1881-91; became connected with Old Dominion store, Globe, Ariz., 1891; sec. Old Dominion Commercial Co., 1896, pres. and sec., 1900—. Elected mem. Ariz. legislature, 1893, reëlected, 1895; elected to Upper House, 1897, 1899, 1905, 7, 9 (pres., 1905, 1909); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; pres. Constl. Conv., 1910; elected 1st gov. State of Ariz., Dec. 12, 1911; reëlected for terms 1915-19. Apptd. U.S. commr. of conciliation, 1917, to negotiate settlement of miners' strike in Ariz. Exponent of prison reform; pres. Anti-Capital Punishment Soc. America, 1914—; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Siam, Mar. 1920; resigned Oct. 1, 1921; again gov. of Ariz., 1923, 24. Mem. S.A.R. Author articles and addresses on humanitarian subjects. *Home:* Globe, Ariz. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

HUNT, Henry Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 29, 1878; *s.* Samuel Pancoast and Martha (Trotter) H.; A.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Thomasa Haydock, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1906. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903. Mem. exec. com. Citizens Party, devoted to elimination of nat. issues from Cincinnati affairs; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1906, 1907; active in securing elective reforms; pros. atty. Hamilton Co., 1908-11; mayor of Cincinnati, Jan. 1912-Jan. 1914; apptd. mem. bd. trustees Cincinnati Southern Ry. (owned by city), Feb. 1915. Episcopalian. Attended R.O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1917; commd. 1st lt., Inf., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917, capt., Dec. 17, 1917; maj., May 1918; A.E.F., Sept. 24, 1918-Jan. 25, 1919; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., Mar. 28, 1917-Aug. 1919; mem. War Dept. Bd. Contract Adjustment, Washington, Aug. 26, 1919-Apr. 15, 1920; mem. R.R. Labor Board, Apr. 15, 1920-Apr. 15, 1921. Mem. law firm Hunt & Singer. *Home:* 1349 Lexington Av. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, James Ramsay, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1874; *s.* William R. and Eva (Ramsay) H.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; Vienna, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Alice St. John Nolan, of Chicago, Sept. 26, 1908. Asso. prof. nervous diseases, Columbia, 1910-15; consulting neurologist, N.Y. Neurol. Inst., the Babies', N.Y. Eye and Ear, and New York hosps., and Letchworth Village for Mental Defectives; consulting psychiatrist to Lying-In Hosp. and Randall's Island institutions. Consulting neuro-pathologist to Craig Colony for epileptics. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Neurol. Soc. ex-pres.), Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., A.M.A. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., World War; consultant in neuro-psychiatry with A.E.F. *Clubs:* Century, Union. Teacher, investigator, and author of numerous contributions to medical literature, The Geniculate Ganglion Syndrome, Hunt's Hand Atrophy, The Pallidal System, Dyssynergia, Cerebellaris, Progressiva, The Static and Kinetic Systems of Motility, etc. *Home:* 46 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Leigh S. J.; *s.* Franklyn Leigh and Martha Long Leigh H.; *m.* Jessie Noble. Engaged in ednl. work and became pres. State Agrl. Coll. of Ia., at Ames, Ia., continuing until 1885; entered business career at Seattle, Wash., 1886, as owner and editor Seattle Post-Intelligencer; later organized the Oriental Consolidated Mines, Korea, and developed properties on an extensive scale; introduced cotton growing in the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan. Republican. *Clubs:* The Links (New York), St. James (London). *Address:* Care The Links, New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Levi Clarence, clergyman, educator; *b.* Seitzland, York Co., Pa., July 30, 1873; *s.* Levi Warner and Elizabeth (Nace) H.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899 (D.D., 1916); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904; post-grad. work same, 1904-5, with lecture course, Columbia; *m.* Anna L. Frey, of Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-2; prof. mathematics, Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa., 1898-1901; ordained United Evang. ministry, 1899; pastor Columbia, Pa., 1897-8, M.E. ch., Centerport, L.I., N.Y., 1901-4, Grace Ch., Reading, Pa., 1905-9, Germantown, 1909-13, Bangor, 1913-16; pres. Albright Coll., 1915-23; pastor Bethany United Evangelical Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1923—. Mem. Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

HUNT, Myron, architect; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* Myron A. and Hannah (Miller) H.; ed. Northwestern Univ., Chicago, 1888-90; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-2; Boston and Chicago architects' offices, 1892-4; in Europe, 1894-6; *m.* Harriette Boardman, of St. Paul and Phila., May 30, 1894 (died Oct. 27, 1913); 2d, Virginia Pease, of San Diego and Pasadena, Cal., July 3, 1915. Practiced in Chicago five years; removed to Los Angeles, 1903; partner in Los Angeles for 5 yrs., with Elmer Grey; alone, 1908-20; partner with H.C. Chambers, firm name Myron Hunt Architect, since 1920. Architect for Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, and three other coll. groups; First Congl. Ch., Riverside; County Nat. Bank, Santa Barbara; Los Angeles Ambassador and six other hotels; Pasadena and Ontario hosps.; residences including their landscaping. Trustee Poly. Elementary Sch., Pasadena; mem. Calif. State Bd. of Architecture. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles and Santa Barbara); Valley Hunt, Overland, Flintridge (Pasadena); California, San Gabriel Golf. *Home:* 200 N. Grand Av., Pasadena. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Ralph Hudson, physician; *b.* Camden, Me., Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Abel and Evelina (Knight) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891, A.M., 1893; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1894; *m.* May Williams, of East Orange, N.J., June 6, 1903. Began practice, Portland, Me., 1894; removed to East Orange, N.J., 1899; attending phys., Orange Memorial Hosp., and phys.-in-chief to tuberculosis dispensary of same; mem. East Orange Bd. of Health, 1907—; pres. Essex Co. Mosquito Extermination Commn. Hosp. steward, Essex Troop, 1st Troop, N.G.N.J., 1905-9. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc., Essex Co. Med. Soc. (sec. 1906-13), Practitioners' Soc. of the Oranges, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.J. State Sanitary Assn., William Pierson Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Mason (K.T.). Commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 15, 1917; Med. O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 2, 1917; maj., M.C.U.S.A., Jan. 15, 1918; lt. col., May 2, 1919; regtl. surgeon 22d Cav. to Nov. 20, 1917, 80th F.A. to June 20, 1919; overseas service, Aug. 22, 1918-June 20, 1919; pres. med. bd., Camp Merritt, N.J., to Sept. 12, 1919, when hon. discharged. *Address:* 29 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J.

HUNT, Ralph Waldo Emerson, piano dealer; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 4, 1884; *s.* Enoch Warren and Sarah Frances (Neal) H.; student Tufts Coll., 1904; *m.* Agnes Mildred Snow, of Cornish, Me., Sept. 3, 1907. Pres. Hunt Piano Co., Trefether-Evergreen Improvement Assn. Prominent in war activities; mem. State Com. Near East Relief, etc. Mem. nat. trade service com. of Music Industries Chamber of Commerce; mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce (v.p. 1916-18), Nat. Assn. Music Mchts., N.E. Music Trade Assn., etc. Organizer and nat. pres. Universalist Comrades. Trustee Westbrook Sem.; dir. Portland Boys' Club, Y.M.C.A.; trustee Universalist Pub. House, Boston. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Portland Yacht, Delta Upsilon, of New York. *Home:* 150 Clark St. *Address:* 21 and 23 Forest Av., Portland, Me.

HUNT, Reid, pharmacologist; *b.* Martinsville, O., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Milton L. and Sarah E. (Wright) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1896; student U. of Bonn, Germany; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Univ. of Md.), 1896; Ehrlich's Institut, Frankfort, 1902-4; *m.* Mary Lillie, *d.* Hannis Taylor (*q.v.*), Dec. 12, 1908. Tutor in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg (Columbia U.), 1896-8; asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins, 1898-03; chief of div. and prof. pharmacology, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1904-13; prof. pharmacology, Med. Dept. Harvard U., 1913—. Visiting prof. Peking-Union Medical Coll., 1923. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Academy of Sciences, Association of American Physicians, Am. Physiological Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, A.M.A., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Pres. U.S. Pharmacopeia, 1920-30. Contbr. to Am. and European med. jours. and govt. publs. Joint-Author: Non-Alkaloidal Organic Poisons, in Vol. 2 of Peterson, Haines and Webster's Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1923; Studies in Experimental Alcoholism, 1907; Studies on the Thyroid (with A. Seidell), 1909; Effects of Various Diets upon Resistance to Poisons, 1910; Effects of Derivatives of Choline and Analogous Compounds, 1911. Contbr. to Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, 1913; Heffter's Handbuch der Exper. Pharmakologie, 1923. *Home:* 382 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

HUNT, Richard Howland, architect; *b.* at Paris, France, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Richard Morris and Catharine C. H.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Pearl, *d.* Francis D. Carley; 2d, Margaret Livingston Watrous, *d.* S. Otis Livingston, 1891. From small sketch left by his father (a distinguished architect) completed new wing for Met. Mus. of Art; was architect Quintard Hall and Hoffman Hall, U. of the South; Kissam Hall, Vanderbilt U., etc. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. New York Chapter A.I.A., Archtl. League of New York; v.-p. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* 28 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Robert Woolston, metall. engr.; Dec. 9, 1838–July 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUNT, Rockwell Dennis, university dean; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Dennis Rockwell and Nancy Ann (Zumwalt) H.; Ph.B., Napa (Cal.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1892; grad. Cal. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Nancy Seavy Stuart, of Oakdale, Cal., July 24, 1895. Prof. history, Napa Coll., 1891-3; prof. history and polit. science, U. of the Pacific, 1895-1902; prin. San José High Sch., 1902-8; head of dept. economics since 1908, sec. of Grad. Council, 1910-19, chmn. since 1919, dean of Grad. Sch. since 1920, dean of Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration since 1921, U. of Southern Calif. Prof. history Pacific Grove Summer Sch., 1900; lecturer Stanford Univ., 1898; prof. economics U. of Calif., summer session, 1910. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Southern Calif. (pres.), Calif. Acad. of Social Sciences, Municipal League of Los Angeles, X Club, Skull and Dagger (honor soc.), Beta Gamma Sigma, etc. *Author:* Genesis of California's First Constitution; California the Golden. Contbr. on econ. and hist. subjects to journals and reviews. *Club:* City (Los Angeles). Editor, Calif. and Californians, Commerce Journal. *Home:* 5143 Brynhurst Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Seth Bliss, v.p., dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.J.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Seth Bliss and Lucy Bartlett (Thompson) H.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1889; *m.* Elisabeth Hamlin, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1900. Entered employ of Standard Oil Co., 1894; v.p. Standard Oil Co. of N.J. since 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, New York Athletic. *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Sumner P., architect; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 8, 1865; *s.* Stephen P. and Harriet (Conkling) H.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied architecture in office of Clarence B. Cutler, of Troy, N.Y., and N.Y. City; *m.* Mary Hancock Chapman, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 21, 1892. Settled in Los Angeles, Cal., 1889; now mem. Hunt & Burns; architect of the South West Museum, Los Angeles Country Club, Wilshire Country Club, Automobile Club, Ebell Club, Los Angeles Tennis Club, Roosevelt High School, Alhambra High School, many pvt. residences, etc., in Los Angeles. Pres. Los Angeles Chapter A.I.A.; v.p. Los Angeles City Planning Commn.; mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Sunset. *Home:* 2645 Severance St. *Office:* Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Theodore Whitefield, university prof.; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Holloway W. and Henrietta (Mundy) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1865; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-8; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869; (hon. Ph.D., Lafayette, 1880; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1890); tutor English, Princeton, 1868-71; studied U. of Berlin, 1871-2; *m.* Sarah Cooper Reeve, of Camden, N.J., June 29, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; adj. prof. rhetoric and English lang., 1873-81, professor English language and literature, 1881-1918, and since emeritus professor, Princeton. *Author:* Principles of Written Discourse, 1884; English Prose and Prose Writers, 1887; Studies in Literature and Style, 1890; Ethical Teachings in Old English Literature, 1894; American Meditative Lyrics, 1896; English Meditative Lyrics, 1899; Literature—Its Principles and Problems, 1906; English Literary Miscellany, 1914; Timely Topics, 1921. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

HUNT, Thomas Forsyth, agriculturist; *b.* at Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas Marshall and Mary A. (Kirk) H.; B.Sc., U. of Ill., 1884, M.Sc., 1892 (D.Agr., 1904); *m.* Juniata G. Campbell, of Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1888. Asst. to Ill. State entomologist, 1885-6; asst. in agr., U. of Ill., 1886-8; asst. agriculturist, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-91; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., 1891-2; prof. agr., 1892-1903, dean Coll. Agr. and Domestic Science, 1896-1903, Ohio State U.; registrar Grad. Sch., held at Ohio State U., 1902; prof. agronomy, Cornell U., 1903-7; dean Sch. of Agr. and dir. Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta. of Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; dean Coll. of Agr., 1912-23, prof. agr., 1912—, U. of Calif., dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. same, 1912-19. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agricultural Science (pres. 1907-9), Sigma Xi, Bohemian Club. *Author:* Soils and Crops of the Farm (with G. E. Morrow), 1895; History of Agriculture and Rural Economics, 1899; The Cereals in America, 1904; How to Choose a Farm, 1906; The Forage and Fiber Crops in America, 1907; The Young Farmer, 1913; Soil and Crops (with Charles W. Burkett), 1913; Farm Animals (with Charles W. Burkett), 1914. Contbr. to various bulls. and reports. Del. from U.S. to Permanent Com., Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, Nov. 1, 1920-May 1, 1921. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HUNT, Walter Frederick, prof. petrology; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* Henry William and Ida (Balser) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Stella T. Edwards, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 3, 1909. With U. of Mich. since 1906, successively, instr. asso. prof., 1918-22, prof. petrology since 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Chi Rho. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* Tables for Determination of Minerals (with E. H. Kraus), 1911; Mineralogy—An Introduction to the Study of Minerals and Crystals (with same), 1920. Editor, The American Mineralogist since 1922; abstractor for Chemical Abstracts. *Home:* 1030 Baldwin Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUNT, William Chamberlin, statistician; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Samuel C. and Sarah K. H.; grad. Charlestown High Sch., 1875. With Mass. State Census of 1875, 1875-7; with Boston Herald and Oliver Ditson Co., 1877-83; 2d clerk Mass. Bur. Statistics of Labor and Mass. Census of 1885, 1883-9; expert spl. agt. in charge of population, 11th U.S. Census, 1889-95; statis. expert, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1895-9; chief statistician for population, U.S. Census, since 1899. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. *Address:* Census Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HUNT, William Henry, judge; *b.* New Orleans, Nov. 5, 1857; *s.* William H. (Sec. of the Navy) and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) H.; brother of Gaillard H. (*q.v.*); ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; entered Yale, class of 1878; ill health prevented graduation (hon. A.M., Yale, 1896); *m.* Gertrude Upshur, of Brooklyn, Aug. 31, 1882. Collector of customs, Mont. and Ida., 1881-5; atty.-gen. of Mont., 1885-7; mem. Mont. Constl. Conv., 1884; mem. legislature, 1889; dist. judge, 1st Jud. Dist., 1889-94; justice Supreme Ct. of Mont., 1894-1900; sec. Porto Rico, May, 1900-Aug., 1901, gov., Aug., 1901-July 4, 1904; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Mont., 1904-10; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, Jan., 1910-Feb., 1911; apptd. U.S. circuit judge, Dec. 1910. *Address:* U.S. Court, San Francisco, Calif.

HUNTER, Aaron Burtis, school prin.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Alexander Stuart, college prof.; *b.* Bavington, Pa.; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Stewart) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1902; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1888; *m.* Laetitia Hunter, of Wilkinsburgh, Pa., Dec. 31, 1885. Licensed by Presbytery of Washington, Pa., 1885; pastor-elect Brownsville, Pa., 1886; prof. physics and astronomy, 1887-90, ethics and English lit., 1890-5, Hanover Coll.; prof. ethics and English lit., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), since 1895. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Author:* Ethics Theoretical and Practical, 1900; also numerous revs. and newspaper articles and popular lectures, also an anonymous novel. Pres. Pittsburgh Bd. of Trade 2 terms; pres. bd. of trustees Presbyn. Hosp.; mem. Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Eclectic, Authors. Nominee for council, City of Pittsburgh, 1915. *Address:* 5826 5th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNTER, Alfred M., army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Arthur, actuary; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, June 29, 1869; *s.* Robertson and Jane (Mitchell) H.; ed. George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; *m.* E. May Borst, of Phila., Oct. 16, 1894. Came to U.S., 1892; actuary New York Life Ins. Co., 1904-18, chief actuary, 1918—. Chairman Medico-Actuarial and American-Canadian Mortality Investigation. Appointed member of com. to report on U.S. Govt. plan for pensions, family allowances and ins. for officers and men of army and navy, July 1917; apptd. chmn. advisory bd. Div. Mil. and Naval Ins. of Bur. of War Risk Ins., Nov. 26, 1917. Chmn. ins. com. Am. Red Cross; mem. ins. com. Y.M.C.A. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1916-18), Am. Inst. Actuaries, Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, etc.; hon. mem. Assn. of Life Ins. Med. Dirs. Unitarian; senior trustee of Unity Church of Montclair, N.J. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Has delivered numerous addresses to actuarial socs. and scientific bodies on subjects such as: Is Cancer Hereditary? Heart Murmurs, Their Influence on Mortality; Can Insurance Experience be Applied to Lengthen Life? Life Insurance and Drinking Habits; etc. *Home:* 124 Lloyd Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUNTER, Edward, colonel U.S.A.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Nov., 1839; *s.* John Patten H.; ed. Gardiner, Me., 1847-59; apptd. from Me., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1865; see Vol. XI (1920-21) for details of career. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

HUNTER, Frederick Maurice, school supt.; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Mar. 24, 1879; *s.* Theodore F. and Frances M. (Tatlock) H.; grad. high sch., Blue Rapids, Kan., 1895; A.B., University of Neb., 1905; A.M., Columbia University, 1919; *m.* Emma Estelle Schreiber, of Omaha, 1907. Supt. town schs., 1905-11; prin. U. of Neb. Sch. of Agr., 1911-12; supt. Lincoln city schs., 1912-17; supt. schs., Oakland, Calif., 1917—. Pres. N.E.A., 1920-21. Author numerous papers read at ednl. gatherings. Progressive. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* City Hall, Oakland, Calif.

HUNTER, George King, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUNTER, George Leland, author; *b.* Bellingham, Mass., May 8, 1867; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Esther Kennedy Boardman, Pittsburgh, Mar. 24, 1913. Writer, lecturer on tapestries and other decorative subjects; decorative art editor, new edit. New Internat. Ency., 1914. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Harvard (New York City). *Author:* Tapestries, Their Origin, History and Renaissance, 1912; Home Furnishing, 1913; Inside the House that Jack Built, 1914; Italian Furniture and Interiors, 1917; Decorative Textiles, 1918; Decorative Furniture, 1923. Contbr. of 300 articles on tapestries, etc., to various mags. *Home:* 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTER, George McPherson, clergyman, author; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth H.; ed. Engring. Sch., and Glasgow U.; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Madeline Norman, of Toronto, Can., 1904. Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1908; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Rochelle Park, N.J., 1901-4; gen. sec. Am. Seaman's Friend Soc., 1904-14; editor of Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Soc. Marine Engrs., Alpha Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Morning Faces, 1918; When I Was a Boy in Scotland, 1919; Gardens of Green, 1920. Contbr. articles on sociology, religion and sea life, also adventure tales, to mags. Has traveled in all countries of the world. *Address:* Magee Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNTER, George William, biologist; *b.* at Mamaroneck, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* George William and Emma Louise (Cartwright) H.; A.B., Williams, 1895, A.M., 1896; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1896-8; post-grad. work and lecturer in methods of teaching nature study and biology, N.Y. Univ., 1907-14, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Emily Isabel Jobbins, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1899. Head Dept. of Biology, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1906-19; prof. biology, Carleton Coll., 1919-20; prof. biology, Knox College since 1920. Asst. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1900-10. Ednl. dir., Washington dist., War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Social Science, Ill. State Acad. Sciences, Am. Zoöl. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Galesburg, Soangetaha Country, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Biology (with M. C. Valentine), 1903; Elements of Biology, 1907; Essentials of Biology, 1911, 23; A Civic Biology, 1914; Laboratory Problems in Civic Biology, 1916; History of Y.M.C.A. War Work of the Washington District, 1919; Civic Science in the Home; Civic Science in the Community (with W. G. Whitman), 1921; Civic Science, 1922; New Essentials of Biology, 1923. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

HUNTER, Graham Chambers, clergyman; *b.* Toronto, Can., Dec. 5, 1882; *s.* William Armstrong and Eliza (Chambers) H.; came to U.S., 1899; A.B., Princeton, 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; A.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Louise Holden, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 19, 1911. Instr., Mills Inst., Honolulu, H.T., 1904-6; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; pastor Laramie, Wyo., 1909-11, Ch. of the Covenant, New York, 1914-24, Fullerton, Calif., 1924—. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y., 1911-16. Mem. Am. Red Cross, Palestine Unit, 1918-19. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc.; asso. sec. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925. Democrat. *Clubs:* Quill, Chi Alpha. *Home:* Fullerton, Calif.

HUNTER, Joel, business economist; *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *s.* Joseph Theophilus and Laura Douglas (Roberts) H.; ed. Barton Coll., Mobile; *m.* Lethe Bizzell, of Atlanta, Ga., 1898. Pub. accountant since 1895; largely instrumental in securing passage of Certified Pub. Accountant Act by Ga. legislature, 1908; lecturer on accounting and kindred topics at U. of Ga., Emory U., Oglethorpe U. and Ga. Sch. of Tech.; also lectures on business economics, finance, income taxes, etc.; widely known as examiner of disputed handwriting. Mng. dir. Joel Hunter & Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Nat. Economic League, Nat. Tax Assn., Ga. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (pres.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). Mem. bd. founders Oglethorpe U. Supt. St. Mark's M.E. Ch. Sch. (largest Meth. S.S. in Ga.). *Clubs:* City, Capital City, Ansley Golf. *Author:* Thinking in Figures, 1915; How to Pass C.P.A. Examinations, 1916. *Home:* 1373 Peachtree St. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HUNTER, John, mechanical engr.; *b.* Girvan, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Templeton) H.; ed. Ayr Acad., and Hawthorne Acad., London; *m.* Minnie L. Templeton, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 18, 1899. Apprentice in mech. engring., Ayr, 1881-6; sea-going engr., 1886-95; sr. 1st asst. engr. steamship St. Louis, Am. Line, New York, 1895-8; chief engr. steamship St. Paul, 1898-1905; chief engr. Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, 1905—; chief engr. Heine Boiler Co., now consulting engr. Chief Engr. with rank of lt. on steamship St. Paul, under Capt. Sigsbee, during Spanish-Am. War, May-Sept. 1898; awarded 3 medals. Apptd. rep. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 10, 1917, in charge building 150 5,000-ton vessels, Newark Bay, N.J.; naval constr., Standard Shipbuilding Corpn., Shooters Island, N.Y., Jan. 1918—. Mem. jury of awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.-p.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Uniform Boiler Law Soc.; past pres. Engr. Club, Caledonian Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Circle, St. Louis Ry., Caledonian Soc., Engineers. Mem. Prime Movers Com. *Home:* 331 S. Gore Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

HUNTER, Paull Stuart, physician; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Mar. 29, 1877; *s.* Rev. Stephen A. (LL.D.) and Sarah Moreland H.; B.A., U. of W.Va., 1899; M.D., U. of Colo., 1904; *m.* Cora May Allen, of Wampum, Pa., May 6, 1908. Practiced, Denver, 1904; mem. Colo. State Bd. of Health, 1908-15, sec. and exec. officer, 1911-15. Interpreter to chief surgeon U.S.A. in China relief expdn., 1900, and corr. Pittsburgh Press during the expdn.; platform lecturer on China, 1900—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver City and County Med. Soc., Am. Veterans of Foreign Service, Spanish Am. War Veterans, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Pi; sec.-treas. Colo. Assn. Health Officers, 1914—. *Clubs:* Denver Press, Army and Navy. Contbr. to mags. Discovered and made public a new process of bone shadow photography and skiagraphy without X-rays, 1919. *Home:* 3101 Lowell Boul., Denver, Colo.

HUNTER, (Wiles) Robert, sociologist; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* W. R. and Caroline (Fouts) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; *m.* Caroline M. Phelps Stokes, of Noroton, Conn., May 23, 1903. Organizing sec., Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1896-1902; chmn. investigating com. City Homes Assn.; supt. Municipal Lodging House; mem. Small Parks Com., resident Hull House, 1899-1902, all of Chicago; resident Toynbee Hall, London, summer, 1899, and other English settlements; head-worker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-3; chmn. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-6. Pres. Berkeley Commn. of Public Charities, 1921. Candidate for gov. of Conn., 1910. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Social Reform (pres. 1905), City (N.Y.), Claremont Country, Faculty, Berkeley Golf. *Author:* Tenement Conditions in Chicago, 1901; Poverty, 1904; Socialists at Work, 1908; Violence and the Labor Movement, 1914; Labor in Politics, 1915; Why We Fail as Christians, 1919. Lecturer economics and English, U. of Calif., 1918—. *Home:* 2421 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

HUNTER, Rudolph Melville, consulting engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Samuel John, entomologist; *b.* in Ireland, Nov. 11, 1866; *s.* Rev. James and Rebecca (Davison) H.; removed with parents to Iowa in infancy; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1893; grad. student, Cornell U., 1896; investigator Marine Biol. Lab., 1901-2; *m.* Lida W. Campbell, of Atchison, Kan., June 16, 1897. Prin. Columbus (Kan.) High Sch., 1890-1, Atchison Co. High Sch., 1893-6; absent on leave, 1894, to visit zoöl. laboratories of Europe; asst. prof. entomology, 1896-9, asso. prof., 1899, asso. prof. comparative zoölogy and entomology, 1901, head dept. entomology 1902, prof., 1906, curator entomol. collections, 1909, U. of Kan. State entomologist; mem. Kan. State Entomol. Commn., 1907; collaborator, Federal Bur. of Entomology. Pres. Eastern Kan. Teachers' Assn., 1894-5; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kan. Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S, Am. Entomological Soc., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists. Member Kansas Council for Defense, 1917—. *Author:* Elementary Studies in Insect Life, 1902; An Account of Kansas Coccidæ and Their Hosts, 1903; Morphology of Artificial Parthenogenesis, 1904; Insect Parthenogenesis, 1906; Problems in Parthenogenetic Parasites, Pathogenic Parasites, 1911; etc. Chmn. Science Bull. editorial com., 1916—. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HUNTER, Stanley Armstrong, clergyman; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Aug. 23, 1888; *s.* Rev. William Armstrong and Lizzie (Chambers) H.; student Denver U., 1905-6; A.B., Princeton, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1914; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1916; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Harold Peirce, of Haverford, Pa., Mar. 21, 1918. Prof. English and philosophy, Ewing Christian Coll. (N. India Presbyn. Mission), Allahabad, India, 1910-12; asst. pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1913, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1914-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914; temporary pastor Ch. of Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1916; pastor North Ch., Pittsburgh, 1916-24, St. John's Presbyn. Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1924—. Sec. Western Pa. Com. Near East Relief. Mem. bds. Temperance and Moral Welfare Presbyn. Ch., Woods Run Settlement, Internat. Inst.; mem. bd. trustees Presbytery of Pittsburgh. Religious work dir. Y.M.C.A., League Island Navy Yard, June-Sept. 1918. *Club:* Princeton Terrace (Princeton, N.J.). *Author:* Religious Ideals of President Wilson. Asso. editor Presbyn. Banner. *Address:* St. John's Presbyterian Church, Berkeley, Calif.

HUNTER, Stephen Alexander, clergyman; Mar. 23, 1851–Feb. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUNTER, Thomas, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUNTER, Walter David, entomologist; *b.* at Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Joseph H. and Mary Abbey (Crooker) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1895, A.M., 1897; (LL.D., Tulane University of Louisiana, 1916); *m.* Mary P., *d.* of Dr. E. H. Smith, of Victoria, Tex., Mar., 1906. Asst. entomologist, U. of Neb., 1895-1900, Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901; asst. entomologist in charge of boll weevil investigation, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-5; in charge southern field crop insect investigations and mem. Federal Hort. Bd., in charge field work against pink boll worm of cotton, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Ornithologists' Union, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Am. Entomol. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of numerous bulls. and papers on entomol. subjects, principally the cotton boll weevil. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

HUNTER, Walter Samuel, psychologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Mar. 22, 1889; *s.* George and Ida (Weakley) H.; student Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905-8; A.B., U. of Tex., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912. Instr. philosophy, 1912-14, adj. prof. psychology, 1914-16, U. of Tex.; prof. psychology, U. of Kan., since 1916. Visiting prof. summers, Tulane Univ., 1915, State U. of Iowa, 1920, U. of Chicago, 1923. Served as 1st lt., later capt., Sanitary Corps.

Psychology Div., U.S. Army, Sept. 8, 1917-Dec. 16, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Psychol. Assn. (council, 1921-23). *Author:* Studies in Animal Behavior, Space Perception, Social and Theoretical Psychology; General Psychology, 1919, 23. Asso. editor Psychol. Bull., 1916—, Jour. Animal Behavior, 1914-20, Jour. Comparative Psychology, 1921—; editor Comparative Psychol. Monographs, 1922—. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HUNTER, William Boyd, lawyer, economist; *b.* Ponca, Neb., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* William Hugh and Annie (Armstrong) H.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1898; unmarried. Statistical expert, Bur. of Census, 1900-4, supervised preparation of the abstract of the 12th Census and later in charge of div. of methods and results; spl. examiner, engaged in beef, petroleum and lumber investigations and in charge of the latter, Bur. of Corpns., Apr., 1904-13; practiced law at Chicago, 1913-14, at San Francisco, Aug., 1914-20, chiefly public utility law and the anti-trust acts; atty.-examiner, Interstate Commerce Commn., Aug. 1920—. Republican. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C.

HUNTING, Fred Stanley, electrical engr.; *b.* East Templeton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* William and Mary (Day) H.; B.Sc., Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute, 1888; *m.* Harriett A. Sawyer, of East Templeton, Mass., May 1, 1889 (died June 26, 1904); 2d, Elma P. Balthis, of Chicago, June 10, 1907. Became draughtsman Ft. Wayne Electric Light Co., Oct. 8, 1888, later asst. to M. M. M. Slattery, chief elec. engr. for the co.; apptd. Sept., 1893, chief constrn. engr. Ft. Wayne Electric Co., which was later succeeded by Ft. Wayne Electric Corpn.; became treas. and sales mgr. Ft. Wayne Electric Works, May, 1899, v.-p. and treas., 1910; gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne Electric Works of Gen. Electric Co., June 1, 1911, and gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne Works of General Electric Co., Jan. 1, 1916-July 1, 1922; pres. Robbins & Myers Co., Springfield, Ohio, 1922—. Dir. Lincoln Nat. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country (Springfield, O.); Union (Cleveland). *Home:* 918 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, Ohio.

HUNTING, Gardner, author, editor; *b.* Kilbourn City, Wis., Sept. 2, 1872; *s.* George Field and Frances A. (Maynard) H.; ed. Alma (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Edyth M. Jenney, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1900. Govt. clerk, Detroit, 1892-4; engaged in commercial drawing until 1897; reporter and editorial writer, Saginaw (Mich.) Evening News, 1897-1902; advertiser and solicitor for periodicals, Chicago, 1902-6; asso. editor Technical World, 1906-Dec., 1911; editor People's Magazine, New York, 1912-15; entered motion picture field, 1915; Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1916; asst. supervising dir., Lasky Studio, Los Angeles, 1918; supervising dir. Famous Players Studio, New York, Dec. 1918-21; independent writing since June, 1921. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Club:* The Players (New York). Presbyn. *Author:* (play) The Senator's Vindication, produced Chicago, 1906; (juveniles) Witter Whitehead's Own Story, 1909; The Silver Canoe, 1909; The Cave of the Bottomless Pool, 1909; A Hand in the Game (novel), 1911; Young Rival Inventors, 1915; Sandsy's Pal, 1915; Sandsy Himself, 1917; Benny—Left Over; Touchdown and After, 1920; Their Friendly Enemy, 1921; Sandsy Puts It Over, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Players Club, New York, N.Y.

HUNTING, George Collidge, bishop; Oct. 22, 1871–Feb. 6, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUNTING, Walter Judson, supt. pub. instruction; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Ambrose L. and Addie E. (Mason) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1901; studied summer session, U. of Calif.; *m.* Harriet A. Dinsmore, of Hebron, Neb., July 7, 1903. Prin. pub. schs., Ohiowa, Neb., 1901-4, North Platte, 1904-6; supt. schs., Carson City, Nev., 1907-18; supt. pub. instrn., State of Nevada, 1919-26 inclusive. Baptist. Reorganized the basis of sch. finances in Nev.; author of Nev. sch. apportionment law of 1917. *Home:* 702 West Musser St. *Address:* State Capitol, Carson City, Nev.

HUNTINGTON, Albert Tracy, librarian; *b.* College Hill, O., Mar. 8, 1878; *s.* William Coit and S. Louise (Monroe) H.; Mt. Holly (N.J.) Acad., 1889-90; Kimball Union Acad., N.H.; grad. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1895; took entrance examination to Yale; *m.* Mrs. Gertrude Westfall Childs, May 24, 1914. Assistant general mgr. The Macmillan Co., New York, 1895-6; asst. librarian, New York Acad. Medicine, 1897-9; librarian, Med. Soc. Co. of Kings, 1899-1917; in pub. business in own name, etc.; editor The Æsculapian. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Club, L.I. Library Club (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* City, Baltusrol Golf, Essex County Country. Author of many monographs on med. library administration, etc.; writer of songs and pianoforte music. State dir. speakers' bur. War Savings Com., N.J., 1918-19. *Home:* 394 Charlton Av., South Orange, N.J.

HUNTINGTON, Anna Hyatt (Mrs. Archer M. Huntington), sculptor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 10, 1876; *d.* late Alpheus and Audella (Beebe) Hyatt; ed. pvt. sch. the Misses Smith, Cambridge, Mass., Art Students' League, New York; pupil of H. A. McNeil and Gutzon Borglum; *m.* Archer M. Huntington, 1923. Works: Small bronzes, Metropolitan, Carnegie, Cleveland, and Edinburg museums; lions, Dayton, O.; memorial piece, Lancaster, N.H.; Joan d'Arc, N.Y. City, Gloucester, Mass., and Blois, France; Joan d'Arc, Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; purple rosette, French Govt., 1915; Rodin gold medal, Philadelphia, 1917; Saltus gold medal, 1920 and 1922. N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Federation of Arts. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1922. *Address:* 1083 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton, author; *b.* at New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Collis P. H.; pvt. edn. in New York and Spain; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1897, Harvard, 1904; Litt.D., Columbia, 1907; LL.D. from Kenyon College, 1920, U. of Madrid); *m.* London, Helen Manchester Gates (*q.v.*), Aug. 6, 1895; *m.* 2d, Anna Vaughn Hyatt, Mar. 10, 1923. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (council), Am. Numismatic Soc. (hon. pres.), Am. Federation of Arts (v.p.), New York Chamber of Commerce, Am. Academy Arts and Letters; corr. member Royal Spanish Acad., acads. of history, and of San Fernando, Ateneo of Madrid; founder and pres. Hispanic Soc. of America; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Instituto Valencia de Don Juan, Casa del Greco, Casa de Cervantes. *Clubs:* Fencers', New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Automobile Club of America, Grolier, Players, Nat. Arts, Authors', City, Yale Univ., India House, Columbia Univ., Harvard. *Author:* A Note Book in Northern Spain, 1898. *Editor:* Lady (Aulnoy's) Travels Into Spain (with introduction), 1899; The Poem of the Cid (3 vols.)—Text, transl. and notes, 1897; and various Spanish texts, etc. Contbr. various mags. Knight Comdr. Order Alfonso XII, Carlos III, etc. *Address:* 1083 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Arria Sargent, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Charles Clifford, economist; *b.* Clark Co., O.; *s.* George W. and Anna E. (Swaney) H.; B.Sc., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1896; B.Ph., Ohio State U., 1902, M.A., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1915; *m.* Stella Barkman, of Osborn, O., June 28, 1906. Spl. examiner Bur. of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1906-9; asst. prof. economics and sociology, 1909, prof. since 1914, head Dept. of Economic and Social Geography since 1921, Ohio State U. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Am. Geog. Soc., Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Conglist. K.P. *Author:* History of the Ohio Canals, 1905; A History of Banking and Currency in Ohio before the Civil War, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on econ. topics. *Home:* 1485 Pennsylvania Av., Columbus, O.

HUNTINGTON, Clarence William, railway official; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 31, 1857. Began as freight brakeman, C.,R.I.&P.Ry., 1876; asst. supt. and supt. Des Moines Northern & Western Ry.; gen. supt. Ia. Central Ry., 1894-1902; general supt. Central R.R. of N.J., 1902-14; v.p. and gen. mgr. Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R., 1914-17; now pres. Virginian Ry. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Daniel Trumbull, bishop; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 4, 1868; *s.* Col. Robert Watkinson and Jane (Trumbull) H.; B.A., Yale, 1892; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892-3; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1895 (D.D., 1912); married Virginia E. Haist, Dec. 7, 1916. Deacon, 1895, ordained priest, 1896, P.E. Church; missionary, Hankow, China, 1895-1900; went to Ichang, 1901, in charge of sch. and evangelistic work; opened a trade sch. for destitute boys, 1907; elected bishop of Wuhu (now Dist. of Anking), 1911; consecrated in Shanghai, Mar. 25, 1912. Member Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Chinese Primer, 1903. Translated into Chinese, "Practice of the Presence of God," 1905. *Address:* American Church Mission, Anking, China.

HUNTINGTON, David Lynde, pres. Washington Water Power Co.; *b.* New London, Conn., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* David Low and Gertrude Elizabeth (Shoemaker) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; (hon. M.S., Wash. State Coll., 1916); *m.* Helen Longacre, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 8, 1896. With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891-2; asst. engr. Gen. Electric Co., Phila., 1892-4; with Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, Wash., since 1894, pres. since 1910; dir. Spokane & Eastern Trust Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Yale Engring. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Spokane City, University, Spokane Country. *Home:* 2515 W. 2d Av., Spokane, Wash.

HUNTINGTON, Edward Vermilye, mathematician; *b.* Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* Chester and Katharine Hazard (Smith) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1901; *m.* Susie Edwards Van Volkenburgh, of New York, July 6, 1909. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1895-7, Williams Coll., 1897-9; in Europe, 1899-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. mechanics since 1919, Harvard U. Maj., Gen. Staff, on statis. duty at Washington, 1918-19. Editor Annals of Mathematics, 1902-11. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (chmn. com. of pub., 1914-19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (rep. on Nat. Research Council, 1923-26), Math. Assn. America (pres. 1918), Society Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Four-Place Tables of Logarithms and Trigonometric Functions, arranged for decimal division of the degree, 1907; Monograph IV on "The Fundamental Propositions of Algebra," in work entitled "Mathematical Monographs" (edited by J. W. A. Young), 1911; Essentials of Elementary Dynamics, 1916; The Continuum and Other Types of Serial Order, 1917; Handbook of Mathematics for Engineers, 1918; also contbr. numerous articles in math. jours. Conglist. *Home:* 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth, geographer; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Rev. Henry Strong and Mary Lawrence (Herbert) H.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1897; Harvard, 1901-3, M.A., 1902, non resident fellow, 1906-7; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Dec. 22, 1917, Rachel Slocum Brewer (Bryn Mawr, 1905), *d.* of Joseph and Helen (Slocum) Brewer. President's asst. and instr. Euphrates Coll., Harput, Turkey, 1897-1901; explored canons of Euphrates river, 1901, and was awarded Gill Memorial by the Royal Geog. Soc. of London; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Washington, and mem. Pumpelly expdn. to Russian Turkestan, 1903-4 (spent 1½ yrs. in Turkestan and Persia); mem. Barrett expdn. to Chinese Turkestan (spent 1½ yrs. in India, China and Siberia, 1905-6) and was awarded Maunoir Medal by Geog. Soc. of Paris, and club medal by Harvard Travellers Club. Instr. in geography, 1907-10, asst. professor, 1910-15, and research associate since 1917, Yale U. Made expdn. to Syrian Desert, Palestine, and Asia Minor, 8 mos., 1909, as representative of Yale U., and spl. corr. Harper's Magazine. Research asso. of Carnegie Instn., Washington, for climatic investigations in U.S., Mex. and Central America, 1910-13. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div., 1918-19; maj. O.R.C. Asso. editor Geog. Rev., Internat. Relations. Chmn. com. on relation of atmosphere to man, Nat. Research Council. Attended Pan-Pacific Scientific Congress, Australia, 1923. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1917); hon. mem. and medallist Geog. Soc. Phila. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Harvard Travelers (Boston), Explorers (New York). *Author:* Explorations in Turkestan, 1905; The Pulse of Asia, 1907; Asia—A Geography Reader, 1912; Palestine, and Its Transformation, 1911; The Climatic Factor, 1914; Civilization and Climate, 1915; World Power and Evolution, 1919; Red Man's Continent, 1919; Principles of Human Geography (with S. W. Cushing), 1920; Climatic Changes (with S. S. Visher), 1922; Earth-Sun, 1923. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, Faye, see Foster, Theodosia Toll.

HUNTINGTON, Ford, corporation official; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1867; *s.* Robert Palmer and Alice (Ford) H.; A.B., Yale, 1891; unmarried. Began with Lake Shore R.R., 1891; v.p. N.Y. Telephone Co. since 1912; dir. Coal & Iron Nat. Bank of N.Y., Friendship Telephone Co., Holmes Electric Protective Co. Mem. Scroll and Key (Yale). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 42 E. 80th St. *Office:* 15 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Frank, writer, editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 14, 1848; *s.* Elon and Annjeannette (Cole) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester 1868; studied Coll. of Law (Columbia), univs. of Berlin and Munich; unmarried. Recorded polit. mil. and commercial history of all foreign countries except Japan and Korea, in Appleton's Ann. Cyclo., 1874-1902; on staff Johnson's Cyclo., 1873-4, Appleton's Cyclo. Am. Biography, 1886-8, Standard Dictionary, 1891-3; in service U.S. Govt. since 1902, editing, translating and making bibliog. researches; worked on Dictionary of Am. Indians, assisted in Bureau Ethnology; with Dept. of Agr. since 1907. *Clubs:* Cosmos(Washington), Alpha Delta Phi, Authors (New York). *Home:* 709 Allison St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUNTINGTON, George Herbert, educator; *b.* Gorham, Me., Apr. 12, 1878; *s.* Henry Strong and Mary Lyman (Herbert) H.; B.A., Williams, 1900; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907; Teachers Coll. (Columbia) and Union Theol. Sem., 1914-15 and 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Wainwright, *d.* Cleveland H. Dodge, July 27, 1916. Instr., 1900, prof., 1907—, v.-p., Nov. 1917—, and actg. pres. Mar. 1918-June, 1920, Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey; also prin. Prep. Sch. Pres. board mgrs. Constantinople Y.M.C.A.; director of American Chamber of Commerce for the Levant. Conglist. Member Theta Delta Chi. Has traveled extensively in Asia and Europe. *Address:* Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

HUNTINGTON, George Sumner, surgeon; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1861; *s.* Hezekiah and Katherine Brinley (Sumner) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884 (Sc.D., 1904); *m.* Annie McNair Elderkin, of Brattleboro, Vt., June 18, 1885. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., 1884-6; asst. demonstrator of anatomy, 1886-8, demonstrator and lecturer, 1888-9, prof. anatomy since May, 1889, Columbia; asst. attending surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp., 1887, Bellevue Hosp., 1887; chief surg. clinic Vanderbilt Clinic, 1888. Am. editor, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology since 1899. *Home:* 164 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Harwood, clergyman, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1861; *s.* John Taylor (D.D.) and Elisabeth Tracy (Williams) H.; A.B., *cum honore* in chemistry, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884; studied in Europe, 3 yrs.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Grace Goodhue, of Springfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1895, and practiced at New York; deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; missionary in China and Korea, 1908; rector Hot Springs, Va., 1913-17; retired, 1917; volunteer chaplain Army camps in southern Fla. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (life), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Chemists', University (New York); California, Los Angeles Country. *Author:* Chemical Jurisprudence, 1900; Year Book for Chemists, 1900; "Cui Bono?" 1912, 3d edit., 1914. Died at his home, Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 1923.

HUNTINGTON, Helen (Manchester Gates), author; (formerly Mrs. A. M. Huntington, now Mrs. Harley Granville Barker, of Eng.); see Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards, railway official; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1850; *s.* Solon and Harriet (Saunders) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* 1873, Mary E. Prentice; 2d, Mrs. Arabella D. Huntington, July 16, 1913. Began business life in hardware business in Oneonta and later in New York; lumberman at St. Albans, W.Va., 1874-80; supt. constrn. Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern Ry., 1880-4; supt., 1884, receiver, 1885, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1886-90, Ky. Central Ry.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Elizabeth, Lexington & Big Sandy, and Ohio Valley rys., 1890-2; 1st asst. to pres., 1892-1900, 2d v.-p., Mar.-June, 1900, later 1st v.-p., S.P. Co.; pres. S.P. rys. of Ariz. and N.M., Carson & Colo. Ry., Market St. Cable Ry., San Francisco. Now chmn. bd. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co. (N.Y.); pres. Huntington Land & Imp. Co. (Cal.), Huntington-Redondo Co. (Cal.), Los Angeles Ry. Land Co., Los Angeles Ry. Corpn., Oak Knoll Co.; dir. and v.-p. San Gabriel Valley Water Co.; dir. Alhambra Addition Water Co., City Ry. Co. of Los Angeles, Equitable Trust Co. (N.Y.), Hammond Lumber Co. (Calif.), Huntington Beach Co., Newport News Light & Water Co., Old Dominion Land Co. (Va.), Redondo (Calif.) Improvement Co., San Gabriel (Calif.) River Improvement Co., San Gabriel Valley Water Co., Southern Pacific Co., Wells, Fargo & Co., Life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Defense Soc., Am. Red Cross, Am. Forestry Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. London; mem. Concordance Soc., Southwest Mus. (Los Angeles), Pasadena Music and Art Assn., New York, Los Angeles and Newport News (Va.) chambers of commerce, Los Angeles Realty Bd., Pasadena Chamber of Commerce, Calif. Acad. Sciences (San Francisco), Hort. Soc. of N.Y., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, City Midday, Grolier, Army and Navy (life), Brook, Hobby, Oneonta, N.E. Soc. (New York); California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Gamut, University, Midwick Country (Los Angeles); Pasadena (Calif.) Country, San Gabriel (Calif.) Country, Annandale Country (Calif.), Automobile of Calif., Bibliophile (Boston). Mem. various socs. Owns one of the finest pvt. collections of English lit. and Americana in the world, including the original mss. of Benjamin Franklin's autobiography, the first collection of Washington mss., largest pvt. collection of Lincoln letters and mss., etc. *Home:* San Marino, Calif. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York and Los Angeles Railway Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNTINGTON, Margaret Evans (Mrs. George Huntington), educator; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1842; *d.* Daniel M. and Sarah (James) Evans (Welsh ancestry); A.B., Lawrence U., 1869, A.M., 1872, preceptress, 1870-4; studied Paris and Berlin, 1878-9; Berlin, Heidelberg and Oxford, 1892-3; (L.H.D., Lawrence, 1898); *m.* Rev. George Huntington, L.H.D., Nov. 7, 1914. Prof. English lit. and dean women's dept., Carleton Coll., 1874-08. Chmn. Minn. State Pub. Library Commn. Pres. Minn. Congl. Woman's Bd. Missions, 1879-14; 1st woman corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Minn. Federation Women's Clubs, 1895-9; chmn. ednl. com., 1896-1900 and 1902-4, 2d v.-p., 1900-2, hon. v.-p. since 1908, General Federation of Women's Clubs; chmn. Minn. State Pub. Library Assn. since 1900. Mem. Minn. State Art Assn., 1904-6, elected mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1914. Speaker on missionary and ednl. topics; several of her addresses have been published. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

HUNTINGTON, Oliver Whipple, teacher; *b.* Marietta, O., June 9, 1858; *s.* James Freman and Ellen (Whipple) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., 1883; studied at The Sorbonne, Paris, and traveled over Europe, Egypt and the East; *m.* Ellen Balch, of Plymouth, N.H., Aug. 30, 1886. Asst. and instr. mineralogy and chemistry, Harvard, 1882-94; studied schs. in Europe 1 yr.; founded, 1896, Cloyne House Sch., Newport, R.I. Publisher the Cloyne Magazine since 1897. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; mem. Royal Camera Club, Boston Camera Club, Nat. Arts Club, New York; pres. Newport Natural History Soc.; comdr. John Hare

Powel Post Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York), Harvard of R.I. (pres.), Harvard (Boston). Has written on metall. and chem. subjects, and especially on meteorites, in proceedings of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Popular Science Monthly, American Journal of Sciences, etc. V.-p. N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs. Loaned the Cloyne House Sch. to Navy Dept. for duration of war; worked for the Navy Dept. during the war. Now retired. *Home:* Newport, R.I.; (winter) St. Augustine, Fla.

HUNTINGTON, Robert Watkinson, insurance pres.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Watkinson and Jane Lathrop (Trumbull) H.; B.A., Yale, 1889; *m.* Constance Alton Willard, of Lexington, Mass., May 5, 1906. Began with Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. as clk., Nov., 1889, becoming actuary, 1893, sec., 1899, and pres., since 1901. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, 1st Reinsurance Co.; pres. Dime Savings Bank; v.p. Hartford Retreat for Insane; v.-p., trustee Loomis Inst.; treas. trustees Colt Bequest and of trustees for receiving donations for the bishop (P.E. Ch.); state v.p. Am. Red Cross. Mem. Hartford Bd. of Edn. Episcopalian. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Yale Alumni Assn. Advisory Bd. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf (Hartford), Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 145 Bloomfield Av. *Office:* 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, Susan Dickinson (Mrs. H. W. Vernon), educator. *Address:* 15 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTINGTON, Thomas Waterman, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Charles A. and Lucretia A. (Waterman) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871; M.D., Harvard, 1876; *m.* Harriet O. Pearson, of Wells, Nev., Nov., 1882. Surgeon Southern Pacific Hosp., 1882-99; prof. surgery, 1899-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Univ. of Cal.; chief surgeon, Western Pacific R.R. Co., Aug., 1910—. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.-p., 1906-7); mem. A.M.A., Cal. State Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Pacific Union. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, 1917. *Home:* 1901 California St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HUNTINGTON, William Chapin, business engr. and counselor; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 13, 1884; *s.* Clarence Wm. and Edith (Chapin) H.; M.E., Columbia, 1907; Dr. Eng., Royal Tech. Coll., Aix-La-Chapelle, Germany, 1914; *m.* Frances A. Carpenter, of Washington, Apr. 6, 1920. Metallurgist and metall. engr., U.S. Steel Corpn., 1907-11; studied and traveled in Germany, Belgium and France, 1911-14; commercial agt. Chicago dist., U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1914-16; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916-18; chief of Russian Div., Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, Apr. 1920-Nov. 1922; consulting practice as business engr., 1923—. Mem. bd. Chicago Council on Foreign Relations. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Union Interalliée (Paris). Speaker on foreign trade, before commercial bodies, and writer on trade conditions. *Address:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HUNTINGTON, William Edwards, university pres.; *b.* Hillsboro, Ill., July 30, 1844; *s.* William Pitkin and Lucy (Edwards) H.; pvt. 40th and 1st lt. 49th Wis. Inf., 1864-5; A.B., U. of Wis., 1870, A.M., 1874; B.D., Boston U., 1873, Ph.D., 1882; (S.T.D., Syracuse, and Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Tufts, 1905); *m.* Ella M. Speare, of Newton Centre, Mass., May 10, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1868; pastor Nahant, Mass., 1870-1, Roslindale, 1872-4, Newton, 1875-6, Cambridge, 1877-9, Boston, 1880-2; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1882-1904, pres., 1904-11, dean Grad. Dept., 1911-17, Boston U. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

HUNTLEY, Charles R., electrical engr.; *b.* West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* Russell and Clorinda (Talbot) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Richardson Huntley, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 1878. Identified with elec. engring. since 1888; pres. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co.; v.p. George Urban Milling Co., Peoples Bank; dir. Marine Trust Co., Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Internat. Ry. Co., Niagara Electric Service Corpn., Western N.Y. Water Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; commr. State of N.Y. to Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; mem. Buffalo Park Commn. 3 yrs. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1890), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Automobile, Athletic. *Home:* Lancaster, N.Y. *Address:* Buffalo General Electric Co., Buffalo, N.Y.

HUNTLEY, George Ezra, clergyman; *b.* Mill River, Mass., May 25, 1870; *s.* Ezra Blackmar and Louisa (Rhoades) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Collinsville, Conn.; grad. Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., 1894; student Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; (D.D., Buchtel, 1912); *m.* Lilla May Putnam, of Barnard, Vt., Jan. 29, 1895. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1894; pastor Framingham, Mass., 1894-1903, Oneonta, N.Y., 1903-5; prof. homiletics and pastoral care, Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1905-17; pres. Gen. S.S. Assn. Universalist Ch., Boston, since 1913, also dir. religious edn. Universalist Gen. Conv. since Sept. 1, 1917. Mem. S.S. Commn. sent to Syria and Armenia by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East, 1919. Mason. *Author:* Seeing Straight in the Sunday School, 1923. *Home:* 1010 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

HUNTON, William Lee, clergyman, editor; *b.* Morrisburgh, Ont., Can., Feb. 16, 1864; s. Rev. John H. and Lavinia (Baker) H.; A.B., Thiel Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1899, D.D., 1920; grad. Phila. Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Emma M. Hoppe, of Rochester, N.Y., July 3, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1889; pastor, Amanda, O., 1889-91, Rochester, N.Y., 1891-4, Buffalo, 1894-98, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1898-1901, Chicago, 1901-6; instr. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-6; supt. Chicago Synod Missions, 1902-6; asso. editor Lutheran Graded S.S. Lessons, 1901—; associate editor The Lutheran, 1907-20; editor Lutheran Young Folks Illustrated Weekly, 1908—; asso. editor Teacher Training Mag., 1914-21; asso. editor The Parish and Church School, 1921—; mgr. Gen. Council Pub. House, Phila., 1917-19; literature mgr. United Luth. Pub. House, 1919—. Religious writer for secular press; sec. press com., United Luth. Ch., 1919—; mem. of committee on common hymnal for English Lutherans; sec. Parish and Ch. Sch. Bd., United Luth. Ch., 1920—; corr. sec. Luth. Ch. Book and Lit. Soc.; asso. editor Luth. Lesson Commentary (annual), 1901—. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., City Club of Phila. *Author:* Favorite Hymns, 1917; I Believe, 1922. *Home:* 116 E. Upsal St., Mount Airy, Phila. *Office:* Muhlenberg Bldg., 13th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUNTOON, Gardner A., physician; *b.* Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Hermon M. and Hariet E. (Copeland) H.; 7th from John and Priscilla Alden of the Mayflower; grad. E. Des Moines H.S., 1892; M.D., State U. of Ia. Homœ. Med. Dept., 1896; studied Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Hattie A. Gesberg, of Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 2, 1896. Practiced at Des Moines since 1896;

mem. Ia. State Bd. of Health, 1911-13; lecturer on obstetrics, Iowa Congregational Hospital. Founder and editor Ia. Homœ. Jour., 1907-15. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Obstet. Soc. A.I.H. (pres. 1913, sec.-treas. 1915—), Hahnemann Med. Assn. of Ia. (sec. 1907-15, pres. 1919), Des Moines Homœ. Med. Soc., Polk Co. Med. Soc., Ia. State Med. Soc., Phi Alpha Gamma. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Des Moines Golf and Country. *Home:* 1086 25th St. *Office:* 515 Hippee Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HUNTOON, Louis Doremus, mining engr.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Josiah Parmley and Sarah M. (Doremus) H.; grad. Paterson High Sch., 1887; Ph.G., New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; E.M., Columbia, 1895; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1908); *m.* Edmee B. Boynton, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1903. Chemist and assayer in Colo., 1895-6; mining and metall. engr., New York, 1896-1903; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, 1904-8, prof., 1908-11, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale U.); consulting engr., New York, 1911—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metallurgical Soc. of America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Canadian Mining Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTSMAN, Owen Benjamin, railway v.-p.; *b.* Conyngham, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1871; *s.* Benjamin T. and Martha Grove (Brown) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow in philosophy, Columbia U., 1898-9; *m.* Elizabeth Marie Van Buskirk, of Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., Stroudsburg, Pa., 1887-9; instr. St. George's Hall, Summit, N.J., 1892-3, acting head master, 1895; instr. Wilson-Vail Sch., New York, 1899-1900; ednl. work, 1900-7; v.p. Tex. and Pacific Ry. Co., 1907-15 and 1921; dir. same, Mar. 1913-Mar. 1915 and since 1921. Director, mem. exec. committee Western Pacific Ry. Co., 1915; v.p., 1908-15, dir., 1914-15, v.p. and asst. sec. and asst. treas., Mar. 1915-June 1917, Mo.P.Ry. Co. and of St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co., and of the newly organized Mo.P.R.R. Co. since June 1917. Dir. N.Y. County Nat. Bank, 1918-21; dir. Uehling Instrument Co. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and N.J.), Wykagyl Country. *Home:* 200 W. 54th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUPPUCH, Winfield A., capitalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1861; *s.* John and Augusta H.; ed. pub. schs., Buffalo; *m.* Ella May Wanamaker, July 1884. Began in employ of a wall paper house, N.Y. City, and later became mem. firm William Campbell & Co.; assisted in organizing Standard Wall Paper Co.; interested in several large mfg. and other business enterprises. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Hudson Falls, N.Y.

HURD, Arthur William, physician; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry Stirling and Eleanor Eunice (Hammond) H.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; *m.* Mary L. Wheeler, of Buffalo, June 20, 1895. Asst. phys., 1885-94, supt., 1894-1918, Buffalo State Hosp.; instr. and prof. insanity, U. of Buffalo, 1892-4. Mem. Buffalo Acad. of Medicine (pres. 1905), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Erie Co. Med. Soc. (pres.). Pres. Knox Coll. Alumni Club of Southern Calif., 1919—. *Clubs:* University, Saturn (Buffalo). Contbr. professional articles to jours. *Home:* 1532 Hayworth Av., Hollywood, Calif.

HURD, Edward Payson, corporation officer; *b.* Medway, Mass., June 28, 1841; *s.* Julius Curtis and Rebecca Ann (Robinson) H.; ed. Phillips Acad.; *m.* Feb. 25, 1869, Almira Gardner Pope (died 1869); 2d, Oct. 16, 1872, Sarah Louise Pope (she died May 5, 1921), both daughters of James Pope, of Dorchester, Mass. Enlisted in Co. K, 16th Conn. Vols., and served in Civ. War 3 yrs.; prisoner of war at Andersonville and other Southern prisons 8 mos. After war began under father, later with Samuel Slater & Sons, mfrs., Webster, Mass.; with Stevenson Bros. & Co., importers and commn. mchts., New York and Boston, George F. Hall, Boston, and successively with Continental Nat. Bank, Boston, McKay Sewing Machine Assn., McKay Metallic Assn., Gordon McKay Trustee, McKay & Thompson Consolidated Lasting Machine Assn., and McKay & Copeland Lasting Machine Co., all of Boston. A promoter of United Shoe Machinery Co. and identified with same since Feb., 1899; v.-p., asst. treas. and mem. exec. and finance coms. United Shoe Machinery Co. of N.J., United Shoe Machinery Corpn. of N.J., United Shoe Machinery Co. of Me., of Mexico, of S. America; also officer or dir. in many other corpns. in U.S. and abroad, subsidiary to United Shoe Machinery Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 152 Adams St., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

HURD, Eugene, surgeon; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., July 7, 1881; *s.* Samuel Curtis and Emily Ann (Wilds) H.; M.D., West Coast Coll. Medicine and Surgery, San Francisco, Calif., 1905; *m.* Baroness Nella von Hochstetter, August 28, 1920. Began practice at Seattle, Wash., 1906; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1913. Apptd. capt. Russian Army, Oct. 14, 1914; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1915; col., Sept. 1, 1915; capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 26, 1917; hon. discharged, July 22, 1918. Served as med. officer at the front with the Russian Army, in 92 engagements, having over 31,000 wounded soldiers on his operating tables, also treated over 16,000 ill soldiers; surgeon to Root Commn. from Petrograd, Russia, to Washington, D.C., 1917; with Am. Army in France, Dec. 1917-July 1918. Corr. on Russian front for Chicago Tribune. Mem. Am. Legion. Decorated Order of St. Stanislaus, Order of St. Anna, 3d and 2d degrees with crossed swords; Order of St. Vladimir, 3d degree. Mason. Elk. Republican. Episcopalian. Lectured widely on experiences in World War. *Home:* Hotel Richmond. *Office:* Joshua Green Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HURD, George Edward, lawyer; *b.* nr. Whiteleysburg, Del., July 11, 1872; *s.* James Henry and Martha (Godwin) H.; A. B., Amherst, 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1896-7; *m.* Mary Evelyn Hargadine, of Felton, Del., Dec. 20, 1900. Began practice at Glasgow, Mont., 1900; mayor Glasgow, 1902-6; spl. prosecutor for Mont., 1911-12 (elected by State legislature); moved to Great Falls, 1913; mem. firm Norris, Hurd & Rhoades; dir. Glasgow Nat. Bank. Mem. Am., Mont. State and Cascade Co. bar assns., Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Meadow Lark Country. *Home:* 3d Av., N., Great Falls, Mont.

HURD, Henry Mills, physician; *b.* at Union City, Mich., May 3, 1843; *s.* Theodore C. and Eleanor Eunice (Hammond) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1863, M.D., 1866, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1895); *m.* Miss Mary Doolittle, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1874 (died Mar. 14, 1913). Supt. of the Eastern Michigan Asylum at Pontiac, 1878-89; professor of psychiatry 1889-1906, emeritus professor, 1906, Johns Hopkins; supt. Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1889-1911. Editor of Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. and of Johns Hopkins Hosp. Reports, 1890-1911; one of editors Am. Jour. of Insanity, 1897-1920, now editor emeritus; editor

Modern Hosp., 1913-20. Mem. Md. State Lunacy Commn. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1896), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (sec., 1892-97, pres., 1898-9; editor 3 vols. of its proc.), Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1912), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S. Sec. trustees Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1911—. *Author:* Hints to Hospital Visitors (with Dr. John S. Billings), 1895; also editor (with same) Hospitals, Dispensaries and Nursing, 1893. *Author and editor:* Institutional Care of the Insane in the United States and Canada, 4 vols., 1916, 17. *Home:* 1023 St. Paul St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HURD, Lee Maidment, oto-laryngologist; *b.* St. Charles, Minn., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Byron L. and Frances (Maidment) H.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* L. Violet Reed, of New York, 1903. Practiced in New York since 1897; prof. laryngology, Univ. and Bellevue Hospital Medical School (New York Univ.); attending laryngologist to Fifth Avenue Hospital. Mem. 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G. 6 yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., New York State and New York County med. socs., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Soc. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Union, New York Athletic, Automobile of America, Indian Harbor Yacht. Contbr. chapters on Rhinology in Binnie's Regional Surgery; also over 30 monographs, on nose, throat and ear in med. jours. *Address:* 39 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

HURD, Louis Guthrie, lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 8, 1847; *s.* Uri Keeler and Sylvia Augusta (Guthrie) H.; LL.B., Law Sch. of Cincinnati Coll., 1870; *m.* Lymna O. Maxfield, of Odin, Ill., Mar. 25, 1872. Practiced in Dubuque, Ia., since 1871; now sr. mem. Hurd, Lenehan, Smith & O'Connor. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Dubuque, 1895-1901 (pres. 1900-1). Mem. Dubuque Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-24), Iowa State and Am. bar assns.; trustee Public Library; pres. Dubuque Humane Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Dubuque (ex-pres.), Dubuque Commercial. *Home:* 1245 Grove Terrace. *Office:* Bank and Ins. Bldg., Dubuque, Ia.

HURD, Richard Melancthon; *b.* N.Y. City, June 14, 1865; *s.* M. M. and Clara A. (Hatch) H.; A.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Lucy Gazzam, of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 22, 1898. Pres. Lawyers Mortgage Co., New York, since 1903; v.-p. Mortgage-Bond Co. Trustee Prison Assn. of N. Y., Berkshire Industrial Farm. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town. *Author:* Principles of City Land Values. *Home:* 12 E. 68th St. *Office:* 56 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HURD, William Daniel, educator; *b.* at De Witt, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 19, 1875; *s.* Edgar and Elizabeth Anna (Appleton) H.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1899 (M.Agr., 1908); *m.* Sarah B. Cooper, of Lansing, Dec. 31, 1902. Taught in Lansing High Sch., 1899-1901; nursery insp., U. of Ill., summer, 1900; prof. horticulture Sch. of Practical Agr. and Horticulture, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., 1901-3; organized extension work for R.I. State Coll., summer, 1903; prof. agr. U. of Me., 1903-6, dean, Coll. of Agr., 1906-9; dir. of extension service, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1909-19; western mgr. soil improvement com. Nat. Fertilizer Association, Chicago, 1919-20; director of same since 1920; special assistant (temporary) to Sec. of Agr., Washington, 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy; ex-sec. N.E. Conf. on Rural Progress; mem. Alpha Zeta, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Insurance Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HURDON, Elizabeth, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HURLBUT, Byron Satterlee, university prof.; *b.* Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Hiram Fuller and Roxcy Jane (Satterley) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1887-90; *m.* Eda Adams Woolson, July 12, 1904. Instr., 1890-1901, asst. prof., 1901-06, dean, 1902-16, prof. English since 1906, Harvard U. *Home:* 32 Quincy St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

HURLBUT, Edwin Wilcox, judge; *b.* Linneus, Linn Co., Mo., May 12, 1854; *s.* Hiram E. and Teresa A. (Booker) H.; removed to Colo., 1862; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875-7, at time excitement over gold discoveries; resigned to go to Black Hills, Dak. Ty.; studied law in office of Teller & Orahood, Denver; *m.* Elizabeth G. Arnold, of Denver, Feb. 1, 1883. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1883, and began practice at Central City, Colo.; lived in Creede, Colo., 1½ yrs., Cripple Creek, 2 yrs.; law partner of H. M. Orahood, Denver, 1905-11; pres. Gilpin Lumber Co. Capt. militia co., Gilpin Co., Colo., 3 yrs.; capt. vols., Spanish-Am. War; served in P.R., Tampa, Fla., and Huntsville, Ala., to close of war; later apptd. by President McKinley maj. and p.-m., but declined. Dist. atty., 1st Jud. Dist., Colo., 1887-9; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., from Gilpin Co., 1889, from El Paso Co., 1897 (speaker of House); 1st mayor of Creede, Colo., 1902; asso. judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, Aug., 1911, until court expired by operation of law. LaFollette Republican. *Club:* Lakewood Country. *Home:* 234 S. Logan St. *Office:* 304 Quincy Block, Denver, Colo.

HURLBUT, Jesse Lyman, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Feb. 15, 1843; *s.* Samuel and Evelina H.; A.B., Wesleyan, Conn., 1864, A.M., 1867; (D. D., Syracuse U., 1883); *m.* Mary M. Chase, of New York, March 5, 1867 (died Feb. 16, 1913). Ordained to the Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1865; pastor Newark, New Jersey, 1865-7, Montclair, N.J., 1867-9, Paterson, N.J., 1869-72, Staten Island, 1872-4, Plainfield, N.J., 1874-7, Hoboken, N.J., 1877-9; agt. S.S. Union, M.E. Ch., 1879-84; asst. editor S.S. Lit., 1884-8; editor S.S. Lit. and sec. S.S. Union and Tract Soc., 1888-1900; pastor Morristown, N.J., 1901-4, S. Orange, N. J., 1904-5, Bloomfield, N.J., 1906-9; dist. supt. Newark Dist., Mar., 1909-Mar., 1914. Counselor Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle. *Author:* Outline Normal Lessons, 1884; Manual of Biblical Geography, 1885; Studies in the Four Gospels, 1888; Studies in Old Testament History, 1892; Revised Normal Lessons, 1895; Our Church, 1899; Hurlbut's Story of the Bible, 1901; Sunday Half Hours with the Great Preachers, 1905; Handy Bible Encyclopedia, 1906; Teacher Training Lessons, 1908; Organizing and Building Up the Sunday School, 1909; Traveling in the Holy Land Through the Stereoscope, 1913; Hurlbut's Story of Jesus, 1915; Story of the Christian Church, 1918; The Story of Chautauqua, 1921. *Home:* 74 Park Av., Bloomfield, N.J.

HURLBUT, William James, playwright; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., July 13, 1883; *s.* George Henry and Eliza (Cartwright) H.; ed. pub. schs., Belvidere; studied art St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts and Art Inst. Chicago; unmarried. Educated as an illustrator, but turned attention to play writing. *Author:* The Fighting Hope, prod. at Belasco Theatre, New York, 1908; The Writing in the Wall, prod. by Olga Nethersole, 1909; New York, 1911; Little Miss Fix-it, 1911; The Bride, 1913; The Strange Woman, 1913; Trimmed in Scarlet, 1919; Lilies of the Field, 1921. *Home:* 63 W. 48th St., New York, and Lake Placid, N.Y.

HURLEY, Edward Nash, mfr., financier; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 31, 1864; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen (Nash) H.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.D., U. of Notre Dame; D.C.L., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; *m.* Julia Keeley, of Chicago, Sept. 30, 1891 (died Oct. 18, 1900); *m.* 2d, Florence Agnes, *d.* John H. Amberg, of Chicago, July 24, 1905. Traveling salesman, later mgr. U.S. Metallic Packing Co., Phila., 1888-96; originated and developed pneumatic tool industry in U.S. and Europe; organizer, and pres. and treas. Standard Pneumatic Tool Co., Chicago, 1896-1902; sold out interests in that co. and Internat. Pneumatic Tool Co. of Eng., and engaged in farming and stock raising at country home, Wheaton, Ill., 1902-8; pres. Hurley Machine Co., Chicago, 1908-15; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Wheaton, 1909-19. Apptd., Nov. 1913, by sec. of commerce, as U.S. trade commr. to Latin-Am. Republics; v. chmn., later chmn., Federal Trade Commn. until Feb. 1917 (resigned); mem. War Council, Am. Red Cross; chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. and pres. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July 24, 1917-July 31, 1919 (resigned); mem. World War Funding Commn., 1924—. Now chmn. bd. Hurley Machine Co., Chicago, mfrs. electrical home labor saving devices; dir. C.G. W.R.R., Central Trust Co. of Ill., Ill. Power & Light Corpn., Ill. Traction Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Electrical Development, Nat. Foreign Trade Council; trustee U. of Notre Dame. Awarded D.S.M. by Gen. Pershing, 1916, "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in connection with the shipment of troops and supplies"; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Order Ta Sho Cha Ho (Chinese); Grand Officer Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Recess, India House (New York); Sea View Golf (Absecon, N.J.) Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Chicago Golf, Racquet, Iroquois (Chicago). *Author:* The Awakening of Business, 1916; The New Merchant Marine, 1920. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill., and 3400 Sheridan Rd., Chicago. *Office:* 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HURLEY, Edward Timothy, painter, etcher; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* Timothy and Johanna (Dunlea) H.; studied Cincinnati Art Acad., with Frank Duveneck; *m.* Alice Irene Bishop, of Cincinnati, Aug. 17, 1908. Has exhibited at Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Art Inst. of Chicago, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Cincinnati Mus., etc.; represented in permanent collections of Cincinnati Mus., British Mus., London, New York Pub. Library, Congressional Library, Detroit Mus. of Art, Toledo Art Mus., Richmond Art Assn., Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Logan medal for etching, 1921, Art Inst. of Chicago; landscape prize, Columbus, O., 1921. Especially known for numerous etchings of Cincinnati and vicinity; Rookwood pottery decorator. Has given illustrated lectures and practical demonstrations in etching. Mem. Ohio Poetry Soc., MacDowell Soc. (Cincinnati, Ohio), Chicago Society of Etchers, Duveneck Society of Painters, The Cincinnati Art Club. *Illustrator:* The Town of the Beautiful River (31 etchings), 1915; Cincinnati (32 etchings), 1916; For Old Acquaintance (32 etchings), 1917; Bridges and Byways (42 etchings), 1919. *Home:* 2112 St. James Av., Cincinnati, O.

HURLEY, George, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 9, 1884; *s.* John and Mary (Donohue) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1907; Rhodes scholar from R.I. at Oxford U., 1907-10; studied law at Oxford, later at Harvard, 1910-11; *m.* Marie Rose Walsh, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1917. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1912; mem. Knauer, Hurley & Fowler since 1919. Dem. candidate for sec. of state, R.I., 1916; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., R.I., 1921-22, now mem. Spl. asst. to Dept. of State, U.S., Oct. 6, 1917-June 30, 1919; attached to Am. Legation, at Copenhagen, Denmark, until June 1919; was rep. of War Trade Bd. at Copenhagen. Am. del. on Interallied Trade Com. for Denmark; spl. asst. to alien property custodian, 1919; asst. atty. gen. State of R.I. since 1923. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Alumni Assn. of Am. Rhodes Scholars, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Brown U.). K.C. *Clubs:* University, Catholic, Review, Noonday, Brown Univ., East Side Tennis. *Home:* 110 Charles Field St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

HURLL, Estelle May, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 25, 1863; *d.* Charles W. and Sarah S. Hurll; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1882; (A.M., 1892); *m.* John C. Hurll, June 29, 1908. Teacher of ethics, Wellesley Coll., 1884-91. *Author:* Child Life in Art, 1895; The Madonna in Art, 1897; Life of Our Lord in Art, 1898; also (in Riverside Art Series), Rembrandt, 1899; Michelangelo, 1900; Millet, 1900; Reynolds, 1900; Murillo, 1900; Greek Sculpture, 1901; Titian, 1901; Landseer, 1901; Correggio, 1902; Tuscan Sculpture, 1902; Van Dyck, 1902; The Bible Beautiful, 1905; Portraits and Portrait Painting, 1907; How to Show Pictures to Children, 1914; Home Book of Great Paintings, 1914. *Editor:* Mrs. Jameson's Art Works. *Address:* 22 Langdon Av., Watertown, Mass.

HURREY, Clarence Barzillai, business and govt. consultant; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., July 28, 1876; *s.* Barzillai and Adelle (DuBois) H.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Alice Fryer, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 30, 1904. Adv. agt. N.Y. City, 1905-8; sec.-treas. Udell Mfg. Co., New York, 1908-9; with P.O. Dept., 1911-13, and assisted in orgn. of postal savings and parcel post systems; field sec. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1915-17; dep. commr. internal revenue, 1919-20; now mem. firm Roper, Hagerman, Hurrey & Parks. Was dir. govt. publicity in collection of war revenues. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Penguin. *Home:* 2801 N. Capitol St. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HURST, see also Hearst, also Hirst.

HURST, Albert S., educator; *b.* Morpeth, Ont., Can., Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* James and Charity (Smith) H.; teacher pub. schs. of Ont., 1886-95; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1899; student Clark U., 1899-1900; M.A., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Nina Sowler, of Aylmer, Ont., Aug. 28, 1900. Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1912. Instr. English, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1900-2; head English dept. Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., 1902-5; ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., St. Louis, Mo., 1905-6; instr. edn., 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-14, prof., 1914-20, Syracuse U.; dean Teachers Coll., same univ., since 1920. Mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.Y. Teachers' Assn., Associated Academic Principals of N.Y. State, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 314 Lennox Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HURST, Carlton Bailey, consul-gen.; *b.* at Bremen, Ger., Aug. 16, 1867 (parents temporarily abroad); *s.* late Bishop John Fletcher and Catherine (LaMonte) H.; ed. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., Harvard Coll. (editor Daily Crimson) and grad. U. of Tübingen, Germany, A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Hariette Hamlin, *d.* Rev. Geo. E. Strobridge, Aug. 1, 1892. Am. consul, Catania, Sicily, 1892-3, Crefeld, Germany, 1893-5, Prague, Bohemia, 1895-7; consul-gen., Vienna, Austria, 1897-1903; consul, La Guaira, Venezuela, 1904-5, Plauen, Saxony, 1905-10, Lyons, France, 1910-13; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1913-20, at Habana, Cuba, since Oct. 1920. Founded (1915-17) and 1st hon. president American Chamber Commerce for Spain. Has contbd. extensively tech. and commercial information as well as travel and fiction, to Am. periodical press. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Habana, Cuba.

HURST, Fannie, writer; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1889; *d.* Samuel and Rose (Koppel) Hurst; A.B., Washington Univ., 1909; post-graduate work in literature, Columbia, 1910-11; *m.* Jacques S. Danielson, of New York, 1915. Has made spl. studies of the stage, the shop girl and her environs, and served as sales woman, waitress, etc.; also made trip across Atlantic in steerage to obtain material for novel. *Author:* Just Around the Corner, 1914; Every Soul Hath Its Song, 1915; Gaslight Sonatas, 1916; Humoresque, 1918; Star Dust, 1919; The Vertical City, 1921; Lummox, 1923. Plays: Land of the Free, 1917; Back Pay, 1921; Humoresque, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* 12 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

HURST, John, bishop; *b.* Port-au-Prince, Haiti, May 10, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Sylvanie (Gordon) H.; ed. Lycée National de Port-au-Prince; B.D., Wilberforce (Ohio) U., 1886; (LL.D., Morris Brown University, 1917); *m.* Kathrine Bertha Thompson, of Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 29, 1890. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1886; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Port-au-Prince, 1886-7; supt. A.M.E. missions, Haiti, 1888-9; 1st sec. Haitian Legation at Washington, D.C., by appmt. of Pres. Hyppolite, 1889-93; joined Baltimore Conf., A. M.E. Ch., 1893; pastor Crowdensville Circuit, 1893-4, Waters Ch., Baltimore, 1894-8, Bethel Ch., Baltimore, 1898-03, Waters Ch. again, 1903-8; financial sec. A.M.E. Ch., 1908-12; bishop since May, 1912. Chancellor of Edward Waters Coll., Jacksonville, Fla.; mem. bd. dirs. Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce, O.; trustee Wilberforce U., Howard U. Dir. Nat. Assn. Advancement Colored People; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Pi Phi. Mason. *Home:* 1808 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.

HURST, William Henry, corporation official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HURT, Huber William, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

HURT, John Jeter, clergyman; *b.* Ballsville, Va., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* George S. and Laura E. H.; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1890; student Richmond Coll., Va., class of 1900; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1903; (D.D., from Union University, Jackson, Tenn., 1914, Wake Forest [N.C] College, 1921); *m.* Ethelyn Lovell, of Ft. Smith, Ark., June 30, 1908. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Durham, N.C., 1912-16, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1916-23, First Church, Jackson, Tenn., since November 1923. Editor: The Baptist Advance, 1900-3. President bd. trustees Central Coll., Ark., 1906-12; offered presidency of Central Coll., 1911, but declined; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Pres. Bd. Edn. Bapt. State Conv., N.C.; pres. Bapt. Seaside Assembly of N.C. *Author:* Struggles for Religious Liberty in Virginia, 1912; Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores, 1919; Things or Values, Which? 1921. *Home:* 906 Highland Av., Jackson, Tenn.

HURT, Rollin, judge; *b.* Adair Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Young E. and Mary Morrison (Montgomery) H.; ed. high sch., Columbia, Ky.; *m.* Cary Chandler, of Columbia, Nov. 5, 1894. Postal clk., 1886-90; admitted to Ky. bar, 1890, and began practice at Columbia; Dem. presdl. elector, 11th Dist. of Ky., 1884; county atty., Adair Co., Ky., 1890-8; justice Court of Appeals (Supreme Court) of Ky., 3d Appellate Dist., 1915-23. Mem. S.R. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Columbia, Kentucky.

HURTH, Peter Joseph, bishop; *b.* Nittel-on-Moselle, Germany, Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* Peter John and Susanna (Wolf) H.; came to America, 1874; ed. in Germany and at U. of Notre Dame, Ind. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1880; rector St. Joseph's Coll., Cincinnati, 1881-5, St. Edward's Coll., Austin, Tex., 1885-94; apptd. bishop of Dacca, India, 1894; left India on account of ill health, 1910; apptd. bishop of Nueva Segovia, P.I., Dec. 30, 1912. *Address:* Vigan, Prov. Ilocos, P.I.

HURTY, John N., physician; *b.* Lebanon, O., Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* Josiah and Ann H.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, 1881; *m.* Ethel Johnstone, of Indianapolis, Oct. 25, 1877. In practice at Indianapolis since 1881; prof. hygiene and sanitary science, med. dept. Ind. U.; sec. Ind. State Bd. Health; state health commr. of Ind., 1896—; supt. hygiene exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Member A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S. *Author:* Health with Life. Also many essays on public health and hygiene. *Address:* 31 E. 11th St., Indianapolis.

HURWITZ, Henry, educator and editor; *b.* at Butrimantz, Russia, July 14, 1886; *s.* of Marks and Bella (Wolfson) H.; was brought to U.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard University, 1908; Harvard Law Sch., 1908-10; A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ruth Sapinsky (A.B., Wellesley, 1910), of New Albany, Ind., Feb. 6, 1917. Leader of the Menorah Movement for advancement Jewish culture and ideals; a founder Harvard Menorah Society, 1906; first president, 1913, and now chancellor of Intercollegiate Menorah Assn.; a founder, and editor in chief The Menorah Journal; dir. Federation for Pan-Democracy. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Harvard, Civic (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, 1911; The Menorah Movement, 1914. Has lectured widely. *Home:* 367 Orange Road, Montclair, N.J.

HURWITZ, Wallie Abraham, mathematician; *b.* Fulton, Mo., Feb. 18, 1886; *s.* Harry and Emma (Mayfield) H.; A.B., B.S., A.M., U. of Mo., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1910; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1905-6; instr. mathematics, Cornell U., 1910-14, asst. prof. since 1914. Asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc. since 1914; editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1919-22; editor Bull. Am. Math. Soc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council), Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Jewish religion. Author various memoirs in math. periodicals. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

HUSBAND, Joseph, author; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1885; *s.* Thomas and Ella (Wright) H.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Eleanor Brown, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1911. With Zeigler Coal Co., 1908-9, Stone & Webster, 1909-11; contbr. and adv. mgr. The Bellman, 1911-13; pres. Husband & Thomas Co., advertising agency, 1914-20, Erwin, Wasey & Co. since 1920. Entered as seaman, 2d U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 7, 1918; commd. ensign, May 24, 1918; served on Noma, Benham and Christabel, in French waters until Jan. 1, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Harvard (Chicago and N.Y.); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Author:* A Year in a Coal Mine, 1911; America at Work, 1915; The Story of a Pullman Car, 1917; A Year in the Navy, 1919; On the Coast of France, 1919; Americans by Adoption, 1920; High Hurdles, 1923. Contbr. to various mags., etc. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 844 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

HUSBAND, Richard Wellington, educator; *b.* Milton, Ont., Can., Nov. 27, 1869; *s.* Richard and Eleanor Lowry (Teeple) H.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1896; studied U. of Cal., U. of Leipzig; *m.* Helene Borgman (Vassar Coll.), of Penn Yan, N.Y., June 20, 1901. Instr. in Latin, Mills Coll., Calif., 1898-9; same, Stanford Univ., 1899-1900; instr., asst. prof. and prof. classical langs., 1900-19, asso. dean, 1919-23, dir. personnel research, 1923—, Dartmouth Coll. Sec. N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917-21; office mgr. Dist. Bd. for State of N.H., 1917; historian N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety and state war historian to compile mil. records of N.H. in the war against Germany, 1917-20. Member Am. Philol. Assn., Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Taylor Soc., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. Management Assn., Personnel Research Federation (bd. of editors), Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Mem. Diocesan Council of the Diocese of N.H., 1921-22. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Prosecution of Jesus, 1916. Contbr. articles on linguistic subjects. Roman history and criminal law in Trans. Am. Philol. Assn., and various classical jours. Contbr. articles on personnel work in coll. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.; (summer) Bluff Point, N.Y.

HUSBAND, William Walter, commr. general of immigration; *b.* East Highgate, Vt., Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* George and Mary Jane (Hogan) H.; ed. Franklin Acad. and St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt.; *m.* Agnes Marion Bullard, of St. Johnsbury, Nov. 17, 1903. Reporter St. Johnsbury Caledonian, 1900-2; mng. editor Montpelier (Vt.) Daily Journal, 1902-3; clk. U.S. Senate Com. On Immigration, 1903-7; exec. sec. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-11; chief of contract labor div., U.S. Bur. of Immigration, 1911-13; spl. rep. U.S. Dept. of Labor, in Europe, 1913; editor Immigration Journal, 1916-17; with Am. Red Cross in Europe, 1917-19; mem. com. on repatriation of sick and wounded prisoners, Interallied Repatriation Commn., 1918-19; etc.; commr. gen. of immigration since Mar. 15, 1921. Received thanks of British Govt. for repatriation of sick and wounded prisoners from Germany, 1919. Republican. *Club:* National Press. *Author:* Emigration Conditions in Europe (Repts. of U.S. Immigration Commn., Govt. Printing Office), 1911. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Office:* Bureau of Immigration, Washington, D.C.

HUSE, Harry McLaren Pinckney, naval officer; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Caleb and Harriet (Pinckney) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878, Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Mary S. Whitelock, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1886. Midshipman, June 4, 1880; ensign, June 2, 1882; promoted through grades to rear adm., Aug. 29, 1916; retired, Dec. 8, 1922. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Ventnor, N.J.

HUSIK, Isaac; *b.* Vaseutinez, Govt. of Poltava, Russia, Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Wolf and Hannah Pia H.; came to America, 1888; A.B., U. of Pa., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1903, LL.B., 1919. Instr. Hebrew, Gratz Coll., Phila., 1898-1916; lecturer in philosophy, 1911-16, asst. prof., 1916-22, prof. since 1922, U. of Pa. Lecturer in philosophy, Columbia University Summer School, 1914. Trustee Gratz College, Hebrew Edn. Soc., Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. *Author:* Judah Messer Leon's Commentary on the Vetus Logica, 1906; Matter and Form in Aristotle, 1912; A History of Mediæval Jewish Philosophy, 1916. *Translator:* Von Ihering Law as a Means to an End, Vol. 1, 1913. Contbr. to philos. and other jours. *Address:* University of Pa., College Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

HUSS, George Morehouse, civil engr.; *b.* Tiffin, O., July 14, 1857; *s.* John Thomas and Sophronia Gates (Morehouse) H.; ed. high sch., Heidelberg Coll. (Tiffin, O.), Ohio Business Coll. (Sandusky); elective course, lit. and civ. engring., Cornell U., 1875; *m.* Ella A. Scranton, Rochelle, Ill., Jan. 31, 1883. Engaged in civ. engring. and as ry. builder in the West until 1890; engr. and builder Deming, Sierra Madre & Pacific Ry., in Mexico, 1890-4; built ry. from Acre to Damascus, Palestine, 1895-6; pres. Northern Electric Ry., Chicago, 1897; built Cleveland, Painesville & Eastern Ry., Ohio, 1899; operated in Northern Wis., since 1900, establishing six towns; chief constrn. engr. M., St.P.&S.S. Marie R.R., 1906-17; with U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-22, in charge additions and betterments, and as asst. dir. claims div.; v.p. Mont. Ry. and Wyo. North & South R.R. since 1923. Pres. George M. Huss Land Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engrng. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Congressional Country, Fossils. Republican. Wrote: Syrian Letters, 1897. Contbr. on lit., tech., and farming topics. *Home:* Reserve, Wis. *Address:* Sheridan, Wyo.

HUSS, Henry Holden, musician; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 21, 1862; *s.* George John and Sophia Ruckel (Holden) H.; grad., Royal Conservatory, Munich, Bavaria, 1882; *m.* Hildegard Hoffmann, singer, of Brooklyn, 1904. Appeared in concert, at New York Philharmonic, Boston symphony concerts, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, St. Paul and Detroit symphony concerts, Kneisel concerts, at Washington and elsewhere. Composer: Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto (both with orchestral accompaniment); "Sanctus" and "Ave Maria" for chorus and orchestra; "Cleopatra's Death," for soprano solo and orchestra; trio, for piano, violin and 'cello; sonata, for violin and piano; sonata for 'cello and piano; 3 string quartettes; sonata for viola and piano; also mixed choruses, and male and female choruses, and many songs and piano pieces; also prize string quartette in B minor, etc. His compositions have also been performed in London, Paris, Hamburg, Munich and other European cities, and by Ysaye, Pugno, Zimbalist, Alma Gluck, Maud Powell, Franz Kneisel, Boris Hambourg, Christine Miller, Oscar Seagle, Louise Homer, Arthur Hartmann, David Bispham, Katherine Goodson, and others. *Address:* 144 E. 150th St., New York.

HUSSEY, Charles Lincoln, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUSSEY, William Joseph, astronomer; *b.* at Mendon, O., Aug. 10, 1862; *s.* John Milton and Mary Catherine (Severns) Hussey; B.S., Univ. of Michigan, 1889; (Sc.D., Brown University, 1912); *m.* Ethel Fountain, of Santa Rosa, California, June 27, 1895; *m.* 2d, Mary McNeal Reed, Sept. 1, 1917. Instr. in mathematics, U.

of Mich., 1889-91; acting dir. Detroit Obs., 1891-2; asst. prof. astronomy, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-4, prof., 1894-6, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; astronomer in Lick Obs., 1896-1905; prof. astronomy and dir. obs., U. of Mich., 1905—; also prof. astronomia y geodesia, U. of La Plata, Argentina and dir. Observatorio Nacional de La Plata, La Plata, Argentina, Sept. 1, 1911-17. Expert on observatory sites in Southern Cal., Ariz. and Australia, to com. on observatories of Carnegie Instn., 1903; in charge of Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to Egypt, 1905, of LaPlata eclipse expedition to Brazil, 1912; discoverer of 1,650 double stars; awarded Lalande prize of French Acad., 1906, for double star discoveries and investigations. Foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico; mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Mathematical Soc., Am. Astronomical Society, Astronomical Society of the Pacific. *Author:* Logarithmic and Other Mathematical Tables, 1891, 1895; Mathematical Theories of Planetary Motions, 1892; Micrometrical Observations of the Double Stars Discovered at Pulkowa (Vol. V, Lick Observatory publ.), 1901; also many minor contbns. to astron. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUSTED, James Delno; *b.* Clarksfield, O., Sept. 26, 1857; *s.* Obadiah J. and Mary W. (Hurlbutt) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie Thorpe, of Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 26, 1881 (died May 2, 1913). Investment business, also land, cattle and bonds, since 1882; pres. Northwestern Development Co., Crescent Cattle Co., White Bear Land & Cattle Co.; actively identified, officially, with Africa Inland Mission and other public and religious organizations. Republican. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York); Denver (Denver). *Home:* 2310 Vine St. *Office:* Nevada Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HUSTED, James William, congressman; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* James William and Helen M. (Southard) H.; A.B., Yale, 1892, LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Louise Wetmore Spaulding, of Winsted, Conn., June 12, 1895 (died May 24, 1914); *m.* 2d, Bertha Frances (Herrick) Lloyd, Sept. 21, 1915. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and practiced in Peekskill; pres. N.E. Pin Co.; pres. Peekskill Nat. Bank. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, 6, 7; pres. Village of Peekskill, 1903, 1904; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 25th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University, Republican (New York). *Home:* Peekskill, N.Y.

HUSTED, Mary Irving, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* William Augustus and Ellen Frances (Colburn) H.; Brooklyn Heights Sem.; diploma in art, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.; B.S., Columbia, 1903; student art with Dwight W. Tryon, William M. Chase and Joseph W. Boston; studied social service and occupational therapy with Herbert J. Hall, Marblehead, Mass. Exhibited landscapes and marines in "one man" exhbns., Brooklyn and N.Y. City; lectured on history of art and fundamental principles of art; devised an original 12-yr. course in art and handwork for the Charlton Sch., N.Y. City; installed and directed the industrial dept. at Clifton Springs Sanitarium, N.Y., 1912-14; founder, 1914, and mng. dir. Tide Over League, Boston; dir. Sch. of Handicrafts. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Hotel Touraine, Boston, Mass.

HUSTIS, James H., railway official; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1864; ed. pub. schs. Began in office of gen. supt. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., at N.Y. City, 1878; continued with same rd. and leased lines; in gen. office until 1891; trainmaster, asst. supt. and supt., Harlem div., 1891-1900; supt. River div., 1900-2; supt. Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg div., 1902-6, Hudson, Putnam and Electric divs., 1906-7; gen. supt. Western dist., Apr.-Oct., 1907; asst. gen. mgr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., in charge Boston & Albany R.R., 1907-11; v.p. same, 1911-13; president N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1913-14; pres. Boston & Maine R.R. since Aug. 15, 1914; also temporary receiver Aug. 29, 1916. *Office:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

HUSTON, Abraham Francis, mfr.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., July 7, 1852; *s.* Charles and Isabella Pennock (Lukens) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1872; *m.* Alice Calley, of Del., Jan. 17, 1889 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Alfie Frances Sly, of Va., Oct. 24, 1907. Began with Lukens Iron Works, 1872, now pres. its successor, Lukens Steel Co.; also v.-p. Nat. Bank of Chester Valley, Coatesville; pres. Coatesville Trust Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co. of Phila. (now Bank of North America & Trust Co.), Pa. Sugar Co. Mem. Am. Steel Mfrs'. Assn. (pres. 1902). Mem. bd. dirs. Haverford Coll., Bryn Mawr Coll. Republican. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (Phila.), Merion Cricket, St. David's Golf. *Home:* Coatesville, Pa.

HUSTON, Charles Andrews, professor of law; May 5, 1876-July 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUSTON, Charles Lukens, manufacturer; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., July 8, 1856; *s.* Dr. Charles and Isabelle Pennock (Lukens) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1875; *m.* Annie Stewart, of Savannah, Ga., July 23, 1895. Clk. and bookkeeper, Huston & Penrose and Huston, Penrose & Co. (now Lukens Steel Co.), 1875-80; in charge of Puddle Mill, 1881-90, Plate Mills, 1882—, open hearth dept. having been added and taken charge of, 1891; became mem. firms, Huston, Penrose & Co. and Charles Huston & Sons; elected 2d v.-p. and works mgr. Lukens Steel Co., and v.p., 1897—; dir. Belmont Iron Works, etc. Dir. of poor for Chester Co., Pa. Presbyn. (elder); chmn. Gen. Assembly's permanent commn. on evangelism; chmn. Phila. Conf. on Christian Fundamentals. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Home:* Coatesville, Pa.

HUSTON, Claudius Hart; *b.* Harrison Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Columbus De Witt and Margaret Eleanor (MacRae) H.; Valparaiso U.; B.S., Chattanooga Normal U.; *m.* Grace Jordan, of Chattanooga, Aug. 15, 1902 (died Aug. 6, 1917). Began as coll. instr.; entered mfg. business at Chattanooga, 1901; now pres. Tenn. River Navigation Co., also 3 wholesale jobbing houses; v.p. Athens Table & Mfg. Co., Chattanooga Wheelbarrow Co., Chattanooga Trust Co.; sec.-treas. Chattanooga Stamping & Enameling Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Chattanooga, First Trust & Savings Bank. Pres. Chattanooga Mfrs. Assn., Chattanooga Chamber Commerce, Lee Highway Assn.; 1st v.p. Dixie Highway Assn.; chmn. 5th Liberty Loan Drive, Chattanooga territory. Chmn. advisory and financial com. Rep. State Com. of Tenn., 1920 (first to break the "Solid South"); asst. sec. Dept. of Commerce, 1921-23; chmn. Nat. Ways and Means Com. of Rep. Nat. Com. Chmn. exec. com. U. of Chattanooga. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (hon. 33°, Scottish Rite). *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

HUSTON, Henry Augustus, chemist; *b.* at Damariscotta, Me., Apr. 20, 1858; *s.* Albion G. and Sally (Woodward) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, A.M., 1882; A.C. (analytical chemist), Purdue U., 1882; *m.* Alice Brownson Cooke, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 22, 1899. Asst. chemistry and physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1879-80; science teacher and prin. Lafayette High Sch., 1880-4; prof. physics, Purdue U., 1884-8; dir. Ind. Weather Service, 1884-96; asst. state chemist, 1884-6, state chemist, 1886-1903, Ind.; chemist, 1888-1903, dir., 1902-3, Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and prof. agrl. chemistry, Purdue, 1888-1903; mgr. soil and crop service of Potash Syndicate (Kalisyndikat.) *Author:* Reports of Indiana Weather Service, 1884-96; Reports of Indiana State Chemist, 17 yrs. Has furnished numerous papers on agrl. chemistry, research work in Bulls. of Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Bull. of Chem. Div., U.S. Dept. Agr. and Ind., Mich., Minn. Agrl. and Hort. Reports, etc. *Address:* 81 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHENS, Frank Townsend, artist; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y.; *s.* Hiram L. and Mary A. H.; ed. Canandaigua Acad.; student art, Art Students' League, N.Y., Acad. Colorossi, and Acad. Julien, Paris, France; *m.* Mabel Reynolds, of Lockport, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1900. Exhibited Royal Acad. (London), Paris Salon, Amsterdam Internat. Expn., Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.); awarded silver medal, Paris. Works on permanent exhbn. in Toledo Mus., John Herron Art Inst., West Point Mus., in Capitol at Albany, N.Y., Erie Mus., Contemporary Exhbn., Baltimore, Md., etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Art Students' League (life), Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Mason. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

HUTCHEON, Robert James, clergyman, educator; *b.* Campbellford, Ont., Can., Oct. 22, 1869; *s.* James and Jemima (Minte) H.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Margaret Allen, of Kingston, Oct. 20, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor St. Andrew's Ch., Almonte, Ont., 1896-1902, Unitarian Ch., Ottawa, Ont., 1902-5, Toronto, 1906-13; prof. philosophy and psychology of religion, Meadville Theol. Sch., since 1913. *Author:* The Causes of Germany's Moral Downfall, 1919. *Home:* 608 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

HUTCHESON, see also Hutchinson, Hutchison.

HUTCHESON, Ernest, pianist; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 20, 1871; grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1890, and later studied under Stavenhagen, Weimar; *m.* London, Eng., 1899, Baroness Irmgart Senfft von Pilsach. Extended concert tours through Australia, Germany, England, Russia and America; played with New York Philharmonic, New York Symphony, Boston Symphony, Theodore Thomas (Chicago), Phila., Cincinnati, Russian Symphony and other orchestras; formerly head of piano dept., Peabody Inst., Baltimore, and Chautauqua Instn. *Composer:* Symphonic Suite, Piano Concerto, Symphonic Poem (prod. in Berlin), Symphony, and Violin Concerto. Elements of Technique (book), and many published piano pieces. *Home:* 2 West 88th St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHESON, Grote, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1862; *s.* Ebenezer E. and Therese C. (Turpin) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Rosalie E. St. George, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1900. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 8th Cav., Apr. 20, 1891; trans. to 9th Cav., Apr. 27, 1891, adj., 1891-5; aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. J. J. Coppinger, 1891-8; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Apr. 30, 1899; capt. 6th U.S. Cav., June 9, 1899; maj. 4th Cav., Jan. 19, 1911; trans. to 6th Cav., Sept. 5, 1911; lt. col. of cav., Sept. 4, 1914; assigned to 15th Cav., Sept. 15, 1915; col. of cav., July 1, 1916, assigned to 3d Cav., Oct. 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 1917. Participated in campaigns in Okla., 1884-5, in campaign against the Sioux Indians in S.D., 1890-1; duty railroad strikes, 1894; campaign against Bannock Indians, July-Sept. 1895; adj. gen., Porto Rican expdn., 1898; adj. gen. and judge advocate Dept. of Mo., 1899-1900; with China-Relief Expdn., 1900, as adj. gen., later insp. gen. and judge advocate; participated in advance to Peking; mil. sec. to mil. gov. of P.I., 1901-2; judge adv. Dept. of the East, New York, 1903-4; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1904-8; duty Office Chief of Staff, 1904-8; mem. spl. mission to witness maneuvers of French Army, 1905; in Philippines, 1901-2, 1908-10, 1915-16; Mexican border, 1911-12, 1916-17; organized Recruit Depots at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., and Ft. Thomas, Ky.; created and organized Port of Embarkation, Newport News and Norfolk, Va.; comd. 14th Div., Camp Custer, Mich., and Camp Meade, Md.; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918, comdg. New York Gen. Intermediate Depot, reducing war activities and coördinating supply services in and around N.Y. City, 1921-23; comdg. 11th Field Arty. Brig., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, 1923—. Brig. gen. regular army, Mar. 5, 1921. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services in administration of Port of Embarkation," 1819. Mem. Order of Dragon, Order of Carabao, Soc. Foreign Wars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy, Lotos (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* Washington, D.C.

HUTCHESON, Joseph C., Jr., judge; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* Capt. Joseph Chappell and Mildred (Carrington) H.; student U. of Va., 1896-8; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900 (first honors); *m.* Anne Elizabeth Weeden, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 21, 1905. Began practice as mem. firm Hutcheson, Campbell & Hutcheson, Houston, Tex., 1900; title changed to Hutcheson & Hutcheson, 1910, Hutcheson & Bryan, 1917; solicitor City of Houston and head of legal dept., 1913-17; elected mayor of Houston, Sept. 1917; resigned, Apr. 17, 1918, to accept appmt. as U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Tex. Dean S. Tex. Law Sch., Houston, Tex. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am., Tex. State and Harris Co. bar assns., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Country (Houston). *Home:* 500 Lovett Boul. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HUTCHESON, William Anderson, actuary; *b.* Greenock, Scotland, July 13, 1868; *s.* John Mitchell and Agnes (Anderson) H.; grad. Merchiston Castle Sch., Edinburgh, 1887; *m.* Martha Brookes Brown, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1910. Began in employ Scottish Widow Fund and Life Assurance Soc., Edinburgh, 1887; asst. to actuary London Assurance Corpn., 1899; asso. actuary Mutual Ins. Co., of New York, 1899-1911; actuary, same co., 1911-17, 2d v.p. and actuary since 1917. With War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. as chmn. Ins. Com., World War; chmn. Com. of Actuaries of Commn. on Pensions, N.Y. City. Mem. bd. mgrs. St. Andrews Soc. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1920-22), Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Inst. of Actuaries (Eng.), Faculty of Actuaries (Scotland). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan. *Home:* Gladstone, N.J. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINGS, Frank Day, judge; *b.* on farm, Tioga Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1859; *s.* Samuel D. and Betsy R. (Ashley) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1883, LL.B., 1886; *m.* Mabel Wemple, of Topeka, Kan., niece of late Senator Edmund G. Ross, of Kan., Nov. 24, 1892. Began practice in St. Paul, Kansas, 1886; removed to Kansas City, Kan., 1888; apptd. city atty., 1898, elected same yr., for full term; apptd. judge Circuit Ct. of Wyandotte Co., 1908; held office until law creating ct. was declared unconstitutional by Supreme Court; elected judge Div. No. 2, Dist. Ct. of Wyandotte Co., created to take place of Circuit Ct., Nov., 1910, reëlected 1914, 1918, 1922; term expires Jan. 1927. 2d v.p. New England Securities Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Shawnee Heights Country. *Home:* 624 Freeman Av., Kansas City, Kan.

HUTCHINGS, Richard Henry, alienist; *b.* at Clinton, Ga., Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Richard H. and Cornelia (Greaves) H.; certificate Middle Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1887; student U. of Ga., 1 yr.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; *m.* Lillie Beall Compton, of Milledgeville, Sept. 6, 1893. Interne, Almshouse and Workhouse Hosp., Blackwell's Island, N.Y., 1891-2; entered N.Y. State Hosp. Service through competitive examination, 1892; served as asst. phys. to 1903, med. supt., 1903-19, St. Lawrence State Hosp., Ogdensburg, N.Y.; med. supt. Utica (N.Y.) State Hosp., Apr. 1, 1919—. Chief psychiatrist 81st Div., N.A., Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; assigned duty, Jan. 28, 1918, at office Surgeon Gen., Div. of Spl. Hosps. and Reconstruction, representing neurology and psychiatry, rank maj. Med. R.C. Lecturer on mental diseases, Syracuse U. Mem. A.M.A., Oneida County Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Yahnundasis Golf. Investigated epidemic of typhoid fever, 1903, and traced its origin to infected ice, a source of contagion not previously recognized; made study of the care of insane in State of Ga., at request of Gov. Harris, and filed rept. with recommendations. Contbr. numerous articles on care and treatment of insane. *Address:* P.O. Box 500, Utica, N.Y.

HUTCHINS, Augustus Schell, lawyer, ins. official; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1856; *s.* Waldo and Elizabeth (Ellsworth) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Mary Josephine Johnson, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 1917. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1880; mem. firm A.S.&W. Hutchins; chmn. bd. North River Ins. Co.; pres. Hutchins Securities Co.; dir. Crum & Forster, Internat. Ins. Co., U.S. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Met. Savings Bank. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* University. *Home:* 253 W. 101st St. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINS, Charles Clifford, physicist; *b.* Canton, Me., July 12, 1858; *s.* Cyrus and Abigail (Stowell) H.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883, A.M., 1884; student, Harvard, 1885-6, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Helen M. Stone, of Templeton, Mass., June 17 1887. Prof. physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1888—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

HUTCHINS, Charles Henry, mfr.; Jan. 13, 1847–Nov. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUTCHINS, Charles Lewis, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUTCHINS, Charles Pelton; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINS, Edward Webster, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1875. Practiced, Boston, since 1875; member Hutchins & Wheeler; dir. 2d Nat. Bank, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Cambridge Gas Light Co., etc. Pres. Social Law Library. *Home:* 166 Beacon St. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HUTCHINS, Frank Frazier, physician; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* Hezekiah Sharpe and Mary Elizabeth (Lemon) H.; Butler U., Indianapolis (non-graduate); M.D., Indiana Medical College, 1892; spl. work several years., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Vienna, Berlin, Zurich, Paris and London; *m.* Luella McWhirter, of Indianapolis, June 12, 1907. Instr. Butler U. and Ind. Med. Coll., 1892-5; instr. and resident phys., Eastern Hosp. for Insane, Richmond, Ind., 1895-01; asst. prof. psychology and psychiatry, Central Coll. Phys. & Surg., Indianapolis, 1903-5; prof. mental and nervous diseases, State Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1906-8; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Med. Dept., Ind. U., 1908—; consultant to City Hosp., Long Hosp. and City Dispensary. Pres. Lemona Farm Stock Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank. Instr. Med. Officers' Training Corps, Ft. Benjamin Harrison and Ft. Oglethorpe; neuropsychiatrist 8th Div. Reg., later Base Sect. 5, France; chief neuropsychiatric service Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Washington; clin. dir., neuropsychiatry U.S. Vets.' Bur., June 1922-July 1923; dean Neuropsychiatric Sch. of U.S. Vets.' Bur; col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Omega, Nu Sigma Nu. Mason (32°, Shriner). Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; later lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Service (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lemona Farm, Castleton, Ind., and 1455 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HUTCHINS, Harry Burns, university pres.; *b.* Lisbon, N.H., Apr. 8, 1847; *s.* Carleton Brown and Nancy W. (Merrill) H.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1871; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1897, Wesleyan, 1916, Notre Dame, 1917, U. of Calif., 1918, U. of Mich., 1920); *m.* Mary L. Crocker, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Dec. 26, 1872. Instr. and asst. prof. history and rhetoric, 1872-6, Jay prof. law, 1884-7, U. of Mich.; prof. law, Cornell, 1887-94; prof. law, and dean Dept. of Law, 1895-1910, acting pres., 1897-8, and Oct. 1, 1909-June 29, 1910, pres., June 1910-20, pres. emeritus since 1920, U. of Mich. Mem. of advisory bd. Mich. Law Review. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex-chmn. Sect. on Legal Edn.). Revised and annotated 5 vols. Mich. Supreme Ct. Reports, under apmt. Supreme Ct., 1882-3; edited Am. edition Williams on Real Property; consulting editor American and English Encyclopedia of Law and Procedure; author biography of the late Thomas M. Cooley in "Great American Lawyers." Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. Am. mem. Internat. Commn. provided for in the treaty bet. U.S. and Uruguay for the advancement of peace. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUTCHINS, Jere Chamberlain, street ry. mgr.; *b.* Carroll Parish, La., Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Anthony W. and Mary B. (Chamberlain) H.; moved to Lexington, Mo.; ed. pub. schs.; studied civ. engring.; *m.* Anna M. Brooks, of Waco, Texas, 1881 (died, 1900); 2d, Sarah H., *d.* Dr. George B. Russel, of Detroit, 1903. Began ry. service in constrn. of Mo., Gulf & Lexington Ry.; later constrn. engr. on Mo. railroads; reporter Waco Examiner, 1876-81; returned to railroading, serving 13 yrs. with New Orleans & Pacific, Mo., Kan. & Tex., Louisville, New

Orleans & Texas, and Ill. Cent. ry. cos.; mgr. Detroit Citizens' Street Ry., 1894; worked for amalgamation of lines and was pres. Detroit United Ry., 1902-16, and chmn. bd. of dirs. 1916-23, Detroit United Ry., owning, operating and controlling about 915 miles of electric ry. (purchased by city of Detroit 1922). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Detroit Bd. Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Old, Transportation, Yondotega, Country, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, Huron Mountain (Mich.); Marquette (Mich.); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Union Investment Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HUTCHINS, John Corbin, banker; *b.* Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* Lewis S. and Marcia M. (Aiken) H.; grad. Hardwick (Vt.) Acad., 1885; *m.* Saidee H. Mayo, of West Stewartstown, N.H., Oct. 24, 1889. Registered druggist, 1886; now drug, furniture and real estate business; extensive owner timber lands; pres. Farmers Guaranty Savings Bank, Colebrook, N.H.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Berlin, N.H.; etc. Mem. N.H. Gen. Court, 1899; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; mem. N.H. Senate, 1913, 1914; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.H., 1914, 16. Mem. N.H. State Bd. Edn.; trustee U. of N.H. Baptist. Mason (32°), K.P. *Home:* N. Stratford, N.H.

HUTCHINS, Will, artist, author; *b.* Colchester, Conn., June 11, 1878; *s.* Rev. William Tucker and Charlotte Ann (Hills) H.; B.A., Yale, 1901, B.F.A., 1909; *m.* Lola May Evans, of Washington, D.C., June 20, 1913. Pvt. Battery A, 1st Conn. Arty., Spanish-Am. War; dir. edn., with Italian Army, World War. Asso. editor "Christian Art." Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Jeanne D'Arc at Vaucouleurs, 1909 (verse drama); (in collaboration) The Day that Lincoln Died; The Greatest of These. *Home:* Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HUTCHINS, William James, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1871; *s.* Robert Grosvenor and Harriet (James) H.; Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; B.A., Yale, 1892; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1893-5; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896 (D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1920, Yale Univ., 1921); *m.* Anna L. Murch, of Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Bedford Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-07; prof. homiletics, Oberlin Grad. Sch. of Theology, 1907-20; pres. Berea Coll., Ky., June 1920—. *Author:* The Preacher's Inspirations and Ideals, 1917; The Religious Experience of Israel, 1919. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

HUTCHINSON, see also Hutcheson, Hutchison.

HUTCHINSON, Cary Talcott, engineer; *b.* at St. Louis, Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Robert Randolph and Mary (Mitchell) H.; Ph.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1886; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9, Ph.D., 1889. With the Sprague Electric Ry. Co. and Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1889-90; mem. firm of Sprague, Duncan & Hutchinson, consulting elec. engrs., 1891-2, since alone. Chief engr., McCall Ferry Power Co., bldg. large hydro-electric plant on Susquehanna River; consulting engr. G.N. Ry., in charge of electrification of Cascade Tunnel, state of Wash. Sec. Engring. Foundation, and Nat. Research Council. Mem. Electrification Commn., Ill. Central R.R. Co., 1921; in charge Ry. Div., Superpower Report, 1921. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, Charles Lawrence, banker; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1854; *s.* Benjamin P. and Sarah (Ingalls) H.; has lived in Chicago since 1856; grad. Chicago High School, 1873; honorary A.M., Tufts College, 1901, and Harvard University, 1915; degree of LL.D. from Tufts College, 1919; *m.* Frances, *d.* Herbert M. Kinsley, 1881. Became grain merchant and later banker; v.-p. Corn Exchange National Bank (formerly pres.); dir. Northern Trust Co. Has been pres. Chicago Bd. of Trade; was dir. and chmn. fine arts com., World's Columbian Expn.; pres. Art Institute of Chicago since its orgn.; pres. Chicago Orphan Asylum; pres. gen. convs. Universalist Ch., 4 terms; v.-p. Egypt Exploration Fund; trustee since 1890 and treas. U. of Chicago; treas. Rush Med. Coll., McCormick Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, and Sanitary Dist. of Chicago; v.-p. South Park Commn., Chicago; trustee Hull House, Old Peoples' Home, Carnegie Instn. of Washington; dir. Presbyterian Hosp. Hon. mem. Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Municipal Art League (treas.); ex-pres. Am. Federation Arts. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, University, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Commercial, Caxton, Literary. *Home:* 232 E. Walton Pl. *Address:* Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

HUTCHINSON, Edith Stotesbury, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINSON, Elijah Cubberley, congressman; *b.* Windsor, N.J., Aug. 7, 1855; *s.* Spafford W. and Mary E. (Cubberley) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Ella D. Stults, of Cranbury, N.J., Nov. 22, 1876. Engaged in flour mfg. at Trenton, N.J., since 1877; pres. Elijah Cubberley Hutchinson Milling Company; sec. and treas. Trenton Bone Fertilizer Co.; treas. Cochran, Durgan & Co.; dir. Broad St. Bank, Mercer Trust Co. (Trenton), Commercial Casualty Co. (Newark). Mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1896, 1897, Senate, 1899-04 (pres. 1903); state road commr. of N.J., 1905-8; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 4th N.J. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Trenton, N.J.

HUTCHINSON, E(lizabeth) B(artol) Dewing, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUTCHINSON, Ellen Mackay, see **Cortissoz,** Ellen Mackay Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Emlen; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUTCHINSON, Frances Kinsley, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1857; *d.* Herbert Milton and Angie M. (Gilman) Kinsley; grad. Dearborn Seminary, Chicago, 1875; *m.* Charles Lawrence Hutchinson, May 26, 1881. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Woman's Athletic, Three Arts. *Author:* Our Country Home, 1907; Motoring in the Balkans, 1909; Our Country Life, 1912. *Home:* 232 E. Walton Pl., Chicago and "Wychwood," Lake Geneva, Wis.

HUTCHINSON, Frederick Lane; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Pring) H.; M.E. in Electrical Engring., Cornell University, 1893; *m.* Grace Lawrence Duryee, of San Diego, Calif., June 27, 1921. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Newark, N.J., New York and Pittsburgh, 1893-01; mgr. publication dept. C. W. Hunt Co., New York, 1901; mgr. electric sales dept., Nat. Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1902-3; with Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. since 1904, nat. sec. since 1912. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Cornell Univ. (New York). *Office:* 33 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, George Alexander, prof. philosophy; *b.* Jackson Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Ellen (McClury) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Clarke U., 1910; post-grad. study same, 1917-18; *m.* Bertha McKinley, of Wheatland, Ind., Oct. 30, 1917. Teacher rural schs., 1896-9; prin. Twp. High Sch., Leesville, Ind., 1900-3; supt. schls., Wheatland, Ind., 1905-7; teaching fellow, Ind. U., 1907-8; fellow in psychology, Clarke U., 1908-10; prof. psychology and edn., Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1910-14, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1915-16; again fellow in psychology, Clarke U., 1917-18; prof. psychology, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1918-19; prof. philosophy and sch. administration U. of Ga. since 1919. Mem. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

HUTCHINSON, John, physician, surgeon; *b.* Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* John Calvin and Maryette (Keeney) H.; ed. prep. sch. and under pvt. tutors; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1898; *m.* Adaline Gillette Eldridge, of South Manchester, Conn. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; specialist in treatment chronic diseases; formerly active in hosps. and post-grad. instns. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemannian Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Press Humorists. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (monographs) Meralgia Parasthetica; Folie du Doute; Laboratory of Homœopathy; Infantile Insanity; Vaccination as a Cause of Smallpox; Anterior Poliomyelitis; Medicine—Its Science and Art; Homœopathy versus Serum Therapy; The Symptomatology of Foods; The Chronic Remedy; Circumcision; When Does Surgery Heal? etc. Opposed to vivisection, vaccination and compulsory inoculations. *Home:* 441 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, John Corrin, university prof.; *b.* Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, Great Britain, May 11, 1849; *s.* Richard and Christiana (Corrin) H.; early edn. at Peel, Isle of Man; came to U.S., 1867; A.B., U. of Minn., 1876; *m.* Lura D. Hinkley, of Champlin, Minn., Jan. 1, 1876. Tutor, Greek, 1873-6, instr. Greek and Latin, 1876-8, instr. Greek and mathematics, 1879-82, asso. prof., 1882-90, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1891-1917, prof. emeritus Greek, since 1917, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Address:* 3806 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

HUTCHINSON, John Irwin, mathematician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 12, 1867; *s.* Henry H. and Bessie Jane (Frank) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1889; Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1890-2, U. of Chicago, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Genevra Barrett, of Sumner, Me., June 17, 1896. Instr. math., 1894-1902, asst. prof., 1903-9, prof. 1910—, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p., 1910; asso. editor Transactions, 1902-14); fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus (with Prof. Virgil Snyder), 1902; Elementary Treatise on the Calculus (with same), 1912; also memoirs and revs. in math. jours., chiefly on theta and automorphic functions, birational transformations and algebraic surfaces. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Ithaca, New York.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph Baldwin, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINSON, Norman, ex-consul-general; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUTCHINSON, Paul, editor, author; *b.* Madison, N.J., Aug. 10, 1890; *s.* Charles X. and Annie M. (Petrie) H.; Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1907; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1911; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1915; *m.* Agnes Mitchell, of Ottawa, Kan., June 24, 1915. Asst. editor Epworth Herald, Chicago, 1914-16; editor China Christian Advocate, Shanghai, China, 1916-21; exec. sec. China Centenary Movement (M.E.Ch.), 1920-1, also sec. Epworth League in China and chmn. China Christian Lit. Council; with publicity dept. M.E. Ch., in U.S., 1922-4; mng. editor The Christian Century, Chicago, since Feb. 1, 1924. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Guide to Mission Stations in Eastern China, 1919; The Next Step, 1921; The Spread of Christianity, 1922; The World Service of the Methodist Episcopal Church (part author), 1923; China's Real Revolution, 1924. *Home:* 759 Burr Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 440 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. ◆

HUTCHINSON, S(ydney) Pemberton, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Pemberton Sydney and Agnes (Wharton) H.; student St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1873-9; student U. of Pa., 1879-81; *m.* Amy Lewis, of Phila., Apr. 13, 1887. Began as rodman engr. corps, Pa. R.R., 1881; successively with same rd. as asst. engr., supervisor, div. engr., div. supt., and asst. gen. agt. at N.Y. City until 1901; became connected with Phelps, Dodge & Co., in its railroad enterprises, May 1901; supt. B.&O. R.R., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902; asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt. M.C.R.R., 1902-5; resigned, Nov. 15, 1905; mem. firm Cramp, Mitchell & Shober, bankers, Phila., 1906-10; pres. Westmoreland Coal Co. since June 14, 1910; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Stonega Coke & Coal Co., Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives and Granting Annuities, Phila., Contributionship for Ins. of Houses Against Loss by Fire, Insurance Company of North America; trustee Penn Mut. Life Insurance Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Philadelphia Savings Fund Soc.; mem. Tidewater Coal Exchange during World War. Mem. European Commn. of Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919; mem. employers' group of pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., 1919. Mem. Phila. Bd. of Trade (exec. council). Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Athenæum Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse; Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Yondotega (Detroit). *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* 222 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUTCHINSON, Woods, physician; *b.* Selby, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Woods) H.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Cornelia M. Williams, of Des Moines, Ia., May 15, 1893. Began med. practice, 1884; prof. anatomy, State U. of Ia., 1891-6; prof. comparative pathology, U. of Buffalo, 1896-1900; state health officer of Ore., 1903-5; clin. prof. medicine, New York Polyclinic, 1907-9. Lecturer on comparative pathology, London Med. Graduates' Coll., 1899-1900; lecturer on biology, extension dept., U. of London, Eng., 1899-1900. Fellow American Academy of Medicine (pres. 1915-16); member of Association of American Naturalists. *Editor:* Vis Medicatrix, 1890-91; The Polyclinic, 1899-1900. *Author:* The Gospel According to Darwin, 1898; Studies in Human and Comparative Pathology, 1901; Play as an Education; Acromegaly and Gigantism; Health and Common Sense, 1908; Preventable Diseases, 1909; Conquest of Consumption, 1910; Exercise and Health, 1911; We and Our Children, 1911; Hutchinson's Handbook of Health, 1911; The Child's Day, 1912; Common Diseases, 1913; Civilization and Health, 1914; Community Hygiene, 1915; The Doctor in War, 1918; Exercise and Health, 1918. Contbr. to Contemporary Review (London) and Am. revs. and mags. *Home:* Homestead Hall, Greenwich, Conn.

HUTCHISON, see also Hutcheson, also Hutchinson.

HUTCHISON, Benjamin Franklin, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HUTCHISON, Claude Burton, agronomist, geneticist; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 9, 1885; *s.* William Moses and Adriana B. (Smith) H.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1908; M.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1913; M.S., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Roxie Ruth Prichard, of Princeton, Mo., Dec. 23, 1908. With U. of Mo., 1908-14, advanced to prof. agronomy; prof. farm crops, same, 1914-16; prof. plant breeding, Cornell U., 1916-22; prof. same, U. of Calif., since 1922, also dir. branch of the Coll. of Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetics Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta (nat. pres. 1914-23), Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Address:* University Farm, Davis, Cailf.

HUTCHISON, Harvey MacLeary, judge; *b.* Comanche, Tex., Feb. 7, 1878; *s.* Thomas L. and Martha Elizabeth (MacLeary) H.; student U. of Tex., 1895-8; *m.* Anne Roth, of Harrisburg, Pa., June 14, 1905. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1900, and practiced in Comanche; removed to Porto Rico, 1902, and practiced till 1904; law officer, later spl. fiscal, Insular Dept. of Justice, 1904-11; judge Insular Dist. Courts, Guayama, 1911-13, Mayaguez, 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Porto Rico since May 18, 1914. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

HUTCHISON, Miller Reese, inventor, engr.; *b.* Montrose, Baldwin Co., Ala., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* William Peter and Tracie (Magruder) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst., 1889-91, Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1891-2, Univ. Mil. Inst., Mobile, 1892-5; E.E., Alabama Poly. Inst., 1897 (E.E. same, 1913; Ph.D., Spring Hill Coll., 1914); attended Ala. Med. Coll.; *m.* at New York, Martha J. Pomeroy, of Minneapolis, May 31, 1901. Chief elec. engr. U.S. Light House Establishment, 7th and 8th dists., during Spanish-Am. War, engaged in laying submarine mines and cables, Gulf Harbors; established Hutchison Laboratory, New York, 1899; invented and marketed many elec. and mech. appliances among which are "Acousticon" for the deaf, "Dictograph," "Klaxon Horn;" has been granted several hundred patents. Presented with spl. gold medal by Queen of Eng. for exceptional merit in the field of invention, 1902; present at Coronation Edward VII and Alexandra, Westminster Abbey, 1902; awarded gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Became associated with Thomas A. Edison, 1910, in spl. work on storage batteries; apptd. chief engr. Edison Laboratory and all affiliated Edison interests, chief engr. to and personal rep. of Thomas A. Edison, 1913, and adv. mgr. Edison Storage Battery Co., 1912-17; engr. advisor Thos. A. Edison, 1917-18; formed Miller Reese Hutchison, Inc., Jan. 1, 1917, to act as sole distributors Edison Storage Batteries for all govt. purposes all nations, of which became pres.; sold rights back to Edison Co., June 5, 1918, to devote entire time to govt. service for period of war; re-incorporated 1921, and president since 1921, Miller Reese, Hutchison, Inc.; pres. Pencilnife Corpn. of America, Paxton Corpn. of America, Am. Development and Finance Co., Stahot Electric Corpn. (chmn. bd.); chmn. bd. Hutchison Thrift Corpn.; treas. and chmn. bd. Cherokee Rock Asphalt Co.; v.p. Hutchison Office Specialties Co. Hon. Commr., Dept. Electricity, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915. Member Naval Consulting Bd. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., N.Y. Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Radio Engrs., Royal Soc. Arts (London), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Radio Relay League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Motion Picture Engrs., Navy League, Kappa Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Engineers, Machinery, Army and Navy, Automobile of America, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* "Colonia," Llewellyn Park, W. Orange, N.J., and "Woodside," Lake Minnetonka, Minn. *Address:* 51st Floor, Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHISON, Stuart Nye, clergyman; *b.* at Pleasant Plains, N.Y., May 20, 1877; *s.* Sylvanus Nye and Sarah Matilda (Seeley) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1900, A.M., 1903; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903 (D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1916); *m.* Mary Hall Thompson, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 2, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; asst. pastor South Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1903-4; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1904-6, 1st Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1906-10, First Presbyn. Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1910-21, East Liberty Ch., Pittsburgh, 1921—. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Soul of a Child, 1916; For the Children's Hour, 1918; Bible Boys and Girls, 1921. *Home:* 5915 Wellesley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUTCHISON, William Easton, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., July 14, 1860; *s.* William G. and Ann Eliza (Campbell) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Reba, *d.* Rev. David Anderson, of Phila., Aug. 6, 1895. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1886, Kan. bar, 1887, Kan. Supreme Court, 1889, U.S. Supreme Court, 1917; practiced in Ulysses, Kan., 1887-92; county atty., Grant Co., Kan., 1888-91; judge Dist. Court 32d Jud. Dist. of Kan., 1892-1907; settled in Garden City, Kan., 1896; resumed practice there, 1907; pres. Garden City Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. and gen. counsel Garden City & Western Ry. Co.; dir. and atty. Garden City Irrigation Power Co.; dir. Alfalfadale Development Co., Ark. Valley Irrigation Co., etc. Mem. and sec. State Bd. Bar Examiners of Kan. since 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911). Republican. Presbyterian. 33° Mason (Past Grand Master of Kan.; Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, R.A.M., 1924), Odd Fellow, K.P., A.O.U.W. *Clubs:* Garden City Industrial (dir., ex-pres.), Rotary of Garden City (pres.). *Home:* Garden City, Kan.

HUTSON, see also Hudson.

HUTSON, Charles Woodward, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUTSON, Frederick Leroy, univ. prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* John Speed and Hannah Sophronia (Snyder) H.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Mrs. Sara Holmes Watts, of Monson, Mass., Dec. 18, 1920. Instr. classics, 1903-5, asst. prof., 1905-18 (leave of absence, 1906-7), prof. (Greek) and registrar, Sept. 1918—, Princeton U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Sigma Chi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HUTSON, Joshua Brown, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUTT, Henry, illustrator; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* George Gottlieb and Fredericka Dorothea (Will) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* Edna Garfield Della Torre, of New York, Jan. 17, 1903. Engaged as illustrator, beginning at age of 14; now illustrator for mags. and periodicals.*

HUTTON, Edward Hyatt, surgeon; *b.* West Troy, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Alfred J. (D.D.) and Harriet (Hyatt) H.; student U. of Rochester, 1890; A.B., Williams, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Alice Kathryn Simpson, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1902. Practiced at Corning, N.Y. since 1901; surgeon Corning Hosp., 1902-21; expert to N.Y. Dept. of Health, 1906-15. Capt. U.S.A., 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1921. *Home:* 134 E. 1st St., Corning, N.Y.

HUTTON, Josiah Lawson, banker; *b.* Bedford County, Tenn., Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* John P. and Frances M. (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs., Shelbyville, Tenn.; studied law, Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Pierre Coleman, of Shelbyville, Tenn., May 15, 1900. Organizer Bank of Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1887, and cashier until 1894; organizer Phoenix Bank, Columbia. Tenn., 1894, and cashier until 1905, when the bank was converted into the Phoenix Nat. Bank, of which was pres.; 1st supt. of banks of Tenn., by appmt. of gov. of Tenn., Jan. 1-May 10, 1914; organizer, May, 1914, and since pres. The Mercantile National Bank, Memphis, Tenn.; dir. City Nat. Bank (Decatur, Ala.), Jefferson County Bank (Birmingham, Ala.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Chickasaw, Tennessee. *Home:* Columbia, Tenn. *Office:* N. & P. Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

HUTTON, Norman, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1876; *s.* Richard Graham and Frances (Allan) H.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1903, S.T.D., 1918; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Anne Butler, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1905. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; priest in charge Ch. of Nativity, Mineola, L.I., 1905-7; rector Trinity Ch., Roslyn, L.I., 1907-9, St. Chrysostom's Ch., Chicago, since 1909. Trustee St. Alban's Sch. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Three Arts, University, Church. *Home:* 1414 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HUYCK, Edmund Niles, mfr.; *b.* Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y., May 17, 1866; *s.* Francis Conkling and Emily Harriet (Niles) H.; grad. Albany Acad., 1884; A.B., Williams, 1888; *m.* Jessie Van Antwerp, of Albany, Dec. 9, 1891. Entered father's business, mfg. woolen felts for paper mfrs., 1888; title of firm changed, 1894, to F. C. Huyck & Sons, of which is pres.; pres. Kenwood Mills, Ltd., Arnprior, Ont. Can.; v.p. Albany Home Bldg. Co.; trustee Albany Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Housing Commn. 2d Class Cities, N.Y., 1914; mem. War Industries Bd. (felt sect., in charge dept. woven felts), 1918; mem. Albany Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1918). Pres. bd. of trustees Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.); trustee Union Coll.; pres. bd. of govs. Union U.; mem. bd. govs. Albany Hosp. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country (Albany); University, Century, Williams Coll., St. Anthony (New York). Wrote: Establishment Funds and Universal Health Insurance, 1916; Industrial Medicine and Health Insurance, 1922; Elimination of Preventable Sickness, 1922. *Home:* 319 State St., Albany, N.Y. *Address:* Rensselaer, N.Y.

HUYKE, Juan Bernardo, educator; *b.* Arroyo, P.R., July 11, 1880; *s.* Enrique and Carmen (Bozello) H.; grad. San Bernardo Coll., Arroyo, P.R., and Instituto Provincial, San Juan; *m.* Carmen Colón, of Yabucoa, P.R., Mar. 30, 1906. Teacher, principal schs., insp. and gen. supt. schs. until 1910; began practice of law, 1911; mem. Ho. of Delegates, P.R., 1912-20 (speaker of House, 1919); commr. edn. of P.R., by apptmt. of President Harding, since 1921, also acting gov. of P.R., 1922; trustee U. of P.R. since 1914, pres. bd. since 1921. Advocate of Americanization of P.R. Mason; Grand Dep. Master Grand Lodge of P.R., 1918. *Club:* Casino de Puerto Rico. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

HYAMSON, Moses, clergyman, educator; *b* Russian Poland, Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Rabbi Nathan and Ellen H.; B.A., London University, 1882, LL.B., 1900, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Sara Gordon, of London, 1893. Ordained rabbi, 1882; served at Swansea 5 yrs., Bristol 3 yrs., Dalston Synagogue, Poet's Rd., Canonbury 10 yrs.; ecclesiastical assessor to the chief rabbi, 1901-11; acting in the chief rabbinate, 1911-13; came to U.S. as rabbi Orach Chaim Congregation, New York, 1913; prof. of the Codes, Jewish Theol. Sem. America, since 1915. *Author:* The Oral Law and Other Sermons, 1910. Editor and translator; Collatio Mosaicarum et Romarum Legum, 1913; The Jewish Method of Slaying Animals from the Point of View of Humanity, 1923. Contbr. articles on religious topics. *Address:* 1335 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HYATT, see also Hiatt.

HYATT, Anna Vaughn; see Huntington, Anna Hyatt.

HYATT, Charles Eliot, college pres.; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., Nov. 27, 1851; *s.* Theodore and Matilda Eliot (Rice) H.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1872; (LL.D., 1913); brevetted brig. gen. N.G.P., June 1923; *m.* Kezia West Dyer, of Chester, Pa., July 6, 1880. Teacher since 1872, pres. Pennsylvania Military Coll. since 1888. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

HYATT, Nathaniel Irving, composer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYDE, Albert Alexander, mfr., philanthropist; *b.* Lee, Mass., Mar. 2, 1848; *s.* Alexander and Cornelia (Hull) H.; ed. boarding sch. and high sch.; *m.* Ida E. Todd, of Wichita, Kan., Jan. 1875. Began as clk. in bank of Clark & Co., Leavenworth, Kan., 1865; organized for same co. the Wichita Savings Bank, 1872, later cashier Farmers & Merchants Bank, Wichita; in loan business, and mem. Hyde & Humble Stationery Co.; organized, 1888, the Yucca Co., later the Mentholatum Co., of which is pres. Trustee Fairmount Coll., Wichita; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Wichita. *Home:* 3723 E. 2d St. *Office:* Mentholatum Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

HYDE, Arthur M., governor; *b.* Princeton, Mo., July 12, 1877; *s.* Ira B. and Caroline E. (Mastick) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1899; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1900; *m.* Hortense Cullers, of Trenton, Mo., Oct. 19, 1904. Practiced law at Princeton, Mo., 1900-15; mayor of Princeton, 1908-10; moved to Trenton, 1915; gov. of Mo., term 1921-25. Trustee Mo. Wesleyan Coll. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Trenton, Mo.

HYDE, Charles Cheney, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, May 22, 1873; *s.* James Nevins (*q.v.*) and Alice Louise (Griswold) H.; A.B., Yale, 1895, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Mary Paige Tilton, of New York, June 2, 1906. In practice at Chicago, 1898—, and at Washington, D.C., 1920-23; mem. law firm of Hyde, Hennings, Thulin, Westbrook & Watson (Chicago and Washington), 1922; withdrew from practice to accept apptmt. by President Harding as the solicitor for Dept. of State, Feb. 1923. Prof. law, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., Chicago, 1907—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law (treas.), Internat. Law Assn. of London, Eng., Chicago Law Club, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Reformed Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), University (Chicago), Yale

(New York). *Author:* International Law Chiefly as Interpreted and Applied by the United States, 2 Vols., 1922. Mem. editorial staff of Am. Jour. of Internat. Law; contbr. to legal and other periodicals on matters relating to internat. law. Prepared monographs on internat. law printed by Dept. of State for confidential use of Am. Delegation at the Peace Conf., 1918-19. *Home:* 2129 Le Roy Pl., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Charles Gilman, engineer; *b.* Yantic (town of Norwich), Conn., May 7, 1874; *s.* George Rodney and Kate Rhoda (Dickey) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Margherita Isola, of Waban (Newton), Mass., May 21, 1901. Asst., and asst. engr., Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1900; asst. engr. and in charge, Spring Garden and Torresdale Testing stas., Bur. of Water, Phila., 1900-2; resident engr., investigations, design and constrn. of Harrisburg Filtration Works, 1902-5; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. sanitary engring., U. of Cal., 1905—. Consulting engr. on many hydraulic and sanitary engring. problems, including Cal. State Board of Health, 1911—; spl. consulting hydraulic engr., Harriman Lines in Ore. and Cal., 1906-8; mem. engring. commn. design of sanitary works, Camp Fremont, Menlo Park, Cal., 1917. Capt., maj., sanitary engring. sect., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., June 11, 1918–June 12, 1919; sanitary engr., Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 6-Nov. 22, 1918; Surgeon Gen.'s Office, War Dept., Washington, Nov. 22, 1918-June 12, 1919; in charge san. engring. sect., Sanitary Corps, Surgeon General's Office, Feb. 15-June 12, 1919; consultant U.S. Public Health Service. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Rho Alpha Mu, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Faculty, Commonwealth, Engineers (San Francisco), Berkeley City, Sutter. Contbr. to mags. and pros. on tech. topics. *Address:* 2579 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

HYDE, Charles Leavitt, banker; *b.* on farm, Pike Co., Ill., June 23, 1860; *s.* James Franklin and Harriett L. (Blake) H.; ed. Presbyn. Coll., Lincoln, Ill., 3 yrs.; *m.* Katherine Robinson, of Warren, O., July 28, 1886. Commercial traveler, hardware trade, 1882-6; merchant, Lima, O., 1886-7; moved to Pierre, S.D., 1888; engaged in real estate, banking and cattle raising; now said to be largest land owner of S.D., also largest tax payer of state and wealthiest citizen of S.D.; pres. Am. Exchange Bank, 1st Nat. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Yankton Coll., Pierre Congl. Ch. for 20 yrs. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900. *Home:* 1000 Grand Av. *Office:* Hyde Bldg., Pierre, S.D.

HYDE, Clayton H., farmer; *b.* De Kalb Co., Ill., July 5, 1868; *s.* Herbert H. and Eliza (Kennedy) H.; student Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1883-6; *m.* Rusha Messmore, of Alva., Okla., June 1895. Owner of farm of 800 acres under cultivation, Okla.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 8th Dist. of Okla., 1918; supervisor of Census, 8th Okla. Dist., 1920; pres. Eagle Chief Oil Co.; v.p. Shields Oil & Gas Co.; dir. Pioneer Oil Shale Co., Farmers Finance Co. V.p. U.S. Grain Growers, Inc.; v.p. Okla. Farmers Union for 6 yrs. Mem. Okla. State Council of Defense, World War. Conglist. Woodman. *Home:* Alva, Okla.

HYDE, Cornelius Willet Gillam, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYDE, Dorsey William, Jr., civic research librarian; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 25, 1888; *s.* Dorsey William and Katherine (Clark) H.; Rutgers Coll., 1905-7; A.B., Cornell, 1910; Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1911-13; *m.* Sybil Marjorie Cox, of London, Eng., July 1, 1915. Reporter, New York World; later investigator New York Charity Orgn. Soc.; on editorial staff The American City, 1915; mgr. research bur. of that magazine and the Am. City Bur., 1916-18; librarian, New York Municipal Reference Library, 1918-20; organized motor truck research bur. of Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit, 1920; asst. mgr. civic development dept. of Chamber Commerce of U.S., 1921—. Built up spl. information service for mayor and other city officials of New York. Mem. Nat. Research Council, A.L.A. (council), Special Libraries Assn. (pres. 1920-22; 1st v.p. 1923—), Govt. Research Conf., Nat. Orgn. of Commercial Secs., N.Y. Spl. Libraries Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, D.C. Library Assn. (pres. 1922—), Nat. Assn. Civic Secs., Zeta Psi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Editor: Special Libraries Directory, 1921; Commercial Libraries and the Department of Commerce, 1922. *Author:* Workshops for Assembling Business Facts, 1921; also articles in leading mags. Addresses before leading clubs and business orgns. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Edward Pechin, physicist; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Edward Ingle and Caroline Rebecca (Clemm) H.; grad. City Coll., Baltimore, 1897; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Virginia Getzendanner, of Baltimore, May 4, 1904. Lab. asst., 1902-5, asst. and asso. physicist, 1905-8, Bur. Standards; organized 1908, Nela Research Lab. and dir. 1908-20; dir. of research 1920-23, Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. of Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (pres. 1910), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Franklin Inst., Optical Soc. America, Société Francaise des Electriciens; corr. mem. London Illuminating Engring. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Gas Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Internat. Commn. on Illumination, 1921—, and mem. U.S. Nat. Com. of same, 1913—; mem. foreign relations, Nat. Research Council. Republican. *Club:* Mayfield, Country (Cleveland). Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Villa Etche Bat, St. Jean-de-Luz, France.

HYDE, Edward Warden, retired shipbuilder; *b.* at Bath, Maine, August 9, 1868; *s.* Thomas W. and Annie (Hayden) Hyde; educated at Phillips Exeter (N.H.) Academy and Massachusetts Institute Tech.; *m.* Alice Mayo Morse, of Bath, Dec. 4, 1902. Began as storekeeper, Bath Iron Works, Ltd., 1892, and was pres., 1898-03; pres. First Nat. Bank 6 yrs.; incorporator and 1st v.-p. Bath Trust Co.; treas. Hyde Windlass Co., 1897-01. Mayor City of Bath, 1902-4, inclusive; mem. Rep. City Com. 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908-9. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mem. I.O.O.F., Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* Colonial, Kennebec Yacht. *Home:* 128 North St., Bath, Me.

HYDE, Edward Wyllys, mathematician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

HYDE, Edwin Francis, banker; *b.* New York, June 23, 1842; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth A. (Mead) H.; A.B., New York Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York), 1861; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1863; *m.* Marie E. Brown, of New York, Nov. 18, 1868. Served in Civ. War as mem. 22d N.Y. Regt., at Harper's Ferry, Va., 1862; practiced law, 1863-86; v.-p. Central Trust Co., 1886-1919. Treas. and trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898—; treas. New York Sabbath Com.;

v.p. and mem. bd. mgrs., Am. Bible Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Philharmonic Soc. of London, Royal Geog. Soc.; pres. Philharmonic Soc. of New York, 1888-1901; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Union League, Down Town, Piping Rock, City. *Home:* 36 W. 58th St. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HYDE, Elizabeth A(dshead), author; *b.* at Southport, Eng., July 31, 1876; *d.* John and Emily (Watson) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvtly.; studied sociol. problems in Europe, 1903-04. Editorial and statis. work, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-11, railroad arbitration bds., 1912-13, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15, Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1915-18, 1919-20; statistician Women's Bur. U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1920—. *Author:* Little Brothers to the Scouts, 1917; Little Sisters to the Camp Fire Girls, 1918; also numerous short stories and poems. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women (pres. 1909-10). Pen name E. A. Watson Hyde. *Home:* 2947 Tilden St., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Henry Morrow, author, journalist; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Henry C. and Mary Campbell (Morrow) H.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1888; *m.* Miss Robert M. Hanson, of London, O., Jan. 1896. Editor Technical World 6 yrs.; staff of Chicago Tribune, 1913-20, and London correspondent for same, 1919; now staff corr. The Baltimore Evening Sun. *Author:* Animal Alphabet, Child's Book of Verse, 1900; One Forty Two, Confessions of the Reformed Messenger Boy, 1901; Through the Stage Door, 1903; The Buccaneers, 1904; The Upstart, 1906. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post and many other mags. and periodicals. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore, Little Room, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* Simeon, Albemarle Co., Va.

HYDE, Ida Henrietta, prof. physiology; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Sept. 8, 1857; *d.* Mayer and Babette (Lowenthal) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1891; fellow Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; instr., 1893; European fellow, National Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, U. of Strassburg, 1894; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1896 (holder Heidelberg table Naples Zoöl. Sta.); research work, U. of Berne, 1896, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; prof. physiology, and research work, Woods Hole Biol. Sta., summers, 1897-9, 1901-7; research work U. of Liverpool, 1904; student Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, summers, 1908-12; unmarried. Associate prof. physiology, 1899-05, prof. since 1905, U. of Kan. Mem. Am. Physiol. Assn., Am. Biol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Kan. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, A.M.A., Women's Ednl. Assn. (Boston); hon. mem. Naples Table Assn. for Promotion of Research. Originator Am. Women's Research Table in Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1907. First Am. woman to receive Ph.D. from a German univ. *Author:* Outlines of Experimental Physiology, 1905; Laboratory Outlines of Physiology, 1910. *Home:* Lawrence, Kansas.

HYDE, James Hazen, capitalist; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 6, 1876; *s.* Henry Baldwin Hyde (founder and late pres. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.) and Annie (Fitch) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1903; Doctor Honoris Causa, Rennes Univ., France, 1920. V.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S., 1899-1905. Hon. pres. Federation Alliance Française in U.S. (1st pres.). Grand Officier Legion of Honor, France. Has lived in France several yrs. *Address:* 18 Rue Adolphe Yvon, Paris, France.

HYDE, John, statistician, geographer; *b.* at Stalybridge, Eng., Dec. 16, 1848; *s.* Abel and Emily (Adshead) H.; ed. Stamford Acad., and Owens Coll. (now U. of Manchester); *m.* Emily Watson, of Leamington, Eng., 1874. Began as clk. country bank; made researches into econ. effects of preventable disease; traveled in U.S. and Can., 1882-3; asso. editor Prairie Farmer, 1884-5, Bankers' Monthly, 1885-6; investigations of econ. conditions in U.S. and Can., 1886-90; spl. agent 11th U.S. Census, in charge agr., 1890-4; editor Nat. Geog. Mag., 1895-1901; chief Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., 1897-1905; mem. U.S. Geog. Bd., 1899-1905; cotton expert U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900 (grand prize for Am. cottons); mem. Jury of Awards, Trans-Miss. Expn., Omaha, 1898, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Studied Far Eastern problems in China and Japan, 1906-10; contrib. editor Japan Mail, 1908-9; Washington corr. N. China Daily News and Herald since 1911. Presented library of 4,000 vols. of statis. ("Hyde Library") to Tokyo Statis. Soc., 1913; presented collection N. Am. Indian enthnologica to Harris Mus., Preston, Eng., 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1901-2), Royal Statis. Soc. (London), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Soc. Antiquaries of Scotland; hon. fellow Tokyo Tokei Kiokwai; mem. Institut International de Statistique, Asiatic Soc. Japan, etc. Contbr. many repts., mag. and other articles. Owner of valuable library of autographs, mss. and early printed books. *Home:* 2947 Tilden St., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Louis Kepler, banker; *b.* Hydetown, Pa., July 30, 1865; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Kepler) H.; A.B., Yale, 1887; *m.* Verna May Emery, of Titusville, Pa., June 30, 1891. Pres. City Nat. Bank, Plainfield, N.J.; pres. Plainfield Savings Bank, Muskogee (Okla.) Electric Traction Co., Shawnee-Tecumseh Traction Co., Riverside Coal & Timber Co., Union County Investment Co., Deka Development Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, Bankers' (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

HYDE, Mary Backus, educator; *b.* Yantic, Conn., Dec. 17, 1869; *d.* George Rodney and Catherine Rhoda (Dickey) H.; grad. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1889, Norwich Art Sch., 1893; student summer session, Columbia, 1902; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1902. Supervisor drawing, pub. schs., Norwich, 1898-1900; instr. handwork for elementary schs., Sch. of Manual Training, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902-8; instr. arts and crafts, East Tech. High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1908-9; supervisor art and manual training, Pratt Inst., since 1909. Mem. Eastern Arts Assn.; asso. mem. N.Y. Water Color Club; craftsman mem. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston. Conglist. *Home:* 161 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HYDE, Mary Kendall, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George Swan and Mary Freeman (Kendall) Bryant; ed. Tilden Acad. (N.H.); C.L.S.C. diploma awarded for 4 yrs. course; special courses, Boston University; *m.* Elliott J. Hyde, of Newton, Massachusetts (died 1917). Began as spl. writer for New York papers; extensive contbr. to religious publs. since 1905; editor children's page of New York Christian Advocate, 1907-12; in charge publicity work for Woman's Nat. Foreign Missionary Jubilee, 1911; religious editor New York Press, 1912-16. Dir. of publicity Evangelistic Com. of N.Y. City, 1906-16. Pres. Newton Highlands (Mass.) C.L.S.C. 10 yrs. Methodist. *Author:* Girls' Book of the Red Cross, 1919. *Home:* 4 Ellsworth Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HYDE, Miles Goodyear, physician, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

HYDE, R. T., educator; see the Addenda.

HYDE, Walter Woodburn, university prof.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 14, 1870; *s.* Orange Percy and Eloise (Davies) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1893; studied American Schs. of Classical Studies, Athens and Rome, 1898-9, Göttingen and Halle, Germany and Geneva, Switzerland, 1900-2; A.M., Ph.D., Halle, 1902; unmarried. Submaster, 1895-8, and headmaster, 1899-1900, Northampton (Mass.) High Sch.; instr. classics, Princeton, 1906; prof. Latin, U. of Tenn., 1908; instr. Greek, Cornell, 1909; instr. Greek, 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-24, prof., 1924—, U. of Pa. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Anthropol. Soc., and of Classical (pres. 1923-24), Oriental (pres. 1922-23), and Anthropol. (pres. 1918-20) clubs of Phila., Sigma Phi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca), City (Phila.). *Author:* De Olympionicarum Statuis, 1903; Thessaly and the Vale of Tempe, 1912; Monasteries of Meteora and Greek Monasticism, 1913; Mountains of Greece, 1915; chapter on Greek Religion in Religions Past and Present, 1917; Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art (Carnegie Instn.), 1921; Greek Religion and Its Survivals, 1923; also numerous contributions to scientific jours., on Greek lit., religion, archæology, geography, history and legal antiquities. *Home:* 4109 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HYDE, William Henry, painter; *b.* at New York, Jan. 29, 1858; *s.* John James H.; A.B., Columbia, 1877; studied painting in Paris under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Doucet and Harrison; *m.* Mary Potter, of New York, Dec. 19, 1894. A.N.A. *Address:* 829 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HYER, Frank Sidney, educator; *b.* Aztalan, Jefferson Co., Wis., May 28, 1869; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary (Allerton) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1896; A.B., Ripon Coll., 1911; studied U. of Wis.; *m.* Hattie A. Broche, of Milwaukee, Sept. 1, 1896. County supt. schs., Jefferson Co., Wis., 1893-5; prin. ward sch., Sheboygan, 1896-7; supt. schs., Rhinelander, Wis., 1897-1900; prin. County Training Sch., Manitowoc, 1901-4; instr., and head training dept., State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1904-19; pres. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, since 1919. Chmn. Am. Red Cross, Portage Co., World War. Mem. N.E.A., Wis. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-3). Episcopalian. Mason; K.P. *Author:* Laurel Readers, 1917. Lecturer and institute condr. *Home:* Whitewater, Wis.

HYER, Robert Stewart, university pres.; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* William L. and Laura H.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1881, A.M., 1883; (LL.D., Central Coll., 1901, Baylor U., 1907); *m.* Maggie Hudgins, of Georgetown, Tex., Feb. 24, 1888. Prof. physics, 1882-1911, pres., 1897-1911, Southwestern U.; first pres. and head dept. physics, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1911-19, now emeritus. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1902, Toronto, 1912; mem. Commn. on Federation, 1906-18, Gen. Conf. Commn. on Edn., 1900-18. Wrote monographs; The Law of Hypnotism (Texas Academy Science); Measurements of Electric Waves. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

HYLAN, John F., mayor; *b.* on farm, Hunter, Greene Co., N.Y., Apr. 20, 1868; *s.* Thomas H. H.; orphaned in early childhood; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Marian O'Hara. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice in Brooklyn; candidate for municipal judge, 1905; city magistrate, 1906-14; apptd. 1914, elected, 1915, judge County Court; mayor of N.Y. City, 2 terms, 1918-25. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 959 Bushwick Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HYNICKA, Rudolph Kelker, theatre enterprises; *b.* Myerstown, Pa., July 6, 1859; *s.* Luther Reily and Elizabeth (Moyer) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Campbell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Dresselhouse, of Cincinnati, O., 1918. Reporter on Cincinnati daily newspapers, 1881-6; clk. Police Court, Cincinnati, O.; treas. Hamilton Co., O., 1 term; chmn. Hamilton Co. Rep. Com., 1900—; mem. Rep. Central and Controlling Com., Cincinnati, 40 yrs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Ohio, 1916—. Identified with theatre enterprises since 1906; treas., dir. Columbia Amusement Co., owning or operating about 40 theatres in U.S. and Can., including Columbia Bldg., and Theatre Co. (New York), Baltimore Theatre Co., Empire Theatre Co. (Baltimore), Washington Theatre Co., Washington Capitol Theatre Co., Cincinnati Theatre Co., Chicago Gayety Theatre Co., Kansas City Theatre Co., Buffalo Theatre Co., Toronto Theatre Co., etc. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. Elk. *Home:* Havlin Hotel. *Office:* 529 Walnut St., Cincinnati, O.

HYPES, Benjamin Murray, physician; *b.* at Lebanon, Ill., July 31, 1846; *s.* Benjamin and Caroline (Murray) H.; A.B., McKendree Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (now Washington U. Med. Dept.), 1872; unmarried. Interne St. Louis City Hosp., 1872-4; practiced, St. Louis, since 1874; prof. obstetrics, St. Louis U. since 1890. Pres. St. Louis Dental Coll., 1906-13. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Obstet. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* 1615 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HYPES, William Findley; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 11, 1861; *s.* Samuel Henry and Hannah (Van Brocklin) H.; ed. high sch., Xenia; *m.* Fanny E. Loomis, of Red Oak, Ia., June 12, 1889. Began with Cooper, Hutchinson & Co., Xenia, 1876; became connected with Field, Leiter & Co., Chicago, Jan. 1880, and transferred to wholesale dept. Marshall Field & Co., Jan. 1881, gen. sales mgr., 1905—; dir. Towle & Hypes Co. (Clinton, Ia.). First pres. Chicago North Shore Music Festival; pres. Chicago Y.M.C.A.; trustee Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago Sunday Evening Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), University (Evanston), Skokie Golf. *Home:* 1126 Mich. Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

HYRE, Sarah Emma Cadwallader; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HYSLOP, James Augustus, entomologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1884; *s.* Charles George and Mary Agnes (Garvey) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1908; B.S., Boston U., 1908; M.S., Washington State Coll., 1911; *m.* Grace Geneva Anderson, of Ocosta, Wash., Oct. 7, 1912. In charge first gipsy moth eradication work in Conn., 1906; cotton boll weevil parasite work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907; cereal and forage insect investigation, Dept. Agr., 1908-17; asst. at Pullman (Wash.) Field Sta., 1909-12; in charge Hagerstown (Md.) Field Sta., 1912-17; in charge all extension activities of Bur. of Entomology during World War; now in charge Office of Insect Pest Survey, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Washington Acad. Science, Washington Entomol. Soc., Cambridge Entomol. Club. Has specialized in Elateridae. *Home:* Cameronia Farm, Silver Spring, Md.

HYVERNAT, (Eugène-Xavier-Louis) Henry, Orientalist; *b.* St. Julien-en-Jarrêt, Loire, France, June 30, 1858; *s.* Claude and Léonide (Meyrieux) H.; ed. Petit Séminaire de St. Jean, Lyons, France, 1867-76. Bachelier-es-

Lettres, U. of France, Lyons, 1876; studied divinity, Séminaire de St. Sulpice, Issy, 1877-9; same, Paris, 1879-82; D.D., Pontifical Univ. of Rome, 1882; (Doctor of Letters, Univ. of Mich., 1919). Chaplain St. Louis of the French, Rome, 1882-5; prof. interpreter of Oriental languages for Propaganda, Rome, 1885-9; prof. Assyriology and Egyptology, Roman Sem., Rome, 1885-8; entrusted with scientific mission in Armenia by French govt., 1888-9; prof. Oriental langs. and archæology and chief dept. Semitic and Egyptian literatures, since 1889, Catholic Univ. of America. Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Pontificia Academia Romana di' Nuovi Lincei, Rome, Academia di Religione Cattolica, Rome, Pontificia Accademia Romana di Archæologia, Rome, Am. Oriental Soc., Société Asiatique, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Hist. Soc. Ga. (hon.). *Author:* Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Egypte, vol. i, Paris, 1886; Album de Paléographie Copte, Paris, 1888; Du Caucase au Golfe Persique (with Dr. Paul Muller-Simonis), Washington, 1892; A Check List of Coptic Manuscripts in the Pierpont Morgan Library, New York, 1919; Bybliothecoe Pierpont Morgan Codices Coptici photographice expressi, Rome, 1922 (56 Tomes 4to and Index). Contbr. to Vigouroux's Dictionaire de la Bible, The Jewish Encyclopædia, Catholic Encyclopædia; editor of and contbr. to Coptic part of Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium (including the J. P. Morgan collection of Coptic manuscripts). *Address:* 3405 12th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

HYZER, Edward M., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

I

ICKES, Harold L., lawyer; *b.* Blair County, Pa., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Jesse Boone Williams and Martha Ann (McCune) I.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, J.D., *cum laude,* 1907; *m.* Anna Wilmarth Thompson, 1911. Engaged in practice at Chicago, Ill., 1907—; now mem. Ickes, Lord, Wire & Cobb. Active in reform municipal politics since 1897; mgr. mayoralty campaign of John M. Harlan, 1905, and of Charles E. Merriam, 1911; chmn. Progressive County Com., Cook Co., Ill., 1912-14; chmn. Ill. Prog. State Com., 1914-16; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1915-16; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. in charge of Charles E. Hughes campaign for president, 1916. Chmn. Ill. State Council Defense Neighborhood Com., 1917-Apr. 1918; Y.M.C.A. work in France with 35th Div. A.E.F., Apr. 1918-Jan. 1919. Del. at large Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Mem. Nat. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; v.p. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. of Greater Chicago. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., English-Speaking Union, Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill, Lake Geneva Country, Mid-Day, City (Chicago); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

IDDINGS, Edward John, animal husbandman; *b.* Peru, Ind., Mar. 22, 1879; *s.* John Byron and Mary (Huber) I.; student Butler Coll., 1899-01; B.S. in Agr., Colo. Agricultural Coll., 1907, M.S., 1922; *m.* Maud Augusta Rowell, of Longmont, Colo., June 24, 1908. Spl. agt. Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906; asst. to dean of agr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907-9; asst. in animal husbandry, same Coll., 1909-10; with U. of Ida. since 1910; prin. Sch. of Practical Agr. and asst. in animal husbandry, 1910-11, prof. animal husbandry since 1911, v.-dean Coll. of Agr., 1913-15, dean, 1915-18, dean of agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1918—, acting dir. extension service, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Beta Zeta Chapter Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Unitarian. Author numerous bulletins and articles relating to live stock. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

IDDINGS, Lewis Morris, diplomatist; *b.* at Warren, O., Apr. 23, 1850; *s.* Lewis J. and Jane (Chesney) I.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1872; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1881; admitted to N.Y. and Colo. bars, but never practiced; *m.* Louise A. Belden, of New York, Oct. 29, 1885. On staff New York Tribune, 1876-89, Evening Post, 1889-91; 2d sec. of embassy, Rome, Aug. 3, 1897, 1st sec., Jan. 14, 1898, being chargé d'affaires each summer, 1897-1905; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. at Cairo, 1905-10. Rep. of Am. Red Cross in Italy during early part of the war as dir. American War Relief Clearing House in Rome, Commendatore di SS. Maurizio e Lazare (Italian). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York). *Home:* New York. *Address:* 44 via Sardegna, Rome, Italy.*

IDE, Fannie Ogden ("Ruth Ogden"), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1853; *d.* Jonathan and Abigail (Murphey) Ogden; ed. Brooklyn private schools; *m.* Charles W. Ide, Dec. 1875 (now deceased). Writer of juvenile stories. *Author:* His Little Royal Highness, 1897; A Loyal Little Red-Coat, 1889; A Little Queen of Hearts, 1892; Courage, 1894; Little Homespun, 1896; Tattine, 1900; Loyal Hearts and True, 1900; Friendship—The Good and Perfect Gift, 1904; Little Pierre and Big Peter, 1915. *Home:* 43 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

IDLEMAN, Silas Ellsworth, college pres.; *b.* Mansfield, O., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* Amos H. and Sarah (Hippard) I.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889, A.M., 1899 (D.D., 1908); Boston U., 1891; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1898; *m.* Maude E., *d.* Dr. J. E. Kendall, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 27, 1889. Entered M.E. ministry, Sept. 25, 1889; pastor, Chesterville, O., 1889-91, Utica, O., 1903-7, Huntington, W.Va., 1898, Iberia, O., 1898-1900, Galion, O., 1900-4; presiding elder Mansfield (O.) Dist., 1904-8, dist. supt., 1908-10; pres. Clark U., South Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1910-12; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., South Atlanta, 1910-14; pastor First Ch., Bradford, Pa., 1914-16; dist. supt. Olean (N.Y.) Dist. Genesee Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916-18; regional religious dir. Y.M.C.A., St. Nazaire, France, 1918-19; pastor Grace Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1919-20, Snyder Memorial Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1920-23; dist. supt. Miami Dist. St. Johns River Conf. since 1923. Mem. Emergency Com. Near East Relief, also mem. Nat. Com. of same. Mason (32°). *Home:* 307 N.E. 16th St., Miami, Fla.

IFFT, George Nicolas, consul; *b.* in Butler Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* Nicolas and Eleanor Jane (Snyder) I.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1885, later A.M.; U. of Leipzig, 1886, 1887; *m.* Ettie Riddle, of Valley Falls, Kan., May 23, 1891. Newspaper reporter, various cities, Phila. to San Francisco; propr. and editor Pocatello (Ida.) Tribune, 1891-1905. Am. consul at Chatham, Ont., 1905-6, Annaberg, Germany, 1906-8, Warsaw, Russia, 1908-9, Nuremberg, Germany, 1909-14, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1914-16, Stuttgart, Germany, 1916-17; in charge Consulate Gen., Winnipeg, Can., May 21-July 28, 1917; assigned to Vardo, Norway, Sept. 5, 1917; in charge Consulate Gen., Christiania, Nov. 24, 1917-May 25, 1918; same at Christiansand, July 1, 1918-Mar. 31, 1919; assigned to Bergen, Apr. 1, 1919. Republican. Former men. staff of Gov. Goodings, of Ida., rank of capt.; del. Trans-Mississippi Congress, 1906. Presbyn. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida. *Address:* American Consulate, Bergen, Norway.

IGLAUER, Samuel, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* Arnold and Delia (Fechheimer) I.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1898; interne and house phys. Cincinnati Hosp., 1898-9; studied Vienna Hosp., 1900; *m.* Helen S. Ransohoff, of Cincinnati, Apr. 19, 1906. Asst. in Throat Dept., Ohio Med. Coll. Disp., 1901-5; jr. laryngologist and aurist to Cincinnati Hosp., since 1910; asso. prof. otology, rhinology and laryngology, 1904-16, prof. since 1916, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Cincinnati. Mem. Charter Commn., 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Oto-Larnygology. Ex-pres. of Am. Bronchoscopical Society. *Club:* University. Capt. M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 162 Glenmary Av. *Office:* 400 Pearl Market Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

IGLEHART, Ferdinand Cowle, clergyman; Dec. 8, 1845–July 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

IGOE, William L., congressman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* Michael J. and Margaret (Heffernan) I.; pub. and parochial schs.; LL.B., Law Dept., Washington U., 1902; unmarried. Was clk. and later asst. librarian, Mercantile Library, St. Louis. Mem. St. Louis Ho. of Dels., 1909-13 (resigned); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 11th Mo. Dist.; now mem. law firm Igoe, Carroll, Higgs & Keefe. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 4939 Northland Av. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

IHLSENG, Axel Olaf, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ILES, George, author; *b.* Gibraltar, June 20, 1852; *s.* Frederick and Susannah (Vonberg) I.; ed. common schs., Montreal; unmarried. Resided Montreal, 1857-87; since then in New York. Has advocated for 35 yrs. "the appraisal of literature" by engaging most trustworthy authorities to choose the best books and say about each the word of description and criticism most helpful to readers and students; to this end edited (with R. R. Bowker, *q.v.*, for Soc. for Political Edn.): The Reader's Guide on Economic, Social and Political Science, 1891; (with Mrs. Augusta H. Leypoldt) A List of Books for Girls and Women and Their Clubs, 1895, for A.L.A.; A Bibliography of Fine Art (Russell Sturgis and H. E. Krehbiel, contbrs.), 1897, for A.L.A. Gave $10,000 to A.L.A. for cost of Guide to American History, 4,100 works chosen and appraised by 40 critics, 1902. *Author:* A Class in Geometry—Lessons in Observation and Experiment, 1894; Flame, Electricity and the Camera, 1900; Inventors at Work, 1906; Leading American Inventors, 1912; Canadian Stories, 1918; Great Writers Unschooled, 1919. Edited Little Masterpieces of Science (6 vols.), 1902; Little Masterpieces of Autobiography (6 vols.), 1908; (joint editor with Volney Streamer) Voices of Doubt and Trust, 1897. Contbr. on scientific subjects to mags.; stressing electricity as the chief resource mastered in historic time; advocates an Electrical Museum for New York, exemplified in apparatus for telegraphy, telephony, radio communication, X-ray production and the like. Suggested, 1921, a British Imperial series of vols. to represent the literature of Can., Australia, New Zealand, S. Africa, and India, including surveys of economic resources, and hist. sketches. *Clubs:* Authors, Reform (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Park Av. Hotel, New York, N.Y.

ILL, Edward Joseph, physician; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 23, 1854; *s.* C. Fridolin and Julia (Rehman) I.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; Univs. of Strassburg, Vienna and Freiburg, 1875-6; *m.* Clothilde Dieffenbach, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 10, 1878. In practice at Newark, Mar. 1, 1875—; surgeon, Woman's Hosp.; med. dir. St. Michael's Hosp., 1895—; gynecologist and supervising obstetrician, St. Barnabas Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Beth Israel Hosp., Newark, All Soul's Hosp., Morristown, N. J., Mountain Side Hosp., Montclair, N.J. Director Prudential Insurance Company of America. Member Board Education, Newark, 1879-80; trustee Newark City Home, 1880-95; Republican. Fellow Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; v.-p. for N. J. of Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1893; pres. Med. Soc. State of N. J., 1907; v.-p. 1893, pres., 1899, Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; pres. Acad. Medicine, Northern N. J. *Address:* 1002 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

ILLINGTON, Margaret, actress; *b.* (Maude Light) Bloomington, Ill., July 23, 1881; *d.* I. H. and Mary Ellen Light; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U. and studied at Chicago Musical Coll.; *m.* Daniel Frohman (*q.v.*), Nov. 22, 1903; 2d, Edward J. Bowes, of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1909. Début in "The Pride of Jennico," at Criterion Theatre, New York, 1900; played in Daniel Frohman's stock co., Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1902-3; created leading rôle in "The Japanese Nightingale," 1903; "The Two Orphans," 1904; "Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots," 1905; "The Lion and the Mouse," London, Eng., 1906; "His House in Order," Empire Theatre, New York, 1906; "The Thief," Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1907; star in "Kindling," 1911-12, "Within the Law," 1913-14; "The Lie," 1915-16; "Our Little Wife," 1916-17; co-star with John Drew in "The Gay Lord Quex," 1917-18. *Home:* "Dream Lake," Ossining, N.Y.

ILLOWAY, Henry, physician; *b.* Kolin, Bohemia, Nov. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Bernard and Katherine (Schiff) I.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1869. Resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1869-70; was prof. of diseases of children, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, and visiting phys., Jewish Hosp., Cincinnati; removed to New York. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine (New York), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, etc. *Author:* Constipation in Adults and Children; Summer Diarrhoeas of Infants. Collaborator on American Text Book of the Diseases of Children. Contbr. to Am. and European med. jours. *Office:* 1113 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ILSLEY, James Keeler, banker; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 14, 1854; *s.* Charles Ferdinand and Sarah (Keeler) I.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876; student law dept. Harvard 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Stevens, of Neenah, Wis., Feb. 24, 1892. Began with Marshall & Ilsley, pvt. bankers, 1877; firm incorp., 1888, as Marshall & Ilsley Bank, of which was cashier, v.-p. and pres.; retired, 1915; a trustee Estate of Daniel Wells, Jr. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point. *Home:* 575 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ILSLEY, Samuel Marshall, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

ILUSTRE, Vincente; mem. Philippine Commn. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

IMBRIE, James, banker; *b.* Bayonne, N.J., Feb. 2, 1880; *s.* of William Morris and Janet Thompson (Currie) I.; A.B., Princeton, 1901; *m.* Marie McCrea-Pritchett, of Phila. Pa., Jan. 15, 1903. Active head of Imbrie & Co., bankers, N. Y. City; chmn. bd. Savannah & Atlanta Ry.; dir. Eldorado Refining Co., Porto Rico Telephone Co., Savannah Sugar Refining Corpn., Allied Packers, Inc., Ind. Coke & Gas Co., Durham Coal & Iron Co., Port Wentworth Terminal Corpn., Foundation Co., Monon Coal Co. Student 2d Plattsburg T.C.; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 1917; maj. 27th F.A., July 1918. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, India House, Railroad, Riding, Rocky Mountain, Rumson, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 9 E. 74th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

IMLAY, Lorin Everett, electrical engr.; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* Thomas Johnson and Lavina Catherine (Conner) I.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1888, C.E., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Cal., 1902; *m.* Helen Maria Smith, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 2, 1889; *m.* 2d, Marie H. Rose, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 16, 1919. In civ. engring. work Calif. and H.I., 1888-91; with San Antonio Light & Power Co., Pomona, Calif., 1891-4; engr. of constrn. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1894-1902; supt. Niagara Falls Power Co. and Canadian Niagara Power Co., 1902-19; operating engr. Niagara Falls Power Co., 1920—; engr. superpower survey, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1920-21. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Society, Canadian Elec. Assn. *Clubs:* Niagara; Engineers (New York). *Home:* 124 4th St., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

IMMELL, Ruth, teacher; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Feb. 16, 1879; *d.* George W. and Ellen Mary (Glosser) I.; B.E., West Chester State Normal Sch., 1900; A.B., U. of Pa., 1917, M.A., 1919. Teacher history, pub. schs., West Chester, 1901-06, Friends Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1906-7; teacher of history and civics, C. W. Henry Sch., Phila., 1908-17; dean of women, Hamline U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Child Labor Assn., Eta Chapter of Pi Lambda Theta (nat. pres.). Lutheran. *Club:* College (St. Paul). *Home:* Manor House, St. Paul, Minn.

INCE, Thomas Harper, motion pictures; *b.* Newport, R.I., Nov. 16, 1880; *s.* John E. (comedian) and Emma B. I.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elinor Priscilla Kershaw, of St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1907. Began career with Charles Frohman, New York, as an actor in "Poet and Puppets," appeared in "Shore Acres," "The Ninety-nine"; starred in "For Love's Sweet Sake"; apptd. dir.-gen. New York Motion Picture Corpn., 1909; v.-p. Triangle Film Corpn., 1915-17; pres. Thomas H. Ince Studios, Inc. Notable productions: "The Battle of Gettysburg," "The Wrath of the Gods," "The Cup of Life," "The Coward," "Civilization," "Peggy," The Narrow Trail," Wolves of the Rail," "The Aryan," "Hell's Hinges," "Hail the Woman," "Her Reputation," "The Hottentot," "Anna Christie." Mem. Authors' League of America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic; Green Room, Friars, Actors Fund of America (New York). *Studio:* Culver City, Calif.

INGALLS, George Hoadly, railway official; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 28, 1872; *s.* Melville Ezra and Abbie (Stimson) I.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Katherine Davis Hinkle, of Cincinnati, Nov. 12, 1898. Began as clk. in office of gen. mgr. C. &O.Ry., 1893, and successively clk., gen. supt.'s office, Western Div., 1895-6, clk. in office of pres., 1896, asst. to pres., 1896-1900, same rd.; asst. gen. frt. agt. C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., at Cincinnati, 1901-2; gen. frt. agt. same rd., Cincinnati Northern, and Dayton & Union rys., 1902-6; frt. traffic mgr., 1906-17, traffic mgr., Aug. 1917-July 1918, N.Y.C. Lines West of Buffalo; traffic asst. to regional dir. U.S. R.R. Administration, July 1918-Nov. 1919; v.p. in charge of traffic, New York Central Lines, Nov. 1, 1919—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Engineers, University, Harvard (New York); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). *Home:* 154 E. 78th St. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

INGALLS, James Monroe, colonel U.S.A.; *b.* Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; *s.* James and Mary (Cass) I.; prep. edn. Evansville (Wis.) Sem., 1859-63; grad. Artillery Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1872; *m.* Eliza H. Niles, of Windsor, Wis., July 29, 1860; 2d, Harriet Elizabeth Thurston, of New London, Conn., July 17, 1877. Pvt. and corporal Co. A, 2d Battalion, 16th Inf., and commissary sergt. and q.-m. sergt. 16th Inf., Jan. 2, 1864-May 21, 1865; commd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., May 3, 1865; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869, to 1st Arty., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., July 1, 1880; maj., June 1, 1897; transferred to 5th Arty., Oct. 28, 1899; lt.-col. 3d Arty., Oct. 5, 1900; retired, Jan. 25, 1901; advanced to rank of col. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Participated in Atlanta campaign and was engaged in reconstruction duty in South until Jan. 1, 1871. Founded Dept. of Ballistics at U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1882; was prin. instr. until school suspended operations, Apr., 1898, at outbreak of war with Spain. *Author:* Exterior Ballistics, 1883, 1885, 1886; Ballistic Machines, 1885; Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics, 1890, 1901; Interior Ballistics, 1894, 1911; Ballistic Tables, 1891, 1900; Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners, 1893. Wrote: Articles Gunnery and Gunpowder, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1894; article Ballistics in New Internat. Ency., 2d edit., 1915; also professional papers in Journal of United States Artillery. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* University, Chess, R.I. Churchmen's (Providence, R.I.), Officers' (Ft. Monroe). *Address:* 205 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

INGALLS, Walter Renton, consulting engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865; *s.* Jerome and Emma (Renton) I.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; E.D., University of Mo., 1923; *m.* Ella Gordon, of Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Oct. 26, 1898. Foreman Col. Sellers Concentrating Mill, assayer Elgin Smelter, supt. Venture Mine and in mining on pvt. account, Leadville, Colo., 1886-90; asst. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1890-2; engr. and supt. Pittsburg & Mexican Tin Mining Co., Durango, Mex.; consulting mining engr., New York, 1893; mgr. Illinois Phosphate Co. (Ocala, Fla.), Brodie Gold Reduction Co. (Cripple Creek, Colo.), and metallurgist Gold & Silver Extraction Co., Ltd., Denver, 1894-5; supt. smeltery, Quien Sabe mine, Durango, Mex., 1896; consulting engr., 1897-9; asst. editor The Mineral Industry, acting editor Engineering and Mining Journal, part of 1897; metallurg. engr. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Columbia Lead Co., Laharpe Zinc Smelting Co., 1899-1904; chief of commn. apptd. by Canadian govt. to report on zinc resources of B.C., 1905-6; editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1905-19, and of The Mineral Industry, 1905-10. Consulting engineer, New York City, Mar. 1919—. Mem. Jury of Mining and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., 1904; consulting engr., U.S. Bureau of Mines and of Canadian Dept. of Mines. Mem.

Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (corr. mem. council), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres.), Am. Inst. Weights and Measures (pres.), Assn. 27th Engrs., U.S.A. (pres.), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Lawyers'. *Author:* Production and Properties of Zinc, 1902; Metallurgy of Zinc and Cadmium, 1903; Lead and Zinc in the United States, 1908; The Wealth and Income of the American People, 1922; Current Economic Affairs, 1923. *Co-Author:* Report on the Zinc Resources of British Columbia, 1906; Notes on Metallurgical Mill Construction, 1906; Lead Smelting and Refining, 1906; Rules and Regulations for Metal Mines, 1915. *Home:* 4 Urban St., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

INGE, Zebulon Montgomery Pike, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGERSOLL, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Phila., June 17, 1860; *s.* Edward and Anna Chester (Warren) I.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1882; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Henrietta A. Sturgis, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1886. Practiced with Franklin B. Gowen, 1885-9; was organizer and pres. Choctaw Northern R.R.; pres. and builder Midland Valley R.R.; pres. Central Nat. Bank and North Pennsylvania R.R.; dir. Pa. R.R., Midland Valley R.R., M.P.R.R., Phila. & Western Ry., Girard Trust Co., Phila. Savings Fund Soc., Phila. Elec. Company, Gen. Asphalt Co., Episcopal Hosp. U.S. Appraiser Port of Phila., 1893-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; Dem. nominee for Congress, 7th Pa. Dist., 1902. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse. *Home:* 1815 Walnut St. *Office:* 717 Lafayette Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

INGERSOLL, Charles Henry, mfr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGERSOLL, Colin Macrae, consulting engineer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1858; *s.* Colin Macrae and Julia H. (Pratt) I.; B.A., Yale, 1880; *m.* Theresa McAllister, of San Francisco, May 25, 1889 (died 1910); 2d, Marie Harrison, of New York, Feb. 5, 1916. Employ of M.P. Ry., St. Louis, 1881; became connected with N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1882; had charge of double-tracking of the Shore Line, improvements on N.Y. div., and elevating the tracks through Boston; asst. to pres., in charge at Boston, 1897-1900; chief engr., 1900-6 (resigned). City engr., New Haven, 1892; chmn. Harbor Commn. of New Haven, 1895; pres. Union Freight Co., Boston, 1897-1900, Old Colony Steamship Co., 1897-1900, etc. Chief engr. Dept. of Bridges, N.Y. City, 1906-8 (erection of Manhattan and Queensboro bridges and regulation on traffic of Brooklyn Bridge); consulting practice at New York City since 1908. Member Alaskan R.R. Commn., investigating transportation problems in Alaska, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of N.Y., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Railroad (New York); Union (Boston); Graduates' (New Haven). *Home:* Salisbury, Conn.

INGERSOLL, Ernest, naturalist, editor; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Mar. 13, 1852; *s.* Dr. T. Dwight and Eliza (Parkinson) I.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Harvard Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy; *m.* Mary Scofield (died 1921); *m.* 2d, Frances L. Buchanan. Formerly connected with Hayden survey and U.S. Fish Commn.; later at Montreal as editor Canadian Pacific Ry. publications; now in New York; was lecturer zoölogy, U. of Chicago; also gives popular lectures on scientific subjects. *Author:* Oyster Industries, 10th Census; Friends Worth Knowing, last edit., 1901; Country Cousins; Knocking 'Round the Rockies; Crest of the Continent; Canadian Guide-Book, Part II; Down East Latch Strings, 1885; The Book of the Ocean, 1898; Nature's Calendar, 1900; Wild Life of Orchard and Field, 1902; Island in the Air, 1905; The Life of Animals—the Mammals, 1906; Wit of the Wild, 1906; Zoölogy; Birds in Legend, Fable and Folklore, 1923; also The Ice Queen, An Island in the Air, and other juvenile novels. Has conducted since 1899 dept. of ednl. natural history in weekly edit. of Montreal Star. *Clubs:* Authors (sec.), Salmagundi. *Address:* Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

INGERSOLL, George Pratt, diplomat; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1861; *s.* Colin Macrae (M.C., 1848-52) and Julia Harriet (Pratt) I.; grad. of Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1879; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883, M.A., 1885; LL.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Alice, *d.* Rev. Orlando Witherspoon, Nov. 3, 1891. Practiced law Stamford, Conn., and N.Y. City, 1885-1917, and since return from Siam, 1918. U.S. commr. for Conn., 1889; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Health, 1893-9; Dem. nominee for Congress, Conn. at large, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to Siam, 1917-18. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., 1916, Conn. Sch. for Boys, 1914-17, Christ Ch. Cathedral, Conn., 1918—, French-Am. Chamber of Commerce, 1918—; pres. Stanford Hist. Soc., 1923; del. Internat. Peace Conf., Washington, 1910. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. *Club:* Metropolitan (New York). Publications: The Measure of Success; Our Connecticut Heritage; Diplomatic Life in Siam. *Home:* "Ingleside," Ridgefield, Conn. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

INGERSOLL, Leonard Rose, prof. physics; *b.* N.Y. City, June 1, 1880; *s.* Hiram Day and Mary Augusta (Rose) I.; B.S., Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Barbara Ethel Smeigh, of Denver, Colo., June 19, 1907 (died Apr. 3, 1917); *m.* 2d, Helen (Flint) Wallace, *d.* Prof. Albert S. Flint, Aug. 2, 1918. Instr. physics, 1905-8, asst. prof., 1908-10, associate prof. since 1910, U. of Wisconsin. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Wis. Academy Science, Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. Smithsonian Expdn. to Mt. Wilson, Cal., for solar investigations, 1905, 6, 9. Conglist. *Author:* (with O. J. Zobel) An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Heat Conduction, 1913. Contbr. many articles to scientific jours., chiefly on subjects connected with electromagnetic theory of light. Recipient of grants from Rumford Fund. *Home:* 1933 West Lawn Av., Madison, Wis.

INGERSOLL, Raymond Vail, lawyer; *b.* at Corning, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1875; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Ellen (Vail) I.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Marion Crary, of Warren, Pa., Sept. 29, 1908. Practiced law at Brooklyn, 1902-9, New York, 1909—. Elected city magistrate, 1901, serving 6 months. Chmn. exec. com. and campaign mgr. Com. of 100, New York City Campaign of 1909; park commr. of Brooklyn, 1914-17. Vol. with "Foyer du Soldat," on French Army front, 1918; mem Paris com. of League to Enforce Peace, at Peace Conf. Sec. City Club of New York, Oct. 1919—. Member exec. com. National Municipal League. Independent Democrat. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* City, Heights Casino, Huntington Bay, Northport Country, Amherst. *Home:* 149 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn. *Office:* City Club, 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

INGERSOLL, Robert Hawley, watch mfr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGERSOLL, Royal Rodney, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 4, 1847; *s.* Harmon W. and Rebecca A. (Deniston) I.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Cynthia Eason, of LaPorte, Ind., Aug. 26, 1873. Has served as naval officer in all parts of the world; commd. capt., Mar. 21, 1903; rear-admiral, July 11, 1908. Comd. U.S.S. Supply during Spanish-Am. War; comdg. Maryland, 1905; chief of staff Atlantic Fleet, voyage from Hampton Roads to the Pacific; mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy; retired, Dec. 4, 1909. Pres. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, July 9, 1917-Jan. 2, 1919. Presbyterian. *Author:* Text-Book of Ordnance and Gunnery, 1887; Exterior Ballistics, 1891; Elastic Strength of Guns, 1891. *Home:* LaPorte, Ind.

INGHAM, Charles Samuel, teacher; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* Samuel Kellogg and Lydia (Ayer) I.; A.B., Yale, 1891, post-grad. 1893-6, Ph.D., 1896; in Europe, 1897-8; *m.* Clara Louise Northrop, of Middletown, Conn., June 21, 1898. Taught in Dr. Holbrook's Sch., Ossining, N.Y.; instr. Yale Coll. and Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1896-1900; house master Washington (D.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1900-5; asst. prin. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1905-7; prin. Dummer Acad., S. Byfield, Mass., since 1907. Mem. Headmasters Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* S. Byfield, Mass.

INGHAM, Harvey, newspaper man; *b.* Algona, Kossuth Co., Ia., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* William H. and Caroline A. (Rice) I.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1880, LL.B., 1881; (LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1915); *m.* Nellie E. Hepburn, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 23, 1894. Editor The Upper Des Moines (weekly), Algona, Ia., 1882-1902; now editor-in-chief Des Moines Register, and Evening Tribune, and v.-p. of the corpn. Republican. Postmaster Algona, Ia., 1898-1902. *Home:* 2834 Forest Drive. *Office:* Register and Tribune, Des Moines, Ia.

INGLE, Edward, writer; *b.* Baltimore, May 17, 1861; *s.* William Pechin and Eliza (Crummer) I.; A.B., Johns Hopkins University, 1882; *m.* Mary Friend Mayo, April 28, 1892. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. *Author:* Southern Sidelights; The Negro in the District of Columbia; Local Institutions of Virginia; Parish Institutions of Maryland; Capt. Richard Ingle, the Maryland Pirate and Rebel; In the Maze; Realism of Southern Dreams of Material Progress; hist. articles for mags. Until recently was for more than 30 yrs. in active newspaper work. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* 109 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

INGLEY, Fred, bishop; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., Nov. 20, 1878; *s.* Albert and Mary (Bloomer) I.; brought to U.S., 1888; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1906, S.T.D., 1921; *m.* Edith Mary Hansen, of Kenosha, Wis., June 9, 1909. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1907; rector St. Mary's Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1906-8, St. Matthew's Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1908-17, St. Mark's Ch., Denver, Colo., 1917-21; bishop coadjutor of Colo. since June 11, 1921. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 19. Pres. Oakes Home, and Church Home for Convalescents (Denver). *Home:* 1151 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.

INGLIS, Alexander James, college prof.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Nov. 24, 1879; *s.* William Grey and Susan (Byers) I.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Antoinette Clark, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1911. Teacher secondary schs. in Pa., N.Y. City and Calif., 1902-12; prof. edn. and dir. summer sch. and extension courses, Rutgers Coll., 1912-14; assistant professor of education, 1914-19, professor education since 1919, Harvard Univ. Mem. orgn. com. on edn. and spl. training war plans div. of Gen. Staff, 1918; dir. edn. survey of State of Va. for Legislature Commn., 1919; mem. survey staff for ednl. instns., states Wash., Ind. and S.D. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1921), N.E. Assn. Colleges and Secondary Schs., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston City, University (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* First Book in Latin (Inglis and Prettyman), 1906; Exercise Book in Latin Composition, 1908; High School Course in Latin Composition (Baker and Inglis), 1909; Rise of the High School in Massachusetts, 1911; Principles of Secondary Education, 1918; Virginia Public Schools, 1919; Intelligence Quotient Values, 1921. Editor of series of text books on Theory and Practice of Education. *Home:* 9 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

INGRAHAM, Darius Holbrook, lawyer; Oct. 14, 1837–July 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

INGRAHAM, Edgar Shugert, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGRAHAM, Frances Adelaide Leverich; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Richard Berrien and Margaret M. (Schoonmaker) Leverich; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* D. Phœnix Ingraham. Ex-pres. N.Y. State Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; ex-pres.-gen. Daughters of Revolution; ex-directress-gen. Daughters of Holland Dames, Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland; mem. Huguenot Soc., Order of the Constitution, U.S. Daughters of 1812 (hon. v.-p.). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

INGRAHAM, George Landon, judge; *b.* at New York, Aug. 1, 1847; *s.* Daniel Phœnix and Mary (Landon) I.; LL.B., Columbia, 1869 (LL.D., 1904); admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Georgina Lent, of New York, Dec. 4, 1873. Judge Superior Court, City of New York, 1883-91; became justice Supreme Court of N.Y., May, 1891; judge appellate div. Supreme Court, Jan. 1, 1896-Dec., 1915 (resigned); now mem. Ingraham, Page & Moran. Pres. Assn. Bar City of New York, 1917-18. *Address:* 247 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

INGRAHAM, William Moulton, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Darius Holbrook and Ella (Moulton) I.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895 (A.M., 1910); student Harvard Law Sch., 1895-6, and in office of Hon. Augustus F. Moulton, Portland; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Jessamine P. Damsel, of Evanston, Ill., June 1, 1901. Began practice in Portland, November 1897; judge of Probate Court, Cumberland Co., Me., 1907-15; mayor of Portland, 1915; asst. sec. of war, Washington, May 8, 1916-Nov. 8, 1917; surveyor of customs, Portland, Me., 1917-22. Democrat. Episcopalian. Member Maine State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country, Portland Athletic, Portland Yacht, Elks. *Home:* 79 High St. *Office:* Clapp Memorial Bldg., Portland, Me.

INGRAM, Augustus Eugenio, consul; *b.* Phila., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Scott and Marie Louise (Kincaid) I.; ed. Shrewsbury Sch., Eng., and under tutor; *m.* Alice A. Paris, of London, June, 1891. In law office, Los Angeles, Cal., 5 yrs.; apptd. clk. Dept. of Agr., Apr. 12, 1898; transferred to Dept. of State, 1900; apptd. consular clk., May 15, 1902; deputy consul-gen. at Paris, France, 1902-3, vice and deputy consul-gen., July-Dec., 1903; on duty at consulate-gen., Antwerp, 1903-4; v.-consul, Nottingham, Eng., 1904-5; apptd. v.-consul-gen., Stockholm, June 8, 1905; in charge consulate-general, Stockholm, June-Aug., 1905; apptd. v.-consul, Nottingham, Aug. 1, 1905; vice and deputy consul-gen., Paris, 1905-6, Berlin, 1906-7; on duty at consulate-gen., Montreal, Jan.-June, 1907; assigned to duty Dept. of State, Washington, June, 1907; consul at Bradford, Eng., 1909-20; trans. to Havre, France, July 1, 1920; consul gen., Nov. 29, 1921; assigned to duty Dept. of State, Washington, Apr. 1923. Baptist. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

INGRAM, Frances, operatic contralto; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 5, 1888; *d.* William and Alice (Doyle) I.; brought to U.S., 1897; ed. Erasmus Hall High Sch., and Teachers' Training Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y. Début with Chicago Opera Co. at Phila., 1912; joined Met. Opera Co., 1919; principal rôles Carmen, Il Trovatore, Butterfly, Aida, Hoffman. *Home:* 904 Winona St., Chicago, Ill.

INGRAM, Frederick Fremont, mfg. pharmacist; *b.* Irving, Mich., May 9, 1856; *s.* Orrin Lorenzo and Lydia (Benson) I.; student Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Laura A. Mayo, of Owensboro, Ky., June 15, 1899. In retail drug business, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; traveled for pharmaceutical house several yrs.; became partner Milburn & Williamson, mfg. pharmacists, Detroit, 1885, succeeded, 1890, by Frederick F. Ingram & Co., inc., 1909, as Frederick F. Ingram Co., of which is pres. Elected charter commr. at large, for Detroit, 1913; mem. Detroit Pub. Lighting Commn., 1899-1905 (twice pres.); mem. Mich. Constl. Conv. and Detroit Charter Commn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Detroit Citizens' League, Detroit Mus. of Art Founders' Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Chamber Commerce of London, Detroit Bd. Commerce, English Speaking Union, Mich. State Grange, Detroit Open Forum (dir.), etc. *Home:* 1051 Hubbard Av. *Office:* 1565 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

INGRAM, Henry Atlee, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGRAM, Rex, (Ingram is mother's surname), motion picture dir.; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1892; *s.* F. R. Montgomery (D.D.) and Kathleen (Ingram) Hitchcock; student Columba's Coll., Dublin, 1905-10; student Trinity Coll., Dublin; studied art, Yale, 3 yrs., hon. B.F.A., 1921; *m.* Alice Terry, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 5, 1921. Came to U.S., 1911; asst. to Lee O. Lawrie, sculptor, for 3 yrs.; served as lt. Royal Flying Corps, World War. Actor, scenario writer and dir. motion pictures; dir.-producer Metro Pictures Corpn. Produced since 1918; Shore Acres; The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse; The Conquering Power; Turn to the Right; The Prisoner of Zenda; Trifling Women; Where the Pavement Ends; Scaramouche; The Arab. *Address:* Metro Pictures Corpn., 1540 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

INLOW, Richard Morehead, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Mar. 2, 1867; *s.* Dudley Vardeman and Jane Elizabeth (Dowell) I.; A.B. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Union U., 1911); *m.* Fannie Stokley, of Lewistown, Mo., Jan. 7, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Butler, Mo., 1896-8, 1st Ch., Harrisonville, Mo., 1898-01, 1st Ch., Nevada, Mo., 1901-3; field sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., 1903-06; pastor 1st Ch., Joplin, Mo., 1906-9, 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-13; pres. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., May 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1914; gen. sec. Ark. Bapt. State Conv., Jan. 1, 1914-Apr. 1, 1915; pastor Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1915-20, First Ch., Sedalia, Mo., since 1920. Trustee Lexington (Mo.) Female Coll., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., Tenn. Coll., Murfreesboro; dir. Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Bapt. Bible Inst. (New Orleans, La.); 1st v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv. and ex-officio mem. of its boards, 1922-23; mem. exec. bd. Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn., chmn. com. on home and foreign missions. Mem. Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Sedalia, Mo.

INMAN, Edward Hamilton, cotton mcht.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1881; *s.* Hugh Theodore and Margaret Josephine (Van Dyke) I.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; *m.* Emily MacDougald, of Columbus, Ga., June 19, 1901. Mem. Inman, Smith & Co., 1900-3, Inman, Akers & Inman, 1903-18, Inman & Howard since 1918; pres. Kimball, House Co.; v.-p. Atlanta Woolen Mills; dir. Trust Co. of Georgia, Atlantic Ice & Coal Co., Empire Cotton Oil Co. Mem. Com. on Cotton Distribution of War Industries Bd., 1918; regional advisor, Region No. 12, same bd. Mem. Atlanta City Council, 1915-16. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta); New York, Princeton (New York). *Home:* 130 East 15th St., Atlanta. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Henry Arthur, capitalist; *b.* Rome, Ga., Feb. 8, 1869; *s.* Samuel Martin and Nancy Jane (Dick) I.; spl. course, Princeton, class of 1891; *m.* Roberta Southerland Crew, of Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1894. Began in cotton exporting business with father's firm, S. M. Inman & Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1889; partner Inman & Reid, Houston, Tex., later Inman, Nelms & Co., changed to Nelms, Kehoe & Nelms; retired in 1918; officer or dir. numerous corpns. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Mrs. S. M. (Mildred McPheeters Inman); *b.* Liberty (now Bedford City), Va.; *d.* Alexander Miller and Sarah Frances (Leftwich) McPheeters; A.B., Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; *m.* Samuel Martin Inman, of Atlanta, 1892 (died Jan. 12, 1915). Ex-pres. Atlanta Art Assn.; v.-p. Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, 1895. Chmn. woman's com. Ga. div., Council Nat. Defense; v.-chmn. Ga. Council Defense; dir. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; dir. for Ga., Federation of Women's Clubs. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll., U. of Ga. War Memorial Fund. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Woman's (Atlanta), York (New York). *Home:* 552 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Samuel Guy; *b.* Trinity, Tex., June 24, 1877; *s.* Joel B. and Caroline (Rodgers) I.; Tex. Christian U., 1897-8, Transylvania Coll., Ky., 1899-1900; B.A., Columbia Univ., 1904, M.A., 1923; LL.D., Texas Christian University, 1923; *m.* Bessie Winona Cox, of New Castle, Pa., May 31, 1904. Dir. social work, First Ch., Disciples of Christ, New York, 1901-4; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., 1905; dir. Christian Inst., Monterey, Mex., and Peoples Inst., Piedras Negras, 1906-15; sec. Com. on Cooperation in Latin America (rep. 30 Am. mission bds.), 1915—. Instr. in internat. law, Columbia U., 1919—; lecturer U. of Chile, Northwestern, Union Theol. Sem., Coll. of Missions, etc.; founder, and dir. La Nueva Democracia (monthly mag.). Sec. Bd. for Christian Work, Santo Domingo; mem. administrative com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc. of New York, Real Academia Hispano Americana (Cadiz, Spain), Foreign Policy Assn., Met. Museum of Art. *Club:* Columbia Faculty (New York). *Author:* Christian Coöperation in Latin America, 1917; Intervention in Mexico, 1919; Through Santo Domingo and Haiti, 1919; South America Today, 1921; Problems in Pan Americanism, 1921 (translated into Spanish); "Hacia La Solidaridad Americana" (Movements Toward American Unity), 1923; also various brochures and pamphlets on Latin-Am. topics, and articles in mags.; contbr. to Am. Ency. Christianity. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

INNES, Frederick Neil, musician; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 29, 1858; *s.* William and Sarah Julia (Delaney) I.; *m.* Frances Boyden, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1903. Came to America, 1879, as soloist of Gilmore's Band; established the Innes Band in N.Y. City, 1889. *Home:* Chicago Beach Hotel. *Office:* Steinway Hall Bldg., Chicago, Illinois.

INNES, George, missionary patron; *b.* Grant Tp., Tama Co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Munro) I.; grad. Tilford Collegiate Acad., Vinton, Ia., 1894; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Brainerd, of Eagle Grove, Ia., Oct. 26, 1898. Began as treas. Eagle Grove (Ia.) Electric Co., 1894; sold out and opened lumber business at Rushmore, and Magnolia, Minn., 1902; became cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Rushmore, 1905, pres., 1907—; in colonization business in Can., 1905—. Made trip around the world, 1908-9, and since devoted mainly to promoting foreign missions; mem. United Presbyn Bd. Foreign Missions; sec. bd. trustees The American University at Cairo (Egypt). Inventor Innes grain shocker; pres. Innes Shocker Co. *Home:* 2380 Telegraph Rd. *Office:* Princeton Rd. and Zimmerman Lane, Davenport, Ia.

INNES, Katherine, art director; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* John R. and Jeanne D. (Macfarlane) I.; ed. Hunter Coll., New York. Asst. sec. Nat. Arts Club 9 yrs.; sec. Painting Com., MacDowell Club, and mgr. of group exhbns. of the club for several years; director of the Montclair (N.J.) Art Mus. since Sept. 1, 1916. Mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's (Upper Montclair), Pen and Brush (New York), Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Montclair Art Mus., Montclair, N.J.

INNESS, George, Jr., painter; *b.* at Paris, France, Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* George I. Was a pupil of his father in Rome, 1870-4; studied 1 yr. in Paris, 1875; *m.* Julia G. Roswell-Smith. Lived in Boston and New York, where he occupied studio with his father, 1878; resided with his family in Montclair, N.J., after 1880, but had studio in Paris, 1895-9; exhibited annually at Paris Salon; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1896, and gold medal, 1900. Officier Académie des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1902; A.N.A., 1895, N.A., 1899. Art signature always "Inness, Jr." *Author:* Art, Life and Letters of George Inness, 1917. *Home:* (winter) Tarpon Springs, Fla.; (summer) Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., N.Y.

INNIS, George Swan, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

INNIS, William Reynolds, retired mfr.; Jan. 7, 1859–Oct., 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

INSLEY, William Henry, engineer, mfr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 16, 1870; *s.* William Quinn and Celia (Whitmore) I.; student De Pauw U., 1889-92; B.Sc., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900, M.S., 1902, C.E., 1910; *m.* Jane Williams, of Corning, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1903. Founder, 1905, pres. and gen. mgr. Insley Mfg. Co., engrs. and contractors' machinery, and mfrs. structural iron work, Indianapolis; patentee of equipment for handling concrete, especially the distribution of concrete by gravity, from a central tower. Cons. engr. for Ind. of U.S. Fuel Administration, World War; chmn. Indianapolis sub-region, War Industries Bd. Pres. Family Welfare Soc. of Indianapolis; mem. bd. dirs. Community Fund, Indianapolis Art Assn.; trustee Rose Poly. Inst.; Ind. State Y.M.C.A.; treas. Soc. Ind. Pioneers; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Rotary, Contemporary, The Players, Indianapolis Athletic, Irvington Dramatic. *Home:* 445 N. Audubon Rd. *Office:* Insley Mfg. Co., Olney & E. St. Clair Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

INSULL, Samuel, electric corpn. pres.; *b.* at London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Emma (Short) I.; ed. pvt. schs. in London, Reading and Oxford, England; (Sc.D., Union College, N.Y., 1917); *m.* Margaret A. Bird, of New York, May 23, 1899. Came to U.S., February, 1881, becoming pvt. sec. Thomas A. Edison, of whose business affairs had full charge for many yrs.; represented him in organization and management of The Electric Tube Co., Edison Machine Works, and Edison Lamp Co.; built and operated, for Mr. Edison, Edison Machine Works, at Schenectady, N.Y., as general manager; and in 1889, when the various Edison manufacturing concerns, with the Edison Electric Light Company, were consolidated into Edison General Electric Company, became 2d v.p., in charge of manufacturing and selling depts. of co., and when it was consolidated, 1892, with Thomson-Houston Co. as Gen. Electric Co., became 2d v.-p. of latter; resigned, June, 1892; pres. Chicago Edison Co. and Commonwealth Electric Co., 1892-1907, and of the Commonwealth Edison Co. (consolidation) since 1907 (co. controls entire electric lighting business of Chicago); also chmn. Public Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co.; pres. and chmn. Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co.; chmn. exec. com. Chicago Elevated Rys.; chmn. bd. dirs. Chicago & Interurban Traction Co., Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee Railroad, Chicago Rapid Transit Company; president Public Service Investment Company, Northern Indiana Gas and Electric Company; dir. Chicago City & Connecting Rys. Collateral Trust. Chmn. Ill. State Council of Defense, May 3, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Brit. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile, American (London); Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Engineers', Metropolitan (New York). Pres. Civic Opera Co. of Chicago, 1922—. *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

INVILLIERS, Edward Vincent d', see d'Invilliers, Edward Vincent.

IPSEN, Ernest Ludvig, artist; *b.* Malden, Mass., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* Ludvig S. I.; studied art, Boston Mus. Fine Arts and Royal Acad., Copenhagen; *m.* Edith Boyden Crocker, of Brookline, Mass., 1908. Prin. works: Portraits at State House (Boston, and Trenton, N.J.), Johns Hopkins Univ., Hood Coll. (Frederick, Md.), Hotchkiss Sch. (Lakeville, Conn.), Mass. Inst. Tech., Butler Art Inst. (Youngstown); portrait of Dr. Maurice Francis Egan, presented to King and Queen of Sweden. Awarded Proctor prize, N.A.D.; Nat. Arts Club prize, etc. Mem. Allied Artists America, Nat. Arts Club, Century Assn.; A.N.A., 1912. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 119 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

IRBY, John St. John; *b.* Vernon Hill, Halifax Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1867; *s.* Meade Adams and Amanda Tanner (James) I.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1887-9; *m.* Harriet Ryland, of San Jose, Calif., Oct. 12, 1901. Began on Richmond Times, 1889, and became mng. editor of Times and Evening Leader; reporter Evening Times, later Evening Post, Denver, Colo., 1899-1903; propr. Cripple Creek (Colo.) Times, 1903-4; pvt. sec. to Mayor Robert W. Speer of Denver, 1904-12; mem. Colo. Senate, 1909-13; sec. of commn. apptd. by President Wilson, 1915, to investigate diplomatic relations of J. M. Sullivan, U.S. minister to Santo Domingo; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator James D. Phelan of Calif., 1915-17; U.S. surveyor of customs, Port of San Francisco, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1917-21. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Press, University, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco, Calif.

IRELAND, Alleyne, author; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* Alexander I., author of "The Booklover's Enchiridion," etc.; ed. at Wrexham, Wales, Ilkley, Yorkshire, Manchester Grammar Sch., and U. of Berlin; *m.* Hélène Racine, 1920. Traveled extensively, 1887-97; visited India, Australia, British, French and Spanish W.I. and S. America; lecturer at Cornell U., 1899, U. of Chicago, 1900, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1901-2; spent 1902-4 in Far East as colonial commr. U. of Chicago, preparing report on colonial administration Eng., France, Holland and U.S. in that part of the world. Traveled in Europe and Can., 1908-10; one of pvt. secs. of late Joseph Pulitzer, 1911; on editorial staff, New York World, 1911-14. *Author:* Demerariana—Essays; Georgetown, Demerara, 1897; Tropical Colonization, 1899; The Anglo-Boer Conflict, 1900; The Far Eastern Tropics, 1905; The Province of Burma (2 vols.), 1907; Joseph Pulitzer; Reminiscences of a Secretary, 1914; Democracy and the Human Equation, 1921; Can We Save Constitutional Government? 1922. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Home:* Catskill, N.Y., R.F.D. 1.

IRELAND, Clifford, congressman; *b.* Washburn, Ill., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* Frank N. and Fidelia A. (Bangs) I.; prep. edn. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1897-8; U. of Wis., 1899-1901; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1908, M.L., 1909, D.C.L., 1911; *m.* Louise Savage, of Virginia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1903. Cashier Washburn (Ill.) Bank, 1901-7; admitted to Ill. bar, 1909, and began practice in Peoria; gen. counsel State T. & S. Bank, 1910-13; now pres. Western Live Stock Ins. Co. Mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 16th Ill. District. Republican. Methodist. Pres. Nat. Assn. Live Stock Ins. Companies. Served as pvt. Battery B, I.N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ill. Bar Assn., Sons of Vets. (comdr. in chief since 1921; past state comdr. for Ill.), United Spanish War Vets., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (32°, K.T., Past Potentate of Mohammed Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.). *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

IRELAND, Mary E., author, translator; *b.* Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 9, 1834; *d.* Joseph and Harriet Haines; 6th in descent from Richard Haines, Quaker, who came from Oxfordshire, 1682; on mother's side Scotch Irish, 6th in descent from Roger Kirk, Lurgan, Ulster, Ireland, 1712; ed. Ladies' Sem., L.I.; *m.* Calvert, John M. Ireland, 1859 (died Mar. 1911). *Author:* What I Told Dorcas, 1895; Grandma Elliot's Farmhouse, 1900; Timothy and His Friends, 1902; Otterbrook's Blessing, 1902; Under the Cherry Blossoms, 1903; Otterbrook Parsonage, 1903; Otterbrook People, 1907; Hilda's Mascot, 1910; also many transls., of which the most popular are: Christian Beck's Grandson; An Obstinate Maid; In Days of Abdel-Kader; Stolen for Ransom; The School on Luneburg Heath; The Young Artists; Pixy's Holiday Journey; Eric's Vacation; The Doctor's Family; Lenchen's Brother; In Fair Silecia; Life Work of Pastor Louis Harms; The Block House on the Shore; The First School Year; In Days of Peter the Great; Dorris and Her Mountain Home; The Tower Angel; The Young Violinist; Homes in Schafhausen; Prince Albrecht of Brandenburg; Prince Frederich of Franconia; The Mayor of Lubeck (three last mentioned are stories of the Reformation); The Golden Fountain; The Shadow of a Crime; King Otto's Crown; Kaiser, King, and Pope; Happy Days at Grandfathers; Thamar, And the Destruction of Jerusalem; The Emigrants; God's Ways Are Wonderful, 1922; The Gypsy Mother, 1922; The Patriot, 1922; Joseph Hayden's Two Problems, 1922. *Home:* 644 K St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

IRELAND, Merritte Weber, surgeon gen.; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., May 31, 1867; *s.* Martin and Sarah I.; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1890, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Liggett, of Columbia City, Ind., Nov. 8, 1893. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 4, 1891; capt. asst. surgeon, May 4, 1896; maj. surgeon 45th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; maj. surgeon U.S.A., and maj. Med. Corps, Aug. 3, 1903; lt. col., May 1, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., May 16, 1918; asst. surgeon gen. with rank of maj. gen. (temp.), Aug. 23, 1918; surgeon gen., Oct. 4, 1918, reapptd. Oct. 4, 1922; in Santiago Campaign; in Philippines during insurrection; chief surgeon A.E.F. in France until Oct. 12, 1918. Lutheran. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* The Wyoming. *Address:* Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.

IRELAND, Robert Livingston, corporation official; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1867; *s.* John Busteed and Adelia Duane (Pell) I.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Kate Benedict Hanna, May 2, 1894. Began as sec. and treas. Hackney Bicycle Co., Cleveland, O., 1892; elected v.p. and gen. mgr. Shipowners' Dry Dock Co., 1898, also v.p. Globe Iron Works; with Am. Shipbuilding Co. since 1899, v.p. until 1904, now dir.; partner M. A. Hanna & Co., 1904-17 (retired). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Tavern (Cleveland); University, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* Hotel Seymour, 50 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

IRELAND, William (Addison), cartoonist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Jan. 8, 1880; *s.* William Welch and Elizabeth (Pearson) I.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Sayre, of Marion, Ind., June 27, 1906. Began as cartoonist with Chillicothe Daily News, 1897; with Chillicothe News-Advertiser, 1899, Columbus Evening Dispatch since 1899. Work extensively copied in American and foreign periodicals; especially successful in depicting scenes of home life. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 264 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

IRISH, John Powell, customs officer; Jan. 1, 1843–Oct. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

IRVINE, Alexander Fitzgerald, socialist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

IRVINE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* at Sharon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1858; *s.* John Mitcheltree and Mary (Winter) I.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, 1883; *m.* Clara Christy, at Sharon, Pa., Nov. 16, 1887. Admitted to bar, Mar. 23, 1883; asst. U.S. atty., D.C., 1883-4; removed to Omaha, Neb., 1884; judge 4th Dist.

Neb., 1891-3; Supreme Ct. commr., 1893-9; prof. pleading and practice, 1901-14, dean faculty of law, 1907-14, Cornell U. Coll. of Law; pub. service commr., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1914-21; Dem. candidate for Congress, 37th N.Y. Dist., spl. election, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cornell (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

IRVINE, James, capitalist; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1867; *s.* James and Nettie H. (Rice) I.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and pvt. sch., Cal.; *m.* Frances Anita Plum, of San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1892 (died 1909). Early obliged, on account of death of father, to take charge of large family estate, and has been actively identified with many important enterprises on Pacific Coast; owner of more than 100,000 acres of land, much of which is under cultivation, including 3,000 acres of orchards; pres. The Irvine Co. (land), San Francisco. Napa & Calistoga R.R. Co., The Moraga Land Co. Mem. Cal. Pioneer Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); Catalina Tuna, San Francisco Fly-Casting, Webber Lake Club. *Home:* 2421 Pierce St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

IRVINE, Julia Josephine, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

IRVINE, Leigh Hadley, author, editor; *b.* Oregon, Mo., Nov. 28, 1863; *s.* Clarke James and Anne K. (Johnson) I.; A.B., LL.B., U. of Mo., 1882; *m.* Jean Dean, of San Francisco, Sept. 8, 1906. City Editor Kansas City News, 1885; on Phila. Times, also N.Y. papers, 1886; assistant managing editor San Francisco Examiner, 1888; mng. editor Maritime World, 1889-97; Sunday editor Sacramento Union, 1898-9; editorial writer San Francisco Call, 1899-1906; mng. editor newspaper syndicate, 1906-9; mng. editor Daily Eureka (Cal.) Times, 1912-13; mgr. Humboldt (Cal.) Promotion Com., 1914; sec. San Luis Obispo Co. (Cal.) Commercial Bodies and Highway Assn., 1915; editor Progressive Business and exec. officer Progressive Business Club America, 1922—; mgr. State of Wash. Anti I.W.W. movement, 1916; first sec. Japan Soc. America. *Club:* Press (life charter member). *Author:* The Struggle for Bread, 1889; An Affair in the South Seas, 1901; Irvine's New California, 1904; The Magazine Style Code, 1906; Irvine's Cyclopedia of Diction, 1910; A History of California's Bench and Bar, 1912; By Right of Sword, 1913; History of Humboldt County, 1913; Golden Roads, on road building, 1915; The Masses in the Mirror, 1919; What Is Americanism? 1920; Too Much Law-Making, 1922. Editorial writer and mag. spl. writer, 1923. *Office:* Claus Spreckels Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

IRVINE, Robert Tate, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Ky., July 11, 1862; *s.* Abram Walter and Sophia (Tate) I.; Danville Mil. Acad.; A.B., Central U., (now Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.), 1884 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Law Dept., Univ. of Va., 1889; *m.* Roberta Nölting, of Richmond, Va., June 11, 1907. Adj. prof. English, Central U. of Ky., 1883-5; prin. select sch., Winchester, Ky., 1885-7; prof. Prep. Dept., Central U. of Ky., 1887-8; in practice at Big Stone Gap, Va., 1890—; represents chiefly railroad and mining corpns., land and industrial cos. Pres. Intermont Coal & Iron Co., Big Stone Gap Bldg. & Investment Co.; dir. Log Mountain Coal Co. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1893, 94; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898—; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Mem. bd. of visitors, U. of Va., 1895-1904, 1908-20, and rector, 1918-20. Presbyn. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Address:* Big Stone Gap, Va.

IRVINE, William, lumberman; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* John, Sr., and Amanda M. (Fitch) I.; ed. pub. schs. and sem., Mt. Carroll; *m.* Adelaide M. Beardsley, of Mt. Carroll, Oct. 8, 1873. Sec. Chippewa Lumber & Boom Co. (successor to Union Lumbering Co.), 1881-5; mgr. same, 1885—, and dir., 1896—; pres. Am. Immigration Co., Lumbermen's Nat. Bank, Chippewa Falls; dir. Wis. Central R.R. Co.; sec. and dir. Northern Lumber Co., Cloquet, Minn.; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

IRVINE, William Burriss, banker; *b.* Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., June 7, 1866; *s.* George Fleming and Rachael (Burriss) I.; ed. pub. schs. and Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W.Va.; *m.* Eva A. Drake, of Wheeling, Feb. 25, 1886. Asst. cashier, Nat. Exchange Bank, Wheeling, 1898-1901; cashier Bank of Wheeling, 1901-7; v.p. and mgr. Nat. Bank of W.Va. since 1907; also pres. Farmers Nat. Bank, Claysville, Pa.; dir. Bank of Fulton (Wheeling), Fidelity Investment Association; director and treasurer Morris Plan Co.; trustee Mutual Sav. Bank. Mem. W.Va. Bankers Assn. (sec. 1907, 08, pres. 1909, 10), Wheeling Bd. of Trade (twice pres.); treas. Wheeling Chapter Am. Red Cross. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Fort Henry, Twilight, Americus Republican. Dir. Wheeling Chamber Commerce. *Home:* "Elmwood," Elm Grove, W.Va. *Office:* Wheeling, W.Va.

IRVINE, William Mann, head master; *b.* at Bedford, Pa., Oct. 13, 1865; *s.* Henry F. and Emma E. (Mann) I.; Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1881-4; A.B., Princeton, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; Reformed Ch. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1889-92; (LL.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1910, Lafayette Coll., 1916); *m.* Camille Hart, of Winchester, Va., June 26, 1894. Prof. social science, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892-3; head master Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1893—. Pres. Head Masters' Assn., 1921, Assn. of Colls. and Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1922, Head Masters' Club of Phila. and Vicinity, 1923. Democrat. *Home:* Mercersburg, Pa.

IRVINE, Wilson Henry, landscape painter; *b.* Byron, Ill., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Edwin Alexander and Mina (Underwood) I.; grad. High Sch., Rockford, Ill., 1888; student Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* Lydia C. Weyher, of Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 8, 1891. Represented in Art Inst. Chicago, collection of Friends of Am. Art, Municipal Art League, Union League Club, Chicago, and many pvt. collections. Awarded Martin B. Cahn prize, 1912, and Clyde M. Carr prize, 1915, Art Inst. Chicago; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, and Chicago Soc. Artists, 1916. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists (dir. and ex-pres.), Chicago Water Color Club (dir.), Soc. Western Artists, Palette and Chisel Club (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers; dir., mem. and 1st chmn. Commn. for Encouragement of Local Art. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Little Room, Arts (Chicago); Salmagundi (New York); Lyme Art Assn. Winner William Seaton prize, $500, 1921. *Summer Home:* Lyme, Conn. *Address:* The Cliff Dwellers, 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

IRVING, see also Erving.

IRVING, Isabel, actress; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1871; *d.* Charles Washington and Isabella I.; *m.* William H. Thompson, of New York, Oct. 19, 1899. Début as Gwendolyn Hawkins in "The Schoolmistress," with Rosina

Vokes Co., Jan., 1887; with Augustin Daly's Co., 1888-94; leading woman at Lyceum Theatre, New York, and in John Drew's co. several yrs.; has played leading rôles in England also; created rôle of Lady Jocelyn Leigh in "To Have and To Hold," Knickerbocker Theatre, New York; later starred under the management of James K. Hackett in "The Crisis"; playing Louise in all-star cast of "The Two Orphans," management Liebler & Co., 1905; engaged by Clyde Fitch to play the comedy part in "The Toast of The Town," 1906; in "Susan in Search of a Husband," and "The Girl Who Has Everything," 1907; created title rôle in "Mater," Savoy Theatre, New York, 1908; played leading woman's rôle in "The Flag Lieutenant," Criterion Theatre, and leading part in "The Commanding Officer," Savoy Theatre, New York, 1909; comedy rôle in "Smith," with John Drew, Empire Theatre, New York, and tour, 1909-11; title rôle in "The Mollusc," with Kyrle Bellew, in Chicago, and tour, 1913; leading woman with Leo Dietrichstein in "The Concert," Belasco Theatre, New York, and tour, 1912-13; with Leo Dietrichstein in "The Temperamental Journey," Belasco Theatre, New York, 1913; comedy rôle in "Under Cover," in Chicago, and San Francisco, 1914-15; co-starred with Tom Wise and Constance Collier in "The Merry Wives of Windsor," 1916-17; played "Mistress Page," Park Theatre, New York, and tour, 1917. Played in "She Walked in Her Sleep," 1918-19, in "Civilian Clothes," 1919-20, "A Bachelor's Night," Park Theatre, 1921. *Home:* 137 Cathedral Parkway, New York, N.Y.

IRVING, Minna (Mrs. Harry Michener), writer; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y.; *d.* William R. and Marian Odell; ed. under pvt. tutors; studied music with Ferdinand de Angelis, Rome, Italy; *m.* Hasbrouck Delamater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (divorced).; *m.* 2d, at Downieville, Calif., Aug. 10, 1911, Harry Michener, mine owner and automobile race driver, of New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Songs of a Haunted Heart; Marriage of the Future; A Cunning Culprit. Contbr. verse to mags. and New York Herald, also sketches and stories, chiefly of the sea. Presented with gold medal, 1899, by survivors of the Maine, in appreciation of her writings on that battleship's destruction. Selected by French authorities, Nov. 1923, to write memorial verse for bronze tablet to Lt. Quentin Roosevelt, at Chamery, France. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

IRVING, Thomas Patrick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clyman, Wis., July 7, 1880; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Moran) I.; A.B., Notre Dame, 1904; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1909. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1909; rector Holy Cross Sem., Notre Dame, Ind., 1912-19; dir. studies, U. of Notre Dame, 1919-20; rector Moreau Sem., 1921-22; v.p. U. of Notre Dame, 1922—. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Ind. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

IRWIN, see also Erwin.

IRWIN, Charles Walter, educator; *b.* at Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* George Alexander and Hannah Antoinette (Johnson) I.; grad. Mt. Vernon High Sch., 1887; B.A., Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1891; M.A., U. of Neb., 1898; studied U. of Calif.; *m.* Minnie Velara Hennig, of Tekamah, Neb., Aug. 14, 1895. Prof. Greek and Latin, Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1891-8; prin. Graysville (Tenn.) Acad., 1898-1901; prin. and business mgr. Avondale Sch., Cooranbong, New South Wales, Australia, 1901-9; pres. Pacific Union Coll., 1909-21, also business mgr., 1909-18, and member board dirs. Advocate of correlation of lit. work and manual labor; student required to work 2½ hours per day; all the bldgs. at Pacific Union Coll. erected by students under direction of teachers. Studied ednl. conditions in Europe 6 mos., 1921; now asso. sec. dept. of edn., General Conf. Seventh Day Adventists. Mem. A.A.A.S., Egypt Exploration Soc. (London). *Home:* 705 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

IRWIN, Clinton Fillmore, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

IRWIN, Florence, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* William Henry and Catharine Browning (Clark) I.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; Mus. Doc., Phila. Conservatory of Music, 1898. Started teaching auction bridge, 1910; writer and lecturer on same subject; auction expert, New York Sunday Times. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Fine Points of Auction Bridge, 1912; The Development of Auction Bridge, under the New Count, 1912; Auction High-Lights, 1913; Nullo Auction, 1914; Complete Auction Player, 1916; The Road to Mecca, 1916; The Mask, 1917; In Santa Claus' House, 1917; Master Auction, 1920; Holding Hands, 1923. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

IRWIN, George Le Roy, army officer; *b.* Fort Wayne, Mich., Aug. 26, 1868; *s.* Brig. Gen. Bernard John Dowling (U.S.A.) and Antoinette Elizabeth (Stahl) I.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Coast Arty. Sch., 1894, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Barker, of Baltimore, and New York, Apr. 30, 1892. Commd. additional 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt. 3d Arty., Feb. 11, 1890; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Sept. 23, 1897; capt. a.q.m. vols., July 13, 1899; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 21, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 28, 1901; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Mar. 2, 1923. Served in Philippines, 1899-1901, Cuba, 1906-9, later in Panama, C.Z.; comdr. 161st F.A. Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., 1917; sailed for France in command 41st Inf. Div., Dec. 12, 1917; comd. 66th, 2d, and 57th F.A. brigades, and (Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919) the Saumur Arty. Sch.; served on Verdun front, Alsace front, in Marne-Aisne offensive, Champagne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives; returned to U.S., May 1919. Officer Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Carabao. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

IRWIN, Harry Newton, educator; *b.* Bellaire, O., Mar. 9, 1884; *s.* William David and Harriet Sabina (DeLong) I.; A.B., Wooster, 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, grad. student same, 1915-18; *m.* Pauline Adams Jackson, of Wahjamega, Mich., Sept. 8, 1917. Instr., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Turkey, 1905-8; asso. prin. prep. dept. of same, 1910-13; instr., U. of Chicago High Sch., 1915-18; prin., Brownell Jr. High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1919-20; dir. Sr. Teachers Coll. of Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1922—, also asst. dean Cleveland Sch. of Edn. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Outline of Elementary Grammar, 1911; Beginning Lessons in English, 1911. *Home:* 1644 Ansel Road, Cleveland, O.

IRWIN, Inez Haynes, author; *b.* at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Mar. 2, 1873; *d.* Gideon and Emma Jane (Hopkins) Haynes; Girls High Sch. and Normal Sch., Boston; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1897-1900; *m.* Rufus Hamilton Gillmore, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1897; *m.* 2d, Will Irwin, Feb. 1, 1916. Corr. for various mags. in France, Eng. and Italy, 1916-18; constant contbr. to Am. and English mags. Founder, with Maud Wood Park, of Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League; mem. Nat. Advisory Council of Nat. Women's Party. *Club:* Women's City (New York). *Author:* June Jeopardy, 1908; Maida's Little Shop, 1910; Phœbe and Ernest, 1910; Janey, 1911; Phœbe, Ernest and Cupid, 1912; Angel Island, 1914; The Ollivant Orphans, 1915; The Californiacs, 1916; The Lady of Kingdoms, 1917; The Happy Years, 1919; The Native Son, 1919; The Story of the Woman's Party, 1921; Out of the Air, 1921; Maida's Little House, 1921. *Home:* (winter) 240 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Scituate, Mass.

IRWIN, May, actress; *b.* Whitby, Ont., 1862; *d.* Robert E. and Jane (Draper) Campbell; *m.* Frederick W. Keller, of St. Louis, 1878 (died 1886); 2d, Kurt Eisfeldt, May 26, 1907. Début Adelphi Theatre, Buffalo, Feb., 1876; mem. of Tony Pastor's co. (with her sister Flora), 1877-83; Augustin Daly's co., 1883-7; later with Charles Frohman, in "Junior Partner." "His Wedding Day," "Poets and Puppets;" "A Straight Tip," with James T. Powers; "A Country Sport," with Peter F. Dailey; subsequently starring in "The Widow Jones," "The Swell Miss Fitzwell," "Courted Into Court," "Kate Kip-Buyer," "Sister Mary," "Belle of Bridgeport," "Madge Smith, Attorney," "Mrs. "Black is Back," "Mrs. Wilson—Andrews," "Mrs. Peckham's Carouse," "Getting a Polish," "She Knows Better Now," "Widow by Proxy," "No. 33 Washington Square," "On the Hiring Line." *Home:* Clayton, N.Y.

IRWIN, Noble Edward, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

IRWIN, Richard William, judge; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Blake) I.; LL.B., Boston U., 1885; *m.* Florence E. Bangs, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892. Practiced law at Northampton, from 1885; mem. Common Council, 1888, 9 (pres. 1889); city solicitor, 1890-4; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-5, Senate, 1896-8; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1903-04; dist. atty., Northwestern Dist., Mass., 1905-11 (resigned); justice Superior Ct., Mass., Oct. 7, 1911—. V.-p. Northampton Co-operative Bank; trustee Monotuck Savings Bank. Served as 1st lt. and capt. Co. I, 2d Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 1887-92 (resigned). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Northampton. *Home:* 77 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

IRWIN, Samuel Wesley, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Ontario, Can., Oct. 11, 1875; *s.* William and Jane (Richardson) I.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1898; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1907; post--grad. work, Grad. Sch. in Arts, Boston U.; *m.* Edith L. Riggs, of Newport, R.I., Aug. 31, 1913. Teacher 5 yrs.; pastor Hope Chapel Boston, 1906-10; pres. East Greenwich Acad. since 1910; mem. State Bd. of Edn., R.I., 1912-14; asso. editor and owner Rhode Island Pendulum (weekly newspaper), 1912-14. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; mem. State S.S. Assn.; v.p. for R.I. of Meth. Hist. Soc., 1918; apptd. sec. for France by War Council Y.M.C.A., for summer 1918; Y.M.C.A. dir. of entertainment, for Italy, 1919; supt. mission and ednl. work for M.E. Ch. in Jugo Slavia since 1920. Del. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, 1921, European Central M.E. Conf., Frankfurt am Main, Germany, 1922. Decorated Order Saint Sava (Serbian), 1922. Mem. Sch. Supts.' Assn. of R.I., Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* East Greenwich, R.I. *Address:* American Legation, Belgrade, Jugo Slavia.

IRWIN, Violet (Mrs. Coenraad van Cuyk de Waal), author; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).*

IRWIN, Wallace, author; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* David S. and Edith E. (Greene) I.; brother of William Henry I. (*q.v.*); grad. Denver High Sch., 1895; at Stanford U., 1896-9; *m.* Grace Luce, of San Diego, Cal., Mar. 22, 1901 (died 1914); 2d, Laetitia McDonald, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 5, 1916. Spl. writer on San Francisco Examiner, 1900; editor Overland Monthly Magazine, 1902; burlesque writer for the Republic Theatre, San Francisco, Calif., 1903; writer of topical verse, New York Globe, 1904-5; on staff Collier's Weekly, 1906-7. *Author:* The Love Sonnets of a Hoodlum, 1902; The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Jr., 1902; Fairy Tales Up to Now; Nautical Lays of a Landsman; At the Sign of the Dollar, 1904; Chinatown Ballads, 1905; Random Rhymes and Odd Numbers, 1906; Letters of a Japanese Schoolboy, 1909; Mr. Togo, Maid of All Work, 1913; Pilgrims into Folly, 1917; Venus in The East, 1918; The Blooming Angel, 1919; Suffering Husbands, 1920; Seed of the Sun, 1921; Lew Tyler's Wives, 1923. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-19. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Dutch Treat, Coffee House. *Home:* 16 E. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

IRWIN, Walter McMaster, denominational sec.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 9, 1872; *s.* John N. and Angie (McMaster) I.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1893; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1897; (D.D., Emporia Coll., Kan., 1912); *m.* Bessie Crane, of Deer Creek, Ill., June 8, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Deer Creek, Ill., 1897-9, Delavan, 1899-01, Shelby, Ia., 1901-3, West Side Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1903-13; synodical supt. Presbyn. Ch. for State of Kan., Apr. 15, 1913-Sept. 1, 1919; sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., for Northern Pacific Dist., 1919-21, for Western Dist., 1921-23, for Rocky Mountain Dist., 1923—. *Home:* 334 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.

IRWIN, W(illiam) Francis, clergyman; *b.* Waveland, Ind., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Robert (D.D.) and Kate (Matthews) I.; A.B., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1887, A.M., 1891; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Hanover, 1904; LL.D., Center Coll., Ky., 1917). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Cote Brilliante Ch., St. Louis, 1891-93, Westminster Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1893-6, Fifth Ch., Chicago, 1896-1900, Second Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1900-6, Fourth Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-16, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1916—. Trustee Central U. of Ky., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky.; commr. Gen. Assemblies Presbyn. Ch., Los Angeles and Atlantic City; ex-chmn. synod's exec. com. of Ky.; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch., 1912-15; mem. Bd. Home Missions, New York, 1913—; chmn. spl. com. on prison reform, 1913-15; mem. exec. commn. of Alliance of Reformed Chs., Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913—. mem. Board of Christian Edn., 1923—. War relief work, France and Germany, 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Ardsley Country. *Home:* The Manse, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

IRWIN, William Henry (Will Irwin), author; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* David S. and Edith E. (Greene) I.; brother of Wallace I. (*q.v.*); A.B., Stanford U., 1899; *m.* Harriet Hyde, of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1901; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Inez Haynes Gillmore, Feb. 1, 1916. Asst. editor, 1899, editor, 1900, San Francisco Wave; reporter, 1901, spl. writer, 1902, Sunday editor, 1902-4, San Francisco Chronicle; reporter New York Sun, 1904-6; mng. editor McClure's Magazine, 1906-7; writer, Collier's Weekly, 1907-8; gen. mag. writer, 1908—. War corr. with German, Belgian and British armies for various Am. publications and London Daily

Mail, 1914-15. Mem. exec. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1914-15; war corr. Saturday Evening Post, with French, Italian, British and American armies, 1916-18; chief Foreign Department, Committee on Pub. Information, 1918. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Players, Authors, Dutch Treat (New York). Mem. exec. com. Authors' League America, 1913-14. *Author:* Stanford Stories (with C. K. Field), 1900; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with Gelett Burgess), 1903; The Picaroons (with Gelett Burgess), 1903; The Hamadryads (verse), 1904; The City That Was, 1907; Old Chinatown, 1908; The Confessions of a Con Man, 1909; Warrior the Untamed, 1909; The House of Mystery, 1910; The Readjustment, 1910; The Red Button, 1912; Where the Heart Is, 1912; Beating Back (with Al J. Jennings), 1914; Men, Women and War, 1915; Latin at War, 1916; A Reporter in Armageddon, 1918; the Thirteenth Chair (play, with Bayard Veiler), 1916; The Next War, 1921; Columbine Time, 1921; Christ or Mars, 1923; also author of following pamphlets: The Babes of Belgium, The Splendid Story of Ypres, 1915. Decorated Chevalier of Legion of Honor (French); King Albert medal, first class (Belgian); Medaille de la Reconnaissance (Belgian); commemorative medal of Olympic Games (Swedish). Frequent contbr. of fiction and articles to mags. *Home:* 240 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

ISAACS, Charles Applewhite, mathematician; *b.* Brownstown, Ind., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* William MacKenzie and Martha Adeline (Robertson) I.; B.A., U. of Ind., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Harriett May McRae, of Pullman, Wash., Dec. 21, 1910. Instr. mathematics and civ. engring., State Coll. of Wash., 1905-7; asst. in mathematics, Columbia, 1907-9; prof. mathematics since 1909, head of dept. since 1919, State Coll. of Wash., also gen. sec. of Coll. Served as asst. ednl. dir. S.A.T.C. in states of Wash., Ore., Ida. and Mont., Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. K.P. *Clubs:* University, Wranglers (Pullman). *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

ISAACS, John Dove, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISAACS, Lewis Montefiore; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* Myer S. and Maria (Solomon) I.; student Coll. City of New York, 3 yrs., 1891-3; Ph.B., New York U., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Edith J. Rich, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 28, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1899, and since practiced in N.Y. City; became mem. firm M. S. and I. S. Isaacs, 1903, now sr. mem. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., Edward MacDowell Musical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Lawyer's, MacDowell, Bohemians. *Author:* (with Kurt Julian Rahlson) Guide to Humperdinck's Königskinder, 1912; (with same) Guide to Humperdinck's Hänsel and Gretel, 1913. Contbr. articles on musical topics to Ency. Americana, Bookman, etc.; composer songs, piano, orchestral, etc. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

ISAACSON, Charles David, writer, lecturer; *b.* 1891; *s.* Mark N. and Kate (Arons) I.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Emolyn Gloria Silverman, of N.Y. City, 1915. Studied violin with father; engaged in various lines of business and in advertising with George Batten Co., Æolian Co.; pres. Joseph Ellner Co., 1914-15, Am. Sweyd Co., 1916-19; with Goldwyn Distributing Corpn., 1919; editor dept. "Our Family Music," New York Globe, 1916-21, Evening Mail, 1921-23; asso. mgr. Gallo. San Carlo Grand Opera. *Author:* Face to Face with Great Musicians, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1922. Contbr. to musical, theatrical and lit. mags. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 502 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 51 Charlton St., New York, N.Y.

ISELIN, Adrian, banker; *s.* of Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; brother of Charles Oliver I. (*q.v.*); *m.* Louise Caylus, Apr. 4, 1872 (died, Dec. 4, 1909). Engaged in banking since Dec. 1, 1868; mem. firm of A. Iselin & Co. Dir. Southern Ry. Co., Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., Central Union Trust Co., City & Suburban Homes Co., N.Y. Dock Co., North British & Mercantile Ins. Co. of London and Edinburgh, Adrian Furnace Co., Allegheny & Western Ry. Co., Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co., Clearfield & Mahoning Ry. Co., Helvetia Realty Co., Neptune Realty Co., Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co.; v.p. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Union, Turf and Field, New York Yacht, Riding and Driving, Down Town Assn., Catholic, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* 711 Fifth Av. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ISELIN, Charles Oliver, banker, yachtsman; *s.* Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; brother of Adrian I., Jr.; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Thomas Garner; 2d, Hope, *d.* Col. William Goddard, of Providence, R.I. Owner of the yachts, Vigilant, Defender and Reliance; also mng. owner the yacht Columbia. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht. *Home:* Glen Head, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 512 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ISELIN, Columbus O'Donnell, financier; *s.* Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; *m.* Edith C. Jones. Pres. New Rochelle Water Company and New Rochelle Homestead Company; v.p. Helvetia Realty Company, Neptune Realty Co., N.Y. Dock Co.; treas. Allegheny & Western Ry. Co.; dir. Adrian Furnace Co., Brush Creek Coal Mining Co., B.,R.&P. Ry., Clearfield & Mahoning Ry. Co., Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co., Mahoning Valley Ry., Pittsburgh Gas Coal Co., Queen Ins. Co. of America, Royal Insurance Co., Reynoldsville & Falls Creek R.R., Alleghany & Western Ry. Co., Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co.; trustee Bank of N.Y. & Trust Co., Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, New York Athletic, Down Town, Automobile of America, Riding, Piping Rock, Seawanhaka Yacht, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* 3 W. 52d St. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ISELY, Frederick B., prof. biology; *b.* Fairview, Kan., June 20, 1873; *s.* C. H. and Elise (Dubach) I.; grad. Hiawatha Acad., 1894; B.S., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1899; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Mary E. Nickerson, of Clearwater, Kan., May 8, 1901. Prin. Central Sch., Hiawatha, 1899-1901; teacher biology, high sch., Wichita, 1901-6; State Prep. Sch., Tonkawa, Okla., 1906-12; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, summers 1910-13; prof. biology, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912-20; instr. zoölogy, U. of Mo., summers 1915-17; dean and prof. biology Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1920-22, Tex. Woman's Coll. since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Ecol. Soc. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary. Spl. research concerning fresh water mussels. *Home:* 2732 Av. E, Ft. Worth, Tex.

ISHAM, Asa Brainerd, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ISHAM, Frederic Stewart, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ISHAM, Mary Keyt, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 20, 1871; *d.* Asa Brainerd and and Mary (Keyt) I.; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; M.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; post-grad. work in psychology and physiology, U. of Chicago, 1898-9; fellow in philosophy and psychology, Bryn Mawr, 1899-1900; M.D., Laura Memorial Med. Coll. (later absorbed into med. dept. U. of Cincinnati), 1903. Gave first course in psychology ever given at a med. coll., 1901-3; interne Presbyn. Hosp., Cincinnati, 1903-4; gen. practice, Cincinnati, 1904-8; mem. staff Columbus (O.) State Hosp., 1908-15; settled in N.Y. City, 1915; formerly instr. psychiatry New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., and neurologist Cornell dispensary. Fellow A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Woman's State Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., New York Soc. for Clin. Psychiatry, New York Psychoanalytic Soc., etc. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Women's University, Wellesley; Nat. Club of Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. numerous tech. articles, also articles on med. psychology in New York Times. *Home:* 135 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

ISHAM, Norman Morrison, architect; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Henry (M.D.) and Frances Elizabeth (Smyth) I.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., in course, 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee, of Providence, Nov. 27, 1895. Entered architect's office, 1886; in practice for himself since 1892; instr. architecture, Brown U., 1894-8; head of architectural dept., R.I. Sch. Design, 1912-20 and 1923—, lecturer architectural history, 1920-23. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, R.I. Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., R.I. Society of Colonial Wars. Walpole Society, Providence Art Club. *Author:* Early Rhode Island Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1895; The Homeric Palace, 1898; Early Connecticut Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1900. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. *Home:* Wickford, R.I. *Office:* 107 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

ISRAELS, Belle Lindner; see Belle Israels Moskowitz.

ITTNER, William Butts, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* Anthony and Mary Isabella I.; grad. Manual Training Sch. of Washington U., 1884; grad. spl. student in architecture, Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Lottie Crane Allan, of St. Louis, June 6, 1888; *m.* 2d, Marie Anderson, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1923. Practice as architect, St. Louis, 1888—; commr. of sch. bldgs. for Bd. of Edn. of St. Louis, June 22, 1897-10; since architect for the Bd. of Edn. and in gen. practice of architecture. Also architect for Bd. Edn., Gary, Ind. Has designed many sch. bldgs. in various parts of U. S. Fellow A.I.A., and pres. chapter same, 1893-5; pres. St. Louis Architectural Club, 1897-8, Architectural League of America, 1903-4 (corr. sec. 1905-06); Cornell Club, 1903-5; corr. sec. Civic Improvement League, 1902-3. *Home:* 5553 Bartmer Av. *Office:* Bd. of Edn. Bldg., St. Louis.

IVERSON, Samuel Gilbert, lawyer; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* John and Gunhild (Gunderson) I.; prep. edn. Shattuck Mil. Acad., Faribault, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Calista Bentley, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1900 (died 1912). Began as clk. in store at Rushford; postmaster Rushford, by appmt. of Pres. Hayes, 1881-6; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1887; accountant, state auditor's office, 1887-91; deputy state treas., Minn., 1891-5; deputy state auditor, 1895-02, state auditor 3 terms, 1902-14; candidate for gov., 1916. As state auditor was in charge of 3,000,000 acres school and other trust fund lands, with timber and ore valued at $200,000,000; conducted many successful claims in Interior Dept. and secured decree of Supreme Court of Minn. that iron ore under public lakes and rivers in the state belongs to the people and not to shore owners. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Minn. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. Commd. 1st lt. in Adj. Gen.'s Dept., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; served 8 months in France with A.E.F. *Home:* 893 Dayton Av., St. Paul, Minnesota.

IVES, Augustus Wright, psychiatrist; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Lewis T. and Margaret W. (Leggett) I.; ed. pub. schs.; student in College de France, Paris, France, and Heidelberg U., 1878-81; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1891; post-grad. course in Vienna, summer 1904; *m.* New York, July 31, 1901, Claire Chandler. Began practice in Detroit, 1891; prof. neurology and psychiatry, Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery; cons. neurologist to St. Mary's, Providence, William Booth Memorial, and Wayne Co. hosps.. Supt. Pub. Sch. for Dependent Children, Coldwater, Mich., since May, 1923. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Detroit Medical Club, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Detroit Boat. *Home:* Coldwater, Mich.

IVES, Charles Taylor, organist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IVES, Frederic Eugene, inventor; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Hubert Leverit and Ellen A. (Beach) I.; ed. pub. schs. Litchfield, Norfolk, Newtown, Conn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Olmstead, June 15, 1879 (died Apr. 7, 1904); 2d, Mrs. Margaret Campbell Cutting, Nov. 15, 1913. In charge photog. lab., Cornell U., 1874-8; realized first practically successful process of othochromatic photography, and invented 1st practically successful process of half-tone photo-engraving, 1878; invented the half-tone photo-engraving process now universally employed, 1886; (inscribed gold testimonial Internat. Photo-Engravers' Assn., 1911); experiments in color photography on the so-called trichromatic principle commenced in 1878, culminating in the three-color printing process in the typographic press, now an important industry, and in the "Kromskop," "Tripak" and "Hicrom" processes; and recently a successful process for moving pictures in natural colors; 68 U.S. patents granted. Awarded Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., Philadelphia; spl. gold medal, Photo. Soc. of Phila., and Progress medal, Royal Photo Soc., for work in color photography; Science medal, Royal Photo. Soc., London, and Scott Legacy medal, Franklin Inst., for The Parallax Stereogram; Rumford Medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, for inventions in color photography and photoengraving; and 14 other medals by scientific socs. for various inventions and discoveries. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Photo Soc., Royal Micros. Soc.; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Optical Soc. of America, Soc. of Motion Picture Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. New York Camera Club, Photo Soc. of Phila. *Home:* 1726 N. Park Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

IVES, George Burnham, editor and translator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Stephen Bradshaw and Mary Eliza (Burnham) I.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; *m.* May Manley Creamer, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 10, 1879 (died Oct. 31, 1919). Lit. work 1893—, largely, at first, translating from the French, especially Balzac, Daudet and George Sand; editorial proofreader for Riverside Press, 1903-17; asst. to editor Atlantic Monthly, Oct. 1917-23; editorial proofreader for Harvard Univ. Press, 1923—. Editor: Florio's Montaigne (folio), 1903-4. Compiler: Bibliography of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1907. Translator: Bernard's Life of Geofroy Tory, 1909; Tory's Champfleury (1529), 1923. Wrote: Text, Type and Style—a Compendium of Atlantic (Monthly) Usage, 1921. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

IVES, Herbert Eugene, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 31, 1882; *s.* Frederic Eugene and Mary Elisabeth (Olmstead) I.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mabel Agnes Lorenz, of Phila., Nov. 14, 1908. With Ives Kromskop Co., Phila., 1898-1901; asst. physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1908-9; physicist, Nat. Electric Lamp Assn., Cleveland O., 1909-12, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1912-18, Western Electric Co., New York, 1919—. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, Jan. 1918, in charge exptl. work in airplane photography; discharged, May 1919, and commd. maj. R.C. Contbg. editor Lighting Journal, New York, 1913-15; asso. editor Journal of Optical Soc. of America. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America (v.p. 1922-3, pres. 1924-5), Am. Astron. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; pres. Physics Club of Phila., 1917-18; v.pres. Illuminating Engring. Society, 1911-12; corr. mem. Brit. Illuminating Engring. Soc. Medals from Franklin Institute for diffraction color photography, artificial daylight and studies of Welsbach mantle. Inventor apparatus for testing visual acuity, various photometric instruments, illuminating devices, means for producing artificial daylight, etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Airplane Photography, 1920. Contbr. to scientific journals. *Home:* 32 Laurel Pl., Montclair, N.J.

IVES, Howard Chapin, educator; *b.* Cheshire, Conn., Mar. 20, 1878; *s.* Howard C. and Julia (Dunham) I.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; C.E., Yale, 1900; *m.* Mary B. Young, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1908. Civ. engr., 1899-1900; instr. in civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900-3; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1903-6; asst. prof. railroad engineering, 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Worcester Poly. Inst. Member Soc. Promotion Engring. Education, American Ry. Engineering Association, Boston Soc. C.E., National Inst. Social Sciences, Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Stereotomy (with A. W. French), 1902; Problems in Surveying, R.R. Surveying and Geodesy (with H. E. Hilts), 1906; Surveying Manual, 1914; Field Engineering (with Wm. H. Searles), 18th edition, 1919, etc. *Home:* 769 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

IVES, James Edmund, physicist; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* James Thomas Bostock and Mary Collins (Johns) I.; U. of Pa., 1888-9; Harvard U., 1894; U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1896; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1901; *m.* Georgiana Luvanne Stone, of Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1903. Asst. curator, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., 1887-93 (while there accompanied the late prof. Angelo Heilprin on expdn. to Bermuda and Mexico); instr. physics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1893-7; scholar and fellow in physics, Clark U., 1897-01; instr. physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-3; scientific expert with the DeForest Wireless Telegraph Co., New York, 1903-5; asst. prof. physics, 1905-9, asso. prof., 1909-12, U. of Cincinnati; lecturer and research asso. in physics, Clark U., 1912-21; physicist U.S.P.H.S., on duty with the Office of Industrial Hygiene and Sanitation, 1921—. Asso. physicist Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, June-Aug. 1921. In charge dept. electricity and signals of U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917; lt., 1918, capt., 1919, Signal Corps, U.S.A.; capt. Signal R.C. U.S.A., 1921—. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraphy. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Am. Phys. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country (Worcester), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* An Annotated List of Experiments in Physics, 1912; also many papers in scientific journals and reviews. *Home:* 1705 Rhode Island Av. N.W. *Address:* Office of Industrial Hygiene and Sanitation, U.S.P.H.S., Washington, D.C.

IVES, Joel Stone, clergyman; *b.* Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 5, 1847; *s.* Rev. Alfred E. and Harriet Platt (Stone) I.; direct descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower, John Stone of Guilford, William Ives, a founder of New Haven Colony; A.B., Amherst, 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1874; *m.* Emma Sarah Butler, of Meriden, Conn., July 15, 1874. Ordained Congl. Ministry, 1874; pastor East Hampton, Conn., 1874-83, Stratford, 1883-99; dir. Missionary Soc. of Conn., 1894-9, and trustee Fund for Ministers; sec. same socs., 1899-1914, treas. 1909-14; treas. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1908-15. Moderator Conn. State Assn. Conglists, 1893. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author of Quarto Millennial of the Stratford Congregational Church, 1889. *Home:* Meriden, Conn.

IVES, Percy, portrait painter; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1864; *s.* Lewis Thomas and Margaret Wright (Leggett) I.; ed. high sch., Detroit; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts 4 yrs., Paris, France, 6 yrs.; *m.* Elise Caron, of Detroit, June 16, 1890 (died 1915). Exhibited Paris, New York, Boston, Phila., Cincinnati, Chicago, etc. Most important works: President Grover Cleveland; Brittany Fishermen (World's Columbian Exposition); Mrs. Ives (Am. Painters' Exhbn., Detroit); Gen. Alger (U.S. War Dept.); quarter-centennial portrait (1921) of Prof. R. M. Wenley, Univ. of Mich.; Treaty of Saginaw (Cass High Sch., Detroit). Hon. mention, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; mem. Jury of Admission, Art Dept., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Detroit Museum of Art (incorporator, trustee and treas.), Soc. Western Artists, Fine Arts Soc. (Detroit), Archæol. Inst. America (treas. Detroit br.). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Detroit Post G.A.R. *Clubs:* Detroit Boat, Prismatic, Hopkin, Scarab. *Studio:* 2966 Cass Av., Detroit, Mich.

IVES, Sarah Noble, writer, illustrator; *b.* at Grosse Ile, Mich.; *d.* William and Sarah Maria (Hyde) I.; *adopted d.* Mrs. Edna Chaffee Noble; grad. Port Huron (Mich.) High Sch., and Detroit Training Sch. of Elocution and English Lit.; studied art in New York 2 yrs., in Paris 3 yrs. Landscape painter; also contbr. and illustrator McClure Newspaper Syndicate, N.Y. Tribune. Universalist. *Author* and *Illustrator:* (poems) Songs of the Shining Way, 1895; (prose) The Story of a Little Bear, 1908; Key to Betsy's Heart, 1916; Dog Heroes of Many Lands, 1922. Now in charge art dept. Ladies' Rev. *Home:* Port Huron, Mich.

IVEY, Thomas Neal, clergyman, editor; May 22, 1860–May 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

IVIE, Joseph Henry, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

IVINS, Benjamin Franklin Price, clergyman, educator; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 6, 1884; *s.* Elbert Thomas and Lucinda (Hart) I.; Trinity Sch., N.Y. City; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1907, D.D., 1921; B.A., Valparaiso U., 1913; M.A., U. of Wis., 1918; *m.* Sarah Jane Seeber, of Waterloo, Wis., May 26, 1908. Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Thomas' Ch., Plymouth, Ind., 1909-12; head dept. of history, Howe (Ind.) Sch., 1912-14; rector Christ Ch., Gary, Ind., to establish week day sch. of religion, 1914-15; rector St. Luke's Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1915-21; dean Nashotah Theol. Sem. since 1921. Organized civilian labor for the spruce production div. of U.S.A., 1918-19. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 19. *Clubs:* Rotary, Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wis.

IVY, Robert Henry, physician; *b.* Southport, Eng., May 21, 1881; *s.* Robert Sutcliffe and Annie Edith (Cryer) I.; D.D.S., U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., 1907; *m.* Norma C. Crossland, of Barrie, Ont., June 19, 1912. Practiced in Phila., 1907-15, Milwaukee, Wis., 1915-17. Capt., Med. R.C., 1917, and on duty office of Surgeon Gen., U.S.A., Washington, until Aug. 1918; maj., Feb. 1918, lt. col., Aug. 1919; A.E.F., France, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919; on duty Surgeon Gen.'s Office and Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Feb.-Oct. 1919. Prof. clin. maxillo-facial surgery, U. of Pa., 1919—. Lt. col., M.R.C. Member Am., Pa. State and Phila. Co. med. socs., Am. Coll. of Surgeons, Coll. of Physicians of Phila., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Am. and Pa. State dental socs., Acad. Stomatology of Phila., Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Phila. and Washington), Country (Lansdowne). *Author:* Applied Anatomy and Oral Surgery, 1911; Applied Immunology (with B. A. Thomas), 1916; Essentials of Oral Surgery (with V. P. Blair), 1923. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

IYENAGA, Toyokichi, publicist; *b.* in Japan, Yanagawa, 1862; *s.* Tatsunosuke and Noda, Ume I.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Hiroi, Yui, of Yanagawa. Prof. polit. science, Waseda Univ. and Higher Commercial Coll., Tokyo, 1890-5; a sec. for Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1895-7; commr. of Formosan Govt. to India, Persia, Turkey and China, 1898-9; professorial lecturer, polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1901-20; lecturer Columbia U., 1913. Dir. East & West News Bur., 1914-22. *Author:* (with Kenoske Sato) Japan and the California Problem. *Home:* Sylvan Beach, N.Y.

J

JACK, Frederick Lafayette, physician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Lafayette and Sarah (Shaw) J.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1884. House officer, 1884-6, aural surgeon, 1890-13, surgeon-in-chief, 1913-19, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. post-grad., Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc. (sec. 1895-08, pres. 1908-10), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.-p. 1896-7), Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1906), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Address:* 215 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACK, George Whitfield, judge; Nov. 1, 1875–Mar. 15, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JACK, John George, dendrologist; *b.* Chateaugay, Que., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Robert and Annie Linda (Hayr) J.; *m.* Cerise Emily Agnes Carman, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 14, 1907. Lecturer Arnold Arboretum, 1891-08; lecturer landscape horticulture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899-1908; instr. forest botany, 1903-8, asst. prof. dendrology, 1908—, Harvard. Spl. agent U.S. Geol. Survey in Colo., 1898, U.S. Forest Service in Wyo., 1900; examiner and adviser Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1897-8. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, N.E. Bot. Club, etc. *Home:* East Walpole, Mass.

JACK, Theodore Henley, prof. history; *b.* Bellevue, Hale Co., Ala., Dec. 30, 1881; *s.* Capt. James M. and Mary Henley (Spencer) J.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1902, A.M., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Alice Searcy Ashley, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 9, 1910. Classical master Sewanee Grammar Sch., U. of the South, 1903-6; Peabody fellow in economics, Tulane U., 1906-7; univ. scholar, 1907-9, asst. in govt., 1908-9, Harvard; alumni prof. history, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1909-16; asst. in history, U. of Chicago, 1914-15; prof. history, Emory U., since 1916, also dean Grad. Sch., 1919—, and dean College of Liberal Arts, 1920-3. Pres. Ga. Assn. of Colls., 1922-3. Mem. Com. on Instns. of Higher Edn., Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, Am. Miss. Valley, and Ga. hist. assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Sectionalism and Party Politics in Alabama, 1816-1842, 1919. *Address:* Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

JACKLING, Daniel Cowan, mining; *b.* nr. Appleton City, Bates Co., Mo., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Lydia Jane (Dunn) J.; ed. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo.; B.S. and Metall.-Engr., Mo. School Mines, Rolla, 1892; *m.* Virginia Jolliffe, of San Francisco, 1915. Asst. prof. chemistry and metallurgy, Mo. Sch. Mines, 1891-3; chemist and metallurgist, Cripple Creek District, Colo., 1894-6; in charge constrn. and operation metall. works of Consolidated Mercur Gold Mines, Mercur, Utah, 1896-1900; organized, 1903, and now pres. and mng. dir. Utah Copper Co.; also pres. and mng. dir. Chino Copper Co., Nevada Consol. Copper Co.; v.p. and mng. dir. Ray Consolidated Copper Co.; pres. Butte & Superior Mining Co., Mesaba Iron Co., Shasta Zinc & Copper Co., Bingham & Garfield Ry. Co.; v.p. Nev. Northern Ry. Co., Ray & Gila Valley R.R. Co.; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Pacific Steamship Co. Col. on staff Gov. J. H. Peabody, Colo., 1903-4, of Gov. William Spry, Utah, 1909-13. Utah Commr. to Seattle Expn., 1909. Dir. U.S. Govt. Explosives Plants, 1917, 18, 19; asst. to U.S. Dir. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, 1918. D.S.M., 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Rocky Mountain (New York); Alta of Salt Lake City (pres. 1909), Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Burlingame Country, Menlo Park Country (San Francisco). *Address:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

JACKMAN, Howard Hill, civil engr.; *b.* E. Liverpool, O., Feb. 9, 1852; *s.* Stockdale and Narcissa P. (Hill) J.; reared on farm; studied 2 yrs. Alliance (O.) Coll.; C.E., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1873. Surveyor at E. Liverpool, O., 1873-5; in city engring. dept., Cleveland, O., 1875-7; returned to E. Liverpool, practicing as civil and mining engr., 1877-8; surveyor in Harper Co., Kan., 1878; co. surveyor Harper Co., 1880; upon engring. force, construction dept., St. Louis, Ft. Scott & Wichita R.R. from Ft. Scott, through Wichita, to line of Indian

Ty., 1882-3; city engr. Wichita, suptg. complete sewerage and paving systems, city hall, bridges, parks, etc., 1889-91; engr. on sewer constrn., Topeka, 1891-2; judge of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; with harbor division, City of Chicago, 1894-5, bur. of engring., 1895-9; in charge of constrn. of 3 miles of 10-ft. water works tunnel and maintenance of the five city water works cribs and of div. of tunnel constrn. and pumping sta. repairs, 1900-1; engr. in charge location trunk line of ry. across the two Virginias, 1901-2, involving the difficult technical feat of securing the most practicable line yet located across Shenandoah and Alleghany Mountains and several intervening ranges and streams; engr. and mgr. of coal mines and properties in the anthracite field of Ark., designing new methods and appliances for operating same, 1903-7; designed a sanitary sewer system of 77 miles for Wichita, Kan., 1908-9; chief engr. Joplin, Okla. & Western R.R., Dec. 15, 1908-Mar., 1913; chief engr. Memphis, Ark. & Western R.R., 1913-18; engr. maint. way dept. M.K.&T.R.R., 1918-22; engr.-insp. constrn., "Cannon Ball" concrete surfaced highway from Wichita, Kan., west 15 mi., 1922; project engr. Mo. State Highway Commn., Apr. 1924—. *Home:* 1009 East Side Boul., Muskogee, Okla.

JACKSON, A(braham) V(alentine) Williams, university prof.; *b.* New York, Feb. 9, 1862; *s.* David Sherwood and Elizabeth (Williams) J.; A.B., Columbia, head of class, 1883, A.M., 1884, L.H.D., 1885, Ph.D., 1886 (LL.D., 1904); U. of Halle, 1887-9; *m.* Dora Elizabeth Ritter, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 25, 1889; 2d, Kate Brigham, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 28, 1911. Asst. in English and instr. Zend, 1886-9, instr. Anglo-Saxon and Indo-Iranian langs., 1889-91, adj. prof. English lang. and lit., 1891-5, prof. Indo-Iranian langs., 1895—, Columbia. Pub. lecturer; traveled for research in India, 1901, 1911, Persia and Central Asia, 1903, 07, 10, receiving spl. attention from Parsi community, India; revisited India and Persia, 1918, as mem. Am. Persian Relief Commn. Trustee Yonkers Bd. Edn., 1898-1909; trustee Yonkers Pub. Library, 1893—, trustee Am. Sch. Oriental Research, 1921—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. 1915-16, now dir.), Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (hon. 1923). Mem. adv. council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* A Hymn of Zoroaster, Yasna XXXI, 1888; An Avestan Grammar, in comparison with Sanskrit, 1892; An Avestan Reader, 1893; Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran, 1899; Die iranische Religion, 1900-1 (Strassburg); Persia, Past and Present, 1906; From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayyam, 1911; Descriptive Catalogue of the Persian Mss. in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York (with A. Yohannan), 1914; Early Persian Poetry, 1920. Joint translator: Priyadarśikā, a Sanskrit Drama, 1923. Also many articles in Journal Am. Oriental Soc. since 1886, and other jours. Editor: A History of India (9 vols.), 1906-7; Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series (10 vols.), 1901—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* 668 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Albert Atlee, banker; *b.* Stamford, Conn., May 28, 1867; *s.* Charles McClintock and Emily Boude (Haldeman) J.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Lucy, *d.* John S. Runnells, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1901. Began as clk. with Pa. R.R., 1884; became connected with Girard Trust Co. as clk., 1889, v.-p. since 1900; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Western Savings Fund Soc., Buffalo & Susquehanna R. R. Corpn., T.&P.Ry. Trustee Orthopædic Hosp., Hosp. of Univ. of Pa. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Church, Racquet, Rabbit (Phila.); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKSON, Arthur C(harles), educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JACKSON, Bennett Barron, supt. schs.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JACKSON, Carlton, commercial attaché; *b.* Eagleville, Tenn., June 26, 1880; *s.* Travis Marion and Nannie (Carlton) J.; A.B., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1898; studied Vanderbilt U. and Columbia; *m.* Olive Wiggins, of San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 26, 1912. With Equitable Life Assurance Soc., St. Louis, and Kansas City, until 1904; with Nat. Bur. of Edn., at Nashville, 1904-11; mgr. for Honduras and Tabasco (Mex.) divs. of Atlantic Fruit Co., 1911-17; with Franklin Baker Co. of Phila. getting palm-nuts and cocoanut shells for charcoal for gas masks for the Army, 1917-18; commd. 1st lt. Gas Defense Div., U.S. Army, 1918; apptd. trade commr. U. S. Dept. of Commerce, Lima, Peru, Sept. 1919; commercial attaché, Mexico City, Nov. 1920; now trade comr. to Colombia and Venezuela. *Address:* Bogotá, Colombia.

JACKSON, Charles Akerman, painter; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JACKSON, Charles Cabot, broker; *b.* Boston, Sept. 22, 1843; *s.* Charles, Jr., and Susan (Cabot) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1863; Harvard Law Sch., 1863-4; *m.* Frances Elizabeth, *d.* Robert and Rebecca Wentworth (Means) Appleton, of Boston, June 7, 1876. Mem. firm Richardson & Jackson, wool brokers, Boston, 1868-70; with Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, 1870-5; sr. mem. Jackson & Curtis, 1879-1916; retired. President Boston Stock Exchange, 1903-5; treas. Rep. City Com., 1883; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-1912; treas. Greater Boston Council Boy Scouts of America, 1911-14, and pres. 1915-18; treas. Girls' Trade Edn. League, 1910—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Wrote:* "Has Gold Appreciated?" 1894; Six Industrial Crises. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 462 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles H. Spurgeon, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Charles Loring, chemist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1847; *s.* Patrick Tracy and Susan Mary (Loring) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; studied Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-5; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-71, asst. prof., 1871-81, prof., 1881-99, Erving prof. chemistry, 1899-11, prof. emeritus, 1911—, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. British Assn. Adv. Sci., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Author of numerous papers on chemical subjects. *Address:* 383 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles Samuel, newspaper pub.; *b.* Jackson's Creek, Va., Sept. 15, 1860; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Boss) J.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Va., and Bryant & Stratton's Business Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Maria Foster Clopton, of Pendleton, Ore., Mar. 9, 1886. Bought East Oregonian, Pendleton, and made it semi-weekly, 1881, daily, 1888; published till 1903; bought Oregon Journal, 1902; publisher and chief owner Journal Pub. Co. *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly, Meadow Lake. *Home:* 610 Salmon St. *Office:* The Journal, Portland, Ore.

JACKSON, Charles Tenney, author; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Col. Charles Henry and Eliza (Tenney) J.; ed. Madison (Wis.) High

Sch., 1893-6, U. of Wis., 1896-7; left univ. to enter army; pvt. 1st Wis. Vols., 1898; *m.* Carlotta Weir, 1919. Newspaper corr., Spanish-Am. War; editor Modesto News, 1905-6; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1907-1908, Milwaukee Sentinel, 1909. Member Loyal Legion. *Author:* Loser's Luck, 1905; Day of Souls, 1910; My Brother's Keeper, 1911; The Midlanders, 1912; The Fountain of Youth, 1914; John-The-Fool, 1915; The Call to the Colors, 1918; Jimmy May in the Fighting Line, 1919; Captain Sazarac, 1922. Contbr. to mags. Winner award in O'Henry memorial vol., Best Short Stories of 1921 (Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences), with The Man Who Cursed the Lilies; represented in same vol., 1922. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

JACKSON, Charles Warren, physician; *b.* at N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1864; *s.* Ebenezer Conover and Mary Frances (Sillcocks) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., New York U., 1887; interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-9; *m.* Alma de Forrest Curtiss, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1892. Practiced, New York, 1889-1902, Watertown, Conn., 1902—; owner "On the Hill," Health Resort. First lt. and asst. surg. 1st Signal Corps, N.G.N.Y., 6 yrs.; health officer, Watertown; chmn. Watertown Fire Dist. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Litchfield Co. and Waterbury med. socs., Conn. Soc. S.A.R., Conn. Soc. Alienists (ex-pres.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Watertown, Conn.

JACKSON, Chevalier, laryngologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* William Stanford and Katharine Ann (Morange) J.; student Western U. of Pa., 1879-83; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Alice Bennett White, of Pittsburgh, July 19, 1899. Formerly prof. laryngology, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. laryngology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1916—; prof. bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, U. of Pa. Member A.M.A., American Laryngol. Assn., American Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Art (Phila.). *Author:* Peroral Endoscopy and Laryngeal Surgery, 1914; Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy. Contbr. to Systems of Surgery and Medicine. Developed the method of removal of foreign bodies from the lungs by the insertion of tubes through the mouth, also has contributed to development of laryngeal surgery. *Address:* 128 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKSON, Clarence Martin, anatomist; *b.* What Cheer, Ia., Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* John Calvin and Adeline (Hartman) J.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1898, M.S., 1899, M.D., 1900; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1900-1, U. of Leipzig, 1903-4; U. of Berlin, 1904; *m.* Helen Clarahan, of Harper, Ia., June, 1898. Instr. anatomy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. anatomy and histology, 1900-2, prof., 1902-13, jr. dean faculty of medicine, 1906-9, dean, 1909-13, U. of Mo.; prof. and dir. of dept. of anatomy, since 1913, acting dean of the Graduate School, 1917-18, U. of Minn. Chmn. med. div. Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1923-24. Asso. editor Am. Journal of Anatomy. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. of Anatomists (pres. 1922-24), Anatomische Gesellschaft, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Editor of Morris's Human Anatomy. Contbr. scientific jours. *Address:* Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, Dorothy Branch; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1881; *d.* Oliver E. and Sarah M. (Chase) Branch; ed. high sch., Manchester, N.H., and Bradford (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Robert Jackson, of Concord, N.H. October 14, 1909. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since Nov. 1919. Mem. Am. Legion Auxiliary, N.H. League of Women Voters (exec. com.), N.H. Federation Women's Clubs (exec. com.), Concord Sch. Bd. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Concord Woman's. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

JACKSON, Dugald Caleb, electrical engr.; *b.* Kennett Square, Pa., Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; brother of John Price J. (*q.v.*); C.E., Pa. State Coll., 1885; grad. study in elec. engring. at Cornell, 1885-7; *m.* at Orono, Me., Mabel A. Foss, of New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 24, 1889. V.-p. and engr. Western Engring. Co., Lincoln, Neb., until 1889; then connected with Edison interests as asst. chief engr. of Sprague Electric Ry. and Motor Co., and later as chief engr. central dist. Edison General Electric Co.; now consulting engr. as mem. firm Jackson & Moreland. Prof. elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1891-1907; prof. elec. engring. and in charge dept. since 1907 Mass. Inst. Tech. Lt. col. engrs., in France, May 1918-April 1919. Member international jury, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1910-11), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. E.E. (London), Société Française des Electriciens (Paris), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1905-6), American Institute Consulting Engrs., Am. Phys. Soc., Boston Soc. C.E. (pres. 1922-3), Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Brae Burn Country (Boston), Engineers' (New York). *Author:* A Text-Book on Electricity and Magnetism and the Construction of Dynamos, 1893; Electricity and Magnetism, a series of lessons, 1895; Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery (joint author), 1896, rewritten and enlarged, 1913; An Elementary Book on Electricity and Magnetism and Their Applications (joint author), 1902, rewritten, 1919; Street Railway Fares, Their Relation to Length of Haul and Cost of Service (joint author), 1917; also many papers on elec. subjects in tech. jours. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 387 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Dunham, prof. mathematics; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., July 24, 1888; *s.* William Dunham and Mary Vose (Morse) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1909; studied universities of Göttingen and Bonn, 1909-11; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1911; *m.* Harriet Spratt Hulley, of De Land, Fla., June 20, 1918. Instr. in mathematics, Harvard, 1911-16, asst. prof. 1916-19; prof. mathematics, U. of Minn., since 1919. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., at Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918-Aug. 1919. Fellow, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1921), Math. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Asso. editor Bull. and Trans. Am. Math. Soc. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 707 Essex St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, Edward, surgeon; *b.* West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) J.; grad., engring., at Union Coll., N.Y., 1874 (A.M., 1878); M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Jennie L. Price, of West Chester, Pa., 1878; 2d, Emily Churchman, of Denver, 1898. Practiced West Chester, Pa., 1878-84, Phila., 1884-94 and 1896-8; prof. diseases of eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1888-98; surgeon to Wills Eye Hosp., Phila., 1890-8; practiced Denver, Colo., 1894-6 and since 1898; prof. ophthalmology, Univ. of Colo., 1905-21. *Author:* Essentials of Diseases of the Eye, 1890; Skiascopy, 1895; Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1900; Ophthalmic Year Book, 1904-17. Am. editor Ophthalmic Review, London, 1890-1915; editor Am. Journal of Ophthalmology, 1918. Pres. Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic

Examinations, 1916-17. *Home:* 700 Madison St. *Office:* Imperial Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JACKSON, Frank Dar, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Fred, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JACKSON, Fred Schuyler, congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JACKSON, Frederick John Foakes, theologian; *b.* Ipswich, Eng., Aug. 10, 1855; *s.* Stephen and Catharine (Cobbold) J.; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Cambridge U.), 1879, M.A., 1882, B.D., 1903 (D.D., 1905); *m.* Anna Maria Everett, of Kersey, N. Ipswich, Eng., Oct., 1895. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, since 1886; dean and asst. tutor same, 1895-1916; Briggs grad. prof. Christian instns., Union Theol. Sem., since 1916. Lowell lecturer, Boston, 1916. Fellow Royal Hist. and Lit. socs., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Episcopalian. Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Eng., A.F. and A.M. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Faculty (Columbia); United University (London). *Author:* History of the Christian Church, 1891, 6th edit., 1914; Christian Difficulties, 1903; Biblical History of the Hebrews, 1903, 4th edit., 1921; St. Luke and a Modern Writer, 1916; English Society, 1750-1850 (Lowell Lectures), 1916; Introduction to Church History (590-1314), 1921. *Editor:* Parting of the Roads, 1911; Faith and the War, 1916; Beginnings of Christianity—Prolegomena to Acts (with K. Lake), Vol. I, 1919, Vol. II, 1922. *Home:* Dana Pl., Englewood, N.J.

JACKSON, Frederick Mitchell, mfr.; *b.* Hamburg, Ala., Sept. 1, 1859; *s.* Robert D. (M. D.) and Sara (Mitchell) J.; ed. pvt. sch. and under tutors; *m.* Miriam Cory, of Mulberry, Ala., Dec. 21, 1882. Formerly with Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Standard Coal Co., Ala. Consol. Coal & Iron Co.; chmn. bd. Nat. Cast Iron Pipe Co. since 1918; pres. Perfection Mattress Spring Co., Jefferson County Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. Birmingham Tr. & Sav. Co. Chmn. campaign com. that secured the prohibition amendment in Ala. legislature; donor of Infirmary, and chmn. exec. bd. trustees, Woman's Coll. of Ala.; treas. Birmingham Southern Coll.; ex-pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Southern. *Home:* 2802 Clairmont Av. *Office:* 113 N. 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

JACKSON, Gabrielle (Emilie) Snow, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1861; *d.* Isaac and Anna Amelia (Brush) Snow; grad. Carlisle Institute, New York, 1879; *m.* Nyack-on-Hudson, John William Jackson, Dec. 15, 1886. Has been writing books since 1895. *Author:* Denise and Ned Toodles, 1898; Pretty Polly Perkins, 1900; Caps and Capers, 1901; Colburn Prize, 1901; Doughnuts and Diplomas, 1902; Little Miss Sunshine, 1902; A Blue Grass Beauty, 1903; Don'ts for Mothers, 1903; The Three Graces, 1903; Three Graces at College, 1904; Mother and Daughter, 1905; Adventures of Tommy Postoffice, 1905; Little Miss Cricket, 1905; Wee Winkles and Wideawake, 1905; Little Miss Cricket Series, 1906; Wee Winkles and Wideawake Series, 1906; Joy of Piney Hill, 1907; The Dawn of Womanhood, 1907; Wee Winkles and Her Friends, 1907; Three Little Women Series, 1908; A Maid of Middies' Haven, 1909; Captain Polly of Annapolis, 1910; An Annapolis Co-ed, 1911; Peggy Stewart, 1911; Peggy Stewart at School, 1912; Peterkin, 1913; Silverheels, 1916. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

JACKSON, George B., educator; *b.* Bath Co., Ky., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Henry and Mary Margaret (Denton) J.; A.B., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1902; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1903, B.D., 1908, M.A., 1915; studied Columbia; *m.* Ruth Olive Baldridge, of Martin, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1902; pastor E. Pulaski Circuit, Ky., 1902-3, Miami Sta., Ind. Ty., 1904-6; instr. extension dept., Vanderbilt U., 1908-9; pres. Dyersburg Training Sch., Munford, Tenn., 1909-15; head dept. of history, Meridian (Tex.) Coll., 1917-18; dean Wesley Coll., Greenville, Tex., since 1918, also prof. polit. and social science; acting pres. of coll., 1923-4. Mem. ednl. corps, U.S.A., attached to G.H.Q. in France, with A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn. *Address:* Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.

JACKSON, Henry, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1884; *m.* Lucy W. Rice, of Boston, Oct. 20, 1887. Asst. in bacteriology, 1890-2, demonstrator, same, 1902-4, asst. in clin. medicine, 1892-4 and 1895-7, instr., 1897-12, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Med. Literature Club; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Somerset. Author various articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 380 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Henry Ezekiel, clergyman; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Oliver Cloud and Margaret (Hamilton) J.; York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1889-90; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Mary Viola Laughead, of Morgantown, W.Va., Dec. 14, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; founder and pastor Presbyn. Ch., Swarthmore, Pa., 1896-07; pastor Christian Union Congl. Ch., Upper Montclair, N.J., 1907-15; spl. lecturer to the students of China, under appmt. of a com. of Princeton U., 1915; spl. agt. in community orgn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1916-20; now pres. Nat. Community Bd., Washington, D.C. Apptd. mem. advisory com. on Federal Pub. Schs., Oct. 1918. Democrat. Member Society of Industrial Engineers, Kappa Chi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Benham (Princeton), City, Nat. Arts (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Benjamin West, His Life and Work, 1900; Great Pictures as Moral Teachers, 1910; The Message of the Modern Minister, 1908; The Meaning of the Cross, 1911; The Legend of the Christmas Rose, 1914; The New Chivalry, 1915; A Community Center, What It Is and How to Organize It, 1918; The League of Nations, 1919; A Community Church, 1919; What America Means to Me, 1920; Robinson Crusoe, Social Engineer, 1922; The Thomas Jefferson Bible, 1923. *Home:* Chatham Courts. *Office:* 1516 H St., Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, Henry S.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1860; *s.* Howell E. and Sophia Harrison (Molloy) J.; Vanderbilt U., 1878-81; *m.* Eula Maddox, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 12, 1889. Head of H. S. Jackson & Co., iron, steel and pig iron, Nashville, Tenn., until 1893; gen. agt. Southern Ry. Co., at Atlanta, Ga., 1893-8; ins. business, from 1898, now retired. Collector U.S. internal revenue, Ga., 1908-12; was state pres. Taft Club, Ga.; Ga. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Nat. Republican, and Calumet (New York). *Home:* Waldorf Hotel, New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Herbert Spencer, botanist; *b.* Augusta, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1883; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; studied Harvard, 1908; *m.* Eunice Edythe Doyle, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1907. Asst. in mycology, Cornell U., 1904-5; asst. mycologist, and instr. in botany, Delaware Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1905-8; Austin teaching fellow in botany, Harvard, 1908-9; prof. botany and plant pathology, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1909-15; chief in botany, Purdue U. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1915; agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agrl., since 1918; instr. botany, Harvard, summer 1909; prof. plant pathology, Cornell U., summers 1916, 17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. Pacific div. 1915), Ind. Acad. Science, N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 115 Lutz Av., West Lafayette, Ind.

JACKSON, Holmes Condict, physiologist; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* William Holmes and Jane Eliza (Freeman) J.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896, post-grad. work same, 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; Germany, 1899-1900; *m.* Mary Abby Read, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 18, 1901. Instr. Sept., 1901, asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1902-5, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York; adj. prof. physiol. chemistry and experimental physiology and dir. of these laboratories, Albany Med. Coll., 1905-9; prof. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1909—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (sec. treas., 1912-23, pres. 1923—), Soc. Biol. Chemists; fellow Harvey Soc. N.Y., Soc. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, A.A.A.S.; pres. Men's Federation, E. Orange, N.J., 1917-19. Food administrator for E. Orange, 1917. Presbyn. Democrat. Contbr. to American Journal Physiology, Zeitschrift für Biologie, Medical News (New York), Archiv de Italiennes, etc. *Author:* Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1902; Laboratory Exercises in Physiology, 1917. *Home:* 47 Ashland Av., E. Orange, N.J.

JACKSON, Jabez North, surgeon; *b.* Labaddie, Mo., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* John Wesley (M.D.) and Jennie Clark (North) J.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1889, A.M., 1890; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1891; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1891; *m.* Virlea Wayland, of Salisbury, Mo., Oct. 12, 1899. Demonstrator anatomy, 1891-5, prof., 1895-8, prof. surg. anatomy and adj. prof. surgery, 1898-1900, prof. principles and practice of surgery and clin. surgery, 1900-11, Univ. Med. Coll., also trustee 1891-11, and ex-pres.; now surgeon Kansas City Gen. Hosp., Christian Ch. Hosp. Served as asst. surg. and surg. 3d Regt., Mo. N.G., 1893-8; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S. Vols. in charge 2d Div. Hosp., 2d Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, July-Nov., 1898. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1904), Western Surg. Soc. (pres., 1913), Med. Assn. of Southwest (pres., 1898), Kansas City Acad. Medicine (pres., 1900), Mo. Valley Med. Soc., Phi Beta Pi, etc.; v.-p. Sect. Ry. Surgery, Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1893. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Country, Kansas City. *Home:* 225 W. 52d St. *Office:* Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Missouri.

JACKSON, James Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1851; *s.* Elisha T. and Caroline (Forbes) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; *m.* Caroline S. Thurston, of Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1882. Began practice in Fall River, 1875; later was mem. firm Jackson, Slade & Borden; in practice at Boston since 1907. City solicitor, Fall River, 1881-9, mayor of Fall River, 1890-1; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1899-1907; chmn. bd. pub. trustees Boston Elevated Ry., 1919. Served 1st Inf. Mass. N.G., advancing to lt. col. (resigned, 1891). Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston, Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Oakley, Harvard. *Home:* 1757 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, James F(rederick); *b.* Wabasha, Minn., Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* William Sharpless and Mary Augusta (Pendleton) J.; B.S., Carleton Coll, Minn., 1883 (L.H.D., 1921); *m.* Linda Carrie Pomroy, of St. Paul, Minn., June 4, 1885. In lumber business, St. Paul, Minn., 1886-90; sec. St. Paul Associated Charities, 1892-8, Minn. Bd. of Corrections and Charities, 1898-1901; asst. sec. New York Charity Orgn. Soc., 1901-2; mgr. Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1902-4; exec. sec. of Cleveland Associated Charities, 1904-10 and since 1911. Gen. sec. Cleveland Pub. Charities and Corrections, 1910, 11; dir. Div. of Family Welfare and Social Work, Sch. of Applied Social Sciences, Western Reserve Univ.; founder, trustee and asst. dir. Welfare Federation, Cleveland; gen. sec. Cleveland A.C.; active in work of Am. Red Cross and soldiers' relief, etc. 1st v.p. Nat. Conf. Social Work; pres. Cleveland chapter Am. Assn. Social Workers; pres. Ohio State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1913. Chmn. U.S. Exemption Board, Dist. 7, 1917. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Philosophical Club. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Saturday Evening, Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Industry. Writer and speaker on social and economic subjects. *Home:* 1502 Mentor Av. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.

JACKSON, James Hathaway, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JACKSON, Jesse Benjamin, consular service; *b.* Paulding, O., Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Andrew Carl and Lucy Ann (Brown) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosebelle Berryman, of Paulding, June 22, 1898. Enrolling clk., Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1900-1; real estate and other lines of business until 1905; consul at Alexandretta, Syria, 1905-8, Aleppo, Syria, 1908-23; Leghorn, Italy, since Apr. 27, 1923. Active in protection of Christians in Turkey during and after World War, and represented all allied and neutral countries. Served in Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9. Decorated Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, 1922. Received with wife by Pope Pius XI, May 26, 1923. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 390 South Parkview Av., Bexley, Columbus, O. *Address:* Consular Bureau, Department of State, Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, John Edwin, artist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Travis M. and Nancy (Carlton) J.; student Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Formerly newspaper illustrator on staffs of several New York dailies; more recently illustrator for mags. and books. Has exhibited Nat. Acad., New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Water Color Club, etc. Paintings purchased by New York Pub. Library, Nashville (Tenn.) Art Assn.; makes splty. of New York street scenes. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 135 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, John Price, engineer, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1868 (Quaker extraction); *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; bro. of Dugald Caleb and William Benjamin J.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1889, M.E., 1892, E.E., 1901; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; *m.* Margaret Beddow Jones, of Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1890. Elec. constrn., engring., business, and edn., until 1907; dean Sch. of Engring. and prof. elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1907-15. Commr. in charge Pa. Dept. of Labor and Industry, 1913-19; chmn. Pa. Industrial Bd., v.chmn. Pa. Ins. Fund Bd., and mem. Pa. Compensation Bd., 1915-19. Officially studied industrial conditions in Germany, 1914. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., 1917; lt. col., 1918; col., 1919; in charge Engr. Corps, shop constrn., 1917, A.E.F.; chief labor bur. and dep. dir. Army Service Corps. 1918, A. E.F.; chief dept. of finance and economics, damage sect., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; in charge preparation information on labor and industry for army; assigned to make study and report on labor and industrial situation in Eng. and France; mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, 1919. Consulting power and industrial engr. since 1919; retained by large power systems, Ry. Car Mfrs.' Assn., Industrial Relations Com. Phila. Chamber Commerce; mng. dir. Joint Fuel Com. Nat. Utilities Com.; exec. dir. Sesqui-Centennial, Phila.; now personnel and tech. service, New York Edison Company. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); comdr. Order Crown of Italy, and Italian War Cross; U.S.A. citation "for exceptionally meritorious service," 1919. Mem. elec. jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engrs.' Soc. of Pa. (past pres.), Franklin Inst., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, etc.; hon. mem. Pa. Elec. Assn., Northwestern Pa. Engrs.' Soc.; chmn. Nat. Com. 100 on Americanization, 1916-18. Dir. Pa. Monthly Bull. and ann. repts. on Pa. labor and industry, 1913-19. *Clubs:* Engineers', Manufacturers', Racquet (Philadelphia); Engineers' (New York). Joint Author: Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery, 1896, 1913; Elementary Electricity and Magnetism, 1902, 19. Also reports on industrial and labor conditions, Germany, 1914, France, Eng., Turkey and Armenia, 1919. Contbr. to scientific, economic and ednl. soc. transactions. *Office:* New York Edison Co., 15th St. and Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Lambert Lincoln, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JACKSON, Leonora, violin virtuoso; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

JACKSON, Margaret Doyle, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

JACKSON, Richard Arbuthnot, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Richard and Anna M. (Knott) J.; ed. Earlham Coll. to 1875; LL.B., U. of Va., 1879; *m.* Anna V. Scott, of Ashland, Neb., Sept. 19, 1882. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1880; pros. atty. Wayne Co., Ind., 1886-90; gen. practice to 1902; gen. solicitor and 1st v.-pres. C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co., 1904-9; pres. Rock Island Co., Apr., 1909-Jan., 1910; v.-p. and gen. counsel G.N. Ry. Co., St. Paul, March 15, 1910-Nov. 1, 1916. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

JACKSON, Richard Harrison, naval officer; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., May 10, 1866; *s.* George M. and Sarah (Perkins) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; M.D., U. of Va.; *m.* Catharine, *d.* Rear Admiral W. T. Sampson, U.S.N., Jan. 6, 1897. Hon. discharged from U.S. Navy, June 30, 1889; restored to service, July 1, 1890, by spl. act of Congress, "for conspicuous gallantry on occasion of wreck of the Trenton, at Apia, Samoa, Mar. 27, 1889"; promoted lt. jr. grade, July 3, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., July 11, 1915; now rear admiral. Served in the Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator Colorado, 1905-7; exec. officer same, 1907-8; in charge naval proving ground, Indian Head, Md., 1908-10, Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1910-11; comd. Albany, 1911-12, Helena, 1912; sr. officer in comd. gunboats on Yangtse River during Chinese Revolution; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-13; duty with Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1913-15; comd. Virginia, 1915-17; spl. rep. Navy Dept. at Ministry of Marine, Paris, and naval attaché, Paris, June 1917-Nov. 1918; commandant Base 24, Bermudas, Jan.-Mar. 1919; comdr. spl. detachment, Azores, and Base 13, Apr.-Oct. 1919; grad. Naval War Coll., 1920; mem. Gen. Bd. Navy Dept., 1921—. Awarded Navy War Cross (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Order of Avis (Portugal); medals for Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer Campaign. Life mem. U.S. Naval Inst. (gold medal essayist). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), New York Yacht. *Address:* Care American Security & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, Robert Tracy, palæontologist; *b.* at Dorchester, Mass., July 13, 1861; *s.* Dr. John Barnard Swett and Emily Jane (Andrews) J.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1884; Sc.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Fanny Esther Roberts, of Boston, June 27, 1889. Instr. palæontology, 1892-9, asst. prof., 1899-1909, Harvard; asso. in palæontology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1911-16. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Geol. Soc. America. *Author:* Phylogeny of the Pelecypoda, 1890; Studies of Melonites multiporus (with T. A. Jaggar, Jr., *q.v.*), 1896; Studies of Palæchinoidea, 1896; Localized Stages in Development in Plants and Animals, 1899; Phylogeny of the Echini, 1912. *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

JACKSON, Thomas Wright, army surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, William Benjamin, engineer; *b.* Kennett Square, Pa., June 23, 1870; *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Pa. State Coll., 1890, M.E., 1895; *m.* Isabel Morrison West, of Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1903. In banking business, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890-3; in charge Pa. mining exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; with United Electric Light & Power Co., New York, then asst. to chief engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1894-5, and engineer for the Northwest, at Chicago, for same, 1895-6; mgr. Lowell Water & Light Co., and Peninsular Light, Power & Heat Co., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1896-7; chief engr. and gen. supt. N.Y. & S.I. Electric Co., and consulting engr. S.I. Electric Ry. Co., 1897-9; chief engr. and gen. supt. Colo. Electric Power Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1899-1901; spl. engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., including services in Eng., Germany, Austria, Hungary and Switzerland, 1901-2; mem. engring. firm of D. C. & Wm. B. Jackson, 1912-18. Maj. U.S.A., officer in charge of utilities and constructing q.m., Camp Merritt, N.J., during 1918; now maj., Engr. R.C.U.S.A. Consulting engr. and owner and operator of Broadview Cattle Ranch, Cheshire, Mass.; rate engr. N.Y. Edison Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-15, v.p. 1918, life mem.); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. and v.p. 1912-17, life mem.). Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1915)., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. St. and Interurban Ry. Assn., A.A.A.S. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, William J., railway official; *b.* Toronto, Ont., 1859; *s.* John and Jane J.; ed. pub. schs., Toronto; *m.* Eliza J. Preston, of Toronto, 1884. Began in the G.T. Ry. shops at Toronto as machinist's helper, 1877; in May, 1878, became freight clk. same rd., at Toronto, and in Jan., 1882, chief claim clerk at Chicago for C. & G.T. Ry.; gen. freight foreman, 1885-90, and asst. agt., 1890-1, same rd., at Chicago; in service of C. & E.I.R.R., since Aug., 1891; asst. local freight agt. to Jan., 1893, local agt. to July 5, 1899, at Chicago; asst. gen. supt. until

Feb. 1, 1903; gen. supt. to Nov. 15, 1906; gen. mgr. to Dec. 3, 1909; v.-p. and gen. mgr. same to May 27, 1913, receiver, to Apr 27, 1918, and pres. to July 1, 1918; federal mgr. C.&E.I., C., T.H.&S.E., and E.&I. rys, 1918-20; reapptd. receiver, C.&E.I.R.R., 1920, and pres. after reorganization, Jan. 1, 1922. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Beverly Country, South Shore Country. Mason. *Home:* 7140 Yale Av. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

JACKSON, William Kenneth, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Denver, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* William Kendrick and Medora Elizabeth (Montgomery) J.; A.B., U. of Fla., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Katharine Mitchell, Sept. 9, 1916. Recording clerk, Florida House of Representatives, 1905; admitted to Fla. bar, 1908, and practiced in Jacksonville; asst. pros. atty. Canal Zone, and asst. atty. Isthmian Canal Commn. and Panama R.R. Co., Panama, 1909-10; pros. atty., Canal Zone, 1910-14; U.S. atty., Dist. of Canal Zone, 1914-15; now gen. atty. trop. div. United Fruit Co. Democrat. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., during the war. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Chi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). *Office.* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, William Purnell, ex-senator; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* William Humphreys and Arabella (Humphreys) J.; ed. Wilmington Conf. Acad., Dover, Del.; *m.* Sallie McCoombs, of Havre de Grace, Md., 1890 (died 1899); 2d, Katherine Shelmerdine, of Phila. 1900. Entered lumber mfg. business, 1887, as partner E. E. Jackson & Co., firm dissolved, 1889; then formed partnership with father, and in 1893, assisted in organizing Jackson Bros. Co., of which firm he is now pres.; also president Jackson & Gutman Company, Salisbury Nat. Bank. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Md., 1908—; apptd. U.S. senator, Nov. 29, 1912, to fill vacancy caused by death of Isador Rayner, and served until Jan. 27, 1914; treasurer of State of Maryland, 1918-20. President board Peninsular General Hosp., Salisbury. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore); Union League, Manufacturers' (Phila.). *Homes:* Salisbury, Md.; (summer) Loon Lake, N.Y.

JACOB, Peyton, prof. edn.; *b.* Learned, Miss., Nov. 4, 1883; *s.* Simeon Sebastian and Lorena Jerome (Peyton) J.; A.B., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, 1905, A.M., 1908; U. of Chicago, 1911, 16-17; studied Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1922-23; *m.* Maggie Agnes Burkley, of Rodney, Miss., June 4, 1907. Prin. and supt. pub. schs., Miss., 1905-11; prof. philosophy and edn., Baylor Coll., Belton, Tex., 1911-18; prof. edn., 1918—, dean Sch. of Edn., 1920—, Mercer U., Macon, Ga. Mem. Miss. Text Book Commn., 1910; mem. Southern Commn. on Accredited Secondary Schs. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 624 Adams St., Macon, Ga.

JACOBS, Charles Michael, clergyman, educator; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry Eyster and Laura H. (Downing) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1895; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1899; studied U. of Pa. and U. of Leipzig; (D.D., Muhlenberg, 1913); *m.* Abigail Shearer, of North Wales, Pa., Oct. 5, 1905. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor St. Peter's Ch., North Wales, Pa., 1899-04, Christ Ch., Allentown Pa., 1904-13; prof. ch. history and dir. Grad. Sch., Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1913. Member Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Co-Editor:* Luther's Work in English (Volumes I-II), 1915; (with Preserved Smith) Luther's Correspondence Vol. II, 1916. *Author:* The Way—A Litte Book of Christian Truth, 1922. *Address:* Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.

JACOBS, Henry Barton, physician; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., June 2, 1858; *s.* Barton Richmond and Frances Almira (Ford) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1887; asst. in botany Harvard College, 1884-5; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1887-8; *m.* Mary Frick Garrett, of Baltimore, Apr. 2, 1902. Practiced at Boston, 1888-90; asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1904. Pres. Hosp. for Consumptives of Md.; mem. original bd. mgrs. Md. State Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Dir., mem. exec. com. Colonial Trust Co. of Baltimore. Trustee, mem. exec. com. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Peabody Inst. of Baltimore, Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, Church Home and Infirmary, Md. Inst., Children's Hosp. Sch. Mem. exec. com. Family Welfare Assn. of Baltimore. Fellow A.A.A.S.; original sec., dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; pres. Md. Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. Laennec Soc. for Study of Tuberculosis (ex-pres.), Internat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League, Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Arch. Inst. America, Am. Federation of Arts, English-Speaking Union, Am. Bookplate Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Newport Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Med. Library Assn.; ex-gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, etc. Vestryman, Grace Ch., also Trinity Ch., Newport, R. I.; pres. Churchmen's Club; trustee and treas. Md. Cathedral; mem. exec. council, Diocese of Md. *Clubs:* Grolier, Harvard, Metropolitan, University (New York); Reading Room, Casino, Golf (Newport); Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge, Merchants, Country (Baltimore). *Author:* Some Distinguished American Students of Tuberculosis, 1902; also numerous articles on subjects relating to tuberculosis, and on med. and hygienic topics. Associate editor Annals of Medical History. *Summer Home:* "Whiteholme," Newport, R.I. *Address:* 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

JACOBS, Henry Eyster, theologian; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1844; *s.* Michael J. (D.D.) and Julianna M. (Eyster) Jacobs; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1865 (D.D., 1877; LL.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1892; S.T.D., Muhlenburg Coll., Pa., 1907); *m.* Laura H. Downing, of Baltimore, July 3, 1872. Tutor Pa. Coll., 1864-67; home missionary, Pittsburg, 1867-68; prin. Thiel Hall, Water Cure, Beaver Co., Pa., 1868-70; prof. Latin and history, 1870-80, ancient langs., 1880-1, Greek, 1881-3, Pa. Coll.; prof. systematic theology since 1883, dean of faculty, 1894-1920; president since 1920. Lutheran Theological Seminary. President of Board of Foreign Missions, General Council Lutheran Ch., 1902-7; pres. Gen. Conf. of Lutherans, 1899, 1902, 1904. Pres. Am. Soc. Ch. History, 1907-8, Pa. German Soc., 1910-11; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia Historical Club; v.p. Pa. Bible Soc. since 1893. Asso. editor Johnson's Cyclopædia; editor Lutheran Church Review, 1882-96; Lutheran Commentary, 1895-8, Lutheran Cyclopædia, 1899. *Author:* The Lutheran Movement in England, 1891; History of Lutheran Church in America, 1893; Elements of Religion, 1894; Commentary on Romans, 1896; Commentary on I Corinthians, 1897; Life of Martin Luther, 1898; The German Emigration to America, 1709-40, 1899; Summary of Christian Doctrine, 1905; Lincoln's Gettysburg World-Message, 1920. Translator of various theol. works from German, and contbr. to theol. periodicals. Chmn. commn. of adjudication of United Luth. Ch. in America, 1919—. *Address:* 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACOBS, J(ames) Arthur, contractor; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1848; *s.* David H. and Elizabeth (Ayers) J.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* Anna E. Dupee, of Boston, Dec. 4, 1872. Pres. and treas. David H. Jacobs & Son, Inc.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Trustee Tufts Coll.; trustee charity fund Mass. Charitable Assn. Mem. Master Builders' Assn. Republican. Universalist. *Home:* 28 Maple St., Roxbury. *Office:* 77 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

JACOBS, Pattie Ruffner (Mrs. Solon Harold Jacobs); *d.* Lewis, Jr., and Virginia Louise (West) Ruffner; grad. Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; grad. Birmingham Training Sch. for Teachers; studied under pvt. tutors in N.Y. City 2 yrs.; *m.* Solon Harold Jacobs, of Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 8, 1898. Past auditor Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Liberty Loan Com. of Ala., 1st four loans, and then made mem. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com.; pres. Ala. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1911-20; 1st woman asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ala., also Exec. Com. Dem. Nat. Com.; 2d v.p. Nat. League of Women Voters. Presbyn. Pub. speaker, especially on polit. topics. *Home:* Altamont Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

JACOBS, Thornwell, educator *b.* at Clinton, S.C., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Rev. William Plumer (D.D) and Mary Jane (Dillard) J.; A.B., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1894 (medalist and 1st honor), A.M., 1895; A.M., Princeton, 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; (LL.D., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1914); *m.* Maud Kistler Lesh, of Newton Center, Mass., June 30, 1903. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Morganton, N.C., 1900-03; v.-p. Thornwell Coll. for Orphans, 1903; founder Westminster Magazine, 1911, and in first issue (Jan., 1912) suggested plan for Pan Presbyn. Jubilee which met in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913; founder Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, of which has been pres. since Jan. 21, 1915. Mem. Grad. Council Nat. Alumni Assn. of Princeton U. *Author:* Sinful Saddy (boys' story), 1907; The Law of the White Circle (novel), 1908; Midnight Mummer (poems), 1911; The Oglethorpe Story, 1916; Life of William Plumer Jacobs, 1918. *Address:* Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.

JACOBS, Walter Ballou, college prof.; *b.* at Providence, R.I., May 5, 1861; *s.* James Carroll and Mary Velina (Lamson) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; Union Theol. Sem., 1882-3; *m.* Josephine Jones Chace, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1888. Instr., 1893-5, asso. prof., 1895-1901, prof. of edn. since 1901, dir. univ. extension since 1915, dir. Sch. of Edn. since 1923, Brown U. Sec. N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1909—; mem. dept. of superintendence, N.E.A.; mem. Am. Inst. of Instrn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., N.E. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Barnard Club of R.I. Congregationalist. *Home:* 310 Olney St., Providence, R.I.

JACOBS, William States, clergyman; *b.* at Clinton, S.C., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* William Plumer (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Jane (Dillard) J.; B.A., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1890, M.A., 1892; B.D., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1893; LL.B., S.C. Univ., 1893; M.A., Ph.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1896; (D.D., Austin [Tex.] Coll., 1909); *m.* Laura Harris, of Columbus, Miss., Nov. 18, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Edgefield, S.C., 1893-4, Columbus, Miss., 1894-9, Woodland St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1899-1906, 1st Ch., Houston, Tex., since 1906 (largest Presbyn. Ch. in the South). V.-p. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, exec. com. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; served as chaplain Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., U. of Chicago, etc.; local and state chaplain (Tex.) of T.P.A. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* University, Riveroaks Country, Kiwanis, Canopus, Salesmanship. Widely known as preacher and platform lecturer. *Home:* 2602 Main St., Houston, Tex.

JACOBSEN, Norman, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

JACOBSON, Carl Alfred, prof. chemistry; *b.* at Grantsburg, Wis., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* of Carl John and Anna Britta (Asp) J.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; spl. studies in univs. of Europe, 1911, 12; *m.* Mary Edna Metzger, of York, Pa., June 21, 1906. Fellow and research chemist at Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1908-9; prof. agricultural chemistry, University of Nevada, and chief chemist Nevada Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-18; prof. chemistry, W.Va. U., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Biochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. on elec. conductivity, phosphatides, chlorophylls, alfalfa constituents, enzymes, poisonous principles, oils, saponins, fluosilicic acid, chemical spelling, etc. Inventor of various lab. apparatus and a calculating machine. *Home:* 447 Cedar St., Morgantown, W.Va.

JACOBSON, Fritz, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JACOBSON, Morris Lazarev, economist; *b.* at Riga, Russia, July 5, 1868; *s.* Lazar B. and Ida (Cohn) J.; grad. German Classical Gymnasium, Riga, 1885, U. of Moscow, 1885-9 (jurisprudence), came to America, 1890; student Sch. Polit. Science, Columbia, 1892-5; *m.* Cora R. Langworthy, of Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 4, 1907. Librarian and expert in foreign statistics in U.S. Bur. of Statistics, 1899-1907; expert in internal commerce, 1907-12; asso. statistician, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1912-14; statistician of Federal Reserve Bd., 1914—. Mem. Commercial Commn. to France, July-Sept., 1908; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Statis. Assn. *Home:* 1424 Madison St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

JACOBSON, Oscar Brousse, artist, educator; *b.* Westervik, Sweden, May 16, 1882; *s.* Nils and Anne Helena (Olofsdotter) J.; B.P., Bethany (Kan.) Coll., 1908; B.F.A., Yale, 1916; Louvre, Paris, 1914; *m.* Mlle. Jeanne de Brousse, of Grenoble, France, Aug. 2, 1912. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1912. Began as teacher, and lecturer on art, Minneapolis, Minn., 1908; dir. art dept. U. of Okla. since 1915. Exhibited in New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Kansas City, Stockholm, etc.; mem. Jury of Awards, Kansas City Art Inst., 1920, 21. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Mu Alpha. Episcopalian. Writer on art topics. *Home:* 609 Chautauqua Av., Norman, Okla.

JACOBSTEIN, Meyer, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Bertha (Nelson) J.; moved with family to Rochester, N.Y., in infancy; student U. of Rochester, 1900, 1901; B.A., Columbia, 1904, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Lena Lipsky, of Rochester, 1907. Spl. agt. Bur. of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1907-8; asst. prof. economics, U. of N. Dak., 1909-13; prof. economics, U. of Rochester, 1913-18, also dir. war emergency courses at univ. during World War; mediator clothing industry, 1917-18; labor mgr. Stein-Bloch Co., Rochester, 1912-22; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 38th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

JACOBUS, David Schenck, engineer; *b.* at Ridgefield, N.J., Jan. 20, 1862; *s.* Nicholas and Sarah Catherine (Carpenter) J.; ed. in pvt. sch.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884 (Dr. Engring., 1906); spl. mechanical engineering; *m.* Laura Dinkel, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 5. 1899. Instr., 1884-97, prof. experimental mechanics and engring. physics, 1897-1906, Stevens Inst. of Technology; advisory engr. The Babcock & Wilcox Co. since 1906, and now head of engring. dept. same. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Has written many papers and is an authority in steam engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1916-17), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs. (pres. 1906-7), Franklin Inst., Holland Soc., New York, New York Railroad Club; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBUS, Melancthon Williams, educator; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1855; *s.* Melancthon Williams (D.D., LL.D.) and Sarah (Hayes) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; studied Göttingen, Berlin, 1881-4; (D.D., Lafayette, 1892, Yale, 1910); *m.* Clara M. Cooley, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Oxford, Pa., 1884-91; prof. N.T. exegesis and criticism since 1891, acting pres., 1902-3, dean of faculty since 1903, Hartford Theol. Sem. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897-8; acting pastor Center Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1899-1900; lecturer on N.T., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901, 1903-4. Trustee Lincoln U., 1887-1904, Princeton, 1890—; pres. Kingswood Sch.; v.p. Watkinson Library. Mem. Holland Soc., N.J. Soc. S.A.R., Swedish Colonial Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.), Nassau (Princeton), Hartford, Monday Evening, 20th Century and University. *Author:* A Problem in New Testament Criticism (Stone lectures), 1900. Contributing editor-in-charge N.T. dept. New International Encyclopædia, 1902-4, 2d edit., 1914-15; chmn. editorial bd. Standard Bible Dictionary, 1909; editor Zahr's N.T. Introduction (English transl.), 1909, 2d edit., 1917; Commentary on Gospel of Mark (The Bible for Home and School Series), 1915. *Address:* 39 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

JACOBY, George W., neurologist; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1856; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie J.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1878; *m.* Miss Deborah Kaufmann, of New York, Mar. 1884. Attending phys. German Dispensary, New York, 1882-1902; lecturer on nervous diseases, 1887-9, clin. prof. nervous diseases, 1890-5, prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1895-1900, Women's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary; consulting neurologist, Lenox Hill and Beth Israel hosps., Craig Colony for Epileptics, etc. Mem. N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1888-90), Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1915), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. *Author:* Electrotherapy, 2 vols., 1901; Suggestion and Psychotherapy, 1912; Child Training As an Exact Science, 1914; The Unsound Mind and the Law, 1918; Electricity in Medicine, 1919. Also numerous med. monographs. *Address:* 44 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBY, Harold, astronomer; *b.* New York, Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Max and Eve M. (Jackson) J.; A.B., Columbia, 1885, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Annie Maclear, of Capetown, S. Africa, Dec. 28, 1890. Asst. and instr. geodesy and practical astronomy, 1888-92, instr. astronomy, 1892-4, adj. prof., 1894-1904, prof. since 1904, acting dir. Obs., 1903-6, dir. since 1906, Columbia. Asst. astronomer U.S. eclipse expdn. to W. Africa in U.S.S. Pensacola, 1889-90. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., London; mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Leipzig; fellow and councillor N.Y. Acad. Sciences; member (ex-treas.) Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Faculty (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Practical Talks by an Astronomer, 1891; Astronomy, a Popular Handbook, 1913; Navigation, 1917. Contributor of technical papers on astronomical photography, stellar parallax and star clusters, published by leading European and American societies; also contbr. on astron. subjects to daily papers of prin. cities. Pub. lecturer on astron. and other subjects. Civilian instr. navigation, Submarine Officers' Material Sch., Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., 1918. *Address:* 39 Claremont Av., New York.

JACOBY, Henry Sylvester, civil engr.; *b.* Springtown, Pa., Apr. 8, 1857; *s.* Peter Landis and Barbara (Shelly) J.; ed. Excelsior Normal Inst., Carversville, Pa., and pvt. instr.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1877; *m.* Laura Louise Saylor, of Bethlehem, Pa., May 18, 1880. Chief draughtsman, U.S. Engr. Office, Memphis, Tenn., 1879-85; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1886-90; prof. bridge engring., Cornell, 1890-1922, retired. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. D, 1901); asso. American Society C.E.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (sec. 1900-2, v.-p., 1913-14, pres. 1915-16), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Religious Education Association, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn. *Author:* Notes and Problems in Descriptive Geometry, 1892; Outlines of Descriptive Geometry (3 parts), 1895-6-7; Text-Book on Plain Lettering, 1897; Text-Book on Roofs and Bridges (4 parts), 1890-8 (with Prof. Mansfield Merriman, *q.v.*); Structural Details, or Elements of Design in Timber Framing, 1909; Foundations of Bridges and Buildings (with Prof. Roland P. Davis), 1914; also numerous papers in tech. jours. Genealogist of the Jacoby Family. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

JACOCKS, William Picard, physician; *b.* Windsor, N.C., Dec. 9, 1877; *s.* Jonathan Joseph and Emily Baker (Nicholls) J.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1904, A.M., 1905; M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; unmarried. Interne Allegheny Gen. Hosp., 1911-12; field dir. N.C. State Bd. of Health, 1912-13; utility field dir. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1913-14; state dir. N.C. Hookworm Commn., 1914-15; colony dir. Internat. Health Commn. for campaign against ankylostomiasis, St. Vincent, B.W.I., Mar.-Dec., 1915; acting dir. for West Indies Dec., 1915-Oct., 1916; field dir. Dickoya, Ceylon, 1917; sr. state dir. Internat. Health Bd., 1917; dir. for Ceylon, 1919-22. Capt. M.C. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.C. Med. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Care Internat. Health Bd., 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JACOWAY, Henderson Madison, congressman; *b.* Dardanelle, Ark., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Judge William D. and Elizabeth Davis (Parks) J.; grad. Winchester (Tenn.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1898; *m.* Margaret Helena Cooper, of Beaumont, Tex., Sept. 19, 1907. In law practice at Dardanelle, 1898—; pros. atty. 5th Dist. Ark., 2 terms, 1904-8; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses (1911-23), 5th Ark. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Dardanelle, Ark.

JACQUES, see also Jaques.

JACQUES, William White, physicist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1855; *s.* John Thurston and Lucy (Withington) J.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; A.M., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; studied Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Göttingen, 1877; *m.* Kate Shakespeare Haman, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1880. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; lecturer on elec. engring., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1887-90; expert for Am. Bell Telephone Company, 1880-97; originator of many of the salient inventions and engring. devices that have made long-distance telephony practicable; expert for numerous elec. and chem. industries in Eng., France and America, 1897-1914, and originator of many processes and mechanisms therein used; expert for anti-submarine div. of British Admiralty during war; originator of a device by which submarines were detected and located; now engaged in scientific investigations. Has contributed numerous papers on electricity, heat, sound and light to scientific socs. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Home:* 469 Beacon St., Boston, and "Longhouse," Chester, Nova Scotia.

JADWIN, Edgar, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JAECKEL, Theodore, consular service; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1882; *s.* Hugo Ernest Francis and Elizabeth (Bernius) J.; B.A., Williams, 1904; studied Harvard 1 yr.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Violet Ridgway, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 21, 1914. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1909-14; Am. consul at Stavanger, Norway, 1914-15, Stettin, Germany, 1915-17; chief of visa office, Dept. of State, Washington, 1917-19; consul at Bordeaux, France, June 1919-July 1923, at Hamburg, Germany, 1923—. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Anglo-American, Primrose (Bordeaux); Williams (New York). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Hamburg, Germany.

JAEGER, Edmund Carroll, author; *b.* Loup City, Neb., Jan. 28, 1887; *s.* John Phillip and Catherine (Guenther) J.; Loma Linda Coll. of Med. Evangelists; B.Sc., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918; studied Pomona Coll. Marine Lab., U. of Calif.; unmarried. Lecturer scientific temperance, W.C.T.U., 1910-12; spl. lecturer on natural history, pub. schs., Pasadena, Calif., 1913, -14; instr. zoölogy, Riverside Jr. Coll. and lecturer on natural history, Boys' Poly. High Sch., since 1921; spl. observer Calif. Acad. Sciences. Spent nearly 10 yrs. in travel and exploration in deserts and mountains of the Southwest. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Naturalists (San Jacinto Sect.), Cooper Ornithol. Club. *Author:* The Mountain Trees of Southern California, 1919; Denizens of the Desert, 1922. *Home:* 1462 W. 6th St., Riverside, Calif.

JAEGERS, Albert, sculptor; *b.* at Elberfeld, Germany, Mar. 28, 1868; *s.* Albert and Elizabeth (Loser) J.; educated in public schools in Germany and United States; *m.* Matilda Holdt, of Cincinnati, Ohio, July 8, 1890. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1890; won various competitions by decision of Nat. Sculpture Society; executed statuary for Buffalo and St. Louis expns., for Fine Arts Bldg., St. Louis, new Custom House, New York; also pvt. monuments, busts and tablets in marble and bronze; commd. by U.S. Govt. to erect the Baron von Steuben Statue for Washington; executed the Germantown monument. *Club:* Century. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Suffern, N.Y.

JAEGERS, Augustine, sculptor; *b.* Barmen, Germany, Mar. 31, 1878; *s.* Albert and Elizabeth (Loser) J.; brought to U.S., 1882; ed. Art Students' League and Nat. Acad. Design (New York). École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; unmarried. Awarded Tiffany gold medal for drawing, 1898; Archtl. League collaboration prize and Avery prize, 1909; executed all the sculpture on arches in the Court of the Four Seasons, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Frey Memorial, New York, 1920; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 182 8th Av., Long Island City, L.I., N.Y.

JAEKEL, Frederic Blair, author; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., May 6, 1881; *s.* Frederick and Cora A. (Blair) J.; Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1899-1901; B.S., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1903; *m.* Edith Overholt McCain, of Phila., Nov. 7, 1906. On staff Phila. North American, 1906-7; spl. corr. Phila. Press at coronation of King George V and Queen Mary, June, 1911; spl. rep. Travel Magazine, in Holland, 1911, in Panama and Costa Rica, 1912. Presbyn. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Eng.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta, Nat. Arts (New York), University, Whitemarsh Valley Country (Phila.), Country (Doylestown), Nat. Press (Washington), Authors' (London). *Author:* The Lands of the Tamed Turk, 1910; Windmills and Wooden Shoes, 1912; Planning a Trip Abroad, 1912. Dramatic editor Evening Telegraph, Phila., 1917-18; editor, Bucks County Daily News, Doylestown, Pa., 1921—. *Home:* Glen Echo Farm, Doylestown, Pa.

JAFFA, Myer Edward, chemist; *b.* Sydney, Australia, Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* H. S. and Rebecca S. J.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1877, M.S., 1896; *m.* Adele R. Solomons, of San Francisco, Mar. 21, 1895. Asst. chemist, 10th U.S. Census, 1879-80; asst. agrl. dept., U. of Cal., 1880-1; asst. chemist, Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-3; 1st asst. and chemist, dept. of viticulture, 1883-9, 1st asst. chemist in charge lab. of agrl. chemistry, 1889-93, instr. agr., 1893-6, asst. prof. agr. in charge lab. of agrl. chemistry, 1896, asst. prof. nutrition, 1906, asso. prof., 1907, prof. nutrition 1908—, dir. State Food and Drug Lab., 1908-15, U. of Cal. Spl. agt. and food expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900; consulting nutrition expert, Cal. State Bd. Health, 1915-23. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Jewish religion. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

JAFFRAY, Clive Talbot, banker; *b.* Berlin, Ont., Can., July 1, 1865; *s.* William and Agnes S. J.; ed. high sch., Berlin; *m.* Madeleine Palmer, of Albany, N.Y.. Apr. 15, 1891. In banking business since 1881; pres. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, since 1917; dir. First Nat. Bank (Sleepy Eye, Minn.), Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Minneapolis), Wis. Central R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnikahda. *Home:* 1616 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* First National Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

JAGEMANN, Hans Carl Günther von, philologist; *b.* Grottkau, Germany, Aug. 2, 1859; *s.* Hans C. W. and Juliane (Ingermann) von J.; ed. Gymnasium at Naumburg and univs. of Leipzig and Tübingen; came to U.S., 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; *m.* Frances A. Whitman, of Williamstown, Mass., 1884. Prof. modern langs., Earlham Coll., 1884-6; prof. Germanic langs., Ind. U., 1886-9; prof.

Germanic philology, Harvard, since 1889. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1899), Am. Philol. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author of articles on Germanic and Romance langs. and of text-books for the study of German. *Address:* 113 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, Jr., geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* Bishop Thomas Augustus (*q.v.*) and Anna Louisa (Lawrence) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; student Munich, 1894, Heidelberg, 1895; *m.* Isabel P. Maydwell, of Hawaii, Sept. 17, 1917. Instr. geology, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-6, Harvard; prof. geology, 1904-17, and head of department, 1904-12, Mass. Inst. Tech. Assistant geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1904, in charge of work in S.D., Ariz. and Mass.; conducted volcano expdns. to Martinique, 1902, Vesuvius, 1906, Aleutian Is., 1907, Hawaii and Japan, 1909, Costa Rica, 1910, Sakurajima, Japan, 1914, New Zealand, 1920; investigated Tokyo Earthquake, 1923; established volcano expt. sta., Hawaii, 1911; volcanologist in charge Hawaiian Volcano Observatory, U.S. Weather Bureau. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences (non-res. v.p., 1918). Contbr. to reports U.S. Geol. Survey, to scientific jours., and reports and bulls. of Hawaiian Volcano Obs. *Address:* Volcano House, Hawaii.

JAHR, Torstein (Knutsson Torstensen), librarian; *b.* Holmestrand, Norway, Aug. 7, 1871; *s.* Knut Torstensen and Inger Olea (Olsen) J.; came to America, 1890; A.B., Norwegian Luth. Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1896; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1900; Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1901-2; *m.* Gunvor Olsen, of Oakland, Cal., April 18, 1916. Teacher and lecturer when not attending college or university, 1890-1900; reorganized libraries of Norwegian Luth. Coll., and of Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1900-1; cataloguer 1901-2, reviser in catalogue div., expert in Scandinavica, etc., 1902—, Library of Congress. Studied and traveled in Europe, 1902, 06, 10, 11, 14. Mem. Royal Norwegian Society of Sciences, American Library Association, etc.; pres. Norwegian Lit. Soc., D. of C. *Club:* University. *Author:* Bibliography of Coöperative Cataloguing (with references to internat. bibliography and the Universal Catalogue), 1902; Oleana, et blad of Ole Bulls og den norske indvandrings historie, 1910. Joint editor Idun (lit. monthly) Chicago, 1908-11, Jul i Amerika, N.Y., 1917—; contbr. to Illustreret Norsk Konversationsleksikon, Christiania, 1905-13, and other cyclopedias; also contbr. on hist., lit. and bibliog. subjects to various jours. and periodicals. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

JAMES, Alice Archer Sewall, author, artist; *b.* Glendale, O., 1870; *d.* Rev. Frank and Thedia (Gilchrist) Sewall; ed. pvtly.; studied art, Kensington schs., Eng., and under Howard Helmick, Washington; *m.* at Washington, John H. James, 1899. Works have been exhibited in New York Architectural League, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Design, Chicago, Cincinnati, Washington, Atlanta, Nashville and St. Louis exhbns., and in the Paris Salon. *Author:* An Ode to Girlhood, and Other Poems, 1899; The Ballad of the Prince, 1900; also poems and illustrations in Christmas numbers of Harper's, 1893, 1894, 1897; in The Century, Cosmopolitan and other mags. *Address:* Urbana, O.

JAMES, Aphie, actress; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JAMES, Arthur Curtiss, merchant; *b.* New York, June 1, 1867; *s.* late D. Willis and Ellen S. (Curtiss) J.; A.B. and A.M., Amherst, 1889; *m.* Harriet Eddy Parsons. Pres. Curtiss Securities Co.; v.p., dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn. and subsidiaries; dir. C.B. & Q. Ry. Co., N.P. Railway Company, First National Bank, and Northern Securities Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co.; v.-p., dir. El Paso & S. Western R.R. Co. and subsidiaries. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1904—, Hampton Normal and Industrial Inst., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Pub. Library, Children's Aid Soc.; dir. Union Theological Seminary. V.p. New York Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., New York Bot. Gardens. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Century, Riding, Atlantic Yacht, New York Yacht (commodore 1909, 10), Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (commodore 1902-03), Alpha Delta Phi, Down Town. *Home:* 39 E. 69th St. *Office:* 99 John St., New York.

JAMES, Bartlett Burleigh, editor, college professor; *b.* at Cecilton, Cecil Co., Maryland, August 6, 1866; *s.* Edward Cornelius and Eliza (Patterson) James; A.B., Western Maryland College, 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Westminster (Maryland) Theological Seminary, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897, spl. courses in Dutch, 1894-5, in Tagalog, Arabic, Spanish, biology, botany, geology, 1900-1; grad. courses in psychology, 1911-12, 1913-14; *m.* at Bellevue, D.C., Marietta, *d.* Lt. John J. Walsh, U.S.N., Apr. 27, 1898. Entered Meth. Protestant ministry, 1892, ordained 1895; in Congl. ministry since 1898; mem. Congl. com. of 15 to draft terms of union with Meth. Protestant and U.B. chs., 1903; prof. philosophy, Western Maryland College, 1902-4; was staff lecturer in history with American Society for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1904-5; chief editorial writer Baltimore American, 1905-20, professor history and polit. science, Western Md. Coll., 1920—. Spl. corr. Baltimore Sun at various times, 1896-1900; dir. Current Comment, Jewish Ednl. Alliance, 1920-1. Staff lecturer Baltimore Club of Applied Psychology, 1921—. Chautauqua lecturer, 1923—. Has composed and published many sacred songs and librettos of sacred and children's cantatas. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Labadist Colony in Maryland, 1899; The Colonization of New England, 1904; The Revolution (asso. author), 1904; The Women of England, 1907. *Editor:* McSherry's History of Maryland, 1904; Journal of Jasper Danckaerts, edited by Bartlett Burleigh James and J. Franklin Jameson, 1679-1680, in Original Narratives of Early American History, 1913. Lecturer, essayist, and contbr. to current hist., musical and dramatic lit. *Home:* 3704 Liberty Heights Av., Baltimore, Md.

JAMES, Darwin Rush; *b.* at Brooklyn, Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* Darwin Rush and Mary E. (Fairchild) J.; grad. Adelphi Acad., 1891; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Alice B. Fonda, of Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1896. Pres. East River Savings Instn., Fairchild Realty Co.; dir. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Nassau Nat. Bank, Brooklyn Public Library, Y.M.C.A., Bureau of Charities, Public Schools Athletic League (Brooklyn). Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Civic, University, Princeton. *Home:* 301 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JAMES, D(avid) Bushrod, gynecologist; *b.* Franklin, Pa., July 14, 1874; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (Le Vake) J.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1896; *m.* M. Mae A. Evans, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1902. Practiced in Phila. since 1896; asst. in pathol. histology, 1898, demonstrator gynecology, pathology and microscopy, 1899, asso. prof. gynecology, 1905, prof. since 1910, also head of dept., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp.; gynecologist in charge Hahnemann Dispensary; consulting gynecologist, State Hosp. for Insane (Rittersville, Pa.), Homeo. Med. and Surg. Hosp. (Reading, Pa.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Columbia. *Home:* 1920 N. 12th St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

JAMES, Edmund Janes, university pres.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., May 21, 1855; *s.* Rev. Colin Dew and Amanda Keziah (Casad) J.; brother of George Francis J. (*q.v.*); ed. Ill. State Normal Sch., and Northwestern and Harvard univs.; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1877; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1902, Wesleyan, 1903, Queen's Coll., 1903, Harvard, 1909, Northwestern, 1914, University of Mich., 1914); *m.* Anna Margaret Lange, of Halle, Prussia, Aug. 22, 1879. Prin. High Sch., Evanston, Ill., 1878-9; prin. Model High Sch., Normal, Ill., 1879-82; prof. pub. finance and administration, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa., 1883-95; prof. polit. and social science, U. of Pa., 1884-95; prof. pub. administration and dir. extension div. U. of Chicago, 1896-1901; pres. Northwestern U., Feb. 1, 1902-Sept. 1, 1904; pres. U. of Ill., 1904-20, now emeritus. Editor publs., U. of Pa., Political Economy and Public Law Series, 1886-95. Mem. bd. trustees Ill. State Hist. Library, 1897-1907; National Municipal League since 1896; pres. Ill. State Highway Commission, 1904-9; sec. Illinois State Geol. Commn. since 1906; mem. Bd. Nat. Resources and Conservation; president Am. Econ. Assn.; founder, and pres. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1889-1901 (editor of its "Annals," 1890-5; asso. editor, 1895-8); pres. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1891-5, Internat. Arbitration Soc., Chicago, 1903, Ill. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1905; fellow Royal Statis. Soc. Dublin; mem. Société d'Economie Politique Paris, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos, University (Washington); Press, Quadrangle, University, Union League (Chicago); Evanston (Evanston, Ill.); Champaign (Champaign); University (Urbana). *Author:* Relation of the Modern Municipality to the Gas Supply, 1886; The Legal Tender Decisions, 1887; The Canal and the Railway, 1890; Federal Constitution of Germany, 1890; Federal Constitution of Switzerland, 1890; Education of Business Men in Europe, 1899; Charters of City of Chicago, 1900; Growth of Great Cities in Area and Population, 1900; Government of a Typical German City—Halle, 1900; The Land Grant Act of 1862, 1910; A National Economic Program, 1916; Military Training in Our Land Grant Colleges, 1916; A Naval Program, 1916; also over 100 papers, monographs and addresses in transactions of socs., etc. *Address:* Urbana, Illinois.

JAMES, Eldon Revare, prof. law; *b.* Newport, Ky., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Ella (Tucker) J.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1896, LL.B., 1899; S.J.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Phila W. Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 28, 1904. Practiced in Cincinnati, 1899-11; instr. and prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1900-12; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1912-13, U. of Minn., 1913-14; dean Law Sch., 1914-18, U. of Mo. Adviser in foreign affairs to Siamese Govt., Feb. 1918-24; judge Supreme Court of Siam, 1919-24; mem., representing Siam, Permanent Arbitral Tribunal of The Hague, 1918—; prof. of law and librarian, Harvard Law Sch., 1923—. Awarded Grand Cross of Siam, 1921; Grand Cross White Elephant (Siam), 1923. Trustee Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research, 1909-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Address:* Langdell Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

JAMES, Elias Olan, prof. English; *b.* Mansfield, Ill., Mar. 9, 1879; *s.* Elias Postein and Mary Isabelle (Shepherd) J.; student Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1895-9; A.B., Stanford, 1902; A.M., U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Rosetta E. Epperson, of Princeton, Ind., Aug. 9, 1911. Teacher English, Calif. high schs. 5 yrs.; asso. prof. English, Mills Coll., 1909-20, prof. since 1920; lecturer in English, U. of Calif., various summer sessions, and in univ. extension, 1919-21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 3709 Seminary Av., Oakland, Calif.

JAMES, Francis Bacon, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 10, 1864; *s.* Francis Bacon and Elizabeth (Faris) J.; LL.B., with first honors, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Miriam Loud, of Baltimore, Md. Admitted to bar, 1886; counsel for shippers in general advance of rate cases, 1910-11, and other cases of interstate commerce; commerce counsel various short line railroads. Instr. law Dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1895-1912; formerly dean of faculty, Cincinnati College of Commerce, Finance and Accounts. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on commerce, trade, and commercial law 10 yrs.), Internat. Law Assn., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Economic Assn., Navy League of U.S., Ohio Soc. Washington; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916; ex-pres. Ohio State Com. Uniform State Laws; life fellow of Royal Economic Soc., London. Former pres. Union Bd. of High Schs. of Cincinnati. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, City (Washington, D.C.); Traffic (New York); Queen City Business Men's (Cincinnati). *Author:* Ohio Law of Opinion Evidence, 1889; Advertising and Other Addresses, 1907; The New Jurisprudence (U.S. Senate doc.), 1915; Introduction to Clark on Interstate Commerce, 1919; Am. Nat. Economic Series, 1921. Compiler of Collection of Cases on Construction of Statutes, 1897. *Home:* Queen City Club, Cincinnati, Ohio (also Highland Apts., Washington, D.C.). *Office:* Westory Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMES, George Francis, university dean; *b.* Normal Ill., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Rev. Colin Dew and Amanda Keziah (Casad) J.; brother of Edmund Janes J. (*q.v.*); student Northwestern U., 1882-5; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, A.M., 1887; studied history of edn. and sch. systems in France, Germany and Italy, 3 yrs.; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1894; *m.* Pauline Ten Eyck Sholes, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1899. Sec. Univ. Extension Soc., Phila., 1891-3; sec. Chicago Ednl. Commn., 1898-9; prof. pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1899-1902; prof. edn., 1902-5; dean Coll. of Edn., 1905-15, U. of Minn.; dean in edn., U. of Nev. and dir. State Normal Sch., Reno, Nev., 1915-18; ednl. dir. western dept., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; asst. dir. Army Ednl. Corps of A.E.F., 1919; ednl. sec. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1919-23; nat. exec. sec., same, 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Hand Book of University Extension, 1892. Editor Proceedings of First National Conference on University Extension, 1892. Report of Chicago Educational Commission, 1899; Unveiling of Logan Monument, 1899; The Schools of a Democracy, 1918. *Address:* 5635 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

JAMES, George Oscar, mathematician; *b.* Bowers Hill, Va., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* George W. and Augusta C. (Walker) J.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, scholar, 1895-6, 1897-8, fellow, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; unmarried. Instr. in physics, U. of Utah, 1896-7; examiner U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1900-1; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Lehigh U., 1902-3; instr. mathematics and astronomy, 1903-8, asst. prof. astronomy and mathematics, 1908-13, asso. prof. astronomy and mechanics and dean of coll., 1914-17, Thayer prof. applied mathematics and dean since 1918, Washington U. *Author:* Elements of Rational Mechanics, 1905. *Address:* Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

JAMES, George Roosa, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1866; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Roosa) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Carpenter, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1888. Elected sec. James & Graham Wagon Co., Memphis, 1886, and became pres. 1889; elected pres. State Nat. Bank of Memphis, 1910, and served as v.p. of its successor, the Central State Nat. Bank, after consolidation with Central Bank & Trust Co., 1912; became pres. William R. Moore Dry Goods Co., 1915; now mem. Federal Reserve Board, Washington. Member Memphis City Council, 1892-3; chief of cotton and cotton linter sect. of War Industries Bd., Mar.-Dec. 1918; mem. industrial bd. of Dept. of Commerce, Feb.-May, 1919; mem. Industrial Conf., Oct. 6-21, 1919. Trustee Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Business Science Soc., Memphis. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Automobile, Rotary, Memphis Country. *Home:* 229 Kenilworth St., Memphis, Tenn. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMES, George Wharton, explorer, ethnologist; *b.* Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, Eng., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* John and Ann (Wharton) J.; *m.* Emma George Farnsworth, Nov. 12, 1895. Devoted yrs. to geog., geol., ethnol., and archæol. researches in Cal., Nev., Utah, Colo., Ariz., and N.M., especially in the regions of the Grand Canyon of the Colo. River, the Colo. Desert in Southern Cal. and among the Wallapai, Navaho, Apache, Havasupai, Zuni, Hopi, Acoma, and other Pueblo Indians, and the various tribes of California. Lecturer on these subjects with stereopticon views taken by himself; member of several Indian tribes. Asso. editor The Craftsman, 1904-5; editor Out West, 1912-14; lit. editor of Oakland (Cal.) Tribune, 1919; editor California Indian Herald. *Author:* The Lick Observatory, 1888; Tourists' Guide to Southern California; Nature Sermons; Scenic Mount Lowe; Picturesque Southern California; The Missions and Mission Indians of California; In and Around the Grand Canyon, 1900; Indian Basketry, 1900; How to Make Indian and Other Baskets, 1903; The Indians of the Painted Desert Region, 1903; Traveler's Handbook to Southern California; Practical Basket Making; In and Out of the Old Missions, 1905; The Story of Scraggles, 1906; The Wonders of the Colorado Desert, 1906; What the White Race May Learn from the Indian, 1907—later title The Indians' Secrets of Health; Through Ramona's Country, 1907; The Grand Canyon of Arizona, 1909; The Heroes of California, 1910; California Birthday Book, 1910; Tribute to Charles Warren Stoddard, 1910; Little Journey to Strange Places and Peoples (Ariz. and N.M.), 1911; Franciscan Missions of California, 1912; Translation of Palou's Life of Junipero Serra, 1912; Indian Blankets and Their Makers, 1914; California, Romantic and Beautiful, 1914; The Lake of the Sky, Lake Tahoe, 1915; Living the Radiant Life, 1915; Our American Wonderlands, 1915; Quit Your Worrying, 1916; Arizona, the Wonderland, 1916; Picturesque Pala, 1916; Winter Sports in the High Sierras, 1916; Rose H. Thorpe and the Story of Curfew, 1916; Reclaiming the Arid West, 1917; Exposition Memories, 1917; House Blessing and Guest Book, 1918; Captain, the Horse with the Human Brain, 1917; Delight and Power in Speech, 1919; New Mexico, the Land of the Delight Makers, 1919; Singing Through Life with God, 1919; Utah, the Land of Blossoming Valleys, 1921. Contbr. to leading mags. Hon. pres. of Browning Club of Pasadena, and Internat. New Thought Alliance. *Home:* 1098 N. Raymond Av., Pasadena, Calif.

JAMES, Herman Gerlach; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 2, 1887; *s.* Edmund Janes and Anna Margarete (Lange) J.; student Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1903-4; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906, A.M., 1910; student Harvard Law Sch., 1906-7; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; studied U. of Berlin, 1912; *m.* Genevieve Campbell Kuby, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1912. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1909; pvt. sec. with Am. delegation to 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, Argentina, and to Centenary of Chilean Independence, Santiago, 1910; lecturer U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1911; mem. faculty, U. of Tex., since Sept. 1, 1912, now prof. govt., and was dir. Bur. Municipal Research and Reference until Sept. 1, 1918; research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, to study Brazilian government, 1922-3. With War Camp Community Service, first as community organizer then as dist. rep., 1918-19. Organizer, and sec.-treas., League of Tex. Municipalities, 1913-18; asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review, 1914-18. 1st pres. Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., 1920; mem. Austin City Charter Commn., 1921. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mexican Coöperation Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University (Austin). *Author:* The Introductory Articles of the Illinois Constitution, 1911; Principles of Prussian Administration, 1913; Applied City Government, 1914; A Handbook of Civic Improvement, 1915; Municipal Functions, 1917; Local Government in the United States, 1921; The Republics of Latin America (with Percy A. Martin), 1922; The Constitutional System of Brazil, 1923. Editor Municipal Research Series (bulls. U. of Tex.), also of publs. of League of Texas Municipalities, 1913-18; asso. editor Southwestern Polit. Science Quarterly, 1920-3, editor 1923—. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

JAMES, James Alton, university prof.; *b.* Hazel Green, Wis., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* John R. and Mary J.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1884; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Jennie Thomas, of Platteville, Wis., 1892. Supt. schs., Darlington, Wis., 1888-90; prof. history, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1893-7, Northwestern U., since 1897; dean grad. Sch., Northwestern, 1911—. Lecturer on Am. history, Charles Univ., Prague, 1921. Chmn. com. of 8 of Am. Hist. Assn. to prepare course of study in history for elementary schs., 1905. Chmn. Ill. State Park Commn., 1909-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., American Antiquarian Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1913-14). Mem. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc.; pres. North Central

History Teachers' Assn., 1901; pres. Coll. Sect. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1902. *Author:* George Rogers Clark, Letters and Papers, 1913; (with Albert Hart Sanford) Government in State and Nation, 1901; Our Government, 1903; American History, 1909. Also numerous papers on subjects in Am. History. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

JAMES, John, educator, lawyer; *b.* Maple Hill, Pender Co., N.C., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Gibson and Anebelle (Murray) J.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1909, A.M., 1922; U. of Va., summer 1913; LL.B., La Salle Extension U., 1923; *m.* Estelle Mott, of Mooresville, N.C., July 19, 1911. Supt. various schs. in N.C., 1909-14; prof. Greek, Lincoln Memorial Univ., Cumberland Gap, Tenn., summer 1912; pres. Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1914-22; dean Chicora Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1922-3; in practice of law, Charlotte, N.C., 1923—. Exec. sec. campaign to raise $500,000 to endow ednl. instns. of Mo. Presbyn. Synod. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Ednl. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Commercial, Fulton Country. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

JAMES, John Edwin, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JAMES, Joseph Hidy, chemist; *b.* Jeffersonville, O., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* John A. and Mary J. (Hidy) J.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1894; post-grad. work chemistry and physics, Columbia, 1897, chemistry, U. of Pa., 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Edith Mallison, of Akron, O., Nov. 28, 1899. Asst. chemistry and physics, Buchtel Coll., 1894-7; chief chemist Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste. Marie, 1899-1902; asst. prof. textile chemistry, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1902-5; asst. prof. tech. chemistry, 1905-6, asst. prof. chem. practice in charge dept. of chemistry, 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-8, prof. chemistry, 1908—, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. Research and patents on acetylene storage and on oxidation products of petroleum. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. *Home:* 5868 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

"JAMES, Martha," author, see Doyle, Martha Claire.

JAMES, Minnie Kennedy (Mrs. Wm. Carey James), *b.* Palestine, Tex., Feb. 1, 1874; *d.* John Thomas and Anna (Johnson) Kennedy; grad. high sch., Terrell, Tex., 1890; ed. Sam Houston Normal Coll., Huntsville, Tex.; *m.* William Carey James, of Rockport, Arkansas Co., Tex., June 20, 1894. Teacher pub. schs., Rockport, 1892-5; mem. executive port, Arkansas Co., Tex., 1892-5; mem. exec. bd. Woman's Missionary Union, Bapt. State Conv., Va., many yrs.; pres. Va. W.M.A., 1909-11, 1914-16; pres. W.M.U. of Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1916, pres. bd. trustees W.M.U. Training Sch., Louisville, Ky.; one of editors of "Royal Service" (monthly mag.). Democrat. *Home:* Terrace Court, Birmingham, Ala.

JAMES, Samuel Catlett, physician, surgeon; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., June 16, 1854; *s.* Pyrant Thompson and Emma Ruth (Woods) J.; student Girard Coll., Ill.; practical course in surveying, Ill. and Mo.; student Mo. Med. Coll., St. Louis; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; post-grad. work at Chicago and New York; *m.* Lula Doran, of Bunceton, Mo., Oct. 2, 1883. Formerly prof. medicine, Woman's Coll., Kansas City, Mo.; also prof. practice of medicine, Scarrett Bible and Training Sch. for Nurses, and prof. principles and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, and chief of outdoor clinic, Univ. Med. Coll., of which was dean many yrs. Mem. staff of General Shelby when he was comdr. Confed. Vets. of Miss. Valley; surgeon gen. under General Branaugh; mem. Mo. State Bd. of Health and Med. Examiners under Gov. Lon V. Stephens. Trustee University Med. Coll., University Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Med. Colls. (twice pres.), A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., Frisco Surg. Assn. (ex-pres); fellow Southwest Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.) *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 4323 Gillham Rd. Boul. *Office:* Shukert Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JAMES, Samuel Humphreys, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAMES, W. Frank, congressman; *b.* Morristown, N.J., May 23, 1873; *s.* William F. and Elizabeth A. (Williams) J., student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1890-1; *m.* Jennie M. Mingay, of Hancock, Mich., Mar. 18, 1904. Treas. Houghton Co., Mich., 1890-4; mayor of Hancock, 1908-9; mem. Mich. Senate, 1910-14; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 12th Mich. Dist. Republican. Pvt. Co. F, 34th Mich. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Spanish War Vets., Soc. of Santiago. Mason (32°). *Home:* Hancock, Mich.

JAMES, Walter Belknap, physician; *b.* at Baltimore, May 11, 1858; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Cate) J.; B.A., Yale, 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; (LL.D., Columbia, 1904; M.A., Yale, 1906; LL.D., Harvard, 1922); *m.* Helen G. Jennings, of New York, 1894. Practicing in New York since 1883; clin. lecturer medicine, 1889-97, instr. gen. diagnosis, 1897-1900, med. diagnosis, 1900-1, lecturer practice of medicine, 1901-2, prof., 1902-4, Bard prof., 1904-9, prof. clin. medicine, 1909—, mem. Univ. Council, 1903—, Columbia U. Visiting phys., Presbyn. Hosp., 1904-9; consulting phys., Bellevue Hosp., Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Practitioners' Soc.; trustee Columbia Univ. *Clubs:* Century, University, etc. *Address:* 7 E. 70th St., New York.

JAMES, Walter Gilbert, univ. dean; *b.* at Raritan, Ill., Jan. 29, 1880; *s.* Stephen Price and Martha Elizabeth (Lynch) J.; student Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1898-02; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1903; student Northwestern U. Sch. of Oratory, 1904; A.M., Northwestern U., 1907; (Ph.D., Highland [Kan.] Coll., 1913); *m.* Cora B. Smith, of Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 27, 1907. Prof. public speaking, Upper Ia. U., 1905-6; prof. of English and public speaking, Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1908-9; same, Highland Coll., 1910-14, pres. Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1914-19; dean U. of Omaha, June 1919—. Public reader and lecturer. Mem. Tau Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* 2589 Spaulding St., Omaha, Neb.

JAMES, William Carey, denominational sec.; *b.* Plantersville, Grimes Co., Tex., June 17, 1867; *s.* William Wellington and Annie Pedelia (Howell) J.; U. of Tex., 1886-7; B.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1893, D.D., 1909; Th.D., *magna cum laude,* Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Minnie L. Kennedy, of Terrell, Tex., June 20, 1894. Prin. and supt. schs., Tex., until 1901; instr. Baylor U., 1901-2; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Valley Station, Ky., 1904-5, Russellville, 1905-7, Grove Av. Baptist Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907-20; corr. sec. Edn. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1920. Mem. Southern Bapt. Hist. Soc., Va. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Home:* Terrace Court. *Office:* 1214 Age-Herald Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

JAMES, William John, librarian; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Alice Pearson (Williams) J.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1876-9;

B.A., Wesleyan University, 1883, M.A., 1886 (L.H.D., Dickinson College, 1920); studied universities of Leipzig and Berlin and traveled in Europe, 1883-7; *m.* Saidee Brakeley Walters, of Ossining, N.Y., July 16, 1890. Tutor in mathematics, 1887-90, instr., 1890-5, librarian, 1891—, Wesleyan U., also asst. treas. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.L.A., Conn. Library Assn. (pres. 1899-01), Bibliog. Soc. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Acorn of Conn. *Address:* 140 Church St., Middletown, Conn.

JAMES, William Knowles; *b.* nr. Georgetown, Del., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Urias Thomas and Eliza Jane (Knowles) J.; Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; A.B., Yale, 1878; *m.* Mary Tootle, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 31, 1883. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1880, and practiced at St. Joseph; judge Circuit Court, St. Joseph, 1898-1902; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1917-18; active in securing passage of Casey-James Prison Reform Bill, and industrial training of Negroes in Mo. Retired to Hillcrest Farm, Andrew Co., 1913; elected pres. Internat. Farm Congress, 1921, reëlected 1923; a leader in organizing the Farm Bur. in county, state and nation. Pres. Bartlett Agrl. and Industrial Sch. (for Negroes), Dalton, Mo.; trustee Y.M.C.A., St. Joseph. Mem. Am. and Mo. bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* R.F.D. 3, St. Joseph. *Office:* Donnell Court, St. Joseph, Mo.

JAMES, William P., judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1870; *s.* David and Jane (Parry) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella V. Haas, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1896. Began practice at Los Angeles; judge Superior Court of Los Angeles Co., 1905-10; judge Calif. Court of Appeals, 1910-23; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* California. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

JAMESON, Henry, physician; Sept. 9, 1848–Feb. 13, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JAMESON, Jay Paul, consular service; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Nov. 3, 1883; *s.* Albion B. and Lavilla (Hendershott) J.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1907, A.M., 1916. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 1907; dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Shanghai, 1909-10; v. and dep. consul gen., 1910-11; designated to exercise judicial authority in civil and criminal cases, 1911; v. and dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Hankow, 1911-14; consul at Antung, Manchuria, 1914-15, Nanking, China, 1915-19. Sent to Russia and Siberia, 1918, on spl. duty for Dept. of State; apptd. consul at Riga, Russia, 1919; assigned to Dept. of State, Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Apr. 15, 1920, and to Div. of Russian Affairs, Aug. 12, 1920. Tech. del. to Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Far Eastern Questions, at Washington, D.C., 1921; apptd. officer Dept. of State, and assigned to Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Mar. 15, 1923. Mem. Mil. Order of Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Congressional Country. *Home:* Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

JAMESON, John Butler; *b.* at Bennington, N.H., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* Nathan Cleaves and Idabel (Butler) J.; student Coll. City of New York, 1889-91; (hon. Sc.D., N.H. State Coll., 1918); *m.* Marion Dudley Eidlitz, of N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1913. Treas. and dir. United Life Accident Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Concord), Dominion Stores, Ltd., Keystone Gasoline Co. Chmn. Dem. State Com., N.H., 1906-12 inclusive; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1918; chmn. N.H. Com. of 100 on Pub. Safety, World War. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

JAMESON, John Franklin, historian; *b.* nr. Boston, Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Mariette (Thompson) J.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1882, LL.D., 1902; LL.D., Amherst, 1898, U. of Mich., 1923; Litt.D., Brown, 1914, Princeton, 1922; *m.* Sara E. Elwell, of Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1893. Asst. and asso. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1882-8; prof. history, Brown U., 1888-1901; prof. and head dept. history, U. of Chicago, 1901-5; dir. dept. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since Oct. 1, 1905. Mng. editor American Historical Review, 1895-1901 and since 1905; chmn. Hist. Manuscripts Commn., 1895-9 and 1905-8; editor hist. publs. Carnegie Instn. since 1905. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1906-7. *Author:* Willem Usselinx, Founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India Companies, 1887; History of Historical Writing in America, 1891; Dictionary of United States History, 1894; etc. *Editor:* Correspondence of John C. Calhoun, 1900; Original Narratives of Early American History, 1906-17; Privateering and Piracy, 1923. Corr. fellow British Acad.; corr. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium. *Address:* 1140 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMIESON, Charles Clark, consulting engr.; *b.* Glover, Vt., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* William S. and Isabella A. (MacDowell) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Frances Floyd, of Highland Park, Ill., June 12, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 11, 1892; 1st lt. ordnance, Apr. 9, 1895; capt., Feb. 7, 1901; maj., June 25, 1906; retired on account of disability in line of duty, Oct. 12, 1910; recalled to active service Apr. 13, 1919; col. N.A., Jan. 11, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; discharged as brig. gen., at his own request, Jan. 3, 1919; resumed business as v.-p. firm George W. Goethals & Co., Inc., New York. Duty Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1892-5, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1897-1900; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900-3; duty Rock Island Arsenal, 1903-5, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1905-10; duty Washington, D.C., World War, as asst. to chief of production div., chief of production division, and spl. asst. to chief of ordnance until appmt., Dec. 1918, as dir. of sales of property acquired by War Dept. after Apr. 6, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Bankers, Engineers', Army and Navy, and University (New York); Engineers (Boston); University (Chicago). *Office:* 40 Wall St. *Home:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

JAMIESON, Guy Arthur, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JAMIESON, William Darius, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Wapello, Ia., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Ira and Mary J. (Gillis) J.; ed. State U. of Ia.; *m.* Matie J. Vass, of (nr.) Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 22, 1902. Learned printer's trade in father's office; editor Ida Grove (Ia.) Pioneer, 1893-4, Columbus Junction (Ia.) Gazette, 1899-1901, Shenandoah (Ia.) World, since 1901; mem. Henry Field Seed Co. Elected to Iowa Senate for term 1907-9, resigned Mar. 3, 1908; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 8th Ia. Dist. Asst. treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; dir. and asst. treas. Permanent Organization of Dem. Nat. Com. since 1917; dir. of finance, Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-20; now practicing before govt. departments. Mason (32°), Elk, K. of P. *Clubs:* University, Press, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Chicago Athletic. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMISON, Alpha Pierce, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAMISON, Minnie Lou, home economist; *b.* nr. Mooresville, Rowan Co., N.C., Oct. 9, 1866; *d.* Miles Stanhope and Agnes Louisa (Kilpatrick) J.; State Normal and Industrial Coll., Greensboro, N.C., 1892-6; student Mrs. Rorer's Sch. of Cookery and Diet (Mt. Gretna, Pa.), Summer Sch. of the South (Knoxville, Tenn.), and Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch. Head of dept. of home economics, State Normal and Industrial Coll., N.C., 1896-1914; asst. home demonstration agt. in charge woman's rural home economics under Smith-Lever Law, State Dept. of Agr., N.C., 1914-17; again with State Normal and Industrial Coll., co-operating with State Extension Service, Raleigh, N.C., demonstrating war emergency foods. Apptd. state sec., Coll. Volunteer Workers, 1918, by Federal Food Administration; state dir. Women's Land Army Service, 1918-19; dir. of rural extension work, N.C. Coll. for Women, 1920-21. Mem. Federation of Women's Clubs, League of Women Voters. Presbyn. *Author:* (booklets) Plans for Community Clubs in Food and Home Conveniences, 1915, revised edits., 1916, 1917; Methods of Saving Wheat, Meat, Sugar and Fat, 1918; Community Projects and School Credits for Home Projects, 1919. Inventor of a community dryer for fruits and vegetables and other household helps. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

JAMISON, William Arbuckle, merchant; *b.* Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Arbuckle) J.; ed. Western U. of Pa.; *m.* Inez Mermier, of Brooklyn, Dec., 1902. Directing partner Arbuckle Bros., coffee importers and sugar refiners; dir. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Wabash Ry. Co., etc.; pres. Jay Street Connecting Railroad. Member Internat. Sugar Com., Sept. 20, 1917—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Virginia (Norfolk, Va.); Metropolitan, Union League, Down Town, Bankers, Recess, Riding, New York Yacht; also Hamilton, Crescent, Athletic, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn). *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 71 Water St., New York.

JANES, George Milton, economist; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Isaacs) J.; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1901; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1910; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Mary Alice Helme, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1904. Instr. polit. and social science, U. of Wash., 1913-17; asst. prof. economics and polit. science, U. of N. Dak., 1917-19; prof. economics, also head of dept., Washington and Jefferson Coll., since 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* The Pilgrim Spirit and Other Essays, 1904; The Control of Strikes in American Trade Unions, 1916; American Trade Unionism, 1922; Who Should Have Wealth, and Other Papers, 1924. Contbr. chapter, "Tendencies in Trade-Union Development," in Trade Unionism and Labor Problems, 1921. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

JANIS, Elsie, actress; *b.* Columbus, O.; *d.* John E. and Janis E. Bierbower; descendant on paternal side from ancestors arriving in America in 1747 and who helped to build the first blockade at York, Pa., and fought under Washington; educated by private governess and teachers; unmarried. First appearance on stage as Cain, in "The Charity Ball," 1897; played vaudeville, 1898-1903; starred in "The Belle of New York," 1904; later appeared in "The Fortune Teller" and "The Duchess"; starred in "The Vanderbilt Cup," 1906-8; later starred under management of Chas. B. Dillingham, in "The Hoyden," "Fair Co-ed," and "Slim Princess"; starred in "Elsie Janis and Her Gang" (written by herself), 1920—. Mem. D.A.R. *Home:* Manor House, Philipse Manor, N.Y.

JANNEY, O(liver) Edward, physician; *b.* Washington, Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Hannah Russell (Scholfield) J.; State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 4 yrs.; M.D., U. of Md., 1881; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Anne B. Webb, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1885. Practiced in Baltimore, 1882. Minister, Soc. of Friends (Quakers), 1895; chmn. Friends' Gen. Conf., 1900-20. Mem. American Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Medical and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service. *Author:* The Medical Advisor, 1910; The White Slave Traffic in America, 1911; The Gateway to the Kingdom, 1912; The Making of a Man, 1914; Quakerism, 1917. *Address:* 825 Newington Av., Baltimore, Maryland.

JANNEY, Thomas B., merchant, banker; *b.* Shanesville, O., Oct. 5, 1838; *s.* Phineas M. and Frances (Smith) J.; ed. acad., Henry, Ill.; *m.* Mary Wheaton, of Minneapolis, Minn. Clk. in gen. store until 1862; at Nashville, Tenn., 1862-66; entered hardware business, with brothers, in Minneapolis, 1866, firm becoming Janney, Brooks & Eastman, 1875, Janney, Semple & Co., 1884, inc., 1898, as Janney, Semple, Hill & Co., of which has since been pres.; also pres. Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Minikahda. *Home:* 340 Oak Grove St. *Office:* Janney, Semple, Hill & Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

JANSEN, Peter, retired banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JANVIER, Caesar A(ugustus) Rodney, college prin.; *b.* Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* of Levi and Mary Rodney (Parvin) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1911); *m.* Susan Duryee Rankin, of Madison, N.J., May 15, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Trenton, N.J., 1884-7; missionary in India, 1887-1901; pastor Hollond Memorial Ch., Phila., 1901-13; prin. Ewing Christian Coll., Allahabad, India, Sept., 1913—. Mem. exec. council Allahabad U. Republican. Mem. Victoria Inst. Great Britain. *Author:* Sketch of Presbyterian Missions in India, 1903. *Address:* Ewing Christian College, Allahabad, India.

JANVIER, Catharine Ann, painter, author; died July 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JANVIER, Charles, banker; *b.* New Orleans, Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Charles A. and Zelime Coiron J.; ed. Coll. of Immaculate Conception, New Orleans; *m.* Josephine Celeste Bush, Oct. 3, 1883 (died Jan. 8, 1899). Was pres. Sun Ins. Co. of New Orleans; gen. agt. for La. and Miss., Sun Ins. Office of Eng. and Palatine Ins. Co., Ltd., of London; was pres. Canal-La. Bank & Trust Co. Took part in White League movement, 1874, as mem. of Roman Rifles; elected to lead Citizens' League movement in New Orleans, 1896, which resulted in defeat regular Dem. municipal ticket, and installation of a reform administration; mem. and vice-chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1900-6 (chmn. 1906-8); mem. La. Senate, session 1904, resigned, Sept., 1904; chmn. Yellow Fever Fund Com., 1905. Mem. and 2d v.-p. Bd. of Administrators Tulane Ednl. Fund. First Grand Knight of 1st council Knights of Columbus instituted in La.; Past Grand Knight Marquette Council, No. 1437, K. of C. Postmaster of New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1916—. *Home:* 3326 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

JAQUES, see also Jacques.

JAQUES, Alfred, lawyer· *b.* in Geneseo Tp., Henry County, Ill., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* William Cowpen and Elizabeth Anne (Beers) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied law in office of Judge George E. Wait, Geneseo, Ill.; *m.* Mary Josephine Shaw, of Geneseo, Apr. 15, 1885. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1883, and practiced in Duluth; spl. judge Municipal Court, Duluth, 1887-89; Dem. candidate for judge, 11th Judicial Dist., Minn., 1896 (defeated); for Congress, 8th Minn. Dist., 1910 (defeated); del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, and seconded nomination of Woodrow Wilson for pres. of U.S., for State of Minn.; U.S. atty., Dist. of Minn., 1914-22. Pres. The New Duluth Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Minn., Bar Assn. of 11th Judicial Dist. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Duluth, Elks; Athletic (St. Paul). *Home:* 1205 E. 3d St. *Office:* 411 Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

JAQUESS, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Jonathan S. and Parma (Whittelsy) J.; student Asbury (now De Pauw) U., 1879-80; (D.D., Alma [Mich.] Coll., 1906); *m.* Lottie Berridge, of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 9, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Northville, Mich., 1888-93, Ch. of the Covenant, Detroit, 1893-8, Albion, 1898-1905, Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, 1905-14; supt. ch. extension, Detroit Presbytery, since 1914; organizer of extension movement in various cities. Republican. Mem. D.K.E. *Home:* 4586 Vancouver Av., Detroit, Mich.

JARDINE, William M., agronomist; *b.* in Oneida Co., Ida., Jan. 16, 1879; *s.* William and Rebecca J.; B.S. in Agr., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1904; student, Grad. Sch. U. of Ill., summer, 1906; (LL.D., Campbell Coll., Holton, Kan., 1916); *m.* Effie Nebeker, of Logan, Utah, Sept. 6, 1905. Lived and worked on ranches, Ida. and Mont., until 20 yrs. of age; assistant dept. of agronomy, 1904, instr., 1905, prof., 1905, 1906, Agrl. Coll. of Utah; asst. U.S. cerealist in charge of dry land grain investigations, 1907-10; agronomist, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., July, 1910, acting dir. of Expt. Sta. and dean of agr., Jan. 1-Apr. 1, 1913, dir. of Expt. Sta. and dean of agr., 1913-18, and pres. Mar. 1, 1918—, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Lecturer, Graduate Sch. of Agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1912. Conglist. Mason; Rotarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Kansas Authors'. Author of numerous papers and bulls. on dry farming and crop production. Mem. and chmn. agrl. production com. Kan. State Council Defense, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Internat. Dry-Farming Congress and Soil Products Exposition, 1915-16, Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1916-17; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Council; advisory council Agrl. Commn. of Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Address:* Manhattan, Kan.

JARECKY, Herman, otologist, etc.; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 14, 1863; *s.* Louis and H. J.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Lillian A. Amster, of N.Y. City, July 17, 1894. House surgeon, City Hosp., 1886-7; later asst. surgeon Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; now consulting otologist, Harlem Hosp.; otologist, laryngologist, ophthalmologist, Sydenham Hospital. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Eastern and Harlem Med. Assn., Alumni Assn. City Hosp. Hebrew. Author of various papers on diseases, operations and treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. *Address:* 138 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

JARMAN, Joseph Leonard, educator; *b.* in Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1867; *s.* William Dabney and Catherine Jennings (Lindsay) J.; grad. Miller Sch., Va., 1885; U. of Va., 1886-9, grad. in scientific schs.; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1906; *m.* Mary Helen Wiley, of Emory, Va., Dec. 22, 1891. Engaged in teaching, 1889—; now pres. State Normal School for Women, Farmville, Va. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Hist. Soc. of Va. *Address:* Farmville, Va.

JARNAGIN, Milton Preston, animal husbandman; *b.* Farmville, Va., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Milton Preston and Agnes Venable (Watkins) J.; student U. of Tenn., 1900-3, U. of Wis., 1903-4; B.Sc. in Agr., State Coll. of Ia., 1905, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Dorothy Greve, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1908. Prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ga., since 1907; organized and directed work of experimental farm owned by the univ. and developed herds of dairy and beef cattle, horses, hogs and sheep; owner of three farms. Sec. livestock com., Federal Food Administration for State of Ga. during World War. Mem. Am. Assn. Animal Production, Southern Cattlemen's Assn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Dairy Science, Swine Growers' Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, West Lake Country. *Home:* 630 Milledge Circle, Athens, Georgia.

JARRETT, William Paul, territorial del.; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Aug. 22, 1877; ed. St. Louis Coll., Honolulu. Dep. sheriff and sheriff City and County of Honolulu 8 yrs.; high sheriff Ty. of Hawaii and warden Oahu Prison, 1914-22; del. 68th Congress (1923-25), Hawaii. Democrat. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

JARVIE, James Newbegin, capitalist; *b.* Manchester. Eng.; *s.* William and Isabella (Newbegin) J.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; *m.* Helen Vanderveer Newton, of Bloomfield, N.J., Aug. 28, 1909. Dir. Bank of America, Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., New York Mut. Gas Light Co., Southern Pacific Co.; trustee Central Trust Co., London Assurance Corpn. Mem. Met. Mus. Art. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Down Town, Hamilton, Crescent, Robin's Island, Montclair, Jekyl Island, Montclair Golf, Glen Ridge Country. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JARVIS, Chester Deacon, educationalist; *b.* London, Ont., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* Lyman Gage and Lila (Deacon) J.; B.S.A., Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Marion Smith, of Guelph, Ont., Can., Oct. 3, 1901. Asst. supt. Internat. Correspondence Schs., 1899-04; horticulturist, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-13; dir. Conn. Agrl. Coll. extension service, 1913-15; specialist in agrl. edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1915-21. Mem. Alpha Chapter Sigma Xi. Joint Author: Trees in Winter, 1912; also bulls. relating to agr., edn., etc.; contbr. to Bailey's Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture. *Home:* Grimsby, Ont., Can.

JARVIS, Robert Edward Lee, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

JARVIS, Thomas Neilson, railway official; *b.* Stratford, Ontario, Canada, May 22, 1854; *s.* Peter Robinson and Marion (Neilson) J. Began as clk. Grand Trunk Ry., 1872; voucher clk. Internat. Line, at Buffalo, 1875-8; bookkeeper Can. Southern Line, Buffalo, 1878-9; accountant Commercial Express Line, 1880-3; mgr. Traders Dispatch Fast Freight Line, 1883-98, gen. eastern agt., 1898-02, asst. gen. traffic mgr., 1902-3, gen. frt. agt., 1903-4, v.-p., Mar, 26

1906–May 1, 1919; Lehigh Valley R.R.; retired. *Home:* Ansonia Hotel. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

JASTROW, Joseph, psychologist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Bertha (Wolfsohn) J.; brother of Morris J., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885; fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1885-6, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Rachel Szold, of Baltimore, Aug. 2, 1888. Prof. psychology, Univ. of Wis., since 1888. In charge psychol. sect. Chicago Expn., 1893. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1900. *Author:* Time-Relations of Mental Phenomena, 1890; Epitomes of Three Sciences (part author), 1890; Fact and Fable in Psychology, 1900; The Subconscious, 1906; The Qualities of Men, 1910; Character and Temperament, 1915; The Psychology of Conviction, 1918; Contbr. on psychol. subjects in scientific jours. and mags. Lecturer, Columbia Univ., 1910. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

JAY, Peter Augustus, diplomat; *b.* at Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1877; *s.* Augustus and Emily Astor (Kane) J.; student Eton Coll., Eng.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Susan Alexander McCook, of New York, Mar. 16, 1909. Third sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, Oct., 1902-June, 1903; 2d sec. legation, June-Sept., 1903, sec., Sept., 1903-June, 1906, sec. embassy, June, 1906-June, 1907, at Constantinople; sec. embassy at Tokyo, 1907-9; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, Dec. 1909-Dec. 1913; appointed sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, Italy, Dec. 1913, and counselor same; E.E. and M.P. to Salvador, 1920, to Roumania, 1921—. Authorized by full powers, July 7, 1908, while chargé d'affaires *ad interim* at Tokyo, to effect the exchange of ratifications of the conventions with Japan for the protection of inventions, designs, trade marks, and copyrights in China and Korea. Episcop. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York). *Address:* American Legation, Bucharest, Roumania.

JAY, Pierre, banker; *b.* Warwick, N.Y., May 4, 1870; *s.* Rev. Peter Augustus and Julia (Post) J.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* Louisa Shaw Barlow, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1897. Post & Flagg, bankers, New York, 1899-1903; v.-p. Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, 1903-6; bank commr. of Mass., 1906-09; v.-p. Manhattan Co., New York, 1909-14; federal revenue agt. and chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of New York since 1914. Trustee Groton Sch., Barnard Coll., Brearley Sch. (pres. bd.). Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town. *Home:* 49 E. 64th St. *Office:* 15 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

JAYCOX, Walter Husted, judge; *b.* Wassaic, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Lorin R. and Hannah A. (Darling) J.; common sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Inez Leaming, of Patchogue, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1890. Dist. atty., 1893-9, co. judge 1902-6, Suffolk Co., N.Y.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1906-34; Republican. *Address:* Patchogue, N.Y.

JAYNE, Joseph Lee, naval officer; *b.* Brandon, Miss., May 30, 1863; *s.* William McAfee and Julia Hamilton (Kennon) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; studied Johns Hopkins, 1885-8 (certificate in applied electricity); courses Torpedo Sta. and Naval War Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Tilton Eastman, of Washington, Dec. 5, 1894. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through grades to rear adm., Oct. 15, 1917; retired, May 1921. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JAYNE, Walter Addison, surgeon; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 4, 1853; *s.* Alfred Addison and Eleanor (Fordyce) J.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1875; unmarried. Began practice, New York; removed to Colo., 1883; prof. gynecol. and abdominal surgery, med. dept. U. of Colo., 1895-97, 1910-17; prof., trustee former Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1897-10. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1911), Med. Soc. City and County of Denver (trustee); pres. Denver Co. Med. Soc., 1897. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col. M.C., 1918. *Clubs:* Denver (v.p. 1908), University (pres. 1900-1). *Home:* Denver Club. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JEANMARD, Jules Benjamin, bishop; *b.* Breaux Bridge, La., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Jules and Frances Maria (Brown) J.; ed. St. Joseph's Sem. (Gessen, La.), Holy Cross Coll. (New Orleans), Kenrick Sem. (St. Louis), St. Louis Sem. (New Orleans). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., June 11, 1903; asst. at St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 1903-6; sec. to archbishop of New Orleans, 1906-14; vicar gen. and chancellor Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1914-17; administrator Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1917-18; administrator newly erected diocese of Lafayette, La., Jan.-June, 1918; apptd. 1st bishop of Layfayette, July 18, 1918; consecrated Dec. 8, 1918, and took possession of See, Dec. 12, 1918. *Home:* Lafayette, La.

JEFFERIS, Albert Webb, congressman; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Henry P. and Elizabeth H. (Rodeback) J.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Helen J. Malarkey, of Oregon, Ill., 1897. Practiced at Omaha, Neb., since 1893; mem. Jefferis & Tunison; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 2d Neb. Dist. Mem. Rep. State Com., Neb., 8 yrs. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Mem. Delta Chi. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Omaha Athletic, Omaha Field, Ak-Sar-Ben. *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

JEFFERS, Lamar, congressman; *b.* Anniston, Ala., Apr. 16, 1888; *s.* Capt. William Henry and Anna Frances (Jenkins) J.; ed. high sch. and 1 yr. at Ala. Presbyn. Coll. (prep. sch.); *m.* Martha Ruth Burton, of Oxford, Ala., Nov. 1, 1911. Elected clk. Circuit Court, Calhoun Co., Ala., 1916; resigned to enter O.T.C., May 1917; elected to 67th Congress, to succeed Hon. F. L. Blackmore (deceased) at spl. election June 7, 1921, and reëlected to 68th Congress, Nov. 1922, for term ending Mar. 3, 1925. Mem. Ala. N.G., 1904-14, advancing to capt.; capt. inf., U.S.A., Aug. 14, 1917, and assigned to comd. Co. G, 326th Inf., 82d Div.; served in France, at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; twice wounded; decorated D.S.C.; promoted to maj.; hon. discharged July 26, 1920. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

JEFFERS, LeRoy, librarian, author, lecturer; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 1878; *s.* Charles P. and Elizabeth B. (Stalker) J.; *m.* R. E. Miller, 1918. Mgr. for the Booklovers Libraries, 1901-4; mgr. Book Order Office, New York Pub. Library, for its system of branch libraries, since 1905, also in main reading room for evening service, 1906-14; visited European libraries, 1908. Mem. New York Libr. Club. Published through A.L.A. lists of books showing economical editions for library use; contbr. on mountaineering, travel, psychology, and library economy to periodicals. *Author:* The Call of the Mountains, 1922. Lecturer on The Natural Wonders of the United States, Canada, and Mexico, on Mountaineering in North America, etc. Organizer and sec. Bur. Associated Mountaineering Clubs of North America, comprising 57 clubs and socs. active in the creation, development and protection of nat. parks and forests. Mem. Nat. Parks Com.; librarian Am. Alpine

Club; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Calif. Acad. of Sciences. *Clubs:* Authors, Explorers, Alpine, American Alpine, Canadian Alpine, Adirondack Mountain, Appalachian Mountain, Fresh Air, Green Mountain, Harvard Travelers, Sierra, etc. *Home:* 65 Central Park W. *Office:* 476 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

JEFFERS, Robinson, writer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 10, 1887; *s.* William Hamilton and Annie Robinson (Tuttle) J.; A.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., 1905; post-grad. work at U. of Zürich, Switzerland, and U. of Southern Cal.; *m.* Una Call Kuster, of Los Angeles, Aug. 2, 1913. Mem. Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Author:* Californians, 1916. *Home:* Carmel, Monterey Co., Cal.

JEFFERSON, Benjamin Lafayette, diplomatic service; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Oct. 26, 1871; *s.* Rollin and Matta Virginia (Harp) J.; A.B., U. of Md.; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, and D.D.S., Dental Dept., same; *m.* Clarinte B. Duquette, of Steamboat Springs, Colo., Dec. 21, 1898; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Virginia L. Kemble, St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1923. Practiced, Littleton, Colo., 1892-5, later in Routt Co., Colo.; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900, Senate, 2 terms, 1900-8; register State Bd. of Land Commrs., Colo., 1908-13; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, June 21, 1913. Dem. presdl. elector, Colo., 1898; Dem. candidate (primary) gov. Colo. (defeated), 1922. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1641 Downing St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JEFFERSON, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, O., Aug. 29, 1860; *s.* Dr. Milton and Ella (Sarchett) J.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1882, A.B., 1886; supt. pub. schs., Worthington, O., 1882-4; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; (D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1898, Union Coll., 1898, Yale, 1903; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905, Miami U., 1923; D.D., University of Vt., 1921); *m.* Belle Patterson, of Cambridge, O., Aug. 10, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Central Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1887-98, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1898—. Fellow Yale Corpn. since 1902. *Author:* Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers in My Study, 1891; Quiet Talks with Earnest People in My Study, 1898; Doctrine and Deed, 1902; Things Fundamental, 1903; The Minister as Prophet, 1905; Faith and Life, 1905; The World's Christmas Tree, 1906; The Old Year and the New, 1907; The New Crusade, 1907; The Character of Jesus, 1908; My Father's Business, 1909; The Christmas Builders, 1909; The Building of the Church, 1910; Why We May Believe in Life After Death, 1911; The Minister as Shepherd, 1912; The Cause of the War, 1914; Christianity and International Peace, 1915; A Fire in the Snow, 1916; The Land of Enough, 1917; Forefathers' Day Sermons, 1917; Old Truths and New Facts, 1918; What the War Has Taught Us, 1919; Soldiers of the Prince; Quiet Talks with the Family; Under Twenty, 1922; The Friendship Indispensable, 1923; The Character of Paul, 1923. *Home:* 121 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

JEFFERSON, John Percival, manufacturer; *b.* New Castle Co., Del., Mar. 11, 1852; *s.* John and Sarah (Ware) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; assigned 2d lt. 5th Arty.; grad. U.S. Artillery School, 1878; *m.* Alice M. Wetmore, of Warren, Pa., June 6, 1877; *m.* 2d, Mary C. Trunkey, of Franklin, Pa., Dec. 16, 1915. Garrison duty, Atlantic Coast, 1875-9; head of mil. dept. (by assignment War Dept.), Brooks' Sch., Cleveland, 1879-80; resigned 1881. Became mem. firm Struthers, Wells & Co., 1881, mng. partner, 1886-02; president Struthers-Wells Co., mfrs. of gas and steam engines, boilers, etc., 1902—; was identified with one of first orgns. for transporting natural gas, 1882; investor in timber, 1884—; v.p. Warren Savings Bank, Redondo Development Co., also lumber and timber cos., Ore., N.M., N.C., Wash. and Pa. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D. C.), Santa Barbara (Calif.). *Home:* Warren, Pa., and Santa Barbara, Calif.

JEFFERSON, Mark (Sylvester William), college prof.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Mar. 1, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Mantz) J.; A.B., Boston U., 1889; spent 5 yrs. in S. America; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Theodora Augusta Bohnstedt, Gilmanton, N.H., Aug. 22, 1891; 2d, Clara Hopkins, Holland, Mich., June 17, 1915. Asst. astronomer, Argentine Nat. Obs., Cordoba, Argentine Republic, 1883-6; sub-manager sugar estate and factory, Tucuman, Argentine Republic, 1886-9; teacher Mitchell's Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1890-1; prin. high sch., Turners Falls, Mass., 1891-3; supt. schs., Lexington, Mass., 1893-6; sub-master, high sch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1901; prof. geography, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., since 1901. Taught Harvard Summer Sch., 1897, and (Cubans), 1900; Ann Arbor Summer Sch., 1904, Yale, 1907, U. of Chicago, 1917, U. of Calif., 1920. Asso. editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, Mich. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

JEFFERY, Edward Turner, railway pres.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 6, 1843; *s.* William S. and Jane (McMillan) J.; came to U.S., 1850; *m.* Virginia Osborne Clarke, 1877. Entered service of I.C. R.R. Co., 1856, became its gen. supt., 1877-85, gen. mgr., 1885-9; resigned. Commr. to Paris Expn., 1889, on behalf of the Exec. Com. of the citizens of Chicago, for the purpose of studying and reporting upon the expn.; chmn. grounds and bldgs. com., Chicago Expn., until Sept. 1891. Pres., Oct. 1, 1891-Jan. 1912 (gen. mgr., 1891-1900), and later chmn. bd. dirs. D.&R.G.R.R. Co.; receiver, 1893-5, later pres., Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Chicago, First Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago, Nat. Safety Deposit Co. of Chicago, Manhattan Ry. Co., Pleasant Valley Coal Co., Rio Grande Junction Ry. Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co. of N.Y. *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JEFFERY, Robert Emmett; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JEFFERYS, Edward Miller, clergyman; *b.* Philadelphia, May 4, 1865; *s.* Charles Peter Beauchamp and Elizabeth (Miller) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, B.D., 1889; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1889; (S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1909); *m.* Amy E. Faulconer, of Detroit, Apr. 24, 1895. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Peter's Ch., Phila., 1889; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1890-4; rector St. Paul's Ch., Doylestown, Pa., 1894-02, Emmanuel Parish, Cumberland, Md., 1902-4; archdeacon Western Md., 1904-06; rector St. Peter's Ch., Phila., 1906—. Mem. standing com. Diocese of Pa.; mem. com. administration and bd. mgrs. Episcopal Hosp. of Phila. Chaplain U.S.A., May 1917-May 1919, in France; now maj. (chaplain) O.R.C., U.S.A. Chaplain-gen. Mil. Order World War; chaplain Post 405 Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Corinthian Yacht (fleet chaplain), Philadelphia. Author of numerous published sermons, addresses, etc. Lecturer on New Testament, Church Training Sch., Phila. *Home:* 904 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JEFFERYS, William Hamilton, author and medical missionary; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1871; *s.* Charles Peter Beauchamp and Elizabeth (Miller) J.; A.B., University of Pa., 1894; A.M., from same, 1897, M.D., 1898; *m.* Lucy Sturgis Hubbard, of Boston, 1897. Surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Shanghai, 1901-17; prof. surgery, St. John's U., Shanghai, 1905-17; editor China Medical Journal, 1902-17; supt. Philadelphia City Mission, since 1917, and editor of The City Missionary. President American Assn. of China, 1909-10; mem. China Med. Missionary Assn. (research, publn. and exec. coms.), Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Royal Asiatic Soc., Soc. Tropical Medicine, London, Delta Phi; fellow College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Shanghai, Shanghai Country (China), Authors' (London), City, University, Phila. Cricket, St. Elmo (Phila.). *Author:* The Great Mystery, 1900; Hospital Dialogue (in Shanghai dialect), 1906 (in Pekinese Mandarin), 1908; The Diseases of China, 1910; Life of Bishop Ingle, 1913; The Mystical Companionship of Jesus, 1919; The Shuffling Coolie, and Other Plays, 1913; How Can We Know the Way, 1921; The City Mission Idea, 1922; The Mystical Assurance of Immortality, 1924. *Home:* New St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

JEFFREY, Edward Charles, botanist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., May 21, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Cecilia Mary (Walkingshaw) J.; grad. Collegiate Inst., St. Catharines, 1879; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; fellow in biology, same, 1889-92, lecturer in biology, 1892-1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1898; D.Sc., Univ. of Toronto, 1919; honorary LL.D., Acadia University, 1923; *m.* Jennette Atwater Street, of New York, June 25, 1901. Asst. prof. vegetable histology from 1902, now prof. botany, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Paleontol. Soc., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Canadian Inst., Bot. Soc. America. *Home:* 47 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.

JEFFREY, Frank Rumer, lawyer; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Oct. 22, 1889; *s.* Thomas P. and Sarah (Crossfield) J.; student arts and science, George Washington U., 3 yrs., LL.B., 1913; *m.* Ray Rose, of N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1919. Formerly newspaper reporter; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator W. L. Jones; began practice of law at Kennewick, Wash., 1914, now mem. firm Moulton & Jeffrey; U.S. dist. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Wash., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 10, 1921. Served 2 yrs., World War; maj. 146th F.A., 66th F.A. Brigade, A.E. F., 18 mos.; cited "for gallantry in action," Meuse-Argonne offensive. First State comdr. Am. Legion of Wash.; mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Spokane Country. *Home:* Kennewick, Wash. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

JEFFRIES, Louis Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, Ala., Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* John Miller and Emily Epps (Norris) J.; U. of Ala., 1884, 85; law dept. U. of Va., 1886-7; *m.* Virginia Caperton Hardie, of Montgomery, Ala., June 24, 1891. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1888, and practiced at Selma; later mem. firm Pettus (Edmund W.) & Jeffries; apptd. gen. atty. Southern Ry. Co., at Washington, D.C., 1912, gen. counsel, 1916, v.p. and gen. counsel since 1918; also v.p. and gen. counsel C.,N.O.&T.P.Ry., Ala. Great Southern R.R., N.O. & Northeastern R.R., M.&O.R.R., Ga. Southern & Fla. Ry, Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Ala. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 1767 Mass. Av. *Office:* 1300 Pa. Av., Washington, D.C.

JEFFRIES, Millard Dudley, college pres.; *b.* in Culpeper Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Mary Mildred J.; ed. Bleak Hill Sem., Culpeper Co., Va., Culpeper Male Acad. to 1874; M.D., U. of Va., 1875; B.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Anna B. Newcomer, of Culpeper, Va., Nov. 30, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Montgomery Co., Va., 1881, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1882-5, East Bapt. Ch., Louisville, 1885-93, Second Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1893-1903; pres. Carson and Newman Coll., June 15, 1903-11; pastor Edgefield, S.C., 1911-14, Southside Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., 1914-18, Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis, Tenn., 1918—. Wrote pamphlet on Sanctification as Taught in the Scriptures; also Questions on the Bible for Little Folks, and Primary Catechism on the Bible. *Address:* 995 N. Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.

JEFFRIS, Malcolm George, lawyer; *b.* at Janesville, Wis., Aug. 18, 1862; *s.* David and Grace (Mouat) J.; ed. by self-study after 12 yrs. of age; studied law in law offices; *m.* Nancy Roys, of Janesville, Wis., Jan. 22, 1885. Admitted to bar, Aug. 18, 1883, and since in practice at Janesville; also mfr. and banker, and connected with electric light and power cos., water works, lumber in Fla., La., Wash., and British Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Prominent in fraternal ins. organizations; pres. Nat. Fraternal Conf.; pres. Nat. Union. *Address:* Janesville, Wis.

JELKS, John Lemuel, surgeon; *b.* at Bells, Tenn., July 5, 1870; *s.* Lemuel Marshall (M.D.) and Nannie (Lane) J.; U. of Ark.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Minnie Rollwage, of Forrest City, Ark., Oct. 14, 1903. Practiced, Memphis, since 1893; specializes in entero-proctology. Fellow American Proctologic Society (ex-pres.), Am. College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Tenn. Med. Assn., Southern Gastro-Enterol. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of the theory of intestinal parasitic infection as the etiology of pellagra. *Home:* 276 S. Pauline St., Memphis, Tenn.

JELKS, William Dorsey, ex-governor; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* J. W. D. and Jane Goodrum (Frazer) J.; A.M., Mercer U., 1876; *m.* Alice Keitt Shorter, June 7, 1883. Editor at Eufaula, Ala., for 20 yrs.; pres. Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala., since 1907. Was mem. Alabama Senate (pres., 1900); became gov. of Ala., on death of Gov. Samford, June 11, 1901; elected gov. for term, 1903-7; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Terrace Ct. *Office:* 2112 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

JELLIFFE, Smith Ely, neurologist; *b.* New York, Oct. 27, 1866; *s.* William Munson and Susan E. (Kitchell) J.; A.B., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889, Ph.D., 1899, A.M., 1900; post-grad. work, Europe, at various times since 1890; *m.* Helena Dewey Leeming, of Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1894; *m.* 2d, Bee Dobson, Dec. 20, 1917. Visiting neurologist, City Hosp., 1903-13; clin. prof. mental diseases, Fordham U., 1907-12; instr. materia medica and therapeutics, 1903-7, prof. pharmacognosy and tech. microscopy, 1897-07, Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia; adjunct prof. diseases of the mind and nervous system, Post-Grad. Hosp. and Med. Sch., 1911-17; consulting neurologist, Manhattan State Hosp., Tarrytown Gen. Hosp. Editor Med. News, N.Y., 1900-5; asso. editor New York Med. Journal, 1905-9; mng.

editor Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 1902—; editor (with Dr. W. A. White) Nervous and Mental Monograph Series, 1907—, Psychoanalytic Review, 1913—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Psychol. Society, A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Soc., Am. Psychoanalytic Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med.; asso. mem. Neurol. Soc. Paris. *Clubs:* Columbia University, N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* Essentials of Vegetable Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899; also "Nervous Diseases" in Butler's Diagnostics, 1902; Outlines of Pharmacognosy, 1904. *Reviser:* Butler's Materia Medica, 1902; Shaw on Nervous Diseases, 1903. *Editor* and *Translator:* Dubois' Psychoneuroses, 1905; Grasset-Demi Fous, 1907; Payot, Education of Will; Paranoia; the Wasserman Serum Reaction in Psychiatry; the Functions of the Cerebellum; Dejerine, Psychoneuroses and Psychotherapy; Rank, Myth of the Birth of the Hero; Eppinger and Hess, Vagotonia; Problems of Mysticism and Its Symbolism; also Hysteria, Tetany, Migraine, in Osler's System of Medicine, etc. Co-editor, Encyclopædia Americana, Scientific American, 1904, 18; (with Dr. W. A. White) Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 2 vols.; Diseases of the Nervous System, 4 edits.; Technique of Psychoanalysis; Psychoanalysis and the Drama. Contbr. to medical press. *Address:* 64 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

JEMISON, Robert, Sr., banker, mcht.; *b.* at Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 12, 1853; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Patrick) J.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1874 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Eugenia R. Sorsby, of Green Co., Ala., Oct. 25, 1876; father of Robert J., Jr. Began as merchant, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1870; removed to Birmingham, 1884, and became mng. officer st. ry., gas and lighting cos., retiring after 21 yrs., in 1907; pres. Central Mortgage & Trust Co.; v.-p. Allen & Jemison Co., Tuscaloosa Ice & Light Co.; dir., exec. com. 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Bishop Wilmer Ch. Home for Orphans. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf and Country, Edgewood Motor and Country. *Home:* Glen Iris Park. *Office:* 211 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

JEMISON, Robert, Jr., real estate and investment banker; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* Robert and Eugenia Rebecca (Sorsby) J.; ed. U. of Ala., 1895-7; U. of the South, 1897-9; *m.* Virginia Earle Walker, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1901. Organizer and pres., Jemison & Co., Inc., Central Park Land Co., Mountain Terrace Land Co., Fairfield Land Co., Elmwood Cemetery Co., City Investing Co., First Nat. Bank of Fairfield; v.p. Central Mortgage & Trust Co., Jemison-Seibels Ins. Agency; dir. First Nat. Bank of Birmingham. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham, 1906. V.-chmn. Park Commn., Birmingham. Trustee Industrial Sch. of Ala.; pres. State Alumni Soc., U. of Ala., 1906; pres. Birmingham Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Served 11 mos. as asst. mgr. housing div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Episcopalian. Member Efficiency Soc. (New York), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Southern, Country (pres. 1917), Press, Roebuck Golf and Country, Birmingham Motor and Country, Rotary. *Home:* Altamont Rd. *Office:* 221 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

JENKINS, Burris Atkins, clergyman; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* Andrew T. and Sarah Henry (Baker) J.; A.B., Bethany Coll., 1891; S.T.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Mattie Hocker, of Lexington, Ky., May 23, 1894. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1891; pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., 1896-1900; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1898-1900, pres., 1899-1900, U. of Indianapolis; pres. Ky. U., 1901-7; pastor Linwood Boul. Christian Ch., Kansas City, since Sept. 1907. Also editor and pub. Kansas City Post, Jan. 1, 1919-21. *Author:* Heroes of Faith, 1896; The Man in the Street and Religion, 1917; Facing the Hindenburg Line, 1917; It Happened Over There, 1918; The Protestant, 1918; Princess Salome, 1921; The Bracegirdle, 1922. *Address:* 3529 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

JENKINS, Charles Francis, publisher; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Dec. 17, 1865; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; brother of Thomas Atkinson J. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maria G., *d.* Edward Cope, of Germantown, Pa., Feb. 12, 1890. Pub. since 1883; one of editors and proprs. Farm Journal; pres. Buck Hill Falls Co. Pres. Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn., Transatlantic Soc. America; treas. Am. Friends' Service Com., American Country Life Assn.; v.p. bd. mgrs. Swarthmore Coll. *Author:* Quaker Poems, a collection of verse relating to the Society of Friends, 1893; Guide Book to Historic Germantown, 1902; Washington in Germantown, 1905; Jefferson's Germantown Letters, 1906; Lafayette's Visit to Germantown, 1911; Tortola, 1923. *Home:* Kitchen's Lane, Mt. Airy. *Office:* 232 S. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JENKINS, Charles Rush, clergyman, educator; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Ann Eliza (Rush) J.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1893; (D.D., Birmingham Coll., 1913); *m.* Beulah Hall, of Midway, Ala., Aug. 18, 1898. High sch. prin. 7 yrs.; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Richland, Ga., 1901-2, Pelham, 1903-4, Fort Valley, 1909, 1st Ch., Waycross, 1910; presiding elder McRae Dist., South Ga. Conf., spring, 1911; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1905-8 (resigned); v.p. same, 1911-12, pres. 1912-20; pastor Fort Valley, 1920-21; presiding elder Thomasville Dist.; now pastor St. Luke's Ch., Columbus, Ga. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Columbus, Ga.

JENKINS, Claudius Bissell, officer corpns.; *b.* Summerville, S.C., June 3, 1865; *s.* Septimus Hamilton and Annie Manson (Gautier) J.; ed. Rockville Sch., Wadmawlaw Island, S.C.; *m.* Lula Thomas, of Union, S.C., June 25, 1889. Gen. mgr. Cameron & Barkley Co. at 20, v.p. at 22, pres. since 1898; organizer, 1901, and pres. Gen. Asbestos & Rubber Co.; v.p. Simons-Mayrant Co. Formerly maj. Charleston Militia. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America, N.E. Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc., St. Cecilia Soc., etc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Wappoo Country. *Home:* 52 Boulevard. *Office:* 27 Cumberland St., Charleston, S.C.

JENKINS, Daniel Edwards, theologian; *b.* Flintshire, N. Wales, Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* John M. and Jennie E. J.; came with parents to U.S.; U. of Wooster, 1882-5; went to Australia; grad. Melbourne U., 1889, A.M., 1890; student Ormond Div. Hall, Melbourne, 1889, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1890; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson College, 1898; (D.D., from University of Pittsburgh, 1906); *m.* Annie Finley, of New Salem, Pa., June 15, 1892. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1891; pastor, New London, Pa., 1891-6; pres. and Armstrong prof. mental and moral sciences, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1896-1900; prof. didactic and polemic theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1900—; also pres. U. of Omaha, 1909—. Stone lecturer at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905-6. Mem.

Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League; pres. Neb. Assn. for Charities and Correction, 1911-12; del. Congress of Am. Prison Assn., Omaha, 1911; mem. spl. vice commn. apptd. by gov. of Neb., 1915; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Author of theol. and philos. revs. *Address:* 1921 Binney St., Omaha, Neb.

JENKINS, Douglas, consular service; *b.* on "Brick House Plantation", S.C., Feb. 6, 1880; *s.* James Joseph and Cecile (Swinton) J.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1897; read law, and admitted to S.C. bar, 1901, but did not practice; *m.* Charlotte Keith Furman, of Charleston, Feb. 6, 1905 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Lucia Dean, of Greenville, S.C., Aug. 23, 1918. Reporter and city editor, Greenville (S.C.) News, until 1908; apptd. v.-consul at Halifax, Can., 1908; consul, St. Pierre-Miquelon, 1908-12, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1912-13, Riga, Russia, 1913-17, Harbin, China, 1918-22; promoted consul gen., Nov. 19, 1921. In charge German and Austro-Hungarian interests at Riga from breaking out of war until Feb. 1, 1917; in charge British and French interests at Riga, Aug. 1915-Feb. 1917; on detail in Dept. of State, Jan. 1922-July 18, 1923; consul gen., Canton, China, Aug. 17, 1923—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

JENKINS, E(dmund) Fellows; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JENKINS, Edward Hopkins, chemist; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., May 31, 1850; *s.* John and Chloe (Thompson) J.; A.B., Yale, 1872, spl. studies in chemistry, 1872-5; Univ. of Leipzig, 1875-6; Ph.D., Yale, 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Elliot Foote, of Guilford, Conn., June 18, 1885. Chemist, 1877-1900, vice-dir., 1882-1900, dir., 1900-23, treasurer, 1901-23, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Station. Chmn. State Sewage Commn., 1897-1903. Fellow A.A.A.S. Pres. Graduates Club, 1900-5, Assn. Agrl. Colleges and Stations, 1913. *Address:* 108 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

JENKINS, Frances, college prof.; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1872; *d.* Isaac Gray and Rebecca (Congdon) J.; grad. Oswego Normal Training Sch., 1894; critic course, same sch., 1901; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1915. Critic teacher, State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1901-5; supervisor Teachers' Training Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1906-8; instr., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1908-9; supervisor elementary grades, pub. schs., Decatur, Ill., 1909-14; asst. prof. edn., Coll. for Teachers, U. of Cincinnati, since Sept. 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Cincinnati Principals' Association, D.A.R. Presbyterian. *Club:* Woman's City (Cincinnati). *Author:* Reading in Primary Grades, 1914; Applied Arithmetics (joint author), 1920. Asst. editor Riverside Readers. *Home:* 442 Dixmyth Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

JENKINS, Frank Edwin, college pres.; *b.* at Walton, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1854; *s.* Orson and Helen (Chandler) J.; A.B., Williams, 1878 (D.D., 1902); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Sarah E. Stanley, of South Coventry, Conn., Aug. 12, 1884. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Charlton, Mass., 1881-2, South Coventry, Conn., 1882-6, Williamsburg, Ky., 1886-8; field supt. Am. Missionary Assn., 1888-90; pastor New Decatur, Ala., 1890-3, Palmer, Mass., 1893-8, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1898-06; supt. Congl. Home Missions in the South, 1906-12; pres. Piedmont Coll., July 1, 1912—. Acting pres. Atlanta Theol. Sem., July 1, 1917-19. Lecturer on parish problems, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1907-14. Trustee Thorsby (Ala.) Inst., Carolina Inst., Starr, N.C. Sec. Nat. Service Commn. of Congl. Chs. of America, 1918-19. *Author:* Anglo-Saxon Congregationalism in the South, 1908; The Master Profession, 1908. *Address:* Demorest, Ga.

JENKINS, Frederick Warren; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Albert and Sarah Kate (Poor) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; *m.* Mabel Lant Chamberlain, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1907. Reference librarian, Dartmouth Coll., 1900-5; dir. library dept. Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905-11; librarian Russell Sage Foundation, 1911—, and dir. publications, 1917—; organized a library on social problems and inaugurated a series of social bibliographies. Organized ednl. work at Naval Air Sta., Pensacola, Fla., 1918, and later served as editor Statistical News of War Industries Bd. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Municipal League, New York Library Club (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Collaborated with E.M. Rushmore in preparation of Social Workers Guide to Serial Publs., 1921. *Home:* 28 Mersereau Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

JENKINS, John Murray, brig. gen.; *b.* Yorkville, S.C., Nov. 5, 1863; *s.* Micah (brig. gen. C.S.A.) and Caroline Harper (Jamison) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; *m.* Lucretia Dwinelle Flower, of N.Y., Nov. 30, 1916. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Aug. 10, 1923. With Punitive Expdn. in Mexico, 1916; organized and comd. trams, 2d Div., A.E.F.; insp. 42d div. and 6th Corps; in campaigns, Champage-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel; comd. 30th Inf., Meuse-Argonne (gassed); comd. 11th Cav., 1920-23; insp. gen., 1923. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.) "for extraordinary heroism" in action near Cunel, France, Oct. 14, 1918; "La Solidaridad" (2d Class). Episcopalian. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JENKINS, Oliver Peebles, college prof.; *b.* Bantam, O., Nov. 3, 1850; *s.* George P. (D.D.) and Caroline M. (Hitch) J.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1916); M.S., Ind. U., 1886, Ph.D., 1889; supt. schs., prin. high sch., etc., Ind., Wis., Cal., 1870-6; grad. student Northwestern U., 2 yrs.; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; *m.* Lizzie R. Hester, of Moores Hill, Ind., 1878. Prof. natural science Moores Hill Coll., 1876-82, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1883-6; prof. biology, DePauw U., 1886-91; prof. physiology and histology, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-1916, and emeritus professor physiology since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Cal. Acad. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, etc. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). Author of Indiana State Series of text-books on physiology; of various papers on fishes of U.S. and H.I.; papers on physiology, nervous system invertebrates, and of papers and books on nature study in elementary schs. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

JENKINS, Paul Burrill, clergyman; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Hermon Dutilh and Harriet Newell (Burrill) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Carroll Coll., Wis., 1907); *m.* Gertrude M. Halbert, of Binghamton, N.Y., and Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 23, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; asst., Vermilye Chapel, New York, 1897; pastor, Linwood Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1907, Immanuel Ch., Milwaukee, 1907-23. Mem. standing com. V. and S. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1912-23; delegate World's Presbyn. Council, Edinburgh, 1913;

mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Com. and Social Service Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1917. Sergt. Co. L, 9th Training Regt., Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1916; chaplain U.S. Base Hosp. 22 and 2d U.S. Arty. Aerial Observn. Sch., A.E.F., 1917-18; attached U.S. Evac. Hosp. 41, St. Mihiel campaign; chaplain (capt.) O.R.C.,U.S.A. Trustee Carroll Coll. *Author:* The Battle of Westport, 1906; The Book of Lake Geneva, 1922. Co-Author: Church Advertising, 1917. Contbr. on travel and nature subjects. Asst. editor Outer's Book, mag., 1915—. *Home:* Williams Bay, Wis.

JENKINS, Thomas Atkinson, university prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., May 24, 1868; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; brother of Charles Francis J. (*q.v.*): A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1887; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Marian Magill, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 19, 1894. Instr. and adj. prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1895-1900; prof. French, Swarthmore, 1900-1; with U. of Chicago since 1901, prof. French philology since 1911. Mem. editorial bd. Modern Philology. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Research Assn. *Address:* 5411 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

JENKINS, William Dunbar, civil engr.; died Mar. 12, 1914; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JENKINS, William M., ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JENKINSON, Richard C, mfr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 14, 1853; *s.* George Bestell and Jane (Stringer) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Newark, and study in Europe; *m.* Emily Pendleton Coe, of Newark, Dec. 21, 1876. Founder, 1876, and pres. R. C. Jenkinson & Co., mfrs. metal goods; dir. Ironbound Trust Co., Newark. Rep. candidate for mayor of Newark, 1900; v.p. from N.J., for Buffalo Expn., 1901. Chmn. first N.J. Commn. for the Blind; pres. Newark Chamber of Commerce, 1898-1900; mem. N.Y. and N.J. Harbor Commn., 1912; v.p. N.J. Bd. of Commerce; chmn. exec. com. of bd. trustees of N.J. Home for Feeble Minded; pres. Newark Free Pub. Library. Federal fuel administrator for N.J., 1917-19. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, N.J. State Chamber of Commerce, Newark Museum Assn., Washington Assn. at Morristown, N.J., N.J. Rifle Assn., New England Soc. of the Oranges. Trustee Newark Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Baltusrol Golf, Down Town (Essex); Union League (N.Y. City). *Home:* Robert Treat Hotel. *Office:* 291 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

JENKS, Albert Ernest, anthropologist; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Stillman Leek and Sophia Parnell (Keeny) J.; B.S., Kalamazoo Coll., 1896; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1899; *m.* Maud Huntley (A.B., U. of Wis., 1898), of Elroy, Wis., Oct. 22, 1901. Economic editor American Thresherman, 1900-1; asst. ethnologist, 1901, ethnologist, 1902, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington; asst. chief Bur. Non-Christian Tribes, Manila, P.I., 1902; chief Ethnol. Survey P.I. (new name for Bur. Non-Christian Tribes), 1903-5; chief ethnol. dept., Philippine exhbn. of St. Louis Expn., 1904; assistant professor of sociology, 1906-7, prof. anthropology, June, 1907—, chmn. Dept. Sociology and Anthropology, 1915-18, chmn. Dept. Anthropology and dir. Americanization training course, 1918—, U. of Minn. Gold medalist La. Purchase Expn.; gold medal of honor from Philippine Govt. for ethnol. work. Investigation U.S. desert Indians, 1913-14, African desert Berber, Kabyl, Arab, 1914; visited European anthrop. collections, and studied southern and eastern European emigration at its sources, 1914; special investigation ethnic amalgamation (Ojibwa Indian-white), 1915. Asso. editor Am. Journal Phys. Anthropology, 1918—. Lecturer U. of Calif., Southern Br., summer 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., chmn. sect. H, anthropology, 1919-21); mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1922-25 (chmn. Div. Anthropology and Psychology, Washington, D.C., 1923-24). *Clubs:* Six O'Clock, Lions, Cosmos. Baptist. *Author:* The Childhood of Jishib, the Ojibwa, 1900; The Wild Rice Gatherers of the Upper Lakes, 1901; The Bontoc Igorot, 1905; Ba-long-long, the Igorot Boy, 1907; Present Condition and Future Needs of the Science of Anthropology (with W. H. R. Rivers and S. G. Morley), 1913; Indian-White Amalgamation, 1916; also numerous revs. and articles in scientific and other periodicals. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

JENKS, Almet Francis, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, May 21, 1853; *s.* Grenville Tudor and Persis Sophia (Smith) J.; A.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; (LL.D., Colgate, 1906); *m.* Lena Barré, Apr. 29, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1877; asst. dist. atty., Kings Co., 1884-6; corpn. counsel, Brooklyn, 1886-93; judge advocate-gen., N.Y., 1891-5; mem. Constl. Conv., 1895; asst. corpn. counsel, Greater New York, in charge of Brooklyn office, 1898; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. since 1898; apptd. to Appellate Div., 1900, reapptd., 1905, apptd. presiding justice of that court, Jan. 1, 1911-Dec. 31, 1912; reappointed Justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for term expiring Dec. 31, 1926. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* 875 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

JENKS, Arthur Whipple, clergyman; Aug. 9, 1863–Apr. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JENKS, Edwin Hart, clergyman; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* Ira C. and Harriet (Hart) J.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886, A. M., 1890; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1888; (D. D., Coe Coll., Ia., 1902); *m.* Jessie E. Keys, of Deansboro, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1883. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1888; home missionary Lakeport, Cal., 1888-91; pastor Red Bluff, Cal., 1891-6; colleague pastor First Ch., San Francisco, 1896-9; pastor Second Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1899-1900, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., since 1900. V.-p. bd. trustees Bellevue Coll.; dir. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Omaha. Moderator Synod of Neb., 1921-22; dir. bds. of Church Erection and Nat. Missions, Presbyn. Ch. U.S. A. *Home:* 123 S. 35th St., Omaha, Neb.

JENKS, George Charles, newspaper man; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 13, 1850; *s.* George Stilwell and Eliza (Miller) J.; ed. in Eng.; came to America, 1872; *m.* Sarah Jane Lambert, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1878 (died Aug. 7, 1895); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth J. Aylward, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 4, 1897 (died August 11, 1897); *m.* 3d, Kate Baird, of Latrobe, Pa., July 24, 1899. Began as newspaper writer, Pittsburgh, 1882; editorial writer Pittsburgh Press, 6 yrs.; went to New York, 1895; dramatic critic a number of yrs.; contbr. short stories to mags. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Correspondents' (New York). *Author:* Official History of the Johnstown Flood, 1890; The Climax, 1910; The Deserters, 1911; Stop Thief, 1913; also plays. Lectures on "Story Writing as a Business"; "Getting up a Newspaper"; etc. Contbr. Cyclopedia of Am. Biography; mem. of N.Y. Times book reviewing staff. *Home:* Owasco, Auburn, N.Y.

JENKS, James Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, R.I., Apr. 15, 1858; *s.* John A. and Martha (Connor) J.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1884; *m.* May Bromley, of Pawtucket, R.I., 1890. Practiced at Pawtucket since 1887; dir. Pawtucket Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Adam Sutliffe Co., Pawtucket br. Industrial Trust Co., Pawtucket Hair Cloth Co.; sec. Pawtucket Hosiery Co. Sec., trustee Memorial Hosp.; v.p. R.I. Legal Aid Soc. Sec. Pawtucket Business Men's Assn. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 93, Senate, 1907. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 209 Cottage St. *Office:* 255 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple, political economist; *b.* at St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 2, 1856; *s.* of Benjamin Lane and Amanda (Messer) J.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1903); Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1885; *m.* Georgia Bixler, of Bedford Spgs., Pa., Aug. 28, 1884. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1881; taught Greek, Latin and German, Mt. Morris Coll., 1879-80 and 1881-3; prof. polit. science and English lit., Knox Coll., 1886-9; prof. polit. economy and social science, Ind. U., 1889-91; prof. polit. economy and politics, Cornell, 1891-12; prof. govt. and director division of public affairs, 1912-17, research prof. government and pub. administration, since 1917, dir. div. of Oriental Commerce and Politics, New York University. Expert agent of U.S. Industrial Commission on investigation of trusts and industrial combinations in U.S. and Europe, 1899-01, and consulting expert of U.S. Dept. of Labor on same subject; spl. commr. War Dept., to investigate questions of currency, labor, internal taxation and police in the Orient, 1901-2; spl. expert on currency reform of Govt. of Mexico, 1903; mem. U. S. Commn. on Internat. Exchange in spl. charge of reform of currency in China, 1903-4; mem. U.S. Immigration Commission, 1907-10; mem. High Commn. of Nicaragua. One of two neutral arbitrators on bd. of six to arbitrate dispute between Switchmen's Union of N. America and certain rys., 1916. Chmn. bd. Alexander Hamilton Inst.; founder, director Far Eastern Bur., 1913-21. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1906-7; mem. Advisory Commn. Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917; mem. exec. com. of com. of 15 on ednl. preparation for fgn. service (under Bur. Edn.); railroad examiner and dir. Pacific Rys. of Nicaragua; bank examiner, dir. Nat. Bank Nicaragua, Inc.; v.p. Am. Viewpoint Soc.; dir. Am. Motion Picture Corpn.; Industrial Bond & Finance Corpn.; chmn. dept. on immigration, Nat. Civic Federation; hon. v.p. Nat. Monetary Assn.; v.p. China Soc. America; mem. exec. bd., Boy Scouts of America. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Century, Nat. Arts, Bankers', Circumnavigators (N.Y.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Henry C. Carey als Nationalökonom, Jena, 1885; The Trust Problem, 1900 (enlarged edit. with Pres. Walter E. Clark, of U. of Nev., 1917); Vol. XVIII Report-Industrial Commission Industrial Combinations in Europe, 1901; Report on Certain Economic Questions in the English and Dutch Colonies in the Orient, 1902; Citizenship and the Schools, 1906; Great Fortunes, The Winning, The Using, 1906; The Political and Social Significance of the Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1906; Life Questions of High School Boys, 1908; Principles of Politics, 1909; Governmental Action for Social Welfare, 1910; The Immigration Problem (with W. J. Lauck), 1913, 5th edit., 1922; The Making of a Nation; The Testing of a Nation's Ideals (with Prof. Chas. F. Kent), 1915; Personal Problems of Boys Who Work, 1913; Business and the Government, 1917; Jesus' Principles of Living (with C. F. Kent), 1920; Great American Issues (with John Hays Hammond), 1921; We and Our Government (with R. D. Smith), 1922. Part author and editor: Trusts and Industrial Combinations (Reports U.S. Industrial Commn.), Vol. I, 1900, Vol. XIII, 1901; Reports of Commission on International Exchange, 1904, 1905. Compiler of Statutes and Digested Decisions of Federal, State and Territorial Law Relating to Trusts and Industrial Combinations, Vol. II, 1900. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

JENKS, John Edward, editor; *b.* St. John, N.B., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* John Moore and Carrie Elizabeth (Fernald) J.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. In editorial work since Dec., 1885; editor Army and Navy Register since 1898; pres. U.S. Govt. Advertiser, 1890—; also sec. Nat. Capital Press; v.p. U.S. Ordnance Co. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, City (Washington). *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 511 11th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JENKS, Orrin Roe, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rockford, Minn., Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* Cyrus Curtiss and Adelaide Margaret (Roe) J.; student U. of Minn., 1892, 93; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905; A.B., Mendota (Ill.) Coll., 1906, B.D., Divinity Sch. U. of Chicago, 1908; (D.D. from Aurora [Illinois], College, 1920); *m.* Minnie Troxel, of Fort Ripley, Minn., Apr. 2, 1890 (died May 17, 1897); *m.* 2d, Emma Minnie Dennin, of Minneapolis, Sept. 14, 1898. Ordained ministry Advent Christian Ch., 1885; pastor Ft. Ripley, Minn., 1885-8, Magnolia, Wis., 1888-90, Sparta, Wis., 1890-2, Minneapolis, 1892-1900, Chicago, 1900-10; prin., theol. dept. Mendota Coll., 1894-1911; pres. Aurora (Ill.) Coll. since 1911. Pres. Advent Christian Gen. Conf. of America, 1916-20. Associate editor Our Hope, 1891-2; editor Gleams of the Morning, 1894-1901; western corr. World's Crisis, Boston, 1900-8. *Author:* The Life and Times of Amos and Isaiah, 1908; The Last Prophets of Israel, 1909. *Home:* 201 Calumet Av., Aurora, Ill.

JENNEY, Charles Albert, publisher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JENNEY, Charles Francis, judge; *b.* Middleborough, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Charles Edwin and Elvira Frances (Clark) J.; 9th in descent from John Jenney, Plymouth, Mass., 1623; grad. Brockton (Mass.) High Sch., 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1883; *m.* Mary E. Bruce, of Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 12, 1886. Practiced Hyde Park, Mass., and Boston, 1882-9, Boston from 1889; served as atty. for Town of Hyde Park, Co. of Norfolk, etc.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1907, 08 (chmn. com. of judiciary, 1908); asso. justice Superior Ct., Mass., 1909-19; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court, Mass., Sept. 24, 1919—. Lecturer on Mass. practice, Boston U. Law Sch., 1886-09; trustee Hyde Park Pub. Library, 1886-10. Conglist. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Norfolk Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Colonial Soc. Mass., Nuttall, Wilson and Cooper ornithol. clubs, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Fern Soc., Hyde Park Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. *Club:* Union. Author: of The Fortunate Island of Monhegan, 1922; also other hist. papers. *Home:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

JENNEY, William Sherman, lawyer; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Edwin Sherman and Marie Regula (Saul) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; studied law, U. of Va. and Cornell; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Nina Bevan, of Chicago, Apr. 16, 1895. Practiced law, Syracuse, 1891-1905; gen. atty. D.,L.&W.R.R. Co., July 1, 1905-10, and now v.p. and gen. counsel same; dir. D.L.

& W.R.R. and its subsidiary lines. Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, N.Y., 1904. Mem. U.S., N.Y. State and N.Y. City bar assns., Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Princeton, University. *Home:* 21 E. 66th St. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Andrew Jackson, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JENNINGS, Charles Godwin, physician; *b.* Leroy, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* Thomas A. and Matilda (Godwin) J.; grad. Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1875; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Helen Louise Felch, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 6, 1884. Practicing phys. in Detroit, 1880; prof. of medicine (chief of dept.), Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1897-1917; phys. to Harper Hosp. (chmn. med. bd., 1913-20). Capt. M.C. U.S.A., 1917. President Detroit Clinical Lab., 1901—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1922), S.A.R. Republican. *Address:* 987 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

JENNINGS, Edward Henry, oil producer, banker; *b.* Brady's Bend, Pa., Aug. 10, 1852; *s.* Richard and Katharine (Evans) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary J. Colwell, of Kittanning, Pa., 1879 (died 1896). Associated with father in production of petroleum in western Pa., 1872-91; became mem. E. H. Jennings & Bros., Pittsburgh, 1891; now pres. Columbia Nat. Bank; dir. Germania Savings Bank; trustee Dollar Savings Bank. *Home:* 5758 Howe St. *Office:* 248 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JENNINGS, Henry Burritt, cotton mfr.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 1, 1883; *s.* Henry Burritt and Martha Glen (Reeves) J.; B.S., Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Josephine Sibley, of Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 8, 1913. Engaged in cotton mfg. since 1902; v.p. and gen. mgr. Union-Buffalo Mills Co., Union Mfg. and Power Co.; v.p. Buffalo-Union Carolina R.R.; dir. Fairmont Mfg. Co., Nicholson Bank & Trust Co. Dir. Wallace Thomson Hosp., Union, S.C. Rotarian. *Home:* Union, S.C.

JENNINGS, Henry C., publishing agent; *b.* Fremont, Ill., Dec. 21, 1850; *s.* George R. and Clementine S. (Trumbull) J.; ed. Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., and pvtly.; (hon. A.M., Chaddock Coll., 1883; D.D., Hamline, 1894; LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1905, Hamline, 1921; *m.* Helen A. Culver, of Chatfield, Minn., Dec. 24, 1871. Mem. Minn. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1871; ordained, 1873; pastor in Minn. at Caledonia, La Crescent, Chatfield, Waseca, Spring Valley, Faribault, Red Wing, Grace and Oxford chs. in St. Paul, and presiding elder Marshall Dist.; sr. pub. agt. (Jennings & Graham) Western Meth. Book Concern, Cincinnati, 1896-1913; gen. publishing agt. Meth. Book Concern, New York, Cincinnati and Chicago, 1913-20; retired with title agent emeritus. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; mem. bd. of control of Epworth League first 7 yrs. of its history. *Home:* 64 E. 18th St., N., Portland, Ore.

JENNINGS, Herbert Spencer, naturalist; *b.* Tonica, Ill., Apr. 8, 1868; *s.* Dr. George N. and Olive Taft (Jenks) J.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1896; studied Jena (Germany), 1896-7; (LL.D., Clark Univ., 1909; S.D., University of Michigan, 1918); *m.* Mary Louise Burridge, of Tecumseh, Mich., 1898. Prof. botany, Mont. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-8; instr. zoölogy, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-9; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1900-3; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1903-5; prof. experimental zoölogy, 1906-10, Henry Walters prof. zoölogy and dir. zoöl. lab., 1910—, Johns Hopkins U. Specialist in research work on physiology of micro-organisms, animal behavior, and genetics. Dir. U.S. Fish Commn. Biol. Survey of the Great Lakes, 1901; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; biometrician, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; member of the National Research Council. Asso. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, of Genetics, and of Psychobiology. Pres. Am. Zoöl. Soc., 1908-9, Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1910-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc. Great Britain; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. *Author:* Anatomy of the Cat (with Jacob Reighard), 1901; Behavior of Lower Organisms, 1906; Life and Death, Heredity and Evolution in Unicellular Organisms, 1919. Contbr. of numerous papers in zoöl. and physiol. jours. *Home:* 505 Hawthorn Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

JENNINGS, Isaac, Jr., clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JENNINGS, Judson Toll, librarian; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1872; *s.* Charles Edward and Elizabeth Ann (Henry) J.; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1894-5; New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., class of 1897; *m.* Eleanor McKelvey, of La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 12, 1898. With New York State Library, 1889-03; librarian Carnegie Free Library, Duquesne, Pa., 1903-6; director's asst., New York State Library, 1906-7; librarian, Seattle Pub. Library, 1907—. Twice pres. Pacific Northwest Library Assn.; mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1923), Municipal League of Seattle, Seattle Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Seattle College, Seattle Golf. *Address:* Public Library, Seattle, Wash.

JENNINGS, Leslie Nelson, writer; *b.* Ware, Mass., Sept. 6, 1892; *s.* Roscoe Leslie and Susan Bryant (Dwight) J.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Contributor verse to Smart Set, Nation, New Republic, Poetry, Contemporary Verse, Overland Monthly, Pearson's Mag., etc.; represented in Braithwaite's Anthology, 1917, 18, and Frothingham's Songs of Men. Now on editorial staff Current Opinion. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Address:* 50 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Otto Emery, botanist; *b.* at Olena, Huron Co., O., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* Byron Emery and Jennie Ellen (Cowpe) J.; B.Sc. in agr., Ohio State U., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Grace Emma Kinzer, of Pittsburgh, June 30, 1906. Florist, 1901-2, in Bot. Dept., 1902-4, Ohio State U.; custodian sect. of botany, 1904-8, asst. curator sect. of botany, 1908, curator botany, 1915—, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh. Lecturer in botany, Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten Coll., 1910-12; instructor botany, Lake Lab., Ohio State Univ., Sandusky, O., summer of 1905, and in ecology, 1910 and 1911; instr. in paleobotany, 1911-12, prof. paleobotany, 1912-13, prof. botany, 1913—, U. of Pittsburgh. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1918); mem. Bot. Soc. of Western Pa. (sec.), Ohio Acad. Science, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art (pres. sect. biology and geology, 1914-19), Am. Fern Soc., Sullivant Moss Chapter, Sigma Xi, Townshend Chapter Alpha Zeta, Assn. Am. Geographers, Bot. Soc. America; hon. mem. Garden Club Allegheny County; treas. Authors' Club of Pittsburgh, 1918—. Unitarian. Editor "Bryologist," 1913—. *Author:* Manual of Mosses of Western Pennsylvania; also various scientific articles in Annals Carnegie Mus. and various periodicals. *Address:* 241 Oakland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JENNINGS, Richard William; *b.* Brighton, Sussex Co., Eng., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Richard and Jane (March) J.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Johnson, of Providence, R.I., June 21, 1892. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1892. Reporter Providence Jour., 1889-92; sec. to Governor Brown, 1892-5; sec. to State Census Bd., 1895-1900; sec. to State Returning Bd., 1900-18; general treas. of R.I., 1918-22; resumed law practice at Providence, 1923. Member R.I. Ho. of Rep. 1910, 12, 1914-18 (leader of House, most of time); chmn. Criminal Law Revision Com., 1910, Constl. Revision Com., 1912. Dir. William H. Hall Free Pub. Library. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Town Criers, Edgewood Yacht, British Empire Club. *Home:* 84 Wheeler Av., Cranston, R.I. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

JENNINGS, Robert William, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JENNINGS, Sidney Johnston, mining engr.; *b.* Hawesville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* of James Rody and Katherine Sharp (Hennen) J.; early edn. Tours, France, and in Germany; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1885; post-grad. course, U. of Cal.; *m.* Amy Florence Horne, of Newbury, Eng., Aug. 18, 1893. Surveyor, New Alameda Quicksilver Mining Co., Cal., 1885-7, Anaconda Copper Co., Butte, Mont., 1887-9; mgr. Willow Copper Co., S. Africa, 1889-90; asst. gen. mgr. De Beers Consol. Mines, Kimberly, 1891-3; mgr. Crown Deep Mine, Ltd., Johannesburg, 1893-6; mgr. Crown Mines and consulting engr. H. Eckstein & Co., 1896-1907; v.p. U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. since 1908; dir. Cia de Real del Monte y Pachuca; pres. Hanover Bessemer Iron & Copper Co. Was chmn. works com. of Town Council, Johannesburg, after occupation of the city by the British, providing the city with electric trolley lines, adequate water supply and underground sewers. Pres. American Mining Congress, 1922-23. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (Great Britain), Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, S. African Assn. Engrs., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York); Harvard, Exchange (Boston); Alta (Salt Lake City); Rand, Turf (Johannesburg). *Home:* 285 Central Park West. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Walter, capitalist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Oliver Burr and Esther Judson (Goodsell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Jean Pollock Brown, of N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1891. With Pratt Mfg. Co., New York, 1882-6, Oil City, Pa., 1886-8; dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.J. since 1903, sec., 1908-11; pres. Nat. Fuel Gas Co., 1908-19; dir. Bank of Manhattan; trustee New York Trust Co. Chmn. New York Co. A.R.C., 1918-19. Mem. bd. govs. New York Hosp. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, D.K.E., Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Metropolitan, Recess, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, Ristigouche Salmon, Garden City Golf, The Links. *Home:* 9 E. 70th St. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Walter Louis, chemist; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1866; *s.* Stephen and Ellen Giddings (Ingalls) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* London, Eng., Alice Emily Page, of Epsom, Eng., July 24, 1897. Asst. instr. organic chemistry, 1889-90, qualitative analysis, 1890-2, Parker fellow, 1893-4, Harvard U.; asst. prof. of chemistry, 1894-1900, prof. organic chemistry, 1900—, dir. dept. of chemistry, 1911—, Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Mem. Worcester Med. Milk Commn. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Cosmopolitan, Sigma Xi, Worcester Tennis, Worcester Harvard. Contbr. German and Am. scientific magazines. *Address:* 18 Boynton St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

JENNINGS, W(illiam) Beatty, clergyman; *b.* Bennettsville, S.C., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Jonathan Beatty and Sally Ann H. (McCully) J.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1880; A.M., Princeton, 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1896); *m.* Mattie J. C. Huff, of Macon, Ga., Sept. 12, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Rock Hill, S.C., 1883-7, First Ch., Macon, Ga., 1887-95, Central Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1895-8, First Ch., Detroit, 1898-1906, First Ch., Germantown, Pa., since Sept. 1, 1906. Member Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1902, 09, 12, 21; mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. which drafted plan for jud. commissions; mem. com. which issued Book of Common Worship; mem. Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Social Teachings of Jesus Christ, 1915; The Bible and Social Living, 1916. *Address:* 6012 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

JENSEN, Christian Nephi, college pres.; *b.* Ephraim, Utah, June 18, 1880; *s.* Jens Peter and Dorothea (Gregerson) J.; B.S.A., U.A.C., M.S.A., Ph.D., Cornell U.; fellow U. of Cal., 1909, Cornell, 1910-12; *m.* Marian Lee Choate of Romulus, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1909. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1897-05; asst. in botany 1907-8, prof. botany and plant pathology, 1912-13, Utah Agrl. College; president Brigham Young College, Logan, Utah, 1913-20; instr. Cornell U., 1920-21; supt. of pub. instrn., State of Utah, since 1921. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Utah Academy Sciences, Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Iota. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Home:* 1202 4th Av. *Office:* Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JENSEN, Elmer C., architect; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 18, 1870; *s.* John and Sabine (Petersen) J.; ed. pub. schs. and student 2 yrs., Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* at Chicago, Mary D. Nagel, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 27, 1900. Has been connected with office of the late William LeB. Jenney since 1885; grew up in business under Mr. Jenney and just prior to his death, 1907, organized, with W. B. Mundie, the firm of Jenney, Mundie & Jensen; gained distinction by bldg. the first skeleton constrn. bldg. in America (Home Ins. Bldg., Chicago), 1884-5. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Union League. *Office:* 1401 New York Life Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JENSEN, Howard Eikenberry, prof. sociology; *b.* Herington, Kan., Sept. 6, 1889; *s.* Knud and Ane (Nielson) J.; Drake U., 1909-10; A.B., U. of Kan., 1914, A.M., 1915; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1917, Ph.D., 1920; studied Phila. Div. Sch. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Blanche Eldora Kennel, of Herington, June 16, 1914. Fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1916-18; dir. Latin-Am. Survey, Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; prof. sociology, Butler Coll., since 1920; lecturer on sociology, Coll. of Missions, Normal Coll. of N. Am. Gymnastic Union, etc. Pres. Indianapolis Council Social Agencies; dir. Nat. Home Finding Soc.; mem. Nat. Bd. Social Welfare Disciples of Christ. Mem. Am. Social Soc., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ind. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Theta Chi.

Made social surveys in 4 countries of Central America, 1920. *Home:* 360 Downey Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

JENSEN, Jens, landscape architect; *b.* in Denmark, Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Christian and Magdalen Sofia (Petersen) J.; ed. Agrl. Coll., Jutland, Denmark; further studies in agr. and horticulture, at Copenhagen, and later studied at Berlin and Hanover, Germany; *m.* Anne M. Hansen, of Denmark, 1884. Came to U.S., 1884; supt. Union and other small city parks, of the West Park System, Chicago, 1890-4; supt. Humboldt Park, 1894-1900; landscape architect and gen. supt. West Park System, 1906-9. Pres. Friends of Our Native Landscape; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago (life); dir. Chicago Geog. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. Mem. Art Commn., Chicago. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 1211 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Studio:* Ravinia, Ill.

JENSEN, John Christian, prof. physics; *b.* Utica, Neb., Oct. 19, 1880; *s.* Frantz Peter and Ellen (Jensen) J.; B.Sc., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909; A.M., U. of Neb., 1916; U. of Ia., summer 1916, U. of Chicago, summer 1921; *m.* Susan E. Allington, of Alma, Neb., Aug. 25, 1909 (died Dec. 26, 1918); *m.* 2d, Emma Wilhelmsen, Aug. 22, 1922. Instructor physics, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907-9, prof., 1909—; prin. Acad. of Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913-18. Chief radio instr. War Training Unit, U. of Neb., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Neb. Acad. Science (twice pres.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. coll. sect. 1921), Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi (regent). Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Symposium. Wrote: (brochure) Radio Activity, 1914. *Home:* University Place, Neb.

JENT, John William, educator; *b.* Franklin, Ky., Mar. 19, 1877; *s.* William Thomas and Nancy Wilson (Jackson) J.; diploma, Pierce City Bapt. Acad., 1901; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1907; Th.M., Baylor U., 1908, B.L., 1910; A.B., Yale, 1911, A.M., 1914; Th.D., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1912; A.M., with professional diploma as Rural Community Worker, Columbia, 1922; *m.* Jessie Annie Pollard, of Columbia, Mo. (B.L., Stephens Coll.), Aug. 30, 1904. Teacher rural sch., Chautauqua Co., Kan., 1897-9; student and commercial prin. Pierce City Bapt. Coll., 1899-1901; pastor Bapt. chs. during coll. days; student registrar S.W. Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1909-13; registrar and prof. social sciences, Okla. Bapt. U., 1914-17, prof. sociology since 1916, bursar, 1918, acting dean, 1921, dean since 1922. Former officer Mo. N.G.; college adj. Okla. Bapt. U., World War. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Primacy of Personality in Pedagogy, 1914. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

JEPSON, Harry Benjamin, musician; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1870; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Louise (Wiswell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1893, Mus. Bac., 1895, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mabel Preston Wyatt, of Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 1, 1895. Instr. organ playing, 1895, asso. prof. applied music, 1897, prof. applied music, 1906—, Yale U. Univ. organist and dir. chapel music; in charge of Newberry organ, Woolsey Hall. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Elihu, Graduates, Elizabethan. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

JEPSON, Samuel L., physician; April 7, 1842–May 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JEPSON, Willis Linn, botanist; *s.* William Lemon and Martha Ann (Potts) J.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1889, Ph.D., 1898; Cornell U., 1895; research student, Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1896, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng., 1905, Berlin, Germany, 1906; unmarried. Asst. in botany, 1891, instr., 1894, asst. prof., 1899, asso. prof., 1911, prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Explored remoter mountain and desert regions of Cal. in last 17 yrs.; bot. expdn. to Alaska and Bering Sea, 1899. Editor Erythea, 1893-1900, 1922—. Del. Internat. Agrl. Congress, Liége, 1905; fellow Royal Society of Arts (London, England); life mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn.; mem. American Society of Foresters, Calif. Bot. Soc. (pres. 1913-15, 1919—), Washington Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Save the Redwoods League (councillor). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Sierra (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Flora of Western Middle California, 1901 (2d edition, 1911); School Flora for the Pacific Coast, 1902; A Flora of California (parts 1 to 7), 1909-21; The Trees of California, 1909; The Silva of California, 1910; also numerous papers and bulls. in scientific jours., procs., etc. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

JERMANE, William Wallace, newspaper corr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. William Lindsey and Mary J. (Remley) J.; Ill. State Normal U., Carbondale, Ill., 1878-81; *m.* Margaret E. Hunsaker, of Quincy, Ill., June 11, 1883. Newspaper corr. at Washington, D.C., since 1899, and author of numerous treatises on polit. and econ. subjects; for a number of yrs. has been chief Washington staff Seattle Daily Times, became asso. editor, 1923. Christian Scientist. Past Grand Master of Masons and Past Grand High Priest of Royal Arch Masons, D.C. *Clubs:* National Press, Gridiron (pres. 1920). *Home:* Berwyn, Md. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JERNBERG, Reinert August, theologian; *b.* Fredrikehald, Norway, Nov. 30, 1855; *s.* Peter August and Anne Margrete (Skjoldal) J.; B.A., Yale, 1884; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Sarah Emily Libby, of Boston, May 5, 1887 (died 1910); 2d, Lenore Cummings, of Los Angeles, 1922. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor East Berlin, Conn., 1883-5, Puritan Ch., Chicago, 1887-9, Douglas Park Ch., 1890; instr., 1885-95, prof., 1895-1916, and dir. Danish Norwegian Inst. in Chicago Theol. Sem.; prof. N.T. lit., Union Theol. Coll. (successor), Chicago, 1916-1923. Founder, 1890, and editor 10 yrs., of Evangelisten (Norwegian weekly). Ministerial mem. Chicago Assn. Ill. Conf. Congl. Chs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Congregational. Contbr. many articles in various religious periodicals, Am. and Norwegian. *Address:* 1526 W. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JERNEGAN, Marcus Wilson, prof. Am. history; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 5, 1872; *s.* Jared and Helen Marie (Clark) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied U. of London, Sch. of History and Economics, 1907; *m.* Imogene Cameron, of Traverse City, Mich., June 21, 1913. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1907-8; instr. Am. history, 1908-12, asst. and asso. prof., 1912-20, prof., 1920—, U. of Chicago. Mem. Ill. State Council of Defense, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Co-Author:* Source Problems in United States History, 1918. Contbr. numerous articles on social and economic history of U.S., in Am. Hist. Rev., Sch. Rev., and other publs. *Home:* 5737 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

JERNEGAN, Prescott Ford, author; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* Jared and Helen Maria (Clark) J.; B.A., Brown U., 1889; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth

Viola Foley, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Oct. 20, 1920. Pastor Bapt. Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1892-5, DeLand, Fla., 1895-6; business and travel, 1897-1900; teacher, Bur. of Edn., Manila, 1901-10; lecturer in Calif., 1910-11; high sch. prin. in Hito, T.H., 1911-21; prin. McKinley High Sch., Honolulu, T.H., since Sept. 1921. *Author:* A Short History of the Philippines, 1906; The Philippine Citizen, 1907; also wrote the nat. song of the Philippines, entitled "Philippines, My Philippines," 1904. *Home:* 2404 Sonoma St., Honolulu, T.H.

JEROME, William Travers, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Apr. 18, 1859; *s.* Lawrence R. and Katherine (Hall) J.; ed. Williston Sem. and Amherst Coll. (hon. A.M., 1892); LL.B., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Lavinia Howe, of Elizabeth, N.J., May 9, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1884; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1888-90; justice of spl. sessions, 1895-1902; dist. atty. New York Co., 1901-Dec. 31, 1909; Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Home:* 611 Cathedral Parkway. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

JERVEY, Henry, army officer; *b.* in Va., June 5, 1866; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1891. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1888; 2d lt., June 15, 1888; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1891; capt., July 5, 1898; maj., Oct. 15, 1905; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1912; col., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., 1917; maj. gen., 1918; brig. general U.S. Army, 1920. In charge 4th Dist. Mississippi River Improvement, 1898-9; charge rivers and harbors on west coast of Fla., and defenses of Tampa Bay, 1899-1900; in Philippine Islands, 1901-3; charge rivers, harbors and defenses, Mobile Dist., 1905; apptd. comdr. 66th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., Sept. 1917; chief div. of operations, Gen. Staff, Feb. 1918; comd. 41st Div., Camp Greene and Camp Mills; comd. 11th Brig. F.A., Hawaii, 1921—. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services as director of operations, Gen. Staff, and as asst. chief of staff during the war"; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian); Companion of the Bath (British). *Author:* Warfare of the Future, 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JERVEY, Huger W., dean law sch., Columbia U.; see the Addenda for biography.

JERVEY, James Postell, army officer; *b.* in Powhatan Co., Va., Nov. 14, 1869; *s.* Henry and Helen Louise (Wesson) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Jean B. Webb, of New York, June 27, 1894. Commd. 1st lt. engrs., June 11, 1892; promoted through various grades to brig. gen., and retired, Sept. 22, 1920. Duty with Engrs'. Batt., New York Harbor, 1892-5; fortification work, Pensacola, Fla., 1895-9; instr. and asst. prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1905; comdg. engr. co., P.I., 1905-7; dir. civ. engrs., U.S. Engr. Sch., 1907-8; at Panama Canal, in charge constrn. Gatun Locks, 1908-13; dist. engr. Wheeling, W.Va., 1913-14, Norfolk, Va., 1914-17; mobilization camp, in France, 1917-18; dist. engr., Wilmington, Del., 1919; dist. and div. engr., Baltimore, Md., 1920; city mgr., Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 22, 1920—. Served in Spanish-Am. War, in Philippine Insurrection, in World War as div. engr. 79th Div., chief engr. 7th Corps, and asst. to chief engr. A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M.; citations by div. comdr. and comdg. gen. A.E.F. Mem. Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 534 Hampton Place. *Office:* City Manager's Office, Portsmouth, Va.

JERVEY, J(ames) Wilkinson, ophthalmologist, laryngologist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Eugene P. and Ella M. (Wilkinson) J.; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., Charleston, 1897; post-grad. study European clinics, 1908 and 1913; *m.* Helen Doremus Smith of Charleston, S.C., October 26, 1899. Practiced in Greenville, South Car., since 1898; surgeon in charge of the Jervey Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; chief surgeon Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co., Southern Pub. Utilities Co.; oculist Southern Ry., etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., S.C. Med. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Opthalmol. Soc., Southern Med. Assn.; licentiate Am. Bd. of Opthalmic Examiners. Mem. Vol. Med. Serv. Corps, Council Nat. Defense, 1918. Frequent contributor to current med. and surg. lit. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Poinsett, San Souci Country, Biltmore Forest Country (Asheville, N.C.). *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

JESSE, Richard Henry, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JESSUP, Charles Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Rev. Edward and Elizabeth Field (Nichols) J.; B.A., St. Stephens Coll., N.Y., 1882, M.A., 1885 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; unmarried. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Cathedral Sch. and precentor Cathedral of the Incarnation, L.I., 1886-93; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, 1893-9; rector St. Luke's Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1900, Holy Trinity Ch., Greenport, N.Y., 1901-10, Ch. of the Ascension, Buffalo, 1910-15, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, since 1915. Pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Western N.Y.; dep. to General Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 19, 22. Republican. Mem. S.R., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., etc. *Club:* Buffalo. *Home:* 61 Johnson Park. *Office:* 128 Pearl St., Buffalo, N.Y.

JESSUP, Elon, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1885; *s.* John Colgate and Carrie (Huntington) J.; student U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1903-05; forestry course Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, Utah, 1907-8; *m.* Mary Alden Hopkins, of Brookfield, Conn., Apr. 22, 1920. With U.S. Forest Service, in Utah, 1908; mem. Com. of Mercy Relief Expdn., and newspaper corr., Serbia, 1915; corr. Ford Peace Expdn., 1915-16; asst. editor "Adventure," 1916-17; asso. editor "Outing," 1917-21; free lance writer. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Civic, Dutch Treat (New York). *Author:* Intimate Golf Talks (with J. D. Dunn), 1921; The Motor Camping Book, 1922; Roughing It Smoothly, 1923; Snow and Ice Sports, 1923. *Home:* Brookfield, Conn.

JESSUP, Henry Wynans, lawyer; *b.* Beirut, Syria, Jan. 20, 1864; *s.* Henry Harris (*q.v.*) and Caroline (Bush) J.; *g.s.* William J., of Pa., who presented to the Chicago Conv. the platform on which Lincoln was first elected; came to America, 1878; A.B., Princeton University, 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., New York University Law Sch., 1888, LL.M., 1892, and J.D., 1917; *m.* Mary Hay, *d.* James M. Stotesbury, of Phila., Oct. 15, 1889. Prof. law, New York U. Law Sch., to 1893. Mem. 1st Permanent Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; mem. com. on union of Presbyn. and Cumberland Presbyn. chs. Republican. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Academy of Polit. Science of N.Y., Met. Mus., S.A.R.; fellow Am. Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Quill, Phi Delta Phi, Century, Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.); Garden City (L.I.) Golf. *Author:* Law and Practice in Surrogates' Courts, 1899, 5th edit., 1916; Centennial History Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1908; Faith and Everyday Life, 1917; Songs for Uncle Sam's Soldiers, 1917. *Home:* 30 E. 60th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

JESSUP, Walter Albert, educator; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* Albert S. and Anna (Goodrich) J.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Eleanor Hines, of Noblesville, Ind., June 28, 1898. Supt. schs., Westfield, Ind., 1900-7, Madison, Ind., 1907-9; dean Sch. of Edn., Ind. U., 1912; dean Coll. of Edn., 1913-16, pres. since 1916, State U. of Ia. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Acacia, Indiana Soc. of Chicago, etc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Triangle (Iowa City); etc. Mem. survey commns. of Cleveland and Los Angeles pub. school systems. Mem. Iowa Liberty Loan Advisory Com. *Author:* Social Factors Affecting Supervision of Special Subjects, 1911; (joint author) Supervision of Arithmetic. LL.D., U. of Wis., 1922. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

JETT, Robert Carter, clergyman, educator; *b.* in King George Co., Va., May 10, 1865; *s.* Dr. William Newton and Virginia (Mitchell) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and acad.; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1889; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1915); *m.* Annie, *d.* Col. Oliver Ridgeway Funsten, of Va., 1890. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Danville, Va., 1889-90; rector Beckford Parish, Shenandoah Co., Va., 1890-3, Emmanuel Ch., Staunton, Va., 1893-1913; founded, 1913, and prin. since its opening, 1916, Va. Episcopal Sch. for Boys. Trustee Stuart Hall, Staunton; dean Southwestern Convocation Diocese of Southern Va. 3 terms; del. to 3d Missionary Dept., and Provincial Synod, several times; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907, 10; consecrated first bishop of Southwestern Va., Mar. 24, 1920. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

JEWELL, Bert Mark, labor official; *b.* Brock, Nemaha Co., Neb., Feb. 5, 1881; *s.* Charles James and Ella Elizabeth (Adams) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. A. H. Welton, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1919. Apprentice boilermaker's trade, 1900-5; with S.A.L. Ry., Jacksonville, Fla., 1907-16; apptd. May 1916, gen. organizer Internat. Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Ship Builders and Helpers of America; organized crews of ship yards and war activity plants and assigned to Washington, D.C., spring of 1918, as nat. rep. of same orgn. to handle all war business of the brotherhood; pres. Ry. Employes Dept., A.F. of L. since Aug. 16, 1918. Protestant. *Home:* 4403 Beacon Av. *Office:* 4750 Broadway, Chicago, Ill.

JEWELL, Edward Alden, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 10, 1888; *s.* Frank and Jennie Agnes (Osterhout) J.; ed. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., Friends Sch., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Manette Lansing Carpenter, of Grand Rapids, Apr. 4, 1914. Reporter, Grand Rapids Herald, 1911-14; sec. to Senator William Alden Smith, Washington, 1914-15; with New York Tribune, 1915; mng. editor World Court Magazine, 1916; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1916-17; Sunday editor New York Tribune, 1917-19, before and following mil. service. Commd. in Chem. Warfare Service, and trained at Camp Humphreys, Va., and Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N.J.; hon. discharged as 2d lt., Dec. 1918. Asso. editor Success Mag., 1923. *Author:* The Charmed Circle, 1921; The White Kami, 1922; The Moth Decides, 1922. *Home:* 120 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

JEWELL, James Ralph, educator; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* James Erastus and Mary Rebecca (Coe) J.; Highland (Kan.) U., 1898-9; A.B., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903; A.M., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Edna Lucena Keith, of Moran, Kan., Aug. 21, 1907. Fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1903-6; dir. of training, Southwestern La. Industrial Inst., 1906-7; prof. history of edn., Kan. State Teachers' Coll., Emporia, 1907-9; high sch. visitor, Kan., 1909-11; prof. secondary edn. and prin. State Normal Secondary Sch., Kan. State Teachers' Coll., 1911-13; prof. edn., 1913, dean Sch. of Edn., 1914, dean Coll. of Edn. since June 1916, University of Ark., also dir. University Summer Sch. Trustee Highland Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., State Teachers Assn. (pres.), Tau Kappa Alpha, Kappa Delta Pi. Presbyn. Contbr. to Pedagogical Seminary, School and Society, Am. Jour. of Psychology, etc. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JEWELL, John Franklin, consul; *b.* nr. Galena, Ill., May 11, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Ann (Reed) J.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; unmarried. Practiced law at Galena, 1896-1902; Am. consul at Martinique, French W.I., 1902-6, at St. Michaels, Azores, Portugal, 1906-8, at Melbourne, Australia, 1908-11, at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1911-14, at Chefoo, China, 1914-16, at Lourenço Marques, Portuguese East Africa, Aug. 3, 1916-June 17, 1918, at Batavia, Java, 1918-21; Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 1921—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Has traveled extensively in N. America, W.I., Australasia, Northern Asia, Europe, the Far East and Africa. *Home:* Galena, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Birmingham, Eng.

JEWELL, Louise Pond, author; *b.* Oberlin, O.; *d.* Chester Henry and Almeda (Gardner) Pond; Smith Coll., Mass., 2 yrs.; A.B., Oberlin; post-grad. study, Göttingen, 1894-5, Radcliffe Coll., 1897, U. of Chicago, 1899, N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, 1907-8; *m.* Ogden Jewell, of Detroit, Dec. 10, 1903 (died Sept. 1905). Prin. Southold (L.I.) Acad., 1891-4; teacher English and Latin, high schs., New York, 1898-1902; investigator under Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-9; executrix and administrator Pond Estate, Moorhead, Miss., 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Women's University, Women's City (New York). *Author:* The Great Adventure, 1911; The Conqueror, 1916. Contbr. articles and short stories to mags. *Home:* Moorhead, Miss.

JEWELL, Mary Frances, educator; *b.* Berry, Harrison Co., Ky., Dec. 23, 1889; *d.* Asa H. and Elizabeth S. (Berry) J.; A.B., Vassar, 1913; M.A., Columbia, 1918; instr. and asst. prof. English, U. of Ky., 1915-23; dean of women, same univ., since 1921. Mem. State Com. Child Welfare, 1922; mem. Council of Southern Div. Y.W.C.A.; mem. Ky. Child Labor Com.; 1st pres. Central Ky. br. Am. Assn. Univ. Women; organizer and 1st pres. Ky. Deans of Women; pres. Ky. Vassar Club, 1921-3. Presbyn. *Home:* 273 S. Ashland Av., Lexington, Ky.

JEWELL, Theodore Frelinghuysen, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Spencer) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864; *m.* Elizabeth Lindsay, *d.* Rear-Admiral C. H. Poor, U.S.N., June 15, 1871. Acting midshipman, Nov. 28, 1861; comd. naval battery of field howitzers in defense of Washington, June and July, 1863; commd. ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt.-comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., Jan. 26, 1885; capt. Feb. 2, 1898; rear-admiral, Mar. 15, 1904; retired, Nov. 22, 1904. Served on all foreign stas.; comd. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1890-3; supt. naval gun factory, 1893-6; comd. U.S. protected cruiser Minneapolis through war with Spain, on scouting service in W.I.; also comd. armored cruiser Brooklyn serving in the P.I.; mem. Naval Examining Bd.; comdr.-in-chief, European Squadron, 1904. Author numerous pamphlets and articles on professional subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion, etc. *Home:* 2135 R St., Washington.

JEWETT, Charles Webster, lawyer; *b.* at Franklin, Ind., Jan. 7, 1884; *s.* Edward Parker and Mary Alma (Aten) J.; A.B., DePauw U., 1907; Harvard, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Dougherty, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 25, 1911. Practiced at Indianapolis since 1910; mem. Robbins, Weyl & Jewett; v.p. Jewett & Co., investment bankers; dir. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Fletcher Joint Stock Land Bank; chmn. Marion Co. (Ind.) Rep. Central Com., 1914, 15, 16; elected mayor of Indianapolis, 1917. Trustee and mem. athletic bd. De Pauw U. Mem. Am., Ind. and Indianapolis bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Theta (pres. Epsilon Province). Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Marion, Century, Contemporary, Country, Indianapolis Athletic, Kiwanis, Indianapolis Dramatic, Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade. *Home:* 3313 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

JEWETT, Frances Gulick, auther; *b.* at Ponape, Micronesian Islands, Oct. 13, 1854; *d.* Luther Halsey (M.D., D.D.) and Louisa (Lewis) Gulick; ed. Painesville (O.) Sem. and by pvt. tutors and special course, Berlin, 1895-6; (honorary A.M., Oberlin College, 1916); *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Frank Fanning Jewett, July 30, 1880. *Clubs:* Ohio Woman's Press, College (Cleveland). *Author:* Luther Halsey Gulick, Missionary, 1895; also author of 5 books of the Gulick Hygiene Series, viz., Good Health, 1906, Town and City, 1906, The Body at Work, 1908, Control of Body and Mind, 1908, The Body and Its Defenses, 1909; The Next Generation, 1914; Physiology, Hygiene and Sanitation, 1916. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

JEWETT, Frank Baldwin, electrical engr.; *b.* Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 5, 1879; *s.* Stanley P. and Phebe (Mead) J.; A.B., Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Fannie C. Frisbie, of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1905. Research asst. to Prof. A. A. Michelson, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; instr. physics and elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-4; transmission engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1904-12; asst. chief engr., 1912-16, chief engr., 1916, vice pres., 1922, Western Electric Co. Maj. Signal Corps U.S.R., 1917; lt. col. Signal Corps U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917; was adv. mem. Spl. Submarine Bd. of the Navy; mem. State Dept. spl. com. on cables. Trustee Engineering Foundation; chmn. div. engring., Nat. Research Council. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (past pres.), Inst. Radio Engrs.; dir. Telephone Soc., Inc. (past pres. N.Y. Telephone Soc.); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Instn. Elec. Engrs., N.Y. Elec. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Machinery, Engineers' (New York); University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of brochures, articles and pub. addresses on physical and elec. subjects. *Home:* Brantwood, Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

JEWETT, Frank Fanning, chemist; *b.* at Newton Corner, Mass., Jan. 8, 1844; *s.* Charles and Lucy Adams (Tracy) J.; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1873; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Frances Gulick (*q.v.*), of Tokio, Japan, July 30, 1880. Teacher, Norwich Free Acad., and later pvt. asst. to Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, of Harvard; prof. chemistry, Imperial U. of Japan, 1877-80; prof. chemistry and mineralogy, 1880-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Oberlin Coll. Trustee Oberlin Missionary Home Assn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1883; Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1885. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

JEWETT, George Anson, mcht.; *b.* Red Rock, Marion Co., Ia., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* George Enoch and Patty Maria (Matthews) J.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1864, A.M., 1922; grad. Bryant and Stratton's Commercial Coll., Chicago, 1865; LL.D., Drake U., 1892; *m.* Annie Henry, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 28, 1868. Bookkeeper, later gen. mgr. agrl. implement house, Des Moines, 1865-73; organizer, sec. and gen. mgr. Des Moines Scale Co.; entered lumber business, 1873, and became mgr. H. F. Getchell & Sons; organizer lumber firm of Ewing, Jewett & Chandler, 1879, later Ewing & Jewett, and since 1906 Jewett Lumber Co., of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Jewett Realty Co.; organized, 1888, and 20 yrs. pres. and gen. mgr. Jewett Typewriter Co.; pub. Christian Worker since 1887. A founder, 1881, and since then sec. and trustee Drake U. Founder and pres. Jewett Family in America, Inc. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. Ia. Soc.), N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Ia. Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Clubs:* University, Pioneer. *Author:* Hunting an Ancestor, 1914; Year Book, Jewett Family of America, 1914. *Home:* 1805 Grand Av. *Office:* Jewett Bldg., Ninth St. and Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

JEWETT, George Franklin, school prin.; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Charles Franklin and Georgiana Shipley (Loring) J.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1886 (A.M., 1911); studied in Europe, 1890; *m.* Abbie Burgess Fay, of Fremont, O., June 20, 1882. Teacher in Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1887-8; prin. Marlboro (Mass.) High School, 1888-9, Rutgers Grammar Sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1889-90, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1891-1901; asst. prin. Lasell Sem., 1901-2; founder, 1902, and since prin. Mt. Ida Sch. for Girls, Newton, Mass. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Boston Congregational. Contbr. to ednl. mags. Congregationalist. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

JEWETT, Harry Mulford, coal operator and automobile mfr.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Arthur Le Roy and Gertrude (Osborne) J.; C.E., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1890; *m.* Mary Visscher Wendell, of Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1900. Began as civil engr. on Chicago Drainage Canal, later with Michigan Central R.R. as asst. engr., at Detroit; entered coal mining business with W. P. Rend Coal Co., Chicago, and began for self in same business, 1903, at Detroit; an organizer firm of Jewett, Bigelow & Brooks, miners and wholesale dealers in coal, of which is president; also president Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co. Mem. Automobile Board of Trade, Detroit Board of Commerce. Mem. Appalachian Engineers' Soc. Mem. Mich. Naval Reserve, on board U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic (pres.), Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, Yondotega, Turtle Lake, New York Yacht. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich. *Office:* Paige Detroit Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

JEWETT, Harvey C., merchant, mfr.; *b.* at Newark, O., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* David Doud and Sarah Shapley (Niles) J.; ed. high sch., Newark; *m.* Kate P. Kennedy, of Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 18, 1886. Established first wholesale grocery in S.D., 1883; established wholesale grocery in Sioux Falls, 1889, wholesale drug co., 1903, investment co., 1913, and assisted in establishing biscuit cos., 1902, 10; now pres. Jewett Bros., Jewett Drug Co., Jewett Investment Co. (all Aberdeen, S.D.), Jewett Bros. & Jewett, (Sioux Falls), Manchester Biscuit Co. (Fargo); dir. Manchester Biscuit Co. (Sioux Falls). Elected first chmn. Brown Co. (S.D.) Chapter Am. Red Cross (said to be the only chapter in U.S. supported by taxation), also active mem. state bd.; formerly chmn. Bd. of Edn., Aberdeen. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Workman. *Clubs:* Aberdeen Commercial, Country; Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

JEWETT, James Richard, university prof.; *b.* Westport, Me., Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Ann Maria (Greenleaf) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; holder of Harvard fellowship, 1884-7, spending time in Syria and Egypt; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1891; *m.* Margaret Weyerhaeuser, of St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1894. Instr. Semitic langs., Harvard, 1887-8, Brown U., 1890-1; asso. prof. Semitic langs. and Oriental history, Brown, 1891-5; prof. same, U. of Minn., 1895-1902; prof. Arabic lang. and lit., U. of Chicago, 1902-11; prof. Arabic, Harvard, Sept. 1, 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Crags Country, Oakley Country, Woods Hole Golf. *Home:* 44 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

JEWETT, John Howard, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JEWETT, Rutger Bleecker, editor, pub.; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Rt. Rev. Edward Hurtt (D.D.) and Sophia Seymour Bleecker-Miller J.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1890; traveled and studied in Europe; unmarried. Prof. Greek and Latin, N. Y. Mil. Acad., 1890-2; prin. high sch., Passaic, N.J., 1892-5; prof. classics, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1895-9; mem. and editor J. F. Taylor & Co., pubs., 1899-1904; v.p., mng. dir. John Lane Co., 1904-11; v.p. and editor in chief, D. Appleton & Co., 1911—. Mem. Company K, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1895-1901. Mem. Am. Com. Paderewski Relief Orgn. for Poland, 1915-21. Mem. 7th Regt. Vets., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Norwich Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, The Pilgrims. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Players, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 49 E. 49th St. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

JEWETT, Stephen Shannon, lawyer; *b.* at Gilford, N.H., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* John Glines and Caroline E. (Shannon) J.; ed. Gilford Acad., Laconia, N.H.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913); *m.* Annie L. Bray, of Laconia, June 30, 1880. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1880; dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia Bldg. & Loan Assn.; trustee City Savings Bank. Clk. Superior Ct., Belknap Co., N.H., 1884; clk. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 7 (speaker 1895); mem. N.H. Senate, 1899—; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; mem. Exec. Council, N.H., 1907-8; city solicitor, Laconia, 1893-1900, and 1903-13. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. Naval officer, port of Boston, 1922-23; resigned, 1923, to resume practice of law. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17), S.R. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* City (Boston), Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.), Laconia Country. Chmn. trustees N.H. State Prison, 1919. *Address:* Laconia, N.H.

JILLSON, Willard Rouse, consulting geologist and author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., May 28, 1890; *s.* Willard Rogers and Anna Delle (Bailey) J.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1912; M.S., U. of Wash., 1915; Sc.D., Syracuse Univ., 1921; *m.* Oriole Marie Gormley, of Prestonsburg, Floyd Co., Ky., Sept. 10, 1917. Instr. geology, U. of Wash., 1915; with U.S. Geol. Survey, mapping Mt. St. Helens, season 1915; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1915-16, same, Yale, 1916-17; began practice in Oklahoma, 1916; asst. prof. geology, U. of Ky., 1918-19; apptd. asst. state geologist, Ky., 1918, Ky. state geologist and commr. geology and forestry, Feb. 1919; oil and gas evaluation (geol.), U.S. Dept. of Treasury, 1918; apptd. dir. and state geologist (6th) Ky. Geol. Survey, 1920. Was mem. Troop D, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Southwestern Geol. Soc., Ky. Acad. Science (pres. 1923-4), Am. Mining Congress, Ky. Mining Inst., Nat. Drainage Congress, Assn. Am. State Geologists, Am. and Miss. Valley hist. socs., Ky. State Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1923-4), Ky. Soc. Colonial Wars, Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences (London), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Filson Club, Frankfort Chamber of Commerce, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Gamma Alpha. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Oil and Gas Resources of Kentucky, 1st and 2d edits., 1919, 3d edit., 1920; Geology and Coals of Stinking Creek, 1919; Contributions to Kentucky Geology, 1920; Songs and Satires (verse), 1920; Economic Papers on Kentucky Geology, 1921; Production of Eastern Kentucky Crude Oils, 1921; Edwin P. Morrow—Kentuckian (biog.), 1921; Sixth Geological Survey, 1921; Oil Field Stratigraphy of Kentucky, 1922; Conservation of Natural Gas in Kentucky, 1922; Geological Research in Kentucky, 1923; The Coal Industry in Kentucky, 1922, 2d edit, 1923; The Big Sandy Valley (history), 1923; New Oil Pools of Kentucky, 1923; Mineral Resources of Kentucky, 1924. Pub. total over 4,500 printed pages; also about 125 reps., papers, etc., on geology, oil, gas, coal, asphalt, etc. *Home:* 301 E. 3d St. *Address:* Old Capitol Bldg., Frankfort, Ky.

JOB, Herbert Keightley, lecturer, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Daniel Ward and Susan Grey (Adams) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Elsie Ann Curtiss, of Mayville, N.D., Sept. 10, 1891. Congl. pastor, N. Middleboro, Mass., 1891-8, Kent, Conn., 1898-1908; state ornithologist of Conn. and mem. faculty Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1908-14; econ. ornithologist in charge dept. applied ornithology, 1914—, dir. Summer School and Ornithol. Expt. Sta., 1918—, of Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Amston, Conn. Has made frequent scientific expeditions to wilder parts of Northwestern states, Canada and South; nature photographer, securing large series of photographs and motion pictures of wild birds from life. Member American Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* Among the Water Fowl, 1902; Wild Wings (introduction by President Roosevelt), 1905; The Sport of Bird Study, 1908; How to Study Birds, 1910; Blue Goose Chase, 1911; The Propagation of Wild Birds, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* West Haven, Conn.

JOBE, Mary L., educator, explorer; *b.* Tappan, Harris Co., O., Jan. 29, 1886; *d.* Richard Watson and Sarah Jane (Pittis) J.; Ph.B., Scio (O.) Coll., 1905; student Bryn Mawr, 1905-7; M.A., Columbia, 1909. Teacher Am. history, Hunter Coll. of New York, 1907-16; founder, 1916, and owner Camp Mystic, summer outdoor training camp for girls, Mystic, Conn. Made exploration of Northern Canadian Rockies, summers 1914, 15 and winters 1917, 18, at headwaters of Fraser and Wapiti rivers, and first partial ascent of Mt. Sir Alexander. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Alpine Club, Alpine Club of Can., Daughters of Ohio. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). Contbr. on mountaineering and exploration to Harper's Mag., Am. Geog. Rev., Canadian Alpine Jour., etc. *Home:* 122 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Camp Mystic, Mystic, Conn.

JOBLING, James Wesley, pathologist; *b.* at Steubenville, O., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* William J.; M.D., Lincoln Memorial U., Knoxville, Tenn., 1896; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Inst. für Infectionskrankheiten, Berlin; *m.* Nora Counihan, of Ireland, Sept. 22, 1906. Dir., Serum Lab., Manila, P.I., 1901-3; asso., Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1906-9; pathologist, Morris Inst. and Michael Reese Hosp., Chicago, 1909-13; asst. prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1913-14; prof. pathology, Med. Dept. Vanderbilt U., 1914-18; prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1918—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, A.A.A.S. *Home:* 317 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHANN, Carl, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHANNSEN, Albert, geologist; *b.* at Belle Plaine, Ia., Dec. 3, 1871; B. S., U. of Ill., 1894; B.S., U. of Utah, 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Annabelle Scott, of Radford, Va., 1904. Geol. asst., Md. Geol. Survey, 1901-3; geologist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903—; acting chief of sect. of petrology, same, 1907-10; prof. petrology, U. of Chicago, 1910—. Was petrógrapho, Instituto Geológico de Méxicó, 1919; asso. editor Jour. of Geology, 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; honorary mem., Sociedad Científica Antonio Alzate (Mexico); mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Chaos Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma XI, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Epsilon Pi, Acacia. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Determination of Rock-forming Minerals, 1908; Manual of Petrographic Methods, 1914, 2d edit., 1918; Essentials for the Microscopical Determination of Rock-forming Minerals and Rocks, 1922. Translator: Fundamental Principles of Petrology (from the German of E. Weinschenk), 1916. Contbr. about 30 papers to scientific jours. *Home:* 2203 W. 111th St., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

JOHANNSEN, Oskar Augustus, entomologist; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 14, 1870; *s.* Christian and Caroline Marie (Stuerk) J.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; A.M., Cornell U., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Harriette Fuller, of Delavan, Wis., Sept. 23, 1896. Engr. and draftsman, Chicago, 1894-9; instr. and grad. student, Cornell U., 1899-1904; asst. prof. same univ., 1904-9; prof. entomology, U. of Me., 1909-12; asst. prof. entomology, 1912-14, prof. since 1914, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Economic Entomologists, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha. *Author:* Aquatic Nematocerous Diptera, 1903; The Mycetophilidæ, 1909; (with W. A. Riley) Medical Entomology, 1915; also numerous bulls. issued by N.Y. State Mus. and Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

JOHANSEN, John C(hristen), portrait painter; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, 1876; *s.* Hans and Maren S. (Christiansen) J.; brought to America in infancy; pupil of Art Inst. Chicago; Acad. Julien, Paris, France; Duveneck; *m.* M. Jean McLane, Oct. 5, 1905. Instr., Art Students' League, New York, 1912—. Represented in Nat. Gallery, Santiago, Chile, Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa., also National Museum of Art, Washington, D.C.; Proteus Club, Des Moines, Ia.; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; U. of Wis.; U. of Chicago; museums at Syracuse, N.Y., Dallas, Tex., Richmond, Va., Vincennes, Ind.; Terre Haute State Normal Sch.; Union League Club, Chicago; etc. Awards: Municipal Art League prize and purchase, Chicago, 1903; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, International Expn., Buenos Aires, S.A., 1910; Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1911; N. Wait Harris silver medal, Chicago, 1911; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst. Internat. Exhbn., 1912; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1918. A.N.A., 1911, N.A., 1914; mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Arts and Crafts, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Am. Federation Arts. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Address:* 12 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHANSEN, M. Jean; see M. Jean McLane.

JOHN, Otto Marion, coll. pres.; *b.* of Am. parents, Great Grimsby, Eng., Aug. 23, 1883; *s.* Adelbert Allen and Elsie Christina (Hansen) J.; A.B., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1908; studied Ohio State U., 1909; M.S., George Washington U., 1916; grad. work, same univ., 1917-20; *m.* Deborah S. Secor, of Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 9, 1911. Head of science dept., Mt. Vernon (O.) Coll., 1908-14, Washington Missionary Coll., Takoma Park, D.C., 1914-18; asst. sec. edn. dept. Gen. Conf Seventh Day Adventists, 1918-22; pres. Union Coll. since 1922. *Home:* College View, Nebr.

JOHN, Samuel Will, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHN, William Scott, lawyer; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Lemuel N. and Julia A. (Boyers) J.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Estelle Cox, of Morgantown, Dec. 17, 1902. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1902; instr. in law, W. Va. U., 1902-3; asst. clk. Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., 1903-5; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1917, 18, 19 (minority floor leader 1917-18, majority leader 1919); of spl. counsel for W.Va. in Ohio and Pa. gas cases, U.S. Supreme Court; pres. Terminal Warehouse Co., Mapletown Coal Co.; dir. and sec. Rosedale Coal Co. and Blue Flame Fuel Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of the original "work or fight" law in U.S. (enacted by W.Va. legislature, Feb. 1919); also author of first law adopted by any legislature in U. S. against Bolshevism and the red flag (enacted Mar. 1919). *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

JOHNS, Charles A., judge; *b.* Jackson Co., Mo., June 25, 1857; *s.* James McClellan and Elizabeth Ann (Darby) J.; went to Ore. by water from New York, 1859; A.B., Willamette (Ore.) U., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth Busch, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 7, 1921. Admitted to Ore. Bar, 1881, and practiced at Dallas; county judge, Polk Co., Ore., 1883-5; moved to Baker, Ore.; mayor Baker 4 terms; mem. Sch. Bd. 21 yrs.; mem. State School Book Commn. 3 terms; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore., 1918, for term of 6 yrs.; resigned 1921; justice Supreme Court of Philippines, by appmt. of Pres. Harding, since 1921. Republican. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Address:* Supreme Court, Manila, P.I.

JOHNS, Clayton, pianist; *b.* New Castle, Del., Nov. 24, 1857; *s.* James McCalmont and Eliza (Hopkins) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. there and Rugby Acad., Wilmington, Del.; spl. student, Harvard, 1879-81; studied music at Berlin until 1884; unmarried. In Boston as musician, composer and teacher since 1884; has been abroad much of time, particularly in London, where his compositions are frequently performed. Compositions include about 100 songs, various pieces for piano, piano and violin, short choral works, several movements for string orchestra and music for a 14th Century Mystery Play (voices and instruments), etc. *Author:* Songs of Sleep, 1892; English Songs, 1894; Wonder Songs, 1895; Album of Songs, 1896; German Songs, 1898; French Songs, 1899; Essentials of Pianoforte Playing, 1909; etc. *Editor:* From Bach to Chopin, 1906. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard. *Address:* Brimmer Chambers, Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNS, George Sibley, editor; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John J. and Jane A. (Durfee) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1880; studied law; *m.* Minnie McDearmon, of St. Charles, Nov. 17, 1884. Founded St. Charles Journal, 1882; joined staff of St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1883, and successively dramatic critic, city editor, mng. editor, editor since 1898. Mem. advis. council Pulitzer Sch. Journalism. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild (ex-pres.), Nat. Federated Arts Club, Am. Soc. of Newspaper Editors. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), University, Sunset Hill Golf, Franklin, Burns. Chmn. mng. com. of St. Louis Industrial Arts and Crafts Expn. *Home:* "Crag Darragh," Sappington, Me. *Office:* St. Louis Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNS, William Hingston, advertising; *b.* Redruth (Cornwall), Eng., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Hingston) J.; brought to U.S., 1873; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1887; *m.* Florence May Wilcox, of Fort Atkinson, Wis., May 3, 1899. Began in employ Funk & Wagnalls, pubs., New York, 1887, later with Blair & Co., bankers; with George Batten, 1892, started George Batten Co., Inc., advertising agency, pres. since 1918; dir. Bayside Nat. Bank, Bayside Shipyard, Inc., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation. Chmn. division of advertising of Com. on Pub. Information, during war period. Dir. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. A founder, 1918, and ex-pres. Am. Assn. Adv. Agencies; elected pres. Chamber Commerce Borough of Queens, N.Y. City, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan, Advertising, New York Yacht, Bayside Yacht, Pomonok Country. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSEN, Erik Kristian, theologian; Sept. 20, 1863–Jan. 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSON, see also Johnston, Johnstone.

JOHNSON, Alba Boardman; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., February 8, 1858; *s.* Samuel Adams and Alma Sarah (Kemp) J.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1876; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1909); *m.* Elizabeth Thomas Reeves, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1883 (died 1908); 2d, Leah Goff, June 23, 1910. Entered Baldwin Locomotive Works (then owned by firm of Burnham, Parry, Williams & Co.), as jr. clerk, May 14, 1877; with Edge Moor Iron Works, Wilmington, Del., 1878-9, when returned to Baldwin Locomotive Works; admitted to partnership in successor firm Burnham, Williams & Co., 1896, and upon incorporation, July 1, 1909, became v.-p. and treasurer and president, July 1, 1911; resigned May 1919; dir. Federal Reserve Bank (Phila.), 1st Fed. Foreign Banking Assn. (New York), Southwark Foundry & Machine Co., New York Life Ins. Co. Past president Am. Mfrs'. Export Assn.; mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Pres. Presbyterian Social Union, 1906-07; trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp. Pres. Pa. State Chamber Commerce; v.p. Phila. Chamber Commerce; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Master Mechanics' Assn., New York Railroad Club, Contemporary Club, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1907-9), Hist. Soc. Pa., N.E. Soc. of Pa. (past pres.), Pa. Soc. S.R., etc. Pres. Ry. Business Assn.; mem. Art Jury of City of Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Manufacturers', City, Penn (Phila.); Railroad (New York). *Home:* Rosemont, Pa.; (summer) Woodstock, Vt. *Office:* 605 Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Albert, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 4, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Anna E. (Ogden) J.; ed. high school; *m.* Jennie S. Smith, of Salt Lake City, Aug. 16, 1904. Learned printer's trade; mng. editor New Haven (Conn.) Register, 1896-7; news editor Washington (D.C.) Post, 1898; editor Tacoma (Wash.) News, 1898-06; editor and pub. Grays Harbor Washingtonian, Hoquiam, Wash., 1906—. Mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 3d Wash. Dist.; Republican. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1919. Mem. Wash. State Press Assn. (pres. 1908-9), Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Regent Smithsonian Instn. *Home:* Hoquiam, Wash.

JOHNSON, Albert Sidney, clergyman; *b.* at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 11, 1881; *s.* Gen. William Arthur (C.S.A.) and Katherine Myers (Barton) J.; Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1898-1901; grad. Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll., Louisville, Ky., 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Richmond, Va., 1906; D.D., Lambuth College, 1910, Davidson (N.C.) College, 1923; *m.* Cecil Sharon Tipton, of Cleveland, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1906. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1906; stated supply Huntsville and Greenville, Tex., 1906-9; pastor First Ch., Jackson, Tenn., 1909-16, S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Charlotte, N.C., June 1918—. Nat. chmn. Hist Com. S.C.V.; v.-chmn., War Council Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

JOHNSON, Alexander, humanitarian; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

JOHNSON, Alex(ander) Carlton, ry. official; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., May 20, 1861; *s.* Abraham Carl and Clara Maria (Sigler) J.; ed. Meadville (Pa.) Coll., 1880-2; *m.* Ida R. DeVore, of Meadville, Jan. 4, 1881. In service of C.&N.W. Ry. since 1894; spl. agt., 1894-9: gen. agt. for S.D., 1899-1900; gen. agt. at Winona, Minn., 1900-10; pass. traffic mgr., 1910-16; gen. traffic mgr., 1916, v.p., 1920. Chmn. Western Freight Traffic Com., U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Rotary. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Alfred Sidney, editor; *b.* L'Orignal, Ont., Dec. 15, 1860; *s.* Eden P. and Sarah Jane (Marston) J.; grad. Govt. Sch. of Mil. Instrn., Toronto, 1882, and gazetted 1st lt. 18th Battalion vol. militia, Feb. 16, 1882; A.B., U. of Toronto (gold medalist), 1883, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Illinois Wesleyan U., 1888; Oph.D., McCormick Med. Coll., Chicago, 1915; Opt.D., Los Angeles (Cal.) Med. Sch. of Ophthalmology and Optometry, 1916; *m.* Emma Alexandria, *d.* John Clarke, of Brampton, Ont., Sept, 1884 (died 1920). Fellow Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1883-

6; examiner U. of Toronto, 1885-7; sub-examiner, ednl. dept., Prov. of Ontario, 1883-6; instr. psychology and logic, Cornell, 1886-7; prin. Denmark (Ia.) Acad., 1887-90; editor Current History, 1890-1901; mng. editor Technical World, 1904-7; editor in charge cyclo. dept. Radford Architectural Co., Chicago, and asso. editor Am. Carpenter and Builder, 1909-1915; asso. editor, 1909-10, editor, 1911-15, of Cement World; editorial staff Rand McNally & Co., 1920—. As official press representative, accompanied Canadian Govt. eclipse expdn. to Labrador, 1905; on staff of Columbian Cyclopedia and United Editors' Encyclopedia; editor textbook dept., Am. Sch. Correspondence, 1903-9. *Author:* The Materials and Manufacture of Concrete, 1909; New Light on the Origin and Early History of Portland Cement, 1910; Steel Square Manual for Builders, 1920. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Canadian Inst., Buffalo Micros. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc. of Can., Am. Optical Assn., Southern Calif. and Calif. State assns. of Optometrists. *Clubs:* Canadian, Writers' Guild, Anglican. Mason. Cruise to Northern Labrador, Hudson Strait, and Ungava Bay, 1923, investigating feasibility of Hudson Bay route to Europe. *Address:* Care First Nat. Bank of Englewood, Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Allen, university prof.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Moses Allen and Elmira (Shattuck) J.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; U. of Leipzig, 1895-7, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; L.H.D., Amherst College; *m.* Helen K. Ross, of Germantown, Philadelphia, June 20, 1900 (died 1921). Instr. in history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892-4; prof. history, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1898-1905; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1905-10; Larned prof. Am. history, Yale, 1910—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr. mem.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Intendant Under Louis XIV, 1899; Stephen A. Douglas, 1908; Report on the Archives of Maine, 1910; Readings in American Constitutional History, 1912; Union and Democracy, 1915; Jefferson and His Colleagues, 1921. Editor of Chronicles of America, 1918-21. *Club:* Graduates. *Home:* 169 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders, economist; *b.* nr. Homer, Neb., Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* John and Edel Marie (Bille) J.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Margaret Edith Henry, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 18, 1904. Reader in economics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-2; tutor, instr. and adj. prof. economics, Columbia, 1902-6; prof. economics, U. of Neb., 1906-8, U. of Tex., 1908; acting asso. prof., U. of Chicago, summer and fall terms, 1909, asso. prof., 1910-11; prof. economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1911-12, Cornell U., 1912-16; prof. polit. science, Stanford U., 1916-18; editor The New Republic, New York City, 1917—; dir. New School for Social Research, 1923—. Assistant editor Political Science Quarterly, 1902-6; editor economics, for New International Encyclopedia, 1902-4; editor polit. science, Am. edit. Nelson's Encyclopedia. Pvt. Co. K, 1st Neb. Vols., May-Oct., 1898. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Authors Club. *Author:* Rent in Modern Economic Theory, 1903; Introduction to Economics, 1909; The Professor and the Petticoat, 1914; John Stuyvesant, Ancestor, 1919. *Home:* Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York.

JOHNSON, Andrew Gustavus, editor and pub.; *b.* Ljungby, Sweden, Dec. 25, 1857; *s.* Jonas and Anna (Anderson) J.; came to America, 1873; Northwestern U., 1875-8; grad. Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1878; *m.* Selma C. Johnson, of Chicago, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor 1st Ch., Minneapolis, 1878-81, New York, 1881-5, St. Paul, 1885-90, Galesburg, Ill., 1891-2; apptd. financial agt., Bethany Home, Ravenswood, Chicago, 1893; mgr. and treas. Swedish M.E. Book Concern, Chicago, 1893-01; pastor Moline, Ill., 1901-4, St. Paul, 1905; editor and pub. Svenska Folkets Tidning and the Royal Peoples Magazine, since 1908. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. *Clubs:* Odin, Minneapolis Athletic, Golden Valley Golf. Mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn. *Home:* 3103 University Av. S.E. *Office:* Daily News Bldg., Minneapolis.

JOHNSON, Anna ("Hope Daring"), author; *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., July 11, 1860; *d.* George T. and L. Jane (Van Vechten) J.; ed. Albion (Mich.) Coll.; unmarried. Taught dist. sch. several yrs. Mem. Mich. Woman's Press Assn. *Author:* (all under pen-name) To the Third Generation, 1901; Agnes Grant's Education, 1902; Entering Into His Own, 1903; The Furniture People, 1903; An Abundant Harvest, 1904; The Appointed Way, 1905; Madeline the Island Girl, 1906; Father John, 1907; A Virginian Holiday, 1909; Valadero Ranch, 1911; The Gordons, 1912; Paying the Price, 1914; Friendship's Place in Life, 1916; Sowing and Reaping, 1922. *Home:* Hastings, Mich.

JOHNSON, Arthur Charles, editor; *b.* Ira, O., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* Charles and Helen Frances (Cranz) J.; student Ohio U.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1897, M.S., 1900; *m.* Grace Reah, of Athens, O., Dec. 31, 1902. Editor Buchtel Coll. publs., 1896-7; city editor Beacon Journal, Akron, 1897-1900; editorial staff Washington Post, 1901-2; city editor, 1902-12, editor in chief, 1912—, Columbus Evening Dispatch. Regtl. sergt. maj. 8th Ohio Inf., Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. Life trustee Ohio U.; trustee Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country. *Home:* 227 Preston Rd. *Address:* Columbus Evening Dispatch, Columbus, O.

JOHNSON, Arthur Newhall, civil engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* David Newhall and Amanda Malvina (Richardson) J.; S.B. in civ. engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894; *m.* May Louise Ash, of Lynn, Sept. 12, 1900. Instr. descriptive geometry, Harvard, 1895-6; asst. engr. Calumet and Hecla Mine, Calumet, Mich., 1896-7; asst. engr. Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-8; state highway engr. of Md., 1898-1905; chief engr. U.S. Office of Pub. Roads, Washington, 1905; state highway engr. of Ill., 1906-14; with Bur. Municipal Research of New York, 1914-16; consulting highway engr., Portland Cement Assn., Chicago, 1916-20; dean Coll. Engring., U. of Md., 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Assn. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of various reports on road work and articles on same subject in tech. mags. *Address:* University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

JOHNSON, Arthur Stoddard, trustee; *b.* at Boston, June 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Stoddard) J.; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Jennie M. Blake, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1895. Trustee of properties and of charitable instns.; pres. Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896—, and connected with it officially since 1886; pres. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; trustee Mass. Bible Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, Harvard, Union. *Home:* Nahant, Mass. *Office:* 17 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Ashley Sidney, college pres.; *b.* Knox Co., Tenn., June 22, 1857; *s.* Jeremiah Crockett and Barbara Jane (Johnson) J.; student U. of Tenn. short time; hon. A.M., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1889; LL.D., Christian (now Culver-Stockton) U., Canton, Mo., 1897; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Strawn, of Canada, Dec. 31, 1884. Founder, 1893, and pres. Johnson Bible Coll. (training of young men for the ministry), Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Author:* The Great Controversy; The Tennessee Evangelist; Letters to a Young Methodist Preacher; Out of Darkness Into Light; The Life of Trust; Moses or Christ—Which? Ten Lessons in How to Read, Understand and Remember the Bible; Bible Readings and Sermon Outlines in Our Plea; The Self-Interpreting New Testament; The Resurrection and the Future Life; The Condensed Biblical Cyclopedia; The Holy Spirit and the Human Mind; The C.B.C. Lesson Book; Johnson Speeches—A Debate. *Home:* Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

JOHNSON, Ben, congressman; *b.* Bardstown, Ky., May 20, 1858; *s.* William and Nannie (Crow) J.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Ky. (A.M.); LL.B., Louisville Law U., 1882; *m.* Annie Cox Kouwenbergh, of Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 12, 1886. Practiced law, 1882-91; pres. People's Bank, Bardstown, since 1897. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1885-9 (speaker, 1887); collector internal revenue, 5th Ky. Dist., 1893-7; mem. Ky. Senate, 1905-6; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21) and 68th Congress (1923-25), 4th Ky. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Bardstown, Ky.

JOHNSON, Bernard Lyman, editor, pub.; *b.* Clyde, Mich., Dec. 2, 1883; *s.* Lyman J. and Edith Meribah (Stevens) J.; B.S., Kalamazoo Coll., June, 1906; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Ruth Wheaton, of Mystic, Conn., June 20, 1908. Began with Patton & Miller, architects, Chicago; asst. mech. engr. Fitz-Hugh-Luther Locomotive & Car Works, Hammond, Ind., 1906-8; editor American Builder, since 1908, and of Farm Mechanics since 1919; v.p. Radford Publs. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Joint editor and author: Framing, 1909; Radford's Cyclopedia of Construction (12 vols.), 1909; Details of Building Construction, 1912; Farm and Building Guide, 1915; Book of Farm Improvements, 1916; Homes for Everyone, 1919; Architectural Details, 1921; Henry Ford and His Power Farm, 1922; Saving the World from Starvation, 1923. *Home:* 6949 Bennett Av. *Office:* 1827 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Bolling Arthur, editor, pub.; *b.* in Fayette Co., O., Aug. 5, 1862; *s.* Cyrus F and Clarinda Tivus (Adams) J.; student Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Rose, *d.* Maj. Thomas J. Shumate, Staunton, Va., Aug. 30, 1905. One of founders of Huffman & Johnson, pubs., Lexington, Ky., 1884; with business dept. Chicago Mail, 1886-7; market editor The Timberman, Chicago, 1887-9; staff rep. Lumber Trade Journal, Chicago, 1889-94; part owner and business mgr. Lumber Trade Journal, New Orleans, 1894-5; staff rep. The Timberman, Chicago, 1896-9, American Lumberman, Chicago, 1899-1900; pres. Am. Lecture Assn., Chicago, 1900-2; gen. staff rep. American Lumberman, 1902-11; pres. Lumber Review Co. and editor and pub. Lumber World Review, Chicago, since 1911. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce; founder, 1892, Concatenated Order of Hoo-Hoo; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Press (life), Chicago Advertisers; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Lumbermen's (Houston, Tex.); White Paper Club (Chicago). *Home:* 4630 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Buford Jeannette, psychologist; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Aug. 23, 1880; *d.* Preston Brooks and Ella (Morris) J.; A.B., LaGrange (Ga.) Coll., 1895; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1915, Ph.D., 1916. Asso. psychologist, Lab. of Social Hygiene, Bedford Hills, N.Y., 1916-17; with Bureau Ednl. Expts., N.Y. City, 1917-20; psychologist and chmn. research com., same, 1920—; also asso. prof. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, N.Y. Soc. for Exptl. Edn., N.Y. Assn. Consulting Psychologists, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 9 W. 25th St., Baltimore, Md.

JOHNSON, Burges, publisher; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877; *s.* James Gibson (D.D.) and Mary (Rankin) J.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; *m.* Constance F. Wheeler, 1904. Reporter Commercial Advertiser and New York Evening Post, 1899; lit. adviser G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900-2; on lit. staff Harper & Bros., 1903-6; asst. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1906-7; mng. editor Outing Mag., 1907-8; editor in chief Judge, 1908-9; pres. Thompson, Brown Co., publishers, 1909-13; mgr. ednl. dept., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1913-19; editor Bulletin of the Authors' League of Am., 1919—; associate prof. English, Vassar Coll., 1915—. Independent Republican. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* Rhymes of Little Boys, 1905; Pleasant Tragedies of Childhood, 1905; Beastly Rhymes, 1906; Rhymes of Home, 1909; Yearbook of Humor, 1910; Bashful Ballads, 1911; Rhymes of Little Folk, 1915; A Private Code, 1915; The Well of English and the Bucket, 1917; The Bubble Books, 1919; Youngsters, 1921; As I Was Saying, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Charles Fletcher, judge; *b.* at Winslow, Me., Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* William F. and Ruth S. Johnson; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1879 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Abbie W. Britton, of Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, 1881. Prin. high sch., Machias, Me., 5 yrs., 1881-6; admitted to Me. bar, 1886, and began practice at Waterville. Was mayor of Waterville; Dem. candidate for gov. of Me., 1892, 1894; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1904, 12, 16; U.S. senator from Me. for term 1911-17; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Circuit, since 1917. Mason (33°, K.T.; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Me., 1906-7). *Address:* Federal Bldg., Portland, Me.

JOHNSON, Charles Frederick, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, Charles Henry, sec. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Marie (Holmes) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; S.T.B., Boston U., 1902; (LL.D., Alfred U., 1915); *m.* Elvina Peterson, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1894 (died Feb. 29, 1908). Organizer, 1902, and first sec. Com. on Prevention of Tuberculosis, N.Y. City; supt. St. Christopher's Home for Children, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1903-6; successively supt. Albany Orphan Asylum, Leake and Watts Orphan House (Yonkers, N.Y.), dep. warden Sing Sing; supt. Conn. Reformatory until 1916; sec. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1916; pres. Am. Prison Assn., 1923-4, N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1917-18; mem. N.Y. State Commn. for Mental Defectives. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Sociol. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Country, University (Albany), Harvard, Masonic, University (New York). Author of various pamphlets on philanthropic topics. *Home:* 70 S. Swan St. *Office:* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Charles Nelson, dentist; *b.* Brock Tp., Ont., Can., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Winthrop and

Laura (Moore) J.; ed. Port Perry high schs.; L.D.S., Royal Coll. Dental Surgeons, Toronto, 1881; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1885; (hon. A.M., Lake Forest U., 1897); *m.* Fannie Patterson, of Toronto, Mar. 7, 1883. Practicing dentistry in Chicago since 1885; students dean, and prof. operative dentistry, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1891—. Editor Dental Review, 1902—. Mem. Nat., Ill. State and Chicago dental socs., Odontol. Soc. Chicago. *Author:* The Hermit of the Nonquon, 1893; Filling Teeth, 1900; Poems of the Farm and Other Poems, 1901; Success in Practice, 1903; Operative Dentistry, 1908. *Home:* 6118 Sheridan Road. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Charles Williamson, civil engr.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1845; *s.* Dr. William H. and Harriet Livermore (McCarthy) J.; attended sch. in France nearly 2 yrs.; C.E., Union Coll., 1866; *m.* Maria C. Bronson, of Menasha, Wis., June 14, 1875. Asst. in chief engrs.' office, L.S. & M.S. Ry., Chicago, 1867-70; asst. engr. constrn. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., 1870-1; asst. and div. engr. constrn. Wis. Central Ry., 1871-8; chief engr., Mar. 1, 1879-Nov. 1, 1913, consulting engr., Nov. 1, 1913-June 1, 1918, C.,St. P.,M.&O. Ry. Retired on pension June 1, 1918. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers (Chicago), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 118 Virginia Av., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSON, Charles Willis, chemist; *b.* Concord, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Frederick Angell and Marie Jane (Tustison) J.; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Mich., 1896; B.S., U. of Mich., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Parthenia Sykes, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 21, 1900 (died May 2, 1918); *m.* 2d, Frances Edith Hindman, June 22, 1920. Teacher in pub. schs., 1890-2; pharmacist, Ann Arbor and Detroit, 1896-8; asst. instr. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1898-01; instr. chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1901-2; asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-4, prof. pharm. chemistry and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904—, U. of Wash. Chemist State Dairy and Food Commn. of Wash., 1909-13; state chemist Dept. of Agr., Wash., 1913—; special food and drug inspection chemist, U. S. Department Agriculture, 1907—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Wash. State Pharm. Assn., Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Mem. com. in charge revision of United States Pharmacopoeia X; pres. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties, 1923-4. *Home:* 4515 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

JOHNSON, Charles Willison, zoölogist; *b.* Morris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* Albert Fletcher and Sarah Elizabeth (Willison) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Morristown, N.J.; *m.* Carrie W. Ford, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1897. Moved to St. Augustine, Fla., 1880, continuing studies in natural history, and making large collections of insects, mollusca and fossils. Curator Mus. of Wagner Free Inst. of Science, Phila., 1888-1903; curator Boston Soc. Natural History since Mar., 1903. Especially interested in study of mollusca and diptera, and contbr. to biol. jours. of papers relating to these splties.; asso. editor and mgr. The Nautilus since May, 1890. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Malacol. Soc. of London. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Clarke Howard, judge; *b.* Foster, R.I., Nov. 18, 1851; *s.* Elisha and Matilda (Howard) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1877; (LL.D., Brown, 1914, R.I. State Coll. of Agriculture, 1919); *m.* Ida S. Harrington, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 21, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced law in Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80, and 1899-1903; clerk of R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-6; justice District Ct., 8th Jud. Dist. R.I., 1886-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1903-17 (chief justice, Jan. 27, 1913-Mar. 7, 1917, when retired); Republican. *Home:* Foster, R.I. *Address:* Greene, R.I.

JOHNSON, Clifton, author, illustrator; *b.* at Hadley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Chester L. and Jenette (Reynolds) J.; ed. common schs. there, 1870-80; *m.* Anna McQueston, of Hadley, 1896. *Author:* The New England Country, 1892; The Country School, 1907; The Farmer's Boy, 1907; What They Say in New England, 1896; Among English Hedgerows, 1899; Along French Byways, 1900; The Isle of the Shamrock, 1901; New England and Its Neighbors, 1902; The Land of Heather, 1903; Old-Time Schools and School-Books, 1904; American Highways and Byways, 7 vols., 1904-15; The Picturesque Hudson, 1909; The Picturesque St. Lawrence, 1910; Battleground Adventures in the Civil War, 1915; New England, 1917; Highways and Byways of Florida, 1918; What to See in America, 1919; John Burroughs' Talks, 1922. Has edited or illustrated about 50 juveniles, school books and other works. Democrat. Unitarian. *Address:* Hadley, Mass.

JOHNSON, Cone, lawyer; *b.* Dawsonville, Ga., June 11, 1860; *s.* Samuel Calaway and Emily (Swilling) J.; student Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1878, Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1878-80; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1880; *m.* Sophie Elizabeth Robertson, of Salado, Tex., May 8, 1889. Began practice in Tyler, Tex., 1884; in partnership with T. O. Woldert, 1886-91, with H. C. Johnson, 1891-1901; sr. mem. Johnson & Edwards since 1901. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8, Senate, 1888-92; candidate for gov. of Tex., 1908; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1914-17. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tyler, Tex.

JOHNSON, Constance Fuller Wheeler (Mrs. Burges Johnson), author; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1879; *d.* Everett Pepperrell and Lydia Lorraine (Hodges) Wheeler; grad. Brearley Sch., N.Y. City, 1899; *m.* Burges Johnson, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1904. *Author:* When Mother Lets Us Cook, 1908; When Mother Lets Us Help, 1909; When Mother Lets Us Keep Pets, 1911; When Mother Lets Us Travel, 1912; Private Code and Post Card Cypher (with Burges Johnson), 1914; Parodies for Housekeepers (with Burges Johnson), 1921; Mary in New Mexico, 1921; Mary in California, 1922; also poems in mags. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

JOHNSON, David Bancroft, college pres.; *b.* La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* David Bancroft and Margaret E. J.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1877, A.M., 1880; (LL.D., S.C. Coll., 1905); *m.* Mai R. Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Aug. 6, 1902. Asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Tenn., 1879-80; prin. graded schs., Abbeville, S.C., 1880-2; supt. and organizer city schs., Columbia, S.C., 1883-95; organized, 1886, and since pres., Winthrop College, the S.C. College for Women. Established, and pres. 1885-94, Columbia (S.C.) Y.M.C.A.; chmn. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A., 1886—; organized S.C. Assn. of School Supts., 1890, Rural Sch. Improvement Assn., of S.C., 1902; mem. S.C. State Com. to Revise School Laws, 1910-11. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1884-8; v.p., 1906-7, pres. dept. rural and agrl. edn., 1909, pres. normal sch. dept., 1911, mem. nat. com. on normal sch. statistics, 1911, pres., 1915-16—all of N.E.A.; pres. Southern Ednl. Assn., 1910; mem. Nat. Civic Assn., Nat. Peace League, Nat. Council Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.C. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc. Pres. S.C. State S.S. Assn.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Assns. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

JOHNSON, Douglas Wilson, geologist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Isaac H. and Jennie A. (Wilson) J.; Denison U., Granville, O., 1896-8; B.S., U. of N.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Alice Adkins, of Granville, O., Aug. 11, 1903. Teacher in pub. schs. 1897-8; field asst., Univ. Geol. Survey, in N.M., 1899-1901, teacher in high sch., Albuquerque, N.M., 1900-1; asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901, 03, 04, 05; instr. in geology, 1903-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, Mass. Inst. Tech.; asst. prof. physiography, Harvard, 1906-12; asso. prof. physiography, 1912-19, prof., 1919—, Columbia U. Commd. maj., N.A., Feb. 1918; chief of div. boundary geography, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Geog. Soc. of Phila., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Serbian Acad. Sciences, Swedish Soc. Geography and Anthropology; Janssen medallist, Paris Geog. Soc., 1921; Elisha Kent Kane medallist, Geog. Soc. Phila., 1922. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Harvard Travellers. Asso. Editor The Geographical Review. *Author:* Lettre d'un Americain à un Allemand, 1916; Topography and Strategy in the War, 1917; Peril of Prussianism, 1917; My German Correspondence, 1917; Shore Processes and Shoreline Development, 1919; Battlefields of the World War, 1921; also numerous scientific bulls., papers, etc. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

JOHNSON, Duncan Starr, botanist; *b.* Cromwell, Conn., July 21, 1867; *s.* Edward Tracy and Lucy Emma (Starr) J.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; student, Yale, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; U. of Munich, Germany, 1901; *m.* Mary E. G. Lentz (A.B., A.M.), of Baltimore, June 22, 1904. Asst. in botany, 1898-9, asso., 1899-01, asso. prof., 1901-6, prof., 1906—, dir. bot. garden, 1913—, Johns Hopkins U. In charge of botany, 1896-1900, cryptogamic botany, 1902-11, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.; Bot. exploration and investigation, Jamaica, B.W.I., 1903, 06, 10, 19; spl. investigator, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C., 1912, 15; in charge of inspection for disease of grain fields of Atlantic States for Bureau of Plant Industry, May-Aug. 1918; v.p. Mt. Desert Biol. Lab., 1921—. Mgr. L.I. Biol Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. G, 1912); mem. Bot. Soc. America (sec. 1907-9), Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Relation of Plants to Tide Levels (with H. H. York), 1915; The Fruit of Opuntia fulgida and Proliferation in Fruits of the Cactaceæ, 1918. Contbr. to bot. jours. and to mags. *Home:* Merrymount, Roland Park, Md.

JOHNSON, Eben Samuel, bishop; *b.* Warwickshire, Eng., Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* William and Catherine (Sidwell) J.; teachers' training course, Eng.; engaged in newspaper work in London; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., A.M., Morningside College, Iowa; studied Oxford U., Eng.; (D.D., Syracuse); *m.* Sarah Tilsley. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor in Ia. for many yrs., also dist. supt.; elected missionary bishop of Africa, 1916, bishop, 1920. Del. and Journal sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 8, 12, 16; secretary and publisher minutes Northwest Ia. Conf. 13 yrs.; chmn. Conf. Bd. Examiners 10 yrs.; pres. Northwest Ia. Conf. Bd. of Edn. 8 yrs.; was trustee Morningside Coll. Chaplain Ia. N.G. 18 yrs.; chaplain 52d Ia. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Mexican border with 2d Ia. Regt., 1916. Extensive missionary travels in Africa, including journey across the wilds of Angola and Belgian Congo, 800 miles of which was accomplished on foot, 1919. Republican. Mason (32°); Past Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Ia. Mem. Eng.-Speak. Union, London. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 8 Devonport Rd., Tamboers Kloof, Cape Town, Africa. *American Address:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Edgar Hutchinson, college prof.; *b.* Palmetto, Ga., Feb. 15, 1873; *s.* John A. and Mary (Hutchinson) J.; S.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1891; student Johns Hopkins, 1893-95; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1899, Ph.D., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Susan McMichael, of Buena Vista, Ga., Aug. 24, 1904. Prof. mathematics, Quitman Coll., Ark., 1891-3; adj. prof. mathematics, 1895, prof. history and polit. economy, 1900, prof. polit. economy since 1916, dean, 1916-19, Emory Coll.; dean Sch. of Business Administration, Emory U., since 1919. Mem. Ga. Spl. Tax Commn., 1918-19; mem. Social Service Commn. M.E. Ch., S., 1918—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn.; pres. Assn. Ga. Colleges, 1919. Democrat. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

JOHNSON, Edith, writer; *b.* New Lexington, O., Nov. 11, 1879; *d.* Smith L. and Mary Carolina (Hatcher) J.; grad. Miss Phelps' English and Classical Sch., Columbus, O., 1903. With the Daily Oklahoman since 1909; contbr. to Sunday Kansas City Star, also newspaper syndicated articles. Episcopalian. *Author:* Illusions and Disillusions, 1920; To Women of the Business World, 1923. *Home:* 1114 W. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSON, Edward, tenor; *b.* Guelph, Ont., Can.; *s.* James Evans and Margaret (O'Connel) J.; ed. U. of Toronto; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* Viscount Jose D'Arneiro, of Lisbon, Portugal, Aug. 2, 1909. Sang in Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1907-8, and in concerts, also light opera, Broadway, for short time; went to Italy and studied under Vincenzo Lombardi, in Florence; début at Teatro Verdi, Padua, in "Andrea Chenier"; sang 5 seasons at La Scala, Milan; creator of Parsifal, in Italian, 1914, and new rôles in Puccini, Alfano Pizetti, Zandonai, Montemezzi, etc.; has appeared in cities of Italy and in London, Madrid, Lisbon, Buenos Aires, Montevideo, Rio Janeiro, etc. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1922. Returned to U.S. and joined Chicago Opera Co., season 1920; with Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1922. *Home:* Florence, Italy. *Address:* Wolfsohn Bureau, 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Edward Carl, educator; *b.* Otisco, Minn., Apr. 18, 1880; *s.* August and Josephine (Erickson) J.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906, M.A., 1907; studied George Washington U., 1910-11; *m.* Ruth Daniels, of West Medway, Mass., June 28, 1911. Student asst. in botany, 1905-6, instr., 1906-7, U. of Minn.; asst. plant pathologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907; plant pathologist, same, in charge cereal disease work, 1908-12; supt. institutes and demonstrations, 1912-15, dean div. of coll. extension, 1915-18, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; dean and dir. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., State Coll. of Wash., since Jan. 1919. Mem. Kan. State Council of Defense, 1917, 18, also chmn. com. on organization and chmn. speakers' bur.; chmn. speakers' bur. U.S. Food Administration of Kan., 1917, 18; dir. Wash. State Chamber of Commerce, 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi

Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), Shriner. Author of numerous bulls. and papers on diseases of cereals, farmers' organizations, etc., and articles in farm jours. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

JOHNSON, Edward Payson, clergyman; *b.* Peru, Ind., Jan. 26, 1850; *s.* Rev. Asa and Julia Warner (Sadd) J.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1871, A.M., 1875; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D. Rutgers, 1896); *m.* Clara Brownell, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1878. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Presbyn. chs., Sandy Hill, N.Y., 1875-9, Marshall, Mich., 1879-86, Woodlawn Park, Chicago, 1886-91; pastor First Ref. Ch., Albany, 1891-06; prof. sacred and ecclesiastical history, Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in America, 1906—. Mem. Founders and Patriots of America, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Soc. of Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 7 Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N.J.

JOHNSON, Edwin S., senator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

"JOHNSON, Effie," author, see Richmond, Euphemia Johnson.

JOHNSON, Elbert Leland, banker; *b.* Independence, Ia., Mar. 27, 1863; *s.* Emmons and Lucy Ann (Leland) J.; student State U. of Ia., 1880-2; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Carrie Reed, of Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 7, 1891. Loan bus., Clay Center, Kan., 1885-8; mem. B. Johnson Soap Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1888-9; banker, Waterloo, Ia., since 1889; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Waverly, Ia., Leavitt & Johnson Trust Co.; v.-p. Waterloo Savings Bank; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since 1914. Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Waterloo, Ia.

JOHNSON, Eldridge Reeves, pres. Victor Talking Machine Co.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 6, 1867; *s.* Asa S. and Caroline (Reeves) J.; ed. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., Pa.; *m.* Elsie Reeves Fenimore, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1897. Founder, 1894, of business, inc., 1901, as Victor Talking Machine Co. of which is pres.; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank. V.p. University Museum of U. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Address:* Victor Talking Machine Co., Camden, N.J.

JOHNSON, Elias Finley, judge; *b.* Vanwert, O., June 24, 1861; *s.* Abel J.; B.S., Nat. U., Lebanon, O.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Clara A. Smith, Sept. 6, 1883. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1883-7; asst. and instr. law, 1890-4, asst. prof., 1894-5, prof. law, 1895-1901, U. of Mich.; judge Supreme Court of P.I., since 1901; mem. Mich. State Bd. Edn., 1897-1901; mem. Bd. of Regents U. of Philippines. Republican. *Author:* Johnson on Bills and Notes. Editor: 2d edit. Norton on Bills and Notes; 3d edit. Bliss on Code Pleading. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Forrest, teacher; *b.* Frederick, Md., Sept. 21, 1881; *d.* Chapman Love and Mary Margaret (Shriver) J.; A.B., Vassar, 1902, and post-grad. work same. With The Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., since 1903, academic sec. and teacher mathematics, 1903-08, asst. and asso. to head of sch., 1908-15, and head of the sch. since March, 1915. Mem. Head Mistresses' Association, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* College (Phila.). *Address:* The Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Winthrop, author; *b.* Gramercy Park, New York, Jan. 12, 1850; *d.* William Templeton and Laura Woolsey (Winthrop) J.; niece of Theodore Winthrop; ed. at home, in pvt. classes and at Dr. Dio Lewis's Sch., Lexington, Mass., 1865-6; unmarried. Began writing for publication, 1878. Mem. Audubon Soc. of Calif., Am. Forestry Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Unitarian. *Author:* The Studio Arts, 1878; Yesterday, 1882; Two Loyal Lovers, 1890; Orchard Folk, 1898; Frontier Girls (serial in Detroit Free Press), 1899-1900; One Chance in a Hundred, 1911. Mem. San Diego Mus. Assn. *Home:* 1422 Fern St., San Diego, Calif.

JOHNSON, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, educator; *b.* New Berlinville, Berks Co., Pa., June 26, 1872; *s.* Allen T.D. and Susanna K. (Schultz) J.; grad. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburgh, Pa., 1895; A.B., Princeton, 1899; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Agnes Gerhard, of Palm, Pa., Sept. 7, 1899. Pastor First Schwenkfelder Ch., Phila., 1902-4; at Wolfenbüttel, Germany, as mem. Corpus Schwenkfeldianorum editorial staff, 1904-19; pastor Hereford Mennonite Ch., Bally, Pa., since 1922; asso. prof. modern ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., since Feb. 1923. Mem. editorial staff The Schwenkfeldian (organ of the Schwenkenfelder Ch. of America) since 1903; editor in chief Corpus Schwenkfeldianorum (letters and treatises of Casper von Schwenkfeld, 1490-1561), 7 vols. to 1924. Trustee Perkiomen Sch.; custodian Schwenkfelder Hist. Library, Pennsburg, Pa. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. German Soc., Berks and Montgomery cos. hist. socs., Hist. and Natural Science Soc. of Perkiomen Region, Pa. German Soc. (sec.). *Address:* Hereford, Pa., Pennsburg, Pa., and Hartford Theol. Sem., Hartford, Conn.

JOHNSON, Emory Richard, university dean; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Eli and Angeline (Nichols) J.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888, M.L., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893 (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1913); *m.* Orra L. March, of Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 5, 1894. Instructor economics, Haverford College, 1893-6; prof. transportation and commerce, U. of Pa., 1896—; dean Wharton Sch. Finance and Commerce, 1919—. Expert on transportation, U.S. Industrial Commn., 1899; mem. U.S. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-04; expert on valuation of ry. property for U.S. Census Bur., 1904-5; expert on traffic, Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909; apptd. by Pres. Taft, 1911, to report on Panama Canal traffic, tolls and measurement of vessels; mem. Pub. Service Commn. Pa., 1913-15; dir. Phila. Maritime Exch. Editor Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1901-14; arbitrator of dispute between S.P. Co. and Order of Railroad Telegraphers, 1907; mem. bd. collaborators preparing an Economic History of the U.S. Asst. dir. Bur. of Transportation, War Trade Bd., 1917—; rate expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; transportation expert Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1919-21, and 1923. Pres. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1918-22; pres. Association of Collegiate Schools of Business, 1920-21; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Merion Cricket, Union League, Contemporary (Philadelphia). *Author:* Inland Waterways, Their Relation to Transportation, 1893; American Railway Transportation, 1903; Ocean and Inland Water Transportation, 1906; Elements of Transportation, 1909; Railroad Traffic and Rates, 1911; Panama Canal Traffic and Tolls, 1912; Measurement of Vessels for the Panama Canal, 1913; History of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of the United States, 2 vols., 1915; The Panama Canal and Commerce, 1916; Principles of Railroad Transportation, 1916; Principles of Ocean Transportation, 1917. Also papers on railways and economics, Report to Isthmian Canal Commission on Industrial and Commercial Value of Isthmian Canal, 1901, to U.S. Shipping Bd. on Ocean Rates and Terminal Charges, 1919, and articles in econ. mags. and reports in bulls. of U. S. Dept. Labor and Bur. of the Census. *Home:* Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Evan Malbone, army officer; Sept. 26, 1861–Oct. 13, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, Fanny Kemble (Mrs. Vincent Costello), writer; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va.; *d.* Porter and Rose Mary (Brown) Johnson; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Vincent Costello, of Charleston, W.Va., June 14, 1899. Socialist. *Author:* The Beloved Son, 1916. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Station A, Charleston, W.Va.

JOHNSON, Frank Seward, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSON, Franklin Paradise, anatomist, urologist; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 7, 1888; *s.* Horace William and Lillie May (Paradise) J.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, summer 1911; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1920; *m.* Annette Gavett, of Detroit, Aug. 12, 1913 (died Aug. 23, 1921); *m.* 2d, Juliette Omohundro, Sept. 4, 1923. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-10; instr. histology and embryology, same sch., 1910-12; asst. prof. anatomy, 1912, asso. prof., 1913, prof., 1919-20, U. of Mo.; interne New Haven Hosp., 1920-21; asst. resident in urology, 1921-22, resident, 1922-23, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; now practicing at Portland, Ore. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. Author various research papers on development of the digestive tract, embryology and histology of the liver, urethra, etc. *Address:* 501 Medical Bldg., Portland, Ore.

JOHNSON, Franklin Winslow, educator; *b.* Jay, Me., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* John Sullivan and Elizabeth Williams (Winslow) J.; grad. Wilton (Me.) Academy, 1887; A.B., Colby College, Me., 1891, A.M., 1894 (L.H.D., Colby, 1916); studied University of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Carolyn May Lord, of Calais, Me., July 15, 1896. Prin. Calais (Me.) High Sch., 1891-4, Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1894-05, Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905-7; asst. prin. U. of Chicago High Sch., 1907-9, prin., 1909-19; asso. prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919—. Lecturer on secondary school administration, U. of Chicago, 1913-19; courses in secondary edn., at Teachers College, 1916. Member of editorial staff School Review, Chicago. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia). *Author:* Problems of Boyhood, 1914; also numerous articles on edn. in mags. Maj. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., rehabilitation service, 1918-19. *Home:* 60 Edgecliff Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Frederick Ernest, clergyman; *b.* Ontario, Can., Oct. 31, 1884; *s.* Herbert John and Rebecca (Howard) J.; brought to U.S., 1889; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* Kate Holmes Crawford, of Mobile, Ala., Feb. 20, 1914. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1908; pastor Holly, Mich., 1906-09; asst. pastor St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1909-14; pastor Janes Ch., New York, 1914-16; ednl. work, 1916-18; sec. for research and ednl. work, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America since 1918. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Religious Edn. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Sigma Rho, etc. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* The New Spirit in Industry, 1919; Christian Ideals in Industry (with Arthur E. Holt), 1924; also brochures and articles on religious and social subjects. *Home:* 118 23d St., Jackson Heights, L.I. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Frederick Foote, bishop; *b.* at Newtown, Conn., Apr. 23, 1866; *s.* Ezra L. and Jane E. (Camp) J.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894, M.A., 1897 (D.D., 1906; D.D., Berkeley Divinity School, 1906; D.D., University of the South, 1918); *m.* Susan L. Beers, of Newtown, Feb. 4, 1899 (died 1901); 2d, Elisabeth L. Beers, of Newtown, June 26, 1915. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; minister Glenwood Springs, Colo., 1897; curate St. Stephen's Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1897-8; rector Redlands, Cal., 1899-04; diocesan missionary Western Mass., 1904-5; consecrated asst. bishop of S.D., Nov. 2, 1905; elected bishop of S.D., Oct. 11, 1910; elected bishop coadjutor of Mo., May 1911; bishop of Mo., April 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* 5609 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, George, university prof.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 4, 1872; *s.* James B. and Annie Wares (Todd) J.; came to America, 1882; A.B., U. of Pa., 1893, Ph.D., 1911; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Florence DeBaun, of Nyack, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; missionary at Chilpancingo, in State of Guerrero, Mex., under the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1896-02; prof. of theology and philosophy, Lincoln Univ., Pa., 1902—. Republican. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

JOHNSON, George Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Springfield, Vt., June 21, 1862; *s.* Rawson Taft and Adaline (Allbee) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1890; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892-3; scholar and fellow, Clark U., 1893-5; *m.* Alice Williams, of Peacham, Vt., July 14, 1897. Teacher, Peshtigo, Wis., 1881-3; prin. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad., 1887-8, Springfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1888-92; supt. schs., Andover, Mass., 1895-1901; teacher, Cleveland, O., 1901-3; supt. schs. Tewksbury (Mass.) Dist., 1903-5, Hyde Park, Mass., 1905-7; supt. Pittsburgh Playground Assn., 1907-13; was also prof. play, Sch. of Edn., U. of Pittsburgh; head of dept. play and recreation, New York School of Philanthropy, 1913-15; asst. prof. div. education, 1915-20, asso. prof. since 1920, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard University. Lecturer Teachers College, Columbia University, 1914-15. *Author:* Elementary Rational Speller, 1903; Contagious Diseases of Children, 1906; Education by Plays and Games, 1907; What to Do at Recess, 1910; Education Through Recreation, 1916. Writer on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Lawrence Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, George K., life underwriter; *b.* in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1848; *s.* George K. and Elizabeth R. (Shotwell) J.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Sarah K. Cooper, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 1, 1873. Partner Belknap, Johnson & Powell, New York and Phila., 1880; retired from mercantile bus., 1897; mem. bd. of trustees Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1889, elected v.-p. and in charge of underwriting branch, 1897, pres., 1906-1922; dir. Pa. Co. for Insurances, Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R.R. Co., N.E. Power Co. Treasurer Jeanes Hosp., and is connected with many other charitable instns. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Amer. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Union League, Cricket. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, George William, congressman; *b.* nr. Charles Town, Jefferson Co., W.Va.; *s.* George Dallas and Ann Elizabeth (Henry) J.;

A.B., LL.B., W.Va. U.; *m.* Mary A. McKendree. Practiced at Martinsburg, W.Va., later at Parkersburg; prin. owner of Jefferson Orchard Co.; established Washington Jersey Farms, Wood Co., Va.; served as referee in bankruptcy, U.S. Dist. Court of W.Va.; gen. counsel W.Va., Pub. Service Commn.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 4th W.Va. Dist. Formerly mem. bd. regents State Normal Sch., W.Va. Democrat. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

JOHNSON, Henry, college prof.; *b.* Sweden, Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Christine (Engquist) J.; came to America with parents, 1869; B.L., U. of Minn., 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1902; studied Paris and Berlin, 1904-5; *m.* Etta Elizabeth Bishop, of Sauk Center, Minn., 1892. Teacher in secondary schs., 1889-91, 1893-4; supt. city schs., 1891-3, 1894-5; head dept. of history, State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1895-9, State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1899-1906; instr. in history U. of Ill. Summer Sch., 1904; mem. Ill. State Hist. Commn., 1906; prof. history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906—. Sec. Assn. of History Teachers of the Middle States and Md., 1906-12, pres., 1914-15. Chmn. editorial com., History Teachers' Magazine, 1911—; chmn. com. on history in schools Am. Hist. Assn., 1916—; mem. N.Y. Regents' com. on history in high schs., 1916—; mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1916—. *Author:* The Problem of Adapting History to Children, 1908; The Teaching of History, 1915. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York.

JOHNSON, Henry Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Augusta, Ga., July 27, 1870; *s.* Peter and Martha Ann (Brown) J.; A.B., Atlanta U. (colored), 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; LL.D., Morris Brown Coll., Atlanta, 1920; *m.* Georgia Douglas, of Atlanta, Sept. 28, 1903. Practiced at Jackson, later Atlanta, Ga.; recorder of deeds, Dist. of Columbia, by apptmt. of President Taft, 1912-16; del. at large to Rep. Nat. Conv. 4 times between 1896-1924; mem. from Ga. of Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-4. Formerly mem. Ga. State Troops (colored). Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Appomattox (Chicago); Citizens Republican (Phila.). *Author:* The Negro Under Wilson, 1912. *Home:* 1461 S St. N.W. *Office:* 1216 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Henry Viley, ex-mayor; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

JOHNSON, Herbert, cartoonist; *b.* Sutton, Neb., Oct. 30, 1878; *s.* Joseph William and Mary Hollingsworth Bagley J.; Western Normal Coll., at Lincoln, Neb.; State U. of Neb., 1899-01; spl. courses, Columbia; *m.* Helen L. Turner, of Phila., Jan. 8, 1908. Asst. cartoonist, Denver Republican, 1896; head of art and engraving depts., Kansas City Journal, 1897-9; went to New York, 1903; mgr. Sunday art dept., Philadelphia North American, 1906-9, cartoonist, North American, 1908-12; art editor, cartoonist, Saturday Evening Post, Dec., 1912-Oct., 1915; cartoonist Saturday Evening Post. Member Society Illustrators, Authors' League of America, Phi Delta Theta (Neb. Alpha Chapter). *Clubs:* Overbrook Golf, Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Phila. Sketch, Phila. Art. *Home:* Morningside Farm, Huntingdon Valley, Pa.

JOHNSON, Herbert Spencer, clergyman; *b.* McMinnville, Ore., Oct. 4, 1866; *s.* John Wesley and Helen Elizabeth (Adams) J.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1887; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1891; grad. Rochester Theological Seminary, 1893; graduate Army War College, 1923; (D.D., Berea [Ky.] Coll., 1911; LL.D., Franklin College, 1918); *m.* Mary Crane, of Dalton, Mass., June 21, 1900. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1893; pastor Pittsfield, Mass., 1893-9, Warren Av. Ch., Boston, 1899-1922. Delivered addresses throughout U.S., 1905-6, in interest of Congo reform, also lobbied in U.S. Senate to secure action by Govt.; so-called Congo resolution passed by Senate, 1907, and later the Congo Free State was annexed to Belgium. Special field rep. Bapt. Five Year Program, 1915-16; speaker on Laymen's Missionary Movement programs throughout the country, 1917-18. Trustee Berea Coll., Franklin Coll. Joined Am. Red Cross, Sept. 16, 1918; became first commr. to Czechoslovakia, Apr. 1919, with mil. rank of maj. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 164 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Hiram Warren, senator; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* Grove Laurence and Annie (DeMontfredy) J.; ed. U. of Cal., leaving in jr. yr.; *m.* Minnie L. McNeal, of Sacramento, Cal., 1886. Began as shorthand reporter; studied law in father's office; admitted to Cal. bar, 1888, and practiced in Sacramento; removed to San Francisco, 1902; mem. staff of pros. attys. in boodling cases, involving leading city officials and almost all pub. utility corpns. in San Francisco, 1906-7; was selected to take the place of Francis J. Heney, after latter was shot down in court while prosecuting Abe Ruef, for bribery, 1908, and secured conviction of Ruef; gov. of Cal., 1911-15, reëlected for term, 1915-19 (resigned Mar. 15, 1917); a founder of Progressive Party, 1912, and nominee for V.-P. of U.S. on Prog. ticket same yr.; U.S. senator from Calif., 2 terms, 1917-29. Candidate for pres., 1924. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 857 Green St., San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Senate Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Homer Hosea, lawyer; *b.* Hartland, Huron Co., O., June 26, 1862; *s.* Alfred S. and Philothea C. (Townsend) J.; Amherst College, 1882-3; A.B., Oberlin, 1885; A.M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Janet Whitcomb, of Morrison, Ill., Aug. 11, 1888 (died 1890); 2d, Gertrude Beggs, of Cleveland, June 26, 1896 (died 1896); 3d, Louise Pope, of Cleveland, Oct. 2, 1901. Practiced at Cleveland, Ohio, 1888—; mem. of law firm of M. B. & H. H. Johnson. Unitarian. President Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1912-13; dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S., 1913-14. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country, Mayfield, Kirtland, Rowfant (Cleveland, O.), Bankers, Nat. Arts (New York). Chmn. Dist. Draft Bd. of Appeals to Oct. 15, 1917; federal fuel administrator for Ohio, 1917-18; mem. U.S. Liquidation Commn., War Dept., for France and England, Feb. 1919. *Home:* Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

JOHNSON, Hugh S., soldier. mfr.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Mead) J.; grad. Okla. Northwestern Normal Sch., 1901; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; A.B., U. of Calif., 1915; J.D., 1916; *m.* Helen, *d.* Col. H. S. Kilbourne, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1911; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. judge advocate, May 15, 1917; lt. col. judge advocate, N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Jan. 8, 1918; brig. gen., Apr. 15, 1918; resigned from mil. service, Feb. 25, 1919; brig. general O.R.C. V.p., general counsel and assistant gen. mgr. Moline Plow Co. since 1919. Served as q.-m. for refugees, San Francisco fire, 1906; in Philippines, 1907-9; exec. officer Yosemite Nat. Park, 1910-12; supt. Sequoia Nat. Park, 1911; judge advocate under Gen. Pershing, Punitive Expdn., Mexico, 1916; asst. to law officer, Bur. Insular Affairs, Oct. 1, 1916-Apr. 1, 1917; dep. provost marshal gen., Washington, D.C., 1917; apptd. col. Gen. Staff, Mar. 20, 1918; apptd. chief of Purchase and Supply Bur., Gen. Staff, and mem. War Industries Board, 1918; apptd. asst. chief of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., U.S.A., July 18, 1918; comdr. 15th Brigade, 8th Div., Camp Fremont, Calif., Oct. 1-18, 1918; comdr. 8th Div., Oct.-Nov. 1918, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Originated plan for selective draft, 1917, also rules and policies of same, and was executive in charge, 1917-18; conceived organization of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, in effect Aug. 1918, to close of war. Holder of Mexican Campaign, and World War medals; awarded D.S.M. "for work on selective draft." Mem. Phi Delta Phi, A.O.U.W. Protestant. *Author:* Williams of West Point, 1907; Williams on Service, 1909; Selective Service Regulations and Questionnaire, 1917; First Report of Provost Marshal General, 1917; also many stories and essays in mags. *Home:* Moline, Ill.

JOHNSON, Irving Peake, bishop; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Ross and Adeline (Dickinson) J.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887; grad. Gen. Theological Seminary, 1894; (D.D., Union College; LL.D., Colorado College; S.T.D. from Denver University); *m.* Grace W. Keese, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 18, 1894. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1891; in charge St. Andrew's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1891-4, St. Martin's Ch., South Omaha, 1894-1901; rector Gethsemane Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1901-13; prof. ecclesiastical history, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault Minnesota, 1913-16; bishop of Colorado since Jan. 1, 1917. Pres. Oakes Home, St. Luke's Hosp. (both of Denver). Editor of "The Witness." Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 1732 N. Tryon St., Colorado Springs. *Office:* 323 McClintock Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JOHNSON, Jackson, shoe mfr.; *b.* La Grange College, Ala., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* James Lee and Helen (Rand) J.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Minnie Alva Wooten, of Miss., Dec. 30, 1880. In mercantile business, Miss., until 1892; removed to Memphis, Tenn., and joined in organizing Johnson, Carruthers & Rand Co., of which was pres. 5 yrs.; sold out and settled in St. Louis; an organizer Roberts, Johnson & Rand Shoe Co., of which was pres.; chmn. of bd. Internat. Shoe Co. since 1915; v.-p. Mechanics-Am. Nat. Bank. Democrat. Presbyn. Pres. St. Louis Chamber Commerce. Trustee Washington Univ. *Home:* 25 Portland Pl. *Office:* 15th St. and Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, Jacob, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

JOHNSON, James Granville, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, James Weldon, editor, author; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., June 17, 1871; *s.* James and Helen Louise (Dillette) J.; A.B., Atlanta U., 1894, A.M., 1904; post-grad. work, Columbia, 3 yrs.; (Litt.D., Talladega Coll., Ala., 1917); *m.* Grace Nail, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1910. Prin. colored high sch., Jacksonville, several yrs.; admitted to Fla. bar, 1897, and practiced at Jacksonville; removed to N.Y. City, 1901, to collaborate with bro., J. Rosamond Johnson, in writing for light opera stage; apptd. U.S. consul to Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, 1906; consul at Corinto, Nicaragua, 1909-12; serving during revolution which overthew Zelaya, and through abortive revolution against Diaz; now sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement Colored People; dir. Am. Fund for Pub. Service. Mem. Ethical Soc, Acad. Polit. Science. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* (novel) The Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man, 1912; Fifty Years and Other Poems, 1917; Self-Determining Haiti, 1920; The Book of American Negro Poetry, 1921; also words of a number of songs. Contbr. poems to Century, Independent, Crisis, etc. Translator from the French and Spanish. Wrote English version of libretto to the grand opera, "Goyescas," prod. Met. Opera House, New York, 1915. *Home:* 187 W. 135th St. *Address:* 69 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Jeremiah Augustus, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JOHNSON, Jesse, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

JOHNSON, Jesse, theologian; *b.* Reynoldsburg, O., Apr. 12, 1863; *s.* W. W. and Sarah Jane (Graham) J.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Grove City [Pa.] Coll., 1896); *m.* Maude M. Martin, of Reynoldsburg, July 24, 1890. Mem. faculty, Muskingum Coll., 1889-92; pres. same coll., 1892-1902; prof. ch. history and apologetics, Xenia Theol. Sem., since 1902. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Address:* 6834 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, John Albert, bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, John Benjamin, engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSON, John Lipscomb, college pres.; *b.* Spottsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* John Lipscomb and Julia Anna (Toy) J.; B.S., U. of Miss., 1887; post-grad. work U. of Ga., 1894; M.A., Miss. Coll., 1900; studied Berlin and Paris, 1907; *m.* Sue Bell Moody, of Maxeys, Ga., June 29, 1898. Asst. in mathematics, U. of Miss., 1887-8; prin. high sch., Maxeys, Ga., 1889-95; supt. city schs., Jackson, 1896-9; v.p. Hillman Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1899-1905, pres., 1905-6; prof. modern langs., Mississippi Coll., 1906-12; pres. Mississippi Woman's Coll. since 1912. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; mem. bd. visitors U. of Ga. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. Pres. Miss. State Bapt. Conv., 1915-17; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1918-19. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. Pres. Hattiesburg Rotary Club, 1921-2; gov. 17th Dist. Rotary Internat., 1923-4. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

JOHNSON, J(ohn) Lovell, manufacturer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1876; *s.* Iver and Mary Elizabeth (Spiers) J.; ed. Fitchburg High Sch.; Worcester Poly. Inst.; unmarried. Began, 1896, with the Iver Johnson cos.; now pres. Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works, Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co. of Boston, Worcester and Fitchburg; v.-p., exec. com. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co., Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank of Boston, Merchants Nat. Bank of Worcester, Clinton Trust Company; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank; dir. Boston Casualty Co., Fitchburg Co-operative Bank. Alderman of Fitchburg, 1901-03 (pres. bd. 1902-03); state senator, 1907-8; councillor, 7th dist., 1909-10. Ex-treas. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Mem. Fitchburg Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Home Market, Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Boston City (Boston); Worcester, Tatassit (Worcester); Fay, Alpine, Sportsman's (Fitchburg); Country (Leominster); Watatic (Ashburnham); Republican of Mass., Worcester County Republican. *Home:* 54 South St. *Office:* 109 River St., Fitchburg, Mass.

JOHNSON, John Mitchell, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, John Samuel Adolphus, educator; *b.* Cismont, Albemarle Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1878; *s.* William Whitfield and Willie Catherine Morris (Anderson) J.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1898, M.E., 1899; studied summers, Cornell and Lehigh univs.; *m.* Margaret Adger Smyth, of Charleston, S.C., June 27, 1905. With Va. Poly. Inst. since 1898, successively, instr. until 1900, prof. mil. sci. and tactics and asso. prof. mech. engring., 1900-6, prof. exptl. engring., 1906-14, prof. applied mechanics and exptl. engring. since 1914, also dir. Engring. Expt. Sta. since 1921. Mem. Bd. Mech. Survey of Va. since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

JOHNSON, John T., judge; *b.* Livingston, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* Robert W. and Louise J. (Dillon) J.; ed. common schs. of Tex.; *m.* Mary C. Rhoads, of Scottville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1878. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1885; justice of the peace, Wise Co., Tex., 2 yrs.; county judge same county, 6 yrs.; moved to Lawton, Okla., 1901; judge Dist. Court, 15th Dist., Okla., 1907-15; mem. firm Johnson & Stevens, 1915-19; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., term 1919-25, chief justice, 1923-5. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSON, John William, theologian; *b.* at Willington, Co. Durham, Eng., Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Jane Ellen (Galley) J.; Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1899-1900, U. of Chicago, summer 1903, Harvard, 1904-5; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1906, B.D., 1910; Ph.B., Rochester, 1909; grad. work philosophy, U. of Calif., 1914-18; D.D., Pacific School of Religion, 1922; *m.* Sarah Brown Johnson, of Mendota, Illinois, August 12, 1902. Pastor's assistant in England, 1893-6; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Le Roy, N.Y., 1906-9, Wenatchee, Wash., 1909-11, Emanuel Ch., Spokane, 1913; prof. systematic theology, Berkeley (Calif.) Bapt. Div. Sch., since 1913. Chmn. publicity com. Men and Religion Forward Movement, for Spokane and Inland Empire, 1911-12; pres. East Wash. State Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Brotherhood of the Kingdom, Philos. Union (U. of Calif.), Sigma Phi. Republican. *Club:* Harvard (San Francisco). Supply pastor various chs. *Home:* 2452 Martinez Av., Berkeley, Calif.

JOHNSON, Joseph French, university dean; *b.* Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1853; *s.* Gardner Nye and Eliza (French) J.; early life in Aurora, Ill.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; studied polit. economy and history in Germany, 1 yr.; (Dr. Commercial Science, Union Coll., 1909; LL.D., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1915); *m.* Caroline T. Stolp, of Aurora, Ill., Aug. 4, 1884. Was engaged on Springfield Republican, and later as financial editor Chicago Tribune; established Spokane, Wash., Spokesman, 1890; sold it 1893; prof. in Wharton Sch. of Commerce, U. of Pa., 1893-1901; lecturer upon finance, Columbian U., 1899-1903; prof. polit. economy since 1901, dean Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance since 1903, New York U. Mem. Merchants' Assn. *Club:* Economic (treas.). *Author:* Money and Currency, 1905; Syllabus of Money and Banking, 1899; Report on the Canadian Banking System, for the Nat. Monetary Commission; Business and the Man, 1916; We and Our Work, 1922; Organized Business Knowledge, 1923; also articles on financial and economic topics in revs. Editor Journal of Accountancy. Editor Modern Business series. Mem. Commn. on New Sources of Revenue for New York City, 1912; mem. Commn. to Revise Banking Laws of State of N.Y., 1913. *Home:* 8 E. 8th St., N.Y. City.

JOHNSON, Joseph Horsfall, bishop; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., June 7, 1847; *s.* Stephen Hotchkiss and Eleanor (Horsfall) J.; A.B., Williams, 1870; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Nashotah, Wis., 1895; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1908); *m.* Isabel Greene, *d.* Isaac Davis, of Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1881. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; in charge Holy Trinity Ch., Highland, N.Y., 1873-9; rector Trinity Ch., Bristol, R.I., 1879-81, St. Peter's, Westchester, N.Y., 1881-6, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1886-96; consecrated bishop of Los Angeles, 1896. *Address:* Cathedral House, 619 South Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JOHNSON, Joseph Lowery, diplomatic service; *b.* Darke Co., O., Feb. 14, 1874; *s.* Walter and Lucinda Jane (McCown) J.; prep. edn. Union Lit. Inst., Ind.; M.D., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1902, Phar.D., 1905; *m.* May Belle Williams, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Jan. 18, 1915. Med. clk. U.S. Pension Office, Washington, D.C., 1905-8; practiced at Rendville, O., 1909-14, Columbus, 1914-19; minister resident and consul gen. to Liberia, Aug. 27, 1918-21. Trustee Wilberforce U., 1912-16. Mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Elk, Red Man. *Home:* 652 E. Long St., Columbus, O.

JOHNSON, Julia Macfarlane (Mrs. Richard W. Johnson), educator; *b.* Salem, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1862; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1885; U. of Pa., 1887-8; U. of Cincinnati, 1889-90; M.A., U. of Minn.; University of Oxford, England, 1923-24; *m.* General Richard W. Johnson, U.S.A., 1894 (died April 21, 1897). Teacher Coates College, Terre Haute, Ind., before marriage; head of dept. English lit., 1897—, dean of women, 1897-1917, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn. Active in patriotic and religious work; lecturer before clubs, city missions, etc. Member Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* New Century. *Home:* 63 Macalester Av., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSON, Kate Burr (Mrs. Clarence A. Johnson), welfare commr.; *b.* Morganton, N.C., Feb. 14, 1881; *d.* Frederick Hill and Lillian (Walton) Burr; Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C.; studied summers N.Y. Sch. Social Work, U. of N.C.; *m.* Clarence A. Johnson, of Wake Co., N.C., Apr. 14, 1903 (died Sept. 9, 1922). Dir. Bur. Child Welfare of N.C. State Bd. Charities and Pub. Welfare, 1919-21; commr. pub. welfare, N.C., since July 1921. V.p. N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1915-16; pres. N.C. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; mem. State Com. for sale of Liberty Bonds, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Probation Assn., N.C. Conf. for Social Service. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Raleigh Women's, Business and Professional Women's Club. *Address:* State Bd. of Charities and Pub. Welfare, Raleigh, N.C.

JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome, civil engr.; *b.* at Milford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Mary Tufts (Stone) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1888; student at Federal Technische Hochschule, Zürich, 1888-9, and at École des Ponts et Chausees, Paris, portion of 1889-90; *m.* Grace Allen Fitch, of Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1893. Instr. civ. engring., Harvard, 1890-2; practiced at Chicago, 1892-4; again instr. Harvard, 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. civ. engring. at Harvard, since 1906; also at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc.

Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Institute, Free Trade League, Proportional Representation League; pres. Mass. Single Tax League, 1913-21, Nat. Single Tax League, 1918-20. Joint designer of Harvard Stadium. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Author:* Statics by Algebraic and Graphic Methods, 1903; The Initiative and Referendum, An Effective Ally of Representative Government, 1909. Contbr. to engring. jours. Essays on fundamental civic and econ. topics. Joint author of proposed new charter (of 1911) for Cambridge, Mass. *Home:* 90 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, Lilian Wyckoff, educator; *b.* Memphis Tenn., June 16, 1864; *d.* John Cumming and M. A. Elizabeth (Fisher) J.; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1879-83, State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1885-6; prin. Hope Night Sch., Memphis, 1886-7; supt. same, 1888-92, and at same time, 1889-91, student U. of Mich., A.B., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); student in Paris (Sorbonne) and Germany, traveled in Eng., Holland, Germany, France and Italy, visiting ednl. instns., 1897-9; grad. student, history, Cornell, 1899-1902, Andrew D. White fellow in history, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1902. Teacher of history, Clara Conway Inst., Memphis, 1891-2; instr. history, Vassar Coll., 1893-7; asst. prof. history, U. of Tenn., 1902-4; pres. Western Coll. for Women, 1904-7; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece, 1907-8; teacher ancient history, Memphis High Sch., 1908-12. Traveled in Europe; studied at Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome; asstd. in assembling, and was del. from Tenn. of Am. Comm. for Study of Agrl. Coöperation in Europe, Apr.-July 1913; also mem. of staff U.S. Commn. and asstd. in compiling report of commn.; collaborator in Bureau of Rural Organization, U.S. Dept. Agr.; ednl. work among mountaineers of Tenn. since 1915. *Address:* Monteagle, Tenn.

JOHNSON, Livingston, clergyman, editor; *b.* Spring Hill, Scotland Co., N.C., Nov. 7, 1857; *s.* Duncan and Catharine (Livingston) J.; student Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1877-8 (D.D., 1913); student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1887-8; *m.* Mary Frances Memory, of Whiteville, N.C., Oct. 18, 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Rockingham, N.C., 1888-95, Lumberton, Jan.-Oct. 1895, 1st Ch., Greensboro, 1895-1900; corr. sec. Bapt. State Com., N.C., 1900-15; pastor 1st Ch., Rocky Mount, N.C., 1916-17; editor Biblical Recorder since Aug. 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Wake Forest Coll., Meredith Coll.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv. (v.-p. 1918). Democrat. *Author:* History of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, 1908; Christian Statesmanship, 1913. *Home:* 530 E. Jones St. *Office:* Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

JOHNSON, Lucius Henry (Lute H.), newspaper man; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* James D. and Martha (Boswell) J.; self-ed.; special student Harvard University, 1919-21; unmarried. Widely known for many yrs. as mining editor and corr., leading mining camps of Colo. Sunday editor and editorial writer, Denver Republican, then and now special writer Denver Post. *Author:* A Spare Million, 1911; Magnolia Plantation (drama), and other dramatic compositions; By Law's Decree; Nada; Coming Home; also Little Coon Lullaby and Mary Carey (songs). Contbr. short stories to mags. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* Denver Post, Denver, Colo.

JOHNSON, Luther Alexander, congressman; *b.* Corsicana, Tex., Oct. 29, 1875; *s.* Ebenezer Wiley and Fannie L. (McMillan) J.; student lit. dept. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., LL.B., 1896; *m.* Turner Read, of Corsicana, July 19, 1899. Began practice at Corsicana, 1896; county atty. Navarro Co., Tex., 1898-1902; dist. atty. 13th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1904-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv. St. Louis, Mo., 1916; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 6th Tex. Dist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Lions, Corsicana (Corsicana). *Home:* Corsicana, Tex.

JOHNSON, Magnus, senator; *b.* Varmland, Sweden, Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Johannes Janson; ed. common schs. and high sch. for short time; *m.* Harriet Dorman, of Meeker Co., Minn., 1897. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1899. Farmer; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 17, Senate, 1919, 21; candidate for gov. of Minn. on Farmer-Labor ticket, 1922; elected to U.S. Senate, July 16, 1923, to fill vacancy caused by death of Senator Knute Nelson; term ending Mar. 3, 1925. Connected with many coöp. orgns. in Minn.; ex-pres. State Union of Am. Soc. of Equity; v.p. Equity Coöp. Exchange. Lutheran. *Home:* Kimball, Minn.

JOHNSON, Margaret, author, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 5, 1860; *d.* Rev. Edwin and Sarah K. (Bartlett) J.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied art at Cooper Union and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Contbr. of prose and verse to mags. *Author:* A Bunch of Keys, 1904; Polly and the Wishing-Ring, 1918. *Home:* 11 Willow Pl., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Marietta Louise (Mrs. John Franklin Johnson), educator; *b.* St. Paul, Minn.; *d.* Clarence D. and Rhoda Matilda (Morton) Pierce; grad. State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1885; *m.* John Franklin Johnson, of St. Paul, June 6, 1897 (died Aug. 29, 1919). Teacher St. Paul Teachers' Training Sch., 1890-92 inclusive, State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1893-5, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1896-9; founder, 1907, and prin. Sch. of Organic Edn., Fairhope, Ala., beginning in cottage with 6 children; also dir. of Edgewood Sch., Greenwich, Conn., the two schs. now requiring outlay of $100,000 per yr. In charge schs. for teachers, parents, social workers, and children, at Greenwich, Conn., and Fairhope, Ala., many summers and winters since 1913. Advocate of system of edn. employing no forced tasks, no grades, marks, examinations or punishments, and no books until the ninth yr., except the child himself desires to learn to read—"a system based on natural demands of the individual rather than upon requirements that must be met." *Home:* Fairhope, Ala.

JOHNSON, Mary Hannah, see Claxton, **Mary Hannah.**

JOHNSON, Melvin Maynard, lawyer; *b.* at Waltham, Mass., May 11, 1871; *s.* Hon. Byron B. and Louisa H. (Cutter) J.; A.B. and Ph.B., Tufts, 1892; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Ina Delphene Freeman, of Needham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895. Practiced with father under title of Johnson & Johnson, 1895-1902; mem. firm of Rogers, North & Johnson, 1903-7, since Johnson & North; gained internat. reputation in defense of LeBlanc-Glover, murder case. Widely known as public speaker; prof. Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1918—. Dir. Hotel Brunswick Co., Lenox Operating Co., New York Trap Rock Corporation. V.p. and trustee Engineering-Economics Foundation; deputy for Mass. Order of De Molay for Boys; trustee Farrington Memorial; trustee Tufts Coll., 1918—. Consul of Panama at Boston. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (active 33°); Grand Master Masons in Mass., 1914-16; dir. Grand Lodge Corpn.; mem. Bd. Masonic Relief; mem. exec. com. George Washington Nat. Memorial Assn.; hon. mem. many Masonic orgns. in U.S. and Europe. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Tufts College of Boston, Algonquin, Boston Masonic, Bankers' Club of America (New York). *Home:* 1514 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass., and Camp Ogontz, Moosehead Lake, Me. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Merle DeVore, illustrator; *b.* at Oregon City, Ore., Nov. 24, 1874; *s.* William Carey and Josephine (DeVore) J.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; *m.* Margaret Keough, of San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1905. Mgr. art dept. New York Evening Journal,1910-13; cartoonist, "News in Rime" dept. of Puck, 1914-17. Created Boy Scout series in N.Y. Press,1915;illustrated many books, and contbr. to mags. *Author:* Bibliography of Mark Twain, 1910; Bibliographic Check-List James Branch Cabell, 1921. Compiler of Howard Pyle's Book of Pirates, 1921; Howard Pyle's Book of the American Spirit, 1923. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Studio:* 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Milbank, physician, social economist; *b.* Columbus, Tex., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* Jehu Warner and Philadelphia Wheeler (Borden) J.; B.Sc., U. of Southern Calif., 1890 (LL.D., 1917); M.D., Northwestern U., 1893 (LL.D., 1920); student Johns Hopkins Hosp. and European hosps.; *m.* Louiez Lester Lothrop, of Galveston, Tex., Sept. 16, 1893; *m.* 2d, Isabell Simeral, of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1920. Practiced at Los Angeles, Calif., 1893-1901; prof. physiology and clin. medicine, University of Southern California, 1897-1901; chief surgeon Southern Calif. Edison Co., 1901-13; pres. Municipal Charities Commn., Los Angeles, 1913-17; dir. and asst. med. dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1917; dir. Am. Ins. Federation since 1917. Mem. Los Angeles Bd. of Health, 1900-4; mem. Bd. of Freeholders which revised City Charter of Los Angeles, 1916; mem. exec. com. Calif. Mil. Welfare Commn., 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Calif. Med. Assn., Los Angeles County Med. Soc., Calif. Conf. Social Agencies (ex-pres.), Am. Conf. Social Work, Phi Rho Sigma (founder, 1890). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Landmarks, Los Angeles Country, Auto Club of Southern Calif. (a founder), University. Dir. Calif. Soc. S.A.R.; pres. Southwest Museum. Contbr. on social economics and med. topics. *Home:* Biltmore Hotel. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

JOHNSON, Nelson Trusler, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1887; *s.* Jeremiah and Salome (Trusler) J.; George Washington U., 1906-7; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Mukden, 1909-10, at Harbin, Apr.-July 1910, Hankow, 1910-11, Shanghai, 1911-15; designated to exercise judicial authority in civ. and criminal cases; consul at Chungking, Dec.-Mar. 1915, Changsha, Mar. 2, 1915-July 30, 1918; American consul, Shanghai, Aug. 1-Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to Dept. of State, Div. Far Eastern Affairs, Dec. 11, 1918, apptd. consul gen. at large Nov. 23, 1921, and assigned to inspection Dist. of Eastern Asia. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N. China Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Cosmos Club, Delta Tau Delta. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Oliver Ray, prof. farm management; *b.* Rice Co., Kan., Nov. 15, 1887; *s.* Oliver Henry and Sarah Matilda (Minor) J.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1910, M.A., 1912; *m.* Ruth Phillips, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 11, 1911. With U. of Mo. since 1910; made chmn. dept. of farm management, 1914, title changed to dept. of rural life, 1920, and work in rural economics and rural sociology added. Enlisted U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1917, promoted 2d and 1st lt. arty.; served in 32d Div.; with A.E.F., Dec. 1917-May 1919; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Mem. Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta Phi, Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars. Presbyn. Author of numerous agrl. bulletins. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

JOHNSON, Oscar John, college pres.; *b.* at Cleburne, Kan., Oct. 8, 1870; *s.* Gustaf Christoffer and Louise (Ekblad) J.; student Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1886-7; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1896, B.D., 1899 (D.D., 1917); *m.* Amanda Lavinia Lindberg, of DeKalb, Ill., June 27, 1899. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor McKeesport, Pa., 1899-01; pres. Luther Coll., also pastor of ch., Wahoo, Neb., 1901-13; pres. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., since July, 1913. Pres. Foreign Mission Bd. Augustana Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. Republican. *Home:* St. Peter, Minn.

JOHNSON, Owen (McMahon), author; *b.* at New York, Aug. 27, 1878; *s.* Robert Underwood (*q.v.*) and Katharine (McMahon) J.; ed. Lawrenceville, N.J., and Yale, class of 1900, A.B., 1901; *m.* Mary Galt Stockly, of Lakewood, N.J., May 23, 1901 (died, 1910); 2d, Esther Cobb, of San Francisco, Cal.; 3d, Cecile Denis de La Garde, of Chignens, France, July 2, 1917 (died May 9, 1918); 4th, Catherine Sayre Burton, of New York, N. Y., January 20, 1921 (she died Mar. 2, 1923). Was founder and the first editor Lawrenceville Lit. Mag.; chmn. Yale Lit. Magazine for the class of 1900. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Arrows of the Almighty, 1901; In the Name of Liberty, 1905; Max Fargus, 1906; The Comet (play), 1908; The Eternal Boy, 1909; The Humming Bird, 1910; The Varmint, 1910; The Tennessee Shad, 1911; Stover at Yale, 1911; A Comedy for Wives (play), 1911; The Sixty-first Second, 1912; Murder in Any Degree, 1913; The Salamander, 1913; Making Money, 1914; The Woman Gives, 1915; The Spirit of France, 1915; Virtuous Wives, 1917; The Wasted Generation, 1921; Skippy Bedelle, 1923; Blue Blood, 1923. Also short stories and magazine articles. *Address:* Stockbridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, Paul Burney, congressman; *b.* Hillsboro, Scott Co., Miss., Mar. 23, 1880; ed. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; *m.* Corinne Venable, of Hattiesburg, Miss. Admitted to bar and practiced at Hattiesburg; served as judge City Court, Hattiesburg; apptd. judge Circuit Court, 12th Jud. Dist. by Gov. Noel and elected to same office, serving 8 yrs.; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 6th Miss. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

JOHNSON, Philander Chase, editor; *b.* at Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* Sylvanus E. and Martha A. (Mann) J.; ed. in Cincinnati; *m.* Washington, Oct. 21, 1890, Louise Covert (deceased); 2d, Mrs. Mary A. Hagman, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Daniel W. Adams, C.S.A., Apr. 8, 1908. Conducted successively humorous and lit. depts. in Merchant Traveler, Chicago; Critic, Capital and Post, Washington; now editorial writer and dramtic critic Washington Star. Since July 15, 1891, has written for that paper daily contbns. of miscellaneous verse and dialogue, under caption of Shooting Stars. *Author:* Sayings of Uncle Eben, 1897; Now-a-Day Poems, 1900; Senator Sorghum's Primer of Politics, 1906. Song verse of the war ballad, "Somewhere in France is the Lily," 1917. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Blue Ridge, Gridiron. *Home:* Rockville Pike, Rockville, Md.

JOHNSON, Richard H., banker; *b.* Eastford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1855; *s.* Samuel A. and Mary C. (Carpenter) J.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1882; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Mary M. Poole, of Monroe, Wis., July 17, 1889. An organizer, dir., and cashier First Nat. Bank of Dickinson, N.D., 1890-1914, v.p. since 1914; pres. R. H. Johnson Ins. Co., Inc. Mayor of Dickinson, 1910-14; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Chi Psi (U. of Minn.), Phi Delta Phi (U. of Mich.). Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Dickinson, N.D.

JOHNSON, Richard Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Silver City, Ida., July 19, 1870; *s.* Richard Zina and Kathrina (Brög) Johnson; grad. Boisé (Ida.) High Sch., 1886; student 2 yrs. Concordia Coll., Zürich, Switzerland, and traveled and studied a yr. in Germany; 1 yr. in acad. dept. Yale, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Catherine M. Ashdown, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1889. Mem. bar Supreme Ct. of U.S.; with father in law firm of Johnson & Johnson, 1892, until father's death, 1912; now mem. firm Johnson & Nixon. Democrat. Mem. Idaho Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; temporary and permanent chmn., Dem. State Conv. of Ida., Aug. 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Country, Commercial, Elks, Boise Golf. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, editor, author; *b.* Washington, Jan. 12, 1853; *s.* Nimrod H. and Catherine C. (Underwood) J.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1871 (hon. Ph.D., 1889; hon. A.M., Yale U., 1891; L.H.D., New York Univ., 1911); *m.* Katharine McMahon, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1876; father of Owen (McMahon) J. (*q.v.*). On staff Century Magazine, 1873, asso. editor, 1881-1909, editor, Nov., 1909-May 31, 1913, succeeding Richard Watson Gilder. Had charge with Clarence Clough Buel (*q.v.*), of editing of "Century War Series" and subsequent 4 vols., extending it to "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War," 1887-8; induced Gen. Grant to write his Memoirs, half of which appeared in the "Century War Series"; originated and, with John Muir (*q.v.*), set on foot the movement resulting in creation of Yosemite Nat. Park. Sec. Am. Copyright League since 1888; for services in cause of internat. copyright received hon. A.M. degree from Yale, 1891, and decorations of Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891, and Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy, 1895; took leading part in securing abolition of manufacturing condition in copyright of books in foreign langs., 1908-9. Originator of Memorial to Keats and Shelley in Rome and sec. Am. Com.; first proposed by formal letters of Aug. and Sept., 1906, to President Roosevelt, Conference of Governors to conserve forests of Eastern States, out of which grew White House conferences on conservation. Chmn. Nat. Com. for Preservation of Yosemite National Park, 1913; active in opposing bill to give San Francisco the Hetch Hetchy valley for a reservoir, and in movement for repeal of the exemption of Am. coastwise shipping in Panama Canal Act. Mem. National Institute of Arts and Letters (sec. 1903-9); preliminary sec. Am. Academy of Arts and Letters during its organization, and now secretary and mem.; honorable mem. Sierra Club, Cal.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Citizens Com. on 3d Hague Conference; mem. Independence Hall conf. to found League to Enforce Peace. Originator and chmn. "Am. Poets Ambulances in Italy," 1917, which presented 112 ambulances to Italian Army within 4 mos.; president N.Y. com. Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1918-19. Dir. Hall of Fame (N.Y. Univ.). Comdr. Order Crown of Italy, 1919; Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold II (Belgian), 1919; Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbian), 1920; Grand Cordon Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian), conferred by King Victor Emanuel III, 1921, "as a mark of personal esteem and in recognition of work for good relations between Italy and United States"; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur (France), 1922. *Clubs:* Authors, MacDowell (hon.), Century. *Author:* The Winter Hour, and Other Poems, 1891; Songs of Liberty, and Other Poems, 1897; Poems (collected), 1902, enlarged, 1908; Saint Gaudens, An Ode (3d edit. of poems), 1910, 4th edit., 1913; Poems of War and Peace, 1916, 2d edit., 1917; Italian Rhapsody and Other Poems of Italy, 1917; Collected Poems, 1919, 1923; Remembered Yesterdays (Memoirs), 1923. Ambassador to Italy, Feb. 1920-July 1921; rep. U.S. as an observer at San Remo Conf. of Supreme Council, Apr. 1920. *Home:* 327 Lexington Av. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Robert Wilkinson, surgeon; *b.* Rockland, Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 8, 1854; *s.* William Fell and Ann Miflin (Barker) J.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1873; A.B., Princeton, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; European hosps.; post-grad., Johns Hopkins; *m.* Julia Watts Hall Brock, of Phila., Oct. 1, 1879. In surg. practice at Baltimore, 1879—; asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp., Baltimore, 1883-6; prof. surgery, 1892-1909, emeritus prof., 1909—, Baltimore Med. Coll. Surgeon, Md. Steel Co., Church Home; brigade surgeon, 1st Brigade, Md. N.G., 1888-97. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Baltimore City Med. Soc.; pres. Clin. Soc. Md., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md., 1894-95. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Churchman of Md. (pres.) *Address:* 101 W. Franklin St., Baltimore.

JOHNSON, Roger Bruce Cash, prof. philosophy; *b.* Harbor Island, Bahamas, W.I., Jan. 13, 1867; *s.* Thomas William and Sarah Elizabeth (Cash) J.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Princeton, 1888, fellow in philosophy, 1887-8, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Leontine Hamilton, of Oxford, O., Aug. 15, 1905. Prof. philosophy, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1888-1905; preceptor in philosophy, 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Metaphysics of Knowledge, 1900. *Home:* 129 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

JOHNSON, (John) Rosamond, musician, composer; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 11, 1873; *s.* James and Helen Louise (Dillette) J.; began in music under mother at 4; student New England Conservatory of Music, and in Europe; piano with Charles F. Dennée, and Mme. Dietrich Strong, organ with George Whiting, harmony with Carl Riessman, and Davenport Kerrison, voice with William Dunham and Clarence B. Ashenden; (hon. A.M., Atlanta U., 1917); *m.* Nora Ethel Floyd, of Jacksonville, July 3, 1913. Professional début, Boston, 1894; supervisor music pub. schs., Jacksonville, Fla., 1896-8; toured in vaudeville in U.S. and Europe; dir. music Hammerstein Opera House, London, 1912-13, Sch. Settlement for Colored People, N.Y. City, since 1914, also trustee same; dir. singing orchestra for Mrs. Emelie Hapgood's Colored Players, Garden and Garrick theatres, New York. Served as 2d lt. 15th Inf., N.Y.N.G., 1918. Mem. United Song Writers' Soc. America. Republican. Methodist. Mason.

Club: Civic. Composer of music for Cole and Johnson's Shoo-Fly Regiment, Red Moon, Bert Williams' "Mr. Load of Koal," also arrangements of Negro spirituals and over 300 popular songs. Joint composer of comic operas, Humpty Dumpty, Sleeping Beauty and the Beast; collaborated with Louis Hirsh in "Come Over Here." Made sub-chief Iroquois Indian Tribe, 1921. *Home:* 201 W. 131st St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Rossiter, author, editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1840; *s.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) J.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1863, A.M., 1875 (hon. Ph.D., 1888, LL.D., 1893); *m.* Helen Kendrick, May 20, 1869 (died Jan. 3, 1917). Asso. editor Rochester Democrat, 1864-8; editor Concord (N.H.) Statesman, 1869-72; asso. editor American Cyclopædia, 1873-7, Standard Dictionary, 1892-4; editor Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902; mng. editor Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1886-9. Editor Authorized History of the Columbian Expn., 1898; editor-in-chief The World's Great Books (40 vols. of masterpieces), 1898-1901; editor-in-chief Universal Cyclopedia, 1900-4; originator and editor of Little Classics (18 vols.), 1875-80; Famous Fugitive Poems, 1878; Fifty Perfect Poems (with Charles A. Dana), 1882; The Great Events, by Famous Historians (20 vols.), 1905; The Literature of Italy (with Dora Knowlton Ranous), 16 volumes, 1907; The Author's Digest (20 vols.), 1908; hist. vol. in Young Folks' Ednl. series, 1911; Fortier's History of Louisiana, 1904; also wrote the Whispering Gallery in Overland Monthly, 1898-99. Lectures frequently on American hist. subjects, and is a contributor to the daily press. Pres. New York Assn. Phi Beta Kappa, 1897-8, Univ. Extension Soc. since 1898, Soc. of the Genesee, 1899, Quill Club, 1899, Delta Upsilon Club, 1901; sec. Authors' Club 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs., treas. 1904-17). *Author:* Phaeton Rogers—a Novel of Boy Life, 1881; A History of the French War, Ending in the Conquest of Canada, 1882; A History of the War Between the United States and Great Britain, 1812-15, 1882; Idler and Poet (poems), 1883; A History of the War of Secession, 1888; The End of a Rainbow, an American Story, 1892; Campfire and Battlefield, 1894; The Turning Points of the Civil War, 1894; Three Decades (poems), 1895; Chapter on Gettysburg, added to Creasy's Decisive Battles, 1898; A Short History of the War Between the United States and Spain, 1899; The Hero of Manila, 1899; Morning Lights and Evening Shadows (poems), 1902, 18; The Blank Cartridge Ballot, 1904; The Story of the Constitution of the United States, 1906; The Clash of Nations, 1914; Captain John Smith, 1915; A Simple Record of a Noble Life, 1916; The Fight for the Republic, 1916; Biography of Helen Kendrick Johnson, 1917; The Grandest Playground in the World, 1918. Originator and editor of Liber Scriptorium, 2 issues, 1893, 1921. *Home:* 16 Central Park W., New York, and Amagansett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 1425 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Roswell Hill, geologist; *b.* Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Mary Spencer (Hill) J.; Brown U., 1895-6; Harvard, 1896-9; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.S., U. of Wis., 1903; studied U. of Cal., summer, 1904, Columbia, 1907-8; *m.* Mary Edith Simonds, of Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1900. Instr. sciences, high sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1900-1; asst. in vertebrate anatomy, U. of Wis., 1901-3; instr. biology, State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1903-5; investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1905-8; consulting geologist in oil and gas, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 1908-12; prof. of oil and gas production, U. of Pittsburgh, Sept. 1912—; geologist and appraiser Pittsburgh, Pa. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenic Research Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Geological Soc. America (fellow), Soc. Economic Geologists, Delta Phi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Civic Club of Allegheny Co. *Author:* Principles of Oil and Gas Production (with L. G. Huntley), 1916; Applied Eugenics (with P. Popenoe), 1918; Business of Oil Production (with L. G. Huntley and R. E. Somers), 1922; also articles in scientific periodicals dealing with petroleum, evolution and eugenics. *Home:* 1039 Murrayhill Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHNSON, Roy Ivan, college prof.; *b.* Princeton, Mo., Nov. 9, 1889; *s.* Joseph E. and Ruth Ann (Covey) J.; A.B. and B.S. in edn., U. of Mo., 1909; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1917, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Laura Maud Stuart, of Stewartsville, Mo., June 8, 1911. Instr. Kemper Mil. Sch., Boonville, Mo., 1909-11; instr. English, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1911-14, Northeast High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1914-17, Kansas City Junior Coll., 1917-20; dir. dept. English expression, Stephens Coll., since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Fourth Watch, 1920; Mechanics of English, 1921; Texts, 1923. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

JOHNSON, Royal Cleaves, congressman; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Oct. 3, 1882; *s.* Eli and Philena (Everett) J.; prep. edn. Yankton (S.D.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Thode, of Dexter, N.M., Oct. 5, 1907. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1906, and practiced in Highmore; dep. state's atty., Hyde Co., 1906-9, state's atty., 1909-10; removed to Aberdeen, 1912; mem. law firm Boucher & Johnson; atty. gen. S. Dak., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d S.D. Dist. Republican. Enlisted as pvt. in U.S. regular army, Jan. 5, 1918; sergt. Co. K, 313th Inf., Apr. 23, 1918; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; assigned Co. D, 313th Inf.; overseas, July 6, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1918; wounded Mont Faucon, Sept. 27, 1918; discharged, Dec. 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.C., and French Croix de Guerre. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Theta Phi. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

JOHNSON, S(amuel) Arthur, zoölogist; *b.* at Morristown, N.J., Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Abigail Emily (Johnson) J.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1891, M.S., 1895; *m.* May Abigail Bice, of Elkhart, Ill., Jan. 15, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., Ill., 1892-5; instr. mathematics and science, West Side High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1896-02; asst. in zoölogy, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-06, prof. since 1906, dean since 1913, Colo. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Colo. Teachers' Assn. (ednl. council 1908-1921), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Zeta. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo.

JOHNSON, Simeon Moses, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 18, 1859; *s.* Frederick A. and Julia (Moses) J.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Gertrude Cohen, of Cincinnati, Dec. 7, 1893. Practiced at Cincinnati since 1880; Dem. nominee for judge of Common Pleas Court, 1901; chmn. Dem. Campaign Com., Cincinnati, 1907, 13, 21; vice mayor Cincinnati, 1912-13; mem. Ohio State Commn. to investigate state judicial system, 1914; declined Dem. nomination for mayor, 1915; mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of Ohio, 1917-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; declined apptmt. as justice Supreme Court of Ohio, 1920. Trustee Cincinnati Legal Aid Soc., Cincinnati Law Library Assn., Union of Am.

Hebrew Congregations (exec. bd.); trustee K.K. B.I. Congregation, Cincinnati. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Cincinnati Bar Assn., (pres. 1918-19, 1919-20). Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Literary, City, Business Men's, Duckworth, Hyde Park Business Men's. *Home:* 3427 Burch Av., Hyde Park. *Office:* 64 Wiggins Blk., Cincinnati, O.

JOHNSON, Stanley H., railway official; *b.* at Bunker Hill, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Benjamin and Amelia E. J.; ed. high school, St. Louis; *m.* Jane C. Daniels, of St. Louis, Apr. 9, 1893. Began as stenographer Southern Interstate Assn., St. Louis, 1888; with Southwestern Freight Bur., St. Louis, 1894-1902; with C., R.I.&P.Ry. since 1902 as chief clk. to 3d v.-p., 1902-4, asst. gen. freight agt. at Little Rock, Ark., 1904-6, Chicago, 1906-9, asst. freight mgr., 1909-15, freight traffic mgr., 1915-20, v.-p. and freight traffic mgr. since Mar. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Traffic. *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* La Salle St. Sta., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Sveinbjorn, judge; *b.* in Iceland, July 10, 1883; *s.* John and Gudbjorg J.; brought to U.S., 1887; A.B., U. of N.D., 1906, A.M., 1907, LL.B., 1908; spl. work, U. of Wis.; *m.* Esther Henryetta Slette, of Manchester, Minn., Sept. 16, 1917. Practiced at Cavalier, N.D., 1911-13; moved to Grand Forks, 1913; mem. firm McIntyre, Burtness & Johnson until 1922; lecturer polit. science and law, U. of N.D., 1913-21; mem. State Bd. Canvassers, N.D., 1920; chmn. Dem. State Control Com., 1920, 21, 22; atty. gen. of N.D. at first state recall election, Nov., 1921, for term ending Dec. 31, 1922; justice Supreme Ct. of N.D., term 1922-28. Originated course in legislative drafting and construction, U. of N. D., 1913. "Four minute man," war period; speaker for various war orgns. Mem. Am. N. Dak. and Grand Forks Co. law assns., Nat. Economic League, State Hist. Soc. N.D., Bismarck Assn. Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Theta. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Commercial, Kiwanis. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

JOHNSON, Thomas Cary, theologian; *b.* at Fishbok Hill, Monroe Co., Va., July 19, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Minerva (Hinchman) J.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1882 (D.D., 1891, LL.D., 1899); diplomas in schs. of Latin, Greek and mathematics, U. of Va., 1883-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1887; spl. student, Yale, 1887-8; *m.* Ella Faulkner Bocock, of Appomattox, Va., Dec. 26, 1894. Prof. Old and N.T. exegesis, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sch., 1888-90; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor-elect Third Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1890-1; prof. English Bible and pastoral theology, 1891-2, ecclesiastical history and polity, 1892-1913, systematic theology, Aug 20, 1913—, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va. *Author:* History of the Southern Presbyterian Church, 1894; Brief Sketch of the United Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1897; John Calvin and the Genevan Reformation—A Sketch, 1900; The Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney, 1893; The Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer, 1906; Virginia Presbyterianism and Religious Liberty, 1907; Introduction to Christian Missions, 1909; Baptism in the Apostolic Age, 1912; Some Modern Isms, 1919; also numerous articles in periodicals and newspapers; edited collected writings of Rev. Prof. Thomas E. Peck, D.D., LL.D., 1895-7. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; mem. advisory board Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

JOHNSON, Thomas E., educator; *b.* Thetford, Ont., Can., Mar. 10, 1883; *s.* Herbert J. and Rebecca (Howard) J.; U. of Mich., 1901-3, 1910-11; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1916; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., 1919, 20; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1920, Olivet, 1923, Alma, 1923; M.Ed., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1922); *m.* Mildred M. Milks, of Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 7, 1907. In U.S. since 1889; teacher and head of schs. until 1910; supt. city schs., Onaway, Mich., 1910-14, Coldwater, 1914-19; supt. pub. instrn., Mich., Apr. 5, 1919—. V.p. Mich. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of sch. code of Mich., and of work on School Finance. Speaker, and writer of short articles on ednl. topics. *Home:* Coldwater, Mich. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

JOHNSON, Tillman Davis, judge; *b.* Rutherford Co., Tenn., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* Columbus Montgomery and Catherine (Davis) J.; Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1876-80; *m.* Fannie McCall, of Huntingdon, Tenn., July 27, 1881. Taught school in Tenn., 1880-5; prin. Govt. Indian Sch., Ft. Bennett, S.D., 1886-7, Ft. Hall, Ida., 1888-9; practiced law in Ogden, Utah, 1889-1915. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1898-9; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1912; judge U.S. Dist. Court for Utah, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Nov. 1915. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 444 S. 12 East St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOHNSON, Treat Baldwin, prof. chemistry; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* Dwight Lauren and Harriet (Baldwin) J.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; *m.* E. Estelle Ammerman, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1904. Instr. in organic chemistry, 1901, asst. prof., 1910, prof. since 1913, Yale. Mem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 35 Hobart St., New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSON, Walter Lathrop, stock and cotton broker; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1874; *s.* John Edgar and Fanny E. (Hallock) J.; grad. Holbrook Sch. (military), 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1897; *m.* Isabelle Cumming McWilliams, of Ossining, N.Y., June 1, 1896. Mgr. Shearson, Hammill & Co., brokers, 1902-7, partner since 1907; v.p. Van Dyck Estate; also president of the Passaic Worsted Spinning Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Ossining, N.Y. Mem. New York Stock Exchange (gov. 1921-24), N.Y. Cotton Exchange (pres. 1918-20, mgr.); organizer and pres. New York Cotton Exchange Clearing Assn., 1915—. Trustee Ossining Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Lawyers', Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, William Eugene, prohibitionist; *b.* Coventry, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* William and Elizabeth H. (Stiles) J.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Lillie M. Trevitt, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 25, 1886. On staff Lincoln Daily News, 1884-6; mgr. Neb. News Bur., 1886-7; spl. feature and syndicate writer, 1887-95; asso. editor New York Voice, 1895-9; asso. editor New Voice, Chicago, 1899-1905; spl. agt. of Dept. Interior to enforce liquor laws in Ind. Ty. and Okla., 1906-07; chief spl. officer U.S. Indian service, July 1, 1908-Sept. 30, 1911, during which time secured more than 4,400 convictions. Prohbn. nominee for Ho. of Delegates, Md., 1903; for Congress, 5th Md. Dist., 1904; mgr. campaign to promote passage of denatured alcohol bill, 1905-6; U.S.

delegate 14th International Anti-Alcohol Congress, Milan, Italy; dir. Scientific Temperance Federation of Boston; editor New Republic, 1913-16; mng. editor publs., 1912-16, publicity mgr., 1916-18. European rep., 1919—. World League Against Alcoholism. *Author:* Temperance Progress in the 19th Century (with John G. Woolley), 1903; The Gothenburg System, 1903. Joint editor (with John G. Woolley): Encyclopedia of the Alcohol Problem, 1905; The Federal Government and the Liquor Traffic, 1911, 2d edit., 1917; The Liquor Problem in Russia, 1915. Has also written about 30 brochures on various phases of the alcohol problem. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, British Soc. Study of Inebriety, Devalaya Assn. (India). Presbyn. Mason, K.P. Lost an eye at Prohibition meeting, Essex Hall, London, 1919, by a missile thrown by a member of a mob; later made extensive lecture tours in Gt. Britain, U.S., Can., European continent, India and Africa. *Home:* Westerville, O. *Address:* 69 Fleet St., London, Eng.

JOHNSON, William F., missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

JOHNSON, William Hallock, educator; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* John Edgar and Fanny Elizabeth (Hallock) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1897; Union Theol. Sem., 1891, grad. student, 1901-2; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-6, grad. student, 1896-7, B.D., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1902 (D.D., Centre College of Kentucky, 1914); U. of Jena, summer semester, 1904; *m.* Virginia Sherrard, of Chambersburg, Pa., June 22, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; prof. logic and psychology, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1897-01; instr. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Danville Theol. Sem., 1897-01; prof. Greek and N.T. lit., Lincoln U., Pa., 1903—. L. P. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1913-14. *Author:* The Free-Will Problem in Modern Thought, 1903; The Christian Faith under Modern Searchlights, 1916. Contbr. to religious jours. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

JOHNSON, William Hannibal, editorial writer; *b.* Monroe Co., O., Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* Enoch Dye and Charlotte (Dibble) J.; A.B., Denison Univ., 1885, L.H.D., 1920; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; *m.* Augusta Gieze, of Phila., June 19, 1890. Prof. Latin, Denison U., Granville, O., 1894-1919; asso. editor The Review, New York, 1919-20; chief editorial writer Columbus Evening Dispatch, 1920—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to various mags. and reviews. *Home:* 710 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

JOHNSON, William Jackson, clergyman; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* Brison Blair and Lydia (Overton) J.; grad. normal sch., Bloomfield, Ind., 1884; student DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind.; Ind. U., Bloomington; Johns Hopkins U.; (D.D., Ursinus College, 1913; LL.D., Jamestown College, 1916); *m.* Jeanette C. Walls, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 21, 1888. Teacher country schs., 1883-5; prin. high sch. and normal sch., Odon, Ind., 1885-6; licensed U.B. ministry, 1887; pastor, Odon, 1887-8; prin. normal dept., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1888-90; pastor Salem U.B. Ch., Baltimore, 1891-93; lecture platform, 1893-5; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Cloquet, Minn., 1895-7, Luverne, Minn., 1897-9; field sec. Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1899-02; pastor 5th Ch., Minneapolis, 1905-10; field rep. eastern dist., Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Phila., 1910-14, campaign rep., 1914-17; asso. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, 1917-22. Dir. Dry Chicago Federation, 1917-19. Pres. Magna Charta Day Assn. Democrat. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, the Christian, 1913; George Washington, the Christian, 1919; Manual of Moral Welfare, 1920; Prohibition Addresses, 1921. Contbr. to religious press; nat. lecturer for Nat. Reform Assn., 1923—. *Home:* 2007 Iglehart Av., Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSON, William Martin, art editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1862; studied art at Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Art Students' League, New York, and in Paris, Rome, London. Formerly art editor Ladies' Home Journal; art editor The Delineator since 1900. *Illustrator:* Ben Hur, by Lew Wallace; Cloister and the Hearth, by Charles Reade; Hypatia, by Charles Kingsley. *Author:* Inside of 100 Homes. *Home:* 36 N. 16th St., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

JOHNSON, William Mindred, lawyer; *b.* at Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., Dec. 2, 1847; *s.* Whitfield S. (sec. of state of N.J., 1861-5) and Ellen (Green) J.; A.B., Princeton University, 1867, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., same, 1919); *m.* Maria E. White, of Trenton, N.J., October 22, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1870, and practiced at Hackensack, N.J. Member N.J. Senate, 1895-1900 (pres. 1900); acting governor of N.J., May and June, 1900, during absence of Gov. Voorhees in Europe; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1900-2. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1904; chmn. N.J. Rep. State Conv., 1900, 1904. Donor of Pub. Library to Hackensack, 1901, and of Nurse's Home to Hackensack Hosp., 1917. Pres. N.J. State Bar Assn., 1911-12; trustee N.J. Hist. Soc. Dir. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., N.J. *Address:* Hackensack, NJ.

JOHNSON, William Orlando, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, William Samuel, author; *b.* at Ellicottville, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Samuel William and Frances Ann (Sanderson) J.; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1884; *m.* Carrie Gately Beers, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., June 19, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1885; clerk, U.S. atty's. office, 1886-7; practiced at New York, 1887-1905; resided at Paris, France, 1905-10. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Westchester Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Cercle Philidor (Paris), Am. Yacht, Orienta Yacht, Manhattan Chess, City (New York). *Author:* Glamourie, 1911; Nothing Else Matters, 1913; Prayer for Peace (poem in Forum, Dec. 1914), used by Theodore Roosevelt as the introduction to his book America and the World War, 1915; Prayer for Peace and Other Poems, 1915; The Eagle, 1915; Buttadeus, 1916; To the Men of the Draft, 1918; The Answer, 1918. *Address:* Mamaroneck, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, William Woolsey, mathematician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, Willis Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Delano, Minn., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Jonas and Christine (Anderson) J.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1890-4; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1907; B.A. and M.A., U. of Minn., 1918, Ph.D., 1919; (LL.D., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1919; Sc.D., South Dakota State College, 1923); *m.* Eunice Stanley, of Delano, Apr. 2, 1890. Critic teacher, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, 1894-5; prof. history and geography, State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.Dak., 1895-1902; prof. social sciences, 1902, v.-p. 1905, pres., 1914-19, Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S. Dak.; pres. State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N. Dak., 1913-14;

pres. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S.D., 1919-23, emeritus. Served on staff ednl. survey of Va. and Ala. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Mathematical Geography, 1907; South Dakota—A Republic of Friends, 1911; The State and Nation, 1917. *Home:* Brookings, South Dakota.

JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher, editor; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* William J. and Alathea (Coles) J.; A.B., New York University, 1879; (hon. A.M., 1891, L.H.D., 1901, Dickinson; L.H. M., New York U., 1895); *m.* Sue Rockhill, of Tuckerton, N.J. Prin. pub. sch., Tuckerton, 1876-7; on editorial staff, 1880-7, day editor, 1887-94, editorial writer, 1894—, literary editor, 1917-20, of the New York Tribune; contbg. editor of North American Review, 1914—. Lecturer since 1882, at a number of schools and colleges; member council New York U., 1898—; hon. prof. history of Am. foreign relations, New York U., 1913—; instr., Columbia U., 1923. Pres. N.J. State Civil Service Commn., Apr. 1908-12. Republican. Member National Civil Service Reform Association, Psi Upsilon, New York Classical Club, Sulgrave Instn. Editor of History of New York University, 1903. *Author:* A Century of Expansion, 1903; Four Centuries of the Panama Canal, 1906; Col. Henry Ludington, a Memoir, 1907; America's Foreign Relations, 1916; America and the Great War for Humanity and Freedom, 1917; History of Cuba, 1920; Political and Governmental History of the State of New York, 1923. *Home:* Firleigh Hall, New Providence, N.J. *Office:* New York Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Wolcott, see Brigham, Johnson.

JOHNSTON, see also Johnson, Johnstone.

JOHNSTON, Agnes Christine, photoplay writer; *b.* Swissvale, Pa., Jan. 11, 1897; *d.* John P. and Isabel (McElheny) J.; ed. Horace Mann Sch. (New York), Packer Collegiate Inst. (Brooklyn); also Prof. Baker's Workshop course at Harvard; *m.* Frank Dazey, June 1920. Began with Vitagraph Company, 1915, writing adaptations of well-known novels and short original plays; later with Thanhauser Film Corpn., writing 15 original features in 18 mos.; joined Pathe Freres orgn., 1917, later Mary Pickford Co. and Thos. H. Ince Studios, writing original photo-plays and adaptations. Member Authors' League of America, Screen Writers' Guild. *Wrote:* (Photoplays) The Shine Girl; Her New York; Prudence the Pirate; Twenty-three and one-half Hours' Leave; Daddy Long-Legs (for Mary Pickford); Rich Men's Wives; Poor Men's Wives; Mothers-in-law; Children of Dust; Barbara Frietchie; etc. *Home:* Holly Tree House, Stony Brook, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Ince Studios, Culver City, Calif.

JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows, author; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., 1863; *d.* Rev. Albion and Mary (Erskine) Fellows; sister of Albion Fellows Bacon (*q.v.*); ed. public schools, Evansville, and State U., Ia., 1881-2; *m.* at Evansville, William L. Johnston, 1888 (died 1892). *Author:* Big Brother, 1893; The Little Colonel, 1895; Joel—A Boy of Galilee, 1895; In League with Israel, 1896; Ole Mammy's Torment, 1897; Songs Ysame, poems (with her sister, Mrs. Albion Fellows Bacon), 1897; The Gate of the Giant Scissors, 1898; Two Little Knights of Kentucky, 1899; The Little Colonel's House Party, 1900; The Little Colonel's Holidays, 1901; The Little Colonel's Hero, 1902; Cicely, 1902; Asa Holmes, or At the Crossroads, 1902; Flip's Islands of Providence, 1903; Little Colonel at Boarding School, 1903; Little Colonel in Arizona, 1904; The Quilt that Jack Built, 1904; Little Colonel's Christmas Vacation, 1905; In the Desert of Waiting, 1905; Three Weavers, 1905; Mildred's Inheritance, 1906; Maid of Honor, 1906; The Little Colonel's Knight Comes Riding, 1907; Mary Ware, 1908; Legend of the Bleeding Heart, 1908; Keeping Tryst, 1908; Rescue of The Princess Winsome, 1908; The Jester's Sword, 1909; Little Colonel Good Times Book, 1909; Mary Ware in Texas, 1910; Travellers Five, 1911; Mary Ware's Promised Land, 1912; Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman, 1913; Georgina of the Rainbows, 1916; Georgina's Service Stars, 1918; Story of The Red Cross, 1918; The Road of the Loving Heart, 1922. *Home:* Pewee Valley, Ky.

JOHNSTON, Archibald, steel mfr.; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., May 30, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Martha E. (Stroman) J.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1889; *m.* Estelle S. Borhek, of Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 11, 1891. Entered employ Bethlehem Steel Co., physical testing dept., 1889; later in charge erection and operation gun forging plant, same co. (the first to be established in America); took charge of erection, and later supt. of armor plate dept. (also first to be built in America); successively asst. gen. supt., gen. supt. and since Oct., 1908, v.-p. Bethlehem Steel Co.; 1st v.-p. Bethlehem Steel Corpn.; 2d v.-p. Juragua Iron Co.; v.-p. Bethlehem Steel Products Co., Bethlehem Iron Mines Co.; dir. Harlan & Hollingsworth Corpn., Samuel L. Moore & Sons Corpn. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem. Republican. Moravian. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Great Britain), Pan-Am. Soc. the U.S., Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

JOHNSTON, Archibald Anderson, college pres.; *b.* New Galilee, Pa., Aug. 18, 1882; *s.* William Pollock and Clara (Anderson) J.; B. A., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1903; post-grad. student of U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1905; student Ref. Presbyn. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-8; M.A., Princeton, 1910; D.D., Westminster Coll., 1922. Ordained Ref. Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pastor, Walton, N.Y., 1910-16; prof. economics, Geneva Coll., 1916-20, pres. since 1920. With Army Ednl. Corps, Beaune, France, 1919. *Clubs:* Rotary, Beaver Valley Country. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

JOHNSTON, Charles, author; *b.* Ballykilbeg, Co. Down, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1867; *s.* William J. (M.P. for Belfast, Ireland) and Georgina Barbara, *d.* Sir John Hay, Bart., of Park, Scotland; ed. in Derby, Eng., and Dublin U.; entered on course for India civil service, 1886; passed final exam. for Bengal civil service, Aug., 1888, reaching India in Nov., visiting Bombay, Madras, Calcutta and Allahabad; invalided 2 yrs later; traveled on continent, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Russia, Austria and France; came to U.S., Oct., 1896; citizen of U. S., 1903. Captain, Military Intelligence Division U.S. Army, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Spl. lecturer in political science, University of Wisconsin, 1908. *Translator:* From the Upanishads, Archaic Sanskrit, 1896; Bhagavad Gita, 1908; What Is Art? from Russian of Count L. N. Tolstoi, 1898; Julian, the Apostate, from Russian of Mereshkovski, 1899; The System of Vedânta, from German of Prof. Paul Deussen; Yoga Sutras of Patanjali. *Author:* The Memory of Past Births, 1900; Kela Bai, 1900; Ireland, Historic and Picturesque; The Parables of the Kingdom, 1909; Why the

World Laughs, 1912. Contbr. of articles on Oriental, hist., and lit. subjects to leading mags. *Home:* 80 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, Charles Haven Ladd, author; *b.* Washington, July 17, 1877; *s.* William Waring (M.D.) and Esther (Dashiell) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Edythe M. Newlands, of San Francisco, Apr. 4, 1903. Teacher dept. of English, Harvard U., 1901-2; instr. English and lecturer in mil. history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-5. *Author:* Little Pilgrimages Among the Women Who Have Written Famous Books, 1901; Famous Cavalry Leaders, 1908; Famous Indian Chiefs, 1909; Famous Scouts, 1910; Famous Privateersmen, 1911; Famous Frontiersmen, 1913; Our Little Viking Cousin, 1916; Famous Discoverers and Explorers of America, 1917; Famous Generals of the Great War, 1919; An Elementary History of the United States, 1922; also poems The Old Sword on the Wall, The President. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Chevy Chase, Mil. Service Legion. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, Clarence Howard, architect; *b.* Okaman, Waseca Co., Minn., Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* Alexander and Mary Louise (Buckhout) J.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Paul, Minn.; studied architecture in office A. M. Radcliff, St. Paul, 3 yrs.; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; made architectural tour through Europe and Asia Minor, 1881; *m.* Mary L. Thurston, of St. Paul, Oct. 1, 1885. Employed in office E. P. Bassford, St. Paul, 1 yr.; with Herter Bros., N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; practiced in St. Paul since 1882. Prin. bldgs.: Minn. State Prison, Stillwater; U. of Minn. bldgs.; Minn. Hist. Soc. Bldg., Central High Sch. Bldg., Gordon & Ferguson and Golden Rule store bldgs., Minn. Club Bldg., all of St. Paul. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Minn. Chapter A.I.A. (a founder); a founder Architectural League of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Lafayette Country, Town and Country, Lake Minnetonka, Somerset Country. Architect for Minn. State Bd. of Control, covering institutional buildings of state for past twenty years. *Home:* 2 Crocus Hill. *Office:* Capital Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSTON, Clarence Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Littleton, Colo., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* James Albert and Melissa (Drummond) J.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, C.E., 1899; *m.* Bessie Vreeland, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 20, 1897. In irrigation work with father, E. S. Nettleton and Elwood Mead, 1890-1911; in employ state of Wyo., summer, 1891-6; asst. state engr., 1895-9; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-8, and in irrigation and drainage work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1903 (made trip to Egypt and reported on Egyptian irrigation); state engr. of Wyo., 1903-11; prof. surveying and geodesy, U. of Mich., Feb. 1, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Acacia. Mason (32°). Republican. Conglist. Author reports, bulls. and papers relating to irrigation and drainage and the principles which should underlie legislation dealing with the use of water from streams and lakes. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

JOHNSTON, David Henry, clergyman; *b.* at Notre Dame, N.B., Can.; ed. Boston University and Western Theological Sem., class of 1907; D.D. from College of Wooster, 1916. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor Apple Creek, O., 1907-9, Rosewood Av. Ch., Toledo, O., 1909-18, Washburn St. Ch., Scranton, Pa., since 1919. Spl. lecturer in Presbyn. law and polity, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin, 1915. Chmn. exec. com. Billy Sunday campaign, Toledo, 1911; mem. commn. to Gen. Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1912; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-15 and 1922-24; chmn. exec. commn. Synod of Ohio, 1914-15 (moderator, 1914); chmn. Synod's perm. com. on Lane Theol. Sem., 1914-19; fraternal del. Synod of Ohio to Congl. Conf., Painesville, O., May 1915; rep. City of Toledo at meeting of League to Enforce Peace, Washington, D.C., May 1916; chmn. social service commn. Inter Ch. Federation of Toledo, 1918; chmn. commn. on relations between white and colored races, Toledo, 1918; chmn. men's work com. Lackawanna Presbytery since 1919; mem. men's work com. Synod of Pa. Chmn. com. for ann. devotional conference Lackawanna Presbytery, 1920—; del. 11th Council World Presbyn. Alliance of Ref. Chs., Pittsburgh, 1921; mem. Western Sect. Exec. Commn., 1921-25, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Masonic (Scranton). Wrote: A Call to the Colors; The Preaching Task of To-Day. *Address:* 1115 Washburn St., Scranton, Pa.

JOHNSTON, David Ira, lawyer; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Aug. 18, 1876; *s.* Robert Franklin and Lena Ann (Adams) J.; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1903. Began practice at Oklahoma City, Okla., 1903; mem. firm Keaton, Wells & Johnston since 1906. President trustees Henry Kendall Coll. (now U. of Tulsa), 1913-17; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Okla., 1913-14. Chmn. Okla. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Oklahoma City, Men's Dinner, Okla. City Golf and Country, Oklahoma. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSTON, Gordon, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSTON, Henry Phelps, college prof.; 1842–Mar. 2, 1923; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSTON, Howard Agnew, clergyman; *b.* Greene Co., O., June 29, 1860; *s.* David Steele and Eliza Elmira (Bogle) J.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D. Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1885; Ph.D., University of Wooster, 1889; (D.D., Parsons College, Iowa, 1894); *m.* Mary Este Hubbard, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 21, 1885 (died Aug. 26, 1909); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ida C. Lamson, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 15, 1917. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1885; pastor Seventh Ch., Cincinnati, 1884-90, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1890-3, Forty-first St. Ch., Chicago, 1893-9, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1899-1905; spl. representative Presbyn. Ch. to its missions in Asia, 1905-7; pastor First Ch., Colorado Springs, 1908-10, First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1910-17; conf. and institutional work, Chicago, 1917-20; pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1920-23; pastor Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Milwaukee, 1923—. *Author:* Moses and the Pentateuch, 1891; Studies in God's Methods of Training Workers, 1900; Bible Criticism and the Average Man, 1902; Studies for Personal Workers, 1903; Scientific Faith, 1904; The Beatitudes of Christ, 1905; The Famine and The Bread, 1908; Victorious Manhood, 1909; Enlisting for Christ and the Church, 1919; Scientific Christian Thinking, 1922. *Home:* 474 Bradford Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOHNSTON, Hugh, clergyman; Jan. 5, 1840–Sept. 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSTON, James Steptoe, bishop; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSTON, J(ames) Wesley ("Annan Dale"), clergyman; see Vol XI (1920-21).

JOHNSTON, John, chemist; *b.* at Perth, Scotland, Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* James and Christina (Leslie) J.; B.Sc., University Coll. (U. of St. Andrews), Dundee, Scotland, 1903; work in chemistry, Univ. Coll., 1903-5, U. of Breslau, Germany, Prof. Abegg, 1905-7; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-8; D.Sc., U. of St. Andrews, 1908; M.A., Yale, 1919; *m.* Dorothy Hopkins, of Dundee, July 17, 1909. On staff of Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1908-16; in charge research dept. for Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co., St. Louis, 1916-17; sec. Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1918-19; prof. chemistry and chairman chemistry department of Yale U., 1919—. Member Am. Chem. Society (editorial bd. of Jour.), A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ceramic Soc., Inst. Metals, Am. Electrochemical Society. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Contbr. numerous articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Geology, Am. Jour. Science, etc. *Home:* 245 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSTON, John Alexander, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JOHNSTON, John B., ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSTON, John Black, neurologist; *b.* at Belle Centre, O., Oct. 3, 1868; *s.* Robert H. and Hannah M. (Clyde) J.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Juliet Morton Butler (M.S., U. of Mich., '98), of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1899. Asst. and instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1893-9; asst. prof., 1899-1900, prof. zoölogy, 1900-7, W.Va. U.; asst. prof., 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-9, prof. comparative neurology, 1909—, sec. faculty of medicine, 1910-13, editor-in-chief research publs., 1911-14, dean Coll. Science, Lit. and the Arts, 1914—, Univ. of Minnesota. Charter mem. Mich. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Minn. Neurol. Soc. (charter mem.); fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. editorial bd. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 1908—. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

JOHNSTON, John Lawrence, banker; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1887; *s.* John Thomas Morris and Florence (Brooks) J.; grad. Blees Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1904; student Washington U., 1904-5; *m.* Ethel M. Brown, of Watertown, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1908. Cashier Bass-Johnston Banking Co., Ashland, Mo., 1905-7; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank, Muskogee, Okla., 1907-10; cashier Nat. Reserve Bank, Kansas City, Mo., 1910-15; v.p. Liberty Bank, St. Louis, 1915-16, pres. 1916-20; pres. Liberty Central Trust Co. (consolidation of Liberty Bank and Central Nat. Bank), since Jan. 1, 1921; dir. Mo. State Life Ins. Co., Phillips Petroleum Co. Chmn. Southwestern Div. Red Cross Membership Drive, Dec. 1917 (the 1st in U.S. to secure quota) and same, 1918 (led entire U.S.); also chmn. Red Cross drive, May 1918, and 4th Liberty Bond campaign. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday, St. Louis Country; Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 4474 Westminster Pl. *Address:* Liberty Central Trust Co., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSTON, John T(homas) M(orris), banker; *b.* Ashland, Boone Co., Mo., Mar. 17, 1856; *s.* John T. M. and Minerva (Waters) J.; grad. Ashland High Sch., 1872, Jones Commercial Coll., St. Louis, 1873; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885-7; (D.D., Southwest Coll., 1890); *m.* Florence Brooks, of Ashland, Mo., Oct. 15, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor 1st Ch., Jefferson City, Mo., 1887-97; chaplain Mo. State Senate, 1887-97, Mo. State Prison, 1895-7; pastor Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1897-07; prof. biography and history, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1907, 08; an organizer, 1910, and pres., 1910-14, Nat. Reserve Bank, Kansas City; dir. Liberty Central Trust Co., St. Louis. Trustee William Jewell Coll., Stephens Bapt. Coll. Del. at large Dem. National Conv., St. Louis, 1916. Mason (32°), K. of P. *Clubs:* Blue Hills Golf (Kansas City), Noonday (St. Louis). *Author:* A Man with a Purpose, 1895 (3 edits.); The Question of the Hour, 1897; Moral Heroes; World Patriots, 3 edits. *Home:* 4474 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Liberty Central Trust Co., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSTON, Lucy Browne (Mrs. William Agnew Johnston), club woman; *b.* Camden, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1847; *d.* Robert Henning and Margaret (Wright) Browne; student Western Female Sem. (now Western Coll. for Women), 1865-6 (LL.D., 1921); grad. Chautauqua course; *m.* William Agnew Johnston, of Minneapolis, Kan., Nov. 25, 1875. Mem. Ottawa Co. (Kan.) Teachers' Exam. Bd. 3 yrs.; mem. Minneapolis (Kan.) Sch. Bd., 1887-90; pres. Kan. Federation Women's Clubs, 1901-3; mem. bd. dirs. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1906-10; pres. Kan. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1911-13, now pres. emeritus; pres. Kan. Day Club, 1914; mem. Kan. Traveling Library Commn. since 1899; mem. Topeka Women's Club, West Side Forestry Club, Shawnee Co. League Women Voters. Mem. D.A.R. (state regent, 1899-01). Republican. Presbyn. Elected chmn., later hon. chmn., Woman's Com., Kan. Div. of Council National Defense, 1918-19; chmn. 1st dist. Kan. div. Woman's Liberty Loan Com. Mem. bd. dirs. Kan. State Hist. Soc., 1920, 23. *Home:* 909 Tyler St., Topeka, Kan.

JOHNSTON, Marbury, naval officer; *b.* at Albany, Ga., Dec. 2, 1860; *s.* Thomas Henry and Laura Camilla (Hill) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1884; lt. jr. grade, June 22, 1894; lt., Nov. 7, 1897; lt. comdr., Aug. 10, 1903; comdr., Dec. 6, 1907; capt., June 14, 1911; temporarily apptd. rear admiral, Aug. 31, 1917; rear admiral (permanent), November 28, 1918. Served on New Orleans and Cassius, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1903-5, Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1906-7, Albatross, 1907-8, Galveston, 1908-9, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1909-10; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1910-11; comd. Georgia, 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. Naval Sta., New Orleans, 1915-17; comd. Squadron Four, Patrol Force, 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. Three and Four, Cruiser Force, 1917. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, Mary, author; *b.* Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 21, 1870; *d.* John William and Elizabeth (Alexander) J.; ed. at home; unmarried. *Author:* Prisoners of Hope, 1898; To Have and to Hold, 1900; Audrey, 1902; Sir Mortimer, 1904; The Goddess of Reason, 1907; Lewis Rand, 1908; The Long Roll, 1911; Cease Firing, 1912; Hagar, 1913; The Witch, 1914; The Fortunes of Garin, 1915; The Wanderers, 1917; Pioneers of the Old South, 1918; Foes, 1918; Michael Forth, 1919; Sweet Rocket, 1920; Silver Cross, 1921; 1492, 1922; Croatan, 1923. *Home:* "Three Hills," Warm Springs, Va.

JOHNSTON, Oliver Martin, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Bastrop, La., Oct. 17, 1866; *s.* Martin Lafayette and Mary Ann (Ruff) J.; A.B., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; studied U. of Paris, 1903-4; *m.* Arclissa Florence Boggs, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 19, 1897. Prin. Prep. Dept., Miss. Coll., 1890-1; prof. English, same coll., 1891-3; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1895-6; lecturer on French philology, Bryn Mawr, 1896-7; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-13, prof., 1913—, Stanford U., also exec. head of dept.; prof. of French, U. of Calif., summer 1919; prof. of Italian, U. of Chicago, summer 1922. Pres. bd. Pacific Coast Theol. Union; v.p. bd. Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1917). Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Historical Syntax of the Atomic Personal Pronouns in Italian, 1898. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Rev., Romanic Rev., Modern Philology, etc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

JOHNSTON, Oscar Goodbar, banker; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Jan. 27, 1880; *s.* John Calvin and Emma Elizabeth (Goodbar) J.; grad. Ky. Mil. Inst., 1899; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1901; *m.* Martha Anderson, of Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1905. Practiced law at Clarksdale, Miss., 1901-1920; chmn. bd. Planters Bank since Nov. 1, 1920; pres. Lombardy Planting Co.; v.p. Clarksdale Cotton Oil Co., Yazoo Delta Mortgage Co. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1908-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, del. at large, St. Louis, 1916; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., term 1920-24. Pvt., 2d lt., Tank Corps, U.S.A., June 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Clarksdale, Miss.

JOHNSTON, Percy Hampton, banker; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* William Johnston and Bluford (Oliver) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle Rogers, of Lebanon, Ky. Began as clk. Marion Nat. Bank, Lebanon, 1897; apptd. nat. bank examiner, 1907, and became chmn. of examiners in states south of Ohio River and east of Miss. River, later one of nat. bank examiners at large; apptd. cashier Citizens Nat. Bank, Louisville, Ky., 1913; v.p., 1916; sr. v.p. Chem. Nat. Bank, New York, 1917-20, pres. since Jan. 14, 1920; dir. New York Life Ins. Co., Waldorf Astoria Inc., Westchester Fire Ins. Co., Universal Leaf Tobacco Co., etc. Trustee Alexander Hamilton Inst. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Recess (New York); Montclair Golf, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 32 Pleasant Av., Montclair, N.J. *Address:* 270 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, Richard Hall, laryngologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JOHNSTON, Richard Holland, librarian; *b.* Windsor, Ont., Can., May 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Hugh (D.D.) and Eliza (Holland) J.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1889; post-grad. work in theology, Victoria Coll., 1889-92; *m.* Elizabeth Deborah, *d.* William Thode, of Baltimore, Md., 1900. Librarian Victoria Coll., 1892-6; reference desk, Library of Congress, 1897-1910; librarian Bur. of Ry. Economics Library (spl. collection 100,000 items pertaining to rys.) since 1910. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. Special Libraries Assn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); City (New York). Wrote: Bibliography of Thomas Jefferson, 1905; Special Libraries, 1915. Compiler of Railway Economics, 1912. *Address:* Library, Bur. Ry. Economics, Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, Rienzi Melville, editor; *b.* Sandersville, Ga., Sept. 9, 1850; *s.* Freeman W. and Mary J. J.; ed. common schs., Bainbridge, Ga.; served 2 yrs. in C.S.A.; *m.* Mary E. Parsons, of Jacksonville, Fla., 1875. In newspaper work in Ga. in early manhood; moved to Texas, 1878; long pres., editor and one of the largest stockholders the Daily Post. Declined nomination for lt.-gov. of Tex., 1898; apptd. U.S. senator, Jan. 4, 1913, to succeed Joseph W. Bailey, resigned, and served until successor was elected by legislature, Jan. 29, 1913; Tex. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-12; now mem. Tex. Senate. First v.-p. Associated Press, 2 yrs. and now dir. *Address:* The Post, Houston, Tex.

JOHNSTON, Robert Daniel, soldier; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSTON, Rufus Perry, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JOHNSTON, Thomas Alexander, educator; *b.* Cooper Co., Mo., Nov. 13, 1848; *s.* John Benoni Thaxton and Margaret (Harris) J.; grad. Kemper Sch., Boonville, Mo., 1869; A.B., U. of Mo., 1872; A.M., 1875; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll. and Westminster Coll., 1923; *m.* Caroline Frances Rea, of Saline Co., Mo., June 27, 1877. Asso. prin. (with its founder, Frederick T. Kemper, of Va.), of Kemper Mil. Sch., 1872-81, supt. and owner, 1881-1909, pres. and supt., 1909—. Dir. and chmn. bd. Farmers Trust Co.; pres. Bankers Joint Stock Land Bank and other corpns. Presbyn. (elder). *Home:* Boonville, Mo.

JOHNSTON, William (Andrew), newspaper man; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 26, 1871; *s.* Prof. William Andrew and Agnes (Parry) J.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., 1891; (Litt.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Hattie Belle McCollum, of Lockport, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1910. Pub. Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Independent, 1893-4; reporter New York Journal and New York Press, 1894-6; editorial staff N.Y. Herald, 1897-1900; one of the editors of New York World since 1900. Founder of grammar sch. field days in N.Y. pub. schs.; chmn. Parker Independent League, 1904. Proposed Fulton Aerial Flight, for which $10,000 prize was offered in Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909; managed New York's "safe and sane" Fourth of July celebrations, 1910-12; trustee N.Y. Tercentenary Comm. *Author:* History Up to Date, 1898; The Innocent Murderers, 1910; The Yellow Letter, 1911; Limpy, 1916; The House of Whispers, 1917; The Apartment Next Door, 1919; The Mystery in the Ritsmore, 1920; The Flying Hoof, 1921; The Tragedy at the Beach Club, 1922; The Fun of Being a Fat Man, 1923; The Waddington Cipher, 1923. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Authors' League of America, Dutch Treat Club, Knickerbocker Whist Club, Pittsburgh Alumni Club of N.Y. (pres. 1917). *Home:* 251 W. 92d St. *Office:* Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, William Agnew, judge; *b.* Oxford, Ont., July 24, 1848; *s.* Mathew and Jane (Agnew) J.; ed. common schs.; (LL.D., Washburn Coll., 1900, Baker U., 1901); *m.* Lucy Hoisington, Kishwaukee, Ill., 1871 (died 1871); *m.* 2d, Lucy Browne, Camden, O., 1875. Practiced law in Kan., 1872-84; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1876-80; asst. U.S. atty. for Kan., 1879; atty. gen. of Kan., 1880-2, 1882-4; mem. Supreme Court of Kan. continuously since 1884, reëlected 6 times, last time 1918; chief justice since 1903. Pres. Kan. State Bar Assn., 1888. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

JOHNSTON, W(illia)m Allen, writer, pub.; *b.* Palatine Bridge, N.Y., May 12, 1876; *s.* William Nevins and Elizabeth (Dolson) J.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1897; post-grad. U. of Mich., 1897-8; *m.* Anna A. Allaimbie, of Washington, Aug. 26, 1914 (died Oct. 16, 1918); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Ovens, of San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1921. Adv. and editorial work, Hampton Agency, New York, 1902-4; with Butterick Pub. Co., 1904-5, S. H. Benson, London, Eng., 1905-6; staff writer and contbr. to Hampton's Mag., Delineator, Century, American Mag., Munsey's, Harper's Weekly, New York (Sunday) Herald, 1906-10; writer for Nat. Citizens' League for banking reform, 1911-12; pres. Motion Picture News, 1913—. Sec. El Commercio Publishing Corporation, 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha

Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Great Neck Golf. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, William Atkinson, mechanical engr.; *b.* South Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1868; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Watt) J.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Eleanor Chant, of Belmont, Mass., June 12, 1895 (died May 2, 1920); *m.* 2d, Edith Crane Lamphere, of Malden, Aug. 8, 1922. Professor theoretical and applied mechanics since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Applied Mechanics, Vol. I, Statics and Kinetics, 1913; Applied Mechanics, Vol. II, Strength of Materials, 1919. *Home:* 35 Hillside Terrace, Belmont, Mass.

JOHNSTON, W(illiam) Dawson, librarian; *b.* Essex Center, Vt., June 11, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Arthur and Janette (Cass) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; student U. of Chicago, 1893-4; A.M., Harvard University, 1897-8; (Litt. D., Rutgers College, 1911); *m.* Jean McVicker Browne, of Montreal, July 12, 1895. Instr. history, U. of Mich., 1894-7, Brown U., 1899-1900; asst., Library of Congress, 1900-7; lecturer bibliography, Simmons Coll., 1905-7; librarian, Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1907-9, Columbia U., 1909-14, St. Paul Pub. Library, 1914-21, Am. Library in Paris, 1921—. *Author:* History of the Library of Congress (Vol. I), 1904. Contbr. to library jours. *Address:* American Library, 10 rue de l'Elysee, Paris, France.

JOHNSTON, William Hartshorne, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* William Hartshorne (lt. col. U.S.A.) and Mary (Neele) J.; student Washington U., 1876-9, LL.B., 1897 (1st prize); honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1887; Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1907-8; graduate of General Staff College, June 29, 1920; *m.* Lucille Barat Wilkinson, of St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1888 (died Aug. 6, 1917); *m.* 2d, Isabelle Gros, of Paris, France, Mar. 17, 1923. Pvt., corpl. and sergt., Lafayette Guard, St. Louis, 1878-81; 1st lt. Prescott Rifle Co., Ariz. Ty., 1881-2; commd. 2d lt. 16th Inf., Oct. 10, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Awarded D.S.M. and D.S.C. for distinguished service in Meuse-Argonne and in Belgium. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, William Hugh, labor leader; *b.* Nova Scotia, Can., Dec. 30, 1874; *s.* Adam and Jane (Murray) J.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Harriet L. Lunn, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 1, 1907. Brought to U.S., 1885; apprentice machinist trade, Rhode Island Locomotive Works, and worked at all branches of the trade; joined Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1895; elected pres. of New England Dist. of that orgn., 1905; elected business rep., Providence, 1907; elected pres. Dist. 44, embracing all machinists in navy yards and arsenals and other govt. depts., 1909; pres. Internat. Assn. Machinists, since Jan. 1912; v.p. Mt. Vernon Savings Bank, Washington, D.C.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank. Mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1917-19; sent by the President on mission to Great Britain and France, 1918. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* City. *Home:* 224 South Carolina Av. S.E. *Office:* Machinists Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, William Milton, lawyer; *b.* Milledgeville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Meyers) J.; student normal sch., Holton, Kan.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1894; *m.* Mabel Sleeper, of Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1898. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1895; sr. mem. firm Johnston & Johnston, Billings, Mont., 1895-1901; practiced alone, 1901-13; mem. Johnston & Coleman, 1913-20, Johnston, Coleman & Johnston since 1920; dir. Mont. Coal & Iron Co. Co. atty. Yellowstone Co., 1897-1901; city atty., Billings. 1901-3; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7; mayor of Billings, 1917-19; mem. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. and ex-pres. bd. trustees pub. schs., Billings; trustee Poly. Inst., Billings. Chmn. of finance com., War Chest, World War; mem. Legal Advisory Bd.; four minute speaker; chmn. Near East Relief, 1920; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Yellowstone Co. Bar Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Commercial, Golf and Country. *Home:* Billings, Mont.

JOHNSTONE, Arthur Edward, composer; *b.* London, Eng., May 13, 1860; *s.* Frank E. and Minnie (DeFries) J.; was brought to America, 1868; ed. Coll. City of New York; studied piano with Dr. William Mason, and organ and theory with Samuel Prowse Warren (*q.v.*) and higher composition with Dr. Leopold Damrosch; *m.* Clara Archer Butler, of New York, June 28, 1885. Has made a specialty of composition including piano methods and music for pub. sch. text books; won medal, 1902, for best original setting of "America" offered by Soc. of the Cincinnati. Composer, with Harvey Worthington Loomis, of all the music (6 books) comprising the "Foresman System of Pianoforte Instruction," an innovation, utilizing the modern player piano as a means of teaching how to play the piano by hand; also with same, Lyric Music Series, 4 vols. Now exec. editor Art Publication Soc., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* 4517 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSTONE, Edward Ransom, humanitarian; *b.* Galt, Ont., Can., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* William and Jane (Ransom) J.; pub. schs., Cincinnati; Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Coll. of Medicine, 3 yrs.; honorary M.Sc. Princeton University, 1923; *m.* Olive Lehmann, of Waterloo, Ind., June 17, 1898. Officer, Cincinnati House of Refuge (reformatory), 1889; teacher pub. schs., Hamilton Co. and Cincinnati, 1889-93; teacher and prin. Ind. Sch. for Feeble Minded Youth, 1893-98; asst. supt., 1898-1900, supt., 1900—, exec. dir., 1922—, Training Sch. for the Feeble Minded, Vineland, New Jersey. Consultant N.J. State Dept. of Instns. and Agencies, 1922. Decorated Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1920. Member American Association for Study of Feeble Minded (pres., 1902), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, N.J. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres., 1903), N.E.A., N.J. State Council of Edn. Baptist. Editor The Training School Bulletin (monthly publ.). Dir. Tradesmen's Bank. *Address:* Vineland N.J.

JOHNSTONE, Edward Robert, editor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1849; *s.* Mervin E. and Julia (Waters) J.; student Princeton, 1866, Dickinson Coll., 1866-70; *m.* Ida Louise Abell, of Boston, Jan. 27, 1887. Newspaper reporter and corr. various papers from 1870; in campaigns against Chief Joseph, 1877, Sitting Bull, 1880-1; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1882-92; corr. in Riel rebellion, 1885; city and co. assessor, St. Paul, Minn., 1892-5; with Associated Press, 1897-8, in New York; in charge fleet of dispatch boats, Spanish-Am. War, Feb. to Aug., 1898, at Key West, in Havana and Santiago blockades, and in Puerto Rico. Editor Minneapolis Times, 1898-1903; mng. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1903-4; editor-in-chief Cleveland Leader, 1904-6; in charge of cargoes of flour famine relief in China, 1907; nat. registrar Am. Red Cross, 1908-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., Am. Social Science Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma. Special writer. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York.

JOHNSTONE, John Humphreys, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHONNOTT, Edwin Sheldon, physicist; *b.* Richmond, Ill., Nov. 9, 1868; *s.* Edwin Sheldon and Frances L. (Brown) J.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1893, M.S., 1897; Johns Hopkins, 1895-6; U. of Chicago, 1896-9; Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Mabel M. Stevens, of Ringwood, Ill., Aug. 22, 1900. Prof. mathematics, physics and astronomy, Drury Coll., 1894-5; asst. in lab., U. of Chicago, 1898-9; asso. prof. physics, 1899-1909, prof., 1909—, Rose Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Ind. Acad. Science. Contbr. scientific jours. *Home:* 2245 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

JOLLY, Austin Howell, clergyman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Young) J.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880 (D.D., 1899); grad. Western Theol. Seminary, Pittsburgh, 1880; *m.* Ella Hays, of Waynesburg, Pa., 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Marion Centre, Pa., 1880-5, Alexandria, 1886-92, McCandless Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892-4, Concord Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-02; pres. Mary Holmes Sem., West Point, Miss., 1902-6, Presbyn. Coll. of Fla., Eustis, 1906-9; supt. missions, Presbytery of Blairsville, Pa., 1911—. Moderator Synod of Ala., 1908. Progressive. Visited Palestine and Egypt, 1903; lectures on the Holy Land, etc. *Home:* Edgewood, Pa.

"JOLSON, Albert" (Asa Yoelson), actor; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 26, 1886; first appeared on stage as mem. of a mob in "The Children of the Ghetto," at Herald Sq. Theatre, New York, Oct. 16, 1899; traveled with circuses, Dockstader's Minstrels, and appeared in vaudeville; played as Erastus Sparkler in "La Belle Paree," at Winter Garden, New York, 1911, later in "Vera Violetta," "The Honeymoon Express," "Robinson Crusoe, Jr.," "Sinbad," etc. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

JONAH, Frank Gilbert, railway official; *b.* in Albert Co., N.B., Oct. 6, 1864; ed. high sch., Moncton, N.B., and by pvt. tuition. Began in office of chief engr. Intercolonial Ry., 1882; asst. engr. in charge constrn. govt. lines in Nova Scotia, 1887-9; asst. engr. Intercolonial Ry., 1889-90; asst. engr. St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal Ry., 1890-4; resident engr., St. L., Peoria & Northern Ry., 1894-9; engr. maintenance of way, C. & A.R.R., 1899-01; chief engr., Blackwell, Enid & S.W. Ry., 1901-3; asst. engr. New Orleans Terminal Co., Mar.-June, 1903; chief engr., St. L., Brownsville & Mexico Ry., 1903-4; locating engr. St. L. & S.F. R.R., 1904-5; terminal engr. N.O. Terminal Co., 1905-10; chief engr. constrn., St. L. & S.F.R.R., at St. Louis, 1910-13; chief engr. same rd. since Mar. 1, 1913; also chief engr. Ft. Worth & Rio Grande R.R., K.C., Clinton & Springfield R.R. Maj. 12th Regt. Ry. Engrs., serving as chief engr. Dept. of Light Rys., in France, Oct. 1917-Dec. 1918, with rank of lt. col. *Home:* 5355 Pershing Av. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

JONAS, August Frederick, surgeon; *b.* Arlington, Columbia Co., Wis., June 12, 1858; *s.* August Otto and Fredericka (Gundlach) J.; ed. pub. schs., Madison, Wis.; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1877; Ludwig Maximilian U., Munich, 1884; post-grad. work Vienna, Berlin, Paris. Engaged in practice of medicine since 1877; prof. surgery, med. dept., U. of Nebraska, since 1892; surgeon to Neb. Methodist and Douglas County hospitals; chief surgeon U.P. R.R.; div. surgeon C. & N.-W. Ry.; asst. surgeon, C.,St.P.,M. & O. R.R. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Mo. Valley Med. Assn., Omaha-Douglas Co. Med. Soc., Neb. State Med. Soc., Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Omaha Country, University. Capt. M.C. and gov.'s aide during the war. *Home:* 106 S. 31st Av. *Office:* 612 McCague Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

JONES, Aaron, farmer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, A(lbert) Marshall, publisher; *b.* at Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Martha Marilla (Estes) J.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Adelaide Woodward, of Thompsonville, Conn., June 29, 1899 (died Jan. 2, 1903); *m.* 2d, Grace Webber, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 21, 1906. Pres. Marshall Jones Co., pubs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Harvard (New York); Twentieth Century, Harvard, Longwood Cricket, Chestnut Hill Golf. *Home:* 323 Beacon St. *Office:* 212 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Amos Blanch, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Andrieus Aristieus, senator; *b.* nr. Union City, Obion Co., Tenn., May 16, 1862; *s.* Rev. James H. W. and Hester A. A. (May) J.; Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1884, A.B., 1885; law course of study, Valparaiso U.; *m.* Natalia Stoneroad, of Las Vegas, N.M., Aug. 7, 1902. Taught school, Tenn., 2 yrs.; prin. pub. schs., Las Vegas, 1885-7; admitted to N.M. bar, 1888, bar of Supreme Ct. U.S., 1894. Mayor, Las Vegas, 1893-4; spl. U.S. dist. atty., 1894-8; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; chmn. N.M. Dem. Com., 1906-8; chmn. Dem. State Com. during 1st state campaign, 1911; received vote of Dem. members 1st state legislature of N.M. for U.S. senator; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-22; first asst. sec. of the Interior, 1913-16; elected U.S. senator for terms, 1917-23 and 1923-29. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). Mason (32°). *Home:* East Las Vegas, N.M.

JONES, Arthur Julius, prof. edn.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Publius Vergilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1893; student U. of Chicago, summer 1894; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Ethel Louise Rounds, of Malden, Mass., and Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1899. Asst. in biology, Grinnell Coll., 1893-5; teacher of biology, Central High Sch., Minneapolis, 1895-8; supt. schs., Redwood Falls, Minn., 1898-1904; teacher Charlton Sch., New York, 1905-6; head Dept. of Edn., R.I. State Normal Sch., Providence, 1907-11; head Dept. of Edn., U. of Me., 1911-15; asst. prof. secondary edn., 1915, prof. since 1919, U. of Pa.; prof. edn. U. of Chicago, summer 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Wrote: Continuation Schools in the United States (bull. U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1907, and various articles in educational magazines. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

JONES, Ashby; see Jones, M. Ashby.

JONES, Augustine, teacher; *b.* S. China, Me., Oct. 16, 1835; *s.* Richard M. and Eunice (Jones) J.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1860, A.M., 1863; LL.B., Harvard, 1867; law student of Gov. John A. Andrew, of Mass.; *m.* Caroline Alice Osborne, of Dover, N.H., Oct. 10, 1867. Admitted to bar, 1867, and practiced at Boston, 1867-79; prin. Friends' (now Moses Brown) Sch., Providence, R.I., 1879-1904. Was selected by Poet Whittier, 1874, to represent Society of Friends in a series of discourses on the Universal Ch., in Boston. Pres. Park Assn. of Providence and one of first promoters of its met. park system; twice pres. Annual Conv. of Rep. party of R.I. *Author:* Life of Thomas Dudley, Second Governor of Massachusetts, 1899; Sketch of Joseph Dudley, Ninth Governor of Massachusetts, 1916; also pamphlets on various subjects. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

JONES, Bassett, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Beatrix, landscape gardener; see Beatrix Jones Farrand.

JONES, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 21, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (McMasters) Jones; A.B., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Sue D. Dalzell, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 16, 1892. Began with Jones & Laughlin, Ltd., 1891, mgr., 1891, treas., 1899, pres., 1900; pres. Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1902-23, chmn. bd. since 1923; dir. Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co., Union Trust Co. of Pittsburgh. Trustee Allegheny Gen. Hosp., Mercy Hosp. Republican; chmn. Electoral Coll. of Pa., 1908. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Union (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Racquet and Tennis, University, Princeton (New York); Union (Cleveland); Nassau (Princeton); University (Chicago). *Home:* 808 Ridge Av., N.S. *Address:* Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JONES, Bob, evangelist; *b.* Dale Co., Ala., Oct. 30, 1883; *s.* William Alexander and Georgia (Creel) J.; grad. high sch., Kinsey, Ala., 1899; Southern U., Greensboro, 1901-4; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1921); *m.* 1st, Beatrice Sheffield, of Pine Hill, Ala., Oct. 24, 1905; *m.* 2d, Mary Gaston Stollenwerck, of Uniontown, Ala., June 17, 1908. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., at age of 15; in evangelistic work since 1902; has conducted revival services in more than 30 states. Pres. Interdenom. Evangelistic Assn., 1920-22. Author of numerous published sermons and addresses to both men and women. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

JONES, Breckinridge, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* Boyle Co., Ky., Oct. 2, 1856; *s.* Daniel W. and Rebecca Robertson (Dunlap) J.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1875; studied law, 1876-8; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1878-9; U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1879; *m.* Frances Reid, of Stanford, Ky., Oct. 21, 1885 (died Aug. 13, 1904); 2d, Sarah Brant Colwell, at Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1910. Practiced, St. Louis, 1879-90; officer since 1890, Miss. Valley Trust Co., of which is now pres. and counsel; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1882-4. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Country, Racquet, Log Cabin. *Home:* 45 Portland Pl. *Office:* Mississippi Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, Missouri.

JONES, Burr W., judge; *b.* Evansville, Rock Co., Wis., Mar. 9, 1846; *s.* William and Sarah M. Jones; A.B., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1870, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Olive L. Hoyt, December, 1873 (died 1906); 2d, Katharine I. MacDonald, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1871; in practice at Madison, Wis., until Sept. 1920; dist. atty., Dane Co., Wis., 1872-6; mem. 48th Congress (1883-5); prof. law, U. of Wis., 1885-1915; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wis. since 1920. Chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1892; del. Dem. Nat. (gold standard) Convention, Indianapolis, 1896; chmn. Wis. State Tax Commn., 1897-8. Pres. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1908, Dane Co. Bar Assn.; chmn. Dane County Legal Advisory Board in World War. *Author:* Law of Evidence in Civil Cases, 1896, 2d edit., 1908, enlarged and pub. in 5 vols., 1913. *Address:* 112 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

JONES, Burton Rensselaer, bishop; *b.* at York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1845; *s.* James and Eleanor S. J.; ed. Geneseo (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Helen M. Hart, of Alameda, Cal., July 16, 1895. Entered Free Meth. ministry, 1867; dist. elder, Mich. and Ohio confs., 14 yrs.; prof. Spring Arbor (Mich.) Sem., 1886-8; editor Free Methodist, Chicago, 1890-4; bishop, 1894; retired 1919. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

JONES, Carter Helm, clergyman; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1861; *s.* John William (D.D.) and Judith Page (Helm) J.; descendant of Carter Braxton, signer Declaration of Independence; Richmond College; special course, U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885; (D.D., from Washington and Lee Univ., 1894, Baylor University, 1909, Denison University, 1916); *m.* Anne M. McCown, of Gordonsville, Va., Apr. 7, 1886 (died Jan., 1906); 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Dabney Hutter Christian, of Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1908. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor New Castle and Burk's Branch chs., Ky., 1884-5, Mechanicsville and Berea chs., Va., 1885-6, 1st Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1886-9, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1889-93, McFerran Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1893-7, Broadway Ch., Louisville, 1897-07, 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1907-8, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-12, 1st Church, Seattle, Wash., 1912-18, 1st Ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1918-24, Second Baptist Church of Atlanta, Ga., since 1924. Widely known as lecturer, commencement orator, etc. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1912-15; v.-p. Am. Religious Ednl. Assn., 1908-9; convention preacher Southern Bapt. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., 1891, Northern Bapt. Conv., Los Angeles, 1915; trustee Crozer Bapt. Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville), Union League, University, City, Phi Alpha, Rotary (Phila.). Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. Mason (K.T.), Shriner. *Home:* 308 W. Upsal St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JONES, (Richard) Chapin, forester; *b.* at Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 26, 1885; *s.* Richard Davies and Carrie Holmes (Grinnell) J.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1904; post-grad. work, same, 1904-6 (fellow in biology, 1905-6); M.F., Yale, 1909; *m.* Alice Morrison, of North Conway, N.H., Dec. 26, 1912. Forest asst., U.S. Forest Service, Mont. and Ida., 1909-10; same, forestry dept. of Pa. R.R., July-Dec., 1910; asst. to state forester of N.H., Apr.-July, 1912; asst. state forester of Md., Aug., 1912-Feb., 1915; state forester of Va. and prof. forestry U. of Va. since Mar. 1, 1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Ecol. Society America, Assn. of State Foresters (sec.), Sigma Nu, Kiwanis Club. Democrat. *Home:* University, Va.

JONES, Charles Edward, supt. schs.; *b.* at Richland, Oswego Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Charles and Vytie M. (Brown) J.; Pd.B., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1904, Pd.M., 1905; B.S., New York Univ., 1907, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Clara Walker, of Albany, Aug. 5, 1915. Teacher Richland, N.Y., 1884-6, Alhambra, Calif., 1886-95; sch. commr. Oswego Co., N.Y., 1896-1901; examiner State Edn. Dept., N.Y., 1901-9; prin. Teachers Training Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1909-12; supt. schs., Albany, 1912—. Mem. exec. bd. Ft. Orange Council Boy Scouts America; dir. Albany Inst. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., State Council Sch. Supts. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Burns, Rotary. *Author:* Sources of Interest in High School English, 1912. *Home:* 89 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* City Hall, Albany, N.Y.

JONES, C(harles) Hampson, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Henry, lawyer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Reading, prohibitionist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Sumner, physician; *b.* Middlesex, N.Y., July 27, 1858; *s.* Joshua and Ursula Betsey (Case) J.; B.S., Cornell U., 1884; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; studied in Vienna, Paris and London; *m.* Emma Pratt, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1893 (now deceased). Practiced at Buffalo since 1889; mem. Council of U. of Buffalo, also chmn. Administration Bd., asso. prof. pediatrics and dean Sch. of Medicine, U. of Buffalo; phys. in chief Buffalo Orphan Asylum. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Cornell Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Nu Sigma Nu, Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (twice pres.), Saturn, Buffalo, Alumni, Automobile, Country (5 times pres.). *Home:* 695 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

JONES, Chester Lloyd, commercial attaché; *b.* Hillside, Wis., Mar. 6, 1881; *s.* Enos Lloyd and Eleanor B. (Lloyd) J.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902; U. of Pa., 1902-3, U. of Berlin, 1904, U. of Madrid, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Caroline Franck Schock, of Mount Joy, Pa., June 30, 1909. Instr. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1906-10; prof. polit. science, U. of Wis., July 1910-20. Asst. editor Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1906-10. Mem. ednl. commn. of Pan-Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, to visit univs. of S. America, 1914; mem. E. L. Doheny Research Foundation, 1917; dir. Bur. Fgn. Agents of War Trade Bd., Washington, 1918-19; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 1919-20, Am. Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1921-2, Am. Embassy, Paris, France, since 1922. Member Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University (Madison), American (Havana). *Author:* The Consular Service of the United States, 1906; The Economic History of the Anthracite-Tidewater Canals, 1908; Readings on Parties and Elections in the United States, 1912; Statute Law Making, 1912; Caribbean Interests of the United States, 1916; Mexico and Its Reconstruction, 1921. *Home:* Mount Joy, Pa. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

JONES, Clement Ross, engineer; *b.* Knottsville, W.Va., Apr. 19, 1871; *s.* Uriah and Pernissa Jane (Ford) J.; B.S., C.E., W.Va. U., 1894, M.E., 1897; Worcester Poly. Inst., summer 1896; Stevens Inst. Tech., summer 1897; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Charles Gambrill, of Parkersburg, W.Va., July 22, 1915. Mem. engring. firm Jones & Jenkins, 1894-8; asst. in mech. engring., 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1901, prof. and head dept., 1901-11, dean Coll. Engring. and prof. steam and exptl. engring. since 1911, W.Va. Univ. Sec. engring. sect. Land Grant Coll. Assn., 1921—. Editor Experiment Station Record, 1921—. Dir. Belington Industrial Company, Federal Savings & Trust Company, Belington Development Company. Chmn. fuel com., 1917-18. Grad. as No. 1 and 1st lt. adj. W.Va. Corps of Cadets, 1894; 1st lt. W.Va. N.G., 1894; capt., 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Soc. M.E., Am. and Internat. socs. for testing materials, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Natural Gas assns. America and W.Va., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. Author of numerous articles and addresses on engring. and related topics. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

JONES, Daniel Fiske, surgeon; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., June 2, 1868; *s.* George Edward and Emma Maria (Hall) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Haughton Richardson, of Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1898. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896-7, now visiting surgeon; visiting surgeon to N.E. Deaconess Hospital. Surgeon in chief Harvard Surg. Unit, with British Forces in France, Sept.-Dec. 15, 1916, rank of lt. col. (temp.); commd. maj. M.C., U.S.A., July 1918; lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 1919; served in France; hon. discharged, May 21, 1919. Regent Am. College of Surgeons, 1921-24; member A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgeons, N.E. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country. *Home:* 195 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, David Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Anglesey, Wales, Sept. 8, 1865; came to America, 1888; *s.* John J.; A.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1891-2; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1893-5; New College, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1903-4; (D.D., Marietta, 1913; LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1915); *m.* Rachel Young, of Owego, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Wellston, Jackson and Lima, O.; now pastor 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill. Mem. Delta Upsilon. K.T. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 1504 Oak St., Evanston, Ill.

JONES, David Percy; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 6, 1860; *s.* Judge Edwin S., and Harriet (James) J.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1883; *m.* Alice Gale, of Minneapolis, May 13, 1891. Began in real estate and banking business established by father, 1900, as David P. Jones & Co., of which is pres.; pres. Jones-Davis Agency; v.-p. Hennepin Co. Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Minneapolis, 1898-1902; mayor of Minneapolis, 1905-7. Pres. bd. trustees Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. (v.-p.); pres. Social Settlement Assn. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Congregational, Minikahda, Six O'Clock, Old Colony. *Home:* 234 Ridgewood Av. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Edgar DeWitt, clergyman, author; *b.* at Hearne, Tex., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Mary Virginia (Rumble) J.; U. of Mo., 1894-5; Kentucky (now Transylvania) U., 1898-1900; (D.D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1915); *m.* Frances G. Willis, of Burlington, Ky., Jan. 23, 1902. Abandoned study of law for the ministry; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1901; pastor Erlanger, Ky., 1901-3, Franklin Circle Ch., Cleveland, O., 1903-6, 1st Christian Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1906-20, Central Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1920—. Editorial staff Detroit News since 1922. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; pres. Ill. Conv. Disciples, 1915-16; pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples, 1917-19. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Author's League America. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Club:* Wranglers. *Author:* The Inner Circle, 1914; The Wisdom of God's Fools, 1916; Fairhope, The Annals of a Country Church, 1917; The Tender Pilgrims, 1917; Ornamented Orthodoxy, 1918; When Jesus Wrote on the Ground, 1924; The Wisdom of Washington and the Learning of Lincoln, 1924. Contbr. to religious press. Traveled in Ireland, 1923, writing series of articles. *Home:* 5701 Second Boul., Detroit, Mich.

JONES, Edith Kathleen, librarian; *b.* Ashland, Mass., Sept. 1868; *d.* William and Catherine Cornelia (Pond) J.; grad. Newton High

Sch., 1887, Abbot Acad., 1889; spl. course, Radcliffe Coll. Asst. in library of Radcliffe Coll., 1894-1904; librarian, McLean Hosp., Waverly, Mass., 1904-18; field rep. Hosp. Library War Service, A.L.A., Sept 1918-Nov. 30, 1920; also dir. A.L.A. Dispatch Office, Boston, Dec. 1919-Nov. 30, 1920; gen. sec. and library advisor Div. of Pub. Libraries of Dept. of Edn., Mass., May 1921—. Mem. A.L.A. Conglist. *Club:* Women's City. Contbr. numerous articles on library work in hosps., especially mental hosps. Writer and compiler of The Hospital Library, 1923. *Home:* 91 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Edmund Adams, university prof.; *b.* Rockville, Mass., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Elisha A. and Rhoda (Ellis) J.; served in 42d Mass. Vols. in Civil War; A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M., 1871; (hon. Ph.D., Ohio U., 1903); *m.* Flora Richards, of Massillon, O., Dec. 23, 1873. Teacher, 1865-7, asso. prin., 1867-8, prin., 1868-9, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad.; supt. schs., Massillon, O., 1869-73, Marietta, O., 1873-5, Massillon, O., 1875-1904; state commr. of common schs. of Ohio, 1904-9; prof. history and economics, 1909-10, prof. Am. history and Bible, 1910-15, prof. Bible and education since 1915, Otterbein University. Sec. Massillon Board of Trade, 14 yrs.; treas. McClymond's Pub. Library, 1898-1904; sec. trustees Charity Rotch Sch., 20 yrs.; trustee U. of Wooster, 6 yrs.; mem. State Bd. Examiners, Ohio, 8 yrs.; bd. control Ohio Teachers' Reading Circle, 1883-1905; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1909-15. Past comdr. Hart Post G.A.R.; patriotic instr. dept. of Ohio, 1908-9; pres. Stark Co. Soldiers' Relief Commn., 14 yrs. V.-p. Am. History Club; mem. N.E.A., Ohio Acad. Sciences; pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1893. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Ohio Supplement Morton's Geography; Ohio State School Reports, 5 vols., 1904-9. *Address:* Westerville, O.

JONES, Edward Campbell, gas engr.; *b.* at South Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Edward and Hannah Frances (Campbell) J.; ed. Lowell (Mass.) Inst., and Hawes Sch. of Art; *m.* Mary Stratton Jones, of Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1883. Began with South Boston Gas Light Co., 1876, and became asst. supt. and clk. of corpn.; with Boston Gas Light Co. as supt. North End Sta., and asst. engr., 1889-90; asst. engr., later chief engr., San Francisco Gas Light Co., 1891-1902; chief engr. Calif. Central Gas & Electric Co., 1902-4; chief engr. gas dept. Calif. Gas & Electric Corpn., 1904-6; chief engr. gas dept. Pacific Gas & Electric Co. since 1906. Had charge of restoration of gas in San Francisco after earthquake, 1906; lecturer in gas engring., U. of Calif., 1913; advisory gas engr., U.S. Bur. Standards. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., Am. Gas Inst. (ex-pres.), Pacific Coast Gas Assn. (pres. 1896, 1915), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1920), Internat. Gas Congress, N.E. Assn. Gas Engrs. (hon.), etc.; del. Am. Gas Assn. to U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Awarded medal of honor and gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pacific Coast Gas Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of numerous professional papers relating to heating and gas. *Home:* Woodside, Calif.

JONES, Edward David, author; *b.* at Orford, Wis., May 15, 1870; *s.* David O. and Elizabeth (Hield) J.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892, hon. M.A., 1907, LL.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1895; student universities of Halle and Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Annabelle White, of Columbus, Ohio, June 27, 1895. Instructor statistics and economics 1895-8, assistant prof. economics and commercial geography, 1900-1, U. of Wis.; prof. business administration, Univ. of Mich., 1902-19; in charge of Foreman training courses, Harvard Univ., 1919-20; v.p. Z. L. White Co., Columbus, Ohio, 1921—. Director employment management sect., War Industries Bd., civilian attaché to com. on edn. and spl. training of Gen. Staff, and federal agt. in employment management with Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19. Expert Dept. of Edn. and Social Economy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1899-1900, and mem. jury of awards; mem. Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1903; holder diploma and bronze medal (hors concours), Paris Expn., and gold medal, for exhibits on industrial conditions in U.S., at Buffalo Expn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Assn. Employment Managers, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Economic Crises, 1900; The Business Administrator, 1913; The Administration of Industrial Enterprises, 1916; Investments, 1917; Bibliography of Employment Management, 1919. *Home:* 819 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

JONES, Edward Perry, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JONES, Eliot, prof. economics; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Feb. 12, 1887; *s.* Richard Davies and Carrie Holmes (Grinnell) J.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Amy Eleanor Jenckes, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1914. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1912-13, U. of Pa., 1913-14; asso. prof. economics, Ia. State U., 1914-16; prof. economics, U. of Tex., 1916-17; asso. prof. economics, Stanford U., 1917-20, prof. since 1920; prof. economics, U. of Calif. summers 1920, 21. With Federal Trade Commn., summer 1917, War Industries Bd., summer and fall, 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* The Anthracite Coal Combination in the United States, 1914; The Trust Problem in the United States, 1921; and articles on economic subjects. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

JONES, Elizabeth Dickson, humanitarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Ella Virginia, teacher; *b.* at Spring Mills, Va., Apr. 3, 1865; *d.* William Saunders and Virginia Judith (Moorman) J.; A.B., Va. Intermont Coll., 1889; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1898. Lady prin. and teacher, Va. Intermont Coll., 1889-92; teacher, Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1895-96, 1898-9, teacher, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1899-1911; prin. Lady Jane Grey Sch., Binghamton, N.Y., since 1911. Baptist. *Club:* Monday Afternoon. *Home:* 269 Court St., Binghamton, N.Y.

JONES, Elmer Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Pennville, Ind., May 31, 1876; *s.* Edmund Davis and Jennie (Harper) J.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1896; A.M., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1905-7; *m.* Vera Brown, of Union City, Ind., June 14, 1911. Prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1902-8; prof. ednl. psychology, Ind. U., 1908-14; head of dept. of edn., Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1914-19; dir. Sch. of Edn., same univ., 1919—. Second lt. in Clendenin's Provisional Regt. from State of Ill., Spanish-Am. War. Progressive Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Adventurers (Chicago). *Author:* The Influence of Bodily Posture on Mental Activities, 1908. *Home:* 1115 Church St., Evanston, Ill.

JONES, E(mmett) Milton, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, E(rnest) Lester, hydrographic and geodetic engr.; *b.* E. Orange, N.J., Apr. 14, 1876; *s.* Charles Hopkins and Ada (Lester) J.; mem. class of 1898, Princeton, A.M., 1919; *m.* Virginia Brent Fox, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1897. Business, research and secretarial work 10 yrs.; U.S. dep. commr. fisheries, 1913-15; apptd. supt. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Apr. 1915, title changed to dir., 1919, and commd. dir., 1920. Commr. Internat. Boundary bet. U.S., Alaska and Can.; mem. first Aerial Coastal Patrol Commn.; mem. Federal Bd. Surveys and Maps, Federal Personnel Bd. Served pvt. to maj., D.C. Militia; commd. lt. col. Signal Corps U.S.A., World War, later col. Div. Mil. Aeronautics; served with A.E.F. in France and Italy. Life trustee Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs. (dir.), A.A.A.S., Princeton Engring. Assn., Soc. of Am. Mil. Engineers, Meteorol. Soc., Mammalogists Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Pacific Coast Fisheries Soc., Seismal. Soc. America, Am. Bison Soc., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Alaska Hist. Assn., Philos. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Vets. Fgn. Wars, Mil. Order World War. An organizer and incorporator Am. Legion; organizer, 1st comdt. 1st Am. Legion Post (Pioneer Post); organizer, 1st comdt. 1st Am. Legion Dept. Diploma of Honor, Aerial League America; decorated Officer Order SS. Maurizio and Lazzaro, by King of Italy, and Fatigue de Guerre (Italy); Officer Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos, Federal (dir.), Congressional Country (gov.), Princeton, Chamber of Commerce (Washington, D.C.); Princeton, Campfire of America, Aero of America, Explorers (New York); Nassau, Colonial (Princeton); La Société des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux. *Author:* Alaska Investigations, 1914; Hypsometry, 1915; Elements of Chart Making, 1915; Neglected Waters of the Pacific, 1916; Safeguard the Gateways of Alaska, 1917; Aerial Surveying, 1919—all Govt. publs; Surveying from the Air, 1922. Called first meeting, Feb. 5, 1919, and first caucus, World War Vets., at Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1919; wrote first draft Preamble and Constn. of Am. Legion and presented same, St. Louis Conv., May 1919. *Home:* Rixeyville, Va. *Address:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Evan J., ex-congressman; *b.* Shamokin, Pa., 1872; grad. Clarion (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1892; LL.B., Dickinson Law Sch., 1898; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 21st Pa. Dist. Gen. mgr. Spruce Falls Co., Ltd., Kapuskasing, Canada. Republican. *Home:* Bradford, Pa. *Address:* Kapuskasing, Canada.

JONES, Everett Starr, head master; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Forrest Robert, engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Francis Coates, painter; *b.* Baltimore, July 25, 1857; *s.* Hugh B. and Laura E. J.; in France, 1876-82; studied at École des Beaux Arts under Yvon, Lehmann, Boulanger and Lefebvre; unmarried. Has had studio in New York since 1882; splty. figure painting. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1885; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1894; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Architectural League, Soc. Mural Painters, Am. Federation of Arts (dir.). N.A. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Francis Ilah; *b.* Blossburg, Pa., Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Rachel J.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Margaret A. Evans, of Danville, Pa., Apr. 23, 1890 (died 1915). Hardware business, Blossburg, 1883-95, later postmaster; in charge U.S. employment service, at Pittsburgh, Pa., during World War; dir. gen. U.S. employment service, Dept. of Labor, since 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Moose. *Home:* Ocean Grove, N.J. *Address:* Department of Labor, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Frank Beall, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Frank Johnston, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Franklin D., lawyer, author; *b.* Webster, Neb., Oct. 5, 1887; *s.* Daniel and Fannie Louise (Roberts) J.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1910; LL.B., George Washington U., 1915; *m.* Aura Belle Fike, of Naco, Ariz., 1916. Acting sec. and asst. sec. Federal Trade Commn., 1916; atty. same commn. and mem. Bd. of Review, 1917-19; mem. law firm Davies & Jones. Mem. Central Council Federation of Citizens Assn. Mem. Delta Chi, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country, Washington Golf and Country. *Author:* Trade Association Activities and the Law, 1922. Contbr. to legal and economic jours. *Home:* 2025 Park Rd. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Frederic Randolph; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JONES, F(rederick) Robertson, insurance; *b.* Wicomico Co., Md., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* John Bayley (D.D.) and Anne A. (Follin) J.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Eleanor Dwight Cook, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1905. Acting prof. history and economics, Western Md. Coll., 1896-97; acting instr. in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1897; instr. and asst. prof. history and sociology, Union U., 1897-1902; asso. in economics and politics, Bryn Mawr, 1902-6; asst. supt., Charity Orgn. Soc., Hartford, Conn., 1894-5; spl. rep. of U.S. Bur. of Edn. in Eng., 1897; in employ Fidelity and Casualty Co. of New York, June 12, 1906-13, asst. sec., Feb., 1910-13; sec.-treas. Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bur., 1913—. Sec.-treas., dir., 137 East 66 Street, Inc.; v.-p., dir., Ireland Real Estate Co. Mem. Am. Historical Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. Sec.-treas. International Assn. of Casualty and Surety Underwriters; sec.-treas.. Bureau of Personal Accident and Health Underwriters. *Club:* Lawyers (New York City). *Author:* The History of Taxation in Connecticut, 1896; The Study of History, 1893; Colonization of the Middle States and Maryland, 1904; History of the United States Since the Civil War, 1905; Digest of Workmen's Compensation Laws of the United States and Territories, 1913-1923; Taxation of Insurance Companies for Revenue, 1915; Essential Factors of a Good Workmen's Compensation Law, 1915; Case against State-Managed Insurance under Workmen's Compensation Laws, 1916; History and Proceedings of the World's Insurance Congress (San Francisco, 1915), 1917; Workmen's Compensation Laws of the United States and Territories (editor). Also monographs and articles on hist., econ. and sociol. subjects; hist. expert 10th edit. Encyclopedia Britannica. Apptd., Oct. 1918, by Sec. of the Treas. McAdoo, mem. advisory bd. U.S. Bur. of War Risk Ins. (mil. and naval div.). *Home:* 137 E. 66th St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Frederick Scheetz, university dean; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 7, 1862; *s.* George Crow and Caroline Ash (Scheetz) J.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1891; U. Berlin and Poly. Sch., Zürich, Switzerland, 1887-9; (LL.D., U. of Ky., 1915); *m.* Mary Weston Gill, of St. Louis, June 4, 1890. Prof. physics, 1889-09, dean Coll. Engring., 1902-9, U. of Minn.; dean of Yale Coll., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S., etc. *Home:* 671 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

JONES, Gaius J., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Gardner Maynard, librarian; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., June 27, 1850; *s.* Nahum and Lucy (Blake) J.; grad. Dorchester, Mass., High Sch., 1866; attended Sch. of Library Economy, Columbia Coll., 1888; *m.* Kate Emery Sanborn, June 30, 1897. In book-stores in Boston, Mass., 1867-87; librarian Salem Pub. Library since 1889. Mem. A.L.A., (treas., 1897-1906, member council, 1907-12), Mass. Library Club (sec. 1890-1, pres., 1893-4), Am. Library Inst., Appalachian Mountain Club (treas. 1885-7, pres. 1908). *Author:* List of Subject Headings for Use in Dictionary Catalogs, 1895, 2d edit., 1898; contbr. to library periodicals. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

JONES, George H., Standard Oil official; *b.* Carthage, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Charles and Mary M. (Barlett) J.; ed. pub. schs. (West Carthage), Chaffee's Phonographic Inst. (Oswego, N.Y.), and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Blanche K. Fry, of Oil City, Pa., June 8, 1892. Began as stenographer with Nat. Transit Co., Oil City, Pa., 1890; sec. to v.p. South Penn Oil Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1897-9, to v.p. Nat. Transit Co., New York, 1899-1907; became connected with legal dept. special, Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), 1907, and has continued with same co. as chief accountant, comptroller of subsidiaries, dir., 1917, treas., 1919, and v.p., dir. and treas. since Dec. 1920. Mem. N.Y. State Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pelham Country, St. Andrews' Golf. *Home:* 72 Harmon Av., Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Grace Latimer, educator; see McClure, Grace Latimer Jones.

JONES, Grinnell, chemist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 14, 1884; *s.* Richard and Carrie Holmes (Grinnell) J.; S.B., Vanderbilt U., 1903, S.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Genevieve Lupton, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 18, 1910. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1908-12; instr. chemistry, 1912-16, asst. prof., 1916-21, asso. prof., 1921—, Harvard. Chief chemist, U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-19 (leave of absence from Harvard), cons. chemist same, 1919—; detailed for several mos., 1918, to U.S. Shipping Bd. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chemists (New York). Author numerous research papers in chem. jours. and repts. pub. by U.S. Tariff Commn. *Home:* 90 Larchwood Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

JONES, Grosvenor Monro, statistician; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 8, 1883; *s.* Grosvenor and Margaret (Conolly) J.; student Harvard, 1900-1, 1904-5; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1909; *m.* Clara A. Crew, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 29, 1910. Editorial and statis. asst. Bur. of Census, 1905-7; spl. agt. Bur. of Labor, in investigation of woman and child labor in silk industry of U.S., 1907-9; law practice, Cleveland, O., 1909-11; investigations in cost of production and efficiency of labor in woolen industry of U.S., for U.S. Tariff Bd., 1911; statistician Am. Paper & Pulp Assn., 1912-13; commercial agt. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1913-18; investigations in pottery industry of U.S. and Europe, and ports and shipping problems in U.S. and S. America; asst. dir. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1918-19; spl. mission to Central America in connection with 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1919; asst. mgr. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1920-21; chief of Finance and Investment Div., Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Navigation Laws—Comparative Study of Principal Features of the Laws of the U.S., Great Britain, Germany, Norway, France and Japan (Govt. Printing Office), 1916; Ports of the United States, 1916; Government Aid to Merchant Shipping, 1916; Pilotage in the United States, 1917; Atlantic Intra-Coastal Canals, 1918. *Home:* 2415 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Guernsey, college prof.; *b.* Foreston, Ia., Aug. 4, 1868; *s.* John A. (Rev.) and Ann (Davies) J.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1891; studied univs. of Munich and Heidelberg, 1892-6; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1896; unmarried. Mem. U. of Neb. faculty since 1897, now prof. English history and chmn. dept. of history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Selden Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Cromwell and Charles X of Sweden, 1897. Co-Editor: Copley-Pelham Letters, 1914. *Home:* 1418 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

JONES, Harry Wild, architect; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., June 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Mary White (Smith) J.; Brown U., class of 1882, A.B., 1903; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Bertha J. Tucker, of Boston, Sept. 6, 1883. Practiced, Minneapolis, 1884—; prof. architecture, U. of Minn., 1891-3; lecturer on ch. architecture, U. of Chicago, 1908—. Architect and supt. of many bldgs. of all classes in Minn. and other states, notably Cream of Wheat Bldg., Minneapolis, Butler Bros. Warehouse, etc.; specializes in ch. architecture. Mem. Bd. of Park Commrs., Minneapolis, 1892-04. Dir. Minneapolis Y.M.C.A. 3 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.I.A., Minneapolis Society Architects, Minn. State Art Soc., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Six O'Clock. *Author:* Churches, 1912. Dist. vocational officer, Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., for Minn., N. and S.D. and Mont., Oct. 1918-Aug. 1919. *Home:* 5101 Nicollet Av. *Office:* 215 Essex Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Henry Craig, law school dean; *b.* at Central City, Ia., June 18, 1879; *s.* John Barnard and Jennie Louise (Craig) J.; A.B., Cornell Coll. Ia., 1900, LL.D., 1922; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906, S.J.D., 1921; *m.* Louise Russell Livermore, of Watertown, Mass., June 9, 1908 (died Mar. 24, 1919); *m.* 2d, Caroline Louise Critchett, of Newton, Mass., June 18, 1921. Practiced with Rubens, Fischer & Mosser, Chicago, 1906-11; asst. prof. law, George Washington U., 1911-14; dean College of Law, W.Va. U., 1914-21; dean Coll. of Law, U. of Ill., 1921-22; dean Coll. of Law, Univ. of Ia., since July 1, 1923. Member W.Va. Board Law Examiners, 1914-1921, and commissioner on Uniform Laws, W.Va., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council for W. Va., 1917-18, gen. council 1918-19), W.Va. Bar Assn. (council 1916-21, pres. 1918-19); sec. treas. Assn. American Law Schs., 1919-22, pres., 1923; charter mem. Am. Law Inst.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Compiler: Illinois Cases on Suretyship, 1912; asso. editor of Barnes' Federal Code, 1919. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Triangle (Iowa City). *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

JONES, Henry Lawrence, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Herschell V., editor; *b.* Jefferson, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* William S. and Helen E.

(Merchant) J.; ed. common schs. and Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y.; *m.* Lydia A. Wilcox, of Jefferson, Sept. 30, 1885. Owned Jefferson (N.Y.) Courier, 1879, at 18 yrs. of age; removed to Minneapolis, Minn., 1885; began as reporter on Minneapolis Journal and continued through various positions for 17 yrs.; established newspaper market service in Northwest late in the '80's and as commercial editor was the 1st to make estimate of wheat yields in all the states by personal inspection of grain in fields, covering 30,000 miles in a yr. in travel and gaining internat. reputation in the work; established The Commercial West (weekly), 1901-8; publisher The Journal and pres. Journal Printing Co. since Sept. 1, 1908. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Athletic, Skylight. Is a collector of very rare books. *Home:* 2505 Park Av. *Office:* The Journal, Minneapolis.

JONES, Hilary Pollard, naval officer; *b.* in Va., Nov. 14, 1863; *m.* Virginia Lippincott, of Phila., Oct. 2, 1917. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. junior grade, Oct. 16, 1895; lt., Aug. 10, 1898; lt. comdr., May 15, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., Oct. 17, 1911; rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917; vice admiral, July 1, 1919; adm., July 1, 1921. Served on Dorothea, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. Scorpion, 1904-6, Navy Yard, Washington, 1906-9; exec. officer on Idaho, 1909; at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1909-10, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; commanded Birmingham, 1911, Tennessee, 1911, Rhode Island, 1911-12; comd. Navy Yard and supt. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D.C., 1913-14; comd. Florida, 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., 1916-17; comd. Squadron One, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Apr.-July, 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. One, Cruiser Force raider guard, Atlantic Fleet, July 17, 1917; comdr. Newport News div. cruiser and transport force, Apr. 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. naval overseas transportation, Jan.-July 1919; vice admiral comdg. 2d Battleship Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, July 1, 1919-21; comdr. in chief Atlantic Fleet, July 1921-22; comdr. in chief U.S. Fleet, Dec. 1922-Aug. 1923; Gen. Bd., Aug. 1923—. *Home:* Doswell, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Hilton Ira, chemist, lecturer; *b.* Mankato, Minn., May 9, 1882; *s.* Addison Sprague and Alice Nancy (Hilton) J.; A.B., Parker Coll., Winnebago, Minn., 1903; A.M., Drake U., 1904; Harvard U., 1906-8; fellow in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; Ph.D., U. of S.D., 1916; *m.* Blanche Pinkerton, of Des Moines, Ia., June 16, 1908. Teacher of science, East High Sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1904-6; chemist for B. O. and G. C. Wilson, mfg. pharmacists, Boston, 1907; prof. chemistry, Central High Sch., Muskogee, Okla., 1909-12; prof. chemistry, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1912-18; prof. chemistry and chem. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1918-22; dir. of scientific research, The Redpath Bureau, since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., The Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Delta, Kappa Kappa Psi, Kappa Delta Pi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite). Contbr. to scientific publs.; scientific lecturer, Redpath Bureau. *Home:* 1538 Forest Av., Wilmette, Ill.

JONES, Horace Leonard, univ. prof.; *b.* at Sneedville, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Shelby Ellette (A.M. D.D.) and Ida Grace (Tyler) J.; A.B., Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1898 (LL.D., 1917); A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Edna Earle Lyle, of Radford, Va., Dec. 28, 1909 (died April 30, 1920). Principal of Oak Grove, Tennessee, School, 1898-9; professor of Greek and modern languages, 1900-1, Greek and Latin, 1901-3, Univ. of Harriman, Tenn.; prof. ancient and modern langs., Va. Intermont Coll., 1903-7; scholar in archæology and comparative philology, 1907-8, fellow in Greek and Latin, 1908-9, Cornell U.; acting pres. Va. Intermont Coll., 1909-10; asst. prof. Greek, Cornell U., 1910-20, prof. since 1920, in charge dept. since 1921. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece. Mem. Archeological Institute of America, American Philological Association, Phi Kappa Sigma, and Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* The Poetic Plural of Greek Tragedy in the Light of Homeric Usage (Cornell Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XIX), 1910; The Geography of Strabo (Loeb Classical Library, Vols. I-III), in 8 vols., 1917. Contbr. to English and Am. philol. jours. Dir. War Camp Community Service for Va. Peninsula, Newport News, Va., 1918-19. *Home:* 120 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

JONES, Howard Mumford, univ. prof.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 16, 1892; *s.* Frank Alexander and Josephine Whitman (Miles) J.; State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1910-12; B.A., U. of Wis., 1914; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Clara Edgar McLure, of Missoula, Mont., July 13, 1918. With U. of Tex., since 1916, now prof. and chmn. dept. comparative lit. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Studies, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* A Little Book of Local Verse, 1915; Gargoyles (poems), 1918; (play) The Shadow (in Wisconsin Plays), 1917; (brochure) The King in Hamlet, 1921. Translator of Heine's poem, The North Sea, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

JONES, H(ugh) Bolton, landscape painter; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1848; *s.* Hugh B. and Laura Eliza J.; studied in France. Splty. landscapes; 3d class medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama Pacific Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Works on exhbn.: "Spring," "Autumn," Met. Museum, New York; "Springtime," Corcoran Gallery, Washington; "Sheep Pasture," Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Landscape, Brooklyn Inst. Museum. N.A., 1883; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Artists, Artists Fund Soc., Artists' Aid Soc., Municipal Art Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, National Arts. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Ira B., judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

JONES, J Claude, geologist; *b.* Merrimac, Wis., July 2, 1877; *s.* John Dorence and Alberta Rosella (Van Sice) J.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1923; *m.* Belle McCurdy, of St. Helena, Calif., June 23, 1904. Instr. geology, U. of Ill., 1904-6; field asst., Ill. State Geol. Survey, 1906-9; research asst., U. of Chicago, 1906-9; prof. geology, U. of Nev., since 1909; consulting practice. In charge Nev. mining exhibit San Francisco Expn., 1915; geologist Nev. State Mining Lab.; has served as mem. Nev. Cement Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Universalist. K.P. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

JONES, J Shirley, agriculturist; *b.* Garrett, Ind., Feb. 14, 1876; *s.* Sidney P. and Mary (Ditmars) J.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1903; M.S. in agr., Cornell U., 1914; *m.* Tillie Browning, of Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 1906. Chemist and asst. supt., Giant Powder Co., San Francisco, 1904-6; chemist, 1906-14, chemist and dir. Ida. Expt. Sta., 1914-18; operating chemist, U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., for Ordnance Div. War Dept., June-Dec. 31, 1918; prof. agrl. chemistry and expt. sta. chemist, Ore. Agrl. Coll., Jan. 1, 1919—. Mem. Ida. Com. on Industrial Preparedness of Naval Consulting Bd. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

JONES, James Coulter, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1866; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Chester) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Morgan, of Chicago, Aug. 3, 1907. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1885, and since practiced in St. Louis; specializes in ins. law; organized Am. Nat. Ins. Co.; now mem. Jones, Hocker, Sullivan & Angert. Active worker for many yrs. in behalf of the blind; mem. bd. mgrs. Mo. Sch. for Blind (St. Louis), 1900-10; sec. Mo. Commn. for the Blind. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-17), Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-19); chmn. legal sect. Am. Life Conv., 1919; mem. Life Ins. Lawyers Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, City, Sunset Inn (St. Louis). *Home:* 3 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

JONES, Jefferson, newspaper man; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 5, 1891; *s.* Herschell V. and Lydia A. (Wilcox) J.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1912; *m.* Ruth Gedney, Dec. 27, 1919. Began with City News Bureau, Chicago, 1912; with Minneapolis Journal, 1913, Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, Japan, 1914-15; the only Am. correspondent permitted to go with the Anglo-Japanese expdn. against the German colony of Kiaochow, China, Aug. 1914; with Washington bur. Minneapolis Journal, 1916; now dir. Journal Printing Co. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Author:* The Fall of Tsingtau—with a Study of Japan's Ambitions in China, 1915; Manila, Uncle Sam's Far Eastern Warehouse, 1916. Served in the Adriatic with submarine chaser detachment 2, U.S. N., 1917-18. *Home:* 2505 Park Av. *Address:* The Journal, Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Jesse Holman, financier; *b.* Robertson Co., Tenn., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* William Hasque and Anne (Holman) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Gibbs, of Houston, Tex., Dec. 15, 1920. Mgr., later gen. mgr., M. T. Jones Lumber Co., Dallas, Tex., 1895-1905; organized South Texas Lumber Co., 1902; organized Tex. Trust Co., Houston, Tex., 1909, now Bankers Mortgage Co., of which is pres.; v.p. Lumberman's Nat. Bank (now 2d Nat. Bank), 1907-15, Union Nat. Bank, 1910-18; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Jesse H. Jones & Co., Southern Loan & Investment Co., Houston Hotel Assn.; dir. Houston Chronicle Pub. Co., Internat. Gt. Northern R.R. Co. Director gen. mil. relief of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917; mem. Red Cross War Council, by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1918; del. with Henry P. Davison to Red Cross meetings in Paris, Cannes and Geneva, and assisted in organizing League of Red Cross Socs. of the World. Mem. bd. dirs. John E. Brown Coll., Siloam Springs, Ark. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Houston, Houston Country; Dallas Country; Bankers', Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook (N.Y.); Englewood Country (N.J.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Rice Hotel. *Office:* Bankers Mortgage Bldg., Houston, Tex.

JONES, John Carleton, university pres.; *b.* Sharpsburg, Ky., July 30, 1856; *s.* Daniel Ralls and Margaret (Comingo) J.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton Mo., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; U. of Leipzig, 1895-6, U. of Munich, 1903-4; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1908; LL.D., Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1923); *m.* Clara Field Thompson, of Columbia, Mo., July 7, 1886. Prof. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1880-2; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, 1883-7, asso. prof. Latin, 1888-91, prof. Latin since 1891, dean of Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1900, acting pres. 1905-6, v.p. since 1918, acting president, 1921-22, pres., 1922-23, pres. emeritus, 1923—, University of Missouri. Member of mng. com. American School Classical Studies in Rome, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyterian. Contbr. on philol. and ednl. subs. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

JONES, John E., journalist; *b.* Bloomer, Wis., Jan. 25, 1872; *s.* George L. and Jennie (Jackson) J.; *m.* Fannie L. Taylor (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Estelle Curtis, Shell Lake, Wis., 1897. Editor and publisher Washburn (Wis.) Times over 10 years, and postmaster that city, 1897-1905; founder and pres. U.S. Press Assn., Washington, D.C., and in this capacity writer feature news letter to very large list of papers in every state. Mason. Unitarian. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington, 1915. *Address:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JONES, John George; *b.* in Wales, Jan. 14, 1869; *s.* Humphrey and Lucy A. (George) J.; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, S. Wales; *m.* Jemmie May Walden, of Fayette, Mo., Apr. 6, 1897. Came to U.S., 1887; engaged in newspaper work and mining in Mont. and Colo., 1887-97; organized salesmanship and sales management courses, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1913 (first sales management course ever given); developed sales orgn. of Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, of which is dir., mem. exec. com. and sales adv. mgr. Mem. American Economic Association. *Clubs:* Rotary, Ardsley, Economic, Advertising, Hudson River Country, New York, Seaview Golf, Authors' (London). Republican. Protestant. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Salesmanship and Sales Management, 1915. Spl. lecturer on marketing, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1915, 1916; speaker before National Assn. Life Underwriters, St. Louis, 1916, World Sales Congress, Detroit, 1917, etc. Chmn. com. on business methods and industrial relations of Internat. Rotary Clubs, 1920-21; chmn. exec. com. Rotary Clubs' Prosperity Poster Campaign. *Home:* Bretton Hall Hotel, Broadway and 86th St. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

JONES, John Price, author and publicist; *b.* at Latrobe, Pa., August 12, 1877; *s.* David F. and Leah (Price) J.; grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H., 1898; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1902; *m.* Frieda B. Suppes, of Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 5, 1905. Worked way through acad. and coll.; pvt. sec. to Hon. Samuel L. Powers, M.C., 1901-3; reporter, Washington Post, 1903, New York Globe, 1903-5, New York Press, 1905-12, New York Sun, 1912-17; with H. K. McCann Co., special adv., 1917. Asst. dir. publicity Liberty Loan Com., New York, 1917-18-19; gen. mgr. Harvard endowment fund campaign, 1919. Pres. John Price Jones Corpn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Press, Newspaper. *Author:* America Entangled, 1917; German Secret Service in America, 1914-17 (with Paul M. Hollister);

How to Conduct Campaigns for College Endowments, 1920; Methods and Costs for Raising Funds for Colleges and Universities, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 601 W. 113th St. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Joshua H., bishop (colored); see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

JONES, Lauder William, chemist; *b.* New Richmond, O., July 22, 1869; *s.* Montagu John and Mary Kilbreth (Lawder) J.; A.B., Williams, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Emma Louisa McCune, of Chicago, June 27, 1904. Fellow in chemistry, 1895-7, asst., 1897-1900, asso., 1900-2, instr., 1902-7, asst. prof., 1907, U. of Chicago; prof. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1907-18; chief of research sect. offense, research div. Chem. Warfare Service, June 1918-Jan. 1919; dean School of Chemistry, 1918-20, also dean Coll. of Engring. and Architecture, 1919-20, U. of Minn.; prof. chemistry, Princeton U., 1920—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Chemists, Princeton (New York), Nassau. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline of Organic Chemistry, 1911. *Address:* Nassau Club, Princeton, N.J.

JONES, Laurence Clifton, educator; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 21, 1884; *s.* John Q. and Lydia (Foster) J.; grad. Marshalltown (Ia.) High Sch., 1903; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1907; *m.* Grace Morris Allen, of Burlington, Ia., June 29, 1912. Founded, 1909, and prin. The Piney Woods Country Life School, for edn. of boys and girls in the Black Belt (Braxton, Miss.); started without funds, in open air; property valued (1922) at $100,000, and consisting of 1,500 acres of land, several large sch. bldgs., etc.; pub. and editor Iowa State Bystander, Des Moines, Ia., also pub. Dixie Farmer, and The Pine Torch, both of Braxton, Miss. In charge thrift stamp campaign among colored people, Miss., during World War; chmn. Am. Red Cross work, for Rankin and Simpson counties, Miss.; asst. dir. Armenian Relief campaign in Miss.; negro sec. First United War Work Drive, in Miss. Mem. Miss. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs. (v.-p.), Nat. Negro Press Assn. (exec. com.), Nat. Negro Business League, Kappa Alpha Psi; mem. state exec. com. Negro Y.M.C.A. work. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Up Thru Difficulties, 1910; Piney Woods and Its Story, 1923; and numerous articles regarding race problem. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Braxton, Miss.

JONES, Lewis Henry, mfr.; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1856; *s.* Edward D. and Mary (Griffith) J.; ed. pub. schs., and at Detroit Business Univ.; *m.* Ida Sales, of Detroit, Feb. 8, 1883. In employ of Second Nat. Bank, 1873-7, Peninsular Car Works, 1879-81; became identified with the Detroit Copper and Brass Rolling Mills, 1882, pres. since Jan. 1, 1907; v.-p. Detroit Twist Drill Co.; v.p. Grace Harbor Lumber Co.; dir. First National Bank, Michigan Sugar Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, Grosse Pointe; Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 8191 E. Jefferson Av. *Office:* 174 S. Clark Av., Detroit, Mich.

JONES, Lewis Ralph, botanist; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* David and Lucy (Knapp) J.; student Ripon Coll., 1883-6; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889, grad. studies, 1901, 1904, Ph.D., 1904; (hon. Sc.D., University of Vermont, 1910); has also carried out investigations in lab. of Bur. of Plant Industry, Washington, under direction of Dr. Erwin F. Smith, 1899, and in Europe, 1904; *m.* May I. Bennett, of La Crosse, Wis., June 24, 1890. Prof. botany, U. of Vt. and botanist Vt. Expt. Sta., 1889-1910; prof. plant pathology, U. of Wis., since Feb. 1, 1910. Collaborator of Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; ex-sec. bd. park commrs., Burlington, Vt.; ex-sec. Vt. Bot. Club; ex-pres. Vt. Forestry Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Bot. Soc. America; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, N.E. Bot. Club; corr. Assn. of Applied Biologists, England; ex-chmn. div. of biology and agriculture Nat. Research Council; ex-pres. Phytopathol. Soc. America. Congregationalist. Republican. Joint author of "Flora of Vermont," and author bot. reports, bulls. and contbns. to scientific magazines. Editor "Phytopathology"; editor Am. Jour. Botany; editor bacteriol. terms, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. *Home:* 146 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

JONES, Livingston French, missionary; *b.* Tuckerton, N.J., June 1, 1865; *s.* Hazelton and Mary A. (O'Brien) J.; studied arts, sciences and langs. under Rev. Joseph H. Bradley, D.D.; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Nellie A. Shinn, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 16, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Delanco, N.J., 1891-2; missionary in Alaska, 1892-14 (baptized 700 natives and built 2 chs., a schoolhouse and a council hall). Mem. Longfellow Soc., Travel Club of America. Odd Fellow. Moose. Mason. *Author:* A Study of the Thlingets of Alaska; Indian Vengeance. Has lectured widely upon Alaska. *Address:* Fairmead, Calif.

JONES, Lynds, zoölogist; *b.* Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Publius Vergilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; student Ia. Coll., 1888-90; A.B., Oberlin, 1892, Sc.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Clara Mabelle Tallman, of Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 8, 1892. Began as asst. in zoölogy, Oberlin College, before graduation; prof. animal ecology since 1922, also curator Zoöl. Mus.; teacher, summers, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., and Lake Lab., Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Geog. Soc., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Revised Catalogue of Birds of Ohio, 1903. Editor of The Wilson Bull. since 1896. *Home:* 143 W. College St., Oberlin, O.

JONES, Mabel Wagnalls (Mrs. Richard J.), author, pianist; see Wagnalls, Mabel.

JONES, Marcus Eugene, botanist, geologist; *b.* Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Publius Virgilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Anna E. Richardson, of Iowa Falls, Ia., Feb. 18, 1880. Tutor, Ia. Coll., 1876-7; prin. Lemars (Iowa) Acad., 1877; prof. natural science, Colorado Coll., 1879; same at Salt Lake City, 1880-1; prin. Jones High Sch., Salt Lake City, 1884-6; spl. expert, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1889; geologist Rio Grande Western R.R., 1890-3; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-5; now engaged as botanist, geologist and mining expert. *Author:* Excursion Botanique, 1879; Ferns of the West, 1883; Salt Lake City, 1889; Some Phases of Mining in Utah; Utah supplement to Tarr and McMurry's Geography, 1902; contbns. to Western Botany (15 parts), 1879-1917. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Pres. Utah Acad. Sciences. Hon. curator of botany, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

JONES, Marvin, congressman; *b.* nr. Valley View, Cooke Co., Tex.; *s.* H. K. and Dosia J.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1905; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1907. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1907; practiced at Amarillo; apptd. mem. bd. legal examiners, 7th Supreme Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1913; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-

25), 18th Tex. Dist. Mem. Dem. Nat. Congressional Campaign Com. Methodist. Mason, Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Amarillo, Tex.

JONES, Matt Bushnell, lawyer; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., May 15, 1871; *s.* Walter A. and Elvira (Bushnell) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Grace A. Smith, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899. Practiced, Boston, 1897—; mem. firm of Powers, Hall & Jones, 1898-04; counsel, 1904-17, 1st v.-p., dir. and gen. counsel, 1917-19, pres. 1919—, N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. The First National Bank of Boston; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1907-11 (pres. 1910-11). Republican. Mem. Am., Mass., Boston, and Middlesex bar assns., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Clubs:* Dartmouth, Harvard, Union. *Author:* History of Waitsfield, Vt., 1909. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, M(eredith) Ashby, clergyman; *b.* Lexington, Va., Nov. 1868; *s.* John William and Judith Page (Helm) J.; Washington and Lee U., 1889-91; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; grad. student, U. of Va., 1894-5; (D.D. Richmond Coll., 1904); *m.* May Turner, of Richmond, Ky., May 7, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor at Tate's Creek and Richmond, Ky., 1893-4; stated supply, Charlottesville, Va., 1894-5; pastor Bardstown, Ky., 1895-98, Leigh St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1898-1906, 1st Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1908-17, Ponce de Leon Av. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since Oct. 1917. Dir. Inter-racial Commn.; council Nat. Religious Ednl. Assn. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Clubs:* Symposium, Druid Hills Golf. *Author:* Text and Pretext. *Home:* 591 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

JONES, Nellie Sawyer Kedzie (Mrs. Howard Murray Jones), home economist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JONES, Paul, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Paul, P.E. bishop (resigned Apr. 1918); see Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Quill, oriental rug connoisseur; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 28, 1875; *s.* Charles and Cora (Sweetser) J.; ed. pub. schs. and in museums of Europe; unmarried. With various business concerns in Indianapolis until 1905; visited Oriental countries, 1905, to study rugs, and has since made 9 trips into the Orient, traveling 37,000 miles, 1917-19. Has given addresses before Columbia Univ., Pratt Inst., New York Sch. of Applied Design, etc., also loaned exhibits to various instns. Mem. Architectural League of New York. *Address:* 534 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Richard, university prof.; July 18, 1855–Oct. 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JONES, Richard Lloyd, editor; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Apr. 14, 1873; *s.* Jenkin Lloyd (*q.v.*) and Susan C. (Barber) J.; student 5 yrs., spl. courses, univs. of Wis. and Chicago; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1897, LL.M., 1898; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial University, 1917; *m.* Georgia Hayden, of Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 30, 1907. Editor Stamford (Conn.) Telegram, 1899; spl. editorial writer Washington Times, 1900-2; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1902-3; asso. editor of Collier's Weekly, 1903-11; editor, owner, Wis. State Journal, Madison, 1911-19; editor, owner, Tulsa (Okla.) Tribune, Nov. 1919—. Founded the Lincoln Farm Assn., 1906, which preserved Lincoln's birthplace as a nat. park and erected there the Lincoln memorial. Chmn. bd. visitors U. of Wis., 1911-19; mem. Federal Prison Labor Commn., 1905-1911, U.S. Board of Conciliation (Dept. of Labor), 1921—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Players, Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Address:* Tribune, Tulsa, Okla.

JONES, Richard Saxe, lawyer; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Feb. 22, 1861; *s.* Richard Asbury (chief justice Wash. Ty.) and Sarah Jane (McClelland) J.; grad. Rochester (Minn.) High Sch., 1877; U. of Minn., 1878-81; *m.* Margaret Tillotson Barr, of Mankato, Minn., Aug. 2, 1898. In practice at Seattle, Wash., 1892—, specializing in admiralty law; counsel of Pacific Steamship Co., Columbia Salmon Co., Ferro Concrete Co., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p.), Wash. State Bar Assn., Seattle Bar Association; trustee Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress (v.-p.), etc. Mason (33°; hon. mem. Shrine); Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E.; Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P. *Clubs:* Masonic, Press, Elks'. Occasional contbr. of fiction to mags. *Home:* 1402 E. 63d St. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

JONES, Richard Uriah, chemist; *b.* Ottawa, Minn., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* William R. and Mary (Hughes) J.; B.A., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1901; student U. of Minn., 1901-2, U. of Chicago, summers 1908, 09; M.A., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Mary Helen Smith, of South St. Paul, Aug. 18, 1909. Prof. physics and chemistry, 1903, prof. chemistry since 1907, dean of coll. since 1917, Macalester Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S. Presbyn. Specialized in researches in organic chemistry, particularly sugars, starches and volatile oils. *Home:* 211 Amherst St., St. Paul, Minn.

JONES, Robert Edmond; *b.* Milton, N.H., Dec. 12, 1887; *s.* Fred Plummer and Emma Jane (Cowell) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Began designing for the theatre, New York, 1911; designer for "The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife"; "The Jest"; "Richard III"; "The Birthday of the Infanta"; "Macbeth"; "Redemption"; etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players. *Address:* Care The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Robert Elijah, bishop of M.E. Ch.; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Sidney Dallas and Mary Jane (Holley) J.; A.B., Bennett Coll., Greensboro, 1895, A.M., 1898; B.D., Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1897; (D.D., New Orleans U., 1901, Gammon Theol. Sem., 1905, Wesleyan U., 1918; LL.D., Howard U., 1911); *m.* Valena C. MacArthur, of Bay St. Louis, Miss., Jan. 2, 1901 (died January 14, 1917); *m.* 2d, H. Elizabeth Brown, of Meadville, Pa., February 4, 1920. Pastor Leaksville, N.C., 1891; ordained Methodist-Episcopal ministry, deacon, 1892, elder, 1896; pastor Lexington and Thomasville, N.C., 1892, Lexington, 1893, Reidsville, 1894; asst. mgr. Southwestern Christian Advocate, 1897-01; field sec. Bd. of S.S. M.E. Ch., 1901-4; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, 1904-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since 1920. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, 16, 20. Pres. bd. of trustees Wiley U., Samuel Huston Coll., New Orleans U., Haven Inst. and Conservatory of Music; chmn. bd. Flint-Goodbridge Hosp. and Training Sch.; trustee Gammon Theol. Sem., Bennett Coll.; mem. exec. council Assn. Study of Negro Life and History; mem. com. on Negro Chs. of Federal Council Chs. of Christ, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Inter-racial Commn.; mem. exec. com. Bd. of edn. for Negroes; pres. Colored Y.M.C.A., New Orleans; v.p. Internat. Y. M.C.A. Conv.; mem. Father and Son Nat. Com.; pres. Gulfside Assn. *Author:* The Negro and the Challenge of the New Day. *Home:*

5207 Constance St. *Office:* 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

JONES, Robert Ellis, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Eleazer and Anna (Parry) J.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1879; (D.D., 1897); student Va. Theol. Sem., 1879-80, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1894-5; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-2; *m.* Lattie Tilden Gill, of New York, Dec. 4, 1900. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. John's, Williamstown, Mass., 1882-4, St. Luke's, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1884-9, Trinity, Columbus, O., 1889-94; sr. curate Grace Ch., New York, 1894-7; pres. Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1897-1902; canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, since 1905. Mem. standing com. and dean of convocation, Diocese of Western Mich., 1885-9; examining chaplain, Diocese of Southern Ohio, 1889-94. *Address:* 615 W. 112th St., New York.

JONES, Robert Lee, teacher; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JONES, Robinson Godfrey, educator; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 14, 1871; *s.* John Godfrey and Rovilla (Robinson) J.; grad. Ohio Central Normal Sch., 1890; A. B., Ohio Northern, 1894; A.B., A.M., Columbia, and Teachers Coll., 1912; (D.Ped., Ohio Northern University, 1921); *m.* Minnie Linn Gish, of Rittman, O., July 26, 1899. Supt. schools Gibson City, Ill., 1895-1900, Lexington, 1900-2, Harvard, 1902-7, Kewanee, 1907-13, Rockford, 1913-17; dep. supt. Cleveland (O.) pub. schs., 1917-18, actg. supt., 1918-19, supt. since 1919. Mem. dept. of superintendence N.E.A. (pres. 1921); mem. Nat. Council Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* University. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Rockford Survey; Circus Primer; Chats in the Zoo; Standard in Mechanics of Reading, 1915. *Home:* 18178 Clifton Road, Cleveland, O.

JONES, Rufus Matthew, college prof.; *b.* S. China, Me., Jan. 25, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Mary G. (Hoxie) J.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1922; studied in U. of Heidelberg, 1887, U. of Pa., 1893-5; A.M., Harvard, 1901, D.D., 1920; in Oxford U., 1908, Marburg, 1911; Litt.D., Penn Coll., 1898; LL.D., Swarthmore, 1922; *m.* Sarah H. Coutant, of Ardonia, N.Y., July 3, 1888; 2d, Elizabeth Bartram Cadbury, of Phila., Mar. 11, 1902. Prin. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., 1889-93; instr., 1893-1901, asso. prof., 1901-4, prof. philosophy since 1904, Haverford Coll.; editor Friends' Review, 1893, The American Friend, 1894-12, Present Day Papers, 1914-15. Coll. preacher, Harvard U., 1914. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896— (pres. bd., 1916—). Minister Soc. Friends; chmn. Am. Friends Service Com. European Relief, 1917—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Life of Eli and Sibyl Jones, 1889; Practical Christianity, 1899; A Dynamic Faith, 1900; A Boy's Religion from Memory, 1902; Autobiography of George Fox, 1903; Social Law in the Spiritual World, 1904; The Double Search, 1905; The Abundant Life, 1908; Quakerism, A Religion of Life, 1908; Studies in Mystical Religion, 1909; The Children of the Light, 1909; Clement of Alexandria, 1910; The Quakers in the American Colonies, 1911; Stories of Hebrew Heroes, 1911; Spiritual Reformers in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 1914; The Inner Life, 1916; St. Paul the Hero, 1917; The World Within, 1918; The Story of George Fox, 1919; The Remnant, 1920; Nature and Authority of Conscience, 1920; A Service of Love in War Time, 1920; Later Periods of Quakerism, 1921; The Boy Jesus and His Companions, 1922; Spiritual Energies in Daily Life, 1922; Religious Foundations, 1923. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

JONES, Samuel Augustus, statistician; *b.* at Genoa, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* Noah Scarfield and Josephine (Brunner) J.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., George Washington U. Dept. of Medicine, 1904; *m.* Ada Ellen Yost, of Toledo, O., Oct. 9, 1901. Accountant Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1899-07; agrl. statistician, Dept. of Agr., 1907—. Presbyn. *Home:* 2594 Wisconsin Av. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Samuel Fosdick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 4, 1874; *s.* Maj. Frank J. and Frances Dering (Fosdick) J.; The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; M.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Mary Catherine Cordes, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 3, 1910. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1902; moved to Denver, 1906; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo., 1919; attending surgeon St. Luke's, Children's, Mercy, City and County hosps.; consulting surgeon Nat. Jewish Hosp. Served as maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1917-Jan. 13, 1919; with A.E.F. in France 8 mos. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Western Surg. Assn., New York Pathol. Soc., Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mile High, University, Denver, Denver Country; New York Yacht, St. Anthony (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1331 E. 7th Av. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JONES, Sebastian Chatham, educator; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* John P. (D.D.) and Minerva A. (Chatham) J.; student Centre Coll., Ky., 1883-4, Cornell U., 1885-7; (M.S., Norwich, 1916); *m.* Mary A. Hale, Aurora, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1892. Head master Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., 1887-9; div. engr. L. & N. R.R., 1889-94; supt. N.Y. Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1894-1922. Pres. Assn. Mil. Schs. and Colls., 1916-18. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

JONES, Seth Benjamin, teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Seward William, granite mcht.; *b.* Ebensburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Hugh and Eliza (Evans) J.; ed. pub. schs. and Soldiers' Orphans' Sch.; *m.* Sarah A. Weller, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 19, 1881. Treas. Jones Bros. Co., established, 1882, inc., 1903 (quarries, Barre, Vt.); trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank, Newton Trust Co.; pres. Newton Trust Co.; dir. Needham Trust Co., Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company. President Boston Wholesale Granite Dealers' Association, 1890-1907. Member of Board of Health, Newton; member State Board of Insanity, 4 yrs.; mem. Governor's Council, Mass., 1907-9; trustee Danvers State Hosp., 1910-16, Newton Cemetery Assn. Mason. *Home:* 49 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 10 High St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Sullivan W., architect; *b.* N.Y. City, May 16, 1878; *s.* Bassett and Sarah Catherine (Oakey) J.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. to end of sophomore yr., class of 1900; *m.* Martha Gordon Waller, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1902. With various archtl. firms until 1910; mem. Palmer, Hornbostel & Jones, 1910-14; supervising engr. in charge constrn., Naval Operating Base, Jamestown, Va., 1917-18; state architect of N.Y. since Mar. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Engring. Standards Com., Nat. Research Council, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Mile Square Rd., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* The Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

JONES, Theodore Francis, prof. European history; *b.* Dover, Mass., Dec. 5, 1885; *s.* Theodore and Helen M. (Dunn) J.; A.B. Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., 1910; studied École libre des Sciences politiques, Paris, 1906-7; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1908-10; instr., 1910-12, asst. prof. European history, 1912-20, asso. prof., 1920—, New York U. Served as lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-21; asst. naval attaché, Madrid, 1918. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Eng.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 199 W. 179th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Thomas Alfred, judge; *b.* Oak Hill, O., Mar. 4, 1859; *s.* Eben and Ann (Williams) J.; B.A., Ohio U., Athens, 1881, later M.A. (and LL.D.); *m.* Grace U. Hoyt, of Athens, June 30, 1886. Mem. Tripp & Jones, Jackson, O., 1883-5, Tripp, Jones & Phillips, 1888-92. Mayor of Jackson, 1885-7; judge Circuit Court, 4th Jud. Circuit, 1901-13; judge Court of Appeals, 4th Ohio Dist., 1913-15; justice Supreme Court of Ohio, 2 terms, 1915-26. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Club:* Columbus Country. *Home:* 31 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

JONES, Thomas Davies; *b.* Iowa Co., Wis., Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Phoebe (Davies) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; mem. Swift, Campbell & Jones, Chicago, several yrs.; retired from practice, 1900; pres. Mineral Point Zinc Co.; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., Internat. Harvester Corpn., New Jersey Zinc Co. Nominated by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 1914, but was not confirmed by Senate and name withdrawn. Mem. War Trade Board, Washington, Aug. 1917—. Dir. John Crerar Library, Chicago; trustee Princeton U., 1906-12. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan, University (New York). Mem. group representing the public in Nat. Industrial Conf., Washington, Oct. 6-23, 1919. *Home:* 1435 Astor St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JONES, Thomas Jesse, sociologist; *b.* Llanfacthraeth, Wales, Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah B. (Williams) J.; came to America, 1884; Washington and Lee U., Va., 1891-2; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Carrie Schlaegel, of Pomeroy, O., June 18, 1901. Acting headworker, Univ. Social Settlement, New York, 1901-2; dir. research dept., Hampton Inst., Va., 1902-9; statistician in U.S. Census Bur., 1909-12; specialist in edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1912-July 1919; educational dir. Phelps Stokes Fund, Jan., 1913—. Chmn. com. on social studies in secondary schs., apptd. by N.E.A. Chmn. Edn. Commn. to West, South and Equatorial Africa, 1920-21. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. *Clubs:* City, Faculty of Columbia (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Sociology of a New York City Block, 1904; Negro Education in the United States, 1917; Educational Adaptations (ten year report of work of Phelps-Stokes Fund), 1920; Education in Africa, 1922. *Address:* 297 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

JONES, T(homas) Sambola, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, La., Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* Thomas Spec and Eliza Perkins (Perry) J.; B.A. and M.A., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1878; LL.B., Tulane U., 1880; LL.D., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1920; *m.* Deborah Spencer, *d.* Chief Justice Spencer, La. Supreme Court, 1885 (she is now deceased); *m.* 2d, Julia, *d.* Chief Justice R. E. Duron, of Honduras, June 11, 1919. Supt. schs., Baton Rouge, 1882; editor State Journal, 1886-1901; owner and editor La Educator, 1888-92; col. on staffs several govs. of La.; was pvt. sec. to Gov. M. J. Foster; judge Inferior Criminal Court, Baton Rouge, 10 yrs.; commr. to St. Louis Expn., 1904, and commr. at large to San Francisco Expn., 1913-15; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1912-16, reëlected term ending 1920; chmn. com. on pub. edn. in La. for 8 yrs., resigned, 1918; M.P. and E.E. to Honduras, by appmt. of President Wilson, July 1918-June 1, 1920 (resigned); received spl. approval of sec. of state "for general conduct of affairs as U.S. minister in Central America." Chmn. and mgr. State Council of Defense, La., World War; elected mem. La. Ho. of Rep. for term 1924-8, by a majority of 843, in a field of 5 candidates, without making any campaign. Widely known as pub. speaker. Democrat. *Home:* 610 3d St., Baton Rouge, La.

JONES, Thomas Samuel, Jr., author; *b.* Boonville, Oneida Co., N.Y., Nov. 6, 1882; *s.* Thomas Samuel and Mary (Clarke) J.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; unmarried. On dramatic staff The New York Times, 1904-7; with Reuter Cable Service, New York, 1907; asso. editor The Pathfinder, 1911—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author* (poems): The Path o' Dreams, 1904; From Quiet Valleys, 1907; Interludes, 1908; Ave atque Vale (in memoriam Arthur Upson), 1909; From the Heart of the Hills (with Clinton Scollard), 1909; The Voice in the Silence, 1911 (4th edit., with a Foreword by James Lane Allen, 1917), 5th edit., 1919; The Rose Jar, 6th edit., 1920; Sonnets of the Cross, 1922. Contbr. poems to mags. *Address:* 411 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Virgil Laurens, prof. English; *b.* at Jonesboro, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1875; *s.* John Alexander and Margaret Ellen (Ferguson) J.; A.B., Carson and Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1897; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Isabel Elias, of Franklin, N.C., June 20, 1905. Prin. Masonic Acad., Mountain City, Tenn., 1897-8, 1899-1900; prin. Bapt. Acad., Barboursville, Ky., 1900-1; prof. Latin and mathematics, Eastern Coll., Front Royal, Va., 1901-3; English master, San Antonio (Tex.) Acad., 1903-4; prin. Faribault (Minn.) High Sch., 1904-6; supt. schs., Faribault, 1906-9; asst. prof. English, U. of Ark., 1911-12; prof. English, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1912-15; same, U. of Ark., since Aug. 1915, also head of dept. Lecturer in English, U. of Tex., summer 1919-23. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc. Methodist. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JONES, W(allace) Franklin, educator; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* David and Harriet (Leseur) J.; grad. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1889; A.B., U. of Ill., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1908; Ph.D., New York U., 1911; *m.* Cora Belle Edwards, of Toulon, Ill., Dec. 25, 1888. Teacher rural schs., Ill., 1887-9; prin. pub. schs., Osceola, Ill., 1889-91, Mineral, Ill., 1891-5; prin. high sch., Hennepin, Ill., 1895-7; supt. schs., Knoxville, Ill., 1899-1907; head dept. pedagogy and psychology, State Normal Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1908-10; head dept. of edn., U. of S.D., 1911-19; dean Sch. Edn., U. of Southern Calif., 1919-21. Pres. Southern Calif. Ednl. Research Assn., 1919-22. Mem. Western Assn. of Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1915-16), S.D. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-15), S.D. Sch. Executive Assn. (pres. 1913-15), S.D. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1916). Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Principles of Education Applied to Practice, 1911; Concrete Investigation of Material of English Spelling, 1913; The Child's Own Spelling Book, 1914; The Jones Spelling Books, 1916; A Study of Handedness, 1918; Junior High School Writing Vocabularies, 1922. *Home:* Gardena, Calif.

JONES, Walter, physiological chemist; *b.* at Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* Levin and Zeanette Jane (Bohen) J.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Grace C. Clarke, of Ocean Grove, N.J., Sept. 1, 1891. Prof. chemistry, Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1891-2; prof. analyt. chemistry, Purdue U., 1892-5; asst., asso., asso. prof., 1895-1908, and prof. of physiol. chemistry since 1908, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1916 and 1917. *Author:* Nucleic Acids, 1921. Original contributions on special subjects in physiol. chemistry pub. in various Am. and German tech. jours. *Home:* Hopkins Apartments, Baltimore, Md.

JONES, Walter Clinton, physician, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1874; *s.* Henry Clinton and Naomi Lucinda (Noyes) J.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1898, A.M., 1899, M.D., 1902; scholarship in biology, summer sch., Marine Biol. Stat., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898; *m.* Cora Evangeline Ellis, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1910. Instr. zoölogy, Northwestern U., 1898-9; asst., anatomy and pathology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1900-2; asst. prof. surg. pathology, Med. Dept. U. of Ill., 1905-13; pathologist Evanston Hosp., 1913-16; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Ala., 1918-19; prof. biology, Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1919-23; prof. zoölogy, same, since 1924; pathologist hosp. of Tenn. Coal, Iron & Ry. Co., 1919-24. Fellow A.M.A., A.C.S.; mem. Med. Assn. State of Ala., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, A.A.A.S., Birmingham Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1923). Presbyn. Author of numerous articles on med. subjects. *Home:* 2420 Arlington Av., Birmingham, Ala.

JONES, Walter Clyde, lawyer; *b.* Pilot Grove, Ia., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah (Buffington) J.; M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1891; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1895; *m.* Emma Boyd, of Paulina, Ia., 1896. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, since in gen. and patent practice. Chicago; mem. law firm of Jones, Addington, Ames & Seibold, Chicago and New York; v.p., director Benjamin Electric Mfg. Co. Member Ill. Senate, 5th Dist., 1906-14 (author Ill. Direct Primary Law, Women's Ten-Hour Law and reform rules for legislature insuring majority control); candidate for gov. of Ill., Prog. Rep. ticket, 1912; mem. War Industries Bd., 1918. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Am. Soc. M.E., Chicago Elec. Assn. (ex-pres.), Franklin Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Hamilton, City, Press (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington), Lawyers', Engineers' (New York), University, Evanston Country, Evanston Golf. Joint author and editor (with K. H. Addington): Jones and Addington's Annotated Statutes of Illinois; Cyclopedia of Illinois Law; Appellate Court Reports of Illinois. *Home:* 1637 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Wesley Livsey, senator; *b.* nr. Bethany, Ill., Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Wesley and Phoebe McKay J.; A.B., Southern Ill. Coll., 1886; *m.* Minda Nelson, of Enfield, Ill., Oct. 13, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886; moved to Ty. of Washington just before its admission as state, 1889, and located at N. Yakima, where lived until 1917, when removed to Seattle; began law practice, 1890. Took part as speaker in Blaine campaign, 1884, and Harrison campaign, 1888, in Ill., and since in every campaign in Wash.; mem. 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909), Wash. at-large; U.S. senator from Wash., 3 terms, 1909-27. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

JONES, Wharton Stewart, supt. schs.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1849; *s.* Sandy Elrod and Catherine (Stewart) J.; A.B., 1st honors, Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1873, later M. A.; *m.* Mattie Boyd, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1888. Pres. Bourbon Female Coll., Paris, Ky., 1875-81; prin. Memphis Mil. Inst., 1881-1902; asst. supt. schs., Memphis, 1902-13; prof. mathematics, W. Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1914-18; supt. schs., Memphis, Sept. 1918—. Mem. State Bd. Edn., 7 yrs. Chmn. State Bd. Preliminary Examiners of Grad. Physicians; membership sec. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. N.E.A. (v. p.), Tenn. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1890), W. Tenn. Teachers' Assn., Internat. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. Tenn. br.), Memphis Hist. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Author:* Elements of Arithmetic, 1904; Practical Arithmetic, 1909. *Home:* 729 Vance Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Memphis, Tenn.

JONES, Wiley Emmet, lawyer; *b.* of Ky. parentage, at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* Joshua Walden and Polly Ann (Wills) J.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of Gen. John M. Palmer, Springfield; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1886, and practiced in Springfield; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 1889; removed to Tacoma, Wash., 1889; founder, 1889, and 1st city atty. of Anacortes, Wash.; removed to Ariz., 1892; dist. atty. Graham Co., Ariz., 8 yrs.; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Ariz., Mar.-Dec., 1914; apptd. atty. gen. Ariz., Dec. 5, 1914, to fill unexpired term ending Dec. 31, 1914; elected 3 terms, 1914-20. Del. Democratic Nat. Conv., 1896; presdl. elector, 1912. First lt., 1st Ariz. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

JONES, Wilie, banker; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., Oct. 17, 1850; *s.* Cadwallader and Annie Isabella (Iredell) J.; ed. high schs., Ebenezer, S.C., and Raleigh, N.C.; *m.* Annie Reaux Caldwell, of Columbia, S.C., May 20, 1886. Began as clk., Carolina National Bank, 1870, and continued for 36 yrs., advancing to v.p.; pres. Palmetto National Bank, Columbia, 1906-1917. Enlisted in N.G.S.C., 1874; retired as maj. gen., 1915; col. 2d S.C. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served in Cuba under Gen. Fitzhugh Lee. Mem. S.C. Constl. Conv., 1895; chmn. Dem. State Com., S.C., 15 years. Episcopalian. K.T. *Club:* Columbia. *Office:* Palmetto Nat. Bank, Columbia, S.C.

JONES, Will Owen, editor; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Rev. John A. and Anne (Davies) J.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1886; *m.* Edith P. Doolittle, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 18, 1889. City editor, 1886-9, asso. editor, 1889-92, mng. editor since 1892, Neb. State Jour.; dir. Lincoln Jt.-Stock Land Bk. Instr. journalism, U. of Neb., 1893-8. Del. at organization of La. Purchase Expn., 1899; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, mem. bd. of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. Author of By Land and Sea, a series of foreign travel interpretations. *Home:* 1418 L St. *Address:* State Journal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

JONES, William A., railway mgr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, William Alexander, physician; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., May 24, 1859; *s.* Henry and Virginia (Christian) J.; high sch., St. Peter; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Annie R. Johnson, of Denver, Oct. 2, 1886. Asst. phys., St. Peter State Hosp. for Insane, 1879-83; practiced, Minneapolis, 1883—; instr. nervous diseases, Coll. Hosp., 1889-95; prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Minn., 1900-19. Editor Journal-Lancet, Minnesota State Medical Journal, 1904—. Pres. Minn. State Board of Health, 1905-17. Trustee State Hospital for Insane, 1890-4. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minn. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University (Minneapolis), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 307 Ridgewood Av. *Office:* 406 Physicians and Surgeons Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, William Carey, college prof.; Oct. 15, 1854–Oct. 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JONES, William Carey, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, William Ralph, stock broker; *b.* Streator, Ill., Jan. 21, 1880; *s.* John Samuel R. and Nora (Sullivan) J.; ed. high sch., Batavia, Ill., 1 yr.; *m.* Ruth Nellie Gregg, of Batavia, 1899; *m.* 2d, Nellie Fern Thayer, of Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1914. Organizer, 1912, and managing partner firm of Jones & Baker. Republican. Spiritual Scientist. *Clubs:* Bankers, Lawyers, Lotos, Advertising (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.); Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.); Deal (N.J.) Golf; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Pelham (N.Y.) Country; Sleepy Hollow Country; Scarborough. *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, William Russell, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONGERS, Alphonse, portrait painter; *b.* in France, Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* Jean Jacques and Marie (de Schomberg) J.; Litt.B., U. of Paris, 1889; studied at École des Beaux-Arts until 1892, in Spain, 1893, 95; *m.* Louise McAllister, of N. Y. City, 1903. Came to U.S., 1897. Has exhibited at Paris Salon, Société des Artistes Français, etc.; works on permanent exhbn. at Met. Mus. (New York), Nat. Gallery (Washington, D.C.); awards, silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; third medal, Paris Salon, 1906. *Address:* 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

JOPSON, John Howard, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth S. (Thomas) J.; A.B., Phila. High Sch., 1888; Biol. Sch. U. of Pa., 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Susanna B. Michener, of Phila., June 7, 1909. Resident phys., Univ. and Children's hosps., Phila., 1893-5; surgeon, Children's Hosp., since 1900, Presbyn. Hosp. since 1905; prof. surgery, grad. Sch. U. of Pa. Commd. major Medical R.C., 1917; commd. lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., Nov. 11, 1918. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery. Author articles on "Peritonitis," "Intubation and Tracheotomy in Diphtheria," in Musser and Kelly's Handbook of Practical Treatment, 1911-12 and 1917; also contbr. to med. jours. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1824 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JORDAN, Arthur Melville, prof. ednl. psychology; *b.* Somerton, Va., Oct. 9, 1888; *s.* Melville McConnell and Mary Florence (White) J.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1907; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Carrie Nicholson, of Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1914. Instr. psychology, 1914, asst. prof., 1915-17, prof. edn., 1919-21, prof. psychology, 1921-3, U. of Ark,; prof. ednl. psychology, U. of N.C., since 1923. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Children's Interests in Reading, 1921. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

JORDAN, David Starr, educator, author, naturalist; *b.* Gainesville, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1851; *s.* Hiram and Huldah Lake (Hawley) Jordan; M.S. Cornell, 1872; M.D., Ind Med. Coll., 1875; Ph.D., Butler U., 1878; (LL.D., Cornell, 1886, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ill. Coll., 1905, Ind. U., 1909, Univ. of Calif., 1913); *m.* Susan Bowen, of Peru, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875 (died 1885); 2d, Jessie L. Knight, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1887. Instr. botany, Cornell, 1871-2; prof. natural history, Lombard U., 1872-3; prin. Appleton (Wis.) Collegiate Inst., 1873-4; teacher Indianapolis High Sch., 1874-5; prof. biology, Butler U., 1875-9; prof. zoölogy, 1879-85, pres., 1885-91, Ind. U.; pres. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-1913, chancellor, 1913-16, now emeritus. Coöperating assistant to United States Fish Commn., 1877-91, 1894-09; also U.S. commr. in charge of fur seal and salmon investigations; internat. commr. of fisheries, 1908-10. Chief director World Peace Foundation, 1910-14; pres. World's Peace Congress, 1915; v.p. American Peace Society. Pres. A.A.A.S., 1909-10, and N.E.A., 1915; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Cal. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1896-1904 and since 1908), Simplified Spelling Board (advisory council), Cobden Club, London, Zoölogical Society London, Naturalists' Club, Sydney, N.S.W.; v.p. Eugenic Edn. Soc., London, Royal Brit. Commn. of Nat. Welfare; mem. Acad. Sciences of Sweden; pres. Calif. Audubon Soc.; hon. mem. various associations. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco, Calif.). *Author:* A Manual of Vertebrate Animals of Northern United States, 1876; Science Sketches, 1887; Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. (with B. W. Evermann *q.v.*), 1896; Care and Culture of Men, 1896; The Innumerable Company, 1896; To Barbara (verse), 1897; Footnotes to Evolution, 1898; The Story of Matka, 1898; Book of Knight and Barbara (stories), 1899; Imperial Democracy, 1899; The Strength of Being Clean, 1900; Standeth God Within the Shadow, 1900; Animal Life, 1901; The Philosophy of Hope, 1902; The Blood of the Nation, 1902; Animal Forms (with V. L. Kellogg, *q.v.*, and H. Heath), 1903; Voice of the Scholar, 1903; Food and Game Fishes of North America (with B. W. Evermann), 1905; A Guide to the Study of Fishes, 1905; The Call of the Twentieth Century, 1905; The Human Harvest, 1907; Evolution and Animal Life (with V. L. Kellogg), 1907; Fishes, 1907; Life's Enthusiasms, 1907; College and the Man, 1907; The Higher Sacrifice, 1908; Fish Stories (with C. F. Holder), 1908; The Religion of a Sensible American, 1909; The Stability of Truth, 1909; The Fate of Iciodorum, 1909; Unseen Empire, 1912; War's Aftermath (with Harvey E. Jordan), 1912; War and Waste, 1913; Eric's Book of Beasts (children), 1913; World Peace and the College Man, 1914; War and the Breed, 1915; Ways to Lasting Peace, 1915; Alsace-Lorraine, a Study in Conquest, 1915; The Genera of Fishes, 1918; Democracy and World Relations, 1918; Fossil Fishes of Southern California, 1919; Genera of Fishes, 1920; The Days of a Man, 1922; Classification of Fishes, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

JORDAN, Edward Stanlaw, automobile mfr.; *b.* Merrill, Wis., Nov. 21, 1882; *s.* John and Kate (Griffin) J.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Charlotte Hannahs, of Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 2, 1906. Worked way through coll. as newspaper reporter; learned salesmanship with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O.; entered automobile business with Thomas B. Jeffery Co., Kenosha, 1907; organized Jordan Motor Car Co., Inc., 1916, and since pres. Dir. safety, Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce; v.p. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield Country (Cleveland), University (Chicago), Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 14923

Grandview Terrace. *Office:* 1070 E. 152d St., Cleveland, O.

JORDAN, Edwin Oakes, bacteriologist; *b.* Thomaston, Me., July 28, 1866; *s.* J. L. and E. D. (Bugbee) J.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; student Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1896; *m.* Elsie Fay Pratt, June 16, 1893. Chief asst. biologist Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1888-90; lecturer on biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; fellow in morphology Clark U., 1890-2; asso. in anatomy, 1892-3, instr., 1893-5, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1895-1900, asso. prof., 1900-7, prof. since 1907, and chmn. dept. hygiene and bacteriology since 1914, U. of Chicago. Chief of serum div. Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago. Joint editor (with L. Hektoen) Jour. Infectious Diseases. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1905), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Water Works Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, Feb. 1920—. *Author:* General Bacteriology, 1908; Food Poisoning, 1917. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

JORDAN, Elizabeth, editor, author, playwright; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., May 9, 1867; *d.* William F. and Margarita G. J.; grad. Convent of Notre Dame, Milwaukee. On editorial staff of New York World 10 yrs.; asst. editor Sunday World 3 yrs.; editor Harper's Bazar, Jan. 1, 1900-Apr. 1, 1913; lit. adviser to Harper & Brothers, 1913-18. Mem. Mayor's Com. of Women, New York, Big Sisters Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Authors' League of America, Am. Com. of Mercy, Soc. of Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. P.E.N. V.p. Notre Dame Alumnae Assn. Regent Nat. Woman's Suffrage Assn. and prominent as a speaker and writer during suffrage campaign. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Gramercy Park (pres.), Northampton (Mass.) Country. *Author:* Tales of the City Room, 1898; Tales of the Cloister, 1901; Tales of Destiny, 1902; May Iverson, Her Book, 1904; Many Kingdoms, 1908; May Iverson Tackles Life, 1913; May Iverson's Career, 1914; Lovers' Knots, 1917; Wings of Youth, 1917; The Lady from Oklahoma (comedy in 4 acts, prod. 1911, 12, 13, also published in book form); Beauty Is Skin Deep (one-act play, prod. 1914, 15, 16, 17); The Story of a Pioneer (with Anna Howard Shaw); The Whole Family (with Henry James, William Dean Howells and others); The Girl in the Mirror, 1919; The Blue Circle, 1919; The Lady of Pentlands, 1923. Contbr. short stories to leading Am. and English mags. Staff editorial writer for chain of Am. newspapers. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

JORDAN, Frank Craig, astronomer; *b.* Cordova, Ill., Sept. 24, 1865; *s.* John Henry and Louisiana (Craig) J.; B.Ph., Marietta Coll., 1889, M.A., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Mrs. Harriet C. Roy, of East Liverpool, O., Nov. 25, 1909. Instr. astronomy and mathematics, Marietta Coll., 1889-1900, high sch., Portland, Ore., 1900-2, at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902-5; fellow Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1905-8; with Allegheny Obs. since 1908; asst. prof. astronomy U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-19, prof. since 1919; asst. dir. Allegheny Obs. since 1921. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Has specialized in photometry. *Home:* 49 Riverview Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JORDAN, G(eorge) Gunby, manufr.; *b.* at Sparta, Ga., June 19, 1846; *s.* Sylvester Franklin and Rachel (Gunby) J.; ed. grammar and high schs., Sparta; *m.* Lizzie Curtis, of Columbus, Ga., Feb., 1881 (died 1882). Began as clk. with wholesale mercantile firm, Columbus, Ga., 1866; elected treas. and credit man, Eagle & Phenix Mfg. Co., woolen and cotton mfg., 1867, and continued later as cashier, until 1887; cashier Eagle & Phenix Savings Bank, 1875-86; elected pres. Ga. Midland Construction Co., 1886; was gen. mgr. Ga. Midland & Gulf Ry., also organizer Columbus Southern R.R.; organizer, 1888, pres. 3d Nat. Bank till Jan. 1921; organizer, 1889, pres. till Jan. 1921, Columbus Savings Bank; pres. Eagle & Phenix Mills, 1898-1916, Bibb Mfg. Co., Macon, 1909-13, The Jordan Co.; pres. Perkins Hosiery Mills; dir. Columbus Elec. & Power Co., Southern Mut. Ins. Co. (Athens, Ga.), Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co. (Providence and N.Y.). Enlisted in Confederate Army 1863 and served until Apr. 26, 1865; mem. staff of Gov. Alexander H. Stephens, 1882; mem. Western and Atlantic Commn., under appmt. of Gov. Northen, 1891; railroad commr. of Ga., 1894, 1901; pres. Ga. Immigration Assn., 1904; mem. Commn. for Industrial Peace, by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, 1907; chmn. Western and Atlantic Commn., by appmt. of Gov. Slaton, 1913; v.-chmn. Western & Atlantic Leasing Commn., 1915; etc. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Columbus, 1905. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.), Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Green Island Ranch, Muscogee Co., Ga. *Office:* Columbus, Ga.

JORDAN, Harvey Ernest, embryologist; *b.* Coopersburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1878; *s.* Genaah and Emma (Harwick) J.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1897; A.B., Lehigh U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Columbia, 1905-6; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1907; *m.* Ilda May Voorhees, of Ocean Grove, N.J., June 17, 1908. Asst. in biology, Lehigh U., 1903-4; asst. in histology and embryology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1904-6; on embryol. staff, Brooklyn Acad. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summer, 1907, Woods Hole, summer, 1908; investigator at Carnegie Instn. Biol. Sta., Dry Tortugas, Fla., spring, 1907, and summer, 1914; investigator at Carnegie Institution Biological Station, Montego Bay, Jamaica, spring, 1912; adjunct professor of anatomy, 1907-9, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof. histology and embryology, 1911—, Med. Dept. U. of Va. Democrat. Mem. German Reformed Ch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Microscopical Society, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Pi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Raven Society (Univ. of Va.). *Author:* War's Aftermath (in collaboration with David Starr Jordan), 1914; A Text-book of Histology (with Dr. Jeremiah S. Ferguson). Also various monographs and articles giving results of original investigations in cytology, anatomy, embryology, heredity, etc. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

JORDAN, Harvie, cotton planter; *b.* nr. Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* William Fleming and Orpah Jane (Goolsby) J.; ed. common schools of Georgia and at Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Ella Gerdine, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 18, 1893. Engaged in operating large cotton plantation in Jasper Co., Ga.; agrl. editor Atlanta Daily and Semi-Weekly Journal, 1899-1906. Mem. Ga. House of Rep., 1898-01, 1919-20, Senate, 1902-4 (chmn. com. on gen. agr. of House and Senate during entire period). Pres. Farmers Nat. Congress U.S.A., 1903-4, Southern Cotton Assn., 1905-8, Nat. Cotton Assn., 1909-10; mem. U.S. com. which visited Europe, 1913, to study farm finance, etc.; gen. sec. Am. Cotton Assn. since 1920, mng. dir. boll weevil control campaign. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* St. Matthews, S.C.

JORDAN, John Clark, college prof.; *b.* at Varna, Ill., Nov. 3, 1883; *s.* George Clark and Mary (Downey) J.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Annabel Harrison, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 2, 1911. Instr. English, U. of Ill., 1912-14; prof. English, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914-18; prof. English and pub. speaking, U. of Ark., since Sept. 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Fortnightly (Fayetteville, Ark.). *Author:* Robert Greene, 1915. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JORDAN, John H., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

JORDAN, John Woolf, librarian, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JORDAN, Jules (Julius), conductor; *b.* at Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Lyman and Susan (Beckwith) J.; ed. pub. schs. there; (Mus. Doc., Brown U., 1895); unmarried. First known musically as tenor singer, afterward as a conductor and finally as a composer. Among his compositions are the romantic opera "Rip Van Winkle" (produced in Providence, May, 1897); musical setting of Whittier's "Barbara Frietchie"; grand opera in 3 acts, Nisida; miniature operas, Leapyear Furlough, 1 act, Thistledown, 1 act, The Rivals, 1 act; also many songs and much ch. music. *Address:* 238 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

JORDAN, Kate, author, see Vermilye, Kate Jordan.

JORDAN, Mary Augusta, college prof.; *b.* at Ironton, O., July 5, 1855; *d.* Edward and Augusta W. (Ricker) J.; A.B., Vassar, 1876, A.M., 1878; L.H.D., Smith, 1910; Pd.D., Syracuse, 1921; Librarian, 1877-80, teacher English, 1880-4, Vassar; now prof. emeritus English and Old English, Smith Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Vicar of Wakefield; Burke on Conciliation; Milton's Minor Poems; Correct Writing and Speaking; Ten Essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Home:* 22 College St., New Haven, Conn.

JORDAN, Riverda Harding, prof. education; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* William Amos and Clara (Harding) J.; grad. high school, 1889; B.A., Yale, 1893, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1919; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1919); *m.* Mary Vinette Hoover, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug 3, 1909. Business and clerical service until 1897; teacher Central High Sch., St. Joseph, 1897-1904; prin. Cent. High School and dir. Normal Training Sch., St. Joseph, 1904-11; prin. West High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1911-17; instr. rhetoric and edn., U. of Minn., 1917-19; prof. edn., Dartmouth, 1919-21, also chmn. dept.; prof. edn. Cornell U., 1921—; dir. summer sessions, Cornell U., 1924; extension lecturer, Elmira Coll., 1922-23. Instr. S.A.T.C., U. of Minn., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa (nat. pres. 1922-24). Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown, Country. *Author:* Nationality and School Progress, 1921; Educational Measurements and the Classroom Teacher (with A. R. Gilliland), 1924. Contbr. to various ednl. periodicals. *Address:* Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

JORDAN, Whitman Howard, agrl. scientist; *b.* Raymond, Me., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* James and Sarah (Symonds) J.; B.S., U. of Me., 1875; M.S., Cornell, 1878; (D.Sc., U. of Me., 1896; LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907, Hobart, 1911); *m.* Emma L. Wilson, of Orono, Me., Mar. 3, 1880. Asst., Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1878-9; instr. U. of Me., 1879-80; prof. agrl. chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1881-5; dir. Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1885-96; dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Feeding of Animals, 1901; Principles of Human Nutrition, 1912; also numerous bulls. and papers on agrl. science. *Home:* Orono, Me.

JORDAN, William Frederick, author; *b.* Compton, Quebec, Can., Sept. 27, 1867; *s.* William E. and Persis (Smith) J.; Coaticook Acad., Quebec; A.B., Elon Coll., N.C., 1921; *m.* Ethel M. Merrill, of Martinville, Que., Jan., 1903. Began teaching, 1884; missionary to India, with Salvation Army, 1886-92; in business, 1892-1904; teacher, Union Missionary Training Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904-8; with Am. Bible Soc. since 1908, in West Indies, Mexico, Central and S. America, now agency sec. Upper Andes Agency. Minister Christian Ch. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. *Author:* Crusading in the West Indies, 1922; Glimpses of Indian America, 1923. *Address:* Bible House, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

JORDAN, William George, author; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1864; *s.* Henry and Mary (Moat) J.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Nell Mitchell, of New York, May 6, 1922. Began literary career as editor of Book Chat, 1884; later editor Current Literature, from which he retired to lecture on his new system of education which he calls "Mental Training by Analysis, Law and Analogy." Mng. editor of Ladies' Home Journal, 1897; editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1898-9; editor and v.-p. Continental Pub. Co., 1899-1905; editor The Search-Light, 1905-6. In 1907 he proposed the organization of the governors of the country as a House of Governors to work for uniform legislation between the states; this led to the call by President Roosevelt of a convention of the governors at Washington, May, 1908, at which the governors apptd. a com. to arrange for a permanent organization; the first meeting of the House of Governors held, 1910. *Clubs:* Authors, Dutch Treat, The Musketeers. *Author:* Mental Training a Remedy for Education, 1896; The Kingship of Self-Control, 1899; The Majesty of Calmness, 1900; The Power of Truth, 1902; The House of Governors, 1907; The Crown of Individuality, 1909; The Power of Purpose, 1910; Little Problems of Married Life, 1910; The Wood-Carver, 1915; What Every American Should Know About the League of Nations, 1919; One Hundred Years of Fire Insurance (with Henry R. Call), 1919; The Trusteeship of Life, 1921. *Home:* 364 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

JORDAN, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 3, 1853; *s.* Robert Keating and Emily Maria (Stearns) J.; student Yale, 1871-5 honorary M.A., 1888); Practiced law at San Francisco since 1885; mem. Jordan & Brann since 1906; specializes in corpn. law; atty. and dir. Socrates Consolidated Mining Co., Hahnemann Med. Coll. of the Pacific, Hahnemann Hosp. Mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1885-90 (speaker of House); chmn. Rep. County Com., San Francisco Co., 1902-4; regent U. of Calif., 1888-90 Mem. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Ohio Soc. of Calif. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason (33°); Past Comdr. K.T. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Commercial, Bohemian. *Home:* 1900 Broadway. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

JORDEN, Edward Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* Prince Edward Island, Can., 1858; *s.* Edward James and Rehumah (Sensebaugh) J.; grad. McMaster Coll., Toronto, Ont., 1884; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1888, Ph.D., 1890; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1887; (D.D., Neb. Wesleyan, 1900); *m.* Jemima Laurie, of Jacksonville, Ill., June 11, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor First Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1890-2, Grand Island, Neb., 1892-02, Fremont, 1902-4 (6 mos. leave of absence, during which served as chaplain 3d Neb. Vols., Spanish-Am. War); pres. Sioux Falls (S.D.) Coll., 1904-14 (secured equipment for coll. costing $150,000); pastor 1st Ch., Shenandoah, Ia., 1914-16; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1916-19. *Home:* Parker, S.D.

JOSAPHARE, Lionel, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JOSEPH, Don Rosco, physiologist; *b.* Chatworth, Ill., Nov. 24, 1881; *s.* George and Electa (Combs) J.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.S., St. Louis U., 1906, M.D., 1907; *m.* Lura I. Licklider, of St. Louis, Mo., 1905. Fellow, Rockefeller Inst., 1907-8, asst., 1908-10, asso., 1910-12; asso. prof. physiology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1912-13; prof. physiology and dir. dept., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1913, v.dean since 1919. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Soc. for Exper. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc.; fellow, A.A.A.S. Capt. Med. R.C., 1918; maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 5929 Julian Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOSEPHI, Isaac A., artist; *b.* at New York; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and with Léon Bonnât, Paris. Painter of miniatures and landscapes; exhibited at many exhbns.; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902. Ex-pres. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters; mem. Royal Soc. of Miniature Painters, London, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Lotos. *Home:* 924 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

JOSEPHSON, Aksel Gustav Salomon, bibliographer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOSEY, Charles Conant, author; *b.* Scotland Neck, N.C., Jan. 1, 1893; *s.* Napoleon Bonapart and Lydia Bruce (Brewer) J.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1918, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Miller Jeannette Lynch, of S. C., June 1923. Instr. in psychology, Dartmouth, 1921-2, asst. prof., 1922-3; prof. philosophy, U. of S. Dak., since 1923. *Author:* The Rôle of Instinct in Social Philosophy (thesis), 1921; The Social Philosophy of Instinct, 1922; Race and National Solidarity, 1923. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

JOSLIN, Cedric Freeman, civil engr.; Apr. 12, 1889–Sept. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOSLIN, Elliott Proctor, physician; *b.* Oxford, Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Allen L. and Sarah (Proctor) J.; B.A., Yale, 1890; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1891; M.D., Harvard Medical Coll., 1895; (honorary M.A., Yale U., 1914); *m.* Elizabeth Denny, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 16, 1902. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1895; asst. physiol. chemistry, 1898-1900, asst. theory and practice of physic, 1900-5, instr., 1905-12, asst. prof. theory and practice of physic, 1912-21, clin. prof. medicine, 1922—, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting physician City Hosp.; physician N. E. Deaconess Hosp. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918, lt. col., Oct. 11, 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., etc. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 3 edits., 1916, 17, 18; A Diabetic Manual, 1st edit., 1918, 2d edit., 1919. *Address:* 81 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

JOSLIN, Falcon, lawyer; *b.* Belleview, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1866; *s.* John M. and Margery (Allison) J.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; *m.* Lora Price, of De Witt, Ia., May 10, 1900. Practiced law in Seattle, 1890-1907; was counsel for Seattle Street Ry. System and other important enterprises; went to the Klondike in 1907; surveyed and began constrn., 1907, of Tanana Valley R.R., the first ry. in interior of Alaska; organized and built the Dawson Electric Light & Power Co., Yukon Telephone Co.; opened Coal Creek Co. Mines; organizer and pres. Bering River Coal Co., Chilkat Oil Co.; dir. Arctic Constrn. Co. Served as mem. Wash. N. G., retiring as lt. col. Mem. Am. Mining Congress, Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Arctic, Rainier, Seattle Country (Seattle); Recess (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 727 17th Av., North Seattle. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

JOSLIN, Harold Vincent, civil engr.; *b.* Belleville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 22, 1883; *s.* William Cary and Elizabeth Florine (Freeman) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Annie Devereux Hinsdale, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 2, 1908. Surveyor for White Mountain Lumber Co., N.H., 1904, engr. with Norfolk Southern Ry., N.C. and Va., 1905-10, Norfolk City Water Dept., 1910-11, Yadkin River Power Co., N.C., 1911-13, Phoenix Construction Co., Utah and Idaho, 1913-14, Carolina Power & Light Co., N.C., 1914-18, U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; engr., contractor, Wilson (N.C.) Housing Corpn., 1919-20; asst. to chmn. and purchasing agt. N.C. State Highway Commn., 1921-3; asst. engr. in charge constrn. and surveys, Carolina Power & Light Co., since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 207 W. Park Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

JOSLIN, William Cary, educator; Nov. 17, 1852–Dec. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOSSELYN, Benage S., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

JOSSELYN, Lloyd Wadleigh, library director; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 28, 1883; *s.* Edwin Dole and Isabella (Ayers) J.; Brown U., 1903-7; *m.* Clara Barton Harvey, of Bridgewater, Apr. 21, 1910. Asst. librarian, Brown U. Library, 1909; librarian University Club, Chicago, 1910-11; librarian Pub. Library, Jacksonville, Fla., 1912-19; dir. pub. libraries of Birmingham, and Jefferson Co., Ala., 1920—. Dir. library work in Army and Navy camps of Fla. during World War. Mem. A.L.A. (council), N.E.A., Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Southern, Rotary. *Address:* Public Library, Birmingham, Ala.

JOST, Henry Lee, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Simeon and Lena (Bahr) J.; left an orphan in infancy; sent West from Mission House at Five Points, New York, and reared in Nodaway Co., Mo.; ed. common schs.; studied law in office of S. E. Brown, Hopkins, Mo.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1898; studied Kansas City Law Sch., 1898-9; *m.* Alice Hanks, of Oak Grove, Mo., Aug., 1911. Practiced Kansas City, Mo., 1899—; 1st asst. city counselor, resigned to become 1st asst. pros. atty., 1909-12; mayor Kansas City, 1912-16; associated in practice with Frank Hagerman, 1916-20; mem. firm Hagerman and Jost, 1921-23, Debree, Jost & Debree, since 1923. Mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Dist. Mo. Democrat. Episcopalian. Grand Master Workman A.O.U.W. for State of Mo., 1904-8; Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City, Mid-day, Automobile.

Home: 63d St. and S. Benton Av. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JOURNET, Marcel, operatic bass; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOWETT, John Henry, clergyman; Aug. 25, 1864–Dec. 19, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

JOY, Henry Bourne, automobile mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 23, 1864; *s.* James Frederic and Mary (Bourne) J.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), jr. yr., 1886; *m.* Helen Hall Newberry, of Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., Oct. 11, 1892. Began as office boy, Peninsular Car Co., and became clk., p.-m. and asst. treas.; in mining business in Utah, 1887-9; asst. treas., dir. Fort Street Union Depot Co., Detroit, from 1889; was pres. Packard Motor Car Co., now dir., also dir. other corporations. President Lincoln Highway Assn.; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S. A., Am Protective Tariff League, Am. Fair Trade League; v.-p. Navy League U.S. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. State Naval Militia, Mich., 5 yrs.; served in U.S. Navy during Spanish-Am. War as chief boatswain's mate U.S.S. Yosemite. Mem. Delta Psi (Yale Chapter), Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JOY, James Richard, editor; *b.* at Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* Richard Pickering and Mary (Hartwell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1885, M.A., 1888; (Litt.D., Syracuse University, 1905; LL.D., Dickinson College, Pa., 1916); *m.* Emma Prentice McGee, of Plainfield, N.J., January 20, 1891. Asst. editor "Our Youth," 1885-90; S.S. editorial dept. Meth. Book Concern, New York, 1890-1904; assistant editor, 1904-15, and editor since 1915 of The Christian Advocate, New York City. *Author:* The Greek Drama, 1887; Outline History of England, 1888; Grecian History, 1890, 1900; Rome and the Making of Modern Europe, 1892; Twenty Centuries of English History, 1898; Thomas Joy and His Descendants, 1900; Ten Englishmen of the XIXth Century, 1902. *Club:* Yale (New York), Hydewood. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOY, Richard Pickering, banker; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* James F. and Mary (Bourne) J.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; *m.* Ella Gertrude Hopkins, of Detroit, Jan. 1, 1896 (died Apr. 10, 1897); *m.* 2d, at Detroit, Mary Moore, Sept. 9, 1908. Began in engring. dept., Fort Street Union Depot Co.; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce since June 1, 1907; pres. Detroit Union R.R. Depot and Station Co., LaSalle County Carbon Coal Co.; v. p. Detroit Copper and Brass Rolling Mills; treas. Packard Motor Car Co.; dir. Detroit Trust Co., Grace Harbor Lumber Co., etc. Comptroller of the City of Detroit, Michigan, 1906-7. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Old Club. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* National Bank of Commerce and 1830 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JOYCE, William B., surety bonding; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Manwaring and Mary A. J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucy Natalie Curley, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1889. Northwestern mgr. Nat. Surety Co. of Mo., and Nat. Surety Co. of New York, 1891-04; pres. Nat. Surety Co. of New York, 1904, now chmn. bd.; dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., Kerr Lake Mining Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Am. Sumatra Tobacco Co., Dubilier Condenser and Radio Co. Sound Money Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Bankers, Recess, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 11 W. 81st St., New York, and Beverly Hills, Cal. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOYCE, William Henry, mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd.; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* William J. and Laura (Mitchell) J.; grad. Coronal Inst., San Marcos, Tex., 1886, Alamo Business Coll., 1887; *m.* Josephine Haskins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Los Angeles, Calif., 1897. Ranching, railroading, and banking in Tex., until 1895; sec. Globe Grain & Milling Co., Los Angeles, Calif., until 1910; real estate, banking and mgr. San Fernando Mission Land Co., Calif., 1910-17; pres. Federal Land Bank, Berkeley, Calif., 1917-20; mem. Federal Farm Land Bd. by apptmt. of President Harding, Mar. 15, 1921-June 1922. Pres. Assn. of Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Banks; v.p. and gen. mgr. Albers Bros. Milling Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Claremont Hotel, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 332 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

JOYNER, James Yadkin, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JUCH, Emma Antonia Joanna (Mrs. Emma Juch Wellman), operatic singer; *b.* at Vienna, Austria, July 4, 1865; *d.* Justin (musician) and Augusta (Hahn) Juch, whose home was Detroit, but who were visiting her father's native city when her birth occurred; parents returned to U.S. when she was 2 yrs. old, making their home in New York; grad. normal sch., 1879; *m.* Francis Lewis Wellman, June 25, 1894 (divorced July 1911). Studied 3 yrs. with Murio-Celli; made début in concert, Chickering Hall; operatic début in Her Majesty's Grand Italian Opera, London, June, 1883, as Felina in Mignon, and later sang during 3 seasons under Col. Mapleson in soprano rôles; sang alternate nights with Nilsson as Elsa in Lohengrin under management of Theodore Thomas in U.S.; prima donna Am. Opera Co. 3 seasons; since then has sung in festivals, orchestral symphonic concerts and in Emma Juch Grand English Opera Co. *Address:* 151 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

JUCHHOFF, Frederick, educator; *b.* Enterprise, Kan., July 7, 1884; *s.* Rev. Henry and Henrietta L. (Gruen) J.; Ph.B., Kansas City U., 1906, Ph.D., 1912; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., 1908; LL.M., U. of Me., 1913; studied Northwestern U., U. of Chicago; C.P.A., Ky.; *m.* Edna Z. Collins, Chicago, Sept. 12, 1908. Instr. commerce, Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1906-8; asso. prof. commerce and finance, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1913-14; prof. law, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1914-17; prof. accounting, Toledo U., 1917-19; prof. economics and dir. Sch. of Finance and Administration, Coll. of William and Mary, 1919-21, also acting dean Law Sch.; prof. accounting, U. of Md., 1920—; dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Am. U., Washington, D.C., 1920-23; prof. economics, same, 1923—. Prof. economics, U. of Va., summers 1915-20; lecturer in accountancy, U. of Pittsburgh, summer 1922. Editor, dept. of accountancy, Business Educator (Columbus, O.), 1923—. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Pi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Republican. Mem. German Evangelical Synod. *Home:* 1907 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JUDD, Charles Hubbard, psychologist; *b.* Bareilly, Brit. India, Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah (Hubbard) J.; came to America, 1879; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; (A.M., Yale, 1907; LL.D., Miami, 1909, Wesleyan, 1913, Univ. of Iowa, 1923, Colorado College, 1923); *m.* Ella Le Compte, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1898. Instr. philosophy, Wesleyan U., 1896-8; prof. psychology, New York U., 1898-01; prof. psychology and pedagogy, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-2; instr. psychology, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-7, prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab., 1907-9, Yale; prof. and head dept. of edn. and dir. Sch. of Edn., since June 1909, also chmn. dept. of psychology since 1920, U. of Chicago. Dir. Summer Sch., Yale, 1906-7. Editor Monograph Supplements of Psychological Review, Studies from Yale Psychol. Laboratory, 1905-9; Elementary School Journal; School Review; Survey of the Schools of Grand Rapids; Survey of the Schools of St. Louis; also Lessons in Community and National Life (pub. by U.S. Bur. of Edn. and U.S. Food Administration), 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1906-9, pres. 1909), Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1911, 1915). Mem. staff New York Rural Sch. Survey, 1921. *Author:* Genetic Psychology for Teachers, 1903; (transl.) Outlines of Psychology, by W. Wundt (from German), 3d edit., 1907; Psychology General Introduction, 1907, 2d revised edit., 1917; Psychology Laboratory Course, 1907; Psychology Laboratory Equipment and Methods, 1907; Psychology of High School Subjects, 1915; Measuring the Work of the Public Schools, 1916; Introduction to the Scientific Study of Education, 1918; Evolution of a Democratic School System, 1918; Silent Reading, 1923; also numerous articles, reports and revs. in scientific and ednl. jours. *Home:* 1320 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

JUDD, Edward Starr, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Minn., July 11, 1878; *s.* Edward F. and Emma J. J.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1902; *m.* Helen Berkman, of Rochester, Sept. 7, 1908. Prof. Surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., U. of Minn. (Mayo Clinic) since 1918; surgeon St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, Minn. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., Southern, Interurban and Western surg. assns., Minn. Pathol. Soc., Clin. Surg. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis (Minneapolis); University (Chicago). *Home:* 705 2d St. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

JUDD, James Robert, surgeon; *b.* Honolulu, H.T., May 20, 1876; *s.* Albert Francis and Agnes Hall (Boyd) J.; student Oahu Coll., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; *m.* Alice Louise Marshall, of Chicago, Feb. 29, 1908. Asst., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice at Honolulu, 1903; surgeon with Am. Ambulance Corps, in France, July 1915-Oct. 1916; surgeon in chief, Juilly Hosp., France, Nov. 1915-July 1916. Ex-mem. Territorial Bd. of Health, and Bd. of Med. Examination, H.Ty.; ex-trustee Honolulu Mil. Acad. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Alpha Delta Phi (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country. Contbr. numerous articles on med. topics. Decorated Legion of Honor, France, July 14, 1920. *Home:* Makiki Heights. *Office:* 163 Beretania St., Honolulu, H.T.

JUDD, John Waltus, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

JUDD, Maurice B., newspaper corr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., 1892; *s.* Thomas and Nancy (Love) J.; A.B., Ind. U., 1913; *m.* Ruth Chapman, of Indianapolis, 1914. Asst. corr. for Indianapolis News, Chicago Tribune, etc., at Washington, D.C., 1914-16; Washington corr. New York Sun and Evening Sun since 1915. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 6 Blackstone St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JUDD, Neil Merton, anthropologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Neb., Oct. 27, 1887; *s.* Lucius P. and Phoebe (Cummings) J.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1911; A.M., George Washington U., 1913; unmarried. Settled in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1901; pub. sch. teacher, 1907-8; asst. archæol. expdns., U. of Utah, in Utah and Ariz., 1907, 8, 9; expdns. for Sch. of Am. Archæology (Archæol. Inst. America) in New Mexico, 1910, in Central America, 1914. Aid in ethnology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1911-17; asst. curator anthropology, same, 1918, curator Am. archæology, 1919—; in charge, 1914, of reproduction of ancient monolithic stone monuments at Quirigua, Guatemala, for Calif.-Pacific Expn., San Diego, 1915-16; restored ancient Pueblo ruins, Navajo Nat. Monument, Ariz., for Dept. of Interior, 1917; field dir. various archæol. expdns. for Smithsonian Instn.; dir. Nat. Geog. Soc's. exploration of Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 1920, of its Pueblo Bonito expdn., 1921—, of its San Juan expdn., 1923, etc. Cadet flyer and observer, aviation sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 21, 1918-Dec. 18, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wash. Acad. Sci., Am. Anthrop. Assn. (treas. 1916-18), Anthrop. Soc. Washington, D.C. (v.p. 1920-23), Ariz. Archæol. Soc., Maya Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Explorers' (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. on archæol. topics. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

JUDD, Zebulon, coll. dean; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., Nov. 26, 1876; *s.* John Thomas and Louise Frances (Cross) J.; B.Ph., U. of N.C., 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Edith Royster, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 27, 1915. Instr. French and English, U. of Fla., 1903-5; supt. pub. instrn., Wake Co., N.C., 1905-14; prof. rural edn., U. of N.C., 1913-15; dean of Sch. of Edn. and prof. psychology and edn., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1915—; dir. summer sessions, same, 1915—. Mem. N.C. State Bd. Examiners, 1907-15, Ala. Bd. Vocational Edn., 1918-20. Lecturer teachers' institutes, on war issues, etc.; has lectured Nat. S.S. of Newfoundland, summer session, U. of Tex., Baylor U., Clemson Coll., and elsewhere. Mem. bd. dirs. Southern Ednl. Soc.; mem. N.E.A., Coll. Soc. for Teachers of Psychology and Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Chi. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Research student in Columbia U., 1923-24 (on leave of absence); pres. Southern Club at Columbia, 1923-24. Author U.S. bull. Cultivating School Farms in Wake County, N.C., and numerous papers and pamphlets. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

JUDKINS, Charles Otis, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, N.H., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* George Janvrin and Myra Smith (Dolloff) J.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; studied Boston U. and Boston U. Theol. Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Eva Austin, of Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Windsor, Vt., 1896-8, Montpelier, 1898-1901, Glens Falls, N.Y., since 1901. Trustee Wesleyan U., 1910-17. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Has lectured widely in defense of the modern critical constructive view of the Bible. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

JUDSON, Clara Ingram, writer; *b.* Logansport, Ind.; *d.* John Carl and Mary (Colby) Ingram; grad. Indianapolis (Ind.) High Sch., 1896, Girls' Classical Sch., 1898; *m.* James McIntosh Judson, of Indianapolis, June 26, 1901. *Author:* Flower Fairies, 1915; Good Night Stories, 1916; Billy Robin and His Neighbors, 1917; Mary Jane Series (Mary Jane—Her Book, etc.), 1918; What I Can Do With My Hands Series, 1918. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, Little Folks, etc., also feature stories for children to newspapers; originator of newspaper features, "Read It to Me Now," "Woodland Fairies," "Bed Time Tales." Writer and lecturer on home economics, child training, etc. *Home:* 1108 E. 53d St., Chicago, Ill.

JUDSON, Harry Pratt, university pres.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. Lyman P. and Abigail C. (Pratt) J.; A.B., Williams, 1870, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1893; LL.D., Queen's U., Can., 1903, State U. of Ia., 1907, Washington U., 1907, Western Reserve U., 1909, Harvard U., 1909, U. of Mich., 1911, Northwestern U., 1916, and Dalhousie U., 1919); *m.* Rebecca A. Gilbert, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1879. Teacher and prin. high sch., Troy, N.Y., 1870-85; prof. history, U. of Minn., 1885-92; prof. polit. science and head dean of the colls., 1892-4, prof. and head dept. polit. science and dean faculties arts, lit. and science, 1894-1907, acting pres., 1906-7, pres. Feb. 20, 1907-Feb. 20, 1923, U. of Chicago, pres. emeritus. Co-editor Am. Hist. Rev., 1895-1902. *Author:* History of Troy Citizens' Corps, 1884; Cæsar's Army, 1885; Cæsar's Commentaries (co-editor), 1885; Europe in the Nineteenth Century, 1894, 1898, revised, 1901; The Growth of the American Nation, 1895, 1900; The Higher Education as a Training for Business, 1896; The Mississippi Valley (in Shaler's United States of America), 1894; The Young American, 1895; The Government of Illinois, 1900; The Essentials of a Written Constitution (Decennial Publications, The University of Chicago, Vol. IV). Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1906—; mem. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913—; chmn. China Med. Commn., 1914. Chmn. Dist. Bd. No. 1, for Northern Dist. of Ill. (Appeal Bd. in the first draft), 1917. Dir. Am. Relief Commn., in Persia, 1918. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

JUDSON, Katharine Berry, librarian, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JUDSON, William Lees, artist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Apr. 1, 1842; *s.* John Randle and Ann (Smithurst) J.; came to America, 1852; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y., and London, Ont.; studied art under John B. Irving, New York, and Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; *m.* Maria Bedford, of Thanesville, Ont., Can., May 17, 1869 (died Apr. 21, 1885). Enlisted in Ill. State Militia, about May, 1861, and served to close of Civil War, in detached service in commissary dept. (field), after first yr. Farmed in Ont., 1865-7; followed profession in New York, Toronto and London, Can., until 1890, Chicago, 1890-3, in Cal. since 1893; prof. of drawing and painting, U. of Southern Cal., 1896-1901; founded, 1901, and dean, Coll. of Fine Arts. Pres. Arroyo Guild of Craftsmen, Southern Cal. Hist. Soc., Calif. Painters Club; mem. G.A.R. Mason. Independent Republican. Methodist. *Address:* 216 Thorne St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JUDSON, William Pierson, consulting engineer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., May 20, 1849; *s.* John W. and Emily (Pierson) J.; ed. Oswego grammar and high schs. and pvt. tuition; *m.* Mrs. Anna L. T. McWhorter, of Oswego, Oct. 9, 1888. U.S. asst. engr. on forts, rivers and harbors, 1870-99; commr. Varick power canal, Oswego, 1876-1922; dep. state engr. N.Y., May 1899-1905; pres. Broadalbin (N.Y.) Electric Light & Power Co., 1905—; pres. Broadalbin Supply & Constrn. Co., Inc., 1919—; dir. Broadalbin Knitting Co., Broadalbin Bank; consulting engr., 1905—. Mem. Am. Defense Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. Great Britain, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Mass. Highway Assn., Oswego Hist. Soc., Albany Institute & Art Society, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Society Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, A.A.A.S., etc. Mason. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Antlers (Amsterdam), Fortnightly, Country, Yacht (Oswego), Fort Orange (Albany), Lake Placid; Authors' (London). *Author:* City Roads and Pavements, 1894, 1902, 1906, 1909; Road Preservation and Dust Prevention, 1908; From the West and Northwest to the Sea by the Way of the Niagara Ship Canal, 1890; Lake Ontario to the Hudson River through the Oswego-Oneida-Mohawk Valley from Oswego to Troy, 1896; History of various projects for reaching the Great Lakes from Tide-water, 1768-1901, 1901; also many reports on harbors and contbns. to engring. jours. *Home:* Broadalbin, Fulton Co., New York.

JUDSON, William Voorhees, col. Corps Engrs. U.S.A.; Feb. 16, 1865–Mar. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JUERGENS, Alfred, artist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Louis and Wilhelmina (Prosch) J.; studied at Royal Acad., Munich, under Prof. N. Gysis and Prof. W. Dietz, 1884-9; unmarried. Awards: silver medal, Royal Acad., Munich, and at Madrid; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Cahn prize, 1915, Hearst prize, 1918, Art Inst. Chicago, business men's art club prize, Art Institute Chicago, 1923. Has exhibited in principal exhbns. of Europe and America; specialty, garden, genre and landscapes. Mem. Munich Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists, Soc. Internat. des Beaux-Arts, Paris. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Studio:* 213 South Grove Av., Oak Park, Ill.

JUETTNER, Otto, physician; Feb. 3, 1865–Aug. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JUHRING, John Christopher, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* John C. and Lena (Stucke) J.; ed. Mt. Washington Inst., New York; *m.* Frances Bryant Fisher, of New York and Boston, Oct. 19, 1901. Chmn. bd. Francis H. Leggett & Co.; dir. Coal and Iron Nat. Bank of New York; trustee Citizens Savings Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Ardsley, New York Athletic. *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York; (country) "Juhring's Farm," Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 220 13th Av., New York, N.Y.

JULIAN, John Herndon; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., May 19, 1886; *s.* Paph and Felicia (Herndon) J.; B.A., U. of S.D., 1907; post-grad. work, same Univ., 1907-10, U. of Chicago, 3 summers; *m.* Elsie Blaine Sargent, of Vermillion, S.D., Aug. 24, 1910. Instr. physics, U. of S.D., 1907-12; sec. and registrar same univ. since 1912. Made survey of Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1918; furnished statistics for ednl. survey of S.D. Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Home:* 123 Willow St., Vermillion, S.D.

JUMP, Herbert Atchinson, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 21, 1875; *s.* Joseph Burnett and Cynthia (Atchinson) J.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1892; A.B., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1899; *m.* Mae Ellis Brock, of West Somerville, Mass., Apr. 20, 1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Hamilton (N.Y.) Ch., 1899-1903, First Parish Ch., Brunswick, Me., 1903-9, South Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1909-11, First Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1911-13, First Ch., Redlands, Cal., 1913-16, First Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1917-22, First Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1922—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf. *Author:* The Yosemite, a Spiritual Interpretation, 1916. *Home:* 1402 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

JUNKERMAN, Gustavus S., dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* Gustavus F. and Elwine (Kuchenbuch) J.; grad. Woodward High Sch., 1879; D.D.S., Ohio Dental Coll., 1881; M.D., Med. Coll. U. of Cincinnati, 1884; (A.M., Ohio U., 1905); *m.* Pearl Hall, of Cincinnati, June 3, 1890. Organized, 1893, and since dean, Cincinnati Coll. of Dental Surgery, Dental Dept., Ohio U. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton County, Business Men's. *Address:* 231 W. Court St., Cincinnati.

JUNKERMANN, Charles Franklin, physician, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JUNKERSFELD, Peter, engineer; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 17, 1869; *s.* Peter J. and Josephine (Schmitz) J.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1895; E.E., 1907; *m.* Anna Boyle, of Champaign, Ill., June 19, 1901. In charge engring. dept. Chicago Edison Co. and its successor, Commonwealth Edison Co., 1895-1909, asst. to v.p. same, 1909-17; engring. mgr. Stone & Webster, Boston, 1919-22; now mem. firm McClellan & Junkersfeld, Inc., engrs. Commd. maj. engrs., U.S.R., Feb. 23, 1917; called to active service June 7, 1917, as supervising officer cantonment and other war constrn., hdqrs., Washington, D.C.; lt. col., Feb. 1918; col., Mar. 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 4, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Aug. 1919. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Franklin Inst.; pres. Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., 1916-17. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University (Chicago); Engineers' (New York, Chicago and Boston); Lawyers' (New York); Scarsdale Golf. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 45 William St., New York, N.Y.

JUNKIN, Francis Thomas Anderson, lawyer; *b.* Falling Spring, Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* William Finney (D.D., LL.D.) and Anna Aylett (Anderson) J.; A.B., Kenyon, 1884, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; LL.D., Kenyon, 1913, Washington and Lee, 1913; *m.* in Paris, France, Mrs. Emily Sprague (Hutchinson) Crane, of Chicago, Apr. 30, 1913. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; practiced, N.Y. City, 1887-98; gen. atty. A.T.&S.F.Ry. System, 1898-1915 (retired). Identified with reorganization of many large ry. systems, 1893-7, notably the N.P. Ry., Erie Ry., Central Ry. of Ga., Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., U.P. Ry., Chicago & N.P. Ry., etc. Lt. col. U.S.A. and mem. Bd. Contract Adjustment P.S. and T. Div., Gen. Staff, 1919—. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Western Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati in State of Va. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. and chancellor), Vet. Corps of Arty. N.Y., Soc. War of 1812, Order of Runnymede, New York Southern Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Art Inst. Chicago (life), Am. Asiatic Assn., Washington Soc. Fine Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon (council), etc. Democrat. Vestryman and sr. warden Trinity P.E. Ch., Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Caxton, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Casino (Chicago); Lake Geneva Country (Wis.); University, D.K.E., Nat. Democratic (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Congressional Country, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Author of pamphlets and addresses. Abroad indefinitely. *Address:* Bankers Trust Co., 3 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules, ambassador; *b.* Lyons, France, Feb. 18, 1855; *m.* Elise Richards, of Paris, Oct. 15, 1895. Has been in the diplomatic service of France since attaining his majority; minister to Denmark, 1898-1902; ambassador to U.S. since 1902. Grand Cross Legion of Honor; LL.D., Chicago, McGill, Columbia, Harvard, New York, Temple, Princeton, State of New York, St. John (Md.), Yale, George Washington (D.C.), Washington (St. Louis); hon. mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa Soc., N.J. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Nat. Geog. Soc., A.I.A., New York Bar Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. fellow British Acad.; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Lit.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Inst. of Social Science; pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1921; gold medal, Pa. Soc. *Author:* English Wayfaring Life; English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare; Piers Plowman, 1894; Les sports et jeux d'exercise dans l'ancienne France; A Literary History of the English People; Ronsard, 1913; With Americans of Past and Present Days, 1916; also (essays) A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles II, Shakespeare in France. *Address:* French Embassy, Washington, D.C.

JUUL, Niels, congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

K

KADISON, Alexander, author, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1895; *s.* Bernard James and Ethel (Baszenska-Silberdicht) K.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1915 (class orator); M.A., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Isabel, *d.* James Dean, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1921. Began as free lance writer, New York, 1915; official translator U.S. Govt., Washington, D.C., and N.Y. City, 1917-18; head of editorial dept. J. J. Little & Ives Co., N.Y. City, 1921-3; with Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., pubs., since 1923. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Limited Inheritance League (sec.), Rationalist Press Assn. (London, Eng.). Originator of limited inheritance plan (anti-socialistic), and lecturer on same. Republican. *Club:* Sunrise (New York). *Author:* Through Agnostic Spectacles, 1919; Immortality, 1922. Contbr. essays and poems in Am. and British periodicals. *Home:* 1109 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* Care Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

KAELIN, Charles Salis, artist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Maurus and Augusta K.; pupil of Cincinnati Art Sch., Art Students' League of New York, and Cincinnati Mus. Assn. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Cincinnati Art Club. *Address:* Rockport, Mass.

KAEMMERLING, Gustav, naval officer; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., May 15, 1858; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1883; passed asst. engr., Aug. 10, 1893; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1903; comdr., July 26, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911. Served on Olympia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; insp. engring. material, Mass. Dist., 1905-8; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1908-9; insp. engring. material, Chester Dist., 1909-12; with Bur. Steam Engring., 1912-15; assigned as insp. machinery, Camden, N.J., Jan. 5, 1915. Temporary rear admiral, July 1, 1918; permanent rear admiral, July 1, 1919; sr. insp. for Navy Dept. at New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden, N.J., during the war; sr. insp. for Navg. Dept. at Cramps Shipyard, Phila., 1920-22; retired, May 15, 1922. *Home:* 4045 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KAEMPFFERT, Waldemar Bernhard, author; *b.* New York City, Sept. 1877; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1897; LL.B., New York U., 1904; *m.* Carolyn Lydia Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 7, 1911. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; registered patent atty.; asst. editor Scientific American, 1897 to 1911, mng. editor, 1911-15; editor of Popular Science Monthly, 1915-1920. Vice pres. and director of engineering service, Thomas F. Logan, Inc., since 1920. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Author:* History of Astronomy, 1910; New Art of Flying, 1911. *Translator:* Gas Engines and Producer-Gas Plants (by Rodolphe E. Mathot), 1905. Contbr. to Am. and European scientific and engring. periodicals. *Home:* 490 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 680 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KAGEY, Charles L., diplomatic service; *b.* New Market, Va., Dec. 22, 1876; *s.* John H. and Emma F. (Fultz) K.; ed. Polytechnic Inst., New Market; studied law U. of Va., and awarded debaters' medal, 1898; *m.* Phebe M. Wanzer, of Russell Springs, Kan., Mar. 4, 1901. Began practice at Hays City, Kan., 1898; county atty. Logan Co., Kan., 1899-1900; moved to Beloit, Kan., 1900; E.E. and M.P. to Republic of Finland, by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Oct. 8, 1921 —. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Kan. Bar Assn. (pres., 1915-16); dir. Kan. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Beloit, Kan. *Address:* Am. Legation, Helsingfors, Finland.

KAHLENBERG, Louis, chemist; *b.* at Two Rivers, Wis., Jan. 27, 1870; *s.* Albert and Bertha (Albrecht) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1892, fellow chemistry, 1892-3, M.Sc., 1893; Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, U. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Lillian Belle Heald (B.L., U. of Wis., 1893), of Madison, Wis., July 21, 1896. Instr., 1895-7, asst. prof. physical chemistry, 1897-1900, prof., 1900-7, prof. chemistry since 1907, chmn. chemical dept. and director course in chemistry, 1908-19, U. of Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. C, 1907-08); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres. 1906-9), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (v.-p., 1902-7, 1910-12), Washington Acad. Sciences. Asso. editor Jour. of Physical Chemistry and Jour. de Chimie Physique. Reviewer of books and scientific articles. Has written many monographs and articles in numerous tech. publs. on chem. subjects, especially researches on solutions, electrolysis and osmosis; recently engaged in the study of the celluloses, the keratins and the separation of crystalloids by dialysis. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1907, 1909; Outlines of Chemistry, 1909, 1915; Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with J. H. Walton), 1911; Chemistry and Its Relations to Daily Life (with E. B. Hart), 1914. Inventor of Equisetene, new skin suture material. *Address:* 234 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

KAHLER, Frederick August, clergyman; *b.* Erie, Pa., Sept. 21, 1850; *s.* Henry Christian and Anna M. (Ottesen) K.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1869; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1874; (D.D., Thiel Coll.); *m.* Margaret Torbert MacNair, of Dansville, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1879. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1874; pastor Germantown, Pa., 1874-84, Holy Trinity Ch., Buffalo, 1884—. Trustee Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila.; a leader in founding Luth. Synod of N.Y. and N.E. (ex-pres., now mem. exec. bd.); a founder, 1895, Luth. Ch. Home, Buffalo, and its v.p.; a founder Luth. Ch. Rev., and led in establishing 7 chs. *Clubs:* Automobile, Chamber Commerce. *Home:* 998 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

KAHLER, Harry Adams, banker; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* Francis Marion and Elizabeth (Adams) K.; student Ohio State U., 1882-5; *m.* Beulah Pace, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 23, 1891. Began on own account as mortgage broker, at Dallas, Tex., 1897; organized firm of O'Connor & Kahler, N.Y. City, 1899, succeeded by H. A. Kahler & Co., 1913 (dissolved, 1918); pres. New York Title & Mortgage Co. since 1914; pres. Am. Trust Co. since Jan. 1919; dir. Morris Plan Co., N.Y. Plate Glass Ins. Co., Title & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. New York Bd. Title Underwriters, Real Estate Bd. of New York, Chamber of Commerce of New York. Mem. Ohio State U. Soc. of New York, Ohio Soc. of New York, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League, Down Town Assn., Fifth Av. Assn., Oakland Golf. *Home:* 111 E. 65th St. *Office:* 135 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KAHLER, Hugh MacNair, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* Frederick A. and Margaret (MacNair) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; *m.* Louise, *d.* of Spencer Kingsley, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1907. Founder, pub. and editor America (now American Industries), in Spanish, 1908-11, and How to Export, 1909-13; organizer Latin-Am. Chamber of Commerce, 1909, Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn., 1910; contbr. to trade and gen. press on export topics, advertising and selling, 1910-15. Began writing fiction for Street & Smith mags., Smart Set, etc., 1914; frequent contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Country Gentleman, Ladies' Home Jour., etc. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown, Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Author:* The Six Best Cellars (with Holworthy Hall), 1919; Babel, 1921; The East Wind, 1922; The Sheriff, 1924. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.; (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.

KAHLKE, Charles Edwin, surgeon; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* John J. and Louise Elizabeth (Witte) K; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1894; studied U. of Vienna, 1899, 1902; *m.* Agnes Crawford, of Berlin, Wis., June 21, 1902. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 18 mos., 1894-5; since in surg. practice; ex-consulting surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp.; attending surgeon Chicago Mem. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; ex-pres. Chicago Surg. Soc.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., during World War. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 4556 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

KAHN, Albert, architect; *b.* Rhaunen, Westphalia, Germany, Mar. 21, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rosalie (Cohn) K.; ed. in Germany; came to America, 1881; held Am. architect scholarship for study abroad, 1890-1; *m.* Ernestine Krolik, of Detroit, 1896. Practiced, Detroit, 1904—; dir. Trussed Concrete Steel Co. Architect of Burroughs Adding Machine plant, Packard Motor Car plant, Hudson, Chalmers, Lozier, and Ford Motor plants, Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit Evening News Bldg., Detroit Free Press Bldg., General Motors Bldg., First Nat. Bank Bldg., etc. Official architect for the Aircraft Constrn. Div., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. A.I.A., Fine Arts Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc., Scarab Soc. *Clubs:* Phoenix, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Golf, Detroit Yacht. *Home:* 208 Rowena St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KAHN, Julius, congressman; *b.* Kuppenheim, Grand Duchy of Baden, Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Herman and Jeanette (Weil) K.; went to Cal., 1866; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco; *m.* Florence Prag, of San Francisco, Mar. 19, 1899. After leaving school entered theatrical profession, playing with Edwin Booth, Joseph Jefferson, Tomasso Salvini, Clara Morris, etc.; returned to San Francisco, 1890, and studied law. Elected Calif. Legislature, 1892; sec. finance com., Cal. Midwinter Internat. Exhbn.; adm. to bar 1894; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903) and 59th to 67th Congresses (1905-23), 4th Calif. Dist.; Republican. Led and won the campaign in 61st Congress to hold the Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. at San Francisco; leader in securing passage of the Selective Draft Act in extra session of 65th Congress; chmn. Com.

Mil. Affairs, 66th and 67th Congresses. *Home:* 2712 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

KAHN, Lazard, stove mfr.; *b.* Ingwiller, Alsace, Nov. 22, 1850; *s.* David and Caroline (Meis) K.; ed. common sch. of native village and superior sch., Bouxwiller, Alsace; came to U.S., 1866; *m.* Coralie Berthelot Lemann, of Donaldsonville, La., May 17, 1881. Was in business in Indianapolis, Ind., and Marshall, Ill., 1866, Nashville, Tenn., 1867-72, Selma, Ala., 1870-5; became partner in 1873 of Martin Henderson & Co., stove foundry, established 1845, at Hanging Rock, O.; in 1881 with brother, Felix, purchased entire business, continuing afterwards under name of F. & L. Kahn & Bros. and in 1884 erected extensive plant at and removed business to Hamilton, O.; incorporated The Estate Stove Co., 1906, becoming its v.-p. Is also v.-p. The Lemann Co., engaged in sugar planting in Ascencion Parish, La. Invented and patented numerous improvements in stoves. Participated during reconstruction period and since in numerous notable polit. contests; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. sewerage bd., Hamilton; juror Paris Expn., 1889, 1900. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1901. Mem. Nat. Assn. Stove Mfrs. (pres. 1895-7), Stove Founders' Nat. Defense Assn. and cooperated in initiating annual conferences with labor unions for settlement of wage scale, etc.; mem. Mercantile Marine Assn., American Gas Inst., Commercial, Ohio, Ind., Ill. and Pacific Gas assns., Am. Geog. Soc., Cincinnati Art Mus., Cincinnati and Hamilton Chambers of Commerce; councillor Nat. Chamber Commerce; del. Internat. Congress Chambers of Commerce, Paris, 1914, London, Eng., 1921; and of other nat. socs. Mason (32°); Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Hamilton Country (Hamilton, O.); Business Men's (Cincinnati). *Home:* Beechwood Av., Rose Hill, Cincinnati. *Office:* Hamilton, O.

KAHN, Otto Hermann, banker; *b.* at Mannheim, Germany, Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* Bernhard and Emma (Eberstadt) K.; father came to America, 1848, having taken part in unsuccessful German revolution of that year; became naturalized Am. citizen, returning to Germany 10 yrs. later; ed. coll. in Germany; LL.D., U. of Mich., George Washington U., and Lincoln Memorial U.; *m.* Addie, *d.* Abraham Wolff, of N.Y. City, 1896. Learned banking in Germany, and afterward was 5 years in London branch, Deutsche Bank; came to U.S., Aug. 1893; with banking house of Speyer & Co., 1893-5; traveled in Europe, 1895-6; mem. banking firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co. since Jan. 1, 1897; dir. Equitable Trust Co., Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., Morristown Trust Co., Am. Internat. Corpn. Hon. dir. Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London; chmn. Met. Opera Co.; v.p. Philharmonic Orchestra Soc.; trustee Mass. Institute of Tech., Rutgers College; dir. Am. Federation of Arts. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1918; Knight Order of Charles II (Spain); Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Italy); Comdr. Order of the Crown of Belgium. Mem. English-Speaking Union (v.p), Italy-America Soc. (v.p.). *Home:* 1100 Fifth Av., New York, and Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

KAINS, Archibald Chetwode, banker; *b.* at London, Ont., Nov. 24, 1865; *s.* William King and Henrietta (Hamilton) K.; ed. London Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Fanny George Donaldson, of Dingman's Ferry, Pa., May 11, 1895. Began in employ Canadian Bank of Commerce, London, Ont., 1882, continuing for 25 yrs. at Montreal, New York, New Orleans, Chicago and San Francisco; examiner of clearing house banks, San Francisco, 1908-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Nov. 1914-July 1917; pres. Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., New York, 1917-21; pres. Federal Internat. Banking Co., New Orleans, since 1921. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Metropolitan, India House (New York); Louisiana (New Orleans). *Home:* 1825 Calhoun St. *Office:* Whitney Bldg., New Orleans, La.

KAINS, Maurice Grenville, horticulturist; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* John Alexander and Emma Elizabeth (Hughes) K.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1896, M.S.A., 1897; *m.* Jean Bell Hickey, of Montreal, P.Q., June 1, 1913. Spl. crop culturist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1900; prof. horticulture, Sch. of Practical Agr. and Horticulture, Briar Cliff Manor, N.Y. (sch. now extinct), 1900-2; an editor New Internat. Cyclo., 1902-3; contbr. to Cyclo. Americana, 1904; horticulture editor, Am. Agriculturist, New York, 1904-14; prof. horticulture, and head of dept., Pa. State Coll., 1914-16; consultant practice since 1916; lecturer on horticulture, Columbia U. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mason. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Ginseng, 1899; Making Horticulture Pay, 1909; Culinary Herbs, 1912; Plant Propagation, Greenhouse and Nursery Practice, 1916; Principles and Practice of Pruning, 1917; Home Fruit Grower, 1918. *Home:* Suffern, N.Y.

KAISER, John Boynton, librarian; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1887; *s.* Peter Henry and Beza N. (Boynton) K.; B.A., Western Reserve U., 1908; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1910, M.L.S., 1917; grad. student U. of Ill. 1 semester, 1912-13; *m.* Gertrude I. Swift, of Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1910. Asst. librarian Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Cleveland, 1907-8; with ref. dept. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1908; with law div. N.Y. State Library 1909-10; asst. state librarian in charge legislative reference work, Tex. State Library, Austin, Tex., 1910-11; lecturer U. of Ill., Library Sch., and dept. librarian economics and sociology, same, 1911-14; librarian Tacoma Pub. Library, Mar. 18, 1914-Jan. 27, 1924. University librarian, Iowa State University, since Feb. 1, 1924. Librarian (war service), Camp Knox, Ky., Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919, Camp Upton, N.Y., Jan.-May 1919; spl. work hdqrs. A.L.A. War Service, Washington, D.C., until July 1919; chmn. sub-com. Wash. State Council of Defense (book censorship), 1918. Mem. A.L.A., Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1917-18); Advisory Bd., U. of Wash. Library Sch., 1917-22, Wash. State Library (pres. 1916-19), Nat. Municipal League (council 1918-19); mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, 1917-19; trustee 1st Congl. Ch., Tacoma, 1919-23. Dir. field work, social survey of Tacoma Federation of Social Agencies, 1921-22. *Clubs:* Rotary (Internat.); Triangle, Iowa City. *Author:* Law, Legislative and Municipal Reference Libraries, 1914. Compiler: (brochure) National Bibliographies of the South American Republics, 1913; (brochure) The Mountain, 1917; Survey of State Supported Library Activities in Washington, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* University Library, Iowa City, Ia.

KAISER, Lewis, theologian; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* David and Elisabeth (Tischer) K.; U. of Rochester, 1881-2; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883-4; Crozer Theological Seminary, 1884-85; (D.D., Sioux Falls College, 1920); *m.* Sophia Schnabel, of Philadelphia, April 16, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Phila., 1884-88, 1st German Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1889-90; actg. prof. O.T. interpretation and life of Christ, 1890-9, prof. since 1899, German dept. Rochester Theol. Sem. Moderator Triennial Conv. German Baptists of N.A., 1898-1922; dir. Publ. Soc. of German Baptists, Bapt. Home for Monroe Co., N.Y. *Author:* Apostolisches Zeitalter, 1898; Stimmen der Propheten, 1907. *Home:* 150 Dorchester Road, Rochester, N.Y.

KAISER, Louis Anthony, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KALAW, Maximo M., author; *b.* Lipa, Batangas, P.I., May 10, 1891; *s.* Valerio and Maria (Manguiat) K.; student U. of Philippines; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1915; A.B., George Washington U., 1916; studied U. of Wis.; *m.* Marieta Tejico, Apr. 18, 1918. Asso. editor Manila Times, 1918; sec. Philippine Mission to U.S., 1919; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, prof. polit. science and chief of dept., U. of Philippines, 1921-23; apptd. exchange prof. to U. of Mich., 1923. *Author:* The Case of the Filipinos, 1916; Self Government in the Philippines, 1919; The Present Government of the Philippines, 1921; Philippine Government (with Justice Malcolm), 1923. *Address:* University of the Philippines, Manila, P.I.

KALDENBERG, Frederick Robert, sculptor; June 7, 1855–Oct. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

KALES, Albert Martin, lawyer; Mar. 11, 1875–July 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KALISCH, Samuel, judge; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1851; *s.* Isidor (D.D.) and Charlotte (Bandman) K.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of father; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1870; *m.* Caroline E. Baldwin, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 26, 1877. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1870, and practiced in Newark. City atty., Newark, 1875; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.J. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, for term 1911-18; reapptd. by Gov. Walter E. Edge (Rep.), for term 1918-25. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Mus. of Art. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Jewish religion. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (Essex County); Press (New York). *Wrote:* Memoir of Rev. Dr. Isidor Kalisch, 1886. *Address:* 738 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

KALKUS, Julius Wilbur, pathologist; *b.* Atkinson, Neb., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Julius Louis and Josie (Drasky) K.; D.V.S., Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1909; *m.* Louise Ann McGavick, of Tacoma, Wash., July 11, 1916. Asst. state veterinarian of Neb., 1909; instr. pathology and histology, 1909-11, asst. veterinarian, Expt. Sta. staff, 1909-15, head of div. vet. science, Expt. Sta. since 1915, asst. prof. pathology and histology, 1911-15, prof., 1916-23, all vet. dept. State Coll. of Wash; veterinarian Western Wash. Expt. Station, 1923. Member Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Wash. State Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1914), Alpha Psi. Republican. Elk. Wrote chapter on Immunity in 2d edit. Kinsley's Vet. Pathology, also many tech. bulletins. Demonstrated by research in domestic animals that congenital goitre can be prevented by use of iodine. *Home:* Puyallup, Wash.

KALLEN, Horace Meyer, teacher of philosophy; *b.* Berenstadt, Silesia, Germany, Aug. 11, 1882; *s.* Jacob David and Esther Rebecca (Glazier) K.; brought to America, 1887; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1903; post-grad. Princeton, Oxford U., Paris; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Asst. and lecturer in philosophy, Harvard, 1908-11; instr. logic, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1910; instr. philosophy, U. of Wis., 1911-18; lecturer, The New School for Social Research, N.Y., 1919—. Named by William James editor of his unfinished book, 1910. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research (Great Britain), Zionist Orgn. America, Palestine Development Council, Nat. Council League of Free Nations Assn.; mem. legal-philosophical conf. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Harvard (Boston, New York). *Translator:* Criminal Psychology (Hans Gross), 1910. *Editor:* Some Problems in Philosophy (William James), 1911. *Author:* William James and Henri Bergson; Creative Intelligence (with John Dewey and others); The Book of Job as a Greek Tragedy; Zionism and World Politics. Contbr. to Mind, Journal of Philosophy, Internat. Journal of Ethics, Nation, New Republic, Freeman. Mem. com. on labor of Advisory Commn. Council of Nat. Defense; mem. Commn. of Inquiry on Terms of Peace. *Address:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

KALMUS, Herbert Thomas, chemical engr.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1881; *s.* Benjamin G. and Ada Isabelle (Gurney) K.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1906; *m.* Natalie Mabelle Dunfee, of Gardner, Mass., July 23, 1902. Prin., Univ. Sch., San Francisco, Cal., 1904-5; grad. fellow, Mass. Inst. Tech., studying in Europe, 1905-6; research asso., 1906-7, instr., 1907-10, M.I.T.; asst. prof. physics, 1910-12, prof. electrochemistry and metallurgy, 1913-15, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont.; dir. Research Lab. of Electrochemistry and Metallurgy, Canadian Govt., 1913-15; now pres. Kalmus, Comstock & Wescott, Inc., industrial engrs.; pres. Technicolor Motion Picture Corpn. (motion pictures in natural color), Technicolor, Inc. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Algonquin. Contbr. about 50 articles to tech. jours. *Home:* Centerville, Mass. *Office:* 110 Brookline Av., Boston, Mass.

KALTENBORN, Hans, editor; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., July 9, 1878; *s.* Rudolph von and Betty (Wessels) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Baroness Olga von Nordenflycht, Sept. 14, 1910. Associated with father in building materials, Merrill, Wis., 1893-8; city editor Merrill Advocate, 1899; traveling salesman in France, 1900-2; reporter Brooklyn Eagle, 1902-5; sec. Harvard-Berlin Professional Exchange, in Berlin, 1907-8; pvt. tutor family of John Jacob Astor, 1909; with Brooklyn Eagle since 1910 as dramatic editor, editorial writer, asst. mng. editor and asso. editor since 1921. First sergt. Co. F, 4th Wis. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Dir. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc. Supervisor and lecturer extension course in journalism, Coll. City of New York. Organized and managed Brooklyn Daily Eagle Panama-Pacific Exposition tour of 1915, nat. parks tour of 1919, Grand Canyon Nat. Park Dedication Tour of 1920, Hawaii Nat. Park Dedication Tour of 1921, Brazil Centennial Tour of 1922, Alaska Development Tour of 1923. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce (dir.), Heights Casino, Harvard of L.I.; Harvard (New York). *Home:* 85 Willow St. *Address:* Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KAMMERER, Frederic, surgeon; *b.* at N.Y. City, Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Joseph (M.D.) and Léonie (von Weisseneck) K.; M.D., U. of Freiburg, 1880; *m.* Ida Knapp, of N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1907. Returned to U.S. from Europe, 1886, and since practiced in N.Y. City; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1898-1909, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1909; attending surgeon, Lenox Hill Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Francis Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Riding (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* 10 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

KAMMEYER, Julius Ernest, prof. economics; *b.* Washington, Franklin Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* William and Wilhelmina (Voss) K.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1886, A.M., 1889; studied U. of Chicago; (LL.D., Kansas City U., 1912); *m.* Josephine Weber, of Liberty, Mo., Oct. 25, 1888. Prin. schs., Spanish Lake, Mo., 1886-7, Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1889-93; instr. history and civics, later v. prin., Kansas City, Kan., High Sch., 1893-1903; prof. oratory, 1903-4, prof. economics, 1904—, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Lecturer and platform speaker. Fellow Royal Economic Soc. (England); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia, Kan. Authors Club. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Public Speaking, 1911. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

KANAVEL, Allen Buckner, surgeon; *b.* at Sedgwick, Kan., Sept. 2, 1874; *s.* George W. and Mary A. (Paugh) K.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1896, M.D., *cum laude,* 1899; grad. study, in medicine, Vienna, Austria, 1899; *m.* Olive Rosencranz, of Evansville, Ind., Oct., 1908. Interne, Cook Co. Hosp., 1900-1; instr. surgery, Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Sch., 1901-2; instr. clin. surgery, 1901, asst. prof. surgery, 1908-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. surgery, 1919—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon Wesley Hospital. Was commissioned major in the Med. R.C., 1917; col., M.C. U.S.A., 1918. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Western Surgical Association, Clinical Surgical Society; member Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Flossmoor. Asso. editor of Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics; contbr. to Keen's System of Surgery and to surg. jours. *Author:* Infections of the Hand. Editor: Oxford Surgery. *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KANDEL, Isaac Leon, educator; *b.* in Roumania, Jan. 22, 1881; *s.* Abraham and Fanny (Manales) K. (both of Manchester, Eng.); Manchester Grammar Sch., 1892-9; B.A., 1902, M.A., and teacher's diploma, 1906, U. of Manchester; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; studied U. of Jena, summer 1907; *m.* Jessie S. Davis, of Manchester, July 27, 1915. Asst. classical master, Royal Academical Inst., Belfast, Ireland, 1906-08; scholar and teaching fellow, Columbia, 1908-10; asst. editor, Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., 1909-13; instr. 1913-15, asso. in edn., 1915-23, prof. edn. and asso., Internat. Inst., 1923—, all Teachers Coll. (Columbia); specialist, Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1914-23; sec. Soc. for Am. Field Service Fellowship for French Univs., since 1919; visiting prof. U. of Calif., summer 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* City. Revising editor edn. sect. New Internat. Cyclo., 2d edit.; contbr. to Nelson's Ency. *Author:* Training of Elementary School Teachers in Germany, 1910; Elementary Education in England, 1914; Training of Elementary School Teachers in Mathematics, 1915; Federal Aid for Vocational Education, 1917; (with Clyde Furst) Pensions for Public School Teachers, 1918; Education in Germany, in Sandiford's Comparative Education, 1918; Reports on Education in Great Britain and Ireland, Germany, and France, 1919. Contbr. ednl. jours., Eng. and U.S. *Home:* 405 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

KANE, Francis Fisher, lawyer; *b.* Philadelphia, June 17, 1866; *s.* Robert Patterson and Elizabeth (Francis) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1889; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; formerly mem. Beck, Robinson & Kane, Phila., now practicing alone. Democratic nominee for Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1890; 1st asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1896-1900; nominee for mayor of Phila., 1903; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, from Sept. 10, 1913-Mar. 1919. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Democratic, Princeton, Univ. Barge, City. *Home:* 200 E. Johnson St., Germantown. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

KANE, Matthew John, judge; *b.* in Niagara Co., N.Y., Nov. 28, 1863; *s.* Anthony and Mary (Dunn) K.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1887 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Kathleen Reagan, of St. Paul, Kan., June 9, 1909. Practiced law at Wichita, Kan., 1888-9, at Kingfisher, Okla., Apr. 22, 1889, on opening of Okla. to settlement; mem. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1907; elected justice Supreme Ct. of Okla., Sept., 1907 (chief justice, 1909-12); reëlected 2 terms 1917-29. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Elector Hall of Fame, N.Y. Univ., spl. law lecturer, Okla. Univ. Mem. Okla Inst. Arts and Sciences. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 318 E. 11th St. *Office:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

KANE, Thomas Franklin, university pres.; *b.* Westfield, Ind., May 5, 1863; *s.* John M. (M. D.) and Minerva J. (Conklin) K.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1888, A.M., 1891 (LL.D., 1911); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Dorothy Gammon, of Odell, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896. Prof. Latin and Greek and v.-p., 1888-90, acting pres., 1890-1, Lewis Coll.; scholar and fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1893-5; prof. Latin, 1895-1900, prin. prep. dept., 1897-1900, Olivet Coll.; prof. Latin, 1900-2, acting pres., 1902-3, pres., 1903-14, U. of Wash.; pres. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1916-18; pres. U. of N.D., 1918—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1913-14), State Ednl. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Grand Forks Commercial Club, Rotary Club. *Address:* University Sta., Grand Forks, N.D.

KANEKO, Mrs. Kuchi (Mary Josephine Conger), editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KANSKI, Francis, bishop; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* John and Frances (Custer) K.; ed. Sacred Heart Acad., Ind. Ty. Ordained priest Old Catholic Ch., 1903; gen. missionary for U.S. and Can.; consecrated abbot O.S.B., M.; consecrated bishop of America by authority of Archbishop J. R. Vilatte, June 22, 1923; official title, Catholic bishop of the Old Roman Catholic Ch. *Home:* 4417 N. Mulligan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KAPLAN, Bernard Michael, rabbi; *b.* at Linkovo, Lithuania, June 15, 1874; *s.* Michael Sheftel and Feigel (Mayor) K.; father of Blanche Lilian Kaplan, pianist; came to America in childhood; B.A., Columbia, 1897, M.A., 1899; grad. Jewish Theol. Sem. America, 1897; *m.* Lena Hanales, of New York, Dec. 23, 1895 (died Nov. 8, 1916); *m.* 2d, Ray L. Steinman, of Portsmouth, Va., July 19, 1918. Rabbi McGill Coll. Av. Synagogue, Montreal, Can., 1898-1902; apptd. hon. Jewish chaplain of the Dominion by the minister of justice; rabbi, Sacramento, Cal., 1902-5, Bush St. Temple, San Francisco, 1905-15; editor Emanu El (Jewish weekly), 1906-15; grand sec. Dist. 1, I.O.B.B., 1915-20; rabbi Temple Emanuel, Kingston, N.Y., 1920-23, Temple Israel, Waterbury, Conn., since 1923. Gen. dir. Camp Kinaani for Boys, Naples, Me. 1st lt. (chaplain), O.R.C.,U.S.A. *Author:* Young Israel's Guide; The Triumph (drama); and other plays. Contbr. to mags. and revs. on religious and lit. topics; popular lecturer. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

KAPPER, Isaac M., judge; *b.* New York, 1864; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1887. Asst. dist. atty., Kings County, N.Y., 1898; apptd. by Gov. Theodore Roosevelt mem. Charter Revision Commn. of Greater New York, 1901; was mem. law firm Pearsall, Kapper & Pearsall; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., Jan. 1910-Dec. 31, 1937; Democrat. Member Brooklyn Bar Assn. Mason. *Address:* Court House, Brooklyn.

KARAPETOFF, Vladimir, elec. engr.; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* Nikita Ivanovitch and Anna Joakimovna (Ivanova) K.; grad. high sch., Tiflis, Russia, 1892; C.E., Inst. of Ways of Communication, St. Petersburg, 1897, M.M.E., 1902; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, Germany, 1899-1900; *m.* Frances Lulu Gillmor, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 2, 1904. Consulting engr. for Russian Govt., and instr. elec. engring. and hydraulics in 3 colls., St. Petersburg, 1897-1902; spl. engring. apprentice with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-4; prof. elec. engring. Cornell U., 1904—. Consulting engr. to various enterprises; with J. G. White & Co., Inc., engrs. and contractors, 1911-12. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama P.I., Expn., San Francisco, 1915; was mem. advisory board of U.S. Naval Acad. Christian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. (charter), Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Eta Kappa Nu, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Ueber Mehrphasige Stromsysteme, 1900; Resistance of Ships to Propulsion (in Russian), 1st part 1902, 2d part 1911; Experimental Electrical Engineering, 2 vols., 1908; The Electric Circuit, 1910; The Magnetic Circuit, 1911; Engineering Applications of Higher Mathematics, part I, 1911; parts II to V, 1916; also numerous articles in engring. mags. and trans. Research editor of the Electrical World. Gave several series of public piano recitals; lecturer on engring., and on moral and psychol. topics. Mem. Phys. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Mu Alpha (Sinfonia). *Home:* 607 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

KARAVONGSE, Phya Prabha, Siamese diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KAREL, John Connell, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KARGER, Gustav J., newspaper man; *b.* Berlin, Germany, July 12, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Therese (Rosenthal) K.; brought to U.S., 1873; ed. high schs., Cleveland and Columbus, O.; studied law; *m.* Rachel Levison, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1892. Reporter, Cincinnati Freie Presse, later Volksfreund, 1884-90; reporter and city editor, Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette, 1890-5; city editor and actg. mng. editor, Cincinnati Post, 1895-9; Washington corr. same, Scripps McRae papers and Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1899-1906; Washington corr. Cincinnati Times-Star since 1906. Chmn. standing com. of corrs. Member Rep. State Central Committee, Ohio. in charge Congressional Press Galleries, 1917-21 1893; personal press rep. of Hon. W. H. Taft in campaign of 1908; dir. bur. of orgn. Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1912; has reported all nat. convs. of leading polit. parties since 1892. Mem. Ohio Soc. of D.C. (bd. govs.). Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Nat. Press (pres. 1918). *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

"KARL" (Charles Bloomingdale, Jr.), writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KARPINSKI, Louis Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1878; *s.* Henry H. and Mary Louise (Engesser) K.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1897; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1903; *m.* Grace Maude Woods, of Lockport, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1905. Teacher, Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1897-9, Oswego Normal, 1903-4; in charge math. dept., Chautauquan Instn., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1905, 6, 7; Teachers Coll. fellow and univ. extension lecturer, Columbia U., 1909-10; instr. mathematics, 1904-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Mich. Member American Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, A.A.A.S., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Hindu-Arabic Numerals (with David Eugene Smith), 1911; Robert of Chester's Latin Translation of the Algebra of Al-Khowarizmi, 1915; Unified Mathematics (with H. Y. Benedict and J. W. Calhoun), 1918. Frequent contbr. to European and Am. ednl. jours. Collaborator, Archivio di Storia della Scienza. *Address:* 1315 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.

KARSNER, Howard Thomas, pathologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* Charles W. (M.D.) and Martha M. (Wright) K.; B.S., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Audrey W. Stanwood, of Boston, Dec. 11, 1912. Demonstrator of pathology, U. of Pa., 1908-11; asst. prof. pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-14; prof. pathology, Western Reserve U., since 1914; visiting pathologist to Lakeside, City, and Charity hosps. Capt., Med. R.C., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-Feb. 11, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston). Contbr. to tech. jours. on exptl. medicine, pathology and biology. *Home:* 1924 E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

KÄSEBIER, Gertrude, photographer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 18, 1852; *d.* John and Muncy Stanton; studied art at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and Paris, France, and tech. features of photography in Germany; *m.* Eduard Käsebier, of Wiesbaden, Germany, May 18, 1874. Has exhibited all over Europe, in S. America, and U.S.; has received numerous awards. *Home:* 125 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

KASNER, Edward, college prof.; *b.* at New York, Apr. 2, 1878; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Göttingen, 1900; unmarried. Tutor mathematics, 1900-5, instr., 1905-6, adj. prof., 1906-10, prof., 1910—, Columbia U. Staff of Trans. and Bull. Am. Math. Soc., Revue Semestrielle des Mathematiques (Amsterdam). Speaker Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Mathematical Soc. (v.-p. 1908), A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. Section Mathematics and Astronomy, 1906), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathematique de France, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. com. mathematics Nat. Research Council. *Author:* Invariants of the Inversion Group, 1900; Present Problems of Geometry, 1905; Geometric Aspects of Dynamics (Princeton Colloquium Lectures), 1913; Conformal Geometry, 1915; Einstein's Theory of Gravitation, 1920. *Address:* Columbia U., New York, N.Y.

KASSEL, Charles, lawyer, writer; *b.* Memel, East Prussia, May 29, 1877; *s.* Elias J. and Hannah (Michaelowski) K.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Della M. Lawhead, of Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 25, 1913. Practiced at Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1904. Engaged since leaving law sch. in study of lit., philos. and hist. subjects, the results of which have appeared in various mags. Author of a series of studies, upon a statistical basis, of the nature and aspects of genius, appearing in scientific jours. since 1907; also Life of Edwin Miller Wheelock, pub. serially. *Home:* 1211 Clara St. *Office:* Ft. Worth Nat. Bank Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

KASSLER, Edwin Stebbins, corporation official; *b.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* George W. and Maria Theresa (Stebbins) K.; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1886; *m.* Olivia Cooper, of Denver, Sept. 6, 1892. Devoted attention principally to business affairs of family until 1916; pres. and mgr. Denver Union Water Co., 1916 until purchase of the company by the City of Denver, Nov. 1918; pres. Nev.-Calif. Electric Corpn. since Nov. 1919; pres. First Industrial Bank; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank, Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co. Trustee State Industrial Sch. for Girls. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Denver Athletic, Cherry Hills. *Home:* 727 Washington St. *Office:* 613 Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

KAST, Ludwig, physician; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Mar. 2, 1877; *s.* Surgeon-Gen. T. and Antonia (Windisch) K.; M.D., German U. of Prague, 1903; studied in Vienna, Munich, Berlin, Paris and London. Came to U.S., 1906; research work at Rockefeller Inst. 1 yr.; prof. clin. medicine New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. since 1906, also trustee same; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp., also chief of med. dispensary same. Fellow New York Mus. Natural History; mem. A.M.A., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York Acad. Medicine, New York County Med. Soc., New York Pathol. Assn., Harvey Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier, Lotos, New York Riding, Sleepy Hollow Country. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to experimental and clin. medicine. *Address:* 771 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Bar Harbor, Me.

KASTER, John P., surgeon; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KASTLE, see also Castle.

KATHRENS, Richard Donland, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles John and Sophie Agnes (Robidoux) K.; ed. St. Benedict Coll., Atchison, Kan., and St. Mary's (Kansas) College; *m.* Elizabeth Stroman, Feb. 14, 1894; *m.* 2d, Victoria Kimber, Dec. 14, 1920. In newspaper work for many yrs.; opr. in oil fields of Wyo., 1887-94; made survey of textile industry in Mass. for Eastern Press Syndicate, 1897; made investigation of fraudulent rubber companies in Central America, 1900-1; experiments and tests in effort to perfect non-metallic substitute for mercury and arsenic in treatment of constitutional blood disorders; special study of marriage laws and question of divorce. *Author:* What God Hath Joined (drama), 1911; Hath Sin a Sex? (drama), 1912; The Menace of the Millionaire, 1914; Let's Civilize the Marriage Laws, 1913; The Futility and Waste of War, 1915; The Duty of the Democrat in This Crisis, 1917; The Fish-talk Man, 1917; The City of Tomorrow, 1918; Kansas City's Great Opportunity (pamphlet), 1919; Who Will Answer for Mr. Schwab? 1920. *Home:* 4215 Locust St. *Office:* Curtice Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KATTE, Edwin Britton, electrical engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1871; *s.* Walter and Elizabeth Pendleton (Britton) K.; M.E., Cornell, 1893, M.M.E., 1894; *m.* Elva King, of Irvington, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1907. Apprentice and engring. student, H. R. Worthington shops, Brooklyn, 1894-96; asst. engr. Park Av. Improvement Commn., 1896-98; successively since 1898, draughtsman, asst. engr., mech. engr., elec. engr., and 1906—, chief engr. of electric traction N.Y. Central R.R., in charge of design, constrn. and operation of electric traction systems. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Transportation, Railway, Ardsley, Century (New York). *Home:* Irvington, N.Y. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

"KATYDID," see McKinney, Kate Slaughter.

KATZ, Mark Jacob, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KATZENBACH, Edward Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 21, 1878; *s.* Frank Snowden and Augusta (Mushbach) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1900, A.M., 1901; Harvard Law Sch., 1903-5; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Marie Hilson, of Trenton, Nov. 7, 1911. Fellow and instr. polit. economy, Princeton, 1900-3; admitted to N.J. bar, 1905, to U.S. Supreme Court, 1920; now mem. firm Katzenbach & Hunt; counsel for Trenton Banking Co., Trenton Trust Co., E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co., etc.; dir. Universal Paper Bag Co., Union Mills Paper Co. (both of New Hope, Pa.), Del. & Bound Brook R.R. Co. Mem. N.J. State Bd. of Control of Instns. and Agencies; mem. bd. trustees Trenton Free Pub. Library since 1910; ex-pres. Trenton Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. and N.J. bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Democrat. Vestryman Trinity Ch., Trenton. *Clubs:* Trenton, Carteret, Rotary, Symposium (Trenton); Princeton (Phila. and New York); Harvard (New York). *Home:* The Elms. *Office:* American Mechanic Bldg., Trenton, N.J.

KATZENBACH, Frank S., Jr., judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* Frank S. and Augusta M. (Mushbach) K.; grad. N.J. State Model Sch., 1885; A.B., Princeton, 1889; LL.B., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Natalie McNeal Grubb, *d.* Andrew H. McNeal, of Burlington, N.J., Nov. 10, 1904. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1891, and began practice at Trenton; councilman at large, Trenton, 1898-1900; mayor Trenton, 1902-5; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.J., 1907; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of New Jersey, June 1, 1920. Member board of directors of the Trenton Banking Co. Pres. Bd. Trustees, Trenton Sch. Industrial Arts. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton, Trenton Country. *Home:* 504 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

KATZENBERGER, William E., clergyman, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* John H. and Mary (Bell) K.; coll. and sem. courses, St. Vincent's Sem., Germantown, Pa.; spl. courses, U. of Pa. Joined Lazarist Fathers, 1895; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; prof. mathematics and in charge students, St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-12; dir. seminarians and prof. philosophy, 1912, prefect of studies and prof. mathematics, 1915, v.-p., 1915, pres. since Dec. 21, 1918, Niagara U. *Address:* Niagara University, Niagara, N.Y.

KAUFFMAN, see also Cauffman, Kauffmann, Kaufman.

KAUFFMAN, Calvin Henry, botanist, mycologist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Mar. 10, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ann (Light) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; student U. of Wis., 1900-1, Cornell U., 1902-4; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Catharine Wolf, Lebanon, Sept. 3, 1895. Teacher secondary schs. of Pa., Ind., and Ill. until 1900; asst. in botany, Cornell U., 1902-4; instr. botany, 1904-8, asst. prof. since 1908, U. of Mich.; pathol. insp. (leave of absence from univ.), Federal Hort. Bd., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19; asso. prof. botany and dir. Univ. Herbarium, 1920-23, prof. and dir. since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Botanical Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc., Bot. Society Washington, D.C., Mich. Acad. Sci., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Agaricaceae of Michigan (2 vols.), 1918; also numerous articles in bot. jours. *Home:* 1236 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

KAUFFMAN, James Lee, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Christian C. and Margaret (Wilson) K.; B.A., Princeton, 1908; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ethel Cochran, of Lancaster, Pa., June 7, 1913. Editor Harvard Law Review, 1909-11; admitted to practice before Pa. Supreme Ct., 1911, and began practice at Lancaster; admitted to practice before N.Y. Court of Appeals, 1914; prof. English and Am. law, Imperial U., Tokyo, Japan, 1913-19; mem. McIvor, Kauffman, Smith & Yamamoto, Tokyo. Asso. editor for Japan of Comparative Law Bur. of Am. Bar Assn. President George A. Fuller Co. of the Orient. Decorated by Japanese Govt., 4th Class Order of Sacred Treasury. *Home:* 4 Hinoki-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan. *Address:* 12 Maranouchi C, Tokyo, Japan.

KAUFFMAN, Reginald Wright, author; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Andrew John and Anna Fausset (Bruner) K.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1893-6; spl. student, Harvard, 1896-7; *m.* Ruth Hammitt, of Trenton, N.J., 1909. Reporter, 1897-8, then editorial and spl. writer, Phila. Press; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post, 1904-7; then asso. editor Delineator, and dramatic critic Phila. North American; mng. editor Hampton's Magazine, 1909. U.S. rep. 1st Internat. Congress Men's Socs. for Woman's Suffrage, London, 1912; mem. Criminal Law Amendment Com. of Great Britain, 1912-13; contbg. editor Woman's Journal, 1911-17. War corr. in Europe, 1914-15; enlisted in "Roosevelt Div." for Mexican Service, 1916; enlisted for service in France, 1917; entered first O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., 1917; hon. discharged on account of physical disability; accredited war corr. with French, Belgian, British and Am. armies, 1917-18; only accredited corr. U.S. Navy in French waters, 1918; 1st lt. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; served on spl. mission for Rep. Nat. Com. at Paris, during Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Am. War-Publicity League in France (exec. com.), Hist. Soc. Pa., American Legion, Vets. For. Wars, Authors' Guild, Authors' League America. Mem. Eastern Orthodox Church. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pegasus, Harvard (Phila.); Cercle Volney (Paris); The Poets' (London); Cloughton Cricket (Yorkshire, England). Compiler and Editor: The Book of Love; The Book of Gratitude; The Book of Friendship; The Book of Good Cheer. Contributor verse, essays and fiction to magazines, and has written numerous photoplays. *Author*—books for children: Rhymed versions of Jack the Giant-Killer, Jack and the Beanstalk, Puss-in-Boots and Tom Thumb (pseudonym "Chas. Stuart MacLeod"), 1922-23; (for adults) Jarvis of Harvard, 1901, revised, 1923; The Things That are Cæsar's, 1902; The Chasm, 1903; Miss Frances Baird, Detective, 1906 (assisted Channing Pollock in dramatization of last-named, 1907); The Bachelor's Guide to Matrimony, 1907; What Is Socialism? 1910; My Heart and Stephanie, 1910; The House of Bondage, 1910; The Girl That Goes Wrong, 1911; The Way of Peace, 1911; The Sentence of Silence, 1912; The Latter Day Saints (with Ruth Wright Kauffman, *q.v.*), 1913; Running Sands, 1913; The Spider's Web, 1913; Little Old Belgium, 1914; In a Moment of Time, 1915; Jim, 1915; The Mark of the Beast, 1916; The Ancient Quest (poems), 1917; The Azure Rose, 1918; Our Navy at Work, 1918; Victorious, 1919; Money to Burn, 1924; The Ranger of the Manor, 1924. *Home:* Columbia, Pa., and 6 rue Michel Chauvet, Geneva, Switzerland.

KAUFFMAN, Ruth Wright (Mrs. Reginald Wright Kauffman), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Charles Keene and Harriet Butler (Hatch) Hammitt; ed. the Misses Kirk's Sch., Bucknell College, Bryn Mawr College, Tours (France), Collège de France, Paris; *m.* Reginald Wright Kauffman, author, 1909. Investigated woman's work in dept. stores, 1905, ins. offices, 1906, domestic service, 1906; teacher French, Latin and English, the Misses Kirk's Sch., 1906-9; investigated "white slavery," U.S. and Europe, 1909-11; received Brit. Red Cross nursing certificate and nursed in English mil. hosps., 1914; war corr. for Leslie's, 1914-18, Christian Herald, 1917; contbr. to New York Times, 1915; sent abroad to report on woman's war work by New York Tribune and for the Vigilantes, 1917; first woman corr. at Am. front in France. Organized publicity dept., and officer "Waacs" (Woman's Auxiliary Army Corps), London, 1917; active service, publicity dept. Am. Red Cross, 1918; Y.M.C.A. canteen worker (under fire), 1918, and publicity dept., 1919. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr (New York), Woman's (Columbia, Pa.) *Author:* The Latter Day Saints (history, with Reginald Wright Kauffman), 1912; High Stakes (novel), 1914; Woman War Workers (biography), 1919; Three Little Kittens, 1922; The Boundary-Line, 1923; the "I-Don't-Want-To" Series (for children), 1924. Contbr. verse, short stories, novelettes and spl. articles to mags. With Woman Voters' Dept., Rep. Nat. Com. and compiler of The Harding Genealogy, 1920. *Home:* Columbia, Pa., and 6 rue Michel Chauvet, Geneva, Switzerland.

KAUFFMANN, Rudolph, journalist; *b.* at Zanesville, O., Oct. 5, 1853; *s.* Samuel Hay and Sarah (Fracker) K.; brother of Victor K. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875; *m.* Jessie Kennedy, of Washington, 1882. Mng. editor and part owner, Washington Evening Star; pres. Columbia Planograph Co.; dir. Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington. Mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Geog. Soc.; trustee Corcoran Art Gallery. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Blue Ridge Rod and Gun, Gridiron. *Address:* Military Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KAUFFMANN, Victor, newspaper man; *b.* at Washington, Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Samuel Hay and Sarah (Fracker) K.; brother of Rudolph K. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Jessie Christopher, Washington, Nov. 27, 1894. Began as reporter on Washington Star, 1889, Sunday editor, 1903—; treas. and dir. Evening Star Newspaper Co.; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, Nat. Press. *Home:* 1708 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

KAUFMAN, Abraham Charles, Red Cross official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KAUFMAN, George S., newspaper man, playwright; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 16, 1889; *s.* Joseph S. and Nettie (Schamberg) Myers K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beatrice Bakrow, of Rochester, 1917. Conducted daily humorous column, Washington Times, 1912-13, New York Evening Mail, 1914-15; subsequently on dramatic staffs New York Tribune and New York Times. *Co-Author:* (plays) Someone in the House, 1918; Jacques Duval, 1920; Dulcy, 1921; To the Ladies, 1922; Merton of the Movies, 1922; Helen of Troy, New York (musical), 1923; The Deep Tangled Wildwood, 1923; The Beggar on Horseback, 1924. *Home:* 200 W. 58th St. *Address:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

KAUFMAN, Herbert, editor, author; *b.* Washington, Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* Abraham and Gertrude (Raff) K.; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1893, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1898 (Lee medal); *m.* Alta Esther, *d.* of Robert Lee Rush of Pomeroy, Wash., Aug., 1913. Formerly reporter Washington News, business mgr. Washington Times; conducted nat. adv. agencies in New York and Chicago, 1900-10; head of Herbert Kaufman Newspaper Syndicate, New York; served as Am. adviser to C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., and William T. Stead, London, and Frank A. Munsey; editorial writer Chicago Tribune, Chicago Record-Herald and syndicate of Sunday papers, 1908-15; editorial dir. Woman's World, 1910-14; writer of Herbert Kaufman's Weekly Page, syndicated, 1916—, Herbert Kaufman's Weekly (editorials prod. in motion pictures), 1920—. At outbreak of war coöperated with Sir Arthur Pearson, at York House, St. James, in organizing Prince of Wales Fund; contributed daily editorials to London Standard, articles to London Times and Daily Mail, and more than fifty war poems to British periodicals; prepared several series of full-page editorial appeals for Belgian Relief; assisted Herbert Hoover to organize Fed. Food Commn.; prepared for Secretary McAdoo plans for the inauguration of Soldiers' ins.; spl. asst. to Secretary of Interior Franklin K. Lane, in charge of Americanization, 1918-20; in coöperation with Northcliffe publs. and under auspices of Supreme Economic Council, made survey of economic conditions in Middle Europe; purchased McClure publs. and editor and pres. McClure's Mag., 1919-21; furnished double column editorial review, nat. and internat. events, telegraphed daily for front page publ. throughout U.S.; engaged in intensive survey industrial and natural resources of America, particularly Northwest and Pacific Coast, 1923—. *Author:* Songs of Fancy; The Stolen Throne; Poems; The Winning Fight; The Dreamers; The Man Who Sneered at Santa Claus; Do Something! Be Something! The Efficient Age; The Clock That Had No Hands and Other Essays; The Waiting Woman; Neighbors; The Song of the Guns (republ. as The Hell-Gate of Soissons, London). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

KAUFMAN, Paul, prof. English lit.; *b.* Providence, R. I., July 29, 1886; *s.* Matthias Sailor and Adolphine Louise (Schliemann) K.; A.B., Yale, 1909, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Clarice Emily Ryther (A.B., Brown), of Providence, July 22, 1912. Asst. in philosophy, Yale, 1909-10; instr. English, Lafayette Coll., 1910-11; asst. in English, Harvard, 1911-12; lecteur d'anglais from Harvard, U. of Bordeaux, France, 1912-13; actg. prof. English lit., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1913-14 asst. in English and comparative lit., Harvard, 1914-16; instr. English, Yale, 1916-8; prof. English lit., American U., 1920—. Office manager., dept. of communication, Nat. Hdqrs. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19, actg. dir., 1919-20; chmn. com. for preparation of program of instruction in English, U.S. Army, 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Shakespeare Assn. America (incorporator and mem. bd. dirs.), Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Arts, Yale of Washington, D.C. (pres. 1922-3). *Author:* Second Course in General Education, English Section (U.S. Army Manual), 1920; Shakespeare's First Folio, 1923; Outline Guide to Shakespeare, 1924. Editor: American University Studies in Literature. Contbr. to learned and critical periodicals. *Home:* 2910 R St., Washington, D.C.

KAUL, John Lanzel, lumber mfr.; *b.* at St. Marys, Pennsylvania, Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Walburga (Lanzel) K.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Baltimore, Md., and Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Virginia Roy Head, of Birmingham, Ala., June 18, 1901. Began in lumber business at Hollins, Ala., 1890; now pres. and treas. Kaul Lumber Co.; v.p. Kaul Land & Lumber Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Morris Plan Bank, Elmwood Cemetery Corpn., Tutwiler Hotel Co., First National Bank of Fairfield, Alabama. Mem. Am. Commn. to Study Rural Credits in Europe, 1913; dir. Southern Pine Emergency Bur., and mem. Southern War Service Com. of War Industries Bd., during World War; chmn. Birmingham and Jefferson Co. (Ala.) Victory Liberty Loan Com.; pres. Birmingham Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs.' Assn. (dir.), Southern Pine Assn. (dir.), Nat. Federation of Construction Industries (exec. com.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Citizens' League, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (pres.), Ala. State Forestry Commn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf and Automobile, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Lumber Trades, Old Colony (New York). *Home:* W. Redmont Rd. *Office:* 1505 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

KAUVAR, C(harles) E(liezer) Hillel, rabbi; *b.* at Vilna, Russia, Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Solomon S. and Rose M. (De Waltoff) K.; came to U.S. 1892; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1901; rabbi Jewish Theol. Sem., 1902 (L.H.D., 1909); *m.* Belle G. Bluestone, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1909. Rabbi Beth ha-Medrosh ha-Gadol Synagogue, Denver, Colo., since 1902, elected for life, 1919; prof. rabbinic lit., U. of Denver. Pres. Jewish Welfare Bd., Central Jewish Council; v.-p. United Synagogues America; Colo. del. 1st Am. Jewish Congress. Mem. Denver Morals Commn., Colo. Congress of Parent-Teachers' Assn., Big Brother Movement. Mem. Denver Philos. Soc. (pres.). Pres. mid-western br. Rabbinical Conf., 1923. *Home:* 1220 Elizabeth St., Denver, Colo.

KAVANAUGH, William Kerr, business man; *b.* nr. Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Mo., July 13, 1860; *s.* Richard Parsons and Sarah (Talbot) K.; ed. pub. sch. and Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., until 16; *m.* Edna Lee Boggs, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 21, 1890; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cora Shupp Mulliken, Apr. 15, 1920. In coal business, St. Louis, 1905—; pres. Southern Coal, Coke & Mining Co. Pres. Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway Assn., 1906—; chmn. Mo. Waterways Commn., 1909—; mem. Bd. of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D.C.; mem. Nat. Bd. Steam Navigation, New York; mem. S.A.R. Independent Democrat. Southern Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 4721 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KAWAKAMI, K. K., author, journalist; *b.* Tokyo, Japan, 1875; grad. in law in Japan, 1899; in newspaper work, 1 yr.; came to America, 1901; fellow in polit. science, State U. of Ia., 1903, M.A., 1903; scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1904; connected with Imperial Japanese Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; in journalistic work in America since 1905; *m.* Mildred Augusta Clarke, of Momence, Ill., 1907. Traveled extensively in China, Siberia and Russia, 1908, 1917, 21, 22. Corr. for leading newspapers in Tokyo; Washington rep. of Tokyo Nichi-Nichi, Osaka Mainichi; contbr. to Am. mags. and daily press; corr. New York Herald syndicate at Conf. on Disarmament, Washington, D.C., 1921-2. *Author:* Political Ideas of Modern Japan, 1903; American-Japanese Relations, 1912; Asia at the Door, 1914; Japan in World Politics, 1917; Japan and World Peace, 1919, trans. into French, 1920; What Japan Thinks, 1921; The Real Japanese Question, 1921; Japan's Pacific Policy, 1922, trans. into French, 1923; also in Japanese: History of Germany; Modern Socialism; Labour Question; Industrial Education. *Address:* 1906 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

KAY, Charles de, see de Kay, Charles.

KAY, Edgar Boyd, civil engr.; *b.* Warriors Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* Dr. Isaac Franklin and Catharine (Bell) K.; acad. edn. Bellwood and Birmingham, Pa., 1872-7; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1883; *m.* Florence Edna Means, of Wapakoneta, O., Sept. 26, 1900. Instr. civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1883-5, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1896-7, Cornell U., 1897-1903; prof. engring., 1903-7, civ. engring. and dean Coll. Engring., 1907-12, U. of Ala. Consulting engr. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1903-15; chief engr. State Convict Bur. Ala. and for several steam and hydro-electric power cos., and cities; has designed and built many water works, sewer and lighting systems, steam and electric rys.; pres. Mt. Union (Pa.) Water Co., Dillsburg (Pa.) Water Co.; consulting engr. City of Mobile, waterworks dept., 1912; chief engr. City of Winchester water works and hydro-electric plant; designed U.S. standard incinerators. Civil engr. Chief hydraulic and sanitary div. Office Quartermaster Gen. U.S.A. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Internat. socs. testing materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Washington Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Assn. Engrs., etc., Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). Frequent contbr. scientific publs. *Home:* 1400 Fairmount St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KAY, George Frederick, geologist; *b.* Virginia, York Co., Ont., Can., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* Joseph S. and Elizabeth Marshall (Rae) K.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1900, M.A., 1902; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Bethea Hopper, of Paisley, Ont., Dec. 26, 1902. Prin. pub. sch., Zephyr, Ont., 1892-4; geologist, Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 1900-2; asst. geologist, Ont. Bur. Mines, 1903; asst. prof. geology, U. of Kan., 1904-7; jr. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907—; prof. geology, 1907—, head of dept. geology, May, 1911—, dean of the College of Liberal Arts, 1917—, U. of Ia.; state geologist of Ia., May, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S. Geological Society of America, Iowa Acad. Science; mem. Sigma Xi. Contbr. articles on geology and mineral resources of Southwestern Ore., on Bering Coal Field, Alaska, and on the geology of Iowa. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

KAY, Gertrude Alice, illustrator, author; *b.* Alliance, O., July 8, 1884; *d.* Charles Y. and Gertrude Emily (Cantine) K.; Phila. Sch. of Design for Women 4 yrs., 1903-7; studied with Howard Pyle. Began work in Phila., 1903; illustrated for Everybody's Magazine, Outlook, Good Housekeeping, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Woman's Home Companion, Pictorial Review, Designer, etc. Member Association of Women Painters and Sculptors (New York), Plastic Club (Phila.), Authors' League America. *Author:* When the Sand-Man Comes, 1916; The Book of Seven Wishes, 1917; The Fairy Who Believed in Human Beings, 1918; The Jolly Old Shadow Man, 1920; Helping the Weatherman, 1920. *Home:* 133 S. Union Av., Alliance, O.

KAY, Joseph William, mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Spencer) K.; ed. ward schs., New York, 1852-9; *m.* Sarah M. Atwell, of New York, Nov. 8, 1868. In Co. F. 22d N.Y. State Militia, July-Aug., 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; pvt. Cos. A and B, 10th N.Y. Vols., 1862-5; wounded May 6, Wilderness, and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. Mfr. of water meters since 1883; treas. Thomson Meter Co.; also editor and publisher Grand Army Review, 1885-90, Home and Country, 1890-7. Coined name "Old Glory," referring to Am. flag, his motto, "Fraternity Means Something," well-known Union veteran shibboleth; author of many veteran-preference laws and changes in civil service rules in same interest. Comdr. Dept. of New York, G.A.R., 1899-1900; nat. comdr. Union Vet. Legion of U.S., 1905-6. Democrat. *Home:* 968 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 105 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

KAYE, James Hamilton Barcroft, educator; *b.* Farnworth, Eng., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Barcroft and Jane Dagleish (Duckworth) K.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1912; A.M., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Ina L. Tracey, of Custer, Mich., Aug. 22, 1893. Teacher pub. schs., Custer, Chase and Ludington, Mich.; supt. schs., Reed City, Mich., 1892-6, Cadillac, 1896-04; pres. State Normal Sch., Marquette, 1904-23, pres. emeritus and prof. philosophy and edn., 1923—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (sec. 1897, v.p. 1898), Northern Mich. Teachers' Assn. (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Upper Peninsula Ednl. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Lecturer teachers' insts. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°). Rotarian; gov. 15th dist., 1920-21. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

KAYSER, Elmer Louis, college prof.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 27, 1896; *s.* Samuel Louis and Susie Brown (Huddleston) K.; B.A., and Bachelor's Diploma in Edn., George Washington U., 1917, M.A., 1918; studied Am. Univ. and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Margery Ludlow, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 11, 1922. Asst. in history, 1914-17, instr., 1917-20, asst. prof., 1920—, asst. librarian, 1917-18, recorder, 1918, sec., 1918—, George Washington U. Mil. training F.A. C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918. Sec.-treas. Gen. Alumni Assn., George Washington U.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Soc. Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. Editor Proc. Centennial Celebration, George Washington U., 1921; Nicholas Philip Trist, 1923. *Home:* 1812 K St., Washington, D.C.

KEALING, Joseph B., lawyer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 25, 1859; *s.* Peter and Phoebe (Bloomer) K.; A.B., Butler U., 1879; LL.B., Indianapolis Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Lenora E. Franken of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1899. Practiced at Indianapolis since 1881; asst. pros. atty. Marion Co., 1883-5; U.S. dist. atty. for Ind., 1891-9; corpn. counsel, Indianapolis, 1900-4; mem. firm Kealing & Hugg; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Mason. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* 1424 N. Alabama St. *Office:* Ind. Trust Co. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

KEALY, Philip Joseph, pres. Kansas City Rys. Co.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., July 2, 1884; *s.* Patrick J. and Mary Agnes (Ryan) K.; Lewis Inst., Chicago; U. of Ill., 1905-7; *m.* Josephine Helen Crowley, of Lake Charles, La., 1917. Mem. Bd. Supervising Engrs., Chicago, 1907-8; with Bion J. Arnold, Chicago, 1908-13; with receivers of Traction Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1913-15; pres. Kansas City Rys. since 1915; pres. Peerless Printing & Pub. Co., Continental Rock Asphalt Co.; dir. Sodiphene Chem Co., Interstate Refineries. Lt. col. 3d Mo. Inf., 1915, col., 1916-17; col. 138th Inf., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Memorial Assn. of Kansas City; mem. City Plan Commn. Dir. Swope Settlement, Research Hospital, also Employers' Association. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (chmn. valuation com.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Legion, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Elk, K.C. *Clubs:* Midday, Kansas City Athletic. Mission Hills Country (Kansas City); Bankers, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 603 Greenway Terrace. *Office:* 221 Dwight Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KEAN, see also Keane, Keen, Keene.

KEAN, Jefferson Randolph, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., June 27, 1860; *s.* Robert G. H. and Jane Nicholas (Randolph) K.; *g.g.s.* Thomas Jefferson; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Va., Bellevue H.S., Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1883; studied New York Polyclinic; *m.* at St. Augustine, Fla., Louise Hurlbut Young, Oct. 10, 1894; *m.* 2d, at Tours, France, Cornelia Knox, Mar. 24, 1919. Commd. lieut. assistant surgeon, Dec. 8, 1884; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 8, 1889; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; maj. chief surgeon, Jan. 30, 1899; lt.-col. chief surgeon, Feb. 21, 1899; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. med. corps, Jan. 1, 1909; col., Apr. 23, 1914. Served on Western frontier 8 yrs.; took part in winter campaign of 1890-1 against the Sioux; then stationed 5 yrs. in Fla.; in Spanish War assigned to duty with 7th Army Corps; served in Cuba, 1898-1902, as dept. chief surgeon under Gen. Fitzhugh Lee and supt. dept. of charities under Gen. Wood; on return to U.S. in 1902 made asst. to surgeon-gen.; adviser dept. of sanitation for Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-9; in charge sanitary div. surgeon gen.'s office, 1909-13. Author of laws organizing sanitary depts. of Cuba and P.R. Dir. gen. and organizer dept. of mil. relief of Am. Red Cross, Jan. 1916-July 1917; chief U.S. Ambulance Service with the French Army, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1918; then deputy chief surgeon, A.E.F., to end of war. Brig gen. M.C., June 28, 1918-July 31, 1919. D.S.M. Officer Legion d'Honneur. Pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., 1914-15; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KEANE, Doris, actress; *b* Mich., Dec. 1885; *d.* Joseph and Florence K.; studied under Sargent at Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York; pvtly. in Chicago, afterwards in Pa., and in Paris and Rome. Début at Garrick Theatre, New York, as Rose in "Whitewashing Julia," Dec. 2, 1903; leading lady with John Drew in "Delancy," season 1904; played in "The Hypocrites," New York and first appearance in London in the same play at Hick's Theatre, Aug. 1907; first starred in "The Happy Marriage," by Clyde Fitch; leading lady in "Arsene Lupin"; played Madame Morel in "Decorating Clementina," created in New York and London; mem. star cast in a revival of "The Lights o' London," Lyric Theatre, New York, spring of 1910; played Mimi in "Anatol," Little Theatre, New York, 1912; created rôle of LaCavallini in "Romance," Maxine Elliott Theatre, New York, Feb. 1913, and subsequently became a star in same play, opening in London, October 6, 1915, played consecutively over 1,000 times; produced "The Czarina," under management of Henry Miller, New York, 1922. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

KEANE, James John, archbishop; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Aug. 26, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (O'Connor) K.; ed. St. John's U., Minn., and Grand Sem., Montreal. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec., 1882; asst., St. Mary's Ch., and pastor St. Joseph's Ch., St. Paul, 1882-5; prof. and bursar, 1886-8, pres., 1888-92, St. Thomas' Sem., St. Paul; pastor Ch. Immaculate Conception, Minneapolis, 1892-1902; consecrated 3d bishop Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 28, 1902; transferred to archbishopric of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. *Address:* Dubuque, Ia.

KEANE, Theodore John; see Vol. XI (1920-1921)

KEAR, Paul Winfred, lawyer; *b.* Van Wert, O., Nov. 2, 1887; *s.* Wiley M. and Malinda (Romig) K.; student U. of Mich. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1918, and began practice at Norfolk; mem. Rep. City Exec. Com., Norfolk, since 1912; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1920; chmn. Campaign Com., Norfolk, 1920; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Va., since June 14, 1921. Formerly mem. Ohio N.G.; joined Norfolk Light Arty., 1908, capt., 1915; served on Mexican border and with A.E.F.; maj. Jan. 1918 and assigned to 112th Heavy Field Arty., 54th Arty. Brigade, 29th Div.; assigned duty Peace Conf., in charge 1st Dist. line of communications; hon. discharged, Oct. 1919. Mem. Am., Va. and Norfolk-Portsmouth bar assns., Phi Gamma Delta, Vets. Foreign Wars, Am. Legion. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Virginia, Princess Anne Country, Norfolk Country (Norfolk); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

KEARFUL, Francis Joseph, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., June 28, 1871; *s.* of Charles and Phoebe (Van Dyke) K.; LL.B., Yale, 1896, LL.M., 1897. Began practice in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1893; asst. atty. gen. in charge of Pub. Lands Div., Dept. of Justice, Washington, Mar. 19, 1917-July 15, 1919; counsel for Senate sub-com. investigating Mexican affairs, Sept. 1, 1919-May 1, 1920; counsel for Pantepec Petroleum Co., Tampico. Mem. bars Okla., Tex., N. Y. and Supreme Court of U.S. Democrat. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

KEARNEY, Belle, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEARNEY, Lawrence Francis, provincial of the Dominican Order; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KEARNEY, Thomas Henry, botanist; *b.* at Cincinnati, June 27, 1874; *s.* Thomas H. and Lavinia A. (Miner) K.; student University of Tenn., 1889-91, Columbia (spl. course), 1893-4; LL.D., University of Arizona, 1920; unmarried. Assistant botanist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Station, 1892-3; asst. curator herbarium, Columbia U., 1893-4; asst. agrostologist, 1894-7, asst. botanist, 1898-1900, asst. physiologist in Bur. of Plant Industry, 1900-2, physiologist since 1902, in charge alkali and drought resistant plant investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Principal line of work at present is investigation of crop plants adapted to alkali soils and dry climate in the western U.S. and breeding Egyptian cotton for irrigated lands in Ariz. and Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad.

Sciences, Bot. and Biol. socs., Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3401 34th Pl., Cleveland Park, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

KEARNS, Charles Cyrus, congressman; *b.* Tonica, Illinois, Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Barton and Amanda (Saulsbury) K.; ed. pub. schs., coll. 2 yrs., and grad. Cincinnati Law Sch; *m.* Philena Penn, of Amelia, O. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and practiced in Batavia; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 6th Ohio Dist.; Republican. Was mng. editor Las Vegas (N.M.) Daily Record, 1900-1, Daily Record, Hot Springs, Ark., 1901-2. K.P., Odd Fellow. Presbyterian. *Home:* Batavia, O.

KEASBEY, Edward Quinton, lawyer; *b.* at Salem, N.J., July 27, 1849; *s.* Anthony Q. and Elizabeth (Miller) K.; (mother a *d.* of U.S. Senator Jacob W. Miller); A.B., Princeton, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1871; *m.* Eliza G. Darcy, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 22, 1885. Now mem. law firm Edward Q. & George M. Keasbey; counsel for B. & O.R.R. Co. in New Jersey. Was U.S. commr. for N.J., 1873-1900; now Supreme Court commr. and spl. master in chancery. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1884-5. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Dir. North American Co., Kearny Land Co., Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, and other corpns.; trustee Howard Savings Instn., Hosp. of St. Barnabas, Episcopal Fund. Contbr. to law reviews; editor N.J. Law Jour., 1879-85. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Morristown (Morristown, N.J.), Morris County Golf, Harvard of New Jersey. *Author:* Electric Wires in Streets and Highways, 1892-1900; Courts of New Jersey, 1903; Courts and Lawyers of New Jersey, 1912. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* Union Bldg., Newark, N.J.

KEASBEY, George Macculloch, lawyer; *b.* Salem, N.J., Oct. 25, 1850; *s.* Anthony Q. and Elizabeth (Miller) K.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871; *m.* Annie W. Lewis, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 14, 1885. With Yale Paleontol. Expdn., under Prof. O. C. Marsh, 1871; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1873; admitted to N.J. bar, 1875. In practice of law many years in Newark, N.J.; now retired. Asst. U.S. atty. for Dist. of N.J., 1880-7. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Manasquan River Yacht. *Home:* Linwood Pl., East Orange, N.J.

KEASBEY, Lindley Miller, university prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEATING, Cecil A., manufacturer; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Mar. 20, 1850; *s.* W. H. and Eliza W. K.; ed. pub. schs., Halifax. Began mfr. agrl. implements in Chicago, 1870; created and was pres. many yrs. of Keating Implement & Machine Co., and Tex. Disc Plow Co.; since 1891 has been pres. Trinity River Navigation Co., organized for purpose of securing govt. aid to convert into a canal the Trinity River, 500 miles, from Dallas to Gulf of Mexico, which measure was successful in Congress, 1902, and for which Congress has since appropriated over $1,000,000. Retired from active business. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

KEATING, Edward, newspaper man; *b.* Kansas City, Kan., July 9, 1875; *s.* Stephen and Julia (O'Connor) K.; ed. public schools, Denver; *m.* Margaret Sloan Medill, Sept. 1, 1907. Entered employ of Denver Republican as copyholder at 14; city editor Denver Times, 1902-5; mng. editor Rocky Mountain News, 1906-11; purchased Pueblo Leader, 1912. City auditor, Denver, 1899-01; mem. 1st Charter Conv., 1903; pres. Colo. State Bd. of Land Commrs., 1911-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Colo. at-large; reëlected to 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 3d Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Congressional Joint Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries of Civilian Employes, 1919-20; editor and mgr., since 1919, of "Labor," official weekly newspaper owned by 16 railroad labor orgns. Pres. International League Press Clubs, 1906-7. *Clubs:* Democratic, Press of Denver (ex-pres.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Address:* Machinists' Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KEATING, Frank Webster, psychiatrist; *b.* Centerville, Md., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Thomas James and Sarah Frances (Webster) K.; M.D., U. of Md., 1896; unmarried. Sec. and supt., Md. Asylum and Training Sch. for Feeble Minded, since 1896; lecturer on psychiatry, U. of Md. Trustee St. James Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres. 1901-2, treas. 1907—), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Baltimore Co. Med. Assn. (sec.-treas.), Eastern Shore Soc. of Baltimore City. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Splint (Baltimore), Green Spring Valley Hunt. *Home:* Owings Mills, Md.

KEATON, James R., judge; *b.* in Carter Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1861; *s.* Nelson T. and Mary A. K.; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1884; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890; *m.* Mrs. Lucile Johnston, of Denton, Tex., July 17, 1890. Went to Tex., 1884; prin. Hico High Sch., 1884-7; propr. and editor Hico Courier, 1886-8; admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Guthrie, Okla., 1890-6; now at Oklahoma City; mem. firm Shartel, Keaton & Wells, 1902-13, Keaton, Wells & Johnston since Nov. 1, 1913. Dem. and Populist nominee for del. to Congress, 1898; asso. justice Supreme Court and ex-officio judge 3d Jud. Dist. Okla., 1896-8. Mem. Okla. Co. Council Defense during war period and pres., 1917. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

KEATOR, Frederic William, bishop; Oct. 22, 1855—Jan. 31, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KEAYS, Hersilia A. Mitchell, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KEBLER, Lyman Frederic, chemist; *b.* at Lodi, Mich., June 8, 1863; *s.* George John and Sophia W. (Gomper) K.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1890, B.S., 1891, M.S., 1892; spl. student, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1898, Temple U., Phila., 1899-1903; M.D., George Washington U., 1906; *m.* Ida E. Shaw, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 10, 1893. Chief chemist for mfg. drug firm, Phila., 1892-1903; chief, drug lab., Bur. Chemistry, Washington, 1903-7, chief, drug div., 1907-23, in charge spl. collaborative investigations, 1923—; asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, Georgetown (D.C.) Coll. Member jury awards, Nat. Export Expn., 1898; mem. U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com., 1910-20; sec. U. S. Pharm. Conv., 1920-30. Member Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. 1917), A.M.A. (council Pharm. Chemistry, 1905-14), D.C. Med. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. Washington Br. 1915), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Md. State Pharmaceutical Assn.; pres. Chemical Sect. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1902; pres. U. of Mich. Alumni, Washington. Chmn. Employes Reclassification Com. Dept. Agr. Mason. Contbr. to chem., food and med. subjects, on public welfare, drug habituation, analytical methods, adulteration of medicines and chemicals, harmful drugs, history of the tablet industry, variation of tablet medication, the use of the mails to defraud, etc. Mem. Washington Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1322 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KEBLINGER, Wilbur, consular service; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 8, 1875; *s.* Caddis Maupin and Mary Annette (Jackson) K.; ed. pub. schs. Va. and Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1904; *m.* Harriet Louise Dabney, of Greenville, Miss., Dec. 20, 1904. In newspaper work at Washington, D.C., until 1898; diplomatic service, Oct. 1, 1899—; sec. U.S. Commn., Internat. Boundary Commn., U.S. and Mex., 1899-14; commn. for U.S., Rio Grande River Commn., 1910-14; consul, Fiume, June 1919-23; Bombay, India, Mar. 31, 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Home:* Staunton, Va. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

KECK, Charles, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 9, 1875; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Camerer) K.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York; Master in Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1904; *m.* J. Anne Collyer, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1923. Asst. to Augustus St. Gaudens, 1893-8; 1st winner Prix de Rome, in open competition, 1899; mem. Art Commn., N.Y. City, by apptmt. of Mayor Hylan, term 1921-4. Prin. works: Monument to George Washington, Palermo Park, Buenos Aires; U.S.S. Maine memorial tablets for U. S. Govt.; Lewis and Clark, Charlottesville, Va.; equestrian monument of Stonewall Jackson, Charlottesville; Booker T. Washington, Tuskegee, Ala.; Friendship monument U.S. to Brazil, Rio Janeiro; Citizen Soldier, Irvington, N.J.; Soldiers' memorial, Brooklyn, N. Y.; George F. Johnson monument, Binghamton, N.Y.; John Mitchell monument, Scranton, Pa. Mem. Am. Acad. in Rome, Nat. Sculptors' Soc., Architectural League America, Numismatic Soc., Art Commn. Assn., Beaux Arts Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Nat. Acad. Design, Met. Mus. Episcopalian. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* 40 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

KEDZIE, Frank Stewart, college pres.; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., May 12, 1857; *s.* Robert C. and Harriet E. (Fairchild) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1877, M.S., 1882 (Sc.D., 1912); *m.* Kate Marvin, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 30, 1885. Instr. chemistry, 1880-7, asst. prof., 1887-91, adj. prof., 1891-1902, prof. since 1902, and pres., 1916-21, dean div. applied science since 1921, Mich. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

KEEBLE, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 13, 1868; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Sallie Dickinson (Bell) K.; prep. edn. East Nashville Academy; Vanderbilt University, 1885-8, LL.B., 1888; (LL.D., S.W.P. University, 1919); *m.* Emmie Frazer, of Union Springs, Ala., Jan. 6, 1897. Began practice as mem. Barthell & Keeble, Nashville, 1889; now mem. Keeble & Seay; dist. atty. Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. City atty., Nashville, 1895-7; presdl. elector (Palmer and Buckner), 1896; prof. law since 1900, dean Law Sch. and prof. constl. law since Jan. 1916, Vanderbilt U. Pres. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1907-17 and 1918-21. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Round Table, Old Oak, Golf and Country. *Home:* 2114 West End Av. *Office:* Fourth and First Nat. Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

KEEDY, Edwin Roulette, prof. law; *b.* at Boonsboro, Md., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* Reuben Miller and Anne Elizabeth (Roulette) K.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Asso. prof. law, Ind. U., 1906-9; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1909-15, U. of Pa. since 1915. Spl. Commr. Am. Inst. Crim. Law and Criminology to investigate administration of criminal law in England, 1909, and in Scotland, 1911. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Internat Prison Congress, Internat. Union of Penal Law, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Inst. of Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Commd. maj. judge advocate, Mar. 15, 1918, lt. col., Oct. 29, 1918, col., July 10, 1919; mem. Bd. of Rev. Judge Advocate Gen's. Dept., Aug. 8, 1918-Aug. 9, 1919. *Author:* Criminal Procedure in Scotland; also various legal articles. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEEFE, Daniel J., labor leader; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).*

KEEFE, David Andrew, consulting engr.; *b.* Athens, Pa., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Marcus and Mary (Pyne) K.; ed. pub. schs. of Athens and Athens Acad.; *m.* Clara Angela Wingerter, of Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 24, 1913. Practiced, Athens, since 1896; dir. Athens Nat. Bank; consulting engr. for Pier, Realty & Holding Co. (Atlantic City, N.J.), Atlantic City Steel Pier Co., Ingersoll-Rand Co., Scranton & Binghamton R.R. Co., Bradford, Luzerne and Carbon counties, Pa.; designer of reinforced concrete pier at Atlantic City, etc. Del. Rep. State Conv., 1912. Catholic. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers' Soc. Pa., etc. *Clubs:* Rotary and Shepard Country. *Home:* Athens, Pa.

KEEFE, John William, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1863; *s.* Denis and Alice (McGrath) K.; student U. of Mich. Dept. Medicine and Surgery, 1882-3; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1909); *m.* Statia Sherman Maher, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1895. Interne Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City, 1884-6; practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1886; consulting surgeon to Rhode Island Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence Lying-in Hospital, Providence City Hosp., Woonsocket (R.I.) Hosp., Memorial Hosp. (Pawtucket, R.I.); surgeon in chief to The John W. Keefe Surgery. Maj. Med. R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.E. Surg. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Providence Med. Assn., etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Catholic, Hope, Country. *Home:* 168 Governor St. *Office:* 262 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

KEEFER, Joseph Isadore, lawyer; see **Vol.** VII (1912-13).

KEEGAN, Peter Charles, lawyer; see **Vol.** VIII (1914-15).

KEEHN, Roy Dee, lawyer; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Jonathan N. and Harriet (Shobe) K.; student De Pauw U., Ind. U.; Ph. B., U. of Chicago, 1902, J.D., 1904; asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1905-7; personal rep. of William Randolph Hearst in Chicago and Central West; pres. Evening American Pub. Co., Western Merchandise & Supply Co., Garage Service Co. Served as maj. judge advocate Eastern Div., U.S.A., Governors Island, N.Y., World War; now lt. col. judge advocate 33d Div., Ill. N.G., also R.O.C. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Art Inst. Chicago, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Bob o'Link, Racquet, South Shore Country. *Home:* 1330 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KEELER, Charles Augustus, author; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* James and Harriet Newell (Green) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Milwaukee and New York, and Berkeley (Cal.) High Sch.; spl. course U. of Cal.; *m.*

Louise Mapes Bunnell, Oct. 14, 1893 (died Feb., 1907); 2d, Ormeida Curtis Harrison, June 26, 1921. Voyage around Cape Horn, Feb.-June, 1893; with Harriman expdn. to Alaska, 1899; voyage to South Seas—Tahiti, New Zealand, Australia, Samoa, Hawaiian Islands—1900-1; formerly dir. museum of Cal. Acad. Sciences. Mem. Philos. Union, Berkeley, Cal. *Author:* Evolution of the Colors of North American Land Birds, 1893; A Light Through the Storm (poems), 1894; In Quest of Truth (children's cantata), 1895; The Promise of the Ages (poem), 1896; The Siege of the Golden City (poem), 1896; Southern California, 1897; Bird Notes Afield, 1899; A Season's Sowing (couplets and quartrains), 1899; Idyls of El Dorado (poems), 1900; A Wanderer's Songs of the Sea, 1902; San Francisco and Thereabout, 1902; Tahiti the Golden (pamphlet), 1903; The Simple Home, 1904; Elfin Songs of Sunland (children's poems), 1904, 4th edit., 1919; The Triumph of Light, 1904; San Francisco Through Earthquake and Fire, 1906; The Victory (poems), 1916; Sequoia Sonnets, 1919. Contbr. to mags. Around the World tour recital of original poems, Japan, China, India and Europe, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Stanford U. and U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Rotary (Berkeley), Calif. Writers (pres. 1922-3). Mng. dir. Berkeley Chamber of Commerce, 1921-3. *Home:* 155 El Camino Real, Berkeley, Calif.

KEELER, Ellen Coughlin (Mrs. Ralph Welles Keeler); *b.* Kingston, Pa., Dec. 13, 1880; *d.* James M. and Mary E. Welter; B.A., Wellesley, 1902; post-grad. work Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Rev. Ralph Welles Keeler, of Bridgeport, Conn., July 11, 1906. Teacher high sch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1903-6; active in ch. work; now nat. chmn. of exhibits, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch. Mem. Federation of Women's Clubs, N.Y. City. *Clubs:* College, Wellesley (Phila.). *Author:* The Christian Conquest of America (brochure), 1919; The Balance Wheel, 1920. Writer and lecturer on the immigrant, home economics, the church, etc. *Home:* 801 S. Oak Drive, New York, N.Y.

KEELER, Ralph Welles, clergyman; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* George Welles and Emily Clifford (Wells) K.; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1904, M.A., 1909; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; M.A., Columbia, 1914; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll., 1914; (D. D., Baldwin-Wallace, 1913, Wesleyan, 1919); *m.* Ellen Martin Coughlin (B.A., Wellesley, 1902), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 11, 1906. Mem. N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch.; pastor Wethersfield, Conn., 1901-4, Goodsell Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-6, Bayville and Locust Valley, N.Y., 1906-7; ordained elder, 1907; pastor Cropsey Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-11; sec. China Centennial Commn., Bd. Foreign Missions, 1907-9; exec. sec. Africa Diamond Jubilee Commn., 1909-10; publicity sec. Korea Quarter-Centennial Commn., 1910-11; asst. editor S.S. publs. M.E. Ch., 1911-14; asso. editor adult class publs. M.E. Ch. (Adult Bible Class Monthly, Home Dept. Quarterly, etc.), Cincinnati, 1914-17; dir. bureau of publicity, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., Phila., 1917-23; sec. Joint Com. Foreign Lang. Publs., Home Missionary Council, Council of Women for Home Missions, and S.S. Council, 1920-23; dir. of publicity Com. on Conservation and Advance, Council of Bd. of Benevolence, M.E. Ch., 1920-23. Exec. sec. Gen. Conf. S.S. Exhibit and Inst., 1912; chmn. publicity com. Nat. Conv. Methodist Men, 1913; sec. Home Mission Council, 1919-23. Mem. editorial com. World Outlook, Missionary Review of the World, Missionary News, 1918-23; pastor Crawford Memorial Church, New York City, 1923—. Counsellor in publicity Bd. of Hosps. and Homes of M.E. Ch., 1921—. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Advertising (New York). Co-Editor: Militant Methodism, 1913; Wesleyan Verse (2d edit.), 1914. *Joint Author* (with Ellen Coughlin Keeler): The Christian Conquest of America, 1918; A Centenary Survey of Methodist Episcopal Missions, 1919; Chapter on Elective Courses for Adults in General Manual, Introduction and Use of the Graded Lessons, International Course; Heart Messages from the Psalms, 1917; Christian Democracy for America, 1919; Home Mission Graphics (The Call of the Country; The City's Challenge; Reconstruction in the U.S.A.; America's obligations), 1919; The Reclamation of Men and Things, 1919; Putting Hospitals and Homes in the Hearts and Minds of the People, 1921; Publicity for City Methodism, 1921; A Calendar of Prayer, 1922-23; Centenary Art Calendar, 1922, 23, 24; The Rural Nurse, 1923; The Executive Nurse, 1923; Publicity for Hospitals, 1923; also hymns. Extensive contbr. short stories, prose and verse to religious and secular publs. *Home:* 801 S. Oak Drive, New York, N.Y.

KEELEY, Edward S., railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEELEY, James, editor, newspaper mgr.; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 14, 1867; common school edn.; *m.* Gertrude E. Small, June 5, 1895. Was reporter, night city editor, city editor, Chicago Tribune, for several yrs. prior to 1898; mng. editor and gen. mgr. Chicago Tribune until 1914; editor Chicago Herald, 1914-May 1, 1918. *Home:* 1309 Ritchie Ct., Chicago, Ill.

KEEN, see also Kean, Keane, Keene.

KEEN, Edward Leggett, newspaper man; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Jan. 19, 1870; *s.* Rev. Samuel Ashton and Mary (Palmer) K.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891, M.A., 1916; *m.* Carrie Colvin, of Lena, O., June 22, 1896. Began as reporter, Cincinnati Post, 1891; telegraph editor and mng. editor same until 1898; staff corr. Scripps-McRae League, in Philippines, 1898-1900; mgr. Washington Bur. United Press Assns., 1900-10; New York mgr. same, 1910-11, and European mgr. same since 1911; supt. work United Press Assns. at Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19; v.p. United Press Assns. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Press (London). *Home:* 49 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10. *Office:* 161 Temple Chambers, E.C. 4, London, Eng.

KEEN, Gregory Bernard, curator; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 3, 1844; *s.* Joseph Swift and Lucy Ann (Hutton) K.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1861, A.M., 1864; grad. P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., 1866; (LL.D., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1907); *m.* Stella Maria Stokes (née Watson), of Phila., June 29, 1885. P.E. clergyman, 1866-8; became a Catholic, 1868; prof. mathematics, Theol. Sem. of St. Charles Borromeo, 1871-2. Corr. sec., 1880-98, librarian, 1898-1903, curator, since 1903, Hist. Soc. of Pa.; librarian U. of Pa., 1887-97. Del. Columbian Catholic Congress, 1893; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; vice-pres. Colonial Soc. of Pa.; historian of Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Swedish Colonial Society; mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Soc. War of 1812; hon. mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America. *Author:* The Descendants of Jöran Kyn of New Sweden, 1913. Contbr. hist. articles in Winsor's Narrative and Critical History of America; also in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, which he edited, 1883-4. *Home:* 425 S. Broad St. *Office:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEEN, William Williams, surgeon; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 19, 1837; *s.* William W. and Susan (Budd) K.; A.M., Brown U., 1859; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862 (Sc.D., 1912; LL.D., Brown, 1891, Northwestern, and Toronto, 1903, Edinburgh U., 1905, Yale, 1906, St. Andrews U., 1911, and U. of Pa., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Upsala, 1907; ScD., Harvard University, 1920; Dr., *honoris causa,* from U. of Paris, 1923); asst. surgeon 5th Mass. Regt., 1861; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862-4; studied in Europe, 1864-6; *m.* Emma Corinna Borden, of Fall River, Mass., 1867 (died 1886). In practice at Phila. from 1866; conducted Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1866-75; lecturer pathol. anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1866-75; prof. artistic anatomy, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1876-89; prof. surgery, Woman's Medical Coll., 1884-9; prof. surgery, 1889-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1st lt. med. R.C.U.S.A., Dec. 28, 1909; maj., Apr. 11, 1917. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Trustee and fellow Brown U. since 1873. Pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1898, A.M.A., 1899, Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia, 1900-1, International Congress of Surgery, Paris, 1920, Congress American Physicians and Surgeons, 1903, Am. Philos. Soc., 1907-17; since 1894 foreign corr. mem. Société de Chirurgie de Paris, Soc. Belge de Chirurgie, Clinical Soc., London, Academie de Médecine, Paris, France, 1921; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons of Eng., College Surgeons of Edinburgh, Italian Surg. Soc., Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Palermo Surgical Society, American College Surgeons; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; advisory council Simplified Spelling Board. Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1920; Officier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1923; mem. Founders and Patriots of America, Loyal Legion, Med. Vets. World War, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Brown Univ., Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Reflex Paralysis, and Gunshot Wounds and Other Injuries of Nerves (both with Weir Mitchell and Morehouse), 1864; Keen's Clinical Charts, 1870; History of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy, 1874; Early History of Practical Anatomy, 1870; History of the First Baptist Church of Philadelphia, 1898; Surgical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid Fever, 1898; Addresses and Other Papers, 1905; Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress, 1914; The Early Years of Brown University, 1764-1770, 1914; Ether Day Address, 1916; Treatment of War Wounds, 1917; Surgical Operations on President Cleveland, 1893, 1917; Colver Lectures at Brown University on Medical Research and Human Welfare, 1917; Selected Papers and Addresses, 1922. Editor: Heath's Practical Anatomy, 1870; Diagrams of the Nerves of the Human Body, by W. H. Flower, 1872; American Health Primers, 1879-80; Holden's Medical and Surgical Landmarks, 1881; Gray's Anatomy, 1887; American Text-Book of Surgery, 1892, 1903; Keen's System of Surgery, 8 vols., 1906-21. *Address:* 1520 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEENA, James Trafton, lawyer, banker; Nov. 19, 1850–Jan. 8, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KEENA, Leo John, consular service; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 12, 1878; son of James T. and Henrietta (Boyle) K.; student Detroit Coll., 1890-6; U. of Mich., 1897-1900; *m.* Eleanor Clarke, of San Diego, Cal., Aug. 18, 1906. Seaman U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. In mining, lumbering and office equipment business. Consul at Chihuahua, Mex., 1909-10, Florence, Italy, 1910-14; consul-gen., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1914-15, Valparaiso, Chile, 1915-19, Zurich, Switzerland, 1919-20, Warsaw, Poland, since Oct. 1920. *Club:* University (Detroit). *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Warsaw, Poland.

KEENAN, Frank, actor; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Owen and Frances (Kelly) K.; ed. Boston Coll.; *m.* Katherine Agnes Long, of St. John, N.B., Can. First appeared on stage in Boston, 1880; mem. Boston Museum Stock Co., later in New York for many yrs., and touring in U.S.; played in "The Capitol," "The Christian," "The Girl of the Golden West," as Cassius, in "Julius Caesar," as Rip Van Winkle, as leading character in "John Ferguson"; starred in "Hearts of Oak," "McKenna's Flirtation," "A Texas Steer," "A Poor Relative," "The Heights," "The Pawn," "The Warrens of Virginia," etc.; directed original productions of "The Christian," "The King's Musketeers," "Such a Little Queen," and many others. Has devoted much time to moving pictures during recent yrs. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. Elk, K.C. *Clubs:* Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Hollywood Athletic, Hollywood Country. *Home:* 1554 Poinsettia Pl., Hollywood, Calif.

KEENAN, Henry Francis, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 4, 1850; ed. pub. schs., and terms at univs. of Heidelberg and Paris. Served in Union Army in Civil War; wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va. In newspaper editorial work and Washington and Paris corr. various papers, 1868-82. *Author:* The Money-Makers, a Social Problem; Trajan, the History of a Sentimental Young Man; The Aliens; The Iron Game; The Players; Conflict with Spain, 1898; Fortune Wreckers and a Yankee Crusoe. *Address:* The Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

KEENAN, Thomas Johnston, journalist, real estate; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 22, 1859; *s.* Thomas Johnston and Sophie Latimer (Gaskell) K.; ed. Western Univ. of Pa. (now University of Pittsburgh). Founded, 1884, and editor and publisher, 1884-1901, Pittsburgh Press. Noted as an organizer and executive; interested in numerous charities. Organized, 1891, Internat. League Press Clubs; founder and 1st pres. Publishers' Press Assn. (now the United Press). Chmn. com., 1910-11, which secured a new charter for the city of Pittsburgh from the legislature. Raised $40,000 by popular subscription and built the Pittsburgh Newsboys' Home; erected by same means a monument to Stephen C. Foster, Pittsburgh; officer and dir. many corpns.; one of the largest property holders of Pittsburgh. Chmn. Draft Bd. of Appeals, 1st Dist. Western Pa., 1917-19; pres. Selective Service Assn. of Allegheny Co., 1917-19. *Office:* Keenan Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KEENE, see also Keen, Kean, Keane.

KEENE, Carter Brewster, lawyer; *b.* Freedom, Waldo County, Me., July 3, 1868; *s.* Orris Hewitt and Abbie Susan (Carter) K.; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Helen Stevens, of New York, June 23, 1905. Post office insp., 1901-10; insp. in charge Washington div., 1910-Feb. 16, 1913; chief post office insp., Feb. 17-June 30, 1913; dir. Postal Savings System, July 1, 1913-21. Democrat. Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. Mem. bar U.S. Supreme Ct. Mason (Shriner). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Home:* The Mendota. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KEENE, Edward Spencer, college prof.; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 8, 1864; *s.* Philip H. and Margaret K. (Baxter) K.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1890 (M.E., 1912); *m.* Myrtle Pearman, of Champaign, Ill., Sept., 1893. Instr. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1890-2; prof. mech. engring., 1892-1900, dean engring. and physics, 1900-18, dean School of Mechanic Arts since 1918, acting president, 1924, N. Dak. Agrl. College. Member N. D. Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.D. Acad. Science, Polytechnic Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Chi. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H,. Shriner). Pres. Illini Club of N.Dak. Contbr. to agrl. and home economic jours. *Author:* Mechanics of the Household, 1918; Agricultural Cyclopedia for Young People, 1922. *Home:* Fargo, N. Dak.

KEENE, Francis Bowler, consul-gen.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Rev. David and Susan Elizabeth (Bowler) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emerin Price Semple, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1893. On engr. corps, C., M. & St. P. R.R., and coal sales agt. several yrs.; later on staff Milwaukee Sentinel, Evening Wisconsin, and financial and commercial editor Milwaukee Journal. Mem. Wis. Legislature, 1899-02; Am. consul at Florence, Italy, 1903-5, at Geneva, Switzerland, 1905-15; Am. consul-general at Zurich, Switzerland, 1915-17, Rome, Italy, since July, 1917. Dean of consular corps (Rome); trustee Library for Am. Studies in Italy (Rome); pres. Anglo-Am. Nursing Home (Rome), British-Am. Archæol. Soc. (Rome). Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Press, Old Settlers', Harvard, Country (Milwaukee), University (Chicago), Ends of the Earth (New York), Union, Golf, Press (Rome). *Home:* Milwaukee. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Rome, Italy.

KEENEY, Frederick Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Fabius, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* Seabury B. and Melvina Esther (Andrews) K.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1886, Ph. M., 1889 (D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Georgia S. Smith, of Ellenville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Cincinnatus, N.Y., 1886-7, Tully, N.Y., 1888-9, Cazenovia, N. Y., 1890-2, Elmira, N.Y., 1893-8, Penn Yan, N.Y., 1898-9; presiding elder Auburn Dist., 1899-1901; pastor Elmira, 1901-4, Syracuse, N.Y., 1904-19; exec. sec. spiritual resource dept. Missionary Centenary, 1919-20; elected bishop, May 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Foochow, China.

KEEP, Charles Hallam, banker; *b.* at Lockport, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Crockett) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Margaret Turner Williams, of Buffalo, May 17, 1894. Practiced law at Buffalo, 1885-1903; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1903-7; supt. banks, N.Y. State Banking Dept., Jan.-June, 1907; mem. N.Y. Pub. Service Commn., 1907-8; pres. Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York, 1908-12; chmn. bd. dirs. Columbia Trust Co., 1912-23. Dir. Lockport Paper Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); University (New York). *Home:* 7 E. 62d St. *Office:* 358 Fifth Av., New York.

KEEP, Chauncey, capitalist; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Henry and Phebe (McCluer) K.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Mary H. Blair, of Chicago, Jan. 19, 1888. Identified with numerous large interests; v.p. Ill. Merchants Trust Co. (Chicago); dir. C.,St.P.,M.&O.Ry.Co., C.&N.-W.Ry. Co., Pullman Co., Chicago Telephone Company, Elgin National Watch Co., Western Union Telegraph Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. (New York); trustee estate of Marshal Field. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Railroad (New York); Chicago, University, Chicago Literary, Union League, Onwentsia, Chicago Golf, Commercial, Shore Acres, Old Elm, Attic. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

KEEP, Robert Porter, educator; *b.* at Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1882; *s.* Robert Porter (Ph.D.) and Margaret Vryling (Haines) K.; B.A., Yale, 1903; studied U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1903, U. of Munich, 1908-9; *m.* Rose Anne Hardy Day of Andover, Mass., June 21, 1906. Instr. Latin and French, 1903-5, head of German dept., 1905-17, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; prin. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., since Mar. 1917. Asso. examiner in German, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1915-17. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Hartford), Country (Farmington, Conn.). *Editor:* Heine's Harzreise, with Selections from Heine's Prose and Poetry, 1916. *Address:* Farmington, Connecticut.

KEFFER, Charles Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 11, 1861; *s.* S. B. and Rebecca (Kagey) K.; ed. Des Moines High Sch.; student Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1883; unmarried. Prof. horticulture and forestry, S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1887-91, U. of Mo., 1891-5; asst. chief forestry div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-9; prof. agr. and horticulture, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1899; prof. horticulture, 1900-14, dir. div. of extension Coll. of Agr., U. of Tenn., July 1914—. Ex-sec. Tenn. Hort. Soc.; mem. various state hort. socs., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Breeders' Assn. Has written bulls. of expt. stas. and Dept. Agr., frequent contributor to agrl. and hort. press. *Address:* Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville.

KEHL, John Elwin, consul; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* John and Louise (Buehler) K.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Corine C. Beyer, of Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1892. In printing and pub. business, until 1897; apptd. consul at Stettin, Germany, Oct. 15, 1897; consul at Sydney, N.S., 1908-11, at Saloniki, Turkey Aug. 19, 1911, at Aarhus, Denmark, 1918-21; attached to Am. Commn., Berlin, Germany, March-Nov. 1921; consul at Breslau, Germany, since Nov. 23, 1921. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Royal C.B. Yacht, Gun and Rod. *Address:* American Consulate, Breslau, Germany.

KEHOE, James N., ex-congressman; *b.* Maysville, Ky., July 15, 1862; *s.* James and Nora K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hannah M. Kane, of Maysville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1892 (died, Oct. 28, 1910); *m.* 2d, Frances Reed Calvert, Apr. 20, 1918. Learned printing trade, became foreman, mgr., and at 22, propr. of a printing office at Maysville; studied law, admitted to bar, Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1889; city atty., Maysville, 1893; master in chancery, Mason Circuit Ct., 1893-1900; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-5), 9th Ky. Dist.; Democrat. Pres. Bank of Maysville. 1st v.p. Burley Tobacco Growers' Co-operative Assn., Ohio Valley Improvement Assn.; mem. Ky. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.). Chmn. Mason Co. Liberty Loan Com. and Am. Red Cross Soc. *Home:* Maysville, Ky.

KEHOE, (James) Walter, congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KEIDEL, George Charles, librarian; *b.* at Catonsville, Md., June 16, 1868; *s.* Louis Julius and Emma Sophia (Brauns) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D. (in French, Italian and Latin), 1895; spent summer of 1897 in Belgian and Parisian libraries, summer of 1902 in German univs. and libraries, 3 summers, 1906-8, in Library of Congress; *m.* Eugenia Garber, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1904. Asst. in Romance langs., 1895-7, instr., 1897-8, asso., 1898-1911, Johns Hopkins; Library of Congress, 1911—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Md. Hist. Soc., Md. State Soc., Lancaster County Historical Society; corr.

mem. Hispanic Soc. America. German Lutheran. *Author:* Évangile aux Femmes, 1895; Manual of Æsopic Fable Literature, 1896; Colonial History of Catonsville, 1912-13; Dr. A. P. Garber, 1914; Catonsville Biographies, 1915 and 1921 (new series in Md. Hist. Magazine); Early Life of Professor Elliott, 1917; Catonsville Lutheran Church, 1919. Contributor to Cyclopedia of Education, 1911-12, Ency. Americana, 1919; also numerous articles in jours. of Europe and America, especially on Fable Lit. of the Middle Ages. Asst. editor Studies in Honor of A. Marshall Elliott, 1911. *Home:* 300 E. Capitol St. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

KEIFER, J(oseph) Warren, congressman; *b.* Bethel Tp., Clark Co., O., Jan. 30, 1836; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Smith) K.; ed. Antioch Coll.; *m.* Eliza Stout, of Springfield, O., Mar. 22, 1860 (died Mar. 12, 1899). In law practice at Springfield, O., since Jan. 12, 1858; pres. Lagonda Nat. Bank since 1873. Maj. 3d Ohio Inf., Apr. 27, 1861; lt.-col., Feb. 12, 1862; col. 110th Ohio Inf., Sept. 30, 1862; bvtd.: brig.-gen. vols., Oct. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Middletown, Va."; maj.-gen. vols., Apr. 9, 1865, for same, during campaign ending with surrender of Gen. Lee; wounded 4 times; hon. mustered out, June 27, 1865; apptd. lt.-col., 26th U. S. Inf., Nov. 30, 1866, but declined; maj.-gen. vols., June 9, 1898-May 12, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ohio Senate, 1868-9; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876, del., 1908; mem. 45th to 48th (speaker 47th, 1881-3) Congresses (1877-85), and 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 7th Ohio Dist. Trustee Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, 1870-8, 1903-4, Antioch Coll., since 1873. Nat. mem. Perry's Victory Centennial Commn., 1911-13; life mem. Interparliamentary Peace Conf. of the World, Paris, 1912. Member G.A.R. (dept. comdr., 1868-70, vice-comdr.-in-chief, 1871-2), Mil. Order Loyal Legion (comdr. Ohio commandery, 1903-4), Spanish War Vets. (an organizer, 1st comdr.-in-chief, 1900-1), Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life). *Author:* Slavery and Four Years of War, 1900. *Address:* Springfield, O.

KEIGWIN, A(lbert) Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Clinton, Ia., July 21, 1869; *s.* Albert N. (D.D.) and Amanda L. (Bullock) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; Union Theological Sem., 1894; (D.D., Lafayette, 1906); *m.* Elizabeth Woodruff, *d.* Robert Gray, Jr., Newark, N.J., Apr. 18, 1911. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor First Ch., Millville, N. J., 1894-1900, Park Ch., Newark, 1900-5, West End Ch., New York, Jan. 1, 1905—; also pres. Ursinus Coll., Pa., Oct. 1, 1907-12. Pres. trustees Polytech. Inst. of Porto Rico, Evangelical Sem., Rio Piedras, P.R. Member Presbyn. Board of Home Missions, Theta Delta Chi, St. David's Soc. (Welsh). Mason. Republican. *Club:* Kingswood Yacht. *Author:* The Heart Side of the God, 1904; The Bethlehem of the Heart, 1905; The New Patriotism, 1914; The Greater Christmas, 1916; The Meaning of Life, 1923. *Address:* Riverside Drive, Cor. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

KEILEY, Benjamin J., bishop; *b.* at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 13, 1847: studied Am. Coll., Rome, Italy. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 31, 1873; pastor New Castle and Wilmington, Del., 1873-86, Atlanta, Ga., 1886-96, Savannah, Ga., 1896-1900; consecrated bishop of Savannah, June 3, 1900; resigned the See of Savannah, Feb. 1923, on account of loss of sight; apptd. titular bishop of Scilium, 1923. *Address:* St. Joseph's Infirmary, Atlanta, Ga.

KEILLER, William, physician; *b.* at Midlothian, Scotland, July 4. 1861; *s.* Mathewson and Hannah (Napier) K.; ed. in Scotland at Perth Acad., 1868-9, 1870-7, Montrose Acad., 1869-70, U. of Edinburgh, 1877-81 (academic), med. dept. same, 1885-88, licentiate of Royal Colleges of Phys. and Surg., Edinburgh, 1888, fellow by exam., 1891, Royal College Surg., Edinburgh; licentiate Faculty Phys. and Surg., Glasgow; *m.* Eliza Henrietta McLaughlin, of Glasgow, Mar. 6, 1883 (died Nov., 1894); 2d, Jane Julia McLaughlin, June 27, 1895. Lecturer anatomy, Sch. of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1889-91; prof. anatomy, U. of Tex., since Oct. 1891, also dean medical br. of Univ. since 1923. Member Assn. Am. Anatomists, Tex. State Med. Soc.; honorary fellow Texas Surgical Society. *Joint Author:* Text-book on Anatomy by American Authors, 1899. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* Medical Dept. University of Texas, Galveston, Tex.

KEIR, John Sibbit, educator; *b.* Seymour, Conn., Apr. 5, 1892; *s.* Matthew Calderwood and Frances (MacFarlane) K.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1914; M.A., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Helen Harris Fraim, of Phila., Pa., June 6, 1917. Instr. industrial economics, U. of Pa., 1914-17; head dept. of industry, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917 (resigned to enter mil. service); asst. prof. industrial economics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1919-20, prof. and head of dept. since 1920. Commd. 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., U.S.A., 1917-18; comdg. officer Ordnance Training Sch., U. of Pittsburgh; sta. at Camp Mead, Pa., later at Washington, D.C., in charge trench warfare br. Explosive Sect. and with Ordnance Salvage Bd.; hon. discharged, June 1919; spl. investigator U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Chi Psi, Phi Eta. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1415 Severn St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KEIR, Malcolm, prof. economics; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1887; *s.* Matthew Calderwood and Frances (Macfarlane) K.; Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-7; B.S., U. of Pa., 1911, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Emily Cecile, *d.* Prof. U. S. Hanna, of Ind. U., Sept. 9, 1915. Instr. business economics, 1911-13, asst. prof. industry, 1913-18, U. of Pa.; prof. economics, Dartmouth, 1919—, also chmn. of dept. Arbitrator industrial relations div. of Q.M. Corps, 1918-19; chief div. of contracts and accounts of business dept., S.A.T.C., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science, Chi Psi. Presbyn. *Author:* Manufacturing Industries in America, 1921; Industrial Organization, 1922; Industry, 1923; Transportation, 1923. Contbr. to periodicals; picture chronicler America Series. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

KEIRN, Gideon Isaac, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KEISER, see also Keyser, also Kiser.

KEISER, Albert, prof. English; *b.* Neufirrel, East-Friesia, Germany, Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* Jann Hinrichs and Antje (Collmann) K.; came to U.S. as a boy; A.B., Wartburg Coll., Clinton, Ia., 1911; grad. Wartburg Theol. Sem., Dubuque, Ia., 1913; A.M., U. of Mont., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1918; unmarried. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1913; missionary in Mont., 1913-14; scholar in English, U. of Mont., 1914-15; acting prof. classics, Newberry (S.C.) Coll., Newberry, 1915-16; fellow in English, U. of Ill., 1916-18; pastor Beloit, Wis., 1918-20, also instr. English, Beloit Coll., 1919-20; prof. English, Augustana Coll., Sioux Falls, S.D., since 1920, head of dept. since 1921. Member Lutheran Brotherhood. Republican. *Author:* The Influence of Christianity upon the Vocabulary of Old English Poetry, 1920; Lutheran Mission

Work Among the American Indians, 1922. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

KEISER, Edward Harrison, chemist; *b.* at Allentown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1861; *s.* Bernhard and Katharine (Pfeifer) K.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1880, M.S., 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1882-4, Ph.D., 1884; studied at Göttingen and Freiberg, Saxony; specialized in chemistry; *m.* Elizabeth Harris, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 18, 1896. Instr. chemistry, Swarthmore, 1880-1, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-99, Washington U., 1899-13, Nat. Univ. Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1914-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Eng., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Acad. of Science, St. Louis, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Laboratory Work in Chemistry, 1895. Contbr. scientific papers to chem. jours. *Home:* Clayton, Mo.

KEITH, Arthur, geologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1864; *s.* Harrison Alonzo and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Marye Smith (LL.B. and LL.M., Washington College of Law), of Athens, O., June 29, 1916. Mem. Mass. State Topog. Survey, 1886-7; asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, in Tenn. work, 1887; in charge mapping party, Tenn., 1888-95; apptd. geologist, 1895; placed in charge areal and structural geology of U.S., and of Geologic Atlas of U.S., 1907, in charge East of 100th meridian, 1913-21; making special investigation of Appalachian mountain structure and stratigraphy. Member Geol. Society of America (v.p.), American Assn. Geographers, Geol. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences (ex-v.-p.), Chi Phi, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., D.K.E., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard); del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress Geologists. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Harvard (Washington, D.C.); Harvard Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.); Quincy (Mass.) Yacht. *Author:* Geologic Atlas of U.S., Harpers Ferry Folio, 1894, and 13 other folios, 1896-1907, solving some of the most difficult problems of Appalachian structural geology (all pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey); also numerous repts. and tech. articles, latest being Outlines of Appalachian Structure. *Home:* 2110 20th St., Washington, D.C.

KEITH, Arthur Leslie, univ. prof.; *b.* Worthington, Ind., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* John Lawson and Mary Ann (Robertson) K.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1898, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Mabelle Harding Homerick, of Nebraska City, Neb., June 13, 1900. Instr. St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1900-8; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; prof. Greek, U. of S.D., 1909-10; asst. prof. Latin, 1910-13, prof., 1913-22, Carleton Coll.; prof. Greek, U. of S.D., 1922—. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Archæol. Inst., Soc. Colonial Wars (organized same in S.D.), S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Metaphor and Simile in Greek Poetry from Homer to Aeschylus, 1914; The Spirit of Horace, 1920; also articles in various journals. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

KEITH, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Henry P. and Melinda (Jones) K.; U. of Ark., 1905-7, U. of Tex., 1909-10; Rhodes scholar from Ark., 1907; B.A., Exeter Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1911, M.A., Oxon., 1920; *m.* Anna Dickson Roe, of Colorado, Tex., 1912. Instr. history and civics, high sch., Little Rock, Ark., 1911-12; head of dept. history and social science, Ky. State Normal Sch., since 1912, dean of men since 1921. State dir. for Ky. of U.S. School Garden Army. Lecturer State Council of Defense, World War; Redpath lecturer on Americanization, 1920; conductor of teachers' institutes. Mem. Selection Com. of Rhodes Scholars from Ky. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Hist. Soc. (life). Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. Writer on hist., govt. and ednl. topics. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

KEITH, Charles Penrose, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 15, 1854; *s.* Washington and Anne M. (Penrose) K.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1873 (Litt.D., 1919); admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Harvey Wister, of Phila., Dec. 18, 1883. For a short time librarian *pro tem.* Hist. Soc. of Pa.; clerk in Title Ins. Co., 10 yrs.; chief clerk U.S. Appraiser's Office, 1889-93. *Author:* The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania, Between 1733 and 1776, and Their Descendants, 1883; The Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, and Notes on Families Related, 1893; Chronicles of Pennsylvania from the English Revolution to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1688-1748, 1917. *Home:* 321 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.

KEITH, Charles Smith, business man; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1873; *s.* Richard H. and Anna (Boarman) K.; B.S., Fordham U., N.Y., 1891; *m.* Lucille Hill, of Keytesville, Mo., June 12, 1900. Entered employ Central Coal & Coke Co., miners of coal and mfrs. of lumber, 1891, pres. and gen. mgr. 1907—(co. founded, 1871, by father, who was at its head until his death, 1905); president Delta Land & Timber Co., Wear Cool Co., Bev. & Sou. R.R. Co., Neame, Carson & Sou. R.R. Co.; pres., gen. mgr. La. & Tex. Lumber Co.; dir. Fidelity Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City Power & Light Co.; pres., gen mgr. Ore.-Am. Lumber Co., Southern Pine Assn. (New Orleans). *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Rocky Mountain (New York); Kansas City, University, Mid-Day, Country, Mission Hills Country, Knife and Fork, Kansas City Automobile (Kansas City); Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 645 Westover Rd. *Office:* Keith & Perry Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KEITH, Dora Wheeler, artist; *b.* Jamaica, L.I., Mar. 12, 1857; ed. in U.S., Germany and Paris; pupil of William Chase, New York. Won Prang prizes 2 consecutive yrs.; studied 2 yrs. in Paris, designed in stained glass, and other decorative work, book illustrations, etc. Specialty is portraits; has painted Samuel L. Clemens, Frank Stockton, Mrs. Burnett, Charles Dudley Warner, Col. John Hay, William Dean Howells, etc. A.N.A., 1906. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

KEITH, James, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KEITH, John Alexander Hull, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Homer, Ill., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Harvey Hamilton and Juliet Carter (Hull) K.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; (Pd.D., Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1919); *m.* Rebecca A. Foley, of Oak Park, Ill., June 7, 1900. Teacher co. and village schs., 1889-92, Model Sch., Ill. State Normal U., 1894-6; prof. pedagogy and asst. in psychology, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1906; head of training dept., Ill. State Normal U., 1906-7; pres. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., Nov. 1, 1907-Sept. 1, 1917; prin. Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., since Sept. 1, 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Education, Its Processes and Problems, 1905. Joint Author of The Nation and The Schools, 1919; An Introduction to Teaching, 1923. *Address:* Indiana, Pa.

KEITH, Minor Cooper, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* Minor Hubbell and

Emily (Meiggs) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Cristina, *d.* Jose Maria Castro, ex-pres. Republic of Costa Rica, Oct. 31, 1883. In lumber business until 1870; in cattle business, Tex., 2 yrs.; became identified with ry. construction in Costa Rica, 1872, and later with pub. improvements there; an organizer, 1899, and v.-p. United Fruit Company; also v.p. Premier Gold Mining Company; president Abangarez Gold Fields of Costa Rica, Atlanta & St. Andrews Bay Ry. Co., St. Andrews Bay Lumber Co., Guatemala Central R.R. Co., Internat. Ry. of Central America, Northern Railway Co. of Costa Rica; v.-p. United Fruit Co. (Boston), Nipe Bay Co.; dir. Empire Trust Co., Fruit Despatch Co. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Trustee Museum of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Midday, New York Yacht, Whitehall. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

KEITH, Nathaniel Shepard, electro-metallurgist; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1838; *s.* Bethuel (M.D.) and Elizabeth P. K.; ed. Dover, N.H., and New York; tech. edn. in mining and elec. engring.; ed. as physician but never practiced. Mining and metallurgical engineer in Colorado, 1860-9; since then elec. and electro-metall. engr.; inventor, with many patents in these lines; scientific editor Electrical World, 1884-5. Mfr. elec. appliances, as applied to mining and metallurgy, San Francisco, Cal., 1884-93; expert in same line in England till 1897. Organizer and 1st sec. Am. Inst. E.E., 1884; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Club:* Engineers (Phila.). *Author:* Magnetic and Dynamo-Electric Machines, 1884; also papers on elec. and metall. subjects. Sec.-treas. Am. Venture & Mines Corpn. and officer other cos. *Address:* Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEITT, George Wannamaker, plant pathologist; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., June 11, 1889; *s.* Thomas Wadlington and Annie Lena (Wannamaker) K.; B.S., Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Asst. in botany and plant pathology, S.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-10; spl. agt. fruit disease investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910, and sci. asst., summers; scholar in plant pathology, 1911, lecturer, 1914, asst. prof., 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Wis. Served as 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A., World War; instr. Sch. of Arms, Camp Lee; asst. div. gas. officer, 32d and 37th divs., also div. gas. officer 36th div., and asst. gas. officer 1st Army, in France; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive; maj. C.W.S., O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Researches on fruit diseases. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

KELBY, Charles Hendre, judge; *b.* at N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1870; *s.* Robert Hendre and Jennie (Corrigan) K.; B.S., New York U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Lulu Buffington Richardson, Oct. 15, 1897. Practiced Brooklyn, 1894-1911; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1911-25. Republican. *Home:* 923 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KELBY, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* Isle of Man, Nov. 8, 1862; *s.* William and Isabella (Brew) K.; came to U.S. at 15; prepared for college but did not enter; *m.* M. Eugenia De Haven, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Jan. 17, 1894. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1889; practiced in office of Charles J. Greene, atty. for C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., Omaha, 1889-95; asst. to gen. solicitor of same co., 1895-07, gen. solicitor, 1907-12 (resigned); removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1912; gen. atty. Salt Lake Route, 1914-17. *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Office:* W. P. Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KELHAM, George William, architect; *b.* at Manchester, Mass., May 15, 1871; *s.* Daniel, Jr., and Mary I. (Brown) K.; studied architecture at Harvard U., Paris and Rome; *m.* Katharine Taft Bruce, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 23, 1902. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1898-06, San Francisco since 1906; chief Dept. of Architecture, Panama P.I. Expn., 1912-15. Trustee San Francisco Pub. Library. Served as mem. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y. Mem. A.I.A., San Francisco Soc. Architects, Beaux Arts Architects (New York). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf. *Home:* 98 Seacliffe. *Office:* Sharon Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

KELIHER, John Austin, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KELLAND, Clarence Budington, author; *b.* Portland, Mich., July 11, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Budington) K.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1902; *m.* Betty Carolina Smith, of Ludington, Mich., Oct. 14, 1907. Reporter, polit. editor and Sunday editor, Detroit News, 1903-7; editor The American Boy, 1907-15, now contributing editor. Lecturer on juvenile lit. and writing as a profession, U. of Mich., 1913, 14, 15. Dir. overseas publicity, Y.M.C.A., 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Players, Port Washington and Manhasset Bay Yacht, North Hempstead Country. *Author:* Mark Tidd, 1913; Mark Tidd in the Backwoods, 1914; Pieces of Silver, 1914; American Boy's Workshop, 1914; Mark Tidd in Business, 1915; Into His Own, 1915; The Hidden Spring, 1915; Mark Tidd's Citadel, 1916; Sudden Jim, 1916; The Source, 1917; The Highflyers, 1919; Mark Tidd, Editor, 1917; Mark Tidd, Manufacturer, 1918; The Little Moment of Happiness, 1919; Conflict, 1920; Scattergood Baines, 1921; Contraband, 1922. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

KELLAR, Chambers, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Andrew J. and Margaret Agnes (Chambers) K.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1887; founder's medalist, class rep., fellowship in English, same univ., post-grad. work 1 yr.; *m.* Florence Bullock, of Deadwood, S.D., Feb. 19, 1902. City atty. Hot Springs, S.D., 1891; state's atty. Fall River Co., 1892; gen. counsel Homestake Mining Co. since 1904; v.p. and atty. 1st Nat. Bank, Lead, S.D.; dir. and atty. Hearst Mercantile Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Hearst Free Kindergarten and Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York). Primarily responsible for adoption by the Govt. of the use of the shotgun in World War. *Home:* Lead, S.D.

KELLAS, Eliza, educator; *b.* Mooers, N.Y.; *d.* Alexander and Eliza (Perry) K.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1891; B.A., Radcliffe, 1910, post-graduate work, 1910-11; unmarried. Preceptress, State Nor. Sch., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1892-01; prin. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., Feb., 1911—; pres. Russell Sage College, Troy, 1916—. Episcopalian. Member Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Has traveled extensively in U.S., Can., Mexico, Europe and Iceland. *Clubs:* University (New York), University (Troy), College (Boston). *Address:* Troy, New York.

KELLAWAY, Herbert John, landscape architect; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng., Nov. 11, 1867; *s.* Joseph May and Mary Rebecca (Hyland) K.; brought to U.S., 1874; grad. Needham (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; *m.* Lutie F. Campbell, 1919. Entered office of F. L. Olmsted & Co., landscape architects, Brookline, Mass., 1892; pvt. practice, Boston, since 1906; prin. works: Mystic Valley Improvements, Winchester; Hammonds' Pond Parkway, Newton and Brookline; Hitchcock Memorial Field, Amherst Coll.; Newton Centre Playground; Mill-village, Lawton Mills, Plainfield, Conn.; Mill-village Winnsboro (S.C.) Mills; town planner Camp Devens Cantonment, Ayer, Mass., Quincy housing for war workers in Fore River Shipbuilding Works. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. City Planning Inst., Am. S.S. Union, Am. Congl. Assn. *Author:* How to Lay Out Suburban Home Grounds, 1907, 2d edit., 1915. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 12 West St., Boston, Mass.

KELLEN, William Vail, lawyer; *b.* Truro, Mass., July 3, 1852; *s.* Rev. William and Rosetta (Meservey) K.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875 (hon. Ph.D., 1891, LL.D., 1902); LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Ella F. Sturtevant, of Boston, June 28, 1879. Reporter of Decisions of Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1888-92. Trustee Brown U., 1892-1914, and fellow of Brown U., 1914—; trustee Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1903—. Pres. Univ. Club, Boston, 1907 (sec., 1892-9); pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-3. *Author:* Index-Digest of Massachusetts Reports, 1885; New Index to Public Statutes of Massachusetts (apptd. under Resolve of Legislature), published by state. Edited 7th edit. of Parsons on Contracts, 1882. Pres. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston, 1919—. Mem. Art Commn. City of Boston, 1921-3. *Address:* 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

KELLER, Albert Galloway, college prof.; *b.* Springfield, O., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Jeremiah and Laura Stephenson (Smith) K.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Caroline Louise Gussmann, of Phila., July 16, 1898. Instr. social science, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. science of society since 1907, Yale University. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Sociol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Graduates', Lawn. *Author:* Homeric Society, 1902, 1906; Queries in Ethnography, 1903; Colonization, 1908; Physical and Commercial Geography (with H. E. Gregory and A. L. Bishop), 1910; Commercial and Industrial Geography (with A. L. Bishop), 1912; Societal Evolution, 1915; Industry and Trade (with A. L. Bishop), 1918; Through War to Peace, 1918, 21; Evolution of Man (with others), 1922. Editor: J. Scott Keltie's History of Africa, 1906; W. G. Sumner's War and Other Essays, 1911; Earth Hunger and Other Essays, 1913; The Challenge of Facts and Other Essays, 1914; The Forgotten Man and Other Essays, 1919. Capt., morale br. Gen. Staff U.S.A., Nov., Dec. 1918. *Address:* 55 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

KELLER, Amelia R. (Mrs. Eugene Buehler), physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLER, Arthur Ignatius, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, July 4, 1867; *s.* Adam and Matilda (Spohr) K.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, Prof. Wilmarth, New York, and Prof. Loeffts, Munich; *m.* Myra A. C. Hayes, June 20, 1894; 2d, Edith Livingston Mason, of Newport, R.I., June 3, 1908. Awarded 1st class medal, Nat. Acad.; 1st Hallgarten composition prize; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; Evans water color prize, 1902; gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Among his best works are: At Mass (bought by Munich Acad.), Lead Kindly Light, The Sisters, The Finishing Touches. Books illustrated: The First American, George Washington; Jerome—A Poor Man; Autobiography of a Quack; The Virginian; The Right of Way, Kate Bonnet; Bret Harte's Stories; The Law of the Land; The Clansman; Tomorrow's Tangle; Four Roads to Paradise; Her Letter, Bret Harte; The Hanging of the Crane, Longfellow; The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, Irving. *Address:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

KELLER, Emil Ernest, engineer and mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* John B. and Susan (Brueck) K.; ed. pub. schs. and German-Am. Inst., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Ella Miller, of Attica, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1884 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Corinne B. Bray, of Detroit, Sept. 15, 1917. Learned machinist's trade and advanced to foreman of a dept. Yawman & Erbe, Rochester, 1883; in business on own account, 1885-6; supt. Clark Novelty & Machine Works, 1886-8; became connected with Westinghouse corpns., Pittsburgh, Pa., in charge elec. constrn., 1888; later, same year, mgr. at Chicago; was engr. and genl. supt. of World's Fair electric lighting plant for Westinghouse Co., also elec. engr. Dept. of Electricity, World's Fair, 1892-4; removed to Pittsburgh, 1894, and served simultaneously as v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1894-1908, for Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh Meter Co., Nernst Lamp Co., Westinghouse Interworks Ry., Security Investment Co. and Westinghouse Foundry Co.; also mng. receiver Westinghouse Machine Co., 1907-8; organized, and pres. Detroit Insulated Wire Co., 1906-14, Insulating Materials Co., 1911-14, Metal Products Co., 1909-14, all of Detroit, Mich.; pres. Standard Screw Products Co., Detroit, since 1914. Mem. American Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1914, 15), Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., Detroit Engring. Soc., Rochester Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Rochester Chamber Commerce, Detroit Bd. Commerce; life mem. Nat. Marine League. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat; Rochester, Rochester Automobile; Automobile Club of Southern Cal. (Los Angeles). *Office:* 2559 Bellevue Av., Detroit, Mich.

KELLER, Harry Frederick, chemist, educator; *b.* Phila., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* William C. C. and Augusta Maria (Cramer) K.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881; Ph. Nat. D., Strassburg, 1888; studied in chem. labs., of Prof. Fresenius, Wiesbaden, and U. of Strassburg; (Sc.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1915); *m.* Henrietta M. Hexamer, of Atlantic City, N.J., 1892. Assayer and chemist various iron and metall. works, since 1881; asst. chemistry, 1883-6, instr. organic chemistry, 1888-90, U. of Pa.; prof. chemistry, Mich. Coll. Mines, 1890-2; prof. chemistry, 1892-1915, head dept. science, 1908-15, Central High Sch., Phila.; prin. Germantown (Pa.) High School since 1915. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., American Philosophical Soc. (sec., 1912—), Pa. German Soc. *Author:* Experiments in General Chemistry (with E. F. Smith), 1892; also numerous papers on chem. and mineralogical subjects. *Editor:* Greene's Lessons in Chemistry, 1900; Am. edit. Wurtz's Modern Chemistry, 1902. Asst. dir. of allied bodies, Dept. of Pub. Safety of Pa., 1917. *Home:* 103 W. Upsal St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

KELLER, Helen Adams, author; *b.* at Tuscumbia, Ala., June 27, 1880; *d.* Capt. Arthur H. and Kate (Adams) K.; descended on father's side from Alexander Spottswood, Colonial gov. of Va., and through mother related to Adams and Everett families of N.E.; deaf and blind since age of 19 mos. as result of illness; ed. by Miss Anne Mansfield Sullivan (Mrs. John A.

Macy), her teacher from beginning of her education in 1887 to present time; entered Radcliffe Coll., 1900, grad., A.B., 1904; unmarried. Formerly mem. Mass. Commn. for Blind; mem. advisory bds. for various socs. for blind and deaf. Has made great improvement in speech under instruction of C. A. White, of N.E. Conservatory of Music; lectures throughout the U.S. Contbr. occasional papers to Century Magazine, Youth's Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, McClure's Magazine. *Author:* The Story of My Life, 1902; Optimism, an essay, 1903; The World I Live In, 1908; The Song of the Stone Wall, 1910; Out of the Dark, 1913. Appears in moving picture play, Deliverance, based on her autobiography. Now appearing in vaudeville. *Home:* 25 Seminole Av., Forest Hills, L.I.

KELLER, Herbert Paist, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KELLER, Lue Alice, musician; *b.* Findlay, O., July 4, 1888; *d.* Capt. J. L. and Mary (Moorhead) K.; grad. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1905; studied Columbia. Concert pianist, organist and lecturer on mus. subjects; made 7 concert tours of U.S., beginning in 1908. Mem. D.A.R. Methodist. Composer: (songs) My Garden; Raindrops; The Swing; My Lover's Return; Freedom Triumphant; (piano) From a Balcony; The Cavalry; etc. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

KELLER, Oscar Edward, congressman; *b.* Helensville, Jefferson Co., Wis., July 30, 1878; ed. high sch. and course in dairying and agr., U. of Wis.; *m.* Alice Seebeck, of St. Paul, Minn., 1911. Moved to Minn., 1901; mem. Assembly, City of St. Paul, 2 terms; elected commr. pub. utilities, St. Paul, 1916, 18; lost Rep. nomination for Congress but ran as independent candidate and elected 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 4th Minn. Dist. *Home:* St. Paul, Minn.

KELLER, Will E., officer corpns.; *b.* Woodville, Miss., Jan. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Agnes M. (Phares) K.; ed. pvt. schs. until 14; *m.* Mrs. Helen M. Fife (nee Bush), of Nashville, Tenn., May 19, 1912. Pres. Globe Grain & Milling Co. since 1902; pres. Globe Cotton Oil Mills, Valley Ice Co., Globe Ice Cream Co., San Joaquin Valley Farm Lands Co., El Paso Grain & Milling Co., Peoples Ice Corpn. of Fresno; v.p. Globe Ice & Cold Storage Co. of El Paso; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Southwest Portland Cement Co., Central Calif. Ice Co. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Westminster Duck. *Home:* 543 Shatto Pl., cor. W. 6th St. *Address:* Globe Mills, 907 E. 3d St., Los Angeles, Calif.

KELLER, William Simpson, civil engr.; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., Feb. 20, 1874; *s.* Arthur Henley and Sally (Simpson) K.; State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 2½ yrs.; B.C.E., U. of Ala., 1893; *m.* Aileen Moore, of Columbia, Tenn., May 18, 1904 (died Feb., 1912); 2d, Annie Searcy, Dec., 1913. Practiced at Tuscumbia, 1893-1900; asst. engr. Shiloh Nat. Mil. Park, 1900-5; asst. engr., Apr.-Oct., 1905, engr., 1905-7, Madison Co. (Tenn.) Good Roads Commn.; supt. road constrn., Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-10; co. engr., Dallas Co., Ala., 1910-11; state highway engr. of Ala., May 1, 1911—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ala. Assn. Highway Engrs. (pres. 1911-12), Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Road Builders Assn. (v.p.); v.p. Ala. Technical Assn., 1917; pres. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, 1921—. *Home:* 306 Felder Av. *Office:* Bell Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

KELLERMAN, Karl Frederic, plant physiologist; *b.* of American parents, Göttingen, Germany, December 9, 1879; *s.* William Ashbrook and Stella V. (Dennis) K.; student Ohio State U.; S. B., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Gertrude Hast, of Cumberland, Md., Aug. 17, 1905. Asst. in botany, Cornell, 1900-1; soil bacteriology and water purification investigations, 1901—, Bureau of Plant Industry U.S. Dept. of Agr.; asso. chief of the bureau since 1914. Mem. Federal Hort. Bd., and editor Journal of Agrl. Research (U.S. Dept. of Agr.). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Biol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country. Author scientific articles on plant physiology and pathology, soil bacteriology, and water and sewage treatment. *Home:* 49th and Ashby Sts., Washington, D.C.

KELLERMAN-REED, Ivy, editor; see Reed, Ivy Kellerman.

KELLEY, see also Kelly.

KELLEY, Cornelius Francis, lawyer; *b.* Mineral Hill, Nev., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Jeremiah C. and Hannah (Murphy) K.; grad. Butte High Sch., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Mary Tremblay, of Missoula, Mont., June 2, 1903. Began gen. practice, Butte, 1898; asst. co. atty. Silver Bow Co., 1899-1901; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; candidate of Independent Dem. Party for Congress, 1900; entered legal dept. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1901, gen. counsel. 1908; now pres. and dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chile Copper Co., Chile Exploration Co., Rocky Mountain Power Co., Mines Investment Corpn., Intermountain Power Co., Internat. Smelting Co., Butte, Anaconda & Pacific Ry. Co.; v.p., dir. of Potrerillos Ry. Co., Greene Cananea Copper Co., Santiago Mining Co., Andes Copper Mining Co.; dir. Andes Exploration Co. of Del., Andes Exploration Co. of Maine, Butte Water Co., Raritan Copper Works, United Metals Selling Co., Ariz. Oil Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Internat. Lead Refining Co., Western Mont. Nat. Bank, Metals Bank & Trust Company (Butte), Chile Steamship Co., Am. Brass Co., Anaconda Lead Products Company, Butte Copper & Zinc Co. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. State Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Silver Bow (Butte), Montana (Helena), Univ. of Mich., Metropolitan, The Links, New York Athletic, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 907 5th Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Edgar Stillman, composer, conductor, lecturer on musical topics; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Apr. 14, 1857; *s.* Hiram Edgar and Mary Clarinda (Bingham) Kelley; grad. of Stuttgart Conservatory of Music, 1880; composition under Max Seifriz, royal court conductor; (Litt. D., Miami, 1916; LL.D., U. Cincinnati, 1917); *m.* Jessie Gregg, pianist, of San Francisco, July 23, 1891. Spl. instr. in composition, N.Y. Coll. Music, 1896-9, lecturer on music, extension dept., New York U.; acting prof. musical theory, Yale U., 1901-2; teacher and conductor, Berlin, Germany, 1902-10; served as dir. music dept. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Internat. Music Soc. Composition fellowship, Western Coll., Oxford, O. Principal works: Music to "Macbeth"; music to "Prometheus Bound"; music for dramatic production of "Ben Hur"; "Israfel," voice and orchestra; quintette for piano and strings; string quartette; Puritania (opera); Symphony No. 1, "Gulliver"; Symphony No. 2, "New England";

orchestral suite, "Alice in Wonderland"; "Pilgrim's Progress," mus. miracle play for full chorus and orchestra; miscellaneous choral works; various songs and piano pieces. *Author:* Chopin the Composer; also numerous essays. *Address:* Western College, Oxford, O.

KELLEY, Ethel May, writer; *b.* West Harwich, Mass.; *d.* Gershom Hall and Laura Etta (Small) K.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers. Contbr. poems and short stories to mags.; fiction editor Broadway (later Hampton's) Magazine, 1906-11. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Hill (New York). *Author:* When I Was Little, 1915; Turn About Eleanor, 1917; Over Here, 1918; Outside Inn, 1920; Elizabeth—Her Friends, 1920; Elizabeth—Her Folks, 1920 (both under nom de plume of Barbara Kay); Beauty and Mary Blair, 1921; Heart's Blood, 1923. *Home:* 136 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Dennisport, Mass.

KELLEY, Eugene Robert, sanitarian; *b.* Bancroft, Me., Nov. 5, 1882; *s.* George Washington and Clara Blanch (Hinch) K.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Boutelle, of Boston, Mass., June 9, 1909. Asst. commr. of health, State of Wash., 1909-11, commr. of health, 1911-15; dir. Div. of Communicable Diseases, Mass. State Dept. of Health, 1915-18; commr. of pub. health, State of Mass., since 1918. Sec. Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 1916-19, pres., 1921-2; pres. Mass. Conf. on Social Work, 1923-4. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Assn. Bds. of Health, Zeta Psi. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 9 School St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

KELLEY, Florence, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* William D. K. (congressman from Pa.) and Caroline (Bonsall) K.; B.Litt., Cornell, 1882; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894. Chief inspector of factories for Ill., 1893-7; Am. editor Archiv für Sozialegesetzgebung, Berlin, 1897-8; gen. sec. Nat. Consumers' League, 1899—. Sec. U.S. Bd. of Control of Labor Standards for Army Clothing, 1917-18. Translated Friedrich Engels' Condition of the Working Class in England. *Author:* Some Ethical Gains Through Legislation, 1905; Modern Industry, 1913. Edited Edmond Kelly's Twentieth Century Socialism, 1910. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Francis Alphonsus, clergyman; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1888; *s.* John Francis and Mary Annette (Mulvihill) K.; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, Ont., Can., Toronto U.; philosophy and theology, St. Bernard's Sem., Rochester, N.Y. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; pastor St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Ch., Albany, St. Vincent de Paul's, Albany, St. Mary's, Troy. Commd. chaplain 10th Inf., N.G.N.Y., May 16, 1916; served on Mexican border; called out with same regt., Feb. 4, 1917; trans. to 104th Machine Gun Batt., 27th Div., U.S.A., Dec. 19, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 18, 1918; trns. to Hdqrs. 27th Div., July 13, 1918; returned to U.S., Feb. 27, 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Mil. Cross (British); cited in Gen. Orders by Gen. Rawlinson, comdr. 4th Brit. Army, Sept. 20, 1918. Mem. Am. Legion; elected del. at large from N.Y. to Nat. Conv., Oct. 10, 1919. Now mem. Com. of Relief of Disabled Vets., N.Y. City; was chmn. Ceremonial Com. of Am. Legion (nat.); hon. mem. United Spanish War Vets. Mem. K. of C., Elks. *Club:* First N.Y. Cavalry. Toured Pacific Coast, May 1919, in interest of Victory Loan. *Home:* 37 Warren St., Glens Falls, N.Y.

KELLEY, Francis Clement, clergyman, editor; *b.* Vernon River, P.E.I., Can., Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* John and Mary (Murphy) K.; ed. affiliated colls. of Laval U.; classics at St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I.; philosophy and theology at Nicolet (P.Q.) Sem.; (D.D., Laval U., 1908; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1907). Ordained R.C. priest, 1893; pastor, Lapeer, Mich., 1893-1907; with Archbishop Quigley, of Chicago, founded, Oct. 18, 1905, Catholic Church Extension Soc. of U.S.A., and was apptd. acting pres.; elected pres., Dec., 1905; the society established canonically by Pope Pius X, June 19, 1910, by whom was again apptd. pres. to serve 5 yrs., and reapptd. June 1917. Founder, 1906, and editor-in-chief of the Extension Magazine, 1906—. Made prothonotary apostolic by Pope Benedict XV., 1915. Edited Report of 1st Am. Catholic Missionary Congress. Capt. and chaplain 32d Mich. Vol. Inf. during War with Spain; capt. and chaplain Mich. N.G. 6 yrs.; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff comdr.-in-chief Spanish-Am. War Vets., 1 yr.; vice-comdr.-gen. Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., 5 yrs. Vice-chmn. mng. 2d Catholic Missionary Congress, Boston, 1913. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Washington, D.C.), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* The Last Battle of the Gods, 1907; The Flaming Cross, 1911; The City and the World; Letters to Jack, 1917; Charred Wood (novel), 1917. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 180 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

KELLEY, Hermon Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Kelley's Island, O., May 15, 1859; *s.* Alfred Stow and Hannah (Farr) K.; Joshua Stow, great uncle, was with Moses Cleveland party, which founded Cleveland, 1796; great uncle Alfred Kelley, 1st mayor Cleveland, 1814; B.S., Buchtel Coll., 1879, A.B., 1880, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1907; Harvard University Law School, 1880-82; studied at Göttingen University, Germany (Roman law and German literature); *m.* Florence Alice Kendall, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 3, 1889. Member Stearns & Kelley, Cleveland, 1884-90; first assistant corpn. counsel of Cleveland, 1890-1; mem. Hoyt, Dustin & Kelley, 1891, later Hoyt, Dustin, Kelley, McKeehan & Andrews; now Kelley, David & Cottrell; dir., gen. counsel Inter-lake Steamship Co.; sec., gen. counsel, dir. Pittsburgh Steamship Co.; gen. counsel Am. Shipbuilding Co., Great Lakes Towing Co.; pres., gen. counsel Atchison & E. Bridge Co.; chmn. bd. Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland; dir. Nat. City Bank of Cleveland. Pres. and treas. The Horace Kelley Art Foundation; sec., trustee Cleveland Mus. of Art (exec. com. and bldg. com.). Ex-pres. Western Reserve Chapter and Ohio Soc. S.A.R.; pres. New England Soc. of Cleveland and the Western Reserve; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Roadside, Country, Mayfield (Cleveland); Twaalfskill (Kingston, N.Y.). *Author:* A Genealogical History of the Kelley Family, 1897; Individualism in America, 1907; Some Important Phases of Admiralty Law, 1923. *Home:* Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights; (country) Saint Remy, N.Y. *Office:* Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland, O.

KELLEY, Howard G., civil engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLEY, James Douglas Jerrold, commander U.S.N., author; Dec. 25, 1847–Apr. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLEY, James Herbert, educator; *b.* at Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Loretus M. and Carolyn M. (Pettit) K.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1897; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900; A.M., Harvard University, 1908; D.Litt., University of

Denver, 1916; *m.* Clara H. Baker (A.B., Cornell, Ia., A.M., U. of Ia.), of Mt. Vernon, Ia, Aug. 28, 1914. Prin. and supt. pub. schs. in Ia., 1897-02; pres. Okla Inst. Tech., 1902-9; exec. sec. U. of Ill., 1909-14; pres. Colo. State Normal Sch., Gunnison, 1914-19; dir. univ. extension and prof. edn., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919-21; exec. sec. Pa. State Edn. Assn. and editor Pa. Sch. Jour. since Mar. 1, 1921. Methodist. K.T., Shriner, and Acacia. Life mem. Harvard Glee Club; pres. Western Colo. Teachers' Assn., 1916, Colo. Edn. Assn., 1917. Editor Alumni Record U. of Ill., 1913. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, University Club. *Home:* 3518 Montour St., Harrisburg, Pa.

KELLEY, Lilla Elizabeth, social worker; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., May 18, 1872; *d.* Samuel and Mary J. (Fitton) K.; ed. pvt. teachers and Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1887-8; O.B., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, 1890, O.M., 1891; unmarried. Teacher elocution, Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1895-6, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1896-7; teacher Thompson's Island School for Boys, Boston Harbor, 1908; teacher in Wrentham State Sch. for the Feebleminded, 1910; teacher and matron Lancaster Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1910-1917; a parole agent for the Mass. Department of Correction, since 1917. Public reader; contributor stories and poems to mags. Charter mem. Boston Ruskin Club (pres. 12 yrs.). *Author:* Three Hundred Things That a Bright Girl Can Do, 1904. *Home:* 8 Kerwin St., Dorchester Center, Mass.

KELLEY, Nicholas, lawyer; *b.* Zurich, Switzerland, July 12, 1885; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Harvard, 1905 (as of 1906), LL.B., 1909; *m.* Augusta Lewis Maverick, of San Antonio, Tex., June 19, 1909. Associated in practice with firm of Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff, New York, 1909-15; with W. O. Morgan, 1915-18; now mem. Larkin, Rathbone & Perry. Served as U.S. Govt. appeal agt. to Draft Bd. and as asst. in office of dir. of draft, N.Y. City, 1917; mem. war loan staff, U.S. Treasury, July 9, 1918-June 14, 1920; asst. sec of the Treasury in charge of loans to foreign govts., June 14, 1920-Apr. 15, 1921. Headed financial mission which on behalf of Am. banking interests visited Peru, Nov. 1921-Feb. 1922. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Met. Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Officer Order of the Crown (Italian). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Detroit (Detroit). *Home:* 78 Irving Pl. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Patrick Henry, congressman; *b.* Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1867; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900. Began practice, Lansing, Mich., 1900; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Edn., 1901-5; state supt. pub. instrn., 1905-7; lt.-gov., Mich., 1907-11; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Mich. at-large; reëlected to 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 6th Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Lansing, Mich.

KELLEY, Robert Weeks; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 2, 1853; *s.* James E. and Roxanna (Drew) K.; A.B., Yale, 1874. Began as sec. Phila. Oil Co., 1876, and later served as officer many cos.; pres. Echo Farm Co., Litchfield, Conn., 1881-8, and was pres. Kanawha & Ohio R.R. Co., Kanawha & Mich. R.R. Co., The Warren-Burnham Co., Va. Portland Cement Co., Vulcan Portland Cement Co., Holly Sugar Co., etc.; now pres. William Holland Wilmer Foundation; dir. Am. Ice Co., Knickerbocker Ice Co., Shawinigan Water & Power Co. (Montreal, Can.), Can. Cement Co., Ltd., Empire Coal & Coke Co., Southwest Metals Co., etc. Mem. Navy League of U.S. (pres.); mem. exec. com. Am. Olympic Com.; mem. com. of 100 on foreign affairs Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Soc. of New York Hosp.; dir. Yale Univ. Alumni Fund Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.); Southside Sportsmen's, Shinnecock Hills Golf, Meadow, Southampton. *Home:* 9 W. 50th St. *Office:* 16 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Samuel Walter, physician, surgeon; *b.* Adamsville, Muskingum Co., O., Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* Walter and Selina Catherine (Kaemmerer) K.; prep. edn. pub. schs., Zanesville, O., and St. Joseph, Mich.; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1884; also studied in hosps. of London; *m.* Amelia Kemmerlein, of Wooster, O., July 2, 1884. Chief dept. of diseases of children, Polyclinic, Western Reserve U., 1886-93; prof. diseases of children, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1893-10; surgeon to the children St. Luke's Hospital, sr. staff; secretary med. staff Cleveland City Hosp., 1891-9, president, 1899-02; pediatrist City Hosp., 1893-10. Entered service as civilian surgeon, Spanish-Am. War; recommended for "efficiency in the field under most trying circumstances"; commd. brigade surgeon of vols. with rank of maj., Aug. 17, 1898. Editor: Cleveland Medical Gazette, 1885-01. Pres. Ohio State Pediatric Soc., 1896, 1897; chmn. sect. on diseases of children A.M.A., 1900-1; pres. Assn. Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children, 1907-8; mem. Assn. Military Surgeons of U.S., Ohio State Medical Assn., etc.; fellow American College of Surgeons. Republican. *Author:* About Children, 1897; In the Year 1800, 1904; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1909, 2d edit., 1914; The Witchery o' the Moon and Other Poems, 1919; also numerous original articles, editorials, essays, lectures, etc. *Address:* 2255 E. 55th St., Cleveland, O.

KELLEY, William Valentine, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KELLEY, William Vallandigham, manufacturer; *b.* Gratis, O.; Feb. 13, 1861; *s.* William J. and Susan E. (Taylor) K.; ed. high sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Lilian Phelps, of Chicago, Nov. 14, 1894. Began as clerk and bookkeeper in hardware store, Springfield, O., 1883; sales agent Springfield Malleable Iron Co., 1885-8, Charles Scott Spring Co., Phila., 1888-97; organized Simplex Ry. Appliance Co., 1897, of which was pres. and treas.; stock of this co. sold to Am. Steel Foundries, Jan., 1905; was pres. Am. Steel Foundries from 1905 to 1912; now pres. Miehle Printing Press & Mfg. Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Bassick Alemite Corpn., Phoenix Horse Shoe Co., Morris Plan Bank, Lake Shore Trust & Savings Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Old Elm. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 14th & Robey Sts., Chicago, Ill.

KELLNER, Max, theologian, Orientalist; *b.* Detroit, May 21, 1861; *s.* Prof. Charles Frederick and Teresa (Mary) K.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1885, D.D., 1922: *m.* Elisabeth (Willard) Brooks, June 28, 1905 (died April 16, 1916). Instructor Hebrew, 1887-91, assistant professor Old Testament languages, 1891-8, prof., 1898-1907, prof. lit. and interpretation of the O.T., 1907-22, Cambridge Theol. School. Episcopalian. Mem. Harvard Bibl. Club, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (Hobart). *Clubs:* Harvard Union (Cambridge), and Harvard of Boston. *Author:* The Prophecies of Isaiah, 1895; The Standard Inscription of Asshurnazirpal, 1895; The Assyrian Monuments Illustrating the Sermons of Isaiah, 1900; An Outline Study on the History of the Hebrews, 1901; An Outline Study on the Old Testament Literature and Religion, 1902. *Home:* 3 Concord Av., Cambridge.

KELLOGG, Abraham Lincoln, judge; *b.* Croton (now Treadwell), Delaware Co., N.Y., May 1, 1860; *s.* Marvin Douglas and Hannah (Schermerhorn) K.; 8th generation from Samuel Kellogg, Hadley, Mass., 1664; ed. Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Blakeslee Lewis, of Otego, N.Y., June 21, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and practiced at Oneonta; mem. Constl. Conv., N.Y., 1896; county judge Otsego Co., 1908-18 (resigned); justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., term 1921-30; mem. conv. to revise the Judiciary Article of Constn. of N.Y., 1921, and of conv. to draft rules for the Supreme Court of N.Y., 1922. Prominent as atty. for State of N.Y. in prosecuting offenders against pure food laws and tried 27 cases, winning all of them. Former mem. N.G.S.N.Y. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Oneonta bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Oneonta, Oneonta Country. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Arthur Piper, editor; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* Frank Israel and Mary Foster (Underwood) K.; grad. Kalamazoo High School, 1897, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1903; *m.* Augusta Louise Coleman, of Kalamazoo, June 24, 1902. Reporter, city editor, Daily Telegraph, Kalamazoo, 1898-1902; press rep., Mich. Legislature, 1900; joined staff of The Survey (then called Charities), 1903, and has held various positions, chiefly that of mng. editor, 1908-19, bus. mgr., 1919—; also treas. Survey Associates Inc. which pub. The Survey (semi-monthly) and Survey Graphic (monthly). Resident Greenwich House (social settlement). Democrat. *Home:* 28 Jones St. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Charlotte Hoffman (Mrs. Vernon L. Kellogg); *b.* Grand Island, Neb.; *d.* Mrs. Regula Hoffman; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1900; *m.* Florence, Italy, Prof. Vernon L. Kellogg, of Stanford U., Cal., Apr. 27, 1908. Head dept. English, Miss Head's Sch., Berkeley, Cal., 1903-7. Organizing sec. Cal. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-17; worked in occupied Belgium as mem. of the commn., July-Dec., 1916, and in Belgium and France, Nov. 1918-May 1919; speaker for U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. *Club:* Town and Country (San Francisco). *Author:* Women of Belgium, 1917; Bobbins of Belgium; Mercier, the Fighting Cardinal of Belgium. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and other mags. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

KELLOGG, Frank Billings, diplomat; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1856; *s.* Asa F. and Abigail (Billings) K.; went to Minn. with parents, 1865; common sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1877; (LL.D., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., 1913); *m.* Clara M. Cook, of Rochester, Minn., 1896. City atty., Rochester, Minn., 3 yrs.; co. atty. Olmstead Co., 5 yrs.; removed to St. Paul, 1887, forming partnership with late Senator Cushman Kellogg Davis and Cordenio A. Severance as Davis, Kellogg & Severance; was spl. counsel for the United States in case against the paper and Standard Oil trusts; spl. counsel for Interstate Commerce Commn. in the investigation of the Harriman railroads, and for U.S. in action to dissolve U.P.-S.P. merger. U.S. senator from Minn., term 1917-23; mem. Davis, Kellogg, Severance & Morgan, 1923; apptd. A.E. and P. to Great Britain, 1924. Govt. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Minn., 1904-12; del. 5th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Santiago, Chile, 1923. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1912-13. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis; Kitchi Gammi (Duluth); Chicago (Chicago); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 633 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn. *Address:* American Embassy, London, England.

KELLOGG, Frederic Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., May 6, 1867; *s.* Brainerd and Julia (Cutter) K.; B.S., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1885; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1919); *m.* Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey, of Rockaway, N.J., June 24, 1903. Practiced at New York since 1888; now mem. Kellogg, Emery Inness, Brown & Cuthell; counsel for numerous petroleum, industrial and financial enterprises and interests, and in many litigated cases; active in Mexican, Latin-American and International matters, in support of American rights in Mexico, and in efforts to establish peaceful and just relations between Mexico and the United States. Writer and speaker on International, ednl. and economic subjects. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Society Colonial Wars, Pan-Am. Soc., Council on Foreign Relations, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Down Town, New York Yacht; Morristown (N.J.), Morris County Golf; Tarrantine (Dark Harbor, Me.). *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Frederick William, newspaper publisher; *b.* Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Theron Hotchkiss and Frances (Penfield) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence Scripps, of Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1890. Advertising mgr. Detroit News, 1887-94, Scripps-McRae League, 1895-9; published Omaha Daily News, 1899; associated with L. V. Ashbaugh and successfully established Omaha Daily News, St. Paul Daily News, 1900, Minneapolis Daily News, 1902, San Francisco Call, 1913; sold San Francisco Call, 1919; dir. Daily News Pub. Co., Omaha; pub. Pasadena Evening Post, estab. 1919; part owner and gen. mgr. Los Angeles Express, Mar. 1, 1919—; also owner Hollywood News, Glendale Daily Press, Santa Monica Evening Outlook, Venice Evening Vanguard, Redondo Daily Breeze, San Pedro Daily News. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason. *Home:* Altadena, Calif. *Address:* The Express, Los Angeles, Calif.

KELLOGG, George Dwight, college prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1873; *s.* Sanford Brown and Louise Parker (Allen) K.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1899-1900; studied in Germany, 1899, 1913; *m.* Anna Mary Collins, of Phila., June 18, 1914. Asst. in Latin, 1896-7, instr., 1898-99, tutor, 1900-3, Yale; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1903-5, Williams College; preceptor and asst. prof. classics, Princeton, 1905-11; professor Latin lang. and lit., Union U., since 1911, head Dept. of Ancient Classics since 1923. Visiting prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1920. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States (v.p. 1906-10, 1911-12), Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Classical Sect. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19; etc. Republican. Presbyn. Author Latin version of "America"; contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Classical Weekly, Proc. of Am. Philol. Assn., etc. Asso. editor Classical Weekly, asst. editor Union Coll. Alumni Monthly. *Address:* College Hill, Schenectady, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Henry Theodore, judge; *b.* at Champlain, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* S. Alonzo and Susan Elizabeth (Averill) K.; B.A., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Katharine Miller Weed, of Plattsburg, Mar. 5, 1903. Began practice at Plattsburg, 1892; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903; judge County Court, Clinton Co., N.Y., Jan.-June, 1903; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Jud. Dist., June 25, 1903; elected to same office for term ending Dec. 31, 1917; reëlected for term ending 1931; apptd. judge Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Jan. 1, 1918 Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Plattsburg, N.Y.

KELLOGG, James C., consul; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KELLOGG, James Lawrence, biologist; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 15, 1866; *s.* Hosmer L. and Emily (Platt) K.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1900); *m.* Ida M. Archambeault, of Buchanan, Mich., June 16, 1892. Prof. biology, Olivet Coll., 1892-9; asst. prof. biology, 1899-1903, prof. since 1903, Williams Coll. Specialist as student of the anatomy and habits of Lamellibranchiate mollusks. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Oyster culture experiments for State of Louisiana, 1904; Shell-Fish Industries, 1910. Also various publs. U.S. Fish Commn. and elsewhere on clams, scollops, oysters, etc. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

KELLOGG, John Harvey, physician, surgeon; *b.* Tyrone, Mich., Feb. 26, 1852; *s.* John Preston and Ann Jeanette K.; ed. State Normal Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1875; studied in Europe, 1883, 89, 99, 1902, 1907 and 1911; (LL.D., Olivet [Mich.] College); *m.* Ella E. Eaton, Alfred Center, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1879. Has practiced at Battle Creek, Mich., since 1875; supt. and surgeon Battle Creek (Mich.) Sanitarium since 1876. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1878-90, 1912-16. Inventor of improved apparatus and instruments for med. and surg. purposes. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.). A.M.A., Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Société d'Hygiène de France. *Author:* Plain Facts, 1877; Home Book of Modern Medicine, 1880; Man, the Masterpiece, 1885; Art of Massage, 1895; The Stomach, 1896; Rational Hydrotherapy, 1900; Light Therapeutics, 1910; Colon Hygiene, 1912; Neurasthenia, 1915; Health Series of Physiology and Hygiene (joint author), 1915; Health Question Box, 1917; New Method in Diabetes, 1917; Autointoxication, 1918; The Itinerary of a Breakfast, 1918; The New Dietetics, 1921; Tobaccoism, 1922; The Natural Diet of Man, 1923; also many tech. papers and articles. Editor Good Health Magazine since 1873. Founder and pres. Race Betterment Foundation, 1906; pres. Battle Creek Coll., 1923. *Home:* Battle Creek, Mich.

KELLOGG, John Morris, judge; *b.* Taylor, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1851; *s.* Stephen and Nancy (Dillenbeck) K.; ed. Cincinnatus Acad., Cazenovia Sem. and Cornell U.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1873; *m.* Henrietta Guest Mathews. Admitted to bar, 1873; has been recorder City of Ogdensburg, co. judge St. Lawrence Co.; judge Ct. of Claims State of N.Y., 1899-1902; apptd. justice Supreme Ct., Oct. 16, 1902; elected same, 1903, for term 1904-17; designated asso. justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Nov., 1905, and as presiding justice thereof, Nov., 1915; reëlected justice Supreme Ct., for term Jan. 1, 1918-Jan. 1, 1922; redesignated presiding justice Jan. 1, 1918; Republican. *Address:* Ogdensburg, N.Y.

KELLOGG, John Prescott, judge; *b.* at Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1860; *s.* Stephen Wright and Lucia Hosmer (Andrews) K.; B.A., Yale, 1882; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Clara Mason, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1892. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1884; jr. mem. Kellogg, Burpee & Kellogg, 1884-93, Kellogg & Kellogg, 1893-1904, alone 1904-17. President Bd. of Councilmen, Waterbury, 1887-91; atty. City Ct. of Waterbury, 1891-3; town atty. Town of Waterbury, 1891-5; pros. atty. Dist. Ct. of Waterbury, 1893-7; corpn. counsel City of Waterbury, 1896-1909 and July 1, 1911-Jan. 1, 1912; state's atty., Waterbury, 1897-1917; judge Superior Court of Conn., Mar., 1917—. Chmn. Rep. Town Com., Waterbury, 1895-1906, Rep. State Central Com., 1898-1900. Agt. Bronson Library, Waterbury; trustee St. Margaret's Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale), Scroll and Key. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Waterbury (Waterbury). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

KELLOGG, Joseph Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., May 13, 1865; *s.* Rev. Charles Dor and Mary Jane (Baucus) K.; grad. Island Grove Sch., Ft. Edward, N.Y., 1880; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1885; *m.* Emma Ada Cronkhite, of Hudson Falls, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1893. Began practice at Hudson Falls, 1886; settled in Glens Falls, 1894; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1911; 1st dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1912, 13, 14; counsel to gov. of N.Y., Jan.-Apr. 1919; pub. service commr. 2d Dist. of N.Y., 1919-21; mem. firm Conway, Kellogg & O'Brien, New York, since May, 1921. Elected chmn. Dem. State Com., N.Y., 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Warren Co. (N.Y.) Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Manhattan, Lawyers (New York); University, Albany (Albany). *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Laura Cornelius (Mrs. Orrin Joseph Kellogg), author, lecturer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLOGG, Louise Phelps, historian; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Amherst Willoughby and Belle M. (Phelps) K.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; matriculated U. of Paris and London Sch. History and Economics. Asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1899-1900; fellow in Am. history, same, 1900-1; research asso. State Hist. Soc. of Wis. since 1901, now sr. asso.; editorial asst. to Dr. R. G. Thwaites in early Western history, 1902-13. First sec. Woman's Com. Dane County Council Defense, 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Wis. Archaeol. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc. (hon.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, League of Women Voters. Methodist. *Clubs:* College, Century, University League. *Author:* American Colonial Charter (Winson Prize essay), 1904. Editor: Frontier Advance on the Upper Ohio, 1916; Frontier Retreat on the Upper Ohio, 1917; Early Narratives of the Northwest, 1917; Charlevoix's Journal of a Voyage to North America, 1923. Joint editor: (with Dr. R. G. Thwaites) Documentary History of Dunmore's War, 1905; Revolution on the Upper Ohio, 1908; Frontier Defense on the Upper Ohio, 1912. *Home:* 636 Howard Pl. *Address:* Wisconsin Historical Library, Madison, Wis.

KELLOGG, Olin Clay, college prof.; *b.* Spafford, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1870; *s.* William S. and

Olive (Churchill) K.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; studied dramatic art and oratory, New York and Phila.; *m.* Effie Adelia Wheelock, of New Woodstock, N.Y., July 25, 1894. Instr. English criticism, rhetoric and elocution, Cazenovia Sem., 1892-6; pvt. instr. in lit. and oratory, 1896-9; sr. instr. English lang., Northwestern U., 1899-1906; prof. English lang. and lit., 1906, prof. English and forensics, 1907, prof. English and pub. speaking, 1909, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1915, U. of S. Dak. Extension lecturer U. of S.D., 1917-19. Del. to Conf. of Brit. and Am. Profs. of English, Columbia U., 1923. Mem. English-Speaking Union, Drama League America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Dante League America. One of founders Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* American Literature, 1894. Contbr. dramatic criticisms, book revs., etc. *Home:* Vermilion, S. Dak.

KELLOGG, Oliver Dimon, college prof.; *b.* Linwood, Pa., July 10, 1878; *s.* Rev. Day Otis and Sarah Cornelia (Hall) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, A.M., 1900, fellow, 1899-1902; U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1902; *m.* Edith Taylor, 1911. Instr. mathematics, Princeton, 1902-5; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-10, prof., 1910-20, U. of Mo. Mathematician, U.S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., June 1918-June 1919; lecturer on mathematics, 1919-20, asso. prof. since 1920, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. A, 1919-20), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1908-11, 1921—), Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutscher Mathematiker Vereinigung. Writer on math. topics. *Home:* 20 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

KELLOGG, Paul Underwood, editor; *b.* at Kalamazoo, Michigan, Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* Frank Israel and Mary Foster (Underwood) K.; grad. Kalamazoo High Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Columbia, 1901-6, New York Sch. Social Work, 1902; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1911); *m.* Marion Pearce Sherwood, of Kalamazoo, Oct. 5, 1909. Reporter and city editor, Kalamazoo Daily Telegraph, 1898-1901; on staff Survey (bimonthly), 1902—, editor 1912—; editor Survey Graphic (monthly), 1921—. Dir. Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-8; chmn. com. occupational standards Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910; sec. com. to secure U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1911-12; mem. exec. com. Foreign Policy Assn., N.Y. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. bd. mgrs. Cabot Fund, Foreign Press Assn.; ex-officio mem. of bd., Survey Associates, dir. editorial and hist. bur., dept. civil affairs Am. Red Cross, Paris, France, 1917-18; mem. com. of inquiry on needs of refugees, Emergency Red Cross Commn., Italy, 1917. Editor findings of Pittsburgh Survey (6 vols.). Joint Author: (with Arthur Gleason) British Labor and the War, 1918. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Spencer, mfr.; June 16, 1851–Nov. 14, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLOGG, Thomas Moore, architect; *b.* at Washington, June 24, 1862; *s.* George Ward and Maria Elizabeth (Douglas) K.; Baltimore City Coll., 1 yr.; in office of Chas. L. Carson, architect, 4 yrs.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-4; in office of McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1884-91; *m.* Antoinette Reed Gardner, of New Oxford, Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1885. Mem. firm Rankin & Kellogg, 1891-03, Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, 1903—. Republican. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Phila. Chapter A.I.A., T-Square Club, Phila. (pres. 2 yrs.), City Club. *Home:* 52 E. Sedgwick St., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman, zoölogist; *b.* at Emporia, Kan., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Lyman Beecher and Abigail (Homer) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1889, M.S., 1892; Cornell, 1891; U. Leipzig, 1893, 97; U. of Paris, 1904; (LL.D., U. of Calif., 1919, Brown University, 1920; Sc.D., Oberlin College, 1922); *m.* at Florence, Italy, Charlotte Hoffman, of Oakland, California, Apr. 27, 1908. Asst. and asso. prof. entomology, U. of Kan., 1890-4; prof. entomology and lecturer bionomics, Stanford U., 1894-1920. Mem. various Am. and European scientific socs. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgium); gold medal (Poland). *Author:* Am. Insects, 1904; Animal Studies (with D. S. Jordan and H. Heath), 1905; Evolution and Animal Life (with D. S. Jordan), 1907; Darwinism Today, 1907; Insect Stories, 1908; Scientific Aspects of Luther Burbank's Work (with D. S. Jordan), 1909; In and Out of Florence (under pseudonym "Max Vernon"), 1910; The Animals and Man, 1911; Beyond War, 1912; Economic Zoölogy and Entomology (with R. W. Doane), 1915; Losses of Life in Modern Wars and Race Deterioration (with G. Bodart), 1916; Headquarters Nights, 1917; The Food Problem (with A. R. Taylor), 1917; Fighting Starvation in Belgium, 1918; Germany in the War and After, 1919; Herbert Hoover—The Man and His Work, 1920; Nuova, the New Bee, 1921; Human Life as the Biologist Sees It, 1922; Mind and Heredity, 1923; also text books of zoölogy and entomology, 1892-1903. Author papers on biology and articles in mags. Dir., in Brussels, of Am. Com. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16; asst. to U.S. food administrator, 1917-19; chief of mission to Poland, special investigator in Russia, and other service in Europe with Am. Relief Administration, 1918-21; permanent sec. and chmn. div. ednl. relations, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1919—. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington), Century (New York). *Address:* National Research Council, Washington, D.C.

KELLOGG, Walter Guest, lawyer; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1877; *s.* John Morris and Henrietta Powers (Guest) K.; student Union Coll., 1895-6; A.B., Columbia, 1899 (sr. class poet); student New York Law School; (LL.D., St. Lawrence University, 1917); *m.* Mary Peronne Hall, 1906. Practiced, Ogdensburg, 1901—; spl. counsel General Electric Co., 1922—. Elected regent Univ. of State of N. Y., 1914; reëlected, 1916, for term of 12 yrs. Maj., judge adv. gen.'s dept., U.S.A., 1918-19; apptd. by Sec. of War chmn. Bd. of Inquiry on Conscientious Objectors. Mem. Sigma Phi, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ogdensburg, Century (Ogdensburg), Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Conscientious Objector, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ogdensburg, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Wilfred Harvey, sanitarian; *b.* Arkansas City, Kan., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Hiram D. and Sarah Elizabeth (Hess) K.; Ph.G., U. of Calif., 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Mabel Stewart Reilay, of Oakland, Calif., 1894. Bacteriologist, San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1900-3, Calif. State Bd. of Health, 1908; acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., in Venezuela, 1909-11; dir. of labs., San Francisco Health Dept., 1912-17; dir. Bur. Communicable Diseases, Calif. Board of Health, 1917-18, 1920—. Clin. instr. hygiene and pub. health, Stanford U., 1914-18; asst. prof. hygiene and pub. health, U. of Calif., since 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, San Francisco County Med. Soc. *Home:* 970 Chestnut St., San Francisco. *Office:* Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

KELLOR, Frances; *b.* at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1873; *d.* Daniel and Mary (Sprau) K.; LL.B., Cornell Law Sch., New York, 1897; undergraduate and grad. work in U. of Chicago, 1898-04, New York Summer School of Philanthropy, 1901. Fellow Coll. Settlements Assn., 1902-4; sec., treas. N.Y. State Immigration Commn., 1909; chief investigator, Bur. of Industries and Immigration, N.Y. State, 1910-13. Mem. New York Research Council, 1915; mem. Com. on Urban Conditions Among Negroes, 1916; dir. Inter-Racial Council, 1921; dir. of immigration, Transatlantic Steamship Passenger Confs., 1922. Pres. Am. Assn. Fgn. Lang. Newspapers, 1919-20; v.p. Publishers' Assn. of Am. Press, in Fgn. Langs., 1920. *Author:* Experimental Sociology, 1902; Out of Work, 1904, 1915; Straight America, 1915; Immigration and the Future, 1920; Federal Administration and the Alien, 1921. *Home:* 3 University Pl., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, see also Kelley.

KELLY, Edward A., clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1853; *s.* Charles and Mary (Donlin) K.; student Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1869-71; St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1872-6, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1876. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1880; asst. St. Bridget's Ch., Chicago, 1880-1, All Saints Ch., 1881-5; founder, and pastor St. Cecilia Ch., 1885-1909; pastor St. Anne's Ch. since 1909. Chaplain 7th Regt., Ill. N.G., 1893-1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* 153 W. Garfield Boul., Chicago, Ill.

KELLY, Eleanor Mercein (Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.), writer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 30, 1880; *d.* Thomas Royce and Lucy (Schley) Mercein; grad. Georgetown Convent of the Visitation, Washington, 1898 (valedictorian); *m.* Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr., of Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1901. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. *Clubs:* Louisville Woman's, Louisville Arts. *Author:* Toya the Unlike, 1913; Kildares of Storm, 1916; Why Joan? 1918; The Mansion House, 1924. Contbr. to mags. since 1909. *Home:* Edgehill Rd., Louisville, Ky.

KELLY, Elizabeth T., educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KELLY, Florence Finch, author; *b.* Girard, Ill., Mar. 27, 1858; *d.* James G. and Mary Ann (Purdum) Finch; A.B., U. of Kan., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Allen Kelly, 1884 (died, 1916). Has been engaged on various newspapers in Chicago, Boston, Troy, N.Y., Lowell and Fall River, Mass., New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles. In 1905 visited Australia and New Zealand to study social and economic legislation and its results. *Author:* With Hoops of Steel, 1900; The Delafield Affair, 1909; Rhoda of the Underground, 1909; Emerson's Wife and Other Western Stories, 1911; Fate of Felix Brand, 1913; What America Did, 1919; The Dixons, 1921. Contbr. literary, artistic and economic subjects to mags. On staff New York Times Review of Books since 1906. Campaigned in Middle West for Wilson, 1916. *Home:* 82 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, Fred C(harters), writer; *b.* Xenia, O., Jan. 27, 1882; *s.* Robert A. and Alice (Charters) K.; student U. of Mich., 1900-2; married. Began as newspaper corr. at 14; on staff Cleveland Plain Dealer 10 yrs.; conducted humorous column, same paper, for 5 years; went to Washington, D.C., 1910, and for several yrs. wrote daily column of short character sketches, entitled "Statesmen, Real and Near," which appeared in about 30 leading newspapers; now regular contbr. spl. articles to the American, Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, Harper's, etc. Spl. agent U.S. Dept. of Justice, for 18 mos. during World War; assigned to New York office to aid in tracing pro-German plots against U.S. V.p. The R. A. Kelly Co., Xenia, O. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Players (New York). *Author:* Human Nature in Business, 1920; The Fun of Knowing Folks, 1923; The Wisdom of Laziness, 1924. *Homes:* 8 E. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md.; and Hickory Hills, Peninsula, O.

KELLY, Frederick James, educator; *b.* Wymore, Neb., Sept. 7, 1880; *s.* John Edward and Esther Ann (Taylor) K.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Clarice Elizabeth Neumann, of Wymore, June 7, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1902-8; supt. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., Spearfish, S.D., 1908-12, State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1914-15; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Kan., Sept. 1915-Sept. 1920, research prof. and dean of university administration, 1920-23, was also director summer session; director educational and professional division S.A.T.C., Univ. of Kan., 1918; dean of administration, U. of Minn., since 1923. Conducted study of colls. for research com. Commonwealth Fund of N.Y., 1923. Sec. Assn. Depts. of Education in State Univs. and Land Grant Colleges. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. coll. sect., 1921), Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres. 1921), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1920), Kansas Academy Science, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Teachers' Marks—Their Variability and Standardization, 1914; The Kansas Silent Reading Tests, 1916; (with Monroe DeVoss) Educational Tests and Measurements, 1917. *Home:* 805 Missouri St., Lawrence, Kan.

KELLY, George Henderson, editor, pub.; *b.* Poplar Bluff, Mo., Feb. 5, 1854; *s.* John Garland and Rebecca (Cash) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Valera Beatty, of Carrolton, Miss., Mar. 4, 1875. Began with Poplar Bluff (Mo.) Citizen, 1869; moved to Ariz., 1887; editor, pub. Arizona Bulletin, weekly, 1890-1903, Douglas Daily International since 1903. Active worker in Dem. Party; apptd. state historian, Ariz., Jan. 1, 1923. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Douglas Country, Aqua Prieta (Aqua Prieta, Mex.). *Home:* Douglas, Ariz.

KELLY, Guy Edward, Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Rochester, Minn., May 23, 1876; *s.* Jeremiah Elmer and Alice Louise (Fleming) K.; S. Dak. State Coll., Brookings, 1899-1901; LL.B., George Washington U., 1905; *m.* Margaret Mary McNamee, of Brookings, June 22, 1903. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Alfred B. Kittredge, 1902-5; began practice at Brookings, 1905; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1906; now mem. firm Kelly & McMahon. Mem. Wash. House of Rep., 1915 (speaker, 1917); Wash. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24. Served as sergt. Co. H, 1st S.D. Vol. Inf., in Philippines, 13 mos. 1898-9. Mem. Am., Wash. State and Pierce Co. bar assns., United Spanish War Vets., Vets. Foreign Wars. Mason (32°, Shriner), K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Union, Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* 924 N. L St. *Office:* Rust Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

KELLY, Harry Eugene, lawyer; *b.* at Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Michael Joseph and Margery A. (Lytle) K.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.A., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1895; studied law, U. of Denver, 1899-1900; admitted to Colo. bar, 1900; *m.* Jessie L. Speer, of Princeton, Mo., Jan., 1893 (died Oct., 1899); 2d, Edna McElravy Smalley, of West Liberty, Ia., Aug., 1903. Editor Daily Herald, Litchfield, Ill., 1892-4; prin. Litchfield High Sch., 1894-5; supt. schs., Sullivan, Ill., 1895-6; instr. English lit., State U. of Ia., 1896-9. Began practice, Denver, Colo., 1900; ten yrs. counsel in West for Western Union Telegraph Co.; mem. firm of Kelly & Haines, 1907-14. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1906-8 (secured passage of pure food bill and bill establishing state r.r. commn.); asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1909-12; U.S. dist. atty., 1912-14; atty.-examiner for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-16. Mem. law firm of Cassoday, Butler, Lamb & Foster, Chicago, 1916-19; practicing alone, 1919-21; Kelly, Friedman, Schwartz & Doyle, Chicago and Washington, 1921-22; with William M. Kelly since 1922; regional counsel U. S. Railroad Administration at Chicago, 1920-21. Republican. Unitarian. Colorado commissioner on Uniform State Laws. Member American, Illinois, Chicago, Colo. and Denver bar assns., pres. Denver Bar Assn., 1910-11. Mem. Gov. Lowden's Chicago Commn. on Race Relations, 1919; pres. State U. of Ia. Alumni Assn., 1922-3. *Clubs:* Mile High (Denver), University (Washington, D.C.), Union League (Chicago). *Author:* Literary Style of Edmund Burke, 1897; Third Degree Inquisition, 1909. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

KELLY, Harry McCormick, biologist; *b.* at Harrisburg, Pa., May 27, 1867; *s.* George Correy and Susan Hauer (Bradley) K.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1893; (LL.D., John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., 1911); *m.* Caroline May Vanderslice, of Phoenixville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1894. Prof. mathematics, Central Pa. Coll., 1888-90; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1891-3; instr. biology, Northwestern U., 1893-4; prof. biology, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1894—. Library trustee Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1903—. Republican. Methodist. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ia. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi. Author of zoöl. papers on Trematodes and Mollusca. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

KELLY, Howard Atwood, physician; *b.* at Camden, N.J., Feb. 20, 1858; *s.* Henry Kuhl and Louisa Warner (Hard) K.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1877, M.D., 1882; (LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906, Washington and Lee, 1906, U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Laetitia Bredow, of Danzig, Germany, June 27, 1889. Founder of Kensington Hosp., Phila.; asso. prof. obstetrics, U. of Pa., 1888-9; prof. gynecology and obstetrics, 1889-99, gynecology, 1899-1919, emeritus prof., 1919—, Johns Hopkins U.; gynecol. surgeon, 1899-1919, consulting gynecologist, 1919—, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Hon. curator in Div. of Reptiles and Amphibians, U. of Mich.; ednl. mem. Am. Tree Assn.; hon. fellow Edinburgh Obstet. Soc., Glasgow Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., Royal Acad. Medicine in Ireland, Chicago Gynecol. Soc.; fellow Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., British Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1912); hon. member Società Italiana di Ostetricia e Ginecologia, Rome, Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe und Gynekologie zu Berlin, Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe zu Leipzig; corr. mem. étranger de la Société de Chirurgie de Paris, K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien, de la Société d'Obstetrique de Gynécologie et de Paediatrie de Paris, Peravian Med. Soc.; mem. Assn. Française d'Urologie, Paris, Roumanian Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Obstetrico-Gynecol. Soc. of Moscow (Russia); president Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1907. *Author:* Operative Gynecology (2 vols.), 1898, 1906; The Vermiform Appendix and Its Diseases (with Elizabeth Hurdon), 1905; Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, 1906, 1907; Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery (edited, with C. P. Noble), Vol. I, 1907, Vol. II, 1908; Medical Gynecology, 1908, 1912; Appendicitis and Other Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix, 1909; Myomata of the Uterus (with T. S. Cullen), 1909; Cyclopædia of Am. Med. Biography, 1912; Some American Medical Botanists, 1913; Diseases of the Kidneys, Ureters and Bladder (with C. F. Burnam), 1914; American Medical Biography (with W. L. Burrage), 1919; Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, 3d edit., 1923. Also about 450 articles in med. jours. *Home:* 1406 Eutaw Pl. *Sanatorium:* 1414-1420 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

KELLY, James Edward, sculptor; *b.* New York, July 30, 1855; *s.* Patrick Paul and Julia Finly (Golden) K.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design; studied wood engraving, 1871; married Helen McKay, of New York, N.Y. In Harper's art dept., 1874; illustrator for Scribner's, St. Nicholas, etc., until 1881; since then exclusively sculptor. His first piece of sculpture was Sheridan's Ride, 1878; 40 gens., including Grant, Sherman, Sheridan and Hancock, gave him sittings for a series of bronzes. Prominent works: relief of Edison from life, with first phonograph, 1879; Monmouth Battle Monument, including Molly Pitcher, 1885; Paul Revere, 1882; 6th New York Cav., Gettysburg, 1890; Call to Arms, Troy, N.Y., 1891; Long Island—Panel; Gen. John Buford at Gettysburg, 1895; Battle of Harlem Heights Memorial, Columbia Coll., 1897; Equestrian figures Gen. Sherman, Col. Roosevelt at San Juan Hill; busts from life of Admiral Dewey, Admiral Sampson, Lt. Hobson, Admiral C. E. Clark, and President Roosevelt as col. of the "Rough Riders," panels from life of Dewey's captains, Sampson's captains, and Gens. Joseph Wheeler, Leonard Wood, J. H. Wilson and equestrian statue of Gen. Fitz John Porter at Portsmouth, N.H.; Washington at Valley Forge, Sub-Treasury Bldg., New York; McKinley memorial at Wilmington, Del.; Defenders' monument, New Haven, 1909; "Wilson at Selma"; Count Rochambeau at Southington, Conn.; Father Hecker, founder and the superior gen. of the Paulist order; memorial to Gen. Thomas W. Sweeney; memorial to Gen. O. O. Howard, for Howard U., Washington; war memorial to soldiers and sailors, Kingston, N.Y., 1919; equestrian bronze of George Hope Ryder, M.D., 1922; Caesar Rodney equestrian monument, Wilmington, Del., 1923. Was one of founders of Art Students' League. *Address:* 318 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, John Forrest, electrical engr.; Mar. 28, 1859—Oct. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLY, Joseph Luther, judge; *b.* Smyth Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Judge John A. and Martha (Peck) K.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1886; B.L., Univ. of Va., 1889; LL.D., Washington and Lee University, 1923; *m.* Mary Eloise Hull, of Marion, Va., July 29, 1896. Practiced in Big Stone Gap, Va., with R. A. Ayers, ex-atty. gen. of Va., 1889-95; mem. Bullitt & Kelly (J. F. Bullitt), 1895-09; judge Corpn. Ct., Bristol, 1909-14; judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals, Va., term 1915-27, pres. ct. since 1920. Trustee Emory and Henry Coll. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University (Richmond). *Address:* Bristol, Va.

KELLY, Lon Hamman, lawyer; *b.* Sutton, W.Va., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* John McH. and Alzira Virginia (Hamman) K.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1893; *m.* Bertha Gorrell, of Sutton, Mar. 3, 1897 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Nellie Kiddy, of Buckhannon, W.Va., June 19, 1907. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1893; mem. Hines & Kelly since 1894. Mayor of Sutton, 1896; pros. atty. Braxton Co., W.Va., 1897-1900; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1916-17, and dist. atty., Oct., 1917-1922; sec. Dem. State Exec. Com. of W.Va. since 1914. Presbyn. Mason, K.P.; Grand Master Workman A.O.U.W., 1910-12, now mem. law com. of Supreme Lodge. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

KELLY, M(elville) Clyde, congressman; *b.* Bloomfield, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* William B. and Mary C. (Clark) K.; ed. Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.; hon. A.M., same coll., 1916; *m.* Vida Ruth Clementson, of Braddock, Pa., 1917. City editor, Daily News, Braddock, Pa., 1901-3; founded Braddock Leader, 1903; purchased Daily News, 1905, Evening Herald, 1907; published Daily News-Herald, 1907—. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1910-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), and 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 33d Pa. Dist. Republican. United Presbyn. Pres. Pa. Soc. D.C., Gen. Council United Presbyn. Ch. of N. America, Belvedere Gen. Hosp. (Pittsburgh). Trustee Community Orgn. Bd. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.A.R., Army and Navy Union. *Clubs:* Carnegie Round Table, Malta. *Author:* Machine Made Legislation, 1911; The Community Capitol, 1921. *Home:* Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

KELLY, Michael D., educator; *b.* on farm, Marquette Co., Wis., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* John Thomas and Margaret Ellen (Ryan) K.; ed. Milwaukee pub. and high schs., Wis. State Normal Sch., U. of Wis., Milwaukee Law Sch. till 1892; admitted to practice Supreme Court of Ind., also U.S. Dist. Court; Litt.D., Muncie Nat. Inst., 1917; *m.* Carol Louise Alcott, of Milwaukee, Oct. 21, 1896. Prin. South Milwaukee High Sch., 1891-2; county supt. schs., Milwaukee Co., 1892-6; apptd. justice 4th Jud. Dist., City of Milwaukee, 1908; organized and conducted scientific and survey expdns. to Central and S. America, 1909-10, reporting on development of natural resources; survey and travel N. and S. America and travel in Europe; founder, pres. Muncie (Ind.) Normal Inst., 1911-17; ednl. dir. Am. Hotel Training Sch., 1912-20; organizer, 1918, and pres. Cramer Memorial Inst.; pres. Franklin Company. Mem. N.E.A. Republican. Catholic. K.P., Elk, Moose. *Club:* Columbia. Author of school texts on manual and vocational edn.; Technical vs. Vocational Education; The British Empire; Children of the Father; etc. Lecturer on vocational edn. and ethics as applied to popular edn. and citizenship. *Home:* 3101 Wells St., Milwaukee, Wis.

KELLY, Raymond, writer; *b.* Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1882; *s.* Alfred C. and Sarah (Jayne) K.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Bessie Mae Case, of Pekin, Ill., July 26, 1906 (died Oct. 7, 1923). Four-minute speaker, World War. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Gravel Pit Stories, 1923; Adventures of Funny Bunny, 1923; also short stories and poems in mags. and syndicated articles in newspapers. *Home:* Peotone, Ill.

KELLY, Robert Lincoln, college pres.; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Robert and Anna (Pearson) K.; Ph.B., Earlham College, 1888; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1899, fellow in philosophy, 1899-1900; awarded fellowship in same, 1900-2; (LL.D., DePauw, 1907); *m.* Cecilia Rifner, of Bloomingdale, Ind., Aug. 13, 1890. Supt. schs., Monrovia, Ind., 1888-90; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1890-2, Central Acad., Plainfield, Ind., 1892-8; practical psychologist, Chicago Physiol. Sch., 1898-1900; in charge psycho-physical measurements, Dewey Elementary Sch., Chicago, 1898-1900; acting pres., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1900-1; dean, 1901-3, pres., 1903-17, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; exec. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn. U.S. since 1917. Minister Congl. Ch. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Edn., 1905-14; chmn. Bd. of Edn. of The Five Years' Meeting of Friends Ch. in America, 1903-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1914-15 (exec. sec. since 1919); member of Administrative Com. Federal Council of Chs.; trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe. Editor Christian Education and Associated Am. Colleges Bulletin. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (French). Lecturer at Sorbonne, 1924. Author of The Liberal College Curriculum, Theological Education in America. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, William, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Robert and Arietta A. (Hutton) K.; B.A., Yale, 1874; E.M., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Annie Ashcom, of Hopewell, Pa., June 24, 1886. Asst. supt. Chem. Copper Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1876, 79, 80; chemist, Himrod Furnace Co., Youngstown, O., 7 mos., 1878; supt. Kemble Coal & Iron Co., Riddlesburg, Pa., 1881-5, Glamorgan Iron Co., Lewistown, Pa., 1885, Kemble Iron Co., 1886-9; gen. supt., gen. mgr. Penn Iron Mining Co., Vulcan, Mich., 1889-1923; gen. mgr. Republic (Mich.) Iron Co., 1902-14; treas. Penn Store Co., 1902-23; v.p. Commercial Bank, Iron Mountain, Mich. Pres. Bd. Examiners Bituminous Mine Inspectors of Pa., 1885-89; chmn. Bd. Co. Rd. Commrs., Dickinson Co., Mich., 1904—; mem. Pub. Domain Commn. Mich., 1909-21, chmn., 1917-21; pres. Bd. Edn., Norway Tp., Mich., several yrs.; mem., 1897—, chmn., 1904—, bd. control Mich. Coll. Mines. Mem. State Highway Advisory Bd., Mich., 1919—. Delegate to Republican Nat. Conv., 1916. Presbyterian. Mem. Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs. (councilor, 1910-12, president, 1923), Mining and Metallurgical Soc. America, Lake Superior Mining Inst. (pres. 1899-1900); fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Instn. Mining Engrs. (London), Tau Beta Pi, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (New York and Chicago), Pine Grove Golf, Iron Mountain, Mich. Contbr. to trans. engring. socs. and engring. jours. *Home:* Iron Mountain, Mich.

KELLY, William Joseph, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Mary (Holden) K.; educated pvt. and public schools, Brooklyn; (LL.D., Manhattan College, 1919); *m.* Elizabeth A. Scott, Brooklyn, 1883 (died 1906). Admitted to bar, 1881, and engaged in gen. practice of law in New York and Brooklyn; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1903-17, 1918-31; temporarily assigned to Appellate Div., 2d Dept., by Gov. Whitman, Jan. 1, 1918; apptd. justice Appellate Div. for term, 1921-26, by Gov. Miller, Apr. 16, 1921; apptd. presiding justice, by Gov. Smith, Jan. 1, 1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Hamilton. *Home:* 292 St. James Pl. *Address:* County Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KELLY, William Powers, educator; *b.* at Troy, O., Dec. 30, 1865; *s.* David and Ellen E. (Powers) K.; grad. Troy High Sch., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1890; post-grad. work Yale, 1906-7; *m.* Lillian M. Lee, of Newport, R.I., July 8, 1896. Teacher, Coes Northwood (N.H.) Acad., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., S. Hadley (Mass.) High Sch., 1886-94; supt. schs., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Hudson, Mass., Attleboro, Mass., and Meriden, Conn., 1894-1911; headmaster Rutgers Prep. Sch. since 1911. Mem. Ohio Soc. of N.Y., N.Y. Schoolmasters' Club, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, and various ednl. socs. *Address:* Rutgers Preparatory School, New Brunswick, N.J.

KELMAN, John, clergyman; *b.* Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland, June 20, 1864; *s.* Rev. John and Margaret Harper (Urquhart) K.; ed. Royal High Sch., Univ., and New Coll., Edinburgh, and Ormond Coll., Melbourne, Australia (one session); M.A., Edinburgh, 1884 (D.D., 1907; D.D., Yale, 1917, Princeton, 1921; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1920); *m.* Ellin Runcorn Bell, of Edinburgh, May 18, 1892. Asst. to Rev. George Adam Smith, of Queen's Cross United Free Ch., 1890-91; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Peterculter United Free Ch., Aberdeenshire, 1891-7, New North United Free Ch., 1897-1907, St. George's United Free Ch., Edinburgh, 1907-19, Fifth Av. Presbyn. Ch., New York, Nov. 1919—. Served as chaplain in British Territorial Army 6 yrs. Decorated Officer Order of the British Empire for services with Army in France and Flanders. Mem. bd. dirs. Lafayette U., Union Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* The Holy Land, 1901; The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson, 1903; From Damascus to Palmyra, 1906; Salted with Fire; The Courts of the Temple; The Road—A Study of John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 2 vols., 1912-13; Among Famous Books, 2d edit., 1913; Honor Towards God; Thoughts on Things Eternal, 1914; The War and Preaching, 1919; Some Aspects of International Christianity, 1920; Foundations of Faith, 1921; Prophets of Yesterday and Their Message for Today, 1923. Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. *Home:* 19 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

KELSEY, Albert, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 26, 1870; *s.* Albert Warren and Janette Garr (Washburn) K.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1896; studied in Paris, 1897-8; *m.* Henrietta L. Allis, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1898. Practiced at Phila. since 1894; designed plans for Pan Am. bldgs., at Washington, D.C., Carson Coll., bldgs. nr. Phila, etc.; chmn. com. of experts for construction of Phila. Parkway; mem. various town planning commns. Mem. bd. dirs. Fairmount Park Art Assn. Mem. Architectural League America (pres. 1908-9), Am. Inst. Architects, Pa. State Assn. Architects (pres. 1916-17), T-Square Club, Numismatic Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 1530 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KELSEY, Carl, college prof.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* Carl James and Mary Maria (Sutherland) K.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1890; Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-5; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1896, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Gertrude H. Haldeman, of Clinton, Ill., Sept. 2, 1896. Teacher high school, Marshalltown, Ia., 1891, 1892; in social work, Helena, Mont., 1895; Buffalo and Boston, 1897; Chicago, 1898-1901; Harrison fellow in sociology, 1901-3, instr., 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, prof. sociology, 1906—, U. of Pa. Asst. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1905-13. Dist. supt. of War Risk Ins., June 1918-May 1919. Republican. Member Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science (sec. 1906-12, v.-p. 1912—), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. *Clubs:* City (Phila.), Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Negro Farmer, 1903; The Physical Basis of Society, 1916. *Home:* Mendenhall, Pa.

KELSEY, Charles Edward, publisher; *b.* at Evans Mills, N.Y., June 7, 1862; *s.* Erastus S. and Elizabeth (Sill) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1884; *m.* Carrie M. Pratt, of Boston, May 24, 1894. Connected with The Youth's Companion since 1889; formerly sec.; pres. Perry Mason & Co., publishers Youth's Companion, since 1912. Pres. Newton Hosp., Atlanta (Ga.) U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* University (Boston), Brae Burn Country (West Newton, Mass.). *Home:* 77 Montvale Rd., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 881 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

KELSEY, Clarence Hill, banker; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* Courtland and Sarah (Hoyt) K.; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Hamilton Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Elizabeth B. Tomlinson, of Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced in New York, 1880-3; office mgr., 1883, later sec., v.p., pres. and since 1923 chmn. bd., Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; also pres. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co.; dir. Corn Exchange Bank, Home Ins. Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co., Westchester Title & Trust Co. Fellow Corpn. of Yale U., since 1910. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 176 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELSEY, Francis Willey, university prof.; *b.* Ogden, N.Y., May 23, 1858; *s.* Henry and Olive Cornelia (Trowbridge) K.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880, Ph.D., 1886 (LL.D., 1910); studied in Europe, 1883, 1884-5; *m.* Isabelle Badger, of Niles, Mich., Dec. 22, 1886. Instr. classics, 1880-2, prof. Latin, 1882-9, Lake Forest U.; prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. of Mich., since 1889; dir. U. of Mich. Expdns. to Near East, 1919, 24. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1906-7), American Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1907-1912). *Editor:* Am. edit. Cicero's Cato Major de Senectute and Lælius de Amicitia (with introduction and notes by James S. Reid), 1883; T. Lucreti Cari de Rerum Natura (with introduction and notes to Books 1, 3 and 5), 1884, 6th edit., 1906; Cæsar's Gallic War (with introduction, notes and vocabulary), 1886-1917; Selections from Ovid, 1891-1906; Select Orations and Letters of Cicero, 1892-1911; Xenophon's Anabasis (with Andreas C. Zenos, *q.v.*), 1889-98; Latin and Greek in American Education, 1911; Handbooks of Archæology and Antiquities (with Prof. Percy Gardner, of U. of Oxford), 1896—; University of Michigan Studies, Humanistic Series (with Prof. H. A. Sanders), 1904—. *Translator:* Pompeii—Its Life and Art, by August Mau, 1899-1904. Contbr. on philol. subjects, etc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

KELSEY, Henry Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Erastus Spencer and Elizabeth (Sill) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Marietta, 1911); *m.* Alice Watson Miller, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 22, 1892. Instr. and asst. librarian, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879-82; asst. pastor Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1882-3; ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor 2d Ch., Winsted, Conn., 1884-8, 4th Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1888-10, 1st Ch., Marietta, O., 1910-15; sec. A.B.C.F.M. for coast dist. since 1915. Chaplain 1st Regt., Conn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, May 14-Oct. 31, 1898; chaplain 1st Regt. Conn. N.G., 1900-8. Trustee Pacific Sch. of Religion. Republican. Mem. Chi Phi. *Home:* Berkeley, Cal. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KELSO, James Anderson, theologian; *b.* at Rawal Pindi, India, June 6, 1873; *s.* Alexander P. and Louisa M. (Bolton) K.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892 (D.D., 1902); B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1896; student U. of Berlin, 1896-7, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900, Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, 1900; (LL.D., College of Wooster, Ohio, 1919); *m.* Wilhelmina Wise, of Washington, Pa., June 29, 1898.

Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; instr. Hebrew, 1897-1900, prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit. since Sept., 1900, acting pres., 1908-9, pres. since May, 1909, Western Theol. Sem. Lecturer Am. Sch. Oriental Research, 1922-3. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Archæol. Institute of America, American Oriental Society. *Author:* Die Klagelieder, Der massorethische Text und die Versionen, 1901; Hebrew-English Vocabulary to the Book of Genesis, 1917; A History of the Hebrews in Outline, 1921; The Hebrew Prophet and His Message, 1922. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of Ethics and Religion, Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Standard Bible Dictionary. Contbr. to religious and secular press. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp. of Pittsburgh. *Address:* 731 Ridge Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KELSO, John Bolton, professor Greek; *b.* at Rawal Pindi, India, Dec. 26, 1875; *s.* Alexander P. and Louisa Mary (Bolton) K.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1901; post-grad. work, Yale, 1901-2; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1904; *m.* Edith M. Kellogg, of Princeton, N.J., Apr. 25, 1906. Instr. Western Theol. Sem., 1905-6; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; prof. Greek, Grove City (Pa.) College, 1906-11; prof. of Greek since 1911 and dean since 1921, College of Wooster. Member of Classical Association of Middle West and South, American Philological Assn. *Club:* Century (Wooster, Ohio). *Author:* The Spaniards in Ireland, 1588-1603, 1901. Contbr. to Princeton Review, Bible Magazine, and Proc. Ohio Coll. Assn. *Address:* Wooster, O.

KELSO, Robert Wilson, social service; *b.* Washington, Ill., Aug. 27, 1880; *s.* Clark and Mary Jennie (Wall) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Susie Belle Starr, of Peoria, Ill., June 19, 1909. Began law practice in Boston, Mass., 1907; sec. Mass. State Bd. Charity, and commr. pub. welfare, 1910-20 (declined reapptmt.); exec. sec. Boston Council Social Agencies since Jan. 1, 1921. Coach, Harvard debating teams, 1905-12; instr. argumentation and debating, Harvard, 1909-10; hon. lecturer on sociology, Harvard, also mem. advisory com. on debating; mem. advisory com. Boston Sch. of Social Work (Simmons Coll.) and advisory com. Belmont Hill Sch. Pres. Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1922. Mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers. Republican. Unitarian; pres. Social Service Council of Unitarian Chs. in America. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* History of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts, 1922. Compiler of Manual of Laws Relating to the State Board of Charity of Massachusetts (with digest of cases), 1915. *Home:* 24 Clover St., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

KEMBLE, Edward Windsor, illustrator; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Edward Cleveland and Cecilia (Windsor) K.; ed. pub. schs., New York; *m.* Sara Briggs, of New York. Since 1881 has been connected with various mags. and weekly periodicals as illustrator and cartoonist; for Collier's, 1903-7, Harper's Weekly, 1907-12; splty. negro characters. *Club:* Coffee House. *Illustrator:* Uncle Tom's Cabin, Huckleberry Finn, Pudd'nhead Wilson, Colonel Carter of Cartersville, etc. *Author:* Blackberries; Kemble's Coons; Rosemary; Virginia Creeper; Billy-Goat and Other Comicalities, 1898; Comical Coons, 1898; A Coon Alphabet, 1898; Coon Calendar, 1899; Kemble's Sketch Book, 1899; Coontown's 400, 1900; A Pickaninny Calendar, 1900. Founder, proprietor and pub. Alta Californian. *Home:* Jackson Heights, N.Y.

KEMMERER, Edwin Walter, economist; *b.* Scranton, Pa., June 29, 1875; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Martha H. (Courtright) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; fellow in economics and finance, Cornell, 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Rachel Dickel, Dec. 24, 1901. Instr. economics and history, Purdue U., 1901-3; financial adviser to U.S. Philippine Commn., spl. reference to establishment gold standard in P.I., 1903; chief div. of currency, P.I., 1904-6; spl. commr. Philippine Govt. to Egypt, 1906; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1906-9, prof. economics and finance, 1909-12, Cornell U.; prof. economics and finance, Princeton, since 1912; financial adviser to Govt. of Mexico, 1917, and to Govt. of Guatemala, 1919; U.S. Trade Commr. in S.A., 1922; chmn. Commn. of Am. Financial Advisers in Colombia, 1923. Mng. editor of the Economic Bulletin, 1907-10. Contbr. econom. mags. Fellow Am. Statistical Assn.; mem. American Economic Association, National Tax Association, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* Report on the Advisability of Establishing a Government Agricultural Bank in the Philippines, 1906; Report on the Agricultural Bank of Egypt, 1906; Money and Credit Instruments in Their Relation to General Prices, 1907, revised, 1909; Seasonal Variations in the Relative Demand for Money and Capital in the United States (in report of Nat. Monetary Commn.), 1910; Modern Currency Reforms, 1916; The United States Postal Savings System, 1917; Monetary System of Mexico, 1917; The A B C of the Federal Reserve System, 1918; Six Lectures on the Federal Reserve System, 1920; High Prices and Deflation, 1920. Joint author: Standard Banking, 1921. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

KEMMERER, John L., lawyer, corporation official; A.B., Amherst, 1893, M.A., 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Frances Mott Ream, 1906. Admitted to N.Y. bar; pres. Forest of Dean Iron Ore Co.; dir. Chase Securities Corpn., Coal & Iron Nat. Bank of N.Y. City. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Baltusrol Golf (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

KEMP, Edwin Carl, consular service; *b.* East Douglas, Mass., Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* Charles Edwin and Harriet Elizabeth (Moulton) K.; ed. pub. schs., Atlanta, Ga.; *m.* Bernette Zoe Chase, of St. Petersburg, Fla., Sept. 12, 1909 (died Oct. 28, 1918); *m.* 2d, Anna Durkee Smith, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 26, 1919. Am. consul at St. Pierre-Miquelon, 1914-15, Marseilles, France, 1915-16, Tunis, 1916-19, Bucharest, 1919-21, Budapest, 1921-3, Danzig, 1923—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

KEMP, Ellwood Leitheiser, normal school prin.; *b.* Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1857; *s.* Joseph U. and Sarah A. (Geyer) K.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884 (Sc.D., 1904; Litt.D., 1909); *m.* Ida B. Orwig, of Pottsville, Pa., 1882. Clergyman Ref. Ch. in U.S.; prof. ancient langs., 1881-6, psychology and pedagogy, 1886-8, Keystone (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; pres. Wichita (Kan.) U., 1888-91; pres. Palatinate Coll., Pa., 1891-3; v.p. 1893-1902, prin. July 1902-1920, E. Stroudsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch. Prin. faculty Pocono Pines Chautauqua Assembly, Pa. *Author:* Idyl of the War, and other poems, 1882; History of Education, 1902; Methods for Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1915; These Beautiful Wild Americans, 1921. *Home:* East Stroudsburg, Pa.

KEMP, (Clarence) Everett, monologist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ill., Nov. 2, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Katharine (Dunn) K.; student McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1893-5; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression, Chicago, 1899; post-grad. course 1 yr. same sch.; *m.* Louise W. Lockwood, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1905. Teacher in country schs. 4 yrs.; teacher of expression, Lordsburg (Cal.) Coll., 2 yrs.; same, Columbia Coll. of Expression 1 yr.; lyceum and chautauqua platform since 1905; regarded as one of the leading interpreters of Am. lit. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. Democrat. *Address:* 3000 Troost Av., Kansas City, Mo.

KEMP, Harry Hibbard, author; *b.* Youngstown, O., Dec. 15, 1883; *s.* Wilbert Elijah and Ida (Hibbard) K.; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Mary Pyne, of New York City, February 28, 1915 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Frances McClernan, of Mt. Vernon, New York, May 3, 1923. Made trip around the world, starting with 25 cents; spl. studies of night life in London, Eng., and New York; all over North America as tramp. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, London Poetry Soc. *Author:* Judas (4-act play), 1910; The Cry of Youth (poems), 1914; The Thresher's Wife (poems), 1914; The Passing God (poems), 1919; Chanteys and Ballads (poems), 1920; Tramping on Life (novel), 1922. Poetic transl. of El Burlador de Seville (by Tellez), under title of The Love-Rogue, 1922. *Address:* Care Brentano's, 225 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KEMP, James Furman, geologist; *b.* New York, 1859; *s.* James Alexander and Caroline (Furman) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1881 (hon. Sc.D., 1906); E.M., Columbia, 1884; (LL.D., McGill, 1913); *m.* Kate Taylor, of Kingston, R.I., Sept. 5, 1889. Adj. prof. geology, 1891-2, prof., 1892—, Columbia. Mgr. and scientific dir. New York Bot. Gardens, 1898—; formerly geologist U.S. and N.Y. Geol. Surveys. Hon. mem. and ex-pres. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (gold medalist); mem. Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1921), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Science New York (ex-pres.). Author of textbooks and contbr. many scientific papers. *Home:* 32 Nassau Drive, Great Neck, N.Y.

KEMP, M(atthew) Stanley, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KEMP, Samuel Barnet, judge; *b.* at Austin, Tex., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* William Barnet and Eliza S. (Woodward) K.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* May S. Hope, of Caldwell, Tex., Dec. 30, 1904. Practiced at Austin, Tex., 1900-8; removed to Robert Lee, Tex., 1908; county judge, Coke Co., Tex., 1914-15; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Hawaii, 1916; judge Circuit Court, 1st Circuit, Hawaii, 1917-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of T.H., Feb. 8, 1918-Apr. 17, 1922. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

KEMP, Theodore, university pres.; *b.* near Rising Sun, Ind., Apr. 16, 1868; *s.* George C. and Minerva Dora (Stone) K.; A.B., DePauw U., Ind., 1893; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885-7; sch. of theology (formerly at DePauw U.), 1891-3; (D.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1907, LL.D., same, 1911); *m.* Flora B. Truitt, of Indianapolis, Nov. 28, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, Allerton, Ill., 1893-6, Petersburg, 1896-1900, Grace Ch., Jacksonville, 1900-2, Charleston, 1902-5, Grace Ch., Bloomington, 1905-8; teacher English Bible and ethics, 1906-7, pres., 1908-22, Ill. Wesleyan U.; asso. sec. Commn. Internat. Justice and Goodwill of Federal Council of Chs., 1923—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Assn. of Methodist Coll. Presidents; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London. Mason (32°). Republican. *Clubs:* Alumni, Rotary, Bloomington Country. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

KEMP, W(illiam) Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 16, 1877; *s.* J. H. Caulk and Hester Ann (Hopkins) K.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Md., 1897; M.A., in Polit. Science, Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elsie C. Melvin, of Annapolis, Md., June 4, 1904. Began practice at Baltimore, 1900, in association with the late George Whitelock; now mem. Keech, Deming, Kemp & Carman; asst. sec. Am. Bar Assn., 1910-19, sec. 1920—. Chmn. State Conservation Commn. of Md., 1916-20; pres. Eastern Shore Soc., 1919; pres. Roland Park Civic League, 1921. Mem. bd. govs. St. John's Coll. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Merchants, Baltimore Country. Revised Conservation Laws of Md., 1916, 18. Edited annual reports of Am. Bar Assn., 1910-23. *Home:* 209 Edgeville Rd., Roland Park. *Office:* Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

KEMP, William Webb, educator; *b.* Placerville, Calif., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* William and Caroline Elizabeth (Frazee) K.; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; grad. student same univ., 1904-5, U. of Calif., 1905-6; research in archives of London, Eng., summer 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Grace Hayes, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 1, 1907. Prof. edn., and dir. summer session, U. of Mont., 1912-15; prof. Sch. of Administration and chmn. Dept. of Edn., U. of Calif., 1915-20; prof. edn. and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Calif., 1923—; pres. San Jose State Teachers Coll., 1920—. Lecturer Stanford U., summer, 1921. Mem. Board of Edn., Berkeley, Calif., 1915-21. Member N.E.A., Society College Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (trustee), Calif. Teachers' Assn., Calif. High Sch. Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Support of Schools in Colonial New York by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Joint author of Survey of Education in Hawaii. Contbr. Cyclo. of Edn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

KEMPER, General William Harrison, physician; *b.* Rush Co., Ind., Dec. 16, 1839; *s.* Arthur Smith and Patience (Bryant) K.; ed. common schs.; pvt. 7th Ind. Vols., 3 months, 1861; hosp. steward 17th Ind. Vols., 1861-3; asst. surgeon, 1863-4; attended med. lectures, U. of Mich., 1864-5; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1865; post-grad. course New York Polyclinic, 1886; *m.* Harriet Kemper, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 15, 1865. In practice at Muncie, Ind., since Aug., 1865; was asst. to chair of obstetrics and diseases of women, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. Indianapolis, 1875-6; mem. and sec. bd. trustees Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, since 1890; coroner Delaware Co., Ind., 1870-5; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1872-93. Pres. Delaware Co. Med. Soc., 1879, Ind. State Med. Soc., 1886-7 (treas. 1879-85); mem. A.M.A. Has contbd. over 75 articles to med. journals and socs. *Author:* The World's Anatomists, 1905; Medical History of the State of Indiana, 1911; also booklet, Uses of Suffering. *Address:* Muncie, Indiana.

KEMPER, Graham Hawes, consular service; *b.* Bethany, W.Va., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Charles Joseph and Mary Burnley (Pendleton) K.; B.Sc., Ky. (now Transylvania) U., 1896; M.Sc., Ky. State Coll. (now U. of Ky.), 1897; George Washington U., 1909-11; *m.* Aubrey Beauregard Cowan, of Greenville, Miss., October 24, 1911. Teacher Philippine Normal Sch., Manila, 1905-09; clk. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C., 1909-11; apptd. consul at Cartagena, Colombia, Aug. 19, 1911; consul at Erfurt, Germany, 1913-16, Prague, Bohemia, 1916-17, Vigo, Spain, 1917, Funchal, Madeira, 1917-19, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1919-23, Yokohama, Japan, 1923—. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Address:* American Consulate, Yokohama, Japan.

KEMPER, William Thornton, banker; *b.* Davies Co., Mo., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* of James Madison and Sarah Anna (Paxton) K.; ed. high school; *m.* Lottie Crosby, of Valley Falls, Kan., June 10, 1890. Began as clk. in shoe store, later traveling salesman; in commercial business, Valley Falls, Kan., and became bank cashier there; settled in Kansas City, Mo., 1893; an organizer Commerce Trust Co., 1906; sold interest to Southwest Nat. Bank of Commerce, Jan. 1, 1917, and after 5 mos. was invited back as chairman board of both National Bank of Commerce and Commerce Trust Co.; pres. Kemper Mill & Elevator Co., Kemper Investment Co., Kemper Mercantile Co., K.C., Mexico & Orient Ry. Co., Commerce Bldg. Co., Commerce Power Co.; receiver K.C., Mexico & Orient Ry. Co. of Kan., and of Mexico; dir. K.C. Stock Yards Co., K.C. Rys. Co., Morris Plan Co., K.C. Title & Trust Co., Pioneer Life Ins. Co. Operates 2 large farms. Mem. State Council Defense, Mo., also Jackson Co. Council Defense; mem. exec. com. 3 Liberty Loan campaigns. Mem. K.C. Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), K.C. Chamber of Commerce (dir., treas. 6 yrs.). V.p. Kansas City Conservatory of Music; trustee William Woods Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), Nettleton Home for Aged Women; v.-p., trustee Thomas M. Spofford Home for Dependent Children; treas. Red Cross. Mem. staff gov. of Mo. Del. 3 Dem. Nat. Convs.; formerly mem. Dem. State Central Com. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-Day, City, Knife and Fork, Bankers', St. Andrews, Mission Hills Country, Blue Hills. *Home:* 1007 Westover Rd. *Address:* Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KEMPNER, Isaac Herbert, cotton factor, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, July 14, 1873; *s.* Harris and Elizabeth (Seinsheimer) K.; Ball High Sch., Galveston, Tex., to 1886; Bellevue High Sch., Va., 1886-9; Washington and Lee U., 1889-93; *m.* Hennie Blum, of Galveston, Dec. 17, 1902. Called home from coll. by death of father and took charge of cotton factorage business of H. Kempner; with others purchased controlling interest in Island City Savings Bank, changing its name to Tex. Bank & Trust Co., 1902, of which is pres.; also pres. Sugarland (Tex.) Industries, First Tex. State Ins. Co.; dir Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry. Pres. Galveston Cotton Exchange, 1905—; mem. New Orleans and New York cotton exchanges; asso. member Liverpool Cotton Exchange. Mem. American Jewish Com. One of originators of commn. form of municipal govt. in America; elected treas. City of Galveston, 1899; commr. of finance and revenue, Galveston, 1901-15; mayor of Galveston, term 1917-19. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. com. and administrative com.), Nat. Assn. of Owners of R.R. Securities (v.p.). *Clubs:* Harmony, Artillery, Aziola, Oleander Country. *Home:* Galveston, Tex.

KEMPSON, Mrs. St. George; see Boylan, Grace Duffie.

KEMPTON, Charles Walter, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KENDALL, Arthur Isaac, bacteriologist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., May 7, 1877; *s.* Isaac Brooks and Alice Rebecca (Fitz) K.; B.S. in Biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; Dr.P.H., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Gertrude Mary Woods, of Brockville, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1904. Dir. Hygienic Lab., Panama Canal Commn., Ancon, Panama, 1904-6; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, and bacteriologist, Research Lab., New York City Bd. of Health, 1906-9; instr. dept. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, 1910—, dean, 1916—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., Chicago, Northwestern U. Chmn. yellow fever commn. of Internat. Health Bd., 1917. Awarded Service Medal by Panama Canal Commn., 1906. Mem. Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1917), Inst. of Medicine of Chicago (gov. 1920—), Phi Rho Sigma, Shen Noong, Pi Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chaos, University, Adventurers, Literary. *Author:* Bacteriology—General, Pathological and Intestinal, 2d edit., 1921; Civilization and the Microbe, 1923; also numerous papers on bacteriology and hygiene. *Home:* 616 Central St., Evanston, Ill.

KENDALL, Edward Calvin, chemist; *b.* S. Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 8, 1886; *s.* George Stanley and Eva Frances (Abbott) K.; B.S. in chemistry, Columbia, 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; D.Sc., University of Cincinnati, 1923; *m.* Rebecca Kennedy, of Buffalo, New York, Dec. 30, 1915. Research chemist with Parke, Davis & Company, Detroit, Mich., 1910-11 (investigations of the thyroid); continued same work with St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1911-14; head sect. of chemistry, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. (continuing work on thyroid), since Feb. 1914; also prof. biochemistry, Univ. of Minn, under Mayo Foundation. Succeeded in isolating the active constitutent of the thyroid. Mem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York). Contbr. to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour. A.M.A. *Home:* 627 8th Av. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

KENDALL, Elizabeth Kimball, teacher; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KENDALL, Henry Hubbard, architect; *b.* New Braintree, Mass., Mar. 4, 1855; *s.* Albert Asaph (M.D.) and Helen M. (Bigelow) K.; studied architecture under William G. Preston; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872-3, Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1875-7; *m.* Annie B. Stearns, of Newton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1881. Asst. and prin. asst. to supervising architect, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1879-87; practiced at Boston since 1889; now mem. Kendall, Taylor & Co.; v.p. Newton Centre Savings Bank. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1920, 21, 22); mem. Boston Soc. Architects (ex-pres.). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art, Engineers, Neighbors, Villagers. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 142 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

KENDALL, Henry Plimpton, mfr.; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 15, 1878; *s.* Rev. Henry L. and Clara Idella (Plimpton) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; unmarried. Pres. Lewis Mfg. Co., Wateree Mills, Addison Mills, Walpole Trust Co., Slatersville Finishing Co.; treas. Plimpton Press; dir. Eastern Mfg. Co., Reed-Prentice Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City, Twentieth Century, Union Boat, Brookline Country (Boston); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). University (Chicago). Cosmos (Washington), Appalachian Mountain, Adirondack Mountain. Has written and lectured on industrial management. Joint Author: Profit Sharing, 1920. *Homes:* Walpole, Mass., and 32 Embankment Road, Boston. *Office:* 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

KENDALL, James, chemist; *b.* Surrey, Eng., July 30, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Rebecca (Pickering) K.; A.M., B.Sc., Edinburgh U., 1910, Sc.D., 1915; student at Heidelberg, Stockholm and Petrograd; *m.* Alice Tyldesley, of Victoria, B.C., Sept. 13, 1915. Vans Dunlop scholar in chemistry, Edinburgh U., 1909-12, also 1851 exhibitioner in chemistry, 1912-13; instr. chemistry, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-22, prof. since 1922, Columbia; acting prof. of chemistry, Stanford, 1919, 23, U. of Calif., 1923. Came to U.S. 1913, naturalized citizen, 1917. Lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19; spl. duty for Bur. of Ordnance as liaison officer with Allied navies on subject of Naval Gas Warfare. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., London Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* Chemists.' Revised and rewrote Smith's Intermediate Chemistry, Smith's College Chemistry, and lab. outlines of each, 1922-3. *Home:* 431 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KENDALL, John Chester, agriculturist; *b.* Harrisville, N.H., Mar. 13, 1877; *s.* Gilman and Lucy Ann (Felch) K.; B.S., N.H. Coll., Durham, 1902; post-grad., Ohio State U., 1902; *m.* Marjorie Louise Foster, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1912. Instr. dairying, winter of 1902, later instr. and asst. prof. in charge of dairying, 1902-7, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh; state dairy commr. of Kan., at Manhattan, Kan., 1907-8; prof. dairy husbandry, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1908-10; dir. N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Sept. 15, 1910—, and dir. extension service, 1911—. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Official Dairy Instructors' Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. and articles in agrl. publs. *Address:* Durham, N.H.

KENDALL, John Smith, writer, prof. Spanish; *b.* Ocean Springs, Miss., Apr. 9, 1874; *s.* John Irwin and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) K.; Tulane U., 1888-91 (A.M., 1918); *m.* Isoline Rodd, of New Orleans, La., July 1, 1903. Began as reporter New Orleans Picayune, 1891, and successively lit. critic, war corr. (Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Revolution, 1906); editor mag. section until 1914; made several trips as corr. to Mexico, Central America and W.I.; instr. Spanish, Tulane U., 1914-18, asso. prof. since 1918. Has written a guide to New Orleans, passing through numerous editions; A History of New Orleans, 1922. Asso. editor La. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* 1427 Broadway, New Orleans, La.

KENDALL, Margaret, artist; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1871; *d.* late Albert and Elizabeth (Weston) Stickney; pupil of J. Alden Weir, Julius Rolshoven and Sergeant Kendall; *m.* (William) Sergeant Kendall (*q.v.*), Feb. 17, 1896. Exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1898-1902, Soc. Am. Artists, 1898-1902, Minneapolis, 1900, Paris Expn., 1900, Soc. Miniature Painters, 1901-4, Boston Expn., Portraits Fair Children, 1901-3, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Home:* Simsbury, Conn.

KENDALL, Nathan E., governor; *b.* Greenville, Ia., Mar. 17, 1868; dist. sch. edn.; *m.* Belle Wooden, of Centerville, Ia., Apr. 20, 1896. Began practice of law at Albia, Ia., 1887; city atty. 1 term; co. atty. Monroe Co., Ia., 1893-97; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1909 (speaker last term); mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 6th Iowa Dist.; gov. of Ia., 1921-25. Republican. *Home:* Albia, Ia.

KENDALL, Samuel Austin, congressman; *b.* Somerset Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* John C. and Elizabeth (Kendall) K.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1879-80; *m.* Edith Wiley, of Liscomb, Ia., 1883. In lumber business since 1890, now v.-p. Kendall Lumber Co. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Kendall Lumber Corpn. (Roseburg, Ore.), Citizens Nat. Bank (Meyersdale, Pa.); pres. Alexander & Eastern R.R. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 23d Pa. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Meyersdale, Pa.

KENDALL, (William) Sergeant, artist; *b.* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Sergeant) K.; pupil of Art Students' League, New York, Thomas Eakins, Phila., École des Beaux Arts, and Olivier Merson, Paris; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1913); *m.* Margaret Stickney, Feb. 17, 1896; *m.* 2d, Christina Herter, August 2, 1922. Honorary mention, Paris Salon, 1891; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1894; hon. mention, Tenn. Expn., 1897, Omaha Expn., 1898; bronze medal and prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1900; silver medal for painting, bronze medal for drawing and hon. mention for sculpture, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1901, 1903; 2d prize, Worcester Art Museum, 1900 and 1901; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Harris prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; Isidor gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; Potter Palmer gold medal and prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1910; gold medal for painting and silver medal for sculpture, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Edward B. Butler prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Represented in permanent collections of the Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Nat. Gallery, and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington; R.I. Sch. Design, Providence; Detroit Mus. Art; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; and many pvt. collections. Resigned as dean Sch. Fine Arts and William Leffingwell prof. painting and design, Yale U., 1922. A.N.A., 1903, N.A., 1905; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Art Assn. of Newport. *Clubs:* Century, Fencers, New York Water Color (New York), Elizabethan (New Haven), Arabian Horse of America. *Address:* Hot Springs, Va.

KENDALL, William Converse, naturalist; *b.* Freeport, Me., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* William Pote and Frances Ann (Carver) K.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1885, A.M., 1890; M.D., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Ida W. Aschenbach, of Washington, Apr. 3, 1893. Taught sch. in Minn., 1885-7; prin. Patten (Me.) Acad., 1887-9; naturalist with U.S. Commn. of Fish and Fisheries, 1889-1921; ichthyologist, Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Expt. Sta., 1921-23; ichthyologist, U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1923—. Has written papers and reports on fishes and other natural history subjects in bulls. and reports U.S. Fish Commn.; proc. of the U.S. Nat. Mus. and publications of Boston Soc. Natural History, Portland Soc. Natural History and Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy; articles on natural history subjects; also short stories in newspapers and mags. since 1889. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Forestry Assn.; corr. mem. Portland (Me.) Soc. Natural History; mem. Am. Ichthyol. and Herpetol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mason, K.P., Patrons of Husbandry. *Address:* Freeport, Me.

KENDALL, William Mitchell, architect; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 13, 1856; *s.* Joshua and Phoebe (Mitchell) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied architecture for 2 yrs. at Mass. Inst. Tech. and for several yrs. in Italy and France; L.H.D., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., 1923;

m. Geneva, Switzerland, Grace Eliot Endicott, of Detroit, July 14, 1897 (died Feb. 3, 1919). Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, New York. Among bldgs. recently designed by the firm are the new Post Office and the Municipal Office Bldg., New York; the Journalism and Avery Library bldgs., and dwelling of the president, at Columbia U.; houses for Percy R. Pyne and Geraldyn Redmond, New York, and house for Thos. Newbold, New York; Butler Art Gallery, Youngstown, Ohio, the McKinley memorial, Niles, O.; Bldg. for Acad. of Arts and Letters, New York; Plymouth Rock Portico, Plymouth, Mass.; Restoration St. John's Ch., Washington; Bldg. for Am. Acad. in Rome; Tenn. War Memorial, Nashville. Fellow A.I.A.; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mem. commn. for beautification permanent Am. mil. cemeteries, France and England, 1921. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D. C.). *Home:* 12 W. 44th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENDRICK, Eliza Hall, college prof.; *b.* at Nashua, N.H., Mar. 14, 1863; *d.* Benjamin F. and Clara (Dodge) K.; B.A., Wellesley, 1885; Ph.D., Boston U., 1895; studied Radcliffe, 1895-6, Berlin, 1908-9. Instr., 1894-5, 1900-6, asso. prof. Bibl. history, 1906-8, Helen Gould prof., 1909—, Wellesley. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Conglist. *Club:* Boston College. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

KENDRICK, Georgia (Avery), educator; July 1848–1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KENDRICK, John Benjamin, senator; *b.* Cherokee Co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* John Harvey and Anna (Maye) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eula Wulfjen, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 20, 1891. Cattleman in Northern Wyo. and Southern Mont. since 1885, and owner one of largest range ranches in the West. Mem. Wyo. Senate, 1910-14; elected governor of Wyo. for term 1915-19; nominated for U.S. senator at primaries, 1916, although name did not appear on ballots and was written in by voters; elected senator 2 terms, 1917-29; resigned as gov., Feb. 1917; Democrat. Mason (32°). *Home:* Sheridan, Wyo.

KENDRICK, John William, railway official; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* John Abbot and Mary Elizabeth (Crosby) K.; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1873; *m.* Elizabeth Foster Dolliver, of Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1880. Entered ry. service with N.P. Ry., beginning, 1879, as levelman on constrn. party, in Yellowstone Valley; continuing as mem. and head of constrn. forces on various divs. until 1883; chief engr. St. Paul & Northern Pacific, 1883-8; chief engr., 1888-93, gen. mgr., 1893-8, 2d v.-p., 1898-1901, N.P. R.R. and leased lines; 3d v.-p., in charge of operation, 1901-5, 2d v.-p. 1905-9, v.-p. in charge operation, Oct. 1, 1909-May, 1911, A.T. & S.F. System; consulting railway expert, 1911—; now chmn. bd. Internat. Great Northern R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Clubs:* Union League, Midday, Bankers (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Golf (Chicago). *Home:* 1312 N. State St. *Office:* 14 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

KENE, Joseph Alphonse (Marie), physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENEFICK, Daniel Joseph, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KENERSON, William Herbert, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* William Moore and Abbie Ann (Brown) K.; M.E., Brown U., 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1906; (Sc.D., R.I. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1919); *m.* Ellen Williams Hooper, of Providence, R.I., 1897. Asso. prof. mech. engring., 1901-13, prof. since 1913, chairman (exec. head) div. of engring. since 1916, Brown U.; also consulting practice, supervising engr. various enterprises, and inventor and patentee many devices; consultant and expert in patent causes. Served during the World War as dir. conservation in R.I. for Federal Fuel Administration, and spent 6 mos. with A.E.F. in France as mem. ednl. corps, organizing instruction in engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (chmn. com. local sects.; now v.p. and chmn. com. on relations with colls.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Providence Engring. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Providence Athenæum, East Side Tennis, Wannamoisett Country. *Home:* 100 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

KENISTON, James Mortimer, alienist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1848; *s.* James Robinson and Sarah Norris (Pearson) K.; Amherst, 1864-6; M.D., Harvard, 1871; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Littlefield, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1872. Interne, Butler Hosp., Providence, R.I., 1870-1; practiced at Cambridge, Mass., 1871-82; mem. staff Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, 1882-1904; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1904-6; mem. staff Conn. Hosp. for Insane since 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Conn. Soc. Mental Hygiene. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Paranoia (3d edit.), 1915; The Kingdom of the Mind, 1916. Contbr. to med. jours. and speaker on med. topics. *Address:* Portland, Me.

KENISTON, Ralph Hayward, college prof.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 5, 1883; *s.* Charles Edgar and Sarah Elvina (Hayward) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911-13; *m.* Florence M. Robinson, of N.Y. City, May 20, 1911. Instr. in Latin, Colby Coll., 1904-5; master, Hotchkiss Sch., 1905-7; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1908-10; asst. librarian, Hispanic Soc. of America, 1910-11; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1913-14; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1914-19, prof. since 1919, and dean of the Graduate School since 1923, Cornell University. Served as Y.M.C.A. sec., LaValbonne, France, and Florence, Italy, 1918; speaker for Italian Ministry of Propaganda, in Central Italy, 1918; asst. in Office of the Military Attaché, Am. Embassy, Rome, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Named Benemerito of the Italian Govt. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University of Ithaca, N.Y. *Author:* Las Treinta of Juan Boscán, 1911; The Dante Tradition in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, 1915; List of Works for the Study of Hispanic-American History, 1920; Garcilaso de la Vega (a critical study of his life and works), 1922. Editor: La Barraca por V. Blasco Ibáñez, 1910; Maria por Jorge Isaacs, 1918. Contbr. to various reviews. *Home:* 1 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.; (summer) Otteroc, Castine, Me.

KENLON, John, chief New York Fire Dept.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KENLY, Ritchie Graham, civil engr.; *b.* at Ritchie Mines, W.Va., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* William L. and Elizabeth Marion (Hook) K.; Baltimore City Coll., 1879-84; *m.* Grace I. Erdman, of Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 16, 1888. Minor ry. positions, 1885-91; supervisor Radford div., 1891-3, asst. engr., 1893-7, asst. trainmaster Radford and Pulaski divs., 1897-8, N.&W. Ry.; asst. to chief engr. W.Va. Central & Pittsburgh Ry., 1898-9; draftsman and constrn. engr. Phila. & Erie R.R. and Northern Central Ry. (Pa. R.R.), 1899-1900; supervisor Lehigh div., L.V. Ry., June 1900; div. engr. Lehigh & N.J. divs., same rd., 1900-4; trainmaster same divs., Easton, Pa., 1904-7; gen. supt. Lehigh & N.E. Ry., 1907-8; engr. maintenance of way, L.V.R.R., 1908-9; chief engr., 1909-17, gen. mgr., May 17, 1917, asst. to pres. and chief engr., Mar. 1920—, Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R. Mason (K.T.) Mem. Sons of Vets., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Conglist. *Club:* Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 3952 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

KENLY, William Lacy, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KENNA, Edward Dudley, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1861; *s.* Michael Edward and Ellen (Pilcher) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; (hon. A.M., Knox Coll., 1900); *m.* Madeline, *d.* Richard C. Kerens, of St. Louis, June 2, 1894. Admitted to Mo. bar, June 7, 1880; gen. atty. St.L.&S.F. Ry. Co., 1889-95; gen. solicitor for receiver, Aug. 22, 1895-Feb. 1, 1898, 1st v.-p., Feb. 1, 1898-Nov. 1, 1905, A.,T.&S.F. Ry. Co.; resided abroad until Feb. 1, 1915; since at N.Y. City; now dir. W. Va. Coal & Coke Co., L.A.&S.L.R.R. Co., etc. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Travellers (Paris). *Author:* Railway Misrule. *Home:* 9 E. 89th St. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNAMER, Charles Brents, lawyer; *b.* Kennamer Cove, Marshall Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1874; *s.* Seaborn F. and Nancey Elizabeth (Mitchell) K.; ed. pub. schs. and normal coll. (non-grad.); studied law Georgetown U.; *m.* Birdie Hooper, of Guntersville, Ala., Dec. 2, 1907. Began practice at Guntersville, 1903; county solicitor Marshall Co., Ala., 1905, 06; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ala., 1907-14; spl. asst. same, 1914-16; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ala. since Feb. 9, 1922. Active in campaigning for Rep. Party since 1896; chmn. Rep. Co. Com. 16 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com. 8 yrs., sec. 10 yrs.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, del., 1916, 20; rep. candidate for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1906, 19, 20. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Guntersville, Ala. *Office,* Birmingham, Ala.

See Obit

KENNAN, George, author, lecturer; *b.* Norwalk, O., Feb. 16, 1845; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Morse) K.; ed. in grammar and high schs.; (Litt.D., Williams College, Mass., 1910 and University of Rochester, 1916); *m.* Emeline Rathbone Weld, of Medina, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1879. Became telegraph operator, later mgr. Western Union office, Cincinnati, 1863-4; went to N.E. Siberia as explorer and telegraphic engr., 1865; supt. constrn. middle div. Russo-Am. Telegraph Line, 1866-8; explored Eastern Caucasus, 1870-1; night mgr. Associated Press, Washington, 1877-85; investigated Russian exile system in Siberia, 1885-6; since then lecturer in U.S. and Great Britain. In May, 1898, went to Cuba on the steamship State of Texas, with Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc., and as spl. commr. for The Outlook; went to Martinique for The Outlook to study volcano Mont Pelée, May, 1902; went to Japan, Mar., 1904, to report Russo-Japanese War for The Outlook; on staff McClure's Magazine, 1907, The Outlook, 1909; v.p. Medina Tribune Publishing Corpn. since 1923. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat Inst. Art and Letters. Gold war medal (Japan), 1906; Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan), 1908. *Club:* Authors (New York). Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Tent Life in Siberia, 1870 (new and enlarged edit., 1910); Siberia and the Exile System (2 vols.), 1892; Campaigning in Cuba, 1899; Folk Tales of Napoleon, 1902; The Tragedy of Pelée, 1902; A Russian Comedy of Errors, 1915; The Chicago & Alton Case, 1916; Misrepresentation in Railroad Affairs, 1916; E. H. Harriman's Far Eastern Plans, 1917; The Salton Sea, 1917; E. H. Harriman—A Biography, 2 vols., 1922. *Home:* Medina, N.Y.

KENNARD, Beulah Elfreth, education and social service; *b.* Phila., Aug. 3, 18—; *d.* Joseph Spencer and Nancy Reed (Jeffers) K.; grad. West Division High Sch., Chicago; professional training in music; (A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912). Organizer Pittsburgh playground work, 1896; chmn. and pres. Playground Assn., 1896-1914; ednl. dir. Dept. Store Edn. Assn., New York, 1914-16; mem. faculty, N.Y.U., 1916-18. Lecturer and writer on play, children's reading, etc. Ex-mem. Bd. of Pub. Edn., Pittsburgh; ex-mem. faculty Sch. of Edn. (U. of Pittsburgh). Mem. Child Labor Assn., Civic Club of Allegheny Co. (dir. 4 yrs.), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Baptist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Woman's City, New York Tuesday Musical. Service in France, children's Bur. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; ednl. sec. Girls' Service League, New York, 1919-20; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Schenectady, N.Y., 1921-2. Editor: Series Merchandise Manuals. Author and contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 6201 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KENNARD, Frederic Hedge, landscape architect; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* Martin Parry and Caroline Augusta (Smith) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. work, Bussey Inst. and Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Sarah Harrison Eisenbrey, of Phila., May 27, 1896. Began as landscape architect at Boston, 1896; retired from practice, 1916. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

KENNARD, Joseph Spencer, author; *b.* at Bridgeton, N.J., May 20, 1859; *s.* J. Spencer (D.D.) and Nancy Ruth (Jeffers) K.; student Colgate, 1878-80, A.M., 1892; student law dept., Columbia, Coll. of Law, Chicago, later U. of Paris.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1884; R. Instituto di Belle Arte, Florence, 1895-7; D.C.L., Des Moines Coll., 1902; Litt. D., U. of Paris, 1904; Dr. of Sorbonne, 1904; L.H.D., Colgate, 1906; *m.* Isabelle D. Brandreth, of Ossining, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1889. Practiced law in Chicago and N.Y., later in Europe, many yrs.; commr. to Paris Expn., 1900; lectured on art and lit. in various univs. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phila. Art Club, Am. Art Assn., Paris, Royal Inst. Fine Arts, Italy, etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Andiron, Fortnightly. *Author:* Entro un Cerchio di Ferro, 1898; The Fallen God, 1900; Studi-Danteschi, 1901; A Liberal Education, 1901; Some Early Printers and Their Colophons, 1902; The Fanfara of the Bersigliary, 1902; De Deo Lapso Commentarius, 1902; Romanzie Romanzieri Italiani, 2 vols., 1904; La Femme dans le Roman Italien, 1905; Les Confesions d'un Octogenaire, 1905; La Paura del Redicolo, 1905; Italian Romance Writers, 1906-22; Goldoni, and the Venice of His Time, 1920. Memmo One of the People, 1920; The Friar in Fiction; Sincerity in Art, 1923; A History of the Italian Theatre, 1924. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Address:* Authors' Club, Carnegie Bldg., New York, N.Y.

KENNARD, Samuel M., merchant; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KENNEDY, Ambrose, congressman; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (McCormick) K.; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1906; *m.* Anastacia G. Leahy, of Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1909. Prin. high sch. and supt. of schs., Blackstone, 1898-04; began practice of law, Woonsocket, R.I., 1906. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13 (speaker 1912); mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 3d Dist., R.I.; Republican. A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Aram J. Pothier, 1909-13, rank of col. Catholic. K.C., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I.

KENNEDY, Annie Richardson (Mrs. H. D. Kennedy), evangelist, writer; *b.* Hopewell Hill, N.B., Can., Feb. 16, 1868; *d.* Ira and Hannah (Gross) R.; ed. high sch., business coll., East Northfield (Mass.) Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* H. D. Kennedy, evangelist and author, of Peterboro, Ont., and Elk Rapids, Mich., July 21, 1920. Promotor since 1904, and pres. Heartsease work for women and babies, N.Y. City. Mem. Interdenom. Assn. Evangelists, Winona Lake, Ind. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Heartsease Miracle, 1921; A Year in John's Gospel, 1923; also 18 religious tracts. *Home:* Elk Rapids, Mich. *Address:* 413 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Charles A., ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KENNEDY, Charles Rann, dramatist; *b.* at Derby, Eng., Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* Edmund Hall and Annie Leng (Fawcett) K.; largely self ed.; *m.* Edith Wynne Matthison (*q.v.*), of Birmingham, Warwickshire, Eng., July 19, 1898. Office boy and clerk from 13 to 16, and lecturer and writer to 26; actor, press agent, writer of short stories, articles and poems and theatrical business mgr. to 1905; since engaged in dramatic writing mainly. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Soc. of Authors, England. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Club:* The Players (New York). *Author* (plays): The Servant in the House, 1908; The Winterfeast, 1908; The Terrible Meek, 1911; The Necessary Evil, 1913; The Idol-Breaker, 1914; The Rib of the Man, 1916; The Army With Banners, 1917; The Fool From the Hills, 1919; The Chastening, 1922; The Admiral, 1923. *Address:* The Bennett School, Millbrook, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Mrs. Charles Rann, see Matthison, Edith Wynne.

KENNEDY, Charles William, college prof.; *b.* Port Richmond, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1882; *s.* T. Livingstone and Marie Alice (Bush) K.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1899; Princeton, 1899-1900; A.B., Columbia, 1902; New York Law Sch., 1903-4; M.A., Princeton, 1905, Charles Scribner fellowship, 1905-6, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Munich, 1907-8; *m.* Lucy Baldwin Walradt, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 3, 1911. Instr. English, 1906-7, Porter Ogden Jacobus fellowship, 1907-8, instr. English, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, associate professor, 1919-21, professor English since 1921, Princeton University. Commissioned 1st lt. Ordnance R.C., May 28, 1917; capt., Ordnance Dept. N.A., Jan. 22, 1918; on active duty, July 12, 1917-Jan. 10, 1919; service with A.E.F., Sept.-Dec. 1918; discharged, Jan. 10, 1919. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Assn. Teachers of English in N.J., Huguenot Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Translator:* The Legend of Juliana, 1906; The Poems of Cynewulf, 1910; The Caedmon Poems, 1916; The Walls of Hamelin, 1922. *Home:* 66 Battle Rd., Princeton, N.J.

KENNEDY, Chase Wilmot, army officer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Jan. 4, 1859; *s.* Milton and Josephine Barclay (Hutchinson) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Lord Jewett, of Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 13, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1889; capt. 8th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 16th Inf., Jan. 24, 1904; mil. sec., July 13, 1906; assigned to 16th Inf., July 13, 1910; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1911; col. inf., Jan. 11, 1914; assigned to 23d Inf., Apr. 25, 1914; Gen. Staff, July 7, 1914; brig. gen. U.S.A., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N. A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Cuba, Philippines, Alaska, France and Panama; comdg. 78th and 85th Divs. to Mar. 31, 1919; comdg. Panama Canal Dept., Apr. 28, 1919-May 23, 1921; comdg. 9th Coast Arty. Dist. and 9th Training Center, Nov. 1, 1921-Nov. 30, 1922; retired, Nov. 30, 1922. Awarded badges Indian Wars, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Cuban Occupation and war with Germany. *Home:* 2219 California St., Washington, D.C.

KENNEDY, Daniel Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Knox Co., Eastern Tenn., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Daniel Bernard and Ellen (Boland) K.; St Joseph's Convent, Somerset, O., 1876-81 (S.T.M., 1898); Dominican Coll., Louvain, Belgium, 1881-5; S.T.Lr., Louvain, 1885. Joined Dominican Fathers (O.P.); 1876; ordained ministry R.C. Ch., 1884; prof. philosophy and theology, Dominican House of Studies, Somerset, 1885-90; prof. philosophy, U. of Freiberg, Switzerland, 1890-1; prof. theology, Dominican House of Studies, 1892-1905, and regent of studies, 1896-1905; regent of studies, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C., 1905-19; lecturer on sacramental theology, 1906-9, prof., 1909-20, prof. dogmatic theology, 1920-23, Catholic U. of America. Mem. commn. of 3 by apptmt. of Gov. Herrick of Ohio, for erection of equestrian statue of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan in his home town, Somerset, O. *Author:* The Summa Theologica of Saint Thomas, 1915; Saint Thomas and Medieval Philosophy, 1919; also various articles for the Rosary, Catholic Univ. Bull., Am. Ecclesiastical Rev., Catholic Ency., etc. *Address:* 487 Michigan Av., Washington, D.C.

KENNEDY, David Scott, editor; *b.* Phila., July 16, 1856; *s.* Joseph H. and Jane (Sloan) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1883; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1886; (D.D., Western U. of Pa., 1896); *m.* Frances P. Shulze, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 30, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1886-8, 1st Church, Allegheny, Pa., 1888-11; editor The Presbyterian, 1911—. Dir. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbytery of Pittsburgh; mem. Bd. of Freedmen, Pittsburgh; pres. Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Church U.S.A. Dir. Lincoln University. Republican. *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* 1217 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNEDY, Elijah Robinson, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1844; *s.* Leonard and Parthenia (Robinson) K.; ed. high sch., Milwaukee; Milwaukee U. (now defunct); *m.* Lucy Brace Pratt, of Hartford, Dec. 2, 1874. Elected 2d lt. Co. E, 5th Cal. Inf., Apr., 1861; declined to be mustered into federal service, and resigned. For many yrs. in ins. business in New York, now president of Weed & Kennedy, Incorporated. Was chairman of committee that drew up the standard fire ins. policy of New York; twice pres. New York Bd. Fire Underwriters. Park commr. Brooklyn, 2 terms; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., N.E. Soc. of Brooklyn (pres.). *Clubs:* Down Town (New

York), and Nassau Country. *Author:* Life of General John B. Woodward; The Contest for California in 1861, 1912; The Real Daniel Webster, 1923. Extensive traveler, pub. speaker and contbr. newspapers. *Home:* 33 Prospect Pk., W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 123 William St., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Emma Baker (Mrs. John Stewart Kennedy), philanthropist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Cornelius Baker, of Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Oct. 14, 1858, John Stewart Kennedy, philanthropist and financier, of New York (died 1909). Founded the Hartford Sch. of Missions, and the Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, with an endowment of $250,000, later increased; also has helped largely Berea (Ky.) Coll., Robert Coll. (Constantinople, Turkey), Internat. Coll. (Smyrna, Turkey), Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Canton Christian Coll., China; built institutional ch. and a theol. sem. for the Waldensians, in Rome, Italy. Mem. Colonial Dames America. Presbyn. *Home:* 400 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Foster, neurologist; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 7, 1884; *s.* William Archer and Hessie Foster (Dill) F.; ed. Queen's Coll., Belfast; M.D., Royal U. of Ireland, 1906; *m.* Isabel Stevenson McCann, of Belfast, 1912. Began practice at Nat. Hosp., London, 1906; came to U.S., 1910; now asso. prof. neurology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York; attending phys. in charge neurol. dept., Bellevue Hosp.; attending phys. Neurol. Inst.; consulting neurologist to New York Gen. Memorial, Nursing, and Child's and Women's hosps., and Christ's Hospital, Jersey City, N.J. Served médécin-chef Hôp. Militaire, V.R. 76, France; commd. lt. Royal Army M.C., Brit. Army in France; promoted capt. and maj. and mentioned in dispatches. Fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc. (pres.), New York Command Brit. Great War Vets America (pres.). Protestant. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House, Cornell, Charaka. Contbr. to tech. jours. on neurol. and psychiat. subjects. *Home:* 14 Sutton Sq. *Office:* 20 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, F(rank) Lowell, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* Frank Artemas and Charlotte Grosvenor (Lowell) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, S.B., in mech. engring., 1898; *m.* Grace Lowell Forbes, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899. Instr. in drawing, 1899-1903; asst. prof. drawing and machine design, 1904-13, asso. prof. engring. drawing, 1914—, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Harvard Engring. Soc., National Conf. Social Work, Nat. Conservation Assn. *Address:* 43 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

KENNEDY, James, editor; Nov. 3, 1850–Aug. 14, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KENNEDY, James, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEDY, James Henry, editor, author; *b.* Farmington, O., Jan. 17, 1849; *s.* James C. and Sally Ann (Curry) K.; ed. Western Reserve Sem., Ohio; *m.* Mary G. Pierce, of Cleveland, O. Formerly city and news editor, Cleveland Leader, and mng. editor Cleveland Herald; editor Magazine of Western History, 1889-1902; editor Hardware Dealers' Magazine; one of owners of Cleveland Voice. New York corr. Cleveland Plain Dealer, 10 yrs. Mem. Pub. Library Bd., Cleveland, 7 yrs.; trustee Washington Heights br. N.Y. City Library 3 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Assessors, N.Y. City, 4 yrs. Mem. Ohio Soc. N.Y. (historian), Montclair (N.J.) Civic Assn. (pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Hardware (gov.), Montclair Club. *Author:* The Early Days of Mormonism, 1889; History of Cleveland, Ohio, 1896; The Ohio Society of New York, 1906; Surprise Island, 1915. Editor of The American Nation (3 vols.), 1888. *Home:* 1841 Oxley St., South Pasadena, Calif.

KENNEDY, John Bright, editor; *b.* Quebec, Can., Jan. 16, 1894; *s.* John James and Georgiana Bright (Delara) K.; came to U.S., 1909; prep. edn. in Can. and Eng.; student St. Louis U., specializing in philosophy, 1913; *m.* Blanche Gayhart, of Toronto, Can., May 4, 1916. Newspaper man in London, Montreal, Toronto, St. Louis, Chicago and New York; corr. in Europe, World War; associated with Herbert Hoover in relief work; founder, 1921, and editor Columbia (representing K. of C.). Decorated Officer French Acad.; Star of Morocco (French); Knight of Leopold (Belgian). Republican. Catholic. *Author:* (with Maurice F. Egan) The Knights of Columbus in Peace and War, 1920. *Home:* Ridgefield Park, N. J. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, John Lauderdale, ex-congressman; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, Oct. 27, 1854; *s.* John and Mary (Barbour) K.; ed. Uplawmoor pub. sch., Renfrewshire, Scotland; came to U. S. when 19 yrs. old; farmed in La Salle Co., Ill., 4 yrs.; then attended Knox Coll., Ill., but did not graduate (hon. A.B., A.M., and LL.D., Knox); LL.B., State Univ. of Iowa, 1882; *m.* Marguerite Pritchett, of Omaha, Nov. 29, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1882, and began practice at Omaha; mem. firm Kennedy & Learned, 1888-1907; mem. 59th Congress (1905-7), 2d Neb. Dist.; fire and police commr. Omaha, 1907-8; chmn. Rep. State Com., Neb., 1911-12; campaigned the state for Woman Suffrage, 1914; Rep. candidate for U.S. senator, Neb., 1916; federal fuel administrator for Neb., Oct. 17, 1917-Mar. 27, 1919; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, since Jan. 1920; chmn. bd. U.S. Trust Co., Omaha; dir. J. L. Brandeis & Sons, Brandeis Investment Co., Omaha. Pres. Omaha Clearing House Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Omaha Chamber of Commerce. Presbyn. Clubs: Omaha, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country, Happy Hollow. *Home:* "Binnie Brae," Fairacres, Omaha. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb.

KENNEDY, John Louis, printer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEDY, Mrs. John Stewart, philanthropist; see Kennedy, Emma Baker.

KENNEDY, Joseph, educator; *b.* at Oshawa, Minn., July 14, 1858; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (Meaney) K.; B.S., University of Minn., 1886 (M.A., 1902; LL.D., University of N. Dakota, 1918); *m.* Elizabeth M. Davis, of Hillsboro, N.D., June 20, 1889. Prin. pub. schs., Hillsboro, N.D., 1886-8; co. supt. schs., Traill Co., N.D., 1888-92; asst. prof. edn., 1892-3, prof. edn., 1893-6, prof. philosophy and edn. since 1900, dean Sch. of Edn. since 1901, Univ. of N.Dak. Pres. N.Dak. Educational Association 1895-6. Institute and summer school conductor and lecturer. Mem. Sch. Law Compilation Commn. apptd. by gov. of N.D., 1909-11; mem. State Bd. Examiners for Certification of Teachers, 1911-13; mem. Park Commn. Grand Forks Dist. since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Men's Fortnightly Club (Grand Forks). *Author:* Rural Life and the Rural School, 1915; Fundamentals in Methods, 1915. Editor School of Education Record since 1915. *Address:* 1112 University Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

KENNEDY, Julian, mechanical engr., inventor; *b.* Poland, Mahoning Co., O., Mar. 15, 1852;

s. Thomas Walker and Margaret (Trusdale) K.; brother of James K. (*q.v.*); ed. Poland Union Sem.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875, A.M., 1900 (D.Eng., Stevens Inst. of Technology, 1909); *m.* Jennie Eliza, *d.* Joseph Brenneman. Before going to Yale he had been draughtsman, under his father, in the construction of the Struthers Iron Co., where he was employed 3 yrs.; was supt. blast furnaces, 1876-85, at Briar Hill Iron Co.'s works, Struthers Iron Co.'s works, Morse Bridge Works, Edgar Thomson Steel Works and at the Lucy furnaces; gen. supt. for Carnegie, Phipps & Co., at Homestead, 1885-8; chief engr. Latrobe Steel Works, 1888; gen. consulting and contracting engr. since 1890; has been connected with nearly every important steel plant in U.S. and Europe. Has many patents in connection with improvements and devices for mfg. iron and steel. Mem. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh), Engineers', University (New York). *Address:* 5400 Forbes St., Pittsburgh.

KENNEDY, Madge (Mrs. Harold Bolster), actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Gordon and Carolyn (Warner) K.; ed. prep. sch., Los Angeles, Calif., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Harold Bolster, investment banker, New York, Oct. 1, 1916. First appeared in "Little Miss Brown," 1913; featured in "Twin Beds," 1914-15, and "Fair and Warmer," 1915-16, each play running one year on Broadway, New York; starred in motion pictures, 1917, 18, 19; returned to stage in comedy-drama, "Cornered," 1920; on tour, 1921-22; organized Kenma Corpn., motion pictures, 1921; played in "Spite Corner," 1921, 23, in her 1st musical comedy "Poppy," 1923. Active in Stage Women's war relief work, World War. *Home:* 82 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Moorhead Cowell, railway official; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Thomas Benton and Ariana Stuart (Riddle) K.; grad. scientific dept. Andover (Mass.) Acad., 1880; John C. Green's Sch. of Science; C.E., Princeton, 1884; *m.* Margaret Odbert Coyle, of Phila., Pa., June 25, 1891. Cattle ranching on Powder River, Wyo., 1884-7; mem. Kennedy & Kennedy, pvt. bankers, Junction City, Kan., 1887-9; became asst. to pres. Cumberland Valley R.R., 1889; v.p. same rd., 1892, v.p. and gen. supt. 1903, pres. 1913-19; resident v.p. Cumberland Valley Dist., 1919-20, v.p. since Mar. 1, 1920, Pa. R.R. Co. Dir. First Nat. Bank of Phila. Commd. col. N.A., 1917; dep. dir. gen. of transportation A.E.F. in France and Eng.; returned to U.S., Dec. 30, 1918, demobilized Jan. 7, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France). Trustee Williamson Free Sch. of Mech. Trades, Delaware Co., Pa., Wilson Coll. for Women, Chambersburg, Pa. Mem. Franklin Inst., Princeton Engring. Assn., Scotch-Irish Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Soc. of N.Y. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Phila., Racquet, Princeton, Merion Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* 1830 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNEDY, Paca, clergyman, educator; *b.* at Charles Town, W.Va., Aug. 2, 1878; *s.* Edmund Pendleton and Julia Chew (Paca) K.; B.A., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1899, M.A., 1902; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1902, B.D., 1904; student Oxford Univ., Eng., 1902-4; D.D. from Theological Sem. in Va., 1910; *m.* Erin Paine, of Galveston, Tex., Aug. 16, 1906. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; served in mission field in W.Va., 1904-8; prof. N.T. Greek, Theol. Sem. in Va., since 1908. Mem. Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

KENNEDY, Philip Benjamin, banker; *b.* Canton, S.D., Aug. 11, 1882; *s.* Benjamin and Eva (Rowley) Kennedy; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) College, 1905; Litt.B., Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1911; unmarried. Instr. and asst. prof. English, Beloit Coll., 1906-9; grad. student in economics, 1909-12, instr. pub. speaking, 1910-11, Harvard; instr., asst. prof. and dir. day div. of Sch. of Commerce, New York U., 1912-16; investigator, in Europe, of free ports, for Merchants' Assn., New York, 1913; apptd. commercial attaché Dept. of Commerce, Jan. 10, 1916, and assigned to Melbourne, Australia; transferred to London, Eng., Sept. 1, 1917; dir. U.S. Bur. of Foreign & Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; v.p. First Federal Foreign Banking Assn., New York, 1920-22; v.p., Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, 1923—. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

KENNEDY, Robert Patterson, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENNEDY, Samuel Macaw, utility engr.; *b.* Toronto, Can., June 20, 1863; *s.* Warring and Jane (Macaw) K.; ed. Model Sch. Collegiate Inst., Upper Can. Coll., Toronto, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mattie, *d.* of late J. C. Wallace, of Alhambra, Calif., Oct. 1, 1902. Entered business of father, Samson, Kennedy & Co., wholesale importers, Toronto, 1882; crossed Atlantic 42 times as foreign buyer for the co.; resigned, 1894, on account of ill health, and settled in Calif.; apptd. asst. to pres. United Electric Power & Gas Co., Los Angeles, 1900, and has since been closely identified with development of light and power utilities in Calif.; now v.p. Southern Calif. Edison Co., Santa Barbara & Suburban Ry., Pacific Gasoline Co.; dir. Alhambra Savings and Commercial Bank, Santa Barbara Electric Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Sunset (Los Angeles). Spl. student of pub. policy and relations between pub. utility corpns. and the public; extensive writer on the subject, "Winning the Public," his best-known work. *Home:* 1225 N. Granda Av., Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KENNEDY, Sidney Robinson, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KENNEDY, Thomas Blake, judge; *b.* Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1874; *s.* Thomas Bailey and Mary (Blake) K.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1895; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1897; *m.* Anna H. Lyons, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Feb. 8, 1906. Practiced in Syracuse, N.Y., in partnership with Roderick N. Matson, 1898-1901; moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901, with same partner; practiced alone, 1906-13, again with Matson until 1921; referee in bankruptcy, 1903-13, 1919-21; chmn. Rep. State Com., Wyo., 1918-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Wyo., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 31, 1921. Trustee Laramie Co. Memorial Hosp. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Cheyenne Country. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

KENNEDY, William Sloane, author; *b.* at Brecksville, nr. Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1850; *s.* Rev. William Sloane and Sarah Eliza (Woodruff) K.; A.B., Yale, 1875; studied 2 yrs. at Harvard; *m.* Adeline E. Lincoln, of Cambridge, Mass., 1883. Has been on staff Boston Transcript. *Author:* Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1882; John Greenleaf Whittier, 1882; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1883; Wonders and Curiosities of the Railway, 1884; Art and Life, A Ruskin Anthology, 1886; John G. Whittier, the Poet of Freedom, 1892; Reminiscences of Walt Whitman, 1896; In Portia's Gardens, 1897. *Editor:* Walt Whitman's Diary in Canada, 1904. *Translator:* Camille Flammarion's Mysterious Psychic Forces, 1907; Cesare Lombroso's After Death—What? 1909. Contbr. to mags. Years 1907-20 given entirely to Italian lang. and lit.; spent summer 1914 in Italy and Eng. *Home:* Belmont Station, Boston, Mass.

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin, electrical engineer; *b.* Bombay, East India, Dec. 17, 1861; *s.* Capt. David Joseph and Cathrine (Heycock) K.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng. and Scotland, Univ. Coll. Sch., London; (hon. ScD., U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; A.M., Harvard U., 1906; Sc.D., Univ. of Toulouse, France, 1922; *m.* Boston, Julia Grice, of Phila., July 22, 1903. Telegraph operator in Eng., 1876; asst. electrician in Malta, 1878; chief electrician of a cable repairing steamer, 1881; senior ship's electrician Eastern Tel. Cable Co., 1886; prin. elec. asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1887-94; associated with Edwin J. Houston in firm Houston & Kennelly, consulting elec. engrs., Phila., 1894-1901; prof. electrical engring., Harvard Univ., since 1902; professor elec. engring. since 1913, and chmn. faculty, 1918-20, Mass. Institute of Technology. Exchange prof. to French univs. in applied science, 1921-22. Engineer in charge laying Vera Cruz-Frontera-Compeche cables for Mexican Government, 1902. President American Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1898-1900, Soc. Promotion Metric System of Weights and Measures, 1904, Illuminating Engring. Soc., 1911, Institute of Radio Engineers, 1916; honorary member Institution Elec. Engrs. (London), Société Française des Electriciens, New York Elec. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; F.R.A.S.; corr. mem. British Assn. Advancement Science; member National Academy of Sciences; a v.p. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; U.S. del. to Internat. Elec. Congresses, Paris, 1900, St. Louis, 1904 (gen. sec.); elec. juror at expns. at Phila., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* Electrical Notes for Electrical Students (with Wilkinson), 1890; Theoretical Elements of Electro-Dynamic Machinery, 1893. Also, with Edwin J. Houston: Electrical Engineering Leaflets, 1897; Elementary Electro-Technical Series, 1897; Electro-dynamic Machinery, 1898; Recent Types of Dynamo-Electric Machinery, 1899; Electricity Made Easy, 1899; The Interpretation of Mathematical Formulæ, 1899; Wireless Telegraphy, 1907; The Application of Hyperbolic Functions to Electrical Engineering Problems, 1911; Tables and Atlas of Complex Hyp. Functions, 1914; Artificial Electric Lines, 1917; Les applications élémentaires des Fonctions Hyperboliques, 1922; Electrical Vibration Instrument, 1923. Recipient of the Institution and Fahie premiums from the British Inst. E.E., Howard Potts gold medal and Edward Longstreth silver medal, Franklin Inst., for elec. research. Civilian liaison officer, U.S.A. Signal Corps, 1918, A.E.F. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1922. *Address:* 1 Kennedy Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

KENNERLEY, Mitchell, publisher; *b.* Burslem, Eng., Aug. 14, 1878; ed. pub. schs. in Eng.; came to America, 1896. Mgr. New York branch of John Lane, pub., London, 1896-1900; bus. mgr. The Smart Set, 1900-1901; founder, 1901, and till 1904, editor and propr, The Reader Magazine; in publishing business, 1905—; published, The Forum, 1910-16, The Papyrus, 1910-12; pres, The Anderson Galleries, 1916—. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players, Sleepy Hollow Country, Manursing Island, Grolier (New York); New Oxford, Cambridge (London). *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 489 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNERLY, John Hanger, educator; *b.* at Hermitage, Va., May 2, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Frances Cathren (Hanger) K.; prep. edn. New Hope (Va.) Acad.; D.D.S., Mo. Dental Coll. (now Washington U. Dental Sch.), 1888; M.D., Marion-Sims Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Alice Virginia Starke, Dover, LaFayette Co., Mo., July 23, 1890. Began practice at St. Louis, 1888; prof. prosthetic dentistry and sec. faculty of dental dept., Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, 1894-1900; same to faculty of Mo. Dental Coll., 1900-1; prof. clin. dentistry and dean dental dept., Washington Univ., 1901-22. Sec. Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties, 1897-1905, pres. 1906; pres. Mo. State Dental Assn., 1904-5, St. Louis Dental Soc., 1897. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* North St. Petersburg, Fla.

KENNERLY, Wesley Travis, U.S. attorney; *b.* Henry Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1877; *s.* Charles M. and Sarah A. (Travis) K.; LL.B., U. of Tenn., 1901; *m.* Ola D. Robertson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1906. Began practice at Knoxville, 1900; chmn. Knox Co. Dem. Exec. Com., 1906-10; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 2d Dist. of Tenn., 1910-18 and 1922-24; city atty., Knoxville, 1912-16; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Tenn., 1917-21; mem. law firm Turner, Kennerly & Cate. Served as 1st sergt. Co. L, 1st Tenn. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. (v.p. 1921-22), Tenn. and Knoxville bar assns., S.R., Tenn. Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* 2016 Ogden Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

KENNESON, Thaddeus Davis, professor law; *b.* Tewksbury, Mass., May 23, 1859; *s.* Zebulon Davis and Lucy (Shedd) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.B., 1883; (hon. LL.M., New York Univ., 1898, J.D., 1903); married. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884, later to bar U.S. Sup. Ct.; practiced, various firms, until 1910, when retired on account of ill health; prof. law, Met. Law Sch., 1892-5, New York U., 1895—. Republican, Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Soc. for Prevention of Crime, N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Author:* Cases on Trusts, 1911. *Home:* Judson Hotel, 53 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

KENNEY, see also Kenny.

KENNEY, Richard Rolland, ex-senator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEY, William Francis, editor; *b.* at Woburn, Mass., June 7, 1865; *s.* Peter and Katherine Hannan (Ryan) K.; A.B., and A.M., Boston Coll., 1910; *m.* Margaret T. Guinan, of Waltham, Mass., June 2, 1886. Day editor in charge Boston Evening Globe, 1888-1918; spl. corr. at The Hague Peace Conf., 1910; at the Consistory, Rome, Italy, 1911; etc. Member of School Board, Woburn, Mass., 12 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.); trustee Boston Pub. Library, 1908-21 (v.p. bd. 1912-17, pres. 1917-20); v.p. Coll. of the Spoken Word; trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts; del. and v.-p. Internat. Congress of Librarians, Brussels, Belgium, 1910; pres. Boston War Library Council, 1917. Knight Commander Order of St. Sava (Serbia), 1920. *Author:* Centenary of See of Boston, 1910. *Club:* Woodland Golf. *Home:* Brighton, Mass.

KENNEY, William P., railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KENNGOTT, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* George Frederick and Elizabeth (Dunn) K.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Lucretia M. Lewis, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Newport, N.H., 1889-92, 1st Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1892-1912; supt. Congl. Ch. Extension Soc. of Los Angeles since 1912; supt. Southern Calif. Congl. Conf. since 1915; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Southern Calif., 1915-18. Trustee Pacific Sch. of Religion; dir. Congl. Edn. Foundation; sec. Calif. State Ch. Federation, etc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Brentwood, California Country. *Author:* Object Lessons and Illustrative Talks, 1907; The Record of a City, 1912; also numerous articles and sermons. Made surveys of U.S. Indian schs. and missions, summers 1910, 18. *Home:* 651 South Gramercy Pl. *Office:* Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KENNICOTT, Cass (Langdon), chemist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Ransom (U.S.A.) and Helen M. (Smith) K.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland; *m.* Mary E. Barstow, of Cleveland, June 6, 1894. Chief chemist Municipal Lab., Chicago, 1893-8; inventor of The Kennicott water softening machine and numerous other patented devices and v.-p. The Kennicott Co., 1899-1916; chief engr., ry. dept. The Permutit Co. Consulting engr. Fellow London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Western Soc. Engineers, Chicago Academy of Sciences. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* Dust Explosions, 1894; Chicago's Milk Supply, 1895; Ice, 1896; Water Analysis, 1898; Food Adulteration, 1898. *Home:* Flossmoor, Ill. *Office:* 343 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

KENNISH, John, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNON, William Lee, physicist; *b.* Columbus, Miss., May 3, 1882; *s.* Woodson Hughes and Sarah (Voigt) K.; B.S., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Emma Gerdine Sykes, of Oxford, Miss., Sept. 12, 1912. Prof. chemistry and physics, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1901-3; univ. scholar, 1904-5, fellow in chemistry, 1905-6, Johns Hopkins; instr. chemistry, Williams, 1906-9; asst. prof. chemistry, 1909, acting prof. physics and astronomy, 1911, prof. since 1912, U. of Miss. Mem. University Commn. on Southern Race Questions. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* University, Miss.

KENNY, see also Kenney.

KENNY, Albert Sewall, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Jan. 19, 1841; *s.* Sewall and Mary (Strong) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1861. Commd. asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Mar. 19, 1862; p.-m., Mar. 9, 1865; pay insp., July 31, 1884; pay dir., Sept. 26, 1897; p.-m.-gen., May 5, 1899; with rank of rear-admiral, Dec. 13, 1899. Served in S. Atlantic blockading squadron, 1862-3; N. Atlantic blockading squadron, 1864-5; present at both attacks on Ft. Fisher. After Civil War, service on west coast of Africa, San Francisco, in cruising ships, at Naval Acad. and at New York Navy Yard; retired, Jan. 19, 1903; relieved from duty as p.-m.-gen., July 1, 1903; treasurer Isthmian Canal Commn., May, 1904-May, 1905. *Home:* 1402 Chapin St., Washington.

KENNY, Michael, educator; *b.* Tipperary, Ireland, June 28, 1863; *s.* Dermot Shelley and Kathleen (Maders) K.; ed. Crescent Coll., Mungret Coll., Royal Irish U., until 1886, A.B., A.M.; philosophy, at Mungret and St. Charles Coll., La.; theology, in Dublin, sociology, Ghent, Belgium, and Creighton U., Omaha. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1897; came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1892. Prof. lit., St. Mary's U., Galveston, Tex., 1889; later taught literature, philosophy, and social science at Springhill Coll., Ala., Loyola U., New Orleans, and lectured extensively; moved to N.Y. City, 1909, as a founder of "America" (Roman Catholic weekly) and asso. editor same until 1915; regent Loyola U. Law Sch., 1915-24; now prof. jurisprudence, legal ethics, sociology, Loyola U. Dir. La. Commn. for the Blind. Mem. Irish-Am. Hist. Soc (v.p. for La.), Nat. Soc. Edn. of Juvenile Delinquents (v.p. for La.). *Author:* (brochures) Lourdes and Its Miracles; American Masonry; The People's Pope; Justice to Mexico, 1915; American Masonry and Catholic Education, 1919; Ireland's Case, 1920. *Address:* 6363 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

KENT, Charles Foster, university prof.; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* William Hotchkiss and Helen Maria (Foster) K.; A.B., Yale, 1889, fellow, 1889-91, Ph.D., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1891-2; *m.* Elizabeth Middleton Sherrill, of Palmyra, July 9, 1895. Instr., U. of Chicago, 1893-5; asso. prof. Bibl. lit. and history, 1895-8, prof., 1898-1901, Brown U.; Woolsey prof. Bibl. lit., Yale, since 1901; dir. Nat. Council Schs. of Religion, 1922—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Education Assn., Society of Colonial Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Graduates, Lawn, Country, Oriental (New Haven), and Authors (London). *Author:* Outlines of Hebrew History, 1895; The Wise Men of Ancient Israel and Their Proverbs, 1895; A History of the Hebrew People, the United Kingdom, 1896; A History of the Hebrew People, the Divided Kingdom, 1897; A History of the Jewish People—the Babylonian, Persian and Greek Periods, 1899; The Messages of the Earlier Prophets (with F. K. Sanders, *q.v.*), 1899; The Messages of the Later Prophets (with same), 1900; The Messages of Israel's Lawgivers, 1902; Narratives of the Beginnings of Hebrew History (Student's O.T.), 1904; Israel's Historical and Biographical Narratives, 1905; Origin and Permanent Value of the Old Testament, 1906; Historical and Topographical Maps for Bible Students, 1906; Israel's Laws and Legal Precedents, 1907; The Work and Teachings of the Earlier Prophets, 1907; The Heroes and Crises of Early Hebrew History, 1908; The Founders and Rulers of United Israel, 1908; The Kings and Prophets of Israel and Judah, 1909; The Addresses, Epistles and Apocalypses of Israel's Prophets, 1909; The Makers and Teachers of Judaism, 1911; The Great Teachers of Judaism and Christianity, 1911; Biblical Geography and History, 1912; Making of a Nation (with J. W. Jenks), 1912; Life and Teachings of Jesus in the Light of the Oldest Records, 1913; Songs, Hymns and Prayers of the Old Testament, 1914; The Testing of a Nation's Ideals (with J. W. Jenks), 1915; The Work and Teachings of the Apostles, 1916; The Social Teachings of the Prophets and Jesus, 1917; The Shorter Bible, the N. T., 1919; A History of the Hebrew Commonwealth (with A. E. Bailey), 1919; Jesus' Principles of Living (with J. W. Jenks), 1920; The Shorter Bible, the Old Testament, 1921. Editor: The Historical Series for Bible Students; The Messages of the Bible; Student's Old Testament; Religious Education Manuals for School and Home. Contbr. to mags. Pres.

Assn. Bibl. Instrs. in Am. Colleges and Secondary Schools. *Home:* Mt. Carmel, Conn.

KENT, Elizabeth Thacher (Mrs. William Kent), suffragist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 22, 1868; *d.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) Thacher; ed. pvt. schs., Conn.; *m.* William Kent, of Kentfield, Cal., Feb. 26, 1890. Active worker for woman suffrage in Cal., campaign of 1910; also in Washington, D.C., to secure amendment to federal constitution enfranchising women. Mem. board of Abraham Lincoln Centre, Chicago; chmn. Calif. br. Nat. Woman's Party; mem. Women's Auxiliary Com. of U.S. at 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress. Unitarian. *Home:* Kentfield, Calif.

KENT, Everett, congressman; *b.* East Bangor, Pa., Nov. 15, 1888; *s.* Charles V. and Mary A. (Barnet) K.; grad. high sch., Bangor, 1906; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Daisy Allen Speer, of Bangor, Nov. 22, 1911. Admitted to Pa. Bar, 1911, and began practice at Bangor; county solicitor Northampton Co., 1920-4; dir. and solicitor Bangor Trust Co., etc.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 30th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. Mason, Moose, Eagle; mem. P.O.S. of A. Kiwanian. *Home:* Bangor, Pa.

KENT, Frank Richardson, journalism; *b.* Baltimore, May 1, 1877; *s.* Thomas Marine and Mary (Richardson) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Johns Hopkins U. part of 1 yr.; (hon. M.A., Md. Agricultural Coll., 1911); *m.* Minnie Whitman, of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1907 (died Apr. 28, 1910); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Thomas, 1916. Reporter Baltimore American 1 yr.; began with Baltimore Sun, 1898; polit. reporter 10 yrs., Washington corr. 2 yrs.; sec. and treas. Md. Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; mng. editor Baltimore Sun, 1911-21, v.p., 1921—. Trustee St. John's Coll., Annapolis. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country (Baltimore), Cosmos, National Press (Washington), American (London). *Author:* The Story of Maryland Politics, 1911; The Great Game of Politics, 1923. Editor and owner "The Maryland Almanac." *Home:* Lombardy Apartments. *Office:* The Sun, Baltimore, Md.

KENT, Fred I., banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* Henry L. K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Etta W. Williams, of Boston, Mass., 1892. In banking business since 1886; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, since 1909; dep. gov. Fed. Reserve Bank of New York, 1917-18; dir. div. of foreign exchange of Fed. Reserve Bd. until after Armistice; financial adviser to dir. of sales of War Dept. and rep. U.S. on Orgn. Com. of Reparations Commn. in Paris. Mem. or officer U.S. Chamber Commerce, Internat. Chamber Commerce, Merchants' Assn. of New York, Am. Inst. Banking, Brit. Chamber Commerce, Nat. Fgn. Trade Council, etc. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Economic League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Economic Soc., Nat. Security League, Inst. Musical Arts, Met. Mus. Art, Japan Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Crown of Italy. Protestant. *Clubs:* Economic, Union League, Sleepy Hollow Golf, Scarsdale Golf (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KENT, Henry Watson, secretary Metropolitan Museum of Art; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* of Robert Restiaux and Eliza (Watson) K.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Norwich (Conn.) Acad.; hon. M.A., Hamilton, 1920; unmarried. *Clubs:* Grolier (pres.), Century, University. *Address:* Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.

KENT, Norton Adams, physicist; *b.* New York, July 28, 1873; *s.* Elmore Albert and Mary Abbie (Holman) K.; A.B., Yale, 1891-5 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. work Yale, 1897-8, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Margaret Crowninshield, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 27, 1906. Asst., Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1901-3; prof. physics, Wabash Coll., Ind., 1903-6; asst. prof. physics, 1906-10, prof. since 1910, Boston U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Eastern Physics Teachers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

KENT, Raymond Asa, educator; *b.* Plymouth, Ia., July 21, 1883; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Ellen C. (Stephens) K.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Frances Stanton Morey, of Winona, Minn., Dec. 23, 1911. Prin. graded schs., Fountain, Minn., 1904-5; supt. schs., Mabel, Minn., 1905-7, Lanesboro, 1908-9; instr. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1909-11; supt. schs., Winona, 1911-13; sec. State Edn. Commn., St. Paul, Minn., 1913-14; prin. Univ. High Sch. and asst. prof. edn., U. of Minn., 1914-16; supt. schs., Lawrence Kan., and prof. edn., U. of Kan., 1916-20; supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1920-21; dean Sch. of Edn. and dir. summer session, U. of Kan., 1921; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Northwestern U., 1923—. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. legislative com., pres. N.E. sect.), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Address:* Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

KENT, Rockwell, artist, author; *b.* Tarrytown Heights, N.Y., 1882; *s.* Rockwell and Sara (Holgate) K.; ed. Horace Mann Sch., New York; studied art, Columbia U., under William M. Chase, Robert Henri, Hayes Miller, Abbott H. Thayer; *m.* Kathleen Whiting, of Lanesboro, Mass., 1909. Landscape and figure painter; exhibited at Met. Mus., New York, and in other cities of U.S., also in Italy, Germany, France, Eng., Brazil. Mem. New Soc. of Artists. *Author:* Wilderness, 1920. *Home:* Arlington, Vt.

KENT, Roland Grubb, philologist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Lindley Coates and Anna (Grubb) K.; B.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa, president of the chapter 1912-15, v.p., 1915-18), B.L., 1896, M.A., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, Munich, 1900-1, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1900-2, U. of Pa., 1902-4, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Gertrude Freeman Hall, of North Adams, Mass., July 12, 1904. Instr., Lower Merion High Sch., Ardmore, Pa., 1896-9; Harrison fellow in classics, 1902-3, Harrison research fellow in classics, 1903-4, U. of Pa.; instr. Greek and Latin, 1904-9, asst. prof. comparative philology, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Pa. Lecturer in Sanskrit, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910-11, 1912-14; prof. comparative philology, Ohio State Univ., summer 1921. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1917-20, v.p. 1923-4), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter mem.), Archæol. Inst. of America, Société de Linguistique de Paris, Oriental Club Phila. (sec.-treas. 1909-19, pres. 1919-20), Classical Club Phila. (v.p. 1908-9, pres. 1909-10), Soc. Advancement Slavonic Study (dir.), Loyal Legion. Sec. of vestry St. Mary's P.E. Ch., Hamilton Village, Phila. *Author:* (with I. F. Hall) Stories from the Far East, 1913; English Lessons, Comparative Method, 1914-16; Language and Philology (vol. 22 of Hadzsits and Robinson's Our Debt to

Greece and Rome), 1923. Contbr. to Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Religions of the Past and Present, Am. Year Book, also to Am., English, French and German philol. periodicals. *Home:* 204 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENT, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 29, 1864; *s.* Albert Emmett and Adaline Elizabeth (Dutton) K.; parents removed to Marin Co., Cal., 1871; A.B., Yale U., 1887 (hon. A.M., 1908); *m.* Elizabeth Thacher, of Ojai Valley, Calif., Feb. 26, 1890. Located in Chicago, 1887; owner of real estate in Chicago and interested in lands and live stock in several states; mem. firm of Kent & Burke, cattle feeders, Genoa, Neb. Mem. Chicago City Council, 1895-7; pres. Municipal Voters' League, 1899-1900 (exec. com. 1897-04); was mem. Ill. Civ. Service Association, Civ. Service Reform League. Returned to Marin Co., Calif., 1907; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 2d Calif. Dist.; reëlected to 63d and 64th Congresses as Independent from new 1st Dist., Calif.; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., Apr. 1917—. Has published pamphlets and sketches on national and municipal civics. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago), City (New York), University (San Francisco), Graduates' (New Haven), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Kentfield, Marin Co., Calif.

KENT, William Patton, American consul; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Mar. 8, 1857; *s.* Robert C. and Elizabeth (Patton) K.; Ph.B., Coll. of William and Mary, Va., 1876; LL.B., U. of Va., 1880; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Annie Hendren Patrick, of Staunton, Va., Aug. 25, 1906. Practiced law, 1880-90; editor of newspapers, 1890-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; capt. 2d Va. Regt., serving in 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War. Candidate for lt.-gov. of Va., 1905; consul-gen. at Guatemala City, 1906-9; candidate for gov. of Va., 1909; consul at Newchwang, China, Aug. 22, 1910-Apr. 24, 1914, at Leipzig, 1914-17, Berne, Switzerland, 1917-20, Belfast, Ireland, 1920-23, at Hamilton, Bermuda, since Mar. 30, 1923. *Home:* Wytheville, Va. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Hamilton, Bermuda.

KENTON, Edna, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENYON, Alpheus Burdick, college dean; *b.* Hopkinton, R.I., Aug. 2, 1850; *s.* Edwin Orsando and Cordelia (Burdick) K.; B.Sc., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1874, M.Sc., 1877 (D.Sc., 1905); Cornell U., 1887-8; *m.* Mary Veola Babcock, of Alfred, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1873. Prof. mathematics, 1874-1920, pres. stockholders, 1896—, dean 1908-20, Alfred University; retired on Carnegie Foundation, 1920. President Alfred Mut. Loan Assn., 1884-96, 1918 (sec. 1896-1910). Pres. Village of Alfred, 1887-8; trustee, 1906-8; pres. bd. edn., 1896-1902. Dir. Seventh-day Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1888— (treas. 1888-10); pres. Seventh-day Bapt. Gen. Conf., 1914. Trustee Alfred Univ., 1920—. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

KENYON, Bernice Lesbia, writer; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1897; *d.* Charles Kirkland and Estella Delia (Barrelle) K.; B.A., Wellesley, 1920; unmarried. On editorial staff Scribner's Magazine since Aug. 1920. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Chi. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., The Poets. *Author:* Songs of Unrest (poems), 1923; The Alchemist (in A Treasury of Plays for Men), 1923, prod. at Wellesley, 1920. Contbr. poems, reviews, to Bookman, Nation, New Republic, Outlook, etc. Winner Masefield poetry prize, Wellesley, 1920. *Home:* 75 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

KENYON, Charles (Arthur), playwright, photo-dramatist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* Curtis George and Alice Cook (Palmer) K.; grad. Trinity Sch., San Francisco, 1899; student U. of Calif. and Stanford University. Member Authors' League America, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* The Operator (prod. under title of The Flag Station, by Arnold Daly, Berkeley Lyceum, 1906); Kindling (prod. with Margaret Illington, at Daly's Theatre, New York, 1911); Husband and Wife (prod. by Arthur Hopkins, at 48th St. Theatre, New York, 1915); The Claim (with Frank Dare, prod. by Henry B. Harris Estate, Fulton Theatre, New York, 1917); photo-dramas: On the Level; Sacrifice; The Silent Man; The Devil's Wheel; The Siren Song; Beating the Game; The Invisible Power; Fame; also adaptations: Bunty Pulls the Strings, The Christian, and Stop Thief. *Home:* Hollywood Hotel, Hollywood, Calif.

KENYON, Doris Margaret, actress, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1898; *d.* James B. and Margaret Jane (Taylor) K.; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, and Columbia. Début in Victor Herbert's operetta, "The Princess Pat," 1915; appeared as leading lady in "The Girl in the Limousine." She has starred in motion pictures with George Beban in "The Pawn of Fate," with Holbrook Blinn in "The Empress," with Lew Fields in "The Man Who Stood Still," with Frank McIntyre in "The Traveling Salesman"; also starred in "The Great White Trail," the Pathe serial, "The Hidden Hand," "The Street of Seven Stars," "Inn of the Blue Moon," "Wild Honey," "Twilight," "The Bandbox," "The Harvest Moon," "The Conquest of Canaan," with Thomas Meighan, "The Ruling Passion," with George Arliss, the comedy-drama, "The Love Chef," with Leo Carillo, "The White Villa"; starred in Owen Davis' "Up the Ladder," 1922; etc. *Author:* Humorous Monologues, 1919; Springflowers and Rowen (poems, with James B. Kenyon), 1922. Contbr. The Forum, Good Housekeeping, Pictorial Review, etc. *Home:* 144 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

KENYON, James Benjamin, poet; *b.* Frankfort, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Delos M. and Nancy M. (Piper) K.; grad. Hungerford Collegiate Inst., 1875; (hon. Litt. D., Syracuse U., 1892); *m.* Margaret J. Taylor, Jan. 2, 1878. Studied theology and entered M.E. ministry, 1878; retired 1906; mem. editorial staff Standard Dictionary, 1910-12; editor revision of Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1912-13; editor White's Nat. Cyclo. of Am. Biog. since 1913, Modern Am. Poetry Series since 1917. Mem. Société Académique d'Histoirie Internationale. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* (poems) The Fallen, and Other Poems, 1876; Out of the Shadows, 1880; Songs in All Seasons, 1885; In Realms of Gold, 1887; At the Gate of Dreams, 1892; An Oaten Pipe, 1896; A Little Book of Lullabies, 1898; (prose) Loiterings in Old Fields, 1901; Poems, 1901; (prose) Remembered Days, 1902; Retribution, 1903; Reed Voices, 1917; The Harvest Home (poems), 1919; Spring Flowers and Rowen (poems, with Doris Kenyon), 1922; also numerous poems in leading mags., and articles in lit. criticism and biography in Methodist Review. *Address:* 144 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

KENYON, John Samuel, prof. English; *b.* Medina, O., July 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Champlin and Lucy (Gouldin) K.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Myra Alice Pow, of Salem, O., July 12, 1899. Teacher Greek and mathematics, W. Ky. Coll., 1898-9; prof. Greek, Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1899-1901; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; scholar and asst. in English, Harvard, 1905-6; prof. English and head of dept., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-16; same, Hiram Coll., since 1916. Prof. of English, Indiana Univ., summer 1915, Harvard Univ., summer 1924. Member Modern Language Association America, Am. Dialect Soc. (dist. sec.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Mem. Disciples Ch. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Cleveland Automobile. *Author:* The Syntax of the Infinitive in Chaucer, 1909; American Pronunciation—A Text-Book of Phonetics, 1923. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Philology, Jour. English and Germanic Philology, etc. *Home:* Hiram, O.

KENYON, William Squire, judge; *b.* Elyria, Ohio, June 10, 1869; *s.* Fergus L. and Hattie A. (Squire) K.; ed. Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., and law sch. of State U. of Ia.; *m.* Mary Duncombe, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., May 11, 1893. In law practice at Ft. Dodge; pros. atty., Webster Co., Ia., 5 yrs.; dist. judge, 11th Jud. Dist., 2 yrs.; asst. to the attorney general U.S., Mar., 1910-Apr., 1911; elected U.S. senator, Apr. 12, 1911, for an unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1913; re-elected for terms 1913-25, resigned; judge U.S. Circuit Court, 8th Dist., by apptmt. of President Harding, since January 1922; Republican. *Home:* Ft. Dodge, Ia.

KEOGH, Andrew, librarian; *b.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., Nov. 14, 1869; Durham Coll. of Science; M.A., Yale, 1904; *m.* Jessie Sherman Van Vliet, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 6, 1900. Reference librarian, Newcastle Pub. Libraries, 1892-8; librarian, Linonian and Brothers Library, Yale, 1899-1900; reference librarian, 1900-1916, and university librarian since 1916, Yale University Library; lecturer in bibliography, Yale Grad. Sch., 1902—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., English Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America (pres. 1913-14), Institut International de Bibliographie, Elizabethan Club, Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Grolier, Yale (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). *Address:* 49 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

KEOGH, Martin Jerome, judge; *b.* in Ireland, 1855; *s.* John and Margaret K.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., New York U., 1875; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1903, New York U., 1906); *m.* Katharine Temple Emmet, of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1894. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at New York, 1875-95; presdl. elector, 1886; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., for the terms 1896-1909, 1910-22; Democrat. Hon. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York since 1888. *Home:* New Rochelle, New York.

KEOGH, Thomas Bernard, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEPHART, Cyrus Jeffries, bishop; *b.* at Clearfield Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1852; *s.* Rev. Henry and Sarah (Goss) K.; A.B., Western Coll., Ia., 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1878; (D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1895; LL.D., Otterbein U., 1915, Kansas City U., 1916); *m.* Sallie S. Perry, of Western, Ia., Dec. 4, 1873. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1879; pres. Avalon (Mo.) Coll., 1878-85; prof. mathematics, Western Coll., Ia., 1885-7; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1887-9; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889-90; pastor Lebanon, Pa., 1890-4; gen. sec. Pa. State Sabbath Sch. Assn., 1894-7; again pres. Avalon Coll., 1897-9; pastor Summit Park Ch., Des Moines, 1899-1903, Lisbon, Ia., 1903-5; pres. Western (later Leander Clark) Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1905-8; pastor First Ch., Dayton, O., 1908-13; bishop since May 14, 1913. *Author:* Public Life of Christ, 1892; Jesus, the Nazarene, 1894; Life of Jesus for Children, 1894; What is a Christian? 1909; Jesus, Lord and Teacher, 1913; Christianity and the Social Weal, 1914. *Address:* 3936 Harrison Av., Kansas City, Mo.

KEPHART, John William, judge; *b.* Wilmore, Cambria Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1872; *s.* Samuel A. and Henrietta B. (Wolfe) K.; youngest of 3 bros. brought up in Soldiers Orphans' Sch.; earned money as telegraph operator to pay for professional edn.; LL.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa.; received LL.D. from Allegheny (Pa.) College; *m.* Florence M. Evans, of Ebensburg, Pa., Dec. 1, 1904. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, and practiced at Ebensburg; engaged in many business enterprises, particularly pub. service cos.; county solicitor Cambria Co., 1906-14; judge Superior Court of Pa., 1914-18 inclusive; justice Supreme Court of Pa. since Jan. 1919, term of 21 yrs. Actively identified with ednl. affairs of Dickinson Coll. Law Sch. and Allegheny Coll. Mem. Alumni Assn., Dickinson Coll. (pres.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Art, Clover, Union League, Hist. Soc. (Phila.). *Home:* Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.

KEPLER, Charles Ober, surgeon; *b.* Burbank, O., Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* William and Anna (Ober) K.; A.B., Baldwin U., Berea, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard, 1899; grad. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Boston, 1900; U. of Vienna, 1906; *m.* Effie Alene Sweet, of Buda, Ill., June 27, 1900. Practiced at Boston, Jan. 1, 1900—; specialist in gynecology and abdominal surgery; examining surgeon Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Examining Physicians. Commd. capt., Med. O.R.C., 1917, and in active service, Camp Devens, Mass. *Home:* 362 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

KEPNER, Harry V., educator; *b.* Arcanum, O., Apr. 2, 1867; *s.* Harrison S. and Sarah (Brumbaugh) K.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, A.M., 1897; studied Harvard, 1894, U. of Mich., 1895, U. of Colo., 1896; (D.Sc., U. of Denver, 1916); *m.* Clara May Fritchle, of Mt. Hope, O., June 3, 1891. Instr. chemistry, high sch., Sidney, O., 1890-3, Pueblo, Colo., 1893-5, Manual Training High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1895-1916; asst. supt. schs., in charge business affairs, Denver, 1916-18; field organizer U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918-19; principal West High Sch., Denver, since Sept. 1, 1919. Pres. Union Securities Co., Nat. Realty and Investment Co. (both of Denver); v.-p. Capitol Hill State Bank. Pres. bd. trustees State Teachers Coll., and Colo. State Normal Sch. Mem. Colo. Hist. and Natural History Soc. (ex-sec. and treas.), Colo. State Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Colo. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Lions Club of Denver (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (33°, K.T.). Methodist. Wrote: Tables for Qualitative Analysis, 1898. *Home:* 1720 Hudson St., Denver, Colo.

KEPPEL, Frederick Paul, pres. Carnegie Corporation; *b.* on Staten Island, N.Y., July 2, 1875; *s.* Frederick and Frances M. (Vickery) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; (Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1919); *m.* Helen Tracy Brown, of New York, Jan. 31, 1906. Asst. sec., 1900-2, sec., 1902-10, dean, coll., 1910-18, Columbia U. Sec. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1908-18, 3d asst. sec. of war, 1918-19; dir. foreign operations, Am. Red Cross, 1919-20; commr. for U.S., Internat. Chamber Commerce, 1920-22; sec. Plan of New York, 1922-3; pres. Carnegie Corpn., 1923—. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1911. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century, Columbia University (New York). *Author:* Columbia University, 1913; Undergraduate and His College, 1917; Some War Time Lessons, 1920. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y. *Address:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KEPPLER, Joseph, cartoonist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KER, Severn Parker, steel mfr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1864; *s.* Heber and Mary (Kinney) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie Williams Gray, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1891. With Smith Bros. & Co., Allegheny, Pa., 1885, title changing to The La Belle Steel Co., 1887, merged with Crucible Steel Co., 1899, becoming sec. in charge of sales; v.p. Am. Steel Hoop Co., 1899, office N.Y. City; with Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-2, Crucible Steel Co., of America, 1903-5; v.p. in charge of sales, Republic Iron and Steel Co., 1905-9; gen. mgr. Sharon Steel Hoop Co., 1909, pres. since 1910; pres. Youngstown Iron & Steel Co.; director Youngstown Pressed Steel Co., Electric Alloy Steel Co., First Nat. Bank, Dollar Savings & Trust Co. (all of Youngstown, O.), Consol. Steel Corpn. (New York), Stambaugh Iron Co. (Cleveland, O.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country; Pittsburgh, Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Sharon Country. *Home:* Sharon, Pa.

KERBY, see also **Kirby,** also **Kirbye.**

KERBY, William Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lawler, Ia., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (Rochford) K.; grad. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, 1889; theol. course, St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee. Ordained R.C. priest at Dubuque, Ia., 1892; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1893, S.T.L., 1894; student social sciences, univs. of Berlin and Bonn, Germany, and Louvain, Belgium, 1895-7; degree Doctor of Social and Polit. Sciences, U. of Louvain, 1897. Prof. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1895-6; asso. prof. sociology, 1897-1906, prof. since 1906, dean of the faculty of philosophy, 1917-19, Catholic U. Sec. Nat. Conf. of Catholic Charities, 1910-20; member D.C. Board of Charities. Contbr. articles on social questions to leading Catholic mags. *Author:* Le Socialisme aux États-Unis, 1897; The Social Mission of Charity, 1921; Prophets of the Better Hope, 1922. *Home:* 1828 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

KERFOOT, John Barrett, writer; *b.* at Chicago, Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Samuel H. and Annie W. (Lawrence) K.; early edn. in Europe, 1873-6; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1879-82; grad. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1883; A.B., Columbia U., 1887; *m.* Annie Haight Hunter, 1920. Literary editor of Life, 1900-18; associate editor Camara Work, New York, 1905—. Member Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Broadway, 1911; How to Read, 1916; American Pewter, 1923. *Home:* Freehold, N.J.

KERFOOT, Samuel Fletcher, university pres.; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1865; *s* Samuel and Eliza Jane (Neeland) K.; A.B., Hamline U., Minn., 1889, A.M., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1892; (D.D., Hamline, 1904, Northwestern, 1916; LL.D., Dickinson, 1917); *m.* Margaret Share, of Farmington, Minn., Dec. 28, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry 1892; pastor Minneapolis and Winona, Minn., 1892-1905; sec. Conf. Claimants Endowment Fund of Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1906; dist. supt. Mankato Dist., 1907, 1908; pres. Dak. Wesleyan U., 1908-12; pres. Hamline U., June, 1912—. *Home:* 1523 Hewitt Av., St. Paul, Minn.

KERKER, Gustave Adolph, composer; Feb. 28, 1857–June 29, 1923; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KERLEY, Charles Gilmore, physician; *b.* Red Hook, N.Y., June 23, 1863; *s.* James R. and Eliza Kittle (Pitcher) K.; ed. Seymour Smith Inst., Pine Plains, N.Y.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Beth McClannin, of Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1896. Resident phys. Mt. Vernon (N.Y.) Infant Asylum, 1888-92; asst. and resident phys. Bavarian Frauenklinik, 1892; lecturer diseases of children, 1897-1903, prof. since 1903, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; attending physician, New York Nursery and Child's Hospital; consulting physician, Babies' Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1907-8), N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912), A.M.A., etc. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas, Hosp. Graduates, Republican. *Author:* Short Talks with Young Mothers, 1902, 1910; Treatment of Diseases of Children, 1907, 1909; Practice of Pediatrics, 1914, 1918; What Every Mother Should Know, 1915. *Address:* 132 W. 81st St., New York.

KERLIN, Robert Thomas, educator and author; *b.* Newcastle, Mo., Mar. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas L. and Nancy (Jeffries) K.; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1890; studied Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, U. of Chicago and Harvard; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Adeline K. Koster, of Jersey City, N.J., July 10, 1907. Prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll., 1890-4; in active ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895-8; chaplain 3d Mo. Vols. in Spanish-Am. War; prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll., 1901-2, Southwestern U., 1902-3, State Normal, Warrensburg, Mo., 1903-6; instr. English, Yale, 1906-7; prof. lit., State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1908-10, Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1910-21, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1922—. Asso. editor of Arena, 1905-10. *Author:* Mainly for Myself (poems), 1897; The Camp Life of the Third Regiment, 1898; The Church of the Fathers, 1901; Theocritus in English Literature, 1909; The Voice of the Negro, 1920; Negro Poets and Their Poems, 1923. Editor of Milton's Minor Poems in Johnson's English Classics. Lecturer on English lit., U. of Vt. Summer Sch., 1911-17. Instr. A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

KERN, Alfred Allan, professor English; *b.* Salem, Va., Nov. 29, 1879; *s.* John Adam and Margaret Virginia (Eskridge) K.: A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1898, A.M., 1899; Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Marguerite Wightman, Ashland, Va., Sept. 4, 1917. Prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1904-20, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1920—. Teacher of English, summer sessions, Johns Hopkins, 1915, 16, U. of Tex., 1918, Tulane U., 1919, U. of Va., 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Sigma Upsilon (nat. pres. 1910-15). Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Ancestry of Chaucer, 1907; A First Book in English (with S. G. Noble), 1916. Editor: Kappa Alpha Journal, 1917-19; High School English (with S. G. Noble), 1922. Editor Macbeth, Poe's Poems and Tales, 1924. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

KERN, Edith Kingman; *b.* Harvard, Ill.; *d.* Adoniram Judson and Sarah Matilda (Cronkhite) Kingman; ed. Valparaiso, Ind., and Chicago Normal schs.; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1907; *m.* Ulysses Grant Poyer, 1894 (died); *m.* 2d, Josiah Quincy Kern, Ph.D., of Washington, 1903 (died 1913). Taught pub. schs. in Ill.; admitted to D.C. bar, 1907, to practice before Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1913; was mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 2 terms. Ex-pres. League Am. Pen Women; mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* College Women's, 20th Century, Monday Evening, Archæological, Arts, City. *Author:* Little Journey to Alaska, 1897; Little Journey to Australia, 1897. Contbr. to newspapers. *Home:* 1912 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KERN, Frank Dunn, botanist; *b.* Reinbeck, Ia., June 29, 1883; *s.* William Sloane and Emma (Dunn) K.; B.S., U. of Ia., 1904; M.S., Purdue, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Jessie Rhoda Adair, of Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 21, 1907. Spl.

agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-5; asst., later asso. botanist Purdue U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905-13; instr. cryptogamic botany, Purdue U., 1910-11; research scholar, N. Y. Bot. Garden, Jan. each yr. for 4 yrs.; univ. fellow in botany, Columbia, 1910-11; prof. and head Dept. of Botany, Pa. State Coll., since 1913, also dean Grad. Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Bot. Soc. America. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Has specialized in researches in plant rusts, and other fungous diseases in plants. *Home:* 116 W. Fairmount Av., State College, Pa.

KERN, Frederick John, editor and pub.; *b.* nr. Millstadt, Ill., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Henry L. and Catherine (Engler) K.; ed. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill.; *m.* Alma E. Eidmann, of Mascoutah, Ill., July 23, 1893. Entered newspaper business at Belleville, Ill., 1891; owner and pub. News-Democrat. Chief enrolling clk. Ill. Senate, 1892; mem. 52d Congress, 1891-3; mayor Belleville 5 terms, 1902-12; pres. State Bd. of Administration, apptd. by Gov. Dunne, term 1913-19. Del. Dem. Nat. Convs., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912. *Home:* Belleville, Ill.

KERN, Howard Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Charles City, Ia., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Lydia (Healey) K.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Edna Luella Francis, of Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 8, 1913. Lawyer with Cravath & Henderson, N.Y. City, 1911-13; atty. gen. of Porto Rico, term 1914-21; actg. gov. by designation of the President during absence of governor, 1917, 18, 19; resigned, Sept. 1, 1919; mem. law firm Armstrong, Keith & Kern, New York, 1920——. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Harvard Law, Reform. *Address:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KERN, Jerome David, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1885; *s.* Henry and Fannie (Kakeles) K.; grad. Newark (N.J.) High Sch., 1902; studied music under mother; piano, New York Coll. of Music, Alexander Lambert, Paolo Gallico; harmony, Dr. Austin Pierce, and under pvt. tutors in Germany, 1904-5; *m.* Eva, *d.* George Draper Leale, of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, Eng., Oct. 25, 1910. Began as composer in Eng., 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Authors and Composers, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League America, Inc. Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers. Specializes in application of modern school of harmony to lighter forms of opera. Composer: Very Good Eddie, Princess Theatre, New York, Dec. 1915; Theodore & Co., Gaiety Theatre, London, Eng., Sept. 22, 1916; Have a Heart, Liberty Theatre, New York, Jan. 1917; Love o' Mike, Shubert Theatre, Jan. 1917; Oh Boy, Princess Theatre, Feb. 1917; Leave It to Jane, Longacre Theatre, Aug. 1917; Oh Lady, Lady, Princess Theatre, 1918; Rock-a-Bye Baby, Astor Theatre, 1918; Head Over Heels, Cohan Theatre, 1919; She's a Good Fellow, Globe Theatre, 1919; The Night Boat, Liberty Theatre, 1920; Sally, New Amsterdam, 1920; Good Morning, Dearie, Globe Theatre, 1921; The Cabaret Girl, Wintergarden Theatre, London, 1922; The Bunch and Judy, Globe Theatre, 1922; The Beauty Prize, Wintergarden, 1923; Stepping Stones, Globe, 1923. *Home:* Cedar Knolls, Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

KERN, John Adam, theologian; *b.* Frederick Co., Va., Apr. 23, 1846; *s.* Nimrod and Eliza (Bentley) K.; student U. of Va., 1868-70; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1888); *m.* Virginia Eskridge, of Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 25, 1875. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1867; pastor at Baltimore, Washington, Alexandria, Va., and other places; prof. moral philosophy, 1886-99, v.-p., 1893-7, pres., 1897-9, Randolph-Macon Coll.; prof. practical theology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-14; prof. Christian Institutions, Randolph-Macon College, 1914-22. *Author:* The Ministry to the Congregation, 1897; The Way of the Preacher, 1902; The Idea of the Church, 1907; The Listening Heart, 1907; A Study of Christianity as Organized, 1910; Vision and Power, 1915. *Address:* Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex.

KERN, Olly J., asst. prof. agrl. edn.; *b.* on farm nr. Mattoon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* John A. and Elizabeth Ann (Armantrout) K.; student DePauw U., Ind., 4 yrs., but did not grad. because of failing eyesight; *m.* Jessie C. Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 6, 1889. Prin. 4-room sch., Cherry Valley, Ill., 1888-91; asst. Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-98; co. supt. schs., Winnebago Co., Ill., 1898-13; asst. prof. agrl. edn., U. of Calif., Oct. 1, 1913——. A leading advocate of improvement in country schs., and has delivered illustrated lectures upon this subject in nearly every state of the Union, and in Manitoba and British Columbia. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Grange. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Among Country Schools, 1906; School and Home Gardening and Vegetable Growing Projects, 1919; Outlines of Course of Instruction in Agricultural Nature Study for Rural Schools of California, 1923. Contbr. to ednl. mags. *Home:* 2530 Chilton Way, Berkeley, Calif.

KERN, Paul Bentley, clergyman; *b.* Alexandria, Va., June 16, 1882; *s.* John A. and Margaret Virginia (Eskridge) K.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1897-9 (D.D., 1919); B.A., Vanderbilt, 1902, M.A., 1905, B.D., 1905; *m.* Lucy G. Campbell, of Nashville, Tenn., June 11, 1907. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1902; teacher, Vanderbilt U., 1905-7; pastor Blakemore Ch., Nashville, 1907-10, Bellbuckle, Tenn., 1910-12, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1912-15; prof. ministerial efficiency, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., since Sept. 1915; dean Sch. of Theology, same univ., 1920——. Founder Summer Conf. for Christian Workers, Ovoca, Tenn., 1912. Mem. bd. Gen. Epworth League, M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* (with Worth M. Tippy) A Methodist Church and Its Work, 1919. *Home:* 400 Haynie Av., Dallas, Tex.

KERN, Walter McCullough, educator; *b.* at Fayetteville, Ind., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* Lewis Davis and Virginia (Armstrong) K.; B.S., Southern Ind. Normal Coll., Mitchell, 1886; A.B., State U. of Ind., 1894, A.M., 1909; spent yr. 1911 abroad studying the German sch. system; spl. student in edn., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Carolyn Evans, of Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 4, 1909. Supt. schs., David City, Neb., 1894-01, Columbus, Neb., 1901-5; pres. State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N.D., 1905-11; supt. schs., Walla Walla, Wash., since Sept. 1, 1912, also asso. prof. edn. Whitman Coll. Served on State Vocational Edn. Commn., 1914, State Administrative Code Commn., 1920-21. Mem. N.E.A., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Inquiry, Rotary. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

KERNAN, Francis Joseph, army officer; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* John A. and Elizabeth C. (Kernan) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Ella M. McCaffrey, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 21st Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1889; capt. 2d Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 26th Inf., Jan. 20, 1904; trans. to 25th Inf., July 8, 1905; lt. col. 15th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; trans. to 1st Inf., May 13, 1911; adj. gen., June 21, 1913; col. of inf., Nov. 20, 1913; assigned to 6th Inf., Apr. 25, 1914; trans. to 13th Inf., Nov. 1, 1914; brig. gen., Mar. 23, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general Regular Army, Oct. 14, 1919. On staff Gen. MacArthur in the Philippines, 1898; judge advocate Dept. Santa Clara, Cuba and at Cienfuegos, 1899; again aide to Gen. MacArthur in P.I., 1900-3; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, D.C., 1905-9; in P.I., 1909; comd. 8th Inf. Brigade, El Paso, Tex., Apr. 1917; acting asst. chief of staff, May-Aug. 1917; apptd. comdr. Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., Sept. 1917; organized, and comd. Service of Supply in France, Nov. 30, 1917-July 28, 1918. Mem. Am. mission to negotiate convention for treatment, exchange, etc., of prisoners of war and detained civilians with Germans, Berne, Switzerland, July 29-Nov. 11, 1918; tech. mil. advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; retired, Dec. 1, 1922. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York), Catholic (New York), San Antonio (San Antonio, Tex.). *Home:* 1821 M St., Washington, D.C.

KERNER, Robert Joseph, university prof.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1887; *s.* Joseph A. and Rose (Veselak) K.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1908, A.M., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1914; student Vienna, Berlin, Moscow, Paris, 1912-14; *m.* Frances Amelia Dorsey, of Columbia, Mo., May 31, 1917. Asst. in history, U. of Ill., 1908-9, Harvard, 1911-12; Rogers traveling fellow, 1912-13, Ozias Goodwin fellow, 1913-14, Harvard; instr. history, 1914, asst. prof. modern European history, 1916, asso. prof., 1918, prof. since 1921, U. of Mo. Lecturer Eastern European history, Columbia, summer, 1920; lecturer world politics, U. of Chicago, summer, 1921, Inst. of Internat. Edn., 1921-3. Mem. Col. House inquiry into terms of peace, 1917-18; staff Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1918-19. Chmn. ho. of dels., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1922. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Sch. of Slavonic Studies, King's Coll., U. of London; also collaborator Slavonic Review pub. by same; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Slavonic Study, Alpha Pi Zeta, Delta Sigma Rho (hon.). *Author:* The Foundations of Slavic Bibliography, 1916; The Jugo-Slav Movement, 1918. Compiler: Slavic Europe (selected bibliography), 1918; and various articles. Contbg. editor Journal of Internat. Relations, 1919-22. *Home:* 1509 University Av., Columbia, Mo.

KERNEY, James, editor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Apr. 29, 1873; *s.* Thomas Francis and Maria (O'Farrell) K.; ed. parochial schs.; *m.* Sarah Mullen, of Trenton, Oct. 4, 1897. Became newspaper reporter, 1895; editor Trenton Times, 1903—. V.-p. Trenton Times Corpn.; dir. Trenton Trust & Safe Deposit Co. State civil service commr. under appmt. of Gov. Fort, 1908-11. At suggestion of President Wilson, went to France, Feb. 1918, to direct distribution to European countries of all official information regarding Am. war activities, remaining overseas until shortly before signing of armistice. Catholic. *Clubs:* Inter-Allied (Paris), Nassau (Princeton), Country. *Home:* 373 W. State St. *Office:* Evening Times, Trenton, N.J.

KERR, Abram Tucker, anatomist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Abram and Rebecca (Marshall) K.; B.S., Cornell, 1895; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1897; grad. student Göttingen, 1899, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899-1900, U. of Freiburg, 1909; *m.* Agnes Rogers Sherman, of Newark, N.Y., July 10, 1895. Student asst. in histology and pathology, 1894-7, acting and adj. prof. anatomy, 1898-1900, U. of Buffalo; asst. prof. anatomy, 1900-4, prof. anatomy and sec., 1904—, acting prof. hygiene, 1920-21, Cornell U. Med. Coll., Ithaca. Ex-pres., now staff Ithaca City Hosp. Democrat (Independent). Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Co. and State med. assns., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Hygiene, Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* University (Ithaca), Beta Theta Pi (New York). Contbr. to Morris Textbook of Anatomy; also papers in scientific journals. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KERR, Albert Boardman, lawyer; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., 1875; *s.* James and Julia Boardman (Smith) K.; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Rosamond Burr, of Lawrence, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 1913. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1899; mem. Sage, Kerr & Gray, 1903-5, Zabriskie, Murray, Sage, Kerr, 1905-18, Zabriskie, Sage, Kerr & Gray, 1918-21; traveled in Europe, 1921-22; in practice, Washington, since 1922; Am. counsel for Royal Bank of Can., 1905-18; chief counsel Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918; pres. Potts Run (Pa.) Coal Co.; dir. Coal & Iron Nat. Bank. Chmn. Bannard Campaign Club in campaign of Otto T. Bannard for mayor of N.Y. City, 1910. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Travellers (Paris), Alpha Delta Phi, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Home:* 2430 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C., and Clearfield, Pa. *Office:* 8 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

KERR, Alvah Milton, editor, author; *b.* at Athens, O., July 22, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Sanders) K.; ed. pub. schs., Monroe, Wis.; married. Telegraph operator and train dispatcher, C.,R.I. & P. R.R., 1876-88; editor and writer since 1888. Was consecutively editor of Up-to-Date, asso. editor Belford's Magazine, editor Iroquois Magazine, and also editor The Chicago Ledger. Mem. Chicago Theosophical Society. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Trean, or the Mormon's Daughter, 1890; An Honest Lawyer, 1892; Heroes of Wire and Rail, 1903; Two Young Inventors, 1904; The Diamond Key, 1907; contbr. stories in Saturday Evening Post, McClure's Mag., Collier's Weekly, Everybody's, Cosmopolitan, etc. *Address:* 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

KERR, Charles, judge; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Alexander) K.; ed. under pvt. teachers; *m.* Linda Payne, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 27, 1896. Began practice at Lexington, 1886; apptd. judge Circuit Court, Lexington Dist., by Gov. A. E. Willson, 1911, elected to same office same yr. and reelected, 1915, resigned July 1921; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Canal Zone, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1921-22; mem. advisory council, War Transaction Sect., Dept. of Justice. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ky., 1919. Formerly law lecturer Transylvania U. and U. of Ky. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Century, Union (Panama), Nat. Press (Washington). Editor of History of Kentucky, 1765-1921 (5 vols.). Actively opposed League of Nations; delivered many notable addresses, among them, "Life and Character of President Roosevelt," "Lincoln as a World Character"; interested in prison reform and delivered widely read address, "After Prison—What?"; also commencement addresses. *Home:* Lexington, Ky. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

KERR, Charles Volney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Miami Co., O., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* George W. and Nancy K.; Ph.B., honors in philosophy, Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1884, Ph.M., 1888 (hon. Ph.D., 1898); M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Libbie Applebee, of Wellsville, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1888. Instr. mathematics and science, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1888-9; asst. prof. mech. engring., Western U. of Pa., 1889-91; prof. engring., Ark. Industrial U., Fayetteville, 1891-6; prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1896-1902; engr. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1902-4; chief engr. Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1904-10, McEwen Bros., Wellsville, 1910-14; pres. and engr. Kerr Auxiliary Co.. Chicago, 1914-16; steam turbine engr. Am. Well Works, Aurora, Ill., 1916-21, Llewellyn Iron Works, 1921-23; pres. Nat. Pump and Motor Co., 1923—. Inventor of Kerr helicoidal pumps and blowers and Kerr steam turbine. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Contbr. to proc. of socs. and mags. *Home:* Highland Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

KERR, David Ramsey, college pres.; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., Mar. 2, 1850; *s.* James and Julia Ann (Carrick) K.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1874, A.M., 1877; Ph.D., Bellevue Coll., Neb., 1889; (D.D., U. of Omaha, and Franklin College, Ohio, 1891; LL.D., Westminster College, Missouri, 1912); *m.* Martha S. Hill, of Steubenville, O., June 12, 1879. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1876; pastor, Atlantic, Pa., 1876-8, Jamestown, Pa., 1876-82, Mercer, Pa., 1882-7, Omaha, Neb., 1887-89; pres. U. of Omaha, 1891-04, Bellevue College, 1889-04, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1904-11; prof. history and polit. science, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1911-12; asso. pres. Beechwood Sch. for Women, Jenkintown, Pa., 1912-16; again pres. Bellevue Coll., 1916-18, pres. emeritus, 1918. Honorably retired minister, 1920. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

KERR, Eugene Wycliff, mechanical engr.; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* J. L. and O. J. K.; M.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1899; spl. courses in mech. engring. in Stevens Inst. of Tech., U. of Wis., and Purdue U.; *m.* Rita Sbisa, of College Station, Tex., Sept. 5, 1900. Asst. prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1896-1903; instr. machine design, Purdue U., 1903-5; prof. mech. engring., La. State U., 1905-16; in charge of investigations in sugar engring., La. State Expt. Stas., 1908-16; engr. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., 1916—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., La. Engring. Soc.; hon. mem. La. Sugar Planters' Assn. *Author:* Power and Power Transmission, 1902; also various papers and pamphlets on subjects pertaining to sugar engring. *Home:* Apartado 1270, Havana, Cuba.

KERR, Frank Marion, pub. utility management; *b.* Gilman, Ill., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Joseph Lee and Candas Ellen (Roberts) K.; ed. high sch., Gilman; *m.* Kate M. Ottis, of Butte, Mont., Jan. 12, 1893. Went to Butte, 1890, to install electric light plant for the Northwest Thomson-Houston Co., St. Paul, Minn., and remained there; advanced through various positions to gen. supt. Silver Bow Electric Light Co., Butte Gen. Electric Co., Butte Electric Light Co., Butte Electric & Power Co., Madison River Power Co., Great Falls Power Co., all of which were merged, 1912, with the Mont. Power Co. of which is v.p. and gen. mgr.; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Great Falls Power Co., Thompson Falls Power Co.; pres. Mont. Reservoir & Irrigation Co., Great Falls Townsite Co. Mem. Mont. Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country. *Home:* 842 W. Granite St. *Address:* 40 E. Broadway, Butte, Mont.

KERR, Harry Hyland, surgeon; *b.* Winnipeg, Man., Can., Apr. 30, 1881; *s.* James and Laurie Jane (Bell) K.; brought to U.S., 1888; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1904; *m.* Dorothy Beatrice Glass, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1910. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1905; formerly clin. prof. surgery, George Washington U. Med. Sch.; prof. neurol. surgery same, since 1921; attdg. and cons. surgeon various hosps. Commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., July 1917; hon. discharged as lt. col., Oct. 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Med. Soc. of D.C., Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1742 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KERR, H(enry) Farquharson, ocean transportation; *b.* Jamaica, B.W.I., July 18, 1874; *s.* John Edward and Margaret Ann (Pengelly) K.; ed. pvt. sch., Eng. Associated for many yrs. with father, firm of J. E. Kerr & Co., shipping fruit from Jamaica to U.S. and Eng.; organized, 1915, and pres. the Kerr Steamship Line, operating steamers to Europe during World War; organized, 1916, and pres. Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., now chmn. bd.; pres. Kerr Steamship Co., London; v.p. Kerr Realty Corpn.; operates line of steamers to Brazil, and between New Orleans and Mexican ports. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, Whitehall, Pilgrims, New York Athletic. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 46 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, Henry Hampton, electrical engr.; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., Apr. 12, 1864; *s.* Aaron Hervey and Elizabeth (Craig) K.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Jessie C. Smith, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1894. With Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1886-1920, advanced to v.p.; company taken over, 1920, by the Dwight P. Robinson Co., Inc., of which is v.p. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day (Chicago), Evanston, Westmoreland Golf (Evanston). *Home:* 1215 Greenleaf St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1962 Conway Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KERR, Hugh T., clergyman; *b.* Elora, Ont., Can., Feb. 11, 1872; *s.* William and Annie (Thomson) K.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894, M.A., 1895; student, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1894-5; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1908; D.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1918; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson College, 1920); *m.* Olive M. Boggs, of Harmony, Pa., June 12, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Oakland Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-1901, First Ch., Hutchinson, Kan., 1901-7, Fullerton Av. Ch., Chicago, 1908-13, Shadyside Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1913—. Lecturer systematic theology and religious pedagogy, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1910-11. *Club:* Duquesne. *Author:* Book of Family Devotion, 1910; Children's Story Sermons, 1911; Children's Missionary Story-Sermons, 1915; The Highway of Life, 1917; How to Teach the Life of Christ, 1917; From Port to Listening Post, 1918; How to Teach the New Testament, 1918; My First Communion, 1920; Children's Gospel Story Sermons, 1921; Children's Nature Story Sermons, 1923. Pres. Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn.; pres. bd. Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* 827 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KERR, James Bremer, lawyer; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 28, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Katharine Fuller (Brown) K.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889, fellow in Latin, 1889-90, M.A., 1890; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1892; *m.* Mabel Bushnell, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 6, 1893. Began practice at Madison, 1892; gen. land atty., 1896-02, asst. gen. counsel, 1902-7, N.P. Ry., St. Paul; mem. firm Carey & Kerr, Portland, Ore., 1907—; gen. counsel Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co. Member commn. to draft workmen's compensation act, passed by Ore. Legislature, 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Wis.), Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Arlington, Waverly, Commercial. *Home:* 637 Vista Av. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

KERR, James Manford, legist; *b.* on farm nr. Tippecanoe City, O., Dec. 30, 1851; *s.* Jonathan Thompson and Matilda (Westlake) K.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., and admitted to bar of Ohio, 1877, of N.Y., 1886, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1888, of S.D., 1891, of Neb., 1895, U.S. Circuit Ct., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1895, U.S. Dist. Ct., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1898, U.S. Dist. and Circuit cts. of Neb., 1901, U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Eighth Circuit, 1901, Ia. Supreme Ct., 1902; *m.* Troy, O., Mary Ellen Thomson, 1881; 2d, New York, Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Ellen (Rowe) Perrie, 1889; 3d, Cal., Winifred J. Stansfeld-Lamborn (A.A., Oxford), of Battle, Sussex, Eng., 1913. Was editor Ohio Law Journal, Am. Lawyer, West's System of Reporters, and founder Am. Law Journal; now editor Bender-Moss Co. and Bancroft-Whitney Co., law pubs., San Francisco. *Editor:* Benjamin on Sales, 2 vols., 1888; Croker on Sheriffs (3d edit.), 1889. *Author:* Before and at Trial, 1889; Wiltsie on Mortgage Foreclosure (2d edit. rewritten), 1890, Supplement, 1897; Business Corporations, 1890; Homicide, 1891; Real Property, 3 vols., 1895; Attachment, 1899; Injunctions, 1900; Cyclopedic California Civil Code, 2 vols., 1905, 2d edit., 1920; Cyclopedic California Penal Code, 1906, 2d edit., 1921; Cyclopedic California Political Code, 1906, 2d edit., 1921; Cyclopedic California Code of Civil Procedure, 2 vols., 1907, 2d edit., 1921-22; Pocket Political Code, California, 1909; Pocket Civil Code, California, 1909; Pocket Code of Civil Procedure, California, 1909; Pocket Penal Code, California, 1909. Compiled General Laws of California, 1909; Biennial Supplement to Cyclopedic Codes of California, 1909; Nevada Notes, 1910; Biennial Supplement to Cyclopedic Codes of California, 1911, 2d edit., 1921; Water and Mineral Cases, Annotated, 3 vols., 1912; Kerr's Wharton on Criminal Law, 3 vols., 1912; Consolidated Supplement to Kerr's Cyclopedic California Codes, 1913; Biennial Supplement, 1915; Kerr's Small's California Codes, 1915, 4 vols.; California Digest, 10 vols., 1915-17; Biennial Supplement, 1917; Kerr's Wharton's Criminal Procedure, with Forms, 4 vols., 1918; Kerr's Pleading and Practice Under the Procedural Codes, 2 vols., 1919; Cyclopedic California Codes, 2d edit. in 9 vols., 1921; Kerr's Biennial Supplement to the Codes, 1922; Kerr's Cumulative Code Annotations, 1923; Kerr's Small California Codes, Annotated, 1923; Biennial Code Supplement, 1923. Contbr. on unconstitutionality of indeterminate sentence laws, and judicial paroles in Constitutional Rev. and Am. Law Rev. *Home:* 1840 Lundy Av., Pasadena, Calif.

KERR, James Taggart, army officer; *b.* in Ohio, Apr. 22, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 2, 1917. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

"KERR, Joe," see Kerr, William Melville.

KERR, John Brown, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky., Mar. 12, 1847; *s.* John and Rachel (Fry) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Eva Paddock, of St. Louis, June 7, 1894. Apptd. 2d lt. 6th U.S. Cav., June 15, 1870; promoted 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1874; capt., Jan. 3, 1885; maj., Oct. 24, 1898; lt.-col., May 31, 1901; col., 12th Cav., Mar. 30, 1903; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 13, 1908; retired, May 20, 1909. (For details of service, see vol. XI, 1920-21). *Address:* Care Seibert, Paddock & Cochran, 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, John Brown, railway official; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1851; *s.* George W. and Margaret (Brown) K.; grad. Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1866; studied law in office of E. A. Brewster, Newburgh; *m.* Elizabeth R. Case, of Newburgh, Nov. 16, 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1872, and began practice at Newburgh; apptd. atty. N.Y., Ontario & Western Ry., 1881; dir. same rd., 1883, v.-p. and gen. counsel, 1892, pres. since 1913. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Met. Mus. Art. *Home:* 38 W. 11th St. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

KERR, John Hosea, congressman; *b.* Yanceyville, N.C., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Capt. John H. (C.S.A.) and Eliza Catherine (Yancey) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Ella Foote, of Warrenton, N.C., 1899. Began practice at Warrenton, 1895; solicitor 3d Dist. of N.C., 1905-6; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1916-23; elected to 68th Congress (1923-5), 2d N.C. Dist., at spl. election Nov. 6, 1923, to fill vacancy created by decease of Hon. Claude Kitchin. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Warrenton, N.C.

KERR, John Steele, nurseryman; *b.* nr. Columbia, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1847; *s.* Green Williamson and Mariah (Henderson) K.; removed to Tex., 1859; ed. high schs. and acads., Tex., to 1866; *m.* Amelia Rutherford Murray, of Augusta, Ark., later of Bonham, Tex., Nov. 18, 1874. Pvt. Roberts' Co., Chambers' Battalion, Tex. Reserve Corps, 1864-5; farmer nr. McKinney, Tex., 1865-84; began in horticulture, 1870, nursery business, with brother, A. W. Kerr, 1874; moved to Sherman, Tex., 1884; founder, and pres. Commercial Nursery & Orchard Co., to 1906; now 1st v.-p. Tex. Nursery Co.; also pres. and mgr. John S. Kerr Nursery Co. Democrat. Mem. Presbyn. Ch., S. Ex-pres. Tex. State Hort. Soc.; life mem. Nat. Nutgrowers' Assn.; charter mem. Tex. State Farmers' Congress; pres. Grayson Co. Farmers' Institute. Wrote: Southwestern Horticulture, 3d edition, 1914. Contbr. numerous articles to hort. jours. *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

KERR, John Walter, hygienist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KERR, LeGrand, physician; *b.* at New York, May, 11, 1870; *s.* Charles Hutchinson and Agnes Turnbull (Miller) K.; ed. pub. sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1892; *m.* Edith May Lewis, of New York, Nov. 20, 1897. Visiting pediatrist to the Williamsburgh Hosp., 1899—; phys. to Swedish Hosp., Brooklyn, 1905—; phys.-in-chief to children's depts. of M.E. and Bushwick hospitals; consulting phys. to children's wards of Industrial Home for Children and the Rockaway Beach Hosp. Mem. N.Y. Med. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., etc. *Author:* Diagnostics of the Diseases of Infants and Children, 1907; Baby, Its Care and Development, 1908; The Care and Training of Children, 1910; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1913. *Address:* 460 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KERR, Margaret, teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KERR, Mina, college dean; *b.* Saville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878; *d.* Lewis Barnett and Elizabeth (Wagner) K.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1909. Instr. and prof. English, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., 1900-6; prof. English, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1909-10; dean, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-21; dean Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1921-23.

Mem. League of Women Voters, Federation of Women's Clubs, N.E.A. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (exec. sec. 1923—), Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa; mem. advisory com. of appointment bur., Women's Ednl. and Indust. Union, Boston. Presbyn. *Clubs:* College, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* The Influence of Ben Jonson on English Comedy, 1912. *Address:* 1634 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KERR, Robert Pollok, clergyman; July 19, 1850–Mar. 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KERR, Sophie (Mrs. Sophie Kerr Underwood), writer; *b.* Denton, Md., Aug. 23, 1880; *d.* Jonathan Williams and Amanda Catherine (Sisk) Kerr; A.B., Hood Coll., Frederick City, Md., 1898; A.M., U. of Vt., 1901; *m.* John D. Underwood, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1904 (divorced 1908). Began as editor of woman's page, Chronicle-Telegraph, Pittsburgh, Pa., later editor woman's Sunday supplement, Pittsburgh Gazette Times; was mng. editor Woman's Home Companion. *Author:* Love at Large, 1916; The Blue Envelope, 1917; The Golden Block, 1918; The See-Saw, 1919; Painted Meadows, 1920; One Thing is Certain, 1922. Contbr. short stories to Harper's, Century, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Clubs:* Women's City, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 316 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, William Jasper, college pres.; *b.* at Richmond, Utah, Nov. 17, 1863; *s.* Robert Marion and Nancy J. (Rawlins) K.; student U. of Utah, 1882-5, Cornell, 1890-1, and summers, 1891, 92, 93; *m.* Leonora Hamilton, of Salt Lake City, July 8, 1885. Taught sch., Smithfield, Utah, 1885-7; del. Constl. Convs., Salt Lake City, 1887, 1895; instr. physiology, geology and physics, 1887-8, instr. mathematics, 1888-90, 1891-2, Brigham Young Coll.; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Utah, 1892-4; pres. Brigham Young Coll., 1894-1900; pres. Utah State Agrl. Coll., 1900-7; pres. Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1907—. Pres. bd. dirs. Ore. Apple Co. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (1st v.-p. 1909-10, pres. 1910-11), N.E.A. (v.-p. 1909-10), Nat. Council Edn., A.A.A.S. Chmn. Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A. of Ore. and Ida.; mem. Nat. Y.M.C.A. Bd. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

KERR, Willis Holmes, librarian; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., June 26, 1880; son David Ramsey and Martha Sharon (Hill) K.; A.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1902; studied U. of Edinburgh, 1907-8; *m.* Mary Wylie Nicholl, of Bellevue, Neb., June 14, 1904. Registrar, and instr. economics, Bellevue Coll., 1900-4; prof. English, and librarian, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1904-11; librarian, Kellogg Library, Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, 1911—. Presbyn. Mem. A.L.A. (council, 1913-18, chmn. com. on edn., 1915-18; chmn. publicity com., 1915-17, 1920-3), Kan. Library Assn. (pres. 1922), N.E.A. (pres. library dept., 1914, 24, chmn. com. on normal sch. libraries, 1919—). Camp librarian, Camp Funston, Kan., Oct. 1917-June 1918; field rep. A.L.A. Library War Service, Washington, D.C., June-Dec. 1918; A.L.A. overseas war service, Paris, Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919. Member Am. Philatelic Society. *Clubs:* Forum, Rotary, Kan. Schoolmasters'. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

KERRICK, Harrison Summers, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KERRISON, Philip D., aurist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KERSHNER, Frederick Doyle, educator; *b.* Clear Spring, Md., Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* Andrew Jacob and Hannah (Lesher) K.; B.Litt., Ky. U., 1899; A.M., Princeton, 1900; studied in Europe, 1903, 1911; (LL.D., Bethany College, 1913, and Transylvania University, 1916); *m.* Pearl Archer of Battle Creek, Mich., August 25, 1909 (died Sept. 13, 1912); 2d, Elsie Martin, of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 15, 1915. Dean, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1901-5; staff lecturer lit. and art, Am. Soc. Extension Univ. Teaching, 1902-6; dean, Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1906-8; pres., Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1908-11; pres. Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1911-15; editor Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, 1915-17; editorial staff, Christian Standard, 1918-19; professor Christian doctrine, Drake University, 1920—. Democrat. *Author:* The Religion of Christ, 1912; Christian Baptism, 1913; How to Promote Christian Unity, 1916; The Restoration Handbook, 1918; Sermons for Special Days, 1921; The Christian Union Overture, 1923. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

KERWIN, Hugh Leo; *b.* Blossburg, Pa., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Hugh and Annie (Bennett) K.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Angie Dickinson, of Middlebury, Pa., June 10, 1896. County auditor, Tioga Co., Pa., 1902-6; sec. to William B. Wilson, chmn. Com. on Labor of Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., 1911-13, and continued as his sec. after he became sec. of labor, 1913-17; asst. to sec. of labor, 1917-18; sec. 1st Federal, State and Municipal Employment Conf., San Francisco, 1915; mem. Fuel Production Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; dir. U.S. Labor Adjustment Service (war emergency), 1918-19; dir. U.S. Conciliation Service Dept. of Labor, 1919—. Mem. Assn. of Govt. Labor Officials of U.S. and Canada. *Home:* Wellsboro, Pa. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

KESLER, John Louis, educator; *b.* Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C., July 20, 1861; *s.* Charles Washington and Elizabeth Keziah (Lazenby) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; spl. work in bacteriology, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1896-7; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1902, 03, 04; (LL.D., Georgetown, 1916); *m.* Kate Hayes, of Columbia, Mo., Nov. 5, 1894. Prof. Latin and Greek, Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1892-3, of science, 1893-5; prof. mathematics and biology, Liberty (Mo.) Female Coll., 1895-8; prof. biology, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-9, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1902, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1902-3, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903-18 also dean, 1905-18; teacher Y.M.C.A. War Work Sch., Blue Ridge, N.C., 1918-19; prof. religious edn., Vanderbilt U., since 1919. Sec. Sub-Textbook Commn. of N.C., 1901. Lecturer on Gay Foundation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Mem. exec. com. Tex. State Y.M.C.A., 1913-19; chmn. Edn. Commn. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1915-17; mem. Commn. of Charity and Corrections Legislation of Tex., 1917-18. Mem. Southern Bapt. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Tex. State Teachers' Assn. *Wrote:* (brochures) Nature Study and Biology; Religious Education in the Christian College; Science and the Bible in the Christian College; etc. *Home:* 1102 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

KESLER, Martin Luther, clergyman; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles Washington and Elizabeth Keziah (Lazenby) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1888 (D.D., 1916); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Ethel Browne, of Aiken, S.C., Sept. 14, 1892. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1890; pastor Laurinburg, N.C., 1891-3, Red Springs, 1893-6, Rocky Mount, 1897-1900, Scotland Neck, 1900-3, Morgantown, 1903-5; supt. Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage (15 cottages, 530 children) since 1905. Trustee Wake Forest Coll., Meredith Coll., N.C. State Sch. for the Blind, State

Bd. of Charities and Pub. Welfare. Democrat. *Home:* Thomasville, N.C.

KESSLER, Borden Bowne, theologian; *b.* Warrenton, Mo., Oct. 15, 1879; *s.* John Louis and Anna (Albers) K.; B.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, 1900; S.T.B., Boston U., 1904, Ph.D., 1919; U. of Berlin, 1904-5, U. of Grenoble, France, 1905-6; *m.* Lydia Caroline Marks, of Lafayette, Ind., July 25, 1914. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Waynetown, Ind., 1906-8, Veedersburg, 1908-10, St. Paul's Ch., Lafayette, 1910-13; prof. systematic theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., 1913—. Mason. *Home:* 2257 S. Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

KESSLER, George Edward, landscape architect; July 16, 1862–Mar. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KESTER, Frederick Edward, physicist; *b.* Eaton, O., Feb. 22, 1873; *s.* Henry and Wilhelmina (Kester) K.; M.E., in elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1895; A.M., Cornell, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; U. of Göttingen, 1903-4; *m.* Tamar Daker Whitmyre, of Columbus, O., June 8, 1907. Instr. physics, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, Ohio State U.; prof. physics, U. of Kan., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi. Contributor to scientific journals on investigations in physics. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

KESTER, Paul, dramatist, author; *b.* at Delaware, O., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Franklin Cooley and Harriett (Watkins) K.; brother of Vaughan Kester; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. *Author:* His Own Country; Tales of the Real Gypsy. Also numerous poems. *Plays:* The Countess Roudine (with Minnie Maddern Fiske), prod. by Mme. Modjeska; Zamar, prod. by Alexander Salvini; The Student of Salamanca, prod. by A. Salvini; What Dreams May Come, prod. by Mme. Janauschek; Guy Mannering (new version), prod. by Madame Janauschek; The Cousin of the King (with Vaughan Kester); Eugene Aram, prod. by Walker Whiteside; Sweet Nell of Old Drury, prod. in England by Julia Neilson and Fred Terry, in America by Mlle. Rhea and Ada Rehan, in Australia by Nellie Stewart, in the Orient by Matheson Lang, revived in New York, 1923; When Knighthood Was in Flower, prod. in America by Julia Marlowe, in London by Julia Marlowe and E. H. Sothern, in Australia by Nellie Stewart; Mademoiselle Mars, prod. by Mrs. Langtry; The Cavalier (with George Middleton, *q.v.*), prod. by Julia Marlowe; Queen Fiametta (with Mildred Aldrich, from the French of Catule Mendes), prod. by Julia Marlowe; Dorothy Vernon, prod. in America by Bertha Galland, in Eng. by Julia Neilson and Fred Terry; Friend Hannah, prod. by Annie Russell, revived under title of The Love of a King, by Albert Brown; Don Quixote, prod. by E.H. Sothern; The Bill Toppers, prod. by Marie Tempest; The Lady in the Case, prod. by Annie Russell; Beverly's Balance, prod. by Margaret Anglin; The Woman of Bronze (adapted from the French of Kistermaeckers and Dellard), prod. by Margaret Anglin; The Great Lady Dedlock (founded on Bleak House by Charles Dickens), prod. by Margaret Anglin, 1923. Also Conservative Democracy; article on International Legislative Representation. *Address:* Wirtland, Norma P.O., Va.

KETCHAM, Daniel Warren, army officer; *b.* nr. Burns City, Ind., May 1, 1867; *s.* Seth L. and Almira (Benham) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Arty. Sch., 1894, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1904; *m.* Edith Varnum Smith, of Ft. Warren, Mass., Oct. 9, 1897. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt., June 15, 1891; 1st lt. 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Oct. 10, 1908; lt. col., Nov. 2, 1914; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; returned to grade of col., May 15, 1919; retired from active service May 24, 1919, on own application, after more than 32 yrs.' service. Duty at Ft. Warren, Mass., 1895-7, Boston, 1899; at Honolulu, 1899-1901, Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., 1902-3, Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1903-4, Presidio, San Francisco, 1904-9; in Philippines, 1909-11; at Forts Strong and Warren, Mass., 1911-12; on Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., 1912-14; at Ft. DuPont, Del., 1915, Ft. Monroe, Va., as pres. Arty. Bd., 1916-17; mem. Ordnance Bd., 1917; on Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; arrived in France, June 17, 1918; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, Sept. 1918; comdr. 34th Brigade, C.A.C., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; comdr. Camp Taylor, Ky., Mar.-May 1919. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 515 Central Court, Indianapolis, Ind.

KETCHAM, John Clark, congressman; b. Toledo, O., Jan. 1, 1873; *s.* John Clark and Mary L. (Davis) K.; grad. high sch., Hastings, Mich., 1892; *m.* Cora E. Rowlader, of Woodland, Mich., June 30, 1897 (died Jan. 5, 1923). Teacher, high schs., 1892-9; county commr. schs., Barry Co., Mich., 1899-1907; postmaster, Hastings, 1907-13; master Mich. State Grange, 1912-20; lecturer Nat. Grange, 1917-21. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 4th Mich. Dist. Republican. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Rotary: *Home:* Hastings, Mich.

KETCHAM, Victor Alvin, prof. English; *b.* Monroe Twp., Perry Co., O., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* Lincoln Hamlin and Mary Evaline (Norris) K.; grad. high sch., Corning, O., 1901; Ohio U., 1902-3, 1903-4; B.A., Ohio State U., 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* May Clare Richards, of Monroe Twp., Perry Co., Sept. 6, 1911. Instr. English, U. of Me., 1910-12, U. of Ill., 1912-13; asst. prof. English, Ohio State U., 1913-17, prof. since 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Rho. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Theory and Practice of Argumentation and Debate, 1914; The Course in Effective Talking, 1922; Titles of Lectures; Speech Efficiency; Persuasive Power; Tact and Skill in Argument; Extempore Speaking; The Public Address. *Home:* 199 Webber Rd., Columbus, O.

KETCHAM, William Henry, missionary; June 1, 1868–Nov. 14, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KETCHUM, Milo Smith, civil engr., educator; *b.* Burns, Ill., Jan. 26, 1872; *s.* Smith and Martha Ann (Clement) K.; grad. Elmwood (Ill.) High Sch., 1889; B.S., U. of Ill., 1895, C.E., 1900; *m.* Mary Esther Beatty, of Newton, Ia., Sept. 17, 1903. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1895-7; bridge and structural engr. Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., 1897-9; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1899-1903; contracting mgr. Am. Bridge Co., Kansas City, 1903-4; prof. civ. engring., 1904-19, dean Coll. of Engring., 1905-19, U. of Colo.; prof. civil engring. and dir. dept., U. of Pa., Sept. 1919-Sept. 1922; dean of Coll. of Engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., since Sept. 1922. Asst. dir. U.S. Govt. explosives plants, in charge of constrn. of smokeless powder plant at Nitro, W.Va., Feb. 1918-19. Mem. firm Crocker and Ketchum, consulting engrs., Denver, Colo., 1909-10. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Society of C.E. (dir. 1918-21), Society Promotion Engineering Edn. (pres. 1917-18), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Tau Beta Pi (pres. exec. council 1917-20), Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Surveying Manual (with Prof. W. D. Pence), 1900, 4th edit., 1914; Design of Steel Mill Buildings and The Calculation of Stresses in Framed Structures, 1903, 4th edit., 1921; Design of Walls, Bins and Grain Elevators, 1907, 3d edit., 1918; Design of Highway Bridges, 1908, 2d edit., 1920; Design of Mine Structures, 1912; Structural Engineers' Handbook, 1914, 3d edit., 1924. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University; Urbana Country. *Home:* 1114 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

KETLER, Weir Carlyle, educator; *b.* Grove City, Pa., Mar. 14, 1889; *s.* Isaac Conrad and Matilda (Gilson) K.; A.B., Grove City Coll., 1908, A.M., 1911; A.B., Yale, 1910 (highest honor group); *m.* Ellen Bell, of Punxsutawney, Pa., Aug. 26, 1914. Instr., 1908-9, asst. prof. mathematics, 1910-11, prof. history and economics, 1911-13, asst. to pres., 1914-15, acting pres., 1916, pres. since June 13, 1916, Grove City Coll. Trustee Grove City Hosp. Presbyn. LL.D., Buena Vista Coll., Ia., 1921; Litt.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1922. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

KETMAN, Tony Louis, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KETTERING, Charles Franklin, engineer, mfr.; *b.* nr. Loudonville, Ashland Co., O., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Hunter) K.; E.E. and M.E., Ohio State U., 1904; *m.* Olive Williams, of Ashland, O., Aug. 1, 1905. Began with Star Telephone Co., Ashland, later with elec. dept. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O.; invented starting, lighting and ignition device for automobiles, later known as the "Delco"; invented, perfected and put on market the Delco-Light for lighting farmhouses; an organizer, 1914, of the Dayton Metal Products Co.; now pres., and gen. mgr. Gen. Motors Research Corpn.; pres. Dayton Engring. Laboratories, Co., "The Delco" Domestic Bldg. Co.; v.p. Delco-Light Co., Gen. Motors Research Corpn., of which is consulting engr.; v.p. Smith Gas Engring Co.; dir. Moraine Development Co., Flexible Side Car Co. Trustee Ohio State U., Antioch Coll. (Yellow Springs, Ohio); a founder Moraine Park School (Dayton). Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Engrs. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Gas Engine Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Army and Navy, Aero of America, etc. *Home:* Dayton, O.

KETTLE, Edgar Ulf, kiln drying expert; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 22, 1868. Came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1921. Designer of many lumber-drying installations in U.S. and Can. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. *Author:* Practical Kiln Drying, 1922. *Home:* 950 Scribner Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

KETTNER, William, congressman; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* John Kettner and L. Fredericka (Lang) K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Marion Morgan, of San Francisco, Aug. 24, 1905. Lived in St. Paul, Minn., to 1884; miner, Cal., later with newspapers; engaged in gen. ins. business since 1892. Mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 11th Calif. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (33°). *Home.* San Diego, Calif.

KEY, Albert Lenoir, naval officer; *b.* Loudon Co., Tenn., July 30, 1860; *s.* David McKendree and Elizabeth (Lenoir) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Grace Condit Smith, of Washington, Apr. 7, 1898 (died Feb. 20, 1918). Served in U.S.N. through grades of ensign, lt. (jr. grade), lt., lt.-comdr., comdr. and capt.; voluntarily retired as commodore June 30, 1912. First v.-p., gen. mgr. Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., Chattanooga. Holder West Indian and Philippine naval campaign medals. Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Mountain City, Golf and Country (Chattanooga). Chief of staff 1st Naval Dist., 1917-18; chief of staff to commandant Boston Navy Yard, Mar. 1-Dec. 23, 1918. Spl. letter of commendation from Navy Dept. for services rendered during World War. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

KEY, James Lee, mayor; *b.* De Kalb Co., Ga., July 27, 1867; *s.* Thomas Terrell and Rhoda (Carroll) K.; A.B., Emory Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1888; *m.* Ela Tillman, of Quitman, Ga., June 20, 1906. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1889, and since practiced at Atlanta; mem. City Council 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen 2 yrs., Bd. of Edn. 6 yrs.; mayor of Atlanta 4 yrs. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, K. of P., Elk, Red Man. *Club:* Ansley Park Golf. *Home:* 223 Ponce de Leon St., Atlanta, Ga.

KEY, John A., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KEY, Pierre van Rensselaer, editor; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Francis Bruté Englebert and Martha Louise (Ketchum) K.; ed. pvt. schs. and Chicago Musical Coll.; *m.* Gertrude Elaine Boltwood, of Evanston, Ill., Mar. 31, 1907. Began as asst. music critic, Chicago Times-Herald, 1898, later music and dramatic critic, Chicago American, and city editor and night editor Chicago Examiner; music editor New York World, 1907-19; now editor The Musical Digest (weekly music newspaper). Contbr. weekly article on musical affairs to newspapers, U.S. and Can., also critical revs., essays, etc., to mags. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* John McCormack—His Own Life Story, 1919; Enrico Caruso, a Biography, 1922. *Home:* 147 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

KEY, William Mercer, judge; Oct. 20, 1850—Dec. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KEYES, Angela Mary, teacher, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEYES, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Banfield, Wis., Sept. 6, 1858; *s.* Henry and Joan K.; grad. St. John's Coll., 1878; spl. law courses 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Helen E. Brown, of Scott, Wis., 1881. Prin. River Falls (Wis.) High Sch., 1880-2; prof. Fourth State Normal Sch., River Falls, 1882-4; city supt. schs., Janesville, Wis., 1884-9; conducted teachers' insts. for the state in the summers, 1882-9; mem. bd. visitors, U. of Wis., 1886-8; supt. schs., Riverside, Cal., 1889-91; pres. Throop Poly. Inst., 1891-6; resigned to take graduate course in pedagogy and philosophy, U. of Cal., 1896-7; studied Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1897-9; prin. High Sch., Holyoke, Mass., 1898-9; supervisor schs., So. Dist., Hartford, Conn., 1899-1910; grad. student, Columbia U., 1910, 1911; received doctor's diploma in edn., Teachers Coll., Ph.D., Columbia; exec. sec. New York Com. on Safety, 1911; lecturer on vocational education and sch. administration in summer terms Colo. Teachers' Coll. and Missouri Normal Coll., 1910, 11, 12. President Skidmore College since July 1, 1912. Pres. Southern California Teachers' Assn., 1893-6; elected pres. Pasadena Bd. of Trade, 5 times; conductor of teachers' insts. in U.S. and Can.; treas. N.E.A., 1901-2 (pres. manual training dept., 1896, 1899, 1900); pres. Am. Inst. Instrn., 1903-6, Nat. Council of Edn., 1911-13. Author of numerous mag. articles and monographs on edn. *Address:* Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

KEYES, Charles Rollin, geologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Calvin W. and Julia (Davis) K.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; palæontologist of Mo., 1890-2; asst. state geologist of Ia., 1892-4; dir. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1894-7; geol. travel in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1897-8; pres.

N.M. State Sch. of Mines, 1902-6; foreign travel, 1906-7; pres. and gen. mgr. various mining cos. and other corpns.; consulting mining engr., 1890—. Editor of Pan-American Geologist, 1922—. *Author:* Geological Formations, 1892; Coal Deposits, 1893; Organization of Geological Surveys, 1894; Palæontology of Missouri, 1894; Maryland Granites, 1895; Origin and Classification of Ore Deposits, 1900; Genesis of Lake Valley Silver Deposits, 1907; Ozark Lead and Zinc Deposits, 1909; Deflation, 1910; Mid-Continental Eolation, 1911; Bibliography of Geology, 1913; Mechanics of Laccolithic Intrusion, 1922; Orogenic Consequence of a Diminishing Rate of Earth's Rotation, 1922; also contributor to scientific, tech. and ednl. jours. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Acad. Sciences, etc. Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 1918. *Address:* 944 5th Av., Des Moines, Ia.

KEYES, Edward Lawrence, surgeon; Aug. 28, 1843–Jan. 24, 1924; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEYES, Edward Loughborough, surgeon; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., May 15, 1873; *s.* Edward Lawrence (*q.v.*) and Sarah M. (Loughborough) K.; A.B., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1892, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Emma W. Scudder, of New York, Nov. 17, 1898. Lecturer on urology, Georgetown Med. Sch., 1902-6; adj. prof. urology, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1903-8; lecturer on surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1904-10; visiting surgeon, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1905—; prof. urology, Bellevue Med. Sch., 1910-11, Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1911—; urologist, Bellevue Hospital, 1910—; surgeon General Memorial Hosp., 1914-17; consulting urologist to Memorial, Nyack, St. Joseph's (Yonkers, N.Y.), Mercy (Hempstead), Staten Island, and to St. Vincent's (Staten Island) hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1912), Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis (pres. 1913-14), Internat. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Internat. Urol. Soc. (v.p. 1921—), Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1915), Am. Social Hygiene Assn., New York Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1921-23), Practitioners' Soc. Catholic. *Club:* University. *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1903, 10; Syphilis (with father), 1908; Urology, 1917. Contributor to medical jours. Major, Med. R.C., 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. No. 1; lt. col., M.C.N.A., and col., M.C., 1918, and consultant in urology, A.E.F.; col., M.R.C., 1919. *Home:* Forest Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 109 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

KEYES, Frances Parkinson (Mrs. Henry Wilder Keyes), author; *b.* University of Va., July 21, 1885; *d.* John Henry and Louise Fuller (Johnson) Wheeler; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Switzerland and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Henry Wilder Keyes (formerly gov. of New Hampshire, now U.S. senator), June 8, 1904. Member of Civic Federation of N.H., D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, Children of Am. Revolution; state chmn. Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn. for New Hampshire. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Congressional, College Women's, Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Old Gray Homestead, 1919; The Career of David Noble, 1921; also serial in Good Housekeeping, Letters from a Senator's Wife. Litt.D., George Washington Univ., 1921. Asso. editor Good Housekeeping Magazine. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Pine Grove Farm, North Haverhill, N.H.

KEYES, Frederick George, physical chemist; *b.* Kingston, Can., June 24, 1885; *s.* John George and Margaret (Williams) K.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; B.S., R.I. Coll., 1906; M.S., Brown U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, Brown U., 1906-7, instr., 1908-9, G.A.R. research fellow, 1909; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910-13; chief engr. Cooper Hewitt Elec. Co., 1913-16; asso. prof. physical chem. research, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916-19, dir. Research Lab. since 1920; pres. Nat. Automatic Refrigerator Co. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Dec. 1917; dir. Scientific and Control Lab., A.E.F., at Puteaux, France, 1918, 19. Citation by comdr. in chief A.E.F., June 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Psi. *Author:* The Thermodynamic Properties of Ammonia, 1916. Contbr. various papers giving results of researches in thermodynamics, etc. *Home:* 12 Mellen St., Cambridge, Mass.

KEYES, George Thurman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KEYES, Henry Wilder, senator; *b.* Newbury, Vt., May 23, 1863; *s.* Henry and Emma Frances (Pierce) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; (B.S., LL.D., N.H. Coll.; A.M., Dartmouth); *m.* Frances Parkinson Wheeler, June 8, 1904. Has engaged extensively in farming for many yrs.; pres. Woodsville (N.H.) Nat. Bank. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-5, 1915-17, Senate, 1903-5; chmn. State Excise Commn., 1915-17; gov. of N.H., 1917-19; U.S. senator, 1919-25; Republican. Trustee N.H. Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Amoskeag Veterans (military), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* North Haverhill, N.H.

KEYES, Homer Eaton, editor; *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Emerson Willard and Rowena (Saxe) Keyes; studied art, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1 year; B.L., Dartmouth, 1900; studied and traveled in Europe, 1903-5; M.A., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Caroline Gardner Abbott of Cleveland, Apr. 2, 1903. Instructor English, 1900-3, asst. prof. modern art, 1906-13, business dir., 1913-21, Dartmouth. Asso. editor Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 1907-11, mng. editor, 1911-20; editor "Antiques", 1921—. Mem. Coll. Art Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. (trustee), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Boston), Psi Upsilon (New York). Editor: Dana's Two Years Before the Mast, 1908. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 154 Riverway. *Office:* 683 Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

KEYES, Michael J., R.C. bishop of Savannah since 1922. *Address:* 222 E. Harris St., Savannah, Ga.

KEYES, Rollin Arthur, wholesale grocer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KEYES, Thomas Bassett, physician; *b.* at Oneonta, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1874; *s.* Melville (atty.) and E. Elizabeth (Bassett) K.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Elsie Holden, of Chicago. Was chairman of first organization committee Am. Congress of Tuberculosis; a v.-p. Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. com. on relation of insanity to tuberculosis, and 2d v.-p. Am. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, New York, 1906; editor The Tubercle, 1897-02. *Author:* The Cure of Consumption with Subcutaneous Injections of Oil, 1904; The Renewal of Life, 1909; also many contributions to med. jours. on oils and fats as germ destroyers, fat foods, outdoor life, etc. *Home:* Lake Bluff, Ill. *Office:* Stewart Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KEYES, Victor Ernest, ex-atty. gen. of Colo.; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1879; *s.* Melville and Elizabeth (Bassett) K.; Ped. B., State Teachers Coll. of Colo., Greeley, 1901; Ph.B., Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, 1905, later M.A.;

J.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Dora Ladd, of Denver, Colo., June 22, 1909. Began practice at Greeley, Colo., 1908; dep. dist. atty., Weld Co., 1908-14; atty. gen. Colo. 2 terms, 1918-22; now in law practice. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn.; pres. Colo. Soc. S.A.R., 1921-22. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

KEYSER, see also Keiser, also Kiser.

KEYSER, Cassius Jackson, mathematician; *b.* Rawson, O., May 15, 1862; *s.* Jacob B. and Margaret Jane (Ryan) K.; B.S., Ohio Normal U., 1883; studied law, Ann Arbor, Mich., and Kenton, O., 1883-5; B.S., U. of Mo., 1892; student summer sch., U. of Mich., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Ella Maud Crow, of Ridgeway, O., Aug. 19, 1885. Prin. and supt. pub. schs., Ohio and Mo., 1885-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1891-2, State Summer School, Kirksville, Mo., 1892; apptd. Thayer scholar in mathematics, Harvard, 1892; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., New Paltz, N.Y., 1892-4; instr. mathematics, Smith Acad., Washington U., St. Louis, 1894-5, Barnard Coll., 1897-1900; tutor, 1897-1900, instr. 1900-3, adj. prof. mathematics, 1903-4, Adrain prof. mathematics since 1904, head of dept. of mathematics, 1910-16, Columbia; instr. mathematics, summer sessions, Columbia, 1900-7; prof. same, U. of Calif., 1911, 15, exchange prof., 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Mathematical Philosophy, and other books; contbr. on math. and philos. subjects. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KEYSER, Ephraim, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* Moses and Bertha (Preiss) K.; ed. pub. schs. and City Coll., Baltimore, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, and Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Studio in Rome, Italy, 1880-6, studio in New York, 1887-93, since then instr. of modelling at Md. Inst. Schs. of Fine Arts, Baltimore. Executed statue of Maj.-Gen. Baron de Kalb for U.S. Govt. at Annapolis, Md., 1887; designed tomb of President Chester A. Arthur and modeled figure on same erected at Rural Cemetery, Albany, N.Y.; silver medal for a bronze statue, "The Page," at Munich; M. Beer scholarship to Rome for "Psyche," now in possession of Cincinnati Art Mus. Executed busts of Sidney Lanier, Henry Harland, Cardinal Gibbons and Dr. Daniel C. Gilman. Instr. Rinehart Sch. for Sculpture, Baltimore. *Address:* 2408 Linden Av., Baltimore.

KEYSER, Ernest Wise, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, 1876; *s.* S. and Helen (Wise) K.; gen. edn. in pub. and pvt. schs.; student Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Beatrice Oberndorf, of New York, Mar. 31, 1902. Made successive exhibits in Paris Salons, also has executed numerous portrait and mortuary and public memorials won in competition, including Enoch Pratt memorial, Baltimore; statue of Admiral W. S. Schley, in State House, Annapolis, Md.; Barry Memorial, Frederick, Md.; bronze figure (Sir Galahad), for Harper memorial, Ottawa, Can.; Peter Fenelon Collier memorial, New York, and many others. Sec. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 59 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

KEYSER, Harriette A.; *b.* New York, July 27, 1841; *d.* John and Harriette Ward (Dixon) K.; pub. schs., New York, Ellenville (N.Y.) Acad., Cooper Union Art Sch.; grad. woman's law class, New York U., 1896; unmarried. Teacher, pub. schs., New York, 1858-62; sec. to the v.-p. Western Union Telegraph Co., New York, 1875-87; registrar, Teachers Coll., 1888-91; organizer, N.Y. Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1893-5; organizer and sec., Ch. Assn. for Advancement of Interests of Labor, 1896-1908 (now 2d v.-p. same). Episcopalian. *Author:* On the Borderland, 1882; Thorns in Your Sides, 1884; Bishop Potter, the People's Friend, 1910. *Address:* 416 Lafayette St., New York.

KEYSER, Leander Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., Mar. 13, 1856; *s.* David A. and Barbara A. (Biddle) K.; grad. Wittenberg Div. Sch., 1883; A.M., Ohio Normal U., 1886; A.M., Wittenberg Coll., 1893 (D.D. 1900); *m.* Mary C. Foltz, of Elkhart, Ind., Nov. 18, 1879. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1879; pastor La Grange, Ind., 1879-81, Elkhart, 1883-9, Springfield, O., 1889-95; mng. editor Lutheran Evangelist, 1895-7; pastor Midland College Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1897-1903, Dover, Ohio, 1903-11; prof. systematic theology, Hamma Div. Sch. (Wittenberg Coll.), Springfield, O., 1911—. Asso. editor The Bible Champion; lecturer on birds and scientific and theol. subjects. *Author:* The Only Way Out, 1888, revised edit., 1906; Birddom, 1892; In Bird Land, 1894; News from the Birds, 1898; Babby Redstart and Other Bird Stories, 1901; Birds of the Rockies, 1902; Our Bird Comrades, 1907; The Rational Test, 1908; A System of Christian Ethics, 1913; Theological Outlines and Theses, 1915; A System of Natural Theism, 1917; A System of General Ethics, 1918, 1923; In the Redeemer's Footsteps, 2 vols., 1919; In the Apostles' Footsteps, 2 vols., 1920; Contending for the Faith, 1921; A System of Christian Evidence, 1922; The World Created Good and Happy, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1126 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

KEYSER, R. Brent, manufacturer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* William and Mary (Brent) K.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore, 1866-72, Ury, Pa., 1872-5, St. Paul's, Concord, N.H., 1875-8; *m.* Ellen Carr McHenry, of Baltimore, June 14, 1888. With Keyser Brothers & Co., iron and steel mchts., 1878-83; with Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co., 1883-1910, treas., 1885, pres., 1905-10; treas. Old Dominion Copper Co., Globe, Ariz., 1887-95; dir. B.&O.R.R. Co., Merchants & Miners Transportation Co.; mem. exec. com. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. Pres. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins Univ. since 1903; trustee St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. Vestryman Emmanuel P.E. Ch. Chmn. Baltimore Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. *Home:* 1201 N. Calvert St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

KEZER, Alvin, agronomist; *b.* Bower, Neb., Nov. 7, 1877; *s.* George E. and Clara E. (Bower) K.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1904, M.A., 1906; *m.* Harriet M. Mitchell, of Lincoln, Neb., June 19, 1906. With U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-6; in charge soils, U. of Neb., 1906-9; prof. agronomy and farm mgr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1909—. Chmn. seed com. Colo. Council of Defense, 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason. Unitarian. Author various bulls. and articles on agrl. subjects. *Address:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

KHAN, Mirza Ali Kuli, diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KIBBEY, Joseph H., ex-governor; *b.* Centreville, Ind., Mar. 4, 1853; *s.* John F. and Caroline E. K.; ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; *m.* Nora Burbank, of Richmond, Ind., 1877. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1875; removed to Ariz., 1888, and engaged in practice; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1889-93; mem. Territorial Council, 1902-4; atty.-gen., 1904-5; gov. of Ariz., 1905-9; Republican. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

KIDDE, Walter, mechanical engr.; *b.* in N.J., Mar. 7, 1877; *s.* F.E. and Mary O. (Lang) K.; Hoboken Acad.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Louise Carter, of Montclair, N.J., Oct. 22, 1902. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1900—; now pres. Walter Kidde & Co., engring. constrn., Barlow Foundry, Inc., Newark, N.J.; treas. Vreeland Apparatus Co.; dir. Jenkins Mfg. Co. Was chmn. joint water com. which originated a comprehensive plan for water supply for Northern N.J. Mem. N.J. State Highway Commn. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Chamber of Commerce (New York), Merchants Assn. (New York). Episcopalian; vestryman St. Luke's Ch., Montclair; v.p. Brotherhood of St. Andrew in U.S.A. *Clubs:* Montclair Athletic, Montclair Golf, Whitehall (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 56 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 140 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent, archæologist; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Oct. 29, 1885; *s.* Alfred and Kate (Dalliba) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Madeleine Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 6, 1910. Explorations in Colo. and N.M. for Archæol. Inst. America, 1907; excavations in Utah for U. of Utah, and in N.M., for Harvard, 1908; traveled in Egypt and Greece, 1909; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1910; research work for N.M. Territorial Mus., 1910-11; again Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1912-14, also explorations in Utah, Ariz., etc., summers; curator N. Am. Archæology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1914; dir. excavations at Pecos, N.M., for Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1915—. Commd. 1st lt. Inf. U.S.R., 1917; served with 91st Div., A.E.F., June 1918-Apr. 1919; capt., Oct. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse, Ypres-Lys actions. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern (Boston). *Author:* (with S.J. Guernsey) Archæological Exploration in Northeastern Arizona, 1917; Basket-maker Caves of Northeastern Arizona, 1921. *Home:* 215 Main St., Andover, Mass.

KIDDER, Fred Thomas, physician; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Rev. Moses and Laura W. (Hazen) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1880, M.D., 1883; *m.* Ellen S. Warren, of Woodstock, Oct. 11, 1893. Mem. Vt. State Bd. of Health, 1906— (pres. 1918—); mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, Senate, 1908-10; pres. Woodstock Hotel Co., Woodstock Electric Co. Chmn. Windsor Co. Y.M.C.A. Com., 1906—; trustee U. of Vt., 1908—. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Pres. Vt. State Med. Soc., 1912, Windsor Co. Med. Soc., 1909-11, White River Valley Med. Soc., 1910. *Home:* Woodstock, Vt.

KIDDER, Kathryn, actress; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Col. H. M. K.; lived at Evanston, nr. Chicago, from childhood; studied dramatic art, New York, London and Paris; *m.* Louis Kaufman Anspacher (*q.v.*), Oct., 1905. Début as Lucy Fairweather in Mayo's "The Streets of New York," Chicago, 1885; then played tne leaa in Mayo's "Davy Crockett"; created Countess Wanda in "Nordeck"; later the original Rachel McCreery in "Held by the Enemy" and Dearest in "Little Lord Fauntleroy"; then played leading rôles in various cos. producing French romantic dramas and Shakespearean tragedies; beginning 1894, has continuously starred in "Mme. Sans Gene," old English comedies, "Lady Teazel," "Lydia Languish," "The Country Girl," and Shakespearean tragedies, playing Helena, Ophelia, Lady Macbeth, Desdemona, Portia, Hermione and Perdita, and Rosalind; "Molly Pitcher," 1902; Dumas' "Francillon" and "Princesse George," 1903; Flaubert's "Salammbo," and a revival of "Winter's Tale," 1904. Created: Elizabeth in "Embarrassment of Riches," 1906; Leanora in "A Woman of Impulse," 1909; Elinor, in "The Glass House," 1911; Katherine in "The Washerwoman Duchess," 1912; Madame Cecile, 1917; Nora Cathleen, in Synge's "Shadow of the Glen", 1917; created Ruth Prescott in "All the King's Horses", 1919. *Address:* 49 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

KIDDER, Nathaniel Thayer, *b.* Boston, Oct. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry Purkitt and Caroline W. (Archbald) K.; B.A. in Agrl. Science, Harvard, 1882; unmarried. Dir. Boston & Chelsea R.R. Co., Winnisimmet R.R. Co., East Middlesex St. Ry. Co. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., Mass. Hort. Soc.; dir. Children's Mission to Children. Pres. Milton Hist. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Harvard, Milton. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

KIDDER, Wellington Parker, engineer, inventor; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 19, 1853; *s.* Wellington and Annie (Winslow) K.; ed. dist. school and Eaton Prep. School; *m.* Emma Louise Hinckley, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 4, 1878. Patented, 1868, when but 15 yrs. old, improvement in rotary steam engines; studied applied mechanics and drawing, Boston; invented web adjustable press, 1874, which received diploma Mass. Charitable Mechanics Inst., 1878; Kidder press now in large use, especially for printing and consecutive numbering of railroad and other tickets from continuous roll; invented many other improvements in presses, typewriters, automobile appliances, etc. Invented noiseless typewriter; now designing and constructing light, portable typewriters. Consulting engr. Rochester Industries, Inc., mfrs. of his later improvements in writing machines, since 1923. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. *Home:* 759 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

KIEB, Raymond Francis Charles, alienist; *b.* Lowville, Lewis County, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1881; *s.* Franklin Matthew and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) K.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; M.D., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Harriett Marshall Brinckerhoff, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1911. Phys. N.Y. City Charities Dept., Randall's Island hosps., 1904; med. interne, Matteawan State Hosp., Mar.-Oct., 1905, asst. phys., 1905-10; 1st asst. phys., Dannemora State Hosp., 1910-13; med. supt., Matteawan State Hosp., since June 6, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and local med socs., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Southern Dutchess Country. *Address:* Matteawan State Hospital, Beacon, N.Y.

KIEFER, Daniel, political reformer; Jan. 29, 1856–Aug. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KIEFER, Guy Lincoln, physician; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 25, 1867; *s.* Hermann and Franciska (Kehle) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887, A.M. and M.D., 1891 (hon. D.P.H., 1911); *m.* Josephine Fannie Henion, of Toledo, O., May 2, 1893. Began practice, 1893; county phys., Wayne Co., 1895-6; city phys., Detroit, 1897-8; U.S. pension examiner, 1898-01; health officer, Detroit, 1901-13 (resigned). Chief of staff, Herman Kiefer Hosp. (municipal, contagious); consulting phys. on contagious diseases at Harper Hosp., Woman's Hosp. and Infant's Home, Children's Free, and Grace hosps.; prof. preventive medicine and contagious diseases, and head dept. preventive medicine and public health, Detroit Coll. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Wayne County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Academy Medicine, Am.

Pub. Health Assn., Mich. State Health Officers' Assn. (pres.), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Turnverein, Detroit Athletic. Medical director Mich. State Telephone Co. Mem. Mich. State Advisory Council on Health (pres.). *Home:* 238 Virginia Park. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KIEFFER, Henry Martyn, clergyman; *b.* at Mifflinburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1845; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Eleanor (Spangler) K.; brother of Joseph Spangler K. (*q.v.*); enlisted as drummer boy 150th Pa. Vols. at 16; served 3 yrs.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1870, with the highest grade ever made in the history of the coll.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1887); *m.* Mary E. Miley, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 2, 1873. Pastor Reformed Ch., Norristown, Pa., 1873-84, Easton, Pa., 1884-1903; received into P.E. Ch., Jan., 1903. *Author:* The Recollections of a Drummer Boy, 1883; College Chapel Sermons, 1891. *Joint Editor:* The Reformed Church Hymnal, 1890; The First Settlers of the Forks of the Delaware, 1905; It Is to Laugh, 1907; The Funny-Bone, 1910; Short Stories of The Hymns, 1912; Laugh Again, 1913; More Laughs, 1923. *Address:* 22 Mt. Vernon Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

KIEHLE, David Litchard, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KIEKHOFER, William Henry, prof. economics; *b.* Forest Junction, Wis., Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* Gustavus and Christine (Gasser) K.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1904; univs. of London, Berlin, Leipzig, and Wis., 1909-13; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Gladys Owen (B.A., Smith Coll., 1911), Madison, Wis., June 24, 1916. Instr. and prin. St. Peter (Minn.) and Arcadia (Wis.) high schs., 1904-9; instr. economics, 1913-14, asst. prof. 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. and chmn. dept., 1920—, U. of Wis. Prof. economics, U. of Calif., summers 1917, 22. Chmn. U. of Wis. patriotic speaking campaign, 1917-18; chmn. Mediation and Investigation Com. of Madison Building Trades, 1921; dir. U. of Wis. Y.M.C.A. since 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Phi, Artus. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Madison, Black Hawk Country. *Author:* Outline of the Elements of Economics, 5th edit., 1923. *Home:* 1919 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

KIEL, Henry William, mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* Henry F. and Minnie C. (Daues) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Smith Acad.; *m.* Irene H. Moonan, of St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1892. Learned bricklayer's trade under father and has ever since been identified with that industry; v.-p., and now pres. Kiel & Daues Bricklaying and Contracting Co., established, 1868; has executed many important contracts in St. Louis. Chmn. Rep. City Com.; chmn. 12th Congressional Com., of St. Louis; presdl. elector at large, Missouri, 1908, and delivered the electoral vote of Missouri to the pres. of U.S. Senate, at Washington; mayor of St. Louis, terms 1913-17, 1917-21, 1921-25; representing a greater period than any of his predecessors. Lutheran. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., K.P., Moose, Royal Arcanum, Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Mo. Athletic, Liederkranz, City, Riverview, Western Rowing, Sunset Hill Country, Century Boat, Million Population. *Home:* 1625 Missouri Av. *Office:* City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

KIERNAN, James George, neurologist; June 18, 1852–July 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KIERNAN, Peter D., insurance; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KIERSTED, Wynkoop, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Wynkoop and Jane A. (Swan) K.; ed. at home to age of 20; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Medora R. Smith, of St. Joseph, Mo. Chief engr., 1892, in design and construction of new water supply of Galveston, Tex.; now chief engineer Kansas City (Mo.) water works, Kansas City (Kan.) water works, and several pvt. water cos. Valued Los Angeles water works, 1898, Dubuque, Ia., water works, 1899, Oakland, Cal., water works, 1900; arbitrator at Eau Claire and Beloit, Wis., 1901, in valuation of water works property. Designed water supply systems for various cities and has been otherwise associated with over 40 water works in different parts of the country; supervising engr. for water works and sewerage of the U.S. Cantonment, Camp Funston, Fort Riley, Kan.; div. engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., etc. *Home:* Liberty, Mo. *Office:* 614 Interstate Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KIES, William Samuel, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mapleton, Minn., Dec. 2, 1877; *s.* Christian L. and Bertha A. (Steeps) K.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mabel D. Best, of Chicago, July 12, 1905. With legal dept. Chicago City Ry., 1901-3; trial atty. City of Chicago, 1903-5; gen. atty. C.&N.-W. Ry., 1905-10, acting as counsel in condemnation proceedings Chicago terminals of that road; gen. atty. Chicago & Western Ind. R.R. Co. and Belt Ry. Co. of Chicago, 1910-13; removed to New York, 1913, to organize foreign trade dept. of Nat. City Bank of New York, and organized and directed fgn. branch extension in S. America; v.-p. of the bank, Sept. 1915-Jan. 1918; v.p. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1916-20; partner Aldred & Co., banking, 1920-23; organized First Federal Foreign Banking Assn. first Edge Bill bank in U.S., and is chmn. board and exec. com.; director Savage Arms Corpn., First Federal Foreign Banking Assn. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1916. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Economic Club, Council on Foreign Relations, Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow, India House, University, Megantic, St. Andrew's Golf. Expert on internat. banking. *Home:* Scarboro, N.Y. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KIESER, Paul Werner, editor, educator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 20, 1891; *s.* Frederick Alexander and Elizabeth (Moser) K.; Bellevue (Neb.) Coll. 1909-11; *m.* Portia Perry, of Aberdeen, S.D., Jan. 5, 1916. Photographer Omaha Bee, News, and World Herald, 1908-10; city editor Aberdeen (S.D.) Daily News, 1911-14, night editor Bismarck (N.D.) Tribune, 1914-15; asst. to federal food administrator, S.D., 1917-18; agr'l. editor and prof. journalism, S.D. State Coll., Brookings, 1920—. Editor S.D., Rural Press. Served as pvt. U.S.A., Camp Funston, Kan., 1918. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Press Congress of the World, Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (sec. and editor of Bulletin), S. D. Press Assn. (founder), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Rotary. Author with M.E. Yule of The High School Paper. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

KIESS, Edgar Raymond, congressman; *b.* Warrensville, Pa., Aug. 26, 1875; *s.* Samuel S. and Annie (Winner) K.; grad. Lycoming Co. (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1892; *m.* Roemer Clarke, June 4, 1919. Pres. The Eagles Mere Co. (owners of Forest Inn and Eagles Mere Park); pres. Eagles Mere Land Co., Raymond Hotel Co., Eagles Mere Hotel Co. Mem. Pa. Ho. of

Rep., 1904-10; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 16th Pa. Dist.; Republican. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League (Philadelphia); Army and Navy (Washington); Howard, Ross, Country (Williamsport). *Home:* Williamsport, Pa.

KILBOURN, William Douglas, metallurgist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 3, 1880; *s.* Jonathan Burwell and Mary Adeline (Douglas) K.; E.M., Colo. School of Mines, 1904; *m.* Sept. 14, 1917, Clara Howe, *d.* late Edward Trumbull Lee, D.D., LL.D., of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1904-5; chemist and draftsman, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., at Pueblo, Colo., 1905-6; engr., W. & B. Douglas, Middletown, Conn., 1907-8; night supt. Murray (Utah) Smelter, 1908-10; supt. blast furnaces, Internat. Smelting & Refining Co., Tooele, Utah, 1913-14; research metallurgist, U.S. Refining & Mining Co., 1916-17; asst. and acting supt. East Chicago Lead Refinery, 1917-20; mine operator, Colo., 1921; inventor and mfr. Kilbourn's construction strips; inventor of methods handling blast furnace matte, process for reduction of metals from their ores by carbon, from solid fuel, and blast furnace and sublimation processes; disclosed large bodies of arsenic ore in Colo. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Madera, Colo. (Sapinero, P.O.).

KILBOURNE, Charles Evans, author; *b.* at Fort Whipple, Va., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles E. and Ada (Coolidge) K.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Gordon, *d.* Gen. Harry C. Egbert, U.S.A., June 9, 1900. Commd. 2d lieut., May 20, 1898; promoted through grades to lt. col., July 1, 1920. Served in Spanish-Am. War; in campaign ending in capture of Manila; in subduing Philippine Insurrection, operations in Cavite, Laguna and Bulucan provinces; in Boxer Campaign, China, and relief of the legation, Pekin; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-13, 1915-19. Arrived in France, Jan. 1, 1918; served on British and French fronts for short period; returned to U.S., Mar. 1918, to France, May 1918, with 89th Div., continuing with that div. until Oct. 6, 1918; comd. 36th Heavy Arty. Brigade and 3d Inf. Brigade during remainder of service, in France and Germany; returned U.S., May 1919. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished gallantry in action" at Paco Bridge, P.I., Feb. 5, 1899; D.S.C., "for extraordinary heroism in action" near Thiacourt, France, Sept. 12, 1918; D.S.M. "for services in 89th Division and 36th Arty. Brigade; Croix de Guerre (French) "for reconnaissances preparatory to assault on St. Mihiel Salient." Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Nicholas (New York). *Author:* Army Boy Series (4 vols.), 1913-16; Baby Animal Books (10 vols.), 1913-17. Editor of National Service Library (5 vols.), 1917. Grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; mem. faculty Army War Coll., 1920-21. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KILBRETH, John William, Jr., army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KILBY, Clinton Maury, physicist; *b.* Suffolk, Va., Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Wallace and Margaret (Tynes) K.; grad. Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1892; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1896; studied U. of Chicago, summer, 1903, Columbia, summer, 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Jean McDonald Graham, of Tazewell, Va., June 11, 1912. Instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894-6; master in mathematics and physics, Woodberry Forest Sch., 1898-1905; lecture asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1908-9; instr. physics, Lehigh U., 1909-10; prof. physics and astronomy, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., since 1910. Governor National Institute of Inventors; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Society, Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Sphex. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1912; The Constellations, 1918; Definitions and Fundamentals of Physics, 1921; Redetermination of Wave-lengths of the Arc and Spark Lines of Titanium, Manganese and Vanadium; The Effect of Capacity and Self-induction on the Wave-lengths of the Spark Lines. *Home:* 345 Norfolk Av., Lynchburg, Va.

KILBY, Quincy, writer; *b.* Eastport, Me., Feb. 9, 1854; *s.* William Henry and Lydia Frances (Sherman) K.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1870; studied architecture, Mass. Institute Tech., 1873-4; *m.* Mrs. Fanny A. Spink, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1885. Entered theatrical business, 1876, becoming associated with the Boston Thetre traveling cos., 1879; treas. Boston Theatre, 1886-01; afterward business mgr. Bijou Theatre, Boston, Hanlon's "Superba," and Bertha Kalich. Co-author (with Eugene Tompkins): History of the Boston Theatre, 1854-1901, 1908. Author of "Superba," "Fantasma," and vaudeville sketches. Contbr. to Life and many other mags. Lecturer on theatrical subjects and on Dickens. *Address:* 101 Browne St., Brookline, Mass.

KILBY, Thomas Erby, governor; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., July 9, 1865; *s.* Peyton Phillips and Sarah Ann (Marchant) K.; ed. pub. schs.; honorary LL.D., University of Ala., 1921; *m.* Mary Clark, of Anniston, Ala., June 5, 1894. In mfg. business at Anniston since 1890; now pres. Kilby Car & Foundry Co., Anniston Nat. Bank; v.-p. Kilby Frog & Switch Co., Birmingham, Ala. Mayor of Anniston 2 terms, 1905-9; mem. Ala. Senate, 1911-15; lt. gov. of Ala., 1915-19; gov. of Ala., 1919-23. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

KILDUFF, Edward Jones, educator, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KILE, Orville Merton, agricultural economist; *b.* New Vienna, O., Feb. 17, 1886; *s.* Morris and Morrie (Zinn) K.; B.Sc. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1912; post-grad. study same univ.; unmarried. Agrl. extension lecturer, Ohio State U., 1912-13; with W.Va. U. as editor publs. and lecturer, 1913-16; mgr. ednl. bur. Nat. Assn. Fertilizer Mfrs., 1916-19; asst. Washington rep. Am. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920-1. Active in orgn. of farm bloc in Congress. Mem. Am. Country Life Assn. Methodist. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* The Farm Bureau Movement, 1921. Contbr. to agrl. mags. *Home:* Glen Echo Heights, Md. *Office:* 621 Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KILEY, Michael H., judge; Aug. 28, 1861–May 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KILGO, John Carlisle, bishop; July 22, 1861–Aug. 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KILGORE, Benjamin Wesley, chemist; *b.* Lafayette Co., Miss., Mar. 27, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Moon and Susan (Bruce) K.; B.S., Agrl. Coll. of Miss., 1888, M.S., 1891; spl. work in chemistry Johns Hopkins; *m.* Elizabeth Carrington Dinwiddie, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 10, 1898. Asst. prof. chemistry, Agrl. Coll., Miss., 1888-9; asst. chemist N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-97; prof. chemistry, Agrl. Coll. of Miss., and state chemist, Miss., 1897-99; state chemist N.C., 1899-1919; dir. N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-7 and 12. Dir. N.C. Extension Service since 1914; dean of agr. N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Engring., 1923.

Pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists in U.S., 1899-1900. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

KILGORE, James, educator, clergyman; *b.* De Witt Co., Tex., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* James Thomas and Caroline Elizabeth (Bookwalter) K.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1889, M.A., 1890 (D.D., 1910); studied U. of Chicago 5 summers; *m.* Faerie Blanton, of Austin, Tex., Jan. 29, 1896. Ordained ministry M. E. Ch., S., 1892; prof. philosophy of religion, Southern Meth. U., of Dallas, Tex., 1915—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 4 times; pres. Conf. Bd. of Edn.; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Federal Council of Chs. in America, Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. K. of P. *Address:* Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex.

KILIANI, Otto George Theobald, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KILLAM, Edgar L., clergyman, editor; *b.* at Chelsea, Mich., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* James Matthew and Carrie S. (Faunce) K.; student Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1893-7; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1901; spl. studies U. of Chicago; *m.* Ida May Currier, of Kalamazoo, May 1, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Caro, Mich., 1897-8, Williamston, Mich., 1902-4, Mt. Pleasant, 1904-8, Grand Rapids, 1908-12; sec. Mich. Bapt. Conv., 1912-16; asso. editor of The Standard, 1916-20; mng. editor of The Baptist since 1920. Mem. Hamilton Club. *Home:* 11402 Longwood Drive. *Office:* 417 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

KILLITS, John Milton, judge; *b.* Lithopolis, O., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Andrew W. and Clarissa (Crumley) K.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1880, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1885, LL.M., 1886; (LL.D., Williams College, 1914); *m.* Alice N. Steuart, of Washington, June 21, 1887. Editor and pub. Red Oak (Ia.) Express, 1881-3; editor publs. of Signal Bureau and sec. to chief signal officer, 1884-7; admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Bryan, O., 1888-1904; pros. atty. Williams Co., O. 1893-9; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 3d Ohio Dist., 1905-10; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. Ohio, June 24, 1910—. Republican. Mem. Charter Commn., City of Toledo, 1914. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908-24. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. (K.T. and S.R.), K.P. *Clubs:* Toledo, Rotary, Inverness, Nisi Prius (Cleveland). *Address:* Federal Bldg., Toledo, O.

KILMAN, Leroy Noble, writer; *b.* Drummondsville, Ont., Can., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Alva Hamilton and Ida M. (Noble) K.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Cecile Gauntlett, of Milan, Mich., July 26, 1910. Came to U.S., 1898, naturalized citizen, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., 1908-14; with Bur. of Naturalization since 1914; examiner in charge sta. at Buffalo. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Unitarian. Contbr. short stories to mags. since 1912; also articles on Americanization. *Home:* 200 Woodward Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

KILMER, Aline (Murray) (Mrs. Joyce Kilmer), author; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 1, 1888; *d.* Kenton C. and Ada (Foster) Murray; ed. Rutgers Prep. School, New Brunswick, N.J., and Vail-Deane School., Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Joyce Kilmer, author, June 9, 1908 (died July 30, 1918). Mem. The Poets, Catholic Writers' Guild. *Author:* (poems) Candles That Burn, 1919; Vigils, 1921; Hunting a Hair Shirt, and Other Essays, 1923. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer on poetry and kindred subjects. *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y.

KILMER, Frederick Barnett, chemist; *b.* Chapinville, Conn., Dec. 11, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Langdon) K.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, with spl. courses in chemistry, etc., at New York Coll., Columbia, and Rutgers; also spl. course under Hoffman; Pharm. M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1920; *m.* Annie E. Kilburn, Dec. 25, 1871. Dir. scientific dept. Johnson & Johnson, chemists, New Brunswick, N.J., since 1889. Pres. Bd. of Health since 1901. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Pharm. Assn., Société Quimica Agricola Buenos Ayres, Inst. of Jamaica, B.W.I., Royal Soc. of Arts, London, N.J. Scientific Society, Am. Drug Mfrs. Assn., Assn. Nat. Advertisers, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.J. Sanitary Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow and mem. council N. Brit. Acad. Arts; mem. Phila. Coll. Phar., New Brunswick Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Union (New Brunswick). *Author:* First Aid Manual, 1918. Editor Red Cross Notes (monthly). Contbr. to pharm. and chem. jours. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

KILMER, Theron Wendell, physician; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Chauncey and Antoinelle (Wendell) K.; student, Coll. City of New York, 1889-92; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Angie Ransom, of New York, Jan. 5, 1898. Practicing medicine in New York since 1895. Asst. attending phys. out-patient dept., St. Vincent's Hosp., 1895; asst. attending surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Clinic, and of Met. Throat Hosp., 1895; attending phys., diseases of children, West Side German Dispensary, 1901; asso. prof. diseases of children, New York Sch. Clin. Med., 1901; asso. professor pediatric dept., New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. Hosp., 1902; attending phys. Halsey Day Nursery, 1902, Summer Home of St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City, N.Y., 1903; asst. attending phys. out-patient dept., Babies' Hosp., 1902; asst. attending phys., Suydenham Hosp., Dispensary (dept. diseases of children), and adj. attending pediatrist to Suydenham Hosp., 1905. Lecturer, Dept. of Edn., New York, 1898-1921; medical director of Society of First Aid to the Injured, New York. Commd. surgeon (rank of maj.), 22d Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 1906. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., A.M.A., N.Y. Co. and State Med. assns.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Practical Care of the Baby, 1903; Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children, 1905. *Address:* 165 W. 85th St., New York.

KILNER, Walter Glenn, army officer; *b.* Shelby, N.Y., July 8, 1888; *s.* Charles Windsor and Mary E. K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1912; *m.* Grace Covel, of Bermuda Islands, Dec. 4, 1916. Commd. 2d lt. Inf., June 12, 1912; 1st lt. Aviation sect. Signal Corps, June 17, 1915; 1st lt. inf., July 1, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; lt. col. Signal Corps (temp.), Oct. 23, 1917; col. Air Service, Aug. 4, 1918. Served with 1st Aero Squadron on Punitive Expdn. into Mexico, 1916; comdr. Aviation School, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Mar.-Oct. 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919, as organizer and comdr. U.S. Aviation Center (largest in the world), at Issoudun, and in charge of training of flying personnel for the front. Decorated D.S.M., 1919; companion Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Officer Legion of Honor (French). *Author:* Cantonment Manual, 1917. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KILPATRICK, Aaron Edward, artist; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* Aaron and Jane (Rae) K.; ed. pub. schs., Can.; studied art with William Wendt, A.N.A.; *m.* Mary

Agnes Jordan, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 15, 1899. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1912. Landscape painter; exhibited Palace of Fine Arts, San Francisco; Southwest Mus., Los Angeles, Los Angeles Mus. of History, Science and Art; 34th Exhbn. of Am. Painters and Sculptors, Art. Inst. Chicago, 1921; represented by "Fallen Leaves," Everett Collection, Cleveland, O.; "Blue Gums," Los Angeles Athletic Club; Biltmore Salon, Los Angeles; awarded silver medal and bronze medal, Panama-Calif. Internat. Exhbn.; hon. mention, Laguna Beach Art Assn.; Pomona Exhbn., 1923; rep. in Am. Fed. Arts Exhbn. of works of Calif. painters, tour of U.S. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, Laguna Beach Art Assn., Calif. Art Club (an organizer). Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Forester. *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 5199 Ellenwood Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

KILPATRICK, William D., lecturer; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* William M. and Emma (Williams) K.; ed. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1892-5; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Lucy Lee Horsman, of Owosso, Mich., Nov. 9, 1898. Practiced law at Owosso until 1900, at Washington, D.C., 1900-7; in land and timber business with Hon. J. W. Fordney, 1907-10; Christian Science lecturer since 1917. Mem. Mich. N.G. 2 yrs. Trustee Liberta Sch., New York; trustee Winnwood Sch., Lake Grove, L.I., N.Y. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Club:* Hyannisport Country (Mass.). *Home:* 2500 Philadelphia Av. W. *Office:* Book Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KILPATRICK, William Heard, univ. prof.; *b.* White Plains, Ga., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Hines and Edna Perrin (Heard) K.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1891, A.M., 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1891-2 and 1895-6; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Marie B. Guyton of Marianna, Fla., Dec. 27, 1898 (died May 29, 1907); *m.* 2d, Margaret M. Pinckney, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 26, 1908. Teacher and prin. pub. schs, of Ga. until 1907; prof. mathematics, 1897-1906, acting pres., 1903-5, Mercer U.; lecturer in edn., 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-18. prof. philosophy of edn., 1918—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). *Author:* The Dutch Schools of New Netherland and Colonial New York, 1912; The Montessori System Examined, 1914, reprinted in England as Montessori Examined, 1915; Froebel's Kindergarten Principles Critically Examined, 1916; Source Book in the Philosophy of Education, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles on ednl. topics. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Alfred Redington, retired; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 29, 1848; *s.* Horace (M.D.) and Mary Davenport (Fisher) K.; Coll. City of New York; *m.* Caroline F. Hildreth, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1874. With L. T. Hoyt; mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1867-71; then with A. B. Baylis & Co., now Baylis & Co., mem. firm, 1884-1919. Mem. bd. edn., W. Orange, N.J., 1894-1904; trustee N.Y. Law Sch., Mt. Holyoke College, Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; treas. N.Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp. Presbyterian; treas. Church of the Covenant, New York; treas. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Club:* Century. *Home:* St. Cloud, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 11 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Alonzo, artist; Aug. 14, 1874–Aug. 27, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KIMBALL, Arthur Lalanne, physicist; Oct. 16, 1856–Oct. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KIMBALL, Arthur Reed, editor; *b.* at New York, Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* J. Merrill and Elizabeth (Chapin) K.; A.B., Yale, 1877; studied law 1 yr. at Yale, and at Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; *m.* Mary E. Chase, of Waterbury, Conn., May 15, 1895. City editor Iowa State Register, Des Moines, 9 mos., 1880; asso. editor (and later business mgr.) Waterbury American since 1881. Has lectured on journalism, at Yale. Active in work of stamping out tuberculosis; mem. Conn. Tuberculosis Commission, and chmn. exec. com. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium; ex-pres. State Assn. Conn. Charity Orgns.; pres. trustees State Industrial Sch. for Girls, Middletown. Ex-gov. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; chmn. nat. council Civil Service Reform Assn. Officer and dir. in number of brass corpns. and 2 banks. Pres. Waterbury Chamber of Commerce; dir. Conn. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors (New York); Authors' (London). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

KIMBALL, Charles Dean, ex-governor; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Emery S. and Mary C. (Briggs) K.; grad. Providence High Sch.; *m.* Gertrude C. Greenalgh, Nov. 24, 1885. Engaged in mercantile business, Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-9; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1900, 1901; governor, 1902-3; Republican presidential elector, 1916. Republican. Mem. 1st Light Inf. Vet. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Chamber Commerce, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Pres. South Kingston Town Council; federal commr. of jurors. *Clubs:* Pomham, Providence Central, Point Judith Country, Turks Head. Mason (32°, K.T.). Hon. v.-p. Descendants Roger Williams. *Home:* Tower Hill, R.I. *Office:* 459 Washington St., Providence, R.I.

KIMBALL, Clarence Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Golconda, Ill., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* George Washington and Sarah (Thompson) K.; A.B., Austin Coll., Ill., 1895; A.M., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; (D.D., Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore., 1908); *m.* Josephine Dear, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1890; 2d, Mary Agee Miller, of Glendora, Calif., Nov. 28, 1922. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor in Ill. until 1902, La Junta, Colo., 1902-4, Trinidad, 1904-6, Spokane, Wash., 1906-10, Walla Walla, 1910-12, Manhattan, Kan., 1912-14, St. Joseph, Mo., 1914-16, Glendora, Calif., 1916-20, Porterville, Calif., 1920-22, Highland Park, Los Angeles, 1922—. A founder of Parental Sch., Spokane; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, reserve del., 1916. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Odd Fellow. *Club:* University (Los Angeles, Calif.). Lecturer on "Abraham Lincoln." Life-long campaigner against liquor traffic, child labor, and for woman suffrage. *Home:* 619 N. Av. 54, Los Angeles, Calif.

KIMBALL, David Pulsifer, lawyer; Sept. 30, 1833–Aug. 7, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson, university prof.; *b.* New River, N.B., Can., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Jane (Patterson) K.; A.B., in engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, M.E., 1913; *m.* Clara Evelyn Woolner, of Berkeley, Cal., 1898. Apprentice and journeyman with Pope & Talbot, Port Gamble, Wash., 1881-7; in shops of Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1887-93; in engring. dept. same, 1896-8; designing engr., Anaconda Mining Co., 1898; asst. prof. machine design, Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1898-01; works mgr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1901-4; prof. machine constrn., 1904-5, prof. machine design and constrn., 1905-15, prof. industrial engring. since 1915, Sibley Coll. of Cornell. Actg. pres., July 1-Oct. 1, 1918, dean of the College of Engineering since 1920, Cornell. Mem. Council on Industrial Edn.

N.Y. State Dept. of Edn., 1911. U.S. fuel administrator for Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1917—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (vp. 1922-3), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1921-2), Soc. Indust. Engrs., Federated Am. Engring. Soc. (v.p. 1920-2), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (pres. 1922-3). *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* Elements of Machine Design (with John H. Barr), 1909; Industrial Education, 1911; Principles of Industrial Organization, 1913; Elements of Cost Finding, 1914; Plant Management. Contbr. to scientific press. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Edward Partridge, organist, teacher; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 12, 1882; *s.* Albert Heber and Harriet (Partridge) K.; studied piano with Alberto Jonas, Berlin, and New York, organ with Walter Fischer, Berlin, and R. Huntington Woodman, New York, theory with Wilhelm Klatte, Berlin; *m.* Hazel Young Beatie, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 1, 1905. Dir. music Brigham Young U., 1898-9, Latter Day Saints U., 1908-9; asst. organist Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, since 1905; prof. organ, Latter Day Saints Sch. Music, Salt Lake City. Formerly sergeant Utah N.G.; chmn. Com. on Music of War Camp Community Service; state dir. Liberty Choruses and Community Singing for Utah. Mem. Nat. Assn. Organists, S.A.R. Republican. Mormon. *Club:* Rotary. *Studio:* 200 N. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KIMBALL, Everett, coll. prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* A. S. and Eleanor (Everett) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1896, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth L. McGrew, of Cleveland, June 18, 1906. Asst. in history, Harvard Univ., 1902-3; instr. history, Wellesley Coll., 1903-4; instr. history, 1904-5, asso. prof. 1905-14, professor history, 1914-19, and prof. govt., 1919—, Smith Coll.; also dir. Smith College Sch. for Social Work. Lecturer in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1906-9. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. *Editor:* Bury's Students' History of Greece, 1907. *Joint Editor:* A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools, 1904. *Author:* The Public Life of Joseph Dudley, 1911; The National Government of the United States, 1919; State and Municipal Government in the United States, 1921. Co-author of A Reference History of the World, 1920. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Government, 1914, to The League of Nations, the Principle and Practice, 1919. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

KIMBALL, (Sidney) Fiske, architect, writer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1888; *s.* Edwin Fiske and Ellen Leora (Ripley) K.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1909, M.Arch., 1912; in Europe, 1911-12, as Sheldon Fellow of Harvard; Ph.D., Univ. of Mich., 1915; *m.* Marie, *d.* Julius Goebel, June 7, 1913. Assistant at Harvard Univ., 1909-10; instr., U. of Ill., 1912-13; instr. in architecture, 1913-15, asst. prof. architecture, 1915-18, asst. prof. fine arts, 1918-19, U. of Mich.; prof. art and architecture, U. of Va., 1919-23; Morse prof. lit. of arts of design, in charge Dept. of Fine Arts, New York, 1923—. An editor Art and Archæology, 1916-23; in charge Am. sect. Allgemeines Künstler Lexikon since 1920; chmn. Va. Art Commn., 1920-23; mem. State Bd. for Examination of Engrs. and Architects, 1920-23. Holder Sachs Research Fellowship, 1916-17; lecturer, Met. Mus., 1919-23, U. of Chicago, 1921. Architect of McIntire Amphitheatre; University apts., U. of Va.; and many other bldgs. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (exec. com.), A.I.A. (historian, past pres. Va. Chapter), Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Jefferson and the First Monument of The Classical Revival, 1915; Thomas Jefferson, Architect, 1916; A History of Architecture (with G. H. Edgell), 1918; Domestic Architecture of the American Colonies, 1922. Editor Foundations of Classic Architecture, 1919. Contributor to lit. and art mags. *Home:* 246 E. 61st St. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, George Henry, consulting engr.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; *s.* Lafayette and Mary (Grover) K.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Emma A. Carpenter, of Malden, Mass., Feb. 25, 1874. Supt. bridges and bldgs. Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., 1876-9; supt. Columbus & Sunday Creek Valley Rd., 1879-80; engr. maintenance of way, Little Miami Rd., 1880-1; chief engr. southern extension, Toledo, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., 1881-2; supt. N.Y.,C. & St.L. Rd., 1882-9; chief engr. L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1889-91; in gen. practice as consulting engr., 1891-8; supt. and chief engr., Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking Rd., 1898-9; chief engr. Pere Marquette R.R., 1899-1902, Central Electric Constrn. Co., New York, 1902-3; engaged in designing a system of freight terminals for trunk lines at Buffalo, N.Y., 1903-4; chief engr. C. & A. R.R., 1904-6; in gen. practice since Jan. 1, 1906. City commr., Pontiac, Mich., 1920-23, mayor, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., am Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., S.A.R. Mason. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

KIMBALL, Gustavus Sylvester, educator; *b.* Yale, Mich., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Sylvester and Sara Ann (Beardsley) K.; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1879; Spencerian Business Coll., Cleveland, O., 1881-2; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882-8; *m.* Marie Esther Guy, of Yale, Mich., Dec. 25, 1879 (died Nov. 23, 1910); *m.* 2d, Laura E. Adams, of Trenton, New Jersey, July 15, 1912 (died April 14, 1921). Was teacher in public schools, Mich., 1876-82; prin. business dept. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882-8; prin., Detroit Business U., 1891-7; prin., business dept. Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1897-1906; principal of banking department, Rider College, Trenton, N.J., 1906-10; prin. Yale Business Coll., New Haven, Conn., 1910-12; president Kimball Sch., New York, since 1912; manager of Kimball Teachers' Agency. Pres. Isaac Pitman Short Hand Writers' Assn. of America, 1913-14, dean, 1914-15; mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., etc. Mason. *Author:* Kimball's Business Speller, 1905; Kimball's Business English, 1908; Kimball's Commercial Arithmetic, 1911; Gaining the Round Above, 1918. *Home:* 294 W. 4th St. *Office:* 116 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Harry Swift; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; *s.* Rufus Henry and Louise (Swift) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; *m.* Adele C. Corner, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 19, 1898. Resigned from U.S. Navy, 1896; pres. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Boston, 1902-16; pres. Remington Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co., 1916-20; v.p. and mgr. Gaston, Williams & Wigmore, Inc., New York, 1920-1; v.p., in charge finance, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-2; mem. firm Kimball & Co. Lt. Comdr. U.S.N.R., Apr. 1917-Apr. 1921. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Bankers'. *Home:* Portchester, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Herbert Harvey, meteorologist; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Feb. 13, 1862; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Mary (Butler) K.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1884; M.S., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1900; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1910; fellow U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-13; hon. LL.D., New Hampshire College, 1921; *m.* Margaret Gertrude Cowling, of Washington, Nov. 4, 1891. Meteorol. observer, 1884-5, clerk at central office, 1886-1900, asst. editor of Monthly Weather Review, 1901-3, editor same 1918-19, librarian, 1904-8, in charge of solar radiation investigations since July 1908, United States Meteorol. Service. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Illuminating Engrng. Soc., Am. Geophysical Union; fellow, Am. Meteorol. Soc. Independent. Baptist. Author of numerous papers on meteorol. subjects. *Home:* 1819 Monroe St., N. W. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

KIMBALL, Justin Ford, supt. schs.; *b.* nr. Huntsville, Tex., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Justin A. and Elizabeth (Ford) K.; A.B. and A.M., Mt. Lebanon (La.) Coll. (now defunct), 1890; M.A., Baylor U., 1899 (LL.D., 1920); studied Univ. of Chicago, U. of Mich.; *m.* Annie Lou Boggess, of Waco, Tex., Apr. 12, 1905. Teacher rural schs., La., 1890-2; teacher high sch., Mexia, Tex., 1892-3; prin. high sch., Navasota, 1893-5, Temple, 1895-1900; supt. schs., Temple, 1900-2; practiced law, Waco, Tex., 1902-4; law clk. Dept. of Edn., Tex., 1904-5; supt. schs., Temple, 1905-14, Dallas since 1914. Lecturer various summers at Baylor U., U. of Tex., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K. of P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, University. Author of various brochures on ednl. topics. *Home:* 4402 Gaston Av. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

KIMBALL, Ralph, judge; *b.* Nevada, Mo., Nov. 23, 1878; *s.* Elbert Erwin and Rose Louise (Acre) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Bunce, of Lander, Wyo., Oct. 11, 1905. Admitted to bar, Nevada, Mo., 1899; moved to Lander, 1901, county atty., Fremont Co., Wyo., 1903-4; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1915; judge Dist. Court, 6th Dist., Wyo., Sept. 1, 1919-Dec. 1920, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., by apptmt. of gov. for period ending Jan. 1, 1923; elected to same, 1922, term ending 1929. Mem. Am. and Wyo. State bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 2914 Carey Av. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

KIMBALL, Sumner Increase; Sept. 2, 1834—June 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KIMBALL, Theodora, librarian, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887; *d.* Edwin Fiske and Ellen Leora (Ripley) K.; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1904; S.B., Simmons Coll., 1908, M.S., 1917. Librarian Sch. of Landscape Architecture, Harvard U., since 1911; asso. editor Landscape Architecture (Boston). Consulting librarian and chief of reference library sect., U.S. Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation, Washington, D.C., Apr., 1918-May 1919; expert on zoning information for Secretary Hoover's Advisory Committee on Zoning. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst. (hon. librarian), Spl. Libraries Assn., Alumnæ Assn. Simmons College (treasurer, 1909-19), Academy Simmons Coll.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Brit. Town Plannings Inst. Unitarian. *Author:* (with J. S. Pray) City Planning—a Comprehensive Analysis, 1913; (with H. V. Hubbard) Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design, 1917; Landscape Architecture Classification, 1920; Manual of Information on City Planning and Zoning, 1923. Compiler: References on City Planning, 1915; Municipal Accomplishment in City Planning; and published City Plan Report in the United States, 1920. Editor Professional papers of Fredericks Law Olmsted, Senior Vol. I, 1922; contbr. on landscape architecture and town planning to periodicals and revs. *Home:* 15 Spafford Rd., Milton, Mass. *Address:* Robinson Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

KIMBALL, Thomas Rogers, architect; *b.* Linwood, Hamilton, Co., O., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* Thomas Lord and Mary Porter (Rogers) K.; student U. of Neb., 1877-8, Mass Inst. Tech., 1884-7, Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1883-6; studied drawing and painting under Ross Turner, Theodore Langerfeldt and Emil Carlson, of Boston, and Henri Harpignies and A. Vignal, Paris, France; *m.* Annie L. McPhail, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1889. Began practice at Boston, 1889; mem. firm Walker, Kimball & Best, Boston and Omaha, 1891, Walker & Kimball, 1891-9; practiced alone, 1899-1903, and as Walker & Kimball for St. Louis Expn., 1903-4, since alone. As Walker & Kimball, architects of C.,B.&Q. Station, Omaha, and architects in chief Trans-Miss. and Internat. Expn., 1897-8, also members architectural bd. St. Louis Expn. and architects of its Electric Bldg.; architect for Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs, S. Dak., St. Cecilia's Cathedral, and Hotel Fontenelle, Omaha; now professional adviser Neb. Capitol Commn. Mem. exec. council Fontenelle Forest Assn.; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt mem. Commn. of Fine Arts (U.S.), 1909. Pres. Thomas L. Kimball Co., Sheridan Land Co. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce, Omaha Civic League (pres.). Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. 1918-20); mem. Gen. Council Inter-Professional Conf., beginning 1919; mem. Neb. Chapter A.I.A., Technical Club of Omaha (dir.), Omaha Soc. Friends of Art; hon. mem. Ill. State Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Palimpsest, Omaha Country. *Translator:* Leveil's Vignola, 1891. With Henry D. Bates, at Boston, 1888, founded and pub. Technology Architectural Rev. (now The Architectural Rev.); with Bates and Guild founded and pub. The Brochure series of architectural illustrations, Boston, about 1890. *Home:* 2450 St. Mary's Av., Omaha, Neb.

KIMBALL, Willard, director of music; *b.* at Columbus, O., Aug. 10, 1854; *s.* Pearl and Almedia Page (Osgood) K.; student N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1871; Bac. Mus., Oberlin (O.) Conservatory of Music, 1873; studied Leipzig, 1873-5; *m.* Abbie Jewel Perkins, of Ames, Ia., July 7, 1880. Instr. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1875; founded, and conductor, Ia. Conservatory of Music, Grinnell, 1875-94; founded, 1894, and since pres. Univ. Sch. of Music, Lincoln, Neb. (affiliated with U. of Neb., 1894-17). Dir. of music, Omaha Expn., 1898; organist, conductor, lecturer. Pres. Neb. Music Teachers' Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Patriarchs, Rotary. V.p. Union Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Sarvis Lumber Co. *Home:* 1936 D St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

KIMBALL, William Wirt, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Paris, Me., Jan. 9, 1848; *s.* Brig. Gen. William King and Frances Freeland (Rawson) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1869; married Esther Smith Spencer, of Md., July 18, 1882. Promoted ensign, 1870; master, 1871; lt., 1874; lt.-comdr., 1896; comdr., 1899; capt., 1905; rear-admiral, Dec. 17, 1908. Served on N. and S. Atlantic, European, Asiatic, and Pacific stas.; mem. of the first class of officers at the Torpedo Sta., 1870; assisted in capture of Am. steamers in the Orinoco, 1872; torpedo officer of the first two torpedo craft of the navy, 1874; engaged in development of magazine and machine guns in the early 80's; designed, constructed, and operated the first armed cars used by U.S. forces and assisted in occupation of Isthmus of Panama, 1885; reported to Congress progress of work on Panama Canal, 1886; exec. officer Detroit in the affair of Enchadas in Rio harbor, 1894; engaged in development of submarine boats in early 90's (John P. Holland, inventor of the Holland boats, wrote of him, "Submarining owes more to him than to any other living man."); organized first torpedo boat flotilla of U.S.N., and comd. Atlantic Torpedo Boat Flotilla in war with Spain; comd. Cæsar, Glacier, Supply, Vixen, Concord, Wheeling, Abarenda, Alert and New Jersey; on bds. of Construction, Examination and Retirement, 1907-9; selected for command of Nicaraguan expeditionary squadron, Dec. 1, 1909; retired by operation of law, Jan. 9, 1910, but retained in active command afloat until withdrawal of squadron from Nicaraguan waters, Apr., 1910; relieved from active duty, June 1, 1910. Sr. officer present at and awarded medal for 2d action at Matanzas bar for Santiago; medal for Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars, Aero Club, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), New York Yacht, Army and Navy of America (New York). Contributor of articles to Harper's, Scribner's, Forum, London engineering and service publs. *Author:* Our Question of Questions, Arm or Disarm. Recalled to active duty during the World War as pres. bd. for the examination of officers, and officer in charge of hist. sect., Office of Operations, Navy Dept. *Home:* "Old Brick," Paris, Me.

KIMBLE, John Haines, executive sec.; *b.* Nottingham, Pa., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Anson Bennett and Mary Hannah (Kirk) K.; pub. sch. edn., Oxford (Pa.) Sem. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Jane Tome, of Port Deposit, Md., Jan. 31, 1883. Clerk in mercantile house, 1878-82; teller Cecil National Bank, Port Deposit, 1882-1900; sec. Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-16, since treas. same; mgr. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Cecil Co.; dir. Nat. Cecil Bank of Port Deposit. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1900, special session, 1901; Democrat. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Penitentiary, 1908-16. Assistant secretary, 1905-11, sec., 1911-13, legislative agt. since 1914, pres., 1918-19. Farmers' Nat. Congress; mem. advisory bd. Producers and Consumers Foundation, 1923. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Port Deposit, Md.

KIMBROUGH, Herbert, musician; *b.* Carthage, Ill., June 13, 1876; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Susan (Stebbins) K.; student Springfield (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1893-5; studied music in Kansas City, Mo., 1895-6, in Berlin, Germany with Profs. Heinrich Barth and Franz Kullak, and Dr. Ernest Jedliczka; *m.* La Verna E. Askin, of Pullman, Wash., Aug. 16, 1923. Instr. music, 1902, prof., 1909, dean Sch. of Music and Applied Design since 1917, State Coll. of Wash. V.-p. Pullman State Bank. Mem. Wash. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20). Republican. Mason, Elk. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Mu Alpha. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

KIMBROUGH, Robert Alexander, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KIMMEL, Gustav Bernard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Christian and Sarah (Ecki) K.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1897; B.D., Evang. Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1900 (D.D., 1914); *m.* Esther C. Breyfogel, of Reading, Pa., May 19, 1904. Formerly membership and social sec. Y.M.C.A., Dayton, O.; ordained ministry Evang. Assn., 1900; pastor Indianapolis, Ind., 1900-8, Dayton, O., 1908-13; prof. practical theology, Evang. Theol. Sem. since Sept. 1913 and pres. since 1919. Republican. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

KINCAID, Trevor, zoölogist; *b.* at Peterboro, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Dr. Robert and Margaret K.; B.S., U. of Wash., 1899, A.M., 1901; *m.* Louise F. Pennell, August 22, 1917. Instructor biology, University of Wash., 1895-9; asst. Am. Fur Seal Commn., 1897; acting prof. entomology, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1897-8; entomologist Harriman Alaska expdn., 1899; asst. prof. biology, 1899-1901, prof. zoölogy, since 1901, U. of Wash. Austin scholar, Harvard, 1905-6; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., in Japan, 1908, in Russia, 1909 (investigation of parasites of gypsy moth). Mem. Am. Soc. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. Washington. Contbr. to Entomological News and to other publs., various papers and reports relating to the entomology of the Pacific Coast and particularly to Alaska. *Address:* 4526 Brooklyn Av., Seattle, Wash.

KINCAID, William A., lawyer; Aug. 30, 1859—Jan. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINCAID, William Wallace, mfr.; *b.* Wayne Twp., Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Rev. John S. and Margaretta (Tuttle) K.; grad. high sch., Corry, Pa., 1887; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Greenley, of Albany, N.Y., May 28, 1894. Various lines of business until 1903; an organizer, 1904, and pres. Spirella Co., corset mfrs.; pres. Home Security Investment Co., Niagara Falls Hotel Corpn.; dir. Power City Bank, etc. Mem. Am. Management Assn., Corset Mfrs. Assn. of U.S., Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A. and of Niagara Falls, Nat. Municipal League, Roosevelt Memorial Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Soc. Del. from Pa. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, to Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912. Mason. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Old Colony, City, Advertising (New York); Rotary, Niagara, Niagara Falls Country; Congressional (Washington, D.C.). Author pamphlets and mag. articles on business topics. *Home:* Ellerslie-on-Niagara, Youngstown, N.Y. *Office:* Spirella Co., Inc., Niagara Falls, N.Y., and 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

KINCANNON, Andrew Armstrong, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINCHELOE, David Hayes, congressman; *b.* Sacramento, Ky., Apr. 9, 1877; *s.* Robert M. and Lucy A. K.; B.S., Bowling Green (Ky.) Coll., 1898; *m.* Laura Stateler, of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 14, 1904. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and since practiced in Madisonville; mem. Gibson & Kincheloe, 1906-15; co. atty., McLean Co., 1902-6; Dem. presdl. elector, 2d Congressional Dist., 1912; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d Ky. Dist. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Madisonville, Ky.

KINDEL, George John, congressman; *b.* at Cincinnati, Mar. 2, 1855; *s.* Gabriel and Anna (Herkommer) K.; ed. St. Augustine Sch. and pub. night schs.; *m.* Minnie A. Danner, of Cynthiana, Ky., May 1, 1883. Learned upholsterer's trade with Robert Mitchell Furniture Co.; removed to Denver, 1877; pres. Kindel Bedding & Renovating Co. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors City and County of Denver, 1910-14. Recognized as an authority on railroad and express rates; has instituted many suits before Interstate Commerce Commn. against railroad cos. for discrimination against Denver, beginning 1892; won 1st suit filed before Interstate Commerce Commn. against express cos. for excessive charges, 1908; prominent advocate of parcels post; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st Colo. Dist.; Democrat. Author of "Kindel's ABC on

Freight Rates" and many leaflets and articles on freight and express rates. *Address:* Denver, Colo.

KINDLE, Edward Martin, paleontologist; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Mar. 10, 1869; *s.* Martin V. and Tabitha Ann K.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1893; M.S., Cornell U., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; *m.* Margaret Ferris, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1901. Instr. geology, Ind. U., 1894-5; asst. geologist, Ind. Geol. Survey, 1898-1900; asst. geologist, 1900-8, paleontologist, 1908-10, geologist, 1911, U.S. Geol. Survey; paleontologist in charge of paleontology, Geol. Survey of Can., Aug. 1, 1912—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Can.; mem. A.A.A.S., Canadian Mining Inst., Sigma Xi. Author about 100 papers on geol. topics. *Home:* 33 Woodlawn Av. *Address:* Canadian Geol. Survey, Ottawa, Canada.

KINDLER, Hans, cellist; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 8, 1892; *s.* Carel and Jeannette (Hanken) K.; grad. University of Rotterdam, also from Conservatory of Music, Rotterdam. First appeared as soloist at age of 15; played with leading orchestras in Berlin, Amsterdam, London, etc.; was mem. faculty, Scharwenka Conservatory, Berlin, also solo cellist, Opera House, Berlin-Charlottenburg; came to U.S., 1914; first and solo cellist Phila. Orchestra for 5 yrs.; concert cellist since 1919. *Clubs:* Musical Art, Phila. Music (hon.), Art Alliance. *Home:* 1701 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KINDRED, John Joseph, physician, congressman; *b.* Southampton Co., Va., July 15, 1864; *s.* John J. and Caroline A. (Drewry) K.; ed. Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., Randolph-Macon Coll., and U. of Va.; M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, 1889; hon. grad., dept. mental diseases, U. of Edinburgh; *m.* Ella W. Cramer (A.B., Vassar), of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 10, 1902; one son, John C. Began med. practice at New York, 1889; conducted a sanitarium, Stamford, Conn., 1896-7; established, 1897, and since owner, River Crest Sanitarium, Astoria, L.I., and Belle Mead (N.J.) Sanatorium, for mental and nervous diseases; also largely interested in real estate, building of homes and agr.; mem. 62d, 67th and 68th Congresses (1911-13 and 1921-25), 2d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Astoria, Queensborough, N.Y.

KINEALY, John Henry, engineer; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Mar. 18, 1864; *s.* Michael and Sarah (Briscoe) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. St. Louis; M.E., Washington U., 1884; *m.* Grace Sampson Strong, of Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1890. Instr. Washington U., 1886-7; a o. prof. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1887-9; prof. N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1889-92; prof. mech. engring., Washington U., St. Louis, 1892-1902; consulting engr., Boston, 1902-4; mech. engr., St. Louis, since 1904. Patent expert; inventor of devices used in heating and ventilation. Mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (past pres.), Royal Soc. Arts (Eng.), St. Louis Engineers' Club (past-pres.), Franklin Inst. *Author:* Steam Engines and Boilers, 1895, 4th edit., 1903; Charts for Low Pressure Steam Heating, 1897; Formulas and Tables for Heating, 1899; Slide Valve Simply Explained (Am. edit.), 1899; Centrifugal Fans, 1905; Mechanical Draft, 1906; also many articles and papers for socs. and jours. on heating and ventilation and hygiene. Active in Progressive Party, 1912; mayor of Ferguson, St. Louis Co., Mo., 1913-23; chmn. local exemption board, 1917-19; pres. League of Municipalities of St. Louis Co., 1918-23. *Home:* Ferguson, Mo. *Office:* Granite Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KING, Albert Henry, educator; *b.* Putnam Co., Ind., May 9, 1865; *s.* George William and Nancy Jane (Job) K.; ed. Baker U. Acad. and Baker U., Baldwin, Kan.; grad. Baker U. Normal Sch., 1896; M.Pd., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1905; D.Pd., Kansas Wesleyan University, 1921; *m.* Alma J. Griffith, of Baldwin, Kan., Aug. 29, 1900. Teacher pub. schs., 6 yrs.; co. supt. schs., Douglas Co., Kan., 1898-03; head dept. of edn., Kan. Wesleyan U., since 1903, also v.-p. since Feb., 1904. Mem. State Reading Circle Bd., Kan., 1899-03; mem. Bd. Edn., Salina, 7 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); sec. Salina Chautauqua 8 yrs.; mem. Meth. Bd. Edn., 1918—; mem. council bds. of benevl. of M.E. Ch., 1920; represented Kan. colls. in Nat. Athletic Assn., 1917. Mem. Kansas State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

KING, Alexander Campbell, judge; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* J. Gadsden and Caroline Clifford (Postell) K.; (D.C.L., University of the South, 1916); *m.* Alice May Fowler, of Atlanta, Georgia, July 13, 1881. Admitted to bar 1875; asso. gen. counsel Atlanta & West Point R.R., 1887-93; gen. counsel East & West R.R. of Ala., 1887-9; asst. gen. counsel Richmond & Danville R.R., and Richmond & West Point Terminal Co., 1890-2; gen. counsel Chattanooga, Rome & Columbus R.R., 1894-01; ex-counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry. Solicitor gen. of U.S., 1918-20; U.S. circuit judge, 5th Circuit, since 1920. Counselor Am. Red Cross, 1918-20. Mem. Bd. State Bar Examiners, 1913-18 (ex-chmn.); apptd. by U.S. Circuit Ct. Appeals, 5th Circuit, mem. com. to report on revision of rules in equity in U.S. Ct., 1912. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

KING, Arthur Scott, physicist; *b.* Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 18, 1876; *s.* Robert Andrew and Miriam (Munson) K.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1899, M.S., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; research, Bonn and Berlin, 1903-5; *m.* Louise Burnett, of Berkeley, Cal., June 21, 1906. Asst., 1901-3, instr. in physics, 1905-8, U. of Cal.; supt. Phys. Lab., Mt. Wilson Obs., Jan. 1, 1908—. Lecturer in physics, U. of Calif., Jan.-May 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. American Astronomical Society, Sigma Xi. Presbyterian. *Author* (English edit.): Atlas of Emission Spectra (by Hagenbach and Konen), 1905; Influence of a Magnetic Field upon the Spark Spectra of Iron and Titanium, 1911; also of numerous papers on spectroscopic investigations. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, California.

KING, (William Benjamin) Basil, author; *b.* Charlottetown, Can., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* William and Mary Anne Lucretia K.; ed. St. Peter's Sch., Charlottetown, Can., and King's Coll., Windsor, Can.; *m.* Esther Manton Foote, Dublin, N.H., June 28, 1893. Engaged in authorship since 1900. Episcopalian. *Author:* Griselda, 1900; Let Not Man Put Asunder, 1901; In the Garden of Charity, 1903; The Steps of Honor, 1904; The Giant's Strength, 1907; Inner Shrine, 1909; Wild Olive, 1910; Street Called Straight, 1912; The Way Home, 1913; The Letter of the Contract, 1914; The Side of the Angels, 1916; The Lifted Veil, 1917; The High Heart, 1917; The City of Comrades, 1919; The Abolishing of Death, 1919; The Thread of Flame, 1920; The Empty Sack, 1921; The Conquest of Fear, 1921; The Dust Flower, 1922; The Discovery of God, 1923. *Address:* 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

KING, Campbell, army officer; *b.* Flat Rock, N.C., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* Alexander Campbell and Mary Lee (Evans) K.; attended Charleston

Coll.; A.M., Harvard, 1920; distinguished grad. Inf., and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906; grad. Army War Coll., 1911; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Harriott Laurens King, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 19, 1907. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 9, 1898; promoted through grades to maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., May 11, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920, and borne on Gen. Staff eligible list. Served in Cuba, Philippines, Hawaii, and on Mexican border; arrived in France with 1st Div., June 25, 1917; chief of staff, 1st Div., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1918; brig. gen. and chief of staff, 7th A.C. and 3d A.C., Oct. 1918-July 1919. Served in following sectors of the line in France: Somervillier, Ansauville, Montdidier, Saizerais and Vosges Mountains. Participated in following battles: Verdun, Aug. 1917, Cantigny, Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Took part in march to the Rhine and occupation of Coblentz bridgehead. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm and silver star, Officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian). Was first Am. officer, with Col. George B. Duncan, to receive French Croix de Guerre, awarded by Gen. Deville, comdg. 42d French Div. to which he was attached during French Verdun offensive, Aug. 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KING, Caroline Blanche, lecturer, culinary expert; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4, 1868; *d.* Robert William and Caroline (Warren) Campion; ed. Lake View High Sch., Chicago, and by pvt. instruction; *m.* J. M. McIlvaine King (now deceased). Was Sunday editor of Phila. Press, 1909-13; editorial staff Evening Telegraph, 1913-17; apptd. U.S.A. dietitian by Surgeon Gen. Gorgas, 1917 (first dietitian apptd.); lectured and conducted soldiers' cooking classes; went to France with Base Hosp. 116, Mar. 1918; returned Mar. 1919; lecturer and writer on household science, home economics, etc.; woman's editor The Country Gentleman, 1924—; founder new system of cookery. Contbr. Ladies' Home Journal, Good Housekeeping, Country Gentleman, pen names—"Katherine Campion" and "Mary Warren." Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Caroline King's Cook Book, 1917. *Home:* "Arborcote," Beechwood Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

KING, Charles, soldier, author; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Rufus and Susan McKown (Eliot) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; *m.* Adelaide Lavander, *d.* Capt. Yorke, of Carroll Parish, La., Nov. 20, 1872. Second lt. 1st Arty., June 18, 1866; 1st lt., May 15, 1870; transferred to 5th Cav., Dec. 31, 1870; regimental adj., 1876-8; capt., May 1, 1879; retired for wounds, June 14, 1879. Insp. and instr. Wis. Nat. Guard, 1882-9; col., comdg. regt., 1890; adj.-gen., 1895; brig.-gen. vols., May 27, 1898-Aug. 2, 1899; served in P.I. under Gen. Lawton. Supt. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Army of the Potomac, Veterans Indian Wars, Foreign Wars, Army of the Philippines. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Delta Phi (New York, N.Y.), Milwaukee, and Pioneer (Milwaukee). *Author:* Famous and Decisive Battles; Between the Lines; The Colonel's Daughter, 1883; Marion's Faith, 1885; Captain Blake, 1892; The General's Double, 1897; The Iron Brigade, 1902; A Conquering Corps Badge, 1902; Medal of Honor, 1905; and others. *Address:* Milwaukee Club, Milwaukee, Wis.

KING, Charles Banks, clergyman, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KING, Charles Burton, manufacturer; *b.* Marion Co., O., Jan. 25, 1875; *s.* George Titus and Margaret (Barnhart) K.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891-4; *m.* Ethel Liggett, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1898. Connected with the Marion Steam Shovel Co. since 1895, v.p. since 1914, gen. mgr. since 1917; pres. Marion Jewelry Co.; dir. Marion Pkg. Co., City Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Sunlight and Ohio Valley coal cos.; partner Marion Stock Yards. Designer of first electrically driven shovel and of many other machines. Mem. U.S. Fuel Administration during war period. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Army Ordnance Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Marion (pres.), Marion Country, Columbus Athletic (Columbus, O.). *Home:* Marion, O.

KING, Charles Francis, school prin.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Clyde Lyndon, author; *b.* Burlington, Kan., May 1, 1879; *s.* Peter and Sarah (Talliaferro) K.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1904; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, A.M., 1908; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1910-11, Ph.D., 1911; married. Acting prof. economics and sociology, U. of Colo., 1908-10; instr. polit. science, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Pa. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. American Economic Assn., Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editor Annals), Nat. Tax Assn. Chmn. gov.'s Tri-state Milk Commn. (Pa., Md., Del.), 1916-18; milk commr. for Eastern States for U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19; milk price arbitrator of Pa., 1919; sec. of State and budget officer, Pa., since 1923. Mem. Agrl. Conf., called by President Harding, 1921, of Unemployment Conf., 1922; chmn. Citizens Com. apptd. by gov. of Pa. to investigate State finances, 1922. *Author:* History of the Government of Denver, 1911; Regulation of Municipal Utilities, 1913; Trolley Freight and Philadelphia Markets, 1913; Lower Living Costs in Cities, 1915; The Price of Milk, 1920; also numerous magazine articles. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

KING, Cora Smith (Mrs. Judson King), physician, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1867; *d.* Col. Eliphaz and Sara Emma (Barnes) Smith; grad. Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila., 1886; Sc.B., U. of N.D., 1889; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; *m.* Judson King, of Toledo, O., Feb. 14, 1912. Practiced in Grand Forks, N.D., 1892-6, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896-06, Seattle, Wash., 1906-12, Washington, D. C., since 1912. Active worker and speaker for woman suffrage from 1887; chmn. congressional com. Nat. Council of Women Voters; mem. Woman's Single Tax Club, Parents' League. Unitarian. Acting sec. com. of women physicians of Council Nat. Defense, organizing med. women of U.S. for war service; pres. Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics, 1917; 2d v.-p. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1919. *Home:* 1736 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

KING, David Bennett, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KING, D(avid) Ward, good roads specialist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Dougall Macdougall, physician; Nov. 11, 1878–Mar. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KING, Edmund Burritt, lawyer; *b.* Montville, Medina Co., O., July 4, 1850; *s.* Cyrus and Harriet (Bennett) K.; ed. Oberlin Acad. 2 yrs., Baldwin U., 1 yr.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; *m.* at Milan, O., Emma Hackett, of Milan, O., Feb. 26, 1874. Pros. atty., Medina Co., O., 1874-5; presdl. elector, 1888-9; judge 6th Jud. Circuit, Ohio, 1894-9; sr. mem. law firm King & Ramsey since 1899. Second lieutenant, capt.

and maj. 16th Inf. Ohio N.G., 1880-96. Member 4th Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1912. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Ohio State Bar Assn., 1916-17. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. of Ohio. Republican. *Address:* 1625 Columbus Av., Sandusky, O.

KING, Edward J., congressman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1867; *s.* John A. and Alice L. (Houghton) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1891; *m.* May B. Roberts, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 1, 1895. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893, and practiced in Galesburg; city atty., Galesburg, 1893-4; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1907-14; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 15th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

KING, Edward Leonard, army officer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* Francis Dane and Mary Ann (Malloy) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1913; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1914; Army War Coll., 1917-22; *m.* Nancy Vose Sumner, of Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., Dec. 22, 1873; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1922. Participated in Spanish Am. War, and Philippine Insurrection; a.d.c. to Gen. H. W. Lawton; chief of staff 28th Div., and comdr. 65th Inf. Brigade, A.E.F., World War; comdr. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., since July 1, 1923. Decorated D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KING, Edward S(kinner), astronomer; *b.* Liverpool, N.Y., May 31, 1861; *s.* Nathaniel and Cornelia C. (Skinner) K.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Kate Irene Colson, of Batchellerville, N.Y., July 23, 1890. Connected since 1887 with Harvard Coll. Obs. (except 3 yrs. absent on account of ill health); observer in charge Harvard Sta. on Mt. Wilson, Calif., 1889; asst. prof. astronomy, Harvard Coll. Obs., since 1913. Obtained first photographic observation of the occultation of a star, also first photograph of spectrum of the aurora; perfected method for obtaining circular photographic images of the stars without visual guiding of the telescope; devised method of transforming prismatic to normal spectra, both photographically and mechanically; determined photographic magnitudes of bright stars and planets, from images photographed out of focus; made photographic measures of the light of the moon, also of the sun; has maintained systematic tests of photographic plates since 1896; also determined photovisual magnitudes of stars, and derived color indices of planets; etc. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Societe Astronomique de France; hon. mem. Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. numerous astron. articles. *Address:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

KING, Edwin Burruss, head master; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., May 24, 1876; *s.* J. Francis (M.D.) and Susan LeRoy (Neilson) K.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1894; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mary Semmes Forbes, of Warrenton, Va., June 24, 1905. Master, St. Mark's Sch., 1898-1907; senior master, Ridgefield Sch., 1907-9; head master, Gilman Country Sch., Roland Park, Md., 1909-12, Stuyvesant School, Warrenton, Va., since 1912. Episcopalian. Member Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), University (New York); Warrenton Country (v.p. since 1922), Warrenton Hunt (chmn. 1923-24), Fauquier (Warrenton, Va.). *Address:* Warrenton, Va.

KING, Frederick Allen, editor; *b.* Thompsonville, Conn., Feb. 20, 1865; *s.* E. Wolcott and Cecilia (Pease) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891, A.M., 1893. Asst. librarian, Wesleyan U., 1891-2; teacher, Franklin Sch. (Phila.), Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., De Lancey Sch., Smith Coll., until 1898; lit. and editorial work, New York; lit. editor Literary Digest since 1909. *Address:* Care Literary Digest, 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

KING, Grace Elizabeth, author; *b.* New Orleans, 1852; *d.* William Woodson and Sarah Ann (Miller) K.; ed. at New Orleans; unmarried. *Author:* Monsieur Motte; Tales of Time and Place; New Orleans, the Place and the People; Jean Baptiste Lemoine, Founder of New Orleans; Balcony Stories; De Soto and His Men in the Land of Florida, 1898; History of Louisiana, Stories From History of Louisiana; Pleasant Ways of St. Médard, 1916; Creole Families of New Orleans, 1921; Madame Girard, an Old French Teacher of New Orleans, 1922; La Dame de Sainte Hermine, 1924. *Address:* 1749 Coliseum Pl., New Orleans, La.

KING, Harry Andrews, college pres.; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* David Clark and Sarah Louise (Andrews) K.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1897 (D.D., 1910); S.T.B., Boston U., 1904; *m.* Susie Amarette Newgent, of Independence, Mo., Sept. 1, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Belton, Mo., 1897-8, Kansas City, Mo., 1898-1900, Egleston Sq. Ch., Boston, 1901-4, Kents Hill, Me., 1904-5, Oakley Ch., Kansas City, 1905-7; ednl. sec. Baker U., 1907-9; pres. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1909-15; pres. Clark U., S. Atlanta, Ga., 1915-22; dist. supt., Indianapolis Dist. M.E. Ch., since 1922. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. *Address:* 307 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

KING, Helen Dean, zoölogist; *b.* Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1869; *d.* George Alonzo and Leonora Louise (Dean) K.; A.B., Vassar 1892; fellow in biology, Bryn Mawr, 1897, A.M., Ph.D., 1899; univ. fellow for research in zoology, U. of Pa., 1906; unmarried. Student asst. in biology, Vassar, 1894, 95; teacher science, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1899-1907; asst. in anatomy, 1909-10, asso., 1910-13, asst. prof. embryology since 1913, Wistar Inst., Phila. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Marine Biol. Lab. Assn. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. about 50 papers on regeneration, sex determination, inbreeding, etc. *Home:* 17 Elliott Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KING, Henry Churchill, college pres.; *b.* at Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* Henry Jarvis and Sarah (Lee) K.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1879; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1882; A.M., Harvard, 1883; Berlin, 1893-4; (D.D., Oberlin, 1897, Western Reserve, 1901, Yale, 1904, Chicago, Harvard, 1916; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1908, Miami U., 1909; S.T.D., Columbia, 1909; L.H.D., Colgate, 1916); *m.* Julia M. Coates, of Brecksville, O., July 7, 1882. Tutor Latin and mathematics, Oberlin Acad., 1879-82; asso. prof. mathematics, 1884-90, philosophy, 1890-1, prof. philosophy, 1891-7, theology, 1897—, dean, 1901-2, pres., Nov. 19, 1902—, Oberlin Coll.; Haverford Coll. Library lecturer, 1906; Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1907; Noble lecturer, Harvard, 1909; lectured in India, China, Japan, 1909-10; Earl lecturer, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1910; lecturer on religious life, Columbia U., 1913; Cole lecturer, Vanderbilt University, 1920; Gates lecturer, Grinnell College, 1921; Deems lecturer, New York University, 1922. Trustee of Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching. Member Com. of Ten N.E.A., reporting on secondary sch. studies, 1893; pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1907-08, Ohio Coll. Assn., 1907-9, Am. Missionary Assn., 1913-19, Assn. American Colls., 1916; chmn. commission on missions National Council Congl. Chs., 1913-19; moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1919-21; chmn. Congl. Foundation for Edn., 1921—. *Author:* Outline of Erdmann's History of Philosophy, 1892; Outline of the Microcosmus of Hermann Lotze, 1895; The Appeal of the Child, 1900; Reconstruction in Theology, 1901; Theology and the Social Consciousness, 1902; Personal and Ideal Elements in Education, 1904; Rational Living, 1905; Letters on the Greatness and Simplicity of the Christian Faith, 1906; The Seeming Unreality of the Spiritual Life, 1908; The Laws of Friendship, Human and Divine, 1909; The Ethics of Jesus, 1909; The Moral and Religious Challenge of Our Times, 1911; Religion as Life, 1913; It's All in the Day's Work, 1916; Fundament Questions, 1917; The Way to Life, 1918; For a New America in a New World, 1919; A New Mind for the New Age, 1920; Seeing Life Whole, 1923; also author of various pamphlets on philosophy and edn. Dir. religious work dept. of Y.M.C.A., for France, Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; with Charles R. Crane forming Am. sect. of the Peace Conf. Inter-Allied Commn. on Mandates in Turkey, Apr.-Sept. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1920. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

KING, Henry Stauffer, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 24, 1850; *s.* Henry S., Sr., and Susan (Johnson) K.; ed. St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, Md.; *m.* Ella Wynn, of Baltimore, Nov. 8, 1878. Original incorporator, 1894, and first and only pres. Security Storage & Trust Co., Baltimore; original incorporator, Hopkins Place Savings Bank; dir. Mt. Royal Improvement Assn., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Mortgage Guarantee Co., Nat. Securities Corpn. Incorporator and prin. organizer Md. Asylum and Training Sch. for Feeble Minded; trustee Rosewood State Training Sch. Presbyn. *Country residence:* "Ashley," Riderwood, Baltimore County, Md. *Home:* 1243 Mt. Royal Av. *Office:* 13 W. North Av., Baltimore.

KING, Herbert Hiram, prof. chemistry; *b.* Ewing, Ill., Feb. 28, 1882; *s.* Aaron and Viola (Harriss) K.; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906; M.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1915; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Seargeant, of Ewing, Ill., Apr. 28, 1903. Prof. chemistry, Manchester Coll., North Manchester, Ind., 1904-6; asst. in chemistry, 1906-8, instr., 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-18, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., also chemist Agrl. and Engring. Expt. Sta.; dir. State Food Lab., Manhattan. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta, Beta Theta Pi. Baptist. Elk. *Club:* Manhattan Country. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

KING, Horace Williams, engineer; *b.* Big Rapids, Mich., Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* Charles B. and Fannie L. (Williams) K.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Mabel V. Jones, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 8, 1909. In gen. engring. practice, 1895-9; asst. engr., Nicaragua Canal surveys, 1899-01; provincial supervisor Philippines, res. engr. Canton-Hankow R.R. and U.S. asst. engr. in charge constrn. Manila Harbor, 1901-4; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-7; gen. practice, Ore., 1907-9; engr. in charge hydraulic dept., Arnold Co., Chicago, 1909-12; prof. hydraulic engring., U. of Mich., Oct. 1, 1912—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mich. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Handbook of Hydraulics, 1917; section 17, Irrigation and Drainage. Asso. editor Am. Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 4th edit., 1920. Co-Author: Elementary Hydraulics, 1922. *Address:* 1203 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

KING, Irving, educator; *b.* Richmond, Ind., July 17, 1874; *s.* Edward and Mary Buffington (Evans) K.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Alta F. Burke, of Tonganoxie, Kan., Sept. 7, 1898. Prin. Tonganoxie Acad., 1896-8, Bloomingdale (Ind.) Acad., 1898-1900; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1901-3; prof. psychology, Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1903; prof. psychology and history of edn., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1903-6; asst. prof. edn. and insp. secondary schs., U. of Mich., 1906-9; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., 1909-20. Lecturer on edn., U. of Wis., summer, 1911. Progressive Republican. Quaker. In ednl. service under Y.M.C.A., Camp Travis, Camp Logan and at Ft. Bliss, Tex., 1918-19; organized demobilization school for soldiers, Camp Travis. Poultry fancier and owner of hatchery. *Author:* Psychology of Child Development, 1903 (transl. into Japanese and Bohemian); The Development of Religion, 1910 (transl. into Japanese); Social Aspects of Education, 1912; Education for Social Efficiency, 1913; The High School Age, 1914; Hygienic Conditions in Iowa Schools, 1915; articles on Australian morality, and inhibition in Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

KING, James Joseph, physician; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1882; *s.* Meredith David and Katharine Lavinia Jane (Smith) K.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1904; studied medicine U. of Tenn.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1907; *m.* Virginia P. Lawrence. Resident phys., Children's Hosp., Phila., 1907-8; practiced in Freeland, Pa., 1908-11; house surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Clinic, 1911-12; practice limited to treatment of ear, nose and throat since 1913; attending laryngologist, Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled; asst. surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; consultant to French Hospital in diseases of the ear, nose and throat, etc. Actively interested in relations of focal infection in tonsils, etc., to systemic conditions, such as rheumatism. Fellow Am. Med. Assn.; mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Authors' League America, Tenn. Soc. in N.Y. (pres. 3 terms), New York Southern Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Elks'. *Author:* Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat from The Practitioners' Viewpoint, 1916. Contbr. to med. jours. Has devised surg. instruments for use in throat. Capt. M.C., attached to air med. service, during the war. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

KING, J(ohn) Cheston, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KING, John Rigdon; born at Hagerstown, Maryland, June 24, 1844; *s.* Samuel L. and Eliza (Lane) K.; ed. pvt. and public schools, Washington Co., Md.; *m.* in Howard Co., Md., Annie Maria Snyder, May 28, 1874. Enlisted at 17 in Co. H, 6th Md. Vol. Inf., served through Civil War, in 3d and 6th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac; prisoner of war in Salisbury, N.C., and Libby Prison, 6 months; wounded 3 times. Assisted in forming 1st G.A.R. post in Md.; held every office including dept. comdr.; elected sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief, G.A.R., 1904, and became comdr.-in-chief, 1905. In Baltimore Custom House 30 yrs.; U.S. pension agt., Washington, till 1913. Pres. Grand Army Club of

Md., Md. Union Soldiers and Sailors Monument Commn. Mem. Loyal Legion (comdr. Md. Commandery), Md. World War Memorial Commn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* The Preston, Baltimore, Md.

KING, (George) Judson, writer, lecturer; *b.* Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1872; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Charlotte (Judson) K.; Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1889-93; U. of Mich., 1893-4, 1895-6; *m.* Cora Smith Eaton, M.D., of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 14, 1912. Founder and editor Morning Sun, Denison, Tex., 1902; editor Independent Voter, Toledo, O., 1905-6; sec. Toledo U., 1906-8; field sec. Ohio Direct Legislation League, 1908-10; traveling and lecturing, 1910-13; organized, 1913, first nat. conf. on popular govt. measures, out of which grew the Nat. Popular Govt. League, of which is director. Member Nat. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Sociol. Soc. Unitarian. Writer of many mag. articles and pamphlets on initiative, referendum, recall, coöperation, other political and economic subjects. *Home:* 1736 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KING, Julie Rivé, artist, concert pianist, composer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KING, Lida Shaw, university dean; *b.* Boston, 1868; *d.* late Henry Melville and Susan Ellen (Fogg) K.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown U., 1894; grad. student Vassar, 1894-5, Radcliffe Coll., 1897-8; Bryn Mawr fellow in Greek, 1899-1900, Agnes Hoppin Memorial fellow, 1900-1, at Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, Greece; (Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1913). Fellow and teacher Latin, 1894-5, teacher classics, 1895-7, Vassar; teacher, 1898-9, head classical dept., 1901-2, Packer Collegiate Inst.; dean Women's Coll. since 1905, asst. prof. classical philology, 1905-9, prof. classical lit. and archæology, since 1909, Brown U. Contbr. American Journal Archæology and ednl. mags. Trustee R.I. Sch. Design; dir. R.I. Hosp. Member Naples Table Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens. *Clubs:* Women's (R.I.); College (Boston). *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

KING, Lorenzo Houston, clergyman, editor; *b.* Macon, Miss., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Houston Carlton and Leah (Frazier) K.; A.B., Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1902; B.D., Gammon Theol. Sem., 1903; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-11; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; (D.D., Wiley U., 1910); *m.* Louise Marie Watts, of Atlanta, Dec. 13, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1907; pastor Elberton, Ga., 1902, Covington, 1903-4, South Atlanta, 1905-8, Newnan, 1909-10, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-20; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans, 1920—. Prof. English, Clark U., 1911-12, now trustee. Grand Sec. Ga. Grand Lodge York Rite Masons, 1914-20; Odd Fellow, K.P. Republican. *Home:* 2904 Milan St. *Office:* 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

KING, Louisa Yeomans (Mrs. Francis King); *b.* Washington, N.J., Oct. 17, 1863; *d.* Alfred (D.D.) and Elizabeth Blythe (Ramsay) Yeomans; pvt. schs.; *m.* Francis King, Chicago, June 12, 1890. Pres. Garden Club of Mich., 1912-15; hon. pres. Woman's Nat. Farm and Garden Assn.; a v.p. Garden Club America; member Am. Civic Assn., Am. Dahlia Soc., Am. Rose Soc., Am. Gladiolus Soc., Royal Hort. Soc. Great Britain, Royal Nat. Tulip Soc. of Eng., Am. Fed. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* York, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Well-Considered Garden, 1915; Pages from a Garden Note-Book, 1921; The Little Garden, 1921; Variety in the Little Garden, 1923. Contbr. to mags. Awarded by trustees of Mass. Hort. Soc., George Robert White medal "for eminent service in horticulture", 1921; Garden Club Medal of Honor, 1923. *Address:* Orchard House, Alma, Mich.

KING, Mary Perry, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y.; *d.* Hon. Albertus and Eliza (Grant) Perry; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal Coll., 1879; study interpretive motion and diction in spl. schs., Paris, London, Phila., and New York; *m.* Morris Lee King, M.D., of New York, 1887. Founder Uni-trinian School of Personal Harmonizing Interpretive Motion and Speech, New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Comfort and Exercise, 1900; The Basis of Beauty, 1901; An Ideal Gymnasium, 1902; (with Bliss Carman) Daughters of Dawn, 1913; Earth-Deities; Hymn of Freedom, 1916, War Poems, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Lyceum reader and lecturer. Founder and dir. Harmony House. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

KING, Paul, artist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1867; *s.* of Bernard and Pauline (Stepan) K.; student Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York, also in Paris and Holland; *m.* Cornelia Bonnell Greene, of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1907. Awarded gold medal, Art Club, Phila.; Shaw prize and Innes prize, Salmagundi Club, N.Y., 1906; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad., New York, 1923. Pictures in Art Club, Phila.; Reading Art Mus.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Shaw Collection, New York; etc. Served in camouflage dept. under U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Alliance. Member Internat. Soc. Arts, Paris; A.N.A., 1919. Republican. Mem. Ref. Episcopal Ch. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); St. George Golf and Country. *Home:* Stony Brook, L.I., N.Y.

KING, Robert Waldo, physicist; *b.* Sioux Falls, S.D., May 13, 1890; *s.* William Leonard and Harriet (Lucas) K.; A.B., Cornell U., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Dorothy Muriel Babcock, of N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1922. Instr. physics, Cornell U., 1913-17; physicist Western Electric Co., 1917-20; engr. with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1920. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Editor Bell System Tech. Jour. Contbr. papers on tech. subjects. *Home:* 2619 Sedgwick Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KING, Stanley, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 11, 1883; *s.* Henry Amasa (judge Mass. Superior Ct.) and Maria Lyon (Flynt) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Gertrude Louisa Pesse, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906 (died Apr. 10, 1923). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and practiced in Boston; now eastern mgr. Internat. Shoe Co. Mem. com. on supplies of Council Nat. Def., 1917—; apptd. spl. asst. to Sec. of War, Oct. 4, 1917; mem. President's Indust. Conf., 1919-20. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Exchange, Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Boston and Sharon, Mass. *Address:* 590 Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

KING, Stanton Henry, missionary, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KING, Theophilus, mfr., financier; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1844; *s.* Theophilus and Mary S. K.; acad. edn., Rochester; *m.* Helen L. Baxter, of Quincy, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873. Pres. Climax Mfg. Co., Climax Machinery Co., Union Mfg. Co., Granite Trust Co.; asst. treas., dir. Lincoln Mills; treasurer Atlantic Mills, Summit Thread Co.; managing dir. Quincy Quarries Co.; dir. Lawrence Duck Co., Falls Rivet & Machine Co., Internat. Reece Button Hole Machine Co., Reece Button Hole Machine Co., Reece Folding Machine Co., Quincy Mut. Fire Ins. Co., William L. Barrell Co. *Clubs:* Boston Art; Neighborhood (Quincy); Wollaston Golf. Donated trust fund of $16,000 (since increased to $350,000) to 30 chs. of Quincy for purpose of breaking down inter-denominational lines. *Home:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.

KING, Thomas Brown, reformer; *b.* White Co., Ark., July 10, 1861; *s.* Thomas Brown and Eliza Bass (Thomas) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mollie Bond Williams, of Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1887 (died 1901); 2d, Fannie King, of Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1904. Cashier Brownsville Savings Bank, 1893-6; owner and editor Brownsville States-Democrat, 1896-03; cotton buyer and factor, Memphis, 1903-12; sec.-treas. Cotton Factors' Assn., Memphis; v.-p. Industrial Bank & Trust Co. Mayor of Bells, Tenn., 1884-6; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1887-9; chmn. Shelby Co. Commn. (commn. form of govt.), 1913-14. Democrat. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1893—; trustee Meth. Hosp., Memphis, 1917-20; supt. Madison Heights Meth. Sunday Sch., Memphis. *Club:* City. Pres. Memphis to Bristol Highway Assn., Muscle Shoals Highway Assn.; sec. and treas. Jeff Davis Highway Assn.; dir. good roads dept. Memphis Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 70 N. Waldron Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

KING, Virginia Ann, real estate, farming, stock-raising; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Willard Vinton, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* William Vinton and Belle F. (Boyd) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mary Spingler van Beuren, of New York, Apr. 26, 1904. Began as messenger Produce Exchange Bank, New York, 1890, later with Continental Trust Co., of which became sec., 1898, v.-p., 1901; (company merged with New York Security and Trust Co., 1904, later known as New York Trust Co.); pres., 1908-23, Columbia Trust Co., which absorbed Knickerbocker Trust Co., 1912; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., New Orleans, Tex. & Mexico Ry. Co., Manati Sugar Co., New York Life Ins. Co. Trustee Columbia U., Archæol. Inst. America, New York Assn. for the Blind. Pvt. to sergt. maj., 22d Regt. N.Y.N.G., 1891-6. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Benefits and Evils of the Stock Exchange, 1913. *Home:* Convent, N.J. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York.

KING, Willford Isbell, economist; *b.* Cascade, Dubuque Co., Ia., June 1880; *s.* Joseph Marshall and Emma (Isbell) K.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1905; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Jane Elizabeth Patterson, of Clarksville, Mo., Sept. 7, 1919. Instr., later asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1910-17; statistician U.S.P.H.S., field investigations of pellagra, 1917-20; economist Nat. Bur. Economic Research since Apr. 1920. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Elements of Statistical Method, 1911; Exercises in Statistical Method, 1913; The Valuation of Urban Realty for Purposes of Taxation, 1914; The Wealth and Income of the People of the United States, 1915; Income in the United States (joint author), 1922; Employment, Hours, and Earnings in Prosperity and Depression, 1923. *Home:* 76 S. 23d St., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 474 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

KING, William A., lawyer; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., July 22, 1855; *s.* Patrick and Mary King; A.B., Amherst, 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Jane S. Cady, of Stafford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Willimantic, Conn., since 1889; one of revisers of Conn. Statutes, 1902; atty. gen., Conn., 1903-7; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms, leader of House sessions, 1901, 19; Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Conn. Dist., 1912. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn.

KING, William Henry, senator; *b.* Fillmore City, Utah, June 3, 1864; *s.* William and Josephine K.; ed. Brigham Young Acad. and U. of Utah; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Annie Lyman, of Utah, 1890 (she died 1906); *m.* 2d, Vera Sjodahl, 1914. Practiced at Fillmore City, later Provo City; member territorial legislature of Utah 3 terms, pres. of upper body 1 term; was county atty., Utah Co., city atty., Provo City; apptd. asso. judge Supreme Court of Utah, 1894; mem. 55th Congress (1897-9); declined renomination, but was elected as mem. 56th Congress to fill vacancy and served, Apr. 25, 1900-Mar. 3, 1901; choice of party for 58th and 59th Congresses (defeated), also of Dem. legislative caucus for U.S. Senate, 1905, 09; mem. U.S. Senate, 2 terms 1917-29. Del. various Dem. nat. convs. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* Senate Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KING, William Peter, clergyman; *b.* Franklin Co., Ga., Feb. 27, 1871; *s.* George Lumpkin and Julia (Vaughter) K.; A.B., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., 1893, A.M., 1895 (medal for best essay writer); studied theology, Vanderbilt U. (founder medal for oratory); *m.* Mary Evans Harris, of Banks Co., Ga., Jan. 18, 1900. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1898; pastor, Mo., 1898-1902, Ga., 1903-20; editor Wesleyan Christian Advocate since Nov. 1920; also pastor 1st M.E. Ch., Gainesville, Ga. Trustee La Grange (Ga.) Woman's Coll. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1918, 22. Democrat. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* 410 Wesley Memorial Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

KING, William Robert, clergyman; *b.* at Rotherwood, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* John Bell and Mary (Clark) K.; A.B., Washington (Tenn.) Coll., 1889; (D.D., 1900); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1892; Ph.D., Wooster U., Ohio, 1900; *m.* Birdie Broyles, of Jonesboro, Tenn., June 21, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; stated supply, Tahlequah, Ind. Ty., 1892-3; synodical missionary Okla. and Ind. Ty., 1893-6; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1896-9; supt. Am. S.S. Union, for Southwest, 1899-02; pastor 1st Ch., Monmouth, Ill., 1902-15, First Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, July 1, 1915-July 1, 1919; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions since July 1, 1919. Made trip around the world, 1912-13, as mem. commn. of three sent out by Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions to study conditions and needs of mission fields. *Joint Author:* Around the World Studies and Stories of Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1913. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KING, Will(iam) R(ufus), lawyer; *b.* in Walla Walla Co., Wash., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* Davis Rufus and Elizabeth (Estes) K.; student State Agr. Coll., Corvallis, Ore., 1882-5; LL.B., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1891; *m.* L. Myrtle King, of Danville, Ind., Dec. 6, 1892. Practiced law in courts of Ore. and nearby states; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4, Senate, 1894-8; Dem. nominee for gov. of Ore., 1898; mem. Supreme Court of Oregon, 1907-11; chief counsel U.S. Reclamation Service (Interior

Dept.); 1913-20; now gen. law practice, offices Portland, Ore., and Washington, D.C. Mem. faculty, George Washington U., lecturing on mining and irrigation law, 1915-16, also wrote work on Irrigation District Laws. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1916, San Francisco, 1920; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1924-8; mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com., presdl. campaign of 1912; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. Bar Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, K.P., W.O.W. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

KING, Willis L., steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* Hugh Davidson and Eliza Ann (McMasters) K.; Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1867-9; *m.* Fanny Millard Morris, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 14, 1880. Began with firm Jones & Laughlin, July 12, 1869, v.p. since 1902. V.p. Am. Iron & Steel Inst. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country. *Home:* 4900 Wallingford St. *Office:* Jones & Laughlin Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KINGERY, Hugh Macmaster, college prof.; *b.* Bethel Parsonage (later Murdoch), O., Mar. 13, 1860; *s.* Rev. David and Cornelia Ayres (Shields) K.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1892, Litt.D., 1916; L.H.D., Wabash College (Indiana), 1923; *m.* Mary McMillan, of Wooster, O., June 24, 1886. Professor Latin, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1884-91, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1891-1916, since prof. emeritus. Republican. Presbyterian. Member Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* The Medea of Seneca, 1896, revised edit., 1900; Three Tragedies of Seneca, 1908; Selected Orations and Letters of Cicero, 1910; Pliny, Selected Letters, 1911; Appendix of Proper Names for Latin Dictionary, 1915. Contbr. to periodicals. Corr. mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* R.D. 3, Westerville, O.

KINGMAN, Lewis, civil engr., ry. official; Feb. 26, 1845–Jan. 23, 1912; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KINGSBURY, Albert, mechanical engr.; *b.* nr. Morris, Ill., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Lester Wayne and Eliza (Fosdick) K.; M.E., Cornell, 1889; studied mech. engring., Ohio State U. and Cornell; *m.* Alison Mason, of Stamford, Conn., July 25, 1893. Instr. in mech. engring. and physics, N. H. Coll., 1889-90; mech. engr., H.B. Camp Co., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1890-1; prof. mech. engring., N.H. Coll., 1891-9; prof. applied mechanics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1899-1903; mech. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, 1903-10; consulting engr., 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Contbr. to transactions of engineering societies on subjects in mech. engring. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

KINGSBURY, Benjamin Freeman, university prof.; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Nov. 18, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Barnes and Sarah Nichols (Freeman) K.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., 1893; M.S., Cornell U., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; M.D., U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1904; *m.* Marguerite Hempstead, of Meadville, Pa., June 22, 1904. Fellow in neurology, 1895-6, instr. histology, 1896-9, asst. prof., 1899-1902, asst. prof. physiology, 1902-8, prof. histology and embryology since 1908, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Anat. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha Scientific Club. Unitarian. Democrat. *Author:* Vertebrate Histology (with S. H. Gage, *q.v.*), 1900; Laboratory Directions in Pharmacology, 1905; Laboratory Directions in Physiology, 1906; Laboratory Directions in Histology and Histological Technique, 1910. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KINGSBURY, John Adams, social worker; *b.* Horton, Kan., Aug. 30, 1876; *s.* John T. and Anna Gibson (Adams) K.; Wash. State Coll., Pullman, 1900; U. of Wash., 1903-6; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; *m.* Mabel Glass, of Seattle, Aug. 20, 1909. Prin. schs.; Prosser, Wash., 1899-1901; supt. schs., Georgetown, Wash., 1901-4; prin. schs., Seattle, 1904-6; asst. sec. State Charities Aid Assn. of N.Y., 1907-11; gen. dir. N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Jan. 1, 1911-14; commr. of public charities, New York City, Jan. 1914-18, serving as pres. of Bd. of Inebriety, sec. Bd. Ambulance Service, also as mem. bd. trustees Bellevue and allied hosps. Commd. maj. Am. Red Cross, A.E.F.; asst. dir.-gen. relief for A.R.C. in France, 1918; dir. dept. citizenship, Ednl. Corps, A.E.F. in France until discharge, July 8, 1919. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Assn. Improving Condition of Poor; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Serbian Child Welfare Assn. America; sec. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1922—. Organized, 1910, Conf. Mayors of State of N.Y.; sec. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911; mem. governor's public health commn. to revise the health laws of N.Y. State, 1913. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Decorated Order of White Eagle (Serbian); Reconnaissance Française (French); presentation medal Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* The Players, Columbia University. *Home:* 3 Fairfield Pl., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KINGSBURY, Joseph Thomas, university pres.; *b.* E. Weber, Utah, Nov. 4, 1853; *s.* Joseph Cordon and Dorcas (Moore) K.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan, 1892, later A.M., Ph.D.; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Utah, 1894, and LL.D., 1916); *m.* Jane Mair, of Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1879. Instr. and prof., 1878-92, acting pres., 1892-4, prof., 1894-7, pres., 1897-16, since pres. emeritus, U. of Utah. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Utah, 1897—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs., etc. *Address:* 222 S. 12th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KINGSBURY, Kenneth Raleigh, president Standard Oil Co. (Calif.); *b.* Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Francis Homer and Mary Isabella (Wilson) K.; Princeton, 1896; course in Mining Engring., Columbia, 1896-7; *m.* Mary Bell Gwin Follis, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 14, 1917. Began with Standard Oil Co., in Pa., 1897; elected v.p. Standard Oil Co. (Calif.), 1911, pres., 1919—; dir. Anglo & London Paris Nat. Bank, Del Monte Properties Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, University, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco); Nassau (Princeton); Princeton, India House (New York); Burlingame Country, Marin Golf and Country, McCloud River (Calif.). *Home:* 2300 Pacific Av. *Office:* 225 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

KINGSBURY, Mary Melinda, see Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda Kingsbury.

KINGSBURY, Susan Myra, social economist; *b.* San Pablo, Cal., Oct. 18, 1870; *d.* William B. and Helen (De Lamater) K.; A.B., Coll. of Pacific, 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905. Teacher history, Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1892-1900; instr. history, Vassar Coll., 1904-5; dir. investigation for Mass. Commn. on Industrial and Tech. Edn., on relation of children to industries, 1906; prof. economics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-15; Carola Woerishoffer prof. social economy and dir. Carola Woerishoffer graduate dept. of social economy and social research, Bryn Mawr College, since 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Intercollegiate Community Service Assn., Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* (series) Economic Relations of Women; Records of the Virginia Company of London (Library of Congress). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KINGSFORD, Howard Nelson, pathologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINGSLEY, Bruce Gordon, organist, director; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINGSLEY, Clarence Darwin, ednl. engr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., July 12, 1874; *s.* Edwin A. and Emma Howell (Garnsey) K.; student Syracuse High Sch., 1889-92; B.S., Colgate, 1897; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; studied summers at Cornell U., Harvard, New York Sch. of Philanthropy; *m.* H. Elizabeth Seelman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 26, 1914. Instr. mathematics, Colgate, 1898-1902; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, 1904-12; state supervisor high schs., Mass. Dept. Edn., 1912-23; ednl. engr., specializing on sch. building programs and plans and serving as consultant in various cities, 1923—; teacher ednl. dept. Harvard Summer Sch., 1917-21, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1923. Chmn. commn. on reorganization of secondary edn., apptd. by N.E.A. since 1912. Mem. Nat. Assn. High Sch. Supervisors (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.E.A., N.E. History Teachers' Assn., N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Delta Upsilon. Mem. Ethical Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century. *Author:* (pamphlet) College Entrance Requirements (U.S. Bur. of Edn.), 1913. *Joint Author:* The Teaching of Community Civics (same), 1915. Editor of Reports of Commn. on Reorganization of Secondary Edn. (15 separate repts. on different subjects, pub. by U.S. Bur. Edn.). *Home:* 65 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl, life underwriter; *b.* Alburg, Vt., May 5, 1857; *s.* H. P. and Celia P. (LaDue) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1881, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1904, L.H.D., 1916); *m.* Mary M. Mitchell, June 19, 1884; 2d, Josephine I. McCall, Dec. 3, 1895. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; state auditor Colo., 1887-8; Republican. V.-p., 1898-1907, pres., June 17, 1907—, New York Life Ins. Co. Dir. Chemical Nat. Bank, New York Trust Co. Trustee U. of Vt. Life mem. Am. Mus. of Natural History. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Merchants, National, Blind Brook, N.E. Soc. (New York). Pres. Chamber of Commerce, New York, 1920-21. *Home:* 50 E. 68th St. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINGSLEY, Florence Morse, author; *b.* nr. Medina, O., July 14, 1859; *d.* Jonathan Bradley and Eleanor (Ecob) Morse; ed. Wellesley Coll. (was not grad.); *m.* Charles R. Kingsley, July 12, 1882. *Author:* Titus—a Comrade of the Cross, 1894; Stephen, 1896; Paul, 1897; Prisoners of the Sea, 1897; The Cross Triumphant, 1899; The Transfiguration of Miss Philura, 1901; The Needle's Eye, 1902; Wings and Fetters, 1902; Kindly Light, 1904; The Singular Miss Smith, 1904; Tor, a Street-Boy of Jerusalem, 1905; An Unrecorded Miracle, 1905; Resurrection of Miss Cynthia, 1905; The Intellectual Miss Lamb, 1906; Truthful Jane, 1907; The Princess and the Ploughman, 1907; Balm in Gilead, 1907; Those Queer Browns, 1907; And So They Were Married, 1908; The Glass House, 1909; The Star of Love, 1909; Those Brewster Children, 1910; To the Highest Bidder, 1910; The Return of Caroline, 1911; Francesca, 1911; Wilhelmina Changes Her Mind, 1912; Miss Philura's Wedding Gown, 1912; Veronica, 1913; Hurrying Fate and Geraldine, 1913; Miss Philura (a play), 1913; The Heart of Philura, 1915; An Alabaster Box (with Mary E. Wilkins Freeman), 1917; Neighbors, 1917; The Life of Henry Fowle Durant, Founder of Wellesley College, 1923. Photo-plays: An Alabaster Box, To the Highest Bidder, Love's Foreclosure. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 116 Kinsley Av., Westerleigh, L.I., N.Y.

KINGSLEY, J(ohn) Sterling, biologist; *b.* Cincinnatus, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1854; *s.* Lewis and Julia A. (Kingman) K.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1875; Sc.D., Princeton, 1885; U. of Freiburg, 1891-2; *m.* Mary Emma Read, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 31, 1882. Curator, Peabody Acad. Science, 1876-8; asst., U.S. Entomol. Commn., 1877-80; curator, Worcester Natural History Soc., 1881-2; prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1887-9; prof. biology, U. of Neb., 1889-91, Tufts Coll., 1892-13; prof. zoölogy, University of Ill., 1913-21, now emeritus professor of zoölogy. Editor of Standard Natural History, 1882-6, Am. Naturalist, 1884-96, Journal of Morphology, 1910-20. Mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Assn. Anatomists, American Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1908), A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1920), Anatomische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Elements of Comparative Zoölogy, 1896; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1899; Guides for Vertebrate Dissection, 1907; Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates, 1912, revised 1917; also numerous papers on animal morphology. *Translator:* Hertwig's Manual of Zoölogy, 1902, revised 1912. *Address:* 2500 Cedar St., Berkeley, Calif.

KINGSLEY, Sherman Colver, social worker; *b.* Waverly, Ia., May 27, 1866; *s.* Calvin and Mary (Williams) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1892 (LL.D., Phi Beta Kappa, 1917); post-grad. Harvard, 1893-4; *m.* Bessie L. Cook, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1895. Asst. sec., Brooklyn Bur. of Charities, Sept., 1894-Feb., 1895; agt. Boston Children's Aid Soc., 1895-1900; gen. sec. Boston Children's Friend Soc., 1900-4; gen. supt. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., 1904-9; supt. United Charities of Chicago (consolidation of Chicago Relief and Aid Soc. and the Bureau of Charities), Apr., 1909-Oct., 1911; dir. Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. in matters pertaining to health of sch. children. Dir. Welfare Federation of Cleveland, Jan. 1917-June 1921; now exec. sec. Welfare Federation of Phila. Republican. Mem. Nat. Conference Social Work, Am. Econ. Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 321 St. Davids Rd., St. Davids, Pa.

KINGSLEY, William Morgan, banker; *b.* at New York, Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* E. M. and A. W. K.; A.B., New York U., 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Susan Buek, New York, 1890. With Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, N.Y. City, 1883-91; mem. Kingsley, Mabon & Co., brokers, New York, 1891-06; first v.-p. U.S. Trust Co. of N.Y. since 1906; dir. Sixth Avenue R.R. Co. Treasurer New York Univ. since 1905; pres. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem. since 1913; pres. and treas. Syrian Protestant Coll.; chmn. N.Y. State and pres. N.Y. City Y.M.C.A.; v.p. Presbyterian Hospital. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Upsilon Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Psi Upsilon. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KINGSTON, Morgan, operatic tenor; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., Mar. 16, 1889; *s.* John and Jane (Williams) K.; father of English, mother of Welsh descent; ed. high sch.; studied music under Evelyn Hatteras, London; widower. Mem. ch. choir, at Nottinghamshire, at 8; played tenor horn in brass band at 14; studied mining engineering several yrs.; début as singer under auspices of Nat. Sunday League, at Queen's Hall, London, 1910; later appeared with festival socs. throughout British Isles and at The Hague; was tenor soloist at Wagner Centenary Festival, Albert Hall, London, 1912; New York début as Radames, in "Aida," with Century Opera Co., 1913; with Chicago Opera Co., 1916-17, Metropolitan Opera Co. since 1917. Toured U.S. with Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1915, also toured with Metropolitan Opera Quartette. Repertoire includes leading tenor parts in Wagnerian operas and in "Carmen," "Samson," "Faust" in French; also entire Italian dramatic repertoire. Widely known as oratorio singer.*

KINKAID, Moses Pierce, congressman; Jan. 24, 1854–July 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINKEAD, Cleves, playwright; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1882; *s.* Robert C. and Julia (Grinstead) K.; spl. studies, Centre Coll., Ky., later at Harvard (non-grad.); studied law, U. of Louisville; *m.* Kathleen Patch, Mass., Dec. 14, 1917. Formerly newspaper reporter with St. Louis Republic, New York Press, Louisville Post; practiced law, Louisville, 1905-13; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Commd. 1st lt. inf., World War. Member Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, River Valley (Louisville); Players, Harvard (New York). *Author:* (play) Common Clay, first prod. Boston, Republic Theatre, New York, season 1915-16, pub. as novel, 1917. *Address:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

KINKEAD, Edgar Benton, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KINKEAD, Eleanor Talbot, author; *b.* in Ky.; *d.* Judge William Bury and Elizabeth de la Fontaine (Shelby) K.; *g.g.d.* Gov. Isaac Shelby, Revolutionary officer; sister of Elizabeth Shelby K. educated at State College of Ky., and by her father, a classical scholar; *m.* Maj. Thompson Short, Sept. 5, 1917. *Author:* The Invisible Bond, 1906; The Courage of Blackburn Blair, 1907; The Spoils of the Strong, 1920; also novelettes, short stories and numerous photodramas. *Address:* 423 2d St., Lexington, Ky.

KINKEAD, Eugene F., ex-congressman, sheriff; *b.* in Ireland, Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Thomas C. and Nora (Barrett) K.; came to America with parents, 1880, A.M., Seton Hall Coll., N.J., 1895; (LL.D., St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J.); *m.* Anna O'Neill, of New York, Sept. 29, 1909. Pres. Jersey Ry. Advertising Co., Orange Pub. Co. Alderman, Jersey City, and pres. bd., 1898; mem. Kinkead & Libaire, N. Y. Stock Exch., 1898—; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 9th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 8th Dist.; sheriff Hudson Co., N.J., 1914-17. Settled Standard Oil strike in Bayonne, N.J., 1915, when 9,300 men were out; as a result of the settlement an 8-hour day was established by the Standard Oil Co. for the first time in its history and in addition the men received 10% increase in wages. Democrat. In mil. service for period of the war; commd. maj. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A. *Office:* 74 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINKELDEY, Otto, musician; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1878; *s.* Carl Ferdinand and Clara (Koestler) K.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1898; A.M., New York U., 1900; Columbia, 1900-2; U. of Berlin, 1902-6, Ph.D., 1909; Königliches akademisches Institut für Kirchenmusik, Berlin, 1902-3; *m.* Hermie Frances Trost, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1915. School teacher, and organist and choir master, Chapel of the Incarnation, N.Y. City, 1898-1902; called, Nov. 1909, to Königliches akademisches Institut für Kirchenmusik of U. of Breslau, Germany (organ, theory of music); became lecturer in musicology on faculty of philosophy, same, royal Prussian prof., Dec. 1910-Aug. 1914; chief of music div., New York Pub. Library, 1915-23; prof. of music, Cornell Univ., since Oct., 1923. *Author:* Orgel und Klavier in der Musik des XVI Jahrhunderts, 1910. Editor of Vol. 46-47 of Denkmäler deutscher Tonkunst, 1914. Capt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 1917-May 1919. *Home:* 804 E. Seneca St., Ithaca, N.Y.

KINLEY, David, university pres.; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 2, 1861; *s.* David and Jessie Preston (Shepherd) K.; came to U.S. with father, 1872; A.B., Yale, 1884; studied Johns Hopkins, 1890-2; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1893; LL.D., U. of Wis., Ill. Coll., 1918, U. of Neb., 1921; *m.* Kate Ruth Neal, of Mt. Vernon, O., June 22, 1897. Prin. high sch., N. Andover, Mass., 1884-90; asst. Johns Hopkins, and instr. in Woman's Coll., Baltimore, 1891-2; fellow and asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1892-3; asst. prof. economics, 1893-4, prof. economics, dean Coll. Literature and Arts, and dir. courses in commerce, 1894-1906, dean of the Graduate Sch., 1906-14, and v.p. 1914-19, actg. pres., 1919-20, pres., 1920—, U. of Ill. Mem. Ill. Industrial Ins. Commn., 1906-7; apptd. mem. Ill. Tax Commn., 1910; declined to accept appmt. from President Taft as del. to 4th Internat. Conf. of Am. States at Buenos Aires, and as minister on spl. mission to Chile on delegation rep. U.S. at centennial of Chilean independence; hon. mem. faculty U. of Chile; mem. permanent group com. of Pan-Am. Financial Conf., assigned to Chile; mem. com. on research, Div. of Economics and History, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1913-22; mem. Ill. State Commn. on State Salaries, 1919. Trustee Inst. of Economics; president National Assn. of State Universities, 1923-24. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Hamilton (Chicago); Rotary (Champaign, Ill.). Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Econ. Soc. of Gt. Britain, Phi. Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Pub. Acctnts. *Author:* The Independent Treasury of the United States, 1893; Monograph on Trusts, 1899; Money, 1904; monographs prepared for Nat. Monetary Commn., on The Use of Credit Instruments in Payments in the U.S., and The Indepnt. Treasury and the Banks; also various reps., pamphlets and sundry mag. articles. Editor: Preliminary Studies of the War (Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, Div. of Economics and History). *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

KINNAN, Alexander Phoenix Waldron, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 13, 1856; *s.* Alexander Phoenix and Margaret Jane (Ostrander) K.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; *m.* Charlotte Ora Morris, of N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1887. Pres. Union Dime Savings Bank; treas. and dir. Arrow Realty Co.; dir. City of New York Ins. Co., J. Romaine Brown Co., New York Plate Glass Ins. Co., Tilden Investing Co., Mutual Bank, Met. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Lawrenceville Sch. Mem. S.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Athletic, Huntington Country. *Home:* 1 W. 72d St., New York; (summer) "Kinmor," Huntington, N.Y. *Office:* 701 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

KINNAN, William Asahel, Patent Office official; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* Asahel Simeon and Etha G. (Pearce) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1886; grad. law sch. (now defunct), Lansing, Mich., 1888; M.D., Columbian U., Washington, D.C., 1895; *m.* Jennie Fish, of Mystic, Conn., Apr. 6, 1892. Apptd. 4th asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, Aug. 9, 1892; promoted through grades to prin. examiner and to chief Div. of Telegraphy, Telephony, Electric Signaling and Radio Communication, May 20, 1907; 1st asst. commr. of patents since May 24, 1921. Mem. Bar Supreme Court, and Court of Appeals, D.C.; mem. Nat. Research Council. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1114 Fairmont St. *Office:* U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C.

KINNANE, John E., lawyer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Patrick and Mary Meade (Sullivan) K.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1885; *m.* Maud Crosbie, of Bay City, Mich., 1897. Teacher pub. schs. 2 yrs.; county sch. commr., Bay Co., Mich., 1888-93; began practice of law, 1889; pros. atty., Bay Co., 1893-5; Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1911; chmn. Mich. Industrial Accident Bd. (administering the state workmen's compensation law), 1912-16; pres. Nat. Assn. Industrial Accident Bds. and Commns., 1913-15; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Michigan., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1916-22, resigned to resume practice of law; dir. Farmers State Savings Bank, Bay City. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns. Elk. *Clubs:* Bd. of Commerce (Bay City), Detroit Athletic (Detroit). *Home:* Bay City, Mich. *Office:* Bay City and Detroit, Mich.

KINNARD, Leonard Hummel, telephone official; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* Leonard Hervey and Mary Elizabeth (Hummel) K.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Peters, of Harrisburg, Apr. 4, 1893. Mgr. Pa. Telephone Co. (Bell), respectively, at Carlisle, Lancaster and Harrisburg, 1891-6; div. supt., Harrisburg, 1896-1902; gen. supt., 1902, gen. mgr., 1902-7; at Phila. with Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. and associated cos. since 1907, advancing through offices, and pres. since Sept. 25, 1919; pres. Del. and Atlantic Telegraph & Telephone Co., Diamond State Telephone Co.; dir. Bank of N. America and Trust Co. Served during World War as mem. Phila. Com. on Nat. Defense, Advisory Com. on Purchase of Army Supplies, and utilities sect. of War Chest Com. Mem. Chamber Commerce U. S. and Phila., Franklin Inst., Engineers' Club, Phila. Telephone Pioneers America (pres. 1924), Pa. Soc. (New York). Democrat. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', City, Racquet, Penn Athletic, Merion Cricket, Merion Golf; Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Pocono Lake Preserve (Pa.). *Home:* Wister Rd., Wynnewood, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* 1631 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KINNEAR, James Wesley, lawyer; Aug. 2, 1859—Sept. 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINNEAR, Wilson Sherman, civil engr.; *b.* at Circleville, O., May 25, 1864; *s.* Richard and Mary Hall (Crow) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1884 (C.E., 1907); *m.* Carrie M. Nichols, of Springfield, O., Nov. 13, 1887. In ry. constrn. in middle West and Chile, S.A., 1884-90; asst. engr., asst. chief engr., asst. supt., asst. gen. supt., chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr., M.C. R.R., 1890-1910; pres. Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1910-May 1, 1912; pres. U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., New York, 1912-17; sr. partner W. S. Kinnear & Co., consulting engrs., New York, Jan. 1918—. Pres. Farr Hydraulic Systems, Inc.; director Nat. Surety Co. While asst. gen. mgr. M.C.R.R., as chief engr. Detroit River Tunnel Co., built electrically operated tunnel across Detroit River, between Detroit and Windsor, Can., 1¾ miles in length, and has largest cross-sectional area of any sub-aqueous tunnel in the world. The method employed in constrn. of river section, ½ mile in length, was so novel and daring that its successful completion marked an epoch in engring. history, tending to revolutionize sub-aqueous tunnel constrn. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1912. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Sleepy Hollow Country (N. Y.); Detroit Golf, Country (Detroit). *Home:* 310 W. 79th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINNETT, William Ennis, physician, surgeon; *b.* Hamilton Co., O., July 3, 1849; *s.* William Philip and Nancy Ann (Brown) K.; Normal Sch., Taylorville, Ill.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst. (now Eclectic Med. Coll.), Cincinnati, O., 1876; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cave, of Virden, Ill., Oct. 14, 1875 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Roberts Austin, of Yorkville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1887. Began practice at Palmer, Ill., 1876; practiced at Yorkville, 1880-1905; settled in Peoria, Ill., 1905; dean Faculty of Teachers of Clinic of Orificial Clinic of Am. Assn. Orificial Surgeons since 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. Orificial Surgeons (pres. 1911-12, 1920-22), Acad. Orificial Surgeons, Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (sec. 1896-8, pres. 1904-5), Ill. State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1888-1912, pres. 1912-13), Am. Assn. for Medico-Physical Research, Central Soc. Physical Therapeutics. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Woodman, Royal Neighbor; mem. White Shrine, O.E.S. *Home:* 828 Bigelow St. *Office:* Schradzki Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

KINNEY, Antoinette Brown; *b.* N.Y. State; *d.* Joseph Addison and Mary J. (Daniels) Brown; B.L., U. of Mich., 1887; studied law but never admitted to bar; *m.* Clesson S. Kinney, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 1, 1889 (now deceased). Organizer and first pres. Utah State Federation Women's Clubs; hon. v.p. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; chmn. legislative com. of State and City Federation; organizer and mgr. Federation Coll. Loan Fund; pres. League of Women Voters of Utah; and actively identified with other women's orgns. and officer or dir. various corpns. Mem. Utah State Senate, 1919 and 1921-23; regent U. of Utah; dir. State Humane Soc. Pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; regent D.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Regarded as an authority in parliamentary law. Contbr. on civic and club topics. *Home:* 820 E. 4th South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KINNEY, Bruce, missionary supt.; *b.* at E. Townsend, Huron Co., O., Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth (Godden) K.; A.B., Denison U., 1892; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; (D.D., Denison U., 1912); *m.* Anna Belle Moore, Feb. 19, 1894 (died Dec. 26, 1898); 2d, Mabel Emma Alger, of Albuquerque, N.M., May 31, 1900. Pastor, Fultonham, O., 1890-2; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor, Plano, Ill., 1893-4, Windsor Park, Chicago, 1894-7, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1897-8, Albuquerque, N.M., 1898-1902; gen. missionary Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1902-7; supt. missions and dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. for Southwest Dist., 1907-14; gen. supt. for midland div. (10 states W. of Miss. River), 1914-19; joint div. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., for states west of the Mississippi, 1919-22; gen. supt. Indian missions for Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1922—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Mormonism—The Islam of America, 1912; Kingdom Preparedness, 1916; The Pith and Pathos of Frontier Missions, 1917; Frontier Missionary Problems, 1918. Frequent contbr. to religious publs. *Home:* 2859 Cherry St. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Denver, Colo.

KINNEY, Henry Walsworth, writer; *b.* at Wailuku, T.H., July 15, 1879; *s.* Henry A. and Selma S. (Schandorff) K.; M.A., U. of Copenhagen, 1897; post-grad. work in pedagogy and

English, U. of Cal., 1897-8; *m.* Helen Kalolawahilani, of Honolulu, T.H., Apr. 2, 1904 (now deceased). Teacher, chemist, reporter, city editor Evening Bulletin of Honolulu; editor of Hilo Tribune, 1909-14; supt. pub. instrn. T.H., from May 1, 1914-Apr. 1, 1919; mng. editor The Trans-Pacific, Tokyo, Japan, 1919—. Democrat. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Author:* The Island of Hawaii, 1913; The Code of the Korstens, 1923; Broken Butterflies, 1924. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H. *Address:* The Trans-Pacific, Tokyo, Japan.

KINNEY, Margaret West, etcher and decorator; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 11, 1872; *d.* John A. and Margaret (McMillan) West; grad. high school, Peoria, 1890; studied Art Students' League, New York, 1892-3; Julien Acad., Paris, 1893-7; pupil of Fleury LeFebvre, Collin and Mercon; *m.* Troy Kinney, June 9, 1900. In collaboration with husband illustrations and designs for leading publs. and novels; decorations in Grand Opera House, Chicago; Hotel Baltimore, Kansas City; Ben Greet's production of Midsummer Night's Dream; etchings of heads of Apostles from Great Chalice of Antioch. *Home:* 46 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

KINNEY, Timothy, stock-raiser; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KINNEY, Troy, artist, author; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* William C. and Mary (Troy) K.; ed. Yale; studied Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, and Chicago Art Inst.; *m.* Margaret West, June 9, 1900. Etchings and paintings, principally subjects relating to the dance. Historical and analytical articles on the dance in principal Am. and Spanish-Am. mags. With wife, many decorations, designs, illustrations. Co-author: The Dance, Its Place in Art and Life, 1914. Mem. New York, Chicago and Brooklyn socs. of etchers, Architectural League of New York. *Home:* 46 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

KINSEY, Oliver P., college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINSLER, James C., lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* James T., M.D., and Mary J. (Callan) K.; A.B., Creighton Coll., Omaha, 1891; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Ada Mistrot, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 20, 1905. Practiced at Omaha since 1898; U.S. atty., Dist. of Neb., since July 1, 1921. Mem. Am., Neb. State and Douglas Co. (Omaha) bar associations. Republican. Elk, K.C. *Clubs:* Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country. *Home:* 131 N. 32d Av. *Office:* Federal Post Office Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

KINSLEY, Albert Thomas, veterinary pathologist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* John and Jane Elizabeth (Footitt) K.; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899, M.Sc., 1901; U. of Chicago, summer, 1901; Kan. City Vet. Coll., 1902-4, D.V.S., 1904; *m.* Anna Louisa Smith, of Burlington, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901. Instr. bacteriology, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899-1901; pathologist and dir. museum, Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1904-18; organizer, 1909, and pres. Am. Serum Co.; pres. Kansas City Vet. Coll. Originator of use of bacteria in vet. medicine. Mem. Am. Veterinary Medical Association (v.p. 1909-10, pres. 1921-2), Missouri Valley Medical Association (pres. 1909-10), Mo. State Vet. Med. Assn.; asso. mem. Jackson Co. (Mo.) Med. Soc. Mem. Ch. of England. *Author:* Veterinary Pathology, 1910; Diseases of Swine, 1914; Swine Practice, 1920. *Home:* 616 E. 59th St. *Office:* New Centre Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KINSLEY, Carl, electrical engr. and physicist; *b.* Lansing, Michigan, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* William Wirt and Mary (Jewell) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893, A.M., 1896; M.E., Cornell U., 1894; scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1898-9; student Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, Eng., 1905; *m.* Harriet Buchly, of Arlington, Va., June 1, 1901 (died Oct. 19, 1910); *m.* 2d, Prudence Ellis, of Charles City, Ia., June 7, 1913. Instr. physics and elec. engring., Washington U., 1894-9; elec. expert for War Dept., 1899-1901; fellow in physics, 1901, instr., 1902, asst. prof., 1903, asso. prof., 1909-19, U. of Chicago. Served in U.S. Army, as maj. Signal Corps, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1919; detailed to Gen. Staff and made chief of Sect. 10 of Mil. Intelligence Division, for radio, telegraph and telephone operations; engr., elec. research and development work, Washington, D.C., and New York, August 1919—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Machinery (New York). Invented methods and apparatus of printing telegraph systems, storage batteries and radio circuits. Contbr. engring. jours. and scientific mags. on "radio," telegraphy, alternating currents, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y. *Address:* Machinery Club, 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

KINSLEY, Earle S., Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Clinton S. and Medora (Scribner) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Chase, of Burlington, Vt., 1890. General agt. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt. since 1894. Messenger Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880, U.S. Senate, 1881-6; official reporter Vt. Senate, 1886-8; chief of staff, with rank of col. staff of Gov. F. D. Proctor, of Vt., 1906-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908-10; mem. Rep. State Com., 1907-14, and sec. of com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1914-21. Nat. dir. of Republican Clubs, 1920; mem. Permanent Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919; presidential elector, 1916. Pres. Gen. Mgrs.' Assn. of Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1923. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

KINSLEY, William Wirt, author; Oct. 8, 1837–July 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINSLOE, Charles Lambert, electrical engineer; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* Frank and Ida (Lambert) K.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, 1899; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1903, M.S. in E.E., 1907; *m.* Margaret White Buckhout, of State College, Pa., July 14, 1909. Student engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903; engr. Phila. Electric Co., 1904-5, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1905-6; instr. elec. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906-7; with Pa. State Coll. since 1907, actg. head dept. elec. engring., 1907-9, head of dept. since 1909; also consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Chi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Tau. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* State College, Pa.

KINSMAN, Frederick Joseph, writer; *b.* at Warren, O., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Mary Louisa (Marvin) K.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1887, Keble Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894; B.A., Oxon., 1894, M.A., 1899 (D.D., 1911; S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1909; LL.D., Washington College, 1912); unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; master St. Paul's Sch., 1895-7; rector St. Martin's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1897-1900; prof. church history, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1900-3, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903-8; consecrated bishop of Delaware, Oct. 28, 1908; resigned, Oct. 1919, to enter Catholic Ch. *Author:* Principles of Anglicanism, 1910; Catholic and Protestant, 1913; Prayers for the Dead, 1914; The Issues Before the Church, 1915; Outlines of Church History, 1916; Salve Mater, 1920; Trent, 1921. *Home:* Birchmere, Bryant Pond, Me.

KINSOLVING, George Herbert, bishop; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1849; *s.* Rev. Ovid A. and Julia Heiskell (Krauth) K.; ed. U. of Va., 1867-9; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem., Va., 1874; (D.D., U. of the South; S.T.D., Griswold Coll., 1892); *m.* at Cincinnati, Grace Jaggar, sister Bishop T. A. Jaggar (*q.v.*), Oct. 8, 1879. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; asst. at Christ Ch., Baltimore, 1874-5; rector St. Mark's, Baltimore, 1875-8, St. John's, Cincinnati, 1878-81, Ch. of the Epiphany, Phila., 1881-92; elected asst. bishop of Tex., 1892 and succeeded late Bishop Gregg as bishop of Tex., July 11, 1893. Was mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Pa.; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892; overseer P.E. Div. Sch., Phila. *Author:* The Church's Burden. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

KINSOLVING, Lucien Lee; elected missionary bishop of Southern Brazil, 1907. *Address:* Ciaxa, Brazil. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KIP, Abraham Lincoln, author; *b.* Passaic, N.J., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Nicholas J. and Susan Pinkham (Worcester) K.; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch. (Swedenborgian), Cambridge, Mass., 1886; *m.* Anne Elizabeth Douglas, of Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 2, 1901. In mercantile business, New York and Chicago, since 1878. Republican. *Author:* Phases of the Church Universal, 1900; Psychology of the Nations, 1902; Animal and Plant Correspondences, 1902; The Mind and the Body, 1905; The Prophecies of Daniel, 1919; Poems, 1920; The Seven Types of Humanity, 1922. *Home:* 280 Prospect Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Brooks Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KIP, Frederic Ellsworth, manufacturer; *b.* Passaic, N.J., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Nicholas J. and Susan P. (Worcester) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Charlotte Bishop Williams, of N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1884. Began as office boy in commn. house of Libby, Bartlett & Kimball, New York, 1878; entered lubricating dept. Standard Oil Co., 1880; stock clk. dry goods commn. house, 1881; salesman and mgr. pile fabric dept. of Frederick Vietor & Achilles, New York, 1883-92; purchased with others, the Am. pile fabric plant of Sir Titus Salts Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1892; pres. Kip-Armstrong Co.; with others bought the Griswold Worsted Co., of Darby, Pa., 1902, and now pres. same; pres. Salts Textile Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., and Lyons, France. Mem. Holland Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* "Kypsburg," Montclair, N.J.

KIRBY, see also Kirbye, also Kerby.

KIRBY, Absalom, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Mar. 16, 1837; *s.* John and Georgianna (Eslin) K.; ed. pub. schs., Washington; *m.* Sarah Watson Hogg, July 16, 1862. Was engr. of the steamboat "Mt. Vernon," which carried Col. Ellsworth and his regt. to Alexandria the morning he was killed, May 24, 1861; apptd. 3d asst. engr., Oct. 3, 1861; promoted through all the grades; retired Feb. 15, 1898. Chief engr. of ships, Navy Yard, inspr. of machinery and fleet engr. on the blockade, 1861-5; participated in battle of Port Royal, Nov. 7, 1861, battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; cruised in different parts of the world. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Farragut Fleet, etc. Trustee Trinity M.E. Ch., Washington; mem. bd. dirs. Washington City Bible Soc. Republican. *Home:* 405 Seward Sq., Washington, D.C.

KIRBY, C. Valentine, art educator; *b.* Canajoharie, N.Y., 1875; *s.* Frank and Frances (Devendorf) K.; grad. high sch., Canajoharie, 1893; student Union Coll.; student Art Students' League and Chase Sch. of Art, New York, 4 yrs., also Europe; hon. A.M., Union Coll., 1922; *m.* Florence J. Beach, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 20, 1902. Teacher of fine and industrial arts, pub. schs. of Denver, 1900-10; dir. art instrn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1911-12, Pittsburgh, 1912-20; state dir. of art, Pa., since 1920. Lecturer various univs., Carnegie Inst. Tech.; Am. rep. and speaker Internat. Art Congress, Dresden, 1912; assisted in survey of art in Am. industry, 1920. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, N.E.A., Pa. State Edn. Assn., Eastern Arts Assn., Western Arts Assn., Art Alliance, Phila., Psi Upsilon, S.R. Republican. Unitarian. Mason 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Sketch (Phila.); University (Harrisburg). Designer of book plates; contbr. on art subjects. *Home:* 219 State St. *Office:* State Dept. of Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.

KIRBY, Edmund Burgis, consulting mining engr.; *b.* Lyme, Conn.; *s.* Eliab Burgis and Caroline Lydia (Noyes) K.; E.M., Washington U., St. Louis, 1884; unmarried. Engaged in gen. consulting practice, with intervals of mine, mill or smelter management, since 1885; mgr. Federal Lead Co., of Am. Smelters' Securities Co., Flat River, Mo., 1906-8. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (ex-v.-p., councillor), Am. Mining Congress (chmn. com. on revision of mineral land laws of U.S.), Colo. Scientific Soc., Canadian Mining Inst. *Clubs:* University (St. Louis), Rocky Mountain (New York). Frequent contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 320 N. Union Boul. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KIRBY, Frank E., naval architect; *b.* Cleveland, July 1, 1849; *s.* Stephen R. and Martha A. (Johnston) K.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and Saginaw, Mich., and Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Mary F. Thorp, of Wyandotte, Mich., Oct. 9, 1876. Began on engring. staff, Allaire Works, New York, constructing machinery for war vessels, 1865; later with Morgan Iron Works; located in Detroit, 1870, and with bro. F. A., built iron ship yards, at Wyandotte, for Capt. E. B. Ward; consulting engr. (with bro.) until 1882, since with Detroit Dry Dock Co.; designed the steamer Frank E. Kirby; the St. Ignace and the St. Marie, 2 ice-crushing steamers plying between St. Ignace and Mackinaw City; all the boats of the Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co., and hundreds of others. Has visited Europe many times professionally. Mem. Detroit Bd. Water Works Commn., 1892-6; expert for U.S. Govt. in selection of ships for transport service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Naval Architects, London, Instn. Naval Architects and Engrs., Scotland, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Old Colony (New York). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

KIRBY, Fred Morgan, capitalist; *b.* Brownville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* William and Angeline E. (Slater) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Amelia Owen, of Watertown, N.Y., May 27, 1886. In employ of Moore & Smith, dry goods, Watertown, 1876-84; removed to Wilkes-Barré, Pa., and associated with C. S. Woolworth in 5 and 10-cent store; purchased interest of partner, 1887, and became owner of 96 stores, located in nearly every state east of Miss. River; merged interests into F. W. Woolworth Co. and retired Jan. 1, 1912; v.-p. F. W. Woolworth Co. (New York), Wales Adding Machine Co. (Wilkes-Barre); pres. Miners Bank of Wilkes-Barre, Wilkes-Barre Ry. Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; dir. Kirby Lumber Co., Bathurst Lumber Co., L.V. R.R. Co., Miss. Central R.R. Co., U.S. Lumber Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn. Mem. Bd. directors Wilkes-Barre Hosp., Wyoming Sem., Wilkes-Barre Y.M.C.A.; trustee Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., to which has given $100,000 to found Kirby Chair of Civil Rights; also gave $100,000 to Wyoming Sem. to insure the teaching of civil rights there. Rep. Presdl. Elector for Warren G. Harding, 1920. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Franklin, Press, Wyoming Valley Country, Scranton (Scranton, Pa.); Fox Hill Country (Pittston, Pa.), Metropolitan, Bankers,' Union League, Hardware (New York). *Home:* 202 S. River St. *Office:* Miners Bank Bldg., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

KIRBY, George Hughes, psychiatrist; *b.* at Goldsboro, N.C., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* George L. and Mary C. (Green) K.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1896; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Jeanette Kruszewska, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1912. Specialist in mental and nervous diseases; asst. phys., Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1899-1902; asso. in clin. psychiatry, Psychiatric Inst., New York, 1902-8; dir. clin. psychiatry, Manhattan State Hosp., 1908-17; med. insp. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., June-Oct., 1917; prof. psychiatry, Univ. and Bellevue Med. Coll., 1914-17; dir. N.Y. Psychiatric Inst. since 1917; prof. psychiatry, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1917; consulting phys. to N.Y. City Children's Hosp. and Sch. and U.S. Vets. Hosp. Ex-chief consulting psychiatrist, N.Y. City Dept. of Correction; mem. med. advisory com. N.Y. State Hosp. Development Commission, etc. Editor of State Hospital Quarterly and the American Journal of Psychiatry. Commissioned major, M.C. U.S.A., July 26, 1918; attached to staff of surgeon of Port of Embarkation, New York; later apptd. chief of neuro-psychiatric service, U.S.A. Hosp. 1; assisted in organization of spl. unit for care of returning soldiers suffering from mental or nervous disorders; hon. discharged, Mar. 28, 1919. Consultant in neuro-psychiatry U.S. Pub. Health Service, with rank of sr. surg., since 1919; apptd. by sec. of treasury, member Board of Consultants to Develop Hospital Facilities Throughout the Country for Ex-Soldiers, 1921. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psycho-pathol. Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, New York Neurol. Soc., New York Psychiatric Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Southern Soc., Sigma Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Writer and lecturer on psychiatric topics. *Address:* Psychiatric Institute, Ward's Island, New York, N.Y.

KIRBY, John, Jr., manufacturer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., May 16, 1850; *s.* Peter and Charlotte K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Merretta Smith Filkins, of Troy, Oct. 25, 1871. Began at age of 12 in stove works, Waterford, N.Y.; supt. works of Post & Co., Cincinnati, 1875-83; v.-p., gen. mgr. Dayton Mfg. Co., 1883-1917, and since president of same; also president of U.S. Headlight Co., 1894—; v.-p. Mercantile Metal Milling Co., 1908-13; dir. Coahuila Mining & Smelting Co., Kinnard Mfg. Co., Recording & Computing Machine Co.; mem. exec. com. Canadian Car & Foundry Co., in the execution of contracts with Russian Govt. for shell ammunition amounting to $83,000,000, 1915. Inventor and patentee of 88 U.S. patents in his special line. Pres. Dayton Bd. of Trade, 1898-06; mem. exec. com. Dayton Chamber of Commerce, 1906-10; pres. Dayton Employers' Assn. since 1901, Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1909-13; mem. administrative council Nat. Metal Trades Assn., 1903-8; an organizer Citizens' Industrial Assn. of America, 1904 (exec. com.); chmn. com. of 100 to erect $500,000 Y.M.C.A. bldg. at Dayton, 1904-9; mem. com. of 100 apptd. at Tariff Commn. Conv., Indianapolis, Feb., 1909 (exec. com.); dir. Nat. Tariff Commn. Assn., 1910—; chmn. Nat. Industrial Council, 1910-22; commissioner to Australia and N.Z. for Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1913; charter mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1916. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Dayton City, Dayton Country (Dayton), Machinery (New York), Travel of America. *Home:* 4 Wistaria Drive, Oakwood, Dayton. *Office:* Dayton Mfg. Co., Dayton, O.

KIRBY, John Henry, lumberman; *b.* Peach Tree Village, Tyler Co., Tex., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah (Payne) K.; student Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex.; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial University, 1923; read law in office of Sam Bronson Cooper, at Woodville, Tex.; *m.* Lelia Stewart, of Woodville, Nov. 14, 1883. Admitted to Tex. bar, Dec., 1885. In 1886, became interested in pine timber lands in Eastern Texas, inducing large investments therein by bankers and others of Boston, the management of the properties purchased being committed to his hands; moved to Houston, 1890; in 1893 began construction of Gulf, Beaumont & Kansas City R.R., which he sold to A., T. & S.F. R.R., 1900; 1901 organized and became pres. the Kirby Lumber Co., with capital of $10,000,000, company owns 10,000,000,000 feet of standing timber and manufactures about 350,000,000 feet of lumber annually. Pres. Texas World's Fair Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1903, Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress, 1904, Nat. Lumber Mfrs'. Assn. of Chicago, 1917-21, Southern Pine Assn. since 1921, Southern Tariff Assn., 1920—. Declined apptmt. as regent State Univ., 1911; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1912; mem. President Harding's Unemployment Conf., 1921; Am. commr. to Brazilian Centennial Expn., 1922. Mem. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; lumber administrator for Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Mason (32°, K.T.), K. of P., Elk, Moose, Woodman. Democrat. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

KIRBY, Rollin, cartoonist; *b.* Galva, Ill., Sept. 4, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth (Maddox) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Estelle Carter, of Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1903. Engaged as illustrator Collier's Magazine, McClure's, Life, American, Harper's, etc., 1901-10; cartoonist on New York Mail, 1911, New York Sun, 1912, World, 1913 (Series of social cartoons, under caption of "Sights of the Town"); polit. cartoonist of N.Y. World since 1914. Awarded Pulitzer $500 prize for cartoon "On the Road to Moscow," 1921. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

KIRBY, William Fosgate, senator; *b.* Miller Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph F. and Martha A. (Ferguson) K.; ed. pub. schs., Miller Co., Ark. and Bowie Co., Tex.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1885; *m.* Ella Kelley, of Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 19, 1899. Practiced law at Texarkana from 1885; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1897, Senate, 1899-1901; compiled laws for state, Kirby's Digest Statutes, 1904; atty. gen. of Ark., 1907-8; defeated for Dem. nomination for gov., 1908; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ark., term 1910-18. Declined appmt. to U.S. Senate, 1913; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 7, 1916, for unexpired term (1916-21), and resigned from Supreme Court. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

KIRBYE, J. Edward; *b.* Eureka, Mich., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Oliver Perry and Clara Elizabeth (Steffey) K.; ed. Hillsdale Coll. (Mich.); A.B., Piedmont Coll., 1900; grad. student economics and history, U. of Va., 1907-8; D.D., Rollins Coll. and Temple Coll., 1905; *m.* Izabelle Clark, of Richmond, Va., 1898. Pres. and prof. history, Drury Coll., 1905-7; v.p. Morris Plan Bank (Des Moines, Ia.), 1914-23; pres. Citizens Industrial Loan Co., 1923; organizer and dir.

Citizens Loan and Investment Co. (Milwaukee), 1923. Student and traveler in Europe, 1909-13. Spl. rep. Nat. Near East Relief Com. in Russia, Turkey and Greece, 1921. Mem. S.A.R. (Ben Franklin chapter). Mason. *Author:* The Creed of Iowa; Puritanism in the South; The Medina Church; History of 168th Infantry of Iowa. *Clubs:* Colonnade (U. of Va.), Golf and Country (Des Moines), Iowa Press and Authors. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

KIRCHHOFER, Alfred Henry, newspaper corr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 25, 1892; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Boldt) K.; ed. high sch. and Y.M.C.A. Inst., Buffalo; *m.* Emma M. Schugardt, of Buffalo, Jan. 27, 1914. Boys' work sec. Genesee Y.M.C.A., Buffalo, 1909-10; with Buffalo Commercial, Buffalo Times, Buffalo Courier until 1913; editor Western New York Post, 1913-14; with Buffalo Evening News since 1915, Washington corr. since 1921. Publicity dir. U. of Buffalo $5,000,000 endowment fund campaign, 1920. Active in promoting Liberty Loan and Red Cross campaigns, World War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3417 Porter St. N.W. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KIRCHWEY, George W(ashington), lawyer, penologist; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1855; *s.* Michael and Maria Anna (Lutz) K.; A.B., Yale, 1879; (LL.D., Yale, New York U., and U. of Cincinnati, 1908); *m.* Dora Child, *d.* Rev. Rufus Wendell, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Albany 10 yrs.; editor of Historical Manuscripts, State of N.Y., 1887-9; dean Albany Law Sch., 1889-91; prof. law, 1891-1901, dean Sch. of Law, 1901-10, Kent prof. of law, 1902-16, Columbia U.; commr. on prison reform State of N.Y., 1913-14; warden of Sing Sing Prison, 1915-16; head of dept. of criminology, N.Y. Sch. of Social Work, 1917—. Counsel Prison Inquiry Commn. of N.J., 1917, Penal Investigating Commn. of Pa., 1918-19; federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19; gen. dir. Pa. Com. on Penal Affairs, 1922—. Chmn. dept. jurisprudence, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Am. Peace Soc., 1917; dir. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906-21; dir. N.Y. Prison Assn.; pres. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1917. *Clubs:* Century, Civic. *Author:* Readings in the Law of Real Property, 1900; Select Cases and Other Authorities on the Law of Mortgage, 1901. Editor department of law, New International Encyclopedia, 1902-4, 1913-15. Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. *Home:* 403 W. 115th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

KIRK, Albert E., college pres.; *b.* Halstead, Harvey Co., Kan., Apr. 23, 1880; *s.* George and Jane (Cooper) K.; grad. Halstead High School, 1898; A.B., Baker U., 1902, A.M., 1903; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1907; Ph.D., Boston U. Grad. Sch., 1915; (D.D., Baker, 1917). Entered M.E. ministry, 1903; pastorates, 1903-18; exec. sec. Wichita (Kan.) area M.E. Ch., 1918-19; pres. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., since Jan. 1919. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1916, 20; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. Gen. Deaconess Bd. M.E. Ch. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Winfield, Kan.

KIRK, Charles Townsend, geologist; *b.* at Francisco, Ind., June 22, 1876; *s.* David Henry and Martha Jane (Townsend) Kirk; B.S., U. of Okla., 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Bessie Keller, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 22, 1906. Instr. in geology, State School of Mines, Butte, Mont., 1906-8; instr. in correspondence sch., U. of Wis., 1908-10; instr. and asst. prof. geology, Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, 1910-13; prof. geology, U. of N.M., and state geologist, 1913-17. Examinations mining, petroleum andn atural gas lands in Rocky Mountains, Mid-Continent and Spanish America, since 1909. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Institute Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences (sec. geol. sect. 1913), N.M. Geog. Soc. (sec. 1916-17), N.M. Assn. Science (pres. 1916), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). Wrote: Pennsylvanian-Permian Contact through Oklahoma, 1904; Mineralization in the Copper Veins at Butte, Montana, 1912; The Geography of New Mexico, 1917; Significant Features in Western Coal Deposits. Reviews and contbns. to scientific mags. *Address:* 327 S. Wheeling St., Tulsa, Okla.

KIRK, Edward Cameron, dentist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Dec. 9, 1856; *s.* Gen. Edward N. and Eliza Marcella (Cameron) K.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; med. dept. U. of Pa.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1878; (Sc.D., Northwestern Univ., 1903; LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1915); *m.* Helen Theodora Clements, of Phila., Oct. 6, 1892. Practiced dentistry at Phila., 1878-96; editor Dental Cosmos, 1891—; prof. dental pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, and dean, The Thomas W. Evans Dental Inst., dental sch. of Univ. of Pa., 1896-1917, prof. emeritus since 1917; now vice president S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Company. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Assn., Acad. of Stomatology, Phila., Pathol. Soc., Phila., and numerous foreign dental socs.; medalist Société Odontologique de Paris; officier de l'Académie; sec.-gen. 4th Internat. Dental Congress and of Internat. Dental Federation. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Was 2 yrs. pres. council of Borough of Yeadon. Editor American Text-book of Operative Dentistry, 1897; contbr. Am. System of Dentistry, edited by W. F. Litch; wrote articles on dentistry in 9th revised and 11th edits. Ency. Britannica, and in Ency. Americana. *Home:* Villanova, Pa.

KIRK, Ellen (Warner) Olney ("Henry Hayes"), author; *b.* Southington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1842; *d.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Barnes) Olney; acad. edn. at Stratford, Conn.; *m.* John Foster Kirk, 1879 (died 1904). *Author:* Love in Idleness, 1877; Through Winding Ways, 1880; Lesson in Love, 1883; A Midsummer Madness, 1884; The Story of Margaret Kent, 1886; Sons and Daughters, 1887; Queen Money, 1888; A Daughter of Eve, 1889; Walford, 1890; Ciphers, 1891; Maidens Choosing, 1892; The Story of Lawrence Garth, 1895; A Revolutionary Love Story, 1898; The Revolt of a Daughter, 1898; Dorothy Deane, 1899; Dorothy and Her Friends, 1900; Our Lady Vanity, 1901; A Remedy for Love, 1902; Good-bye Proud World, 1903; The Apology of Ayliffe, 1904; Marcia, 1907; also short stories, essays, reviews, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

KIRK, Harris Elliott, clergyman; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1872; *s.* John Harvey and Katherine (McCord) K.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1897, D.D., 1905; *m.* Helen O. McCormick, of Bessemer, Ala., June 24, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Cottage Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1897-9, 1st Ch., Florence, Ala., 1899-1901, Franklin St. Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1901; ann. lecturer on historical Christianity, Princeton U., since 1923. Moderator Synod of Va., 1911; lecturer Gen. Conf. Christian Workers, Northfield, Mass., 1917-23; Sprunt lecturer Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1916; Carew lecturer

Hartford Theol. Sem., 1916; spl. lecturer on homiletics and psychology, Hartford Sem., since 1919; alumni lecturer New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1920; faculty-lecturer, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1922; university preacher Princeton, Yale, U. of Va. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, P. and L., Eclectic, Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Religion of Power, 1916; The Consuming Fire, 1919; also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* 502 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

KIRK, John R., college president; *b.* in Ill., 1851; *s.* George W. and Mary J. K.; grad. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1878; (LL.D., Mo. Wesleyan, 1907, Park Coll., 1907); *m.* Rebecca I. Burns, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., July, 1875. Began teaching, 1871; admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced in Ia. and Mo., 1884-8; elementary sch. prin. and high sch. teacher, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-92; supt. Westport (pub.) Sch., Kansas City, 1892-4; state supt. pub. schs. of Mo., 1895-9; inspector of schs. for U. of Mo., 1899; pres. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., June, 1899-May 1919; pres. State Teachers' Coll., Kirksville, May 1919—. Student in Paris and London, summer 1902. Designed demonstration rural sch. bldg., 1907, and demonstration farm cottage, 1915. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir., 1895-99, 1907-9, 1911-12; mem. council, 1905—; pres. normal sch. dept., 1905-7, 1919-20; pres. library dept., 1907-8; mem. Com. of 11 on Rural Edn., 1911-13); pres. N. Central Council Normal Sch. Presidents, 1906-7; pres. Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges, 1920-1; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd., 1912—. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo.

KIRK, William, economist; *b.* at Baltimore, May 7, 1880; *s.* George Albert and Margaret Mary (Magee) K.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1899; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, fellow, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Margaret Louise Dudley, of Portland, Me., June 25, 1910. Asst. in polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; instr. in economics, 1905-7, asst. prof. economics, 1907-10, asso. prof. social and polit. science, 1910-11, Brown U.; prof. and head of dept. economics and sociology, U. of Rochester, 1911-20; asso. prof. social economics, U. of Calif., 1921-22; prof. social economics, Pomona Coll., since 1922. Gen. sec. United Charities of Rochester, July 1, 1911-Sept. 15, 1916; lecturer sociology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1918; prof. economics, Southern Br. U. of Calif., summer 1923; ednl. dir. Am. Red Cross, for Western N.Y., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, Nu Alpha Phi. Pres. Berkeley Commn. of Pub. Charities, 1921-22. Presbyterian. Mason. *Author:* National Labor Federations, 1906. Editor: A Modern City, 1909. Contbr. to cyclos. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 705 Indian Hill Boul., Claremont, Calif.

KIRK, William Frederick, author; *b.* at Mankato, Minn., Apr. 29, 1877; *s.* David and Caroline (Miller) K.; grad. Chippewa Falls (Wis.) High Sch. Verse and baseball writer; employed in Hearst Service since 1905. Elk. *Author:* (poems) Fleeting Fancies, 1904; The Norsk Nightingale, 1905; Right off the Bat, 1912; Songs of Sergeant Swanson, 1918. Also songs: (with Gustav Ferrari) The Rainbow of Love; The Harbor of Dreams; Consolation; A Sunset Song; Flag of My Heart; The Other Love; Out of the Current. *Home:* Chippewa Falls, Wis.

KIRKBRIDE, Franklin Butler, banker; *b.* Phila., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas S. (M.D., LL.D.) and Eliza Ogden (Butler) K.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) College, 1889; married. In charge Phila. office, Caledonia Mining & Mfg. Co., 1890-1, supt. U.S. mail equipment shops, Washington, 1891-3; asst. sec., sec., and sec. and treas. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, 1893-1905; partner Alfred Booth & Co., mchts., New York, 1905-7; receiver of Rogers & Pyatt, Inc., 1908-9; pres. Eclipse Tanning Company, 1909-16; chairman bd. Empire Cream Separator Company, 1912-22, S.K.F. Industries, Incorporated, 1916-22; v.p. McIntosh & Seymour Corporation, 1914—. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech.; mgr. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; mgr. Letchworth Village. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Hist. Soc. Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Republican, University, City, Down Town. *Author:* (with J. E. Sterrett, C.P.A.) The Modern Trust Company, 1905, 5th edit., 1920. *Home:* 840 Park Av. *Office:* 7 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KIRKHAM, Stanton Davis, author; *b.* Nice, France, Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Maj. Murray Davis (U.S.A.) and Julia (Kirkham) Davis (adopted by grandfather, Gen. Ralph Wilson Kirkham, U.S.A.); ed. Cal. pub. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Clark Williams, of New York, May 16, 1907. Traveled extensively in Mexico, S.A., Europe, Asia, Africa. *Author:* Where Dwells the Soul Serene, 1899; The Ministry of Beauty, 1907; As Nature Whispers, 1900; Mexican Trails; In the Open, 1908; The Philosophy of Self-Help; Resources, 1910; East and West, 1911; Outdoor Philosophy, 1912; North and South, 1913; Half-True Stories, 1916. *Home:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

KIRKHAM, William Barri, prof. biology; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1882; *s.* James Wilson and Fanny Curtis (Barri) K.; B.A., Yale, 1904, M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; studied Harvard, 1904-5; *m.* Irma Chapman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 25, 1910. Archæol. trip around the world, 1907-8; instr. biology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908-16; asst. prof. biology, same, 1916-20; prof. biology, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since 1921. Lecturer on scientific subjects. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, New York Zoöl. Soc., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. result of researches on embryonic development of mice. *Home:* 100 Mill St., Springfield, Mass.

KIRKLAND, Archie Howard, entomologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KIRKLAND, James Hampton, university chancellor; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 9, 1859; *s.* Rev. William Clarke and Virginia (Galluchat) K.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1877, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; (LL.D., U. of N.C., U. of Mo., Wesleyan, U. of Pittsburgh and Baylor U.; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1902); *m.* Mary Henderson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1895. Prof. Greek and German, Wofford Coll., 1881-3; traveled and studied abroad, 1883-6; prof. Latin, 1886-93, chancellor since 1893, Vanderbilt U. *Editor:* Satires and Epistles of Horace, 1893; author of monographs, philol. review articles, etc. Mem. various ednl. and other socs. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

KIRKLAND, Winifred Margaretta, author; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1872; *d.* George Henry and Emma Matilda (Reagan) K.; grad. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, 1893; A.B., Vassar, 1897; grad. student in English, Bryn Mawr, 1898-1900; unmarried. Teacher of English, The Misses Shipley's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1897-9, Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore, 1900-2, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr Pa., 1902-8. Episcopalian.

Author: Polly Pot's Parish, 1907; Introducing Corinna, 1909; The Home-comers, 1910; Boy Editor, 1913; Christmas Bishop, 1913; The New Death, 1918; The Joys of Being a Woman, 1918; The View Vertical, 1920. Contbr. short stories to Youth's Companion and other mags. since 1903, and essays to Atlantic, North Am. Review and Unpopular Review. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury, psychologist; *b.* Peoria, Mahaska Co., Ia., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Francis Marion and Catharine (Bradbury) K.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1887, M.Ph., 1899; scholar, 1889-90, fellow, 1890-1, Clark U.; *m.* Florence May Clifford, of Stanton, Minn., Aug. 29, 1895. Asst. in mathematics and English, Ia. State Coll., 1887-9; instr. Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1892-7; dir. child study dept., Fitchburg (Mass.) State Normal Sch., since 1898. Lecturer on edn., Smith Coll., 1905, Columbia, 1906, U. of Chicago, 1907, Univ. of Va., 1910, Cornell U., 1911, U. of W.Va., 1913, U. of Vt., 1914 and Boston U., 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn.; sec. Minn. Child Study Assn., 1896-7; pres. child study dept. N.E.A., 1904. Received gold medal as collaborator child-study exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; member Mass. Civic League. *Author:* Inductive Psychology, 1895; Fundamentals of Child Study, 1903; Genetic Psychology, 1909; The Individual in the Making, 1911; The Use of Money, 1915; Fundamentals of Sociology, 1916; Studies in Psychology, 1918; Imagination and Its Place in Education, 1919. Exchange teacher at Bellingham (Wash.) State Normal Sch., 1916-17. *Home:* North Leominster, Mass. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

KIRKPATRICK, Elbert W., horticulturist; *b.* Whitesburg, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Jacob M. and Sarah Jane (Campbell) K.; self educated; removed to Collin Co., Tex., 1854; *m.* Emily T. Clive, McKinney, Tex., Nov. 5, 1874. Took charge of mother's farm at 13; pvt. in C.S.A., 1862-5, Martin's regt., Tex. Brigade, Trans-Miss. Dept.; in 8 battles; wounded at battle of Cabin Creek, Ind. Ty.; taught 1st pub. sch. in Collin Co., 1872; practiced land surveying, 1873, 74; established 1874, and since president of the Texas Nursery Company, Whitesboro Orchard & Fruit Co., Nueces Land & Immigration Co.; dir. Durant Nursery Co., Collin County Mill & Elevator Co., Burrus Milling Co., Las Animas Peak Gold Mines Co., (pres.), N.M.; also farmer and fruit grower. Pres. Tex. Industrial Congress, 1908-9; ex-pres. Nat. Nurserymen's Assn., Nat. Nut Growers' Assn.; v.p. Dallas State Fair Assn. Comdr. of Trans-Miss. Dept. U.C.V. Mem. State Council Defense; co. chmn. Y.M.C.A. War-Fund Com., and Food Conservation Com. *Home:* McKinney, Tex.

KIRKPATRICK, Sanford, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIRKPATRICK, William Huntington, congressman; *b.* Easton, Pa., Oct. 2, 1885; *s.* of Hon. William S. (former atty. gen. of Pa.) and Elizabeth H. (Jones) K.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1905; law dept. U. of Pa., 1905-6; *m.* Mary Stewart Wells, of Wayne, Pa., May 17, 1913. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1908, and since in practice at Easton. Maj. and lt. col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., and mem. Bd. of Review of Courts Martial, World War. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 26th Pa. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

KIRKPATRICK, William Sebring, ex-congressman; *b.* Easton, Pa., Apr. 21, 1844; *s.* Newton and Susan (Sebring) K.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1863, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902); studied law with Hon. H. D. Maxwell; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth H. Jones, of Easton, Pa., Mar. 20, 1873. Solicitor, Easton, Pa., several yrs.; president judge, 3d Jud. Dist., 1874-5; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1882; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; atty.-gen. of Pa., 1887-91; mem. 55th Congress (1897-9); lecturer municipal law, 1875-8, trustee since about 1889, acting pres., 1902-3, also pres. 1914-15, Lafayette Coll. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Pomfret (Easton). *Address:* Easton, Pa.

KIRKWOOD, Irwin, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 30, 1878; *s.* Robert J. and Caroline (Bradenbaugh) K.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Laura, *d.* William Rockhill Nelson, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 15, 1910. Real estate business until 1914; editor and gen. dir. Kansas City Star since 1915. Mem. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (exec. com.); Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Country; Racquet and Tennis (New York); Aikin (Aikin, S.C.). *Home:* 4500 Rockhill Rd. *Address:* Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Mo.

KIRKWOOD, Marion Rice, prof. law; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., July 9, 1887; *s.* Thomas Carter and Sarah (Lord) K.; A.B., Stanford U., 1909, J.D., 1911; *m.* Mary Morrow Tucker, of Colorado Springs, July 2, 1912. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1911; asst. prof. law, U. of Okla., 1911-12; asst. prof. law, 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, Stanford U., also acting dean, 1922-3, dean Law Sch. since 1923. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. and Calif. bar assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Delta Upsilon, Delta Chi, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif (nat. pres. 1922—). Presbyn. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 1325 Bryant St., Palo Alto, Calif.

KIRKWOOD, William Reeside, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIRN, George John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Owosso, Mich., July 15, 1863; *s.* Jacob Frederick and Fredericka Rosina (Goetz) K.; B.S., North-Western Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1886, M.S., 1890; M.A., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; summers U. of Chicago, 1910, 12, 16; (D.D., Evang. Theol. Sem., Naperville, Ill., 1916); *m.* Rosa Catherine Umbreit, of Naperville, 1911. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., 1888; pastor various chs., 1886-98; presiding elder of Flint (Mich.) Dist., 1898-1902, St. Joesph Dist., 1902-3; prof. apologetics and Bibl. lit., 1903-10, prof. philosophy and psychology, 1910—, dean, 1912—, North-Western Coll. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. Acad. of Science. Republican. *Author:* Religion—a Rational Demand, 1900. Contbr. serial "Great Crises in Religion," in Evangelical Messenger, also various papers, Western Philos. Assn. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

KIRSHNER, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fostoria, O., June 25, 1863; *s.* Henry and Rebecca (Bucher) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1886; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Agnes M. Fairchild, of Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 24, 1889. Began practice, Salina, Kan., 1888; removed to Kansas City, Kan., 1890; mem. firm Powell, Kirshner, House & Stroheker; pres. of Bankers Mortgage Co. Pres. trustees Mo. Congl. Conf.; trustee Oberlin Coll., Kidder Acad., Mo.; curator Lincoln U., Mo.; trustee Congl. Summer Assembly, Mich. Republican. Mem. Kansas City Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Knife and Fork, Golf, Mission Hills. Mason. *Home:* 1 E. 55th St. *Office:* New York Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KIRSTEIN, Louis Edward, merchant; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y., July 9, 1867; *s.* Edward and Jeanette (Leiter) K.; ed. grammar sch. and business coll., Rochester; *m.* Rose Stein, of Rochester, Jan. 23, 1894. Began as errand boy; traveling salesman for E. Kirstein Sons Co., Rochester, 1890-4; became connected with Andrew J. Lloyd Co., 1894, and was made mgr. Rochester Optical Co.; joined the Stein-Bloch Co., Rochester, 1901; v.-p. William Filene's Sons Co., Boston, since 1911; dir. Shur-on Optical Co., Stein-Bloch Co., B. Forman Co. (all of Rochester); dir. Boston Better Business Bur. Chmn. Publicity Com. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety since 1917; mem. State Advisory Com. of Nat. War Savings Com. of U.S.; mem. Boston War Camp Community Service; apptd. head of bd. of award of War Dept. for purchase of all army uniforms, Sept. 1, 1918. V.-p. Nat. Administration Com. of Am. Jewish Congress; chmn. N.E. br. Am. Jewish Relief Com.; treas. Greater Boston People's Relief Com.; mem. Economic League (nat. council), etc.; president Federated Jewish Charities. V.p. Boston Public Library. Mem. coms. to visit Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, and Semitic Mus. and Div. Semitic Langs., Harvard; mem. bd. of mgrs. Children's Hosp. Democrat. *Clubs:* Boston City, Elysium, Kenwood Country (Boston); City, Aldine, Oak Ridge Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country (New York); American (London). *Home:* 506 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

KIRTLAND, John Copeland, professor of Latin; *b.* Trumansburg, N.Y., June 24, 1870; *s.* John Copeland and Cornelia Frances (Kellogg) K.; A.B., Hobart Coll., *cum laude*, 1890, A.M., 1893 (L.H.D., 1915); grad. student Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-6; *m.* at San Francisco, May Lemira Durham, of Springfield, Mo., Aug. 27, 1895. Classical master in Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1890-2; asst. and instr. in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-6; acting prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., 1896-7; instr. Latin, 1897-8, Morison prof. Latin, 1898—, Phillips Exeter Acad., and chmn. summer session faculty. Taught in summer session, Columbia U., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of England and Wales. Chmn. Commn. on Coll. Entrance Requirements in Latin, 1908-10; asso. examiner in Latin, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1911—; mem. Joint Com. on Grammatical Nomenclature, N.E.A., 1911—, Com. on Reorganization of Secondary Edn., Commn. on Revision of Definitions of Requirements in Latin, 1915; sec. general Cum Laude Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Sr. warden Christ Ch., Exeter, N.H. Editor-in-chief Macmillan's Latin Series. *Editor:* Selections from the Correspondence of Cicero, 1898; Fabulæ Faciles, 1904. *Joint Editor:* Orations of Cicero, 1906; An Introduction to Latin, 1914. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

KIRTLEY, James Samuel, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KISER, see also Keiser, also Keyser.

KISER, Samuel Ellsworth, author, editor; *b.* Shippensville, Pa.; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte Kiser; ed. in Pa. and Ohio; *m.* Mildred M. Palmer, of Cleveland, O. Began writing spl. sketches for Cleveland Leader, 1896; editorial writer Chicago Record-Herald, 1900-14; editor Daily News, Dayton, O., 1917-19. *Author:* Budd Wilkins at the Show, and Other Verses, 1898; Georgie, 1900; Love Sonnets of an Office Boy, 1902; Ballads of the Busy Days, 1903; Charles, the Chauffeur, 1905; Thrills of a Bell Boy, 1906; Sonnets of a Chorus Girl, 1909; The Whole Glad Year, 1911; The Land of Little Care, 1913. *Home:* Hazelhurst Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

KISSAM, Henry Snyder, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Adrian and Sara A. (Snyder) K.; matriculated Coll. City of New York, 1881, but withdrew; studied under pvt. tutor, 1881-2; Ph.B. in Architecture, Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886; studied in Paris, France, 1886, 1887; *m.* in Elizabeth, N.J., Mary Margaret Murray, of Paris, Ont., Sept. 4, 1907. Mem. Kissam & Morris, Tacoma, Wash., 1888-92; N.E. mgr. at New Haven, Conn., for Cady, Berg & See, architects, New York, 1893-4; gen. mgr. for Ernest Flagg, New York, 1895-9; supervising architect Buffalo Expn., 1899-1900; practiced, New York, since 1900; mem. Valentine & Kissam, 1912-16, since alone. Executor Estate of Benjamin A. Kissam; administrator Estate of Col. Henry D. H. Snyder. Mem. Alumni Assn. Sch. Applied Science (Columbia), Alumni Assn. Sch. of Architecture, of Columbia (pres. 4 terms, now gov.), Federation of Alumni Assns. of Columbia Univ. (dir.), N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (necrologist), Founders and Patriots of America (ex-sec.-gen. of Gen. Court, and gov. N.Y. state soc.), Descendants of Colonial Governors, N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 316 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

KISSEL, John, congressman; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., July 31, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Lutz) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Emma M. Vogt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 6, 1886. Learned printers' trade; pub. Kings County Republican, 1889-1914. Mem. Rep. County Com. since 1886; mem. Rep. State Com., 1909-11; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909-10; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 3d N.Y. Dist. Organized and conducted at own expense for 15 yrs. the first free labor bur. in U.S. *Home:* Merrick, N.Y.

KISSELL, Mary Lois, primitive textiles; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KISTER, George Raphael, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KITCHELL, Joseph Gray, artist, writer; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* Joseph S. K.; ed. Cincinnati and New York; *m.* Caroline Lincoln Jacobs, of Madison, Wis., Oct., 1890. Photographic editor Quarterly Illustrator. In 1900 produced the Kitchell Composite Madonna, a merging of the most important madonnas painted by the great masters during 300 yrs., which attracted wide attention in America and Europe. In 1915 invented and patented a new method of reproducing pictures known as "Sub-Chromatic Art," examples of which were accepted by Met. Mus., N.A.D., Congressional Library, British Mus., Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris, etc. Pres. the Ethridge Co., 12 yrs. Recruited and capt. Co. F, 6th Regt. Conn. H.G.; apptd. head of personnel unit, gen. control, gun. div. Ordnance Dept., Washington, with rank of capt., Nov. 1917; later headed personnel branch, engring. div. Ordnance Dept.; delivered lectures to stimulate munitions production in N.Y. dist.; promoted maj., Apr. 1918; pres. Officer's Exam. Bd., Gen. Staff, stationed in New York; after armistice transferred to Washington in morale br., Gen. Staff; discharged, Apr. 1919. Produced official Red Cross allegorical picture, "Thine Is the Glory," which was accorded high praise, Sept. 1919. Mem. Conn. State Council Defense. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (Great Britain). *Clubs:* Manhattan, Transportation and Advertising (New York). *Author:* American Supremacy, 1901; Earl of Hell, 1923; also econ. feature and scientific writings in mags. and newspapers. Organizer and pres. Apple Gum Co. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J.

KITCHEN, Joseph Ambrose; *b.* Wyanet, Ill., Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* Joseph Low and Mary Adelia (Mosher) K.; LL.B., Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1903; A.B., Valparaiso Coll., 1903, A.M., 1913; grad. in oratory, Ralston U. of Expression, Washington, D.C., 1904; *m.* Pearl S. Smith, of Horse Cave, Ky., Aug. 25, 1904. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1903; moved to N.D., 1903; county supt. schs., Billings Co., N.D., 8 yrs., 1906-14; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1921; elected state commr. agr. and labor, N.D., Oct. 28, 1921, to take place of official recalled under first recall exercised in North Dakota, reëlected for term, 1923-25; ex-officio member State Board of Administration, and Industrial Commn., N. D.; chmn. N.D. Workmen's Compensation Bureau. Pvt. Co. A, 161st Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt. N.D. Home Guards, World War; student Central O.T.S., Camp Pike, Ark. Mem. N.D. Ednl. Assn., Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Sentinel Butte, N.D.

KITCHIN, Claude, congressman; Mar. 24, 1869–May 31, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KITCHIN, William Walton, governor; *b.* nr. Scotland Neck, N.C., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* late William H. (mem. 46th Congress) and Maria F. (Arrington) K.; brother of Claude K. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1884; *m.* Musette Satterfield, of Roxboro, N.C., Dec. 22, 1892. Editor Scotland Neck Democrat, 1885; admitted to bar, 1887; in practice at Roxboro, since 1888; chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., 1890; nominee for State Senate, 1892; mem. 55th to 60th Congresses (1897-1909), 5th N.C. Dist.; gov. of N.C., 1909-13; was mem. law firm Manning & Kitchin, Raleigh; retired. LL.D., U. of N.C. *Home:* Scotland Neck, N.C.

KITSON, Harry Dexter, psychologist; *b.* at Mishawaka, Ind., Aug. 11, 1886; *s.* Clarence and Nellie (Hamblin) K.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1909; A.M., Univ. of Minn., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Angeline S. Freeman, of Appleton, Wis., June 14, 1922. Asst. in psychology, U. of Minn., 1912-13; fellow in psychology, 1913-14, asso., 1914-15, instr., 1915-19, U. of Chicago; prof. since 1919, Ind. U. 1st lt., Coast Arty. Corps, A.E.F.; on front with 53d Regt. C.A.C., and staffs of ry. arty. brigades, 1st and 2d Armies. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Quadrangle Club (Chicago). *Author:* How to Use Your Mind, 1916, revised edit., 1921; Scientific Study of the College Student, 1917; Manual for the Study of the Psychology of Advertising and Selling, 1920; The Mind of the Buyer, 1921; also articles on vocational guidance and other topics in ednl. and scientific jours. *Home:* 717 E. 8th St., Bloomington, Ind.

KITSON, Henry Hudson, sculptor; *b.* Huddersfield, Eng., Apr. 7, 1865; *s.* John M. and Emma (Jagger) K.; pupil of Bonnaissieux, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Theo Alice Ruggles (*q.v.*), June 29, 1893. Executed: monument to Mayor Doyle, Providence, R.I.; Hayes Memorial Fountain, Providence; "The Minute Man," at Lexington, Mass.; Iowa State Monument, at Vicksburg Nat. Park; statues Gen. N. P. Banks and Patrick A. Collins, Boston; Gen. Lloyd Tilghman, Paducah, Ky.; General Lee at Vicksburg, Miss.; W. M. Hunt Memorial, Boston; Rodger Conant Statue, Salem, Mass.; Robert Burns Memorial, at Boston; Endicott Memorial, State House, Boston, Mass.; Statue of Pilgrim Maiden, at Plymouth, Mass.; Haynes Memorial, at Newark, N.J.; statue of President McKinley, at Walden, N.Y.; statue of Continental Soldier, at Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, New York; and others. Has been awarded three gold medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; gold medal of honor, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1886; decoration, Royal Order of Bene Merenti from the King of Roumania, 1889; medals, Paris Expn., 1889, Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. British Charitable Soc., Victorian Soc., Ethnographical Soc. of France, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts Club (New York), Copley Soc., Bostonian Soc., Boston Art Club (Boston). *Address:* St. Botolph Studios, Boston, Mass.

KITSON, Theo Alice Ruggles (Mrs. H. H. Kitson), sculptor; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1871; *d.* Cyrus Washburn and Anna Holmes (Baker) Ruggles; pub. sch. edn., Brookline; pupil of H. H. Kitson, and Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris; *m.* Henry Hudson Kitson (*q.v.*), June 29, 1893. Has exhibited at Paris Expn., 1889 (hon. mention); Paris Salon, 1890 (hon. mention—only Am. woman sculptor to receive hon. mention, Paris Salon); was selected by women of Mich. to make two bronze figures for Chicago Expn. to represent woods of Mich.; has exhibited Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. (2 medals); Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Boston Art Club, Mus. of Fine Arts (Boston), Art Inst. of Chicago; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Works: The Volunteer, Newburyport, Mass.; Spanish War statues, Minneapolis and Schenectady; Bickerdyke Statue, Galesburg, Ill.; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Boston Soc. of Sculptors (v.p.), Copley Soc., Boston. *Home:* Sherborn, Mass. *Address:* Framingham, Mass., R.F.D. 1.

KITTELL, James Shepard, clergyman; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Mar. 19, 1873; *s.* John and Jane (Drysdale) K.; Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1890-5, Western Theol. Sem., 1896-8; (D.D., Rutgers, 1910); *m.* Elizabeth Stilwell, of Meadville, Pa., May 22, 1895. Came to U.S., 1880; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1903-5; First Congl., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905-7; First Ref. Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-21, Bergen Ref. Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1922——. Mem. bd. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1915; chmn. bd. Southern Normal Industrial Inst., Brewton, Ala., 1919——; pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1913; pres. Bd. of Domestic Missions. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 797 Bergen Av., Jersey City, N.J.

KITTELLE, Sumner Ely Wetmore, naval officer; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., June 14, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Aug. 10, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., Sept. 7, 1915. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sec. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1905-7; duty with the building of the Mississippi, 1907-8; served on Mississippi, 1908-09; exec. officer same, 1909-10; at Navy Yard, Boston, 1910-13; comd. Wheeling, 1913-14; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1914; comd. Albany, 1914, Maryland, 1915; at Naval War Coll., 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Georgia, Jan. 5, 1917; sr. mem. Alaskan Coal Commn., 1919; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1920; apptd. gov. of Virgin Islands, by Pres. Harding, Apr. 1921; promoted to rear adm., June 1921; comdr. Destroyer Squadrons of Scouting and Battle Fleets, 1922-24. *Home:* 2229 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KITTREDGE, George Lyman, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 28, 1860; A.B., Harvard, 1882; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1915, McGill, 1921; Litt.D., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Frances Gordon, of Exeter, N.H., 1886. Instr. English, 1888-90, assistant prof., 1890-4, prof. since 1894, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Am. Philos. Soc., Am.

Philol. Assn.; corr. fellow of British Academy; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Lit. *Author:* The Language of Chaucer's Troilus, 1894; The Mother Tongue (with Sarah Louise Arnold), 1900; Words and Their Ways in English Speech (with late James B. Greenough), 1901; Old Farmer and His Almanac, 1905; English Witchcraft and James I, 1912; Advanced English Grammar (with F. E. Farley), 1913; Chaucer and His Poetry, 1915; Gawain and the Green Knight, 1916; Shakespeare, 1916; Concise English Grammar (with F. E. Farley), 1918; Dr. Robert Child, the Remonstrant, 1919. Editor: Athenæum Press Series of English Classics (with C. T. Winchester), 29 vols., 1890-1905; Albion Series of Anglo-Saxon and Middle English Poetry (with J. W. Bright), 5 vols., 1900-1907; English and Scottish Popular Ballads (with H. C. Sargent), 1904; etc. *Home:* 8 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.

KITTREDGE, George Watson, civil engr.; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Henrietta Frances (Watson) K.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; *m.* Georgia Davis, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1888. Was in service Pa. Lines West of Pittsburg, 1880-90; engr. Louisville Bridge Co., 1886-8; engr. maintenance of way and asst. chief engr., 1890-1, chief engr., 1891-1906, C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry.; chief engr. Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 1900-6; chief engr. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. and Terminal Ry. of Buffalo and of N.J. Shore Line R.R., 1906-14; chief engr. N.Y. Central R.R., since 1914. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-12. Member Am. Soc. C.E. (v.-p. 1917-18), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (past pres.). *Clubs:* Transportation (New York); Chevy Chase (D.C.); Ardsley-on-Hudson (N.Y.). *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

KITTREDGE, Mabel Hyde, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1867; *d.* Abbott Eliot and Margaret Ann (Hyde) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Founder, 1901, and pres. Assn. of Practical Housekeeping Centers, New York; inaugurated lunches in elementary schools of New York, 1908. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Women's City, Civic. *Author:* Housekeeping Notes, 1911; Practical Homemaking, 1914; A Second Course in Homemaking, 1915; Home and Its Management, 1917. *Address:* 62 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

KITTREDGE, Wheaton, lawyer, corporation official; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882; *s.* Francis William and Mary Fairchild (Wheaton) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Laura McFarlin, of Akron, O., June 2, 1908. With legal dept. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1907-8; associated in practice with Payson Dana, 1908-17, alone since 1917; dir. Am. Woolen Co., Edington & Co., Inc., Groton Realty Corpn., Mfrs.' Warehouse Co., Paige Detroit Co. of N.E., Prospect Sales Co., Woolen and Worsted Mills Co., Am. Woolen Co. of New York, Am. Woolen Co. of Ky., Northern Cotton Corpn., Shawsheen Mills, Webster Mills, Shawsheen Warehouse Co., Boulevard Trust Co., Emmons Bros. Co., Plymouth Yarn Co., Shawsheen Lumber Co. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Longwood Cricket, Chestnut Hill Golf, Algonquin Golf. *Home:* 106 Crafts Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 148 State St., Boston, Mass.

KITTRELL, Norman Goree, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KIVEL, John, judge; *b.* Dover, N.H., Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Patrick and Catherine K.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879; *m.* Eva G. Ennis, of Dover, Oct. 12, 1879. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1879; county solicitor, Strafford Co., 1887-93; mem. State Bd. License Commrs., 1903-13; apptd. justice Superior Court of N.H., May 20, 1913, chief justice, Oct. 4, 1917. *Home:* Dover, N.H.

KLAEBER, Frederick, philologist; *b.* Beetzendorf, Prussia, Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* Hermann and Luise (Bley) K.; ed. univs. of Leipzig, Halle, Kiel and Berlin; Ph.D., Berlin, 1892; came to America, 1893; *m.* Charlotte Wahn, of Koesen, Thuringia, Aug. 16, 1902. Instr. in Old and Middle English, 1893-6, asst. prof. English philology 1896-8, prof. comparative and English philology since 1898, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd. (council), Concordance Soc., Kasseler Grimm-Gessellschaft, Internat. Phonetic Assn.; dir. Deutsche Gesellschaft (St. Paul and Minneapolis). Editor: Das Bild bei Chaucer, 1893; Old English Historical Prose Texts, 1896; Studies in the Beowulf, 1905-6 (in Modern Philology); The Later Genesis, 1913; Beowulf, 1922. *Home:* 616 9th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

KLAPP, William Henry, head master; *b.* Phila., Oct. 13, 1849; *s.* William Henry K. (M.D.) and Rebecca Plumsted (Devereux) K.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1867; A.B., Harvard, 1871; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876 (hon. A.M., 1886); unmarried. Master, 1871-91, head master, 1891-1917, and head master emeritus since 1917, Episcopal Acad., Phila. Charter mem. Central Com. of U. of Pa., and treas. until 1911. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad Fine Arts, Nat. Geog. Soc., Browning Soc., Head Masters' Assn., Contemporary Club (charter mem., pres. 1900-1), Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

KLAPPER, Paul, educator; *b.* Jassy, Roumania, July 17, 1885; *s.* Louis and Rachel (Halpern) K.; brought to U.S., 1892; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1904; M.A., New York U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Flora Eydenberg, of New York, June 25, 1911. Formerly sec. Univ. Settlement Soc., New York; prof. edn. Coll. City of New York, since Sept. 1907; also dir. of the summer session, 1917-22, and dean Sch. of Education. Member N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. *Author:* Principles of Educational Practice, 1912; Teaching Children to Read, 1914; The Teaching of English, 1915; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1917; Modern English (with A. London), 1923. Editor: College Teaching. *Home:* 385 Fort Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

KLAUDER, Charles Zeller, architect; *b.* at Phila., Pa. Feb. 9, 1872; *s.* Louis and Anna Caroline (Koehler) K.; ed. Pa. Mus. and School of Industrial Art; M.F.A., Princeton Univ., 1922, title of Dr.; *m.* Fredericka Mathilda Bower, of Phila., Feb. 27, 1901. Practiced at Phila. since 1887; mem. firm Day & Klauder; designed Holder Tower, dining halls and dormitories, Princeton U.; residential halls, Cornell U.; academic group, Wellesley; Liberal Arts Bldg., U. of Colo.; several bldgs. for Pa. State Coll.; Weightman Hall, U. of Pa.; supervising architect New York U., U. of Del.; mem. advisory council Architectural School, Princeton Univ. Awarded silver medal, T Square Club, Phila., 1891; F.A.I.A., 1913; bronze medal, Phila. Chapter A.I.A., 1918; gold medal, Archtl. League New York, 1921; gold medal A.I.A., 1921. Mem. T Square Club, Phila. Art Alliance, Archtl. League New York, Boston Archtl. Club. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Nassau (Princeton), Century (New York). *Home:* 400 Gowen Av. *Office:* 1416 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KLAW, Marc, theatrical mgr.; *b.* at Paducah, Ky., May 29, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Caroline K.;

ed. pub. and high schs., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Antoinette M. Morris, of Boston (now deceased). Studied law and was admitted to bar, but since Aug. 26, 1881, has been engaged as theatrical mgr.; mem. firm Klaw & Erlanger; treas. Klaw & Erlanger Constrn. Co., New York Theatre Co., Klaw & Erlanger New Orleans Theatres Co., Geo. M. Cohan Theatre Co. In charge mil. entertainment service of War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities. Pres. United Mgrs. Protective Assn. America; trustee Actors' Fund of America. *Clubs:* The Friars, Green Room, Lotos, Rye Country, London Country. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* Klaw Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

KLEBERG, Rudolph, ex-congressman; *b.* in Austin Co., Tex., June 26, 1847; *s.* Robert and Rosa (von Roeder) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; served in Tom Green's cav. brigade, C.S.A., 1864-5; *m.* Mathilde E. Eckhardt, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1872; established Cuero Star, 1873; co. atty., 1876-80; mem. Tex. Senate, 1882-4; U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Tex., 1885-9; elected, April, 1896, to fill vacancy in 54th Congress caused by death of his law-partner, William H. Crain; reëlected 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 11th Tex. Dist.; Democrat; official reporter, Court of Criminal Appeals, Texas, since Feb. 24, 1905. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

KLEBS, Arnold Carl, physician; *b.* at Berne, Switzerland, Mar. 17, 1870; *s.* Dr. Edwin Th. A. and Rose (Grossenbacher) K.; ed. primary sch. and Imperial Gymnasium, Prague, and gymnasium at Zürich, grad., 1888; univs. of Zürich, Berlin, Kiel, Wurzburg, Berne, Basel; Swiss state exam., 1894, M.D., 1895 (Basel); asst. in polyclinic (Basel); pathol. instr., Zurich; post-grad. studies at London and Paris; practiced at Chicago, 1896-09; in Switzerland, 1909-14, Washington, 1915-18; New York, 1918-19; acquired U.S. citizenship, 1904; *m.* Margaret Forbes, of Milton, Mass., June, 1898 (died 1899); 2d, at New Bedford, Mass., Mrs. Harriet K. Newell, of Chicago, May 21, 1909. Formerly consulting phys. (tuberculosis) to Cook Co. (Ill.) instns. and dir. Chicago Tuberculosis Inst. Corr. mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Assn.; v.-p. sect. prevention diseases, Internat. Congress Hygiene, Washington, 1912; mem. several Am. and foreign med. and scientific socs. Editor Am. Treatise on Tuberculosis, 1909. *Author:* History of Variolation, 1914; Leonardo da Vinci Studies, 1916, Bibliography of Med. Incunabula, 1917-18; Tuberculosis and Military Organization, 1917; etc. Articles on med. and hist. subjects. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* Les Terrasses, Nyon, Switzerland.

KLECZKA, John C., congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KLEENE, Gustav Adolph, college prof.; *b.* at Peoria, Illinois, May 30, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Schaulin) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1893-4, Columbia, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Alice Lena Cole, of Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1907. Asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1900-1; instr. economics and social science, Swarthmore Coll., 1902-3; asst. prof. economics, 1903-4, prof. since 1904, Trinity Coll. Mem. and editor of report of Hartford Vice Commn., 1912-13. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Royal Econ. Soc. *Author:* Profit and Wages, 1916. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

KLEIN, see also Kline, also Cline.

KLEIN, Frederick Charles, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 17, 1857; *s.* John M. and Catherine M. (Boutellier) K.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1880, A.M.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Patton, of Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 16, 1883. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1880; sent to Japan, 1883, as the 1st ordained missionary of M.P. Ch. to foreign field; organizer and 1st pres. Nagoya Coll.; 1st president Japan Mission Conf. M.P. Ch.; pastor 1st Ch. Pittsburgh, 1893-4, Trinity Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1894-5, Laurel, Del., 1895-01, 1st Ch., Newark, N.J., 1901-5, Mt. Royal Av. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1905-8; corr. sec.-treas. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.P. Ch., 1908-16; corr. sec. same, since 1916. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910, World's S.S. Conv., Zurich, Switzerland, 1913; made tour foreign missionary fields, 1919-20. Trustee Western Md. Coll.; life dir. Md. Bible Soc., Md. Tract Soc. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Berwyn, Md. *Office:* 316 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

KLEIN, Harry Martin John, college prof.; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* George and Rebecca (Schaeffer) K.; student Muhlenberg Coll., 1889-91; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1893 (Ph.D., 1907); studied U. of Berlin, 1899; student Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1893-6; *m.* Mary Winifred Shriver, of Union Mills, Md., Sept. 14, 1899. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor Grace Ch., York, Pa., 1896-05, Zion Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1905-10; Audenried prof. history and archæology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., since 1910. Prof. history, U. of Pittsburgh Summer Sch., 1912. Pres. Eastern Synod of Ref. Ch., 1914-15. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Contbr. articles on history, religion and philosophy to various periodicals. Asso. editor Lancaster Intelligencer. Editor The History of Lancaster County, Pa., 1923. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

KLEIN, Hermann, teacher of singing; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KLEIN, Joseph Jerome, author, accountant; *b.* New York City, Apr. 4, 1884; *s.* Pinkus and Esther (Eichler) K.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1906; M.A., New York U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; C.P.A., 1911; *m.* Janet R. Frisch (A.B., Cornell Univ., 1912), 1918. Formerly special lecturer and organizer, municipal accounting lectures, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance; lecturer on commercial edn., Coll. City of New York, 1914-15, on auditing and accounting systems since 1916-18, on federal and state taxation since 1919. Expert, Council Nat. Defense; editor federal taxes dept. of The New York Globe; sr. partner of Klein, Hinds & Finke, certified public accountants. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (v.p.), Am. Econ. Assn., New York U. Philos. Soc., Merchants Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, College City of N.Y. Associate Alumni (dir.). Mem. N.Y. State bar. 32° Mason (Past Master). *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Aldine, City College (dir.), Mecca Temple, City (tax com.), Norwood Golf, Economic. *Author:* Elements of Accounting, 1914; Principles and Methods in Commercial Education, 1915; Student's Handbook of Accounting, 1915; Bookkeeping and Accounting, 1917. Tax editor New York Globe. *Home:* 440 W. End Av. *Office:* 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston, 36 State St., Albany, 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y., and Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KLEIN, Julius, commercial expert; *b.* San Jose, Calif., June 27, 1886; *s.* Frederick and Katherine (Giebenhain) K.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1915; studied U. of Berlin, 1913, Sorbonne, Paris, 1914; *m.*

Dorothy Bates, of Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1915. Investigations in Latin Am. and Spanish history and economics, various archives of Europe, 1912-14, and of Latin America, 1915-16 and 1919-20. Instr. Latin, Am. history and economics, 1915-19, asst. prof., 1919-23, Harvard; chief of Latin Am. Div., U.S. Dept. Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; U.S. commercial attaché, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1919-20; dir. U.S. Bur. Fgn. and Domestic Commerce, 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Sociedad Chilena de Historia y Geografia, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Mesta—A Study in Spanish Economic History, 1273-1836, 1920. Regular contbr. to periodicals on foreign trade matters and on Latin Am. economic and commercial problems. *Home:* 2141 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

KLEIN, Louis Amos, veterinarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 10, 1871; *s.* Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Shoemaker) K.; Sch. of Vet. Medicine, V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sue Boyd Harris, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 9, 1901. Gen. practice, 1897-8; vet. insp., U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, 1898-9, 1902-4; prof. vet. medicine, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1899-1902; prof. vet. science, Clemson (S.C.) Agrl. Coll., 1904-7; dep. state veterinarian of Pa., 1907-9; prof. vet. hygiene and pharmacology, Sch. of Vet. Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1909, also dean of faculty. Mem. advisory bd. Office of Surgeon Gen. of U.S.A.; service with A.E.F. in France. Mem. Am. and Pa. vet. med. assns., Alpha Psi, Omega Tau Sigma, Sigma Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Milk Hygiene, 1917. *Translator:* Fröhner's General Therapeutics, 1914. *Home:* Upper Darby, Pa.

KLEINSCHMIDT, Rudolph August, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 26, 1878; *s.* August A. and Carrie (Schwing) K.; Johns Hopkins U., 1 yr.; B.L. and LL.B., U. of Mo., 1900; *m.* Mabel A. Diedrichsen, of Milwaukee, July 8, 1903. Practiced Oklahoma City, 1900-23, Tulsa, 1923—; mem. firm of Highley & Kleinschmidt, 1901-4; asst. atty., 1904-09, gen. atty. for Oklahoma, 1909-23, St.L.&S.F.R.R.; mem. firm of Kleinschmidt & Johnson, 1923—. Lecturer, Law Sch. U. of Okla., 1915—. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Okla., 1913-15), Okla. State Bar Assn. (chmn. gen. council, 1914), Okla. City Bar Assn. (pres. 1907); dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Part Author: Kleinschmidt and Highley's Oklahoma Form Book, 5th edit., 1923. *Office:* 1008 Mid-Continent Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard von, psychologist; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., June 27, 1875; *s.* George and Augustina Louisa (Simon) von K.; grad. Oberlin (O.) Acad., 1897; traveling student, Europe, 1901; A.B., Northwestern U., 1905, A.M., 1906; Sc.D., U. of Ariz., 1914; J.D., Nat. U. of Mex., 1919; Dr. en medicina, U. Central, Quito, Ecuador, 1920; Dr. en philosofia y letras, U. Major San Marcos de Lima, Peru, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Patterson Sawyers, of Portland, Ore. Supt. pub. schs. in Ill., 1897-1904; instr. Northwestern U. Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1904-5; prof. edn. and prin. acad. DePauw U., 1905-9; prof. edn. and psychology, DePauw U., 1909-14; pres. U. of Ariz., 1914-22; pres. U. of Southern Calif., 1922—. Asso. supt. and dir. Dept. of Research (a modern system for intensive study and reformation of criminals), Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, 1912-14; consulting psychologist to the same, 1914-18; mem. Ariz. State Bd. Edn., 1914-22; pres. Interstate (Ariz., N.M., and Western Tex.) Y.M.C.A., 1914-17; mem. Nat. Advisory Council to Com. of 15 of Ednl. Preparation for Foreign Service; hon. v.p. Calif. Soc. for Promotion of Med. Research; pres. Drug Addiction Bur.; lyceum lecturer and teachers' inst. instr., 1907—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Com. on Prison Labor, Am. Assn. Clin. Criminology (a founder, 1913, pres. 1915-18), Ariz. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914), Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. and Psychology (pres. 1911-13), League of the Southwest (pres. 1917-21), Nat. Inst. Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Chi, Delta Phi Epsilon. Mem. Ariz. State Council Defense, 1917-18, Nat. Exec. Com. League to Enforce Peace, National War Work Council Y.M.C.A. Methodist. Mason (K.T., K.C.C.H.). *Clubs:* Old Pueblo (Tucson); University, Los Angeles Athletic, Southern Calif. Athletic, Country (Los Angeles). Author numerous monographs on edn., applied psychology and criminology. *Address:* University of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

KLEISER, Grenville, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KLEIST, James Aloysius, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Silesia, Germany, Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* James and Barbara (Gierend) K.; ed. high sch. and coll.; entered Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1891; studied asceticism, 1891-2; grad. Jesuit Normal Sch., Limburg, Holland, 1894; studied philosophy and gen. science, Valkenburg, Holland, 1894-7, divinity St. Louis (Mo.) U., 1902-6, and Prairie du Chien, Wis.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1917, Ph.D., 1919. Came to U.S., 1897; instr. Jesuit normal schs., Cleveland, O., 1897-1902; teacher classics, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1907-8, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, 1908-17, John Carroll Univ., Cleveland, since 1917. Specializes in Latin prose composition and in transl. of classics. *Author:* First Lessons in Greek, 1903; Advanced Lessons in Greek, 1904; Aids to Latin Prose Composition, 1912; Hints on Latin Style, 1912; Practical Course in Latin Prose Composition, 1914. *Translator:* The Dream of Scipio (Somnium Scipionis), 1915. Adapted A. Kaegi's Grammar of Classical Greek, for Am. schs., 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Ohio Classical Conf. *Address:* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

KLEPETKO, Frank, consulting engr.; *b.* Bohemia, Austria, 1856; came to America, 1867; *s.* James and Antonie (Bleha) K.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Minnie Liebetrau, of Houghton, Mich., Feb., 1884. Began as engr. and bookkeeper, Delaware and Conglomerate mining cos., Mich., 1880; engr. various cos. until 1889; supt. smelting dept., Tamarack Osceola Copper Mfg. Co., 1890-1; supt. smelting dept., Boston & Mont. Copper Co., Mont., 1891-96; mgr. same co., and also of Butte & Boston Copper Co., 1896-02; mgr. smelting plant, Anaconda Copper Co., Mont., 1900-2; built smelting plant of Highland Boy Mining Co. (Utah), Anaconda Copper Co., Cerrode Pasco Mining Co. (Peru, S.A.), Mich. Smelting Co.; has spent large part of time since 1906 in Peru, investigating mining properties. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Instn. of Mining Engrs. (Eng.), Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (Eng.), Sociedad de Ingenieros (Lima, Peru). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Columbia University, Rocky Mountain (New York); Phoenix (Lima, Peru). *Address:* Care Lewisohn Bros., 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KLIEFOTH, Alfred Will, consular service; *b.* Mayville, Wis., Oct. 10, 1889; *s.* William T. and Caroline (Buchan) K.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Barbara Leslie, of Petrograd, Russia, Feb. 20, 1918. Attaché Am. Legation, Stockholm, Sweden, 1916; asst. mil. attaché Am. Embassy to Russia, 1916-19; economic expert on Russia and Poland, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., since June 1920; apptd. consul, Mar. 1, 1923. Commd. 1st lt. inf., 1918; capt. O.R.C., U.S.A. Catholic. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Boalsburg, Pa. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

KLIEWER, John Walter, college pres.; *b.* nr. Berdichiev, Russian Poland, June 8, 1869; *s.* John and Aganetha (Foth) K.; student Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., 1893-5; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1901; *m.* Emma M. Ruth, of Halstead, Kan., Oct. 30, 1902. Ordained Mennonite ministry, 1901; sec. Gen. Conf. Mennonite Ch. of North America, 1902-8; pres. Foreign Mission Bd. same ch. since 1910; pres. Bethel Coll., 1911-20; made trip around the world to inspect mission fields, 1920-21; lecturer. Pres. trustees Central Mennonite Coll., Bluffton, O., 1903-11; v.p. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1913-16. *Home:* Newton, Kan.

KLINE, see also Klein, Cline.

KLINE, Allen Marshall, educator; *b.* Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Charles H. and Melissa (Ousterhout) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Florence Reamer, of Mason, Mich., July 18, 1906. Asst. in history, U. of Mich., 1904-5; fellow in history, same, 1906-7; teacher of history and civics, high sch., Springfield, O., 1907-9; lecturer in Am. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., spring terms, 1914 and 1919; prof. history and polit. science, Coll. of the Pacific, 1909-20, dean 1918-20; prof. history Middlebury Coll. since July 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. to leading reviews on polit. and social subjects. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

KLINE, Ardolph L.; *b.* Sussex Co., N.J., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* Anthony and Margaret (Busby) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Frances A. Phalon, of Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1886. In employ W. C. Peet & Co., New York, 1877-86; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1904-5, 1906-7, 1912-13 (v.-chmn. 1912); reëlected 1914-15, resigned Jan. 5, 1914; mayor of New York under charter provision, Sept. 10-Dec. 31, 1913, to fill vacancy caused by death of William J. Gaynor; has acted as mayor *pro tem.* on many occasions; tax commr., Jan. 6, 1914-18. Asst. appraiser of mdse., Port of New York, by appmt. of President Roosevelt, Jan. 1, 1908-July 1, 1911 (resigned); mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 5th New York Dist.; apptd. New York agent of Sea Service Bureau of U.S. Shipping Board, May 4, 1923. Republican. Bvt. brig. general 14th Regiment N.G.N.Y., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. Former Officers Assn. 14th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; life mem. 14th Regt. Camp Spanish-Am. War Vets.; mem. Sons of Vets., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; asso. mem. G.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montauk, Kings County Republican. *Home:* 238a Carleton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 44 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, Burton, newspaper man, author; *b.* Williamsport, Pa.; *s.* Isaac Newton and Jane (Clapp) K.; prepared for coll. at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; Harvard, 1902-4; *m.* Madeleine Messinger, of Reading, Pa., May 12, 1909. With Boston Transcript, 1904-18, magazine editor, same, 1912-18; Sunday editor of New York Tribune, 1918-19; sp. asst. to sec. of labor, 1921-22; magazine editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1922. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Newspaper (Boston), Engineers' (Phila.). *Author:* An Onslaught on Fame—A Satire, 1901; The Embarrassment of Mr. Perkins, 1912; Struck by Lightning, 1916; The End of the Flight, 1917; Canardia, 1920; The Gallant Rogue, 1921; also numerous short stories and critical articles. Republican. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, George Milton, psychiatrist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* Daniel Zimmerman and Eleanor (Bitler) K.; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Ethel A. Fry, of Grand Rapids, June 23, 1906. Asst. phys., Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1901-2, Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-6, State Psychopathic Hosp., Mich., 1906-12; supt. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1912-17; commr. Mass. Department of Mental Diseases. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Phi Beta Pi. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Salem, Boston City. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

KLINE, George Washington, naval officer; Jan. 4, 1864–June 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KLINE, I. Clinton, congressman; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, nr. Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* Herman Garner and Mary (Bassett) K.; Bloomsburg Normal Sch., Bucknell Acad.; Lafayette Coll., freshman and sophomore yrs., class of 1885, A. B., 1893, A.M., 1897; studied law in office of Hon. John B. Packer, of Sunbury; unmarried. Began practice at Sunbury, 1894; made stumping tour of Pa. for Rep. Party, 1898; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 16th Pa. Dist. Methodist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

KLINE, Marion Justus, clergyman; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Engelbrecht) K.; Frederick Coll.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1896; (D.D., N.C. Coll., 1901, Pa. Coll., 1921); *m.* Annie Plitt Hummel, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 24, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1896; pastor Bethlehem Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1896-1901; gen. sec. and exec. officer Bd. of Foreign Missions, Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1901-8; pastor First Ch., Altoona, Pa., June, 1908—. Mem. Bd. of Ch. Extension, Gen. Synod, 1899-1902; pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union and trustee United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1901; editor Luth. Missionary Journal, 1901-7; mem. exec. com. Student Volunteer Movement, 1906-8; bd. mngrs. Young Peoples Missionary Movement (interdenom.), 1907-8; Bd. Edn. Gen. Synod, 1909-18 (v.-p. 1909-11, rec. sec. 1911-17, v.-p. 1917-18); Bd. Edn. United Luth. Ch. in America, 1918—; Bd. Edn. Alleghany Synod, 1908-14; ordination exam. com., 1914—; Bd. Home Missions, 1914—; Quadri-Centennial Commn. Prot. Reformation, 1913-18. Mem. bd. dirs. Theol. Sem. of Gen. Synod Luth. Ch. in U.S.A. (United Luth. Ch. since 1918), 1913—; pres. bd. dirs. Theol. Sem. United Luth. Ch. in America, 1918—; v.p. Alleghany Synod Lutheran Ch., 1922—; trustee Pa. Coll., 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Ministry of Sorrow, 1900; The Church and Higher Education, 1915; The Genesis of The General Synod of the Lutheran Church in U.S.A., 1918; God and Our Country, 1919; The Protestant Reformation, 1921. *Home:* 1407 12th Av., Altoona, Pa.

KLINE, Whorten Albert, educator; *b.* York Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Margaret A. (Ruby) K.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1893, A.M. and B.D., 1896 (Litt.D., 1913); U. of Pa., 1897-1901; unmarried. Teacher pub.

schs., Pa., 1883-6; instr. Latin, Ursinus Acad., 1893-6; instr. Latin, Ursinus Coll., 1896-1903, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1903, dean since 1909. Ordained minister Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle States and Md., Phila. Bot. Club. Republican. *Address:* Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.

KLINE, William Fair, artist; *b.* Columbia, S.C., May 3, 1870; *s.* Theodore David and Ida Eugenia (Holst) K.; ed. pub. schs., Richmond, Va., and Macon, Ga.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and Académie Julien, Paris; asst. to Will H. Low, 1892, Francis D. Millet, Chicago Expn., 1893; awarded traveling scholarship, Nat. Acad., 1889, Jacob H. Lazarus traveling scholarship, 1894; unmarried. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1901, 2d Hallgarten prize, 1903; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal (painting) and gold medal (stained glass window), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Most important pictures: Her Tribute (woman making flag); The Flight Into Egypt; Leda and the Swan; executed Crerar window in Second Presbyn. Church, Chicago, one of largest stained glass windows in the country. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Am. Federation of Arts, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 244 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, William Jay, editor, publisher; *b.* Fultonville, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1848; *s.* William W. and Jane Ann (Booth) K.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1872, A.M., 1875 (L.H.D., 1912); *m.* Emily Gardiner, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1875. In office of John H. Starin, New York, 1872-3; purchased Amsterdam Weekly Democrat, 1873; started daily in 1879; bought Amsterdam Recorder and consolidated with Democrat, 1893; now, in company with son, Gardiner, publisher Evening Recorder and Semi-Weekly Recorder Democrat; v.-p. Montgomery Co. Trust Co.; trustee Amsterdam Savings Bank. Postmaster, Amsterdam, 1877-85; v.-p. Amsterdam Free Library. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. New York Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Associated Dailies of New York (ex-pres.), N.E.A. (v.-p.), Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Elks, Masonic, Antlers Country. Traveled extensively in Europe, America, Hawaiian Islands, Mexico and W.I., and contbd. many letters to the Recorder. *Address:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

KLINGAMAN, Orie Erb, educator; *b.* in La Grange Co., Ind., July 7, 1874; *s.* Jonathan and Jennie (Erb) K.; A.B., Highland Park (Ia.) Coll., 1912; M.A., U. of Ia., 1914; *m.* Katharine Marley, of Afton, Ia., Feb. 19, 1903. Prof. and head extension div., State U. of Ia., 1913-23; dir. bureau of research and information, Nat. Retail Dry Goods Association, since 1923. Pres. Ia. Housing Assn.; dir. Americanization for Ia., by apptmt. of Sec. of Interior Lane; established Ia. Patriotic League (30,000 members); dir. of physical welfare, Boys' Working Reserve. Mem. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (v.-p.), Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Political Science, Commercial. Author of various papers on economic and social topics. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

KLOEBER, Charles Edward, newspaper man; *b.* at Richmond, Va., May 28, 1869; *s.* of Charles Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Va. and Md.; *m.* Frances Theresa Skelton, of Washington, Jan., 1894 (died 1898); 2d, Helen L. Soule-Ferguson, of Washington, June 24, 1903. Reporter and Washington corr. various newspapers, 1888-94; joined Washington staff Associated Press, 1897, and became night, and later, day mgr. there; sent to China to report Boxer Rebellion, 1900; apptd. day mgr. New York office, Associated Press, 1901, later gen. news editor; supt. Western div., San Francisco, 1909; chief of news dept., 1912-18; in charge of service western front, World War; corr. in Balkan countries, hdqrs. Vienna, 1919—. Officier de la Public Instruction of France. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* The Associated Press, 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

KLOSS, Charles Luther, clergyman; *b.* New Berlin, Pa., Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Rebecca Jane K.; B.A., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1886; B.D., Yale, 1885; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 2 yrs.; (D.D., Highland, 1905, Drury, 1907); *m.* Marie Phillips, of St. Louis, Nov. 7, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Axtell, Kan., 1888-9, Argentine, 1889-90, Tabernacle Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1890-7, 1st Ch., Webster Groves, Mo., 1897-04, Central Ch., Phila., 1904-9, 1st Ch., Webster Groves, 1910-18, Plymouth Ch., Oakland, Cal., Mar. 1, 1918—. *Author* (booklets): Four Studies in Optimism, 1905; Personality and Truth, 1911; The Automobile That Went to Church, 1915. *Home:* 24 Greenbank Av., Oakland, Cal.

KLOTZ, Oskar, pathologist; *b.* Preston, Ont., Jan. 21, 1878; *s.* Otto (LL.D.) and Marie (Widenmann) K.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1902; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1906; U. of Bonn, 1904-5; *m.* Stella M. Scovil, of Portland, Can., Mar. 4, 1908. Demonstrator and lecturer, McGill U., 1905-10; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-20; prof. pathology, São Paulo, Brazil (Rockefeller Foundation), 1920-23; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Toronto, 1923—. Dir. Magee Pathol. Lab. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (past pres.), Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Author:* Arteriosclerosis, 1912. Contbr. med. jours. on diseases of the heart and arteries. *Home:* 619 Avenue Rd., Toronto, Canada.

KLUTTZ, Whitehead, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNABENSHUE, Samuel S., consul-general; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KNAEBEL, Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Manhasset, L.I., N.Y., June 14, 1872; *s.* John H. and Susan Dikeman (Pray) K.; A.B., Yale, 1894, LL.B., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Cornelia Park, of Derby, Conn., July 10, 1900. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1895, N.Y. bar, 1897, Colo. bar, 1899, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1910; practiced at New York, 1897-8, at Denver, 1899-1909; asst. U.S. atty., and spl. asst. U.S. atty., Colo., 1902-7; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. U.S., 1907-8, engaged in land fraud prosecutions; organized Pub. Lands Div., Dept. Justice, Washington, 1909, and in charge of it, 1909-16; asst. atty. gen. U.S., May 9, 1911-Oct. 31, 1916; reporter of decisions Supreme Court of the U.S., Oct. 31, 1916—. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Washington Yale Alumni Assn.; mem. bd. of govs. Washington Lawyers' Club. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Kirkside Golf. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* 3707 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

KNAPP, Arnold Herman, ophthalmologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Dr. Herman K.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Julia Long, of Camden, S.C., Apr. 14, 1909. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1896; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1903; exec. surgeon, Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp. *Editor:* Archives of Ophthalmology. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc., New York

Ophthal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Ardsley, New York Athletic. *Author:* Medical Ophthalmology, 1917. *Address:* 10 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Arthur May, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KNAPP, Bliss; *b.* Lyman, N.H., June 7, 1877; *s.* Ira O. and Flavia (Stickney) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1903; *m.* Eloise Mabury, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1918. Christian Science practitioner, lecturer, and teacher; elected a "first member" of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, 1901; mem. Christian Science Bd. of Lectureship, 1904-22; lecture trip around the world, 1912 and 1918-19; pres. First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, The Mother Church, Boston, 1912-13, treas., 1917-18, and First Reader, 1923-26; chmn. Bible Lesson Com., which prepares lesson sermons for use in all Christian Science Chs., 1922-23. Author various lectures and contbns. to Christian Science literature. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Home:* 385 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

KNAPP, Bradford, agrl. educator; *b.* Vinton, Ia., Dec. 24, 1870; *s.* Seaman Asahel K. (*q.v.*) and Maria E. (Hotchkiss) K.; Ia. Agrl. Coll., Ames, 2 yrs.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1892; LL.B., U. of Michigan, 1896; (D.Agr., Maryland Agrl. College, 1918); *m.* Stella White, of Clarion, Ia., July 20, 1904. Associated with his father in Southern agrl. work several yrs.; practiced law at Clarion, Ia., 1899-1909; co. atty., Wright Co., Ia., 1907-9; asst. to his father, spl. agt. farmers' coöperative demonstration work, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Nov. 15, 1909, until latter's death, Apr. 1, 1911; apptd. spl. agt. to succeed father, Apr. 11, 1911; chief of Office of Extension Work in the South, States Relations Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1915-20; dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Ark., and dir. State Expt. Sta., Jan. 1920-Oct. 1923; pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1923—. Traveled in Europe, investigating rural finance organization and coöp. marketing for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913. Mason. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Alpha Zeta. Rotarian. *Author:* Safe Farming; How the Whole County Demonstrated; and other publs. of U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Address:* Stillwater, Okla.

KNAPP, Charles, philologist; *b.* New York, June 22, 1868; *s.* Michael and Mary Josephine (Rennert) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Therese Isabel Shaw, of New York, June 24, 1889. Prize fellow in classics, 1887-90, tutorial fellow in Latin, 1890-1, instr. Latin and Greek, 1891-02, adj. prof. classical philology, 1902-6, prof., 1906-21, prof. Greek and Latin, 1921—, chmn. com. on pub. ceremonies, 1909-19, mem. council, 1923—, Columbia. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States (sec.-treas.), Am. Classical League (council), New York Classical Club. Grand Comdr. of New York, United Order Golden Cross, 1899-1906, 1909-14, 1916—, and mem. Supreme Commandery, 1891— (com. on laws, 1923—). Editor: Stories from Aulus Gellius, 1895; Selections from Viri Romæ (with Robert Arrowsmith), 1896; The Æneid of Vergil, Books I-VI, selections, VII-XII, 1901; Selections from Ovid, 1922. Extensive contbr. on classical subjects to ednl. and learned periodicals. In charge dept. of classical philology in 2d edit. (1914-16) of New Internat. Ency.; spl. contbr. on classical philology to New Internat. Year Book, 1907—. Mng. editor The Classical Weekly, 1907—. *Home:* 1737 Sedgwick Av., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Charles Luman, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KNAPP, Fred Church, lumberman; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* Perry and Sarah (Church) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora Brewer, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 24, 1888. Began in lumber business in Mich., 1890; moved to Portland, Ore., 1904; pres. The Knapp Co., Peninsula Lumber Co.; chmn. bd. Peninsula Nat. Bank. V.chmn. Commn., of Public Docks, Portland; pres. Portland Chamber of Commerce, 1912; trustee Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Arlington, Old Colony, Press, Foreign Commerce. *Home:* 1360 Willamette Boul. *Address:* Peninsula Lumber Co., Portland, Ore.

KNAPP, George Leonard, author; *b.* Dover, Olmsted Co., Minn., Apr. 6, 1872; *s.* Leonard and Lucretia (Harris) K.; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Eva B. Loehr, of Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 3, 1907. Practiced medicine at Chicago, 1902-3, Pueblo, Colo., 1903-6; editorial writer, Rocky Mountain News, 1906-11, Chicago Journal, 1912—. Democrat. *Author:* The Scales of Justice, 1910; The Face of Air, 1912; Brigham Young (with Frank J. Cannon), 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 702 S. Maple Av., Oak Park, Ill.

KNAPP, Grace Higley, missionary; *b.* Bitlis, Turkey, Nov. 21, 1870; *d.* George Cushing and Alzina Maria (Churchill) K.; parents both Am. missionaries; B.Litt., Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 1893. Missionary in Turkey, for Woman's Bd. of Missions, Congl. Ch., 1893-1902, and 1910-15; with Near East Relief in N.Y. City, 1918-22; on editorial staff Am. Board of Missions, Boston, 1922—. In Turkey during massacres of 1895-6; in Van, Turkey, during 4 weeks' siege by Turkish Army, 1915, the Americans caring for 6,000 refugees; later obliged to flee to Russia with entire Christian population of Van Province. *Author:* The Mission at Van, 1915; (with C. D. Ussher) An American Physician in Turkey, 1917; The Tragedy of Bitlis, 1919. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Address:* Care A. B.C.F.M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

KNAPP, Harold Everard, musician; *b.* Neponset, Ill., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Henry F. and Eliza M. (Wright) K.; ed. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., Oberlin Coll. Music Dept., Conservatory (Leipzig); hon. M.A., Northwestern U., 1916; *m.* Hila May Verbeck, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1898. Prof. violin and ensemble playing, Northwestern U. Sch. of Music, 1892-1924; head violin dept. same since 1892; dir. Evanston Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Chicago Fed. Musicians, Violinists' Guild. *Clubs:* University (Evanston); Chicago Musicians Club. *Address:* Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

KNAPP, Harry Shepard, naval officer; June 27, 1856–Apr. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KNAPP, Henry Alonzo, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNAPP, Joseph Palmer, merchant, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1864; *s.* Joseph Fairchild and Phoebe (Palmer) K.; prep. edn. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; student Columbia, 1884. Chmn. of board Am. Lithographic Co.; chmn. exec. com. Crowell Pub. Co.; v.p. Mercantile Corpn.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. (finance com.); chm. bd. P. F. Collier & Son Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Bankers, Players, Manhattan, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, The Links, Piping Rock, National Golf Links of America, Westminster Kennels. *Home:* Mackay Island, N.C. *Post Office:* Knott's Island, N.C. *Office:* 52 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Kemper K., lawyer; *b.* Marquette, Green Lake Co., Wis., Mar. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Jennette (Vine) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1879, LL.B., 1882. In practice at Chicago, 1882—; now sr. mem. law firm Knapp & Campbell. In law dept. C.G.W.R.R. Co., 1885-90, C.&N. Pacific R.R. Co., 1890-3; atty. Wis. Central Co., operating C.&N.P. R.R. Co., 1893-5; atty. Chicago & Calumet Terminal Ry. Co., 1893-7; atty. for receivers, C.&N.P. R.R. Co., 1895-7; gen. atty. Chicago Terminal Transfer R.R. Co., E., J. & E. Ry. Co. of Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry. Co., and Ill. Steel Co., 1897-9; general counsel, respectively, 1899—, of Illinois Steel Co., E., J. & E. Ry. Co., and of Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry. Co.; dir. Gary State Bank, South Chicago Savings Bank, Universal Portland Cement Co., Northwestern Casualty and Surety Co., Clark Equipment Co., Illinois Steel Co., By-Products Coke Corpn.; gen. counsel By-Products Coke Corpn., 1921—. *Clubs:* University, Law, Mid-Day, Hamilton, Glen View, Indian Hill, South Shore Country. *Home:* 55 E. Division St. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KNAPP, Martin Augustine, judge; Nov. 6, 1843–Feb. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KNAPP, Shepherd, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1873; *s.* Shepherd and Emma (Benedict) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1897; (D.D., New York U., 1912); unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Southington, Conn., 1897-1901; asst. pastor Brick Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-8; pastor Central Ch. (Congl.), Worcester, Mass., since Apr. 7, 1908. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., Memorial Hosp.; mem. corpn. Worcester Art Museum. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bohemian (Worcester); Columbia Univ., City (New York). *Author:* History of the Brick Presbyterian Church, 1908; On the Edge of the Storm, 1921; Old Joe and Other Vesper Stories, 1922. *Address:* 8 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.

KNAPP, Thad Johnson, educator; *b.* Northville, Mich., Apr. 23, 1876; *s.* John O. and Jennie (Johnson) K.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1898; studied Columbia, various periods, 1901-11, U. of Mich., 1913-15; *m.* Adaline Spalding, of Cadillac, Mich., June 29, 1905. Teacher, Reed City, Mich., Joliet, Ill., Kearny and Newark, N.J.; prin. high sch., Kearny, N.J.; supt. schs., Highland Park, Mich., since 1911; prof. ednl. administration, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1920. Mem. com. of management Y.M.C.A., Highland Park. Mem. N.E.A. (v.-p.), Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Detroit Wayne Co. Ednl. System, U. of Mich. Alumni Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Ingleside of Detroit (pres. 1921-3). Accredited with having built up a notable ednl. system at Highland Park and having advanced cause of teachers' salaries in Mich. Lectures and mag. articles on administration, teacher participation, merit promotion, habit training as the key to education, etc. *Home:* 51 Tyler Av., Highland Park, Mich.

KNAPPEN, Loyal Edwin, judge; *b.* Hastings, Mich., Jan. 27, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Sarah M. (Nevins) K.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1873, M.A., 1876 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Amelia Isabelle Kenyon, of Hastings, Oct. 23, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1875; in practice at Hastings, 1875-88; pros. atty. Barry Co., Mich., 1879-83; U.S. commr., 1880-8; practiced law, Grand Rapids, 1888-06; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Mich., 1906-10; U. S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, Feb., 1910—. Mem. Grand Rapids Bd. of Edn., 1898-1900; regent U. of Mich., 1904-11. President Grand Rapids Bar Assn., 1905-6; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

KNAPPEN, Theodore Macfarlane, journalist; *b.* nr. Poynette, Wis., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Sarah Letitia (Macfarlane) K.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891; *m.* Nellie Malura Cross, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1896. Civ. engr. with G.N., and Duluth, S. Shore and Atlantic rys., 1891-3; with Minneapolis Times and St. Paul Call, 1894-5, Minneapolis Journal, 1895-1903, becoming asso. editor; various Fla., Mont. and Canadian immigration and land enterprises, until 1915; Sierra Vista (Calif.) Orange Groves Co., 1915-16; corr. New York Tribune, 1917-18, now independent writer; contbr. to mags. Asst. mgr. campaign of Gov. John A. Johnson, of Minn., for Dem. nomination for President, 1908; exec. sec. and asst. mgr. Bureau of Clubs, Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; contbr. to text book Dem. Nat. Com., 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* National Press. *Author:* Life of John Albert Johnson, 1909; Wings of War, 1920. *Home:* 2925 Tilden St. N.W. *Office:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D. C.

KNAUFFT, Ernest, art dir.; *b.* Summit, N.J., May 9, 1864; *s.* Frederick F. and Eliza C. T. (Harte) K.; studied New York art schs. Asst. instr. drawing, Princeton, 1888-9; prof. art, Purdue U., 1889-91; editor The Art Student since 1892. Dir. Chautauqua Soc. Fine Arts, 1889-1910; instr. art, Chautauqua Assembly, 1889-92; instr., New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women, 1910-11; lecturer on pageantry, Savage School for Physical Culture, 1915; lecturer on art, for Bd. of Edn., New York, 1921-4. Juror Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Author:* Drawing for Printers. Contbr. to art and other mags. *Address:* 551 Nostrand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KNEASS, Strickland Landis, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1861; *s.* Strickland and Margaretta Sybilla (Bryan) K.; grad. Rugby Acad., Phila., 1876; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Mary Stewart Edwards, of Red Bank, N.J., Oct. 22, 1888. With William Sellers & Co., Phila., since 1883, mgr. injector dept. since 1895. Awarded diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; John Scott medal and premium, Franklin Inst., 1900. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Psi, etc.; fellow Royal Soc. Arts. *Clubs:* Merion, City, University. *Author:* Practice and Theory of the Injector. Contributor to technical journals. Has been granted many patents for steam devices. *Home:* 418 S. 15th St. *Office:* 1600 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KNEEDLER, William L., surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* Jesse S. and Katherine (Sparhawk) K.; student U. of Pa.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1879; *m.* Lydia Merrick, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1888 (died 1911). Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon, U.S. Vols., July 30, 1898; hon. discharged vol. service June 30, 1899; maj. surgeon vols., Dec. 1, 1900; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; retired July 11, 1906. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Psi. *Home:* Coronado, San Diego Co., Calif.

KNEELAND, George Jackson, sociological investigator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KNEELAND, Stillman Foster, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KNEISEL, Franz, violinist; *b.* Roumania (of German parentage), Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Martin (mus. conductor) and Victoria (Lukas) K.; violin instruction under Grün and Hellmesberger, Vienna; grad. Vienna Conservatory, 1882; (Mus. D., Yale University, 1911, and Princeton University, 1915); *m.* Marianne Thoma, of Boston, 1885. Was concertmaster of Hofburg Theatre Orchestra, Vienna; later of Bilse's Orchestra, Berlin; came to America, 1885, to become concertmaster and conductor Boston Symphony Orchestra, with which remained until 1903; also dir. and 1st violin, Kneisel Quartette, 1885—; asso. conductor and conductor, Worcester music festivals, 1886-1909; head of violin and string instrument dept., Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1905—, also head violin and string instrument dept., Kneisel Hall, Blue Hill, Me., summers. Mem. jury, Paris Conservatory, 1907. *Clubs:* The Bohemians (pres. New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Hon. mem. many mus. socs., U.S. and abroad. *Compiler:* Kneisel Collection (for violin and piano), 3 vols., 1900. *Composer:* Advanced Studies for the Violin, 1910; concert étude. *Address:* 329 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIBBS, Harry Herbert, author; *b.* Clifton, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1874; *s.* George and Sara Agusta (Woodruff) K.; ed. Woodstock and Bishop Ridley colls., Ont., and Harvard (non-grad.); *m.* Ida Julia Pfeiffer, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 28, 1899. *Author:* First Poems, 1908; Lost Farm Camp, 1912; Stephen March's Way, 1913; Overland Red, 1914; Songs of the Outlands, 1914; Sundown Slim, 1915; Riders of the Stars, 1916; Tang of Life, 1917; Ridin' Kid from Powder River, 1919; Songs of the Trail, 1920; Partners of Chance, 1921. *Home:* 513 N. Arden Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

KNIFFIN, William Henry, banker, author; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Mary E. (Hillyer) K.; ed. Kingston Acad.; *m.* Gertrude M. Griffin, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 21, 1918. With Rondout Sav. Bank, Kingston, N.Y., 1890-1907; cashier Home Sav. Bank, Brooklyn, 1907-12; treas. Onondaga Co. Sav. Bank, Syracuse, N.Y., 1912-14; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Jamaica, L.I., 1915-17; v.p. Bank of Rockville Centre since 1917. Instr. in finance New York U. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. sec. savings bank sect.). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Savings Bank and its Practical Work, 1912; Practical Work of a Bank, 1915; Commercial Paper, 1917; The Business Man and His Bank, 1921; American Banking Practice, 1922; Commercial Banking, 1923. *Home:* Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y.

KNIGHT, Adele Ferguson, author; *b.* Brooklyn, June 16, 1867; *d.* William Procter and Mary Mason (Branch) Ferguson; grad. Lockwood's Acad., Brooklyn, 1883; spl. studies in langs.; grad. design class, art dept. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1892; *m.* George Winthrop Knight, D.D.S., of Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1893. Bronze medal for designs in silver and china decorations, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention for same, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Universalist. Mem. Froebel Soc., N.E. Soc. *Club:* Pen and Brush. Pres. of Bd., Colony House, Inc. *Author:* Mademoiselle Celeste, 1910; Right to Reign, 1912; and many short stories in mags.; originator and chairman, pageant-bazaar, "Streets of Wonderland," held in Brooklyn, Oct. 28 and 29, 1921, 71 organizations taking part. *Home:* 28 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KNIGHT, Albion Williamson, bishop; *b.* at White Springs, Fla., Aug. 24, 1859; *s.* George Augustine and Martha (Demere) K.; ed. U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Elise Nicoll Hallowes, of Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 27, 1889; *m.* 2d, Miriam Powell Yates, April 29, 1919. Deacon, Nov. 27, 1881, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; served at Palatka, and Jacksonville, Fla., until 1893; dean of Cathedral, Atlanta Ga., 1893-1904; consecrated bishop, Dec. 21, 1904; missionary bishop of Cuba, 1904-13; bishop in charge, Panama Canal Zone, 1908-20; chancellor, U. of the South, 1913-22; bishop coadjutor of N.J., 1923. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 6 times. Alumni trustee U. of the South. *Home:* Trenton, N.J.

KNIGHT, Austin Melvin, admiral U.S. Navy; *b.* at Ware, Mass., Dec. 16, 1854; *s.* Charles Sanford and Cordelia (Cutter) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Alice Phinney Tobey, of Milwaukee, 1878 (died 1879); 2d, Elizabeth Harwood Welsh, of Annapolis, Md., Apr. 29, 1886 (died 1911). Commd. ensign, July, 1874; promoted master, Oct. 1879; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 1883; lt., Dec. 1885; lt.-comdr., Mar. 1899; comdr., June 16, 1902; capt., July 1, 1907; rear-admiral, Jan. 29, 1911. Served on board the Tuscarora, Pacific Station, 1873-74; Kearsarge, Palos, and Saco, Asiatic Station, 1874-75; Naval Academy, 1876-78; Quinnebaug, European Station, 1878-79; Galena European and South Atlantic stas., 1880-83; ordnance proving ground, Annapolis, Md., 1883-85; in charge same, 1885-89; Flagship Chicago, North Atlantic, European and South Atlantic stas., 1889-1892; Naval Acad., 1892-95; Lancaster and Castine, South Atlantic sta., 1895-97; Puritan, North Atlantic sta., 1897-98, engaged in blockade on north coast of Cuba, and in Porto Rican expdn. during the Spanish-Am. War; head of dept. of seamanship, Naval Academy, 1898-1901; comd. Newport, summer practice cruise, 1900; War College, summer, 1901; comd. Yankton, surveying on south coast of Cuba, 1901-3; comd. Castine, N. Atlantic Squadron, 1903-4; pres. special board on naval ordnance, and pres. joint army and navy board on smokeless powders, 1904-7; comd. Washington, Oct. 7, 1907, to May 1, 1909; pres. special board on naval ordnance and of joint army and navy board on smokeless powders, 1909; later comd. Narragansett Bay (R.I.) Naval Sta.; commandant same and pres. Naval War Coll., Dec. 1913-Feb. 1917; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet with rank of admiral, Apr. 1917-Dec. 9, 1918; retired, Dec. 16, 1918. Pres. Board to Award Decorations for War Service, 1918-19. *Author:* Modern Seamanship, 1901. *Home:* 1860 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

KNIGHT, Charles, architect; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KNIGHT, Charles Landon, congressman; *b.* Baldwin Co., Ga., June 18, 1867; *s.* William and Sarah (Landon) K.; A.B., Columbia Coll., 1889, LL.B., 1890; in Europe, 1891-93, studying polit. and social instns.; *m.* Clara I. Shively, of Shenandoah, Pa., Nov. 22, 1893. On staff Phila. Times, 1896-1900; editor and pub. Beacon Journal, Akron, O., 1900—. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. various periods; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 14th Ohio Dist.; candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1922. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Akron City, Akron Country. *Home:* Akron, O.

KNIGHT, Charles Mellen, chemist; *b.* Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 1, 1848; *s.* Joel and Fannie Maria (Duncan) K.; grad. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me., 1868; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1873, A.M., 1878; post-grad. Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874; (hon. Sc.D., Buchtel Coll., 1897); *m.* May Acomb, of Tidioute, Pa., Aug. 31, 1882. Prof. natural science, 1875-1883, physical science, 1883-1907, chemistry, 1907-13, prof. emeritus, 1913—, dean, 1902-13, Buchtel Coll.; acting pres. Buchtel Coll., 1896-97; Knight Chem. Lab. named for him, 1909. Established a course in rubber chemistry, the first in any Am. coll., 1909. Universalist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Phi Sigma Alpha. Contbr. on sanitary science, chemistry of rubber. *Clubs:* University, Chemists (hon. mem.).

Summer home: Akron, O. *Winter home:* Miami, Fla.

KNIGHT, Charles Robert, painter, sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* George Wakefield and Lucy Anne (Wilson) K.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; art studies, Met. Mus., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Annie Hardcastle, of Cecil Co., Md., May 9, 1901. Splty. animals and birds; illustrator for mags., and paintings and models of fossil creatures for U.S. Govt., Carnegie Mus., and Am. Mus. of Natural History; series of large mural paintings, prehistoric men and animals, for Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIGHT, Charles Strongman, agronomist; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., July 11, 1885; *s.* John and Amelia E. (Coad) K.; B.S. Agr., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Virginia C. Kemler, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 8, 1908. Asst. in feed and fertilizer inspection, U. of Wis., 1907-8; asst. in agronomy, Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1908-9; instr. agronomy, U. of Nev., 1910-12; chief agriculturist, Nev. Sugar Co., 1912-13; prof. agronomy since 1913, dir. agrl. extension, 1914-15, dean Coll. of Agr., 1914-23, U. of Nev. dir. industrial dept. Calif. Development Assn., 1923—. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Club:* Commercial. Author bulls. on agrl. topics. Pres. and mng. dir. Reno Chamber of Commerce, 1920. *Home:* 868 Contra Costa Av., Berkeley. *Office:* Ferry Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KNIGHT, Edgar Wallace, university prof.; *b.* Northampton County, N.C., Apr. 9, 1886; *s.* John Washington and Margaret (Davis) K.; Trinity Park Sch., Durham, N.C., 1902-5; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, 1909, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Annie M. Turner, of Durham, June 28, 1916. Asst. prof. edn., 1913-16, prof., 1916-17, Trinity Coll.; supt. Wake Co. (N. C.) schs., July 1917-Sept. 1918; asst. ednl. dir. War Dept.'s Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, for Southeastern States, Sept. 1918-June 1919; prof. edn., U. of N.C., since June 1919. Lecturer in teachers' institutes and summer schs. Asso. editor High School Journal, 1919—. Mem. N.C. High School Textbook Commn., 1923. Mem. Kappa Alpha, N.C. Teachers' Assembly, Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), etc. Consultant in gen. edn., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, June 1920—; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1920-21. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Piedmont, Country (Durham), Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Influence of Reconstruction on Education in the South, 1913; Some Principles of Teaching, 1915; Public School Education in North Carolina, 1916; Reconstruction and Education in Virginia, 1916; Reconstruction and Education in South Carolina, 1920; Public Education in the South, 1921; Training for Citizenship (with J. G. deR. Hamilton), 1921; The Making of Citizens (with same), 1922; Our Constitutions—National and State (with A. J. Clowd), 1924. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. and hist. subjects. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

KNIGHT, Edward Hooker, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hebron, Conn., Oct. 22, 1854; *s.* Rev. Merrick and Abbie (Ward) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1876-7, 1878-80 (D.D., 1907); instr. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877-8; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880-1, U. of Berlin, 1881-2; *m.* Martha L. Gates, of East Hartland, Conn., Oct. 24, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor East Granville, Mass., 1882-3, West Springfield, Mass., 1883-92; prof. N.T. lang. and lit. in what is now Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, since 1892, dean since 1904. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Address:* 71 Tremont St., Hartford, Connecticut.

KNIGHT, Edward Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Newport, N.H., Apr. 30, 1866; *s.* Edward Boardman and Hannah Elizabeth (White) K.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; *m.* Mary Catherine Dana, of Charleston, W.Va., Jan. 25, 1893. Read law with firm Knight & Couch, Charleston; mem. firm Brown, Jackson & Knight since 1892; dir. and general counsel of the Virginian Ry. Co.; dir. Kanawha Valley Bank, Central Trust Co. (Charleston), Trust Co. of Norfolk, Va., Cabin Creek Consol. Coal Co., New River Coal Co., etc. Mem. City Council, Charleston, 1891-4. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Charleston bar assns., W.Va. Coal Mining Inst., Nat. Econ. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Edgewood Country (Charleston), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.), Virginia (Norfolk), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1208 Kanawha St. *Office:* Kanawha Valley Bank Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

KNIGHT, Erastus Cole, ex-mayor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KNIGHT, Frederic Harrison, clergyman; Oct. 22, 1859–Oct. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KNIGHT, George Wells, university prof.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1858; *s.* Johnson Wells and Cornelia P. (Hebbard) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; univs. Berlin, Halle and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* Mariette Amanda Barnes, of Lansing, Mich., Jan. 12, 1882. Prin. Lansing High Sch., 1879-81; instr. history, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1883-5; prof. history and polit. science, 1885-98, Am. history and polit. science, 1898-1909, Am. history since 1909, chmn. Grad. Sch., 1904-8, and dean College of Education, 1914-1920, Ohio State Univ. Mng. editor Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Quar., 1887-9; sec. Ohio commn., Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p. 1895), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Society Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, S.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto Country. *Author:* History of Land Grants for Education in the Northwest Territory, N.Y., 1885; History of Higher Education in Ohio (with Prof. John R. Commons, *q.v.*), 1891; The Government of the People of Ohio, 1895. Edited, with critical and supplementary notes, a new edition of Guizot's History of Civilization in Europe, 1896. Contbr. to ednl. press on history, history training and ednl. problems. *Address:* 104 15th Av., Columbus, O.

KNIGHT, Henry Granger, chemist; *b.* Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kan., July 21, 1878; *s.* Edwin Richard and Elva Maud (Edwards) K.; A.B. in chemistry, U. of Wash., 1902, A.M., 1904; student in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1902-3, summer session, 1906; Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1917; *m.* Nelly Dryden, of Wichita, Kan., June 28, 1905. Asst., 1900-1, instr., 1901-2, asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-4, U. of Wash.; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1902-3, fellow-elect, 1903; prof. chemistry and state chemist, U. of Wyo., 1904-10; dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta., and Farmers' Insts., Wyoming, 1910-18, dean Coll. of Agr., 1912-18; dean and dir. Okla. Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, 1918-21; hon. fellow Cornell Univ., 1921-2; dir. and research chemist Expt. sta. W.Va. Univ., 1922—. Chmn. Wyo. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Fellow American Institute of Chemists; mem. Am. Chem. Society, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. Writer of various published monographs on qualitative analysis; research work on potable waters, effect of alkali upon seeds, food adulterations, Wyo. forage plants, soil nitrogen, wool, poisonous plants, effect of alkali upon cement drainage experiments, digestion experiments, soil acidity, etc. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

KNIGHT, John Thornton, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNIGHT, L(ouis) Aston, landscape painter; *b.* at Paris, France; *s.* (Daniel) Ridgway and Rebecca Morris (Webster) K.; brother of Charles K.; studied art under his father, Jules Lefebvre and Robert Fleury, Paris; *m.* Carrie Ridgway Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1907. Medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention and medals, Paris Salon, 1901, 1905, 1906; hors concours, Paris Salon; medals of honor at Rheims, Nantes, Cherbourg, Lyons, Geneva. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris, art galleries Toledo, O., Rochester, N.Y., Newark, N.J., etc. Knight Legion of Honor, France, 1920. *Address:* 147 Rue de la Pompe, Paris, France.

KNIGHT, Lucian Lamar, editor, capitalist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 9, 1868; *s.* Capt. George Walton and Clara Corinne (Daniel) K.; A.B. (valedictorian and orator), U. of Ga., 1888; studied law at univ., but left before taking degree; M.A., Princeton Univ., 1904; (LL.D., University of Georgia, 1917); *m.* Edith M. Nelson, of Atlanta, Sept. 4, 1895; *m.* 2d, Rosa Talbot (Reid), of Eatonton, Ga. Lit. editor Atlanta Constitution, 1892-1902; resided on Catalina Island on account of ill health, 1906-8; asso. editor Atlanta Georgian, 1908-10; 2d v.-p. and lit. editor Martin & Hoyt Co., publishers, Atlanta, since 1910; v.-p. John B. Daniel, inc., wholesale druggists and mfrs., Atlanta, since 1915. Compiler official records of Ga., 1913-19; state historian of Ga. since 1919. Founder Dept. of Archives and History, State of Ga.; founder Ga. Hist. Assn. (1st pres. 1917-19); mem. Royal Soc. Arts (London), Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, 2 vols., 1907, 8; Georgia's Land-Marks, Memorials and Legends, 2 vols., 1913, 14; Standard History of Georgia and Georgians, 6 vols., 1916; Memorials of Dixie-land, 1919; Stone Mountain—Lay of the Gray Minstrel, 1923; Souvenir Book of General Assemblies. *Editor:* Georgia Colonial, Revolutionary, Confederate and State Records, a series to embrace some fifty volumes; Dictionary of Southern Authors and Historical Side-lights (vols. XV and XVI of the Library of Southern Literature), 1909. *Asst. editor:* Memoirs of Georgia, 1895; Modern Eloquence, 1899. Contbr. numerous essays and sketches. Fellow Royal Soc., London, 1919. *Home:* Peachtree Heights Rd. *Office:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

KNIGHT, Nicholas, chemist; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1861; *s.* George and Mary (MacDonald) K.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1882, A.M., 1885, A.M. and Ph.D., 1888; U. of Strassburg, 1892-4; Johns Hopkins, 1894-5, 1898-9; *m.* Anna M. Audas, of Oneida, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1887. Prof. natural science, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Seminary, 1882-92; prof. chemistry, Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1895-8, Cornell Coll., Ia., since 1899. Studied lab. equipment and methods in a number of European universities and technical schools, 1908-9. Member Am. Chemical Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; fellow Iowa Academy of Sciences. *Author:* A Course in Quantitative Analysis, 1899, revised and rewritten, 1915; Notes on Blow Pipe Analysis, 1905; Problems in Chemical Arithmetic, 1906; Chemistry of Colloids, 1915. Contributor many articles to various chemical journals. Asso. editor School Science and Mathematics. City chemist, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Dec. 1913—. Chemist to Oneida (N.Y.) Water Commission. Speaker for Nat. Security League and chmn. of the "Four Minute Men" of the township; visited Europe, 1922, to study economic conditions, speaker for League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

KNIGHT, (Daniel) Ridgway, artist; died Mar. 9, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KNIGHT, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Stuart K.; A.B., Yale, 1887; Yale Law Sch., 1887-8; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mary Hurd Holbrook, of San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Cal., 1893-5; U.S. atty. same, 1896-7; mem. firm of Knight, Boland, Hutchinson & Christine; trustee Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Cal. Maj., Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., 1918-19. Chmn. San Francisco Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. San Francisco, Cal. State and Am. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Kappa Epilson, Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Commonwealth, Olympic, Commercial (San Francisco), Burlingame Country (San Mateo Co.), Old Colony, Pacific Coast Jockey. *Home:* Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KNIGHT, William Allen, clergyman; *b.* at Milton, Mo., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* Allen Anderson and Mary Ann (Robeson) K.; A.B., Hiram Coll., 1889; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; A.M., Harvard U., 1905; (Litt.D., Bates College, Me., 1908; D.D., Grinnell College, Iowa, 1915); *m.* Maude Russell of Aurora, O., Nov. 30, 1886. Ordained Disciples ministry, 1886; pastor Columbus, O., 1886-9; Congl. pastor Cleveland, 1890-4, First Congl. Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1894-7, Central Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1897-1902, Brighton Congl. Ch., Boston, 1902-19, Plymouth Church, Framingham, Mass., 1919—. *Author:* The Song of Our Syrian Guest, 1904; The Love Watch, 1905; Saint Abigail of the Pines, 1905; The Signs in the Christmas Fire, 1908; The Shepherd of Jebel Nur, 1909; No Room in the Inn, 1910; Outside a City Wall, 1911; Peter in the Firelight, 1911; The Song of Our Syrian Guest, with Notes, 1911; At the Crossing with Denis McShane, 1912; On the Way to Bethlehem, 1912; To Little David of Smyrna, 1913; A Bedouin Lover, 1913; The Well by Bethlehem's Gate, 1914; The Pictureland of the Heart, 1916; Wartime Over Here, 1918. *Address:* 9 Vernon St., Framingham, Mass.

KNIGHT, William Henry, writer; *b.* Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1835; *s.* William and Laura (Jones) K.; ed. Jamestown (N.Y.) Acad., 1848-51; *m.* Ella J. Waters, of San Francisco, June 4, 1868. Compiled Bancroft's Hand-book of the Pacific States, 1862-63-64, Bancroft's Map of the Pacific States, 1863; mgr. Bancroft's publishing dept., San Francisco, 1864-9; engaged in business, 1870-96. Writer and lecturer on astron. and other scientific subjects. Contbr. to leading scientific jours. Pres. Southern Cal. Acad. Sciences, 1894-7 and 1899-1902; pres. Astron. Soc. Los Angeles, 1914-20; hon. mem. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History from 1891; sec. Merchants' and Mfrs.' Assn., Los Angeles, 1896-7; pres. Unity Club, Cincinnati, 1885-7, Unity Club, Los Angeles, 1893-5, Prioximo Club, Los Angeles, 1915, 1921. Editorial writer, Los Angeles Times, 1905. *Home:* 621 Witmer St., Los Angeles, Calif.

KNIPE, Alden Arthur, author; *b.* Phila., June 26, 1870; *s.* Oscar Augustus and Delia Alden (Arthur) K.; Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 3 yrs.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Emilie Benson (*q.v.*), Nov. 29, 1902. Practiced medicine, Iowa City, Ia., 1897-1902; prof. physical training, U. of Ia., 1897-1902; lit. work, 1900—. Mem. Delta Psi. *Author* (with Mrs. Knipe): Little Miss Fales, 1910; The Missing Pearls, 1911; The Lucky Sixpence, 1912; Beatrice of Denewood, 1913; Remember Rhymes, 1914; Peg O' the Ring, 1915; A Maid of '76, 1915; Polly Trotter, Patriot, 1916; A Maid of Old Manhattan, 1917; The Lost Little Lady, 1917; Girls of '64, 1918; A Cavalier Maid, 1919; Vive La France, 1919. Also (alone) Captain of the Eleven, 1910; The Last Lap, 1911; The Luck of Denewood, 1920; Diantha's Quest, 1921; The Flower of Fortune, 1922; A Continental Dollar, 1923; also other juvenile books, and stories in mags. *Address:* 142 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIPE, Emilie Benson, author, illustrator; *b.* Phila., June 12, 1870; *d.* Gustavus A. and Emilie Therese (Geisse) Benson; ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; Sch. Industrial Art, and under Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Alden Arthur Knipe (*q.v.*), Nov. 29, 1902. Illustrator for various mags., 1898—; invented and illustrated The Red Magic Book, 1910. *Author* (with husband): Little Miss Fales, 1910; The Missing Pearls, 1911; The Lucky Sixpence, 1912; Beatrice of Denewood, 1913; Remember Rhymes, 1914; Peg O' the Ring, 1915; A Maid of '76, 1915; Polly Trotter, Patriot, 1916; A Maid of Old Manhattan, 1917; The Lost Little Lady, 1917; Girls of '64, 1918; A Cavalier Maid, 1919; Vive La France, 1919; A Mayflower Maid, 1920; The Luck of Denewood, 1920; Diantha's Quest, 1921; The Flower of Fortune, 1922; A Continental Dollar, 1923. *Address:* 142 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIPP, Charles Tobias, physicist; *b.* Napoleon, Henry Co., O., Aug. 13, 1869; *s.* Frederick F. and Pauline (Youche) K.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; studied Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, Eng., 1910-11; *m.* Frances Ynona Knause, of Arcadia, Hamilton Co., Ind., June 25, 1896. Instr. physics, 1893-1900, asst. prof., 1900-3, Ind. U.; asst. prof. physics, 1903-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. experimental electricity since 1917, University of Ill. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion of Engrng. Edn., Ill. State Acad. of Science (v.p. 1920-21, pres. 1921-2), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa (Ind. Univ., 1915); hon. member Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. Author of numerous monographs and articles on scientific subjects. Designer of demonstration apparatus in physics. Co-inventor, with H. A. Brown, of Alkali-vapor detector tube for use in radio. *Home:* 1003 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

KNISKERN, Warren B., railway official; *b.* Carlisle, N.Y., July 7, 1851; *s.* Abram and Margaret K.; ed. in country schs.; *m.* Margaret Beckham, of Bardstown, Ky. Messenger clerk in gen. pass. dept., I.C. R.R., 1869-73; in charge foreign reports, gen. ticket office, C. & N.-W. Ry., 1873-5; chief ticket clerk, New Orleans, Jackson & Northern R.R., 1875-6; in gen. pass. dept., 1876-8, city ticket agt., 1878-85, L. & N. R.R.; asst. gen. pass. agt., 1885-95, gen. pass. and ticket agt., 1895-1901, pass. traffic mgr., 1901-11, C. & N.-W. Ry.; now retired. *Club:* Pendennis (Louisville). *Home:* 25 N. Arlington Av., East Orange, N.J.

KNOLES, Tully Cleon, college pres.; *b.* Petersburg, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas Stone and Laura Ellen (Hart) K.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1903, A.M., 1908 (D.D., 1919); *m.* Emily Isabel Walline, of Ontario, Calif., Aug. 23, 1899. Head of history dept., U. of Southern Calif., 1909-19; pres. College of Pacific, Stockton, since Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Calif. Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch.; mem. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch. Mem. So. Calif. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Alpha. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Stockton, Calif.

KNOPF, Adolph, geologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KNOPF, S. Adolphus, physician; *b.* Halle-on-the-Saale, Germany, Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Adolphus and Nanina (Bock) K.; prep. edn. higher Municipal Sch., Halle, Germany; A.B., U. of Paris (Sorbonne) 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; Faculty of Medicine, U. of Paris, 1895; *m.* Perle Nora Dyar, of Los Angeles, Oct. 19, 1889. Prof. medicine, dept. phthisiotherapy, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. School, 1908-20; sr. vis. phys. Health Dept.'s Riverside Sanatorium for Consumptives; hon. dir. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Wallingford, Conn.; hon. pres. med. bd. Bruchesi Tuberculosis Inst., Montreal; attending tub. specialist, ranking as maj., U.S.P.H.S.; consulting phys. to Seaview Preventorium (N.Y.), St. Gabriel's (N.Y.) Sanatorium for Consumptives, West Mountain Sanatorium, at Scranton, Pa., etc. Fellow American Academy Medicine (1st v.p.), N.Y. Academy Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Medical Jurisprudence, A.A.A.S.; hon. v.-p. Brit. Congress on Tuberculosis; govt. del. Internat. Prison Congress, Budapest, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Paris; v.-p. sect. V of Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, 1908; official del. 4th Internat. Congress on Sch. Hygiene, Buffalo, 1913; hon. mem. Soc. Antonio Alzate, Mexico; dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; laureate Acad. Medicine of Paris, Dec. 15, 1896, Coll. Physicians of Phila., July 15, 1898, Internat. Congress for study of how best to combat tuberculosis as a disease of the masses, July 31, 1900, Institut de France, 1900, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, 1908. Served as Capt. Med. R.C., U.S. Army, 1917. *Clubs:* Unitarian, City, Automobile of America (New York). *Author:* Les Sanatoria Traitement et Prophylaxie de la Phthisie Pulmonaire (doctor's thesis), 1895; Pulmonary Tuberculosis—Its Modern Prophylaxy, and the Treatment in Special Institutions and at Home, 1899; Die Tuberkulose als Volks Krankheit und deren Bekämpfung (Tuberculosis as a disease of the masses and how to fight it), published by the com. of Tuberculosis Congress, 1900, seven Am. edits., translated by the author, published in 30 langs.; Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease, 1913; Period of Life at Which Infection from Tuberculosis Occurs Most Frequently, 1915; The Relation of Atmospheric Air to Tuberculosis, 1915; What the American Soldier now Fighting in France Should Know about Tuberculosis, 1917; Causes, Prevention, Treatment and Aftercare of Pneumonia in Camps, Cantonments and at the Front; Prevention of Relapses in Tuberculous Soldiers and Sailors. Contbr. many articles to leading med. jours. on eugenics and birth control, cremation vs. burial, the causes, prevention, care and treatment of tuberculosis, and other med. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* 16 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

KNORTZ, Karl, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KNOTT, Laura A., retired educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNOTT, Richard Gillmore, editor, pub.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892; *s.* Richard Wilson and Jennie Amelia (Gillmore) K.; A.B. Princeton, 1912; *m.* Ruth Willard Jones, of Louisville, May 17, 1919. Began as reporter, Louisville Evening Post (founded by father), 1912, Washington corr., 1917; upon death of father was chosen pres. Evening Post Co. and editor Evening Post, Dec. 31, 1917. Dir. Louisville Auditorium Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Arts. *Home:* Woodbourne Av. *Office:* Louisville Post Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

KNOTT, Van Buren, surgeon; see **Vol. XI** (1920-21).*

KNOTTS, Armanis F.; *b.* Highland Co., O., Jan. 30, 1857; *s.* Frank D. and Margaret (Bell) K.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1882, M.A., 1883, C.E., 1883, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Mary Hennessy, of Holly, Mich., 1883. Pres. Central Ind. Normal Sch. and Business Coll., 1883-5 inclusive; surveyor of Porter Co., Ind., 1886-7; practiced law at Hammond, Ind., 25 yrs.; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; mayor of Hammond, 1902. Bought the land for City of Gary, Ind., and planned the city for U.S. Steel Co., 1906; started the movement to save the Ind. dunes for a nat. park; organized Nat. Dunes Park Assn. and was its first pres., 1917. Mem. Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Hist. Soc., Northern Ind. Hist. Soc., Audubon Soc., Ind. Soc. of Chicago. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Wrote:* (brochure) The Dunes of Northwestern Indiana, 1916. Contbr. many articles to mags. and newspapers on scientific and hist. subjects. Recognized as an authority on early history of Ind., and on Pottawottamie Indians. Now bldg. new town of Yankeetown. *Home:* Inglis, Fla.

KNOTTS, Edward C., lawyer; *b.* nr. Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Abner and Mary J. (Peddicord) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1884; (A.M., Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., 1911); *m.* Elizabeth A. Routzahn, of Girard, Ill., May 18, 1893. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889, and practiced at Girard; state's atty., Macoupin Co., 1892-6; mayor of Girard, 1893-5; removed to Carlinville, 1903; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ill., 1914-22. Democrat. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Carlinville, 1907-9. Mason. *Club:* Sangamo (Springfield). *Home:* Carlinville, Ill. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

KNOWER, Henry McElderry, anatomist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Capt. Edward C. K. (U.S.A.) and Mary D. (McElderry) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, asst. in biology, 1891-3, Adam T. Bruce fellow, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Virginia DuBarry of Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1897. Instr. biology, Williams College, 1896-7; instr. anatomy, 1899-1908, associate, 1908-9, Johns Hopkins; lecturer anatomy, U. of Toronto, 1909-10; prof. anatomy, U. of Cincinnati, 1910—. Asst. in zoölogy, 1897, librarian, 1910-20, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; co-editor and sec. Am. Jour. Anatomy. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists (exec. com.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1908, 09), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Subjects of research: Embryology and anatomy of Termites; lymphatic and vascular systems of frog embryos, by experiment and injection; muscles of human heart. *Home:* 353 Thrall Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

KNOWLAND, Joseph Russell, publisher; *b.* Alameda, Cal., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Hannah (Bailey) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and U. of the Pacific; *m.* Ellie J. Fife, of Tacoma, Wash., Apr. 2, 1894; 2d, Emelyn S. West, of Va., Sept. 28, 1909. Mem. Cal. Assembly, 1898, 1900, Senate, 1902-4; elected to 58th Congress, 1904, to fill unexpired term (1904-5) of Victor H. Metcalf, resigned; reëlected 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 6th Cal. Dist.; Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1914. Pres. and pub. Oakland (Cal.) Tribune; pres. Bank of Alameda. *Home:* Alameda, Cal. *Office:* 13th and Franklin Sts., Oakland, Cal.

KNOWLES, Archibald Campbell, clergyman; *b.* Phila., July 11, 1865; *s.* George Lambert and Matilda Josephine K.; ed. U. of Pa., class of '85; attended lectures at Cambridge and London, Eng.; *m.* Mary Clements Stocker, of Phila., Apr. 20, 1893. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Alban's Ch., Olney, Phila. *Author:* The Belief and Worship of the Anglican Church, 1895; Joscelyn Vernon, 1898; Turning Points, 1898; The Triumph of the Cross, 1900; Come Unto Me, 1901; The Holy Christ Child, 1905; The Life of Offering, 1906; The Practice of Religion, 1906; The Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Anglican Church, 1907; Adventures in the Alps, 1913. Has widely traveled, generally spending summers in Europe. Studied ecclesiastical architecture; designed Saint Alban's Ch., Olney, Phila., as memorial to his father. *Home:* 555 Pelham Rd., Germantown, Pa.

KNOWLES, Ellin J., author; see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).*

KNOWLES, Horace Greeley, diplomat; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KNOWLES, Jessica, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

KNOWLES, Morris, consulting engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen B. (Richardson) K.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Mina P. McDavitt, of Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 25, 1893. Employed Mass. State Bd. of Health and Met. Water Commn., Boston, 1893-7; investigations, design and construction filtration system and new water supply, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1897-10; consulting engring. practice since 1903; pres. Morris Knowles, Inc. Designed water works system, T.,C.&I.R.R. Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1909-11; investigations of social, welfare, living and sanitary conditions of mines and villages for Ala. Coal Operators' Assn., 1911-12; consultant numerous cities and industries on municipal problems and community planning. Engring. mem. Lawrence (Mass.) Water Bd., 1895-1900; mem. Pittsburgh Civic Commn., 1909-15; mem. Pittsburgh Flood Commn.; dir. Dept. Sanitary Engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-20; chief engr., Essex Border Utilities Commn., 1916-21; superv. engr. camps Meade and McClellan, 1917; chief engr. Housing Div. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; dir. Am. Inst. City Planning; mem. Zoning Commn., U.S. Dept. of Commerce; mem. Civic Development Com. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; chmn. City Planning Commn. and chmn. Bd. of Zoning Appeals, Pittsburgh; mem. Pa. State Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce (dir.), Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (dir.), Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. (pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Housing and Town Planning Assn., Am., N.E., and Pa. water works assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Boston Soc. C.E. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh); University (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (New York). *Author:* Industrial Housing; also of many professional papers and articles. *Home:* 5814 Stanton Av. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KNOWLTON, Eliot A., merchant, banker; *b.* Wardsboro, Windham Co., Vt., Sept. 10, 1844; *s.* William and Electa Plimpton (Ramsdell) K.; removed with parents to Northfield, Minn., at age of 12; ed. Hamlin U. 3 yrs.; *m.* Ella R. Blake, of Windham Co., Vt., Mar. 4, 1873.

Served in Co. A, 7th Minn. Vols., in Civil War, 2 yrs. 9 mos. Began as salesman J. D. Blake & Co., Rochester, Minn., 1868, admitted as partner, 1874, title changed to Leet & Knowlton, 1881, now Eliot A. Knowlton Company, of which is pres.; pres. Union Nat. Bank, Rochester, 1891—; also pres. Rochester Bldg. & Loan Assn., Rochester Loan & Trust Co.; v.-p. Rochester Milling Co. One of founders, and treas. Southern Minn. Fair Assn. 9 yrs.; pres. Rochester City Sch. Bd. 5 yrs. Republican. Methodist; del. M.E. Gen. Conf., Los Angeles, Cal., 1904; del. World's S.S. Conv., Rome, Italy, 1907, Washington, 1910; treas. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Bd. Trade, 6 yrs. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

KNOWLTON, Frank Hall, botanist, palæontologist; *b.* Brandon, Vt., Sept. 2, 1860; *s.* Julius Augustus and Mary Ellen (Blackmer) K.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1896; hon. Sc.D., Middlebury College, 1921; *m.* Annie Stirling Moorhead, of Washington, Sept. 27, 1887 (died Jan. 26. 1890); 2d, Rena Genevieve Ruff, of Laurel, Md., Oct. 3, 1893. Aid, 1884-7, asst. curator botany, 1887-9, asst. palæontologist, 1889-1900, U.S. Nat. Mus.; palæontologist, 1900-7, geologist since July 1, 1907, U.S. Geol. Survey; prof. botany, Columbian, 1887-96. Editor The Plant World, 1897-1904 (founder); asst. on Century Dictionary, writing definitions in botany; had whole charge of botany for Standard Dictionary, for which he prepared about 25,000 definitions; assisted in preparing bot. definitions for new edit. (1900) of Webster's Dictionary; prepared bot. matter for The Jewish Encyclopædia. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (v.-p. 1917-18), Palæontol. Soc. America (v.-p. 1910 and 1915, pres. 1917-18); mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1905-06, 1918-19), Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1905-6), Geol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1917-18), Bot. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Fossil Wood and Lignite of the Potomac Formation, 1889; Fossil Flora of Alaska, 1894; Catalogue of the Cretaceous and Tertiary Plants of North America, 1898; Fossil Flora of Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1899; Flora of the Montana Formation, 1900; Fossil Flora of the John Day Basin, 1902; Birds of the World, 1909; Fossil Flora Vermejo and Raton Formations, 1918; Catalogue Mesozoic and Cenozoic Plants of North America, 1919; Laramie Flora of Denver Basin, 1922; Revision of Flora of Green River Formation, 1923. *Home:* Laurel, Md. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

KNOX, (William) Franklin, newspaper publisher; *b.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1874; *s.* William Edwin and Sarah Collins (Barnard) K.; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1898; *m.* Annie Reid, of Alma, Mich., Dec. 28, 1898. Reporter, city editor, mgr. circulation, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, 1898-1900; publisher Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News, 1901-12, Manchester (N.H.) Leader, Sept., 1912-13, Manchester Union and Leader, July, 1913—. Mem. Troop D, 1st U.S. Vol. Cavalry (Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Sept., 1898; maj. on staff of gov. of Mich., 1908-10; apptd. maj. on staff of governor of N.H., 1913. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 1910-12; apptd. by President Taft mem. Board of Indian Commrs., 1911. Commd. capt., F.A.U.S.A., Aug. 14, 1917; assigned to staff of 78th Div.; promoted to maj., Dec. 1, 1917; served with 153d Arty Brig., 78th Div., overseas May 26, 1918-Feb. 10, 1919. Chmn. delegation from N.H. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; chmn. State Publicity Commn. of N.H., 1922—; Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Calumet, Country. *Address:* 48 Hanover St., Manchester, N.H.

KNOX, Harry, naval officer; July 2, 1848–Aug. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KNOX, Jessie Juliet (Daily), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KNOX, John Barnett, lawyer; *b.* Talladega, Ala., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Dr. James C. and Mary Jane (Bowie) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Carrie McClure, of Lewisburg, Tenn., 1884. Admitted to bar, 1878; removed to Anniston, 1888; now sr. mem. firm of Knox, Acker, Dixon & Sterne. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1912; twice chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com.; del. at-large and pres. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901. *Clubs:* Alabama, Anniston Country (Anniston); Montgomery Country, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Capital City (Atlanta). *Address:* Anniston, Ala.

KNOX, John Clark, judge; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* Prince Albert and Martha H. (Parker) K.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1902; student law dept., U. of Pa., 1903-4 (hon. LL.M., 1919); *m.* Jane Elizabeth Mealy, of Waynesburg, Oct. 27, 1908. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1904; with law dept. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., New York, 1905-13; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of New York, 1913-18; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 29, 1918. As head of criminal dept. Southern Dist. of N.Y., directed prosecution on account of German activities, during the war, up to Apr., 1918, also passing on local cases of internment of alien enemies; prosecuted German bomb plotters; as spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. prosecuted "Mann Act" blackmailers in various parts of the U.S. and succeeded in sending many of them to prison. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 2426 University Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

KNOX, Raymond Collyer, clergyman; *b.* Beacon, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Starr Brush and Amy Beckwith (Collyer) K.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C.; Columbia U., 1902-4; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1902-5, B.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin and Oxford U., 1905-7; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1915); *m.* Florence Curtis Breed, of Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 22, 1908. Fellow Union Theol. Sem. in Europe, 1905-7; deacon, 1905, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Columbia U. since 1908, also prof. Bibl. study, Columbia Coll. and Barnard Coll. Served as univ. preacher at Harvard, Dartmouth, U. of Va., etc. Liberty Loan speaker; with War Commn. P.E. Ch., 1917-18; hut sec. and spl. lecturer, Y.M.C.A., in France, 1918. Mem. Assn. Bibl. Teachers in Am. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* 413 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

KNOX, Robert White, surgeon; *b.* Danville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* David A. and Martha H. (Maxwell) K.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1880, A.M., 1885; M.D., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Pearl H. Wallis, of Galveston, Tex., Nov. 11, 1892. Chief surgeon Atlantic div. S.P.R.R. since Jan. 1, 1902. Ex-pres. Tex. State Med. Assn., 1919; ex-pres. S. Tex. Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Assn. Ry. Surgeons; pres. Tex. Ry. Surgeons Assn., Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Riveroaks Country, Houston. *Home:* 6B Beaconsfield Apts. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex.

KNOX, William White, clergyman; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. John P., LL.D., and Aletta (Van Doren) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., Rutgers, 1894); *m.* A. Maria Van Santvoord, of N.Y. City, Nov. 16, 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1867; pastor Woodhaven, L.I., and stated supply 1st Ch., Springfield, N.Y., 1867-9; pastor 2d Ch., Huntington, L.I., 1869-81, 1st Ref. Dutch Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1881-93, 1st Presbyn. Ch., New Brunswick, 1893-1917, since pastor emeritus. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., N.J. Children's Home Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N.J. Scientific Soc., Ministerial Assn. of N.Y., etc. Democrat. *Home:* 175 Livington Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

KNUBEL, Frederick Hermann, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, May 22, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Katharine (Knubel) K.; A.B., 1st honor, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1893 (D.D., 1911); A.M., Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1895; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1895-6; (LL.D., Thiel Coll., 1919); *m.* Christine Ritscher, of Jersey City, N.J., June 26, 1895. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1896; founder, 1896, and pastor Ch. of Atonement, N.Y. City, 1896-1923. Elected pres. United Luth. Ch. in America, Nov. 1918. Pres. Inner Mission Bd. of Evang. Luth. Ch., Nat. Luth. Commn.; v.p. Lutheran Hosp. (New York); trustee Am. Tract Soc., Pa. Coll., Seamen's Home; in charge war work of Luth. Ch. Mem. Concordia Ministerial Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Am. Soc. of Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. on theol. topics. *Home:* 48 Hamilton Terrace, New York, N.Y.

KNUDSON, Albert Cornelius, theologian; *b.* Grandmeadow, Minn., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Asle and Susan (Fosse) K.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1896; studied Sch. of All Sciences, Boston U., 1896-7, univs. of Jena and Berlin, 1897-8; Ph.D., Boston U., 1900; (D.D., Allegheny College, 1906; Theol. D., University of Berlin, 1923); *m.* Mathilde Johnson, of Chicago, July 7, 1899. Prof. church history, Denver U., 1898-1900; prof. philosophy and English Bible, Baker U., 1900-2; prof. English Bible and philosophy, Allegheny Coll., 1902-6; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, 1906-21, prof. systematic theology since 1921, Boston U. Sch. Theology. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Old Testament Problem, 1908; The Beacon Lights of Prophecy, 1914; The Religious Teaching of the Old Testament, 1918; The Prophetic Movement in Israel, 1921. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

KNUDSON, Lewis, prof. plant physiology; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1884; *s.* John and Pauline Olivia (Portruid) K.; B.S.A., U. of Mo., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell, 1911; *m.* Carolyn Belle Ingels of Columbia, Mo. Sept. 21, 1913. Began teaching at Cornell U., 1908, now prof. plant physiology. Invited to establish plant physiology in Spain; lecturer on the subject at Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid, and at Barcelona, spring terms, 1920 and 1921. Y.M.C.A. dir. entertainment and ednl. activities, Camp de Souge, France, Dec. 1917-Nov. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha. Researches in fermentation, enzyme production, organic nutrition of plants, germination of orchid seeds, Symbiosis, wilt disease of banana, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KNUTSON, Harold, congressman; ed. common and agricultural schools, Minn. Learned printer's trade; formerly editor and pub. Royalton Banner, and Foley Independent; asso. editor St. Cloud Daily Journal-Press; accompanied Minn. agrl. exhibit car through Central States, advertising resources of Minn. 3 winters; was county chmn. Benton Co. (Minn.) Rep. Com.; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 6th Minn. Dist.; was Republican "whip" of House; chmn. Com. on Pensions. Ex-president Northern Minn. Editorial Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Elks (St. Cloud). *Home:* St. Cloud, Minn.

KOBBÉ, William August, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* New York, May 10, 1840; *s.* William A. and Sarah Lord (Sistare) K.; brother of Gustav K. (*q.v.*); ed. New York City until 1854; Wiesbaden, Germany, until 1857; studied mining engring., Freiburg, and Clausthal, Germany, until 1862; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1873; *m.* Isabella Hoffman, of Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1867; *m.* 2d, Margaret Carnes, of Los Angeles, 1916. Pvt. Co. K, 7th N.Y. State Militia, June 5-Sept. 5, 1862; pvt. Co. G, 178th N.Y. Inf., May 29, 1863; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1863; capt., Aug. 2, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Mar. 1, 1866; 2d lt. 19th U.S. Inf., Mar. 17, 1866; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1867; capt., Apr. 6 1885; maj., Mar. 8, 1898; col. 35th U.S.V. Inf., July 5, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Dec. 5, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1901; maj.-gen., Jan. 19, 1904; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, Jan. 20, 1904. Bvtd.: maj. and lt.-col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for distinguished and faithful services during the war"; capt., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Nashville, Tenn."; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at capture of Ft. Blakeley, Ala. Mil. gov. of the Hemp ports, and mil. gov. and dept. commr. of Mindanao and Jolo in P.I.; instr. at U.S. Arty. Sch., 1885-96; comd. Dept. of Dakota, 1902-4. *Home:* Pasadena, Cal.

KOBER, George Martin, physician; *b.* Alsfeld, Germany, Mar. 28, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Dorothea (Behr) K.; ed. Alsfeld; M.D., Georgetown U., 1873 (LL.D. from the same university, 1906, Litt.D., 1923). Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1874-86; prof. hygiene since 1890, dean Med. Dept. since 1901, Georgetown U.; mem. consulting staff Children's Hosp., Georgetown U. Hosp., and Washington Asylum Hosp. Pres. Washington Sanitary Improvement and Housing Cos. since 1916. Mem. President's Home Commission, 1908—; mem. Bd. Charities of District of Columbia since 1906. President Association of Am. Med. Colls., 1906; pres. Sect. IV, industrial and occupational hygiene, 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography; chmn. sub-sect. on sociol. medicine 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress, 1916; fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; hon. mem. Assn. Am. Phys. (sec. 1907-16), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.; pres. Med. Assn. of D.C., 1898, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 1906-7, 1918-20, Med. and Surg. Soc. D.C., 1889, 1917-18, Med. Soc. D.C., 1899, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1915, Social Hygiene Soc. D.C., since 1918; 1st v.p. Am. Pub. Heath Assn., 1917; mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1918, 19), A.M.A. *Author:* Urinalysis; Milk in Relation to Public Health; Industrial Hygiene; Social Betterment; House Sanitation; Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene (Kober and Hanson, editors), 1916; Industrial Health (Kober and Hayhurst, editors), 1923; and 129 jour. articles and revs. on med., surg., sanitary and anthropol. subjects. *Home:* 1819 Q St. *Office:* 1603 19th St., Washington, D.C.

KOCH, Frederick Henry, college prof.; *b.* Covington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1877; *s.* August William and Rebecca Cornelia (Julian) K.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Jean Hanigan, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 24, 1910. Instr. English, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, asso. prof., 1914, prof. dramatic lit., 1917-18, U. of N.D.; prof. dramatic lit., U. of N.C., since July 1, 1918. Visiting prof. U. of Calif., summer session, 1910; exchange prof. U. of Manitoba, 1918. Founder of Dakota Playmakers, 1910, Bankside Theatre, 1914, Carolina Playmakers, 1918. Originator of rural community drama by coöperative authorship; founder of native Folk-playmaking in N.C. Pres. Carolina Playmakers, Inc. Dir. Am. Nat. Theatre, 1923; v.p. Nat. Little Theatre Federation, 1923; mem. advisory council National Negro Theatre, 1923; v.p. for N.C. of National Shakespeare Federation. Member of Drama League of America (dir.), Am. Pageant Assn. (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., N.C. Folk Lore Soc., Sigma Chi. Unitarian. Editor: Carolina Folk-Plays, 1922. *Author:* Raleigh, the Shepherd of the Ocean (a tercentenary pageant-drama), 1920; (with others) A Pageant of the North-West (communal drama), 1914; (with others) Shakespeare, the Playmaker (communal masque), 1916. Contbr. many articles to lit. periodicals. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

KOCH, Julius Arnold, chemist; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* Arnold and Amanda (Wenke) K.; came to America with parents in infancy; ed. pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh; grad. Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy, 1884, Pharm.D., 1895; studied U. of Munich, 1896, U. of Heidelberg, 1897; (Ph.D., Scio [O.] College, 1905; D.Sc., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1907); *m.* Albertine M. Strunz, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 17, 1889. Entered drug business as apprentice, 1880, became propr., 1885, sold out, 1891; dean since 1891, prof. pharmacy, 1891-9, chemistry since 1899, Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy; prof. chemistry, med. dept. U. of Pittsburgh, 1900-13. Chmn. exec. com. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1908-20; ex-pres. Pa. Pharm. Soc.; pres. Am. Pharm. Association, 1922-23; pres. Pittsburgh Br. Am. Pharm. Assn.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Chemical Laboratory Tables, 1898; Laboratory Manual for Pharmaceutical Students, 1904. Reporter on the Progress of Pharmacy and editor Year Book of Am. Pharm. Assn., 1915-16; mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20. *Home:* 28 Arlington Av. *Office:* Bluff and Pride Sts., Pittsburgh.

KOCH, Theodore Wesley, librarian; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 4, 1871; *s.* William Jefferson and Wilhelmina (Bock) K.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; A.B. Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; studied at U. of Paris and Collège de France, 1900-1; *m.* Gertrude Priscilla Humphrey, of Lansing, Mich., Nov. 27, 1907. Engaged 1895-1900 in the preparation of an annotated catalogue of the Dante collection presented by Prof. Willard Fiske to Cornell U. Library; asst., Library of Congress, 1902-4; asst. librarian, 1904-5, librarian, 1905-16, Univ. of Mich.; chief of order div., Library of Congress, 1916-19; librarian, Northwestern U., 1919—. Hon. member Dante Soc., London; life mem. Dante Soc., Cambridge, Mass., A.L.A.; mem. Am. Library Inst. (sec.), Public Library Board (Evanston), Am. Bibliog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Evanston), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Dante in America (for the Dante Society), 1896; The Growth and Importance of the Cornell Dante Collection, Ithaca, N.Y., 1900; A Portfolio of Carnegie Libraries, 1907; Library Assistant's Manual, 1913; Books in Camp, Trench, and Hospital, 1917; The University of Louvain and its Library, 1917; A Book of Carnegie Libraries, 1917; British Censorship and Enemy Publications, 1917; War Service of the American Library Association, 1918; War Libraries and Allied Studies, 1918; Books in the War, the Romance of Library War Service, 1919; "Les Livres à la Guerre," 1920; Bibliothécaires d'Antan, 1923; The Leipzig Book Fair, 1923; On University Libraries, 1923; also monographs on the Bibliothèque Nationale, Bodleian Library, British Mus., and Imperial Pub. Library of Petrograd, etc. Compiler: Cornell University Library Catalogue of the Dante Collection, presented by Willard Fiske, 2 vols., 1898, 1900; Hand-list of Framed Reproductions of Pictures and Portraits belonging to Dante Collection, 1900; A List of Danteiana in American Libraries, supplementing the Catalogue of the Cornell Dante Collection, 1901. *Home:* 716 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

KOCHERSPERGER, Hiram Miller, railway official; *b.* Phila., Dec. 27, 1856; *s.* Daniel Williams and Mary Ann (Engelman) K.; B.A., Central High Sch., Phila., 1873; *m.* Rosabel Knorr Givin, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1879. With Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., Port Richmond, Phila., 1873-78; with A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., Topeka, Kan., 1878-81; with N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Co., Boston, 1881-87, auditor, 1883-7; comptroller, 1887-1904, v.-p., 1904-14, N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co.; v.-p. Central N.E. R.R. Co., N.Y. & Stamford R.R. Co., N.E. Navigation Co., N.E. Steam Ship Co., Conn. Co., R.I. Co., Housatonic Power Co., Westport Water Co., Vt. Co.; pres. Watertown Gas Light Co.; comptroller Berkshire St. Ry. Co.; retired from active service Apr. 2, 1914. Conglist. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. of New York; pres. Ry. Accounting Officers Assn., 1897-8; Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Pine Orchard Country. Mem. New Haven Bd. of Edn., 1916-18; chmn. local com. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19. A dir. Grace Hosp. Soc. *Home:* 1523 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

KOCOUREK, Albert, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOEGEL, Otto Erwin, lawyer; *b.* Boonville, Ind., Nov. 23, 1891; *s.* Henry and Laura Carolyn (Coe) K.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1915, LL.M., 1916 (prize for highest average during course); D.C.L., Am. U., 1922; *m.* Rae Fisher, of Boonville, Sept. 30, 1916. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1916; asso. counsel Bur. War Risk Ins., Treasury Dept., 1918-23; asst. gen. counsel U.S. Vets.' Bur., Feb.-May 1923; asst. U.S. atty. for D.C. since May 1, 1923; prof. law of domestic relations, cases on torts and cases on criminal law, Nat. U. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Sigma Nu Phi; legal mem. Com. on Hereditary Defectives in U.S. of 2d Internat. Congress Eugenics, New York, 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°) *Club:* University. *Author:* Common Law Marriage and Its Development in the United States, 1922. *Home:* 309 Varnum St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KOEHLER, see also Kohler.

KOENIG, Adolph, physician; *b.* Wiggiswyl, Canton Bern, Switzerland, Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Christian and Magdalena (Iseli) K.; came to U.S., 1856; ed. Tarentum Acad., Pa., 1872-3; student med. dept. U. of Louisville, 1877-8; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; attended summer Sch. of Botany, Harvard, 1886; (hon. Pharm.D., Western U. of Pa., 1900); *m.* Fannie McFarlane Low, of Saratoga, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1889 (died Feb. 19, 1890); 2d, Mary Beatrice Jeffcoat, of Crafton, Pa., Feb. 2, 1895 (died, October 22, 1911). Resident physician, West Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, 1879; in general practice at Pittsburgh since 1880; prof. materia medica and botany, 1885-1903, physiology, 1904-11, Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy; visiting phys. Pittsburgh Free Dispensary, 1880-95, Allegheny Gen. Hosp., 1904-7, Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hosp. about 15 yrs.; asst. surgeon Pa. R.R., 1898-02; consulting physician West Penn Hospital, 1912. Editor and pub. Pittsburgh Medical Review, 1886-97, Pennsylvania Medical Journal (Pittsburgh), 1897-1904. Twice dir. pub. sch., 4th Ward, Pittsburgh; dir. pub. sch. of Edgewood since 1904; asst. sanitary insp. Nat. Board Health, about 1882; mem. advisory bd., Dept. of Health of Pa., 1905-23, Bur. Med. Edn. and Licensure of Dept. of Public Instrn. of Pa., 1911—. Mem. Western Pa. Bot. Soc. (twice pres.); pres. Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., 1897, Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1905; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Home:* Edgewood, Pa. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KOENIGSBERG, Moses, newspaper man; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1878; *s.* Harris Wolf and Julia (Foreman) K.; ed. pub. schs. and in newspaper offices. Began writing and setting own paper at 9; as result of winning $100 essay prize was offered reporter's position on San Antonio (Tex.) Times, at 13, and became editor Texas World, Houston, same yr.; pub. San Antonio Evening Star at 16; worked as reporter or editor Ft. Worth Record, Kansas City Journal, Kansas City Times, St. Louis Republic, Globe-Democrat, Star, Chronicle, Chicago Times, Pittsburgh Times. New York World, Mobile Register, Montgomery Advertiser, Minneapolis Times, etc.; mng. editor Chicago American, 1903-7; pub. Boston American, 1908-9; organized, 1913, and now pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Feature Service, Inc.; pres. and gen. mgr. Internat. News Service, Inc., King Features Syndicate, Inc.; pres. Universal Service, Inc., Star Adcraft Service, Cosmopolitan News Service, Premier Syndicate; v.p. and gen. mgr. Internat. Feature Service, Inc. Served as pvt. 2d Ala. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Clubs:* Friars, Green Room. *Author:* Southern Martyrs, 1898; The Elk and the Elephant (short stories), 1899. *Home:* 322 W. 87th St. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

KOESTER, Frank (Franz Köster), engineer, author; *b.* Sterkrade, Germany, August 28, 1876; *s.* Johann and Henriette (Trill) K.; ed. in Germany; theoretical and practical training for 10 yrs. in Europe; unmarried. Planned electric central stas. shown at Paris Expn., 1900, for which was awarded gold medal; came to U.S., 1902; was engr. with New York Subway Constrn. Co., J. G. White & Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; consulting engineer and city planner since 1911; engring. expert for civic improvements, City of New York. Has patented various devices in the field of power plant engring. and other lines. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1911. *Author:* Steam-Electric Power Plants, 1908; Hydroelectric Developments and Engineering, 1909; Electricity for the Farm and Home, 1913; The Price of Inefficiency, 1913; Modern City Planning and Maintenance, 1914; Secrets of German Progress, 1915; Under the Desert Stars, 1923; The Gods of the North, 1923; also brochures and articles on scientific and technical subjects; large contbr. to new edition of Ency. Americana. Advisory city planner for Allentown, Bethlehem and Scranton, Pa., etc.; st. lighting expert for Allentown, Scranton, etc. *Home:* 57 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

KOFOID, Charles Atwood, university prof.; *b.* Granville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1865; *s.* Nelson and Janette (Blake) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; (hon. Sc.D, Oberlin, 1915, Univ. of Wales, 1920); *m.* Carrie Prudence Winter, of Middlefield, Conn., June 30, 1894. Teacher Oberlin Acad., 1888-90; teaching fellow, Oberlin, 1890-1; instr. vertebrate morphology, U. of Mich., 1894-5; supt. Biol. Sta., U. of Ill., Havana, Ill., 1895-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1897-1900; supt. Natural History Survey of Ill., 1898-1900; asst. prof., 1900-4, asso. prof. histology and embryology, 1904-10, acting head dept. of zoölogy, 1905-6, prof. zoölogy since 1910, U. of Calif. Acting dir. San Diego Biol. Station, 1905-6. Mem. scientific staff, Mich. Fish Commn., summer, 1894; asst. naturalist, U.S.S. Albatross, Coast of Cal., 1904; asso. naturalist, Agassiz expdn. to eastern tropical Pacific, U.S.S. Albatross, 1904-5, Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1909; asst. dir. San Diego Research, 1912—. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., Biol. Sta., 1908-12; asst. dir. Scripps Inst. Biol. 1900—; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Invented plankton net, water sampler for deep sea work, self-closing plankton net for horizontal towing. *Author:* Biological Stations of Europe. Also bulls. etc., and contbr. to various Am. and European jours. on zoöl. subjects. Associate editor American Naturalist, 1897-1908; zoöl. editor Journal Applied Microscopy, 1900-4; Am. editor Internationale Revue ges Hydrobiologie, 1910—; editor U. of Calif. Publs. in Zoölogy, 1909—; asso. editor Jour. Morphology, 1920—, Am. Jour. Hygiene, 1920—, Zoöl. Acta (Stockholm), 1920—. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Trop. Med. and Hygiene, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Public Health Assn., Western Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogy. *Home:* 2616 Etna St., Berkeley, Calif.

KOHLER, see also Koehler.

KOHLER, Elmer Peter, chemist; *b.* Egypt, Pa., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Lewis A. and Elizabeth (Newhardt) K.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1918); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asso. in chemistry, 1892-1897, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof. 1900-12, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. chemistry, Harvard, 1912—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Address:* Boylston Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

KOHLER, Fred, mayor; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 2, 1864; *s.* Christian and Fredericka K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine B. Modroch, of Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1888. Joined police dept., Cleveland, 1889; chief of police, 1903-13; mayor of Cleveland, term 1922-24. Republican. *Home:* 1894 E. 81st St. *Office:* City Hall, Cleveland, O.

KOHLER, Kaufmann, theologian; *b.* Fürth, Bavaria, Germany, May 10, 1843; *s.* Moritz and Babette K.; ed. univs. of Munich, Berlin and Leipzig, 1865-9; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1867; *m.* Johanna Einhorn, of New York, 1870. Received a call to pulpit of Beth El Congregation, Detroit, 1869; elected rabbi Sinai Congregation, Chicago, 1871; introduced Sunday lectures there; minister Temple Beth El, New York, 1879-1903, elected hon. minister for life, 1903; pres. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1903-22 (emeritus). Called Rabbinical Conf. at Pittsburgh, at which platform for Reform Judaism in America was adopted, 1885; edited Sabbath Visitor, 1881-2, Jewish Reformer, 1886; one of editors Jewish Encyclopædia, dept. theology and philosophy. *Author:* Der Segen Jacob's (Jacob's Blessing), work on Bible Criticism, 1868; On Capital Punishment, 1869; On Song of Songs, 1877; A Guide to Instruction in Judaism, 1899; Ethical Basis of Judaism, 1877; Testament of Job in "Semitic Studies," 1892;

Church and Synagogue in Their Mutual Relations, 1889; Backwards or Forwards—Lectures on Reform Judaism, 1885; Systematische Theologie des Judenthums auf geschichtlicher Grundlage (for Soc. for Promotion of Jewish Lit., Berlin), 1909; Hebrew Union College and Other Addresses, 1916; Jewish Theology Systematically and Historically Considered, 1917; Heaven and Hell in Comparative Religion, with Particular Reference to Dante's Divine Comedy, 1923. Contbr. articles on Hebrew lexicography to Journal of German Oriental Society, Geiger's Zeitschrift, 1868-72; on Bible criticism; many articles to Jewish Times, Zeitgeist, American Hebrew, Menorah Monthly, Unity, and Am. Journal of Theology; articles on Pre-Talmudic Hagada, Jewish Quarterly Review. Mem. bd. which prepared English transl. of the Bible, pub. by Jewish Publ. Soc., 1917, also of Jewish Classical Com. Hon. pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis since 1903. *Home:* 2 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

KOHLER, Max James, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, May 22, 1871; *s.* Kaufmann (*q.v.*) and Johanna (Einhorn) K.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890, M.S., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1891, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Winifred Lichtenauer, of New York, Nov. 6, 1906. Asst. U.S. dist. atty., New York, 1894-8; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1898-9; Independent Democrat. Hon. sec. Baron de Hirsch Fund; hon. sec. nat. com. on the Celebration of 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of the Jews in United States, 1905; mem. board of delegates of the Union of American Hebrew Congregations. Ex-corr. sec. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Author:* Methods of Review in Criminal Cases in the United States, 1899; Un-American Character of Race Legislation, 1909; Jewish Rights at International Congresses, 1917; Jewish Rights at the Congresses of Vienna and Aix-la-Chapelle, 1918; Jewish Disabilities in the Balkan States (with Hon. Simon Wolf), 1916; The Right of Asylum, 1917; Educational Reforms in Europe in Their Relation to Jewish Emancipation, 1919; An Important European Mission to Investigate American Immigration Conditions, 1919; also numerous articles on immigration and Chinese exclusion, diplomatic history, Jewish, and legal subjects. Editor: Settlement of Jews in North America, by Charles P. Daly, LL.D., New York, 1893. Contbr. Jewish Ency., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc publications, etc. Mem. at large Am. Jewish Com. *Home:* 2 W. 88th St. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KOHLER, Walter Jodok, mfr.; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* John M. and Lilly (Vollrath) K.; ed. pub. schools, Sheboygan; *m.* Charlotte Schroeder, of Kenosha, Wis., Nov. 3, 1900. Identified since 1890 with the Kohler Co. (founded by his father, 1873), president same since 1905; v.-p. Vollrath Co.; dir. Security Nat. Bank; pres. Mountain States Supply Co., Salt Lake City; pres. Kohler Improvement Co., organized to coöperate in making Kohler an American Garden City. Republican. Presdl. elector, 1916; regent U. of Wis. (pres. bd. 1921). Pres. Sheboygan Home for Friendless; dir. Wis. Mfrs'. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Milwaukee Athletic; Madison, University (Madison). *Home:* Kohler, Wis.

KOHLMAN, Rena Tucker (Mrs. Albert Richard Kohlman), artist, writer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 29, 1880; *d.* Hannibal and Robina (Sharpe) Tucker; student Art Students' League, New York, under De Camp, Mowbray and Barnard; *m.* Albert R. Kohlman, of N.Y. City, 1906. Head of art dept. Teachers' Coll., Indianapolis, 1903-6; art critic Indianapolis News, 1913-18, also lecturer on art, John Herron Art Inst.; asst. mgr. Milch Art Galleries, N.Y. City, since Mar. 1919. Contbr. to mags. on art topics. Republican. *Home:* The Madison Arms, 108 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

KOHLSAAT, Herman Henry, retired editor; *b.* Albion, Ill., Mar. 22, 1853; *s.* Reimer and Sarah (Hall) K.; educated common schs., Galena, Ill., and Skinner Sch., Chicago; married. Began business life as cash-boy and later cashier in dry-goods store; traveling salesman for two other firms and, 1875-80, for Blake, Shaw & Co., wholesale bakers; became jr. partner, 1880, and had charge of a bakery lunch established by this firm; bought that branch of the business, 1883, and greatly enlarged it, H. H. Kohlsaat & Co. (incorporated) now owning several large establishments and also doing large wholesale bakery business; part owner in Chicago Inter Ocean, 1891-3; editor and publisher Chicago Times-Herald, 1894 (amalgamated with Chicago Record, becoming Record-Herald, 1901); also of Chicago Evening Post, 1894-1901; editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1910-12; editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1913. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Presented statue of Gen. Grant to City of Galena, Ill. *Author:* McKinley to Harding, 1923. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

KOHLSTEDT, Edward Delor, clergyman, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 11, 1874; *s.* Conrad William and Wilhelmine (Kuhlmeyer) K.; grad. East Side High Sch., Minneapolis, 1896 (salutatorian); grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Greek-English course), 1899, S.T.D., 1922; A.M., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911, D.D., 1917; *m.* Hannah Carrie Sandmeier, of Freeport, Ill., Sept. 21, 1899. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., and united with Wis. Conf., 1898; ordained, 1899; pastor southern Wis. chs., 1898-1914; supt. Milwaukee dist., 1914-18; St. Paul Area sec. and dir. field activities for Com. on Conservation and Advance, 1918-22; pres. Dak. Wesleyan U. since June 7, 1922. Chmn. Wis. Conf. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920; del. to Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1921; transferred to Dakota Conf., 1922; chmn. Dak. Conf. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1924; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. Republican. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* University Place, Mitchell, S.D.

KOHN, see also Cohn, Cohen, Cone, Kone.

KOHN, August, newspaper man; *b.* Orangeburg, S.C., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Theodore and Rosa (Wald) K.; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1892; *m.* Irene Goldsmith, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 1, 1894. Reporter, 1892-4, in charge of the Columbia bureau, 1894-1919, Charleston News and Courier. Dir. Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia Standard Warehouse Co.; v.-p. Argus Investment Co., City Development Co., etc. Trustee U. of S.C. (chmn. fin. com.); Hebrew Orphans' Home, Atlanta, Ga. Lt.-col. staff of Gov. D. C. Heyward. Pres. S.C. State Press Assn. (2 yrs.). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Cotton Mills of South Carolina, 1908; Water Powers of South Carolina; The Tax Problems in South Carolina; also many other vols. on industrial affairs in S.C. *Home:* 1520 Senate St. *Office:* Loan & Exchange Bank Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

KOHN, Jacob, rabbi; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 14, 1881; *s.* Siegfried and Bertha (Kussy) K.; Ph.B., New York U., 1902; studied Jewish Theol. Sem., D.H.L., 1917; *m.* Augusta Hirsch, of Newark, June 14, 1908. Fellow in philosophy, New York U., 1902-3; ordained rabbi, 1907; rabbi Congregation Adath Jeshurun, Syracuse, N.Y., 1907-11, Temple Ausche Chesed, N.Y. City, since 1911. Visited France, 1918, as mem. commn. of Jewish Welfare Bd.; conducted services at G.H.Q., Chaumont, France, fall of 1918; assisted in mobile hosp. at the front during St. Mihiel drive. V.p. and mem. exec. council United Synagogue America; mem. exec. com. Rabbinical Assembly of Jewish Theol. Sem.; mem. exec. com. New York Jewish Community; mem. Am. Jewish Com., Jewish Hist. Soc., Judæans, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Contbr. to Jewish Year Book, Jewish Quarterly Rev. and other periodicals. *Home:* 235 W. 110th St., New York, N.Y.

KOHN, Robert David, architect; *b.* Manhattan, N.Y., May 12, 1870; *s.* Theodore A. and Henriette (Frankfield) K.; Coll. City of New York, 1884-6; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1890; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-5; *m.* Estelle J. I. Rumbold, a sculptor, of St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1895—; architect of New York Evening Post Building, Ethical Culture Meeting House, Auerbach Bldg., all of New York City; H. Black Co. and Lindner Co. bldgs., Cleveland, O.; Manassas Industrial Sch. bldg., Va. Dir. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Soc. Pres. Soc. for Ethical Culture, New York; pres. Nat. Fire Protection Assn., 1913-14. Democrat. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. New York Chapter A.I.A. (pres. 1913), Beaux Arts Soc. *Club:* City. *Home:* 40 W. 59th St. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

KOINER, C. Wellington, engr.; *b.* in Augusta Co., Va., May 17, 1870; ed. pub. schs. and Internat. Corr. Sch., Scranton, Pa.; *m.* Katie M. Bragunier, of Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 25, 1895. Erected power plant at Anthony, Fla., for Md. Phosphate Mining Co., 1891-2; gen. mgr. Laurel Electric Light, Power & Heat Co., 1892-8; became gen. mgr. Oneida (N.Y.) Light & Power Co., 1898, and when this co. was consolidated, forming Madison County Gas & Elec. Co., 1901, was made supt. and later pres. and gen. mgr.; sec.-treas. Nat. Light & Imp. Co. of St. Louis, Mo., June 1905-June 1907, in charge of the properties controlled by this co. in Wichita, Kan., Ft. Worth, and Waco, Tex.; served as gen. supt. and engr. Los Angeles Gas & Elec. Co., 1907-8; became gen. mgr. and elec. engr. Pasadena's Municipal Light & Power Utility, Mar. 1908, serving in this capacity and later as city controller until May 1921, at which time was made city mgr., City of Pasadena; served as consulting engr. for various municipalities; dir. Pasadena Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. Chamber of Commerce, Pasadena. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Municipal Improvements. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, New Century. Served as power expert, engring. staff U.S. Shipping Bd., Phila., for period during war. *Office:* City Hall, Pasadena, Calif.

KOLB, Ellsworth Leonardson, scenic photographer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KOLB, Louis John, manufacturer; *b.* New York, June 25, 1865; *s.* John Gotlieb and Sarah Elizabeth (Kaiser) K.; grad. Rugby Academy, Phila.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1887; (LL.D., Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.); *m.* Caroline Kaiser, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 20, 1895. President Kolb's Bakeries of Phila., Duhrkop Oven Co., Pa. Loan Co., Pa. Sugar Co.; chmn. exec. com. Gen. Baking Co.; chmn. bd. Real Estate Trust Co.; dir. 6th Nat. Bank, Keystone Telephone Co.; v.-p. Schwarz Wheel Co.; dir. Industrial Finance Corpn., United Gas & Eelctric Corpn., N.Y. City, Athens (Ga.) Gas Light & Fuel Co. Lt. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Brumbaugh of Pa. Pres. trustees Coombs Conservatory of Music. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Poor Richard (pres.), Art, City, Philadelphia Country, Manheim Cricket, Five O'Clock, Whitemarsh Valley Country, and Seaview Country (Atlantic City, N.J.). *Home:* School Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 10th and Reed Sts., Philadelphia.

KOLBE, Parke Rexford, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KOLKER, Henry (Joseph), actor; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* William and Katherine (Dürjon) K.; brought to U.S., 1879; ed. Catholic parochial sch., Quincy, Ill.; later by the Franciscan Brothers, Quincy; *m.* Lillian Carroll, of Boston, May, 1906. Joined German Stock Co., Pabst Theatre, Milwaukee, 1895; has supported Robert Downing, James O'Neil, Margaret Mather, Mary Mannering, Ada Rehan, Robert Edeson, Amelia Bingham, Bertha Kalich, Margaret Anglin and Mme. Nazimova; starring under the direction of Henry W. Savage in "The Great Name," 1910-11; "Our Wives," 1912-13; "Help Wanted," 1914; "Our Children," season 1914-15; starred in Over the Phone, 1916-17; since directing motion pictures; in England for Ideal Films, Ltd. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Stamford Yacht. *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

KOLLE, Frederick Strange, plastic surgeon: see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KOLLER, Carl, physician; *b.* Schuettenhofen, Austria, Dec. 3, 1857; grad. U. of Vienna, 1882. Ophthalmic Surgeon Mt. Sinai Hosp. and other instns., New York. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Introduced cocain as a local anæsthetic in eye operations, 1884, thus inaugurating era of local anæsthesia for operations in the various branches of medicine and surgery. Author of many articles pertaining to biology and ophthalmology. *Address:* 681 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

KOLMER, John Albert, pathologist; *b.* at Lonaconing, Allegany Co., Md., Apr. 24, 1886; *s.* Leonard and Selma Louisa (Reichelt) K.; grad. Charlotte Hall Mil. Acad., 1904; A.B., U. of Md., 1905; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908, Dr.P.H., 1914; (M.Sc., Villanova, 1915, D.Sc., 1921); *m.* B. Cecilia Herron, of Freeland, Pa., Sept. 18, 1912. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, University of Pa.; head of dept. pathology Research Institute for Cutaneous Medicine; also consulting pathologist to St. Vincent's and Mesericordia hosps. Fellow A. M.A., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Assn. Immunologists (pres.), Alpha Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Catholic. *Author:* Infection, Immunity and Biologic Therapy, 1915; Manual of Clinical Pathology, 1916; Chemotherapy and Treatment of Syphilis. Contbr. to Frazier's Spinal Surgery and Keen's Surgery. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa.

KOLSTER, Frederick August, radio engr.; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* August and Henrietta K.; brought to U.S., 1885; spl. course, Harvard, 1904-8; *m.* Lillian G. Ricker, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 11, 1908. With Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1902-9, De Forest Radio Co., 1909-11, Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1912, chief of radio sect.; now engr. Federal Telegraph Co., Palo Alto, Calif. Designated by State Dept. as tech. adviser to U.S. delegates representing Dept. of Commerce to Internat. Radio Conf., London, 1912. A pioneer in development of radio communication; inventor Kolster decremeter, radio compass, directional systems for radio communication, etc. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Engineers (San Francisco). *Author:* (brochures) Distributed Capacity of Coils; Measurement of Logarithmic Decrement; The Radio Compass and Its Application to Navigation; etc. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

KOMROFF, Manuel, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1890; *s.* Samuel and Belle (Borkes) K.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); spl. studies in post-grad. dept. same univ.; studied Yale Sch. of Music, and art schs., New York; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Elinor M. Barnard, artist, of London, Eng., Dec. 23, 1918. Art critic for newspapers, New York, 1913, also spl. articles; asso. editor of a daily newspaper. Traveled in Japan, Manchuria and China; contbr. series of articles for China Press, Shanghai, 1918; to Japanese papers, 1919-21, fiction, to Am. mags. Specialized in Chinese subjects. Mgr. of production for Boni & Liveright, publishers. *Home:* 100 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

KONE, see also Cohn, Cohen, Cone and Kohn.

KONE, Edward Reeves, lawyer, farmer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KONOP, Thomas Frank, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KONTA, Alexander; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, May 11, 1862; *s.* Joseph J. and Jeannette (Szarvas) K.; grad. Coll. of Pius Bros., Budapest; *m.* Annie Laurie Lemp, of St. Louis, Oct. 8, 1895. Founded a lit. weekly at Budapest, which is still in existence; traveled extensively in Egypt, India and Japan; came to America, 1887; engaged in business and lit. Democrat. Founder Modern Historic Records Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Decorated by French Government with Palmes Academique, 1904. *Clubs:* Explorers, Nat. Arts (v.-p.), Press, Manhattan, Aero of America, Missouri Soc., City Mid-day, Metropolitan Opera. Translated and adapted several plays for Am. stage, gaining spl. success with "The Devil"; regular contbr. to Hungarian-Am. press. *Home:* 42 W. 47th St. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York.

KONTA, Annie Lemp, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KONTI, Isidore, sculptor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, July 9, 1862; *s.* Ignatz Lajos and Rosalie K.; ed. Vienna pub. and high schs.; entered Imperial Acad. at age of 16; won several scholarships and finished studies at Meisterschule of Prof. Karl Kundmann, Vienna; in 1886 won scholarship for 2 yrs.' study in Rome; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1890; worked for Chicago Expn.; has executed much decorative monumental and ideal work, including group "West Indies" for the colonnade of the Dewey Arch, and "The East and North River," for same arch; groups for Temple of Music; group of playing children for Court of Fountains, and large group symbolizing The Despotic Age, at the Esplanade, Pan-American Expn., Buffalo; memorial to Bishop Horatio Potter, St. John's Cathedral, New York, also fountain in City Park of New Orleans, La.; the marble fountain "Brook" at Greystone, Yonkers, N.Y.; also cascade fountains, the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans (consisting of over 20 different groups) at St. Louis Expn.; frieze, "Festival Procession" for Gainsborough Studio Bldg., New York; group representing S. America and a hist. relief for the Internat. Bur. of Am. Republics Building, Washington; (in collaboration with Charles Lopez) McKinley Memorial, Philadelphia; monument to Kit Carson and Lt. Beal, Nat. Mus., Washington, statues of Justinian and Alfred the Great, Court House, Cleveland, O.; sculpture on Column of Progress, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; statue of Dr. Morgan Dix, Trinity Ch., N.Y. City; bronze statue "Genius of Immortality," Met. Mus., N.Y.; "Orpheus," Peabody Inst., Baltimore; "Illusion," bought by Italian Govt.; figure on Plaza Fountain, from sketch of the late Karl Bitter, New York; fountain, Audubon Park, New Orleans; monument to heroes of World War, Yonkers; etc. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1909; mem. council Nat. Sculpture Soc.; mem. Archtl. League New York. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Address:* 314 Riverdale Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

KONTZ, Ernest Charles, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Ernest Christian and Mary Elizabeth (Trabert) K.; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1887, LL.B., 1889; John B. Minor law class, U. of Va., 1888; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Thornton, of LaGrange, Ga., Apr. 19, 1898. In law practice at Atlanta, Ga., 1889—; also real estate investments. Auditor and recorder, City of Atlanta, 1891-2; mem. city council, 1901-2 (chmn. finance com., 1902); mem. Bd. Edn., 1910-15; Democrat. Presbyn. elder; chmn. bd. North Av. Ch. Day Sch., 1908-16. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1907-10, Internat. Tax Assn., 1907-11; mem. advisory com. National Economic League; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War, 1917-18; mem. Atlanta Scout Council. Mem. Am., Ga., and Atlanta bar assns., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Druid Hill Golf, Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Author:* Value of Public Service Franchise. *Home:* 616 Piedmont Av. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

KOO, Vi-Kyuin Wellington, diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KOONS, John Cornelius, ex-1st asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Patapsco, Carroll Co., Md., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Edward E. and Rachel (Micksell) K.; ed. Franklin High School, Reisterstown, Md.; *m.* Ada Florence Childs, of Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1898 (died Feb. 16, 1905); *m.* 2d, Katie Vernon Haddox, of Winchester, Va., June 14, 1911 (died July 10, 1919). Began in ry. mail service, after civil service examination, as substitute clk., Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1895; promoted clk., 1896, and advanced to highest clerical grade; postoffice insp., Kansas City div., 1906-11; div. supt. ry. mail service, Cleveland, O., Apr.-Oct., 1911; supt. Div. Salaries and Allowances, Postoffice Dept., Washington, 1911-15; chief postoffice insp., 1915-16; 1st asst. postmaster gen. by apptmt. of President Wilson, Sept. 1, 1916; resigned Mar. 4, 1921; resignation accepted Apr. 7, 1921, and apptd. spl. asst. postmaster gen. same day; resigned June 30, 1921, also as mem. of joint congressional commn. to investigate the postal service. Served as chmn. of com. which developed the parcel post in the U.S.; mem. Wire Control Bd. and had charge of orgn. and administration of telegraph and telephone lines under govt. control, 1918; exec. asst. to pres. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. and associated cos. since July 1, 1921, v.p. since Mar. 1, 1923. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Lock Tavern. *Home:* 2634 Garfield St. N.W. *Office:* 725 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KOONS, Tilghman Benjamin, railway officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KOOPMAN, Harry Lyman, librarian; *b.* at Freeport, Me., July 1, 1860; *s.* Charles Frederick and Mary Brewer (Mitchell) K.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (Litt. D., 1908); A.M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Helene Luise Mayser, of Ulm, Germany, 1889. Asst. Astor, cataloguer, Cornell, Columbia and Rutgers libraries, 1881-6; cataloguer U. of Vt. Library, 1886-92; librarian since July, 1893, prof. bibliography since 1908, Brown U. Asso. editor Brown Alumni Monthly, 1906-17. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; fellow Am. Library Inst., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Mass. Library Club, 1900-1, R.I. Library Assn., 1904-7; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. Printers. *Clubs:* Barnard (R.I.), Authors (N.Y., London). *Author:* Orestes, and Other Poems, 1888; Woman's Will, with Other Poems, 1888; Catalogue of the Library of George P. Marsh, 1892; Historical Catalogue of Brown University, 1895; The Mastery of Books, 1896; Morrow Songs, 1898; At the Gates of the Century, 1905; Librarian of the Desert, 1908; The Booklover and His Books, 1917; Hesperia, an American National Poem, I-VI, 1919; The Guerdon (poem), 1921. *Address:* 76 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

KOOS, Leonard Vincent, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1881; *s.* Adam and Mary (Zimmermann) K.; B.A., Oberlin, 1907; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Hazel Byrd Smith, of Owosso, Mich., June 14, 1916. Teacher and supt. schs., Ill. and Minn., until 1914; asso. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1916-18, prof., 1918-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Minn., since 1919; lecturer summer sessions Ohio State U., 1916, 17, U. of Chicago, 1918-21, Harvard, 1922. Asst. ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., collegiate sect., Dist. No. 12, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ednl. Research Assn., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Administration of Secondary School Units, 1917; The Junior High School, 1920; The Junior College, 1924; the High School Principal, 1924; also various U.S. Govt. bulls. Compiler of Farmers' Law (Minn. edit.), 1913. *Home:* 104 Malcolm Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

KOPALD, Louis Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Cracow, Austria, Apr. 25, 1885; *s.* Jacob Nachman and Eva (Langer) K.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1906, A.M., 1908; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1909; studied U. of Cal., 1909-12; *m.* Elsa Rheinstrom, of Cincinnati, Mar. 15, 1920. Rabbi, Temple Israel, Stockton, Cal., 1909-12, Temple Beth Zion, Buffalo, N.Y., 1912—. Spl. lecturer Jewish themes, U. of Neb. Summer Sch., 1917. Founder, 1916, and since chmn. 1st Interdenominational Com. Thanksgiving Service, Buffalo; mem. Buffalo Bd. Edn., 1916-17; dir. Jewish Orphan Asylum, Rochester; chmn. Buffalo Jewish Relief Com., 1915—; mem. council Charity Orgn. Soc., 1915—; dir. Social Welfare Conference., 1915— (1st v.-pres.); mem. Nat. Com. of 100 for Americanization of Immigrants, 1916—; chmn. City Commn. on Americanization, Buffalo, 1917—; mem. Am. Blind Relief Com.; 1916— (v.p.), Am. Jewish Relief Com., 1917—, exec. com. Buffalo Syrian and Armenian Relief Com., 1917—, Buffalo Advisory Book Com., 1915—, Buffalo Com. for Soldiers' Library, 1917—; pres. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1919-20; mem. Mayor's Soldiers' Welcome Com., 1918-19; exec. com. Buffalo Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918—; exec. com. Pub. Edn. Assn., 1919—; mem. Am. Jewish Com. (Nat.), 1919—; exec. bd. Travelers' Aid Soc. of America, 1919—; various war work orgns.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* Buffalo Athletic. Republican. *Home:* 32 Granger Pl. *Address:* 599 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

KOPLIK, Henry, physician; *b.* at New York, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Abraham S. and Rosalie K.; A. B., Coll. City of New York, 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Stephanie Schiele, Nov., 1902. Specialist in diseases of infancy and childhood; discoverer of an early diagnostic sign in measles, by which a very early diagnosis of the disease is made feasible —sign called "Koplik's spots" by profession generally; also a bacillus of whooping cough. Established 1st milk depot for infants, or gouttes de lait, in U.S.; was attending phys. Good Samaritan Dispensary, St. John's Guild; now consulting pediatrist to Mt. Sinai Hosp., Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Hosp. for Deformities, Jewish Maternity Hospital. Member permanent committee of Congress Child Welfare; hon. mem. med. societies Vienna and Budapest; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., etc. *Author:* Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1902 (4th edit.); also numerous monographs on the diseases of infancy and childhood. *Address:* 30 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

KOPP, Arthur William, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KOPP, William F., congressman; *b.* in Des Moines Co., Ia., June 20, 1869; *s.* John M. and Mary K.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1892; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1894; *m.* Clara Bird, of Mt. Pleasant, Dec. 4, 1894. Began practice at Mt. Pleasant, 1894; co. atty., Henry Co., Ia., 1895-9; postmaster, Mt. Pleasant, 1906-14; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 1st Ia. Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

KORBLY, Charles Alexander, congressman; *b.* Madison, Ind., Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* Charles Alexander and Mary Antoinette (Bright) K.; student St. Joseph's Coll., Ill., 2 terms; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Isabel Stephens Palmer, of Indianapolis, June 10, 1902. Began practice at Madison; became connected with office of father (Smith & Korbly), Indianapolis, 1895, and after death of father, 1900, practiced with surviving partner, Alonzo Greene Smith, and brother Bernard K., until 1902; practiced alone after 1902. Mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 7th Ind. Dist.; receiver gen. of insolvent nat. banks, Washington, 1915-17; on legal staff of alien property custodian during 1918; served with the War Labor Bd. until it dissolved in 1919; with Shipping Bd. until Mar. 1922. Mem. bar D.C. and Marion Co., Ind.; practicing law in Washington, D.C., since 1922. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). Catholic. Wrote articles on currency and banking for Indianapolis News, which were widely copied. *Home:* Glen Echo, Md.

KOREN, John, statistician; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Mar. 3, 1861; *s.* Vilhelm and Elizabeth K.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1879; S.T.B., Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1882; also studied abroad; *m.* Katharine Orne Harnden, 1894. Has lived in Boston since 1884; engaged in religious work for several yrs.; spl. expert abroad, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1891; sent to Europe to study Gothenburg system, 1893; in service of com. of 50 to investigate liquor problem, 1894-9; expert spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Census; internat. prison commr. for the U.S. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; hon. asso. mem. Société de Statistique de Paris. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Eastern Yacht. *Author:* Economic Aspect of the Liquor Problem; The Liquor Problem in Its Legislative Aspects; Alcohol and Society; also various bulls., etc. *Home:* 503 Audubon Rd. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

KORFF, Sergius Alexander, prof. Eastern European history; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, Mar. 4, 1876; *s.* Baron Alexander F. and Barbara

(Gorstkin) K.; M.A., Petrograd U., 1898, D.C.L., 1910; LL.D., Brown U., 1922; *m.* Alletta, *d.* Surgeon Gen. W. K. Van Reypen, U.S.N., June 5, 1905. Prof. Russian history and law U. of Finland, 1907-18; prof. constl. law, Women's U., Petrograd, 1909-18; prof. Foreign Service Sch., Georgetown U., since 1921; prof. Eastern European history, Columbia, since 1923. Lectured in many Am. colls. and univs., auspices Carnegie Inst. Internat. Edn.; Harris lectures, Northwestern, 1922; courses, Johns Hopkins, Wellesley, U. of Mich. Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass.; course on History of Internat. Law at The Hague Acad. Internat. Law, summer, 1923. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science (New York); asso. mem. Inst. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Century (New York). *Author:* History of Russian Nobility, 1906; History of Administrative Justice in Russia, 1910; Federalism, 1910-16; Dominions of British Empire, 1914—all printed in Russia; Foreign Relations of Russia, 1922; Autocracy and Revolution in Russia, 1923—in English. *Home:* 1021 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KORNFELD, Joseph Saul, diplomat; *b.* in Austria-Hungary, Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Herman and Emilie (Gross) K.; brought to America in early childhood; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll.; 1899; studied Semitics, U. of Chicago, 1905-6, English lit. and history, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Josephine Bluthenthal, of Pine Bluff, Ark., June 20, 1900. Rabbi, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1898-04, Montreal, 1905-6, B'Nai Israel Temple, Columbus, O., 1907-21. Corr. sec. Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, 1913-15; mem. Commn. of Dept. of Pub. Recreation and Social Edn., Columbus; elected mem. Charter Commn., Columbus, 1913; mem. Columbus Board of Education from 1915, and president in 1918; pres. Dist. No. 2, B'nai B'rith, 1914; lecturer Redpath Chautauquas, 1915. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Author:* Ludwig Phillippson; also various published sermons and addresses, notably The Survival of Israel, The Bible in the Sunday School, The Jew in History, Judaism in America. E.E. and M.P. to Persia by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, 1921—. *Address:* American Legation, Teheran, Persia.

KORTRECHT, Augusta, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

KOST, Frederick W., painter; 1861–Feb. 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KOSTER, Frederick Jacob, barrel mfr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* John L. and Berta Lisette (Wagener) K.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ida Louise Field, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 12, 1908. Began with Coos Bay Stave & Lumber Co., San Francisco, 1884; became supt. Calif. Barrel Co., 1887, pres. since 1905; pres. The Koster Co. Member National Foreign Trade Council. Pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce (3 terms), also chmn. law and order com. same; mem. exec. com. San Francisco War Camp Community Service; chmn. San Francisco campaign for Armenian and Syrian relief; etc.; mem. European Relief Administration. Republican. *Clubs:* Olympic, San Francisco Commercial, Commonwealth, Bohemian (life). *Home:* Jackson and Laguna Sts. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KOTANY, Ludwig; *b.* Szeged, Hungary, Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Marie Minna (Singer) K.; Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1884; *m.* Orie L. Gregg, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1908. Came to U.S. 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Broker in stocks and bonds, St. Louis, many yrs.; sec. Corpn. Washington U. since 1918. Mem. Am. Economics Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country. Writer on economic topics. *Home:* 4438 Laclede Av. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

KOUNTZE, Augustus Frederick, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOVARIK, Alois Francis, professor physics; *b.* Spillville, Ia., Mar. 8, 1880; *s.* Wenzel J. and Barbara (Mikesh) K.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1904, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; John Harling research fellow in physics and research in radioactivity, Victoria U., Eng., 1909-11, D.Sc., 1916; unmarried. Instr., Decorah Inst., 1896-1900; scholar in physics, 1902-4, instr., 1904-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-16, U. of Minn.; asst. prof. physics, 1916-21, asso. prof., 1921—, Yale. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Société des Mathématiciens et des Physicians of Zecho-Slavia (hon.), Société Française de Physique, Alpha Tau Omega, Acacia; mem. Radioactivity Congress, Brussels, 1910. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. Researches in radio-activity, and ionization of gases, statis. methods in studying Alpha, Beta, Gamma and X-rays, pub. in Philosophical Mag., Le Radium, Phys. Review, Proclamations Royal Soc., etc. Active with Com. on Pub. Information; the submarine problem; instrn. of radio engrs. U.S.A., during the war. *Address:* Sloane Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

KOYL, Charles Herschel, engineer; *b.* Amherstburg, Ont., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Rev. Ephraim Lillie and Frances (Culp) K.; A.B., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont., 1877; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins University, 1879-81, and fellow in physics, 1881-3; *m.* Georgiana Thacher Washburn, of Washington, Nov. 6, 1885; 2d, Adèle T. Sanford, of New York, Apr. 27, 1901. Physical science master Wesleyan Coll., Stanstead, Que., 1877-9; head dept. mathematics and physics, high sch., Washington, 1885-7; prof. physics, Swarthmore Coll., 1887-9; v.-p. Nat. Switch & Signal Co., 1889-91; pres. Nat. Drying Co., 1891-3; scientific asst. to Col. Waring, commr. street cleaning, New York, 1895-6; mgr. Automatic Banjo Co., New York, 1896-9; mgr. Industrial Water Co., 1899-1902; was consulting engr.; engr. water service C.,M.&St.P. Ry. since 1919. Contbr. to leading technical journals on problems in physics and engineering—notably on The Action of Small Particles of Solid Matter on Light Waves, and on railway signaling, city wastes and ashes disposal, and water purification. Delegate to Internat. Congress of Electricians, Phila., 1884. John Scott Legacy Medal, Franklin Inst., for invention of the parabolic semaphore, 1889. Mem. St. Paul Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. *Home:* 6800 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* C.,M.&St.P. Ry., Chicago, Ill.

KRAEMER, Henry, scientist; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1868; *s.* John Henry and Caroline K.; parents died when he was 3 yrs. old; student Girard Coll., 1877-83; Ph.B., Columbia, 1895; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1896; (hon. Pharm.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1912); *m.* Minnie A. Behm, of Mount Clemens, Mich. Instructor in pharmacognosy, Coll. Pharmacy of City of New York, 1890; prof. botany and pharmacognosy, Sch. of Pharmacy, Northwestern U., 1896-7; prof. botany and pharmacognosy and dir. micros. lab., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1897-1917; prof. pharmacognosy, U. of Mich., 1917-20; dir. Kraemer Scientific Lab. since 1920; dir. Era courses in pharmacy since 1921. Editor Am. Jour. Pharmacy, 1898-1917.

Member committee of revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia and chairman sub-committee botany and pharmacognosy, 1900—. Mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry A.M.A., 1913-21; pres. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1917, Phila. Botanical Club, 1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Internat. Bot. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Society, Columbia University Club, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma; hon. mem. Internat. Congress Pharmacy, 1910, British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1919, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; also corr. mem. Société de Pharmacie de Paris; hon. mem. N.J., Minn., Neb. and N.C. pharm. assns. *Author:* A Text-book of Botany and Pharmacognosy, 1902, 07, 08, 10; Applied and Economic Botany, 1914, 16; Scientific and Applied Pharmacognosy, 1915, 20. Contbr. to bulls., revs., etc. *Home:* 267 North Av., Mt. Clemens, Mich.

KRAFFT, Carl R., artist; *b.* Reading, O., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* Rev. Carl F. and Katherine (Meier) K.; ed. Elmhurst (Ill.) College; studied art at Art Institute, Fine Arts Academy and the Palette and Chisel Club, all of Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Charlotte Lau, of Chicago, Aug. 21, 1907. Landscape and figure painter; exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, Nat. Acad. Fine Arts (New York), Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Carnegie Inst. Exhbn. (Pittsburgh), Herron Art Inst. (Indianapolis), St. Louis Art League, also at Kansas City, Omaha, Minneapolis, etc. Awards: Englewood prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; Municipal Art League prize, 1916; honorable mention, Artists' Guild, Chicago, 1918; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, Artists' Guild, 1918; Logan medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; bronze medal, Peoria Exhbn., 1920; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1921. Mem. Soc. Ozark Painters, Chicago Soc. Artists, Austin, Oak Park and River Forest Art League (pres.), Palette and Chisel Club. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 5714 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

KRAFT, James Lewis; *b.* Stevensville, Ont., Can., Nov. 11, 1874; *s.* George Franklin and Minerva (Tripp) K.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Pauline Elizabeth Platt, of Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1909. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1911. Settled in Chicago, 1905, and became identified with cheese business; organized corpn., 1909; now pres. J. L. Kraft & Bros. Co., Kraft Bros. Cheese Co., Kraft-MacLaren Cheese Co., Ltd. (Can.), Penn Kraft Co., Jacob Marty Co. (Wis.), Langlade County Creamery Co. Invented pasteurizing process as applied to cheese industry. Trustee Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, City, Old Colony, Chicago Motor. *Home:* 1116 Columbia Av. *Office:* 402 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

KRÁL, Josef Jiri, commercial economist; *b.* Louzná, Bohemia, Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Josef and Josefa (Hulcová) K.; grad. Gymnasium, Klatovy, Bohemia, 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Antonia Krizan, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1899. Came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen. Editor Slavie, Bohemian weekly, Racine, Wis., 1894-1904, Spravedlnost, daily, Chicago, 1905-11; with Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1911—. Socialist candidate for Congress, Chicago, 1906. Freethinker. *Author:* Americké Právo, 1899; Víra a Veda (Faith and Science), 1902; German Trade and the War, 1918; Americky Kongres, 1920. Contbr. to Universal Cyclopedia, statis. articles to New Internat. Cyclo. *Home:* 1814 Kilbourne Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KRAMER, Frederick Ferdinand, clergyman; *b.* Erie, Pa., July 13, 1861; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Roehm) K.; B.A., Trinity College, Conn., 1889, M.A., 1893 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Colo, 1896; *m.* Ada Josephine Sprague, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1891. Deacon and priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Boulder, Colo., 1891-6, All Saints Ch., Denver, 1896-12; warden and prof. O.T. and Semitic langs., Seabury Div. Sch., since 1912. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1898, 04, 10; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Minn. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Supremacy of the Bible, 1908. *Address:* Faribault, Minn.

KRAMER, George Washington, architect; *b.* Ashland, O., July 9, 1847; *s.* Daniel and Susannah (Baughman) K.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture privately, and as contractor 5 yrs.; *m.* Harriet Estelle Blackman, of Kendallville, Ind., 1870. Began practice at Ashland, 1873; partner of Jacob Snyder (widely known as designer of churches), 1879-85; mem. Kramer & Weary, 1885-94; removed to N.Y. City, 1894; now mem. George W. Kramer & Son. Architect of over 2,000 chs. and consulting or asso. architect for many more. Prize for model S.S. building plans, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Mem. A.I.A.; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

KRAMER, Harold Morton, author; *b.* at Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 28, 1873; *s.* Philip Edward and Mary Anne (Choate) K.; grad. Frankfort High Sch., 1891; *m.* Nora Lee, of Frankfort, Sept. 6, 1897. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Hearts and the Cross, 1906; Gayle Langford, 1907; The Castle of Dawn, 1908; The Chrysalis, 1909; The Rugged Way, 1911; With Seeing Eyes, 1919; also short stories and photoplays. Public lecturer. Served in army Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18. *Address:* Frankfort, Ind.

KRAMER, John F., federal prohibition commr.; *b.* Butler, Richland Co., O., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah C. (Niman) K.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1892; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1902; *m.* Emma Maglott, of Richland Co., O., July 31, 1895. Began practice at Mansfield, 1902; mem. 4th Constl. Conv., Ohio, 1912; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1913-17 (dem. floor leader, 1913-15); spl. counsel to Joseph McGhee, atty. gen. of Ohio, 1917-19; federal prohibition commr. Nov. 17, 1919-June 1921. Trustee Ohio Northern U. Active worker in Ch. and S.S. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Mansfield, O.

KRAMER, Simon Pendleton, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Emma (Bloom) K.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1885; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1888; post-grad. work U. of Göttingen, 1889, U. of Berlin, 1890, Univ. Coll., London, 1893; *m.* Minnie Halle. Engaged in practice of medicine, Cincinnati, 1888—; prof. principles of surgery, U. of Cincinnati, Oct., 1909—; surgeon to Cincinnati Hosp., Nov., 1910—. Maj. and brigade surgeon, U.S.V., in Spanish-Am. War, Aug. 11, 1898-Oct. 31, 1899; served in Havana, during Am. occupation as comdg. officer Mil. Hosp., etc. Pres. Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati, 1904-5; 1st pres. Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Military Surgeons, Am. Neurol. Assn. *Author:* Memoirs on Surgery and Physiology of Central Nervous System. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., during World War. *Office:* 826 Glenwood Av., Cincinnati, O.

KRAMMES, Emma Ruess (Mrs. Benaiah B. Krammes); *b.* Tiffin, O., Apr. 22, 1864; *d.* Anton J. and Caroline (Bloom) Ruess; B.S., Heidelberg U., 1882; *m.* Benaiah B. Krammes, of Peru, Ind., May 22, 1884. Pres. Woman's Missionary Soc., Tiffin Classis, Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897-1903; pres. Woman's Missionary Union, "Golden Jubilee," 1910-12; editor woman's sect. "Outlook of Missions," 1910-13; pres. Woman's Missionary Soc., Ohio Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1911-14; corr. sec. W.M. Soc. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1902-20; rep. corr. to Interdenom. Missionary Fed. and Councils, 1914-20; pres. Woman's Missionary Soc., Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch. in U.S. since 1920; rep. to Conf. of Foreign Missions Bds. in U.S. and Can. 1922-24, Fed. of Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions in U.S. and Can., Council for Home Missions and Council of Women for Home Missions; mem. Joint Com. on Indian and Negro Welfare and Joint Com. of United Missions in Mesopotamia. Leader and teacher of Mission Study Classes at denom. summer schools of Missions and Institutes. Speaker at conventions, confs., etc. Author of Famous Women of the Reformed Church (dramatized hist. pageant), and other missionary lit. *Home:* 14 Clinton Av., Tiffin, O.

KRANS, Horatio Sheafe, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 9, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward H. and Charlotte (Sheafe) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1903. Engaged in lit. work for mags. and revs. and editorial work, 1900—. Lit. adviser to G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1905-8; to Sturgis & Walton Co., 1909-13; asso. editor Internat. Year Book, 1913-15; on contributing staff of New Internat. Encyclopedia, 1913-16; editorial staff Harper's Magazine, 1916; dir. Columbia U. Bur., Paris, 1918-19; asst. dir. American University Union, Paris, 1920—. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia Univ. (New York), Cercle de la Renaissance Française. *Author:* Irish Life in Irish Fiction, 1903; William Butler Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival, 1904; Oliver Goldsmith, a Critical Biography (in Vol. I of Turks Head Edition of the Works of Goldsmith), 1907. *Editor:* Lincoln Tribute Book, 1909; English Love Poems, 1909; The Lost Art of Conversation, 1911. Asso. editor The World's Wit and Humor (10 vols.), 1906. Asst. dir. Am. University Union, Paris, 1919—. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* American University Union, 173 Boul. St. Germain, Paris, France.

KRAPP, George Philip, university prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Martin and Louisa (Adams) K.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1899; married. Instr. English, Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1897-8, Teachers Coll. and Columbia U., 1897-1907; adj. prof. English, Columbia, 1907-8; prof. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1908-10; prof. English, Columbia, since July, 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, American Dialect Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Andreas and the Fates of the Apostles, 1906; The Elements of English Grammar, 1908; Modern English—Its Growth and Present Use, 1909; In Oldest England, 1912; The Rise of English Literary Prose, 1915; Pronunciation of Standard English in America, 1919; Tales of True Knights, 1921; First Lessons in Speech Improvement, 1922; The Kitchen Porch, 1923; also various texts of Irving, etc. Editor of The Oxford English Series, The American College and University Series. *Home:* 179 East Av., Norwalk, Conn.

KRASS, Nathan, rabbi; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Aug. 1, 1879; *s.* Paul and Rebecca (Lempart) K.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati; B.H.L., Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1899, rabbi, 1903; post-grad. work, Harvard and U. of Chicago; (Litt.D., Owensboro [Ky.] Coll., 1909); *m.* Eda Keller, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 21, 1906. Pastorates, Donaldsville, La., 1899, Muncie, Ind., 1900-3, Owensboro, Ky., 1903-7, Lafayette, Ind., 1907-8, Rochester, N.Y., 1908-10, Temple Israel, Brooklyn, 1910-18, Central Synagogue, N.Y. City, 1918-23, Temple Emanuel, N.Y. City, June 1, 1923—. Lecturer for Pond Lyceum Bureau, Chautauqua, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, also before colleges and societies on religious, ednl. and civic themes. Chmn. ednl. bd. Hebrew Ednl. Soc., Brooklyn; dir. Juvenile Probation Assn.; founder and head of Brownsville Forum. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Jewish Historical Soc., N.Y. City Liberal Ministers' Assn. Toured U.S. in behalf Jewish War Relief Funds and Liberty bond sale, 1917-21; traveled in France, Austria, Roumania, Besserabia, Bukovina, Poland, Russia, 1919-1921; studied pogrom and food problems as spl. del. and exec. mem. Joint Distribution Com.; exec. mem. Am. Jewish Relief Com. Toured U.S. on behalf Jefferson Memorial Fund, 1923. Contbr. religious papers and mags. *Home:* 2370 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KRATZ, Henry Elton, educator; *b.* at Sterling, O., Oct. 14, 1849; *s.* Jacob and Catharine (Wismer) Kratz; B.S., University of Wooster, 1874, A.M., Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth M. Deal, of Bucyrus, O., July 19, 1876. Taught as high sch. prin. several yrs.; supt. city schs. in Ohio, Mich. and S.D., about 8 yrs.; studied in Eng., 2 yrs.; prof. pedagogy, U. of S.D., 1889-91; supt. schs., Sioux City, Ia., 1891-1902; supt. tp. schs., Calumet, Mich., 1902-10; pres. School and College Bur., Chicago, 1910-20. Hon. fellow Society Science, Letters and Art, London; organized Ia. Soc. for Child Study (pres., 1894-8); mem. N.E.A. (v.-p. 1900-1, pres. child study dept., 1901-2); pres. Upper Peninsula (Mich.) Ednl. Assn., 1907-8; mem. Mich. State Commn. on Industrial and Agrl. Edn. to investigate the conditions of elementary industrial and agricultural education in the State of Michigan, 1909. *Club:* Kenwood. *Author:* Studies and Observations in the School-Room, 1907. *Home:* 626 Groveland Park, Chicago, Ill.

KRATZ, John Aubel, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 20, 1884; *s.* John and Jennie Elizabeth (Aubel) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Mary Luella Hunter, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1913. Instr. and head Dept. of Commerce, Baltimore City Coll., until 1920; chief of Industrial Rehabilitation Div., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., since 1921. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., E.C.T.A. Protestant. *Author:* Standard Shorthand, 1916. *Home:* 4302 Springdale Av., Baltimore, Md. *Address:* 200 New Jersey Av, N.W., Washington, D.C.

KRAUS, Adolf, lawyer; *b.* Bohemia, Feb. 26, 1850; *s.* Jonas and Ludmila K.; ed. in Bohemia; came to U.S., 1865; *m.* Mathilde Hirsh, of Chicago, Jan. 7, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice at Chicago; mem. firm Kraus, Goodwin, Smietanka & Rickard. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1881-7 (pres. 1884-6); corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1893; pub. and editor Chicago Times, 1894; pres. Civil Service Commn., Chicago, 1897-8. Internat. pres. of B'nai B'rith since 1905. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Standard, Covenant. *Home:* East End Park Hotel. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KRAUS, Charles August, chemist; *b.* at Knightsville, Ind., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth (Schaefer) K.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1898; post-grad. work same, 1898-9; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; research fellow, U. of Kan, 1900-1; Ph.D., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908; *m.* Frederica Feitshans, of Kansas City, Mo., June 9, 1902. Instr. physics, U. of

Cal., 1901-4; research asst. and asso. in physical chemistry, 1904-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. chemistry and dir. Chem. Labs., Clark U., since Sept. 1, 1914. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Contbr. numerous articles on original research to tech. mags. *Home:* 11 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

KRAUS, Edward Henry, educator, mineralogist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1875; *s.* John Erhardt and Rosa Kocher (Knobel) K.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1896, M.S., 1897 (Sc.D., 1920); Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1901; *m.* Lena Margaret Hoffman, of Syracuse, June 24, 1902. Asst. in mineralogy and German, 1896-7, instr., 1897-9, 1901-2, asso. prof. mineralogy, 1902, prof. geology and chemistry, summers, 1903, 4, Syracuse U.; head dept. science, Central High Sch., Syracuse, 1902-4; asst. prof. mineralogy, 1904-6, jr. prof., 1906-7, mineralogy and petrography, 1907-8, prof. and dir. mineral. lab., 1908-19, prof. crystallography and mineralogy, and dir. Mineral. Lab., 1919—, sec., 1908-10, acting dean, 1911-15, dean, summer session, 1915—, acting dean 1920-23, dean since 1923, Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Mich. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Mineral. Soc. America (pres. 1920); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1920), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Pharmaceutical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Essentials of Crystallography, 1906; Descriptive Mineralogy, 1911; Tables for the Determination of Minerals (with W. F. Hunt), 1911; Mineralogy (with W. F. Hunt), 1920; also numerous articles in scientific and ednl. jours., U.S. and abroad. *Home:* 722 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

KRAUS, E(zra) J(acob), botanist; *b.* Ingham Co., Mich., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* Christian and Katherine (Baumgras) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; unmarried. Prof. hort. research, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1909-19; prof. applied botany, U. of Wis., since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Researches in reproduction and metabolism in plants of economic importance. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

KRAUS, Milton, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KRAUS-BOELTÉ, Maria, kindergartner; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KRAUSE, Allen Kramer, prof. medicine; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* George Derr and Jeanie Julia (Kramer) K.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; grad. student in biology, same univ., 1901-3, A. M., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Clara Fletcher, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 10, 1906. Asst. and instr. pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1907-9; asst. dir. Saranac (N.Y.) Lab., 1909-16; asso. prof. medicine and director Kenneth Dows Tuberculosis Research Labs., Johns Hopkins, 1916—; in charge Tuberculosis Dispensary, Johns Hopkins Hosp., and asso. phys. of Johns Hopkins Hosp.; mng. editor Am. Rev. of Tuberculosis, 1916; editor of same, 1922—; lecturer Trudeau School of Tuberculosis. Mem. Assn. American Physicians, American Society Clinical Investigation, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Society Bacteriologists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., A.A.A.S., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Democrat. Protestant. *Author:* Rest and Other Things, 1922; Environment and Resistance in Tuberculosis, 1923; also about 100 articles on tuberculosis. Contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf System of Medicine and to Encyclopedia Brittanica. *Home:* Catonsville, Md. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

KRAUSE, Carl Albert, educator; *b.* Brilon, Germany, Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* Julius R. and Adelheid (Russ) K.; University of Marburg; University of Lausanne; Ph.D., New York University, 1908; *m.* Margaret Bailey, of Marion, Ind., Dec. 25, 1901. Began teaching modern langs., 1895; instr. modern langs., Purdue U., U. of Cincinnati and Union Coll., N.Y., 1900-4; instr. High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 1904-9; head of modern lang. dept., Jamaica High Sch., New York, Feb., 1909—. Sent to Europe by New York Bd. of Edn., 1908; lecturer, New York U., 1911-16, summers at U. of Marburg, Germany, 1914, U. of Vt., 1916, U. of Cal. and U. of Southern Cal., 1917, Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, evenings, 1917-18. Member National Institute of Social Sciences, Modern Language Assn. America, Allg. Deutscher Neuphil. Verband, etc. *Author:* Gerhart Hauptmann's Treatment of Blank Verse, 1908; Über die Reformmethode in Amerika, 1914; The Direct Method in Modern Languages, 1916. *Joint Author:* The Walter-Krause Beginners' German, 1912, 4th revised edition, 1918; First German Reader, 1913; German Songs, 1914; Oral German, 1915; Organization and Administration of a City Vocational High School, 1923. Resident Editor of Walter-Krause German Series. Contbr. ednl. publs. *Home:* 1065 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KRAUSÉ, Lyda Farrington ("Barbara Yechton"). *Author:* Christine's Inspiration, 1892; Gentle-Heart Stories, 1894; Ingleside, 1893; Little Saint Hilary, 1893; Two Knights Errant, 1894; A Matter of Honor, 1894; Scaramouche, 1897; Toinette, 1897; We Ten—or, Story of the Roses, 1896; Derick, 1897; A Lovable Crank—or, More Leaves from the Roses, 1898; A Young Savage, 1899; Fortune's Boats, 1900; A Little Turning Aside, 1898; Young Mrs. Teddy, 1901; Molly, 1902; Honor D'Everel, 1903; Some Adventures of Jack and Jill, 1905; Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls, 1905; Two Young Americans, 1912; In the Bundle of Life (photoplay), 1921. *Address:* "Redwood," Princeton, N.J.

KRAUSKOPF, Joseph, rabbi; Jan. 21, 1858–June 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KRAUSS, Elmer Frederick, theologian; *b.* Kraussdale, Lehigh Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Isaac Yeakle and Theodora Rosalie (Waage) K.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1903); grad. Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Irene E. Hartzell, of Allentown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1887 (died Jan., 1903); *m.* 2d, Emma A. King, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 20, 1904. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1887; pastor Homestead, Pa., 1887-92, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-4, Leechburg, Pa., 1894-1900; prof. N.T. exegesis, Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1900, acting pres., 1913-15, pres., 1915-20, dean Extra-Mural Dept., 1922—. Mem. Chicago br. Soc. Bibl. Research. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 1618 S. 11th Av., Maywood, Ill.

KRAUSS, William, physician; *b.* Reichholdsmühle, nr. Kaiserslautern, Germany, June 13, 1861; *s.* William and Barbara (Müller) K.; came to America, 1874; Ph.G., with honors, Md. Coll. Pharmacy (U. of Md.), 1883; Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1886-7; med. dept. Washington U., 1887-8; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1889; post-grad. in univs. of Europe and America;

m. Mary Louise, *d.* late Judge Nathaniel Baxter, of Nashville, Dec. 24, 1912 (died Feb. 12, 1914); *m.* 2d, Margaret Veronica, *d.* William Curdy, of Phila., Apr. 13, 1918. Specializes in teaching and research. Sec. Memphis Bd. of Health, 1890-3; actg. asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, as diagnostician, during yellow fever epidemic, 1897-8 and 1905; vis. pathologist, 1891-1907, vis. phys., 1901-7, pathologist, 1917-19, St. Joseph's Hosp.; consultant in tropical med. Memphis Gen. and Baptist hosps.; asst. demonstrator in anatomy, 1889-91, teacher chemistry, histology, etc., 1891-1903, Memphis Hospital Medical Coll.; an organizer, 1906, and prof. pathology and tropical medicine, 1906-9, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Memphis; dean and prof. pathology, clin. branch, med. dept. Univ. of Miss., Vicksburg, 1909-10; prof. tropical medicine and bacteriology, Coll. of Medicine (successor to Coll. Physicians and Surgeons), U. of Tenn., 1910—. Chmn. Tenn. Pellagra Commn., 1912. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Phys., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathology, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Malaria Com., Southern Med. Assn., Southern State Lab. Directors (pres. 1922), Chi Zeta Chi, etc. *Home:* 1900 Central Av. *Office:* Pathological Institute, Memphis, Tenn.

KRAUTHOFF, Charles Rieseck, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1863; enlisted as pvt. in Light Battery F, 2d F.A., Aug. 13, 1884; apptd. 2d lt., 14th Inf., July 31, 1891; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895. Commd. 1st lt. 14th Inf., April 26, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Q.M.C., Oct. 1, 1918; retired Dec. 7, 1922. For other details see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Adj. General's Office, Washington, D.C.

KRECH, Alvin William, banker; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., May 25, 1858; *s.* E. Wilhelm and Mathilde (Grow) K.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Angeline S. Jackson, of Utica, N.Y., 1895. In flour milling business in Minn., 1874-88; ry. contractor, 1888-92; identified with U.P. R.R., 1893-4, Mercantile Trust Co., New York, 1894-1903, Equitable Trust Co. since 1903; now chmn. latter; also pres. Equitable Safe Deposit Co.; chmn. bd. Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., D.&R.G.W.R. R.; dir. Manhattan Ry. Co., Wabash R.R. Co., dir. Manhattan Ry. Co., Wabash R.R. Co., Western Md. R.R. Co., W.Va. Central & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Raleigh, Charlotte & Southern Ry. Co., Federal Sugar Co., City Investing Co., Georges Creek & Cumberland R.R., Buxton & Landstreet Co., Davis Coal & Coke Co., John L. Roper Lumber Co., Southern Cotton Oil Co., Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., Carolina & Yadkin River R.R. (pres.), Am. Ice Co., Equitable Eastern Banking Corpn., Foreign Bond & Share Corpn. Dir. St. Bartholomew's Loan Assn.; dir. Metropolitan Opera Co.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp.; treas.-gen. and dir. Permanent Blind Relief Fund. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Commendatore of Crown of Italy; Officer of Order of the Rumanian Crown. *Clubs:* Travelers (Paris), Royal Thames Yacht (London), Metropolitan, Century, Grolier, Church, City Midday, Automobile of America, The Links, Nat. Golf Links America, Shinnecock Hills Golf, Meadow of Southampton. *Home:* 17 E. 70th St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KREGER, Edward Albert, army officer; *b.* nr. Keota, Ia., May 31, 1868; *s.* William (8th Ia. Vol. Inf., 1861-6) and Johanna H. K.; honor grad. Keota High Sch., 1886; honor grad. B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1890; honor grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. U.S. Army Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Laura Mae Roddis, of Cherokee, Ia., July 23, 1891. Practiced law at Cherokee; cadet pvt., sergt., 1st sergt., 1st lt., capt. and maj. Ia. State Coll. Cadet Corps, 1886-90; capt. and maj. Ia. N.G., 1893-8; commd. capt. 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; hon. mustered out, Oct. 30, 1898; 1st lt. and capt. 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out, May 6, 1901; 1st lt. 28th Inf., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1911; maj. judge advocate, Feb. 15, 1911; prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lt. col., Aug. 22, 1914; lt. col., judge advocate, May 15, 1917; col., June 30, 1920. Was with the 39th Inf. in Luzon, P.I., 1899-1901, and with 28th Inf. in Luzon and Mindanao, P.I., 1901-3; instr. law, Army Staff Coll. and asst. to supervisor of state and justice, Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-9; judge advocate, Dept. of Colo., 1909-11; in Judge Advocate General's Office, War Dept., 1911-14; prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-17; asst. to Provost Marshal Gen. Crowder, May 1917-Feb. 1918; acting judge advocate gen. for A.E.F. in Europe, Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; acting judge advocate gen. U.S. Army, Mar.-Sept. 1919; asst. to judge advocate gen. U.S. Army, Sept.-Dec. 1919; acting judge advocate gen. U.S. Army, Dec. 1919—. Decorated D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism" in action nr. Bay Laguna, P.I., Mar. 10, 1900; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" as acting judge advocate gen., A.E.F., during World War. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Cherokee, Ia. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KREHBIEL, Edward (Benjamin); *b.* at Summerfield, Ill., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* of Christian and Susanna (Ruth) Krehbiel; A.B., Univ. of Kan., 1902; studied at Harvard, and École des Chartes, Paris; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Mary L. Billings, of Dover, Del., Apr. 14, 1905. Asso. and instr., U. of Chicago, 1906-9; asso. prof. European history, 1909-12, prof., 1912-21, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. same, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1911-12, 1914-16, at Summer School U. of Southern Cal., 1917, 19; research work at Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Investigator with "The Inquiry," 1917-18; dir. speakers' bur., and historian, U.S. Food Administration for Cal., 1918. Organized Employees' Co-operative Soc. of Weinstock, Lubin & Co., Sacramento, 1919; div. mgr. Weinstock, Lubin & Co., 1921, merchandise mgr., 1922—. Pacific Coast rep. The Survey, 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Kan. 1902, Chicago 1906), Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco); Sutter (Sacramento). *Author:* The Interdict, 1909; Syllabus of Lectures on International Conciliation (with David Starr Jordan), 1912; Nationalism, War and Society, 1916; Geographic Influences in British Elections, 1916. Translator of Luchaire's Social France at the Time of Philip Augustus, 1912. *Address:* Sacramento, Calif.

KREHBIEL, Henry Edward, musical critic; Mar. 10, 1854-Mar. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KREIDER, Aaron Shenk, congressman; *b.* South Annville Tp., Lebanon Co., Pa., June 26, 1863; *s.* David and Magdalena (Shenk) K.; ed. Lebanon Valley College (LL.D.); *m.* Elizabeth B. Horst, of Lebanon Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1885. Established town of Lawn, Lebanon Co., Pa.; established shoe factories at Annville, Elizabethtown, Palmyra, Middletown and Lebanon, Pa.; now pres. The A. S. Kreider Co.; v.-p. Farmers' Trust Co.; dir. Annville Nat. Bank, Washington Mut. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Member of 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 18th Pa. District. Republican. Pres. bd. mgrs. Mt. Gretna Campmeeting Assn.; pres. trustees Lebanon Valley Coll. Mem. United Brethren Ch. Pres. Nat. Assn. Shoe Mfrs. of U.S., 1913-16. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Lebanon Co. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Lebanon, Steitz, Lebanon Country (Lebanon, Pa.), Harrisburg. *Home:* Annville, Pennsylvania.

KREIDER, Charles Daniel, educator, editor; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* William Eugene and Mary Josephine (Demuth) K.; A.B., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1892; *m.* Emily Augusta Hammer, of Phila., June 29, 1898. Instr. Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pa., 1890-6; instr. Moravian Coll., and Moravian Seminary and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, 1896-7; asst. prin., 1897-8, prin., 1898-12, Linden Hall Sem., also treas. same; pastor Schoeneck Moravian Congregation, Nazareth, 1912-14; editor, The Moravian, official organ, 1913—; vice prin. Nazareth Hall, 1914-18; exec. sec. Denominational U.S. Service (war) Commn., 1918-20; pastor V. Moravian Congregation, Phila., 1918-20; recording sec. Provincial Elders' Conf. (Moravian Ch. in America), 1922—; sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel (oldest incorporated missionary soc. in U.S.), 1922—; mem. Religious Edn. Bd., Popular Literature Com., and Larger Life Com., Moravian Church. Deacon, 1898, presbyter, 1908, Moravian Church. Republican. Sec.-treas. Moravian Ednl. Assn., 1911-18; president local Dickens Fellowship, 1914-18. Author papers and contbns. on ednl. and hist. subjects. Pub. U.S. Service edit., 187th ann. vol. Moravian Daily Texts. *Address:* Nazareth, Pa.

KREISLER, Fritz, violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 2, 1875; won first prize and gold medal, Vienna Conservatory, at 10, and Premier Prix de Rome, Paris Conservatory, at 12; toured America with Moritz Rosenthal, pianist, 1888-9; returned to Vienna to complete studies in Gymnasium; *m.* Harriet, *d.* George P. Lies, N.Y. City, 1902. Début, Berlin, 1899; revisited U.S. same yr. and achieved remarkable success; first appearance in London, 1901, and since played in leading cities of Europe, and frequently en tour in U.S. Owns one of the most valuable violins in the world—the Josef Guarnerius del Gesu of 1737. *Author:* Four Weeks in the Trenches—the War Story of a Violinist, 1915. Capt. in Austrian army; served at the front at beginning of war, 1914-15; wounded and granted leave of absence; resumed concert tours in U.S.; canceled engagements early in 1918, during period of the war. *Address:* Hotel Wellington, New York, N.Y.

KREISMANN, Frederick Herman, mayor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KREJCI, Milo William, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 4, 1876; *s.* Martin and Laura (Wiesenberger) K.; B.S. in Mining and Metallurgy, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1898; *m.* Hildagarde H. S. Johnson, of Great Falls, Mont., June 18, 1902. With Nat. Gold Extraction Co., Florence, Colo., 1899; Delamar Mercur Mines Co., Mercur, Utah, 1899-1900; assayer, Northern Light Mining Co., Ophir, Utah, 1900; chemist, foreman of various depts., gen. foreman of smelter and metall. investigator, Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co., Great Falls, Mont., 1900-10; chief metallurgist, 1910-15, asst. supt., 1915-18, Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and Boston & Mont. Reduction Works, Great Falls, Mont.; supt. Internat. Lead Refining Co. and Anaconda Lead Products Co., E. Chicago, Ind., 1918-20; mgr. Parish-Pool Co., Cleveland, 1920-21; v.p., and general mgr. Butterworth-Judson Corpn., New York, 1921-23. Inventor magnetite lining process for basic copper converters, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason. *Home:* 244 Cleveland St., Orange, N.J.

KREMER, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 23, 1850; *s.* Michael J. and Agathe E. (Leins) K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret A. Collins, of Chicago, May 2, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1874; in practice at Chicago since 1875. Lecturer on admiralty law, Chicago Coll. of Law since 1893, U. of Chicago, since 1902, and John Marshall Law School, Chicago. Pres. Anchor Car Co., Atlas Car Co. One of founders of Legal Aid Soc.; mem. Chicago and Ill. State Bar assns., U.S. Maritime Law Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Judge Advocate, Chicago Yacht (one of founders, 1875), Chicago Law (one of founders, 1883), Wis. Assn. *Home:* 1424 N. State St. *Office:* Insurance Exchange, Chicago.

KREMER, J. Bruce, lawyer; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Charles Lawrence and Anne Lee (Hendricks) K.; student U. of Va., 1894-5, 1896-7; B.L., U. of Louisville Law Dept., 1898; *m.* Hazel Green, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1907. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; practiced Louisville, 1898-01, Butte, Mont., since 1901; mem. Kremer, Sanders & Kremer since 1907. Mem. (ex-sec.) Dem. Nat. Com. since 1908; sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916, and chmn. Dem. Speakers Bur. western div., Nat. campaign, 1916; v. chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1919; presiding officer at opening Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; reëlected v. chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1920. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Nat. Democratic (New York); Silver Bow, Butte Country, Montana, Silver Bow Democratic. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

KREMERS, Edward, university prof.; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 23, 1865; *s.* Gerhard and Elise (Kamper) K.; Ph.G., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1886, B.S., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1890; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913; Ph.M., Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1921; *m.* Laura Haase, of Milwaukee, July 6, 1892. Instr. pharmacy, 1890-92, prof. pharm. chemistry and dir. course in pharmacy, 1892—, dir. Pharm. Expt. Sta., 1913—, U. of Wis. Editor Pharm. Review, 1896-09; co-editor Standard National Dispensatory. Chmn. committee on volatile oils and related subjects of U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com., 1900-10. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (historian, 1902-12), Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Pharm. Assn.; hon. mem. Société d'Histoire de la Pharmacie, Deutsche Pharmaceutische Gesellschaft. *Author* (English edit.): Gildemeister-Hoffmann-Kremers' The Volatile Oils, 1900, 2d edit., 1913. *Address:* Chemistry Bldg., Madison, Wis.

KREMPEL, John P., architect; *b.* Kreuznach, Germany, Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* John P. and Susan (Stocker) K.; ed. tech. high sch., Berlin; *m.* Emilie Kuhrts, of Los Angeles, Dec. 12, 1896. Settled in Los Angeles, Cal., 1887; head draftsman with Frank J. Capitain, 1888-92, and partner with him, 1893-4; practiced alone, 1894-1911, since with Walter E. Erkes; architect Chino Sugar Factory, Oxnard Sugar Factory, Oxnard Hotel, Maier Brewery, German Hosp., Times Bldg., residence of Gen. Harrison Gray Otis, etc. Mem. State Bd. of Architecture, Cal., since 1901; pres. State Bd. of Architecture, Southern Dist., 1914-16. Mem. A.I.A. and Southern Cal. Chapter same, Archtl. League of Pacific Coast, Engineers and Architects Association. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Jonathan. *Home:* 1107 Arapahoe St. *Office:* Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KRESEL, Isidor Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Austria, Nov. 17, 1878; *s.* Sydney and Rebecca (Rice) K.; came to U.S., 1890; grad. Horace Mann High Sch., N.Y. City, 1897; LL.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Edna G. Herbst, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1904. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1900; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1902-10; counsel of legislative com. investigating ins. complaints, 1911-12; counsel to bd. of N.Y. Assembly in impeachment of Gov. William Sulzer, 1913; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in charge of proceedings against the packers, 1919-21; counsel to Chem. Foundation in suit of U.S. against it to recover the German dye and chem. patents, 1922-3; mem. firm Guthrie, Jerome, Rand & Kresel. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KRESGE, Sebastian S., merchant; *b.* Bald Mount, Pa., July 31, 1867; *s.* Sebastian and Catherine (Kunkle) K.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1889; *m.* Anna E. Harvey, of Memphis, Tennessee, Dec. 19, 1897. Started in 5 and 10 cent store, with J. G. McCrorey, Memphis, 1897-9; mem. Kresge & Wilson, Detroit, changed to S. S. Kresge, 1907, inc. 1912 as S. S. Kresge Co. (5 and 10 cent syndicate), of which is pres. (operating stores in over 100 cities in U.S.); pres. Sebastian Investment Co., Kresge Realty Co., Kresge Department Stores, Inc. Active in prohibition work. Mem. Detroit Board of Commerce, etc. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Athletic, Boat, Golf, Riding and Hunt, Automobile (Detroit), Westchester Biltmore Country. *Home:* 70 Boston Boul. West. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KRESS, George Henry, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 23, 1874; *s.* Henry and Selma (Kern) K.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1896; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1899; post-grad. work Phila., Berlin, London and Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton Hill, June 16, 1903. Asst. surgeon Nat. Soldiers' Hosp., Dayton, O., 1900-3; removed to Los Angeles, 1903; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; dean Los Angeles Dept. Coll. of Medicine, U. of Cal., since 1913; chief of staff Graves Memorial Dispensary, and eye, nose and throat clinician; attending eye surgeon, Los Angeles Co. Hosp. (trustee med. bd.); was prof. hygiene U. of Southern Cal. Coll. Medicine; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. of Med. Evangelists; late sr. surgeon U.S.C., S.A.T.C., U.S.A. Ex-sec. So. Cal. Med. Br. Council Nat. Defense; ex-chmn. Conservation of Vision Committee in Calif.; ex-pres. California State Commission to Investigate Tuberculosis. Ex-pres. Cal. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis and of Los Angeles Soc. same; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otology, Pacific Coast Ophthal. and Otol. Soc., Calif. Med. Assn., Los Angeles Eye and Ear Soc. (president), Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (sec.-treas.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic, L.A. Country, Uplifters, Scribes, Gamut. *Author:* Historical Manual of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 1903; A History of the Medical Profession of Southern California, 1910. Contbr. on med. topics. *Home:* The Bryson. *Office:* Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles.

KRESS, John Alexander, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 4. 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Margaret Ann (Wilcox) K.; early edn. in schs. of Tioga Co., Pa., and Laporte Co., Ind.; *m.* Annie A. Muhlenberg, Sept. 1, 1887. Entered U.S. Mil. Acad., 1858; resigned Oct. 31, 1861, to accept appmt. by Gen. James S. Wadsworth of New York as 1st lt. 25th N.Y. Vol. Inf. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Wadsworth; maj. 94th N.Y., July, 1862; lt.-col., Nov., 1862; comd. regt. in battle of Fredericksburg; detailed as insp. gen. 1st div., 1st corps; apptd. 2d lt., ordnance dept., U.S.A., and later chief ordnance officer, Dept. of the James; lt.-col., 117th U.S. C.T., and insp. gen. 25th Army Corps; assigned to Rock Island Arsenal, 1865; U.S. Arsenal, Pittsburgh, 1867; Vancouver, Wash., 1871; San Antonio, Tex., 1882; Indianapolis, 1883; St. Louis Powder Depot, 1886; Benicia, Cal., Arsenal, 1887; St. Louis Powder Depot, 1890; assigned as chief ordnance officer U.S.A., encamped at Chickamauga, Tenn., 1898; served in Cuba as chief ordnance officer 1st army corps, and chief ordnance officer, entire Island of Cuba, on staff Maj.-Gen. Brooke; again comdr. St. Louis Powder Depot, 1899, until promoted brig.-gen. U.S.A., and retired Aug. 17, 1903. Baptist. *Home:* Alexandria, Va.

KRESS, Samuel Henry, merchant; *b.* Cherryville, Pa., 1863; *s.* John Franklin and Margaret Dodson (Connor) K.; ed. high. sch.; unmarried. Entered mercantile business at Nanticoke, Pa., 1887, from which the present S. H. Kress & Co., 5, 10 and 25c stores developed; pres. S. H. Kress & Co., John Franklin Corpn. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Lotos, Merchants, N.Y. Athletic, Automobile. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 114 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KRETZMANN, Paul Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., Aug. 24, 1883; *s.* Carl H. E. and Elizabeth (Polack) K.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1902; student Concordia Sem., St. Louis; M.A., U. of Minn., 1913; Ph.D., 1915; B.D., Chicago Luth. Sem., 1920, D.D., 1922; student La Salle U., Chicago, Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Louise Schroeder, of Beverly, Kan., Aug. 29, 1907. Teacher in Colo. and Kan. until 1907; ordained Luth. ministry, 1906; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Shady Bend, Kan., 1905-7, Emmaus Ch., Denver, Colo., 1907-12; prof. sciences and mathematics, Concordia Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-19, also in charge 2 chs.; editor, later production mgr. Concordia Pub. House, St. Louis, 1919-23; asst. pastor Immanuel Ch., St. Charles, Mo., since 1919; prof. theology, Concordia Sem., since 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ornithol. Union (asso.), Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Lambda Alpha Psi (U. of Minn.). *Author:* Education Among the Jews, 1916; The Liturgical Element in the Early Drama, 1916; Die Pastoralbriefe, 1918; Concordia Teachers' Library (4 vols.), 1920; Christian Art, 1921; Popular Commentary of the Bible (4 vols.), 1921-4; also many articles, brochures, poems, etc. *Home:* 3705 Texas Av., St. Louis, Mo.

KREYMBORG, Alfred, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KRIEBEL, Oscar Schultz, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hereford, Pa., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Andrew S. and Christina (Schultz) K.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1891-2; U. of Pa. (psychology, philosophy and pedagogy), 1901-5; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1907); *m.* Corinne Miller (Oberlin, 1896), of Castalia, O., June 30, 1891. Ordained ministry Schwenkfelder Ch., 1892; pastor Schwenkfelder Ch. of the Upper Dist., 1892-1913, Palm Schwenkfelder Ch. since 1913. Sec. Bd. of Publ. Schwenkfelder Ch.; mem. Bd. of Missions same; prin. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa., since 1892. Mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Montgomery Co. and Berks Co. historical socs., Grange. Republican. *Author:* Sanctification vs. Christian Perfection, 1905; Outline Studies in the Acts and Epistles, 1906; Conversion and Religious Experience, 1907. *Home:* Pennsburg, Pa.

KRIEGE, Otto Edward, college pres.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* Eberhard Henry and Mary E. (Lehr) K.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1888, A.M., 1890; post-grad. univs. of Bonn and Berlin, Germany, Chicago and Denver; (D.D., Baker, 1906); *m.* Emma R. Frick, of Denver, Sept. 16, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Arlington, Neb., 1890-3, Omaha, 1893-8, Sedalia, 1898-9; prof. psychology and ethics, 1899-10, pres., 1910—, Central Wesleyan Coll. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912, Saratoga Springs, 1916. Mem. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Mo. Teachers' Assn. V.-p. Bank of Warren Co. *Author:* History of West German Conference, 1907; History of Methodism, 1909. *Address:* Warrenton, Mo.

KROCK, Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Nov. 16, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Morris) K.; asso. in arts, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906; *m.* Marguerite Polleys, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 22, 1911. Early life spent at Glasgow, Ky.; began as police reporter in Louisville, Ky., 1906; night editor Associated Press, Louisville, 1908; became Washington corr. Louisville Times, 1909, also for Louisville Courier-Journal, 1911; returned to Louisville, 1915, as editorial mgr. both papers; editor-in-chief Times, 1919-23; mem. Associated Press for Louisville Times, and dir. both papers; exec. asst. to Will H. Hays (Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America), Apr.-Oct. 1923; asst. to pres. N.Y. World since Oct. 1923. Contbr. syndicated articles from Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; one of 3 Am. members of Inter-Allied Press Com. of Fourteen which induced open sessions of the Peace Conf.; asst. to chmn., Dem. Nat. Com., New York, campaign of 1920. Mem. Delta Sigma. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country (Louisville); Gridiron, Overseas Writers (Washington, D.C.); Lotus (New York). *Author:* The Editorials of Henry Watterson, 1923. *Address:* The World, New York, N.Y.

KROEBER, Alfred L., anthropologist; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., June 11, 1876; *s.* Florence and Johanna (Mueller) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A. M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Henriette Rothschild, of San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1906 (died Nov. 26, 1913). Assistant in English, 1897-9, fellow in anthropology, 1899-1900, Columbia University; anthrop. expdns. to Okla., Wyo., Utah, Ida., Mont., 1899-1901, N.M., 1915-16, for Am. Mus. Natural History; instr. anthropology, 1901, asst. prof., 1906, asso. prof., 1911, prof., 1919—, curator Anthropol. Mus., 1908—, U. of Cal. Ethnol. and linguistic exploration and research in Cal., 1900—; curator anthropology, 1900, and 1903-11, California Academy of Sciences. Founder, president, 1917, American Anthrop. Assn.; pres., 1906, sec. Cal. branch 1905-8, Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; fellow, v.-p. Sect. H, 1906, A.A.A.S.; sec., 1905-8, San Francisco Soc. Archæol. Inst. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. div. anthropology and psychology, National Research Council, v. chairman, 1921-2. *Author:* The Arapaho; The Yokuts Language; Zuni Kin and Clan; Peoples of the Philippines; Anthropology. Contbr. to anthropol. and folk-lore journals. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

KROECK, Louis Samuel, biologist; *b.* Daton, Ia., June 13, 1872; *s.* Louis F. and Charlotte (Veith) K.; B.S., Coll. of the Pacific, 1895, M.S., 1898; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; research work, Hopkins Biol. Lab. (Stanford), 3 summers, Calif. Acad. Sciences, 2 summers; *m.* Bertha Graff, of San Jose, Calif., June 30, 1904. Instr. biology, 1896-9, prof. biology and geology, 1899-1904, prof. biology since 1904, Coll. of the Pacific. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Seismol. Soc. America. Methodist. Specializes in microscopic biology. *Home.* 520 Elm St., San Jose, Calif.

KROEGER, Ernest Richard, musician; *b.* at St. Louis, Aug. 10, 1862; *s.* of Adolph E. and Eliza B. A. (Curren) K.; ed. St. Louis; musical studies in St. Louis; *m.* Laura A. Clark, of Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 10, 1891. Director Kroeger Sch. of Music; chmn. board of examiners Art Publication Society; concert pianist and organist; musical lecture recitals; master of programs, Bur. of Music, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer of the French Acad. Composer of orchestral works, chamber, piano, organ pieces, songs, ch. music, etc.; writer on musical subjects. Organist Delmar Baptist Ch., St. Louis. Lecturer U. of Cal. summer session, 1915, Cornell University summer sessions, 1916-23; organ recitals, Panama Expn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1895-6, Mo. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1897-9; founder mem. Am. Guild of Organists (former dean Mo. Chapter); hon. mem. Detroit Fine Arts Soc. *Club.* Town and Gown. *Home,* 5284 Westminster Pl. *Studio:* Musical Art Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KROEH, Charles Frederick, college prof.; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, Mar. 28, 1846; *s.* Karl August and Sophie Katharine (Ossmann) K.; came with parents to U.S., 1848; A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1864; *m.* Julia Phillips, of La Porte, Ind., 1872. Passed examination for professorship chemistry and physics same in competition, 1864; was also asst. prof. German; lecturer on chemistry, 1865, mfg. chemist, 1866; asst. editor Phila. Demokrat, 1866-8, selecting and translating English news into German; instr. French and German, Lehigh U., 1868-71; prof. modern langs., Stevens Inst., 1871. Dir. School Modern Languages, 1894; chancellor Summer Schools of Long Island Chautauqua, Point of Woods, 1895. Originated method and has made specialty of teaching pupils to think directly in a foreign language. *Author:* The First German Reader, 1875; Die Anna-Lise, 1882; Living Method for Learning How to Think in French, 1893; The Pronunciation of French, 1884; The French Verb, 1885; How to Think in German, 1893; The Pronunciation of German, 1884; How to Think in Spanish, 1892; The Pronunciation of Spanish in Spain and America, 1888; Three Year Preparatory Course in French, 3 vols., 1897-9; Descripciones Cientificas, 1893; German Science Reader, 1907. Wrote series of articles on Modern Bee Culture, Scientific American, 1881; also various contributions on literary and other subjects in North American Review and other publications. Translator of numerous scientific reports and patents. Hon. D.Sc., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921. *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Address:* Hoboken, N.J.

KROEZE, Barend Herman, college pres.; *b.* Kampen, Netherlands, Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Nellie (DeBrink) K.; brought to America in infancy; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, post-grad., 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Seminary, 1898; studied U. of Chicago, 1901; (M.A., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Iowa, 1902; D.D., Coe College, Iowa, 1906; LL.D., Jamestown [N.D.] College); *m.* Nettie Muzetta Gray, of Preston, Minn., Nov. 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Lewistown, Minn., and Central Ch., Austin, Minn., 1898-01; dean Lenox Coll., 1902-5; pres. Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1905-9; pres. Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., since orgn., 1909. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. of the Friendless. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Jamestown, N.D.

KROHN, William Otterbein, physician; *b.* Galion, O., Mar. 23, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Barbara Ann (Smith) K.; B.A., Western (now Leander Clark) Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1887; M.A. and Ph.D., Yale, 1889; European univs., June, 1891-Feb., 1892; sr. fellow Clark U., Mar.-Oct., 1892; M.D., Northwestern U., 1905; *m.* Emma Beardshear, of Dayton, O., Aug. 26, 1887 (died Jan. 6, 1890); *m.* 2d, Hattie Weaver, of New London, Conn., Sept. 10, 1892; divorced 1907; 3d, Josephine Elliott, 1909. Head dept. of philosophy, psychology and ethics, Adelbert Coll. and Cleveland Coll. for Women, of Western Reserve U., 1889-91; asst. prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1892-3, psychology, 1893-7, U. of Ill.; psychologist, Eastern Hosp. for Insane, Kankakee, Ill., 1897-9. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago.

KROLL, Leon, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1884; *s.* Marcus Nathaniel and Henrietta (Moss) K.; ed. Art Students' League and Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and under Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, France; *m.* Genevieve Doméc, of Paris, France, Oct. 18, 1923. Portrait, landscape, genre and still-life artist; represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Mus., Los Angeles Mus., Harrison Gallery, Art Inst. Chicago, Nat. Acad. Design, Cleveland Mus. of Art, St. Louis Mus., and in many pvt. collections; awarded Logan medal. Art Inst. Chicago, 1919; medals San Francisco and Panama-Pacific expns; Porter prize, Salmagundi Club, 1912; Clark prize, N.A., 1921; 1st prize, Wilmington, 1921; 1st Altman prize, N.A.D., 1922. Mem. New York Soc. Etchers, Soc. Independent Artists, Society of Artists, League of N.Y. Artists. A.N.A. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York), Boston Art (hon.). *Studio:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

"KRON, Karl," see Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss.

KRONBERG, Louis, artist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 20, 1872; *s.* Marks and Tobie K.; ed. Eliot Grammar Sch., Boston; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Students' League, New York, Acad. Julien, Paris; unmarried. Instr. portrait class, Copley Soc., Boston. Silver medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., and Longfellow Traveling Scholarship; Asso. Salon Nat. des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1921. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Represented permanently at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., by the painting entitled "Behind the Footlights"; also at Mrs. J. L. Gardner's, and F. Gair Macomber's collections; also permanent collections Met. Mus. Art, New York, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Mem. Boston Art Club, Copley Soc., London Pastel Soc. Silver Medal, Panama Expn., 1915. *Address:* Boston Art Club, Boston.

KRONSHAGE, Theodore, Jr., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KROUT, Caroline Virginia ("Caroline Brown"), author; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind.; *d.* Robert K. and Caroline (Brown) K.; sister of Mary Hannah K. (*q.v.*); ed. in pvt. and pub. schs.; unmarried. *Author:* Knights in Fustian, 1900; Bold Robin and His Forest Rangers, 1905; On the We-A Trail, 1905; Dionis of the White Veil, 1911. *Address:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

KROUT, Mary Hannah, author; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1857; *d.* Robert K. and Caroline (Brown) K.; sister of Caroline Virginia K. (*q.v.*); ed. by parents at home; unmarried. Taught, 1872-87; asso. editor Crawfordsville Journal, 1881; editor Terre Haute Express, 1882; 10 yrs. on staff of Chicago Inter Ocean; staff corr. in Hawaii, 1893-4; in New Zealand and Australia, 1884; staff corr. at London, 1895-8; writer of syndicate letters to several leading dailies; spl. letters to New York Tribune from China, Sept., 1899, to May, 1900; on staff Denver Times, 1900-1. Mem. D.A.R.; honorary mem. Hawaiian Historical Society. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's; hon. mem. Sandringham (London). Traveled in Australia and made series of addresses, 1906. *Author:* Hawaii and a Revolution, 1899; Alice in the Hawaiian Islands, 1899; A Looker-on in London, 1900; Two Girls in China, 1903; completed Memoirs of Gen. Lew Wallace, 1906; Picturesque Honolulu, 1908; Memoirs of the Hon. Bernice Pauahi Bishop, 1909; Platters and Pipkins, 1908; The Coign of Vantage (serial in The Advance), 1909; The Eleventh Hour, 1921; Perry's Expedition to Japan (for U.S. Naval Inst. Proceedings), 1921. Episcopalian. *Address:* 218 W. College St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

KROWS, Arthur Edwin, author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 22, 1892; *s.* Edwin and Lavinia (Myers) K.; ed. High Sch. of Commerce, New York; studied playwriting with late William T. Price; *m.* Marion Soetemon, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1914. Began as writer for stage; assisted in founding American Playwright, 1912; asst. editor New York Dramatic Mirror, 1913; gen. press rep. of Winthrop Ames, Little Theatre, New York; editor Triangle Mag., 1915; joined publicity staff of Goldwyn Pictures, 1916; reviewer for Wid's Weekly (later The Film Daily), scenario staff of Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., continuity editor Vitagraph Co., and mng. editor and sec. Chronicles of America Picture Corpn.; mng. editor The Screen Companion, 1924. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Play Production in America, 1916; also (with Norman L. Swartout) Fisherman's Luck (play), 1918; etc. *Home:* 64 Farragut Rd., Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

KRUCKMAN, Arnold; *b.* at sea, Nov. 13, 1880; *s.* Rudolph Godlove and Anna (Muller) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs and by travel; *m.* Margaret Merry, of Oxford, Eng., June 1914. Corr. Spanish-Am. War, Russo-Japanese War, World War; served on staff St. Louis Republic, also on Star, and Globe-Democrat; co-founder Internat. News Assn.; first aeronautical editor, staff of New York World; aeronautical expert for Hearst publs. for 3 yrs.; organized the cross-country flights in U.S. prior to 1914; U.S. commr. at large, San Francisco Expn., 1915, and chief of aeronautics same, visiting most of the countries of the world in the interests of the expn.; an organizer and sec-treas. League of the Southwest (8 states); dir. and exec. sec. Hollywood Foothills Improvement Assn., Inc. Life mem. Aeronautical Soc. America; hon. mem. British Aeronautical Soc., Imperial Japanese Aeronautical Assn.; mem. Internat. Serbian Ednl. Com. *Clubs:* City, Adventurers', Union League (Los Angeles); Press (San Francisco, St. Louis, New York); Lake Placid (New York); Sierra, Adirondack Camp and Trail. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 1045 Ingraham St. *Office:* 403 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

KRUEGER, John Frederick, college pres.; *b.* Chaibasa, British East India, July 15, 1881; *s.* John Frederick and Elizabeth (Zippel) K.; A.B., Midland College, Fremont, Neb., 1903; studied Western Theol. Sem., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1914; D.D., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1917; *m.* Carrie P. Mayer, of Auburn, Neb., June 7, 1904. Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1904. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor Fremont, 1903-7, Lincoln, Neb., 1907-11; prof. theology, Western Theol. Sem., 1911-22; pres. Midland Coll since Aug. 1, 1922. Mem. Assn. Am. Colls., Am. Assn. Ch. History. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Fremont, Nebraska.

KRUESI, Paul John, mfr.; *b.* Menlo Park, N.J., Feb. 3, 1878; *s.* John and Emily (Margaret) K.; Union Classical Inst., Schenectady; Union Coll., 1896-8; *m.* Myra Kennedy Smartt, of Chattanooga, Tenn., July 26, 1906. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1896-7, Edison Lab., Orange, N.J., 1898; statis. dept. Chicago Edison Co., 1898-9; asst. to sales mgr. Gen. Inc. Arc Light Co., New York, 1899-1902; sec., treas., gen. mgr., Am. Lava Co., Chattanooga, 1902-18, pres. and owner since 1918; pres. and gen. mgr. Southern Ferro Alloys Co., Chattanooga, Electro Metals Co.; v.p. Tenn. River Milling Co., East Tenn. Iron & Coal Co., Knoxville; dir. Hamilton Tr. and Sav. Bank, also various cos. Acting asst. sec. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1922; ex-pres. Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce; ex-dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Trustee U. of Tenn. Chmn. United War Work Campaign, Chattanooga, 1918. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Internat. Acetylene Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Rotary, Signal Mountain Golf; Delta Duck (New Orleans); Sigma Phi (New York). *Home:* 511 E. Fourth St., Chattanooga; (summer) Signal Mt., Tenn. *Address:* Southern Ferro Alloys Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.

KRUESI, Walter Edison, humanitarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KRUM, Chester Harding, lawyer; Sept. 13, 1840–Oct. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KRUMBINE, Miles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Schaefferstown, Pa., Nov. 15, 1891; *s.* William Henry and Lydia (Lausch) K.; Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa., 1906-8; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1911; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1914; studied U. of Wis., summer 1918; *m.* Elsie Wallace, of Schaefferstown, Pa., Aug. 14, 1916. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1914; pastor Grace Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1914-17, First Ch., Dayton, O., since 1918. Founder, 1920, and condr. summer Sch. of Religious Edn. in connection with his ch. Mem. Gen. Com. Religious Edn. Assn. America. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Club:* Conference. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 37 Rockwood Av., Dayton, O.

KRUMREIG, Edward Ludwig, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

KRUMWIEDE, Charles, physician, bacteriologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 9, 1879; *s.* Charles and Johannah (Freese) K.; B.A., Columbia, 1902; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1905; *m.* Ellen Louise Lipps, of N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1907. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1905; asst. dir. Bur. of Laboratories, Dept. of Health, N.Y. City; asso. prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Univ. and Bellevue Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1921), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* Foot E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

KRUSE, Frederick William, judge; *b.* in Mecklenberg-Schwerin, Germany, June 25, 1852; *s.* John and Sophie (Klötzer) K.; came to America with parents, 1853; ed. Griffith Inst., Springville, N.Y.; (LL.D., Alfred U., 1906); *m.* Julia V. Engle, of Olean, N.Y., May 21, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Olean; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1884-7; mem. commn. to revise state excise laws, 1888; spl. commr. to investigate federal census frauds, 1890 (reënumerated City of Minneapolis); mem. commn. to prepare gen. charter for 3d class cities in State of N.Y., 1895; co. judge Cattaraugus Co., 1897-1900; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., since January 1, 1900; present term expires, Dec. 31, 1922; assigned to Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Jan. 1, 1906; apptd. presiding justice, May, 1913, reapptd. 1914. *Address:* Olean, New York.

KRUSE, Paul J., college prof.; *b.* Boone, Ia., Sept. 7, 1883; *s.* Lewis August and Josephine (Johnson) K.; B.A., U. of Ia., 1906; M.A., U. of Wash., 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Alice Emmons Manney, of Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 7, 1912. Prin. schs., Stanwood, Ia., 1906-9; supt. schs., Mapleton, Ia., 1910-12; instr. dept. of edn., U. of Wash., 1914-16; asst. prof. dept. of rural edn., 1917-18, prof., 1918—, Cornell U. With trade tests div., com. on classification of personnel, War Dept., May-Oct. 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Overlapping of Attainments in Certain Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades, 1918. *Home:* 121 Heights Court, Ithaca, N.Y.

KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius, railway official; *b.* New Orleans, July 30, 1854; *s.* John and Penina (Benjamin) K.; C.E., Washington and Lee U., 1873; *m.* E. Minna Kock, of New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1882. Asst. to Col. William Allan, prin. MacDonough Sch., nr. Baltimore, 1873-8; resident engr. in charge of constrn., 1878-80, roadmaster Western div., 1880-1, asst. chief engr. and gen. roadmaster, 1881-3, chief engr. and supt., 1883-5, Morgan's La. & Tex. R.R.; asst. gen. mgr. S.P. Co.'s Atlantic system (lines east of El Paso, Tex.), 1885-9, gen. mgr. same, 1889-95; gen. mgr. of all lines of S.P. Co., with headquarters at San Francisco, 1895-1904, 4th v.-p. same, 1898-1904, asst. to pres. same, 1901-4, and v.-p., 1904-11; dir. of maintenance and operation U.P.R.R. Co., Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co. and S.P. Co., headquarters at Chicago, 1904-11, at New York, 1911-13; now chmn. exec. com. and dir. S.P. Co., and affiliated cos. operating in Ariz., La. and Tex., and of S.P.R.R. Co. of Mexico; also mem. exec. com. and dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Erie R.R.; dir. and mem. exec. com. U.S. Mortgage and Trust Co.; etc. Mem. exec. com. Assn. of Ry. Executives, Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Metropolitan, India House, Lawyers' (New York); Country of New Canaan, Woodway Country (Conn.). *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KRYL, Bohumir, cornet virtuoso; *b.* Horice, Czecho-Slovakia, May 2, 1875; *s.* John and Josefa (Klikova) K.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Marie Jerabek, of Vienna, Austria, May 19, 1896; daughters, Josephine, violin soloist, who studied with Ysaye, and Marie, pianist, who appeared with Chicago Symphony Orchestra at 16. Came to U.S., 1889; began as cornet soloist, New York, under John Philip Sousa, 1900; as bandmaster has toured extensively; organizer army bands, during war period, at Camp Dodge, Ia., Camp Custer, Mich., etc.; largely interested in mfr. of band instruments, Chicago, and in banking business; pres. First Nat. Bank of Berwyn, Ill. Mason. *Club:* Union League. Art collector. *Home:* 1900 S. Spaulding Av., Chicago, Ill.

KÜBEL, Stephen Joseph, engraver; *b.* at Washington, Apr. 2, 1858; *s.* Edward and Josephine K.; ed. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, 1865-74; studied music at Washington, and at Scharwenka Conservatory of Music, Berlin, Prussia; studied cartography and map engraving, 1874-8; *m.* at Berlin, Prussia, Louise Griffith, of Delaware, July 5, 1884. In Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., 1878-83; in cartographic div. Prussian gens. staff, Berlin, 1883-5; returned to Hydrographic Office U.S.; chief engraver, U.S. Geol. Survey, since Feb. 14, 1890. Has been organist in prominent Catholic chs. in Washington since 1880. *Club:* Cosmos. U.S. del. Internat. Map Com., London, 1909. *Home:* 1723 Kenyon St., Washington, D.C.

KUBELIK, Jan, Bohemian violinist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KUH, Sydney, neurologist, alienist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Mathilda (Kupfer) K.; ed. gymnasium, Bayreuth, Bavaria, 1875-82; Chicago Med. Coll., 1885-6; M.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1890; U. of Vienna, 1890-1; asst. at Univ. Hosp. Heidelberg, 1891-2; studied in Paris and London, 1892. Asso. prof. nervous diseases, Rush Med. Coll.; prof. neurology and psychiatry, Chicago Polyclinic; attending neurologist Michael Reese Hosp.; chief of staff, Cook County Psychopathic Hosp.; attending alienist Sceleth Hosp.; consulting neurologist Lying-In Hosp. Fellow Am. Neurol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State, Chicago and German med. socs., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Physicians' Club, etc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, City. Extensive contbr. to med. jours., especially on neurol. topics. *Home:* 4330 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KUHL, Ernest Peter, prof. English; *b.* Milan, O., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* Henry P. and Elizabeth (Weichel) K.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D, 1913; *m.* Lucy Vannette Leech, of Hazelhurst, Pa., Sept. 9, 1909. Instr. English and Rhetoric, U. of Mich., 1908-12, Dartmouth College, 1914-16, Univ. of Minn., 1916-18; prof. of English at Goucher College, 1918—. Taught in Radcliffe Coll., 1914-15, Summer Sch., Dartmouth Coll., 1915, U. of Minn., 1917, 18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Coll. Conf. on English in Middle Atlantic States and Md. (v. chmn. 1919-20, chmn. 1920-21). Presbyn. Contbr. to philol. jours. on Chaucer, Shakespeare and allied subjects. *Home:* 411 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

KUHN, Arthur K., lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1876; *s.* Herman and Caroline (Loeb) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1895, A.M., 1896, LL.B., 1897, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1904, École de Droit, Paris, 1905; *m.* Joan Schoenfeld, of N.Y. City, Mar. 24, 1903. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1898; mem. teaching staff, law dept., Columbia, 1909-11, 1915-17; spl. lecturer U. of Zürich, 1914; counsel League to Enforce Peace, at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Del. 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915; conf. leader, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1924; rep. of N.Y. State on Comité Internat. d'Aviation. Field dir. Am. Red Cross during World War. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (exec. com., and v.p. Am. br.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Pan Am. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Grotius Soc. (London). Reformed Jewish religion. Mason; commr. of appeals Grand Lodge of Masons of N.Y. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Hollywood Country. *Author:* International Civil and Commercial Law, 1905; Comparative Study of the Law of Corporations, 1912; Grundzüge des Englisch-Amerikanischen Privat und Prozessrechts, 1915; Principes du Droit Anglo-Americain, 1924; also numerous articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* 308 W. 92d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KUHN, Franz Christian, judge; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* John and Anna C. (Ullrich) K.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mina C. Burton, of Detroit, July 7, 1906. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1894, and practiced at Mt. Clemens. Circuit ct. commr., Macomb Co., 1894-8; pros. atty., 1898-04; probate judge, 1904-10 (resigned); apptd. atty. gen. of Mich. by Gov. Warner, June, 1910; elected to same office, Nov., 1910; apptd. mem. Supreme Ct., Mich., by Gov. Osborn, Sept., 1912, to fill vacancy; elected to same office Nov. following to fill unexpired term ending Dec. 31, 1917, and elected Apr., 1917, for full term ending Dec. 31, 1925 (chief justice 1917-18), resigned Dec. 31, 1919; pres. Mich. State Telephone Co. since Feb. 1, 1920. Republican. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Mason. Mem. K. of P. (Past Grand Chancellor of Mich.). *Clubs:* University, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, University of Michigan Club, Lochmoor Country, Harmonie. *Home:* 3404 Seminole Av. *Office:* 1365 Cass Av., Detroit, Mich.

KUHN, Joseph E., army officer; *b.* in Kansas, June 14, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1888; *m.* Caroline Parker, of Washington (died Feb. 9, 1916); *m.* 2d, Helen H. Squire, of Washington, Oct. 19, 1917. Commd. 2d lt., June 14, 1885; 1st lt., June 15, 1888; capt., May 26, 1896; maj. Engr. Corps U.S. Vols., May 31, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 12, 1899; maj. U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1904; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1909; col., Mar. 12, 1915; brig. gen., Jan. 2, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as instr., U.S. Mil. Acad.; attaché and mil. observer during Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; witnessed German Army maneuvers, Aug.-Sept., 1906; asst. to commandant, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., and dir. Engr. Sch., 1909-12; attaché, and mil. observer in war zone, Europe, 1914-16; assigned as comdr. Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., Aug. 1917; comdg. 79th Div., Aug. 1917-June 1919; comdr. Camp Kearney, July 1919-Sept. 1920; comdr. Hawaiian Div., Schofield Barracks, Sept. 1920-Jan. 1922; comdr. 21st Inf. Brig., Schofield Barracks, Jan. 1922-Sept. 1923; comdr. 5th Brig., Vancouver Barracks, since Sept. 1923. *Home:* 1215 19th St., Washington, D.C.

KUHN, William Frederick, neurologist; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1849; *s.* Frederick and Barbara (Ernst) K.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; *m.* Jessie O. Willson, of Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 21, 1889. Began practice at Kansas City, Mo., 1888; supt. State Asylum for the Insane, 1905-9; pres. Kansas City Coll. of Pharmacy, 1900-5; adj. prof. psychiatry, U. of Kan. Sch. of Medicine, since 1904. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State and Jackson Co. Med. assns., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, City. *Home:* 4239 Harrison St. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KUHNS, Luther Melanchthon, clergyman, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

KUHNS, Oscar, university prof.; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* William and Rebecca (Brown) K.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; U. of Berlin, 1885-7, also univs. of Geneva, Paris, Rome and Florence; (L.H.D., Dickinson, 1904); *m.* Lillie B. Conn, of Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1892. Prof. Romance langs., Wesleyan

U., since 1890. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.R., S.A.R., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; corr. mem. Société Archéologique de France. *Author:* Selections from Alfred De Musset, 1895; Cuore, by De Amicis, 1896; The Treatment of Nature in Dante's Divina Commedia, 1897; Revised Edition of Cary's Translation of Dante, 1897; Pierre et Virginie, 1898; French Reader, 1899; Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania, 1900; Studies in the Italian Poets, 1901; Studies in Pennsylvania German Family Names, 1903; The Great Italian Poets, 1903; Dante and the English Poets, 1904; Strasbourg (edited), 1905; St. Francis of Assisi, 1906; John Huss, the Witness, 1907; The Sense of the Infinite, 1908; Selections from Boileau, 1908; A Reading Journey Through Switzerland, 1908; Switzerland, Its Scenery, History and Literary Associations, 1910; The Love of Books and Reading, 1910; Notes on the Kuntz (Kuhns) and Brown Families of Lancaster County, Pa., 1909; A One-Sided Autobiography, 1913; The Peaceful Life, 1917. Contbr. to mags., revs., etc. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

KUMLER, John A., clergyman, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

KÜMMEL, Henry Barnard, geologist; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., May 25, 1867; *s.* Julius M. F. and Annie (Barnard) K.; A.B., Beloit Coll., valedictorian, 1889, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Charlotte F. Coe, of Painesville, O., June 20, 1899. Instr. Beloit Coll. Acad., 1889-91; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1891-2; fellow geology, U. of Chicago, 1892-5; asst. geologist, N.J. State Geol. Survey, 1892-8; asst. prof. physiography, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-9; asst. state geologist, 1899-1902, state geologist N.J., 1902—; dir. Conservation and Development of N.J., 1922—; exec. officer, Forest Commn. of N.J., 1905-15. Asso. editor Journal of Geography, 1897-1901. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Am. State Geologists, 1908-13. Contbr. numerous papers to geol. jours. and reports. *Address:* 917 Edgewood Av., Trenton, N.J.

KUMMER, Frederic Arnold, author-playwright; *b.* Catonsville, Md., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* Arnold and Mary Morris (Pancoast) K.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1894; *m.* Clare Rodman Beecher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; *m.* 2d, Marion J. McLean, of Norfolk, Va., June 14, 1907. Asst. editor Railroad Gazette, 1894-6; chief engr. Am. Wood Preserving Co., 1896-8; gen. mgr. Eastern Paving Brick Co., Catskill, N.Y., 1898-1900; gen. mgr. and chief engr. U.S. Wood Preserving Co., 1900-7; lit. work since 1907. Corporate mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America, Chi Phi. *Author:* The Green God, 1911; The Brute, 1912; A Song of Sixpence, 1913; A Lost Paradise, 1914; The Second Coming (collaboration), 1916; The Painted Woman, 1917; The Web, 1919; The Battle of the Nations, 1919; Peggy-Elsie (collaboration), 1919; Pipes of Yesterday (collaboration), 1921; Plaster Saints, 1921; When the Earth Was Young (child's book of knowledge), vol. 1, 1922, vol. 2, 1923; (plays) Mr. Buttles, produced Weber's Theatre, with Henry E. Dixey in leading rôle, 1910; The Other Woman, produced by H. A. Woods, 1910; The Brute, produced by Comstock and Gest, at 39th Street Theatre, New York, 1912; The Diamond Necklace, produced by Daniel Frohman, 1912; The Painted Woman, produced by William A. Brady, 1913; The Magic Melody (musical comedy, with music by Sigmond Romberg), prod. Shubert Theatre, New York, 1919; My Golden Girl (musical play, music by Victor Herbert), 1919; The Bonehead, Fulton Theatre, New York, 1920; The Voice, with William Courtenay, 1923. Wrote under pseudonym Arnold Fredericks: One Million Francs, 1912; The Ivory Snuff Box, 1912; The Blue Lights, 1915; The Little Fortune, 1915; The Film of Fear, 1917. Contbr. short stories, serials, etc., to mags., and author of many motion pictures, including The Slave Market, The Yellow Pawn, Motherhood, The Ivory Snuff Box, The Belgian, etc. *Home:* Catonsville, Md.

KUNITZER, Robert, physician; *b.* Szegedin, Hungary, Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Emanuel and Johanna (Englander) K.; grad. Gymnasium, Vienna; U. of Vienna, 1888; came to U.S., 1889; M.D., U. State of N.Y., 1890; *m.* Nettie Rosenstraus, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 1918. Prof. practice of medicine, Eclectic Med. Coll., since 1892; visiting phys. Sydenham Hosp., also chief med. dept. Sydenham Hosp. Dispensary; dir. Sydenham Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp. and pres. exec. com. of Med. Bd.; chief med. examiner, Empire State Ins. Co.; examiner for Denver Hosp. for Consumptives. Mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Physicians' Econ. League, Clin. Soc. Sydenham Hosp., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Thirteen. *Home:* 165 W. 58th St. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

KUNKEL, Beverly Waugh, biologist; *b.* at Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 27, 1881; *s.* Charles A. and Eliza B. (Waugh) K.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898; Ph.B., Yale, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Freiburg, 1911-12; *m.* Caroline T. Jennings, of Rochester, N.Y., June 24, 1908. Asst. in biology, 1901-5, instr., 1905-12, Yale; prof. zoölogy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1912-15; prof. biology, Lafayette Coll., since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Conglist. Contbr. numerous papers in the zoöl. jours., chiefly on vertebrate embryology. *Home:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

KUNWALD, Ernst, orchestra conductor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

KUNZ, George Frederick, gem expert; *b.* New York, Sept. 29, 1856; *s.* J. G. and Marie Ida (Widmer) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Cooper Union; (hon. A.M., Columbia, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1903; Sc.D., Knox, 1907); *m.* Sophia Hanforth, Oct. 29, 1879 (died Jan. 1912); *m.* 2d, Opal Logan Giberson, May 15, 1923. V.p. and gem expert Tiffany & Co., jewelers, since 1879. Spl. agt. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1883-1909; in charge dept. mines, Paris Expn., 1889, Kimberley Expn., 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. spl. agt. of mines, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Omaha Expn., 1898; on spl. investigation U.S. Fish Commn. on Am. Pearls, 1892-8; hon. spl. agt. to Commr. Gen. U.S., Paris Expn., 1900; del. from U.S. to Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900; radium commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. agt. in charge of precious stones, 12th U.S. Census. Officier d'Instruction Publique (France), 1889; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Knight Order St. Olof (Norway); officer of the Rising Sun (Japan). Honorary mem. Chambre Syndicale Pierres Precieuses, Paris; research curator, precious stones, American Museum of Natural History; mem. Am. Mus. of Safety (v.p.), N.Y. Mineral. Club (pres.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (ex-v.p.), Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (pres.), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.); member North American Indian Memorial Commn., also many Am. and foreign societies. *Author:* Gems and Precious Stones of North America; The Book of the Pearl (with Charles H. Stevenson), 1908; The

Curious Lore of Precious Stones, 1913; E. Roty and His Work, 1914; Magic of Jewels, 1915; Ivory and the Elephant, 1915; Shakespeare and Precious Stones, 1916; The Ring, 1917. Also over 300 papers on gems, minerals, meteorites, folklore, etc., in mags. and reviews. Pres. Am. Metric Assn.; hon. pres. New York Bird and Tree Club; pres. Joan of Arc Statue Com. of City of N.Y. *Home:* 601 W. 110th St. *Office:* 401 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KUNZ, Jakob, prof. physics; *b.* Brittnan Aargan, Switzerland, Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* Jakob and Anna Maria (Weber) K.; B.S., Polytechnicum, Zurich, Switzerland, 1897; Ph.D., University of Zurich, Switzerland, 1902; *m.* Anna Bolliger, of Zurich, July 24, 1913. Chemist, Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie, Basel, 1897-1900; instr. in and pvt. docent, physics, Polytechnicum, Zurich, 1900-7; came to U.S., 1908; instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1908; asst. and asso. prof. physics, U. of Ill., 1909-23, professor mathematical physics since 1923. Served in Swiss Army, 1894-1900. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Author:* Theoretische Physik auf mechanischer Grundlage (Stuttgart), 1907; also various articles in tech. mags. *Home:* Urbana, Illinois.

KUNZ, Stanley Henry, congressman; *b.* Sept. 26, 1864; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; married. Mem. exec. com. Dem. County Central Com. of Cook County since 1888; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1902-06; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1891-1921; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 8th Ill. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Chicago, Ill.

KUNZ-BAKER, Bertha, see **Baker, Bertha** Kunz.

KUNZMANN, Jacob Christoph, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KURN, James M., railway pres.; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 10, 1870; *s.* James and Margaret (Fraser) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Irene McMillan, of Canandiagua, N.Y., Aug. 1900. Began as messenger M.C.R.R., 1884, and successively telegraph operator, agt., train dispatcher and chief train dispatcher, trainmaster, supt. and gen. supt. to 1913; pres. Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R.R., 1913-18; apptd. 1st v.p. St.L.-S.F. Ry. Co., Mar. 1, 1918; gen. mgr. during Govt. control, and pres. same rd. since Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday. *Home:* 5044 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KURRELMEYER, William, college prof.; *b.* Osnabrück, Germany, Jan. 17, 1874; *s.* Eberhard and Bernhardine (Veditz) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Carrie May Herrmann, of Baltimore, June 18, 1902. Prof. modern langs., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1899-1900; instr., asso. and asso. prof., Johns Hopkins, 1900—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Litterarischer Verein, Stuttgart. *Editor:* H. von Kleist's Michael Kohlhaas, 1902; Die erste deutsche Bibel, 10 vols., Tübingen, 1904-15. *Author:* Die Doppeldrucke in ihrer Bedeutung für die Textgeschichte von Wielands Werken, 1913; Index to Publications of the Mod. Lang. Assn., 1919. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Co-Editor:* Modern Language Notes. *Home:* 1529 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

KURRIE, Harry Rushworth, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

KURT, Franklin Thomas, educator; *b.* at Middletown, Conn., June 30, 1872; *s.* Michael and Katharine (Blum) K.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; *m.* Sarah Bertha Tucker, of Durham, Conn., Aug. 12, 1896. Instr. chemistry and optics, 1897-9, dean, 1899-1901, N.E. Optical Inst.; instr. chemistry, 1901-3, prof. and dean, 1903-10, Boston Y.M.C.A. Evening Poly. Inst.; prin. and owner Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Sept., 1900—. Speaker and lecturer on scientific subjects. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi. Republican (in nat. affairs). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Buck's Harbor Yacht (commodore), Brae-Burn Country. *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 553 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

KURTZ, Charles Lindley, financier; *b.* at Albany, O., May 4, 1854; *s.* William Wyland and Isabella (McEllroy) K.; ed. pub. schs.; newsboy and bookseller, 1868-84; *m.* Annie Jewett, of Athens, O., Sept. 11, 1878; *m.* 2d, Vivian Ebersole, of Columbus, O., Nov. 27, 1915. Pres. Columbus Pub. Service Co., Guanajuato Reduction & Mines Co., Keever Starch Co., Scioto Stone Company, Mingo Coal Company, Columbus Railway, Power & Light Co., Columbus, New Albany & Johnstown Traction Co. Mem. Ohio House of Rep., 1880-4; pvt. sec. to Gov. Foraker, 1886-90; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, 88, 96; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1885-90 (chmn. 1895-6); contractor pub. works, 1890-5; state insp. oil of Ohio, 1896-1900; state del. Nat. Irrigation Congresses, 1897, 98, 99; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900. *Home:* 1525 Broad St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Columbus, O.

KURTZ, Daniel Webster, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartville, Stark Co., O., Oct. 9, 1879; *s.* Bishop John and Mary (Bollinger) K.; student Ohio Northern U., 1897, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1897-8, 1900-3; A.B., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1905 (D.D., 1911); B.D., A.M., Yale Div. Sch., 1908; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Marburg, and U. of Pa.; *m.* Ethel Wheeler, of Monroe, Conn., Sept. 7, 1909. Teacher Greek, Juniata Coll., 1909-10; licensed ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1904, pastor 1st Ch., Phila., Pa., 1910-14; pres. McPherson (Kan.) Coll., since July 1, 1914 (raised endowment to $400,000 and trebled enrollment); ordained bishop, 1914. Pres. Gen. Edn. Bd. Ch. of the Brethren since 1915; pres. S.S. Assn. of Kan., 1918-19. Mem. Kan. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Kan. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* The Forum, Rotary (McPherson). *Author:* Fundamental Doctrines of the Faith, 1911; Nineteen Centuries of the Christian Church, 1914. *Collaborator:* Studies in Doctrine and Devotion, 1919. Widely known as lecturer. *Home:* McPherson, Kan.

KURTZ, Jacob Banks, congressman; *b.* Delaware Twp., Juniata Co., Pa., October 31, 1867; *s.* Abraham H. and Mollie (Bergey) K.; student Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., A.M., 1893; LL.B., law sch. same coll., 1893; *m.* Jennie Stockton, of Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1895. Began practice at Altoona, Pa., 1893; dist. atty. Blair Co., Pa., 2 terms, 1905-12; chmn. Com. Pub. Safety and Council of Defense, World War; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 21st Pa. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Altoona, Pa.

KURTZ, Robert Merrill, editor; *b.* Dayton, Pa., Feb. 17, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. and Sue D. (Patterson) K.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1893, M.A., 1896; *m.* Janet Bryce Laughlin, of Andover, O., Oct. 10, 1901. City editor, Conneaut (Ohio) Evening Post, 1894; asst. editor and editor The Methodist Times, Cleveland, 1895-8; editor Union Gospel News, Cleveland, 1898-06; sec. publ. dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1906-8; now editor publs. of Biblical Sem. in New York, chief of which is The Biblical Review, quarterly. Contbr. to other publications. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Methodist Episcopal. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

KURTZWORTH, Harry Muir, artists inst. dir.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1887; *s.* William John and Helen (Miller) K.; ed. Central High Sch., Detroit; studied various art schs. there, also in Paris, Munich, Rome, etc., Sch. Industrial Art, Phila.; spl. diploma in fine arts, Columbia U., 1911; *m.* Constance E. Kienzle, of Kansas City, Mo., May 15, 1922. Dir. art work, Muskegon, Mich., 1911-16; founder and dir. Sch. of Art and Industry, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1916-20; made dir. Mich. Art Inst., 1917; asso. dir. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1920-1; dir. Kansas City Art Inst. and the Art Sch., since 1921 (plans being made for $1,500,000 bldg.). Painter, designer and lecturer on art; exhibited in Chicago, Detroit, Phila. and throughout western circuit; hon. mem. Midwestern Artists' Exhbn., 1923. Mem. Eastern Arts Assn., Western Arts Assn., Am. Fed. Arts, Am. Inst. Architects (hon.), Detroit Soc. Arts and Crafts, Art. Mus. Directors' Assn., Am. Assn. Museums, Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Omega; del. 4th Internat. Art Congress, Dresden, 1912. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Industrial Art a National Asset, 1918; How to Use Your Talent, 1923; Genius, Talent, Ability or Mediocrity, 1924. Editor Western Arts Annual, 1922. *Home:* 3509 Gillham Rd. *Address:* Art Institute, 3500 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

KUSSY, Nathan, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 13, 1872; *s.* Gustav and Bella (Bloch) K.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1890; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Tennie Levi, of Erie, Pa., Apr. 25, 1900. Practiced in Newark since 1895; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1898-1902; asst. city atty., 1917-21. Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Author:* Grinmar, 1907; The Abyss, 1916; also playlets: The President Speaks; His Clients; The Diamond Necklace; The Schemers. *Home:* 71 Farley Av. *Office:* 790 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

KVALE, O. J., congressman; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* Juul T. and Gro (Egge) K.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, 1890; C.T., Luther Sem., Minneapolis, 1893; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Ida T. Simley, of Portland, N. Dak., June 19, 1895. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1893; pastor Orfordville, Wis., 1894-1917, Benson, Minn., 1917-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 7th Minn. Dist., defeating A.J. Volstead by 14,000 votes. Mem. Bd. Edn. Norwegian Synod, 1908-17, sec. 1916-17; mem. Bd. Edn. Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, term 1917-29. Independent in politics. *Home:* Benson, Minn.

KYES, Preston, college prof.; *b.* N. Jay, Me., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* Ebenezer Sylvester and Caroline Matilda (Coolidge) K.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; Sc.D. from same college, 1921; graduate student, Harvard University, 1898-9; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1902-5; asso. in Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, 1904-9; Royal Prussian Institute of Experimental Therapy, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1901-5; *m.* Martha Louise Gahan, of Brunswick, Me., June 28, 1904. Asso. in anatomy, 1901-2, instr., 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, asst. prof. exptl. pathology, 1906-12, asst. prof. preventive medicine, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

KYLE, Edwin Dewees, railway official; *b.* at Fayetteville, N.C., 1869. Began with Cape Fear & Yadkin Valley R.R., 1885, occupying various positions in local frt. office, including that of cashier; rate clerk, chief rate clerk and chief clerk in gen. frt. agent's office, same line, 1888-91; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Charleston, Sumter & Northern R.R., 1891-2; soliciting agt., traveling frt. agt., div. frt. agt., asst. gen. frt. agt. and frt. traffic mgr. Seaboard Air Line, 1892-1912; traffic mgr. Norfolk Southern R.R., 1912-20; v.p. in charge traffic, same, since Jan. 1920. *Clubs:* Virginia; Princess Anne Country (Norfolk, Va.); Southern Manufacturers (Charlotte, N.C.). *Home:* 5 Greenbrier Apartment. *Office:* Terminal Station, Norfolk, Va.

KYLE, Edwin Jackson, horticulturist; *b.* at Kyle, Hays Co., Tex., July 22, 1876; *s.* Ferg and Anna (Moore) K.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1899; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1901, M.S.A., 1902; *m.* Alice E. Myers, of Bryan, Tex., Dec. 21, 1904. Prof. horticulture since 1902, dean since 1911, Sch. of Agriculture of Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Was sr. capt. Cadet Corps of A. and M. Coll. of Tex. Mem. Assn. Land-Grant Colls. and Expt. Stas., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Tex. Hort. Soc., Tex. Florist Assn., Southern Nut Growers' Assn., Alpha Zeta (Cornell). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life, 1912; also numerous A. and M. Coll. bulls. Pioneer in Tex. in movement for teaching agr. in public schs.; organizer of High Sch. Day, and Farmers' Short Course at A. and M. Coll. *Address:* College Station, Tex.

KYLE, Hugh Graham, judge; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Absalom Arthur and Mary (Graham) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1870 (valedictorian); *m.* Bertha Glen, of Yadkin Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1879. Editor and pub. Weekly Reporter (only newspaper pub. in Hawkins Co., Tenn.), 1870-2; mayor of Rogersville; elected judge Chancery Ct., 12th Chancery Div., 1894, reëlected judge 2d Chancery Div., 1902, 1910, retired, 1918. Pres. Citizens Bank of Rogersville; v.p. Guests Mountain Coal & Coke Co. Trustee U. of Tenn.; pres. bd. trustees Rogersville Synodical Coll. Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* Rogersville, Tenn.

KYLE, Joseph, theologian; *b.* Nov. 20, 1849; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KYLE, Melvin Grove, clergyman, Egyptologist; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., May 7, 1858; *s.* Samuel W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Grove) K.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1885 (D.D., 1893, LL.D., 1909). Clergyman United Presbyn. Ch., 1886—; now pres. Bd. Foreign Missions, U.P. Ch. of N. America. Egyptologist. Lecturer on Biblical archæology, 1908-15, prof. Bibl. theology and archæology since 1915, Xenia Theological Seminary; pres. same seminary since 1922. Editor Bibliotheca Sacra, 1921; editor archæol. dept. of Sunday School Times, 1911—. L. P. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1919; lecturer Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1921. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit and Exegesis. Republican. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Author:* The Deciding Voice of the Monuments in Biblical Criticism; Moses and The Monuments; The Problem of the Pentateuch. *Address:* 1132 Arrott St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

KYLES, Lynwood Westinghouse, bishop; *b.* Ivy Depot, Albemarle Co., Va., May 3, 1874; *s.* Burrell and Mary K.; A.B., Lincoln U., Pa., 1901; grad. theol. dept. same univ., 1904; *m.* Jenny Smith, of Ridgewood, N.J., 1897 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Louella Marie Bryan, of Winston-Salem, N.C., Dec. 18, 1908. Entered ministry A.M.E. Zion Ch., 1896; editor and gen. mgr. A.M.E. Zion Ch. Review, 1908-16, also sec. and treas. Ministerial Brotherhood and Relief

Dept.; elected bishop, May 16, 1916. Pres. bd. trustees Walters Inst., Warren, Ark.; trustee Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C.; nat. trustee World's Christian Endeavor Soc.; chmn. central com. and gen. dir. Tercentenary Campaign for One Million Dollars; del. 4th Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 1612 E. 14th St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

KYNE, Peter Bernard, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 12, 1880; *s.* John and Mary (Cresham) K.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Helene Catherine Johnston, of Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 2, 1910. Began as clk. gen. mdse. store, later in wholesale lumber and shipping offices; lumber broker, newspaper man. Enlisted in Co. L, 14th U.S. Inf., 1898; mem. 3d expdn. to Philippine Islands; veteran of Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Rebellion; capt. 144th Field Arty., World War. Democrat. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family (San Francisco), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Three Godfathers, 1913; The Long Chance, 1914; Cappy Ricks, 1916; Webster-Man's Man, 1917; The Valley of the Giants, 1918; The Green Pea Pirates, 1919; Kindred of the Dust, 1920; The Pride of Palomar, 1921; The Go-Getter, 1922; Never the Twain Shall Meet, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Sierra Vista Ranch, Perris, Riverside Co., Calif.

KYNETT, Alpha Gilruth, clergyman; *b.* at Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. Alpha Jefferson and Althea Pauline (Gilruth) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1878, A.M., 1881; taught in Rugby Acad. and studied law, 1878-82; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1884; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; (D.D., Cornell College, Iowa, 1897; S.T.D., Wesleyan University, 1918); *m.* Elizabeth H. Hardy, of New York, 1884 (now deceased); 2d, Catharine A. Hardy, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor in Phila. Conf. at Darby, 1884-7, Oxford, 1887-9, Pine Grove, 1889-90, Pottstown, 1890-2, St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., 1892-7, Central Ch., Frankford, Phila., 1897-9, Forty-third St. Ch., Phila., 1899-01; presiding elder, S. Dist. Phila. Annual Conf., 1901-7; recording and field sec., 1907-16, centenary rep. and asst. treas., 1916-1919, asst. in church extension since 1919, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension of M.E. Ch. Mem. Bd. Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., 1896-1916, Bd. Missions, 1904-12, Nat. Bd. Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals, since 1916; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, reserve del., 1908, 12, del., 1916, 20; del. Ecumenical Conf., 1912. *Address:* 4820 Beaumont Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

KYSER, William D., lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ala., July 17, 1882; *s.* George W. and Sallie (Patton) K.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1903; LL.B., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Tempe Darrow Swoope, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 9, 1917. Began practice at Memphis, Tenn., 1906; mem. firm McKellar, Kyser & Allen. Asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Tenn., 1914-17, U.S. atty., 1917-21. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Rotary, Memphis Country. *Home:* 2225 S. Parkway. *Office:* Bank of Commerce and Trust Co. Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

L

LA BACH, James Oscar, chemist; Apr. 22, 1871–Aug. 31, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LABAREE, Mary Schauffler (now **Mrs. Mary S. Platt**); see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LABBE, Antoine G., mfr.; *b.* Portland, Ore., July 4, 1881; *s.* Jean and Angeline (Mathiot) L.; A.B., Williams, 1904; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Winifred Loomis, of Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 30, 1910. In charge distribution system of Portland Gas Co., 1907-8; became connected with Willamette Iron & Steel Co. as order clk., 1908, and was made asst. mgr. 1909, treas., 1911, v.p., 1914, pres., 1921; pres. Willamette Clyde Co., Independent Foundry Co., Canadian Willamette Co.; dir. St. Helens Creosote Co. Mem. Portland Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Multnomah Athletic, University, Arlington, Waverly Country. Has specialized in developing logging machinery. *Home:* 1015 Quimby St. *Address:* Willamette Iron & Steel Works, Portland, Ore.

LACEY, see also **Lacy.**

LACEY, James D., timberman; *b.* Wayne Co., Pa., May 25, 1849; *s.* Aaron B. and Margaret L.; ed. high school, Honesdale, Pa.; *m.* Mattie E. Windsor, of Grand Rapids, May 21, 1874. Sr. mem. firm James D. Lacey & Co.; pres. James D. Lacey Securities Corpn., Tensas Delta Land Co., La.; dir. Interstate Trust & Banking Co. (New Orleans), Mich. Trust Co. (Grand Rapids). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country (Chicago); New York Yacht. *Home:* (summer) New Windsor, N.Y. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Henry Bldg., Seattle, and Borden Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LACEY, John Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Randolph Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. Henry J. and Elizabeth (Thompson) L.; A.B., De Pauw U., Indiana, 1871, A.M., 1874; (LL.D., Denver University, 1914); *m.* Elizabeth Van Devanter, of Marion, Ind., Oct. 10, 1878. Prof. mathematics, Quincy (Ill.) Coll., 1871-2; prin. schs., Owensville, Ind., 1872-3; supt. pub. schs., Noblesville, Ind., 1873-4; prin. high sch., Pekin, Ill., 1874-5; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Marion, Ind., 1876-84; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo. Ty., 1884-6; in practice at Cheyenne since 1886. Mason (33°). *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

LACHMAN, Arthur, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1873; *s.* Abraham and Marie (Lazarus) L.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1893; Ph.D., *summa cum laude,* U. of Munich, 1895; *m.* Bertha Nathan, of San Francisco, June 28, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1896, instr., 1896-7; prof. U. of Ore., 1897-1902; consulting chem. engr., 1902-6; mfr., 1906-18; research asso. U. of Calif., since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Spirit of Organic Chemistry, 1899. *Address:* 1051 Sierra St., Berkeley, Calif.

LACHMAN, Harry, landscape painter; *b.* La Salle, Ill., June 29, 1886; *s.* Benjamin and Augusta (Neustadt) L.; student U. of Mich.; unmarried. Settled in Paris, France, 1912; four paintings bought by French Govt. for the Musee du Luxembourg and one for the Petit Palais; represented in Art Inst. Chicago, Delgado Mus. (New Orleans), etc. Connected with Am. Red Cross, World War, with A.E.F. Engr. Corps.; chief instr. landscape painting at A.E.F. art training centre, Bellevue, after the Armistice; with Am. Com. for Devastated France. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Address:* 6 rue du Valdegrace, Paris, France.

LACKAYE, Wilton, actor; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Bagnam) L.; educated Georgetown U.; read law 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Evans, of St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1896. Began stage career with Lawrence Barrett, in "Francesca da Rimini," Star Theatre, New York, 1883; his prin. rôles have been Prince Saviani, in "Jocelyn"; Don Stephano, in "Featherbrain"; Jefferson Stockton, in

"Aristocracy"; Solomon Strong, in "The Idler"; Svengali, in "Trilby"; Reb Shenwel, in "Children of the Ghetto"; Curtis Jadwin, in "The Pit"; Jean Valjean, in "The Law and the Man"; and John J. Haggleton, in "The Battle," etc. *Address:* 33 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

LACOMBE, Emile Henry, judge; *b.* at New York, Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* Emile Henry and Elizabeth Edith (Smith) L.; pvt. 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1862-3; A.B., Columbia, with honors, 1863, LL.B., 1865 (LL.D., 1894); *m.* Elizabeth Edith Tryon, of Coxsackie, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1873. Practiced law at New York, 1865-75; in law dept., New York, 1875-84; corpn. counsel, 1884-7; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, June 1887-1916. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Delta Phi. *Address:* 49 Wall St., New York.

LACY, William Henry, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LADD, Adoniram Judson, educator; *b.* Old Mission, Mich., Apr. 28, 1861; *s.* Elisha Porter and Mary (Wilmarth) L.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1894, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lillian Adelaide Van Velzor, of Shabbona, Ill., June 20, 1889. Teacher rural schs. in Mich., until 1884; supt. schs., Shabbona, Ill., 1886-90; prin. Tp. High Sch., Highland Park, Ill., 1894-5, Union High Sch., Elsinore, Cal., 1895-6; prof. edn., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1898-1902; asst. prof. edn., 1905-6, prof. since 1906, dir. summer session, 1912-19, chmn. grad. com., 1912-23, U. of N.D. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.D. Ednl. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Travel Club America; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Advisory Council Simplified Spelling Bd. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Author:* École Normale Supérieure; On the Firing Line in Education, 1919. Also numerous articles in ednl. press. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

LADD, Anna Coleman (Mrs. Maynard Ladd), sculptor, author; *b.* Phila., July 15, 1878; *d.* John S. and Mary (Peace) Watts; ed. Mme. Yeatmann's Sch., and pvt. teachers, Paris and Rome, 20 yrs., under Profs. Ferrari and Gallori; Charles Grafly, in America; honorary A.M., Tufts College, Mass., 1923; *m.* Maynard Ladd (M.D.), of Boston, June 26, 1905. Exhibited Paris Salon, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, Art Mus., Boston, etc. First spl. exhbn. 40 bronzes, Gorham's, New York, Jan., 1913; 2d, Corcoran, Washington; 3d, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; bronzes in Fenway Court, Palazzo Borghese Boston Public Garden, Hamilton and Manchester Memorials, etc. Hon. mention, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Author:* (novels) Hieronymus Rides, 1912; The Candid Adventurer, 1913. Founded in Paris, 1918, Am. Red Cross Studio for Portrait-Masks for Mutilated Soldiers, and served there 1 yr. during war. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Guild Boston Artists. Advisor in sculpture to Nat. Federation Women's Clubs. *Address:* 270 Clarendon St., Boston.

LADD, Edwin Fremont, senator; *b.* Starks, Me., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* John and Rosilla (Locke) L.; B.S., University of Maine, 1884 (LL.D. same 1915); *m.* Rizpah Sprogle, of Annapolis, Maryland, Aug. 16, 1893. Asst. chemist and chief chemist, N.Y. State Expt. Sta., 1884-90; dean Sch. of Chemistry and Pharmacy and prof. chemistry, N.D. Agrl. Coll., and chief chemist, N.D. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-1916, also state chemist; pres. same college since Feb. 28, 1916. Food commr. of N.D., 1902—; editor the N.D. Farmer, 1899—. Member U.S. Senate, term 1921-27. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists; past pres. Assn. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts.; mem. Standards Com. on Food Products for the U.S. *Author:* Manual of Analysis, 1898; Mixed Paints, 1908; also ann. reports and bulls. Federal food administrator N.D. during war period. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

LADD, Eugene F., army officer; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* George A. and Louise H. L.; grad. U.S., Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Miss Norman, of Atlanta, Ga., May 30, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., June 24, 1884; 1st lt., Oct. 28, 1889; maj. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; q.-m., July 9, 1901; maj. mil. sec., June 23, 1905; maj. adj. gen., Mar. 5, 1907, with rank from June 23, 1905; lt. col. adj. gen., Mar. 2, 1907; col. adj. gen., Aug. 17, 1914; retired account of disability in line of duty, Oct. 1, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 6, 1917. At Ft. Robinson, Neb., to Mar. 30, 1897; treas. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1897-8; treas. of customs, Havana, Cuba, until May 1, 1901; constructing q.-m., New London, Conn., 1901-5; mil. sec. and adj. gen., War Dept., 1905-8; adj. gen. Dept. of Luzon, P.I., 1908-10; adj. gen. Western Dept., San Francisco; maneuver div., San Antonio, Tex., to Sept. 1911; duty Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Washington, D.C., to Oct. 1, 1915; called to active duty, June 10, 1917; duty Office Adj. Gen. of the Army and apptd. brig. gen. adj. gen., N.A., Oct. 6, 1917, and assigned to duty in Office of Adj. Gen., Washington. Resigned, Aug. 1918, because of ill health. *Home:* Cohassett, Mass. *Office:* 107 Green St., Boston, Mass.

LADD, George Edgar, econ. geologist; *b.* at Haverhill, Mass., July 23, 1864; *s.* George W. and Eliza A. (Priest) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1894; German univs., 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary O. Hammond, of Bradford, Mass., May 24, 1889. Asst., and asst. geologist, U.S., Mo. and Tex. Geol. surveys, 1887-92; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1892-4; asst. geologist and chemist, Ga. Geol. Survey, 1895-6; dir. and prof. geology and mining, Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, U. of Mo., 1897-1908; pres. Okla. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, 1908-13; pres. N. M. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1913-17; economic geologist, Bureau of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., Sept. 1, 1917—. Supt. Mass. mineral and stone exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893, Mo. mineral and metall. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, etc. Lecturer on engring. geology, U. of Md., 1921. *Home:* 6109 Brookville Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.

LADD, George Tallman, mechanical engr.; *b.* Edinburgh, O., May 17, 1871; *s.* George Trumbull and Cornelia Ann (Tallman) L.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1891; M.E., Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Florence Ewing Barrett, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 2, 1910. With P. & L.E. Ry. Co., Pittsburgh, 1891-3; designer Brooks Locomotive Works, Dunkirk, N.Y. 1895-8; mech. engr. in charge engine and boiler sales, Bass Foundry & Machine Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1898-1909; consulting engr., Pittsburgh, 1909-10; pres. and treas. The George & Ladd Co., engrs., Pittsburgh, 1910—; v.p. Davis Brake Beam Co., Johnstown, Pa.; dir. Columbian Enameling & Stamping Co., Terre Haute, Ind., United Engineering & Foundry Co. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., in charge construction 14-inch naval ry. mounts and 7-inch caterpillar mounts, which were in service in France, Aug. 1918, with naval ry. batteries, World War; was mem. advisory bd. Pittsburgh Dist., U.S. Fuel Administration. Designed and built largest water tube boilers in world, operating at River Rouge blast furnace plant, Ford Motor Co., Detroit. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., E. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Boiler Mfg. Assn., U.S. Naval Inst., Ry. Business Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Pa. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Country, Montour Heights Golf, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh); Hermit (Cleveland); Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Cornell, Old Colony, Yale, Lotus (New York). *Home:* 5428 Baum Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LADD, Horatio Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Aug. 31, 1839; *s.* Gen. Samuel G. and Caroline (Vinal) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1859, A.M., 1862; Yale Divinity Sch., 1863; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1905); *m.* Harriett Vaughan, *d.* John S. C. Abbott, D.D., 1863. Prin. Farmington, Me., Acad., 1859-61; prof. rhetoric and oratory, Olivet Coll., 1868-70; prin. N.H. State Normal Sch., 1873-6; founder, and was pres. U. of N.M., 1881-9; founder Ramona and U.S. Indian schs., Santa Fe. Congl. pastor, Olivet and Romeo, Mich., and Hopkinton, Mass.; entered Episcopal ministry; deacon and priest, 1891; rector Trinity Ch., Fishkill, N.Y., 1891-6, Grace Ch., Jamaica, L.I., 1896-1910, rector emeritus, 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Memorial of John S. C. Abbott, 1878; The War With Mexico, 1887; Ramona Days, 1887-8; The Story of New Mexico, 1888; The Founding of the Episcopal Church in Dutchess County, New York, 1895; Chunda, A Story of the Navajos, 1906; Trend of Scientific Thought Away from Religious Beliefs, 1909; Origin and History of Grace Church, Jamaica, 1913. *Address:* Jamaica, New York.

LADD, Maynard, pediatrist; *b.* Feb. 24, 1873; *s.* Horatio Oliver and Harriet Vaughn (Abbott) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900; *m.* Anna Coleman Watts at Salisbury Cathedral, Eng., June 26, 1905. Asso. in pediatrics, Harvard; cons. phys. to Children's Hosp., Boston; phys. in chief, children's dept. Boston Dispensary; dep. commr. children's bur. Am. Red Cross, France, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1921-2), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1916-17). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (Boston and New York). Contbr. on med. topics, also to med. handbooks and textbooks. *Address:* 270 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass., also Beverly Farms, Mass.

LADD, Mrs. Maynard; see Ladd, Anna Coleman.

LADD, Niel Morrow; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1877; *s.* Nathaniel Greene and Mary Jane (Irwin) L.; ed. Brooklyn High Sch.; *m.* Agnes L. Nutting, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1910. Pres. Niel Morrow Ladd Book Co. (Inc.), Ladd & Nichols (Inc.), real estate. Pres. Greenwich Bird Protective Soc., Greenwich Boy Scouts; mem. Linnean Soc. (New York). Republican. Baptist. *Author:* How to Make Friends with Birds, 1916. *Lecturer:* Bird Life Conservation; Methods of Bird Protection. *Home:* Greenwich, Connecticut.

LADD, Sanford Burritt, lawyer; *b.* Milford, Mich., Sept. 11, 1844; *s.* David M. and Martha A. (Hartwell) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1865; studied law, Detroit; *m.* Clara L. Fuller, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 12, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Kansas City, Mo.; mem. firm Gage, Ladd & Small, 1881-1922, and senior mem. of firm, 1913-22, retired. Instructor law of real property, Kansas City School of Law, since 1896; spl. counsel for State of Mo. in ry. rate litigation, 1905-12; counsel for Kansas City Bd. of Edn., 1880-1922. Rep. candidate for justice Supreme Court Mo., 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Kansas City Bar Assn. (pres. 1890), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). *Home:* 3959 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

LADD, Scott M., judge; *b.* Sharon, Wis., June 22, 1855; *s.* John and Sarah (Wilmarth) L.; student Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1875-7; B.S., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.S., 1881; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1881; (LL.D., Carthage, 1887, State U. of Ia., 1906); *m.* Emma Cromer, of Irving, Ill., July 26, 1881. Practiced at Sheldon, Ia., 1881-7; judge Dist. Ct., 4th Jud. Dist., 1887-97; judge Supreme Ct. of Ia., 1897-1920 (ex-chief justice); resumed practice of law, Jan. 1921. Republican. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

LADD, William Mead, banker; *b.* Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1855; *s.* William Sargent and Caroline A. (Elliott) L.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1923; *m.* Mary Lyman Andrews, of Oakland, Cal., Feb. 24, 1885. As a clerk learned the routine of banking with Ladd & Tilton founded by his father, became partner 1881, and pres. Ladd & Tilton Bank, upon its incorporation, 1908, now chmn. bd. Mem. Ore. Legislature, 1890. *Club:* Grolier (New York). *Home:* Dunthorpe, Portland, Ore. *Office:* 3d and Washington Sts., Portland, Ore.

LADD, William Palmer, clergyman; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., May 13, 1870; *s.* William Spencer and Mira Barnes (Fletcher) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied at Oxford, Paris and Leipzig, 2 yrs.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1903; (D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., Dartmouth, Wesleyan, 1919); *m.* Ailsie Taylor, of London, Eng., June 1916. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Barnabas Ch., Berlin, N.H., 1897-1902; prof. ch. history, Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., since Sept. 1904, actg. dean, 1917-18, dean since 1918. Examining chaplain, Conn.; chmn. Social Service com. Federation of Chs. Lecturer in Ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem.; chmn. State Child Welfare Commn., 1919-21. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

LADD-FRANKLIN, Christine, scientist; see Franklin, Christine Ladd.

LAEMMLE, Carl, moving pictures; *b.* Laupheim, Germany, Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* Julius Baruch and Rebekka (Laemmle) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Recha Stern, Flieden, Germany, Aug. 28, 1898. Came to U.S., 1884; clk. various firms, New York and Chicago; mgr. Continental Clothing House, Oshkosh, until 1906; opened moving picture theatre, Chicago, 1906, founded Laemmle Film Service, 1906; now pres. Universal Pictures Corpn. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Progress, Friars. *Home:* 378 West End Av. *Office:* 1600 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAESSLE, Albert, sculptor; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1877; *s.* Henry Christian and Caroline Louise (Metzger) L.; grad. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., 1896, Drexel Inst., 1897, grad. in art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1901; studied with Charles Grafly, Phila., and with Michel Béquine, Paris, 1904-7; *m.* Mary Prudden Middleton, of Phila., June 7, 1905. Awarded Stewardson prize, 1902, Cresson traveling scholarship, 1904-7 (both Pa. Acad. Fine Arts); bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Fellowship prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1915; first prize for sculpture in "Americanization through art" Exhbn., Phila., 1916; George D. Widener memorial gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; fellowship gold medal from same acad., 1923. Represented in permanent collections Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club, Met. Mus. (New York), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Peabody Inst. (Baltimore); the bronze "Billy," purchased by Fairmount Park Art Commn., Phila., 1917; "The Bronze Penguins," purchased by Fairmount Park Art Commn., 1918. Hon. mention for sculpture, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1920. Mem. National Sculpture Soc., New Society of Artists (New York), Société Les Amis De La Médaille d' Arts (Brussels), Soc. Painters and Sculptors of Animal Life (New York), Phila. Art Alliance, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Instr. in sculpture Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts Summer Sch. *Home:* 1602 Summer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LA FARGE, Bancel, artist; *s.* John and Margaret M. (Perry) L.; *m.* Mabel Hooper. Painter of figures and landscapes, also painter of mural decorations and designer of stained glass windows and mosaics. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New York Water Color Club, Soc. Mural Painters. Works: Wall paintings, Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R.I.; mosaic decoration of Sanctuary, St. Charles College chapel, Catonsville, Md. *Clubs:* Century, St. Anthony (New York). Hon. B.F.A., Yale, 1917. *Home:* "Edgehill," Mt. Carmel, Conn.

LA FARGE, Christopher Grant, architect; *b.* Newport, R.I., January 5, 1862; *s.* John and Margaret (Perry) L.; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-1, and in office H. H. Richardson, 1882; *m.* Florence Bayard, *d.* Benoni and Florence (Bayard) Lockwood, and niece Sec. and Senator Thomas F. Bayard, of Del., Sept. 5, 1895. Joined classmate, George L. Heins, 1883, at Minneapolis, and with latter, 1884, took charge of architectural work of his father; of firm, Heins & La Farge, 1886-1910, architects of: Cathedral of St. John the Divine, interior Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle and Ch. of the Incarnation, ch. and parsonage Fourth Presbyn. Ch., New York; St. Matthew's, Washington; Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R.I.; St. Paul (and parish house), Rochester; Houghton Memorial Chapel, Wellesley, Mass.; R.C. Ch. and rectory, Tuxedo, N.Y.; chapel and parish house St. Michael's, Geneseo; R.C. chapel, W. Point, N.Y.; Lorillard, Matthiesen and Bliss mausoleums, Woodlawn, New York; Calvin S. Brice Mausoleum, Lima, O.; alterations and extensions Grace Ch., New York, 1901; accessory bldgs., Cathedral St. John the Divine; R.C. Cathedral, Seattle; Packard Memorial Library, Salt Lake City; all stations, New York subway; all buildings, New York Zoöl. Park; also prominent residences and other bldgs., New York and elsewhere; also Morgan Memorial, Hartford; Williams Memorial, Trinity Coll.; St. Patrick's Ch., Phila.; U.S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn (war work). Was investigator, later asst. gen. mgr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, Apr.-Dec. 1918. Mem. firm La Farge & Morris, 1910-15. A.N.A., 1910; fellow and dir. A.I.A. (past 1st v.-p.); past pres. Archtl. League New York, and New York Chapter A.I.A. Trustee and sec. Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Advisory Bd. Sch. of Architecture, Princeton U.; Mem. Advisory Council, Sch. of Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. Hon. M.F.A., Princeton, 1921. *Home:* 124 E. 22d St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LAFEAN, Daniel Franklin, commr. banking of Pa.; Feb. 7, 1861–Apr. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LA FÉTRA, Linnæus Edford, pediatrist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1868; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894; *m.* Annie Edith Parsons, of Toronto, Can., June 8, 1899. Interne, and house surgeon, New York Hosp., 1894-6; interne Sloan Maternity Hosp., 1896-7; phys. Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1897-8; practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; asso. in diseases of children, Columbia, 1902-20; dir. children's med. div., Bellevue Hosp., 1911-20; prof. diseases of children, New York Post Grad. Med. Sch. since 1920. Formerly editor Archives of Pediatrics. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1917-18), etc. *Office:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LAFFERTY, Abraham Walter, lawyer; *b.* in Audrain Co., Mo., June 10, 1875; *s.* Abraham M. and Helen (Kinney) L.; ed. pub. schs., Mo.; law dept. Univ. of Mo., 1895-6, LL.B., 1909; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1896; practiced at Montgomery City, Mo., 1896-1904, Portland, Ore., 1906-19, New York, 1919—. Was pros. atty., Montgomery County, Mo., mem 62d and 63d Congresses, from Portland, Ore., 1911-15. Republican. Leading atty. in case, 1907, against Ore. & Cal. R.R. Co. to enforce terms of Congressional grant involving over 2,300,000 acres of unsold lands. *Home:* 30 Fifth Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAFFERTY, Alma V. (Mrs. William S. Lafferty), suffragist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LAFFERTY, William Thornton, dean law sch.; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Mar. 1, 1856; *s.* John Aker and Francis Elizabeth (Henry) L.; prep. edn. Cynthiana Acad. and Smith Classical Inst., Cynthiana; student Ky. Agrl. and Mech. College (now Univ. of Ky.), A.B., 1917 (hon. A.M., 1908); *m.* Maude Ward, of Cynthiana, Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1879; co. atty., Harrison Co., Ky., 1882-6; judge Harrison Co., 1886-94; mem. firm Ward & Lafferty, 1894-9, Lafferty & King until 1908. Was mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep.; organized law dept. U. of Ky., 1908, and since dean of same; comptroller U. of Ky., 1908-15. Trustee Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ky, 5 yrs.; trustee Bible Coll. of Transylvania U. 5 yrs. Mem. Nat. and Ky. bar assns., N.E.A., Ky. State Edn. Assn., Nat. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 127 Woodland Av., Lexington, Ky.

LA FLESCHE, Francis, ethnologist; *b.* on Omaha Reservation, Neb., about 1860; *s.* Joseph La Flesche, former head chief of Omaha tribe; ed. Presbyn. Mission Sch., Omaha Reservation, Neb.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1893. Clk., Bur. of Indian Affairs, 1881-1910; ethnologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. Soc. Washington. Joint collaborator Study of Omaha Music, 1893. *Author:* The Middle Five, 1900. *Joint author:* The Omaha Tribe, 1907. Engaged in Field study of the Osage Tribe. Contbr. articles to Anthropologist, and scientific Journals. *Home:* 214 First St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

LA FOLLETTE, Belle Case (Mrs. Robert M.); see Vol. X (1918-19).

LA FOLLETTE, Fola (Mrs. George Middleton), actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LA FOLLETTE, Harvey Marion, mining engr.; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* Harvey Marion and Susan Catharine (Fullenwider) L.; student Wabash Coll., Wooster U., École des Ponts et Chaussees and École des Mines (Paris); U. of Göttingen, holds scholastic degrees of E.M. and Ph.D.; widower. Prin. and supt. schs. in Ind., until 1887; state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 2 terms, 1887-91; examining and consulting mining engr., N.Y. City, 1891-8; organizer and pres. for 20 yrs., La Follette Coal & Iron Co., with large holdings at La Follette, Campbell Co., Tenn.; now largely retired from attention to detailed operations; owner of extensive mining interests in Pacific Northwest. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. Owner of one of the largest pvt. libraries in the South. *Home:* La Follette, Tenn. *Office:* Hotel Imperial, New York, N.Y.

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, senator; *b.* Primrose, Wis., June 14, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Mary (Furgeson) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1879 (LL.D., 1901); admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Belle Case, of Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 31, 1881. Dist. atty. Dane Co., 1880-4; mem. 49th to 51st Congresses (1885-91), 3d Wis. Dist.; as mem. Ways and Means Com. took prominent part in framing McKinley Bill; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, del.-at-large, 1904; elected gov. Wis. for terms, 1901-3, 1903-5, 1905-7; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 25, 1905, for term 1905-10 and resigned governorship; reëlected United States senator 3 terms, 1910-29. Led movement to nominate all candidates by direct vote, adopted by state, 1904; also to tax ry. property by same system and at same rate as other taxable property (adopted 1903); also for the control of ry. rates within state by state commn. (legislature of 1905 enacted such a law); received 25 votes for presdl. nomination, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. *Author:* Autobiography—A Personal Narrative of Political Experiences, 1913. *Homes:* Maple Bluff Farm, Madison, Wis., and 2112 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

LA FOLLETTE, William L., congressman; *b.* Boone Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1860; *s.* Harvey M. and Susan C. (Fullenwider) L.; ed. pub. schs., Ind., until 16, and Ind. Central Normal Coll., 1880; *m.* Mary Tabor, of Pullman, Wash., Sept. 14, 1886. Went to Wash. Ty., 1877; farming, stock raising and fruit growing, 1881—. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 3d Wash. Dist. and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 4th Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Pullman, Wash.

LA FORGE, Laurence, geologist; *b.* at New York, Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* Abiel Teeple and Margaret Swain (Getchell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Fannie Agnes Carryer, of Shinglehouse, Pa., June 28, 1893. Meteorologist, Alfred U., 1895-7; instr. astronomy and dir. Rogers Obs., same, 1896-7; asst. in field geology, 1901-2, Austin teaching fellow in geology, 1902-3, Harvard; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-5; aid in geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1906-8; professional geologist, engaged most of time on work for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-14; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1914—. Specialist in geology for Standard Dictionary, 1911-12. Conglist. Mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Audubon Soc. of D.C., Am. Geog. Soc. *Home:* 2141 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

LA GARDE, Louis Anatole, surgeon U.S.A.; Apr. 15, 1849-Mar. 7, 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAGERGREN, Carl Gustaf, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LA GORCE, John Oliver, editor; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880; *s.* of Gabriel Hauteville and Elizabeth Cecilia (Oliver) de L.; A.M., Georgetown U.; unmarried. Spl. writer, newspapers and mags., 1903-5; asst. sec. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1905-7; asst. editor, 1907-11, asst. to editor. and dir., 1911-15, mng. editor, 1915—, Nat. Geog. Mag. V.p. and life mem. bd. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1917. Treas. Miami Aquarium Assn.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press, University, Racquet, Lock Tavern, Chevy Chase Country. *Author:* The Warfare on Our Eastern Coast, Devil Fishing in the Gulf Stream, Food Fish of North Atlantic, etc. Contbr. many travel articles. *Home:* 3307 Patterson St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello H., lawyer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1882; ed. high sch., Prescott, Ariz.; LL.B., New York U., 1910; *m.* Thea Almerigotti, 1919. With Am. Consulate, Budapest, Hungary, and Trieste, Austria, 1901-4; consular agt. at Fiume, Hungary, 1904-6; interpreter at Ellis Island, N.Y., 1907-10; began law practice New York, 1910; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1915-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 14th N.Y. Dist., and 68th Congress (1923-5), 20th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Commd. U.S. Air Service, August 1917, held rank 1st lt., capt., maj.; commd. 8th Centre Aviation Sch. and Am. Flying Force, Italian front; attached to night and day bombing squadrons there. Decorated War Cross; Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy. Elected pres. Bd. of Aldermen of N.Y. City, 1919. *Home:* 1852 University Av., New York, N.Y.

LAGUNA, Theodore de Leo de, college prof.; *b.* Oakland, Cal., July 22, 1876; *s.* Alexander de Leo de and Frederica Henrietta (Bergner) L.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1896, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Grace Mead Andrus, of Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 9, 1905. Asst. prof. edn. U. of Mich., 1905-7; prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Author* (with wife); Dogmatism and Evolution, 1910; Introduction to Science of Ethics, 1914. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LAHEE, Henry Charles, author; *b.* London, Eng., July 2, 1856; *s.* Henry and Georgianna (Grainger) L.; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury, Worcestershire, Eng.; chorister at St. Michael's, 1865-9; studied Nautical Training Coll., Greenhithe, Kent, Eng.; was in English mercantile marine, 1871-9; *m.* Selina I. M. Long, of Hingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883. Sec. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1891-9; established musical agency in Boston, 1899. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Famous Singers of Yesterday and Today, 1898; Famous Violinists of Yesterday and Today, 1899; Famous Pianists of Yesterday and Today, 1900; Grand Opera in America, 1901; The Organ and Its Masters, 1902; Grand Opera Singers of Today, 1912; Annals of Music in America, 1923. *Office:* 218 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

LAHM, Frank Purdy, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAIDLAW, Harriet Burton (Mrs. James Lees Laidlaw), writer, speaker; *b.* Albany, Dec. 16, 1874; *d.* George Davidson and Alice Davenport (Wright) Burton; B.Pd., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1898, M.Pd., 1899; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; B.A., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1903; matriculated at Columbia for Ph.D., but did not complete course; *m.* James Lees Laidlaw (banker), of New York City, Oct. 25, 1906. Teacher high schs., New York, 12 yrs.; chmn. exec. council Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Borough of Manhattan of Woman Suffrage Party, 1909-16, and vice-chmn. for N.Y. State, 1916—; v.-p. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn., 1915; chmn. N.Y. State League of Women Voters, 1918-19; chmn. ednl. sect. N.Y. State for Federal Food Bd.; v. chmn. Woman's Prog. League Council, 1921-22. Mem. League of Nations Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Fed. com.), Am. Social Hygiene Assn. (dir.), Barnard Alumnae, Child Labor Assn. (Nat. and State). Woman's Trade Union, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's Univ., Woman's City.

Home: Sands Point, L.I.; (winter) 60 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

LAIDLAW, Walter, clergyman; *b.* at Norval, Ont., Can., Mar. 7, 1861; *s.* Alexander Robertson (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Patton) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1881, M.A., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1885-6; Ph.D., New York U., 1897; *m.* Mrs. J. Louise (Childs) Potter, of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Jermain Memorial Ch., Watervliet, N.Y., 1886-92; pres. Fairhaven Coll., Wash., 1892-3; asst. Coll. Ref. Dutch Ch., New York, 1893-5; exec. sec. Federation of Chs., New York, 1895-1921, exec. sec., sec., 1921-2. Consulting engr. Interchurch World Movement survey of New York and neighborhood. *Clubs:* Clergy (founder and registrar), Philo, Knollwood, Aldine (sec.). Editor of Federation. *Author:* Sermonic Suggestions to Clergy of the Entire Nation (Treas. Dept. for 1st and 2d Liberty Loans). Writer and editor Statistical Sources for Demographic Studies of Greater New York City. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAIDLER, Harry Wellington, socialist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* William Ebenezer and Julia (Heary) L.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1907; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Agnes Fuller Armington, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 5, 1919. Reporter, staff Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1907-10; a founder, 1905, sec., 1910-21, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.; sec. League for Industrial Democracy, 1921—; editor Intercollegiate Socialist, 1913-19; editor Socialist Rev., 1919-21; on bd. editors Labor Age, 1921—. Visited Europe, 1914 and 1921 to study labor, socialist and coöperative movements; has lectured at many colls. and univs. of U.S.; dir. Nat. Bur. Economic Research since 1920; mem. exec. com. National Monetary Assn. since 1923. Mem. New York Bar, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Socialist. *Author:* Boycotts and the Labor Struggle, 1914; Socialism in Thought and Action, 1920; also (brochures) The British Coöperative Movement, 1917; Public Ownership Here and Abroad, 1923. Co-editor: The Socialism of Today, 1916; State Socialism—Pro and Con, 1917. *Home:* 44 Prospect St. S.W., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LAING, Gordon Jennings, prof. Latin; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAIRD, Allison White, lumberman; *b.* Winona, Minn., Dec. 7, 1863; *s.* John C. and Charlotte (Jarvis) L.; grad. Winona High Sch., 1882; *m.* Anna Van Blarcom McCutchen, of Winona, Minn., Oct. 7, 1891. Began as messenger 2d Nat. Bank, Winona, 1882, and resigned as cashier, 1905; asst. gen. mgr. Potlatch Lumber Co. (branch of "Weyerhaeuser Syndicate"), 1905-13, since gen. mgr. and treas.; gen. mgr., treas. Wash., Ida. & Mont. Ry. Co.; pres. Potlatch State Bank, Elk River State Bank, Chmn. Sch. Bd., Potlatch; pres. Western Forestry and Conservation Assn., N. Ida. Forestry Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Spokane (Spokane, Wash.). *Home:* Potlatch, Ida.

LAIRD, John Baker, clergyman; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Clarkson and Anna (O'Neill) L.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1903); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Frankford Ch., Phila., since 1895. Has served as moderator of Presbytery and of Synod of Pa. Trustee Lafayette Coll.; pres. Red Cross auxiliary of 18,000 members; organizer and trustee Frankford Hosp.; pres. trustees Wilson Coll. for Women; 1st v.p. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem.; v.p. of bd. Lincoln U.; mem. Bd. of Publ. and chmn. religious edn. com. of Presbyn. Ch.; many times mem. Gen. Assembly; mem. Council Ref. Chs. and Presbyn. Alliance. Pres. Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Country. After-dinner speaker; author numerous religious and ednl. articles. *Home:* 4315 Frankford Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAIRD, John Wesley, college pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAIRD, Warren Powers, architect; *b.* at Winona, Minn., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Matthew James and Lydia (Powers) L.; ed. pub. and state normal schs., Winona, Minn., and at Cornell U.; instr. at latter, 1886-7, and at U. of Pa., 1890-1; 6 yrs. practice and study with architects, in Minn., Boston, and New York, and 1 yr. travel and study in Europe (1882-90); (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1911); *m.* Clara Elizabeth, *d.* Dr. Charles and Mary (Hall) Tuller, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1893. Prof. architecture, 1891—, and dean Sch. of Fine Arts, established 1920, U. of Pa. Consulting architect of state, municipal and other pub. and pvt. bodies in many states and Can. Trustee Canton (China) Christian Coll.; pres. Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture, 1912-21; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Phila. Chapter A.I.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. Pa. Chapter 1916-17), Tau Sigma Delta. Mem. Ch. Bldg. Commn. of Diocese of Pa., com. on ch. architecture of Gen. Council Lutheran Ch. of N.A., Art Alliance of Phila. *Clubs:* Art, Contemporary, T Square, Merion Cricket, Lenape. *Home:* Merion Station, Pa. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAIRY, Moses Barnett, judge, lawyer; *b.* Harrison Twp., Cass Co., Ind., Aug. 13, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Eliza (Barnett) Thornburgh L.; student Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Nina Justice, of Logansport, Ind. Began practice at Logansport, Ind., 1889; judge Cass Circuit Court, 1895-7; judge Appellate Court of Ind., 1911-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind., 1915-21; now mem. firm Ralston, Gates, Lairy, Van Nuys & Barnard, Indpls. Mem. Am. and Ind. State bar assns. Democrat. Protestant. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 550 East 32d St. *Address:* 308 Fletcher American National Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LAIST, Frederick, metallurgist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 30, 1878; *s.* Otto and Anna (Hochstetter) L.; B.Sc. U. of Calif., 1901; (D.Sc., Colo. State School of Mines, 1921); *m.* Rosalba Murphy, of Butte, Mont., Apr. 1909. Began with Anaconda Mining Co. as chemist, 1904; now gen. mgr. reduction dept. and chief metallurgist same co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Notable work in development of copper leaching and electrolytic zinc processes. *Home:* Anaconda, Mont.

LAIST, Theodore Frederick, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1869; B.S. in architecture, Cornell, 1888; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; winner Am. Architect traveling scholarship; studied Paris, Munich; *m.* Frances Conwell Hays, of Cadiz, O., 1902. Practiced at San Francisco, 1894-7; supervising architect's office, Treasury Dept., 1897-1902; chief designer U.S. Govt. Bldgs. Pan Am. Expn., San Francisco, P.O., etc.; supt. pub. bldgs. U.S. Govt., 1899-1902, Federal Bldg., Cleveland, O., etc.; prof. architecture, in charge dept. George Washington U., 1899-1902; in practice at Chicago, 1910—, also, chief architect and structural engr. Central Dist., div. of valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Feb., 1914-17 and 1919; consulting architect and Chicago rep. Nat. Lumber Mfrs'. Assn. A.I.A., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Architects, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Chi Psi, etc. Served in World War as maj. engrs., Dec. 1917-19, now maj. Engrs. R.C.U.S.A. Contbr. architectural periodicals. *Home:* 1372 Estes Av. *Office:* 2017 Conway Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LAIT, Jacquin L. (Jack Lait), writer; *b.* N.Y. City, March 13, 1882; *s.* Leon and Anna (Rosenthal) L.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901; *m.* Laura Belle Leusch, of Chicago, Mar. 6, 1906. Newspaper reporter, critic and war corr., 1901-8; theatrical mgr., 1908-10; writer daily "Novelette" and "Gus the Bus" series, Chicago Herald and asso. syndicate papers, 1915-16; was on staff Chicago Tribune. Lecturer on journalism, Lewis Inst. Mem. Alpha Kappa. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago), Friars (N.Y.). *Author:* Help Wanted, 1914; Short Stories, 1916; One of Us, 1919; Beef, Iron and Wine, 1919; Gus the Bus, 1920; The White Way, 1921; Spice, 1922. Editor Hearst Syndicates, 1921. *Office:* 154 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

LAKE, Charles H., educator; *b.* Granville, Licking Co., O., Jan. 2, 1879; *s.* William and Evelyn (Brooks) L.; student U. of Chicago, 1903; A.B., Ohio State U., 1909, A.M., 1910; *m.* Edna R. Thornton, of Granville, O., 1910. Teacher high sch, Granville, 1899-1903; supt. schs., Hamilton Twp., Franklin Co., O., 1903-4; supt. schs., Alexandria, O., 1904-6; teacher East High Sch., Columbus, 1906-9; prin. high sch., Hamilton, O., 1909-16, East Tech. Sch., Cleveland, 1916-19; asst. supt. schs., Cleveland, 1919-21, 1st asst. since 1921. Pvt. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Dept. Superintendence N.E.A., Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Big Ten University Club. *Author:* General Science, 1917. *Home:* 3238 Chadbourne Rd., Shaker Heights, O. *Office:* Board of Education Bldg., Cleveland, O.

LAKE, Everett John, governor; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Thomas A. and Martha A. (Cockings) L.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.D., Conn. Wesleyan, 1921, Trinity, 1922; *m.* Eva Louise Sykes, of Rockville, Conn., Sept. 4, 1895. With Hartford Lumber Co. since 1893, pres., since 1900; dir. Hartford Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905-6; lt. gov. of Conn., 1907-8, gov. 1921-2. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf; Country (Farmington); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1090 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

LAKE, Kirsopp, theologian; *b.* Southampton, Eng., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* George Anthony (M.D.) and Isabel Oke (Clark) L.; B.A., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1895, M.A., 1897; Arnold essay prizeman, 1902; (D.D., St. Andrews, 1911); *m.* Helen Courthope Forman, of London, Eng., Nov. 10, 1903. Curate of Lumley, Durham, 1895, of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1897-04; prof. ordinarius, U. of Leyden, Holland, 1904-13; prof. Early Christian lit., Harvard, Sept. 1914-19; Winn professor ecclesiastical history, 1919—. Paid visits to Mt. Athos and other libraries to investigate Greek MSS., summers of 1899-03. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; v.-p. Churchmen's Union, of England. *Author:* Text of the New Testament, 1898; Codex I of the Gospels, 1900; Texts from Mt. Athos, 1901; The Athos Leaves of Codex H—Paul, 1904; The Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, 1905; The Athos Leaves of the Shepherd of Hermas, 1908; Professor von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels, 1909; The Earlier Epistles of St. Paul, 1910; The Codex Siniaticus, 1911; The Stewardship of Faith, 1914; The Beginnings of Christianity, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1922; Landmarks in the History of Early Christianity, 1921; The Codex Siniaticus, Vol. II, 1921; Immortality and the Modern Mind, 1922. Translator: The Apostolic Fathers, 1912. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Century (New York), Nat. Liberal (London). *Home:* 40 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

LAKE, Leonora Marie, public speaker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAKE, Simon, naval architect, mech. engr.; *b.* Pleasantville, N.J., Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* John Christopher and Miriam M. (Adams) L.; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst., Fort Plain, N.Y., and Franklin Inst., Phila.; *m.* Margaret Vogel, of Baltimore, June 9, 1890. Inventor of even keel type of submarine torpedo boats; built first experimental boat, 1894; built Argonaut 1897 (first submarine to operate successfully in the open sea); has designed and built many submarine torpedo boats for U.S. and foreign countries; spent several yrs. in Russia, Germany and England, designing, building and acting in an advisory capacity in construction of submarine torpedo boats. Also inventor submarine apparatus for locating and recovering sunken vessels and their cargoes; submarine apparatus for pearl and sponge fishing; heavy oil internal combustion engine for marine purposes, etc. Pres. The Lake Submarine Co., Lake Heat Engine Co., Merchant Submarine Co., Argonaut Salvage Corpn., Lake Torpedo Boat Company (also consulting engineer). Member Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M. E., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Instn. of Naval Architects (London). Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Algonquin (Bridgeport, Conn.). *Home:* Milford, Conn. *Office:* Bridgeport, Conn.

LAKES, Arthur, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAKEY, Alice, pure food specialist; *b.* in Ohio; *d.* Charles D. and Ruth F. (Jaques) L.; ed. pvt. tutelage; studied music in Paris, Florence and London, Eng.; trained as professional singer but abandoned concert stage on account of ill health. Began work for pure food bill, 1903; mem. pure food com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1904-5; chmn. food com. Nat. Consumers' League, 1905—; exec. sec. Pure Food League. Has delivered many addresses in behalf of pure food legislation before state and nat. orgns. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; charter mem. New York Milk Com.; pres. Cranford Village Improvement Assn. Upon father's decease, 1919, became pub. "Insurance" (weekly). Apptd. chmn., 1921, spl. ins. investigation com., under dept. of thrift of Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, to prepare report on the question, Is Insurance Essential to Thrift? also to prepare a leaflet on insuring the college education of children; insurance specialist Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1922—. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:* 74 Cortlandt St., New York, N.Y.

LAKIN, James Samsome; *b.* at Moundsville, W.Va., Mar. 1, 1864; *s.* Calvin H. and Catherine (Finney) L.; ed. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., and Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware; *m.* Lura Olivia Lakin, of Columbus, O., Nov. 14, 1889. Mem. Offutt & Lakin, mchts. and timber lands, 1889-1909; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Terra Alta, W.Va. Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Dist., W.Va., 1905; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1912; pres. State Bd. of Control (32 state instns. and 5 parks) 1909-17, and 1921-7; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 1913; chmn. Com. on Proposed Construction, World War; mem. W. Va. "Big Four" Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920;

mem. W.Va. Mental Hygiene Commn. Served as 1st lt. Co. M, 1st W.Va. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Edgewood Country. *Home:* 1575 Virginia St. *Office:* Board of Control Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

LAMADE, Dietrick, publisher; *b.* Goelshausen, Baden, Germany, Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Johannes Dietrich and Carolina (Suepfle) L.; brought to U.S., 1867; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Anna Rhen, of Williamsport, Pa., May 10, 1881 (died July 25, 1919); *m.* 2d, Lourena Davidson Coryell, of Williamsport, Dec. 30, 1922. Learned printer's trade; organized, 1884, Grit Pub. Co., pub. weekly newspaper, of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; dir. West Branch Nat. Bank; trustee Savings Instn., Williamsport Community Trust, Williamsport Hosp.; dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., N.E.A., Pa. State Editorial Assn. (pres. 1903). Lutheran. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Ross, Howard, Rotary, Williamsport Country, Dunwoody Fish and Game, Black Forest Fish and Game. *Home:* 746 West Third St. *Office:* 208 West Third St., Williamsport, Pa.

LAMAR, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; *b.* in Walton Co., Ga., May 29, 1847; *s.* Andrew J. and Mary A. (Jackson) L.; pvt. Longstreet's corps, C.S.A., 1864-5; student U. of Ga., LL.B., 1872; *m.* Martha Elsworth; 2d, Mary V. Urquhart, of Selma, Ala., 1897. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry; became pub. agt. M.E. Ch. S., 1903. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1891; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1890-1922. *Home:* 128 Park Circle, Nashville, Tenn.

LAMAR, Clarinda Pendleton (Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar); *b.* Bethany, W.Va., Aug. 25, 1856; *d.* William Kimbrough (LL.D.) and Katherine Huntington (King) Pendleton; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; *m.* Joseph Rucker Lamar, late justice Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 30, 1879 (died Jan. 2, 1916). Sec., 1902-10, v.p., 1910-14, pres. since 1914, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames America; member Woman's Com. and field div. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18. Hon. life mem. Ga. Bar Assn. Author of short stories pub. prior to 1899 in The Independent, Munsey's and Lippincott's. *Home:* Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

LAMAR, William Harmong, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Dec. 11, 1859; *s.* William Harmong (M.D.) and Ann M. (Glenn) L.; A.B., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, 1881; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Virginia Longstreet, *d.* Justice L. Q. C. Lamar of the U.S. Supreme Court, Oxford, Miss., June 21, 1887. Began practice at Washington, D.C., and Rockville, Md., 1885; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1894; asst. atty., Dept. of Justice (U.S.), 1906-13; asst. atty. gen. and solicitor Post Office Dept., 1913-21; in practice of law with his son, Lucius Q. C. Lamar, firm Lamar & Lamar, since 1921. Capt., U.S.V. Signal Corps, Spanish-Am. War, and served in P.R. campaign. Mem. U.S. Wire Control Bd. while telegraph and telephone properties were operated by Govt., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University (Washington). Author of ann. reports of solicitor, 1913, 14, 15, 16, pub. by Post Office Dept. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Rockville, Md. *Address:* 921 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAMB, Arthur Becket, prof. chemistry; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880; *s.* Louis Jacob and Elizabeth Camarden Townsend (Becket) L.; A.B., A.M., Tufts, 1900, Ph.D., 1904, D.Sc., 1922; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; univs. of Leipzig, 1904, Heidelberg, 1905. Instr. electrochemistry, Harvard, 1905-6; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906, asso. prof., 1907, prof., 1909-12, New York U., also dir. Havemeyer Chem. Lab.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1912-20, prof. since 1920, Harvard, also dir. Chem. Lab. since 1912. Editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. since 1917. Lt. col. research div. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918-19, in charge defense chem. research; mem. U.S. Fixed Nitrogen Mission, 1919; dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., Washington, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (fellow), Washington Academy Sciences, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston), Chemists' (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Chemical Laboratory, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

LAMB, Charles Rollinson, architect; *b.* at New York; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) L.; brother of Frederick Stymetz L.; *m.* Ella Condie. Ex-pres. Arts Realty Co.; pres. J. & R. Lamb Corpn. Splty. ecclesiastical architecture, memorial and hist. art; architect Dewey arch, erected in Madison Sq., New York, by Nat. Sculpture Soc. to commemorate home-coming of Admiral Dewey; also of the Court of Honor, Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909, and chmn. of the committee on stands and on decoration; ex-v.-p. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc.; v.-p. Am. Fine Arts Soc.; ex-pres. Art Students' League, Municipal Art Soc.; ex-sec. Soc. Mural Painters; trustee Nat. Arts Club; mem. S.R., S.A.R. (ex-trustee), Nat. Soc. Arts and Crafts; dir. Boy Scouts America. etc. *Clubs:* National Arts, Church. *Home:* 360 W. 22d St. *Studio:* 25 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAMB, Daniel Smith, physician; *b.* Phila., May 20, 1843; *s.* Jacob Matlack and Delilah Mick (Rose) L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1859, A.M., 1864; M.D., Georgetown U., Washington, 1867; (LL.D., Howard U., 1913, D.Sc., 1923); *m.* Elizabeth Scott, of Phila., May 20, 1868 (deceased); 2d, Isabel Haslup, of Washington, July 3, 1899. Private Company E, 81st Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861; was on duty in mil. hosps., Alexandria, Va., 1862-5; hosp. steward, 1864-8; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., on duty at Army Med. Museum, 1868-92; pathologist to Army Med. Mus., 1892-1920. Has been prof. materia medica and then anatomy, Howard U., 1873-1923; prof. gen. pathology, U.S. Coll. of Vet. Surgeons, 1894-1900. Conducted post-mortem examinations of Pres. Garfield, Henry Wilson, Senator Brooks, and the assassin, Guiteau. Mem. leading nat. and local med. socs.; v.-p. Assn. of Am. Anatomists (ex-sec.); pres. Assn. of Acting Asst. Surgeons U.S.A. many years, Med. Soc. D.C., 1901, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 1904-5; v.-p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1904-5; mem. S.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. Author of History of Medical Department Howard University, Washington, 1900; also many monographs on med., sanitary and anthrop. subjects. Editor Washington Medical Annals, and of History Medical Society of D.C. *Address:* 1115 Clifton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAMB, Ella Condie, artist; *b.* New York; *d.* James and Ellen (Harrison) Condie; studied in New York under William M. Chase, Walter Shirlaw, and C. Y. Turner; in England under Hubert Herkomar, R.A.; in Paris under R. Collin; *m.* Charles Rollinson Lamb (*q.v.*). Splty. portrait and decorative painting and miniatures; important examples of mural work: "The Open Book," Governor Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y.; "Governor Baldwin Memorial," St. John's Ch., Detroit; the "Sage" memorial figures of science and arts, Cornell

U.; "Russell Memorial," Wells Coll.; "Hobart Memorial," Briarly Sch., New York, etc. Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1889; hon. mention, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Life mem. Art Students' League of N.Y.; artist life mem. Nat. Arts Club; mem. Art Center, Arts Club (Washington, D.C.), Nat. Soc. of Mural Painters. *Studio:* 360 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

LAMB, Frederick Stymetz, artist; *b.* New York, June 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) Lamb; brother of Charles Rollinson L. (*q.v.*); student Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Lefebvre, Boulanger and M. Millet, Paris; *m.* Nellie Albert, of New York. Hon. mention, Chicago Expn., 1893; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; one of the four glass workers representing U.S. at Paris Expn., 1900, and received gold medal from French Govt. Lecturer and writer on civic art and municipal æsthetics. Ex-pres. Architectural League America; ex-v.-p. Architectural League New York; Ex-v.-p. Met. Parks Assn.; trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; ex-sec. Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Soc. Craftsmen; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Art Students' League, Nat. Arts Club (ex-sec.), Calif. League of Fine Arts. *Home:* Cresskill, N.J. *Studio:* 23 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAMB, Henry Whitney, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Salem Towne and Elisabeth (Whitney) L.; prepared for Harvard, but did not matriculate; spent 1 term at Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. Clk. in dry goods commn. house, Boston, 1871-80; sr. mem. Lamb & Ritchie Co., mfrs. sheet metal pipe, 1881-08 (retired); pres. Lamb & Nash Co.; trustee Brookline (Mass.) Savings Bank. Pres. Am. Free Trade League, 1894-1904, Mass. Reform Club, 1912, Young Men's Democratic Club, 1897; dir. Brookline Friendly Soc., Brookline Br. Am. Red Cross; trustee Pub. Library, Brookline. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Reform (New York); Country (Brookline). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

LAMB, Isabel Ostrander, author; see Isabel Ostrander.

LAMB, John, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAMBERT, Albert Bond, mfg. pharmacist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAMBERT, Alexander, physician; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Edward Wilberforce and Martha M. (Waldron) L.; brother of Samuel Waldron L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.B., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Ellen W. Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 23, 1895. Prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1898; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp. since 1894; asst. bacteriologist, New York Health Dept., 1894-1901. Mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1919), New York State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century. Col. Med. R.C.,U.S.A., and med. head of Am. Red Cross in France, 1917. *Address:* 43 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Byron James, civil engr., educator; *b.* Argyle, Wis., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* Furniss and Mary Wosley (Reynolds) L.; B.Di., State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1896, M.Di., 1897; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1900, B.S. in C.E., 1901, C.E., 1906; *m.* Helen Leavitt Davison, of Waterloo, Ia., Nov. 8, 1902. City engr. Cedar Falls and Waterloo, Ia., 1899-1901; chief engr. Waterloo, Cedar Falls & Northern Ry., during constrn., 1901-2; successively instr., prof., and head dept. civ. engring., State U. of Ia., since 1902. Consulting practice, also for Ia. Ry. Commn. Commd. maj. engrs., U.S.A., Nov. 1917; comdg. officer 3d Batt., 23d Engrs., in France, Mar.-Dec. 1918; engr. of bridges with 1st Army; hon. discharged, Jan. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ia. Engring. Soc., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ia. City Engrs'. Club, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. on engring. topics. Invented and patented all-steel stadium, 1923. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

LAMBERT, Edith Lowry, see Lowry, Edith Belle.

LAMBERT, Fred Dayton, botanist; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Daniel Meader and Ellen (Scudder) L.;. Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., Ph.D., 1897; student U. of Freiburg, Germany, winter 1910-11; student Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1911; *m.* Mary Anna Ingalls of Auburn, Me., June 6, 1903. Asst. in biology, 1896-7, instr., 1897-8, Tufts Coll.; sub-master Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1898-9; instr. natural history, 1899, asst. prof. biology, 1904, prof. botany since Sept. 1913, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club (ex-pres.), Boston Naturalists' Club, Boston Soc. Natural History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

LAMBERT, John S., judge; *b.* Johnsonville, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1851; ed. Greenwich (N.Y.) Acad.; studied law in office; *m.* Winnifred Phillips, of Cassadega, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1851. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1877, and practiced at Maysville, N.Y., 1877-8, Fredonia, N.Y., 1878-89. Mem. bd. supervisors Chautauqua Co., 1880-1; co. judge Chautauqua Co., 1882-9; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 8th Dist., 1890-1920. Republican. *Home:* Fredonia, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Samuel Waldron, physician; *b.* New York, June 18, 1859; *s.* Edward Wilberforce and Martha M. (Waldron) L.; brother of Alexander L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1880, Ph.B., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; (A.M., Yale Univ., 1905; D.Sc., from Columbia University, 1921); *m.* Elizabeth Willets, of New York, Oct. 21, 1893. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1885-6; in gen. practice medicine, New York, since 1886; attending phys. Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1890-6, New York Lying-in Hosp., 1890-1905, New York Hosp., 1896-1909, St. Luke's Hosp., since 1906; prof. clin. medicine, Columbia U., 1903-19; dean Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904-9. Trustee Roosevelt Hospital, 1904-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. and Surg. Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); University, Columbia University, Century, Grolier, Yale, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Union, Automobile. *Address:* 130 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Tallmadge Augustine, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAMBERT, Walter Davis, mathematician; *b.* West New Brighton, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Walter and Elizabeth Bigelow (Davis) L.; A. B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901; studied U. of Pa.; *m.* Bertha Brown, of Westtown, Pa., June 18, 1917. Instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1901-2; instr. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Me., 1902-4; computer Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1904-7; Harrison fellow in mathematics, U. of Pa., 1907-8; instr. mathematics, same univ., 1908-11; computer, later mathematician, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1911. Served as 1st lt. engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-May 1919; with 101st Engr. Regt., A.E.F., and with Engr. Purchasing Office, in France, 15 mos. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Geophys. Union, Am. Astron. Union, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences (rec. sec.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Author:* Physical Laws Underlying the Scale of a Sounding Tube, 1920; Investigation of the Latitude of Ukiah, Calif., and of the Motion of the Pole, 1922; The Effect of the Change of Spheroid on the Mapping of a Region, 1924; also articles in scientific jours. *Home:* Mount View, Anacostia, Washington, D.C.

LAMBERT, Wilton John, lawyer; *b.* District of Columbia, June 27, 1871; *s.* Tallmadge A. and Avarilla (Van Riswick) L.; student Princeton, 1892; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1893, LL.M., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Gorman, of Md., June 24, 1896. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1895; gen. counsel Munsey Trust Co., Washington Post, Washington Times, Washington & Old Dominion Ry.; of counsel for McLean Estate, etc. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Princeton, Metropolitan, New York Athletic (New York). *Home:* 1028 Vermont Av. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAMBERTON-BECKER, May, editor, lecturer; see Becker, May Lamberton.

LAMBETH, William Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Thomasville, N.C., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Major J. H. and Clara Bell L.; M.D., U. of Va., 1892, Ph.D., 1900; grad. Harvard U. Sch. Phys. Training, 1893; U. of Padua, 1905; *m.* Miss Frank Irene Stallings, of Salisbury, N.C., June, 1889. Instr. phys. edn., 1893, dir. Fayerweather Gymnasium, 1894, lecturer hygiene, 1898-1900, hygiene and materia medica, 1900-2, adj. prof., 1902-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Va. V.-p. dept. phys. edn., Chicago Expn., 1893. Authority on coll. athletics in South; mem. Am. Coll. Dirs. Assn. (v.-p., 1896), Va. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. (pres., 1897, 99), Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn. (treas., 1908), etc.; mem. Am. Olympic Com. for Stockholm Olympiad, 1912; mem. track rules com. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn.; ex-pres. Soc. Dirs. of Physical Edn.; chmn. Athletic Conf. of Southern State Univs.; mem. Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Trees and How to Know Them; Thomas Jefferson's Architecture, 1911. Frequent contbr. to newspapers and mags. on athletic and sanitary topics; chapter on Buildings and Grounds, in "American Colleges and Universities." *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University (Richmond, Va.); Art (Washington); Authors' (London). *Home:* University, Va.

LAMKIN, Uel Walter, educator; *b.* California, Mo., Jan. 18, 1877; *s.* Emilius P. and Susan (Williams) L.; grad. Clinton (Mo.) Acad., 1893; student U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary Cabell Dickinson, of Clinton, June 9, 1909. Prin. Washington Sch., Clinton, Mo., 1897-1901; teacher Clinton High Sch., 1901-2, prin., 1902-6; chief clk. and high sch. insp., Mo. State Dept. Edn., 1907-9; county supt., Henry Co., Mo., 1909-15; in business, 1915-16; state supt. pub. schs. of Mo., 1916-18; dist. vocational officer at St. Louis, Jan.-Sept. 1919, chief div. of rehabilitation, 1919-20, dir., 1920-21, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn.; pres. Northwest Mo. State Teachers Coll., Maryville, Mo., since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Maryville, Mo.

LAMM, Henry, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

LAMM, Lynne M., writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1890; *s.* Ira L. and Dollie (Minhold) L.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Edna Wakeham, of Stamford, Conn., May 13, 1913. Reporter Washington Post, 1910-15; Washington corr. for newspapers and trade papers since 1915; contbr. to Outlook, Review of Reviews, etc. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 2408 California St. N.W. *Office:* 63 Home Life Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAMME, Benjamin G., electrical engr.; *b.* Clarke Co., O., Jan. 12, 1864; M.E., Ohio State University, 1888; *s.* James G. and Sarah A. L.; unmarried. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. since 1889, chief engr. since 1903. Pioneer in development of direct current apparatus for ry. lighting and power; widely known for part in development of alternating current apparatus; has taken out many elec. patents. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915—. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Engineers' Club, New York. Edison medal, 1919. *Author:* Electrical Engineering Papers, 1919. Awarded Jos. Sullivant medal, Ohio State U., 1923, (first recipient) for engring. work. *Home:* 230 Stratford Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

LAMONT, Forrest, operatic tenor; *b.* Athleston, Can., Jan. 26, 1885; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Outterson) L.; ed. pub. schs., Chicopee, Mass., and business coll.; *m.* Stella Norelli Nathan, of N.Y. City, July 10, 1918. Studied in Italy 3 yrs. and made professional dêbut, in Adriano Theatre, Rome, May 18, 1914, and later sang in principal cities of Italy; joined Chicago Opera Co.; rôles: Aida, Trovatore, Pagliacci, etc.*

LAMONT, Robert Patterson, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Robert and Isabella (Patterson) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Helen Gertrude Trotter, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1894. Engr. at Chicago Expn., 1891-2; sec. and engr. Shailer & Schinglan, contractors, 1892-7; 1st v.p. Simplex Ry. Appliance Co., 1897-1905; 1st v.p. Am. Steel Foundries, 1905-12, pres. since 1912; chmn. bd. Griffin Wheel Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Morris Plan Bank, Montgomery Ward & Co., Armour & Co., Globe Steel Tubes Co. Commd. maj. N.A., Feb. 1918; chief procurement div. Ordnance Dept., Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1918-Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Mid-Day, Shore Acres, Old Elm, Glenview. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LAMONT, Thomas William, banker; *b.* at Claverack, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Caroline Deuel (Jayne) L.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.D., Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., 1921; *m.* Florence Haskell Corliss, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 31, 1895. Reporter on New York Tribune, 1893-4; sec. and treas. Bankers Trust Co., 1903-5, v.-p. same, 1905-9; v.-p. First National Bank, 1909-11; mem. firm of J. P. Morgan & Co., bankers, 1911—. Dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Lamont, Corliss & Co., Internat. Harvester Co., Crowell Pub. Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Sales Co., etc. Overseer, Harvard U., 1912—; rep. of U.S. Treasury on Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; chmn. Am. group, Internat. Consortium for Assistance of China; chmn. Internat. Com. of Bankers (for adjustment of Mexican foreign debt); mem. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; trustee Smith Coll., Phillips Exeter Acad. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Union League, Metropolitan, City, Century, Down Town, Links, Englewood Country, etc. *Home:* Beech Rd., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LA MONTE, Robert Rives, socialist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1867; *s.* George and Rebecca Thweatt (Kern) L.; Rutgers Coll.; U. of Va.; admitted to bar in Kan. and N.J.; *m.* Mary Wayne Seeley, of New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 28, 1908. Began newspaper work at Haverhill, Mass., 1900; editor Sunday Call, New York, 1909—; asso. editor Internat. Socialist Review, until 1915. Del. Socialist Nat. Conv., Rochester, N.Y., 1900, and mem. platform com.; nat. organizer Socialist Party, 1900, 1911; del. Internat. Socialist Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1910. Has investigated econ. and industrial conditions in New Zealand, Germany and Eng. Mem. Zeta Psi (Delta Chapter). *Author:* Socialism, Positive and Negative, 1907; Men vs. The Man, 1910. *Translator:* The People's Marx, 1899; Socialism and Modern Science (by Enrico Ferri), 1900. Writer various pamphlets and brochures on syndicalism; lecturer on socialistic topics. Not identified with Socialist Party since Aug. 1914. Sergt. Conn. Home Guard, 1917, 18. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

LA MOTHE, John Dominique, bishop; *b.* Ramsey, Isle of Man, June 8, 1868; *s.* John Corlet and Sarah (Banks) L. M.; student King William's Coll., Isle of Man, 1884-85; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1894; D.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1921, also Theol. Sem. in Va., same yr.; *m.* Margaret Meade Walker, of Alexandria, Va., Aug. 30, 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Hamilton, Va., 1894-1901; asst. Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., 1901-2; rector Christ Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1903-4; asso. rector Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., 1905-7; rector St. Paul's Ch., New Orleans, La., 1907-16, Ascension Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1916-21; consecrated bishop missionary jurisdiction of Honolulu, June 29, 1921. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910. Mason. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

LA MOTTE, Ellen Newbold, author; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 27, 1873; *d.* Ferdinand and Ellen (Newbold) L.; grad. Training Sch. of Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902. Joined staff of Instructive Visiting Nurse Assn., Baltimore, 1905, doing tuberculosis work; supt. tuberculosis div. of Health Dept., Baltimore, 1910-13; went to Paris, France, 1913; served as nurse with French Army, in field hosp., Belgium, 1915-16; travel and observation in Far East, June 1916-17. Mem. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Alumnæ Assn. Decorated medal of spl. membership Japanese Red Cross, also Order of Merit, same. *Author:* The Tuberculosis Nurse, 1914; The Backwash of War, 1916; Peking Dust, 1919; Civilization, 1919; The Opium Monopoly, 1920; The Ethics of Opium, 1924. Contbr. to Atlantic, Century and Harper's. *Home:* Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N.Y.

LA MOURE, Howard Alexander, alienist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1875; *s.* Ten Eyck and Janet Josephine (Alexander) L.; grad. Albany Acad., 1893; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1900; *m.* Ina M. Salisbury, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1904 (died February 25, 1922); *m.* 2d, Josephine M. Fortier, of Pueblo, Colo., April 2, 1923. Medical interne, Rochester (N. Y.) State Hospital, 1900-1; asst. phys., Craig Colony for Epileptics, N.Y., 1902-3; asst. phys., Rome (N.Y.) State Custodial Asylum, 1903; 1st asst. phys., Sch. for Feeble Minded, Faribault, Minn., 1903-7; supt. N.D. Sch. for Feeble Minded, Grafton, 1907-10; asst. supt., 1911-12, supt., 1912—, Colo. State Hospital, Pueblo. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Pueblo Co. Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Pueblo Co. Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa. Presbyn. *Address:* Colorado State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.

LAMPE, William Blakeman, clergyman; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 19, 1885; *s.* Joseph Joachim and Emma Almira (Willard) L.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1907; grad. Presbyterian Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1910; D.D., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1918; *m.* Minnie Estelle Avery, of Galesburg, June 16, 1910. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pastor 1st Ch., Shelby, Ia., 1910-13, 1st Ch., Winfield, Kan., 1913-18, 3d Ch., Chicago, 1918-20, West Ch., St. Louis, since 1920. Trustee Westminster Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), Presbyn. Theol. Sem. (Omaha). Republican. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, Glen Echo Country. *Home:* 8 Parkland Pl. *Office:* 5872 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LAMPERT, Floran, congressman. Mercantile business; elected to fill unexpired term of James H. Davidson in 65th Congress, and reelected 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-1925), 6th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Oshkosh, Wis.

LAMPLAND, Carl Otto, astronomer; *b.* Dodge Co., Minn., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Ole Helleckson and Beret (Skartum) L.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1905; *m.* Verna Basil Darby, of Waterloo, Ind., Feb. 8, 1911. Prin. Bloomfield (Ind.) High Sch., 1902; astronomer Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., since 1903; mem. Lowell Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Kan., 1918, also solar eclipse expdn. to Ensenada, Mexico. Was asst. to late Dr. Percival Lowell in visual observations of the planets Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn; has given much attention to development of photography of delicate detail on planetary surfaces; prin. work of recent yrs. photographic observations of planets, satellites, comets, nebulae, novae, and star fields; has discovered many variable stars and changes in nebulae. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Société Astronomique de France, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Physical Soc., Math. Assn. America, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomico de Mexico. Medalist Royal Photographic Soc. of Great Britain, 1907, for photographs of planet Mars. *Address:* Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz.

LAMPMAN, Lewis, clergyman; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

LAMPREY, Louise, author; *b.* Alexandria, N.H., Apr. 17, 1869; *d.* Rev. Henry Phelps and Ellen Selomy (Hardy) L.; Concord (N.H.) High School, 1884-5; Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891. Editorial writer, The Capital, Washington, D.C., 1894-8, Washington Times, 1896-1904, and in Rep. Nat. campaign of 1904; mag., newspaper and office work, New York, Washington and London, Eng., 1904-14; with World Book Co., Yonkers, N.Y., 1916-18. Spent summers, 1912-19, at a children's camp, East Berkshire, Vt., story telling, teaching handicraft, writing and staging impromptu plays. *Author:* In the Days of the Guild, 1918; Masters of the Guild, 1920; Days of the Discoverers, 1921; (with Mara Chadwick) The Alo Man, 1921; Children of Ancient Britain, 1921; Days of the Colonists, 1922; Children of Ancient Rome, 1922; Days of the Commanders, 1923. *Home:* Limerick, Me.

LAMPTON, Walter M., merchant, banker; *b.* in Miss., Aug. 12, 1850; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucy Barton, of Florence, Ky., Aug., 1874 (died, 1879); 2d, Lucy Brumfield, of Magnolia, Miss., July, 1884. In mercantile business, Tylertown, Miss., 1869-88, since at Magnolia; organized, 1893, Lampton Mercantile Co., now Lampton-Reid Co., of which is president; president Magnolia Bank, Bolian Mercantile Company; member Lampton Co. (Columbia, Miss.), Lampton Bros. Co. (Tylertown), Lampton-Rawls Co. (Mt. Olive); owner of extensive banking interests in Miss., in connection with brothers (Lampton Bros.). *Home:* Magnolia; (summer) Biloxi, Mississippi.

LAMSON, Charles Henry, inventor; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1847; *s.* Joseph S. and Eunice E. (Winslow) L.; ed. Exeter, N.H.; *m.* Elizabeth H. Cox, of Portland, Me., July 27, 1874. Engaged in business as watchmaker and optician. Inventor of luggage carriers for bicycles, and of novel types of kites and aeroplanes for use in meterological observations; also of flying machines; was the first to obtain an Am. patent for a method of tilting or warping the wings of kites and aeroplanes for the purpose of balancing the same in flight. *Home:* Oxnard, California.

LAMSON, George Herbert, Jr., prof. zoölogy; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 8, 1882; *s.* George Herbert and Sarah (Liscombe) L.; B.Agr., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1903; M.S., Yale, 1905; biology, Wesleyan U., 1903-4; *m.* Kate Arroll, of Bridgeport, Conn., July 27, 1909. With Conn. Agrl. Coll. since 1906, prof. zoölogy since 1910; economic zoölogist Storrs Expt. Sta. Investigator in applied agrl. science since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Economic Entomol. Soc. Methodist. Author of numerous agrl. bulletins. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

LAMSON, Guy Caleb, general sec. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, Frank, agrostologist; *b.* Cambridgeport, Mass., Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Joseph S. and Eunice E. (Winslow) L.; adopted when 3 yrs. old by family named Scribner, living nr. Augusta, Me.; B.S., Me. State Coll. of Agr., 1873; *m.* Ella Augusta Newmarch, of Bangor, Me., Dec. 25, 1876; *m.* 2d, Washington, D.C., Marjorie Fleming Anderson, Aug. 12, 1913. Taught Maine public schools; clerk to sec. Me. State Bd. of Agr. 2 yrs.; officer Girard Coll., 1876-84; taught botany in summer schools of sciences; spl. agt. in charge mycol. sect. Bot. Div., 1886, chief sect. vegetable pathology, 1887 U.S. Dept. Agr.; prof. botany, 1888-94, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-4, U. of Tenn.; chief div. agrostology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1901; chief Insular Bur. Agr., P.I., 1901-1904. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1889. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, N.J. Hort. Soc., Pa. Hort. Soc.; corr. mem. Buffalo Acad. Science, Torrey Bot. Club. Spl. agt. in charge of exhibits Bur. of Plant Industry, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; chief spl. agt. in charge exhibits Dept. Agr., Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. rep. in charge of exhibits of Dept. of Agr., Seattle Expn., 1909; agt. in charge of exhibits Dept. Agr., Buenos Aires Expn., Argentina, 1910; rep. in charge exhibits of Dept. Agr. at Turin Expn., Italy, 1911; at Dry Land Products Expn., Lethbridge, Can., and U.S. Land Show, Chicago, 1912; at Nat. Corn Expn., Columbia, S.C., at Internat. Refrigeration Expn., Chicago, Dry Farmed Products Expn., Tulsa, Okla., and U.S. Land Show, Chicago, 1913, Wichita, Kan., 1914, Denver, Colo., 1915, and all other expns. participated in by U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1915; apptd. expert on exhibits by Sec. of Agriculture, July 1, 1913, and mem. Govt. Exhibit Bd. by the President, Aug. 20, 1913, for Panama-Pacific Expn.; dir. of exhibits for U.S. Com., Brazilian Centennial Expn., Rio de Janeiro, 1922-23. Translator: The True Grass (from German), 1890. *Author:* Weeds of Maine, 1869; Fungus Diseases of the Grape and Other Plants, 1890; Grasses of Tennessee, 1894; American Grasses, 3 vols., 1897-1900; and bulls. and articles on bot. and agrl. subjects, contbns. to proc. of socs., encys., etc. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

LANCASTER, Ellsworth Gage, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANCASTER, Henry Carrington, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1882; *s.* Robert Alexander and Williamine Cabell (Carrington) L.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; (hon. M.A., Amherst, 1912); *m.* Helen Converse, *d.* John Bates Clark, June 11, 1913. Instr. Romance langs., 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910-19, Amherst; prof. French lit. and chmn. dept. of Romance langs., Johns Hopkins University, 1919—. Taught summer session, U. of Chicago, 1916; asso. editor Modern Lang. Notes, 1919—. Dir. Foyer at Lizy-sur-Ourcq and Am. ednl. dir. of Foyers du Soldat, France, Dec. 1917-Dec. 1918. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. Member of Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council, 1920-23), Société des anciens textes français, Société des textes français modernes, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The French Tragi-Comedy, 1907; Pierre Du Ryer, Dramatist, 1912; Le Mémoire de Mahelot et d'autres décorateurs de l'Hôtel de Bourgogne et de la Comédie Française, 1920—; La Calprenède Dramatist, 1920. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Johns Hopkins (sec., 1920—). *Home:* 604 Edgevale Rd., Baltimore, Md.

LANCASTER, Hewes, author; *b.* Lancaster Lodge, Miss., 1871; *s.* Charles Dunbar and Carrie Grayson (Hewes) L.; unmarried. *Author:* Marie of Arcady, 1909; The One and the Other, 1912; The Will, 1914; The Wind in the Garden, 1919; Heart of a Poet, 1923. *Address:* Cuevas, Miss.

LANCASTER, Richard Venable, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAND, Alfred Dillingham, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAND, Charles Henry, dentist; Jan. 11, 1847–Aug. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAND, William Jesse Goad, botanist; *b.* Alton, Ind., Dec. 2, 1865; *s.* James Glenn and Amanda (Goad) L.; Rome (Ind.) Acad., 1888-92; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Estella Little, of Rome, Ind., Feb. 8, 1890. Prin. Rome Acad., 1893-4; prin. high sch., Grand Rivers, Ky., 1894-5; supt. city schs., Ashley, Ill., 1895-01; fellow, 1903, assistant in morphology, 1904-6, asso., 1906-8, instr. botany, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915—, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ill. Acad. Science, Am. Micros. Soc., Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Sigma Phi. Contbr. numerous monographs, as results of original investigations in botany; bot. exploration in Mexico, 1906, 08, 10, in South Seas, especially western Polynesia, 1912. Life mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. America. *Home:* 5439 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

LANDACRE, Francis Leroy, anatomist; *b.* Hilliards, O., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Joseph Perry and Sarah Jane (Dobyns) L.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1887-91; A.B., Ohio State U., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Frances Ward Yeazell, of Columbus, O., Dec. 17, 1901. Prof. embryology, Ohio Med. U., 1896; prof. histology and embryology, Ohio Med. U. and Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1902-14; asst. in zoölogy and entomology, 1895-1900, asst. prof., 1900, asso. prof., 1902, prof., 1908, prof. anatomy since 1914, Ohio State U. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1917-18), Sigma Xi (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* A Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy, 1904; A Laboratory Guide for Vertebrate Dissections, 1918; also numerous tech. papers giving results of original researches, in Jour. Comparative Neurology, Folio Neuro-Biologica, etc. *Home:* 2026 Iuka Av., Columbus, Ohio.

LANDER, Louisa, sculptor; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

LANDERS, George Foreman, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LANDERS, Warren Prince; *b.* North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., July 15, 1869; *s.* Edmund N. and Meribah (Perkins) L.; grad. Brockton High Sch.; student Boston U., 1888-90; *m.* Bertha Wakefield Corliss, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 2, 1891; pastor First Ch., Huntington, Mass., 1891, Middleton, 1891-8, Sutton, 1902-5, Westport, Conn., 1905-8, Gilbertville (Hardwick), Mass., 1909-13, East Congl. Ch., Milton, Mass., Nov. 1922—; sec. Am. Com. London S.S. Conv., 1898; supt. of circulation, The Congregationalist, Boston, 1898-1902; sec. Boston Layman's Missionary Movement, 1908; sec. of Mass. Total Abstinence Soc., 1913-18; sec. Allied Temperance Organizations of Mass., 1919. Editor report San Francisco C.E. Conv., 1897; Denver S.S. Conv., 1902; press. sec. Cincinnati C.E. Conv., 1901; editor The Temperance Cause (monthly), Boston, 1913-18. Sec. Sutton Bicentennial, 1904; sec. and historian Brockton Centennial, 1921, and editor History of Brockton. Chaplain since 1914, and historian Joseph Webb Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Boston; chaplain Baalis Sanford Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Brockton, 1921-2. Mem. Suffolk South Assn. Congl. Ministers (sec. 1919-22), Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Williams (Boston); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Putnams (Magazine of History), 1917; John Davis Long (Am. Temperance Cyclo.); The Spirit of John Alden, 1920; Brockton and Its Centennial, 1921; The City of Peace and Other Lines, 1923; also sermons, including "Morris K. Jessup." Contbr. to daily and religious press; frequent speaker at nat. and state convs., legislative hearings and before Masonic bodies. *Home:* Milton, Mass.

LANDES, Henry, geologist; *b.* Carroll, Ind., Dec. 22, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Lydia (Duncan) L.; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1892; A.B. and A.M., Harvard U., 1893; *m.* Bertha Ethel Knight (A.B., Ind. U.), of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1894. Asst. to state geologist of N.J., 1893-4; prin. Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1894-5; prof. geology since 1895, and acting president, 1914-15, U. of Washington, State geologist of Wash., 1901-21. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Editor of and contbr. to Annual Reports and bulletins, Wash. Geol. Survey, 1901, 1902, 1909-21. *Home:* 4710 University Way, Seattle, Wash.

LANDES, William Grant; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., May 31, 1865; *s.* John Shoemaker and Catharine (Wanner) L.; grad. high sch., Lancaster, 1881; hon. C.E.D., Susquehanna U., 1922; *m.* Bertha N. Lukens, of Peoria, Ill., June 18, 1890. Watchmaker and jeweler, Sheldon, Ill., until 1893; insp. Elgin Watch Co., 1894-7; traveling salesman, 1897-1903; gen. sec. Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1904-22; gen. sec. World's S.S. Assn. since 1922. Attended 4 world's convs., Rome, Washington, D.C., Zurich, and Tokyo; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn. 10 yrs.; as statis. sec. World's S.S. Assn., reported membership of 30,296,531 in 1920. *Office:* 216 Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

LANDFIELD, Jerome (Barker); *b.* Newark Valley, N.Y., May 7, 1871; *s.* Jerome B. and Helen (Rogers) L.; A.B., Cornell U., 1894; grad. student Cornell and in St. Petersburg, Russia, 1894-7; *m.* Princess Louba Lobanoff-Rostovsky, of St. Petersburg, Mar. 3, 1907. Mining exploration in Kirghiz Steppes, 1898, Ural Mountains, 1899, Chukhotsk peninsula of northeastern Siberia, 1900; Maritime Province, eastern Siberia, 1907; instr. in European History, U. of Cal., 1902-06. Adviser on Russian affairs, Dept. of State, 1918; exec. sec. Russian Econ. League, 1919, Am. Russian Chamber of Commerce, 1920. Asso. editor The Weekly Review, 1920-21, The Independent, 1921-23. Lecturer and writer. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Institute Mining Engrs., Russian Imperial Geog. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Home:* Burlingame, Calif. *Address:* 161 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

LANDIS, Charles Israel, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDIS, Frederick, ex-congressman; *b.* Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Abraham H. and Mary A. (Kumler) L.; bro. Charles B. and Kenesaw Mountain L.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Bessie A. Baker, of Logansport, Ind., Aug. 12, 1909. Began practice at Logansport, Ind., 1893; mem. 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-07), 11th Ind. Dist.; formerly Republican; temporary chmn. Progressive Ind. State Conv., 1912; del.-at-large Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Progressive candidate for lt.-gov. of Ind., 1912. *Author:* The Glory of His Country, 1910; The Angel of Lonesome Hill, 1910; Days Gone Dry. *Plays:* The People Are Coming, 1913; The Copperhead (joint author); The Water Wagon; Montana. *Home:* Logansport, Ind.

LANDIS, Henry Robert Murray, physician; *b.* Niles, O., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* Henry Gardner and Elizabeth (Hafney) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1894; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Margaret Tucker, of Phila., Apr. 2, 1902. Asst. prof. medicine, U. of Pa. Med. Dept., since 1912; dir. clin. and sociol. depts., Henry Phipps Inst. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University. *Author:* (with Dr. G. W. Norris) Physical Diagnosis and Diseases of the Chest, 1917. *Home:* 11 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LANDIS, Josiah Pennabecker, theologian; *b.* Brickerville, Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1843; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Weiler) L.; served in Union Army, 1862-5; A.B., Otterbein U., 1869, A.M., 1872; student Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1868-9, Lane Theol. Sem., Ohio, 1869-71, U. of Berlin, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1889; (D.D., Otterbein, 1882); *m.* Addie Belle Kumler, of Dayton, O., June 6, 1872. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1871; pastor Dayton, O., 1871-4, Miltonville, O., 1874-7, Germantown, O., 1877-80; prof. Hebrew exegesis and O.T. theology, 1880-1909, dean, 1907-09, pres., May 1909-21 (resigned the presidency but continues in chair of O.T. theology and exegesis), Bonebrake Theological (formerly Union Bibl.) Seminary, Dayton, O. Pres. Ohio S.S. Union, 1884-6, Young People's Christian Union, 1890-1902; asst. editor, 1878-85, and elected editor S.S. Lit. of U.B. Ch., 1885, but soon resigned to continue in Sem. Took part in Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893, and Methodist Ecumenical Conf., Washington; sec. Tri-Church Council, Congl., U.B. and Methodist Protestant chs., Chicago, 1907; sec. U.B. Bd. of Edn., 1909-13; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. League to Enforce Peace; pres. bd. Dayton Pub. Library. Contbr. to Weaver's "Christian Doctrine," and writer of pamphlets on the Trinity and on relation of philosophy to theology. Editor: Sanctuary Hymnal, 1913. *Address:* 1566 W. 2d St., Dayton, O.

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain, judge; *b.* at Millville, O., Nov. 20, 1866; *s.* Abraham H. and

Mary (Kumler) L.; brother of Charles Beary L. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Logansport, Ind.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* July 25, 1905. Practiced law in Chicago, 1891-1905, except for 2 yrs. while he was pvt. sec. to Sec. of State Gresham; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., 1905-Mar. 1, 1922 (resigned); commr. for Am. and Nat. Leagues of Professional Base Ball Clubs, and Nat. Assn. Professional Base Ball Leagues, since Nov. 12, 1920; arbiter of building trade wage dispute, fixing wage of all classes of building trades, Chicago, 1921. Republican. Tried the Standard Oil rebate cases, 1907. Mem. Ohio Soc., Indiana Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LANDIS, William Weidman, college prof.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* Isaac Daniel and Anna Mary (Davis) L.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; student Johns Hopkins, 1891-4, and student-asst. in mathematics, 1892-5, Sc.D., 1907; *m.* Nellie G. Hamblin, of Greenville, Pa., Aug. 26, 1896. Prof. mathematics, Thiel Coll., Pa., 1894-5; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Dickinson College since 1895. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Math. Society, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. 5th Internat. Math. Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1912. Contbr. Am. Math. Monthly, Popular Astronomy, Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Y.M.C.A. war service, June 1918-Sept. 1919, with 3d Italian Army; was in the trenches on the lower Piave several months and in battle, Oct. 24-Nov. 4, 1918; regional dir. of all work with 3d Army about 6 months. Awarded hon. rank of maj., Cross of War, Cross of Third Army (Italian), also Chevalier Crown of Italy. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

LANDON, Herman, author; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, May 7, 1882; came to U.S., 1899; student Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 3 yrs.; *m.* Heather Benjamin, of Sydney, Australia, Jan. 5, 1922. Newspaper work, 1902-14; spl. feature writer, Chicago Record Herald, 1910-14; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Herald, 1915-17. Organized, 1914, in connection with Chicago Record Herald, the first syndicate distributing motion picture plots to newspapers in fiction form. Mem. Authors' League America, The Writers of New York (ex-pres.). *Author:* The Gray Phantom, 1921; The Gray Phantom's Return, 1922; Human Pawn, 1923; The Unknown Seven, 1923; Hands Unseen, 1924; also about 350 short stories, novelettes, serials, etc. *Home:* South Casco, Me., and 605 W. 156th St., New York, N.Y.

LANDON, Hugh McKennan; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., June 22, 1867; *s.* George Washington and Emily Alice (Reeves) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Suzette Merrill Davis, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 22, 1892 (died Dec. 29, 1918); *m.* 2d, Jessie (Spalding) Walker, Apr. 10, 1920. With Mfrs'. Natural Gas Co., Indianapolis, 1892-1902, Indianapolis Water Co., 1902-12; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., 1920—; also dir. State Life Ins. Co., City Investment Co., Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., and other corpns. Formerly pres. Associated Harvard Clubs; v.p. Nat. Playground Assn., Gen. Conf. Unitarian Ch.; dir. Art Assn. of Indianapolis, Boys' Club Assn., Community Fund of Indianapolis; pres. James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University, Columbia, Woodstock, Highland Golf (Indianapolis). *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

LANDON, Thomas Durland, educator; *b.* Belvidere, N.J., May 18, 1865; *s.* Rev. Thompson Hoadley (D.D.) and Sarah (Durland) L.; ed. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Field Officers' School, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Army School of the Line, Langres, France; *m.* Margaret Adams Reese, of Bordentown, N.J., June 29, 1892. Began, 1885, as asst. to father, Bordentown Mil. Inst., now propr. and pres. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 6th Inf. N.G.N.J., Dec. 3, 1885; promoted through grades to col., 1913; capt. and maj. 3d N.J. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col. in World War, 3d N.J. Inf., 114th Inf., A.E.F.; comdt. Base Training Schs., 41st Div., and comdr. 163d Inf.; hon. discharged Mar. 11, 1919; col. comdg. 309th Inf., O.R.C. Officer Order of Black Star, by President of France, Sept. 24, 1919. Mem. Head Masters' Assn., Head Masters' Club of Phila. and Vicinity; past comdr. N.J. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; del. at large from N.J. to Am. Legion Conv., Minneapolis and Kansas City. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Trenton Country, Travel Club America, etc. *Home:* Bordentown, N.J.

LANDON, Warren Hall, theologian; *b.* Alburgh, Vt., July 8, 1851; *s.* Edwin H. and Delia (White) L.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1874 (D.D., 1887); Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1879; (LL.D., Occidental College, 1921); *m.* Florence E. Phelps, of South Hero, Vt., Jan. 22, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Palmyra, N.Y., 1879-86, Calvary Ch., Portland, Ore., 1887-92; prof. practical theology, 1892-13, prof. apologetics and missions, 1913—, and pres., Apr., 1910—, San Francisco Theol. Sem. Mem. Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1910-13, and mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., 1917—. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Edwards, of Cal., Chi Alpha (San Francisco). *Address:* San Anselmo, Cal.

LANDRETH, Burnet, farmer, seed mcht.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1842; ed. Episcopal Acad. and Polytechnic Coll., Phila. Capt. inf., Army of the Potomac; chief Bur. Agr., Centennial Exhbn.; dir.-in-chief Am. Exhbn., London; Chevalier and Officer du Mérite Agricole de France; founder and pres. Assn. of Centenary Firms of the U.S.; head of D. Landreth Seed Co., established 1784. V.-p. Phila. Soc. of Agr.; pres. Pa. Forestry Soc.; mem. Phila. Philos. Soc., Phila. Hort. Soc., Pa. State Agrl. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. of Arts, London, Soc. of Agr., Chili, Mexico, Royal Soc. of India, Royal Acad. of Sweden, Imperial Soc. of Japan, Hort. of London, Agriculture de France; mem. council N. Brit. Acad. of Arts; mem. many other foreign scientific socs. Author of several vols. on agr. *Address:* Bristol, Pa.

LANDRETH, Olin Henry, engineer; *b.* Addison, N.Y., July 21, 1852; *s.* Rev. James and Adelia (Comstock) L.; C.E., Union Coll., 1876, A.B., 1877; A.M., 1887 (D.Sc., 1905); *m.* Eliza Taylor, of Canisteo, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1879. Asst. astronomer, Dudley Obs., Albany, N.Y., 1877-9; prof. engring. 1879-94, dean engring. dept., 1886-94, Vanderbilt U.; prof. engring. Union Coll., 1894-1917, emeritus professor engineering since 1917; consulting engr., also chief engr. of Eastern Potash Corpn., New York, 1919-1921. Consulting engr. N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1906; mem. N.Y. State Water Storage Commn., 1902, N.Y. State Bay Commn., 1903; mem. Met. Sewerage Commn. of New York. Mech. engr., Ordnance Dept., Washington, 1918-19; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Metric Tables; contributor to scientific and tech. jours.; prepared civil engring. terms for new edit. Century Dictionary. Mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LANDRETH, William Barker, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDRITH, Ira, clergyman; *b.* Milford, Ellis Co., Tex., Mar. 23, 1865; *s.* Martin Luther and Mary M. (Groves) L.; B.S., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1888, LL.B., 1889; theol. student, same, 1889-90 (LL.D., 1903; D.D., Trinity U., Tex., 1906); *m.* Harriet C. Grannis, of Lebanon, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1891. Asst. editor, 1890-5, editor-in-chief, 1896-1903, The Cumberland Presbyterian, Nashville; long state chmn. Y.M.C.A. of Tenn.; state sec. Anti-Saloon League, which led in putting saloons out of Tenn.; chmn. "Com. of 100" that reformed civic life of Nashville; gen. sec. Religious Edn. Assn., 1893-4, Presbyn. Brotherhood America, 1907-9. Moderator the last Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., during which that denomination was united with the Presbyn. Ch. in the U.S.A., 1906; pres. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Conv., 1913. Pres. Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1904-12, Ward Sem., 1912-13, Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1913-15; mem. Flying Squadron of America, 1914, 15; editor afield Christian Endeavor World and extension sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1915—. Nat. lecturer Anti-Saloon League America and World League Against Alcoholism, 1915—. Prohibition nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1916. Pres. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., Chicago, 1920—. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind. *Office:* 17 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

LANDRUM, Robert D(allas), chemical engr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 8, 1882; *s.* James Wesley and Kate (Tolbert) L.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1904, M.S., 1909, Ch.E., 1914; *m.* Ethel Price Sherwood, of Linton, Ind., Sept. 1, 1908. Chemist and enameler, Columbian Enameling & Stamping Co., 1904-7; asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Kan., 1907-10; chem. engr. Lisk Mfg. Co., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1910-13; cons. engr. Michigan Enameling Works, Kalamazoo, Mich., Gen. Stamping Co., Canton, O., 1913-14; chem. engr. and mgr. service dept. Harshaw Fuller & Goodwin Co., mfrs. industrial chemicals, Cleveland, O., 1914-22; v.p. Vitreous Enameling Co., also Vitreous Steel Products Co., Cleveland, since 1922. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc. (chmn. war service com., 1917-19, trustee, 1918-20, v.p., 1923-4, pres. 1924—), Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. Cleveland sect. 1919-20), Cleveland Engring. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Société dé Chimie Industrielle, France; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Acacia, Chagrin Valley Country. *Author:* Enamel, 1918; also numerous articles and tech. papers. *Home:* 2645 Ashton Rd. *Address:* The Vitreous Enameling Co., Cleveland, O.

LANDRUM, William Warren, clergyman; *b.* Macon, Ga., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Sylvanus (D.D.) and Eliza (Warren) L.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; A.B., Brown U., 1872; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1874; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1875); *m.* Lottie Baylor, of King William County, Va., July 15, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Shreveport, La., 1874-6, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1876-82, 2d Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-96, 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., and Broadway Ch., Louisville, Ky.; now prof. philosophy, Bethel College, Russellville, Ky. Served as capt. and chaplain 1st Regt. Cav. Ga. N.G.; brig.-gen. Ky. Div. United Boys' Brigades of America. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Pres. Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky.; mem. exec. com. Bapt. World Alliance; ex-pres. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Ga. Democrat. Mason, K.T. *Author:* Use and Abuse of the Baptist Message. *Home:* Russellville, Ky.

LANDSBERG, Max, rabbi; *b.* at Berlin, Germany, Feb. 26, 1845; *s.* Meyer and Fanny (Blumenreich) L.; ed. univs. of Göttingen and Breslau; Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1866; rabbi, 1870; *m.* Miriam Isengarten, of Hanover, Germany, Feb. 26, 1871. Came to America, 1871; minister of Berith Kodesh Congregation, Rochester, N.Y., 1871-1915, since then rabbi emeritus of same. Governor Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati; pres. of trustees Reynolds Library; trustee Rochester City Hosp. Pres. 12th N.Y. State Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1911. Published a Ritual for Jewish Worship, 1884, 3d edit., 1910. *Address:* 2280 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

LANDSTREET, Fairfax Stuart, coal operator; *b.* Paris, Va., June 17, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Frances (Swink) L.; ed. high sch.; *m.* May Davis, of Piedmont, W.Va., Dec. 6, 1886. Successively supt., gen. mgr. and pres. Davis Coal & Coke Co., 1886-1907; pres. Belgian-Am. Coke Ovens Corpn.; chmn. bd. New York Dock Co., Pa. Coal & Coke Corpn.; dir. Continental Trust Co., Baltimore, Md. Delegate at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Served with Am. Red Cross in France, World War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, South Side Sportsmen's, Links (New York); Maryland, Elk Ridge (Baltimore); Quebec Garrison (Quebec, Can.). *Home:* 563 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LANE, Alfred Church, geologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* Jonathan A. and Sarah D. (Clarke) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; U. of Heidelberg, 1885-7; (hon. Sc.D., Tufts College, Mass., 1913); *m.* Susanne Foster, *d.* Charles E. Lauriat, of Boston, May 15, 1896. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1883-5; petrographer, Michigan Geol. Survey and instr., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1889-92; asst. state geologist of Mich., 1892-9, state geologist, 1899-1909; Pearson prof. geology and mineralogy, Tufts Coll., since Sept., 1909. Spl. lecturer econ. geology, U. of Mich., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., sect. E. 1907, Geol. Soc. America (council 1905-8); mem. National Research Council, American Mineralogical Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs (pres. Boston Sect. 1918-19), Harvard Engring Soc., Assn. Am. Engineers; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (council 1914-18), Boston Natural History Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Navy League, Lake Superior Mining Inst. (treas. 1893); pres. Mich. Acad. Science, 1905-6, Mich. Engring Soc., 1908-9, Lansing Law and Order League, 1904, Geol. Soc. Boston, 1919; corr. mem. Canadian Mining Inst.; del. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1913. With Y.M.C.A. and head dept. of mining, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. V.p. of Allen-Lane Co.; S.S. supt. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Appalachian, Field and Forest (v.p.), Mass. and Roosevelt Republican. Editor and part author of sundry reports of Geol. Survey of Mich., Canada, and U.S. *Author:* Die Korngrösse der Auvergnosen. Contbr. to popular mags. and tech. periodicals. Lecturer Brooklyn Inst., Boston Pub. Library, etc., on geology, preparedness and economic subjects. *Home:* 22 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANE, Charles Homer, agricultural edn.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1877; *s.* John and Eliza (Wall) L.; grad. Normal Sch., Frederickton, N.B., 1897; U. of New Brunswick, 3 yrs.; B.A., Mt. Allison U., N.B., 1903, M.A., 1908; B.S.A., U. of Tenn., 1909; George Washington Univ., 1911-12; Ph.D. from Research University, 1921;

m. Ida West, of Telford, Tenn., 1907. Prof. biology, Washington Coll., Tenn., 1905-7; asst. in agronomy and agrl. chemistry, 1907-9, instr. agronomy, 1909-10, in charge dept., 1910-11, U. of Tenn.; asst. in agrl. edn., 1911-12, in charge div. agrl. edn., 1912-17, U.S. Dept. Agr.; with Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn. since 1917, now chief agrl. edn. service. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Advancement Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. Mason. Author of numerous bulls. on agrl. topics. *Address:* 2813 Central Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

LANE, Charles Stoddard; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* George Homer and Sarah (Weeks) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1876; A.M., Amherst, 1880; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Wooster, 1912); *m.* Jessie Carson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 20, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Unionville, Conn., 1884-8, Presbyn. Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1888-1910; v.-p. Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy (Hartford Sem. Foundation) since 1910, also prof. ch. history. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Portland Yacht. *Home:* 1631 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn.

LANE, Edward Binney, physician; *b.* Melrose, Mass., July 13, 1860; *s.* Samuel G. and Mary S. (Binney) L.; student Boston U. Coll. Liberal Arts, 1877-8; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; *m.* Esther Bridgman, of Lawrence, Mass., May 29, 1888. Med. house officer, McLean Asylum, July-Sept., 1884; asst. phys., Boston Lunatic Hosp., South Boston, 1884-8; 1st asst. phys., Northampton (Mass.) Lunatic Hosp., 1888-9; resident phys., dept. of Boston Lunatic Hosp. at West Roxbury, 1889-95; supt. Boston Insane Hosp., 1895-05 (resigned). Clin. instr. mental diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-04; prof. mental diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since Dec., 1903; resident phys. Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain. Member Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., N.E. Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Dorchester Med. Club, Boston Med. Library. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Art. *Home:* 1020 Center St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

LANE, Francis Ransom, headmaster; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANE, Frank Hardy, educator; *b.* Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 30, 1870; *s.* Oliver and Mary (Hardy) L.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895, Ph.M., 1899; *m.* Eliza Trimble, of Sardis, O., Sept. 9, 1900. Prof. English and Speech, Oberlin Coll., 1896-8, Northwestern Coll., 1900-4, U. of Pittsburgh since 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eastern Conf. of Teachers of Speech, Nat. Assn. of Teachers of Speech. Dramatized Charles M. Sheldon's "In His Steps," 1910, and directed presentation of play in Dr. Sheldon's Ch.; has presented Shakespeare's Royal Portrait Gallery at various chautauquas. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. *Home:* Chula Vista, Calif.

LANE, Gertrude Battles, editor; *b.* at Saco, Me.; *d.* Eustace and Ella (Battles) L.; ed. Thornton Acad., Saco. Editor in a subscription book pub. house, Boston, until 1902; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1902-11, since editor. Mem. Washington staff U.S. Food Administration, June 1917-Dec. 1918. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Home:* Hotel Gotham. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LANE, Henry Higgins, university prof.; *b.* at Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Ind., Feb. 17, 1878; *s.* Rev. Edwin Thornton and Jessie Fremont (Darnall) L.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1899; A.M., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1903; studied Cornell U., 1903-4, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; Ph.D., Princeton, 1915; *m.* Mary Juno Harper, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 25, 1905. Prof. biology, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1905-6; instr. zoölogy and embryology, 1906-8, prof. zoölogy, 1908-20, Univ. of Okla.; prof. zoölogy and embryology Phillips University, East Enid, Okla., 1920-22; prof. and head dept. zoölogy, U. of Kans., since 1922. Instructor zoölogy, summers, University of Chicago, 1905, 11, Ind. Univ., 1906, 08. Chief line of research is a study of the correlation between structure and function in the development of the special senses in mammals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc.; fellow Okla. Acad. Science (1st pres.); mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (both at DePauw), Gamma Alpha (Cornell), Sigma Xi (U. of Chicago), Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History; charter mem. and sec. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. of Herpetologists and Ichthyologists, Am. Soc. Eugenics (charter mem.). *Club:* Lions. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Contbr. to scientific jours. and to the publs. of Carnegie Instn. *Author:* Evolution and Christian Faith, 1923. *Home:* Lawrence, Kansas.

LANE, Henry Marcus, mechanical engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 15, 1854; *s.* Philander Parmelee and Sophia Rebecca (Bosworth) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Blanche A. Conkling, of Avondale, Cincinnati, Feb. 4, 1903. With Lane & Bodley, engine bldrs., Cincinnati, 1878-9; constructing engr. Elm St. Inclined Plane Ry., 1875, Mt. Adams Inclined Plane Ry., 1879-80; built Gilbert Av. Cable Ry. (1st in Ohio), 1885-6, Vine St. (Cincinnati) Cable Ry., 1887, Denver Tramway, 1888 (1st cable ry. in Colo.), Providence Cable Tramway, 1889 (1st and only cable ry. built in N.E.); consulting engr. St. Louis Cable Ry. Co., Western Ry. Co., St. Paul, Boston Tramway Co., 1885-9; pres. Lane & Bodley Co., 1890—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Cincinnati Engrs.' Club, Loyal Legion. *Club:* Queen City. Author of various tech. papers for periodicals and tech. socs. *Home:* 949 Lenox Pl., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

LANE, Isaac, bishop Colored M.E. Ch.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANE, Merritt, judge; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 2, 1881; grad. high sch., Jersey City; LL.B., New York Law Sch. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1902, admitted as counselor, 1905; apptd. vice chancellor of N.J., Nov. 8, 1916, to fill vacancy. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J.

LANE, Otho E., insurance; *b.* Franklin, O., 1880; B.Sc., Miami U., 1901. Began with Western Electric Co., 1901; later spl. agt. Traders Ins. Co. and Providence Washington Co., in Wis., Mich. and Minn., and state agt. for Colo. of Scotland Union, and Nat. ins. cos.; now pres. Niagara Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Met. Casualty Ins. Co. of N.Y. Apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer mem. advisory com. on alien fire ins. cos., Sept. 1918. *Office:* 123 William St., New York, N.Y.

LANE, Ralph Norman Angell, see Angell, Norman.

LANE, Rose Wilder, author; *b.* De Smet, Dak. Ty. (now S.D.), Dec. 5, 1887; *d.* Almanzo James and Laura Elizabeth (Ingalls) Wilder; grad. Crowley (La.) High Sch., 1904; *m.* Gillette Lane, of San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1909 (divorced 1918). Translator: The Dancer of Shamahka, 1923. *Author:* Henry Ford's Own Story, 1917; Diverging Roads (novel), 1919; (with Frederick O'Brien) White Shadows in the South Seas, 1919. The Making of Herbert Hoover, 1920; The Peaks of Shala, 1923. Won second O. Henry prize, 1922, for short story, Innocence. *Home:* Mansfield, Mo.

LANE, Rufus Herman, officer U.S.M.C.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANE, Thomas Welsh, clergyman; *b.* Georgeville, Indiana Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Margaret Jane (Welsh) L.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1876, A.M., 1879; (D.D., Dickinson, 1895); *m.* Emma Keeler, of Patmos, O., Sept. 19, 1877. Entered M.E. Ministry, 1876, deacon, 1878, elder, 1881; pastor Freeport, O., 1876-8, Edinburg, 1878-80, Rootstown, 1880-2, Bristolville, 1882-5, Girard, 1885-8, First Ch., Bellaire, 1888-92, First Ch., Barnesville, 1892-3, First Ch., Uhrichsville, 1893-6, First Ch., Alliance, 1896-1900; presiding elder, Cleveland Dist., East Ohio Conf., 1900-5; pastor 1st Ch., East Liverpool, O., 1905-7, Fourth St. Ch., Wheeling, W.Va., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1910-14, Centenary Ch., Portland, Ore., 1914-18, Pioneer Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1918-21, First Ch., Puyallup, Wash., since 1921. Del. and asst. sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04; del. to same, 1924. Trustee Mt. Union Coll., 1889-1910. Mason (32°). *Home:* Puyallup, Wash.

LANE, Victor Hugo, prof. law; *b.* Geneva, O., May 27, 1852; *s.* Henry and Clotilda Catharine (Sawyer) L.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1874, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Ida M. Knowlton, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 28, 1876 (died 1921). Practiced at Hudson, Mich., with Jacob C. Sawyer, 1878-84; mem. firm Bean, Underwood & Lane, Adrian, Mich., 1884-8; judge 1st Jud. Circuit of Mich., 1888-97 (resigned); Fletcher prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1897. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif.; pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of Mich., since 1903. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Barton Hills Country. Editor: Cooley's Constitutional Limitations, 1903; Tiffany's Justice Guide, 1905. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LANE, Wallace Rutherford, lawyer; *b.* Whateley, Mass., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* John William and Mary (Haynes) L.; student Brown U., 1895-7; LL.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Gertrude Gardner, of Swansea, Mass., July 2, 1901. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1900; practiced at Des Moines, Ia., 1901-10, also prof. law, Highland Park Coll. and lecturer on patent law Drake U. and U. of Neb.; settled in Chicago, 1910, and since mem. Parkinson & Lane, patent, trademark and unfair competition law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. patent sect. 1920), Chicago Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Chicago Patent Law Assn. (pres. 1924). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Washington, D.C.), Glen View, Evanston Country; Beta Theta Pi, Brown Univ. Club of Chicago (pres. 1923); R. I. Country. Contbr. to law jours. *Home:* 1042 Michigan Av., Evanston. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LANE, William Coolidge, librarian; *b.* at Newton, Mass., July 29, 1859; *s.* William H. and Caroline M. (Coolidge) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Bertha Palmer, at Andover, Mass., May 12, 1903. Asst. librarian, Harvard, 1887-93; librarian, Boston Athenæum, 1893-8, Harvard U., since 1898. Pres. A.L.A., 1898-9, Bibliog. Soc. America, 1904-9; sec. and treas. and later chmn. A.L.A. publishing bd., 1886-1907. Sec. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1889-1919; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Address:* 19 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANG, see also **Lange.**

LANG, Albert Ray, educator; *b.* York, Neb., Oct. 31, 1885; *s.* Albert A. and Carrie L. (Browitt) L.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909; A.M., U. of Neb., 1912; post-grad. work, Columbia Univ., summer 1920; *m.* Nina Manota Perry, of Plattsmouth, Neb., July 29, 1913. Prin. high school, Waverly, Neb., 1909-10, Converse County High Sch., Douglas, Wyo., 1910-11; supt. city schs. and Converse Co. High Sch., Douglas, 1912-13; supt. Canal Zone pub. schs., Isthmus of Panama, 1913-23; research work in sch. administration, Stanford Univ., 1923. Mem. N.E.A. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 481 Lytton Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

LANG, Charles H., Jr., manufacturer; *b.* Dover, N.H., June 13, 1850; *s.* Charles H. and Sarah A. (Staples) L.; ed. common schs.; *m.* May E. Pratt, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1877. Began as clk. with Cyrus Wakefield, 1872; treas., dir. Wakefield Rattan Co., 1888; treas. Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., mfrs. reed and rattan furniture, 1898-1912, pres. since 1912. *Home:* Melrose, Mass. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

LANG, George, college pres.; *b.* at Wellwood, Scotland, Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* George McCraken and Mary (James) L.; brought to U.S., 1883; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1905, B.D., 1906; post-grad. work in philosophy, U. of Edinburgh, 1908-9, in German lang., U. of Berlin, 1912-13; (D.D., Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1916); unmarried. Prof. philosophy, Ala. Presbyn. Coll., Anniston, Ala., 1910-15; prof. ecclesiastical history, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1915-16; pres. Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1916-19; prof. philosophy, U. of Ala., 1919—. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Soc. Arts, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

LANG, Henry Albert, pianist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANG, Henry Roseman, univ. prof.; *b.* Wartau, Canton St. Gall, Switzerland, Sept. 22, 1853; *s.* Rev. Dr. H. L. and Constantia (Suter) L.; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1892; *m.* Alice Hubbard Derby, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1901. Prof. Romance langs. and lit., 1896-1922, Yale, emeritus prof. since 1922. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Dante Soc., Hispanic Soc. America; corr. member Royal Spanish Academy (Madrid, Spain), Geographic Society of Lisbon (Portugal), Royal Portuguese Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. of Galicia (Spain), Hist. and Geog. Institute of Brazil, etc. Knight Commander Portuguese Order of the Santiago. *Author:* Cancioneiro del Rey D. Denis, 1892; Liederbuch des Königs D. Denis, 1894; The Descort in Old Portuguese and Spanish Poetry, 1899; Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano, 1902; Zum Cancioneiro da Ajuda, 1908; also numerous scientific articles in various Am. and European journals. Associate editor Romanic Review (New York). U.S. delegate to Centenary of Spain's War of Independence, at Saragossa, 1908. Silver medals of Saragossa and of Hispanic Soc. America. *Home:* 60 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

LANG, Herbert (Otto Henry), naturalist; *b.* Oehringen, Württemberg, Germany, Mar. 24, 1879; *s.* Heinrich Ludwig and Luise (Grassauer) L.; grad. Royal Lyceum, Oehringen, 1894; attended courses U. of Zurich, Sorbonne, Paris, Columbia U.; unmarried. Practical study of taxidermy in Oehringen, 1894-6; naturalist, Federal Mus., Zurich, 1896-1900, Maison Fasse, Paris, 1900-3; with Am. Mus. Natural History since June 1903; represented the museum in Tjader E. African expdn., 1906-7; in charge of Congo expdn. in Belgian Congo, 1909-15; asst. dept. of mammalogy, 1915-19, asst. curator same, 1919-23, asso. curator, 1924—; Expdn. to British Guiana, 1922-3. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am.

Assn. Museums, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* Explorers'. *Address:* Am. Museum Natural History, New York, N.Y.

LANG, John Walton, army officer, author; *b.* Pass Christian, Miss., Feb. 26, 1884; *s.* John H. and Nellie (Nelson) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; *m.* Edith Harmon, of Washington, May 31, 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 23d Inf., June 14, 1907; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1913; capt., 33d Inf., Sept. 16, 1916; maj. (temp.), Jan. 10, 1918; lt. col. U.S.A., May 11, 1919; maj. regular army, July 1, 1920. Mil. attaché Am. Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 1917-19; asst. dep. provost marshal gen. A.E.F., 1919; assigned as prof. mil. science and tactics, Lehigh U., Sept. 18, 1919. Democrat. *Author:* Sketching for Scouts, 1923; (with Col. J. A. Moss) Spanish for Soldiers, 1916; Manual of Military Training, 2 vols., 1921. *Home:* Pass Christian, Miss. *Address:* Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga.

LANG, Karl, diplomat; *b.* Bremerhaven, Germany, July 27, 1871; *s.* Oswald and Elisabeth Lang; graduate of gymnasium, Mannheim, 1889; univs. Heidelberg, Leipzig and Berlin, 1889-93; grad. in law, Heidelberg; *m.* Ilse Swartte-Schring, of Berlin, Nov. 13, 1907. With Foreign Office, Germany, 1897-9; actg. consul, Hongkong, later Canton, China, 1900-2; asst. councillor, Foreign Office, 1902-9; consul gen. at Montreal, Can., 1909-14; again with Foreign Office, 1914-21; chargé d'affaires, Washington, D.C., 1921; now consul general at New York. Protestant. *Address:* German Consulate General, New York, N.Y.

LANG, Margaret Ruthven, composer; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 27, 1867; *d.* Benjamin Johnson L. and Frances Morse (Burrage) Lang; began writing music when 12 yrs. old; studied pianoforte under her father, violin under Louis Schmidt, Boston, and, 1886-7, under Drechsler and Abel, Munich; also studied composition with Victor Gluth, Munich; studied orchestration, 1887, under G. W. Chadwick and E. A. MacDowell; unmarried. Composer pianoforte solos, songs, choruses and orchestral works, of which her "Dramatic Overture" (op. 12) has been performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and her overture "Witichis" (Op. 10) performed several times at Chicago under leadership of Theodore Thomas; a double chorus "Wind," at the N.Y. Philharmonic concerts; The Heavenly Nöel, Christmas cantata sung by the St. Cecilia Soc. of N.Y. and other organizations; and many choral works in general performance. *Home:* 8 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

LANGDON, Courtney, university prof.; *b.* at Rome, Italy, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* William Chauncy and Hannah Agnes (Courtney) L.; ed. Florence, Italy, Geneva, Switzerland, and Mr. Noble's Sch., Boston; student Harvard, 1878-81; (hon. A.B., Brown, 1891); *m.* Susan Hayward Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1894. Instr. modern langs., Lehigh U., 1882-4; pvt. tutor Baltimore, 1884-6; instr. Romance langs., Cornell, 1886-90; asst. prof. modern langs., 1890-2, asso. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1892-9, prof. since 1899, Brown U. *Author:* Sonnets on the War, 1917; The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, the Italian text with a transl. in English blank verse and a commentary Vol. I, Inferno, 1918, Vol. II, Purgatorio, 1920, Vol. III, Paradiso, 1921. *Address:* 186 Upton Av., Providence, R.I.

LANGDON, Frank Warren, physician; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec., 1852; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Jane Dorsey (Aydelott) L.; ed. pub. schs., and pvt. tutors; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1881; post-grad. studies at London and Paris; *m.* Rhoda Alice Fletcher, of Richmond, Ind., 1884. Has practiced in Cincinnati, O., since 1880; now limited to consultations in nervous and mental diseases; consultant on staff various hosps.; emeritus prof. psychiatry, Coll. Medicine, U. of Cincinnati. Attending specialist in neuropsychiatry for United States Veteran's Bureau, District 7. Mem. Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.); hon. mem. Brooklyn Soc. Neurology; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1902-3), Acad. Medicine Cincinnati (pres. 1907), Neurol. Soc. Cincinnati (pres. 1919-20), Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research; corr. mem. Linnaean Soc. of N.Y., Boston Zoöl. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Aphasias and Their Medico-Legal Relations, 1898. Contbr. to current med. lit. *Home:* 4003 Rose Hill Av. *Office:* 210 W. 12th St., Cincinnati, O.

LANGDON, Stephen Herbert, Assyriologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LANGDON, William Chauncy, pageant dramatist; *b.* Florence, Italy (Am. parents), Apr. 21, 1871; *s.* William Chauncy (D.D.) and Hannah Agnes (Courtney) L.; St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1886-8; Cornell U., 1888-90; A.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Marion Ames Hatheway, of Boston, June 25, 1902. Teacher, 1893-05; sec. exec. com. N.Y. State br. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1906; sec. dist. atty.'s office, New York Co. (under William T. Jerome), 1907-9. Master of pageants at Thetford, Vt., 1911, St. Johnsbury, 1912, Meriden, N.H., 1913, Darien, Conn., 1913, Cape Cod, Mass., 1914, Austin, Tex., 1915, Bloomington Indiana, 1916, Indianapolis, 1916, Corydon, Ind., 1916, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1917, U. of Ill., 1918; Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., at Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, 1919; Indiana U., 1920; also the Chapel Masque of Christmas, Grace Chapel, New York, 1913, Bronxville Christmas Mystery, 1914-16, Amherst Christmas Mystery, 1916, The Sword of America, at U. of Ill., 1917, A Christmas Mystery of the War, U. of Ill., 1917; The Masque of the Titans of Freedom, U. of Ill., 1918; memorial masque for soldiers killed in the war, and masque for Internat. Conf. on World Agr. (both) at Beaune, France, 1919; Tribute of Boy Scouts of America, at London, Paris and Brussels, 1920; International Finale, Boy Scouts of the World, 1920; The Mission of the Church (Episcopal), 1921. Asst. dir. Phila. Hist. Pageant, 1912; librettist of opera, Judith, music by George W. Chadwick. With Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1921—. Episcopalian. Dir., 1913—, Am. Pageant Assn. (pres. 1913, 1921); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Sculpture Soc.; Am. Numismatic Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (hon. Brown, 1917). *Club:* Brown Univ. (New York). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LANGDON, William Henry, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANGE, Alexis Frederick, educator; *b.* in Lafayette County, Mo., Apr. 23, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Caroline (Schnegelsiepen) L.; A.B., A.M., U. of Mich., 1885, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Marburg, 1887-8; *m.* Carolyn Crosby Penny (A.B., U. of Mich.), of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 8, 1891. Instr. English, 1888-9, German and Anglo-Saxon, 1889-90, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. English, 1890-7, jr. prof., 1897-1900, prof. English and Scandinavian philology, 1900-7, dean Coll. of Letters, 1897-1909, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-10, dean of faculties (univ. dean), 1910-13, prof. edn., 1907—, and dir. Sch. of Edn., 1913—, U. of Cal. *Author:* Herbart's Outlines of Pedagogical Doctrine (with Charles de Garmo), 1900; Deloney's Gentle Craft, 1903. *Editor:* Dekker's

Shoemaker's Holiday. Contbr. on ednl. and philol. subjects. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

LANGE, Dietrich, educator; *b.* Bonstorf, Kreis Celle, Germany, June 2, 1863; *s.* Johann Peter Dietrich and Marie Dorothea Katharina (Ahrns) L.; came to America, 1881; State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1883-6; A.B., U. of Minn., 1909; *m.* Hulda Wilhelmine Freitag, of Nicollet, Minn., Sept. 13, 1888. Teacher in German parochial sch., Nicollet, Minn., 1881-3; graded schs., St. Paul, 1887-9; St. Paul Central High Sch., 1889-06; supervisor of nature study, St. Paul public schs., 1897-06; prin. Humboldt High Sch., St. Paul, 1906-14; supt. pub. schs., St. Paul, 1914-16, principal Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul, since 1916. Pres. Minn. State Forestry Assn.; mem. Authors' League America, St. Paul Assn., Professional Men's Club. Pres. Minn. Isaac Walton League. Unitarian. *Author:* Handbook of Nature Study, 1898; Our Native Birds, 1899; On the Trail of the Sioux, 1912; The Silver Island of the Chippewa, 1913; Lost in the Fur Country, 1914; In the Great Wild North, 1915; Lure of the Black Hills, 1916; Lure of the Mississippi, 1917; Silver Cache of the Pawnee, 1918; The Shawnee's Warning, 1919; The Threat of Sitting Bull, 1920; The Raid of the Ottawa, 1921; The Mohawk Ranger, 1922; The Iroquois Scout, 1923; also booklets on identification of birds in a number of states. Writer and lecturer on out-door subjects; identified with Boy Scout movement. *Home:* 2203 Como Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LANGENBECK, Karl, clay and earth specialist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Adolf and Emma (Roelker) L.; studied under Victor Meyer, Zürich, and Carl Liebermann, Berlin; *m.* Mildred Roelker, of Washington, Feb. 4, 1899. Supt. of Rookwood Pottery, Cincinnati, 1885-90, and originator of "Rookwood" faience and aventurine pottery glazes; consulting chemist and mgr. several potteries, tile and mosaic works. Prof. chemistry, Miami Med. Coll., 1888-90; research chemist for non-metallic mineral industries; now chief ceramist, U.S. Tariff Commn., for cement, pottery and glass manufactures. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Chemistry of Pottery, 1895. *Home:* 1625 Hobart St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LANGENWALTER, Jacob Hermann, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halstead, Kan., Jan. 12, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Christina (Schmutz) L.; jr. diploma, Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., 1900; A.B., German Wallace (now Baldwin-Wallace) Coll., Berea, O., 1904; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1910; Harvard, 1913-14; S.T.M., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1915; D.D., Baldwin-Wallace, 1917; *m.* Jessie Braunlich, of Hannibal, O., Oct. 18, 1905. Ordained ministry Mennonite Ch., 1902; student pastor Sterling, O., 1902-5; pastor Halstead, Kan., 1905-9; acting pres. Bethel Coll., 1910-11; dean Bible Dept. same, 1911-14; dean Mennonite Sem., Bluffton, O., 1915-19; again with Bethel Coll., as dean, 1919-21, pres. since 1921. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Gen. Conf. of Mennonites of N. America. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Immigration of Mennonites to America, 1919; Christ's Headship of the Church, 1917; The Charge of the Church of Jesus Christ to You, 1923. *Home:* Newton, Kan.

LANGER, William, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

LANGFELD, Herbert Sidney, psychologist; *b.* Phila., Pa. July 24, 1879; *s.* Charles and Flora R. L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; Haverford Coll., 1897-8; Ph.D., Berlin, 1909; *m.* Florence Hoffman Purdy, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1904. Sec. naval attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1902-3; research fellow, 1909-10, instr., 1910-15, asst. prof., 1915-22; asso. prof., 1922—, acting dir., Psychol. Lab., 1917-19, dir., 1919-22, Harvard U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1917-19, mem. council, 1920-23), Am. Folklore Soc., Archæol. Inst. America. Research sec., Y.M.C.A., in France, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Oakley. *Author:* On the Psycho-physiology of a Prolonged Fast, 1914; An Elementary Laboratory Course in Psychology (joint author), 1916; The Aesthetic Attitude, 1920. *Home:* 38 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

LANGFELD, Millard, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANGFITT, Joseph Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* Kendall, Beaver Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* Philip and Mary Ann (Cristler) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; read law with Robb & Fitzsimmons, Pittsburgh, 1879-81; *m.* M. Agnes Burry, of Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 25, 1887. Prin. pub. ward schs., Pittsburgh, 1881-3; in law practice at Pittsburgh, 1883—. Pres. Mercantile Bank, 1895-1904, Federal Nat. Bank, 1900-1903, Bank of Brushton (Pa.), 1901-4; now dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Central Trust Co. Prof. common law, Curry Inst., 1886. Mem. Select Council, Allegheny, Pa., 4 yrs.; Bd. Sch. Control, 3 yrs.; mem. Pa. Senate, 1907-11. Supreme Regent Royal Arcanum, 1901-3; pres. Nat. Fraternal Congress, 1902-3. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Colonial, Pittsburgh Athletic, Americus, Tariff. *Home:* 201 Murtland Av. *Office:* Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LANGFITT, William Campbell, army officer; *b.* Wellsburg, Va., Aug. 10, 1860; *s.* Obadiah and Virginia (Tarr) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Engr. Sch. of Application, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1886; *m.* Anne St. John Bemis, of New York, Dec. 4, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1884; capt., Mar. 31, 1895; maj. 2d U.S. Engrs., June 7, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., May 16, 1899; maj. U.S.A., Apr. 21, 1903; lt. col., June 2, 1908; col., Oct. 12, 1913; brigadier general N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general, December 17, 1917. Engineer officer Dept. of Columbia, 1886-8; river and harbor improvements, Galveston, Tex., 1888-93; improvement of Ohio River and tributaries, 1893-5; instr. Engr. Sch., 1895-8; comd. U.S. forces in H.I., 1898-9; in charge river and harbor improvements, defenses, and engineer 13th Light House District, Portland Oregon, 1899-1905; commander Engineer School and Depot, Washington Barracks, D.C., 1905-6 and 1907-10; chief engr. Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-7; river and harbor improvements and water supply, Washington, D.C., 1910-14; river and harbor improvements and div. engr., S.E. Div., Savannah, Ga., 1914-16; chief engr. officer, Southern Dept., including ry. operations, 1916-17; organized 13th Engrs., May-Aug. 1917; joined A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1917; chief of staff, Aug. 24, 1917; apptd. mgr. light rys., Sept. 14, 1917; in charge of all Am. forces on duty with British Army, Oct. 15, 1917; chief of utilities, in charge of transportation, Dept. of Constrn. and Forestry, Dept. of Light Rys. and Roads, and Motor Transportation Dept., Mar. 12, 1918; chief engr. A.E.F., in charge of mil. engring. and engr. supplies, constrn. and forestry, light rys. and roads, July 10, 1918; dist. engr., 2d N.Y. Dist. and Porto Rico Dist., Aug. 5, 1919; div. engr., N.E. Div., N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1919, retired at own request, May 31, 1920. D.S.M. (U.S.); Commander Legion of Honor (French); Companion Most Honorable Order of the Bath

(English); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgian). *Home:* 86 Sanford Av., Flushing, N.Y.

LANGHAM, Jonathan Nicholas, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANGHORNE, George Tayloe, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LANGHORNE, Marshall, diplomatic service; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., May 7, 1870; *s.* John D. and Nannie (Tayloe) L.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst.; *m.* Mabel Johnson, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 1916. V. consul at Canton, China, 1901-2; consular agt., Dalny, 1903-4; dep. consul gen. Santo Domingo, 1905; sec. Am. Legation, Christiania, Norway, 1906-9; 2d sec. Embassy, Rio Janeiro, 1909-10; sec. Legation, Paraguay and Uruguay, 1910-11; chargé d'affaires at San Jose, Costa Rica, 1912-14; sec. Am. delegation to 3d Internat. Opium Conf., at The Hague, 1914; apptd. sec. of Legation, The Hague, 1914; assigned to Dept. of State, Oct. 1918; chargé d'affaires at The Hague, Jan.-Nov. 1917; resigned from service, Dec. 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Connecticut Apts., Washington, D.C.

LANGLEY, John Wesley, congressman; *b.* Floyd Co., Ky.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. law depts. of Georgetown, National, and Columbian univs., LL.B., LL.M., D.C.L., Master of Diplomacy; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Hon. James M. Gudger, Jr. (*q.v.*), 1904. Was clerk in Pension Office, mem. bd. pension appeals, and disbursing and appmt. clerk, Census Office; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms; del. to 3 Rep. nat. convs.; mem. 60th to 68th Congresses (1907-25), 10th Ky. Dist. *Home:* Pikeville, Ky.

LANGLEY, John Williams, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LANGLEY, Samuel Sorrels, lawyer; *b.* Clark Co., Ark., Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* Samuel Sorrels and Mary Jane (Browning) L.; B.A., Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1889; *m.* Mattie E. Munn, of Prescott, Ark., Oct. 29, 1890. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1905, and practiced at Murfreesboro; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Ark., by apptmt. of President Harding, since May 21, 1921. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Civitan (Ft. Smith). *Home:* Fort Smith, Ark.

LANGMUIR, Irving, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Charles and Sadie (Comings) L.; Met.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1903; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1906; D.Sc., Northwestern Univ., 1921, Union Univ., 1923; LL.D. from Edinburgh University, 1921; *m.* Marion Mersereau, of South Orange, N.J., Apr. 27, 1912. Instr. chemistry, Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1906-9; physical chemical research, Research Lab. of Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1909; engaged in development of gas filled tungsten lamps, electron discharge apparatus, condensation high vacuum pump, etc.; also, 1917-18, on devices for submarine detection at Naval Exptl. Sta., Nahant, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, American Institute Radio Engineers (pres. 1923), Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon (hon.). Awarded Nichols Medal by N.Y. sect. Am. Chem. Soc. for researches on chem. reactions at low pressures, 1915; Hughes medal, Royal Soc. London, for researches in molecular physics, 1918; Nichols Medal for researches on atomic structure, 1920; Rumford Medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, for researches on thermionic phenomena, 1920. *Club:* Mohawk. Contbr. to jours. *Home:* 6 Stratford Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

LANGSDORF, Alexander Suss, engineer; *b.* at St. Louis, Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Adolph and Sarah (Suss) L.; B.S. in mech. engring., Washington U., 1898; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Elsie H. Hirsch, of Newark, N.J., June 26, 1906. Instr. physics, 1898-9, 1899-1900, asst. prof. elec. engring., in charge of dept., 1901-4, prof. 1904-20, dean schs. of Engring. and Architecture, 1910-20, Washington U. Engr., sec. Crunden Martin Mfg. Co., 1920-22; alumni rep., Washington U., 1922-23; v.p. and chief engr., Alvey Mfg. Co., 1923—. Member Jury of Awards (electrical sect.) St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. City Plan Commn. (v.-chmn. 1917—). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (sec. St. Louis Sect., 1905-6, 1906-7, 1907-8; chmn. St. Louis Sect., 1908-9, 1909-10); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club of St. Louis (sec. 1908-10, 1st v.p., 1911, pres., 1912), Acad. Science St. Louis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Theta Xi (hon. mem.; pres. Grand Lodge, 1922—). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, City. *Author:* Principles of Direct Current Machines, 1915, 2d edit., 1919, 3d edit., 1923. Contbr. numerous articles on elec. subjects to tech. jours. *Home:* 5187 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LANGSDORF, Hilda, see Lee, Hilda L.

LANGSDORF, William Bell, educator; *b.* nr. Mechanicsburg, Pa., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* A. S. and Wilhelmina (Bell) L.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Leipzig, 1890-2, 1893; Oxford U., Eng., 1892; Rome and Paris, 1893; grad. Lane Theol. Seminary, Ohio, 1902; (Ph. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1897; Litt. D., Hanover Coll., 1897); *m.* Julia May, *d.* David S. Tappan (*q.v.*), July 11, 1900. Teacher Asbury Park, N.J., 1887-9; prof. Latin and Greek, Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) Mil. Coll., 1889-90; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Miami U., 1893-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; missionary Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions in Japan, 1902-9; dean and prof. Latin lang. and lit., Westminster (Colo.) Coll., 1909-July, 1911. Commr. 107th Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. (North), 1895. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc., Japanese Red Cross Soc. Translator of Seneca's Tranquillity of Mind, and Providence. Contbr. to leading ednl. jours. Editor and propr. of "Fukuin Geppo" (a Japanese monthly), 1903-9. *Address:* 1008 N. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Cal.

LANGSHAW, Walter Hamer, manufacturer; *b.* Eagley, nr. Bolton, Eng., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* of John Pendlebury and Mary (Hamer) L.; came to America with parents, 1866; very limited opportunity of sch. edn.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Mahan, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884 (died 1896); 2d, Elizabeth Wilkinson, of New Bedford, Mass., June 23, 1898. Began work in mill at Lawrence, Mass., at age of 9; was placed in charge of dept. in Potomska Mills, New Bedford, 1891; was made supt. Dartmouth Mills, 1895, dir., 1898, gen. mgr., 1901, pres., 1906—; also Director Mass. Trust Co. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of two brochures on the tariff question, one of which was submitted as a brief to Com. on Ways and Means, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1913; advocate of a moderate tariff on cotton schedule. Musician (organist). *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

LANGTRY, Albert Perkins, editor; *b.* at Wakefield, Mass., July 27, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Lakin) L.; ed. Newton, Mass.; *m.* Sarah C. Spear, of W. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886. Has been connected with several leading papers; editor and publisher Springfield (Mass.) Union since 1890. Dir. Associated Press since 1902. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1902-10; mem. Mass.

Ho. of Rep., 1909-10; sec. Commonwealth of Mass., 8 yrs.; chmn. commn. to build extension to State House, 1913. Pres. Nat. Assn. of Secs. of State. Author of the direct primary law in Mass. Republican. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

LANGWORTHY, Charles Ford, chemist; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 9, 1864; *s.* Charles Parker and Ann Elizabeth (Ford) L.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.Sc., 1912); Ph.D., Emperor Wilhelm U., Strassburg, 1893; unmarried. Asst. and instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-5; asso. editor Experiment Station Record, 1895—, chief of nutrition investigations, Dept. of Agr., 1905-15; chief of Office of Home Economics, 1915-23, specialist Bur. of Home Economics, 1923—, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Dietetics Assn., Washington Academy of Sciences, Société Scientifique d'Hygiène Alimentaire, Paris, American Home Economics Assn., Society Colonial Wars. *Author:* Digest of Metabolism Experiments (with late W. O. Atwater); Occurrence of Aluminium (with late Peter T. Austen). Writer of and contbr. to bulls. Dept. Agr.; contbr. to New International Encyclopædia, 1902-03; Encyclopædia Americana, etc., and to chem. and other jours. *Home:* 1604 17th St. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

LANHAM, Fritz Garland, congressman; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Jan. 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel Willis Tucker and Sarah (Meng) L.; B.A., Weatherford Coll., 1897; student Vanderbilt U., 1897-98; B.A., U. of Tex., 1900, also studied law course there; *m.* Beulah Rowe, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 27, 1908. Practiced law at Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1917; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 12th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

LANIER, Alexander Cartwright, electrical engr.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1878; *s.* Louis Henry and Lamiza (Cartwright) L.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Tenn., 1900, M.E., 1905; M.E.E., Harvard U., 1909; unmarried. Electrical practice, 1900-2; instr. mech. engring., U. of Tenn., 1902-5; asst. prof. elec. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1905-8; designing elec. engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909-11; sect. engr. in charge design of direct current industrial motors and generators, same co., 1911-15; prof. elec. engring. and chmn. dept., U. of Mo., since 1915. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club (St. Louis), Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

LANIER, Charles, banker; *b.* Madison, Ind., Jan. 19, 1837; *s.* James F. D. and Elizabeth G. L.; ed. Russell's Mil. Sch., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Sarah E. Egleston, of New York, Oct. 7, 1857 (now deceased). Became mem. firm Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, at 23, of which has been sr. mem. since 1860; pres. Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co., Massillon & Cleveland R.R.; trustee Central Union Trust Co.; dir. Southern Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Century, Jekyl Island. *Home:* 30 E. 37th St. *Office:* 59 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

LANIER, Henry Wysham, publisher; *b.* at Milledgeville, Ga., 1873; *s.* Sidney and Mary (Day) L.; ed. McDonogh Sch., Md.; *m.* Josephine Ledyard Stevens, of New York City, 1897. Rodman, Baltimore Belt R.R., 1891; civ. engr. in W. Indies, 1892-3; in art dept. Scribner's Magazine, 1894; advertising mgr. and editorial asst. book dept., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896-7; in editorial and advertising dept. of Doubleday & McClure Co., 1898; sec. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1900-12. *Author:* The Romance of Piscator, 1904; Home Study Course of Health, 1917; A Book of Bravery, 1918, 2d series, 1919, 3d series, 1920; The Runaway Pearls, 1922; A Century of Banking in New York, 1922. *Home:* Sniffen Court, 152 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

LANING, Jay Ford, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANKERSHIM, James Boon, capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LANKFORD, William Chester, congressman; *b.* Camp Creek, Clinch Co., Ga., Dec. 7, 1877; *s.* Jesse and Mary A. (Monk) L.; grad. Ga. Normal Coll. and Business Inst., Abbeville, Ga., 1899; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1901; *m.* Mattie Lott, of Douglas, Ga., Oct. 17, 1906. Practiced at Douglas since 1901; served as mem. sch. bd., mayor, and judge City Court; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 11th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Douglas, Ga.

LANMAN, Charles Rockwell, Orientalist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 8, 1850; *s.* Peter and Catharine (Cook) L.; lineal descendant, 9th generation, from Francis Cook and John Alden (of Mayflower); also from Jonathan Trumbull ("Brother Jonathan"); A.B., Yale, 1871, Ph.D., 1873; grad. student Greek under Hadley, Sanskrit under Whitney; studied Sanskrit under Weber, Berlin, and Roth, Tübingen, and comparative grammar under Curtius and Leskien, Leipzig, 1873-6; (LL.D., Yale, 1902, U. of Aberdeen, 1906); *m.* Mary B. Hinckley, of Beach Bluff, Mass., July 18, 1888. Teacher Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; prof. Sanskrit, Harvard, since 1880. Percy Turnbull lecturer on poetry of India, Johns Hopkins, 1898; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898; traveled in India, 1889, and acquired valuable books and about 500 manuscripts (Sanskrit and Prakrit) for Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (sec. and editor 5 vols. trans. and proc., 1879-84, pres. 1890), Am. Oriental Soc. (joint editor its jour. and proc. about 15 yrs., corr. sec. 1884-94, v.-p. 1897-1907, pres. 1907, reëlected 1919), The Omar Khayyam Club of America (pres. 1921), Colonial Soc. Massachusetts, Am. Philos. Soc., Société de Linguistique; for. mem. Royal Bohemian Soc. Sciences; hon. mem. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Royal Asiatic Soc., its North-China Br. (Shanghai), Finnish-Ugrian Soc. (Helsingfors), Société Asiatique, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft; corr. mem. Royal Soc. Sciences of Göttingen, Imperial Russian Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. Sciences of Inst. of Bologna, Institut de France (Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres). *Author:* Noun-Inflection in the Veda, 1880; Sanskrit Reader, Vocabulary, Notes, 7 issues, 1884-1920; Rajaçekhara's Karpura Mañjari, Hindu Drama, from Prakrit into English, with Notes, 1900; Beginnings of Hindu Pantheism, 1890. Contbr. to leading Oriental and other jours. *Editor:* (with coöperation of various scholars) Harvard Oriental Series (29 vols. printed); Jataka Mala, Buddhist Sanskrit stories (Kern of Leiden); Vijnana Bhikshu's Sankhya Philosophy (Garbe of Tübingen); Buddhism in Translations (Warren of Cambridge, Mass.); Brihad Devata, Myths of Rig-Veda (Macdonell of Oxford); Whitney's Commentary on Atharva-Veda, with transl. (2 vols., revised and completed by Lanman); Little Clay Cart, Sanskrit drama, transl. (Ryder of Berkeley, Cal.); Vedic Concordance (Bloomfield of Johns Hopkins); Kashmirian and Jaina Panchatantra, ancient Hindu tales (Hertel of Leipzig); Bharavi (Cappeller of Jena); Çakuntala (Pischel of Berlin); Yoga System (Woods of Harvard); Black

Yajur Veda transl. (Keith of H. M. Colonial Office); Rama's Later History, drama by Bhavabhuti (Belvalkar of Poona, India); Rig-Veda Repetitions (Bloomfield); Rig-Veda Brahmanas (Keith); Vikrama's Adventures (2 vols., Edgerton of U. of Pa.); Buddhist Legends (3 vols., Burlingame of Yale); numerous other vols. far advanced or in press. As sec. of Am. Philol. Assn. and Am. Oriental Soc. devoted much of best years to organized work of promoting oriental and linguistic studies in America. *Address:* 9 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANNEAU, John Francis, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANSDALE, Maria Hornor, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Philip and Olivia (Luce) L.; ed. pvt. schs. in U.S. and Italy. *Author:* Paris, Its Sites, Monuments and History, 1899; Scotland, Historic and Romantic, 1901; The Chateau of Touraine, 1906. Translator: Constantinople, 1895; Morocco, 1896 (both from Italian of Edmondo de Amicis); After the Divorce (by Grazia Deledda), 1905; A Woman at Bay (by Sibilla Alerama), 1909. Editor: Florence (by Charles Yrairte), 1897; Rome (by Francis Wey), 1897; Vienna and the Viennese (by Victor Tissot), 1902. *Address:* 1011 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LANSDELL, Rinaldo Addison, clergyman, educator; *b.* McDuffie Co., Ga., June 4, 1875; *s.* Edwin Erwin and Anna Augusta (Cody) L.; A.B., Mercer U., 1901; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1904; post-grad. work U. of Wyo., 1905-7; D.D., Union U., 1920; *m.* Ruth Saunders, *d.* Dr. W. L. Kilpatrick, of Hephzibah, Ga., Jan. 28, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Victor Coll., 1904-5, Laramie, Wyo., 1905-9; asso. pastor Immanuel Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909-10; financial sec. Bessie Tift Coll., Forsyth, Ga., 1910-13; field sec. Foreign Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1913-16; financial sec. U. of Richmond, Va., 1916, and so continued until elected pres. Bluefield Coll. (jr. coll. for boys) since 1920, also a founder same. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Bluefield, W.Va.

LANSDEN, Dick Latta, judge; *b.* at Bakers Cross Roads, White Co., Tenn., May 15, 1869; *s.* Hugh Hill and Lee Ann (McGee) L.; Doyle (Tenn.) Coll., 3 yrs.; *m.* Helen Snodgrass, of Sparta, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1893; practiced at Sparta, Tenn., 1893-7, Crossville, Tenn., 1897-1902; chancellor 4th Jud. Div., Tenn., 1902-10; justice Supreme Ct. Tenn. since 1910, chief justice since 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee pub. schs., Cookeville, U. of Harriman. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

LANSDON, William Clarence; *b.* Linn Co., Kan., May 6, 1863; *s.* Henry and Hannah A. (Ewing) L.; grad. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1888; student U. of Kan., 1908-10, Kan. State Man. Training Sch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1904; *m.* (Mrs.) Eunice T. Long, of Ft. Scott, Dec. 24, 1899. Was prof. history and polit. economy, Kan. Normal Coll.; prin. Ft. Scott High Sch., 1896-1905; faculty mgr. of athletics, U. of Kan., 1905-11; editor and mgr. Salina Daily Union, 1911-18; now dir. and sec. The Farmers' Union Jobbing Assn. of Kan. Organizer, and lecturer Nat. Farmers' Union, 1919—; supervisor of the Census, 5th Kan. Dist., 1919-20. Dem. nominee for gov. of Kan., 1916, 18. Methodist. K. of P., Elk. *Author:* Laboratory Method of History, 1892; Co-operation History, Necessity, Methods, 1914; A Demagogue Unmasked, 1912; Rochdale Principles and Practice, 1919. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

LANSING, Eleanor Foster (Mrs. Robert Lansing); see Vol. X (1918-19).

LANSING, John Ernest, chemist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 3, 1878; *s.* John Arnold and Florence (Stetson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900; traveled in Europe, 1898-9; *m.* Josephine Belcher, of Plymouth, Mass., July 3, 1918. Instr. natural sciences, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1901-5; asst. prof. chemistry, 1905-6, prof., 1906—, Hobart College, also registrar, 1914-21. Mem. Am. Chemical Society. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments in Chemistry, 1908; Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1910; A Short Course in Qualitative Analysis, 1921. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

LANSING, Marion Florence, author; *b.* at Waverley, Mass., June 10, 1883; *d.* John Arnold and Jenny H. (Stickney) L.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903; A.M., Radcliffe, 1905. *Editor:* The Open Road Library, 7 vols., 1907-12; Cooper's Deerslayer, 1910; Dramatic Stories, 1914; (mng. editor) Our Wonder World, 10 vols., 1914. *Author:* The Story of the Great Lakes (with Edward Channing), 1907; Life in the Greenwood, 1909; Page, Esquire and Knight, 1910; Barbarian and Noble, 1911; Patriots and Tyrants, 1913; Food and Life (with Luther Halsey Gulick), 1919; The Wonder of Life, 1921. *Address:* 49 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANSING, Robert, ex-Secretary of State; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* John and Maria L. (Dodge) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; (LL.D., Amherst, 1915, Colgate, 1915, Princeton, 1917, Columbia, 1918, Union, 1918, U. State of N.Y., 1919); *m.* Eleanor, *d.* John W. Foster (Sec. of State in Cabinet of Pres. Harrison), Jan. 15, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; mem. firm Lansing & Lansing, 1889-1907. Asso. counsel for U.S. in Behring Sea Arbitration, 1892-3; counsel for U.S., Behring Sea Claims Commn., 1896-7; solicitor and counsel for United States before the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; counsel, North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague, 1909-10; agent of United States, Am. and British Claims Arbitration, 1912-14; counselor for Dept. of State, Mar. 20, 1914-June 23, 1915; Secretary of State in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, June 23, 1915-Feb. 13, 1920; mem. firm Lansing & Woolsey, 1920—; counsel for Chinese govt.; counsel for Chile in Tacna-Arica Arbitration, 1923-4. Mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Holland Soc. N.Y, Am. Bar Assn., Archæol. Soc. of Washington (pres.), Delta Theta Phi, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Black River Valley, Jefferson County Golf (Watertown); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country (Washington). *Author:* Government, Its Origin, Growth and Form in the United States (with Gary M. Jones), 1902; The Peace Negotiations, 1921; The Big Four and Others of the Peace Conference, 1921; Notes on Sovereignty, 1921. Asso. editor American Journal International Law. *Home:* 1323 18th St., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Henderson Harbor, N.Y. *Office:* 8 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

LANSINGH, Van Rensselaer, illuminating engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LANSTRUM, Oscar Monroe, editor; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 26, 1869; *s.* Christian E. and Susan Elizabeth (Crocker) L.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1894; *m.* Lilian Gertrude Conrad, of Marysville, Mont., Dec. 18, 1897. Practiced in Chicago, 1894-5; removed to Marysville, Mont., 1895; mng.

editor Montana Daily Record, Helena, 1904—. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1903-5; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., 1906, State Central Com., 1908; chmn. exec. com. State Central Com., 1910; chmn. Mont. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Republican nominee for U.S. Senate, 1918. Trustee Mont. Wesleyan Univ., Knox Coll., Shriners' Hosps. for Crippled Children. Mem. A.M.A., Mont. State Med. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Mason (33°). Dir. Mont. Trust & Savings Bank, Mont. Life Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Montana, Commercial (dir.). Methodist. *Home:* 802 Madison Av. *Office:* National Bank Bldg. Annex, Helena, Mont.

LANZA, Gaetano, engineer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* Gaetano and Mary Ann (Paddock) L.; C.E., 1869, B.Sc., 1870, C.E., M.E., 1870, U. of Va.; *m.* Jennie D. Miller, of Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 27, 1891. Asst. instr. mathematics, U. of Va., 1870-2; instr. and asst. prof., 1872-5, prof. theoretical and applied mechanics, 1875-1911, in charge dept. mech. engring., 1883-1911, prof. emeritus, July 1911, Mass. Inst. Tech.; special consultant Baldwin Locomotive Works. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Società Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Arts of Mass Inst. Tech., Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Appalachian Mountain Club, Franklin Inst. Phila. (formerly asso. editor of its journal), Math. and Physical Club (pres. 1906-11); hon. mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials; asso. mem. Am. Ry. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Va. Chapter); hon. pres. Eastern Pa. Chapter, U. of Va. Alumni. *Club:* Colonnade. Created Cavaliere dell, Ordine dei Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro of Italy, 1907. *Author:* Applied Mechanics, 1885-1905; Dynamics of Machinery, 1911. Also many papers presented to scientific socs., and pamphlets on engring. *Address:* The Montevista, 63d and Oxford Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

LANZA, Marquise Clara, author; *b.* at Ft. Riley, Kan., 1859; *d.* Surgeon Gen. William A. (U.S.A.) and Helen (Nisbet) Hammond; ed. Mrs. Williames Acad., New York; *m.* at New York, the Marquis Manfredi Lanza, of Palermo, Sicily, 1878. *Author:* Mr. Perkins' Daughter, 1880; A Righteous Apostate, 1881; Basil Morton's Transgression, 1886; A Modern Marriage, 1890; Horace Everett, 1895; The Dweller on the Borderland, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 19 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

LAPHAM, Oscar, ex-congressman; *b.* Burrillville, R.I., June 29, 1837; *s.* Duty and Lucinda (Wheelock) L.; first lt., adj. and capt. 12th R.I. Vols. in Civil War; a.-d.-c. brigade staff; served in Army of Potomac and Dept. of the Ohio, in Ky.; A.B., Brown U., 1864, A.M., 1867; *m.* Clara Louise Paine, of Providence, June 20, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1867, and since in practice at Providence, R.I. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1887-8; treas. Dem. State Central Com., 1887-91; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1882, 86, 88; elected to 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5). Col. United Train of Arty. (an ancient mil. organization in R.I.). Trustee Brown U., 1890— (mem. exec. com.); corporator of R.I. and Butler hospitals. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Am. Bar Assn., etc. Mem. Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Squantum, University (Providence). Democrat. *Home:* 183 Waterman St. *Office:* 4 Weybosset St., Providence, Rhode Island.

LAPLACE, Ernest, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, July 9, 1861; *s.* Basil and Eugenie (Sauvage) L.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., 1880, A.M., 1887 (LL.D., 1895); M.D., U. of La., 1884, and Faculté de Médécine of Paris, 1886; pupil of Pasteur, Lister, Koch, and Billroth; *m.* Catherine Borsch, of Phila., 1902. Prof. surgery, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1892; prof. surgery, Grad. Sch. of Medicine U. of Pa. Surgeon to Phila., Medico-Chirurg., Polyclinic, and Misericordia hosps.; consulting surgeon State Hosp. for Criminal Insane. Lt. col. Med. R.C. Inventor of first forceps for Intestinal Anastomosis. Officier d' Académie (Palmes Académiques), Paris, 1903; Comdr. Legion of Honor, France; Comdr. Order of Saint Gregory the Great. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Anat. Soc., Paris, Nat. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.M.A., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. State, Phila. and Co. med. assns., Med. Club of Phila., Pathol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Author of numerous articles on surgery of the brain, intestines, antiseptics, etc., in med. mags. *Address:* Chestnut and 20th Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAPORTE, Ewing, asst. sec. U.S. Treasury; *b.* of Am. Parents, Normandy, France, Oct. 16, 1894; *s.* Alphonse Adolph and Nina Agnes (Mitchell) L.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1916; Yale, 1917-18; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh; *m.* Mildred Massey, of Springfield, Mo., Nov. 6, 1918. Dep. sergt. at arms, U.S. Senate, 1913-16; was connected with supervision of bureaus of internal revenue, war risk ins. and customs of U.S. Treasury; apptd. asst. sec. Treasury, by President Wilson, Dec. 4, 1920, reapptd. by President Harding, resigned, June 1, 1921; financial sec., U. of Pittsburgh, June 1921-Oct. 1922. Mem. bar of D.C., and Pa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington); Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* 525 Roslyn Pl. *Office:* Union Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LAPP, John A., publicist; *b.* Fillmore, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1880; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Holland) L.; Ph.B., Alfred U., 1906; grad. scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1906-7; fellow in economics, Cornell U., 1907-8; *m.* Chicago, Mary Clancy, Oct., 1911. In legislative reference work with Charles McCarthy (*q.v.*), Madison, Wis., 1906-7; legislative asst. for Legislative Voters' League, Chicago, during session of Ill. Legislature, 1907; asst. in politics, Cornell U., 1908; legislative reference librarian of Ind., Oct., 1908-13; dir. Ind. Bur. of Legislative Information, 1913-18; dir. investigations, Ohio Health and Old Age Ins. Commn., 1918-19; mng. editor Nations Health, 1921—. Sec. State Commn. on Industrial and Agrl. Edn., 1912-13; mem. Federal Commn. on Vocational Edn., 1914; mem. Spl. Libraries Assn. and mng. editor of "Special Libraries," 1910-17; organized Public Affairs Information Service, 1914; asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review, 1912-13, Am. Political Science Review, 1914-18. Research counselor and ednl. dir. Nat. Catholic War Council, 1919; dir. social action dept. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council, 1920—. Trustee Alfred U. Lecturer in legislation, Ind. U., 1910-16. *Author:* Learning to Earn, 1915; Our America—The Elements of Civics, 1916; The Catholic Citizen, 1921; Economics and the Community, 1922. Compiler: Important Federal Laws, 1917; Federal Rules and Regulations, 1918. Contbr. to review of legislation in American Political Science Review and other publications. *Office:* 30 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

LAPRADE, William Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1883; *s.* George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Muse) L.; A.B., Washington (D.C.) Christian Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Nancy Hamilton Calfee, of Pulaski, Va., June 11, 1913. Prof. English and European history, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., since 1909. Prof. history, U. of

Ill., summer session, 1916; lecturer history and politics, training sch. for secretaries, Y.M.C.A., held at Blue Ridge, N.C., 1918-19. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* England and the French Revolution, 1909; also articles in Am. Hist. Rev., English Hist. Rev., Am. Polit. Sci. Rev., and series 18 articles on The Teaching of History and Civics, in N.C. Education, 1921-3. Editor Parliamentary Papers of John Robinson (for Royal Hist. Soc.), 1922. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

LAPSLEY, Robert Alberti, clergyman, editor; *b.* Selma, Ala., Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* James Woods and Sara Eliza (Pratt) L.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1877; Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1877-8, 1879-80, Union Theol. Sem., Hampden Sidney, Va., 1880-1; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1913); *m.* Eugenia Browne, of Sumter, S.C., Aug. 31, 1881 (died July 10, 1901); 2d, Vermelle McCutchen, of Bishopville, S.C., Apr. 26, 1905 (died November 8, 1918). Ordained ministry Presbyterian Church in United States, 1881; pastor Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1881-2, Ebenezer Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1882-5, Vine Hill, Ala., 1885-8, Anniston, Ala., 1888-91; evangelist, N. Ala. Presbytery, 1891-2; pastor Bethel Ch., nr. Greenville, Va., 1892-04, Ashland, 1904-12; editor-in-chief S.S. lesson lit. of Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1903-22; editor Adult Quarterly and Home Department Quarterly since 1922. *Home:* Afton, Albemarle Co., Va. *Address:* 8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

LARABEE, Frank Sheridan, flour mfr.; Feb. 25, 1864–June 8, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LARDNER, Henry Ackley, engineer; *b.* at Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* Richard and Catharine (Breck) L.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1893, E.E., 1895; *m.* Ethel Anna Elmore, of New York City, Sept. 17, 1902. V.-p. J. G. White Engring. Corpn., N.Y. City. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Chi; ex-pres. New York Elec. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lawyers (New York). Trustee United Engring. Soc.; chmn. Engring. Socs. Library. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

LARDNER, James Lawrence, prof. public speaking; *b.* Mt. Ayr, Ind., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Ann (Leese) L.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1896 (A.M., 1908); grad. Northwestern U. Sch. of Oratory, 1900; *m.* Lida Burkhard, of Trinidad, Colo., June 24, 1903. Prof. English and oratory, Rochester (Ind.) Normal U., 1900-1; same, Dakota Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1901-6; prof. reading and pub. speaking, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1907-9; prof. public speaking, 1909, of lit. interpretation since 1920, Northwestern University. Member National Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking (pres. 1916-17), Nat. Speech Arts Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 810 Milburn St., Evanston, Ill.

LARDNER, Ring W., writer; *b.* Niles, Mich., Mar. 6, 1885; *s.* Henry and Lena Bogardus (Phillips) L.; grad. Niles High Sch., 1901; Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1901-2; *m.* Ellis Abbott, of Goshen, Ind., June 28, 1911. Reporter, South Bend (Ind.) Times, 1905-7; successively sporting writer Chicago Inter Ocean, Chicago Examiner and Chicago Tribune, 1907-10; editor Sporting News, St. Louis, 1910-11; sporting writer, Boston American, Feb.-Oct. 1911, Chicago American, 1911-12, Chicago Examiner, 1912-13, Chicago Tribune, 1913-19; writer for Bell syndicate since 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Press, Chicago Automobile; New York Athletic, Lambs, Dutch Treat, North Hempstead Country, Soundview Golf, Players, Coffee House, Coldstream Golf Club. *Author:* Bib Ballads, 1915; You Know Me Al, 1915; Gullible's Travels, 1917; Own Your Own Home, 1917; Treat 'Em Rough, 1918; The Real Dope, 1918; My Four Weeks in France, 1918; The Young Immigrunts, 1919; Symptoms of Being 35, 1921; The Big Town, 1921. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* Bell Syndicate, 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LARKIN, Edgar Lucien, astronomer; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1847; *s.* Heman I. and Jane L.; ed. La Salle Co., Ill.; *m.* Alice A. Everman, of Earlville, Ill., Apr. 29, 1869. Opened, and dir. New Windsor (Ill.) Obs., 1880-8, Knox Coll. Obs., 1888-95; dir. Lowe Obs., Echo Mountain, Cal., since Dec. 1, 1900. Fellow A.A. A.S., Ill. Natural History Soc.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. *Author:* Radiant Energy, 1903; Within the Mind Maze, 1911; The Matchless Altar of the Soul, 1916; Popular Studies in Recent Astronomy. Frequent contbr. to astron. and other jours. *Address:* Mount Lowe, Calif.

LARKIN, Francis Marion, clergyman; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 15, 1861; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Julia (Stark) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1885 (D.D., 1915); S.T.B., Boston U., 1888, Ph.D., 1902; Oxford U., Eng., summer 1901; *m.* Cora Carhart (B.L., Ohio Wesleyan, 1885), of Galion, O., July 11, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Los Angeles, 1892-1900, Grace Ch., San Francisco, 1901-6, Redlands, Cal., 1907-9; dist. supt., Los Angeles, 1909-13; editor Cal. Christian Advocate since 1913. Sec. Laymen's Relief Assn., 1901-2; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E., Ch., 1912, 16, 20, 24; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, Sept. 1921. Trustee U. of Southern Calif. Republican. *Home:* 2064 Los Angeles Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

LARNED, Augusta, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LARNED, Linda Hull, household economist; *b.* Little Falls, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1853; *d.* David Henry and Mary Matilda (Schermerhorn) Hull; ed. Keble Sch., Syracuse, N.Y.; *m.* Samuel B. Larned, of Syracuse, Nov. 4, 1874. Has spoken before 100 organizations since 1898 upon the subject of household economics. Official del. Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. exec. bd. of N.Y. State Federation, 1899-1901; mem. Nat. Household Econ. Assn. *Author:* The Little Epicure, 1895; The Hostess of Today, 1899; The New Hostess of Today, 1913; One Hundred Salads, 1914; One Hundred Cold Desserts, 1914; One Hundred Luncheon Dishes, 1915; One Hundred Picnic Suggestions, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 628 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

LARNED, William Trowbridge, writer, editor; *b.* St. Louis; *s.* Charles Trowbridge (lt.-col. U.S.A.) and Philomena S. (Smith) L. (*g.d.* Auguste Chouteau, one of founders of St. Louis); ed. Freshman yr. Georgetown U., D.C., and pvt. tutelage; *m.* Marguerite Langdon Younglove, of Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 19, 1909. Contbr. since youth, verse, essays, short-stories, etc., to newspapers and mags.; fence rider English cattle co., Colo.; cowboy Belle Fourche (S.D.) range; farmer and cattle raiser Ozark Mountains, Ark.; on ranch in Zuñi mountains, N.M., 18 mos., 1893-4; reporter, and in various editorial capacities, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, Post-Dispatch, Republic (night city editor and 3 yrs. as dramatic and music editor); news corr. Chicago Tribune, Kansas City Star, etc. In New York, 1906, editor Evening Mail Illus. Supplement, etc. Wrote "The Literary Zoo," for Life, 1907-10; adapted "The Devil" for George Arliss, from Hungarian of Molnar; Fables in

Rhyme (La Fontaine); Fairy Tales From France; American Fairy Tales; Arabian Fairy Tales.*

LARNER, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Noble Danforth and Ann Margaret (Keller) L.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Anna E. Parker, of Washington, Apr. 8, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Washington; v.p. and gen. counsel, 1889-1917, and president since 1917, Washington Loan & Trust Company; president and counsel Home Plate Glass Ins. Co.; dir., counsel Nat. Union Ins. Co. Gen. counsel Young Men's Christian Assn.; gen. counsel to 1916, v.p. Board of Trade; chmn. trustees George Washington U.; trustee Washington Pub. Library, Washington Humane Soc., New York Av. Presbyn. Ch. (pres. bd.), Presbyn. Home for the Aged (treas.), Columbia Hist. Soc., John Dickson Home for Aged Men, Wash. Home for Foundlings (pres.); mem. Bd. Edn., 1912-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D.C., Archæol. Inst. America. Mem. Inaugural Com. since 1901. Pres. Washington Bankers Assn., 1921-22; v.p. Equitable Coöp. Building Assn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, University, Lawyers, Cosmos, Nat. Press, City. Translator: Life of Napoleon (by Alexandre Dumas), 1894. Editor Records of Columbia Hist. Soc. since 1905. *Home:* 1709 19th St. *Office:* Washington Loan & Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LA ROCHELLE, Philippe de, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LARRABEE, Edward Allan, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 31, 1852; *s.* Charles Rollin and Mary A. (Wood) L.; A.M., Racine Coll., 1873; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1876; (D.D., Nashotah House, 1909); unmarried. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. John's, Quincy, Ill., 1876-9, St. Paul's, Springfield, Ill., 1879-84; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Chicago, 1884-1909; dean Nashotah (Wis.) House, 1909-21; asso. priest, Ch. of the Ascension, Chicago, Oct. 1921—. Superior Gen. Guild of All Souls (Am. branch); deputy to Gen. Conv. from Diocese of Chicago, 1901, 04, 07. *Author:* Sacramental Teaching of the Lord's Prayer, 1888; The Temple of His Body, 1905; The Calls of the Conqueror, 1907. *Home:* 11 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

LARRAZOLO, Octaviano Ambrosio, ex-governor; *b.* Allende, Chihuahua, Mex., Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* Octaviano and Donaciana (Corral) L.; came to U.S., 1870; student St. Michaels Coll., Santa Fe, N.M., 1875-6; *m.* Rosalia Cobos, 1881 (died 1891); *m.* 2d, Maria Garcia, of San Elizario, El Paso Co., Tex., Aug. 4, 1892. Teacher pub. schs., San Elizario, Tex., 1878-84; dep. county and dist. court clk., El Paso Co., Tex., 1884-5; clk. Dist. Court, 34th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1886-9; dist. atty., same dist., 1890-4; removed to Las Vegas, N.M., 1895; gov. of N.M., 1919-21. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. N.M. Bar Assn. Elk. *Address:* Albuquerque, N. M.

LARSEN, Alfred (Ferdinand Olaf), violinist, director; *b.* Nödebo, Denmark, Dec. 12, 1877; *s.* Lars Peter and Ane Margrethe (Christensen) L.; studied violin and other subjects in Copenhagen, Denmark, also with the famous Danish violinist and composer, Fini Henriques; *m.* Caroline Dorthea Jensen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 24, 1899. Began as soloist and teacher, Montreal, Can., 1899; conductor Montreal Amateur Symphony Orchestra, seasons 1902, 03; in charge violin dept., Westmount Sch. of Music, 1904; located in Burlington, Vt., 1908, and became citizen of U.S.; founder Larsen Violin Sch.; founder, 1909, Burlington Symphony Orchestra; also Larsen String Quartette and Beethoven Piano Trio; teacher of violin and sight singing Summer Sch. U. of Vt., 1909, 10, and dir. music dept., 1910-13; prof. violin, cello and kindred subjects, Middlebury Coll., 1920—; lecturer on music. Mason (32°). *Home:* 87 Hungerford St., Burlington, Vt.

LARSEN, Lauritz, clergyman; Nov. 28, 1882–Jan. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LARSEN, William Washington, congressman; *b.* Hagan, Evans Co., Ga., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Peter and Anna Margrada (Petersen) L.; South Ga. Mil. Coll., Thomasville, 1892-3; U. of Ga., 1893-5; *m.* Dovie Estell Strange, of Swainsboro, Ga., Dec. 18, 1898. Began practice in Swainsboro, Ga., 1897; now mem. firm Larsen & Crockett, Dublin, Ga. Solicitor, City Court of Swainsboro, 5 yrs.; sec. exec. dept. State of Ga. 2 yrs.; apptd. judge Superior Court, Dublin Circuit, Ga., 1914; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 12th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mil. training 3 yrs. while in coll.; served as 2d lt. Swainsboro Guards. Trustee State Normal Sch. Bd. State of Ga. Mem. Ga. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Dublin, Ga.

LARSON, Carl W., dairy expert; *b.* St. Ansgar, Ia., May 29, 1881; *s.* Henry and Minnie (Hansen) L.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1906; M.S., Pa. State Coll., 1911; Ph. D., Columbia U., 1916; *m.* Nellie C. Wallace, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1911. Studied creamery and cheese factory methods in Minn. and Wis., 1906-7; instr. dairy husbandry, 1907-11, asst. prof., 1911-13, prof. in charge dairy husbandry dept. Pa. State Coll., 1913-15; asst. prof. agr. and agrl. economics, Columbia, 1916-17; with Dairy Div. Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1917, successively dairy expert, asst. chief of Dairy Div. and as chief of Dairy Div. since Feb., 1921; sent by Red Cross to France, 1918, to develop and improve milk supplies for the hosps. U.S. del. to Internat. Dairy Federation, Stockholm, 1911. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Psi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Principles and Methods of Milk Cost Accounting, 1916; Dairy Cattle Feeding and Management (part author), 1916. *Home:* 1209 Delafield Place N.W. *Address:* Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

LARSON, Christian Daa, author; *b.* Winnebago Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1874; ed. Ia. State Coll. *Author:* The Great Within, 1907; The Hidden Secret, 1907; Mastery of Fate, 1907; Mastery of Self, 1907; Poise and Power, 1907; How to Stay Young, 1908; On the Heights, 1908; How Great Men Succeed, 1909; The Ideal Made Real, 1909; The Pathway of Roses, 1910; Perfect Health, 1910; Your Forces and How to Use Them, 1910; Thinking for Results, 1911; Business Psychology, 1912; How to Stay Well, 1912; Just Be Glad, 1912; Mind Cure, 1912; Scientific Training of Children, 1912; How the Mind Works, 1912; What Is Truth, 1912; Brains and How to Get Them, 1913; The Good Side of Christian Science, 1916; In the Light of the Spirit, 1916; My Ideal of Marriage, 1916; Nothing Succeeds Like Success, 1916; Steps in Human Progress, 1916; What Right Thinking Will Do, 1916; Healing Yourself, 1918; Business Inspirations, 1919; Concentration, 1920; Practical Self-Help, 1922; The New Science of Work, 1924. *Home:* 611 Rodeo Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

LARSON, Laurence Marcellus, prof. history; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Christian and Ellen Mathilde (Madsen) L.;

A.B., Drake U., Ia., 1894; A.M., U. of Wis., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Lillian May Dodson, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 25, 1895. Prin. Scandinavia Acad., Scandinavia, Wis., 1894-9; teacher history, W. Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1902-5, E. Div. High Sch., 1905-7; teacher and prof. history, U. of Ill., 1907—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Soc. for Advancement Scandinavian Study. Member University Club of Champaign. *Author:* The King's Household in England before the Norman Conquest, 1904; Financial and Administrative History of Milwaukee, 1908; A Syllabus of European History, 1909; Canute the Great, 1912; Short History of England, 1915; several articles in Hoops' Reallexicon, 1913-14. Translator of The King's Mirror, 1917; A History of England, 1923. Contbr. to hist. and philol. jours. *Home:* 301 Armory Av., Champaign, Ill.

LARSON, Oscar John, congressman; *b.* Uleaborg, Finland, May 20, 1871; *s.* Lars and Anna (Kemppainen) L.; brought to U.S., 1876; B.S., Northern Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso U.), 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Emma Dorothy Roberts, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1901. Began practice at Calumet, Minn., 1894; moved to Duluth, 1907; v.p. Colorado-Superior Mining Co. Pros. atty. Houghton Co., Mich., 1898-1904; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 8th Minn. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Minn. bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. Decorated by Republic of Finland Knight of 1st rank of Order of White Rose. Mason, Elk, Knight of Kaleva. *Clubs:* Commercial, Duluth Boat, Duluth Curling, Norroena Club. *Home:* 1517 E. Superior St. *Office:* Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

LA RUE, William Earl, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo Prairie, Ill., May 5, 1876; *s.* Isaac B. and Melissa (Adams) L.; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1917; *m.* Cordie C. Short, of Independence, Mo., Mar. 27, 1907. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1913; pastor 1st Ch., Weedsport, N.Y., 1914-17, Lyell Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1917-21, Takoma Park Ch., Washington, since 1921. Clk. and treas. Monroe Bapt. Assn. (38 chs.). *Author:* The Foundations of Mormonism, 1919. *Address:* Takoma Park Bapt. Church, Washington, D.C.

LASATER, Edward Cunningham, farmer, cattle breeder; *b.* Goliad Co., Tex., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* Albert H. and Sarah (Cunningham) L.; self-ed.; *m.* Mary Miller, of Galveston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1902. Spent early life in sheep and cow camps in Tex.; now owner of ranch of 370,000 acres in Duval, Brooks and Willacy counties, Tex.; also owner of the Falfurrias herd of Durham, Hereford and Brahman crosses of beef cattle, and the Falfurrias Jerseys for dairy purposes (both herds nationally known); majority stockholder and v.p. and treas. Falfurrias Mercantile Co. Dir. of live stock and farming for U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Prog. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Falfurrias, Tex.

LASELLE, Mary Augusta, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LASHANSKA, Hulda (Mrs. Harold A. Rosenbaum), lyric soprano; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1893; *d.* Henry and Babette (Born) L.; student Normal Coll., New York; scholarship Damrosch Sch. of Inst. Mus. Art, New York; studied voice with Mmes. Frieda Ashforth and Marcella Sembrich; *m.* Harold Arthur Rosenbaum, of New York, Mar. 27, 1913. Has appeared as recitalist in every large city in the East and Middle West, and also as soloist with all the leading orchestras; lyric soprano. Jewish religion. *Home:* 1 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

LASKER, Albert Davis, ex-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* Freiburg, Germany, May 1, 1880; *s.* Morris and Nettie (Davis) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. high sch., Galveston, Tex., 1886; *m.* Flora Warner, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 9, 1902. Owner of the Lord & Thomas adv. agency; apptd. chmn. U. S. Shipping Bd., by President Harding, 1921, resigned June 10, 1923. Mem. Am. Jewish Com. of U.S.; trustee Associated Jewish Charities of Chicago. Republican. *Home:* 15 W. Burton Pl. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LASKER, Edward; *b.* Kempen, German Poland, Dec. 3, 1885; *s.* Sigismund and Flora (Bornstein) L.; Diplom-Ingenieur, U. of Berlin and Technische Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg, 1911; studied univs. of Paris and London, 1912-14. Civilian prisoner of war in London, Eng., Aug.-Oct., 1914; released to go to New York because of being known as London chess champion; toured U.S., 1914-15, giving lectures and exhbns. on chess; safety engr. with Sears Roebuck & Co., Chicago, 1915-19; with Burton, Page Company, 1919-21; mfr. of milking machines since 1921. He learned to play chess at 6; won championship of London, 1914, New York, 1915, Chicago, 1916, Western States, 1916, 17, 19, 20, 21, N.Y. Masters Tournament, 1923; defeated amateur champion of Berlin, 1909, Paris, 1912. Jewish religion. *Author:* Schach Strategie, 1911; Chess Strategy, 1914; Chess and Checkers, The Way to Mastership, 1918. *Home:* 5215 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

LASKER, Loula Davis, social worker; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Feb. 7, 1888; *d.* Morris and Nettie (Davis) L.; B.A., Vassar, 1909; certificate, New York Sch. of Social Work, 1916. Vol. staff mem. Bur. Philanthropic Research, New York, 1916-17; an organizer of home service sect. N.Y. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, and a dist. supervisor, 1917-19; mem. editorial staff Survey Mag., 1919-20, now mem. council. Apptd. Oct. 1921, by U.S. comr. gen. of immigration as mem. advisory commn. on welfare conditions of immigrants at ports of entry. Jewish religion. *Home:* Hotel Chatham, New York, N.Y.

LASKEY, John Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Robert Valentine and Virginia (Hodges) L.; grad. Central High Sch., D.C., 1888; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, LL.M., 1893; *m.* Pauline Ludgate, of Washington, Nov. 21, 1906. Admitted to District of Columbia bar, 1893. Asst. U.S. atty. for D.C., 1895-9; U.S. atty., by appmt. of Woodrow Wilson, Oct. 22, 1914-Aug. 12, 1921. Instr. criminal law, negotiable instruments and evidence, Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1910-14; lecturer criminal law, Georgetown University, since 1914, and domestic relations since 1916. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. D.C. Bar Assn. (sec. 1905-7, pres. 1913-14). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), Lawyers', Press, Washington Golf and Country, Racquet. *Home:* 1657 Park Road. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LASKY, Jesse L., motion pictures; *b.* at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 13, 1880; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Platt) L.; grad. high sch., San Francisco; *m.* Bessie Ginzberg, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 1909. Formerly reporter on San Francisco newspaper, gold hunter, Nome, Alaska, leader Royal Hawaiian Band, Honolulu; began theatrical career as mgr. of Hermann, the magician; associated with B. A. Rolfe, as Lasky, Rolfe Co., 1902, in producing vaudeville acts; with Henry

B. Harris in building and operating the Follies Bergere, New York, 1911; organizer, 1914, and later pres. Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Co., with studios at Hollywood, Cal.; v.-p. Famous Players-Lasky Corp. Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Friars (New York). *Office:* 485 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LASSITER, Newton Hance, lawyer; *b.* at Lexington, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1862; *s.* Henry and Eliza L.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Davis, of Ft. Worth, Tex., July 9, 1890. Admitted to bar; since Mar. 1, 1885, resident of Fort Worth; v.p. and gen. atty. C.,R.I. & Gulf Ry. Co.; gen. atty. T.&B. V. Ry. Co.; pres. Ft. Worth Life Ins. Co. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

LASSITER, William, army officer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* D. W. and A. H. L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Arty. Sch., 1894. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt. 5th Arty., Feb. 10, 1890; trans. to 1st Arty., Jan. 29, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 26, 1897; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 28, 1901; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj. 3d Field Arty., Feb. 25, 1908; insp. gen., July 1, 1908; assigned to 5th Field Arty., June 13, 1911; lt. col. 4th Field Arty., Mar. 16, 1913; trans. to 2d Field Arty., Nov. 27, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen., July 2, 1920; maj. gen., Dec. 29, 1922. Served with battery at attack and capture of Santiago, Cuba, July 1898; asst. instr. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898-1901; comd. 7th Battery, Field Arty., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1901-3; duty in Office of Insp. Gen. U.S.A., 1908-09; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-13; duty as mil. attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1916; apptd. comdr. 51st Field Arty. Brigade. Boston, Mass., Sept. 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 8, 1918; chief of arty., 1st Corps, May 1918 (Aisne-Marne offensive), 4th Corps, Aug. 1918 (St. Mihiel offensive), 2d Army, Oct. 1918 (Toul sector); comdg. 32d Div., Nov. 20, 1918-Apr. 19, 1919 (march to Rhine and occupation of Coblentz bridgehead); chief of arty., 3d Army, Apr. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 6, 1919, and assigned as col. to Gen. Staff Corps; comdr. Camp Knox, Ky., Sept. 1920-Sept. 1921; asst. chief of staff in charge operations and training, 1921-23; commander Panama Division since Nov. 1, 1923. D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. Order St. Michael and St. George (British); Comdr. Legion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, 2 palms (French). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LATANÉ, John Holladay, university prof.; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Bishop James Allen (R.E. Ch.) and Mary Minor (Holladay) L.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1913); *m.* Mrs. Elinor J. J. Cox, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 17, 1905. Acting prof. history and economics, Baltimore City Coll., 1895-6; master history and English, mil. acad., San Rafael, Cal., 1896-7; first Albert Shaw lecturer in Am. diplomatic history, Johns Hokpins, 1898; prof. history and economics, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1898-02; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1902-13; prof. Am. history and head of dept. of history, 1913—, dean coll. faculty, 1919—, Johns Hopkins U. Asso. editor Am. Polit. Science Review, 1906-12. Mem. commn. to draft a new charter for city of Baltimore, 1917. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* Diplomatic Relations of the United States and Spanish America, 1900; America as a World Power, 1907; History of the United States (for high schs.), 1918; From Isolation to Leadership, 1918; The United States and Latin America, 1920. Contbr. to reviews, etc., chiefly on internat. law and diplomacy. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Home:* The Cecil Apts., Baltimore, Md.

LATCHAW, John Roland Harris, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LATHAM, Charles Louis, consular service; *b.* Greenville, N.C., Dec. 18, 1877; *s.* Hon. L. C. and Lavinia Emilia (Monteiro) L.; grad. Bingham Mil. Acad., Asheville, N.C., 1898; LL.B., Georgetown Univ., D.C., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Mathews, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 18, 1903. Was employed as clk. in War Dept.; apptd. consul at Cartagena, Colombia, Feb. 17, 1909; consul at Punta Arenas, Chile, 1911-15, at Dundee, Scotland, 1915-17, at Kingston, Jamaica, since July 1917. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Kingston, Jamaica.

LATHAM, Harold Strong, author; *b.* Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 14, 1887; *s.* Charles Arthur and Minnie Alice (Strong) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1909; unmarried. With the Macmillan Co., pubs., since 1909, now dir. of company and in charge publication dept. Republican, Universalist. *Clubs:* Players, Columbia University, Phi Sigma Kappa (New York). *Author:* Under Orders—The Story of Tim and the Club, 1918; Marty Lends a Hand, 1919; Jimmy Quigg, Office Boy, 1920; At the Sign of the Feather, 1924; The Perry Boys; The Making of Larry; The Thirteenth Domino. *Home:* 17 Pleasant Pl., Arlington, N.J.

LATHBURY, Clarence, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Betsy Shepherd (Jones) L.; brother of Albert Augustus and Mary Artemisia L. (both *q.v.*); ed. Lodi Acad., Oberlin Coll.; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891; *m.* Lily A. Tibbals, of New York, Dec. 25, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, Kensington, Conn., 1887-91, Fall River, Mass., 1892-5, Elmwood, Mass., 1895-1903; lit. editor Nunc Licet Press, Phila., 1903-5; pastor Elmwood, Mass., 1905-14, Ch. Divine Humanity, Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-17, Ch. of the Holy City, Cleveland, O., 1917—. *Author:* God Winning Us, 1895; A Little Lower than the Angels, 1897; The Code of Joy, 1898; The Being with the Upturned Face, 1904; The Balanced Life, 1905; The Great Morning, 1911. Contbr. to many periodicals. *Home:* 2229 Cummington Rd., Cleveland, O.

LATHE, Herbert William, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1851; *s.* Martin and Mary (Putnam) L.; A.B., Yale, 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Harriet Preble Thacher, of W. Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1877-81, First Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1882-91, Silverton, Colo., 1892-4, Pasadena, Cal., 1895-1902, Manitou, Colo., 1902-4; without charge at San Diego, Cal., 1904-7; pastor Prescott, Ariz., 1907-14, Newton, Mass., 1914, Lyndeboro, N.H., 1914-20, Cambridge, Mass., 1920—. *Author:* Chosen of God, 1897; also 6 sermons on Spiritual Life in Its Fullness—The Scriptural Doctrine of Sanctification. *Home:* 5 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

LATHROP, see also Lothrop.

LATHROP, Charles Newton, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LATHROP, Elise, mus. and dramatic writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LATHROP, Gardiner, lawyer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 16, 1850; *s.* John H. and Frances E. L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1867, A.M., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; (LL.D.,

U. of Mo., and Washington U., 1907); *m.* Eva Grant, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 16, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at Kansas City; sr. mem. firm Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore; gen. solicitor A.,T. & S.F. Ry. System, 1905—. Ex-pres. Bd. Curators, U. of Mo. Mem. Sons of Revolution. *Clubs:* Kansas City, University (Kansas City), Chicago, University (Chicago). *Home:* 60 E. Elm St. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

LATHROP, Henry Burrowes, college prof.; *b.* Gold Hill, Nev., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Henry Durant and Sarah Burrowes (McElroy) L.; Cornell U., 1884-6; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary Agnes Stinson, of Oakland, Cal., June 27, 1890. Asst. prof. English, Hobart Coll., 1889-90; instr. English, Harvard, 1890-2; asst., later asso. prof. English, 1892-6, prof. rhetoric, 1896-01, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; asso. prof. English, 1901-21, prof. since 1921, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* William Lloyd Garrison (with Lindsay Swift), 1911; The Art of the Novelist, 1919; Freshman Composition, 1920; articles in critical jours. *Editor:* Malory's King Arthur and His Knights, 1910. *Home:* 124 W. Wilson St., Madison, Wis.

LATHROP, John Carroll, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* South Haven, Mich., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Orvis Christy and Laura Virginia (Best) L.; ed. pub. schs., Freeport, Ill.; unmarried. In business in N.Y. City, 1886-96; studied Christian Science with Mary Baker Eddy, at Concord, N.H., 1898, and mem. of her household 18 mos.; practitioner since 1896; 2d reader to 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, New York, 1897-1902, 1st reader, 1906-7; 1st reader The Mother Ch., Boston, 1911-14; pres. same, 1914-15. Republican. *Home:* 87 Colchester St., Brookline, Mass.

LATHROP, Julia Clifford, humanitarian; *b.* Rockford, Ill., 1858; *d.* William and Sarah Adeline (Potter) L.; Rockford Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; unmarried. Has spent much time as vol. resident of Hull House, Chicago, since 1899; active worker in various reform movements; has made a spl. study of care of insane, better edn. of children, juvenile ct. laws, etc.; several times visited foreign countries for observation and study of methods. Mem. Ill. State Bd. of Charities, 1893-1909 (intermission by resignation, 4 yrs.); ex-chief Children's Bur., Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.; pres. Ill. League of Women Voters. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Chicago Woman's City; Cosmopolitan (New York). Author of reports and articles on care of the insane, civil service, child welfare, etc. *Address:* 1204 National Av., Rockford, Ill.

LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne (Mother Mary Alphonsa Lathrop), superioress Dominican Community of Third Order, and directress of Charitable Home; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LATHROP, William Langson, artist; *b.* at Warren, Ill., Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* Byron P. and Isabella (Langson) L.; ed. in acad. at Painesville, O.; self-taught in art; *m.* Annie Burt, of Oxford, Eng., Nov., 1888. Winner of W. T. Evans prize, Webb prize; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; 3d prize, Worcester, Mass.; 3d prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Represented in permanent collections at Carnegie Inst., Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Minneapolis Art Mus., Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Nat. Gallery, Washington. Gold and silver medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. N.A., 1907; mem. New York Water Color Club. *Address:* New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

LATIMER, Julian Lane, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott, prof. missions; *b.* Oregon City, Aug. 9, 1884; *s.* De Witt Clinton and Rhoda Ellen (Scott) L.; B.S., Linfield Coll., 1904, D.D., 1922; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Foote fellow in history, Yale, 1906-9; traveling sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Fgn. Missions, 1909-10; mem. faculty Coll. of Yale in China, 1910-17 (on health leave in U.S. since 1912); lecturer in history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-16, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore.; asso. prof. history, 1916-17, prof., 1917-21, Denison U., Granville, O.; prof. of missions, Yale, since Sept. 1921. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 1918. Mem. N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Acad., China Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho; mem. bd. managers of Baptist Board of Education, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; exec. com. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, World's Christian Student Federation. Trustee of Yale in China. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Development of China, 1917; History of Early Relations Between the United States and China, 1784-1844, 1917; Development of Japan, 1918; The Christian Basis of World Democracy, 1919. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

LATSHAW, David Gardner, Y.M.C.A. secretary; *b.* Brookville, Pa., Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* David and Matilda E. (Gardner) L.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1895 (D.D., 1908); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; *m.* Lura Lucretia Marvin, of Alburgh, Vt., Aug. 31, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor of Westwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1899-1906, where organized one of the first attempts to meet the problems of the country church in vicinity of the city (widely known as the "Westwood plan"); pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dayton, O., 1906-10; internat. sec. Y.M.C.A. since 1910; now religious work dir. City Dept. Active in work of War Work Council in U.S., France, Belgium, Holland; asso. religious work dir. in France. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LATTA, Samuel Whitehill, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LAUB, Desmond Kenneth, literary editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* Ditlev Christian Ernst and Catherine Ann (Gaynor) L.; Georgetown U., 1904-5; *m.* Gertrude Rutgers Osburn, of Grosse Ile, Mich., Sept. 22, 1913. Sec. to Maurice Francis Egan, U.S. minister to Denmark, at Copenhagen, 1909-11; with editorial staff Detroit News since 1913, now lit. editor. Commd. 1st lt. inf. 2d O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 15, 1917; aide to Brig. Gen. Andrews, Camp Grant, Ill., until July, 1918; assigned to 318th Inf., 80th Div., A.E.F.; wounded at Sivry-les-Buzancy, Nov. 3, 1918; hon. discharged, June 5, 1919. *Clubs:* Detroit Racquet and Curling, Grosse Ile Golf and Country. *Home:* Grosse Ile, Mich.

LAUBER, Joseph, artist; *b.* Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 31, 1855; *s.* Conrad and Therese (Wigge) L.; came to U.S. at age of 9; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; 1st art study Cooper Inst.; studied sculpture with Karl Muller, drawing and painting in Art Students' League, New York, under Shirlaw and Chase; asst. to John La Farge, then traveled abroad for observation and study; *m.* Ida M., *d.* late John T. Crow, editor Baltimore Sun, Apr. 22, 1891. Began as sculptor about 1878; assisted John La Farge in sculptural decorations of Cornelius Vanderbilt's house, 1882; painted a number of pictures abroad, but became more identified with mural arts, executing a number of etchings, 1887-94. Has executed paintings and windows in pub. bldgs. such as Appellate Court, Ch. of the Ascension, New York, and many others; has painted a conception of Christ which has been widely noticed. Head of dept. of mural decoration and design, Md. Inst. of Art, Baltimore, 1912-16; instr. figure drawing and composition, Sch. of Architecture Columbia U., since 1917. Author of several treatises on Am. Color Windows. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League (v.-p. 1905-7); del. Fine Arts Federation; pres. Artists' Aid Soc., 1918. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 280 E. 162d St., New York, N.Y.

LAUCK, W(illiam) Jett, economist; *b.* Keyser, W.Va., Aug. 2, 1879; *s.* William Blackford and Emma Eltin L.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1903; fellow in dept. of polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1903-6; *m.* Eleanor Moore Dunlap, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 1, 1908. Asso. prof. economics and polit. science, Washington and Lee U., 1905-8; in charge of industrial investigation of U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; chief examiner, Tariff Bd., Washington, Oct., 1910-11; sec. Southeastern States, Nat. Citizens' League Promotion Sound Banking System, 1911-12; mng. expert and consulting statistician. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; expert witness on ry. finance for state commns., Western frt. rate case, 1915. Expert on ry. economics before arbitration bds. for Brotherhoods of Locomotive Firemen and Engrs., 1912-19; economic counsellor Canadian Commn. on Econ. Development, 1916; U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1916; statistician, U.S. Bd. Mediation and Conciliation, 1915-17; statistician, U.S. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., 1917-18; asst. dir. Industrial Relations Sect., U.S. Signal Corps, 1918; sec. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; economist United Mine Workers and ry. and other labor orgns. in arbitration proceedings, 1919-23; investigator for United States Coal Commission, 1923. Mem. Internat. Races Congress, London, 1911. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country, Racquet. Presbyterian. *Author:* The Causes of the Panic of 1893, 1905 (winner of one-half of Hart, Schaffner & Marx econ. prize essay); The Immigration Problem (with Prof. J. W. Jenks), 1911; Reports of U.S. Immig. Commn., Vols. IV-XVIII; Strikes and Lockouts and Railway Labor Arbitration, 1916 (reports for U.S. Bd. Mediation and Conciliation); Reports on Manufacturing and Mining, 1917 (U.S. Senate Documents); Conditions of Labor in American Industries (with Edgar Sydenstricker), 1917; The Industrial Code (with C. S. Watts), 1923. Editor: British War Experience Series. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Lenox Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAUCKS, Irving Fink, chemist; *b.* Akron, O., July 3, 1882; *s.* Morris B. and Louisa M. (Fink) L.; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1904, M.S., 1909; *m.* Helen Viola Thompson, of Dayton, Wash., June 30, 1909. Chemist, Schoellkopf, Hartford & Hanna, Buffalo, N.Y., 1904, Grasselli Chemical Co., 1905, Diamond Rubber Co., 1906, Anaconda Mining Co., 1907-8; Falkenburg & Laucks, testing lab., 1908-18; I. F. Laucks, chem. lab., 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ceramic Soc., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* College, Arctic. *Author:* Commercial Oils. Co-inventor Greene-Laucks process for low temperature carbonization of coal. *Home:* 1526 36th Av. *Office:* 99 Marion St., Seattle, Wash.

LAUFER, Berthold, anthropologist, Orientalist; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Oct. 11, 1874; ed. Friedrich Wilhelms Gymnasium, Cologne, 1884-93, U. of Berlin, 1893-5, Sem. for Oriental Languages, Berlin, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; came to U.S., 1898. Mem. Jesup N. Pacific expdn. to Saghalin Island and the Amur region of Eastern Siberia for exploration of ethnology of native tribes, 1898-9; mem. Jacob H. Schiff expdn. to China for culture-hist. investigations and ethnol. collections, 1901-4; asst. in ethnology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1904-6; lecturer anthropology, 1905, anthropology and East Asiatic langs., 1906-7, Columbia; asst. curator East-Asiatic Division, 1908—, associate curator of Asiatic ethnology, 1911—, curator of anthropology, 1915, Field Mus. Natural History. Blackstone expdn. to Tibet and China, 1908-10; Field Mus. expdn. to China, 1923. Fellow Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., German Anthrop. Soc. of Tokyo (life), Royal Asiatic Soc. of Shanghai (life), Royal Asiatic Soc., London, Société Asiatique, Paris; Hakluyt Soc., London, Assn. Franco-Chinoise, Paris, Société de Linguistique, Paris; corr. mem. Indian Research Soc., Calcutta, Société finno-ougrienne, Helsingfors, Society Friends of Asiatic Art, Hague, Holland; hon. member Archæological Soc., Finland. Author of books and over 140 papers relating to the ethnology, archæology and philology of the East, history of cultivated plants. Collaborator, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Mem. Nat. Research Council; hon. curator Chinese Antiquities in Art Inst., Chicago, 1920. *Address:* Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.

LAUFER, Calvin Weiss, clergyman; *b.* Brodheadsville, Monroe Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Nathan and Angelina (Weiss) L.; B.A., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1897, M.A., 1900; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Ellen Florinda Metzger, of Stroudsburg, Pa., Nov. 28, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Steinway Ref. Ch., Long Island City, N.Y., 1900-5, 1st Presbyn. Ch., West Hoboken, N.J., 1905-14; field rep. Presbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, 1914-24; field rep. Presbyn. Bd. Christian Edu. since 1924. Sec. and treas. Hymn Soc. of New York. Democrat. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* Keynotes of Optimism, 1911; The Incomparable Christ, 1914; The Bible Our Heritage, 1924. *Home:* 264 Palisade Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LAUGHINGHOUSE, Charles O'Hagan, physician; *b.* Pitt Co., N.C., Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Joseph J. and Eliza (O'Hagan) L.; Horner's Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C.; U. of N.C.; U. of Pa., M.D., 1893; *m.* Carrie Dail, of Snow Hill, N.C., June, 1896. Practiced, Greenville, N.C., 1893—; mem. Bd. Med. Examiners of N.C., 1902-8, inclusive (pres., 1906-8); mem. Bd. of Health N.C., 1911, 1917, 1919—; mem. N.C. Sanitary Commn.; coroner and supt. of health for Pitt Co. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., May 1917; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., Aug. 1918; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 85, in France, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. N.C. State Council Defense. Dir. Greenville Banking & Trust Co., Pitt Lumber Co., Home Bldg. & Loan Assn. Democrat. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.C. (pres. 1917), Tri-State Med. Soc. (pres. 1923), Seaboard Med. Soc. (ex-pres., ex-sec.), John Ashurst Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Carolina. *Address:* Greenville, N.C.

LAUGHLIN, Clara Elizabeth, author; *b.* at New York, Aug. 3, 1873; *d.* Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth (Abbott) L.; grad. North Division High Sch., Chicago, 1890; unmarried. *Author:*

Stories of Authors' Loves (2 vols.), 1902; The Evolution of a Girl's Ideal, 1902; Miladi, 1903; Divided, 1904; When Joy Begins, 1905; Felicity, 1907; The Lady in Gray, 1908; The Death of Lincoln, 1909; Just Folks, 1910; Everybody's Lonesome, 1910; Children of Tomorrow, 1911; The Gleaners, 1911; The Penny Philanthropist, 1912; The Work-a-Day Girl, 1913; Everybody's Birthright, 1914; When My Ship Comes Home, 1915; Reminiscences of James Whitcomb Riley, 1916; The Heart of Her Highness, 1917; The Keys of Heaven, 1918; Foch, The Man, 1918; The Martyred Towns of France, 1919; Jeanne-Marie's Triumph, 1922; So You're Going to Paris, 1924. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1923. *Home:* 2238 Lincoln Park W., Chicago, Ill.

LAUGHLIN, Frank C., judge; *b.* Newstead, N.Y., July 20, 1859; ed. Lockport (N.Y.) Union Sch.; studied law in office; *m.* Mrs. Martha (Taylor) Bartlett, of Buffalo, June 2, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1882; began practice in Buffalo, 1883; asst. city atty. and city atty. Buffalo, 1885-93; corpn. counsel Buffalo, 1894-5; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., since 1895, Appellate Div. from Jan. 1900. Republican. *Home:* Hotel Lenox, Buffalo, N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, Gail, lawyer; *b.* Robbinston, Me., May 7, 1868; *d.* Robert Clark and Elizabeth Porter (Stuart) L.; B.A., Wellesley, 1894; LL.B., Cornell U., 1898; founder The Agora; winner Cornell U. debate prize and leader Cornell U. collegiate debate team, 1898; unmarried. Editorial writer New York Commercial, 1898-9; practice of law, N.Y. City, 1899-1902; expert agt. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-2; lecturer Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1902-6; practiced law, Denver, Colo., 1908-14, San Francisco, Calif., 1914-24, Portland, Me., 1924—. Mem. Colo. State Bd. of Pardons, 1911-14; mem. Mayor's Advisory Council, Denver, 1912; sec. state exec. com. Progressive Party, Colo., 1912-14; state v.-chmn. Progressive Party, Colo., 1913-14; v.-chmn. Nat. Woman's Party; mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Calif., 1920-22. Mem. Am. Assn. University Women, Women's Lawyers' Assn., Wellesley Grad. Council; pres. Nat. Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, 1919-20; pres. Calif. Civic League, 1918-20; mem. Kappa Beta Pi. Unitarian. Writer on tariff and woman suffrage. Author of law making women eligible for jury service in Calif. *Office:* Press Herald Bldg., Portland, Me.

LAUGHLIN, George Mark, osteopathic surgeon; *b.* New London, Mo., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* George H. and Deborah Jane (Ross) L.; B.S.D., State Teachers' Coll., Kirksville, Mo., 1894; M.S.D., 1898; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, 1900; *m.* Blanche Still, of Kirksville, Apr. 11, 1900. Teacher osteopathic practice and orthopedic surgery, Am. School of Osteopathy, 1900-18; founder, 1918, and pres. Laughlin Hospital; founder, 1922, and endowed A.T. Still Coll. of Osteopathy and Surgery, of which is pres. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo.

LAUGHLIN, Harry Hamilton, biologist; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* George Hamilton and Deborah Jane (Ross) L.; B.S., North Mo. State Normal Sch., 1900; M.S., Princeton University, 1916, ScD., from same university, 1917; *m.* Pansy Bowen, of Kirksville, Mo., Sept. 13, 1902. Prin. high sch., Kirksville, 1900-2, Centerville, Ia., 1902-5; teacher agr., North Mo. State Normal Sch., 1907-10; supt. Eugenics Record Office (dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1918), from its orgn., Oct. 1, 1910, until Jan. 1, 1921, now asst. dir.; eugenics expert for Com. on Immigration and Naturalization, House of Rep., 1921—; chmn. Com. of Exhibits, 2d Internat. Congress of Eugenics, New York, 1921; eugenics asso. Psychopathic Lab., Municipal Court, Chicago, 1921—; U.S. immigration agt. to Europe, Dept. of Labor, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Galton Soc., Eugenics Research Assn. (sec.-treas.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Mitotic Stage Duration (Carnegie Instn.), 1918; State Institutions for the Defective, Dependent and Delinquent Classes (Bur. of Census), 1919; Eugenical Sterilization in the United States (Municipal Court, Chicago), 1922; Analysis of America's Modern Melting Pot (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1923. Capt., N.Y. Home Defense Reserve, 1917-19. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, Irwin (Boyle), diplomatic service; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Maj. George McCully and Isabel Bowman (McKennan) L.; B.A., Yale, 1893; *m.* Thérèse, *d.* Adrian Iselin, Sept. 18, 1912. Entered office Jones & Laughlin, Ltd., steel mfrs., Pittsburgh, 1894; treas. Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1900-3. Pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Japan, 1903-5; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Tokyo, 1905-6; sec. legation at Bangkok and consul-gen. for Siam, 1906-7; 2d sec. legation at Peking, Mar.-Sept., 1907; 2d sec. embassy at St. Petersburg, 1907-8; sec. legation to Greece and Montenegro, 1908-9; 2d sec. embassy at Paris, Aug.-Dec., 1909; sec. spl. embassy to Sultan of Turkey, Oct.-Nov., 1910; sec. embassy at Berlin, Dec. 21, 1909-Sept. 1912 (chargé d'affaires, June-Oct. 1911); sec. embassy at London, 1912-17 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 15, 1912-May 24, 1913, July-Oct. 1916, May-July and Oct.-Dec. 1918), and counselor of the embassy, July 17, 1916-Mar. 1919 when went on extended leave of absence; on duty at the Conf. for the Limitation of Armament, as secretary to Henry Cabot Lodge, 1921. Apptd. by President Harding, mem. bd. of regents Smithsonian Instn., 1923. E.E. and M.P. to Greece, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, Mar. 24, 1924—. Republican. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale), Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh); Union University, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Touring Club de France; St. James's, Burlington Fine Arts (London). *Home:* Pittsburgh. *Address:* American Embassy, Athens, Greece.

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence, political economist; *b.* Deerfield, O., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* Harvey and Mary M. (Mills) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M. and Ph.D., 1876; Doctor, *honoris causa,* 300th Jubilee, U. of Geissen, 1906; *m.* Alice McGuffey, of Cincinnati, Sept., 1875. Taught in Hopkinson's Classical Sch., Boston, 1873-8; instr. polit. economy, 1878-83, asst. prof., 1883-8, Harvard; pres. Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Phila., 1888-90; prof. polit. economy, Cornell, 1890-2; prof. and head dept. polit. economy, University of Chicago, 1892-1916, and since emeritus professor same. Editor Journal of Political Economy since 1892; lecturer in Berlin on invitation of Prussian Cultus Ministerium, 1906. In 1894-5 prepared for govt. of San Domingo a scheme of monetary reform, which was afterward adopted; mem. Monetary Commn. created by Indianapolis Monetary Conf., 1897. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1909. Mem. L'Institut Internat. de Statistique, Cobden Club; sec. Political Economy Club. *Author:* Anglo-Saxon Legal Procedure in Anglo-Saxon Laws, 1876; J. S. Mill's Principles of Political Economy (abridged), 1884; Study of Political Economy, 1885; History of Bimetallism in United States, 1886; Elements of Political Economy, 1887; Gold and Prices Since 1873, 1887; Facts About Money, 1895; Report of Monetary Commission, 1898; Principles of Money, 1903; Reciprocity, 1903; Industrial America, 1906; Aus dem Amerikanischen Wirtschaftsleben, 1907; Latter-Day Problems, 1909; Credit of the Nations, 1918; Money and Prices, 1919; Banking Progress, 1920. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1911-13; European commn. of Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919. *Address:* Jaffrey, New Hampshire.

LAUGHLIN, Julian, lawyer; *b.* in Bath Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1852; *s.* Tarlton Chiles and Anna (Hopkins) L.; student Transylvania U., 1867-71; admitted to St. Louis bar, 1877; *m.* Laura E. Vail, of St. Louis, June 28, 1898. *Author:* History of Civilization, 1904. Advocate of a theory of life, theory as to corpuscles and cells forming colonies in human beings, theory as to formation of the solar system, also as to classification of mankind into four races—white, yellow, brown and black. *Home:* North and South Rd., cor. Vernon Av., St. Louis Co., Mo. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LAUNT, Francis Albemarle Delbretson, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LAURENT, Robert, sculptor; *b.* Concarneau, France, June 29, 1890; *s.* Louis and Yvonne (Fraval) L.; came to America, 1902; student British Acad. Fine Arts, Rome, Italy; pupil of Hamilton Easter Field and Maurice Sterne; *m.* Marie Coraes, of Lannilis, France. Specializes in sculpture in wood and direct cutting in stone and marble. Instr. sculpture Master Sch. of United Arts. Served in U.S.N. Aviation Corps 1917-19. Dir. of Brooklyn Soc. of Artists and Modern Artists of America; v. p. Salons of America. *Home:* 106 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

LAURENTI, Mario, operatic baritone; 1890–Mar. 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAURVIK, J(ohn) Nilsen, dramatist and art critic; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAUT, Agnes C., author; *b.* in Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1871; grandfather was prin. Queen's U.; taken to Winnipeg in childhood; left Manitoba U. in junior yr. because of ill health; spent summers in Rockies and Selkirks; unmarried. Became editorial writer Manitoba Free Press, Winnipeg, 1895-7; later corr. Am., Canadian, and English papers, and mags. in New York. *Author:* Lords of the North, 1900; Heralds of Empire, 1902; The Story of the Trapper, 1902; Pathfinders of the West, 1904; Vikings of Pacific; Hudson's Bay Company, 1909; Freebooters of the Wilderness, 1910; New Dawn, 1913; Through Unknown Southwest, 1913; Adventures of England on Hudson Bay, 1914; Canadian Commonwealth, 1915; Pioneers of the Pacific Coast, 1915. Corr. Saturday Evening Post, Financial Post, Review of Reviews, Collier's, etc. *Address:* Wassaic, N.Y.

LAUTERBACH, Edward, lawyer; Aug. 12, 1844–Mar. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAUTERBACH, Jacob Zallel, prof. Talmud; *b.* Monasterzyska, Galicia, Austria, Jan. 6, 1873; *s.* Israel and Taube (Bandler) L.; ed. univs. Berlin and Göttingen, Ph.D., Göttingen, 1902; rabbi from Dr. Hildesheimer's Rabbiner-Seminar, Berlin, 1903; married. Came to U.S., 1903; naturalized citizen, 1909. Professor Talmud, Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, 1911—. Office editor Jewish Ency. and contributor numerous articles on Talmudic and rabbinic subjects; co-editor Hebrew Ency.; contbr. to Year Book of Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, Am. Jour. Semitic langs., and Jewish Quarterly Review. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc.; exec. bd. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; com. on Jewish classics. *Author:* Saadja-Al-fajjumis Arabische Psalmenübersetzung und Commentar, 1903; The Ethics of the Halakah, 1913; The Sadducees and Pharisees, 1913; Midrash and Mishnah, 1916; The Three Books Found in the Temple at Jerusalem, 1918; The Attitude of the Jew toward the non-Jew, 1921. Editor Hebrew Union College Annual. *Home:* 315 Hearne Av., Cincinnati, O.

LAVAL, John M., bishop (auxiliary); *b.* St. Étienne, Loire, France, Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* François and Catherine (Crozet) L.; studied Mont Brison Little Sem., France; St. Michael Jesuit Coll., St. Étienne; came to U.S., 1872; studied philosophy and theology, New Orleans. Ordained R.C. priest, 1877; asst. pastor, Baton Rouge, La., 1877-84; pastor St. Gabriel's Ch., Iberville, La., 1884-90, St. Francis Ch., Houma, La., 1890-3, St. Joseph's Ch., Baton Rouge, 1893-95, St. John's Ch., New Orleans, 1895-02, St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 1902-11; apptd. auxiliary bishop of New Orleans, Nov. 28, 1911, also vicar-gen., and pastor Ch. of St. Vincent de Paul. *Address:* 3053 Dauphine St., New Orleans.

LA VARRE, William J(ohanne), Jr., author, explorer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1898; *s.* William J. and Lelia (Haynes) LaV.; spl. student, Harvard; *m.* Sylvia Doutney, of Burlington, Vt., May 8, 1923. Leader several expdns. into S. America on economic research; discovered and promoted development of diamond fields of British Guiana; an authority on Brazilian rubber and British Guiana diamonds. Episcopalian. *Club:* Explorers' (New York). *Author:* Up the Mazaruni for Diamonds, 1918. Contbr. to mags. on travel and adventure. Lecturer. *Home:* Riverside, Conn.

LAVELLE, Michael J., priest; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAVES, Kurt, astronomer; *b.* Lyck, Germany, Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Hermann Karl and Julie (Krahnefeld) L.; grad. Kgl. Human Gymnasium, Lyck, 1886; student U. of Koenigsberg, 1886-7, U. of Berlin, 1887-91, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; asst. in Royal Obs. of Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* Luise Moshagen, of Braunschweig, Germany, Aug. 25, 1896. Docent, reader, asst. and asso. in astronomy, 1893-7, instr., 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-8, asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1908—. Mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft (Leipzig), Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 5611 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

LAVINDER, Claude Hervey, physician; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., July 24, 1872; *s.* Nathan Hervey and Ella Chambers (Hamner) L.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1891, 92; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Frances Moore Fair, of New York, 1899. Asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1897; passed asst. surgeon, 1902; surgeon, 1912; sr. surgeon (reserve), 1919; asst. surgeon gen., 1921. Engaged in hosp. quarantine, epidemic and spl. work; for number of years devoted much time to investigating pellagra. Lecturer on public health and sanitary science, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., N.Y. City, part of sessions 1914-15, 1915-16; was in charge of Hosp. Div. of P.H.S. and supervising all of P.H.S. work in furnishing medical care and treatments to disabled veterans, World War, 1920-22; now in charge Marine Hosp. No. 21. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Nat. Assn. Study of Pellagra (pres. 1912), Ga. Med. Soc. (hon.), Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. Mason. Translated and edited (with Dr. J. W. Babcock), Pellagra (by Marie), 1910. *Author:* Epidemiologic Studies of Poliomyelitis in New York

City and the Northeastern United States during the year 1916 (with A. W. Freeman and W. H. Frost), 1918. Contbr. numerous articles concerning pellagra and other med. topics. Asso. editor The Modern Hospital (mag.). *Address:* U. S. Marine Hospital No. 21, Stapleton, New York, N.Y.

LAW, Charles Blakeslee, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAW, Herbert Edward, financier; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* Crossley and Rebecca (Brown) L.; brought to U.S., 1866; ed. pub. schs. and German Am. Inst., Chicago, Ill. Began as instr. German, Am. Inst. at 18; joined brother in selling subscription books in San Francisco, 1884; entered mfr. proprietary medicines, 1889, later incorporating as The Viavi Co.; sold out, 1914; with others built the Crossley Bldg., Rialto Bldg., Monadnock Bldg., etc., in San Francisco; as pres. of Western Steel Corpn. negotiated, 1910, the largest coal and steel contract the Chinese Govt. had ever made up to that time; operates extensively in raising medicinal plants on large country estate in Cal.; pres. Ridgway's Inc.; v.p. Pacific Railway Adv. Co. Mem. Citizens' Com. which framed present charter of City and Co. of San Francisco, 1897-8; police commr. City and Co. of San Francisco, 1906; mem. Com. of 50 which had charge of relief measures following earthquake and fire of 1906; an organizer San Francisco Merchants' Assn. (now Chamber of Commerce); a founder San Francisco Symphony Assn. Fellow Chem. Soc. of London. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Power of Mental Demand and Other Essays, 1913. *Translator:* (with Charles Lincoln Rhodes) Napoleon in His Own Words, 1916. *Home:* 1021 California St., San Francisco, and Lauriston, Willow Brook Farm, R.F.D. No. 1, Redwood City, Cal. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

LAW, James D., author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAW, John Adger, banker, mfr.; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* of Thomas Hart and Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1887; *m.* Pearl Sibley, of Augusta, Ga., Nov., 1895. Cashier Spartanburg Savings Bank, 1891-1900; pres. Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1903—; organizer, 1900, and pres., treas. Saxon Mills; pres., treas. Chesnee Mills; dir. Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co. Dir. South Atlantic Music Festival Assn.; trustee Converse Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

LAW, Thomas Hart, clergyman; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Aug. 26, 1838; *s.* Thomas Cassells and Mary Westfield (Hart) L.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., 1859; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1862; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C.); *m.* Anna Elizabeth Adger, of Pendleton, S.C., Mar. 16, 1864. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1862; pastor, Florence, S.C., 1862-5; (chaplain C.S.A., Ft. Caswell, N.C., 1863); evangelist, Charleston (S.C.) Presbytery, 1867-9; pastor, Spartanburg, S.C., 1869-86; field sec. Am. Bible Soc., 1887-1907; stated clerk and treas. Synod of S.C., 1875-1923; permanent clerk Southern Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1904-10; stated clerk and treas. Gen. Assembly, 1910-22. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

LAW, William Adger, insurance, banker; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* Thomas Hart and Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1881; *m.* Lucy Lathrop Goode, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 4, 1889. Pres. Spartanburg Savings Bank, 1891-1903, Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1893-1903; asst. cashier, cashier, v.p., later pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Phila., 1903-10; 1st v.p., 1910-15, pres. 1915-22, chmn. bd., 1922—, First Nat. Bank, Phila.; pres. Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1922; v.p. Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg; director Fire Assn., Phila., Saxon Mills, Spartanburg, S.C., Reading Co., Phila. Trust Co., Phila. Electric Co. Mgr. Saving Fund Soc. of Germantown and its Vicinity; trustee Polyclinic Hosp. Presbyn. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1914-15. *Clubs:* Racquet, Huntingdon Valley Country, Germantown Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* 440 W. Chestnut Av. *Office:* S.E. Corner 6th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

LA WALL, Charles Herbert, chemist; *b.* at Allentown, Pa., May 7, 1871; *s.* John Jacob and Emma Jane (Boas) La Wall; grad. college preparatory course, State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa., 1888; Ph.G., Philadelphia Coll. Pharmacy, 1893, Ph.M., 1905; (hon. Phar.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; Sc.D., Susquehanna Univ., 1920); *m.* Millicent Saxon Renshaw, of Lansford, Pa., June 5, 1907. Commercial chemist, 1894-1903; instructor pharmacy, 1900-6, asso. prof., 1906-18, prof. of theory and practice of pharmacy, and dean, 1918—. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science. Chemist Pa. State Dairy and Food Dept., 1904—, Pa. State Pharm. Exam. Bd., 1905-12, 1914—, Pa. Health Dept., 1906-18; food inspection chemist, U.S. Dept. Agriculture, 1907-12; sec., 1910-18, chmn., 1918-20, sec. since 1920, U.S. Pharmacœpia Revision Com. (chmn. sub-com. inorganic chemicals; chmn. sub-com. reagents since 1920); mem. revision com. Nat. Formulary, 1906—; mem. advisory committee on medical supplies, War Industries Bd., 1918-19; pres. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1919), Pa. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1911), N.J. Pharm. Assn., Franklin Inst., Phila. Bot. Club, Phila. Natural History Soc., A.M.A., Soc. Pub. Analysts (Eng.), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Mason. *Joint Author:* Leffmann and La Wall's Organic Chemistry, 1905. Collaborating editor U.S. Dispensatory, 1917—, Remington Practice Pharmacy, 1918—. *Home:* 437 S. 44th St. *Office:* 636 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAWLER, John J., bishop; *b.* at Rochester, Minn., 1862; completed classical studies in Sem. of St. Francis, Milwaukee; studied philosophy and theology U. of Louvain, Belgium; ordained R.C. priest, 1885, remaining at univ. for post-grad. course, 2 yrs. Prof. Scripture, Coll. of St. Thomas, St. Paul, 1 yr.; became pastor St. Luke's Ch., St. Paul, and later of Cathedral; apptd. auxiliary bishop Archdiocese of St. Paul, May, 1910; bishop of Lead, S.D., Jan. 29, 1916. *Address:* Lead, S.D.

LAWLER, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* William Thomas and Margaret (O'Connor) L.; pub. sch. edn.; read law while sec. to U.S. Circuit Judge Erkskine M. Ross, of Cal.; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Hilda Brode, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 17, 1901. Practiced at Los Angeles as mem. firm of Lawler, Allen & Van Dyke; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Cal., 1905-7, resigned; asst. atty.-gen. for Interior Dept., May 1, 1909-May 1, 1911; resigned, and resumed practice at Los Angeles. Member of law firm of Lawler and Degnan. Dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles. Served as maj. and judge-advocate 1st Brigade, N.G. of Cal. Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Masons of Cal. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Los Angeles Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* California, Midwick Country, (Los Angeles). *Home:* 160 S. Van Ness Av. *Office:* I. N. Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

LAWLER, Thomas Bonaventure, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Eliza L.; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, 1885, A.M., 1893 (LL.D., 1910); spl. studies in philology and history; *m.* Margaret Brennan, of New York, Apr. 12, 1899. Mem. firm of Ginn & Co., ednl. publishers, 1906—. *Clubs:* University, and Papyrus (Boston); Salmagundi, Circumnavigators. *Author:* Essentials of American History, 1902; The Story of Columbus and Magellan, 1905; Primary History of the United States, 1905. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

LAWLOR, William Patrick, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1854; *s.* Patrick and Eliza (Maher) L.; left an orphan at 10; ed. parochial and night schs.; worked in cotton and silk mills, of Paterson, N.J.; removed to Cal., 1877, and worked in mines; student Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1885-7; *m.* Mary Lee Henry, of San Diego, Cal., Nov. 25, 1913. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1898; judge Superior Ct., City and Co. of San Francisco, 1898-15; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Cal., term 1915-27; Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Olympic, Commonwealth. *Home:* 2164 Hyde St. *Address:* State Bldg., Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

LAWRANCE, James Peyton Stuart, captain U.S.N.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAWRANCE, Marion, secretary Internat. S.S. Assn.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRANCE, William Irvin, clergyman; *b.* Winchester, O., Mar. 3, 1853; *s.* Elonson and Amanda (Irvin) L.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1880; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1885; (Th.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1917); *m.* Caroline, *d.* Henry Thomas Butterworth, of Butterworth, O., June 18, 1875. Ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1875; pastor West Dayton and Bellefontaine, O., until 1880; chaplain and supt. schs., Ohio Reform Sch., 1880-1; acting pres. Miami Valley Coll., Springboro, O., 1881-2; pastor 3d Religious Soc. (Unitarian), Dorchester, Mass., 1885-91; joint dir. Unitarian Mission in Japan, 1891-4; pastor Independent Congl. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1895-9,' Unitarian Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1899-1910; pres. Unitarian S.S. Soc. since 1910; sec. Dept. of Religious Edn. Am. Unitarian Assn. since 1912; v.p. Summer Meetings Assn. *Author:* The Social Emphasis in Religious Education. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, Albert Lathrop, author; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* Henry N. and Mary S. (Lathrop) L.; ed. pub. sch., Lansing, Mich., 1872-82; unmarried. Engaged in writing short stories for newspapers, mags., etc., 1893—. Sec.-treas. Lawrence & Van Buren Printing Co., Lansing, Mich. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Juell Demming, 1901; The Wolverine, 1904. *Home:* 717 W. Shiawassee St. *Office:* 210 N. Grand Av., Lansing, Mich.

LAWRENCE, Andrew Middleton, newspaper publisher; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1864; *s.* Clarence P. and Mary (Golding) L.; ed. Urban Acad., San Francisco; *m.* Minnie M. Young, of San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1884. Began newspaper career as reporter, 1884, then city editor, Washington corr. and mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, with which was connected 14 yrs.; came to Chicago as mng. editor Hearst's Chicago American, of which was made pub., 1903; later pres. and pub. Chicago Examiner to 1915; pres. and editor San Francisco Journal, 1919; founded Chicago Journal of Commerce, 1920. Mem. Calif. Legislature, 1887-8; del. at large from Ill., Dem Nat. Conv., 1904. *Address:* 75 3d St., San Francisco, Calif.

LAWRENCE, Benjamin Franklin, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Libertyville, Mo., Jan. 24, 1877; *s.* John Shaw and Georgiana (McClintock) L.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Drane, of Coquille, Ore., Nov. 8, 1899. Publisher Coquille Bulletin, 1894-9; reporter and telegraph editor, Portland Oregonian, 1900-4; mng. editor. 1905-11, business mgr., 1911-23, Indianapolis Star; gen mgr. since Feb. 1923, Indianapolis Star, Muncie Star, Terre Haute Star. *Home:* Spink-Arms Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind.

LAWRENCE, Carl Gustavus, educator; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 12, 1871; *s.* Ole H. and Marie (Hull) L.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1894; post-grad. work in history, Univ. of Wis.; A.M., Univ. of S. Dak., 1919; *m.* Cunda Jacobson, of Canton, S.D., Aug. 22, 1900. Prof. Latin and history, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1894-8; supt. schs., Canton, 1898-1907; county supt. schs., Lincoln Co., S.D., 1907-11; state supt. pub. instrn., 2 terms, 1911-15; supt. schs., Canton, 1915-19; pres. Southern State Normal Sch., Springfield, S.D., since July 1, 1919. Progressive Rep. Lutheran. *Home:* Springfield, S. Dakota.

LAWRENCE, Charles Kennedy, engineer; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 19, 1856; *s.* James Kennedy and Eleanor (Isett) L.; ed. Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Elizabeth Wolf, of New York, 1880. Asst. engr. and div. engr., Pa. R.R., 1880-7; engr., maintenance of way, St.P.,M. & M. Ry., 1887; chief engr., gen supt. lines G.N. Ry., 1888-91; asst. chief engr., Carnegie Steel Co., 1897-9; engr. of constrn., Central of Ga. Ry., 1899-1904; engr. electric zone, N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R., 1904-5; chief engr., Central of Ga. Ry., since 1906. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

LAWRENCE, Charles Solomon, surgeon; *b.* Stokes Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1878; *s.* William A. and Matilda J. (Lawrence) L.; prep. edn., Siloam (N.C.) Acad.; M.D., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Mrs. Alice R. Smith, of Mt. Airy, N.C., July 29, 1909. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1897, and served 6 yrs.; with China Relief Expdn. and in Philippines, 1901-3; settled at Winston-Salem, N.C., in practice of surgery, 1908. Commd. capt. M.C.U.S.A., July 1917; maj. Feb. 1918; lt. col., July 1918; with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 61; hon. discharged, May 9, 1919. Founder, 1919, and owner Lawrence Hosp., Winston-Salem. Pres. Winston-Salem Lions Club, 1922-23; dist. gov. Lions Clubs of State of N.C., 1922-23. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. N.C. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc.; companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Twin City, Forsyth County. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

LAWRENCE, David, newspaper man; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 25, 1888; *s.* Harris and Dora (Cohen) Lawrence; B.A., Princeton University, 1910; *m.* Ellanor Hayes, July 17, 1918. Joined Washington, D.C., staff Associated Press, 1910; detailed to Mexico, 1911, to write Madero revolution, and 1912, to write Orozco revolution; rep. Associated Press with Gov. Woodrow Wilson, at Sea Grit, N.J., Aug. 1912, continuing with him when Pres.-elect and for 2 yrs. at White House; placed in charge at outbreak of war, of news for Associated Press relative to neutrality and relations with Germany; Washington corr. New York Evening Post, Dec. 1916-Oct. 1, 1919; pres. Consolidated Press Assn., Washington, 1919—. *Clubs:* National Press, Racquet (Washington); University (Washington and Buffalo, N.Y.); Princeton (New York). *Wrote:* (pamphlet) The Truth About Mexico, 1917; also various mag. articles. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Evening Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAWRENCE, Edwin Gordon, author; *b.* Phila., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* Prof. Philip and Mary E. (Maver) L.; ed. Friends Sch., Phila., and by pvt. tutors. Began theatrical career, Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1879; starred as "Osip," in "The Danicheffs," touring U.S., 1881-2; starred in "For Her Sake," winter, 1896. Succeeded his father as dir. Lawrence Sch. Elocution and Acting, New York, upon latter's death, 1882; served in Europe, under Herbert Hoover, with Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915; asso. editor Athol (Mass.) Chronicle, 1919-20; editorial writer Miami (Fla.) Herald, 1921; spl. feature writer for newspapers; now asso. editor Palm Beach Times, West Palm Beach, Fla. *Clubs:* Shakespeare (Stratford-on-Avon, Eng.), Olympia (Fla.) Yacht. *Author:* The Power of Speech, 1909; The Lawrence Reader and Speaker, 1911; Speech-Making, 1911; How to Master the Spoken Word, 1913; How to Improve the Memory, 1913; How to Speak, 1917; Sidelights on Shakespeare, 1918; Aids to Business, 1920; Rudiments of Speech, 1923. *Home:* Olympia, Fla. *Office:* 405 Clematis Av., West Palm Beach, Fla.

LAWRENCE, Ellis Fuller, architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRENCE, Florus Fremont, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LAWRENCE, Henry F., congressman; *b.* Decatur Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Daniel R. and Catharine (Coen) L.; ed. Stanberry (Mo.) Normal Sch; *m.* Jessie Lee Lawson, of Daviess Co., Mo., Apr. 7, 1889. With ry. mail service 9 yrs.; banking business at Lock Springs, Mo., Farmers Exchange Bank, Gallatin, and in charge First Natl. Bank, Cameron, Mo., 1911-21. County clk. Daviess Co., 1907-11; mayor of Cameron 2 terms; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 3d Mo. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Trustee Mo. Wesleyan Coll. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Cameron, Mo.

LAWRENCE, Isaac, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAWRENCE, John Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Florence, Rankin Co., Miss., July 10, 1875; *s.* Isaac Bass and Exer Elizah (Williamson) L.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1899, M.A., 1902; (D.D., La. Coll., Alexandria, 1910); *m.* Helen Alford, of Goshen Springs, Miss., Nov. 15, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Greenwood, Miss., 1900-3, Humboldt, Tenn., 1903-7, 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1907-13, also editor Baptist Chronicle; corr. sec. Bapt. State Conv. Bd. of Miss., Jan. 1, 1913-21; supt. Bapt. Edn. Com. in Miss., Jan. 1, 1913-21; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, Okla., since Jan. 1, 1921. Pres. Okla. Bapt. U., 1922—. V.p. Southern Bapt. Com., 1916-17; trustee State Industrial and Tr. Sch. of Miss., 1916-21; trustee Okla. Bapt. U. Democrat. Mason, K of P., Odd Fellow, Shriner. *Author:* Power for Service, 1909; The Biology of the Cross, 1913; Church Organization and Methods (co-author), 1917; State Mission Manual for Mississippi, 1917; Paul's Bible School of Baptism; Outline Studies in the Book of Revelations, 1922. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

LAWRENCE, John Silsbee, merchant; *b.* Nahant, Mass., Sept. 6, 1878; *s.* Amory Appleton and Emily Fairfax (Silsbee) L.; A. B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Emma Atherton, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1907. With Lawrence & Co., dry goods commn. mchts., since graduation; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Ipswich Mills, 2d Nat. Bank of Boston; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Home:* Topsfield, Mass., and 59 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 89 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, John Strachan, lawyer; *b.* at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Apr. 15, 1849; *s.* John and Cornelia Frances (Porter) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; unmarried. Began practice of law, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1879; standing master in chancery, U.S. Circuit and Dist. Cts., 1887—; nat. bank receiver, 1893, 93, 96; del.-at-large Nat. Dem. Conv. (gold), 1896; mem. Grand Rapids Police and Fire Commn., 1905-7 (pres. 1906-7); mem. Grand Rapids Library Commn., 1907-15 (pres. 1909-12), Grand Rapids Historical Soc. (pres. 1921—). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Colonial. Mem. Sons Am. Revolution. *Author:* Descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter and Their Ancestry, 1911. *Home:* 307 Fulton St. E. *Office:* Michigan Trust Co. Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

LAWRENCE, Margaret (Mrs. Orson D. Nunn), actress; *b.* Aug. 2, 1889; *m.* Lt. Comdr. Orson D. Nunn, 1911. First appearance on stage, in "Her Son," at Chicago, 1910; played in New York in "Over Night," 1911; after 7 yrs., reappeared in Belasco Theatre, Washington, D.C., as the wife in "Tea for Three"; toured in "Transplanting Jean," 1920. *Address:* 823 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, Robert Means, physician, author; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1847; *s.* William Richards and Susan Coombs (Dana) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, M.D., 1873; continued studies in Vienna and Paris, 1874-6; *m.* Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland, June 30, 1870. Phys. Boston Dispensary, 1876-86 (bd. mgrs. 1910-12). Asst. surgeon and surgeon 1st Inf. M.V.M., 1877-82. Selectman, Lexington, Mass., 1884-6; mem. sch. com., 1888-90. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Society, Mil. Hist. Soc. Mass., Authors' League America; mem. council N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Sr. warden, St. Paul's Church, Boston, 1912; trustee of St. Luke's Home for Convalescents; treasurer Episcopal Ch. Assn., 1880-93 (pres. 1919); mem. Chapter St. Paul's Cathedral, 1914-19. Mem. Mass. Medical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston Soc., Medical Improvement, Bostonian Soc. (life), Bunker Hill Monument Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Historical Sketches of Some Members of the Lawrence Family, 1888; The Magic of the Horseshoe, 1898; The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., 1904; Primitive Psychotherapy and Quackery, 1910; Rev. Amos Adams, A.M., Patriot Minister (1728-1775), 1912; The Site of St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, and Its Neighborhood, 1916; Old Park Street and Its Vicinity, 1922. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 177 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William, bishop; *b.* Boston, May 30, 1850; *s.* Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) L.; brother of Amory Appleton L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1871; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1875, D.D., 1923; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1890, Harvard, 1893; LL.D., Princeton, 1904, Cambridge, 1908, Lawrence, 1910, Boston, 1923; D.D., Durham, 1908, Yale, 1909, Columbia Univ., 1911); *m.* Julia Cunningham, of Boston, 1874. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-84; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1884-93, dean, 1888-93, Episcopal Theol. Sch.; consecrated bishop of Mass., Oct. 5, 1893. Mem. Mass. Historical Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. (life), Colonial Soc., Mass. *Author:* Life of Amos A. Lawrence, 1889; Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates; Visions and Service, 1896; Life of Roger Wolcott, Governor of Massachusetts, 1902; Study of Phillips

Brooks, 1903; The American Cathedral, 1921; Fifty Years, 1923. Fellow of Harvard since 1913; pres. Ch. Pension Fund; chmn. trustees St. Mark's and Groton schs.; mem. Presiding Bishop and Council of P.E. Ch. until 1922. *Address:* 122 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William Hereford, horticulturist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LAWRENCE, William Mangam, clergyman; *b.* Washington, May 11, 1848; *s.* William Spencer and Mary Jane (Mangam) L.; B.P., Colgate, 1870, A.M., 1876; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1871; (D.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. Chicago University, 1881; S.T.D. Colgate Univ., 1921); *m.* Anna Isabella Hyde of Hamilton, N.Y., 1871. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1871; pastor Amsterdam, N.Y., 1871-2, Philadelphia, 1872-80, Second Ch., Chicago, 1880-1904, North Orange Ch., Orange, N.J., Jan. 1, 1905-May, 1912. V.-p. and pres. divinity sch. trustees and lecturer div. sch., U. of Chicago, 1885-1904; lecturer Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903; pres. bd. trustees Colgate U., 1905-12; professorial lecturer on Christian ethics, Colgate, 1912—, was prof. *pro tempore,* pastoral theology, 1915, actg. professor of homiletics, and pastoral theology, 1919—. Mem. bd. American Baptist Foreign Missionary Soc., 1885-1905, Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1905-12; v.-p. Bapt. Edn. Soc. N.Y., 1914—. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Victoria Inst. Gt. Britain, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (Amherst); chaplain Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Ill. Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Illinois (Chicago), Sigma Chi (New York), Essex County Country. Contbr. to Baptist Encyclopædia and other publs. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, William Van Duzer, retired mcht.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1842; *s.* Robert D. and Catherine (Van Duzer) L.; ed. pub. schs. in Mich.; *m.* Sarah E. Bates, of Monroe, Mich., Aug. 22, 1867. Founded Davis & Lawrence, New York and Montreal, 1867. Founder of Lawrence Park and Lawrence Hosp., Bronxville, N.Y. *Club:* Union League, New York. *Address:* Bronxville, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, William Witherle, college prof.; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 29, 1876; *s.* Franklin Muzzy and Lucy (Witherle) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1898-9; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; (Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1917); unmarried. Instr. in German, Harvard, 1900-3; asso. prof. English lit., U. of Kan., 1903-5; instr. in English, 1905-7, adj. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof., 1916—, Columbia U. Trustee Bowdoin College. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Players (New York), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Medieval Story, 1911. Contributor to various periodicals. Trustee Am.-Scandinavian Foundation. *Home:* 618 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWRIE, Harold Newbold, geologist; *b.* at New York, Mar. 9, 1883; *s.* George Francis and Annie Gertrude (Baker) Lawrie; descendant of Gawen Lawrie, 1683, gov. of N.J.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1901; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia Univ.), 1905; (M.A. in Public Service, U. of Ore., 1920); *m.* Cora Columbia Cameron, of White Salmon, Wash., Aug. 5, 1908. Consulting geologist and chemist in Western States and B.C., 1905-17, Portland, Ore., 1917—. Active in securing passage, 1911, 13, 15, 17, laws creating and maintaining Oregon Bureau of Mines and Geology (chmn. bur. commn.); active in matters pertaining to nat. legislation regulating and promoting the development of the natural resources U.S. and Alaska. Economist, Am. Mining Congress, Washington, 1919-21; mng. dir. Am. Gold and Silver Inst., 1922—. Asst. to U.S. Senate Commn. of Gold and Silver Inquiry. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Am. Soc. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Asiatic Assn., Theta Delta Chi (Columbia). *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAWRIE, Lee (Oskar), sculptor; *b.* Rixdorf, Germany, Oct. 16, 1877; brought to America in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, 2 yrs., St. Vincent de Paul Sch., Baltimore, 1 yr.; edn. in sculpture in studios of Phillip Martiny, Augustus St. Gaudens, and others; B.F.A., Yale, 1910; *m.* Ingeborg Jacobsen Frolich, of Norway, Jan. 31, 1897. Instr. sculpture, Yale Sch. Fine Arts, 1908-18, Harvard Archtl. Sch., 1910-12. Sculptural ornamentation of U.S. Mil. Acad. bldgs., West Point, N.Y.; reliefs and statues for many churches throughout the country, most important for Church of St. Vincent Ferrer, New York, and for the large reredos, St. Thomas' Ch., New York; sculpture on tower and archway Memorial Quadrangle, Yale Univ.; bronze panels and doors Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington, D.C. Gold medal Am. Inst. of Architects, 1921. Life mem. Nat. Arts Club; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* 1923 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

LAWS, Annie, humanitarian; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* James H. and Sarah Amelia (Langdon) L.; ed. Miss Appleton's School for Girls and spl. courses under professors in art, lit., music, etc.; unmarried. Pres. Cincinnati Kindergarten Assn., 1900—; chmn. committee of nineteen Internat. Kindergarten Union; corr. sec. Cincinnati Orphan Asylum Bd.; ex-mem. Cincinnati Bd. Edn. Mem. Cincinnati Chapter D.A.R. (ex-regent), Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs (ex-pres.), etc.; hon. mem. Spanish-Am. War Nurses. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's (pres. 1894-6), Social Workers. *Home:* 2927 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O.

LAWS, Curtis Lee, editor; *b.* Aldie, Va., July 14, 1868; *s.* John T. and Laura J. (Nixon) L.; grad. Richmond Coll., 1889; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Grace Burnett, of Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1894; *m.* 2d, Susan Bancroft Tyler, Feb. 14, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1893-08, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-13; editor The Watchman-Examiner, New York, 1913—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Home:* 120 E. 31st St. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWS, Elijah, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAWS, Frank Arthur, electrical engr.; *b.* at Brockton, Mass., May 28, 1867; *s.* Alfred and Clara Maria (Balch) L.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; Harvard, 1891-2; *m.* Harriet Patterson Burbank, of Salem, Mass., Aug. 29, 1901. Asst. in physics, 1889-91, instr., 1891-3, instr. in elec. measurements, 1893-7, asst. prof., 1897-1902, asst. prof. elec. testing, 1902-6, asso. prof., 1906-13, prof. elec. engring. since 1913, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* Notes for Use in Standardizing, 1906; Electrical Measurements, 1917. *Home:* 86 Browne St., Brookline, Mass.

LAWS, George William, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LAWSON, Albert Gallatin, clergyman; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 5, 1842; *s.* Albert G. and Mary A. (Nichols) L.; ed. Colgate U. (hon.

A.M., 1876, D.D., 1883); *m.* Eliza Knight, of Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1863; father of George Benedict L. (*q.v.*) Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1862; pastor Perth Amboy, N.J., 1862-6, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1866-7, Brooklyn, 1867-84; sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston, 1884-6; pastor Camden, N.J., 1890-1902, Newark, N.J., 1902-5; gen. sec. Colgate U., 1906-9; pastor Waterbury, Conn., 1909-12, Woodside, N.Y., 1912-1918. Instr., Italian dept. Colgate Sem., 1917. Sec. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1905-10; chmn. Administrative Com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. State of N. Y., 1921. *Address:* Meredith, N.Y.

LAWSON, Andrew Cowper, geologist; *b.* at Anstruther, Scotland, July 25, 1861; *s.* William and Jessie (Kerr) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1883, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888; D.Sc., University of Toronto, 1923; *m.* Ludovika von Jantsch, of Brünn, Moravia, Nov. 30, 1889. Geologist, Geol. Survey of Can., 1882-90; prof. mineralogy and geology, since 1890 and dean Coll. of Mining, 1914-18, U. of California. Delegate Geol. Congress, London, 1888, St. Petersburg, 1897, Toronto, 1913; chmn. Cal. Earthquake Investigation Commn., 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Seismological Society of America, 1909-10; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; chmn. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council, 1923. Has published numerous geol. papers and monographs. Editor of Bulletin, Dept. of Geology, U. of Calif. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LAWSON, Ernest, landscape artist. Has exhibited in leading cities of U.S.; paintings on permanent exhibition in prin. art galleries; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Sesnan medal, Pa. Acad., 1907; First Halgarten prize, 1908, Altman prize, 1916, Inness gold medal, 1917, and 1st Altman landscape prize, 1921, N.A.D.; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Corcoran silver medal, Washington, 1916; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1920; first prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1921, A.N.A., 1908. N.A., 1917. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Daniel Gallery, 2 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWSON, George Benedict, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWSON, Huron Willis, physician; *b.* Disco, Mich., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* James S. and Paulina T. (Cannon) L.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; student, U. of Chicago, Grad. Sch., 1897-8; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903, M.S., 1904; Vienna and Berlin hosps., 1904; *m.* Franceska Kaspar, of Washington, Sept. 14, 1910. Mich. State dairy and food insp. and asst. analyst, 1895-6; supt. pub. schs., Lawton, Mich., 1896-7; asso. editor Expt. Sta. Record, and contbr. to publs., U.S. Department Agr., 1898-07; asst. prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1906-9, prof. histology and embryology, 1909-12, asso. prof. obstetrics, 1912-15, prof., 1915—, George Washington U. *Address:* 1717 N St., Washington, D.C.

LAWSON, J(ames) Gilchrist, editor and pub.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAWSON, John Davison, university dean; Mar. 29, 1852-Oct. 28, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAWSON, Joseph Albert, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LAWSON, Laurin Leonard, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAWSON, Roberta E. Campbell (Mrs. Eugene B. Lawson), club woman; *b.* Al-lu-we, Indian Ty. (now Oklahoma), Oct. 31, 1878; *d.* J. E. and Emma (Journeycake) Campbell; mother a *d.* Rev. Charles Journeycake, the last chief of the Delawares; ed. Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo.; *m.* Eugene B. Lawson, of Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1901. Pres. Okla. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; dir. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1918-22; state chmn. women's com. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. bd. regents Okla. Coll. for Women. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Nowata. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wednesday Music, Lakee-kon. *Home:* Nowata, Okla.

LAWSON, Thomas William, broker, author; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Anna Maria (Loring) L.; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Jeannie Augusta Goodwillie, of Cambridge, 1878 (died 1907). In bus. as banker and broker since 1870; pres. Bay State Gas Co. of Del. since 1907, Thomas W. Lawson Co., Trinity Copper Co., First Nat. Copper Co. Republican. Prominent as yachtsman. Contbr. to mags., reviews and newspapers since 1875. *Author:* The Krank, 1887; History of the Republican Party, 1888 (spl. edit. of four copies on satin, one presented to President Harrison, one to Vice-President Morton, one to Library of Congress and one retained by author); Secrets of Success, 1888; Collection of Poems and Short Stories from Magazines, 1888; Lawson History of the America's Cup (for pvt. distribution), 1902; Frenzied Finance, 1905; Friday the Thirteenth, 1907; The Remedy, 1912; High Cost Living, 1913; The Leak, 1919. *Home:* "Dreamwold," Egypt, Mass.

LAWSON, Victor Fremont, editor and pub. Chicago Daily News; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 9, 1850; *s.* Iver and Melinda H. L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Jessie S. Bradley, of Chicago, Feb. 5, 1880. Took charge of an interest of his father's estate in a printing establishment; bought Chicago Daily News, July, 1876, and with his later partner, Melville E. Stone, developed it to success; started morning edition, 1881; bought out Mr. Stone, 1888, and became sole propr. Retained the name Daily News for the evening paper and changed morning issue to the Chicago Record; latter was merged with the Times-Herald, in 1901, under the name of the Record-Herald (now the Herald and Examiner). Ex-pres. Associated Press, now director; inaugurated and maintained for many years through his newspapers the movement for the establishment of a govt. savings bank, and has been called the "father of the Postal Savings Bank in America"; established Daily News Fresh Air Fund, which maintains the Lincoln Park Sanitarium for sick poor children, and has been active in other philanthropic work. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Mid-day, Saddle and Cycle, Wayfarers, Onwentsia. *Home:* 1500 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* The Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

LAWSON, W(illiam) Elsworth, clergyman; *b.* Otley, Yorks, Eng., Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* Emanuel and Annie (Elsworth) L.; ed. public schs., and under private tutors; theological course, at Rochdale, England, 1889-92; *m.* El Paso, Tex., Florence Alice Shera, of Boyle, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Oct. 28, 1897. Lay evangelist and Methodist minister in Ireland, 1892-7; came to America, 1897; ordained Congl. ministry, Montclair, N.J., 1897; pastor Union Evang. Ch., Mexico City, 1897-1909, Pilgrim Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1909-12, Bethany Ch., Foxboro, Mass., 1913-20. *Author:* Euphrosyne and Her Golden Book, 1901; From the Unvarying Star, 1903; An Anonymous Confession, 1911; The Master Light, 1915. *Home:* Foxboro, Mass.

LAWTON, Alexander Rudolf, lawyer; *b.* at Savannah, Ga., Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* Alexander Robert and Sarah Hillhouse (Alexander) L.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Eastman Business Coll., 1877, U. of Va. Law Sch., 1878-9, Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80; *m.* Ella Stanly, *d.* Bishop Beckwith, of Ga., Apr.27,1882. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Savannah; mem. firm Lawton & Cunningham, since 1882; counsel since 1887, dir. since 1896, v.-p. since 1904, Central of Ga. Ry. Co.; dir. Atlanta & West Point R.R. Co., Western Ry. of Ala., Ocean S. S. Co., v.p. 1920—), Chatham Bank & Trust Co. Pres. Central of Ga. Ry. Co. and Ocean Steamship Co., during period federal control. Served pvt. to col. 1st Regt. Ga. N.G., 1881-1900; col. 1st Ga. Inf., U.S.V., 1898. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1907-14 and 1918-20), Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Ga., 1919—), Ga. Bar Assn. (pres. 1920-21); chmn. Telfair Acad. Arts, and Sciences, 1902— (pres. 1907-14 and 1919—); v.-p. Am. Federation Arts, 1919—; pres. Savannah Music Club, 1916-19; trustee and pres. Alumni Soc., U. of Ga., 1923—; mem. Commn. Inter-racial Cooperation. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe (Savannah); Capital City (Atlanta); University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 516 Abercorn St. *Office:* 26 E. Bryan St., Savannah, Ga.

LAWTON, Ezra Mills, consul; *b.* Ironton, O., Aug. 23, 1864; *s.* Edward and Mary Louise (Amlin) L.; ed. high sch., Ironton; *m.* Mary Louise Porter, of Greensburg, Ind., Nov. 24, 1886. Clk. and mechanic, 1882-7; telephone and elec. construction work, 1887-90; supt. constrn. Cincinnati Electric Light Cos., 1890-5; elec. contracting engr., 1895-1906; went to Mexico as mining engr.; 1907; Am. consular agt., Oaxaca, Mexico, 1908-13; Am. consul Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1914-16; spl. mission to Guatemala, 1914; consul at Nogales, Mexico, 1917-18, Guatemala City, 1919-20, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1920-23, Sydney, Australia, 1923—; spl. assignments at San Jose, Costa Rica and in charge Am. Legation at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1919-20. Mem. S.R., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Royal Sydney Golf, Millions Club (Sydney). *Home:* Cincinnati, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Sydney, Australia.

LAWTON, Frederick, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LAWTON, William Cranston, author and educator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1853; *s.* James Madison and Sarah Greene (Cranston) L.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1873; studied at University of Berlin, 1882-3; *m.* Alida Allen Beattie, of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1884. Mem. Assos expdn., 1881; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1895-1907; prof. lit., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1914-18, since emeritus prof. Linguist, U.S. postal censorship N.Y. City, June 1918-Feb. 1919. Sec. Archæol. Inst. America, 1890-4. *Author:* Three Dramas of Euripides, 1889; Folia Dispersa (verse); Art and Humanity in Homer, 1896; New England Poets, 1898; Successors of Homer, 1898; Pope's Homer, 1900; Introduction to American Literature, 1902; Histories of Greek and Latin Literature, 1903; Ideals in Greek Literature, 1905; The Soul of the (Greek) Anthology, 1923. Classical editor and leading classical contbr. to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature. Now chiefly engaged in lecturing and translating. *Home:* Jackson Heights, N. Y.

LAWYER, George, prof. law; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 24, 1865; *s.* James and Eliza (Irwin) L.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1885, M.A., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Agnese Pershall, of N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1892. Practiced at Albany, N.Y., since 1890; prof. law, Albany Law Sch., since 1906; judge advocate N.G.N.Y., rank of maj., Feb. 28, 1898-June 20, 1918. Elected surrogate of Albany Co., Nov. 8, 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Albany Bar Assn., (pres. 1906-7), Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country. *Editor:* Smith on Personal Property (2d edit.), 1908. *Home:* 1 Elk St. *Office:* Albany County Court House, Albany, N.Y.

LAY, George William, clergyman; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* Henry Champlin and Elizabeth Withers (Atkinson) L.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1876-80; B. A., Yale, 1882; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1886 (D.C.L., Univ. of the South, Tenn., 1915); *m.* Anna Booth Balch, of Baltimore, June 26, 1894. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. Paul's Parish, Erie, Pa., 1885-7, St. George's Parish, Newburgh, N.Y., 1887-8; master in St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1888-1907; rector St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1907-18 asst. minister Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1918-19; rector St. Paul's Ch., Beaufort, N.C., since 1919; Sec. Bd. of Missions, Diocese of N.H., 1895-1907; mem. Bishop Exec. Council and v.-chmn. Dept. of Religious Edn., Diocese of East Carolina; mem. exec. com. Bd. of Religious Edn. of 4th Province. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Beaufort, N.C.

LAY, Julius Gareche, banker; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* Lt.-Col. Richard G. (U.S.A.) and Caroline Y. (Kimball) L.; ed. at pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors, and at Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, until 1889; *m.* Anne Howard, of New York, Dec. 10, 1904. Clerk Am. consulate at Ottawa, Can., 1889-91; vice-consul-gen., Ottawa, 1891-6; consul at Windsor, Ont., 1896-9; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1899-1904, at Canton, China, 1904-6, at Cape Town, S. Africa, 1906-10, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1910-14, at Berlin, Germany, June 24, 1914-Feb., 1917; temporarily assigned to Dept. of State, and served as trade adviser, 1917-20; with Speyer & Co., bankers, New York, since Feb. 1920. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Tuxedo, Metropolitan, India House (New York). *Office:* 24 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

LAY, Wilfrid, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1872; *s.* Oliver Ingraham and Hester Marian (Wait) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; studied U. of Bonn; *m.* Anna R. Melville, of N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1896. Teacher since 1898, now with Flushing (N.Y.) High Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Man's Unconscious Conflict, 1917; The Child's Unconscious Mind, 1919; Man's Unconscious Passion, 1920; Man's Unconscious Spirit, 1921; A Plea for Monogamy, 1923. *Home:* 353 Madison Av., Flushing, N.Y.

LAYCOCK, Craven, college dean; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* John and Martha (Berry) L.; came to America, 1882; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Seminary, 1892; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1896 (hon. A.M., 1910); *m.* Florence A. Hill, of Tilton, N.H., Apr. 19, 1900. Instructor public speaking, 1897, 1900, assistant professor, 1900-10, prof., 1910-11, dean academic faculty, 1911—, Dartmouth. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1905, and practiced for several yrs. in Hanover. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Casque and Gauntlett (Dartmouth). *Author:* Argumentation and Debate, 1904; Manual of Argumentation, 1906. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

LAYLIN, Lewis Cass, lawyer; *b.* Norwalk, O.; *s.* John and Mary (Weyburn) L.; ed. Norwalk (O.) High Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Frances Latimer Dewey, of Norwalk, O., Nov. 3, 1880. Supt. pub. schs., Bellevue, O., 6 yrs.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1878; practiced law in Norwalk; pros. atty., Huron Co., O., 1879-86; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1888-94 (speaker, 1892-4); sec. of state of Ohio, 1901-7; chmn. Ohio Codifying Commn. 3 yrs.; apptd. asst. sec. interior by Pres. Taft, Aug. 3, 1912; resigned July 1, 1914, and since practiced in Columbus, O. Formerly chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. of Huron Co., chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Ohio. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* 203 W. 10th Av. *Office:* 8 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

LAYMAN, Waldo Arnold, manufacturer; *b.* Smithton, Mo., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Morgan and Rhoda C (Arnold) L.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Ind., 1892, M.S., 1894, E.E., 1899; *m.* Laura E., *d.* Anderson Toms, of Cambridge City, Ind., June 8, 1896. Entered employ of Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., St. Louis, 1892; successively draftsman, asst. supt., 1895, asst. mgr. and treas., 1898, gen. mgr. and dir., 1902, v.p. and mgr., 1910, pres. and mgr., Jan., 1912—; dir. Washington Univ. Corpn.; dir. Nat. Electric Light Assn. Chairman St. Louis Contemporary Club, 1911-13; pres. Nat. Metal Trades Assn., 1913-14; bd. of mgrs. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Commercial, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Bellerive Country, St. Louis, Engineers (pres. 1906). *Home:* 22 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LAYTON, Caleb Rodney, congressman; *b.* Frankford, Sussex Co., Del., Sept. 8, 1851; *s.* Samuel H. and Elizabeth A. L.; A.B., Amherst, 1873; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Annie E. Sipple, of Georgetown, Del., Dec. 28, 1876. Began practice of medicine at Georgetown, 1876; sec. Union Rep. County Com., Sussex Co., 1876-88; chmn. Rep. County Com., Sussex Co., 1876-1901; sec. of State of Del., by appmt. of Gov. John Hunn, 1901-5; auditor for Dept. of State and other depts., at Washington, D.C., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt and Pres. Taft, 1906-10 (resigned); mem. Progressive State Com. of Del., 1912-18; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23). Del. at large. Editor Union Republican, Georgetown, 1891-1905. Episcopalian. *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

LAZARO, Ladislas, congressman; *b.* nr. Ville Platte, La., June 5, 1872; *s.* Alexandre and Marie Denise (Ortego) L.; M.D., St. Isadore's Coll., New Orleans, 1894. Began practice, Washington, La., 1894; elected mem. La. State Senate, 1908, reëlected, 1912; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 7th La. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. La. State Med. Soc. (v.-p.); del. to International Congress on Tuberculosis, New York. *Home:* Washington, La.

LAZENBY, Albert, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAZZARI, Carolina (Antoinette), contralto; *b.* Milford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1891; *d.* Joseph and Maria (Ambrosoli) L.; ed. Bucksport (Me.) Sem., Ursuline Acad., Milan, Italy; musical edn. in Italy and New York; *m.* A. Larney, of New York. Joined Chicago Opera Co., Nov. 1917; with Met. Opera Co. since 1920; also Colon Opéra, Buenos Aires, season 1921; principal rôles: Dalila, in "Samson et Dalila"; Amneris, in "Aida," and leading contralto roles with Mme. Galli Curci at Chicago, in "Lindi di Chamounix" and others; Giglietta, in "Isabeau"; La Cieca and Laura, in "Gioconda," and many others. *Home:* 1425 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAZZARI, Virgilio, basso; *b.* Assisi, Italy, Apr. 20, 1887; *s.* Carlo and Maria (Ruggeri) L.; ed. Academy Santa Cecilia, Rome, and Royal Conservatory; *m.* Seconda Pantarelli, of Rome, 1910. Début in Rome, 1912; sang in S. Am. countries, Cuba, 4 seasons in Nat. Theatre, City of Mexico; joined Chicago Opera Co., 1918. *Home:* Roma Marino, Villa Lazzari, Italy.

LEA, Clarence Frederick, congressman; *b.* nr. Highland Springs, Lake Co., Cal., July 11, 1874; *s.* James Madison and Elizabeth (Trower) L.; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-7; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1898; *m.* Daisy A. Wright, of Santa Rosa, Cal., July 18, 1907. Began practice at Santa Rosa, 1898; dist. atty. Sonoma Co., 1907-17; member 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 1st Cal. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Dist. Atty.'s Assn. of Cal., 1916-17. *Home:* Santa Rosa, Cal.

LEA, Fannie Heaslip, author; see Agee, Fannie Heaslip Lea.

LEA, Luke, ex-senator; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 12, 1879; *s.* Overton and Ella (Cocke) L.; A.B., U. of the South, 1899, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Mary Louise Warner, of Nashville, Nov. 1, 1906 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Percie Warner (sister of 1st wife), of Nashville, May 1, 1920. Began practice of law, at Nashville, 1903; editor and pub. Nashville Tennesseean. U.S. senator, Tenn., term 1911-17; Democrat. Organized, and became lt. col. 114th F.A., May 1917, and col., Oct. 18, 1917; with A.E.F. in France 10 months; participated in Toul sector, France, Aug. 23-Sept. 11, St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26-Oct. 8, and Woevre sector, Oct. 11-Nov. 8, 1918. D.S.M. (U.S.). Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°), Elk, K.P., Red Man. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Belle Meade, Richland. *Address:* Tennesseean Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

LEACH, Edward Giles, lawyer; *b.* Meredith, N.H., Jan. 28, 1849; *s.* Levi and Susan C. (Sanborn) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; *m.* Agnes A. Robinson, of Boston, Dec. 24, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874; sr. mem. law firm of Leach & Stevens, and Leach, Stevens & Crouch, at Concord and Franklin, N.H., since 1878; pres. Mfrs. & Mchts. Mut. Ins. Co. since 1884; officer in numerous corpns. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893-5, Senate, 1900; mem. Gov. McLane's council, 1905-6; city solicitor, Franklin, 1894-1906; co. solicitor, 1880-4; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., since 1880; mayor of Franklin, 1918-19. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wonolancet, Red Star. *Address:* Franklin, N.H.

LEACH, Frank Aleamon, ex-director of the mint; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEACH, George E., mayor; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 14, 1876; *s.* William Benton and Mary Cook (Hammond) L.; U. of Minn., 1894-5; *m.* Ella Van Vorous, of Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 9, 1903; *m.* 2d, Anita M. Churche, Jan. 22, 1923. Insurance business at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1898. Mayor of Minneapolis, 2 terms, 1921-25. Served in World War as col. 151st Regt. F.A. 67th Brig., 42d Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F.; participated in 5 major engagements. Decorated Legion of Honor (France); Croix de Guerre, 2 palms and star; D.S.C., and D.S.M. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Automobile, Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* Leamington Hotel. *Office:* City Hall, Minneapolis, Minn.

LEACH, Henry Goddard, author; *b.* Phila., July 3, 1880; *s.* Dr. Alonzo Lemuel and Jennie (Goddard) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Agnes Lisle

Brown, *d.* T. Wistar Brown, of Villanova, Pa., Feb. 20, 1915. Master, Groton Sch., 1903-5; traveling fellow, Harvard U., in Scandinavia, 1908-10; instr. English, Harvard, 1910-12; sec. Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, N.Y., 1912-21; curator Scandinavian Collection, Harvard Coll. Library, 1921-23; editor The Forum, 1923—. Secured economic support, 1919, for exchange of 40 students annually bet. U.S.A. and Scandinavian countries. Commander of Vasa Order and Knight of North Star (Sweden); Knight of the Dannebrog (Denmark); Knight of St. Olav (Norway). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Century, Church (pres.), Harvard (N.Y.); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Scandinavia of the Scandinavians, 1915; Angevin Britain and Scandinavia, 1921. Lecturer and contbr. to periodicals on Scandinavian subjects. Editor: American-Scandinavian Review, Scandinavian Classics, Scandinavian Monographs, 1913-21. *Home:* 170 E. 64th St. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LEACH, J(osiah) Granville, lawyer; July 27, 1842–May 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEACH, Ralph Waldo Emerson, mechanical engr.; *b.* Watertown, Mass., June 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) L.; M.E., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Avis Spurr Standing, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1910. With U. of Pa. and Schuylkill Electric Ry. Co., 1895-6; treas. and dir. Phila. Constrn. Co., and Phila. Car Equipment Co., 1897; cashier Norfolk & Ocean View Railway & Hotel Co., 1899; testing engr. Am. Stoker Co., New York, 1900-2; research in manufacture of Portland cement treatment of ores, and dissociation of hydrogen in steam at high temperatures, in cement manufacture, 1902-3; experimental engr. Eldred Process Co., 1904; mgr. stoker dept. Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-7; mgr. Castalia Portland Cement Co., 1908-9; N.E. mgr. Am Engring. Co., 1910-19; gen. representative same co., Phila., since 1919. Mem. 1st Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with U.S. Fuel Administration, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Engineers' Club (Boston), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Calumet (Winchester, Mass.); Blue Room (Boston); West Side (Providence, R.I.); Commercial (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* 32 Fletcher St., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 208 South St., Boston, Mass.

LEACOCK, Arthur Gordner, academy prof.; *b.* Lehman, Pa., May 27, 1868; *s.* John Clark and Lydia (Gordner) L.; A.B., Syracuse U. 1892; A. B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* at Little Boar's Head, N.H., Anne Adams Brown, Aug. 24, 1911. Instr. Greek, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.,1894-6; instr. Latin, Wesleyan U., 1896-7; studied classical archæology, U. of Munich, 1897-8; prof. Greek, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899—. Instr. Harvard Summer School, summer of 1905. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Phi Beta Kappa (Syracuse Chapter). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* De Rebus ad Pompas Sacras apud Græcos Pertinentibus Quæstiones Selectæ (doctorate thesis, Harvard, 1899), printed in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XI, 1900; Studies in the Life of St. Paul, 1906. *Address:* 70 Front St., Exeter, N.H.; (summer) Little Boar's Head, N.H.

LEAHY, William Augustine, author; *b.* Boston, July 18, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Driscoll) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; 1 yr. post-grad. work, Harvard; unmarried. Teacher Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1889-90; lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1893-4; in gen. lit. work since; sec. Music Dept. City of Boston, Jan., 1902-Feb., 1910; secretary to the Mayor of Boston, 1910-12. *Author:* The Siege of Syracuse, 1889; The Incendiary (Chicago Record Prize Story), 1896; History of the Catholic Church in New England, 1899; A Little Book for Immigrants, 1921. *Home:* 523 4th St., South Boston, Mass.

LEAKE, Eugene Walter, ex-congressman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 13, 1877; *s.* Thomas W. and Caroline L. (Veyrassat) L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Marion Bancroft Paige, of Paterson, N.J., Oct. 6, 1906. Mem. 60th Congress (1907-9), 9th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Now mem. law firm Breed, Abbott & Morgan, N.Y. City. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

LEAKE, Frank, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEAKE, James Miller, univ. prof.; *b.* Ashland, Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1879; *s.* John Marion and Lizzie (Miller) L.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Ellicott Thruston, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1914. Instr. French, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1901-3; ins. and newspaper work, 1903-9; prin. Ashland (Va.) High Sch., 1909-11; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; asso. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1914-17; prof. and head dept. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., 1917-19; prof. and head dept. history and polit. sci., U. of Fla., since Sept. 1919. Awarded Henrico medallion by Johns Hopkins U., 1918, for work in Colonial history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Fla. Hist. Soc. (dir.), Kappa Sigma, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Gainesville Golf and Country. *Author:* (thesis) The Virginia Committee System and The American Revolution, 1917; mag. articles, book reviews, etc. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 404 S. Palmetto St., Gainesville, Fla.

LEAL, John Laing, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEALE, Charles Augustus, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1842; *s.* Capt. William P. and Anna Maria (Burr) L.; studied science, matriculated at 18 as med. student, pvt. pupil Prof. Frank H. Hamilton, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; attended med. and surg. clinics, New York; apptd. and served full term as med. cadet U.S.A.; later acting asst. surgeon and asst. surgeon U.S.V.; received spl. instruction from Dr. Austin Flint, Sr., in diseases of heart and lungs and from Dr. Frank H. Hamilton in gunshot wounds and surgery; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1865; took charge ward for wounded officers and was exec. officer U.S.A., Gen. Hosp., Washington, 1865; 1st surgeon to reach President Lincoln after he was shot, Apr. 14, 1865; prolonged his life and remained continuously with him until he died Apr. 15, 1865; hon. mustered out, Jan. 20, 1866; bvt. capt. U.S.V.; studied Asiatic cholera in Europe, 1866; in practice, New York, since June, 1866; *m.* Rebecca Medwin, *d.* John Copcutt, of New York, Sept. 3, 1867. In charge children's class, Northwestern Dispensary, 1866-71; phys. Central Dispensary 2 yrs.; mem. and chmn. com. of Floating Hosp.; reorganized Children's and Seaside hosps.; pres. St. John's Guild, 1891-2; consulting phys. Bellevue Hosp., New York Instn. for Instruction Deaf and Dumb. Pres. Alumni Assn., Bellevue

Hosp. Med. Coll., 1875, N.W. Med. and Surg. Soc., 1872, New York Co. Med. Assn., 1885, 1886, New York Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Med. Men, 1895-6; fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Pathol. and Neurol. socs., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence and State Medicine, Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, G.A.R.; companion 1st class Mil. Order Loyal Legion; del. London Internat. Med. Congress, 1881; mem. council Phila. Internat. Med. Congress, 1887. Has published numerous essays on med., surg., and scientific subjects. *Address:* 500 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEALE, Medwin, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* Charles A. and Rebecca Medwin (Copcutt) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; studied in Europe, 1900; *m.* Matilda Howard, *d.* Tasker Howard Marvin. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., later phys. outpatient dept., same, until 1908; adj. attending phys. Children's Hosps. of St. John's Guild, 1912-13; consulting phys. Nassau Hosp., Glen Cove Community Hosp. Joined Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1892; 1st lt. asst. surgeon, 1897; surgeon N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, accompanying expdn. to Porto Rico; surgeon U.S. Cav. in Southern P.R., and attending phys. Gen. Miles' hdqrs.; later capt. surgeon, serving until 1903; mem. exam. bd. for med. officers attached to N.Y. State hdqrs., 1902-3. Chmn. 1st aid com. Nassau County Chapter A.R.C., 1918-21. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Alumni Assn. Roosevelt Hosp., Greater N.Y. Assn. (hon.), Delta Kappa Epsilon; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nassau Country. Contbr. on med. and surg. topics. *Address:* 20 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

LEAMING, Edmund Bennett, judge; *b.* Cape May, N.J., May 24, 1857; *s.* Dr. Jonathan F. and Eliza H. (Bennett) L.; ed. under pvt. tutelage, and post-grad. studies, U. of Pa.; studied law in office of late Judge James Buchanan, Trenton, N.J.; *m.* Edith Hand, of Boston, June 4, 1907. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1881, counselor, 1884; practiced for short time in Bellingham, Wash., and San Francisco; returned to N.J. and practiced in partnership with Samuel W. Beldon, at Camden, until 1905; vice chancellor of N.J. since Sept. 21, 1906; present term expires, 1927. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Office:* Court House, Camden, N.J.

LEAPHART, Charles William, prof. law; *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Sept. 30, 1883; *s.* Charles H. and Sarah E. (McGinnis) L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1906; LL.B, Harvard, 1913; *m.* Mary M. Rodes, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1914. Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, U. of Ky., 1907-8; prof. law, U. of Mont., 1913-16, U. of Mo., 1916-17, Tulane U., 1918-19; dean of Law Sch. and prof. law, U. of Mont., 1919—. Mem. Mont. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

LEARNED, Arthur Garfield, etcher, artist; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* George Grant and Elizabeth (Tent) L.; ed. pub. schs., pvt. tutor in drawing, and in art schs. of Munich and Vienna; studied at Paris, 1907-8; *m.* Leila Helen Sprague, of Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Art staff Boston Herald, 4 yrs.; illustrated 8 volumes Breviary Treasures, edited by Nathan Haskell Dole (*q.v.*); also various books for Boston publishers; drawings for Life, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas, Town and Country, Harper's Magazine, etc. Exhibited dry point portraits in New York, Philadelphia, Worcester, Boston; produced etchings of Edgar Allan Poe, Tennyson, Grieg, MacDowell, John Alexander, Paul Helleu, Grace George, and many others. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, MacDowell. *Address:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

LEARNED, Dwight Whitney, college prof.; *b.* Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1848; *s.* Robert Coit and Sarah Birdsey (Whitney) L.; B.A., Yale, 1870, Ph.D., 1873; (D.D., 1896); *m.* Florence Helen Rehard, of Mirabile, Mo., July 7, 1875. Prof. Greek and mathematics, Thayer Coll., Mo., 1873-5; missionary Congl. Ch., Japan, 1875—; prof. ch. history, Bibl. theology, and Greek, Doshisha Coll., 1876—. *Author* (in Japanese): Outline of Economics, 1890; Church History, 1907; Commentary on the New Testament (10 vols.), 1910. Mem. commn. for revising Japanese version of New Testament, 1914-17. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

LEARNED, Ellin Craven, author; *b.* N.J.; *d.* Captain Tunis Augustus Macdonough (U.S. Navy) and Marie Louise (Stevenson) Craven; ed. private schools; studied art at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* at New York, Frank Learned, Apr. 12, 1893. On staff The Churchman, 1890-4, 1896-9; editor Girls' Friendly Magazine, 1904-5; contbr. Delineator, since 1899, Ladies' World, since 1907. Asso. of Sisterhood of St. Mary. *Author:* Ideals for Girls, 1905; The Etiquette of New York Today, 1906; Everybody's Complete Etiquette, 1923; Good Manners for Boys and Girls, 1923. *Address:* 48 W. 9th St., New York.

LEARNED, Henry Barrett, historian; *b.* at Exeter, N.H., Mar. 21, 1868; *s.* John C. and Lucelia (Wakefield) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; student, U. of Leipzig, under Profs. Marcks and Lamprecht, 1899-1900; *m.* Emily Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., June 14, 1899. Head master pvt. sch., Plymouth, Mass., 1890-2; teacher of history, Univ. Sch., Chicago, 1892-3; in charge dept. of history, Armour Inst. of Tech., Chicago, 1894-6; asst. in history, Harvard, 1897-8; 20 lectures Harvard Summer Sch., 1898; lit. editor Hartford Courant, 1900; instr. in history, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1900-6; lecturer on history, Wesleyan U., 1909-10; in Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, 1917-19; lecturer and asso. prof. European history, Stanford U., 1920-2. Mem. D.C. Bd. Edn., 1917-21; del. from Yale and Stanford to 5th Internat. Congress on History (Brussels), 1923. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The President's Cabinet, 1912; Some Aspects of the Cabinet Meeting, 1915. Editor: Sermons for the New Life (by Horace Bushnell), 1903. Contbr. to H. W. V. Temperley's History of the Peace Conference of Paris, Vol. VI. *Summer address:* Keene Valley, Essex Co., N.Y. *Home:* 2123 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.

LEARNED, William Setchel, educator; *b.* Alpena, Mich., June 5, 1876; *s.* William Chandler and Adda (Setchel) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1908; Univs. Berlin and Leipzig, 1909-11; Ph.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Evelyn Blanche Williams, of Ridgway, Pa., July 15, 1903. Teacher, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1897-1901; prin. University Sch., Providence, R.I., 1901-4; sr. master, Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1904-09; research fellow, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. sec. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, N.Y. City., since 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Oberlehrer, 1914; Professional

Preparation of Teachers for American Public Schools, 1919; Education in the Maritime Provinces, 1922. *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LEARY, Daniel Bell, psychologist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 16, 1886; *s.* Daniel and Selina Grace (Bell) L.; B.A., Columbia, 1909; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1915, Ph.D., 1919. Prof. edn., Tulane, 1916-18; prof. psychology and edn., U. of Buffalo, since 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Education and Autocracy in Russia, 1919; Group-Discussion Syllabus of Sociology, 1920; Group-Discussion Syllabus of Psychology, 1920; Philosophy of Education—Outline of Fundamental Principles, 1920; Applied Psychology, an Outline and Bibliography, 1921; Philosophy and Education, part I, 1921; also syndicated daily newspaper articles on edn. and psychology and reports on Russia. Translator of several books from the Russian. *Address:* University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N.Y.

LEARY, John Joseph, Jr., newspaper man; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* John J. and Mary (Cronin) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., and under pvt. tutors; prepared for bar but never practiced; *m.* Alice Ruth Dwyer, of Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1896. Self-supporting since 11 yrs. of age; began newspaper work with Lynn Press, 1893; night editor Boston Post, 1895-1903, Boston Journal, 1904; spl. writer and city editor, Boston Herald, 1905-7; financial editor and asso. editor, New York Herald, 1907-12; spl. European corr. and editorial adviser to James Gordon Bennett, Paris and London, 1912; staff corr. New York Tribune, 1913-18; specialist in labor and economics, New York World, 1918—. Mem. Authors' League America. Roosevelt Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* World Masonic (New York), Essex County (Mass.), Press (London). *Author:* Talks with T.R., 1920. Awarded Pulitzer prize of $1,000 in journalism, by Columbia Univ., 1920, for the most notable work of a reporter in 1919, the test being strict accuracy and terseness in dealing with the coal strike of 1919; also presented with a gold watch for same work, by Am. Federation of Labor. Voted silver button of hon. membership in their "Mutual Welfare League" by the 1,600 convicts of Sing Sing Prison, for his interest in their welfare. *Home:* Hotel Aberdeen, New York, N.Y.

LEARY, Lewis Gaston, clergyman; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* George S. and Joanna (Gaston) L.; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1897; M.A., New York U., 1900, Ph.D., 1905; Union Theol. Sem., 1897-9; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1900; post-grad. work same, 1903-4; *m.* Beatrice E. Knight, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 15, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; instr. in Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1900-3; pastor Blauvelt, N.Y., 1904-7, Huguenot Memorial Ch., Pelham Manor, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1907—. Prof. Biblical literature, Vassar Coll., 1921-22. Traveled abroad, 1900, 2, 3, 11, 13; lecturer and contbr. numerous articles connected with O.T., Palestine and out-of-the-way parts of Europe. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Christmas City, 1911; The Real Palestine of To-day, 1911; Andorra, the Hidden Republic, 1912; Syria, the Land of Lebanon, 1913. *Address:* Pelham Manor, N.Y.

LEARY, Montgomery Elihu, physician; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 9, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Caroline W. (Montgomery) L.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Caroline A. Tegg, of Rochester, Aug. 6, 1896. Coroner's phys., Rochester, 1898-1902; lecturer on physiology and biology, Mechanics' Inst., Rochester, 1898-1904; sec. Rochester Acad. of Science, 1898-1904; health officer, Gates, N.Y., 1896-1920; sec. and managing dir. Rochester Public Health Association, 1896-1910, v.p. 1911-18; founder, supt., secretary and treas. Iola Sanatorium (tuberculosis hosp.), 1910-17; sec. Supts. and Mgrs. of Tuberculosis Hosps., 1914-17; trustee and sec. Children's Hosp.; etc. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Monroe Co. Med. Soc., Rochester Med. Soc., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. State Sanitary Officers' Assn. (ex-pres., now sec.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, American Legion (comdr. Memorial Post 206, 1922-23); comdr. Rochester Chapter Military Order World War, 1921-22, 1923-24. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., June 11, 1918; maj. M.C., Oct. 11, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 3, 1918; now lt. col. Med. Corps, Organized Reserve. Served at Gen. Hosp. No. 16, New Haven, Conn., Gen. Hosp. No. 18, Waynesville, N.C., and Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, S.C. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 827 W. Main St., Rochester, N.Y.

LEARY, Timothy, pathologist; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 10, 1870; *s.* Timothy and Catharine (Rooney) L.; prep. edn. Waltham High Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1895; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1907); *m.* Adelaide Olga Cushing, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1901. Resident asst. pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1895-7; asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1897-1900, prof. since 1900, Tufts College Med. and Dental Schs.; pathologist St. Mary's Infant Asylum; acting asst. surgeon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, serving in P.R. and Cuba and as commanding officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Ponce, P.R.; medical examiner Suffolk Co. Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Alpha Kappa. Roman Catholic. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

LEARY, William Henry, prof. law; *b.* Hatfield, Mass., June 5, 1881; *s.* John and Ellen (Coleman) L.; B.A., Amherst, 1903; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Marie Lynch, of Sioux City, Ia., June 19, 1912 (she died 1919); *m.* 2d, Catherine M. Flanagan, of Hartford, Conn., October 29, 1921. Began the practice of law at Salt Lake City, 1909; prof. law, Univ. of Utah, since 1914, also dean Law Sch.; mem. Dem. State Exec. Committee of Utah, State Commissioner of Utah on uniform legislation; mem. State Council of Defense during World War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Utah State Bar Assn. (sec.), Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Home:* 150 13th East St. *Office:* 427 Newhouse Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LEASE, Emory Bair, philologist; *b.* New Berlin, Pa., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Kate A. (Bair) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888; fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; research work, Munich, Germany, 1897-8; *m.* Carrie Lee Essex, of Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 12, 1894. Prof. natural sciences and German, Little Rock (Ark.) U., 1885-87; adj. prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Pacific, 1887-91; prof. Latin, Allegheny Coll., 1894-6; asst. prof. Latin, summer, U. of Chicago, 1896; asst. prof. Latin, U. of Mich., 1896-7; with Coll. City of New York, 1901—, asst. prof. of Latin, 1918-20, associate prof. of Latin, Jan. 1920—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, British Classical Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Ohio Soc. of New York, Liberal League Council, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). Methodist. *Author:*

A Syntactic, Stylistic and Metrical Study of Prudentius, 1895. Editor: T. Livi Ab Urbe Condita, Libri I, XXI, XXII, 1905, 2d edit., 1910, and Livy, Books I, XXI and XXII, 1914. Contbr. numerous philol. articles to mags. *Home:* 889 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

LEASE, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., lecturer, writer; see Vol. VI (1910-11).*

LEATHERS, Waller S., biologist, physician; *b.* near Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 4, 1872; *s.* of James Addison and Betty Elizabeth L.; A.M., schs. of biology, geology and mineralogy, and chemistry, U. of Va., 1893, M.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins, U. of Chicago, N.Y. Marine Biol. Lab., U.S. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Harvard U., also hosps., Chicago and N.Y. City; *m.* Ola Price, of Oxford, Miss., Nov. 14, 1906. Asst. prof. biology, U. of Miss., 1895-6; head of dept. of science, Miller Sch. of Va., 1896-7; prof. biology and geology, U. of S.C., 1897-9; prof. biology and geology, 1899, biology and physiology, 1905, biology and histology since 1916, U. of Miss.; dean of Med. Sch., same univ., since 1904. Dir. pub. health of Miss. since 1910; exec. officer state dept. health since Jan. 2, 1917. Mem. Rocky Mountain scientific expdn. from U. of Chicago, 1900. Fellow A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on preventive and industrial medicine and pub. health); mem. Southern Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Alpha Omega Alpha (U. of Va. chapter). Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to scientific press and author numerous scientific papers. *Home:* University, Miss.

LEATHERWOOD, Elmer O., congressman; *b.* Waverly, O., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* William and America (Hamilton) L.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1894, completed Latin course, 1896; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Nancy Albaugh, of Kingman, Kan., Dec. 26, 1896. Began practice at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1901; now mem. firm Straup, Nibley & Leatherwood; pres. Western Powder Co., Leary & Warren Stockyards, Olympus Mining & Milling Co. Dist. atty. 3d Jud. Dist. of Utah, 1908-16; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 2d Utah Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. and Utah bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial. *Home:* 1237 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LEAVELL, Landrum Pinson, denominational sec.; *b.* Oxford, Miss., May 10, 1874; *s.* George W. and Corra (Berry) L.; B.Ph., U. of Miss., 1899; studied in Europe, summer, 1900; (D.D., from Mississippi College, 1921); *m.* Vara Pulliam, of Birmingham, Alabama, July 23, 1903. Prof. English (with rank of maj.), Jefferson Mil. Coll., Washington, Miss., 1899-01; field sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., July, 1903—. Asso. prof. Sunday School pedagogy, Southern Baptist Theological Sem., Louisville, Ky. Democrat. Charter member Field Workers' Assn. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Sigma Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Author:* B.Y.P.U. Manual, 1907; Division II (Psychology Sect.) of the Convention Normal Manual, 1909; Training in Christian Service; The Intermediate Department of the Sunday School; Pupil Life, with Hints to Teachers. *Address:* Oxford, Miss.

LEAVELL, Richard Marion, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEAVELL, William Hayne, clergyman, diplomat; *b.* Newberry Dist., S.C., May 24, 1850; *s.* John Rowland and Elizabeth Jane (Chalmers) L.; ed. Newberry Coll. to 1866; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1867-70; (D.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1895; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1908); *m.* Mary, *d.* of U.S. Senator George, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 1, 1874. Ordained ministry, 1870; pastor Newberry Dist., S.C., 1870-2, Jackson, Miss., 1872-74, New York, 1875-7, Manchester, N.H., 1877-82, Boston, 1882-7, Meridian, Miss., 1887-91, Houston, Tex., 1892-1905; retired to devote attention to study and discussion of pub. questions and to farming. E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, Sept. 1913-19. Progressive Democrat. Formerly dir. and pres. bd. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Austin, Tex.; trustee Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex.; commr. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S. to Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, Eng., 1904. Contbr. to various periodicals; author of pamphlets on theol. and public questions; editor and pub. of George's Political History of Slavery in the United States, 1915. *Address:* 133 W. Alabama Av., Houston, Tex.

LEAVENWORTH, Francis Preserved, astronomer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Seth M. and Sarah (Nettleton) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1880, A.M., 1888; *m.* Jennie Campbell, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1883. On staff Cincinnati Obs., 1880-2; asst. McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1882-7; dir. Haverford Coll. Obs., 1887-92; asst. prof. astronomy, 1892-7, prof. since 1897, U. of Minn. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. *Author:* Double Star Observations, 1888; proc. Haverford Coll. Observatory, 1891; Parallax Lal., 1196, 1892; Photographs of Eros for Solar Parallax, 1902. *Address:* 317 17th Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

LEAVITT, Ashley Day, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* Burke Fay and Lucina Maria (Day) L.; B.A., Yale, 1900; B.D., Hartford Theol Sem., 1903; D.D., Bowdoin, 1918; *m.* Myrtle R. Hart, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; asst. to Dr. E. P. Parker, South Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1903-4; pastor Willimantic, 1904-8, South Ch., Concord, N.H., 1908-13, State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1913-19, Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1919. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

LEAVITT, Burke Fay, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEAVITT, Charles Wellford, civil and landscape engr.; *b.* Riverton, N.J., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* Charles Wellford and Sarah (Allibone) L.; grad. Cheltenham (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1888; *m.* Clara Gordon White, of Essex Fells, N.J., Sept. 26, 1899. Began as asst. engr. E. Jersey Water Co., later in charge constrn. Caldwell Ry., and engr. Town of Essex Fells, N.J.; served as engr. Palisades Inter-State Park Commn.; designed and supervised laying out of race tracks at Saratoga, Sheepshead Bay, Belmont Park, Toronto, Winnipeg, Montreal, etc., and constrn. of estates of William C. Whitney, Foxhall Keene, Daniel S. Lamont, Charles M. Schwab, etc.; made plans for property development for Mrs. Potter Palmer, at Sarasota, Fla., for estate of W. K. Jewett, Pasadena, for development town of Grand Marie, Manitoba, Camden, N.J., etc.; made plans for Cemetery of the Gate of Heaven, at Mount Pleasant, N.Y.; consulting engr. Bd. of Water Supply, N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Nat. Conf. City Planning, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (pres.), Archtl. League New York (mem. exec. com.), Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Transportation (New York); Adirondack League, Racquet (Philadelphia); American Yacht (v. commodore), Greenwich Riding. *Home:* Meadow Farm, Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

LEAVITT, Ezekiel, author; *b.* Tolotchin, Russia, May 2, 1878; *s.* Mordecai and Mary (Cohen) L.; ed. Odessa, Russia; prof. Hebrew and religion, Gymnasium of Kisheneff, 1899-1902; came to America, 1902. Ex-supt. Hebrew Sch., Washington; ex-editor Washington Jewish Voice; ex-supt. Hebrew Ednl. Inst., Albany, N.Y.; ex-editor of Boston Jewish Voice; teacher Sr. High Sch., Chelsea, Mass., resigned 1922. Hon. member Luther Burbank Soc.; member Royal Soc. Arts, London, etc. *Author:* Sipurim v'Ziyurim (Hebrew), 1892; Ben Hamzorim (Hebrew), 1898; Money, Money Above Everything (Russian comedy), 1900; One Truth (Russian story), 1901; Russian Poems, 1901; These Lights (in Hebrew), 1903; Russian Fables and Poems, 1904; Songs of Grief and Gladness, 1908, 2d edit., 1917; Education and Psychology, 1908; Lieder, 1909; The Pleasures of the Czar, 1910; Hebrew Poems of Ezekiel Leavitt, 1910 (trans. into Hungarian by Prof. Josef Patai), Vol. II, 1920; Parrot Gods, 1920; The Price of Honor (play), 1920; Dreamland, 1920; also of poems and stories in Russian, Hebrew, Yiddish and English. *Co-author:* The Higher Love (drama); When Love Runs Wild (play). *Home:* 2140 Atlantic Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 335 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEAVITT, Frank McDowell, inventor; *b.* at Athens, O., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Rev. John McDowell (D.D.) and Bithia (Brooks) L.; M.E., Stevens Inst., 1875 (E.D., 1921); *m.* Gertrude Goodsell, of New York, Nov. 8, 1893. Designer steam steering-gear, 1876; head draftsman, Bliss & Williams, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1877-81; master mechanic Tex.-Mexican Ry., 1881-2; mgr. Graydon & Denton Mfg. Co., Jersey City, N.J., 1882-4; became asst. supt. E. W. Bliss Co., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884, later chief engr.; undertook introduction of the Whitehead torpedo into U.S.N., 1890, also installed plant of U.S. Projectile Co. for manufacture shells and other projectiles used in war; invented Bliss-Leavitt torpedo, now in use by U.S. Navy, and possessing a range of 12,500 yards; inventor of an automatic can-making machine which practically revolutionized the can business; inventor of a press for producing all kinds of hollow pressed ware; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Montauk (Brooklyn), Engineers (New York). *Home:* Smithtown, L.I. *Office:* 133 Plymouth St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LEAVITT, Julius Adelbert, educator; *b.* at Gouverneur, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1852; *s.* Halsey C. and Romanda (Leach) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1875; Newton Theol. Instn., 1875-6; (D.D., La Grange Coll., Mo., 1896; LL.D., Ewing Coll., 1908); *m.* Isabella I. Brown, of Providence, R.I., May 30, 1876; 2d, Lillie H. Lemen, of Collinsville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Grafton, Vt., 1876-7, Essex, Vt., 1877-80, Beloit, Kan., 1880-2, Leavenworth, Kan., 1882-4; state S.S. supt. for Ill. and financial agt. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1885-90; pres. Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1890-1911; supt. Soc. for the Friendless, Neb. Div., 1911—. Conducted Saylor Springs Bapt. Assembly, 1887-91; asso. editor Baptist News, 1896-7; dean Winona Bible Inst., Winona Lake, Ind., 1900. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Author of Syllabus of O.T. History for High Schs., Syllabus of the Four Gospels. *Home:* 48th and South Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

LEAVITT, Roger, banker; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 25, 1860; *s.* John Hooker and Caroline Clark (Ware) L.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Alice S. Windsor, of Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 29, 1885 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Katharine S. Townsend, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 21, 1892. Cashier Grundy Co. Nat. Bank, Grundy Center, Ia., 1885-8; v.-p. Cedar Falls (Ia.) Nat. Bank, 1888; pres. Waterloo & Cedar Falls Union Mill Co.; v.-p. Cedar Falls Trust Co., Townsend & Merrill Lumber Co.; dir. and treas. Cedar Falls Canning Co.; dir. Leavitt & Johnson Nat. Bank, etc. Republican. Conglist. Was mem. Ia. State Bd. of Edn.; trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., Grinnell Coll., Beloit Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

LEAVITT, Scott, congressman; *b.* Elk Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1879; *s.* Roswell and Annie C. (Lawrence) L.; student U. of Mich., 1899-1900; *m.* Elsie E. Frink, of Falls City, Ore., Sept. 27, 1903. Homesteading and teaching, in Ore., 1901-7; apptd. ranger U.S. Forest Service, 1907; apptd. supervisor Lewis & Clark Nat. Forest in Mont., 1910, Jefferson Nat. Forest, 1913-1918 (resigned); mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Mont. Dist. Corpl. Co. L, 33d Mich. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; served in Santiago Campaign; dir. of employment and of Pub. Service Reserve, Mont., during World War. Mem. S. R., United Spanish War Vets. (ex-comdr., Mont.), Vets. of Foreign Wars. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Workman, Woodman. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

LEAVITT, Sheldon, physician; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 9, 1848; *s.* David Sheldon and Martha Ann L.; pub. sch. edn.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1877; post-grad. work in Germany, Eng. and France; *m.* Marcella E. Smith, of Portland, Mich., 1871. Prof. obstetrics, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1880-98; prof. gynecology, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898-1902. *Author:* The Science and Art of Obstetrics (text-book), 1882; Psycho-Therapy, 1903; Paths to the Heights, 1908; The Psychic Solution of the Problem of Cure, 1909; Volo-therapy, 1917. *Home:* 4665 Lake Park Av., Chicago.

LE BARON, John Francis Patch (name changed from Patch to Le Baron, 1865, by probate ct., on account of property interests), engineer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28. 1847; *s.* John and Margaret Ann Gurley (Poor) Patch; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1866; attended lectures at Mass. Inst. Tech.; engring. student 3 yrs. in office of J. Herbert Shedd, civ. engr., Boston and Providence; *m.* Mary Brown Kinsman, of Ipswich, Mass.; 2d, Mrs. Philomena Euphemia (Brown) Manucy, of Mandarin, Fla.; 3d, Miss Carrie Louise Lakeman, of Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 29, 1901. Asst. engr. water supply and sewerage for various cities of N.E., 1866-70: asso. engr. City of Charlestown, and Middlesex Co., Mass., 1872-6; chief engr. Fitchburg R.R., 1874-7; chief engr. St. John's & Indian River R.R., Fla., 1878-9; asst. engr. U.S.A. and U.S. deputy surveyor, staff of Maj.-Gen. Q. A. Gilmore, 1880-3, and Brig.-Gen. J. A. Barlow, 1890; in charge Nicaragua Canal surveys and constrn., 1887-1890; mem. bd. consulting engrs. Nicaragua Canal, 1888; mem. Maritime Canal Co. of Nicaragua and Nicaragua Govt. Joint Commn., 1889; consulting engr., Jacksonville, Fla., and Cleveland, O., 1891-8; raised Co. L, 10th U.S. Vol. Inf. for Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief engr. Am. Honduras Co., 1898-1901; consulting engr. New Orleans & Gulf Ry. & Navigation Co., 1903-4; chief and consulting engr. Sumas Development & Reclamation Co., 1908-9; now consulting engr. many cos. Original discoverer of immense deposits of phosphate, kaolin and fullers earth in Florida, 1881; consulting engr. for many mining cos. in developing same thereafter. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cleveland Soc. C.E. (corr.), Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason. *Home:* (summer) Essex, Mass.; (winter) Panama City, Fla.

LE BARON, John Kittredge, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LE BARON, William, editor, playwright; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Feb. 16, 1883; *s.* John K. and Mary (Bundy) L.; student U. of Chicago, 1901-3, New York U., 1903-4; *m.* Mabel H. Hollins, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 26, 1909. Mng. editor Collier's Weekly, Jan. 1918-July 1919; dir. gen. Cosmopolitan Productions since 1919. Member Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Dramatists and Composers, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players. *Author:* (plays) The Echo; The Very Idea; Her Regiment (with Victor Herbert); Back To Earth; I Love You; Apple Blossoms (with Fritz Kreisler and Victor Jacobi); Nobody's Money; The Scarlet Man; The Love Letter; The Yankee Princess. *Home:* 200 W. 57th St. *Office:* Cosmopolitan Studio, 126th St. and 2d Av., New York, N.Y.

LE BOEUF, Randall James, lawyer; *b.* at Cohoes, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Peter Joseph and Sarah A. (Saunders) L.; LL.B., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Katharine Washburn, of Albany, N.Y., June 3, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; practiced in New York, to 1895, now in Albany; corpn. counsel, City of Rensselaer, 1897-01; dir., gen. counsel Albany Trust Co. Apptd. justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., by Gov. Charles E. Hughes, 1909-10; declined nomination as Pub. Service Commr., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1913; apptd. commr. to revise N.Y. state banking laws, 1913; N.Y. State regional dir. President's Unemployment Conf., 1921-22. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Albany Co. bar assns., National Tax Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Bankers, The Pilgrims (New York); Ft. Orange, University, Country (Albany). *Home:* 531 Western Av. *Office:* Albany Trust Co. Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

LECHE, Paul, judge; *b.* in La., July 19, 1857; *s.* Jean Baptiste and Rosema (Bourg) L.; A.B., Spring Hill (La.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Louise Willoz, of New Orleans, La., Feb. 4, 1880. Admitted to La. bar, and practiced at Donaldsonville; now asso. justice Supreme Court of La. Member Knights of Columbus. *Home:* Donaldsonville, La.

LECKIE, Katherine, editorial consultant; *b.* Kingston, Can.; *d.* William Alexander and Evalyn (McKee) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Chicago. Began as reporter Chicago Chronicle; later with Chicago American and New York Evening Journal; became identified with Munsey publs., 1906; asso. editor Delineator, 1907-8; editor Woman's Magazine, 1908-12, The Housekeeper, 1913; contbr. many magazine and syndicate articles in newspapers throughout U.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, Gamut, Pen and Brush (New York). Mem. Ill. Women's Press Assn., Women's Trade Union League of Chicago, National Woman's Party of Washington, D.C. Dir. press activities, Henry Ford peace expdn., 1915-16; organizer news distribution conservation div., Food Administration, Washington, 1917; dir. publicity, Y.W.C.A. $4,000,000 campaign, 1917, Free Milk for France Com., 1918. *Home:* 130 E. 57th St. *Office:* 17 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

LE CLERC, J(oseph) Arthur, chemist; *b.* Ware, Mass., 1873; *s.* John B. and Lucy (Chicoine) L.; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1903; *m.* Emma V. Hall, of Ware, Mass., 1895. On staff U.S. Bur. of Chemistry, 1903-1919, in charge of lab. of plant chemistry; chief chemist, Miner-Hillard Milling Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1919-20; spl. trade commr. to Europe; now spl. agent of Dept. of Commerce, specializing on grains and grain products. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis, 1904, San Francisco, 1915. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Washington sect., 1912), Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Translator: L'Industrie des Cyanures, by R. Robine and M. Lenglen, 1905. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

LECOMPTE, Irville Charles, educator; *b.* Pittston, Pa., July 31, 1872; *s.* Charles Thomas and Mary Jane (Calkins) L.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897; studied Columbia, 1897-9; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1905; *m.* Harriet B. MacLachlan, of Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1902. Instr. Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, 1897-1900; prof. Eng. lang. and lit., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1900-3; instr. and asst. prof. French, Yale, 1905-17; prof. Romance langs., U. of Minn., since Aug. 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Episcopalian. Contbr. articles on Early French and Provencal lang. and lit., in Modern Philology, and the Romanic Rev., The Roman des Romans, Elliott Monographs, 1923. *Home:* 803 University Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LE CONTE, Joseph Nisbet, mechanical engr.; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Feb. 7, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Caroline Elizabeth (Nisbet) L.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1891; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Helen Marion Gompertz, of Berkeley, Cal., June 10, 1901. Asst. in mechanics, 1892-5, instr. mech. engring., 1895-03, asst. prof., 1903-12, prof. engring. mechanics, 1912—, U. of Cal. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.), Am. Alpine, Sierra (treas.). *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Mechanics of Machinery, 1902. *Home:* 19 Hillside Court, Berkeley, Calif.

LE CONTE, Robert Grier, surgeon; *b.* Long Branch, N.J., July 17, 1865; *s.* John Lawrence and Helen (Grier) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1885, M.D., 1888; resident phys., Pa. Hosp., 1888-90; studied Berlin, Vienna, Paris and London, 1890-2; married. Assistant surgeon, Pa. N.G., 1893-8; asst. surgeon and ensign U.S.N., 1898; surgeon-gen. of Pa., 1903-4; consulting surgeon, Germantown and Bryn Mawr hosps.; surgeon to Pa. Hosp. Trustee U. of Pa., Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, Drexel Institute, Phila., Children's Hosp., Phila. Zoöl. Soc.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., A.M.A., Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Acad. Natural Sciences, A.A.A.S., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, State in Schuylkill, Rabbit. Comdr. M.C. U.S.N.R.F., in France, 1917. Legion d'Honneur, Navy Cross. *Address:* 2000 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LE COUNT, Edwin Raymond, pathologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEDBETTER, Walter A., lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Tex., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* Thomas A. and Almieda (Robison) L.; Sam Houston Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex., 1881-2; studied law pvtly.; *m.* Lititia Parantheau, of Mt. Pulaski, Ill., Aug. 17, 1887. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1884, and began practice at Gainesville, Tex.; moved to Ardmore, Okla., 1890, to Okla. City, 1909; sr. mem. of firm Ledbetter, Stuart, Bell and Ledbetter. Mem. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906 (chmn. judicial com.). Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Okla. City, Okla. City Golf and Country. *Home:* 327 E. Park Pl. *Office:* American Nat. Bank Bldg., Okla. City, Okla.

LEDERER, Charles, cartoonist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEDERER, George W., theatrical mgr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LEDLIE, George, newspaper man; *b.* at New York, Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* Gen. James Hewitt and

Katherine (Hees) L.; B.A., Harvard, 1884; unmarried. Reporter and city editor Boston Advertiser, 1884-86; in traffic dept. U.P. and S.L. & S.F. rys., 1886-7; Sunday editor Post Dispatch, St. Louis, 1888-91; with business dept. New York World, 1891—. Has spent a number of yrs. in Europe. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); The Pilgrims. *Office:* New York World, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

LEDOUX, Albert Reid, mining engr.; *b.* at Newport, Ky., Nov. 2, 1852; *s.* Rev. Louis P. and Katharine C. (Reid) L.; ed. Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1870-3; U. of Berlin, 1873-5; A.M., Ph. D., U. of Göttingen, 1875; (hon. M.S., U. of N. C., 1880); *m.* Annie Van Vorst Powers (died in 1918); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Alice M. Baird, of New York City, Aug. 26, 1920; he is the father of Louis Vernon L. State chemist and member of State Board of Health, N.C., 1876-80; since 1880 in practice as consulting engineer, metallurgist, assayer and chemist, and expert in chemistry and engring. cases; for 2 yrs. expert N.Y. Elec. Subway Commn.; receiver Harney Peak Tin Mining Co. 14 yrs.; v.-p. Assurance Co. of America; consulting engr. Am. Bur. of Mines; v.-p. of Chapultepec Land Co. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1903; mem. Scientific Alliance, Am. Chemical Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Canadian Mining Inst., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A. A.S. *Clubs:* Down Town, City, Storm King Golf, Engineers, Cherry Valley Golf, Rocky Mountain. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 39 W. 50th St., New York. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

LEDOUX, John Walter, hydraulic engr.; *b.* nr. St. Croix Falls, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; *s.* John and Almina (Knox) L.; C.E. (with honors), Lehigh U., 1887; *m.* Laura A. Ueberroth, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., July 8, 1888. Chief engr. Am. Pipe and Constrn. Co., 1890-1920; has designed and built more than 100 water plants in U.S. and other countries, and many special water works devices. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Consulting Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers' (ex-pres.), University, Athletic (Phila.). V.p. Simplex Valve & Meter Co.; consulting engr. for cities and water cos.; designed many special water works devices in common use. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 112 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEDOUX, Louis Vernon, author; *b.* New York, June 6, 1880; *s.* Albert Reid (*q.v.*) and Annie Van Vorst (Powers) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1902, post-grad. work, 1903; *m.* Jean Logan, of Yonkers, N.Y., 1907. V.-p. Ledoux & Co., mining engrs. and metallurgists. *Clubs:* Players, Century Assn., Down Town, Coffee House. *Author:* Songs from the Silent Land, 1905; The Soul's Progress and Other Poems, 1907; Yzdra, 1909, revised edit., 1917; The Shadow of Etna, 1914; The Story of Eleusis, 1916; George Edward Woodberry—A Study of His Poetry, 1917; Japanese Figure Prints from Moronobu to Toyokuni, 1923; Landscape, Bird and Flower Prints and Surimono, 1924. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

LEDVINA, Emanuel B., bishop; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* George E. and Mary (Kiefer) L.; ed. St. Meinrad (Ind.) Coll. and Sem. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Princeton, Ind., 1895-1907; 1st gen. sec. Catholic Extension Soc. of Chicago, 1907-21, also v.p.; elevated to rank of domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1918; hon. canon of the Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Nat. Shrine of Mexico, 1919; consecrated bishop of Corpus Christi, June 14, 1921. *Home:* Bishop's House, Corpus Christi, Tex.

LEDYARD, Joshua Heard, cotton mfr.; *b.* Shubuta, Miss., Sept. 3, 1875; *s.* Thomas A. and Carrie (Heard) L.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1892; studied Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch.; *m.* Anne Robins, of Tupelo, Miss., June 23, 1901. Asst. mgr. Meridian (Miss.) Cotton Mills, 1903-5; pres. and gen. mgr. Tupelo Cotton Mills since 1905; dir. Cotton States Life Ins. Co., Southern Art Corpn. Capt. Co. A, Miss. N.G., 1892; mem. Internat. Jury Textiles, St. Louis Expn., 1903; mem. U.S. Price Fixing Com. for Textiles, 1918-19. Mem. Gen. Bd. M.E. Ch., S.; chmn. Am. Red Cross, Lee Co., Miss. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Tupelo, Miss.

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, lawyer; *b.* in Mich., Apr. 4, 1851; *s.* Henry (sec. U.S. Legation, Paris) and Matilda (Cass) L.; brother Henry Brockholst L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1872, A.M., LL.B., 1875. In law practice at New York; formerly mem. firm of Carter, Ledyard & Milburn; pres. Northern Finance Corpn., Franklin Bldg. Co.; dir. Great Northern Paper Co., First Nat. Bank, First Security Co., Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co., U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Mem. and ex-pres. Assn. Bar City of New York; gov. and ex-pres. Lying-In Hosp. of City of New York; pres. New York Pub. Library. Trustee Met. Mus. Art; trustee and v.p. The Frick Collection. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Harvard, Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht. *Home:* 27 E. 72d St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Agnes (Mrs. Otto Freer), author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* William H. and Harriet H. (Robinson) Rand; ed. in Switzerland; *m.* 2d, Otto (Tiger) Freer, May 18, 1911. *Author:* The Round Rabbit, 1898; The Border of the Lake, 1910; The Sharing, 1914; Faces and Open Doors (poems), 1922. Contributor of poems to leading magazines. Translator into English verse of the Poems of Théophile Gautier, and of The Gates of Childhood, by Fernand Gregh. *Home:* 81 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Albert, editor, pub.; *b.* New Orleans, May 11, 1868; *s.* Albert Lindley L.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1891. Editor Yale Lit. Mag., 1890-1; on staff New York Sun, 1891-4; editor Harper's Round Table, 1895-9; asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1899; managing editor Harper's Weekly, 1901; associate editor, 1901-2, managing editor, Collier's Weekly, Jan., 1903-Dec., 1911; editor Dress and Vanity Fair, July, 1913-Mar., 1914; asso. editor Town and Country, Dec., 1914-Dec., 1915; managing editor of Vanity Fair, 1915-19; manager foreign editions of Vogue since 1919. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Tommy Toddles, 1896; Track Athletics in Detail, 1897; The Knave of Hearts, 1897; Four for a Fortune, 1898; He, She and They, 1899; The Pie and the Pirate, 1909. *Plays:* A Dutch Daisy; Miss Phoenix. *Home:* South Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Algernon, journalist; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

LEE, Alice Louise, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 13, 1868; *d.* John Clements and Louise Judith (Garland) L.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1892; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1896; unmarried. Teacher of English and history, Cazenovia Sem., 1896-1903. Mem. Alpha Chapter of Alpha Phi (Syracuse). Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Freshman Co-ed, 1910; Sophomore Co-ed, 1911; Junior Co-ed, 1912; Cap'n Jo's Sister, 1912; Senior Co-ed, 1913; Ross Grant, Tenderfoot (pen name of John Garland), 1915; Ross

Grant, Gold Hunter, 1916; Ross Grant on the Trail, 1917; Ross Grant in Miners' Camp, 1918. Contbr. short stories to mags. and newspapers. War work in Dept. State, Washington, 1918-19. *Home:* Brooklyn, Pa.

LEE, Andrew Ericson, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Mar. 18, 1847; *s.* Eric and Augusta (Johnson) L.; emigrated with parents to Dane Co., Wis., 1851; ed. common and high schs.; clerk in stores, McGregor, Ia., 5 yrs., Madison, Wis., 3 yrs.; went to Dakota Ty., and settled at Vermillion; *m.* Annie M. Chappell, of R.I., 1872. With Charles E. Prentis, in farming and mercantile pursuits since 1869. Ex-mayor of Vermillion, S.D.; gov. of S.D., 1896-8, 1898-1900; declined renomination, 1900; Populist. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

LEE, Benjamin Franklin, bishop; *b.* at Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 18, 1841 (of African descent); B.D., Wilberforce U., 1872; *m.* Mary E. Ashe, of Mobile, Ala., Dec. 30, 1872. Prof. homiletics, etc., 1873-5, pres., 1876-84, Wilberforce U.; editor Christian Recorder, 1884-92; bishop A. M.E. Ch., 1892-June 1924 (retired). Del. Conf. of Methodism, 1881, 1901, 11. *Home:* Wilberforce, O.

LEE, Blair, senator; *b.* Silver Spring, Md., Aug. 9, 1857; *s.* Samuel Phillips (rear adm.) and Elizabeth (Blair) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B. Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1882, LL.M., 1883; *m.* Anne Clymer Brooke, Oct. 1, 1891 (died Dec. 24, 1903). Admitted to bar of D.C. and Md.; Dem. nominee for Congress 6th Md. Dist., 1896 (defeated); elected mem. Md. state senate, 1905; reëlected, 1909; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Md., 1911, and defeated by vote in convention of 64 to 65; elected to U.S. Senate Nov. 4, 1913, for period expiring Mar. 3, 1917. Pres. Soc. Lees of Va., 1922-24; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (Va.). *Home:* Silver Spring, Md.

LEE, Blewett, lawyer; *b.* nr. Columbus, Miss., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* Lt.-Gen. Stephen Dill (C.S.A.) and Regina Lily (Harrison) L.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1883; U. of Va., 1883-5; A. M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1888; univs. of Leipzig and Freiburg, 1888-9; *m.* 1st, Frances, *d.* John Jacob Glessner, Feb. 9, 1898; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Percival Sneed, Atlanta, Ga., July 20, 1915. Pvt. sec. to Justice Horace Gray of Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1890; practiced law, Atlanta, Ga., 1890-3, Chicago, 1893-1902, New York since 1918; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1893-1901, U. of Chicago, 1902-3. Gen. atty., 1902-9, gen. solicitor, 1909-18, gen. counsel, 1918-20, New York counsel since 1920, I.C.R.R. Co. Mem. Am., New York, and Chicago bar assns., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, City Midday (New York); Chicago, University, Chicago Literary, Law. Democrat. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 1165 Park Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Bradner Wells, lawyer; *b.* East Groveland, Livingston Co., N.Y., May 4, 1850; *s.* David Richard and Elizabeth Northrum (Wells) L.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; studied law in office of uncle, Col. G. Wiley Wells, Holly Springs, Miss.; *m.* Helene Farrar, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1883. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1871, Supreme Ct. of Cal., 1879, to U.S. Supreme Ct., 1914; asst. U.S. dist. atty. Northern Dist. of Miss., 1871-9; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1879; now practicing with two sons, Bradner W. and Kenyon F.; identified with much important litigation; served as atty. for executor and estate of E. J. ("Lucky") Baldwin, who died in 1909, final settlement made in 1913, the estate being one of the largest in Cal.; gen. counsel Murphy Oil Co. Del. Rep. Party, state, county and city convs. for many yrs.; declined appmt. judge Superior Court, Los Angeles Co., 1895; chmn. Rep. County Central Committee, Los Angeles Co., 1896-10; mem. Exec. Com. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-04; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Trustee Cal. State Library, 1897-1917. Del. Nat. Forestry and Irrigation Conv., Chicago, 1900; dir. and chmn. law com. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, 1910-15 (2d v.-p. 1916); mem. Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1916-24; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Calif., 1919-24), Calif. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Los Angeles Bar Assn., Southwestern Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Calif. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1913-15), N.Y. Soc. of Southern Calif., Calif. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars (judge adv. 1919—), Calif. Soc. Colonial Wars (dep. gov. 1914-15 and 1921-24, gov. 1916-18). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Los Angeles Co., 1917-19. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Wilshire Country. *Home:* 690 S. Berendo St. *Office:* H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LEE, Burton James, surgeon; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* James Howard and Susan Mar (Hoyt) L.; prep. edn. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Louise Freeman, of N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1919. Clin. prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917; maj., June 1918; lt. col., Nov. 1918; active service in France, Aug. 7, 1917-Jan. 25, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (French). Fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale. Contbr. articles in Annals of Surgery, Keen's Surgery, Oxford Loose Leaf Surgery. *Address:* 128 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Charles Hamilton, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 1, 1883; *s.* Rev. Hamilton and Genevieve (Littlejohn) L.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1905; *m.* Katherine Newhall, of Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 17, 1911. Hydrographer with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-6; engring. staff Los Angeles Aqueduct, 1906-12; in charge underground water investigations of Calif. State Conservation Commn., in Southern Calif., 1912; pvt. practice, 1912-17; pres. State Water Commn. of Calif., Oct. 1, 1919-June 30, 1921; chief of Div. of Water Rights, Dept. of Pub. Works, Calif., July 1921-Dec. 1921; practice as consulting engr., San Francisco, since 1921. Lecturer in civil engring., U. of Calif., 1923. Served with A.E.F. in France as 1st lt. and capt. of engrs.; with Water Supply Service on line of communications, 9 mos.; on active front 8 mos., serving with First Army during St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives. Mem. Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Kappa Sigma. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Sierra, Commonwealth of California, Engineers (San Francisco). *Home:* 1738 San Lorenzo Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEE, David Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rosanna (Peregrine) L.; early edn. Hamilton Collegiate Inst. with honor matriculation U. of Toronto, 1886; A.B., Albion (Michigan) College, 1895, A.M., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1903-4; A.M., Ind., U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1907; studied archæology in British Mus., and Rome, summer, 1905, in Sicily, Greece and Dalmatia, summer, 1908; unmarried. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Robinson, Mich., 1896-8, Pentwater, 1898-1900, Joy Memorial Church, Grand Rapids, 1901-3; instr. Latin, Ind. U., 1904-5; fellow in Latin, 1905-6, asst., 1906-7, U. of Wis.; professor Greek and Latin, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1907-9; prof. classical lit., 1909-16, dir. Summer Sch., 1912-16, U. of Chattanooga; prof. Greek, Univ. of Tenn., since Sept. 1916. Lecturer summer extension session, Univ. of the South, 1912. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (v.-p. for Tenn., 1915—), Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1911-12, sec. 1915-18), Sigma Nu. Member Rhodes Oxford Scholarship Com. for Tenn., 1915-16. *Author:* Child-Life, Adolescence and Marriage in Greek New Comedy and in Plautus, 1920. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* 505 W. Main Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

LEE, Delia Foreacre (Mrs. Blewett Lee), librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEE, Edgar Desmond, college pres.; *b.* Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., Jan. 26, 1880; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Alice (Cole) L.; A.B. and B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1908, A.M., 1909; *m.* Bennetta Maude Barkley, of Mexico, Mo., June 2, 1910. Teacher rural schs., 1900-4; prin. high sch., Clarksville, Mo., 1907; supt. schs., New London, Mo., 1909-12, Sikeston, 1912-18; prof. psychology and sociology, Christian Coll., 1918, v.p., 1919, pres. since 1920. Mem. Nat. Bd. Edn. of Disciples of Christ. Mem. Exec. Com. Am. Assn. Jr. Colleges, N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Columbia Country. *Address:* Christian College, Columbia, Mo.

LEE, Edward Hervey, civil engr.; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* John Newton and Julia (Sheldon) L.; ed. Ohio U. and U. of Wooster (O.); *m.* Ruth Sheldon Brooke. Asst. engr., prin. asst. engr. and chief engr. with various ry. cos., including Nickel Plate, U.P., E.J. & E., 1880-98; engr., chief engr. and v.-p. C.&W.I. R.R., and Belt Ry. of Chicago, since 1898, except during brief period when pres. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers, Edgewater Golf. *Home:* 1353 N. State St. *Office:* Dearborn Station, Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Elisha, railway official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1870; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892. Began as rodman, office of div. engr., Tyrone div., Pa. R.R., 1892; asst. supervisor, various divs., 1899-1901, supervisor, 1901-3, asst. engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1903-7; prin. asst. engr. Phila., Baltimore & Washington Ry. (div. same rd.), 1907-9; supt. New York, Phila. & Norfolk R.R., 1909-11; asst. to gen. mgr. Pa. Lines East of Pittsburgh and Erie, 1911-16; asst. gen. mgr., same, 1916-17, gen. mgr., Apr. 1, 1917, actg. v.-p., Aug. 1917-June 1, 1918, when was apptd. federal mgr. of Pa. R.R. Eastern Lines, U.S. R.R. Administration; v.-p. in charge Eastern Lines Pa. R.R., Mar. 1, 1920-Oct. 24, 1923, v.p. in charge Central Region, Oct. 24, 1923—. Chmn. Conf. Com. of mgrs. of eastern railroads of U.S., 1912-14, later chmn. Nat. Conf. Com. on negotiations between rys. and ry. brotherhoods. *Address:* Pa. Railroad, Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEE, Elmer, physician; *b.* Piqua, O., Mar. 12, 1856; *s.* Jonathan and Nancy L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1882; Ph.B., St. Louis U., 1886; unmarried. Practiced medicine, St. Louis, 1882-8, Chicago, 1888-96, since then in New York; visited Europe in 1892; studied cholera in Russia and Germany; lecturer on health, New York Bd. of Edn. Inventor of liquid soap and holder; designed improved tenements and apartments providing outside light and ventilation for each room of every dwelling; also improved plans for hosps. and country villas; writer on diet and natural treatment of disease. Mem. com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1890-1900; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., war with Spain. Officer Am. Academy Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Social Science Assn. *Author:* The Health Culture Books (12 vols.), 1924. Founder Health Culture Hotel and Hosp. (New York) and Health Culture School, for edn. in right living. Editor, Health Culture Mag. *Address:* 140 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Stockwell, Ind., Dec. 9, 1861; *s.* Smith and Rosetta (Skinner) L.; student Stockwell (Ind.) Coll., 1875-9; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1886; *m.* Emma Webster, of Paris, Tex., Jan. 23, 1900. Practiced at Paris, Tex., 1887-1902; moved to Hugo, Ind. Ty., 1902; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Central Dist. Ind. Ty., 1904-7; settled at Muskogee, Okla., 1907; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1907-14, U.S. atty., same dist., since May, 1921. Sec. Dist. Exemption Bd., World War. Trustee Bapt. Hosp. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

LEE, Frank Augustus, mfr., music pub.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEE, Frank Theodosius, clergyman; *b.* at Kenosha, Wis.; *s.* Leonard and Sophia A. (Cook) L.; descended from John L., Farmington, Conn., 1634; B.A., Oberlin, 1874; B.D., Yale, 1877; post-graduate course, 1 yr., Union Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Wheaton [Ill.] Coll., 1908); *m.*, Evanston, Ill., Nellie J. Canfield, formerly of Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 20, 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; editorial staff The Congregationalist, Boston, 1878-9; pastor, Sparta and Whitewater, Wis., Muscatine, Ia., and in and about Chicago, including Lincoln Park Ch., Douglas Park Ch. and Maywood Ch., 1880-08; dean and prof. Bibl. lit. and Christian theology, Sch. of Bible and Christian Training, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1908-13; prof. Bible extension and instr. Bibl. lit., Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sem., 1913-19. An organizer and for yrs. trustee Congl. Summer Assembly. Pres. Lee Family Reunion, 1896. Republican. *Author:* Popular Misconceptions as to Christian Faith and Life, 1900; Bible Study Popularized, 1904; Side Lights on the Bible, 1908; The New Testament Period and Its Leaders, 1913; Old Testament Heroes of the Faith, 1920. *Address:* Frankfort, Mich.

LEE, Frederic Edward, educator; *b.* Cowley Co., Kan., Sept. 24, 1886; *s.* Frank Herbert and Susana Rodgers (Smith) L.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1911; M.A., Yale, 1912, B.D., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; studied Harvard, 1915-16; diploma Tokyo Sch. Foreign Langs., 1918; *m.* Edna Stewart, of Renfrew, Ont., Can., July 16, 1914. Fellow and asst., Yale, 1914-15; prof. sociology and economics, Sei Gakuin Coll., Tokyo, 1916-18; economist in charge economic intelligence sect., Russian Bur., War Trade Bd., 1918-19; regional economist, Dept. of State, 1919-20; economist consul of U.S. for China, at Shanghai and Peking, 1920-2; dean, Coll. Arts and Sciences and prof. social and polit. science, U. of Md., since Nov. 1922; concurrently specialist in Far Eastern finance, Dept. of Commerce, since May 1923. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc. London; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economics Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Consular Assn., Asiatic Soc. Japan. Democrat. Conglist. Wrote: The Russian Co-operative Movement, 1920. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md.

LEE, Frederic Girard, banker; *b.* at Orange, N.J., June 15, 1873; *s.* Stephen Girard and Georgiana Gertrude (St. John) L.; grad. Brooklyn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1890; *m.* Sophie Bohlen Hagedorn, of Flatbush, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1896. Began as clk. Kings Co. Trust Co., Brooklyn, 1890; organizer and sec. Broadway Trust Co., 1902, v.p., 1903-8, later pres.; dir. Internat. Pulp Co., Internat. Salt Co. of N.J., Internat. Salt Co. of N.Y., Retsof Mining Co., Genesee and Wyoming R.R., Belding Bros. & Co., Garfield Worsted Mills, Avery Salt Co., Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., Detroit Rock Salt Co.; chmn. finance com. Famous Players-Lasky Corpn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, New York, Hardware, Bankers, Knollwood Country. *Home:* 325 West End Av. *Office:* 485 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Frederic Schiller, physiologist; *b.* at Canton, N.Y., June 16, 1859; *s.* late Rev. John Stebbins (pres. St. Lawrence U.) and Elmina (Bennett) L.; bro. John C. L. (*q.v.*); A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1878, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1918); Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; U. of Leipzig, under Ludwig, 1885-6; *m.* Laura Billings, of New York, June 5, 1901. Instr. biology, St. Lawrence U., 1886-7; instr. and asso. in physiology and histology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-91; demonstrator physiology, 1891-5, adj. prof., 1895-1904, Dalton prof., 1904-20, research prof., 1920—, Jesup lecturer, 1911, mem. Univ. Council, 1913-20, Columbia U. Cutter lecturer Harvard Med. School, 1918; Parker lecturer Union Theological Seminary, 1922. Consulting physiologist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1917—. An editor Am. Jour. Physiology, 1898-1914, Columbia U. Quarterly, 1900-20. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Bot. Gardens, 1903—, v.p. 1921-23, pres. 1923—; trustee Columbia U. Press, 1907-20. Mem. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation. Spl. mission to Europe to investigate industrial conditions for U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. Sect. K), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; asso. fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; pres. Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, 1908-10, Harvey Soc., 1912-14, Am. Physiol. Soc., 1917-19; chmn. Federation Am. Socs. for Exptl. Biology, 1917; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Internat. de l'Institut Marey (v.p. 1922—), Vt. Bot. Club, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Physiology—Vital Processes in Health, in "In Sickness and in Health," 1896; Reproduction, in "An American Textbook of Physiology," 1896; The School of Medicine, in "A History of Columbia University," 1904; Fatigue, in "Harvey Lectures," 1906; The Human Machine in the Factory, in same, 1919; Scientific Features of Modern Medicine, 1911; Fatigue and Occupation, in "Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene," 1916; The Human Machine and Industrial Efficiency, 1918. Joint Author: Ventilation (The Report of the N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation, 1923. Translator and Editor: General Physiology, An Outline of the Science of Life, by Max Verworn, 1899. *Reviser and Editor:* Lessons in Elementary Physiology, by T. H. Huxley, 1900; Harvey's Views on the Use of the Circulation of the Blood, by John G. Curtis, 1915. Contbr. to scientific jours. of numerous papers on physiol. topics. *Home:* 125 E. 65th St. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York.

LEE, George Cabot, banker; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* George Cabot and Caroline (Haskell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Madeline Jackson, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1898. With Lee, Higginson & Co., since 1894, mem. of firm since 1900; dir. Colo. Power Co., Fall River Gas Works Company, Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Nipe Bay Co., Puget Sound Traction & Light Co., Revere Sugar Refinery, Union Safe Deposit Vaults, and many other corpns.; v.p. and trustee Free Hosp. for Women; treas. Boston Floating Hosp., Class of 1894 Harvard U., Mass. Vol. Aid Assn.; trustee Boston Y.M.C.A. Assisted in sale of Allied loans and in raising funds for Allies, for Am. Red Cross, Knights of Columbus, etc. Decorated Cross of St. Sava (Serbian). *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard, Exchange, Dedham Country, Polo, Pocasset Golf, Beverly Yacht, Lakota; Harvard (New York). *Office:* 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

LEE, George Winthrop, librarian; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* John Rose and Lucy Maria (Howard) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Eleanor Selden Tucker, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 24, 1907. With Stone & Webster, gen. mgrs. corpns., Boston, since 1894, librarian since 1900. Pres. Boston Esperanto Soc. since 1912; Boston del. "Universala Esperanto-Asocio" (Geneva); founded Boston Coöperative Information Bur., 1912, Extension Service of Boston Public Library, 1921. Episcopalian. *Club:* Engineers (Boston). Writer on business libraries and allied interests. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

LEE, Gerald Stanley, author; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. Samuel Henry and Emma Chloe (Carter) L.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1885; student Yale Div. Sch., 1885-8; *m.* Jennette Barbour Perry (*q.v.*), June 26, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Princeton, Minn., 1888-9, Sharon, Conn., 1890-3, West Springfield, Mass., 1893-6; substitute in dept. of rhetoric, Smith Coll., 1897-8; lecturer on lit. and the arts in modern times, since 1898. Mem. Authors' Club, London, Players, New York. *Author:* About an Old New England Church, 1893; The Shadow Christ, 1896; The Lost Art of Reading, 1902; The Child and The Book, 1902; The Voice of the Machines, 1906; Inspired Millionaires, 1908; Crowds—A Moving Picture of Democracy, 1913; Crowds Jr., 1914; We—A Confession of Faith for the American People; The Lonely Nation, 1917; The Air-Line to Liberty, 1918; The Ghost in the White House, 1920; Invisible Exercise, 1921; Seven Studies in Self Command, 1921; The Epidemic of Health, 1924. Editor of Mount Tom, A Little Look-Off on The World, Mount Tom Press, Northampton, Mass., 1905—. *Address:* 88 High St., Northampton, Mass.

LEE, Gertrude Adams (Mrs. George Madison Lee); *b.* Sparta, Kent Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1871; *d.* Marcellus and Fannie Adams; grad. high sch., Sparta; *m.* George Madison Lee, of Denver, Colo., July 19, 1893. Sec. Minimum Wage Commn., Colo., since July 23, 1917. Active in politics since 1893; v. chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Colo., 1910-13, chmn., 1913-14; Dem. presdl. elector, 1912; asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1918. First woman to serve as state chmn. of polit. party and first woman elected presdl. elector. *Home:* Briggsdale, Colo. *Address:* State Capitol, Denver, Colo.

LEE, Gordon, congressman; *b.* on farm nr. Ringgold, Ga., May 29, 1859; *s.* James Morgan and Elizabeth (Gordon) L.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1880; *m.* Olive Berry, June 27, 1900. Is engaged in farming and mfg. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Senate, 1902-5; mem. state memorial bd.; mem. 59th to 68th Congresses (1905-25), 7th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Member Nat. Forest Reservation Commn. *Home:* Chickamauga, Ga.

LEE, Graham, missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Guy Carleton, publicist; *b.* 1862; *s.* Joseph C. Ayer and Caroline E. (Roberts) L.; A. B., Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1889; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1894; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1895, A.M., LL.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; (LL. D., Rutherford, 1899); *m.* 1st, Emelene E. Baker, May, 1889; 2d, Hildegarde H. Langsdorf, Jan. 27, 1912; 3d, Elizabeth Havilland Herman, Apr. 26, 1923. Admitted N.C. bar, 1894, Pa., 1895, Md., 1897; professor English history and common law, Dickinson College, 1895; scholar, hon. scholar, and fellow, 1896-8, instr. history, 1898-1905, Johns Hopkins; lecturer on comparative politics, George Washington U., 1900-2; literary editor Baltimore Sun, 1901-8; editor-in-chief Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1900-16; staff lecturer in history and lit., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1900-2; mng. dir. Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn., New York, 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn. Pres. Carlisle Chamber Commerce, 1916-20; nat. councilor Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1916—. Mem. exec. com. of Committee Public Safety, 1917-21. *Author:* Hincmar—An Introduction to the Study of the Church in the Ninth Century, 1898; Public Speaking, 1899; Historical Jurisprudence, 1900; Source Book of English History, 1900; True History of the War Between the States, 1903; Robert E. Lee, a biography, 1905; Seven Great Hymns, 1909; The Heart of a Child, 1910; The Soul of a Woman, 1910; The Mind of Man, 1911. *Editor-in-Chief:* The World's Orators (10 vols.), 1900; The History of Woman (10 vols.), 1902-3; The History of North America (20 vols.), 1903-5. Contbr. on legal, hist., polit. and sociol. subjects to revs. and jours. *Clubs:* City, New York Athletic (N.Y.); Manufacturers (Phila.); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.); Lake Champlain Yacht (Burlington, Vt.); St. Albans Yacht (St. Albans, Vt.); Thousand Islands Yacht (Alexandria Bay, N.Y.); Larchmont Yacht (Larchmont, N.Y.); Chippewa Bay Yacht (Chippewa Bay, N.Y.). *Home:* 172 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.

LEE, Harry, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., June 4, 1872; *s.* Jesse Washington and Laura Rose (Collings) L.; ed. pub. schs., Georgetown; *m.* Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh, of Pensacola, Fla., June 25, 1912. Commd. in U.S. M.C., Aug. 2, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen. June 5, 1920. Comd. 6th Regt. Marines, June 6, 1918-Aug. 13, 1919; participated in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Mabache sector, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, Meuse-Argonne operations and with Army of Occupation, Coblenz bridgehead, Germany. Comdr. 2d Brig. U.S.M.C., Santo Domingo, D.R., Aug. 8, 1921—. Decorated D.S.M., both Army and Navy (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with 3 palms and star (French). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

LEE, Henry Thomas, lawyer; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

LEE, Hildegarde L. (Mrs. Guy Carleton Lee), physician; Mar. 26, 1868–Apr. 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEE, Homer, bank note engraver, artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter; *b.* at Cedartown, Ga., July 16, 1877; *s.* of James Wideman and Emma Eufaula (Ledbetter) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; post-grad. work, Harvard and Columbia univs.; *m.* Cornelia Bartlett, *d.* Horace R. Bigelow, of St. Paul, 1901. Newspaper work, New York, 1899-03; press representative anthracite coal operators, Pa. R.R. and other corpns., 1906-7; in charge publicity bur., Pa. R.R., 1908-09; gen. European mgr. for Harris, Winthrop & Co., bankers, 1910-12; exec. asst., Pa. R.R., Dec. 1, 1912-Dec. 31, 1914; mem. personal advisory staff of John D. Rockefeller, Jan. 1, 1915-Apr. 1, 1916. Adviser in pub. relations to Pennsylvania R.R., John D. Rockefeller, Bethlehem Steel Co., and other large interests. Asst. to chmn. Red Cross War Council, 1917-19. Lecturer London Sch. of Economics, 1911-12. Wrote "The Best Administration New York City Ever Had" (used as campaign book by the Citizens' Union, 1903); Memories of Uncle Remus, 1908; Human Nature and Railroads, 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., New York Chamber of Commerce; fellow Royal Econ. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* The Pilgrims, University, Princeton, Newspaper, Recess, Metropolitan (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Press (Washington); Royal Automobile (London); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 4 E. 66th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEE, J(ames) Beveridge, clergyman; *b.* at Bovina Centre, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* James Boscawen (D.D.) and Jane Isabella (Campbell) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1886; United Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Xenia, O., 1886-8; Free and United Presbyn. Theol. Sems., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888-9; (D.D., Hamilton, 1903); *m.* Mynna Greenman, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1889. Ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Princeton, Ind., 1889-91, North Ch., Phila., 1891-4, First Presbyn. Ch., Bloomfield, N.J., 1894-9, Immanuel Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1899-1906; sec. for colls. with Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work, 1906-10; pastor St. Paul's Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1910-15; sec. joint com. of Bds. of Edn. and Erection, having charge church bldg. at state univs., 1915-16; minister 2d Congl. Ch., New London, Conn., 1917—. Del. Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1891. Trustee Theol. Sch., Newark, N.J., 1895-1917, Lake Forest U., 1903-7, Ripon Coll., 1904-8. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Hon. sec. for Conn., English Speaking Union, 1919—. Representative to Eng. for Internat. Friendship through the Churches, 1919, 21. *Address:* 27 Broad St., New London, Conn.

LEE, James Melvin, editor; *b.* Port Crane, N.Y., May 16, 1878; *s.* James Newell and Emma (White) L.; grad. Wyo. Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1896; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; *m.* Helen Wellner, of New York, May 17, 1908. Staff of The Union, Springfield, Mass., 1900; English teacher, Western Reserve Sem., W. Farmington, O., 1901-2; circulation mgr. The Star, Oneonta, N.Y., 1902-3; non-resident mem. staff of Pilgrim, Battle Creek, Mich., 1903-4; circulation mgr., Outing Magazine, 1905-6; editor Bohemian Magazine, 1906-7; lit. editor, The Circle Magazine, 1907-8; asso. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1908; editor Judge, 1908-12. Lecturer on Journalism, New York U., 1910-11; dir. Dept. of Journalism, same, 1911—. Teacher of Journalism, U. Cal. summer sch., 1915. Sec. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, 1913-14, pres. 1916-17; sec. Internat. Assn. Schs. of Journalism, 1921—. Methodist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Andiron. *Author:* How to Be Self-Supporting at College, 1903; Wordless Journalism in America (cartoons), 1915; History of American Journalism, 1917; Newspaper Ethics, 1915; Instruction in Journalism in Institutions of Higher Education, 1918; America's Oldest Daily Newspaper, 1918; Opportunities in the Newspaper Business, 1919. Editor and part author of "Business Writing," 1920; mem. editorial bd. Blue Pencil; editor-in-chief of Administration, 1921-23; lit. editor of Editor and Publisher, 1922—, Club Reporter, 1923—. Exec. sec. Intercollegiate Newspaper Assn., 1922—. Contbr. articles to mags., etc. *Home:* 619 W. 127th St. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq. East, New York, N.Y.

LEE, James Wideman, Jr.; *b.* Dalton, Ga., Apr. 13, 1882; *s.* James Wideman and Emma Eufala (Ledbetter) L.; A.B., Emory Coll., **Ox-**

ford, Ga., 1903; student Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta; *m.* Florence O'Day, of N.Y. City. City editor, Columbus (Ga.) Ledger, 1904-5; state polit. editor, Atlanta Georgian, 1905-6; mgr. publicity, Pa. R.R. System, 1906-16; asso. of Ivy L. Lee, 1917-20; v.p. George L. Dyer Co., advertising, Jan.-June 1921, pres. since June 1921. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* The Tunnel and Terminal Extension of the Pennsylvania Railroad System, 1910. Dep. commr. for Belgium of Am. Red Cross, June 1918-Mar. 1919. *Home:* 125 E. 72d St., New York, and Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEE, Jennette (Barbour Perry), novelist; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1860; *d.* Philemon F. and Mary (Barbour) Perry; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* Gerald Stanley Lee (*q.v.*), June 26, 1896. Teacher English, Vassar, 1890-3; head dept. of English, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1893-6; instr. English, 1901-4, prof. English lang. and lit., 1904-13, Smith College. *Author:* Kate Wetherill, 1900; A Pillar of Salt, 1901; The Son of a Fiddler, 1902; Uncle William, 1906; The Ibsen Secret, 1907; Simeon Tetlow's Shadow, 1909; Happy Island, 1910; Mr. Achilles, 1912; Betty Harris (English edition), 1912; The Taste of Apples, 1913 (English edit.), 1919; The Woman in the Alcove, 1914; Aunt Jane, 1915 (English edit.), 1916; The Symphony Play, 1916; Unfinished Portraits, 1916; The Green Jacket, 1917; The Air-Man and the Tramp, 1918; The Green Jacket (English edit.), 1918; The Rain-Coat Girl, 1919; The Other Susan, 1921; The Mysterious Officer, 1922. Also numerous sketches and stories. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

LEE, Jesse Matlock, retired army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEE, John Clarence, clergyman; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 15, 1856; *s.* late Rev. John Stebbins (pres. St. Lawrence U.) and Elmina (Bennett) L.; brother of Frederic Schiller L. (*q.v.*); A.B., St. Lawrence, 1876, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1878; grad. Canton Theol. Sch., 1880; (hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence, 1895; S.T.D., Tufts, 1896); *m.* Helena Crumett, of Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 25, 1889. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor Perry, N.Y., 1880-3, St. Albans, Vt., 1883-4; prof. English lit., 1884-96, v.-p., 1892-6, Lombard U., Ill.; pres. St. Lawrence U., 1896-9; pastor Ch. of the Restoration, Phila., 1900-19, Independent Christian Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1919—. Del. Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, 1907; del. Internat. Congress for Promotion of Free Christianity, Berlin, 1910. Dir. of Associated Charities, Gloucester, Gloucester Fishermen's Inst.; mem. com. of Fellowship of Mass. Universalist Conv.; mem. Gloucester Ter-centenary Com., 1923; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Beginnings of St. Lawrence University, 1913. *Address:* 88 Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass.

LEE, John Mallory, physician; *b.* Cameron, Steuben Co., N.Y., Sept. 29, 1852; *s.* Joseph R. and Sarah (Wagener) L.; ed. Penn Yan (N.Y.) Acad., and pvt. tutelage 3 yrs.; M.D., Univ. of Mich., 1878; Post-Grad. Coll. and Polyclinic, New York, diploma, 1889; *m.* Idella, *d.* of Dr. Charles E. Ives, of Savannah, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1876 (she died Oct. 11, 1897); 2d, Carrie M., *d.* late John Church Thomson, of Battle Creek, Mich., June 20, 1899. Surgeon, consulting surgeon and surgeon-in-chief, Rochester Homœ. Hospital, 1887-98; consulting surgeon of Hahnemann Hospital, 1906-19; consulting surgeon to Gowanda St. Hospital, and proprietor of Lee Private Hosp. State med. examiner under Regents of State of N.Y., 1895-1907; pres. joint board of medical examiners representing the 3 schools of medicine, 1901-7. Dir. Duffy-McInnerney Co., Duffy-Powers Dept. Store (exec. com.). Republican. Baptist. Ex-pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, Am. Radium Soc.; hon. alumnus N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll.; mem. Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics; former dir. Rochester Pub. Health Assn.; mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Western N.Y. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Monroe County Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Monroe County Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn.; hon. member Alpha Sigma (Ann Arbor Chapter), Central N.Y., Southern Tier and Mich. State med. socs.; mem. Rochester Med. Assn.; pres. Alumni Assn. Homœ. Dept. U. of Mich.; ex-pres. Rochester Dist. Alumni Assn. U. of Mich. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Masonic, Medical. Mem. Rochester Chamber Commerce. Author of many articles, published addresses, etc., on med. and surg. topics, and one of the authors of the Fisher-MacDonald Text Book of Surgery. *Address:* 179 Lake Av., Rochester, N.Y.

LEE, John Penn, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEE, Jordan Gray, forester, horticulturist; *b.* Farmersville, Union Parish, La., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* John Martin and Mary Jane (Taylor) L.; B.S., La. State U., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1888; *m.* Addie E. McGrath, of Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 9, 1889 (died 1899); 2d, Sallie Lane Lee, of Marion, Ala., Oct. 10, 1898. Asst. dir. N. La. Expt. Sta., 1888-96; commr. agr. and immigration, La., 1896-1906; on account of ill health retired from active labors, 1906; prof. forestry and horticulture, La. State U., Agrl. and Mech. College, 1910—. Major of Cadet Battalion while student at coll.; maj. N. La. State Militia, 1888-92; maj. on staff of Gov. S. D. McEnry, 1888-9; maj. on staff of Gov. F. T. Nicholls, 1889-92; La. commr. in charge state exhibit Buffalo Expn. and West India Expn., Charleston, S.C., 1891, 1892; trustee Southwest La. Industrial Inst., 1899-1904; mem. and sec. La. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1903-4; mem. La. State Agrl. Soc. (exec. com.), La. Hort. Soc., La. Stock Breeders' Assn., La. Forestry Assn. (v.-p.), Southern Forestry Congress, Kappa Alpha, etc. Mem. State Forestry Advisory Bd., La. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk. Author of N. La. Expt. Sta. Reports, 1888-96, and Reports Commr. of Agr. and Immigration, La., 1896-1906. *Club:* Kiwanis, Golf and Country. Pres. Baton Rouge Kiwanis Club, 1923. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

LEE, Joseph, social worker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Perkins (Cabot) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., LL.B., 1887; *m.* Margaret C. Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1887. Organized, and pres. Mass. Civic League; instrumental in securing much social legislation in Mass.; promoter of playground movement; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1909-17; mem. Mass. Commn. on Probation, 1908-12; pres. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1910—. Mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities apptd. by Secs. of War and Navy, 1917-19; pres. War Camp Community Service and of Community Service. *Clubs:* Boston City, Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy, 1902; Play in Education, 1915. *Home:* 96 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

LEE, Joseph Wilcox Jenkins, diplomat, planter; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Marian, author; see Comstock, Anna Botsford.

LEE, Mary C. Skeel (Mrs. Frank Lee), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Oscar Grant, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEE, Porter Raymond, social worker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* R. Porter and Jennie (Blanchard) L.; A.B., Cornell, 1903; U. of Pa., 1911-12; Columbia, 1912-17; *m.* Ethel Hepburn Pollock, of Buffalo, Jan. 30, 1905. Asst. sec. Charity Orgn. Soc., Buffalo, 1903-9; gen. sec. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1909-12; instr. in social case work, New York Sch. of Social Work, since 1912, dir. of the sch. since 1917. Chmn. Joint Com. on Methods of Preventing Delinquence. Mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers (council), Nat. Conf. Social Work, Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. *Home:* 76 Maple Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Richard Edwin, chemist; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 9, 1876; *s.* Matthias and Sarah Elizabeth (Cook) L.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1898; Cornell U., 1900-1; M.Sc., Mt. Union Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1906; Sc.D., New York U., 1910; *m.* Kathleen Florence Carter, of Plainfield, Ind., June 7, 1901; prof. chemistry, Mt. Union Coll., 1902-7; prof. and head dept. of chemistry, Allegheny Coll., 1907—; consulting chemist for Erie R.R., Bronze Metal Co., and Phœnix Iron Works. Lecturer on scientific subjects before chautauquas and teachers' assns. Mem. City Planning Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Chemical Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; hon. mem. Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Harvard Graduate, Rotary. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1910; A Text-Book of Experimental Chemistry, 1908; The Human Body—A Chemically Regulated Organism, 1912; A New System of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with notes), 1915. Contbr. number of papers on original researches in analytical, physical and sanitary chemistry. *Home:* 625 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

LEE, Roger Irving, hygienist; *b.* at Peabody, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Emily (Farnsworth) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Ella Lowell Lyman, Boston, Feb. 26, 1919. Practiced in Boston, 1905-14; visiting phys., Mass. Gen. Hospital, 1912-23; Henry K. Oliver professor of hygiene, Harvard, since 1914; commissioned major Medical R.C., Apr. 5, 1917; lieutenant colonel Medical Corps, U.S.A., June 6, 1918; service in France with Base Hosp. 5, and consultant in medicine to 3d Corps A.E.F., 1917-19; hon. discharged, Feb. 10, 1919. Mem. Pub. Health Council of State of Mass. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (treas.), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Health and Disease, 1917. Sec. Mass. Tuberculosis Commn., 1910. *Home:* 7 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.

LEE, Samuel Todd, consul; *b.* at Leeds (Farnley) Eng., May 30, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Betsy (Todd) L.; came to America at 8 yrs. of age; ed. pub. and high schs., Ann Arbor, Mich.; studied law U. of Va., modern langs. at La Universidad de Santo Tomás, Manila, P.I.; *m.* Emily Griggs Parker, of W. Rutland, Vt., June 8, 1902. Served in U.S.A. during war with Spain, and Philippine insurrection, in U.S., Cuba and P.I., 1898-1900; div. supt. pub. instrn., P.I., 1902-4; with Isthmian Canal Commn., at Ancon, Panama, 1905-6; with Dept. of State, Washington, 1906-7; Am. consul at Nogales, Mex., 1907-9, San José, Costa Rica, 1909-16, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, July 1916-June 1918, Porto Alegre, Brazil, 1918-23, Nottingham, Eng., 1923—. Baptist. Mason. Mem. Sigma Sigma Alpha. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich. *Address:* American Consulate, Nottingham, Eng.

LEE, Thomas George, university prof.; *b.* Jacksonville, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Horace Cooper and Sarah Lavinia (Shaw) L.; B.S. and M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; U. of Würzburg, 1887; B.S., Harvard, 1892; U. of Munich, 1892; *m.* Emma Louise Shaw, of W. Bloomfield, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1887. Asst. in histology and embryology, U. of Pa., 1884-6; lecturer on same, and dir. of lab., Yale, 1886-91; asst. in histology, Radcliffe, 1891-2; prof. histology and embryology and dir. of lab., 1892-1909, prof. anatomy and dir. Inst. of Anatomy, 1909-13, prof. comparative anatomy, 1913, Institute of Anatomy, University of Minnesota. Associate editor Anatomical Record. Member Association Am. Anatomists, Anatomische Gesellschaft; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. Central Branch), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Minn. Acad. Science, A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. Author of monographs on embryology of vertebrates, particularly the implantation and placentation of previously undescribed rodents. *Clubs* University, Campus. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

LEE, Wallace, geologist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 7, 1883; *s.* Charles Sherman and Mary (Geiger) L.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1904; unmarried. Prospecting and mining, chiefly in Mexico until 1910; geologist Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines, 1910-13; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913-15; oil examinations, Okla., 1915-17, Mont. and Wyo., 1919-21; fuel and geol. survey of Siam for Siamese Govt., 1921-3. First lt. F.A., Nov. 1917; with Co. G, 3d Am. Train, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918; arrived in France, Mar. 1918; geologist with G.H.Q. and 1st Army, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum, Geologists, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author oil and geol. repts., Mo., Ill. and Siam. *Address:* 6510 Ellenwood Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LEE, Wallace Howe, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1861; *s.* William Brown (D.D.) and Elizabeth Payson (Howe) L.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, A.M., 1887; (LL.D., Nashville [Tenn.] Coll. of Law, 1903; D.D., Albany College, Albany, Oregon, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth Fortmiller, of Albany, Ore., June 23, 1887. Taught school in Connecticut, 1883-6; member faculty, teaching classics, 1886-95, pres., 1895-1905, Albany (Ore.) Coll.; asst. pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Seattle, 1905-11; dean Whitworth Coll., Tacoma (now Spokane), 1911-14; head dept. of edn., 1914-15, pres. 1915-20, dean, 1920—, Albany Coll.; stated clerk Presbytery of Willamette. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902. Member S.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Portland, Ore.); Monday (Albany). *Home:* Albany, Ore.

LEE, Warren Isbell, ex-congressman; *b.* at Bartlett, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* Arthur D. and Nettie (Isbell) L.; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Mira Porter, of Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1901; now mem. Lee, Smyth, Aron & Wise. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906-10 incl., and 1920; asst. dist. atty., Brooklyn, 1912-14; first dep. comptroller N.Y. State, 1915-16; of counsel to Pub. Service Commn., N.Y. City, 1917, 19; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 6th N.Y. Dist. Trustee Hamilton Coll. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon (council). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University (New York); Union League (v.p.), Cortelyou (Brooklyn). *Home:* 214 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, William Granville, labor leader; *b.* LaPrairie, Ill., Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* James W. and Sylvista Jane (Tracy) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary R. Rice, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1901. Brakeman and conductor, A.,T. & S.F., Wabash, Mo. P., and U.P. rys., 1879-84; deputy recorder deeds, Ford Co., Kan., 1884-8; conductor, U.P. R.R., 1889-95; 1st v.-p., 1895-1909, pres., Jan. 1, 1909—, Brotherhood of Ry. Trainmen. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1230 Belle Av., Lakewood, Cleveland, O.

LEE, William L., bishop; *b.* nr. Canton, Madison Co., Miss., Aug. 8, 1866; largely self-ed.; (D.D., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1906); *m.* Amelia Aurilla Dunn, of Grenada, Miss., 1891 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Nettie E. Tillman, of Wadesboro, N.C., Sept. 19, 1900. Licensed to preach in A.M.E. Zion Church, 1889; deacon, 1893, elder, 1895; various pastorates in Miss., N.C. and S.C.; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., 1904-5, Wilmington, N.C., 1906-8, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908-14, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-16; bishop since May 16, 1916. Trustee Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, Walters Inst., Warren, Ark. Republican. *Home:* 450 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LEE, William States, engineer; *b.* Lancaster, S.C., Jan. 28, 1872; *s.* W. S. and Jennie Lind (Williamson) L.; C.E., The Citadel, Mil. Coll. of S.C., 1894; *m.* Mary Martin, of Columbus, Ga., 1901. Pres. and chief engr. Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co.; v.p. and chief engr. Southern Power Co., Great Falls Power Co., Wateree Power Co., Western Carolina Power Co., Catawba Power Co., Fishing Creek Power Co., Wateree Electric Co., Catawba Mfg. & Electric Power Co., Quebec Development Co., Am. Cyanamid Co. Trustee N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring. Fellow Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Canada. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Southern Mfrs. A pioneer in high tension hydro-electric power development; inventor of the Lee pin. *Home:* 433 E. Morehead St. *Office:* Mercantile Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

LEE, Willis Thomas, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Pa., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* John C. and Louesa J. (Garland) L.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894, M.S., 1898; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Mary Ingham, of Mehoopany, Pa., 1900. Instr. science, R.I. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R.I., 1894-5; prof. geology and biology, Denver U., 1895-8; prin. high sch., Trinidad, Colo., 1900-2; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1903; head dept. geology, U. of Okla., 1919; lecturer in geology, Yale, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Geol. Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

LEEDS, Paul, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEEDY, John W., ex-governor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEES, James Thomas, educator; *b.* Middleton, Lancashire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Betty (Wrigley) L.; came to U.S., 1870; B.A., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O., 1886, M.A., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Anna Belle Murray, of Elmwood, Ill., Dec. 26, 1889. Head of Dept. of Greek, U. of Neb., 1891-1919; provost of the University since 1919, also chairman of department of ancient languages. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Author:* (brochures) The Rhetorical Element in Euripides; The Metaphor in Aeschylus; An Archæological Expedition Through Sicily and Greece. *Home:* 2012 A St., Lincoln, Neb.

LEETE, Charles Henry, school prin.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEETE, Frederick DeLand, Methodist Episcopal bishop; *b.* at Avon, N.Y., October 1, 1866; *s.* of Rev. Menzo Smith and Hannah Amelia (DeLand) L.; A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1889, D.D., 1903, L.H.D., 1921; post-grad. work, Syracuse U. and Rochester; LL.D., Albion College, 1912, Ohio Northern Univ., 1923; *m.* Jeanette Gertrude Fuller (A.B., Syracuse), of Syracuse, July 28, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Dryer Memorial Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1888-91; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Utica, 1891-4; pastor 1st Ch., Little Falls, N.Y., 1894-8, Monroe Av. Ch., Rochester, 1898-03, University Ch., Syracuse, 1903-6, Central Ch., Detroit, 1906-12; elected bishop, May, 1912, in charge of work in Ind. Pres. trustees Evansville Coll.; trustee Wesley Foundation, De Pauw, Purdue and Ind. univs.; pres. council Bd. of Benevolence M.E. Ch.; v.p. Bd. of Sunday-Schools, Chicago, and Bd. of Negro Edn., Cincinnati; mem. Ecumenical Conf. Continuation Com. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Ind. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Athletic, Columbia, Meridian Hills. *Author:* Every Day Evangelism, 1909; Christian Brotherhoods, 1912; The Church in the City, 1915; Francis Asbury, Itinerant (Centennial Addresses), 1916. Traveled extensively in America and Europe. *Home:* 3620 Washington Boul. *Address:* 307 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LEETE, John Hopkin, director Carnegie Library; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 6, 1868; *s.* Thomas Towar and Jean (Hopkin) L.; A.B., Colgate U., 1894, Harvard, 1895; (D.Sc., Colgate, 1909); *m.* Edith Payne, of Hamilton, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1895. Instr. mathematics, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof. and sec. and registrar, 1901-6, Pa. State Coll.; registrar, 1906, asst. dir., 1907, dean, Sch. of Applied Science, 1908-17, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; dir. Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1917—. Mem. Morals Efficiency Commn. of Pittsburgh, 1912, 13. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Member Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, The Junta. *Home:* 1122 Sheridan Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEETE, William White, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEFAVOUR, Henry, college pres.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Caroline (Wallis) L.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, Ph.D., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; (LL.D., Williams, 1902, Tufts, 1905); *m.* Anna Burgess, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 17, 1917. Instructor Williston Sem., 1883-4; instr., 1884-8, prof. physics, 1888-1902, dean, 1897-1902, Williams Coll.; pres. Simmons Coll. since 1902. Trustee Williams Coll. since 1903, and Boston State Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; trustee Women's Ednl. and Industrial Union; member N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* University (New York), St. Botolph, City, Union (Boston). *Author:* Physics Lecture Notes, 1893; also various addresses and reports. *Address:* Simmons College, Boston, Mass.

LEFEVRE, Albert, prof. philosophy; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* Jacob Amos and Catherine Louise (Sauerwein) L.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied Johns Hopkins, 1894-5;

Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905). Lecturer in philosophy, 1898-9, instr., 1900-2; asst. prof., 1902-3, Cornell U.; prof. philosophy, Tulane, 1903-5, U. of Va., since 1905. Presbyn. (Southern). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1909-10), Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Colonnade (Va.). *Translator:* (with J. E. Creighton) Immanuel Kant—His Life and Doctrine (by Frederick Paulien), 1901. *Home:* University, Va.

LEFEVRE, Arthur, business man; *b.* Baltimore, June 4, 1863; *s.* Rev. Jacob Amos and Catherine Louisa (Sauerwein) L.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1882; U. of Va., 1882-5; C.E., U. of Tex., 1895; *m.* Adela Beale Yerby, of Baltimore, Nov. 1, 1887. Moved to Texas, 1890; teacher in Ball High Sch., Galveston, 1890-2; supt. schools, Gonzales, 1892-4; instr. mathematics, Univ. of Tex., 1894-9; supt. schools, Victoria, Tex., 1899-1901; state supt. pub. instrn., Texas, 1901-5 (apptd. by Gov. Sayers to fill vacancy, 1901, elected Nov., 1902); supt. of schs., Victoria, Tex., 1906-8, Dallas, Tex., 1908-11; sec. for research of Orgn. for the Enlargement by the State of Tex. of Its Instns. of Higher Edn., 1911-13; with The Texas Co., Houston, Sept. 1, 1913—. Ex-regent Coll. Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex. Fellow Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Chi Phi. Mem. Southern Presbyn. Ch. *Author:* Number and Its Algebra, 1896; The Organization and Administration of a State's Institutions of Higher Education, 1913. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* The Texas Company Bldg., Houston, Tex.

LEFEVRE, Edwin, author; *b.* Colon, Colombia, Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Henry L. (American) and Emilia (de la Ossa) L.; ed. pub. schs. San Francisco, 1880-4, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1884-7; studied mining engring., Lehigh U.; *m.* Martha Moore, of Brooklyn, Jan. 22, 1902. In journalism since 1890. *Author:* Wall Street Stories, 1901; The Golden Flood, 1905; Sampson Rock of Wall Street, 1907; "H. R.," 1915; The Plunderers, 1916; To the Last Penny, 1917; Simonetta, 1919; Reminiscences of a Stock Operator, 1923. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Dorset, Vt. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

LEFEVRE, Frank Jacob, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEFEVRE, George, zoölogist; Sept. 16, 1869—Jan. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEFFINGWELL, Charles Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Ellington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1840; *s.* Lyman and Sara Chapman (Brown) L.; studied at Union Coll.; prin. Galveston Acad., Tex., 1859-60; A.B., Knox Coll., 1862 (D.D., 1875, LL.D., 1912); v.-p. Mil. Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1862-5; grad. Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Elizabeth Francis, of Kent, Eng., 1862. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1867; asst. St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1867; founded, 1868, and rector, 1868-1919, St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill. Rector and founder of St. Alban's Sch. for Boys, 1890. Editor for 21 yrs. of The Living Church, a weekly religious paper, Chicago. Compiler: Lyrics of the Living Church; English Classics; A Book of Prayers. *Clubs:* University, Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell, banker, ex-asst. sec. Treasury; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1878; *s.* Charles Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) L.; B.A., Yale, 1899 (hon. M.A., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Lucy Hewitt, of Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1906. Began practice of law, N.Y. City, 1902; mem. Cravath & Henderson, 1907-17; was spl. asst. to Sec. of Treasury in flotation of Liberty Loan, May 1917; asst. sec. of Treasury, 1917-20 (resigned); mem. Cravath, Henderson, Leffingwell & de Gersdorff, Oct. 1920-July 1923; mem. J. P. Morgan & Co., July 1923—. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan, Yale, Down Town, Columbia University, Piping Rock (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington). *Home:* 43 E. 67th St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEFFINGWELL, William Elderkin, banker, capitalist; *b.* Aurora, N.Y., July 10, 1855; *s.* Dr. Elisha and Jane E. (Jackson) Leffingwell; prepared for college at the Cayuga Lake Acad.; entered Cornell U., 1871; left before graduation to continue studies at Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst. Registrar and cashier Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1875-82; sec.-treas. Dansville (N.Y.) Sanitarium, 1882-5; pres. Glen Springs Corpn., Watkins, N. Y., 1890—; pres. Glen Nat. Bank, 1911-22, chmn. bd. 1922—; pres. Jackson Sanatorium, Dansville, N.Y., 1916—, Empire Tours Assn., 1910-13; dir. Watkins Salt Co.; v.p. Elmira Herald Pub. Co. Trustee St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1915—. Pres. Village of Dansville, N.Y., 1885; mem. board trustees, 1899-1901, president, 1902-5, Village of Watkins, New York; Democratic presidential elector, N.Y., 1904, 12; commr. of water, sewer and electric light, Watkins, N.Y., 1906-10; pres. Watkins Glen Reservation Commn., 1910-15; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908, 9. Dir. mil. census, Schuyler Co., and chmn. Dist. Appeal Bd., 1917-18. Democrat. Dist. Dep. Grand Master 20th Masonic dist., N.Y., 1897. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Elmira City, Elmira Country (Elmira, N.Y.); Automobile of America (New York). *Address:* Watkins, N.Y.

LEFFMANN, Henry, chemist (retired); *b.* at Phila., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* Henry and Sarah Ann (Paul) L.; A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1865; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1869; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1884; *m.* Fannie Frank, of Phila., Nov. 29, 1876. Asst. prof. chemistry, Central High Sch., 1876-80; port phys., 1884-7 and 1891-2; apptd. coiner U.S. Mint, 1888, but for polit. reasons not confirmed; prof. chemistry, Wagner Free Inst. of Science, since 1885, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1888-1923. Lecturer on research Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science. V.p. British Soc. Pub. Analysis, 1901-2. Pres. Engrs.' Club, 1901, U.P. Chapter Sigma Xi. Pres. Phila. County Med. Soc., 1910. *Author:* Analysis of Water (7 edits.), 1899; Analysis of Milk and Milk Products (4 edits.), 1888; Select Methods in Food and Analysis (2 edits.), 1905; About Dickens, 1908; States-Rights Fetish, 1913. Numerous papers on science and history. *Address:* Philadelphia, Pa.

LEFSCHETZ, Solomon, mathematician; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Sept. 3, 1884; M.E., École Centrale, Paris, France 1905; Ph.D. Clark U., 1911; *m.* Alice Berg Hayes, of Mentor, Minn., July 3, 1913. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-10; fellow Clark U., 1910-11; instr. mathematics, U. of Neb., 1911-13; instr. mathematics, 1913-16, asst. prof., 1916-19, asso. prof., 1919-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Kan. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Société Math. de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Awarded Bordin prize by French Acad. for work in algebraic geometry, 1919. *Home:* Lawrence, Kans.

LE GALLIENNE, Eva, actress; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 11, 1899; *d.* Richard and Julie (Norregaard) L.; ed. Collège Sevigné, Paris, France.

Début Prince of Wales Theatre, London, in "The Laughter of Fools," 1915; New York début in "The Melody of Youth," 1916; appeared in New York and en tour, in "McLazarus," season of 1916-17; with Ethel Barrymore in "The Off Chance," 1917-18; in "Not So Long Ago," 1920-21; "Liliom," 1921-22; "The Swan," 1923. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. *Home:* 10 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LE GALLIENNE, Richard, author; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* John and Jane L.; ed. Liverpool Coll.; *m.* Mildred Lee, 1891 (died 1894); 2d, Julie Norregard, 1897; 3d, Irma Hinton Perry, 1911. Engaged in business 7 yrs., but abandoned it for literature; for some time in journalism and literary work in U.S. *Editor:* Isaak Walton, The Compleat Angler, Hazlitt's "Liber Amoris," Hallam's "Remains." *Author:* My Ladies' Sonnets, 1887; Volumes in Folio, 1888; George Meredith, 1890; The Book-Bills of Narcissus, 1891; English Poems, 1892; The Religion of a Literary Man, 1893; Prose Fancies, 1894; Robert Louis Stevenson and Other Poems, 1895; Retrospective Reviews, 1896; Prose Fancies, 2d series, 1896; The Quest of the Golden Girl, 1896; If I Were God; Omar Khayyam. a Paraphrase, 1897; The Romance of Zion Chapel, 1898; Young Lives, 1899; Worshipper of the Image; Travels in England; The Beautiful Lie of Rome, 1900; Rudyard Kipling, a Criticism; The Life Romantic, 1900; Sleeping Beauty, 1900; Mr. Sun and Mrs. Moon, 1902; Perseus and Andromeda, 1902; An Old Country House, 1902; Odes from the Divan of Hafiz, 1903; Painted Shadows, 1904; Little Dinners with the Sphinx, 1907; Love Letters of the King, 1908; Omar Repentant, 1908; New Poems, 1909; Attitudes and Avowals, 1910; October Vagabonds, 1910; Orestes, a tragedy, 1910; Loves of the Poets, 1911; Maker of Rainbows, 1912; Highway to Happiness, 1912; Lonely Dancer, 1913; Vanishing Roads and Other Essays, 1915; Modern Book of English Verse, 1919; Pieces of Eight, 1919; The Junk-Man, and Other Poems, 1921; Jonglier (verse), 1922. Compiler: Anthology of American Verse, 1923. *Address:* Rowayton, Conn.

LEGARDA, Benito, resident commr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEGGE, Alexander; began with McCormick Harvester Co., at Omaha, Neb., 1891; apptd. branch mgr., Council Bluffs, 1898; mgr. collection dept., at Chicago, 1899; asst. mgr. domestic sales, Internat. Harvester Co. (successor to McCormick Harvester Co.), 1902; asst. gen. mgr. Internat. Harvester Co., 1906, gen. mgr., 1913, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1919, pres. since June 2, 1922. Served as v. chmn. War Industries Bd., World War, and mgr. Allied Purchasing Commn.; went to Europe after the war and assisted in reorganizing the industries of France, Germany and Russia. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LEGGETT, Benjamin Franklin, author, educator; *b.* Chestertown, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1834; *s.* Joseph W. and Elizabeth (Mead) L.; B.S. Wesleyan U., Conn., 1863; M.A., Union U., 1866; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1883; studied, U. of Heidelberg, 1875-6; *m.* Sara Shaw, of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1863. Teacher, Whitewater Coll., Centerville, Ind., 1863; prin. New York Conf. Sem., 1866; teacher, Maplewood Inst., Concordville, Pa., 1867-72, Vt. Methodist Sem., 1872-4, Maplewood Inst., 1874-5, East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1877-9; prin. Ward (Pa.) Acad., 1881-98; engaged in lecturing and lit. work. Prohibitionist. Methodist. *Author:* A Tramp Through Switzerland; A Sheaf of Song; An Idyl of Lake George; The City of Doom; Out Door Poems; The Cruise of the Half Moon, and Other Poems. *Home:* Chestertown, N.Y.

LEGINSKA, Ethel, pianist; *b.* Hull, Eng., Apr. 13, 1890; *d.* Thomas and Annie (Peck) Liggins; studied in Frankfort, Germany, later in Vienna, with Leschetizky; married (divorced). Played in concert at age of 6; professional début at 16; has toured in Europe and America. Composer, chiefly for orchestra. Teacher. *Address:* Haensel & Jones, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

LEHLBACH, Frederick Reimold, congressman; *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Paul Frederick and Anna Marie (Jungmann) L.; B.A., Yale, 1897; student New York Law Sch., 1897-98; *m.* Frances E. Martin, of Newark, N.J., June 10, 1908. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1899; mem. Lehlbach & Van Duyne. Mem. Newark Bd. of Edn., 1900-3; mem. Gen. Assembly, N.J., 1903, 4, 5; clk. State Bd. of Equalization of Taxes, 1905-8; asst. prosecutor of pleas, Essex Co., N.J., 1908-13; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 10th N.J. Dist. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 394 S. Belmont Av. *Office:* Kinney Bldg., Newark, N.J.

LEHMAN, Eugene Heitler, educator; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 5, 1878; *s.* Moritz and Rosa (Heitler) L.; B.A., Yale, 1902, M.A., 1910; studied U. of Berlin and Columbia; *m.* Madeleine Davidsburg, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1913. Dir. Highland Nature Camps for Girls, South Naples, Me., 1910—; dir. Lehman-Leete Sch. for Girls, 1915-19; dir. Highland Manor (boarding sch. for girls), 1920—. Mem. Camp Directors' Assn. America (sec.), Nat. Assn. Directors of Girls' Camps (ex-pres.), School Masters' Assn. Hebrew. Mem. B'nai B'rith. *Author and Editor:* Junior Bible (3 vols.), 1914; Jewish Teacher (3 vols.), 1916. *Editor:* Camps and Camping, 1921. *Club:* Rotary (v.p.). *Home:* Highland Manor, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

LEHMAN, George Mustin, civil engr.; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., May 13, 1863; *s.* Benjamin Bringhurst and Susanna (Mustin) L.; brother of Ambrose Edwin L. (*q.v.*); ed. Episcopal Acad., Lebanon; *m.* Corinne May Stockton, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1891. Aid, asst., and topographer Geol. Survey of Pa., 1882-9; chief asst. engr. surveys for extension Gettysburg & Harrisburg R.R., Gettysburg, Pa., to Washington, D.C., Brooklyn Bath & West End R.R., N.Y., topographic and geologic survey Navassa Island, W.I., relief map of same, later, elec. ry. surveys, 1889-90; engr. location and constrn. Great Falls Water Power & Imp. Co.'s canal, dams and location town (now Roanoke Rapids, N.C.), 1890-3; chief asst. engr. charge surveys for ship canal from Del. River to Raritan Bay, 1894; prin. asst. engr. charge surveys and estimates for Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal, Pittsburgh to Lake Erie, 1895-6; U.S. asst. engr., Allegheny, Pa., West Fork, W.Va., Youghiogheny, Pa., rivers, etc., assisted in inspection and report for permanent U.S. Army camp sites, Conewago Valley and Somerset, Pa., 1896-1903; constructed large relief map, Pittsburgh and vicinity, for Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1903-4 (gold medal at St. Louis Expn., 1904); engr. of parks, Pittsburgh, 1905; incorporator and chief engr. Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal Co., 1905—; sec.-member Pittsburgh Flood Commn. and engr. in charge investigations, surveys, and plans for flood prevention and protection, 1908—; chief engr. Lake Erie and Ohio River Canal Bd. to 1917; investigations and report on modes and casts of transportation by canal and river, 1917, 21, now consulting engr. Reported to com. on Inland Waterways of U.S. Railroad Administration on various canals as a war measure; production engr., and claims adjustment, U.S. Ordnance Dept., 1918-19; engr. Dept. of Internal Affairs of Pa., 1920; chief div. of Waterways, same, 1921-3 (resigned and division abolished); consulting practice since 1923, on waterway engring., including transportation methods. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Swedish Colonial Soc., Phila., Pa. Forestry Assn. (council), Engineers' Soc. Western Pa., Flood Commn. of Pittsburgh, etc. *Home:* 117 S. 38th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEHMAN, Herbert H., banker, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1878; *s.* Mayer and Babette (Newgass) L.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1899, hon. M.A., 1921; *m.* Edith Altschul, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 28, 1910. In banking and mfg. bus. since 1899; partner in Lehman Bros., investment bankers; dir. Studebaker Corpn., Van Raalte Co., Robert Reis Co., Pierce Oil Corpn., Belmont Stores, Kelsey Wheel Co., Jewel Tea Co., Empire Fuel & Gas Co., B. Kuppenheimer Co., etc. Mem. Banking Commn. N. Y. State, 1912. Capt. Ordnance R.C., 1917; promoted maj., lt. col., and col. Gen. Staff, 1919; served as asst. dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic, War Dept. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. V. chmn. Jewish Joint Distribution Com.; trustee New York Child Labor Com., Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Orphan Asylum, Henry Street Settlement, etc. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Gargoyle Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Williams Coll., Bankers, Harmonie, Reform, Nat. Democratic, Phi Gamma Delta, Army and Navy. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 16 William St., New York, N.Y.

LEHMAN, Irving, judge; *b.* New York, Jan. 28, 1876; *s.* Mayer and Babette (Neugass) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Sissie Straus, of New York, June 26, 1901. Practiced at New York, 1898-1908; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1922; reëlected upon nomination of Democratic and Republican parties for term, 1923-36; judge Court of Appeals, term 1924-38. Pres. Jewish Welfare Bd., Y.M. Hebrew Assn.; mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Harmonie, Democratic. *Home:* 37 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

LEHMAN, Louis Oliver, college pres.; Sept. 4, 1877–Mar. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEHMANN, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* in Prussia, Feb. 28, 1853; A.B., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1873; (LL.D., University of Missouri, Franklin and Marshall College and Washington University); *m.* Nora Stark, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 23, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Nebraska City, Neb., 1873-6, Des Moines, Ia., 1876-90, St. Louis, 1890—; member firm Boyle (Wilbur Fisk, *q.v.*), Priest & Lehmann, 1895-1905, Lehmann & Lehmann, 1905-10; solicitor general of U.S., Dec., 1910-12; resumed practice at St. Louis. Govt. del. and chmn. com. on plan and scope Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. coms. on congresses and anthropology, La. Purchase Expn. Co.; pres. St. Louis Pub. Library, 1900-10; chmn. Bd. of Freeholders City of St. Louis, 1909; U.S. del. to A.B.C. mediation at Niagara Falls, 1914. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1908-9; 2d v.-p. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914. Gen. counsel U.S. Ry. Wage Commn., 1918. Mem. bd. of control City Art Museum. *Home:* 10 Benton Pl. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LEHMER, Derrick Norman, university prof.; *b.* Somerset, Wabash Co., Ind., July 27, 1867; *s.* Derrick Fernstück and Isabel Smith (Peery) L.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1893, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Clara Eunice Mitchell, of Decatur, Ill., July 12, 1900. Instr. mathematics, 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-10, asso. prof. 1910-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Researches in theory of numbers and in synthetic projective geometry. Editor Univ. of Calif. Chronicle. *Address:* 2736 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif.

LEHR, Henry Solomon, educator; Mar. 8, 1838–Jan. 28, 192[illegible]; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEIB, Samuel Franklin, judge; *b.* Fairfield Co., O., Jan. 18, 1848; *s.* Joseph and Clarissa (Allen) L.; ed. Fairfield Co., O.; served in last yr. of Civil War; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1869; *m.* Lida Campbell Grissim, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 15, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at San José, Cal.; v.-p. First Nat. Bank. Judge Superior Ct. of Santa Clara Co., 1903. Trustee Leland Stanford Jr. U. since 1891 (pres. bd. 7 yrs.). *Address:* San José, Cal.

LEIDING, Harriette Kershaw (Mrs. Herman G. Leiding), writer; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn., June 1878; *d.* John and Susan (De Saussun) Kershaw; *m.* Herman G. Leiding, of Charleston, S.C., June 18, 1902. State chmn. of health and recreation, Council of Defense, S.C., World War; also chmn. publicity, Charleston Chapter, Am. Red Cross for S.C.; chmn. War Work of Charleston Y.W.C.A.; dist. chmn. Serbian Relief; state chmn. Com. on Protection of Women Under Internat. Law. Mem. bd. dirs. Gibbes Art Gallery, Charleston, S.C. Democrat. Episcopalian; historian for Lower Diocese Woman's Aux. in S.C. *Clubs:* Civic (past pres.), Pen, Sketch. *Author:* Street Cries of a Southern City, 1911; A Walk Around Ye Old Historic Charleston, 1912; Historic Houses of South Carolina, 1921. Contbr. to newspapers. *Home:* 18 Lamboll St., Charleston, S.C.

LEIDY, Joseph, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Philip (M.D.) and Penelope Fontaine Maury (Polk) L.; grad. Phila. Central High Sch., 1884; A.B., A.M., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Helen Redington, *d.* William T. Carter, of Phila. Physician Univ. Hosp., 1887-9, Pa. Gen. Hosp., 1889-91, Pa. Hosp. for Insane; surgeon Howard Hosp. 1891; Hamilton and Phila. Dispensary; phys. to Med. Clinic, Pa. Hosp., 1893-1903; asst. demonstrator pathology, anatomy and morbid histology, U. of Pa., 1892, and of anatomy, 1893. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, A.A.A.S., Acad. Natural Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc., S.R., Loyal Legion, Huguenot Soc., etc. Official del. from U.S. Govt. and juror on hygiene, Paris, 1900; decorated Officier L'Instruction Publique, France, 1900; official del. from U.S. Govt. to the Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demographie, 1900. Served as lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; instr. and med. dir. of gas defense, 30th Div., staff officer U.S.A., 1917-19, World War. Republican. *Clubs:* Philobiblon, Philadelphia, University, Union League, etc. *Address:* 1319 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEIGH, Southgate, surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., May 21, 1864; *s.* John Purviance and Fannie (Cowdery) L.; acad. and scientific schs. of U. of Va.; M.D., U. Va., 1888, and Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Alice Creekmore, 1905. Interne house surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1889-92; practiced at Norfolk, Va., since 1892; founder and visiting surgeon Sarah Lee Hosp.; chmn. med. advisory bd. Mt. Sinai Hosp.; chief surgeon Va. Ry. Co.; consulting surgeon S.A.L. Ry. Co.; surgeon Norfolk & Western Pa., C.&C., and A.C.L. rys. Ex-pres. Common Council, Norfolk. Dir. Norfolk-Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce, Tidewater Automobile Assn.; mem. State Interracial Commn. and chmn. local br. same. Fellow A.M.A., and A.C.S. (founder); ex-pres., now mem. Med. Soc. of Va., Norfolk Co. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc., Seaboard Med. Soc., Southern States Assn. Ry. Surgeons, and various other ry. surgeons' assns.; mem. Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country, Princess Ann Country. Author of numerous papers on med. topics. *Office:* 109 College Pl., Norfolk, Va.

LEIGH, Townes Randolph, univ. prof.; *b.* "Fair Oaks," Panola Co., Miss., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Susie (Gattis) L.; B.S., Iuka (Miss.) Coll., 1901; A.B., Lebanon (Ohio) U., 1902; student Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., *cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Blanche Baird Winfield, of Monteagle, Tenn., Mar. 24, 1907. V.-p. and pres. Mary Connor Coll., of Paris, Tex., 1903-8; pres. Tex. Mil. Acad., 1904-6; head dept. of chemistry, Ouachita (Ark.) Coll., 1907-9; same, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, Ala., 1909-14; fellow U. of Chicago, 1914-15; asst. prof. chemistry, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1915-17; head dept. of chemistry, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., Sept. 1917; now head dept. of chemistry, University of Florida, also dir. Sch. of Pharmacy. Inventor of the Leigh smoke screen for protection of vessels against submarines. Maj. O.R.C. Hon. mem. Fla. State Pharm. Assn., Ala. Anthropol. Soc.; fellow Soc. Science, Arts and Letters, London, Eng.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Lexington Sect.), Am. Pharm. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Theta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (pres. Fla. chapter 1923-4), Gamma Sigma Epsilon, Sons Confederate Vets. V.p. Ky. Assn. Colleges. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Tennessee Tales, 1917; also various chem. and hist. pamphlets. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

LEIGH, William Robinson, artist; *b.* on farm, Berkeley Co., W.Va., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* William (U.S.N.) and Mary W. (Colston) L.; ed by pvt. tutor; began studying art at Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1880-3, Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria, 1884-9; *m.* Ethel Traphagen, June 4, 1921. During period 1890 to 1895 painted 6 panoramas; since 1895 in New York, engaged as figure and portrait painter. Bronze medals, Royal Acad., Munich, 1885, 86, 87; silver medals, 1888, 89; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1892; first medal, Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1911. Mem. Allied Artists America. *Club:* Salmagundi. Contbr. of short stories to mags. *Studio:* 61 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LEIGHTON, Joseph Alexander, university prof.; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Can., Dec. 2, 1870; *s.* James and Jane (Speers) L.; A.B. (Gov.-Gen.'s medal), Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1891; Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; univs. of Tübingen, Berlin and Erlangen, 1896-7; (LL.D., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Victoria Elizabeth Paul, of New York, Apr. 4, 1899. Prof. philosophy and chaplain, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1897-10; prof. philosophy, Ohio State Univ., Sept. 1, 1910—. University preacher, Cornell, 1900, 02, 05, 07. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. Chairman com. on university government American Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Typical Modern Conceptions of God, 1902; What Is Personality? 1903; Jesus Christ and the Civilization of Today, 1907; The Field of Philosophy, 1918, 3d edit., 1923; Educational Problems in Colleges and Universities (in collaboration), 1921; Man and the Cosmos, 1922; Religion and the Mind of Today, 1924; also articles on philosophy, edn. and ethics. *Home:* 55 Lexington Av., Columbus, O.

LEIGHTON, Marshall Ora, engineer; *b.* at Corinna, Me., May 1, 1874; *s.* Llewellyn Morse and Annie Hinkley (Stone) L.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Maud Augusta Hawkins, of Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1896. Health officer, Montclair, N.J., 1896-02; resident hydrographer, 1902, chief div. of hydro-economics, 1903-6, chief hydrographer, 1906-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; consulting practice, May 1, 1913—. Advisory hydrographer U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., 1907-9; member Northern N.J. Flood Commn., 1903-4, Passaic River Dist. Flood Commn. (N.J.), 1905-6, Florida Everglades Engring. Commn., 1913; chmn. Nat. Service Com. Engring. Council, 1919-20; pres. Nat. Public Works Dept. Assn., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Author of U.S. Govt. monographs and bulletins treating of water supplies and water power, and many articles, essays and addresses. *Home:* 1611 Upshur St. N.W. *Office:* National Savings and Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEINBACH, Paul Seibert, clergyman, editor; *b.* Womelsdorf, Pa., Sept. 21, 1874; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Calvin and Maria R. (Seibert) L.; A.B., and A.M. (first honor), Franklin and Marshall; 1895; grad. Reformed Church Theological Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1898; (D.D., Heidelberg, 1912; Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1921); *m.* H. Belle Martin, of Stewartstown, Pa., May 26, 1898 (died Mar. 28, 1908); 2d, Helen S. DeLong, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 2, 1910. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1898; pastor Grace Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1898-1900, Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, 1900-5, 1st Ch., Easton, 1905-13, Hamilton Grange Ref. Ch., New York, 1913-17; editor-in-chief Reformed Church Messenger, Phila., since Oct. 1, 1917. Sec. Gen. Bd. Home Missions Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1905-13; pres. Eastern Synod, 1911-12; 1st v.-p. Gen. Synod, 1911-12; editor denominational S.S. lit., 1907—. Mem. Federal Council Chs., 1905, 08, 12, 23. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, American Academy Political and Social Science, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma, Phi Alpha. Mem. Am. Relief Commn. to the Near East, 1919. *Clubs:* Clergy (N.Y.), City (Phila.). Republican. Mason. *Home:* 237 S. 49th St. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEISERSON, William Morris, economist; *b.* Reval, Esthonia, Apr. 15, 1883; *s.* Mendel and Sarah (Snyder) L.; brought to U.S., 1890; B.A., U. of Wis., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Emily Nash Bodman, of Kansas City, Mo., June 22, 1912. Asst., dept. polit. economy U. of Wis.; expert on unemployment, New York Commn. on Employers' Liability and Unemployment, 1909-11; deputy industrial commr. Wis., 1911-14; asst. dir. research investigation, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15; prof. economics and polit. science, Toledo U., 1915-18; was consulting expert to Ohio State Council of Defense, 1917-18, and United States Employment Service, 1918; dir. industrial div. of Americanization Study conducted by Carnegie Corpn., 1917-19; chief div. of labor administration, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; chmn. Labor Adjustment Bd., clothing industry, of Rochester, N.Y., 1919-21; chmn. Bd. of Arbitration, men's clothing industry, of New York, 1921-23, Chicago since 1923. Mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921. Mem.

Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Unemployment in the State of New York, 1911; Adjusting Immigration and industry, 1923. *Home:* 2343 Warren St., Toledo, O.

LEISHMAN, John G., ambassador; Mar. 28, 1857–Mar. 27, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEIST, Henry Gottlieb, college prof.; *b.* at Wilton, Ia., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* John G. and Henriette (Leveke) L.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1892, A.M., 1895; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.), 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1895-7; (D.D., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1909); *m.* Lillie Smith, of Cortland, Neb., May 8, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Enterprise, Kan., 1897-8, Denver, Colo., 1898-1900, Cortland, Neb., 1900-2, Kansas City, Mo., 1902-3; prof. German and Bibl. lit., 1903-18, philosophy and religion, 1918—, registrar, 1919-1922, dean since 1922, Ia. Wesleyan Coll. Pres. German Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1908-9. Mem. West German M.E. Conf. since 1897, sec. since 1916. Methodist. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

LEITCH, Joseph Dugald, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEITER, Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* Levi Zeigler and Mary Theresa (Carver) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Juliette Williams, of Washington, 1908. Agt. for his father, 1892-8; in autumn of 1897 bought wheat on Chicago Bd. of Trade to such an extent as to make him, at beginning of 1898, the largest individual holder of wheat in the history of the grain trade. Pres. Zeigler Coal Co.; dir. Am. Security and Trust Co., Washington, D.C., Washington (D.C.) Gas Co. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.; also 1500 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

LEITH, Charles Kenneth, geologist; *b.* at Trempealeau, Wis., Jan. 20, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Martha E. (Gale) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary E. Mayers, of Madison, Wis., Jan. 6, 1898. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-5; asst. prof. geology, 1902-3, prof. since 1903, U. of Wis. Professorial lecturer pre-Cambrian geology, U. of Chicago, 1905-17. Mineral adviser to Shipping and War Industries bds., Washington, 1918, to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts, and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Soc. of Economic Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Canadian Mining Inst. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), University, Madison (Madison, Wis.); Cosmos (Washington). Author of books and articles on pre-Cambrian, metamorphic, structural and economic geology. Asso. editor Journal of Geology and Economic Geology. *Home:* Moraine, Old Sauk Rd., Madison, Wis.

LEJEUNE, John Archer, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Pointe Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Ovide and Laura Archer (Turpin) L.; La. State U., 1881-4; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Ellie Harrison Murdaugh, of Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 23, 1895. At sea as naval cadet 2 yrs.; shipwrecked on U.S.S. Vandalia, in hurricane at Apia, Samoa, Mar., 1889; commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 26, 1892; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. col., May 13, 1908; col., Feb. 25, 1914; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916. In command marines on board Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. battalion marines, Isthmus of Panama, 1903-4; comd. brigade, P.I., 1908-9; comd. brigade marines during capture of Vera Cruz, Mex., Apr., 1914, and of regt. marines as part of army of occupation of that city, Apr.-Dec., 1914; asst. to commandant Marine Corps, Washington, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Sept. 27, 1917; maj. gen., July 1, 1918; arrived at Brest, France, June 8, 1918; duty with 35th Div., in Wesserling, Alsace, sector, Vosges Mts., June 19-July 4, 1918; comd. 64th Brig., 32d Div., then in Suarce sector on Swiss border, July 5-25, 1918, 4th Brig. (marine), July 25-28, 1918, 2d Div. A.E.F., July 28, 1918-Aug. 8, 1919; participated in occupation of Marbache sector (near Metz), battles of St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont Ridge (Champagne offensive), Meuse-Argonne, march to the Rhine, Nov. 17-Dec. 13, 1918, and occupation of Coblenz bridgehead, Dec. 13, 1918-July 15, 1919; returned to U.S. in comd. 2d Div., Aug. 1919; comd. Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Oct. 23, 1919-June 30, 1920; maj. gen. in command Marine Corps since July 1, 1920. Mem. Marine Corps Assn., 2d Div. Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

LELAND, Frank Bruce, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LELAND, George Adams, physician, surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LELAND, Henry Martyn, manufacturer; *b.* Danville, Vt., Feb. 16, 1843; *s.* Leander B. and Zilpha (Tifft) L.; ed. pub. schs. (D.Eng., U. of Mich., 1920); *m.* Ellen R. Hull, of Milbury, Mass., 1867. Learned the machinist's trade at Worcester, Mass.; tool maker in U.S. Armory, Springfield, Mass., 1862-5; with Brown & Sharp, Providence, R.I., 20 yrs., becoming supt. of sewing machine dept.; removed to Detroit, 1890, and engaged as mfr. spl. machinery; organized the Leland & Faulconer Mfg. Co., of which was mgr. until merged into Cadillac Motor Car Co., of which was founder 1904, and gen. mgr. until 1909, then pres. and advisory mgr.; founder of Lincoln Motor Co. Founder Detroit Citizens' League (pres. 1911—). Dr. Engring., U. of Vt., 1923. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 2984 W. Grand Boul. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LELAND, Lester, manufacturer; *b.* Boston, July 20, 1864; *s.* Lester and Mary E. (Babcock) desc. Henry Leland, the Puritan, 1636; ed. English High Sch. and business coll.; *m.* Frances Eugenia Converse, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1892. Began with C. A. Richards, pres. Met. St. Ry. Co., Boston; later treas. Boston Heating Co.; supt. bldgs. and purchasing agt. Met. Telephone Co., New York; asst. treas., 1893, treas., 1895, Boston Rubber Shoe Co., absorbed, 1898, in U.S. Rubber Co., of which he was made dir. and mem. exec. com.; v.p. U.S. Rubber Co., 1901, v. chmn. and mem. exec. com. since 1918, also identified with its subsidiaries; officer or dir. Am. Trust Co., Rubber Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Industrial Mut. Ins. Co., Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (all of Boston), Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn., United Timber Co. (New York), Pacific & Idaho Northern Ry., etc. 2d lt. Co. C, 5th Mass. Inf., U.S. V., Spanish-Am. War; detailed July 6, 1898, as a.d.c. on staff of Brig. Gen. William A. Bancroft; hon. discharged Aug. 20, 1898. *Clubs:* Union, The Brook, Knickerbocker (New York); Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (Boston); Myopia Hunt, Essex County, Montserrat Golf, Country, Salem, Eastern Yacht, Manhattan Yacht. *Home:* 422 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston, and 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LELAND, Ora Miner, civil engr., univ. dean; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., June 28, 1876; *s.* George Spencer and Harriett Elizabeth (Perkins) L.;

B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1900, C.E., 1920; *m.* Mary Yoeckel, of Wash., D.C., June 28, 1906 (died Oct. 2, 1913); *m.* 2d, Lottie Susan Potts, of Boston, Aug. 5, 1914. Chief clk. and draftsman, office of surveyor-gen. of Fla., 1898-9; in Gen. Land Office (div. of surveys), Washington, D.C., 1900, 03; aid and computer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, in U.S., Alaska and P.R., 1900-3; mem. faculty Coll. Civ. Engring., Cornell U., 1903-20, head dept. of topographic and geodetic engineering, 1911-20, prof. geodesy and astronomy, 1916-20; engring. supervisor, J. G. White Engring. Corpn., 1920; dean colls. of engring., architecture, and chemistry, U. of Minn. since 1920. Surveyor and chief of party to U.S. commissioner for demarcation of boundary between Alaska and Canada, 1904-11; mem. commn. of Engrs. in Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-13, Demarcation Commn., 1921—. In service U.S. Army, as captain, major and lieutenant colonel engineers, Apr. 1917-June 1919; with 303d Engineers, 78th Division, A.E.F., until Nov. 1918; with 314th Engrs., 89th Div., A.E.F., Nov. 1918-June 1919, including march into Germany and occupation of Rhineland; col. comdg. 313th Engrs. Regt., 88th Div., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Astron. Soc., Cornell Soc. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Engrs.' Club of Minneapolis, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Athletic (Minneapolis). *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

LELAND, Samuel Phelps, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LELAND, Waldo Gifford, historical research; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 17, 1879; *s.* Luther Erving and Ellen Maria (Gifford) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1901; École des Chartes, Paris, 1910-11 (auditeur libre); *m.* Gertrude Dennis, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1904. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1901-3; mem. of staff, dept. historical research, Carnegie Instn., 1903—. Exchange lecturer in French univs., 1923-24; in charge of hist. work in Paris of Cernegie Instn., residence there 1907-14, 1922—; sec. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1917-19; organizer and temp. sec. Am. Council of Learned Socs., 1919-20; mem. Bd. Research Advisers, Univ. Center for Research, Washington, Dist. of Columbia. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (sec. 1908-19), Anglo-Am. Hist. Com., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Ont. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc.; del. International Union of Academies and various European hist. congresses. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with C. H. Van Tyne) Guide to Archives of Government of U.S., 1904, 2d edit., 1907. Contbr. to professional mags. and Quarterly Review. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C

LEMARE, Edwin Henry, organist; *b.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng., Sept. 9, 1865; *s.* Edwin and Margaret (Wicker) L.; studied under father, an organist; grad. Royal Acad. Music, London; *m.* Charlotte S. Bauersmith, of Pittsburgh, Pa., July, 1911. Began playing church services at 8; organist St. John's Ch., Finsbury Park, London, at 17; inaugurated weekly recitals in London, later continued at St. Margaret's, Westminster. First visited U.S., 1900; organist Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1901-5; has made many tours of U.S. and around the world; gave 121 recitals at San Francisco Expn., 1915; city organist, San Francisco, 1917-21. Fellow Royal Coll. Organists, 1884; hon. fellow Royal Academy Music. Various original compositions and transcriptions. *Address:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LEMLY, Henry Rowan, major U.S.A.; *b.* nr. Bethania, N.C., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Henry Augustus and Amanda Sophia (Conrad) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* Katharine Palmer, of Washington, Dec. 1, 1874. Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 14, 1872; transferred to 3d Arty., Oct. 7, 1878; 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1880; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; retired at own request, over 30 yrs'. service, Apr. 20, 1899. Comd. light Battery C, 7th Arty., in P.R. campaign in Spanish-Am. War. Took part in Indian combats on Tongue River, Rosebud, Slim Buttes and Belle Fourche. Many yrs. dir. Nat. Mil. Sch., Bogotá, Colombia, with local rank of col.; commr.-gen. for Colombia at World's Columbian Expn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (New York). *Author:* Who Was El Dorado? Among the Arapahoes; The Story of Feather-Head; Santa Fé de Bogotá; A West Point Romance; Padre Anselmo; Uncle 'Man; A Queen's Thoughts; and other mag. articles; also Spanish translation of Upton's Infantry Regulations, and of an English translation of a French Manual of Strategy; Ejercicios Gimnásticos; El Hellógrafo; Táctica de Infantería; Bolívar; etc. Ordered to duty in office of q.m. gen. U.S.A., May 7, 1917; maj. Q.M. Corps, Apr. 22, 1918; retired Mar. 11, 1920. *Home:* 2112 Le Roy Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LEMMON, Sara Allen Plummer, botanist, artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEMOND, James S., civil engr.; *b.* Walton Co., Ga., Nov. 2, 1851; *s.* Robert and Mary A. (Wallace) L.; left school at age of 10 to assist in supporting family; *m.* Tallula Williams, of Walton Co., Dec. 26, 1877. Began as section laborer Southern Ry., section foreman, 1883, and promoted through various positions to engr. maintenance of way, Eastern div.; asst. to gen. mgr., Lines East, 1917-20, chief engr. since Mar. 1, 1920, Southern Rys. Methodist. *Home:* 400 East Boul. *Office:* 326 Piedmont Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

LE MOYNE, Louis Valcoulon, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LENFESTEY, Nathan Coggeshall, banking; *b.* Marion, Ind., Mar. 1, 1890; *s.* William Lomax and Sarah (Coggeshall) L.; student De Pauw U., 2½ yrs.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1913; M.C.S., Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth), 1914; *m.* Jeannette Hazen Ricketts, of Marion, Ind., Feb. 14, 1919. Began in banking business at Marion, 1907; cashier Nat. City Bank, New York, since 1919; sec. and treas. Nat. City Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Nat. City Realty Corpn., State Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co., Summit, N.J. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, New York Athletic. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Address:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LENGEL, William Charles, editor; *b.* Durango, Colo., June 27, 1888; *s.* William F. and Alice (Wuerz) L.; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1909; *m.* Nelle E. McNeff, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 15, 1914. Admitted to Mo. bar at 19; practiced at Kansas City, 1908-10; on editorial staff Delineator, New York, 1910, Musical America, 1911; editor Building Management, Chicago, 1912-13; adv. mgr. Hoggson Bros., builders, New York, 1914-18; on scenario staff Fox Film Corpn., New York, 1919; editor Cosmopolitan Book Corpn., 1920—; mng. editor Hearst's Internat. Mag., 1921-22; editorial rep. Internat. Mag. Co., 1922—. Author various one-act plays, short stories in mags., etc. *Home:* 1356 University Av. *Address:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LENGFELD, Felix, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Louis and Henrietta

(Honisberg) L.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Calif., 1880; spl. student U. of Calif., 1884-6; grad. student and fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1886-88, Ph.D., 1888; studied Zürich Polytechnicum, U. of Liege, U. of Munich; unmarried. Prof. chemistry and assaying, S.D. Coll. of Mines, 1890-1; instr. chemistry, U. of Calif., 1891-2; instr. chemistry and asst. prof., U. of Chicago, 1892-1901; sec., now pres. Lengfeld's Pharmacy, San Francisco. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Jewish religion. *Author:* Inorganic Preparations. Editor Dept. of Pharmacy and Chemistry, Calif. State Med. Jour. *Home:* 1505 Gough St. *Office:* 216 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.

L'ENGLE, Claude, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LENHER, Victor, chemist; *b.* Belmond, Ia., July 13, 1873; s. Dr. Levi H. and Susan (Keller) L.; Dickinson Coll., 1889-90; U. of Pa., 1893, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* May Blood, of Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 29, 1900. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cal., 1893-6, Columbia, 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, Evening High Sch., New York, 1899-1900; asst. prof. gen. and theoretical chemistry, 1900-4, asso. prof. chemistry, 1904-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Wis. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Madison, Wis., 1905-19, Board of Health, 1921-3. Mem. com. National Research Council on uses of selenium and tellurium, 1919—, chairman, 1921—. Maj., Chem. Service Sect. N.A.; maj., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A.; chief univ. relations, adj. to Maj. Gen. Sibert, chief governmental relations; discharged, Dec. 5, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (past pres. Wis. sect., councilor), Wis. Acad. Sciences, Franklin Inst., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Acacia. *Clubs:* University, Maple Bluff Golf, Madison. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments (3 edits.), 1902; The Electric Furnace (transl. of Moissan), 2 edits., 1904, 1920. Also numerous papers on research in inorganic chemistry in various scientific periodicals. Discovered the unusual solvent properties of selenium oxychloride, 1919. *Home:* 1718 Summit Av., Madison, Wis.

LENIHAN, Mathias Clement, bishop; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 6, 1854; *s.* Edmund and Mary (Donavan) L.; student St. John's Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1870-3, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1873-6, Grand Sem. (conducted by Sulpitians), Montreal, Can., 1876-9. Received minor orders from Bishop Hennessy, Dubuque; ordained deacon by Archbishop Bourget, Montreal, priest by Bishop Lefevre, Montreal; consecrated bishop of Great Falls, Mont., Sept. 21, 1904. *Address:* Great Falls, Mont.

LENIHAN, Michael Joseph, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LENKER, John Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* at Sunbury, Pa., Nov. 28, 1858; *s.* John Bobb and Mary Ann (Gearheart) L.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1879, A.M., 1880; grad. Hamma Div. Sch. (Wittenberg), 1881 (D.D., 1893); studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1882; *m.* Nora Cecelia Walsted, of Christiania, Norway, Sept. 18, 1919. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor Grand Island, Neb., 1882-6; with Bd. of Ch. Extension of Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1886-94, raising over $400,000 for ch. extension; prof. ch. history, O.T. exegesis Hebrew and German, Trinity Sem., Blair, Neb., 1900-4; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1904; founder of the Luther Press; founder and editor Northern Review, and "The Lutherans in All Lands" (quarterly); pastor Pentecost English Evang. Lutheran Ch. Has made extensive research work in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Advocate of a two-language edn., the national language first, and the settlement language second. Pres. Gen. Luth. Missionary Conf.; v.-p. Am. Luth. Mission for Russia; organizer and founder students' missionary socs. in Norway, Sweden and Finland; secretary American Luth. Statistical Assn. *Author:* Lutherans in All Lands, 1893; Lutherans in All Lands, Supplement, 1919; Die Lutherische Kirche der Welt, 1901; Three Language Education, 1914; also many pamphlets, etc. Translator of writings of Martin Luther (13 vols. issued, 7 more translated). *Home:* 4439 Minnehaha Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LENNES, Nels Johann, mathematician; *b.* at Hevne, Norway, June 15, 1874; *s.* Ole M. and Ellen N. (Stock) L.; came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1899; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1898, M.S., 1903, and Ph.D. from same, 1907. Teacher high schools, Chicago, 1898-1907; instructor mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-10, Columbia, 1910-13; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Mont., 1913—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Author:* Infinitesimal Analysis, 1906; High School Algebra, 1907; Plane and Solid Geometry, 2 vols., 1910; Business Arithmetic, 2 vols., 1918; Applied Arithmetics, 3 vols., 1920; The Story of Columbus, 1921; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1923; Farm Accounting, 1924; also numerous math. monographs and articles. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

LENNON, John Brown, labor union official; Oct. 12, 1850–Jan. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LENNON, Thomas J., judge; *b.* Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif., Feb. 25, 1866; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Kelly) L.; B.S., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1885; *m.* Emily Lenhart, of San Francisco, June 7, 1893. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1888, and practiced 14 years at San Francisco; judge Superior Court of Marin Co., Calif., 1903-11; presiding justice 1st Dist. Court of Appeals, Calif., 1911-19; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif, term Jan. 1, 1919-Jan. 1, 1931. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West, Elks, Moose, Foresters. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco. *Address:* State Bldg., Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

LENOX, John Powell, lecturer-writer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Aug. 22, 1851; *s.* John F. and Mary A. (Powell) L.; grad. high sch., Chicago, 1869; *m.* Lucie M. Roberts, of Meredith, N.H., Sept. 21, 1897. Sec. Webster Mfg. Co., of Chicago and Tiffin, O., 1882-1911; has traveled extensively abroad, and acquired collection of about 4,000 pictures of Christ (prints, engravings, etchings, etc.), upon which has often lectured; donated this collection, comprised in 17 massive leather vols. with critical notes, to New York Public Library, 1920. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* City. Contbr. to Biblical World, etc. *Home:* 181 N. Grove, Av., Oak Park, Ill.

LENROOT, Irvine Luther, senator; *b.* at Superior, Wis., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* Lars and Frederika (Larson) L.; ed. common sch. and business coll.; became stenographer in law office, 1889, court reporter, 1893; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Clara Clough, of Superior, Jan. 22, 1890. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 03 (speaker 1903, 05); mem. 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 11th Wis. Dist. (resigned, 1918); elected mem. U.S. Senate, Apr. 2, 1918, for term ending Mar. 3, 1921, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Paul O. Husting; reëlected for term, 1921-27. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Superior, Wis.

LENSKI, Richard Charles Henry, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LENT, Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Freeport, N.S., June 10, 1872; *s.* Shippy and Euphemia (Moore) L.; brought to U.S., 1875; B.A., Brown, 1900, M.A., 1901; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; D.D., Brown, 1922; LL.D., Colgate, 1922; *m.* Estelle Bolles, of New Bedford, Mass., 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Calvary Ch., Salem, Mass., 1896-8; Oaklawn, R.I., 1898-1901, 1st Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-18; instr. Bibl. lit., Brown U., 1900-1, Yale, 1903-7, 1909-10; pres. Elmira Coll. since Sept. 1918. Trustee Bapt. Ministers' Home Soc., 1912-18; trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Elmira Country, City (New York). *Wrote:* The Life of Simon Stylite, 1914. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

LENTELLI, Leo, sculptor; *b.* Bologna, Italy, Oct. 29, 1879. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1912. Mem. Nat. Sculptors Soc., 1907. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

LENTZ, Bernard, author, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LENTZ, John Jacob, life ins.; *b.* St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Simon and Anna (Myer) L.; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1877; student U. of Wooster 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1883. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1883, and practiced at Columbus; mem. law firm Nash & Lentz (George K. Nash), 1887, until death of Gov. Nash, 1904; founder Am. Ins. Union, 1894, and its pres. continuously since that time; retired from practice of the law in 1915 to devote entire time to the presidency of the A.I.U.; elected hon. pres. of the A.I.U. for life at its silver jubilee, Sept. 21, 1919, and pres. emeritus at its Nat. Congress in 1921, same to take effect should he retire from active presidency; mem. 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 12th Ohio Dist.; elected hon. v.p. from Ohio by delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908, and chosen to second nominations of both Bryan and Kern; sent from ocean to ocean by the Dem. Nat. Com. to participate in presdl. campaigns; participated in campaigns in many states in support of 18th and 19th amendments. Pres. "Fraternal Day" at Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco, 1915; one of the founders and continuously a mem. of bd. govs. of "Mooseheart"; mem. Moose war relief commn. to visit war front, 1918; delivered address, "A Free Man, in a Free Nation, in a Free World," at the Coliseum in Rome, Apr. 7, 1918; Nat. councilor representing Am. Fraternal Congress in the Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. of America. *Author:* Thomas Jefferson, the Radical, 1905. *Home:* 1114 E. Broad St. *Office:* Am. Ins. Union Bldg., Columbus, O.

LENTZ, Max Carl Guenther, educator; *b.* Hathenow, Brandenburg, Prussia, Feb. 27, 1857; *s.* Carl and Constanze (Ruediger) L.; studied philosophy in Munich 1½ yrs., law, in Zürich, Geneva, Munich and Berlin, 2½ yrs.; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* Agnes Meinecke, of Paterson, N.J., Dec. 26, 1895. Architect, teacher, prin. schs., etc., 1884-1905; acting prof., 1905, assistant prof. Germanic langs., 1906, U. of Me.; prof. Germanic langs., U. of Ark., Sept., 1907-1915. *Editor:* Stifter, Das Haidedorf, 1895; Heyse, L' Arrabbiata, 1899; Heyse, Anfang und Ende, 1900; Groller, Incognito, 1901; Two German Tales, 1905; Von Perfall's Tejada Spring, 1911. Research work for Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1916-18. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.J.

LENYGON, Francis Henry, interior decorator; *b.* Lincoln, Eng., May 11, 1877; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Hawkins) L.; ed. London Polytechnic and London City and Guild Inst. Founded, 1904, firm of Lenygon & Co., London, holders of royal warrant as decorators the English Court; absorbed Morant & Co., 1912, firm becoming Lenygon & Morant, Ltd.; came to New York, 1910; now pres. Lenygon & Morant, Inc. (N.Y.); dir. Lenygon & Morant, Ltd. (London). Lecturer on English interior decoration and furniture, Met. Mus. Art; lecturer in fine arts, New York U.; dir. dept. interior decoration Beaux Arts Inst. Design. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Eng., N. British Acad.; mem. New York Soc. Interior Decorators (v.p.), New York, Art in Trade Club (v.p.). Episcopalian. *Author:* Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions, 1910; Decoration in England, 1914; Furniture in England, 1914; also articles in mags. Recognized as an authority on English interior decoration. *Home:* 16 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

LÉON, Maurice, lawyer; *b.* Beirut, Lebanon Territory, June 29, 1880; *s.* B. A. and Emma R. L.; ed. in Paris schools; later in New York by his stepfather, Prof. Richard J. H. Gottheil, of Columbia; emigrated to America, 1894; admitted to New York bar, 1903; *m.* Frances Juliana Webster Goodrich, of Santa Clara, Calif., Sept. 1, 1910. Mem. law firm Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon. Secured for French Govt. its first war loans in U.S., $10,000,000, Nov. 1914, and $25,000,000, Apr. 1915, first allied war bonds placed on Am. market. Suggested and organized observance in U.S., beginning Sept. 6, 1915, of double anniversary of birth of Lafayette and Battle of Marne. Decorated Cross of Legion of Honor (French), 1918; officer Legion of Honor, 1923. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* India House, Ardsley, Sleepy Hollow, Army and Navy (N.Y.); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Interallied (Paris). *Home:* "Goody's Hill," Irvington, N.Y. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEONARD, Adna Wright, bishop; *b.* at Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Adna Bradway and Caroline Amelia (Kaiser) L.; A.B., New York U., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1901; Am. Sch. Archæology, Rome, 1901-3; (D.D., Ohio Northern, 1909); LL.D., College of Puget Sound and University of Southern Calif.; *m.* Mary Luella Day, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 9, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Green Village, N.J., 1898, First Church, San Juan, P.R., 1900, American M.E. Church, Rome, 1901-1903 (also teacher in Meth. Theol. Sch.), Grace Ch., Piqua, O., 1903-5, Central Ch., Springfield, 1905-8, Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, 1908-9, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1910-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1916. Pres. trustees U. of Southern Calif.; trustee Coll. of Pacific, San Jose, Calif. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Prohibitionist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). Mem. Psi Upsilon (Delta Chapter). *Author:* The Shepherd King; The Roman Catholic Church at the Fountain Head; Evangelism in the Remaking of the World. *Address:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

LEONARD, Albert, superintendent of schools; *b.* Logan, O., Dec. 21, 1857; *s.* John and Mahala (Welty) L.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1894; (Litt.D., Ohio U., 1909); *m.* Frances Wright, of Athens, O., July 13, 1887. Prin. high sch., Dunkirk, N.Y., 1888-93, Binghamton, N.Y., 1893-7; dean Coll.

Liberal Arts and prof. pedagogy, Syracuse U., 1897-1900; pres. normal schs. of Mich., 1900-2; in ednl. dept. of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1902-7; supt. schs., New Rochelle, N.Y., since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Editor Journal of Pedagogy since 1891; frequent contbr. to other ednl. jours. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Board; pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1922-23. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

LEONARD, Arthur George, president Union Stock Yards & Transit Co., and interested in numerous other corpns. *Home:* 4801 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

LEONARD, Arthur Gray, geologist; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1865; *s.* Delavan Levant (*q.v.*) and Mary Louise (Raymond) L.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Katherine Gue, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 8, 1901. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1893-7; prof. geology and related science, Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1894-6; asst. state geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1896-7, 1900-3; asst. prof. geology, Mo. State U., 1899-1900; state geologist of N.D., and prof. geology, State U. of N.D., since 1903. Asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-7. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author of numerous geol. papers in scientific journals, reports of U.S. Geol. Survey, etc. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

LEONARD, Charles Henri, physician; *b.* Akron, O., Mar. 28, 1850; *s.* Charles H. and Ann S. (Gary) L.; A.B., Union Coll., 1872, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Wooster, 1874; post-grad. studies, New York; *m.* Cornelia S. Williams, of Chagrin Falls, O., June 5, 1872; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Helen (Blakeslee) Mann, Aug. 8, 1918. Prof. med. and surg. diseases women and clin. gynæcology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1880-1910; later emeritus prof. Editor Leonard's Illustrated Medical Journal, nearly 30 yrs.; spl. syndicate writer scientific subjects for papers and mags.; spl. writer, Free Press and Jour. Member of Detroit Pub. Library Commn., 1896-1901 (pres. 1901). Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc.; pres. Wayne Co. Med. Soc., 1888-90; mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Author* (and publisher): Reference and Dose Book, 1875; Pocket Anatomist, 1876; Manual of Bandaging, 1876; The Hair and Its Diseases, 1879; Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1891; Physicians' Account Books (series of 5); Over 1,000 Prescriptions, 1892. *Home:* 29 Euclid Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

LEONARD, Charles Leslie, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEONARD, Charles Ransom, lawyer; *b.* at Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* Nathan R. and Elizabeth (Heizer) L.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1881, A.M., 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Alice Sample, of Carthage, Ill., Aug. 10, 1887; 2d, Fanny Sutphen Jones, of Lancaster, O., May 28, 1901. Practiced law at Creston, Ia., 1883-90, Butte, Mont., since 1890. Mem. Mont. Senate, 1894-8; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1897-9. Ex-chmn. Mont. Tax and License Commn. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

LEONARD, Clifford Milton, civil engr; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879; *s.* Arthur Gustavus and Clara C. (Yarnall) L.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; *m.* Flowerree K. Grey, of Chicago, Dec. 22, 1909. Engring. and construction business, Chicago, since 1905; now pres. Leonard Construction Co., Owl Oil Co.; chmn. bd. Invincible Oil Corpn., La. Oil Refining Co.; dir. Beacon Sun Oil Co., 1st Nat. and 1st Trust and Savings banks of Chicago, Beacon Oil Co. of Boston (exec. com.). Was dir. War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Engineers, Casino, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Attic, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, University, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 37 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill., and 51 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

LEONARD, Fred Eugene, educator; June 2, 1866–Dec. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEONARD, Jane Elizabeth ("Aunt Jane"), educator; *b.* nr. Clearfield, Pa., Dec. 27, 1840; *d.* Robert and Lydia (Wilson) L.; ed. acad., Clearfield, and 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville; (hon. B.S., Indiana Normal Sch. of Pa., 1893; M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1916). Began as teacher public schools, Clearfield Co., Pa., 1856; teacher 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., 1861-75; preceptress and prof. English lit., Indiana Normal Sch. of Pa., since 1875; for many yrs. speaker at teachers' institutes throughout Pa., and lecturer on edn., temperance, peace, etc.; chmn. Indiana Co. Suffrage Assn. Methodist. Contbr. to ednl. publs. *Home:* Indiana, Pa.

LEONARD, Jonah Fitz Randolph, retired farmer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEONARD, Mary Finley, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1862; *d.* Lafayette and Elizabeth (Finley) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Louisville, Ky.; unmarried. *Author:* The Story of the Big Front Door, 1898; Half a Dozen Thinking Caps, 1900; The Candle and the Cat, 1901; The Spectacle Man, 1901; Mr. Pat's Little Girl, 1902; How the Two Ends Met, 1903; The Pleasant Street Partnership, 1903; It All Came True, 1904; On Hyacinth Hill, 1904; Everyday Susan, 1912; Christmas Tree House, 1913; Susan Grows Up, 1914; The Little Red Chimney, 1914; The Ways of Jane, 1917. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 1304 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

LEONARD, Mary Hall, teacher, author; Dec. 4, 1847–Nov., 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEONARD, Nellie Mabel ("Fay Stuart"), writer; *b.* Brookville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1875; *d.* Charles Melvin and Mary E. (Hobert) L.; ed. pub. schs. Extensive contbr. to mags., under pen name, beginning 1895, stories appearing in S.S. and other periodicals. Baptist. *Author:* The Graymouse Family, 1916; Uncle Squeaky's Vacation, 1917; Limpy-toe's Attic Home, 1918; Grand-daddy Whiskers, M.D., 1919; Uncle Squeaky's Country Store, 1920. *Home:* 34 Franklin St., Brookville, Mass.

LEONARD, Walter Anderson, consul; *b.* Essex, Ia., Aug. 3, 1880; *s.* Levin Anderson and Ida (Hultman) L.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1903; post-grad. work, Northwestern U., univs. of Chicago and Wis., Freiburg University. Taught school in Kankakee and Kenilworth, Ill., 1904-7; vice-consul, Freiburg, Germany, 1907-8, Kehl, Germany, Feb.-July, 1908; in charge commercial dept., New Trier Tp. High Sch., 1908-12; consul at Stavanger, Norway, 1912-14, at Colombo, Ceylon, 1914-19; assigned to Dept. of State, 1919-22; consul at Stockholm, Sweden, since Dec. 23, 1922. Mason, Odd Fellow. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Stockholm, Sweden.

LEONARD, William Andrew, bishop; *b.* at Southport, Conn., July 15, 1848; *s.* William Boardman and Louisa (Bulkley) L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1871; (D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1880, Washington and Lee U., 1885; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1919); *m.* Sarah L. Sullivan, of Brooklyn, Apr. 17, 1873. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, 1871-2; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, 1872-80, St. John's, Washington, 1880-9; consecrated bishop of Ohio, Oct. 12, 1889. Chaplain 23d Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1876-80, Ohio Soc. of New York, 1889. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain general). *Clubs:* Union and University. *Author:* Via Sacra, or Footprints of Christ, 1875; History of the Christian Church, 1878; A Faithful Life, 1888; New York Church Club Lectures, 1893; Bedell Lectures, "Witness of American Church to Christianity," 1894; Biography of Stephen Bank Leonard, 1909; revs., essays, sermons, charges, etc. *Summer Home:* Gambier, O. *Address:* 3054 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

LEONARD, William Ellery, university prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Rev. William James and Martha (Whitcomb) L.; A.B., Boston U., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899; fellow Boston U. in philology and lit. and student U. of Göttingen, 1900-1; U. of Bonn, 1901-2; fellow Columbia, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* John Charles Freeman (*q.v.*), June 23, 1909 (she died May 6, 1911); *m.* 2d, Charlotte Charlton, 1914. Instructor of Latin, Boston U., 1898; prin. high sch. Plainville, Mass., 1899; instr. German high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1904; asso. (philol.) editor, Lippincott's English Dictionary, 1904-6; instr. English, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-21, associate prof. English since 1921, University of Wisconsin. Member of Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Letters, Arts and Sciences, Wis. Archæol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Byron and Byronism in America, 1905; Sonnets and Poems, 1906; The Poet of Galilee, 1909; The Vaunt of Man and Other Poems, 1912; Glory of the Morning (play), 1912; Æsop and Hyssop, 1913; Socrates, 1915; Poems, 1914-16; The Lynching Bee and Other Poems, 1920; The Red Bird (4-act drama of the Winnebago War), 1923; Two Lives (narrative poem). Translator: The Fragments of Empedocles (verse), 1908; The Vale of Content (from Sudermann, in Chief Contemporary Dramatists), 1914; Lucretius (verse), 1916, reprinted in Everyman's Library, 1921; Belgium and Germany (from the Dutch), 1916; Beowulf (rhymed verse), 1923. Editor: Parkman's Oregon Trail, 1910; (monographs) Bryant and the Minor Poets (chapter in Cambridge History of Am. Lit.); Beowulf and the Nibelungen Couplet, 1918; The Scansion of Middle English Alliterative Verse, 1920. Contributed 8 sonnets on Shakespeare to U. of Wis. Shakespeare Studies, 1916. Collaborator with L. A. Coerne on several cycles of songs. Contbr. to mags., tech. jours. and newspapers. Traveled extensively in Europe. Visiting prof. N.Y.U., 1916-17. *Address:* 433 N. Murray St., Madison, Wis.

LEOPOLD, Morton F., safety engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward, university prof.; *b.* Quebec, Can., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Peter and Mary (Gillespie) Le R.; A.B., McGill Coll., Montreal, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; fellow psychology, Clark U., 1892; (LL.D., U. of Denver, 1911; LL.D., McGill University, Montreal, 1921); *m.* Jessie Katherine Ross (A.B., of Montreal), Sept. 2, 1898. Prof. psychology and ethics, Ohio U., 1892-4; prof. economics, U. of Denver, 1894-11; prof. of economics, 1911—, director School of Commerce, 1913-19, dean College of Business Administration, 1919—, U. of Neb. Spl. lecturer in economics, McGill U., 1900; lecturer in polit. science, U. of Wis., summer session, 1903; investigated economic conditions in New Zealand, Aug.-Dec., 1906; prof. polit. economy, U. of Neb., 1908-9 (on leave absence from U. of Denver). Acting prof. economics, Stanford, summer 1923. Member Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, University (Lincoln, Neb.); Authors' (London). Pres. Denver Philos. Soc., 1902-3, Maple Leaf Club, Denver, 1909-10. *Author:* Monopolies, Past and Present, 1901; Orthodox Socialism, 1907; Little Stories of Quebec, 1908; State Socialism in New Zealand, 1910; Jean Baptiste, 1915; What is Socialism? 1921; Economics for Everyman, 1923. Also writer on econ. subjects, monographs, etc. Chmn. Lancaster Co. Fuel Com., 1917-19. *Home:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

LEROY, Louis, physician; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Charles L. A. and Lizzie F. (Somerby) L.; ed. Newark, N.J., High Sch.; A.B., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1900; M.D., Medico-Chirurgical College, Phila., 1896; *m.* Joe Carr, Jan. 11, 1922. Assistant in pathology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1896; professor pathology and bacteriology, Harvey Medical College and Illinois Medical College, Chicago, Illinois, 1899-1900; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1905; state bacteriologist and smallpox expert to State of Tenn. since 1897; pathologist Nashville City and St. Thomas hosps., Nashville, 1896-1904; prof. practice of medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Memphis, since 1905; prof. theory and practice of medicine, U. of Tenn., since 1911. Staff phys., City and Baptist Memorial hospitals, Memphis; ex-v.-p. Tennessee State Board of Health. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Congress Tuberculosis, Tennessee State Medical Society. Associate editor of Examiner and Practitioner, New York. Contbr. to med. jours. *Author:* Essentials of Histology, 1900; Smallpox Diagnosis, Treatment, etc., 1901; Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Med. mem. U.S. Local Bd., Memphis, for period of war; Med. mem. Memphis and Shelby Co. Tuberculosis Commn. since 1918. *Home:* 1168 Poplar Av. *Office:* 293 Hernando St., Memphis, Tenn.

LERRIGO, Charles Henry, physician, author; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* George and Mary Olive (Watkins) L.; pub. schs., Eng.; came to U.S., 1886; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Annabel Barry, of Topeka, Kan., Apr. 16, 1895. Practiced in Topeka since 1900. First lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919. Mem. Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1905-24 (pres. 1909-10); state registrar of vital statistics for Kan., 1919-22; exec. sec. Kan. State Tuberculosis Assn., 1922—. *Author:* Doc Williams, 1913; The Castle of Cheer, 1916; The Boy Scout Treasure Hunters, 1917; Boy Scouts to the Rescue, 1919; Boy Scouts on Special Service, 1922; Boy Scouts of Round Table Patrol, 1924. *Home:* 1317 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

LERRIGO, Peter Hugh James; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 6, 1875; *s.* George and Mary (Watkins) L.; came to U.S., 1886; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1898; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1902; post-grad. work, Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine, New York, 1910; D.D., Franklin Coll., 1923; *m.* Edith Mary Dowkontt, of N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1902. Phys. with U.S. Govt. expdn. to Alaska for introduction of domestic reindeer, 1899-1901; in Philippines as med. missionary Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc., 1902-13; joint sec. for N.E. of Fgn. and Home Mission Soc. and Publn. Soc., 1914-15; exec. sec. Five Yr. Program of Northern Bapt. Com., 1916-18; candidate sec. Fgn. Mission Soc., 1919-21; now home sec., med. dir.

and sec. for Africa, Fgn. Mission Soc. Trustee Gordon Bible Coll., Boston. Republican. Opened mission at Capiz, P.I., 1903; built Emmanuel Hosp., Capiz, P.I., 1909; sent to Belgian Congo, 1920, to report on work of Fgn. Mission Soc. *Author:* Stature of a Perfect Man, 1920; Rock-Breakers, 1922. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LESCARBOURA, Austin C., editor, author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 5, 1891; *s.* Desire Pierre and Estelle L.; ed. High Sch. of Commerce and Harlem Evening High Sch. until 1909, taking course in elec. engring.; *m.* Miriam Jennings, of N.Y. City, May 16, 1914. Mng. editor Scientific American, 1919—. Commd. lt. New York Police Reserves, Aviation Sch., Apr. 1919. Republican. Catholic. Mem. American Inst. E.E. Decorated Officier d'Academie, by French Government, 1919, for services during the war. *Author:* Behind the Motion Picture Screen, 1918; Radio Time Receiving Set, 1916; The Cinema Handbook, 1921; Radio for Everybody, 1922; Scientific American Home-Owners' Handbook, 1923. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LESEMANN, Louis Frederick William; *b.* Hoyleton, Ill., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Frederick and Mathilda (Poehler) L.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1892, A.M., 1894, D.D., 1906; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1897; studied Northwestern U., 1898-9. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor St. Charles, Mo., 1892-3, Rock Island, Ill., 1893-4, Dalton, Ill., 1895-7, Clyde, 1897-8, South Englewood, 1898-1900, Morgan Park, 1900-4, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1904-9, La Grange, 1909-12; dist. supt. Chicago Northwestern Dist., 1912-17; pres. Chicago Training Sch. (for city, home and foreign missions) since June 8, 1917. Author of Official Membership Manual of M.E. Church, 1914. *Address:* 4949 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.

LESER, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Emilie (Vogel) L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Annette Agnus, of Baltimore, 1896. Began practice at Baltimore, 1898; mem. firm Hill, Randall & Leser. Mem. Appeal Tax Court, Baltimore, 1901-14 (pres. 1908-14); mem. State Tax Commn., 1914—. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Tax Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Civ. Service Assn., Md., Am., Md., Pa. bar assns., Bar Assn. Baltimore, Sharswood Law Club (Phila.). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, City (pres. 1918-20); University (Phila.); Univ. of Pa. (New York). Writer and speaker on topics pertaining to taxation, public finance and govt. *Home:* 115 E. Eager St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

LESH, John Andrew, university prof.; *b.* at Snydersville, Pa., Sept. 24, 1879; *s.* Stogdell Stokes and Mary Elizabeth (Fabel) L.; Ph.B., Taylor U., Ind., 1906; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908; A.M., U. of Pa., 1909; Ph.D., New York U., 1915; summer sessions Harvard and Columbia; *m.* Ora Frances Nabring, of Muncie, Indiana, Sept. 19, 1906. Head dept. of edn., Ind. State Normal Sch., 1909-11; head dept. history and economics, State Teachers' Coll., Maryville, Mo., 1911-14; head dept. of edn., N.C. State Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., 1915-18; head dept. polit. and social science, 1918-22, head dept. of Am. history and economics, 1922—, Temple U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. Lecturer on polit. and sociol. topics. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2127 N. Uber St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LESH, Ulysses Samuel, attorney gen. of Ind.; *b.* Wells Co., Ind., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah L.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Minnie Fulton, of Bluffton, Ind., June 27, 1894. Began practice at Huntington, Ind., 1891, first as Kenner & Lesh, later with his younger brother; city atty., Huntington, 1902-4; county atty., Huntington Co., 1907-9; Rep. candidate for judge of appellate court, 1914 (defeated); asst. atty. gen. of Ind., 1917-21, atty. gen., 1921-4 inclusive. Mem. Ind. State, Marion Co. and Mich. Union bar assns. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia. *Author:* A Knight of the Golden Circle, 1911. *Home:* 2021 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

LESHER, John V., congressman; *b.* Union Co., Pa., July 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Vandling) L.; Bloomsburg State Normal Sch.; B.S., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1897; unmarried. Read law with Hon. Simon P. Wolverton; admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, to Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1903; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 16th Pa. Dist.; Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Sunbury, Pa.

LESLEY, Robert Whitman, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 4, 1853; *s.* James, Jr., and Elizabeth (Thomson) L.; matriculated U. of Pa., 1867; A.M., 1908, as of class of 1871; studied law in office of Benjamin Harris Brewster; *m.* Eulalia Willcox, of Glen Mills, Pa., 1879. Began with Phila. Ledger, 1868, later asst. editor; admitted to bar (Pa.), 1879. Founded cement firm of Lesley & Trinkle, Phila., 1874, and in early 80's took out a number of patents in connection with mfr. of Portland Cement, which up to that time had been largely imported from Europe; at this period while associated with the late David O. Sayler, of Allentown, Pa., performed an important part in commercial development and introduction of Am. Portland Cement; credited by associates with being the leading figure in the industry, and in recognition of his work was made first pres. Portland Cement Assn., and later its first and only hon. member; established the Am. Cement Co., a large producer, and now operated as the Giant Portland Cement Co.; now chmn. bd. Jackson Mills Emery Co., Inc.; pres. Surface Combustion Co., Inc., of Delaware, and Surface Combustion Co., Inc., of New York; dir. Jackson Mills Emery Co., Inc., Surface Combustion Co., Inc., of Del.; dir. Giant Portland Cement Co., Concrete Cement Age Pub. Co., Bearings Co. of America, Bonzano Rail Joint Company, Tidewater Land Company, etc. Was member concrete ship com. of Am. Concrete Inst.; active in testing and developing new inventions in field of aviation in connection with the Clarke Thomson Research; an organizer Phila. War Chest. Mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Brit. Chem. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; presiding officer cement sect. Internat. Congress of Assn. for Testing Materials, New York, 1912; former mem. U.S. Govt. Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials. Pres. Main Line Citizens' Association. Mem. Phila. Chamber of Commerce, Franklin Institute (bd. of mgrs.), American Concrete Inst. Mem. Phila. Golf Assn. (pres.), Merion Cricket Club Golf Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.), Engineers' (Phila. and New York), Railroad Club of New York, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo. *Home:* Lesselyn Court, Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

"LESLIE, Amy" (Mrs. Lillie West Brown Buck), dramatic critic; *b.* West Burlington, Ia., Oct. 11, 1860; *d.* Albert Waring and Kate (Webb) West (father Ind. journalist); grad.

St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Ind. (with honors), 1876; *m.* Harry Brown (died 1890); 2d, Franklyn Howard Buck, of Tex., 1901. Was opera bouffe prima donna under name of "Lillie West"; original Fiametta in "La Mascotte," and other soprano rôles in Audran's, Offenbach's and Planquette's operas; dramatic critic Chicago Daily News since 1889. *Author:* Amy Leslie at the Fair; Some Players; Plays and Players, etc. *Home:* Parkway Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

LESPINASSE, Victor Darwin, surgeon; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Dec. 2, 1878; *s.* Raymond and Clara Belle (Bradley) L.; Englewood High Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U., Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Anna L. King, June 30, 1909. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1901-3; asso. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; urologist Wesley Memorial and Mercy hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Chicago Urol. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Awarded certificate of honor for method of blood vessel anastomosis, A.M.A., 1910. *Home:* 636 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

"LESSING, Bruno," see Block, Rudolph.

LESSING, Otto Eduard, professor German; *b.* Heimsheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Gustav Adolf and Bertha (Majer) L.; Royal Gymnasium, Stuttgart, 1887-9; theol. seminaries at Maulbronn and Blaubeuren, 1889-93; U. of Tübingen, 1893-4; U. of Mich., 1894-6, A.B., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; studied art and lit., Munich, 1898-1900, 1903-7; *m.* Maria Wilhelmina Dilg, of Boeblingen, Wuerttemberg, Aug. 9, 1898. Instr. German, U. of Mich., 1896-8, U. of Wis., 1900-2, Smith Coll., Mass., 1902-3; asso. prof. German, 1907-13, prof., Sept. 1, 1913-22, U. of Ill.; prof. of German, Williams Coll., 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, German Assn. for Culture (New York), Swabian Schiller Soc., Phi Beta Kappa of Univ. of Mich. *Author:* Schiller und Grillparzer, 1901; Grillparzer und das Neue Drama, 1905; Rebekka, a play, 1905; Whitman's Prosaschriften (translation), 1906; Horace Traubel's Weckrufe (=Chants Communal, translation), 1907; Die Neue Form, 1910; Masters in Modern German Literature, 1912; Geschichte der deutschen Literatur, 1921. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

LESTER, Clarence Brown, librarian; *b.* at Providence, R.I., May 7, 1877; *s.* John Erastus and Mary Jane (Brown) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1900, A.M., 1902; fellow in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1905-6; *m.* Maude Aldrich, of Monson, Mass., Aug. 29, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Brown U., 1900-2, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1901-2; sub-master Monson Acad., 1902-5; organized, 1906, and in charge, 1906-8, legislative reference dept. Ind. State Library; head of legislative reference sect., N.Y. State Library, 1908-13; chief, pub. service training, 1913-20, sec. since 1920, Wis. Free Library Commn. President Nat. Association of State Libraries, 1923-24; member A.L.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kiwanis Club, Appalachian Mountain Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. During war years was Wis. state dir. of library publicity and of exhibits for U.S. Food Administration. *Home:* 1931 Rowley Av., Madison, Wis.

LESTER, James Westcott, army officer; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy L. (Cooke) L.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881; law dept. Columbia, 1880-1; *m.* Bertha N. Dowd, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., June 13, 1888. Enlisted as pvt. 22d Separate Co., N.G.N.Y., Nov. 25, 1884; advanced through grades to brig. gen. and bvt. maj. gen.; hon. discharged as brig. gen., Apr. 6, 1918. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

LESTER, Oliver Clarence, physicist; *b.* in Morris Co., Kan., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* John Augustus and Mary Virginia (Watts) L.; A.B., Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Yale Univ., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Pynk Johnson, of Fayette, Mo., Sept. 8, 1897. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1897-8; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1898-1901; assistant in physics, 1901-4, Loomis fellow in physics, 1903-4, instr. physics, 1904-7, Yale; prof. physics, 1907—, dean Grad. Sch., 1919—, U. of Colo. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Club:* Boulder. *Author:* The Integrals of Mechanics, 1909; also various scientific articles. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

LE SUEUR, Arthur, lawyer, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LETCHER, Marion, consular service; *b.* Macon Co., Ala., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Francis Marion (M.D.) and Claudia Caroline (Howard) L.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1894; *m.* Marilu Ingram, of Coweta Co., Ga., Nov. 7, 1901. Pres. Douglasville (Ga.) Coll., 1900-1; supt. pub. schs., Conyers, Ga., 1901-3; employed in Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1903-9; consul at Acapulco, Mex., 1909-11, Chihuahua, 1911-16; acting fgn. trade adviser, Dept. of State, Washington, June 10, 1916; consul-gen. Class 4, Apr. 8, 1918; consul-gen. at Christiania, Norway, 1918-20, Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 25, 1920—. Was 1st lt. Co. A, 5th Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, serving at Santiago and Baracoa, Cuba; comd. company, Sept. 5, 1898-May 3, 1899. Mem. D.C. Soc. S.A.R., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D. C.), Klubben, Kobenhavn Golfklub (Copenhagen). Democrat. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Copenhagen, Denmark.

LETTON, Charles Blair, judge; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* William H. and Agnes (Michie) L.; early edn. Edinburgh and Glasgow, Scotland; grad. Neb. State Normal Sch., 1879; *m.* Althera H. Pike, of Fairbury, Neb., Sept. 2, 1885. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1881; sr. mem. firm Letton & Hinshaw, 1888-95. Pros. atty., 1886-90; judge 1st Jud. Dist. Neb., 1895-1903; commr. Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1903-5; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Neb. since 1905; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1904); charter mem. Am. Inst. Law, 1923. Del. Universal Congress Laywers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* 1910 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

LETTS, Arthur, merchant; June 17, 1862–May 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEUBA, James Henry, psychologist; *b.* Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Apr. 9, 1868; *s.* Henri and Cecile (Sandoz) L.; B.Sc., Neuchâtel, 1886; came to U. S., 1887; Ph.D., Clark U., 1895; studied Leipzig, Halle, Heidelberg, Paris, 1897-8; *m.* Berthe A. Schopfer, of Lausanne, Jan. 6, 1896. Prof. psychology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* The Psychological Origin and the Nature of Religion, 1909; A Psychological Study of Religion, 1912; The Beliefs in God and Immortality, 1916; The Psychology of Religious Mysticism, 1924. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LEUPP, Harold Lewis, librarian; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Francis Ellington and Ada (Murdock) L.; A.B., Cornell, 1902; student N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-3, 1903-4; *m.* Beulah Louise Cross, of Albany, Sept. 1, 1906. Asst. reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1904-6; supt. retail and library depts., U. of Chicago Press, 1906-9; supt. library dept. same, and librarian Hist. Group Library, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; asso. librarian 1910-19, librarian since July 1, 1919, U. of Calif. Library. Attended Business Man's T.C., Monterey, Calif., 1916, and 1st R.O.T.C., San Francisco, Calif., 1917; commd. 2d lt. Inf., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; served with 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged as capt. inf., Dec. 21, 1918; commd. maj. Inf., O.R.C., Feb. 10, 1919. Life mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LEUSCHNER, Armin Otto, astronomer; *b.* at Detroit, Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Otto Richard and Caroline (Humburg) L.; grad. Royal Wilhelms-Gymnasium, Cassel, Germany, 1886; A.B., U. of Mich., 1888; grad. student Lick Obs., U. of Cal., 1888-90; Ph.D., Berlin, 1897; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1900, U. of Mich., 1913); *m.* Ida Louise Denicke, of San Francisco, May 20, 1896. Instr. mathematics, 1890-2, asst. prof., 1892-4, asst. prof. astronomy and geodesy, 1894-8, asso. prof., 1898-07, dir. Student Obs., 1898—, prof. astronomy, 1907—, dean Grad. Sch., 1913-18 and 1920-23, U. of Calif. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918-19. Watson gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences for researches in astronomy. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Am. Math. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Astron. Soc., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland). *Author:* Beitrage zür Kometenbahnbestimmung, Berlin, 1897; Short Methods of Determining Orbits from Three Observations; Tables of Minor Planets discovered by James C. Watson. Also numerous papers on astron. subjects. *Address:* 1816 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

LEUTNER, Winfred George, college dean; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* Frederick M. and Mary (Ernst) L.; B.A., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; Am. Schs. of Classical Study in Rome and Athens, 1907-8; *m.* Emily Payne Smith, of Detroit, June 30, 1910. Acting prof. Greek, Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1905-6; instr. Greek, Adelbert Coll., 1903-4; instr. Greek and Latin, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, prof., 1915—, Western Reserve U.; dean of Adelbert Coll., 1912—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Civic, City, University. *Author:* The Article in Theocritus, 1907. *Home:* 2947 Somerton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

LEUTWILER, Oscar Adolph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Highland, Ill., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* Adolph and Selina (Seeger) L.; B.S. in mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1899, M.E., 1900; *m.* Elise Kaeser, of Highland, Ill., Sept. 5, 1901. Instr. dept. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1901-3; asst. prof. machine design, 1903-15, prof., 1915-1921, prof. of mech. engring. design, Sept. 1921—, Univ. of Illinois. Mem. Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers, Society of Automotive Engineers, Society Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon (pres. bd. dirs. Ill. Beta Assn.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Pi Tau Sigma, Theta Tau. *Author:* Elementary Machine Design, 1906; Mechanics of Machinery, Part I, 1907, Part II, 1908; Notes on Power Plant Design, 1913; Elements of Machine Design, 1917; Problems in Machine Design, 1923. *Address:* 511 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

LEUTZE, Eugene Henry Cozzens, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Düsseldorf, Prussia, Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* Emanuel and Julia L.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. by President Lincoln from D. C., 1863, grad. 1867; *m.* Julia Jarvis McAlpine, Mar. 1873. Ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 6, 1907; retired, July 1912. For details of career see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEVENE, Phoebus Aaron (Theodore), chemist; *b.* in Russia, Feb. 25, 1869; *s.* Solom and Etta (Brick) L.; M.D., Imperial Mil. Med. Acad., St. Petersburg, Russia, 1891; spl. student, univs. Berne, Switzerland, Marburg, Berlin, Munich, Germany, and Columbia; *m.* Anna M. Erickson, of Lewistown, Mont., June 1920. Came to U.S., 1893; asso. in chemistry, State Pathol. Inst., New York, 1896-1905; chemist to Saranac Lab. for Study of Tuberculosis, Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1900-2; Herter lecturer in pathol. chemistry, New York U., 1905-6, asst. in chemistry, 1905. Mem. Rockefeller Inst., 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Soc. Royale des Sciences Medicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Soc. Science (Upsala, Sweden), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; hon. mem. Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* Chemists'. Author of contributions to the chemistry of proteins, nucleins, carbohydrates and to the chemistry of enzymes. *Home:* 129 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

LEVENTRITT, David, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEVER, Asbury Francis, ex-congressman; *b.* Spring Hill, Lexington Co., S.C., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Asbury and Elvira (Derrick) Lever; A.B., Newberry College, 1895; LL.B., Georgetown Univ., 1899. Del. Dem. State convs., 1896-1900; member S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1, resigned; elected to 57th Congress for unexpired term (1901-3) of J. William Stokes, deceased; reëlected 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 7th S.C. Dist., resigned from Congress, Aug. 1, 1919; mem. Farm Loan Bd., 1919-22; pres. First Carolinas Joint Stock Land Bank, Columbia, S.C., 1922—. While in Congress was author of Cotton Futures Act, Agrl. Extension Act, Federal Warehouse Act, Act creating Bur. of Markets, Lever Fuel and Food Control Act, also chmn. Agrl. Com. Ho. of Rep. during war period. *Home:* Lexington, S.C. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

LEVERAGE, (Carl) Henry, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1885; *s.* of John Henry and Susie (Grove) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; Denver Manual Training High Sch.; E.E., U. of Colo., 1906; *m.* Mary Alice Collins, of Middletown, N.Y., July 31, 1920. Elec. engr., Magnetic Transmission Co., New York, 1912. Inventor of various elec. devices for magnetic transmission on automobile. Mem. Authors' League America, The Writers, South Shore Yacht Club. *Author:* Whispering Wires, 1918; The White Cipher, 1919; Where Dead Men Walk, 1920; The Shepherd of the Sea, 1920; The Ice Pilot, 1921; also many serial novels and nearly 200 short stories. *Co-Author:* Whispering Wires (play), 1922. *Address:* 1476 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEVERE, William C, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* Charles F. and Mary (Collin) L.; ed. Northwestern University; not married. Editor Evanston Index, 1901-5; treas Evanston, Ill., 1901-3; mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 1907-9. Eminent supreme archon of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 1902-6, hon. eminent supreme archon, 1909-10, eminent supreme recorder, 1912—. Pres. Soc. for Erection of Evanston Hist. Tablets; pres. Evanston Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Evanston, Westmoreland Country, Commercial. Mason (32°, Shriner), S.R. *Author:* Imperial America, 1898; 'Twixt Greek and Barb, 1900; The Evanston Poets, 1903; (play) Sharper than a Serpent's Tooth; The Original Minutes, 1904; The Songs of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1907; The History of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 3 vols., 1911; Vivian of Mackinac, 1911; Who's Who in Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1912; The Directory of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1912; Leading Greeks, 1915; Songs of Purple and Gold, 1915; A Paragraph History of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1916; My Hut, 1919. Editor in chief of the Greek Quarterly. Y.M. C.A. sec. in France with A.E.F., Sept. 1917-May 1919; served in Neufchateau, on the Soissons, Toul and Baccaret fronts, in Germany with the Army of Occupation at Andernach on the Rhine; spoke in Eng. on invitation of British War Work Council, June 1918, to British soldiers in army camps throughout the isle. Medal and Officier d'Académie, France, for services during the war. Chmn. Nat. Assn. of Coll. Fraternity Editors, 1923—. *Address:* 1856 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

LEVERETT, Frank, geologist; *b.* Denmark, Ia., Mar. 10, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer and Rowena (Houston) L.; B.Sc., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1885; *m.* Frances E. Gibson, Dec. 22, 1887 (died, July 10, 1892); 2d, Dorothy C. Park, Dec. 18, 1895. Spent 1st 20 yrs. of life on a farm; taught in pub. schs., 1878-9; taught natural sciences, Denmark Acad., 1880-3; entered U.S. Geol. Survey, May, 1886, asst. geologist, 1890-1900, geologist since 1901. Lecturer glacial geology, U. of Mich. His lines of investigation are glacial geology and water resources; glacial investigations in Europe, 1908. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A. A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Ia., Mich. and Wis. Acads. Science. *Author:* Water Resources of Illinois, 1896; Water Resources of Indiana and Ohio, 1897; The Illinois Glacial Lobe, 1899; Glacial Deposits of the Erie and Ohio Basins, 1901; Soils of Illinois, Report Ill. Bd. World's Fair Commrs.; Pleistocene Features and Deposits of the Chicago Area, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sciences; Flowing Wells and Municipal Water Supplies of the Southern Peninsula of Michigan, 1906; Water Supplies of the Eastern Portion of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan, 1906; Comparison of North American and European Glacial Formations, 1910; Surface Geology of Northern Peninsula of Michigan, 1911; Surface Geology of Southern Peninsula of Michigan, 1912; The Pleistocene of Indiana and Michigan and the History of the Great Lakes, 1915; Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Northwestern Minnesota, 1915, of Northeastern Minnesota, 1916; Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Southern Minnesota, 1918. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LEVERING, Albert, illustrator; *b.* at Hope, Ind., 1869; *s.* Levi Lemuel and Sarah Martha (Youngling) L.; ed. Columbus (Ind.) High Sch.; studied architecture with father; *m.* Frances Jewell, of Bloomfield, N.J., May 31, 1905. Practiced architecture 8 yrs.; connected with Minneapolis Times, Chicago Tribune and New York American; studied drawing in Munich; on staff of Puck, Life, Harper's Weekly, etc.; now on staff New York Sunday Tribune; illustrator of many humorous books. *Home:* Red Hook, N.Y.

LEVERING, Eugene, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 12, 1845; *s.* Eugene and Ann S. (Walker) L.; ed. U. of Md. to 1861; *m.* Mary E. Armstrong, of Baltimore, Jan. 23, 1868 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Harriett S., *d.* late Rev. Frank M. Ellis, 1918. Entered mercantile business July 1861; became mem. firm of E. Levering & Co., sugar and coffee importers, 1866, sr. partner, 1870; organizer, 1886, and sr. partner, firm of Levering & Co., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; retired from active business, 1900; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Baltimore, 1878-1921, when merged with Merchants Nat. Bank of Baltimore; chmn. bd. of latter. Pres. Baltimore Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc., 1880-1920, Free Pub. Bath Commn., 1895; trustee Johns Hopkins U., 1902. One of incorporators Nat. Red Cross. *Home:* 1308 Eutaw Pl. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Md.

LEVERING, Joshua, merchant; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 12, 1845; *s.* Eugene and Ann S. L.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; *m.* Martha W. Keyser, Nov., 1870; 2d, her sister, Margaret Keyser, 1892; 3d, Helen Woods, Apr., 1901. Employe, 1860-6, later partner with father in coffee importing business of E. Levering & Co., Baltimore; now retired from active business. Prohibitionist since 1884; candidate for comptroller of Md., 1891, for gov., 1895; Prohibition nominee for President of U.S., 1896. Ex-pres. Y.M. C.A., Baltimore, and mem. Internat. Com.; pres. Southern Bapt. Conv. several yrs.; pres. trustees Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; has held other offices in religious and charitable socs. *Home:* Ruxton P.O., Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* 706 Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Maryland.

LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert, educator; *b.* Mansfield, Connecticut, October 15, 1856; *s.* Rev. Aaron Russell and Mary Gay (Skinner) L.; A.B., Yale, 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; *m.* Mettie Norton Tuttle, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1884. Prin. Guilford (Conn.) Inst., 1879-83; univ. fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; instr. history, Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1885-6, U. of Cal., 1886-8; prof. history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-93; prin. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1893-6; pres. Adelphi Coll., 1896-1912; prof. history, Adelphi Coll., 1912-14; dir. coll. and univ. bur. of World Peace Foundation, Boston, 1913-17; sec. N.Y. Peace Soc., 1917—; also sec. World Court League and League of Nations Union, 1919—. Trustee Hackley Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Republic of New Haven (awarded a John Marshall prize at Johns Hopkins), 1886; Syllabus of Lectures Upon Political History since 1815, 1889; The Academy Song Book, 1895; The Abridged Academy Song Book, 1898; The Students' Hymnal, 1911; Forerunners and Competitors of the Pilgrim and Puritan, 2 vols., 1912; American Song Book, 1917; Series Year Books of League of Nations, Vols. I, II and III, covering years 1919-22; Life of Samuel T. Dutton, 1922. Winner of Bok $100,000 prize for best plan to preserve peace among nations of world. *Home:* 105 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LEVERONI, Frank, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEVEY, Charles Mack, railway official; *b.* Huron Co., O., July 27, 1858; *s.* William Rennox and Mary Julia (McGee) L.; pub. sch. edn.; married. Began as telegraph operator M.C. R.R., 1871; entered service of C., B. & Q. Ry. Co. as telegraph operator, 1872, advancing to asst. supt. at Burlington, Ia., 1881; asst. gen. superintendent St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R.R. and Chicago, Burlington & Kansas City Ry., 1883-7; gen. supt. same rds., at Keokuk, Ia., 1887-92; supt. Ia. lines, C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1902; gen. mgr. Mo. lines same rd., at St. Louis, 1902-4; asst. to pres. N.P. Ry., 1904-5; 3d v.-p. same rd., at St. Paul, 1905-9; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Western Pacific Ry., Nov. 1, 1909-

July 15, 1916, later pres. The Western Pacific R.R. Co., the reorganized co. *Home:* 1740 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEVI, Harry, rabbi; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* Isaac and Belle (Engelstein) L.; B.A., U. Cincinnati. 1897; Rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1897; *m.* Ruth Wolf, of Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1908. Ordained rabbi, 1897; rabbi, Wheeling, W.Va., 1897-1911, Temple Israel, Boston, since 1911. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason. *Club:* City (Boston). *Author:* Jewish Characters in Fiction, 1899. *Home:* 24 Verndale St., Brookline, Mass.

LEVI, Moritz, university prof.; *b.* Sachsenhausen, Waldeck, Germany, Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* Hirsch and Helena (Rosenbaum) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; spent 1 yr. at the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Bertha Wolf (A.B., U. of Mich.), of Grand Rapids, Sept. 12, 1899. Instr. French, 1890-6, asst. prof., 1896-1902, jr. prof. Romance langs., 1902-7, prof. French, 1907-23, U. of Mich. Wrote: Victor Hugo, Novelist, Forum, 1902. Editor: L'Avare, by Molière, 1900; I Promessi Sposi, by Manzoni, 1901; La Grammaire, by Labiche, 1906; Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, by Molière, 1910; French Composition, 1916; La Poudre aux Yeux, by Labiche and Martin, 1918. Compiled (with V. E. Francois), French Reader, 1896. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LeVin, Edwina, writer; *b.* Campti, La., May 10, 1887; *d.* Andrew Jackson and Minerva Dickerson (Dupree) MacDonald; student Louisiana State Normal Sch., 1900-2, Sophie Newcomb Girls' Sch., New Orleans, 1902-3; *m.* Jack LeVin, of Alexandria, La., 1903 (died 1905). Teacher, Indianola Coll., Tecumseh, Okla., 1905-7; gave up teaching for the stage, appearing in New York and en tour with Thomas A. Wise and other stars; magazine writer since 1915. Mem. O.E.S., Daughters of the Confederacy. Episcopalian. Contbr. humorous married problem and young love stories to Munsey's, Smith's, and other magazines, including "He Never Lied to His Wife"; "Happiness a la Mode"; "The Devil's Riddle"; "Reputation," etc.*

LEVIN, Leonard S., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 20, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Leavitt) L.; grad. Duquesne Coll.; studied law in office of Joseph Stadtfeld, Univ. of Pittsburgh Law Sch.; *m.* Stella May Fink, of Detroit, Mar. 1, 1906. Practiced, Pittsburgh, 1902—; asst. city atty. under Mayors Hays and Guthrie, 1903-9. Pres. George Junior Republic Assn. of Western Pa.; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Junior Republics; trustee Irene Kaufmann Settlement. Pres. Men's Soc. Rodef Shalom Temple, Pittsburgh Branch Jewish Welfare Board; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Federation of Temple Brotherhoods. Member of Judeans. *Clubs:* Concordia, Americus, Westmoreland Country. Republican. *Home:* 1356 Denniston Av. *Office:* Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEVINE, Isaac Don, writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LEVINE, Louis, prof. economics; *b.* nr. Kiev, Russia, Dec. 4, 1883; *s.* Jacob and Anna L.; B.A., Classical Coll., Cherkassi, Russia, 1903 (gold medal); studied in Russia, Switzerland and France, 1903-6; scholar in sociology, Columbia, 1908-9; Ph.D., same univ., 1912; *m.* Rose Strunsky. Brought to U.S., 1887; spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1910; econ. expert, N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1912-16; instr., Columbia, 1914-15; lecturer economics, Wellesley Coll., Feb.-June 1916; instr., asst. prof. and prof. economics, U. of Mont., 1916-19; taught summer session, Columbia, 1919; with War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19; spl. writer econ. problems, New York World, 1919-20; professor economics and finance, Beloit Coll., Sept. 1920-Mar. 1921; corr. in Russia for Chicago Daily News, 1921-22; research work, Internat. Ladies' Garment Workers' Union and for Inst. of Economics, 1923—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., People's Legislative Service, Civic Club of N.Y. *Author:* Labor Movement in France, 1912; Syndicalism in France, 1914; Taxation of Mines in Montana, 1919; also booklets on Syndicalism in the United States; Pan-Slavism and European Politics; Agrarian Reconstruction in Russia; articles on Russia in Reconstruction of Europe Series. Editor articles on Russia in New Internat. Ency., 1914-15; was mem. staff The Freeman. *Home:* 168 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

LEVINSON, Salmon Oliver, lawyer; *b.* Noblesville, Ind., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Newman D. and Minnie (Newman) L.; A.B., Yale, 1888; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1891; *m.* Helen Bartlett Haire, of Chicago, 1884 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Ruth Langworthy, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891, and since practiced at Chicago; member firm Levinson, Becker, Schwartz & Frank; has specialized in reorganization of industrials and railroads; reorganized Westinghouse cos., 1908, and George Westinghouse, personal business affairs; St. Louis & San Francisco R.R. Co., 1915; C.&E.I. Ry., 1921; etc. Chmn. Am. Com. for Outlawing War, and writer on that subject. Pres., trustee Abraham Lincoln Center; trustee Northwestern Settlement, Chicago. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Liberal Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Ill. Athletic, Down-Town, Standard, Ravisloe Country (Chicago); Webhannet Golf, Kennebunk Beach (Me.). *Home:* 4049 Lake Park Av. *Office:* 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

LEVINTHAL, Bernard Louis, rabbi; *b.* at Wilna, Russia, May 12, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Abraham and Sarah L.; ed. in Russian schs.; grad. High Rabbinical Insts. of Kovno and Wilna, Russia, 1888; *m.* Minna, *d.* Rabbi Elazer Kleinberg, of Wilna, Mar., 1886. Came to U.S., 1891; minister of the United Orthodox Hebrew Congregations of Phila. since 1891. Founder Hebrew Free Schs., Free Burial Soc., Kosher Meat Assn., and other Hebrew assns. of Phila.; founder and now pres. Orthodox Rabbinical Assn. of America, Hebrew Talmudic Inst., Phila.; founder and prin. Hebrew High Sch., Phila.; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; hon. v.-p. Federation of Am. Zionists; mem. bd. of delegates on civil and religious rights of Jews; organized Council of Jewish Clubs of Phila.; mem. delegation of Am. Jewish Congress to Peace Conf., Paris. Mem. faculty, Rabbinical Coll. of America, New York. *Address:* 716 Pine St., Philadelphia.

LEVISON, Eric, author; *b.* Schevetz, Germany, of Am. father, Jan. 26, 1894; *s.* Arnold and Lena (Samuels) L.; brought to U.S., 1900; ed. Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; spl. work 2 yrs. in abnormal psychology and med. laboratory experimentation; unmarried. Editorial dept., Atlanta Journal. Began contributing short stories in Am. Magazine, 1913; later to Everybody's, Adventure, Everyweek, Ainslee's, Argosy, People's, Short Stories, Snappy Stories, Top Notch, etc. Made trip around the Horn in sailing vessel; with U.S. Navy, 1910-11; with A.E.F. in France; at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Birmingham Athletic, National Press. *Author:* Hidden Eyes, 1920; The Eye Witness, 1921; Ashes of Evidence, 1921; The Perfumed Clue, 1921. *Home:* 805 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

LEVISON, Jacob Bertha, insurance official; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Mark and Bertha (Roman) L.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Alice Gerstle, of San Francisco, July 29, 1896. Began with New Zealand Ins. Co., San Francisco, 1878; later with Hutchinson & Mann (ins. agts.), and the Anglo-Nevada Assurance Corpn.; marine sec., 1890-1900, 2d v.p., 1900-13, v.p., 1914-17, pres. since 1917, Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. Pres. Mt. Zion Hosp.; pres. Ins. Federation of Calif.; v.p. San Francisco Symphony Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Olympic, Bohemian, Family, Presidio Golf, Beresford Country. *Home:* 2420 Pacific Av. *Office:* 401 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEVISON, Jacob J., forester, arboriculturist; *b.* Riga, Russia, Jan. 1883; *s.* Julius and Esther L.; brought to U.S., 1893; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1902; M.F., Yale, 1905; stuided and traveled in most important bot. gardens, parks, forests, Am. and Europe; *m.* Rae B. Haskell, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1915. With U.S. Forest Service, under Gifford Pinchot, 1905-6; forester in charge Brooklyn (N.Y.) and Queens parks for 10½ yrs.; made Prospect Park one of the finest in world; chief forester City of New York to May 1917; now consulting forester, Sea Cliff, L.I., in general charge of most of the important estates of L.I. and vicinity, and developing new estates and ornamental woodlands. Lecturer on ornamental and shade trees, Yale University Forest School 5 years, also at Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, colleges, civic orgns., etc. Forester for Am. Assn. for Planting and Preservation of City Trees; mem. New York Tree Planting Assn. (v.p.), Am. Acad. Arborists (sec.); ex-sec. Am. Assn. Park Supts. Hebrew religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale, Nassau County Assn. *Author:* Studies of Trees, 1914. Regular contbr. Am. Forestry Mag., etc. *Home:* Sea Cliff, L.I., N.Y.

LEVITZKI, Mischa, pianist; *b.* Kremenchug, Russia, May 25, 1898 (May 12, Russian calendar); *s.* Jacob L. and Anna (Smelanski) L.; studied piano with Prof. Michailowsky, Warsaw, 1905-6, Sigismund Stojowski, New York, 1907-11, Erno Dohnanyi, Berlin, 1911-15. Début at Berlin, Jan. 1914; toured Belgium, Germany, Austria-Hungary and Scandinavia; New York début, Aeolian Hall, Oct. 17, 1916; toured Australia and New Zealand, 1921. Composer piano pieces. *Address:* Care Daniel Mayer, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

LEVY, Ernest Coleman, sanitarian; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 11, 1868; *s.* Abraham and Rachel Cornelia (Levy) L.; grad. high sch., Richmond; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va.; post-grad. work, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Elisabeth Detwiler, of Richmond, June 19, 1912. House phys., Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1890-2; prof. histology, pathology and bacteriology, Med. Coll. of Va., 1897-1900; editor Medical Register, 1897-1900; chief health officer, Richmond, 1906-17; dir. public welfare, Richmond, 1919—. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1918; maj., Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Made original investigations in origin of Southern typhoid fever, 1907-08; research in breeding and control of house fly, resulting in invention of the maggot trap, 1911; research in infantile diarrhea. Charter fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Med. Assn., Med. Soc. Va., A.A.A.S., Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards, Va. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (ex-pres.), Am. Legion, La Société de 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux, Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. Jewish religion. Author of numerous papers on pub. health topics. *Home:* Monroe Terrace. *Address:* City Hall, Richmond, Va.

LEVY, Jefferson Monroe, ex-congressman; Apr. 15, 1852-Mar. 6, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEVY, Maurice Ambrose, clergyman; *b.* at Townsend, Mass., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* Adolph Maximilian and Ellen (Stickney) Léve; A.B., Williams, 1897; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1900; *m.* L. Mable Deland, of Lynn, Mass., June 14, 1900. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1898; pastor First Ch., Hingham, Mass., 1898-1901, First Ch., Medford, 1901-7, First Ch., Newton, Newton Centre, 1907-14, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-19, First Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1919—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc., 1909-21; rec. sec. Northern Bapt. Conv. and editor Annual; mem. bd. mgrs. Conf. of Bapt. Ministers in Mass.; rec. sec. and dir. Mass. Bapt. Conv.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn.; chaplain Ancient and Honorable Arty. Co., Boston, 1913-14; pres. Conf. of Bapt. Pastors State of N.Y., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Clergy Club, Sons of Vets. Frequent speaker before patriotic and religious bodies. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 153 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

LEVY, Max, inventor; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 9, 1857; *s.* Leopold and Wilhelmina (Fisher) L.; brother of Louis Edward L. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* at New York, Diana Franklin, of Baltimore, Sept. 22, 1885. Studied architecture, Detroit, 1875; engaged in photo engraving until 1890; introduced modern screen for half-tone process; prominent in recent advance in half-tone illustration in the development of the theory of the subject. Received Franklin Inst., Phila., John Scott medal; Royal Cornwall Polytechnic silver medal; gold medals, Chicago, 1893, Paris, 1900, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Contributor to Photographic Soc., Phila., 1896; Paper and Press, 1894-5-6; Royal Photog. Soc., 1906. Patented Jan. 30, 1917, counting chamber for hæmocytometer, new construction, adopted in army and leading med. instns., and awarded the Edward Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., Jan. 1918. Engaged with optical instrument program of War Dept., 1917-18. *Address:* The Lenox, Philadelphia, Pa.

LEVY, Newman, author, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1888; *s.* Abraham and Millie (Abrahams) L.; B.A., New York U., 1910, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Eva Garson, of N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1920. Practiced law at New York since 1912; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1916-19. Grad. U.S. Army Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; served in Aviation Corps, World War. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., Authors' League America. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Author:* Twelve Hundred a Year (with Edna Ferber), 1920; Opera Guyed, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 329 Amsterdam Av. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

LEVY, William Auerbach, painter, etcher; *b.* Brest-Litovsk, Russia, Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* Jacob Auerbach and Fannie (Seitles) L.; ed. Coll. City of New York; studied at N.A.D., and Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Florence E. Von Wien, writer, of New York City, Feb. 21, 1919. Represented in permanent collection of Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Art Inst., Chicago, Art Mus., Boston, Pub. Library, New York, Detroit Inst. of Arts, and private collections. Awarded Mooney traveling scholarship, 1911; 1st prize, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1914; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan prize, Chicago

S.E., 1918; Hallgarten 3d prize, N.A.D., 1921; Shaw etching prize, 1923. Instructor etching, N.A.D. and Educational Alliance, New York. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Chicago Soc. Etchers. *Studio:* 230 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWARS, Elsie (Singmaster), author; see Singmaster, Elsie.

LEWERS, Robert, educator; June 19, 1862—Jan. 12, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEWI, Isidor, journalist; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., May 9, 1850; *s.* Dr. Joseph and Bertha Schwarz L.; ed. Albany Acad.; *m.* Emita Wolff May, of La Guaira, Venezuela, Nov. 27, 1902. *Address:* 1 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

LEWING, Adele, pianiste, composer; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Aug. 6, 1866; *d.* George and Cecilia (Prell) L.; *g.d.* A. C. Prell, Royal 1st solo violoncellist, Hanover; grad. High Sch., Hanover, Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, 1885; student under Profs. Reinecke and Dr. Jadassohn; under Prof. Theodor Leschetizky, Vienna, 1893-96; composition under Prof. Robert Fuchs, Vienna. Musical début at Gewandhaus, Leipzig; concert tours in America; recital of own compositions in Boston; soloist at concert in honor of King of Saxony's birthday. Received 1st prize (among 264 compositions) for a song from Musical Record Competition, Boston; award and medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, for compositions. *Composer* (songs): Fair Rohtraut (prize song); Love Song; Wanderer's Night Song; Proposal; Springtime; By the Rhine; Evening Rest; Winter-Night, etc. Piano pieces: Legende; Old French Dance; Meditation; Berceuse, with violin obligato; Romance, Song Without Words; Prelude and Scherzino; Canzonetta; Greeting; Children's March; Children in the Forest; etc. Author of many poems; awarded prize of honor, Baltimore, 1910, for poem, "Silent Happiness." Now teaching and concertizing, N.Y. City. *Address:* Steinway Hall, New York, N.Y.

LEWINTHAL, Isidore, rabbi; Oct. 17, 1849—May 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEWIS, Aaron Dennison, merchant; *b.* Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Aaron Thompson and Amy Josephine (Russell) L.; ed. pub. schs., Denver, Colo.; *m.* Martha Manson Crowell, of Denver, July 21, 1923. Mem. firm Lewis & Curtis, mchts., Breckenridge, Colo., 1888-90; established firm Lewis, Son & Barrow, Denver, 1890, inc., 1897 as A. T. Lewis & Son Dry Goods Co., of which is pres. and chmn. bd. An organizer and 1st chmn. Denver Tourist and Publicity Bur.; chmn. Denver Retail Merchants' Assn.; mem. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn. Active in promoting archaeol. explorations in Southern Colo. and publn. Colo. history. Mem. Colo. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver, Rotary, Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country. *Home:* 1407 E. Eleventh Av. *Address:* A. T. Lewis & Son Dry Goods Co., Denver, Colo.

LEWIS, Albert Buell, anthropologist; *b.* Clifton, O., June 21, 1867; *s.* Charles Boughton and Anna (McKeehan) L.; U. of Wooster, O., 1890-3; U. of Chicago, 1894-7, A.B., 1894; Columbia, 1902-06, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Gertrude Louise Clayton, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1915. Assistant in biology, summer, 1894, histology, 1895, bacteriology, 1896, U. of Chicago; fellow, 1897-9, instr., 1899-02, U. of Neb.; asst., 1907-8, asst. curator Melanesian and African ethnology, 1908—, Field Mus., Chicago. Head of Joseph N. Field S. Pacific expdn., 1909-13, which visited in interest of anthrop. dept. of Field Mus., Fiji, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Solomon Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, Admiralty Islands, New Guinea and Dutch Indies. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Chicago Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Club:* Adventurers'. *Home:* Homewood, Ill.

LEWIS, Alvin Fayette, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LEWIS, Bransford, surgeon; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Judge Edward A. and Parthenia A. (Bransford) L.; grad. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1881; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1884; courses in surgery in London, Paris and Vienna, 1891, Berlin, 1902, Paris and Vienna, 1909; B.Sc., St. Louis U., 1909; *m.* Jennie Jaynes, of Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 14, 1896. In practice at St. Louis since 1884. Jr., sr. and asst. supt. of City, and Female hosps., 1884-9; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Marion-Sims Coll. (St. Louis U.); genito-urinary surgeon to St. John's Maternity Hospital and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Mo. State Med. Soc., Southern Surgical Assn.; pres. Mississippi Valley Med. Assn., 1905, Am. Urol. Assn., 1906; hon. mem. Ky. State and Tenn. State med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Bellerive Country. *Co-Author:* Cystoscopy and Urethroscopy, 1915. Author of many papers on genito-urinary surgery. *Home:* 525 Clara St. *Office:* Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LEWIS, Burdette Gibson, statistician, economist; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1882; *s.* Ransome Stella and Rosaline (Braden) L.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904; post-grad. work U. of Wis., 1904-5, Cornell U., 1905-7; *m.* Pearl Merriam Archibald, of Lead, S.D., Aug. 9, 1910. Spl. agt. Wis. State Tax Commn., 1904, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1907; statistician Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., N.Y., 1907-10; asst. to pres. Bd. of Aldermen, City of New York, 1910-13; dep. commr. of correction, 1914-15, commr. of correction, City of New York, Dec. 28, 1915-Dec. 31, 1917; exec. asst. to v.-p. and gen. mgr. Air Nitrates Corpn., N.Y., Jan. 14-June 11, 1918; state commr. institutions and agencies of N.J., June 12, 1918. Mem. N.J. Commn. for Rehabilitation of Civilian Handicapped Persons and Commn. to Revise and Codify the Poor Laws. Formerly trustee Nat. Training Sch. for Community Workers; formerly v.p. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; formerly pres. Am. Assn. Pub. Officials; mem. Am. Econ. League, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Prison Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (New York), Nassau. *Author:* The Offender and His Relation to Law and Society, 1917; Correctional and Penal Treatment, Part IV of the Cleveland Foundation Survey of Criminal Justice in Cleveland, 1921. Contbr. on financial topics. *Home:* 57 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N.J. *Office:* State House, Trenton, N.J.

LEWIS, Calvin Leslie, college prof.; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., May 16, 1868; *s.* William B. and C. Amelia (Higgins) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1890; A.M., New York U., 1901; *m.* Edith Wood Brooks, of Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1893. Teacher in pvt. prep. sch. 4 yrs., in business 3 yrs., in public high schs. 8 yrs., to 1908; prof. rhetoric and oratory, Hamilton Coll., 1908—. Dir. Hamilton Coll. Summer Sch. of English, 1914-18; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1913; faculty English Sch., summer, Middlebury Coll. Capt. 114th Provisional Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1898. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir. 1916-18, 1st v.-p. 1917, chmn. com. Am. speech 1916—), N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Assn. Academic Principals of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* American Speech, 1916. Lecturer and contbr. on ednl. topics. Y.M.C.A. worker in charge of work in Gen. Hosp. 2, Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., July-Sept. 1918; with War Camp Community Service, Phila. and New York, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Faculty, Skenandoa. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

LEWIS, Ceylon Harris, lawyer; *b.* at Tully, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Osymandus and Caroline A. (Harris) L.; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1873, and A.M., 1876 (LL.D. same, 1914); *m.* Jennie M. Heffron, of Fabius, N.Y., July 6, 1876 (died May, 1900). Was admitted to bar, 1877; asst. dist. atty., 1881, 82, 83, dist. atty., 1884, 85, 86, Onondaga Co.; since practiced at Syracuse; mem. firm of Lewis & Crowley. Mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894, State Board Tax Commrs., 1905, 1906, State Board of Charities since 1915. Trustee of Colgate U. since 1899. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Citizens', University, Skaneateles Country. V.p. Merchants Nat. Bank, Syracuse. *Home:* Skaneateles Lake (near Syracuse). *Office:* White Memorial Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

LEWIS, Charles Bertrand ("M Quad"), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEWIS, Charles Clarke, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Charles Lundy, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LEWIS, Charlton Miner, university prof.; Mar. 4, 1866—Mar. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEWIS, Claude Isaac, horticulturist; *b.* Cardiff, Wales, Apr. 12, 1880; *s.* Isaac and Helen (Hibbard) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.S. in agr., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1902; B.S., Boston U., 1902; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Marie A. Berry, of New Paltz, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1905. Chief div. of horticulture, and v.-dir. Expt. Sta. of Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1906-19; orgn. mgr. Ore. Growers Coöperative Assn., Salem, 1919-22. V.p. Corvallis Orchard Co. Now mng. editor Am. Fruit Grower (Chicago). Mem. Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Writer of more than 50 bulls. on orchard economics, handling of fruit, hort. by-products, fertilization, pollenation, pruning, etc. *Address:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Daniel F., capitalist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Dave, actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, David John, tariff commr.; *b.* nr. Osceola, Center Co., Pa., May 1, 1869; *s.* Richard Lloyd and Catharine (Watkins) L.; never attended sch.; learned to read in Sunday sch.; *m.* Florida M. Bohn, of Cumberland, Md., Dec. 19, 1893. Employed in coal mine from age of 9 to 23; meanwhile studied law and Latin; admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Cumberland; mem. firm McHenry & Lewis. Mem. Md. Senate, 1902-4; Dem. nominee for 61st Congress, 1908; elected 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 6th Md. Dist.; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. since Apr. 1917. *Home:* Cumberland, Md. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Dean De Witt, surgeon; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 11, 1874; *s.* L. W. and Winifred L.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1895; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1899; *m.* Pearl Miller, of St. Anthony, Ida., Nov. 26, 1904. Asst. in anatomy, 1900-1, asso., 1901-3, instr. in surgery, 1903-19, asso. prof., 1919—, Rush Med. Coll.; attending surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Anne W. Durand Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Chicago and Milwaukee surg. socs., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Chicago Pathol. Soc. *Home:* 5757 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 952 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Edward Mann, army officer; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Julia Frances (Snively) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; studied DePauw U. and U. of Calif.; LL.D., De Pauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1919; *m.* Hattie Russell Balding, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 20th Inf., Aug. 31, 1893; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; transferred to 8th Inf., Dec. 30, 1908; maj. 16th Inf., Sept. 4, 1909; assigned to 19th Inf., Aug. 6, 1912; lt. col., Oct. 24, 1915; col., Mar. 21, 1917; brig. gen. N.G., in federal service, July 8, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., June 28, 1918; brig. gen. Regular Army, Jan. 8, 1920; maj. gen., Dec. 2, 1922. Prof. military science and tactics, DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1892-6; served in Cuba as adj. 20th Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; same capacity during Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; duty San Francisco, following earthquake and fire, 1906; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Cal., 1908-12; with expdn. to Vera Cruz, 1914, comdg. 19th Inf., adj. 5th Brigade and under detail as treas. Mil. Govt.; sr. insp.-instr., Ill. N.G., 1915-17, and officer in charge mil. affairs at hdqrs. Northeastern Dept., Boston, 1917; apptd. comdr. 13th Provisional Div. and Camp Llano Grande, Tex., July 11, 1916; comd. 76th Inf. Brigade, N.G., Aug.-Nov., 1917; comd. U.S. troops, Paris, Dec. 1, 1917-May 5, 1918; comd. 3d Brig., 2d Div. to July 13, 1918, 30th Div., July 15, 1918-Mar. 15, 1919; office of Chief of Staff, G.H.Q., and pres. Inf. Bd. to June 17, 1919; comd. Camp Gordon, Ga., to Dec. 20, 1919; comd. Douglas, Ariz. Dist., to Jan. 4, 1920; comd. 3d Div. and Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 15, 1921; comd. 2d Div. and Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 15, 1921-Nov. 20, 1922; comd. 8th Corps area since 1922. Decorations: D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with two palms (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre (Belgian); Knight Comdr. Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Grand Officer Order of Danelo (Montenegrin). Mem. S.R., Soc. Army Santiago de Cuba, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Edward Morgan, educator; *b.* at Machynlleth, North Wales, Great Britain, Dec. 25, 1872; *s.* John C. and Jane (Davies) L.; brought to U.S., 1881; B.A., Williams, 1896, M.A., 1899; *m.* Margaret Hallie Williams, of Utica, N.Y., July 3, 1896. Mem. Boston Nat. League Base Ball Team, 1896-1900, American League, 1901; coach Harvard Base Ball Team, 1897-1901; instr. elocution, Columbia, 1901-3; instr. and asst. prof. pub. speaking, Williams Coll., 1903-11; dean since 1911, head of dept. langs. and lit. since 1913, head div. humanities since 1919, Mass. Agrl. Coll., acting pres., 1913-14, 1918-19 and since 1921. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1st Mass. Dist., 1910, 2d Mass. Dist., 1914; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Mass., 1913. Alumni trustee Williams Coll., 1915-27; pres. N.E. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. since 1920. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

LEWIS, Edward Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Natick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1855; *s.* Joseph W. and Dora K. (Heywood) L.; B.A., Boston U., 1877, M.A., 1881; (D.D., Little Rock [Ark.] U., 1886); *m.* Anna C. Sparks, of Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1879; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Nellie D. Sparks, Mar. 28, 1923.

Prof. of physics, Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1881-2; pres. Little Rock U., 1882-6; pres. Chattanooga U., 1886-90; ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor York St. Ch. and Trinity Ch., Cincinnati, 1890-4, Franklin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1894-9, First Ch., Columbus, 1899-1908; asso. editor S.S. Publs. M.E. Ch., 1908—. Pres. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1892-6; v.-p. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1896-1908. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Author:* The Senior Worker and His Work, 1910; The Intermediate Worker and His Work, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 2217 McGregor Pl., Mt. Auburn. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

LEWIS, Edwin, prof. theology; *b.* Newbury, Eng., Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Newman) L.; student Sackville Coll., Can., Middlebury Coll., Vt., United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland; A.B., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1915; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908 (Th.D., 1918); *m.* Louise Newhook Frost, of Hillview, Newfoundland, Jan. 5, 1904. Came to America, 1904, naturalized citizen of U.S., 1916. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor Velva N.D., 1904-5, North Chatham, N.Y., 1910-12, Rensselaer, N.Y., 1913-16; instr. in English, N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1915-16; instr. Greek and theology, 1916-18, adj. prof. systematic theology, 1918-20, prof., June 8, 1920—, Drew Theol. Sem. Republican. *Author:* Jesus Christ and the Human Quest, 1924. Contbr. on theol. and lit. topics. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

LEWIS, Edwin Herbert, educator; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* A. Herbert and Augusta (Johnson) L.; A.B., Alfred U., 1887; Ph.D. (in Latin), Syracuse U., 1892; Ph.D. (in English), U. of Chicago, 1894; (Litt.D., Milton, 1905; LL.D., Alfred, 1910); *m.* Elizabeth Loxley Taylor, of Plainfield, N.J., June 30, 1890. Sr. teacher and vice-principal Plainfield (N.J.) High School, 1887-8, 1889-90; in Italy, 1888-9; prof. Latin, Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1890-2; asst. in rhetoric, 1893-4; instr. English, 1895-6, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. English, 1896-9, U. of Chicago and Lewis Inst.; prof. English, 1899—, and dean of coll. students, 1906-13, dean of faculty, 1913—, Lewis Inst., Chicago. *Author:* A First Book in Writing English, 1897; A First Manual of Composition, 1899; An Introduction to the Study of Literature, 1899; A Second Manual of Composition, 1900; Specimens of the Forms of Discourse, 1900; Applied English Grammar, 1902; Almost Fairy Children, 1908; Business English, 1910; Those About Trench, 1916; White Lightning, 1923. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Chicago Literary (pres. 1919-20). *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* Lewis Institute, Station D, Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Edwin James, Jr., architect; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., May 1, 1859; *s.* Edwin James and Sarah Avery (Richards) L.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; unmarried. In office of Peabody & Stearns, Boston, until 1887, since practiced alone; specializes in rural dwellings and chs.; has designed about 25 chs. in U.S. and Can. Mem. exec. com. Pub. Sch. Assn., Boston; active worker in municipal reform. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (sec. 10 yrs.). *Clubs:* City, Art, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 597 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

LEWIS, Edwin Seelye, lawyer; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 23, 1868; *s.* Edwin Rufus and Harriet (Goodell) L.; ed. Collège de Genève, Switzerland, 1878-83; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; LL.B., New York Univ., 1907; *m.* Elodie Jordan, New York, July 24, 1912. Fellow, 1890-1, asst. in Romance langs., 1891-2, Johns Hopkins; instr., 1892-4, asst. prof., 1894-8, prof. Romance langs., 1898-1907, Princeton; in law practice, New York, 1907—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Edited:* Michel Strogoff, 1893; La Tulipe noire, 1900; Doña Perfecta, 1903. Wrote The Dialect of Guernsey, dissertation, 1893; also articles and revs. on philology, lit., travel and law. *Home:* 60 W. 68th St. *Office:* 258 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Elijah Banks, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Ernest Irving, Interstate Commerce commr.; *b.* Danville, Ind., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (McMurry) L.; ed. country sch. 2 yrs.; *m.* Elleanor H. Carey, of Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1916. Began as printer's apprentice at 11; became newspaper reporter, spl. writer and corr., visiting leading countries of the world; polit. writer in presdl. campaigns, 1904-16; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. of Ind., 1917-21; mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, May 3, 1921—; comnr. in administrative charge of valuation of common carriers, 1922—. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Econ. League. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Ernest Sidney, surgeon; *b.* at New Orleans, Sept. 24, 1840; *s.* Algernon Sidney and Annette (Tronchet) L.; B.S., U. of La., 1858, M.D., 1862, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Susan Daggett Phelph McCoy, of Mass., 1866. Asst. and later acting house surgeon, Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1862-3; surgeon 3d Ga. Cav., C.S.A., 1863; later brigade surgeon, Crew's brigade, and last 6 months of war chief surgeon of cav. on staff Gen. Joseph Wheeler; prof. materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine, 1873-6, prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, 1876-1911, emeritus prof. obstetrics and gynecology, 1911, Tulane U. Served as surgeon-gen. of La., surgeon-gen. Confed. Vets. of La.; v.-p. and acting pres. bd. administration, Charity Hosp. (state), 1894-1913; consulting gynecologist, same, 1913—. Pres. Surgeons of Army and Navy of Confederacy; a founder of Internat. Obstet. and Gynecol. Assn.; ex-chmn. obstet. sect. A.M.A.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. exec. com. Med. Service Corps of La. *Club:* Boston (pres. 1903-13). *Home:* 1625 Louisiana Av., New Orleans, La.

LEWIS, Ernest William, judge; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* George R. and Nancy J. (MacLane) L.; ed. U. of Minn.; *m.* Ethel May Orme, of Phoenix, Ariz., Feb. 19, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1900, and engaged in practice at Phoenix, Ariz.; mem. firm Armstrong, Lewis & Kramer, 1904; counsel for various mining, banking and indust. corpns.; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ariz., 1903-9; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz., 1909-12. President's commr. of conciliation during copper strikes in Ariz., 1917. Chancellor of Diocese of Arizona. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

LEWIS, Eugene W., banker; *b.* Belle Vernon, Pa., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Thornton F. and Margaret E. (Evans) L.; ed. high sch., New Castle, Pa., and Curry U., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Margaret M. Mellinger, of Canton, O., June 3, 1902. Began as clk. with Raney & Berger Iron & Steel Co., New Castle, Pa., later with various cos., Pa. and Ohio; was with J. H. McLand Co., Canton, O., and Canton Incandescent Light Co.; an organizer Timken-Detroit Axle Co., of which was made v.-p.; chief of production br. Gen. Staff, War Dept., Washington, D.C., during war period; now pres. House

Financing Corpn. of Detroit; chmn. bd. Industrial Morris Plan Bank; dir. Security Trust Co., First & Old Detroit Nat. Bank, Soc. of Savings, Motor Bankers Corpn., Bonbright & Co., etc. Mem. Morris Plan Bankers Assn. of U.S. (v.-p.), Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (dir.), War Camp Community Service of New York (dir.), Playground and Recreation Assn. America (dir.). Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Aero of Mich., Detroit Athletic, Detroit Automobile, Country Club of Grosse Pointe, etc. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LEWIS, Exum Percival, physicist; *b.* Washington Co., N.C., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Henry Green and Emma (Haughton) L.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; phys. research, U. of Berlin, 1898-1900; *m.* Louise Sheppard, of San Francisco, July 10, 1901. Asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1891-5; instr. physics, 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-1902, asso. prof., 1902-8, prof., 1908—, U. of Cal. Mem. Crocker eclipse expdn. to South Seas, Jan. 1908, and to Goldendale, Wash., June 1918; mem., 1905-7, pres., 1907-9, Berkeley Bd. of Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Pacific Div. 1923), Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chit-Chat (San Francisco). *Editor:* The Effect of a Magnetic Field on Radiation, 1900. Contbr. sections on Wave Motion and Light, in Duff's Text-Book of Physics, 1908; also papers on spectroscopy and elec. discharges through gases in Am. and German scientific jours. *Home:* 27 Panoramic Way, Berkeley, Calif.

LEWIS, F(rancis) Park, physician, oculist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., May 19, 1855; *s.* John W. and Hannah M. (Gavin) L.; prep. edn. high sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1876; graduate New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1877; studied in London, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Grace K. Moseley, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1889. Practiced in Buffalo since 1876. *Home:* 454 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

LEWIS, Frank Grant, librarian; *b.* Gang Mills, nr. Painted Post, N.Y., July 18, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Payne) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1893 (P.B.K.); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896, D.B., 1907; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1905-7, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Lena, *d.* Rev. Vinson Leonard and Henrietta (Russell) Garrett, Nov. 5, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 13, 1896; pastor Jefferson, Ia., 1896-8, Ambrose, O., 1898-1901; prof. theology and ch. history, Va. Union Univ., Richmond, 1901-5, also librarian; asso. in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1907-8; instr. summer quarter, same, 1908; prof. Bibl. history and interpretation, Bapt. Training Sch. (now Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers), Phila., 1908-9; instr. in Hebrew, 1908-13, librarian since 1909 (rank of prof. since 1920), Crozer Theol. Sem.; librarian Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Pa. Library Club (v.p. 1919-20, pres. 1920-21), Hist. Soc. Pa., Keystone State (now Pa.) Library Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Special Libraries Assn., American Peace Soc., Del. Co. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., World Alliance for International Friendship Through the Churches. *Club:* Photozetetics. *Author:* The Irenaeus Testimony to the Fourth Gospel, 1908; (with Edith Maddock West) An Author, Title and Subject Index to Proceedings of Baptist Congress, vols. 1-30, 1913; How the Bible Grew, 1919; Sketch of the History of Baptist Education in Pa., 1919; also articles in Bibl. World, Homiletic Rev., etc. Edited and partly selected the bibliography (about 2,100 titles) of A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, 1921. A leader in orgn. of Theol. Libraries, Round Table of A.L.A., and chmn. 1916-17. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

LEWIS, Franklin Crocker, educator; *b.* Centreville, Cape Cod, Mass., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Joseph Freeman and Emma Caroline (Hinckley) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; Harvard, 1901-3, A.M., 1902; *m.* Ellen Anderson, of Denver, June 20, 1903. Instr. pedagogy, Dartmouth, 1903-6; asst. supt., Feb.-June, 1906, supt., June, 1906—, Ethical Culture Sch., New York. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A., School Masters' Assn. of N.Y. City, N.Y. Soc. Experimental Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. *Home:* 5 W. 65th St. *Office:* 33 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Fred Ewing, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Frederic Thomas; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1875; *s.* Charles Sanford and Nettie Farnum (Brown) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, M.D., 1901; *m.* Ethel May Stickney, of Clinton, Mass., July 30, 1904. Austin fellow in histology and embryology, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof. embryology, 1915—, Harvard Med. Sch. Member Park Street Church, Boston. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences and A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Association Anatomists (v.p. 1914-16), Boston Soc. Natural History (council), Phi Beta Kappa. Author of embryol. papers and of an arrangement of Stöhr's Lehrbuch der Histologie upon an embryol. basis. Editor American Naturalist, 1907-8; asso. editor Anatomical Record, 1908-21. *Home:* 538 Chestnut St., Waban, Mass.

LEWIS, Frederick Wheeler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbus, Miss., July 26, 1873; *s.* Hiram Wheeler and Lucy (Strong) L.; A.B., with honors, Princeton, 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem. 1898; (D.D., Coll. of Emporia, 1916); *m.* Grace Howell Lewis, of Montclair, N.J., June 22, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry 1898; pastor Roseland Ch., Chicago, 1898-1901; Albion, N.Y., 1901-5, First Church, Saginaw, Mich., 1905-9, Forest Hill Ch., Newark, N.J., 1909-18; pres. Coll. of Emporia since Sept. 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Current, Country, Rotary, Chamber of Commerce (Emporia); Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 617 Union St., Emporia, Kan.

LEWIS G(eorge) Griffin, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWIS, Gilbert Newton, chemist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1875; *s.* Frank W. and Mary B. (White) L.; U. of Neb., 1890-3; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Leipzig and Göttingen, 1900-1; hon. D.Sc., University of Liverpool, 1923; *m.* Mary Hinckley Sheldon, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1912. Instructor chemistry, Harvard, 1899-1900, 1901-6 (on leave of absence, in charge weights and measures, P.I., 1904-5); asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911-12, Mass. Inst. Tech; prof. phys. chemistry, and dean Coll. of Chemistry, U. of Cal., July 1, 1912—. Maj. U.S.A., 1918, lt. col., 1919; chief defense div. Gas Service, A.E.F. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. (U.S.). Hon. fellow London Chem. Soc., 1923. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Thermodynamics and the Free Energy of Chemical Substances (with M. Randall), 1923; Valence and the Structure of Atoms and Molecules, 1923. Contbr. on chemistry, physics and mathematics. *Home:* Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif.

LEWIS, Grant Kirkland, clergyman; *b.* in Steuben Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1868; *s.* James and Charity (Laubach) Kirkland; orphaned, and adopted by family named Lewis, whose name assumed; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1890; Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1890-1; Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1893-4; A.B., Cotner U., Lincoln, Neb., 1899; *m.* Emily Kinney, of Angola, Ind., May 25, 1895. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1891; pastor Decatur, Ind., 1891-3, Alexandria, Ind., 1894-6, Denver, Colo., 1897-9, Pomona, Cal., 1900-3, Long Beach, Cal., 1904-7; sec. Southern Cal. Missionary Soc., 1905-10; sec. and dir. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. (home missionary bd. of Disciples of Christ) from 1910 until it was merged into United Christian Missionary Soc., of which is chmn. dept. of missions. Recorder, treas. and dir. Men and Millions Movement of Disciples of Christ. Republican. *Home:* 2824 Laclede Rd., Maplewood, Mo. *Office:* 425 De Baliviere Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LEWIS, Harry Reynolds, poultry husbandman; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1885; *s.* Frank Levit and Harriet Elizabeth (Reynolds) L.; B.S., R.I. State Coll., 1907; *m.* Alice Belle Mattison, of Davisville, R.I., Dec. 25, 1907. Prof. poultry husbandry, Baron De Hirsch Agrl. Sch., Woodbine, N.J., 1907-9; prof. agr., same, 1909-11; instr. poultry husbandry and dairying, 1911-13, asso. prof. poultry husbandry, 1913-16, prof., 1916—, N.J. State Univ.; poultry husbandman N.J. Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1911-21; v.p. Am. School of Poultry Husbandry; pres. Internat. Baby Chicks Assn. Life mem. American Poultry Assn.; mem. American Association Instrs. and Investigators in Poultry Husbandry, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Animal Production, Am. Genetic Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Poultry Laboratory Guide, 1911; Productive Poultry Husbandry, 1913; Poultry Keeping, 1915; Poultry Laboratory Manual and Note Book, 1918; Making Money from Hens, 1919; also numerous bulls., reports, etc. Owner Lewis Farms, Davisville, R.I. *Home:* Davisville, R.I.

LEWIS, Henry, clergyman, editor; *b.* at New York, July 24, 1871; *s.* Thomas Francis Henry and Ellen (Gostling) L.; B.A., New York U., 1893, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Adelaide Sammond, of Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Schroon Lake, N.Y., 1896-98; editor The American Messenger and other publications of Am. Tract Soc., 1898-1923, also recording sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1906-23; pastor 1st Ch., River Edge, N.J., 1902-7, Congregational Ch., Cresskill, N.J., 1924—. Life mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Am. Missionary Assn., N.Y. City Congl. Ch. Assn., Congregational Ministers' Meeting, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Cresskill, N.J.

LEWIS, Henry Carleton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWIS, Homer Pierce, superintendent of schs.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEWIS, Irving Jefferson, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *s.* I. J. and Harriet M. (Tracy) L.; ed. acad., Painesville, O., and Central High Sch., Cleveland; unmarried. Reporter, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1888-9; city editor, Kansas City Globe, 1890; night editor, Chicago Times, 1892-4; cable editor, New York American, 1896-9; mng. editor, New York Morning Telegraph, Sept., 1904-24. Mem. Authors' League America. Odd Fellow. *Club:* The Friars. *Author:* The Chochems Poker Club; John Jackson, Detective. Also many short stories. *Home:* 1647 Sierra Bonita Av., Hollywood, Calif.

LEWIS, Isaac Newton, army officer; *b.* New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* James H. and Anne (Kendall) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Oct. 21, 1886, Mary, *d.* late Rev. Richard Wheatley, D.D., of N.Y. City. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 15, 1884; 1st lt., June 15, 1891; transferred to 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898, to 7th Arty., Aug. 23, 1899; capt. 6th Arty., Apr. 6, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 3, 1911; col., Aug. 27, 1913; retired on account of disability incurred in line of duty, Sept. 20, 1913. Mem. bd. on regulation of coast arty. fire, New York Harbor, 1894-8; recorder Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, Washington, 1898-1902; instr. and dir. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1904-11. Made study of methods of mfr. and supply of ordnance materials, in Europe, 1900, resulting in complete re-armament of field arty. of U.S.; originator of plan for modern corps orgn. for artillery which was adopted by Congress, 1902. Inventor of the Lewis machine gun which was in general use by all the allies throughout the World War; also inventor of numerous mil. instruments and devices now in general use, including the first successful arty. range and position finder, a replotting and relocating system for coast batteries, time interval clock and bell system of signals, quick firing field gun and mount, quick reading mech. verniers, electric car lighting and windmill electric lighting systems, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Lawyers, Union League, Press (N.Y.); Montclair, Montclair Athletic (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* 1 Russell Terrace, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Isabel Eleanor Martin (Mrs. Clifford S. Lewis), author; *b.* Old Orchard Beach, Me., July 11, 1881; *d.* William Henry and Isabel (Manson) Martin; A.B., Cornell U., 1903, A.M., 1905; *m.* Clifford S. Lewis, of U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, Dec. 4, 1912. Worked for Prof. Simon Newcomb, astronomer, 1905-8; with Nautical Almanac Office since 1908. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc. Lutheran. *Author:* Splendors of the Sky, 1919; Astronomy for Young Folks, 1922. *Home:* 1921 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Ivey Foreman, botanist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 31, 1882; *s.* Richard Henry (M.D.) and Cornelia Viola (Battle) G.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1902, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; studied U. of Bonn, Germany; *m.* Margaret Hunter, of Ashland, Va., June 9, 1909. Prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1905-6, 1907-12; asst. prof. botany, U. of Wis., 1912-14; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1914-15; prof. biology, U. of Va., since 1915. Instr. botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., since 1910, in charge botany since 1918. Pres. Va. Acad. Science; sec. Union of Am. Biol. Socs.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America (sec.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Occupied the Smithsonian table at Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, 1908; awarded Walker prize in natural history, 1909. *Address:* University, Va.

LEWIS, James Hamilton, ex-senator; *b.* at Danville, Va.; removed to Georgia; ed. Houghton Coll. (Ga.) and U. of Va.; studied law, Savannah; (LL.D., Ohio Northern U., 1919; LL.D., Baylor U., Tex.); *m.* Rose Lawton Douglas, of Ga. Admitted to bar Wash., 1884; located at Seattle, Wash., 1886; elected to Territorial Senate; candidate for governor, 1892; nominee for U.S. senator, 1894; mem. 55th Congress (1897-9), Wash.-at-large; caucus nominee for U.S. senator, 1899; was author resolution in

Congress, 1897, for recognition Cuban independence; candidate for Vice-Pres., 1900, Dem. Nat. Conv., at Kansas City—endorsed by the Pacific Coast States. Served on staff Gen. F. D. Grant in Spanish-Am. War in Cuba, 1898; was credited to Joint High Commn. on Canadian and Alaskan boundaries at London; U.S. commr. to regulate customs laws bet. Dom. of Can. and Northwest U.S. Removed to Chicago, 1903; corpn. counsel for Chicago, 1905-7; Dem. candidate for gov. of Ill., 1908; U.S. senator, Ill., 1913-19; unanimously nom. by Dem. State Conv. of Ill. and by primary vote as candidate for v.p. of U.S. and later the unanimous nominee of State Com. for gov. of Ill., receiving at election more than 200,000 votes in excess of the Dem. candidate for the presidency. U.S. commr. representing U.S. Senate at London to execute treaty laws for safety at sea, 1914; chosen as first "whip" of the U.S. Senate. Mem. Paris Geog. Soc. *Author:* Handbook on Election Laws (with Albert H. Putney), 1912; Constitutions, Statutes and Their Construction (with same); Two Great Republics, Rome and the United States, 1913; History of International Law; Removal of Causes from State to U.S. Courts. Spl. war work in France, 1918. Knighted by King of Belgium and King of Greece. Present at Internat. Conference at Genoa, Italy, and Lausanne, Switzerland. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, James Ogier, petroleum engr.; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Jan. 21, 1886; *s.* Edward B. and Belle (Montgomery) L.; A.B., in Geology, Stanford U., 1917, as of 1909; *m.* Hazel A. McPike, of Oakland, Calif., July 3, 1910. Geologist in Calif., Can., Tex. and Mont., 5 yrs.; with U.S. Bur. Mines 6 yrs., 1916-21, in charge petroleum div. 2 yrs.; built Bartlesville Petroleum Expt. Sta.; mem. firm Smith, Dunn & Lewis, of Marietta, O., and Tulsa, Okla. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. *Office:* Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

LEWIS, Jean Louise (Mrs. Norman Lewis), writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* David William and Sophy Chase (Morrow) de Forest; descendant of French family de la Foret which settled in America in Colonial times; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.; M.A., Columbia U.; *m.* Norman Lewis, of Goderich, Ont., May 31, 1917. Adopted writing as a profession, 1910. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Love Affair of a Homely Girl, 1914; Molly; also (short stories), The Fixed Idea, En Route, Sins of Omission, Aunt Maria's Christmas, Ashes of Memory, The Shadow of Greatness. *Clubs:* Denver Woman's Press, Penworker's, Inner Poetry Circle of Denver, Colo., Pilgrims. *Address:* Care George H. Sully Co., 373 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, John Beavens, shoe mfr.; Aug. 30, 1841–Nov. 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEWIS, John Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 10, 1860; *s.* S. Weir and Caroline A. (Kalbfus) L.; grad., with first honors, Central High Sch., Phila., 1879; A.M.; studied law under Hon. George M. Dallas; *m.* Anne H. Rush Baker, of Phila., May 23, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1882; solicitor Phila. Bourse, Phila. Maritime Exchange; mem. law firm Lewis, Adler & Laws. Spl. lecturer on shipping and admiralty, U. of Pa. Chief sect. 2, U.S. Shipping Bd., charge schs. of navigation and marine engring. bet. Conn. and Norfolk, during war; pres. Mercantile Library of Phila., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Jury of Phila.; v.p. Am. Fed. of Arts, Geneal. Soc. Pa., Historical Soc. Pa.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Soc. Pa., Numismatic and Antiq. Soc., Franklin Inst., Athenæum of Phila., Am. Bar Assn., Maritime Law Assn. U.S., Phila. Bd. Trade. *Clubs:* Country, Merion Cricket, Philadelphia Skating (pres.), Farmers' Club of Chester Co., Art, Down Town. *Home:* 1914 Spruce St., Phila., and "Morstein," Chester Co., Pa. *Office:* 208 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEWIS, John Llewellyn, labor leader; *b.* Lucas, Ia., Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas H. and Ann Louisa (Watkins) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Myrta Edith Bell, of Lucas, Ia., June 5, 1907. Legislative agent United Mine Workers of America, 1909-11; field representative American Federation of Labor, 1911-17; elected v.-p. United Mine Workers of America, Oct. 25, 1917, acting pres., 1919, pres. since Feb. 1920. Elected pres. of United Labor Bank and Trust Company of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 1923. Served as mem. Coal Production Com. of Nat. Council of Defense, 1917; coöperated with U.S. Fuel Administration during period of war to maintain maximum production of coal. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. President's Nat. Unemployment Conf., 1921, commn. to conduct investigation of Govt. Vets.' Relief Agencies, 1921; mem. advisory com. Limitation of Armament Conf., 1921-2. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1132 W. Lawrence Av., Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Merchants Bank Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

LEWIS, John Neher, clergyman; *b.* Annandale, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* John Neher and Christina Jane (Nelson) L.; A.B., Williams, 1889 (D.D., 1917); grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1892; *m.* Mary Newell Stone, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1894. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1892-4; rector Grace Ch., Honesdale, Pa., 1894-7; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., 1897-1900; rector St. John's Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1900—. Chaplain 2d Inf., Ky. N.G., 1898-9, 2d Inf. Conn. N.G., 1907-12; chaplain A.R.C., Mobile Hosp. No. 1, A.E.F., 1918. Commr. Pub. Charities, Waterbury, 1912-13. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Williams (New York), Waterbury (Waterbury), Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 21 Church St., Waterbury, Conn.

LEWIS, J(oseph) Volney, geologist; *b.* in Rutherford Co., N.C., Sept. 14, 1869; *s.* Jay Whittenton and Mary Catherine (Bennett) L.; B.E., U. of N.C., 1891; S.B. in Geology, Harvard, 1893; grad. student, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Columbia; *m.* Margaret Hendon, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Dec. 24, 1895. Asst. in biology, U. of N.C., 1889-91; prof. geology, Clemson Coll., 1896-1904; prof. geology and mineralogy, dir. geol. mus., Rutgers Coll., 1904—. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891, 1902; N.C. Geol. Survey, 1891-6, Geol. Survey of N.J., 1905—; prof. physiography, S.C. State Sch. for Teachers, summers, 1900, 1901. Pvt. practice as mining and petroleum geologist in U.S., Mexico, Canada, Alaska, 1906—. Spl. consulting editor, Engineering and Mining Jour., 1920-23. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Economic Geologists (sec. and treas. 1921, treas. 1923—), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta Club, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Determinative Mineralogy; Geologic Map of New Jersey (with Henry B. Kümmel); Geology of New Jersey (with same); numerous reports, scientific papers and monographs on geology, mineralogy, and mining topics; contbr. to annual vols. of The Mineral Industry, 1914-22. *Address:* Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J.

LEWIS, Judd Mortimer, poet-humorist; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Charles Steven and Arabella Elizabeth (Kenyon) L.; pub. schs., Cleveland, Ohio; (Litt. D., Baylor University, 1920); *m.* Mary Bartley, of Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1894. Began as stereotyper with A. N. Kellogg Newspaper Co., later mgr. of one of branch houses of the co.; with Houston Post, 1900—; contbr. column poetry and prose humor daily in Houston Chronicle. Widely known for "baby bureau" work. Democrat. Methodist. Life mem. Am. Folk-Lore Society (v.p.), Texas Press Association (president 1921-22). *Author:* (verse): Sing the South, 1905; Lilts o' Love, 1906; The Old Wash Place, 1912; Toddle-Town Trails, 1914; Christmas Days, 1917; also prose humorous stories "Patsy Kildare, Outlaw," and "Jubilee's Pardner." Contbr. to various mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 2509 Caroline St. *Office:* Houston Chronicle, Houston, Tex.

LEWIS, Leo Rich, college prof., composer; *b.* S. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* John Jay and Abbie Goodwin (Davis) L.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; diploma Conservatory of Music, Munich, 1892; *m.* Carrie Nichols Bullard (composer; pseud. Carrie Bullard and Caryl B. Rich), of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892. Instr. French, 1892-5, prof. theory and history of music, 1895-1920, prof. music, asso. prof. modern langs., 1920—, Tufts Coll. Chmn. music com. Medford (Mass.) 375th anniversary, 1905. Chmn. bd. of examiners in music, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1909-20; visiting instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1915-22; v.-p. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1910, 12; mem. Eastern Ednl. Conf. in Music, N.E.A., Internat. Music Soc. (sec. N. Am. Branch, 1912-19), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma Psi, Zeta Psi. *Author:* R. E. Porter (operetta), 1886; Hunt the Thimble, 1887; The Redeemer, 1887; The Consolation of Music (cantata), 1895; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1895; Sunday School Harmonies, Number 4, 1898; Incidental Music to Milton's Comus, 1901; Melodia (with S. W. Cole), 1905; Harmonia (with S. W. Cole), 1905; School Songs with College Flavor, 1905; Incidental Music to Dekker's Fortunatus, 1906; Symphonic Prelude to Browning's A Blot on the 'Scutcheon, 1907; articles on musical subjects; many smaller compositions, including patriotic songs (1914-18). Also, on the French language, Vocabulary and Grammar-Syllabus (5th edit. 1919), the first English annotation of Racine's Mithridate (1920), and Test-Compendium (1922). Editor: Zeta Psi Song Books, 1892-1904; National School Library of Song (2 vols.), 1894; Church Harmonies New and Old, 1895; Tufts Song Book, 1906; Tufts Songs and Supplement, 1915; Assembly Praise-Book (with L. R. Maxwell), 1910; Book of Tufts Music, 1922; Orchestra and Band Series of Tufts Music, 1920. Originator of card-system of thematic cataloging applicable to all music, already embodied in a catalog of over 100,000 titles; and of some patented devices, including the Strapflex Binder and Strapflex pamphlet binding process. Editor in chief Tufts College Graduate, 1911-17. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

LEWIS, Lowery Laymon, educator; Sept. 3, 1869–Sept. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEWIS, Lunsford Lomax, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Margaret Cameron, author; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 21, 1867; *d.* Alexander T. and Nancy (Nelson) Cameron; ed. pub. sch. and pvt. teachers, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1876-84; later spl. branches with pvt. teachers in San Francisco and Oakland; *m.* Harrison Cass Lewis, of New York, Sept. 16, 1903. Was for some yrs. piano teacher and accompanist in Oakland, Cal., and connected with various musical organizations there and in San Francisco. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Comedies in Miniature, 1903; The Cat and the Canary, 1907; The Bachelor and the Baby, 1908; The Involuntary Chaperon, 1909; The Pretender Person, 1911; Tangles, 1912; The Golden Rule Dollivers, 1913; The Seven Purposes, 1918; Lessons from the Seven Purposes, 1919. Also 1-act comedies: The Kleptomaniac, 1904; The Burglar, 1904; The Piper's Pay, 1905; The Teeth of the Gift Horse, 1909; Johndover, 1924. Contbr. short stories and plays to mags. *Address:* Care Harper & Bros., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Merton Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Webster, Monroe Co., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1861; *s.* Charles Chadwick and Rhoda Ann (Willard) L.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Adeline Louise Moody, of Webster, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1886 (died June 9, 1894); 2d, Eva J. Gates, of Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N.Y., Nov. 9, 1899. Practiced law, Rochester, N.Y., 1887-1919; was mem. firm Benton, Lewis, McKay & Bown, of Rochester; mem. Morris, Plante & Saxe, New York, 1919—. Mem. Common Council, Rochester, 1890-5 (pres. 1893-5); actg. mayor Rochester, 1895; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; chmn. Rep. Judiciary Com., 7th Jud. Dist., N.Y., 1896-1914; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1897, 9, 1900, 01, Senate, 1902-6; candidate for state comptroller, 1906; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1912-16. First deputy atty. gen. of N.Y., 1915, and elected atty. gen. by N.Y. Legislature, as successor to E. E. Woodbury, resigned; reelected atty. gen., Nov. 1917, declined renomination, 1918. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns., New York County Lawyers Assn. Mason. K.P. *Clubs:* Rochester, Oak Hill Country (Rochester); National Republican, Lawyers (New York). *Home:* 853 Culver Rd., Rochester. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Morris James, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Saunders L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., 1874; *m.* Maria H. Drayton, of Phila., May 1882. Practiced in Phila. since 1874; emeritus phys. to Pa. Hosp.; phys. to Orthopedic Hosp., and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases. Ex-trustee U. of Pa.; bd. mgrs. Wistar Inst. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila. Republican. *Address:* 1316 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEWIS, Nelson Peter, civil engr.; *b.* Red Hook, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1856; *s.* John Neher and Christina Jane (Nelson) L.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1875 (LL.D., 1911); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Minnie Rose MacLean, of Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1885. Ry. location and constrn., Colo., La. and Ala., 1879-84 and 1886-9; entered engring. staff, City of Brooklyn, July 1, 1884; in charge Bur. of Highways, City and Borough of Brooklyn, 1894-1902; chief engr. Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, New York, 1902-20; dir. physical survey, Plan of New York and Environs; consultant City Planning Bd., Boston. New York rep. Internat. Road Congresses, Paris, 1908, Brussels, 1910, London, 1913, and Internat. Congress of Cities at Ghent, 1913; visited many European cities, 1910, to examine and report upon care and control of sub-surface structures; mem. New York City Improvement Commn. and Heights of Bldgs. Commn. Mem. delegation of Am. engrs. visiting France, Dec. 1918, at request of French engrs. and ministers to advise on problems of reconstruction after war. Mem. Franco-Am. Engring. Com. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1918-19; pres. N.Y. sect. 1921), Nat. Conf. on City Planning and Am. City Planning Inst. (pres. 1919-20), Brooklyn Engrs.' Club (pres.

1898), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement (pres. 1899), Municipal Engrs. of City of New York (pres. 1903-4), Am. Road Builders Assn. (pres. 1912), Delta Phi Fraternity. Mem. visiting com. Sch. of Landscape Architects, Harvard; trustee Poly. Inst. Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Engineers,' Adirondack League (trustee); Municipal (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Planning of the Modern City, 1916, 22; and of many reports, papers and addresses relating especially to highway constrn., pavements and city planning. *Home:* 1511 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Olin Bailey, judge; *b.* Weyauwega, Wis., Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Zina D. and Rebecca (Horning) L.; grad. Omro High Sch., 1879; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Della M. Barnett, of Omro, Wis., Sept. 5, 1885. Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 2 yrs.; began practice St. Paul, Minn., 1889; elected mem. Assembly, St. Paul, 1894, reëlected, 1896 (resigned); judge Dist. Ct., 2d Jud. Dist., Minn., 6 terms, 1897-Jan. 1, 1927. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. *Home:* 61 S. St. Albans St., St. Paul, Minn.

LEWIS, Paul A., pathologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1879; *s.* Clinton H. and Caroline (Hobart) L.; studied U. of Wis., 1897-8, Wis. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Milwaukee, 1899-1901; M.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Louise Durbin, of Milwaukee, Aug. 6, 1906. Resident in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1904-5; asst. in Antitoxin Lab., Mass. State Bd. of Health, Boston, 1905-8; fellow in comparative pathology, Harvard, 1906-8; asso. in pathology, Rockefeller Inst., N.Y. City, 1908-10; dir. Lab. of Henry Phipps Inst., Phila., 1910-23; prof. exptl. pathology, U. of Pa., 1921-23; asso. mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, since July 1923. Lt., later comdr. U.S. Naval Reserve, Aug. 1917-21; duty at Naval Hosp., League Island, and Naval Lab., Phipps Inst. (temp. establishment). Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Physicians, A.A.A.S., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 21 Maple St. *Address:* The Rockefeller Institute, Dept. of Animal Pathology, Princeton, N.J.

LEWIS, Richard Henry, physician; *b.* near Falkland, Pitts County, N.C., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Richard Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Hoskins) L.; ed. U. of N.C. and U. of Va.; M.D., U. of Md., 1871; LL.D., Univ. of N.C., 1906; became resident phys. Univ. Hosp. there; *m.* Cornelia Viola Battle, Feb. 13, 1877 (died Oct. 13, 1886); 2d, Mary Long Gordon, of Va., Apr. 16, 1890 (died Aug. 13, 1895); 3d, Mrs. Annie Blackwell Foreman, Oct. 27, 1897 (died Oct. 30, 1917). Makes specialty of diseases of the eye and ear; practiced at Tarboro, N.C., 1873-4, at Savannah, Ga., 1875-6, and was prof. diseases of the eye and ear Savannah Med. Coll.; in practice at Raleigh, N.C., 1877—; prof. diseases of the eye, ear, and throat, Leonard Med. Sch., Raleigh, 1885-1913; prof. diseases of the eye, and of hygiene, U. of N.C., 1902-9; sec., treas. N.C. State Bd. Health, 1892-1909, resigned. Pres. Med. Soc. State of N.C., 1891, Nat. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N. America, 1906, Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1907-8, N.C. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, 1910-12, State Audubon Soc., 1902—. Trustee and mem. exec. coms. U. of N.C., 1891—, St. Augustine Normal Sch. for Colored, 1893—, St. Marys Sch., 1897—; mem. Raleigh Sch. Com., 1885-1918, resigned. Mem. Chi Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

LEWIS, Richard Wilborn, evangelist; *b.* nr. Baldwyn, Prentiss Co., Miss., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Wilborn Finley and Mary Coleman (Clayton) L.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1882; theol. course, Cumberland U., 1883-5; D.D., Coll. of Ozarks, 1921; *m.* Tommie Walker, of Baldwyn, Miss., Jan. 21, 1885 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Lillian Lupton Johnson (A.B., Forest Park U.), of Steelville, Mo., Apr. 7, 1904. Evangelist and preacher since 1885; widely known for illustrated talks to children and for Bible readings; editorial staff Practical Eugenics 2 yrs.; now editorial staff Pentecostal Herald, American Evangelist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Prohibitionist. Presbyn. *Author:* The Devil's Diary, 1917; The Other Fellow, 1918; This Way, 1920; A New Vision of Another Heaven, 1923; also educational games, and various brochures on religious topics. Introduced phonograph, moving pictures, and original cartoons in pulpit work, Denver, Colo., 1896-1901. *Home:* 1827 Grandview Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

LEWIS, Robert, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Monks) L.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Lillie B. Graham, of N.Y. City, 1892. Hosp. interne, clin. work in otology and rhinology, and pvt. practice until 1892; partner Dr. Albert H. Buck, 1892, until latter's retirement in 1902; surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, aural dept., 1901—; prof. clin. laryngology and otology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1908—; cons. otologist New York Soc. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled, Flushing and St. Francis hosps. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., N.Y. City, World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov. 1921—); mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and County med. socs., N.Y. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1911-13), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1920), Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Society (v.p. 1919), New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Alumni Fed. Columbia U., Hospital Graduates' Club (pres. 1921), Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ., Phi Gamma Delta, Camp Fire of America. Contbr. to Ref. Handbook Med. Sciences, and articles in The American Practice of Surgery and med. jours. relating to otology. *Address:* 48 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Robert E., judge; *b.* Cass Co., Mo., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Warner and Sarah M. (Griffith) L.; ed. Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *m.* Ella C. Avery, of Clinton, Mo., May 13, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Clinton, Mo., until 1897; pros. atty. Henry Co., Mo., 1883-7; Rep. candidate for gov. of Mo., 1896; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Colo., 1903-6; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Colo., 1906-21. U.S. circuit judge 8th Jud. Circuit, Nov. 15, 1921—. *Home:* 840 Vine St. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth, general secretary Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* C. P. Van Ness and Ellen E. (Haynes) L.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1892, M.A., 1899 (Litt.D., 1912); Master Humanics, Springfield College, 1922; *m.* Grace Mason Brackett, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 24, 1893. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1892-3; state coll. sec., Mass. and R.I., 1893-94; asst. sec., Boston, 1895-6; nat. traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement, 1896-7; sec. Internat. Committee Y.M.C.A., Shanghai, China, 1898-1907; state sec. Ohio, 1908; gen. sec. Cleveland, May 1, 1909—. Sec. Am. Assn. of China; mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Religious Edn. Assn., Cleveland Dance Hall Commn.; chmn. Cleveland Gen. Commn. Vocational Guidance; mem. Arbitration Bd., building trades strike, 1921; mem. Pub. Commn. on Cleveland Gas Franchise, 1923; mem. Com. to Convene Nat. Citizenship Conf., Washington, 1923; trustee Springfield Coll., Mass.; mem. Com. on Union of Nat. Congl. Council; mem. and sec. Com. on Organic Union Presbyn. and Congl. Denominations, Cleveland Area; mem. Nat. Constl. Conv., Y.M.C.A., 1923; campaign sec. of Cleveland Community Fund, Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Club:* City. Contbr. articles in Outlook, Independent North American, Forum, Survey, Christian Century, etc. *Author:* Educational Conquest of the Far East; Government Education in Japan. Joint Author of The Crisis in China. *Home:* 15409 Euclid Av. *Office:* 2200 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

LEWIS, Roger Labaree, newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

LEWIS, Sinclair, author; *b.* at Sauk Center, Minn., Feb. 7, 1885; *s.* Edwin J. (M.D.) and Emma (Kermott) L.; A.B., Yale, 1907; *m.* Grace Livingstone Hegger, of N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1914. Reporter New Haven Journal and Courier, San Francisco Bulletin, Associated Press, etc.; successively asst. editor or editor Transatlantic Tales, Volta Review, Frederick A. Stokes Co., Adventure, Publishers' Newspaper Syndicate, and editor George H. Doran Co., to 1916. *Author:* (novels) Our Mr. Wrenn, 1914; The Trail of the Hawk, 1915; The Job, 1917; The Innocents, 1917; Free Air, 1919; Main Street, 1920; Babbitt, 1922; also play, Hobohemia, prod. New York, 1919. Contbr. short stories to Century, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Address:* Care of Alfred Harcourt, 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Spearman, newspaper man; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Alexander Richard and Gertrude (Spearman) L.; ed. high sch., Wheaton, Ill., and Mich. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Camille Hincher, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 27, 1906. Began as newspaper reporter, New Brunswick, N.J., 1899; while acting dir. Chicago Tribune foreign news service, during peace negotiations, at Paris, France, obtained and sent to U.S. a secret copy of the peace treaty which was made public through the U.S. Senate, June 9, 1919; this exploit frequently referred to as "the world's greatest scoop." Vol. U.S. Navy, Spanish Am. War, 1898, aboard U.S.S. Scorpion, dispatch boat for the Flying Squadron; dir. various patriotic drives, World War; head of publicity bur., Camp Grant, Ill., later with Y.M.C.A. in France. Roosevelt Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Press (Chicago). *Home:* 910 Winona St. *Office:* 666 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Thomas Hamilton, educator, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEWIS, Tracy Hammond, newspaper man; *b.* Richfield, O., Nov. 30, 1890; *s.* William E. and Frances (Oviatt) L.; A.B., Yale, 1912; *m.* Esther Tufts, of Pinehurst, N.C., Oct. 16, 1920. Began as reporter for the New York Times; editor Sunday Morning Telegraph, New York, 1912-15; on Mexican border, summer of 1916; admitted to Officers Training, Gunnery Sect., Signal Corps, Dec. 1917; 1st lt., Air Service, 1917-18; on discharge from service apptd. maj., Ordnance Dept., N.Y., on staffs of Gov. Smith and Gen. O'Ryan. Washington polit. corr., New York Morning Telegraph, 1916-17; asso. editor Morning Telegraph, New York, 1919—. *Clubs:* Yale, Manhasset Bay Yacht, North Hempstead Country, N.Y. Athletic, Beta Theta Pi (New York); Nat. Press, Fishers Island Sportsmen's. *Author:* Along the Rio Grande, 1916. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Vivian M., vice chancellor; *b.* Paterson, N.J., June 8, 1869; *s.* Isaac Arriston and Hannah (Davies) L.; LL.D., Lafayette College, Pa.; *m.* Marion, Mass., September 27, 1916, Charlotte A. Jörgensen. Admitted N.J. bar, 1892; practiced in Paterson; judge advocate, 2d Regt. N.J.N.G., 1896-9, retired with rank of capt.; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1898-9, 1900; leader Rep. majority, 1900; city counsel, Paterson, 1904; counsel State Bd. Health, 1900-4; clerk in chancery, 1904-9; commr. of banking and ins., 1909-12; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.J., 1910, against Woodrow Wilson; vice chancellor of N.J., Apr. 3, 1912—. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Arcola, Somerville, North Jersey, Union League. *Address:* Paterson, N.J.

LEWIS, Walter Oliver, clergyman, educator; *b.* Stanberry, Mo., Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* Benjamin D. and Laura Florence (Coffey) L.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1898; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1904; student at univs. of Berlin, Erlangen, Halle and Leipzig, Germany, 1906-8; Ph.D., Erlangen, 1908; *m.* Jessie C. Thompson, of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 26, 1907. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor successively, West Park Ch., St. Louis, Wyatt Park Ch., St. Joseph, Compton Heights Ch., St. Louis; prof. N.T. and ch. history, William Jewell Coll., 1910-22; European rep. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1922—. Served as chaplain 360th U.S. Inf., World War; was in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and with Army of Occupation, in Germany. Democrat. *Home:* Liberty, Mo. *Address:* 48 Rue de Lille, Paris, France.

LEWIS, Warren Harmon, university prof.; *b.* Suffield, Conn., June 17, 1870; *s.* John and Adelaide E. (Harmon) L.; student Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1886-9; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Margaret Reed, of New York, May 23, 1910. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1894-6; asst. in anatomy, 1900, instr., 1901-3, asso., 1903-4, asso. prof., 1904-13, prof. physiol. anatomy, 1913—, Johns Hopkins U. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. La. Société de Medecine de Gand. *Club:* Johns-Hopkins. Has published papers on Development of the Arm, Muscular System and Skull in Man, Development of the Eye in Chick, Experimental Studies on development of the eye, ear, nervous system, brain, muscular system, cyclopia, etc.; cultivation of living tissues outside the body in artificial media; mitochondria and experimental cytology; studies on the cultivation of human lymph nodes and cell degeneration. Editor 20th edit. of Gray's Anatomy. Research asso., dept. embryology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1919—. *Home:* 202 Hawthorn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

LEWIS, Warren Kendall, chemical engr.; *b.* Laurel, Del., Aug. 21, 1882; *s.* Henry Clay and Martha Ellen (Kinder) L.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; Ph.D., in Chemistry, U. of Breslau, Germany, 1908; *m.* Rosalind Denny Kenway, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 1909. With Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1905, prof. chem. engring. since 1915. Civilian with C.W.S., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn. Conglist. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Contbr. articles in tech. jours. on chem. engring. design. *Home:* 85 Lombard St., Newton, Mass.

LEWIS, Wilfred, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1854; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth I. L.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1871; B.S. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; *m.* Emily Sargent, of New York, Jan. 16, 1895.

Mechanic, 1875-8, draftsman, 1879-82, designer, asst. engr. and dir., 1883-1900, William Sellers & Co., Phila.; pres. The Tabor Mfg. Co., 1900—. Inventor and patentee of about 50 patents. Progressive. Unitarian. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1901-3); mem. Franklin Inst. (chmn. com. on sciences and the arts, 1912), Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Phila. and New York), Art (Phila.), Merion Cricket. Contbr. on technical subjects. *Home:* Rose Lane, Haverford, Pa. *Office:* 6225 Tacony St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEWIS, William Alexander, educator; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876; *s.* Lawrence and Anna E. (Oldsen) L.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899, A.B., 1910 (LL.D., 1914); B.S. in Edn., State Teachers Coll., Warrensburg, Mo., 1901; *m.* Glennie Coe, Warrensburg, Sept. 4, 1904. Prof. physics State Teachers College, Warrensburg, Mo., 1901-3; prof. chemistry, Kansas City (Mo.) High Sch., 1903-6, Kansas City Coll. of Pharmacy, 1905-06; prof. chemistry, 1906-10, head dept. farm and home economics, and dir. State Farm, 1910-12, State Teachers Coll., Kirksville; prof. industrial education and dir. State Demonstration Farm, U. of Utah, 1912-13; pres. Fort Hays (Kan.) State Teachers Coll. since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Council of Edn., Kan. Teachers Assn. (pres.). Methodist. *Home:* Hays, Kan.

LEWIS, William Dodge, educator, author; *b.* Russell, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1870; *s.* John E. and Anna J. (Van Ornum) L.; B.A., Syracuse U., 1892, M.A., 1895 (Pd.D., 1917); *m.* Louise Graff, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893. Grammar sch. prin., head dept. of English, and high sch. prin., pub. schs., Syracuse, until 1909; prin. William Penn High Sch., Phila., 1909-19; dep. supt. pub. instrn., State of Pa., 1919-24; editor The John C. Winston Co., Phila., 1924—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Democracy's High School, 1914. *Joint Author:* Practical English for High Schools, 1916; Knowing and Using Words, 1917; Silent Reading Series, 1920. *Editor:* The Winston Simplified Dictionary, 1919, also several English classic texts. *Home:* 38 E. Greenwood Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

LEWIS, William Draper, prof. of law; *b.* at Phila., Apr. 27, 1867; *s.* Henry and Fannie Hannah (Wilson) L.; B.S., Haverford, 1888; LL.B., and Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Caroline Mary Cope, of Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1892. Instr. legal hist. instns., Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1891; lecturer on economics, Haverford Coll., 1890-6; dean law dept., U. of Pa., 1896-1914; dir. of Am. Law Inst. since June 1, 1923. *Author:* Federal Power Over Commerce and Its Effect on State Action, 1891; Our Sheep and the Tariff, 1891; Restraint of Infringement of Incorporeal Rights, 1904; Life of Theodore Roosevelt; also numerous articles on legal, economic and historical topics for periodicals. *Editor:* Lewis' Edition Greenleaf's Evidence, 3 volumes, 1896; Wharton's Criminal Law, 10th edit., 2 vols., 1895; Lewis' edit. Blackstone's Commentaries, 4 vols., 1897; Digest of Decisions of United States Supreme Court and Circuit Court of Appeals, 1 vol., 1897; Pepper & Lewis' Digest of Statutes of Pennsylvania (co-editor), 3 vols., 1896, and 4 vols., 1911; Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Laws, 23 vols.; Great American Lawyers, 8 vols., 1907-8; Pepper & Lewis' Cases on Law of Association, Part I-IX (co-editor), 1909-10. Mem. advisory council of World's Best Orations and World's Best Essays (4 vols.). Chmn. resolutions (platform) com. 1st and 2d Prog. Nat. Convs., Chicago, 1912 and 1916; Prog. candidate for gov. of Pa., 1914. *Home:* Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

LEWIS, William Eugene, editor; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio; *s.* I. J. and Harriet M. (Tracy) L.; ed. Painesville (O.) Acad., East High Sch., Cleveland; *m.* Frances Oviatt, of Cleveland. Practiced law Cleveland and Kansas City, 1889-90; mng. editor Kansas City News, 1890-91, Chicago Times, 1893-5; Washington and political corr., 1896-8, war corr., 1898, New York Journal; editor New York Morning Telegraph, 1898-1901; mng. editor Philadelphia North American, 1901-3; editor and gen. mgr. New York Morning Telegraph since May, 1903. Dir. Morning Telegraph, Bank of Great Neck, Thomas Engraving Co., Industrial Development Co. Was sec. Bd. of Improvements, Cleveland, O., 1887-9. Mem. Order Founders and Patriots of America. *Clubs:* Lotos, Green Room, Oakland Golf, Manhasset Bay Yacht. *Home:* Great Neck, L. I. *Office:* 50th St. and 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, W(illiam) F(rederick) Dickens-, clergyman; *b.* Shrewsbury, Eng., Dec. 1870; *s.* of Rev. William (D.D.) and Celia (Edwards) Dickens-Lewis; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1893 (Carter Hebrew prizeman), also A.M.; (D.D., Hanover College, Ind., 1908); *m.* Blanche Weldin, of Wilmington, Del., June 29, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Westminster Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1893-1908, 5th Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1908-11, 1st Ch., Findlay, O., 1911-17, Cleveland Heights (O.) Ch. since 1917. Translator into English of Welsh MSS. of Delaware Hist. Soc. Incorporator, with Bishop Leighton Coleman, of Del., of the Transatlantic Soc. America; trustee Del. Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington Free Library. Pres. Hancock Co. (O.) Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. central com. Liberty Loan for Northwestern Ohio. Supt. welfare work for Am. prisoners of war landed at Leith, Scotland, 1919; actg. army chaplain for A.E.F. in Scotland, 1918-19; supt. Am. Y.M.C.A. for Scotland and Ireland, hdqrs. Edinburgh, 1918; in France, 1919; present last bombardment of London by German gothas, May 1918. *Clubs:* Findlay Country, Cleveland City, Friars, St. David's. Mason, chaplain Heights Chapter). *Address:* The Manse, 2877 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland Heights. O.

LEWIS, William Henry, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, William Mather; *b.* Howell, Mich., Mar. 24, 1878; *s.* James and Mary (Farrand) L.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Ill. Coll., 1902; studied abroad, 1913-14; *m.* Ruth Durand, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 20, 1906. Instr., Ill. Coll., 1900-3, Lake Forest Coll., 1903-6; headmaster Lake Forest Acad., 1906-13; exec. sec. Nat. Com. Patriotic Socs., 1917-19; dir. savings division of United States Treasury Department, 1919-21; chief of education service, Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1921-23; pres. George Washington Univ. since 1923. Mayor Lake Forest, Ill., 1915-17; mem. Bd. of Review, 1915; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1911-13. Lecturer McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909-12; spl. lecturer Colo. Teachers Coll., 1923—. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Editor:* Selected Readings from the Most Popular Novels, 1904; The Voices of Our Leaders, 1917; Liberty Loan Speakers Hand Books, 1918. Author articles in Encylopedia Britannica, The Analyst, Independent, etc.; addresses before leading clubs and business organizations on economic subjects. *Home:* 3021 N St. *Office:* 2033 G St., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Winford Lee, chemist; *b.* Gridley, Butte Co., Calif., May 29, 1878; *s.* George Madison and Sarah Adeline (Hopper) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1902; A.M., U. of Wash., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Myrtilla Mae Lewis, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 1907. Asst. and instr. chemistry, U. of Wash., 1902-4; prof. chemistry, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1904-6; fellow U. of Chicago, 1907-9; instr. chemistry, 1909, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1917, prof. and head of dept., 1919—, Northwestern U. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-10; city chemist, Evanston, 1912-18; consulting practice. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. U.S.R., 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Chemists Club, Sword and Scabbard. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); University, Rotary (Evanston). *Home:* 715 Monticello St., Evanston, Ill.

LEWISOHN, Adolph, capitalist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany; ed. at Hamburg; came to America 56 yrs. ago. Now head of firm of Adolph Lewisohn & Sons; also pres. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., General Development Co., Miami Copper Co., S. Am. Gold & Platinum Co. Has made a number of gifts in cause of edn. and philanthropy, including $300,000 to Columbia U. for School of Mines Bldg., the Lewisohn Stadium of Coll. City of New York, etc. Pres. Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Girls, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; chmn. Prison Survey Com. of N.Y. State; chmn. Nat. Thrift Week Com., Y.M.C.A., etc. Hon. mem. Alumni of Coll. City of New York. *Home:* 881 5th Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEWISOHN, Ludwig, author; *b.* Berlin, Germany, May 30, 1882; *s.* Jacques and Minna (Eloesser) L.; brought to America, 1890; B.A., and M.A., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1901 (Litt. D., 1914); M.A., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Mary Arnold Crocker Childs, of New York, Dec. 12, 1906. Editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1904-5; magazine writer, 1905-10; instr. in German, U. of Wis., 1910-11; asst. prof. German lang. and literature, Ohio State University, 1911-19; dramatic editor The Nation, 1919, associate editor since 1920. *Author:* The Broken Snare, 1908; A Night in Alexandria (dramatic poem), 1909; German Style; An Introduction to Study of German Prose, 1910; The Modern Drama, 1915; The Spirit of Modern German Literature, 1916; The Poets of Modern France, 1918; The Drama and the Stage, 1922; Upstream, 1922; Don Juan, 1923. Editor: (with William Peterfield Trent) Letters of an American Farmer, 1904; A Book of Modern Criticism, 1919. Translator: Feuchtersleben's Health and Suggestion, 1910; Sudermann's Indian Lily, 1911; Halbe's Youth, Hirschfeld's The Mothers (Drama League plays), 1916; Latzko's The Judgment of Peace, 1919; Wassermann's The World's Illusion. Editor and chief translator of Dramatic Works of Gerhart Hauptmann (7 vols.), 1912-17. Lecturer on the drama and poetry; contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 6 Jane St. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

LEWISOHN, Mrs. Ludwig (Mary Arnold Childs), author; see Crocker, Bosworth.

LEWISOHN, Sam Adolph, capitalist; *b.* N. Y. City, Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* Adolph and Emma M. (Cahn) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Margaret Valentine Seligman, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906; mem. firm Adolph Lewisohn & Sons, investment bankers; v.p., treas. Miami Copper Co., Gen. Development Co.; v.p. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Kerr Lake Mining Co., Ltd., S. Am. Gold & Platinum Co.; dir. Bank of America, City & Suburban Homes Co., Morris Plan Co. of New York. Mem. bd. parole N.Y. City Reformatory, 1914-16; v. chmn. bd. of protocol standards of Waist and Dressmakers' Industry, 1916; mem. economic advisory com. President's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921; etc. Pres. Am. Management Assn.; treas. Peoples Inst., Citizens' Union, United Building Fund Campaign of Fed. Jewish Instns.; trustee Fed. for Support Jewish Philanthropic Socs. of N. Y. City, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; and officer or dir. many other orgns. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Economic League, Assn. Bar City of New York, Taylor Soc., Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* City, Princeton, Players, City Midday, Recess, Harmonie, Westchester Biltmore Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). Writer and speaker on industrial relations and wage problems. *Home:* 881 Fifth Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEWTON, Frederick Lewis, botanist; *b.* at Cleveland, Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Annie Louise (Taylor) L.; student Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1887-90; grad. Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, 1895, George Washington Univ., 1922; *m.* Emilie Marie Hempel, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1899. Instr. chemistry, Drexel Inst., 1895-04; econ. botanist, 1896-1900, curator, 1900-4, Phila. Commercial Mus.; scientific asst., 1904-8, asst. botanist, 1908-12, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; curator div. of textiles, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1912. Dir. Northwestern Savings & Loan Assn., Hendrick Motor Co. Member Botanical Society of Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philadelphia Acad. Natural Sciences. Presbyn. Author of numerous papers on the botany of econ. plants; contbr. to Century Dictionary, Bailey's Encyclopedia Agriculture. *Home:* 113 Chestnut Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

LEY, Frederick Theodore, builder; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* Frederick William and Martha (Hallenstein) L.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mignon Casseday, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1902. Founder, 1893, and treas. Fred T. Ley & Co., Inc., contractors and builders, steam and electric rys., hydro-electric developments; pres. Metal Saw & Machine Co., Liggett-Winchester-Ley Realty Co., Fisk Building, Inc., Kingston Consol. Ry. Co.; trustee Springfield Instn. for Savings; built Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., 1917; electrified Hoosic Tunnel. Mem. Mass. Militia, 1891-8; ensign Naval Brigade, Spanish-Am. War. Chmn. Liberty Loan campaigns, Springfield; pres. War Chest Assn., Springfield. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Colony, Nayasset, Country (Springfield); Union League, Lotos, Uptown (New York); Blind Brook, Oakland Country, Watch Hill (R.I.), Country. *Home:* 280 Park Av. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

LEY, Harold Alexander, contractor; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1874; *s.* Frederick W. and Martha (Hallenstein) L.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; *m.* Anne Kingsley, of Springfield, Feb. 15, 1899. Pres. Fred T. Ley & Co., Inc., gen. contractors, since 1898; founder, 1913, and pres. Life Extension Inst. (furnishing periodic health exams. of individuals, or groups of employes); founder, 1909, and pres. Volcanic Research Soc. Mem. bd. dirs. Springfield Y.M. C.A. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (Boston); Engineers, Salmagundi, Union League (New York); Colony, Nayasset. *Home:* 259 Long Hill St. *Office:* 49 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

LEYENDECKER, Frank X., artist; *b.* Montabour, Germany, Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth (Ortseifen) L.; brought to America

See Obit'

at age of 6 yrs.; studied painting, Julien Acad., Paris. *Studio:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LEYENDECKER, Joseph Christian, artist; *b.* Montabour, Germany, Mar. 23, 1874; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth L.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., Art Inst. of Chicago and Académie Julien, Paris; unmarried. Exhibited at Salon Champ de Mars, Paris, 1897; draws for mags. *Home:* 114 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Studio:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LIBBEY, Edward Drummond, mfr.; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* William L. and Julia M. (Miller) L.; ed. Boston U.; *m.* Florence Scott, of Toledo, O., June 24, 1890. Entered father's glass business as partner, 1874; became sole propr., 1883; organizer and pres. Libbey Glass Co., Toledo Glass Co., Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Co., The Owens Bottle Co. *Home:* 2008 Scottwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

LIBBEY, Jonas Marsh, editor; Apr. 8, 1857—Feb. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LIBBEY, Joseph Harold, engineer; *b.* Billerica, Mass., Mar. 21, 1877; *s.* Alvah A. and Mary E. (Alexander) L.; B.S., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Leonore Crane, Sept. 21, 1922. Began as mechanical and electrical engr. with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1900-2; asst. elec. engr. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. 1905-7; with Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., 1907-13; asst. elec. engr. Bay State St. Ry. Co., 1913-17; elec. engr. Bay State St. Ry. and its successor Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co., 1917-22; now v.p. H. M. Haven & A. T. Hopkins, Inc., engrs. and architects. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Harvard Engineering Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston City. *Home:* 14 Parsons St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

LIBBEY, Laura Jean, author; *b.* N.Y. City, *d.* Thomas H. and Elizabeth L.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Van Mater Stilwell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1898. Formerly contbr. to New York Ledger, Fireside Companion, and Family Story Paper; editor New York Fashion Bazaar, 1891-4; spl. corr. New York Evening World, 1899-1901. *Author:* Lovers Once but Strangers Now; That Pretty Young Girl; Miss Middleton's Lover; A Forbidden Marriage; Olive's Courtship; When His Love Grew Cold; and many other novels. *Home:* 916 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LIBBEY, William, university prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Marsh) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., Sc.D., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Green, of Princeton, N.J., Dec. 7, 1880. Asst. prof. physical geography, 1882, histology, 1883-98, physical geography and dir. mus. of geology and archæology, 1883-1923, Princeton, now emeritus. Pres. Princeton Savings Bank; v.p. First Nat. Bank. Capt. Co. L, 2d Regt. N.G. of N.J., 1900-6; lt.-col. asst. insp.-gen. rifle practice, 1906, col., 1917. Maj., Ordnance R.C.U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1918; asst. chief instr., Small Arms Firing Sch., May 13, 1918; lt. col. inf., Sept. 8, 1918; chief rifle demonstrator, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged, Mar. 20, 1919. Officier d'Académie, France. Fellow and foreign sec. Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Geol. Soc., London, Société de Géographie and Société de Géologie, Paris, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists (v.-p.), Geog. Soc. Phila. (v.-p.), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. N.J., N.E. Soc. New York; hon. mem. Geog. Soc., Liverpool, Eng.; corr. mem. Geog. Soc., Geneva; pres. Nat. Rifle Assn., 1915-21; mem. S.R. (v.p. gen.), N.J. Soc. S.R. (ex-pres.), Order Founders and Patriots (ex-gov.-gen.), N.J. Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-gov.), Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. *Clubs:* Princeton, Century, Army and Navy (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Jordan Valley and Petra (with Dr. Franklin E. Hoskins), 1905. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

LIBBY, Arthur Stephen, educator; *b.* Corinna, Me., Mar. 9, 1877; *s.* Clements Coffin and Estelle D. (Allen) L.; Ph.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Me., 1903; A.M., Sorbonne, Paris, 1903; A.M., Brown, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1906; studied law depts. U. of Me. and Columbia; *m.* Prof. Cora M. Steele, of Mooresville, N.C., Aug. 20, 1907. Prin. high schs. in Me., several yrs.; instr. French, Brown U., 1903-4; prof. modern langs., Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1904-12; pres. of Southern Travel-Study Bur., Spartanburg, since 1911. Lecturer for Dept. of Edn., San Francisco Exposition, 1915; lyceum lecturer on travel, history and world politics since 1914; actg. prof. history and polit. science, Wofford Coll., 1917-19; dean Sch. of Commerce and prof. polit. science and internat. law, Oglethorpe U., since 1919. Served as 1st lt., Spanish-Am. War; dir. lang. instrn., Army Y.M.C.A., with 27th Div., and ednl. dir. and lecturer Army Camps, World War army interpreter and staff officer, rank of maj.; also speaker for Am. Red Cross and War Loan campaigns. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; del. from S.C. to Internat. Congress of Edn., Brussels, Belgium, 1910; founder and dir. Southern Bur. of Business Research. Lecturer economics and law, Am. Inst. of Banking. Mayor N. Atlanta, Ga., 1924—. Mem. N.E. Club, Ga. Soc. Certified Public Accountants, Am. Legion, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Oglethorpe University, North Atlanta, Ga.

LIBBY, Edward Norton, physician, educator; *b.* Limington, Me., July 17, 1868; *s.* George Ward and Mary (Cole) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892, M.D., 1895; *m.* Marjorie Hill, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 1, 1907. Practiced at Boston, Mass., since 1895; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Tufts Med. Coll.; sr. visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 54 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 638 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LIBBY, Orin Grant, university prof.; *b.* at Hammond, Wis., June 9, 1864; *s.* Asa and Julia (Barrows) L.; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1886; B.L., U. of Wis., 1892, M.L., 1893, fellow in history, 1893-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Eva Gertrude Cory, of Harriman, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1900. Instr. history, U. of Wis., 1895-1902; prof. American history, U. of N.D. Pres. State Library Commn. of N.D., 1909. Reorganized, 1903, and since sec. State Hist. Soc. of N.D.; organized, 1903, pres. 1903, 1909, State Audubon Soc. of N.D.; pres. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., 1909-10; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Geographical Distribution of the Vote of the Thirteen States on the Constitution in 1787-8, 1894; also numerous hist. monographs and mag. articles. Editor of Historical Collection, State Hist. Soc. of N.D., vols. I-VI. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

LIBBY, Walter, author; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Can., Mar. 2, 1867; *s.* Robert Stephens and Mary (Fennessy) L.; B.A., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont., 1887; student Med. Faculty, U. of Toronto, 1894-6, M.A., 1902; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Collège de France, 1902-4; Ph.D., Clark U., 1905; research in history of science, Oxford U., 1915-16; *m.* Eva Mary Trow, *g.d.* Hon. James Trow, of Stratford, Ont., 1906. Asst. prof. edn. Northwestern U., 1905-12; prof. history of edn., 1912-15, prof. history of science, 1916-17, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; lecturer U. of Pittsburgh since 1917; lecturer summer session, U. of Chicago, 1906, U. of Ill., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Authors' (pres.), University (Pittsburgh). *Author:* An Introduction to the History of Science, 1917, London, 1918, Japanese transl., 1923; The History of Medicine in Its Salient Features, 1922, London, 1923. Contbr. to Internat. Jour. of Ethics, Am. Jour. Psychology, Science, Isis., etc. *Home:* 1144 S. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LIBMAN, Emanuel, physician; *b.* New York, 1872; *s.* Fajbush and Hulda (Spivak) L.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1894; house phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1894-6; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna, Munich, 1896-7, Berlin, 1903 and 1909, Johns Hopkins, 1906; unmarried. Practiced, New York, 1894—; asso. pathologist, 1898-1923, now attending phys., Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting physician, Assn. of Cardiac Clinics, People's Hosp. and Beth David Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine, Columbia U. Official Arbitrator Court of Arbitration. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, Nat. Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis, Internat. Med. Museums Assn., Pathol. Soc. New York, Soc. for Study of Internal Secretions, Harvey Soc. Am. Assn. Immunologists, Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease. Contbr. number of papers appertaining to clin. medicine, pathology and bacteriology. *Address:* 180 E. 64th St., New York.

LICHTENAUER, J(oseph) Mortimer, painter; *b.* New York, May 11, 1876; *s.* J. Mortimer and Rebecca (Deutsch) L.; art edn. Art Students' League, New York; 2 yrs. in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens, Luc Olivier Merson and William Dannat; 3 yrs. in Italy, copying and studying ch. and palace decorations; *m.* Irma Lena Kaufman, of New York, Nov. 17, 1909. Exhibited in Paris Salon and in prin. cities of U.S.; paints murals and portraits. Medals, Archtl. League of New York, for best designs mural painting, 1903, 07. Two portraits in Nat. Portrait Gallery, Washington, D.C.; murals in Shubert and Frazee theatres, New York. Has also executed commns. in sculpture. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League of New York, Salmagundi Club. *Address:* 30 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

LICHTENBERG, Leopold, violinist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LICHTENBERGER, James Pendleton, sociologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., June 10, 1870; *s.* Conrad H. and Elizabeth (Nesbit) L.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1893; A.M., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1902; fellow New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1908-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Martha A. Cantrell, of Clinton, Ill., June 29, 1892. Minister Disciples of Christ; pastor Canton, Ill., 1896-9, Buffalo, N.Y., 1899-1902, N.Y. City, 1902-8; prof. sociology, U. of Pa., since 1909. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (sec. since 1912), Am. Sociol. Soc., Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. *Author:* Divorce, A Study in Social Causation, 1909. *Home:* E. 39 Stoneleigh Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

LICHTENSTEIN, Joy, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LICHTENSTEIN, Walter; *b.* Brunswick, Germany, Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Rosa (Elkan) L.; brought to U.S., 1882; Ph.B., New York U., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Gemma Elizabeth Baumgarten, of Arlington, N.J., Aug. 29, 1906. Curator Hohenzollern Collection, Harvard, 1905-6, 1908-19 (resigned); librarian Northwestern U., and mem. faculty, 1908-19 (resigned); with 1st Nat. Bank of Chicago since Aug. 1918, formerly foreign trade adviser, now exec. sec. of 1st Nat. and of 1st Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. com. on pub. edn. Council Am. Bankers Assn., also sec. economic policy commn. Am. Bankers Assn.; mem. nat. council Nat. Economic League. Trustee of Highland Park Pub. Library. Made extensive trips in Europe and S. America in interest of Am. Libraries. Fellow A.L.I.; mem. Am. Inst. Banking, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Lisbon, Portugal. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chicago Literary, Mid-Day (Chicago), Grolier (New York). Translator of Coolidge's Die Vereinigten Staaten als Weltmacht (Berlin), 1908; editor of a number of hist. works, etc. Speaker and writer on economic and financial topics. *Home:* 122 N. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* The First National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

LICHTENTAG, Alexander; *b.* New Orleans, La., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* Isaac and Mathilde (Wolf) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Baumblatt, of Mobile, Ala., Oct. 22, 1890. Inventor of Paragon shorthand system, now in use in many parts of the world; pres. Paragon Shorthand Inst., New Orleans; pres. Paragon Shorthand Pub. Co.; dir. Fidelity Homestead Assn. Democrat. Dir. Civic Bur. of Assn. of Commerce; mem. Athenæum, Am. Red Cross, etc. Mason (32°, Shriner); I.O.B.B., S.R.C.A., and other orgns. and socs. *Author:* Paragon Shorthand, 1891-1915; The Word Book; Paragon Shorthand Reader. *Address:* 1608 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

LICHTNER, William Otto, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1883; *s.* William W. and Johanna G. (Otto) L.; A.B. in C.E., Armour Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Evelyn Rodgers, of Chicago, June 9, 1915. Steam and electric track work, 1901-5; estimator, constrn. engr. concrete bridges, 1905-7; asst. engr. to Col. Sanford E. Thompson, Boston, 1907-15; partner Col. Thompson since 1916, now The Thompson & Lichtner Co. First to apply scientific management principles to constrn. reinforced concrete buildings, and to apply same principles to pvt. residences. Lecturer on management and labor problems at Mass. Inst. Tech., Harvard, Syracuse U., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Taylor Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. Catholic. *Club:* Reciprocity of America. *Author:* Plain and Reinforced Concrete, 1914; Time Study and Job Analysis, 1921; Planned Control in Manufacturing, 1924; also numerous professional papers. *Home:* 34 Woodcliff Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 136 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

LICHTY, John Alden, physician; *b.* Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Jonas and Mary (Miller) L.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1890, Ph.M., 1893; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1895-6; *m.* Cora Lane Stoner, of Greensburg, Pa., Dec. 11, 1894. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1893-4; removed to Pittsburgh, 1899; consulting phys., Presbyterian Hospital; phys.-in-chief, Columbia Hosp., 1906, Mercy Hosp., 1910—; asso. prof. medicine, U. of Pittsburgh; supt. Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanitarium, 1923—. Formerly mem. State Bd. Charities; mem. Com. Lunacy State of Pa. Trustee Rochester Theological Sem., Mt. Union Coll.; regent Am. Coll. of Physicians. Republican. Baptist. Mem.

Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Pa. State Med. Soc., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Biol. Soc. U. of Pittsburgh, Alpha Tau Omega, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Home:* 4634 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LIDBURY, Frank Austin, chemist; *b.* Middlewich, Eng., Mar. 14, 1879; *s.* Frank Albert and Emily (Harding) L.; B.Sc., Owens Coll. (Victoria U.), Manchester, 1898, M.Sc., 1899; studied U. of London, 1899-1900, U. of Leipzig, 1900-1; *m.* Bessie Dixon, of Worcester, Mass., June 20, 1905. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1913. Chief chemist Oldbury Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1903-5; works mgr. same, 1905-22, pres. and gen. mgr. since Feb., 1923; dir. Electric Reduction Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (president 1914). Soc. Chem. Industry, Faraday Soc. Treas. Music Soc., Niagara Falls. *Clubs:* Rotary (dist. gov. 1919-20); Niagara (Niagara Falls); Buffalo, University (Buffalo); Chemists', Engineers' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers' (Montreal); Camera (London). *Home:* 33 Sugar St., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

LIDDELL, Eva Louise (Barnes), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LIDDELL, Mark Harvey, university prof.; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Apr. 1, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Sophronia L.; A.B., Princeton, 1887. fellow in English, 1889; U. of Oxford, 1893-4, 1895-6; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Mary Stanley Field, of Phila., Dec. 30, 1890. Prof. English, U. of Tex., 1897-1900, U. of Louisville, 1908-11; acting prof. English, Butler U., Indianapolis, 1912-13; instr. English, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1919, prof. since 1921, Purdue U. Editor: The Middle English Translation of Palladius de re Rustica, Part I—Text, 1896; The Works of Geoffry Chaucer (with A. W. Pollard, H. Frank Heath and W. S. McCormick), 1898; Chaucer—The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, The Knight's Tale, The Nonnes Prestes Tale, in Critical Text, with Grammatical Introduction, Notes and Glossary, 1901; The Elizabethan Shakspere (with critical text in Elizabethan English and Brief Notes illustrative of Elizabethan Life, Thought and Idiom), Macbeth, 1903; The Tempest 1904. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Poetry, being Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody, 1902; A Brief Abstract of a New English Prosody, 1914; various articles relating to English scholarship. Mem. Authors Club, London. *Address:* 224 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind.

LIE, Jonas, artist; *b.* Norway, Apr. 29, 1880; *s.* Sverre and Helen Augusta (Steele) L.; came to America, 1893; grad. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1897; art edn., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Metropolitan Mus. of Art, New York; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Institute Chicago; Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y.; Syracuse Mus.; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Dallas (Tex.) Art Assn.; Lafayette (Ind.) Art Assn.; Luxembourg Museum, Paris; Boston Museum. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Greenough memorial prize, Newport, R.I., 1916. A.N.A.; mem. Soc. of Painters of N.Y., New Soc. of Artists (New York). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LIEB, Charles, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LIEB, John William, mechanical engineer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 12, 1860; *s.* John William and Christina (Zens) L.; ed. Newark Acad. and Stevens H.S., Hoboken, N.J.; E.D., M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1880; *m.* Minnie F. Engler, of New York, July 29, 1886. Employed as draughtsman, 1880-1; by Mr. Edison put in charge of installation of elec. equipment of old Pearl St., Edison Sta., and assisted in subsequent tests and experiments on this first elec. sta. in U.S., supplying current for incandescent lighting and power from an underground system, and on inauguration of regular service, Sept. 4, 1882, was apptd. first electrician Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of New York; next installed mech. equipment, dynamos, and Edison Underground System at Milan, Italy, 1883, for Italian Edison Co.; later installed trolley system in Milan; returned to Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., 1894; now v.-p. New York Edison Co.; also pres. Elec. Testing Laboratories; dir. in a number of corpns. Decorated by King of Italy, Knight Comdr. Order Crown of Italy. Past pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Edison Pioneers, Assn. of Edison Illumniating Cos., N.Y. Elec. Soc.; mem. Am Soc. C.E., Am Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst. and nat. and foreign tech. socs.; also Municipal Art Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Engineers', Automobile, Delta Tau Delta, Wykagyl Country, Engineers Country. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

LIEBEL, Michael, Jr., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LIEBER, G(uido) Norman, brig. gen.; May 21, 1837–Apr. 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LIEBERMAN, Elias, author; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, Oct. 30, 1883; *s.* Nathan David and Sophia L.; came to U.S., 1891; grad. De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1900; A.B., *cum laude,* Coll. City of New York, 1903; A.M., New York U., 1906, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Rose Kiesler, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1913. Teacher in high schs., N.Y. City, since 1903, now head dept. of English, Bushwick High Sch.; lecturer in poetry writing, Coll. City of N.Y., 1921—; editor of "Puck," 1917-18. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, English Teachers' Assn., Nat. Security League, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Vigilantes during war period. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Playwrights', Writers.' *Author:* The American Short Story, 1912; Paved Streets (verse), 1918; also (play, with Gustav Blum), The Awakening of Narradin, prod. Garden Theatre, New York, 1916. Translated and adapted "The Stranger" (from the Yiddish). Contbr. verse, short stories and essays. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

LIEBLING, Leonard, editor, composer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Max and Mathilde (de Perkiewicz) L.; student Coll. City of New York, 1894-8, U. of Berlin, 1900-2; *m.* Eda Baxter, of Aiken, S.C., Sept. 4, 1904. Joined staff of Musical Courier, New York, 1903, editor same since 1912. *Composer:* (comic operas) The Girl and the Kaiser; The Balkan Princess; The American Maid; Vera Violetta; also piano pieces, trio, overture, songs, etc. Wrote 5 plays which have been produced. *Home:* Hotel Netherland. *Office:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LIEDER, Helen Lydia, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1896; *d.* William J. A. and Agnes (Betz) L.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1918. Asst. editor Smith's Mag., 1919-20; asso. editor, later editor Ainslee's Mag., 1920—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Radcliffe, Pen and

Brush. *Home:* 106 E. 52d St. *Summer home:* Harwichport, Cape Cod, Mass. *Office:* 79 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

LIEN, Arnold Johnson, prof. polit. science; *b.* Delavan, Minn., Nov. 27, 1886; *s.* John and Sigrid (Nordskow) L.; grad. Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1905; A.B., 1908, A.M., 1909, U. of Minn.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Asst., U. of Minn., 1908-10; Memorial prize in history, U. of Minn., 1908; Richard Watson Gilder Fellow, Columbia, 1912-13; William Toppan prize in constl. law, Columbia, 1913; teacher, Firman, Minn., 1905-6; instr., U. of Colo., 1910-12; instr., Summer Sch., U. of Minn., 1912; instr., Pa. State Coll., 1913-14; instr., 1914, asst. prof., 1916, prof. 1917-24, U. of Colo., and acting head dept. economics and sociology, and director coll. of commerce, 1920-21; head dept. polit. science Washington U., since Jan. 1, 1924. Head of legislative reference bur., Colo., 1915 and 1917; mem. Governor's advisory committee on war legislation, Colo., 1917; and on industrial relations, 1922; mem. preliminary charter com., Boulder, 1917. Capt. Am. Red Cross, in France, Luxemberg, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Council of Economic League, Nat. Municipal League, N.E.A., Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Am. Unitarian Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Independent in politics. *Author:* Privileges and Immunities of Citizens of the U.S., 1913; Outline of American Government, 1921; also articles, book reviews. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

LIEN, Elias Johnson, librarian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LIES, Eugene Theodore, social worker; *b.* Buffalo, May 8, 1876; *s.* Peter and Caroline (Schorr) L.; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1901; *m.* Emily Margaret Smith, of Buffalo, July 12, 1900. Agt. Buffalo Charity Organization Soc., 1900-1, Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1901-7; gen.-sec. Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1907-12; gen. supt. Chicago United Charities, 1912-18 (leave of absence, Apr.-Aug. 1917 to aid establishment of family war work, Am. Red Cross, Washington, and Apr.-Aug. 1918 to organize dept. of investigation, U.S. Bur. of War Risk Ins.); gen. mgr. War Camp Community Service and Community Service, Chicago, Sept. 1918-Oct. 1920, spl. rep. Community Service, Inc., and Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, since Oct. 1920. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work. *Clubs:* Chicago City, Social Workers', Country, Social Service; Neighborhood Club (River Forest). *Home:* River Forest, Ill. *Office:* 21 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

LIGGETT, Hunter, army officer; *b.* at Reading, Pa., Mar. 21, 1857; *s.* James and Margaret (Hunter) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Harriet R. Lane, of San Antonio, Tex., June 30, 1881. Commd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Inf., June 13, 1879; promoted through grades to maj. gen., Mar. 6, 1917; retired, Mar. 21, 1921. For details of career see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 2760 Scott St., San Francisco, Calif.

LIGGETT, Louis Kroh, capitalist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 4, 1875; *s.* John Templeton and Julia A. (Kroh) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Musa Bence, of Detroit, June 26, 1895. Pres. United Drug Co. (N.J.), United Drug Co. (Mass.), United Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Liggett's Ltd. (Can.); chmn. bd. Louis K. Liggett Co., United Jewelers, Inc. (N.Y.); dir. United Drug Co., Ltd. (Can.), Winchester Repeating Arms Co., Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Drug Merchants of America (N.Y.), Beacon Oil Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, National Rockland Bank, Punta Alegre Sugar Co., Regal Shoe Co. Trustee New England Conservatory of Music, etc. Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Independence, Republican League of Mass. (pres.), Mass. Forestry Soc. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Commercial, Boston Athletic Assn., Brae Burn Country, Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Yacht, Norfolk Hunt, New Riding. *Home:* Chestnut Hill (Newton), Mass. *Office:* 43 Leon St., Boston, Mass.

LIGHT, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Carmel, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Belden and Ann (Keenan) L.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y. (with honors), 1880; read law in offices of Levi Warner, Norwalk, Conn.; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Ida M. Lockwood, of New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 3, 1881. Began practice at S. Norwalk, Conn., 1883; corpn. counsel, S. Norwalk, 1884-1908; pros. atty., 1896-1900; judge Criminal Ct. of Common Pleas, 1900-5; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901 (speaker 1901); treas. Fairfield Co., Conn., 1899-1906; attorney general of Conn., term 1911-15; Republican. Dir. City National Bank and S. Norwalk Savings Bank; mem. of sch. bd., South Norwalk, 1886-11; dir. South Norwalk Pub. Library, 1890— (pres. bd.). Conglist. Owns one of finest pvt. libraries in Conn.; well known as orator and lecturer, and Shakespearean scholar. Mason, K.T., Shriner; Odd Fellow. Mem. Conn. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* South Norwalk, Conn.

LIGHTFOOT, Jewel Preston, lawyer; *b.* Columbia Co., Ark., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Elijah Ward and Lucy Adele (Reynolds) L.; ed. Jeff Davis Coll., Pittsburg, Tex., 1881-90; *m.* Fredonia Baudouin, of St. Charles Parish, La., Sept. 15, 1836. Began practice at Pittsburg, Camp Co., Tex., 1898; county atty., 1898-1905; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1905-10, apptd. atty. gen. of Tex. by Gov. Campbell, Jan. 1, 1910, and elected to same office without opposition, Jan. 1911; resigned Aug. 1, 1912, to resume practice as mem. firm Lightfoot, Brady & Robertson, Austin, Tex.; now gen. counsel Wilson & Co., packers. While asst. atty. gen. of Tex., had charge cases against Standard Oil Co., Internat. Harvester Co., etc., resulting in collection of more than $2,000,000 in penalties for State of Tex. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason; 33° Honorary Scottish Rite; mem. Red Cross of Constantine; Past Master of Lodge, Past High Priest of Chapter, Past Eminent Comdr. of Commandery, and Past Grand Master Masonic Grand Lodge of Tex.; Past Head Consul W.O.W. of Tex., Ariz. and N.M.; Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. Author of Ann. Reports Atty. Gen. of Tex., 1910-12. Compiler of Election Laws of Tex., 1910. *Home:* 5495 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 4100 S. Ashland Av., Chicago, Ill.

LIGHTON, William Rheem, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LIGON, Elvin Seth, educator; *b.* Appomattox Co., Va., June 4, 1878; *s.* Willis Hopkins and Nannie Maria (Cunningham) L.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1898, M.A., 1899; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Virginia Dickey, of Bristol, Va.-Tenn., Aug. 21, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Richmond Coll., 1898-9; asst. prin., Dothan (Ala.) High Sch., 1899-1900; prin. schs., Houston, Va., 1900-1; prin. Blakely Inst., Ga., 1901-2, Newport News (Va.) Acad., 1902-7, Richmond Acad., 1907-9; instr. mathematics, Richmond Coll., 1908-9; headmaster Fork Union Mil. Acad., 1909-12; pres. and propr. Blackstone (Va.) Military Academy, 1912—. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Blackstone, Va.

LIHME, C. Bat; *b.* Aalborg, Denmark, May 24, 1866; *s.* Herman L. and Adolphine (Moser) L.;

grad. U. of Copenhagen, 1888; studied chemistry and metallurgy at Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony, later at U. of Heidelberg; *m.* Olga Hegeler, of La Salle, Ill., July 6, 1901. Came to U.S., 1889; naturalized citizen, 1894. Chief chemist Pa. Lead Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1889-93; supt. Ill. Zinc Co., Peru, Ill., 1895-1910; successively dir., sec., v.p. and pres. Matthiessen & Hegeler Zinc Co., La Salle, Ill., until 1921 (retired); dir. Equitable Trust Co., Boulevard Bridge Bank, Hill State Bank (all of Chicago), Quapaw Mining Corpn. (zinc lands, Okla.), Tamarack Mining Co. of Mont. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Zinc Inst. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Casino, Arts, Mid-Day, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Yacht (all of Chicago); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.); Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill, R.I.). *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.; (summer) "Norman Hall," Watch Hill, R.I.

LIKLY, William F., clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* William and Margaret (Lambert) L.; ed. St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., Niagara U., and St. Vincent's Sem., Germantown, Phila. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., June 28, 1891; pres. Niagara U., 1901-6, 1917-18; pastor St. Vincent's Ch., Germantown, Phila., since Dec. 1918. *Address:* St. Vincent's Ch., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

LILE, William Minor, dean law sch.; *b.* at Trinity, Morgan Co., Ala., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* John Allison and Louisa E. (Minor) L.; U. of Va., 1877-8, LL.B., 1882; (LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1901); *m.* Maud Lee Carson, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 25, 1888. Admitted to Va. bar, 1882; began practice at Lynchburg; mem. firm Kirkpatrick & Blackford, 1885-9, in partnership with R. G. H. Kean, 1891-3; prof. law, Sept. 15, 1893—, dean of Law Sch., 1896—, U. of Va. Dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Charlottesville, Va. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Bar Assn., Ala. Bar Association (hon.), Raven Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi (hon.), Bologna Society (dir.). *Club:* Colonnade (pres. 1909, 10). A founder, 1895, and asso. editor Va. Law Register, 1895-7, editor, 1897-1901, editor-in-chief, 1901-02; has written monographs on various law topics. Mem. bd. of govs. Woodberry Forest Sch. for Boys, Orange, Va. *Author:* Elementary Work on Equity Procedure for Students, 1916. Mem. vestry St. Paul's (P.E.) Memorial Ch. *Address:* University, Va.

LILIENTHAL, Howard, surgeon; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1861; *s.* Meyer and Jennie (Marcus) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1887; McLean Asylum, br. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1886; grad. Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1888; *m.* 1st, Mary Harriss d'Antignac, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 19, 1891 (died Mar. 4, 1910); *m.* 2d, Edith Strode, of Amherst Va., Nov. 7, 1911. Lecturer on surgery, New York Polyclinic, 1888; surgeon Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1892—, Bellevue Hosp., 1909—; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1917—. Commd. 1st lt. M.R.C., 1911 (resigned); maj. M.R.C., Apr. 26, 1917; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., June 21, 1918; dir. Base Hosp. 3, at Monpont sur l'Isle; served Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel as head of operating team 39, at Evacuation Hosp. 8, also base hosps. 101 and 34; hon. discharged Jan. 4, 1919; cited for D.S.M., May 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. for Thoracic Surgery, New York Soc. for Thoracic Surgery (pres.), New York Surg. Soc. (ex-pres.), Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), New York Acad. Medicine, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Beta Theta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Imperative Surgery, 1900. Contbr. to Binnie's Treatise on Regional Surgery, 1917, and Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1920. *Home:* 52 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

LILLARD, Walter Huston, educator; *b.* at Paris, Ill., Nov. 20, 1881; *s.* David Irvine and Emma Ada (Huston) L.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1905, A.M., 1910; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1909-10; *m.* Ethel Augusta Hazen, of Hanover, N.H., Sept. 5, 1907. Sec. Dartmouth Coll. Club, also grad. student, Dartmouth, and grad. mgr. athletics, 1905-7; instr., later asst. to headmaster, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1907-16; was first faculty coach of football at Phillips Acad.; headmaster Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., since June, 1916; developing Tabor Acad. as a preparatory sch., with nautical training. U.S. guard at Paris Expn., 1899-1900; enlisted in Battery D, 1st Mass. Field Arty., Feb., 1916; commd. lt. Co. L, 8th Mass. Inf., Apr., 1916; served on Mexican border, June-Aug., 1916; capt. Co. D, 17th Regt. Inf., Mass. State Guard, May 26, 1917; apptd. comdt. Camp Cleveland (jr. naval training sch.), Marion, Mass.; field supervisor of development batlns., Adj. Gen.'s Dept. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; commd. capt. and assigned as div. personnel adj., Oct. 1918; maj. O.R.C. Acting chief seascout, Boy Scouts of America, 1922. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass.

LILLIE, Frank Rattray, zoölogist; *b.* Toronto, Ont., June 27, 1870; *s.* George W. and Emily (Rattray) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891; fellow Clark U., 1891-2, U. of Chicago, 1892-3, Ph.D., 1894; (honorary D.Sc., University of Toronto, 1919); *m.* Frances Crane, of Lake Geneva, Wis., June 29, 1895. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1894-9; prof. biology, Vassar Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1900-2, associate prof., 1902-7, prof, 1907—, chmn. dept. of zoölogy, 1911—, asst. curator Zoöl. Mus., 1902—, U. of Chicago. Head dept. embryology, 1893-1907, asst. dir., 1900-8, dir., 1908—, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Mng. editor Biological Bulletin, 1902—; asso. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1914); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.; Société belge de Biologie, Société de Biologie, Paris, Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.-p. 1914, pres. 1915), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1905-8), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 5801 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LILLIE, Ralph Stayner, biologist; *b.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 8, 1875; *s.* George Waddell and Emily Ann (Rattray) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1896; grad. student U. of Mich., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Helen Eva Makepeace, of New York, N.Y., June 2, 1906. Asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1901-2; instr. and adj. prof. physiology, U. of Neb., 1902-5; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1904-5; instr. physiology, Harvard, 1905-6; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1906-7; instr. and asst. prof. physiology and exptl. zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1907-13; prof. biology, Clark U., 1913-20; biologist, Nela Research Lab., Cleveland, 1920—; since 1902 instr. and investigator gen. physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Spl. researches in fundamental properties of living substance and physiology of stimulation growth, cell-division, radiation effects. *Home:* 2206 Delaware Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

LILLIE, Samuel Morris, inventor, mfr.; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1851; *s.* Lewis and Mary Converse (Morris) L.; E.M., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Narcissa Neff, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 31, 1894. Chemist, Kings County Refining Co., 1874-5, Franklin Sugar Refinery, Phila., 1876-84; introducing own inventions, 1884-8; became 1st v.p. Sugar Apparatus Mfg. Co., 1888, now pres.; inventor a multiple effect evaporator, in use in leading countries of world, also many devices applied in heat, power and mfg. problems. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst., New England Soc. of Pa., Order Founders and Patriots of America. Republican. Trustee Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Phila. *Clubs:* University (Phila. and New York). *Author:* Heat in Sugar Refineries, 1889. Lillie evaporators for distilling sea water were made the standard, and projected by the U.S. Navy Dept., 1922-3, for all its vessels, 30 of the larger ships equipped (1923) at a cost of upwards of $30,000 per ship, and the smaller ships, 300 and over in number, to be equipped as time and means permit. *Home:* 4804 Springfield Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LILLIS, Thomas F., bishop; *b.* at Lexington, Mo., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Jordan) L.; A.B., Niagara U.; student St. Benedict's Coll., Kan. Ordained R.C. priest, 1885; pastor Schackelford, Mo., 1885-6, St. Patrick's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1887-1904; consecrated bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City, Kan., Mar. 14, 1910. *Address:* 301 Armour Boul., Kansas City, Kan.

LILLY, Josiah Kirby, manufacturing chemist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LILLY, Thomas Jefferson, congressman; *b.* Flat Top, Mercer Co., W.Va., June 3, 1878; *s.* Joseph Lilburn and Martha J. (Cox) L.; ed. pub. schs.; student law dept. McKinley U., Chicago; *m.* Roxie May Lilly, of Dunns, W. Va., Sept. 10, 1898. Teacher country schs.; farmer; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1911; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th W.Va. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. K.P., Woodman, Workman, Red Man, Elk. *Home:* Hinton, W.Va.

LIMA, Manoel de Oliveira, diplomat, publicist; *b.* Pernambuco, Brazil, Dec. 25, 1867; *s.* Luiz de Oliveira and Maria Benedicta (de Miranda) L.; grad. Faculty of Letters and Philosophy, Lisbon, Portugal; *m.* Flora Cavalcanti de Albuquerque, of Pernambuco, Nov. 28, 1891. Diplomatic service of Brazil, various countries of Europe, in Japan and S. America since 1890; 1st sec. of Embassy at Washington, 1896-1900; visiting prof., Harvard, 1915-16; lectured in European and American univs. Donated library of 30,000 vols. to Catholic U., Washington. Mem. Acad. Letters of Brazil and many other learned socs. *Club:* Cosmos. Author various hist. works, in Portuguese, Spanish and French, pub. in Germany, France and Brazil. *Address:* 3536 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Azariah Thomas, chemist; *b.* at Montfort, Wis., June 25, 1868; *s.* Joseph Hollis and Margaret (Laird) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, M.S., 1898, fellow, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennette Emeline Carpenter, of Mansfield, O., June 30, 1904. Instr. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-1; instr. chemistry, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-8, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1908-12, prof. physical chemistry 1912-21, Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; prof. chemistry, 1921-23, chmn. Department of Chemistry since 1923, Carleton Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Quantitative Analysis (Lincoln and Walton), 1907; Textbook of Physical Chemistry, 1918. *Translator:* (with David H. Carnahan) Theoretical Principles of the Methods of Analytical Chemistry, Based upon Chemical Reactions (from the French), 1910. *Home:* 203 Maple Av., Northfield, Minn.

LINCOLN, Charles Monroe, mng. editor New York Herald; *b.* Bath, Me., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* George Mitchell and Frances Lucretia (Berry) L.; editorial staff, successively, New Haven Palladium, Philadelphia Press, New York Herald, Times, World, Herald; now mng. editor the Herald. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Edmond Earle, economist; *b.* Hitchcock Co., Neb., Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Charles Sanford and Christiana (Bayless) L.; B.A., O. Wesleyan Univ., 1909; selected from Ohio as Rhodes scholar to Oxford U., 1908; B.A., Honor Sch. of Modern History (Oxford), 1910; M.A., Oxford, 1914; Ph.D. in Economics and Finance, Harvard, 1917; *m.* Edith Walker, Aug. 14, 1915. Engaged part time in industrial work (principally contracting and building), 1902-8; teacher in Ohio pub. schs., 1903-4; prof. and head of English dept., Mt. Union Coll., 1911-12; prof. and head dept. of history and economics, 1912-14, sec. of faculty, 1913-14, St. John's Coll.; Austin teaching fellow in economics (banking), instr. economics, tutor in div. of history, govt. and economics, lecturer and asst. prof. finance, Grad. Sch. of Business Administration (Harvard), 1914-22; also lecturer univ. extension courses and Radcliffe Coll. Traveled widely in foreign countries; occasional lecturer and contbr. to periodicals; winner of first prize in Hart, Schaffner & Marx economic essay contest, 1917. In charge of numerous investigations in pub. utility problems and financial administration since 1915; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., in charge of report on central electric light and power stations in U.S., 1918-20; mem. com. on business finance, 1920-21, com. on pub. utilities, 1921-22, Boston Chamber of Commerce; chief statistician Western Electric Co., Inc., New York, since 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Pol. Sci., Merchants' Assn. (New York), Economic Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Railroad (New York). *Author:* The Result of Municipal Electric Lighting in Massachusetts, 1918; Central Electric Light and Power Stations (1917), 1920; References in the Economic History of Europe and of the United States, 1920; Problems in Business Finance, 1921, 2d edit., 1922; Applied Business Finance, 1922, 23. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Francis Church, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Thayer and Lena Simmons (Church) L.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1895; S.B. in mining engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; E.M., N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904; A.M. in geology, Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Gertrude Whipple Appleton, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1901. Assayer, Butterfly-Terrible Gold Mining Co., Ames, Colo., 1900-1; prof. geology and metallurgy, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1901-4; asst. supt. Ruby Gold & Copper Co., Batamote, Mex., 1904-5; lessee, Ariz. Gold & Copper Co., Patagonia, Ariz., 1905-6; consulting mining engring. practice, New York, 1906-7, 1910-11; prof. geology, Mont. Sch. of Mines, Butte, 1907-10; asst. prof. mining, U. of Ill., 1911-13; mining engr. Bolivian Development & Exploration Co., La Paz, Bolivia, 1913-14; state ore sampler for Nev., 1917-20; dir. Mackay Sch. of Mines (U. of Nev.), 1914-23; prof. mining, S. D. State Sch. of Mines, 1923—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Coal Washing in Illinois, 1913; Mining Districts and Mineral Resources of Nevada, 1923. Contbr. to Economic Geology, Trans-Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Engring. and Mining Jour., Mining and Scientific Press, etc. *Home:* Rapid City, S.D.

LINCOLN, Gatewood Sanders, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LINCOLN, James Claiborne, traffic mgr.; *b.* on farm nr. Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., Apr. 5, 1862; *s.* Isaac Wells and Martha Louise (Gilkey) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Joseph, Mo.; *m.* Annie S. Lard, of St. Joseph, Mo., May 23, 1884 (died Sept. 29, 1899); 2d, Helen Benedict, of St. Louis, May 27, 1911 (died Jan. 3, 1917). Was successively clerk in office supt. car service and in general freight and pass. depts., St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., at St. Joseph, Mo., 1876-88; comml. agt. Mo. P. Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1888-90; asst. gen. freight agt., St. Louis, 1890-7, 1st asst. gen. freight agt., 1897-9, gen. freight agt., 1899-05, asst. freight traffic mgr., same road, Kansas City, Mo., 1905-6; freight commr. Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, 1906-12; mgr. freight bur. Mchts. Assn. of New York, May 1912—. Also mem. Eastern Freight Traffic Com., under U.S.R.R. Administration, July 1918-20. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Pres. Nat. Industrial Traffic League, 1907-11. *Clubs:* Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.); Traffic (New York, St. Louis). *Home:* Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York.

LINCOLN, James Rush, brigadier-general U.S.V.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LINCOLN, Jonathan Thayer, mfr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Leontine and Amelia Sanford (Duncan) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; (A.M., Dartmouth, 1911); *m.* Louise Sears Cobb, of West Newton, Mass., June 24, 1903. General manager and treas. Kilburn Lincoln Machine Co.; pres. Lincoln Manufacturing Co., Davis Mills; director Seaconnett Mills. Lecturer at Dartmouth College on labor questions. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Quequechan (Fall River), Twentieth Century (Boston), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* City of the Dinner Pail, 1909; The Factory, 1912; also numerous articles on labor questions. *Home:* 68 Bigelow St. *Office:* 37 Canal St., Fall River, Mass.

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby, author; *b.* Brewster, Mass., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Emily (Crosby) L.; ed. Brewster and Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Florence E. Sargent, of Chelsea, May 12, 1897. Asso. editor League of American Wheelmen Bulletin, 1896-9; removed from Boston to New York, 1899. *Author:* Cape Cod Ballads, 1902; Cap'n Eri, 1904; Partners of the Tide, 1905; Mr. Pratt, 1906; The Old Home House, 1907; Cy Whittaker's Place, 1908; Our Village, 1909; Keziah Coffin, 1909; The Depot Master, 1910; Cap'n Warren's Wards, 1911; The Woman Haters, 1911; The Postmaster, 1912; Rise of Roscoe Paine, 1912; Mr. Pratt's Patients, 1913; Cap'n Dan's Daughter, 1914; Kent Knowles, "Quahaug," 1914; Thankful's Inheritance, 1915; Mary 'Gusta, 1916; Extricating Obadiah, 1917; Shavings, 1918; The Portygee, 1919; Galusha the Magnificent, 1921; Fair Harbor, 1922; Doctor Nye, 1923. *Clubs:* Players (New York), St. Botolph (Boston). Contbr. short stories, verse, etc., to various mags. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

LINCOLN, Julius, clergyman; *b.* Lindsborg, Kan., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Anna C. (Johnson) L.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1893; Yale, 1895-6; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1910, Thiel Coll., 1910); *m.* Gertrude Dunn, of Garden City, Kansas, 1918. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Bethany Ch., Lindsborg, and prof. Greek, Bethany Coll., 1893-5; pastor Swedish Luth. Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1895-6, 1st Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1896-1918, Swedish Luth. Angelica Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918-20. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Jamestown, 1898-1907 (pres. 1903-7); mem. Bd. Park Commrs., 1908-10; mem. Bd. Hosp. Commrs., 1909-10; alternate del. Rep. National Conv., 1904; presdl. elector, 1908; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1911-12. Pres. N.Y. Conf. of Swedish Luth. Augustana Synod; pres. Calif. Conf., Luth. Hosp. Soc. Apptd. mem. spl. commn. of Federal Food Administration to study food conditions in the allied countries and obtain color for propaganda in this country, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1918; dir. of publicity and support, Swedish Nat. Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Denver, Colo., 1921—. *Home:* 4728 Beacon St. *Office:* 5157 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

LINCOLN, Leontine, mfr.; Dec. 26, 1846–June 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LINCOLN, Natalie Sumner, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* late Nathan Smith (M.D., LL.D.) and Jeanie Thomas (Gould) L.; ed. Mrs. Laura A. Flint's private sch., Washington; unmarried. Society editor Washington Herald, 1912-14; editor D.A.R. Magazine, Apr., 1915—. *Author:* The Trevor Case, 1912; The Lost Despatch, 1913; The Man Inside, 1914; C.O.D., 1915; The Official Chaperon, 1915; I Spy, 1916; The Nameless Man, 1917; The Moving Finger, 1918; The Three Strings, 1919; The Red Seal, 1920; The Unseen Ear, 1921; The Cat's Paw, 1922; The Meredith Mystery, 1923; The Thirteenth Letter, 1924. Also contributor to Smith's, McCall's, All Story, Detective Story mags. Mem. Authors' League America, District of Columbia Soc., Colonial Dames of America, Mayflower Soc., Club of Colonial Dames, Woman's City Club, Am. Hist. Assn. *Home:* 2151 California St. N.W. *Address:* Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Paul Martyn, electrical engr.; *b.* Norwood, Mich., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* William E. and Louise (Marshall) L.; Western Reserve U., 1888-89; E.E., Ohio State U., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth R. Hague, of Columbus, O., June 30, 1897. With Short Electric Co., Cleveland, 1892, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1892-5; elec. supt. Niagara Falls Power Co., 1895-02; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1902-19, as engr. of power division and gen. engr.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-15; consulting engr. Lincoln Electric Co., Cleveland, 1919-22; dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring., Cornell U., since 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1914-15); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. John Scott medal, 1902, for synchronism indicator from Franklin Inst. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); University (Cleveland). *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Robert Todd, ex-Secretary of War; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1843; *e. s.* President Abraham and Mary (Todd) L.; ed. Ill. State U., 1853-9, and Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1864 (LL.D., 1893); entered Harvard Law Sch., but left to enter the army, serving until end of war as capt. on staff of Gen. Grant. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1867, and practiced at Chicago; *m.* Mary, *d.* James Harlan, of Iowa, Sept. 24, 1868. Del. Rep. State Conv., 1880; presdl. elector, 1880; Sec. of War in cabinets of Presidents Garfield and Arthur, 1881-5; U.S. minister to Great Britain, 1889-93; Republican Was spl. counsel for, and after death of George M. Pullman, became pres. The Pullman Co.; resigned, 1911 and became chmn. bd.; dir. Commonwealth Edison Co., Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Union, Century (New York), Chicago, University (Chicago), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 3014 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Sumner H., brigadier-general U.S. A.; *b.* Gardner, Mass., Dec. 21, 1840; *s.* Rev. Sumner and Gratia (Eliza) L.; ed. Gardner, Mass., Winchendon Acad., Norwich U., Vt.; *m.* Ruth A. Goodin, of Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1874. Enlisted as pvt. Co. B, 1st Vt. Inf., May 2, 1861; discharged, Aug. 15, 1861; served as corporal Co. B, 6th Vt. Inf., Oct. 15, 1861-Feb. 21, 1863; 1st lt. adj., 6th Vt. Inf., Feb. 21, 1863-Oct. 28, 1864; maj. 6th Vt. Inf., Nov. 10, 1864; lt.-col., Feb. 6, 1865; col. 6th Vt. Vols., June, 1865; hon. mustered out, June 26, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt. 17th U.S. Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; transferred to 26th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866, to 10th Inf., May 19, 1869; capt., Mar. 24, 1878; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col. 13th Inf., July 12, 1899; transferred to 10th Inf., Aug. 12, 1899, to 30th Inf., Mar. 21, 1901; col. 10th Inf., Mar. 25, 1901; brig.-gen., May 29, 1902; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, June 9, 1902. Member Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Omaha (Omaha), Church (Cincinnati). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Waldo, retired; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Daniel Waldo and Frances Fiske (Merrick) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Fanny Chandler, of Worcester, June 24, 1873. Engaged in mfg. chemicals and paint, 1873-93; engaged in geneal. and hist. researches, since 1893. Dir. Providence & Worcester R.R. Co. until 1919; treas. and trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883-93. Pres. Am. Antiq. Soc. since 1907; member American Historical Assn., Mass. Historical Society, Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Genealogical Soc. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston), Worcester (local). *Author:* Genealogy of the Waldo Family, 1902; History of the Lincoln Family, 1923; contbr. hist. and biog. articles to soc. publs. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

LINCOLN, William Ensign, manufacturer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1847; *s.* Prof. John Larkin and Laura Eloise (Pearce) L.; descendant of Stephen L., Hingham, Mass., 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Mary B. Porter, of Pittsburgh, June 7, 1877. Pres. H. K. Porter Co., manufacturer locomotives. Trustee Brown U. since 1887, Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Classical and Scientific Inst. Mem. Chi Psi. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Duquesne, Union, University, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Author:* In Memoriam—John Larkin Lincoln 1817-1891, 1894. *Home:* 815 Amberson Av. *Office:* 1206 Union Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh.

LINCOLN, William Henry, shipping merchant; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LIND, John, ex-governor; *b.* Kanna, Smaland, Sweden, Mar. 25, 1854; *s.* Gustave and Catherine (Jonason) L.; family came to U.S., 1868, and settled at Goodhue, Minn.; ed. pub. schs., 1865-71; taught sch., Sibley Co., Minn., 1872-3; studied U. of Minn., 1875-6; *m.* Alice A. Shepard, Sept. 15, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1876; began practice at New Ulm, Minn., 1877; now practicing at Minneapolis. Receiver of the land office at Tracy, Minn., 1881-5; member 50th to 52d Congresses (1887-93); 1st lt. and q.-m. 12th Minn. Vols. during Spanish-Am. War; Dem. nominee for gov. of Minn., 1896; gov., 1899-1901; defeated for reëlection, 1900; mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 4th Minn. Dist. Ex-pres. bd. regents U. of Minn. Apptd. by President Wilson as his envoy and personal representative to Mexico, Aug. 3, 1913; acting as chmn. of Advisory Council to the Sec. of Labor, Washington; mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Odin. *Home:* 1775 Colfax Av. *Office:* N.Y. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LIND, John Edward, neurologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 7, 1888; *s.* Andrew Kossiuth and Almarinda (Hanks) L.; prep. edn. high sch., Washington, D.C.; student med. dept. Georgetown U., 1905-6; M.D., George Washington U., 1909; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Seewald, of Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 18, 1912. Asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Children's Hosp., Washington, 1909-10; interne Willard Parker Hosp., New York, 1910-11; asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Washington Asylum Hosp., 1911-13; staff, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since May 1913; now sr. asst. *Address:* St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.

LIND, Samuel Colville, chemist; *b.* McMinnville, Tenn., June 15, 1879; *s.* Thomas Christian and Ida (Colville) L.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1899; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1905; U. of Paris, 1910-11, Inst. for Radium Research, Vienna, 1911; *m.* Marie Holladay, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 24, 1915. Asst. in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-3; instr., later asst. prof. gen. and physical chemistry, U. of Mich., 1905-15; chemist in radioactivity, 1913-18, physical chemist, 1918—, U.S. Bur. Mines. Supt. Rare and Precious Metals Sta., Reno, Nev.; chief chemist U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C., 1923—. Asst. editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., also of Chem. Abstracts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Presbyn. *Author:* Chemical Effects of Alpha Particles and Electrons, 1921; also articles on chem. and radioactive subjects. Inventor of Lind interchangeable electroscope for radium measurements; originated ionization theory of the chemical effects of radium rays. *Home:* 2308 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

LINDABURY, Irvin L., educator; *b.* Califon, N.J., Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* H. R. and Amanda (Hoffman) L.; Califon High Sch.; grad. Rider Coll., Trenton, N.J., 1900; spl. work Harvard, 1915; *m.* May G. Moran, of Malden, Mass., June 1904. Head of Commercial Dept. Bird's Inst., N.Y. City, 1900-4; in business, New York and Boston, 3 yrs.; now v.p. and sec. Burdett Coll., Boston. Mem. bd. Malden Hosp. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. (v.p.), Reciprocity Club of America (pres. Boston sect.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century, Colonial Country (gov.). *Home:* 203 Summer St., Malden, Mass. *Address:* 18 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LINDABURY, Richard Vliet, lawyer; *b.* Peapack, Somerset Co., N.J., Oct. 13, 1850; *s.* Jacob H. and Mary Ann L.; ed. pub. schs. and took classical course with Rev. Henry P. Thompson; LL.D., Rutgers College, 1906, Princeton, 1915; *m.* Littlie V.S. Dinger, of New York, July 8, 1892. Admitted to N.J. bar, Feb. 1874; now sr. mem. firm Lindabury, Depue & Faulks; dir. and gen. counsel Prudential Ins. Co., U.S. Steel Corp.; trustee Howard Savings Bank; pres. N.J. Palisades Interstate Park; trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. and N.J. bar assns. *Clubs:* University, Century, Knickerbocker, Riding, Essex, Mid-Day. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

LINDBERG, Abram Frank, financial adviser; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* Charles and Hannah (Nystrom) L.; B.C.S., New York U., 1907; *m.* Katheryn Elizabeth Cahill of N. Y. City, Sept. 8, 1909. Railroad work in Ia. and in mfg. business, Chicago, until 1905; with Haskins & Sells, certified pub. accountants, New York, 1905-7; in Porto Rico, 1907-10; financial investigator Bur. Municipal Research, New York and Phila.; auditor Customs Service, later dep. collection gen. of customs of Nicaragua, 1911-17; mem. commn. on Pub. Credit, later of the High Commn., and financial agt. of Nicaragua, 1917-20; asst. mgr. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1920-2; v.p. Credit Alliance Corpn., New York, 1922-3; comptroller Cross & Brown Co., 1923; now mem. firm Byrne, Lindberg & Byrne, C.P.A. of Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Home:* 529 Stellar Av., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

LINDBERG, Carl Otto, mining engr.; *b.* at Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 8, 1879; student Royal Swedish War Acad.; Heidelberg U.; B.S., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1904, E.M., 1906; *m.* Marie Helen Boulsom, of Marquette, Mich., Feb. 19, 1902. With Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming, Mich., 1905-6; gen. supt. mines and mill, Benito Juarez Mines Co., Salinas, Mex., 1907-8; asst. examining engr. with F. W. Royer, Mexico City, 1908-9; with John Hays Hammond's syndicate in Mexico, 1909-10; with Spurr & Cox, Inc., New York, 1910-11; examining mining engr. with W. Rowland Cox, New York, 1911-15; consulting mining engr. since 1915. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Rho. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Jonathan, Country, Masonic. *Address:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINDBERG, Conrad Emil, theologian; *b.* at Jonkoping, Sweden, June 9, 1852; collegiate edn. in Sweden; grad. Augustana Coll.; came to U.S., 1871; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1872, Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1893, LL.D., same, 1910); unmarried. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1874; pastor, Phila., 1876-9, Gustavus Adolphus Ch., New York, 1879-90; prof. theology, Augustana Theol. Sem., 1890—; v.-p. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1901-10. Pres. N.Y. Conf. Augustana Synod, 1879-89; v.-p. Augustana Synod, 1899-1907; mem. Augustana Home and Foreign Mission Board, 1899-13; dean of Augustana Theol. Seminary since 1920. Decorated by King of Sweden, 1901, Knight of Royal Order of the North Star. *Author:* Dogmatics and History of Dogmas, 1898; Apologetics, 1917; Christian Dogmatics and Notes on History of Dogma, 1922; also smaller books and articles in mags., reviews and Luth. papers. Chief editor Augustana Theological Quarterly, 1900-2. *Address:* 3826 7th Av., Rock Island, Ill.

LINDBERG, Irving August Isaac, customs officer; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Feb. 14, 1885; *s.* Rev. Charles and Hannah (Nystrom) L.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1910; *m.* Ruby Edna Warren, of New Orleans, La., June 22, 1916. Ry. and newspaper work until 1907; economist with Pres. Taft's Economy and Efficiency Commn., Washington, 1911-12; with commn. from U.S. to reorganize accounting system of Nicaragua, 1912; collector of customs and capt., Port of Bluefields, Nicaragua, 1913-18; customs officer, Atlantic Coast of Nicaragua, 1913-18; dep. collector gen. and auditor Customs Service, Republic of Nicaragua, 1918; acting collector gen. customs, 1919-20. Chmn. Am. Red Cross for Eastern half of Nicaragua. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Beta Gamma Sigma, etc. Nicaraguan del. as foreign trade adviser to Foreign Trade Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. firm Byrne, Lindberg & Byrne, accountants and auditors. Press correspondent. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Address:* Managua, Nicaragua, C.A., and 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

LINDBERGH, Charles August, congressman; *b.* Sweden, Jan. 20, 1860; *s.* August and Louise L.; brought to U.S., Aug. 1860; ed. Grove Lake Acad., Minn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Evangeline Lodge Land (B.S., U. of Mich.), of Detroit. Mem. 60th to 64th Congresses, (1907-17), 6th Minn. Dist.; Republican. *Author:* Banking and Currency, 1913; Why Is Your Country at War, 1917. *Home:* Little Falls, Minn.

LINDENTHAL, Gustav, civil engr.; *b.* Brünn, Austria, May 21, 1850; *s.* Dominik and Franciska (Schmutz) L.; ed. colls. Brünn and Vienna; came to America, 1874; (D. Engring., Polytechnicum, Dresden, 1911); *m.* Gertrude Weil, of New York, July 10, 1902 (died Oct. 21, 1905); *m.* 2d, Carrie Herndon, of Durham, N.C., Feb. 10, 1910. In surveys and constrn. rys. and bridges, Austria and Switzerland, 1870-4; engr. Centennial Expn., Phila., 1874-7; consulting engr. in constrn. western rys. and bridges, office at Pittsburgh, 1877-90; at New York since 1890; commr. bridges, City of New York, 1902-3; consulting engr. and architect for the Hellgate steel arch bridge over the East River. Pres. North River Bridge Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Rowland prize, 1884), Canadian Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Osterreichischen Ingenieur und Architekten-Verein, of Vienna (hon.), Verein Deutscher Maschinen Ingenieure (Berlin), etc. Chmn. music festival com. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909. Member Municipal Art Soc., Arion Soc. (pres. 1905), Liederkranz. *Clubs:* Manhattan, City. Contributor on engring. and scientific subjects. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

LINDER, Albert Elmer, teacher; *b.* Orwigsburg, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1861; *s.* John Thomas and Elizabeth Christine (Rickert) L.; B.E., Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1882, M.E., 1884; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1892; *m.* Mary Isabella O'Neill, of Fernwood, Pa., June 26, 1890. Teacher pub. schs. and Keystone State Normal Sch., 1879-82; prin. high sch., Orwigsburg, Pa., 1882-7; headmaster, 1890-3, asso. prin., 1893-1907, prin. since 1907, also propr. since 1916, Mohegan Lake Sch. Mem. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Mohegan Lake, Westchester Co., N.Y.

LINDER, Oliver Anderson, editor; *b.* Gylle, Sweden, Mar. 29, 1862; *s.* Anders Nilsson and Elna (Martensson) L.; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutor; *m.* Therese F. Sennstrom, of Grisslehamm, Sweden, Oct. 10, 1891. Reporter, Trelleborgs Allehanda, 1878-80; came to America, 1880; city editor, Svenska Amerikanaren, Chicago, 1884-5; editor, Svenska Romanbladet, 1889; city editor, Svenska Amerikanaren, 1892-08, mng. editor, 1908—. Lutheran. Mem. Ill. Hist. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science. *Author:* Glada Grin, 1890-2; I Västerland, 1914. Contbr. short stories, historical sketches, essays, poems, etc., to Swedish papers and mags., America and Sweden; contbr. article on American subjects to Swedish encyc., Nordisk Familjebok, 1908.

Home: 6341 Parnell Av. *Office:* 208 N. Wells St., Chicago.

LINDGREN, Waldemar, geologist; *b.* Kalmar, Sweden, Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Johan Magnus and Emma (Bergman) L.; ed. in Sweden; M.E., Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 1883; *m.* Ottolina Allstrin, of Gothenburg, Sweden, Mar. 8, 1886. Assistant geologist, 1884-95, geologist, 1895-15, and chief geologist, 1911-12, United States Geol. Survey; William Barton Rogers prof. econ. geology, Mass. Institute Technology, 1912—. *Author:* Mineral Deposits; also many reports in govt. publs. and tech. jours. on mining geology. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America. *Club:* University. *Home:* 12 Littell Road, Brookline, Mass.

LINDLEY, Albert, farmer; *b.* Clayton, Ind., June 13, 1864; *s.* Milton and Mary Ann (Banta) L.; Univ. of Southern Calif., 1880-3; *m.* Maryland Virginia Corbell, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 27, 1912. Engaged in farming since 1911; pres. Lindley Farms Co. Founder and ex-pres. Nat. Order Ry. Employes (fraternal ins. orgn.). Western chmn. Nat. Council of Defense for emergency crop production during World War; dir. finances for Rep. Nat. Com. in 10 western states, 1920; western chmn. Rep. Nat. Ways and Means Com., 1920. Mem. exec. com. Calif. State Development Bd., etc. *Clubs:* Transportation, Commonwealth, Bohemian, Family, Olympic (San Francisco); Yosemite, Golf and Country (Stockton); Elks (Sacramento); Lotos (New York). *Home:* Lindley Farms, Stockton, Calif.

LINDLEY, Erasmus Christopher, lawyer; *b.* Dublin, Ind., Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* Osmond and Achsah (Wilson) L.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.B., 1896; Asst. state's atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1903, 04; atty. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1905-6; gen. atty. C.,R.I.&P.Ry.Co., 1907-10; v.p. and gen. counsel G.N.Ry.Co., 1916-22; now practicing alone. Joined Ill. Naval Militia, 1898; with U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ill., N. Y. and Minn. State bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Chicago, New York and St. Paul); Minnesota, White Bear Yacht, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Home:* 910 Fifth Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LINDLEY, Ernest Hiram, university pres.; *b.* Paoli, Ind., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* Hiram and Laura (White) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1893, A.M., 1894; fellow Clark U., 1895-7, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Ind. Univ. and State Univ. of Ia.; studied at univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Heidelberg, 1897-8, Harvard, 1904-5; *m.* Elisabeth Kidder, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 18, 1895. Instr., 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1902, prof. philosophy, 1902-17, Ind. U.; pres. University of Idaho, 1917-20; chancellor, University of Kansas, 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Psychological Assn., Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Western Philos. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. Mason. Joint Author: (with W. L. Bryan) Arthur Griffith, arithmetical prodigy; Compte-rendu du Quatrième Congres International de Psychologie, 1900. *Author:* Ueber Arbeit und Ruhe, 1900. Contbr. to jours. *Address:* 1345 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan.

LINDLEY, Harlow, college prof.; *b.* Sylvania, Parke Co., Ind., May 31, 1875; *s.* Mahlon and Martha (Newlin) L.; B.Litt., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1898, A.M., 1899; Litt.D. from Hanover College, 1923; studied University of Wis., summer, 1899, U. of Chicago, 1902-4; *m.* Olive S. Rogers, of Amo, Ind., June 24, 1908. Librarian since 1898, instr. history and mathematics, 1899-01, asst. prof. history, 1901-5, prof. history and polit. science since 1905, Earlham Coll. Prof. history Ind. State U., summer, 1911; dir. dept. of history and archives, Ind. State Library, 1907-1923; director Indiana Historical Commn.; actg. asso. prof. polit. science, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1918. Mem. bd. editors Indiana Magazine of History. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., etc. Mem. Friends Ch. *Author:* The Government of Indiana, 1909; The Quakers in the Old Northwest, 1912; Report on the Archives of Indiana (U.S. Govt. publs.), 1912; Indiana as Seen by Early Travelers, 1916; The Indiana Centennial, 1919. *Address:* Richmond, Indiana.

LINDLEY, Hervey, capitalist; *b.* Belleville, Ind., June 25, 1854; *s.* Milton and Mary A. (Banta) L.; ed. Minneapolis High Sch. and Minneapolis Commercial Coll. Began in business at Waterloo, Ia., 1873; removed to Pacific Coast, 1886, and engaged in banking and lumber business; now pres. Bowers Timber Co., Roslyn Fuel Co.; v.-p. United States Trust Co., Seattle, Wash.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Pacific Creosoting Co. Police commr. Los Angeles, Calif., 1888; mem. commn. that purchased Redwood Park, Santa Cruz Co., for State of Calif., about 1892; chmn. Northwest Div. Am. Red Cross during World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Whittier (Calif.) State Sch. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rainier, Press, Athletic, Golf (Seattle); Press (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Arlington (Portland). *Home:* 904 E. Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash.

LINDLEY, Walter, physician; Jan. 13, 1852–Jan. 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LINDLEY, Walter C., judge; *b.* Neoga, Ill., July 12, 1880; *s.* Alfred W. and Irena (Carey) L.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1901, LL.B., 1904, J.D., 1910; *m.* Louise Dewey Brown, of North Egremont, Mass., Apr. 30, 1913. Practiced at Danville, Ill., as mem. firm Lindley, Penwell & Lindley, 1904-22; master in chancery, U.S. Court, 1912-18; mem. Bd. County Commrs. of Vermilion Co., 1916-20; mem. Bd. of Ed., Danville; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Sept. 29, 1922. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* College (ex-pres.), Danville Country (ex-pres.), Kiwanis. *Home:* 1212 Logan Av., Danville, Ill.

LINDQUIST, Francis O., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LINDSAY, see also Lindsey.

LINDSAY, Anna Robertson Brown, author; *b.* Washington, Feb. 20, 1864; *d.* Rev. Dr. William Y. and Flora (Robertson) Brown; A.B., Wellesley, 1883, A.M., 1888; Oxford U., Eng., 1887-8, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Samuel McCune Lindsay (*q.v.*), Apr. 9, 1896. Member D.A.R.; pres. Phila. Branch Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-6. *Author:* What is Worth While? 1893; The Victory of Our Faith, 1895; Culture and Reform, 1896; Giving What We Have, 1897; What Good Does Wishing Do? 1898; The Warriors, 1903; Hymn Before Election, 1905; The Warrior Spirit in the Republic of God (new edit. of The Warriors), 1906; Gloria Christi, United Study of Missions Series, Vol. VII, 1907; The Spiritual Care of a Child, 1907; The Greatest Work in the World, 1913; also papers, essays, transl. from the Anglo-Saxon, poems and minor articles. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York.

LINDSAY, D(avid) Moore, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 29, 1862; *s.* George and Bessy (Moore) L.; entered Queen's

Coll., Belfast, 1880, U. of Edinburgh, 1881; diploma, Royal Coll. Surgeons, Ireland, 1886, Rotunda Hosp., 1887, Royal Coll. of Phys., Dublin, 1888; clin. asst. Royal Ophthalmic and Golden Sq. Throat hosps., London; studied in Vienna, 1894; *m.* Shiela, *d.* late Henry Steele, of Ottawa, Can., 1889. As surgeon of whaler "Aurora," of Dundee was in company with Greeley relief expdn. across Baffin's Bay; later traveled several yrs. and settled in Salt Lake City, 1895; apptd. ophthalmic surgeon, St. Mark's Episcopal Hosp., 1897, D. & R.G. Ry., 1899, Utah Fuel Co., 1901; consulting opthalmic surgeon, St. Mark's Hosp., 1910—. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Soc. of Medicine, Royal Geog. Soc., London, A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology; mem. Soc. of Antiquaries, Ireland. *Clubs:* Sports, St. James Square (London), Alta (Salt Lake City). *Author:* A Voyage to the Arctic in the Whaler Aurora, 1911; Camp Fire Reminiscences, 1912. Contbr. to London Field. *Address:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LINDSAY, George Washington, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* Hon. George Henry and Mary (Beattie) L.; father mem. Congress 14 yrs.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Real estate business; mem. Dem. State Com., 1919-23; mem. N.Y. State Assembly, 1920; tenement house commr. for Brooklyn and Queens counties, 1921-22; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d N.Y. Dist. *Home:* 40 Bushwick Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LINDSAY, John Douglas, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 31, 1865; *s.* William F. (M.D.) and Sarah A. (Vredenburgh) L.; ed. pub. schs., New York, 1875-80; *m.* Stella, *d.* Elisha Hall Gregory, M.D., LL.D., of St. Louis, June 3, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1887; deputy asst. dist. atty., New York Co., 1887-1894, asst. dist. atty., 1894-8; became mem. law firm of Nicoll, Anable & Lindsay, 1898, later Nicoll, Anable, Lindsay & Fuller; mem. Littleton (Martin W.) & Lindsay, N.Y., 1918-21; now in general law practice alone. Pres. N.Y. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, 1903-20; mem. bd. of mgrs. Soc. for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, 1921—. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Academy Polit. Science, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Knollwood Country. Writer on legal and hist. topics. *Home:* 61 W. 12th St. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

LINDSAY, Maud McKnight, kindergartner; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., May 13, 1874; *d.* Robert Burns and Sarah Miller (Winston) L.; Deshler Female Inst., Tuscumbia, Ala., 5 yrs.; kindergarten training under Mrs. Jeanne Pettett Cooper, Tuscumbia. Teacher pvt. kindergarten, Tuscumbia, 1896-8; prin. Florence (Ala.) Free Kindergarten (first free kindergarten in Ala.), 1898—; on leave of absence 2½ yrs., of which 1 yr. was spent as resident Elizabeth Peabody Settlement House, Boston; mem. faculty summer sch., New York U., kindergarten dept., 1906-10; pres. Sheffield Ala. Free Kindergarten Assn., 1912-16. Presbyterian. *Author:* Mother Stories, 1899; More Mother Stories, 1905; A Story Garden for Little Children, 1913; Story Teller for Little Children, 1915; The Joyous Travelers (with Emilie Poulsson), 1919; The Big Road, 1920; The Joyous Guests (with Emilie Poulsson), 1921; Missy, 1922. *Home:* Sheffield, Ala.

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel, writer; *b.* at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Vachel Thomas and Catharine (Frazee) L.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1897; student Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1897-1900; Art Inst. Chicago, 1900-3; New York Sch. of Art, under Chase and Henri, 1904-5; unmarried. Lectured for West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, winters, 1905-6, 1906-7, 1907-8, Springfield (Ill.) Y.M.C.A., winter, 1908-9; lecturer for Anti-Saloon League, throughout Central Ill., 1909-10; walked from Ill. to New Mexico, summer of 1912, distributing "rhymes" and speaking in behalf of "The Gospel of Beauty." Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Poetry Soc. Am. *Author:* A Handy Guide for Beggars, 1916; General William Booth Enters Heaven, and Other Poems, 1913; Adventures While Preaching the Gospel of Beauty, 1914; The Congo and Other Poems, 1914; The Art of the Moving Picture, 1915; The Chinese Nightingale and Other Poems, 1917; The Golden Whales of California and Other Poems, 1920; The Golden Book of Springfield (A Sealed Book of Prophecy), 1920; Collected Poems, 1923; Going to the Sun (a book of drawings), 1923. Has recited his poems before the English depts. of many schs. and univs. Pen name "Vachel Lindsay." *Address:* 603 S. 5th St., Springfield, Ill.

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune, univ. prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 10, 1869; *s.* Daniel Slater and Ella (England) L.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. courses at univs. of Pa., Halle, Berlin, Vienna, Rome and Paris, 1889-94; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1909); *m.* Anna Robertson Brown, Apr. 9, 1896. Special agent of United States Senate Finance Committee to report on wholesale prices in Europe, 1892; expert agent of U.S. Industrial Commission to report on railroad labor, 1899-1900; commr. of education, P.R., 1902-4. Was prof. sociology, U. of Pa.; now prof. social legislation, Columbia. Chairman Nat. Child Labor Com., New York. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc., Great Britain, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (pres. 1900-2), Am. Econ. Assn.; pres. Acad. Polit. Science, New York, since 1910; pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Century, University; National Republican, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Die Preisbewegung der Edelmetalle, Jena, 1893; Social Aspects of Philadelphia Relief Work, 1895; Railway Labor in the United States, 1902; 3 ann. reps. on Education in Porto Rico, 1903-5; History of Establishment of Public School System in Porto Rico, 1905; Reports on Child Labor, National Child Labor Com., N.Y., 1904-7; Financial Administration of Great Britain (with W. W. and W. F. Willoughby), 1917; chapter on social insurance, in Democracy and Reconstruction, 1919; Economic Aspects of Emergency Housing Legislation in New York, 1921, 1923. Editor Am. Soc. Progress Series; contbr. to various encyclopedias, revs. and mags. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

LINDSAY, Vachel, writer; see Nicholas Vachel Lindsay.

LINDSAY, William Sharp, physician; *b.* Mechanicstown, O., Aug. 28, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Agnes (Sharp) L.; student Garnett Coll. (now defunct), 2 yrs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1874; Post-Grad. Sch., New York; (hon. A.M., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1907); *m.* Helen E. Smith, of Kansas City, Mo., May 20, 1883. Began practice at Garnett, Kan., 1874; asst. supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Topeka, 1879-85; phys. State Reformatory, 1886-90; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Kan. Med. Coll. (Washburn Coll.), 1889-1913, dean of faculty 3 yrs.; now merged with med. dept. of U. of Kan. Trustee Washburn College. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Kan. State Med. Soc. (pres.), American Psychiatric Assn., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. med. papers.

Home: 1256 Western Av. *Office:* 833 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

LINDSEY, see also Lindsay.

LINDSEY, Ben(jamin) B(arr), judge, publicist; *b.* at Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1869; *s.* Landy Tunstall and Letitia Anna (Barr) L.; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Henrietta Brevoort, of Detroit, Dec. 20, 1913. Judge Juvenile Court of Denver since Jan. 7, 1901; promoter of juvenile court system and originator of some of its features, and has internat. reputation as authority upon juvenile delinquency. Author Colorado Juvenile Court laws; puts boys on their honor (boys sentenced to Industrial Sch., at Golden, Colo., go unattended, and only 5 out of several hundred have betrayed their trust); succeeded in having the first contributory delinquency law against adults passed by Colo. Legislature, holding negligent parents, employers, etc., accountable. Candidate for gov. of Colo., 1906; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912. Lecturer on children's problems. *Author:* Problems of the Children; The Beast and the Jungle; The Rule of Plutocracy in Colorado; The Doughboys Religion, 1919; Pan Germanism in America. *Address:* 1343 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

LINDSEY, Edward Sherman, judge; *b.* at Warren, Pa., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Wilton Monroe and Emma (Sherman) L.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Dartmouth Coll., 1890-1; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Mildred M. Crosby, of Hanover, N.H., May 28, 1895. Practiced at Warren, 1895-1920. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1915; pres. judge 37th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1920-22. Mem. exec. bd. and asso. edit. Jour. of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Congress Americanists, Selden Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. Contbr. numerous articles to Jour. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Law Rev., Univ. of Pa. Law Rev., etc. *Home:* Warren, Pennsylvania.

LINDSEY, Joseph Bridgeo, chemist; *b.* at Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 26, 1862; *s.* Joseph W. and Emily Stuart (Blaney) L.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1891; studied Poly. Inst., Zürich, 1892; *m.* H. Frances Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1888. Asst. chemist, Mass. Expt. Sta., 1883-5; chemist to L. B. Darling Fertilizer Co., Pawtucket, R.I., 1885-9; chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892-1907, v.-dir. and chemist, 1907—; head of dept. chemistry and Goessmann prof. of agrl. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Sept. 1, 1911—. Investigator of problems connected with animal nutrition and dairying; results published in bulls. and reports of expt. sta. and in scientific publs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Soc. for Animal Production. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

LINDSEY, Therese Kayser (Mrs. S. A. Lindsey), writer; *b.* Tyler, Tex., Oct. 2, 1870; *d.* Albert and Mary Louise (Lawrence) Kayser; grad. high sch., Tyler, 1889, San Marco (Tex.) Normal Sch., 1905; student U. of Chicago, 1907-9, Harvard, 1922; *m.* Judge S. A. Lindsey, of Tyler, June, 1893. Contbr. verse to newspapers and mags. since 1914. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Tex. Poetry Soc. (organizer), S. C. Poetry Soc. *Home:* Tyler, Tex.

LINDSEY, Washington Ellsworth, 3d governor of N.M.; *b.* Belmont Co., O., Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Robert Washington and Julia Anne (Shipman) L.; B.S., Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Amanda C. Haughton, of Corunna, Mich., Oct. 1891. Practiced law, Chicago, 1891-1900, since at Portales, N.M. County clk. Roosevelt Co., N.M., 1903-5; asst. dist. atty., 1905-9; mayor of Portales, 1909-10; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1912-16; mem. Constl. Conv., 1910; elected lt. gov., Nov. 1916; sworn in as gov. to succeed late E. C. De Baca, Feb. 19, 1917, for term expiring 1919. Republican. Conglist. K. P., Elk. *Home:* Portales, N.M.

LINDSEY, William, author; Aug. 12, 1858–Nov. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LINDSLEY, Henry Dickinson, past nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1872; *s.* Philip and Louise (Dickinson) L.; ed. pvt. schs. Engaged in banking and other business in Dallas until 1908; pres. Citizens Association of Dallas, 1905-9; mayor of Dallas, 1913-17. Officer U.S. Army 1917-18, joining A.E.F., Dec. 1917; commd. col. U.S.A., Aug. 1918; dir. Bur. War. Risk Ins., Washington, D.C., Dec. 1918-May 1919. Chmn. Nat. Exec. Com. Am. Legion, May-Nov. 1919; elected past nat. comdr. Am. Legion, Nov. 1919; designated on Initial Gen. Staff Eligible List, U.S.A., Dec. 1920; commd. col., staff specialist, O.R.C., U.S.A., May 1921, D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Pub. Instruction and Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Southern Soc., Tenn. Soc. in N.Y., France-American Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Critic, City (Dallas); Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Lotos, Metropolitan, Bankers, Rocky Mountain, Army and Navy, Hudson River Country (New York); Cercle Interallie (Paris). *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

LINEBARGER, Charles Elijah, physical chemist; *b.* Plainfield, Ill., Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Lucy Ellen (Estes) L.; grad. Northwestern U. Sch. of Music; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888; asst. in chemistry, Chicago Med. Coll., 1888-9; student, Tübingen and Paris, 1889-91; teacher of chemistry, North and South Div. high schs., Chicago, 1891-3; student, Göttingen and Paris, 1893-5; fellow Clark U., 1895; *m.* E. Frances Diplock, of Chicago, Oct. 4, 1896. Teacher, Lake View High Sch., Chicago, 1896—. Editor of School Science, 1901-6; mem. bd. of reviewers Jour. of Phys. Chemistry, 1900-4. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Chicago Sect., 1898-9), Société Chimique de Paris. *Author:* Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus (with J. W. A. Young), 1899; Elementary Chemistry, 1904; Laboratory Manual of Chemistry, 1904; Text-book of Physics, 1910; Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1911. Contbr. to chem. and other journals. *Home:* 1101 Pratt Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LINEBARGER, Paul Myron Wentworth ("Paul Myron"), lawyer, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LINEBAUGH, Daniel Haden, lawyer; *b.* at Camden, Ark., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Daniel Haden and Margaret E. (Sweets) L.; ed. pub. schs., Temple, Tex.; *m.* Della McKinnon, of McAlester, Okla., June 1, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1900; now member firm Linebaugh, Pinson & Fite, Muskogee, Okla. Del. to Dem. co. and state convs. since 1900, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908 (credentials com.), 1920 (presented Senator Robert L. Owen for pres.); chairman of State Conv., Okla., 1912; U.S. dist. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1913-17; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Washington, D.C., Mar. 23, 1917. Trustee Southern Meth. U. (Dallas, Tex.). Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910, 14, 18. Mem. Am. Okla. State and Atoka Co. (pres. 3 yrs.) bar assns. Mason (K.T.); Past Supreme Rep. K. of P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Muskogee Town and Country. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

LINEBERGER, Walter Franklin, congressman; *b.* Hardeman Co., Tenn., July 20, 1883; *s.* John Henry and Lucy (Aynesworth) L.; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex.; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Hite, of Columbus, O., June 16, 1909. Engaged in mining and agr. in Mexico 9 yrs.; settled at Long Beach, Calif., 1911; pres. Guarantee Bond & Mortgage Co.; sr. mem. firms Lineberger Bros., and Lineberger, Hite & Lineberger; mem. 67th and 68th Congress (1921-5), 9th Calif. Dist. Enlisted in U.S.A.; served in France with engring. units of 1st, 32d and 40th combat. divs.; wounded in action; returned to U.S., Apr. 1919, and hon. discharged. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. Mason. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

LINES, Edwin Stevens, bishop; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 23, 1845; *s.* Henry W. and Harriet (Bunnell) L.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1874; (D.D., Yale, 1897, Berkeley Div. School, 1904, Princeton, 1911, Rutgers, 1917); *m.* Mary L. Morehouse, of West Haven, Conn., May 4, 1880. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1874; rector Christ Ch., West Haven, Conn., 1874-9, St. Paul's, New Haven, 1879-1903; bishop of Newark, N.J., since 1903. Mem. Nat. Council and various Comns. Episcopal Ch. Trustee General Theol. Sem., Berkeley Div. Sch., Inst. Col. Schs., N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Museum. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Nassau (Princeton). Writer of various hist. papers; editorial writer. *Address:* 21 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

LINES, H. Wales, builder; *b.* at Naugatuck, Conn., June 3, 1838; *s.* Henry Willis and Harriet (Bunnell) L.; ed. com. and high schs., Naugatuck; *m.* Sarah Congdon, *d.* Rev. Washington Munger, of Waterford, Conn., June 23, 1861. Began as Perkins & Lines, Meriden, 1864, later H. Wales Lines & Co., and since 1888, The H. Wales Lines Co., of which he is now president; president Meriden Machine Tool Co.; v.p. Meriden Savings Bank; v.p. and treas. New Haven Investment Co.; dir. various corpns. Mayor, Meriden, Conn., 3 terms; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1872, Senate, 1879-80; del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; v. chmn. of commn. to build State Library and Supreme Court Bldg., and complete State Capitol; etc. Mem. Mayflower Soc. of Conn., Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., New London County Hist. Soc. (life), Soc. for the Preservation N.E. Antiquities, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Wallingford Historic Soc. (life), Conn. Soc. S.A.R. (v.p.); hon. pres. for life Mayors' Assn. of Conn.; v.-p. commn. in charge Ft. Griswold Battle Ground; hon. mem. Merriam Post No. 8, and Isbell Post No. 42, G.A.R., Vets. Assn. 23d Regt. Conn. Vols., La Croix-Murdock Post Vets. of Foreign Wars, Bowen Camp Spanish War Vets. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., Conn. and Meriden chambers of commerce, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., etc. Mason (33°); mem. Supreme Council, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction; Grand Treas. Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A.; Past G.C.K.T. of Conn.; treas. St. Elmo Comdry. No. 9, K.T., Meriden 46 yrs. Also comdr. 6 terms; mem. bd. of mgrs. and chmn. bd. visitors Masonic Home; hon. mem. St. Elmo Comdry., K.T., Memphis, Tenn.; Shriner, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Young Men's Republican (New Haven); Colonial, Home, Highland Country (Meriden). *Home:* Meriden, Conn.

LINFIELD, Frances Eleanor Ross (Mrs. George Fisher Linfield); *b.* Penfield, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1852, *d.* Oliver Chapin and Betsy (Shearman) Ross; B.A., Elmira Coll., 1873, M.A., 1923; studied U. of Chicago, 1884-5; *m.* Rev. George Fisher Linfield, of Moline, Ill., Sept. 4, 1878 (died Apr. 30, 1890). Teacher high sch., Englewood, Ill., 1874, State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1876-7, Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1877-8, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1884-94; head of modern lang. dept. Lewis and Clarke High Sch., Spokane, Wash., 1895-1912; mgr. properties, Spokane, since 1895. Changed name of McMinnville Coll. to Linfield Coll. as memorial to husband by gift of $250,000; trustee since 1916 and dean of women, Linfield Coll., since Sept. 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, D.A.R. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 1351 St. John St., McMinnville, Ore.

LINFIELD, Frederick Bloomfield, agriculturist; *b.* Twillingate, Newfoundland, July 18, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Rachel (Patten) L.; B.S.A., Toronto U., 1891; *m.* Mary A. Mahoney, of Guelph, Ont., Dec. 26, 1892. Asst. in dairy dept. Ontario Agrl. Coll., 1891-3; prof. animal industry and dairying, Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, 1893-1902; prof. agr., 1902—, dean dept. agr., 1913—, Mont. Agrl. Coll.; dir. Mont. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904—. Methodist. *Address:* Bozeman, Montana.

LINFORD, James Henry, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LING, Charles Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Hollingworth) L.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; A.M., Denver U., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Myrtle Howland Ryan, of Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1890. Science teacher, Carrollton, Ill., 1890; instr. science, State Normal School, Natchitoches, La., 1890-2, Pueblo (Colo.) High Sch., 1892-4; instr. physics, Manual Training High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1894-1906; prof. physics and astronomy, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., since 1906. Instr. mathematics and astronomy, Denver U., summer 1903. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* University. Contbr. to Astron. Jour., Astronomische Nachrichten, etc. *Home:* 581 Park Av., Meadville, Pennsylvania.

LING, Reese M., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LINGELBACH, Anna Lane; *b.* Shelbyville, Ill., Oct. 10, 1873; d. Oscar F. and Mary E. Lane; A.B., Ind. U., 1895; studied U. of Chicago, Sorbonne, Paris; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* William E. Lingelbach, 1902. Lecturer in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1918-19; prof. history Temple U., since 1922. Mem. Phila. Bd. Pub. Edn., 1920—; mem. Presbyn. Bd. Christian Edn.; chmn. Sulgrave Manor Endowment Fund Com. of Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1923-4. Mem. exec. bd. Republican Women of Pa. *Home:* 4304 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LINGELBACH, William E., university prof.; *b.* Shakespeare, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John and Mary (Young) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1894, fellow, 1894-5; U. of Leipzig, 1895-6, U. of Chicago, 1897-8; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Anna Lane, 1902. Instr. history, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1898-9; instr. 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-8, prof. modern European history, since 1908, U. of Pa. Author and editor in history and economic geography. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Geog. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1914-16, 1918-20). Dir. war issues course, S.A.T.C., 3d Federal Dist., 1917-18; mem. Nat. Bd. of Hist. Research 1917-18;

mem. council Am. Hist. Assn., 1914-18, and chmn. com. on history in the schs., 1923; mem. Chi. Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University. *Home:* 4304 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LINGLE, David Judson, physiologist; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., June 6, 1863; *s.* David and Regina (Bowman) L.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1885; grad. student, 1887-9, 1890-1, fellow in biology, 1891-2, Ph.D., 1892, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Helen Hitchcock, of Chicago, Apr. 21, 1898. Asst. in science, Beloit Coll., 1886-7; asst. prof. biology, Tulane U., New Orleans, 1889-90; reader in physiology, 1892-3, asst., 1893-4, instr., 1894-1904, asst. prof. physiology, 1904, asso. prof. since 1920, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Baptist. *Home:* 1017 E. 54th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

LINGLE, Walter Lee, clergyman; *b.* Rowan Co., N.C., Oct. 3, 1868; *s.* Wilson Alexander and Martha Jane (Lynch) L.; A.B. and A.M., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1892 (D.D., 1906); LL.D., Southwestern Presbyterian U., 1920; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Alice Merle Dupuy, of Davidson, N.C., Jan. 2, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; instr., Union Theol. Sem., 1896-8; pastor Dalton, Ga., 1898-1902, Rock Hill, S.C., 1902-7, 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1907-11; McCormick prof. Hebrew lang. and S.S. work, 1911-14, prof. ch. history and missions, 1914—, Union Theol. Sem. Editor-in-chief Union Seminary Review, 1912-22. Mgr. Southern Presbyn. Conf., Montreat, N.C., July-Aug. each yr.; pres. trustees Davidson Coll.; moderator Presbyn. Synod of N.C., 1915; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1914-23. Elected moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1920. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Club:* Hermitage Golf. Author of brochure, Presbyterianism—A Heritage and a Challenge; contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* 3410 Chamberlayne Av., Richmond, Va.

LINGLEY, Charles Ramsdell, prof. history; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* John Harvey and Catharine (Flanigan) L.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1910; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Hattie Bramwell Teasdale, of Westboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1907. With Dartmouth College since 1907, prof. history since 1919. Exec. sec. War Camp Community Service, 1918; with business dept. War Dept. com. on edn., 1918-19. Trustee Brewster Academy, Wolfeboro, N.H. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E. Hist. Teachers' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Author:* The Transition in Virginia from Colony to Commonwealth, 1910; Since the Civil War, 1920. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

LINHART, Samuel Black, university prof.; *b.* Irwin, Pa., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth McCullough (Black) L.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, O., 1891, A.M., 1894; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1893; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1894; (D.D., Wooster, 1906); *m.* Lora Lovina Adams, of Coshocton, O., June 19, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Forty-third St. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-8; pres. Blairsville (Pa.) Coll., 1898-1906; sec. U. of Pittsburgh and prof. history of religion and ethics, since 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S., Western Pa. Hist. Assn., Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R., Chamber of Commerce (Pittsburgh), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Shannopin Country. *Address:* 4100 Allequippa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LINK, Theodore Carl, architect; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LINN, Alvin Frank, college prof.; *b.* Springfield, O., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Michael F. and Nancy Jane (Brandle) L.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Mary Harwood Martin, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 10, 1892. Prof. natural science, 1888-91, prof. chemistry and mineralogy, 1892, Wittenberg Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 511 Park Pl., Springfield, O.

LINN, James Weber, university prof.; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., May 11, 1876; *s.* John M. and Mary C. (Addams) L.; nephew of Jane Addams (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Mary Howland, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1904. Asst. in English, 1899-1900, asso., 1900-2, instr., 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911, now prof. English, and dean in Junior Colls., 1908-20, U. of Chicago; editorial and special writer on Chicago Herald and Examiner, 1918—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Olympia Fields. *Author:* The Second Generation (novel), 1902; The Chameleon, 1903. *Home:* 1357 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

LINN, Paul Hinkle, college pres.; *b.* Huntsville, Mo., Dec. 12, 1873; *s.* Rev. Ambrose Preston and Anna Eliza (Martin) L.; A.B., Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1894, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1908); LL.B., Washington U., 1897; *m.* Daisy Marion Taubman, of Lexington, Mo., Sept. 8, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; pastor La Plata, Mo., 1897-8, Brookfield, 1898-1902, Maryville, 1902-4; presiding elder St. Joseph (Mo.) Dist.; pastor Central Ch., Kansas City, 1905-9; missionary evangelist for Mo., 1909-10; pastor Scruggs Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1910-13; pres. Central Coll., Aug., 1913—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Church, S., 1910, 18; exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; dir. Gen. Bd. Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., S.; dir. Arcadia Summer Assembly, Mo.; mem. Workers' Council, S.S. Publs.; mem. Commn. for Establishing Standards of Edn. in M.E. Ch., S., and dir. Gen. Bd. of Edn.; mem. Commn. of Unification of Am. Methodism; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., 1921-2; mem. Commn. on Standards in N. Central Assn. of Coll. and Univ. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Fayette, Mo.

LINN, William Alexander, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LINNARD, Joseph Hamilton, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 27, 1860; *s.* Joseph Tauzin and Elvira (Borden) L.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1877, U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; served at sea, 1881-3; commd. asst. naval constr., July 1, 1883, and sent abroad for course of study in naval architecture, in French Governmental schs.—École Polytechnique, École d'Application du Génie Maritime, grad., ingénieur, 1887; unmarried. Has served at various navy yards and on inspection of war ships in course of constrn. and as asst. in Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept.; retired, Aug. 13, 1910. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (hon. v.p.), British Instn. Naval Architects. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (Phila.); New York Yacht. In active service, Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1917-19. *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LINNELL, Irving Nelson, consular service; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1881; *s.* Joseph W. and Harriett F. (Huff) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Lilian B. Fisher, of Prince Rupert, B.C., June 27, 1914. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, also U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts; practiced in Boston, 1907-11; pres. Common Council, Cambridge, Mass., 1910-11; removed to

Prince Rupert, 1911; apptd. consular agt. there, Sept. 23, 1914, v. consul, Apr. 20, 1915; v. consul, at Vancouver, B.C., Mar. 16, 1916, consul, Feb. 19, 1918; consul, at Plymouth, Eng., 1919-20; consul detailed at London, Eng., 1920-23; detailed to div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, 1923. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.

LINNEN, Edward Bangs, United States inspector; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Mar. 21, 1864; *s.* James and Katherine (Clark) L.; student U. of Minn., 1878-82. Inspector of river and harbor improvements, War Dept. 1882-5; with ry. mail service, 1885-8; insp. Dept. of Interior, 1894-1922, under Secretarys Hitchcock, Garfield, Ballinger, Fisher, Lane, Payne, Fall; now chief insp.; now operative in charge, U.S. Secret Service, St. Paul, Minn. Editor and pub. Sibley County (Minn.) Independent, 1884-5, Graphic Sentinel, Lake City, Minn., 1885-8. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Minneapolis. *Address:* Box 563, St. Paul, Minn.

LINNEY, Frank Armfield, lawyer; *b.* Taylorsville, N.C., June 29, 1874; *s.* Romulus Z. and Dorcas (Stephenson) L.; student Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1892-5; studied law, Judge A.C. Avery's Law Sch., Morganton, N.C.; *m.* Hessie Matheson, of Taylorsville, Jan. 24, 1900. Began practice at Taylorsville, 1896; state solicitor (pros. atty.), 1906-14; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1913-21; candidate for Congress, 1914, 18, for gov. of N.C., 1916; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of N.C., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Aug. 21, 1921. Organized the White Republican Party of N.C. Trustee U. of N.C., Appalachian Training Sch. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Boone, N.C.

LINSLEY, Earle Garfield, prof. astronomy; *b.* Fremont, Colo., June 19, 1882; *s.* Harvey and Rachel (Keyes) L.; A.B., Colgate U., 1904; M.S., U. of Calif., 1908; studied Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Marquerite Vesper, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 19, 1907. Instr. in Calif. Coll., Oakland, 1904-8, U. of Calif., 1908-11; mem. staff Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs. of Harvard U., 1911-12; prof. astronomy, Mills Coll., since 1912, also dir. Cabot Obs., City of Oakland, since 1923. Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec. Camp Fremont, Calif., 1917-18; ednl. sec. with U.S. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., U. of Beaune, France, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Baptist. Lecturer. *Home:* 2050 10th Av., Oakland, Calif.

LINTHICUM, Frank Harman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 7, 1887; *s.* Frank and Mary Ann (Jackson) L.; B.S. in engring., U. of Mich., 1910; post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Andrew Douglas Robertson, of Ridley Park, Pa., Apr. 7, 1915 (died Feb. 1920); *m.* 2d, Evelyn Hope Sparling, of Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1921. Began as apprentice Am. Steel Foundries, Chester, Pa., 1911; supt. Chicago plant, same co., 1913; sales engr., later asst. mgr., Nat. Steel Foundries, Milwaukee, Wis., 1914-16; sales mgr. Am. Manganese Bronze Co., Phila., 1916-17; organized and propr. F.H. Linthicum Bronze Foundry, Baltimore, Md., 1917—; also v.p., gen. mgr. Hollis Godfrey, Inc. Dir. prof. coöperative work, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1919, dean 1920-22; pres. Triad Publicity Corpn., Phila., 1922—; gen. mgr. Benedict Stone Corpn., N.Y. City, 1922. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Springhaven Country (Chester, Pa.), City (New York). *Home:* 262 Prospect Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

LINTHICUM, John Charles, congressman; *b.* Linthicum Heights, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Sweetser and Laura E. L.; grad. State Normal Sch., Baltimore, 1886; spl. course, Johns Hopkins; LL.B., U. of Md., 1890; *m.* Helen A., *d.* late John L. and Harriet Perry. In law practice at Baltimore, 1890—, sr. mem. J. Charles Linthicum & Bro. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1904, Senate, 2 terms, 1905-10; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses (1911-23), 4th Md. Dist.; Democrat. Judge advocate-gen. on staff of Gov. A. L. Crothers, 1908-12. *Home:* 705 St. Paul St. *Office:* 20 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

LINTON, Edwin, college prof.; *b.* E. Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 14, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Naomi (Harry) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; *m.* Margaret McKnight, *d.* Rev. James I. Brownson, of Washington, Pa., July 9, 1885. Instr. math., 1879-81; grad. student Yale, 1881-2; prof. geology and biology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1882-1920; prof. emeritus, 1920; hon. fellow in zoölogy, U. of Mo., 1920-22, parasitology, med. dept. U. of Ga., 1922—. Scientific work for U.S. Fish Commn., at Woods Hole, Mass., summers of 1882-7, 87, 89, 1898-1900, 1903-23; in Yellowstone Nat. Park, summer of 1890; Beaufort, N.C., summers of 1901-2; Bermuda, 1903; Tortugas, 1906-8. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Wrote various zoöl. papers in reps. and bulls. of U.S. Fish Commn. and U.S. Nat. Mus., etc. *Address:* 1408 Rosemary Lane, Columbia, Mo.

LINTON, Robert, mining engr.; *b.* Hudson, O., May 29, 1870; *s.* Robert J. and Caroline S. (Doolittle) L.; A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll.; post-grad. work Imperial Polytechnic, Berlin, 1892-4; *m.* Margaret McElveen, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896. Mining engr. with McKinney & Smith, Pittsburgh, 1890-2; in window glass mfg., 1894-1906, supervising chem. constrn. and other engring. work, and in charge factory operations; asst. to chmn. Am. Window Glass Co., 1904-6, with gen. supervision operations in all factories; mem. Atwater, Linton & Atwater, mining engrs., N.Y. City, 1906-11; engr. and executive various mining and industrial enterprises since 1911. Now engaged largely in mfg. clay products. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1917-19; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. industrial relations com., 1920-24), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., Am. Mining Congress (dir. 1920-3), Brit. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Coal Mining Inst. of America, Am. Ceramic Soc. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh; Engineers,' Bankers (New York); Jonathan (Los Angeles, Calif.); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.). *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, and American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINTON, William Seelye, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (McDonald) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida M. Lowry, of Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 9, 1878. Lumber mfr., Saginaw, Mich., until 1892. Supervisor Bay Co., Mich., 1878-9; mem. Saginaw Common Council, 1883-7; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; candidate for lt.-gov., 1890; pres. Saginaw Water Bd., 1892; mayor, 1892-4; mem. 53d and 54th Congresses (1893-7); postmaster Saginaw, 1898-14; candidate in primaries for gov. of Mich., 1913; Republican. Has held important offices in the Knights of the Maccabees, Foresters and Masons. *Address:* Saginaw, Mich.

LINVILLE, Clarence Philander, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Urbana, O., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Philander Edwin and Marie Cecilia (McClellan) L.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1900, M.A., 1902; *m.* Jane Alice Evans, of Jackson, O., June 29, 1904. Fellow in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1900-2; asst. chemist, with iron and steel companies, 1902-3; instr. metallurgy, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-7, asso. prof., metall. engring., 1907-12, Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll.; blast furnace supt. with Joseph E. Thropp, 1912-13; asst. supt. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Maurer, N.J., 1913-16; research metallurgist, 1916; instr. dental metallurgy, Columbia U. Sch. of Dental and Oral Surgery, 1921—; consulting practice chem. and metall. problems, splty. research and process development work. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Delta Sigma. *Home:* 408 Chilton St., Elizabeth, N.J.

LIONBERGER, Isaac H., lawyer; *b.* Booneville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1854; *s.* John R. and Margaret (Clarkson) L.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, to 1870; A.B., Princeton, 1875; studied in St. Louis Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Louise Shepley, of St. Louis, June 9, 1886. Asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1896; prof. law of corpns., St. Louis Law Sch., 1892-1907; gold Democrat. Chmn. pub. welfare com. on charter revision, St. Louis, 1901; sec. Com. of Pub. Safety, 1892; govt. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (pres. 1899-1900), Mo. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1900), Country, Noon-Day. *Author:* Law of Corporations (Missouri). *Home:* 37 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis.

LIPMAN, see also Lippmann.

LIPMAN, Charles Bernard, plant physiologist; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Aug. 17, 1883; *s.* Michael Gregory and Ida (Birkhahn) L.; brought to U.S., 1889; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1904, M.S., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1910; unmarried. Goewey fellow, U. of Calif., 1908-9; instr. soil bacteriology, 1909, asst. prof. soils, 1910, asso. prof., 1912, professor of soil chemistry and bacteriology, 1913-21, prof. plant nutrition since 1921, U. of Calif., dean of Grad. Div., 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Ecol. Soc., Gamma Sigma, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Athenian-Nile (Oakland), Faculty (Berkeley), Berkeley Country. Author numerous papers dealing with plant physiology and plant chemistry, and with the relations of plants and soils; also with soil bacteria and other organisms. *Home:* Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif.

LIPMAN, Clara, actress; *b.* Chicago, 1872; *d.* Abraham and Josephine L. First played ingénues with Mme. Modjeska, afterward with A. M. Palmer's Co. Created ingénue part in "Incog" and played variously in German and English companies in classical drama; created character of Julie in "The Girl from Paris"; starred jointly with Louis Mann, her husband, in various plays, including her own comedy, "Julie Bonbon." Owing to severe accident to arm did not play during seasons 1902-3 and 1903-4. Wrote plays, "Pepi" and "Julie Bonbon"; prod. and played Bisson's "The Marriage of a Star," 1909. *Wrote* (with Samuel Shipman): Elevating a Husband; It Depends on the Woman; Children of Today; The Royal Maid; Flames and Embers; The Head of the House. Also with Samuel Shipman, 1-act plays: Honor Thy Children; Some Warriors; His Two Sweethearts; Exemption. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

LIPMAN, Frederick Lockwood, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 21, 1866; *s.* Charles Frederick and Frances Caroline (Kellogg) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Law, of Berkeley, Calif., July 25, 1891. In stockbroker's office, 1878-83; with note dept. Wells Fargo & Co. Bank, San Francisco, 1883; now pres. Wells Fargo Bank & Trust Co. (formerly Wells Fargo Nev. Nat. Bank). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Home:* 2467 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Wells Fargo Bank & Union Trust Co., San Francisco, Calif.

LIPMAN, Jacob Goodale, professor agr.; *b.* Friedrichstadt, Russia, Nov. 18, 1874; *s.* Michael G. and Ida (Birkhahn) L.; Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch., N.J., 1894; B.Sc., Rutgers College, 1898, and hon. D.Sc. same college, 1923; A.M., Cornell U., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Cecelia Rosenthal, of New York, Nov. 26, 1902. Asst. chemist, 1898-9, soil chemist and bacteriologist, 1901—, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; instr. agrl. chemistry, 1902-6, asst. prof. agr., 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. of soil fertility and bacteriology, 1910-13, prof. agriculture, 1913—, and dean of agriculture, 1915—, Rutgers College; director N.J. Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1911—. Lecturer U. of Ill., 1906, Cornell U., 1906, U. of Tenn., 1909, 10, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1910, U. of Neb., 1911. Editor in chief Soil Science; asso. editor Jour. Agricultural Research; asst. editor Jour. of Am. Soc. Agronomy; associate editor of Annales sciences agronomique, and Pennsylvania Farmer, editor John Wiley and Sons, series agrl. sciences. Member of National Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, New Brunswick Scientific Soc., N.J. Science Teachers' Assn., N.J. State Sanitary Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, N.J. State Chamber Commerce, N.J. Coöperative Industrial Commn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Peat Soc., N.J. Chem. Soc., Internat. Commn. Agrl. Ecology, reale Accademia Deï Georgofili di Firenze, Swedish Royal Acad. Agr.; del. Gen. Assembly Internat. Inst. Agri., Rome, 1922, 24; del 3d Internat. Conf. of Soil Science, Prague, 1922, 4th Conf., Rome, 1924. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Lamda Upsilon, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Club:* Rutgers Faculty. *Author:* Bacteria in Relation to Country Life, 1908; Laboratory Guide of Soil Bacteriology, 1912; also numerous tech. papers on soils, soil bacteriology and agronomy. *Address:* College Farm, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

LIPPINCOTT, Charles Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Piedmont, W.Va., July 30, 1865; *s.* Ebenezer Wood and Annabelle (Weir) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1912); post-grad. course, Princeton; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-8; Union Theol. Sem., 1888-9; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1890; LL.D., University of Notre Dame, Ind., 1922; *m.* Anna M. Irwin, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Oct. 8, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Joliet, Ill., 1890-5; asso. pastor 2d Ch., Chicago, 1895-9 and acting pastor, 1899-1901; pastor 1st Ch., Flint, Mich., 1901-12, 1st Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1913-19; now mgr. coöp. dept. Studebaker Corpn. Moderator Synod of Michigan, 1909; pres. bd. of hosp. mgrs., Flint, 1905-12; pres. Bd. of Commerce, Flint, 1908; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. Hon. mem. Supreme Council 33° Scottish Rite Masonry; Grand Master Grand Lodge F.&A.M. Ind., 1923-24.

Mem. Soc. of Industrial Engrs. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University, Rotary, Knife and Fork, South Bend Country. *Author:* History of Flint, Mich., 1907. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

LIPPINCOTT, Horace Mather, author; *b.* Phila., Apr. 20, 1877; *s.* Robert Cook and Cynthia Shoemaker (Mather) L.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sarah S. Jenkins, Gwynedd, Pa., June 20, 1914. Trustee of Germantown Academy; mem. managing Com. Friends Central Sch.; alumni secretary University of Pa. Republican. Member Society of Friends (Quakers). *Clubs:* University and Franklin Inn. *Author:* The Mather Family of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, 1910; The Colonial Homes of Philadelphia and Its Neighborhood, 1912; A Portraiture of the People Called Quakers, 1915; George Washington and the University of Pennsylvania, 1916; Early Philadelphia, Its People, Life and Progress, 1917; The University of Pennsylvania: Franklin's College, 1919; An Account of the People Called Quakers in Germantown, Philadelphia, 1923. Editor The Alumni Register, the graduate monthly mag. of U. of Pa. *Home:* East Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* S.E. cor. Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* Joshua Allen (LL.D.) and Harriet Phillips (Barlow) L.; Dickinson Coll., 1880-2; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886 (C.E., 1914); *m.* at Beverly, N.J., Josephine Phillips Cook, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr., 1890. In ry. work with Santa Fé System, 1886-8; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1888-92; asst. engr. Bear Valley Irrigation Co., 1892; in charge various irrigation investigations in Cal., 1893-4; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey for Cal., 1895-1902; supervising engr. for Pacific Coast dist. with U.S. Reclamation Survey, 1902-6; asst. chief engr., Los Angeles Aqueduct, 1906-13; consulting engr., Los Angeles, 1913—. Consulting engr. for municipal water works in San Francisco, Fresno, Santa Barbara, Los Angeles and other California towns, and Hawaiian Islands; engr. and mgr. constrn. of Camp Kearney Nat. Guard Camp, San Diego, Co., Calif., also Rockwell Field, San Diego, 1917-18; supervising engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Pittsburgh and Bethlehem, Pa., 1918. Civ. service commr. for Los Angeles; park commr., 1910—; state commr., 6th Dist. Agrl. Assn., 1911—. Mem. Am. Society C.E., Am. Assn. of Engineers. *Clubs:* California, City, Los Angeles Country. Author of numerous papers and reports on water supply and irrigation topics. Awarded James R. Crowes medal by Am. Soc. C.E., 1914. *Home:* 1256 W. Adams St. *Office:* Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Wharton, author, pub.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1887; *s.* Joshua Bertram and Joanna (Wharton) L.; B.S. in Economics, U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Schuyler Mills, of Pelham Manor, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1913. With J. B. Lippincott Co. since 1908, v.p. since 1915; pres. Hibernia Mine R.R. With U.S.N.R.F., World War. Trustee Moore Inst., Phila. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Franklin Inst., Phila. Zoöl. Soc., Pa. Audubon Soc., Zeta Psi, Nat. Assn. Book Publishers (v.p.), Am. Booksellers' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Franklin Inn., Huntington Valley Country, Huntington Valley Hunt, Germantown Cricket. *Author:* Bun, A Wild Rabbit, 1918; Red Ben, the Fox of Oak Ridge, 1919; Gray Squirrel, 1921; Striped Coat, the Skunk, 1922. *Home:* Bethayres, Pa. *Office:* 227 East Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Joshua Bertram, publisher; *b.* Huntington Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Joshua Ballinger and Josephine (Craige) L.; brother of Craige L. (*q.v.*); grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1873; U. of Pa., 1 yr., class of '78 (hon. B.A., 1907); *m.* Joanna Wharton, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1885. Entered pub. business, 1875; v.-p., 1886-1911, pres., Apr., 1911—, J. B. Lippincott Co.; dir. Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, Trustee U. of Pa. Dir. of Mercantile Library, Am. Acad. of Music. Republican. Mem. Geog. Soc. Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Philos. Soc., Art Alliance of Phila. *Clubs:* Union League, Art, University, Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Poor Richard. *Home:* 1712 Spruce St. *Office:* 229 S. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Martha Shepard, writer; *b.* Moorestown, N.J.; *d.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Holmes) L.; ed. Swarthmore Coll.; unmarried. Began writing poetry when a school girl in 1886; since 1895, has made it life work; contbr. poems, stories, prose articles and book reviews to many mags., newspapers and religious papers in U.S. and Canada. Mem. Soc. of Friends; widely called "The Quaker Poetess." *Author:* Visions of Life, 1901; also abt. 3,738 poems and songs, among the latter of which are: Guide Thou My Bark (sacred solo), Thou Wilt Guide My Journey Through (same), That All Thy Mercies May Be Seen (quartette), Teach Me Thy Will, For Thy Own Dear Self, To My Valentine, My Love for All Eternity, Sleep Little Birdies, Faith and Trust (sacred solo), etc., and many gospel songs. *Home:* 668 N. Yewdell St., W. Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, William Adams, poultry husbandman; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., July 3, 1882; *s.* Julian Post and Clara Moulton (Adams) L.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1903; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1911; M.S., U. of Wis., 1917, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Florence Olivia Humphreys, of Elmwood, Ill., Aug. 25, 1908. Asst. prof. animal husbandry, in charge of poultry, Ia. State Coll., 1911-12; prof. poultry husbandry, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1912-23; prof. poultry husbandry, U. of Calif., 1923—. Past sec. Kan. Research Council; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Internat. Assn. Poultry Instrs. and Investigators (past sec.), Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Conglist. *Author:* Poultry Production, 1914. *Home:* University Farm, Davis, Calif.

LIPPITT, Charles Warren, ex-governor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 8, 1846; *s.* Gov. Henry and Mary Ann (Balch) L.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1865; studied under pvt. tutors, 1865-8; traveled in America and Europe; *m.* Margaret B. Farnum, of Providence, Feb. 23, 1886. Treas. Silver Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co., 1871-1903; pres. Social Mfg. Co., 1891-1901, R.I. Nat. Bank, 1896-1901; v.p. United Nat. Bank, 1901-8. Pres. Franklin Lyceum, 1875-6; col. and chief of personal staff of his father, 1875-6. Chmn. R.I. Rep. Conv., 1894; gov. of R.I., 1895-7. Pres. Providence Bd. of Trade, 1881-2; v.p. Nat. Bd. of Trade, 1880; pres. Providence Commercial Club, 1883-4. *Address:* 111 Benevolent St., Providence, R.I.

LIPPITT, Henry Frederick, senator; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Oct. 12, 1856; *s.* Henry and Mary (Balch) L.; descendant of John L., who came to America, 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1878; *m.* Marie Louise, *d.* late Tully D. Bowen, of Providence, Dec. 15, 1881 (she died, Nov. 30, 1911); 2d, Mrs. Thomas K. Laughlin, April, 1915. After graduation entered cotton mfg. business, beginning as day operator, becoming gen. mgr. The Manville Co.; v.-p. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank, and other corpns. U.S. senator from R.I. for term 1911-17; Republican. On staff of Gov. Taft of R.I., with rank of col., 1888-9. Pres. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., 1889. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht (New York), Hope (Providence). *Home:* 389 Benefit St. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Providence, R.I.

LIPPMANN, see also Lipman.

LIPPMANN, Julie Mathilde, author, critic; *b.* Brooklyn, New York; *d.* Adolph and Marie Sophie L.; ed. in pvt. schs.; unmarried. Began writing at very early age; contributor to Century, Harper's, Atlantic and other mags. *Author:* Jock o' Dreams, 1891; Miss Wildfire, 1897; Dorothy Day, 1898; Sweet Ps, 1902; Dearie, Dot and the Dog, 1903; Del's*Debt, 1903; Everyday Girls, 1904; Martha By-the-Day, 1912 (dramatized and prod. 1914); Making Over Martha, 1913; Martha and Cupid, 1914; Burkeses Amy, 1915; Governess, 1916; Mannequin, 1917; Interlopers, 1917, Flexible Ferdinand, 1918. Also plays, A Fool and His Money, 1897; Cousin Faithful, 1897; The Facts in the Case, 1897. *Address:* 101 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

LIPPMANN, Walter, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 23, 1889; *s.* Jacob and Daisy (Baum) L.; A.B., Harvard, class of 1910 (degree taken, 1909), grad. student in philosophy, 1909-10; *m.* Faye Albertson, May 24, 1917. Formerly asso. editor The New Republic; now staff New York World. Asst. to sec. of war, June-Oct. 1917; sec. of orgn. directed by E. M. House to prepare data for Peace Conference; capt., U.S.A. Mil. Intelligence, attached to 2d sect. Gen Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Metropolitan, Century, etc. Member Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* Harvard, The Players (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A Preface to Politics, 1913; Drift and Mastery, 1914; The Stakes of Diplomacy, 1915; The Political Scene, 1919; Liberty and the News, 1920; Public Opinion, 1922. *Editor:* The Poems of Paul Mariett, 1913. *Address:* 50 Washington Mews, New York, N.Y.

LIPPS, Oscar Hiram, educator; *b.* at Fayette, Ind., July 8, 1872; ed. pub. schs. of Tenn., Powel's Valley Sem. (annex of Grant U., Athens, Tenn.), American U., Harriman, Tenn. Teacher pub. schs., Tenn., 1890, U.S. Army, 1891-3, Evergreen Coll., La., 1894; prin. Big Valley (Tenn.) Acad., 1896-7; entered U.S. Indian Sch. Service as teacher, 1898; supt. Indian Boarding Schs., Utah, Minn., Okla., N.D. and Ida., 1900-9; dist. supervisor Indian Schs., 1909-14; supt. Carlisle (Pa.) Indian Sch., 1914-17; chief supervisor Indian Schs., 1917-20; supt. Nez Perce Indian Agency since 1920. *Author:* A Little History of the Navajos, 1909; Daily Lesson Plan Book for Vocational Instructors, 1919. *Compiler:* Laws and Regulations Relating to Indian Affairs, 1913. *Home:* Fort Lapwai, Ida.

LIPSETT, Ella Partridge, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LISCHER, Benno Edward, orthodontist; *b.* Mascoutah, Ill., June 27, 1876; *s.* Christopher and Caroline (Freund) L.; grammar and high schs., Mascoutah; D.M.D., Washington U., 1900; *m.* Mary Louise Huber, of Perryville, Mo., Sept. 1, 1901. Prof. orthodontics, Washington U., 1902—. Independent. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc., Am. Soc. Orthodontists (pres. 1912-13), Am. Dental Assn., Am. Assn. Dental Teachers, A.M.A., Mo. State Dental Assn., St. Louis Dental Soc., A.A.A.S., St. Louis Anthropol. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Faculty. *Author:* Elements of Orthodontia, 1909; Principles and Methods of Orthodontics, 1912. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo. *Office:* 4767 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

LISLE, Arthur Beymer, gen. mgr. Narragansett Elec. Lighting Co.; *b.* West Newton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Rev. William McIntyre and Anna Angell Waterman (Whiting) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Briggs, of Providence, R.I., June 2, 1896. Gen. mgr. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. since 1908; pres. Providence Steam Co.; dir. Bristol County Gas & Electric Co., Mystic Power Co., Narragansett Pier Electric Light & Power Co., Providence, Fall River & Newport Steamboat Co., Seekonk Electric Co., Westerly Light & Power Co., Wickford Light & Water Co., Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, Warwick Heights Country, East Greenwich Yacht. *Home:* Chepiwanoxet, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

LISSNER, Meyer, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, June 16, 1871; *s.* Louis and Mathilda (Block) L.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Oakland, Cal.; Los Angeles Law Sch., 1898-9; *m.* Ermine Greenhood, of Oakland, Aug. 12, 1896. In practice at Los Angeles, 1899—. Organizer and sec. Non-Partisan City Central Com., 1906; an organizer, Lincoln-Roosevelt Rep. League in Cal., 1907 (chm. Los Angeles Co. exec. com., 1908, v.-p. of Cal., 1910); organized City Club, 1907 (pres., 1911); pres. Good Govt. Organization, 1909; organizer, and sec. Good Govt. Fund, 1909-11; mem. exec. com. Direct Legislation League, Cal., 1909-11, Nat. Municipal League, 1909-16, v.-p., 1917—. Chmn. Cal. Rep. State Central Com., 1910-11; mem. exec. com. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Utilities, City of Los Angeles, 1909-11; mem. Cal. Industrial Accident Commn., 1915-19. Editor California Outlook, 1914-17; commn. U.S. Shipping Board, June 16, 1921—. *Club:* City (Los Angeles), City (Washington, D.C.), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Address:* New Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LISTOE, Soren, ex-consul-gen.; *b.* Denmark, Apr. 27, 1846; *s.* Frederick C. and Mathilde (Floor) L.; ed. by pvt. tuition; came to U.S. 1866; *m.* Hannah Johnson of Minneapolis, Mar. 22, 1872 (died Jan. 11, 1911). Register U.S. Land Office, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1875-82; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1875-6; Am. consul at Düsseldorf, Germany, 1892-3; consul, 1897-1902, consul-gen., 1902-20, (resigned) at Rotterdam, Netherlands. Decorated by Dutch Govt. Commander of Order of Orange-Nassau; by Luxemburg Govt., Knight of Oakbrown. Served in Minn. Militia, 1885-98; a.-d.-c. to gov., with rank of maj. and col. Owner of estate near Walker Ford, Amherst Co., Va. *Home:* "Islington," Walker Ford, Va.

LITCHFIELD, Electus Darwin, architect; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1872; *s.* William Backus and Emily (Pope) L.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1889; M.E., Stevens Inst. of Tech., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth B. Rodman, of New York, Oct. 6, 1906. With Carrère & Hastings, architects, 2 yrs.; associated, and then mem. firm of Lord & Hewlett, architects, 1901-8, firm Tracy Swartwout & Litchfield, 1908-13, alone, 1913-19, firm Electus D. Litchfield & Rogers, 1919—. Architect U.S.P.O. and Courthouse, Denver; St. Paul Pub. Library; James J. Hill Reference Library, St. Paul; Nat. Armory, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn Masonic Temple; City Club; architect and town planner Yorkship Village, a permanent industrial town of 1,700 houses built during the war for Emergency Fleet

Corpn. and N.Y. Shipbuilding Co. Mem. Bldg. Code Revision Commn., New York, 1906-7. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League America, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Civic Assn. (dir.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn., Oyster Bay, L.I., and 800 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 477 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LITCHFIELD, Grace Denio, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 19, 1849; *d.* Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) L.; has spent much time in Europe; since 1888 has lived in Washington. *Author:* Only an Incident, 1883; The Knight of the Black Forest, 1885; Criss-Cross, 1885; A Hard Won Victory, 1888; Little Venice, 1890; Little He and She, 1893; Mimosa Leaves, 1895; In the Crucible, 1897; The Moving Finger Writes, 1900; Vita, 1904; The Letter D, 1904; The Supreme Gift, 1908; Narcissus, 1908; Baldur the Beautiful, 1910; The Nun of Kent, 1911; The Burning Question, 1913; Collected Poems, 1913; The Song of the Sirens, 1917. *Address:* 2010 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

LITCHFIELD, Lawrence, physician; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 8, 1861; *s.* Gen. Allyne Cushing Litchfield (U.S.V.) and Susan Cornelia Carver (descended from Robert Carver and William White of the Mayflower); A.B., Harvard, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; has repeatedly visited med. centers of Europe for study; *m.* Vienna, Austria, Ethel Herr Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1898. Practiced at Pittsburgh since 1889; has been visiting phys. to Western Pa. Hosp., Pittsburgh Hosp. and Pittsburgh Hosp, for Children and med. consultant Pittsburgh Eye and Ear, St. John's, and St. Joseph's hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; chief of med. service Base Hosp., Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1917; med. chief, Base Hosp., Camp Grant, Ill., July 1918; discharged, Dec. 12, 1918. Mem. Pittsburgh Morals Efficiency Com.; exec. com. Voters' League, Am. Social Hygiene Assn. Mem. A.M.A. (3d v.-p. and chmn. med. sect. 1918; a speaker on com. on health and pub. instr.) Med. Soc. State of Pa. (ex-pres.), Assn. of American Physicians, American Climotol. and Clinical Association; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Academy Medicine, Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Pittsburgh; exec. com. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908, Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, 1910. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Field. Writer on med. topics. *Home:* Wm. Pitt Apmts., Elmer St. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LITCHFIELD, Mary Elizabeth, teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITMAN, Simon, economist; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Oct. 13, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Pauline (Helfman) L.; A.B., Odessa Commercial Coll., 1892 (granted hon. citizenship for high proficiency in scholarship); grad. École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1899; research student, Univ. of Munich, 1899-1900; Dr. Jur. Pub. et Rer. Cam., U. of Zurich, 1901; *m.* Rachel Frank, of Oakland, Cal., Aug. 14, 1901. Served under Richard Watson Gilder as an insp. and tabulator on New York Tenement House Com., 1894; apptd. lecturer, École Russe des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris, 1902; instr. economics, U. of Cal., 1903-8; asso. in commerce, U. of Ill., 1908-10, asst. prof. economics, 1910-19, prof., 1919—. Member American Econ. Association, American Academy of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Royal Econ. Soc. Gt. Britain, Theta Delta Pi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Die Möglichkeit der Lohnsteigerungen und die Lohnfondstheorien, 1902; Trade and Commerce, 1911; Price Control in Great Britain and the United States, 1919; Essentials of International Trade, 1923; also numerous articles in mags. and revs. on commerce, transportation, etc. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

LITSEY, Edwin Carlile, author; *b.* Beechland, Ky., June 3, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnston) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Carrie Rachel Selecman, of Springfield, Ky., June 5, 1900 (died, Oct. 23, 1910). In banking business since age of 17. *Clubs:* Authors (London), National Arts (New York, N.Y.), Arts (Washington, D.C.), Arts (Louisville, Ky.). Life member of Academy Soc. Internat. History (Paris). *Author:* The Princess of Gramfalon, 1898; The Love Story of Abner Stone, 1902; The Race of the Swift, 1905; The Man from Jericho, 1911; A Maid of the Kentucky Hills, 1913; Spindrift, 1915; A Bluegrass Cavalier, 1922. Won first prize in the Black Cat story contest of 1904, over 10,000 competitors. Contbr. to current mags. and periodicals. *Address:* Lebanon, Ky.

LITTAUER, Lucius Nathan, ex-congressman; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1859; *s.* Nathan and Harriet (Sporborg) L.; removed to New York, 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1878. Became connected with his father's glove mfg. business, 1878; succeeded to it, 1882, and is now extensively engaged in development of Am. glove industries, leather, cotton, silk; pres. Littauer Glove Corpn., Mohawk Glove Co., Gloversville Knitting Co., Fonda Glove Lining Co., Met. Sewing Machine Co.; officer or dir. in banks and other enterprises. Mem. 55th to 59th Congresses (1897-1907). Republican. Regent, U. of State of N.Y., 1912-14. *Home:* Gloversville, N.Y. *Office:* 235 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LITTELL, Frank Bowers, astronomer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Henry Woolsey and Marie Antoinette (Bowers) L.; Ph.B., Wesleyan, 1891 (Sc.D., 1919); A.M., Columbian (now George Washington), 1894; *m.* Josephine La Monte Mercereau, of Scranton, Pa., Apr. 9, 1902. Computer Naval Obs., 1891-6; teacher mathematics, Scranton High Sch., 1896-7; computer, 1897-8, asst. astronomer, 1898-1901, Naval Obs.; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since Sept. 20, 1901. Member U.S. eclipse expeditions to Barnesville, Ga., 1900, Solok, Sumatra, 1901, Porta Coeli, Spain, 1905; mem. U.S. party to determine Washington-Paris longitude, using radio signals, 1913-14; variation of latitude by photographic zenith tube, 1915—. Catalogue of 23,521 stars (with W. S. Eichelberger); vertical circle observations made with the 5-inch altazimuth, 1898-1907; Washington-Paris longitude by radio signals (with G. A. Hill). Fellow A.A. A.S., Royal Astron. Soc. (England); mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sociedad Astronomica de Mex., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 3704 Porter St. N.W. *Address:* Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

LITTELL, Isaac William, army officer; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 5, 1857; *s.* Isaac William and Elizabeth (Ball) L.; student Stevens Inst. Tech., 2 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Julia, *d.* Capt. Gregory Barrett, U.S.A., Jan. 22, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1888; capt. a. q.-m., Apr. 25, 1895; maj. q.-m. vols., Feb. 15, 1900; hon. discharged vols., May 1, 1901; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1901; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., Mar. 19, 1908; col. a.-q.-m. gen., Mar. 3, 1911; brig. gen. Q.-M. Corps, Oct. 9, 1917; retired, Feb. 19, 1919. In charge of constrn. of N.A. cantonments and

See Obit.

nat. guard camps, 1917; sec. and treas. U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, resigned 1922. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* 334 Sherwood Av., Staunton, Va.

See Obit

LITTELL, Philip, writer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Smith and Harriet Anne (Moody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Fanny Merriam Whittemore, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 6, 1894. On staff of Milwaukee Sentinel, 1890-1901, New York Globe, 1910-13, New Republic, 1914-23. *Club:* University. *Author:* Books and Things, 1919. *Home:* Cornish, N.H.

LITTLE, Arthur D(ehon), chemical engr.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas J. and Amelia (Hixon) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., Portland, Me., Berkeley Sch., New York, Mass. Inst. Tech.; (Chem. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918); *m.* Henrietta Rogers Anthony, of Boston, Jan. 22, 1901. Chemist and supt. of first mill in U.S. making sulphite wood pulp, 1884-5; chem. engring. practice, Boston, 1886—; pres. Arthur D. Little, Inc., 1909—. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (life), pres. Alumni Assn., 1921-2, and founder Sch. of Chem. Engring. Practice. Mem. advisory bd., Superpower Survey in Geol. Survey; mem. Research Information Service, Nat. Research Council; chmn. com. on economy of fuel and raw materials, Am. sect. International Chamber of Commerce. Organized Natural Resources Survey of Canada for Canadian Pacific Ry., 1916-17. During war in charge of spl. researches on airplane dopes, acetone production, smoke filters, etc., for Signal Corps and Chem. Warfare Service. Specialist in chemistry of cellulose, paper making, processes of fibre treatment. Inventor processes of chrome tanning, electrolytic manufacture of chlorates, artificial silk. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1912-14), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1919), Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Engineering Inst. of Canada, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Bankers, Chemists (New York, N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Union, Examiner, St. Botolph, Exchange (Boston), Eastern Yacht (Marblehead), Country (Brookline, N. Andover). *Author:* Chemistry of Paper Making (with R. B. Griffin; The Chemist and the Community; and numerous articles and addresses. *Home:* 5 Maple St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 30 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

LITTLE, Arthur W., printer, publisher; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Joseph James (*q.v.*) and Josephine (Robinson) L.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll., New York; *m.* Marguerite Lanier Winslow, of New York, Apr. 19, 1897. Joined father's co., J. J. Little & Co., printers, 1891; now chmn. bd. dirs. J. J. Little & Ives Co.; pres. the Little Estate Corpn., St. Nicholas-7th Av. Theatre Co.; chmn. bd. J. J. Little & Co.; dir. J. H. Sears & Co., Inc. Served pvt. and corpl. Co. I, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1891-8; capt. Co. D, 171st Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1898; 1st lt. Co. I, 71st Regt., 1899; capt. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. George Moore Smith, 1900-10; maj. insp.-gen. 1st Brigade, 1910-12. Served in World War with 15th N.Y. Inf., colored, later 369th U.S. Inf.; capt. Co. F, regtl. adj., and maj. 1st Battalion, Apr. 13, 1917-Feb. 28, 1919; in all actions with Gourand's 4th Army (French), bet. Apr. 7, 1918, and armistice, Nov. 11, 1918; wounded in action, Sept. 12, 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor and 4 Croix de Gverre (2 palms, one gold star, one silver star); U.S. citation for gallantry. Col. 15th Inf. (colored), N.Y.N.G., Jan. 5, 1921. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1 E. 56th St. *Office:* 435 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

LITTLE, Bascom, builder; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 24, 1879; *s.* Hiram H. and Laura (Bascom) L.; grad. University Sch., Cleveland, 1897; A.B., Cornell, 1901; *m.* Florence Cobb, of Cleveland, June 2, 1906. With Baker Motor Vehicle Co. and Am. Ball Bearing Co. until 1910; associated with Benedict Crowell in various constrn. enterprises since 1911; pres. Crowell & Little Construction Co.; v.p. Cleveland Land & Securities Co.; dir. Union Trust Co. Served as mem. Cleveland Charter Commn., Cleveland Sinking Fund Commr.; pres. Cleveland Taxation Commn., 1915; pres. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, 1915-16; chmn. Nat. Defense Com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., World War. Commnd. col. U.S.A.; awarded D.S.M. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt; University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1666 Magnolia Drive. *Office:* 3751 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

LITTLE, Caroline Frances, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITTLE, Charles, clergyman; Dec. 1, 1845–Dec. 28, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LITTLE, Charles Edgar, college prof.; *b.* nr. Eatonton, Ga., Nov. 25, 1865; *s.* Kinchen Davis and Elizabeth Johnston (Martin) L.; A. B., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1891; Ph.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Chew Jacobs, at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1894. Prin. Sparta (Ga.) Acad., 1887-9, Eatonton (Ga.) Acad., 1889-90; instr. Latin and mathematics, 1891-9, prof. Latin, 1899-1911, chmn. of faculty, 1910-11, Peabody Coll.; prof. same, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, 1911—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Grammatical Index to the Chândogya-Upanishad, 1900; various ednl. and classical articles. *Address:* Peabody Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

LITTLE, Charles Newton, prof. civ. engring.; May 19, 1858–Aug. 31, 1923; see Vol 12 (1922-23).

LITTLE, Clarence Belden, banker; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Nov. 18, 1857; *s.* George Peabody and Elizabeth Ann (Knox) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881 (hon. A.M., 1921); studied law in offices of Chase & Streeter, Concord, N.H., and at Harvard; *m.* Caroline Gore, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1883; judge Probate Court, Burleigh Co., Dak. Ty., 1884-8; mem. N.D. Senate, 1889-1909 (chmn. judiciary com. entire period); chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1904; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Capital Issues Com., 9th Federal Reserve Dist. In banking business since 1889; now pres. First National Bank, Bismarck; president Knife River Coal Mining Co., McKenzie, Sterling and Moffit state banks, Bismarck Loan & Investment Co.; dir. Provident Life Ins. Co. of N.D. Pres. Bismarck Library Bd.; trustee Dartmouth Coll. Mem. N.D. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Kappa Kappa Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, University, Country (St. Paul, Minn.); Minneapolis; Hollywood Country (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 4 Av. A West. *Office:* 4th and Main Sts., Bismarck, N.D.

LITTLE, Clarence C(ook), univ. pres.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1888; *s.* James Lovell and Mary Robbins (Revere) L.; grad. Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston, Mass., 1906; A. B., Harvard, 1910; S.M., Grad. Sch. of Applied Science (Harvard), 1912, S.D., 1914; *m.* Katharine Day Andrews, daughter of Robert Day Andrews, (*q.v.*), of Brookline, Massachusetts, May

27, 1911. Sec. to Corpn., Harvard U., 1910-12; research asst. in genetics, 1911-13, research fellow in genetics (cancer commn.), 1913-17, asst. dean of Coll. and acting Univ. marshal, 1916-17—all of Harvard; asso. in comparative pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1917-18; research asso. 1919-21, and 1922—; asst. dir., 1921-22, Sta. for Experimental Evolution, Carnegie Instn. Washington; pres. U. of Me., 1922—; sec. gen. and chmn. exec. com. Second Internat. Congress of Eugenics, New York, 1921; member Eugenics Com. of U.S., 1922—. Student Plattsburg (N.Y.) Mil. Camp, Aug.-Nov. 1917; commd. capt. Aviation Sect. R.C., Nov. 1917; maj. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Aug. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 14, 1918. Trustee Noble and Greenough Sch. Fellow New York Acad. of Medicine, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. of Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Eugenic Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma, Galton Soc., Harvey Soc. (hon.). Episcopalian. Writer articles on genetics and cancer research. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Tavern (Boston). *Home,* Orono, Me.

LITTLE, Edward Campbell, congressman; *b.* Newark, O., Dec. 14, 1858; *s.* Theophilus, Jr. and Sarah Elliott (Taylor) L.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1883, LL.B., A.M., 1886; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Edna M. Steele, at Topeka, Kan., Nov. 29, 1899. Was diplomatic agent and consul gen. with rank of minister resident to Egypt, 1892-93. Lieutenant colonel 20th Kan. Vols. in P.I., 1898-9; Congressional Spanish War and Filipino campaign medals for services in Philippines. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; defeated by narrow margin for U.S. Senator, 1897, and for justice Supreme Ct., 1914; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 2d Kan. Dist.; chmn. Revision of Laws Com. and Codifier of the Federal Statutes. Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh, from Sultan of Turkey for diplomatic service. *Home:* 618 Freeman Av., Kansas City, Kan.

LITTLE, Frances, author; see Macauley, Fannie Caldwell.

LITTLE, George, geologist; *b.* at Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 11, 1838; *s.* John and Barbara (Kerr) L.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1855, A.M., 1856 (LL.D., 1905); Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1859; *m.* Caroline Patillo Doak, of Sardis, Panola Co., Miss., May 13, 1869. Prof. natural science, Oakland Coll., Miss., 1860-1; pvt., Lumsden's Battery, Army of Tenn., C.S.A.; capt. arty., ordnance duty on staffs of Generals Clayton, Bate, Brown, Cleburne, Cobb, Hill, Breckenridge, Cheatham, Bragg; lt.-col. arty., chief ordnance officer, Hardee's corps until 1865. Prof. geology, U. of Miss., 1866-74, 1881-9; state geologist of Miss., 1870-4, of Ga., 1874-81; geol. expert, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1889-92; druggist, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1892-1902; geol. reporter on clays, Geol. Survey of Ala., 1903, on mines and railroads, 1904-18. Trustee Pontotoc (Miss.) Presbyn. Collegiate Inst. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Acad. Science, New Orleans; sec. Tuscaloosa Bd. of Trade, 1907-19. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

LITTLE, George Obadiah, theologian; *b.* Madison, Ind., May 2, 1839; *s.* Rev. Henry and Susan N. (Smith) L.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1860; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1863; (D.D., Park Coll., Mo., 1894); *m.* Martha H. Mitchell, of Cincinnati, Sept. 3, 1863. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1862; stated supply Vevay, Ind., 1862-3, Birmingham, Pa., 1863-4; pastor Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1864-70, Connersville, Ind., 1870-3, Assembly's Ch., Washington, 1873-98; prof. in theol. dept. since 1894, prof. ethics and Greek, Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1904-19, since prof. emeritus, Howard U. *Author:* The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah—An Interwoven History and Harmony, 1900. *Address:* 1363 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

LITTLE, Homer Payson, geologist; *b.* Columbia, Conn., Aug. 3, 1884; *s.* Payson Elliott and Emma Amelia (Bascom) L.; A.B., Williams, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth L. Thomson, of Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1911. With U.S. Geol. Survey, summer 1907, Md. State Geol. Survey, summers 1908-10; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; with geol. dept., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1910, prof., 1914-20; exec. sec. div. geol. geography, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1920-22; dean of undergraduates and prof. geology, Clark U., 1922—. Lecturer on geology, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1913, 16, 19; instr. geography, Johns Hopkins, summer sch., 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

LITTLE, John Sebastian, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITTLE, J(ohn) Wesley, artist; Aug. 24, 1867–Sept. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LITTLE, Lucius Freeman, manufacturer; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* Lucius Powhattan and Elizabeth Elloise (Freeman) L.; student Princeton, 1893; *m.* Elfie Alberta Schumann, of Cincinnati, O., Feb. 20, 1918. An organizer, 1910, Anglo Am. Mill Co., mfrs. flour mills, pres. since 1910; pres. Packers, Internat., and Pan Am. meat smoking corpns., Alsop Elec. Co.; dir. Central Trust Co.; mng. dir. Alsop Process, Ltd., London, Eng., 1903-10. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1893. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky.

LITTLE, Philip, artist; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* James Lovell and Julia Augusta (Cook) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875, 1876; studied art, Sch. Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1881-2; *m.* Lucretia Shepard Jackson, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1883. Exhibited in all leading art museums in U.S., in Rome, 1911, Buenos Aires, 1911; Paris Salon, 1912, etc.; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Curator fine arts, Essex Inst. Represented in permanent collections of Essex Inst., Salem, Mass.; Walker Memorial, Brunswick, Me.; Pa. Acad., Phila.; Minneapolis Inst.; Milwaukee Art Assn.; Nashville Art Assn.; Dubuque Art Assn.; Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; Congressional Library. Sergt. to maj. Mass. N.G., 1887-1901. Mason. *Clubs:* Salem (Salem), Union (Boston); Cosmos (Washington); Guild of Boston Artists. Life mem. Portland Soc. of Arts, Nat. Arts Club, N.Y.; mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers. *Home:* 10 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

LITTLE, Richard Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Le Roy, Ill.; *s.* Dr. John and Helen (Humiston) L.; ed. high sch., Bloomington, Ill.; Ill. Wesleyan Coll. of Law; unmarried. Practiced law, Bloomington, 1 yr.; began newspaper work on Bloomington Bulletin; reporter Chicago Tribune, 1895; war corr. Chicago Tribune, Cuba, Hayti, Philippines, Spanish-Am. War; cor. Chicago News with Japanese and Russian armies in field, Russo-Japanese War; later dramatic critic for Chicago Examiner and Chicago Herald; war worker in France with A.E.F., in Argonne and on Verdun front; Berlin corr. Chicago Tribune, 1919; war corr. with Russian White Army; now conducts

"Line o' Type" column in Chicago Tribune. *Clubs:* Saddle and Cycle, Cliff Dwellers, Casino, Arts, Adventurers. *Home:* Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

LITTLE, Riley McMillan, social worker; *b.* at Cedarville, O., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* Robert and Mary Ann (McMillan) L.; B.S., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1890; B.D., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1893; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Nannie M. Chamberlain, of East Palestine, O., May 10, 1893. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1893; pastor Albany, Ore., 1893-6, Woodland Ch., Chicago, 1896-1907, Bellevue Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907-13; gen. sec. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1912-16; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., Washington, Mar. 15, 1917-July 1, 1918; dir. Safety Inst. America, 1918-21; dir. Bur. Rehabilitation, N.Y. Dept. of Edn., since 1921. Trustee Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., Albany (Ore.) Coll. Was a director Bureau of Charities, Chicago; an organizer Associated Charities (Pittsburgh), County Industrial Sch. for Boys (Pittsburgh). Presbyn. *Home:* 732 Morris St., Albany, N.Y.

LITTLE, Russell A., insurance; Mar. 14, 1849—Dec. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LITTLE, William Augustus, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LITTLE, William Nelson, 2d, rear-admiral; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1852; *s.* of William Nelson and Margaret (Thall) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Kate Sewell, of Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1876. Commd. asst. engr., 1877; passed asst. engr., 1886; lt. comdr., 1890; promoted through grades to rear adm., Mar. 13, 1913; retired, Dec. 31, 1914. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J.

LITTLEFIELD, Eben Northup, banker; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., 1854; *s.* Gov. Alfred H. and Rebecca J. (Northup) L.; ed. English and Classical School of Providence; *m:* Ida Allen Ballou, of Woonsocket, R.I., 1886. Began as clk. in 1st Nat. Bank, Providence; later treas. Littlefield Mfg. Co.; elected v.p. Pawtucket Instn. for Savings, 1902, pres. since 1910; pres. Pawtucket Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; v.p. Industrial Trust Co.; dir. Puritan Life Insurance Co., American Haircloth Co., Pawtucket Haircloth Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Royal Weaving Co., William H. Haskell Mfg. Co. Trustee Memorial Hosp. Commr. of sinking funds City of Pawtucket; col. on gov.'s staff, 1880-3; commr. of State Sinking Funds since 1902. Republican. *Clubs:* Squantum Assn., Hope, To Kalon. *Home:* 41 Walcott St. *Office:* 255 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

LITTLEFIELD, George W., ranchman, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTLEFIELD, Nathan Whitman, lawyer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., May 21, 1846; *s.* Rufus Ames and Abigail Russel (Whitman) L.; A.B., valedictorian, Dartmouth, 1869 (hon. A.M., 1909); LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Arletta V. Redman, of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1873; 2d, Mary Wheaton Ellis, of Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 1, 1886. Prin. Newport (R.I.) High Sch., 1871-3; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Westerly, R.I., 1873-4; admitted to Boston bar, 1876, R.I. bar, 1877, and since in practice, Providence; leading counsel for depositors in reorganization of Union Trust Co. of Providence. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1897-8; referee in bankruptcy, Dist. of R.I., 1898-18; chmn. sch. com., Pawtucket, 1898-1901; Dem. candidate for gov., 1900; mem. commn. for revising jud. system of the state, 1904-5; mem. commn. for dividing State of R.I. into representative districts, and of com. for drafting laws to carry amendment of state constn. into effect, 1910. Lecturer on polit. and hist. subjects; Phi Beta Kappa address, Dartmouth, 1910. Pres. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. of R.I.; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (hon.), Old Colony Hist. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League; pres. R.I. Anti-Saloon League; v.-p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League; gov. R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (asst. gen. Nat. Soc.); gov. gen. Nat. Soc. Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. Mem. Tercentenary N.E. Geneal.-Hist. Soc., mem. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. *Club:* Congregational, R.I. *Home:* Pawtucket, R.I. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

LITTLEFIELD, Walter, author, journalist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Mitchell) L.; student Harvard University, 1888-93; A.B., 1920, same univ., as of class of 1892; taught French and ancient history, Chauncy Hall, Boston, 1890-2; *m.* at Boston, Luigina Amelia, *d.* late Dr. Pagani, of Borgomanero, Italy, Oct. 30, 1893. In editorial dept. New York Times since 1897; Am. corr. Le Siècle, Paris, and has contributed to L'Evénement, Paris; lit. corr. Chicago Record-Herald, 1903-13. An authority on the Dreyfus case; was first to establish identity of Lt.-Col. du Paty de Clam as the author of the article which appeared in L'Eclair, Sept. 14, 1896, narrating the circumstances of Dreyfus' arrest and divulging the use of secret evidence in securing his conviction; furnished evidence at the Camorra trial, Viterbo, Italy, showing connection between the Camorra of Naples and the Mano Nera of New York as criminal organizations; advanced proofs to the French Ministry of Fine Arts that Leonardo da Vinci's "Mona Lisa" was not stolen from the Louvre in Aug., 1911, but concealed by an official restorer because injured. *Author:* The Truth About Dreyfus. *Editor:* The Power of Sympathy, 1892; Letters of an Innocent Man (Dreyfus), 1898; Early Prose Writings of James Russell Lowell, 1902; Bismarck's Letters to His Wife from the Seat of War, 1870-1871, 1903; Love Letters of Famous Men and Women, 4 vols. (with Lionel Strachey), 1909-10. *Translator:* The Kaiser as He Is (Le Véritable Guillaume II), by Henri de Noussanne, 1905. Writer of critical articles in revs. Mem. La Società Dantesca (Florence), La Ligue des Droits de l'Homme (Paris). Decorated, Officer Crown of Italy, 1922; Officer Order of Danielo I. (Montenegro), 1922; Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1922. *Home:* 76 W. 12th St. *Office:* The Times Editorial Rooms, New York, N.Y.

LITTLEHALES, George Washington, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* William Henry and Margaret (Reber) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; C.E., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888; *m.* Helen Powers Hill, of Washington, Jan. 26, 1896. Hydrographic engr. U.S. Hydrographic Office since 1900. A founder, 1896, and since asso. editor International Journal Terrestrial Magnetism. Consulting hydrographer, dept. terrestrial magnetism, Carnegie Inst., 1904-6; prof. nautical science, George Washington U., since 1913. Chmn. section of physical oceanography, American Geographical Union, since 1919; v.p. section of oceanography, Internat. Union of Goedesy and Geophysics, since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1905, 12, 13), Philosophical Soc. of Washington (pres. 1905), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. *Author:* Development of Great Circle Sailing; The Methods and Results of the Survey of Lower California; Submarine Cables; The Magnetic Dip or Inclination; The Meridional Parts of the Terrestrial Spheroid, 1889; The Azimuths of Celestial Bodies, 1902; The

Forms of Isolated Submarine Peaks, 1891; The Azimuth and the Hour Angle from the Latitude of the Observer and the Declination and Altitude of the Observed Celestial Body, 1903; A New and Abridged Method of Finding the Locus of Geographical Position and the Compass Error; Altitude, Azimuth, and Geographical Position, 1906; Geographical Position-Line Tables, 1915; Chart for Finding Geographical Position in Aerial Navigation, 1918; Tables of the Simultaneous Altitudes and Azimuths of Celestial Bodies, 1920. The Sumner Line of Position, furnished ready to lay down upon the chart by means of tables of simultaneous hour-angle and azimuth of celestial bodies, 1923. He has made many researches in hydrography, oceanography and terrestrial magnetism, results given in more than 100 papers; published about 3,000 charts used in the navigation of the vessels of the world. Edited the mathematical tables for the use of American seamen. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2132 Le Roy Pl., Washington, D.C.

LITTLEPAGE, Adam Brown, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTLETON, Frank Leslie, lawyer; *b.* nr. McCordsville, Hancock Co., Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Aaron S. and Mary E. (McCord) L.; Ph.B., De Pauw, 1891, LL.B., 1893, A.M., 1894; unmarried. In gen. practice at Indianapolis, 1893-1907; gen. atty. C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry.Co., Dec. 1907-20; atty. for Indiana, same company, 1920—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1901 (speaker, 1899). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Country (Indianapolis). *Home:* 119 E. Michigan St. *Office:* Peoples Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LITTLETON, Jesse M., lawyer; Mar. 9, 1867–Apr. 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LITTLETON, Jesse Talbot, college prof.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 27, 1856; *s.* Rev. Oscar and Martha Elizabeth (Bernard) L.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1880; Sauveur Collège des Langues, Amherst, Mass., 1881-2; (Litt.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1902; LL.D., Emory and Henry, 1907); *m.* Lulie Rosser, of Farmville, Va., Dec. 26, 1882. Asso. prin. Kanawha Mil. Acad., Charleston, W.Va., 1880-1; prof. modern langs., Wesleyan Female Coll., Murfreesboro, N.C., 1881-3; prof. Greek and German, Wofford Coll., S.C., 1883-6; prin. Belle Haven Acad., 1887-90; prof. modern langs. Danville Coll. for Young Ladies, 1890-3; prof. English, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1893-8; prof. modern langs., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1898-1910; prof. modern langs., and dean faculty, 1910-11, prof. English and dean, 1911-13, prof. Romance langs. and dean, 1913, Woman's Coll. of Ala.; pres. Thomas Industrial Inst., 1914-16. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; founder Lit. and Scientific Assn. of Greensboro, Ala. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Democrat. *Author:* Story of Captain Smith and Pocahontas (poem), 1907. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Fort Pierce, Fla.

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie, lawyer; *b.* in Roane Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* Thomas J. and Hannah B. L.; self ed.; *m.* Maud Wilson, of Dallas, Tex., Dec. 1, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Dallas, 1893-6, New York, since 1896. Pros. atty., Dallas, 1893-6; asst. dist. atty., Kings Co., N.Y., 1900-4; pres. Brooklyn Borough, 1904-5; del. from N.Y. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, presenting name of Alton B. Parker for presdl. nomination on behalf of State of N.Y. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 1st N.Y. Dist. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Southern Soc., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Tenn. Soc. N.Y. *Home:* 113 E. 57th St. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LITZENBERG, Jennings Crawford, physician; *b.* Waubeek, Ia., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* William Denny and Lydia (Crawford) L.; B.Sc., U. of Minn., 1894, M.D., 1899; studied U. of Vienna, 1909-10, later in Berlin, London, Glasgow and Dublin; *m.* Elizabeth Anna Fisher, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 3, 1902. Gen. practice, 1900-10, specialized in obstetrics and gynecology since 1910; mem. The Nicollet Clinic. Instructor in obstetrics, 1901-1907, asst. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, 1910-14, prof. and chief of dept. since 1914, U. of Minn.; chief dept. obstetrics and gynecology Univ. Hosp.; chief of staff U. of Minn. Dispensary; obstetrician to Northwestern and St. Mary's hosps. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (2d v.p. and mem. council, 1920), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, A.M.A., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Minn. Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Automobile, Midland Hills Country, Golf. Frequent contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 711 East River Rd. *Office:* 1009 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LIVELY, Daniel O'Connell; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LIVELY, Frank, judge; *b.* Monroe Co., W.Va., Nov. 18, 1864; *s.* Col. Wilson and Elizabeth (Gwinn) L.; grad. Concord Normal Sch., Athens, W.Va., 1882; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1885; *m.* Annie E. Prince, of Hinton, W.Va., Jan. 1, 1890. Began practice at Hinton, W.Va., 1886; pros. atty. Summers Co., W.Va., 1900-4; asst. atty. gen. W.Va., 1905-6; pardon atty., 1906-9; 1st asst. atty. gen. W.Va., 1909-20; judge Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., term 1920-33. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

LIVERMORE, George Griswold, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* Charles Cunningham and Mary Howlett (Griswold) L.; A.B., Williams, 1910; unmarried. Mem. staff Youth's Companion, Boston, 1914-18; circulation mgr. Boys' Life, New York, 1918-21, American Boy since Apr. 1921. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Grosse Ile (Mich.) Golf and Country, Williams Col. (New York); Brae Burn Country (West Newton, Mass.). *Author:* Take It From Dad, 1920; Team Play, 1921. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Grosse Ile, Mich. *Office:* The American Boy, Detroit, Mich.

LIVERMORE, Kenneth Carter, grower certified seeds; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1886; *s.* Charles Edward and Caroline Brackett (Russell) L.; N.Y. State Coll. Agr., 1904-9; B.S. in agr., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Madeleine S. Avery, of West Taghanic, N.Y., June 18, 1914. With Cornell U., 1909-20, prof. farm management, 1912-20. Mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; pres. Empire State Potato Growers' Coöperative Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Farm Management, 1910. Has specialized in production of seed potatoes and seed grains. *Home:* Honeoye Falls, N.Y.

LIVINGOOD, Charles Jacob; *b.* Reading, Pa., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* J. S. and L. J. (Shalter) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; traveled in Europe; *m.* Lily B. Foster, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 30, 1896. Surveyor in Rocky Mountains; with Thomas Emery's Sons, builders of flats, Cincinnati, O., since 1890; mgr. estate of Mrs. Mary M. Emery since 1906; chmn. com. of mgrs. Cincinnati Zoöl. Gardens; v.p. Cincinnati Art Mus. and Art Acad., Cincinnati Model Homes Co.; dir. Rockwood Pottery Co.; pres. and mgr. Mariemont, "A national exemplar in town "planning." Mem. Council of 100 (World War), Council Nat. Defense, Red Cross committees, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Optimist, Commercial, Literary, Country, Queen City (Cincinnati); Harvard, University (New York). *Home:* Baker Place, E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward, plant physiologist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Benjamin and Keziah (Lincoln) L.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Grace Johnson, of Chicago, 1905 (divorced, 1918); *m.* 2d, Marguerite A. Brennan Macphilips, of Syracuse, N.Y., 1922. Asst. in plant physiology, U. of Mich., 1895-8; fellow and asst. in plant physiology, U. of Chicago, 1899-1905; soil expert U.S. Bur. Soils in charge of fertility investigations, 1905-6; staff mem. dept. bot. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1906-9; prof. plant physiology, Oct., 1909—, dir lab. of plant physiology, 1913—, Johns Hopkins Univ. *Author:* Rôle of Diffusion and Osmotic Pressure in Plants, 1903; Distribution of Vegetation in U.S., as Related to Climatic Conditions (with F. Shreve), 1921. Editor: Physiological Researches; English edition Palladin's Plant Physiology, 1918. *Inventor:* Porous cup atmometer (for measuring evaporation as climatic factor); Auto-irrigator (for automatic control of soil moisture in potted plants); water-absorbing points (for measuring water-supplying power of soils). Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America. Permanent sec. A.A.A.S. since 1920. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

LIVINGSTON, Crawford, railroad builder; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LIVINGSTON, Douglas Clermont, prof. geology; *b.* London, Eng., June 12, 1877; *s.* Clermont and Mary Ellen (Clark) L.; student McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1901-4, B.Sc. in M.E., 1906; student Stanford U., 1905; *m.* Phoebe Alice Baynes Reed, of Victoria, B.C., June 24, 1908. Connected with Tyee Mine, B.C., 1898-1901; engr. Tigre Mining Co., Sonora, Mexico, 1906-8; supt. North Tigre Mine, 1908-10; pvt. engring work, Douglas, Ariz., 1910-11; prof. mining, later prof. geology, U. of Ida., 1911-20; prof. geology, Sch. of Mines, Ore. Agrl. Coll., Corvallis, Ore., 1920—. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Tungsten Cinnabar Deposits of Idaho (U. of Ida.), 1919; Copper Deposits of Seven Devils (Ida. Bur. Mines), 1920; Reconnaisance in South Central Idaho (same), 1920. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

LIVINGSTON, Florence Bingham, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt.; *d.* Fred Bassett and Stella Lucile (Thomas) L.; student Columbia, 1918-19. *Author:* The Custard Cup, 1921; Under a Thousand Eyes, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LIVINGSTON, George, marketing specialist; *b.* Union City, O., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Adam and Mary Jane (Thomas) L.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1909; studied Cornell U., 1913, U. of Halle, 1914; *m.* Inez Van Sickle, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1911. Instr. farm crops, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanics Arts, 1909-10; asst. prof. agronomy in charge instruction in field crops, Ohio State U., 1911-14; acting chief dept. of agronomy, same univ., and asso. agronomist Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914-15; asst. marketing specialist, 1915-16, specialist in grain marketing, 1916-19, acting chief, 1919, chief, 1920-21, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr.; dir. Am. Inst. Agr. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomists, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Cereals and Forage Crops, 1913 (revised with F. W. Stemple, 1915); Field Crop Production, 1914. *Home:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

LIVINGSTON, Goodhue, architect; *b.* New York, Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Robert Edward and Susan M. C. (dePeyster) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, Ph.B. in Architecture, 1892 (M.A., 1914); *m.* Louisa Robb, of New York, Apr. 8, 1896. Practiced in New York since 1896; architect of Chem. Nat. Bank Bldg., Bankers Trust Bldg., St. Regis Hotel, Knickerbocker Hotel, Ardsley Club, B. Altman & Co.'s Bldg., J. P. Morgan & Co.'s Bldg., New York Stock Exchange addition (all of New York City); Rickers Island Penitentiary; Palace Hotel (San Francisco); etc. Trustee New York Dispensary. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League of New York (medal of honor), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (gov.), Century, Union, Knickerbocker, Brook (gov.), St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Meadow (pres.), Shinnecock Hills Golf, of Southampton (gov.). *Home:* 38 E. 65th St. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, James Duane, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LIVINGSTON, Philip, lawyer; *b.* New York, Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Livingston and Mary Celia (Williamson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Juliette Turner Benedict, of New York, Jan. 5, 1910. Practiced with Davies & Rapello, later Turner, McClure & Rolston, and the Lawyers Title Ins. Co.; mem. firm of Livingston & Van Amringe, 1896-1900, retired. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Bar Harbor, Me. Ex-pres. Bar Harbor Horse Show Assn.; pres. Bar Harbor Acadia Landing Corpn.; ex-v.p. Swimming Club of Bar Harbor. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1885-92; lt. and capt. 12th Regt., 1909-11; office of adj. gen., 1917; capt. and insp. small arms practice 22d Engrs., N.Y. Guard; maj. Insp. Gen.'s Dept., N.Y. Guard, 1918-20, now on Reserve List. Officer and mem. council Soc. Colonial Wars 15 yrs., S.R. 25 yrs.; v.p. N.Y. State Soc. S.R., 1919; v.p. R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati; mem. Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors, St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. of Colonial Lords of Manors; pres. Delta Phi Club of Columbia U.; former mem. bd. govs. 7th Regt. Vet. Assn. and 12th Regt. Vet. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, New York Yacht, Riding, Tuxedo, Army and Navy. *Home:* 20 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) "Far View," Bar Harbor, Me.

LIVINGSTONE, Colin Hamilton, banker; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., June 3, 1863; *s.* Walter Hamilton and Margaret Ellen (Fraser) L.; A.B., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1886; *m.* Anna Louise Van de Boe, of Claverack, N.Y., July 31, 1889. Reporter, New York Herald, 1886; prof. chemistry and physics, Gramercy Park Poly., 1886-7; v.-p., treas. R. Wayne Wilson Co., pubs., New York, 1890-4; sec. to U.S. Senator Stephen B. Elkins, 1895-06; sec. to com. on interstate commerce, U.S. Senate, 1900-6; became v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, 1903; pres. Washington & Old Dominion Ry., and officer various corpns. An organizer, 1910, and pres. since 1910, Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America. Col. on staffs of 5 successive govs. of W.Va., 1898—. Republican. Presbyn. Member Archæol. Inst. America, St. Andrew's Soc. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington); Royal Kennebecassis Yacht, St. John Power Boat (St. John, N.B.). *Home:* 1249 Kenyon St., N.W., *Office:* 1315 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LIVINGSTONE, William, banker; *b.* Dundas, Ont., Can., Jan. 21, 1844. Identified with shipping interests on Great Lakes since 1864; pres. Lake Carriers' Assn., Dime Savings Bank; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896 (chmn. Mich. delegation). Pres. Am. Bankers Assn., 1911-12; mem. Detroit Bd. Commerce; ex-pres. Detroit Bd. of Trade. Mem. Mich. Legislature, 1875; ex-pres. Detroit Park and Boul. Commn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Detroit, Fellowcraft, Country, Detroit Bankers', Automobile, Detroit Athletic (Detroit); Union (Cleveland); Press (New York). *Home:* 76 Eliot St. *Office:* Dime Savings Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LLEWELLYN, Silas James, iron and steel mfr.; *b.* Briton Ferry, Wales, Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Gower) L.; brought to U.S., 1864; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee, Wis.; *m.* Mary E. Parkes, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 19, 1884. Entered employ of North Chicago Rolling Mill Co., Milwaukee, 1879, and continued with its successor, Ill. Steel Co., until 1897; became v.p. Inland Iron & Forge Co., 1897, which merged, 1899, into Republic Iron & Steel Co., of which was sec. and mem. exec. com.; in 1900, elected v.p. Plano Mfg. Co., which was merged into the Internat. Harvester Co.; pres. Interstate Iron & Steel Co. since organization, 1905; also pres. Chicago Malleable Castings Co. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Evanston Country, Glen View. *Home:* 1246 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LLEWELLYN, William H. H., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LLOYD; see also Loyd.

LLOYD, Alfred Henry, university prof.; *b.* Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., Jan. 3, 1864; *s.* Henry H. and Anna (Badger) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1893; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1889-91; *m.* Margaret E. Crocker, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1892. Instr. philosophy, 1891 4, asst. prof., 1894-9, jr. prof., 1899-1906, prof. since 1906, dean of Graduate School since 1915, U. of Michigan. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Psychol. Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard of Mich. (pres. 1909-10), Research (pres. 1914-15), Catholepistemiad. *Author:* Citizenship and Salvation, 1897; Dynamic Idealism, 1898; Philosophy of History, 1899; The Will to Doubt, 1907; Leadership and Progress, 1922; also numerous articles and papers in philoso., psychol., theol., ethical. hist. and sociol. jours. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LLOYD, Arthur Selden, bishop; *b.* Alexandria Co., Va., May 3, 1857; *s.* John Janney and Eliza Armistead (Selden) L.; ed. Potomac Acad., Alexandria, Va., Va. Poly. Inst., U. of Va., and Theol. Sem. of Va.; (D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1898; D.D., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1915); *m.* Lizzie Robertson Blackford, of Abingdon, Va., June 30, 1880. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1885-1900; gen. sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the P.E. Ch. in U. S. of America, 1900-9; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Va., Oct. 20, 1909. Pres. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., Oct. 20, 1910—. Suffragan bishop diocese of N.Y., May 13, 1921. *Home:* 571 Park Av. *Office:* Synod House, Amsterdam Av. and 110th St., New York, N.Y.

LLOYD, Curtis Gates, mycologist; *b.* Florence, Ky., July 17, 1859; *s.* Nelson Marvin and Sophia (Webster) L.; ed. pvt. schs. Mem. Lloyd Bros., mfg. pharmacists, Cincinnati, 40 years. Founder and endowed Lloyd Library containing 46,000 volumes on botany and pharmacy; spl. student on the classification of fungi; instituted the Lloyd Museum, the largest collection of dried fungi ever brought together. Author of 6 vols. miscellaneous writings on fungi subjects, which are privately printed. *Address:* Lloyd Library, Cincinnati, O.

LLOYD, Demarest, publicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1883; *s.* Henry Demarest and Jessie (Bross) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Harvard Law Sch., 1906-7; *m.* Katherine Nordell, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 6, 1916. Joined F.A. Central Officers Training Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1918. Pres. Loyal Coalition since Mar. 1920; mem. Mil. Training Camps Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht, New York Yacht. *Home:* 30 Embankment Rd., Boston, Mass.

LLOYD, Edward Read, agriculturist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LLOYD, Ella Stryker Mapes, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LLOYD, Francis Ernest, botanist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward and Leah (Pierce) L., both Welsh; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1895; student Munich, 1898, Bonn, 1901; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Hart, of Mass., May 18, 1903. Instr. in Williams Coll., 1891-2; prof. biology and geology, 1892-5, biology, 1895-7, Pacific U., Ore.; adj. prof. biology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897-1906; investigator, Desert Bot. Lab., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1906; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1907; cytologist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1907; dir. dept. of investigation, Continental-Mexican Rubber Co., 1907-8; prof. botany, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1908-12; MacDonald professor botany, McGill University, Montreal, 1912—; consultant, U.S. Rubber Co. Editor The Plant World, 1905-8. Bot. explorations: Lumboltz expdn. to Mexico, 1890, Columbia expdn. to Puget Sound and Alaska, 1896, New York Bot. Garden to Dominica, B.W. I., 1903, Java, Sumatra, F.M.S., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec.; v.p. 1923, Sect. G), Royal Soc. Can. (chmn. Sect. IV, 1922), N.Y. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club (asso. editor of Bull., 1899-02, treas., 1902-6); corr. mem. Centro de Sciencios Letras e Artes, Campinas, Brazil; member Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu and Lambda Chi Alpha fraternities. *Author:* The Teaching of Biology (botany) in the Secondary School (American Teachers Series), 1904; The Comparative Embryology of the Rubiaceæ, 1902; The Physiology of Stomata, 1908; Guayule, a rubber plant of the Chihuahuan Desert, 1911; also various other botanical papers, including studies on transpiration, stomata, tannin, rubber, cotton, growth, colloids, fluorescence. *Clubs:* McGill Univ. Faculty, Arts, Pen and Pencil (Montreal). *Address:* McGill Univ., Montreal, Que., and Carmel, Calif.

LLOYD, Frederic Ebenezer John, archbishop; *b.* Milford Haven, South Wales, June 5, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Marie (Clay) L.; ed. English schs. and Dorchester Theol. Coll., Oxfordshire; Mus. Doc., Coll. of Ch. Musicians, 1895, later M. A., Litt. D.; D.D., Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1901; *m.* Mrs. H. B. Peabody, of Chicago, Feb. 7, 1917. Ordained ministry Ch. of England, 1882; emigrated to Can. same yr. and held various pastoral positions; came to U.S., 1893, continuing ministerial work; supt. Grace Episcopal Ch. Parish House, Chicago, 4 yrs.; elected bishop coadjutor of Ore., P.E. Ch., 1905, but declined; resigned from P.E. ministry, 1906; ordained to ministry Am. Catholic Ch., June 18, 1915, and consecrated bishop of Ill., Dec. 29, 1915; elected archbishop and primate, 1920. Mem. 48th Gen. Assembly of Ill. (1912-14), 3d Senatorial Dist.; was mem. Curran Commn. for investigating home-finding instns. of Ill. Democrat. Editor: Lloyd's Clerical Directory, 1898-1913; Lloyd's Church Musicians' Directory, 1910. *Home:* 44 E. Schiller St., Chicago, Ill.

LLOYD, Harold (Clayton), motion pictures; *b.* Burchard, Neb., Apr. 20, 1894; *s.* J. Darsie and Sarah Elizabeth (Fraser) L.; *ed.* high schs., Denver, Colo., and San Diego, Calif.; *m.* Mildred Davis, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 10, 1923. Began motion picture career as "extra" at 19, with the Edison Co., at San Diego; later with the Universal and other Hollywood film cos.; joined Hal E. Roach, 1914, starring in one-reel comedies known as "Lonesome Lukes"; leading character in "Sailor Made Man"; "Grandma's Boy"; "Dr. Jack"; "Safety Last"; "Why Worry"; etc.; organized Harold Lloyd Corpn., 1923, 1st picture, "Girl Shy." *Clubs:* Uplifters, Los Angeles Athletic, Writers,' Los Angeles Country, Southern Calif. Athletic, Hollywood Athletic. *Home:* 502 Irving Boul., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Hollywood Studios, Hollywood, Calif.

LLOYD, Henry, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

LLOYD, James Tighlman, congressman; *b.* Canton, Mo., Aug. 28, 1857; *s.* Jere and Frances (Jones) L.; A.B., Christian U., 1878; *m.* Mary B. Graves, of Monticello, Mo., Mar. 1, 1881. Taught school, country and city; dep. sheriff, Lewis Co., Mo., 1879-81; dep. circuit clk. and recorder, 1881-3; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Shelbyville, Mo., 1885-97; pros. atty., Shelby Co., Mo., 1889-93; mem. 55th to 64th Congresses (1897-1917), 1st Mo. Dist.; resumed practice, at Washington, D.C., 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (v.p.), Bd. of Trade, D.C. School Board. Mem. Am., Dist. of Columbia and Mo. State bar assns. *Club:* City. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, John Uri, pharmacist; *b.* W. Bloomfield, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1849; *s.* Nelson Marvin and Sophia (Webster) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Florence, Burlington and Petersburg, Ky.; (hon. Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Ohio, 1897; LL.D., Wilberforce Univ.; D.Sc., University of Cincinnati, 1916); M.D., Eclectic Medical Coll., Cincinnati, 1921; *m.* Adeline Meader, of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1876; 2d, Emma Rouse, of Crittenden, Ky., June 10, 1880. Prof. pharmacy, Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1883-7; prof. chemistry since 1878, pres., 1896-1904, Eclectic Med. Inst.; asso. editor Pharmaceutical Review to 1909, Eclectic Medical Journal, Eclectic Medical Gleaner; sr. mem. Lloyd Bros., mfg. pharmacists. Outside of profession has investigated dialect, superstition and folklore of Northern Ky.: pres. Lloyd Library and Museum. Pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1887; mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Ohio Pharm. Assn., Ohio Eclectic Assn., Authors Club, New York, Franklin Inn Club, and Franklin Inst., Phila., S.A.R., S.R., Colonial Wars, Royal Soc. of Arts (England), Société Académique d'Histoire Internationalé (Paris). Revised Cleaveland's Pronouncing Med. Dictionary, 1881. *Author:* Chemistry of Medicines, 1881; Drugs and Medicines of North America (with C. G. Lloyd), 1884; King's American Dispensatory (with Dr. John King), 1885, rewritten (with H. W. Felter), 1898-1900; Elixirs, Their History and Preparation, 1892; Etidorhpa, The End of Earth, 1895; The Right Side of the Car, 1897; Stringtown on the Pike, 1900; Warwick of the Knobs, 1901; Red Head, 1903; Scroggins, 1904. Contributor to chem. and pharm. jours. Has especially investigated plant chemistry and phytochemistry as applied to medicines, alkaloids, glucosids and proximate principles, precipitates in fluid extracts, and phenomena of capillarity. *Editor* (Lloyd Library book publs.): Dr. B. S. Barton's Collections, 1900; Dr. Peter Smith's Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, 1901; A Study in Pharmacy, 1902; Dr. David Schöpf's Materia Medica Americana, 1903; Dr. Manasseh Cutler's Vegetable Productions, 1903; Reproductions from works of William Downey, John Carver, and Antony Störck, 1907; Hydrastis Canadensis, 1908; Samuel Thomson and Thomsonian Materia Medica, 1909; The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, etc., 1910; History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, 1911; A Study of Digitalis, 1912; and of Coca (with J. T. Lloyd), 1913; History of the Discovery of the Alkaloidal Affinities of Hydrous Aluminum Silicate, 1915; Continued Study in Adsorption—Kryptonine, 1916; Echinacea Angustifolia, 1917; A Study in Solvents, 1917; History of the Vegetable Drugs of the U.S. Pharmacopeia, 1920. Four times awarded hon. medals by Am. Pharm. Assn., receiving Remington honor medal, 1920, for research work in colloidal chemistry. *Home:* 3901 Clifton Av. *Office:* Court and Plum Sts., Cincinnati, O.

LLOYD, John William, college prof.; *b.* St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* William Barrett and Alice (Taylor) L.; B.S., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1897; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1899, M.S.A., 1903; Ph.D., University of California, 1917; *m.* Margaret Widdis, of Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1909. Instr. horticulture, 1899-02, instr. olericulture, 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-9, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof. since Sept. 1, 1911, U. of Ill.; chief asst. in horticulture, 1902-9, asst. chief in olericulture, 1909-11, chief since 1911, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Vegetable Growers' Assn. of America, Ill. State Hort. Soc., Soc. for Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. *Author:* Productive Vegetable Growing, 1914; Coöperative and Other Organized Methods of Marketing California Horticultural Products, 1919; Studies in Horticulture, 1923; also many bulletins. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

LLOYD, Marshall Burns, inventor, mfr.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 10, 1858; *s.* John and Margaret (Conmee) L.; ed. pub. schs., Meaford, Canada; married. First invention was a combination bag-holder and scale, for farmers; founded, 1900, at Minneapolis, Minn., later at Menominee, Mich., the Lloyd Mfg. Co., mfrs. bed spring weaving machine; later invented new method and machinery for making thin seamless steel tubing; also new method for producing wicker articles and loom for weaving the wickers, which weaves 30 times faster than human hands; now mgr. Lloyd Mfg. Co.; v.p. Automatic Seamless Tubing Co.; dir. Heywood-Wakefield Co., Hoskin-Morainville Paper Co. Mayor of Menominee, 1913-17. Republican. K. of P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Commercial (Menominee); Union League (Chicago). Revolutionized three industries by inventions. *Home:* Menominee, Mich.

LLOYD, Morton Githens, engr.; *b.* Beverly, N.J., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Clement E. and Irene Emma (Githens) L.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1896, Ph.D., 1900, E.E., 1908; Harvard, 1897-8; Friedrich Wilhelms Universität, Berlin, 1898-9; *m.* Ethel Tucker Maurer, of Washington, June 20, 1907. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1899-02; lab. asst., asst. physicist and asso. physicist, Bureau of Standards, Washington, 1902-10; tech. editor, Electrical Review and Western Electrician, Chicago, 1910-16; elec. engr. and chief of Safety Engring. Section, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1917—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Am. Engring. Council, Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Philos. Soc. Washington, Progressive Edn. Assn., Am. Soc. Safety Engrs., Electrical Safety Conf., Safety Code Correlating Commn.; hon. mem. Internat. Assn. Municipal Electricians; dir. Eyesight Conservation Council; mem. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Turin, 1911, Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915. Awarded Edward Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., 1910. Contbr. numerous articles in scientific and tech. publs. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, Nelson McAllister, journalist, author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 18, 1872; *s.* Wilson and Sarah (McAllister) L.; ed. Germantown Acad., Phila.; B.S. in elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1892; *m.* Susanne Livingston Green, of Trenton, N.J., Apr. 4, 1908. In newspaper work on New York Evening Sun, 1892-1909. *Author:* The Chronic Loafer, 1900; A Drone and a Dreamer, 1901; The Soldier of the Valley, 1904; Mrs. Radigan; The Robberies Company, Ltd., 1906; Six Stars, 1906; David Malcolm, 1913. Contbr. numerous hist. sketches and short stories to mags. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet, Piping Rock. *Address:* Syosset, L.I., N.Y.

LLOYD, Samuel, surgeon; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Gardner Potts and Emma (Disbrow) L.; B.Sc., Princeton, 1882; M.D., U. of Vt., 1884, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Adele Ferrier Peck, of Brooklyn, June 11, 1888. Emeritus prof. surgery, New York Post Grad. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon, Lutheran Hosp. of Manhattan; consulting surgeon to Post-Grad. Hosp., St. Francis Hosp. and Italian hosps., St. Mary's Hosp. (Orange, N.J.), St. Francis Hosp. (Poughkeepsie) and Benedictine Sanitorium (Kingston, N.Y.). Col., M.C., U.S.A.; served in France, July 1917-Aug. 1919; A.E.F. rep., U. of Paris (Sorbonne). Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and Officier d'Académie (palms). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., etc. Pres. Veterans' Mountain Camp, Am. Legion Dept. of N.Y. *Home:* Hotel Sevillia, 117 W. 58th St. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

LLOYD, Stewart Joseph, prof. chemistry; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Sage (Peregrine) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1904; M.Sc., McGill U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Edith Marian Dawson, of Lachine, P.Q., Can., Dec. 27, 1911. Prof. chemistry and metallurgy, U. of Ala., since 1909, also dir. of lab.; cons. chem. engr. Ala. Power Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chemists, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Inst. Chemistry. Episcopalian. *Home:* University, Ala.

LLOYD, William Henry, prof. law; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Maj. William H. and Helen (Borden) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Alice Gilpin, of Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 22, 1920. Practiced in Philadelphia until 1912; lecturer U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1910-12; asst. prof. law, same, 1912-16, prof. since 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., S.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket; Authors' (London). *Author:* Early Courts of Pa., 1910; Cases on Civil Procedure, 1916; Cases on Equitable Doctrines, 1917. Also numerous articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LOAR, James Leazure, Chautauqua mgr.; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1864; *s.* John and Marie (White) L.; *ed.* pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Mildred W. Wood, of Fredonia, Kan., Aug. 10, 1892. Practiced law, Ogden, Utah and Bloomington, Ill. 1888-1920; county atty. Thomas Co., Kan., 1889-92; settled at Bloomington, Ill., 1899; originator and organizer Independent Coöperative Chautauqua plan, 1909; pres. and gen. mgr. Loar Independent Chautauqua Co. Delegate Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908; pres. Ill. State Epworth League, 1905-6; pres. Laymen's Assn., Ill. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904-8. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Woodman. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Maplewood Country. *Author:* Utah Index Digest, 1897. *Home:* 208 N. Gridley St. *Office:* Hoblit Bldg., Bloomington, Ill.

LOBDELL, Charles E., lawyer, banker; *b.* at Osawatomie, Kan., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* Darius J. and Roxana C. (Godding) L.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Nellie E. Ward, of Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 12, 1900. County atty. Butler Co., Kan., 1885-87; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1891-9 (speaker 1895); dist. judge 33d Jud. Dist., 1902-11; resigned Oct. 1, 1911, to become pres. First Nat. Bank, Great Bend, Kan., also pres. Citizens State Bank (Jetmore, Kan.), and First State Bank (Tribune, Kan.); resigned bank offices to become mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., Aug. 7, 1916; reapptd., July 1918, for term ending 1926; resigned July 1, 1923, to become fiscal agt. for Federal Land and Intermediate Credit Banks. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kansas State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915), Kan. State Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1916). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Cathedral Mansion. *Office:* 1144 Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LOBDELL, Effie L(eola), physician; *b.* Washington Island, Wis.; *d.* Joseph Judson and Elizabeth M. (Napier) L.; grad. Green Bay (Wis.) High Sch., 1886; M.D., Ph.G., U. of Ind., 1891. Practiced at Chicago since 1891; specializes in operative gynecology and obstetrics; chief woman phys., staff of Ill. Eastern Hosp. for Insane, 1893; obstetrician and pediatrician, Cook Co. Hosp., 1900-4; attending gynecologist, Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 1916. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Med. Women's Club of Ill., Ill. Press Assn. *Club:* The Cordon. *Office:* Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LOBINGIER, Andrew Stewart, surgeon; *b.* Laurelville, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Lillias Findley (Stewart) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886. M.D., 1889; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Nov. 2, 1889. Practiced Denver, 1889-02, since at Los Angeles, Cal. Prof. bacteriology and pathology, Gross Med. Coll., Denver, 1889-92; prof. pathology, 1892-4, prof. surgery and surgeon to Univ. Hosp., 1894-1902, U. of Colo. Attended clinics and studied with master surgeons in Europe 1902, 1906. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. American, Calif. State, Southern Calif. and Los Angeles county medical associations, Los Angeles Surgical Society, Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (founder and twice president), S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Lafayette Soc. of Calif.; Huguenot Soc. of Pa. Author of more than 50 published addresses and papers on surgery; of numerous papers and addresses on med. expert testimony. Joint author of bill regulating giving expert evidence in Cal. Cal.

del. nat. conv., Chicago, on Standardization of Am. Hosps., 1917. Chief examining surgeon for U.S.A. recruiting forces, Dist. 12, Aug. 1, 1917-Nov. 10, 1918. Charter and sustaining mem. League for Conservation of Pub. Health. chmn. com. for Calif. of Soc. for Control of Cancer, since 1913; chmn. surg. sect. Calif. State Med. Assn., 1919-20. *Clubs:* California, Bohemian (San Francisco), Celtic, Wilshire Country. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* 511 Westmoreland Av. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LOBINGIER, Charles Sumner, judge, author; *b.* Lanark, Ill., Apr. 30, 1866; *s.* Judge George W. (died 1909) and Ada B. (Stewart) L.; resident of Nebraska since 1878; grad. Hebron (Neb.) High Sch., 1881; B.A., U. of Neb., 1888 (5 yrs. course in 4, Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1892, LL. M., 1894, Ph.D., 1903, D.C.L., 1918; D. Jur., Soochow University, China, 1923; *m.* Ellen Ballou, *d.* John Hunker, Nov. 3, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1890; asst. state librarian and reporter Neb. Sup. Court decisions, 1888-92; practiced law at Omaha, 1892-1902; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1900-3; mem. Neb. Supreme Court (Commn.), 1902-3; judge Court of First Instance, P.I., 1904-14; judge U.S. Court for China, 1914-1924. Active in work of reforming Philippine primary cts., 1904-7; held first Justice of Peace Assembly in archipelago, 1905, and subsequent schs. of instrn. for native magistrates; wounded at battle of Magtaon with Samar bandits, Mar. 24, 1906; author of Act 1627, reforming justice of peace courts passed by Philippine Commn., 1907; active chmn. prelim. com. to codify Philippine laws, 1907; later declined appmt. as mem. Permanent Code Commn.; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform Laws since 1908; chancellor (a founder) Philippine Acad. (anthropol. and hist. research), 1904-14, since chancellor emeritus; Philippine rep. Internat. Congress of Administrative Sciences, Brussels, 1910; professorial lecturer on law, U. of Philippines, 1910—; lecturer civil law in univs., 1913, 15; hon. mem. Campbell Inst., Phi Delta Phi; mem. Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. or mem. gen. council since 1915), also American Society of International Law; pres. Far Eastern American Bar Assn., 1914-22; v.p. Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1900-3; pres. Neb. Soc. S.A.R., 1903-4; pres. and hon. pres. Far Eastern Soc. S.A.R., 1911—; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars; hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce of China. Dir. Am. School, Shanghai, 1915—; field rep. Am. Red Cross in China, 1918—; name inscribed in Zionist Golden Book at Jerusalem, 1918, for services as a non-Jewish advocate of a Jewish Palestine; dir. International Anti-Opium Assn. Awarded Order of Chiao Ho by Chinese Govt., 1922, on completing 20 yrs. of judicial service. *Clubs:* Columbia, Manila (pres. 1911-15); hon. mem. Shanghai, Columbia Country, American University and Union, Shanghai. Editor Nebraska Supreme Ct. Decisions Vols. 26-34 inc.; prepared official edition Neb. Statutes, 1891. Civil law editor Corpus Juris, and mem. editorial staff Comparative Law Bur. since their beginning. *Author:* Philippine Practice (2d edit. 1907); The People's Law, 1909; Evolution of the Roman Law (text book used in law schools of Far East and elsewhere), 2d edit., 1923; American Courts in China, 1919; Extraterritorial Cases, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1924. Several works translated into foreign langs. Contbr. over 100 treatises and articles to legal encys. in America, and to Am. and foreign mags., including treatises in encys. on "Constitutional Law," "Equity," "Extraterritoriality," "Foreclosure," "Insurance," "International Law," "Modern Civil Law," "Navigable Waters," "Territories," etc. *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Address:* Care Omaha Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb.

LOBO, Helio, consular officer; *b.* in Brazil, Oct. 17, 1883; *s.* Fernando and Maria (Barroso) L.; grad. Acad. of Law, Rio de Janeiro, 1904; *m.* at London, Eng., Vyola Pauline Isabel Leckie, Apr. 28, 1920. Entered govt. service, 1907; sec. to the Brazilian delegation to the IV Pan-Am. Internat. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910, and Internat. Conf., to Codify Internat. Am. Law, Rio de Janeiro, 1912; 2d sec., later 1st sec. Brazilian legations, Buenos Aires and Paris; sec. mission to U.S., 1913; sec. to Presidency of Brazil, 1914-18; gen. sec. Brazilian delegation to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; consul general at London, 1919, at New York, 1920—. One of the 40 members of Brazilian Acad. Letters, Rio de Janeiro, and many other Brazilian and foreign socs. Del. 5th Pan Am. Conf., 1923. Author of various books in Portuguese, dealing with Brazilian history and diplomacy. *Address:* 17 State St., New York, N.Y.

LOCHNER, Louis Paul, peace advocate; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOCHRIDGE, P. D., army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOCKE, Bessie; *b.* West Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* William Henry and Jane M. (Schouler) L. Pastor's asst. All Souls' Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; financial sec. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc., and N.Y. Kindergarten Assn.; an organizer Nat. Kindergarten Assn., 1910, and since corr. sec.; chief of Kindergarten Div., U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, 1913-19. Has secured endowments in perpetuity for 4 mission kindergartens in Greater New York; chmn. kindergarten extension Nat. Congress of Mothers, 1913-22; trustee Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc.; dir. Nat. Kindergarten Assn. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 150 W. 106th St. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LOCKE, Charles E., professor mining engring.; *b.* Milton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* John Elvin and Sarah (Hayes) L.; S.B. in mining engring. and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Louisa Oke Stewart, of Exeter, Ont., Can., June 30, 1903. Coal mine surveyor, Wyo., 1896-97; asst. to Prof. Robert H. Richards, of Mass. Inst. Tech., in preparing book on ore dressing, 1897-01; teacher of mining engineering, 1901-6, prof., 1906—, Mass. Institute Tech. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mason. Author of several ann. revs. on mining, ore dressing, and gold milling. *Home:* 10 Remington St., Cambridge, Mass.

LOCKE, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 9, 1858; *s.* William Henry (D. D.) and Margaret Ellen (Loor) L.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.D., 1892; LL.D., U. of Southern Cal., 1915); *m.* Mina J., *d.* Capt. John A. Wood, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Smithfield St. Church, Pittsburgh, 1888-92; pastor Portland, Ore., 1892-7, San Francisco, 1897-9, Delaware Av. Church, Buffalo, 1899-1904; Hanson Pl. Church, Brooklyn, 1904-8, First Church, Los Angeles, from 1908; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1920, and assigned to Philippine Islands. Fraternal del. to Centennial New Zealand Methodism, 1922. Conducted funeral of President William McKinley, Buffalo, Sept., 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta Fraternity; 32° Mason. *Author:* Freedom's Next War for Humanity, 1901; The Typical America, 1902; A Nineteenth Century Crusader, 1902; Eddyism; Is the Negro Making Good?; A Man's Reach, 1914; First Christmas Story, 1915; Daybreak Everywhere, 1919; The Best

Book in the World, 1923. *Address:* 1265 Central Luna St., Manila, P.I.

LOCKE, Edward, actor, playwright; *b.* Stourbridge, Worcestershire, Eng., Oct. 18, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Louisa (Drewry) L.; came to U.S., 1884; ed. pub. schs., Medford, Mass., and Charles Bickford Sch. of Acting, Boston; *m.* Martha Christian, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 13, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Dramatic Authors and Composers, Authors' League America, Actors' Equity Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* (plays) The Climax, prod. 1909; The Case of Beckey, 1913; The Silver Wedding, 1914; The Revolt, 1915; The Bubble, 1915; Land of the Free, 1916; Dangerous Years, 1919; The Dancer (adaptation), 1920; Dorothy Dixie Lee, 1920; Frieda Laughs, 1922; Mike Angelo; Swanee River. *Club:* The Lambs. *Home:* Mt. Tabor, N.J.

LOCKE, Edwin Allen, physician; *b.* Halifax, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Isaac H. and Ellen Jane (Clarke) L.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard, 1901; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-1; *m.* Elizabeth G. Ferguson, of Washington, Dec. 5, 1908. Has practiced at Boston, 1901—; chief of staff, Boston Consumptives' Hosp.; visiting physician to Boston City Hospital. Clin. prof. medicine, Harvard Medical School. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Research, Nat. Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tennis and Racquet. *Address:* 311 Beacon St., Boston.

LOCKE, Frank Lovering, social service; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1865; *s.* James Lovering and Sarah Maria (Swallow) L.; S.B., in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Brodhead Kendall, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901. Instr. drawing and civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-7; in engring. dept., City of Boston, 1887-95; spl. engring. work, asst. supt. and supt., Boston Rubber Shoe Co., 1895-1907; pres., dir. Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 1907—. Trustee Norfolk State Hosp.; member corpn. Malden Hospital; member of board Malden Associated Charities; term mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Enlisted Troop D, 1st Cav. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1885; sergt. and sergt.-maj., 1st lt. and adj., 1889-97; col. and asst. insp.-gen., 1897-1900, staff of gov.; retired, 1901. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Technology, Engineers, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Unitarian, Puddingstone (Boston), University (Malden). *Home:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 48 Boylston St., Boston.

LOCKE, Franklin Day, lawyer; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1843; *s.* James and Lucinda Howard (Wheeler) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1864 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Frances Ellen Cooper, of Oswego, N.Y., May 10, 1866 (now deceased). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865, and practiced in Buffalo; now mem. law firm of Locke, Babcock, Spratt & Hollister; chmn. bd. Fidelity Trust Co., Mfrs. and Traders Nat. Bank, Kurtzmann & Co., Jewett & Co.; pres. Buffalo Abstract & Title Co.; dir. Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Trustee Hamilton Coll. many yrs. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); Century (New York). *Home:* 344 Delaware Av. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

LOCKE, George Herbert, librarian; *b.* at Beamsville, Ont., Can., Mar. 29, 1870; *s.* Rev. Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Mackay) L.; B.A., Victoria College (Univ. of Toronto), 1893, M.A., 1896; *m.* Grace Moore, of Toronto, Aug. 1898. Acting prof. ancient history, Victoria Coll., 1893-4; fellow in philosophy and edn., U. of Chicago, 1896; lecturer in history of edn., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1897-9; editor School Review, asso. prof. edn. and dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Chicago, 1899-1905; asso. in editorial dept. of Ginn & Co., Boston, 1905-7; dean Sch. for Training of Teachers, MacDonald Coll., and acting prof. edn., McGill U., Montreal, 1907-08; chief librarian City of Toronto, Nov., 1908—. Asso. dir. of Pub. Information for Dom. of Can., 1918-19. Mem. senate U. of Toronto, bd. of Regents Victoria Coll. *Author:* When Canada was New France; Builders of the Canadian Commonwealth. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, Faculty Union (Toronto); Royal Societies (London). *Home:* 67 De Lisle Av. *Office:* Reference Library, Toronto, Can.

LOCKE, Hugh Allen, lawyer; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Robert and Susannah Fransannah (Crenshaw) L.; B.S., Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1905; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1907; *m.* Mabel Plosser, of Birmingham, Oct. 12, 1921. Began practice at Birmingham, 1907; asst. county solicitor, Jefferson Co., Ala., 1909-12; judge 10th Jud. Circuit, Ala., Equity Div., 1917-23; retired from bench to resume practice; 1st v.p. Mercantile Finance Corpn.; dean Birmingham Sch. of Law. Trustee Birmingham-Southern Coll. Mem. Ala. State and Birmingham bar assns., Birmingham Civic Assn. (pres. 1921), Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Exchange (ex-pres.), Birmingham Country. *Home:* 1430 S. 16th Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Alabama.

LOCKE, James, editor; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Franklin D. and Frances Ellen (Cooper) L.; A.B., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895; *m.* Anna Richards, of New Haven, June 21, 1900. Instr. chemistry, Yale, 1897-1902; prof. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-3; retired from teaching on account of ill health, 1903. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags., 1893—; asso. editor Baltimore News, 1911-23, also of Baltimore American, 1920-23; retired. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University (New York), Maryland (Baltimore), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Translator: Menschutkin's Analytical Chemistry, 1895. *Author:* The Stem of the Crimson Dahlia, 1908; The Plotting of Frances Ware, 1909. *Home:* Number Four P.O., Lewis Co., N.Y.

LOCKE, James William, judge; Oct. 30, 1837–Sept. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOCKE, M(ary) Katherine, publicist, lecturer; *b.* Sewickley, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* Rev. William Henry (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret Ellen (Loor) L.; lit. edn. under father; M.A. (in music), Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.; studied piano with William Mason, pipe organ with David Wood. Creator "The Katherine Locke Current Topics" lit. and philosophy of internat. history edn., under father; first lecture-recitals before Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1905; gives fortnightly courses on Current Topics in Cleveland, Phila., Pittsburgh, Detroit, Buffalo, New York City and Cincinnati. Mem. D.A.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Beaver College. Writer editorials and spl. articles, newspapers and mags. One of few Am. women to climb to the top of Mt. Hood, and one of the first Am. women to make a trip in an aeroplane. *Home:* 768 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.

LOCKE, Victor Murat, Jr., Indian service; *b.* Ft. Towson, Okla., Mar. 23, 1876; *s.* Victor Murat and Susan Priscilla (McKinney) L.; ed. Austin Coll. (Sherman, Tex.) and Drury Coll. (Springfield, Mo.). Mem. by blood relationship of Choctaw Tribe of Indians; served as pvt. Spanish Am. War; maj. inf. U.S.A., World War. Principal chief Choctaw Tribe, 1911-18;

now supt. under U.S. Govt. for Five Civilized Tribes. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Legion. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Antlers, Okla. *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

LOCKETT, Andrew M., contracting engr.; *b.* Marion, Ala., Sept. 4, 1865; *s.* Powhatan and Martha Jane (Moore) L.; student Howard Coll. (Marion), U. of Tenn., Stevens Inst. Tech.; *m.* Anne Waddell, of Helena, Ark., Jan. 29, 1895. In employ of Henry R. Worthington, contracting engr., 1887; with Comegys & Lewis, contractors, 1888; again with Henry R. Worthington, engring. dept., 1888-93; mgr. St. Louis office, same, 1893-5, Atlanta office, 1895-8, asst. gen. sales mgr. at N.Y. City, 1898-9; pres. A.M. Lockett & Co., Ltd., New Orleans, 1899—; also agt. of Henry R. Worthington and Babcock & Wilcox Co., New York. Chmn. for State of La., Bd. of Engrs. on Industrial Inventory; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; v.p. Bd. of Commrs. Port of New Orleans; mem. bd. dirs. New Orleans Public Service, Inc.; trustee Delgado Trade Sch. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., La. Engring. Soc., Chi Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Chess, Automobile, Civitan (pres.), Country, Yacht. *Office:* 521 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

LOCKETT, James, army officer; see **Vol. XI** (1920-21).

LOCKEY, Joseph Byrne, college prof.; *b.* Jackson Co., Fla., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Joseph Byrne and Tabitha Jane (Callaway) L.; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1920; unmarried. Prin. pub. sch., De Land, Fla., 1902-4; prin. high sch., Pensacola, 1904-8; insp. pub. instrn., Rep. of Peru, 1909-14; prof. internat. relations, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1919-22; asst. prof. history, U. of Calif., Southern Branch, 1922—. Student 2d O.T.C., at Plattsburg, and commd. 1st lt. inf., Nov. 1917; assigned to 49th Inf. and served with regt. in France, July 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am Hist. Assn. *Author:* La Ensenañza de la Aritmética, 1911; Estudios sobre la Instrucción, 1914; Pan-Americanism—Its Beginnings, 1920. *Address:* U. of Calif., Southern Branch, Los Angeles, Calif.

LOCKHART, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix"), clergyman, author; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-1915).

LOCKHART, Burton Wellesley, clergyman; *b.* Lockhartville, Kings Co., N.S., Jan. 24, 1855; *s.* Nathan Albert and Elizabeth Ann (Bezanson) L.; A.B. Acadia Coll., N.S., 1878, A.M., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1882; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1894); *m.* Fanny Mary Upson, of Westfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1883. Licensed to preach by Bapt. Ch. of Gaspereaux, N.S., 1876; minister Lockeport, N. S., 1878-9; ordained Bapt. ministry, Suffield, Conn., 1882; pastor, Suffield, 1882-8, 3d Congl. Ch., Chicopee, Mass., 1888-93, Franklin St. Congl. Ch., Manchester, N.H., Dec. 1, 1893-1921, now emeritus. Republican. *Club:* Winthrop (Boston). *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

LOCKHART, Caroline, author; *b.* Eagle Point, Ill., 1875; *d.* Joseph Cameron and Sarah (Woodruff) L.; ed. Bethany Coll. (Topeka, Kan.), Moravian Sem. (Bethlehem, Pa.). Formerly on staff Boston Post, Phila. Bulletin; owner and pub. Cody Enterprise; pres. Cody Stampede (wild west show). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Me—Smith, 1911; The Lady Doc., 1912; Full of the Moon, 1914; The Man from the Bitter Roots, 1915; The Fighting Shepherdess, 1919; The Dude Wrangler, 1921. *Home:* Cody, Wyo.

LOCKHART, Clinton, college prof.; *b.* at Lovington, Ill., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Harriet (Hostetler) L.; A.B., Transylvania U., 1886, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; (LL.D., Transylvania U., 1908); *m.* Mollie Smith, of Owenton, Ky., June 23, 1885. Ordained to Disciples ministry, 1901; pastor Millersburg and Columbia, Ky., and Monticello, Mo.; prof. Bible chair, Ann Arbor, 1893-4; pres. Columbia Coll., Ky., 1894-5, Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1895-1900; prof. Semitic and Bibl. lit., Drake U., 1900-5; pres. and prof. Semitic and Bibl. lit., 1906-11, prof. Bibl. lit., 1912—, of the Texas Christian University. *Author:* Laws of Interpretation, 1890; Principles of Interpretation, 1901; Messianic Message of the Old Testament, 1905. Lecturer on Bibl. subjects. *Address:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

LOCKHART, Frank P., diplomatic service; *b.* Pittsburg, Tex., Apr. 8, 1881; *s.* Francis Asbury and Lida (Pruitt) L.; student Grayson Coll., Whitewright, Tex.; *m.* Ruby Hess, of Pittsburg, Tex., Nov. 8, 1904 Jr. mem. firm Lockhart Bros., pub. Pittsburg (Tex.) Gazette, since 1900; pvt. sec. to congressman, 1902-13, to U.S. senator, 1913-14; asst. chief, Div. of Far Eastern Affairs since Aug. 1914. Sent on spl. mission to Far East, by Dept. of State, 1919, and spent 8 mos. there; tech. del. to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22. Methodist. K.P., Woodman. *Club:* Kirkside. *Home:* 1514 Seventeenth St., Washington, D.C.

LOCKHART, Walter Samuel, prof. law; *b.* Orange Co., N.C., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* Levi Y. and Martha Jane (Breeze) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1904, LL.B., 1913; student law dept. Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Florence Green, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 12, 1917. Prof. law, Trinity Coll., since 1912; gen. practice at Durham since 1915. Served at Plattsburg (N.Y.) Camp 1 mo. 1916; U.S. Govt. appeal agt. at Durham, under Selective Service Act. Mem. Am., N.C. and Durham bar assns. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* A Handbook of the Law of Evidence for North Carolina, 1915. *Home:* Markham Apts. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Durham, N.C.

LOCKMAN, Dewitt, portrait painter. A.N.A., 1917, N.A., 1921. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Albert, pianist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* Charles N. and Albertine (Lewis) L.; musical edn. included 6 yrs. with Reinecke, 3 yrs. with Leschetizky and studies under Buonamici in Florence; grad. at Leipzig Conservatory, 1892. Played with success in London, Paris, Florence and other European cities before returning to U.S.; head of piano dept., Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1900. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LOCKWOOD, Benjamin Curtis, brig. gen. U.S.A.; *b.* in Ky., Feb. 28, 1844. Enlisted as pvt. Co. F, 6th Ky. Inf., Oct. 2, 1861; discharged, Apr. 7, 1863; commd. 2d lt. 54th Ky. Inf., Sept. 30, 1864; hon. mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865; 2d lt. 31st U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; transferred to 22d Inf., May 15, 1869; 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1862; capt., June 2, 1889; maj., 21st Inf., Mar. 13, 1899; lt.-col. 17th Inf., Jan. 31, 1902; transferred to 29th Inf., Aug. 19, 1902; col., Aug. 13, 1903; brig. gen. U.S.A., 1908; retired by operation of law, Feb. 28, 1908. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Mont., Oct. 15 and 16, 1876." *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LOCKWOOD, Charles Clapp, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* James Knox Polk and Katharine (Marshall) L.; LL.B., New

York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Patricia M. Bleiler, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1906. Clk. to ex-Supreme Court Justice Jasper W. Gilbert until his death, 1898, and to Hon. Henry D. Hotchkiss, later justice Supreme Court; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and practiced with late William Seward Maddox and William Thurston Gilbert; practiced alone since 1908; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1914, Senate 4 terms, 1915-22; Rep. and Coalition candidate for comptroller City of New York, 1921. Prominent in reform movements, City and State of N.Y.; chmn. Senate com. to investigate rents, housing and combinations in restrain of trade; chmn. com. to investigate finance of City of New York; etc. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* National Republican. *Home:* 954 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 511 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Charles Daniel, surgeon; *b.* Effingham, Ill., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* John H. and Ruth (Locke) L.; Kan. Wesleyan U.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1893, M.D., 1896; U. of Vienna, 1906, 11; *m.* Clara M. Sanford, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1898. Interne, Chicago Lying-in and Cook Co. hosps., 1896-7; asst. in surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1897-9; alternate mem. Cal. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1901-02; prof. surgery, College of Dentistry U. of Southern Cal., 1902—; attending surgeon, Los Angeles Co. and Pasadena hospitals, 1912—. Organized Red Cross Ambulance Co., 1, 1916-17; commd. maj. M.C.U.S.A.; in France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1919, 5 months at the Western front. Methodist. Fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., S.A.R., Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Valley Hunt, Sierra, Annandale Golf. Contbr. on surg. topics. *Home:* 295 Markham Pl. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

LOCKWOOD, Francis Cummins, college dean; *b.* Mt. Erie, Ill., May 22, 1864; *s.* John Hughes and Ruth (Locke) L.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Northwestern U., 1896; student English lit., U. of Chicago, 1897-8, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901-2; *m.* Mary Pritner, of Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 24, 1901. Prof. English lit., Mt. Union Coll., 1898-9, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899-1902, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1902-16 (leave of absence for study in Europe, 1909-10); prof. lit., 1916-18, dir. univ. extension div., 1919—, dean Coll. Letters, Arts and Sciences, 1920, acting pres., 1921-22, U. of Ariz. Overseas Y.M.C.A. sec. on Transport Pastores, and later dir. lecture service bur. of Army Ednl. Commn., Mar. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America., Nat. Council Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Literary. *Author:* Emerson as a Philosopher, 1896; Robert Browning, 1906; Freshman and His College, 1913; Public Speaking To-Day (with C. D. Thorpe), 1921. Contbr. to mags. and revs.; lecturer on lit. and ednl. subjects before teachers' institutes and chautauquas. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

LOCKWOOD, George Browning, editor; *b.* Forest, Ill., Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* W. W. and Mary (Waite) L.; Ph.B., DePauw University, 1894. Founder, 1894, and first editor, 1894-6, Terre Haute Evening Tribune; pvt. sec. Col. George W. Steele (M.C., and sec. Nat. Soldiers' Home Bd.), 1896-1902; supt. press bur. Rep. State Com. of Ind., 1902-8; pvt. secretary Governor Durbin of Ind., 1903-5; col. on staffs of Governors Durbin and Hanly, of Ind.; asst. gen. mgr. Winona Assembly and Schs., 1905-6. Editor and publisher The Shield (official jour. Phi Kappa Psi coll. fraternity), 1898-1907, Marion (Ind.) Evening Chronicle, 1906-12, now pub. and editor of Muncie (Ind.) Evening Press; founder and editor of National Republican, Washington. Secretary to Vice-President Fairbanks, 1907-9; chmn. exec. com. Ind. Rep. State Com., 1912. Secretary Rep. National Com., 1922—. Trustee Central Ind. Hosp. for the Insane, 1904-7. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Assn.; sec. Ind. State Forestry Assn., 1914-19; pres. Ind. Rep. State Editorial Assn., 1913. *Author:* The New Harmony Communities, 1902; The New Harmony Movement, 1905; Americanism, 1921. *Address:* 425 10th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LOCKWOOD, George Rae, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOCKWOOD, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Henry and Margaret A. (Kelly) L.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Reformed Ch. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1894; (D.D., Hope College, Mich., 1916); *m.* Bertha A. Booraem, of South River, N.J., June 20, 1894. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1895; pastor Knox and 2d Berne chs., Albany Co., N.Y., 1894-1901, E. Millstone, N.J., since 1901; permanent clerk, Gen. Synod Reformed Ch., June 1, 1907-June 3, 1915; stated clk. General Synod, June 4, 1914—. Editor Minutes of Gen. Synod, 1914-23; editor in chief Somerset Church News, 1907-17. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* East Millstone, N.J.

LOCKWOOD, Laura Emma, college prof.; *b.* Moores Hill, Ind., Oct. 11, 1863; *d.* Samuel Howard and Sarah A. (Johnson) L.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1898. Instr. English lang., 1899, asso. prof. 1906, prof. since 1920, Wellesley College. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma. *Author:* Lexicon to the English Poetical Works of John Milton, 1907. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, 1902; Specimens of Letter-Writing, 1910; Milton's Areopagitia, 1911; English Sonnets, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Woman's City (Boston). *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

LOCKWOOD, Luke Vincent, lawyer, author, antiquarian; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Luke A. (LL.D.) and Mary Louise (Lyon) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Alice Gardner Burnell, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1897. Admitted to N.Y. bar, July 19, 1895. Mem. Bd. of Estimates and Taxation and chmn. Highway Commn., Town of Greenwich, Conn.; pres. Greenwich Trust Company, 1921-1923, now chairman of bd.; pres. Greenwich News-Graphic; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; pres. Greenwich Hosp. Dir. Norfolk Southern R.R., etc. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd. No. 15, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Conn. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (life mem.), Walpole Soc.; hon. life fellow Met. Museum of Art; member of Art Commn., City of New York, 1918-21. *Clubs:* Century, University, National Arts, Grolier, Bankers, New York Yacht, Alpha Delta Phi, Riverside Yacht, Field, Round Hill. *Author:* Colonial Furniture in America, 1901, revised and enlarged, 1913; The Pendleton Collection, 1905; A Collection of English Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1907; Furniture Collectors' Glossary, 1913; also articles on furniture collecting and colonial silver. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Sarah Elizabeth Husted, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOCKWOOD, Stephen Timothy, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1874 *s.* Stephen and Oriel A. (Wood) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Sada F. Daly, of Buffalo, June, 1899. Began practice at Buffalo, 1897; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., October 1915. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Buffalo. Expert in rare metals; awarded silver metal for exhibits at St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* 311 Downing St. *Office:* 37 Church St., Buffalo, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Thomas Dixon, electrical expert and engr.; *b.* Smethwick, Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* John F. and Mary (Dixon) L.; ed. common schs. there; tech. knowledge of electrical engring. and patent law, self acquired; *m.* Mary Helm, of Port Hope, Ont., Oct. 20, 1875. Learned and practiced machinists' trade in Eng., 1859-65, and telegraphy in Can., 1866-7; made paper, Lee, Mass., 1868-9; made plate glass, Ind., 1869-71; worked on rys., Mass., Conn., N.J., telegraph operator, ticket agent and locomotive engineer, 1871-5; since July, 1879, in service Am. Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co. Patent attorney, expert in elec. inventions before patent office and U.S. courts; authority on telephony and telegraphy. Mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs., London; foreign life fellow Imperial Inst., London; life fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; hon. mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Old Time Telegraphers and Hist. Assn.; honorary mem. Telephone Pioneers of America. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, City (Boston, Mass.). *Author:* Information for Telephonists, 1881; Electrical Measurements, 1883; Electricity, Magnetism and the Electric Telegraph, 1885; Translation and Revision of Ohm's Law, 1890. Contbr. to elec. and other jours. Retired, July 31, 1919. *Home:* 83 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass.

LOCY, William Albert, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, Mich., Sept. 14, 1857; *s.* Lorenzo D. and Sarah (Kingsbury) L.; B.Sc., U. of Mich., 1881, M.Sc., 1884; grad. student in biology, same, 1881-2; fellow in biology, Harvard, 1884-5, U. of Berlin, 1891; hon. fellow U. of Chicago, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; (Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1906); *m.* Ellen Eastman, of Flint, Mich., June 26, 1883. Prof. biology, 1887-9, animal morphology, 1889-96, Lake Forest (Ill.) U.; prof. physiology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; prof. zoölogy, Northwestern U., since 1896. Trustee Marine Biological Station; investigator, Zoöl. Station, Naples, October, 1902-February, 1903. Writer of numerous scientific papers and monographs in tech. jours.; editor in charge of zoöl. articles, and author of several, in new Am. supplement to Ency. Britannica. *Author:* Biology and Its Makers, 1908; The Main Currents of Zoölogy, 1918. Mem. Am. Anatomical Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1915), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston). *Address:* 1745 Orrington Av., Evanston, Illinois.

LODGE, Gonzalez, college prof.; *b.* Fort Littleton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. William J. and Virginia H. (Cockey) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph.D., 1886; (LL.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1901); *m.* Ida B. Stanwood, of New York, June 10, 1909. Prof. Greek, Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886-8; prof. Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-1900; prof. Latin and Greek, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900—. Editor-in-chief Classical Weekly, 1907-13. Mem. Am. Philol. Association, Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Lexicon Plautinum, volume I (ten parts), 1901-24; Vocabulary of High School Latin, 1907. *Joint Author:* Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin Grammar and Latin Composition. Mng. editor, Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin series (16 vols.). *Editor:* The Gorgias of Plato, 1890. Contbr. to ednl. periodicals. *Address:* 500 W. 121st St., New York.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, senator; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1850; *s.* John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, LL.B., 1875, Ph.D., (history), 1876; (LL.D., Williams, 1893, Yale, 1902, Clark U., 1902, Harvard, 1904, Amherst, 1912, also Union Coll., Princeton U., and Dartmouth Coll., and Brown, 1918); *m.* Anna Cabot Mills, *d.* Rear-Admiral Charles H. Davis, U.S.N., June 29, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1876; editor North American Review, 1873-6, International Review, 1879-81; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 81; mem. 50th to 53d Congresses (1887-93), 6th Mass. Dist.; U.S. senator, since 1893, present term expires, 1929; elected Rep. floor leader of Senate, Aug. 1918. Mem. Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; member U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907; commissioner plenipotentiary for U.S. Internat. Conf. on the Limitation of Armament, which met at Washington, Nov. 12, 1921. Lecturer on American history, Harvard, 1876-9; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1880. Regent Smithsonian Instn., Washington; trustee Boston Athenæum. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1915), Va. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Mayflower Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Royal Historical Society of London; fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; pres. Harvard Alumni, 1914, overseer, Harvard University, since 1911. *Editor:* Ballads and Lyrics, 1881; Complete Works of Alexander Hamilton (9 vols.), 1885. *Author:* Life and Letters of George Cabot, 1877; Short History of the English Colonies in America, 1881; Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1882; Life of Daniel Webster, 1883; Studies in History, 1886; Life of Washington (2 vols.), 1889; History of Boston (in Historic Town Series), 1891; Historical and Political Essays, 1892; Speeches, 1895; Hero Tales from American History (with Theodore Roosevelt), 1895; Certain Accepted Heroes and Other Essays in Literature and Politics, 1897; Story of the Revolution (2 vols.), 1898; Story of the Spanish War, 1899; A Fighting Frigate and Other Essays; A Frontier Town and Other Essays, 1906; Speeches and Addresses, 1910; One Hundred Years of Peace, 1913; Early Memories, 1913; Democracy of the Constitution and Other Essays, 1915; War Addresses, 1917; Senate of the United States, 1921. *Home:* Nahant, Mass.

LODGE, Lee Davis, college pres.; Nov. 24, 1865–Jan. 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOEB, Carl M., pres. Am. Metal Co.; *b.* Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Adolph and Minna L.; ed. Gymnasium; *m.* Adeline L. Moses, of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1896. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. With Am. Metal Co. since 1892; made mgr. St. Louis office, 1895, called to New York, 1905, v.p. since 1907. Mem. committees on copper, spelter and lead, War Dept., Washington, D.C., World War. Trustee House for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, Valeria Home. Mason. *Clubs:* Midday, Economic, Harmonie, Century, North Shore Country. *Home:* 41 W. 85th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEB, Hanau Wolf, laryngologist, otologist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 25, 1865; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Myer) L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1883, A.M., 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1888; *m.* Grace Sadler, of St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1893. Began practice, St. Joseph, Mo., 1888; removed to St. Louis, 1890; dean St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, and prof. ear, nose and throat diseases. Editor Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Academy Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. *Author:* Operative Surgery of the Ear, Nose and Throat; Military Surgery of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; col., 1919. *Home:* 4943 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 537 North Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, Isidor, university prof.; *b.* Roanoke, Mo., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Myer) L.; U. of Mo., 1881-2, 1884-7, 1891-3, B.S., 1887, M.S., LL.B., 1893; univ. fellow in jurisprudence, Columbia, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Carrie Lengsfield, of New Orleans, Apr. 6, 1915. Tutor in history, 1892-4, asst. prof., 1895-99, prof. polit. science and pub. law, 1899—, dean univ. faculty, 1910-16, dean faculty of business and public administration, 1916—, U. of Mo. Mem. Mo. State Tax Commn., 1906. Mem. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Legal Property Relations of Married Parties, 1900; Government in Missouri, 1912; Syllabus of American Citizenship, 1920; also articles and reviews in various publications. *Clubs:* Columbia Country. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

LOEB, Jacques, university prof.; Apr. 7, 1859–Feb. 11, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOEB, James, retired banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

LOEB, Leo, pathologist; *b.* in Germany, Sept. 21, 1869; ed. gymnasium, Germany; studied natural science and medicine, univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, Zürich, Freiburg, 1889-96; research fellow, McGill Univ., 1903; *m.* Georgiana Sands, January 3, 1922. Adj. prof. pathology, Univ. of Ill., 1900-1; exptl. pathologist, N.Y. State Pathol. Lab., Buffalo, 1902; asst. prof. exptl. pathology, U. of Pa., 1904-10; dir. dept. pathology, Barnard Skin and Cancer Hosp., St. Louis, 1910-15; prof. comparative pathology, Washington University, since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists (pres. 1914-15), Am. Physiological Soc., Soc. Cancer Research (pres., 1911), International Association for Cancer Research (vice-pres.), Society Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc., A.M.A., Washington Acad. Science. Contbr. chiefly on tissue and tumor growth, tissue culture, physiology of generative organs, pathology of circulation, venom of Heloderma, etc. *Home:* 6803 Kingsbury Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, Sophie Irene, newspaper writer, sociologist; *b.* in Russia, July 4, 1876; *d.* Samuel and Mary (Carey) Simon; brought to U.S. at age of 6; grad. McKeesport (Pa.) High School; *m.* Anselm Loeb, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 10, 1896 (divorced). Mem. staff New York Evening World since 1910. As mem. N.Y. State Commn. for Widows' Pensions studied relation of child and the state in England, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany and Denmark; wrote report for N.Y. Legislature, 1914; led campaigns that resulted in N.Y. State Widows' Pension Law; penny lunches in pub. schs.; 80-cent gas rate for Brooklyn; motion picture law of N.Y. (making buildings sanitary and fireproof); apptd. on commn. to regulate pub. vehicles and secured ordinance prohibiting rental of hack stands in pub. streets; the guiding force behind investigation of New York Pub. Service Commn., 1916, resulting in appmt. of a new commn.; first woman called as mediator to settle a New York strike, 1917, and settled strike in taxicab industry; secured passage by N.Y. Legislature of bill opening pub. schs. for community forums and civic centers. Pres. Child Welfare Bd. of New York City; apptd. mem. N.Y. State Commn. to examine laws relating to child welfare and estab. first child welfare building in the world, 1921. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, League Am. Pen Women. *Clubs:* Women's City, Civic, Twilight. *Author:* Epigrams of Eve, 1913; wrote Everyman's Child; Century Fables of Everyday Folks; Epigrams of What Eve Said. Speaker on sociol. topics. *Home:* 146 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LOEB, Virgil, oral surgeon; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Myer) L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903; M.D., St. Louis U., 1906, D.D.S., 1906; studied, Berlin, Vienna and London; *m.* New York, Therese M. Meltzer, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 20, 1913. Practiced, St. Louis, 1906; prof. oral surgery, St. Louis U., Oct. 1907-19; prof. stomatology, Washington U. Dental Sch., 1921—. Staff St. Louis Children's and Jewish hosps. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1919; in France, July, 1918-Apr., 1919; consultant, facial surgery, Mesves Hosp. Center, France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. St. Louis Dental Soc. (pres. 1916), A.M.A. (chm. sect. on stomatology, 1912—), Mo. Med. Assn., Mo. Dental Assn., St. Louis Med. and Dental socs., Soc. Mil. Surgeons U. S., Phi Beta Pi, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Westwood Country, Columbian (St. Louis). *Home:* 5151 Waterman Av. *Office:* 537 N. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, William, Jr., business man; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* William and Louisa (Meyer) L.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine W. Dorr, of Albany, N.Y., 1902. Stenographer, N.Y. Assembly, 1888; later pvt. sec. to various public officials of N.Y.; stenographer N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; grand jury and dist. atty., 1895-8; stenographer and private sec. to Gov. Roosevelt, 1899; secretary to vice-pres. of U.S. (Roosevelt), Mar. 4-Sept. 24, 1901; asst. sec. to the president (Roosevelt), 1901-3; sec. to the president (Roosevelt), 1903-9; collector of the Port of New York, Mar. 9, 1909-Mar. 4, 1913; now v.p. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and pres. Yukon Gold Co. Republican. *Home:* "Westerleigh," Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEFFLER, Charles Martin Tornov, musician, composer; *b.* at Muhlhausen, Alsace, January 30, 1861; ed. in Switzerland, Germany, France; *m.* Elise Burnett Fay, of Boston, Dec. 8, 1910. Came to America, 1881, violinist. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; officier de L'Academie and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and Legion of Honor, of France. Corr. mem. Académie des Beaux Arts. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph. *Composer:* Les Veillees de l'Ukraine (for orchestra and violin), 1891; Fantastic Concerto (orchestra and violoncello), 1924; Divertimento in A minor (for violin and orchestra), 1895; Symphonic Poem, "The Death of Tintagiles" (for orchestra and viola d'amore), 1897; Divertissement Espagnol (for orchestra and saxophone), 1901; La bonne chanson (symphonic poem); La Villanelle du Diable (symphonic poem); Quartet in A minor (chamber music), 1889; Deux Rapsodies (for oboe, viola and piano), 1901; By the Waters of Babylon (Psalm 137, for female chorus), 1902; For One Who Fell in Battle (chorus for 8 parts), 1906; A Pagan Poem (symphonic poem for orchestra and piano); Hora Mystica, symphony, music for 4 strings (to memory of Victor Chapman); Three Movements, songs; also many songs, transcriptions, etc. *Home:* Medfield, Mass.

LOESCH, Frank Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1852; *s.* Frank and Mary (Fisher) L.; LL.B., Northwestern U. (Union Coll. of Law), Chicago, 1874; L.L.D., Mo. Valley College, Marshall, Mo., 1922; *m.* Lydia T. Richards, of Chicago, Oct. 2, 1873. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1874, and made specialty real estate and corpn. law; sr. mem. Loesch, Scofield, Loesch and Richards; counsel at Chicago for Pa. Lines west of Pittsburgh since Apr., 1886; gen. counsel Chicago Union Sta. Co., 1913-24; spl. state's atty. in and for Cook Co., Ill., to investigate and prosecute frauds committed at 1st direct primary, 1908-9. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1898-1902. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill., State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Chicago Hist. Soc. (trustee and sec.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1916-17), University, Law (pres. 1922-23), Chicago Literary, City, Glen View Golf. *Home:* 4247 Hazel Av. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LOESER, Charles Alexander, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LOETSCHER, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 15, 1875; *s.* Christian and Mary L.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1906; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; U. of Berlin, 1901-2, U. of Strassburg, 1902-3; (D.D., Lafayette, 1914; LL.D., Dubuque, 1918); *m.* Mary Aletta McClelland, Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; instr. ch. history, 1903-7, mem. bd. dirs., 1908-10, prof. homiletics, 1910-13, prof. ch. history, 1913—, Princeton Theol. Sem.; pastor Oxford Church, Phila., 1907-10. Mem. bd. edn. and of Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1907—. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. (councilor 1907—; editor Journal, 1912—); incorporator Presbyn. Ministers' Fund of Phila.; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History (councilor, sec., and editor of papers, 1918—), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Schwenckfeld's Participation in the Eucharistic Controversy of the Sixteenth Century, 1906; also articles in Princeton Theol. Review and other mags. *Address:* 98 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J.

LOEVENHART, Arthur Solomon, univ. prof.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Henry and Jenny Lind (Goldsmith) L.; B.S., Ky. State U., Lexington, 1898, M.S., 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Minnie Rose Goldsmith, of Chicago, June 16, 1909. Asst., asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology and physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1903-8; prof. pharmacology and toxicology, U. of Wis., 1908—. Asso. editor Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Chief pharmacol. sect. research div., Chemical Warfare Service, Am. U., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (pres. 1919-20), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 40 Roby Rd., Madison, Wis.

LOEW, Marcus, theatres; *b.* N.Y. City, May 7, 18—; *s.* Herman L.; *m.* Carrie Rosenheim, of N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1894. Owner vaudeville and motion picture theatres; now pres. of about 100 corpns. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Friars, Lambs, Progress, Press, Manhattan Country, Grove. *Home:* 300 West End Av. *Office:* 1540 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEWE, Dietrich Eduard, mfr.; *b.* in Germany, June 21, 1852; *s.* Adolph and Charlotte (Schalk) L.; ed. pub. and scientific schs.; came to U.S., 1870; *m.* Christina Heinzelman, of Danbury, Conn., June 21, 1877. Learned hatter's trade at Danbury, and became foreman in factory; established D. E. Loewe & Co., 1879. Ordered by hatters' union to unionize shop but refused, leading to one of hardest fought legal battles in history of federal courts, in resistance against boycott announced by United Hatters and A.F. of L.; won case, 1908, establishing principle of the open shop, and the illegality of the boycott. Republican. Lutheran. *Address:* Danbury, Conn.

LOFT, George W., ex-congressman; *b.* New York, Feb. 6, 1865; ed. pub. schs.; married. Pres. Loft, Inc., candy mfr., Fifty-Four Barclay St.; v.p. L. I. Realty Co.; dir. Gotham Assets Corpn., Nafra Co., Inc., etc. Dem. presdl. elector, 1912; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 13th N.Y. Dist. *Address:* 400 Broome St., New York, N.Y.

LOFTING, Hugh, author, illustrator; *b.* at Maidenhead, Berkshire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1886; *s.* John Brien and Elizabeth Agnes (Gannon) L.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-5, London Polytechnic, 1906-7; *m.* Flore Small, of N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1912. Civ. engr. until 1912; settled in U.S., 1912. Enlisted in British Army, 1916; in Flanders and France, 1917-18; wounded, June 1917. *Author:* The Story of Dr. Dolittle, 1920; The Voyages of Dr. Dolittle, 1922 (awarded Newbery medal); The Story of Mrs. Tubb's, 1923; Dr. Dolittle's Post Office, 1923. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

LOGAN, Albert J., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 7, 1857; *s.* James and Elmira (Gill) L.; ed. Pa. Mil. Coll., 1874-6; *m.* Susan E. Murphy, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 16, 1882. Established, 1882, firm of A. J. Logan & Co., mfrs. of mattresses and bedding, inc. as A. J. Logan Co. (of which is pres.), 1908, and added mfr. of metal bedsteads; dir. Bank of Pittsburgh. Ex-chmn. City Planning Commn.; dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S.A., 1912-13; dir. Chamber Commerce of Pittsburgh; director Western Pa. Hosp. Enlisted in Co. F, 18th Inf. (Duquesne Greys), N.G. Pa., Mar. 1876; promoted through various grades to col. 17th Regt., 1898; commissary gen. of Pa., 1902; col. 18th Inf., 1909; brig. gen., in comd. 2d Brigade, 1912-17; Mexican border service, June 1916-Jan. 1917; brig. gen. N.A., 1917-18; comd. 56th Inf. Brig., World War, July 15, 1917-Jan. 29, 1918; hon. discharged because of physical disability, Jan. 29, 1918. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Guard Assn. of U.S.; mem. Armory Bd. State of Pa. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Les Sociétés des 40 Hommes et 8 Cheveux. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Old Colony, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Field. *Office:* 2839 Liberty Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOGAN, Frank Granger, retired banker and broker; *b.* Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1851; *s.* Simeon Ford and Phoebe (Hazen) L.; *ed.* Ithaca (N. Y.) Acad.; LL.D., Beloit Coll., 1922; *m.* Josephine Hancock, of Chicago, June 15, 1882. Engaged in grain commn. business at Chicago for many yrs., retiring 1901. Widely known as an art collector; trustee and v.p. Art Inst. Chicago. A founder of Am. Coll. Surgeons; of Research Fund in Pathology, Surgery and Experimental Medicine, U. of Chicago; of Logan Prize Fund, Art Inst. Chicago; of chair of anthropology and evolution at Beloit Coll., of which is trustee; one of builders of Orchestra Hall for Symphony concerts; a patron of Chicago Civic Grand Opera and Civic Music Soc.; chmn. of com. that aided in putting through Congress the Non-Partisan Tariff Bill, and the Smith-Lever

Agrl. Act. Mem. Municipal Art Collection Com. apptd. by mayor of Chicago; trustee Ferguson Monument Fund; dir. Assn. of Arts and Industries, and Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn. (New York); mem. Municipal Art League, Am. Federation Arts, Chicago Hist., Archaeol. and Geog. socs., Chicago Zoöl. Soc., Acad. Science and Museum Natural History (Chicago and New York), S.R. (life). *Clubs:* Union League, City, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Shore Acres. *Home:* 1150 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* The Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.

LOGAN, James, mfr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 6, 1852; *s.* David and Mary (Kennedy) L.; was brought to America in infancy; mainly self ed.; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1904); *m.* Annie Devereaux Johnson, of Worcester, Mass., Dec 10, 1879. Worked in woolen mill from age of 10 to 16; clerk in dry goods store, 1869-71; bookkeeper in woolen mill, 1871-3, and in book store, 1873-8; salesman in an envelope factory, 1878-83; mem. Logan, Swift & Brigham Envelope Co., Worcester, Mass., 1883-98, pres. and gen. mgr. U.S. Envelope Co., Worcester, a consolidation of 10 leading factories, 1898—. Mem. Mass. militia, 6 yrs.; mayor of Worcester 4 terms, 1908-9-10-11; Republican. Congregationalist. Trustee Worcester Poly. Institute. Author of The Story of the Envelope and of many articles on economic, civic and industrial subjects; lecturer at Dartmouth, Harvard, Wellesley and Worcester Poly. Inst. *Home:* 222 Salisbury St. *Address:* 75 Grove St., Worcester, Mass.

LOGAN, James Addison, Jr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1879; *s.* Judge James A. and Elizabeth (Marchand) L.; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll. 1 yr.; grad. Army War Coll., 1912; unmarried. Pvt. Battery A, Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. vols. Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1900; entered U. S. Army as capt., 1901; chief Am. Mil. Mission with French Army, Sept. 1914-June 1917; col. Gen. Staff, asst. chief of staff G.H.Q., A.E.F. Principal asst. to Herbert Hoover in relief operations in Europe after Armistice; European rep. U. S. Grain Corpn., also in charge coördinating operations of tech. advisers to various new states of Central and Eastern Europe; Am. rep. financial sect., Supreme Economic Council, also of communications sect. same; advisor to Am. Relief Administration in connection with Russian Relief, June 1921-June 1923; resigned from Army, July 15, 1922. Asst. Am. unofficial del. to Reparation Commn., Dec. 1919-July 1, 1923; Am. unofficial del. to same since Aug. 1, 1923. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D. C.), Knickerbocker (New York). *Home:* Bala, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Address:* 18 rue de Tilsitt, Paris, France.

LOGAN, James Elmore, physician; *b.* Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* D. W. G. and Mildred T. L.; student U. of Ky., and U. of Mo.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Helen Richards, of Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1887. In practice of medicine at Kansas City, Mo., since 1884; pres. faculty and bd. trustees, and prof. diseases of the nose and throat and clin. otology, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1885—. Pres. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., 1905-6, Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1910; mem. Am. Otol. Soc., Mo. State Med. Assn., Jackson Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Kansas City Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. *Home:* 200 E. 44th St. *Office:* 1208 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

LOGAN, Mrs. John A. (Mary Simmerson Cunningham); Aug. 15, 1838–Feb. 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOGAN, Marvel Mills, lawyer; *b.* at Brownsville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1874; *s.* Gillis Franklin and Georgiana (Houchin) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Della Haydon, of Glasgow Junction, Ky., Sept. 25, 1896. Practiced at Brownsville, Ky., 1896-12; county atty., 1902-3; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1912-16; atty. gen. for term 1916-20; resigned June 1, 1917, and was apptd. chmn. Ky. State Tax Commn.; resigned, Dec. 1, 1918, and resumed practice at Louisville, Ky.; now in practice at Bowling Green. Pres. Superior Rock Asphalt Co.; v.p. Inter-County Land Co. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; Grand Master I.O.O.F. of Ky., 1915. Elk. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 650 14th St. *Office:* Neale Bldg., Bowling Green, Ky.

LOGAN, Mercer Patton, clergyman; *b.* "Dungeness," Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1856; *s.* James W. and Sarah A. (Strother) L.; Roanoke Coll., Va.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1893); *m.* Elizabeth Kent Caldwell, of Wytheville, Va., Oct. 10, 1883; *m.* 2d, Eliza Huger Dunkin, Sept. 14, 1921. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. Paul's Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1880-2; rector, Wytheville, Va., 1882-1904, St. Ann's, Nashville, Tenn., 1904-15, St. Paul's, Charleston, S.C., 1915-21; dean Mem. Tr. Sch., Monteagle, Tenn., 1921—. Dean of Convocation, Southwest Virginia, Diocese of Southern Virginia, 1902-4, of Nashville, Diocese of Tennessee, 1909-11; examining chaplain Diocese of Tennessee, 1908-15; mem. Humane Commission, Nashville, 1908-15; mem. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. P.E. Ch.; com. apptd. by gov. Tenn. to organize Southern Sociol. Congress; del. Gen. Conv., 1898, 1910; del. Ecumenical Council, 1900, Am. Humane Assn., 1909, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910, Peace Conf. St. Louis, 1913; v.-p. Tenn. Children's Home Soc., 1909-15. Organizer, and dir. Summer Training School for Workers, Sewanee, Tenn., 1910-18. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Monteagle, Tenn.

LOGAN, Thomas Dale, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOGAN, Thomas Francis, writer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas Francis and Katherine Elizabeth (Murray) L.; student St. Joseph's Jesuit Coll., Phila., 1895-8; *m.* Mildred Loring, of New York, Dec. 23, 1916. Editorial staff Phila. Inquirer, 1898-1908; Washington corr. same, 1908-19, also corr. Am. Economist, Leslie's Weekly and Manufacturers Record, 1917-19. Vice-chmn. welfare com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; spl. shipping commr. of U.S. at Paris, 1918-19; pres. Thomas F. Logan, Inc., advertising, New York, 1919—. Contbr. to mags. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Gridiron (Washington); Racquet, Philadelphia Country (Philadelphia); Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Lotos, Riding, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Office:* 680 5th Av., New York, N. Y.

LOGAN, Walter Seth, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Conn., July 8, 1888; *s.* Walter S. and Eliza (Kenyon) L.; A.B., Yale, 1910; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Verna McCutcheon, of Washington, Conn., June 21, 1916. Gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1920-22; mem. law firm of Reynolds, Richards, McCutcheon & Logan. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* 68 William St., New York, N. Y.

LOGAN, William Hoffman Gardiner, surgeon; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Robert E. and Melvina (McCoy) L.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1896; M.D., Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1905; *m.* Florence, *d.* Dr. Truman W. Brophy, of Chicago, June 20,

1900. Mem. attending staff St. Joseph's and Cook County hosps.; dean and prof. oral surgery, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., Aug. 1917; chief of dental div. Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1917; commd., lt. col., Feb. 1918, col., May 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 12, 1919. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Pres. Nat. Dental Assn. 1917-18, Ill. State Dental Soc., 1913-14, Chicago Dental Soc., 1909-10; member Delta Sigma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Press, Army and Navy, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 2256 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

LOGAN, W(illiam) Turner, congressman; *b.* Summerville, S.C., June 21, 1874; *s.* Roswell Turner and Alice (Plowden) L.; A.B., Charleston Coll., 1895; *m.* Louise G. Lesesne, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 16, 1909. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1895, and began practice at Charleston; now mem. firm Logan & Grace. Mem. S.C., Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1902-6; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Charleston Co., 1910-19; corpn. counsel, Charleston, 1914-18; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st S.C. Dist. Mem. Hibernian Soc. of Charleston (pres. 3 terms). Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Charleston Rifle. *Home:* 32 Church St., Charleston, S.C.

LOGUE, J. Washington, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOHRE, Nels J., sec. Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America; *b.* Vermillion, S.D., May 25, 1873; *s.* John and Gunhild (Tranmel) L.; student U. of Minn.; B.L., U. of S.D., 1900 (hon M.A., 1912); *m.* Carrie A. Eek, of Muskegon, Mich, 1905. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1897; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-1903; pres. Jewell (Ia.), Luth. Coll., 1904-11; pastor Grand Forks, N.D., 1912-18. Elected nat. sec. Hauge Norwegian Luth. Synod, 1898, and nat. sec. and statistician of the three Norwegian synods when their union was effected, 1917; pres. Inter-Synodical Evang. Luth. Orient-Mission Soc. since 1912, doing pioneer work among the Kurds; mem. nat. jubilee fund com. for celebration of Norway's independence, 1914. *Author:* Addresses to Young Men and Women, 1902; Handbook for the Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1924. Contbr. to ednl., religious and missionary jours. *Home:* Mayville, N.D.

LOMAX, John Avery, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOMBARD, Louis, composer, author; *b.* at Lyons, France, Dec. 15, 1861; ed. Nat. Conservatory, Marseilles, France, and Columbia Law Sch., New York; naturalized Am. citizen; *m.* Alice Maud, *d.* Congressman Thomas Allen, St. Louis, Sept. 28, 1899. Founder and former dir. Utica (N.Y.) Conservatory of Music and Sch. of Langs.; chief editor College and School; chmn. World's Congress, Chicago, 1893, Nat. Assn. Music Teachers; former financial agent K.C.S. Ry.; former pres. artistic com. and a founder and dir. Internat. Theatrical Soc., controlling 21 leading opera houses in Italy and South America. Mem. Authors Guild, New York Manuscript Soc., Soc. Arts, Sciences and Letters, London, Société des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs de France; life mem. People's Univ. of Italy; life mem. New York Medico-Legal Soc. (v.p.) Mem. jury Internat. Musical Congress at Turin Expn., 1902; mem. jury Internat. Automobile Expn., Paris, 1904; v.p. Homes for Waifs and Strays of England; with the King of Italy, one of founders of the Lugano Italian Hosp.; pres. honor, Nat. Musical Festival, Switzerland, 1903; mem. jury musical contest, Algiers, 1904; U.S. del. 15th Internat. Congress of Medicine, Lisbon, 1906; del. 6th Internat. Congress on Criminal Anthropology; del. Internat. Congress on Inebriety, London, 1910. Sole del. for N. and S. America to Turin Congress of 1905 called by the Pope for the improvement of religious music. Mem. Internat. Congress for Protection of the Insane, Milan Expn., 1906; mem. Nat. Congress on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Pædiatry, Algiers, 1906; v.p. Internat. Musical Congress, Bône, Algiers, 1908; pres. Nat. Merchant Marine Congress, New York, 1909; v.-p. Internat. Jury on Agr. and Musical Instruments, and mem. jury Internat. Musical Contest, Turin Expn., 1911. Mem. Famiglia Artistica of Milan, Soc. Am. Authors, New York; hon. worshipful master Masonic Lodge, San Remo, Italy. Former pres. Regattas of Lucerne; hon. pres. Lugano Golf Club. Citizen of Honor of a Swiss municipality, 1901; del. Universal Peace Cong., Lucerne, 1905. Knighted by King Victor Emanuel, 1913. Am. dep. consul gen., 1914-20. *Author:* Observations of a Bachelor, 1897; Observations of a Traveler, 1897; The Art Melodious, 1897; The Vicious Virtuoso, 1898. Composer: Juliet (comic opera), 1885; Errisinola (grand opera); also miscellaneous compositions. Chmn. Santa Barbara (Cal.) Patriotic Exercises Com., 1916; mem. Red Cross finance com., 1917; instr. Women's Encampments, Nat. Service Sch. of Navy League; mem. com. entertainment of Soldiers' Camps. 1917-18. *Address:* The Shoreham, Washington, D.C., and Chateau de Trevano, Lugano, Switzerland.

LOMBARD, Warren Plimpton, college prof.; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 29, 1855; *s.* Israel and Mary Ann (Plimpton) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, M.D., 1881; in Europe, 1882-5, with 2 yrs. research work in Leipzig, under Ludwig; (Sc.D., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1909); *m.* Caroline Cook, of New York, June 21, 1883 (died Feb. 19, 1923). Asst. in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886-9; traveled in Europe, and research work at Turin, Italy, 1889; asst. prof. physiology, Clark U., 1889-1892; prof. physiology, U. of Mich., 1892-1923; emeritus prof., 1923. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (sec. and mem. council several yrs. and pres. 1919), A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., U. of Mich. Research Club (pres. 1912-13); one of secs. International Congress of Physiologists; corr. mem. Société de Biologie; associate member Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles. *Clubs:* Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Michigan Union, Phi Rho Sigma, Rotary. *Author:* Directions for Laboratory Work in Physiology, 1906. Wrote article, "General Physiology of Muscle and Nerve," in American Text Book of Physiology, 1896. Researches pub. in various jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LOMBARDI, Cynthia (Mrs. Louis Napoleone Lombardi), maiden name Georgina M. Richmond, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* George and Marian (Carter) Richmond; ed. under governesses, pvt. schs. in U.S. and at Rome, Italy; *m.* Louis Napoleone Lombardi, of Argentina, 1908 (died 1908). Writer of fiction with Italian background, also musical short stories. Catholic. *Author:* A Cry of Youth, 1920; At Sight of Gold, 1922. *Address:* D. Appleton and Company, New York, N.Y.

LOMEN, Gudbrand J., judge; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* Jorgen G. and Elizabeth (Brandt) L.; student Luther Coll., Decorah, 1867-73; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1875; *m.* Julie E. M. Joys, of Manistee, Mich., May 27, 1878. Began practice at Caledonia, Minn., 1875; clk. District Court, Caledonia, 1878-85; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1891; removed to Nome, Alaska, 1900;

mayor of Nome, 1917-19; U.S. atty 2d Div., Alaska, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1918-21; U.S. dist. judge, 2d Div., Alaska, 1921—. Chmn. local bd. Selective Service, World War, also chmn. Four Minute Men, Nome. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Nome, Alaska.

LONDON, Charmian Kittredge (Mrs. Jack London), author; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif.; *d.* Capt. Willard and Dayelle (Wiley) Kittredge; mother a poet and story writer; ed. Mills Coll. Calif.; *m.* Jack London, of Oakland, Calif., Nov. 19, 1905 (died Nov. 22, 1916). Began as writer for Overland Monthly, 1900; now lives upon Jack London Ranch in Calif. Mem. Authors' League America, Travel Club. *Author:* The Log of the Snark, 1915; Our Hawaii—Islands and Islanders, 1917; The Book of Jack London (2 vols.), 1921. *Home:* Glen Ellen, Sonoma Co., Calif.

LONDON, Meyer, congressman; see. Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LONERGAN, Augustine, congressman; *b.* at Thompson, Conn., May 20, 1874; *s.* Michael and Mary (Quinn) L.; LL.B., Yale U., 1902; married. Began practice at Hartford, Conn., 1902; was asst. corpn. counsel, Hartford; mem. 63d, 65th, 66th Congresses (1913-15, 1917-21), 1st Conn. District; Democrat. Dir. American Industrial Company, Somers Electric & Power Co. Democratic nominee for U.S. Senate, 1920. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns.; dir. Hartford Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* University (Washington); City. *Home:* 75 Imlay St., Hartford, Conn.

LONG, Andrew Theodore, naval officer; *b.* in Iredell Co., N.C., Apr. 6, 1866; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, July 13, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., June 21, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; captain, Dec. 20, 1913; rear admiral (temporary), Sept. 15, 1918. Served on Minneapolis, Spanish-American War, 1898; exec. officer Dolphin, 1904-5; comd. Mayflower, 1905-7; exec. officer Illinois, 1907-9; duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1909; naval attaché, Rome and Vienna, 1909-12; comd. Des Moines, 1912-14; supervisor naval auxiliaries, 1914-16; apptd. comdr. Connecticut, Oct. 25, 1916, Nevada, Feb. 1918; naval attaché, Paris, France, staff rep., Paris; now rear adm. (perm.); chief of staff, comdr. in chief Atlantic Fleet; now chief of Bur. of Navigation. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

LONG, Augustus White; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Nov. 27, 1862; *s.* Thomas Anderson and Zoa Anne (White) L.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; studied Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; A.M., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Catherine Colt Pennington, of Paterson, N.J., June 2, 1906. Instr. English, U. of N.C., fall term, 1884; prof. history and English lit., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1885-7; master in English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1893-1902; instr. and asst. prof. English, Princeton, 1902-16; engaged in writing since 1916. Democrat. Presbyn. *Editor:* American Poems, 1776-1900, 1905; American Patriotic Prose, 1917. Joint Editor: English Poems from Chaucer to Kipling, 1902. *Home:* Wistaria Lodge, Brielle, N.J.

LONG, Boaz Walton, diplomat; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Elisha Van Buren and Alice Rebecca (Walton) L.; ed. Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; St. Michael Coll., Santa Fe, N.M. In commission business, 1899-1913, at San Francisco, Chicago and Mexico City. Chief Latin-Am. Div., Dept. of State, May 13, 1913—Aug. 1, 1914. Am. minister to Salvador, Aug. 1, 1914; spl. detail in Dept. of State, fall 1915; chief of aides to entertain delegates to Second Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Dec. 1915; returned to Salvador, Feb. 1916, where he did relief work following earthquake of June 7, 1917; acted for Sec. of State as mediator in Honduran-Guatemalan boundary dispute at Washington during 1918; spl. detail in Dept. of State, Jan.-June 1919; Am. minister to Cuba, 1919-22. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* American, Mexico Country (Mexico City), Chevy Chase, Country (Washington), Racquet. *Address:* Racquet Club, Washington, D.C.

LONG, Breckinridge, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 1881; *s.* William Strudwick and Margaret M. (Breckinridge) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1904, A.M., 1909; St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1905-6; hon. LL.M., Washington U., 1920; *m.* Christine Alexander Graham, of St. Louis, June 1, 1912. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1906; began practice in St. Louis, 1907; 3d asst. sec. of state, by appmt. of President Wilson, Jan. 22, 1917-June 7, 1920; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senate from Mo., 1920; now practicing internat. law. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis County (St. Louis); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 5145 Lindell Boul., St. Louis. *Address:* 3224 16th St., Washington, D.C.

LONG, Charles Chaillé, see Chaillé-Long, Charles.

LONG, Charles Grant, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* S. Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John and Eliza (Regan) L.; grad U.S. Naval Acad., 1889, Army War Coll., 1912; m. Edith M., *d.* Rear Adm. Charles J. Barclay, U.S.N., Sept. 1, 1903. Commander 2d lt. U.S.M.C., 1891; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 1918. Participated in campaigns in Cuba, 1898, Philippines, 1899-1900, Boxer campaign, 1900, Nicaragua campaign, 1914, at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1915-16; served as chief of staff hdqrs., U.S. M.C., Washington, 1917-20, having charge of personnel, and its distribution during the war; apptd. comdg. gen. 2d. Brig., U.S.M.C., Santo Domingo, D.R., Oct. 1920. Bvtd. capt. for services at Guantanamo, Cuba, 1898; mentioned in orders for spl. services as comdr. 2d Batt. Marines, at Tientsin, China, during Boxer campaign; recommended for D.S.M. for services World War but awarded Navy Cross. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

LONG, Chester I., ex-senator; *b.* Perry Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* Abraham G. and Mary L.; removed with parents to Daviess Co., Mo., 1865, to Paola, Kan., 1879; acad. edn.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Anna Bache, of Paola, Kan., Feb. 12, 1895 (died Dec. 10, 1919). Mem. Kan. Senate, 1889-93; mem. 54th (1895-7) and 56th and 57th (1899-1903) Congresses, 7th Kan. Dist.; reelected to 58th Congress, but before taking seat was elected U.S. senator for term, 1903-9; now mem. law firm Long, Houston, Cowan & Depew, Wichita, Kan.; chmn. Commn. to Revise Gen. Statutes of Kan. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. bd. of editors of its jour., and chmn. gen. council), Kan. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1922), Wichita Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* 3401 E. 2d St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank. Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

LONG, Daniel Albright, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LONG, Eli Herr, physician; *b.* Clarence, N.Y., July 24, 1860; *s.* David and Mary (Miller) L.; ed. pub. schs., Williamsville, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; *m.* Alice E. Eggert, of Buffalo, Jan. 3, 1884. In practice since 1882; prof. therapeutics, U. of Buffalo dental dept. since 1893, in med. dept., 1898-1912; prof. toxicology in pharmacy dept. since 1913. Consulting physician Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med.

Soc. State N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Tables for Doctor and Druggist, 1891; Pharmacologic Diagrams, 1901; Dental Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Prescription Writing, 1903. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 2793 Main St., Buffalo.

LONG, Eugene Rufus, college prof.; *b.* Sumter Dist., S.C., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Isaac J. and Callie P. (Kennedy) L.; A.B., Ark. Coll.; *m.* Sallie C. Meek, of Warren, Ark., Dec. 26, 1900. Prof. polit. science, 1883-95, chmn. of faculty, 1891-5, Ark. Coll.; prof., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1895-7; pres. and prof. Bible studies and polit. science, Ark. Coll., Batesville, 1897-13; prof. Bible and philosophy, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1913-16, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College, 1916-17; professor Bible and polit. science, Ark. Coll., 1917—. Del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, 1904. Mem. City Council, Batesville, Ark., 1906-10; mem. commn. controlling municipal water and light plant, 1910-13. Trustee of Austin Theol. Sem., 1909-13. Dir. several corpns. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Address:* Batesville, Ark.

LONG, John Dietrich, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONG, John Harper, chemist; Dec. 1856–June 14, 1918; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LONG, John Luther, author; *b.* in Pa., 1861. Read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Phila. *Author:* Madam Butterfly, 1898; Miss Cherry-Blossom of Tôkyô; The Fox-Woman, 1900; The Prince of Illusion, 1901; Naughty Nan, 1902; Little Miss Joy-Sing, 1902; Sixty Jane, 1903; Heimweh, and Other Stories, 1905; Billy Boy, 1906; The Way of the Gods, 1906; Felice, 1908; (plays) Madame Butterfly, 1900; The Darling of the Gods (with David Belasco), 1902; Adrea, 1904; The Dragon Fly (with E. C. Carpenter), 1905; Dolce (written for Mrs. Minnie Maddern Fiske), 1907; Kassa (written for Mrs. Leslie Carter), 1910; Baby Grand, 1912; War—or What Happens When One Loves One's Enemy, 1913; Lady Betty Martingale (written for Mrs. Fiske), 1914; Billy Boy, 1915; (cantatas) Yo-Nennen (with Mr. Leps), 1903; Gar-Anlaf (with same), 1905; The Song of Times (with Dr. Parker), 1911; (operas) Andon (with Mr. Leps), 1904; Hosi-San (with same), 1906; The Unjust Judge, 1916; Seffy, 1907; Crowns (play), 1922; Remembrance (play), with Carpenter, 1909. *Home:* 250 Ashbourne Rd., Elkins Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

LONG, Joseph Ragland, professor of law; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 15, 1870; *s.* Rev. John Crallé and Josephine Hardin (Ragland) L.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1890 (LL.D., 1919); B.S., U. Pa., 1894; LL.B., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Talitha Chenault Brinker, of Denver, Aug. 12, 1902. Teacher in Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1890-2; mem. editorial staff of Edward Thompson Co., pubs. American and English Encyclopædia of Law, Northport, N.Y., 1895-6; in practice at Denver, 1897-1902; prof. law, 1902-23, and dean School of Law, 1917-23, Washington and Lee U.; prof. of law, U. of Colo., 1923—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Author:* Law of Irrigation, 1901; Law of Domestic Relations, 1905; Jurisdiction and Procedure of Federal Courts, 1910; Notes on Law of Wills and Administration, 1910; Notes on Roman Law, 1912; Cases on Domestic Relations, 1915; Government and the People, 1922. Contbr. many articles in 2d edition of American and English Ency. of Law, and article, "States," in Cyclo. of Law and Procedure; also articles to legal periodicals. Baptist. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

LONG, Le Roy, surgeon; *b.* Lincoln Co., N.C., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* William T. and Mary E. L.; studied classics and higher mathematics under pvt. tutors; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1893 (1st honors); *m.* Martha Downing, of Aloka, Ind. Ty., Apr. 29, 1896. Demonstrator genito-urinary diseases, Louisville Med. Coll., 1894-5; prof. surgery and dean, Sch. of Medicine U. of Okla., since Sept. 1915. Mem. Okla. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1911-15. Maj. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1918, lt. col., 1923; comdr. Gen. Hosp. No. 56. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Assn., Central Okla. Med. Soc., Southwestern Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons; ex-pres. and ex-sec. Ind. Ty. Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* 1320 Classen Boul., Oklahoma City, Okla.

LONG, Lily Augusta, writer; *b.* St. Paul; *d.* Rev. Peter and Matilda C. (Tidland) L. Lit. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1913-16. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cordon (Chicago); Nat. Arts (N.Y.); New Century. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* A Squire of Low Degree, 1890; Apprentices to Destiny, 1893; Radisson (a verse drama), 1914; The Singing Place, and Other Poems, 1922. Contbr. short stories and poems to leading mags. Pres. Women's City Club, 1923. *Address:* 585 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LONG, Omera Floyd, college prof.: *b.* Millersburg, Ky., May 10, 1870; *s.* James Riley and Armilda (Cheatham) L.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Kingsley, Feb. 3, 1914. Classical master, Friends' School, Baltimore, 1895-6; instructor Latin, 1897-01, asst. prof., 1901-6, asso. prof., 1906-10, prof., 1910-21, John Evans prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1921, Northwestern Univ. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West. and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archaeol. Inst. of America., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). *Clubs:* University (Evanston and Chicago). Editor: Livy (selections from the first decade), 1908. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

LONG, Orie William, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LONG, Oscar Fitzalan, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 16, 1852; *s.* William W. and Eva E. L.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Amy Requa, of Oakland, Cal., 1896. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1881; capt. asst. q.-m., May 26, 1892; maj. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; lt.-col. q.-m. vols., Aug. 10, 1898-Mar. 2, 1899; maj. q.-m. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 26, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1901; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen. U.S.A., July, 1904; brig.-gen. U.S.A., July 10, 1904. Served against hostile Indians in Mont., and in fight against Sitting Bull and Crazy Horse at Wolf Mountain, Jan. 8, 1877, Lame Deer Creek, May 6, 1877; on Nez Perces Expdn., 1877, and was in fight at Bear Paw Mountain against Chief Joseph, Sept. 30, 1877; received the Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" in this action; organized and was gen. supt. of the army transport service in San Francisco during the Spanish-Am. War and Filipino Insurrection; retired at own request, over 30 yrs'. service, July 11, 1904. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington); Claremont Country, Athenian (Oakland). *Home:* Piedmont, Cal.

LONG, Ray, editor; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Mar. 23, 1878; *s.* John H. and Mary A. (Hume) L.; ed. pub. schools, Indianapolis. On staff Indianapolis News, 1900-5; mng. editor Cincinnati Post, 1905-8, Cleveland Press, 1908-10; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1910-11; editor Hampton-Columbian, 1911-12, The Red Book Magazine, The Blue Book Magazine, The Green Book Magazine, 1912-18; v.-p. and editor in chief Internat. Magazine Co. (Cosmopolitan, Hearst's, Good Housekeeping, Harper's Bazar, Motor, Motor Boating), Jan. 1, 1919—. *Home:* 15 W. 67th St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LONG, Robert Alexander, lumberman; *b.* on farm, nr. Shelbyville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1850; *s.* Samuel M. and Margaret K. (White) L.; ed. common and pvt. schs.; *m.* Ella M. Wilson, of Columbus, Kan., Dec. 16, 1875. Began lumber business, Columbus, Kan., 1875; now chmn. bd. Long-Bell Lumber Co., Kansas City, Mo., and of 24 subsidiary cos., owning 13 large mfg. plants, 126 retail yards, railroads, etc.; also pres. R. A. Long Real Estate & Investment Co., owning the R. A. Long Bldg., the first steel skeleton office bldg. of consequence in Kansas City, Mo.; dir. Commerce Trust Co., etc. Pres. Liberty Memorial Assn., Kansas City. Mem. and speaker Conservation Congress, White House, 1908. Pres. Christian Bd. of Publs., St. Louis, publishers Christian Evangelist, organ Disciples of Christ; trustee Bible Coll. of Mo. Democrat. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-Day, Automobile, Blue Hills, Hill Crest. *Country Home:* Longview Farm, Lee's Summit, Mo. *City Home:* 3218 Gladstone Boul. *Office:* R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

LONG, Samuel Dismukes, college pres.; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

LONG, Simon Peter, clergyman; *b.* McZena, O., Oct. 7, 1860; *s.* George and Margaret (Merkling) L.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1883, A.M., 1886; theol. course, Columbus and Phila.; studied Shoemaker Oratorical Sch.; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1909, Susquehanna U., 1909); *m.* Clara Alice Marion, of Columbus, O., May 12, 1887. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor Loudonville, O., 1886-90, Massillon, O., 1890-3, Columbus, 1893-1903; pres. Lima Coll., Ohio, 1898-1903; pastor First Ch., Mansfield, O., 1903-18, Wicker Park Luth. Ch., Chicago, Oct. 1918—. Pres. Wittenberg Synod, 1909. Lecturer on religious and other subjects; has written a reply to R. G. Ingersoll, called "Bob's Bible." *Author:* Prepare to Meet Thy God, 1894; The Wounded Word, 1903; The Great Gospel, 1904; The Eternal Epistle, 1908; The Way Made, 1908; Prophetic Pearls, 1913; The Crime Against Christ and What I Owe To My Church, 1923. Tendered presidency of Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., and called to First Luth. Ch., Los Angeles, 1915, but his congregation refused to let him accept either position. Lectured throughout U.S., 1917, in interest of 400th anniversary of the Reformation of 16th Century. *Address:* 1508 N. Hoyne Ave., Chicago, Ill.

LONG, Theodore Kepner, lawyer; *b.* Millerstown, Pa., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Kepner) L.; ed. Millerstown (Pa.) High Sch., and State Normal Sch., Millersville; New Bloomfield (Pa.) Classical Acad.; spl. studies at Yale; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Kate Carson, of Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 25, 1885. Editor Mandan (N.D.) Daily Pioneer, 1882; compiled Long's Legislative Hand Book for Dakota, 1883; began practice of law, 1884; state's atty. for dist. west of the Mo. River, Dakota, 1885; atty. for N.P. R.R., Bismarck, Dak., 1887; settled in Chicago, 1894. Was legal adviser in formation of Ill. Life Ins. Co., 1899, and gen. counsel same, 1899-1907; assisted in organizing Western Trust & Savings Bank, 1903, and gen. counsel same, 1903-7; retired from active practice, 1908. Founded 1914, and since pres. Carson Long Inst. (prep. and vocational instrn.), New Bloomfield, Pa. Alderman 6th Ward, Chicago, 1909-15. Member Chicago Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton (ex-pres.), Kenwood, South Shore Country. *Address:* New Bloomfield, Pa.

LONG, William Henry, forest pathologist; *b.* Navarro Co., Tex., Mar. 7, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Olivia (Manning) L.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1888; A.M., Univ. of Texas, 1900, Ph.D., 1916; post-grad. student, Cornell U.; *m.* Florence B. Lumpkin, of Hubbard, Tex., June 18, 1891. Prof. natural sciences, Baylor U., 1888-93, Burleson Coll., Greenville, Tex., 1892-99; asst. in botany, U. of Tex., 1900-1901; prof. botany, N. Tex. State Normal Coll., 1901-09; editor Experiment Station Record, Washington, 1910-11; forest pathologist, Bur. Plant Industry, Aug., 1911—. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Texas Acad. Science, Bot. Soc. Washington, Phytopathol. Soc. America. Author of various monographs and bulls. on bot. subjects. *Address:* 419 N. 12th St., Albuquerque, N.M.

LONG, William Joseph, clergyman; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Denis and Catherine (Burke) L.; graduate Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; univs. of Paris and Rome, 1897-8; *m.* Frances Marsh Bancroft, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1900. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1899-1904; pastor at large since 1904. Lecturer on nature, animal life, and lit. Made notable defense of ministerial liberty at Cambridge (Mass.) Council, 1898. *Author:* The Making of Zimri Bunker, 1898; Ways of Wood Folk, 1899; Wilderness Ways, 1900; Beasts of the Field, 1901; Fowls of the Air, 1901; Secrets of the Woods, 1901; School of the Woods, 1902; Following the Deer, 1903; A Little Brother to the Bear, 1903; Northern Trails, 1905; Brier Patch Philosophy, 1906; Whose Home is the Wilderness, 1907; History of English Literature, 1909; American Literature, 1913; How Animals Talk, 1919; Wool Folk Comedies, 1920; America—a History of Our Country, 1923; Mother Nature, 1923. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

LONGACRE, Lindsay Bartholomew, minister; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1870; *s.* Orleans and Rachel (Bartholomew) L.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia) 1892; B.D. Drew Theol. Sem., 1896; U. of Jena, Germany, 1905-6, 1910; Ph.D., New York, U., 1908; *m.* Arabella Hyland of N.Y. City, 1904; ordained M.E. minister, 1896; pastor Glenville, N.Y., 1896, St. Luke's Ch., 1897-8, Madison Av. Ch., 1899-1900, 56th St. Ch., 1901, Met. Temple, 1902-3, East Chatham, 1904, Met. Temple, 1905, Morris Heights, 1906-8, Woodlawn, 1909 (all in N.Y. City except Glenville and East Chatham); prof. O.T. lit. and religion, Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., 1910—. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* A Prophet of the Spirit, 1917, 2d edit., 1922; Amos—Prophet of a New Order, 1921, 2d edit., 1923; Deuteronomy—A Prophetic Law Book, 1924. Joint editor of Riverdale Hymn Book, 1912. *Home:* 2273 S. Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

LONGAN, Edward Everett, lawyer; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

LONGCOPE, Warfield Theobald, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1877; *s.* George von S. and Ruth (Theobald) L.; A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1897; M. D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Janet Percy Dana, Dec. 2, 1915. Resident pathologist Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1901-4; dir. Ayer Clin. Lab. same, 1904-11; asst. prof. applied medicine, U. of Pa., 1909-11; asso. prof. practice of medicine, 1911-14, Bard prof., 1914-21, Columbia; asso. vis. phys., 1911-14, dir. med. service, 1914-21, Presbyn. Hosp., New York; prof. medicine Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. and physician in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1922—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Adv. Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Clin. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University (New York), Maryland (Baltimore). Extensive investigations in clinical medicine and in pathology. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; on active duty med. div., Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., Washington, Aug. 1917-July 1918; col., M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F., July 1918-Jan. 1919; col. M.O.R.C., 1919. *Home:* 803 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

LONGDEN, Aladine Cummings, physicist; *b.* Leesville, O., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Adaline (Cummings) L.; A.B., DePauw U., 1881, A.M., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1897-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Jean I. Humble, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1884. Instr. mathematics and English, St. John's Mil. Acad., Haddonfield, N.J., 1881-2; prof. mathematics, Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882-3, St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1883-4; prof. natural sciences, same, 1884-8; prof. physics and chemistry, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1888-97; asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1898-9; instr. physics, U. of Wis., 1900-1; prof. physics and astronomy, Knox Coll., since 1901. Comdt. St. James Cadets and Capt. N. G., Mo., 1885-8. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Soc. Belge D'Astron., Illinois Acad. Sciences, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Galesburg. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

LONGDEN, Henry Boyer, college prof.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Boyer) L.; A.B., A.M., DePauw U., 1881; studied U. of Chicago, 1887, Göttingen, 1888-9, Leipzig, 1890, Munich, 1898, Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* M. Louise Johnson, of Greenwood, Ind., July 7, 1886. Asst. prof. Latin, 1882-5, prof. German lang. and lit., 1892—, sec. Edward Rector Scholarship Foundation, 1918—, acting pres., 1921-22, v.p., 1922—, DePauw U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Goethe Gesellschaft, Ind. Assn. Coll. Profs. of German (pres. 1923), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. Ind. Chapter). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Kiwanis. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

LONGFELLOW, Alexander Wadsworth, architect; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 18, 1854; *s.* Alexander Wadsworth and Elizabeth (Porter) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; spl. student, Mass. Institute Tech., 1876-8; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1879-81; unmarried. Established, 1887 (offices in Pittsburgh and Boston), firm of Longfellow, Alden & Harlow, designers of the Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, City Hall, Cambridge, Mass., etc.; firm dissolved, 1895; partnership formed with brother, R. K. Longfellow. Designed: Phillips Brooks House, Semitic Mus. and Arnold Arboretum for Harvard Coll., also 2 memorial laboratories in a proposed Chemical Group for same coll.; Agassiz House and two dormitories for Radcliffe Coll.; Oliver Wendell Holmes and Abraham Lincoln schs., Boston; the original Boston elevated ry. stas. Mem. Art Commn. City of Boston; pres. Boston Marine Mus.; trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Boston Athenæum, Boston Co-operative Bldg. Co. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Arts and Crafts Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc, Soc. Colonial Wars (Mass. br.), Naval Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, and India Wharf Rats (Boston), Cumberland (Portland, Me.), Country (Brookline), Eastern Yacht. Pres. Marine Museum, Boston. *Home:* 66 Beacon St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LONGINO, Andrew Houston, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LONGLEY, Edmund Waters; *b.* at North Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Edmund and Mary A.M. (Reed) L.; ed. Salem (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Anna True Peabody, of Salem, Apr. 23, 1895. Engaged in telephone business since 1881; began as clk. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; later mgr. of exchange and in accounting dept.; sec. and auditor of the co., 1902-12, sec. and gen. auditor, 1912-13, v.-p. since 1917; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Five Cents Savings Bank, Coolidge Corner Coöperative Bank (Brookline). Chmn. Salem Rebuilding Commn., by appmt. of Gov. Walsh, after great fire of June, 25, 1914, term of 3 yrs. Asst. exec. mgr. and treas. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Mem. Telephone Pioneers of America, Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Salem, Salem Golf; Exchange, Engineers (Boston); Republican of Mass., Belmont Country. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

LONGLEY, Harry Sherman, bishop; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* John Thompson and Maria Elizabeth (Fulton) L.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1891, M.A., 1896 (D.D., 1912); grad. Gen. Theological Sem., 1894; D.D., General Theological Sem., 1920; *m.* Hattie Eliza Minkler, of Waterford, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Parish, Troy, N.Y., 1894-5; rector Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1895-9, Christ Church, Binghamton, N.Y., 1899-11, St. Mark's Parish, Evanston, Ill., 1911-12; consecrated suffragan bishop of Ia., Oct. 23, 1912; elected coadjutor bishop of Ia., May 21, 1917; presiding bishop Province of Northwest, 1920. Dep. Gen. Convs. P.E. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907, Cincinnati, 1910. Pres. trustees St. Monica's Home, Des Moines, Ia.; hon. v.-p. Ch. Assn. in the Interest of Labor. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi (St. Stephen's College). Scottish Rite Mason (33°), Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge State of N.Y. *Club:* Des Moines. Trustee Seabury Div. Sch., Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* 4200 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

LONGLEY, William Raymond, prof. mathematics; *b.* Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 28, 1880; *s.* William Edward and Clara Vail (Wright) L.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1902; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; M.S., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Clara Estelle Hunter, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 29, 1906. Acting prof. mathematics, Butler Coll., 1903-4; instr. mathematics, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-20, prof. since 1920, Yale. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Teachers of Mathematics in N.E., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, etc. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of The Disciples. *Clubs:* Graduates. *Author:* Theoretical Mechanics (with P. F. Smith), 1910; Tables and Formulas, 1913; Solid Geometry and Mensuration, 1920; Introduction to Calculus (with W. A. Wilson), 1923. *Home:* 595 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

LONGMAN, (Mary) Evelyn Beatrice (Mrs. Nathaniel Horton Batchelder), sculptor; *b.* Winchester, O.; *d.* Edwin Henry and Clara (Adam) L.; student Olivet Coll., Mich., 1896-8; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1898-1900, degree with honors, 1900; asst. in studio of Daniel Chester French for several yrs.; (hon. M.A. Olivet, 1906); *m.* Nathaniel Horton Batchelder, of Windsor, Conn., June 28, 1920. In New York since 1900. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Shaw memor. prize, Nat. Acad., 1918; W. M. R. French gold medal, Chicago Art Inst., 1920; Widener gold medal, Penn. Acad., Philadelphia, 1921; Watrous gold medal from N.A.D., 1923. Executed bronze doors to chapel, U. S. Naval Acad.; bronze doors to library, Wellesley Coll.; colossal statue of "Victory," dome of Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn.; Allison Monument, Des Moines, Ia.; Fountain of Ceres, in Court of Four Seasons, Pan-Pac. Expn.; statue of "Electricity," on tower of West. Union Bldg., N.Y. City; sculpture on Centennial Monument, Chicago; sculpture on War Memorial, Naugatuck, Conn.; Williams Memorial, All Souls Ch., N.Y. City. Represented in Met. Mus., N.Y., Art Inst., Chicago, Toledo Mus. of Art, St. Louis Art Mus., Cincinnnati Art Mus., Cleveland Mus. of Fine Art, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1919; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, National Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., N. Y. Municipal Art Soc., Archæol. Soc. America. *Address:* Windsor, Conn.

LONGNECKER, Edwin, naval officer; Feb. 19, 1844–Nov. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LONGSTREET, Helen Dortch (Mrs. James Longstreet), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LONGSTRETH, Charles, manufacturer; *b.* at Philadelphia, 1868; *s.* Edward and Anna P. (Wise) L.; ed. Swarthmore Coll.; *m.* M. Gertrude Heyer, of Boston, Mass., 1891; *m.* 2d, Kathryn A. Fitzgerald, Nov. 26, 1918. With Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., 1886-91; gen. supt. Pa. Warehousing & Safe Deposit Co., 1891-6; v.-p., 1892-04, pres. since 1904, U.S. Metallic Packing Co., railroad supplies; pres. Am. Locomotive Sander Co., 1899-11. Commd. lt.-comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1917, and on active duty from Apr. 1917, until after Armistice. Member American Society Mechanical Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Racquet, Corinthian Yacht (Phila.); New York Yacht (New York. *Author:* Rules of the Road at Sea by Diagram, 1914; Elementary Seamanship and Plan for Nautical Troops, Boy Scouts, 1915. *Address:* Box 326, Coronado, Calif.

LONGSTRETH, Morris, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LONGSTRETH, T(homas) Morris, author; *s.* Benjamin Taylor and Frances (Haldeman) L.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1908; unmarried. Travel tutor, 1908-12; with De Lancey Sch., Phila., 1912-13, Wynnewood, Pa., 1917; free lance writer since 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity; Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Lake Placid, Adirondack Camp and Trail. *Author:* Reading the Weather, 1915; The Adirondacks, 1917; The Catskills, 1918; Mac of Placid, 1920; The Laurentians, 1922; The Lake Superior Country. *Home:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

LONGWELL, Oliver Henry, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONGWORTH, Alice Lee Roosevelt; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LONGWORTH, Nicholas, congressman; *b.* at Cincinnati, Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Nicholas and Susan (Walker) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894; *m.* at White House, Alice Lee, *d.* President Roosevelt, Feb. 17, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1894; mem. Bd. Edn., Cincinnati, 1898, Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901, Senate, 1901-3; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13) and reëlected 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 1st Ohio Dist. Mem. Ohio Rep. State Com. since 1900; mem. exec. com. Rep. Congressional Com.; Rep. floor leader Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1923-5. Mem. Stamina Rep. League, Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Queen City, Blaine (Cincinnati); Columbus (Columbus); Somerset (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2414 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

LONGYEAR, John Munro, capitalist; Apr. 15, 1850–May 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LÖNNQUIST, Carl Adolph, clergyman; *b.* Frederyd socken, Smaland, Sweden, Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Johan Reinhold and Johanna (Carlson) Lönn; ed. U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1889-90; Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1891-3; (D.D., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1919); *m.* Esther Cedilia Magnuson, of Orion, Ill., Sept. 27, 1893. Ordained Swedish Evang. Luth. ministry, 1893; pastor Stromsburg, Neb., 1893-6, Bethany Ch., Axtell, Neb., 1896-1921; supt. and treas. Bethphage Mission, 1921—; dir. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., 1921—. Statistician Neb. Conf., 1893-1900, sec., 1894-7. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Scandinavian-Am. Soc., Société Acad. Internationale, Paris. *Author:* Dikter of Teofilus (poems), 1906; Pastorn o. den kristl. bildn. i församl, 1909; Kantat för jubelsynoden, 1910; Fyrväplingen (poems), 1911; Sundet vid Treskär o.a. Dikter af Teofilus, 1913; On Eagle Wing (music), 1915; F. N. Swanberg, in memoriam, 1915; Vildros, poems, 1916; Efter 40 år, 1916; Och jag såg det nya Jerusalem, sermons, 1917. Editor of Guldax (monthly), of The Bethphage Messenger (quarterly), Bethphage Hymnal, 1923. Dir. Luther Coll., Wahoo, Neb., 1914-20; dir. Bethphage Inner Mission, 1915. *Home:* Axtell, Neb.

LONSDALE, John Gerdes, pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* John and Ida (Bosworth) L.; ed. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., and coll., Baltimore, Md. Began in real estate business, Hot Springs, Ark., 1891, later in bond and stock brokerage business, N. Y. and Hot Springs, as J. G. Lonsdale & Co.; was an organizer of Little Rock, Hot Springs & Tex. R.R., of which was apptd. receiver, 1896, reorganizing same as the Little Rock & Hot Springs Western R.R.; mem. Logan & Bryan, stock brokers, New York, until 1915 (resigned); pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, since 1915; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, 8th Dist.; dir. M.P.R.R.; mem. council on Foreign Banking Relations (nat. orgn.); mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. Nat. Bank div., 1921-22), Am. Acceptance Council (exec. com.). *Home:* 4616 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo.

LOOMIS, Amy Brooks, author; see Brooks, Amy.

LOOMIS, Archibald Gilbert, banker; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1848; *s.* Pascal and Martha Jones (Greenfield) L.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Hartford; *m.* Cordelia Gertrude Harwood, of New York, Nov. 11, 1869 (died Sept. 15, 1873); 2d, Mary Walz, of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1878 (died Dec. 30, 1886); 3d, Ellen Seymour Hanson, of Hartford, May 18, 1892. Clerk Ætna Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1865-87, cashier, 1887-91, pres. same, 1891-9; v.-p. and dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1899-1905; with N. W. Halsey & Co., bankers and brokers, San Francisco, 1905-7; v.-p. Union Trust Co., Providence, 1907-15; asst. treas., June-Aug., 1917, treas. since Sept. 1, 1917, C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co., Chicago; federal treas. same, Aug. 1, 1918. Conglist. Republican. *Home:* 50 W. Schiller St. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

LOOMIS, Chester, painter; *b.* near Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* Chauncey C. and Lucy E. L.; ed. in Syracuse, N.Y., and 1868-71, Cornell; studied painting under Harry Thompson, then 2 yrs. pupil of Léon Bonnât, Paris; *m.* at Kansas City, Mo., Sarah S. Dana, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 23, 1883. Lived 11 yrs. in France, returned to U.S., 1885; exhibited at 6 salons in Paris. Built house and studio at Englewood, N.J., 1890; has painted many portraits there and in New York; picture, "Christopher Sly" bought by Indianapolis Art Assn.; is represented by figure and landscape paintings in many private collections; gold medal, Mass. Charitable and Mechanics' Inst. for "A Normandy Milkmaid." A.N.A., 1906; mem. Architectural League, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Fund Soc. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

LOOMIS, Elmer Howard, physicist; *b.* Vermillion, Oswego Co., N.Y., May 24, 1861; *s.* Hiram Warren and Adaline Sabra (Sayles) L.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1883; student Göttingen and Strassburg univs., 1890-3, Ph.D., Strassburg, 1893; (hon. Sc.D., Colgate, 1910); *m.* Mary E. Bennett, of Mexico, N.Y., July 23, 1885 (died, 1904); 2d, Grace Eaton Woods, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1911. Teacher physics and chemistry, Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., 1883-90; instr., asst. prof., and prof. physics, Princeton U., 1894—. Devised important improvements in methods of determining the freezing points of dilute solutions. Contbr. to tech. jours. of numerous papers on solutions. Dir. N.J. Sanitarium for Tuberculosis, McKinley Hosp., Trenton; dir. N.J. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. advisory council), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

LOOMIS, Francis Butler, diplomatist, international law, foreign trade adviser; *b.* Marietta, O., July 27, 1861; *s.* Judge William B. and Frances (Wheeler) L.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1883; joined staff of New York Tribune; *m.* Elizabeth M. Mast, of Springfield, O., Apr. 29, 1897. State librarian of Ohio, 1885-7; Washington corr., 1887-90; U.S. consul at St. Etienne, France, 1890-3; editor-in-chief Cincinnati Daily Tribune, 1893-6; E. E. and M. P. to Venezuela, 1897-1901, to Portugal, 1901-5; asst. sec. of state, 1902; apptd. Sec. of State *ad interim,* July 2, 1905; Republican. Active in movement for building up Am. commerce in S. America; arranged for parcels post conv.; opened negotiations for extradition and reciprocity treaties; made trip up Orinoco River on U.S. man-of-war "Wilmington," 1898, for purpose of seeking opportunities for development of Am. trade. Spl. ambassador to France to receive remains of John Paul Jones, June 23, 1905; apptd., 1908, spl. E.E. to Japan and commr.-gen. to Tokio Expn.; U.S. commr.-gen. to Turin Expn., 1912; del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Expn. Congress, Berlin, 1912. Grand Officer Legion of Honor, France, 1904; Order of Sacred Treasure, first class, Japan, 1909; Order of Crown of Italy, first class, 1912. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Country (Burlingame, Cal.); Pacific Union (San Francisco). Pres. Japan Soc. America. *Home:* Burlingame, Cal .

LOOMIS, Frederic Brewster, college prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* Nathaniel H. and Julia R. (Brewster) L.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1896; asst. in biol. lab., Amherst, 1896-7; student U. of Munich, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Florence C. Calhoun, of Winsted, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904. Instr. biology, 1899-1903, asso. prof., 1903-8, prof. comparative anatomy, 1908-17, professor of geology since 1917, Amherst College. Director Amherst exploring expeditions to Big Bad Lands, S. D., Wasatch Basin, Wyo., Converse Co., Wyo., Sioux Co., Neb., Maine shell heaps, Patagonia and N.E. Colo. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Palæontol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Hunting Extinct Animals in the Patagonian Pampas, 1913; The Deseado Formation of Patagonia, 1915; Common Rocks and Minerals, 1923; also articles on extinct animals. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

LOOMIS, Harvey Worthington, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Battell and Mary (Worthington) L.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; awarded $900 free scholarship by Dr. Antonin Dvorâk; studied music in different branches at National Conservatory of Music; studied piano with Mme. Madeline Schiller. Composed four comic operas, "The Maid of Athens," "The Burglar's Bride," "Going Up?" "The Bey of Baba"; also grand opera, "The Traitor Mandolin" (book by Edwin Star Belknap); also chamber music and music for dramatic productions, "The Tragedy of Death," Empire Theatre, New York; "The Coming of the Prince," Boston, etc. *Composer*: Fairy Hill, cantata for children; Song Flowers for Children to Gather, 2 vols.; Toy Tunes (text by composer); The Lyric Song Book, for high schools; Sandalphon, a musically accompanied recitation; songs and piano compositions; Lyrics of the Red Man; Lectures on Indian Music; After the Lesson (24 miniature piano duets); Pedagogic and Kindergarten Music; also "The Foresman System," piano (with Arthur Edward Johnstone (*q.v.*); All at Sea (operetta for high schs.); Magic Music Lessons (with Elizabeth L. Gallagher). Contbr. to musical jours. *Home:* 119 Berkeley St. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

LOOMIS, Henry M(eech), chemist; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, July 19, 1875; *s.* Henry and Jane H. (Greene) L.; B.S. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Eleanor W. Wallace, of Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1908. Asst. chemist Mathieson Alkali Works, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1897-1900; asst. supt. bleaching powder plant, Castner Electrolytic Alkali Works, Niagara Falls, 1900-02; chemist Internat. Acheson Graphite Co., Niagara Falls, 1902-4; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since July, 1907, as food and drug inspn. chemist, 1907-13, mem. Bd. of Food and Drug Inspn., 1913-14, chemist in charge of food control, 1914-16; now with Nat. Canners Assn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

LOOMIS, Leverett Mills, ornithologist; *b.* Roseville, O., Oct. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Maria Rebecca (Hamilton) L.; unmarried. Curator dept. of ornithology, 1894-1912, dir. mus., 1902-12, Cal. Acad. Sciences. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* A Review of the Albatrosses, Petrels, and Diving Petrels, 1918; also papers on migration of birds. *Address:* Cal. Acad. Sciences, San Francisco.

LOOMIS, Milton Early; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 18, 1887; *s.* Leslie Rood and Mary Warwick (Early) L.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1909; studied U. of Chicago; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Ara Pearl Scothan, of Rogersville, Mich., June 18, 1912. Instr. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1st half yr., 1912-13, U. of Cincinnati, 2d half same yr.; instr. in municipal govt., 1913-16, asst. prof., 1916-22; asso. prof. since 1922, registrar since 1915, sec. in charge courses for pub. service, 1914-15, New York U. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 246 Sinclair Pl., Westfield, N.J.

LOOMIS, Nelson Henry, lawyer; *b.* Highgate, Franklin Co., Vt., June 28, 1862; *s.* of Noah W. and Ellen Bradbury (Hungerford) L.; pub. and high sch. edn., Chicago and Evanston, Ill.; LL.D., Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo.; *m.* Mary Campbell, of Salina, Kan., Sept. 23, 1885 (died June 12, 1888); 2d, Christie Campbell, of Salina, Aug. 12, 1891. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1883; entered law dept. U.P. Ry. at Lawrence, Kan., 1885, as stenographer and law clerk; asst. gen. atty. U.P. Ry. for Kan. and Mo., at Topeka, Kan., 1891-1902, gen. atty. for Kan. and Mo., 1902-8, gen. solicitor, May 1, 1908-July 16, 1918, and since Mar. 1, 1920, U.P.R.R.; corpn. counsel U.P. System, July 16, 1918–Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Dome Lake, Omaha, University. *Home:* 3608 Jackson St. *Office:* U.P. Gen. Office Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

LOOMIS, Ruth, college dean; *b.* North Manchester, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; *d.* Rev. Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Craft) L.; A.B., Vassar, 1885; studied La Sorbonne and École Normale Superieure, Sèvres, Paris, France, 1892; (Litt. D., Colo. Coll., 1917). Instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1886-95; dean of women, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1896-1917. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Address:* 1186 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Samuel Lane, clergyman; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1856; *s.* Elihu and R. Augusta (Lane) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1877 (D.D., 1890); student Yale Div. Sch., 1877-8; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; spl. studies Berlin and London, 1885-6; *m.* Marion Lippincott, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 23, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor York St. Ch., Newport, Ky., 1880-5; in Europe, 1885-6, 1907; lecturer Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-7; asst. pastor Tompkins Av. Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-90; pastor Belleville Av. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1890-6, Union Ch., Boston, 1896-1907, Westfield (N.J.) Ch., 1909-16; asso. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, since Nov. 13, 1917; mng. editor Am. Missionary Mag. *Club:* New York Press. *Author:* Modern Cities and Their Religious Problems, 1887. *Home:* 51 Pine Brook Drive, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LOOMS, George, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1886; *s.* George W. and Kate (Farrell) L.; B.Litt., Princeton, 1908; *m.* Laura C. Doub, of Jonesboro, N.C., May 17, 1921. Newspaper work since 1922; dramatic critic Denver Express since 1922. Enlisted U.S. Army, Aug. 26, 1917; commd. 1st lt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., Sept. 1918; no overseas service. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Stubble, 1922; John-no-Brown, 1923. *Home:* 771 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

LOOSE, Katharine Riegel, writer; *b.* Centreport, Pa., June 18, 1877; *d.* Charles G. (M.D.) and Sarah E. (Riegel) L.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1898; unmarried. Extensive contbr. of short stories to mags. Pen-name, "Georg Schock." *Author:* Hearts Contending (novel), 1910; The House of Yost (novel), 1923. *Address:* 120 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

LOPP, William Thomas, educator, explorer; *b.* Valley City, Ind., June 21, 1864; *s.* Jacob Conrad and Lucy (Trotter) L.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1888 (A.M., 1911); *m.* Ellen Louise Kittredge, of Glyndon, Minn., Aug. 22, 1892. Prin. pub. schs., Valley City, Ind., 1884-5, 1887-8; asst. prin. high sch., Winchester, Ind., 1888-9; prin. pub. schs., New Amsterdam, Ind., 1889-90; missionary teacher, Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska, 1890-2; supt. U.S. Teller Reindeer Sta., Port Clarence, Alaska, 1893-4; missionary teacher and reindeer supt., Cape Prince of Wales, 1894-5, 1896-1902; supt. govt. schs. (native) and reindeer, Northern Dist. of Alaska, 1904-5, 1906-09; chief Alaska Div. U.S. Bur. Edn., Feb. 16, 1910—. Was in charge of deer herd in Pt. Barrow relief expdn., under Capt. Jarvis, 1897-8; with aid of 4 Eskimos drove 400 reindeer from Cape Prince of Wales to Pt. Barrow, 750 miles. route lay across treacherous ice of Kotzebue Sound (50 miles wide) and wind-swept Arctic Coast; has traveled over entire coast region from Pt. Barrow to Pacific Ocean with reindeer, and greater part of interior of Alaska with dogs; author of "endless chain" plan for distribution of reindeer, resulting in the natives of Alaska becoming owners of more than 100,000 reindeer, valued at $2,500,000. Conglist. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Arctic, Commercial. *Author:* White Sox (a story of the domestication of reindeer). *Home:* 4738 9th Av. N.E. *Office:* Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash., and Anchorage, Alaska.

LORCH, Emil, prof. architecture; *b.* Detroit, July 21, 1870; *s.* Gabriel and Pauline (Schober) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-2; study in Paris, 1898-9; dept. of architecture, Harvard, 1901-2; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1902-3, A.M., 1903; *m.* Jemima Adam Elmslie, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1906. Instr. Detroit Mus. Art Sch., 1895-8; gen. asst. to dir. Art Inst., Chicago, 1899-1901; sec. Chicago Sch. Architecture, Art Inst. and Armour Inst. (affiliated), 1900-1; teaching asst. in architecture, Harvard, 1901-3; asst. prof. architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1903-6; prof. and head of Coll. of Architecture, U. of Mich., 1906—. Practicing and consulting architect; architect and mem. Detroit-Belle Isle Bridge Commn., 1915-18. Mem. Mich. State Bd. for Registration of Architects, 1915-19; mem. Mich. State Bd. Examiners for Architects, Engrs. and Surveyors, 1919—. Mem. A.I.A., Mich. Chapter A.I.A., Mich. Soc. Archts., Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture (pres. 1921-23), Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Rho Chi, Tau Sigma Delta, Am. Art Assn., Paris. Pres. Nat. Council Architectural Registration Bds., 1921. Del. First Internat. Congress Pub. Art, Brussels, 1898. *Club:* University. *Address:* 718 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LORD, Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Sept. 2, 1850; *s.* William H. and Persis (Kendall) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1921; Litt. D., Brown, 1921; *m.* Sarah Shippen, Boston, Oct. 2, 1878. Practiced, Plymouth and Boston, since 1874; pres. Silver, Burdett & Co., pubs., 1910-14. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1885 and 1886 (chairman judiciary com.); mem. Civil Service Commn. of Mass., 1888-9; mem. bd. mgrs. Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Mass. Bar Assn. (pres. 1918), Bar Association of the City of Boston, The Pilgrim Society (pres. since 1895), Mass. Historical Soc. (v.p.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn.; chairman of Public Safety Committee in 1917. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Odd Volume (Boston); Harvard (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Home:* Plymouth, Mass. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

LORD, Augustus Mendon, clergyman; *b.* at San Francisco, Feb. 7, 1861; *s.* Daniel Sackett and Theresa (Mendon) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., S.T.B., 1887; (D.D., Brown U., 1906); *m.* Frances Augusta Lord, of Kennebunk, Me., June 29, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1887; pastor Arlington, Mass., 1887-90, First Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Providence, R.I., since Sept. 25, 1890. Pres. Ministers' Inst., 1906; trustee Providence Pub. Library; mem. bd. visitors, Harvard Univ., Brown Univ.; preacher to Harvard Univ., 1921. Mem. Rhode Island Hist. Society. *Clubs:* Harvard of R.I., University (Providence), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1886; The Touch of Nature;

Little Stories of Great People, 1904; also sermons and contbns. to various periodicals. *Address:* 100 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

LORD, Chester Sanders, newspaper man; *b.* Romulus. N.Y., Mar. 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. Edward and Mary J. (Sanders) L.; student Hamilton Coll., 1869-70 (hon. A.M., 1894; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1898); *m.* Katherine M. Bates, of Adams, N.Y., 1871. Asso. editor Oswego (N.Y.) Advertiser, 1871-2; on staff New York Sun, 1872-13, managing editor, 1880-13. Regent U. of State of New York, 1897-1904, and since 1909; chancellor U. of State of N.Y., since 1921. *Clubs:* Lotos (sec. 1894-05, v.p. 1905-19, pres. 1919-23), Union League, N.E. Soc., L.I. Country, Nassau Country, Pilgrims Soc., Lake Tarleton, St. Marguerite Salmon, St. John's Salmon. Mem. France-America Soc., Met. Mus., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 57 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn.

LORD, Daniel Miner, advertising agency; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LORD, Edward Thomas Sumner, publisher; *b.* Limington, Me., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* William Godding and Mary Shepard (Clark) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891, A.M., 1894; *m.* Agnes Halladay, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1905. Instr. English and mathematics, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-2; N.E. agt. D. C. Heath & Co., pubs., 1892-3; mgr. ednl. dept. Charles Scribner's Sons, 1893-1901; pres. Lothrop Pub. Co., Boston, 1901-2; mgr. ednl. dept. Charles Scribner's Sons, since 1902, also dir.; dir. Glen Ridge Trust Co.; sec. and dir. Associated Investment Corpn. of N.J. Pres. Glen Ridge Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* D.K.E. *Home:* 78 Lincoln St., Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 597 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LORD, Edwin Chesley Estes, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, May 7, 1868; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. T. (Estes) L.; grad. Brunswick, Germany, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1894; M.S., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Ellen S. Buck, of State Road, Del., Sept. 19, 1905. Asst. mineralogy and petrography, Harvard, 1900-1; asst. petrography and chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-4; petrographer, Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1906. *Clubs:* Harvard, Cosmos (Washington), Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Dissertation on Basalts of the Fichtelgebirge, Bavaria (published Heidelberg). Since 1894 has contributed to bulls. of U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., Am. Geologist and Proc. of the U.S. Nat. Museum, etc. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

LORD, Eleanor Louisa, college prof.; *b.* at Salem, Mass., July 27, 1866; *d.* Henry C. and Katharine A. L.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1894-5; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1898; unmarried. Taught in Malden (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-9; instr. history, Smith Coll., 1890-4; instr. history, 1897-1901, asso. prof., 1901-4, prof., 1904-19, dean 1911-19, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; prof. history and polit. science, Wells Coll., 1921-2; ednl. consultant to Appointment Bur. of Smith Coll., 1922—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America, 1898. *Address:* Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

LORD, Everett William, educator; *b.* Surry, Me., Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* Samuel Lee and Mary Phoebe (Wood) L.; A.B., Boston U., 1900, A.M., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Ruth King, of Wellsville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1901. Teacher pub. schs., 1891-3; supt. schs., Ellsworth, Me., 1893-5, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1900-2; asst. commr. of edn., Porto Rico, 1902-8; sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1908-10, exec. sec. Boston U., 1910-13; dean Coll. of Business Administration, Boston U., since 1913. Federal dir. for Mass., U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19 (on leave of absence from Boston U.); chmn. Mass. War Efficiency Com. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Psi. (nat. pres. 1923-5). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, University, Masonic. *Author:* Lessons in English, 1905; Pedagogia Fundamental, 1907; Children of the Stage, 1910; The Boy and His Job, 1911; Commercial Spanish, 1916; Fundamentals of Efficiency, 1920. *Address:* 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LORD, Frederick Taylor, physician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* Samuel Veazie and Kate Eva (Taylor) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, M.D., 1900; *m.* Mabel Delano Clapp, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1901. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Feb. 1, 1900-Aug., 1901; phys. to out-patients, same, 1903, visiting phys., 1912—; asst. in clin. medicine, 1905-9, instr., 1909—, Harvard Med. School. Member American Red Cross Commission to Serbia, 1917. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. of American Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Inter-Urban Clin. Club, A.M.A., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation. Author of articles on the prevalence and importance of respiratory infection with influenza bacilli, the agency of the house fly in the spread of tuberculosis, the etiology of actinomycosis, chem. factors influencing recovery and resolution in pneumonia. *Author:* Diseases of the Bronchi, Lungs and Pleura, 1915. *Address:* 305 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LORD, George Dana, college prof.; *b.* Limington, Me., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* William Godding and Mary Shepard (Clark) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Annette Louise Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., June 30, 1891. Tutor in Greek, 1887-91, asst. prof., 1891-9, asso. prof. Greek and Greek archæology, 1900-8, prof. classical archæology since 1908, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Boston Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., A.A.A.S., Boston Art Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

LORD, Henry, ship broker; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 7, 1847; *s.* Charles Edwin and Caroline Lydia (Weston) L.; ed. Bangor pub. schs. and Bucksport (Me.) Sem.; *m.* Emma C. Saunders, of Orland, Me., Feb. 20, 1872. Ship brokerage and commn. business, Bangor, 1868—; firm of Henry Lord & Co., Henry and Edwin Lord, 1889—. President Bangor Common Council, 1873-4; mem. sch. com. 5 yrs.; member Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 78 (speaker, 1878), Senate, 1887-91 (pres. 1889-91). Pres. Bangor Bd. of Trade, 1881-94, Me. State Bd. of Trade, 1889-1903; trustee U. of Me., 1891-1908 (pres. bd. 1892-1908); pres. trustees Westbrook Sem., 5 yrs.; pres. Universalist State Conv. of Me. 3 yrs.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Home for Aged Women, Bangor, since 1888; commr. for Me. for Vessel Owners' and Captains' Nat. Assn., 6 yrs. Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. (v.-p. 1889-1906, since pres.). Del. 5th Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1908, 6th Atlantic Deeper Waterways Conv., 1913. Republican. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Address:* 70 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

LORD, Henry Curwen, astronomer; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 17, 1866; *s.* Henry Clark and Eliza Burnet (Wright) L.; Ohio State U., 1884-7; B.S., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Edith L. Hudson, of Middleport, O., June 22, 1898. Asst. in mathematics and astronomy, 1891-4, asso. prof. astronomy, 1894-1900, prof., 1900—, dir. Emerson McMillin Obs., 1894—, Ohio State U. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc.

Apptd. instr., U.S. Army Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, at Ohio State U., May 1917. *Address:* Emerson McMillin Observatory, Columbus, O.

LORD, Herbert Gardiner, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 29, 1849; *s.* Rev. Daniel Miner and Eliza Ann (Hardy) L.; brother of Daniel Miner L. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1871 (hon. A. M., 1900); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Mally Graham Coatsworth, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1887. Tutor Latin, Knox Coll., 1871-2; prin. high sch., Holliston, Mass., 1872-3; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Buffalo, 1877-95; prof. philosophy, Sch. Pedagogy, Univ. of Buffalo, 1895-8; prin. Franklin Sch., Buffalo, 1899-1900; prof. philosophy, Columbia, 1900-21. Member Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Joint Author:* Essays Philosophical and Psychological in Honor of William James; Studies in the History of Ideas. *Author:* Psychology of Courage. *Address:* 623 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

LORD, Herbert Mayhew, army officer; *b.* Rockland, Me., Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Sabin and Abbie (Swett) Lord; A.B., Colby College, Waterville, Maine, 1884, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1920); *m.* Annie Stuart Waldo, of Thomaston, Maine, Sept. 9, 1885. Newspaper work, and served as clerk, ways and means committee of House of Representatives and Senate, Washington, D.C., until 1898; apptd. maj. add. p.-m. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged, May 7, 1901; capt. p.-m., U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1901; maj. p.-m., Feb. 20, 1902; lt. col. Q.-M. Corps, Mar. 4, 1913; col., Sept. 9, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 6, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 15, 1919. Apptd. asst. to Maj. Gen. Goethals, title dir. of finance, Oct. 1918; chief of finance, U.S.A., July 1, 1920; served as Army Liberty Loan officer during World War; dir. Bur. of the Budget, July 1, 1922. Awarded D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" as asst. to q.-m. gen. and as dir. of finance. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

LORD, Isabel Ely, household science; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 7, 1871; *d.* Henry S. and Elizabeth Alice (Ely) L.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1887; diploma for French, Sauveur Sch. of Languages, 1891; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1897; grad. student Bryn Mawr, 1897-1900; unmarried. Librarian, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-03, Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1903-10; dir. Pratt Inst. Household Science and Arts, 1910-20. Pres. of The Proxy Shoppers, Inc., 1923—. Episcopalian. V.p. Am. Home Economics Assn. A.L.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Girls' Friendly Soc. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Getting Your Money's Worth, 1922. Editor: Everybody's Cookbook, 1924. *Home:* 176 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORD, James, labor leader; *b.* Leeds, Eng., Jan. 30, 1877; *s.* Samuel and Martha Jane (Wood) L.; ed. pub. schs. in Eng. and U.S.; *m.* Mary McKenzie, of Canton, Ill., Mar. 29, 1915. Came to U.S., 1888; engaged in mining for many yrs.; became active in cause of unionism and in the Rochdale Plan of coöperative stores; elected mem. exec. bd. United Mine Workers of America, Dist. 12, Ill., 1909; v.p., pres. since 1914, mining dept. Am. Federation of Labor (representing 7 nat. orgns.); treas. Pan Am. Federation of Labor. Represented Am. Federation of Labor at Blackpool Trade Union Congress, Eng., 1917, also at 1st Inter-Allied Congress, London, 1917; toured Mexico, 1918, for Pan Am. Federation of Labor. K.P., Elk. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Am. Federation of Labor Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LORD, J(ere) Williams, dermatologist; *b.* at Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* John D. and Jannett R. (Williams) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Evelyn Pope, of Baltimore, June 8, 1898. Clin. prof. dermatology, Johns Hopkins U., since 1898; dermatologist to Johns Hopkins Hosp. and Dispensary, since 1889. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A. *Address:* 1011 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

LORD, John King, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 21, 1848; *s.* John King and Laura Esther (Smith) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1868, A. M., 1871, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., Dartmouth, and U. of Me., 1908); *m.* Emma Fuller Pomeroy, of Washington, Jan. 20, 1873. Taught Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H., 1868-9; tutor Latin, 1869-72, asso. prof. Latin and rhetoric, 1872-80, Evans prof. oratory and belles lettres, 1880-2, asso. prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1882-92, Daniel Webster prof., 1892-1916, prof. emeritus since 1916, acting pres., 1892-3 and acting pres. of the faculty, 1893-1909, trustee since 1917, Dartmouth College. *Editor:* Cicero, Lælius, 1883, revised, 1897; Livy, books XXI, XXII, 1890, book I, 1896; Chase's History of Dartmouth College, 1891. *Author:* History of Dartmouth College, Vol. II, 1913; Atlas of the Geography and History of the Ancient World, 1902. *Translator:* Hertzberg's Geschichte der Römer im Alterthum (in History of All Nations), 1902. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Britannica, Johnson's Cyclopædia, etc. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

LORD, John Prentiss, surgeon; *b.* Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., Apr. 17, 1860; *s.* John L. and Mary Louise (Warner) L.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Coll., 1886; *m.* Minnie L. Swingley, of Creston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886. Practiced at Creston, Ill., 1882-6; settled at Omaha, 1886; surgery, exclusively, 1893—; prof. anatomy, 1892, prof. surgery, 1893-1913, Creighton Med. Coll.; prof. orthopedic surgery, Med. Dept. Univ. of Neb., since 1913; surgeon to Clarkson Hospital and University Hosp., Methodist and St. Catherine's hospitals; ex-chief surgeon of Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital; also consulting orthopedic surgeon Convalescing Home; district surgeon I.C. and C.,R.I. & P. rys. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1911), Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1910), Med. Soc. Mo. Valley (pres. 1915-16), Omaha Med. Soc. (sec. 1889, pres. 1900), Am. Orthopedic Assn., Southwestern Ia. Med. Assn., Elkhorn Valley Med. Assn., Sioux Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Rochester Surgeons' Club (life), Rochester Clinic Club (life), Los Angeles Orthopedic Club (hon.), American Association of Railway Surgeons, National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, local Committee of Fifty for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Omaha Surgeons Club, Soc. Colonial Wars. Dir. Y.M.C.A. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial (exec. com.), Palimpsest, Happy Hollow, University, Omaha Athletic, Rotary. Has read many papers before surg. and med. socs. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18. *Home:* 3421 Farnam St. *Office:* City National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

LORD, Livingston C., normal sch. pres.; *b.* Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Antoinette (Case) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1871; (LL. D., University of Illinois, 1904; A.M., Harvard University, 1912); *m.* Mary E. Cook, of Bristol, Conn., 1874. Prin. Terryville (Conn.) High Sch., 1871-4, Winnebago City (Minn.) schs., 1874-8, Union Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1878-9; supt. schs., St. Peter, Minn., 1879-88; pres. State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1888-99;

pres. Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., since 1899. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Edn., N.E.A. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Charleston, Ill.

LORD, Rivington David, clergyman; *b.* at Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 13, 1858; *s.* Rev. David H. (M.D.) and Annette (Merrill) L.; A.B., Hillsdale Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. studies, 1883-4; (D.D., Hillsdale, 1895); *m.* Etta Lillian Chesley, of N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1885. Ordained Free Bap-ministry, by Central Assn. of N.Y., Jan. 18, 1885; stated supply, and pastor First Ch., Brooklyn, since 1884. Pres. Gen. Conf. of Free Baptists, 1898-1904, Gen. Conf. Bd. of Free Baptists, 1910—; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; rec. sec. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy (New York). *Home:* 379 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORD, Robert Howard, prof. history; *b.* Plano, Ill., July 20, 1885; *s.* Frank Howard and Julia Marie (Custin) L.; Northwestern U., 1902-03; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; studied univs. of Vienna, Berlin and Moscow; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Lemberg, Poland, 1921); unmarried. Instr. history, Harvard, 1910-16, asst. prof., 1916-22, associate prof. since 1922, Harvard University. Technical expert on Polish affairs, with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19; Am. civilian rep. on 1st Interallied Commn. to Poland, Feb.-Apr. 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Royal Hist. Soc. (London), Polish Acad. Sciences (Cracow), Delta Upsilon. Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Second Partition of Poland, 1915; (with Prof. C. H. Haskins) Some Problems of the Peace Conference, 1920. *Home:* 22 Westmorly Court, Cambridge, Mass.

LORD, William Sinclair, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOREE, Leonor Fresnel, railway pres.; *b.* Fulton City, Ill., Apr. 23, 1858; M.Sc., C.E., Rutgers, 1877. Entered ry. service, 1877, as asst. in engr. corps Pa. R.R.; transitman, engr. corps U.S.A., 1879-81; leveler, transitman and topographer preliminary survey and location Mexican Nat. Ry., from Rio Grande River to Saltillo, Mex., 1881-3; with Pa. R.R. Co. as asst. engr. Chicago div. 1883-4, engr. maintenance of way, I. & V. div., 1884-6,engr. maintenance of way, Chicago div., 1886-8, engr. maintenance of way, Cleveland and Pittsburgh div., 1888-9, supt. Cleveland & Pittsburgh div., 1889-96, gen. mgr., 1896-1901, 4th v.-p. Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1-June 1, 1901; pres. Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., June 1, 1901-Jan. 1, 1904; pres. Rock Island Co. of N.J. and chmn. exec. com. C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co. and S.L.&S.F. Ry. Co., Jan. 1-Oct. 4, 1904; chmn. exec. com. since June 15, 1906, chmn. bd. dirs. since May 21, 1909, Kansas City Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Del. & Hudson Co. since Apr. 10, 1907, and pres. and dir. 34 cos. controlled or affiliated with it; dir. Erie R.R. Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Nat. Rys. of Mex., Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Co., S.P. Co., N.Y., O.&W. Ry. Co., Wells Fargo & Co. Express, Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank New York, Am. Surety Co. of New York (trustee), Nat. Employment Exchange, Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry. Co., Mexican-Am. S.S. Company, Mexican Central Ry. Co., Ltd., Nat. R.R. Co. of Mexico, United Rys. Investment Co.; trustee, Rutgers Coll., N.J. Coll. for Women. Judge of transportation, Chicago Expn., 1893; pres. Am. Ry. Assn., 1899-1901; chmn. U.S. delegation Internat. Ry. Congress, Paris, 1900; one of 7 Am. members of Permanent Commn. of Internat. Ry. Congress, Brussels, Belgium. *Clubs:* Century, Midday, Automobile of America, Metropolitan, Bankers, The Brook, Union League (New York); Essex County Country (Orange, N.J.), Baltusrol Golf Club (Short Hills, N.J.). Apptd. mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., Washington, Apr. 1918. *Home:* "Bowood," West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LORENZ, Daniel Edward, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LORENZ, William Frederick, psychiatrist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1882; *s.* Herman and Elise (Kuenzlen) L.; New York U., 1898-9; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Coll., 1903; *m.* Ada Holt, of Ridgewood, N.J., May 21, 1915. Med. interne Gen. Hosp., New York, 1903-5; med. staff Manhattan State Hosp., 1906-10; clin. dir. Wis. State Hosp., 1910-14; spl. expert, research investigation of Pellagra, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1914-15; dir. Wis. Psychiatric Inst. since 1915; prof. psychiatry, U. of Wis., since 1915. Served in Spanish-Am. War 7 mos., 1898; maj. in comd. Field Hosp. Co. 127, with 32d Div., A.E.F., July 1917-May 1919; awarded D. S.M.; citation by Gen. Pershing. Mem. Service Recognition Bd. of Wis. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Alpha Sigma, Alpha Mu Nu Omega. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Rotarian. Notable work in promoting rehabilitation of disabled ex-service men. *Home:* 115 E. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

LORENZEN, Ernest Gustav, professor law; *b.* Russee-Kiel, Germany, Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Joachim and Caroline (Busch) L.; came to America, 1892; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898, LL.B., 1899; École de Droit, École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; univs. of Heidelberg and Göttingen; J.U.D. (*maxima cum laude*), Göttingen U., 1901; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1917); *m.* Charlotte Bruck, of Dresden, Germany. Practiced law at New York, 1901-3; prof. law, U. of Me., 1903-4; prof. law, 1904-11, dean, 1910-11, George Washington U.; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1911-14, Univ. of Minn., 1914-17, Yale U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Société de Législation Comparée (Paris), Internationale Vereinigung für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft und Volkswirtschaftslehre (Berlin), Internat. Law Assn., Soc. Comparative Legislation and Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Chi. *Author:* Die wesentlichen Bestandteile des gezogenen Wechsels, 1901; Cases on The Conflict of Laws, 1909, 2d edit., 1924; The Conflict of Laws Relating to Bills and Notes, 1919. Contbr. legal articles to Am. and European revs. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

LORILLARD, Pierre, capitalist; *b.* at New York, Jan. 28, 1860; *s.* Pierre and Emily (Taylor) L.; *m.* Caroline J. Hamilton, 1881. Long connected with P. Lorillard Co., tobacco. Pres. Tuxedo Park Assn. *Clubs:* The Brook, Knickerbocker, Grolier, Tuxedo, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Westminster, Kennel (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

LORIMER, George Horace, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Dr. George C. and Belle (Burford) L.; ed. Mosely High Sch., Chicago; college course at Colby and Yale; (Litt.D., LL.D.); *m.* Alma V., *d.* Judge Alfred Ennis, of Chicago, June 6, 1893. Editor-in-chief Saturday Evening Post, 1899—. *Author:* Letters from a Self-Made Merchant to His Son, 1902; Old Gorgon Graham, 1904; The False Gods, 1906; Jack Spurlock—Prodigal, 1908. *Clubs:* Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Huntingdon Valley Country, Yale (Phila.); Coffee House (New

York). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Aide to gov. of Ky., rank of col., 1923. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Pub. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

LORIMER, William, ex-senator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LORING, Albert Carpenter, flour mfr.; *s.* of Charles M. and Emily S. (Crosman) L.; ed. U. of Minn.; *m.* Adelaide Ingalls. Has been identified from early youth with milling interests, his father having been one of the pioneer merchant millers of Minneapolis. Now pres. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, and Minneapolis Trust Co., G.N. Ry. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Woodhill. *Home:* Mound, Minn. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LORING, Augustus Peabody, trustee, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* Caleb William and Elizabeth S. (Peabody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, LL.B., 1881; *m.* Ellen Gardner, of Boston, June 3, 1884. Pres. Mass. Cotton Mills, Plymouth Cordage Co., Realty Co. of Mass., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Baush Machine Tool Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Insurance Co., Mutual Boiler Insurance Company, etc.; trustee Albany Trust, Beacon Chambers Trust, Bedford Trust. Mem. Mass. Senate 2 terms, Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Colonial Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Eastern States Agrl. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Rocky Mountain (N.Y.); University (Washington). *Author:* A Trustee's Handbook, 1898. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

LORING, Emilie (Mrs. Victor J. Loring), author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George M. and Emily Frances (Boles) Baker; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Victor J. Loring, of Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 9, 1891. Contbr. short stories and serials to mags. *Author:* For the Comfort of the Family, 1915; The Mother in the Home, 1917; The Trail of Conflict, 1922; Here Comes the Sun! 1924. First two books pub. under pen name of Josephine Story. *Home:* Worcester St., Wellesley, Mass.

LORING, John Alden, naturalist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Lt. Benjamin William and Nellie (Cohoon) L.; ed. Owego Free Acad., zoöl. gardens, Europe, 1 yr.; unmarried. Field naturalist U.S. biol. Survey, 1892-7; curator of animals New York Zoöl. Park, 1897-1901; field naturalist in Europe for U.S. Nat. Mus., during which time broke all previous records for field work by collecting and preserving the skins of 913 mammals and birds in 63 days; field naturalist Smithsonian-Roosevelt scientific expdn. to Africa, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Camp Fire Club of America. *Author:* Young Folks' Nature Field Book; African Adventure Stories. Also a number of articles relating chiefly to birds and mammals, in Outing Magazine, Metropolitan Magazine, Collier's Weekly, Youth's Companion. First lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., during war period. *Home:* Owego, N.Y.

LORING, Victor Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* of Hollis and Laura W. (Hitchcock) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* M. Emilie Baker, of Boston, Dec. 9, 1891. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1881, U.S. Sup. Ct., 1885; in practice at Boston, 1881—. Was mem. Com. of 12, Boston; mem. Rep. State Central Com. several terms; del. many local and state convs.; mem. sch. com., Wellesley, Mass., 7 yrs., and Town Counsel, 1902-7, moderator, 1918-22; Republican. Trustee Berkshire Sch. (Sheffield, Mass.), Walnut Hill Sch. (Natick, Mass.). Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Mass. Div. 33, 1917-19. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; ex-pres. Am. Federation Men's Ch. Orgns. (now dir.); moderator Congl. State Assn., 1911-12; del. Nat. Council, 1910, 13. Mem. Norfolk Co., Mass. and Am. bar assns., Royal Arcanum. Mem. nat. council of Nat. Economic League. *Clubs:* Boston City (bd. govs. 1923—), Boston Art (dir. 3 yrs., v.p. 1916-17), 20th Century, Middlesex. Mem. S.R. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LORING, William Caleb, judge; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 24, 1851; *s.* Caleb William and Elizabeth Smith (Peabody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, LL.B., 1874, A.M., 1875 (LL.D., 1901); *m.* Susan Mason Lawrence, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 25, 1883. Asst. atty.-gen. Mass., 1875-8; gen. solicitor and later gen. counsel N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1882-6; mem. firm Ropes, Gray & Loring, 1878-99; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1899-1919, resigned. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Mass. Humane Soc., 1921—; pres. of trustees Am. Sch. of Classical Studies (Athens), 1911. *Home:* 2 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

LORING, William Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Calif., Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Edward Payson and Hattie Francis (Coover) L.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Marie Ellen Everhart, of Angels Camp, Calif., Dec. 12, 1888. Began at 12 as tool boy in mine at Amador City, Calif.; passed through all stages of milling practice until apptd. mill supt., Utica Mining Co. (160 stamps), 1894; asst. gen. mgr. same co., 1898-1901; apptd. supt. Melones Mining Co., Calif., 1901; went to W. Australia, 1902, as supt. Sons of Gwalia, Ltd., controlled by Messrs. Bewick, Moreing & Co., London, Eng., apptmt. being made through Herbert C. Hoover; made gen. mgr. Bewick, Moreing & Co.'s Australasian business, 1906, consisting of 41 mining cos.; bought Mr. Hoover's interest in the co., 1908, and made hdqrs. in London, Eng.; returned to Calif., 1914; now pres. and gen. mgr. Carson Hill Gold Mines, Inc., Pacific Coast Gold Mines Corpn., Pacific Tungsten Co., Inc., Pacific Milling Co., Mill City Tungsten Mining Co.; mng. dir. Plymouth Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (pres. 1921, 22), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Calif. Metal and Mineral Producers Assn., Australasian Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London, Eng.), etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Engineers' (San Francisco); Tuolumne County (Calif.), Rocky Mountain (New York), Royal Automobile (London). *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.; and Nat. Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LORTON, Eugene, newspaper pub.; *b.* nr. Middletown, Mo., May 28, 1869; *s.* Riley Robert and Ellen Elizabeth (White) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Geil, of Walla Walla, Wash., Feb. 25, 1912. Learned printer's trade at Medicine Lodge, Kan.; later published weekly newspapers at Salubria, Emmet and Boisé, Idaho; purchased Linn County Republican, Mound City, Kan., 1896; then lived in State of Wash., becoming editor Walla Walla Daily Union and founder the Walla Walla Daily Bulletin; managed campaign of Gov. Cosgrove; apptd. chmn. State Bd. of Control; purchased interest in Tulsa Daily World, 1911, becoming owner, 1917. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* City. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

LORY, Charles Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Sardis, O., Sept. 25, 1872; *s.* Chris and Ida (Stauffer) L.; started to work in planing mill at 9 and made own way through coll.; Ped.B., State Normal Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1898; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901, M.S., 1902; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1909; D.Sc., University of Denver, 1914); *m.* Carrie Louise Richards, of Quincy, Ill., June 8, 1904. Asst. in physics, U. of Colo., 1899-1902; prin. Cripple Creek High Sch., 1902-4; acting prof. physics, U. of Colo., 1904-5; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1907-9, pres. since June 2, 1909, State Agrl. Coll.. Colo. Irrigation mgr. for U.S. Dept. Agr., summer, 1907; supt. Big Cut Lateral Reservoir Co., summers, 1896, 97, 98, 99, 1905, 06. Pres. Colo. Conference of Social Workers, 1923. Member N.E.A., Colo. Educational Council, Society for Promotion Engring. Edn., Alpha Chapter Colo. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi Colo., Beta Kappa Chapter Delta Tau Delta; mem. A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Western Agrl. Colls., 1915; 1st v.-p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1909, 1917-18, pres. 1919. Mason (33°, K.T.). Mem. Colo. Council Defense, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Rotary. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Ft. Collins, Colorado.

LOSE, George William, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOSEY, Frederick Douglas, college prof.; *b.* Conesus, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Jesse Bradford and Elizabeth Frances (Knapp) L.; A.B. U. of Rochester, 1891; B.E., Nat. Sch. of Oratory, 1893; grad. student in English, Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; *m.* Marie L. Hale, of Rochester, N.Y., May 25, 1890. Pub. reader, 1889—; instr. English, 1900-1, asso. prof. English, 1901-4, head of dept. of rhetoric and pub. speaking, 1904-6, Syracuse Univ.; prof. rhetoric and public speaking, Univ. of Ala., 1907-16; lecturer, Columbia U., summers, 1916, 17. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst., 1918-19. Pub. lectures and recitals, Shakespearean and modern drama; pub. speaker on lit., ednl. and social topics. Ednl. lecturer Y.M.C.A. and Army Ednl. Corps with A.E.F., in France and Germany, 1919. Methodist. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Civic. *Address:* 227 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LOTHROP, see also Lathrop.

"LOTHROP, Amy," see **Warner, Anna Bartlett.**

LOTHROP, Fannie Mack, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOTHROP, Harriett Mulford ("Margaret Sidney"), author; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Sidney M. and Harriett (Mulford) Stone; *m.* Daniel Lothrop (founder pub. house D. Lothrop & Co.), Oct. 4, 1881. Founder, nat. pres., 1895-1901, hon. pres. for life since 1901, Nat. Soc. Children Am. Rev.; mem. Navy League of America, Soc. for Preservation of Am. Antiquities, League of Am. Pen Women, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. *Author:* So As By Fire; Five Little Peppers and How They Grew; Five Little Peppers Midway; Five Little Peppers Grown Up; Phronsie Pepper; Stories Polly Pepper Told; Adventures of Joel Pepper, Who Told It to Me; A New Departure for Girls; How Tom and Dorothy Made and Kept a Christian Home; Little Paul; Rob and the Frisbie School; Two Modern Little Princes; The Gingham Bag; The Old Town Pump; Our Town; St. George and the Dragon; Five Little Peppers Abroad; The Golden West; The Pettibone Name; Half Year at Bronckton; What the Seven Did; How They Went to Europe; Hester and Other New England Stories; An Adirondack Cabin; Whittier with the Children; Little Red Shop; Dilly and the Captain; The Minute Man; Old Concord, Her Highways and Byways; A Little Maid of Concord Town, A Historical Romance of the American Revolution; The Judge's Cave, a Romance of the Days of the Regicides, 1661; Sally; Mrs. Tubbs; Five Little Peppers at School; Five Little Peppers and Their Friends; Ben Pepper; Two Little Friends in Norway; Five Little Peppers in the Little Brown House, 1907; A Little Maid of Boston Town, 1910; Our Davie Pepper, 1916; also many poems that have been widely circulated in compilations; also contributions to leading juvenile periodicals. *Home:* "The Wayside," Concord, Mass. (which was the home of Nathaniel Hawthorne).

LOTT, Edson Schuyler, insurance official; *b.* Yates Co., N.Y., Nov. 10, 1858; *s.* Jesse T. and Sarah M. (Wheeler) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Penn Yan (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Emma A. Cowl, of Patterson, N.Y., 1879. Began in newspaper work; later entered ins. business, becoming asst. sec., 1895, sec. 1897, gen. mgr., 1901, pres., 1908—, U.S. Casualty Co. of N.Y.; mem. bd. of governors Nat. Council on Workmen's Compensation Ins.; trustee Workmen's Compensation Reinsurance Bureau; v.p. Safety Inst. of America; dir. Nat. Safety Council, Guardian Life Ins. Co.; mem. Permanent Commn. Industrial Congress of Paris, etc.; dir. New Rochelle Trust Co. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

"LOTTA," (Charlotte Crabtree), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOTTE, Edward F. L., silk dyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1868; *s.* Edward A. and Pauline (Gerbron) L.; student Temple U., Phila., 2 yrs.; grad. Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art, 1892; *m.* Mary Viola Collom, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1893. Pres. Lotte & Mazeres Co., skein silk dyers, Phila. and Allentown, Pa., 1895-1903; president Lotte Bros. Co., Allentown, 1903-9; gen. mgr. and dir. Nat. Silk Dyeing Co., since 1909; dir. U.S. Trust Co., Paterson, N.J. Apptd., 1920, by Dept. of State, as mem. dyes and chemicals advisory com. of the Textile Alliance, Inc., representing silk industries of U.S. Trustee Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa.; mem. bd. of corporators, The Peddie School, Hightstown, N.J. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, North Jersey Country (Paterson, N.J.); Manhattan, Aldine (New York), Arcola Country (Hackensack, N.J.). *Home:* 581 Broadway. *Office:* 5 Colt St., Paterson, N.J.

LOTTRIDGE, Silas A., naturalist, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOTZ, Matilda, animal painter; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LOTZ, Oscar, physician; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., June 23, 1880; *s.* Louis and Frya (Dorestan) L.; spl. course in biology, U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Gertrude Knowlton, of Mt. Desert Island, Me., Apr. 18, 1918. Practiced at Milwaukee, 1907; attending physician Johnston Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee Children's Hospital. Member State Board Medical Examiners Wis. (president 1918); chairman committee on health, Milwaukee County Council of Defense; mem. advisory bd. Selective Service Dept. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., Wis. State Med. Soc., Milwaukee Co. Med. Soc., Milwaukee Med. Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma, etc. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* Sherwood, Wis. *Office:* 120 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

LOUD, Annie Frances (A. F. Loud), composer; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856; *d.* John White and Sarah Humphrey (Blanchard) L.; on father's side 9th generation from

William Brewster and on mother's side 7th generation from John Alden; ed. Boston, in harmony and mus. composition under John W. Tufts; organ, Howard M. Dow and Boston Conservatory of Music. Church organist for 15 yrs.; first song published, 1881. Awarded diploma and medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Chief reputation for sacred songs and carols; some 140 published compositions, including sacred solos and quartets, secular solos, and quartets for mixed, male, and female voices, children's music, and compositions for organ and piano. *Author:* The Angel's Message; There Is a City Bright; The Midnight Song; Our Lord Has Risen; God Hath Sent His Angels; Ring Merry Bells; My Rose; Welcome, Grand Army Men; High School Bells; Was It You? etc. *Address:* 35 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.

LOUD, Frank Herbert, astronomer; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1852; *s.* Francis Eliot and Mary Tolman (Capen) L.; descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower; A. B. Amherst, 1873; student Clark U.; A.M., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., Haverford, 1900; *m.* Mabel Wiley, of Colorado Springs, July 13, 1882 (died Apr. 8, 1923). Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1973-6; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Colorado Coll., 1877-1907; retired on Carnegie foundation, 1907. In charge of sta. for stellar photography. Fellow British Esperanto Assn.; sec. Western Assn. for Stellar Photography; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, la Société Belge d'Astronomie, Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter, Colorado). Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* An Elementary Geometry on the Analytic Plan, 1878. Contbr. articles on math., astron. and meteorol. subjects. Editor "The Colorado Sky." *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

LOUD, George Alvin, ex-congressman; *b.* Bracebridge, O., June 18, 1852; *s.* Henry M. and Villetta (Kile) L.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1869; *m.* Elizabeth Glennie, Dec. 5, 1888. Engaged as lumberman ever since leaving sch.; mem. firm H. M. Loud's Sons Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Au Sable & Northwestern R.R., 1898. Paymaster U.S. revenue cutter McCullough, which participated in battle of Manila Bay. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13) and 64th Congress (1915-17), 10th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

LOUD, John Hermann, organist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* John Jacob and Emily Keith (Vickery) L.; grad. Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., 1893; student N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1889-90; studied in Germany, France and Eng., 1893-5; *m.* Myrta Elsa Fiske, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1901. Ch. and concert organist and teacher, Boston, 1895—; has appeared in leading cities of America; repertoire of more than 1,000 compositions; now organist and choirmaster, Park St. Ch., Boston. Fellow Am. Guild Organists (dean N.E. chapter); asso. Royal College Music, London. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 76 Parkman St., Brookline, Mass.

LOUDERBACK, George Davis, geologist; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Davis and Frances Caroline (Smith) L.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Clara Augusta Henry (A.B., U. of Cal., 1896), Porterville, Cal., Oct. 3, 1899. Asst. in mineralogy, U. of Cal., 1897-1900; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Nev., 1900-6; research asst., Carnegie Instn., 1903-5; asst. prof. geology, 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-17, prof., 1917—, dean Coll. Letters and Science, 1920-22, U. of Calif. In charge geol. expdn. interior of China for Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., later for Chinese Govt., 1914-16. Chmn. com. on geology and mineral resources under State Council Defense, 1917-19; in charge coöperative war mineral investigation in Calif. for U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Bur. of Mines, and State Council Defense, 1918-19; mem. Pacific Coast sub-com. geology of Nat. Research Council, 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America (sec. Cordilleran Sect. 1906-14, chmn. 1919-22); mem. Seismol. Soc. America (sec. 1907-10, pres. 1914), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Geographical Soc., Mineralogical Soc. America, Soc. of Economic Geologists, Phi Kappa Sigma, Theta Tau, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Phi (hon.). *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley), Commonwealth, Engineers, Sierra, Bohemian (San Francisco). Contbr. on geol. and mineral. topics, especially on basin range structure and west coast stratigraphy; discoverer of Benitoite and other minerals. *Home:* 2713 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif.

LOUDERBACK, William Johnson; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1864; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Wilson) L.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1880; *m.* Jane Darragh of Chicago, 1897. Clk. for Western Union Telegraph Co., Chicago, 1880-1; with Central Union Telegraph Co., until 1885; with Pullman Co., 1886-7; cashier Chicago, Santa Fe & Calif. R.R., until 1889; afterward with Norman Williams, in charge of estates; became mem. King, Hodenpyl & Co., and their successors, John C. King & Co.; then spl. partner of Babcock, Rushton & Louderback until 1909; now pres. Miami Corpn.; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., First Nat. Bank (Chicago), Midland Nat. Bank (Minneapolis), C.&O. Ry. Treas. of The John Crerar Library. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm; Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LOUDON, Jonkheer John, foreign diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOUGEE, Willis Eugene, philanthropic worker; *b.* Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., May 2, 1857; *s.* John C. and Marcia (Hood) L.; ed. Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad.; (hon. A.M., Bates Coll., Me., 1911); *m.* Ella Florence Reed, of Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 17, 1885 (died Mar. 26, 1921); *m.* 2d, Annie C. Howland, of New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1922. Was secretary Y.M.C.A., New Bedford, Mass.; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895-1907; asso. sec., 1907-10, treas., 1910—, Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Treas. and chmn. finance com. New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men; trustee Jerry McAulay Mission; sec. and trustee Madura Coll.; mem. exec. com. Presbyn. Union; organizer and sec. Grenfell Assn. America. During past 10 yrs. has raised about $5,000,000 for various religious and philanthropic socs. Eastern rep., dir. and trustee, Billings (Mont.) Poly. Inst., pres. since 1923. *Club:* Quill (New York). *Home:* Candia, N.H., and 731 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

LOUGH, James Edwin, psychologist; *b.* at Eaton, O., June 24, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Esther Green (Stubbs) L.; A.B., Miami U., 1891, A.M., 1894 (hon. Pd.D., 1913); A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Dora Albonetta Bailey, of Somerville, Mass., June 27, 1900. Teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1891-3; instr. psychology, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-8, Wellesley, 1897-8, Harvard, 1896-8; prof. psychology, State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1898-01; prof. exptl. psychology and method, Sch. of Education, New York U., 1901—. Sec. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1902-17, and of the Washington Square Collegiate Div., 1903-13, New York U. (originator, 1903, of Collegiate Div.), dir. Summer Sch., 1902-22, and dean of Div. for Extramural Teaching. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (council 1909-10, 1919). *Author:* Outline of Psychology for Teachers, 1902. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y.

LOUGH, Samuel Alexander, college president; *b.* Ontario Canada, July 7, 1864; *s.* John Alexander and Susan Jane (Craig) L.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1888, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1905; Boston Sch. of Theology, 1889-90; Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1890-1; *m.* Mary L. Benedict, of Seneca, Kan., June 12, 1894. Acting prof. Latin, 1893-4, prof. English and history, 1894-6, prof. Greek, 1896-05, Baker U.; prof. ethics and religion, 1909-10, prof. English lit. and ethics, 1910-13, prof. philosophy, 1913-17, U. of Denver; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1917-21; prof. sociology, 1921-22, prof Bible and religion, 1922—, U. of Denver. *Address:* 2950 E. Iliff St., Denver, Colo.

LOUGH, William Henry, economist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 11, 1881; *s.* William H., Sr., and Esther G. (Stubbs) L.; grad. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Howe Shepard, of De Pere, Wis., Aug. 24, 1907. In traffic dept. B. & O. R.R., 1902-4; editorial staff Wall St. Journal, 1904-5; instr., asst. prof. and prof. finance and transportation, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1905-10; a founder, and v.-p. 1910-15, Alexander Hamilton Inst.; investigated financial conditions in S. America for U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1915; president Business Training Corpn., 1916—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Advertising, Athletic. *Author:* Lectures on Panics and Depressions, 1907; Corporation Finance, 1909; Financial Developments in South American Countries, 1915; Banking Opportunities in South America, 1915; Business Finance, 1917. Exec. sec. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; mem. Ednl. Corps U.S.A., and dir. instrn. in business, throughout A.E.F., 1918-19. Lecturer on business management, U. of Calif., summer, 1921. *Home:* 670 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 185 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LOUGHBOROUGH, James Fairfax, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 17, 1873; *s.* James Moore and Mary (Webster) L.; student U. of Ark.; LL.B., U. of Ark. Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Mary Louise Wright, of Little Rock, Oct. 21, 1902. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, and since practiced at Little Rock; mem. firm Cantrell & Loughborough, 1894-1905, and Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough since 1905; dir. Union Trust Company. Chairman Legal Advisory Bd., Pulaski Co., Ark., World War; also counsel for Food Administration, Ark., and mem. advisory bd.; home service br., Am. Red Cross for Pulaski Co. Mem. Bd. Commrs. Ark. Tuberculosis Sanatorium; bd. dirs. Little Rock Pub. Schs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (com. on jurisprudence and law reform), Bar Assn. of Ark. (pres.), Little Rock Bar Assn. (pres. 1912). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Country, Little Rock Athletic. *Home:* 3720 Prospect Av. *Office:* 314 W. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.

LOUGHEAD, Flora Haines, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., July 12, 1855; *d.* John Penly and Mary (Averill) Haines; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) U., 1872; *m.* C. E. Apponyi, Aug., 1875; 2d, John Loughead, Feb., 1886; 3d, David Gutierrez, Nov., 1908. On staff Chicago Inter-Ocean, Denver World. *Author:* Libraries of California, 1878; The Man Who Was Guilty, 1886; Handbook of Natural Science, 1886; Quick Cooking, 1890; The Abandoned Claim, 1892; The Man from Nowhere, 1892; Santos' Brother, 1892; A Crown of Thorns, 1892; The Black Curtain, 1897; What Are You Going to Call the Baby? 1921; also many short stories, verse, and the following plays: A Woman in Politics; The Queen's Crown, Scenario: The Ghost in the North Star Mine. *Editor:* Biography of Oscar Lovell Shafter, 1915. Actively interested in opal mining in northern Nev., since 1916. *Home:* 1352 Fairfax Av., Hollywood, Calif.; (summer), Denis, Ore.

LOUGHLIN, Gerald Francis, geologist; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 11, 1880; *s.* John Francis and Adelia (Lane) L.; S.B. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Grace E. French, of Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 22, 1906. Asst. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-4, Yale, 1904-06; instr. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-12; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912, as chief non-metals sect., Div. Mineral Resources, 1917-19, chief metals sect., Jan.-Dec. 1919, and chief of Div. of Mineral Resources, 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Universalist. *Author:* Clays of Connecticut (Conn. Survey), 1906; Lithology of Connecticut (with J. Barrell), 1912; Geology and Ore Deposits of Tintic Utah (with W. Lindgren), 1917; Oxidized Zinc Ores of Leadville, Colo., 1919; Geology and Ore Deposits of Utah (with B. S. Butler), 1920. In charge preparation Mineral Resources of the United States (4 vols.), 1919-22. *Home:* 3214 Northampton St., Washington, D.C.

LOUNSBERRY, Alice, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 6, 18—; *d.* James and Sarah (Woodruff) L.; ed. Mrs. Slyvanus Reed's Sch., New York. *Author:* A Guide to the Wild Flowers, 1899; A Guide to the Trees, 1900; Southern Trees, Flowers and Shrubs, 1901; The Young People's Book of Wild Flowers, 1906; The Garden Book for Young People, 1908; Gardens near the Sea, 1911; Frank and Bessie's Forest, 1913. Treas. Nat. Relief Fund, Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Address:* 131 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

LOUNSBURY, Phineas Chapman, ex-governor; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1844; *s.* Nathan and Delia A. (Scofield) L.; acad. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan U.); *m.* Jane Wright, of New York, June 12, 1867. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1874; gov. of Conn., 1887-9; v.p. Preferred Accident Ins. Co. of New York, Atwood Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Worcester Salt Co.; dir. Am. Bank Note Co., Maltine Co., Remington Typewriter Co., W.Va. Pulp & Paper Co., Kensico Cemetery Co. Served in 17th Conn. Inf., Civil War. Mem. N.E. Soc. (New York). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Hardware. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Office:* 257 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOURIE, David A., lawyer; *b.* in Russia, June 23, 1878; *s.* Haskell and Rebecca (Port) L.; was brought to U.S. in childhood; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1895; LL.B., Boston U., 1899; *m.* Annie Florence Richmond, of Chelsea, Mass. June 24, 1902. Began practice, 1899; apptd. asso. justice Municipal Ct., Boston, Aug., 1922. Pres. Home for Jewish Children; dir. Hebrew Free Loan Assn. of Boston, Jewish Consumptives Relief Soc. of Denver; bd. of mgrs. Federated Jewish Charities of Boston (life); mem. Am. Jewish Com. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Tau Epsilon Phi. *Clubs:* Boston City, Economic, Elysium. *Office:* 178 Court House, Boston, Mass.

LOUTHAN, Hattie Horner, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1865; *d.* Dr. John and Charity (White) Horner; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., June, 1883; B.Pd. and B.Litt., University of Denver, 1915; *m.* at White Water, Kan., Overton Earle Louthan, June 21, 1893 (died June 12, 1906). On staff Denver Republican; lit. editor The Great Southwest, monthly. Prof. of English and head of Department of English, Univ. of Denver, since Sept. 3, 1910, and dean of women, same, since 1918. *Author:* Poems, 1885; Some Reasons for Our Choice (ednl.), 1886; Not at Home (travels), 1889; Collection of Kansas Poetry, 1891; Thoughts Adrift, 1902; In Passion's Dragnet, 1904; This Was A Man! 1907, 4th edit., 1911; A Rocky Mountain Feud, 1910; The Modern Business Letter, 1917; Business Rhetoric, 1921. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Lecturer, English subjects, Denver Woman's Club and Law Sch., U. of Denver. Editor Western Pen Worker. Founder John Horner Ref. Library, Denver. *Home:* 3602 Raleigh St., Denver, Colo.

LOVE, Don Lathrop, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Horace and Gratia Ann (Ashton) L.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Julia Larrabee, of Clermont, Ia., Aug. 20, 1890. Practiced law in Lincoln, Neb., 1888-09; since given attention to politics and financial matters; v.-p. Lincoln State Bank, Lincoln Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; treas. Lincoln Joint Stock Land Bank. Acting co. judge, 1896-7; pres. Liberty Life Insurance Co. of Lincoln; pres. Board of Edn., Lincoln, 1907-8; mayor of Lincoln, 1909, 10; delegate at large Republican Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912 and 1920 (com. on resolutions); member and treasurer Rep. State Committee, Neb. 1912; chmn. Draft Bd., Lincoln, during the war. Unitarian. Pres. Neb. Art Assn., 1910—, Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1919—. *Clubs:* Commercial, Candle Light, Layman's. *Home:* 1953 B St. *Office:* Ganter Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

LOVE, Harry Houser, prof. plant breeding; *b.* Taylorville, Ill., Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Adaline (Evans) L.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1904, M.A., 1906; U. of Ill., 1904-7; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; studied in Europe, 1914; *m.* Anna Barclay, of Covel, Ill., Sept. 6, 1904; asst. in chemistry and plant breeding, U. of Ill., 1904-07; asst. in plant breeding, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911—, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Tau Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of numerous papers pertaining to plant breeding and statistical methods. *Home:* 112 The Parkway, Ithaca, N.Y.

LOVE, J. Mack, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOVE, Julian Price, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1894; *s.* John Haviland and Carrie (Price) L.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Miami U., 1915; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1917; B.D., Lane Theol. Sem., 1918; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1918; pastor Fourth Ch., Dayton, O., 1918-21; prof. N.T. lang. and lit., Lane Theol. Sem., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 5 Lane Seminary Pl., Cincinnati, O.

LOVE, Robertus, writer; *b.* nr. Irondale, Mo., Jan. 6, 1867; *s.* Thomas Shelby (D.D.) and Nancy Eveline (McFarland) L.; A.B., McCune Coll., Louisiana, Mo., 1884; Lincoln (Ill.) U., 1885-6; *m.* St. Louis, Catherine Heck, Dec. 31, 1901. Local editor Louisiana (Mo.) Press, 1886; city editor Wichita (Kan.) Daily Journal, 1887; editor Daily Press, Asbury Park, N.J., 1892-5; founder and editor Seashore Life, 1895; coast corr. New York Sun, 1895; founder and editor Asbury Park Daily Star, 1896; mng. editor The Day, New London, Conn., 1896-9; staff writer St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1900-3; editor Gen. Press Bur., St. Louis Expn., 1903-4; editor The Valley Magazine, St. Louis, 1904; editorial writer Portland Oregonian, 1905; mng. editor, General Press Bur., Lewis and Clark Expn., 1905; spl. feature writer, asst. mng. editor Am. Press Assn., 1906-11; on editorial staff St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Nov. 1911-Nov. 1913; spl. feature and humorous writer, St. Louis Republic, 1913-16; Sunday editor Tulsa (Okla.) Democrat, 1917-18; editor of Daily Ardmoreite, Ardmore, Okla., 1918-20; editorial staff Kansas City Post, 1921; on editorial staff St. Louis Post-Dispatch since 1922. *Address:* 2045 Blendon Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

LOVE, Stephen Hunter; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* David and Margret (Hunter) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Wilding, of Salt Lake City, Feb. 8, 1885. Began as clk. in retail store, later in business on own account and in county recorder's office, Salt Lake Co.; became identified, 1887, with Zion's Coöperative Instn., of which is now traffic mgr.; sales mgr. since 1915 of the sugar producers (Layton Sugar Co. and Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.); mem. sugar distributing com. of Federal Food Administration, World War. Pres. U.S. Sugar Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. Utah Senate, 1901-9 (pres. 2 sessions), mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Utah; mem. Bd. of Edn., Salt Lake Co., 10 yrs. Mem. Troop C, Utah N.G., 3 yrs. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Commercial, Bonneville, Rotary. *Home:* 2487 S. 7th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LOVE, Thomas Bell, lawyer; *b.* Webster Co., Mo., June 23, 1870; *s.* Thomas Calvin and Sarah Jane (Rodgers) L.; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1891 (LL.D., 1919); student law dept. U. of Va.; *m.* Mattie Roberta Goode, of Washington, Mo., June 11, 1892. Began practice at Springfield, 1891; removed to Dallas, Tex., 1899; formerly v.-p. and counsel Southwestern Life Ins. Co., and pres. Western Indemnity Co., both of Dallas. City atty., Springfield, 1892-4; sec. Dem. State Central Com., Mo., 1896-8 inclusive; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902-4-6 (speaker of House, 1906); commr. ins. and banking, Tex., 1907-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; unanimously elected to Dem. Nat. Com., 1920; apptd. asst. sec. of Treasury by President Wilson, Dec. 1, 1917, and assigned to supervision Bur. War Risk Ins., and Bur. Internal Revenue, also supervision foreign enemy and neutral ins. cos.; resigned Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. Hist. Soc., Acad. Polit. Sci. Methodist. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press, Washington Golf and Country (Washington, D.C.), City, Press, Automobile, Lakewood Country (Dallas). *Home:* Love Ridge Farm, Route 2, Lancaster, Tex. *Office:* Western Indemnity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken, college prof.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Oct. 10, 1873; *s.* Wallace Williams and Sara Agnes (Oncken) L.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1895, A.M., Harvard, 1897; U. of Paris, 1898-99; unmarried. Asst. and asso. prof. philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1901; prof. philosophy, Washington U., St. Louis, 1901-8; prof. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1908-10; prof. philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1910—; lecturer in philosophy, Columbia, 1907-8. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1909), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors (pres. 1919). Contbr. Jour. Philosophy, Jour. Ethics, Hibbert Jour., Mind, Monist, Nation; collaborator Essays in Critical Realism, 1920. *Home:* 827 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

LOVEJOY, Esther Pohl, physician; *b.* Seabeck, Wash.; *d.* Edward and Annie (Quinton) Clayson; M.D., U. of Ore., 1894; *m.* Emil Pohl

(M.D.), of Portland, Ore., 1894 (died 1910); son, Frederick Clayson Pohl (died 1908). Mem. Bd. of Health, Portland, 1905-9; head of Health Dept., Portland, 1907-9; *m.* 2d, George A. Lovejoy, of Portland, 1912. Served with Am. Red Cross in France, 1917, in U.S., 1918. Chmn. Am. Women's Hosp., 1919. Mem. Med. Women's Internat. Assn. (pres. 1919-22). Episcopalian. *Author:* The House of the Good Neighbor, 1919. *Address:* American Women's Hospitals, 637 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Francis Thomas Fletcher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LOVEJOY, J(esse) Robert, manufacturer; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Nathan Ellis and Carrie Perkins (Drew) L.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1884; *m.* Mary E. Gould, of Lebanon, N. H., June 23, 1892. Apprentice, 1886, constrn. supt., 1889, Thomson-Houston Co., Lynn, Mass.; mgr. supply dept., 1892-1900, lighting, ry. and supply depts., 1900-7, general manager sales department, 1907, v.p., May 15, 1907—, dir. May 1922—, Gen. Electric Co.; also dir. several companies affiliated with Gen. Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Electric Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Franklin Inst., Ohio Soc. of N.Y., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow, Adirondack League (New York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Owen Reed, sociologist; *b.* Jamestown, Mich., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Hiram Reed and Harriett Helen (Robinson) L.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894 (LL.D. from same institution in 1914); *m.* Jennie Evalyn Campbell, of South Haven, Mich., June 30, 1892. Minister M.E. Ch., Mich., 1891-8, Congl. Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1899-1904; asst. sec., 1904-7, gen. sec., Feb. 21, 1907—, Nat. Child Labor Com. Editor The American Child (monthly), since May 1919. Ex-pres. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. of Social Workers; dir. Nat. Information Bur., Am. Child Health Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Econ. Assn. Director Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, New York, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Epsilon Chapter Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, City. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla. *Address:* 1230 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Thomas E., ins. pres.; *b.* Spaulding, Macon Co., Ga., Sept. 16, 1875; *s.* P. H. and Henrietta (McKenzie) L.; ed. commercial college and by courses of study in State of Georgia, Baltimore and New York; *m.* Fannie Brown, of Talbotton, Ga., Nov. 9, 1897 (died Sept. 3, 1910). Began asst. cashier Planters Bank, Hawkinsville, Ga., 1896; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Hawkinsville, 1905-9; pres. Montgomery (Ala.) Bank & Trust Co., 1909-13; pres. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. of New York since May 1913; trustee Manhattan Savings Instn.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Hawkinsville. Baptist. *Home:* 800 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOVELAND, (Zoe) Seymour, writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1859; *d.* Charles Lyman and Zoe Samson (Blakely) Seymour; ed. St. Xavier's Acad., Chicago, and spl. courses, U. of Chicago and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Charles Lee Loveland, of Chicago, Feb. 19, 1884 (separated 1886). Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn. *Author:* Hero Stories from the Old Testament, 1921; The Illustrated Bible Story Book, 1923. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Lecturer on Bible topics. *Home:* 1534 E. 66th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

LOVELL, Earl B., civil engr.; *b.* Marathon, N.Y., May 2, 1869; *s.* Ransom Marlow and Dorcas (Meacham) L.; grad. Marathon Acad., 1886, Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, 1887; C.E., Cornell, 1891; *m.* Ida L. Peck, of Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1899. Asst. engr. M.C.R.R., 1891-3; instr. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1893-6, Cornell U., 1896-8; adj. prof., civ. engring., 1898-1901, asso. prof., 1901-7, prof., 1907—, chmn. dept. civ. engring., 1916—, Columbia U. Advisory engr. and mgr. survey dept. Lawyers Title & Trust Co., New York, 1907—, chmn. Assn. of Dept. Heads, 1923-24; consulting engr. for Portland Cement Lumber Co., 1923-24. Owner "Lovell Farms," Marathon, N.Y. President Assn. of City Surveyors, Greater New York, 1919-22; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Has specialized in railroad engring. and masonry constrn. *Home:* Marathon, N.Y., and 67 Myrtle Av., Montclair, N.J.

LOVELL, John Harvey, biologist; *b.* Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Harvey Hinckley and Sophronia Caroline (Bulfinch) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1899; *m.* Lottie Evangeline Magune, of Waldoboro, Oct. 24, 1899. Has devoted many yrs. to original observations on floroecology of Northern plants, their manner of pollination, insect visitors, distribution of flower colors, etc.; specialist in photography of flowers, natural size. Mem. A.A.A.S., Knox Acad. Sciences, Me. Beekeepers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Flower and the Bee; Plant Life and Pollination, 1918; The Honey Plants of North America, 1923. Biol. editor ABC of Bee Culture, issued triennially. *Home:* Waldoboro, Me.

LOVELL, Ralph L., mechanical engr.; *b.* at Millbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* William L. and Jane E. (Harris) L.; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Miss M. L. Brackett, of Lynn, Mass., June 24, 1896. With Gen. Elec. Co., Lynn, 1888-94; with Newport News Shipbuilding Co., 1894-04; asst. chief engr., 1904-10, chief engr., 1910-14, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass.; consulting engr. and patent expert, 1914-16; marine engr. with Theodore E. Ferris, naval architect and engr., New York, 1916-17; chief engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington and Phila., 1917-19; pres. Adams, Lovell & Burlingham, consulting marine engrs., New York, 1919—. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOVEMAN, Robert, author; Apr. 11, 1864—July 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOVERIDGE, Blanche Grosbec, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOVETT, Caroline Webster (nee Caroline Farr Webster), librarian; *b.* Geneva, N.Y.; *d.* Edward Bayard and Helen (Farr) Webster; ed. pvt. schs., Geneva, Phila., Pa., and Utica, N.Y.; grad. Drexel Inst. Library Sch., Phila., 1900; *m.* Col. Louis de B. Lovett, Feb. 22, 1923. Asst., Pub. Library, Buffalo, N.Y., 1900-1901; librarian, Wadsworth Library, Geneseo, N.Y., 1901-11; library organizer, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1911-18; in charge A.L.A. hosp. service, Feb. 1918-July 1, 1921; library specialist, U.S.P.H.S., July 1921-22; in charge library sect. of hosp. div. U.S. Vets'. Bur., 1922-3. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn., N.Y. City Library Club, League of Business and Professional Women, Woman's Municipal League. Republican. Episcopalian. Compiler of Buying List of Books for Small Libraries. *Home:* 192 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

LOVETT, Edgar Odell, university pres.; *b.* Shreve, O., Apr. 14, 1871; *s.* Z. and M. E. (Spreng) L.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1890, A.M., Sc.M., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Va., 1895; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; (LL.D., Drake University, 1898, Tulane University, 1911, Baylor University, 1920); *m.* Mary Ellen, *d.* H. S. Hale, of Mayfield, Ky., 1897. Prof. mathematics, West Ky. Coll., 1890-2; instr. astronomy, U. of Va., 1892-5; stud. Leipzig and Christiania, 1895-6; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1897; lecturer mathematics, univs. of Va. and Chicago, 1897; instr. mathematics, 1897, asst. prof., 1898-1900, prof., 1900-5, prof. astronomy, 1905-8, Princeton; pres. Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., since 1908. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astronomical Soc.; fellow R.A.S., A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. A, Baltimore meeting, 1908); mem. Am. (sometime mem. council and asso. editor Bulletin), France, London, Edinburgh, and Palermo math. socs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. on geometry, mechanics, and math. astronomy to various Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

LOVETT, Robert H., asst. atty. gen. of U.S.; *b.* Brimfield, Ill.; *s.* Robert B. and Adaline (White) L.; ed. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill.; *m.* Laura Gilson, of Brimfield, Sept. 16, 1886. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885, and began practice at Peoria; co. judge, 11 yrs.; U.S. master in chancery and commr. many yrs.; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., in charge of litigation involving claims, Apr. 1921. Mem. Ill. State and Peoria Co. bar assns. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Woodman, etc. *Clubs:* Creve Couer (Peoria), Comos (Washington). *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

LOVETT, Robert Morss, teacher, editor; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Augustus S. and Elizabeth (Russell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Ida Mott-Smith, of Boston, June 4, 1895. Asst. in English, 1892, instr., 1893, Harvard; instr. rhetoric, 1893, asst. prof. English, 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof. since 1909, dean in Jr. Colls., 1903-7, dean of Jr. Colls., 1907-20, U. of Chicago. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Harvard (New York). *Author:* A History of English Literature (with W. V. Moody), 1902; Richard Gresham (novel), 1904; A First View of English Literature (with W. V. Moody), 1905; A Winged Victory (novel), 1907; Cowards (play), prod. Fine Arts Theatre, Chicago, 1914, pub. in "Drama," Aug. 1917. Editor of The Dial, 1919; editorial bd. of The New Republic, 1921. *Home:* 800 S. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

LOVETT, Robert Scott, railway pres.; *b.* at San Jacinto, Tex., June 22, 1860; *s.* William and Susan (Hardy) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Houston (Tex.) High Sch., followed by pvt. instrn. and self-edn.; *m.* Lavinia Abercrombie, of Huntsville, Tex., Oct. 29, 1890. Admitted to bar, Houston, Tex., Dec. 22, 1882; atty. for Houston, East & West Texas Ry. Co., Houston, 1884-9; asst. gen. atty. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., Dallas, 1889-91; gen. atty. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., Dallas, 1891-2; mem. law firm Baker, Botts, Baker & Lovett, Houston, Tex., and gen. atty. and counsel for all Southern Pacific lines in Texas, 1892-1903; gen. counsel for U.P. R.R. Co. and S.P. Co. and affiliated lines, commonly known as the Harriman System, 1904-09; chmn. exec. com. and pres. U.P. and S.P. R.R. systems, Sept. 13, 1909-Sept., 1913; chmn. exec. com. U.P. System, 1913-18; priorities commr. and mem. War Industries Bd., Aug. 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. div. of capital expenditures under U.S. ry. administrator, Mar. 1918-Dec. 31, 1919; pres. 1919-20, chmn. bd. since Mar. 1, 1920, of the Union Pacific System. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nassau, Piping Rock. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOVETT, Robert Williamson, physician; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Nov. 18, 1859; *s.* John Dyson and Mary Elizabeth (Williamson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; (D.Sc., University of Cincinnati, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth Moorfield Storey, of Brookline, Mass., 1895. In practice at Boston since 1886; specialist in orthopedic surgery; prof. orthopedic surgery, Harvard Univ.; consulting orthopedic surgeon to N.Y. State Dept. of Health. Maj. M.C.U.S.A., Jan. 1918-19. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., French, Italian, British and Am. orthopedic assns., Société Internationale de Chirurgie. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern. *Home:* 7 Fairfield St. *Office:* 234 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

LOVETT, William Cuyler, clergyman, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LOVEWELL, Samuel Harrison, musician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LOVING, Edward Pierre, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1893; *s.* Maurice Fredman and Frances (Gladston) L.; ed. New York U., Columbia and U. of Berlin (non-grad.); unmarried. Editor for Stewart & Kidd, pubs., Cincinnati, O., 1917, Havas News, 1919-20; traveling corr., 1921-2; reviewing staff, Lit. Rev., New York Evening Post, Nation, Dial; editorial staff Drama, New Pearson's mag.; editorial staff New York Fiction Co., 1922-3. Enlisted in Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 18, 1917; sergt. 1st class; assigned to Maj. Gen. Ireland's Office, Washington, D.C.; editor Army Med. Dept. newspaper, Ontario Post, Oswego, N.Y., later on staff of "Right About," Army Med. Dept. newspaper, New York. *Address:* Care Edward Hochhauser, Hartsdale, N.Y.

LOW, see also Lowe.

LOW, A. Maurice, author and journalist; *b.* London, Eng., 1860; ed. King's Coll., London, and in Austria; (M.A., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H.). Chief Am. corr. of London Morning Post. Investigated for U.S. Dept. of Labor certain phases of English labor legislation, 1900, English trade unions and industry, 1903. Knighted for services to British Government. Chevalier Order of Leopold; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun; Order of the Redeemer, Greece. *Author:* The Supreme Surrender, 1901; Protection in the United States, 1904; American Life in Town and Country, 1905; A Short History of Labor Legislation in Great Britain, 1907; The American People, A Study in National Psychology, 1909, Vol. II, 1911; Woodrow Wilson, An Interpretation, 1918. Contbr. to leading English and Am. reviews. *Address:* The Connecticut, Washington, D.C.

LOW, Albert Howard, chemist, educator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., June 27, 1855; s. Albert Burrell and Mary Jane (Gilman) L.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; D.Sc., Colo. School of Mines, 1921; *m.* Helen A. Jones, of Georgetown, Del., June 12, 1888. Consulting practice, Denver, 1885; head chemistry dept., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1919. Charter mem. Colo. Scientific Soc. Republican. *Author:* Technical Methods of Ore Analysis, 1905. Contbr. numerous papers to scientific jours. *Home:* 911 E. 13th Av., Denver, Colo.

LOW, Benjamin Robbins Curtis, lawyer, author; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., June 22, 1880; *s.* William Gilman and Lois Robbins (Curtis) L.; St. Paul's Sch., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1902; LL.B., Harvard University, 1905; *m.* Virginia Wagner, February 15, 1922. Began law practice at New York, 1905; mem. firm Low, Miller & Low. Commd. Captain O.R.C., July 12, 1917; major U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1918; served at Washington, D.C., equipment and procurement divs., Ordnance Dept.; hon. discharge Dec. 20, 1918. Mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Midday, Yale, Harvard, Elihu (Yale). *Author:* (verse) The Sailor Who Has Sailed, 1911; A Wand and Strings, 1913; The House that Was, 1915; The Pursuit of Happiness, 1919; Broken Music, 1920. Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* 103 E. 86th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

LOW, Frederick Rollins, editor; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 3, 1860; *s.* James Liswell Hawkes and Martha Hale (Rollins) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adeline Frances Giles, of Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 23, 1881. With Boston Journal of Commerce, 1880-8; editor "Power" (pub. by McGraw-Hill Co.) since 1888; mech. engring. practice. Served as mem. Bd. of Health, councilman, councilman at large and mayor, of Passaic, N.J. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (pres. 1924), A.A.A.S. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Verein deutsche Ingenieure. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston), Yountahah Country (Nutley, N.J.). *Author:* Steam Engine Indicator, 1898; Power Catechism, 1906; Condensers, 1906; The Compound Engine, 1906. *Home:* 256 Harrison St., Passaic, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

LOW, Mary Fairchild, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; studied in Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, Acad. Julien, Paris, and with Carolus Duran; *m.* Frederick (William) MacMonnies (*q.v.*), Sept. 20, 1888; 2d Will Hicok Low (*q.v.*), Nov. 4, 1909. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Dresden, 1902; Julia M. Shaw Memorial prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York, 1902; gold medal, Rouen, 1903, picture bought by city of Rouen and placed in Mus. of Fine Arts; gold medal, Marseilles, 1905; gold medal, Normandy Expn., Rouen, 1911. Asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Champ de Mars Salon), Paris; A.N.A.; mem. Woman's Internat. Art Club (London), Am. Woman's Art Club of Paris (pres. 1901-3), Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, D.A.R. *Address:* Bronxville, New York.

LOW, Will Hicok, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 31, 1853; pupil of Gérôme and Carolus Duran, Paris, France, 1873-7; *m.* Berthe Eugenie Marie Julienne, of Paris, France, 1875; *m.* 2d, Mary Fairchild MacMonnies (*q.v.*), Nov. 4, 1909. His works include decorative paintings, stained glass and ideal groups and portraits; has done much illustrating; silver medal for drawings, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Designed diploma of awards for Chicago Expn., 1893, and St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn. Painted ceiling in reception room, Waldorf Hotel, 1892; 4 decorative panels for music room of C. T. Yerkes' residence, New York, 1896; and 20 panels for the concert hall and ball room of the Astoria Hotel, New York, 1897; 4 lunettes in residence of A. N. Brady, Albany, N.Y., 1906; panel in Essex Co. (N.J.) Court House, Newark, 1907; mural paintings in Luzerne Co. Court House, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1908, Federal Bldg., Cleveland, 1910. St. Paul's P. E. Ch., Albany, 1910. Has had charge of life classes in schs. of Cooper Union, 1882-5, in Nat. Acad. Design, 1889-92; gave exhibit of his work and course of instruction, Art Institute of Chicago, 1902, and delivered 5th ann. course of Scammon lectures, 1910. Recently finished series of 32 mural paintings for rotunda of New York State Edn. Bldg. depicting "The Aspiration of Man and the Results of His Achievement," and in 1915, installed frieze in the Legislative Library, N.Y. State Capitol, Albany. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, New York, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; N.A., 1890. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. *Author:* A Chronicle of Friendships, 1908; A Painter's Progress, 1910. Contbr. on art to Century, Scribner's, McClure's, etc. *Address:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

LOW, William Gilman, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1844; *s.* William Henry and Anne Davison (Bedell) L.; stepson Abiel Abbot L.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, LL.B., 1867, A.M., 1868; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Lois Robbins, *d.* Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, of Boston, January 15, 1873. Pres. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn. of Brooklyn; pres. N.Y. Tax Reform Assn.; v.-p. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn., Legal Aid Soc. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Archæol. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc. (dir.), and other socs. and clubs; *Wrote:* The Balance of the Geneva Award, International Review, May 1881; A Law Primer; A. A. Law and Bros. Fleet of Clipper Ships; also papers read at Phila. and Minneapolis meetings, National Municipal League. *Home:* 58 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

LOWBER, James William, clergyman; *b.* at Chaplin, Ky., Aug. 30, 1847; *s.* Joseph P. and Elizabeth Lowber; A.B., Butler College, 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Div. Coll. of Ky. U., 1880; Ph. D., Syracuse U., 1880; Sc.D., U. of Wooster, 1897; *m.* Maggie P. De Baun, of Harrodsburg, Ky., July 4, 1882. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1868; pastor Pittsburg, 1872-3, Scranton, Pa., 1874-7; prin. Quaker St. Lit. Inst., New York, 1877-80; pres. Columbia Coll., Ky., 1880-1; pastor Lancaster, Ky., 1882-4, Louisville, 1884-6, Paducah, Ky., 1886-8, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1888-93, Galveston, Tex., 1893-7, Austin, Tex., since 1897. Editor Apostolic Church, 1883-7; chancellor Tex. Christian U., 1892-7; lecturer at colls. and univs. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Astronomical Society, Royal Society of Arts, North British Academy (councillor), Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Antiquaries, Scotland, Ednl. Inst. of Scotland, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Acad. Internat. Histoire, Belgian Astron. Soc., Brussels, Royal Asiatic Soc., French Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Royal Societies Club and Authors' Club, London, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Italian Math. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N. E. A. *Author:* Struggles and Triumphs of the Truth, 1888, 3d edit., 1909; Devil in Modern Society, 1888, 10th edit., 1918; Cultura, the Relation of Culture to Christianity, 1889; Macrocosmus, or Hints Toward the Greatest Problems, 1902; The Bible Doctrine of the Future, 1907; Thought and Religion, 1912; Highest Culture and Christianity, 1915; History of Thought and Religion, 1919; World Wide Problems, 1923. Contributor to philosophical magazines. Mem. Latin Acad. of Science, Arts and Belles Lettres, Paris, France, 1920. Knight of the court of honor, Supreme Council Scottish Rite Masonry, 1921. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* 1706 Brazos St., Austin, Tex.

LOWDEN, Frank Orren, governor; *b.* Sunrise City, Minn., Jan. 26, 1861; *s.* Lorenzo O. and Nancy Elizabeth (Breg) L.; A.B., Ia. State U. (valedictorian), 1885; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago (valedictorian), 1887; LL.D., U. of Ia., 1918, Knox Coll., 1918, Northwestern Univ., 1919, Univ. of Chicago, 1921, Univ. of Colo., 1922, Lafayette College, 1923, College of William and Mary, 1923; *m.* Florence, daughter of George M. Pullman, of Chicago, Apr. 29, 1896. Practiced law, Chicago, 1887-1906; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1899; del. Rep. National convs., 1900, 04; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-12, and mem. exec. com., campaigns 1904 and 1908; elected 59th Congress, Nov. 6, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-7) of R. R. Hitt, deceased; reelected 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 13th Ill. Dist.; gov. of Ill., 1917-21. Lt.-col. 1st Inf. I.N.G., 1898. *Home:* Oregon, Ill.

LOWE, see also Low.

LOWE, Arthur Houghton, manufacturer; *b.* Rindge, N.H., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* John and Sarah (Mead) L.; ed. pub. schs. of Fitchburg; *m.* Anne Elizabeth, *d.* John Parkhill, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1878. Established 1879, Parkhill Mfg. Co., cotton goods, inc. 1881, of which is treasurer; dir. of New England Power Co.; v.p. Fitchburg Savings Bank; dir. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co., Factory Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boston, Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York. Alderman of Fitchburg, 1888; mayor, 1893; mem. Governor's Council, 1902-3; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv. Ex-pres. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade, N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Cotton Mfrs'. Assn. Trustee Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages for Children, Cushing Acad., Murdock Sch. Fund. *Clubs:* Fay (Fitchburg), Home Market (Boston), Union League, Bankers (New York). *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

LOWE, Clement Belton, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOWE, Ephraim Noble, geologist; *b.* Utica, Miss., May 5, 1864; *s.* Edmund F. and Emily M. (Peyton) L.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1884; post-grad. work, *in absentia,* same univ., 1 yr., 1890; M.D., Tulane U., 1892; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1905, 6, 7; *m.* Laura Edna Haley, of Utica, Miss., May 14, 1904. Engaged in pvt. geol. and biol. work in Colo., 1887-9; practiced medicine in Miss., 1892-3, in Colo., 1893-1902, also geol. work; asst. in geology and biology, 1905-7, actg. prof., 1907-8, prof., 1908-9, U. of Miss.; dir. Miss. Geol. Survey since 1909. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. of Petroleum Geologists, Torrey Bot. Club, Sigma Chi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. K.P. Has written bulletins and numerous articles on geol. and related topics. *Home:* Oxford, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

LOWE, John, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 11, 1838; *s.* John and Mary (Blinston) L.; ed. Liverpool and Columbus, O.; studied engring.; *m.* Josephine L., *d.* George B. Dyer, of Washington, Nov. 5, 1867. Enlisted pvt. 2d Ohio Regt., 1861 (No. 15 on Ohio's roll); apptd. to U.S.N., Aug., 1861, by Hon. S. S. Cox, M.C.; wounded in 1st battle Bull Run; served through Civil, Corean and Spanish wars; mem. Greely Relief Expdn., 1884, and on various stas. and duties in peace times; in 1898 was 1st naval officer of any nationality to have submarine service in submarine torpedo boat, and made 1st report ever presented to Sec. of the Navy upon that topic; retired, Dec. 11, 1900. In Oct., 1901, participated in decisive experiment, with 6 other men, in a submarine torpedo boat, submerged to the bottom of Peconic Bay for 15 hours. Medal conferred by Act of Congress for "meritorious service." Hon. mem. Am. Yacht Club, New York; mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Am. Travel (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2622 Woodley Pl., Washington.

LOWE, John Adams, librarian; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 27, 1881; *s.* John and Mary Adams (Russell) L.; A.B., Williams, 1906, A.M., 1907; *m.* Edith L. Watson, of Cortland, N.Y. Asst. librarian Fitchburg Pub. Library, 1902-4; asst. librarian, 1910-11, librarian, 1911-15, Williams Coll.; agt. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1915-19; asst. librarian Brooklyn (N.Y.) Pub. Library, since 1919. Pres. League of Library Commns. affiliated with A.L.A., 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club (pres. 1917-19), New York Library Association (pres. 1923-24), Phi Sigma Kappa; organizer for A.L.A. of camp and hosp. libraries, 1917-19. Republican. Conglist. *Compiler:* General Catalogue of Graduates of Williams College, 1910-20; General Catalogue of Non-Graduates of Williams College, 1910. Author of Williamsiana (bibliography of history of Williams College), 1793-1911, Books and Libraries, 1917. Editor: Signet of Phi Sigma Kappa, 1913-16. Necrologist of Williams Alumni Assn. *Club:* Rotary (Brooklyn). *Home:* Roslyn, N.Y. *Address:* Brooklyn Public Library, 26 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LOWE, John Smith, clergyman; *b.* at Watertown, N.Y., 1878; *s.* Leonard S. and Mary M. (Kimball) L.; St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1898-1903; grad. Canton Sch. of Theol. (same univ.), 1903; (D.D., Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.); *m.* Adelaiede E. Bouck, of Gouverneur, N.Y., July 1, 1903. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1901; pastor LaCrosse, Wis., 1903-10, Ch. of the Mediator, Providence, R.I., 1910-17. Elected gen. supt. Universalist Chs. of America, June 1, 1917. Chaplain Coast Arty. Corps, U.S.A., 1910-17. Mason. *Office:* 176 Newberry St., Boston, Mass.

LOWE, Titus, clergyman; *b.* Bilston, Eng., Dec. 17, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Anna (Scribbins) L.; came to U.S., 1892; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1908; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1900-2; D.D., from Nebraska Wesleyan Univ., 1916, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1920; *m.* Anna Bessie Creed, of Liberty, Ind., Oct. 18, 1901 (died Apr. 4, 1911); *m.* 2d, Edith Eglantine Egloff, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Jan. 6, 1913. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Fourth St. Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1900-3, Thoburn Ch., Calcutta, India, 1903-8, South Fork, Pa., 1908-9, First Ch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1909-13, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1913-21; corr. sec. Bd. Foreign Missions since 1921. Lecturer under International Committee Y.M.C.A., in France, 6 mos., 1917-18. Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LOWE, Walter Irenaeus, educator; *b.* Ilion, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1867; *s.* Irenaeus H. and Jane A. (Griffith) L.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Catherine Young Caskey, of Morristown, N.J., June 6, 1894. Instr. history, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1892-1900; prof. history and polit. science, Wells Coll., 1900-20; professor history, Colgate University since 1920; leave of absence for travel and study in Europe, 1911-12. In France, 1918-19, with Y.M.C.A., as div. dir. 7th Div. and mem. faculty of history, A. E.F. Univ., at Beaune. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Kappa Delta Rho. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. hist. monographs, lit. articles, poems, book revs. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

LOWELL, A(bbott) Lawrence, president Harvard U.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 13, 1856; *s.* Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905, Williams, 1908, and Columbia, Princeton, Yale, Louvain, and Dartmouth, 1909, Bowdoin, Brown, and Mo., 1914, Washington U., and Johns Hopkins, 1915; Ph.D., Frederich Wilhelm University, Berlin, 1910, Strasbourg, 1919, McGill, 1920, Cambridge, 1920, Victoria University of Manchester, 1920; D. Litt., Oxford, 1920; Doctor Political Science, Leiden, 1920, University of Paris, 1921); *m.* Anna Parker Lowell, of Boston, June 19, 1879. Practiced law, Boston, 1880-97; lecturer, 1897-9, professor science of government, 1900-9, president since May 19, 1909, Harvard. Sole trustee Lowell Institute, Boston, since 1900. President League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Corr. fellow British Acad.; hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad.; asso. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Commander Order Crown (Belgium). *Author:* Transfer of Stock in Corporations (with Francis C. Lowell), 1884; Essays on Government, 1889; Governments and Parties in Continental Europe, 1896; Colonial Civil Service (with H. Morse Stephens), 1900; The Influence of Party Upon Legislation in England and America, 1902; The Government of England, 1908; Public Opinion and Popular Government, 1913; The Governments of France, Italy and Germany, 1914; Public Opinion in War and Peace, 1923. *Home:* 17 Quincy St. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

LOWELL, Amy, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 9, 1874; *d.* Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) L.; ed. pvt. schs.; (Litt.D., Baylor Univ., 1920; Phi Beta Kappa, Columbia, 1920; Phi Beta Kappa poet, Tufts Coll., 1918, Columbia, 1920). Lecture courses at Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1917-18; Francis Bergen foundation lecturer, Yale, 1921; Marshall Woods lecturer, Brown, 1921. Mem. Poetry Society America, New England Poetry Club, American Geographical Society, P.E.N. Association. *Clubs:* Colony, MacDowell (New York); Chilton (Boston); Lyceum (London). *Author:* A Dome of Many-Coloured Glass, 1912; Sword Blades and Poppy Seed, 1914; Six French Poets, 1915; Men, Women and Ghosts, 1916; Tendencies in Modern American Poetry, 1917; Can Grande's Castle, 1918; Pictures of the Floating World, 1919; Legends, 1921; (with Florence Ayscough) Fir-Flower Tablets—Poems Translated from the Chinese, 1921; A Critical Fable, 1922. *Home:* "Sevenels," Brookline, Mass.

LOWELL, Daniel Ozro Smith, retired head master; *b.* Denmark, Me., Apr. 13, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. (Smith) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874, A.M., 1877, Litt.D., 1909; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1877; *m.* Emma Woodman Jordan, of Brunswick, Me., Dec. 2, 1878 (died 1914); 2d, Anna M. Jordan, of Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1916. After brief med. practice became teacher; taught in schools and acads. in Me., until 1884; master in Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1884-1909, headmaster, 1909-1921. Examiner in English, College Entrance Exam. Bd., 1907-9; local hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund, since 1909. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, 1903-5, Bowdoin (Coll.) Club, Boston, 1904-5, Bowdoin Coll. Alumni Assn. of Boston, 1909-12, Bridgton Acad. Alumni Assn. of Mass., 1909-11, Mass. Assn. Classical and High School Teachers, 1908-10, Boston Esperanto Soc., 1909-12; mem. N. E. Esperanto Assn., Esperanto Assn. of N. America (elected pres. 1909 but declined; v.p. 1912-13), Universal Esperanto Assn., Internat. Esperanto "Lingva Komitato," 1908-18, Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. 1921-22, pres. Eastern Mass. Sect., 1911-12), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. (life), Mass. Council of Edn. (1908-1914), Head Masters' Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Friday Evening Club, Boston (v.-p. since 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers, 1918—. Trustee Hanson Pub. Library, 1923—. Royal Arch Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Jason's Quest, 1893, 1904; A Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy, 1920; Esperanto for Beginners, 1923. Editor: The Roger de Coverley Papers, 1896. Co-Translator: (with Grinstead and Anderson) St. John's Gospel into Esperanto, 1910. Asso. Editor Amerika Esperantisto, 1911-12. Contbr. to various jours. on subjects of travel, lit., and edn. *Home:* South Hanson, Mass.

LOWELL, Francis R., educator; pres. Devon Manor (school for girls). *Home:* Devon, Pa.

LOWELL, Guy, architect; *b.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* Edward Jackson and Mary W. (Goodrich) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899; *m.* Henrietta Sargent, of Brookline, Mass., May 17, 1898. Began practice, Boston, 1900. Architect, Museum Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; New York County Court House; Cumberland Co. Court House, Portland, Me.; N.H. Hist. Soc. Bldg., Concord, N.H.; also numerous ednl., commercial and residential bldgs. Lecturer on landscape architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-13. Trustee Simmons Coll., Boston; sole trustee Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz. Dir. dept. mil. affairs, Am. Red Cross, in Italy, 1917-19. Decorations: Italian War Cross (2 citations); silver medal for valour; Order Mauritius and Lazarus; Order Crown of Italy. Author various books on architecture. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LOWELL, James Arnold, judge; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* John and Lucy Buckminster (Emerson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary Wharton Churchman, of Phila., Dec. 2, 1897. Began practice in Boston, with father and brother, 1894; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-6; chmn. Commn. on Workmen's Compensation, Mass., 1910-12; chmn. Bd. of Labor and Industries, Mass., 1913-14; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; mem. Mass. Commn. to Consolidate the Laws, 1917-20; apptd. by President Harding U.S. Dist. Judge, Mass., Sept. 1922. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset. *Editor:* Lowell on Bankruptcy, 1898. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Federal Building, Boston, Mass.

LOWELL, John, lawyer; *b.* Boston, May 23, 1856; *s.* John and Lucy B. (Emerson) L.; grad. Harvard, 1877; Harvard Law Sch. till 1879; *m.* Mary Emlen Hale, of Phila., Oct. 24, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880, and has since practiced at Boston; now sr. mem. Lowell & Lowell; dir. Waltham Bleachery & Dye Works, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; mem. advisory bd. and general counsel Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd., London. Treas., trustee Harvard Loan Fund; sinking fund commr. City of Newton; trustee Mass. Soc. Promoting Agr., Mass. Gen. Hosp., McLean Hosp. Convalescent Home (Waverly); mem. Mass. Charitable Soc.; pres. Boston Poultry Assn.; visiting com. Arnold Arboretum. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union (ex-pres.), Tavern, Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Adirondack League (New York). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council), Bar Assn. City of Boston, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

LOWELL, Orson, cartoonist and illustrator; *b.* at Wyoming, Iowa, December 22, 1871; *s.* Milton Horace and Frances M. (Kinney) Lowell; graduate of the Chicago schools, 1887; studied art at Chicago Art Inst., 1887-93; *m.* Jessica M. Hawley, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1898. In New York since 1893; has illustrated many books and done much work for mags. and periodicals, also advertising drawings and posters; social cartoonist for Life, 1907-15, for Judge, 1915—. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, MacDowell (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Member of Society of Illustrators, Guild of Free Lance Artists of the Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists, Iowa Press and Authors' Club. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Studio:* Astor Trust Bldg., 5th Av. & 42d St., New York, N.Y.

LOWENBERG, Bettie (Mrs. I. Lowenberg), author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOWER, William Edgar, surgeon; *b.* Canton, O., May 6, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary (Deeds) L.; M.D., Western Reserve U., Med. Dept., 1891; *m.* Mabel Freeman, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1909. Practiced in Cleveland, since 1892; asso. surgeon, Lakeside Hosp.; visiting surgeon, Lutheran Hosp.; dir. surgery, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Cleveland; asso. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Western Reserve U. Actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., in the Philippines, 1900. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; asst. surg. dir. Lakeside Base Hosp. Unit, U.S.A., in service with B.E.F. in France, May-Dec. 1917, comdg. officer, Dec. 1917-May 1918; lt. col., June 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1922), Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Acad. of Medicine, Cleveland (pres. 1909-10), Clin. Soc. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1922), Interurban Surg. Soc., Soc. of Clin. Surgery, Société Internationale de Chirurgie Urologie; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Union, Kirtland, Country. *Author:* Anoci-Association (Crile and Lower), 1914; Surgical Shock and the Shockless Operation thru Anoci-Association, 2d edit., 1920. *Home:* 11957 Carlton Rd. *Office:* Cleveland Clinic, Euclid at E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

LOWES, John Livingston, univ. prof.; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Dec. 20, 1867; *s.* Abram Brower and Mary Bella (Elliott) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1894-5; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Cornett, of Madison, Ind., June 23, 1897. Adj. prof. mathematics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1888-91; prof. English, Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1895-1902, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1905-9; prof. English, 1909-18, dean of Coll., 1913-14, Washington U., St. Louis; prof. English, Harvard U., 1918—. Lecturer Lowell Institute, 1918; Ropes lecturer comparative lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. exec. council Modern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Société des anciens textes français. *Clubs:* Odd Volumes, Authors (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York), Colonial (Cambridge), Round Table (St. Louis). *Author:* Convention and Revolt in Poetry, 1919. Editor (with George Lyman Kittredge) of synonyms in New International Dictionary. Editor Shakespeare's All's Well That Ends Well, 1912; Hamlet, 1914. Contbr. to Am. and foreign philol. and lit. jours. *Home:* 984 Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.

LOWETH, Charles Frederick, civil engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LOWIE, Robert Heinrich, ethnologist; *b.* at Vienna, Austria, June 12, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Ernestine (Kuhn) L.; brought to U.S. at age of 10; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; unmarried. Asst. in dept. of anthropology, 1908-9, asst. curator, 1909-13, asso. curator, 1913-21, Am. Mus. of Natural History; lecturer at Columbia University, 1920-21; asso. prof. anthropology, U. of Calif., 1917-18, and since 1921. Anthropol. expdns. to northern plains Indians, 1906-14, to Lake Athabaska, 1908, to Plateau tribes, 1914-15, Hopi, 1915, 16. Asso. editor Am. Anthropologist since 1912; editor Current Anthropol. Literature, 1912-13. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Ethnol. Soc. (sec., 1910-20; pres. 1920-21); mem. Am. Anthropology Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Assiniboine, 1909; Social Life of the Crow Indians, 1912; Societies of the Crow, Hidatsa and Mandan Indians, 1913; The Sun Dance of the Crow Indians, 1915; The Age-Societies of the Plains Indians, 1916; Culture and Ethnology, 1917; Myths and Traditions of the Crow Indians, 1918; Primitive Society, 1920. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif.

LOWNDES, Mary Elizabeth, author, head mistress; *b.* at Wallasey, England, in 1864; *d.* Richard and Anne Stuart (Byrth) Lowndes; grad. with honors Girton College, Cambridge University; Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin; unmarried. Came to America, 1909; in charge English dept., 1909-10, joint headmistress, 1911—, Rosemary Hall, Greenwich. Mem. Ch. of England. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Women's Univ. (London), Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Michel de Montaigne (a biographical study), 1897; The Nuns of Port Royal, 1910. Translator: Höffding's Outlines of Psychology. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

LOWRANCE, John Witherspoon, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWREY, see also **Lowrie,** also **Lowry.**

LOWREY, B(ell) G(reen), college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWREY, Bill G., congressman; *b.* Kossuth, Miss., May 25, 1862; *s.* Gen. Mark P. and Sarah (Holmes) L.; prep. edn. Blue Mountain (Miss.) Acad.; M.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1887 (LL.D., 1911); Tulane U., 1888-9; *m.* Marylee Booth, of Winona, Miss., July 25, 1889. Prof. English, 1888-98, pres., 1898-1911, Blue Mountain Coll.; pres. Amarillo (Tex.) Mil. Acad., 1911-16; field sec. Hillman College and Blue Mountain College, 1916-20; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 2d Miss. Dist. Democrat. V.p. Blue Mountain Coll.; pres. trustees Miss. Heights Acad., Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis, Tenn. Pres. Miss. S.S. Assn., 1917-20; pres. Miss. State Bapt. Conv., 1919, 20; mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv. Mason. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

LOWREY, Frederick Jewett, merchant; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* Frederick Canfield and Alice Lovinna (Moore) L.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Cherilla Storrs, of Utica, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1884 (died Jan. 7, 1918); *m.* 2d, Maud Gregory Phillips, of Riverview on the York, Va., June 9, 1921. Moved to Honolulu, T.H., 1879; was with Lewers & Dickson, later Lewers & Cooke, hardware and lumber; pres. Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., since 1901; pres. Oahu Sugar Co., Ltd., Waiahole Water Co., Ltd.; v.p. Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd.; dir. Am. Factors, Ltd. Former chmn. Bd. of Prison Commrs.; ex-mem. Bd. of Health, Honolulu. Pres. Hawaiian Bd. of Missions; trustee Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A.; ex-pres. Social Science Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial, Oahu Country. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.

LOWREY, William Tyndale, college pres.; *b.* Meadow Creek, Tishomingo Co., Miss., Mar. 3, 1858; *s.* Gen. Mark Perrin (C.S.A.) and Sara (Holmes) L.; brother of B(ell) G(reen) Lowrey; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1881, A.M., 1885; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1881-5; (LL.D., Union University, 1904); *m.* Theodosia Searcy, of Dardanelle, Ark., Sept. 1, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1882; pastor Simpsonville and Cane Run, Ky., 1882-5; pres. Blue Mountain (Miss.) Female Coll., 1885-98, and Sept., 1911—; pres. Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1898-1911. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

LOWRIE, James Walter, missionary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LOWRIE, Samuel Thompson, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LOWRIE, Selden Gale, prof. polit. science; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* James Gibson and Caroline Ferris (Gale) L.; B.A., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1907; M.A., U. of Ill., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; unmarried. With Wis. Legislative Reference Library, 1908-11, Wis. State Bd. of Public Aff., 1911-12; dir. Ohio Legislative Reference Bur., 1913-14, Cincinnati Municipal Reference Bur., 1914-17; prof. polit. science U. of Cincinnati, since 1912. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, 1918-19; dir. Reference Library, same dept., 1918-19; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross in Turkey, 1919; admitted to bar, 1921; lecturer and administrative advisor, Tsing-Hua Coll., Pekin, China, 1922-3; lecturer, Canton Christian College (China), 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Ohio Acad. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Eta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, University, Cincinnati Tennis (Cincinnati, O.); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Corrupt Practices at Elections (Wis. Library Commn.), 1911; The Budget (Wis. State Bd. Pub. Affairs), 1912. Contbr. to tech. jours. on econ. and polit. subjects. *Home:* The Maplewood, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

LOWRIE, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Samuel Thompson (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth A. (Dickson) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1893; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-3, U. of Griefswald, 1893-4, U. of Berlin, 1894; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-6, and from 1889-1900; *m.* Barbara Armour, 1918. Became deacon, 1895, priest, 1897. Protestant Episcopal Church; rector Trinity Southwark, Phila., 1903-4, Trinity Ch., Newport, 1905-7, St. Paul's Am. Ch., Rome, since 1907. *Author:* The Doctrine of St. John, 1899; Monuments of the Early Church, 1901; The Church and Its Organization, 1904; Gaudium Crucis, 1905; Abba Father, 1908. *Address:* 58, Via Napoli, Rome, Italy.

LOWRIE, Will Leonard, consul-gen.; *b.* at Adrian, Mich., Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* A. H. and Mattie Beckwith (Pease) L.; A.B., A.M., Adrian Coll., 1889; post-grad., U. of Leipzig, 1892-3; *m.* Amy W. Alden, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1907. Newspaper and mag. corr., 1890-8; pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Brazil, 1898; v.-consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, 1899; consul at Hobart, 1906, Weimar, Germany, 1906-8, Erfurt, 1908-9, Carlsbad, Austria, 1909-12; consul-gen., Lisbon, Portugal, 1912-20, at Athens, Greece, July 2, 1920—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Address:* American Consulate General, Athens, Greece.

LOWRY, see also Lowrey, also Lowrie.

LOWRY, Edith Belle (Edith Lowry Lambert), author; *b.* Austin, Minn., Nov. 11, 1878; *d.* Alfred and Henrietta (Hicks) Lowry; grad. Austin High Sch., 1896, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1898; grad. Jefferson Park Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Chicago, 1905; M.D., Bennett Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1907; *m.* Richard Jay Lambert, M.D., of St. Charles, Ill., July 24, 1911. Teacher pub. schs., Minn. and Utah, 6 yrs.; practiced medicine and surgery, 1907—. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Child Health Assn. *Club:* Chicago Med. Woman's. *Author:* Confidences—Talks with a Young Girl, 1911; Truths—Talks with a Boy, 1911; Herself—Talks with Women, 1912; Himself—Talks with Men, 1912; False Modesty that Protects Vice by Ignorance, 1912; The Home Nurse, 1913; Teaching Sex Hygiene, 1914; Your Baby, 1915; Preparing for Womanhood, 1918; The Woman of Forty, 1919; What Does Your Child Weigh? 1923. Acting chief Bur. of Hosps., Dept. Health, Chicago, during World War; dir. field investigations in child hygiene in several southern states under U.S. P.H.S., Div. Child Hygiene, 1920-3; dir. Orchard Hill Camp for Children, 1922-3. *Home:* St. Charles, Ill. *Office:* 32 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

LOWRY, Edward George, journalist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* George P. and Sarah E. (Ragsdale) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Ga. Mil. Inst. and under tutors; *m.* Elizabeth Lahey, of Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 2, 1902. On staff Atlanta Constitution, 1900-2; Albany corr., 1903-4, Washington corr., 1904-11, mng. editor, July, 1911-13, Washington corr., 1913-1914, Evening Post, New York. Political corr. Harper's Weekly, 1909-11; contbr. polit. articles to N. Am. Review and other periodicals. Spl. agt. of Dept. of State attached to Am. Embassy at London (in charge German division), Aug., 1914-Nov., 1916; capt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.R., Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919; asst. mil. attaché at London and on British front in Flanders, and with Am. Army of Occupation in Germany. Awarded British Mil. Cross. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), City (New York), St. James' (London). *Author:* Washington Close-Ups, 1921. *Home:* 2022 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D.C.

LOWRY, Hiram Harrison, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LOWRY, Horace, rapid transit official; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 4, 1880; *s.* Thomas and Beatrice M. (Goodrich) L.; B.Sc., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Kate S. Burwell, of Minneapolis, Mar. 18, 1909. With Twin City Rapid Transit Co., since 1900, successively as electrician, chief clk. auditor's dept., supt. Minn. div., 1908-12, v.p. and gen. mgr. 1912-16, pres. since Jan. 25, 1916; also pres. Arcade Investment Co.; dir. Duluth-Superior Traction Co., Northwestern National Bank, Capital Nat. Bank, Minn. Loan & Trust Co., M.,St.P.&S.S.M. Ry. Co. Trustee Minn. Inst. Fine Arts. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Elk. Universalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic; Minnesota, University (St. Paul); University (Chicago). *Home:* 1821 Logan Av. S. *Office:* 1 S. 11th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

LOWRY, Robert James, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOWSTUTER, William Jackson, theologian; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Margaret (Coatsworth) L.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1898, A.M., 1908 (D.D., 1915); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1908; Ph.D., Boston U., 1911; studied Berlin and Marburg; *m.* Lida Vance Moore, of Dawson, Pa., Sept. 15, 1903. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; prof. N.T. lit., Iliff Sch. of Theology (Denver U.), 1911-18; prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* Norfolk, Mass.

LOWTHER, Edgar Allan, clergyman; *b.* at Knight, Muskingum Co., O., Oct. 25, 1881; *s.* Robert Alexander and Alma (Sears) L.; B.A., Syracuse U., 1902, D.D., 1920; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Columbia; *m.* Marguerite Cornell Dickson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1904; asso. pastor Washington Sq. Ch., New York, 1906-7, St. Stephen's Ch., New York, 1907-13; with Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1913-14; pastor 1st Ch., Covington, Va., 1914-16, 1st Ch., St. Mary's, W.Va., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Morgantown, W. Va., 1918-21, 1st Ch., Wichita, Kan., since 1921; built one of largest Protestant chs. in the West. Four-minute man, and pres. Pleasant Co. (W. Va.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War. Trustee Wesley Hosp., Wichita; del. Internat. Kiwanis Conv., Atlanta, Ga., June 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres. 1924). Am. organizer and 1st pres. Wichita Commn. on Week Day Religious Edn. *Home:* 421 N. Topeka Av. *Office:* 318 N. Lawrence Av., Wichita, Kan.

LOWTHER, Granville, author, editor; *b.* in Doddridge Co., W.Va., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* Jesse and Hannah (Leeson) L.; ed. pub. schs., West Union, W.Va., and under pvt. tutors; (D.D., Baker U., Kan., 1899); *m.* Elizabeth Ann Boyce, of Metcalf, Ill., Dec. 22, 1869. Agriculturist until 1874; minister in M.E. Ch. in Ill. and Kan., 1874-1902; presiding elder Winfield Dist., Kan., 1894-1900. Teacher psychology, sociology, Southwest Kansas College, acting pres. Southwest Kansas Coll., 1896-8; teacher of ancient and modern religions. Removed to Yakima, Wash., 1905, and engaged in fruit growing; discovered causes and remedies of various fruit diseases, notably apple rosette. Editor Fancy Fruit Magazine, 1908-12; hort. editor Northwest Farm Trio, Spokane, Wash., 1914——. Mem. governor's advisory bd., Wash., 1916-18. Minister Congregational Church. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Author:* Encyclopedia of Practical Horticulture, 4 vols., 1914; Poems, 1922. *Home:* Yakima, Wash.

LOY, Sylvester K(line), chemist; *b.* Hamburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Walter S. and Hettie M. (Kline) L.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1899; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Ella May Nash (A.B., U. of Kan., 1906), of Lyons, Kan., Aug. 13, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., 1899-01; prof. physics and chemistry, Keystone State Normal Sch., 1907-8; instr. chemistry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1910-11; asst. research chemist, Colgate & Co., Jersey City, N.J., summer, 1911; research chemist, U. of Wyo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1911-13, prof. chemistry and dir. laboratory, 1913-18; chief chemist, The Midwest Refining Co., 1918-21, Casper Plant, Standard Oil Co. (Ind.), 1921——. Mayor of Casper, Wyo., 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S. Mason. *Address:* Casper, Wyo.

LOZIER, Ralph Fulton, congressman; *b.* in Ray Co., Mo., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Ralph M. and Fanetta (Ridgell) L.; grad. high sch., Carrollton, 1883; *m.* Iowa Carruthers, of Bloomfield, Ia., Feb. 24, 1892. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1886, and began practice at Carrollton; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Mo. Dist. Trustee William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch.; teacher of Bible class for more than 30 yrs. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, K.P., Woodman, Maccabee. *Home:* Carrollton, Mo.

LUBECK, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Sydney, N.S. W., Australia, Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Peter Henry and Louisa (Collins) L.; came to U.S., 1883; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1884; M.A., Bishop's Coll., Canada, 1892, D.C.L., same, 1894; B.C.L., D.C.L., Trinity University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1896; (LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1893); *m.* Emma Rose, of Albany, June 25, 1884. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, Ch. of Eng. in Australia; missionary at Walgett and incumbent at Glen Innes, Australia, 1882; missionary at Fonda, N.Y., 1883-5; rector Grace Ch., Lyons, N.Y., 1885-8, St. Timothy's Ch., New York, 1888-90, Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1890-1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Synod House, Amsterdam Av. and 110th St., New York, N.Y.

LUBIN, Simon Julius, merchant; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 27, 1876; *s.* David and Louise (Lyons) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Rebecca Cohen, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1905. In charge New York office of Weinstock, Lubin & Co. of Sacramento, 1904-6; sec. same corpn., 1906-16, v.p., 1916-20, pres. since 1920. Founder and pres. State Commn. of Immigration and Housing of Calif., from orgn., 1913, until Oct. 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Sutter (Sacramento), Harvard (San Francisco and New York). *Home:* 1300 39th St. *Office:* 400 K St., Sacramento, Calif.

LUBOMIRSKI, Prince Casimir, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LUBSCHEZ, Ben Judah, architect; *b.* Odessa, Russia, May 10, 1881; *s.* David and Fannie (Berkowitz) L.; brought to America, 1884; grad. Central High School, Kansas City, Mo., 1898; *m.* Bessie R. Wilson, of N.Y. City, July 18, 1916. Began archtl. study under Adriance Van Brunt, Kansas City, 1895, becoming chief draftsman, 1905; partner, A. Van Brunt & Co., 1909-13; succeeded to business in own name, 1913. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League New York. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture, New York. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), City, Camera (New York). *Author:* Perspective, 1913; Over the Drawing Board, 1918; The Story of the Motion Picture, 1920. Contbr. on architectural and photographic topics. *Home:* 395 Fort Washington Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LUBY, James, newspaper man; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; *s.* Thomas Clarke and Letitia (Fraser) L.; ed. St. Lawrence's School, Dublin, until 14; A.B., College of the City of New York; *m.* Emily Louise Huber, of New York (died October 30, 1916); *m.* 2d, Grace Louise Farrant, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Began newspaper work in New York, 1877; asst. city editor Phila. Times, 1881; city editor New York Herald, 1887-9; editor Jersey City (N.J.) News, 1889-1903; cable editor New York Sun, 1905-12, London corr. in charge of European news service, June-Sept., 1912; mng. editor New York Evening Sun, Sept. 17, 1912; mng. editor The Sun, in succession to Chester S. Lord (resigned), Feb. 23, 1913; editor Evening Sun, Feb. 4, 1915-21; managing editor Jour. of Commerce, 1921-22; editorial writer The Evening Mail, 1923——. Lecturer. Trustee Free Pub. Library, Jersey City, 1897-04. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Poetry Soc. America, Navy League U.S. Cleveland Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* The Black Cross Clove, 1910; One Who Gave His Life, 1923. *Home:* 363 Grand Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* The Journal of Commerce, New York, N.Y.

LUCAS, Albert Pike, painter, sculptor; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J.; *s.* George Clark and Mary Elizabeth (Pike) L.; studied at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Hébert, and Boulanger, 1882-8; pupil of Gustave Courtois and Dagnan Bouveret; unmarried. Exhibited at Salon, Paris, since 1889; also at leading expns., Europe and New York Academy. Awarded medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900. Has painted portraits of many prominent persons; represented in Nat. Gallery, Washington, etc.; bust "Ecstasy" (marble), at Met. Mus. of Art, New York. Mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; life mem. Lotos and Nat. Arts Clubs; mem. Salmagundi Club. A.N.A. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LUCAS, Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* Edo and Minna L.; student Dartmouth Coll., 2 yrs.; *m.* Jennie Haber, of Rensselaer, N.Y., 1885. Reporter and city editor Schenectady (N.Y.) Union, 1885-6; city and mng. editor Albany Morning Express, 1887-99; editorial writer and financial editor to 1908, mng. editor since 1909, Albany Evening Journal. *Home:* Rensselaer, N.Y.

LUCAS, Frederic Augustus, director; *b.* at Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Augustus Henry and Eliza (Oliver) L.; pub. sch. edn.; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909); *m.* Annie J. Edgar, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1884. Asst., Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1871-82; osteologist, 1882-7, asst. curator div. comparative anatomy, 1887-93, curator, 1893-1904, U.S. Nat. Mus.; curator-in-chief museums of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, 1904-11; dir. Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York, June 15, 1911—. Mem. commn. to investigate condition of fur seal herd of Pribilof Islands. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Museums Assn. of Great Britain, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Museums Assn.; foreign mem. Zoöl. Soc. London; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Science; life mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Club:* Explorers. Has written various papers on anatomy of birds, fossil vertebrates and museum methods. *Author:* Animals of the Past, 1901; Animals Before Man in North America, 1902. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

LUCAS, William Palmer, physician; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 27, 1880; *s.* James Joseph and Eva Mary (Sly) L.; A.B., Wooster (O.) U., 1900; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1905; (LL.D., Western Reserve University, 1921); *m.* Bertha June Richardson, of Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1909. Instr., dept. of pediatrics Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-13; was jr. visiting phys. to Children's Hosp., Infants' Hosp. and Floating Hosp., and phys. in chief to children's dept., Boston Dispensary, Boston; prof. pediatrics, U. of Calif. Med. Sch., since 1913; chief of staff, children's service, Univ. Hosp. Original research in infantile paralysis and hemorrhagic conditions in children. Upon request of Herbert C. Hoover, made health survey of Belgium, for Commn. for Relief in Belgium, May-July 1916; apptd. chief of Children's Bur. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Aug. 1917, active duty in France, until Apr. 1919. Decorations: Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne by King Albert of Belgium; La Medaille de Vermeil des Epidemies (highest med. decoration conferred by French Govt.); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Mem. A.M.A., Am., N.E. and Calif. pediatric socs., Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Soc. Prevention Infant Mortality, San Francisco Tuberculosis Assn., Calif. Acad. of Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Tau Nu Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), University (Washington), Harvard (N.Y.), University (Boston). *Home:* 1919 Octavia St., San Francisco, Calif.

LUCCOCK, George Naphtali, clergyman; *b.* Kimbolton, Guernsey Co., O., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Samuel W. and Elizabeth W. (Day) L.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881 (D.D., 1904); grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Emma Bingham, of Swan Lake, Ia., Sept. 3, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; home missionary work, Kossuth, Emmett, Dickinson and Greene counties, Ia., and Westminster Ch., Des Moines, 1881-91; pastor First Ch., Bloomington, Ind., 1891-4, Met. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1894-1903, 1st Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1903-17, College Ch., Wooster, O., since Feb. 1917. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; mem. Gen. Assembly's com. to prepare new Intermediate Catechism; mem. Bd. Christian Edn.; pres. bd. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; dir. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Century Club. Chmn. Ohio Synod's Home Missions Com. Republican. Wrote: Christianity and War, 1917; Elements of Personal Christianity; Characteristics of the Christian's Life; The Christian in Social Relationships; Studies in Deuteronomy; Studies in Galatians; Beacon Lights of Christian Service; The Family; Paul's Prison Letters; The Meaning of Salvation; The Meaning of Stewardship; The Home God Meant. Contributor to periodicals. *Home:* Wooster, O.

LUCCOCK, Halford Edward, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 11, 1885; *s.* Bishop Naphtali and Etta (Anderson) L.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Mary Whitehead, of Simsbury, Conn., June 17, 1914. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Windsor, Conn., 1910-12; instr., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1912-14; pastor St. Andrew's Ch., New Haven, 1914-16; registrar and instr. in N.T., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., since June 1916. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Author:* Fares, Please! 1916; The Mid-Week Service, 1916; Five-Minute Shop-Talks, 1916; Studies in the Parables of Jesus, 1917; The Christian Crusade for World Democracy, 1918; The New Map of the World, 1919; Skylines, The Haunted House and Other Sermons, 1923. Editorial sec. Meth. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1918—. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LUCE, Alice Hanson, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LUCE, Harry James, mcht.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., June 16, 1861; *s.* William Euston and Sophia (Hayes) L; student U. of Mich., 1885-6; *m.* Katherine Moxley, of Ky., 1889. Began as clk. Globe Tobacco Co., Detroit, 1887; later with Powell Smith & Co. to 1901; pres. Acker, Merrall & Condit Co., grocers, since 1902; pres. Henry Maillard; dir. Faber, Coe, Gregg, Inc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Knollwood, New York Athletic, Colony, Automobile of America, New York Yacht. *Home:* 4 E. 52d St. *Office:* 55 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

LUCE, Robert, congressman; *b.* Auburn, Me., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Enos T. and Phoebe (Learned) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1883; *m.* Mabelle Clifton Farnham, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1885. Mem. Mass. Legislature, 1899, 01-08; as house chairman on election laws, author of "Luce" laws for primary elections and direct nominations; lt.-gov. of Mass., 1912; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 13th Mass. Dist. Republican. Pres. of Press Clipping Bureau. *Clubs:* Exchange, Republican of Massachusetts, Boston City, Middlesex, Cosmos. *Author:* Legislative Procedure; Electric Railways; Writing for the Press; Going Abroad? *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

LUCE, Robert Francis, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Apr. 14, 1884; *s.* Alonzo Augustus and Nellie Frances (Jackson) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech. 3 yrs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; *m.* Edith Laurence Hutson, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 30, 1915. Hydrographic and geod. engr., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, since 1906; hydrographic surveys, Atlantic Coast, Nantucket Shoals, and Porto Rico, 1906-10; comdg. officer U.S.S. Romblon, Philippines, 1911-14; comdr. U.S.S. Bache and U.S.S. Isis, inaugurating and perfecting new type of offshore and inshore hydrographic surveying; chief of Sect. of Tides and Currents in Washington Office, Nov. 1915-July 1917; also in charge publs. along tidal lines. Lt. comdr., U.S.N.R.F., on active duty during war as navigator of "Madawaska," troop transport, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919; comdg. officer U.S.S. Isis, July 1919-Mar. 1920, U.S.S. Mikawe, Apr. 1920-Oct. 1921, U.S.S. Lydonia, Nov. 1921-Feb. 1923, U.S.S. Guide since Mar. 1923, developing and perfecting new under-water sound-wave devices for oceanographic depth and position finding. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. of Engrs., etc. Episcopalian. Elk. *Address:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

LUCEY, Dennis Benedict, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860; *s.* Dennis Joseph and Ellen (Goggin) L.; grad. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary Agnes Tuck, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 30, 1891. Practiced at Ogdensburg since 1888; associated in practice with George R. Malby from 1890 until his death, 1912; mayor Ogdensburg, 1895, 6, 7; served as chmn. Dem. County Com., St. Lawrence Co., also del. to N.Y. State and nat. convs.; U.S. dist. atty., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1916; reappointed by President Harding, 1920; resigned, 1921. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bank of Ogdensburg; trustee St. Lawrence Co. Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Ogdensburg. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1885-99; 1st lt. Co. H, 203d Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. N.Y. State and St. Lawrence Co. bar assns. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 704 Washington St. *Office:* 74 Ford St., Ogdensburg, N.Y.

LUCEY, Patrick Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., May 2, 1873; *s.* John and Joanna (Doud) L.; grad. high sch., Ottawa, 1890; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894; *m.* Frances Gertrude Casey, of Streator, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901. Practiced law at Streator, 1895-12, Chicago since 1917; mem. law firm Gilbert & Lucey. City atty., Streator, 1897-1901; mayor of Streator 3 terms, 1903-7, 1909-11; atty.-gen. of Ill., 1912-17; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1917-21. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Edgewater Golf. *Home:* 417 Barry Av. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LUCKE, Charles Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* New York, June 20, 1876; *s.* John Franklin and Sarah Frances (McGrury) L.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1895; M.S., New York U., 1899; studied Cornell U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Ida M. Becker, Mar. 24, 1904. Prof. mech. engring., July, 1906—, and head of the dept., 1908—, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. *Clubs:* Engineers', Columbia University. *Author:* Gas Engine Design, 1905; Power, 1911; Engineering Thermodynamics, 1912; also about 50 papers on professional subjects. Served in navy during the war; now on inactive duty, rank of comdr. U.S.N.R.F. *Home:* 260 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LUCKENBACH, Edgar Frederick, ship owner; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., 1868; *s.* Lewis and Mary E. (Frey) L.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Andrea Marie Fenwick, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1899. Pres. Luckenbach Steamship Co., Luckenbach Terminal Co., Empire Repair and Electric Welding Co. Mem. Maritime Assn. Port of New York, Chamber Commerce, Produce Exchange, Merchants Assn. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Montauk, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn); North Hempstead Golf, Manhasset Bay and New York Yacht; Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Owned champion sloops Sue, Bobtail and Suelew. *Home:* Elm Court, Sands Point, L.I. *Office:* 44 Whitehall St., New York, N.Y.

LUCKENBILL, Daniel David, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Hamburg, Pa., June 21, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Berger) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1903; studied U. of Berlin, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; Am. Sch. of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1908-9; *m.* Florence Parker, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 24, 1914. Asso. in Semitic langs. and lits., 1907-9, instr., 1909-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, asso. prof., 1919-23, prof., 1923—, University of Chicago. Advisory editor Journal of Religion: coöperating editor American Journal Semitic Languages and Literatures. Curator Assyrian collections in Haskell Mus.; mem. U. of Chicago Oriental Expdn., 1919-20. Author of numerous articles in scientific jours. and encys. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago. *Club:* Quadrangle. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. *Home:* 10340 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.

LUCKEY, George Washington Andrew, educator; *b.* on farm near Decatur, Ind., Feb. 11, 1855; *s.* George W. and Druzilla (Arnold) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1894; A.M., Clark, 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; student biology, Hopkins Seaside Lab., Pacific Grove, Calif., summers, 1893, 1894; fellow in psychology, Clark University, 1894-5; fellow in edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1900; *m.* Bertha M. Musson, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 26, 1882. Co. supt. schs., Adams Co., Ind., 1878-82; prin. high sch. and city supt. schs., Decatur, Ind., 1882-7; supervisory prin. schs., Beaumont, Calif., 1887-8; supt. schs., Ontario, Cal., 1888-92; asso. prof. and organized dept. edn., 1895-6, professor, 1896-1906, head prof. edn., 1906-18, and dean Grad. Sch. of Edn., 1914-18, Univ. of Neb.; specialist in foreign educational systems, U.S. Bur. of Education, 1920—. Travel and study, Europe, 1906-7, 1912-13. Chmn. exec. com., Neb. Child Study Assn., 1896-1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Science, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Federal Schoolmen's Club, Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn.; mem. Nat. Council N.E.A. (sec. child study dept. 1898, pres. 1903, v.p. 1909, Neb. state dir. 1911); del. of Am. Sch. Peace League to Internat. Peace Congress, Geneva, 1912. *Author:* Outlines of the History of Education, 1901, 2d edit. revised, 1912; The Professional Training of Secondary School Teachers in the United States, 1902; Outlines of Child Study, 1912; The Essentials of Child Study, 1917; Education, Democracy, and League of Nations, 1919; Outlines of Education Systems and School Conditions in Latin America, 1923. Editor child study department, Northwestern Monthly, 1896-9; edited Physical Child Number, Northwestern Monthly, July, 1897. Contbr. psychol. and ednl. articles to various mags. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

LUCKEY, James S., educator; *b.* Short Tract, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1867; *s.* James and Pollyanne (Davis) L.; grad. Houghton (N.Y.) Sem., 1889; A.B., Oberlin, 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Pd.M., Albany Normal Coll., 1898; *m.* Edith Sarah Bedell, of Mexico, N.Y., June 28, 1894. Prin. Union Sch., Millerton, N.Y., 1898-1902; instr. Oberlin Coll., 1905-7; pres. Houghton Sem., 1908-23; pres. Houghton Coll. since 1923. Prohibitionist. Wesleyan Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Houghton, N.Y.

LUCKHARDT, Arno Benedict, physiologist, physician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885; *s.* Gustav Adolph and Aurelia (Weber) L.; Conception (Mo.) Coll., 1897-1903; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906, M.S., 1908; Ph.D., 1911; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1912; *m.* Luella Catherine LaBolle, of Somonauk, Ill., Apr. 24, 1912. Asst. in bacteriology, 1908-9, in physiology, 1909-11, asso., 1911-12, instr., 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, asso., 1920-3, prof. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.M.A., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Omega Alpha, Theta Nu Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Chaos, Quadrangle. Discoverer, with J. Bailey Carter, of ethylene gas as an anesthetic agent with properties superior to nitrous oxide, commonly known as "laughing gas"; researches in physiology of the parathyroid glands; gastric and pancreatic secretion. *Home:* 5216 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LUCKIESH, Matthew, physicist, elec. engr.; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 14, 1883; *s.* John and Frances (Root) L.; B.S. in E.E., Purdue U., 1909; E.E., Ia. State Coll., 1911; M.S., State U. of Ia., 1912; *m.* Frances Clark, of Maquoketa, Ia., Aug. 23, 1913. Instr. State U. of Ia., 1909-10; physicist, Nela Research Lab., 1910-20; dir. applied science, Nela Research Labs., Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co. since 1920. Chmn. com. on camouflage, Nat. Research Council, World War. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Aerial League America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Franklin Inst., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Awarded Longstreth medal and certificate by Franklin Inst. for work on visibility of airplanes. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University, Canterbury (Cleveland). *Author:* Color and Its Applications, 1915; Light and Shade and Their Applications, 1916; Lighting Art, 1917; The Language of Color, 1918; Artificial Light, 1920; Lighting the Home, 1920; Visual Illusions, 1921; Ultraviolet Radiation, 1922; The Book of the Sky, 1922; Light and Color in Advertising and Merchandising, 1923; Portable Lamps—Their Design and Use, 1924; more than 200 contributions to scientific and technical journals. *Home:* 3020 Berkshire Rd., Cleveland, O. *Address:* Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

LUCKING, Alfred, ex-congressman; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Ford) L.; ed. Mich. State Normal Coll.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Vie Loree Rose, Feb. 23, 1881. Practiced at Jackson, Mich., 1878-80; mem. firm Maybury, Lucking, Emmons & Helfman, 1903-10; head of firm Lucking, Helfman, Lucking & Hanlon since 1910. Temporary chairman Democratic State Convention, 1900, permanent chmn., 1902 and 1908; mem. 58th Congress (1903-05), 1st Mich. Dist.; primary nominee of Dem. party for U.S. senator, 1912, and received entire vote of Dem. party in the legislature. Gen. counsel Ford Motor Co., and Henry Ford interests; v.-p. Nelson Baker & Co.; pres. Detroit-Vancouver Timber Co. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 1086 Burns Av. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LUDLOW, Arthur Clyde, clergyman; *b.* at Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, June 4, 1861; *s.* Linnaeus Charles and Helen Augusta (Stafford) L.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1884, A.M., 1887; Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1884-5; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Wooster, 1901); *m.* Jennie Gould, of Cleveland, May 17, 1888 (died Sept. 20, 1890); 2d, Rosa Elizabeth Roeder, of Cleveland, Mar. 28, 1893 (died Apr. 11, 1918); *m.* 3d, Miss Lillian S. Prall, June 20, 1923. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Miles Park Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1886-1923, now pastor emeritus; chaplain Cleveland State Hosp. since 1886. Stated clk. Cleveland Presbytery; permanent clk. Synod of Ohio; moderator of Synod, 1913. Mem. Cleveland Bd. of Edn., 1904-10. Historian and necrologist Alumni Assn. of Adelbert Coll.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (twice pres. Alpha Chapter of Ohio). *Author:* History of Cleveland Presbyterianism, 1896; Centennial History of the Old Stone (First Presbyterian) Church, Cleveland, Ohio., 1920. *Home:* 1665 Lee Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

LUDLOW, Edwin, mining engr.; Mar. 12, 1858–Feb. 10, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LUDLOW, Henry Hunt, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LUDLOW, James Meeker, clergyman; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., Mar. 15, 1841; *s.* Ezra and Deborah (Crane) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1861; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864; (D.D., Williams, 1872; L.H.D., Princeton, 1888); *m.* Emma J., *d.* David Orr, of Albany, N.Y., July 5, 1865. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1864; pastor First Ch., Albany, 1865-9, Collegiate Ch., New York, 1869-77, Westminster Ch., Brooklyn, 1877-1885, Munn Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1886-1909, pastor emeritus, 1909. Trustee Union Theol. Sem., Whittier House Social Settlement, Jersey City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. of Ch. History, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Civic Assn., Authors Club, New York. *Author:* A Man for A' That, 1880; Concentric Chart of History, 1881; Captain of the Janizaries, 1886; A King of Tyre, 1890; That Angelic Woman, 1890; Deborah, 1901; Incentives for Life, 1902; Sir Raoul, 1905; Jesse Ben David, 1907; Judge West's Opinion, 1908; The Discovery of Self, 1910; Avanti! 1913; Along the Friendly Way, 1919. *Address:* East Orange, N.J.

LUDLUM, Clarence Allen, insurance official; *b.* East Jamaica, L.I., Sept. 4, 1865; *s.* John H. and Phebe L. (Allen) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Kate M. Ayres, of Sussex Co., N.J., May 7, 1892 (died 1920). Railroad and Pullman Service until 1890; insurance business since 1890; now v.p. Home Ins. Co., of New York; also v.p., dir. Franklin Fire Ins. Co. of Phila., City of New York Ins. Co.; dir. Interzone Corpn., Thico Securities Co. Dir. Chamber Commerce, Borough Queens, Queensboro Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Lotos (N.Y.), Union League (Chicago), Pomonok Country, North Fork Country. *Home:* Jamaica, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 59 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

LUECKE, Martin, college pres.; *b.* Sheboygan Co., Wis., June 22, 1859; *s.* Christian and Emily (von Henning) L.; grad. prep. sch., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1878, Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1881; *m.* Sina Mansholt, of Dorsey, Ill., 1882. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1881; pastor Bethalto, Ill., 1881-4, Troy, Ill., 1884-92, Springfield, Ill., 1892-1903, also holding several positions in Synod of Mo., Ohio and other States; pres. and prof. N.T. Greek and religion, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, since 1903. Founded Springfield (Ill.) Hospital and Training Sch., 1897. *Author:* History of the Civil War of the United States, 1892; History of Concordia Seminary at Springfield, Ill., 1896; Synopsis of the Holy History of Old and New Testaments, 1906; Short Life of Christ, 1911. *Address:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

LUEDER, Arthur Charles, postmaster; *b.* Elmhurst, Ill., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* Rev. John and Juliana (Brumund) L.; student Elmhurst Coll., 1885-90, Chicago Law Sch., 1899-1902; *m.* Martha Mueller, of Chicago, Apr. 6, 1904. Real estate business since 1902; apptd. postmaster of Chicago Oct. 1921; Rep. candidate for mayor of Chicago, Apr. 1923. Formerly mem. 1st Regt. Ill. N.G.; sergt. Co. D, 1st Ill. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds., Chicago Real Estate Bd., Chicago Hist. Soc., etc. Evang. Lutheran. Mason (32°, Shriner), Moose, Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Chicago, Lincoln, German (treas.), Ridgemoor Country. *Home:* 3832 Rokeby St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LUFKIN, Elgood Chauncey, chmn. The Texas Co.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* Chauncey Forbush and Rachel (Barr) L.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Lula Moulton, of Emporia, Kan., Oct. 15, 1890. Engr. The Holly Mfg. Co., Lockport, N.Y., 1886-9, chief engr. Ind. Pipe Line Co., Lima, O., 1889-95; v.p., gen. mgr. Snow Steam Pump Works, Holly Mfg. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-1908; v.p. The Texas Co., Houston, Tex., 1909-11, of New York, 1911-13, pres. of latter, 1913-20, now chmn. bd. and chmn. exec. com.; also v.p. Midland Securities Co., dir. Chase Securities Co., Seaboard Nat. Bank (all of New York). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Served as mem. sub-com. on oil of com. on raw materials and metals, Council of Nat. Defense, World War; v. chmn. Nat. Petroleum War Service Com. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Whitehall, Apawamis, American Yacht, Blind Brook. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

LUFKIN, Wilfred W.; *b.* Essex, Mass., Mar. 10, 1879; *s.* Alvin P. and Ida (Herrick) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Georgia Story, of Essex, Nov. 7, 1914. Formerly newspaper corr.; pvt. sec. to Congressman Augustus P. Gardner for 15 yrs.; after resignation of Mr. Gardner from Congress, May 15, 1917, elected to 65th Congress for his unexpired term (1917-19), 6th Mass. Dist.; reëlected to 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23); resigned June 30, 1921, to accept from President Harding appt. as collector of port of Boston. Republican. Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; chmn. Sch. Bd., Essex, 1901-7 and 1922-23. Universalist. Mason. *Home:* Essex, Mass.

LUGG, Charles Henry, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LUHRING, Oscar Raymond, lawyer, *b.* in Gibson County, Ind., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Henry W. and Martha (Boren) L.; ed. pub. schs., Ind.; B.L., U. of Va., 1900; *m.* Margaret Graham Evans, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 16, 1902. Began practice at Evansville, 1900; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; dep. pros. atty., 1st Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1904-8, pros. atty. same dist., 1908-12; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 1st Ind. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

LUKEMAN, (Henry) Augustus, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 28, 1871; studied Nat. Acad. Design, New York, École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Important work: Statues of William McKinley, for Adams, Mass., and Dayton, O.; of "Manu," for ct. house, N.Y.; sculpture for Pan-American Expn., Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; portrait busts and bas reliefs; architectural sculpture for bldgs. in Pittsburgh, Boston and New York; 4 colossal statues in marble for Royal Bank Bldg., Montreal; 4 colossal statues for Brooklyn Inst.; soldiers monument for Somerville, Mass.; statue of Prof. Joseph Henry for Princeton U.; equestrian statue of Kit Carson, for Trinidad, Colo.; of Francis Asbury, Washington, D.C.; of General Gregg, Reading, Pa.; statue of Columbus, Custom House, New York; Women of the Confederacy monument, Raleigh, N.C.; U. S. Grant memorial, San Diego, Cal.; Franklin Pierce monument, Concord, N.H.; Straus memorial fountain, New York; Gen. William Shepard monument, Westfield, Mass.; Brooklyn's Honor Roll and Soldiers Memorial, Prospect Park; Red Hook Park Soldiers' Monument, Brooklyn. Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (sec.), Archtl. League, Va. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass. *Studio:* 68 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

LUKENS, Herman Tyson, teacher; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 29, 1865; *s.* James T. and Elizabeth (Jones) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888; univs. of Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Paris and Jena, Ph.D., Jena, 1891; *m.* Eleanor Lee Spencer, of Baltimore, June, 1897. Teacher of biology, Northwest Division High Sch., Chicago, 1891-4; fellow in psychology, 1894-5, docent in pedagogy, 1895-8, Clark U.; lecturer on edn., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-7; head training teacher, State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1898-1907; teacher in Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, since 1907. *Author:* Herbart's Psychological Basis of Teaching, 1890; The Connection Between Thought and Memory, 1895; The Fifth School Year, 1905; also several ednl. monographs. *Home:* 506 Arlington Pl., Chicago, Ill.

LUKIN, Charles James, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LUKS, George Benjamin, painter; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Emil Charles and Bertha (von Kraemer) L.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Dusseldorf (Germany) Acad.; studied Paris and London. War corr. and artist for Philadelphia Bulletin in Cuba, 1895-6. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, New, Soc. of Artists. Awarded Temple gold medal by Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Logan medal, Chicago Art Inst.; Hudnut water color prize, New York; Corcoran Art Gallery prize, Washington, D.C. *Home:* 141 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LULL, Gerard Bramley, forester; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LULL, Herbert Galen, educator; *b.* Antrim Co., Mich., May 15, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Ella Irene (Davis) L.; life certificate, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1898 (M.Pd., 1912); A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; M.A., U. of Wash., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Mallah Godfrey, of Corona, Calif., Jan. 17, 1901. Supt. schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1904-5; supervisor Training Sch., Wash. State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1905-7; asso. prof. edn., 1907-13, prof., 1913-16, U. of Wash.; acting asst. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1911-12; dir. teacher training Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1916-20; dir. Superior Sch. of Pedagogical Sciences, U. of Tech. Sch., Lima, Peru, 1921; again dir. teacher training, Kan. State Teachers Coll., 1922—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta

Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Inherited Tendencies of Secondary Instruction in the United States, 1912. Co-Author: Redirection of High School Instruction, 1921. Contbr. more than 100 articles on problems of edn. in sch. jours. and revs. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

LULL, Richard Swann, paleontologist; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Capt. Edward P. (U.S.N.) and Elizabeth F. (Burton) L.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1896; Columbia, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; (hon. M.A., Yale Univ., 1911; ScD., Rutgers College, 1918); *m.* Clara Coles Boggs, of Newark, N.J., July 2, 1894. With division of entomology, United States Dept. of Agr., 1893; assistant and associate prof. zoölogy, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1894-1906; asst. prof. vertebrate paleontology, 1906-11, prof., 1911-23, prof. paleontology since 1923, Yale University. Associate curator vertebrate paleontology, Peabody Mus., Yale Univ., 1906-20, curator vertebrate paleontology since 1920, and dir., 1922—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Ecological Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. (treas. 1910-22), Am. Mus. Natural History (hon. life), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Chi Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Organic Evolution and other books and memoirs; contbr. to mags. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

LUM, David Walker, civil engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 9, 1855; *s.* Amos and Amanda L.; ed. Newark (N.J.) pub. schs. and Newark Acad. until 1873; *m.* Carrie Williams, of Brooklyn, 1878. In engring. dept. of rys. in Ia., Minn. and Penn. in N.J., 1873-6; asst. engr. Hackensack River and Burgin tunnel improvements, D., L. & W. R.R., 1876-7; in office of supervising architect, Washington, 1878-81; div. engr. Ky. Central and C. & O. rys., 1881-5; div. engr., 1885-6, prin. asst. engr., 1886-7, chief engr., 1887-94, E.T.V.G. Ry.; also chief engr. Memphis & Charleston R.R., 1887-94; supt. maintenance of way and structures, western dist., 1894-7, asst. gen. supt. maintenance of way, 1898-1900, engr. bridges and bldgs., 1900-4, chief engr. maintenance of way and structures, 1904-11, now spl. engr. Southern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 1425 Madison St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher, Americanist, author, explorer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 1, 1859; *s.* Henry and Harriet Waterman (Fowler) L.; ed. Harvard, class of 1881; (Litt.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1903); A.B., Harvard University, 1906; *m.* Gertrude Redit, May 9, 1915. Edited newspaper in Ohio, 1882-4; in 1884 walked from Cincinnati to Los Angeles, Cal., by roundabout route, purely for pleasure, 3,507 miles, 143 days. City editor Los Angeles Daily Times, 1885-7; lived 5 yrs. in Indian pueblo of Isleta, N.M., learning Indian languages and customs; traveled all over Southwest on horseback; also in Mexico, Central and S.A.; has explored continent from Canada to Chile. Founder, and editor, 1894-09, Out West Mag.; librarian Los Angeles Pub. Library, June 21, 1905-Apr. 1, 1910. Founder and pres. Landmarks Club (to preserve historic landmarks, Calif.), 1895; has preserved Missions San Juan Capistrano, Pala and San Fernando; founder, 1902, and chmn. exec. com. Sequoya League (to make better Indians); pres. Warner's Ranch Indian Commn., which secured better homes for 300 evicted Indians. Founder and sec. Southwest Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, 1903; one of incorporators, 1906, and life mem. Archæol. Inst. America; founder emeritus, The Southwest Museum, 1907; honorary member of Davenport (Ia.) Academy of Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; charter regent Mus. of N.M. till 1912; mem. mng. bd. and exec. com. Sch. of Am. Research; Coronista Mayor de la Orden de Panama; an incorporator Modern History Records Assn.; hon. mem. Cal. Writers' Club. First Life mem. Hidalgos of America; 1st hon. mem. Hispanic Society of Calif.; 1st honorary life member Gamut Club; corr. member Royal Acad. of Spain; knighted by King of Spain, 1915, for researches in Spanish-Am. history, as comendador con placa de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica; Socio de Honor, Casa de España en Porto Rico; mem. Authors' League America. Made, since 1905, phonographic records of 450 old Spanish songs of Southwest, and 425 Indian songs in 37 langs. Now publishing former. *Author:* Birch Bark Poems, 1879 (on real bark); A New Mexico David, 1891; A Tramp Across the Continent, 1892; Some Strange Corners of Our Country, 1892; The Land of Poco Tiempo, 1893; The Spanish Pioneers, 1893, 2d edit. (Spanish transl.), 1917; The Man Who Married the Moon, and Other Pueblo Indian Folk-Stories, 1894; The Gold Fish of Gran Chimu, 1896; The King of the Broncos, 1897; The Enchanted Burro, 1897; The Awakening of a Nation, Mexico To-day, 1898; My Friend Will, 1911; First Book, Spanish Songs of Old California, 1923; Mesa, Cañon and Pueblo, 1924; also critical articles in Ency. Britannica, Ency. Americana, The Nation, etc., and hist. and lexicographic work on Spanish America, popular science articles, stories, and poems in leading periodicals. *Address:* 200 E. Av. 43, Los Angeles, Calif.

LUMSDEN, Leslie Leon, sanitarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LUND, Emil, clergyman; *b.* Falun, Sweden, July 23, 1850; *s.* Swen and Charlotte (Lind) L.; grad. High School and Coll., Falun, Sweden, 1870; grad. theol. dept., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1874; passed the pastoral examination before the Consistory of Westerås, Sweden, 1878; Ph.D., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1898; *m.* Anna Broberg, of Falun, Sweden, Apr. 14, 1879. Ordained ministry Ch. of Sweden, 1874, and held various pastorates in the old country; supt. pub. schs. in Sweden, 1885-90; came to America, 1890; editor Marinette (Wis.) Tribune, 1894; asst. editor Minn. Stats Tdng, St. Paul, 1895-6; taught Swedish lang. and lit., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1895-6; pastor Fargo, N.D., 1896, Marquette, Kan., 1897-06, Centerville, R.I., 1907-10, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 1911-16, and at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1916. Prof. Swedish and German languages, Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan., 1898-02. Traveled in England, France, Germany, Denmark and Sweden, 1903. Asso. editor Augustana Theol. Quarterly, Rock Island, Ill.; historian Swedish Lutheran Ia. Conf.; writer of Am. ch. news for "Svensk Kyrkotidning," Upsala, Sweden. Pres. S.S. Assn. of Swedish Luth. Ft. Dodge Dist., 1913-15, Swedish-Am. League of Webster Co., Ia., 1913-16, Ft. Dodge Dist. Luther League, 1915-16, Ft. Dodge Dist. Swedish Lutheran Iowa Conference, 1915-16; historian Swedish Luth. Minn. Conf., 1921—. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Foundation. *Author:* The Song of Songs, 1893; Hem och hemlif, 1900; The Book of Ijjob, 1903; Predikaren (Koheleth), 1904; The Proverbs, 1905; The Psalms, 1908; The Lamentations, 1906; The History of Swedish-American Iowa Conference, 1916. *Address:* 4644 Drew Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LUNDBERG, Charles J., furniture mfr.; *b.* Kirkland, Ill.; *s.* Lewis and Carrie (Johanson) L.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Olga O. Jacobson, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 28, 1898. Founder and pres. Empire Mfg. Co., C. O. Operative Furniture Co., World Furniture Co.; dir. Rockford Life Ins. Co., Commercial Nat. Bank. Alderman, Rockford, 9 yrs., purchasing agt. 5 yrs. Trustee Rockford Coll. Pres. John Erickson Rep. State League of Ill. Lutheran. Elk. *Clubs:* Midday, Country, Kiwanis. *Home:* 946 N. 2d St. *Office:* 11th St. and Harrison Av., Rockford, Ill.

LUNDBERG, Frank A., clergyman, educator; *b.* Sweden, Apr. 11, 1875; *s.* Frank A. and Klara L. (Lindgren) L.; came to U.S., 1884; A.B., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1905; A.M. Northwestern U., 1906; M.D., Northwestern U. and Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1909; *m.* Lydia E. Linstrum, of Kingsburg, Calif., July 25, 1911. Prof. chemistry, med. dept. Fort Worth U., 1909; prof. psychology and ch. history, Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1910-18; pres. same since Sept. 24, 1918. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc., America-Scandinavian Foundation, A.M.A., State Med. Assn. of Tex. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 2405 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

LUNDEEN, Ernest, lawyer, congressman; *b.* Beresford, S.D., Aug. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Christine (Peterson) L.; B.A., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1901; law dept., U. of Minn., 1901-3; *m.* Norma Ward, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 5, 1919. Admitted to bar, 1906, and began practice in Minneapolis; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep. two terms, 1910-14; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 19; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 5th Minn. Dist.; voted against entering war, against conscription for foreign service, against war with Austria; opposed League of Nations; was deported from Ortonville, Minn., on account of fight against League of Nations, Nov. 17, 1919; conducted 1st Congressional referendum on war. Editor and pub. "Uncle Sam" (monthly mag.). Served as pvt. Co. B, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; held commn. Minn. N.G.; mem. nat. championship rifle team, 1909. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Spanish War Vets. Mason. Methodist. *Clubs:* American (pres.), Minneapolis Athletic, Calhoun Commercial, Odin. Delivered Memorial Day oration at nat. cemetery, Arlington, Va., 1919, upon invitation of Nat. G.A.R. *Home:* 4733 Vincent Av., S. *Office:* Globe Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LUNDIE, John, consulting engr.; *b.* Arbroath, Scotland, Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* James and Anne (Honeyman) L.; B.Sc., U. of Edinburgh, 1880, D.Sc., 1902; *m.* Iona Oakley, *d.* Capt. J. C. Gorham, of St. Louis, and grand niece of Ex-Gov. Sterling Price, of Mo., July 6, 1906. Harbor work, Dundee, Scotland, 1873-7; railroad work, Ore. and Wash., 1880-4; municipal work, Chicago, 1884-90; bridge work, 1890-3; pvt. practice after 1893. Developed method for determination of yield of artesian water areas during investigation of water supply system of Memphis, Tenn.; designed the first combined electric hoist and traveler (the "telfer"); investigated and reported on electrification of I.C. R.R., Boston Elevated R.R., Brooklyn Elevated R.R., Manhattan lines, New York, Met. Underground, London, Eng., etc. Investigated costs of freight movement on United States Steel Corpn. railroads; officer in charge of Birmingham Southern R.R. Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Panama-Am. Corpn. in Panama; reported on valuation of many railroad properties; enunciated principle of rapid acceleration in ry. movement, and the law of fluctuations in power stations; developed Lundie formula for train resistance; designed the Lundie rheostat, Lundie tie plate, Lundie duplex rail anchor, etc.; co-designer Lundie-Durham rail. Pres. The Lundie Engring. Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., A.A.A.S. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Railroad, Old Colony, and New York Athletic. *Home:* 315 W. 79th St. *Office:* 920 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LUNN, Arthur Constant, mathematical physicist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 19, 1877; *s.* John C. and Emma R. (Martin) L.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Anna J. Gowan, of Oneonta, Calif., Sept. 27, 1900. Instr. mathematics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901-2; asso. in applied mathematics, 1902-3, instr., 1903-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. *Home:* 5211 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LUNN, George Richard, lt. governor; *b.* nr. Lenox, Ia., June 23, 1873; *s.* M. A. and Mattie (Bratton) L.; B.A., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1897, M.A., 1901; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; (D.D., Union Coll., N.Y., 1905); *m.* Mabel Healy, of Brooklyn, May 7, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asso. pastor Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-4, First Dutch Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1904-9, United People's Ch., Schenectady, 1909—. Mayor Schenectady, 1912-Jan. 1, 1914 (first Socialist mayor elected in N.Y. State); reëlected for term Jan. 1, 1916-Dec. 31, 1917; left Socialist Party, Feb. 1916; elected mayor, 3d term, 1920-2; Dem. mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 30th N.Y. Dist.; reëlected mayor for 4th term, Jan. 1, 1922-Dec. 31, 1923; resigned as mayor to become lt. gov. state of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1923, term ending Jan. 1, 1925. Served as corpl. Co. I, 3d Neb. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 19 Stratford Rd., Schenectady, N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

LUNSFORD, William, clergyman; *b.* Roanoke, Va., May 22, 1859; *s.* Charles and Julia (Preston) L.; A.B., U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1906; *m.* Nannie P. Preston, of Roanoke County, Va., Dec. 31, 1885. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1897; pastor Jefferson St. Ch., Roanoke, 1897-8, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1898-1903, Waco, Tex., 1903-4, Asheville, N.C., 1904-9; Edgefield Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-18; cor. sec. Relief and Annuity Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1918—. *Home:* 3530 Cedar Springs Rd. *Office:* 1608 Kirby Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LUNT, Horace Gray, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

LUPTON, Stuart Kenneth, consular service; *b.* Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1875; *s.* Jonah William and Julia Rosseter (McCluskey) L.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville; D.D.S., Washington U. Dental Sch., St. Louis, 1902; unmarried. Practiced dentistry at Shanghai, China, 1902-5; apptd. vice and deputy consul, Amoy, China, 1905 (also marshal of Consular Ct.), Valparaiso, Chili, 1906, Messina, 1908; consul same, Jan. 21, 1909; consul at Catania, Feb. 10, 1909, Karachi, Aug. 27, 1909; consul gen. at Guatemala City, Feb. 1914-July 1916, Bombay, India, 1916-19; consul at Chefoo, China, Sept. 4, 1919—. Decorated Italian Red Cross, 1909. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn. *Address:* American Consulate, Chefoo, China.

LUQUIENS, Frederick Bliss, college prof.; *b.* Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Jules and Emma (Clark) L.; B.A., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Koll, of Salem, O., June 23, 1904. Asst. prof. Spanish, 1906-14, professor same since Sept. 1914, Yale U. Mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi.

Clubs: Lawn, Graduates, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* An Introduction to Old French Phonology and Morphology, 1909; Three Lays of Marie de France, Retold in English Verse, 1911; Elementary Spanish-American Reader, 1917. Gen. editor Macmillan Spanish Series since 1916. Sec. commn. of financial advisers to Colombian Govt., 1923. *Home:* 189 East Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

LUSE, Claude Zeph, judge; *b.* at Stoughton, Wis., Feb. 23, 1879; *s.* Louis K. and Ella (Bartholomew) L.; B.Litt., U. of Minn., 1901; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Gertrude W. Baker, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 20, 1904. Mem. firm Luse, Powell & Luse, Superior, Wis., 1904-21; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wis., since Apr. 9, 1921. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Superior Civic and Commerce Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Madison, Kiwanis (Superior); and Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Superior, Wis.

LUSE, Eva May, teacher; *b.* Oxford, Ia.; *d.* Stephen Maharg and Elsie Eldora (Ford) L.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1904, home economics diploma, 1918; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1906, M.A., 1910; studied Columbia, summer 1920, State U. of Ia., 1923-4. Teacher Latin and English, Ia. State Teachers Coll. High Sch., 1903-4; with Ia. State Teachers Coll. most of time since 1906, as asst. prof. and prof. teaching, asst. head Dept. of Teaching and since 1918 as head Dept. of Teaching; prof. education, Cornell U., summers 1921, 22, State U. of Ohio, summer 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, P.E.O. Republican. Presbyn. Lecturer before ednl. orgns. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

LUSH, Charles Keeler, newspaper man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

LUSK, Clayton Riley, lawyer; *b.* at Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Samuel R. and Clara M. (Root) L.; grad. Cortland State Normal Sch., 1895; LL.B., Cornell, 1902; *m.* Anna Lee Mix, of Chenango Forks, N.Y., June 1904. Mem. firm Davis & Lusk, Cortland, 1902-15, now mem. Lusk, Buck & Ames, Cortland; practicing individually at 217 Broadway, New York. Judge Cortland 2 terms, 1904-9; mem. N. Y. Senate 3 terms, 1919-24 (elected pres. *pro tem.* and majority leader, Jan. 1921, minority leader, Jan. 1923). Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* Cortland, N.Y.

LUSK, Frank Stillman, banker, stockman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* James W. and Cornelia M. (Stillman) L.; grad. East Cleveland (O.) High Sch., 1871; *m.* Louise Buchanan Findley, of San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1894. Entered live stock business in Colo., 1876, and still continues; identified with banking since 1886; r.r. contractor, 1887-07; lived at Lusk, Wyo., 30 yrs., at Missoula, Mont., since 1907; president First National Bank of Missoula, Mont., 1909-19; president Missoula Opera House Company, Missoula Brick & Tile Co., General Securities Company, etc. V.-chmn. Mont. Expn. Commn.; dir. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Mont. Children's Home. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver (Colorado); Missoula Country; California (Los Angeles). *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

LUSK, Graham, physiologist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Dr. William T. and Mary Hartwell (Chittenden) L.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1887; Ph.D., Munich, 1891; (hon. A.M., Yale Univ., 1896, Sc.D., 1908; LL.D., University of Glasgow, 1923); *m.* May W. Tiffany, of New York, Dec. 20, 1899. Instr. physiology, 1891-2, asst. prof., 1892-5, prof., 1895-8, Yale; prof. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1909; prof. physiology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1909—; mem. Inter-Allied Scientific Food Commn., 1918; scientific director Russell Sage Inst. of Pathology. Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh; corr. fellow Imperial Soc. of Physicians of Vienna; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Elements of the Science of Nutrition, 1917. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LUSK, James W., lawyer, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LUSK, William Foster, prof. agrl. edn.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LUSTRAT, Joseph, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Vichy, Allier, France, Sept. 23, 1858; *s.* Christophe Pierre and Jeanne (Busson) L.; Lycée de Moulin, Allier, 1869-74; Lycée de Clermont-Ferrand, Puy de Dôme, France, 1874-77; Bachelier ès Lettres, University of France, 1877; Litt.D., University of Ga., 1922; *m.* Eléonore Maria Moure, of Vichy, Allier, Oct. 7, 1880. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1903. Prof. Romance langs., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1893-97; prof. same, U. of Ga., and State Normal Sch., Athens, since 1897. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Athens Group Fédération de l'Alliance Française. Officier d'Académie. Catholic. *Author:* Formation of Simple Tenses of French Verbs, Regular and Irregular. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

LUTEN, Daniel Benjamin, bridge engr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* Lambert and Wilhelmina (Hagens) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Edith Heath Hull, of Lafayette, Ind., June 20, 1900. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1894-5; same, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1895-1900; consulting practice, concrete bridges exclusively, since 1900. Has supervised design and erection of 14,000 concrete bridges; granted 50 U.S. patents for improvements in bridge constrn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Ind. Engring. Soc., Wis. Engring. Soc., Ia. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors, Am. Concrete Inst., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Indpls. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Federation of Arts, Allied Motor Commerce, Indpls. Employers Assn., Ind. Acad. of Science, Ind. State Bd. for Registration of Professional Engrs. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Columbia, Scientech, Indpls. Athletic. Contbr. of numerous articles on bridge constrn. *Home:* 3357 Ruckle St. *Office:* Consolidated Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LUTES, Della Thompson, editor, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LUTHER, Flavel Sweeten, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 26, 1850; *s.* Flavel Sweeten and Jane (Lillie) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; (hon. Ph.D., 1896, LL.D., 1904, Trinity; LL.D., Tufts, 1905, Wesleyan, 1906); *m.* Isabel Blake Ely, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1871. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1871; prof. mathematics, Racine Coll., 1876-81; teacher Gambier, O., 1881-2; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., 1882-3; Seabury prof. mathematics and astronomy, since 1883, pres., 1904-19, Trinity Coll. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-11. *Address:* 129 North Hill Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LUTHER, Mark Lee, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LUTKIN, Peter Christian, musician; *b.* at Thompsonville, Racine Co., Wis., Mar. 27, 1858; *s.* Peter Christian and Hannah Susanna Define (Olivarius) L.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., pvt. sch.; mus. edn., Mrs. Regina Watson (piano), Clarence Eddy (organ), and Frederick Grant Gleason (theory), Chicago; also piano under

Oscar Raif (Berlin) and Moritz Moszkowski (Paris), organ, August Haupt, theory, Waldemar Bargiel, Berlin; student Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1881-3, Leschetizky Piano Sch., Vienna, 1883; (hon. Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1900); *m.* Nancy Lelah Carman, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1885. Organist, Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, 1871-81, St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1891-6; dir. theoretical dept., Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1888-95; prof. music since 1891, dean since 1897, Sch. of Music, Northwestern U. Conductor Evanston Mus. Club since 1894, Ravenswood Mus. Club, 1896-1904, Chicago North Shore Festival Assn., 1909. A founder Am. Guild of Organists. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. Composer of church music. Joint mus. editor of official hymnal of M. E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; mus. editor Methodist Sunday School Hymnal; mem. commn. for revision of hymnal of P.E. Ch., author of Music in the Ch.; composer of ch. music and part songs; contbr. to the Church Music Review, and to Music. Lectured on ch. music, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, and Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill. Pres. Music Teachers Nat. Assn., 1911-12, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, University. *Home:* 721 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.; (summer) Northport Point, Mich.

LUTZ, Frank Eugene, biologist; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Martin Peter and Anna Amelia (Brockway) L.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1900; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; studied Univ. Coll., London, Eng., 1902; *m.* Martha Ellen Brobson, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1904. Entomologist, Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst., 1902; asst. in zoöl. dept. U. of Chicago, 1903; resident investigator, Sta. for Experimental Evolution (Carnegie Instn.), Cold Spring Harbor, 1904-9; asst. curator invertebrate zoölogy, 1909-16, asso. curator, 1916-1921; curator of entomology since 1921, also editor of tech. papers, Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Field Book of Insects, 1917. Contbr. numerous papers on variation, heredity, assortive mating, entomology, etc. *Home:* Ramsey, N.J.

LUTZ, George Washington, merchant; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 17, 1855; *s.* Sebastian and Anna (Truschler) L.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Lugene E. Hombrook, of Wheeling, W.Va., July 25, 1878. In mercantile business, Wheeling, 1872—, chmn. bd. Trimble & Lutz Supply Co.; dir. Wheeling Tile Co., Gee Elec. Co., Zinc & Spar Co., Security Trust Co., Half Dollar Savings Bank; organizer and pres. Market Auditorium Co.; pres., mgr. Loveland Improvement Co.; dir. Loveland Light & Water Co. Pres. W. Va. State Fair Assn.; pres. Bd. of Trade, Wheeling, 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Carroll, Country. Democrat. Catholic. *Office:* 112-122 19th St., Wheeling, W.Va.

LUTZ, Grace Livingston, author; see Hill, Grace Livingston.

LUTZ, Harley Leist, economist; *b.* nr. Chillicothe, O., July 30, 1882; *s.* Ira and Minnie (Leist) L.; A.B., Oberlin, 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Rachel A. Young, of Salem, O., Dec. 31, 1909. With Oberlin Coll., 1909-23, prof. economics, 1909-23; head of dept., 1914-23; prof. economics, Stanford Univ., since 1923. Economic adviser Joint Taxation Com. 83d Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1919; spl. adviser Washington Tax Investigating Com., 1922. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Calif. Acad. of Social Sciences. Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The State Tax Commission, 1918; A Handbook of Classification, 1919; Report of Joint Special Committee on Taxation, 1919. Co-Author: An Introduction to Economics, 1923. *Home:* 1130 Bryant St., Palo Alto, Calif.

LUTZ, Ralph Haswell, prof. history; *b.* Circleville, O., May 18, 1886; *s.* Harry Elmer and Florence May (Haswell) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1906; studied law same univ.; LL.B., Univ. of Wash., 1907; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1910; unmarried. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., 1910-11; instr. history, U. of Wash., 1911-15; lecturer history, Stanford, 1915-16; asst. prof. history, Univ. of Washington, 1916-20; asso. prof. history dir., Hoover War Collection, Stanford, 1920—. Student 1st O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, May-Aug. 1917; commd. 1st lt. inf. and assigned to hdqrs. 40th Div.; arrived in France, Aug. 1918, and assigned hdqrs. First Army, in Argonne; later with Am. Mil. Mission, Berlin, with Supreme Econ. Council, Paris, and spl. mission to Poland; hon. discharged, Sept. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., S.A.R., Kappa Sigma, Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth (San Francisco), College (Seattle). *Author:* Die Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und den Vereinigten Staaten während des Sezessionskrieges, 1911; The German Revolution, 1918-19, 1922. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

LUTZ, Samuel Garber, railway traffic mgr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYBARGER, Lee Francis, lawyer, author; *b.* Millwood, O., May 15, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Mary Sophia (Meredith) L.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1891-2; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1888-93; M.O., Neff College of Oratory, Phila., 1908; *m.* Lydia B. Kessinger, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1895. Teacher pub. schs., later supt. instrn., Neff Coll. of Oratory, 1893-8; admitted to Pa. bar, 1900; lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer since 1904; pres. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. America, 1918-19. *Author:* The Tariff; The Tariff Primer. Pres. and gen. mgr. Featured Pictures Corpn.; producer of photoplay, The Soul of Man. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Single Taxer. Methodist. Mason. Modern Woodman. *Home:* Mifflinburg, Pa.

LYBYER, Albert Howe, university prof.; *b.* near Putnamville, Ind., July 29, 1876; *s.* Salem Henry and Jane Estella (Layman) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1899; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; U. of Grenoble, summer, 1904; *m.* Clara Sidney Andrews, of Brazil, Ind., July 25, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; prof. mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1900-7; asst. in history, Harvard, 1907-9; asso. prof. medieval and modern European history, 1909-11, prof., 1911-13, Oberlin; asso. prof. history, U. of Ill., 1913-16, prof., 1916—. Prof. European history, Ohio State U. Summer Sch., 1911. Mem. Col. House's commn. of inquiry into terms of peace, 1918; asst. in Balkan div. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; gen. tech. adviser to Am. Commn. on Mandates in Turkey, 1919. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., American Assn. of University Professors, Am. Oriental Society, Palestine Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), University. *Author:* The Government of the Ottoman Empire in the Time of Suleiman the Magnificent, 1913; and various articles, reviews, etc. *Home:* 1006 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

LYDON, Richard Paul, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* Patrick Henry and Ellen R. (Buckley) L.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1889; M.A., in Polit. Science, Columbia, 1891;

student Columbia Law Sch., 1889-91; unmarried. Mem. firm Redfield, Redfield & Lydon, New York, 1896-1906, Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, 1906-1919; justice Supreme Court, 1st Dist., N.Y., term 1919-32 inclusive. Mem. bd. trustees Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Catholic Instn. for the Blind. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Manhattan, Lawyers', New York Athletic. *Home:* 149 E. 61st St. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

LYDSTON, G(eorge) Frank, surgeon; 1858—May 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LYFORD, James Otis, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, June 28, 1853; *s.* James and Mary I. (McLane) L.; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Tilton (N.H.) School; L.L.D., University of New Hampshire, 1922; *m.* Susan Ayer Hill, of Concord, N.H., May 2, 1882. Editor "People" newspaper, Concord, 1877-9; admitted to bar, 1880; practiced law Tilton, N.H., 1880-2; clerk depot q.-m.'s office, Washington, 1882-7; chmn. N.H. Savings Bank Commn., 1887-95; city auditor, Concord, N.H., 1896-8; mem. N.H. Legislature, 1893, 95, 97, 1915, 23; naval officer dist. of Boston and Charlestown, Mass., 1898-13; editor Nashua Telegraph; sec. Concord Bd. of Trade, 1914. Sec. N.H. Rep. Com., 1896; mem. N.H. Constl. convs., 1876, 1902, 12, 18. Chmn. N.H. Savings Bank Commn., 1915—. Trustee Tilton Sem. Editor History of Concord, N.H., 1903. *Author:* Life of Edward H. Rollins, 1907; History of Canterbury, N.H., 1911. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

LYFORD, Oliver Smith, mfr., consulting engr.; *b.* Cleveland, March 21, 1870; *s.* of Oliver Smith and Lavinia A. (Norris) L.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890; post-grad. work, Cornell U.; *m.* Frances Lyman Meigs, of New York, Jan., 1896. Chief engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1897-9; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Siemens & Halske Electric Co., 1899-01; consulting engr. and mng. engr. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1902-12; pvt. practice, 1913-16; maj. and lt. col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18; v.-p., dir. Santa Clara Lumber Co.; dir. New Process Cork Co. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Berzelius Soc. (Yale), Kappa Alpha (Cornell). *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Englewood (N.J.), Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LYFORD, Will Hartwell, lawyer; *b.* Waterville, Me., Sept. 15, 1858; *s.* Oliver Smith (*q.v.*) and Lavinia A. (Norris) L.; ed. Colby Coll., Waterville, Me.; *m.* Mary Lee MacComas, of Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 28, 1886. Asst. engr., 1879-80, stenographer for gen. supt., 1881-2, chief clerk to gen. mgr., 1882-3, claim agt., 1883-4, C. & E.I. R.R.; admitted to bar, 1884; asst. gen. solicitor, 1884-7, atty. in charge law dept., 1887-9, gen. solicitor, 1889-92, gen. counsel, Mar. 15, 1892-1913; gen. counsel for receivers, 1913-21; gen. counsel of new C.&E.I. Ry. Co. since Jan. 1, 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, South Shore Country (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LYLE, Benjamin Franklin, physician; *b.* at Georgetown, Ky., Mar. 3, 1861; *s.* John M. (M. D.) and Mary (Phillips) L.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; *m.* Alice Johnson, of Cincinnati, Sept., 1891. Engaged in med. practice, Cincinnati. since 1882; phys. to Cincinnati Branch Hosp. for Consumptives, 1897-1907, 1908-9; med. insp. Ohio State Bd. Health and Cincinnati Bd. Health, 1901-7; director bureau for the prevention of tuberculosis, Cincinnati Board of Health, 1921; clinical prof. diseases of chest, U. of Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Soc. for Study of Tuberculosis, Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Soc. of Med. Research. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* 203 Woolper Av., Clifton. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

LYLE, Eugene P., Jr., author; *b.* at Dallas, Tex., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Eugene P. and Mary E. (Angers) L.; removed with parents to Kansas City, Mo., 1879; ed. Kansas City pub. schs., 1880-92, U. of Mich., 1892-94. On editorial staff, Kansas City Times, 1894-7; lit. work in Mexico, 1897-1900, 1903-5, 1906-7; staff corr. in Europe for Everybody's Mag., 1900-2; staff corr. World's Work, 1905-7, Broadway and Hampton's Mag., 1908-10. Also farming in Va., 1907-16. *Author:* The Missourian, 1905; The Lone Star, 1907; Blaze Derringer, 1910; The Transformation of Krag, 1911; D'Artagnan of Kansas, 1912-14, in Everybody's Mag.; A Dash of Irish (with W. F. McCaleb), in Adventure, 1913; The War of 1938, 1918; also stories in Am. mags. and for motion pictures. *Home:* 4027 3rd St., San Diego, Calif.

LYLE, Hubert Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dandridge, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* William Harris and Sarah Porter (Mathes) L.; B.A., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899, M.A., 1908, D.D., 1913; student Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901-4; *m.* Millicent Candee Robinson, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1904. Prin. Grassy Cove (Tenn.) Acad., 1899-1901, also pastor under Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Youngstown, N.Y., 1904-7; prof. New Testament, Maryville Coll., 1907-11; pastor New Providence Ch., Maryville, Tenn., 1911-17; pres. Arkansas Cumberland Coll. (now Coll. of the Ozarks), 1917-23; pres. Washington Coll. (self-help sch. for boys and girls), Tenn., since July 1923. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Washington College P. O., Tenn.

LYLE, William Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1875; *s.* Rev. Albert Franklin (LL.D.) and Louisa (Thomas) L.; grad. Newark (N.J.) Acad., 1892; C.E., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Mertie A. Daykin, of Aurora, N.Y., July 17, 1897. With engr. corps Essex Co. (N.J.) Park Commn., 1897-1900; municipal contracting, 1901-2; instr. and asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1902-7; asst. prof. municipal engring., Lafayette Coll., 1907-10, prof., 1910-18; civ. engr. Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co., 1918-19; lecturer Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1919-21; prof. civ. engring. and head of Dept., Washington and Lee U., since 1921. Offered gen. plan for development of City of Houston. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Princeton Engring. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Democrat. Presbyterian (elder). *Author:* Parks and Park Engineering, 1916; The Thomas Family as Descended from David and Ann Noble Thomas, 1907. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

LYMAN, Alexander Steele, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 8, 1860; *s.* Joseph Bardwell and Laura Elizabeth (Baker) L.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1880; A.B., New York U., 1884; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1886; *m.* Bertha Bidwell, *d.* Dr. E. D. Burton, of E. Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1891. In office of Judge Horace Russell, New York, 1886-90; with Davies & Rapallo, and successors, Davies, Short & Townsend, and Davies, Stone & Auerbach, 1890-97; mem. firm Blair, Phelps & Lyman, 1897-9; counsel for receiver, Brooklyn Elevated R.R. Co., 1898-9; in charge claim dept., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1899-1901; mem. firm Blair, Price & Lyman, 1902-5; asst. to gen. atty., 1905-

07, gen. atty., Jan. 1, 1908—, N.Y.C.R.R. Co. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, The Century Assn. *Clubs:* Orienta Yacht, New York Yacht. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Amy Brown, social worker; *b.* at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Feb. 7, 1872; *d.* John and Margaret (Zimmerman) Brown; father a Utah pioneer of 1847; grad. Normal Sch., Brigham Young U., 1890; student U. of Utah, U. of Chicago, U. of Colo. (spl. certificate, Home or Social Service, 1917); *m.* Dr. Richard R. Lyman, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 9, 1896. Gen. sec. Nat. Woman's Relief Soc., since 1911 (53,000 members); del. Nat. Council of Women, U. S. since 1911; del. Nat. Conf. Social Work since 1917. State chmn. social service com. Council of Defense, Utah, World War; mem. Am. Red Cross Home Service Com.; v.-chmn., Utah State Welfare Commn.; v.pres. Salt Lake Community Clinic; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep. 1923-4; as chmn. Pub. Health Com. introduced bill to accept Sheppard-Towner Act which passed both houses by unanimous vote. Republican. Mormon. Mem. Daughters of Utah Pioneers. *Clubs:* Authors, Social Service. *Home:* 1084 Third Av. *Office:* 28 Bishop's Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LYMAN, Charles Adelbert, agricultural organizer; *b.* Steele City, Neb., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* Charles Adelbert and Delia (Gilman) L.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Helen Miriam Sheldon, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 7, 1904. Investigated agrl. and industrial coöperation in Ireland and Eng., 1915; a founder, 1915, first gen. organizer, of Nat. Agrl. Organization Soc. (endowed by Sir Horace Plunkett); sec., and resident rep. at Washington, D.C., 1918-1923, of Nat. Bd. of Farm Organizations; sec. Emergency Foreign Policy Conf. of Am. Producers; investigator and rep. in Europe, 1923, for Nat. Farmers' Union. Mem. Am. Soc. of Equity, Farmers' Union, and Grange; dir. Washington Sch. for Secretaries. Propr. Riverside Farm, Rhinelander, Wis. Mem. Nat. Council for Prevention of War (exec. com.), Psi Upsilon. Prog. Republican. Conglist. Writer and lecturer; editor Farmers' News Service. *Home:* 3908 Morrison St., Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1523 L St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LYMAN, Charles Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 20, 1863; *s.* Jabez Baldwin and Lucy (Depue) L.; prep. edn. high schs., Rockford, and Salem, Mass.; M.D., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1886; *m.* Ella M. Miller, of Denver, Colo., June 23, 1906. Practiced at Denver since 1887; surgeon to Union Pacific Hosp., 1887-97; prof. surgery, U. of Colo., since 1908, also head of clin. surgery; med. dir. Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Co.; chief of surg. staff City and County Hosp.; visiting surgeon St. Joseph's and Children's hosps.; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank; mem. advisory bd. Guardian Trust Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Assn., Western Surg. Soc., etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country. *Home:* 1430 E. 10th Av. *Office:* 946 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LYMAN, Chester Wolcott, paper mfr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1861; *s.* Chester Smith and Delia Williams (Wood) L.; B.A., Yale, 1882, M.A., 1895; spl. courses in naval architecture; *m.* Marguerite Buhler Couleru, of Paris, France, Feb. 26, 1915. Began in mfr. of paper, N.Y. City, 1885; became connected with Herkimer (N.Y.) Paper Co., 1890, later dir. and mgr. same; asst. to pres. Internat. Paper Co., N.Y. City, 1898-1916, v.p., dir. and mgr. of sales, 1916-23, sec.-treas. Am. Paper & Pulp Assn., 1898-1900; pres. Umbagog Paper Co.; v.p. Am. Realty Co.; treas., dir. Continental Paper & Bag Mills, Falls Mfg. Co.; dir. Am. Paper Exports, Inc., etc. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (dir. 1910-22), Am. Institute E.E., A.A.A.S., Empire State Soc. S.A.R., N.E. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Yale, City Midday (New York); Piping Rock (Long Island), Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 70 W. 49th St. *Office:* 16 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Edward Branch, publicity work; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 7, 1876; *s.* Edward E. and Martha L. (Branch) L.; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Blanche Rodale Chrysler, of Chrysler, Ont., Can., Aug., 1908. Began as reporter Springfield (Mass.) Republican; wire editor Associated Press, New York, 1907; Canadian mgr. Associated Press, 1908-10, N.E. mgr., 1911-14. Mgr. Belgian Relief Fund, which raised first $2,000,000 in U.S. for starving Belgium, 1914-15; raised $75,000 from American children for food sent by steamer to Princess Marie Jose, for Belgian children, 1915; organized Paderewski's Polish Victims' Relief Fund, securing $1,000,000, 1916; active in nat. and internat. publicity; specializing in waterways development and motor-truck highways. Chmn. ports and harbors com., Am. Marine Congress, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Me'ow Jones, Belgian Refugee Cat, 1918; also much newspaper verse. *Home:* 317 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Elias, business man; Oct. 22, 1849—Mar. 31, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LYMAN, Eugene William, theologian; *b.* at Cummington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* Darwin Eugene and Julia Sarah (Stevens) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1894, A.M., 1903; B.D., Yale, 1899; Hooker fellow at univs. of Halle, Berlin, and Marburg, 2 yrs.; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1906, Yale, 1912, Amherst, 1914); *m.* Bertha Burton Thayer, June 1, 1899. Instr. Latin, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1894-5, Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 1895-6; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1901-4; prof. theology, Congl. Coll. of Can., Montreal, 1904-5, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1905-13; prof. philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, Oberlin Sch. Theology, 1913-18; prof. philosophy of religion, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1918—. Nathaniel W. Taylor lecturer on theology, Yale, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Theology and Human Problems, 1910; God of the New Age, 1918; Experience of God in Modern Life, 1918; contbr. to theol. and philos. mags. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Frank, corporation official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1852; *s.* Edward H. R. and Sarah E. (Low) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; M.E., School of Mines (Columbia), 1878; École des Mines, Paris, 1879-80; *m.* Mary Sanger, of Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1884 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Florence Moodey Porter, of Northampton, Mass., and North Perry, Me., Aug. 25, 1903. Dep. commr., Dept. of City Works, Brooklyn, under Alfred T. White, commr., 1894-6; pres. Brooklyn City R.R. Co., Low Moor Iron Co. of Va., Brooklyn City Development Corpn.; v.p. B. Hannibal Co., Washington Water Power Co.; treas. Coal Run Land Co., Rush Creek Land Co.; dir. Fidelity and Casualty Co. of N.Y., Nassau Nat. Bank of Brooklyn; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., U.S. Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Garden City Golf (Brooklyn); Down Town (New York); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 34 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Frederick Wolcott, retired; *b.* at Plymouth, Conn., June 18, 1849; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; brother of Geo. Richards and Hart L. (both *q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Washington, Conn., and Northampton, Mass., and Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.; *m.* Elizabeth Huntington Clark, May 9, 1876 (died Nov. 4, 1913). Engaged in wholesale drug business at Minneapolis, 1875, retired, 1905; director several financial corpns. One of founders, 1885, of Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., and first pres. of the corpn.; trustee Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Minneapolis, Automobile (Minneapolis), Automobile of Southern Cal., Valley Hunt, Twilight (Pasadena, Cal.). *Home:* Linwood, Minn. *Office:* Oneida Blk., Minneapolis.

LYMAN, George Richard, plant pathologist; *b.* Lee Center, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* George Alexander and Mary Eliza (Jones) L.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Frances E. Badger, of Amboy, Ill., June 23, 1903. Instr. botany, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-15, Dartmouth; pathologist in charge plant disease survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916-23; dean W.Va. College of Agriculture since 1923. Mem. war emergency bd. Am. Plant Pathologists, 1918, and chmn. advisory bd. of same, 1919-21; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (sec.-treas. 1919-22, pres. 1923), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author various articles and repts. on mycology and plant diseases. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

LYMAN, George Richards, retired mcht.; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 27, 1844; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; brother of Frederick Wolcott and Hart L. (both *q.v.*); ed. The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., until 1860; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1860-2; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863-4; Yale Scientific Sch., 1864-6; *m.* Marietta P. Ives, of Minneapolis, Aug. 10, 1875. Head of wholesale drug business, 1868-1905. Trustee Carleton Coll., 1894-1916; trustee emeritus, 1916; pres. Minneapolis Y.M.C.A., 1891-5. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts, Pasadena Music and Art Assn., Pasadena Community Playhouse Assn., Yale Alumni Assn. of Northwest. *Clubs:* Congregational (Minnesota), Valley Hunt, Automobile of Southern Calif., Yale of Southern Calif., Neighborhood (Pasadena). *Home:* Linwood, Minn. *Winter Home:* 390 S. Grand Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Oneida Blk., Minneapolis, Minn.

LYMAN, Hart, journalist; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 8, 1851; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; brother of George Richards and Frederick Wolcott L. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1873; studied univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1874-5; studied law, Minneapolis, 1875-6; *m.* Marion Torrey, of Englewood, N.J., Nov. 16, 1881. Was editor Yale Literary Magazine; taught sch., Stockbridge, Mass., spring term, 1874; on editorial staff, New York Tribune, 1876-13, succeeding Whitelaw Reid as editor-in-chief, Mar. 10, 1905; resigned Mar. 1, 1913. *Home:* 16 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Homer Childs, clergyman; *b.* Southampton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Isaac and Janette (Childs) L.; B.A., Colgate U., 1887 (D.D., 1912); grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1890; studied Sch. of Oratory, Ohio Wesleyan U.; *m.* Ruby V. Stone, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 21, 1888. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1890; pastor Immanuel Ch., Cincinnati, 1890-5, First Ch., Bucyrus, 1895-1900, First Ch., Delaware, O., 1900-5; business mgr. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, Chicago, 1906-7; dean theol. dept., Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1907-11; departmental supt. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1911-21; v.p. and head of Dept. Christian Leadership, Keuka Coll. since 1921. Pres. Ohio Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1904-05; speaker at World's S.S. Assn., Zurich, Switzerland, July, 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Home:* Keuka Park, N.Y.

LYMAN, Richard Roswell, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, Nov. 23, 1870; *s.* Francis Marion and Clara Caroline (Callister) L.; certificate Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah, 1891; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1895; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Amy Brown, of Pleasant Grove, Utah, Sept. 9, 1896. With U. of Utah since 1896, now prof. civ. engring. City engr., Provo, 1895; has served as chief engr. Utah County Power & Light Co., Melville Irrigation Co., etc.; v.-p. Utah Road Commn., 1909-18; pres. Lyman-Callister Co., Burtner Real Estate & Investment Co.; v.-p. Intermountain Ins. Co., Ensign Amusement Co.; dir. Pleasant Green Water Co.; has built water systems for many towns of intermountain country. Mem. Council of 12 Ch. of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Utah Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Croes gold medal, 1915). Mem. Utah Water Storage Commn. *Home:* 1084 3d Av. *Address:* 47 E. S. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LYMAN, Sarah E. (Mrs. Arthur E. Lyman), educator; ed. Oberlin Coll.; left college to begin teaching; *m.* Arthur Essex Lyman, of Cleveland, O. Prin. Laurel Sch., Cleveland, since 1906. *Clubs:* College, City. Patented a collapsible globe to be used in early study of geography. *Home:* 9309 Euclid Av. *Address:* 1971 E. 97th St., Cleveland, O.

LYMAN, Theodore, physicist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* Theodore and Elizabeth (Russell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Instr. physics, 1902-8, asst. prof. and dir. Jefferson Phys. Lab., 1908-17, prof. physics, 1917—, Harvard U. Commd. capt. Aviation Sect., Signal R.C., 1917; maj. Engrs. U.S.A., Oct. 1918; service with A.E.F., flash and sound ranging, Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc. *Club:* Somerset (Boston). *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

LYMER, Elmer E., educator; *b.* at Millbrook, Mercer Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1862; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Jaques) L.; B.S., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1879, M.S., 1886; grad. student, U. of Denver, 1895-6 and 1905; Boston U., 1903-4; (S.T.D., Simpson College, Indianola, Ia., 1897; LL.D., Iowa Wesleyan College, 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Turner, of Coin, Iowa, June 21, 1882. V.-p., 1890-7, pres. and prof. philosophy, 1897-9, Black Hills (S.D.) Coll.; dean and prof. philosophy, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1901-4; mem. of faculty, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1904-16, dean, 1909-16, and prof. philosophy and edn.; pres. Gooding (Ida.) Coll., 1916-18; actg. prof. philosophy, Morningside Coll., 1918-19; v.-p. same, 1919-20; v.p. Ia. Weslyan Coll., 1920-22, prof. emeritus since 1922. Served as pastor of M.E. chs. at Ida Grove and Spirit Lake, Ia. *Home:* 3634 4th St., San Diego, Calif.

LYNCH, Charles, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LYNCH, Charles F., judge; *b.* Franklin Boro, N.J., Jan. 9, 1884; *s.* Patrick H. and Margaret (Crawley) L.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law as clk. in offices of Michael Dunn, Paterson, N.J., and Pierce & Greer, N.Y. City; unmarried. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1906; associated in practice with Hon. William Hughes, Paterson, N.J.; candidate on Dem. ticket for N.J. Gen. Assembly several times; apptd. 2d asst. U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of N.J., June 1, 1913, 1st asst., Sept. 1, 1914; apptd. U.S. dist. atty., June 1916; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of N.J., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since July 1919. Mem. N.J. State and Passaic Co. bar assns. Knight of Columbus, Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, North Jersey, Ridgewood Country. Democratic, Newark Athletic. *Home:* Paterson, N.J. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Newark, N.J.

LYNCH, Charles Wesley, judge; *b.* nr. South Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Mar. 11, 1851; *s.* James and Catharine Jane (Stout) L.; A.B., W.Va. University, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., W.Va. Wesleyan College); *m.* Mary Virginia Robinson, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Mar. 8, 1888. Teacher and supt. schs., Burning Springs, and Clarksburg to 1882; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1882; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 1882-3, 1891-2; pros. atty. Harrison Co., W.Va., 1885-9 and 1893-7; judge Circuit Ct., 13th Jud. Circuit, W.Va., 1905-13; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of W.Va., 1913-25. Pres. trustees W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. Mason (32°); Past Grand Master of Masons, W.Va. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920. *Home:* Clarksburg, West Virginia.

LYNCH, Ella Frances, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYNCH, Frederick (Henry), clergyman, editor; *b.* Peace Dale, R.I., July 21, 1867; *s.* Capt. Thomas B. and Jane G. (Gough) L.; A.B., Yale, 1894, B.D., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Standish Deming, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1899; 2d, Maude Barrows Dutton, of New York, Apr. 12, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; asst. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1896-8; pastor First Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1898-1904, Pilgrim Ch., New York, 1904-10. Editor of Christian Work and Evangelist, 1908—. Trustee Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc. (Nat.); exec. and dir. New York Peace Soc.; dir. Mexican Soc.; trus. Am.-Scandinavian Foundation. A founder Peace Arbitration Soc. of City of New York; del. Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1897, Peace Congress, London, 1908. Internat. Congl. Ecumen. Council, Edinburgh, 1908; ednl. sec. Ch. Peace Union America. Officer Order of King George I (Greece); Order of The Northern Star (Sweden), 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Salmagundi, Authors (N.Y.). *Author:* The Enlargement of Life, 1903; Is Life Worth Living? 1905; The Gospel for Today, 1905; The Christian Ministry and The Social Order; The Peace Problem, 1911; New Opportunities of the Ministry, 1912; What Makes a Nation Great? 1913; Through Europe on the Eve of War, 1914; The Last War, 1915; The Challenge, 1917; The Christian in War Time, 1917; One Great Society, 1918; Personal Recollections of Andrew Carnegie, 1920. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LYNCH, Frederick Bicknell, retired lumberman; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 4, 1866; *s.* John W. and Helen A. (De Camp) L.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; *m.* Isabel C. Purdon, of Wahpeton, N.D., Dec. 15, 1887. U.S. deputy surveyor, N.D., 1892-6; real estate business, St. Paul, 1897—, lumbering, 1901-15. Minn. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-20. Trustee St. Paul Inst., Yankton Coll. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, University, Athletic; Nat. Democratic, Athletic (New York); Town and Country (Orlando, Fla.). *Home:* 1954 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn. *Office:* 110 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

LYNCH, Gertrude, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LYNCH, James Mathew, industrial commr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LYNCH, Jerome Morley, surgeon; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 10, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Jane (Browne) L.; ed. Queen's Coll., Dublin, and Queen's Coll., Edinburgh; came to U.S., 1893; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; *m.* Harriet Louise Husted ("Marie St. Felix"), of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1895; removed to New York City, 1900; surgeon-in-chief to St. Bartholomew's Hosp. for Diseases of the Alimentary Canal; consulting surgeon, Nassau Co. Hosp., N.J. State Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp. (Hoboken, N.J.). Joined Med. R.C., U.S.N., 1913, as assistant surgeon; active duty, Apr. 7, 1917, as lieutenant comdr.; surgeon, at Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, and at sea on U.S.S. America, carrying troops to France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Proctologic Soc. (pres. 1917-18), Mil. Order of Foreign Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, Turf and Field, Automobile (New York); Garden City Golf. *Author:* Diseases of Rectum and Colon, 1914; also various essays on cancer of the bowels. Contbr. to Johnson's Surgery, and Wood's Hand Book of the Medical Sciences. *Address:* 205 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

LYNCH, John A., banker; *b.* Chicago, June 11, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Ann (Flanagan) L.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Clara M. Schmahl, of Chicago, Jan. 21, 1896. Began with distilling firm of H. H. Shufeldt & Co., but later sold out interest and turned attention to banking; an organizer Nat. Bank of the Republic, and pres., 1892-1924, chmn. bd. since 1924. *Home:* 3 Burton Pl. *Office:* 39 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

LYNCH, John Fairfield, lawyer; May 9, 1845–May 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LYNCH, John Roy, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Concordia Parish, La., Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Patrick and Catharine L.; *m.* Ella W. Somerville, of Washington, Dec. 18, 1884; 2d, Oakland, Cal., Mrs. Cora E. Williamson, of Chicago, 1911. Lived in Adams County, Miss., 1863; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1869-73 (speaker 1871-3); mem. 43d and 44th Congresses (1873-7) and 47th Congress (1881-3), 6th Miss. Dist.; chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. of Miss., 1871-89; 4th auditor Treas. Dept., 1889-93; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1872, 84, 88, 92, 1900 (temporary chmn. 1884); one of leading colored Republicans in the South. Apptd. maj. p.-m. U.S.V., July, 1898, and served through Spanish-Am. War, after which apptd. capt. and p.-m. U.S.A.; promoted maj. and p.-m., Sept. 13, 1906; retired, Sept. 10, 1911. Admitted to bar in Miss., 1896, D.C., 1897, Ill., 1919. *Home:* 4028 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LYNCH, Joseph Patrick, bishop; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* John V. and Veronica J. (Botham) L.; grad. St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1891, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1895, Kenrick Sem., St. Louis, 1900. Ordained R.C. priest, June 9, 1900; asso. rector, Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1900-2; pastor St. Stephen's Ch., Weatherford, Tex., 1902-3; built St. Rita's Ch., Hanley, Tex., 1909, St. Edward's Ch., sch. and rectory, Dallas, 1911; consecrated bishop of Dallas, July 12, 1911. Procurator fiscalis, 1900-7; apptd. vicar-gen. Diocese of Dallas, June 19, 1910; apptd. administrator of Diocese, "sede vacante," Aug. 6, 1910. *Address:* 4946 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

LYNCH, Matthew Christopher, prof. law; *b.* Napa, Calif., Nov. 2, 1882; *s.* Peter and Mary (Donnelly) L.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1906, J.D., 1908; studied law dept. U. of Chicago; *m.* Jean Maria Cunningham, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 15, 1915. Began practice at San Francisco, 1908; instr. in law, 1910-13, asst. prof., 1913-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif.; asst. to pres., U. of Calif., 1918; asst. fed. reserve agt., Fed. Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1919; counsel City of Berkeley, Security Bond & Finance Co. Mem. Calif. Bar Assn., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Faculty, Rotary (Berkeley); Claremont Country (Oakland); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 2617 Etna St., Berkeley, Calif.

LYNCH, Robert Newton; *b.* Sharpsville, Pa., Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* Isaac Newton and Maria (Caufield) L.; under-grad. State Normal Sch., Chico, Cal., 1894; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899, Th.B., 1900; Regents Park Coll., London, 1900-3, A.T.S., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Riley, of San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 18, 1907. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor Petaluma, Cal., 1903-12; v.p. and mgr. Cal. Development Bd., 1910-16, San Francisco Chamber of Commerce since 1912. Commr. of Cal. to Internat. Expn., Turin, Italy, 1911, Ghent, 1913; studied immigration problems in Europe. Decorated Knight Crown of Italy, 1911. Visited Japan, 1919, a guest of Japanese Chambers of Commerce as mem. Japanese Relations Com. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Union League, Commercial, Commonwealth. *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco, Calif.

LYNCH, Warren J., mfr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYNDE, Francis, author; *b.* Lewiston, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1856; *s.* William Tilly and Elizabeth (Need) L.; acad. edn.; *m.* Mary Antoinette Stickle, of Denver, Jan. 17, 1888. In ry. service to 1893; in lit. work since 1893. *Author:* A Case in Equity; A Question of Courage; A Romance in Transit, 1898; The Helpers, 1899; A Private Chivalry, 1900; The Master of Appleby, 1902; The Grafters, 1904; Fool for Love, 1905; The Quickening, 1906; Empire Builders, 1907; The King of Arcadia, 1909; The Taming of Red Butte Western, 1910; The Price, 1911; Scientific Sprague, 1912; The Honorable Senator Sage-Brush, 1913; The City of Numbered Days, 1914; The Real Man, 1915; After the Manner of Men, 1916; Stranded in Arcady, 1917; Branded, 1918; David Vallory, 1919; The Wreckers, 1920; The Girl, a Horse and a Dog, 1920; The Fire Bringers, 1921; The Donovan Chance, 1921; Dick and Larry—Freshmen, 1922; Pirates' Hope, 1922; The Golden Spider, 1923; Mr. Arnold, 1923. *Clubs:* Rotary, Mountain City. *Home:* "Wide-view," R. 4, Chattanooga, Tenn.

LYNDE, Samuel Adams, lawyer; *b.* at Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 14, 1855; *s.* Cornelius and Mary (Adams) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied law at Rock Island and was admitted to Ill. bar, 1881; *m.* Nannie B. Pleasants, of Rock Island, Aug. 27, 1879. Engaged in general practice at Chicago, 1881-1901; general atty., 1901-10, v.-p., 1910—, C. & N.W. Railway Co. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Century, University (New York). *Home:* 155 W. 58th St. *Office:* C.&N.W. R.R., New York, N.Y.

LYNN, Margaret, univ. prof.; *b.* Tarkio, Mo.; *d.* Robert and Flora (Mac Killop) L.; student Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., Cornell U., U. of Neb., Oxford U. Instr. English, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1897-9; instr. English lit., U. of Neb., 1899-1901; asst. prof. English lit., 1901-14, asso. prof., 1914-21, prof., 1921—, U. of Kan. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Phi Beta Kappa, Mac Dowell Colony. Presbyn. *Author:* Stepdaughter of the Prairie, 1914; Free Soil, 1920. Editor: Eighteenth Century Verse, 1907. Contbr. stories and essays to mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

LYON, Anne Bozeman, writer; *b.* Mobile, Ala.; eldest *d.* Thomas T. A. and Mary (Coffee Heard) L.; ed. New Orleans Locquet Inst., and in Mobile under Prof. Amos Towle; unmarried. Wrote verses for Louisville Courier-Journal and other daily papers before 1890; since then short stories, articles, hist. matter, dialect sketches, etc., for various papers and mags.; has made spl. study of colonial history of Ala. and La. For some time conducted "Feminine Fancies," woman's dept., Saturday Review, Mobile. Mem. Am. Literary Assn., Order of Bookfellows, London Poetry Soc. *Author:* No Saint (novel), 1890; Early Missions of the South (booklet), 1894; Casimir Jacques, A Story of the Gulf Coast. State rep. of League Am. Pen Women for Ala., 1917-19. Contbr. to Stratford Journal (Boston), Pagan (New York), The Grail, Am. Poetry Mag., Nat. Mag., etc. *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

LYON, David Gordon, university prof.; *b.* at Benton, Ala., May 24, 1852; *s.* Dr. Isaac and Sarah Caroline (Arnold) L.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1875; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; (S.T.D., Harvard, 1901); *m.* Tosca Woehler, of Leipzig, Germany, July 24, 1883 (died, 1904); 2d, Mabel Everett Harris, of Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1910. Hollis prof. divinity, 1882-1910, Hancock prof. Hebrew and other Oriental langs., 1910-22, prof. emeritus, 1922—, curator Semitic Mus., 1891-1922, hon. curator, 1922—, Harvard Univ. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research, Palestine, 1906-7. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (rec. sec., 1886-95), Soc. Bibl. Lit. (corr. sec., 1894-9, pres., 1910). *Author:* Keilschrifttexte Sargons Königs von Assyrien, 1883; An Assyrian Manual, 1886; Harvard Excavations at Samaria, 1908-10 (with others), 2 vols., 1924; articles in Journal of American Oriental Society, etc. Editor: Studies in the History of Religions (with George F. Moore), 1912. *Address:* 12 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

LYON, Dorsey Alfred, metallurgist; *b.* Bureau Co., Ill., July 17, 1871; *s.* Walter S. and Sarah S. (McKune) L.; A.B., Stanford U., 1898; A.M., Harvard University, 1902; D.Sc., University of Utah, 1922; unmarried. Instr. geology and mining, 1898-9, asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, 1899-1900, prof., 1901, U. of Wash.; with U.S. Mining and Smelting Co., Midvale, Utah, 1902-3; asst. prof. metallurgy, Stanford U., 1903-7; mgr. Noble Electric Steel Co., Heroult, Cal., 1907-11; consulting metallurgist, Electro-Metals Co., London, Eng., 1911-13; metallurgist, 1913-19, chief metallurgist since July 1919, supervisor of stations, July 1917-Mar. 1923, and asst. dir. since Mar. 1923, of the U.S. Bureau of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Society America, American Mining Congress, American Electrochem. Society, British Iron and Steel Inst., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Theta Tau. Elk. *Club:* University (Salt Lake City, Utah), Cosmos (Washington). Episcopalian. A pioneer in electric furnace work in U.S.A. Co-author of several bulls. of U.S. Bur. Mines, dealing with use of electric furnace in metall. work; contbr. to tech. publs. on metall. subjects. *Home:* Mayfield, Calif. *Address:* U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C.

LYON, Edmund Daniel, educator; *b.* Martinsburg, O., Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Aaron Jackson and Olive (Weatherby) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1882, A.M., 1902; Ped.D., Miami U., 1908; *m.* Camilla Gallup, of Strongsville, O., Dec. 31, 1891. Supt. schs., Berea, O., 1888-93, Mansfield, O., 1893-01, Madisonville, 1901-06; prin. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1906-12, Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, Sept. 1912-19, East High Sch., 1919—. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., etc. Mason. *Home:* 5505 Arnsby Pl., Madisonville. *Address:* East High School, Cincinnati, O.

LYON, Elias Potter, physiologist; *b.* Cambria, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* Nelson J. and Mary (Hebard) L.; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., 1891, A.B., 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1897; (hon M.D., St. Louis U., 1910, LL.D., 1920); *m.* Nellie P. Eastman, of Limerick, Me., Sept. 1, 1897. Instr. Hillsdale Coll., 1890-2, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1892-6, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1900; asst. prof., Rush Med. Coll., 1900-4; asst. prof. physiology and asst. dean, U. of Chicago, 1901-4; prof. physiology, 1904-13, dean, 1907-13, St. Louis U. Med. Sch.; prof. physiology and dean Univ. of Minn. Medical School, 1913—. Biologist, Cook Greenland expdn., 1894; investigator U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1908-11; investigator, Marine Biological Laboratory various summers; trustee of same, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Society, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1913-14. *Home:* 421 Union St., Minneapolis, Minn.

LYON, Ernest, clergyman, diplomatist; *b.* at Belize, British Honduras, Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Emmanuel and Ann F. (Bending) L.; A.B., New Orleans U., 1888, later A.M.; spl. course at Union Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Wiley U., Kittel Coll.; LL.D., Liberia Coll.); *m.* Marie Wright. Entered M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor La Teche, La., 1883, Mallalieu Ch., 1886, Thompson Ch., 1889, and Simpson Ch., 1891, all in New Orleans; apptd. S.S. agent for Conf., 1894; spl. agent Freedman's Aid and Southern Ednl. Soc., 1895; pastor St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1896, John Wesley Ch., Baltimore, 1901; founded Md. Industrial and Agrl. Inst. for edn. of colored youths; minister resident and consul-gen. of U.S. at Monrovia, Liberia, 1903-11; consul-gen. of Liberia at Washington, Apr. 28, 1911-13; agt. Bd. of Edn. for Liberia; again pastor John Wesley Ch., Baltimore; now pastor Ames Memorial Ch. Mgr. Summer Sch. Theology of Washington and Del. confs. of M.E. Ch. Apptd., 1896, auxiliary mem. Rep. Nat. Com. to which all matters referring to colored vote of East were referred; also of advisory bd. apptd. by Nat. Com., 1900; Republican. Pres. Afro-Am. Civic League of Md.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, West African Soc., London, Eng. Knight, Order African Redemption, Liberia. Mason (33°). Editor Commonwealth (weekly jour.). Chmn. colored div. Md. Council Defense. *Address:* 828 N. Carey St., Baltimore, Md.

LYON, F(rank) Emory, social worker; *b.* Lawn Ridge, Ill., Aug. 20, 1864; *s.* Sidney A. and Mary (Potter) L.; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1891; grad. studies in sociology, U. of Wis., 1895-97; *m.* Jennie Charity Vredenburg, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 21, 1888. Founder, Jan. 7, 1900, and since supt. Central Howard Assn. Mem. Nat. Prisoners' Aid Assn. (ex-pres.), Ill. Soc. Criminology (pres.), Ill. Com. on Social Legislation, Med. Liberty League of Chicago (pres.). Asso. editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Club:* City (Chicago). *Author:* The Art of Living. Lecturer on sociol. topics. *Home:* 5402 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

LYON, George F., judge; *b.* in town of Barker, Broome Co., N.Y., July 13, 1849; *s.* Harry and Pamelia A. (Livermore) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Elizabeth R. Mather, of Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875; mem. law firm of Chapman & Martin, 1876-7, of Chapman & Lyon, 1877-90; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; elected justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1895, reëlected on Rep. and Dem. tickets, Nov., 1909; designated a mem. of Appellate Div. for 3d Jud. Dept., Jan., 1912; Republican. *Address:* Court House, Binghamton, N.Y.

LYON, Henry Ware, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYON, Homer LeGrand, congressman; *b.* Elizabethtown, N.C., Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* C. C. and Margaret R. L.; prep. edn., Davis Mil. Sch.; U. of N.C., 1897-1900; *m.* Kate M. Burkhead, of Whiteville, N.C., 1904. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1900; solicitor 8th Jud. Dist., N.C., 1913-20; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-5), 6th N.C. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Whiteville, N.C.

LYON, John Stanley, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LYON, Leverett Samuel, economist, author; *b.* Sollitt, Ill., Dec. 14, 1885; *s.* Edward Payson and Charlotte (Rose) L.; grad. Joliet (Ill.) Twp. High Sch., 1905; Beloit Coll., 1906-7; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1915; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1919, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Lucille Norton, of Lockport, Ill., June 26, 1915. Head dept. civic science, Joliet Twp. High Sch., 1910-14, 1915-16; admitted to Ill. Bar, 1916; asst. in economics, 1916-17, instr., 1917-19, asst. prof., 1919-23, asso. prof., 1923, U. of Chicago; dean Sch. Commerce and Finance, prof. economics and head of dept., since 1923, Washington U. Editorial asst. U.S. Food Administration, World War. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Delta Rho, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Elements of Debating, 1913; Eight Lessons (in Bull. of Nat. and Community Life), 1917; A Survey of Commercial Education in the Public High Schools of the United States, 1919; A Functional Approach to Social Economic Data, 1920; Our Economic Organization (with L. C. Marshall), 1921; Education for Business, 1922. Contbr. articles and stories in mags. *Home:* 7258 Forsythe Boul., St. Louis, Missouri.

LYON, Marcus Ward, Jr., zoölogist, bacteriologist and pathologist; *b.* Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* Marcus Ward and Lydia Anna (Post) L.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; N.C. Med. Coll., 1897-8; M.S., 1900, M.D., 1902, Ph.D., 1913, George Washington U.; *m.* Martha Maria Brewer (M.S., M.D.), of Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1902. Instr. bacteriology, N.C. Med. Coll., 1897-8; aid, later asst. curator, Div. of Mammals, U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, 1898-1912; asst. prof. physiology, 1903-4, 1907-9, prof. bacteriology, 1909-15, Howard U., Washington; prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1915-17, prof. veterinary zoölogy and parasitology, 1917-18, George Washington U. First lt., and capt. Med. R.C., pathologist, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Sept. 1917-June 1919; maj. Med. R.C., Sept. 1919. Fellow American Medical Assn., A.A.A.S.; member Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Helminthol. Soc., Soc. Am. Mammalogists, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, Kappa Psi. Agnostic. *Clubs:* University, Knife and Fork, Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. 100 papers on classification and geographic distribution of mammals, on bacteriology and pathology. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

LYON, Milford Hall, clergyman; *b.* Waukon, Allamakee Co., Ia., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Edmond Burke and Harriet (Sisson) L.; youngest of 14 children; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; (D.D., Wheaton [Ill.] Coll., 1910); *m.* Effie Cornelia Forest, of Miles, Ia., Nov. 10, 1892. Pres. Ellsworth Coll., Iowa Falls, Ia., 1892-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Harvey, Ill., 1894-6, Bethel Ch., Chicago, 1896-9; evangelistic work, since 1899 (delivered over 8,000 addresses in 36 States, 150,000 professed conversions). Pres. University Y.M.C.A., 1891, 1892. Progressive Republican. *Author:* The Lordship of Jesus, 1905; For the Life That Now Is, 1909; The Basis for Brotherhood, 1923. On Staff Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

LYON, Scott Cary, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* James Adair and Elizabeth (Barringer) L.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Tulane, 1909; *m.* Malline Bradford, of Cedartown, Ga., Dec. 22, 1909. Prof. mathematics, Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1909-10; prof. chemistry, 1910-17, prof. chemistry and biology and dean of univ. since 1917, Southwestern Presbyn. U. Asst. local field sta. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., summers, 1916-23. Bacteriologist and sanitary insp. Clarksville. Mem. Tenn. Acad. Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn.

LYON, T(homas) Lyttleton, agronomist; *b.* Pittsburg, Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* James B. and Anna M. (Lyon) L.; B.S.A., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1904; studied agrl. chemistry, U. of Göttingen, 1893-94; *m.* Bertha L. Clark, of Lincoln, Neb., 1899. Instr. chemistry, 1891-5, prof. agr., 1895-1906, U. of Neb.; asso. dir. Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1906; prof. agronomy, Cornell, since 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Soils and Fertilizers; Principles of Soil Management (with E. O. Fippin); Soils, Their Properties and Management (with E. O. Fippin and H. O. Buckman); Nature and Properties of Soils (with H. O. Buckman); also several expt. sta. and U.S. Dept. of Agr. bulls. Contbr. to Ency. Americana, Cyclo. of Am. Agr., and to various jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

LYONS, Albert Brown, chemist; *b.* Waimea, Hawaii, Apr. 1, 1841; *s.* Rev. Lorenzo and Lucia Garratt (Smith) L.; descendant William Lyon, Roxbury, Mass., 1635; spent early life at a remote mission sta. in H.I.; ed. at home, and 1857-63, at Oahu Coll.; A.B., Williams, 1865; M.D., U. of Mich., 1868; *m.* Edith M., *d.* Rev. Zachary Eddy, of Detroit, Apr. 25, 1878. Prof. chemistry, Detroit Med. Coll., 1868-80; consulting chemist for Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, 1881-6; 1st editor Pharmaceutical Era, 1887-8; College, 1888-95; chemist since 1897, now dir., Nelson, Baker & Co., Detroit. Mem. Com. of Revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-20. Member American Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc., London, A.M.A., Am. Pharm. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Manual of Pharmaceutical Assaying, 1887; Practical Assaying of Drugs and Galenicals, 1899; Plant Names, Scientific and Popular, 1900, enlarged edit., 1907; The Lyon Families of New England, 1905, 1907, 1908; Standardization by Chemical Assay of Organic Drugs, 1920; also many papers in pharm. and med. periodicals. *Address:* 274 Alger Av., Detroit, Mich.

LYONS, Chalmers J., prof. oral surgery; *b.* Martinsburg, O., Apr. 30, 1874; *s.* John P. and Manilla (White) L.; ed. Central Mich. Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1898 (D.D.Sc., 1911); *m.* Grace B. Driggs, of Palmyra, Mich., 1909. Practiced at Adrian, Mich., 1898-1907; moved to Jackson, Mich., 1907, and associated in practice with Dr. J. W. Lyons; instr. oral surgery, 1907-15, prof., 1915—, Univ. of Mich. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dental Assn., Am. Assn. Oral Surgeons, Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Fractures and Dislocations of the Jaws, 1919. Contbr. to Am. Text Book of Operative Dentistry, 1920, and various articles in mags. *Home:* 1004 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LYONS, Charles William, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LYONS, John Sprole, clergyman; *b.* Tazewell, Va., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Rev. Jonathan and Nancy (Alexander) L.; A.B., King Coll., Tenn., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1883; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1895; D.D., Princeton, 1920; LL.D., King Coll., 1923); *m.* Wallace Lillard, of Lawrenceburg, Ky., June 29, 1886 (died Oct. 9, 1919); *m.* 2d, Anna Woolley Daniels, of Atlanta Ga., August 4, 1922. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1883; pastor Lawrenceburg, Ky., 1883-90, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1890-1, 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1891-2, 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1892-1914, First Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1914—. Moderator Synod of Kentucky, 1904; moderator General Assembly Presbyn. Church in U.S., Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913; mem. Council Ref. Chs. in America holding the Presbyn. System, 1907—, pres., 1923—; mem. exec. com. of home missions, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1915—. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1901, 1902 and 1923. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts., Atlanta, Ga.

LYONS, Judson Whitlocke, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

LYONS, Julius J., lawyer, amateur musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

LYONS, Robert Edward, chemist; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* Mathew J. and Alice (Eveleigh) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; student Fresenius' Labs., Weisbaden, univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, and Berlin, and Joergensen's Inst. for Physiology of Fermentations, Copenhagen. 1892-5; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Eleanor Joslyn, Mar. 23, 1898. Instr. of chemistry, 1889, asst. professor, 1890, asso. prof., 1891-2, Ind. U.; pvt. asst. to Prof. Krafft, U. of Heidelberg, 1895; prof. chemistry and head of dept. since 1895, dir. biol. sta., 1900, Ind. U.; chief chemist for Ind. State Dept. of Geology and Natural Resources since 1900; prof. chemistry, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 1903-4; prof. chemistry, toxicology, and forensic medicine, and dir. chem. lab., Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, 1904-5; chmn. dept. chemistry, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, Indianapolis, since 1907; prof. in charge of courses in organic chemistry, U. of Wis., summer, 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc. (mem. council, 1909, pres. Ind. Sect., 1908); mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Chi Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Local rep. of Com. of 100; chairman com. chemistry, State Council Defense. Republican. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis Inorganic Substances, 1897, 2d edit., 1900; Manual of Toxicological Analysis, 1899; also many articles on subs. in physiol., synthetic, organic and analyt. chemistry in Am. and German publs. Inventor of processes for amalgamation of platinum and of refractory gold; for recovery of used soap from laundry suds; for rapid polymerization and oxidation of drying oils; for light and weather proof coloring of oolitic limestone; for recovery of pectin from certain fruit and vegetable waste. *Club:* Internat. Rotary. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

LYONS, Thomas Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Burr Oak, Ia., July 2, 1883; *s.* Richard Francis and Sarah (Donlan) L.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1904; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1907; *m.* Clara, *d.* Thomas F. Kennedy, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1915. Admitted to bar, 1907, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1917; mem. firm Rice & Lyons, Tulsa, Okla., since 1907; pres. Lee Oil Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank; del. at large Dem. Nat. Convention, San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Charter Commn. to provide city mgr. plan for Tulsa. Nominated by Democratic State Conv. of S.D. for state supt. of schs., 1906; mem. Supreme Court Commission of Okla. (Supreme Bench), apptd. by gov. and unanimously confirmed by Supreme Court for 4-yr. term, Apr. 9, 1923. Apptd. receiver in river bed cases, Okla., Oct. 1, 1919. Enlisted in U.S.A. as pvt., and hon. discharged from Inf. Central Officers' Training Sch., Camp Pike, Ark., Dec. 7, 1918; capt. Co. C, 3d Inf., Okla. N.G. Mem. Delta Theta Pi. K.C., Elk. Democrat *Clubs:* Petroleum, Country, University (Tulsa, Okla.); Bankers of America, New York Athletic (New York). *Wrote:* (with Benjamin F. Rice) The Law of Oil and Gas; The Oil Operator in Oklahoma; Schools and School Districts of State of Oklahoma. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

LYONS, Thomas Richard, judge; *b.* Bendigo, Australia, Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Tuohy) L.; was brought to America, 1870; prep. edn. Whitman Coll., Wash.; Ottawa Coll., Can.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Rose E. Dovell, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 20, 1906. Practiced law in Ore., 1892-7; trustee for townsite entries of land at Juneau, Alaska, 1897-1900; asst. U.S. atty., 1900-3; temporary U.S. atty., 1st Div. of Alaska, Jan.-May, 1903; asst. U.S. atty., May 1903-June 1905; U.S. dist. judge, Alaska, May 4, 1909-May 21, 1913. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 2813 10th St. N., Seattle, Wash.

LYTLE, Herbert G., educator; *b.* Crafton (Pittsburgh), Pa., May 6, 1892; *s.* J. Warren and Emma (Davis) L.; grad. Pittsburgh Acad., 1910; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1914; *m.* Letty Flemming Close, of Pittsburgh, June 23, 1922. Pres. Pittsburgh Acad. since Feb. 14, 1914. Enlisted as mil. psychologist in World War and commd. 2d lt. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A. Mem. Pa. Soc. of S.A.R. (chmn. ednl. com.), Phi Gamma Delta, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. *Home:* 660 Maryland Av. *Address:* 531 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

M

MAAS, Anthony J., college pres.; *b.* Bainkhausen, Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 23, 1858; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Peetz) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Hellefeld, Westphalia, 1869-72, Stockum, 1872-4, gymnasium, Arnsberg, 1874-7, Manresa, N.Y., 1877-9, Woodstock Coll., Md., 1880-3, 1884-8, Manresa, Spain, 1893-94. Ordained R.C. priest; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1877; prof. Latin and Greek, Frederick, Md., 1883-4; prof. Hebrew, 1885-1902, librarian, 1888-1902, prof. Scripture, 1891-02, prefect of studies, 1897-05, pres. 1907-12, Woodstock (Md.) Coll.; provincial of Md.-N.Y. Province of Soc. of Jesus, 1912-18; prof. ascetical theology, Novitiate of St. Andrew, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1918—. *Author:* Life of Christ, 1891; Enchiridion, etc., 1892; Day in the Temple, 1892; Christ in Type and Prophecy, Vol. I, 1893, Vol. II, 1896; Commentary of Gospel of St. Matthew, 1898. Contbr. to theol. jours. and American Catholic Quarterly Review. *Address:* Novitiate of St. Andrew, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MABERY, Charles Frederic, chemist; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth A. (Bennett) M.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1876, Sc.D., 1881; *m.* Miss F. A. Lewis, of Gorham, Me., Nov. 19, 1872. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1874-83; prof. chemistry, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1883-1911, since prof. emeritus. Researcher in organic chemistry; especially in investigations of the composition of Am. petroleum, lubricants and lubrication. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.

MABEY, Charles R., governor; *b.* Bountiful, Utah, Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Sarah Lucretia (Tolman) M.; U. of Utah, 1893-6, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; *m.* Afton Rampton, of Bountiful, 1905. Began in banking business, 1906; cashier Bountiful State Bank, 1906-21; pres. Triangle Drug Co.; dir. Bountiful Lumber & Bldg. Assn., Bountiful Light & Power Co. Was councilman and mayor of Bountiful; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; gov. of Utah, term 1921-4. Pvt. corpl. and sergt. Utah Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War, serving in Philippines; later capt. Utah N.G.; vol. World War and mustered in as capt. 145th F.A.; maj. F.A. U.S.A., 1918. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Rotary, Exchange. Elk. *Home:* Bountiful, Utah. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MABIE, Louise Kennedy, writer; *b.* Cleveland; *d.* James H. and Mary Gillen (Pierce) Kennedy; ed. Horace Mann Sch., New York and by pvt. tutelage in languages, history and music; married. Conglist. *Author:* The Wings of Pride, 1913; The Lights Are Bright, 1914. Contbr. short stories, dramatic and mus. reviews and serials, "True Love of Aaron Burr," "The Girl Who Came in the Night." *Home:* 1841 Oxley St., South Pasadena, Calif.

MABRY, Milton Harvey, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC AFEE, see also McAfee.

MAC ALARNEY, Robert Emmet, editor and writer; *b.* at Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* John Joseph Curtin and Elmira (Hoffman) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1893; Harvard, 1895-6; *m.* Florence Thedford, of New York, Mar. 25, 1912. Reporter, Harrisburg (Pa.) Telegraph, 1893-5, Newark (N.J.) Daily Advertiser, 1896-7, New York Evening Journal, and staff corr., 1897-03; polit. reporter, 1903-5, city editor, 1906-11, New York Evening Post; city editor, New York Evening Mail, 1911-12; city editor, New York Tribune, 1914-16; pres. N.Y. City News Assn., 1914-16; scenario editor, Famous Players-Lasky Co., N.Y., 1916-20; production mgr. Famous Players-Lasky British Producers, Ltd., London, 1920-21; dir. and gen. production mgr. The Chronicles of America Picture Corpn., 1921-23. Asso. prof. journalism, Columbia U., 1912-20. Democrat. Methodist.

Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Columbia Univ., Faculty (Columbia U.); Nassau (Princeton), American (London). *Home:* 255 W. 108th St., New York, N.Y.

MacALPINE, Robert John, clergyman; *b.* Cedarville, Ont., Can., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* Alexander and Isabella (Morison) MacA.; grad. in Pharmacy, U. of Toronto, 1892, B.A., 1899, M. A., 1900; studied theology, Knox Coll., 1901; D. D., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Margaret, *d.* T. J. Stewart, M.P., Hamilton, Ont., Feb. 4, 1903. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; pastor Owen Sound, Ont., 1902-7, North Ch., Cleveland, O., 1907-9, Boulevard Ch., Cleveland, 1909-14; Central Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., since 1914, ch. membership built up from 500 to 2,650. Mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. for consolidation and reconstruction of all bds. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1920-3. Mem. Presbyn. Ministers' Assn., Buffalo Automobile Assn., Can. Order Foresters. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Park, Automobile, Canadian. *Author:* Bible Readings and Prayers, 1918; What Is True Religion? 1923. *Home:* Jewett Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

MAC ARTHUR, see also McArthur.

MAC ARTHUR, Arthur Frederic, engineer, contractor; *b.* Oramel, Allegany Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Archibald and Keturah (Pratt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Bryant & Stratton Business College, Chicago, 1882; *m.* Mary Seymour Barnum, of New York, June 24, 1889. Began as supt. MacArthur Bros. Co., St. Paul, 1883, became general mgr., Chicago, 1892, v.-p., 1903, pres. same co., New York, 1908—; pres. MacArthur, Perks & Co., Ltd; chmn. bd. United States Equipment Co., Macaday Building Corpn., MacArthur Bros. Co., Ltd., MacArthur-Hanger Co., West Coast Constr. Co.; v.p. Mason-Hanger-MacArthur Bros., Inc.; W. & A. MacArthur, Ltd., Construction & Engring. Finance Co. Upon entry of U.S. into the war declined a commn. in the army, and took personal charge in the field for MacArthur Bros. Co., of entire constrn. of Camp Merritt, the Port of Newark Terminals, the constrn. and operating of Woodbury Bag Loading Plant, the construction of 1,000 houses for U.S. Shipping Bd., and reconstrn. of a double track trolley line bet. Phila. and Wilmington, Del. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Harvard, Engineers', Riverside Golf (Chicago), Engineers', Railroad, Lawyers', Sleepy Hollow, University, India House (New York). *Home:* The Apthorp. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MAC ARTHUR, Douglas, army officer; *b.* in Ark., Jan. 26, 1880; *s.* Lt. Gen. Arthur (U.S. A.) and Mary P. (Hardy) MacA.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1908; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1904; capt., Feb. 27, 1911; maj., Dec. 11, 1915; col. inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temporary), June 26, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Jan. 20, 1920. In Philippines, 1903-4; with California Debris Commn., Jan.-Oct. 1905; actg. chief engr. officer, Pacific Div., July-Oct. 1905; duty in Japan, etc., 1905-6; a.d.c. to Pres. of U.S., 1906-7; instr. Mounted Service Schs., 1908-10, Army Service Schs., to 1912; in Vera Cruz Expdn., Apr.-Sept., 1914; mem. Gen. Staff, 1913-15, 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff 42d Div., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. commander 84th Inf. Brigade, Aug. 6, 1918; apptd. comdr. 42d Div. (Rainbow), Nov. 1918. Participated at Luneville, Baccarat and Esperance-Souain sectors, also at Champagne; in Champagne-Marne and Aisne-Marne defensives, St. Mihiel, Essey, Pannes and Meuse-Argonne and Sedan offensives; with Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., June 12, 1919. Decorated D.S.M., D.S.C. (oakleaf cluster), 7 divisional citations (U.S.); Comdr. Legion Honor, Croix de Guerre with 2 palms and gold star (French); Croce di Guerri (Italian); Comdr. Order of the Crown and Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian). Wounded twice. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Milwaukee (Milwaukee, Wis.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MAC ARTHUR, John R., contractor, engr.; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y., July 24, 1862; *s.* Archibald and Keturah (Pratt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; student law sch., Harvard, 1887-9; studied at École des Sciences Politiques, Sorbonne and Collégé de France, Paris; *m.* Pauline, *d.* Judge William H. Arnoux, of N.Y. City, June 27, 1889. Actively identified since 1900 with MacArthur Bros. Co., Construction & Engring. Finance Co., MacArthur Bros. Co., Ltd., MacArthur, Perks & Co., Ltd., Nat. Employment Exchange, U.S. Equipment Co., W. & A. MacArthur Co., Ltd., West Coast Constrn. Co.; treas. MacArthur-Hanger Co. In diplomatic service 4 yrs.; sec. U.S. Legation, at Madrid, Spain, 1897; apptd. by Pres. McKinley spl. asst. sec. in office of Sec. of State, 1898; asst. sec. U.S. Commn. that negotiated treaty of peace with Spain, 1898, and sec. to first Philippine Commn., 1899; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, Aug.-Dec. 1916. Mem. Harvard Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Harvard, University, City, Republican, Midday. *Home:* 175 E. 78th St. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MAC ARTHUR, Robert Stuart, clergyman; July 31, 1841–Feb., 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAC ARTHUR, Ruth Alberta Brown, author; *b.* Searsmont, Me., Nov. 14, 1881; *d.* William Matthew and Vesta Ella (Frost) Brown; grad. Central High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; student U. of Minn., 1901, 02; business coll. course; *m.* William Austin MacArthur, of Winnipeg, Can., May 3, 1911. Methodist. *Author:* Tabitha at Ivy Hall, 1911; Tabitha's Glory, 1912; Tabitha's Vacation, and At the Little Brown House, 1913; The Lilac Lady, 1914; Heart of Gold, 1915; Little Mother, 1916; Daisy, 1919; The Gingerbread House, 1920; Story of Harriet Beecher Stowe, 1922. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

MAC ARTHUR, Walter, shipping commr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 9, 1862; ed. St. Stephen's Parish Sch., Glasgow, 1867-74; Andersonian U., Glasgow, 1874-5; *m.* Helen A. Tilden, of San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1898. In British merchant marine service, 1876-86, Am. merchant marine, 1886-91; mgr. and asso. editor, 1891-5, editor, 1895-1900 and 1901-13, Coast Seamen's Journal; U.S. shipping commr., San Francisco, 1913—. *Author:* Handbook, Navigation Laws of the United States, 1915; The Seaman's Contract, 1919. *Office:* U.S. Appraisers Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MACARTNEY, Clarence Edward Noble, clergyman; *b.* Northwood, O., Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* J. L. (D.D.) and Catharine (Robertson) M.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1901; M.A., Princeton, 1904; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905; (D.D., Geneva Coll., 1914); unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1905-14, Arch St. Ch., Phila., since 1914. *Author:* The First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J. (hist. sketch), 1913; The Minister's Son, 1917; Parables of the Old Testament, 1916; Twelve Great Questions About Christ, 1923. Contbr. lit. and hist. articles to mags. Dir.

Princeton Theol. Sem. *Home:* S.E. cor. 18th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MACARTNEY, Thomas Benton, Jr., university dean; *b.* New Castle, Va., Aug. 16, 1875; *s.* Thomas Benton and Emily Frances (Carper) M.; A.B., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1895, A.M., 1900; M.A., Ph. D., U. of Va., 1902; LL.D., Transylvania Coll., 1922; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1909, 23; travel and study in Rome and Greece, summer, 1911; *m.* Weta Smith, of Pulaski, Va., June 9, 1897. Instr. Latin and Greek, Milligan Coll., 1895-7; prin. New Castle Acad., 1897-8; licentiate in Latin, U. of Va., 1899-1902; head master in Latin, Rawlings Inst., Charlottesville, Va., 1901-2; asst. prof. Greek and prin. Acad., 1902-6, dean coll. Liberal Arts and prof. Greek, 1906—, acting pres., 1906-8 and 1921-22, Transylvania Coll. Lecturer in State Summer Sch. of Virginia, 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn., N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Ky. Edn. Assn.; v.-p. for Ky. of Classical Assn. of Middle West and South; mem. Kappa Alpha, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Use of Pronouns in Oratio Obliqua, 1902. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

MACAULAY, Fannie Caldwell ("Frances Little"), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MACAULEY, see also MacCauley, McCauley.

MACAULEY, Alvan, automobile mfr.; *b.* at Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 17, 1872; Lehigh U., 1888-90; George Washington U., 1890-2; *m.* Estelle Littlepage, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 20, 1895. Admitted to bar in Ohio, 1897; practiced at Washington, D.C., 3 yrs.; with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O., 1895-1901; gen. mgr. Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Detroit, 1901-10, now dir.; gen mgr. Packard Motor Car Co., 1910-16, pres. since 1916. Mem. Detroit Bd. Commerce, Automobile Chamber Commerce, Nat. Assn. Mfrs. *Clubs:* Old, Detroit Athletic, Detroit, Detroit Golf, Bloomfield Hills Country, Country, Yondotega. *Home:* 1801 Iroquois Av. *Office:* Boul. and Belt Line, Detroit, Mich.

MACAULEY, Charles Raymond, illustrator; *b.* Canton, O., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* John K. M.; ed. pub. schs., Canton, O.; studied law 2 yrs., Canton; *m.* Emma Worms, of New York, Apr. 16, 1897; *m.* 2d, Edythe Belmont Lott, of New York, 1914. Adopted art career quite by accident; won $50, 1st prize, Cleveland Press, 1891; a fortnight later joined staff of Cleveland World; during 10 following yrs. contributed cartoons to leading met. papers and periodicals; Feb. 1901, resigned from staff New York Herald to enter lit. field; regularly contributed drawings to Life, New York; then 10 yrs. cartoonist, New York World. *Author* and *illustrator:* Fantasmaland, 1904; The Red Tavern, 1914; Whom the Gods Would Destroy; Keeping the Faith; The Man Across the Street; The Optimistic Spectacles (photoplays). Now drawing cartoons for Success, Colliers, Our World, Life, and other periodicals. *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* 82 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

MACBETH, Florence, coloratura soprano; *b.* Mankato, Minn.; grad. St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.; studied voice with Yeatman Griffith; studied langs. and interpretation in Europe. First attracted attention in London, Eng.; Am. début as Rosina, in the "Barber of Seville," with Chicago Grand Opera Assn., Jan. 14, 1914; subsequently appeared as Amina in "La Sonnambula," Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," and Gilda in "Rigoletto"; now leading coloratura soprano of Chicago Civic Opera Co. *Home:* 606 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

MACBETH, Henry, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MacBRAYNE, Lewis E., author; *b.* at New Britain, Conn., Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* William S. and Mary S. (Slate) M.; grad. Lowell High Sch.; traveled in Europe; *m.* Sarah E. Thurlow, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 27, 1903. Successively with Lowell (Mass.) Citizen, Lowell Courier and Courier-Citizen as reporter and editor 27 years. Regional director for State of N.Y. on spl. war work with Dept. of Interior, 1918-19; field sec. Mass. Chamber of Commerce, 1919—. Gen. mgr. Massachusetts Safety Council, 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Men We Marry, 1910; One More Chance (with James P. Ramsay), 1916; also play. An Engaging Position. Contbr. to McClure's, World's Work, Woman's Home Companion, etc. *Home:* 6 Belmont St., Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MACBRIDE, see also McBride.

MACBRIDE, Thomas Huston, educator; *b.* at Rogersville, Tennessee, July 31, 1848; *s.* the Rev. James Bovard and Sarah (Huston) M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1869, A.M., 1873; U. of Bonn, 1891; (Ph.D., Lenox Coll., 1895; LL.D., Monmouth Coll., 1914, Coe Coll., 1915); *m.* Harriet Diffenderfer, of Hopkinton, Ia., Dec. 31, 1875. Prof. mathematics and modern langs., Lenox Coll., 1870-78; asst. prof. natural sciences, 1878-84, prof. botany, 1884-1914, pres. 1914-16, president emeritus since 1916, State University of Iowa. Special student of fungi. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Paleontol. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Davenport Acad. Science, Phytopathol. Soc., Soc. of Botanists of Central States, Iowa Park and Forestry Assn.; fellow Bot. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1904), etc. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Triangle (Iowa City), Authors' (London). *Author:* Botany (text-book), 1895, 1900; North American Slime Moulds, 1899, 1923; On the Campus; many chapters in reports of the Iowa Geol. Survey, and many published lectures and addresses. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

MAC CALLUM, John Archibald, clergyman; *b.* Gananoque, Ont., Can., Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* Peter and Mary (Kane) M.; B.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1899; student Columbia, 1900-3; B.D., *magna cum laude,* Union Theol. Sem., 1903; (D.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* Josephine Dickson Russell, of Toronto, Can., May 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Washingtonville, N.Y., 1903-7, 1st Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1907-10, Walnut St. Ch., Phila., since 1910. Is the 23d member of immediate family connection to be ordained to Presbyn. ministry. Only official rep. of Am. churches at 13th Internat. Congress On the Lord's Day, Edinburgh, 1908. Pres. Phila. Housing Assn.; mem. Presbyn. Bd. of City Missions, Phila.; trustee Temple Univ.; mem. bd. mgrs. Pa. Bible Soc.; dir. Phila. Social Service Exchange; pres. Alumni Assn. of Union Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha, Contemporary (v.p.). Contbr. to several leading reviews and various weekly and daily papers. *Home:* 3925 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MAC CALLUM, William George, pathologist; *b.* Dunnville, Ont., Apr. 18, 1874; *s.* Dr. George Alexander and Florence O. (Eakins) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; unmarried. Asso. prof. pathology, 1900-8, prof. pathol. physiology, 1908-9, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1909-17; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Johns Hopkins U., 1917—. Contbr. to med. jours. on pathol. subjects. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums (pres. 1908); fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Soc. Medicorum Sverana, Stockholm, 1918. *Author:* Textbook of Pathology, 1916. Contbr. to Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Jour. A.M.A., Jour. Experimental Medicine, etc. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

MAC CARTY, William Carpenter, surgical pathologist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1880; *s.* William Orlandor Butler and Rhoda Ann (Carpenter) M.; B.S., U. of Ky., 1900, M.S., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Koenigin Hosp., Berlin, 1904-6, specializing in surg. pathology; *m.* Helen Maud Collin, of Rochester, Minn., Jan. 25, 1908. With Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1906, as specialist in surg. pathology and biopathology; asso. dir. labs. Mayo Clinic, also prof. pathology U. of Minn. Med. Dept. (Mayo Foundation). Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Minn. State Med. Assn. (asso.), Southern Minn. Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Assn. (hon.), Minn. and Chicago pathol. socs., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists (pres.), Osler Med. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres.); asso. fellow A.M.A. Mason. *Clubs:* University (St. Paul, Minn.), Rochester Commercial, Rochester Golf. Winona Golf. Writer and lecturer on med. subjects. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

MacCAUGHEY, Vaughan, educator; *b.* Huron, S.D., July 7, 1887; *s.* William Franklyn and Matilda (Vaughan) M.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1908; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1916-17; *m.* Janet H. Brooker, of Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1909. Asst. Cornell U., 1905-8; head dept. natural science and v.p. Territorial Normal Sch., Hawaii, 1908-9; prof. botany, Coll. of Hawaii, 1910-19; supt. pub. instrn. for H.T., 1919-23. Visiting prof. U. of Calif., summer 1911, Cornell U., summer 1912; prin. Mid-Pacific Inst. Mills Sch., 1913. Chautauqua Instn. Summer Schs., 1906, 7, 14, 15, 16; 8 continental lecture tours; dir. Territorial Summer Sch., Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii, 1919; biol. explorations, H.I. Dir. War Camp Community Service, Honolulu Y.M.C.A.; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, spl. field commr. Calif., 1923; dean of faculty, San Francisco Training Sch. for Scout Leaders, 1923. Mem. Hosp. Corps, 1st Inc. N. G. Hawaii, 1909-12, Co. B 1st Inc., 1913-15. Supt. Bible Sch. Central Union Ch., 1913-16. Pres. Honolulu Ad Club, 1919-21; dir. for Hawaii, N. E.A., 1916-23; mem. Nat. Editorial Council, N. E.A., 1922-23; del. World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923; chmn. exec. com. Pan-Pacific Ednl. Conf., 1921; del. Pan-Pacific Scientific Conf., 1919; joint founder and pres. Agassiz Club of Cornell. Joint founder and editor Hawaiian Educational Review, 1913-16; asso. editor Sierra Educational News, 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Mason. Conglist. *Author:* The Natural History of Chautauqua, 1917; The Schools of Hawaii; Race-Mixtures in Hawaii. Contbr. more than 200 papers to scientific and ednl. jours. *Home:* 1935 Yolo Av., Northbrae, Berkeley. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MAC CAULEY, see also Macauley.

MAC CAULEY, Clay, clergyman, publicist; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., May 8, 1843; *s.* Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Maxwell) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1864, A.M., 1867; grad. Theol. Sem. of Northwest, Chicago, 1867; U. of Heidelberg, 1873; hon. alumnus, Keio U., Japan, 1911; (D.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1916, Princeton, 1923); *m.* Annie Cleveland, *d.* Dr. Josiah Deane, of Bangor, Me., July 25, 1867 (died Apr. 11, 1887). Lt. Co. D, 126th Pa. Vols. and on staff Gen. S. D. Sturgis, 1862-3; prisoner of war, Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., May, 1863; mem. Christian Commn. in U.S.A., 1864-5. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1868; pastor Waltham, Mass., 1869-72, All Souls Ch., Washington, 1876-81; collaborator Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1880-1; dir. Unitarian Mission to Japan, 1890-1900 and 1909-1920; pres. and prof. philosophic and historic theology, Coll. for Advanced Learning, Tokyo, Japan, 1891-9; lecturer on Japan, 1904-9. Decorated with Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1909; Order of the Sacred Treasure, 1918; delegate from Japan to 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, 1904, 5th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion, Philosophischer Verein and Literarischer Verein, Dresden, Anthrop. Soc. and Philos. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., Union Soc. Civ. War; v.p. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; pres. Am. Peace Soc. of Japan; v.p. Internat. Press Assn. of Japan; councillor American Association of Tokyo; honorary v.-p. America-Japan Society, Tokyo. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Authors', Papyrus (Boston); University (Providence and also Tokyo, Japan), Ends of the Earth (New York, N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Tokyo (Japan), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Christianity in History, 1891 (also in Japanese); Introductory Course in Japanese, 1896, 1905; Hynakunin-Isshu (Single Songs of a Hundred Poets), metrical transls. from Japanese, 1899-17; Japanese Literature, 1899; A Day in the Very Noble City, Manila, 1899; also several translations from Japanese—all published in Japan; Religious Problem of Japan—How Solve It? 1894; Florida Seminoles, 1884; Present Religious Conditions of Japan, 1902; Unitarian Mission to Japan, 1909; A Daughter of the Samurai, 1910; Thought and Fact for Today (also in Japanese), 1911; The Memorial Most Worthy of Our Patriot Dead, 1911; The English Language in the New Georgean Era, 1911; Charles Dickens, an Appreciation, 1912; The Faith of the Incarnation, 1913; Memories and Memorials, 1914; The American-Japanese Problem as a Race Question, 1915; Hohenzollern Dynasty, 1916; Measure of the True American, 1916; Krause's League for Human Right and Thereby World Peace, 1917; Looking Before and After (war-time essays), 1919. Edited Japanese Unitarian Magazine "Shukyo" (religion), 1890-5; regular Japan correspondent Boston Transcript, 1890-1900, and contbr. to Japan Mail and Advertiser, Tokyo. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers of articles on Japan and on the Philippine Islands questions. *Address:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MAC CHESNEY, see also McChesney.

MAC CHESNEY, Clara Taggart, artist; *b.* Brownsville, Cal.; *d.* Joseph Burwell and Sarah (Jewett) M.; pupil Virgil Williams, San Francisco; H. S. Mowbray and J. C. Beckwith of New York; Courtois and Girardot at Colorossi School, Paris, France; unmarried. Received 2 medals, Chicago Expn., 1893; Dodge prize, New York, 1894; 3 medals, Colorossi Sch., Paris; gold medal, Phila. Arts Club, 1900; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1901. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1896, 1898; Paris St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. New York Soc. of Painters, Nat. Arts Club (life), Nat. Assn. Woman Painters and Sculptors, Barnard Club, Lyceum Club (London), Am. Water Color Soc. Represented in Erie (Pa.) Art Club; Union League, Chicago; Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Arts Club, Barnard Club, New

York; State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.; Altoona (Pa.) Pub. Library; Boston Art Club; Emigrant Savings Bank, Hill Pub. Co., Aldine Club, all of New York. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 15 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MAC CHESNEY, Nathan William, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, June 2, 1878; *s.* Lt.-Col. Alfred Brunson (M.D., U.S.A.) and Henrietta (Milsom) M. (M.D.); student, Stanford, 1896-7; A.B., U. of the Pacific, 1898; student, U. of Ariz., 1899, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., 1899-1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1902, LL.M., 1922; *m.* Lena Frost, of Riverside, Ill., Dec. 1, 1904. Sr. mem. law firm MacChesney & Becker, Chicago; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1913-23; gen. counsel Nat. Assn., Real Estate Bds. Mem. Ill. Commn. on Uniform State Laws (pres. 1912-17); state del. Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, D. C., 1910; pres. Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1922—; mem. Commn. on Uniform Industrial and Ins. Legislation, Chicago Plan Commn., Chicago City Council Crime Commn.; apptd., by City Council, mem. Air Bd. of Chicago; law mem. State Bd. Examiners in Accountancy, 1914-17; pres. Northwestern Univ. Press; dir. United Charities; trustee Northwestern U., Olivet Inst., Pub. Health Inst., Adv. Bd. Salvation Army, Nat. Conv. of Univs. and Colls. on Internat. Relations; mem. Nat. Council of Schs. of Religion. Mem. Ill. N.G., 1893-95, 1907-17; judge advocate gen. of Ill., 1911-17; major, judge advocate gen. R.C., 1916-18; staffs of Gens. Carter, Barry and Wood, 1917-18; commd. lt. col. U.S.A., Feb. 13, 1918; dept. judge advocate Central Dept. U.S. A., 1917-18; judge advocate, General Headquarters A.E.F. in France; recommended for D.S. M., citation by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services," A. E.F.; brig. gen. N.G. "for long and distinguished services." Mem. Am. Bar Association (del. nat. conf. 1920), Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Econ. League (nat. council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1910-11), Am. Soc. Mil. Law (pres. 1913-14), Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor (exec. com.), Nat. Civic Federation, Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Chicago Bar Assn., S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812 (pres. 1912-14), Sons of Vets. (past comdr.), Am. Legion (advisory council), M.O.W.W., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. (nat. pres. 1910-13), Northwestern U. Gen. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1922-4); hon. life mem. Chicago Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Tenn., Ia. and Pa. state bar assns. Mason, K. P. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Conv. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); University, Chicago, Racquet, Union League, City, Chicago Law, Chicago Literary, Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Exmoor Country, Men's of Hyde Park (pres. 1908-10), Chicago, Northwestern U. Men's (pres. 1920-21); Michigan Union (Ann Arbor). Lecturer, U. of Ill., 1908-16. Mng. editor Ill. Law Review; asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Author or Editor: Abraham Lincoln, the Tribute of a Century, 1910; The Significance of the War of 1812; The Prototype of American Citizenship; Uniform State Laws; French Contribution to American Life; Challenge to American Ideals; Military Policy of the U.S.; Race Development; Principles of Military Law; Law of Real Property. *Home:* 568 Hawthorne Pl.; (summer) Riverhill Farm, Gurnee, Lake Co., Ill. *Office:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

MAC CLINTOCK, see also McClintock.

MacCLINTOCK, Samuel, editor, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC CLINTOCK, William Darnall, university prof.; *b.* Elizaville, Ky., July 28, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Cornelia (Darnall) M.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan, 1878, A.M., 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1880-2; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-5; British Mus., London, 1889, 1892, 1894; *m.* Lucia Porter Lander, of Ky., July 7, 1886. Prof. English, 1881-98, sec., 1888-9, Chautauqua Coll., Plainfield, N. J.; prof. English, Wells Coll., 1889-91; asst. prof. English lit., 1892, asso. prof. and dean Jr. Coll., 1892-09, prof. English lit., 1900—, dean Univ. Coll., 1900-5, U. of Chicago. *Address:* 5629 University Av., Chicago.

MacCOLL, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Hugh and Janet (Roberton) MacC.; ed. Glasgow High Sch. and Univ., and Union Theol. Sem. (non grad.); D.D., Rutgers, 1914; *m.* Grant Stuart Hally Craig, of Glasgow, June 15, 1892. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1898. Editor New Bedford (Mass.) Evening Journal 5 yrs.; ordained ministry, 1897; asst., N. Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1896-7; minister Congl. Ch., Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., 1897-1907, S St. Presbyn. Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1907-11, 2d Ch., Phila., since 1911. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., University preacher at Princeton, Yale, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Cricket. *Author:* A Working Theology, 1909; The Sheer Folly of Preaching, 1923. *Home:* 1520 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MAC COLL, James Roberton, manufacturer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1856; *s.* Hugh and Janet (Roberton) M.; ed. acad., high sch. and tech. coll., Glasgow; *m.* Agnes Bogle, of Glasgow, Apr. 15, 1884. With Henry Fyfe & Son, Glasgow, 1871-8, partner Thomson & MacColl, 1878-82; agent, 1882-96, treas., 1896-1920, pres. since 1920, Lorraine Mfg. Co., cotton and worsted goods; also pres. Morris Plan Co. of R.I., and dir. various mfg. corpns. President N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. and Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1905-7; pres. Internat. Conf. Cotton Growers and Mfrs., Washington, 1906, Atlanta, Ga., 1907; pres. Home Market Club, Boston, 1908-09, R.I. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1907-11; dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., 1914-20. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Country (Brookline, Mass.), Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt (Providence). *Home:* 260 Waterman St., Providence. *Address:* Pawtucket, R.I.

MAC CONNELL, see also McConnell.

MAC CONNELL, John Wilson, surgeon, educator; *b.* McConnellsville, S.C., Jan. 11, 1878; *s.* John Daniel and Sarah Amanda (Jaggers) MacC.; B.S., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1902, M.A., 1906; M.D., U. of Md., 1907; studied Columbia, U. of Edinburgh; *m.* Agnes Haig Doyle, of Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1909. Practiced at Davidson since 1907; organized dept. of biology, Davidson Coll., and prof. biology, 1908-19, now prof. physiology and hygiene. Served as 1st lt. Med. Corps., U.S.A., Mexican border, 1916; capt., Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, 1917; maj. A.E.F., 1918; lt. col., 1919; hon. discharged Nov. 1919; now lt. col. Med. R.C. and comdg. officer 366th Med. Regt. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.C., Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

MAC CONNELL, Sarah Warder, writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAC CORKLE, William Alexander, ex-governor; *b.* Lexington, Va., May 7, 1857; ***s.* William and Mary (Morrison) M.; B.L., Wash-**

ington and Lee U., 1879, LL.D., 1907; LL.D., U. of W.Va., 1893, D.C.L., 1918; *m.* Isabelle Goshorn, of Charleston, W.Va., October 19, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Charleston, W.Va., since 1879; mem. firm Chilton, MacCorkle & Chilton, since 1897. Pros. atty. Charleston, W.Va., 1880-9; gov. of W.Va., 1892-7; mem. Va. Senate, 1910-14; Democrat. *Author:* Some Southern Questions, The Monroe Doctrine, The Book of the White Sulphur, The Personal Genesis of the Monroe Doctrine, etc. Also numerous addresses; writer upon trade and industrial subjects. In charge Liberty Loan campaigns, 1917-18. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

MacCORRY, P(atrick) J., lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC COUN, Townsend, cartographer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., 1845; *s.* John T. and Angelica Rachel Douw (Lane) M.; A.B., Williams, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Annie Dean, of Quebec, Can., 1899. Bookseller and publisher, 1869-93; since then in lit. work. Originated system of color in map work whereby successive maps contained the same colors for same nationality, and so taught history by color, now universally used in text-books; introduced this system in Labberton's Historical Atlas and General History, 1887. Mem. Chi Psi Fraternity. *Author:* MacCoun's Historical Geography of the United States, 1889; Historical Geography Charts of the United States, 1890; Historical Geography Charts of Europe, 1895; Holy Land in Geography and History, 1897; Map Berkshire Co., Mass., 1903; Historical Geography Charts of English History, 1903; Early New York City History Portrayed in Five Maps, 1909; France with Maps of the Battle Fields of the Western Front, 1919. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Société Académique d'Historie Internationale, Paris. *Address:* Care American Book Co., 100 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

MAC CRACKEN, see also McCracken.

MAC CRACKEN, Henry Noble, college pres.; *b.* Toledo, O., Nov. 19, 1880; *s.* Henry Mitchell and Catherine (Hubbard) M.; bro. of John Henry M.; B.A., New York U., 1900, M.A., 1904; M.A. Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; (LL.D., Smith Coll., 1915, Brown U., 1915); *m.* Marjorie Dodd, of New York, June 12, 1907. Instr. English, Syrian Protestant Coll., 1900-3; John Harvard fellow, 1907-8, instr. English, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); prof. English, Smith Coll., 1913-15; president of Vassar Coll. since 1915. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* First Year English, 1903, 2d edit., 1905; English Composition in Theory and Practice (part author), 1909, 2d edit., 1912; An Introduction to Shakespeare (part author), 1910; Manual of Good English (part author), 1917. *Editor:* The Serpent of Division, 1911; Minor Poems of Lydgate, Part 1, 1912; The College Chaucer, 1913; Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914. Contbr. to mags. on philol. topics. Chief div. of instrn., N.Y. State Resource Mobilization Bur., May-Sept. 1917; nat. dir. of jr. membership in Am. Red Cross, Sept. 1917-Nov. 1918. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* President's House, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MAC CRACKEN, John Henry, college pres.; *b.* at Rochester, Vt., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry Mitchell (*q.v.*) and Catherine (Hubbard) M.; A.B., New York U., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1899; (LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1903, New York U., 1915, Lehigh U., 1915, Pa. Coll., 1915, Rutgers College, 1915; Litt. D., University of Pa., 1924); *m.* Edith Constable, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1910. A. Ogden Butler fellow in philosophy, 1894-5, instr. philosophy, 1896-9, asst. prof., 1899, New York U.; pres. and prof. philosophy, Westminster Coll., Mo., 1899-1903; syndic and prof. politics, New York U., 1903-15; pres. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., since 1915. Regional dir. S.A.T.C., 1918. Pres. Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy. Presbyn. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan (New York); Cosmos (Washington); University (Chicago); Pomfret, and Northampton Country (Easton). *Author:* College and Commonwealth, 1920. *Home:* College Hill, Easton, Pa.

MAC CRATE, John, jurist; *b.* Mar. 29, 1885; prep. education Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn; LL.B., New York U., 1906; *m.* Flora Mac Nicholl, Nov. 23, 1911. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1906; endorsed by both Dem. and Rep. primaries and elected member 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d N.Y. Dist.; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., since 1920. *Home:* 134 Milton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MAC CURDY, see also McCurdy.

MAC CURDY, George Grant, anthropologist; *b.* Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* William J. and Margaret (Smith) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, univs. of Vienna, Paris (Sch. of Anthropology) and Berlin, 1894-8; Ph. D., Yale U., 1905; *m.* Glenn Bartlett, of New York, June 30, 1919. Instructor anthropology, 1898-1900, lecturer and curator anthrop. collections, 1902-10, assistant professor prehistoric archæology and curator anthropol. collections, 1910-23, research asso. with rank of prof. and curator anthropol. collections since 1923, all of Yale University. First dir. Am. School in France for Prehistoric Studies, 1921-2. Fellow of Galton Society (New York); mem. anthrop. socs. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn. (sec. 1903-16), American Assn. of University Professors, Am. Assn. of Museums, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. (past v.-p.); corr. mem. Inst. of Coïmbra (Portugal), Sch. of Anthropology (Paris), Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Mo. Hist. Soc., Soc. des Américanistes de Paris, Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Philadelphia. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Old Lyme Country, Harvard of Conn. (pres. 1919-20), Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* The Eolithic Problem, 1905; Some Phases of Prehistoric Archæology, 1907; Antiquity of Man in Europe, 1910; A Study of Chiriquian Antiquities, 1911; Human Skeletal Remains from the Highlands of Peru, 1923; Human Origins—a Manual of Prehistory (in 2 vols.), 1924; also papers on anthrop. subjects. Mem. supervisory bd. Am. Year Book Corpn. Life mem. Navy League U.S. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

MAC DANIEL, see also McDaniel.

MAC DANIEL, Frank, educator; *b.* Frostburg, Md., August 18, 1872; *s.* Humphrey Carroll and Mary Ann (Leech) M.; student Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1887-90; A.B., Dickinson College, Pa., 1894, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1911); B.D., Drew Theological Sem., 1897; post-grad. work, N.Y. U.; traveled in Europe; *m.* Louise Nora Hocker, of Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 27, 1900. Pastor Summerfield Ch., Newark, N.J., 1st Ch., Orange, and Passaic, N.J., to 1910; headmaster Pennington (N.J.) School for Boys, 1910-21; endownment sec. Methodist Ch. of N.J., 1921; pres. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1922

—. Mem. Newark Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Coll. Assn. M.E. Ch., Assn. Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., N.J. Classical Assn., N.J. Editorial Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Hosp. and Homes Assn. of M.E. Church. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York), Republican (Trenton, N.J.). Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. *Home:* Lima, N.Y.

MAC DONALD, see also McDonald.

MACDONALD, Alexander, conservation commr.; *b.* Nova Scotia, Can., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Catherine (MacAulay) MacD.; came to U.S., 1879; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1892, A.M., 1900; *m.* Edith O'Neil, of St. Regis Falls, N.Y., June 15, 1900. Prin. high sch., St. Regis Falls, 1892-99; sch. commr. Franklin Co., N.Y., 1900-9; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1910-16 (com. on conservation); dep. conservation commr. of N. Y., 1916-22, conservation commr. since Feb. 15, 1922. Trustee State Coll. of Forestry. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Albany, Wolferts Roost Country. *Home:* St. Regis Falls, N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

MAC DONALD, Arthur, anthropologist; *b.* Caledonia, N.Y., July 4, 1856; *s.* Angus and Virginia (Dibble) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1883; studied law, 1879; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; post-grad. courses in philosophy, metaphysics, etc., Harvard, 1883-5; apptd. fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, but declined appmt. in order to pursue studies, 1885-9, at Berlin, Leipzig, Paris, Zürich and Vienna, in medicine (full course), psycho-physics, and spl. courses in insanity, hypnotism and criminology; *m.* Margaret J. Porterfield, of Washington, Sept. 29, 1904. Docent (a distinct advance beyond the doctorate) in criminology, Clark University, 1889-91; with U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1892-04, as specialist in edn. as related to the abnormal and weakling classes. U.S. del. to 3 Internat. Psychol. and Criminol. congresses; hon. pres. 3d Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology of Europe; studied Am. and European prisons, insane and inebriate asylums, slums, etc., for U.S. Bur. of Edn. *Author:* Abnormal Man, 1893; Criminology, 1894; Education and Patho-Social Studies, 1896; Le Criminel-Type, 1895; Emil Zola, 1899; Experimental Study of Children, 1899; Hearing on the Bill to Establish a Laboratory for the Study of the Criminal Pauper and Defective Classes, 1902; Plan for the Study of Man, etc., 1902; Statistics of Crime, Suicide and Insanity, 1903; Man and Abnormal Man, 1905; Juvenile Crime and Reformation, 1908; Senate documents; Mentality of Nations and Social Pathology, 1912, and contbns. to Am. and European publications on criminology, human abnormalities, hypnotism, etc.; also articles on criminology in Ency. Americana and Nelson's Ency., and spl. articles: A Study of the United States Senate, Scientific Political Training of President Coolidge. Mem. Société d' Hypnologie de Paris, Am. Statis. Assn. Pres. Washington Alumni of U. of Rochester. *Home:* The Congressional Apts., Washington, D.C.

MACDONALD, Carlos Frederick, psychiatrist; *b.* Niles, O., August 29, 1845; *s.* John and Caroline (Barber) M.; Iron City College, Pittsburgh, 1865-6; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1869; (hon. A.M., Union College, 1894; LL.D., New York University, 1917); *m.* Alice M. Hardy, of Brooklyn, Mar. 24, 1874. Served in 6th Ohio Cav. during Civil War; asst. phys. Kings Co. Hosp. and visiting phys. Kings Co. Smallpox Hosp. and Almshouse, 1869-70; asst. phys., 1870-3, acting resident phys., 1871-3, med. supt., 1873-5, Kings Co. Lunatic Asylum; mgr. and consulting phys., N.Y. State Inebriate Asylum, 1877-9; med. supt. Binghamton Asylum for Insane, 1879-80, State Asylum for Insane Criminals, since 1881; pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1889-96; prof. mental diseases, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1888-97, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897-1906, emeritus prof., 1906. Lecturer insanity, Albany Med. Coll., 1892-4; consulting phys. Manhattan State Hosp. for Insane; consulting alienist Hackensack (N.J.) City Hosp. Called to Buffalo by Erie Co. Bar Assn. to determine mental condition of Czolgosz, assassin of President McKinley; med. counsel to Dist. Atty. Jerome in the trial of Harry K. Thaw, 1907. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1913-14), N.Y. Psychiatrical Soc., G.A.R. *Clubs:* Lotos, Tuxedo Golf. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. Prop. Dr. MacDonald's Sanitarium for mental and nervous diseases, Central Valley, N.Y. *Home:* Central Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 15 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, Charles, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACDONALD, Duncan Black, theological prof.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 9, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Black) M.; M.A., U. of Glasgow, 1885, B.D., 1888; at U. of Berlin, 1890-1, 1893; (D.D., Trinity College, 1909, University of Glasgow, 1920); came to United States, 1892; *m.* Mary Leeds Bartlett, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1898. Prof. Semitic langs., Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Haskell lecturer comparative religion, U. of Chicago, 1906; spl. lecturer, Wellesley Coll., 1907, 09, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1912; Lamson lecturer on Mohammedanism, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1909; head of Mohammedan dept., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford; Haskell lecturer, Oberlin Coll., 1914; lecturer O. T. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1917, 18. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. Great Britain, Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory, 1903; Selections from Ibn Khaldun, 1905; Religious Attitude and Life in Islam, 1909; Aspects of Islam, 1911. Discovered in Bodleian Library and published in Jour. Royal Asiatic Soc., Arabic MS. of "Story of Ali Baba and 40 Thieves," being only known Oriental form, 1910. Contbr. to new edit. Encyclopedia Britannica, Encyclopedia of Islam, and various jours. and revs. on subjects connected with Semitic, especially Mohammedan, theology, literature and history. Preparing edit. of Galland and Vatican MSS. of 1001 Nights. *Summer Address:* Pemaquid Point, Me.; (winter) 143 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

MACDONALD, George Alexander, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* New York, May 11, 1869; *s.* Alexander Forbes and Janet (Campbell-Erskine) M.; B.S., New York U., 1891; studied Columbia Law Sch.; Columbia Sch. Polit. Science; LL.B., New York U., 1892; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892, to practice in U.S. cts., 1899; formerly associated with Charles L. Buckingham in litigation involving many important corpn. interests; now counsel for many large corpns.; has large real estate holdings in downtown section of New York. Apptd. by Supreme Ct. of Can. to take testimony in New York. Campaign speaker for Rep. party, 1896—. Pres., dir. Mut. Warehouse Co., Hursley Real Estate Co. Presbyn. Mem. New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Delta Upsilon (trustee N.Y. Chapter), Delta Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Masonic Bd. Relief. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Delta Upsilon; Authors' (London). *Author:* How Successful Lawyers Were Educated, 1896. Wrote a history of New York University; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 130 E. 92d St. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MacDONALD, J. Carlisle, journalist; *b.* at N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1894; *s.* of late John James and Mary Elizabeth (Murphy) M.; ed. St. Louis U., Stevens Inst. Tech., and in Eng.; *m.* Dorothy Sloan Allen, of N.Y. City, April 28, 1921. Began as reporter St. Louis Star, 1911, later mem. editorial staff St. Louis Post Dispatch; corr. New York World, in Paris, during World War, visiting various fronts; toured Belgium after evacuation by Germany; corr. New York Herald and 30 associated papers during entire Peace Conf.; accompanied Pres. Wilson on European tour; joined fgn. staff Associated Press, Feb. 1920, resigned 1923 to do special writing. Decorated Officer Académie (French), 1919. Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn. *Address:* 67 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris, France.

MACDONALD, James Allan, capitalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MACDONALD, Jesse Juan, mining engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MACDONALD, Neil Carnot, educator; Mar. 17, 1876–Sept. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAC DONALD, Pirie, photographer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Dr. George and Margaret (Reilly) M.; *m.* Emily Van Deusen, of Hudson, N.Y., 1890. Engaged as photographer since 1883; since 1900 is exclusively photographer of men; has photographed many of the most celebrated men of the time, including President Thomas G. Masaryk of Czechoslovakia and King Christian X of Denmark. Has been awarded Cramer grand prize cup, grand prize for portraiture, diamond decoration, the laurel wreath, and 7 gold and 2 silver medals by Photographers' Assn. of America; bronze trophy, Boston, spl. silver medal and later gold medal, Indianapolis, diamond medal, Omaha; gold medal, Phila., gold medal, St. Louis Expn., and medals in London, Birmingham, Belfast, Frankfort, Trier, Amsterdam, Brussels, Nancy and Paris. First and third pres. Professional Photographers Soc. of New York; mem. Chambre Syndicale Française de la Photographie; decorated Officer d'Académie, 1906; Palms Academique, 1st class, 1920. Fellow Royal Photog. Soc. (Great Britain). *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Salmagundi, Rotary, Columbia Co. Assn., Pictorial Photographers, Professional Photographers of New York. *Studio:* 576 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, Robert, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MACDONALD, Stewart Lincoln, mathematician; *b.* Roscoe, O., July 23, 1873; *s.* James William and Margaret (Graves) M.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1899; B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1905, S.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; M.A. Columbia, 1913; *m.* Virginia Bates Ish, of Ft. Collins, Colo., Feb. 5, 1903. Prin. pub. schs., Shelburn, Ind., 1896-7, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1899-1902; instr. mathematics, 1902-5, head of mathematics and astronomy, 1905—, Colo. Agrl. Coll. Exchange instr. with Columbia, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Math. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi; life mem. Colo. Edn. Assn. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Odd Fellow. Pres. Rocky Mountain Intercollegiate Athletic Conf., 3 times. *Clubs:* Lions, Colo. Schoolmasters. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

MAC DONALD, Thomas Harris, engineer; *b.* Leadville, Colo., July 23, 1881; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Harris) M.; student Iowa State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1899-1900; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1904; *m.* Bess Dunham, of Ames, Mar. 7, 1907. Began with engring. dept. Chicago Great Western Ry.; chief engr. Ia. State Highway Commn., 1904-19; chief U.S. Bur. Pub. Roads, Dept. of Agr., since May 1919. Was largely instrumental in building up in Ia. one of the best highway systems in the U.S. Mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials (exec. com.), Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Cosmos. *Office:* Willard Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAC DONALD, William, author, journalist; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863; *s.* Rev. William and Frances (Jordan) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; (hon. Ph.D., Union, 1895; LL.D., U. of N.B., 1900); *m.* Harriet B. Haskell, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 24, 1887. Prof. history and economics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-3; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1893-1901; prof. history, Brown U., 1901-17; lecturer on govt., Univ. of Cal., 1917-18. Spl. foreign corr. of the Nation (New York) in England and France, Jan.-June 1917; asso. editor The Nation, July 1918-Oct. 1920. Chairman of Public Archives Commission of American Hist. Assn., 1900-2; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Editor:* Select Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States, 1898; Select Charters and Other Documents Illustrative of American History, 1899; Johnston's High School History of the United States, 1901; Select Statutes and Other Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States, 1903; Burke on Conciliation, 1904; Documentary Source Book of American History, 1908; Parkman's Oregon Trail, 1911. *Author:* History and Government of Maine, 1902; Jacksonian Democracy, 1905; Larger History of the United States (with T. W. Higginson), 1905; From Jefferson to Lincoln, 1913; A New Constitution for a New America, 1921; The Restoration of Invaded France, 1922; Three Centuries of American Democracy, 1923; The Intellectual Worker and His Work, 1923. Contbr. to Ency. Brit., Nelson's Cyclo., Cyclo. of Am. History and Govt., etc. *Home:* 50 Jane St., New York, N.Y.

MAC DONALD, William J., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACDONALD, William Townley, mining and metall. engr.; *b.* Red Willow Co., Neb.; *s.* of Samuel Franklin and Amanda Catherine (Roads) M.; pub. schs. of Denver; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1908; *m.* Madge Virginia Janney, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 3, 1909. Chemist and assayer, Ratcliff Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd., Ballarat, Calif., 1901-2; mill and cyanide foreman and then gen. mill supt., Palmarejo & Mexican Gold Fields, Ltd., Chinipas, Chihuahua, Mex., 1903-5; chief chemist, metall. engr. and asst. supt. Magna Plant, of Utah Copper Co., Garfield, Utah, 1908-11; asst. supt. and supt. mills, Chino Copper Co., Hurley, N.M., Sept. 1911-Mar. 1915; apptd. asst. supt. of mills, Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Hayden, Ariz., Mar. 1915; in charge Hayden Plant of same co. for 1 yr.; supt. at Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico, for Moctezuma Copper Co., since 1921. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Author of various articles and reports. *Address:* Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico.

MACDONALL, Angus (Peter), painter, illustrator; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 7, 1876; *s.* John A. and Virginia C. (Van Steenkist) M.; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; *m.* Catherine Agnes Walsh, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1900. Worked in architects' offices, St. Louis, and with various engraving cos. to 1900; illustrator and cartoonist for Life, Scribner's, American, Red Cross Mag., Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's, etc., also illustrator of books and lecturer on art. Catholic. Mem. Chicago Water Color Club, Palette and Chisel Club, New York Soc. Illustrators, Dutch Treat Club. *Club:* Westport Country. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

MAC DONNELL, James Francis Carlin; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAC DOUGAL, see also MacDougall, McDougal, McDougall, McDougle.

MAC DOUGAL, Daniel Trembly, botanist and author; *b.* Liberty, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Alexander and Amanda M.; B.S., DePauw U., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.S., Purdue U., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied Tübingen and Leipzig, 1895-6; (LL.D., DePauw U., 1912, U. of Ariz., 1915); *m.* Louise Fisher, of Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1893. Agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. on explorations in Ariz. and Ida., 1891-2; instr. plant physiology, 1893-5, asst. prof., 1895-9, U. of Minn.; dir. laboratories New York Bot. Garden, 1899-1904, asst. dir. of Garden, 1904-5; dir. dept. bot. research, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1905. Mem. Botanical Soc. of America, Am. Philosophical Soc.; foreign mem. Hollandsche Matschappe d. Wetenschappen, Société Nationale D'Acclimatation de France; hon. mem. Botanical Society of Edinburgh; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1910; gen. sec. Am. Assn. Advancement of Science, 1920—. *Author:* Experimental Plant Physiology, 1894; Living Plants, 1898; The Nature and Work of Plants, 1900; Practical Text-book of Plant Physiology, 1901; Elementary Plant Physiology, 1902; Influence of Light and Darkness Upon Growth and Development, 1903; Mutants and Hybrids of the Oenotheras (with A. M. Vail and others), 1905; Botanical Features of North American Deserts, 1908; The Water-Balance of Succulent Plants, 1910; Conditions of Parasitism in Plants, 1910; Alterations in Heredity Induced by Ovarial Treatment, 1911; Organic Response, 1911; The Salton Sea, 1913; Hydration and Growth, 1919; Growth in Trees, 1921, 1924; and contbns. on physiology, evolution and desert vegetation to periodicals. Editor: Species and Varieties (De Vries). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Century, Columbia University, Explorers (New York); Old Pueblo (Tucson, Ariz.). *Home:* Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz.

MACDOUGALL, Hamilton Crawford, organist; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Ann Frances (Briggs) M.; ed. pub. schs., Providence, 1867-77; ed. in music under pvt. instruction of J. C. D. Parker, S. B. Whitney, B. J. Lang, of Boston, and Robert Bonner, of Providence, Dr. E. H. Turpin, of London; (hon. Mus. Doc., Brown U., 1901); associate (by exam.) Royal Coll. of Organists, London; *m.* Alice Gertrude Beede, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1898. Elected dean of the New England Chapter of the American Guild of Organists for three years, in 1908. Organist Central Bapt. Ch., Providence, 1882-95; at Harvard Ch. (Boston-Brookline), 1895-1900; prof. music Wellesley Coll. since Sept., 1900. Traveled and studied in Eng., Germany, and Switzerland; special lecturer in music at Brown U., 1908-9, 1910-12; extension lecturer, Brown U., and lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, various years. Founder Am. Guild Organists (dean N.E. Chapter, 1908-9), Am. Coll. Musicians; pres. R.I. Musical Assn., 1893-4; mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Boston Art Club, Authors' Club of London. *Author:* Studies in Melody Playing (2 vols.); National Graded Course (7 vols.); Sacred Music; Music for Women's Voices; First Lessons in Improvisation; Dramatic Pedal Studies. Organ editor The Musician, 1908-23; spl. writer for The Diapason, Etude, etc. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

MAC DOUGALL, Robert, college prof.; *b.* Dewittville, Que., Can., June 12, 1866; *s.* William and Christina (MacPherson) M.; B.A., McGill U., Montreal, 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-6, The Sorbonne, Paris, 1896; *m.* Carita Atwill Chapman, of Newton Centre, Mass., June 23, 1898. Home missions, Presbn. Ch. of Can., 1890; field staff, Canadian Geol. Survey, 1891-2; instructor philosophy, 1896-7, asso. prof. pedagogy, 1897-8, Western Reserve U., Cleveland; instr. philosophy and asst. dir. psychol. lab., Harvard, 1898-1901; prof. psychology, 1901—, New York U. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis; hon. mem. New York U. Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; life mem. McGill Graduates' Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Montclair Athletic. Author of General Problems of Psychology. Ednl. director Belvoir, Camp Humphreys, Va., 1918, Camp Holabird, Md., 1918-19; rep. Civil Service Commn., Camp Holabird, 1919. *Home:* 228 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J.

Mac DOUGALL, William Dugald, naval officer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 20, 1868; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 15, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., June 13, 1916. Served on San Francisco, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Villalobos, 1905-6; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1906-07; ordnance officer Virginia, 1907-8; navigator Louisiana, 1908-9; exec. officer New Jersey, 1909-10; comdr. Wolverine, 1910; duty with Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1910-12; comd. Nashville, 1912-13, Mayflower, 1913-14, at Naval War Coll., 1915; duty Naval Obs., 1915-16; apptd. naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1916. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MACDOWELL, see also McDowell.

MAC DOWELL, Marian Nevins (Mrs. Edward A. MacDowell), pianist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* David N. and Cornelia (Perkins) Nevins; musical edn. under aunt, Mrs. Roger Perkins, and Edward A. MacDowell, then prof. pianoforte, Darmstadt Conservatory, Germany; *m.* Edward A. MacDowell, July 21, 1884 (died Jan. 23, 1908). Founded, with others, MacDowell Peterborough Colony (The Edward MacDowell Memorial Assn., Peterborough, N.H.), for fostering creative talent in all branches. Has toured U.S. and Can. annually since 1910, giving interpretations of MacDowell music. *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

MACDOWELL, Melbourne, actor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MACDUFFIE, John, school prin.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah Elizabeth (Givens) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; post-grad. studies, Columbia; Ph.D., Lombard U., 1895; *m.* Abby, *d.* Rev. James Challis Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886. Prin. Kingston (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; asso. prin. Prospect Hill Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1887; founder, 1890, and since prin. MacDuffie Sch. for Girls. Contbr. to ednl. publs. *Address:* 182 Central St., Springfield, Mass.

MACE, William Harrison, university prof.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1852; *s.* Ira and Nancy S. M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1876; B.L., M.L., U. of Mich., 1883; A.M., Indiana Univ., 1889; Ph.D., Univ. of Jena, 1897; (LL.D., Syracuse Univ., 1916); *m.*

Ida Dodson, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878. Prin. ward sch., Logansport, Ind., 1876-7; supt. pub. schs., Winamac, Ind., 1877-9; McGregor, Ia., 1883-5; prof. history, DePauw U. Normal Sch., 1885-90; William Griffin prof. history and polit. science, Syracuse U., 1891-1916. Univ. extension lecturer on Am. history to regents of U. State of New York since 1892, to Am. Soc., 1899, Cambridge, Eng., Summer Sch., 1893, Summer School, Univ. of North Carolina, 1898, Summer Sch. of South Knoxville, Tenn., Assn., S.A.R. *Author:* A Working Manual of American History, 1895; Method in History, 1897; A School History of the United States, 1904; Stories of Heroism, 1907; Old Europe and Young America (with Dr. E. P. Tanner), 1919; American History for Schools (with Dr. George Petrie), 1919; History of the United States (with Prof. Frank S. Bogardus), 1921; Lincoln, the Man of the People, and Washington, a Virginia Cavalier, in Little Lives of Great Men. Also numerous articles on hist., ednl. and other subjects. Retired, 1916. *Home:* 1205 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MAC ELREE, Wilmer W., author; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 17, 1859; *s.* James and Maria (Buffington) M.; ed. Hunter Worrall's Classical Sch.; *m.* Ella Eyre, of West Chester, Jan. 18, 1884. Practiced at West Chester since 1880; dist. atty. Chester Co., Pa., 2 terms, 1897 and 1906. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Chester Co. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Down the Eastern and Up the Black Brandywine, 1906; Along the Western Brandywine, 1909; Sidelights on the Bench and Bar of Chester County, 1918. *Home:* 609 S. High St. *Office:* 24 W. Market St., West Chester, Pa.

MAC ELROY, Andrew Jackson, author; *b.* Homeworth, O., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Dennison) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Laura Agnes Jones, of Remsen, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1900. High sch. prin., 1898-1904; with Ginn & Co., pubs., 1905-7; with editorial and sales depts. Appleton & Co., 1908-19; leave of absence, 1909, making trip around the world as representative of New York American, crossing Siberia; with Popular Science Monthly, 1919-20; mem. firm of F. M. Ambrose & Co., pubs., since 1920; president Acorn Pub. Co. Cadet Cornell U., 1894-6; pvt., 2d lt. and 1st lt., 47th N.Y. Inf., 1915-17; capt. Air Service, 1917; maj., 1919; rated as reserve mil. aviator (pilot); was attached to Royal Air Force as U.S. Air Service insp., 1918, and mem. hist. sect. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, A.E.F., 1919. Mentioned in orders and awarded D.S.O. (British). Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, English-Speaking Union. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Diomedian, Masonic, Adventurers (New York); Masonic (Rockville Centre, N.Y.). *Author:* Cantonment Manual, 1917; Manual of Military Maps, 1918; Fascinating France, 1921. *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MAC ELWEE, Roy Samuel, educator; *b.* at Parkville, Mich., Apr. 12, 1883; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Anna Belle (Mozingo) MacE.; prep. edn. Hudson River Mil. Acad.; B.S., Columbia, 1907; studied several European univs.; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1915; married. Clk., salesman, business mgr. in various European cities, 1899-1914; chief clk. U.S. Consulate Gen., Berlin, 1915; lecturer on economics and foreign trade, Columbia, 1916-19; lecturer Sch. Foreign Service, Georgetown U., since 1919; dean, 1921-24; prof. Coll. of Charleston, 1923. Asst. mil. instr. Columbia U. Training Corps, 1917; 1st lt. R.R. Transportation Corps of U.S. Army, Feb. 12, 1918; major S.S. O.R.C.; agt. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1918; 2d and 1st asst. dir. and dir. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Jan. 1, 1919-Mar. 31, 1921; commr. Port of Charleston, S.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Terminal Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi, Delta Phi Epsilon, Am. Assn. Port Authorities. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Congressional Country (Washington); Columbia Univ., Theta Delta Chi (New York); Rotary, Yacht (Charleston). *Author:* Bread Bullets (Columbia War Papers), 1917; Vocational Education for Foreign Trade and Shipping, 1918; Ports and Terminal Facilities, 1919; Training for Foreign Trade, 1920; Training for the Steamship Business, 1920. Co-Author: Paper Work in Export Trade, 1920; Economic Aspects of the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Ship Channel, 1921; Wharf Management, 1921. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Home:* 3211 Macomb St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Charleston, S.C.

MACFADDEN, Bernarr, physical culturist; *b.* nr. Mill Springs, Mo., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Miller) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Williamson, of Yorkshire, Eng., 1912. Founder and pub. Physical Culture Magazine, 1898, True Story (mag.), 1919, Movie Weekly, 1921, Nat. Pictorial Monthly, 1921, etc.; president International Health Resort, etc. Founder of Physcultopathy, the science of healing through physical culture methods. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Develop Muscular Power and Beauty, 1903; The Building of Vital Power, 1906; New Hair Culture, 1910; Encyclopedia of Physical Culture, 1911; Manhood and Marriage, 1914; Vitality Supreme, 1915; Strengthening Eyes, 1917; Making Old Bodies Young, 1918; Womanhood and Marriage, 1920; Eating for Health and Strength, 1921; Sex Education Series, 1922; Truth About Tobacco, 1922; Miracle of Milk, 1923; Preparing for Motherhood, 1923; Physical Culture for Babies, 1923. *Office:* 1926 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MACFARLAND, see also McFarland.

MACFARLAND, Charles Stedman, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Abigail (Crafts) M.; grad. Chapman Sch., 1881, and E. Boston High Sch., 1884; B.D., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Mary Perley Merrill, of Andover, Mass., Mar. 9, 1904. Gen. mgr. T. O. Gardner & Co., mfrs., Boston and New York, 1885-92; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Melrose, 1892-3; asst. pastor Maverick Congl. Ch., E. Boston, 1893-4; student Yale U., 1894-9; ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; teaching, 1899-1900; minister Maplewood Ch., Malden, Mass., 1900-6; pastor S. Norwalk, Conn., 1906-11; social service sec., 1911-12, general sec., 1912—, Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. Lecturer on philos., scientific and theol. subjects; mem. advisory com., and lecturer at Yale Div. Sch.; chmn. Sch. Bd., Norwalk, Conn. Mem. Authors League of America, etc.; pres. The Travel Club; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Nat. field scout commr. of the Boy Scouts of America. Chaplain (maj.) O.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Aldine, Army and Navy, National Arts, Rotary, Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Spirit Christlike; The Infinite Affection; Jesus and the Prophets; Spiritual Culture and Social Service; Christian Service and the Modern World; the Great Physician; The Progress of Church Federation. Editor and in part Author: The Christian Ministry and the Social Order; The Churches of the Federal Council; Christian Unity at Work; The Churches of Christ in Council; The Church and International Relations, 2 vols.; The Church and International Relations—Japan; Christian Coöperation and World Redemption; The Churches of Christ in Time of War; The Churches of America in France; The Old Puritanism and the New Age. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, and 937 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MACFARLANE, see also McFarlane.

MACFARLANE, Charles William, economist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* David and Catherine (Macfarlane) M.; prep. edn. Phila. High Sch.; student Lafayette Coll., 1874; C.E., Lehigh U., 1876, LL.D., 1922, post-grad. work in analytical chemistry; engaged in engring., etc., but retired from business, 1888; student philosophy and economics, U. of Pa., 1888-9; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1893; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* William Wilson Selfridge, of Phila., Mar. 8, 1883. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1913-15), Am. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Franklin Inn, Philobiblon, Merion Cricket. *Author:* Pennsylvania Paper Money, 1896; Value and Distribution, 1899; The Three Primary Laws of Social Evolution, 1902; Economic Interpretation of Early Roman History; Place of Economics and Philosophy in the Curriculum of a Modern University, 1913; Economic Interpretation of Early Roman History, 1915; Les Défenses du Sanglier, 1915; The Economic Basis of an Enduring Peace, 1918; also various other monographs on economic, philos. and hist. subjects. Translator: The Ultimate Standard of Value (by Eugene von Böhm-Bawerk), 1893. *Address:* Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

MACFARLANE, James; *b.* Bankfoot, Perthshire, Scotland, Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Peter and Louise (Marshall) Macfarlane; *m.* Janet Stewart, of Scotland, August 21, 1900; 2d, Jessie Edna Daniels, of Canton, O., July 19, 1917. Came to America, 1897; master mechanic, Panama R.R. Co., Panama, 1900-5; supt. floating equipment and dredging, Isthmian Canal Commn. and Panama Canal, 1905-18; supt. Havana Marine Rys., 1918—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mason. *Club:* American (Havana). 1918 v.p., Fundicion Union, Sagua la Grande. *Home:* Reparto Oña. *Address:* Apartado 43, Sagua la Grande, Cuba.

MACFARLANE, John Muirhead, botanist; *b.* Kirkaldy, Scotland, Sept. 28, 1855; B.S., U. of Edinburgh, 1880, D.Sc., 1883; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1919; *m.* Emily Warburton, Sept. 7, 1887. Instr. botany, U. of Edinburgh, 1881-91; prof. botany, 1893—, dir. bot. gardens, 1897—, Univ. of Pa., emeritus since 1919. Fellow Royal Society Edinburgh, 1885; sec. Bot. Soc., Edinburgh, 1885-90; a founder Bot. Soc. Pa., 1897 (sec. 1899-1909); mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology (pres. 1898-9), Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi chapter (pres. 1913-14), etc. *Author:* Causes and Course of Organic Evolution, 1918; The Evolution and Distribution of Fishes, 1923; Fishes the Source of Petroleum, 1923; also numerous papers on similar subjects. *Home:* 4320 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MACFARLANE, Peter Clark, author; *b.* St. Clair Co., Mo., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* James Clark and Mary Elizabeth (Sperry) M.; Fla. Agrl. Coll., Lake City, 1885-7; Berkeley Bible Sem., 1902-5, diploma, 1905; *m.* Emma D. Garfield, of Santa Barbara, Cal., Mar. 8, 1891 (died 1908); 2d, Florence E. Judson, of San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1909. With gen. frt. dept., A.,T. & S.F.R.R., Los Angeles, 1892-1900; actor in various stock cos. on Pacific Coast, 1900-1; pastor 1st Ch. (Disciples of Christ), Alameda, Cal., 1902-8; gen. sec. Men's Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo., 1909-11, traveling 50,000 miles a yr.; lit. work and lecturing, 1911—. Went to Europe for Saturday Evening Post, Apr. 1918, 3 months at Queenstown, Ireland, with trips to sea upon American destroyers; with U.S.A. in France, Aug.-Nov. 1918, and went into Germany with 2d Div. *Author:* The Quest of the Yellow Pearl, 1908; The Centurion's Story, 1910; Those Who Have Come Back, 1914; Held to Answer, 1916; The Crack in the Bell, 1918; Exploits of Bilge and Ma, 1919; Man's Country, 1923; Tongues of Flame, 1924. Contbr. short stories, serials, etc., to leading mags. Lectured on "Us Americans" for Chautauquas, 1921-22, and on "Stories I Couldn't Print," in Lyceum Courses, 1922-3. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (Washington), Bohemian, Olympic, Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Pine Dunes, Pacific Grove, P.O., Calif.

MACFARLANE, Will(iam) C(harles), organist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC GILLIVRAY, Alexander Dyer, entomologist; July 15, 1868–Mar. 24, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MacGILVARY, Norwood, painter, teacher; *b.* of Am. parents at Bangkok, Siam, Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* Rev. Daniel (D.D.) and Sophia (Bradley) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896; U. of Calif., 1896-7, Mark Hopkins Inst., San Francisco, 1897-8; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Académie Julien, Paris, 1904-6, also of Myron Barlow, Etaples, France; studied in galleries of Holland and Italy; *m.* Adeline Kaji, of Baltimore, Md., 1918. Figure and landscape painter; formerly illustrator for mags.; asso. prof. painting, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1921—. Exhibited Salon, Paris; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Kansas City Mus., etc. Represented in permanent collections Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C., by "Twilight after Rain." Silver medal, for "Nocturne," San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists America, Providence Art Club, Archtl. League of New York, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 4341 Andover Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAC GINNISS, see also Maginnis, McGinness.

MAC GINNISS, John, copper miner, banker; *b.* Homer, Ia., Oct. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Mary B. M.; ed. at Chicago; *m.* Eloise Sylvester, of Ocala, Fla., Feb. 26, 1908. Engaged in mining and smelting since 1890; owner of large copper and coal properties in Mont., Mexico, and British Columbia; pres. Silver Bow Nat. Bank, Butte, Mont., Interstate Utilities Co., Spokane, Wash., Mo. Oxide & Chem. Co., Joplin, Mo. Defeated for U.S. Senate by 2 votes, 1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. Mont. Soc. Engineers. *Clubs:* Greenwich Country; Butte Country, Montana, Silver Bow (Butte); Bankers, Calumet (New York). *Home:* Butte, Mont.; and Greenwich, Conn.

MAC GOWAN, see also McGowan, McGown.

MAC GOWAN, Alice, author; *b.* Perrysburg, O., Dec. 10, 1858; *d.* Col. John Encill and Malvina (Johnson) M.; sister of Grace MacGowan Cooke (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. Chattanooga, and pvtly. In search of lit. material, 1890, rode alone through Black Mountain region from Roan Mountain, N.C., to her home in Chattanooga, 1,000 miles in 8 weeks. *Author:* The Last Word, 1902; Return (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1905; Huldah, 1905; Judith of the Cumberlands, 1908; The Wiving of Lance

Cleaverage, 1909; The Sword in the Mountains, 1910; The Straight Road (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1917; Wild Apples (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1918; The Million Dollar Suitcase (with Perry Newberry), 1921. *Address:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

MAC GOWAN, David Bell, consular service; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 5, 1870; *s.* Evander Locke and Mary Jane (Burrowe) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1890; univs. Halle and Berlin 2 yrs.; *m.* Emma Birkhead Woods, of Memphis, Apr. 5, 1894. Reporter and spl. corr., Chicago Tribune, 1896-8, and corr. in Berlin, 1899-1900; corr. Associated Press, St. Petersburg, 1901-3, Berlin, 1903; corr. London Standard, at St. Petersburg, 1904-8; editor Knoxville (Tenn.) Sentinel, 1908-14; corr. Associated Press in Galicia, Armenia, Persia and the Caucasus, Turkey, 1915, St. Petersburg, 1915. After examination apptd. Am. consul, Oct. 18, 1915; detailed to Moscow, Jan. 1, 1916; consul at Vladivostock, Sept. 1, 1920-22; consul with rank of first sec. of legation, detailed to legations at Riga, Reval and Kovno, Nov. 17, 1922. Unitarian. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* American Legation, Riga, Latvia.

MAC GOWAN, Granville, surgeon; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Apr. 12, 1857; *s.* Davis Garrett and Ellen von der Weyden (Nugent) M.; Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; post-grad. univs. of Berlin, Paris, Vienna, 1880-4; *m.* Lillie May Briggs, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 16, 1890. Practiced, New York, 1884, 85; removed to Los Angeles, 1886; specialist in diseases of skin and genital and urinary organs, 1892-1900, genito-urinary surgery, 1900—; prof. genito-urinary surgery, U. of Cal. and U. of Southern Cal. Organizer of Los Angeles Health Dept., serving as health commr. 4 yrs., and as mem. Bd. of Health, 4 yrs. Member Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Assn. Internationale d'Urologie, American Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., State Med. Soc. of Cal., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Am. Geographical Soc. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Bolsa Chica Gun, San Ysidro Gun. *Home:* 3726 W. Adams St. *Office:* Brack Shops Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MACGOWAN, Kenneth, author; *b.* Winthrop, Mass., Nov. 30, 1888; *s.* Peter Stainforth and Susan Arletta (Hall) M.; S.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Edna Behre, of Atlanta, Ga., June 9, 1913. Asst. dramatic critic, Boston Transcript, 1910-13; dramatic, lit. and photoplay critic, Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-17; publicity dir. Goldwyn Pictures Corpn., 1917-18; spl. writer New York Tribune, 1918; adv. dir. Goldwyn Pictures Corpn., 1919; dramatic critic New York Globe, 1919-23, Vogue since 1923; dramatic critic, v.p. and editor Theatre Arts Mag. since 1919; dir. Provincetown Players. Socialist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Town Hall. *Author:* The Theatre of Tomorrow, 1921; Continental Stagecraft, 1922; Masks and Demons, 1923. *Home:* Brewster, N.Y.

MAC GRATH, see also Magrath, McGrath.

MAC GRATH, Harold, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Lillian Jane M.; ed. in Syracuse; married. Engaged in journalism since 1890. *Author:* Arms and the Woman, 1899; The Puppet Crown, 1901; The Grey Cloak, 1903; The Man on the Box, 1904; The Princess Elopes, 1905; Enchantment, 1905; Hearts and Masks, 1905; Half a Rogue, 1906; The Watteau Shepherdess (operetta), 1906; The Best Man, 1907; The Enchanted Hat, 1908; The Lure of the Mask, 1908; The Goose Girl, 1909; A Splendid Hazard, 1910; The Carpet from Bagdad, 1911; Place of Honeymoons, 1912; Parrot & Co., 1912; Deuces Wild, 1913; Pidgin Island, 1914; Voice in the Fog, 1915; The Luck of the Irish, 1917; Girl in His House, 1918; Private Wire to Washington, 1919; Yellow Typhoon, 1919; Man with Three Names, 1920; The Drums of Jeopardy, 1920; The Pagan Madonna, 1921; The Ragged Edge, 1922; The World Outside, 1923. *Home:* 1618 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MAC GREGOR, see also McGregor.

MAC GREGOR, Charles Peter, clergyman; *b.* St. Andrews East, P.Q., Can., July 6, 1871; *s.* John and Jennie (Mac Arthur) Mac G.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Mary E. Miner, of Rosedale, B.C., 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor in British Columbia, 1895-1900, Bayonne, N.J., 1900-5; asso. pastor Calvary Ch., New York, 1905-9; pastor 1st Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1909-18, 2d Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1918-21, 1st Ch., Manchester, N.H., since Nov. 1, 1921. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1908. Chmn. exec. com. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1914-19; pres. Mass. S.S. Assn., 1918-20; pres. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1920-1. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 25 Lodge Av., Manchester, N.H.

MAC GREGOR, Clarence, congressman; *b.* Newark, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* James W. and Harriet (Cratar) MacG.; student U. of Rochester; unmarried. Began practice at Buffalo, N.Y., 1897; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908-12 inclusive; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 41st N.Y. Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Past Grand Chancellor K. of P. of N.Y. *Home:* 399 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MAC GREGOR, Henry Frederick; Apr. 25, 1855–Sept. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAC GREGOR, Theodore Douglas, author; *b.* Liverpool, N.S., Can., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Rev. Duncan and Elizabeth Bryden (McKeen) M.; came to U.S., 1889; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; *m.* Lillian A. Wood, of Antwerp, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1909. Began as reporter on Syracuse Herald; mem. editorial staff The Bankers' Magazine, New York, since 1907; v.p. Edwin Bird Wilson, Inc., advertising, N.Y. City. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Pushing Your Business, 1908; Two Thousand Points for Financial Advertising, 1912; Bank Advertising Plans, 1913; Talks on Thrift, 1913; The Book of Thrift, 1915; Bank and Trust Company Advertising, 1917; The New Business Department, 1917; Bank Advertising Experience, 1919; MacGregor's Book of Bank Advertising, 1921. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 9 Hanover St., New York, N.Y.

MACH, Edmund (Robert Otto) von, author; *b.* Gaffert, Pomerania, Germany, Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Edmund von and Melanie von (Otto) M.; came to America, 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Ware Peirce, of North Attleborough, Mass., June 23, 1903. Instr. fine arts, Harvard, 1899-03; instr. history of art, Wellesley, 1899-02; lecturer in history of art, Bradford Acad., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-15. Formerly non-resident lecturer on art, Vassar Coll. Served in German Army, 1889-91. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Copley Soc., Boston (gov. 3 yrs.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft (pres. 1911-13). *Author:* Greek Sculpture, Its Spirit and Principles, 1903; Handbook of Greek and Roman Sculpture, 1904; Outlines of the History of Painting, 1905; The Art of Painting in the Nineteenth Century, 1907; What Germany Wants, 1914; Germany's Point of View, 1915; Why Europe Is at War, 1915; Sir Edward's Evidence, 1915. *Translator:* German World Policies, by Paul Rohrbach, 1915. Contbd. The

German Viewpoint to the Wednesday editions of Boston Evening Transcript, Oct. 14, 1914-May 5, 1915; regular contbr. to Viereck's American Monthly. *Editor:* Official Diplomatic Documents Relating to the Outbreak of the European War, 1916. Am. editor Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler. *Address:* "Little Gaffert," West Brooksville, Me.

MAC HARG, see also McHarg.

MAC HARG, John Brainerd, prof. history; *b.* Rome, N.Y., July 11, 1873; *s.* John Brainerd and Susan Lucretia (Noble) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1893; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1900, A.M., 1909; studied Leipzig U., 5 semesters, 1909-11, 1913-14; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; unmarried. Engaged in mfg. fishing tackle, 1893-1900; teacher Greek and history, Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1900-9; dir. Leipzig Am. Sch., Leipzig, Germany, 1909-14; asst. prof. modern lang. and history, Hamilton Coll., 1911-13; asst. in English history, Leipzig U., 1913-14; asst. in history, Columbia, 1916-17; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since Oct. 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Hist. Soc., World Court League, Wis. Hist. Soc., Cornell Engring. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rome, Teugega, Riverview, Colorado Mountain. *Author:* Outline Maps Greek and Roman History, 1907; Outline Atlas for the Study of English History and Literature, 1907; Visual Representations of the Trinity, 1917; A System of Notes for the Study of American History, 1923. *Home:* Rome, N.Y. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

MAC HARG, William Briggs, author; *b.* at Dover Plains, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1872; *s.* William Storrs and Frances Eunice (Briggs) M.; U. of Mich., 1892-5; unmarried. Reporter, asst. Sunday editor and Sunday editor, Chicago Tribune, 1899. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author* (with Edwin Balmer): The Achievements of Luther Trant, 1910; Surakarta, 1913; The Blind Man's Eyes, 1916; The Indian Drum, 1917; Peewee, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Dutch Treat. *Home:* 210 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MACHEN, J(ohn) Gresham, theologian; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1881; *s.* Arthur Webster and Minnie (Gresham) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901; grad. student same, 1901-2; M.A., Princeton, 1904; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905; studied univs. of Marburg and Göttingen, 1905-6; D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1921; unmarried. Instr. in New Testament, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906-14, asst. prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis since 1914; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914. Sprunt lecturer Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1921. Y.M.C.A. work with French Army and A.E.F., in France and Belgium, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi; asso. Victoria Inst. Democrat. *Club:* Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Origin of Paul's Religion, 1921; Christianity and Liberalism, 1923; New Testament Greek for Beginners, 1923; also articles in Princeton Theol. Rev. and other periodicals. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MACINTOSH, Douglas Clyde, prof. theology; *b.* Breadalbane, Ont., Can., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Charlotte (Everett) M.; McMaster U., Toronto, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Emily Powell, of Marion, Ind., Feb. 13, 1921 (she died Nov. 2, 1922). Instr. philosophy, McMaster University, Toronto, 1903-4; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; prof. Bibl. and systematic theology, Brandon (Manitoba) Coll., 1907-9; asst. prof. systematic theology, 1909-16, Dwight prof. theology, 1916—, Yale U. Chmn. dept. of religion, Yale Grad. Sch. Chaplain, rank of capt., Can. E.F., in Eng. and France, 1916; Y.M.C.A. sec., with A.E.F., in France, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Theol. Soc. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* The Reaction Against Metaphysics in Theology, 1911; The Problem of Knowledge, 1915; God in a World at War, 1918; Theology as an Empirical Science, 1919. Editor of G.B. Foster's Christianity in Its Modern Expression, 1921. Contbr. to Am. Ency. Christianity. *Home:* 25 Woodlawn St., New Haven, Conn.

MAC INTOSH, John Alexander, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Apr. 11, 1868; *s.* James Campbell and Rebecca (Davies) MacI.; B.A., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1892; studied Columbia, 1893-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; (D.D., Dubuque [Ia.] Coll. and Sem., 1914); *m* Sara Elizabeth Archibald, of Sherbrooke, N.S., June 29, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor John Knox Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1895-7, 1st Ch., Malone, N.Y., 1897-1912, 1st Ch., Ithaca, 1912-19; prof. philosophy of religion and ethics, McCormick Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1919. Lecturer in philosophy and ethics, Columbia, summer 1921. Pres. Union Sem. Alumni Assn., 1920-21; mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn., 1922—. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cleric, Canadian (Chicago). *Home:* 7 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MACK, Andrew, actor; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

MACK, Edward, theologian; *b.* Charleston, S. C., July 16, 1868; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bingham and Harriet Hudson (Banks) M.; brother of William M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886, A.M., 1887; Columbia Theol. Sem., 1887-8; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890-1; (D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1899); *m.* Mary Ashley Kirby, of Goldsboro, N.C., June 22, 1892; *m.* 2d, Lenore Tinsley, Richmond, Va., June 4, 1918. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; supply First Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1889, 1892-3; pastor Central Ch., St. Louis, 1893-7, First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1897-1901, First Ch., Shreveport, La., 1901-4; prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1904-15; McCormick prof. O.T. Lit., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1915—. Lecturer on L. P. Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1923—. Mem. Sons of Revolution, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Chap. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Teaching Values of the Old Testament; Theology of Hosea and Amos; Early Puritans of Virginia; The Preacher's Old Testament; Office of the Deacon; and of other mag. and encyclopædia articles. *Clubs.* Westmoreland, Country, Hermitage. *Address.* Union Theological Seminary, Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

MACK, John Givan Davis, mechanical engr. *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* William and Amanda Jane (Davis) B.; B.S., Rose Poly Inst., Terre Haute, 1887; M.E., Cornell U., 1888 *m.* Laura Abby Davis, of Cincinnati, O., Nov 24, 1903. In gen. engring. practice, 1888-93 instr. engring., 1893-5, asst. prof. machine design, 1895-03, prof., 1903-15, Coll. of Engring. U. of Wis.; state chief engineer of Wisconsin since 1915; in charge all state engring. and archtl. work. Chief mech. dept. R.R. Commn of Wis., 1905-12 (except 1 yr.); made first valuations of rolling stock and other equipment of all railroads in state of Wisconsin. Mem Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engring. Soc. of Wis (pres. 1913-14), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Ph Kappa Sigma, Wis. State Hist. Soc. (bd. of curators). Vice-chmn. and engring. rep. Wis State Council Defense, 1917-19; mem. and sec Wis. Deep Waterways Commn.; dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Mem. Minn.-Wis Boundary Commn. Mason. *Clubs:* Madison Kiwanis. *Home:* 110 E. Johnson St., Madison Wis.

MACK, Julian William, judge; *b.* San Francisco, July 19, 1866; *s.* William J. and Rebecca (Tandler) M.; ed. pub. sch., Cincinnati, 1872-84; LL.B., Harvard, 1887; Parker fellow, Harvard, 1887-90, at univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* Jessie Fox, of Cincinnati, Mar. 9, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1890; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1895-1902, U. of Chicago since 1902. Civ. service commr., Chicago, Jan.-May, 1903; judge Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1903-11; assigned as judge of Juvenile Ct., Chicago, 1904-7, as judge Appellate Ct., 1st Ill. Dist., 1909-11; judge U.S. Circuit Ct., 1911—; assigned to U.S. Commerce Ct., Feb. 4, 1911. Apptd., July 13, 1917, chmn. sect. on compensation of soldiers and sailors and their dependents of Com. of Labor of Council Nat. Defense; umpire Nat. War Labor Bd.; mem. Bd. of Inquiry on Conscientious Objectors, War Dept. Democrat. Overseer, Harvard Univ.; pres. Palestine Development Council; ex-pres. Am. Jewish Congress, Zionist Organization of America; Comité des Delegations Juives, Paris, Nat. Conf. Jewish Social Work, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Friends of Russian Freedom of Chicago, Immigrants' Protective League, Infants' Welfare Soc.; ex-v.-p. Children's Hosp. Soc., Soc. for Social Hygiene; dir. Asso. Jewish Charities, Chicago. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (ex-pres.), Chicago Literary, Law, City (Chicago); Harvard, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 4140 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MACK, Norman Edward, newspaper man; *b.* July 24, 1858; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Harriet B. Taggart, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1891. Engaged in business pursuits; established Sunday Times in Buffalo, 1879, and the Daily Times, 1883, of which has since been editor and publisher. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12; N.Y. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1900, chmn., 1908. *Home:* 1100 Delaware Av. *Office:* 193 Main St., Buffalo.

MACK, William, law editor; *b.* Sumter Co., S.C., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bingham and Harriet Hudson (Banks) M.; brother of Edward M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1887; (LL.D., Davidson College, 1907, and University of Missouri, 1914); *m.* Minnie Frank Bayles, of Port Jefferson, N.Y., June 1, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1887; sec. Am. Law Book Co. since 1900. Mem. American Bar Assn., Mo. Soc., Southern Soc., Diomedians; also mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. Mason. *Author:* Digest of American State Reports, 1893; Rapalje and Mack's Digest of Railway Decisions, 1895; Encyclopedia of Forms and Precedents, 1897. Editor-in-chief Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, 1900-12, and of Corpus Juris, 1914—. *Home:* 49 S. Elliott Pl. *Office:* 272 Flatbush Av. Extension, Brooklyn, N.Y.

MACKALL, (Alexander) Lawton, editor, writer; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Pa., May 23, 1888; *s.* Leonard Covington and Louisa Frederika (Lawton) M.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1 yr.; B.A., Yale, 1910, M.A., 1911; *m.* Virginia Woods, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 15, 1913. Fellow in English, Yale, 1910-11; mem. editorial staff Century Mag., 1912, later staff of Vanity Fair, and asst. editor with G. Schirmer, Inc., music pubs.; mng. editor "Judge," also dramatic editor Leslie's, until 1920; editorial dir. New Fiction Pub. Corpn., 1920-23. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists, Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale, City, Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Scrambled Eggs, 1920; Bizarre, 1923. Contbr. essays, stories, articles, burlesques to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MACKALL, Louis, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MACKAY, Clarence Hungerford, capitalist; *b.* Apr. 17, 1874; *s.* late John W. and Marie Louise (Hungerford-Bryant) M.; *m.* Katherine Duer, 1898. Pres. Commercial Cable Co., Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., The Mackay Cos., Commercial Cable Bldg. Co., Postal Telegraph Bldg. Co., Commercial Cable Co. of Cuba; dir. N. Am. Telegraph Co., Met. Opera Co.; dir. Westchester Racing Assn.; v.-p., founder New Theatre. Treas. Lincoln Farm Assn., which raised by popular subscription, funds for purchase of the Lincoln farm in Ky. and preservation of the log cabin in which Abraham Lincoln was born. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Union, Lawyers', Metropolitan, Hardware, Racquet and Tennis, Carteret Gun, Westchester Country. *Home:* Hempstead, L.I. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York.

MACKAY, Constance D'Arcy (Mrs. Roland Holt), author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn.; *d.* Robert G. and Anne (D'Arcy) M.; pub. and pvt. schs.; Boston U., 1903-4; *m.* Roland Holt, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1923. Began writing in New York, 1905; author and dir. "The Pageant of Patriotism," prod. in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, May, 1911; "The Historical Pageant of Schenectady, N.Y., 1912; "The Historical Pageant of Portland, Me.," 1913. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. Pageant Soc. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Pen and Brush. *Author:* The House of the Heart and Other Plays for Children, 1909; The Silver Thread and Other Folk Plays for Young People, 1910; Patriotic Plays and Pageants, 1912; How to Produce Plays for Children, 1915; Plays of the Pioneers, 1915; Costumes and Scenery for Amateurs, 1915; The Beau of Bath, and Other One-Act Plays, 1915; Memorial Day Pageant, 1916; Forest Princess and Other Masques, 1916; Little Theatre in the United States, 1917; Patriotic Drama in Your Town, 1918; Franklin (play), 1922. Also Pageant of Sunshine and Shadow (child labor pageant), prod. N.Y. City, 1916; William of Stratford, Shakespeare Tercentenary pageant, prod. Baltimore, 1916; Victory Pageant, prod. New York, 1918; Patriotic Christmas Pageant, prod. by City of San Francisco, 1918. Dir. dept. pageantry and drama, War Camp Community Service, 1918-1919. Mem. Sulgrave Instn. *Home:* 44 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

MacKAY, Donald Dundas, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MACKAY, Helen (Mrs. Archibald Mackay), author; *b.* Livingston Co., N.Y., Aug. 10, 1876; *d.* Alfred L. and Arabella (Magee) Edwards; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Archibald Mackay, of Lenox, Mass., Nov. 24, 1896. *Author:* Houses of Glass, 1909; Half Loaves, 1911; Stories for Pictures, 1912; Cobweb Cloak, 1912; Accidentals, 1915; London One November (poems), 1916; Journal of Small Things, 1917. Decoration: Reconnaissance Française for 4 yrs.' service Hopital St. Louis, Paris. *Address:* 7 Place du Palais Bourbon, Paris, France.

MACKAY, Katherine Alexander Duer, see Blake, Katherine Alexander Duer.

MACKAY, Robert, editor; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

MACKAYE, Harold Steele, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MACKAYE, Hazel, consultant in pageantry; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., hon. mem. class of 1910. Writer and dir. plays, pageants, and consultant on problems relating to community drama; formerly mem. Castle Sq. Stock Co., Boston, and Coburn Players. Mem. Advisory Council Nat. Woman's Party; mem. Am. Pageant Assn., Woman's City Club of New York (charter mem.). Author and dir. Suffrage Allegory, presented on Treasury steps, Washington, 1913; Woman in America, a suffrage pageant, 71st Regt. Armory, New York, 1914; Susan B. Anthony, suffrage pageant, Convention Hall, Washington, 1915; The Portals of Light, jubilee pageant for Y.W.C.A., 71st Regt. Armory, New York, 1916; The New Vision, masque of modern industry, Delaware Park, Buffalo, N.Y., 1916; author of Liberation, The Triumph of Reason in Religion, pageant for Unitarian Layman's League, Boston, 1922. Dir. 50th Anniversary Pageant, Vassar Coll., 1915; Equal Rights Pageant, Seneca Falls, N. Y. and Garden of the Gods, Colorado Springs, 1923; author and dir. Inez Milholland Memorial Masque, Meadowmount, N.Y., 1924. *Home:* Shirley, Mass.

MACKAYE, James, author; *b.* New York, Apr. 8, 1872; *s.* (James) Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; brother of Percy (Wallace) M. (*q.v.*); B.S., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Mary Morse, of Plymouth, Mass., 1906. *Author:* The Economy of Happiness, 1906; The Politics of Utility, 1906; The Happiness of Nations, 1915; Americanized Socialism, 1918. Lectures on scientific ethics and polit. engring. *Home:* 160 Elm St., N., Cambridge, Mass.

MACKAYE, Percy, dramatist; *b.* New York, Mar. 16, 1875; *s.* Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1914); studied as matriculated student, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Shirley, Mass., Marion Homer Morse, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1898. Traveled in Europe, 1898-1900, residing successively at Rome, Brunnen (Switzerland), Leipzig and London; taught in pvt. sch., New York, 1900-4; joined Cornish (N.H.) Colony, 1904. Lectured at Harvard, Yale, Columbia and many other univs., on the theatre, 1906-13; delivered address on "The Worker in Poetry" before Nat. Acad. and Inst., New Theatre, New York, 1911; delivered Harvard Phi Beta Kappa poem, 1908, and commemorative poems on Lincoln, Peary, Edison, Goethals, Wilbur Wright, Saint-Gaudens, Howells, Lowell, Vaughn Moody, Walt Whitman, Browning, Tennyson, Thackeray, Shakespeare, Ellen Terry, 1909-19; dir. of his own community masques; was appointed to first Am. fellowship in poetry and drama at Miami U., Oxford, O., 1920. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Poetry Soc. America; hon. mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Dramatists' Guild of Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, MacDowell (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D. C.); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Editor: The Canterbury Tales—a Prose Rendering, 1904; Modern Reader's Chaucer (with Prof. J. S. P. Tatlock), 1912. *Author:* The Canterbury Pilgrims, comedy, 1903, produced by Coburn Players, 1909; Fenris the Wolf, a tragedy, 1905; Jeanne d'Arc, a tragedy, prod. Sothern and Marlowe, New York and London, 1906; Sappho and Phaon, a tragedy, prod. Harrison Grey Fiske, 1907; The Scarecrow, prod. Henry B. Harris, 1908; Lincoln Centenary Ode, 1909; Mater, comedy, prod. Henry Miller, 1908; The Playhouse and the Play, essays, 1909; Poems, 1909; A Garland to Sylvia, comedy, 1910; Anti-Matrimony, satirical comedy, prod. Henrietta Crosman, 1910; To-morrow, play, 1911; Yankee Fantasies, 1-act plays, 1912; The Civic Theatre, 1912; Uriel, and Other Poems, 1912; Sinbad the Sailor, a lyric drama, 1912; Sanctuary, a bird masque, 1913; St. Louis, civic masque, with 7,500 actors, 1914; The Immigrants, lyric drama, 1915; A Thousand Years Ago, comedy, prod. Shubert and Brady, 1914; The Present Hour, poems, 1914; The New Citizenship, civic ritual, 1915; A Substitute for War, essay, 1915; Poems and Plays, 2 vols., 1916; Caliban, community masque, prod. stadium, College City of N.Y., 1916, and Harvard Stadium, 1917; The Canterbury Pilgrims, opera, prod. N.Y. Metropolitan Opera House, 1917; American Consecration Hymn, 1917; Community Drama, essay, 1917; The Evergreen Tree, Christmas masque, 1917; The Roll Call, a masque of the Red Cross, 1918; Washington, a ballad-play, prod. Walter Hampden, 1919; The Will of Song (with Harry Barnhart), a dramatic service of community singing, 1919; Rip Van Winkle, folk-opera, prod. Chicago Opera Assn., Chicago and New York, 1920; The Pilgrim and the Book, a dramatic service of the Bible, 1920; Dogtown Common, narrative poem, 1921; This Fine-Pretty World, prod. New York, 1923. *Home:* Cornish, N.H., P.O. Windsor, Vt.

MACKECHNIE, Hugh Neil, surgeon; *b.* Paisley, Ont., Can., Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Neil and Hester (MacMillan) MacK.; B.A., McMaster U., 1897; M.D., C.M., Trinity U., Toronto, 1901; F.T.M.C., Trinity Coll., 1901; *m.* Nellie Dorcas Cohoon, of Aylmer, Ont., Oct. 15, 1904. Prof. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago; cons. surgeon Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium; surgeon Ill., Post-Grad., Masonic and South Shore hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Institute of Medicine, Pathol. Soc., Phi Delta, Omega Upsilon Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Olympia Fields Country. *Home:* 6800 Euclid Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MAC KELLAR, Helen (Mrs. George D. Mac Quarrie), actress; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 13, 1895; *d.* Donald Black and Mary Ellen (Alexander) MacK.; ed. high sch., Spokane, Wash.; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression, Chicago, 1912. *m.* George D. MacQuarrie, of San Francisco, Calif., 1913. Played first season in New York as leading woman with John Drew in "Major Pendennis," 1916; leading woman in "The Taylor Made Man," 1917, "The Unknown Purple," 1918; created female "lead" in Eugene O'Neil's first Broadway production of first long play, "Beyond The Horizon," at spl. matinee, Morosco Theatre, 1919; starred in "The Storm," 1919, 20, in "Back Pay," 1921, "The Masked Woman," 1922. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. (council). *Home:* 325 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MACKENSEN, Herman, denominational sec.; *b.* nr. Hanover, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* William and Sophia (Scholvien) M.; student U. of Toronto, 1887-8, Martin Luther Sem., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-2; *m.* Sophia Bode, of Buffalo, July 1, 1897. Prof. English and Latin, Martin Luther Sem., 1891-2; ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Walmore, N.Y., 1894-1904, St. Matthew's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1904-19; a founder and sec. Luth. Orient—Mission Soc., since 1910, field sec. since 1919. Editor Die Wachende Kirche, 1900-6, The Kurdistan Missionary, 1913-15. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1901. Republican. *Author:* Raymond Lull, a Missionary Pioneer in the Moslem World, 1921. *Home:* 177 Shelter St., Rochester, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, see also McKenzie.

MACKENZIE, Alastair St. Clair, educator; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Feb. 17, 1875; *s.* Alastair Forbes and Christina Douglas (Macdonald) M.; M.A., Glasgow U., 1892; U. of Edinburgh, 1892-3; Oxford U., 1893-4; LL.B., U. of Ky., 1912; (LL.D., Ky. Wesleyan U., 1911; Litt. D., Cumberland, 1913); unmarried. Prof. English and logic, Sept., 1899, prof. English and comparative lit., 1910-16, dean of Grad. Sch., 1912-16, State University of Ky.; pres. Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia., 1916-17; research work in New York, 1918. Institute lecturer since 1905; Ropes Foundation lecturer, University of Cincinnati, 1911-12; lecturer on comparative literature, University of Tennessee, 1912. Fellow Royal Society of Lit.; member Royal Asiatic Soc. (London), Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn.; hon. mem. Inst. de Sociol. (Bruxelles); mem. N.E.A. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Caledonian and Filson. *Author:* History of Lexington Lodge (F. and A.M.), 1904; The Evolution of Literature, 1911 (transl. into Spanish, 1913); History of English Literature, 1914. Collaborator on Library of Southern Literature (15 vols.), 1910. Contbr. to lit. and other periodicals. *Address:* 437 5th Av., N.Y. City.

MACKENZIE, DeWitt (T.), newspaper corr., author; *b.* West Burke, Vt., Aug 13, 1885; *s.* Rev. Robert C. T. and Agnes M. (Shores) M.; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt., and Syracuse U.; *m.* Maud V. Bloomingdale, of Fair Haven, N.Y., 1911 (died 1921). Reporter, Syracuse Post-Standard 1908-9; sptg. editor Schenectady (N.Y.) Gazette, 1909-10; with Associated Press since 1910, editorial staff, New York 1910-16, attached to London Bur., 1916; corr. in Ireland for "Easter Week Rising," 1916; visited Egypt, Aug., 1916, for series articles on mil. situation and new protectorate, being first fgn. journalist admitted to Egypt after outbreak of the war; numerous interviews, Egypt, including one with late Sultan Hussein Kâmil; toured India, 1916-17, writing on war situation; accredited corr. with British armies in France and Belgium, July 1917, to end of war; also accredited to Belgian army; with British and Belgian armies of occupation on Rhine; mem. spl. staff of A.P. at Peace Conf., Paris; present at signing of treaty of Versailles; rejoined London staff, 1919; spl. assignment in Czechoslovakia and Vienna, 1920. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* The Awakening of India, 1918. Contbr. articles and fiction to various publs. *Address:* Associated Press, 9 Carmelite St., London, E.C., Eng.

MAC KENZIE, Frederick William, editor; *b.* Black Earth, Wis., July 11, 1883; *s.* John Benjamin and Annie (Johns) M.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Nellie Howard Dunn, Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1916. Polit. reporter Milwaukee Journal, 1906; asst. sec. Mchts'. and Mfrs'. Assn., Milwaukee, 1907; univ. editor, U. of Wis., 1908; mng. editor La Follette's Magazine, Madison, Wis., 1909-17; dir. publicity Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; asso. editor Am. Labor Legislation Review. Contbr. to periodicals. Mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Press. *Home:* Harmon-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 131 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, J. Gazzam, manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACKENZIE, James Cameron, educator; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1852; A.B., Lafayette College, 1878, Ph.D., 1882; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Ella Smith, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa. Founded Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1882; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; organized, 1882, and head master, 1882-99, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; reorganized, 1899, dir., 1899-1901, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; dir. Mackenzie School, Monroe, N.Y., since 1901. One of 3 organizers (pres. 1897) Head Masters' Assn.; pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of the Middle States and Maryland, 1898; chmn. Internat. Congress of Secondary Edn., Chicago, 1893; mem. Com. of Ten, 1891; mem. Lafayette Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore), Nat. Arts, Century (New York), University (Phila.). Contbr. to religious and ednl. jours. and mags. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Address:* Monroe, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, Jean Kenyon, missionary; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 6, 1874; *d.* Rev. Robert and Lydia A. (McLeod) M.; spl. courses U. of Cal. and U. of Paris, France. *Author:* Black Sheep, 1916; An African Trail, 1917; African Adventures, 1917; The Story of a Fortunate Youth, 1920. *Home:* Riverdale, N.Y. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, John Noland, laryngologist; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1853; *s.* John C. and Eleanor (Noland) M.; A.B., U. of Va., 1874, M.D., 1876; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; house surgeon Bellevue Hosp., New York; interne Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1879; univs. of Munich and Vienna; chief of staff Golden Sq. Hosp., London. Prof. laryngology, U. of Md., 1887-97; clin. prof. laryngology and rhinology, Johns Hopkins U., 1889-1912; laryngologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp. Editor Md. Med. Journal, Journal Laryngology and Rhinology. Corr. fellow British and French socs. of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology; pres. Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1889-90. Contbr. to med. lit. *Address:* 879 Park Av., Baltimore.

MACKENZIE, Murdo, stockman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MACKENZIE, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Cromarty, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1845; *s.* John and Isabella (Allan) M.; came to America, 1866; ed. U. of Chicago (spl. course); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1873; (D.D., Centre Coll., Kentucky, 1883; LL.D., U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1905, Lafayette College, Pa., 1915); *m.* Lydia Ann McLeod, of Romeo, Mich., Apr. 9, 1873. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1873; pastor, Decatur, Ill., 1873-6, Lafayette, Ind., 1876-9, Howard Ch., San Francisco, 1879-85, First Ch., San Francisco, 1886-1901, Rutgers Ch., New York, 1901-9; pres. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1909-10; exec. sec. College Bd. Presbyn. Ch., 1910-18 (pres. same, 1904-9). Republican. *Author:* The Loom of Providence, 1904. *Address:* Presbyterian Bldg., New York.

MACKENZIE, Tandy, singer; *b.* Hana, Maui, Hawaiian Islands, Mar. 10, 1892; *s.* James Francis and Nellie (Reuter) M.; ed. Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass.; studied singing with Stanley Adams, of Toronto, Can., William Howland, of Detroit, and William Thorner, of New York; *m.* Lolita Lorae, of Madrid, Spain, Oct. 26, 1923. Début in concert with Titta Ruffo at Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York, 1921; made 3 tours of U.S., 1922-24; gave 2 concerts at Leper Settlement, Molokai, H.T., July 1922. *Address:* 1048 Aeolian Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, Thomas Hanna, clergyman; *b.* Sewickley, Pa., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Rev. William Adams (D.D.) and Martha J. (Hanna) M.; A.B. Monmouth Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; D.D., Rutgers, 1912; studied Xenia and Princeton theol. sems.; *m.* Frances MacMillan, of Cedarville, O., May 14, 1891. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1890; pastor Pine Bush, N.Y., 1890-6, Ref.

Ch. in America, Port Jervis, 1896-1905, Flushing, since 1905. Chmn. exec. com. Bd. Foreign Missions, Ref. Chs. in America, 1904—; pres. Gen. Council Ref. Chs. holding Presbyn. System, 1918-20; pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1921-22; chmn. Progress Council Ref. Ch. in America, 1923—. Mem. bd. dirs. Associated Charities, Flushing. Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge State of N.Y., F. and A.M., 1920—. Democrat. *Home:* 37 S. Parsons Av., Flushing, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, William Douglas, theologian; *b.* Fauresmith, Orange River Colony, S. Africa, July 16, 1859; *s.* John M. (missionary) and Ellen (Douglas) M.; ed. Watson's Coll. Sch., 1875; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1881; Congl. Theol. Hall, Edinburgh, 1880-2; U. of Göttingen, 1886; University of Marburg, 1895; (D.D., Beloit College, 1896, Wesleyan University, 1906, Yale, 1907, University of Edinburgh, 1910, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1915; LL.D., Princeton, 1906); *m.* Alice, *d.* late T. B. Crowther, of Harraby Green, Carlisle, Eng., Apr. 27, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895-1903; pres. Hartford Seminary Foundation, and professor of systematic theology, 1904—. *Author:* Ethics of Gambling, 1893; The Revelation of the Christ, 1896; Christianity and the Progress of Man, 1897; South Africa—Its History, Heroes and Wars, 1900; John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman, 1902; The Final Faith, 1910; Galatians & Romans (in Westminster N.T.), 1912; Christian Ethics in the World War, 1918. Also article on Jesus Christ in Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, 1914; and many review articles and pamphlets. *Home:* 82 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

MACKENZIE, William Roy, prof. English; *b.* River John, Nova Scotia, Can., Feb. 14, 1883; *s.* Archibald and Sarah Archibald (Eaton) M.; A.B., Dalhousie U., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Mary Ethel Stuart, Oct. 3, 1906. With Washington U. since 1910, asst. prof. English until 1918, prof. since 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folklore Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Epsilon Delta. *Club:* University. *Author:* The English Moralities, 1914; The Quest of the Ballad, 1919. *Home:* 304 Skinker Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

MACKIE, Pauline Bradford (Mrs. Harry Cavendish), author; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., July 6, 1874; *d.* Rev. Andrew and Sarah (Dennistoun) M.; ed. pub. schs., Toledo, O.; *m.* Rev. Herbert Müller Hopkins, of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1899 (died Jan. 14, 1911); *m.* 2d, Lt. Harry Cavendish, Nov. 1917. *Author:* Mademoiselle de Berny, 1898; Ye Lyttle Salem Maide, 1899; The Georgian Actress, 1900; The Washingtonians, 1902; The Flight of Rosy Dawn, 1902; The Voice in the Desert, 1903; The Girl and the Kaiser, 1904; The Story of Kate, 1907; also plays, Yellow Bird; The Moving House, 1915; The Spell (with Sarah Jefferis Curry), 1916; Whistler, 1920; The Geranium Lady (with Sylvia Chatfield Bates); also (book) The Moving House, 1918. *Home:* 439 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

MACKINTOSH, George Lewis, college president; *b.* N.S., Can., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Bruce) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1884, A.M., 1887; Baldwin prize in oratory, Ind. State Oratorical Assn.; 2d prize, Interstate Oratorical Assn.; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1903; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1908); *m.* Bertha Garfield Stowe, of Montreat, N.C., Sept. 11, 1902; 2d, Jean Mitchell, Lafayette, Ind., June 17, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Fourth Ch., Indianapolis, 1891-1907; lecturer in philosophy, 1905-7, pres. since Apr. 1, 1907, Wabash Coll. *Address:* Crawfordsville, Indiana.

MACKINTOSH, Kenneth, judge; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Angus and Elizabeth (Peebles) M.; A.B., Stanford U., 1895; LL.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Francisca Arques, of San Jose, Calif., Nov. 18, 1908. Began practice at Seattle, 1900; pros. atty., King Co., Wash., 1905-9; judge Superior Court of King Co., 1912-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., term Mar. 1918-Jan. 1928. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rainier, College, Seattle Golf. *Home:* 100 Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash.

MACKLIN, James Edgar, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAC LACHLAN, see also McLachlan.

MAC LACHLAN, Daniel A., oculist, aurist; *b.* Aylmer, Ont., Can., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Robertson) M.; pub. sch. edn., Aylmer; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. (U. of Mich.), 1879; passed exams. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Toronto; visited hosps. of London, Heidelberg, Vienna and Paris, 1889, London and Edinburgh, 1892; *m.* Bertha Hadley, of Holly, Mich., Dec. 15, 1881. Prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1885-9, ophthalmology, otology and pædology, 1889-95, Homœ. Med. Coll., U. of Mich.; in practice at Detroit since 1895; dean and prof. ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, Detroit Homeo. Coll., 1899-1912; member staff Grace Hosp.; asso. editor Medical Counselor; mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1899-1905. A founder Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; pres. Mich. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1895-7; mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, (1st v.p., 1896; hon. pres., 1921-22); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Detroit practitioners Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit Golf, Ingleside, Fellowcraft Athletic, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Home:* Second Boul., and Hazelwood St. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MAC LACHLAN, Lachlan, furniture designer; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* Andrew and Dorothy (McCulloch) MacL.; ed. high sch.; studied art in various countries of Europe; *m.* Gertrude Eleanor McDonald, of Reedsville, Pa., Apr. 1907. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1923. Dir. studio of W. and J. Sloane, New York, 1909-14; apptd. art dir. Berkey & Gay Furniture Co., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1915, now v.p.; dir. Wallace Furniture Co., Consolidated Furniture Corpn. Trustee Art and Museum Commn., Grand Rapids. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 572 Prospect Av., S.E. *Office:* 442 Monroe Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MacLAFFERTY, James Henry, congressman; *b.* San Diego, Calif., Feb. 27, 1871; *s.* Rev. B.S. and Antha (Taylor) MacL.; ed. pub. schs. Formerly in lumber business; represented J. W. Butler Paper Co., of Chicago, on Pacific Coast several yrs. from 1899; established 3 wholesale paper houses on the coast; now owner of an automobile ins. business. Elected to 67th Congress to fill vacancy occasioned by death of John A. Elston, and to 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th Calif. Dist. Republican. Mason (33°), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Lions, Athenian-Nile, Athens Athletic. *Home:* Oakland, Calif.

MAC LANE, see also McLane, McLain.

MacLANE, M. Jean (Mrs. John C. Johansen), portrait painter; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 14, 1878; *d.* George Alva and Annie (Wirsing) MacLane; graduate Art Inst. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* John C. Johansen, Oct. 5, 1905. Awards: 2 medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Mary Elling prize, New York Art Club, 1906, Burgess prize, same, 1907; 1st prize, Internat. Art League, Paris, 1907; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1911; Mary Shaw memorial prize, 1912, and Hallgarten prize, 1913, Nat. Acad. Design; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1913; silver medal, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915; Maynard portrait prize, N.A. D., 1923. Represented in pvt. galleries throughout U.S., also in Mus. of Art, Syracuse, N.Y.; Art Inst., Chicago; San Antonio Art Mus.; Toledo Mus. of Art; Nat. Portrait Gallery of Washington, D.C.; etc. A.N.A.; mem. Internat. Art League (Paris), MacDowell Club (New York), Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Nat. Arts (life mem.). *Home:* 12 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MAC LANE, Mary, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC LAREN, see also McLaren.

MAC LAREN, Archibald, surgeon; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* Robert N. and Anna (McVean) MacL.; B.S., Princeton, 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; *m.* Katherine Dean, of St. Paul, Dec. 12, 1891. Interne Woman's Hosp., New York, 1883-5; settled in St. Paul, 1885; now mem. firm MacLaren, Ritchie & Daugherty; prof. surgery U. of Minn. Med. Sch.; chief of staff St. Luke's Hosp.; asso. attending surgeon University Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Ramsey Co. Med. Soc., Minn. State Med. Soc. (pres.). Presbyterian. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 353 Summit Av. *Office:* 914 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MAC LAREN, Malcolm, electrical engr.; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., June 21, 1869; *s.* Donald and Elizabeth Stockton (Green) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, E.E., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Angelina Post Hodge, of Princeton, N.J., June, 1900. Engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1893-8 and 1905-8, London, Eng., 1898-1900; chief elec. engr., British Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Manchester, Eng., 1900-5; prof. elec. engring., Princeton, 1908—. Commd. capt., Engr. R.C., Dec. 1917; maj., N.A., Apr. 1918; lt. col., Engr. R.C., July 1919; on duty at Washington during service. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs (Eng.); asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MACLAURIN, see also McLaurin.

MACLAY, William Walter, civil engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAC LEAN, see also McLean.

MacLEAN, Annie Marion, sociologist; *b.* P. E.I., Can.; *d.* Rev. John Anderson and Christina (MacDonald) M.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1897, PhD., 1900; Litt.D., *causa honoris,* Acadia Coll., 1923; unmarried. Prof. sociology, Adelphi Coll., 1906-16; prof. sociology, Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C.A., New York, 1903-16; extension asst. prof. of sociology, U. of Chicago, 1903—; conducted nat. investigation of labor of women for Nat. Bd. of Y.W.C.A., 1907-9; lecturer on sociol. subjects. Baptist. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* Wage Earning Women, 1910; Mary Ann's Malady, 1913; Women Workers and Society, 1916; Cheero, 1918; Some Problems of Reconstruction, 1921; Our Neighbor, 1922; This Way Lies Happiness, 1923; Modern Immigration, 1924. Also many mag. articles. *Home:* 253 E. Bellevue Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

MACLEAN, Charles Fraser, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC LEAN, Charles Thomas Agnew, editor; *b.* Ballymena, Ireland, Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Agnew) MacL.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; ed. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Anita Thomas, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1905 (died 1918). Editorial staff New York Sun, 1896-8, New York Times, 1898-1901; gen. editorial work, Street & Smith, pubs., 1901-5; editor Popular Magazine, and Smith's Magazine since 1905; mng. editor Street & Smith Corpn. Served in 1st Cav., N.G. N.Y. (then Troop C, Brooklyn), 1899-1902. Mem. Gamma Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Mainspring, 1912; Here's to the Day, 1914. *Home:* 218 82d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 79 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

MAC LEAN, Daniel, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC LEAN, Douglas, actor and motion picture producer; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., January 10, 1894; *s.* Rev. Charles C. (A.M., D.D.) and Ada (Manderson) M.; ed. Northwestern U. Prep. Sch. and Lewis Inst. Tech., Chicago; *m.* Faith Cole, of N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1914. Appeared as leading juvenile with Pittsfield (Mass.) Stock Co., season 1915; leading juvenile with Morosco Stock Co., Los Angeles, Calif., season 1916-17; played in N.Y. City and on tour with Maud Adams in "Peter Pan," "The Legend of Leonora," and "Rosalind;" With Marjorie Rambeau in "Sadie Love;" with Margaret Anglin in "Lady Windermere's Fan;" starred on screen in "23½ Hours Leave;" "Mary's Ankle;" "What's Your Husband Doing?" "Let's Be Fashionable;" "The Jailbird;" "One a Minute;" "The Hottentot;" "Going Up;" "The Yankee Consul." Mem. Beta Zeta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, California Country, California Yacht, Beach Club. *Home:* 624 Canon Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

MAC LEAN, George Edwin, ex-university pres.; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Aug. 31, 1850; *s.* Edwin W. and Julia H. (Ladd) M.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A.M., 1874; B.D., Yale, 1874; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1883; U. of Berlin and Oxford, 1882; (LL.D., Williams, 1895, Syracuse, 1909, U. of Wales, 1921, U. of Manchester, 1922); *m.* Clara S. Taylor, of Great Barrington, Mass., May 20, 1874. Ordained Congl. Council and Presbytery, New Lebanon, N.Y., September 21, 1874; pastor New Lebanon, 1874-7, Memorial Presbyn. Church, Troy, N.Y., 1877-81; professor English language and literature, U. of Minn., 1883-95; chancellor U. of Neb., 1895-9; pres. State U. of Ia., 1899-11; U. S. bur. specialist in higher edn., 1913; visiting univs. and colls. of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1914-16; dir. for univs. and colls. in United Kingdom, U.S.A. Ednl. Commn., 1918-19; dir. British Div. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. English and Am. philol. socs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, and other learned and patriotic societies; past president. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., N.C. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs.; ex-chmn. of their coms. on standards and of National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges and Secondary Schools; ex-senator Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Chart of English Literature, with References, 1892; Old and Middle English Reader, with Introduction, Notes and Glossary, 1893; A Decade of Development in American State Universities, 1898; The Next Stages in the Educational Development of Nebraska, 1898; Bureau of Education bull. Present Standards of Higher Education in U.S., 1913; Studies in Higher Education in England and Scotland, with

Suggestions for Universities and Colleges in U.S., 1916; Similar Studies in Ireland and Wales, 1917; Opportunities for Graduate Study in Great Britain, 1921; The New International Era, 1923; also addresses, articles and reviews. Editor: Ælfric's Anglo-Saxon Version of Alcuini Interrogations Sigewulfi Presbyteri in Genesin, 1883; An Old and Middle English Reader, by Zupitza, 1889; An Introductory Course in Old English, prepared by Prof. Wilkin and K. C. Babcock, 1888. *Home:* 1511 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 50 Russell Sq., London, Eng.

MAC LEAN, Grace Edith, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MacLEAN, Henry Coit, commercial attaché; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Allan and Fanny Maria (Coit) MacL.; B.A., Yale, 1903; *m.* Hannah Townsend Anderson, of N.Y. City, July 11, 1912. Formerly with U.S. Express Co., Diamond Rubber Co., Yale & Towne Mfg. Co.; with Foreign Trade Bur. of Merchants' Assn., New York, 1916-18; commercial agt., U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1918; apptd. U.S. trade commr. to Italy, Feb. 1, 1919; commercial attaché to Am. Embassy, Rome, Oct. 13, 1920—. Lecturer on foreign trade, Coll. City of New York, 1918-19. Hon. v.p. Am. Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy; trustee Library for Am. Studies in Italy, Rome; hon. mem. Export Managers' Club, New York. Conglist. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

MAC LEAN, James Alexander, university pres.; *b.* Mayfair, Ont., Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Alexander and H. (Bateman) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1894; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1906); *m.* Mary V. Robinson, Oct. 5, 1907. Prof. polit. science, U. of Colo., 1894-1900; pres. U. of Ida., Sept., 1900-Jan., 1913, U. of Man., Can., Jan., 1913—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

Mac LEAN, John Arthur, art dir.; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1879; *s.* John Lawrence and Mary Agnes (Morrow) MacL.; high sch., Malden, Mass.; Harvard Extension Collegiate Course, 1907; world tour studying art, 1912-13; *m.* Lizzie Edna Hopkins, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 28, 1905. With Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1902-14; curator Cleveland Mus. Art, 1914-22; asst. dir. Art Inst. Chicago, 1922-3; dir. Art Assn. of Indianapolis, since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Art Mus. Dirs. Assn., Oriental Soc. America, Chicago br. Archaeol. Inst. America, Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Indianapolis Council Boy Scouts America. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Portfolio, Ind. Artists (Indianapolis); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Rowfant (Cleveland). Lecturer. *Home:* 2716 North Meridian St. *Address:* Art Assn. of Indianapolis, Pennsylvania and 16th Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

MACLEAN, John Norman, clergyman; *b.* at Antigonish, N.S., Can., July 28, 1864; *s.* Norman and Mary (Macdonald) M.; Pictou Acad.; Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S.; B.A., U. of Man., 1890, M.A., 1893; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1910); *m.* Clara Evelyn Davidson, of Manitou, Man., Can., Aug. 1, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Vacaville, Cal., 1892-7, Bozeman, Mont., 1897-02, Clarinda, Ia., 1902-9, Missoula, Mont., 1909—. Elected pres. College of Mont., 1913, but declined; commr. to Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. 4 times; moderator Synod of Mont., 1914; trustee Missoula Pub. Library. Mason. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

MACLEAN, Stuart, musical critic and author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MACLENNAN, Francis, opera singer; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Jan. 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary Louise (Marsac) M.; ed. high sch. and business coll., Bay City; studied music in N.Y. City and London, Eng.; *m.* Florence Easton, of Middlesbro, Eng., May 15, 1904. Began as ch. singer, Bay City; later sang in chs. in N.Y. City, and in concerts and oratorios, London; début in opera, 1902, in "Faust," Covent Garden Opera House, London; with Henry W. Savage English Grand Opera Co., in America, 1904-6, Royal Opera, Berlin, 1906-12, Hamburg Opera, 1912-15; during same period sang guest performances in prin. cities in Germany, concerts in Belgium, 2 seasons Covent Garden, London, 3 seasons in Wagner and Strauss festivals, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Manchester; Wagnerian tenor, Chicago Opera Co., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; toured U.S. in recitals with wife, 1918. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

MACLENNAN, Mrs. Francis, prima donna soprano; see Easton, Florence.

MACLENNAN, Francis William, mining engr.; *b.* Cornwall, Ont., Can., Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* Donald B. and Elizabeth M. (Cline) M.; E.E., McGill U., 1898, M.E., 1900; studied Liege U., Belgium, 1898-9; *m.* Alta May Clack, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 7, 1919. Engr. and assayer, various mines in B.C., 1900-3, later with mines in Ore., Utah and Nev.; gen. supt. mines, Cerro de Pasco Copper Co., Peru, 1907-10; examination and reports on mines in U.S., Can. and S.A., 1910-13; with Miami (Ariz.) Copper Co., 1913—, as supt. and now gen. mgr. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Zeta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York), Jonathan (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Miami, Ariz.

MAC LENNAN, Frank Pitts, newspaper man; *b.* Springfield, O., Mar. 1, 1855; *s.* Kenneth and Adelia M. (Bliss) M.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1875, M.S., 1887; *m.* Anna Goddard, of Emporia, Kan., May 29, 1890 (died Apr. 29, 1922). On staff, 1877-80, part owner, 1880-5, Emporia (Kan.) Daily News; propr. and editor Topeka State Journal since Oct. 30 1885. Pres. Kansas Hotel Co. V.p. Associated Press, 1910, 1911. V.p. and one of organizers Kan. Reserve State Bank. Dir. Associated Press, 1919—. *Author:* A Kansan in New York, 1919. *Home:* 1019 Topeka Av. *Office:* 800 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

MAC LENNAN, Simon Fraser, college prof.; Harriston, Ont., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* George and Mary (Currie) MacL.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Miss Browne, of Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 23, 1900. Asso. prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1897, prof., 1900, prof philosophy and psychology, 1903, prof. philosophy, 1909, prof. philosophy and comparative religion, 1912—, Oberlin Coll. Mem. Am. Philos Assn.; member Research Com. Oberlin Br. of Nat. Research Council. Conglist. *Club:* Oberlin Faculty. *Author:* The Evolution of Morals. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

MAC LEOD, see also McLeod.

MAC LEOD, Donald Campbell, clergyman *b.* Inverness Co., N.S., Can., Nov. 13, 1870; *s* Angus Finlay and Mary (Campbell) M.; A.B. Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1895, A.M., 1898 (D.D., 1912); grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1898; *m.* Georgia Porter, of Meadville Pa., Nov. 21, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry 1898; pastor Meadville, Pa., 1898-9, 1st Church Washington, D.C., 1899-13 (successor to late Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage), 1st Ch., Springfield

Ill., 1913-18, Central Presbyn. Ch. (U.S.), St. Louis, 1918-23, Dundee Presbyn. Ch., Omaha, 1923—. Democrat. *Home:* 4915 California St., Omaha, Neb.

MACLEOD, Frederick Joseph, judge; *b.* Dunstaffnage, P.E.I., Can., June 30, 1870; *s.* Hector and Melinda (Douglas) M.; Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1882-6; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Gwendolen Conner, of Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1910. Practiced law, Boston, 1899-1900. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1906, 07; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1909, 10; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., Aug. 16, 1911-July 1, 1913; chmn. Mass. Pub. Service Commn., July 1, 1913-Dec. 1, 1919; apptd. justice superior court of Mass., July 12, 1922. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 50 Lancaster Terrace, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

MACLEOD, John James Rickard, physiologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACLEOD, Louisa Elizabeth Garden (Mrs. Compton P. Thorp), artist; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Robert Spring (of Aberdeen, Scotland) and Louisa (Clarke) Garden; grad. Royal Sch., South Kensington, London; pupil of N. E. Green, George Leslie (R. A.), Henry Fiske, Richard Eschke, Leandro Ramon Garrido; also studied in the Whistler School, Paris; *m.* Malcolm Macleod, of Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 14, 1890 (died Feb. 13, 1914); *m.* 2d, Compton P. Thorp, 1922. Removed to Calif., 1887; founder and dir. of Los Angeles Sch. of Art and Design; retired 1919. Exhibited in London, Birmingham, Nottingham, Manchester and Liverpool galleries, Eng., and Dresden, Germany. Mem. Fine Arts League, Los Angeles, Southern Cal. Acad. Science; hon. mem. Southern Cal. Art Club, Ruskin Art Club. *Home:* 447 S. Occidental Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

MAC MANUS, Seumas, author, lecturer; *b.* Donegal, Ireland, 1869; ed. at mountain sch., Donegal; (LL.D., Notre Dame, Ind., 1907); *m.* Ethna Carbery, 1901 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Catalina Violante Paez, of Venezuela, 1911. First visited U.S., 1899, and has since made tours as lecturer annually. *Author:* Through the Turf Smoke; The Bewitched Fiddle; In Chimney Corners; Donegal Fairy Tales; Twas in Dhroll Donegal; Ballads of a Country Boy; The Leadin' Road to Donegal; The Red Poacher; Irish Nights; The Bend of the Road; Dr. Kilgannon; A Lad of the O'Friels; Yourself and the Neighbors; Lo and Behold Ye; Top o' the Mornin'; Ireland's Case; The Story of the Irish Race; (plays) The Woman of Seven Sorrows; The Hardhearted Man; Orange and Green; The Lad from Largymore; Rory Wins; Bong Tong Come to Balvithery; Mrs. Connolly's Cashmere; Nabby Harren's Matching. *Home:* The Manor House, Piermont, N.Y.

MAC MILLAN, see also Macmillen, McMillan, McMillin.

MAC MILLAN, Donald Baxter, explorer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* Neil and Sarah Rebecca (Gardner) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898 (A.M., 1910, Sc.D., 1918); post-grad. work, Harvard, 1910-12; unmarried. Prin. Levi Hall Sch., N. Gorham, Me., 1898-1900; head of classical dept., Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1900-03; instr., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1903-8; asst. in Peary Arctic Club North Polar Expdn., 1908-09; mem. Cabot Labrador party, 1910; ethnol. work among Esquimaux of Labrador, 1911 and 1912; leader of Crocker Land Expdn., 1913-17. Prof. anthropology, Bowdoin Coll. Ensign U.S. N.R., aviation, 1918-19. Comdr. MacMillan Baffin Land Expdn., 1920-2. *Author:* Four Years in the White North, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. Republican. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Harvard Travelers Club, Explorers Club, New York, Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Freeport, Me.

MACMILLAN, Kerr Duncan, college pres.; *b.* Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John and Catherine (Walker) M.; Upper Can. Coll.; B.A., Univ. of Toronto, 1894; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1900-3; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Cornelia Chesebro Lash, of Toronto, Can., June 6, 1905. Instr. O.T., 1897-1900, instr. Semitic langs., 1903-7, instr. ch. history, 1907-13, Princeton Theol. Sem.; pres. Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., June, 1913—. Presbyn. *Author:* Protestantism in Germany, 1917. Contbr. to German and Am. mags. on Semitic langs. and history. *Address:* Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.

MACMILLAN, Lucy Hayes, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MAC MILLAN, Thomas C.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAC MILLAN, William Duncan, mathematician, astronomer; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., July 24, 1871; *s.* Duncan D. and Mary Jane (MacCrea) MacM.; Lake Forest Coll., 1888-90; U. of Va., 1895; A.B., Ft. Worth U., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Research asst. in geology, 1907-8, asso. in mathematics and astronomy, 1908-9, instr. astronomy, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-19, asso. prof. since 1919, U. of Chicago. Maj. Ordinance Dept., U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astronom. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Société Astronomique de France. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Home:* 5529 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

MACMILLEN, Francis, violinist; *b.* Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1885; *s.* Samuel Melvin and Ella Ijams (Hill) M.; at age of 7 became student Chicago Coll. of Music; later studied in Berlin, Brussels, St. Petersburg, under Joachim, Cesar Thomson, Flesch, Auer, and others; was awarded 1st prize "With greatest distinction" and Van Hal cash prize, Brussels Royal Conservatory, at the age of sixteen years; *m.* Lilian Mure, June 19, 1923. Made his first professional appearance in Brussels, 1903; successfully toured England, Belgium, France and Germany; début in America in Carnegie Hall, New York, Dec. 7, 1906; made tours of prin. cities of America, 1906-7 and 1907-8, 1910-11, 1914-15, 1915-16, playing with leading orchestras; has appeared several times in all prominent cities of Europe. Was greeted by 5,000 people at his "home coming," Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1907. Enlisted in A.E.F., Dec. 1917; commd. 2d lt.; served 18 months in France in corps of interpreters; cited by General Pershing for "meritorious and conspicuous service"; promoted 1st lt. and was asst. provost marshal Base 6, hdqrs. Marseilles. *Home:* Marietta, O.

MAC MONNIES, Frederick (William), sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1863; *s.* William and Juliana Eudora (West) M.; admitted to studio of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1880; worked 4 yrs. studying at night in life classes of Acad. Design and Art Students' League; completed art edn. abroad at Munich and in atelier of Falguiere in École des Beaux Arts, also in private studio of Falquière; *m.* at Paris, Mary Fairchild (*q.v.*), Sept. 20, 1888; 2d, Lucerne, Switzerland, Alice, *d.* John P. Jones (*q.v.*), March 23, 1910. Received 1st prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1884; prix d' atelier, highest prize open to foreigners, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886, 87. Established own studio, Paris, 1887; hon. mention, 1st figure, "Diana," Paris Salon, 1889; 2d medal, Salon, 1891 (1st time conferred on an American), for statues of Nathan Hale (New York), and J. S. T. Stranahan (Brooklyn); 1st class gold medal, Antwerp, 1894; grand prize of honor, Paris Expn., 1900; medals also expns. Atlanta, Buffalo, Phila., Boston; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1902, 3d medal, 1904. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, French Govt., 1896; chevalier Order St. Michael of Bavaria-Munich, 1897. N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, etc. *Works:* Three life-size bronze angels, St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1899; Nathan Hale, City Hall Park, New York, 1891; James Samuel Thomas Stranahan, Prospect Park, Brooklyn (2d medal, Salon, 1891); Pan of Rohallion, 1890; Faun with Heron, 1892; Sir Henry Vane, Boston Pub. Library, 1893; colossal fountain, World's Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1893 (27 figures); Bacchante with Infant Faun, Met. Mus. Art, New York, and Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, 1894; 2 pediments, Bowery Bank, New York, 1894; 4 spandrils, Washington Arch, New York, 1894; Venus and Adonis, 1895; Cupid, 1895; figure of Victory for battle monument, West Point, 1895; central bronze doors and statue of Shakespeare, Congressional Library, 1898; army and navy groups for soldiers' and sailors' arch, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1900; two groups of horses, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1900; equestrian statue of General Slocum, Brooklyn, 1900; equestrian statuette of Theodore Roosevelt, 1905; equestrian statue of General G. B. McClellan, Washington, 1906; 2 fountains, Knickerbocker Hotel, New York, 1906; pioneer monument for Denver; colossal group, representing "Civic Virtue," City Hall Fountain, New York, 1919. *Address:* 20 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MAC MULLEN, see also McMullan.

MAC MULLEN, Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 31, 1860; *s.* David and Annie T. (Smith) M.; came to America with parents, 1862; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; (S.T.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1897); *m.* Laura E. Neal, of Phila., June 7, 1899. Entered M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Springfield, Mass., 1888-93, Grace Ch., Phila., 1893-8, Park Av. Ch., Phila., 1898-1902, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1902-13; prof. homiletics, Drew Theol. Sem., 1913-18; supt. New York Dist. of N.Y. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1918—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Foreign Missions and of N.Y. City Soc. and of Gen. Deaconess Bd.; mem. exec. com. and commn. on internat. justice and good will of Federal Council of Chs. *Club:* Philothean. *Author:* Captain of Our Faith, 1904. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MAC MURRAY, see also McMurray, McMurry.

MACMURRAY, James E., manufacturer; *b.* Knox Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Fletcher and Miranda (Green) M.; grad. law and lit. courses, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1884; *m.* Jennie A. Rubel, of Chicago, July 4, 1908; Entered mfg. business at Quincy, 1890; removed to Chicago, 1899; pres. Acme Steel Goods Co. since 1890; dir. Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co., Am. Tag Co. Elected to Ill. Senate, 1920. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton. *Home:* 4933 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 2834 Archer Av., Chicago, Ill.

MAC MURRAY, John Van Antwerp, diplomatic service; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1881; *s.* Junius W. and Henrietta (Van Antwerp) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1902, M.A., 1907; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Lois R. Goodnow, of Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906; apptd. sec. legation and consul gen., at Bangkok, Siam, May 10, 1907; 2d sec. to Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1908-11; clk. Dept. of State, charged with distribution of information among the diplomatic missions, Apr.-July 1911; asst. chief and chief Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, 1911-13; sec. Legation, Peking, 1913-17; apptd. counselor of Embassy, Tokio, Nov. 10, 1917; assigned on spl. detail in charge Legation at Peking, June 18, 1918; reassigned to Embassy, Tokio, Oct. 15, 1918; apptd. chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Aug. 20, 1919. Expert asst. on Pacific and Far Eastern affairs to Am. commrs., Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; observer for Govt. at Chinese-Japanese meeting for settlement of Shantung question, 1921-22. Editor: Treaties and Agreements with and Concerning China, 1894-1919, 2 vols., 1921. *Home:* 2308 California St., Washington, D.C.

MAC NAUGHTON, James, mine mgr.; *b.* in Can., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Archibald and Catherine (MacIntyre) M.; ed. high school and Univ. of Mich., 1884-6; B.S., in civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1907 (as of 1888); *m.* Mary E. Morrison, of Calumet, Mich., Aug. 27, 1892. Vice-pres. and gen. mgr. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., and gen. mgr. of all its subsidiary cos. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; del. from Mich. at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Links (New York). *Address:* Calumet, Mich.

MAC NEAL, see also McNeal.

MacNEAL, Ward J., bacteriologist; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Feb. 17, 1881; *s.* Edward and Jane Elizabeth (Pratt) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, Ph.D., 1904, M.D., 1905; *m.* Mabel Perry, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 28, 1905. Asst. and fellow in bacteriology, 1901-4, instr. histology, 1905-6, Univ. of Mich.; instr. in anatomy and bacteriology, W.Va. U., 1906-7; asst. chief in bacteriology, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-11; asst. prof. bacteriology, U. of Ill., 1908-11; lecturer on pathology and bacteriology, 1911-12, prof. and asst. dir. labs., 1912-15, prof. and director of laboratories, 1915-22, prof. and dir. dept. pathology and bacteriology, 1922—, also mem. bd. trustees, 1921—, New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hosp. Mem. Ill. State Pellagra Commn., 1909-12; mem. Thompson-McFadden Pellagra Commn., Am. Trench Fever Commn., France, 1918. Capt., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., 1919; with A.E.F. in France to Feb. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Nat. Assn. Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1922—), Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Studies in Nutrition, Vols. II, III, IV, V (with H. S. Grindley), 1911-12; Pathogenic Microörganisms, 1914, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. to Marshall's Microbiology, 1917, 1920, etc. Editor Third Report Thompson Pellagra Commission, 1917. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 303 E. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

MAC NEIL, see also McNeil.

MAC NEIL, Carol Brooks, sculptor; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 15, 1871; *d.* Alden F. and Ellen W. Brooks; pupil Art Inst. and Lorado Taft, Chicago, and of MacMonnies and Injalbert, Paris; *m.* Hermon Atkins MacNeil (*q.v.*), Dec. 25, 1895. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Salons, 1894, 1895, 1900; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900;

bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Soc. Women Painters and Sculptors. Has made a specialty of child life in sculpture. *Address:* College Point, L.I., N.Y.

MAC NEIL, Hermon Atkins, sculptor; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 1866; *s.* J. C. and Mary (Lash) M.; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1886; pupil of Chapu at Julien Acad. and 2 yrs. of Falguière at École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Carol Brooks (*q.v.*), Dec. 25, 1895. Taught 3 yrs. Cornell and 3 yrs. Art Inst., Chicago; won Roman Rinehart scholarship in sculpture, 1896-1900; awarded designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; commemorative medal, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; gold medal, Panama Exposition, 1915; medal of honor Archtl. League of New York, 1917; Saltus medal, 1923. Did important decorative work at Chicago, Paris, Buffalo, St. Louis and Panama expns.; the spandrils on portico of Nat. Pavilion and exhibited groups, The Sun Vow, and Last Act of the Moqui Snake Dance, at Paris Expn., 1900; executed main cascade fountain for St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. jury of awards, same; executed Coming of the White Man, City Park, Portland, Ore.; McKinley Memorial, Columbus, O.; Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial, Whitinsville, Mass.; Soldiers and Sailors Memorial, Washington Park, Albany, N.Y.; Orville Hitchcock Platt Memorial, State Capitol, Hartford, Conn., General Washington, Washington Arch, N.Y.; groups physical and intellectual development, Northwestern U.; Ezra Cornell Memorial, Cornell Univ. Has works in Art Inst., Chicago; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Cornell U.; Met. Mus. of Art; Johns Hopkins U.; etc. Has made something of a specialty of Indian subjects. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League. *Club:* Century. *Home* and *Studio:* College Point, L.I., N.Y.

MAC NEILL, Charles Mather, capitalist; Nov. 25, 1871–Mar. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MACNIDER, Hanford, soldier, banker; *b.* at Mason City, Ia., Oct. 2, 1889; *s.* Charles Henry and May Cordelia (Hanford) M.; grad. Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1907; A.B., Harvard, 1911; unmarried. Bookkeeper, teller and asst. cashier, First Nat. Bank, Mason City, Ia., 1911-16; pres. The First Nat. Co., investment bankers, Mason City, Apr. 1920—; v.p. First Nat. Bank; dir. Northwestern States Portland Cement Co. Commd. 1st lt. 2d Inf., Ia. N.G., June 20, 1916, service on Mexican border 9 mos.; entered R.O.T.C., Ft. Snelling, Minn., May 15, 1917; commd. 2d lt. and assigned to 9th U.S. Inf., Aug. 15, 1917; sailed for France, Sept. 7, 1917; instr. Army Candidates Sch., A.E.F., Dec. 2, 1917-May 20, 1918; 1st lt. inf., Apr. 20, 1918; rejoined 9th Inf. as regimental adj. and operations officer, May 20, 1918; capt., July 12, 1918; maj., Oct. 9, 1918; assigned as adj. 2d Div., Dec. 27, 1918; lt. col., May 6, 1919; resigned, Sept. 8, 1919. Participated in battle at Chateau-Thierry, June 1-July 9, 1918; Soissons counter offensive, July 18-19; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-15; Blanc Mont, Oct. 3-9; Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11, also occupation defense sectors; with Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 17, 1918-July 21, 1919. Dept. comdr. for Ia. of Am. Legion, 1920-21; elected nat. comdr. Nov. 2, 1921. Awarded D.S.C. with cluster (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, five citations (French); Croce al Merito di Guerra (Italian). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University (Chicago). *Home:* Mason City, Ia.

MacNIDER, William de Berniere, pharmacologist; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., June 25, 1881; *s.* Virginius St. Clair and Sophia Beatty (Mallett) M.; U. of N. C., 1898-03, M.D., 1903; student U. of Chicago; spl. student, Western Reserve U.; *m.* Sarah Foard, Jan. 23, 1918. Kenan prof. of pharmacology, University of N. Carolina, Sept., 1905—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (treas., mem. council), American Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Biology and Exptl. Medicine, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. of Anesthetists, Nat. Anæsthesia Research Society (research com.), Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. (pres.), N.C. Acad. of Science, Sigma Xi (pres. Univ. Chapter), Phi Chi, Sigma Nu. Contbr. many articles to med. and biol. jours. setting forth results of original pharmacol. investigations. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MACOMB, see also McComb.

MACOMB, Augustus Canfield, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACOMB, Montgomery Meigs, brig. gen.; Oct. 12, 1852–Jan. 19, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MACOMBER, John R., officer corpns.; *b.* at Framingham Centre, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* John F. and Helen A. (Hunt) M.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1893; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1921; unmarried. Began with Harris, Forbes & Co., Boston, 1894, pres. since 1916; dir. 1st Nat. Corpn., Harris Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago), Indian Co., Harris, Forbes & Co. (New York), Harris, Forbes & Co., Ltd. (Montreal, Can.); trustee Warren Instn. for Savings, Bankers Investment Trust, Federal Street Building Trust, Boston Chamber of Commerce Building Trust. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston Dispensary, Simmons Coll., N.E. Conservatory of Music, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin, University, Exchange, Country, Norfolk Hunt (Boston); Union (New York), Longwood Cricket, New York Yacht, Boston Yacht, R.I. Yacht. *Home:* Framingham Centre, Mass. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

MACON, Robert Bruce, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAC PHIE, John Peter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MACQUEARY, Thomas Howard, teacher; *b.* nr. Charlottesville, Va., May 27, 1861; *s.* Thomas H. and Sarah J. (Garland) M.; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1886; A.B., U. of Minn., 1897, A.M., 1898; grad. student history and economics, U. of Chicago, summers 1897, 1899 and session 1900-1; *m.* Emma Clarkson, *d.* Hon. John T. Harris, of Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 14, 1892. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Church; pastor Fairmont, W. Va., and Canton, O., 1887-91; tried by ecclesiastical court at Cleveland, O., Jan., 1891, for denial of miracles; suspended from P.E. ministry for 6 months; resigned, Sept., 1891, and entered Universalist ministry, but finally resigned; engaged in sociological work; founded Unity House Social Settlement, Minneapolis, and taught in Morgan Hall Acad., Minneapolis, 1899; vice-prin. Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill., 1899-1900; supt. Parental Sch., Chicago, 1900-6; head assistant, Yeatman High Sch. and Soldan High Sch., St. Louis, 1906—. Chautauqua lecturer. *Author:* The Evolution of Man and Christianity, 1889; Topics of the Times, 1891; also articles in mags. *Address:* Soldan High School, St. Louis.

MAC QUEEN, see also McQueen.

MAC QUEEN, Lawrence Inglis, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAC QUEEN, Peter, lecturer; Jan. 11, 1865–Jan. 11, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAC RAE, see also McRae.

MAC RAE, Elmer Livingston, artist; *b.* at New York, July 16, 1875; *s.* Charles and Mary Jane (Rogers) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and 1 yr. Fordham Coll.; studied art Art Students' League under Twachtman, Beckwith, Blum and Mowbray and 2 seasons in summer classes under Twachtman, at Cos Cob, Conn.; *m.* Constant Holley, of Cos Cob, Oct. 16, 1900. Painter in oil, pastel and water color of marines, landscapes, figures and portraits. Exhibitor in current exhbns. An organizer, trustee and treas. Am. Painters and Sculptors; an organizer, sec. and treas. The Pastellists; mem. New York Water Color Club; sec. Greenwich Soc. of Artists. Conglist. *Home:* Cos Cob, Conn.

MAC RAE, Floyd Willcox, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MACRAE, George Wythe, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAC RAE, Hugh, capitalist; *b.* Carbonton, N.C., Mar. 30, 1865; *s.* Donald and Julia (Norton) M.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Rena Nelson, of St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1891. Founder, 1902, Hugh Mac Rae & Co., establishing agrl. colonies in Wilmington dist.; dir. N.C.R.R. Co. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cape Fear (Wilmington); Chevy Chase (Md.); Technology (New York). *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

MACRAE, John, publisher; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* John Hampden and Sheldena A. (Beach) M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Green, of Va., Sept. 20, 1893 (died 1913). With E. P. Dutton & Co. since 1885, v.p., 1905, treas., 1914, pres., 1923. V.p. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers. Episcopalian. *Home:* 114 E. 84th St. *Office:* 681 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACVANE, Edith, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MAC VEAGH, Charles, lawyer; *b.* West Chester, Pa., June 6, 1860; *s.* Wayne and Letitia Miner (Lewis) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Fanny Davenport Rogers, Buffalo, N.Y., June 15, 1887. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1883; mem. firm Stetson Jennings, Russell & Davis and predecessors since 1887; gen. solicitor and asst. gen. counsel U.S. Steel Corpn. since 1901; v.p., sec., counsel and mem. exec. com. Fatherless Children of France, Inc., during World War, also pres. Immediate Relief to Italy Fund, Inc. Mem. D.K.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Union, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1800 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MAC VEAGH, Franklin, Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* on farm in Chester Co., Pa.; *s.* Major and Margaret (Lincoln) M.; A.B., Yale U., 1862; LL.B., Columbia U., 1864; LL.D., Yale, 1912, George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Emily Eames, of Chicago. Admitted to bar, 1864, and engaged in practice at New York, 1864-6; abandoned practice because of ill health; went to Chicago, 1866; established firm of Franklin MacVeagh & Co., wholesale grocers, of which remained the head until Mar., 1909; was also interested in other business, mfg. and banking enterprises. Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 1894, and canvassed the state, but was defeated in legislature; Republican since 1896; Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 5, 1909-Mar., 1913. Pres. Citizens' Assn., Chicago, 1874, in which inaugurated many important municipal reforms; ex-pres. Chicago Bur. Charities, Municipal Art League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn., 1905. *Address:* 333 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.; and 1155 16th St., Washington, D.C.

MAC VICAR, John, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC VICAR, John George, head master; *b.* Brockport, N.Y.; *s.* Malcolm and Isabella M.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, 1881; prin. high sch., Flat Rock, Mich., 1881-2; student, U. of Toronto, 1882-5; supt. pub. schs., Union City, Mich., 1885-6; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1887, M.A., 1889; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Ames, of Montclair, N.J., June 24, 1891. Founder, 1887, and since head master, Montclair Acad. *Address:* Montclair, N.J.

MACY, Carleton, corporation official; *b.* White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Josiah H. and Jennie (Carpenter) M.; *m.* Helen Lefferts, of N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1900. Pres. Queens Borough Gas & Elec. Co., Hewlett Bay Co.; v.p. Hudson Co., etc. *Club:* Rockaway Hunt. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MACY, John Albert, author; *b.* at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 10, 1877; *s.* Powell and Janet Foster (Patten) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Anne Mansfield Sullivan, of Wrentham, Mass., May 2, 1905. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1900-1; asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1901-9; sec. to mayor of Schenectady, N.Y., May-Sept., 1912; lit. editor, Boston Herald, Feb. 1913-14; lit. editor The Nation, 1922-23. *Author:* Life of Poe (in Beacon Biographies), 1907; Guide to Reading, 1909; The Spirit of American Literature, 1913; Socialism in America, 1915; Walter James Dodd, a Biography, 1918; The Critical Game, 1922; The Story of the World's Literature, 1924. *Address:* 8 Barrow St., New York, N.Y.

MACY, V(alentine) Everit, capitalist; *b.* at New York, Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Josiah, Jr. and Caroline (Everit) M.; Ph.B., Coll. of Architecture, Columbia U., 1893, but never practiced profession; *m.* Edith W. Carpenter, Feb. 18, 1896. Dir. Mechanics & Metals National Bank; also dir. Seamans Savings Bank, etc.; trustee Provident Loan Soc. Commr. of charities and corrections, Westchester Co., N.Y. Was chmn. Shipbuilding Adjustment Bd. and umpire to the War Labor Bd. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Teachers Coll.; treas. Nat. Child Labor Com. *Clubs:* Century, University, St. Anthony, Columbia University, City. *Home:* Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MADDEN, Eva Anne, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MADDEN, John Thomas, prof. accounting; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1882; *s.* Michael James and Mary Teresa (Lawton) M.; B.C.S., *summa cum laude,* New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1911; hon. M.A., Holy Cross, 1921; *m.* Anna Marie Callahan, of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1912. Certified pub. accountant, N.Y., 1911; mem. firm Madden & Reass; with New York U. Sch. of Commerce since 1911, head Dept. Accounting Instrn., 1917-22, asst. dean Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1922—. Consultant Alexander Hamilton Inst. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting (pres. 1921), Am. Inst. Accountants, Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, N.Y. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (dir. 1923), Economic Club of N.Y.

(Advisory Council), Delta Nu Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon (nat. v.p. 1922-23), Alpha Kappa Psi (nat. pres. 1920-21). Catholic. *Club:* City. *Author:* Principles of Accounting, 1918; Accounting Practice and Auditing, 1919; Elementary Accounting Problems (with A.H. Rosenkampff), 1920. *Home:* 21 Elmwood Av., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

MADDEN, Martin Barnaby, congressman; *b.* Darlington, Eng., Mar. 20, 1855; *s.* John and Elizabeth (O'Neill) M.; ed. pub. sch., night sch. and business coll., beginning work at age of 10 in stone business; *m.* Josephine Smart, of Downers Grove, Ill., May 16, 1878. Pres. Western Stone Co.; dir. Met. Trust & Savings Bank. Pres. Quarry Owners' Assn. of U.S., 1885-9, Ill. Mfrs. Assn., 1901-2; v.-p. Builders' and Traders' Exchange of Chicago, 1886-7; del. Nat. Builders' convs. 5 times. Chmn. Rep. City Com., Chicago, 1890-6; mem. Rep. Co. Com., 1890-1904; temporary chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1896; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900 (on com. on resolutions and wrote Isthmian plank 1900); mem. Chicago City Council, 1889-97 (presiding officer, 1891-3); mem. 59th to 68th Congresses (1905-25), 1st Ill. Dist. *Home:* 6630 S. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill.

MADDIN, Percy Downs, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Oct. 27, 1860; *s.* Dr. John Wesley and Annie (Downs) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Mary Belle, *d.* Samuel J. and Elizabeth B. Keith, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1890. In practice at Nashville, 1882—; counsel at Nashville for Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., 1891—, L. & N.R.R., 1895-1910; counsel and dir. 4th Nat. Bank, Nashville, 1894-12, Fourth & First Nat. Bank, 1912—, Fourth & First Bank & Trust Co., 1912—; pres. Fourth & First Joint Stock Land Bank; dir. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry., 1917—, and Nashville & Decatur R.R. Co. Prof. law, Vanderbilt U., 1900-13. Pres. McKendree M.E. Ch., S. Corpn.; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; mem. Federal Council M.E. Ch., S,. 1914—; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914-18; mem. Com. on Unification of Methodism, 1914-22; chmn. exec. com. and counsel for Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., South. Chairman State Legal Advisory Board for Tennessee, 1917-19; pres. War Service League of Nashville Bar, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Tenn., 1913, mem. gen. council, 1913-19). Internat. Law Assn., Bar. Assn. Tenn. (v.p. 1909-10, pres. 1910-11), Tenn. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Nashville Golf and Country, Hermitage, Nashville Automobile, Commercial. Democrat. *Home:* 2130 West End Av. *Office:* Fourth and First Nat. Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

MADDOCK, William E., supt. schs.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MADDOX, Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Thomas Harris and Marion Elizabeth (Fletcher) M.; Germantown (Pa.) Acad., 1870-5; grad. Cheltenham (Pa.) Acad., 1878; read law, Helena, Mont., 1882-4; *m.* Jessie Coburn, of White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Mar. 31, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced at White Sulphur Springs, 1884-96, Great Falls, Mont., 1897-1908. Reporter Supreme Ct., 1889-97; mem. Mont. Senate, 1902-6 (chmn. jud. com.); solicitor, internal revenue, Dept. Justice, June, 1908-13. Del. territorial and state Rep. convs., 1884-1910; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906; speaker in state campaigns, 1902-14; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1914; dir. Speakers Bur. Rep. Nat. Hdqrs., Chicago, 1916. Elk. *Club:* Meadow Lark Country. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

MADDOX, John W., ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MADDOX, Robert Foster, banker; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Robert F. and Nannie (Reynolds) M.; student U. of Ga. and Harvard; *m.* Lollie Baxter, of Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1895. Now president Atlanta National Bank; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Ga. Ry. & Power Co. Co. commr. Fulton Co., Ga., 1907-8; mayor of Atlanta, 1909-10. Democrat. Methodist. Pres. Atlanta Clearing House Assn.; pres. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, 1904-5; v.-p. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. com. Am. Bankers' Assn. that presented resolutions concerning monetary system to Congress, 1913; pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1911-12, Am. Bankers' Assn., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic, Harvard. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Office:* Atlanta Nat. Bank, Atlanta, Georgia.

MADDOX, William Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 24, 1883; *s.* Samuel Franklin and Rosa G. (Tayman) M.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, Va., 1904; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Susie Ware Warner, of Wares, Essex Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1909. Asst. in philosophy and edn., Coll. of William and Mary, 1902-3; prin. grammar sch., Portsmouth, Va., 1904-6; prin. County High Sch. and Training Sch., Portsmouth, 1906-7; supt. schs., Henrico Co., Va., 1907-10; prof. psychology and prin. Training Sch., State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va., 1910-13; dir. teacher training, State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1913-16; research scholar, Columbia, 1916; asst. prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916-19; pres. Rockford Coll. since June 15, 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Progressive Edn. Assn., Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Ph.D. Assn. of Columbia U., Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary), Phi Delta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Rockford); University (Chicago); Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Author:* The Free School Idea in Virginia Before the Civil War, 1918; also of chapter, Current Concepts of Method in Educational Progress in Twenty-Five Years, 1924. *Address:* Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

MADEIRA, Louis Childs, coal operator; *b.* Phila., June 2, 1853; *s.* Louis Cephas and Adeline Laura (Powell) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1872; *m.* Marion, *d.* E. W. Clark, of Phila., Oct. 16, 1890. Civ. engr. with Wilmington & Northern R.R., 1872-4, Bound Brook R.R., 1874-7; mem. Louis C. Madeira & Sons, ins. agts., Phila., since 1877; mem. Madeira, Hill & Co., colliery properties; pres. Midvale Ice Mfg. Co.; v.p. Madeira, Hill & Co., Standard Ice Mfg. Co.; dir. Harleigh-Brookwood Coal Co., Colonial Colliery Co., Wilkes-Barre Colliery Co., Rockhill Coal & Iron Co., East Broad Top R.R. & Coal Co.; mgr. Savings Fund Soc. of Germantown. Trustee U. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Rittenhouse, Phila. Country, Corinthian Yacht, Germantown Cricket. *Home:* Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 260 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MADEIRA, Percy Child, coal mining; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Louis Cephas and Adeline Laura (Powell) M.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila.; *m.* Marie V. Marié, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1888 (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Elise Donaldson Creswell, Phila., July 28, 1915. Began in office of A. Taylor Co., 1879; organized Percy C. Madeira Co., 1886, Madeira, Hill & Co., 1893; now pres. Madeira, Hill & Co., Apollo Mining Co., Armstrong County Coal Co., Chestnut Ridge Land Co., Colonial Colliery Co., Hale

Coal Co., Harleigh-Brookwood Coal Co., Janesville Coal Co., Madeira-Hill-Clark Coal Co., Madeira Hill Coal Mining Co., Natalie Store Co., Saltsburg Colliery Co., Wilkes-Barre Colliery Co., Rockhill Coal & Iron Co., and other corpns.; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Anthracite Coal Operators' Assn. (pres. 1916-22). Mem. 1st Troop Phila. City Cav., 1893-1901. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Huntingdon Valley Country, Corinthian Yacht, Philadelphia Barge. *Author:* Hunting in British East Africa, 1909. *Home:* Ogontz, Pa. *Office:* Atlantic Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MADISON, Charles C., lawyer; *b.* Corning, Ia., Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* William S. and Lovina E. (Doyle) M.; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1899; *m.* Emma L. Locke, of Mexico, Mo., Jan. 20, 1909. Began practice at Kansas City, Mo., 1900; asst. atty. for Mo. for C.&A.R.R., 1900-8; city counselor, Independence, 1907-9; mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-12; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; chmn. Jackson County Rep. Com., 1918-20; atty. local draft board World War; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since May 25, 1921; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kansas City Bar Assn. *Club:* Kansas City. *Home:* Englewood, Mo. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MADISON, Harold Lester, curator; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Sept. 23, 1878; *s.* George Warren and Fannie Louise (Spink) M.; grad. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1897; Ph.B., Brown U., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Florence A. Ball, of Block Island, R.I., Aug. 20, 1905. Asst. in biology, Brown U., 1903-4, instr., 1905; prof. biology, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1905-8; curator Park Museum, Providence, R.I., 1908-21; curator of edn., Cleveland Mus. Natural History, June 1921—. Sec., asst. treas. Am. Assn. Museums, also councilor and editor "Museum Work," 1918-22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists Union. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Key to Rhode Island Wild Flowers, 1915; Trees of Ohio, 1922. *Home:* 2289 Grandview Av., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

MADISON, Lucy Foster, author; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Apr. 8, 1865; *d.* Judge George W. and Almira (Parker) Foster; left orphan in early teens; grad. Louisiana (Mo.) High Sch., followed by spl. instruction in music, art, Latin, French; *m.* at Kansas City, Winfield Scott Madison, June 11, 1890. Contbr. of short stories and serials to various publs.; Inst. and Chautauqua assembly worker in Mo., Kan. and Neb. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Author:* A Maid of the First Century, 1899; A Maid at King Alfred's Court, 1900; A Colonial Maid, 1902; A Daughter of the Union, 1903; In Doublet and Hose, 1904; A Maid of Salem Towne, 1906; Peggy Owen, 1908; Peggy Owen, Patriot, 1910; Peggy Owen at Yorktown, 1911; Peggy Owen and Liberty, 1912; Bee and Butterfly: A Tale of Two Cousins, 1913; Time's Follower, 1914; A Life of Joan of Arc, for young people, 1918; A Life of Lafayette, for young people, 1920; A Life of Washington; Captain Kitty—A Little Maid of Knickerbocker New York. *Home:* R.F.D. 3, Glens Falls, N.Y.

MAERZ, Joseph, pianist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1883; *s.* Aloys J. and Mary (Dory) M.; ed. Canisius Coll.; studied piano with Carlos de Serrano; *m.* Glenn Priest, violinist, of Boston, Mass., 1909. Début in Buffalo, at age of 8; frequently appeared as child prodigy; made 6 trans-continental tours, also toured in Can. and Mexico; daily recitals at Jamestown Expn., 1907; teacher of piano at New York Inst. of Music, 3 yrs., Syracuse U., 6 yrs.; dir. of music, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., since 1914. Repertoire includes old and modern classics. Composer: 2 works for large orchestra; Sonata for violin and piano; German lieder and English songs; about 100 pieces for piano; many pieces for violin. *Home:* 9 Dessau Pl., Macon, Ga.

MAGEE, see also McGee.

MAGEE, Carl C., editor; *b.* Fayette, Ia., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* John C. and Jane C. (Cole) M.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1894; M.A., Upper Ia. U., 1889; *m.* Grace G. Griffin, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 26, 1895. Practiced law at Tulsa, Okla., 20 yrs.; owner and editor Albuquerque Morning Journal, 1920-22; editor New Mexico State Tribune since 1922. Trustee Albuquerque Coll. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 624 West Copper Av. *Address:* State Tribune, Albuquerque, N.M.

MAGEE, Charles Lohr, secretary; *b.* Petersburg, Pa., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* John A. and Harriet G. (Miller) M.; ed. high sch. and Columbian U.; *m.* Gustava L. Herrle, of Washington, June 30, 1903. Sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1905-17; asst. dir. Civilian Relief, 1917-20; private business, 1920-21; with U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1921—. Served in U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 116 Tennessee Av., Washington, D.C.

MAGEE, James M., congressman; *b.* Evergreen (Pittsburgh), Pa., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Frederick M. and Hannah Mary (Gillespie) M.; A.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1903, and began practice at Pittsburgh; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 35th Pa. Dist. Trustee Elizabeth Steel Magee Hosp., Pittsburgh Maternity Dispensary. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, University, Americus, Pittsburgh Golf; Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Maryland, Elkridge Kennels (Baltimore). *Home:* 6220 Howe St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAGEE, John, coal operator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGEE, Walter Warren, congressman; *b.* at Groveland, N.Y., May 23, 1861; *s.* Col. John and Mariet (Patchin) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Sarah Genevieve, *d.* Brig. Gen. Palmer G. Wood, Nov., 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced in Syracuse. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1892-3; corpn. counsel, Syracuse, 1904-14; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 35th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Citizens, Century, Onondaga Golf and Country, University, Masonic Temple, Harvard (Syracuse); Harvard, Army and Navy (Washington); Hasty Pudding of Harvard. *Home:* 505 S. Crouse St. *Office:* Seitz Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

MAGEE, William Addison, mayor; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 4, 1873; *s.* Edward Simpson and Elizabeth (Sees) M.; pub. and high sch. edn.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Pittsburgh. Mem. Common Council, 1898-1901, resigned; mem. Pa. Senate (to fill vacancy), 1901-4; mayor of Pittsburgh, 1909-14 and 1921—; Republican. Apptd. mem. Public Service Commn. of Pa., May 20, 1915, resigned July 15, 1917. Catholic. *Club:* Duquesne. *Office:* City Hall, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAGIE, David, prof. classics; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1877; *s.* David and Margaret (McCosh) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1904. Instr. Latin, 1899-1905, preceptor classics, 1905-11, prof. since 1911, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Presbyn. *Home:* 101 Library Pl., Princeton, New Jersey.

MAGIE, William Francis, university dean; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 14, 1858; *s.* William Jay and Sarah Frances (Baldwin) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1885; (LL.D.); *m.* Mary Blanchard Hodge, of Princeton, N.J., June 7, 1894. Instr., 1879-84, prof. physics, 1885—, dean of the faculty, 1912—, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Am. Physical Soc., 1910. *Author:* Translation of Christiansen's Elements of Theoretical Physics, 1896; Revision of Anthony and Brackett's Physics, 1896; The Second Law of Thermodynamics, 1899; A Course of Lectures on Physics, 1904; Principles of Physics, 1911. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MAGILL, see also McGill; also MacGill.

MAGILL, Frank Stockton, teacher; *b.* Lewistown, Ill., July 15, 1875; *s.* John Fulton and Ellen S. (McCabe) M.; B.A., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1896; M.A., *magna cum laude,* Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Anne Nelson, of Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 27, 1910. Teacher of English, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1904-6; acting dean, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1906-7; head master, Penn Hall School for Girls, Chambersburg, Pa., July 1, 1910—, also sec.-treas. Penn Hall Co. Mem. Univ. Assn. America. Mem. Pa. legislature, 1918-21. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

MAGILL, George Paull, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAGILL, Hugh Stewart; *b.* Auburn, Ill., Dec. 5, 1868; *s.* Hugh S. and Charlotte (Richmond) M.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894 (LL.D., 1913); non-resident grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Amina Foster, of Lostine, Ore., July 24, 1894. Prin. Auburn (Ill.) High Sch., 1894-8, Converse Sch., Springfield, Ill., 1898-1900; asst. prin. Springfield High Sch., 1900-4; prin. Princeton (Ill.) Twp. High Sch., 1904-13; supt. schs., Springfield, Ill., 1913-17; dir. gen. Ill. Centennial Celebration, 1917-18; field sec. N.E.A., 1919-22; gen. sec. Internat. Council Religious Edn. since 1922. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1911-15; author Illinois woman suffrage law, also ednl. and reform laws. Served as sec. Ill. State Art Commn. Mem. Ill. Centennial Commn.; sec. Ill. State Examining Bd. for Teachers; mem. N.E.A., Ill. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

MAGILL, Robert Edward, business man; *b.* Chickamauga Park, Ga., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* A. N. and Jane (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Cal. and Tenn.; *m.* Elizabeth Lund, of Nashville, Dec. 22, 1890. In mfg. business at Nashville, 1883-1903. Sec. and treas. Presbyterian Committee of Publication (Southern Presbyn. Ch.), Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1903—. Mem. exec. com. Internat. Y.M.C.A. and Worlds Sunday School Assn.; exec. com. Internat. S.S. Council Religious Edn.; commr. to the Near East for Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Home:* 1615 Hanover Av. *Office:* 6 and 8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

MAGILL, William Seagrove, surgeon, pathologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MAGINNIS, see also MacGinniss, McGinness.

MAGINNIS, Charles Donagh, architect; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, 1867; *s.* of Charles and Bridget (McDonagh) M.; Cusack's Acad., Dublin; winner Queen's prize in mathematics, So. Kensington, London, 1883; (LL.D., from Boston College, 1921). He came to America in 1885; *m.* Amy Brooks, of Newton, Mass., 1907. Began practice, Boston, 1886; mem. firm of Maginnis & Walsh; especially devoted to ecclesiastical architecture. Mem. Municipal Art Commn., Boston, 1909—; mem. Mass. State Art Commn., 1911-20, chmn., 1916-20. Fellow A.I.A., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Archtl. Club, Boston Soc. Architects, Master of Arts and Crafts Soc., Bostonian Society. *Club:* Boston Art. *Author:* Pen Drawing, 1898. Contbr. on architecture and pen illustration, for professional mags. Lecturer on ecclesiastical art. *Home:* 219 Dean Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 100 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MAGINNIS, Samuel Abbot, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* William Lyman and Letie (Abbot) M.; grad. English Commercial Course, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1904; *m.* Margaret McKenna, of Fairfield, Ky., Apr. 29, 1914. Admitted to Utah bar, 1909, mem. firm Warner & Maginnis, Salt Lake City, 1913-15, Moore, Mitchell & Maginnis, 1916-18, Mitchell & Maginnis, 1918-19; E.E. and M.P. to Bolivia by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, Sept. 23, 1919-Jan. 8, 1922. Served as maj. judge advocate Utah N.G.; dir. Gen. Civilian Com., in charge Citizens' Mil. T.C., Ft. Douglas, Utah, 1916; sec., later chmn. Pub. Safety Com., Salt Lake City, 1917-18. Admitted N.Y. bar, Nov. 1923; mem. firm Penington, Fechtig & Maginnis. Democrat. Past State Deputy K.C.; past Exalted Ruler Elks. *Clubs:* Catholic, City, Ohio Soc. of N.Y., Bankers'. *Home:* 333 Central Park W. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAGNER, Thomas Francis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGNES, Judah Leon, rabbi; *b.* San Francisco, July 5, 1877; *s.* David and Sophie (Abrahamson) M.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., 1900; post-grad. studies, Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Beatrice Lowenstein, of New York, Oct. 19, 1908. Instr. and librarian, Hebrew Union Coll., New York, 1903-4; rabbi Temple Israel, Brooklyn, 1904-6, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1906-10, Congregation B'nai Jeshurun, New York, 1911-12; leader Soc. for Advancement of Judaism, 1912—. Chmn. Jewish Defence Assn., 1905—; sec. Federation Am. Zionists, 1905-8; chmn. exec. com. Jewish Community (Kehillah) of New York City, 1909—. *Home:* 24 E. 11th St. *Office:* 114 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MAGNUSSON, Carl Edward, electrical engr.; *b.* (Magnalpha), Harris, Minn., Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* Sven and Maria Christina (Stendahl) M.; B.E.E., Univ. of Minn., 1896, M.S., 1897, E.E., 1905, scholar in physics, 1896-7; fellow U. of Wis., 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; studied under Dr. Steinmetz, Schenectady, N.Y., 1911-12; *m.* Elva Cooper, 1913. Professor physics, U. of N.M., 1901-3, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1903-4; asso. prof., 1904-6, prof. and head of dept. elec. engring., 1906—, dean Coll. Engring., 1917, U. of Wash.; dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., same ,1917—. Consulting engr. Am. Nitrogen Products Co., Seattle, 1917-18. Democrat. Lutheran. Fellow and life mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1920-21); mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Phys. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Alternating Currents, 1916; Electric Transients, 1922; and of various pub. investigations in bulls. and scientific jours. *Home:* 4521 19th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MAGNUSSON, Peter Magnus, psychologist; *b.* Ängstugan, nr. Vexiö, Sweden, Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* of Sven and Maria Christina (Stendahl) M.; brought to America, 1868; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1890-1; U. of Minn., 1891-3, Ph.D., 1893; U. of Mich., 1904, 06; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1906, LL.M., 1907; admitted to Minn. bar, 1906; *m.* Eugenia Lillian Crosby, of Wyckoff, Minn., June 11, 1896. Prin. of St. Ansgar's Academy, Minn., 1887-8; assistant in Latin and psychology, Gustavus Adolphus College, 1889-90; teacher of psychology and methods, State Normal School, Mayville, N.D., 1893-4, State Normal School, St. Cloud, Minn., 1894-05 and 1906-19; pres. Minn. Coll., Minneapolis, 1905-6. Dem. candidate for sec. state, Minn., 1906; mem. Charter Commn., City of St. Cloud, which drew up its present charter. *Author:* Logical and Psychological Principles Applied to Grammar, 1893; Great Educators, 1900; The Failure and Triumph of Jesus, 1903; Sociological Studies of The Family, 1913; Psychology as Applied to Education, 1913; The Teachings of Christianity; Our Civilization, Democracy and the War. *Address:* R.D. Box 112, Garden Grove, Calif.

MAGOFFIN, Ralph Van Deman, college prof.; *b.* Rice Co., Kan., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Thomas Clarence and Martha Elizabeth Van Deman (Gillespie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; studied Marburg, Berlin, American Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome, 1906-7; LL.D. from Washington Coll., 1922; *m.* Lily Buckler, of Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1910 (died Feb. 14, 1917); *m.* 2d, Kate Hampton Manning, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 3, 1920. Successively instr., asso., asso. prof. classical history and instr. archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1908—. Teacher summer schs. various univs.; prof. in charge Sch. of Classical Studies, Am. Academy in Rome, 1920-21. Recorder Archæol. Inst. America, 1914-21, pres, 1921—, and sec. Baltimore Soc. same, 1910-20, and v. pres. 1920—. Served pvt. 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; grad. 1st course Div. Staff Officers, Army Coll., Washington, D.C., and served as capt., maj. and lt. col. Q.M.R.C. and G.S., Camp Devens, Mass., and Camp Wheeler, Ga., World War. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical Club of N.Y. City, Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (K.T., Consistory, Shriner). *Clubs:* Baltimore Classical, Johns Hopkins, New York University. *Author:* The History and Topography of Praeneste, 1908; The Quinquinnales, 1913. *Joint Author:* A Handbook of the Economic Agencies of the War of 1917, 1917; An American Guide Book to France and Its Battlefields, 1920. *Translator:* The Freedom of the Seas (by H. Grotius), 1916; The Sovereignty of the Sea (by C. v. Bynkershoek). *Address:* New York University, New York, N.Y.

MAGONIGLE, H(arold) Van Buren, architect; *b.* Bergen Heights, N.J., Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Katherine Celestine (Devlin) M.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture in offices of Vaux & Radford, Charles C. Haight, McKim, Mead & White, Rotch & Tilden, until 1893; gold medal, Architectural League, New York, 1889; won Rotch traveling scholarship, 1894, and traveled 1894, 5, 6; *m.* Edith Marion Day, of New York City, 1900. Practiced in partnership to 1904, since alone. Architect McKinley nat. memorial, Canton, O.; national Maine monument, New York; nat. watergate in memory of Robert Fulton; firemen's memorial, New York; Gates Avenue Court House, Brooklyn; Liberty Memorial, Kansas City, Mo.; etc.; also many private residences, clubs, schools and other bldgs. Served as 1st lt. and battalion adj. 109th Regt., N.G.N.Y. Republican. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Assn. Alumni Am. Acad. at Rome; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Architectural League N.Y. (past pres.), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. *Clubs:* MacDowell (past v.p.), Salmagundi, Army and Navy (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Architectural Rendering in Washington; The Renaissance; etc. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAGOUN, Henry A., marine engr.; *b.* Bath, Me., July 24, 1863; *s.* John W. and Harriet (Hatch) M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Amy Hawthorne, of Bath, Me., Feb., 1889. Became connected with shipbuilding at Bath, Me., 1881; entered service Md. Steel Co., Sparrows Point, Md., as draftsman, 1889, and advanced to supt.; sr. v.-p. New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden, N.J., since 1906. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Phila.). *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J. *Office:* Camden, N.J.

MAGOUN, Herbert William, college prof.; *b.* Bath, Me., Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Thomas P. I. and Maria (Littlefield) M.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Martha Roberts Mann (A.B., Wellesley, 1885), of Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1892. Asst. prin., high sch., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1879-80; prin. grammar sch., Bath, Me., 1880-1; tutor Ia. Coll., 1881-4; fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; acting prof. Greek, Colo. Coll., 1890-1; acting prof. Greek, then Latin, Oberlin Coll., 1892-5; research work, 1895-8; licensed to preach, Congl. Ch., 1899; prof. Latin and didactics, then Latin and Greek, Redfield Coll., 1898-1904; research work, 1904-22. Lecturer; asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra since July 1908, Bible Champion, June 1916-Dec. 1922. Member American Oriental Society, American Philological Assn., American Asiatic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Congl. Club. *Editor:* Mexican Linguistics. Has written over 135 monographs and papers on metrical, philol., Oriental, religious, critical, and other subjects, also various editorials, notes, book reviews, and (under pen name) parabolic sketches. *Home:* 89 Hillcrest Rd., Belmont, Mass.

MAGOUN, Jeanne Bartholow (Mrs. Francis P.), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAGRATH, see also MacGrath, McGrath.

MAGRATH, William, artist; see Vol XI (1920-21).*

MAGRUDER, Thomas Pickett, naval officer; *b.* Yazoo Co., Miss., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Lanson William and Jessie M. (Kilpatrick) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889, Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916; *m.* Rose Boush Magruder, of Washington, D.C., May 29, 1893. Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 9, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt. Aug. 6, 1915; temp. grade rear adm., Apr. 25, 1920; perm. rear adm., June 5, 1921. Was wrecked on Kearsage, Roncador Reef, Feb. 4, 1894; served on Nashville, Spanish-American War, 1898; advanced 5 numbers "for gallantry" at Cienfuegos, Cuba, May 11, 1898; duty United States Naval Academy, 1905-6; navigator of Iowa, 1906-7; exec. officer Alabama, 1907-9; insp. machinery, Phila., Pa., 1909-11; duty at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1911-13; comd. Albany, 1913, Raleigh, 1913-15; in charge Div. Naval Affairs, Navy Dept., 1916-17; apptd. comdr. Squadron Four, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 1917; wrecked on Guinevere, west coast of France, Jan. 25, 1918; comd. U.S.S. Nevada, 1919; naval attaché Am. Embassy, Paris, 1920-21; special duty, 1921; comdt. 8th Naval Dist. and Naval Sta., New Orleans, La., Dec. 1919—. Commended for gallantry on U.S.S. Charleston, at San Francisco, Calif., May 11, 1890; presented a gold mounted sword by fellow citizens of Vicksburg, Miss., after Spanish-Am. War. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Engrs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* Greenville, Miss. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MAGRUDER, William Thomas, mechanical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 22, 1861; *s.* William Thomas (U.S.A., C.S.A.) and Mary Clayton (Hamilton) M.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York, St. John's Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y., Peekskill Mil. Acad.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1881 (Priestley prize, 1880), E.D., 1921; grad. student in mathematics and chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* Ellen Fall Malone, of Nashville, Tenn., June 18, 1891. Draftsman and designer, Campbell Printing Press & Mfg. Co., Taunton, Mass., 1881-6; chief chemist B. & O. R.R., Mt. Clare, Baltimore, 1887; instr., 1887-8, adj. prof. mech. engring., 1888-96, Vanderbilt U.; chief of machinery, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1896; prof. mech. engring., Ohio State U., since 1896; also consulting mech. engr.; splty., gas engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. D, 1899-1900 and 1902-7); pres. Engrs. Club of Columbus, 1904-5, Ohio Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1905-7; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (councillor 1899-1902 and 1907-11, v.-p. 1905-6, sec. 1906-7, president 1912-13), American Association University Profs. (councillor, 1915-16). Episcopalian. Republican (since 1896). In charge of dept. of engines, U.S.A. School of Mil. Aeronautics, 1917-18. *Home:* 2034 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

MAGUIRE, see also McGuire.

MAGUIRE, John Arthur, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAGUIRE, Matthew, socialist leader; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAHAFFIE, Charles Delahunt, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAHAN, Bryan Francis, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAHAN, Dennis Hart, commodore U.S.N ; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAHANY, Rowland Blennerhassett, ex-congressman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* Kean and Catherine (Reynolds) M.; A.B. (*summa cum laude*), Harvard, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1899; asso. editor Buffalo Express, 1888; instr. history and lit., Buffalo High Sch., 1889; sec. Am. Legation in Chile, 1890; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1892; candidate for Congress, 1892; returned to Ecuador and concluded Santos treaty, 1893; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), from the then 32d N.Y. Dist.; harbor commr. of Buffalo, 1899-1906; gen. counsel Polish Patriotic Congress of U.S., Rome and Europe, 1902; editor Buffalo Enquirer, 1910-11; U.S. commr. of conciliation, 1914-18; asst. to sec. of labor, 1918-19; inter-departmental commr., 1918-19; solicitor Dept. of Labor and acting sec. of labor, 1920-21; rep. of U.S. to Internat. Commn. on Immigration and Emigration, Geneva, Switzerland, 1921; mem. Foreign Trades Relations Com. of Dept. of State, 1919; apptd. by Pres. Wilson one of the ten federal umpires for the Nat. War Labor Bd., 1919; mem. bd. dirs. U.S. Housing Corpn., 1919; now in practice of law at Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Congressional Country (a founder, life mem.)—all of Washington; Authors' (London). *Author:* Tuscany and Other Poems, 1909. Contributing editor Buffalo Times, 1919—. *Home:* 99 Saranac Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Office:* Bond Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAHER, George Washington, architect; *b.* Mill Creek, W.Va., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Theo. Daniel and Sarah (Landis) M.; studied architecture in offices in Chicago and later in Europe; *m.* Elizabeth Brooks, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1894. Began practice, 1888; developed a specialty in original residence and monumental work, and in shaping architecturally cities and towns. Fellow A.I.A.; pres. Ill. Chapter A.I.A., 1918 (chmn. municipal art com. and town planning com.). Chmn. Restoration Com. Fine Arts Palace, Jackson Park, Chicago. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, City, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 157 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

MAHER, James P., ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAHER, Stephen John, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* Michael and Johanna (Gorman) M.; St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1875-81; M.D., with honors, Yale, 1887; post-grad. work in hosps., Eng. and Ireland; (hon. M.A., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1895); unmarried. In gen. practice, New Haven, 1888-99; has devoted much time to study of tuberculosis in labs. and clinics since 1900; consulting phys. to St. Raphael Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, New Haven, 2 yrs. Member State Commn., apptd. by Gov. Woodruff, to investigate tuberculosis conditions in Conn., 1906; mem. board dirs. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium, and mem. Tuberculosis Commn. in charge of 5 Conn. instns., 1911— (chmn. 1913—). Mem. inner council Internat. Tuberculosis Conf., 1914; pres. N.E. Conf. on Tuberculosis, 1915; pres. Connecticut State Medical Society, 1915; mem. bd. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1922—, Framingham Tuberculosis Experiment, 1916—; member of many international, national, and local medical and tuberculosis assns.; mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Society. *Club:* Catholic (New York). Wrote, "Told in the Priest's House," a novelette which has been widely quoted, describing loss of life from tuberculosis in Catholic convents; and during the war "The Sister of a Certain Soldier," and a few poems and essays. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 212 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

MAHIN, Frank Webster, consul; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 6, 1851; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hare) M.; student Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1869-71, Harvard U. Law Sch., 1876-7; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Abbie A. Cadle, of Muscatine, Ia., May 29, 1879. Practiced law, 1878-81; editor and mgr. Cinton (Ia.) Daily Herald, 1881-97; postmaster, Clinton, 1890-4; consul at Reichenberg, Austria, 1898-02, Nottingham, Eng., 1902-10, Amsterdam, 1910-13; retired Dec. 1913; again consul at Amsterdam since Feb. 22, 1915. Trustee Ia. State Normal Sch., 1888-90; regent State U. of Ia., 1894-7; col. 1st Regt., Ia. N.G., 1891-8. *Home:* Clinton, Ia. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

MAHIN, John Lee, advertising; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John and Anna (Lee) M.; Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; night sch. course, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1 yr.; *m.* Julia Graham Snitzler, of Chicago, Oct. 29, 1896. City editor and mgr. father's paper, Muscatine Journal, 1887-90; became connected with adv. dept. Chicago Daily News, 1891, later adv. mgr. the Interior; pres. Mahin Advertising Co., Chicago, 1898-16; dir. Federal Advertising Agency, New York City, since 1916. Republican.

Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Union League, Bankers, Pelham Country (New York); Wyandauch. *Author:* Mahin Advertising Data Book; Advertising—Selling the Consumer, 1916; Breaking In. Has lectured before Univ. of Chicago, U. of Wis., Northwestern U., etc. *Home:* 39 W. 55th St. *Office:* 6 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

MAHON, Thaddeus Maclay, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAHON, William D., labor leader; *b.* Athens, Co., O., 1861; attended pub. schs. a few months; married. Entered the street car service as a driver at Columbus, O., 1888; assisted in organizing employes of that system; was elected pres., later elected sec. and business agt.; served 2 terms as pres. Trades and Labor Council of Columbus; assisted in organizing Amalgamated Assn. of St. and Electric Ry. Employes at Indianapolis, 1892; elected pres., 1893; internat. pres. Amalgamated Assn. of St. and Electric Ry. Employes of America, since 1893. Editor of The Motorman and Conductor, 11 yrs.; apptd. by Gov. Pingree, judge State Ct. of Arbitration, 1898; served as presiding judge, 2 yrs. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. St. Ry. Commn. of Detroit, 6 mos.; apptd. by Am. Federation of Labor to investigate municipal ownership and operation of st. rys. in Europe and its effect upon the workers there, was sent to represent Am. trade unions at British Trade Union Labor Congress, Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 1916; mem. exec. council A.F. of L. since 1917; served as mem. Federal Electric Ry. Commn., also mem. President Wilson's 1st Indust. Commn. *Address:* 260 E. High St., Detroit, Mich.

MAHONEY, John Joseph, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 2, 1880; *s.* John D. and Ellen E. (Regan) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1899; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1903; Ed.M. from same, 1922; *m.* Mildred Hodgman, of Taunton, Mass., June 27, 1923. Teacher of English, Lawrence High School, 1903-04; master of Elementary Sch., Lawrence, 1904-12; dir. evening schs., Lawrence, 1907-12; asst. supt. schs., Cambridge, Mass., 1912-15; apptd. prin. State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1915; apptd. State Supervisor of Americanization, 1919; prof. edn., Boston Univ., 1922—; also dir. extension courses for Boston Univ. Sch. of Edn. and Harvard Grad. Sch. of Edn. Visited England, under auspices Nat. Civic Federation, to inspect British schs., 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn. (pres.), Nat. Council English Teachers, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. K.C. *Clubs:* Boston City, Merrimack Valley Country, Puddingstone (Boston). *Author:* Standards in English, 1917; First Steps in Americanization, 1919; Self-Help English Series, 1921. *Home:* 26 Avon Rd., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 99 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

MAHONY, Michael Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Burgess, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* Michael and Mary (Fennessy) M.; A.B., Royal U., Dublin, 1885; studied Mungret Coll., 1881-6, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1888-90, Milltown Park, Dublin, 1898-9; Ph.D., Fordham, 1919. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898. Prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1890-3, St. John's Coll. (Fordham), 1893-5, 1899-1905, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1905-11; prof. logic and metaphysics, St. John's Coll. (Fordham), 1911-20; prof. history of modern thought and sociology, Grad. Sch. of Fordham, 1916-20. Mem. New York Univ. Philos. Soc. K.C. (4th D.), Irish Hist. Soc. *Author:* Formal Logic, 1917; Epistemology, 1923; also various brochures and pamphlets on philos., ednl., ethical and sociol. subjects. *Address:* Fordham University, Fordham, N.Y.

MAHOOD, J(ohn) W(ilmot), evangelist; *b.* Huron Co., Ont., Can., Aug. 22, 1864; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Fallis) M.; ed. in Canada; Bible and Greek courses in U. of Chicago Div. Sch. and Boston Corr. Sch.; (D.D., Coll. of the Pacific, 1907); *m.* Mary Miriam Rundle, of Toronto, Can., Oct. 11, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor in Ia. at Gowrie, 1887-9, Early, 1889-90, Sargents Bluff, 1890-2, Sioux City, 1892-5, Webster City, 1895-7, Rock Rapids, 1897-9; in evangelistic work, 1899—. Associated with J. Wilbur Chapman in Phila. and Brooklyn campaigns; spent some time in study of mission and evangelistic methods in Great Britain. *Club:* Morningside Golf. *Author:* The Art of Soul Winning, 1901; The Victory Life, 1903; The Renaissance of Methodism, 1907; Make Jesus King, 1908; The Master Workman, 1910; The Lost Art of Meditation, 1911; Men of Fire, 1919. *Home:* "The Pines," Rapid City, Michigan.

MAHOOL, John Barry, mayor; *b.* Phœnix, Md., Sept. 14, 1870; *s.* Col. James and Fannie (Hammond) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Frame, of Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1893. Entered grain commn. business, 1884; mem. firm Frame, Knight & Co. since 1891. Mem. (pres., 1905-7) City Council, 1903-7; mayor of Baltimore, 1907-11; mem. State Tax Commn., 1913—, Bd. of Pub. Improvement, 1921—. Pres. League of Am. Municipalities, 1907-8. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Democratic. *Home:* 2437 Maryland Av. *Office:* 10 E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

MAILHOUSE, Max, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Caroline (Rosenthal) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876, M.D., 1878; *m.* Clara L. Johnson, of New Haven, 1887 (died 1900); 2d, Celia B. Katz, of Chicago, 1902 (died June 12, 1915). Began practice at New Haven, 1878; clinical professor neurology, Yale Univ., 1907-20; now professor emeritus, consulting neurologist, New Haven Hospital, New Haven Dispensary; pres. Conn. Colony for Epileptics, 1910-15. Pres. Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, 1906-7, Conn. State Med. Soc., 1915-16; mem. New York Neurol. Soc., A.M.A. *Club:* Graduates. Pres. Yale Class Secs. Assn., 1916-17; mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd., 1916-17. Mem. Exam. Bd. for Officers of Med. R.C., 1917-18. *Address:* 195 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

MAIN, Arthur Elwin, theologian; *b.* Adams Centre, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1846; *s.* Daniel C. and Harriet R. M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1869, A.M., 1874; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., Milton College, Wis., 1885; L.H.D., Salem College, W.Va., 1910); *m.* Lucie E. Carr, of Ashaway, R.I., Oct. 6, 1875. Ordained Seventh Day Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Ashaway, R.I., 1871-80; corr. sec. Seventh Day Bapt. Missionary Soc. and editor missionary periodicals, 1876-93; pres. Alfred Univ., 1893-5; missionary Westerly, R.I., 1895-1896, Plainfield, N.J., 1896-1901; dean and prof. theology, Alfred Theol. Sem., since 1901. Founded the Helping Hand, 1885; editor Jubilee Papers, 1892. *Author:* Bible Studies on the Sabbath Question, 1910; The Book of Job; etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Alfred, N.Y.

MAIN, Charles Thomas, engineer; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Cordelia (Reed) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth Freeto Appleton, of Somerville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1873. Asst., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-9; draftsman, Manchester Mills, 1880-1;

engr., 1882-7, supt. and engr., 1887-92, Pacific Mills; private practice as designer industrial plants, 1893—; trustee Winchester Savings Bank; dir. Mass. Trust Co., Tenn. Eastern Electric Co., Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co. Mem. Board of Aldermen, Lawrence, Mass., 1887-89, Water and Sewerage Bd., Winchester, Mass., 1894-1905. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (past pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (past pres.), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Exchange, Engineers' of Boston (pres.), Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MAIN, Hubert Platt, composer, editor; *b.* at Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* Sylvester and Susan (Lobdell) M.; ed. pub. schs., Ridgefield; *m.* O. Louise De Groff, Sept. 18, 1865. Has composed over one thousand songs, hymn tunes, and anthems, compiled and edited song collections for church, Sunday school and other devotional use since 1854. *Author:* (with others) The Victory, 1870; The Coronation, 1872; Christian Songs, 1872; Temple Anthems, 1873; Winnowed Hymns, 1873; Book of Praise, 1875; Songs for Little Folks, 1875; Imperial Harmony, 1876; Glee Circle, 1879; Sterling Gems, 1880; The Alleluia, 1880, 1884, 1886; Church Praise Book, 1881; Little Pilgrim Songs, 1883; Our Treasury of Song, 1883; Hymns of Praise, 1884; Sterling Anthems, 1886; New Organ Folio, 1887; Select Songs No. 2, 1893; Harvest Gems, 1896; Gems of Song for the Sunday School, 1901; Leo Hoonani (Sandwich Islands), 1902; Devotional Songs, 1903; Songs of Alpha Phi, 1904; Hamilton College Songs, 1915; Songs of Liberty, 1919; also numerous services and carols for Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, etc. Asst. in the compilation of Christian Praise, a collection for church worship, by Rev. M. W. Stryker, D.D., LL.D., also in compilation of over 500 publs. of the Biglow & Main Co. One of editors of Standard Hymns and Spiritual Songs, 1917. *Home:* 12 N. 9th St., Newark, N.J.

MAIN, John Fleming, judge; *b.* Mercer Co., Ill., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* William R. and Sarah M. (Fleming) M.; A.B., Princeton U., 1891; student law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1895-7; *m.* Mary G. Crouch, of Oquawka, Ill., June 29, 1892. Began practice, Aledo, Ill., 1897; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1900; prof. law, U. of Wash., 1904-09; judge Superior Ct., King Co., Wash., 1909-12; judge Supreme Ct., Wash., Oct. 1, 1912—, chief justice, 1923—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Seattle Golf, University (Seattle), Tacoma Country and Golf. *Home:* 1601 18th Av. *Office:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

MAIN, John Hanson Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Best and Margaret (Costello) M.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; (LL.D., Oberlin, 1911, Ia. State U., 1912); *m.* Emma Myers, of Jeffersonville, June 18, 1881. Prof. ancient langs., Moores Hill Coll., 1880-9; asst. Greek and Latin, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1890-1; sr. fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; Carter prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1892-1900, acting pres., 1900-2, dean of faculty, 1902-6, pres. since Jan. 1906, Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll. Mem. Am. Relief Commn. to the Near East. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Grant, Des Moines (Des Moines), Century, City, Transportation (New York). Author of mag. articles on ednl. subjects and in transactions of various ednl. assns. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

MAINS, George Preston, publishing agt.; *b.* Newport, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* William D. P. and Charlotte (Brown) M.; served in U.S.N., 1864-5, in N. Atlantic Squadron under Admiral Porter; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873; studied theology, New York; (D.D., Wesleyan U., 1889, Syracuse University, 1889; LL.D., Wesleyan University, 1914); *m.* Mary A. Curtiss, of Mexico, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1870 (died June 15, 1907); 2d, Mary K. Calder, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 9, 1909 (died February 19, 1923). Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1870; pastor Ansonia, Conn., 1871-2, West Chapel St. Church, New Haven, Conn., 1873-5, New Britain, Conn., 1876-8, Bristol, 1879, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1880-2, First Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1883; presiding elder, New York East Dist., 1884; pastor Brooklyn, 1885-91; supt. Brooklyn Ch. Soc., 1892-5; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896; pub. agt. M.E. Ch., 1896-1916, retired. Sec. N.Y. East Conf., 8 yrs., 1889-97; del. Gen. confs., 7 times; mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Missionary Soc. since 1896; treas. Episcopal Fund since 1896; pres. New York Wesleyan Club, 1890-1, New York Preacher's Meeting, 1890-1. Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Syracuse U. and N.Y. East Conf. *Author:* Life of Francis Asbury, 1909; Modern Thought and Traditional Faith, 1911; Some Moral Reasons for Belief in the Godhood of Jesus Christ, 1912; Christianity and the New Age, 1914; Divine Inspiration, 1915; Religious Experience; Life of James Monroe Buckley, 1917; Premillennialism, 1919; United States Citizenship, 1921. Frequent contbr. to church periodicals. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

MAIRS, Thomas Isaiah, educator; *b.* Browning, Mo., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* Joseph Watson and Mary Elizabeth (Curtis) M.; B.Agr., U. of Mo., 1896, B.S., and M.S., 1900; grad. student, Mich. State Agrl. Coll. and U. of Ill., 1896-7; *m.* Charlotte Marie Riley, of Columbia, Mo., July 30, 1902. Supt. field experiments, U. of Ill., 1896-7; asst. in agr. and supt. college farm, U. of Mo., 1897-1901; prof. agrl. edn., and supt. corr. courses in agr., Pa. State Coll., since 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. Teaching. Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Specialized in pub. sch. agr. and instruction by correspondence. *Home:* State College, Pa.

MAJOR, David R., psychologist; see **Vol. XI** (1920-21).

MAJOR, Elliott Woolfolk, governor; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* James Reed and Sarah T. (Woolfolk) M.; ed. dist. schs. and Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo.; *m.* Elizabeth Myers, of Bowling Green, Mo., June 14, 1887. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1885; mem. Mo. Senate, 11th Dist., 1897-9; atty.-gen. of Mo., 1908-12; successfully prosecuted lumber trust, beef trust and harvester trust; gov. of Mo., term Jan., 1913-Jan., 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 4319 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 816 Federal Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MAJOR, James Earl, congressman; *b.* Donnellson, Ill., Jan. 5, 1887; *s.* Charles R. and Emma (Jones) M.; grad. high sch. and business coll.; student Ill. Coll. of Law; *m.* Ruth Wafer, of Donnellson, Ill., Aug. 13, 1913. Admitted to Ill. Bar, 1910, and began practice at Hillsboro; mem. firm Miller, Major & Major; state's atty., Montgomery Co., Ill., 2 terms, 1912-20; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 21st Ill. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Moose, Elk. *Home:* Hillsboro, Ill.

MAJOR, Samuel C., congressman; *b.* Fayette, Howard Co., Mo., July 2, 1869; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, and St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Simpson, of St. Louis, Dec. 17, 1895. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1890; served as pros. atty. Howard Co.; mem. Mo. Senate, 1907-11; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), also 68th Congress (1923-25), 7th Mo. District. Democrat. *Home:* Fayette, Mo.

MALBURN, William Peabody, banker; *b.* Freeport, Ill.; *s.* John Kinney and Margaret Trimble (Morrow) M.; ed. pub. schs., Freeport; *m.* Helen Anna, *d.* Hon. Charles S. Thomas, of Denver, Colo., June 7, 1898. Mem. law firm of Thomas, Bryant & Malburn, 1906-10, Thomas, Bryant, Nye & Malburn, 1910-14; asst. sec. of the Treasury, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-17; v.-p. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, July 1, 1919—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Address:* Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

MALCOLM, George Arthur, judge and author; *b.* Concord, Mich., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Byron D. and Carrie A. (McKenzie) M.; A.B., University of Mich., 1904, LL.B., 1906, honorary J.D., 1921; LL.D. (Hogaku Hakushi), Imperial U., Tokyo; unmarried. Began as temporary clk. Philippine service, 1906; justice Supreme Court of P.I. since 1917. Founder and dean Coll. of Law, U. of Philippines. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Philippine Bar Assn. (pres.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Acacia, University, Elks. *Author:* The Government of the Philippine Islands, 1916; Philippine Civics, 1919; Revised Ordinances of City of Manila, 1908, 1917; Questions and Answers on Philippine Government, 1919; The Constitutional Law of the Philippine Islands, 1920; Philippine Government, 1921; Legal Ethics, 1923. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

MALCOLMSON, Charles Tousley, mechanical engr.; 1874–Jan. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MALKIEL, Leon Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Aug. 1, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth M.; classical edn. at the 5th and 6th gymnasiums at Moscow and at the gymnasium of Tiflis (Asia Minor), Russia; came to U.S., 1881; in real estate business, 1888-96; LL.B., New York U., 1896; *m.* Theresa Serber, of New York, July 7, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since in practice at New York. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. and recording sec. Socialist Labor party, 1896-1900; left the Socialist Labor party, 1900, and joined the Social Dem. party; mem. of city exec. com. 2 yrs.; nominated for justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1903 and 1906, for atty.-gen., 1904; del. state conv., 1904; mem. State Com., 1906-7; sec. Co. Com., Westchester Co. Socialist Party, 1907-9; candidate for dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1917; candidate for asso. justice Court of Appeals, 1920. Dir. N.Y. Call. Mem. Am. Rose Society. *Home:* 113 E. 17th St. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York, N.Y

MALLERY, Otto Tod; *b.* Willets Point, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1881; *s.* Major John Conrad (grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867) and Anna Louise (Winslow) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Pa. and Columbia; *m.* Rosamond Robinson Junkin, of Phila., Nov. 2, 1910 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Louise Marshall, 1918. Field sec. Playgrounds Assn. of Phila., 1908, treas., 1910; sec. Pub. Playgrounds Commn. of Phila.; pres. Pub. Edn. Assn. of Phila., 1911-14; sec. Bd. of Recreation, Phila., 1912-15, pres. 1915-16; mem. Pa. State Industrial Bd., 1915-23; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1912-15; nat. exec. com. and dir. War Camp Community Service since 1918; staff of War Labor Policies Bd., 1918; staff of Arthur Woods, asst. to Sec. of War, as chief of Federal Aid and Works Sect., War Dept., 1919; exec. sec. Pa. Emergency Pub. Works Commn., 1917-23. Trustee American Acad. Political and Social Science, Carson College for Orphan Girls. Member exec. com. Nat. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1919; mem. Presidents Conf. on Unemployment (mem. econ. advisory com. and exec. sec. pub. works com.) 1921; mem. governing board Gen. Com. on Limitation of Armaments, 1921; Am. observer at Canadian Govt. Unemployment Conf., Ottawa, 1922; spl. investigator of industrial relations for U.S. Coal Commn., 1923; mem. Com. on Seasonal Operations in the Construction Industries, 1923. *Clubs:* Racquet, City, University (Phila.); City (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Part author of Business Cycles and Unemployment, 1923. *Address:* Racquet Club, Philadelphia, Pa.

MALLET-PREVOST, Severo, lawyer; *b.* Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* Grayson and Marianita (Cosio) M.-P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Virginia Hopkins, *d.* James M. Johns, of New Castle, Del., Dec. 31, 1887. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885; removed to New York, Dec., 1885; mem. Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt since 1896; secretary of commission appointed by President Cleveland to report on boundary line between British Guiana and Venezuela; counsel for Govt. of Venezuela before the Paris Arbitration Tribunal in the British Guiana boundary arbitration; agt. and senior counsel for U.S. in arbitration with Great Britain on pecuniary claims; now pres. Pan. Am. Soc. of U.S. Republican. *Home:* 1349 Lexington Av. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MALLETT, Daniel Trowbridge, publisher; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel (D.D.S.) and Elizabeth Ann (Turney) M.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven. Hardware mcht., 1883-90; moved to N.Y. City, 1892, and became hardware editor of Metal; founder, 1894, of the Hardware Dealers' Magazine; established Rating Register of Hardware Merchants, 1910. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Hardware. *Author:* "When," 1890; Ideas for Hardware Merchants, 1892; Life of Admiral Dewey, 1898; Hardware Merchants of the World, 1910. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J., and Sound Beach, Conn.

MALLETT, Wilbert Grant, educator; *b.* at Topsham, Me., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Isaac Emery and Mary (Purington) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891, hon. A.M., 1921; *m.* Ella Longfellow, of Lambert Lake, Me., Nov. 29, 1893. With State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., since 1891, prin. since 1909. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Farmington, Me.

MALLINCKRODT, Edward, mfr.; *b.* at St. Louis, Jan. 21, 1845; *s.* Emil and Eleanore Didier (Luckie) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and chem. edn. in Germany; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Charles R. Anderson, of St. Louis, June 7, 1876. Began, 1867, as mem. firm of G. Mallinckrodt & Co., mfrs. of chemicals, which was succeeded by the Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, Inc., 1882, with works at St. Louis and Jersey City, N.J., of which has since been pres. Organizer, 1889, the Nat. Ammonia Co., St. Louis, of which is pres.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, St. Louis Union Trust Co. Dir. Washington U., etc. Mem. Am. Institute Chemical Engineers, A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industries Great Britain, Deutscher Chemiker Verein, Berlin, St. Louis Acad. Science. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Round Table, St. Louis, University, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Bogey. *Home:* 16 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 3600 N. 2d St., St. Louis, Mo.

MALLOCH, Douglas, author; *b.* Muskegon, Mich., May 5, 1877; *s.* Charles Frederick and Sarah Elizabeth (Baum) M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Bertha Keillor, of Muskegon, May 5, 1898. Reporter Muskegon Daily Chronicle, 1886-1903; mem. editorial staff American Lumberman, 1903—, asso. editor, 1910—. Republican. Pres. Press Club of Chicago, 1912-13; sec. Soc. Midland Authors, 1914-15; president American Press Humorists, 1918-19; master Writers Guild of Chicago, 1917-18; hon. mem. Forty Club, Mich. Soc. of Chicago. *Author:* In Forest Land, 1906; Resawed Fables, 1911; The Woods, 1913; The Enchanted Garden, 1915; Tote-road and Trail, 1917; Come on Home, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspaper syndicates. *Home:* 1532 Thome Av., Chicago, Ill.

MALLORY, Frank Burr, pathologist; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* George Burr and Anna (Faragher) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., M.D., 1890; *m.* Persis McClain Tracy, of Chautauqua, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1893. Asst. in histology, 1890-1, pathol. anatomy, 1891-2, instr. pathology, 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-1901, asso. prof., 1901-1919, Harvard U. Pathologist, Boston City Hosp. Consultant United Fruit Co. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Internat. Assn. Med. Museums; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Principles of Pathologic Histology, 1914; (with James H. Wright) Pathological Technique, 1897, 8th edit., 1923. Contbr. to med. jours. Editor Journal Medical Research, 1923. *Address:* 116 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

MALLORY, Hervey Foster, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MALLORY, Hugh Shepherd Darby, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MALLORY, Kathleen Moore, missionary sec.; *b.* Summerfield, Ala., Jan. 24, 1879; *d.* Hon. Hugh Shepherd Darby and Jacqueline Louisa (Moore) M.; A.B., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1902. Began in missionary work at Montgomery, Ala., 1910; corr. sec. Woman's Missionary Union of Southern Bapt. Conv., since May, 1912. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. *Home:* 1723 10th Av. S. *Office:* Jefferson Co. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MALLOY, Marie Louise, newspaper writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MALLY, Frederick William, entomologist; *b.* at Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 30, 1868; *s.* Frederick Henry and Anna Katherine (Stoetzel) M.; grad. Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., M.Sc.; *m.* Mattie J. Tabor, of Bryan, Tex., July 15, 1909. Asst. state entomologist, Ill., 1890; asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1890-2; state entomologist of Tex. and prof. entomology, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas, 1899-1903; state entomologist, Dept. of Agr. of Tex., 1909-10; dir. farms, gardens and orchards of Cross S Farming Co., Tex., as crop and irrigation expert, 1910-15; co. agt. and farm demonstration dir., Dept. Agr., 1915-21. Pres. Tex. Hort. Soc., 1900, State Truck Growers' Assn., Tex., 1900; mem. A.A.A.S., Ia. and Tex. acads. science, Entomol. Soc. Washington. Author of various bulls. U.S. Dept. Agr. and in reports state entomologist, Tex., on the Boll Weevil of Cotton, Bermuda onion culture, bee culture, Tex. soil and crop surveys, etc. *Address:* Laredo, Tex.

MALM, Gustav Nathanael, author; *b.* Jönköpings Län, Sweden, Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. Per August and Mathilda (Petterson) M.; ed. Elementary Coll. of Jönköping, to 1884; came to America, 1889; studied landscape, figure and water color painting at Bethany Coll., Kan., 1894-6; *m.* Mathilda Wredberg, of Oscarshamn, Sweden, Jan. 3, 1893. Mem. firm of Malm Bros. & Co., decorators, Lindsborg; mural decorations of firm in many chs. and pub. bldgs. of Kan.; designer interior decoration with Acme White Lead & Color Works, Detroit, Mich. Lutheran. Recording sec. and historian Bethany Oratorio Soc., Lindsborg, 1897—; mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Am. Scandinavian Soc. *Author:* Charley Johnson (a study of the Swedish immigrant), 1909; Härute (a play), 1919. Contbr. on Swedish-Am. life. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

MALONE, Dudley Field, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 3, 1880; *s.* William C. and Rose (McKenny) M.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier, 1903; LL.B., Fordham U., 1905; *m.* 2d, Doris Stevens (writer, economist and mem. exec. com. Nat. Woman's Party), of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 14, 1921. Began practice in New York, 1905; apptd. city atty., 1909; 3d asst. sec. of state, Apr. 21-Nov., 1913; collector Port of New York, Nov. 24, 1913-Sept. 7, 1917; resigned as public protest against failure of Pres. Wilson and his administration to urge and pass the Woman Suffrage Amendment. Jr. lt. U.S.N. and served in overseas transportation service, 6 months, 1918. *Home:* 30 5th Av. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y., and 3 rue Taibout, Paris, France.

MALONE, J. Walter, clergyman; *b.* Claremont Co., O., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* John C. and Mary Ann (Pennington) M.; student Earlham (Ind.) Coll.; grad. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1877; *m.* Emma Brown, of Canada, Jan. 19, 1886. Founder, and pastor 25 yrs. (now emeritus) First Friends Ch., Cleveland, also started 4 other chs. in Celveland and vicinity; founder, and pres. 25 yrs. Cleveland Bible Inst., now pres. bd. trustees and chmn. exec. com. Supt. of Ohio yearly meeting of Friends Ch. 12 yrs. *Author:* Gospel in Jonah, 1900; The Christian Sabbath, 1904; also corr. course on New Testament (12 books), 1922. *Home:* 1821 Knowles Av. *Office:* 3219 Cedar Av., Cleveland, O.

MALONE, John Wesley, teacher, clergyman; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah Dumas and Mary (Hale) M.; A.M., Hiwassee Coll., Madisonville, Tenn., 1881, D.D., 1901; studied Vanderbilt U., 1883-4; *m.* Lillian Kemp, of Holly Springs, Miss., June 15, 1887; 7 children, 6 of whom have received coll. edn. College pres. 26 yrs. to 1924; reëstablished from bankruptcy, Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1889-94, Andrew Coll., Cuthbert, Ga., 1906-18, Centenary Coll., Cleveland, since 1918, and now pres. of latter; pastor 1st M.E. Ch., S., Brunswick, Ga., 1902-6. Trustee Millsaps Coll., Grenada Coll., Centenary Coll. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Kiwanian. *Home:* Cleveland, Tenn.

MALONE, Paul Bernard, officer U.S.A.; *b.* at Middleton, N.Y., May 8, 1872; *s.* John and Anna M.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Gertrude E. Kerwin, of New York, June 12, 1895. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 12, 1894; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. 27th Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901; major of infantry, June 12, 1916; lieut. col., June 26, 1917; brig. gen., U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1918; col., July 1, 1920; brigadier general Regular Army, April 27, 1922. Served in the Santiago campaign in Cuba, 1898; campaign against Aguinaldo in Luzon, P.I., 1899-1901; instr. in dept. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-5; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; gen. staff, Mar. 28, 1911-Sept. 1, 1912. Chief of staff, Eagle Pass Dist., July 1916-Jan. 1917; in charge Citizens' Training Camps, Hdqrs. Central Dept. to July 1917; operations sect., Gen.

Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., France, to Aug. 7, 1917; chief of training sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., France, to February 12, 1918; commanding 23d Infantry (Third Brigade, Second Division), in Sommedieu sector, Aisne defensive, Chateau-Thierry operations, and Aisne-Marne offensive, to Aug. 24, 1918; comdg. 10th Brig., 5th Div., in San Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and to Mar. 2, 1919; comdg. 1st Replacement Depot, to June 21, 1919; comdg. 3d Brig., 2d Div., to July 1, 1919; asst. commandant, Inf. School, 1919-22; Field Artillery School, Nov. 1922-Feb. 1, 1923; comdg. 2d Field Arty., Feb. 3, 1923—. Decorations: D.S.M., D.S.C.; officer Legion of Honor; Croix de Guerre with two palms and one star. *Author:* Winning His Way to West Point, 1905; A Plebe at West Point, 1906; A West Point Yearling, 1907; A West Point Cadet, 1908; A West Point Lieutenant, 1911. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MALONE, Richard Harwell, business man; *b.* La Grange, Tenn., Mar. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary (Cossitt) M.; ed. Denver High Sch., 1873-5; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1875-6; *m.* 2d, May Thomson, of Chicago, Apr. 6, 1910. With F. W. Crocker & Co., Denver, 1876-90; mem. Am. Biscuit & Mfg. Co., 1890-8, Nat. Biscuit Co., 1898-01; pres. Park Club Land Co.; sec. Crocker & Malone Ranch Co.; asst. sec. Arlington Park Realty Co.; also in real estate business on own account. Rep. of U.S. Govt. on securities com. for $1,000,000 to move crops, 1913. Pres. Denver Chamber Commerce, 1902. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Denver Motor. *Home:* 4633 Montview Boul. *Office:* Internat'l Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MALONE, William Battle, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MALONEY, Robert S., congressman; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 3, 1881; *s.* John T. and Mary A. (Bower) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella E. Belleisle, of Lawrence. Printer; N.E. organizer Internat. Typog. Union, 1908-12; fraternal del. from A.F. of L. to Canadian Trade and Labor Congress, 1907. Alderman and dir. pub. health and charities, Lawrence, 8 yrs.; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 7th Mass. Dist. Republican. Elk, Eagle, Moose, etc. *Home:* Lawrence, Mass.

MALONEY, William J(oseph) M. A., neurologist; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 16, 1882; *s.* Bernard Joseph and Isabella (McNees) M.; M.B. and Ch. B., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1905, M. D., 1907; LL.D., Fordham University, 1923; studied Univs. of Paris, Munich and London until 1909; *m.* Margaret, *d.* late Charles F. McKim, architect, of New York, May 3, 1913. Holder of Ettles, Holdsworth and other scholarships and fellowships, at Edinburgh U.; came to U.S., 1911; formerly prof. nervous and mental diseases Fordham U., and adj. prof. nervous and mental diseases Post-Grad. Hosp. and Med. Sch., New York; visiting neurologist Central and Neurol. Hosp., New York. Served in British Army, Aug. 1914-16; mentioned in dispatches, Apr. 25 and June 4, 1915; discharged with rank of capt., 1916, "permanently incapacitated as the result of wounds." Awarded military cross and member of the Order of the British Empire. Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Academy of Medicine, New York. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Hydrotherapy and Balneology (sect. in System of Therapeutics, edited by Billings), 1913; Meningitis (sect. in Modern Treatment of Nervous Diseases, edited by White and Jelliffe), 1914; Locomotor Ataxia, 1918. *Translator:* The Nursling, 1907; Poliomyelitis (by Wickman), 1914. *Home:* 145 E. 52d St. *Office:* 105 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

MALTBIE, Milo Roy, public utility expert; *b.* Hinckley, Ill., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* Henry M. and Harriet (Delano) M.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., 1892; Ph.M., Northwestern, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Lucia McCosh, of Mt. Morris, Ill., July 11, 1901. Prof. economics and mathematics, Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1893-5; fellow in administrative law, Columbia, 1895-6; sec. Reform Club Com. on City Affairs, 1897-1902; sec. New York Art Commn., 1902-7; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-15; mem. advisory board on r.r. valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1915-16; chamberlain of City of New York, 1916-1918. Consultant and expert on public utilities since 1915. Editor of Municipal Affairs, 1897-1903; traveled in Europe in summer of 1899, investigating municipal problems for Reform Club, and in 1903 civic art; prize lecturer on municipal govt., Columbia, 1900; conducted investigation in Great Britain into relative merits of municipal and pvt. management of public utilities, 1906. War work in War Dept. (ordnance and finance), U.S. Shipping Bd. and War Industries Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Parks and Playgrounds Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civic Federation. *Author:* English Local Government of To-day, 1897; Municipal Functions, 1898; Street Railways of Chicago, 1901. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 210 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 177 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MALTBIE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Toledo, O., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Silas Benjamin and Angie M. (Van Deman) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; LL.B., U. of Md., 1908; *m.* Kate A. S. McCurley, of Baltimore, Dec. 19, 1903 (she died Sept. 1914); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Sippel, of Baltimore, Md., June 14, 1922. Professor mathematics, Hedding College, Ill., 1890-1; instr., Feb.-Sept., 1895, asso. prof., 1895-9, prof. mathematics, 1899-1910, Woman's (now Goucher) Coll., of Baltimore; in law practice, 1908—. Was asst. to, later acting, and finally federal food administrator for Md., 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc. *Home:* 2730 North Charles St. *Office:* 911 Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

MALTBY, Margaret Eliza, college prof.; *b.* Bristolville, O., Dec. 10, 1860; *d.* Edmund and Lydia J. (Brockway) M.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1895. Instr. physics, Wellesley Coll., 1889-93, 1896-7; instr. physics and mathematics, Lake Erie Coll., Ohio, 1897-8; asst. to pres., Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1898-9; Clark U., 1899-1900; instr. chemistry, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1900-3, adj. or asst. prof. physics, 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc. Episcopalian. *Address:* Barnard College, New York, N.Y.

MALTER, Henry, rabbi; *b.* Zabno, Galicia, Mar. 23, 1867, *s.* Solomon and Rosa (Malter) M.; student of Berlin, 1889-94; Ph.D., *cum laude,* U. of Heidelberg, 1894; rabbi, Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums, Berlin, 1898; Feitel-Heine-Ephraim'sche Lehranstalt, Berlin, 1890-8, under the famous bibliographer, M. Steinschneider; *m.* Bertha Freund, of Saaz, Bohemia, Sept. 30, 1900. Prof. Judaeo-Arabic philosophy, Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, 1900-7; prin. Hebrew School of Hebrew Orphan Asylum, New York, 1907-9; prof. rabbinical lit., Dropsie Coll., Phila., since Sept. 1, 1909. Sec. American Academy for Jewish Research; hon. v.p. Federation of Am. Zionists; mem. Oriental Club, Phila., Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Abhandlung des Abû Hâmid al-Gazzâlî, 1896; Sifrut Israel ("Jewish Literature"), 1897-1900; Saadia Gaon—His Life and Wks., 1921. Contbr. numerous articles to revs., mags., Jewish Ency. and Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics. *Home:* 1531 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MAMBERT, Stephen Babcock, business executive; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., July 31, 1887; *s.* Albert H. (M.D.) and Fannie (Derrich) M.; C. E., Cornell, 1907; *m.* Carrie J. Mambert, of N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1911. Began with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1907; with McArthur Bros.-Winston & Co. (Ashokan Reservoir, Bd. of Water Supply City of New York), 1908-10; Nat. Cloak & Suit Co., 1910-12; Consolidated Gas and New York Edison cos., 1912-13; actively identified with Thomas A. Edison since 1913, now v.p. and financial exec. and dir. Thomas A. Edison, Inc., Edison Phonographs, Ltd., Phonograph Corpn. of Manhattan, Edison Phonograph Works, Wis. Cabinet & Panel Co., Edison Storage Battery Co., and Edison Primary Batteries, Inc.; pres. Edison Portland Cement Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Newark Chamber Commerce, Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Clubs:* Bankers, Essex County Country. *Home:* 487 Berkeley Av., South Orange, N.J. *Address:* Thomas A. Edison Industries, Orange, N.J.

MAN, Ernest A., consular service; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MANAHAN, James, congressman; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Catherine (McCarthy) M.; grad. Winona Normal Sch., 1886; law dept. U. of Minn., 1889; *m.* Mary Z. Kelly, of St. Paul, Sept. 20, 1893. Practiced law in St. Paul, 1889-95, Lincoln, Neb., 1895-05, Minneapolis and St. Paul, 1905—; took prominent part in railroad rate litigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., notable cases won being the Pullman rate case (Loftus vs. Pullman Co.) and the general express investigation (Sundberg vs. American Express Co. et al.); mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Minn. at-large; Republican. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn. *Address:* Hamm Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MANCHESTER, Arthur Livingston, musical educator; *b.* Bass River, N.J., Feb. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. L. O. and Anne (Bray) M.; ed. Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; grad. Phila. Musical Acad. in theory; studied voice culture under various teachers; *m.* Etta E. Kribbs, Mar. 14, 1893. Was ch. organist at 13; at 20 prin. Musical Inst. of Beaver, Pa., Female Coll. and organist and choirmaster Beaver M.E. Ch.; later organized musical dept. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., and Conservatory of Music of Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va.; in charge teachers' dept., Oliver Ditson Co., 1901-4; dean School of Music, Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., and conductor S. Atlantic States Music Festival, Jan., 1904-June, 1913; dean School of Music, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1913-18; dean Hardin Coll. Conservatory of Music, Mexico, Mo., 1918-20; conductor of Elmira, N.Y., Symphony Orchestra, and Elmira Choral Society, 1920-23; dir. music, Weaver Coll., Asheville, N.C., 1923—. Was asso. editor Étude, Phila., 4 yrs.; editor The Musician, 1896-02, The Messenger (official organ Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1900-4. Pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1900-2; a founder Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Clef Club, New York, Internat. Soc. Musicians; pres. music dept., Southern Ednl. Assn., 1910-12; pres. Tex. Music Teachers' Assn., 1915-18; sec.-treas. Assn. of Presidents; hon. mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Mu Alpha, Sinfonia Mus. Fraternity. *Author:* Twelve Lessons in the Fundamentals of Tone Production; Special Bulletin of Status of Music Education in the United States; College Courses in Music Appreciation; Tonal and Physical Concepts in Singing; Music Education; A Musical America; The American Composer—A Sequence. Contbr. to musical publications. *Home:* Weaverville, N.C.

MANCHESTER, Charles, clergyman; *b.* at Burritt, Ill., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles T. and Climena (Crowell) M.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1883, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1898); B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Lovana Thomas, Dec. 24, 1884. Ordained minister in "Church of God" (a Baptist denomination), Sept. 6, 1879; pastor Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1886-8, Decatur, Ill., 1888-9, Milmine and Lodge, Ill., 1889-90; preacher of Barkeyville, Pa., ch., 1890-6; prin. Barkeyville (Pa.) Acad., 1890-6; prof. Greek and philosophy, 1896-1901, philosophy and theology, 1901-4, acting pres., 1896-1900, pres. 1900-4, Findlay (O.) Coll.; also pastor Findlay Coll. Ch., 1896-1903; pastor Wooster, O., 1904-5, Ch. of God, Phila., 1905-8; pres. Ft. Scott, Kan., Collegiate Inst., July 1909-13; pastor Ch. of God, Ft. Scott, 1911-13, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1913-16, Idaville, Ind., 1916-17, Collamer, Ind., 1917-18, Milmine and Lodge, Ill., 1918-19; prof. English Bible and history, dean Summer School, Winona Coll., 1917-1918; instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1918-19; prof. mathematics, Defiance Coll., 1919-20; prof. Greek and pub. speaking, 1920-21, prof. Greek N.T. and mathematics since 1921, same coll. Sec. of Bd. of Missions of General Eldership of "Church of God," 1893-1901. Founder "The Missionary Signal," and its editor, 1893-6. Pres. Ft. Wayne Ministerial Assn., 1915-16. *Address:* Defiance, O.

MANCHESTER, Charles Howard, president Providence Gas Co.; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Jan. 22, 1865; *s.* John Howard and Emily Frances (Greene) M.; ed. high school, Bristol; *m.* Lois Burnham, of Bristol, R.I., and Albany, N.Y., April 7, 1886. Clk., later cashier First Nat. Bank, Bristol, 1881-98, also treas. Bristol Instn. for Savings; with Industrial Trust Co., 1900-12, successfully as mgr. Bristol br., mgr. Mechanics br., and as sec. and credit mgr. Industrial Trust Co.; treas., 1912-14, vice-pres., 1914-18, president, 1918—, Providence Gas Co.; pres. and gen. mgr. Bristol & Warren Water Wks., Barrington Water Co., Drownville Water Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., N.E. Assn. Gas Engrs., Guild of Gas Mgrs. of N.E., Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, Turks Head, Wannamoisett Country, Anawan, Players. *Home:* 95 Taber Av. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

MANDEL, Arch, social worker; *b.* Hungary, July 17, 1888; *s.* Morris and Fanny (Goldberg) M.; brought to U.S., 1891; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1909; grad. Training Sch. for Pub. Service of New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1912; *m.* Almedia Isabel Beatty, of Dayton, O., Nov. 28, 1916. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1910; spl. agt., U.S. Tariff Bd., 1911; with Training Sch. for Pub. Service, 1912; with New York Globe, 1913, Dayton (O.) Bur. Municipal Research, 1913-16; asst. dir. Detroit Bur. Governmental Research, 1916-23; dir. Dayton Research Assn. since Apr. 1, 1923. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, N.E.A., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Governmental Research Conf. *Clubs:* Engineers', Miami Valley Golf. Author of articles and monographs on professional topics. *Home:* 431 Brightwood Av. *Office:* Lowe Bldg., Dayton, O.

MANDEL, John Alfred, chemist; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* Phillip H. and Agnes C. (Lundberg) M.; came to U.S., 1870; ed. Boston; Univ. of Berlin, D.Agr., 1923; Sc.D., New York U., 1901; *m.* Paula H. Heinrich, of Berlin, Aug. 3, 1891. Asst. in chemistry, 1884-97, adj. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1897-8, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. chemistry and physiol. chemistry, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898—; prof. chemistry, New York Coll. Vet. Surgeons, 1894-7; asst. prof. chemistry and physics, Coll. City of New York, 1897-8. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc.; hon. mem. Inst. for Experimental Therapeutics (Frankfurt, Germany), Physiol. Soc. (Berlin). *Home:* 496 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 338 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

MANDEVILLE, Hubert C., lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1867; *s.* Edgar W. and Carrie E. (Cassidy) M.; grad. Elmira Free Acad., 1884; A.B., Union Coll. (N.Y.), 1888, L.H.D., 1923; *m.* Mary F. Stoops, of Schenectady, June 8, 1892. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890; mem. Herendeen & Mandeville, Elmira, 1892-1918, now Mandeville, Personius & Newman; pres. Elmira Foundry Co., Remington Salt Co., dir. U.S. Cut Flower Co., Chemung Canal Trust Co.; v.-p. Thatcher Mfg. Co., A. Wyckoff & Son Co.; trustee Elmira Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Elmira, 1911; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915; mem. Republican State Committee, 1916-23. Pres. bd. of trustees Elmira Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Elmira City, Country (Elmira); Railroad, Psi Upsilon (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Abstract of Telephone Law, 1914. *Home:* 509 W. Church St. *Office:* Robinson Bldg., Elmira, N.Y.

MANGAN, Thomas J., lawyer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1872; *s.* John H. and Catherine (Cleary) M.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., 1894, M.A., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth De Lamater Everts, of Binghamton, Aug. 2, 1906. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1896, and has since practiced at Binghamton; mem. firm Mangan & Mangan, attys. for Chenango Valley Savings Bank, Standard Oil Co. of N.J.; dir. Citizens Bank, State Bank of Binghamton. Mem. Bd. of Regents U. of New York, term 1919-31. Mem. N.Y. State and Broome Co. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Hamilton Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 64 Front St. *Office:* Phelps Bldg., Binghamton, N.Y.

MANGASARIAN, Mangasar Mugurditch, lecturer; *b.* Mashgerd, Turkey in Asia, Dec. 29, 1859; ed. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1872-76; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Miss Akabie Altunian, of Amasia, Asia Minor, 1879 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Mary Edna Glendon, of Covington, Ky., June 6, 1915. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Marsovan, Turkey, 1878-80, Spring Garden Ch., Phila., 1882-5; resigned from Phila. Presbytery, 1885; independent preacher at Phila., 1885-9; lecturer Soc. Ethical Culture, Chicago, 1892-7, Independent Religious Soc., Chicago, 1900—. *Author:* (mainly lectures and addresses) A New Catechism, 1902; Christian Science, Analyzed and Answered; Morality Without God; Pearls—Brave Thoughts from Brave Minds; The Truth About Jesus—Is He a Myth? 1909; How the Bible Was Invented; The Story of My Mind, 1910; The Bible Unveiled; Mangasarian-Crapsey Debate on the Historicity of Jesus; Rome-Rule in Ireland; Is Life Worth Living Without Immortality? The Story of Joan of Arc; Damaged Goods; What Is the Trouble with the World? Marriage and Divorce; The American Girl; What Has Christ Done for the World? The Pope's Peace; What Do I Believe? Psycho Analysis and Auto-Suggestion; The Crisis of the Churches; Humanism—Religion for Americans; Sound Thinking by and for the People; American Participation in Foreign Affairs. *Home:* The Surf, Chicago, Ill.

MANGES, Morris, physician; *b.* New York, May 10, 1865; *s.* John F. and Bertha May M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1888-9; *m.* Julia Hirschhorn, of New York, Jan. 1, 1906. Visiting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1893-1922; consulting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1922—; prof. clin. medicine, New York Poly. Med. Sch., 1898-08, New York U., 1911—. Consulting phys. to Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases and Hebrew Orphan Asylum. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Harvey Soc., A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Ewald's Diseases of the Stomach, 1892. Contbr. on clin. medicine to med. jours. *Address:* 72 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MANGOLD, George Benjamin, social worker; *b.* Waupeton, Ia., July 7, 1876; *s.* John and Mary (Datisman) M.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1901; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1901-2; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Edith E. Putnam, of Manchester, Ia., Sept. 7, 1905. Began in social work at Pullman, Wash., 1903; dir. Mo. Sch. of Social Economy (under auspices of U. of Mo.), since 1912. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work. Progressive. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* City. *Author:* Child Problems, 1910; Problems of Child Welfare, 1914; The Challenge of St. Louis, 1917; also (monographs) The Labor Argument in the Protective Tariff Controversy, 1908; Children Born Out of Wedlock, 1921. *Home:* 4002 Lexington Av. *Office:* 2221 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

MANHART, Franklin Pierce, theologian; *b.* Catawissa, Pa., Aug. 30, 1852; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Bates) M.; grad. Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1875; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877 (D.D., 1899); M.A., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Catharine, *d.* Prof. P. Born, of Selinsgrove, Pa., Sept. 5, 1889. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1881; pastor Bloomsburg, Pa., 1881-9, Phila., 1889-93; supt. Missionary Inst. and pres. Susquehanna U., 1893-5; head of Deaconess Motherhouse, Baltimore, 1896-04; dean theol. dept., Susquehanna U., since 1904. Sec. Gen. Synod of Luth. Ch. in U.S., 1909-22; pres. since 1922; pres. Synod of Central Pa., 1923—; pres. Susquehanna Summer Assembly, 1920—; v.p. Inner Mission Bd., 1913-18; dir. Luth. Publn. Soc. since 1892; etc. Pres. Luth. Hist. Soc. U.S. since 1911, Luth. Hist. Acad. since 1911, Snyder Co. Hist. Soc. since 1913. *Author:* Present Day Lutheranism, 1910 (4 edits.); also many articles in theol. reviews, etc. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

MANIATES, Belle Kanaris, author; *b.* Marshall, Mich.; *d.* Nicholas Kanaris and Martha A. (Becker) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutelage. Mem. Authors League America. *Author:* David Dunne, 1912; Amarilly of Clothesline Alley; Mildew Manse, 1916; Our Next Door

Neighbors, 1917; Amarilly in Love, 1917; Little Boy Bear, 1917; Penny of Top Hill Trail, 1919; Sand Holler, 1920.*

MANION, Edward J., pres. Order R.R. Telegraphers; *b.* Derby, Conn., July 21, 1872; *s.* John and Vrede (Ready) M.; ed. pub. schs. to 13; *m.* Louise Erspan, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 8, 1919. Formerly telegraph operator N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R.; elected local chmn. Order R.R. Telegraphers, later gen. chmn. N.Y., N.H.&H. System, O.R.R.T.; elected v.p. of the order, and affiliated orgns., 1913, pres. since May 28, 1919; pres. Telegraphers Nat. Bank, St. Louis, since June 9, 1923. Catholic. Elk. *Club:* St. Louis. *Home:* 5568 Pershing Av. *Office:* Missouri State Life Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MANLOVE, Joe J., congressman; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Oct. 1, 1876; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alma White, of Pierce City, Mo. Practiced law at Joplin, Mo.; twice defeated for Congress; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 15th Mo. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

MANLY, Basil Maxwell, economist; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Mar. 14, 1886; *s.* Charles and Mary Esther Hellen (Matthews) M.; student U. of Mo.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1906; fellow dept. polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Marie Merriman Bradley, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 15, 1912. Expert, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1908-12; dir. research and investigation U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; economic expert, Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1915-17; spl. asst. to Francis J. Heney, spl. atty. for Federal Trade Commn., 1918; joint chmn. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; dir. Scripps Economic Bureau, 1919-20; dir. People's Legislative Service, 1920—. Commissioned by Governor of Wis. to study European agrl. and economic conditions, 1923. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Wages and Working Conditions in the Steel Industry, 4 vols. (U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics), 1912; Increase in Prices of Anthracite Coal, 1913; Report of Basil M. Manly, Director Research and Investigation (U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations), 1915; Summary, Report on Meat Packing Industry (Federal Trade Commn.), 1918; Are Wages Too High? 1921. Contbr. on econ. topics. *Home:* 1853 Irving St. *Office:* Fendall Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MANLY, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 28, 1837; *s.* Rev. Basil and Sarah Murray (Rudulph) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1855, A.M., 1859; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1859; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., 1872); *m.* Mary Esther Hellen Matthews, of Cuba Station, Ala., November 16, 1864; father of John Matthews, Charles Matthews and Basil Maxwell M. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1859; pastor Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1859-71; v.-p. Ala. Central Coll., 1862-71; pres. Union U., and pastor Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1871-3; pastor Staunton, Va., 1873-80, Greenville, S.C., 1880-1; pres. Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1881-97; pastor Belton, S.C., 1882-98, Brushy Creek and Rocky Creek, S.C., 1882-6, Seneca, S.C., 1886-98, Lexington, Mo., 1898-1903, Lexington, Va., 1903-14. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* 6030 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

MANLY, Charles Matthews, mechanical engr.; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* Charles and Mary Esther Hellen (Matthews) M.; brother of J. M. and B. M. Manly; grad. Master Mathematics and Mech. Philosophy, Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1896; M.E., Cornell, 1898; *m.* Grace Agnes Wishart, of Washington, D.C., June 9, 1904, who died May 15, 1921. Chief asst. to Dr. Samuel P. Langley in aviation development work, Smithsonian Institution, 1898-1905; v.p. and chief engr. Manly Drive Co., New York, since 1905; mem. Manly & Veal, consulting engrs., N.Y. City; consulting engr. to British War Office, on development of large aeroplanes in America, June-Sept. 1915; cons. engr. to Curtis Aeroplane & Motor Corpn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-19; asst. gen. mgr. same N.Y. City, 1919-20; cons. engr. various industrial corpns.; mem. firm Manly & Veal. Mem. U.S. Commn. to Internat. Aircraft Standards Conference, London, Feb.-Mar. 1918; mem. automotive advisory com. to U.S. Ordnance Board. Member Soc. Automotive Engineers (pres. 1919, rep. on Am. Engineering Standards Com.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Chi Psi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Kew Gardens Country; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with S. P. Langley) Langley Memoirs on Mechanical Flight (No. 3, Vol. 27. Contbns. to Knowledge, Smithsonian Instn.), 1911. Built and piloted the historic Langley aeroplane, in its tests, 1903, the work being stopped by lack of funds before complete tests could be made; same machine flown in 1914 by G. H. Curtiss, "demonstrating that it was the first aeroplane." Inventor some 50 patents on automotive transportation, power generation and transmission. *Home:* 210 Abingdon Road, Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 250 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MANLY, George C., lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, O., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* Robert Woolf and Mary Jane (Starkey) M.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1885, (1st prize Colo. intercollegiate oratorical contest, in 1885, and represented Colo. in interstate oratorical contest, 1885); A.M., LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Allie Vera Blake, of Denver, May 12, 1891. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1887, and since in practice at Denver; mem. firm of Manly & Moore, 1888-92; gen. counsel Nev. Southern Ry. Co. and allied corpns., 1892-6; atty. for Citizens' Alliance, 1904-8; pres., 1905-8; atty. for the Master Builders' Assn., Gen. Contractors' Assn., Independent Employers' Assn., etc., 1904-8; now gen. counsel Oakdale Coal Co., and metal mining and oil cos. Prof. law, 1892—, dean law dept., 1910—, U. of Denver. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1908-12), Colo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1921—, Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1913), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°); Knight Commander Court of Honor. *Home:* 755 Lafayette Street. *Address:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MANLY, John Matthews, university prof.; *b.* Sumter Co., Ala., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary Esther Hellen (Matthews) M.; brother of Basil and Charles M. Manly; A.M., Furman U., 1883; A.M., Harvard, 1889, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Furman, 1912; Litt.D., Brown, 1914); unmarried. Engaged in teaching, 1884—; asso. prof. and prof. English, Brown U., 1891-8; prof. and head department English, U. of Chicago, since 1898; Chicago exchange prof. at University of Göttingen, 1909. Granted leave of absence for duration of the war; enlisted in U.S.A. for 5 yrs.; commd. capt., Oct. 27, 1917; assigned to Military Intelligence Section, War Coll. Div., General Staff; chief sect. 8, same, Aug. 1918-May 1919; discharged and commd. maj., O.R.C., July 1919. Mem. American Philos. Soc., Am. Philological Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1920), Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Malone Soc., Eng. Shakespeare Soc., Modern Humanitarian Research Assn. (pres. 1922-23). *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Lake Zurich

(Ill.) Golf; Harvard of Chicago. Contributor to Cambridge History of English Literature, Encyclopedia Britannica (11th edition), the Shakespeare Memorial Volume (1916), and to various periodicals. *Editor:* Macbeth, 1896; Specimens of the Pre-Shakespearean Drama, 1897; English Poetry, 1907; English Prose, 1909; English Prose and Poetry, 1916. *Author:* Lessons in English (with E. R. Bailey), 1912; A Manual for Writers (with J. A. Powell), 1914; The Writing of English (with E. Rickert), 1919, 1923; Contemporary American Literature (with Edith Rickert), 1922; The Writer's Index (with same), 1923; Better Business Letters, Better Business English, Better Advertising (all with J. A. Powell), 1921; Contemporary British Literature (with Edith Rickert), 1921. Gen. editor of Modern Philology. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MANLY, Robert Emmet, lawyer; *b.* Rushford, Minn., July 6, 1869; *s.* Anthony Andrew and Catherine (Mulcahy) M.; Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1890, LL.B., 1896; unmarried. Enlisted in N.D. Vols., Apr. 26, 1898, and went with regt. to P.I., June 1898; mustered out (P.I.) July 31, 1899; in practice in Philippine Islands since 1899, also a planter. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20, 24; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for P.I. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vet. Army of Philippines, Spanish War Vets. *Clubs:* University (Manila), Elks, Quill. *Home:* Naga, Camarines Sur, P.I.

MANN, see also Man.

MANN, Albert, diatomist, botanist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., June 30, 1853; *s.* Albert and Lydia Helen (Everett) M.; A.B., A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879; Ph.D., Munich, 1894; *m.* Jennie F. Yard, of Trenton, N.J., Oct. 6, 1880. Prof. botany, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894-1900; expert U. S. Dept. Agr., 1906-19; prof. botany, George Washington U., 1907-9; with Carnegie Instn. since 1919. Mem. Washington Biol. Soc., Washington Bot. Soc., Royal Micros. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* The Mendota, Washington, D.C.

MANN, Albert Clinton, railway official; *b.* Effingham, Ill., Sept. 1, 1881; *s.* Wallace E. and Jennie A. (Cuthbertson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Elizabeth B. Dills, of Decatur, Ill., June 30, 1903. Began as stenographer I.C.R.R., 1900, later sec. to coal traffic mgr. and asst. purchasing agt. to 1912; purchasing agt. Central of Ga. Ry., 1912-13, I. C.R.R., 1913-18; member regional purchasing com. U.S.R.R. Administration, at Atlanta, Ga., 1918-19; v.p. Internat. Steel Corpn., New York, 1919-20; v.p. I.C.R.R. and Central of Ga. Ry., in charge purchases and supplies, since Dec. 1920; dir. Nat. Bank of Woodlawn (Chicago). Republican. *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 5801 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MANN, Albert Russell; *b.* Hawkins, Pa., Dec. 26, 1880; *s.* William Imrie and Sarah Malinda (Lansing) M.; B.S.A., N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Mary Douglass Judd, of Port Henry, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1906. Asst. supt. Boston Farm and Trades Sch., 1904; sec. to L. H. Bailey on preparation of Cyclo. Am. Agr., 1905-8; asst. prof. dairy industry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., Apr.-June 1908; sec. State Commn. Agr., Albany, N.Y., July-Oct. 1908; sec., registrar and editor, 1908-15, prof. rural social orgn., 1915-16, actg. dean, 1916-17, dean since July 1917, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U. Trustee of 6 N.Y. State schs. of agr.; mem. Com. of Direction of Commn. on Country Life of Federal Council Chs. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Kappa Delta Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Baptist. *Club:* Cornell Univ. *Author:* Beginnings in Agriculture, 1911. *Home:* 410 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

MANN, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1860; *s.* Duncan Cameron and Caroline Brother (Schuyler) M.; brother of Cameron M.; B.A., Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1881, S.T.D., 1900; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886, S.T.D., 1923; LL.D., Kenyon and Allegheny colls., 1923; *m.* Nellie Gerrish Knapp, of Orange, New Jersey, 1896. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; assistant minister, St. James Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1885-6; asst. minister, 1887-1900, rector, 1900-5, Grace Ch., Orange, N.J.; rector Trinity Ch., Boston, since 1905. Elected bishop of Washington, 1908, but declined, for reason that his work in Boston was still unfinished; elected suffragan bishop of Diocese of Newark, 1915, but declined; elected bishop of Western N.Y., 1917, but declined; consecrated bishop of Pittsburgh, Jan. 25, 1923. Pres. House of Clerical and Lay Deputies of Gen. Conv. of P.E. Ch., 1913, 16, 19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Longue Vue Country. *Home:* 5443 Forbes St. *Office:* 325 Oliver Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MANN, Arthur Teall, surgeon; *b.* New York, 1866; *s.* Samuel Rexford and Georgianna (Teall) M.; S.B., U. of Minn., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1896; interne Channing Hosp., Brookline, Mass., 1895-6; house surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1896-98; resident Mass. State Hosp., 1898-9; post-grad. study, Boston, 1902, Germany and Austria, 1904 and 1914; *m.* Winona B. Orf, of Fort Wayne, Ind., 1904. Asst. in surgery, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Minn., 1899-1902; instr., same, 1902-6, clin. prof., 1906-13; asso. prof. of surgery, U. of Minn. Med. Sch.; consulting surgeon Minneapolis City Hosp., 1922—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Minneapolis Med. Club (ex-pres.), Western Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minneapolis Pathol. Soc. (ex-sec.), Am. Acad. Medicine; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.). *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University, Lafayette. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1918-19; surg. consultant U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919-23. *Home:* 2437 Park Av. *Office:* Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, B(enjamin) Pickman, examiner U. S. Patent Office; *b.* W. Newton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1848; *s.* Hon. Horace and Mary (Peabody) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Louisa van de Sande, of Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1878. Entomologist to Brazil, 1870-1, entomol. counsellor, 1872-86; instr. botany, Bowdoin Coll., 1877; asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1881-6; asst. examiner U.S. Patent Office since 1887. Was mem. Board of Children's Guardians, District of Columbia, 1892-1914 (sec. 1893-1904, pres. 1905-14); trustee People's Ch., Washington, 1892-— (pres. various times since 1893, treas. 1899-1904, 1922—). Life mem. Cambridge Entomol. Club (sec. and treas. 1874-81, pres. 1883); corr. mem. Am. Entomol. Soc.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Entomol. Assn., Entomol. Soc. Ontario; life fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America; mem. Esperanto Assn. N A. (treas. 1919—), Universala Esperanto-Asocio, Kolumbia Esperanto-Asocio (pres. 1920—), Single Tax Assn. of the D.C. (treas., 1920—). Editor of "Psyche," 1874-85. Compiler of Mann's Reference Indexes and specialist in preparation of bibliog. lists. Contbr. to periodicals on scientific and bibliog. subjects, and editor of a catalogue of the phænogamous plants of the U.S., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Kabea. *Home:* 1918 Sunderland Pl. *Office:* U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C. ,

MANN, Cameron, bishop; *b.* New York, Apr. 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. Duncan Cameron and Caroline Brother (Schuyler) M.; brother of Alexander M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hobart, 1870, A.M., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1888, General Theological Seminary, 1902, University of the South, 1914); *m.* Mary Le Cain, of Cincinnati, June 14, 1882. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge, Branchport, N.Y., 1873; curate St. Peter's, Albany, N. Y., 1875; rector St. James', Watkins, N.Y., 1875-82, Grace Ch., Kansas City, 1882-1901; consecrated bishop of N.D., Dec. 4, 1901; translated to the bishopric of Southern Fla., Oct., 1913. *Author:* October Sermons, Five Discourses on Future Punishment, 1888; Comments at the Cross, 1893; The Longing of Circe and Other Poems, 1922. *Address:* Bishopstead, Orlando, Fla.

MANN, Charles Riborg, physicist; *b.* Orange, N.J., July 12, 1869; *s.* Charles Holbrook (*q.v.*) and Clausine (Borchsenius) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1895; (Sc.D. from Lafayette College, 1918); *m.* Adrienne Amalie Graf, of Newark, N.J., June 25, 1896. Research asst., 1896-7, associate in physics, 1897-9, instructor, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-7, asso. prof., 1907-14, U. of Chicago; investigator for joint com. on engring. edn. of nat. engring. socs. and Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1914-18. Apptd. advisory mem. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Feb. 1918; permanent chmn. of civilian advisory board War Department, General Staff, 1919—; director American Council on Education, 1922—. Translated (from the German of P. Drude) Theory of Optics, 1902. *Author:* Manual of Advanced Optics, 1902; Physics (with George Ransom Twiss), 1905; The Teaching of Elementary Physics, 1912; A Study of Engineering Education, 1918; Report on the work of the Committee on Education and Special Training, 1919. D.S.M., 1919. *Address:* 26 Jackson Place, Washington, D.C.

MANN, Conklin, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MANN, Edward Garnett Batson, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MANN, Frank Hurt, sec. Am. Bible Soc.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 8, 1883; *s.* Edwin Murray and Pattie (Cowles) M.; prep. edn. Hoge Memorial Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1903, B.Litt. and M.A., 1904; *m.* Anna C. Rogers, of N.Y. City, May 10, 1919. Conducted mission school in mountains of Va., sub-prof. Hampden Sidney (Va.) Coll., later asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Havana, Cuba; sec. com. on tuberculosis, Charity Orgn. Soc. of N.Y. City, 1905-18; sec. Am. Bible Soc. since Feb. 6, 1919; prominent in S.S. and mission work in N.Y. City; was v.p. 8th Av. Mission. Served in Field Arty., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., advancing to 1st lt. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Clergy, Advertising, Men's of Pelham (New York). *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* Bible House, Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Frederick Maynard, professor architecture; *b.* New York, May 1, 1868; *s.* Samuel Rexford and Georgianna (Teall) M.; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1892, C.E., 1898; B.S. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, M.S. in architecture, 1895; *m.* Grace Hitchcock, of Boston, Mass., July 29, 1902. Instr. architecture, Univ. of Pa., 1895-9; practicing architect, Phila., 1898-02; prof. architecture, Washington U., 1902-10, U. of Ill., 1910-13, U. of Minn., 1913—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon, Minneapolis Club. *Home:* 202 Ridgewood Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, Gustav, prof. physiology; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MANN, Horace Borchsenius, architect; *b.* Orange, N.J., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine C. R. (Borchsenius) M.; Ph.B., School of Mines (Columbia), 1890; unmarried. Awarded Columbia traveling fellowship in architecture, 1892, and traveled in Europe; associated in practice with Snelling & Potter, New York, 1895-1901; sr. partner Mann & MacNeille since 1902; specializes in town planning and industrial housing. Housing developments at Akron, O., Detroit, Mich., Rome and Syracuse, N.Y., Perry Point, Md., Sheffield, Ala., and elsewhere. Mem. Archtl. League New York, S.R. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Transportation, MacDowell, Columbia Univ. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Isaac Thomas, capitalist; *b.* Ft. Spring, W.Va., July 23, 1863; *s.* Matthew and Elizabeth (Curry) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Vernie Meyers, of Bramwell, W.Va., Mar. 2, 1899. Began as bank teller, 1883; cashier Bank of Bramwell, W.Va., 1889, now pres.; pres. Pocahontas Coal Co. Delegate at large from W.Va. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Narrows Island (Washington, D.C.); Shenandoah, Roanoke (Va.); White Oak (White Oak, Ga.). *Address:* 1333 16th St., Washington, D.C.

MANN, James Robert, congressman; Oct. 20, 1856–Nov. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MANN, Kristine, physician; *b.* Orange, N.J., Aug. 29, 1873; *d.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine Christiana Riborg (Borchsenius) M.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1895; A.M., U. of Mich., 1901; Columbia, 1905-6; M.D., Cornell, 1913. Asst. in English, U. of Mich., 1900-1; instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1901-5, Brearley Sch., New York, 1905-8; instr. hygiene, Wellesley Coll., 1913-14; investigation of physical condition of saleswomen in New York dept. stores (under Dept. Store Edn. Assn.), 1914-16; clin. asst., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1916-17; lecturer on health, Smith Coll., 1916-17; supervisor health of women in munition plants, Ordnance Dept., 1918-19. Social morality lecturer for Y.W.C.A., 1919-20; dir. Health Center for Business and Industrial Women, 1920—. Mem. A.M.A. *Club:* Women's University (New York). Practicing psycho-analyst. *Home:* 128 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Louis, actor and playwright; *b.* New York, Apr. 20, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Carolina M.; *m.* Clara Lipman. First appearance on stage at 3 yrs. of age in a children's production of "Snowflake," a Christmas pantomime, at Old Stadt Theatre, N.Y. City; ed. N.Y. pub. schs., and partial course U. of Calif.; did not complete coll. course but joined McCullough & Barrett Stock Co. and played boy parts; on Sundays appeared with German Stock Co. Appeared with Booth, Salvini, Marie Prescott and Lewis Morrison in all their repertoires; in 1883 at the Union Square Theatre played "Page" in the late Oscar Wilde's first play, "Vera, the Nihilist"; played with the late D. E. Bandmann in Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; headed own co. as Robert Audley in "Lady Audley's Secret" and an extensive repertoire; played Dick Winters in "Incog"; was original caricaturist of Svengali in "Merry World"; took own co. to Pacific Coast and back, playing "The Laughing Girl"; with his wife, starred in "Girl from Paris," "The Telephone Girl," "Girl in the Barracks," "Elevating a

Husband"; greatest success as Carl Pfiefer, in "Friendly Enemies," 1918; playing in "In the Mountains," comedy drama, season 1921-22; star and co-author "The Bubble"; translator and adapter "The Cheater," in which he played; now starring in "Give and Take." Mason (Shriner). Mem. Friars Club, Broadway Assn.; v.p. Actors Fidelity League, Grand St. Boys Assn. Author of short stories; creator of line "It is to laugh." *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

MANN, Louis Leopold, rabbi; *b.* in Germany, Jan. 25, 1890; *s.* David and Frieda (Weiss) M.; grad. Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1907; student Johns Hopkins, 1907-8; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1910, M.A., 1912; B.H.L., Hebrew Union Coll., 1911, rabbi, 1914; Ph.D., Yale, 1920; *m.* Ruth, *d.* Ex-Senator Alfred M. Cohen, of Cincinnati, June 17, 1916. Rabbi, Congregation Mishkan Israel, New Haven, Conn., 1914-23, Chicago Sinai Congregation since Apr. 1923; lecturer Comparative Ethics, Yale, 1920-3. V. Chancellor Jewish Chautauqua Soc. America. Mem. exec. bd. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, also mem. Commn. of Social Justice, same; mem. Commn. of Ednl. Lit. of Union Am. Hebrew Congregations and Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; chmn. Religious Edn. Com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. on religious and lit. topics. *Home:* 5052 Drexel Boul. *Address:* Chicago Sinai Congregation, 4600 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MANN, Mary Ridpath, author, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MANN, Newton, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MANN, Rowena Morse, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y.; *d.* Benjamin and Sarah (Fitchette) Morse; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891; studied Cornell U., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1898-1900, U. of Berlin, 1900-3; Ph.D., U. of Jena, Germany, 1904 (first woman to receive a degree from this univ.); *m.* Rev. Newton Mann, of Omaha, Neb., Aug. 20, 1912. Ordained Unit. ministry, 1906; pastor Geneva, Ill., 1905-6, Keokuk, Ia., 1906-10, Third Ch., Chicago, since 1910. First woman to occupy the pulpit at Harvard U., 1921. Dir. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Chicago); mem. Musical Guild of Ill. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago Woman's (hon. mem.). Lecturer on art, sociol., political and ethical subjects. Wrote Theories of Knowledge, 1904. *Home:* 5653 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

MANN, Seth, lawyer; *b.* Randolph, Mass., June 29, 1860; *s.* Levi and Abby (Allen) M.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1881; *m.* Maud L. Daulton, of Oakland, Calif., June 24, 1890. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1883; atty. and mgr. traffic bur. San Francisco Chamber Com., 1915—; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Cal., 1898-1900; personal rep. of President Wilson on excursion to Alaska, June, July, 1913. Assisted in framing pub. utility laws of Calif. Mem. Western Frt. Traffic Com. of U.S. R.R. Administration, July 1918-Mar. 1920. Mem. Bar Assn. of San Francisco, Am. and Calif. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Commercial, Bohemian, Family. *Home:* 901 Powell St. *Office:* Merchants Exchange, San Francisco, Calif.

MANN, William Abram, army officer; *b.* in Pa., July 31, 1854; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; Army War Coll., 1905. Commd. 2d lt., 17th Inf., June 16, 1875; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Jan. 20, 1915; retired, July 31, 1918. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MANN, William Hodges, governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MANNER, Jane (Jenny Mannheimer), drama reader; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Sigmund (D.D.) and Louise (Herschman) M.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1888; U. of Cincinnati, 1892; Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1892. Dir. Cincinnati Sch. of Expression, 1892-1912; dir. drama dept., Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1900-7; traveled in the Orient and Europe, 1912; drama reader before colleges and clubs throughout U.S. since 1913. Repertoire includes 40 plays, 20 short plays. Apptd. to readership by N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1919, to foster appreciation of good plays through the fine art of reading; reader Montclair Drama Festival, 1921; program "Plays of Many Lands," Aeolian Hall, New York, 1922; Paris début in "Peer Gynt," 1923; drama readings in English, of plays in repertory of Eleanora Duse and the Moscow Art Theatre, 1923. *Home:* 60 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNERING, Mary, actress; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

MANNERS, J(ohn) Hartley, dramatist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 10, 1870; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Laurette Taylor, actress, of N.Y. City, 1912. An actor, 1898-1905; first appearance Bijou Theatre, Melbourne, Australia; in U.S. since 1902. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players (New York); Devonshire (London). *Author:* (Plays) A Queen's Messenger; As Once in May; The Girl in Waiting; The Crossways; Zira; The House Next Door; The Woman Intervenes; Peg O' My Heart; A Marriage of Reason; The Panorama of Youth; The Day of Dupes; The Harp of Life; Out There; Wreckage; Happiness; The Wooing of Eve; Hate with a Will to Victory; One Night in Rome; The National Anthem; etc. *Home:* 141 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNES, David, violinist, director; *b.* New York, Feb. 16, 1866; *s.* Henry and Natalie (Wittkowsky) M.; pub. sch. edn.; studied music New York, Berlin and Brussels; *m.* Clara Damrosch, sister of Frank Heino and Walter Johannes D. (both *q.v.*), of New York, June 4, 1898. Concert master New York Symphony Soc., 1902-11; conductor Symphony Club; dir. Music Sch. Settlement and organizer Music Sch. Settlement for Colored People until 1915; sonata recitals with Mrs. Mannes in pub. and pvt. series, New York, Boston, London, and other cities. Co-dir. with Mrs. Mannes of The David Mannes Music Sch. *Address:* 181 W. 75th St., New York.

MANNEY, see also Manny.

MANNEY, Charles Fonteyn, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles Palmer and Henrietta (Meserole) M.; pvt. edn. followed by course at Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; was not grad.; boy soprano soloist and chorister in St. Paul's and Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn; studied theory of music in New York with William Arms Fisher; later removed to Boston; studied harmony and counterpoint under J. Wallace Goodrich, and form and composition with Dr. Percy Goetschius. On editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co. since 1898. Composer of many songs, anthems and piano pieces, song cycle, "A Shropshire Lad," and two sacred cantatas: The Resurrection; The Manger Throne. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn., St. Botolph Club. *Home:* 94 Chestnut St. *Address:* 178 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MANNHEIM, Jean, artist; *b.* Kreuznach, Germany; *s.* Jean and Gertrude (Klein) M.; ed. École Delecluse, Paris; Acad. Colorossi; London Sch. of Art; *m.* Eunice Drennan, of Decatur, Ill., Aug. 31, 1902 (died Jan. 24, 1910); *m.*

2d, Harriet R. Crawford, of Spokane, Wash., Apr. 3, 1919. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, Nat. Acad., New York. Gold medal, Seattle Expn.; gold and silver medals, San Diego Expn., 1915; 1st prize, Phoenix, Ariz. V.p. Calif. Art Club. *Address:* 500 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

MANNHEIMER, Jenny; see Manner, Jane.

MANNING, Edward Betts, composer; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Dec. 15, 1874; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Betts) M.: grad. Collegiate Sch., St. John, N.B., 1889; studied music at Columbia Univ. under Prof. Macdowell; also under Henry Schradieck, Brooklyn; apptd. Mosenthal Fellow (Columbia); studied also 2 years in Berlin and Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Matthew, of St. John, N.B., July 18, 1904. Taught music in New York, 1897-1904; instr., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1905-07; supervisor music, New York pub. schs., 1908-11; instr. Columbia U., 1914—. Composer in all forms—orchestra, chamber music, songs and piano pieces; best known compositions are, Trio op. 11; The Tryst, Mezzo Sopr. and Orchestra; Songs, Op. 4 (Breitkopf); opera, "Rip Van Winkle" (prod. N.Y., 1919). Mem. Authors' and Composers' Soc. France. *Home:* 412 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNING, Frances Duncan, author; see Frances Duncan.

MANNING, Henry Parker, university prof.; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 3, 1859; *s.* John M. and Louisa C. (Leonard) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ida M. Forman, of Fostoria, O., June 30, 1893. Teacher since 1883; instr. mathematics, 1891-5, asst. prof. pure mathematics, 1895-1906, asso. prof., 1906-1920, Brown U.; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1919-1922. *Author:* Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1900; Irrational Numbers, 1906; Geometry of Four Dimensions, 1914; etc. *Editor:* (with intro.) Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, 1910. Address: 69 Weymouth St., Providence, R.I.

MANNING, Isaac A., consul; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MANNING, Isaac Hall, physician, educator; *b.* Pittsboro, N.C., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* John and Louisa (Hall) M.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Martha Battle Lewis, April 26, 1906; *m.* 2d, Mary Best Jones, of Goldsboro, N.C., June 6, 1911. Prof. physiology, U. of N.C., since 1901, also dean Sch. of Medicine since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MANNING, James Hilton, ex-mayor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1854; *s.* Daniel (Sec. of the Treasury, 1885-7) and Mary (Little) M.; grad. Albany Free Acad., 1873; *m.* Emma J. Austin, of Albany, Oct. 22, 1879. Editor and mgr. Albany Argus, 1873-1893; pres. Weed-Parsons Printing Co., Albany, 1893-1913, Nat. Savings Bank, since 1904; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank and Trust Co., Consolidated Car Heating Co., New York Telephone Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., of New York. Mayor of Albany, 2 terms, 1890-4; Democrat. Connected with N.G.S.N.Y. since 1875. *Home:* 409 State St. *Office:* 70 and 72 State St., Albany, N.Y.

MANNING, James Smith, attorney gen. of N.C.; *b.* Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N.C., June 1, 1859; *s.* John and Louisa (Jones) M.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879; studied law U. of N.C. Law Sch.; *m.* Julia Tate Cain, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 12, 1888. Practiced at Durham; chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com. and mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. for many yrs.; candidate for judge Superior Court, 1896; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Senate, 1909; became justice of Supreme Court of N.C., 1909; now atty. gen. of N.C. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

MANNING, Mrs. John Leroy, author; see Duncan, Frances.

MANNING, Marie (Mrs. Herman E. Gasch), author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* M. Charles and Elizabeth (Barrett) Manning; ed. private schs., Washington, New York, and in Europe; *m.* Herman Eduard Gasch, of Washington, June 12, 1905. Began newspaper work in London as spl. writer to N.Y. Herald, 1897; joined regular staff of same, 1898; reporter on New York Evening Journal, 1899-02. Trustee Carnegie Library, 1920—. Catholic. *Clubs:* The Arts, Woman's City (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Lord Allingham, Bankrupt, 1902; Judith of the Plains, 1903; The Prophetess of the Land of No-Smoke, 1906; Truce, 1906; Under the Sunset (in collaboration), 1906; Crete, the Beginning, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1753 P St. N.W., Washton, D.C.

MANNING, Mary Margaretta Fryer; *b.* Albany, N. Y.; *d.* William J. and Margaret Livingston (Crofts) Fryer; ed. at Albany; *m.* Daniel Manning (Sec. of the Treasury, 1885-7), of Albany, Nov. 19, 1884 (died 1887). By joint resolution of Congress and appmt. of the President, commr. to Paris Expn., 1900, and to represent U.S. and D.A.R. at unveiling of statue of Lafayette, July 4, 1900, in Paris; and on July 3, 1900, assisted in unveiling statue of Washington, gift of the women of U.S. to France. Pres. bd. of Lady Mgrs. St. Louis Expn., 1904. Decorated with Cross of Legion of Honor by Pres. Loubet, and received decoration of L'Officier de L'Instruction Publique, France, and Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Hon. v.-p. Fédération de l'Alliance Française; hon. pres.-gen. D.A.R. (served two terms as pres.-gen.); mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, Colonial Lords of Manors, Hist. Art Assn. (Albany). *Clubs:* Washington (Washington); Albany Country. *Address:* 153 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

MANNING, Richard Irvine, ex-governor; *b.* Homesley Plantation, Sumter Co., S.C., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Richard Irvine and Elizabeth Allen (Sinkler) M.; prep. edn. Kenmore Univ. High Sch., Amherst, Va.; matriculated in U. of Va. (withdrew in 1879); *m.* Lelia Bernard Meredith, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 10, 1881. Engaged in farming, Sumter Co., since 1880; pres. Am. Products Export and Import Corpn., Cotton Warehouse Co., Nat. Bank of Sumter, Bank of Mayesville, S.C., Cotton Warehouse Co., S.C. Land & Settlement Assn.; dir. Sumter Telephone Co., Telephone Mfg. Co., Magneto Mfg. Co., Palmetto Fire Ins. Co., Anderson Motor Co., N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-6, Senate, 1898-1906; gov. of S.C., terms 1915-17, 1917-19. Democrat. Episcopalian. Life trustee Clemson Coll., S.C. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Ridgewood. *Home:* Sumter, S.C.

MANNING, Van(noy) H(artrog), ex-dir. Bur. of Mines; *b.* Horn Lake, Miss., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Van H. and Mary (Zilafro) M.; U. of Miss., 1878-81; (D.Engring., University of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Emily S. Stevens, of Washington, D.C., 1898. Civ. engr. with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-10; with Bur. of Mines, Dept. of Interior, 1910, asst. dir., 1911-15, dir., 1915-20; director research, Am. Petroleum Inst., since June 1, 1920. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Safety Council, Am. Mining Congress, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Coal Mining Inst. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Joseph A. Holmes Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Engring. Standards Com. (sub-coms.), Nat. Geog. Soc. (charter), Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Safety Council. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Trowel (Washington, D.C.); Engineers,' Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York) Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. of Mines. *Home:* 88 Ascan Av., Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 15 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNING, Warren Henry, landscape designer; *b.* Reading, Mass., Feb. 7, 1860; grad. Reading High Sch.; *m.* Henrietta H. Pratt, of Reading, June 2, 1885. Began active career in his father's nursery, and later was a student under Frederic Law Olmsted, Sr.; has designed and planned over 1,400 landscapes and regional plan undertakings in 42 states since 1896, including numerous parks and park systems. President Warren H. Manning Offices, Inc. One of organizers Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. (now Am. Civic Assn.); an organizer and charter mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. City Planning Institute, Boston Soc. Landscape Architects. *Clubs:* Boston City, Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* North Billerica, Mass. *Office:* Brattle Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

MANNING, William Albert, mathematician; *b.* Salem, Ore., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* William and Catherine (Kitzmiller) M.; A.B., Willamette U., 1900; Ph.D., Stanford, 1904; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-5; *m.* Esther Crandall, of San Francisco and Palo Alto, Calif., Sept. 18, 1908. Asst. in mathematics, 1900-2, instr. applied mathematics, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-13, asso. prof., 1913-21, prof. since 1921, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Primitive Groups (Part 1), 1921. *Home:* 604 Tennyson Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

MANNING, William Ray, Latin-Am. specialist; *b.* Home, Kan., December 26, 1871; *s.* Enoch and Mariva (Stone) M.; A.B., Baker U., 1899; fellow and asst. English history, U. of Kan., 1901-2, A.M., 1902; fellow and asst. European history, U. of Chicago, 1902-4, Ph.D., 1904; studied in hist. archives at Seville, Madrid, Paris, and London, 1903; *m.* Mabel Marvel, of Baldwin, Kan., May 26, 1903. Instr. economics and history, Purdue U., 1904-7; asst. prof. Am. history, U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1907; asst. prof. diplomatic history, Coll. Polit. Sciences, George Washington U., 1907-10; adj. prof. Latin-Am. and English history, 1910-17, and asso. prof. same, 1917-19, U. of Tex.; economist Div. of Latin Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, 1918—. Lecturer on Latin-Am. history and internat. relations, American Univ., 1919—. Asso. editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Review, and treas. its bd. of editors. Hist. research work for Carnegie Instn., summers of 1908, 09, 10; pvt. research work in archives of State Dept., Washington, summer of 1911, in archives of Relaciones Exteriores, Mexico City, summer, 1912, and in Library of Congress, Washington, summer, 1913; on leave of absence from U. of Tex., 1917-18; supervised the copying for publn. of public documents showing the relations bet. U.S. and Latin Am. countries from 1810 to 1830, under an appropriation Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Albert Shaw lecturer in diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, spring, 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Am. Hist. Assn., and winner, 1904, of its Justin Winsor prize, with U. of Chicago doctoral dissertation, The Nootka Sound Controversy, 1905; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. *Author:* Early Diplomatic Relations Between the United States and Mexico (Shaw lectures), 1916. Editor: Arbitration Treaties Among the American Nations, 1924. Contbr. McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclo. of Am. Govt. and supplementary volumes of Encyclopædia Britannica, also to hist. mags. *Home:* 4701 Fessenden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MANNING, William Thomas, bishop; *b.* in 1866; *s.* John and Matilda Manning; B.D., Univ. of the South, 1893; (D.D., Univ. of Nashville, 1901, U. of the South, 1906; S.T.D., Columbia, 1905, Hobart, 1908; D.D., Princeton, 1919; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1919, also LL.D. from New York University, 1922); *m.* Florence Van Antwerp, of Cincinnati, 1895. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Redlands, Calif., 1892; prof. dogmatic theology, U. of the South, 1893-95; rector Lansdowne, Pa., 1896-8, Christ Ch., Nashville, 1898-1903; vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, 1903-8; asst. rector, 1904-8, rector Trinity Parish, New York, 1908-21; consecrated bishop of New York, May 11, 1921. Volunteer chaplain, Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 1917-Nov. 1918. Chevalier Legion de Honneur, France, 1919; Officer Order of Crown, Belgium, 1919. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cathedral Heights, New York, N.Y.

MANNY, see also Manney.

MANNY, Frank Addison, educator; *b.* at Mounds, Brown Co., Ill., June 24, 1868; *s.* William Charles and Mary (Bloom) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. schs. Univ. of Chicago, Columbia, Harvard, and European schools; *m.* Annette Sawyer, of Boxford, Mass., June 23, 1904. Principal of high school, Moline, Ill., 1894-6; asst. in pedagogy, U. of Chicago, 1896-7; supervisor pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1897-8; head edn. dept., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1898-1900; supt. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1900-6; head of edn. and extension depts., Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1908-11; instr. and dir. Allegany Co. (Md.) Teachers' Continuation Sch., 1909-11; dir. training of teachers, Baltimore, 1911-15; dir. nutrition study Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, New York, 1915-18; personnel division Wm. Filene's Sons Co., 1918-19; nutrition clinics for delicate children, 1919—. Lecturer, Simmons Coll., Western Reserve, Chicago, Columbia, and Johns Hopkins univs.; ednl. adviser exptl. schs., Boston, New York, Chicago. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. Conglist. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Edn., ednl. and social journals. *Author:* City Training Schools for Teachers, 1914. *Home:* Boxford, Mass.

MANSFIELD, Beatrice Cameron, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MANSFIELD, Blanche McManus, illustrator, see McManus, Blanche.

MANSFIELD, Francis Miltoun, author, see Miltoun, Francis.

MANSFIELD, Howard, lawyer; *b.* Hamden, Conn., July 2, 1849; *s.* Jesse Merrick and Julia (Tuttle) M.; A.B., Yale, 1871 (A.M., 1913); LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Nellie Coolidge Tuttle (Todd), at Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 12, 1895. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1874; counsel for New York, West Shore & Buffalo Ry. Co., 1881-4; since 1884 in pvt. practice; mem. firm Lord, Day & Lord since 1901. Since 1900 counsel for Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., etc. Member Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Met. Mus. of Art (trustee and treas.), Am. Mus. Natural History, Japan Soc. London, Japan Soc. New York. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, University, Grolier (ex-pres.), Players, Down Town, MacDowell, Nat. Arts (New York), St. Botolph (Boston), Caxton (Chicago), Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* Descriptive Catalogue of Etchings and Dry-points of Whistler, 1909. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MANSFIELD, Ira Franklin, coal operator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MANSFIELD, Joseph Jefferson, congressman; *b.* Wayne, Va. (now W.Va.), Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* Joseph Jefferson M., officer C.S.A. (killed in battle, 1861); ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie Scott Bruce, of Eagle Lake, Tex., 1888. Settled in Tex., 1881; admitted to bar, 1886; city atty., Eagle Lake, Tex., 1888; mayor, 1889; county atty., Colorado Co., Tex., 2 terms, 1892-6; county judge 10 terms and ex-officio county supt. schs.; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 9th Tex. Dist. Served as adj. 4th Tex. Regt., rank of capt. Democrat. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of Tex., 1912-13. *Home:* Columbus, Tex.

MANSFIELD, Orlando Augustine, organist, writer; *b.* Horningsham, Wiltshire, Eng., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. James Pearse and Mary Ann (Perryman) M.; Licentiate Trinity Coll., London, 1885, London Coll. of Music, 1890; Mus. D., Trinity U., Toronto, Can., 1890, U. of Toronto, 1905; *m.* Louise Christine Jutz, medallist of Conservatoire, Geneva, 1886. Examiner London Coll. of Music, 1892-1912; organist and choirmaster, Belgrave Ch., Torquay, Eng., 1900-12, giving 50 recitals on new 4-manual organ; dir. music, Wilson (Pa.) Coll., 1912-17, erecting 4-manual concert organ and giving numerous recitals; prof. organ and theory, Brenau Coll., Ga., 1918-23; dean music dept., Lincoln-Jefferson U., Chicago. Fellow Royal Coll. Organists, Am. Guild Organists. *Author:* The Student's Harmony (4 vols.), 12th edit., 1922. Editor, composer or transcriber of over 400 published works, including 30 prize compositions; also over 500 pamphlets, essays, revs., etc. Winner Clemson anthem prize and gold medal, 1921. *Home:* Cheltenham, England.

MANSFIELD, Robert E., consul-general; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MANSFIELD, Samuel Mather, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Sept. 23, 1839; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Joseph King Fenno and Louisa (Mather) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862; *m.* Mrs. Anna Baldwin Wright, of Detroit, Apr. 16, 1874. Promoted 2d lt., corps engrs., June 17, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., Aug. 15, 1864; maj., Sept. 2, 1874; lt.-col., July 22, 1888; col., July 5, 1898; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1903. In Civil War, col. 24th Conn. Inf., Nov. 18, 1862-Sept. 30, 1863. Bvtd.: capt., June 14, 1863, "for gallantry at Port Hudson, La."; maj. and lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Has been in charge of construction of many fortifications; engr., 9th, 10th and 11th light house dists., and many other works; pres. commn. to run and mark the boundary lines between portion of Ind. Ty. and Texas, 1885-7; pres. Cal. debris commn. to regulate hydraulic mining, 1898-9; pres. Yosemite Nat. Park Commn., 1899; div. engr., Pacific div., Nov. 7, 1898, Northwestern div., May 3, 1901, Eastern div., July 4, 1901; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 21, 1903. Mass. harbor and land commr., July 23, 1906-July 17, 1912. *Address:* 231 Beacon St., Boston.

MANSHIP, Paul, sculptor; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1885; *s.* Charles Henry and Maryetta (Friend) M.; art edn., St. Paul Inst. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome; *m.* Isabel McIlwaine, of New York City. Was awarded Helen Barnet prize, N.A.D., 1913 and 1917; George D. Widener memorial gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; medal American Institute of Architects, 1921. Represented in Met. Mus., New York; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; Detroit Mus. of Art; Minneapolis Art Mus.; Art Inst. Chicago; St. Louis Art Museum; Musee Du Luxembourg, Paris; etc. N. A.; mem Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League New York, Alumni Assn. of Am. Acad. in Rome. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House (New York); L'Union Interalliee (Paris). *Address:* 42 Washington Mews, New York, N.Y.

MANSON, John Thomas; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* Magnus and Margaret (Mowatt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Frank W. Benedict, of New Haven, Jan. 15, 1908 (died July 4, 1919); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Frank Dean Trowbridge, Apr. 29, 1921. V.p. Geometric Tool Co., Electro Bleaching Gas Co., Niagara Alkali Co.; director, trustee, Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U.S.; dir. Security Ins. Co., New Haven Pulp & Board Co., Md. Coal Co. of Allegheny, Simpson Creek Coal Co. of W.Va., Pacific Lime Co., Vancouver, B.C., N.E. Wire Machinery Co., New Haven. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Lafayette Coll., Morris Plan Trustees' Assn.; mem. Gen. Council of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc. Mem. New Haven Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn; Chemists', Bankers (New York). *Home:* 52 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

MANSON, Marsden, civil engr.; *b.* Leewood, Campbell Co., Va., Feb. 14, 1850; *s.* Robert E. and Sophia A. (Smith) M.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1870, B.S. and C.E., 1877; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1893; *m.* Samuella L. Chase, San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1883 (died Aug. 1913); 2d, Julia D. E. Wright, Jan. 1916. Asst. engr., U.S. Engr. Dept., 1873-5; asst. prof. physics and chemistry, Va. Mil. Inst., 1876-7; asst. engr., State Engring. Dept., Cal., 1879-81; asst. engr., U.S. Engr. Dept., 1881-2; chief engr., Bd. State Harbor Commn., San Francisco, 1883-92; mem. bd. engrs., San Francisco drainage, 1893-4; consulting engr., commr. pub. works, Cal., 1895-9; pres. dept. highways, Cal., 1896-9; commr. pub. works, San Francisco, 1900-3; consulting engr., 1904-7; city engr., San Francisco, 1908-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Astron. Soc. Pacific Coast. *Author:* The Evolution of Climates; Geologic and Present Climates. *Home:* 2905 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 802 Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MANTELL, Robert Bruce, actor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MANTLE, Burns (Robert Burns Mantle), newspaper man; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 1873; *s.* Robert Burns and Susan (Lawrence) M.; ed. public sch. and normal college; *m.* Lydia Sears, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 20, 1903. Dramatic editor Denver Times, 1898-1900, Denver Republican, 1900-1, Chicago Inter Ocean, 1901-6, Chicago Tribune, 1906-7; Sunday editor Chicago Tribune, 1907-10; dramatic editor Evening Mail, New York, 1910-22; dramatic editor Daily News, New York, and dramatic corr. Chicago Tribune since 1922. Editor of Best Plays and Year Book of the Drama in America since 1919. *Clubs:* Pomonok Country, N.Y. Newspaper. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* Daily News, New York, N.Y.

MANTLE, Lee, ex-senator; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 13, 1851; *s.* Joseph H. and Mary

Susan M.; came to U.S., 1864 with mother, his father having died before he was born; went west to Utah; later moved to Idaho, and in 1877 to Montana; married. He worked on farm until 16 years old; was telegrapher at Pleasant Valley, Idaho, 1872-7; agent Wells Fargo Express Co. at Butte, Mont., 1877-80; established and owned Daily Inter-Mountain, 1881, conducted it until 1901. Has been alderman and mayor of Butte; 3 terms mem. and 1 term speaker territorial legislature; 1st pres. Mineral Land Assn. of Mont.; apptd. U.S. senator 1893, but Senate decided appmt. unconstitutional; elected 1895 for term ending March 3, 1899. Pres. Mont. commn. St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; chmn. Mont. State Rep. Central Com., 1892, 1894, 1904. Engaged in real estate and mining. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

MANTON, Martin Thomas, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Mullen) M.; LL.B., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Eva M. Morier, of Chicago, July 3, 1907. Judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., Sept. 7, 1916; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 2d Circuit, 1918—. Mem. Internat. Law Soc., Bar Assn. of Brooklyn, N.Y. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Lawyers, N.Y. Athletic, Catholic. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MANTON, Walter Porter, physician; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Walter Bartlett M. (ancestor one of founders of R.I. with Roger Williams, 1638); private edn. in U.S. and Germany, fitting for coll., but poor health prevented acad. course; M.D., Harvard, 1881; 3 yrs. post-grad. studies abroad; since then in practice Detroit; *m.* Cara M. Williamson, of Lake City, Minn., 1879. Emeritus prof. and dir. dept. obstetrics Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery; formerly gynecologist to Eastern and Northern asylums for insane and cons. gynecologist to St. Joseph's Retreat; ex-pres. med. bd. Women's Hosp.; gynecologist emeritus to Harper Hosp.; formerly directing consultant maternity dept. Herman Keifer Hosp. Fellow A.M.A. (resigned), A.C.S., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, of which was v.p. 1921 (resigned), Am. Gynecol. Soc., Royal Med. Soc., London, Zoöl. Soc., London, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Mich. State Med. Soc., Mich. Acad. Sciences, Detroit Acad. Medicine (hon.), Wayne Co. Med. Soc. (hon.), A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Detroit (Detroit); University (Pasadena, Calif.). *Author:* A Syllabus of Lectures on Human Embryology; Helps to Natural History Series (6 manuals); Epitome of Obstetrics 1903, 13. Wrote chapters in Jewett's Obstetrics and Peterson's Obstetrics; also more than 150 spl. articles. Asso. editor 5 yrs. Sajous' Am. Universal Med. Sciences; formerly editor The Microscope. Retired, 1922, and moved to Pasadena, Calif. *Legal Residence:* Detroit, Mich.

MANWARING, Wilfred Hamilton, pathologist; *b.* Ashland, Va., Sept. 14, 1871; *s.* Theodore Perry and Mary Frances (Griswold) M.; B.S., studied Berlin, Leipzig, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Vienna and London, 1907-10; *m.* Ava Mautner, of Saginaw, Mich., June 14, 1917. Fellow and asst. in pathology, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; asso. prof. pathology and bacteriology, Ind. U., 1905-7; traveling fellow in pathology and bacteriology, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1907-8; asst. in same, 1910-13; prof. bacteriology and experimental pathology, Stanford Univ., since 1913. Lecturer in functional pathology, Washington Univ. Med. Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1920-21. Member Society for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi; fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Author of numerous articles pertaining to med. edn. and to researches in immunology and experimental functional pathology. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MAPES, Carl Edgar, congressman; *b.* Eaton Co., Mich., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Selah W. and Sarah Ann (Brooks) M.; A.B., Olivet Coll. 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Julia Pike, of Grand Rapids, Aug. 14, 1907. Began practice of law, Grand Rapids, 1899. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7, Senate 2 terms, 1909-13; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 5th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

MAPES, Ella Stryker, see Lloyd, Ella Stryker Mapes.

MAPES, Victor, playwright; *b.* at New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles Victor (*q.v.*) and Martha Meeker (Halsted) M.; nephew Mrs. Mary Mapes Dodge (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia (first in class), 1891; studied lit. and drama at The Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-3; *m.* Anna Louise Hoeke, of Washington, June 5, 1900. Resided in Paris, 1892-6, Paris corr. New York Sun; stage mgr. Daniel Frohman's Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1897; dramatic critic, New York World, signing articles "Sidney Sharp," 1898-9; gen. stage dir. Daly's Theatre, New York, 1900-1; mgr. Globe Theatre, Boston, 1904-5; dir. New Theatre, Chicago, 1906-7. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Lambs, Columbia, Players, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Duse and the French, 1897; Partners Three, 1909; Gilded Way, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Plays:* (produced) La Contesse de Lisne (in French), Théâtre Mondain, Paris, May, 1895; A Flower of Yeddo, Empire Theatre, New York, Nov., 1898; The Tory's Guest, Empire, Nov., 1900; Don Cæsar's Return, Wallack's, New York (by J. K. Hackett), Sept., 1901; Capt. Barrington, Manhattan Theatre, New York, Nov., 1903 (by Charles Richman); "The Undercurrent," Studebaker Theatre, Chicago, Jan., 1907 (by Lena Ashwell); The Detective, 1908; The New Henrietta, 1913; The Boomerang (with Winchell Smith), 1915; The Lassoo, 1917; The Long Dash, 1918; The Hottentot, 1919; The Kangaroos, 1921. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I. *Office:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MAPHIS, Charles Gilmore, educator; *b.* nr. Edinburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* John Miley and Elizabeth Ann (Coffelt) M.; grad. Peabody College, 1886; Ped.D., Davidson Coll., 1923; LL.D., Roanoke Coll., 1923; *m.* Bessie Dold, of Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1890. Prin. Strasburg (Va.) High Sch., 1886-7, Harrisonburg High Sch., 1887-90; mem. Va. State Bd. School Examiners, 1905-11 (pres. 1908-11); registrar, 1905-11, director, 1911-19, dean, 1920—, Univ. of Va. Summer Sch.; prof. secondary edn., 1911-19, dir. univ. extension, 1920—, U. of Va.; sec. Va. Edn. Commn., May 1, 1910—(mem. 1918-20). Dir. personnel work, Southeast Div., S.A.T.C. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept. Mem. exec. com. Co-operative Edn. Assn. Va.; pres. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1916-19; sec.-treas. Assn. Va. Colls., 1915-20, pres. 1921-22; pres. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1916; pres. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1922-23; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Council Boy Scouts America, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Phi Delta Kappa. Author pamphlets and articles in periodical press. *Address:* University, Va.

MAPOTHER, Wible Lawrence, railway pres.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Dillon H. and Mary P. (Cruise) M.; pub. and pvt.

schs., Louisville; spl. com. course, St. Mary's (Ky.) College, 1886-8; *m.* Amelia F. Porter, of Anchorage, Ky., July 9, 1895. Began as office boy with L.&N.R.R., 1888, and successively chief clerk in executive dept., 1902, asst. to pres., 1904, 1st v.p. 1905, dir. 1914, same rd.; apptd. federal mgr. U.S.R.R. Administration, June 8, 1918, with jurisdiction over L.&N. System, L.,H.&St.L., N.,C.&St.L., Tenn. Central, and Birmingham & Northern rys., and certain terminal properties; apptd. federal mgr. Atlanta & West Point Ry. and Western Ry. of Ala., Nov. 26, 1919; exec. v.p. L.&N.RR., March 1, 1920, pres. Mar. 17, 1921—; also v.p. Louisville, Henderson & St. L. Ry. Co.; dir. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. L., Atlanta & West Point, Western Ry. of Ala., Fruit Growers Express Co., etc. Mem. Am. Ry. Assn. (dir.), Assn. Am. Ry. Executives (advisory com.). Democrat. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 1429 3d Av. *Office:* 900 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

MARBLE, Annie Russell, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; *d.* Isaiah Dunster and Nancy Maria (Wentworth) Russell; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886, A.M., 1895; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Charles Francis Marble, Nov. 18, 1890. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Books That Nourish Us, 1900; Thoreau—His Home, Friends and Books, 1902; Books in Their Seasons, 1905; Heralds of American Literature, 1907; The Women Who Came in the Mayflower, 1920; Women of the Bible, 1923. Editor: Heroes and Hero-Worship, 1897; Nature Picture by American Poets, 1899; The Marble Faun, 1901; Thoreau Calendar, 1909; Whittier Year-Book, 1910; The Optimist's Year-Book, 1911. Contbr. to lit. jours., etc. Compiled a pageant, Heroines of Literature, 1915; The Children's Quest, pageant, 1919; Thrift and Spendthrift, 1919; Faith of Our Fathers, 1920; Boys and Girls of Hebrew History, 1922; In the Days of the Judges, 1922; Founders of the Faith, 1923; Standish of Standish, dramatization, 1919. *Address:* 4 Marble St., Worcester, Mass.

MARBLE, George Watson, newspaper pub.; *b.* Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Edward Livingston and Carrie G. (Smith) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Manette Doud, of Fort Scott, Nov. 14, 1900. In newspaper business at Ft. Scott since 1902; pub. Tribune-Monitor; pres. and mgr. Tribune-Monitor Co.; pres. Central Life Ins. Co.; chmn. board Fort Scott Nat. Bank. Active in development of dairy industry in Southern Kan. Mem. bd. regents, U. of Kan., 2 terms. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Ft. Scott, Kan.

MARBLE, Mitchell Stewart, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARBLE, William Allen, mfr.; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Mar. 4, 1849; *s.* Russel and Phebe (Almy) M.; grad. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1867; *m.* Catharine Alice Cain, of Troy, N.Y., July 1, 1873. Salesman, 1867-88; mem. firm Roth & Goldschmidt, corset mfrs., 1888-97; v.-p. and gen. mgr. R. & G. Corset Co., New York, 1897—; also pres. R. & G. Corset Co. of New York. Trustee Moses Brown Sch. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Merchants Assn. (pres. 1913), Chamber Commerce, S.A.R. (pres.-gen. 1910-11), Founders and Patriots America (ex-registrar-gen.). *Clubs:* Aldine (dir.), Englewood Country. *Home:* Bretton Hall. *Office:* 881 Broadway, New York.

"MARBOURG, Dolores," see Bacon, Mary Schell Hoke.

MARBURG, Edgar, civil engr.; 1864–June 27, 1918; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARBURG, Theodore, publicist; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., July 10, 1862; *s.* William A. and Christine (Munder) M.; ed. Princeton Prep. Sch., 1876-9, Johns Hopkins, 1880-1, Oxford, Eng., 1892-3; École Libre de la Science Politique, Paris, 1893-5; U. of Heidelberg (summer semesters), 1901, 1903; (hon. A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., Dickinson College, 1912, and Univ. of Cincinnati, 1917); *m.* Fannie Grainger, of Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 6, 1889. United States minister to Belgium, 1912-1914. Republican. Trustee Johns Hopkins University. Unitarian. Pres. American Soc. Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, 1915 and 1916; chmn. com. foreign organization League to Enforce Peace (one of organizers); mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p. 1899-01), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; chmn. exec. com. Am. Peace Congress, 1911; hon. pres. Md. Peace Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Century, Pilgrims, Authors (New York), Pilgrims, Authors' (London, Maryland, University (Baltimore). *Author:* In the Hills (poem), 1895; World's Money Problem, 1896; The War with Spain, 1898; Expansion, 1900; The Peace Movement Practical, 1910; Salient Thoughts on Judicial Settlement, 1911; Philosophy of the Third American Peace Congress, 1911; League of Nations, 1917. Translator: Emile Levasseur's Elements of Political Economy. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* Baltimore, Md.

MARBURY, Elisabeth, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARBURY, William L., lawyer; *b.* Prince George's Co., Md., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Fendall and Catherine Taylor (Marshall) M.; spl. course, Johns Hopkins, 1878-9; B.L., U. of Md. Law Sch., 1882; (A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.); *m.* Silvine Von Dorsner Slingluff, Oct. 10, 1894. Began practice in office of uncle, Col. Charles Marshall, Baltimore, 1882; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1894-8; mem. Marbury, Gosnell & Williams since July 1903. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, University. *Home:* 159 W. Lanvale St. *Office:* Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

MARBUT, Curtis Fletcher, geologist; *b.* in Lawrence Co., Mo., July 19, 1863; *s.* Nathan T. and Jane (Browning) M.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied in Europe, 1899-1900; (LL.D., University of Missouri, 1916); *m.* Florence Martin, of Cassville, Missouri, Dec. 17, 1891. Instructor geology and mineralogy, 1895-7, asst. prof., 1897-9, prof. and curator Geol. Mus., 1899-13, U. of Mo.; dir. Soil Survey of Mo., 1905-13; spl. agt. Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-10; in charge Soil Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910—. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. Am. Geographers, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* 3220 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARCH, Alden, editor; *b.* Easton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893 (Litt.D., 1915); married. Taught in Keswick Acad., Va., 1890-1; on staff Phila. Press, 1891-1910, Sunday editor, 1897-1910; Sunday editor, New York Times, 1910-17; editor and pres. Phila. Press, 1917-20; day asst. mng. editor, New York Times, 1920—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Conquest of the Philippines and Our Other Island Possessions, 1899. *Clubs:* Century, D.K.E. (New York), University (Philadelphia). *Home:* 508 W. 114th St. *Office:* The New York Times, New York, N.Y.

MARCH, Francis Andrew, Jr., philologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Mar. 2, 1863; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) March; brother of Peyton Conway, Alden and John Lewis M. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1881, later A.M. and Ph. D.; *m.* Alice Youngman, of Easton, Pa., Sept. 4, 1889. Tutor modern langs., 1882-4, adj. prof., 1884-91, prof. English lit., 1891-1905, prof. English Lang., 1905—, Lafayette Coll. Asst. in etymol. dept., Century Dictionary; editor in charge etymol. dept. Standard Dictionary; editor-in-chief (with his father) the Thesaurus-Dictionary. Contbr. to philol. jours. Mayor of Easton, Pa., 1905-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* History of the World War, 1918; America in the World War (with R. J. Beamish), 1919. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

MARCH, John Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Easton, Pa., March 11, 1873; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Taught Latin, Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1893-5; student in Germany, France, Italy, 1895-8; instr., 1899-1903, asst. prof., 1903-4, adj. prof., 1904-22, prof. psychology since 1922, Union Coll. *Author:* A Book of Verse, 1904; A Theory of Mind, 1908. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

MARCH, Peyton Conway, army officer; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1864; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) March; brother of Francis Andrew, Jr., Alden, Thomas Stone and John Lewis M. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1918, Union Coll., 1918, and Amherst Coll., 1919); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; grad. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1898; *m.* Mrs. Josephine (Smith) Cuningham, of Washington, July 4, 1891 (died Nov. 18, 1904); *m.* 2d, Cora V. McEntee, London, Aug. 25, 1923. Add. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 11, 1888; 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1888; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Oct. 25, 1894; maj. 33d Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; lt. col., June 9, 1900; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 8, 1912; col. 8th Field Arty., Aug. 26, 1916; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1917; general U.S. Army, May 20, 1918. Commanded Astor Battery, 1898 (mountain battery presented to government by Col. John Jacob Astor); comd. Am. forces in action at Tilad Pass, Luzon, P.I., Dec. 2, 1899, in which Gen. Gregorio del Pilar was killed; during same expdn. Gen. Venancio Concepcion, chief of staff to Aguinaldo, surrendered to Maj. March; in charge military and civil govt. in district Lepanto-Bontoc and southern half Ilocus Sur, Feb.-June 1900; Province of Abra, to Feb. 1901; commissary-gen. of prisoners, P.I., to June 30, 1901; mem. Gen. Staff, 1903-7; mil. attaché to observe Japanese Army in Russo-Japanese War, 1904; army arty. comdr. A.E.F. in France, 1917; apptd. actg. chief of staff U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1918; gen. and chief of staff U.S.A., May 20, 1918; retired, 1921. Nominated for bvt. Mar. 20, 1902, "for distinguished gallantry in action," capt. U.S.A. (for action nr. Manila, Luzon, Aug. 13, 1898), lt. col. U.S.V. (for actions nr. Porac, Sept. 28, and at San Jacinto, Luzon, Nov. 11, 1899), col. U.S.V. (for actions at Tilad Pass, Dec. 2, and at Cayan, Luzon, Dec. 5, 1899). D.S.C. "for distinguished gallantry in action"; D.S.M., 1918, for "exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services"; Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George (Eng.); Grand Cordon Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France); Grand Cross Order of George the First (Greece); Grand Cordon Order of Crown (Belgium); Grand Cross Order Crown (Roumania); War Cross (Checkoslovakia); Grand Cordon of the Chia Ho (China); Polonia Restituta (1st class). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARCH, Thomas Stone, educator; *b.* Easton, Pa., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M. (bro. Francis A., Peyton C., Alden, John L.); A.B., Lafayette, 1889, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennie Baldridge Bridge, of Clearfield, Pa., June 20, 1893. Prin. acad., Parksburg, Pa., 1889-90; prin. schs., Clearfield, 1890-6, Honesdale, 1896-02, Susquehanna, 1902-4; supt. schs., Greensburg, 1904-11; state insp. of schs., Pa., Dec. 1, 1911-May 6, 1918; supt. of schs., Greensburg, Pa., 1918—. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Soc. Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* A History of Pennsylvania, 1915. *Editor:* Pennsylvania Arbor Day Manual, 1913; Pennsylvania Bird Day and Arbor Day Manual, 1917. *Address:* Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

MARCHAND, J., see Colbron, Grace Isabel.

MARCIAL-DORADO, Carolina, author; *b.* Toledo, Spain, 1889; *d.* José and María M.; A.B., Instituto Cisneros, Madrid, 1907; came to U.S., 1907; post-grad. work, Wellesley, Columbia and U. of Pa. Instr. Spanish, Wellesley, 1907-11; asst. prof. Spanish, U. of Porto Rico, 1911-17; instr. Spanish lit., Bryn Mawr, 1918-20; asso. in Spanish, Barnard Coll., 1920—. Middlebury Coll. Summer Sch., 1918; summer session U. of Calif., 1919; summer session Teachers College, Columbia, 1921; dean summer sch. Univ. of Barcelona, 1922, 23. *Author:* España Pintoresca, 1917; Primeras Lecciones de Español, 1918; Primeras Lecturas en Español, 1919; Segundas Lecciones de Español, 1922; Geografía Moderna, 1923. Editor of Blasco Ibañez' Vistas Sudamericanas, 1920. Co-editor Trozos Modernos, 1922. Contbr. mag. articles and lecturer on topics pertaining to Spain. *Home:* 604 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

MARCIN, Max, playwright, producer; *b.* Province of Posen, Germany, May 6, 1879; *s.* Herman and Johanna (Feibel) M.; brought to U. S. in early childhood; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Clara May Mings, of Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1915. Formerly on editorial staff, New York World, New York Press, later contbr. fiction to mags. Jewish religion. *Author:* Are You My Wife? 1910; The Substitute Prisoner, 1911; Britz of Headquarters, 1909; (plays) The House of Glass (with George M. Cohan), 1915; See My Lawyer, 1915; Cheating Cheaters, 1916; Eyes of Youth, 1916; Here Comes The Bride, 1916; The Woman in Room 13, 1917. Producer and author (with Frederick Isham) of "Three Live Ghosts," 1920. Producer and author (with Guy Bolton), "The Night-Cap," 1921. Producer, "Give and Take," 1923. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 220 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

MARCONI, (Guglielmo) William, engineer; inventor of "Marconi" wireless telegraphy. *Address:* Bologna, Italy. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Louis and Helene M.; educated Louisville pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Griffiths, of Louisville, Sept. 6, 1906. Mem. staff and later city editor Louisville Times, 1894-1903; asso. editor World's Work, New York, 1903-7; mem. staff and financial editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1907-10; asso. editor Munsey's Magazine, New York, 1910-13. *Clubs:* Players, Lotos (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Nat. Press (Washington), Royal Societies, Pilgrims, Savage, American (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* How to Invest Your Savings, 1908; The Autobiography of a Clown, 1910; The War After the War, 1916; Leonard Wood, Prophet of Preparedness, 1917; The Rebirth of Russia, 1917; The Business of War, 1917; S.O.S.—America's Miracle in France, 1919; Peace and Business, 1919; Adventures in Interviewing, 1919; An African Adventure, 1921. *Co-Author:* Charles Frohman, Manager and Man, 1917. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MARCOSSON, Sol, violinist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1869; *s.* Louis and Helene (Newmark) M.; ed. pub. schs., Louisville; began mus. studies under Henry Burck, Louisville; student Royal Hochschule, Berlin, Germany, 1887-92; pupil of Heinrich de Ahna, and Joachim; *m.* Dorothy Frew, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1893. First violinist with Mendelssohn Quintette Club, Boston, 1892-3, New York Philharmonic Club, 1893-4; concert master, Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, 1895-6, later Chicago Symphony Orchestra; director violin dept., Chautauqua (N.Y.) Institution and of Lake Erie Coll. for Women; now dir. Marcosson Music School, Cleveland, and 1st violin, Philharmonic Quartet. *Home:* Fine Arts Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

MARCOTTE, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Negaunee, Mich., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Robart) M.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1893 (D.D., 1913); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1896 (honor man); *m.* Nora Nickerson, of Eureka, Cal., Feb. 4, 1901 (died Jan. 31, 1912); 2d, Mary Wiggins, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1913. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch. Astoria, Ore., 1896-03, Westminster Ch., Portland, 1903-16, 2d Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1916. *Clubs:* Mission Hills, Mazama. Republican. *Home:* 27 E. Concord Av., Kansas City, Mo.

MARCUS, Louis William, judge; May 18, 1863–Aug. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARCY, George Edward, grain mcht.; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Aug. 14, 1863; *s.* William W. and Mary (Dowse) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Chicago; *m.* Carrie E. Emery, of Chicago. Began with H.W. Rogers & Bro., grain, 1879; became identified, 1889, with Armour & Co., grain, and Armour Grain Co., with both of which has since remained, becoming pres. Armour Grain Co., 1907; dir. Union Trust Co., Erie R.R. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Royal League, Nat. Union. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Exmoor, Old Elm, South Shore Country, Industrial, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Racquet. *Home:* 4700 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MARCY, Henry Orlando, surgeon; June 23, 1837–Jan. 2, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARDEN, Charles Carroll, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Jesse and Anna Maria (Brice) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889. Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Talbott Clark, of Ellicott City, Md., Dec. 2, 1897. Instr. modern langs., Norfolk (Va.) Acad., 1889-90; instr. French, U. of Mich., 1890-1; instr., asso., asso. prof., Romance langs., 1894-1900, asso. prof. Spanish, 1900-05, prof., 1905-17, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. Spanish, Princeton U., 1917—. Mng. editor Modern Language Notes, 1911-15; chief examiner in Spanish for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1922—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Hispanic Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad.; Knight Comdr. Order of Isabel la Católica. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau. *Author:* Phonology of the Spanish Dialect of Mexico City, 1896; Bibliography of American Spanish, 1911. Editor: Poema de Fernan Gonzalez, 1904; Libro de Apolonio, 1917. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MARDEN, Jesse Krekore, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MARDEN, Orison Swett, editor and author; abt. 1850-Mar. 10, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARDEN, Oscar Avery, judge; *b.* Palermo, Me., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Stephen P. and Julia A. (Avery) M.; prep. edn. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me.; LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Caroline A. Avery, of Whitefield, Me., Jan. 24, 1896. Began practice, Boston, 1877; trial justice Norfolk Co., 1877-91; judge Dist. Court of Southern Norfolk since 1891; mem. appellate div. of Dist. Courts, 1922-23. Member School Com., Stoughton, 17 yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Norfolk Co. (ex-pres.). Liberal Democrat. Universalist. Mason (Dist. Dep. G.M. 22d Masonic Dist., 1907, 1908); Grand Patriarch of Grand Encampment of Mass., I.O.O.F., 1893. Govt. appeal agt. Div. 35, Mass., 1917-18. *Home:* Stoughton, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MARDEN, Philip Sanford, editor; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; *s.* George A. and Mary P. (Fiske) M.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL.B., Harvard U., 1898 (A.M. [*honoris causa*], Dartmouth, 1914); *m.* Florence S. Shirley, of Goffstown, New Hampshire, 1902. Editor Lowell Courier-Citizen since 1902, pres. Courier-Citizen Co. since 1907. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell), St. Botolph (Boston), Century (N.Y.). *Author:* Greece and the Ægean Islands, 1907; Travels in Spain, 1909; Egyptian Days, 1912; Sailing South, 1921. *Home:* Lowell, Mass.

MAREAN, Emma Endicott, writer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1854; *d.* Henry (*q.v.*) and Abigail Hastings (Browning) Endicott; ed. Cambridge, Mass, and Hanover and Dresden, Germany, 1871-3; *m.* Joseph Mason Marean, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1876. Lived in Chicago 12 yrs.; editor the Christian Register, Boston, 1897-1918. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., Pentagon Club, Boston, Chicago Women's Club; mem. Boston Authors Club, Women's City Club, etc. *Author:* Eighteen (poems), 1894. Contbr. to various mags. and other publs. *Home:* 5 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

MAREAN, Willis Adams, architect; *b.* Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y., May 24, 1853; *s.* Ransom and Clarissa Jane (Adams) M.; ed. Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, N.Y.; State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y.; *m.* Charlotte Terese Hemeranger, of Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 19, 1891. Began as architect, Denver, 1880; partner F. E. Edbrooke, 1881-95; mem. firm of Marean & Norton, Apr. 1, 1895—. *Home:* 1150 S. Franklin St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Denver.

MARGOLIS, Max Leopold, philologist; *b.* at Merech, govt. Vilna, Russia, Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Isaac and Hinde (Bernstein) M.; ed. Merech and Warsaw, 1873-83; grad. Leibniz Gymnasium, Berlin, 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Evelyn Kate, *d.* Philip N. Aronson, of San Francisco, June 20, 1906. Lecturer on Jewish lit., Glenmore Sch. for Culture Sciences, Keene, N.Y., 1892; asst. prof. Hebrew and Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1892-7; asst. prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1897-8, asso. prof., 1898-1905, U. of Cal.; prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., 1905-7; visited European libraries, 1907-8; editor in chief Bible translation for Jewish Publication Soc. of America, 1908-9; prof. Bibl.

philology, Dropsie Coll. for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia, since 1909. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. for Biblical Literature. *Author:* Commentarius Isaacidis quatenus ad textum talmudicum investigandum adhiberi possit tractatu Erubhin ostenditur (thesis for Ph.D.), 1891; The Columbia College Manuscript of Meghilla, 1892; An Elementary Text-Book of Hebrew Accidence, 1893; The Theological Aspect of Reformed Judaism, 1904; The Holy Scriptures with Commentary on Micah, 1908; A Manual of the Aramaic Language of the Babylonian Talmud, 1910; The Story of Bible Translations, 1917. Contbr. philol. and theol. publs. Editor Journal of Am. Oriental Soc. since 1922. *Home:* 152 W. Hortter St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

MARINE, David, physician; *b.* Whiteleysburg, Md., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* David and Nancy (Baynard) M.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1900, A.M., 1907; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Nuttle, of Denton, Md., Dec. 16, 1922. Resident pathologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, O., 1905-7; instr. in pathology, Western Reserve U., 1907-8; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. experimental medicine, same, 1908-20; asst. prof. pathology, Columbia, since 1920; dir. labs. Montefiore Hosp. Capt., maj. and lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 1917-Aug. 1919; lt. col. med. O.R.C.; served at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Camp Sherman, Camp Custer, also in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Assn. Am. Pathologists, Soc. Exptl. Pathologists. Mem. Christian Ch. *Club:* Army and Navy. Contbr. papers dealing with glands of internal secretion. *Home:* 425 W. 160th St. *Address:* Montefiore Hospital, New York, N.Y.

MARINOFF, Fania, actress; *b.* Odessa, Russia; *d.* Morris and Leah (Tuerkenitch) M.; *m.* Carl Van Vechten, author, of New York, 1914. Brought to U.S. at 3; début in stock co. at 8; leading woman with Max Figman in "The Man on the Box," 1907-8; Esther, in "The House Next Door," 1909-10; with Arnold Daly in repertory; Ariel in tercentenary revival of "The Tempest" at the Century Theatre, N.Y., 1916; leading woman at Greenwich Village Theatre, 1917-18; with David Belasco's Co. in "Call the Doctor," 1920-21; Marthe in "The Hero," 1921; Dhima in "The Charlatan," 1922; Nettie Dark in "Tarnish," 1923; has starred in vaudeville and moving pictures. *Address:* Care Actors' Equity Association, New York, N.Y.

MARINONI, Antonio, educator; *b.* Pozzolengo, Province of Brescia, Italy, May 30, 1879; *s.* Luigi and Paola (Cerini) M.; grad. Liceo of Desenzano, Italy, 1898; grad. student, U. of Padua, 1899; classical and Romance langs., Yale, 1903-4, A.M., 1904; *m.* Rosa Zagnoni, of Bologna, Italy, July 30, 1908. Came to U.S., 1900; lecturer in Romance langs., Columbia, 1904-5; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ark., since 1906, also head of dept. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Catholic. *Editor:* Elementary Italian Grammar, 1911; Italian Reader, 1909; Selections from G. Carducci, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and Italian mags. and revs. Active in promotion of closer intellectual relations between Italy and U.S. Cavaliere Ufficiale della Corona d'Italia, 1920. Hon. mem. dell'Accademia Fisico-Chimica of Palermo, Italy. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

MARK, Edgar H., sanitary engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARK, Edward Laurens, anatomist; *b.* at Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 30, 1847; *s.* Charles L. and Julia (Peirce) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1876; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1896, U. of Wis., 1904); *m.* Lucy Thorp King, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1873. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1871-2; astronomer U.S. Northwest Boundary Survey, 1872-3; instr. zoölogy, 1877-83, asst. prof., 1883-6, Hersey prof. anatomy, 1885-1921, now emeritus, dir. Zoöl. Lab., 1900-21, Harvard. Dir. Bermuda Biol. Sta. for Research since 1903; U.S. del. 4th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, 1898. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Soc. Biol. Chemistry (London), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; life member Anat. und Zool. Gesellschaften; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Royal Zoölogique et Malacol. Belgique; foreign mem. Koenigl. Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. *Translator:* Text-Book of the Embryology of Man and Mammals from the German of O. Hertwig, 1892; Text-Book of the Embryology of Invertebrates, part 1 (with W. M. Woodworth), from German of Korschelt und Heider, 1895. Contributed to Bulletin of Comparative Zoölogy. Edited contributions from the Zoöl. Laboratory, Museum of Comp. Zoölogy at Harvard Coll. 1884-1921 (332 numbers published), and contbr. Bermuda Biol. Sta., 1904— (142 numbers published). Socio honorario Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey." *Home:* 109 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

MARK, Kenneth Lamartine, prof. chemistry; *b.* of Am. parents, Leipzig, Germany, Aug. 27, 1874; *s.* Edward Laurens and Lucy Thorp (King) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Florence Louise Wetherbee, of Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1907. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1900-3; instr. chemistry, 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915—, dir. Sch. of Science, 1915—, Simmons Coll., Boston. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1916; Laboratory Exercises in Inorganic Chemistry, 1922. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass.

MARKELL, see also Markle.

MARKELL, Charles Frederick, author; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 16, 1855; *s.* Frederick and Catherine Sue M.; classical edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876; *m.* Sue Markell Rogan, of New York, Jan. 28, 1902. Admitted to practice Supreme Ct., D.C.; practiced profession in native town, at same time owning and editing a daily Republican newspaper; mem. Md. House of Delegates, 1884-5, 1896-7; sec. of legation to Brazil, 1892; chargé d'affaires, 1893; induced Brazilian Govt. to remove *expediente* tax on wheat flour from U.S. *Author:* Chamodine and Other Poems; The Chaskell Papers; Ypiranga—A Love Tale of the Brazils. Has spent many yrs. abroad, residing in all the leading capitals of Europe. *Address:* Songomere, Birmingham, Ala.

MARKENS, Isaac, writer; *b.* New York, Oct. 9, 1846; *s.* Elias and Rosetta (Friedlander) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rachel Benjamin, of Richmond, Va., Sept. 3, 1873. In shipping and commn. business, 1862-7; commercial traveler, 1867-73; stenographer, 1873-7; pvt. sec. to Albert Fink, organizer of Trunk Line Commn., 1877-81; asst. mgr. United Press Assn., 1881-2; on staff N.Y. Commercial Advertiser, 1882-3, Mail and Express, 1883-94; commercial editor New York Star, 1887-9. Past Sr. Grand Deacon Masonic Grand Lodge of Fla. *Author:* Hebrews in America, 1888; Abraham Lincoln and the Jews, 1909; President Lincoln and the case of John Y. Beall, 1911; Why President Lincoln Spared Three Lives, 1911; Lincoln's Masterpiece, 1913;

Manassas, an Israelite of Colonial Days, 1917; Origin of Famous Lincoln Sayings, 1918; and other monographs on Lincoln. Authority on Abraham Lincoln. Frequent contbr. New York press. *Home:* 120 Dupee Pl., Wilmette, Ill.

MARKEY, Daniel Peter; *b.* Bunker Hill, Mich., June 27, 1857; *s.* James and Catharine (Morgan) M.; ed. pub. schs. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1885-9 (speaker 1887). Supreme Comdr. Knights of the Maccabees of the World, since 1891; mem. Nat. Fraternal Congress since 1891; mem. numerous fraternal orders. Republican. *Home:* Hotel Stevenson. *Office:* 5065 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

MARKHAM, Charles Henry, railway pres.; *b.* Clarksville, Tenn., May 22, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Reddan) M.; ed. pub. schs., Addison, N.Y., 1873-7; *m.* Anna E. Smith, of Louisville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1884. Began ry. service as section laborer on A., T. & S.F. Ry., 1881; station laborer and clerk at Deming, N.M., station agt., Lordsburg, N.M., Benson, Ariz., and Reno, Nev., 1881-97; agt. and dist. freight and pass. agt., Fresno, Cal., gen. freight and pass. agt. of Ore. Lines, Portland, 1897-1901, asst. freight traffic mgr., San Francisco, Sept. 1-Dec. 28, 1901, Southern Pacific Co.; v.-p. Houston & Tex. Central R.R., 1901-4; v.-p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 1-Nov. 1, 1904, Southern Pacific Co.; gen. mgr. Guffey Petroleum Co., of Beaumont, Tex., 1904-09; pres. Gulf Refining Co. and Gulf Pipe Line Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-Jan. 11, 1911; pres. Ill. Central R.R. Co., Jan. 12, 1911-May 29, 1918; also pres., then chmn. bd. Ocean Steamship Co. and Central of Ga. Ry., Feb. 8, 1911-May 29, 1918. Apptd. regional dir. of rys., Southern region, Atlanta, Ga., by Dir.-Gen. McAdoo, Jan. 1918; regional dir., Allegheny region, Phila., June 1, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919; pres. Ill. Cent. R.R. Co., Oct. 1, 1919—, also chmn. bd. Central of Ga. Ry. and Ocean Steamship cos., Oct. 1, 1919—. *Clubs:* Chicago, South Shore, Old Elm, Chicago Golf. *Home:* 257 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* I.C.R.R. Station, Chicago, Ill.

MARKHAM, Edgar, newspaper man; *b.* Bardolph, Ill., Dec. 22, 1885; *s.* Harvey and Sarah (Seybold) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1910; *m.* Frances Hart, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 30, 1919. Reporter Kansas City Star, Leavenworth Times, Sioux City Journal, and Des Moines Register and Leader, 1910-13; copy reader and news editor, St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1914-16; Washington corr. St. Paul Pioneer Press-Dispatch, Mar. 19, 1917—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* National Press. *Home:* 1603 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MARKHAM, Edwin, poet, writer, lecturer; *b.* Oregon City, Ore., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Winchell) M.; went to Cal.. 1857, worked at farming, blacksmithing, herded cattle and sheep during boyhood; ed. San José Normal Sch. and two Western colls.; spl. studies in ancient and modern literature; also in Christian sociology; Litt.D. and L.H.D., Baylor University; *m.* Anna Catherine Murphy, 1897. Was prin. and supt. of schs. in Cal. until 1899. Has written poems since early boyhood in Cal. papers and received recognition of best Eastern mags. Wrote: "The Man with the Hoe," a poem, 1899, which received world-wide attention, being hailed by many as "the battle-cry of the next thousand years." *Author:* The Man with the Hoe, and Other Poems, 1899; The Man with the Hoe, with Notes by the Author, 1900; Lincoln, and Other Poems, 1901; The Shoes of Happiness and Other Poems; California the Wonderful, 1924; Gates of Paradise (poems), 1920. Engaged for 12 years in selecting and editing Remarkable Pages from Thomas Lake Harris. Wrote: The Social Conscience, as a baccalaureate sermon, Stanford U., 1897; also The Hoe-Man in the Making, a series of mag. articles covering the whole problem of child labor (series now published in book form called The Children in Bondage). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; hon. pres. Poetry Soc. America. *Address:* Westerleigh Park, West New Brighton, N.Y.

MARKHAM, George C., insurance pres.; *b.* Wilmington, Essex Co., N.Y.; *s.* Nathan B. and Susan (McLeod) M.; Colonial ancestry; ed. common and select schs., and taught several terms; admitted to bar, Canton, N.Y.; *m.* Rose S. Smith, of Elizabethtown, N.Y., Aug. 1870 (died 1893). Resident of Milwaukee since 1869; practiced law until 1895; with Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1895, becoming trustee and mem. finance com., July 15, 1895, mem. exec. com., Jan. 29, 1896, 3d v.p., Jan. 30, 1901, 2d v.p., Apr. 20, 1904, v.p., July 19, 1905, and pres., July 15, 1908. *Address:* 509 Terrace Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

MARKHAM, George Dickson, insurance agt.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1859; *s.* William H. and Margaret M. (Dickson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.B., Washington U., 1891; honorary A.M., Harvard University, 1914; *m.* Mary, *d.* Hugh McKittrick, of St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1902. In ins. business, St. Louis, since Aug., 1881; head of insurance firm of W. H. Markham & Co. Known as advocate of fire-prevention work and reform of insurance laws. Has been pres. Mo. and Nat. assns. of local fire ins. agents. Was chief Bur. of Music, St. Louis Expn., and dir. of the Expn. Co. Pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1905; overseer of Harvard, 1907-1913; v.p. Harvard Alumni Association, 1923; president St. Louis Charter Revision Conf., 1908; chmn. exec. com. St. Louis Centennial, 1909; member of City Council of St. Louis, 1901-5. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Commercial (pres. 1912-13), University (pres. 1911-13, 1917-22), St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Mercantile, Bellerive (St. Louis), University (Chicago). *Homes:* 4961 Pershing Av., St. Louis, and Dublin, N.H. *Office:* 1601 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MARKHAM, Henry Harrison, governor; Nov. 16, 1840–Oct. 9, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARKHAM, Osmon Grant, university dean; *b.* Loudonville, Ashland Co., O., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Lewis Augustus and Sarah (Wirt) M.; A.B., Baldwin U., 1886, A.M., 1889 (Litt.D., 1909); grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1893-4; *m.* Socia Buckingham of Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 23, 1894. Teacher pub. schs., Smithton, Mo., 1886-7; prin. acad. of Baker U., 1887-93; prof. Latin, 1893—, dean, 1905—, acting pres., 1921-22, Baker U. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1905-11. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 12, 16, 20. Republican. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South; dir. Kan. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Baldwin City, Kan.

MARKHAM, William Guy, farmer; Sept. 2, 1836–May 16, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARKLE, see also Markell.

MARKLE, Alvan, corporation official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARKLE, John, coal operator; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* G. B. and Emily A. M.; grad. Lafayette Coll. (mining engring. course), 1880; *m.* May E. Robinson, of New York, Apr. 22, 1884. Apptd. gen. supt. of mines of G. B. Markle & Co., 1880, and upon his father's retirement succeeded him, and is now pres. of

Jeddo-Highland Coal Company, successor to G. B. Markle & Co., one of largest "independent" cos. in the anthracite coal industry; also pres. and chief engr. Jeddo Tunnel Co. Was one of the leading figures and represented the independent operators in the negotiations with President Roosevelt, and in the inquiry by the President's commn. in connection with the anthracite coal strike, 1902. Pres. Industrial Finance Corpn.; dir. Morris Plan Co., N.Y. City. Trustee Lafayette College, Pa., Knickerbocker Hosp., N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., New York Chamber of Commerce, Franklin Inst., Phila., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Players, Union League, University, Automobile of America, Grolier, Recess, Bankers, Met. Opera, Rocky Mountain, Piping Rock, Sleepy Hollow Country; Art (Phila.); Pomfret (Easton); Hazleton (Pa.) Country. *Home:* Jeddo, Pa. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MARKLEY, Alfred Collins, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Apr. 18, 1843; *s.* John Sorver and Eliza (Collins) M.; ed. pvtly. to 1854, Penn Grammar Sch., 1854-6, and Central High Sch., Phila., 1856-58; *m.* Rebecca Conrad Morgan, of Willow Grove, Pa., Apr. 23, 1868. With Browning & Bros., mfrs., Phila., 1861-63; pvt. 25th Pa. Inf., 1862; corporal 52d Pa. Inf. (State Militia), 1863, both in active service in Pa. and Md., sergt. 197th Pa. Vols., 1864, 2d lt. 127th U.S. Colored Inf., Sept., 1864; 1st lt. and adj., Mar. 1865; mustered out, Oct. 1865; apptd. 2d lt., 41st U.S. Inf. (regular army), July 28, 1866, adj., 1866-67; 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1868; transferred to 24th Inf., Nov. 11, 1869; capt., Mar. 20, 1879; maj. 11th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 24th Inf., Aug. 6, 1898; lt.-col. 22d Inf., June 9, 1900; transferred to 24th Inf., Aug. 7, 1900; col. 13th Inf., Oct. 5, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1907. Served in Antietam and Gettysburg campaigns, also in operations before Richmond, Va., 1864-65; siege and capture of Petersburg, Virginia, March 1865; pursuit of Lee's army to surrender at Appomattox, April 1865; with "Army of Observation" on Rio Grande (to drive French Army out of Mexico), under General Sheridan, May-October 1865; frontier service against Indians, 1867-1880; campaign in Cuba, June-August 1898, battle of San Juan Hill, commanding 24th Inf., after wounding of lt.-col., July 1; participated in capture and occupation of Ft. San Juan, which comd. until July 9, 1898; comdg. officer 24th Inf., July 1-Aug. 26, that volunteered, at Santiago, to go to the yellow fever camp at Siboney to nurse the sick and bury the dead and do other hosp. service requiring great courage and self-sacrifice, ultimately resulting in death to about one fourth of the officers and men of the regt.; comd. regt. and other troops, 4,000 men, and depot of supply for army at Siboney, Cuba; comd. Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., and Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Dec., 1899, when ordered to Philippines; comd. dist. of 13 towns and system of supply to troops in Caraballo Mountains; returned to U.S. July, 1902; comd. Ft. McDowell, 1902-5; went to P.I., Oct. 5, 1905, comd. Fort Wm. McKinley, Manila; retired by operation of law, Apr. 18, 1907; returned to U.S., June 9, 1907. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* Alton, Ill.

MARKLEY, Joseph Lybrand, college prof.; *b.* E. Nantmeal Tp., Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Ellen Ann (Liggett) M.; grad. West Chester (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1881, scientific course, 1883; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1887, Ph. D., 1889; U. of Göttingen, 1895-7; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Butler, of Brooklyn, July 6, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1889-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-1904, jr. prof., 1904-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. ednl. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

MARKS, Henry Kingdon, author, neurologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 27, 1885; *s.* Adolphe and Frances (Lambert) M.; M.D., Harvard, 1908; student univs. of Berlin, Munich and Paris; unmarried. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp.; 1908-9; traveling fellow Rockefeller Inst. (serum research work), Berlin, 1909; phys. Rockefeller Hosp., New York, 1909-10; asst. to Dr. Flexner, Rockefeller Inst., 1910-11; res. house phys. Hosp. for Paralyzed and Epileptic, London, Eng., 1911-12; asst. phys. Neurol. Inst., New York. Teacher anatomy of nervous system to classes of med. officers, Neurol. Inst., New York, 1913-20. Mem. Soc. Immunology and Hermatology, New York Neurol. Soc., Harvard Med. Soc., Boylston Med. Soc. (Boston), Alpha Omega Alpha. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Peter Middleton, 1919; Undertow, 1923; Lame de Fond, 1923. *Home:* 565 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MARKS, Jeannette, writer and lecturer; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1875; *d.* of William Dennis and Jeannette Holmes (Colwell) M.; M.A., Wellesley Coll., 1903; post-grad. work in Eng. at Bodleian Library and British Mus. Asso. prof. English lit., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901-10; lecturer in Mt. Holyoke College since 1913, prof. English, 1921—; founder of Poetry Shop Talk, 1916. Winner Welsh Nat. Theatre prize for the best Welsh plays, "Merry Cuckoo" and "Welsh Honeymoon," 1911. *Clubs:* College, Authors' (Boston, Mass.), University (New York), Authors' League of America, Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club, etc. *Author:* The Cheerful Cricket, 1907; The English Pastoral Drama, 1908; Through Welsh Doorways, 1909; Little Busybodies, in Harper's Story-Told Science Series (with Julia Moody); A Holiday with the Birds (with same), 1910; The End of a Song, 1911; A Girl's School Days and After, 1911; Gallant Little Wales, 1912; Vacation Camping for Girls, 1913; Leviathan, 1913; Early English Hero Tales, 1915; The Sun Chaser, in the Best Short Stories for 1916; Three Welsh Plays, 1917; Courage, 1919; Children in the Wood Stories, 1919; Geoffrey's Window, 1921; Willow Pollen (verse), 1921; The Sun Chaser (a play in three acts), 1922. Contbr. of stories, essays and verse to leading mags. Plays prod. at Toy Theatre, San Francisco Little Theatre, Vagabond Players, Prince Street Players, Hull House Theatre, Fifth Avenue Theatre, etc., and at colleges, schools and clubs. *Address:* President's House, South Hadley, Mass. (Summer: Westport-on-Lake-Champlain, N.Y.).

MARKS, Lewis Hart, physician; *b.* New Orleans, July 14, 1883; *s.* Ferdinand and Fanny (Bensadon) M.; M.D., Tulane U., 1906; post-graduate Johns Hopkins and Harvard. Supt. Emergency (yellow fever) Hosp., New Orleans, during epidemic of 1905; voluntary asst. Royal Inst. for Exptl. Therapeutics, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1907, asst., 1908, member Inst., 1910, being first foreigner and youngest man ever apptd. to this position in Germany; resigned 1912 to become dir. Inst. for Med. Research, Frankfort (an instn. founded for Dr. Marks, by a com. of Am. philanthropists); instn. closed on account of war; returned to U.S., 1917; dir. pharmaceutical div., Nat. Aniline & Chemical Co. Author of scientific publications, appearing chiefly in German med. periodicals. Mem. Phi Rho Sigma. *Club:* Chemists' (New York).

Home: 414 Madison Av. *Office* 40 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MARKS, Mrs. L. S. (Josephine Preston Peabody), author; died Dec. 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARKS, Lionel Simeon, engineer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Samuel Edward M.; student Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1888-92, engring. diploma, 1891; B.Sc., London U., 1892; arrived in America, 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Josephine Preston Peabody, June 21, 1906 (died Dec. 4, 1922). Instr. mech. engring., 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-9, prof. since 1909, Harvard Univ.; also prof. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Steam Tables and Diagrams (with H. N. Davis), 1909; The Airplane Engine, 1922. Editor-in-chief of the Mechanical Engineers' Handbook. Consulting engr., science and research div. of Bur. of Aircraft Production, 1918; chmn. sect. on prime movers, engring. div., Nat. Research Council, 1918. *Address:* 192 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MARKS, Marcus M., merchant; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* David and Leontine M.; ed. public school and Coll. City of New York, class of 1877; *m.* Esther Friedman, of New York, May 21, 1890. Started retail business, Passaic, N.J., 1877, and with father wholesale clothing firm of David Marks & Sons; now retired. Organized National Assn. of Clothiers, and its pres. 10 yrs.; one of founders of Merchants Assn., Ednl. Alliance (hon. dir.), and of conciliation dept. of Nat. Civic Federation; served as mediator and arbitrator on numerous industrial disputes involving hundreds of thousands of workers, including coal truckmen, textile, garment, boiler-makers, musicians, taxi, express, railroad, and many other lines; now retired from business to devote whole time to above mentioned activities. Elected pres. Borough of Manhattan, N.Y., on Fusion Com. ticket, 1913. Mem. executive com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. President Roosevelt's "Nobel Prize" com. of 9 on industrial peace; organizer and president of Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children; established the first 3 open pub. markets in N.Y. City, 1914; also new form Joint Trial Bd. for trial of civil service employees; initiated welfare work among municipal employees, etc. Trustee Church Peace Union. *Club:* Republican. Writer on subjects of labor and conciliation and on commercial coöperation. Introduced the movement for "Daylight Saving" in U.S., 1915; organizer and pres. Nat. and N.Y. Daylight-Saving assns. *Home:* 4 E. 94th St. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MARLATT, Abby Lillian, home economist; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 7, 1869; *d.* Washington and Julia Ann (Bailey) M.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1888, M.S., 1890; student Clark U., and Brown U. Began as prof. home economics, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1890; instr. home economics, Tech. High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1894-1909; prof. home economics, and dir. of course, U. of Wis., since 1909. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Home Economics Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Vocational Assn., N.E.A., Omricon Nu. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, College, Woman's (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* 612 Howard Pl., Madison, Wis.

MARLATT, Charles Lester, entomologist; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Sept. 26, 1863; *s.* Washington M. (one of 3 founders and 1st prin. Blue Mont Coll., now Kan. State Agrl. Coll.) and J. A. (Bailey) M.; B.S., Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1884, M.S., 1886; (D.Sc., from same college, 1921); *m.* Florence L. Brown, Dec. 1, 1896 (died Oct. 28, 1903); *m.* 2d, Helen Stuart Mackay-Smith, of Philadelphia, July 5, 1906. Asst. professor in Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 2 yrs.; asst. entomologist, 1889-94, 1st asst. and asst. chief entomologist, 1894-1922, asso. chief in charge regulatory work, 1922—, Bur. of Entomology, Dept. Agr. Entomol. trip for Dept. Agr. to Japan, China, Java, etc., 1901-2; directed, 1909-12, effort to secure a national law to prevent importation of infested and diseased plants into U.S., resulting in the "Plant Quarantine Act" of Aug. 20, 1912; chmn. Federal Hort. Bd. to supervise enforcement of this Act, 1912—. Mem. editorial com. Journal of Agricultural Research, 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Entomol. Soc. Washington, 1897-8, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1899; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. and Geog. socs., Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Author of many papers and bulls. on systematic and economic entomology and on plant quarantine. *Home:* 1521 16th St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

MARLING, Alfred Erskine, real estate; *b.* Toronto, Can., Oct. 5, 1858; *s.* Francis H. (D.D.) and Marina C. (Macdonald) M.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Toronto; *m.* Harriet W. Philips, of New York, Jan. 10, 1884. Pres. Corpn. Horace S. Ely & Co., real estate brokers and mgrs., New York; trustee Fulton Trust Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co., Bank of New York & Trust Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Bank for Savings; dir. Hanover Ins. Co., 5th Av. Bank, Commercial Union Assurance Co., Woodlawn Cemetery, Associates Land Co., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., Greeley Square Hotel Co., Merchants' Assn. of New York. Trustee Columbia Univ. Pres. Real Estate Exchange, 1896; pres. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., 1918-20. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, City, Down Town, Republican, Bankers, Century, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* 118 E. 36th St. *Office:* 76 William St., New York, N.Y.

MARLOW, Thomas A., banker, mcht.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 9, 1861; *s.* Parmenio and Emily (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Palmyra, Mo.; *m.* Louise Miltz, of Mont., Sept. 20, 1906. Began in employ of post trading firm at Ft. McGinnis, Mont., 1882, admitted as partner, 1885; established firm of McNamara & Marlow, Big Sandy, Mont., 1888; pres. Mont. Nat. Bank since 1893; pres. Mont. Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Northern Mont. State Bank (Big Sandy), Merchants Nat. Bank, Merchants Loan & Trust Co. (both of St. Paul, Minn.); chmn. Federal Reserve (Branch) Bank, Helena. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-20. Elk. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 626 Harrison Av., Helena, Mont.

MARLOWE, Julia, actress; *b.* (Sarah Frances Frost) at Village of Caldbeck. Cumberlandshire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1870; came to U.S. with parents at 5 yrs. of age; lived in Kan. 2 yrs.; moved to Ohio, locating finally in Cincinnati; attended pub. schs. until 12th yr.; then joined juvenile opera company, which gave "Pinafore," "Chimes of Normandy" and other light operas; in the juvenile company was called Frances Brough (the latter a family name); later played a child's part in "Rip Van Winkle." and, the next season, played small parts in a company which gave classic dramas in the West; retired from stage and studied 3 yrs. in New York; *m.* Robert Taber, who had been a leading man in her co.; 2d, Edward Hugh Sothern (*q.v.*), Aug. 17, 1911. Metropolitan début as Parthenia in "Ingomar"; since Nov., 1888, has starred in Shakespearean and other tragic and romantic rôles in U. S. Hon. LL.D., George Washington U., 1921. *Address:* Care Shuberts, 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MARMER, Harry Aaron, tidal mathematician; *b.* Proskurof, Ukraine, June 21, 1885; *s.* Isaac Baer and Rechoma (Segal) M.; brought to U.S., 1889; grad. Woodbine (N.J.) Agrl. Sch., 1901; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1907; *m.* Hazel Ellison Dakin, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 16, 1916. Asst. engr. Cape May Real Estate Co., 1907; tidal computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C., 1907-20; asst. chief, Div. of Tides and Currents, same, since July 1920. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Assn. of Am. Geographers. *Club:* Federal (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Tide Tables; Current Tables. Contbr. to scientific and tech. pubs. of articles dealing with tides, currents and related phenomena. *Home:* Takoma Park, Md.

MARMON, Jeff Berry, life ins. mgr.; *b.* at Hickory Flat, Benton Co., Miss., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Peter Menter and Lou (Berry) M.; ed. pub. and high schs. in Miss.; *m.* Hilda F. Monroe, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 28, 1892. In life ins. business, 1891—; mgr. for Memphis, Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, January, 1912—. A leader in Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1912; was conf. leader in Meth. Ch., Memphis conf.; widely known in South as speaker on religious and reform topics. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Life Underwriters' Assn., etc. Mason. *Home:* 346 N. McLane Av. *Office:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

MAROT, Helen, editor, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Charles Henry and Hannah (Stuart) M.; ed. pub. schs. Phila. Began with University Extension Soc., Phila., 1893; librarian Wilmington (Del.) Library, 1896, Library of Economics and Polit. Science, Phila., 1897; investigator for U.S. Industrial Commn., 1901, New York Child Labor Com., 1903; sec. Pa. Child Labor Com., 1904-5, Women's Trade Union League, New York, 1906-14; mem. U.S. Industrial Relations Com., 1914-16; on staff the Masses, New York, 1916; member editorial bd. Dial, 1917-19. *Author:* Handbook of Labor Literature, 1898; American Trade Unions, 1913; Creative Impulse in Industry, 1918. *Home:* 113 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

MAROT, Mary Louise, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 16, 1870; *d.* Benjamin and Harriet (Sowers) M.; student Wellesley, 1889-91; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1894-5. Founder, with Malvina Howe, of Miss Howe and Miss Marot's Sch., Dayton, O., 1905; moved school, of which is now owner, to Thompson, Conn., 1913. V.p. woman's bd. Day-Kimball Hosp.; 1st v.p. Windham County house com. for Conn. Coll.; mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls, Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter of Ill.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Durant (Boston); Quinnatisset Golf (Thompson, Conn.), York (New York). *Home:* Thompson, Conn.

MARQUAND, Allan, archæologist; *b.* at New York, Dec. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry G. and Elizabeth L. (Allen) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1874; U. of Berlin, 1877-8; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1888); *m.* Eleanor Cross, of New York, June 18, 1896. Tutor and lecturer, 1881-3, prof. archæology and history of art, 1883-1905, prof. art and archæology since 1905, dir. Mus. of Historic Art, 1890-1921, Princeton. Prof. archæology Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Rome, 1896-7; asso. editor American Journal Archæology since 1885. *Joint Author and Editor:* Iconographic Encyclopedia, Vol. III, 1896. *Joint Author:* History of Sculpture, 1896-9. *Author:* Greek Architecture, 1909; Della Robbias in America, 1912; Luca Della Robbia, 1914; Robbia Heraldry, 1919; Giovanni Della Robbia, 1920; Benedetto and Santi Buglioni, 1921; Andrea della Robbia (2 vols.), 1922; also archæol. articles in various jours. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MARQUARDT, Walter William, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* William Frederick and Elizabeth (Rumpf) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, Ped.D., 1917; *m.* Alice M. Hollister, of Lake Linden, Mich., Dec. 24, 1902. Supt. schs., Bethel Tp., Clark Co., O., 1898; went to Philippines as teacher, 1901, became prin. high sch., Leyte; division supt. of schs., Province of Leyte; supt. Philippine Sch. of Arts and Trades, Manila; supt. of schs., City of Manila; 2d asst. dir. of edn., P.I.; dir. edn., P.I., June 20, 1916-July 1, 1919; Philippine ednl. agt., July 1, 1919—. Mng. editor The Philippine Craftsman, 1913-14; editor Vacation Assembly Herald, 1914. Regent and professorial lecturer on sch. administration, U. of Philippines, 1916-19. Sec.-treas. Philippine Amateur Athletic Federation; contest sec., Far Eastern Athletic Assn., 1917-18; chmn. Junior Philippine Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Dayton, O.

MARQUIS, Albert Nelson, publisher; *b.* in Brown Co., Ohio; *s.* Cyrenus G. and Elizabeth (Redmon) M.; left an orphan in early childhood; reared by grandparents (mother's side); ed. pub. and private schs.; *m.* Harriette G. Morgan, Monmouth, Ill., June 11, 1910. Began business career in grandfather's gen. store, Hamersville, O.; after death of guardian conducted the business from age 18 to 21; engaged in publishing and advertising business in Cincinnati, O., as A. N. Marquis & Co.; removed to Chicago 1884, and for several yrs. also conducted a newspaper advertising business; founded Who's Who in America, 1899, of which has since been editor, pub. and sole owner. Mem. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, Chicago Hist. Soc., Archæological Inst. America, English-Speaking Union (Chicago Branch, first pres. 1921-22), Ohio Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1920-21). *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1919), Union League, Alliance Française. Pres. Ashland Club 1893-4, Illinois Club 1906-7. *Home:* 5857 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

MARQUIS, Don(ald Robert Perry), author, newspaper man; *b.* Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill., July 29, 1878; *s.* James Stewart and Virginia Elizabeth (Whitmore) M.; *m.* Reina Melcher, of Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1909 (died Dec. 2, 1923). Conductor column, "The Sun Dial," in New York Evening Sun. *Author:* Danny's Own Story, 1912; Dreams and Dust, 1915; Cruise of the Jasper B., 1916; Hermione, 1916; Prefaces, 1919; The Old Soak, 1921; Carter and Other People, 1921; Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith, 1921; Poems and Portraits, 1922; Revolt of the Oyster, 1922; Sonnets to a Red Haired Lady, 1922. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

MARQUIS, Franklin Wales, prof. steam engring.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., May 27, 1883; *s.* Franklin DuBois and Caroline Agusta (Brush) M.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Ill., 1905, M.E., 1909; *m.* Elisabeth Parr, of Urbana, Ill., June 12, 1912. Draftsman and designer, Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1905-7; asst. and asso. ry. engring. dept., Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., 1907-13; prof. steam engring., Ohio State U., 1913—. On leave from univ. as statistician and asst.

mgr. fuel conservation sect., U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, July 1918-August 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club (Columbus, Ohio), Sigma Xi. Alpha Delta Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Presbyn. *Home:* 375 W. 8th Av., Columbus, O.

MARQUIS, John Abner, gen. sec. Board Nat. Missions; *b.* Dinsmore, Pa., December 27, 1861; *s.* James T. and Mary C. (Bucher) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1885; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1890; (D.D., Coe Coll., 1902; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson College, 1910); *m.* Martha Miller Neilson, of Greensburg, Pa., Sept. 1, 1896. Prof. Greek and mathematics, Blairsville (Pa.) Coll. for Women, 1885-7; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; asso. pastor First Ch., Greensburg, Pa., 1890-1; pastor Westminster Ch., Greensburg, 1892-1902, First Church, Redlands, Cal., 1902-5, First Ch., Beaver, Pa., 1905-9; pres. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1909-20. Gen. sec. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1917-23; gen. sec. Bd. Nat. Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923—. Associate editor Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh, 1899-1909. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1898-1909; dir. Presbyn. Banner Pub. Co., 1899-1917, Western Theol. Sem. since 1907; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch U.S.A., 1916. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); City, Quill, Clergy (New York). *Author:* Learning to Teach from the Master Teacher, 1913; Christian Conception of Property, 1916. Frequent contbr. to jours. and mags., principally religious and educational. *Home:* Montrose, N. Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARQUIS, J(ohn) Clyde, journalist; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 9, 1881; *s.* John Hillis and Mary Thomas (Voiles) M.; B.S., Purdue U., 1904, M.S., 1909; *m.* Mary Emma Copeland, of Madison, Ind., June 15, 1904. Spl. agt. in plant industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., June-Oct., 1904; asso. editor Am. Agriculturist, 1904-8; agrl. editor and instr. agrl. journalism, Coll. of Agr., of U. of Wis., 1908-11; editor Country Gentleman, July 1, 1911-Oct. 1912, asso. editor and Washington rep., 1912-21; economist with Washington Herald since 1921. Mem. Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. *Address:* 1404 Webster St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARQUIS, Rollin Ruthwin, clergyman; *b.* Murray, Ind., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Robert Crawford and Martha (Riddile) M.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1875-7; A.B., Wooster U., 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.D., 1905); B.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Clara J. McCormick, of Fredericksburg, O., May 8, 1883 (died Aug. 10, 1892); 2d, Ida Irene Shumaker, of Springfield, Mo., Feb. 18, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Northfield, O., 1883-6, Sedan, Kan., 1888-9, Osage City, Ia., 1889-91, Sedalia, Mo., 1891-7, Quincy, Ill., 1897-9, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1900-2, Winterset, Ia., 1902-6, Irwin, Pa., 1906-10, Lawrenceville, Ill., 1911-18, Wickliffe, O., 1919-23. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1893, 1905, 16; moderator Synod of Ill., 1913-14, chmn. exec. commn. V.-p. Mo. Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-4; supt. Mo State Chautauqua, 1893-5; western sec. Chautauqua Alumni Assn., 1892-1912; mem. exec. com. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1898-1900. Mason. Republican. *Author:* Textual Index of the Bible, 1900. *Home:* 1421 Beall Av., Wooster, Ohio.

MARQUIS, Samuel Simpson, clergyman; *b.* Sharon, O., June 8, 1866; *s.* John E. and Sarah P. M.; A.B. (with honors), Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1890 (D.D., 1905); B.D., Cambridge (Mass.) Theol. Sch., 1893; *m.* Gertrude Lee Snyder, of Warren, O., Aug. 23, 1894. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1893-7, Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1897-9, St. Joseph's, Detroit, 1899-1906; rector St. Paul's Ch. and dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, May 15, 1906-Dec. 1, 1915; head of sociol. dept. of Ford Motor Co., Detroit, 1915-21; rector St. Joseph's Ch., Detroit, since 1921. *Author:* Henry Ford—An Interpretation. *Home:* 31 King Av., Detroit, Mich.

MARQUIS, William Stevenson, clergyman; *b.* Kenton, Hardin Co., O., Oct. 2, 1853; *s.* James Edgar and Mary (DuBois) M.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895); *m.* Adelaide M. Bell, of Minonk, Ill., Dec. 21, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Minonk, Ill., 1879-84, Broadway Ch., Rock Island, June, 1884-1913, and pastor emeritus same since 1913. Elected commissioner to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 4 times; moderator Synod of Ill., 1905; chmn. of com. on foreign missions, Synod of Ill., for 22 consecutive yrs.; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; rep. Presbyterian Ch. U.S.A. to General Synod of Waldensian Ch., Switzerland, 1910; del. to Council of Chs. holding Reformed Faith, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. Dir. Geneseo (Ill.) Collegiate Inst., Winona Assembly and Bible Conf. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Western rep. of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's Com. for the Every Member Plan, 1914-18; asso. sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918—. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York.

MARR, Carl, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MARR, Gibson Atherton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1885; *s.* James Hoover and May (Atherton) M.; student Miami U., Oxford, O., 1901-3; B.A., U. of Minn., 1905; student law dept., same univ., 1908-9; *m.* Grace Elliott, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 28, 1911. Began practice at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909; mem. firm Pierce, Critchlow & Marr; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C., July 1922-July 1, 1923 (resigned). Mem. Utah State Bar Assn. Republican. *Club:* Alta (Salt Lake City). *Home:* 232 A. St. *Office:* McCornick Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARRIOTT, Crittenden, author; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1867; *s.* John McKim and Cornelia (Coleman) M.; *g.g.s.* of Hon. John J. Crittenden of Ky.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-5, resigned on account of failing eyesight; *m.* Katherine E. Swope, of Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1895. Clerk in ins. office, Louisville, 1885-7; architectural draughtsman, Washington, 1887-8, San Francisco, 1888-90; reporter, Chronicle, and Associated Press, San Francisco, 1890-2; in South Africa as corr., 1892-3; ship news reporter Tribune, New York, 1892-3; went to Brazil for Associated Press on dynamite cruiser Nictheroy, 1893-4; newspaper corr., Washington, 1895-1902; went to Cuba, 1897, for Chicago Record, and to P.R. with Gen. Miles for Associated Press, 1898 (Spanish War). Dist. of Columbia Service, Bd. of Charities, 1902-5; editorial clk. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-17; vol., War Trade Bd., intelligence div., 1917-18. After being four times rejected by Army on account of age, went to France for Y.M.C.A.; dir. of activities, 2d region (Bordeaux), and same with 37th Div. on Nancy-Thicourt front and later in Flanders, where headed Y force in double drive across the Lys and Escaut rivers, May-Nov. 1918; after the armistice, in library dept. in Paris, Luxemburg and Coblentz; returned to U.S., Mar. 25, 1919. Asst. dir. edn., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1920-3. Editor Inst. of Economics, Washington, 1923—. Protestant.

Member Virginia Soc. Cincinnati. *Author:* Uncle Sam's Business, 1908; Isle of Dead Ships, 1909; How Americans Are Governed in Nation, State, and City, 1910; Out of Russia, 1911; Sally Castleton, Southerner, 1913; Ward of Tecumseh, 1914; Via Berlin, 1917; also many newspaper and mag. serials, short stories, moving picture scenarios; etc. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 2121 20th St., Washington, D.C.

MARRIOTT, W(illiams) McKim, pediatrist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 5, 1885; *s.* James Hamilton Wilson and Lucretia E. (Williams) M.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1904; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Devereux Robinson, of N.Y. City, 1911. Asst. in chemistry, U. of N.C., 1903-4; asst. in biochemistry, Cornell U., 1904-7; instr. biol. chemistry, Washington U., 1910-14; asso. in pediatrics, Johns Hopkins, 1914-17; asso. pediatrician Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915-17; prof. pediatrics, Washington U., since 1917; dean Washington U. Sch. of Med., 1923—; phys. in chief St. Louis Children's Hosp.; pediatrician in chief, Barnes Hosp. Devised methods for chem. examination of the blood, methods for infant feeding, etc. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pediatric Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Harvey Soc. (hon.), Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Contbr. about 50 articles in med. publs. *Home:* 4763 Westminster Pl. *Office:* St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

MARRS, Starlin Marion Newberry, supt. schs.; *b.* Gauley Bridge, Fayette Co., W.Va., Jan. 2, 1862; *s.* Francis Marion and Catherine Lloyd (Paddleford) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1884; *m.* Annie Ross Heslep, of Hawks Nest, W.Va., Aug. 1, 1886 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Ina Caddell, of Denton, Tex., June 9, 1909. Supt. schs. in Tex., at Stephenville, 1885-8, Hamilton, 1888-90, Cleburne, 1890-3, Terrell, 1893-8; chief clk. Tex. State Dept. Edn., 1898-9; supt. schs., Terrell, 1899-1919; chief supervisor state high schs., 1919-21; 1st asst. state supt. schs., 1921-23; state supt. schs. since Jan. 1923. Mem. State Bd. Examiners, 1905-10; condr. many summer normal schs. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study Edn., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1907), S.W. Polit. Sci. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Scholia. *Home:* 1208 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

MARSH, Benjamin Clarke, secretary, director; *b.* Eski Zaghra, Bulgaria, Mar. 22, 1877; *s.* George D. and Ursula (Clarke) M.; B.A., Ia. (now Grinnell Coll.), 1898; post-grad., U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; University of Pennsylvania, 1902-5; *m.* Eleanor B. Taylor, 1916. Special agt. Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity, 1902-3; sec. Pa. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty, 1903-7; exec. sec. Com. on Congestion of Population in New York, 1907-18; sec. N.Y. City Commn. on Congestion of Population and N.Y. State Commn. on Distribution of Population, 1910-11; mng. dir. Farmers' Nat. Council, and exec. sec. People's Reconstruction League. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Penguin. *Author:* An Introduction to City Planning (with G. B. Ford), 1909; Taxation of Land Values in American Cities. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* 532 20th St. N.W. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MARSH, C(harles) Dwight, physiologist; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* J. Dwight and Sarah (Ingram) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A. M., 1880; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Florence Lee Wilder, of Holliston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1883. Prof. chemistry and biology, 1883-9, biology, 1889-1904, dean of faculty, 1900-4, Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; prof. biology, Earlham (Ind.) Coll., 1904-5; physiologist in charge field investigations of poisonous plants, Bur. of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1905-15, transferred to Bur. of Animal Industry, 1915, as physiologist in charge poisonous plant investigations. Ex-officio mem. commrs. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, sec. bd., 1897-9; biologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey, Wis.; lecturer in biology, Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1903-4. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, 1896-9; mem. Biol. and Bot. societies of Washington, Washington Academy Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Author:* Limnetic Crustacea of Green Lake; The Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake; A Revision of the North American Species of Diaptomus; A Revision of North American Species of Cyclops; The Loco Weed Disease of the Plains; sr. joint author of Zygadenus or Death Camas; Larkspur Poisoning of Live Stock; Lupines as Poisonous Plants; also many papers on fresh water copepoda and on poisonous plants. *Home:* 1882 Monroe St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSH, Daniel Lash, clergyman; *b.* on a farm near West Newton, Pa., Apr. 12, 1880; *s.* George W. and Mary (Lash) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906 (class orator, winner fellowship), A.M., 1907; studied Garrett Bibl. Inst., and U. of Chicago Div. Sch.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1908; (D.D., Grove City [Pa.] Coll., 1912); *m.* Harriett Truxell, of Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 22, 1906. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1903; pastor Aliquippa, Pa., 1903, Monaca, Pa., 1908-10 (built new ch.), Sewickley Ch., Pittsburgh, 1910-13 (paid ch. debt. and increased membership by 400); supt. M.E. Ch. Union of Pittsburgh since 1913 (103 chs.), also pastor Smithfield St. Ch. Served with Y.M.C.A., France, Mar.-Aug. 1918. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24; mem. dept. of cities Bd. of Home Missions M.E. Ch.; mem. exec. council Meth. Federation Social Service; pres. bd. trustees M.E. Deaconess Home, Pittsburgh; v.-p. Pittsburgh Council Chs. of Christ; chmn. Citizens' Anti-Vice Com., Pittsburgh; mem. Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Nat. Reform Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* The Challenge of Pittsburgh; Regular Fellows; Tiny Tales of Modern Miracles; The Faith of the People's Poet; The Youth of America. Editor Pittsburgh Methodist (quarterly magazine). *Home:* 100 Gladstone Rd. *Office:* Smithfield St. and 7th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARSH, Edward Clark, publisher; Feb. 19, 1875—Sept. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARSH, Fred Dana, painter; *b.* at Chicago, 1872; *s.* James B. and Mary F. (Hunt) M.; ed. Chicago pub. and tech. schs.; student Art Inst. of Chicago, 1890-3; *m.* Alice Randall, of Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 25, 1895. Awarded two W. A. Clark prizes and one Wanamaker prize; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A. N. A.; mem. Architectural League New York (v.p. 1923), Am. Soc. Mural Painters. *Home:* Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

MARSH, George T., author, lawyer; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* P. James and Lelia E. (Tracy) M.; A.B., Yale, 1898; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Eva Corliss Weeden, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1915. Began practice at Kingston, R.I.; mem. R.I. legislature, 1910-11, 1917-19. Officer Inf. and Air Service, U.S.A.; served at Meuse-Argonne, 1918; judge advocate and mem. for U.S.A. of Aero-

Convention of Peace Conf., Paris. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art (Providence, R.I.). *Author:* Toilers of the Trails, 1921; The Whelps of the Wolf, 1922; The Valley of Voices, 1924. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

MARSH, James Prentiss, surgeon; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* Petetiah James and Eliza (Bailey) M.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881-1882; M.D., Albany Medical College, 1885; (A.M., Union College, Schenectady, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth Bailey, of Troy, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1903. Practiced in Troy, N.Y., since 1885; attending surgeon Samaritan Hosp.; consulting surgeon Leonard Hosp., Troy, N.Y. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Roentgen Ray Soc.; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Oriental Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 1828 5th Av., Troy, N.Y.

MARSH, Joseph William, banker, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 21, 1858; *s.* Peter and Katharine (Hoffman) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Iron City Coll. (commercial), Pittsburgh; *m.* Rose Ingraham, of Coshocton, O., June 20, 1883. Began as clk. in country store, Ohio, later teacher in Iron City Coll.; became stenographer and pvt. sec. to Richard S. Waring, founder of Standard Underground Cable Co., 1881; sec. Standard Underground Cable Co., 1882, asst. gen. mgr. 1889, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1891, pres. since 1909, same co.; pres. Standard Underground Cable Co. of Can., Ltd. (Hamilton, Can.), Exchange Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh); dir. and mem. exec. com. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Colonial Steel Co. Mem. exec. com. Voters' League (Pittsburgh). Trustee Christ M.E. Ch. Mem. Art Soc. Pittsburgh, Acad. Science and Art, Hist. Soc. Western Pa. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh); Machinery, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Handbook on Wires and Cables, 1896, revised edit., 1906. *Home:* Woodland Rd. *Office:* 17th, cor. Pike St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARSH, Mae Warne, film actress; *b.* Madrid, N.M., Nov. 9, 1897; *d.* of Charles and Mary (Warne) M.; ed. Immaculate Heart Convent, Hollywood, Calif.; *m.* Louis Lee Arms, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1918. Screen career with Triangle, Griffith and Goldwyn pictures; starred in "The Birth of a Nation," "Intolerance," "Polly of the Circus," "Cinderella Man," "Face in the Dark," "Hidden Fires," "Nobody's Kid," "Little Fraid Lady," "Paddy," "The Next Best Thing," "A Woman's Secret," "The White Rose," "Daddies," etc. Made début on speaking stage as star in "Brittie," an English comedy, 1921. *Home:* Flintridge, Los Angeles, Calif.

MARSH, Myron Maurice, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARSH, Walter Randall, head master; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1867; *s.* George Edward and Mary Ellen (Thomes) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Lillian Parker, of Exeter, N.H., Dec. 29, 1896. Teacher in high schs. at Weymouth and Harwich, Mass., 1889-92, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1892-6, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1896-1900; head master, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1900-7; head master St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., since 1907. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn., Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1919-20), Headmasters' Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Member of College Entrance Examination Bd.; provisional deputy Gen. Convention P.E. Church, 1910, 13, deputy, 1916, 19; chairman of Diocesan (L.I.) Council; member chapter corporation Cathedral of Incarnation. *Clubs:* Garden City, Garden City Golf (L.I.), Church, Hamilton (Brooklyn), Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* (with Charles H. Ashton) Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902; Logarithmic Tables, 1902; College Algebra, 1907; (alone) Elementary Algebra, 1905. *Address:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

MARSH, William John, composer, musician; *b.* Woolton, Liverpool, Eng., June 24, 1880; *s.* James and Mary Cecilia (McCormick) M.; Ampleforth Coll., Yorkshire; studied harmony and composition under J. Clement Standish and R. W. Oberhoffer, organ under B. Sandberg Lee; unmarried. Come to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1917. Organist and choir dir. 1st Presbyn. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1905, also now organist and dir. Temple Beth-El, and St. Patrick's R.C. Ch.; asso. dir. Apollo Chorus; teacher piano and organ; pres. Ruth Music Co. Mem. Tex. Music Teachers' Assn., Tex. Guild Composers, Federation Music Clubs, British Am. Assn. (ex-pres.) Catholic. *Clubs:* Harmony and Euterpean (asso.), Kiwanis, Rivercrest Country. Composer: A Flower Wreath (song cycle), 1923; Sunset (chorus for female voices); Canterbury Bells, 1923; O Night Divine (Christmas Song); three masses, motets, anthems, suite for two violins and piano, etc. Winner first prize, San Antonio, for best song by Texas composer, 1921 and 1922. *Home:* Rivercrest, Ft. Worth, Texas.

MARSHALL, Albert Brainerd, theologian; *b.* Bryan, Armstrong Co., Pa., July 10, 1849; *s.* John and Matilda Catherine (Findley) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1894; LL.D., Macalester Coll., 1911); *m.* Jane B. Hervey, of Wellsburg, W.Va., Sept. 1, 1875; 2d, Mary E. Hallock, Rochester, N.Y., June 12, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor, Morris, Ill., 1875-8, Lisbon, O., 1879-87, 1st Ch., E. Liverpool, O. (largest in state), 1887-94, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia. (largest in state), 1894-1903, 1st Ch., Minneapolis (oldest religious orgn. in Minn.), 1903-10; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1910-20; pastor, Clarinda, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1920—. Republican. *Author:* History of the Central Presbyterian Church of Des Moines, 1898; The First Church of Minnesota, 1910. *Home:* Clarinda, Ia.

MARSHALL, Alfred; *b.* Flatbush, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Henry George and Jessie (Jardine) M.; ed. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn; *m.* Georgie Martin, of Chippewa Falls, Wis., Nov. 25, 1895. In machinery business, New York, 1885-92; mgr. Chicago office Prentiss Tool & Supply Co., 1892-98; pres. Marshall & Huschart Machinery Co., Chicago, 1898-1916; associated with Carnegie Inst. Natural History and Nat. Geog. Soc. in planning and financing expdn. into interior and across Labrador Peninsula to establish northern range of bird migration, and took active part in expdn.; presented collection of birds to Linnæn Soc. and now in possession of Am. Mus. Natural History. Asst. to War Trade Bd., Washington, 1917-18; financed city improvement and flood protection work, Columbus, O., 1918; now engaged in reclaiming delta of San Antonio and Guadalupe rivers, Tex. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Linnæn Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, New York Athletic. Now experimenting in citrous fruit culture. *Home:* Montrose, Baldwin County, Ala.

MARSHALL, Benjamin Howard, architect; b. Chicago, May 5, 1874; *s.* Caleb H. and Celia F. (LeBaillie) M.; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Walton, of Chicago, Feb. 1, 1905. At 19 became office boy for H. R. Wilson, architect, and at 21 was given half interest in the business, the firm becoming Wilson & Marshall; practiced alone, 1902-5; with Charles E. Fox, as Marshall & Fox, 1905-24; firm architects of the Blackstone Hotel, Blackstone Theatre, Edgewater Beach Hotel, Steger Bldg., Burlington Bldg. (Chicago), Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Bldg. (Milwaukee), Forrest Theatre (Phila.), Maxine Elliott's Theatre (N.Y.); also drew plans for Victory Memorial, Chicago tribute to heroes of World War. *Home:* 49 Cedar St. *Office:* 721 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MARSHALL, Benjamin Tinkham, clergyman, coll. pres.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 12, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Emily Ann (Hentz) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897, hon. A.M., 1912, D.D., 1922; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1899-1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Laura Alice Hatch, of Stratford, Vt., July 11, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900, congl. ministry, 1900; pastor, Scarborough (N.Y.) Presbyn. Ch., 1900-6, First Presbyn. Ch., New Rochelle, N.Y., 1906-12; Phillips prof. Bibl. history and lit., Dartmouth Coll., 1912-17; pres. Conn. Coll., New London, 1917—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. *Home:* New London, Conn.

MARSHALL, Bernard Gay, author; *b.* North Easton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* Francis F. and Helen F. (Doten) M.; ed. high sch., Easton, and by pvt. study; *m.* Ida M. Conklin, of Lakewood, N.J., July, 1903. *Club:* Writers' Dinner (San Francisco Chapter of P.E.N.). *Author:* Cedric The Forester, 1921; Walter of Tiverton, 1923; The Torch Bearers, 1923; also short stories in mags. *Home:* 2338 Eunice St., Berkeley, Calif.

MARSHALL, Carrington Tanner, judge; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 17, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel Ann (Tanner) M.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Dora Foltz, June 1900. Practiced law at Zanesville, 1892-1920; chief justice Supreme Court of Ohio since Jan. 1, 1921. *Home:* Zanesville, O. *Address:* State House, Columbus, O.

MARSHALL, Charles, operatic tenor; *b.* Auburn, Me., Sept. 15, 1886; *s.* Thomas and Florence (Fowler) M.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; studied voice in Italy under the late Lombardi, Sr., and Vannucini; *m.* Annice E. Taylor, of Pottsville, Pa., 1911. First attracted attention in choir of P.E. Ch., Auburn; sang in Italy, France, Russia, Greece, Turkey, and in Egypt, under name of Carlo Marziale, before returning to U.S., 1920; specialized in the title rôle of Otello, which he sang more than 100 times in Europe. Am. début as Otello with Chicago Opera Assn., Dec. 29, 1920, achieving success and 20 calls before the curtain at close of the first act; other leading rôles in Aida, Pagliacci, Gioconda, William Tell, Samson and Delilah, La Juive, Trovatore, L'Africane, etc. *Address:* Care Harrison & Harshbarger, Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MARSHALL, Charles Edward, microbiologist; *b.* on farm, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., O., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Lavinas and Lurena (Crandall) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1895, Ph.D., 1902; Jorgensen's Lab., Copenhagen, Denmark, 1898; Pasteur Inst., Paris; Ostertag's Lab., Berlin, 1903; Inst. f. Infektionskrankheiten (Robert Koch), Berlin, 1913; *m.* Maud Alice Skidmore, of Fredonia, N.Y., July 7, 1896. Asst. in bacteriology, U. of Mich., 1893-6; asst. in bacteriology, 1896-8, bacteriologist, 1898-12, scientific and v.-dir. Expt. Sta., 1908—, prof. bacteriology and hygiene, 1902-12, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; dir. of Grad. Sch. and prof. microbiology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1912—. Ex-pres. Sch. Bd. of East Lansing, Mich. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec.-treas. 1909-12, pres. 1914), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Editor:* Microbiology, 1911. Author of pamphlets, articles and bulls. on bacteriol. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

MARSHALL, Clarence James, veterinarian; *b.* Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* James E. and Margaret Ann (Swetland) M.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., 1889; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Augusta Stevens, of Towanda, Nov. 19, 1896. House surgeon, U. of Pa. Vet. Dept., 1894, 1895; pvt. practice, 1895-1910; prof. vet. medicine, U. of Pennsylvania since 1910. Member of the advisory council of State Board of Health, 1911-21. Maj., Vet. Corps N.A., Oct. 5, 1917, lt. col., Feb. 6, 1918; discharged, Feb. 20, 1919. Mem. and ex-pres. Am., Pa. State and Keystone vet. med. assns. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 5031 Pine St. *Office:* 39th and Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARSHALL, Edison, writer; *b.* Rensselaer, Ind., Aug. 28, 1894; *s.* George Edward and Lillie B. (Bartoo) M.; student U. of Ore., 1913-15; *m.* at Augusta, Ga., Agnes Sharp Flythe, Jan. 6, 1920. Wrote first short story, 1913, while at college; devoted entire time to writing fiction since Jan. 1915; contbr. "The Missing Seventeen" to Saturday Evening Post, series of vagabond stories to American Mag.; contbr. American, Everybody's, Metropolitan, Blue Book, etc. Enlisted in N.A., Mar. 9, 1918; commd. 2d lt. Ordnance Field Service, Nov. 7, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 27, 1918. Mem. Sigma Upsilon, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Author:* (novel) The Voice of the Pack, 1920; The Strength of the Pines, 1921; The Snowshoe Trail, 1921; Shepherds of the Wild, 1922; The Sky Line of Spruce, 1922; Heart of Little Shikara and Other Stories, 1922; The Isle of Retribution, 1923; The Land of Forgotten Men, 1923. O. Henry memorial prize for short story, The Heart of Little Shikara, 1921. Endowed Edison Marshall Short Story Contest U. of Ore. *Home:* Medford, Ore.

MARSHALL, (Davis) Edward, author; *b.* Enfield Center, Tioga Co., N.Y., May 31, 1869; *s.* Davis Chester and Algiana Rebecca (Osborn) M.; ed. Benedict's Prep. Sch., Rochester; *m.* Margaret Davies, London, 1916. News editor Am. Press Assn., Buffalo and New York, 1885-9; Sunday editor New York Press, 1890-5; European corr. Bacheller & Johnson Newspaper Syndicate, 1896; Sunday editor, New York Journal, 1897; European corr. and Sunday editor New York World, 1897-8; war corr. New York Journal, 1898 (shot at Las Guasimas, June 24); editor McClure's Newspaper Syndicate, 1900; corr. first Peace Conf. at The Hague; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1901. Newspaper and mag. writer on tenement house reform in Europe and New York; sec. N. Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1894; lecturer on Spanish-Am. War, the Army, Paris, etc.; corr. Columbian Mag., Mexican insurrection, 1911; interviews for New York Times and Sunday newspapers throughout the country, 1910-14; organized Edward Marshall Newspaper Syndicate (Inc.), 1914, which purchased Curtis Brown News Bureau, London, 1916, establishing newspaper service in Europe and America; dir. committee on Productions, Films, Inc.; director De Forest Phonofilm, Inc., 1923—. *Author:* Story of the Rough Riders, 1898; Lizette, 1902; The Middle Wall, 1904; The Writing on the Wall, 1909; In Old Kentucky (with Charles T. Dazey, author of the play), 1910; The Old Flute-player (with Charles T. Dazey), 1911; The Spendthrift (with Porter Emerson Browne, author of the play), 1911; The Family (with Robert Hobart Davis, author of the play), 1911; Bat: An Idyl of New York, 1912; Master of the House, from Edgar James' play, 1912; Broadway Jones, from George M. Cohan's play, 1913; also short stories, etc. Co-author, with Earl Mayo, dramatization of "Cape Cod Folks," 1902. *Address:* 10 King St., Covent Garden, London, Eng.; also Candler Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Edward Asaph, lecturer, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, Edwin Jessop, capitalist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARSHALL, Eli Kennerly, Jr., physiologist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 2, 1889; *s.* Eli Kennerly and Julia Irene (Brown) M.; B.S., Coll. of Charleston, 1908; Ph.D., in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911, M.D., 1917; studied Halle, Germany, summer 1912; *m.* Alice Berry Carroll, of Columbus, O., Sept. 17, 1917. Asst. and asso. in physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911-14; asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, same univ., 1914-19; prof. pharmacology, Washington U., 1919-21; prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins, since 1921. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* Johns Hopkins Medical. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

MARSHALL, Francis Cutler, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARSHALL, Frank James, chess player; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARSHALL, Harold, clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.H., June 8, 1866; *s.* James F. and Mary Miranda (George) Marshall; special student at Tufts College; (D.D., from same college, 1920); *m.* Bertha, *d.* Thomas Hills, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1893. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1891; pastor Beverly, Mass., 1891, Swampscott, Mass., 1897, Melrose, Mass., 1903-17; mgr. Universalist Pub. House, Boston and Chicago, 1917—; mgr. the Universalist Leader. Lecturer on Am. history and civics. Founder Boston Flower Mission; dir. Melrose Community Meetings. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Rotary, Bellevue Golf, Melting Pot, Puddingstone. *Joint Author:* Democracy in the Making, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers, architect; *b.* New York, July 22, 1852; *s.* Henry Perry and Cornelia E. (Conrad) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1873, A.M., 1876; (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1903; D.Sc., Hobart, 1910); *m.* Julia R. Gilman, May 18, 1881 (died Jan. 1, 1888). In practice as architect since 1878. Lecturer on æsthetics, Columbia U., 1894-95, Yale U., 1906-7, Princeton U., 1915-17; mem. New York Art Commn., 1902-5. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. New York chapter 1902-4); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Philos. Soc., Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* Pain, Pleasure and Æsthetics, 1894; Æsthetic Principles, 1895; Instinct and Reason, 1898; Consciousness, 1909; War and the Ideal of Peace, 1915; Mind and Conduct, 1919. Contbr. to art, psychol. and philos. jours. and lit. mags. and revs. Exec. sec. Art Commn. City of New York. *Home:* 4 W. 43d St. *Office:* Art Commission, City Hall, New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Henry Wright, educator; *b.* near Springfield, Ohio, January 29, 1865; *s.* Solomon Huffman and Sarah A. (Wright) M.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Laura Van Natta, of Montmorenci, Ind., February 18, 1891. Pres. Lafayette Bridge Co., 1889-98; pres. Western Paving & Supply Co., Chicago, Milwaukee and Indianapolis, 1900-3; was also pres. Western Constrn. Co., Pub. Utilities Co., Evansville, Ind., and v.p. Evansville & Southern Ind. Traction Co. Purchased Lafayette Morning Journal, 1914, Lafayette Daily Courier, 1919, consolidated, 1920, as the Journal and Courier, of which is pres. and treasurer; acting pres. Purdue University, 1921-22, now trustee and chmn. exec. com. Mem. Indiana Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1899-1905 (speaker 1903-5); v.p. Ind. Commn. to St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Lincoln, Country (Lafayette); Columbia (Indianapolis), Country (Evansville). *Home:* 1014 State St. *Address:* Cor. Sixth and Ferry Sts., Lafayette, Ind.

MARSHALL, Herbert Camp, economist, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel Ann (Tanner) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Mary Emma Griffith, Dec. 20, 1922. Asst. in economics, Harvard, 1895-96; Henry Lee fellow in economics, same, 1897-98; practiced law, N.Y. City, 1902-16; connected with U.S. Dept. Agr. since Nov. 1916. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of publications on prices of farm products, and on methods of operation and expenses and profits in the retail meat trade. *Address:* 1867 Monroe St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, James Rush, architect; *b.* at Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* James William and Jane (Stevenson)M.; ed. Rutgers Coll. to end of junior yr., class of 1871; unmarried. In office of supervising architect, Treasury Dept., 1871-83; mem. firm of Hornblower & Marshall, since 1883. Architect U.S. Custom House (Baltimore), U.S. Nat. Mus. and Army and Navy Club bldgs., Washington, etc.; majority of work pvt. dwellings. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase. *Office:* 1707 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, John, chemist; *b.* Reading, Pa., Feb. 9, 1855; *s.* John Gloninger (M.D.) and Susan A. (Kline) M.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1873-6; M.D., U. of Pennsylvania, 1878; studied U. of Göttingen, 1879, Tübingen (grad. Nat. Sc.D.), 1882, Christiania, Norway; (LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1899); *m.* Mary W., *d.* Prof. Theo. G. Wormley, of Phila., Apr. 24, 1884. Asst. demonstrator of practical chemistry, 1878-9, demonstrator, 1879-89, asst. prof. chemistry, 1889-97, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1897-22, emeritus prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1922, med. dept. U. of Pa.; dean of faculty of Vet. Medicine, 1889-97, dean faculty of medicine, 1892-1902, University of Pa. Member American Physiol. Society, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* A Course for Systematic Qualitative Testing (with G. E. Abbot), 1879; Chemical Analysis of the Urine (with Edgar F. Smith, *q.v.*), 1881. Translated Medicus' Qualitative Analysis, 1892. Contbr. to Am. and German chem. jours. *Address:* 1718 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARSHALL, John, judge; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Apr. 11, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Margaret (Rice) M.; U. of Kan., 1880-2; *m.* Addie Jenks, of Howard, Kan., 1882. Began practice at Howard, Kan., 1883; mayor of Howard, 1887-8, city atty., 1885-1900; co. atty. of Elk Co., 1895-9; city atty. of Winfield, Kan., 1905-7; asst. atty. gen. of Kan., 1907-11; atty. of Pub. Utilities Commn. of Kan., 1911-13; justice Supreme Court of Kan. since 1915. Mem. Bd. of Edn. of Howard, Kan., 1892-1914. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Kansas Trial Brief, 1905; Kansas Probate Law, 1906. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

MARSHALL, John Augustine, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, John Patten, musician, educator; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* John White and Mary Louise (Knowlton) M.; pub. sch. edn.; studied music in Boston with Edward Alexander McDowell, Benjamin Johnson Lang, George Whitefield Chadwick (*q.v.*) and Homer Albert Norris (*q.v.*), 1895-1900; *m.* Emily Geiger, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1903. Organist St. John's Ch., Boston, 1896-1903; Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1909-18, First Ch., Boston, 1909—; prof. music, Boston U., 1902—; dir. music, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1902-12; lecturer on music, Harvard Summer Sch., 1908-11, Mass. Univ. Extension, 1911—. Capt. U.S.A., 1919; development specialist in music, Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1920—. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Boston Athletic, Papyrus. *Author:* Syllabus of History of Music, 1906; Syllabus of Music Appreciation, 1911. Composer of songs and piano pieces. *Home:* Hotel Charlesgate, Boston, Mass.

MARSHALL, Leon Carroll, college prof.; *b.* at Zanesville, O., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel (Tanner) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900 (LL.D., 1918); A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Mary Brown Keen, of Delaware, O., Sept. 1, 1903. Prof. economics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1903-7; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, dean Coll. of Commerce and Administration, 1909—, dean Senior Colls., 1911-18, chmn. dept. polit. economy, 1918—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Journal of Polit. Economy. Apptd. chief of sect. on industrial service, Council of Nat. Defense, Dec. 1917; sec. Advisory Council of Dept. of Labor, Jan. 1918; dir. industrial relations, Emergency Fleet Corpn., May 1918; economic advisor, War Labor Policies Bd., June 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., American Sociological Society, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle, University. *Joint Author:* Outlines of Economics, 1910; Bibliography of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, 1913; Quartermaster and Ordnance Supply, 1917; Our Economic Organization, 1920; Social studies in Secondary Schools, 1922. *Author:* Readings in Industrial Society, 1918; Business Administration, 1921; The Story of Human Progress, 1923; also numerous articles on econ. subjects in jours. Joint Editor: Lessons in Community and National Life, 1918. Editor of Materials for the Study of Business, 1918. *Home:* 1320 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

MARSHALL, Louis, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1856; *s.* Jacob and Zilli (Strauss) M.; Syracuse pub. and high schs.; Law Sch., Columbia Univ.; (LL.D., Syracuse University, 1913; (L.H.D., Hebrew Union College, 1920); *m.* Florence Lowenstein, of New York, N.Y., May 6, 1895 (died May 27, 1916). Began practice at Syracuse, 1878; now member firm of Guggenheimer, Untermyer & Marshall; has argued many important causes in the higher courts, especially constl. and corpn. law. Mem. Constl. convs., N.Y., 1890, 1894, 1915 (1st citizen of state to serve in 3 convs.); member commn. apptd. by Mayor Low, 1902, to investigate East Side conditions; chmn. N.Y. State Immigration Commn., apptd. by Gov. Hughes, 1908; counsel for Gov. Sulzer in his impeachment trial, and for Leo M. Frank in the U.S. Sup. Court.; leader in movement for abrogation of treaty with Russia; mediator settling cloakmakers' strike, 1910, and prepared protocol of settlement which has since been basis of numerous strike adjustments; mem. arbitration bd. that settled N.Y. clothing workers' strike of 1919; chmn. com. to fix price of bread; procured enactment of laws regulating private and foreign bankers and other reform legislation. Chmn. bd. and chmn. exec. com. Jewish Theol. Sem. of America; pres. Am. Jewish Committee; pres. of Temple Emanuel; founder Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc.; dir. Ednl. Alliance, Dropsie Coll., Phila.; president American Jewish Relief Committee which with kindred organizations has (1921) collected more than $65,000,000 for relief of Jewish war sufferers. Mem. N.Y. District Board, 1917-19. President Comité des Délégations Juives aupres de la Conference de la Paix, whose efforts resulted in the treaties with Poland, Roumania, Jugo-Slavia, Czecho-Slovakia and other countries which guarantee equal rights to all racial, religious and linguistic minorities. Has addressed many learned and philanthropic societies. Trustee Syracuse University since 1910, to which has presented law library; pres. N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry for 20 yrs. Chmn. com. on amendment of law of Assn. Bar City of N.Y.; mem. Am. Law Institute, American Bar Association, N.Y. State, and N.Y. County bar assns.; life mem. Zoöl. Soc., Bot. Garden, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, National Republican. *Home:* 47 E. 72d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Marguerite Mooers (Mrs. Sidney Walter Dean), writer; *b.* Kingston, N.H., Sept. 9, 1887; *d.* Herbert Walter and Lela Mooers (Brown) M.; A.B.; Tufts Coll., 1907; *m.* Sidney Walter Dean, of Montclair, N.J., June 3, 1916. Writer for Boston Herald, 1908-9, New York World (Morning and Sunday), 1909-10, Evening World since 1910; conductor of column "The Woman Of It," in Evening World and other newspapers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Women's City, Phi Beta Kappa Alumnae in New York. *Author:* The Drift, 1911. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. *Home:* 37 Brunswick Rd., Montclair, N.J.

MARSHALL, Ray Gifford, newspaper man; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Feb. 18, 1881; *s.* Alvah Lyman and Anne (Litzenberg) M.; student U. of Minn., 1901-3; *m.* Edith Lovina Dykeman, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 19, 1905. Began newspaper work at Minneapolis, 1903; city editor Minneapolis Journal, 1918-19; dir. publicity Internat. Famine Relief Commn., China, 1920-21; organized and edited Am. news service for English lang. papers in China; at request of Chinese Foreign Office investigated foreign occupation of Manchuria and Shantung and compiled report for Conf. on Disarmament, Washington, D.C.; apptd. by Chinese Cabinet as mem. Chinese delegation to the Conf., 1921; corr. and business rep. in China of United Press Assns. Established, 1923, first Am. daily cable news service in China for Chinese and English language papers. Awarded, 1923, 4th class decoration of the Cia Ho (Bountiful Crop), for work in famine of 1921. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Press; Peking (China) Club. *Home:* 711 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* United Press Compound, Peking, China.

MARSHALL, Richard Coke, Jr., army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MARSHALL, Robert Bradford, geographer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MARSHALL, Robert Eliot, clergyman, educator; *b.* Roxbury, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1883; *s.* Andrew and Emily Ann (Hentz) M.; student Harvard, 1900; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910; unmarried. Teacher, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1904-6, Ridge Sch., Washington, D.C. 1906-7; deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Mary's Ch., Bronx, N.Y., 1910-11; minister Trinity Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1911-20; rector St. Matthews Ch., Bedford, N.Y., 1920-2, Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H., since Aug. 1922. Mem. Conn. N.G., 1917-19. Mem. Kappa Kappa Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Holderness School, Plymouth, N.H.

MARSHALL, Roujet De Lisle, judge; Dec. 27, 1847–May 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARSHALL, Thomas Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Wilkinsburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* of James Abrahm and Ellen Boyd (Trimble) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Edinburgh, 1888-9; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; post-grad. work Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1896-7; Ch. Div. Sch. of the Pacific, Cal., 1892-3; *m.* Margaret Steiger, of Laurel, Md., Sept. 28, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Lake Crystal and Amboy (Minn.), Auburndale and Winterhaven (Fla.), Ojai Valley (Cal.); deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Peter's Ch., Redwood City, Cal., 1902-4; founded Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles, 1904, Episcopal City Mission Soc., 1908, Commn. on Philanthropy and Social Service, 1910; archdeacon Diocese of Los Angeles, 1911-1920; rector St. Paul's Ch., Pomona, Cal., 1915-18, St. Athanasius Ch., Los Angeles, 1918—. Pres. Los Angeles Alliance of Social Agencies; sec. and chaplain Good Samaritan Hosp., etc. *Home:* 846 Echo Park Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MARSHALL, Thomas Franklin, college pres.; *b.* Albion, Ia., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Rev. Hugh W. and Hannah Martha (Bamford) M.; Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1890-2; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1894; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894-6, Danville Theol. Sem., 1897-8; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1908; M.A., Columbia, 1908; U. of Cincinnati, 1908-9. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916-18; Johns Hopkins, 1919-20; Ph.D., in honore, Campbell U., Horton, Kan., 1914; *m.* Edna E. Heller, of Jerseyville, Ill., Sept. 1, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Ironton, Mo., 1898-1902, Linton, Ind., 1902-4, Jerseyville, Ill., 1904-6; dean of Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, Mo., 1906-7; president Oswego (Kan.) College, 1909-14; dean of Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla., 1914-15; registrar and head department edn., Beechwood Sch., Jenkintown, Pa., 1915-16; asst. minister, Old First Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1916-18; head dept. edn., Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., 1918-20; pres. Glendale (O.) Coll., 1920—. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, N.E.A. *Home:* Glendale, O.

MARSHALL, Thomas Maitland, prof. history; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Oct. 25, 1876; *s.* Orville (M.D.) and Sarah Eliza (Metlin) M.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; M.L., U. of Cal., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; post-grad. student, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1910-11; *m.* Vesta Woodbury, of St. Johns, Mich., Sept. 17, 1907. Teacher pub. schs. of Wis. and Cal. until 1915; actg. asst. prof. Am. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1915-16; asso. prof. history, U. of Ida., 1916-17; asst. prof. history, U. of Colo., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-20; prof. history, Washington U., 1920—. Lecturer, U. of Tex. Summer Sch., 1916, 19, 21, U. of Washington, 1922, Harvard Univ., 1923. Fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Mem. bd. of editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review. *Author:* A History of the Western Boundary of the Louisiana Purchase, 1819-1841, 1914; St. Vrain's Expedition to the Gila in 1826 (in Pacific Ocean in History), 1917; Report on the Archives of Idaho, 1920; Colonization of North America, 1492-1783 (with Herbert E. Bolton), 1920. Editor Early Records of Gilpin County, Colorado, 1859-1861. Contbr. various articles in hist. revs. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

MARSHALL, Thomas Riley, twenty-eighth Vice President of the United States; *b.* at North Manchester, Ind., March 14, 1854; *s.* of Daniel M. and Martha A. (Patterson) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876 (LL.D., 1909; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1910, U. of Pa., 1911, Univ. of North Carolina, 1913, Univ. of Maine, 1914, Washington and Jefferson College, Pa., 1917; J.D., Villanova College, Pa., 1918); *m.* Lois I. Kimsey, of Angola, Ind., Oct. 2, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Columbia City, Ind.; mem. firm of Marshall & McNagny, 1876-92, Marshall, McNagny & Clugston, 1892-1909; gov. of Ind., 1909-13. Nominated for Vice-President of the United States in Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, on ticket with Woodrow Wilson, and elected, Nov. 4, 1912, for term Mar. 4, 1913-Mar. 4, 1917; reëlected Vice-President for term Mar. 4, 1917-Mar. 4, 1921. Mem. U.S. Coal Commn., 1922. Trustee Wabash Coll. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (33°). Widely known as after-dinner speaker. *Home:* 1939 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

"MARSHALL, Tully" (Tully Marshall Phillips), actor; *b.* Nevada City, California, April 13, 1864; *s.* William Lemen and Julia Mattie (Tully) P.; Santa Clara (Calif.) College; *m.* Marion Neiswanger ("Marion Fairfax," dramatist), of Richmond, Va., June 7, 1899. Début as "Fred Carter," in "Saratoga," Winter Garden, San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1883; with stock cos. on Pacific Coast several years; later with Boucicault, the elder, Fanny Davenport, Margaret Mather, Rose Wood, Mrs. D. P. Bowers, McKee Rankin, Modjeska, E. H. Sothern, Charles Frohman's cos. and others; prod. "The Builders," Belasco Theatre, Pittsburgh, 1907; played "Joe Brooks" in "Paid in Full," Astor Theatre, New York, 1908; as "Hannock," in "The City," 1909-11; prod. "The Talker," Colonial Theatre, Cleveland, O., and starred as "Harry Lennox," 1912-13; as "Jim Martin," in "The Trap," 1914; in moving pictures as star with Griffith-Fine Arts, 1915, Lasky, 1916, Famous Players-Lasky, 1917-19. Free lance, 1920—. *Club:* Writers. *Home:* 1930 N. Vine St., Hollywood, California.

MARSHALL, Waldo H., banker; June 7, 1864–Aug. 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARSHALL, William A., insurance pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1847; *s.* William S. and Henrietta (Wolven) M.; ed. schs. of N.Y. and Conn.; *m.* Julia Marshall, of New York, 1869. Entered employ Home Life Ins. Co., Apr. 6, 1866; actuary, 1877, v.-p., 1904, pres. since July 1919; dir. Nyack Nat. Bank. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. America, St. George's Soc., N.E. Society, Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Hardware, Nyack. *Home:* Brooklyn and Nanuet, N.Y. *Office:* 256 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, William Alexander, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, William Stanley, entomologist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Emma (Hagar) M.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1888; student biology, U. of Pa., 1888-9, U. of Berlin, U. of Leipzig, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Clara A. Hughes, of Lima, O., June 20, 1894. Instr. biology, 1893-8, asst. prof., 1898-1905, asso. prof. entomology, 1905—, U. of Wis. Catholic. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Entomol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis., and Chicago). Contbr. numerous papers on anatomy and embryology of insects in German and Am. zoöl. and entomol. jours. Dir. Marshall & Ilsley Bank, Milwaukee. *Address:* 139 E. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

MARSHALL-PHILLIPS, Marion Neiswanger ("Marion Fairfax"), dramatist; see Phillips, Mrs. Tully Marshall.

MARSHBURN, Joseph Hancock, college pres.; *b.* Josselyn, Ga., Jan. 11, 1890; *s.* M. Thomas and Alice Verina (Hendricks) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1911, A.M., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Mary Amoss, Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 17, 1919. Instr. English, U. of Ga., 1912-14; head dept. of English, 1914-16, v.-p., 1916-17, pres. 1917-20, Ga. Mil. Coll.; prof. English, U. of Okla., since 1920. Mem. Sigma Chi, Philol. Soc. U. of Georgia. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 408 Park Drive, Norman, Okla.

MARSLAND, Cora, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARSTON, Anson, civil engr.; *b.* at Seward, Ill., May 31, 1864; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Scott) M.; grad. West Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1883; studied at Berea Coll., Ky., 1884; C.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* M. Alice Day, of Seward, Ill., Dec. 14, 1892. Engr. with Mo.P. Ry. on location and constrn., 1889-92; in charge constrn. Ouachita River Bridge, 1891-2; prof. civ. engring., 1892-1920, dean and dir. engring. dept., 1904—, Ia. State Coll. Mem. Ia. State Highway Commn. (chmn. 1913-15). Maj. engrs., Oct. 1, 1917; lt. col. engrs., Sept. 6, 1918; comd. 97th Engrs. till demobilization, Dec. 14, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council (representing Am. Soc. C.E.), Apr. 1919. Chanute Medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1903; Fuertes Medal, Cornell U., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1922-4), Am. Society Testing Materials (exec. com. 1914-16), Iowa Engring. Soc. (pres. 1900), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (treas. 1906-7, pres. 1914-15), Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), S.A.R. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines), and Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. engring. jours. and trans. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

MARSTON, Edgar Lewis, banker; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Sylvester W. and Susan H. (Carpenter) M.; A.B., La Grange Coll., 1878; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1881; *m.* Jennie C. Hunter, of St. Louis, June 4, 1884. Practiced law in partnership with Edmund T. Allen, St. Louis, from 1881; acted as representative of Eastern capitalists, making investments in the Southwest; organized Tex. & Pacific Coal Co., 1888; since 1887 resident New York; became mgr. bond dept., Blair Co., May 1890, member firm, 1893—, incorporated, 1920, under the name of Blair & Co., Inc.; dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Tex. Pacific Coal & Oil Co., Mo. P. Ry. Co., Western Md. Ry. Co., Clinchfield Coal Co., Metal and Thermit Co., First National Bank of Los Angeles, Calif. Packing Corpn., Blair & Co., Inc., Guaranty Trust Co. Baptist; trustee Bishop Baptist Coll., Brown U., Vassar Coll. Mem. N.E. Soc., Mo. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Colonial Soc., New York Chamber Commerce; patron Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Apawamis, Quill, Westchester Country, New York Yacht, Automobile of America, Down Town, Blind Brook, Recess (New York); Bohemian, San Francisco Country, The Family (San Francisco); Burlingame Country. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MARSTON, George White, merchant; *b.* at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 22, 1850; *s.* George Phillips and Harriet (Marston) M.; ed. Acad. of Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 3 yrs.; U. of Mich., 1 yr.; *m.* San Diego, Anna Lee Gunn, May 3, 1878. Moved from Wis. to San Diego, Calif., 1870; partner mercantile firm of Hamilton & Marston, 1873-8; established dry goods business of George W. Marston, 1878; inc. as The Marston Co. (dept. store), 1912. Trustee City Library, 1882-5; mem. City Council, San Diego, 1886-8; pres. Chamber Commerce, 1884, 99; trustee Pomona Coll., 1888— (pres. bd.); pres. Y.M.C.A., San Diego, 30 yrs. Conglist.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Am. Civic Assn. (v.-p. 1912-14), San Diego Civic Assn. (pres. 1913); pres. San Diego Museum Assn., 1923. *Clubs:* University, Cuyamaca. *Home:* 3525 7th St. *Office:* 5th St., San Diego, Calif.

MARTEL, Charles, librarian; *b.* Mar. 5, 1860; ed. Gymnasium and U. of Zurich, 1872-9. Reference librarian Dept. of Arts and Letters, and curator Bibliog. Mus., Newberry Library, Chicago, 1892-7; with Library of Congress since 1897; chief classifier, 1897-12, chief of Catalogue Div. since 1912. Mem. Am. Library Inst., A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, D.C. Library Assn. Contbr. to library jours. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MARTENS, Frederick Herman, author; *b.* N.Y. City, July 6, 1874; *s.* Carl G. and Josephine (Weeks) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors, specializing in history and modern langs.; studied theory of music with Max Spicker; piano with Henry C. Timm and W. H. Barber; unmarried. Writer on musical topics since 1907, contributing to Musical Quarterly, Musical America, Vanity Fair, Vogue, London Sackbut, Chesterian, etc.; books, choral works, songs, etc. Contributing editor, Art of Music. *Author:* Leo Ornstein: The Man, 1917; Violin Mastery, 1919; Art of the Prima-Donna; String Mastery; Fairy Tales from Far Away; Fairy Tales from the Orient, 1923; One Thousand and One Nights of Opera, 1924. Dir. Soldiers and Sailors Club, New Brunswick, N.J., 1918, Trinity Ch. Service Club, N.Y., 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 171 Orient Way, Rutherford, N.J.

MARTIN, see also Martyn.

MARTIN, Alfred Wilhelm, lecturer, author; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Charles and Bertha (Herx) M.; A.B., McGill U., 1882; S.T.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; *m.* Lillie Frothingham, of Boston, cousin of O. B. Frothingham, July 3, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1888; pastor Chelsea, Mass., 1888-92; founder and pastor of an independent ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1892-07, also at Seattle, Wash., 1899-07; asst. leader Ethical Culture Soc., Oct., 1907—. University extension lecturer, Columbia U. and Am. Assn. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila.; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Great Religious Teachers of the East, 1911; Life of Jesus in the Light of Higher Criticism, 1913; The Dawn of Christianity, 1914; Ideals of Life, 1915; Faith in a Future Life, 1916; A Critique of Christian Science, 1922; Psychic Tendencies of To-day, 1918; A Philosophy of Life and Its Spiritual Values, 1923. Lecturer, League for Polit. Edn., New York. *Address:* 995 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Andrew Bennett, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Anne Henrietta, publicist; *b.* Empire City, Nev., Sept. 30, 1875; *d.* William O'Hara and Louise (Stadtmuller) M.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1894; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; studied Columbia and univs. of London and Leipzig, 1899-01; student Chase's Art Sch., N.Y. City, 1899-1900. Prof. history, 1897-01, lecturer on art history, 1901-3, U. of Nev. Travelled and studied in Europe and Orient, 1904-7, 1909-11. As pres. Nevada Equal Franchise Soc., 1911-14, organized and conducted campaign which won woman suffrage in Nev., Nov. 3, 1914; first woman mem. Nev. Ednl. Survey Commn., 1915. Pres. Nev. Women's Civic League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; elected nat. chmn. Nat. Woman's Party at 1st Woman's Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, June 1916; nat. vice-chmn. and mem. nat. exec. com., 1917-18, also chmn. nat. legislative com. same. Independent candidate for U.S. senator from Nev. 1918, 20. Author of mag. articles on polit. and econ. subjects. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Fabian Soc. (London), Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Lyceum, American Women's, International Franchise (London); Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Reno, Nev.; (winter) Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

MARTIN, Bradley, capitalist; *b.* New York, July 6, 1873; *s.* Bradley and Cornelia (Sherman) M.; B.A., Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Helen M. Phipps, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 2, 1904. Mgr. family estates since 1900; dir. Hudson Trust Co. of N.J., Met. Trust Co., Guantanamo Exploration Co., Moa Bay Iron Co., City and Suburban Homes Co., Community Development Co., Bessemer Trust Co. Pres. of Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children. Trustee St. Mark's Hosp. (v.p.), Phipps Houses; pres. Nat. Kindergarten Assn. Commd. maj., inf., R.C., 1917; adj. 154th Inf. Brigade. Mem. Am. Embassy Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet, Down Town, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Chess, Meadowbrook, Piping Rock (New York); Bachelors, St. James, Ranelagh, Hurlingham (London); Automobile, Cercle de Bagatelle (Paris). Contbr. to Nineteenth Century Magazine. *Home:* Westbury, L.I. *Address:* 787 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Burton McMahan, clergyman; *b.* McMinn Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Robert Edwin and Eliza Ellen (Blackburn) M.; ed. Hayesville (N.C.) Male and Female Coll., 1888-91, Theol. Sch., Grant U. (now U. of Chattanooga), 1892-5; D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913; *m.* Zona Haggard, of Cleveland, Tenn., May 27, 1896. Deacon, M.E. Ch., 1896, elder, 1898; pastor Pikeville, Tenn., 1895, Highland Park, Chattanooga, 1896, Rockwood, 1897, Pikeville, 1898, Morristown, 1899-1901, Maryville, 1902-6, Athens, 1906-11; dist. sup. Harriman Dist., 1911-16; agt. Preachers' Aid Soc., 1917-18; pastor 2d Ch., Knoxville, 1918-20; sec. Missionary Centenary, Chattanooga Area, since 1920. Dir. Chattanooga Goodwill Industries, Inc.; trustee U. of Chattanooga. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1912. Republican. Mason. Lecturer Summer Sch. for Rural Pastors, Athens, Tenn. *Home:* 510 Graham St. *Office:* Volunteer Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

MARTIN, Chalmers, theologian; *b.* Ashland, Ky., Sept. 7, 1859; *s.* Edwin Welles and Narcissa (McCurdy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1901); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Lilian Allen, of New York, Sept. 25, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; missionary Laos tribes, Northern Siam, 1883-6; pastor, Moorestown, N.J., 1888-91, Port Henry, N.Y., 1891-2; instr. Hebrew, Princeton U., and Elliott F. Shepard instr. O.T., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; pres. Pa. Coll. for Women, 1900-3; prof. O.T. history and literature, Coll. of Wooster, 1903—. Students' lecturer on missions, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-5 and 1900-1. *Author:* Apostolic and Modern Missions, 1898. Contbr. article "Siam," in Cyclopædia of Missions, 1891; Titles of the Psalms, Presbyterian and Reformed Review, 1900; chapter on "Siam" in Christendom, Anno Domini, 1901 and 1902; etc. Pres. Middle West sect., Coll. Bible Teachers Assn., 1920-21. *Clubs:* Century, Wooster Country. *Address:* Wooster, O.

MARTIN, Charles Fletcher, author, officer U.S. Army; *b.* Indian Bay, Ark., Oct. 25, 1876; *s.* M. David and Sarah (Rodman) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1900, École Supérieure de Guerre, Paris, France, 1921; *m.* Mabel G. Wood, writer, Aug. 28, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. cav., June 13, 1900; promoted through grades to lt. col., July 1, 1920; col. (temp.), World War. Served in Philippines, 1901-3 and 1914-16; asso. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1917-18; duty with 5th sect. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., in France, Aug. 27, 1918-June 13, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, P.I., and West Point, N.Y.). *Author:* The French Verb, Conjugation and Idiomatic Use, 1910; Essentials of French Pronunciation, 1918; At West Point, French Composition (with George M. Russell), 1918; Winning and Wearing Shoulder Straps, 1918; Your Boy and the Other One in Universal Training (with Col. P. S. Bond), 1918; Medical Service in Modern War (with Col. P. S. Bond), 1921. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Charles Henry, army officer; *b.* at Carmi, White Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* Judge Samuel H. and Mary Jane (Hughes) M.; Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1881-2; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Louise J. Hughes, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 15, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 14th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 23d Inf., Apr. 16, 1894; transferred to 14th Inf., May 5, 1894; capt. a.-q.-m. vols., Oct, 17, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 13, 1899; q.-m. by detail, Dec. 15, 1903; assigned to 2d Inf., Dec. 15, 1907; trans. to 1st Inf., Dec. 28, 1907, to 23d Inf., Jan. 28, 1910; maj. 1st Inf., Feb. 28, 1910; assigned to 18th Inf., Feb. 1, 1915; lt. col., June 3, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 5, 1917; major general N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; brigadier general Regular Army, Oct. 10, 1921. Served under Gen. Merritt in Philippines, 1898-1901; organized and in charge street and sanitary dept. at Manila during military occupation; participated in expdn. to Peking, China; mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1911-13; comd. 3d Inf. Regt. Ore. N.G., 1913-15; on Mexican border, 1915-17; chief instr. 1st R.O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., 1917; comdg. 172d Brigade, at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., Aug. 25, 1917; comd. 86th (Blackhawk) Div., May 1-Nov. 16, 1918, 92d Div., Nov. 19-Dec. 26, 1918, and 90th Div. (Tex., Okla. troops), in Army of Occupation (Germany), Dec. 30, 1918-May 28, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. for "exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service in the war." Hon. discharged as maj. gen., June 15, 1919; apptd. asst. chief of staff, Sept. 11, 1922. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Arlington, Irvington, Waverly (Portland, Ore.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Charles Irving, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Ogle Co., Ill., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* William H. and Mary (Nettleton) M.; grad. Ft. Scott (Kan.) Normal Sch., 1892; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1907; *m.* Lou Ida Ward, of Fort Scott, Nov. 28, 1894. Clk. Dist. Court, Bourbon Co., Kan., 1901-5;

mem. Kan. Senate, 1905-9; admitted to Kan. bar, 1907, and practiced in Ft. Scott, Topeka and Wichita, Kansas. Enlisted as private Co. F, 1st Inf. K.N.G., Aug. 26, 1890; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Apr. 6, 1893; capt., Aug. 1894; capt. 20th U.S. Vols., Apr. 30, 1898; maj. 20th Kan. Vol. Inf., July 22, 1899; participated in 27 engagements in P.I.; col. insp. gen., K.N.G., Mar. 4, 1907; brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1909; adj. gen. of Kan., 1909-17, 1919-23. Brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; comdg. 70th Inf. Brig., 35th Div., A.E.F.; observer with British troops in front line trenches, May 1918; comd. sector in front line trenches, July 20-Sept. 1, 1918; participated in St. Mihiel offensive; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1918. Pres. Adjutants Gen. Assn. of U.S., 1912-23; v.p. Nat. Guard Assn. U.S.; mem. Philippine Vets., Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P., etc. *Clubs:* Topeka (Topeka, Kan.), Wichita (Wichita, Kan.), University (Lawrence, Kan.), Rotary. *Home:* 418 E. 13th St., Wichita, Kan.

MARTIN, Chester W., consul; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 11, 1853; *s.* Ira Martin and Mary R. (Loomis) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida J. Barker, of Saginaw, Mich., May 27, 1880. In export business, New York, 10 yrs.; register of deeds, Gratiot Co., Mich., 4 yrs.; mem. Mich. State Senate, 1895-6; consul at Amherstburg, Ont., Can., 1897-06, Martinique, 1906-8, Barbados, 1908-15, Toronto, Can., Sept. 18, 1915—. *Home:* Ithaca, Mich. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Toronto, Can.

MARTIN, Clarence, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Clarence Augustine, university prof.; *b.* Medina Co., O., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Joseph Fleming and Sarah Emeline (Fretz) M.; grad. high sch., Seville, O., 1880; Oberlin Prep. Sch., 1 yr.; spl. student Dept. of Architecture, Cornell U., 1886-8; (D.Sc., Colgate, 1918); *m.* Gertrude Shorb, of Decatur, Ill., June 30, 1896. Assistant prof. architecture, 1895-03, prof. since 1903, and dean College of Architecture, 1908-19, Cornell U. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Central N.Y. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Kappa Nu Chapter Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Country (Ithaca), Cornell Univ. (New York). *Author:* Details of Building Construction, 1899. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

MARTIN, Daniel Hoffman, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Daniel Strobel, geologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, Dempster Disbrow, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sumpter, Wayne Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1862; *s.* Winslow Packard and Emerett Alida (Disbrow) M.; grad. Brighton (Mich.) High Sch.; B.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1891 (D.D., 1904); post-grad. work, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; *m.* Ora Adel Van Horn, of Howell, Livingstone Co., Mich., Apr. 23, 1884. Ordained minister M.E. Ch., 1889; pastor Sherwood, Mich., 1888-90, Reading, 1890-4, St. Johns, 1894-8, First Ch., Battle Creek, 1898-1903; dist. supt. Albion Dist., Mich., 1903-8; ednl. sec. Albion Coll., Mich., 1908-10; prof. Christian missions and comparative religion, and dir. Sch. of Missions, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., since 1910; gen. sec. Stewart Missionary Foundation for Africa, and editor The Foundation (monthly). Republican. *Home:* Albion, Mich. *Address:* Gammon Theol. Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

MARTIN, Eben Wever, congressman; *b.* at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia., Apr. 12, 1855; *s.* Capt. James W. and Lois Hyde (Wever) M.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1879, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1904); law student U. of Mich., 1879-80; *m.* Jessie A. Miner, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 13, 1883. Admitted bar, 1880. Mem. Dak. Territorial Legislature, 1884-5; pres. Deadwood Bd. Edn., 1886-1900; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-7) and elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1908-9) of William H. Parker, deceased; reëlected to 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), S.D. at-large, and 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Dist.; Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Home:* Hot Springs, S.D.

MARTIN, Edgar Stanley, editor; *b.* Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* William and Elizabeth (McIntyre) M.; grad. Keuka Coll., N.Y., 1894; N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1898; spl. courses in sociology, U. of Chicago; B.A., Central U., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Bishop, of Newark Valley, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1898. Prin. high sch., Tully, N.Y., 1898-1901; prin. John G. McMynn Sch., Racine, Wis., 1901-10; dir. Washington Park Recreation Center, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1910; sec. Dept. of Recreation, Columbus, O., 1910-11, also commr. Franklin County (O.) Council Boy Scouts America; superintendent play grounds of D.C., also commr. and scout exec., 1911-15; sec. editorial bd. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America since 1915, also mng. editor of its handbooks, bulletins and 70 Merit Badge booklets. V.p. Am. Swimming Assn., 1922-3. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Playground and Recreation Assn. America, Phi Delta, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Edward, surgeon; *b.* Phila., 1859; *s.* J. Willis and M. (Register) M.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1878, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; LL.D., Univ. of Pa., 1919; Sc.D., Swarthmore, 1920; *m.* Anna Withers, Phila., 1887. Clin. prof. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902—; prof. clin. surgery, 1903-10, John Rhea Barton prof. surgery, 1910-18, U. of Pa.; surgeon to University and Howard hosps.; consulting surgeon, Bryn Mawr Hosp., Norristown State Hosp. for Insane and Wernersville State Hosp. for Insane; dir. Pub. Health and Charities, Phila., 1903-5; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1911; commr. of health, State of Pa. Consulting surgeon 5th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. World War; col. 364th Med. Regt. O.R.C. Now prof. surg. physiology, U. of Pa. Mem. bd. mgrs. Swarthmore Coll. since 1895. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Orchard Farm, Media, Pa.

MARTIN, Edward Sandford, author; *b.* at Willowbrook, Owasco, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1856; *s.* E. T. Throop and Cornelia (Williams) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1877 (hon. A.M., 1915; Litt.D., U. of Rochester, 1917); admitted to bar, Rochester, N.Y., 1884; *m.* Julia, *d.* George J. Whitney, of Rochester, Sept. 2, 1886. Writer of the editorials in Life, of "Easy Chair" in Harper's, etc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Sly Ballades in Harvard China, 1882; A Little Brother of the Rich (verses), 1890; Pirated Poems, 1890; Windfalls of Observation, 1893; Cousin Anthony and I, 1895; Lucid Intervals, 1900; Poems and Verses, 1902; The Luxury of Children, and Other Luxuries, 1904; The Courtship of a Careful Man, 1905; In a New Century, 1908; Reflections of a Beginning Husband, 1913; Unrest of Women, 1913; The War Week by Week, 1914; The Diary of a Nation, 1917; Abroad with Jane, 1918. *Address:* 178 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

"MARTIN, Ellis," author, see Ryan, Marah Ellis.

MARTIN, Ernest Gale, physiologist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Esther (Bullard) M.; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1904; *m.* Ruby A. Ticknor, of Austin, Minn., Aug. 31,

1904. Fellow and asst. in physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1902-4; instr. physiology, Purdue U., 1904-6; instr. physiology, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-16, Harvard, also lecturer Sargent Sch. for Physical Edn., 1906-14; asst. prof. physiology, Radcliffe Coll., 1914-16, and physiologist, Vt. State Bd. of Health, 1915-16; prof. physiology, Stanford U., since 1916. Scientific asst. (physiologist) U.S. Pub. Health Service; mem. subcom. on industrial fatigue, Advisory Commn. to Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. com. on physiology of Nat. Research Council, 1917-18. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1918-Jan. 22, 1919; div. nutrition officer 10th Div., Nov. 7, 1918-Jan. 22, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Western Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Calif. Acad. of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Author:* The Measurement of Induction Shocks, 1912. Revised 9th and 10th edits. of The Human Body (by Henry N. Martin), 1910; volume on physiology (Collier's Popular Science Library), 1921. Joint author of General Biology (with Burlingame, Heath, and Peirce). Contbr. about 40 papers chiefly to Am. Jour. Physiology. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MARTIN, Everett Dean, sociologist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., July 5, 1880; *s.* Buker E. and Mollie (Field) M.; B.A., Ill. Coll., Jacksonvile, 1904; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Esther W. Kirk, of Jacksonville, 1907 (divorced 1915); *m.* 2d, Persis E. Rowell, of N.Y. City, 1915. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st Ch., Lombard, Ill., 1906-8, Peoples Ch., Dixon, Ill., 1908-10, Unitarian Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1910-14; writer on philos. subjects, 1914-16; lecturer on social philosophy, Peoples Inst., New York, 1916—, asst. dir. and sec., 1917-22, and dir., 1922—; director Cooper Union Forum, the largest center for free discussion of polit. and ednl. subjects in America; founder of Peoples Sch. of Philosophy, N.Y.; lecturer social psychology, New Sch. for Social Research, 1922-3; instr. in social psychology, Brookwood Workers Coll., Katonah, N.Y., 1922—. Chmn. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, 1919-22. Democrat. *Author:* The Behavior of Crowds, 1920. *Home:* 150 W. 11th St. *Address:* People's Institute, 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Fernando Wood, chemist; *b.* at Volga, W.Va., May 5, 1863; *s.* Washington and Matilda (Cool) Martin; B.S., Chaddock College, 1886; Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1893; Univ. of Leipzig, 1897 and 1897-8; *m.* Emma Herron, of Allerton, Ill., June 26, 1889. Prof. natural science, Chaddock Coll., 1886-90; lecturer on chemistry and toxicology, Quincy (Ill.) Med. Coll., 1889-90; prof. natural science and v.-p., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1890-2; prof. chemistry, 1893—, v.-p., 1894-07, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chemical Society, Phi Beta Kappa; charter member Virginia Chemists' Club. Methodist. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis with the Blow Pipe, 1903; Text-Book on Inorganic Chemistry, 1904; Qualitative Analysis, 1907; Introduction to Anthropology, 1913; Essentials of Organic Chemistry, 1915. Contbr. to scientific and ednl. jours. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

MARTIN, Frank Joseph, insurance; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., June 25, 1865; *s.* F. J. and Lavina (Sanders) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. V. V. Johnson, of McMinnville, Ore., 1888. Began in fire ins. business at McMinnville, Ore.; founded Ore. Fire Relief Assn., 1894; founded, 1901, and since pres. Northwestern Mut. Fire Assn., Seattle, Ore.; pres. Instantaneous Alarm Co., Rockwood Sprinkler Co., Martin Gen. Agency. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf, Earlington Country. *Home:* Hunt's Point, Seattle P.O., Wash. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

MARTIN, Franklin H., surgeon; *b.* Ixonia, Wis., July 13, 1857; *s.* Edmond and Josephine (Carlin) M.; ed. pub. schs. and acads. of Wis.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now dept. Northwestern U.), 1880; *m.* Isabelle, *d.* John H. Hollister, M.D., of Chicago, 1886. Prof. gynecology, Polyclinic, Chicago, 1886-8; organized, with Dr. W.F. Coleman, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1888; gynecologist, Woman's Hosp. many yrs.; organized Charity Hosp.; founded Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics (med. jour.), 1905, editor in chief same, and added Internat. Abtract of Surgery, 1912; organized clin. Congress Surgeons of N. America (now Clin. Congress of Am. Coll. Surgeons), 1910, dir. gen. same; organized Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913, dir. gen. same; asso. editor Am. Jour. Obstetrics and Gynecology; consulting surgeon St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Advisory Commn. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-21; chmn. Med. Bd. same, 1917-19; col. U.S.A., 1917-19. Trustee Northwestern U. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Internat. Assn. Gynecologists and Obstetricians (pres.), Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1895), Am. Legion, etc. Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George. *Clubs.* Union League, Chicago Club of Northwestern Univ. Men (v.p.), Exmoor Country, Midlothian Country (hon.), South Shore Country (Chicago); Army and Navy (Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 219 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MARTIN, F(rederick) Oskar, engineer, geologist; *b.* Mittweida, Saxony, Germany, Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* Frederick August and Anna Emmeline (Heyne) M.; Realschule, Mittweida, Saxony; Columbian U., D.C., 1900-2; studied Harvard and Catholic U.; *m.* at Missoula, Mont., Agnes Elizabeth Riese, of Mittweida, Saxony, Aug. 13, 1908. Miner and prospector, Alaska, Cal., Ida., Wash. and Mont., 1894-1900; asst. in soil survey and scientist, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1901-5; asst. engr. Panama Canal, div. of meteorology and river hydraulics, 1905-6; engring. work and ry. contractor, 1906-9; mineral insp., U.S. Dept. Interior, 1909-19, principally in Calif. oil fields; geologist, Union Oil Co. of Calif., 1919—, principally in Colombia, S.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Home:* 2038 Pine St., South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MARTIN, Frederick Roy, journalist; *b.* at N. Stratford, N.H., Nov. 17, 1871; *s.* John Douglass and Caroline T. (Thompson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; (hon. M.A., Brown, 1902); *m.* Anna F. Wayne, Sept. 9, 1909. On staff Boston Journal, 1893-8, serving as spl. writer, pvt. sec. of pub., and editorial writer and corr. in Porto Rico during the Spanish War; asso. editor Providence Journal, 1898-04, editor, 1906-12; dir. Associated Press, 1912; asst. gen. mgr. same, Sept. 1912-Apr. 1920, acting gen. mgr., 1920-1, gen. mgr. since Apr. 27, 1921. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Home:* Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, George, editor, writer; *b.* Falls City, Neb., Aug. 26, 1889; *s.* Francis and Helen (Pepper) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruth McMillan, of Falls City, June 17, 1916. City editor Omaha Daily News, 1914; staff editor United Press Assns., 1915-18; with Office of Information, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; asso. editor Every Week Mag., 1918; with Farm and Fireside

Magazine since Sept. 1918, now editor. Contbr. Am. Magazine, Collier's Weekly. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, George Brown, senator; *b.* Prestonsburg, Ky., Aug. 18, 1876; *s.* Alexander Lackey and Nannie Frances (Brown) M.; B.A., Central U. (now at Danville, Ky.), 1895; unmarried. Began practice at Catlettsburg, Ky., 1900; mem. Brown & Martin until 1909, since alone; gen. counsel and dir. Big Sandy & Ky. River Ry. Co.; dir. Standard Elkhorn Coal Co., The Jenkins Co., Clay Gunnell Shoe Co. County judge, Boyd Co., Ky., 1904; apptd. maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1918, but did not serve, being apptd. same day mem. U.S. Senate from Ky. (to succeed Ollie M. James, deceased), for term ending Mar. 3, 1919. Mem. Dem. State Central Com. from state at large. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. Bar Assn., Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Catlettsburg, Ky.

MARTIN, George Curtis, geologist; *b.* at Cheshire, Mass., July 18, 1875; *s.* William P. and Fannie M. (Hare) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Estella A. Wood, of Adams, Mass., Nov. 12, 1903. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1892; asst. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1897; asst. geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-1901; instr. geology, Johns Hopkins, 1901-4; geologist Md. Geol. Survey, 1901-4; spl. asst., 1903-4, asst. geologist, 1904-6, paleontologist, 1906-9, geologist since 1909, and acting geologist in charge division of Alaskan mineral resources since 1917, U.S. Geological Survey. Engaged in investigation of tertiary paleontology of Atlantic Coast, 1897-1901; studied geology of coal fields of Md., Pa., W.Va. and Colo., 1900-8; govt. investigations of Alaskan coal and oil fields and of mesozoic and tertiary stratigraphy of Alaska since 1903. In charge of Nat. Geog. Society's expdn. to the Mt. Katmai (Alaska) volcanic dist., 1912. *Home:* 3126 38th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, George E., judge; *b.* Lancaster, O., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* John D. and Mary Jane (Herman) M.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1877 (LL.D., 1917); attended lectures, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaret Kooken, of Lancaster, Sept. 23, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Lancaster, 1883-1904; was also pres. Hocking Valley Nat. Bank, Lancaster, 15 yrs. Presdl. elector, 1880; common pleas judge, 7th Jud. Dist. Ohio, 1904-11; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, Washington, 1911-23, presiding judge, 1923—. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Lancaster, O. *Address:* 1855 Irving St., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, George Ellsworth, teacher; *b.* at Falls City, Neb., Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Elza and Eliza Anna (Holland) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1909; A.B., U. of Neb., 1914; A.M., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Alice Kriger, of Clinton, Ky., June 12, 1895. Prin. pub. schs., Dawson, Neb., 1899-1903; prin. high sch., Nebraska City, 1903-8; supt. schs., 1908-15; with State Normal Sch., Kearney, 1915—, pres., 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Joint Author:* Studies in Reading, 1910. *Home:* Kearney, Neb.

MARTIN, G(eorge) Forrest, surgeon; *b.* at Mason, Warren County, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* of John Douglass and Caroline T. (Thompson) M.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., New York, 1890; *m.* Gertrude Darling Hunter, of Lowell, Mass., May 21, 1890. In gen. practice, Skaneateles, N.Y., 1890-4; surg. and spl. work, Lowell, Mass., 1894—; surgeon Lowell Gen. Hosp., 1895— (pres. staff; trustee, 1913—). Trustee Central Savings Bank. Mem. Lowell Sch. Com., 1894-5; mem. Lowell Bd. of Health, 1909— (chmn. 1910—). Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Alumni Assn. New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1911. Exec. mem. Com. of Safety, 1917. Trustee Mass. State Infirmary. Mason (33°). *Club:* Vesper Country. *Home:* 45 Harvard St. *Office:* 226 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

MARTIN, George Madden (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin), author; *b.* Louisville, May 3, 1866; *d.* Frank and Anne Louise (McKenzie) Madden; ed. public schs., Louisville; *m.* Attwood R. Martin, 1892. *Author:* Emmy Lou—Her Book and Heart, 1902; The House of Fulfilment (novel); Abbie Ann, 1907; Letitia—Nursery Corps, U.S.A., 1907; Selina, 1914; Emmy Lou's Road to Grace, 1916; Warwickshire Lad, 1916; Children of the Mist, 1920; March On, 1921. Contbr. short stories and serials to mags. Series of articles during war appearing in Red Cross Magazine, dealing with the families of the foreign-born drafted man. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

MARTIN, George Riley, railroad official; *b.* Evans Mills, N.Y., July 3, 1864; *s.* James Riley and Amelia (Walradt) M.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1902, LL.M., 1903; *m.* Laura Owen, of Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 26, 1918. With C.&N.W. Ry., 1885-6, M.,St.P.&S.S.M. Ry., 1887-90; with G.N. Ry. since 1890, advancing to gen. supt., comptroller, June 1, 1911, v.p. accounting dept., Sept. 1, 1916, v.p. exec. dept., Mar. 1, 1920, also dir. and v.p. subsidiary lines; comptroller for trustees G.N. Iron Ore Properties, and dir., v.p. and comptroller subsidiary cos. Mem. Ry. Accounting Officers' Assn. Republican. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 3305 Calhoun Boul., Minneapolis. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MARTIN, George Washington, biologist; *b.* Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* Abner Ball and Eliza (Schlotterbeck) M.; student Butler U., 1882-3; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., 1887; grad. student same, 1890-1; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1892; student Marine Biol. Lab., Mass., summers 1893-5; grad. student Cornell U., summer 1902; *m.* Mary Orpha Curtis, of Crawfordsville, Ind., June 13, 1888. Prin. high sch., Bluffton, Ind., 1887-8, Monticello, 1888-90; prof. biology, Indianapolis High Sch., 1892-9, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1916, Monmouth Coll., 1916-23; prof. biology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1923—. State entomologist and plant pathologist of Tenn., 1901-6; expert plant pathologist on plant diseases, U.S. Govt., summers 1918-22; U.S. Govt. collaborator on plant diseases since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., U.S. Economic Entomologists, American Plant Pathol. Soc., Tenn. State Hort. Soc., Phi Delta Theta; charter mem. Am. Protective Crop Assn.; mem. Ill. Acad. Science, Phi Sigma Biol. Soc. *Author:* Synoptic Classification of the Animal Kingdom, 1919. Contbr. of scientific articles. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

MARTIN, Gertrude Shorb, educator; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 21, 1869; *d.* William H. and Mary Magdalene (Zorger) Shorb; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Prof. Clarence Augustine Martin, of Cornell U., June 30, 1896. Teacher pub. sch., 1894-6; adviser of women, Cornell U., 1909-16; exec. sec. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae (now Am. Assn. Univ. Women), 1916-22, editor jour. of same; exec. sec. Women's Foundation for Health and exec. officer

Foundation Sales Corpn., 1922—. Lecturer on ednl. topics. Trustee Keuka Coll. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Ithaca, 1913-21. Mem. League of Women Voters, etc. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Ithaca Woman's, Ithaca Country; Woman's City (New York). *Home:* 934 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N.Y. *Office:* 5 Livingston Pl., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Glenn L., airplane mfg.; *b.* Macksburg, Ia., Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Clarence Y. and Minta (DeLong) M.; ed. Kan. Wesleyan U.; unmarried. Began in 1907 to build gliders; designed and built pusher type airplane, 1908, and taught self to fly; established one of the first airplane factories in the U.S., 1909; flew regularly, 1909-16; constructed airplanes of various types, including monoplanes and water aircraft; gave many exhbn. flights in U.S. and Can.; qualified for F.A.I. Aviators' Certificate, Aug. 10, 1911; incorporated Glenn L. Martin Co., Santa Anna, Calif., 1911; moved factory to Los Angeles, 1912; built airplanes for exhbn. flying and sport use until 1913, when first order was received from War Dept. for Model TT which was later adopted by Army for training purposes; produced several new models for U.S. Army, and built for the governments of Holland and Netherlands, East Indies, 24 airplanes; factory was employing about 150 men constructing aircraft, 1917; merged interests with Wright Co., resulting in the Wright-Martin Aircraft Corpn. of New York; withdrew from Wright-Martin Co., 1917, and organized Glenn L. Martin Co. of Cleveland; designed and built Martin bombers, the first Am. designed airplane for Liberty engines; new plant with 72,000 sq. ft. of floor space completed at Cleveland, 1918, company producing Martin bombers for U.S. Army, Navy and Post Office, and employing 500 men. Holds Aviation Certificate No. 56, also Expert Aviators' Certificate No. 2, Aero Club America. Medal for over-ocean flight from Newport to Catalina (Calif.), 1912. Elected pres. East End Mfrs.' Assn., Cleveland; v.p. Mfrs.' Aircraft Assn.; Ohio gov. Nat. Aeronautic Assn., 1923. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Union (Cleveland); Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 9717 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* 16800 St. Clair St., Cleveland, O.

MARTIN, Helen Reimensnyder, author; *b.* at Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 18, 1868; *d.* Rev. Cornelius and Henrietta (Thurman) Reimensnyder; spl. student English subjects, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., and Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.*, Lancaster, Pa., Frederic C. Martin, Sept. 5, 1889. Unitarian. Contbr. short stories of Pa. Dutch life to magazines. *Author:* Tillie, A Mennonite Maid (dramatized), 1904; Sabina, A Story of the Amish, 1905; The Betrothal of Elypholate, 1907; Revolt of Anne Royle, 1908; The Crossways, 1910; When Half-Gods Go, 1911; The Fighting Doctor, 1912; The Parasite, 1913; Barnabetta, 1914 (dramatized as "Erstwhile Susan," and played by Mrs. Fiske); Martha of the Mennonite Country, 1915; For a Mess of Pottage, 1915; Those Fitzenbergers, 1917; Maggie of Virginsburg, 1918; The Schoolmaster of Hessville, 1919; The Marriage of Susan, 1921; The Church on the Avenue, 1922. *Home:* 3201 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

MARTIN, Herbert, educator; *b.* P.E.I., Can., June 29, 1871; *s.* Angus Robert and Mary Ann (Hamilton) M.; student Prince of Wales Coll. 2 yrs.; A.B., Ky. U., 1899, A.M., 1900; Coll. of the Bible, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; Columbia U.; Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Eva May Parker, of New Holland, O., June 19, 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Can., 1888-95; prof. mathematics, Ky. U., 1900-2; instr. mathematics, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-5; departmental instr. logic and psychology, 1905-6, head of Dept. of Edn., 1906-11, New York Training Sch. for Teachers; prof. philosophy, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., Sept., 1911—. Mem. Am. Phil. Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Co-Author:* Progress, 1917; Character Education Methods, 1922. *Home:* 2818 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

MARTIN, Horace Ford, educator; *b.* Corning, Holt Co., Mo., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* Homer and Eliza Matilda (Hayes) M.; B.A., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1895; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, 1905; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1914, Ph.D., 1918; student Columbia, summer 1919; *m.* Martha C. Kastberg, of Des Moines, Ia., July 12, 1910. Supt. pub. schs. various towns in Neb., 1900-3; ordained Luth. ministry, 1905; pastor Grace Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1905-8, 1st Ch., Iowa City, 1908-12, Trinity Ch., Abilene, Kan., 1914-16, St. Matthews Ch., North Liberty, Ia., 1916-17; fellow in edn., State U. of Ia., 1916-18; 1st headmaster Silver Bay Boy's Sch., Silver Bay on Lake George, N.Y., 1918-22; dir. of edn., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., since 1922, dean, since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Archæol. Assn. America, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* Lowell, Men's Literary, Rotary. *Home:* 802 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, Ohio.

MARTIN, James MacDonald, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N.J., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* James and Helen Frances (Macdonald) M.; B.A., Rutgers, 1899, M.A., 1902; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Hattie Belle Matthews, of East Orange, N.J., June 17, 1902. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1902; pastor North Paterson, N.J., 1902-5, Spring Valley, N.Y., 1905-8, Broadway Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1908-15, Hudson, N.Y., 1915-21, Third Ch., Holland, Mich., since 1921. Permanent clk. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, since 1920; pres. Particular Synod of N.Y., 1920-1; mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

MARTIN, James Sankey, reformer; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., May 22, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Hannah (McWilliams) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Pa., 1887 (first honors), M.A., 1893; (D.D., Temple U., 1911); *m.* Edith Amelia Copeland (A.B., Geneva Coll., 1886), of Parnassus, Pa., May 21, 1891. Prin. Parnassus (Pa.) Acad., 1887-8; prof. Latin, rhetoric and mathematics, Geneva Coll., 1889-92; mem. Board of Corporators Geneva Coll.; ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1893; pastor Newcastle, Pa., 1893-09; gen. supt. Nat. Reform Assn., Feb. 1, 1909—. Also mem. exec. com. and bd. of dirs. same; editor for yrs. its official organ, The Christian Statesman; editor Ref. Presbyn. Standard, 1896-1912. Organizer and gen. dir. 2d and 3d World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, Ore., 1913, and Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919. Leader nation-wide anti-Mormon crusade. Author of many booklets on Christian citizenship; platform speaker. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa. *Office:* Publication Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARTIN, John A., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, John Irwin, lawyer; May 24, 1848—Aug. 3, 1923; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MARTIN, John James, theologian; *b.* Carnkie, Cornwall, Eng., Feb. 10, 1870; came to America, 1891; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Cock) M.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1900; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1905; D.D., Albion, 1922; *m.* Harriett Hewitt, of Lansing, Mich., May 3, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; instr. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-6; pastor 1st Ch., Austin (Chicago), 1907-10, Calvary Ch., Montreal, P.Q., 1910-13; Buck prof. Christian theology, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., since 1913, also registrar and sec. of faculty. *Home:* 311 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

MARTIN, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Rockland, Brown Co., Wis., May 12, 1878; *s.* Edward and Bridget (Farrell) M.; grad. high sch., West De Pere, Wis., 1897; student law pvtly. and spl. course, U. of Wis.; *m.* Mildred Eleanor Wright, of De Pere, Wis., Oct. 5, 1904. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1903, and began practice at Green Bay; mem. firm Martin, Martin, Martin, Clifford & McHale; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; chmn. Dem State Central Com., 1914-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1916. Mem. Am., Wis. State and Brown Co. bar assns. Catholic. *Home* Green Bay, Wis.

MARTIN, Kingsley Leverich, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1869; *s.* Charles Cyril and Mary Asenath (Read) M.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1888; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Saxe Johnson, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1895. Asst. engr. Brooklyn Bridge, 1892-96; engr. in charge Williamsburgh Bridge, 1905; chief engr. Dept. of Bridges, N.Y. City, 1908-9; commr. of bridges, N.Y. City, 1910-11; v.-p. The Foundation Co., 1911-13, Am. Writing Paper Co., 1913-15; pres. The Engineer Co., since 1916. Served in 2d Batt. Naval Militia, N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; comdr. of batt., 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Home:* 86 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Lawrence, geologist; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* William Proctor and Fannie Maria (Hare) M.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1906. Asst., instr. and asst. prof., 1906-13, asso. prof. physiography and geography, 1913-19, U. of Wis.; drafting officer in Dept. of State, 1920—. Jr. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1903, field work in N. Y., 1903, Alaska, 1904, Pa., 1906, Lake Superior region, 1907; geologist, Wis. Geol. Survey, 1908-17; Alaska, 1905, in Am. Geog. Soc. party; leader Alaskan expdns. of Nat. Geog. Soc., 1909, 10, 11, 13; mem. U.S. Geog. Bd. since 1921; geographer Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1921-23, Nat. Research Council, 1923-5. On duty Gen. H.Q., A.E.F., and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; capt., 1918; maj., 1918-20; lt. col. M.I.O.R.C. since 1921. Officer Order of Crown of Italy, 1922; Bruns prize and gold medal Geog. Soc. of Paris. Mem. Commn. Internat. des Glaciers, Commn. Internat. de l'Atlas des Formes du Relief Terrestre; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. of Hungary, Royal Geog. Soc. Vienna, Appalachian Mountain Club, Geog. Soc. Phila.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of College Geography, 1913; Manual of Physical Geography Excursions, 1913; Alaskan Glacier Studies, 1914; Physical Geography of Wisconsin, 1916; various reports, etc. Editor Tarr's College Physiography, 1914. Contbg. editor Geog. Review since 1922. *Home:* 1457 Belmont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Lillien Jane, psychologist; *b.* at Olean, N.Y., July 7, 1851; *d.* Russell and Lydia (Hawes) M.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; U. of Göttingen, 1894-8; hon. Ph.D., Univ. of Bonn, 1913. Science teacher, Indianapolis High Sch., 1880-9; v.-prin. and head dept. science, Girls' High Sch., San Francisco, 1889-94; asst. prof. psychology, 1899-1909, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-16, prof. emeritus, Aug., 1916—, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; now consulting psychologist, San Francisco. Psychopathologist and chief of mental hygiene clinic, San Francisco Polyclinic and Mt. Zion Hosp. Pres. Cal. Soc. Mental Hygiene, 1917-21; member Kongress für experimentelle Psychologie, American Psychological Association, Sigma Xi Fraternity, Century Club of California; fellow A.A.A.S. (vice pres. Section H 1914-15). *Author:* Zur Analyse der Untershiedsempfindlichkeit, 1899; Über Asthetische Synästhesie, 1909; Zur Lehre von der Bewegungsvorstellungen, 1910; Die Projektions Methode, 1912; Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Erforschung des Unterbewussten, 1915; Personality as Revealed by the Content of Images, 1917; Mental Hygiene and the Importance of Investigating It, 1917; Two Years' Experience as a Clinical Psychologist, 1920; Mental Training of the Pre-School Age Child, 1923; also various articles in psychol. and other jours. Address: Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MARTIN, Louis Adolphe, Jr., engineer; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 5, 1880; *s.* Louis Adolphe and Pauline Justine (Feuerstein) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903, post-grad., 1903-5; *m.* Alwynne Elaine Buttlar, of Atlantic Highlands, N.J., June 30, 1904. Instr. mathematics, physics and chemistry, Hoboken Acad., 1900-2; instr., 1903-6, asst. prof. mathematics and mechanics, 1906-8, prof. mechanics, June, 1908—, dean, June, 1910—, Stevens Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Text-Book of Mechanics, Vol. I, Statics, 1906, Vol. II, Kinematics and Kinetics, 1907, Vol. III, Mechanics of Materials, 1911, Vol. IV, Applied Statics, 1913; Vol. V, Hydraulics, 1914; Vol. VI, Thermodynamics, 1916. *Address:* Hoboken, New Jersey.

MARTIN, Mabel Wood, writer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 25, 1880; *d.* William and Ann Amelia (Loftus) Doyle; ed. at home, in San Francisco, Calif., and trained as writer under Ambrose Bierce; *m.* Charles F. Martin, officer U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1903. Began writing for magazines, 1904; contbr. short stories, etc., to Scribner's, McClure's, Everybody's, Cosmopolitan, Collier's Weekly, etc.; traveled widely in China, Japan, and in Europe. New Thoughter. *Author:* The Green God's Pavilion (novel), 1920. *Address:* Care Col. C. F. Martin, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Martha Evans, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind.; *d.* John and Margaret E. (Briggs) Evans; ed. DePauw Univ. (hon. A.M., 1910); *m.* Richmond, Ind., Edwin C. Martin. Taught in pub. schs. 1 yr.; court reporter, Richmond, 3 yrs.; asso. editor, with husband, of Richmond Daily Telegram, 1886-91; editor Demorest's Magazine, 1896-1900. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers, mainly on nature topics and astronomy. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Nat. Arts, Women's City, N.Y., Classical; Arts (Washington). Mem. Authors' League of America, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Academy of Polit. Science, Kappa Alpha Theta Fraternity. *Author:* The Friendly Stars, 1907; The Ways of the Planets, 1912. Exec. chmn. ednl. propaganda dept. of Woman's Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, Feb. 1918—. *Address:* (summer) Watchung, N.J.; (winter) 817 West End Av., New York.

MARTIN, Miles Macon, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARTIN, Paul, clergyman; *b.* Ashland, Ky., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* Edwin W. and Narcissa (McCurdy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; U. of Halle and U. of Berlin, 1887-8; A.M., Princeton, 1914); *m.* Lucy Gilman Abbott, of New York, May 11, 1891 (died Mar. 19, 1921). Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1888; pastor Knox Ch., Omaha, 1888-9, Palisades, N.Y., 1890-9; promoter of foreign missions, 1900-2; in lit. work, 1904-5; registrar and sec. of faculty of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906—. Independent Republican. *Club:* Princeton Golf. Collaborator on Index Encyclopædia to Periodical Articles on Religion, 1890-9, 1906. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MARTIN, Quinn, writer; *b.* Altamont, Kan., May 17, 1891; *s.* Arthur Ross and Effie Stella (Angelo) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., U. of Kan.; *m.* Kathryn Emmeline Durkin, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 21, 1918. Contbr. fiction and articles to mags. and writer motion picture scenarios; film title writer and condr. dept. on cinema criticism in Theatre Magazine; dramatic editor The World. Served as pvt. inf., unassigned, World War; at Camp Syracuse, N.Y., and Army War Coll., Washington, D.C. Mem. Kansas Soc. of N.Y. City. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Lambs. *Home:* No. 2 Crescent Rd., Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

MARTIN, Renwick Harper, educator, lecturer; *b.* Sugartree, O., Sept. 14, 1872; *s.* John and Mary Hannah (McWilliams) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1895; grad. Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1899; studied Columbia; (D.D., Westminster, 1917); *m.* Alice Anna Garrett, of Cleveland, O., May 14, 1912. Ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1899; pastor College Hill Ch., Beaver Falls, 1899-1916; sec. trustees, Geneva Coll., 1907-16; pres. Geneva Coll., 1916-20 (resigned); lecturer for Nat. Reform Assn. since Sept. 1920. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa. *Office:* Publication Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARTIN, Riccardo, operatic tenor; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1881; played violin as a child; began music study at early age in Germany and Italy; later studied composition and orchestration under Edward MacDowell at Columbia U.; studied singing under Sbriglia and Escalaïs, Paris, also under Lombardi, Florence, Italy. Début as "Faust," at Nantes, France, 1904; sang "Andrea Chénier," Verona, Italy, 1905, at Milan, 1906; made initial appearance U.S. as "Canio," in "Pagliacci," French Opera House, New Orleans; touring U.S., 1906-7; mem. Met. Opera Co., 1907-15, Boston Opera Co., 1915-17; sang 3 grand seasons (May-July, 1910, 1911, 1920), Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London; Centennial season, Mexico City, 1910; mem. Chicago Opera Co., 1920—. Composer of songs, choruses, also several pieces for orchestra. Has made several concert tours as recitalist. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* Columbia Trust Co., 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Robert Grant, prof. English; *b.* Orange, N.J., Feb. 16, 1882; *s.* Robert Mitchell and Helen (Grant) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1910; unmarried. Teacher, St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1905-7; instr. English, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-19, asso. prof., 1919—, Northwestern U. Abroad, 1910-11, as holder Sheldon traveling fellowship from Harvard. Commd. capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, June 28, 1918; hon. discharged, July 30, 1919. Mem. Modern Language Association of America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* University. *Editor:* A Book of English Literature (with F. B. Snyder), 1916; Representative English Plays (with J. S. P. Tatlock), 1916. Author articles in philol. jours. *Home:* 320 Main St., Evanston, Ill.

MARTIN, Sylvester Mitchell, evangelist; *b.* Antioch, Monroe Co., O., Aug. 16, 1857; *s.* Enoch and Nancy (Huffman) M.; ed. normal schs. at Antioch and Stafford, O.; M.D., Barnes U. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1905; (hon. A.M., Plattsburg [Mo.] Coll., 1899); *m.* Mary Catharine Barnes, of Summerfield, O., Dec. 23, 1876 (she died Apr. 13, 1922). Began teaching school at the age of 15 and taught 15 yrs.; prin. high sch. 4 yrs.; teacher at Ohio U., Athens, 1882-4; v.p. and prof. science and German, Bowling Green (Mo.) Coll., 2 yrs., 1884-6; specialized in elocution and penmanship. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1885; state evangelist of Christian churches of Mo., 1888-91; gen. evangelism since 1891; has conducted over 260 revivals, resulting in more than 25,000 accessions to the church. Republican. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Author:* Thirty Years on the Firing Line, 1920. *Home:* 4117 Burke Av., Seattle, Wash.

MARTIN, Thomas Commerford, editor; *b.* London, Eng., July 22, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Catharine (Commerford) M.; ed. in acad., Gravesend, Eng., and by pvt. tutor; later student in divinity; *m.* Elizabeth Gould, at Kingston, Jamaica, W.I., 1880; 2d, Carmelita Beckwith, of New York, 1910. Associated with Thomas A. Edison in lab. work and elec. development, 1877-9; editorial work since 1879; editor Elec. World, 1883-1909; advis. sec. Nat. Elec. Light Assn. since 1909; staff editor, Science and Industrial Information Bureau. Decorated by French Govt. Officer of Pub. Instruction, 1907. Special expert for United States Census Office, 1900-15; Republican. Has lectured at Royal Instn. of Engrs., Société Internationale des Electriciens, Paris, U. of Neb., Columbia U., Lehigh U., Delaware Coll., New York bd. of Edn. Mem. conf. com., organized by engring. socs. to expend the gift of Mr. Carnegie of $1,500,000, for a united engring. bldg. and the Engineers' Club in New York; mem. exec. com. of Safety Inst. of America; mem. com. Robert Fulton Monument Assn. Past pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., N.Y. Elec. Soc.; mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Instn. Elec. Engrs., Eng.; corr. mem. Franklin Inst.; life mem. Iron and Steel Inst., England; mem. National Civic Federation; mem. Committee for Celebration 100 Years of Peace Among English-Speaking Peoples; hon. mem. National Electric Light Assn.; mem. Illuminating Engring Soc., Soc Promotion Engring Edn., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. V.-p. Edison Pioneers; chmn. Marconi Fund, Italian War Relief; sec. Florence Nightingale Hosp. for Training Nurses in France; chmn. Sheldon Memorial Fund, Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; sec. N. Y. Elec. Soc., 1923. *Club:* Engineers (past pres.). *Author:* The Electric Motor and Its Applications, 1886; Inventions, Researches and Writings of Nikola Tesla, 1893; Edison—His Life and Inventions (with Frank L. Dyer), 1910; The Story of Electricity (with Stephen L. Coles), 1919. Contbr. to reference books, mags. and jours. on elec. topics. *Home:* Larchmont Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Thomas Paul, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, T(homas) T(heodore), evangelist; *b.* Smith Co., Miss., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Matthew Thomas and Annie (Strickland) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1886; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896; *m.* Ivy Manning, of Blue Mountain, Miss., June 1, 1905. Prof. natural sciences, Baylor Female Coll., Belton, Tex., 1886-8; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Glenview, Ky., 1890-1, Leadville, Colorado, 1891-3, Canon City, Colorado, 1894, Glenview, Ky., 1895-6, Beattyville, 1896, Cripple Creek, Colo., 1897-1900; in evangelistic work, June 1900; dean School of Evangelism, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1919—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Gems From the Sick Room, 1897; The Conversion of Ruth Wyatt, 1898; God's Plan with Men, 1912; Redemption and the New Birth, 1913; The New Testament Church, 1917; The Second Coming of Christ, 1921; Married Life, Its Present Day Dangers and Evils, 1921; Going to Hell in Droves, 1921; Heaven, Hell, and Other Sermons, 1923; Hell and the High Schools, 1923; The Evolution Issue, 1923; Evolution or Christ? Christ or Hell? 1924. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

MARTIN, Thomas Wesley, lawyer; *b.* at Scottsboro, Ala., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* William Logan and Margaret (Ledbetter) M.; prep. edn., Stark's Univ. Sch., Montgomery, Ala.; law dept. U. of Ala., 1898-9; *m.* Mary Evelyn Tyson, of Montgomery, June 4, 1919. Began practice at Montgomery, 1901; asst. atty. gen., Ala., 1903-11; gen. counsel Ala. Power Co. since its orgn., 1912, pres., 1920—; pres. Ala. Traction, Light & Power Co., 1921—. President Anniston Steel Co.; v.-p. Ala. Interstate Power Co., Ala. Power & Light Co., Ala. Property Co., Birmingham, Montgomery & Gulf Power Co.; dir. Ala. Traction, Light & Power Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ala. Bar Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Roebuck, Southern, Country (Birmingham); Beauvoir (Montgomery); Bankers (New York). *Home:* Richmond Apts. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MARTIN, Victoria Claflin Woodhull, editor Humanitarian Magazine (London), author; *b.* Homer, O., Sept. 23, 1838; *d.* Reuben and Roxanna (Hummel) Claflin; *m.* 1st, Dr. Canning Woodhull; 2d, John Biddulph Martin, of Overbury Court, England (died 1897); mother of Zula Maud Woodhull. Was banker in New York; editor Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly, New York; memorialized Congress for woman suffrage, 1870; lectured in favor of woman suffrage, scientific and religious improvement of human race, etc., through U.S.; nominated for president U.S. by Equal Rights Party, 1872; has lectured and spoken extensively in U.S. and Europe. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research. *Clubs:* Ladies' Automobile, Road, Women's Internat. Agricultural (founder), Manor House. *Author:* The Origin, Tendencies and Principles of Government; Social Freedom; Pharmacy of the Soul; Aristocracy of Blood; Garden of Eden; Stirpiculture; Rapid Multiplication of the Unfit; The Human Body the Temple of God; Arguments for Woman's Electoral Rights, etc. *Address:* Norton Park, Bredon's Norton, nr. Tewkesbury, Worcestershire, Eng.

MARTIN, Walton, surgeon; *b.* S.I., N.Y., Feb. 4, 1869; *s.* Kingsley and Clementine Walton (Allen) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1889; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia University, 1892; *m.* Charlotte Hunnewell, January 28, 1921. Practiced, New York, 1895—; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1895-01, instr. surgery, 1901-9, asso. in surgery, 1909-13, prof. of clin. surgery, 1913—, asso. prof. surgery, 1919—, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Mem. New York Surg. Soc., Am. Soc. Thoracic Surgery, Med. and Surg. socs. New York; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons. Established hosp., Jeuilly, France, 1914-15. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* Quiz Compend of Chemistry, 1899. Reviser: Green's Pathology, 1897. Translator: Vol. on Surgery of the Head (from Van Berman's Surgery), 1903. *Home:* 228 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Warren Frederic, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Daniel and Henrietta M. (Weaver) M.; B.L., U. of Pa., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1902, and began practice at Phila.; associated in practice with Philander C. Knox, 1917 until his death, 1921; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. since Oct. 1921, assisting him personally and in anti-trust cases. Sec. Congressional Inaugural Com., 1921. Trustee Nat. Training Sch. for Boys. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Pickering Hunt (Phila.); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Whitwell Pugh, congressman; *b.* Assumption Point, La., Aug. 12, 1867; *s.* Robert Campbell and Margerite Chism (Littlejohn) M.; B.S., La. State U., 1888; student U. of Va. Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Amy Williamson, of DeSoto, La., Apr. 14, 1896. Prof. chemistry, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1889-90; chemist, Sugar Land Refinery, Tex., 1890-1; removed to Thibodaux, La., 1892, and admitted to La. bar; supt. of edn., Parish of Lafourche, La., 1894-1900; dist. atty. 20th Dist., La., 1900-6; judge 20th Jud. Dist., La., 1906-14; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 3d La. Dist.; elected to 64th and 65th Congresses as a Progressive, 66th to 68th as a Democrat. Pres. Lafourche Lumber Co. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Thibodaux, La.

MARTIN, William Elejius, college pres.; *b.* Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., Feb. 21, 1874; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Lou (Martin) Martin; M.A., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Amelia McTyeire Baskerville, of Nashville, Sept. 19, 1907. Prof. history, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1901-4; pres. Sullins Coll., Bristol, Va., 1904-10, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, 1910-15; v.-p. The Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn., 1915; again president Sullins College since 1916. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* History of Internal Improvements in Alabama, 1901. *Address:* Bristol, Va.

MARTIN, William Franklin, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, William Joseph, college pres.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* William Joseph and Letitia Coddington (Costin) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1894; M.D., U. of Va., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; post-grad. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; (LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1913, Wake Forest Coll., 1913); *m.* Eloise Vernam Coite, of Washington, 1894; 2d, Mrs. Jennie D. Vardell-Rumple, of Summerville, S.C., June, 1897. Prof. sciences, Presbyn. Coll., Clinton, S.C., 1888-9; student in Polyclinic Hosp. and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York, summers 1890, 91; adj. prof. science, Davidson Coll., 1890-1; instr. chemistry, U. of Va., 1892-6; Chambers prof. chemistry, 1896-12, bursar, 1896-9, proctor, 1908-12, president, May, 1912—, Davidson Coll. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1914; mem. exec. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va. Chapter). *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

MARTIN, William Leslie, railway official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MARTIN, William Logan, lawyer; *b.* Scottsboro, Ala., Feb. 20, 1883; *s.* William Logan and Margaret (Ledbetter) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1908; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., June 14, 1907; resigned Aug. 15, same yr.; admitted to Ala. bar, 1908, and practiced in Montgomery; associated in practice with bro., Thomas W. Asst. pros. atty., Montgomery Co., 1909-10; asst. atty. gen. of Ala., 1911-15, atty. gen. term 1915-19 (resigned); apptd. judge 15th (Montgomery) Jud. Circuit, Feb. 3, 1919; settled at Birmingham upon expiration of term, Nov. 18, 1920; mem. firm of Martin, Thompson & Turner. Commd. maj. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps., U.S.A., Nov. 1917; trans. to Field Arty., July 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Southern, Athletic; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* Brown Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MARTIN, William McChesney, banker; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 2, 1874; *s.* Thomas L. and Hettie (McChesney) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1900; *m.* Mary Rebecca Woods, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1905. With Louisville & Nashville Railway, St. Louis, 1896-9; with Mississippi Valley Trust Co., 1900-14, advancing to v.-p.; chmn. and fed. reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, since Sept. 30, 1914. Mem. Am. and St. Louis bar assns., Round Table. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Racquet, City, Glen Echo Country. *Author:* Modern Banking and Trust Company Methods, 1920; also various pamphlets on banking, banking law, and the federal reserve system. Chmn. dist. com. on capital issues, Federal Reserve Dist. No. 8, World War. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

MARTINDALE, Earl Henry, electrical engr.; *b.* Greenwich, O., Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* Rev. Henry Cyrus and Mary Elizabeth (Broadwell) M.; spl. studies, Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1902-3; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1908, E.E., 1912; *m.* Elsie L. Marty, of Greenwich, O., June 28, 1911. Sales engr. Nat. Carbon Co., 1909-19, except while in army; pres. and gen. mgr. Martindale Electric Co., Cleveland. Capt. engrs. U.S. Army, Aug. 12, 1917-Jan. 28, 1919; served with A.E.F. in France 1 yr., last 5 mos. as engr. officer in charge constrn. of 15,000 volt 35-mile transmission line. Member Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (chmn. industrial and domestic power com., chmn. membership com., mgr. and v.p.), Cleveland Engring. Soc., Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Old Colony, City, Lakewood Country. Contbr. to tech. mags. and lecturer at colleges and univs. *Home:* Avon Lake, O. *Address:* Martindale Electric Co., Cleveland, O.

MARTINE, James Edgar, senator; *b.* New York, Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* Daniel and Anna Maria (Neher) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julie Edgar Rodman, *g.d.* Jacob Lorillard, of New York, Oct., 1903. Engaged in farming at Plainfield, N.J.; now also in real estate and building. Has been candidate for N.J. Ho. of Rep. and Senate and for other offices; U.S. senator from N.J., term 1911-17; Democrat. *Address:* Plainfield, New Jersey.

MARTINELLI, Giovanni, operatic tenor; *b.* nr. Montagnana, Venice, Italy, Oct. 22, 1885; *s.* of Antonio and Lucia Santa (Bellini) M.; played clarinet in an Italian regimental band; studied voice under Prof. Mandolini; *m.* Adele Previtali, of Milan, Aug. 7, 1913. Début as Ernani, in Milan; heard by Puccini in Rome, and engaged by him to appear as Dick Johnson, in "Girl of the Golden West," in Rome; sang in same rôle at Covent Garden, London, 1912; also appeared there in "Jewels of the Madonna," etc.; a leading mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1913; sang for 2d time at The Colon, Buenos Aires, season 1921; sang at open air opera, Palo Alto, Calif., and at Havana, Cuba, 1922, at San Francisco and Havana, 1923. Repertoire consists of 38 operas. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

MARTINEZ, Xavier (Xavier Tizoc Martinez y Orozco), artist; *b.* Guadalajara, Mexico, Feb. 7, 1869; *s.* Margarito Martinez Suarez and Trinidad Orozco y Zúniga; ed. Liceo de Varones, Guadalajara; grad. former Mark Hopkins Inst., San Francisco, 1895, École Nationales et Spéciale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899; studied under Gérôme and Carriere; *m.* Elsie Whitaker, of Manitoba, Can., Oct. 17, 1907. Began painting at San Francisco, 1892; prof. painting, Cal. Sch. of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley, since 1909. Gold medal, San Francisco Art Assn., 1895; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal and hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Sketch, Bohemian (San Francisco), Athenian, Nile (Oakland). *Address:* Piedmont, Calif.

MARTINY, Philip, sculptor; *b.* Alsace, then France, May 19, 1858; boyhood in France working in various studios; pupil of St. Gaudens. Principal works: McKinley Monument, Springfield, Mass.; statue of Garret A. Hobart, Paterson, N.J.; doors for St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York; Soldiers and Sailors' Monument, Jersey City, N.J.; two groups in N.Y. Chamber of Commerce Bldg.; group of Allies, Flatiron Bldg., N.Y.; 2 soldiers Monuments in N.Y. City; etc. A.N.A.; mem. Architectural League of New York, Nat. Sculpture Soc. Nat. Arts Club. *Address:* 369 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

MARTYN, Wyndham, author; *b.* in England, July 6, 1875; *s.* Richard Wyndham and Clarice (Camplyn) M.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Elizabeth Stanley, of Charlton Kings, Eng., 1901. Came to U.S., 1904; editor The New Yorker, 1906; mem. sporting staff, New York Times, 1906-7; editor Pearson's Mag., 1915; formerly on staff Ency. Britannica, and contributor to New Internat. Cyclopedia; mining engineer. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Modern Music and the Drama, 1907; The Man Outside, 1910; All the World to Nothing, 1912; Anthony Trent, Master Criminal, 1918; The Secret of the Silver Car, 1920; The Mysterious Mr. Garland, 1922; Anthony Trent Returns, 1923. Novelized "Under Cover"; contbr. serials, short stories, verse, to American and British mags. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif.

MARVELL, George Ralph, naval officer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Edward Tracy and Anna Congdon (Wilbur) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Anna Nippes Wynkoop, of Upper Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1892. Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 6, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr. July 1, 1910; capt., Dec. 8, 1915; rear admiral, June 3, 1922. Member eclipse expedition to Africa, 1889-90; was on patrol duty, Behring Sea, 1894; on Vicksburg, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; survey of Santiago, Cuba, 1899; in charge survey, Cuba and Haiti, 1906, 7, 08; head, dept. of navigation U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-12; on Helena, sr. officer Yangtse Valley, China, 1912-13; Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1915; dir. naval districts, 1916-17; comdg. Louisiana, 1917-19, with Atlantic Fleet engaged convoying troops, 1918, and bringing back troops, 1919; insp. ordnance, Naval Ordnance Plant, S. Charleston, W.Va., 1919-21; comdg. Arizona, 1921-22; comdt. 16th Naval Dist., 1922—. Mem. S.R. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); University, Rotary (Manila). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Charles Frederick, meteorologist; *b.* Putnam, O., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* George F. and Sarah A. (Speck) M.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; grad. (in mech. engring.), Ohio

State U., 1883; instr. mech. drawing and mech. and physical laboratory practice, same, 1879-83; *m.* Nellie Limeburner, June 27, 1894 (died Feb. 27, 1905); 2d, Mabel Bartholow, Nov. 8, 1911. Apptd. on civilian corps of signal service, 1884, and prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur.; chief U.S. Weather Bur., Aug. 4, 1913—. Conducted experiments upon which are based the tables used by Weather Bur. for deducing the moisture in the air; made important investigations of anemometers for measurement of wind velocities and pressures; invented instruments for measuring and automatically recording rainfall, snowfall, sunshine, atmospheric pressure, etc.; has made extensive studies and written on use of kites for ascertaining meteorological conditions in the free air, the registration of earthquakes, the measurement of evaporation, solar radiation, temperature with elec. resistance thermometers, etc. Mem. nat. advisory com. for aeronautics of Nat. Research Council, 1917. First sec., and dir. sect. on meteorology, Internat. Geophysical Union, organized at Brussels, July 1919. Author of various tech. papers on meteorology and proposal to improve Gregorian rule for leap years by omitting 4 leap years in 500 yrs. which will keep the reckoning accurate for more than 10,000 yrs. *Home:* 1501 Emerson St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Cloyd Heck, university pres.; *b.* Findlay, O., Aug. 22, 1889; *s.* Cloyd and Gertrude (Heck) M.; student Stanford, 1909-11; B.A., U. of Southern Calif., 1915, M.A., 1916; M.A., Harvard, 1917, Ph.D. 1919; LL.D. U. of N.M., 1923; *m.* Dorothy Ellen Betts, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 20, 1917. Instr. economics, U. of Southern Calif., 1914-15, asst. prof. 1916; Thayer fellow, Harvard 1916-17; asst. prof. commerce 1919-20, asso. prof., asst. dir. and dean, 1920-2, U. of Calif., Southern Br., also business adviser, 1916-22; prof. economics, U. of Ariz., 1922, pres. since 1922. Prof. business administration, Columbia U. Summer Session, 1920, 21. Capt. Aviation Service, U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919; in charge production for Spruce Production Div., Nov. 1917-July 1918; comdt. O.T.C., Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Chi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi., Am. Legion. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Country; University (Los Angeles). *Author:* Commercial Education in Secondary Schools, 1922. *Address:* University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

MARVIN, Cornelia, librarian; *b.* Monticello, Ia.; *d.* Charles Elwell and Cornelia Sarah (Moody) M.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, Minn., and in pvt. schs. and under pvt. teachers; studied library science at Armour Inst., Chicago. Began, 1894, as reference librarian, later instr., Armour Inst. Library Sch.; librarian Scoville Inst., Oak Park, later library instr., Wis. Free Library Commn.; state librarian, Ore., since 1905; head of Wis. Summer Library Sch. (U. of Wis.), 10 yrs. State historian for War Records, Ore. vols., World War; served with A.L.A., on Mexican border, 11 weeks, 1918; mem. Salem (Ore.) Charter Commn.; pres. Bd. Regents Ore. Normal Sch. Mem. A.L.A. (v.p. 1919-20), Am. Library Inst., Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1917). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Professional Woman's League (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Small Library Buildings. *Address:* State Library, Salem, Ore.

MARVIN, Dwight, editor; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Dwight Edwards and Ida Norton (Whitman) M.; Princeton, 1896-8; A.B., Williams, 1901, A.M., 1904; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1903; *m.* Marian Hobbie, of Greenwich, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1909. Practiced law in Troy, N.Y., 1903-6; reporter, asst. city editor, Troy Times, 1906-7; exchange editor, 1907-8, asst. editor, 1908-11, asso. editor, 1911-15, Troy Record; editor Troy Morning and Evening Record since 1915; dir. Troy Record Co.; chairman board managers Pawling Sanatorium. Member Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (director), N.Y. State Child Labor Com., State Charities Aid Soc., Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Assn. (v.p.), New York State Assn. (chmn. bd. dirs.), William Floyd Chapter S.R., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Chamber of Commerce. Maj. O.R.C. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Troy, Van Schaick Island Country, Rotary. *Home:* 197 Pawling Av. *Office:* The Record, Troy, N.Y.

MARVIN, Dwight Edwards, clergyman, author; *b.* Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Rev. Uriah and Margaret J. (Stevens) M.; grad. Alexander Inst., White Plains, N.Y., 1869; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1881; (Ph.D., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1900); *m.* Ida N. Whitman, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1874. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor 1st Ch., East Albany, N.Y., 1881-4, Plymouth Ch., Utica, 1884-8, 1st Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1888-1900, Flatbush Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902-10. Mem. The Folk-Lore Soc. (England), S.A.R. Chaplain of New Jersey Society of Order of Founders and Patriots of America. Republican. *Author:* The Christman, 1908; Professor Slagg of London, 1908; The Church and Her Prophets, 1909; The Harksborough Committee, 1915; Fireside Prayers, 1921; Sunset Thoughts, 1921; The Antiquity of Proverbs, 1922. Compiler: Curiosities in Proverbs, 1916. Owner of a notable library of books pertaining to folk-lore. *Club:* City (New York). *Home* 55 Fernwood Rd., Summit, N.J.

MARVIN, George, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARVIN, Langdon Parker, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Selden Erastus and Katharine Langdon (Parker) M.; grad. Albany Acad., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mary Eliot Vaughan, of Boston, Dec. 9, 1916. Sec. to Justice Horace Gray, of Supreme Court of U.S., 1901-2; to Elihu Root while mem. Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; associated with law firms of Carter & Ledyard and Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1902-7; mem. Rand, Moffat & Webb, 1908-9, Jerome & Rand, 1910, Marvin, Hooker & Roosevelt, 1910-20, Emmet, Marvin & Roosevelt since 1920; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1915; sec. Mil. Training Camps Assn. of the U.S. Mem. bd. overseers Harvard, 1913-19, and since 1921; v.p. and dir. Harvard Alumni Assn.; pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1922-3; trustee The Boys Club, New York. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York (exec. com.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Episcopalian. Maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. for Great Britain, 1918; maj. U.S.R. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany), Metropolitan (Washington), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 40 E. 76th St. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MARVIN, Thomas O., U.S. tariff commr.; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas E. O. and Anne Maria (Lippitt) M.; prep. edn. Portsmouth High Sch.; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1888; post-grad. course same coll.; *m.* Flora Myrick Sugden, of Spencer, Mass., Nov. 15, 1894. Minister Universalist churches, Albany, N.Y., and

Spencer, Mass., until 1894; engaged in newspaper work, lit. editor Boston Journal, editorial writer; sec. Home Market Club, Boston, 1911-21; editor The Protectionist, 1911-21; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Mar. 12, 1921, v.chmn., May 5, 1921, chmn., Jan. 15, 1922, reappointed commr. for term ending 1934, reappointed chmn. Jan. 15, 1923. Trustee Tufts Coll. Mem. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. of Mass., Bostonian Soc., S.R. Republican. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington); Theta Delta Chi (New York); Congressional Country (Washington). *Homes:* 2701 Connecticut Av., Washington, D. C.; and Sea Acres, Portsmouth, N.H. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Walter Taylor, college professor; *b.* New York, Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* Walter Taylor and Eliza Rowland (Jarvis) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, grad. student, 1895-7; student U. of Jena, 1893-4, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1894-5, univs. of Halle and Bonn, 1897-8; Ph.D., Bonn, 1898; *m.* Adelaide Camilla Hoffman, of Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1903. Asst. in Columbia, 1898-9; instr. and asst. prof., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1899-1905; preceptor, Princeton, 1905-10; professor philosophy, Rutgers College, July 1, 1910—, also dean of the faculty, July 1, 1921—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Die Giltigkeit unserer Erkenntnis der objektiven Welt, 1898; Syllabus of an Introduction to Philosophy, 1899; Introduction to Systematic Philosophy, 1903; A First Book in Metaphysics, 1912; The History of European Philosophy, 1917. *Co-Author:* The New Realism, 1912. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

MARVIN, Winthrop Lippitt, steamship official; *b.* Newcastle, N.H., May 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas E. O. and Anne (Lippitt) M.; A.B., Tufts, 1884 (Litt.D., 1903); *m.* Nellie Meloon, of Portsmouth, N.H., June 17, 1885. Reporter and night editor Boston Advertiser, 1884-6; N.E. news editor, 1886-7, editorial writer, 1887-95, asso. editor and chief editorial writer, 1895-1903, Boston Journal; mem. Mass. Civ. Service Commn., 1901-4; sec. U.S. Merchant Marine Commn., Washington, 1904-5; connected with ocean shipbuilding and shipowning interests, 1905-9; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1909-19, and also sec.-treas. Woolen Goods Exchange, New York, and secretary joint committee of wool manufacturers, coöperating with Council Nat. Defense; vice president and general manager American Steamship Assn., 1919—; pres. and treas. Marine Jour. Co., 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, S.R.; asso. mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Author:* The American Merchant Marine, 1902, and of many magazine articles and reports on the merchant marine, the navy and commerce. Republican. *Homes:* 588 West End Av., New York City, and Marvin's Island, Portsmouth Harbor, N.H. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARX, Alexander, educator; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* George and Gertrude (Simon) M.; grad. gymnasium, Koenigsberg, 1895; studied univs. of Koenigsberg and Berlin, and Rabbiner-Seminar, Berlin; Ph.D., Koenigsberg, 1903; *m.* Hanna Hoffmann, of Berlin, June 27, 1905. Came to U.S., 1903, and has since served as prof. history Jewish Theol. Sem., also librarian. Mem. Publication Com. of Jewish Publication Soc. America; mem. Exec. Council United Synagogue. Mem. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (exec. council). *Author:* Seder 'Olam (nach Handschriften und Druckwerken), 1903; Untersuchungen zum Siddur des Gaon R. Amram, 1908. Contbr. numerous articles to Jewish mags. and revs. in America and Europe. *Home:* 100 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MARX, Charles David, civil engr.; *b.* Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Joseph Eugen and Johanna (Pulster) M.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1878; C.E., Karlsruhe Polytechnicum, 1881; *m.* Harriet Elisabeth Grotecloss, of Suffern, N. Y., July 18, 1888. U.S. asst. engr. Mo. River improvement, 1882-4; asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell, 1884-90; prof. civ. engring., U. of Wis., 1890-1, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1923, now emeritus. *Home:* Palo Alto, Cal.

MARX, Guido Hugo; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Joseph E. and Johanna Eleanora (Pulster) M.; grad. Toledo High Sch., including course in Scott Manual Training Sch., 1887; M.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Gertrude Van Dusen, of Geneva, N.Y., June 6, 1895. With Gleason Works, Rochester, N.Y., 1893-4, Bement, Miles & Co., Phila., 1894-5; at Leland Stanford Jr. U. since 1895, prof. machine design since 1908. Assisted in organizing "Progressive" movement in Calif. and del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A. A.S., Am. Assn. University Professors, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* (with A. W. Smith) Machine Design, 1905. Contbr. on phases and trends of higher edn., and on researches in machine elements, particularly gearing. *Home:* 356 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

MARX, Oscar B., mayor; July 24, 1866–Nov. 23, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MARX, Otto, banker; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Henrietta (Neumann) M.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Agnes Sara Mosler, of New York, Jan. 24, 1907. Clk. and cashier Jefferson Co. Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala., 1887-01; organized firm of Otto Marx & Co., bond and banking business, 1901; dir. Submarine Boat Corpn., Elec. Boat Co., Transmarine Corpn., Atlantic Port Corpn., Loveman, Joseph & Loeb, Am. Writing Paper Co., Calif. Rys. & Power Co., United Rys. Investment Co. Trustee Pub. Library Assn. (chmn.), Birmingham Industrial Sch. for Girls, Associated Charities (v.-p.). Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Lotos, Century Country, Bankers, City Midday, Sunningdale Country (New York), Roebuck Golf, Birmingham Country (Birmingham, Ala.). *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.; Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Brown-Marx Building, Birmingham, Ala.; 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MARYE, George Thomas, ambassador; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1849; *s.* George Thomas and Helen (Tucker) M.; studied in Italy, Germany, France and Spain; LL.B., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1872 (1st honors); *m.* Marie Alice Doyle, of Columbus, O., June 28, 1904. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1875, and practiced in San Francisco; later abandoned law, and associated with father in banking business, San Francisco and Virginia City, Nev., 1876-92. Chmn. exec. com. Dem. State Central Com. of Cal., 1888-93; Dem. presdl. elector, 1888; A. E. and P. to Russia, 1914-16. Decorated by the Emperor of Russia with the Order of St. Alexander Nevsky. Former regent U. of Calif.; ex-pres. Mercantile Library, San Francisco; was mem. Bd. of Freeholders to draft a charter for City and County of San Francisco. Mem. Mil. Order of Loyal Legion of U.S.A. Mem. Church of England. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Burlingame (San Francisco); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington); Maryland, University (Baltimore); Oxford, Cambridge (London). *Home:* 1800 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Burlingame, Cal. *Office:* 467 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Cal.

MARZO, Eduardo, musician; *b.* Naples, Italy, Nov. 29, 1852; *s.* Carlo and Angiola (Bertolè-Viale) M.; ed. Naples, Italy; *m.* Clara L. Philbin, 1882. Came to U.S. in boyhood; returned to Naples long enough to finish his studies in composition under Pappalardo; returned to New York as musical dir. with Gazzaniga, Ronconi, Patti, di Murska, Titjens, etc.; for past 20 yrs. teacher of vocal music, organist and composer; specially distinguished for sacred compositions. Mem. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1892; Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1884; Knight Order of San Sylvester by Pope Benedict XV, 1914. Composed 10 masses, 4 vespers and many songs for the Catholic Church; also several Te Deums, anthems and songs for Protestant chs.; orchestral preludes, piano pieces, secular songs and duets; operettas and cantatas for children's voice, etc. *Editor:* Songs of Italy, 1905; The Art of Vocalization. *Address:* 346 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Alfred Bishop, lawyer, author; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Hon. R. B. (mayor of Chicago, 1870-2) and Harriet Lavinia (Hopkins) M.; descended from Capt. Levi Mason, Revolutionary Army, and Stephen Hopkins, a signer of Declaration of Independence; A.B., Yale, 1871 (Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Murdoch, of New Haven, Conn., 1872 (died 1912); 2d, Mary Knight Wood, of New York, Apr. 7, 1914. Editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1872; admitted to bar, 1875; v.-p. Jacksonville, Tampa & Key West R.R., 1883-9, Am. Cotton Oil Co., 1892; pres. Vera Cruz & Pacific R.R., Mex., 1898-02, Cauca R.R., Colombia, S.A., 1905-7. Democrat. Ex-mem. nat. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; ex-pres. Manhattan Single Tax Club; a founder Provident Loan Society. *Club:* University. *Author:* Primer of Political Economy, 1875, 13th edit., 1914; Tom Strong, Washington's Scout, 1911; Tom Strong, Boy Captain, 1913; Tom Strong, Junior, 1915; Tom Strong, Third, 1916; Tom Strong, Lincoln's Scout, 1919. Translator and editor: Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States, 1876; Constitutional Law of the United States, 1887. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

MASON, Alfred De Witt, clergyman, editor; Mar. 21, 1855–Jan. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MASON, Alice, editor; see O'Donnell, Mary Eleanor.

MASON, Amelia Gere, author; died Aug. 11, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MASON, A(mos) Lawrence, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MASON, Arthur, author; *b.* Strangford, Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 14, 1876; *s.* Arthur and Catherine (McKeating) M.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Genevieve F. Winterbotham, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1917. Ran away to sea at 17; first mate on sailing ship, 1898, master 1900. Came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1899. With Submarine Boat Corpn., Port Newark, N.J., as supt. deck rigging and dockmaster, July 1918-Aug. 1919. Theosophist. *Author:* The Flying Bo'sun, 1920; Ocean Echoes, 1922. Contbr. sea sketches and stories to mags. *Home:* 437 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Augustus Lynch, lawyer; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Feb. 10, 1859; *s.* William Fisher and Amanda D. (Lynch) M.; student Northwestern Christian U., Indianapolis, 1873-5; Ph. B., DePauw U., 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Annie D., *d.* Gov. Albert G. Porter, of Indianapolis, Jan. 25, 1893. Studied law, 1879-82, with U.S. Senator J. E. McDonald and John M. Butler, Indianapolis; mem. law firm McDonald, Butler & Mason, 1883-7; from 1883 engaged in practice of corpn. law, chiefly foreclosure and reorganization of steam railroads, organization of interurban, street ry. cos., etc. Pres. Citizens' St. Ry. Co., Indianapolis, 1893-7. Dean DePauw U. Law Sch., 1890-3; lecturer on r.r. law, Ind. Law Sch., U. of Indianapolis, 1899-1905. Methodist. Independent Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, University. *Author:* Pioneer History of America, 1884; Trusts and Public Welfare, 1901; Corporations and Social Changes, 1908; Govt. of Indianapolis, 1910; Guiding Principles for American Voters, 1920. *Home:* 1006 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

MASON, Caroline Atwater, author; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 10, 1853; *d.* Stephen and Mary (Weaver) Atwater; parents members Soc. of Friends; attended Friends' schs.; studied in Germany; *m.* Rev. John H. Mason, of Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877. *Author:* A Titled Maiden; A Minister of the World; The Minister of Carthage; The Quiet King; A Wind Flower; A Woman of Yesterday, 1900; A Lily of France, 1901; The Little Green God, 1902; Lux Christi, 1902; Holt of Heathfield, 1903; The Binding of the Strong, 1908; The Spell of Italy, 1909; The Mystery of Miss Motte, 1909; The Spell of France, 1912; The Spell of Southern Shores, 1914; Jesus Christ's Men, 1914; World Missions and World Peace, 1916; Conscripts of Conscience, 1919; Wonders of Missions, 1922; The High Way, 1924; also numerous short stories. *Home:* "Woodways," Beverly, Mass.

MASON, Cassity E. (Miss), educator; *b.* at Florence, Ala.; *d.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Eliza M. (Bigelow) M.; grad. Memphis Conf. Female Collegiate Inst., hon. LL.M., 1895; spl. work at Am. colls. and in Europe; made several surveys in foreign countries. Prin. St. James Hall (diocesan sch. of Episcopal Ch. of W. Tenn.), 1891, Brooke Hall Sem., Media, Pa., 1892-5; founded, 1895, and since prin. Miss Mason's Sch., The Castle, Inc., Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y. Knighted, 1921, by King Alexander of Serbia (Chevalier Order of St. Saba), and also, 1923, by King Manual of Montenegro, made Grand Officer of Knights of Danilo. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Civic Federation, N.E. Soc., D.A.R., Daughters of Confederacy. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Browning, Colony. *Address:* Miss Mason's School, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MASON, Charles N., corpn. officer; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 29, 1869; *s.* Albert and Lydia Finney Whiting M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emily Elizabeth Reed, of Boston, Mass., June 14, 1909. Began with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1887, and upon its absorption by the Gen. Electric Co. continued with the latter until 1902; v.p. United Electric Securities Co. (subsidiary of Gen. Electric Co.), 1903-7; v.p., later pres. Electrical Securities Corpn. (also subsidiary Gen. Electric Co.), 1907-23; now pres. Electrical Securities Corpn., United Electric Securities Co., Electric Contract Investment Corpn., Choctaw Power & Light Co., Choctaw Utilities Co., Pittsburg County Ry. Co., Consolidated Power & Light Co. of S. Dak., and Olean, Bradford & Salamanca Ry. Co.; v.p. Appalachian Power Co.; dir. Carolina Power & Light Co., and many other pub. utility corpns. Chmn. bd. trustees New York Soc. of New Ch. (Swedenborgian); mem. bd. mgrs. The Am. Swedenborg Printing & Pub. Soc.; dir. New York Assn. of the New Ch.; trustee Corpn. New Ch. Theol. Sch. Mem.

Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* Bankers', Engineers' (New York); Union, Appalachian Mountain (Boston). *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Daniel Gregory, musician; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta (Palmer) M.; brother of Henry Lowell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1895; studied music in Boston, New York and Paris; *m.* Mary Lord Taintor Mason, Oct. 8, 1904. Asso. prof. music, Columbia U.; lecturer on music. *Composer:* Elegy (for the piano), 1901; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1912; Pastorale for Violin, Clarinet and Piano, 1913; Country Pictures (piano), 1913; Quartet for Piano and Strings, 1914; Symphony, 1915; "Russians," 1917; String Quartet, 1918; Prelude and Fugue (for piano and orchestra), 1919; etc. *Author:* From Grieg to Brahms, 1902; Beethoven and His Forerunners, 1904; The Romantic Composers, 1906; Contemporary Composers, 1919. *Home:* 120 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Edith (Barnes), opera singer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 22, 1893; *d.* Baron Steuben and Eva (Salisbury) Barnes; ed. Miss Wright's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.; grad. H. Thane Miller Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1909; studied singing at New York, Boston, Paris and Milan; *m.* Giorgio Polacco, conductor. Mem. Boston Opera Co., 1912; sang in Mexico, Havana, Venezuela, and Monte Carlo. In Paris sang at the Theatre Lyrique Opera Comique, and Grand Opera, 1918-21; with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1915-17; Chicago Opera Association, 1921-1922, Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1923. *Home:* 12 Via Moscova, Milan, Italy. *Address:* Chicago Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

MASON, Frank Stuart, musician; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 21, 1883; *s.* Frank Hale and Lucretia Augusta (Chipman) M.; grad. with highest honors, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1907; studied piano in Paris with Isidor Philipp, Raoul Rugno and André Wormser, composition with André Gédalge; unmarried. Début as pianist with Boston Orchestral Club, 1910; soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1921; guest conductor same, 1923; asst. condr. Peoples' Symphony Orchestra since 1919; prof. piano playing and lecturer on history of music N.E. Conserv. of Music, also for dept. of edn. of Mass.; music critic, Christian Science Monitor. Officier d'Academie, France, 1922. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Kappa Gamma Psi. Mason. *Club:* Boston Art. Composer: Rhapsody (on a Persian air); Bergerie (suite for orchestra); also chamber music, piano pieces, songs, etc. *Home:* 109 Gainsborough St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, George Grant, capitalist; *b.* at Millburn, Ill., Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smith) M.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885-8; Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888-9; *m.* Marion Peak, of Green Bay, Wis., June 7, 1897. Began with C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1889; now director C.,M.&St.P. and Erie rys., Southern Utilities Co., City and Suburban Homes Co. Fellow Corpn. of Yale Univ. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, Tuxedo (New York); University (Chicago). *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Grace Sartwell, author; *b.* Port Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 31, 18—; *d.* Stephen C. and Rosina (Thompson) Sartwell; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Norfolk, Va., and New York, N.Y.; *m.* James Redfern Mason, of Birmingham, England. *Author:* The Car and the Lady, 1909; The Godparents, 1910; Licky and His Gang, 1912; (with John Northern Hilliard) The Bear's Claws, 1913; The Golden Hope, 1915; His Wife's Job, 1919; The Shadow of Rosalie Byrnes, 1919. Contbr. short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Good Housekeeping, Everybody's Magazine, Munsey's, Scribner's, Harper's. *Home:* 102 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Gregory, writer, lecturer; *b.* at N.Y. City, July 3, 1889; *s.* Edward Palmer and Mary Lord (Taintor) M.; stepson and nephew of Daniel Gregory M.; nephew of Henry Lowell M.; A.B., Williams, 1911; studied law Columbia, 1911-12; *m.* Eleanor Flowen, of Covington, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1915; *m.* 2d, Mary Louise Turner, Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 15, 1922. Contbr. stories and articles to mags. since 1909; reporter and special writer New York Evening Sun, 1912-13; editorial staff Outlook, 1914-20. Outlook corr. with armies of Carranza and Villa, in Mexico, 1914; with Pershing punitive expdn., 1916; in Russia autumn of 1915 and spring of 1917; investigated henequen monopoly in Yucatan and polit. conditions throughout Mexico, 1916; Outlook staff corr. in Asia and the Far East, 1917-18; mng. editor Japan Advertiser, 1917-18; Outlook war corr. with U. S. and French armies, in Argonne and Meuse campaigns, with U.S. and British navies in anti-submarine operations, 1918; visited and reported conditions in Germany, Austria, Turkey and Balkans immediately after armistice. Won Metropolitan Magazine contest, best article on Am. Japanese relations, 1921. Lecturer on Russia, Mexico, The Far East, Am. social and polit. problems, etc. Author and Editor: Europe in the Melting Pot, 1914. Mem. Council on Foreign Relations, Asiatic Soc. Japan, Japan Soc. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* The Outlook, 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Henry Freeman, judge; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 17, 1860; *s.* Lemuel B. and Lucy (Cole) M.; grad. U. of Wis., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Garden City, Kan., Nov. 26, 1891 (died 1909); 2d, Lucy S. Greene, of Portland, Ore., July 16, 1910. Worked in newspaper office, Black River Falls, Wis., 1881-6, meanwhile studying law; moved to Garden City, Kan., 1886, and practiced law there until Jan., 1903. Co. atty. Finney Co., Kan., 1889-93; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; justice Supreme Court of Kan. since 1903, present term expires, 1927. Lecturer on constl. law, Washburn Coll. Unitarian. Republican. *Home:* Garden City, Kan. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

MASON, Henry Lowell, manufacturer; *b.* at Boston, Aug., 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta (Palmer) M.; brother of Daniel Gregory M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Estelle Hart Kimball, of Boston, June 8, 1907. V.-p. Mason & Hamlin Co. Pres. Peoples Choral Union. Has lectured before many mus. orgns. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Union, Brookline Country (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Modern Artistic Piano-Forte, 1901; The History and Development of the American Cabinet Organ, 1901; Opera Stories, 1911. *Home:* 67 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 146 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, Herbert Delavan, lawyer; *b.* East Swanzey, N.H., Nov. 2, 1878; *s.* Herbert W. and Abigail Frances (Alexander) M.; ed. pub. schs., Glens Falls, N.Y.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Maud Louise Richardson, of Boston, June 18, 1910. Practiced law in Ithaca, N.Y., 1900-2; associated with Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter, N.Y. City, 1902-5; mem. Ivins, Mason, Wolff & Hoguet, 1905-12; removed to Tulsa, Okla., 1912; now mem. Mason & Honnold. Assisted as counsel of Pub. Service Commn. of N.Y. City, 1907, in gen. investigation in N.Y. City and Brooklyn traction conditions; mem. Bd. of Edn., Tulsa. Non-resident lecturer, Okla. U.; non-resident lecturer on oil and gas law, Cornell. Trustee Cornell, 1911—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Okla. State Bar Assn., Tulsa Co. (Okla.) Bar Assn., N.H. Soc. of New York, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Acad. of Polit. Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Cornell University (New York), Town and Gown, Craftsmen's (Ithaca, N.Y.); University, Petroleum, City (Tulsa). Pres. Cornell Club of Okla.; pres. LaManga Club (Antonito, Colo.); dir. Conejos Rainbow Trout Lodges (Antonito, Colo.). *Author:* (with Robert Louis Hoguet) Supplement to Brightley's New York Digest (2 vols.), 1896-1907; (with William Mills Ivins) Control of Public Utilities, 1908; Mason on Highways, 3 edits. *Home:* 1701 S. Cheyenne Av. *Office:* 1001-7 Atlas Life Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

MASON, J(ohn) Alden, anthropologist; *b.* at Germantown, Phila., Pa., Jan. 14, 1885; *s.* William Albert and Ellen Louise (Shaw) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1903, U. of Pa., 1907; post-grad. work U. of Pa., 1907-10; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1910-11, research fellow, 1916; *m.* Florence Roberts of Chicago, December 23, 1921. Asst. curator of Mexican and S. Am. archæology, Field Mus. of Natural History, since 1917. Del. from U. of Pa. to Internat. Sch. of Mexican Archæology and Ethnology, 1911-13; mem. Porto Rican Insular Survey, 1914-15; mem. ethnol. and archæol. expdn. to Utah, Calif., Mexico, Can., Porto Rico, Ariz., Colombia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn. (council), Am. Ethnol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Southwest Soc., Chicago Geog. Soc., Maya Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Adventurers (curator, 1921), Chicago Writers' Guild, Prairie. *Author:* The Ethnology of the Salinan Indians, 1912; The Mutsun Dialect of Costanoan, 1916; The Language of the Salinan Indians, 1917; Tepecano, a Language of Western Mexico 1918; etc. *Home:* 2736 S. Austin Boul. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

MASON, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* at West Swanzey, N.H., May 29, 1850; *s.* David Green and Roxana (Little) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1903, Brown U., 1904); *m.* Caroline Atwater, of Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Sennett, N.Y., 1877-81, Brockport, N.Y., 1881-9, 1st Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1889-96, 1st Ch., Batavia, N.Y., 1898-1904; prof. English Bible, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1903-13; lecturer, Gordon Bible Coll., Boston, 1914-19. *Home:* Beverly, Mass.

MASON, Julian Starkweather, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1876; *s.* Edward Gay and Julia Maria (Starkweather) M.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Florence Grey, of Chicago, July 1, 1908. Mng. editor Chicago Evening Post to 1922; mng. editor New York Tribune since 1922. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Saddle and Cycle, Casino (Chicago); University, The Brook, Yale (New York). *Address:* New York Tribune, New York, N.Y.

MASON, L. Walter, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 21, 1861; *s.* of Joseph and Eugenia (Anderson) M.; Utica Acad., Edinboro, Pa.; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1886; (D.D., Buchtel, 1908); *m.* Caroline Wilkins, of Union City, Pa., June 23, 1886. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Brookfield, Mass., 1886-90, 1st Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1890-1900, 1st Ch., Pittsburgh, Nov. 27, 1900—. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Del. Congress of Religious Liberals, Paris, 1913. *Author:* State Parenthood of Dependent Children; The Way to World Peace; The Fellowship of Religions; On the Verge of War, and other sermons. *Home:* 5554 Avondale Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MASON, Lewis Duncan, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MASON, Mary Knight Wood, song composer; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1859; *d.* Horatio Gates and Mary A. (Huntoon) Knight; ed. Miss Porter's boarding sch., Farmington, Conn., and Charlier Inst., New York; mus. edn. under B. J. Lang, of Boston, and A. R. Parsons, J. H. Cornell and Henry Holden Huss, in New York; *m.* Charles Greenleaf Wood, of Boston, June 1879 (died 1913); 2d, Alfred Bishop Mason, Apr. 7, 1914. Composer of Ashes of Roses, Songs of Sleep, Thy Name, Songs of Tangier, Songs of Spain, Exultation, Song of Joy, Egyptian Love Song, and 50 or more other pub. songs. *Address:* Fifth Av. Bank, New York, N.Y.

MASON, Mary Stoddert, sculptor; *b.* Jackson, Tenn.; *d.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Eliza M. (Bigelow) M. Executed The Spirit of the New Era, The Pilgrim Mother of the Mayflower, Woman Triumphant, Jeanne d'Arc. *Home:* Masoncroft, Elmsford, Westchester Co., N.Y.

MASON, Maud M., artist; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Mar. 18, 1867; *d.* Damascus K. and Sarah S. (Ryan) M.; pupil of William M. Chase, Arthur W. Dow and Henry B. Snell, of New York, and Frank Brangwyn, of London. Awarded gold medal (ceramics), San Francisco Expn., 1915; bronze medal Nat. Arts Club, 1921; 1st prize Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1922. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (pres. 1912-18), Master Craftsmen, Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston), Allied Artists of America, N.Y. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life), MacDowell, Pen and Brush. *Summer home and studio:* New Canaan, Conn. *Home:* 18 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Max, college prof.; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Edwin Cole and Josephine (Vroman) M.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1903; *m.* Mary Louise Freeman, of Madison, Wis., June 16, 1904. Instr. in mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-4; asst. prof. mathematics, Yale, 1904-8; prof. math. physics, U. of Wis., 1908—. Delivered colloquim lectures Am. Math. Soc., 1906; asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1911-17; lecturer on math. physics 2d semester, Harvard University, 1911-12. Member National Academy of Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. B, 1919-20). Mem. staff, Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn.; mem. submarine com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917-19. Inventor submarine detection devices. *Club:* University. *Author:* The New Haven Mathematical Colloquim, 1910; also contbr. various papers on math. research in scientific jours. *Home:* 1902 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

MASON, Newton Eliphalet, rear-admiral U.S. Navy; *b.* Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1850; *s.* Gordon Fowler and Mary Ann M.; ed. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., until 1865; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Dora E. Hancock, of Washington, Apr. 4, 1894. After graduation served on U.S.S. Sabine, spl. cruise, 1869-70; promoted ensign, 1870; torpedo instrn., 1871; U.S.S. Wabash, European Sta., 1871-2; promoted master, 1872; on monitor Manhattan, 1873; U.S.S. Kansas, 1874-5; commd. lt., 1874; monitor Catskill, 1875-6; U.S.S. Ossipee, 1876-7; receiving-ship St. Louis, 1878-80; Irish famine relief ship Constitution, 1880; U.S.S. Monocacy, Asiatic Sta., 1880-3; U.S.S. Pensacola, 1883-4; on ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-5; Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1885-9; U.S.S. Petrel and monitor Miantonomah, N. Atlantic Sta., 1889-92; Bur. of Ordnance and in charge Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md., 1892-6; commd. lt.-comdr., 1896; U.S.S. Brooklyn, 1896-9 (including Spanish War); insp. ordnance League Island Navy Yard, 1899; insp. ordnance in charge Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1899-1902; promoted comdr., Nov. 1899; comdg. U.S.S. Cincinnati, 1902-4; spl. duty, June-Aug. 3, 1904; chief Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept. with rank of rear-admiral, from August 1904 to May 1911; mem. gen. bd., 1911-12; commd. capt., Sept. 30. 1904; rear-admiral, Nov. 12, 1908; retired from active service, Oct. 14, 1912. Chmn. D.C. Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1914-17; ordered to active duty, June 2, 1917; serving in Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., and as mem. priorities com. War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense until Jan. 1919; pres. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, Bur. of Ordnance, till Nov. 1, 1919; returned to inactive list. Was awarded Santiago medal, 1898. Mem. Pa. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 1973 Biltmore St. N.W., Washington.

MASON, Wallace Edward, educator; *b.* at North Conway, N.H., June 24, 1861; *s.* John Edward and Lizzie (Randall) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1882; studied Harvard and Clark U.; *m.* Nettie Robinson, of Thomaston, Me., June 30, 1887. Prin. high Sch., Thomaston, 1886-7; admitted to Colo. bar, 1887; practiced at Cardiff, Tenn., 1888-90; prin. high sch., Orange, Mass., 1891-8, Leominster, 1898-1903; supt. schs., Charlton and Leicester, Mass., 1903-6, North Andover, 1906-11; prin. N.H. State Normal Sch. since 1911. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir.), Am. Inst. Instrn. (ex-pres.), N.H. Council Edn. (ex-pres.), N.H. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Keene Country, Rotary (pres.), School Garden of America (pres.). *Home:* Keene, N.H.

MASON, Walt, humorist, poet; *b.* Columbus, Ont., May 4, 1862; *s.* John and Lydia Sarah (Campbell) M.; self educated; came to U.S., 1880; *m.* Ella Foss, of Wooster, O., Feb. 15, 1893. Connected with Atchison Globe, 1885-7, later with Lincoln (Neb.) State Journal and other papers; editorial paragrapher Evening News, Washington, 1893; associated with William Allen White (*q.v.*) on Emporia (Kan.) Gazette, 1907—. Prose poems are published daily in more than 200 newspapers in the U.S. and Can. *Author:* Uncle Walt, 1910; Walt Mason's Business Prose Poems, 1911; Rippling Rhymes, 1913; Horse Sense, 1915; Terse Verse, 1917; Walt Mason, His Book, 1918. *Home:* La Jolla, Calif.

MASON, Wilbur Nesbitt, university pres.; *b.* Mechanicsburg, O., Apr. 15, 1867; *s.* John Watson and Anna (Nesbitt) M.; A.B., valedictorian, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1909, Ohio Wesleyan, 1911); *m.* Adelaide A. Green, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, Georgetown, O., 1892-3, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1904, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1904-8, First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-11; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., Sept. 26, 1911-July 1917; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Administration (ednl., penal and charitable institutions), 1917-21. Pres. Kan. Conf. of Social Work, 1918-21; pastor First M.E. Ch., Pittsburg, Kan., since 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, *Home:* Pittsburg, Kan.

MASON, William Pitt, chemist; *b.* at New York, Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* James and Emma (Wheatley) M.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1874, B.S., 1877; M.D., Union Univ., 1881; studied bacteriology, Pasteur Inst., Paris; (LL.D., Lafayette College, Pa., 1908; Sc.D., Union University, 1917); *m.* Emilie E. Harding, of Philadelphia, 1886; 2d, Margaret D. Betts, 1908. Asst. in chemistry, 1875-82, analytical chemistry, 1882-93, prof. chemistry since 1893, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. Chem. Sect., 1897); mem. American Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn. (pres. 1909), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Institute Consulting Engineers, Franklin Institute, Royal Sanitary Institute, Great Britain, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Assn. Générale des Ingénieurs, Architects et Hygiénistes Municipaux de France. *Author:* Examination of Potable Water, 1890; Water Supply, 1896; Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1896; Examination of Water, 1899. *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

MASON, William Smith; *b.* Millburn, Lake Co., Ill., Dec. 1866; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smith) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; spl. course in civ. engring., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Evans, June 25, 1895. With C.,M.&.St.P.Ry., 1889-93; real estate and ins. business since 1893. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country, Glen View (Evanston); Yale (New York). Owner of collection of Frankliniana, said to be the largest pvt. collection of the kind, also a valuable library of Revolutionary literature. *Home:* 1401 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

MASSECK, Clinton Joseph, author; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 24, 1886; *s.* Clinton Sewall and May (Elmore) M.; A.B., *cum laude*, Tufts Coll., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Docteur de l'université de Paris, 1913; *m.* Annie Laurie Danforth, of Norway, Me., June 26, 1911. Instr. English, Tufts Coll., 1908-11, Washington U., 1913-17; editor The Dial, summer 1916; spl. investigator, adv. dept. Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan., 1919-20, dir. of sales, 1920-22. Instr in advertising, Washburn Coll., 1921-22; adv. account executive Standard Oil Co. of N.J., H. K. McCann Co. Commissioned capt. 353d Inf., 89th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; arrived in France, June 1919; maj., Apr. 30, 1919; served as adj., later operations officer of regt. during trench development period, Euvezin Sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensive; comdt. at Neuenberg and elsewhere in Army of Occupation, Germany, 6 mos.; grad. Army Sch. of the Line, Langres, France; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919; major O.R.C. Awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star; citation from commanding general 32d French A.C. Member St. Louis Artists' Guild, Am. Legion, Delta Upsilon, etc. Republican. *Author:* Richard Jefferies—Etude d'une personnalité, 1913; Brief Official History of the 89th Division, 1919. Contbr. to Forum, Poetry, and advertising trade papers. Founder and dir., 1916-17, St. Louis Little Playhouse. Lecturer on lit. and ednl. topics. *Address:* Care H. K. McCann Co., 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MASSEE, Jasper Cortenus, clergyman; *b.* Marshallville, Macon Co., Ga., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Dr. Drew W. and Susan Elizabeth (Bryan) M.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1892 (D.D., 1908); Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1896, 97; *m.* Mrs. Sallie Stewart, of Abbeville, Georgia, 1893 (died 1895); 2d, Mary Ola Oliver, of Kissimmee, Fla., June 30, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Kissimmee, Fla., 1893-6, Orlando, Fla., 1897-9, Lancaster, Ky., 1899-1901, Mansfield, Ohio, 1901-3, Raleigh (N.C.) Tabernacle, 1903-8, 1st Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Dayton, O., 1913-19, Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1920-22, Tremont Temple, Baptist Ch., Boston, Mass., 1922—. *Author:* Evangelism in the Pew, 1907; Men and the Kingdom, 1912; The Holy Spirit in Scripture and Experience, 1917; The Second Coming, 1919; The Gospel in the Ten Commandments, 1923; Conflict and Conquest in Holiness, 1924. Also author of pamphlets on religious subjects. Widely known as evangelist; lecturer and expository teacher at Bible confs., etc. Pres. Home Mission Soc., Northern Baptist Conv., 1918-19; chmn. exec. com. Fundamentalists, Northern Bapt. Conv.; 1st v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-21. Contbr. to religious periodicals. Trustee Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Address:* Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.

MASSEE, W(ill) Wellington, educator; *b.* Modena, Wis., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* William and Laura Jane (Davenport) M.; Litt.B., U. of Minn., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1903, student in literature, 1902-6; Ph.D., Ia. Christian Coll., 1909; *m.* Florence A. Magraw, of St. Paul, Apr. 22, 1905. Teacher in coll. prep. sch., New York, 1902-8; founded the Massee Country School, Stamford, Conn., 1908, of which still continues as head master. Also head master Summer Tutoring Sch.; lecturer on lit. and geog. subjects, 1903-9; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., 1904—. Mem. New York School Masters' Assn., English Club (Columbia), Nat. Arts Club, New York, Stamford (Conn.) Yacht Club; v.p. American Playgoers. 1st sergt. Co. A, U.S. Vol. Signal Corps, during Spanish-American War, serving in P.R. campaign; mem. Spanish War Vets. (N.Y.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Best of Oscar Wilde, 1904; Modern Dramatists, 1905; How to Teach the Merchant of Venice, 1907; How to Teach the School Classics, 1910; Character Self-Measurements for Boys, 1921. Also articles on ednl. and mil. subjects, and several one-act plays for schs. "Four-Minute Man," 1917-18. *Home:* Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

MASSEY, Felix Matthias, educator; *b.* Mulberry, Tenn., July 15, 1876; *s.* Con Smith and Mattie (Dennis) M.; ed. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; Vanderbilt Univ., 1895-1903; *m.* Ota Sara Byrd, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., June 24, 1913. Prin. Massey Military School, Pulaski, Tenn., 1903—. Dir. Martin Coll., Galloway Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Massey School, Pulaski, Tenn.

MASSEY, George Betton, physician; *b.* Massey, Kent Co., Md., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Benjamin Hemsley Clinton and Bersheba (Betton) M.; ed. Galena, Md., and by pvt. tutors at Tallahassee, Fla.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Harriet Louise Stairs, of Phila., Mar. 25, 1885. Established practice, 1876; since 1880 engaged specially in electro-therapeutic practice; has advocated electro-therapeutics in gynecology and treatment of cancer in various nat. med. gatherings. Asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane, Danville, Pa., 1876-9; asst. phys. Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, Phila., 1879-87, electro-therapeutist, same, 1881-7; phys. gynecol. dept., Howard Hosp., Phila., 1887-98; attending surgeon Am. Oncologic Hospital, 1904-12. Judge of awards, Internat. Elec. Exhbn., Franklin Inst., Phila., 1884. Former pres. and fellow Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Phila. Obstetrical Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc.; original mem. Phila. Med. Club. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology. *Author:* Electricity in the Diseases of Women, 1888; Conservative Gynecology and Electro-Therapeutics, 1898; Ionic Surgery in Cancer, 1910; Practical Electrotherapeutics and Diathermy, 1923; also numerous papers in med. transactions and jours. pertaining to electrotherapy. *Office:* 1823 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MASSEY, George Valentine, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MASSEY, John, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MASSEY, Lucius Saunders, clergyman, editor; *b.* Durham, N.C., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth Ridley (Pope) M.; B.D., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1891; *m.* Mary Anderson, Statesville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Leesburg, N.C., 1891-3, Tarboro, 1894, Chapel Hill, 1895-6, Morehead City, 1897-9, Laurinburg, 1900-3, Louisburg, 1904-7, Oxford, 1908-10; editor Raleigh Christian Advocate, 1910-19, N.C. Christian Advocate, June 1919-20; pres. Louisburg (N.C.) Coll., 1920-22; pastor Red Springs, N.C., 1922—. *Home:* Red Springs, N.C.

MASSEY, Wilbur Fisk, horticulturist; Sept. 30, 1839—Mar. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MASSIE, David Meade, lawyer; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Henry and Susan Burton (Thompson) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Juliet Matthews, of Covington, Ky., Nov. 6, 1883. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1882; elected Ohio Senate, 1887, 1889; trustee Ohio State U., 1888-1907; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896 and 1916; commr. to take testimony in Cuba under Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1902-9. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Chillicothe, Ohio, Scioto Gazette Co.; v.p. Valley Savings Bank and Trust Co.; sec., treas. The Marcus Boggs Estate Co.; dir. Columbus (O.) Ry., Power & Light Co. Mem. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com., 1918. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ivy (Princeton, N.J.), Columbus (Columbus, O.), Chillicothe Country. *Home:* Chillicothe, O.

MASSIE, Eugene Carter, lawyer; *b.* Orange Co., Va., May 27, 1861; *s.* Henry and Susan Elizabeth (Smith) M.; acad. of Maj. Horace W. Jones, Charlottesville, Va.; U. of Va., 1876-83; *m.* Laura Roy Ellerson, of Richmond, Nov. 11, 1897. Admitted to Va. bar, 1884; mem. firm of Pleasants & Massie (James Pleasants) until death of partner July 16, 1898; since practiced alone. Mem. Va. militia many yrs.; chief of staff, rank of col., under Gov. Claude A. Swanson, 1906-10. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1906-10; commr. from Va. on uniform state laws under Governors Swanson, Mann, Stuart, Davis and Trinkle; former chmn. exec. com. and v.p. Nat. Conf. Commrs. Uniform State Laws. Pres. Retreat for the Sick, Richmond; chmn. "Four Minute Men," 1917-18. Pres. Va. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars in Va. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Richmond. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Va. State and Richmond bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Hermitage Country, Westmoreland. Author of Manual of the Uniform Land Registration Act in Virginia. *Home:* 1835 Monument Av. *Office:* Mutual Assurance Bldg., Richmond, Va.

MASSIE, Robert Kinloch, clergyman; *b.* at Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 4, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel Hardin and Eliza Kinloch (Nelson) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1888; Theol. Sem. in Va., 1891; M.A., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1902; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906); *m.* Harriet Ross Milton, of Berryville, Va., July 8,

1891. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1891; missionary in China, 1891-5, serving as prof. St. John's Coll., Shanghai; prof. ecclesiastical history, Theol. Sem. in Va., 1898-12; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., since Feb. 1, 1913. Chmn. Vice Commn. and mem. Bd. Associated Charities, Lexington; pres. Ky. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1916-18; charter mem. Welfare League of Lexington; deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1913, 16, 19, 22; mem. board dirs. Margaret Coll., Versailles, Ky. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Colonnade (U. of Va.). Contbr. to Library of Southern Literature. *Home:* 501 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

MASSON, Thomas L. (Tom Masson), editor; *b.* Essex, Conn., July 21, 1866; *s.* Thomas L. and Malvina M. M.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; *m.* Fannie Zulette Goodrich, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893. Lit. and mng. editor of Life, New York, 1893-1922; now associate editor Saturday Evening Post. *Author:* Yankee Navy, 1899; A Corner in Women, 1905; The Von Blumers, 1906; A Bachelor's Baby, and Some Grown-ups, 1907; The Best Stories in the World, 1913; Humorous Masterpieces of American Literature, 1904; In Merry Measure, 1905; The New Plato, 1905; Humor of Love in Verse and Prose, 1906; Short Stories from Life, 1916; Best Short Stories, 1918; Well Why Not? 1921; Our American Humorists, 1922; Listen to These, 1922; That Silver Lining, 1923; Tom Masson's Annual, 1923. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J.

MAST, Samuel Ottmar, biologist; *b.* Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 5, 1871; *s.* G. F. and Bertha (Staebler) M.; certificate, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1897, M.Pd., 1912; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; investigator, Johns Hopkins,, 1907-8; *m.* Grace Rebecca Tennent, of Janesville, Wis., 1908. Instr. and prof. biology, Hope Coll., 1899-1908; asso. prof. biology and prof. botany, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1908-11; asso. prof. and prof. zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, 1911—. Awarded Cartwright prize, Columbia, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Structure and Physiology of Flowering Plants, 1907; Light and the Behavior of Organisms, 1911; also numerous papers in scientific jours. *Home:* 415 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

MASTER, Henry Buck, denominational sec.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* George Buck and Esther Maria (Coxe) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1897; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Hanover College, 1917; LL.D., James Milliken and Dubuque univs., 1922; *m.* Lucy Olmsted, of Buffalo, N.Y., October 21, 1902. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1898; pastor's asst., 1st Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1898-1900; acting pastor, same, 1900-3; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1905-19; gen. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, 1919—. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, 1918; in charge hut at Gievres 4 mos.; transferred to entertainment work; attached to Field Hosp. 3, during St. Mihiel drive. Sec. Alliance Ref. Chs. Throughout the World; v.p. Alumni Assn. Princeton Theol. Sem.; hon. mem. Lawton-Wayne Post Spanish War Veterans. Republican. Mason (32°, past grand master Emanuel Chapter Rose Croix). *Clubs:* City, Princeton, University (Phila.); Princeton, City (New York). *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MASTERS, Edgar Lee, author; *b.* Garnett, Kan., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Hardin Wallace and Emma J. (Dexter) M.; ed. high sch. and Knox Coll., Ill.; studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Helen M., *d.* Robert E. Jenkins, of Chicago, June 21, 1898 (divorced). Mem. Chicago and Ill. bar assns. Democrat. *Club:* Jefferson (pres., 1904-5, 1907-8). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1898; Maximilian (drama in blank verse), 1902; The New Star Chamber and Other Essays, 1904; Blood of the Prophets, 1905; Althea (play), 1907; The Trifler (play), 1908; Spoon River Anthology, 1915; Songs and Satires, 1916; The Great Valley, 1916; Toward the Gulf (poems), 1918; Starved Rock (poems), 1919; Mitch Miller, 1920; Open Sea, 1921. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Office:* 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

MASTERS, Victor Irvine, clergyman; *b.* Anderson Co., S.C., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Priestley A. and Martha Amelia (Burriss) M.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1888, A.M., 1889 (D.D., 1913); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Lois Eunice Wickliffe, of Anderson, S.C., July 19, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., 1893, 94, Pocahontas, Va., 1894-6; asso. editor Bapt. Courier, Greenville, S.C., 1896-1905; editor and owner Bapt. Press, 1905-7; asso. editor Religious Herald, Richmond, Va., 1908-9; ednl. sec. and supt. publicity, Southern Bapt. Home Mission Bd., Atlanta, Ga., since 1909; editor Home Field (official mission mag. of Southern Baptists), 1909-1917; editor Western Recorder, Louisville, since 1921. *Author:* The Home Mission Task, 1912; Baptist Home Missions, 1914; Baptist Missions in the South, 1915; Country Church in the South, 1916; Call of the South, 1918; Making America Christian, 1921. *Home:* 1282 Everett Av. *Office:* 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

MASTERSON, Kate, author; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

MASTERSON, William Wesley, consul; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MASTIN, William McDowell, surgeon; *b.* Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1853; *s.* Claudius Henry (M.D.) and Mary E. (McDowell) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1874; (LL.D., St. Joseph's Coll., Mobile, 1905); *m.* Margaret L. Crawford, of Mobile, Nov. 1882. Practiced at Mobile since 1877; surgeon Mobile City Hosp. and Providence Infirmary since 1895. Fellow American Surgical Association, American College of Surgeons, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. Am. Genito-Urinary Assn. *Club:* Athelstan. Writer numerous articles for med. and surg. jours. Contributor to Am. Practice of Surgery, Reference Hand Book of the Medical Sciences, etc. *Home:* 706 Government St. *Office:* Joachim and Conti Sts., Mobile, Ala.

MATAS, Rudolph, surgeon; *b.* Bonnet Carre, nr. New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Dr. N.H.M.; parents Spanish; primary edn. Barcelona, Spain; Paris, France; Brownsville, Tex.; Soule's Coll., New Orleans; grad. Lit. Inst. of St. John, Matamoros, Mex., 1876; M.D., Tulane U., 1880; (LL.D., Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1915); widower. Established in New Orleans since graduation; specialist in surgery, 1895—; prof. surgery, med. dept., Tulane U., 1895—; sr. surgeon, Touro Infirmary; sr. visiting surgeon, Charity Hosp., etc. Maj. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. La. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1894-5), A.M.A. (chmn. sect. surg. 1908, v.p. 1920), Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1909), Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgery (pres. 1920), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. (pres. 1911), Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery (v.p. 1908-10), Soc. Internationale de Chirurgie, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research; hon. pres. Pan-Am. Medical

Congress, Washington, 1895, v.p. for La., 1896; corr. mem. Société Nat. de Chirurgie, Paris; hon. mem. Real Acad. Medisin, Barcelona; fellow Am. College Surgeons (v.p. 1913-20), New Orleans Acad. Sciences; mem. and rapporteur arterial surgery (by invitation), Sect. Surgery, 17th Internat. Medical Congress, London, 1913; mem. Art Assn. New Orleans, La. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston, Round Table. Editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1883-1895. Author of many treatises and monographs on surgical subjects and frequent contbr. to med. jours. and text books. *Home:* 2255 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 3523 Prytania St., New Orleans.

MATCHETT, Charles Horatio, socialist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATHER, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* at Rawdon, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 21, 1868; *s.* S. J. M.; ed. Bradford Tech. Coll., and South Kensington, London; (D.D., Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., 1905); *m.* Martha Bradley, of Bradford, July 14, 1891. Came to America in 1899; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor Hayti, Mo., 1901-2, Immanuel Ch., St. Louis, 1902-6, Louisville, Ky., 1906-7, Hardinsburg, Ky., 1908-10, Marion, Ky., 1910-12; prof. Bibl. lit., Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., and pastor Petrie Memorial Ch., 1912-14; pastor Kingdom House Social Settlement, M.E. Ch., S., St. Louis, 1914-17, Kirkwood, Mo., 1918-22, Ferguson, 1922—. Asst. editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, 1914-17, acting editor, 1917-18. Asst. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., S., 1906-8. York and Scottish Rite Mason; Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge A.F.&.A.M. of Mo., 1917—; Grand Chaplain, Grand Council, R. & S. Masters, 1921—. Writer and lecturer on Masonry. *Home:* Ferguson, Mo.

MATHER, Frank Jewett, Jr., professor art; *b.* Deep River, Conn., July 6, 1868; *s.* Frank Jewett and Caroline Arms (Graves) M.; A.B., Williams, 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; studied U. of Berlin, École des Hautes Études, Paris; (L.H.D., Williams, 1913); *m.* Ellen Suydam Mills, of New York, Feb. 20, 1905. Instr. and asst. prof. English and Romance langs., Williams, 1893-1900; editorial writer New York Evening Post, asst. editor the Nation, 1901-6; art critic New York Evening Post, 1905-6, 1910-11; Am. editor Burlington Mag., 1904-6; editor Art Studies, 1923—; Marquand prof. art and archæology, Princeton, 1910—, also dir. Univ. Art Mus., 1922—. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Dante Society, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York). *Author:* Homer Martin, Poet in Landscape, 1912; The Collectors (short stories), 1912; Estimates in Art, 1916; The Portraits of Dante, 1921; A History of Italian Painting, 1923. Also several lit. and philol. monographs. Ensign U.S.N. R.F., 1917. *Home:* 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N.J.

MATHER, Frederic Gregory, journalist, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 11, 1844; *s.* late Samuel Holmes (LL.D.) and Emily W. (Gregory) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1867, A.M., 1870; studied law, Cleveland, 1867-70; *m.* Cornelia Heyer Olcott, Oct. 10, 1871; 2d, Alice Evelyn Yager, November 11, 1880; 3d, Lilian Thompson, January 12, 1921. Editor-in-chief of Binghamton (N.Y.) Republican, 1874-9; spl. rep. in Canada of U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1874-5; editorial writer Albany Evening Journal, 1879-80; spl. Albany corr. of various newspapers, 1880-97. *Editor* and *Compiler:* New York in the Revolution, 1898; editor supplement same, 1901. *Author:* Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut, 1913. Has written much for jours., and over 200 articles for mags. and cyclopædias, besides making several hist. compilations. Ex-treas. Am. Canoe Assn.; ex-trustee Fort Orange Club, Albany; ex-pres. Stamford Hist. Soc.; ex-dir. Stamford Yacht Club; Corpn. St. John's Church House, Stamford; vestryman, St. John's Ch., Stamford; mem. Society Am. Authors, Am. Copyright League, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Ohio Soc., and Albany Soc. of New York, and various hist. socs., N.Y. State Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. State Soc. Mayflower Descendants; historian N.Y. State S.R. *Home:* 110 Prospect St., Stamford, Conn.

MATHER, Samuel; *b.* Cleveland, July 13, 1851; *s.* Samuel Livingston and Georgiana Pomeroy (Woolson) M.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs. and St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; *m.* Flora A. Stone, of Cleveland, Oct. 19, 1881. Sr. mem. firm Pickands, Mather & Co., miners and dealers in iron ore and coal and mfrs. of pig iron; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. central com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. *Home:* 2605 Euclid Av. *Office:* Western Reserve Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MATHER, Stephen Tyng; *b.* San Francisco, July 4, 1867; *s.* Joseph W. and Bertha J. (Walker) M.; B.Litt., U. of Cal., 1887; *m.* Jane T. Floy, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 12, 1893. On staff of New York Sun, 1887-93; Chicago mgr. Pacific Coast Borax Co., 1894-1903; became v.p. Thorkildsen-Mather Co., Sterling Borax Co., also pres. Brighton Chemical Co. of Pa.; asst. to sec. of the interior, Jan. 22, 1915-Mar. 22, 1917; dir. nat. park service, Dept. of the Interior, since May 16, 1917. Mem. Sigma Chi, S.A.R., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington); Down Town, Chemists (New York). *Home:* 5638 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

MATHER, William Gwinn, iron and steel mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel Livingston and Elizabeth Lucy (Gwinn) M.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1877; unmarried. Began with Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., 1878, pres. since 1890; chmn. bd. Otis Steel Co.; pres. Lake Superior & Ishpeming Ry. Co.; dir. Kelley Island Lime & Transport Co., Union Trust Co., Guardian Savings & Trust Co., White Motor Co. Trustee Trinity Coll., Kenyon Coll., Western Reserve U. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Western Reserve Hist Soc. (trustee), Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant (Cleveland); University (Cleveland, Chicago, New York). *Home:* 12407 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MATHER, William Tyler, university prof.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Richard Henry and Elizabeth (Carmichael) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1886, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Nevins, of Easthampton, Mass., June 30, 1892. Instr. Leicester (Mass.) Acad., 1886-7, Williston Sem., 1887-93; practicing chemist, Boston, 1893-4; univ. scholar, 1895-6, fellow in physics, 1896-7, asst., 1897, Johns Hopkins; asso. prof. physics, 1898-1907, prof. since 1907, U. of Tex. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Democrat. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). Pres. Anti-Vice League of Austin; elder Univ. Presbyn. Ch.; mem. bd. dirs. Univ. Y.M.C.A., 1910— (ex-pres.); trustee Univ. Y.W.C.A., 1912—; mem. State Com. Y.M. C.A. Author of U. of Tex. bulls. and contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 2305 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

MATHER, Winifred Holt; see Holt, Winifred.

MATHERS, Hugh Thompson, lawyer; *b.* at Sidney, O., May 20, 1866; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Thompson) M.; ed. graded and high schs., Sidney, O., and Princeton Coll.; was not grad.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Louise P. Beeson, of Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1889. Began law practice, 1888; city solicitor, Sidney, O., 1890-4; gen. atty. Ohio Southern R.R., hdqrs. Springfield, O., 1893-5; gen. atty. Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Ry., hdqrs. Cleveland, O., 1894-5; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 3d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1901-16; connected with law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, 1917-20. *Home:* Sidney, O.

MATHESON, Kenneth Gordon, technical sch. pres.; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., July 28, 1864; *s.* John F. and Mary E. (Graham) M.; prep. edn. S.C. Mil. Acad. (The Citadel), 1882-5; M.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; studied at U. of Chicago, summer of 1899, Columbia, 1903-1904; (LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906, U. of Ga., 1918; Sc.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1923); *m.* Belle Seddon Fleet, of Culver, Ind., Dec. 27, 1898. Commandant cadets, Ga. Mil. College, 1885-88; commandant cadets and asst. prof. English, Univ. of Tenn., 1888-90; commandant of cadets and prof. of English, Mo. Mil. Acad. (with one intermission), 1890-6; prof. English, Ga. Sch. Tech., Atlanta, 1897-1905, chmn. of faculty, 1905-6, pres., 1906-22; pres. Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, since 1922. Y.M.C.A. div. chief, Langres area, France, Mar.-Sept. 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll. Pres. Ga. State Teachers' Assn.; mem. Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn., Am. Acad. Political and Social Sciences, Engineers Club, Rittenhouse Club, Kappa Alpha, S.R., Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

MATHESON, William John; *b.* at Elkhorn, Wis.; *s.* Finlay and Anna Meigs (Lighthall) M.; ed. St. Andrews, Scotland; (LL.D., Univ. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1920); *m.* Harriet Torrey, 1881. Began, 1876, and became connected with firm in Germany, mfrs. coal tar dyes; v.p. Corn Products Refining Co.; dir. Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., Bank of New York & Trust Co. (N.B.A.), Continental Ins. Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Read Phosphate Co., Home Life Ins. Co., etc. Pres. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rembrandt, Century, Down Town, Metropolitan, Chemists, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Huntington Country, Nassau Country, Creek. *Homes:* Cocoanut Grove, Dade Co., Fla.; Fort Hill, Lloyd Neck, Huntington, L.I.; 540 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, see also Matthews.

MATHEWS, Albert Prescott, physiological chemist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* William Smith Babcock and Flora E. (Swain) M.; S.B., Mass. Institute Tech., 1892; studied biology, Cambridge, Eng., Naples, Italy, and Marburg, Germany, 1895-7; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; *m.* Jessie Glyde Macrum, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 7, 1895. Asst. in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-3; fellow, 1893-5, hon. fellow, 1897-8, Columbia; asst. prof. physiology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1899-1900; instr. physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-1; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-5, prof., 1905-18, and chmn. dept. of physiology, 1909-16, U. of Chicago; prof. biochemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1918—. Known for original investigations in parthenogenesis, upon the nature of nerve impulse, in pharmacology and chem. biology; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Contbr. to scientific jours. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Biochem. Soc. Commd. capt., Q.M.C., Feb. 1917, and on active duty, Aug. 1917-Nov. 1918, at hdqrs. Central Dept. *Address:* 255 Lorraine Av., Cincinnati, O.

MATHEWS, Arthur Frank, artist; *b.* in Wis., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* Julius Chase and Pauline (Hope) M.; ed. schs. San Francisco and Oakland, Cal.; studied under Gustave Boulanger at Paris; *m.* Lucia Kleinhans, of San Francisco, June 19, 1894. Architect to 1882; in Europe, studying art, 1884-9; reorganized Cal. Sch. of Design (San Francisco Art Assn.) and continued as dir. until Apr. 1906 (resigned). Exhibited Paris expns., 1889, 1898, Paris salons, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1898, Chicago Expn., 1893, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Principal decorations 12 panels in State Capitol, Sacramento, Oakland Library, Lane Library, and Children's Hosp., San Francisco; wall painting for State Supreme Court Room, San Francisco. Awarded medal of A.I.A., 1923, for mural painting. Hon. mem. Art Assn. of San Francisco and Athenian Club. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Bohemian. *Home:* 670 Fell St. *Studio:* 1717 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

MATHEWS, Charles Thompson, architect; *b.* Paris, France, of Am. parentage, Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* Charles Drelincourt and Rebecca Bacon (Thompson) M.; arrived in America with parents in infancy; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1892; Ph.B., in architecture, Columbia, 1889; studied Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); traveled for 5 yrs. in Europe, Asia, and Northern Africa, studying architecture; unmarried. In practice at New York since 1890; won competition for remodeling Ch. of the Holy Trinity, New York, 1891; exhibited drawings at Chicago Expn., 1893; won internat. competition for remodeling east end of St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, 1901. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Racquet, University, Century, Newport Country, Piping Rock, Riding, Lenox. Mem. Society of Colonial Wars. *Author:* The Renaissance under the Valois, 1893; The Story of Architecture, 1896. Contbr. on painting, music and architecture, especially Japanese architecture and the Renaissance. Served with Food Administration during the World War. *Home:* 812 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, Clarence Wentworth, prof. horticulture; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1861; *s.* of Ezekiel Wentworth and Eunice Chase (Small) M.; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1891; post-grad. work Cornell and U. of Chicago; *m.* Henrietta Safford, of Lawrence, Dec. 29, 1891. Prof. botany and horticulture, U. of Ky., 1892-1910, prof. horticulture, U. of Ky., 1910—. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Sigma Xi, etc. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

MATHEWS, Delancey North, banker, mcht.; *b.* Hurley, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* Egbert R. and Sarah Elizabeth (North) M.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Sarah M. Dart, of Roxbury, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1870 (died Mar. 7, 1899); *m.* 2d, Carrie Eloise Smith, of Clinton, N.Y., May 15, 1901. With State of N.Y. Nat. Bank, Kingston, since 1886, pres. since 1903; sec. and treas. F. B. Matthews & Co., Inc., since 1899; v.p. Kingston Grain Co., Kingston Savings Bank; treas. Olive Coöperative Ins. Co. Active in Red Cross work, World War. Trustee Home for the Aged, Kingston Hosp., Kingston Industrial Home. Liberal patron of ch. and charitable instns. Republican. Baptist. Mason.

Home: 207 Pearl St. *Office:* 301 Wall St., Kingston, N.Y.

MATHEWS, Edward Bennett, geologist; *b.* at Portland, Me., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* of Jonathan Bennett and Sophia Lucinda (Shailer) M.; brother of Shailer M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Helen Louise Whitman, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1900. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, seasons of 1891-4; instr. mineralogy and petrography, 1894-5, asso., 1895-9, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof. since 1904, chmn. geol. dept. since 1917, Johns Hopkins. Asst. state geologist of Md., 1898-1917, state geologist since 1917; mem. and exec. officer Md. State Bd. of Forestry; mem. State Council of Defense; dir. Maryland Weather Service; chmn. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council, 1919-22; v.p. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1922; chmn. advisory council U.S. Bd. Surveys and Maps. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (treas.), Washington Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Econ. Geologists, Mineralogical Soc., American Institute Mining and Metall. Engrs., Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* Bibliography and Cartography of Md.; Maps and Map-Makers of Md.; Building Stones of Md.; Limestones of Md.; History of Mason-Dixon Line; Physical Features of Md.; Water Resources of Md.; Catalogue Published Bibliography in Geology; and other geol. and hist. papers. *Home:* Lombardy Apt., Baltimore, Md.

MATHEWS, F(erdinand) Schuyler, author, illustrator; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 30, 1854; *s.* of Ferdinand Schuyler and Frances (Coffin) M.; educated public schools and Cooper Inst., New York, and other institutions; traveled in Italy for art edn.; *m.* Caroline A., *d.* Prof. George W. Maynard, of Morristown, N.J., Nov. 17, 1886. Connected for many yrs. with L. Prang & Co., lithographic art pubs., Boston, as a spl. artist; splty. decorative design. Contbr. to various mags., both as illustrator and writer; subjects of writing generally art and natural science. Bot. illustrator, on staff of Gray Herbarium, Harvard U. *Author:* The Golden Flower; Familiar Flowers of Field and Garden; Familiar Trees and Their Leaves; Familiar Features of the Roadside; Familiar Life in Field and Forest; The Beautiful Flower Garden; The Writing Table of the 20th Century, 1900; The Fieldbook of American Wild Flowers, 1902; Fieldbook of Wild Birds and Their Music, 1904; Fieldbook of Trees and Shrubs, 1914; Book of Birds for Young People, 1921; Book of Wild Flowers for Young People, 1923. *Address:* 17 Frost St., Cambridge, Mass.

MATHEWS, Frances Aymar, novelist, playwright; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MATHEWS, James Edward; *b.* Olney, Ill., Jan. 29, 1876; *s.* James Edward and Martha (Antle) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1899; *m.* Caroline Myers, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 4, 1905 (died 1920). Resigned from U.S.N., 1901; entered employ of Bethlehem Steel Co., ordnance dept., 1901; in charge of European business of the company, at London, Eng., 1908-13; called to Bethlehem as head of ordnance dept., 1913; retired from steel business, 1919; now pres. Bethlehem Trust Co.; dir. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., First Nat. Bank of Bethlehem. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

MATHEWS, Jerry A., lawyer; *b.* in Daviess County, Indiana, Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* of James and Martha Louise (Antle) M.; grad. high. sch., Olney, Ill., 1884; *m.* Emma Watson, of Winchester, Ind. (niece of U.S. Senator James E. Watson), May 11, 1904. Began as asst. editor, Olney Times; owner and editor, Olney Advocate, 1887-9; reporter and Washington corr., Chicago Daily News, 1891-1900, also corr. Indianapolis News, 1893-1900; asst. receiver Globe Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass., 1900-1; pvt. sec. U.S. Senator Charles W. Fairbanks, 1901-5; Washington corr. for New York Sun, 1905-17, Toledo Blade, Pittsburgh Press, Newark Star Eagle and Detroit Journal, 1917-20; now in gen. practice of law with Dallett H. Wilson, firm Mathews & Wilson. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* National Press, Columbia Country (Washington); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 3454 Macomb St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MATHEWS, John Alexander, metallurgist; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 20, 1872; *s.* William Johnston and Frances (Pelletreau) M.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1893, M.S., 1896, Sc.D., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; Royal Sch. Mines, London, 1900-1; *m.* Florence Hosmer King, of Columbus, O., Jan. 29, 1903. Asst. in assaying, 1896-7, tutor chemistry, 1898-1900, Columbia; Barnard Fellowship for Encouragement of Scientific Research, 1900, 1901, 1902; Andrew Carnegie Research Scholarship of Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, 1901; received first award of "Andrew Carnegie Gold Medal for Research" from Iron and Steel Inst., 1902; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1900, 05, 11; metallurgist and asst. mgr. Sanderson works, Crucible Steel Co. of America, 1902-8; gen. mgr. Halcomb Steel Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1908-15, and pres., 1915-20; v.p. Crucible Steel Co. of America. Mem. many technical socs., including Am. and British Iron and Steel Insts. and Am. and Internat. socs. for testing materials; hon. mem. Am. Soc. for Steel Treating; trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll.; past pres. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Engineers, Columbia U. (New York); University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh); Bellevue Country (Syracuse). Contbr. to chem. and metall. jours. Served on several tech. coms. during war, especially for aircraft production; chairman aircraft engine forgings com. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Address:* Crucible Steel Co. of America, 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, John Mabry, educator, author; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., Jan. 9, 1883; *s.* Blake Hamilton and Mary R. (Whitaker) M.; Baltimore City Coll., 1899-1903; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Ruth Farwell Keefer, of Amboy, Ill., Sept. 8, 1914. Instr. in history and politics, Princeton, 1909-11; asso. in polit. science, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof., 1923—, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, National Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Legislative and Judicial History of the Fifteenth Amendment, 1909; Principles of American State Administration, 1917; Conduct of American Foreign Relations, 1922. Co-author of Report of Illinois Efficiency and Economy Committee, 1915. Mem. bd. authors of Ill. Centennial History, 1915-18; mem. bd. of editors of the Am. Polit. Science Review, 1914-15; expert investigator for Consolidation Commn. of Ore., 1918; mem. exec. council Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contbr. to Am. Year Book, McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclopedia of Am. Govt., Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Home:* 804 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

MATHEWS, Joseph Howard, chemist; *b.* Auroraville, Wis., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Lydia Tibbets (Cate) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1903, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ella Barbara Gilfillan, of West Salem, Wis., June 26, 1909. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1905; instr. chemistry, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1906-7; asst. prof. chemistry, 1911, asso. prof., 1917, prof. since Jan. 1, 1919, U. of Wis., also chmn. of dept. and dir. course in chemistry. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 10, 1917; maj., Jan. 15, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 16, 1918. Went to France as spl. investigator of problems connected with gas warfare, Sept. 1917; returned to U.S., Jan. 1918, and placed in charge offensive gas and research br. of trench warfare sect. Engring. Div. of Ordnance Dept. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Madison), Black Hawk Country. Author of over 40 papers on scientific subjects. *Home:* 128 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

MATHEWS, Joseph McDowell, surgeon. *Address:* 1758 Childs St., Los Angeles, Cal. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATHEWS, Lois Carter Kimball; see Rosenberry, Lois Carter Kimball.

MATHEWS, Shailer, educator, editor; *b.* at Portland, Me., May 26, 1863; *s.* Jonathan Bennett and Sophia Lucinda (Shailer) M.; brother of Edward Bennett M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Colby Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; U. of Berlin, 1890-1; (D.D., Colby, 1901, Oberlin Coll., 1908, Brown University, 1914, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1922; LL.D., Pa. College, 1915); *m.* Mary Philbrick Elden, of Waterville, Me., July 16, 1890. Asso. prof. rhetoric, 1887-9, prof. history and polit. economy, 1889-94, Colby Coll.; asso. prof. N.T. history and interpretation, 1894-7, prof., 1897-1905, prof. systematic theology, 1905-6, hist. and comparative theology since 1906, jr. dean, 1899-1908, dean since 1908, Div. Sch., U. of Chicago. Lecturer on N.T., Newton Theol. Instn., 1888-90; editor The World Today, 1903-11, Biblical World, 1913-20. Pres. Western Econ. Soc., 1911-19, Chicago Co-operative Council of City Missions, 1908-15, Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, 1910-19; dir. religious work, Chautauqua Instn. (N.Y.), 1912—; pres. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1912-16, Northern Bapt. Conv., 1915; trustee Ch. Peace Union (founded by Andrew Carnegie), 1914—. With Dr. Sidney L. Gulick in Japan as rep. of the chs. of U.S., 1915. State sec. of war savings for Ill., 1917-18, vice-dir. 1918-19. Delivered Haverford Library lectures, 1907, Earle lectures (Berkeley, Calif.), 1913, William Belden Noble lectures, Harvard, 1916, McNair lectures, U. of N.C., 1918, Slocum-Bennett lectures, Wesleyan U., 1921. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City. *Author:* Select Mediæval Documents, 1891, 1900; The Social Teaching of Jesus, 1897; A History of New Testament Times in Palestine, 1899; Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ (with E. D. Burton), 1901; The French Revolution — A Sketch, 1901; Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School (with E. D. Burton), 1903; The Messianic Hope in the New Testament, 1905; The Church and the Changing Order, 1907; The Social Gospel, 1909; The Gospel and the Modern Man, 1909; Scientific Management in the Churches, 1911; The Making of To-Morrow, 1913; The Individual and the Social Gospel, 1914; The Spiritual Interpretation of History, 1916; Patriotism and Religion, 1918; Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (with G. B. Smith), 1921; The Validity of American Ideals, 1922; The French Revolution (1789-1815), 1922. Editor: New Testament Handbooks; The Bible for Home and School; Social Betterment Series; Woman's Citizen's Library Series. Asso. Editor: Dictionary of the Bible; Constructive Series of U. of Chicago. *Home:* 5736 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MATHEWS, William Burdette, clerk Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va.; *b.* in Marshall Co., W.Va., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Christopher C. and Esther J. (Scott) M.; A.M., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., George Washington U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Blundon, of Charleston, W.Va., Oct. 25, 1900. Teacher, 1882-9; examiner pub. sch. teachers, Marshall Co., W.Va., 1889-90; clk. 11th U.S. Census, 1890-5; sec. to speaker Ho. of Dels., W.Va., 1897; chief clk., office of auditor of W.Va., 1898-1902; Rep. presdl. elector, 1901; asst. atty.-gen. W.Va., 1902; now clk. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, W.Va.; also sec. W.Va. Bd. Law Examiners. State dir. "Four Minute Men" under Com. of Public Information during World War. Dir. Virginian and Agricultural Joint Stock Land Banks of Charleston, Bank of Dunbar (W.Va.), Empire Savings & Loan Co., Fairview Land & Development Co., Charleston Bldg. & Loan Assn., Title Trust & Mortgage Co., Virginian Savings & Loan Co., etc. Director Charleston Pub. Library, Union Mission Settlement; trustee W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; pres. Kanawha Co. Anti Cruelty Soc.; Charleston commr. of Boy Scouts. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Charleston bar assns., Internat. Longfellow Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04; mem. Am. Law Inst.; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner); life mem. Elks. *Clubs:* Edgewood Country, Rotary (Charleston); W.Va. Soc. (Washington); Allegheny and Cheat Mountain, Old Colony, Charleston Automobile, Travel of America. *Home:* 1501 Quarrier St. *Office:* Capitol Annex, Charleston, W.Va.

MATHEWSON, Champion Herbert, prof. metallurgy; *b.* Essex, Conn., Oct. 7, 1881; *s.* Herbert Israel and Nettie Susan (Bulkeley) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1906; *m.* Irene Hazen Young, of Jewett City, Conn., June 19, 1912. Instr. metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-7; with Yale U. since 1907, prof. metallurgy since 1919; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., American Society for Testing Materials, Inst. of Metals (London), Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. *Author:* First Principles of Chemical Theory, 1909. *Translation:* The Elements of Metallography (from Ruer), 1909. Specialized in studies on constitution of alloys and recrystallization of metals. *Home:* 60 Ogden St., New Haven, Conn.

MATHEWSON, Edward Payson, metallurgist; *b.* Montreal, Que., Can., Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* James Adams and Amelia Seabury (Black) M.; B.S. in mining, McGill, 1885; LL.D., 1922; D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1920; *m.* Alice Barry, of Montreal, June 25, 1890. Assayer, 1886-9, superintendent, 1889-97, Pueblo (Colo.) Smelting & Refining Co.; joined Guggenheim's Sons tech. staff, 1897, and supt. and mgr. at Perth Amboy, N.J., Monterey, Mex., and Antofagasta, Chile, until 1902; in employ Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1902-16, 1st as supt. blast furnaces at Anaconda, then supt. entire plant, and mgr. Washoe Reduction Works of the co. at Anaconda. Was mgr. until Jan. 1, 1913, of Internat. Smelting & Refining Co.'s western plants, erecting same at International, Utah, and E. Chicago, Ind.; gen. mgr. British America Nickel Corpn., Ltd., Toronto, 1916-18; dir. and consulting metallurgist, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York, 1918-19; consulting metallurgist since Nov. 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (pres. 1923), Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London (gold medal, 1911), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (gold medal, 1917), Canadian Mining Inst., Society Chemical Industry, London. *Clubs:* Anaconda (Mont.), Engineers, Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York). Occasional contbr. tech. articles Canadian (New York). Occasional contbr. tech. articles on metallurgy to technical press and Trans. Inst. Mining Engrs. Inventor of various improvements in blast and reverberatory furnaces for smelting copper and lead ores. Representative fellow McGill U., 1923-6. *Home:* Arrochar, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MATHIEU, Beltran, diplomat; *b.* Talcahuano, Chile, Apr. 10, 1853; *s.* Luis and Ramona (Andrews) M.; ed. Lyceum of Concepcion; LL.B., U. of Chile, 1875; *m.* Elena Serrano, of Concepcion, Chile, Nov. 11, 1896. Sec. Chilean Legation, Washington, D.C., 1886-9; mem. Nat. Congress of Chile, 1891-6; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador and Central Am. republics, 1896-1901; minister of war and marine, Chile, 1901-2; minister of Chile to Bolivia, 1902-6; del. from Chile to Pan Am. Conf. at Buenos Aires, 1910; minister of industry and pub. works, Chile, 1910-11; A.E., and P. to U.S. since Oct. 1918. *Clubs:* Union (Santiago and Los Angeles). *Home:* 2305 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 2154 Florida Av., Washington, D.C.

MATHIS, Clark McKenzie, educator; *b.* at Henry, Tenn.; *s.* John Warwick and Lurah Anna (Wallace) M.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1918, A.M., 1921; *m.* Adelaide Grable, of Henry, 1902. Teacher mathematics Murray Male and Female Inst., 1900-3; prin. Whiteville Sch., 1903-4, Bellevue Female Coll., 1904-7, Union City Training Sch., 1908-13, Obion Training Sch., 1913-17; teacher mathematics and history, Castle Heights Mil. Acad., Lebanon, Tenn., 1917; asso. headmaster same, 1920, pres. since 1921, also largest owner; pres. Castle Heights-on-the-Wautauga, Johnson City, Tenn. Served as col. on staff of Gov. Alf Taylor. Mem. Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Rotarian. Apptd. by faculty of Cumberland U. to write biography of Judge Nathan Green, chancellor Law Dept. Cumberland U. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

MATHISON, Edward Thomson, clergyman; *b.* Old Town, Me., June 21, 1870; *s.* Robert Lauder and Catharine Susan (Roberts) M.; A.B., Yale, 1893; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Hull Colburn, of Ansonia, Conn., Feb. 16, 1898. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Marbledale, Conn., 1895-6, Immanuel Ch., Ansonia, 1896-1900, St. Michael's Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1900-6, St. Timothy's Ch., Massillon, O., 1906-9, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1909-12; asso. rector, 1912-14, rector, 1914-15, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; rector St. John's Ch., Rockville, Conn., Sept. 1, 1915—. Mem. Bd. of Missions Diocese of Ohio, 1908-9, of Chicago, 1909-12, of Conn., 1918; mem. Cathedral Chapter of Christ Ch. Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.; archdeacon Hartford Archdeaconry; alternate del. to Gen. Conv., 1909; mem. exec. council Diocese of Conn. Mason (32°); grand lecturer Grand Chapter, R.A.M., 1905-6. *Home:* Clinton, Conn.

MATILE, Lêon Albert, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MATSON, Caroline Ruby, teacher; *b.* Kirtland, O., Apr. 18, 1867; *d.* Rev. William A. and Mary A. (Whelpley) M.; Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1884-6, A.M., 1909; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1900; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1906; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, Columbia. Teacher dist. schs. until 1891, high sch. Solomon, Kan., 1891-8, Salina, 1900-6; head of Latin dept., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1906—, dean of women, 1918—. Mem. N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Kan. Ednl. Assn., also Nat. and Kan. orgns. Deans of Women. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

MATSON, George Charlton, geologist, engr.; *b.* at Strang, Neb., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Susannah (Charlton) M.; B.S., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1900; studied U. of Neb., 1900-1; A.M., Cornell University, 1903; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Beulah Edwards, of Orangeburg, S.C., 1913. Asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1901-3; instr. geology, U. of Ill., 1903-4; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1904-6; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-16, Mexican Gulf Oil Co., 1916-17, Gulf Refining Co., of La., 1917; Gypsey Oil Co. and S. American Gulf Oil Co., 1917-21; consulting geologist since 1921; v.p. Schermerhorn Oil Company, 1922—. Member Geol. Soc. America, Am. Association of Petroleum Geologists (pres. 1921), Geological Society Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Author of numerous articles in tech. jours. and 12 bulls. and water supply papers pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey, relating to geology of the Blue Grass Region of Ky., of states bordering on the Gulf of Mexico; also spl. publs. dealing with the phosphates of Fla. and the oil and gas resources of La. and Tex. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

MATSON, Smith Corbin, lawyer; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 13, 1872; *s.* Courtland Cushing and Mary Nelson (Farrow) M.; student De Pauw U., Greencastle, 1889-92; *m.* Nancy Jane Gwin, of Ardmore, Okla., June 7, 1911. Began practice at Greencastle, 1893; pros. atty. 13th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1900-5; removed to Ardmore, Okla., 1906; asst. county atty., Carter Co., Okla., 1907-10; asst. atty. gen. of Okla., 1910-17; judge Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., since 1917; term expires Jan. 1925. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Chickasaw Lake (Ardmore, Okla.). *Home:* 912 N. Shartel St. *Address:* State Capitol Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MATTESON, see also Mattison.

MATTESON, Charles, judge; *b.* at Coventry, Kent Co., R.I., Mar. 21, 1840; *s.* Asahel and Julia (Johnson) M.; A.M., Brown U., 1861 (LL.D., 1891); law student, Harvard, 1862-3; *m.* Belle Himes, of Warwick, R.I., Aug. 22, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1864; mem. R.I. Senate, 1870-1, 1871-2; asso. justice, 1875-91, chief justice, 1891-1900, Supreme Ct. of R.I.; resigned. Pres. R.I. Humane Edn. Soc., 1914—. Dir. Centreville Nat. Bank of Warwick, Jan. 10, 1871—, v.p. Jan. 20, 1913—. *Home:* 32 Creighton St., Providence, R.I.

MATTESON, Frank Willington, trustee; *s.* George W. R. and Emily Robinson (Kent) M.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1892; *m.* Mary W. Fleming, of Providence. Pres. Shawmut Iron Co., Prov., Warren & Bristol R.R. Co., Prov. Terminal Co.; v.p. Providence Instn. for Savings; treas. Butler Hosp., Narragansett Land Co., Brown Land Co., Gilman Land Co.; trustee Estate of John Nicholas Brown; dir. Blackstone Mfg. Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Prov. Gas Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Gorham Mfg. Co., R.I. Ins. Co., Silversmiths Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., Boston & Providence R.R. Co., Wood River Branch R.R. Trustee Brown U. (treas.). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* University, D.K.E. (New York); Hope, Squantum, R.I. Country, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head. *Address:* 50 Main St., Providence, R.I.

MATTESON, Herman Howard, writer; *b.* Grundy Co., Ill., Mar. 17, 1876; *s.* John Richardson and Nelly Lenore (McAllister) M.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896, M.A., 1897; M.D., U. of Wis., 1899; *m.* Mellissa Norton Whitbeck, of St. Paul, Minn., 1900. Served as surgeon exploring parties in Central America, ship's surgeon, surgeon to federal penitentiaries. Mem. Authors' League America, Free Lances. *Club:* University of Minnesota. *Author:* The Trap, 1921; also short stories and serials in mags.; author and dir. motion pictures depicting aboriginal life of Puget Sound and Alaska. *Home:* Olga, San Juan Co., Wash.

MATTFELD, Marie, mezzo-soprano; *b.* Munich, Germany; *d.* Herman Schmid (concertmeister Munich Royal Opera Orchestra); grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Munich; *m.* William Mattfeld, of N.Y. City, July 1890. Came to U.S., 1890; with Damrosch Opera Co., 1894-8, Sembrich Opera Co., 1900-1; sang at Stadt Theatre, Bremen, Germany, 1902-3; mem. Met. Opera Co. since 1905; sings in English, Italian, French and German. *Home:* 435 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

MATTHES, François Emile, geologist; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* Willem Ernst and Johanna Suzanna (van der Does de Bije) M.; ed. in Holland, Switzerland and Germany; came to U.S., 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Edith Lovell Coyle, of Washington, June 7, 1911. Chief draftsman with city engr., Rutland, Vt., June 1, 1895; with U.S. Geol. Survey as field asst., 1896-8, asst. topographer, 1898-9, topographer, 1899-1907, insp. topographic branch, Apr. 1, 1907-12. In charge of survey of Cloud Peak Quadrangle, Bighorn Mountains, Wyo., 1898-9; Chief Mtn. Quadrangle (Glacier Nat. Park), Mont., 1900-1; Grand Canyon of the Colo. River, 1902-4; Yosemite Valley, Cal., 1905-6; Mt. Rainier Nat. Park, Wash., 1910-11; asso. geologist, 1914-16, geologist since 1916. Detailed to State Earthquake Investigation Commn., Cal., 1906; corr. mem. Internat. Glacier Commn. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. American Geographers, Washington Academy of Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Harvard Travelers (Boston), Am. Alpine. *Wrote:* Glacial Sculpture of the Bighorn Mountains, Wyo., 1900; various scientific reports and articles. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1920. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MATTHEW, William Diller, palæontologist; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1871; *s.* George Frederic and Katherine Mary (Diller) M.; A.B., U. of N.B., 1889; Ph.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Kate Lee, of Brooklyn, July 15, 1905. Asst., 1895-8, asst. curator, 1898-1902, asso. curator, 1902-10, curator, 1911—, Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Palæontol. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Royal Soc. (London); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Zoöl. Soc. London, Explorers Club, etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, see also Mathews.

MATTHEWS, Albert, writer; *b.* Boston, June 26, 1860; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; brother of Nathan M., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1882; unmarried. Engaged in etymol. and lexicog. studies. Has written various monographs in publs. Colonial Soc. of Mass., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; contbr. to Dialect Notes, Dial, Nation, and other critical jours.; editor Colonial Soc. of Mass. since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Mass., Me., Va., and Wis. Hist. socs., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Prince Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Odd Volumes (Boston), Harvard (New York and Boston), Royal Societies, Authors' (London). *Address:* 19 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.

MATTHEWS, (James) Brander, author; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* of Edward and Virginia (Brander) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1871, LL.B., 1873, A.M., 1874; (D.C.L., U. of South, 1899; Litt.D., Yale, 1901; LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Miami, 1909); *m.* Ada S. Smith, of London, Eng., May 10, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1873, but turned to lit.; prof. lit., 1892-1900, dramatic lit. since 1900, Columbia. One of founders of Authors and Players Clubs; one of the organizers Am. Copyright League, Dunlap Soc.; chancellor Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; pres. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1910, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1913-14, Dunlap Soc., 1914—. Trustee of Columbia University Press. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Authors (New York); Athenæum (London); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). First chairman of Simplified Spelling Board, 1906. Legion of Honor from French Govt., 1907. *Author:* The Theatres of Paris; French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century; In Partnership (with H. C. Bunner); Margery's Lovers (a comedy); The Last Meeting (a story); A Secret of the Sea and Other Stories; A Gold Mine (a comedy, with G. H. Jessop); Pen and Ink; A Family Free, and Other Stories; On Probation (a comedy, with G. H. Jessop); With My Friends; In the Vestibule Limited; A Tale of Twenty-Five Hours; Tom Paulding; Americanisms and Briticisms; The Decision of the Court (a comedy); The Story of a Story; Studies of the Stage; Vignettes of Manhattan; The Royal Marine; This Picture and That; His Father's Son; Bookbindings, Old and New; Introduction to the Study of American Literature; Tales of Fantasy and Fact; Aspects of Fiction; Outlines in Local Color; Peter Stuyvesant, a comedy (with Bronson Howard); A Confident To-Morrow; The Action and the Word; The Historical Novel; Parts of Speech; Development of the Drama; Recreations of an Anthologist; Inquiries and Opinions; The American of the Future; A Study of the Drama, 1910; Molière, 1910; A Study of Versification, 1911; Shakspere as a Playwright, 1913; A Book about the Theater, 1916; These Many Years, 1917; Principles of Playmaking, 1919; Essays on English, 1921. Editor of various works. *Address:* 337 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, Charles, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MATTHEWS, George Bagby, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MATTHEWS, H(arry) Alexander, organist, composer; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* John A. and Clara (Woods) M.; studied music with father; *m.* May Gwendolyn Davis, of Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 1906. Came to U.S., 1899; teacher, Phila., since 1900; organist and choirmaster St. Luke and the Epiphany, Phila. Conductor of The Choral Art Soc. of Phila. and the New Century Club Chorus of Phila. Asso. Am. Guild Organists; dir. of musical clubs, Univ. of Pa.; conductor for the Orpheus Club, Wilmington, Del. Has written more than 200 compositions in music, including sacred and secular cantatas, anthems, duets, solos, secular songs, piano and organ pieces, etc. Prin. works: (cantatas) Life Everlasting; The Conversion; The Story of Christmas; The Triumph of the Cross; The City of God (in commemoration of Quadri-Centennial Celebration of Luth. Ch. in America); The Slave's Dream; The Lake of the Dismal Swamp; The Song of the Silent Land. *Home:* 6366 Sherman St., Germantown, Phila. *Studio:* Presser Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MATTHEWS, Isaac George, clergyman; *b.* Middleville, Ont., Can., May 29, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Jeanette (Anderson) M.; A.B., McMaster U., Ont., 1897, A.M., 1898; B.Th., McMaster Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; studied Marburg Univ., Germany; *m.* Nina Blanche Foreman, of Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 4, 1905. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Jackson Av. Ch., Vancouver, 1898-1900, New Westminster, B.C., 1900-3; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., McMaster U., 1904-19; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1919-20; lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1919-20; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Crozer Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1920; prof. history of Christian Ch., Bapt. Inst., Phila., since Sept. 1921. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila. Republican. *Author:* The Jewish Apologetic to the Grecian World in the Apocryphal and Pseudepigraphical Literature, 1914; How to Interpret Old Testament Prophecy, 1919; Old Testament Life and Literature, 1923. *Address:* Crozer Seminary Campus, Chester, Pa.

MATTHEWS, J(oseph) Merritt, chemist; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1874; *s.* Joseph Merritt and Blanche (Fowler) M.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Augusta Spalding Gould, of Phila., May 15, 1903. Head dept. chemistry and dyeing, Phila. Textile Sch., 1898-1907; mgr. of dyeing dept. of N.E. Cotton Yarn Co., 1907-10; consulting chemist, and expert in textile chemistry and dyestuffs since 1910. Editor of Color Trade Jour. since 1917. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Dyers and Colorists of Eng., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, 1903, 06, 09, 12; fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Nat. Research Council, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists', University (New York). *Author:* Vol. III, Part I, on Dyestuffs, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1900; Textile Fibres, 1913; Laboratory Manual Dyeing and Textile Chemistry, 1909; Application of Dyestuffs, 1920; Bleaching Technology, 1921. Translator: Alexieff's General Principles of Organic Syntheses, 1906. Contbr. of numerous articles relating to textile chemistry to Journal of Society of Chem. Industry, etc. *Office:* 103 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, Mark Allison, clergyman; *b.* Calhoun, Ga., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Mark Lafayette and Malinda Rebecca (Clemmons) M.; acad. edn. at Calhoun; (D.D., 1900; LL.D., Whitman Coll., 1908, Huron Coll., 1912); *m.* at Seattle, Wash., Grace Owen, *d.* Rev. Owen Jones, of Wales, Aug. 24, 1904. Began preaching at 19; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch. (which he built), Calhoun, Ga., 1888-93, Dalton, Ga., 1893-6, Jackson, Tenn., 1896-1902, First Ch., Seattle, since 1902 (membership over 7,500, 25 branch Sunday schs.). Admitted to bar June 1900. Trustee Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash., Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash., San Francisco Theol. Sem., Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Federal Council of Chs. and Ministers' Assn. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rainier, Arctic, Union League, Masonic; Japanese (New York and Seattle). Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., Louisville, 1912. *Address:* 726 Harvard St. N., Seattle, Wash.

MATTHEWS, Mary Lockwood, home economist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1882; *d.* John E. and Harriet (Beach) M.; grad. Sch. of Agr., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1900; B.S., in Home Economics, U. of Minn., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in clothing, Lafayette Industrial Sch., 1906-9, U. of Minn., 1909-10; extension worker, Purdue U., 1910-12; head dept. home economics, same univ., since 1912. Dir. home economics for Ind. Food Administration, World War, also mem. State Council of Defense. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Gen. Federation of Clubs, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Omicron Nu, Pi Beta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Home Economics, 1921. *Home:* 356 State St., West Lafayette, Ind.

MATTHEWS, Nathan, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 28, 1854; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; brother of Albert M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1880 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Ellen B., *d.* Col. Lucius Manlius Sargent, Apr. 5, 1883. In practice at Boston since 1880. Mayor, 4 terms, 1891-5; chmn. Boston Finance Commission, 1907-9. Lecturer department of govt., Harvard, 1909-10 and 1911-12. Pres. Franklin Foundation; chmn. Salem and Beverly Water Supply Bd., 1913-23; chmn. trustees Mass State Library. Spl. counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19; chmn. Boston Com. on the Budget System, 1916; chmn. Boston Com. on New Sources of Revenue, 1920-21; mem. N.E Hist. Geneal. Soc. (v.p.), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Society. Democrat. *Author:* The City Government of Boston, 1895 Municipal Charters, 1914; and of many articles arguments, addresses, etc., on political, legal and economic subjects. *Home:* 456 Beacon St *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MATTHEWS, Paul, bishop; *b.* at Glendale O., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Stanley and Mary Ann (Black) M.; A. B., Princeton, 1887; B.D., Gen Theol. Seminary, New York, 1890; (D.D., Seabury Divinity School, 1915, Gen. Theol. Sem. 1916, Princeton U., 1916); *m.* Elsie Procter, of Glendale, Ohio, May 11, 1896. Deacon, 1890 priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Advent Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1890-1; entered Associate Mission, Omaha, in charge St. Paul's and St. John's chs., 1891-5; rector St. Luke's, Cincinnati, 1896-1904; dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, 1904-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Milwaukee, Sept. 20, 1905, but declined dean of Cathedral, Faribault, Minn., and prof. Seabury Div. Sch., 1913-15; consecrated bishop of N.J., Jan. 25, 1915. *Home:* Princeton, N.J *Address:* 307 Hamilton Av., Trenton, N.J.

MATTHEWS, Robert Orville, clergyman educator; *b.* Sterling, Rockland Co., N.Y., May 27, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Sarah M.; grad. Syracuse U., 1905; D.D., Ohio Northern U.; LL.D. Lincoln Memorial U., 1923; *m.* Isabelle McCutcheon, of Arcade, N.Y., Aug. 1909. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1909-13, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1913-17, 1st Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1917-21; went to Europe at beginning of World War as mem. Speakers' Commn. Am. Red Cross; spl. asst. to fed. prohibition commn. of U.S., 1921-3; pres. Lincoln Memorial U. since 1923. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

MATTHEWS, William Albert, educator clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATTHEWS, William Baynham, lawyer see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MATTHIAS, Edward Shiloh, judge; *b.* Gilboa, O., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Albert C. and Eleanor

P. (Harris) M.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1893; *m.* Mary F. Crouch, of Warren, O., Apr. 23, 1898. Began practice in Van Wert, O., 1895; city solicitor, Van Wert, 1896-1900; judge Court of Common Pleas, 3d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1904-14; judge Supreme Court of Ohio, 1914-1926. Served as capt. Co. D, 2d Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 23, 1898-Feb. 10, 1899. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 2135 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

MATTHISON, Edith Wynne (Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy), actress; *b.* Birmingham, Warwickshire, Eng.; *d.* Henry and Kate (Wynne) M.; ed. King Edward's Grammar Sch. and Midland Inst., Birmingham; *m.* Charles Rann Kennedy (*q.v.*), of New York, July 19, 1898. Began in mus. comedy and since appeared in Greek plays, Everyman (in which she created the title role), Mysteries, Shakespearean and other Elizabethan plays, old English comedies, and modern plays. Played Portia and Rosamund with Sir Henry Irving, Andromache in the "Troades" and Elektra in the "Elektra" of Euripides in Court Theatre, London; played Auntie in "The Servant in the House" and played Herdisa in "The Winterfeast"; appeared as Sister Beatrice (Maeterlinck), Hermione and Mrs. Ford (Shakespeare), also in "The Blue Bird," "The Piper," "The Terrible Meek," "The Necessary Evil"; part of Andromache in the Granville Barker revivals of The Trojan Women of Euripides at the Am. univs. In motion pictures, starred in The Governor's Lady; as Queen Katherine, in Henry VIII, with Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree, last American tour; as Light, in Matterlinck's The Bethrothal. *Club:* Women's Cosmopolitan. *Home:* Millbrook, N.Y.

MATTINGLY, Robert Edgar, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MATTIOLI, Lino, musician; *b.* Parma, Italy, Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* Salvatore and Rachele (Silvani) M.; ed. Royal Conservatory of Music, Parma; came to America in 1884; *m.* Louise Strueve, of Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1889. Began musical career as solo cellist; began to give voice instrn. at Milano, 1875; played quartet with J. Joachim at concert in Milan Conservatory of Music, 1883; 1st cellist at opening of Met. Opera House, New York, 1884; prof. singing, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, since 1885. Composer of songs and music. *Home:* Alexandra Bldg., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

MATTISON, see also Matteson.

MATTISON, Richard Vanselous, manufacturer; *b.* Solebury Tp., Pa., Nov. 17, 1851; *s.* Joseph Jones and Mahala (Vanselous) M.; Ph. G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; *m.* 1st, Esther Dafter, Nov. 4, 1874 (died July 15, 1919); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Cottrell Seger, Apr. 27, 1920. Established as mfg. chemist, 1873; now pres. Keasbey & Mattison Co., largest mfrs. of magnesia and asbestos products in the world; also mfrs. Bromo-Caffeine and other pharm. preparations; also pres. Ambler Spring Water Co., Magnesia Covering Co. of Phila., Upper Dublin Water Co., Asbestos Shingle Slate & Sheathing Co., Bell Asbestos Mines, Thetford Mines, P.Q., Can. *Home:* Ambler, Pa.

MATTOON, Arthur Martyn, astronomer; *b.* Maxtown, O., Sept. 12, 1855; *s.* Henry Martyn and Julia Ledyard (Hempstead) M.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1903-4; *m.* Eliza Alberta Bailey, of Constitution, O., Aug. 2, 1882. Instr. mathematics, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1880-3, Coll. of Mont., 1883-7; prin. Bozeman (Mont.) Acad., 1887-9; prof. mathematics, Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1889-90; prin. Elgin (Ill.) Acad., 1890-1; prof mathematics and astronomy and dir. Charles Smith Scott Obs. of Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1892-12, prof. emeritus, 1912-17; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1917—. Mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific, A.A.A.S., Mo. Soc. Teachers of Mathematics and Science, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Essentials of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1895 (3d edit., 1907); Introduction to the Theory of Equations, 1906. *Address:* 317 W. Magnolia St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

MATTSON, Bernard Gause, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATTSON, Peter August, clergyman; *b.* at Hvitsand, Sweden, Sept. 29, 1865; *s.* Mattes Johanson and Anna (Stephenson) M.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1892; B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem., Ill., 1894; Ph.D., Univ. of Minn., 1906; (D.D., Muhlenberg Theol. Sem., Pa., 1906); *m.* Emma Anna Olson, of Hopkins, Minn., June 18, 1895. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1894; pastor Tacoma, Wash., 1894-9, Minneapolis, 1899-04; pres. Gustavus Adolphus College, 1904-11, also prof. Christianity; pres. Lutheran Minn. Conf., Mar. 3, 1913—. Dir. Augustana Book Concern, Bethesda Hosp., St. Paul, 6 yrs.; v.-p. Luth. Augustana Synod of N.A.; dir. Bd. of Foreign Missions and Bd. of Home Missions, Augustana Synod. *Author:* Minnen och Bilder från Bibelns Lander, 1911; Through the Land of Promise, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. *Home:* Hopkins, Minn.

MATZEN, Herman N., sculptor; *b.* in Denmark, July 15, 1861; *s.* Nicolai Edinger and Henrietta (Rasch) M.; came to U.S. in boyhood; grad. German-Am. Sem., Detroit, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin (medal of 2d class, 1896); *m.* Emma Hale, of Cleveland (died, 1897); 2d, Blanche Dissette, of Cleveland, July 11, 1908. Engaged in sculpture since 1893; executed groups, "War," and "Peace," Indianapolis Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument; also Schiller Monument, Detroit, and other patriotic monuments; Burke mausoleum, figures Moses and Gregory, Cleveland Ct. House, figures Law and Justice, Akron (O.) Ct. House; Richard Wagner monument, memorial to Tom L. Johnson, Pub. Sq., Cleveland; Holden Mausoleum, Cleveland; City Hall sculptures, Cleveland. Instr. Cleveland Sch. of Art since 1897. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Unitarian. *Home:* 2423 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland, O.

MATZENAUER, Margarete, operatic mezzo-soprano; *b.* Temesvar, Hungary, June 1, 1881; *d.* Ludwig and Ottilie (Stetefeld) M. (father orchestral condr., and mother opera singer); ed. by parents; studied with Georgine Neuendorff, Antonia Mielke, Franz Emerich; twice married. Début as "Puck," in "Oberon," Strassburg, Germany, 1901, continuing there 3 years; sang at the Hofoper, Munich, 1904-11; appeared at Beyreuth several seasons; became mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, 1911; notable as "Herodias," in "Salome." "Klytemnestra," in "Elektra," "Brünnhilde," in the "Ring," "Carmen," in "Carmen," "Dalila," "Orpheus," "Amneris," "Ortrud," "Kundry," "Ysolde," "Venus," "Fidelio," "Donna Elvira," "Africana," "Mignon," etc. *Home:* 1 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

MAUCHLY, Sebastian Jacob, physicist; *b.* Swanton, O., July 9, 1878; *s.* John William and Mary Jane (Ziegler) M.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Rachel Elizabeth Scheidemantel, of Kenton, O., Dec. 27, 1905. Prin. and instr. physics, Hartwell High Sch., Cincinnati, 1905-11; Hanna research fellow, dept. of physics U. of Cincinnati, 1911-13; head, dept. of physics Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1913-14; apptd. asso. physicist, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Nov. 1, 1914; asst. chief obs. div. same, 1917-18, and chief of sect. terrestrial electricity same, Jan. 1, 1919—. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Geophysical Union, Internat. Geophysical Union, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington (rec. sec. 1919-20). Presbyn. Mason. Research in earth currents and in elec. conduction in gases, including atmospheric electricity. *Home:* 107 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

MAUCK, Joseph William, college pres.; *b.* Cheshire, O., Aug. 17, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Adaline (Sigler) M.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1875, A.M., 1877 (LL.D., 1895); partial post-grad. course Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mary Frances Ball, of Buffalo, Dec. 25, 1884. Prof. Greek, 1876-9, Latin, 1881-3, Hillsdale Coll.; in pub. and banking business, Chicago and Minneapolis, 1883-91; pres. U. of S.D., 1891-7; in mfg. and railroading, Chicago, 1897-1902; pres. Hillsdale Coll., 1902-22, now emeritus. Pres. Gen. Conf. Free Baptists, 1904—; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Churches, 1908—; pres. Mich. Sch. Masters' Club, 1915-16. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Hillsdale, Mich.

MAUDE, Cyril Francis, English actor, mgr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAULDIN, Frank Gratin, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAULE, Harry Edward, editor; *b.* Fairmount, Neb., July 13, 1886; *s.* John Penrose and Mary Katherine (Finigan) M.; ed. common schs. and E. Denver High Sch.; *m.* Edna J. O'Dell, of Port Huron, Mich., July 12, 1910. Reporter Denver and New York City, 1903-05; correspondent and feature writer in Mexico, 1906-7; manager of New York, Boston, Detroit, New Haven bureaus, United Press Association, 1907-11; editor with Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., since 1911; editor Short Stories Magazine. *Author:* Boys' Book of New Inventions, 1912. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Authors' League America, Nat. Arts Club. Episcopalian. *Home:* Garden City, N.Y. *Address:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

MAULE, Mary Katherine, author; *b.* Pekin, Ill.; *d.* Henry P. and Margaret (Fennelly) Finigan; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* John P. Maule, of Fairmont, Neb. Removed to Denver, Colo., 1900; to N.Y. City, 1905. Was contbr. spl. articles and met. corr. for Denver Times, New York Herald, New York Sun, Times, and Tribune; wrote short stories and articles for leading mags. Active in the woman suffrage campaign, speaking and working for the amendment in several states; conducted vice crusade for New York American, 1918. *Author:* The Little Knight of the X Bar B, 1910 (many edits.); A Prairie Schooner Princess, 1920; The Bryne Girls, 1921; God's Anointed, 1921. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

MAUMUS, Achilles J., receiver of customs, Republic of Haiti; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* Jean and Martha (Dinguidard) M.; student St. Mary's Sem., New Orleans, 1875-8; *m.* Aline Bazus, of New Iberia, La., Mar. 19, 1883. Clk., bookkeeper and traveling salesman until 1892; minute clk. Dist. Court and Court of Appeals, Iberia Co., La., 1892-1915; gen. receiver of customs, Republic of Haiti, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Sept. 1915. Democrat. K. of P., Elk. *Address:* Port au Prince, Haiti.

MAUPIN, Helen Christine Bennett (Mrs. Benjamin F.); author; see Bennett, Helen Christine.

MAURAN, John Lawrence, architect; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Frank and Mary Louise (Nichols) M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-9; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-90; in office of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects, Boston, 2 yrs., then in their Chicago office working on the Chicago Public Library and Chicago Art Inst.; rep. same firm at St. Louis, 1893, later becoming St. Louis partner; *m.* Isabel, *d.* J. G. Chapman, of St. Louis, 1896. Mem. firm Mauran, Russell & Garden, 1900, Mauran, Russell & Crowell, 1911—. Principal works: St. Louis Union Trust Co., New Bank of Commerce Bldg., Butler Bros. bldgs. (St. Louis and Dallas), Ry. Exchange, St. Louis Country Club, Galvez Hotel (Galveston), Rice Hotel (Houston), Skin and Cancer, and Children's hosps. (St. Louis). Mem. Pub. Library Bd., 1906—; dir. Mercantile Library, 1906— (pres. 1908-9); dir. Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1909—; bd. control St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts, 1906-10; advisory bd. Home for Friendless, 1912—. Presdl. elector, 1908; apptd. by President Roosevelt mem. Fine Arts Commission, 1908; apptd. chmn. Pub. Bldgs. Commn St. Louis, 1904; pres. St. Louis Grand Opera Com., 1910-12; chmn. "Made in St. Louis" Carnival, 1915. U.S. del. 6th Internat. Congress Architects, Madrid, 1904; fellow A.I.A. (treas. 1913-15, pres. 1916-18); sec. St. Louis Chapter A.I.A., 1900-2, pres. 1902-4; pres. N.E. Soc. St. Louis, 1913; mem. Acad. Science, Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., etc. V.p. Am. Unit. Assn., 1916-21; Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (v.p. 1916). Exec. com. St. Louis Chapter American Red Cross, 1917—, chairman, 1922—; member of sub-committee on industrial safety War Industries Bd., 1917-18; mem. com. on contracts, Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; sec. commn. on contracts, Construction Div., U.S.A., 1918; chmn. canteen and mil. relief coms., St. Louis Chapter A.R.C., 1918-19; chmn. purchasing com., Hosp. Unit 21, 1917-19; mem. Mil. Intelligence U.S.A., 1918. Pres. trustees Ch. of the Messiah (Unitarian), 1900-20. *Clubs:* Round Table (chmn. exec. com., 1906-11, 1916), St. Louis (v.p. 1917-18), Racquet, University (sec. 1896, v.p. 1912), Noonday (pres. 1904), City, Country (dir. 1908-12), Florissant Valley (pres. 1907-9), Technology (pres. 1913-21), Commercial (dir. 1918-21, v.p. 1923), Architectural (St. Louis), Tavern (Boston), St. Anthony, Technology (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 46 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MAURER, Edward Rose, engineer; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* John and Katherine (Moss) M.; B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1890; *m.* May R. Dickens, of La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892. Asst. engr. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1890; on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891-2; asst. prof. and prof. mechanics in Engring. Coll. of U. of Wis. since 1893. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Author:* Technical Mechanics, 1903; Statics, 1904; Strength of Materials, 1904; Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction (with F. E. Turneaure, *q.v.*), 1907. Asso. editor American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1911. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

MAURER, Oscar Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Garnavillo, Ia., Jan. 22, 1878; *s.* Jacob D. and Laura E. (Wirkler) M.; B.A., *magna cum laude,* Beloit Coll., Wis., 1903; M.A., Grad. Sch., Yale, 1906; B.D., *cum laude,* Divinity Sch., same, 1906; (D.D., Beloit [Wis.] College, 1912); *m.*

Marion Elizabeth Spooner, of Oak Park, Ill., July 25, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor, Great Barrington, Mass., 1906-9, Center Ch., New Haven, Conn., Apr., 1909—. Mem. 2d Regt. (Wis.) N.G., 2 yrs.; chaplain 2d Co. Governor's Foot Guard of Conn. with rank of captain. Trustee of Home for Aged Women, and Talladega (Ala.) College; dir. New Haven Pub. Library; mem. Pilgrim Fund Commn.; mem. exec, com. Am, Missionary Assn.; dir. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief; rec. sec. A.B.C.F.M.; sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., 1917, in France, 1917-18. Mem. Beta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Wis.), Beta Chapter Delta Sigma Rho (Wis.), Phi Kappa Epsilon (Yale), Assn. Congl. Ministers, etc. *Club:* Graduates'. *Author:* Brotherhood of the Burning Heart, 1915; Pilgrim Principles, 1920. Editor Yale Divinity Quarterly, 1905-6. *Address:* 311 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

MAURER, William Allen, lawyer; *b.* Altoona, Pa., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* George and Eliza (McCartney) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hettie D. Evans, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1897. Began practice at El Reno, Okla., 1894; city atty., 1899-1901; county judge, Canadian Co., 1911-15, 1919-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; U.S. dist. atty., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 25, 1921. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 1223 W. 26th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett, author; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Apr. 10, 1873; student Princeton. Asso. editor The Bookman, 1899-1907, editor, 1907-16; with Am. Relief for Belgium and North of France, behind German lines, 1916 to withdrawal. *Author:* New York in Fiction, 1901; History of the 19th Century in Caricature (with F. T. Cooper), 1904; The New York of the Novelists, 1916; Bottled Up in Belgium, 1917; Fifth Avenue, 1918; The Paris of the Novelists, 1919. Translator of The Flaming Crucible, and America and the Race for World Dominion. Lit. editor New York Herald, 1922—. *Home:* 514 Chestnut St., Roselle, N.J.

MAURITZSON, Jules Göte Ultimus, college prof.; *b.* Balkåkra, Sweden, July 19, 1868; *s.* Anders Vilhelm and Gustava Louise (Lagerlöf) M.; student Halsingborg Coll. and U. of Lund (Sweden), and Luth. Theol. Sem. (Chicago); B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1899; post-grad. work U. of Upsala (Sweden), Copenhagen (Denmark), and Christiania (Norway); *m.* Maria Thorsson, of Chicago, June 23, 1899. Prof. Swedish lang. and lit., Augustana Coll., since 1901, and dean since 1921. Mem. Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study (pres. 1913-15), etc. Lutheran. *Author:* Swedish Orthography, 1908; also lit., hist. and critical articles in Proc. of Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, etc. *Home:* 970 38th St., Rock Island, Ill.

MAURO, Philip. *Author:* From Reason to Revelation; Man's Day, 1908; Life in the Word, 1909; The Number of Man, 1911; God's Gift and Our Response, 1914; God's Gospel and God's Righteousness, 1914; God's Love and God's Children, 1914; Looking for the Savior, 1914; The World and Its God, 1917; After This—The Church, The Kingdom and The Glory, 1918; God's Present Kingdom, 1919; Ruth, the Satisfied Stranger, 1920; Our Liberty in Christ, 1920; A Kingdom Which Cannot Be Shaken, 1921; Evolution at the Bar, 1922; Chronology of the Bible, 1922; The Seventy Weeks and The Great Tribulation, 1923; James—The Epistle of Reality, 1923. Editor of The Last Hour (monthly mag.). *Home:* Framingham, Mass., R.R. 1.

MAURY, Antonia Coetana de Paiva Pereira, astronomer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAURY, Carlotta Joaquina, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAURY, Dabney Herndon, consulting engr.; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* Dabney Herndon and Nannie Rose (Mason) M.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1882; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Mary McCaw, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 26, 1893. Civ. and mining engr. in Colombia, S.A., 1887-92; in practice of engring., Peoria, Ill., 1893-1912; consulting engr. on hydraulic and sanitary work, Chicago, July 1, 1917. Advisory engr. on water supply to constrn. div. of the Army, May 1917-June 1919; commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; lt. col., Q.M.C., 1918; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs.; mem. and past pres. Am. Water Wks. Assn., Ill Soc. Engrs., Ill. Water Supply Assn.; mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Glen View; Engineers (Chicago and New York). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

MAUS, L(ouis) Mervin, army officer; *b.* Silver Springs, Md., May 8, 1851; *s.* Isaac Rhodes and Mary Malvina (Greer) M.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., U. of Md.; med. clinics, Pasteur Inst., Paris, New York, and Vienna; M.D., U. of Md., 1874; *m.* Anna Page Russell, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 5, 1876. Commd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Dec. 4, 1892; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., May 9, 1898-Apr. 21, 1899; lt.-col. deputy surgeon-gen., Apr. 7, 1902; col. asst. surgeon gen., May 10, 1907. Served in South, 1874-7; on the plains, 1877-93; participated in several Indian campaigns and was recommended for medal of honor for exceptional bravery, Nov. 5, 1877; on staff Gen. Fitzhugh Lee during Spanish-Am. War; 1st commr. of pub. health of P.I., under William H. Taft, then gov.; chief surgeon, Central Div., 1911; department surgeon, Department of the East, 1912-15; retired from active service, May 8, 1915. Sec. Ky. Tuberculosis Commn., Sept. 8, 1915-Jan. 1, 1917; placed on active duty June 18, 1917, and assigned to the Council of Nat. Defense; dept. surgeon, Western Dept., San Francisco, Calif., 1917-1919. Awarded D.S.M. Member American Medical Association, Association Mil. Surgeons U.S., S.A.R., etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Traffic (Chicago); Army and Navy (New York); San Antonio (San Antonio, Tex.). *Author:* Army Officer on Leave in Japan, 1911. *Home:* 2009 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

MAUS, Marion Perry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAVEETY, Patrick Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Longford Co., Ireland, Feb. 8, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Russell) M.; came to America, 1870; ed. Yates Acad., Yates Center, N.Y.; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1876-8; (D.D., Albion Coll., Mich., 1907); *m.* Susan E. Hare, of Lyndonville, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Olivet, Mich., 1878-80, Bellevue, 1880-3, Cassopolis, 1883-4, Homer, 1884-7, Ovid, 1887-92, Benton Harbor, 1892-3, Hillsdale, 1893-5, Jackson, 1895-7; presiding elder Albion Dist., 1897-1903; pastor Battle Creek, 1903-7; field sec. Bd. Edn. Freedmen's Aid and Sunday Schs. of M.E. Ch., 1907-8; corr. sec. Freedmen's Aid Soc. M.E. Ch. since May, 1908. Trustee Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., and Clark U. Mem. Gen. Confs., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16, 20, gen. coms. on Missions, Ch. Extension, and Freedmen's Aid, 1900-8. *Home:*

3362 Reading Rd. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

MAVER, William, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Forfar, Scotland, Oct. 12, 1851; *s.* William and Mary McNicol (Alexander) M.; brought to Montreal, Can., by parents, 1857; ed. private school; holds veteran's medal, Fenian raid campaign, 1865-6; fifer, 5th Royals, Montreal, Canada; *m.* Maryannie MacTavish, of St. Vincent, West Indies, Nov. 22, 1876. Came to New York, 1873; captain of American Athletic Club, 1877-1879; elec. expert Western Union Telegraph Co., 1880-4; elec. engr. B. & O. Telegraph Co., 1884-87; with elec. dept. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1888; elec. engr. Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co., 1889-90; electrician Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co., New York, 1889-96; elec. expert New York Heat, Light & Power Co., 1893-7; expert in much elec. patent litigation. Propr. Maver Pub. Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. N.Y. Elec. Soc.; hon. mem. Assn. of Ry. Telegraph Superintendents; mem. Old Time Telegraphers' and Hist. Assn.; exec. com. N.J. State Chess Association. *Author:* The Quadruplex and Other Articles on Telegraphy, 1884; Practical Systems of Electrical Telegraphy, 1888; American Telegraphy and Encyclopedia of the Telegraph, 1892, revised edit., 1912 (used as text book in colls. and by Signal Corps U.S.A.); Maver's Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1903, 4th edit., 1910; Progress in Wireless Telegraphy, 1905. Also contbd. numerous papers, articles and editorials on elec. subjects to Ency. Americana, Am. Inst. E.E. and to current periodicals. Mem. St. Andrews Soc., N.Y. *Clubs:* Canadian of N.Y., Masonic of Jersey City. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 182 Arlington Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MAVITY, Nancy Barr, author; *b.* Lawrenceville, Ill., Oct. 22, 1890; *d.* Granville Walter and Annabelle (Applegate) Barr; A.B., Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1911; studied Wellesley, 1911-12; M.A., Cornell U., 1913, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Arthur Benton Mavity, of N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1917. Instr. English and psychology, Connecticut Coll., New London, Conn., 1915-17; editorial work, George H. Doran Co., New York, 1917-18; lit. editor San Francisco Chronicle since 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Woman's Party, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* College Women's (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Responsible Citizenship (with Arthur Benton Mavity), 1923; A Dinner of Herbs (verse), 1923; Hazard (novel), 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 5633 Ocean View Drive, Oakland, Calif.

MAXCY, Carroll Lewis, college prof.; *b.* at Norristown, Pa., May 28, 1865; *s.* Eston Whiting and J. Eliza (Lewis) M.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887, M.A., 1892; *m.* Louise Hawley, of Troy, N.Y., June 26, 1895. Prof. English, 1898-1911, Morris prof. rhetoric, 1911—, dean, 1917-19, Williams Coll. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MAXEY, Edward Ernest, physician; *b.* Irvington, Ill., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* Dr. W. C. and Sarah G. M.; high school edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago (with honors—gold medal), 1891; post-grad. study at Baltimore, Phila., New York, and 1 yr. in European clinics; *m.* Edna Horn, of Caldwell, Ida., Dec. 19, 1900. Splty. eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. American Academy Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc.; sec. and ex-pres. Idaho State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. Author several medical papers. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., 1917. and in active service; maj., Feb. 1918. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

MAXEY, Edwin, university prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAXIM, Florence; see **Cutter, Mrs. George Albert.**

MAXIM, Hiram Percy, inventor, mech. engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1869; *s.* Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) M.; brother of Florence M.; grad. Sch. of Mechanic Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886 (youngest student in class); *m.* Josephine, *d.* Ex-Gov. Hamilton, of Md., Dec. 21, 1898. Elec. engr. Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Jenney Electric Co., 1886-7, W. S. Hill Electric Co., Boston, 1887-8, Thomson Elec. Welding Co., Lynn, Mass., 1888-90; supt. Am. Projectile Co., Lynn, 1890-5; chief engineer Electric Vehicle Co., Hartford, Conn., 1895-07; pres. Maxim Silencer Co. (Hartford), Inventor electrical devices and ordnance, Columbia automobiles, the Maxim silencer, etc. Pres. Am. Radio Relay League; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., many tech. and scientific clubs. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and Hartford), Automobile of Hartford, Hartford Golf, Aero (Hartford). *Home:* 276 N. Whitney St., Hartford, Conn.

MAXIM, Hudson, inventor, mech. engr.; *b.* Orneville, Piscataquis Co., Me., Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Harriet Boston (Stevens) M.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me.; (D.Sc., Heidelberg, 1913; LL.D., St. Peters, 1918); *m.* 1st, Jane Morrow, of Pittsfield, Mass.; *m.* 2d, at London, Eng., Lilian Durban, Mar. 26, 1896. In printing and subscription pub. business, Pittsfield, Mass., 1883; took up business of ordnance and explosives, 1888; was 1st to make smokeless powder in U.S., and 1st to submit samples to U.S. Govt. for trial; built at Maxim, N.J. (named for him), 1890, dynamite factory and smokeless powder mill; in 1897 sold smokeless powder inventions to E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del., and is now consulting engr. and expert in development dept. of that co. U.S. Govt. adopted his smokeless powder; in 1901 sold to U.S. Government formula of "Maximite," first high explosive to be fired through heavy armor plate; has perfected "Stabillite," a smokeless powder producing much better ballistic results than any other; inventor of U.S. service detonating fuse for high explosive armor-piercing projectiles; of "motorite," a new self-combustive material for driving automobile torpedoes; of process and apparatus for mfg. multi-perforated powder grains; of improvements in smokeless powder grains; etc.; has many United States patents now pending. *Author:* The Science of Poetry and the Philosophy of Language, 1910; Defenseless America, 1915; Dynamite Stories, 1916. Past pres. Pan-Am. States Assn., Aeronautical Soc. of N.Y.; mem. Mil. Service Instn., Soc. of Arts and Sciences. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since Sept. 1915. *Home:* Maxim Park, Landing P.O., N.J.

MAXON, James Matthew, clergyman; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Anna (MacKenney) M.; ed. pub. schs., Bay City, Mich.; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1906; (hon. M.A., Knox Coll., 1910; D.D., Univ. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1921); *m.* Blanche Morris, of Bay City, Sept. 10, 1903. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1907; rector Grace Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-10; pres. Margaret Coll., Versailles, Ky., 1910-17; also rector St. John's Ch., Versailles, 1912-17; rector St. Mark's, Louisville, Ky., 1917-20; rector Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1920-22. Consecrated bishop coadjutor of diocese of Tenn., Oct. 18, 1922. Dep. Gen. Conv., 1913, 16, 19. Mason. *Home:* H. C. Jacksonian Apts., Nashville, Tenn.

MAXON, William Ralph, botanist; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1877; *s.* Samuel Albert and Sylvia Louisa (Stringer) M.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1898, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Edith Hinckley Merrill, Dorchester, Mass., June 2, 1908. Aid in cryptogamic botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 1899; now asso. curator, U.S. Nat. Herbarium. Has specialized in study of the Pteridophyta, mainly of tropical America. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Bot. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Author series of papers entitled "Studies of Tropical American Ferns" in Contbns. U.S. Nat. Herbarium; also many short articles. *Home:* 2333 20th St. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

MAXSON, Ralph Nelson, prof. chemistry; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* Charles Albertus and Maria Margaret (Reynolds) M.; B.S., R.I. State Coll., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Jessie Olivia Taylor, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 27, 1905. Asst. in instrn., Yale, 1903-5; instr. inorganic chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1905-6; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906-9, prof. inorganic chemistry, 1909—, U. of Ky. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi (Yale chapter), Ky. Ednl. Assn., Ky. Acad. of Science. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (Lexington), Country (Petoskey, Mich.), Lexington (Ky.) Country. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Science, and Zeitschrift fur Anorganische Chemie, on inorganic and analytical chemistry. *Home:* 366 Transylvania Park, Lexington, Ky.

MAXWELL, Charles Augustus, temperance lecturer; *b.* Cape Elizabeth, Me., Apr. 27, 1854; *s.* Eben (V.S.) and Mary Catherine (Jordan) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bell Oulton, of Buxford, N.B., Can., 1892. Engaged in temperance work since beginning of active career; elected grand marshal Internat. Order Good Templars, 1875; assisted in orgn. of Nat. Grand Lodge I.O.G.T. at Chicago, 1905; has served in various offices of the order; grand sec. Grand Lodge of Me., I.O.G.T. since 1919; Past Internat. Supreme Lodge Officer; has lectured in Denmark, Sweden, Norway and Germany, England. Judge Court of Sessions, Cumberland Co., Me., 1915-20. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* South Portland, Me.

MAXWELL, Charles Robert, educator; *b.* Fayston, Vt., Jan. 19, 1878; *s.* John and Eliza (Ferris) M.; student Norwich U., Northfield, Vt., 1894-6. Dartmouth, summer 1903; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Ella Worthen, of Warsaw, Ill., Dec. 28, 1909. Prin. pub. schs., Waitsfield, Vt., 1898-1902; supt. schs. Fayston, 1902-3; prin. high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1907-12; supervisor Training Sch., State Normal Sch. Whitewater, Wis., 1913-19; dean Coll. of Edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Wyo., since Sept. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Theta Chi. *Author:* Observation of Teaching, 1917; Selection of Text Books, 1921. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

MAXWELL, Evelyn Croom, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAXWELL, Francis Taylor, manufacturer; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* George and Harriet (Kellogg) M.; high sch. edn., Rockville; *m.* Florence Russell Parsons, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 18, 1896. Pres. Hockanum Mills Co. and Rockville Nat. Bank; dir. N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., New England Navigation Co., Rockville Bldg. & Loan Assn., also Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Hartford. Rockville Aqueduct Co., Capewell Horse Nail Co. of Hartford; trustee Savings Bank of Rockville. Pres. Public Library and City Hospital of Rockville; colonel on staff of Governor Bulkeley, 1892; member of Rockville council, 1896; chairman ins. com. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899; chmn. edn. com. Conn. Senate, 1901; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 16; presdl. elector, 1904. Congregationalist. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts (London), Conn. Hist. Soc., Nat. Wool Mfrs.' Assn., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan; Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Home:* Rockville, Conn.

MAXWELL, George Hebard, lawyer, author; irrigationist; *b.* at Sonoma, Cal., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Morgan and Clara Love (Hebard) M.; ed. pub. schs. Sonoma and San Francisco, and St. Mathew's Hall, San Mateo, Cal.; *m.* Katharine Vaughan Lanpher, of San Francisco, Oct. 28, 1880. Official stenographer, U.S. Circuit Ct., and Superior Cts. of Cal., 1879-82; admitted to bar, Aug. 3, 1882; mem. firm Mesick & Maxwell; practiced law until 1899. Organized Nat. Reclamation Assn., 1899, became exec. chmn. and gave his entire time to management of the campaign for the inauguration of a nat. irrigation policy, which was accomplished by passage of Nat. Reclamation Act, approved June 17, 1902; the following year organized 1st Water Users Assn. under that act, in Salt River Valley, Ariz., thereby securing constrn. of the Roosevelt Dam by U.S. Reclamation Service; inaugurated, 1903, and for 14 yrs. thereafter conducted campaign for adoption of nat. policy for river regulation and flood control embodied in the Newlands river regulation amendment to the River and Harbor Bill passed Aug. 3, 1917. Exec. dir. Pittsburgh Flood Commn., 1908-11, La. Reclamation Assn., 1912-13. Organized Am. Homecroft Soc., Mar. 1907; now exec. dir. Nat. Reclamation Assn., Am. Homecroft Soc. and Ariz. Highline Reclamation Assn. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Arizona (Phœnix), Old Pueblo (Tucson), City (Los Angeles), Chess, Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). Life mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. Editor Maxwell's Talisman. *Author:* The First Book of the Homecrofters; Our National Defense—the Patriotism of Peace. *Home:* Sonoma, Calif. *Address:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAXWELL, Guy Everett, educator; *b.* Forest City, Ill., Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Barnett (Ewers) M.; A.B., Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1893; Columbia, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; (Ped.D., Miami University, 1920); *m.* Jeannette R. Evans, of St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1896. Principal Herman (Minn.) village schs., 1893-5; prin. Marinette (Wis.) High Sch., 1895-8; prin. Elementary Dept., 1900-4, pres., 1904—, Winona State Teachers Coll. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Home:* Winona, Minn.

MAXWELL, Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 4, 1853; *s.* Lawrence and Alison (Crawford) M.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1874; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1875; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.D., 1904); *m.* Clara Barry Darrow, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Cincinnati. Solicitor-gen. of U.S., 1893-95; prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1896-12; nonresident lecturer, law dept. U. of Mich., 1909-16. Chmn. bar com. on revision of the equity rules of the Supreme Court, 1911. Mem. gen. council Alumni Assn. of U. of Mich.; pres. Cincinnati Alumni Assn. U. of Mich.; pres. Cincinnati Musical Festival Assn. Chmn. sect. on legal edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1905; commemoration orator at 75th anniversary of founding of U. of Mich., 1912. *Clubs:* Queen City (pres.), Country, Commercial, Optimists, University (Cincinnati); University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Edgecliffe Rd. *Office:* Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

MAXWELL, Perriton, editor; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Alfred Chester and Mary Louise (Perriton) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors, Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Art Sch.; *m.* Myra Sydney Schuyler, 1893. Entered journalism, 1889; consecutively art editor New York Recorder, editorial staff New York Sun, World, Journal, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, Vogue; editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-6, Cosmopolitan Mag., 1906-10; editor Nash's Magazine, the English edit. of Cosmopolitan Mag., London, 1910-13; editor Hearst's Mag., 1913-14, Nash's Magazine, London, 1914-15; literary work, 1915-16; editor The Chronicle (mag.), N.Y. City, 1917; editor Judge and Leslie's Weekly, 1917-21; fiction editor The Modern Priscilla, 1919-20; editor Arts and Decoration, 1922-23. *Author:* Masterpieces of Art and Nature, 1895; American Art and Artists, 1896; A Third of Life, 1921; also many contbns. to periodicals. Art editor Photoplay Magazine. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 221 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

MAXWELL, Samuel Steen, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAXWELL, William Cochrane, railway official; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 20, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth M.; *m.* Persis Taylor Cochrane, of Columbus, Ind., 1891. Connected with traffic dept., C.,B.&Q. System, 1881-1905; asst. gen. traffic mgr., 1905-8, gen. traffic mgr., 1908-15, v.p., 1915—, Wabash Ry. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Glen Echo, Racquet (St. Louis); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 5922 Clemens Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MAXWELL, William John, naval officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAY, Charles Henry, ophthalmologist; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1861; *s.* Henry and Henrietta M.; student Coll. City New York, 1875-7; spl. studies chemistry, 1877-9; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; took both 1st Harsen prizes ($500 and $150 with medal), 1883; study in eye and ear abroad, 1887; *m.* Rosalie Allen, of New York, Nov. 7, 1893. Lecturer diseases of eye, New York Polyclinic, 1887-90; instr. ophthalmology and chief of clinic, Columbia, 1890-1903; dir. and visiting surgeon, eye dept. Bellevue Hosp.; ophthalmic surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon to French, Italian, and Monmouth hosps. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med., Am. Acad. Med., Am. Med. Editors Assn., A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1900, 10th edit., 1922. Contbr. New Internat. Ency., and Reference Handbook of Med. Sciences. Collaborator Am. Jour. Ophthalmology. *Address:* 698 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MAY, David William, agriculturist; *b.* in Platte Co., Mo., Apr. 22, 1868; *s.* Benjamin L. and Mary (Nicol) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1888; student U. of Mo., 1890-1 and 1892-6, B.Agr., 1894, M.Agr., 1896; *m.* Lena Harrison, of Mexico, Mo., Dec. 24, 1896. Asst. agriculturist, Mo. Expt. Sta., in charge of field expts., 1896-9; asst. in agr. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1899, and did editorial work and work in plant physiology; apptd. animal husbandman, Ky. Expt. Sta., Lexington, 1901; apptd. spl. agt in charge of Porto Rico Expt. Sta., 1904. Author and part author of numerous bulls. and reports on agrl. topics. Presbyterian. *Address:* Mayaguez, P.R.

MAY, H(arold) Cameron, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAY, James Vance, physician; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., July 6, 1873; *s.* Vance W. (M.D.) and Eleanor (Shearer) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Ada L. Arms, of Binghamton, N.Y., 1905. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1897-8; assistant physician Brigham Hall Hospital, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1899-1900; acting assistant surgeon U.S.A., 1900-2 (1½ yrs. in P.I.); assistant physician, Central Islip State Hosp., 1902, also asst. phys. and 1st asst. phys. Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1902-11; med. supt., Matteawan (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1911; med. mem. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., 1911-16; supt. Grafton State Hosp., N. Grafton, Mass., 1916-17; supt. Boston State Hosp., Dec. 1, 1917—. First lt., later capt. and major, M.R.C.U.S.A. Mem. Old South Ch., Boston. Fellow A.M.A.; fellow Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.Y. and Mass. State medical socs., etc. *Club:* Boston City. Mason (32°). *Author:* Mental Diseases, 1922. Contbr. on med. subjects. *Address:* Boston State Hospital, Boston, Mass.

MAY, Max, banker; *b.* Germany, July 3, 1861; *s.* Gotschall and Betty (Lorch) M.; ed. in Germany; *m.* Sarah Rosenberg, of Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1890. Foreign exchange business, Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, 1878-83; came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1888; successively with Union, Atlas and Feist Nat. banks, Chicago, 1883-1904; with Guaranty Trust Co., New York, 1904-18, Foreign Trade Banking Corpn., 1918-20; foreign exchange business on own account, 1920-2; dir. and mem. bd. Russian Commercial Bank, Moscow, Russia, since 1922. *Clubs:* Bankers', India House (New York). *Home:* 145 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

MAY, Max Benjamin, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Emily (Wise) M.; B.Litt., U. of Cincinnati, 1888; M.A., Harvard, 1890; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Jean Cahn Wolf, of St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 29, 1908 (died Dec. 24, 1914); *m.* 2d, Aimee Mack Benswanger, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 16, 1917. Began practice in Cincinnati, 1890; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., term 1913-19. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Cincinnati Bar Assn., National Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University. *Author:* Isaac Mayer Wise, Founder of American Judaism, 1916. Wrote prize essays, 1900 and 1901, offered by Ohio Soc. S.R. *Home:* 15 Crescent Apts., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

MAY, Thomas, cartoonist; *b.* Detroit, June 30, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Shannon) M.; pub. sch. edn., Detroit; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1910); *m.* Maria L. Hollings, of Detroit, 1888. Cartoonist Detroit Evening News, 1886-92, Detroit Journal, 1892-12, Detroit Times, 1912—. *Home:* 300 Chandler Av., Detroit, Mich.

MAY, William Andrew, officer corpns.; Dec. 3, 1850–June 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAYBECK, Bernard Ralph, architect; *b.* at N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1862; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; student École Nationale et Special Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1881-6, and École des Beaux Arts, Arts et Metier, Louvre and Sorbonne, 1896-8; spl. courses, U. of Calif.; *m.* Annie White, of Kansas City, Mo., 1890. Instr. drawing, descriptive geometry and architecture, U. of Calif., 1894-1900; originator and mgr. Phoebe A. Hearst competition for architectural design for U. of Calif., 1896-1900; dean dept. of architecture, U. of Calif., 1899-1900. Awarded 2 silver medals École des Beaux Arts, 1885, memorial for U. of Calif. competition, A.I.A., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis and San Francisco expns. Supervising architect with U.S. Shipping Bd.; for town of Clyde, 1918. Hon. mem. San Francisco Chapter A.I.A.; pres. Art Assn., San Francisco; founder Council of Allied Arts; mem. San Francisco Soc. Architects, Société des Elevès de M. André, Paris; member Berkeley City Planning Commission. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial, Off Night (San Francisco), Hillside, Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 35 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

MAYER, Charles Raphael, physician; *b.* at Franklin, La., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* Rudolph Adelberth and Mary (O'Rorke) M.; ed. pvt. tutelage and pub. schs.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Lorena Strubler, of Naperville, Ill., Oct. 3, 1883. Practiced in La., 1885—; pres. Homœ. State Bd. Med. Examiners of La., 1898—. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; pres. Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., 1900-01, Hahnemann Assn. of La., 1896-1910. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. exec. com. for La. of Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918-19. *Office:* Macheca Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MAYER, Emil, laryngologist; *b.* N.Y. City, May 23, 1854; *s.* David and Henrietta (Rosenbaum) M.; student Coll. City of New York, 1868-70; Pharm. G., Coll. of Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; *m.* Louise Blume, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883. Lecturer diseases of nose and throat, New York Poly. Inst., 1895; surgeon and chief of clinic throat dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-1904; attending laryngologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp., and chief of clinic, throat and ear dept., Mt. Sinai Dispensary, 1904-19; consulting laryngologist. Rep. for U.S. Med. Intelligence Bur., Am. Red Cross, 1917, 18; vol. Am. Med. Service Corps, 1918. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1922), Phila. Laryngol. Assn. (hon.); mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres. 1920), New York Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., etc. Contbr. over 70 articles to med. jours. *Address:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Hy. (Henry), caricaturist; *b.* Worms-on-Rhine, July 18, 1868; *s.* Hermann M., Sr. and Helen (Loeb) M.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; grad. Gymnasium, Worms, 1885; unmarried. Entered business in London where his father had been established since 1862; came to U.S., 1886; spent 1 yr. in Mex.; began as artist at Cincinnati, 1887; New York since 1893; illustrator for Fliegende Blaetter (Munich), Figaro Illustré, Le Rire (Paris), Black and White, Pick-Me-Up, Pall-Mall Magazine, Punch (London), Life, Judge, Truth, Harper's, Century, Collier's, Leslie's; cartoonist New York Times, in weekly page entitled "Impressions of the Passing Show," 1904-14; editor-in-chief of Puck, New York, 1914, and contributing editor of same since 1915. *Author:* Autiobiography of a Monkey, 1896; In Laughland, 1899; Fantasies in Ha-Ha, 1899; A Trip to Toyland, 1900; Adventures of a Japanese Doll, 1901; Alphabet of Little People, 1901. *Illustrator:* The Real New York; The Top of the World; The Tumble Man, 1913; Puck Album of Caricatures, 1915. First to draw under motion picture camera for screen. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Salmagundi. *Address:* 128 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Joseph Bell, public utilities; *b.* at Freiburg, Baden, Germany, Jan. 4, 1849; *s.* Jay A. and Eugiene (Walm) M.; grad. high sch., Freiburg; *m.* Belle F. Falck, of Buffalo, 1874 (died 1919). Came to U.S., 1868, naturalized citizen, 1872. Engaged in mercantile business until 1892; organizer and mgr. syndicates purchasing and improving large tracts of land in Buffalo and vicinity, 1892-5; organizer, 1895, later v.p. and gen. mgr. Buffalo Traction Co.; organizer Lima (O.) Ry. Co., Lima Electric Light & Heat Co., Louisville (Ky.) Lighting Co., Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Lighting Co.; associated with Widener-Elkins Phila. syndicate in consolidation of 600 miles of rys. in Ohio; effected consolidation of Western N.Y. & Pa. Traction Co.; organized and financed Buffalo & L.E. Traction Co., 1902-6; established Erie Lighting Co., and supervised erection of high tension transmission lines in Western N.Y. and Northern Pa., in connection with Niagara Falls power; now pres. Olean Electric Light & Power Co.; v.p. Bradford Electric Co.; dir. Olean, Bradford & Salamanca R.R. Co., Erie Lighting Co. Civil service commr. for N.Y., 1895; mem. N.Y. Commn. to San Francisco Expn., 1915. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Manhattan, City Midday, Automobile (New York); Buffalo, Country (Buffalo); City (Olean, N.Y.). *Home:* 145 E. 52d St. *Address:* National City Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Julius M., judge; *b.* at New York, Sept. 5, 1865; *s.* J. Daniel and Fannie (Marshuetz) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1886, LL.D., 1921. Was mem. law firm Mayer & Gilbert. Counsel for Excise Bd., New York, 1895-6, City Bldg. Dept., 1897-8; justice Ct. of Spl. Sessions, 1902-04; atty.-gen. State of N.Y., 1905-7; apptd. by President Taft judge Dist. Ct., Southern Dist. of N.Y., Feb. 15, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Harding U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, Oct. 5, 1921. Delegate to Republican National Convention, 1904, 1908. Member N.Y. State Bar Association, New York Co. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Columbia University, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 25 E. 30th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Levy, lawyer; Oct. 23, 1858–Aug. 14, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAYER, Lucius W., cons. mining engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1882; *s.* Gerson and Rosa (Wolf) M.; Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; Engr. Mines, Columbia, 1904; *m.* Mildred Mack, of New York City, Apr. 19, 1910. With Stratton Independence Mining Co., Ltd., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1904-5; with Federal Lead Co., Flat River, Mo., 1906-7; investigating mining methods in Europe for Am. Smelters Securities Co., 1907; associated with A. Chester Beatty in gen. consulting work, U.S., Can. and Mexico, 1908-16; consulting engr. for Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co., 1916; partner firm Rogers, Mayer & Ball since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* City Midday, Harmonie, Century Country. *Author:* Mining Methods in Europe, 1907; Financing of Mines, 1916. *Home:* 876 Park Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAYES, see also Mays.

MAYES, William Harding, prof. journalism; *b.* Mayfield, Graves Co., Ky., May 20, 1861; *s.* Robert Chappell and Fredonia Charlotte (Stephens) M.; ed. Paducah Dist. Methodist Coll., Milburn, Ky.; Norton's English and Classical Sch., Union City Tenn.; Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1880-1; (LL.D., Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1914); *m.* Jessie Wise, of Brownwood, Tex., Nov. 26, 1886 (died May 1899); 2d, Anna Marshall, of Brownwood, Aug. 2, 1900. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1881, to Tex. bar, 1882; practiced in Mayfield, Ky., 1881-2, in Brownwood, Tex., 1882-6; atty., Brown Co., Tex., 1882-3; editor and pub. Brownwood Bulletin, 1887-1914; lt. gov. of Tex., 1913-14; prof. journalism, U. of Tex., since 1914. Mem. Nat.

Editorial Assn. (president 1908-9), Tex. Press Assn. (pres. 1900-1), Phi Delta Theta. Pres. Assn. of Am. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism, 1920-21. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 2610 Salado St., Austin, Tex.

MAYFIELD, Earle Bradford, senator; *b.* Overton, Rusk Co., Tex., Apr. 12, 1881; *s.* John Blythe and Mary (DeGeurin) M.; B.S., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1900; student law dept. U. of Tex., 1900-1; *m.* Ora Lumpkin, of Meridian, Tex., June 10, 1902. Began practice in Meridian, 1907; mem. Tex. Senate, 1907-13; elected mem. Tex. State R.R. Commn., 1912, to fill unexpired term, reëlected for full term 1914, again elected 1920; mem. U.S. Senate, 1923-9. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (32°). *Home:* Meridian, Tex.

MAYFIELD, James Jefferson, judge; *b.* Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* James Jefferson and Amanda (South) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Susie Martin, of Little Rock, Ark., June, 1897. Began law practice at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1888; member Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6; elected judge City Ct., Tuscaloosa, 1897; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ala., 11 yrs.; resigned to make code of 1924 for state of Ala. Spl. counsellor to Govs. Kilby and Brandon. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Democrat. Presdl. elector, 1896. Codified the laws of Ala., code of 1907; digested decisions of the Supreme Court of Ala., 7 vols., and decisions of Supreme Court of U.S.; annotated the Constitutions of 1875 and 1901 of Ala.; annotated the Constitution of U.S.; compiled Scrap-book on Constitutional Government. *Home:* 1226 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

MAYNARD, Charles Johnson, naturalist; *b.* W. Newton, Mass., May 6, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Emeline M.; ed. common schs.; worked on his mother's farm, and studied nature from earliest youth. V.-p., 1875, Nuttall Ornith. Club, Cambridge, Mass.; originator and editor Nuttall Bulletin (ornithological); one of original members, and pres, 1891, Newton Natural History Soc.; made notable investigations of vocal organs of birds; discovered vocal organs of American bittern; spl. studies on the land shells of the West Indian genus Strophia (now Cerion). *Author:* Naturalists' Guide; Birds of Eastern North America; Butterflies of New England; Eggs of North American Birds; Contributions to Science (3 vols.); Bahama Fruit Finch; Manual of North American Butterflies; Sparrows and Finches of New England; Nature Studies No. 2—"Sponges"; Warblers of New England; Monograph of the Genus Cerion; Manual of Taxidermy; Methods in Moss Study; Birds of Eastern Massachusetts; Field Directory to the Birds of Eastern North America; Atlas to the Directory of the Birds of Eastern North America; Dawn in New England; Records of Walks and Talks with Nature, 12 vols., Field Ornithology; Plates to Field Ornithology; Migration of Birds and Other Animals; Vocal Organs of Talking Birds and of Other Species, 1918, 2d edit., 1922; Notes on Life History of Cerions, 1919; also contbns. to scientific publs. Instr. in econ. bird study, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1910-19. Mem. Am. Ornithologists Union. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

MAYNARD, Fred Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 20, 1852; *s.* John Wesley and Mary (Wilcoxson) M.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1874, LL.B., 1876, M.A., 1878; *m.* Charlotte Augusta Nelson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 24, 1878. Began practice at Grand Rapids, 1876; assistant pros. atty., Kent Co., Mich., 1877-9, pros. atty., 1881-3; Rep. nominee for judge of Grand Rapids Superior Ct., 1886; endorsed by Senators McMillan and Stockbridge for the governorship of Alaska, 1889; atty. gen., Mich., 1895-9; received next largest vote in Rep. State Conv. for judge of Supreme Ct. of Mich., 1900; declined Gov. Osborn's tender of Kent Co. circuit judgeship, 1911; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in prosecuting govt. land fraud cases, 1901-Jan. 1, 1914; resigned and resumed law practice at Grand Rapids. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.A.R. *Club:* Highlands Golf. *Home:* "Fairacres." *Office:* Houseman Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MAYNARD, George Willoughby, artist; Mar. 5, 1843–Apr. 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAYNARD, Harry Lee, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAYNARD, James, manufacturer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 15, 1853; *s.* Horace and Laura Ann (Washburn) M.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1872, A.M., 1875; A.B., Amherst, 1874; LL.B., George Washington, 1885, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Caroline Jones Taylor, of Phila., Apr. 10, 1879 (died December 2, 1909); 2d, Andasia R. Purnell, Dec. 16, 1911. Committee clerk on Banking and Currency, Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1874-5; commr. to take testimony for Southern Claims Commn., 1875-6; marshal to Consular Cts. in Turkey, 1876-80; in postal service, Washington, 1880-94; practiced law, Knoxville, 1894-8; lecturer on internat. law, U. of Tenn., 1897-8; mfr. since 1898; pres. and dir. Brookside Mills, dir. Mechanics Bank & Trust Co., 1896-1922. President board trustees Knox Co. Industrial Sch. since 1895; trustee U. of Tenn., 1896-1919 (treas. 1900-14), Lawson McGhee Library since 1915; mem. Bd. State Charities of Tenn. since 1905; Rep. mem. State Bd. of Election Commrs., 1909-13. Pres. Mfrs. Assn., Knoxville, 1903-4; mem Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* Irving. *Home:* 1303 White Av. *Office:* Bankers Trust Co. Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

MAYNARD, John Albert, theol. educator; *b.* Bergerac, France, Feb. 7, 1884; *s.* Peter and Jeanne (Giraudel) M.; Ph.B., U. of Paris, 1906; B.D., Protestant Faculty of Theology, Paris, 1909; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; S.T.M., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1915; studied Columbia and New York U., Pd.M., from latter, 1919, Pd.D., 1920; *m.* Elvira Freedman Benson, of N.Y. City, 1918. Sub-agt. British and Foreign Bible Soc., N. and W. Africa, 1909-14; fellow U. of Chicago, 1915-16, also instr. in Hebrew, Western Theol. Sem.; fellow Gen. Theol. Sem., 1915-18; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., New York, 1918-21; with Oriental Inst., U. of Chicago, since 1921; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Western Theol. Sem., 1922-3; asso. prof. Semitic langs. and history of religion, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1923. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1920. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Oriental Research, Chicago Soc. Bible Research. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Studies in Religious Texts from Assur, 1917. Contbr. on theol. and oriental research topics. *Home:* 119 Simpson Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

MAYNARD, Lester, consul; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 5, 1877; ed. pub. schs. Newspaper corr. at time of Russo-Japanese War; apptd. consul at Sandakan, June 26, 1906; consul at Vladivostok, 1908-11, Harbin, 1911-12, Amoy, 1912-16; consul of class 4 by act approved Feb. 5, 1915; on detail in the Dept. of State, Mar. 1-July 31, 1916; consul at Chefoo, China, July 12, 1916-Oct. 14, 1919, at Alexandria, Egypt, Dec. 11, 1919; consul at Havre, France, Aug. 1923. *Address:* American Consulate, Havre, France.

MAYNARD, Richard Field, artist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 23, 1875; *s.* Isaac Newton and Margaret (Field) M.; Cornell, 1893-5; A.B., Harvard, 1898; editor Harvard Lampoon; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1897-8, Art Students' League, New York, and New York Sch. of Art, 1898-1902; married Lorraine Huling, January 4, 1917. Specialty is portrait painting; first prize, Cowles Art School, 1898; scholarship, Art Students' League, 1899; exhibited, Soc. American Artists, New York Water Color Club, Nat. Acad. Design, American Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, Phila. Water Color Club, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, Art Inst., Chicago, Nat. Federation of Arts, and Panama Expn. Mem. N.Y. Soc. of Painters, Allied Artists America, New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* University, MacDowell, Nat. Arts. Writer of short stories. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MAYNARD, Samuel Taylor, horticulturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MAYNARD, Theodore, author, lecturer; *b.* Madras, India, Nov. 3, 1890; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Elizabeth Anthony (Teague) M.; in U.S., 1909-11, and since 1920; ed. in India and Eng. and at Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch.; *m.* Sadie Katherine Casey, novelist and playwright, of Cape Town, Africa, and Dublin, Ireland, June 8, 1918. While studying for Congl. ministry preached a sermon in Vt. on "Fools" that led to demand for his resignation; returned to Eng., 1911, as "hand" on a cattle boat; received in Roman Catholic Ch., 1913, and spent brief novitiate with the Dominicans; laid aside monastic habit and engaged in lit. work; prof. English lit., Dominican Coll., San Rafael, Calif., 1921—. *Author:* Laughs and Whifts of Song, 1915; Drums of Defeat, 1916; Folly and Other Poems, 1918; Carven from the Laurel Tree, 1918; Poems, 1919; A Tankard of Ale, 1919; The Last Knight, 1921; The Divine Adventure, 1921; Our Best Poets, 1922. Lecturer on lit. and other topics. Winner of Malory prize, London, for best volume of poetry, 1916. *Home:* 15 Barriolhet Av., San Mateo, Calif.

MAYNARD, T(homas) Poole, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1883; *s.* Albert and Emma Dorsey (Poole) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; married. Student asst. in economic geology, Johns Hopkins, 1905-9; mem. Md. Geol. Survey and Va. Geol. Survey, 1905-9; spl. employment U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907; asst. state geologist, Ga. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; consulting geologist Central of Georgia Railway; mining and consulting geologist, 1912—. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Paleontol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Episcopalian. Author of geol. bulls. Pres. Evershine Co., Inc. *Address:* 441 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.

MAYNARD, Walter Effingham; *b.* at N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1871; *s.* Effingham and Helen Maria (Hollister) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Eunice Ives, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1903. Pres. Dranyam Realty Corpn.; dir. Met. Trust Co., Nat. Weekly Corpn., Detroit, Hillsdale & S.W. R.R. Co. Active in civic movements in N.Y. City. Trustee Beaux Arts Inst., New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hosp., Fifth Av. Assn. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Harvard, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock. *Home:* Jericho, L.I., and 114 E. 40th St., New York. *Office:* 501 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MAYNARD, William Hale, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAYNE, Dexter Dwight, educator; *b.* Beetown, Wis., May 14, 1863; *s.* Nicholas and Mary Elizabeth (Treloar) M.; graduate State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1883; spl. courses in different instns.; *m.* Nella G. Coman, of Spring Prairie, Wis., Dec. 14, 1887 (deceased). Principal of schools, Fennimore, Wis., 1883-4, Elkhorn, Wis., 1884-9, Ft. Atkinson, 1889-93; prin. and supt. schs., Janesville, Wis., 1893-1901; supt. schs., Ishpeming, Mich., 1901-2; prin. Sch. of Agriculture of Univ. of Minn., 1903—. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Modern Business Speller, 1899; Office Methods and Practical Bookkeeping, 1900; First Principles of Agriculture (with E. S. Goff), 1904; Mayne's Sight Speller, 1906; Modern Business English (with C. J. Smith), 1906; High School Agriculture (with K. L. Hatch), 1913; A Business Spelling Book, 1913; Farm Shop Work (with George M. Brace), 1915. *Home:* 1399 Cleveland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MAYO, Charles Horace, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Minn., July 19, 1865; *s.* William Worral (M.D.) and Louise Abigail (Wright) M.; brother of William James M.; ed. Rochester High Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1888, hon. M.A., 1902; (LL.D., U. of Md., 1909, Kenyon College, 1916; Sc.D., Princeton U., 1917; LL.D., Northwestern Univ., 1921); *m.* Edith Graham, of Rochester, Minn., 1893. Practiced in Rochester, 1888—; surgeon to Mayo Clinic (St. Mary's Hosp.). With his brother donated $1,500,000, in 1915, to establish the Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research, at Rochester, in affiliation with U. of Minn.; prof. surgery, Med. Sch. U. of Minn.; Mayo Foundation prof. surgery, 1915—; consulting surgeon C.&N.W., C.G. W. and G.N. rys. Mem. Med. Com. in U.S. of American Hosp. for Great Britain. First lieut. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1913, maj., 1917; col. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; col., Med. O.R.C. Asso. chief consultant, surg service U.S.A., 1917-18; pres. local exam. bd. of applicants for commns. in Med. R.C., for Minn., Ia., Dakotas, Wis., 1917-18; mem. Gov.'s Med. Advisory Bd., etc., 1917-18; mem. med. bd. Council Nat. Defense. Chmn. med. bd. Nat. Med. Mus.; pres. Minn. State Med. Soc., 1905; pres. surg. sect. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908; pres. A.M.A., 1916-17 (pres. surg. sect. 1912), pres. Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., 1904; regent Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913 (fellow); mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Soc. Clin. Surgery, Clin. Congress Surgeons of N. America (pres. 1914-15), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., A.A. A.S., Internat. Soc. Surgery, Southern Minn. Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Minn. Pathol. Assn., Minn. Pub. Health Assn., Catholic Hosp. Assn. of U.S. and Can., Federation of State Med. Bds. of U.S., Dental Assn. of New S. Wales, Rochester Civic and Commercial Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Coll. Surgeons (Ireland), Royal Coll. Surgeons (Eng.); hon. mem. Soc. Alumni of Bellevue Hosp., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Serbian Med. Soc., Bronx County Med. Soc.; dir. Research Inst. Nat. Dental Assn. Elector Hall of Fame. D.S.M., 1920. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), University (Chicago), Kiwanis (hon.), Automobile (Rochester). *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

MAYO, Chester Garst, chmn. Federal Traffic Bd.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1881; *s.* Adm. Henry Thomas (U.S.N.) and Mary Caroline (Wing) M.; U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Aida

Manderson McLean, of Phila., Pa., 1908. Apptd. to Supply Corps, U.S.N., July 15, 1903; promoted through grades to comdr. July 1, 1918. Served at navy yards, Norfolk, New York and Boston, and as navy disbursing officer, Washington, D.C.; served at sea on U.S.S. Alliance, 2d Torpedo Flotilla, U.S.S. Wyoming, in Philippines and Samoa; selected by Gen. Charles G. Dawes, 1st dir. Bur. of the Budget, and apptd. by President Harding, Nov. 1921, as 1st coördinator for traffic, and chmn. Federal Traffic Bd. Mem. Gamma Eta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); New York Athletic; St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* 2010 Wyoming Av. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

MAYO, Earl Williams, editor, writer; *b.* at Springville, N.Y., May 5, 1873; *s.* Capt. William L. and Clarinda (Williams) M.; grad. Griffith Inst., 1890; Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Marie Susanne Thill, New York, 1901. Instr. English, Cornell U., 1894-5; staff writer New York Sun, 1895-6; editor McClure's Syndicate, 1898; Sunday staff New York Herald, 1899; spl. traveling corr. in Europe and America for McClure's, Outlook, World's Work, American and other mags. *Author:* Cape Cod Folks (play); A Border Rivalry (serial); The Land of the Loon (with F. K. Scribner); Big Battles Against Disease. Founder, and editor Facts About Sugar. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Cornell, City. *Home:* Fernbrook Farm, New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 132 Front St., New York, N.Y.

MAYO, Henry Thomas, rear-admiral; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Eldredge) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Carrie M. Wing, of Burlington, Mar., 1881. Advanced through various grades and promoted rear-admiral, June 15, 1913. Served on various vessels of U.S. Navy, also on both naval and coast survey; was commandant Mare Island Navy Yard; aid for personnel at Navy Dept., Washington; comdr. 4th Div., Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 18, 1913; comdg. battleship squadrons of Atlantic Fleet with rank of vice-admiral, June 10, 1915; promoted admiral, 1916, and apptd. comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, on Pennsylvania. Demanded apology from Mexican comdr. and firing of nat. salute of 21 guns to U.S. flag, to make amends for arrest of paymaster and crew of dispatch boat Dolphin, at wharf in Tampico, Mex., while loading gasoline into whaleboat, Apr. 9, 1914 Comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet during entire period of war, the command including all vessels in the Atlantic and European waters; represented U.S. at naval conference of allied nations, London, Sept. 1917; made inspection trip to all U.S. naval activities in Great Britain, France and Italy, 1918; command designated as U.S. Fleet, Jan. 1919; hauled down flag as comdr.-in-chief U.S. Fleet, June 30, 1919, whereupon the fleet was divided into the Atlantic and Pacific fleets; reverted to permanent rank of rear admiral and assigned to duty on Navy Gen. Bd.; retired for age, Dec. 1920. *Home:* Burlington, Vt. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MAYO, Katherine, author; *b.* Ridgeway, Pa.; *d.* James Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Ingraham) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston and Cambridge, Mass. Episcopalian. *Author:* Justice to All, 1917; The Standard Bearers, 1918; That Damn Y, 1920; Mounted Justice, 1922. Contbr. Atlantic Monthly, Saturday Evening Post, North American Review, The Outlook, etc. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y., and 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAYO, Nelson Slater, veterinarian; *b.* Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* Perry and Mary Ann (Bryant) M.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1888, M.S., 1890; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll., 1889; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1897-8; *m.* Mary Lucy Carpenter, of Orion, Mich., July 30, 1890. Asst. vet., Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; prof. vet. science, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890-97, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1897-1901, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1901-4; v. dir. Cuban Agrl. Expt. Sta. and chief Dept. Animal Industry, Republic of Cuba, 1904-9; prof. animal husbandry and vet. science, Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, 1909-13; mgr. vet. dept. Abbott Laboratories, Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1913. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (sec. 1913-15), Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Illinois, Spanish American (Chicago). *Author:* Diseases of Animals, 1903. Devised and introduced an arsenical solution for destruction of cattle ticks. *Home:* 4650 Malden St. *Office:* 4753 Ravenswood Av., Chicago.

MAYO, William Benson, mechanical engr.; *b.* Chatham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Andrew Benson and Amanda (Nickerson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. training; *m.* Susan Harratt Dana, of Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891. With Hooven-Owens-Reutschler Co., steam engines, mfrs., Hamilton, O., 25 yrs., chief engr. 10 yrs., gen. mgr., v.p. 5 yrs.; chief engr. Ford Motor Co. since 1913; gen. mgr. Dept. of Street Rys., City of Detroit. Trustee Antioch Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic; Engineers' (New York); Hamilton (Hamilton, O.). *Home:* 1457 Seminole Av. *Address:* Ford Motor Co., Detroit, Mich.

MAYO, William James, surgeon; *b.* at Le Sueur, Minn., June 29, 1861; *s.* William Worral (M.D.) and Louise Abigail (Wright) M.; brother of Charles Horace M. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Rochester High Sch. and Niles Acad.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1883 (hon. A.M., 1899; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1905; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1906, U. of Md., 1907; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1908, Columbia, 1910; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1912, D.Sc., McGill U., 1923, U. of Leeds, England, 1923; M.D. in Surgery, U. of Dublin and Trinity Coll., 1923); *m.* Hattie Damon, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 20, 1884. Engaged in practice of surgery, Rochester, Minn., 1883—; surgeon Mayo Clinic (St. Mary's Hosp.) since 1889. With brother donated $1,500,000 in 1915, to establish Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research, at Rochester, in affiliation with U. of Minn. First lt. Med. R.C., 1913, maj., 1917; col. M.C.U.S.A., and chief consultant for surg. service, 1917-19; col. M.R.C., 1920; brig. gen. M.O.R.C., 1921. D.S.M., 1919. Regent U. of Minn., 1907—. Pres. Minn. State Med. Soc., 1895, A.M.A., 1905-6, Soc. Clin. Surgery, 1911-12, Am. Surg. Assn., 1913-14, Am. Coll. Surgeons (fellow), 1917-19, Société de Chirurgie de Paris, 1910; fellow Royal Coll. of Surgeons (Eng. and Ireland); mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century (New York), University (Chicago, St. Paul, Rochester). *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

MAYOR, Alfred Goldsborough, zoölogist; *b.* Apr. 16, 1868; now deceased; see Vol. 12 1922-1923).

MAYS, see also Mayes.

MAYS, Dannitte Hill, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAYS, James H., congressman; *b.* in Tenn., June 29, 1868; ed. dist. schs.; removed to Kan. at 15; ed. State Normal Sch., Kan.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.M., 1896 (winner intercollegiate oratorical contest, 1894, also Northern Oratorical League contest, 1895); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Randels, 1893. Settled in Utah, 1902;

mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Utah Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

MAZE, Mathew T., bishop; *b.* Lewisville, Ind., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Wesley A. and Sarah B. (Pratt) M.; ed. normal sch., Danville, Ind.; student U. of Ind., 1877-9; read law but did not grad.; *m.* Katie Goar, of Tipton, Ind., Sept. 8, 1880. Began as teacher pub. schs., Ind.; went to Neb. 1883, on account of ill health; entered ministry United Evangelical Ch., 1888; various pastorates, also presiding elder, 1896-1903 and 1906-14; supt. missions, Kan. and Okla., 1902-3; field sec. Western Union Coll., Lemars, Ia., 1916-18; elected bishop, Oct. 1918. Mem. Gen. Conf. United Evang. Ch. since 1908, also mem. Bd. Publ. and Bd. Home and Foreign Missions; mem. Federal Council of Chs. in America; chmn. Commn. on Union of United Evang. Ch. (negotiations resulted in union of Evang. and United Evang. assns), 1922. Republican. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

MAZET, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 15, 1857; *s.* William and Malcena M.; ed. Pittsburgh High Sch.; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Elsie Sawyer Moore, November 11, 1899 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Frances Cullen, March 25, 1916. Member of New York Assembly, 1897-9; mem. Com. of New York Legislature, 1897, to investigate trusts; chmn. Mazet Com., 1899, to investigate govt. of New York City. Republican. In law practice since 1880; maj. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y.; commd. maj., 107th Inf. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., 1918; comd. 107th Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F., in Flanders, July-Aug. 1918; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, 1918. Mem. Pa. Soc., Military Order of Foreign Wars, Chi Phi. *Address:* 256 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAZYCK, William Gaillard, insurance; *b.* Cordesville, S.C., Oct. 12, 1846; *s.* Alexander Harris and Emma Anna (Gaillard) M.; ed. Charleston pvt. schs.; *m.* Henrietta Vallée Ronan, of Charleston, Oct. 12, 1869. Q.-m. and adj. 2d Battalion S.C. Vols. In ry. service 28 yrs. from apprentice in machine shop to treas.; with Charleston Daily News, 1871-2; sec. and treas. Equitable Fire Ins. Co., since orgn. Sec. and treas. Elliott Soc. Science and Art, St. George's Soc.; historian Huguenot Soc. of S.C.; ex-librarian Charleston Library Soc.; mem. S.C. Soc., etc.; hon. curator, conchology, The Charleston Mus. Contbr. of conchology, articles to scientific mags. 32° Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 56 Montagu St., Charleston, S.C.

MAZZANOVICH, Lawrence, landscape painter; *b.* at sea off coast of California, Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Lorenzo and Lisa (Crimaldi) M.; studied at Art Inst. Chicago and Art Students' League, New York, about 2 years in each; abroad 5 yrs. and worked and taught self near Fontainebleau, Paris; exhibited in Beaux Arts, 1906; *m.* Ann Holden, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1903. Exhibited in Chicago, New York and Boston since 1910; represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Hackley Mus., Muskegon, Mich., and in many pvt. collections. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

McADAM, Dunlap Jamison, educator; *b.* at Moorefield, O., Aug. 2, 1843; *s.* John and Susan (Dunlap) M.; Athens (O.) Coll., 1862; pvt. Co. C., 126th Ohio Inf., 1862-3; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1868, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1913); Harvard Obs., 1872; *m.* 1st, Kate Wishart, of Washington, Pa., July 8, 1875; 2d, Rebecca Braden, of Washington, Pa., June 14, 1888. Superintendent schs., Carrollton, O., 1870-2; prof. Latin, 1872-3, mathematics, 1873-14, Washington and Jefferson Coll.; also consulting engr. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Engring. Soc. of Pittsburgh, A.A.A.S. *Author:* Land Surveying; Einstein's Relativity—a Criticism; Coal—Government Ownership or Control. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

McADAM, George Harrison, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 3, 1854; *s.* James Graham and Phebe Janet (Titus) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875. In law practice at New York since 1878; federal election marshal, 1885; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1887; declined Dem. nom. for N.Y. Senate, 1888. Editorial writer and author "Bourbon Column," New York Ledger; Commercial Law, in Am. Penman; legal editor New York Daily News, 1901-6; editor N.Y. World Almanac. Universalist. *Clubs:* New York Press, Thirteen (scribe, 1914, chief ruler, 1912), Caledonian. Mason. Hon. life mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science. *Home:* 320 W. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

McADAMS, Clark, writer; *b.* Jersey Co., Ill., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* William and Annie E. (Curtis) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Shurtleff Coll., Ill.; *m.* Laura S. Baker, of Alton, Ill., July 12, 1904. Writer, humorous dept., Post-Dispatch, St. Louis. Pres. St. Louis Artists' Guild. *Clubs:* Cuivre Island, The Players, Town and Gown, Marais temps Claire. Apptd. by sec. of agr. mem. advisory bd. in relation migratory bird treaty act. Author of Archeology of Illinois. *Home:* 6041 Cabanne Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

McADAMS, Thomas Branch, banker; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1879; *s.* George Brockenbrough and Sarah Reed (Branch) M.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1897, M.A., 1898; *m.* Edna Harris McLure, of Chester, S.C., Oct. 9, 1906. Began as clk. Merchants Nat. Bank, 1898; with Thomas Branch & Co., 1899-1904; again with Merchants Nat. Bank, 1904; now sr. v.p.; also partner Scott & Stringfellow, bankers; dir. International Mercantile Marine Co., Johnson Pub. Co., etc. Was col. on staffs Governors Swanson and Mann; state dir. Nat. War Savings Campaign, and mem. Liberty Loan Exec. Com., World War. Trustee U. of Richmond. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1921), Va. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1912), Assn. Reserve City Bankers (pres. 1918), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason (Shriner; potentate 1909-10). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary (ex-pres.), Va. Boat, Country of Va. (ex-pres.); Bankers, University (New York). *Residence:* Richmond, Va.

McADIE, Alexander George, meteorologist; *b.* New York, Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Anne (Sinclair) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York. 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1885: (hon. M.S., Santa Clara Coll.); *m.* Mary Randolph Browne, at Edge Hill, Va., Oct. 7, 1893. In Physical Lab., U.S. Signal Office, 1886-7; fellow in physics and lecturer in meteorology, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1889-90; Weather Bur., Washington, 1891-5; local forecast official, New Orleans, 1898; forecast official, San Francisco, 1899; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1903-13; A. Lawrence Rotch prof. meteorology, Harvard U., and dir. Blue Hill Obs., 1913—. Hon. lecturer U. of Cal. Mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1912), Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1914), Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., etc. *Author:* Principles of Aerography; Climatology of California; Rainfall of California; The Fogs and Clouds of San Francisco; The Winds of Boston; The Ephebic Oath; Wind and Weather Cloud Atlas; Making the Weather; also bulletins and pamphlets on meteorol. subjects especially lightning, frost, fog and scientific units. Lt. comdr., U.S.N.R.F. and senior aerographic officer overseas, 1918. *Home:* Readville, Mass.

McADOO, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Rathmelton, Co. Donegal, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth M.; came to U.S. in early boyhood; ed. public schools; (LL.D., New York University, 1915); *m.* Eva Lee Tardy, of Richmond, Virginia, 1885. At age of 20 became law student in office of late I. W. Scudder, Jersey City, occupying leisure hours with reporting for local newspaper; admitted to bar and was apptd. atty. Hudson Co. (N.J.) Bd. of Health; became mem. N.J. Assembly; mem. 48th to 51st Congresses (1883-91), 7th N.J. Dist.; asst. sec. of the navy, 1893-7; since then in law practice in New York; police commr. of New York, 1904-5; chief city magistrate, July 1, 1910—. *Author:* Guarding a Great City, 1906. *Home:* 20 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 300 Mulberry St., New York, N.Y.

McADOO, William Gibbs, Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* nr. Marietta, Ga., Oct. 31, 1863; *s.* Judge William Gibbs (LL.D.) and Mary Faith (Floyd) M.; ed. U. of Tenn.; (A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1909; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1916); *m.* Sarah Hazelhurst Fleming, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1885 (died Feb. 1912); *m.* 2d, Eleanor Randolph Wilson, *d.* of President Woodrow Wilson, May 7, 1914, in the White House. Apptd. dep. clk. U.S. Circuit Ct. for Southern Div., Eastern Dist. of Tenn., May, 1882; admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Chattanooga until 1892, when removed to New York. For a number of years, and until 1903, was partner with William McAdoo in practice of law. Was pres. and dir. Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., operating Hudson River tunnel system and which completed, Mar. 8, 1904, the first tunnel under the Hudson River; the first Hudson River tunnels (between Hoboken, N.J., and 6th Av. and 19th St., New York City) were opened for traffic, Feb. 25, 1908; 4th tunnel under the Hudson completed, Mar. 11, 1909. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; vice-chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912, and acting chmn. for greater part of campaign, 1912; Sec. of the Treasury in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 6, 1913; also chmn. ex-officio Federal Farm Loan Bd., chmn. Federal Reserve Bd. and of U.S. sect. of Internat. High Commn.; dir.-gen. of rys., Dec. 28, 1917; resigned as Sec. of the Treas., Dec. 16, 1918, and as dir.-gen. of rys., Jan. 10, 1919; now practicing law in Los Angeles. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5 Berkeley Sq. *Office:* 1215 Bank of Italy Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McAFEE, see also MacAfee.

McAFEE, Cleland Boyd, theologian; *b.* Ashley, Mo., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Rev. John Armstrong (pres. Park Coll.) and Anna Waddle (Bailey) M.; brother of Lowell Mason M. and Joseph Ernest M.; A.B., Park College, 1884, A.M., 1888; graduate Union Theol. Seminary, 1888; Ph.D., Westminster College, Mo., 1892; (D.D., Park College, 1897; LL.D., Tusculum College, 1921); *m.* Harriet Brown, of Girard, Kan., Aug. 10, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Park Coll., 1888-1901; pastor Forty-first St. (now First) Ch., Chicago, 1901-4, Lafayette Av., Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12; prof. systematic theology, McCormick Theol. Seminary, Chicago, September, 1912—. *Author:* Where He Is, 1898; Wherefore Didst Thou Doubt? 1900; Faith, Fellowship and Fealty, 1902; The Growing Church, 1903; The Worth of a Man, 1903; The Tenth Commandment, 1903; Mosaic Law in Modern Life, 1906; Studies in the Sermon on the Mount, 1910; The Greatest English Classic, 1912; His Peace, 1913; The Old and the New in Theology, 1914; The Westminster Confession and the Present Task of the Church, 1914; Psalms of the Social Life, 1917; Christian Faith and the New Day, 1919; Amos—Studies in Social Reconstruction, 1920. On editorial staff Continent, Christian Endeavor World, and Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn. Dir. religious work dept. Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F., 1919. *Clubs:* University, Irving. *Address:* 835 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

McAFEE, Joseph Ernest, writer and speaker; *b.* Louisiana, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* John Armstrong and Anna Waddle (Bailey) M.; bro. of Cleland Boyd M. and Lowell Mason M.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1889; Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891-3 (certificate of graduation); Princeton Theol. Sem., Princeton U., 1895-6, B.D., 1896; *m.* Adah Elizabeth Brokaw, of Louisburg, Kan., July 26, 1898. Asst., 1890-1, and 1893-6, prof. Greek, 1896-1900, chaplain and prof. history of religion and ethics, 1900-6, Park Coll.; asso. sec. Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1906-14, and sec., 1914-17; sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1918-20; community counselor extension div., U. of Okla., 1921-1923. *Author:* Missions Striking Home, 1908; World Missions from the Home Base, 1911; Religion and the New American Democracy, 1917; also bulls. on community extension, community house, town govt., beautification, 1921-23. *Home:* Summit, N.J.

McAFEE, Lowell Mason, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McALESTER, Andrew Walker, surgeon; 1841–Nov. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McALESTER, Andrew Walker, Jr., ophthalmologist; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* Andrew Walker and Sallie (McConathy) M.; Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; B.Litt., U. of Mo., 1897, A.B., 1903, M.D., 1905; certificate, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., London, 1905; *m.* Tillie Hall Bedford, of Columbia, Mo., Oct. 21, 1899. Prin. Mo. Sch. for Blind, 1898-1900; practice of ophthalmology, Kansas City, Mo., 1906—; attending oculist Christian Research and Kansas City Gen. hosps.; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. U. of Kan., 1908-12. Democrat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (House of Dels. 1909-15), Mo. State Med. Assn. (sec. 1907-09), Jackson Co. Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Mission Hills Country. Was maj., M.C.U.S.A., attached to air service, A.E.F. in France. *Home:* Mission Hills. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

McALEXANDER, Ulysses Grant, army officer; *b.* Dundas, Minn., Aug. 30, 1864; *s.* C. P. and Margaret McAlexander; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1887, Army War College, 1907, General Staff College, 1920. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 13th Inf., Aug. 16, 1894; capt. a.q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 18th Inf., Jan. 19, 1911; assigned to 13th Inf., June 2, 1911; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 16, 1918; brigadier general (permanent), March 5, 1921. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1891-5; in the field, Santiago Campaign, Cuba, Apr.-Aug. 1898; recommended for promotion "for gallantry under fire" in battles in front of Santiago; in charge office Chief Q.-M., Dept. of the East, Nov. 14, 1898-Feb. 17, 1899; with regt. in Philippines, 1900-2; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Weston, in Philippines, 1906; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1906-7; prof. mil. science and tactics, Oregon Agrl. Coll., 1907-11, 1915-16; with regt. in Philippines, 1912-15; insp.-instr. Ore. N.G., 1916-17; arrived in France, June 26, 1917; comd. 18th Inf., July-Dec. 1917;

insp. gen. Base No. 1, Jan.-May 1918; comd. 38th U.S. Inf. in 2d Battle of the Marne, July 15, 1918; at Jaulgonne, July 22, on the Vesle, Aug. 2-10, 1918; comd. 180th Inf. Brigade (Tex. Brigade), Aug. 1918-June 1919; participated, 1918, campaigns, Aisne, Champagne-Marne, Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; broke last great German offensive on Marne, July 15, 1918; known as "The Rock of the Marne"; wounded, July 16 and July 23, 1918. Life size portrait presented to State of Texas by Texas Brigade. Comdg. 6th brig., 3d Div., since Oct. 1921; at Ft. Douglas, Utah, since June 7, 1922. Awarded D.S.M., D.S.C., and cited "for distinguished valor" (U.S.); Officer Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (twice) with palm (French); Croce di Guerri (Italian). Mem. Loyal Legion; hon. life pres. "Rock of the Marne Post" No. 138, Vets Foreign Wars, N.Y. City, also of Salt Lake Post, V.F.W.; life mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country (Salt Lake City). *Author:* History of the Thirteenth Regiment, 1905; Lectures on Second Battle of the Marne, and on Leadership. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

McALISTER, John Barr, physician; *b.* Carroll Co., Md., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* James and Jane A. (Barr) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1884; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Helen Motter, of Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 20, 1909. Practiced in Harrisburg, Pa., since 1887; visiting phys., Harrisburg Hosp.; mem. Bur. of Health and Sanitation, City of Harrisburg, since 1913. Trustee Pa. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa. (pres. 1915-16), Dauphin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Harrisburg Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg, Country. *Home:* 232 N. 3d St. *Office:* 234 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

McALISTER, William King, judge; July 4, 1850–May 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McALLISTER, Addams Stratton, engr.; *b.* Covington, Va., Feb. 24, 1875; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; bro. of J(ames) Gray and Joseph Thompson M.; B.S. (1st honors), Pa. State Coll., 1898, E.E., 1900; M.M.E. (1st honors), Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Home C. Stephens, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1922. Elec. engr. with Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., 1898, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1899; asst. in physics, 1901, instr., 1902-3, acting asst. prof. elec. engring., 1903-4, Cornell U.; asso. editor, 1905-12, editor, 1912-15, Electrical World. Professorial lecturer on elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1909-14. Was mem. Engring. Council's War Com. of Tech. Socs. of U.S. Naval Consulting Bd.; sec. Am. Engring. Service of Engring. Council; mem. divisional com. on lighting of com. on labor of advisory commn. Council Nat. Defense; mem. nat. com. of Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; chmn. elec. engring. service com., and bd. examiners, etc., of Am. Inst. E.E. In Apr. 1918 Dr. McAllister became associated with progress sect. of control bur., Ordnance Dept., Washington, and later head of reports br. of progress sect.; sec. bd. of army ordnance officers to review the arty. program, etc., 1918. Elec. engr. Bur. Standards, 1921; acting sec. Am. Engring. Standards Com., 1921; liaison officer Bur. of Standards and Federal Specifications Bd. with Am. Engring. Standards Com., New York, 1922-3; engr.-physicist Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1923; sec. Sectional Com. on Rating of Elec. Machinery, 1921-24. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (dir. 1910-11, pres. 1914-15, chmn. N.Y. Sect. 1917-18, chmn. edit. and pub. com., 1920-22); fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1914-17, v.p. 1917-18, chmn. pub. com., 1921-2); mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., Hist Soc. Pa., Baronial Order of Runnemede (a surety and mem. Court Eligibility, 1923-8), N.Y. Southern Soc., Virginians of N.Y., Pleiades Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Eta Kappa Nu, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Cosmos, Cleveland Park (Washington). *Author:* Alternating Current Motors (4 edits.), 1906; Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers (3 edits.), 1907; The Descendants of John Thomson, 1917. Contbr. about 100 original articles on engring. subjects to tech. press; inventor alternating current machinery. First to propound and formulate the law of conservation as applied to illuminating engring. calculations. *Home:* Covington, Va., and 3407 34th Pl., Cleveland Park. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

McALLISTER, Charles Albert, engineer; *b.* Dorchester, N.J., May 29, 1867; *s.* William and Abagail Ann (Shute) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Adelaide Kenyon, of Chicago, Mar. 6, 1907. Apptd. 2d asst. engineer, U.S.R.C.S., June 30, 1892; commissioned 1st asst. engineer, June 6, 1895, chief engr., Apr. 13, 1902, engineer-in-chief, Mar. 9, 1916, U.S. Coast Guard; retired, July 12, 1919. V.-p. Am. Bur. of Shipping, 1919—. Passed asst. engr. U.S.N., on board U.S. Flagship Philadelphia, in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. jury awards, machinery, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (council), Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Army and Navy, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* The Professor on Shipboard, 1902; McAndrew's Floating School, 1913. Frequent contbr. to tech. press on engring. subjects. *Home:* City Island. *Address:* 50 Broad St., New York.

McALLISTER, Francis Winton, lawyer; *b.* Monroe County, Mo., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* William Horace and Sarah Palmer (Caldwell) M.; ed. high sch., Nelson, Saline Co., Mo.; *m.* Amber Katherine Smith, of Paris, Mo., June 1, 1911. Began practice at Paris, Mo., 1895; city atty., 1896-1900; pros. atty. Monroe Co., Mo., 1901, 02; mem. Mo. Senate, 1905-12 (pres. 1911, 12); atty. gen. of Mo., 1917-20, inclusive. Democrat. Mem. Mo. Council Defense, 1917-18; chmn. State Legal Com., to aid soldiers and sailors and their families. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-day. *Home:* 3526 Forest Av. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

McALLISTER, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Cooper) McA.; B.L., Swarthmore Coll., 1892; studied law in office of Horace G. Lunt, Colorado Springs, Colo.; *m.* Phebe H. Ketcham, of Jericho, L.I., June 24, 1896. Began practice at Colorado Springs, 1894; asst. dist. atty. 4th Dist., Colo., 1895-7; dist. atty. same, 1898-1900; moved to Denver, 1906; mem. firm Vaile, McAllister & Vaile, 1908-16; gen. counsel D.&R.G. R.R. Co. and successors since 1916; now gen. counsel to receiver of Rio Grande Western R. R. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Delta Upsilon; asso. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Mile High, Denver Country. *Home:* 1880 Gaylord St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

McALLISTER, J(ames) Gray, theologian; and educator; *b.* Covington, Va., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; bro. of Joseph Thompson and Addams

Stratton M.; B.A. (with honors), Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1894; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1901; Hoge Memorial Fellowship (1st holder), same, 1901-2; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1906, Centre Coll., Ky., 1906); *m.* Meta Eggleston Russell, of Winchester, Va., May 18, 1904. Editor Bath News, Warm Springs, Va., 1894-5; bus. mgr. Central Presbyterian, Richmond, Va., 1895-8; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; asst. prof. Hebrew and Oriental lit., 1902-3, adj. prof., 1904-5, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond; pastor Farmville, Va., 1903-4; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1905-8; now prof. Bibl. introduction, English Bible and Bibl. theology, Presbyn. Theological Seminary of Ky. Democrat. Contbr. to periodicals; conference lecturer. Member Pi Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 1133 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

McALLISTER, Joseph Thompson, lawyer; *b.* Malden, W.Va., Feb. 27, 1866; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; bro. of Addams Stratton and J(ames) Gray M.; B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Virginia Richards Anderson, of Warm Springs, Va., Mar. 18, 1893; *m.* 2d, Marjorie Roosevelt Leaycraft, Caldwell, N.J., Apr. 8, 1916. Admitted to the Virginia bar, 1891; counsel for Virginia Hot Springs Company, 1891—, and for various corpns. in Bath Co., Va.; pres. Hot Springs Valley Investment Co., Alleghany Land Co. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896-1910; organizer and trustee Va. Hot Springs Library (ex-pres.); Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha (ex-gen. sec.), v.p. of Midland Trail for Va. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Author:* Historical Sketches of Hot Springs and Bath County, Va., 1908; Humor in Ebony, 1911; Virginia Militia in the Revolution—McAllister's Data, 1913; Appalachian Tours in The Virginias, 1913. Has made a large collection of material on Va. soldiery in the Revolutionary War; assisted sec. Wis. Hist. Soc. in publ. "The Dunmore War"; contbr. Virginia Magazine of History, West Virginia Historical Magazine, etc. *Home:* Hot Springs, Va.

McALPIN, Benjamin Brandreth; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1871; *s.* Gen. Edwin Augustus and Annie (Brandreth) McA.; A.B., Princeton, 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Alice Townsend Martin, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1897. Dir. Interflash Signal Corpn., Hudson Trust Co. of N.Y., Hudson Safe Deposit Co. of N.Y., Three Hundred Park Av., Inc., Tao Tea Co., Bradley Systems of Hotels, Woman's Hotel Co.; sec., treas., dir. McAlpin Annex, Inc., Greeley Square Hotel Co. An organizer of Republican Coll. League, 1892. Mem. Co. I, 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G., 1893-1908; capt. 1902-8; insp. gen., rank of lt. col., 1908-11; mem. several yrs. 7th Regt. shooting team, victors against Queen's Westminster Regt. shooting at Creedmore, 1906; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Princeton, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McALPIN, Edwin Augustus, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 29, 1874; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Annie (Brandreth) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1901; (D.D., Dubuque, 1916, Alma, 1916); *m.* Emily Benedict Pickard, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asst. headworker, Union Settlement, New York, 1902-3; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1903-5; pastor Babcock Memorial Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1905-13, Presbyn. Ch., Madison, N.J., since Feb. 1, 1913. Formerly dir. Prisoners' Aid Soc. of Md., Lawrence House Social Settlement, etc.; pres. College Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1915; sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1917; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1923. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* On to Christ, 1919. Contbr. to ch. publs. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

McALPINE, Kenneth, naval officer; see **Vol.** X (1918-19).

McANDREW, James William, army officer; June 29, 1862–Apr. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McANDREW, William, supt. schs.; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 20, 1863; *s.* William and Helen (Walker) McA.; grad. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1916; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Susan Irvine Gurney, of Dover, Me., June 28, 1893. Teacher, later prin. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1889-91; supt. schs. St. Clair, Mich., 1886-8; dist. passenger agt. G.N. Ry., St. Paul, 1891-2; prin. Pratt Inst. High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-8; organized Washington Irving High Sch., N.Y. City, and prin. until 1914; asso. supt. schs. N. Y. City, 1914-24; supt. schs. Chicago, since Feb. 1, 1924. Editor Educational Review since May, 1924. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Schoolmasters', Univ. of Michigan Club; Municipal (Brooklyn). Author various brochures on ednl. topics. *Office:* 640 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

McANDREWS, James, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McANENY, George; *b* Greenville, N.J., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* George Francis and Katherine (Dillaway) McAneny; graduate Jersey City High School, 1885; (LL.D., Hobart, 1914); *m.* Marjorie Jacobi, of New York, January 4, 1900. On staffs New York newspapers, 1885-92; asst. sec., 1892-4, sec., 1894-1902, Civil Service Reform League; secretary and executive officer New York Municipal Civil Service Commn. under Mayor Low, 1902; read law with Edward M. Shepard, 1903-6; pres. City Club, New York, 1906-9; pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1910-13; pres. Bd. Aldermen and acting mayor of New York, 1914-Jan., 1916 (resigned); exec. mgr. New York Times, 1916-21; chairman New York Transit Commn. since 1921. Democrat in national politics. Drafted civil service rules now in force in N.Y. City (1902); mem. commn. apptd. by gov. to revise N.Y. city charter, 1908; chmn. transit com. of N.Y. Bd. Estimate and Apportionment which, with Pub. Serv. Commn. developed city's new $300,000,000 subway system, now nearing completion, 1911-13; chairman Com. on City Plan, 1914-16. Medal of Société des Architects Diplômes par le Gouvernement Français (Paris), for services to city planning and architecture in U.S., 1913; medal Architectural League of New York, 1915. Dodge lecturer at Yale U., 1914; Day foundation lecturer Union Coll., 1924; chmn. bd. trustees Coll. City of New York. V.p. National Civil Service Reform League, National Municipal League, Hampton Assn.; pres. New York Kindergarten Assn., Friendly Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Lawyers', Press; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Lake George Country. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St., New York; (summer) Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

McARDLE, Montrose Pallen, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Felix and Emma (Pallen) M.; spl. course, Georgetown Univ., D.C.; *m.* Mary T. Reed, of St. Louis, Apr. 20, 1892. Began in office of Eames & Young, architects, St. Louis, 1886; chief asst. in St. Louis office of Peabody, Stearns & Ferbur, Boston, 1889-94; practiced alone since 1894. Awarded gold medal for design of Temple of Fraternity, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and mem. Nat. Jury of Selection for Fine Arts, and Internat. Jury of Awards, at the expn.; architect for St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; prof. architecture, U. of Kansas, 1911-15. Member Two-by-Four (society of artists). Episcopalian. Organizer, 1922, and pres. Industrial Development Co. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* 1645 Syndicate Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

McARDLE, Thomas Eugene, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

McARTHUR, see also MacArthur.

McARTHUR, Clifton Nesmith, congressman; *b.* The Dalles, Ore., June 10, 1879; *s.* Lewis Linn and Harriet (Nesmith) McA.; B.A., U. of Ore., 1901; *m.* Lucile Smith, of Portland, Ore., June 25, 1913. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1906, and practiced in Portland; extensively interested in farming and breeding registered Jersey cattle. Sec. Ore. Rep. State Central Com., 1908; pvt. sec. to Gov. Frank W. Benson, 1909-11; speaker Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1909-13; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 3d Ore. Dist; Republican. Mem. Ore. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Sigma Nu, Portland Chamber Commerce. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Amateur Athletic (Portland); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* Northwestern Bank Bldg., Portland, Ore.

McARTHUR, Lewis Linn, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Jan. 23, 1858; *s.* Maj. Joseph H. (U.S.A.) and Julia (Woodworth) M.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1873-4, Santa Clara (Cal.) Coll., 1875; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1880; house surgeon, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1880-1; post-grad. studies Heidelberg and Vienna, 1882-3; *m.* Mamie Walker, of Chicago, Feb. 25, 1885. Attending surgeon, St. Luke's and Michael Reese hosps., since 1886; prof. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since orgn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1923); mem. Internat. Surg. Congress, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Chicago Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Glen View, South Shore Country. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; dir. Base Hosp. No. 14. *Home:* 4724 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

McAULIFFE, Daniel J., newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McAULIFFE, Joseph John, editor; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Bridget (Cleary) M.; St. Louis U., 1889-94; *m.* Irene Murray, of St. Louis, Aug. 23, 1910. Began as reporter St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Sept. 23, 1897; became state polit. reporter and legislative corr., 1900; asst. city editor, 1909-10, chief copy editor, 1911-12; joined staff of Globe-Democrat as city editor, Oct. 26, 1913, mng. editor since Feb. 26, 1915. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 5554 Delmar Av. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

McAVOY, Charles D., U.S. attorney; *b.* Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Nolan) M.; B.A., Villanova Coll., 1898, M.A., 1901 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Alice McDermott, of Norristown, Pa., Nov. 16, 1907. Began practice at Norristown, 1902; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., Mar. 4, 1920-Aug. 1, 1921; as U.S. atty., investigated, indicted and convicted the Bergdolls and others associated with them on charge of conspiracy to evade draft. Trustee Villanova Coll. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (Phila.), Whitemarsh Valley, Plymouth Country, and Seaview Golf (Atlantic City). *Home:* 522 Main St., Norristown, Pa.

McAVOY, John Vincent, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, July 11, 1878; *s.* Thomas F. and Mary A. (Feeley) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Marian Newcomb, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1904. Justice City Court of New York, 1908-18; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1918-31 (apptd. associate justice appellate division Jan. 1, 1923). Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 455 W. 140th St., New York, N.Y.

McBAIN, Howard Lee, university prof.; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1880; *s.* William and Mary Catherine (Warden) M.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1900, M.A., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Agnes Bartlett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1910. Asst. prin. Richmond High Sch., 1901-4; lecturer constl. history, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1905; scholar, constl. law, 1904-6, hon. fellow, 1906-7, Columbia; instr. polit. science, 1907-9, dean College of Polit. Sciences, 1909-10, George Washington U.; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1910-13; asso. prof. municipal science and administration, 1913-17, Eaton prof. since 1917, Columbia U. Spl. counsel for City of N.Y. before State Constl. Conv., 1915. Member Bd. of Edn. City of N.Y., 1916-18; mem. and sec. N.Y. Charter Commn., 1921-23. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review and Political Science Quarterly. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York). *Author:* DeWitt Clinton and the Origin of the Spoils System, 1907; How We Are Governed in Virginia and the Nation, 1908; How We Are Governed in Alabama and the Nation, 1908; How We Are Governed in Tennessee and the Nation, 1909; The Law and the Practice of Municipal Home Rule, 1916; Government and Politics in Virginia, 1916; American City Progress and the Law, 1917; The New Constitutions of Europe (with L. Rogers), 1922. Contbr. to scientific magazines. *Home:* 448 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.; and Warsaw, N.Y.

MC BAINE, James Patterson, prof. law; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., July 18, 1882; *s.* Turner and Luna (Patterson) McB.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1902, LL.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Ethel Hudson, of Columbia, Mo., Dec. 26, 1906. Practiced in St. Louis, Mo., 1904-9; moved to Columbia, Mo., 1909, and associated in practice with Boyle G. Clark, as McBaine & Clark, which still continues; asst. prof. law, U. of Mo., 1910-12, prof. since 1912, dean of Law Sch. since 1919. Chmn. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws from Mo. since 1920; served as spl. judge and spl. commr. Supreme Court of Mo. Mem. Faculty of Law, summers, at U. of Wis., Columbia, U. of Chicago, Stanford. Mem. Am. and Mo. bar assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia Country. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

McBEAN, Atholl, mfr. clay products; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Peter McGill and Agnes (Perkins) M.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1898; *m.* Margaret Anita Newhall, of San Francisco, May 12, 1909. Pres. Gladding, McBean & Co., mfrs. of clay products. Served as dep. commr. Am. Red Cross in Switzerland during World War. Pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, 1919-21, Industrial Assn. of San Francisco, 1921-22. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Sutter Club (Sacramento, Calif.). *Home:* 3742 Washington St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McBEATH, James Mark, lawyer; *b.* Monticello, Wayne Co., Ky., Apr. 14, 1865; *s.* Robert

C. and Sarepta (Flemming) M.; grad. Glasgow (Ky.) Normal Sch., 1884, Bowling Green Business Coll., 1885; *m.* Carrie M. Collins, of Meridian, Miss., Apr. 2, 1890. County supt. edn., Lauderdale Co., Miss., 1890-2; mem. Ethridge & McBeath, Meridian, 1894-1907, McBeath & Miller since 1907; dir. Miss.-Ala. Fair Assn.; chmn. State Highway Commn. since 1916. Chmn. Dem. County Com., 1900-4, Dem. State Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Trustee East Miss. State Hosp. Mason (32°), K.P. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Meridian, Miss.

McBEE, Mary Vardrine, educator; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Sept. 24, 1879; *d.* Silas and Mary Estelle (Sutton) McB.; grad. Fairmount Sch., Monteagle, Tenn., 1897; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1908; studied U. of Jena, Germany. Founder, 1909, and prin. Ashley Hall (pvt. sch.), Charleston, S.C. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Business and Professional Woman's. *Address:* Ashley Hall, 172 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

McBEE, Silas, editor; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Nov. 14, 1853; *s.* V. A. M.; ed. U. of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, 1876 (D.C.L., 1919). Editor of The Churchman, 1896-1912; founder and editor The Constructive Quarterly. *Author:* An Eirenic Itinerary. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

McBRAYER, Lewis Burgin, physician; *b.* Buncombe Co., N.C., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Adolphus and Lou (Case) M.; student Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C., 1883-6; M.D., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1889; *m.* Lillian Cordie Deaver, of Asheville, N.C., July, 1890. Practiced at Asheville since 1889; coroner Buncombe Co., N.C., 1901-7; health officer, Asheville, and mem. Bd. of Health, Buncombe Co., 1909-14; supt. N.C. Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis since 1914, organizing the state for fight against tuberculosis; mng. dir. N.C. Tuberculosis Assn.; surgeon Mission Hosp. Pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, N.C., 1908-14. Pres. Sandhill Fruit Growers' Assn., 1922—. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C. (pres. 1915, sec. and treas., 1921—, editor annual trans., 1918—), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med Assn., etc. Democrat. Baptist. Grand Master Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. of N.C., 1903-4 (grand decoration of chivalry conferred, 1904). Editor sect. on state medicine in Southern Medicine and Surgery, 1920. *Home:* Sanatorium, N.C.

McBRIDE, see also MacBride.

McBRIDE, F(rancis) Scott, anti-saloon worker; *b.* Carroll Co., O., July 29, 1872; *s.* Frank and Harriet (Miller) M.; B.S., Muskingum Coll., Ohio, 1898 (D.D., 1915); grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Geraldine Van Fossen, of Carrollton, Carroll Co., O., July 10, 1901. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1901; pastor Kittaning, Pa., 1901-9, 9th Av. Ch., Monmouth, Ill., 1909-11; dist. supt. Anti-Saloon League of Ill., 1911-12; state supt., Ill., 1912—. Mem. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League America; mem. Gen. Council of World League Against Alcoholism, Ohio Soc. Chicago. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 4339 N. Paulina St. *Office:* 189 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

McBRIDE, Harry Alexander, consular service; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McBRIDE, Henry, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McBRIDE, James Harvey, physician; *b.* at La Fayette, Ore., Jan. 23, 1849; *s.* James and Mahala (Miller) M.; brother of Thomas Allen M. (*q.v.*); student McMinnville Coll., Ore.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1873; service at Charity Hosp., Blackwell's Island, New York; *m.* Evangeline Ackley, of Oconomowoc, Wis., Sept. 21, 1887. Asst. phys. Northern Hosp. for Insane, Oshkosh, Wis., 1874-6; lecturer mental diseases, med. dept. U. of Pacific (now Cooper Med. Coll.), San Francisco, 1877-9; supt. Hosp. for Insane, Milwaukee, Wis., 1880-4; founder and med. dir. Milwaukee Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1884-95; prof. neurology, Chicago Polyclinic, 1890-5; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1909-10; chmn. Sect. Nervous and Mental Diseases A.M.A., 1905; pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1919; mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn. (hon.), A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Calif. State and Southern Calif. med. socs., Royal Instn. Mem. Calif. Commn. of Immigration and Housing; trustee Throop Elementary Sch., Pasadena. Republican. Author various med. articles and others on med. sociology. *Home:* 489 Bellefontaine St. *Office:* Dodworth Blk., Pasadena, Calif.

McBRIDE, Robert Edwin, physician; *b.* at Thibodaux, LaFourche Parish, La., Feb. 21, 1873; *s.* Robert R. and Ada E. (Thibodaux) M.; grad. Tulane High Sch., New Orleans, 1892; M.D., Tulane U., 1896; *m.* Genevieve Edmondson Williams, of Terrebonne Parish, La., May 12, 1898. Practiced at Houma, La., 1896-1904, at Las Cruces, N.M., 1904—. County supt. pub. edn., 1917-21. Was editor N.M. Med. Journal and editor-in-chief Southwestern Medicine. Ex-regent Agrl. Coll. of N.M. Sec. N.M. Med. Assn., 1907-08, 1910-20; mem. A.M.A.; formerly sec. Co. Bd. of Edn., Dona Ana Co.; formerly sec. Bd. of Med. Examiners of State of N.M.; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Las Cruces, N.M.

McBRIDE, Robert Medill, publisher; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Samuel and Wilhelmina (Medill) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., Brooklyn; unmarried. Began with Doubleday, Page & Co., 1901-6, as asst. adv. mgr. World's Work, and Country Life, and became business mgr. Garden Mag. when that periodical was started; founded Yachting, 1906; bought House and Garden (mag.), 1909, and founded McBride, Nast & Co., pubs., now Robert M. McBride & Co., of which is pres.; bought "Travel," 1910. Mem. Nat. Highway Assn. (councilor). Dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank, Hamilton Safe Deposit Co. *Clubs:* Players, Nat. Travel Club (governor), Dutch Treat, Essex Fells Country; Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Little Book of Brittany, 1913; Norwegian Towns and People, 1923. *Home:* 68 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 7 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

McBRIDE, Robert W., lawyer; *b.* Richland Co., O., Jan. 25, 1842; *s.* Augustus and Martha Ann (Barnes) M.; pub. schs., Ohio and Ia. and Kirkville (Ia.) Acad.; *m.* Ida S. Chamberlain, of Waterloo, Ind., Sept. 27, 1868. Admitted to bar, Apr., 1867; practiced at Waterloo, 1867-90 (except when on bench), at Indianapolis from 1893. Judge Circuit Ct., 35th Jud. Circuit, 1882-8; justice Supreme Ct. of Ind., Dec. 17, 1890-Jan. 2, 1893; Republican. Dir., counsel loan dept. State Life Ins. Co. Member Union Light Guard of Ohio (Abraham Lincoln's body guard); capt., lt.-col. and col. 3d Regt. Ind. N.G. Mem. Indianapolis Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Audubon Soc., Ind. Nature Study Club, Indiana Society Sons of Revolution. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Columbia, Chamber of Commerce, Century. *Author:* History of the Union Light Guard Cavalry of Ohio; Abraham Lincoln's Body Guard, Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. Also numerous mag. articles.

Adj. gen. G.A.R., 1917; dept. comdr. Dept. of Ind., 1920-21; sr. v. comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1921-22; judge advocate gen. G.A.R., 1922-24. *Home:* 1434 Park Av. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

McBRIDE, Thomas Allen, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., Nov. 15, 1847; *s.* James and Mahala (Miller) M.; brother of James Harvey M. (*q.v.*); student McMinnville Coll., Ore.; *m.* Mary E. Merrill, of St. Helens, Ore., Feb. 7, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at La Fayette, Ore.; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1877; dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist., Ore., 1882-92; circuit judge, same dist., 1892-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ore. since 1909 (now chief justice). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Deer Island, Ore.

McBRIDE, Wilbert George, mining engr.; *b.* Inglewood, Ont., Can., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* William and Mary (McComb) M.; B.Sc., McGill U., 1902; *m.* Ethel Douglas, of Toronto, Ont., Aug. 16, 1904. Chief engr. Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1903-7; supt. Ind. & Sonora Mine, Cananea, Sonora, Mex., 1907-9; gen. supt. Great Western Copper Co., Courtland, Ariz., 1909-16; asst. gen. mgr. Phelps Dodge Corpn., Morenci (Ariz.) branch, Aug. 1916-Oct. 1917; gen. mgr. Old Dominion Co., Globe, Ariz., since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Cobre Valle Country; Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Globe, Ariz.

McBRIEN, Jasper Leonidas, educator; *b.* in Newton Co., Mo., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* William and Hetty (Henry) M.; student Campbell Normal U., Holton, Kan., 1886; B.E., State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1900; (A.M., U. of Neb., 1908); *m.* Eva Forbes, of Tecumseh, Neb., Dec. 29, 1891. Co. supt. schs., Johnson Co., Neb., 1890-3; dean Orleans Coll., 1893-7; supt. schs., Geneva, Neb., 1897-01; dep. state supt. pub. instrn., Neb., 1901-5, state supt. pub. instrn., 1905-9; dir. Extension Div., U. of Neb., 1909-11; supt. schs., Harvard, Neb., 1913; sch. extension specialist, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1913-21; head department of rural edn., Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind., since 1921; mem. Neb. State Bd. Edn., 1905-9; sec. Neb. State Bd. Health, 1905-9; sec. State Bd. Charities and Correction, 1905-9; del. at large Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; etc. Lay del., Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1891; mem. N.E.A., Conf. for Edn. and Industry in the South, Neb. Sch. Masters' Club. Mason. *Author:* America First, a Patriotic Reader, 1916. Also various sch. reports, brochures on edn., etc. *Address:* State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind.

McBRYDE, Charles Neil, bacteriologist; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* John McLaren and Cora (Bolton) M.; bro. of James Bolton and John McLaren M., Jr.; B.S., U. of S.C., 1891; M.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1892; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1911; unmarried. Apptd. interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897 (resigned); bacteriologist, 1901-10, sr. bacteriologist, 1910—, Biochemic Div., U.S. Dept. Agr. In charge bacteriol. investigations of meat food products 1906-15; now conducting research work relative to the etiology and prevention of animal diseases. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous bacteriol. papers and monographs dealing with diseases of animals and with questions connected with the canning and preservation of meats. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

McBRYDE, James Bolton, chemist; *b.* Buckingham Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* John McLaren (*q.v.*) and Cora (Bolton) M.; bro. of John McLaren M., Jr. (*q.v.*); A.B., S.C. Coll., 1886; C.E., U. of S.C., 1888; *m.* Mary Read Comfort, of Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1905. Asst. chemist, S.C. Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1888-91; asst. chemist, 1891-4, and chemist, 1894-1901, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1905-7, prof., 1907—, head of dept., 1915—, Va. Poly Inst. *Author* (with W. H. Beall): The Chemistry of the Cotton Plant. Contbr. to expt. sta. bulls., etc. *Address:* Blacksburg, Va.

McBRYDE, John McLaren, educator; Jan. 1, 1841–Mar. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McBRYDE, John McLaren, university professor; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 18, 1870; *s.* John McLaren and Cora (Bolton) M.; brother of James Bolton M.; A.B., Univ. of S.C., 1890, A.M., 1894; fellow in English, Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; (Litt. D., Univ. of North Carolina, 1920); *m.* Flora O'Neall Webster, of Dallas, Tex., June 11, 1902. Prof. English, Hollins Inst., Va., 1897-1903; asso. in English, U. of N.C., 1904-5; prof. English, Sweet Briar Coll., Va., 1905-9, U. of the South, Tenn., 1909-19, Tulane U., 1919—; dean faculty of grad. studies, Tulane, 1923. Prof. English, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1907-9, Johns Hopkins U. Summer Sch., 1914, Tulane U. Summer Sch., 1916-21, Peabody Coll. Summer Sch., 1916-23; Summer Sch., U. of Southern Calif., 1924. Editor Sewanee Review, 1909-19. Mem. Nat. Student Council, P.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu (inspector 13th Dist.). *Address:* Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

McCABE, David Aloysius, economist; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Mar. 8, 1883; *s.* James and Anna Rebecca (Bradley) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; unmarried. Spl. agt., Dept. of Agr. and Tech. Instruction for Ireland, 1904-5; instr. economics, Catholic U. of America, 1905-8; fellow in polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-9; instr. economics, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof., 1919—, Princeton U. Spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914, 15. First lt. Signal R.C., Aviation Sect., Oct. 12, 1917; capt., A.S.A., Oct. 9-Dec. 16, 1918. Catholic. *Author:* The Standard Rate in American Trade Unions, 1912; (with G. E. Barnett) Mediation, Investigation and Arbitration in Industrial Disputes, 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

McCABE, Francis Xavier, university pres.; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* Hugh and Elizabeth (Gafney) M.; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1889, A.M., 1890; also 4 yrs.' course in theology and other ecclesiastical branches, same sch.; (LL.D., Ill. Coll. Law, 1912, Notre Dame, 1917). Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1896; prof. chemistry, St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1896-1906, v.-p. 1902-6; pres. DePaul U., Chicago, July 1910-Apr. 1920; rector St. Vincent's, Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 1920—. Mission work, Chicago, St. Louis, New Orleans, etc., 1906-10. Appt. dir. Missions for Western Province of Vincentians, Sept. 1923. *Address:* 3110 Flora Av., Kansas City, Mo.

McCABE, Lida Rose, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCAFFERY, Richard Stanislaus, mining engr.; *b.* New York, June 2, 1874; *s.* Michael J A. (A.M., LL.D.) and Mary (Treacy) McC.; E. M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Kathleen Kirwan, of New York, Jan. 27, 1897. Supt. Copper Corpn. of Chile, Chanarl, Chile, 1900; supt., 1901-2, mgr., 1905-7, Santa Fé Gold & Copper Mining Co., San Pedro, N.M.; mgr., Salt Lake Copper Co., Utah, 1905-7; general supt. Tintic Smelting Co., Silver City, Utah, 1908; prof. mining and metallurgy, Univ. of Ida., 1909-14; prof. metallurgy, U. of Wis., since 1914. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Canadian Mining Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Home:* 14 Breese Terrace, Madison, Wis.

McCAIN, C(harles) Curtice, railroad official; *b.* at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* John Curtice and Sarah Ann (Dailey) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Maria Bradley Shaw, of Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1886. Clerk and chief clerk Trunk Line Assn., New York, 1877-87; auditor Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1887-95; commr. Assn. of Lake Lines, Buffalo, 1895-1907; chmn. Trunk Line Assn., Oct. 1, 1907-May 1918; sec. Eastern Freight Traffic Com. U.S.R.R. Administration, May 1918-Mar. 31, 1919; mgr. Eastern Freight Inspection Bur., Apr. 1, 1919; mem. Official Classification Com., 1920—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Compendium of Transportation Theories, 1890; (pamphlet) Changes in Freight Rates for Fifty Years, 1894; (pamphlet) Diminished Purchasing Power of Railway Earnings, 1908. Contbr. on transportation subjects since 1894. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

McCAIN, George Nox, journalist, lecturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Robert Galbraith and Elizabeth Griffin (Rockefeller) M.; ed. Pittsburgh High Sch., and Classical and Scientific Inst., Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; (hon. A.M., Bucknell University, 1897); Litt.D., Ursinus College, 1922); m. Mary V. Overholt, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Jan. 21, 1879. Pub. Times and Mining Journal, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1878-9; city editor, 1880-6, New York corr., 1886-7, Pittsburgh Dispatch; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Gazette, 1888-9; on editorial staff Philadelphia Press, 1889-1902 and 1904-Dec., 1906. Editor and pub. Colorado Springs (Colo.) Daily Gazette, 1902-4. Spl. corr. Philadelphia Press in interior Venezuela during British boundary excitement, 1896; editorial staff Evening Public Ledger, 1919-23, Morning Public Ledger, 1924; also foreign correspondent. Pa. commissioner Trans-Mississippi and Internat. Expn., Omaha, 1898; mem. Phila. Relief Expdn. to P.R. on U.S.S. Panther, 1899; spl. agt. U.S. P.O. Dept., investigating mail routes on the Yukon, 1901. Mem. Federal Food Administration for Pa. and mem. exec. council and dir. its div. of press news, 1918-19. Lecturer on and traveller in Bulgaria, Sahara, Ruins of Yucatan, etc. Lt.-col. mil. staff Gov. Hastings of Pa., 1895-9; decorated Order of the Liberator, by Govt. Venezuela, 1896. Pres. Pittsburgh Press Club, 1887; mem. Gen. Soc. War 1812, Geog. Soc. Phila., Am. Soc. of Newspaper Editors; pres. Pa. Legislative Correspondents' Assn., 1897-1903, Citizens' Assn. Perkiomen Valley. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Phila.). *Author:* Through the Great Campaign; The Crimson Dice; Farm Homes (U.S. Dept. of Agr.); War Rations for Pennsylvanians. *Home:* 4008 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCAIN, Henry Pinckney, army officer; *b.* in Carroll Co., Miss., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* W. A. McC.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Emeline De Moss, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 21st Inf., Feb. 24, 1892; transferred to 14th Inf., Mar. 14, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g., Nov. 9, 1900; lt. col., June 30, 1901; col., Apr. 23, 1904; brig. gen. the adj. gen., Aug. 27, 1914; maj. gen. the adj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917; maj. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 27, 1918; maj. gen. regular army, retired, July 22, 1921. Served in Montana and Minn. until 1889; prof. mil. science and tactics, La. State U., 1889-91; acting asst. adj. gen. in Alaska, and in divisions of 8th Army Corps in Philippines, 1898; actg. chief commissary and actg. judge advocate, Dept. of the Columbia, 1899-1900; mem. Gen. Staff Corps and chief of staff, Dept. of Mindinao and of Southwestern Div., Mar. and Apr. 1904; adj. gen. Philippine Div., 1912-14; adj. gen. U.S.A., 1914-18; comdg. 12th Div., Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 1918—. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MC CAIN, James Ross, college pres.; *b.* nr. Covington, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* John I. and Lula (Todd) McC.; B.A., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1900, M.A., 1906; LL.B., Mercer U., 1901; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., Columbia 1914; *m.* Pauline Martin, of Covington, Ga., 1906. Practiced law at Spartanburg, S.C., 1901-3; prin. high sch., Covington, 1903-5; founder and head of Darlington Sch., Rome, Ga., 1905-15; with Agnes Scott Coll. since 1915 as registrar and prof. economics, later v.p., pres. since May 25, 1923. Presbyn. Writer on the early history of Ga. *Home:* Decatur, Ga.

McCALEB, Ella, educator; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Apr. 23, 1856; *d.* John Dickey and Sarah Beidler (Sherrick) M.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878; unmarried. Teacher, Foster School, Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1878-81, Detroit (Mich.) Home and Day Sch., 1881-5; sec. Vassar Coll., 1885, dean, 1913-23. Dir. Vassar Students' Aid Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Women's University (New York), College Club (Phila.). *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

McCALEB, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* at Evening Shade, Ark., Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* James Haywood and Frances Ann M.; ed. academy, Evening Shade; *m.* Allie Abernathy, of Rhea Springs, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1881; practiced, Evening Shade, 7 yrs., as partner Hon. Sam H. Davidson; moved to Batesville, 1906, and practiced with Hon. Lyman F. Reeder, as McCaleb & Reeder, until 1918; now with son as McCaleb & McCaleb. Judge 16th Jud. Circuit of Ark., 3 terms, 1891-02; state capitol commr., 1903-9 (chmn. bd.); del. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ark. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Chatunga. *Address:* Batesville, Ark.

McCALEB, Walter Flavius, author, banker; *b.* Benton, Tex., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* John Lafayette and Elizabeth (Sweeten) M.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1896, M.A., 1897; sr. fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Idealie Marie McCaleb, of New Orleans, June 28, 1901. Editor on staff New Internat. Ency., 1901-3; asso. editor Public Ledger, Phila., 1904; also was reviewer on New York Times, The Nation, Am. Hist. Review. Pres. Dimmitt Co. (Tex.) State Bank, W. Tex. Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Lytle State Bank, Artesian Belt R.R.; v.-p., dir. San Antonio Life Ins. Co.; treas. Crystal City & Uvalde Ry., Globe Fire Ins. Co.; dir., v.-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. Democrat. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Alpha; fellow Tex. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Authors, Nat. Arts. (New York). *Author:* Aaron Burr Conspiracy, 1903; Winnowings of the Wind, 1910; (with Eugene P. Lyle, Jr.) A Dash of Irish, 1913; Happy—the Life of a Bee, 1917; Busy—The Life of an Ant, 1919. *Editor:* Memoirs of John H. Reagan, 1905; The Budget, transl. of René Stourm's Le Budget, 1917; Present and Past Banking in Mexico, 1920; The Public Finances of Mexico, 1921; Ring—A Frontier Dog, 1921. Contbr. to mags. and reviews. On staff Bur. of Municipal Research, N.Y. City; lecturer on money and banking, Columbia U.

Mng. dir. Mass. Credit Union Assn.; sec. Nat. Com. on People's Banks; v.p. and mgr. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Nat. Bank; chmn. Federation Bank of New York; pres. San Bernardino (Calif.) Valley Bank, Peoples Mortgage Co. of Los Angeles. *Address:* Peoples Mortgage Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCALL, Edward Everett, judge; Jan. 6, 1863–Mar. 12, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCALL, John Oppie (surname taken on adoption by Charles W. McCall), dental educator; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1879; *s.* John and Caroline (McCall) Oppie; B.A., Yale, 1901; DD.S., U. of Buffalo, 1904; *m.* Irene M. Tingler, of Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1911. Began practice at Binghamton, N.Y., 1904; moved to Buffalo, 1909, to specialize in periodontia and teach in U. of Buffalo; resigned from faculty, 1919; instr. in periodontia, Columbia, 1916-23. A founder, fellow, and ex-pres. Am. Acad. Periodontology; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Delta Upsilon, Xi Psi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic, Alumni Club of Univ. of Buffalo. *Address:* 360 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

McCALL, Samuel Walker, governor; Feb. 28, 1851–Nov. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

"McCALL, Sidney," author, see Fenollosa, Mary McNeill.

McCALLA, Elizabeth Hazard Sargent; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

Mc CALLIE, James Park, headmaster; *b.* in James Co., Tenn., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* Thomas Hooke (D.D.) and Ellen Douglas (Jarnagin) McC.; B.A. and M.A., Univ. of Va., 1900, Ph. D., 1903. Fellow in astronomy, Leander McCormick Obs., Univ. of Va., 1900-3; instructor mathematics, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1903-5; sec., treas. and headmaster McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1905. Trustee Internat. Daily Vacation Bible Schs.; chmn. Permanent Com. on Men's Work, Southern Presbyn. Ch.; pres. Billy Sunday Business Men's Evangelistic Club, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Lambda Pi. Democrat. *Address:* McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mc CALLIE, Spencer Jarnagin, headmaster; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1875; *s.* Thomas Hooke (D.D.) and Ellen Douglas (Jarnagin) McC.; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1897, M.A., 1901; studied Cornell U., summer 1901, U. of Chicago, 1903-5; *m.* Alice Bradford Fletcher, of Chattanooga, Aug. 15, 1906 (died Nov. 1918); *m.* 2d, Katharine Pierce, of Williamsport, Pa., May 26, 1920. Teacher pub. schs., 1897-8; head science dept. Chattanooga High Sch., 1898-1901; supt. schs., Cleveland, Tenn., 1901-3; associated with brother, James P., 1905, in founding McCallie Sch. (prep. sch. for boys), Chattanooga, of which is headmaster. Mem. Associated Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (pres. 1922-3); charter mem. Southern Commn. on Accredited Schs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Address:* The McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

McCAMANT, Wallace, judge; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Delia (Rollins) M.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1888; *m.* Katherine S. Davis, of Phillipsburg, N. J., Apr. 25, 1893. Admitted to bar, Lancaster, Pa., 1890; removed immediately to Portland, Ore.; master in chancery U.S. Ct. for Dist. of Ore., 1894-1917; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ore., Jan. 9, 1917-June 4, 1918. Del. Rep. State convs. of Ore., 1892, 4, 6, 8, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 1920. Pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1921-22; mem. Ore. Commandery Loyal Legion, Ore. and Am. bar assns. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Arlington, University. *Home:* 236 King St. *Office:* Northwestern Bank Bldg., Portland, Ore.

McCAMIC, Charles, lawyer; *b.* at Wellsburg, W.Va., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Nathan Stanton and Frances (Dowden) M.; LL.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Anna F. Smith, of Moundsville, W.Va., Apr. 9, 1902. Admitted to the W.Va. bar, 1899, and to the Supreme Court of U.S., 1911; practiced Moundsville 8 yrs., Wheeling since 1907; mem. McCamic & Clarke. Mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, 1916; commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., May 1917; asst. to camp q.-m., Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., 1917-18; asst., Ordnance Dept., Washington, Oct.-Dec. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 13, 1918. First adj. W.Va. Dept. Am. Legion; mem. Mil. Order Fgn. Wars of U.S., 27th Division Assn., Mil. Order World War, Am. Branch of Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn. (sec. and editor Year Book, 1907-17), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Grolier (New York), Edgewood Country (Charleston, W.Va.), Ft. Henry, University, Wheeling Country, Moundsville Country, Rowfant. *Home:* Moundsville, W.Va. *Office:* Wheeling, W.Va.

McCAMMON, George Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Metropolis, Ill., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* Michael Elrod and Mary Evaline (Purdom) McC.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1894; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; (D.D., McKendree, 1910); *m.* Grace Angell, of Cobden, Ill., Nov. 20, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Mound City, Ill., 1894-9, Du Quoin, 1900-3, Carbondale, 1903-8, East St. Louis, 1908-9, Mt. Vernon, 1909-13; exec. sec. Wesley Foundation at U. of Ill., 1913-19; pres. McKendree Coll., June 1919-Mar. 1923. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

McCAMPBELL, Eugene Franklin, physician and sanitarian; *b.* at Marysville, Ohio, April 15, 1880; *s.* of James and Flora Jeanette (Ryan) McCampbell; Ohio State University, 1899-02; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1912; *m.* Katharine Scott, of Marysville, June 14, 1906. Instr. bacteriology, Ohio Med. U., 1903-4; asst. in bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1905-06; asst. in pathology, U. of Chicago, summers, 1908-11; asst. prof. of bacteriology, 1906-10, prof., 1910-12, prof. of preventive medicine since 1912, Ohio State U. Pathologist, Columbus State Hosp., 1909-11; sec. and exec. officer Ohio State Bd. of Health, 1912-16; dean, Coll. of Med., Ohio State U. since 1916. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sig- Mason. *Clubs:* Ohio, Scioto Country. *Author:* General Bacteriology (with Frost), 1910; Laboratory Methods for Study of Immunity, 1910. Contbr. to Marshall's Microbiology. Lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., 1917-19. *Home:* 168 12th Av., Columbus, O.

McCANDLESS, David Alexander, judge; *b.* Hart Co., Ky., Mar. 2, 1865; *s.* William Vaughn and Sarah Bell (Thurman) McC.; ed. acads.; B.L., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Moneypenny, of Munfordville, Ky., June 20, 1894. Began practice at Munfordville, 1894; county judge, Hart Co., Ky., 1897-1900; commonwealth atty., 10th Ky. Jud. Dist., 1906-10; circuit judge 10th Ky. Jud. Dist., 1916-23, elected judge Court of Appeals, Nov. 1922, for term beginning Jan. 1, 1923, ending 1930. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky. (legal res. Munfordville, Ky.).

McCANDLESS, John Andrew, financier; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

McCANN, Alfred W(atterson), author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 9, 1879; A.B. and D.Litt., Duquesne U.; LL.D., Fordham; studied U. of Chicago. *Author:* Starving America, 1913; Vital Questions and Answers, 1913; Thirty-Cent Bread, 1917; This Famishing World (later issued under title Science of Eating), 1919; God—or Gorilla, 1922. *Clubs:* Catholic (New York); Hudson River Country. *Home:* 66 Hillcrest Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* New York Evening Mail, New York, N.Y.

McCANN, George, judge; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 23, 1864; *s.* James and Helen L. (Neish) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1886, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Florence Fillingham, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1893 (died Aug. 28, 1915); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Florence J. Farr, May 27, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1888, and practiced at Elmira; judge and surrogate, Chemung Co., N.Y., 1903-14; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., term Jan. 1914-Dec. 31, 1927; assigned to appellate div., 1923. Republican. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

McCANTS, E(lliott) Crayton, superintendent of schs.; *b.* Ninety Six, S.C., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* Nathaniel S. (M.D.) and Ettie E. (Poole) M.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad. (Citadel), Charleston, S.C., 1886; *m.* at Greenwood, S.C., Tressa L. Lipscomb, of Ninety Six, S.C., Sept. 19, 1889. Teacher pub. sch., Abbeville, S.C., 1886-7; commandant cadets, Greenwood Male High Sch. (with rank of capt. S.C. Militia), 1887-8; editor Greenwood (S.C.) Tribune (weekly), 1888; farmer, 1889; teacher Sardis (Miss.) pub. sch., 1890-1; prin. pvt. sch. for girls, Arcadia, La., 1892-3; prin. Normal Sch., Stuart, Va., 1892-3; prof. mathematics, Danville (Va.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1893-5; prin. secondary sch., McEwen, Tenn., 1895-6; prin. pub. sch., Augusta, Ark., 1896-8, Blackville, S.C., 1898-1900; instr. in advanced mathematics, City High Sch., Anderson, S.C., 1900-7; supt. city schs., Anderson, S.C., since 1907. Instr. in county summer normal schs. for teachers since 1900. Raised co. for Ark. regt. for Spanish-Am. War, of which was capt., but was not mustered into service. Mem. State Teachers' Assn. of S.C. (sec. 1910-13, pres. 1920-22). Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Country, Rotary. *Author:* In the Red Hills, 1904; One of the Gray Jackets, 1909. Contbr. of fiction to leading mags. *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

McCARDELL, Roy Larcom, newspaper man; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 30, 1870; *s.* Thomas F. and Alice Eve M.; *m.* New York, Frances Quirk, of Dublin, Ireland, Nov. 30, 1891. Began newspaper work as reporter on Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala.; about 1890 went to New York Evening Sun, later on New York World; on editorial staff of Puck, 1893-7; editor Sunday Telegraph, 1898-1900; editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1901; contbr. to The World since 1902. Contbr. prose and verse to leading Am. publs. *Author:* Mr. and Mrs. Nagg, 1906; The Jarr Family, 1907; The Gay Life; and other dramatic compositions. Originator of newspaper colored comic sections, on New York World, in 1896. Oct. 15, 1911, won the "Leaders of The World" advertising ideas competition from over 10,000 contestants, cash prize of $2,000 and silver trophy valued at $1,000. Since 1900 has been identified with inception and development of moving pictures, as photoplay author. Won $1,000, 1st prize in N.Y. Telegraph-Flamingo Film Co. scenario contest, Oct., 1914; won Chicago Tribune-N.Y. Globe and American Film Mfg. Co. prize of $10,000 for best moving picture serial—"The Diamond From the Sky"—from nearly 20,000 contestants, May 1915; won United Cigar Stores "Better Business Suggestions" contest first prize of $2,000 from 151,000 contestants, 1922; 3d prize of $200 in Keith Theatres "Solution of New York's Traffic Problems," 1923. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* New York Telegraph, New York, N.Y.

McCARL, John Raymond, comptroller gen. U.S.; *b.* nr. DesMoines, Ia., Nov. 27, 1879; *s.* John Henry and Sarah (Gosslee) M.; grad. high sch., McCook, Neb., 1897; LL.B., U. of Nebraska, 1903; *m.* Ethel Barnett, of McCook, Nov. 26, 1905. Mem. law firm Cordeal & McCarl, McCook, 1903-14; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator George W. Norris, 1914-18; exec. sec. Nat. Rep. Congressional Com., 1918-21; comptroller gen. of U.S. since July 1, 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Methodist. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* McCook, Neb. *Address:* General Accounting Office, Washington, D.C.

McCARN, Jeff, lawyer; *b.* Marshall, Ark., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* Cornelius Alexander and Dulcenia Linton (Thomas) M.; cowboy on Tex. ranch 8 yrs.; student Coggin High School, Brownwood, Tex., 1886-8; Vanderbilt U., 1888-94, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary D. Allison, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1895. In practice at Nashville, Tenn., 1894—; atty. com. of 100 (organized to suppress lawlessness in Nashville), 1903; dist. atty.-general, Nashville, 1908-10; successfully prosecuted slayers of Senator E. W. Carmack, 1909; independent candidate for judge of Criminal Ct., 1910, receiving largest vote ever polled for any one candidate in Davidson Co. (defeated by liquor and gambling interests); U.S. dist. atty., H.T., Nov. 6, 1913-Dec. 21, 1915 (resigned); in practice at Nashville since 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

McCARRAN, Patrick A., judge; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCARROLL, William, merchant; *b.* at Belfast, Ireland, May, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Mary A. (McCreery) M.; came to America, 1869; ed. Russell's Acad., Belfast, Brookville Acad., Royal Academical Instn., Belfast; *m.* Jennie Allen, of New York, Sept. 12, 1872 (died Nov., 1901); *m.* 2d, Grace J. Johnston, May, 1911. Began business in New York as Wm. McCarroll & Co., 1878; organized, 1882, v.p. and gen. mgr. Am. Leather Co.; organized Am. Leather Co. of New York, and was its pres. until retired; trustee Dime Savings Bank, Brooklyn; pres. Nat. Bond & Mortgage Ins. Co., 1912-20; dir. American Exporter; mem. advisory com. Bedford Branch Brooklyn Trust Co. Mem. N.Y. Pub. Service Commn. (1st dist.), July 1, 1907-Mar. 31, 1912. Republican. Presbyn. Ex-pres. Morocco Mfrs. Nat. Assn.; ex-pres. N.Y. Bd. Trade & Transportation (dir.); pres. The Mfrs. Assn. of New York, 1901-2; trustee Adelphi Coll.; v.p. Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn; mem. Chamber Commerce, New York. *Clubs:* Drug and Chemical, Economic. *Home:* 114 E. 84th St. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McCARTAN, Edward, sculptor; *b.* Albany, N.Y. Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Michael and Anna (Hyland) M.; ed., Albany High Sch., Art Students' League (New York), École des Beaux Arts (Paris); unmarried. Exhibited at Salon (Paris), Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Awarded Helen Foster Bennett prize, N.A.D., 1912; Widener gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1916; medal of honor, Archtl. League of N.Y., 1923. Works on permanent exhbn., Met. Mus. (New York), Albright Gallery (Buffalo), St. Louis Mus. Mem. Nat. Sculptors' Soc., Archtl. League, A. N.A., Beaux Arts Inst. of Design. *Home:* 225 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

McCARTER, Henry, artist, illustrator; *b.* at Norristown, Pa., July 5, 1865; ed. Norristown, Phila., and Paris, France, under Thos. Eakins, late Puvis de Chavannes, Alexander Harrison, Rixens, Leon Bonnât. Illustrator for Scribner's, Century, Collier's, and other mags. Instr. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Art Students' League, New York. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Address:* The Hamilton, Philadelphia, Pa.

McCARTER, James W.; *b.* Jarvis, Ont., Can., July 29, 1872; *s.* John McCarter and Sarah Jane Craig McC.; came to U.S., 1890; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899; *m.* Matilda Jane Jacobson, of Bowdle, S.D., May 18, 1902. Began practice at Bowdle, 1900; state's atty., Edmunds Co., S.D., 1901, 02; county judge, same county, 1910-13 inclusive; Dem. nom. for gov. of S.D., 1914; asst. register of Treasury, Washington, D.C., 1915-20. Organizer and pres. McCarter Corpn., of S.D. (1st corpn. ever organized for political activity), 1920. Practice of law since 1920; candidate for Congress, 2d S.D. Dist., 1918. Presbyn. *Home:* Ipswich, S.D.

McCARTER, Margaret Hill, author; *b.* Charlottesville, Ind.; *d.* Thomas Thornburg and Nancy (Davis) Hill; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1884; hon. A.M., Baker, 1909; Litt.D., Washburn, 1919, also Litt.D., Coll. of Emporia; *m.* William Arthur McCarter, D.D.S., June 5, 1890. Taught in Ind. pub. schs., later head English Dept., Topeka High Sch.; lecturer on lit. and ednl. subjects. *Author:* The Cottonwood's Story, 1903; Cuddy's Baby, 1907; In Old Quivira, 1908; Cuddy and Other Stories, 1908; The Price of the Prairies, 1910; The Peace of the Solomon Valley, 1911; A Wall of Men, 1912; Master's Degree, 1913; Winning the Wilderness, 1914; The Corner Stone, 1915; Vanguards of the Plains, 1917; The Reclaimers, 1918; Paying Mother, 1920; Homeland, 1922. Kan. State chmn. Illiteracy Commn. V.p. Woman's Rep. Nat. Com., 1920. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, Nat. Woman's Com. N.E.R., Kan. State Hist. Soc., Kan. Authors' Club. Methodist. *Home:* 1534 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

McCARTER, Robert Harris, lawyer; *b.* at Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., Apr. 28, 1859; *s.* Thomas N. and Mary Louise (Haggerty) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Mary Bouvier Peterson, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Oct. 12, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Newark, N.J.; sr. mem. firm of McCarter & English. Atty.-gen. of N.J., 1903-8. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (New York), Rumson (N.J.), Essex (Newark, N.J.). *Home:* Rumson, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

McCARTER, Thomas Nesbitt, corporation mgr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* Thomas N. and Mary Louise (Haggerty) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; studied law in father's office, and Columbia U., 1889-90; *m.* Madeleine G. Barker, of Baltimore, Feb. 9, 1897. Mem. firm McCarter, Williamson & McCarter, 1891-9, then practiced alone; judge 1st Dist. Ct. of Newark, 1896-9 (resigned); mem. N.J. Senate from Essex Co., 1900-2; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Com., during campaign of 1901 for election of Franklin Murphy as gov.; successfully conducted U.S. senatorial campaign of John F. Dryden, 1902; apptd. by Governor Murphy atty.-gen. of N.J., 1902, for term of 5 yrs.; resigned, 1903, to become pres. of Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J., of which was the principal organizer. *Home:* Rumson, N.J. *Address:* Newark, N.J.

McCARTHY, see also McCarty.

McCARTHY, Charles Hallan, university prof.; *b.* Franklin, N.J., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hallan) M.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Evelyn McKenna, of Phila., Nov. 17, 1887. Instr. and prof. history and civil govt., Catholic High Sch., Phila., 1890-1903; lecturer Am. and English history, Inst. of Pedagogy of Catholic U. of America, New York, 1902-4; asst. prof. Am. history, 1904-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof. since Nov., 1909, Catholic U. of America, Washington. *Author:* Lincoln's Plan of Reconstruction; Civil Government in the United States; Columbus and His Predecessors; A History of the United States for Catholic Schools; also edited and revised several works. 1901. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., 1922-23. *Home:* 3419 12th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

McCARTHY, Charles James, governor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Charles and Joana (McCarthy) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Pacific Business Coll., San Francisco; *m.* Margaret Teresa Morgan, of Honolulu, Jan. 16, 1889. Settled in Honolulu, 1881; mem. Ho. of Nobles, Kingdom of Hawaii, 1890; sec. Hawaiian Legislature, 1892; senator Territorial Legislature, 1907-11; harbor commr., 1911-18; treas. City and County of Hawaii, 1913-14; treas. Ty. of Hawaii, 1914-18; gov. of Hawaii, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, June 22, 1918, for term ending June 22, 1922, retired July 5, 1921; Washington rep. Honolulu Chamber of Commerce since 1921. Served in N.G. of Hawaii, pvt. to lt. col. Now in charge land dept. Hawaiian Dredging Co., Honolulu. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. Democrat. Rom. Catholic. *Address:* Honolulu, H.I.

McCARTHY, Daniel Edward, army officer; Apr. 14, 1859–1922; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCARTHY, Daniel J., neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 22, 1874; *s.* Daniel and Rebecca M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; unmarried. Practiced in Phila. since 1899; prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Pa., and adj. prof. same, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; neurologist to Phila. Gen. Hosp. (Blockley), and St. Agnes Hosp.; consulting specialist, State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Med. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Pathol. Soc. Phila. Catholic. *Editor:* Reese's Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (8th edit.). *Author:* The Prisoner of War in Germany, 1917. Trustee of Drexel Inst. *Home:* 2025 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCARTHY, Denis Aloysius, poet, journalist; *b.* Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, July 25, 1870; *s.* Denis and Margaret (Connolly) M.; ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., Carrick-on-Suir and private study in U.S.; LL.D., Boston College, 1922; *m.* Ruphine Antonia Morris, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, Oct. 16, 1901. Spl. editorial writer Boston Herald and other publs. Chautauqua and forum lecturer and reader of own poems; lecturer for Mass. Dept. of Edn. in Americanization work, and for Boston and New York pub. sch. centers; associated with Knights of Columbus Com. on War Activities, Washington, D.C., 1918-19. Mem. first Mass. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn., 1913-14; corr. mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; hon. mem. Boston Sch. Principals' Assn. Former trustee pub. library, Winthrop, Mass. Asso. editor Sacred Heart Rev., Boston, 1900-16; first editor North Am. Teacher, 1917; staff contbr. Catholic Sch. Jour., and Jour. of Edn. Editorial adviser for Ginn & Co. Writer of lyrics. Mem. Catholic Alumni Sodality, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. *Clubs:* Boston Authors,' Twentieth Century, Puddingstone, N.E. Poetry (Boston); first civic sec. Washington City Club, 1920, and editor City Club Tribune. *Author:* A Round of Rimes, 1900, 2d edit., 1909; Voices from Erin, 1906, 2d edit., 1910; Heart Songs and Home Songs, 1916; Songs of Sunrise, 1917. Wrote: "The Land Where Hate Should Die," "A Song for the Flag," and other patriotic poems widely used in the schs. *Address:* Care Little, Brown & Co., Boston, Mass.

McCARTHY, Edward, banker; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Oct. 15, 1857; *s.* John Henry Thompson and Mary Elizabeth (Glasscock) M.; ed. pub. schs., Galveston and New Orleans; *m.* Pauline Helen Braun, of Galveston, May 31, 1880. Employed in commn. house, Galveston, 1870-7; became messenger and collector, Island City Savings Bank, 1878, cashier, 1887-90; an organizer Am. Nat. Bank, 1880, and cashier till 1894, when corpn. was liquidated; member banking firm Weekes, McCarthy & Co., later Edward McCarthy & Co., of which is pres. Became city treas. Galveston, 1891. *Office:* 303 22d St., Galveston, Tex.

McCARTHY, Michael Henry, lumberman; Aug. 13, 1853–Dec. 6, 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCARTHY, Patrick Henry, mayor; *b.* Killoughteen, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ellien M.; ed. in pub. schs. of native co.; learned carpenter's trade; came to America, 1880; resided at Chicago, and St. Louis, and went to San Francisco, 1886; *m.* Jeanette H. Saunders, of City of Cork, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1905. Aided in organizing and became mem. exec. bd. United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America; organized, 1894, and since pres. Building Trades Council of San Francisco; later organized and since pres. State Building Trades Council of Cal.; mem. Bd. Freeholders that framed San Francisco's charter; civ. service commr. under same, 1900-4, and assisted in establishing that dept. and putting entire charter into successful operation; Union Labor candidate for mayor of San Francisco, 1907; elected mayor, 1909, for term 1910-12. Republican. Catholic. *Address:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

Mc CARTNEY, Albert Joseph, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Northwood, O., July 3, 1878; *s.* John Longfellow and Catherine (Robertson) McC.; student U. of Denver, 1896-8; B.L., U. of Wis., 1900; M.A., Princeton, 1903; studied at Oxford and Glasgow; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Mary Hamilton Graham, of Chicago, June 29, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Westfield, Pa., 1903-7, Sharon, 1907-10, Kenwood Ch., Chicago, since 1910. Dir. Presbyn. Home for Aged, Night Church; mem. Ch. Federation Council; mem. Americanization Com., Civic Affairs Com., Ill. Relations Com., Crimes Commn.—all of Chicago Assn. Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Arts. Writer on religious subjects. *Home:* 4633 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCARTNEY, James S., hotel mgr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCARTY, E(dward) Prosper, mining engr.; *b.* Clifton, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* Andrew F. and Mary (Fogarty) M.; E.M., U. of Minn. Sch. of Mines, 1900; *m.* Ethel Keefe, of Minneapolis, Sept. 24, 1913. Prof. mining, U. of Minn. Sch. of Mines, 1900-17; chief consulting mining engr. to Minn. Tax Commn., 1909-17; consulting mining engr., Minneapolis, 1917-19; mgr. Ajax Mining Co., Biwabik, Minn., 1919-20; prof. mining engring., U. of Wyo. since 1920. Prepared spl. reports on iron mining in Minn., and estimates of iron ore tonnages, 1910, 12, 14, 16. Various papers in trade journals and in Trans. Lake Superior Mining Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Capt., Engrs., U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 915 S. High St. *Address:* University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.

McCARTY, Orin Philip, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCARTY, Richard Justin, railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCASH, Isaac Newton, college pres.; *b.* in Cumberland Co., Ill., June 5, 1861; *s.* Isaac Sparks and Martha Ann (Van Zandt) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1882; spl., Summer Sch. of Theology, Harvard, 1899; A.M., Drake Univ., 1902; LL.D., same; *m.* Marietta Tandy, of Harristown, Ill., Oct. 5, 1886. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1890; pastor University Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1893-1903; supt. Ia. Anti-Saloon League, 1904-6; member nat. hdqrs. com. and secured enactment of "Inebriate Bill" and "Time Limit" bill by Ia. legislature; life dir., and corr. sec. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., Oct. 1909-14; life dir. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc.; president Spokane (Wash.) U., 1913-16; pres. Phillips U., East Enid, Okla., since 1916. Trustee Drake U. 14 yrs.; pres. Ia. Children's Home Soc. 10 yrs.; mem. exec. com. Interdenominational Home Mission Council; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Philosophical. *Author:* Ten Plagues of Modern Egypt, 1903; Horizon of American Missions, 1913. Editor American Home Missionary, 1909-14. Pres. Nat. Bd. Edn., Disciples of Christ, 1919-21. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* University Station, Enid, Okla.

McCASKEY, Hiram Dryer, geologist; *b.* Fort Totten, Dak. Ty. (now N.D.), Apr. 10, 1871; *s.* William Spencer and Eleanor Forsythe (Garrison) M.; B.S. in mining, Lehigh U., 1893, M.S. in geology, 1907; *m.* Mary Louise Fuller, of Catasauqua, Pa., June 7, 1913. Chemist, Boston & Mont. Smelter, Great Falls, Mont., 1893-95; instr. mathematics, 1895-6, headmaster and instr. English, 1896-8, St. Thomas Hall, Miss.; instr. mathematics and English, St. Matthew's Sch., Cal., 1898-1900; mining engr., Mining Bur., Manila, P.I., 1900-3; chief of the Mining Bur. and of Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, Manila, 1903-6; fellow in geology, Lehigh U., 1906-7; asst. geologist, 1907-10, geologist, 1911—, chief sect. of metal resources, 1912-19, geologist in charge Div. Mineral Resources, 1915-19, U.S. Geol. Survey. Del. from P.I. to 10th Internat. Geol. Congress, Mexico City, 1906. Exploratory field work in P.I. Reorganized Mining Bur. and initiated present geol. work in P.I.; asstd. in reorgn. of work of U.S. Geol. Survey in metallic mineral resources of U.S. and in charge Nov. 1912-Jan. 1919. U.S. del. Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1917. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Society, A.A.A.S.; mem. American Institute Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Delta Upsilon, etc. Companion Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Tuna, University (Rogue River Valley), Philippine. Author of various short reports on mineral resources and geology of P.I. and on metallic mineral resources of U.S., especially gold, silver and quicksilver. *Home:* Bora da Orchards, Central Point, Ore.

McCASKEY, John Piersol, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCASKILL, Oliver LeRoy, prof. law; *b.* at Taylorville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Harriet H. (Robinson) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, J.D., *cum laude,* 1905; *m.* Fannie Bell, of Streator, Ill., Oct. 1, 1912. Practiced, Chicago, with father, as mem. McCaskill & McCaskill, 1905-14; was lecturer on bankruptcy, U. of Chicago Law Sch.; prof. law, W.Va. U., 1914-16, Cornell U., since July 1, 1916. Mem. summer faculty Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1921. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Kappa Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:* University. Author articles in legal publs. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

McCASKILL, Virgil Everett, educator; May 3, 1866–May 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCASLIN, Robert Horace, clergyman; *b.* Sweetwater, Tenn., June 2, 1883; *s.* Joseph Henry and Margaret Ella (Magill) M.; B.S., Sweetwater Mil. Coll., 1900; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1903; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Richmond, 1906; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1910); *m.* Grace Nelson Pollard, of Richmond, June 7, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Cleveland, Tenn., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1913-22, Riverside Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., since 1922. Mem. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. four times; stated clk. Synod of Ala. since 1915; del. Pan Presbyn. Alliance, 1921; mem. Home Mission Bd. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Was dir. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; mem. State Edn. Commn., apptd. by Gov. Kilby to make general survey of state's ednl. interests. Dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. various war orgns., etc.; chmn. War Camp Community Service Bd. Dir. Montgomery Chamber Commerce, Ala. Child's Welfare Assn.; chaplain Ala. Div. T.P.A. since 1913. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Council Ref. Chs. in America; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Shriner. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* 2305 Oak St. *Office:* 309 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

McCAULEY, see also Macauley, MacCauley.

McCAULEY, Edward, Jr., naval officer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* Edward and Frances (Steele) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; *m.* Jean Oliver, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1913. Promoted ensign, 1898; lt. junior grade, 1901; lt., 1903; lt. comdr., 1909; comdr., 1915; capt., 1918. On bd. Brooklyn during battle of Santiago, etc., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty with Evacuation Commn., in P.R.; on staff Admiral Dewey in P.I., and spl. shore duty with army; comdr. Scorpion, 1913; in Turkey for end of 1st and 2d Balkan wars and until Mar. 1915; duty in Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, Sept. 1915; asst. dir. of same, Mar. 1916-July 1918; spl. duty abroad, several months; comdg. U.S.S. George Washington, Oct. 1918-Nov. 1919, taking President Wilson to France for Peace Conf. and return twice, also bringing King and Queen of Belgium for visit to U.S. and return. Comdg. U.S.S. Huntington, 1919-20; comdg. Mine Force, Pacific Fleet, 1920-21; asst. comdt. 12th Naval Dist., 1921-22; retired, Nov. 1922. Spanish-Am. War, West Indian and Philippine campaign medals, Victory Medal, Navy Cross; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium). Mem. Loyal Legion, Descendants of Signers. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Markham, Racquet (Phila.); New York Yacht, Army and Navy (New York); Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); Burlingame Country, San Mateo Polo (Hillsborough, Calif.); Metropolitan, Alibi (Washington). *Home:* Hillsborough, Burlingame P.O. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McCAULEY, Lena May, writer, art editor; *b.* "Palmyra Farm," Hagerstown, Md., May 2, 1859; *d.* James and Lena (Rowland) M.; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1878; spl. work in lit. and science, U. of Chicago, 4 yrs.; U. of Ill. and U. of Wis. 1 yr. each; unmarried. Teacher, later asst. prin., Chicago pub. schs., 1882-1900; asst. lit. editor, 1900-2, art editor, 1902—, Chicago Evening Post; art corr. Am. Art News and Christian Science Monitor since 1920. Ill. state chmn. of art, Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League, City Gardens Assn., Ill. Forestry Assn., Friends of Our Native Landscape, Wild Flower Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Cordon, Every Day, Outdoor Art League, Lake View Woman's. *Author:* Etchers of Architecture, 1904; (Ten) Monographs of Etchers, 1905-07; The Joy of Gardens, 1912; also continued series of articles on nature and gardens for Evening Post. Contbr. various mags. *Home:* 1643 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

McCAUSTLAND, Elmer James, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Quincy, Wis., Jan. 9, 1864; *s.* James and Luannia (Winn) M.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1892; C.E., Cornell U., 1895, M.C.E., 1897; *m.* Annie Gwynne, of Kidwelly, Wales, Eng., Apr. 11, 1893. City engr., Salem, Ore., 1891-3; sec. Salem Improvement Co., 1893-6; instr. Cornell U., 1897-1900; ry. work, Chicago, Ill., 1900-2; asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1902-7; prof. civ. engring., U. of Ala., 1907-8; prof. municipal and highway engring., U. of Wash., 1908-14; dean faculty of engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Mo., 1914—. Pres. State Bd. of Health, Wash., 1912. Progressive. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific N.W. Soc. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Contbr. many articles to tech. jours. *Club:* Engineers (St. Louis). *Address:* 308 Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

McCAW, Walter Drew, army officer; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* James Brown and Delia (Patteson) McC.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; unmarried. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1884; capt. asst. surgeon, Aug. 20, 1889; maj. surgeon, Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. Med. Corps, Jan. 1, 1909; col., May 9, 1913; brig. gen., asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1919. In vol. service, maj. brig. surgeon, June 4, 1898; maj. surgeon, 42d U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899. Was in campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1898; in P.I., 1900-1, during insurrection; has served in Depts. of Mo., the Platte, East Tex. and Cal.; on duty in Washington, 1902-13; librarian, surgeon gen.'s office in charge of mus. and library div.; prof. mil. hygiene, 1902-5, prof. mil. and tropical medicine, 1904-13, Army Med. Sch., Washington; chief surgeon Div. of the Philippines, 1914; comdg. Div. Hosp., Manila, 1915; dept. surgeon, Southern Dept., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1916-17; on duty chief surgeon's office, A.E.F., Mar.-Oct. 1918; chief surgeon A.E.F., Oct. 1918-July 15, 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (C.B.) (British); Officer Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Alpha Tau Omega; asso. fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; hon. mem. Royal Soc. Medicine, Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Chevy Chase. Author of chapter on "Tropical Surgery" in Keen's Surgery, also various papers. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCAWLEY, Charles Laurie, officer U.S. Marines; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1865; *s.* Charles Grymes and Elizabeth Mary (Colegate)

M.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Sarah Helen Frelinghuysen Davis, of Washington, July 24, 1906. Apptd. capt. a.-q.-m., U.S. Marine Corps, June 27, 1897; bvtd. maj., June 11, 1898, for "distinguished conduct in the presence of the enemy"; promoted lt. col., May 13, 1908; col. q.-m., June 2, 1913; brig. gen. q.-m. Marine Corps, Aug. 29, 1916. At hdqrs. Marine Corps, Washington, until Apr. 1898; at Key West, Fla., and Guantanamo, Cuba, until Aug. 1898; participated in engagements in defense of Camp McCalla, Guantanamo, and in attack on Manzanillo, 1898; in charge depot of supplies, Phila., Pa., 1900-2; at hdqrs. Marine Corps, and on duty with the President, 1902-10; in charge Q.-M.'s Dept., Marine Corps, 1910-13; q.-m. Marine Corps since June 2, 1913. Holds West India campaign medal of Spanish-Amer. War, Spanish War and Philippine campaign badges, D.S.M., and Brevet medal (Navy), and Victory medal. *Home:* 1610 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

McCAY, Leroy Wiley, chemist; *b.* Rome, Ga., Aug. 9, 1857; *s.* Robert T. and Susan L. (Wiley) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881, D.Sc., 1883; studied at Freiberg Sch. of Mines, and U. of Heidelberg. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1883-6, instr., 1886-9, asst. prof., 1889-92, prof. since 1892, Princeton. Chief subjects of research, arsenic and its compounds, the separation of tin from arsenic and antimony, use of hydrofluoric acid in electro-chem. analysis. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc., London. Contbr. to Am., English and German chem. jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

McCHESNEY, see also MacChesney.

McCHESNEY, Calvin Stewart, lawyer; Dec. 15, 1857–Feb. 1, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCHESNEY, Wilbert Renwick, college pres.; *b.* nr. Wampum, Lawrence Co., Pa., July 7, 1871; A.B., Franklin (O.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1908; (D.D., Tarkio [Mo.] Coll., 1915); *m.* Martha Lulu Morton, of Cedarville, O., July 17, 1895. Began teaching at Franklin Coll., 1890; with Cedarville Coll. since 1894, pres. since 1915, also trustee. Republican. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Home:* Cedarville, O.

McCHORD, Charles Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ky., Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Robert Caldwell and Laura (Hynes) M.; ed. Center Coll. (now Central U.), Danville, Ky.; *m.* Nellie Grundy, of Springfield, Ky., Jan. 8, 1888. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1882, and practiced at Louisville; mem. firm McChord, Hines & Norman until Jan. 1, 1911; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, Dec. 31, 1910— (chmn. various periods from 1915); pros. attorney Washington Co., Ky., 1886-92; chmn. Ky. R.R. Commn., 1892-5 and 1899-1907; mem. Ky. Senate, 1895-9; Democrat. Author of McChord ry. rate bill enacted by Ky. Legislature; spl. counsel for Ky. in numerous ry. rate cases. Mem. Ry. Wage Commn. and arbitrator War Labor Bd., 1918, 19. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1906-7; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* The New Willard, Washington, D.C.

McCLAIN, Edward Lee, manufacturer; *b.* Greenfield, O., May 30, 1861; *s.* William Page and Margaret Ann (Parkinson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield; *m.* Lulu Johnson, of Oakley, Cincinnati, O., Dec. 17, 1885. Founded mfg. business at Greenfield, 1881, inc. 1903, as The Am. Pad & Textile Co., mfrs. of pads for horses, of which is principal owner, branches at Chillicothe, O., and Chatham, Ont., Can.; founded, 1905, The Am. Textile Co., cotton mill, Atco, Bartow Co., Ga., of which is prin. owner; established Sun Mfg. Co., Greenfield; founder The Crescent Mfg. Co., Louisville, Ky., disposed of during World War; co-founder The Sand Mixing Machine Co. (now Am. Foundry Equipment Co.), of New York and Cleveland, O.; also founder The Nat. Lumber & Mfg. Co., Detroit, disposed of during World War; prin. owner The Wellston (O.) Rich Run Coal Co. Donated to Greenfield the land, building and equipment of high school, subsequently named Edward Lee McClain High School; also a separate building, furnishings and equipment for vocational purposes, as supplemental to the high school. In response to the sentiment thus aroused the community provided for a new grade school bldg. at a cost of $350,000. Hon. diploma Edward Lee McClain High School, 1921. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Eagle, Red Man. *Home:* Greenfield, O.

McCLAIN, Josiah, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLANAHAN, Harry Monroe, pediatrist; *b.* Norwood, Mercer Co., Ill., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* John Porter and Margaret Jane (Jones) M.; Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1872-5; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; *m.* Nellie E. Holloway, of Alexis, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883. Resident phys., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1878-9; practiced at Alexis, Ill., 1879-80; agency phys., Ft. Belknap, Mont., 1880-1 (resigned); practiced at Woodhull, Ill., 1881-9, Omaha, Neb., since 1889; prof. pediatrics, Omaha Med. Coll. (now U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine) since 1892. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children (pres. 1914-15), Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1900-2), Douglas Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Coll. Physicians. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Kiwanis. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1312 N. 40th St. *Office:* 707 Omaha Loan & Bldg. Assn. Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

McCLARY, Nelson Alvin, gas official; *b.* Albany, Vt., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Orson Ricker and Lucy Philinda (Smith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1884; *m.* Emily Becknell Rood, of Phila., Sept. 13, 1889. In book business at Hanover, N.H., 1876-83; gas business since 1885; gen. mgr. Ogden Gas Co., 1895-1901; pres. Northwestern Gas Light & Coke Co., 1901-13; pres. De Kalb County Gas Co., and sec. Sterling Gas & Electric Light Co., 1900-12; dir. Nat. Gas & Water Co.; also dir. Apple Orchard Enterprise, Empire, Mich., 1914—. Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1907 (pres. Ill. Soc. 1905); mem. Am. Gas Inst., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. bd. edn., Oak Park, Ill., 1899-1905; chmn. local exemption bd. No. 5, for Cook County, 1917-19. *Club:* University (Chicago). Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Empire, Mich.

McCLATCHY, Charles Kenny, editor; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 1, 1858; ed. in pub. schs. and at Santa Clara Coll.; *m.* Ella Kelly, 1885. Succeeded his father, James McClatchy, the veteran Cal. editor, as editor of the Sacramento Bee, Jan. 1884, sole owner of it and Fresno Bee since 1923. Advocate of many governmental reforms; pioneer in nation-wide crusade for amendment to nat. constn. that hereafter amendments to that document shall be ratified only by majority vote of all the people at the polls regardless of states. *Office:* The Bee, Sacramento, Calif.

McCLATCHY, Valentine Stuart, newspaper man; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* James and Charlotte (McCormack) M.; B.S., Santa Clara (Cal.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Adaline Hanifin, of Oakland, Calif., Feb. 9, 1881. Pub. and half owner Sacramento Bee, 1883-1923, when he sold interest. Sec. and gen. mgr. Pacific Associated Press, 1894-1900; dir. Associated Press, 1910-23. Pres. State Reclamation Bd. in charge Calif. portion of Sacramento River flood control, involving expenditure of $32,000,000, 1912-17. Secured approval by Congress of plan utilizing Navy radio for trans-Pacific news communication, 1920 and 1922; representing Japanese Exclusion League of Calif. before Congress and State Dept., 1920-21. Author of various monographs and reports on flood reclamation in Calif. and on Japanese immigration and trans-Pacific communication. *Home:* 2207 J St. *Office:* Farmers and Mechanics Bank Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

McCLEARY, James Thompson, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

McCLELLAN, see also McLellan.

McCLELLAN, George, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLELLAN, George Brinton, publicist; *b.* Dresden, Saxony (where his parents were on a visit), Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Gen. George Brinton (U.S.A.) and Ellen M. (Marcy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1905; LL.D., Fordham U., 1905, Union Coll., 1906); *m.* Georgianna L. Heckscher. Was reporter and on staffs of New York dailies; treas. New York & Brooklyn Bridge, 1889-92; admitted to bar, 1892; pres. bd. of aldermen, New York, 1893, 1894; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1903); mayor New York, Jan. 1, 1903-Dec. 31, 1909; Democrat. Hon. chancellor, Union U., 1906; Stafford Little lecturer on pub. affairs, 1908-10, university lecturer public affairs, 1911-12, prof. econ. history, 1912—, Princeton U. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome. Maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., Apr. 16, 1917; lt. col., U.S.A., Jan. 13, 1918; served in U.S. and overseas; Meuse-Argonne Battle Clasp; hon. discharged, Apr. 18, 1919; maj., Ordnance R.C., May 12, 1919, lt. col., Aug. 11, 1919, col., July 3, 1922. Life fellow Royal Economic Soc.; patron Am. Mus. of Natural History; fellow in perpetuity Met. Mus. of Art; mem. S.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union, etc. (New York). *Author:* The Oligarchy of Venice, 1904; The Heel of War, 1915; also numerous magazine articles. *Country home:* Princeton, N.J. *Home:* 33 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAN, John, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 11, 1847; *s.* Col. John and Jane Josephine (Walker) M.; ed. pvt. schs., St. Paul, Detroit and in Germany; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Miss A. R. L. Wüppermann, of Hamburg, Germany, 1885; 2d, Miss E. A. Halstead, of Honolulu, T.H., Jan. 3, 1905. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Arty., June 17, 1867; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 1, 1906, and retired. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 2750 4th St., San Diego, Calif.

McCLELLAN, John Jasper, organist, dir.; *b* Payson, Utah, Apr. 20, 1874; *s.* John Jasper and Eliza Barbara (Walser) M.; studied music at U. of Mich. and under Ernst Jedliczka, Alberto Jonas and Xaver Scharwenka of Berlin, Germany; *m.* at Manti, Utah, Mary Douglas, July 15, 1896. Asst. to Prof. A. A. Stanley, organist at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; teacher, Mich. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, 1894-7; prof. music, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah, 1900-1; organist Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, since 1900. Conductor Salt Lake Opera Co., 1902-1910; dir. Salt Lake Symphony Orchestra, 1906-1912; founder, 1911, and dean and head of piano dept., Utah Conservatory of Music; has appeared as concert organist in many leading cities of U.S.; gave organ recitals at St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jamestown Expn., 1907, San Francisco and San Diego expns., 1915. Mem. Nat. Assn. Organists (state pres. for Utah), Am. Guild Organists. *Home:* 624 E. Third South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

McCLELLAN, Thomas Cowan, judge; *b.* at Athens, Ala., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* Robert Anderson and Aurora (Pryor) M.; U. of Ala., 1889-92; grad. law dept. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1893; *m.* Sue R. Phillips, of Giles Co., Tenn., July 16, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at Athens, Ala.; mayor, 1896-8; trustee U. of Ala., 1899-1923; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ala., 1906-23, resigned; in practice of law since 1923. Democrat. Chmn. Conf. of Judges of Am. Bar Assn., 1918-19; mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1919-22. *Home:* 1125 Sycamore St. *Office:* American Trust Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

McCLELLAN, William, engineer; *b.* Phila., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* John and Margaret (Marshall) M.; Central Manual Training Sch., Phila.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900, Ph.D., 1903 (E.E., 1914); *m.* Caroline May Stroup, of Reading, Pa. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1900-5; with Phila. Rapid Transit Co., 1900-5; engineer Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1905-7; dir. Campion McClellan Co., 1907-15; mem. Paine, McClellan & Campion, 1915—; pres. McClellan & Junkersfeld, Inc., engrs., 1922—. Consulting engr. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1911-13; dean Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1916-19; v.-p. Cleveland Electrical Illum. Co., 1919-21. Dir. gen. Alumni Soc. of U. of Pa., 1921—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1921-22); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; past pres. Associated Pa. Clubs. Dir. Intercollegiate Intelligence Bur., Washington, D.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Clubs:* India House, Engineers, Bankers, University, Univ. of Pa. (New York), Union League, University (Phila.), University, Cosmos (Washington), Huntingdon Valley Country, Huntingdon Valley Hunt (Pa.). Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and before tech. socs. *Home:* Bethayres, Pa. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCLELLAND, Charles P., U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* Scotland, Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* William and Nicholas (Paul) McC.; came to U.S., 1871; LL.B., University Law Sch., N.Y. City, 1882; *m.* Meta Jenette Babcock, of Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1879. Practiced, N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1885, 6, 91, Senate, 1892, 3, 1903; spl. dep. collector of customs, 1886-90; U.S. gen. appraiser, by apptmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, since Oct. 1903. Mem. Dobbs Ferry (N.Y.) Bd. of Edn. 30 yrs. (pres. 24 yrs.); mem. bd. mgrs. Poughkeepsie Hosp. for Insane, 1886-96; mem. 1st Greater New York Commn.; pres. bd. trustees Peabody Home for Aged Women. Mem. St. Andrews Soc., Burns Soc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Charles Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Mary Holmes (Maclay) M.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster, 1877, A.M., 1881 (D.D., same, 1895; D.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Mary Rebecca Parry, of Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; traveled around the world, 1880-3; Missionary at Petchaburi, Siam, 1880-3; pastor Bethel Church, Inverness, O., 1883-9, Herron Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1889-98, Mt. Washington Ch., Pittsburgh, 1898-1923. Permanent clk., Presbytery of Pittsburgh, 1893-4, stated clk., 1894-1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Trustee U. of Wooster, 1905-12. Pres. Pittsburgh Presbyn. Ministerial Assn., 1918-19. v.p. Presbyn. Union of Pittsburgh, 1919-20, pres., 1920-21. Republican. *Home:* 420 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Clarence Paul, clergyman; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1883; *s.* Charles P. and Meta J. (Babcock) McC.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1907; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, New Jersey, 1910; (S.T.D., Syracuse Univ., 1920); *m.* Mary E. Adams, of Philadelphia, Pa., April 26, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Pine Plains, N.Y., 1910-11, Hartsdale, 1912-13, Peekskill, 1914-16; pres. Drew Sem. for Young Women since Apr. 1917. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Contbr. to Methodist Rev. *Home:* Carmel, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Henry Thom, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCLELLAND, James Farley, mining engineer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* James Farley and Mary (Vincent) M.; ed. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; E. M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1900; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1910); *m.* Jane Adams Kearney, Dec. 7, 1912. Instr. geology and mining, U. of Wyo., 1900-1; with Indiana Gold Dredging Co., Oroville, Cal., 1901-2; instr. in mining, Columbia, 1902-5; in gen. mining practice, Tonopah, Nev., 1905-8; prof. mining, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1908-10; prof. mining engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910-Oct. 1917; editor in chief, specification sect. Signal Corps, Oct. 1917-June 1918; chief production engring., Bur. Aircraft Production, July 1918-Feb. 1919; consulting engr. Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, 1919-20; v.p. Liberty Industrial Corpn., 1921-22; asst. v.p. New York Trust Co., 1922—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Ross St. John, engineer, banker; *b.* Hillsdale, Ia., Oct. 7, 1878; *s.* William Dunlap and Ada (Moore) McC.; Highland Park College, Des Moines; Iowa State Coll. Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1903; Stanford, 1904; B.Sc., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905. Constructing engr. on Pacific Coast and in Mexico; chief engr. Electric Bond & Share Co., New York, 1906-19; pres. McClelland-Claggett Co., investment bankers, New York and Boston, Mass. A pioneer in long-distance electric power transmission, and writer on tech. and economic topics pertaining thereto. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., National Electric Light Assn.; treas. Stanford U. Memorial Fund, N.Y. div. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers,' Economic, New York Athletic, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 9 E. 57th St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Thomas, college pres.; *b.* at Quilly, Co. Derry, Ireland, May 1, 1846; *s.* William and Margaret (Smiley) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1875, A.M., 1883; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1876-7, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1877-8; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Tabor Coll., 1891; LL.D., University of Illinois, 1905; LL.D., Grinnell College, Ia., 1915); *m.* Harriet C. Day, of Denmark, Ia., Aug. 19, 1880. Prof. philosophy, Tabor Coll., 1880-91; pres. Pacific U., Ore., 1891-1900, Knox Coll., 1900-17, pres. emeritus, 1917—. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1905-17. *Address:* 656 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.

McCLELLAND, William Craig, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCLEMENT, John Hall, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1862; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Ann (Hall) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879, and A.M., 1884; *m.* Portland, Oregon, June 1, 1892, Miss Lena Morgan. Clerk at Port Richmond, Philadelphia & Reading R.R. Co., 1879; clerk Pa. R.R., auditor of disbursements, 1879-81; chief clerk to comptroller D.&R.G., Mexican Nat. Rys., and Colo. Coal & Iron Co., N.Y. City, 1881-3; comptroller Northern Pacific Terminal Co., Portland, Ore., 1883-5; asst. sec. and treas. Buffalo, N.Y. & Phila. R.R., 1886-7; comptroller Edison Electric Light Co., and Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1887-90; pres. of numerous elec. companies, 1890-99; asst. to chmn. in reorgn. of Northern Pacific R.R., 1894-7; comptroller Chicago Terminal Transfer R.R., 1897-9; v.p. and comptroller St. Louis, Peoria & Northern R.R., 1897-9; v.p. and chmn. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., 1904; mem. firm George P. Butler & Bro., 1899-1908; pres. and chmn. bd. Empire Engring. Co.; dir. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Manhattan Ry. Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, Hamilton, Marine and Field, Sleepy Hollow, Lincoln, Brooklyn Club, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, and Westhampton Beach, L.I. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCLENAHAN, David A., theologian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCLENAHAN, Howard, college dean; *b.* at Port Deposit, Md., Oct. 19, 1872; *s.* John Megredy and Laura Jane (Farrow) M.; E.E., Princeton U., 1895, M.S., 1897; (LL.D., Washington Coll., Md., 1907); *m.* Bessie L. Lee, of Baltimore, Nov. 1, 1899. Instr. physics, 1897-02, asst. prof., 1902-6, prof., 1906-12, dean of Coll., May 1912—, Princeton. Republican. Pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1919; chmn. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1919—. Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi, S.R. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Author:* Laboratory Directions in Experimental Physics, 1906. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

McCLENAHAN, Perry Eugene, educator; *b.* in Keokuk County, Iowa, 1873; *s.* Winfield Scott and Francis (Meade) M.; B.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1898, M.Di., 1899; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1905, M.A., 1906; *m.* Alta Birdsall, of Cedar Falls, 1899. Teacher rural schs., prin. schs., Baldwin, Ia., supt. schs., Wintersett, until 1904; prin. secondary edn., N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1907-9; dean liberal arts, Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1909-11; high sch. insp. for State Bd. of Edn., Ia., 1911-16; state supt. pub. instrn., Ia., term 1920-24. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 1100 Euclid Av., Des Moines, Ia.

McCLENAHAN, Robert Stewart, missionary; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., June 5, 1871; *s.* James Urie and Margaret Ann (Lorimer) M.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1906; A.B., Yale, 1897; (LL.D., Westminster, 1913; M.A., Yale, 1919); *m.* Margaret Jeannette Wallace, of Bellevue, Neb., Sept. 1, 1897. Teacher in Mission Coll., Norfolk, Va., 1893-5, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896-7; teacher of religion and ethics, Assiut Coll., Egypt, 1897-1910, pres., 1910-18; prin. Coll. of Arts and Science, Am. Univ. at Cairo, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Yale Chapter). *Address:* Cairo, Egypt.*

McCLENCH, William Wallace, insurance pres.; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854; *s.* Joseph U. and Mary A. (Johnson) M.; A.B., Tufts College, 1875, LL.D. from the same college, 1922; *m.* Katharine A. Hill, of Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 8, 1880. After graduation taught at Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass.; was prin. high sch., Ware, Mass., until 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; gen. practice, 1878-98; pres. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; trustee, v.p. Springfield Inst. for Savings. Mayor Chicopee, Mass., 1892; ex-pres. Springfield Bd. Trade; mem. Republican Club of Mass., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Union League, University (New York). Unitarian. Republican. *Address:* Springfield, Massachusetts.

McCLENDON, Jesse Francis, physiological chemist; *b.* Lanette, Ala., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* James Wooten and Annie Eliza (Thompson) McC.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Margaret Stewart, of Chico, Calif., May 24, 1911. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1900-3; fellow U. of Pa., 1904-6; prof. physics and biology, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1906-7; resident naturalist Scripps Inst., 1907; instr. zoölogy U. of Mo., 1907-9; instr. histology, embryology and anatomy, Cornell Med. Coll., 1909-14; instr. and prof. physiology and physiol. chemistry, U. of Minn., 1914-20; prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Minn. Med. Sch., since July 1, 1920. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918; now capt R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Chem. Soc., Minn. Pathol. Soc., S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Eta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Symphony, Campus. *Author:* Physical Chemistry of Vital Phenomena, 1917; also numerous contbns. on scientific topics. *Home:* 815 Fulton St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

McCLENON, Raymond Benedict, mathematician; *b.* Yankton, Dak.Ty. (now S.Dak.), Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Rufus Buel and Mary Adeline (White) McC.; B.A., Yankton Coll., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; studied U. of Munich, 1910, Columbia, 1918; *m.* Else Hannah Weber, of Sondershausen, Germany, June 22, 1912. Instr. mathematics, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1918, Grinnell Coll. Asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Author:* Introduction to the Elementary Functions, 1918. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

McCLERNAND, Edward John, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1848; *s.* Maj.-Gen. John Alexander (comdr. 13th Army Corps in Civil War) and Sarah (Dunlap) M.; ed. Jacksonville and Springfield, Ill., 1856-66; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Sara Pomp, of Easton, Pa., Nov. 14, 1888. Apptd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., May 9, 1879; capt., Mar. 24, 1890; lt.-col. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 9, 1898-Aug. 16, 1899; col. 44th U.S. Inf. Vols., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out of vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 12th U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col., 1st Cav., Mar. 18, 1905; col., Nov. 20, 1908; brigadier-general, Aug. 27, 1912. Breveted first lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallantry in pursuit of Indians and in actions against them at Bear Paw Mountains, Mont., Sept. 30, 1877"; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Nov. 27, 1894, "for most distinguished gallantry in action against Nez Percés Indians." Served in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, later in Philippines; retired from active service, Dec. 29, 1912. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

McCLINTIC, George Warwick, judge; *b.* in Pocahontas Co., W.Va., Jan. 14, 1866; *s.* William H. and Mary (Mathews) McC.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1883; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; *m.* Mary Ethel Knight, of Charleston, W.Va., Oct. 17, 1907. Practiced at Charleston, 1888-1921; mem. Ho. of Delegates, W.Va., 1919-21; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist., W.Va., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since Aug. 4, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of W.Va., 1905-6. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

McCLINTIC, James V., congressman; *b.* at Bremond, Tex., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* G. V. and Emma C. M.; ed. pub. schs. Formerly traveling salesman and mcht.; city clk., Snyder, Okla., later clk. of County Board, Kiowa Co., Okla.; served as mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep. and Senate; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 7th Okla. Dist. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Snyder, Okla.

McCLINTOCK, see also MacClintock.

McCLINTOCK, Euphemia E., educator; *b.* Newberry, S.C.; *d.* Ebenezer Pressley and Elizabeth Jane (Young) M.; A.B., Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1916. Pres. College for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1902-15; prin. the Erskine School, Boston, since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 129 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

McCLINTOCK, James Harvey, writer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* John and Sarah Ann (Brittingham) M.; *m.* Dorothy Goodson Bacon, of St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1900. Formerly teacher pub. schs. and editor in Ariz.; postmaster, Phoenix, 1902-14; state historian of Arizona, 1919-23; Rep. candidate for U.S. Senator, 1922. Captain 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. (Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War; severely wounded in Cuba; col. 1st Regt. Inf., N.G. Ariz., 1902-10; actg. adj. gen., 1908. Mem. Ariz. Folk Lore Soc. (ex-pres.), Ariz. Archæol. Soc., Rough Riders' Assn. (ex-pres.), United Spanish War Vets. (dept. comdr.). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Arizona. *Author:* McClintock's History of Arizona, 1916; Mormon Settlement in Arizona, 1921. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

McCLINTOCK, Mary Law, educator; *b.* Newberry, S.C.; *d.* Ebenezer Pressley and Elizabeth Jane (Young) M.; B.A., Goucher Coll., 1895; M.Ph., U. of Chicago, 1902. Head dept. English, U. of Fla., 1896-1901; asst. prin., Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., 1902-3; prin. Miss McClintock's School, Boston, since 1908. Presbyn. *Clubs:* College, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 4 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

McCLINTOCK, Norman, lecturer; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13, 1868; *s.* Oliver and Clara Courtney (Childs) M.; B.A., Yale, 1891; *m.* Ethel M. Lockwood, of Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1906. Sec. Oliver McClintock Co., retail carpets and rugs, Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1914; mfr. motion pictures since 1914; has developed to a high state of perfection the application of telephotography in securing natural history motion pictures. Republican. Episcopalian. Lectures on wild birds and animal life, illustrated with motion pictures. *Home:* 504 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLINTOCK, Oliver, retired; Oct. 20, 1839–Oct. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCLINTOCK, Walter, ethnologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Oliver and Clara C. (Childs) M.; B.A., Yale, 1891 (hon. M.A., 1911); unmarried. Spent 1896-1909 with Blackfeet tribe of Indians, in Mont.; adopted as son of Chief Mad Wolf and collected many valuable ethnol.

materials, especially photographs, moving pictures, songs, legends, etc.; made a mem. of Blackfoot tribe by ceremonials. McClintock Peak, Glacier Nat. Park, named by nat. govt., Feb. 7, 1912. Lectured before scientific and ednl. insts. in U.S., Great Britain and Germany, 1907-13. *Author:* The Old North Trail, 1910; Das Schwannenlied des Roten Kriegers; Medizinal und Nutzpflanzen der Schwarzfuss-Indianer; Old Indian Trails, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Amberson and Ellsworth Avs., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLOSKEY, George V(ictor) A(ndronicus), lawyer, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1883; *s.* George Bracknell and Cecilia (Bassié) McC.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1902; LL.B., New York U., 1906, J.D., 1907. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1907; specializes in admiralty law. Mem. Bar U.S. Supreme Court, New York Law Inst., Met. Mus. Art, New York Bot. Garden, New York Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Order of Bookfellows. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* City College. *Author:* Lyrics, 1919; The Flight of Guinevere and Other Poems, 1921. Contbr. poems to religious press. Editor 5th edit. Benedict on Admiralty. *Home:* 148 E. 30th St. *Office:* 64 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

McCLOSKEY, Manus, army officer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 24, 1874; *s.* James E. and Catherine McC.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Sara Monro, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 14, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through various grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918. At Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 10-19, 1898; comd. platoon of light battery at Mil. Athletic Tournament, Madison Sq. Garden, New York, Mar. 20-25, 1899; in Philippines and China, 1899-1901; wounded in action, Oct. 3, 1899; participated in march to Peking, and rescue of Legation, Aug. 1900; again in Philippines, 1907; comdg. West Point Battery at U.S. Military Acad., 1911-12, 1st Battn., 3d Field Arty., Tex., 1913-14; instr. Nat. Guard F.A., at Tobyhanna, Pa., 1915; comdg. regt. of Va. and N.H. F.A., in Tex., Sept. 1916-May 1917; organized 12th Regt. F.A., U.S. Army, June 1917; took regt. to France, Jan. 1918, and comd. it in action at Verdun, Chateau Thierry, Belleau Wood and Soissons, Mar.-Aug. 1918; wounded in action at Soissons, July 19, 1918; comd. 152d Brigade F.A., 77th Div., in action on the Vesle and through the Argonne-Meuse operations until armistice, and after that until Feb. 1919; comdg. 2d Brigade F.A., 2d Div., in Germany, until July 1919; grad. gen. staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1920; comdg. Camp Knox, Ky., Aug. 1920; on Gen. Staff, hdqrs., 6th Corps Area, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1921-Feb. 1, 1924. Decorated Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); two U.S. citations. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCLUNG, Clarence Erwin, zoölogist; *b.* at Clayton, Cal., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* Charles Livingston and Annie Howard (Mackey) M.; Ph.G., U. of Kan., 1892, A.B., 1896; A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; grad. student, Columbia, 1897, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Anna Adelia Drake, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 31, 1899. Asst. prof. zoölogy, 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-6, head of dept. and curator vertebrate paleontol. collections, 1902-13, acting dean, School of Medicine, 1902-6, U. of Kan.; prof. zoölogy and dir. zoöl. lab., Univ. of Pa., 1913—. Mem. embryol. staff, Woods Hole, Mass., 1893, 1914— (trustee); head of scientific expdns. to Ore., Wash. and Western Kan. Chmn. div. biology and agr., Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1919-21. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1910, 14), Am. Paleontol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Nat., Washington and Kan. acads. of science, Am. Assn. of Anatomists, Union of Am. Biol. Socs. (pres.), Sigma Xi (pres. 1919-21). Mng. editor Journal of Morphology. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Lenape. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

McCLURE; see also McLure.

McCLURE, Abbot; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 8, 1879; *s.* Johnson and Ellen Louisa (Abbot) M.; student Harvard U., and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila.; unmarried. Designer of furnishings and decorations. Republican Episcopalian. *Club:* Art Club of Phila. *Author:* House Furnishing and Decoration (with Harold Donaldson Eberlein), 1913; Practical Book of Period Furniture (with same), 1914; Practical Book of Early American Arts and Crafts (with same), 1916. In Y.M.C.A. service in Italy, 1919-20. *Address:* Banca Nazionale Di Credito, 20 Piazza di Spagua, Rome, Italy.

McCLURE, Alfred James Pollock, clergyman; *b.* Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa., 1854; *s.* Alfred and Rhoda Anna (Lowrie) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879 (famous class to which belonged Woodrow Wilson, Cyrus McCormick and several other noted men), A.M., 1885; S.T.B., Phila. Div. Sch., 1885; *m.* Louise Foster Cutter, of Calais, Me., 1880. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of Mediator, Phila., 1885-6; chaplain Episcopal Hosp., 1886-7; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1887-93; rector All Hallows Ch., Wyncote, Pa., 1893-1900; sec. and treas. of the General Clergy Relief Fund, 1900-17; now head master and asso. prin. with daughter, Miss Abby McClure, of St. Leonards School-by-the Sea, Ventnor, N.J. Was sec. Pan-Am. Republics Organizing Com.; sec. 5 yrs. Siberian Exile Petition Assn. and obtained nearly 1,000,000 signatures to petition to Czar of Russia asking that condition of Siberian exiles be ameliorated and which resulted in discontinuance of knouting of women and sending them to mines in Siberia. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Art, Huntingdon Valley Golf. *Author:* Guide to Battlefield of Gettysburg; Steamin' to Bells Around the Middle Sea. Co-editor of Handy Encyclopædia and Concordance of the Bible. Illustrated 12 lectures on "The Making of the World", also "Things Somewhat Biographical Tied Together with One String." Visited Egypt, Palestine and Africa 5 times. D.B.W., French Service, 1919. *Home:* 106 S. Surrey Pl., Ventnor, S. Atlantic City, N.J.

McCLURE, Charles Freeman Williams, anatomist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Franklin and Joan Elizabeth (Blake) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1892; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890-1; univs. of Berlin, 1893, Kiel, 1895, Würzburg, 1897; (hon. Sc.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Grace Latimer Jones, of Columbus, O., Aug. 25, 1921. Instr. biology, 1891-5, asst. prof., 1895-1901, prof. comparative anatomy, 1901—, Princeton U. Mem. Peary Relief Expdn., 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists (v.-p., 1910-11, exec. com., 1912-16, pres., 1920-21), Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Anatomische Gesellschaft, Anat. Soc. of Gt. Brit. and Ire.; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York); Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). Author of numerous papers on the anatomy and development of the vascular system, oedema, etc. Formerly editor Anatomical Record. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

McCLURE, Charles Wylie, merchant; *b.* in Washington Co., Ill., July 4, 1866; *s.* James and Sarah (McKinley) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Coulterville (Ill.) Acad.; *m.* Cora B. Rutherford, of Baldwin, Ill., May 15, 1900. Entered mercantile business at 20; established 5 and 10-cent store in Atlanta, Ga., 1896; pres. McClure Ten-Cent Co. (hdqrs. Atlanta, branches in various cities of South); pres. McClure Realty Co. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Prog. candidate for U.S. senator, 1914. State chmn. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. *Home:* 61 Elizabeth St. *Office:* McClure Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

McCLURE, Grace Latimer Jones (Mrs. Charles F. W. McClure), educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Apr. 3, 1879; *d.* George Dudley and Eva Jane (Lattimer) Jones; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1900, A.M., 1902; studied Ohio State U., Harvard, Dartmouth; *m.* Charles Freeman Williams McClure, of Princeton U., Aug. 25, 1921. Head mistress Columbus Sch. for Girls, 1904-22, also sec. bd., 1912-22; organizer, and ednl. adviser to bd. of Old Trail Sch., Akron, O., 1920-22. Originator of Head Mistresses Assn. of Middle West (sec. 1914-16, pres. 1922—); originator, and pres. Ohio Bryn Mawr Club, 1916-21, pres. Columbus branch, 1922—; Ohio State rep. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1918-21 (pres. Columbus br., 1911-14); mem. Ohio Council of Women and Children in Industry, 1918-21. Mem. N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). *Author:* Columbus School for Girls Grammar, 1910; Columbus School for Girls Verb-Scheme, 1912; (play) What Makes Christmas Christmas, 1917; also various plays for children. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Columbus School for Girls, Columbus, O.

McCLURE, James Gore King, theologian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1848; *s.* Archibald and Susan Tracy (Rice) M.; A.B., Yale, 1870; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Lake Forest U., 1888, Princeton, 1906, Yale, 1906; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904); *m.* Annie P., *d.* Nathan F. Dixon, of Westerly, R.I., Nov. 19, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor New Scotland, N.Y., 1874-9, Lake Forest, Ill., 1881-1905; pres. Lake Forest U., 1897-1901; pres. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1905. Deputy gov. gen. Society of Mayflower Descendants in United States (gov. Ill. Society). *Author:* History of New Scotland, N.Y., Presbyterian Church, 1876; Possibilities, 1896; The Man Who Wanted to Help, 1897; The Great Appeal, 1898; Environment, 1899; For Hearts that Hope, 1900; A Mighty Means of Usefulness, 1901; Living for the Best, 1903; The Growing Pastor, 1904; Loyalty, the Soul of Religion, 1905; Supreme Things, 1907. *Address:* 2348 N. Halsted St., Chicago.

McCLURE, Matthew Thompson, Jr., prof. philosophy; *b.* Spottswood, Va., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* Matthew Thompson and Sarah Katherine (Bumgardner) M.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1904; M.A., U. of Va., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1912; *m.* Miriam Caperton Alexander, January 31, 1922. Prof. philosophy, Tulane U., 1915-21, U. of Ill., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. of Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Round Table (New Orleans); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Address:* Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill.

McCLURE, Nathaniel Fish, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCLURE, Samuel Sidney, editor; *b.* Co. Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1857; A.B., Knox Coll., 1882, A.M., 1887 (L.H.D., 1907); *m.* Harriet, *d.* Prof. Albert Hurd, of Knox Coll., Sept. 4, 1883. Editor and mgr. The Wheelman, for Pope Mfg. Co., 1882-3; with the De Vinne Press, New York, 1883-4; established the McClure Syndicate (1st newspaper syndicate in U.S.), 1884; founded McClure's Magazine, 1893, of which is editor. Trustee Knox Coll. since 1894. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), British Empire Club, Authors' (London), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* My Autobiography, 1914; Obstacles to Peace, 1917. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn. *Office:* 80 La Fayette St., New York, N.Y.

McCLURE, Walter Tennant, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCLURKIN, John Knox, clergyman; *b.* at Sparta, Ill., Nov. 23, 1853; *s.* Rev. John Johnson and Maria S. M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1887, LL.D., 1919); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; R.P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1878-81; unmarried. Ordained R.P. ministry, 1881; instr. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1874; prof. Greek, Geneva Coll., 1875; prof. Greek, 1876-82, acting pres., 1883, pres.-elect, 1884, Westminster Coll., Pa.; pastor 2d Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1884-7; prof. systematic theology, homiletics and ch. history, Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, 1887-91; pastor Shadyside U.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1891. Moderator 48th Gen. Assembly of U.P. Ch., 1906; dir. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., Westminster Coll., Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh U.; trustee Cairo (Egypt) U. *Address:* 456 S. Atlantic Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLUSKEY, Thomas Joseph, college pres.; *b.* New York, July 31, 1857; *s.* Arthur J. and Mary C. (Jones) M.; grad. De La Salle Inst., New York, 1871; A.B. with highest honors, Manhattan Coll., 1874, A.M., 1881; philos. and theol. studies, St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y., Collegium Maximum, Woodstock, Md. Ordained priest R.C. Church, 1880; associate at St. Leo's Church, New York, 1881-7; vice-rector New York Cathedral, 1887-9, inclusive; entered the Society of Jesus, 1889; asst. rector St. Ignatius' Ch., New York, 1894-7; pastor St. Francis Xavier's Ch., 1897-01; prof. classics, Boston Coll., 1902-6; v.-p. Woodstock Coll., 1906-07; pres. St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1907-11, Fordham U., 1911-15; prof. philosophy, Boston Coll., 1915—. *Address:* Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

McCOLL, Jay Robert, engineer; *b.* Webster, Mich., Mar. 24, 1867; *s.* Robert and Sophia McC.; grad. engring. dept. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; post-grad. student there and at Cornell; *m.* Belle Gertrude Baldwin, of St. Johns, Mich., Jan. 3, 1900. Adj. prof. mech. engring., U. of Tenn., 1890-1902; asso. prof. thermodynamics, Purdue U., 1902-3; asso. prof. steam engring. in charge dept., same univ., 1903-5; chief engr. Am. Blower Co., Detroit, 1905-10; dean engring. dept., U. of Detroit, since 1910; mem. firm McColl, Snyder & McLean, consulting engrs. Mem. bd. of rules, Dept. Bldgs. and Safety Engring., Detroit, since 1918; mem. State Bd. Agr. for Mich. Agrl. Coll. since 1922. On editorial staff Mich. Architect and Engineer. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (pres. 1922; pres. Mich. Chapter, 1918-19; research com.), Detroit Engring. Soc. (pres. 1922). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Ingleside, Meadowbrook Country, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 825 Chicago Boul. *Address:* University of Detroit, and 2348 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

McCOLLESTER, Lee Sullivan, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland, N.H., June 5, 1859; *s.* Sullivan Holman (*q.v.*) and Sophia Fanny (Knight)

M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1881, B.D., 1884 (D.D., 1899); *m.* L. A. Wright, of Troy, N.H., Aug. 21, 1884 (died Aug. 1, 1885); 2d, Lizzie S. Parker, of Claremont, N.H., May 1, 1889. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Claremont Ch., 1884-88, Ch. of Our Father, Detroit, 1889-12; dean Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll., 1912— (chaplain, 1919). Trustee, 1906—, chmn., 1911-23, pres., 1915-19, Universalist Gen. Convention; pres. Mich. Universalist Conv., 1895-1905. Trustee Buchtel Coll., Dean Acad. Chaplain gen. S.A.R., 1918-21; chaplain Mich. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Japan Society of Boston, Boston Browning Soc., Phi Delta Theta and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities (pres. Massachusetts Delta, 1920). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* New England, University, Boston City, Ministers', Twentieth Century, Claremont, Country. *Author:* Passing of the Old Homestead; A New Emphasis on Four American Affirmations; A Revised American Creed for the College Student. Newspaper contbr. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

McCOLLUM, Elmer Verner, physiological chemist; *b.* nr. Ft. Scott, Kan., Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Cornelius Armstrong and Martha Catherine (Kidwell) M.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1903, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; (Sc.D., University of Cincinnati, 1920); *m.* Constance, *d.* William Herbert Carruth, of Lawrence, Kan., June 6, 1907. Instr. agrl. chemistry, 1907-8, asst. prof., 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof., 1913-17, U. of Wis.; prof. biochemistry, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health of Johns Hopkins U., since 1917. Cutter lecturer on hygiene and preventive medicine, Harvard U., 1917-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemischen Gesellschaft, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Harvey Soc. (hon.), Am. Home Economics Assn. (hon.), Nat. Commn. Milk Standards of N.Y. Milk Commn., Am. Acad. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Am. Dietetic Assn. (hon.), Kan. Acad. Science (hon.), Research Commn. Framingham Antituberculosis Assn., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Social Science Assn. Received Howard N. Potts gold medal, Franklin Inst., "for distinguished scientific work," 1921, Isaac Ridgeway Trimble medal for studies on bone growth, 1923. Writer on nutrition and the relation of the diet to growth and to disease in Journal of Biol. Chemistry, American Jour. Physiology, Jour. A.M.A. and bulletins Wis. Expt. Sta. *Author:* Text Book of Organic Chemistry for Medical Students, 1916; The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition, 1918; 2d edit., 1922. The American Home Diet, 1919. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

McCOMAS, Henry Clay, psychologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary (Parker) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Edith R. Gates, of Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor North Attleboro, Mass., 1900-3, Cadillac, Mich., 1903-7; instr. psychology, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-21, asso. prof. since 1921, Princeton Univ. Collaborator on Psychol. Index, 1909-11; sec. Psychological Review Publishing Company. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Some Types of Attention, 1911; The Psychology of Religious Sects, 1912; The Aviator, 1921. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 109 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

McCOMB, see also Macomb.

McCOMB, Samuel, clergyman; *b.* at Londonderry, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Kilgore) M.; ed. Magee Coll., Londonderry; Assembly's Coll., Belfast; univs. of Oxford and Berlin; M.A., Oxford, 1893; (D.D., U. of Glasgow, 1901). Began professional life as Presbyn; pastorates at Reading, Eng., Armagh and Belfast, Ireland, Riverside Ch., New York, 1896-9; prof. ecclesiastical history, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1899-1904; asso. dir. Movement for Moral Treatment of Nervous Disorders, Emanuel (P.E.) Church, Boston, 1906-16; canon Cathedral of Incarnation, Baltimore, 1916-22; prof. pastoral theology Episcopal Theol. Sch. Cambridge, 1922—. Co-Author: Religion and Medicine, 1907; The Making of the English Bible, 1909; Christianity and the Modern Mind, 1910; Prayer: What It Is and What It Does, 1913; Faith, 1915; The Future Life in The Light of Modern Inquiry; Prayers for To-day, 1918; The Power of Prayer, 1921. *Address:* Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass.

McCONACHIE, Lauros Grant, publicist; *b.* Sparta, Ill., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* David and Eliza (Foster) M.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1890, A.M., 1893; Johns Hopkins, 1892-3; U. of Pa., 1893-4; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Martha Marion Fay, Oct. 30, 1909 (died Oct. 21, 1918). In ednl. service P.I., 1901-5; instr. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1905-9; with Legislative Reference and Research depts., Wis. and N.Y., 1908-14; expert, N.Y. State Department of Labor, 1914—. Unitarian. *Author:* Congressional Committees (vol. of Crowell's Library of Economics and Politics), 1898; also contbr. to periodicals on polit. topics. Mem. editorial staff Nelson's Loose Leaf Encyclopedia, 1911—. *Home:* Slingerlands, N.Y. *Address:* 521, Capitol, Albany, New York.

McCONATHY, Osbourne, prof. music; *b.* in Bullitt Co., Ky., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* William Jacob and Cynthia (Osbourne) McC.; ed. pub. schs.; studied music under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alice Mary Brown, of Chelsea, Mass., July 9, 1906. Supervisor of music, pub. schs., Louisville, 1893-1903, Chelsea, Mass., 1903-13; prof. music methods and dir. dept. of pub. sch. and community music, Northwestern U., since 1913. Supt. Eastern Session Am. Inst. of Normal Methods, Boston, 1909-18; now dir. both Eastern and Western sessions. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. music sect.), Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (pres. 1919), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres.), Ill. State Music Teachers' Assn. (president). Music dir. Louisville annual music festivals, 1900-3; asso. conductor North Shore music festivals. Mem. Ky. N.G. 3 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Author:* The School Song Book, 1909; The Progressive Music Series (14 books issued), 1914. *Home:* 2118 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

McCONAUGHY, James, editor; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* David and Leana (Mathews) M.; B.A., Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., 1875, M.A., 1878 (Litt.D., 1917); Union Theological Sem., New York, 1880-3; *m.* Eleanor Underhill, of Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1884. Employed in office of Internat. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1875-6; general sec. Harrisburg (Pa.) Y.M.C.A., 1876-80; sec. Harlem Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1880-3; jr. gen. sec. New York Y.M.C.A., and sec. 23d St. Branch, 1883-91; head of dept. English Bible, Mt. Hermon Sch., 1891-12; mng. editor, 1912-15, editor, Mar. 1, 1915—, Am. S.S. Union. *Author:* Union Bible Pictures; Sunday-School Teaching and Management, 1916; also various courses of Bible study. Y.M.C.A. religious work dir., Camp Meade, Md., 1918. *Home:* 447 Hansberry St., Germantown. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

McCONAUGHY, James Lukens, college president; *b.* New York, Oct. 21, 1887; *s.* James and Eleanor (Underhill) M.; B.A., Yale Univ., 1909; M.A., Bowdoin College, 1911, Dartmouth Coll., 1915; Ph.D., Columbia Univ. 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Townsend Rogers, of New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1913. Prof. edn. and English, Bowdoin, 1909-15; prof. edn., Dartmouth, 1915-18; pres. and prof. edn., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since Sept. 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* The School Drama, 1913. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

McCONAUGHY, Robert, physician, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Apr. 6, 1852; *s.* James (M.D.) and Harriet (Shallenberger) M.; Lafayette Coll., 1870-2; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1875; *m.* Mary Miriam Rice, of Osceola, Ia., Sept. 26, 1888; *m.* 2d, Mary Floy Lawrence, of Sioux Rapids, Ia., Oct. 5, 1892. Div. surgeon, Pa. R.R., at Mt. Pleasant and Scottdale, Pa., 1876-85; removed to York, Neb., 1885; local surgeon Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley Ry. Co., 1887-92, C.,B.&Q.R.R.Co. since 1902; phys. and health officer, city of York. Sec. U.S. Bd. Pension Examiners, 1887-1914; ex-sec. Med. Advisory Bd. for York Co.; mem. Bd. of Edn., York, 1901-02, 1904-16; ex-sec. bd. Chautauqua Assn., York; ex-dir. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha; ex-sec. and dir. bd. Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1919-20), Surgeons' Assn. C.,B.&Q.Ry. Co. (pres. since 1914), Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1899, 1900), York Co. Med. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Neb., 1909-10. *Home:* York, Neb.

McCONNELL, see also MacConnell.

McCONNELL, Burt Morton, editor; *b.* Port Norris, N.J., June 7, 1888; *s.* John (Sr.) and Mary (Burt) McC.; ed. Am. Sch. Physical Edn. (Chicago), Y.M.C.A. (business branches), Seattle and Los Angeles, also extension dept. Columbia U.; *m.* Gertrude M. Allen, of Riverside, R.I., Jan. 1, 1920. Railroad survey, Ida., 1907-8; asst. cashier, Sanatorium, Battle Creek, Mich., 1908-10; supt. gold mine, Nome, Alaska, 1910-13; asst. to Comdr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson, Canadian Arctic Expdn., also meteorologist, 1913-14; newspaper and mag. writer; editorial staff Literary Digest since 1919. Enlisted in Aviation Sect., U.S.A., May 1917; in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919; participated as squadron transp. sergt. in St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives; at Coblenz until July 1919. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Explorers, Nat. Arts (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Took part in rescue of "Karluk" survivors from Wrangel Island, Siberia, 1914. *Home:* Long Branch, N.J. *Address:* 354 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, Fernando Coello, clergyman; *b.* Clay Co., N.C., Aug. 2, 1856; *s.* William Ross and Jane Christine (Jameson) M.; B.A., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1888, (D.D., 1894); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1882; *m.* Emma England, of Townes Co., Ga., Jan. 12, 1876. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Gainesville, Ga., 1888-94, Lynchburg, Va., 1894-1901, Calvary Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-9, 1st Ch., Waco, Tex., 1909-15, Druid Hills Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since Jan. 1, 1915. Mem. Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. exec. bd. Ga. Bapt. Conv. Dir. Christian Index. *Address:* 720 Ponce de Leon St., Atlanta, Ga.

McCONNELL, Francis John, bishop M.E. Church; *b.* Trinway, O., Aug. 18, 1871; *s.* I. H. and Nancy J. (Chalfant) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894; S.T.B., Boston U., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1905; LL.D., Hanover Coll. and Wesleyan U., 1909); *m.* Eva H. Thomas, of Delaware, O., Mar. 11, 1897. Entered M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor W. Chelmsford, Mass., 1894-7, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1897-9, Ipswich, Mass., 1899-1902, Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-3, New York Av., Brooklyn, 1903-9; pres. De Pauw U., 1909-12; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May, 1912. *Author:* The Diviner Immanence, 1906; Religious Certainty, 1910; Christian Focus, 1911; The Increase of Faith, 1912; Personal Christianity, 1914; Understanding the Scriptures, 1917; Democratic Christianity, 1919; Public Opinion and Theology, 1920; The Preacher and the People, 1922. Pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1916. *Home:* 336 S. Graham St. *Office:* 524 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCONNELL, Franz Marshall, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Joseph Marshall and Samantha (Williams) McC.; ed. Clarke's Acad., Berryville, Ark.; admitted to bar, 1885; D.D., Okla. Bapt. Coll., 1911, Okla. Bapt. U., 1921; *m.* Lenore Young, of Longview, Tex., Dec. 23, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor various chs. until 1899; evangelist, 1899-1903; pastor Brownwood, Tex., 1903-6; again evangelist, 1906-10; corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1910-14; supt. dept. of evangelism, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1915; cor. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Okla., 1916-22; pres. Burleson (Tex.) Coll., since 1922. Collected over $2,000,000 for Bapt. work. Democrat. *Author:* Winning Souls and Strengthening Churches, 1913; The Deacon's Daughter, 1918. Editor "Questions Answered" dept. of Bapt. Standard, Dallas, Tex. *Address:* Burleson College, Greenville, Tex.

McCONNELL, Henry, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCONNELL, Ira Welch, civil engr.; *b.* at Schell City, Mo., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* James Calvin and Cecelia Elizabeth (Welch) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Grace Lucille Bowerman, of Victor, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1903. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1899-1900; contractor's supt., Chicago and New Orleans, 1901-3; prof. civ. engring., Mo. Sch. of Mines, Rolla, 1903; project engr., 1903-7, supervising engr., 1907-9, U.S. Reclamation Service; chief irrigation engr., J. G. White & Co., Inc., New York, 1909-10; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Idaho Irrigation Co., Ltd., 1910-12; hydraulic engr., 1912-17, chief engr., 1917, Stone & Webster, div. of constrn. and engring.; asst. gen. mgr., Am. Internat. Shipbldg. Corpn., Hog Island Shipyard, 1918; now v.-p. Dwight P. Robinson & Co., Inc., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Cornell Soc. C.E. (New York), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Cornell Univ., Engineers', Uptown (New York). *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 125 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, James Eli, clergyman; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* James C. and Susannah (Morgan) M.; B.A., Oberlin, 1884; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1906; *m.* Marion Vincent Ellis, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Churchville, N.Y., 1887-90, Northfield, Minn., 1890-1905, Union Ch., Providence, R.I., 1905-20; now asso. sec. Commn. on Missions, Congl. Ch. Independent Republican. *Author:* President McKinley's Services to the Country and the World, 1901; Samson's Riddle, 1904; The Apostles of Home Missions, 1904; How a Church Can Help Its Pastor, 1910; Evil Communications and Good Manners, 1913. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, James Moore, state commr. edn.; *b.* Armstrong Co., Pa., May 28, 1868; *s.* William and Rebecca Dickey (Moore) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1889; studied law, Warren, Pa., 1890-2; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1910; *m.* Margaret Jeannette Graham, of Kittanning, Pa., July 19, 1893. Began as teacher rural schs., Pa.; supt. schs., Heron Lake, Minn., 1895-8, Winnebago, 1900-4, Mankato, 1904-9; prof. Am. history and govt., State Normal Sch., Mankato, 1909-18; apptd. by gov., state supt. of edn., 1919. and commr. of edn. under act of legislature creating State Bd. of Edn., since Aug. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Minn. Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of Minn., 1923. *Home:* 77 Langford Park Pl. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

McCONNELL, John Preston, educator; *b.* in Scott Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Hiram Kilgore and Ginsey Elizabeth (Brickey) M.; B.A., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1890, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Clara Louisa Lucas, of Montgomery Co., Va., May 21, 1891. Prof. Latin and Greek, Milligan Coll., 1890-1900; prof. history and economics, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1904-13; president State Normal School for Women, East Radford, Virginia, Oct. 2, 1911—. Condr. State Summer Normal Schs. in Tenn., 1896-1900. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Coöperative Edn. Assn. of Va. (v.-p. 1906—), State Teachers' Assn. of Va. (pres. 1912), Va. Ednl. Conf. (chmn. 1912), Appalachian Sch. Improvement Foundation (pres. 1912), exec. com. State Y.M.C.A., Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary); charter mem. Raven Soc. (Univ. of Va.); pres. Va. Association of Colls. and Schs. for Girls, 1915-16; pres. Va. Soc. Study of Edn., 1916—; chmn. exec. com. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1917-19, pres. 1919—; mem. Va. War History Commn., 1919—; pres. Southern Edn. Soc., 1919—; pres. Anti-Saloon League of Va., 1921—; mem. bd. mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc., Disciples Ch., 1920—; pres. Farmers and Merchants Nat. Bank, Radford, Va. Contbr. to The South in the Building of the Nation, and Library of Southern Literature. *Wrote:* Negroes and Their Treatment in Virginia, 1865-67; also various pamphlets on ednl. and social topics. Pres. Southern Coöperative League for Edn. and Social Service, 1922—. *Home:* East Radford, Va.

McCONNELL, Lincoln, lecturer, evangelist; *b.* Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn., June 6, 1867; *s.* Moses Lamar and Margaret (Clemens) M.; ed. Maryville Coll. through jr. year; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1913); *m.* Maimie White, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1889. Mem. Atlanta Police and Detective Dept., 1890-93; asst. to solicitor Criminal Court of Atlanta, 1894-95; began evangelistic work, 1896; first pastor Wesley Memorial Instnl. Ch., Atlanta, 1901-2; resigned to resume evangelistic work and lecturing, 1903; pastor Bapt. Tabernacle Ch., Atlanta, 1913—. *Author:* Who Was Jesus?; Does Man Need Divine Guidance; The Philosophers Riddle; Will the Old Book Stand; Is Faith a Philosophic Fact or a Foolish Fancy?; The Meaning of Easter; The Devil and The Kaiser; The Blue Coat and The Red Flag; Lawlessness Its Cause and Cure; Stay Awake, America! Colored Folks As I Know Them; Dead Lions; The Acid Test. Lectures on psychol., economic, social, and inspirational subjects. *Home:* Pinehurst Plantation, Thomaston, Ga.

McCONNELL, Samuel David, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1845; *s.* David and Agnes (Guthrie) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1868; (D.D., U. of Pa., 1887; D.C.L., Hobart, 1897; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Anna Bliss, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 3, 1873. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Erie, Pa., 1872-3, Watertown, Conn., 1873-6, Middletown, Conn., 1876-82, St. Stephen's, Phila., 1882-96, Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-1902, All Souls Church, New York City, 1902. Archdeacon of Conn., 1876-82, Brooklyn, 1898. Fellow Royal Victoria Inst., Great Britain; mem. Sons of Revolution. *Clubs:* Century, City (New York); University (Phila.), Chesapeake Bay Yacht. *Author:* History of American Episcopal Church, 1890; Sons of God, 1891; Sermon Stuff (1st and 2d series), 1888, 1895; A Year's Sermons, 1896; The Open Secret; The Next Step in Christianity; Essays, Practical and Speculative, 1900; The Evolution of Immortality, 1901; Christ; Christianity; Confession of An Old Priest. *Home:* "Ellicote," Easton, Md.

McCONNELL, Samuel Parsons, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., July 5, 1850; *s.* Gen. John and Elizabeth C. (Parsons) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Ill., 1871; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Judge John G. Rogers, of Chicago, 1876; 2d, Mayo Methot, 1902. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1872; practiced in Chicago; judge Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1889-94; Democrat. Pres. George A. Fuller Co., bldg. contracting corpn., New York, 1899-1904; now pres. Randolph & Cumberland Ry. Co. *Office:* Bank of Italy Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCONNELL, William J., ex-governor; *b.* at Commerce, Mich., Sept. 18, 1839; *s.* James and Nancy (Coulter) M.; ed. dist. schs. and acads. in Mich.; *m.* Louisa Brown, Yamhill, Ore., Sept. 15, 1866. Went to Cal., 1860, to Ore., 1862, and taught sch., 1862-3; walked from Ore. to Boisé City, Ida. Ty., 1863; deputy U.S. marshal, Ida. Ty., 1865-7; returned to Cal. and engaged in business in Humboldt Co., 1867-72; returned to Ore. and established business there and in Ida.; became mem. and, in 1882, pres. Ore. Senate; moved to Ida., engaging in business as mcht. and banker; was mem. Ida. Constl. Conv., 1890; one of its 1st U.S. senators, drawing the short term, 1890-1; gov. 1893-96; U.S. Indian inspector, 1897-01; immigrant inspector, 1909—. *Author:* Early History of Idaho, 1913; Episodes of Pioneer Life, 1919. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

McCONWAY, William, born County Derry, Ireland, Feb. 14, 1842; *s.* John and Isabella (Kissic) McC.; *m.* Josephine A. Eaton, of Pittsburgh, 1880. Pres. McConway & Torley Co.; dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Machine Co.; pres. Allegheny Cemetery; trustee Carnegie Inst., Elizabeth Steel Magee Hosp. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Athletic, Pittsburgh, Union. *Home:* 220 Lexington Av. *Office:* 48th and A.V.R.R., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCOOK, John James, clergyman; *b.* New Lisbon, O., Feb. 2, 1843; *s.* Dr. John and Catharine Julia (Sheldon) M.; brother of Anson George M.; Jefferson Coll., 1858-60; studied law, 1860-1; A.B. Trinity Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1863-4; Berkeley Divinity School, 1866 (D.D., 1901, LL.D., 1910, Trinity Coll.); *m.* Eliza Sheldon Butler, of Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1866. Second lt. 1st Va. Inf. U.S.V., 1861. Deacon, 1866, priest, 1867, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's, Detroit, 1867-8, St. John's, East Hartford, Conn., 1866-7 and since 1869. Editor Church Weekly, 1872; prof. modern langs., Trinity Coll., 1883-1923; sec. bd. fellows Trinity College from 1882, pres., 1915; mem. Hartford High School Com., 1901-13, chmn. 1913-15; pres. bd. dirs. Conn. Reformatory, 1895-7; twice apptd. by gov. on commns. for penol. legislation; com. coördination, State Council Defense, 1917. Writer reports on poor-law administration and prison reform; mag. articles on vagabondage, venality, pauperism, drink, Am. professors and the War, and other subjects. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, G.A.R., Loyal Legion. Trustee of Trinity Coll. *Home:* 396 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

McCOOK, Philip James, judge; *b.* Niantic, Conn., May 1, 1873; *s.* John James and Eliza Sheldon (Butler) McC.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Jane Russell Averell Brown, of Cooperstown and N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1908. Began as law clk. with Reed, Simpson, Thacher & Barnum, New York, 1899; in charge East Side br. Legal Aid Soc., 1900-1; mem. law firm of Hatch & McCook, 1901-6; practicing alone 1906-15; mem. firms Reed & McCook and Reed, McCook and Hoyt, 1915-19; spl. master in U.S. Dist. Court, July-Dec. 1919; elected Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, 1st Jud. Dist., Nov. 1919, for term ending Dec. 1933. The director Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1917, also federal draft dir. for N.Y. City. Served as pvt. and corpl. 6th Mass. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Cuban and Porto Rican expdns. and in action at Guánica, P.R.; pvt. and corpl. Squadron A. Cav., N.G. N.Y., 1904-9; maj. U.S.A., in World War; in action Anould and St. Die sectors, Vosges (including Frapelle offensive), St. Mihiel, Pont-a-Mousson and 2d and 3d phases of Argonne-Meuse offensive; wounded, and cited "for distinguished conduct in action," Nov. 6, 1918. Formerly trustee Hunter Coll. and chmn. law com. Charity Orgn. Soc. and Legal Aid Soc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Phi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 413 E. 57th St. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

McCOOK, Willis Fisher, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCORD, Joseph Alexander, banker; *b.* in Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* William Stuart and Mary A. (Moore) McC.; sch. edn. limited to 18 mos. in subscription sch.; *m.* Ella Hall, of Warrenton, Ga., Nov. 10, 1897. Clk. retail store, Conyers, Ga., 1871-83; dep. clk. Superior Court, 1878-82; mem. Almand, McCord & Co., mchts., Carrollton, Ga., 1883-86, McCord & Shaw, 1886-90; removed to Atlanta, Ga., 1890; chief claim and voucher clk. office of traffic mgr. N.C.&St.L. Ry., 1890-2; asst. cashier and cashier, Atlanta Trust & Banking Co., 1892-5; an organizer Third Nat. Bank of Atlanta, 1895, and successively cashier and v.-p.; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 1914-19, now chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. same; formerly dir. Ga. Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. many yrs.; was mem. Federal Legislative Com. and assisted in drawing up the report on which the Currency Commn. was founded; was mem. currency commn., Am. Bankers' Assn. Frequent speaker before bankers' assns. in behalf of improvement in currency laws of the country. Methodist. *Home:* 727 Peachtree St. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

McCORMAC, Eugene Irving, college prof.; *b.* Boone Co., Ill., Mar. 12, 1872; *s.* William H. and Catherine (Conry) M.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; *m.* Leila M. Graves, of Chico, Cal., Sept. 26, 1906. Asst. prof. Am. history, 1910, associate prof., 1914, prof. 1919—, Univ. of California. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* White Servitude in Maryland, 1904; Colonial Opposition to Imperial Authority during the French and Indian War, 1911; Two Ideals of Government in American History, 1913; James K. Polk, 1922. *Home:* 1404 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

McCORMACK, Arthur Thomas, physician; *b.* nr. Howardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., Aug. 21, 1872; *s.* Joseph N. and Corinne (Crenshaw) McC.; B.A., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1892; M.D., Columbia, 1896; student U. of Va.; hon. M.A., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1900; *m.* Mary Moore Tyler, of Hopkinsville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1897. Began practice at Louisville, 1897; health officer Warren Co., Ky., 1897-1900; asst. state health officer, 1898-1912, state health officer since 1912, also mem. Bd. of Health of Ky.; surgeon gen. Ky. N.G., 1900-8; Lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1911-17; maj., 1917; organized Base Hosp. No. 59, and sent by Gen. Gorgas to Panama to succeed him as chief health officer; completed building of Ancon Hosp.; controlled epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis on Japanese S.S. Aryo, and thanked by Mikado; spl. consultant U.S.P.H.S. Founder, 1901, and editor Ky. Med. Jour.; organizer, and dean Sch. of Pub. Health, U. of Louisville; pres. Nat. Health Expn. Assn.; mem. Nat. Health Council. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. and officer Am., Ky. and Jefferson County med. assns., Med. Vets. of World War (sec., ex-pres.), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of N.A. (pres.), Ky. Conf. Social Work (pres.), etc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. P., Elk. *Author:* Course in Physical Education for the Common Schools of Kentucky, 1920. *Home:* 1629 S. 3d St. *Office:* 532 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

McCORMACK, George Bryant, coal operator; *b.* Plattin, Jefferson Co., Mo., Apr. 4, 1859; *s.* Reed and Lucinda Catherine (Kindrick) M.; Carleton Inst., Farmington, Mo., 2 yrs.; *m.* Leonora Augusta Lichtenstadt, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1881. Telegraph operator and station agt., 1876-80, clk. to asst. treas., 1880-8, supt. to gen. mgr., 1888-1901, Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co.; now chmn. Pratt Consol. Coal Co.; mem. Goodall, Brown & Co. (dry goods), Ala. Grocery Co.; pres. Cedartown Iron Co.; v.p. Globe Coal Co. Mem. exec. com. Ala. Coal Operators' Assn.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Motor and Country. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

McCORMACK, John, tenor singer; *b.* Athlone, Ireland, June 14, 1884; ed. Summer Hill Coll., Co. Sligo, Ireland; studied voice under Signor Sabatini, Milan; *m.* Lily Foley, of Dublin, Ireland, July 2, 1906; hon. Litt. D., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1917. First prize at Dublin Mus. Festival, 1904; after 2 yrs.' study in Italy made London début as "Turiddu" in "Cavalleria Rusticana," Oct. 15, 1907; shortly afterwards sang in "Rigoletto" with Mme. Tetrazzini; engaged with Manhattan Opera Co., 1909, and later with Chicago-Phila. Opera Co., Chicago Grand Opera Co., Met. Opera Co., Monte Carlo Opera Co.; appeared as guest at Champs Elysees, Paris, and with Boston Grand Opera Co. Principal rôles: "Rodolfo" in "La Bohéme," "Faust," "Pinkerton" in "Butterfly," Don Ottavio in "Don Giovanni", etc.; especially noted as concert singer. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Knight Comdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Comdr. Order of Holy Sepulchre, by Pope Benedict XV, 1921. *Clubs:* Lotos, Lambs, Columbia Yacht (New York), R.A.C. (London); Corinthian (Dublin). Made Freeman of City of Dublin, 1923. *Home:* Noroton, Conn.

McCORMACK, Joseph Nathaniel, physician; Nov. 9, 1847–May 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCORMACK, Nancy Mai, sculptor; see Cox-McCormack, Nancy Mai.

McCORMACK, Thomas Joseph, author; *b.* Brooklyn, May 28, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Burke) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1890; admitted to bar but never practiced; studied history and philosophy at Leipzig and Tübingen, Germany; (Honorary M.S., Princeton U., 1919); *m.* Nancy Montrose Hume, July 5, 1893. One of editors of the Open Court and Monist, Chicago. Prin. La Salle-Peru Tp. High Sch. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. *Editor:* Series of Philosophical Classics; Mathematical Series; Memoirs of Gustave Koerner, 2 vols., 1909. *Translator:* Binet's Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms, 1889; Binet's Double Consciousness, 1890; Mach's Science of Mechanics, 1893; Mach's Popular Scientific Lectures, 1895; Weismann's Germinal Selection, 1896; Eimer's Orthogenesis, 1898; La Grange's Lectures on Elementary Mathematics, 1898; Schubert's Mathematical Essays and Recreations, 1898; Topinard's Science and Faith, 1899; Delitzsch's Babel and Bible, 1902; Cumont's Mysteries of Mithra, 1902; Mach's Space and Geometry, 1907. Educational lecturer and author of numerous scientific and pedagogic articles in ednl. reviews. *Address:* LaSalle, Ill.

McCORMICK, Albert M(ontgomery) D(upuy), naval officer; *b.* Berryville, Va., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Edward and Ellen Lane Jett (Virginia) M.; prep. edn. Potomac Acad., Alexandria, Va., M.D. U. of Md., 1888; *m.* Edith Lynde Abbot, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1894. Apptd. asst. surgeon, rank ensign, July 23, 1888; promoted through various grades to rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918; permanent rank of rear adm., Jan. 1, 1921. Served on Panther and ashore at Guantanamo, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; fleet surgeon, Atlantic Fleet, 1910; duty at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-19; insp. med. dept. activities, U.S.N., Pacific Coast, July 1, 1919; comdr. Med. Supply Depot, Mare Island; pres. Bd. of Med. Examiners and mem. Naval Retiring Bd. and Naval Examining Bd. since 1923. Awarded Sampson medal, Spanish campaign medal, Victory medal with silver star for meritorious conduct during World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Berryville, Va. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

McCORMICK, Alexander Agnew, journalist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* Alexander Agnew and Katherine (McQuiston) M.; ed. in pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Maud Warner, June 1, 1895. A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, 1888-95; gen. mgr. Evening Post and Times-Herald, Chicago, 1895-1901, of Record-Herald, 1901-3; editor and publisher Chicago Evening Post, 1904-Jan. 1, 1906; editor and publisher The Indianapolis Star, the Terre Haute Star, The Muncie Star, Jan. 1, 1906-9; pres. Board of Commrs. Cook Co., Ill., 1912-14; alderman 6th Ward, Chicago, 1915-21. Pres. Civil Service Reform Association; trustee Ill. Coll., Jacksonville; sec. Sunset Club, 1892; v.-p. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1903-4 (chmn. labor com., 1900-7); Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Western Econ. Soc.; ex-pres. Immigrants' Protective League. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), University, Chicago, Commercial (ex-pres.), Onwentsia. *Home:* 4932 Lake Park Av. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Bradley Thomas, mechanical engr.; *b.* Marietta, O., May 28, 1880; *s.* Frank Ross and Maria Elizabeth (Thomas) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1903; unmarried. Apprentice in shops and later in charge induction motor design, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, 1903-5; chief elec. engr. in charge of elec. design, Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal, 1905-13; mem. firm. of Forbes & McCormick, consulting engrs., Montreal, 1913-15; chief engr. Miss. Valley Metal Products Co., St. Louis, 1915-17; engr. in charge small motors, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., St. Louis, since 1919. Civilian, later capt. and maj. U.S. Ordnance Dept., July 1917-July 1919, serving as chief of projectile and cartridge case br. of arty. ammunition and trench warfare div. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Cornell (New York). *Address:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, manufacturer; *b.* Washington, May 16, 1859; *s.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) M.; Princeton, class of 1879 (hon. A.M., 1887; LL.D., Lafayette College, 1915); *m.* Harriet Bradley Hammond, of Chicago, Ill., March 5, 1889 (died January 17, 1921). With McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. since 1879, of which was president from time of father's death, 1884, until 1902; pres. Internat. Harvester Co., 1902-19, since chmn. bd.; dir. C.&N.W. Ry. Co., Ill. Merchants' Trust Co. (Chicago), Nat. City Bank (New York). Mem. spl. diplomatic mission of U.S. to Russia, 1917. Trustee War Fund, Y.M.C.A. (U.S.); trustee Princeton U., Y.M.C.A. (Chicago), Field Mus. Natural History, Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Princeton (New York); Chicago, Union League, University, Commercial, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Literary, City, Racquet, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. *Home:* 50 E. Huron St. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, David, contractor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCORMICK, Edith Rockefeller (Mrs. Harold F. McCormick); *b.* Cleveland, Aug. 31, 1872; *d.* John Davison and Laura Celestia (Spelman) Rockefeller; sister of John Davison R., Jr.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Harold Fowler McCormick, Nov. 26, 1895 (divorced, 1921). *Home:* 1000 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Edmund Burke, college dean; *b.* Normal, McLean Co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry and Numantia B. (Kinyon) M.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1889; S.B. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Jeanette Maxey, of Bozeman, Mont., Dec. 26, 1899. Machinist with C. & A. R.R., 1889-93; instr. mech. engring., 1898-9, asst. prof., 1899-1901, Mont. State Coll.; prof. mech. engring., 1901-10, dean div. of engring., 1908-13, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1910-13, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; consulting engr., 1907-13, mechanical engr., 1913-15, chief division rural engring., 1915-20, chief equipment division since July 1, 1920, Bureau of Public Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr. Consulting editor Agricultural Engineering Series, McGraw-Hill Book Co. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Acacia, Sigma Tau. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 2112 Alameda Av., Alameda, Calif. *Office:* Government Island, Oakland, Calif.

McCORMICK, Ernest O., railway official; *b.* Lafayette, Ind.; grad. high sch., Lafayette. Began in operating dept. L.E.&W.R.R., 1879; freight dept. Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R.R. (Monon Route), at Lafayette; gen. agt. Great Eastern Freight Line, at Louisville, Ky.; city ticket and pass. agt. at Louisville and Chicago, gen. Northwestern pass. agt. at Chicago, and gen. pass. and ticket agt. at Chicago, to 1889, Monon Route; gen. pass. and ticket agt. C.,H.&D. Ry., 1889-93; pass. traffic mgr. C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., 1893-9; pass. traffic mgr. S.P. Co., at San Francisco, 1899-1904; asst. traffic dir. U.P. and S.P. systems, Ore. Short Line Ry., and Ore. R.R. & Navigation Co., at Chicago, 1904-10; v.p. S.P. Co. since Mar. 10, 1910. Mem. San Francisco Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Commercial, Down Town, Bohemian, Commonwealth, Burlingame Country (Calif.); Weber (Ogden, Utah); Chicago, Traffic (Chicago); Pittsburgh Traffic. *Home:* 2015 Broadway. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif. See Obit

McCORMICK, Frederick, journalist, war corr.; *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Feb. 21, 1870; *s.* Isaac Newton and Sarah Elizabeth (Bryce) M.; *m.* Adelaide S., *d.* Robert Conran Gillis, of Los Angeles, California, Dec. 8, 1914. Art editor Woman's Home Companion, 4 yrs.; spl. corr. Harper's Weekly and London Graphic in Boxer War; spl. corr. New York Sun and Laffan's Bureau, Peking, China, 1901-3; corr. for Reuter's Agency and Associated Press, with Russian Army in Manchuria 23 months, sole foreign corr. reporting entire Russian-Japanese War from Russian side; accompanied Gen. Danieloff from Vladivostok on mission to evacuate Russian prisoners, first Russian official mission to Japan following peace and first arrival there of Russian war vessels; spl. corr. in Korea, 1905, on occasion Japanese assumption of Korean governmental control, also 1907, reporting mutinies at Seoul and dethronement of the Emperor; sole Western corr. reporting to European-Am. press the events of the deaths of Kwanghsu and the Empress-Dowager Tzu Hsi-An, 1908; promoted China Monuments Soc., for protection monuments and nat. art in China, 1908-9 (hon. sec.); corr. Associated Press, Peking, 1907-10; spl. corr. Chinese revolutionary rebellion, 1911-12; 1912-13; promoted Asiatic Institute, conducting discussion of Pacific area affairs, 1913-1916; spl. corr. in European and Asiatic Russia—in Petrograd during bolshevik uprising, 1917; spl. corr. Asiatic Russia, contributing "East Siberian Travel Letters" to Am. newspapers from Kamchatka, Saghalin, Maritime provinces and Russian Manchuria, 1921-22; spl. corr. in China, 1922. Original mem. Am. Sch. Archaeology in China; mem. Pekin Club, China. Contbr. monthly mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia (2 vols.); China's Monuments (pamphlet); The Flowery Republic; The Menace of Japan. *Address:* 907 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Harold F.; see McCormick, Edith Rockefeller.

McCORMICK, Harold Fowler, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1872; *s.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of the reaper) and Nettie (Fowler) M.; brother of Cyrus H. M.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* 1st, Edith, *d.* John D. Rockefeller, Nov. 26, 1895; *m.* 2d, Mme. Ganna Walska, Aug. 11, 1922. V.p. 1902-19, treas., 1906-16, pres., 1918-22, chmn. exec. com., 1922, Internat. Harvester Co. Dir. First Nat. Bank. Trustee U. of Chicago, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago Orchestral Assn.; dir. Chicago Civic Opera Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Onwentsia (Lake Forest); University, Racquet, Tennis, Strollers, Princeton (New York). *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Henry Buehler, trustee; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 12, 1869; *s.* late Col. Henry and Annie (Criswell) McC.; B.A., Yale U., 1892; *m.* Mary Boyd, of Harrisburg, June 13, 1895. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895; pres. Lawrence Iron Co.; sec. and treas. Patriot and Evening News; dir. Dauphin Deposit Trust Co., Harrisburg Bridge Co.; trustee Estate of Henry McCormick. Elder Pine St. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Scroll and Key, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale U.). *Clubs:* Yale (New York); City (Phila.); University, Country (Harrisburg). *Address:* Bergner Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

McCORMICK, James Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876; *s.* Thomas F. and Maria A. (Supple) McC.; student Boston Coll., 1892-6; entered Soc. of Jesus, at Frederick, Md., 1896; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1901, A.M., 1903. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1911; instr. mathematics, St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1903-6, 1907-8, Holy Cross Coll., 1906-7; prof. mathematics, Boston Coll., 1912-13, Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-17; asst. to pres. of Boston Coll. since July 25, 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

McCORMICK, John Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Patrick J. and Ann (Cranly) McC.; student St. Ignatius Coll. (Chicago), 1887-91, St. Stanislaus Sem. (Florissant, Mo.), 1891-5, St. Louis U., 1895-8, 1903-7. Teacher of classics St. Louis U., 1898-1900, St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1900-3; ordained priest R.C. Ch. 1906; v.-p. St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, O., 1908-9, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1909-11; prof. philosophy, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1911-19; pres. Creighton U. since July 2, 1919. *Address:* Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

McCORMICK, John Newton, bishop; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* John and Virginia (Newton) M.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1883, grad. in theology, 1883; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886-88; (D.D., U. of the South, 1903); *m.* Bessie Chapman Tucker, of Baltimore, Oct. 9, 1889. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1884; pastor Frederick, Md., 1884-5, Arlington, Md., 1885-7, Trinity Ch., Baltimore, 1888-9, Winchester, Va., 1890-1; became deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Suffolk, Va., 1893-5, St. Luke's, Atlanta, Ga., 1895-8, St. Mark's, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1898-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor, diocese of Western Mich., Feb. 14, 1906; became bishop of the diocese, Mar. 19, 1909, on death of Bishop Gillespie. Deputy to gen. convs., 1901, 1904. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Kent Country, Colonial, Peninsular (Grand Rapids). *Author:* Distinctive Marks of the Episcopal Church, 1902; The Litany and the Life, 1904; Pain and Sympathy, 1907; Good News From a Far Country, 1910. Representing War Commn. of P.E. Church in France, 1917-19, and maj. in Am. Red Cross, in charge of Red Cross chaplain's bureau; maj. (chaplain) O.R.C. U.S.A. Chmn. Mich. State Welfare Commn. Bishop in charge of Am. chs. in Europe. *Home:* 43 S. Lafayette Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

McCORMICK, Katharine Dexter (Mrs. Stanley McCormick); *b.* Dexter, Mich., 1876; *d.* Wirt and Josephine (Moore) Dexter;

A.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, 1904, Stanley McCormick, of Chicago, Ill., son of inventor of the reaping machine. Actively interested in various philanthropies; lecturer and social worker; was v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; was corr. sec. Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance; mem. Nat. League of Women Voters. *Clubs:* College, Chilton (Boston); Colony (New York); Manursing Island. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

McCORMICK, Langdon, playwright, actor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCORMICK, Leander Hamilton, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1859; *s.* Leander J. and Henrietta (Hamilton) McC.; B.S., Amherst, 1881; student law dept. Columbia, 1881-3, also studied architecture; *m.* Constance, *d.* Edward Plummer, of Canterbury, Eng., Feb. 15, 1887. Lived in London 17 yrs.; traveler, inventor, sculptor, art collector; author of over 100 inventions, including aeroplanes, aerial torpedo, motorcycles, a watch which records time the world over, etc.; art collection embraces early English and old Dutch schs. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Casino. *Author:* Characterology, 1920; Students Course in Characterology, 1921; also numerous articles on philos. and psychol. topics. *Home:* 621 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Marshall, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCORMICK, (Joseph) Medill, U.S. senator; *b.* at Chicago, May 16, 1877; *s.* of Robert Sanderson (*q.v.*) and Katharine Van Etta (Medill) M.; brother of Robert Rutherford M. (*q.v.*), A.B., Yale U., 1900; LL.D. from Monmouth (Ill.) College, 1923; *m.* Ruth, *d.* late Senator M. A. Hanna, of Cleveland, June 10, 1903. Was publisher Chicago Daily Tribune. V.-chmn. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-14; twice elected to Ill. Gen. Assembly; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), Ill. at-large; U.S. Senator from Ill., term 1919-25. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, City, University (Chicago), University (New York), Hamilton (Chicago). *Office:* Century Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Medill; see McCormick, Ruth Hanna.

McCORMICK, Paul John, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1879; *s.* Daniel Joseph and Catherine Mary (Corcoran) McC.; high sch., San Diego, Calif., 1887-90; student All Hallows Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1890-1, St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1891-3; *m.* Mary Josephine Redmond, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 25, 1908. Asst. librarian Los Angeles County Law Library, 1898-1900; asst. dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., 1905-10; judge Superior Court, Los Angeles Co., 1910-24; asso. justice (pro tem.) Dist. Court of Appeals of Calif., 1921; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Feb. 23, 1924. Instr. in law and procedure, U. of Southern Calif., 1912-24. Mem. Calif. State and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Psychopathic Soc. of Calif., Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Elk, K. of C. In 1915 obtained from Committee of American Freemasons, findings as to Americanism and patriotism of ritual and ceremonial of Knights of Columbus, to whom he submitted entire K. of C. ritual while state dep. Supreme Knight for Calif. *Home:* 3829 Ingraham St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford, editor, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, July 30, 1880; *s.* Robert Sanderson and Katharine Van Etta (Medill) M.; B.A., Yale, 1903; student Northwestern U. Law Sch.; *m.* Amie Irwin Adams, London, Mar. 10, 1915. Mem. Chicago City Council, 1904-6; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., 1907; pres. Sanitary District of Chicago, 1905-10; mem. Chicago Plan Commn.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1907; mem. law firm McCormick, Kirkland, Patterson & Fleming; president The Chicago Tribune Co. Maj. 1st Ill. Cav., on duty on Mexican border, 1916-17; attached to General Pershing's staff, A.E.F. in France, 1917—, later assigned as major 5th F.A.; then adj. 57th Arty. Brig.; lt. col. 127th F.A. U.S.N.G.; col. 61st F.A. U.S.A.; commandant Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Office:* Tribune Sq., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Ruth Hanna (Mrs. Medill McCormick); *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 27, 1880; *d.* late Senator Marcus A. and Charlotte A. (Rhodes) Hanna; ed. pvt. schs., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., and Farmington, Conn.; *m.* at Cleveland, Medill McCormick, of Chicago, June 10, 1903. Actively interested in polit., industrial and civic problems; active mem. Women's Trade Union League, Girl Scouts Assn.; joined Prog. Party and took active part at hdqrs. in nat. campaign, 1912; represented Ill. Consumers' League, as a mem. of its state bd., before Ill. legislature, 1915, working for a child labor bill; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Women's Clubs for Civic Improvement in Chicago. Mem. Holstein-Friesian Assn., Certified Milk Producers Assn.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., Roosevelt Woman's Rep. Club. Active in developing pure-bred Holsteins and advocating certified milk. *Address:* Century Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; (summer home, Byron, Ill.).

McCORMICK, Samuel Black, university chancellor; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 6, 1858; *s.* Dr. James Irwin and Rachel L. (Black) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.D., 1897, LL.D., 1902, same; also LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1913, Allegheny Coll., 1915, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1916, University of Pittsburgh, 1921); *m.* Ida May Steep, of Washington, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882. Taught in Canonsburg Acad., 1880; prof. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1881-2; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Pittsburgh, 1882-3, Denver, Colo., 1883-7; student Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1887-90; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Central Ch., Allegheny, 1890-4, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1894-7; pres. Coe Coll., Ia., 1897-1904; chancellor, U. of Pittsburgh (formerly Western Univ. of Pa.), 1904-21, now chancellor emeritus. Member revision com., Presbyterian Church, 1901-2. Life mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Victoria Institute and English Speaking Union, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh); University, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Thannopin, Longue Vue Country. Dir. Western Theol. Sem. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Stanley, see McCormick, Katharine Dexter.

McCORMICK, Vance Criswell, newspaper pub.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 19, 1872; *s.* of Henry and Annie (Criswell) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893 (M.A., 1907). Publisher The Patriot (morning newspaper) and Evening News, Harrisburg; trustee estate Henry McCormick. Mem. City Council, Harrisburg, 1900-2; mayor, 1902-5; Dem. candidate for gov. of Pa., 1914; chmn. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. Chmn. War Trade Bd., 1917-19; mem. war mission to Great Britain and France, 1917; advisor to the President, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Director of Federal Reserve Bank. Member Yale Corporation; trustee, member exec. com. Pa. State Coll.; pres. bd. Harrisburg Acad. Mem. Delta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Philadelphia (Phila.); University, Yale, St. Anthony (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

McCORMICK, Washington Jay, congressman; *b.* Missoula, Mont., Jan. 4, 1884; *s.* Washington J. and Kate (Higgins) M.; student U. of Mont. and U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Edna Theresa Fox, of Twin Bridges, Mont., Sept. 21, 1915. Admitted bar, N.Y., 1910, Mont., 1911; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1919; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 1st Mont. Dist. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Elk. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

McCORMICK, William, editor, social worker; Apr. 24, 1866—Feb. 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

M'CORMICK, William Bernard, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, June 1, 1868; *s.* Bernard Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (Teevan) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine Fine, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1903. Corr. and editor Associated Press, 1894; lit. and art editor and editorial writer New York Press, 1895-1915; art critic, New York Evening Mail, 1915-16; asso. editor Army and Navy Journal, 1916-21. Contbr. art articles to Am. Year Book, 1916-21; lit. staff, New York Sun and New York Herald, 1918—; asst. editor Internat. Studio, 1922—. Democrat. Catholic. Contbr. short stories and articles to magazines. *Home:* 105 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

McCORT, John J., bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCORVEY, Thomas Chalmers, university prof.; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Aug. 18, 1851; *s.* Murdock and Lydia (Ranaldson) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1873, LL.B., 1875, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Netta L., *d.* late Dr. Henry Tutwiler, of Ala. Teacher in U. of Ala. from graduation, prof. history and polit. science, 1888-1923. Mem. bd. of visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Government of the People of the State of Alabama, 1895; The Mission of Francis Scott Key to Alabama in 1833 (in Vol. 4 of Transactions Ala. Hist. Soc., 1904); The Masses and Classes in Southern Politics (in The South in the Building of the Nation); Samuel Minturn Peck (in Library of Southern Literature); Alabama's Brood, and Other Historical Poems; also newspaper and mag. articles. Mem. Ala. Centennial Commn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* University, Ala.

McCOURT, Walter Edward, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1884; *s.* William Menzie and Elizabeth Wilson (McKeon) McC.; A.B., Cornell, 1904, A.M., 1905; *m.* Edna Wahlert, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4, 1910. Asst., fellow and instr. geology, Cornell U., 1902-6; instr. geology, asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. since 1915, also dean Schs. of Engring. and Architecture since 1920, Washington University. Geologist N.Y. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., summer 1903; asst. geologist N.Y. State Museum, summer 1904; asst. geologist, N.J. Geol. Survey, summers 1904-5; geologist Mo. Geol. Survey, summers 1910-12; in charge geology and geography, summer session U. of Colo., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Met. Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Author tech. papers and repts. *Home:* 6060 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

McCOWN, Chester Charlton, univ. prof.; *b.* Orion, Henry Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* David Sylvester and Hennrietta (Stevenson) McC.; B.A., De Pauw U., 1898; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1902; studied Heidelberg and Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; (D.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst.); *m.* Harriet Mae Doney, of Macomb, Ill., Dec. 19, 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor in Ill., 1898-9, 1900-2, 1908-9; prof. mathematics, Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1899-1900; prin. Am. Meth. Instn., Calcutta, India, 1902-6; prof. Bibl. lit., Wesley Coll., Grand Forks, N.D., 1909-12, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1912-14; prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation, Pacific Sch. of Religion, since Aug. 1914; camp religious work dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Presidio, San Francisco, winter 1918-19; dir. religious work, Western Dept. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., summer 1919. Thayer fellow Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1920-21. Lecturer extension div., U. of Calif.; prof. U. of Calif., summer session, 1924. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Palestine Oriental Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. Progressive Rep. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Berkeley City. *Author:* The Promise of His Coming, 1921; The Testament of Solomon, 1922; also (articles) Biblical Ideas Concerning the Kingdom of God and the Second Coming of Christ (The Institute, Apr. 1922); The Price of Blood (Asia, Oct. 1922); Muslim Shrines in Palestine and Epigraphic Gleanings (Ann. of Am. Sch. Oriental Research, 1923); Nazareth—an Interpretation (Christian Century, Sept. 13, 1923). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

McCOY, Bernice, state sch. supt.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCOY, Frank Ross, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* Gen. Thomas Franklin and Margaret Eleanor (Ross) M.; apptd. from Pa., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; grad. Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Frances Field Judson, Jan. 26, 1924. Brig. gen. U.S.A., 1920. Served on western frontier, Cuba and Philippines, Santiago campaign, Moro expdns., Mindanao and Jolo; a. d. c. to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, in Cuba and P.I.; a. d. c. to President Roosevelt, 1902, 1906-8; sec. Moro Province, 1905; engr. same, 1905-6; a. d. c. to Secretary of War William Howard Taft, 2d intervention to Cuba, and while he was provisional gov.; Gen. Staff, 1911-14; mil. attaché, Mex., 1917; Gen. Staff A.E.F., Gen. Hdqrs., 1917-18; col. 165th Inf., May 1-Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen. comdg. 63d Inf. Brig., Aug.-Nov. 1918; dir. Army Transport Service, dep. dir. gen. and dir. gen. of transportation A.E.F., 1918-19. Chief of staff Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, 1919, and of special mission to Philippines, 1919; asst. to the gov. gen. of P.I., dir. gen. Red Cross, and comdr. Am. Relief Mission to Japan, 1923. Awarded D.S.M. *Author:* Principles of Military Training, 1918. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Boone and Crockett (New York), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Home:* Lewistown, Pa. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCOY, George Walter, sanitarian; *b.* Cumberland Valley, Pa., June 4, 1876; *s.* Osborne George and Levanda (Walter) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Edith Miller, of Hyndman, Pa., Mar. 17, 1901. Appointed assistant surgeon, Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1905; surgeon public health service, 1912; in charge, U.S. Plague Lab., San Francisco, 1908-11; dir. U.S. Leprosy Investigation Sta., 1911-15; sanitary adviser, Hawaiian Govt., 1911-15; dir. U.S. Hygienic Lab. since 1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Am. Pub.

Health Assn., Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners, Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Humane Edn. Soc., U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision (com. on biol. products), Bur. for Protection of Med. Research. Democrat. Mem. Ref. Ch. *Club:* Cosmos. Author numerous papers on bacteriology and pub. health subjects, particularly in regard to plague and leprosy. *Home:* 2618 Garfield St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McCOY, Henry Bayard, mining man; Aug. 5, 1866–Oct. 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCOY, Herbert Newby, chemist; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 29, 1870; *s.* James W. and Sarah N. M.; B.S., Purdue U., 1892, M.S., 1893; fellow University of Chicago, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Ethel M. Terry, of Chicago, June 13, 1922. Tech. chemist, Chicago, 1893-4; prof. chemistry and physics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1894-6; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1898-9; asst. prof., U. of Utah, 1899-1901; instr., 1901-3, asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-7, asso. prof., 1907-11, prof., 1911-17, U. of Chicago; sec., 1917-19, pres., 1919-23, Carnotite Reduction Co., Chicago; v.p. Lindsay Light Co., 1919—. Numerous papers on phys. chemistry and radioactivity. *Author:* (with Ethel M. Terry) Introduction to General Chemistry, 1919; A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Radium Soc., Inst. Chem. Engrs., Chicago Institute Medicine. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chemists, Union League, City (Chicago); Chemists (New York). *Home:* 1623 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 161 E. Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCOY, James H., judge; *b.* Oakley, Macon Co., Ill., July 14, 1855; *s.* Benjamin F. and Minerva (Helm) M.; prep. edn. high sch., Decatur, Ill.; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1880; *m.* Hannah F. Heath, of Oakley, June 27, 1883. Began practice at Decatur, Ill., 1880; practiced at Britton and Webster, S.D., 1885-1900; judge Circuit Ct., 5th Circuit, S.D., 1901-9; apptd., Apr. 1909, elected, 1910, justice Supreme Ct. of S.D., resigned Dec. 1, 1921. Now owner of apple orchards nr. White Salmon, Wash. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

McCOY, Samuel Duff, journalist, author; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Apr. 17, 1882; *s.* Rev. Daniel Charles and America Holderby (Pollock) M.; student Princeton, 1901-3; *m.* Ella, *d.* of Henry B. Neely, of Germantown, Phila., June 16, 1915. Began contributing to mags., 1898, and has been on editorial staffs of Washington Times, New York Sun, Phila. Pub. Ledger, now New York World. Sent by World to Fla., Feb. 1923, to investigate death of Martin Tabert, flogged to death by a "whipping boss" in a lumber camp, leasing convict labor; wrote 50 articles exposing abuses in the state's prison system, resulting in revision of Fla. laws relating to convict leasing and corporal punishment of prisoners. First editor Contemporary Verse; publicity dir. Phila. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; rep. Am. Com. for Relief in Ireland, at Dublin, Feb.-Oct., 1921. Presbyn. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* Tippecanoe (novel), 1916; Merchants of the Morning (poems), 1919. Contbr. poems and articles to mags. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

McCOY, Walter Irving, chief justice; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1859; *s.* James and Cornelia (Beach) M.; Princeton U., 1877-9; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B. and A.M., 1886; *m.* Kate Philbrick Baldwin, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 17, 1888. In law practice at New York, 1886—; trustee Village of S. Orange, N.J., 1893-95, 1901-5, 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1904, 08, also state and co. convs.; v.-p. Essex Co. (N.J.) Dem. Com.; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 8th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 9th Dist.; now chief justice Supreme Court of D.C. Was director Orange Bureau Associated Charities, South Orange Free Library. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Harvard of N.J. (pres. 1910-11), Harvard (N.Y.), Harvard, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

McCRACKAN, William Denison, author; Feb. 12, 1864–June 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCRACKEN, see also MacCracken.

McCRACKEN, Elizabeth, editor; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 29, 1876; *d.* Rev. William Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Kruse) M.; B.A., Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb., 1894; pvt. studies in English and history, Boston. Began as contbr. to Youth's Companion, 1896; later contbr. to The Outlook, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; traveled through the U.S., 1902-3, investigating conditions of Am. women, and wrote 14 articles on this subject in The Outlook; editor Home Progress Mag., 1911-17; editor, com. on nursing of Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, Washington, Sept.-Dec. 1917; lit. editor U.S. Children's Bur., 1918-20; asso. editor The Churchman, 1920—. Mem. Browning Soc., Nat. Women's Trade Un. League, Circolo Italiano (Boston). *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Authors' League America. *Author:* The Women of America, 1904; The American Child, 1913; How to Teach Children Through Stories, 1917; To Mother—An Anthology of Mother Verse, 1917 (compiler and editor). *Home:* 5 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

McCRACKEN, Robert McDowell, congressman; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Robert D. and Ella (Myrick) M.; ed. pub. schs., Carmi, Ill.; *m.* Mida Ezell, of Malad, Ida. (formerly of Princeton, Ky.), Dec. 15, 1898. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1902, and began practice at Blackfoot; at Boise since 1907; specializes in matters before Patent Office and other exec. depts. of Government, at Washington, D.C.; co. atty., 1904; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09; author local option law; promoted passage of direct primary and child labor laws; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Ida., at large; capt. chem. warfare service, World War. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Boise, Idaho.

McCRACKEN, Thomas Cooke, educator; *b.* nr. Bellefontaine, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* James Erskine and Mary Lindsey (Cooke) McC.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Lillian Bell Holgate, of Monmouth, May 27, 1913. Began as teacher rural schs., 1894; teaching fellow, Monmouth Coll., 1902-4; head prep. dept. same coll., 1904-6; prin. high sch., Monmouth, 1906-9; Harvard South End House fellow in social edn., 1910-12, also spl. research student Women's Municipal League, Boston; research sec. Women's Municipal League, Boston, 1912-13; asst. prof. edn., U. of Utah, 1913-14; head dept. of edn. and dean Grad. Coll., Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1914-22; leave of absence as Austin scholar, Harvard, 1917-18; dean Coll. of Edn., Ohio Univ., since 1922. Inaugurated community coöperation plan in Colo. State Teachers Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa (Harvard), Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Editor Opportunities for Vocational Training in Boston, 1913. *Co-author:* McCracken & Lamb Occupational Information in the Elementary Schools, 1923. *Home:* Athens, Ohio.

McCRAE, Thomas, physician; *b.* at Guelph, Ont., Can., Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* David and Janet (Eckford) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891, M.B., 1895, M.D., 1903; studied U. of Göttingen, 1899; *m.* Amy Gwyn, of Dundas, Ont., Sept. 16, 1908. Fellow biology, U. of Toronto, 1892-4; asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1904-12; asso. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-12; prof. medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1912—; phys. to Jefferson and Pa. Hosps., 1912—. Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians (Eng.); mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (sec. 1916—), American Philosophical Society. Lieutenant colonel Canadian Army Med. Corps. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University. Asso. editor, Osler's System of Medicine. *Author:* Cancer of the Stomach (with Sir William Osler), 1900; asso. author, Osler's Practice of Medicine, 1920. *Address:* 1929 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCRARY, Alvin Jasper, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCRAY, Warren T., ex-gov. of Ind.; found guilty in Federal Court at Indianapolis of using mails to defraud, and sentenced, Apr. 30, 1924, to serve 10 yrs. in penitentiary and to pay fines amounting to $10,000; resigned from governorship and began serving sentence in federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga.; see also Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCREA, Allan; *b.* New York, June 10, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Jones) McC.; academic edn. Inventor mining machinery. *Address:* 5857 Kenmore Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCREA, Annette E., landscape architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCREA, James Alexander, railway official; May 26, 1875–Oct. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCREA, Nelson Glenn, college prof.; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Robert Glenn and Mary Jane (Turner) M.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1880; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1888; unmarried. Tutorial fellow in Latin, 1888-9, tutor in Latin, 1889-95, instr., 1895-1900, adj. prof., 1900-3, prof., 1903-11, Anthon prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1911, Columbia U.; annual prof., American School of Classical Studies in Rome (American Academy), 1921-22. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical Assn. N.E., New York Latin Club (pres. 1912-14), Am. Classical League (council 1919-21), American Assn. University Professors, Delta Upsilon; sec.-treas. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in N.Y., 1903-21; acting sec.-treasurer Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1907-8 and Oct., 1915-Feb. 1916. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University. Contbr. to Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, etc. *Home:* 430 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

McCREA, Roswell Cheney, economist; *b.* Norristown, Pa., July 30, 1876; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Fredericka (Frankfurter) M.; A.B., Haverford, 1897; A.M., Cornell, 1900; Ph. D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Marian I. Grater, of Norristown, Pa., June 19, 1901. Acting head dept. history and civics, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-2; instr. economics, Trinity Coll., 1902-3; prof. economics and sociology, Bowdoin Coll., 1903-7; asso. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1907-11; prof. economics, U. of Pa., Sept., 1911-16, and dean Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, 1912-16. Civilian commr. on conscientious objectors, War Dept., 1918; dir. commercial examinations, Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., since Feb. 1919. In joint charge of economic survey of New York Russell Sage Foundation, 1922-23. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Humane Movement, 1910. Writer on economic and social subjects, mainly in tech. publs. Professor economics in School of Business, Columbia U., since July 1, 1916. *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

McCREDIE, Marion Macmaster (Mrs. Robert C. McCredie), club woman; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., Apr. 27, 1863; *d.* James and Rosanna (Heron) Macmaster; student Ladies' Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1879-82; *m.* in Scotland, Robert C. McCredie, of Sunnyside, Wash., Oct. 11, 1892. Came to U.S., 1892; mem. Wash. Board of Health; state chmn. Child Hygiene Clubs, Wash. br. Mothers' Congress, Child Health Commn. of Yakima Valley, etc.; mem. Minimum Wage Conf. of Industrial Welfare Commn., Wash., 1914; v.-p. State Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Organized speakers' bureaus for women's war work in Mont., Ida., Oregon and Wash., during the war. Presbyn; mem. gen. Federation of Women's Clubs (health com., ex-pres. Wash. Federation); pres. Wash. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; state councillor Minute Woman Assn. of Wash., 1922; now chmn. of legislation of Wash. State Federation of Women's Clubs. *Club:* Woman's (Sunnyside). Lecturer before on civic topics, health and hygiene. *Ad* Sunnyside, Wash.

McCREERY, Fenton Reuben, diploma, at Flint, Mich., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Col. William Barker and Ada Birdsall (Fenton) M.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad. and U. of Mich., class of 1888; unmarried. Clerk in U.S. Consulate, Valparaiso, Chile, 1890-1; sec. legation Santiago, Chile, 1891-3 (chargé d'affaires about 4 mos.); sec. legation and embassy, Mexico City, 1897-1906 (chargé d'affaires, 1905-6); apptd. minister resident and consul-gen. to Dominican Republic, Jan. 10, 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 1909-11; associated in advisory capacity with subcommittee U.S. Senate Com. on Foreign Relations investigating Mexican affairs, Aug. 3, 1912-Feb. 10, 1913; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Greece, Feb.-Aug. 1913; lectured on Mexico and ancient races of America, 1915-16; capt. Am. Red Cross, attached to office of commr. for Europe (Paris), Jan.-May 1918; speaker in Ohio and Mich. in 2d Red Cross drive, May 1918; commd. maj., N.A., June 24, 1918; detailed as mil. attaché to Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; served on Gen. Staff, mil. intelligence div., Washington, Sept. 3-Oct. 29, 1919, when hon. discharged. Hon. v.chmn.-at-large Am. Peace Centenary Com., 1914-15. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1923-26. Mem. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs (chmn. com. on foreign extension, 1921), Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Elk. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Country (Flint). Given vote of thanks by Peace Conf., Honduras, 1911, "for opportune and efficient services." *Home:* Flint, Mich.

McCREERY, James W., lawyer; July 13, 1849–Feb. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCRORY, Samuel Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., May 5, 1879; *s.* Charles Robert and Ruth Ann (Stevenson) M.; B.S. in C.E., State U. of Ia., 1904, C.E., 1908; *m.* Blanche M. Severe, of Sioux City, Ia., June 30, 1909. In pvt. practice, Sioux City, 1904-6; drainage engr., drainage investigations, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907-12, engineer in charge, July 16, 1912–July 31, 1913, chief of drainage investigations, Aug. 1, 1913-June 30, 1921; chief div. of agrl. engring. since July 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 6811 6th St. N.W., Takoma Park, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

McCUE, Frank Love, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCULLEY, Johnston, novelist, dramatist; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 2, 1883; *s.* Rolla Andrew and Belle (Raley) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ruth Anne Bridgefarmer, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 23, 1909. Formerly in newspaper work, special corr. U.S. and abroad. Member Authors' League America, Authors' Guild. Republican. Mason. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Land of Lost Hope, 1908; Daughter of the Idol, 1909; King of Chaos, 1910; Pennington's Choice, 1914; Captain Fly-by-Night, 1915; The Jungle Trail, 1917; Unclaimed Goods, 1918; Daughter of the Sun, 1918; The Brute-Breaker, 1919; Broadway Bab, 1919; The Curse of Capistrano, 1920; The Mark of Zorro, 1920; The Masked Woman, 1920; The Black Star, 1921; The Further Adventures of Zorro, 1922; The Black Jarl, 1923; The Avenging Twins, 1923; also plays; The Heir Apparent, 1905; Wells of Wyoming, 1907; Love Ranch, 1909; Neutrality, 1914. Contbr. of fiction to mags. Also writes under pseudonyms, Harrington Strong and Walter Pierson. *Home:* 1223 Elden Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCULLOCH, Catharine Waugh, lawyer; *b.* Ransomville, N.Y., June 4, 1862; *d.* Abraham Miller and Susan (Gouger) Waugh; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. and A.M., 1888; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886; *m.* Frank Hathorn McCulloch, May 30, 1890. Admitted to bar, Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1886, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1898. Was twice elected justice of the peace, Evanston, Ill.; Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, 1916; master in chancery Superior Ct. Cook Co., Dec. 1917—. Supt. legislative work, Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1890-1912; was v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., and its legal adviser; legal adviser N.W.C.T.U. Pres. Ill. Woman's Democratic Club; mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., W.C.T.U. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Evanston Woman's, Mothers'. *Author:* Woman's Wages, 1888; Mr. Lex, 1900. Trustee Rockford (Ill.) Coll. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Illinois Merchants' Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

McCULLOCH, Champe Carter, Jr., medical officer U.S.A.; *b.* Waco, Tex., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Champe Carter (mayor of Waco) and Emma Maria (Basset) M.; A.B., Baylor U., Tex., 1885; C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; M.D., U. of Va., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1904; *m.* Mary Azalete, *d.* Davis Gurley, of McLennan Co., Tex., Oct. 23, 1889. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Mar. 26, 1892; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; retired Nov. 30, 1922. Dep. state health officer Western Md. *Address:* City Hall, Cumberland, Md.

McCULLOCH, Duncan, clergyman, educator; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1853; *s.* John Sears and Anna (Austen) McC.; deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, Theol. Sem. of Va.; *m.* Sterrett Carroll, of "Clynmalira," Glencoe, Md., Dec. 29, 1887. In charge Lynnhaven Parish, Va., 1881-2; rector Christ Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-4, St. Paul's Ch., Pleasant Valley, N.Y., 1884-6, Immanuel Parish, Baltimore Co., Md., 1886-1913; owner and prin. Oldfields Sch. (established by mother 1866), Glencoe, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls. *Home:* "Afton Waters," Glencoe, Md. *Address:* Oldfields School, Glencoe, Md.

McCULLOCH, Edgar Allen, judge; *b.* Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* Dr. Philip Doddridge and Lucy Virginia (Burrus) M.; brother of Philip Doddridge M. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. of Trenton; *m.* Hattie Louise Hassell, of Trenton, Nov. 30, 1887. Admitted to bar, July, 1883; practiced law at Marianna, Ark., 1883-1904, mem. law firm McCulloch and McCulloch. Justice Supreme Court of Ark., Oct. 31, 1904—; present term expires, 1928 (chief justice since Feb. 1, 1909); Democrat. Presbyn. Chmn. Ark. History Commn. *Address:* Capitol, Little Rock, Arkansas.

McCULLOCH, Frank Hathorn, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McCULLOCH, James Edward, secretary; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., July 29, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (McDonald) M.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1898; B.D., 1901, Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Minerva Annette Clyce, of Mexico, Mo., Sept. 3, 1903. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; missionary sec. Young People's Socs. M.E. Ch., S., 1901-2; Southern sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1902-3; studied instns. in Europe engaged in the training of religious and social workers. 1903-4; pres. Methodist Training Sch. for Religious Workers, 1905-11; gen. sec. Southern Sociol. Congress, 1911-19; ednl. sec. Am. Sociological Congress, 1920—; genl. sec. Southern Coöperative League for Edn. and Social Service, 1921. *Author:* The Open Church for the Unchurched, 1905; Mastery of Love, 1910; Home—The Savior of Civilization, 1923; Contbr. to mags. on sociol. subjects. *Editor:* Call of the New South, 1912; Challenge of Social Service, 1913; Human Way, 1913; South Mobilizing for Social Service, 1913; Battling for Social Betterment, 1914; The New Chivalry—Health, 1915; Democracy in Earnest, 1918; Distinguished Service Citizenship, 1920. *Home:* Kensington, Md. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McCULLOCH, John Wellington; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCULLOCH, Philip Doddridge, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCULLOCH, Richard, street ry. official; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1869; *s.* Robert and Emma (Paxton) M.; M.E., Washington U., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1905); *m.* Mary Grace Beggs, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1906. Chief engr. Nat. Ry. Co., St. Louis, 1893-9; constrn. electric rys. in France and Switzerland, 1899-1901; asst. gen. mgr. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1901-4; apptd. asst. gen. mgr. United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, 1904; elected v.p. same co., 1907, pres. 1915, also gen. mgr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Engrs. Club of St. Louis, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Soc. of Cincinnati. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* St. Louis. *Home:* 4394 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 8000 North Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

McCULLOCH, Roscoe Conkling, congressman; *b.* Millersburg, Holmes Co., O., Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* John G. and Matilda (Harpster) M.; student U. of Wooster; studied law Ohio State U. and Western Reserve U.; *m.* Helen Herbruck, of Canton, O. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903, and since practiced at Canton. First asst. pros. atty. Stark Co., 3 yrs.; Rep. candidate for Congress in old 18th Ohio Dist., 1912; elected to 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 16th Ohio Dist.; candidate for Rep. nomination for governor of Ohio, 1920. Methodist. *Home:* Canton, Ohio.

McCULLOCH, William Edward, clergyman; *b.* Woodford Co., Ill., June 5, 1869; *s.* Joseph McKee and Mary Jane (Phillips) McC.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1891; spl. course in history and polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1895; (D.D., Maryville [Tenn.] College, 1909, Westminster Coll., Pa., 1909); *m.* M. Delphine Tyler, of Lenox, Ia., Sept. 10, 1896. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1895; began in charge Hamilton Av. mission, Pittsburgh, which developed into the

Homewood Ch. with membership of 900, resigned 1921; pastor 1st U.P. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since April, 1921. In Y.M.C.A. work at Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1917; war work confs., Feb. and Mar. 1918; Y.M.C.A. service with 111th Machine Gun Batt., 29th Div., July-Dec. 1918; served at front in Alsace and in Meuse River region north of Verdun; speaking tour of 6 weeks to camps in France. Has served as sec. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., also as mem. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch., Nat. Evangelistic Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. Moderator U.P. Gen. Assembly, 1917-18. Associate editor United Presbyterian. Republican. *Home:* 842½ S. New Hampshire Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCULLOH, Allan, lawyer; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* James W. and Isabella (Steel) M.; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1878; mem. firm Alexander & Green, counsel for Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Pullman Co., L.V.R.R.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn. Apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer as mem. advisory com. on alien fire ins. cos., Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Independent Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union, Manhattan, City, Bankers, City Midday, Garden City Golf. *Home:* 40 E. 75th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCULLOUGH, Ernest, civil engr.; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., May 22, 1867; *s.* James and Caroline (McBlain) M.; grad. high sch., Wyandotte (now Kansas City), Kan., 1883; Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1884-5; C.E., Van der Naillen Sch. of Engineering, San Francisco, 1887; (Ph.D., Oskaloosa College, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth Townsend Seymour, of Troy, N.Y., 1891 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Therese Claquin, of Tours, France, 1919. In engring. practice, San Francisco, 1887-98, Lewiston, Ida., 1898-1903, Chicago, 1903-17, Syracuse, N.Y., 1920-21, N.Y. City since 1923. Editor Engineer and Contractor, San Francisco, 1893-6; asso. editor Engineering-Contracting, Chicago, 1909, Railway Age Gazette, Chicago, 1910, Am. Architect, New York, 1921-22. Served in Ida. N.G. as capt. inf.; in Ill. N.G. as lt. engrs. and lt. F.A. In World War, maj. Engrs. O.R.C., promoted lt. col. Chem. Warfare Service; wounded near Cambrai, Nov. 1917; chief engr. Am. Red Cross, France, June-Oct. 1917; trans. to Gas Service, Oct. 1917; served as chief gas officer, 1st Corps; chief gas officer, Army Arty., 1st Army; asst. chief and later chief, arty. sect. Chem. Warfare Service; constrn. engr., R.R. and C. Service; asst. comdt. Lakehurst Proving Ground, N.J., and dir. C.W.S. Officers' Sch., Aug. 1919-July 1920; now lt. col. C.W., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason. Episcopalian. *Author:* Country Roads, 1891; Farm Drainage, 1892; Municipal Public Works, 1894; Vrooman Act—Treatise on California Street Laws, 1896; Engineering Work in Towns and Cities, 1906; The Business of Contracting, 1906; Reinforced Concrete, 1908; Engineering as a Vocation, 1911; Practical Surveying, 1915; Practical Structural Design, 1917; Everybody's Money, 1923. *Address:* Care Vickers & Int. Comb. Eng., Ltd., Africa House, Kingsway, London, England.

McCULLOUGH, Hiram R., railway vice-pres.; *b.* Elkton, Md., Oct. 7, 1850; *s.* Hiram M.; ed. Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Martha M., *d.* Marvin Hughitt (*q.v.*). With gen. freight dept. I.C. R.R., 1873-9; div. freight agt. C. & N.-W. at Winona, Minn., 1880-2, Chicago, 1883-5; asst. gen. freight agt. at Chicago, 1885-6, gen. freight agt., 1887-95, gen. traffic mgr., 1896-7. 3d v.-p., 1898-1906, v.p. Jan. 23, 1906. C.&N.W.Ry. Co.; now retired. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Onwentsia. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

McCULLOUGH, Theodore Wilson, journalist; *b.* Kirksville, Ia., Sept. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel Clinton and Annie (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. study; *m.* Alice May Shaw, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 26, 1888. Became connected with newspaper business at 12; locomotive fireman, C., B. & Q. R.R., out of Burlington, 1878-80; returned to newspaper work in spring of 1881; removed to Omaha, from Black Hills, 1889; city editor Omaha Herald; night editor Omaha World-Herald, 1890; night editor Omaha Bee, 1891-7, asst. mng. editor, 1897, city editor, 1898; city editor, Denver Times, 1899; rejoined Bee, 1900, mng. editor, 1906-17, asso. editor since 1917. Served in N.G. of Ia., N.M. and Neb.; lt.-col. Neb. N.G., 1904-8. Republican. *Club:* Commercial (Omaha). Extensive contbr. on economic subjects, also dramatic reviews and criticisms; has lectured on economic questions and the drama. Mem. U.S. Excess Profits Tax Advisory Bd., 1917-18. Pres. Nebr. Forestry Assn. *Home:* 2005 Manderson St. *Office:* Omaha Bee, Omaha, Nebr.

McCULLY, Bruce, college prof.; *b.* Chatham, Ont., June 5, 1873; *s.* Cyrus and Elizabeth (Richardson) M.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Katharine Weeks, of St. Lawrence, S.D., Aug. 20, 1901. Prof. English, Tex. Christian U., Waco (now Ft. Worth, Tex.), 1902-8; prof. English and head of dept., State Coll. of Wash., 1910-20; prof. English lit. and head dept. Pomona Coll., 1921—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. Contbr. papers before Am. and Wash. State philol. assns. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

McCULLY, Newton Alexander, naval officer; *b.* Anderson, S.C., June 19, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 6, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Apr. 22, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; captain, July 1, 1913; rear admiral U.S.N., 1918. Served on U.S.S. Yankee, Sterling, Yankton, Gale, and Fox, Spanish-American War, 1898; at Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department, 1905-6; Inspection duty, San Francisco, Cal., 1906-7; exec. officer, California, 1907-10; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1910-12; comdr. Mayflower, 1912-13, California, 1913-14; naval attaché, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1914-17; representative of Navy Dept. in connection with Russian Commn. to U.S., 1917; comdg. Patrol Squadron, coast of France, 1917-18; comd. Am. naval forces in Russian waters, 1919; spl. agent Dept. of State in S. Russia, 1919-20; comdg. Control Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1921-22; vice adm. comdg. scouting fleet, 1923—. D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919; Legion of Honor (France); Order St. Stanislaus (Roumania). *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

McCUMBER, Porter James, senator; *b.* at Crete, Ill., Feb. 3, 1858; *s.* Orlin and Anne E. M.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Jennie Shorning, of Minneapolis, May 29, 1889. Sr. mem. law firm of McCumber & Bogart, Wahpeton, N.D., 1881-1900. Mem. Territorial Ho. of Rep., 1885-9; state's atty., Richland Co., 1896-7; U.S. senator, 4 terms, 1899-1923; chmn. Senate Finance Com., Jan. 1922-Mar. 1923; member law firm of McCumber & Sullivan since 1923. Republican. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McCUNE, George Shannon, college pres.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Alonzo and Vienna Catherine (Shannon) McC.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1901; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1903; D.D., Coe Coll., 1914; *m.* Helen Bailey McAfee, of Parkville, June 14, 1904. Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Park Coll., 1901-2; prin. acad. and prof. edn., Coe Coll., 1902-5; supt. schs., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 1905-8; pres. Union Christian Coll., Pyeng Yang, 1908-9; gen. supt. schs. of N. Korea and pres. Sin Sung Sch., 1909-1921, also lecturer on religion and edn. in Korea, and lecturing in U.S.; pres. Huron (S.D.) Coll. since Sept. 1921. Served as pres. Federal Council Chs. in Korea and pres. Gen. Bd. Edn., Presbyn. Ch. of Korea; chmn. of com. that organized ednl. system of Korea; organizer and first pres. of Ednl. Assn. of Korea. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Author:* The Revelation (in Korean lang.), 1916; Four Portraits of Christ (in Korean), 1918. *Home:* Huron, S. Dak.

McCUNN, John Niven, consul; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCURDY, see also MacCurdy.

McCURDY, Charles William, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCURDY, James Huff, physical dir.; *b.* at Princeton, Me., Dec. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Augusta Evelyn (Heath) M.; grad. Princeton High Sch., Princeton, Me., 1885; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; student in physiology of exercise, Harvard Med. Sch., 1896, 1900; hon. grad. Sargent Normal Sch., 1907, Master Physical Edn., Internat. Y.M.C. A. Coll., 1907; A.M., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Persis Baker Harlow, of Windham, Me., July 17, 1895. Asst. sec. Bangor (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1887; physical dir. Auburn (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1888; athletic and aquatic dir. New York Y.M.C.A., 1891-4; physical and med. dir., 23d St. Branch Assn., New York, 1893-5; instructor Internat. Y.M. C.A. College since 1895. Lecturer on physiology of exercise and on bibliography methods in physical training, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903-12; editor Am. Phys. Edn. Rev., 1906. Mem. Physical Dirs.' Soc., Y.M.C.A. of N.A., Soc. for Study of Athletics, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., N.E.A., Playground Assn. of America, Am. Physical Edn. Assn.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress of Sch. Hygiene. *Author:* Bibliography of Physical Training, 1905. *Joint Author:* Decimal Classification of Physical Training, 1901. Spl. collaborator for U.S. Bur. of Edn. for 1915 on hygiene and physical edn. Dir. Y.M.C.A. div. of athletics, hygiene and health, for A.E.F., France, 1917-18. *Home:* 93 Westford Av., Springfield, Mass.

McCURDY, Stewart LeRoy, surgeon; *b.* at Bowerston, O., July 15, 1859; *s.* Peter and Mary A. (Bower) M.; ed. pub. schs., followed by spl. courses; M.D., Ohio State University, 1881; M.D., New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, 1885; (honorary A.M., Scio College, 1894); *m.* Susan Rigg Street, of Dennison, Ohio, September 1, 1887. Prof. anatomy and oral surgery, dental dept. U. of Pittsburgh, 1896—; surgeon, P.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry.; orthopædic surgeon Presbyn. and Columbia hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopædic Assn., Pa. State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Beta Pi. *Author:* Manual of Orthopædic Surgery, 1898; Oral Surgery, 1901; Anatomy in Abstract; Emergencies in Abstract; Arthrosteopedic Surgery, 1909; Oral Surgery, 1912; Dissecter in Abstract; also many articles on orthopædic surgery in numerous med. journals. Asso. prof. surg. med. dept., U. of Pittsburgh. *Home:* Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCUTCHEN, Edward Johnson, lawyer; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* William and Amanda (Henderson) McC.; student St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1871-73, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1878-79; *m.* Elizabeth E. Requa, of San Francisco, Aug. 9, 1883. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1879, and since practiced at San Francisco; now mem. firm McCutchen, Olney, Mannon & Greene; pres. Hobart Estate Co., Calif. Pacific Title Ins. Co.; dir. Spring Valley Water Co. Mem. council Am. Law Inst. Mem. Am., Calif. State and San Francisco bar assns. Protestant. Democrat. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Home:* 2016 Pacific Av. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McCUTCHEON, Ben Frederick ("Benjamin Brace"), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCUTCHEON, George Barr, author; *b.* on farm, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., July 26, 1866; *s.* John Barr and Clara (Glick) McCutcheon; ed. Purdue University; *m.* Marie Van Antwerp Fay, Sept. 26, 1904. Became reporter Lafayette Journal, 1889; city editor of Lafayette Courier, 1893. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Authors (N.Y.). *Author:* Graustark, 1901; Castle Craneycrow, 1902; The Sherrods, 1903; Brewster's Millions, 1903; The Day of the Dog, 1904; Beverly of Graustark, 1904; Nedra, 1905; Purple Parasol, 1905; Cowardice Court, 1906; Jane Cable, 1906; The Flyers, 1907; The Daughter of Anderson Crow, 1907; The Husbands of Edith, 1908; The Man from Brodney's, 1908; The Alternative, 1909; Truxton King, 1909; The Butterfly Man, 1910; The Rose in the Ring, 1910; What's-His-Name, 1911; Mary Midthorne, 1911; Her Weight in Gold, 1912; The Hollow of Her Hand, 1912; A Fool and His Money, 1913; Black Is White, 1914; The Prince of Graustark, 1914; Mr. Bingle, 1915; From the House Tops, 1916; The Light That Lies, 1917; Green Fancy, 1917; Shot with Crimson, 1918; The City of Masks, 1918; Sherry, 1919; Anderson Crow, Detective, 1920; West Wind Drift, 1920; Quill's Window 1921; Yollop, 1922; Viola Gwyn, 1922; Oliver October, 1923. Also numerous short stories in mags. *Address:* 125 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

McCUTCHEON, John Tinney, cartoonist; *b.* nr. South Raub, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., May 6, 1870; *s.* John Barr and Clara (Glick) M.; brother of George Barr and Ben Frederick M.; lived on farm until June 1876; removed to Lafayette; A.B., Purdue University, 1889; *m.* Evelyn Shaw, of Chicago, Ill., January 20, 1917. With Chicago Record, 1889-1901, Chicago Record-Herald, 1901-3, Chicago Tribune since July 1, 1903. His first political cartoon work was in the campaign of 1896. Started on trip around the world on dispatch boat McCulloch, in Jan., 1898; was on board that vessel during war against Spain, and in battle of Manila Bay, 1898. In 1899 made tour of spl. service in India, Burma, Siam and Cochin China; also tour on spl. service to Northern China, Korea and Japan, returning to Philippines in Nov. for fall campaign. Attended the mil. expdns. of occupation until the following April, when he was sent to the Transvaal; joined the Boers in interest of his paper. Furnished political cartoons for Chicago Record during 1900 campaign; 5 months trip, Caucasus, Persia, Turkestan, Chinese Turkestan; on trip to Africa, hunting big game, 1909-10, contributing articles and cartoons for Chicago Sunday Tribune; at Vera Cruz and other parts of Mexico, 1914; with Belgian and German armies, 1914; in France, Saloniki and the Balkans, 1915 and 1916. Mem. Chicago Arts and Crafts Soc., Chicago Zool. Soc. (pres.); fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago, Ill.); Players, University (New York). *Author:* Stories of Filipino Warfare, 1900; Cartoons by McCutcheon, 1903; Bird Center Cartoons, 1904; The Mysterious Stranger and Other Cartoons, 1905; Congressman Pumphrey, the People's Friend, 1907; In Africa, 1910; T. R. in Cartoons, 1910; Dawson '11 Fortune Hunter, 1912; The Restless Age; An Heir at Large. *Home:* 2450 Lake View Av. *Studio:* 410 S. Mich. Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCUTCHEON, Otis Eddy, lawyer; *b.* Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1845; *s.* Rensselaer and Elvira (Bishop) M.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) College, 1873; was admitted to the bar, 1872; *m.* Mary Ella Gough, of Forester, Sanilac Co., Mich., Nov. 15, 1872. Practiced law, Oscoda, Mich., 1872-92, Saginaw, Mich., 1892-02, Idaho Falls, Ida., 1902-11. 1913-19. Pros. atty. Iosco Co., Mich., 1872-6; circuit ct. commr., 1874-6; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1878-82; mem. Ida. Senate, 1907-9, Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11; dean Coll. of Law, U. of Ida., 1911-13. Trustee Ida. Insane Asylum; regent U. of Ida., 1908-11. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ida. State Bar Assn. Mason; Elk. *Address:* Idaho Falls, Ida.

McDANIEL, see also MacDaniel.

McDANIEL, Allen Boyer, civil engineer; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Sept. 5, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Wellman) M.; B.S. in architectural engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Mabel Amanda Fowler, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1903 (died Apr. 25, 1915); *m.* 2d, Margaret Wendell Burr, of Cazenovia, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1919. Began as structural engr. New England Structural Co., Boston, 1901-2, Purdy & Henderson, Boston, 1902-3, Ft. Pitt Bridge Works, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-5; asst. engr. on East River div. of Pa. tunnels, New York, 1905-6; instr. civ. engring., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1906-7; prof. civil engring., U. of S.D., 1907-12, also pres. Mo. Valley Engring. Co., 1909-11; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1912-16; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1916-17, prof., 1917-18, also head civil engring dept., 1916-18, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; prin. engr., constrn. div. U.S.A., 1918-20; ednl. specialist, Gen. Staff, War Dept., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Association of Engineers, Am. Concrete Inst., Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Excavating Machinery, 1913; Excavation, 1915; Excavation, Machinery Methods and Costs, 1919; Structural Engineers' Handbook Library, 1923; also many articles in proceedings of engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* 7 Grafton St., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

McDANIEL, George White, clergyman; *b.* Grimes County, Tex., Nov. 30, 1875; *s.* Francis Asbury and Letitia Anne (White) McD.; A.B., Baylor, 1898; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1905; LL.D., Baylor, 1920; *m.* Martha Douglass Scarborough, of Waco, Texas, March 20, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Temple, Tex., 1900-02, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, 1902-4, 1st Ch., Richmond, Va., 1904—. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; dir. Bapt. Orphanage of Va. (pres. bd.); mem. Bapt. Edn. Bd. of Va.; pres. Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va. Democrat. Member Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Author:* Our Boys in France; The People Called Baptists; The Churches of the New Testament; A Memorial Wreath; Seeing the Best. *Address:* First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.

McDANIEL, Henry Dickerson, ex-governor; *b.* at Monroe, Ga., Sept. 4, 1836; *s.* Ira Oliver and Rebecca J. (Walker) M.; A.B., Mercer U., 1856, A.M., 1859; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1907). Admitted to bar, 1857; mem. Ga. Secession Conv., 1861; 1st lt., capt. and maj. 11th Ga., C.S.A., 1861-5; *m.* Hester, *d.* Stephen Felker, of Monroe, Ga., Dec. 20, 1865. Mem. Ga. Constl. Conv., 1865; disability to hold office removed by U.S. Congress, July, 1872; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1873-4, Senate, 1874-83; gov. of Ga., 1883-6; Democrat. Dir. Ga. R.R. & Banking Co., High Shoals Mfg. Co., Walton Cotton Mill Company. *Home:* Monroe, Ga.

McDANIEL, Lo(dowi)ck, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McDANIEL, Sanders, lawyer; *b.* at Monroe, Ga., Sept. 19, 1867; *s.* Henry Dickerson and Hester (Felker) M.; Monroe Acad.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1886; *m.* Anne Henderson, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 14, 1895. Practiced, Atlanta, 1895—; mem. firm of McDaniel & Neely; div. counsel Ga. Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Central Bank Block Assn. Democrat. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Pace's Ferry Road. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia.

McDANIEL, Walton Brooks, college prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Samuel W. and Georgiana F. (Brooks) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Alice C. Garlichs, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 2, 1899. Asst. in Greek and Latin, 1896-7, instr., 1899-01, Harvard; also instr., Radcliffe, 1900-1; prof. Latin, U. of Pa., 1909—. Prof. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1920-21. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Oriental Club Phila., Classical Club Phila., Soc. Promotion Liberal Studies, Ends of the Earth Club, Am. Classical League, A.A.A.S., Classical Assn. of England and Wales; charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Asso. editor Classical Weekly. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and foreign philol. jours. *Address:* 264 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McDANIELS, Joseph Hetherington, college prof.; *b.* Dennis, Mass., Oct. 25, 1840; *s.* John and Ann (Hetherington) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Griswold, 1891, Hobart, 1911). Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Hobart Coll., 1868-1911, prof. emeritus 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Independent. Episcopalian. Mem. Rumford Soc., Institute of 1770, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* University. *Editor:* Letters and Memorials of Wendell Phillips Garrison, 1908. Author of numerous reviews in The Nation, etc. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

McDAVITT, Thomas, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1857; *s.* Virgil (M.D.) and Caroline (McGinnis) M.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Hattie Easton, of LaCrosse, Wis., June 25, 1884. Practiced at St. Paul, Minn., since 1891; specializes in treatment of the eye and ear; oculist and aurist St. Joseph's hosp.; sec. Minn. State Bd. of Med. Examiners since 1912. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (trustee), Minn. State Med. Assn. (sec. 1900-18), Minn. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, etc. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 596 Grand Av. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

McDERMID, William Albert; *b.* Winnipeg, Man., Can., Oct. 25, 1886; *s.* Andrew (M.D.) and Emma (Brett) M.; ed. pub. high sch., Chicago; student commerce and administration, U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Marian Vesta Lusk, of Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1912. Newspaper reporter, Chicago, 1904-7; with H. H. Franklin Mfg. Co., Syracuse N.Y., 1907-8, Frank A. Munsey Co., New York, 1909-12, Service Recorder Co., Cleveland, O., 1912-14; gen. sales mgr. The Mennen Co., 1914-20; now gen. sales mgr. Autographic Register Co., Hoboken, N.J. Organizer and dir. N.J. Div. Am. Protective League, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Fair Trade League Advisory Commn., 1916-19; mem. Assn. Nat. Advertisers (dir., ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Sales Executives (exec. com.), Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Sales Managers' (pres. 1921), Sphinx, Phi Gamma Delta (New York). Author of papers and articles on price maintenance, economic aspects of merchandising, etc. *Home:* 452 Tremont Pl., Orange, N.J. *Address:* 1000 Clinton St., Hoboken, N.J.

McDERMOTT, Edward John, lawyer; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1852; *s.* William and Catherine (Byrne) M.; A.B., University of Louisville, 1871; student Queen's Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1 yr., U. of Göttingen, 1 yr.; LL.B., Harvard, 1876; (LL.D., Kentucky State U., 1913, also Notre Dame University, Indiana, 1917); *m.* Susan Rogers, *d.* Hon. John W. Barr, Oct. 15, 1895. In practice at Louisville, 1876—; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1880; presdl. elector, 1880; mem. Constl. Conv., 1890; U.S. chief supervisor of elections for Ky., 1888; chmn. com. of 3 that prepared present charter of Louisville, 1892; lt.-gov. of Ky., term 1911-15; Democrat. V.-p. Ky. State Bar Assn., 1901, 07; pres. Louisville Bar Assn., 1905; mem. exec. bd. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1913, 14, 15. Prof. law dept. of U. of Louisville since 1919. Ex-Grand Knight of K. of C. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Commercial (hon.), Louisville Literary (pres., 1908-9). Contbr. to various jours. and mags. Dir. Louisville Water Co., 1916-20. *Home:* 430 W. Ormsby Av. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

McDERMOTT, George Robert, naval architect; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1860; *s.* Neil and Jane (Campbell) M.; ed. acad., and Tech. Inst., Glasgow; *m.* Jeanie Lennox Rolland, of Glasgow, July, 1880. In shops and draughting offices, 1880-3, chief scientific and designing staff, 1884-6, naval architect and asst. to shipyard mgr., 1887-9, Clydebank Shipbuilding and Engring Co. (John Brown & Co.), Clyde, Scotland; naval architect and asst. to gen. mgr. Southampton (Eng.) Naval Works, 1890-1; asst. prof. naval architecture, 1892-1904, prof. naval architecture in charge Dept. Naval Architecture and Marine Engring. since 1904, Sibley Coll., Cornell U. On leave from univ., apptd. engr.-in-chief in organization and construction of Naval Repair Station of Lloyd Brazileiro (Brazilian Govt.), Ilha de Mucangue, Rio de Janeiro, 1910-12. On leave from univ., apptd. May 4, 1917, by Gen. George W. Goethals, as dist. officer, U.S. Shipping Bd., Emergency Fleet Corpn., and apptd. Oct. 30, 1917, as agt. of same by E. N. Hurley, chmn.; apptd. tech. adviser Am. Bur. of Shipping, 1919. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, Instn. Engrs. and Ship-builders of Scotland, Glasgow Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Govt. com., Atlantic & Gulf coast div. on loadlines of mercantile vessels, July, 1921. Independent Republican. *Author:* Screw Propeller Computer and Text-book on Screw Propellers, 1903. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

McDERMOTT, James Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDEVITT, Philip R., clergyman; *b.* Phila., July 12, 1858; *s.* Richard and Mary A. (Dinneney) M.; grad. La Salle Coll., Phila., 1877, St. Charles Borromeo Theol. Sem., Overbrook, Pa., 1885. Ordained R.C. priest, July 14, 1885; supt. parish schs., Phila., May 1, 1899-1916; created Domestic Prelate, with title of monsignor, July 16, 1910; bishop of Harrisburg since July 10, 1916. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1910. *Address:* 111 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McDIARMID, Errett Weir, college pres.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* Hugh and Mary (Campbell) M.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1897; studied U. of Neb., 1898-9, summer, Harvard, 1906; *m.* Allie May McCorkle, of Eminence, Ky., June 18, 1903. Teacher, Fairfield (Neb.) Coll., 1897-08, Hazel Green (Ky.) Acad., 1899-1900, Morehead Normal Sch., 1900-6; prof. Latin, Bethany Coll., 1906-8; prin. Beckley Inst., 1908-13; pres. Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1913-14; pres. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1914-18; prof. philosophy, Tex. Christian U., Sept. 1918—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. Rotarian. *Address:* Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth, Tex.

McDILL, John Rich, surgeon; *b.* Plover, Wis., July 20, 1862; *s.* Alexander Stuart (M.D.) and Eliza Jane (Rich) M.; Madison High Sch.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1885-7; studied univs. Berlin and Munich, 1890-2; *m.* Anna Josephine Neale, of Haliburton, Ont., Can., Jan. 27, 1903. Practiced, Milwaukee, 1887-98 (except when abroad); capt. and surgeon, Wis. N.G., 1893-8; maj. and surgeon vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and until 1903, serving as brigade surgeon and chief operating surgeon in the field in Cuba for 7th Army Corps and as chief operating surgeon in Manila, 1900-3; organized and became chief surgeon Woman's Hosp., Manila, 1902, and of St. Paul's Hosp., 1905-10; prof. surgery and head of dept., U. of Philippines, 1906-12; chief surgeon Philippine Gen. Hosp., 1910-12; resumed practice at Milwaukee, Sept., 1912. Asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago). In med. and surg. relief work in Germany, 10 mos., 1916-17; maj., Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; surg. chief Base Hosp., 40th Div., Camp Kearny, Calif., Sept. 1917-July 1918; consultant in reconstruction, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; chief med. officer, Federal Bd. for Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers, with rank of asst. surg. gen. (R.) U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919-21; chief med. consultant U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1922-23. Surgeon gen. and life mem. Vet. Army of Philippines; col. M.O.R.C., U.S.A.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (founder), A.M.A.; mem. Wis. State Med. Soc., P.I. Med. Assn. (pres. 1905), Manila Med. Soc. (founder and 1st pres. 1902). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Elks, Press (Milwaukee), Sojourners. *Author:* Tropical Surgery; Lessons from the Enemy; How Germany Cares for Her War-Disabled, 1918; and numerous surg. pamphlets. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, see also MacDonald.

McDONALD, Alexander Roderick, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDONALD, Angus Daniel, railway official; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Apr. 14, 1878; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind. Began with accounting dept. S.P. System, at Houston, Tex., Jan. 8, 1901; with same system, San Francisco, Cal., 1904-7; auditor Los Angeles Pacific Co., at Los Angeles, 1907-8, Pacific Electric Co., Los Angeles, 1908-10; auditor S.P. Co., at San Francisco, 1910-13; became deputy controller S.P. System, at New York, 1913, now v.-p. and controller. *Home:* 410 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McDONALD, Archibald Arnott, supt. schs.; *b.* Hartley, Ia., Feb. 11, 1876; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Wallace) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Dorothy W. Connors, of

Parker, S.D., June 4, 1903. Began teaching at Pischelville, Knox Co., Neb., 1893; asst. prin. Yankton (S.D.) High Sch., 1900-1; instr. in sciences Sioux Falls High Sch., 1901-2, prin., 1902-07; supt. schs., Sioux Falls, since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., S.D. Ednl. Assn. Conglist. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Home:* 415 W. 11th St. *Office:* 200 Williams Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

McDONALD, Archibald Leete, physician, surgeon; *b.* Grand Forks, N.D., Dec. 26, 1879; *s.* Donald and Adeline (Leete) M.; descendant on mother's side of Gov. Leete of Conn.; A.B., U. of N.D., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; studied Harvard Summer School, 1911; studied at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1919; *m.* Grace E. Morehous, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 25, 1907. Organized depts. of anatomy and physiology, med. dept. U. of N.D., 1905-6, and in charge dept. of anatomy, 1905-11; practiced in Duluth, Minn., since 1911; obstetrician, Bethel Home for Women, 1911-15; attending surgeon and sec. med. advisory bd., St. Luke's Hosp.; dir. Duluth Free Dispensary; examining surgeon Brit. Recruiting Mission, 1917-18. Mem. Am., Minn. State and St. Louis Co. med. assns., Interurban Acad. Medicine (pres. 1921), Co. Health Assn. (pres. 1920-4), Western Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Essentials of Surgery, 1919. *Clubs:* Duluth Commercial, Kitchi Gammi. *Home:* 8 Allan Av. E., Duluth. *Office:* Lyceum Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

McDONALD, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Wis., Oct. 16, 1872; *s.* Daniel and Ann (McLaughlin) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Ella Meisner, of Wittenberg, Wis., Aug. 12, 1902. Practiced at Wittenberg and Oshkosh, Wis., 1897-1913; atty. for the Bureau of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, 1913-15; chmn. of Law and Joint Boards of Review of Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., 1915-18. Counsel in charge of administration of Trading with the Enemy Act by the Federal Trade Commission, 1917-18. Commanding maj., Judge Advocate's Dept. U.S.A., Sept. 8, 1918. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Iroquois (Wittenberg); University (Washington); Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.). *Home:* Wittenberg, Wis. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, Etta Austin Blaisdell, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Mar. 20, 1872; *d.* Clark and Clara M. Blaisdell; grad. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1891; *m.* James Richard McDonald, Aug. 3, 1899. Taught sch. in Mass., 1892-6; supervisor primary schs., Brockton, Mass., 1896-9; dir. Chandler Secretarial Sch., Boston, 1918—. *Author:* (with sister, Mary Frances Blaisdell) Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; The Child Life Primer, 1901; The Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902; Boy Blue and His Friends, 1907; (with Julia Dalrymple): Manuel in Mexico, 1909; Umé San in Japan, 1909; Rafael in Italy, 1909; Kathleen in Ireland, 1909; Fritz in Germany, 1910; Gerda in Sweden, 1910; Boris in Russia, 1910; Betty in Canada, 1910; Marta in Holland, 1911; Hassan in Egypt, 1911; Donald in Scotland, 1912; Josefa in Spain, 1912; Colette in France, 1913; Chandra in India, 1916; Mother Goose Children, 1916; Rhymes and Tales for Children, 1918; The Kelpies, 1924. Mem. Boston Authors Club. *Home:* West Medford, Mass.

McDONALD, Howard, educator; *b.* Duncan Falls, O., Apr. 11, 1876; *s.* Emesiah and Martha Ann (Cline) M.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., Ohio, 1901; A.B., Princeton, 1902; AM., U. of Mich., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Katharine Miller, of Cambridge, O., May 21, 1908. Prof. Greek and Latin, Knoxville Coll., 1902-3; prof. Greek and philosophy, Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1903-9; clerk of Common Pleas Court, Muskingum Co., O., 1909-13; dean and prof. polit. science, Muskingum Coll., 1915-18; dean and prof. history and economics, 1918-22, pres. since 1922, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia. *Home:* Fairfield, Ia.

McDONALD, Hunter, civil engr.; *b.* Winchester, Va., June 12, 1860; *s.* Angus W. and Cornelia (Peake) M.; student Washington and Lee U., 1878-9; *m.* Mary Eloise Gordon, of Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1893. Asst. engr. L. & N. R.R., Aug.-Dec., 1879, Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry., 1879-89; supt. Huntsville, Fayetteville and Columbia div., same rd., 1889-91; resident engr. Western & Atlantic Ry., Atlanta, Ga., 1891-2; chief engr. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry., since Nov. 1892; chief engr. N.,C.&St.L.R.R., Tenn. Central R.R. and Birmingham & Northwestern R.R., under federal operation, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1904, 05), Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1914), Franklin Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Golf and Country, Old Oak, Rotary. *Home:* 1915 West End Av. *Office:* 924 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

McDONALD, James Richard, editor; *b.* at Brunswick, Me., June 18, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Elinor (Butler) M.; A.B., Williams, 1889; *m.* Etta Austin Blaisdell, of Brockton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1899. News editor Springfield Republican, 1889-90, Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891, Hartford Courant, 1892-3; with Allyn & Bacon, book pubs., Boston, 1894-6, The Macmillan Co., 1896-1902 (estab. Boston office, 1897, ednl. mgr., New York, 1902), Lothrop Pub. Co., Boston, 1903; editor and ednl. mgr., Little, Brown & Co., Boston, since 1904 (estab. schoolbook business). Life trustee Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass. Mem. Ednl. Publishers (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Belmont Spring Country; Williams Coll. (New York). *Home:* West Medford, Mass. *Office:* 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

McDONALD, Jesse Fuller, ex-governor; *b.* Ashtabula, O., June 30, 1858; *s.* Lyman M. and Caroline (Bond) M.; ed. country dist. sch. and acad.; *m.* Flora Collins, of Leadville, Colo., Apr., 1900. Reared on farm; went to Leadville, Colo., 1879; practiced civ. and mining engring., 1878-88; since then has devoted attention to own mining interests; owner Penrose and Harvard mines; pres. Am. Nat. Bank of Leadville; v.-p. Hamilton Nat. Bank of Denver; mgr. Down Town Mines Co., Leadville. Mayor of Leadville, 1899-1905; elected state senator, 1902; elected lt. gov. of Colo., Nov. 1904, and presided over Senate and joint sessions of 15th Gen. Assembly; gov. of Colo., 1905-6; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1910-14. Hon. E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Address:* Leadville, Colo.

McDONALD, Jessie Claire, educator; *b.* at Indianapolis, Jan. 24, 1869; *d.* Ezekiel M. and Lydia P. (Tousey) M.; prep. edn. McDonald-Ellis Sch., Washington, D.C.; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1888; M.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; studied Sorbonne (U. of Paris), U. of Pa.; unmarried. Prin. National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., July 1, 1913—. Trustee Wellesley Coll. *Address:* National Cathedral School for Girls, Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, John Bacon, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McDONALD, John Daniel, naval officer; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 1, 1863; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 1, 1895; lt., July 17, 1898; lt. comdr., Feb. 4, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., Sept. 14, 1911; rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917. Served on Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904; navigator Ohio, 1904-7; in charge 1st Light House Dist., 1907-8; comdr. Castine, 1908-9, Chattanooga, 1909-10; again in charge 1st Light House Dist., 1910-11; comdr. Hancock, 1911, Virginia, 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., 1913-15; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1915-16; comdr. Arizona, 1916-18; apptd. commandant Navy Yard, New York, Jan. 1918; now vice adm. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, Morris, railway official; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Aug. 20, 1865; ed. pub. schs. Began with engring. corps, Ky. & Ind. Bridge Co., 1883; paymaster, asst. treas., chf. clk. to supt., trainmaster and supt. transportation, Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis Ry., 1885-92; chf. clk. to supt. and asst. trainmaster in charge Savannah div., Central R.R. of Ga., 1893-4; sec. to gen. mgr., 1896-7, gen. supt., 1897-08, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1908-13, Me. Central R.R.; pres. B. & M. and Me. Central rys., 1913-14; pres. Me. Central R.R. since Aug., 1914; also pres. Portland Terminal Co., Bridgton & Saco River R.R., Sandy River & Rangeley Lakes R.R., and Ricker Hotel Co., Portland, Me. *Address:* 199 Western Promenade, Portland, Me.

McDONALD, Robert A(lexander) F(yfe), educator; *b.* at Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Alexander and Lucinda Elma (Yorke) M.; grad. Ontario Normal Coll., Hamilton, 1905; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1904, A.M., 1908; student, Columbia, 1912, 1913-15, research scholar, 1914-15, Ph.D., 1915, also doctor's diploma, Teachers Coll.; *m.* Mabel Elida Culver, of Waterford, Ont., July 3, 1907. Teacher Greek and Latin, Woodstock (Ont.) Coll., 1905-13; asso. examiner Greek and Latin, Edn. Dept. of Ont., and U. of Toronto, 1907-9; prof. edn., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., since 1915; dir. of summer session, 1919-22; lecturer in extension courses for teachers since 1922. Member of N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Conf. on Ednl. Method, Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Adjustment of School Organization to Various Population Groups, 1915. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

McDONNELL, Thomas Francis Irving, lawyer; *b.* Wickford, R.I., June 11, 1868; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (Irving) McD.; grad. Classical High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1891, hon. A.M., 1923; *m.* Mary Stanton Kenyon, of Charlestown, R.I., May 28, 1913. Practiced at Providence since 1893; now mem. firm Lyman & McDonnell; pres. Wickford Light & Water Co.; dir. Nat. Evaporator Co., Gordon Engring. Co. of New York. Judge advocate 1st Light Inf. Regt., 1909-10; v. chmn. Providence Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War, also chmn. speakers' bur. same, and dir. of four-minute men for R.I. Secretary and mem. exec. com. Voters' League of R.I. Pres. Providence Chamber of Commerce, 1922-3. Mem. Am., R.I. State and Providence bar assns., Am. Civic Assn., R.I. Hist. Assn. Order of Vasa conferred by King Oscar of Sweden, 1907. Catholic. *Clubs:* Economic, Turks Head (pres. 3 terms), Brown Univ. (pres. 3 terms), Hope, Providence Art, Catholic, Agawam Hunt, Chamawauke Lodge; Brown Univ. (New York). *Home:* 55 Keene St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

McDOUGAL, see also McDougall, McDougle, MacDougal, MacDougall.

McDOUGAL, James Barton, banker; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Gray) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura Gray, of Painesville, O., Oct. 6, 1896. In employ Central Nat. Bank, Peoria, 1887-1901; nat. bank examiner, 1901-6; became official examiner of associated banks of Chicago, 1906, and organized and conducted dept. of examination of the Chicago Clearing House, and was its official head until 1914; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago since 1914. *Clubs:* Bankers', Mid-Day, Riverside Golf, Industrial. *Home:* Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 230 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

McDOUGAL, Myrtle Archer (Mrs. D. A. McDougal), club woman; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

McDOUGALL, Alexander, ship builder; Mar. 16, 1845—May 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McDOUGALL, William, psychologist; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., 1871; *s.* I. S. and R. (Smalley) McD.; M.Sc., Owens Coll., Manchester; St. Thomas Hosp., London; M.B., Cambridge U.; M.A., Oxford U.; studied Göttingen; D.Sc., British Soc. Psychical Research; *m.* A. A. Hichmore, of Brighton, Eng., 1899. Fellow St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1898; reader, University Coll., London; reader in mental philosophy and fellow, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; prof. psychology, Harvard, since 1920. Maj. Royal Army M.C., 1914-19. Fellow Royal Soc. of London. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Physiological Psychology, 1905; Social Psychology, 1908; Pagan Tribes of Borneo, 1911; Psychology, 1912; Body and Mind, 1912; Group Mind, 1920; Is America Safe for Democracy? 1921; Outline of Psychology, 1923; Ethics and Some Modern World Problems, 1924. *Home:* 7 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

McDOUGLE, Ernest Clifton, clergyman; *b.* Keno, Meigs Co., O., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* Samuel Benjamin and Charlotte Adelia (Cowdery) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1891; A.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1914; *m.* Linna Alice Caldwell, of Long Bottom, O., Aug. 25, 1891. V.p. Southern Normal U., 1893-6; prof. belles lettres, Nat. Normal U., 1896-1901; pres. Southern Normal U., 1901-2; pres. Georgie Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1902-07; asst. in edn. and business dir., 1907-10, prof. edn., 1910-1921, dean, 1915-1921, Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., Richmond. Lectured in over 100 teachers' insts. in Ky., Ohio and W. Va. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Ky. State Inst. Instructors' Assn. (pres. 1910-17). Clergyman in regular pastorates since 1922 (Christian-Disciples Church). Democrat. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

McDOUGLE, Ivan Eugene, college prof.; *b.* Huntingdon, Tenn., July 17, 1892; *s.* Ernest Clifton and Linnie Alice (Caldwell) McD.; grad. Ky. State Normal Sch., 1910; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1915; A.M., Clark U., 1916, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Hazel Agnes Montague, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1918. Asst. in history, Clark Coll., 1915-18; prof. economics and sociology, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1919-24; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., since 1924. Chautauqua lecturer on social and economic problems. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Social Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Va. Acad. Science. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* An Economic Study of Lexington, Ky. (1800-1820), 1918; also articles in mags. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

McDOWELL, Charles Samuel, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Charles Samuel and Maggie (McKay) M.; student U. of Ala., 1888-9; *m.* Caroline Dent, of Eufaula, Oct. 15, 1902. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1896, and since in practice at Eufaula. Probate clk., Barbour Co., Ala., 1895-7; supt. edn., Barbour Co., 1897-1901; chmn. Co. and mem. State Exec. Coms., 1898-9; mayor of Eufaula, 1908-12; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; state senator Ala., 1919; pres. senate, 1923; lt. gov. Ala., 1923-27. Capt. Eufaula Rifles, 1899-1903; mem. mil. staff of Govs. Samford, Jelks and Henderson, with rank of col. Trustee Ala. Normal Schs., Ala. Poly. Inst. Mem. Ala. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Elder Presbyn. Ch.; moderator Presbyn. Synod, 1916-17. Mason; K.P.; Elk; Woodman. *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

McDOWELL, Clotilda Lyon, missionary worker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDOWELL, Edmund Wilson, missionary; *b.* Altoona, Pa., Mar. 13, 1857; *s.* Robert Allison and Mary (Harbold) McD.; B.A., Wooster (O.) Coll., 1884, D.D., 1909; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1884-7; *m.* Mary Coe, of Milford Center, O., 1887 (died in Uramia, Persia, 1915); *m.* 2d, Margaret Dean, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, 1919. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; missionary in Kurdistan, 1887-97; pastor St. Clair Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1897-1902; returned to Kurdistan, 1902; relief work in Uramia, 1915-17, in Bagdad, 1918-22; leave of absence in U.S., 1923. Prohibitionist. *Home:* Wooster, O. *Address:* Mosul, Irak.

McDOWELL, Henry Burden; *b.* at San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 29, 1857; *s.* late Maj. Gen. Irvin (U.S.A.) and Helen (Burden) D., of Troy, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; studied law, same univ., 1879-80; student of Oriental langs., especially Sanskrit and Chinese; *m.* Maude Appleton, *d.* Charles E. Fuller, of Boston, June 1, 1892. Began as chemist, Burden Iron Co., Troy, N.Y., 1882, later consulting engr., N.Y. City, for Gen. Electric Co., Otis Elevator Co., Barber Asphalt Co., etc. Editor and propr. San Francisco Ingleside (newspaper), 1883-5; mem. editorial staff San Francisco Examiner, 1885; legal expert of "reform" grand jury, San Francisco, 1886; in charge of publicity, Citizens' Union Campaign against Mayor Grant, New York, 1888; organized Roosevelt Club, Cambridge, Mass., 1912; assisted in securing 50,000 signatures at Chicago, 1912, for principles maintained by Theodore Roosevelt; speaker in Progressive campaign, Mich., 1914, later in Mass., and in New York City for Charles E. Hughes; raised over $1,000,000 in small subscriptions in N.Y. City for Liberty Loan, 1917. Univ. extension lecturer, Cambridge and Boston, since 1908. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc., Holland Pilgrim Assn. of America (pres.), Holland American Foundation. Unitarian. Made extensive researches in Chinese mythology and religion, and author of the "Chaldæo-Chinese hypothesis"; published maps of prehistoric irrigating ditches of Salt River Valley, Ariz., leading to building of Roosevelt Dam; a founder of Long Beach, the watering place of Los Angeles, Cal.; pres. bd. trustees Theatre of Arts and Letters, New York, 1892 (organized to establish various reforms in theatres); wrote article, 1884, declaring man is an electrical machine (anticipating similar claim as result of investigations in physiol. chemistry); delivered address before Engineers' Club, New York, 1901, pointing out that proposed applications of liquid air were in wrong direction, and predicting greater use for nitrogen than for oxygen; contbr. numerous short stories and mag. articles. *Home* 116 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

McDOWELL, Henry Clay, judge; *b.* Louisville, Aug. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Clay and Anne (Clay) M.; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., U. of Va., 1887; *m.* Louise Clay, July 5, 1893. Practiced law, Lynchburg, Va., 1885-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Va., since Nov. 14, 1901; Republican. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

McDOWELL, John, clergyman; *b.* Dalry, Scotland, Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William and Margaret (Beggs) M.; student Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass., 1885-90; Princeton U., 1890-4, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Wooster, 1915, Princeton, 1916); *m.* Minnie M. Fowler, of Stony Point, N.Y., June 2, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor, Steelton, Pa., 1896-9, Second Av. Ch., Detroit, 1899-1905, Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1905-15, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1915-19; sec. Bd. Nat. Missions of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919—. Student of social and industrial questions and frequently called on to assist in arbitration cases; chmn. com. apptd. by Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. to study social and industrial questions. Y.M.C.A. religious work dir. for war industries, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Princeton, Quill. *Author:* Dwight L. Moody, the Discoverer of Men and Maker of Movements, 1915; also pamphlets on sociol. and religious subjects. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

McDOWELL, Mary E., settlement worker; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 30, 1854; *d.* Malcolm and Jane Welch (Gordon) M.; pub. and pvt. schs. Mem. faculty U. of Chicago; dir. and head U. of Chicago Settlement, stock yards dist., 1893—; dir. Frederick Douglas Center, Chicago, Immigrants' Protective League; dir. Council Meth. Federation for Social Service; v.-p. Ill. Woman's Trade Union League; chmn. industrial com. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn. Comr. of Public Welfare, Chicago, 1923. *Clubs:* Woman's City (pres.), Chicago Woman's, The Cordon. Chmn. sub-com. of foreign born women and mem. exec. com. of com. on women in industry of Advisory Council of Council Nat. Defense. *Address:* 4630 Gross Av., Chicago.

McDOWELL, William Fraser, bishop; *b.* Millersburg, O., Feb. 4, 1858; *s.* David A. and Rebecca (Fraser) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879, Ph.D., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1882; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894, Wesleyan, 1903, U. of Denver, 1904, Northwestern U., 1905; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1914); *m.* Clotilda Lyon, Sept. 20, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Lodi, O., 1882-3, Oberlin, O., 1883-5, Tiffin, O., 1885-90; chancellor U. of Denver, 1890-9; corr. sec. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., 1899-1904; elected bishop, May, 1904. Cole lecturer, Vanderbilt U., 1910; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1917; Mendenhall lecturer, De Pauw University, 1922; Merrick lecturer Ohio Wesleyan U., 1924. Pres. Board of Edn. and Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M.E. Ch.; trustee Chautauqua Assn.; chmn. gen. com. on army and navy chaplains, Federal Council of Chs. Officially visited India, China, P.I., and Japan, 1910-11. *Author:* In the School of Christ, 1910; A Man's Religion, 1913; Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, 1917. *Home:* 2107 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

McDOWELL, William George, bishop; *b.* Lexington, Va., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* William George and Ruth Conway (Prichard) McD.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1902; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1909, D.D., 1922; D.D., U. of the South, 1923; *m.* Mary Meade Phelps, of Greensville Co., Va., May 25, 1915. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1909; rector Meherrin Parish, Va., 1909-13, Emmanuel Ch., Staunton, Va., 1913-18; 1st lt. chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19; student pastor Ala.

Poly. Inst., 1919-22; bishop coadjutor of Ala. since 1922. Trustee U. of the South. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

McDUFFIE, John, congressman; *b.* at River Ridge, Monroe Co., Ala., Sept. 25, 1883; *s.* John and Virginia Marion (Lett) M.; student Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1 yr.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1904; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1908; *m.* Cornelia Hixon, of Hixon, Ala., Oct. 18, 1915. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Ala., 1907; admitted to Ala. bar, 1908; pros. atty., 1st Jud. Circuit of Ala., 2 terms, 1911-19; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 1st Ala. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Monroeville, Ala.

McEACHRON, Duncan Lendrum, college v.-p.; *b.* S. Argyle, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* John A. and Jeanette (Lendrum) M.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1894; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1896-7; (Litt.D., Monmouth College, Ill., 1906; LL.D., Washburn College, Kan., 1916); *m.* Ella Campbell Scott, of Burlington, Kan., Aug. 3, 1899. Instr. Franklin (Neb.) Acad., 1894-6; prin. Washburn Coll. Acad., 1897-1900; chmn. faculty, 1900-2, dean and prof. English, 1902-20, sec., July 1, 1911-13, v.p., July 1, 1913—, Washburn Coll. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* 1615 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kan.

McELFRESH, William Edward, physicist; *b.* Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1867; *s.* Greenbury Riggs and Elvira (Morgan) M.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Georgiana Frances Adams, of Boston, June 25, 1903. Asst. in physics, 1896-01, Austin teaching fellow, 1901-2, Harvard; instr. physics, Radcliffe Coll., 1897-01; instr. physics, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-5, Thomas T. Read prof., 1905—, Williams Coll. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Author:* Directions for Laboratory Work in Physics, 1906. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

McELROY, Benjamin Lincoln, theologian; *b.* Racine, O., Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Capt. Joseph Charles and Sarah Ann (Ward) M.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1883, Ph.D., 1895; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Lora Eleanore Cherington, of Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Delaware, O., 1888-90, Portsmouth, 1890-95, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-1900, Columbus, O., 1900-5; prof. theology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1905. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Shakespeare. Contbr. on theol. and social topics. *Home:* Delaware, O.

McELROY, Clarence Underwood, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* A. B. and Eliza Skiles M.; grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; *m.* Litie H. Trigg, of Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 15, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at Bowling Green, Ky. Presdl. elector, 1876; mem. Ky. General Assembly, 1877-85; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1894; trustee Ky. U., 1893-5; in the Orient, 1908; mem. Ky. Tax Commn. since 1909; Ky. member Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway Commn. Pres. Ky. Bar Assn., 1902-3. Pres. X V Club since 1912. Chmn. Bd. of Examiners on Admission to the Bar, July 1918—. *Address:* Bowling Green, Ky.

McELROY, George Wightman, naval officer; *b.* Henry, Ill., Mar. 19, 1858; *s.* George B. and Mary (Good) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Promoted through grades to rank of rear adm. Aug. 29, 1916; retired Mar. 19, 1922. For details of service see Who's Who in America, Vol. 12, 1922-23. *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

McELROY, John, editor; *b.* Greenup Co., Ky., Aug. 25, 1846; *s.* Robert and Mary (Henderson) M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Elsie Pomeroy, of Ottawa, O., Feb., 1866. Learned printing trade and worked at St. Louis and Chicago; enlisted in McClernand Body Guards, Oct., 1862, and became acting sergt.-maj., 16th Ill. Cav.; was taken prisoner at Jonesville, Va., Jan. 3, 1864, and confined in Andersonville and other prisons until close of war; reporter on Chicago papers, 1868-74; editor Toledo Blade, 1874-84; mng. editor National Tribune since 1884. *Author:* Andersonville (reached sale of 600,000), 1879; Army of the Cumberland, 1906; Economic Functions of Vice, 1907; Army of the Tennessee, 1907; Army of the Potomac, 1908; The Struggle for Missouri, 1909. Comdr. Kit Carson Post, G.A.R., 5 times, comdr. Dept. of Potomac G.A.R.; sr. v. comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1901. *Home:* Occoquan, Va. *Address:* 1412 16th St., Washington, D.C.

McELROY, Robert, university professor; *b.* at Perryville, Ky., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* William Thomas and Eliza (Casseday) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1896, M.A., 1897, Ph.D., 1900 (LL.D., St. John's Univ., Shanghai, China, 1921); fellow Princeton, 1896-8; studied at univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, and at Oxford, 1900-1; *m.* Louise Robinson Booker, of Louisville, Ky., 1900. Instr. history, 1898-1901, asst. prof. Am. history, 1901-09, Edwards prof. Am. history, 1909—, head of dept. of history and politics, 1912-16, Princeton U. First Am. Exchange prof. to China, 1916-17; lectured upon govt. and edn. in leading univs. and cities of China, also in Japan and Philippines (lectures pub. in Chinese and in English, 1917, with intro. of C. T. Wong, then v.-p. Chinese Senate). Mem. exec. com. Nat. Mil. Training Camps Assn. from its establishment until its work was taken over by the govt.; mem. organization and exec. coms. 1st training regt. of Plattsburg camps, 1915. Granted leave of absence by Princeton, 1917-19, to act as ednl. dir. Nat. Security League. Organizer of nat. campaign for celebration of "Constitution Day," 1919. Trustee of Wells Coll.; mng. dir. China Soc. of America, 1922—; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Kentucky in the Nation's History, 1909; The Winning of the Far West, 1914; The Representative Idea in History, 1917; Grover Cleveland—the Man and the Statesman (2 vols.), 1923; also series of patriotic leaflets pub. by Nat. Security League. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Govt., mags., etc. Mem. Nat. Publicity Com. Wood campaign for presdl. nomination, 1920; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1920. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

McELVEEN, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* James and Mary (Bradford) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1887; Ph.D., U. of New York, 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Eva Lilian Montross, of New York, Oct., 1900. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor North Ch., New York, 1890-6, New England Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-9, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1899-1908, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1908-18, Manhattan Congl. Ch., N.Y. City, 1918-19, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1919-23, Plymouth Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1923—. Dir. Berkeley Sch. of Religion. *Address:* Plymouth Church, St. Paul, Minn.

McELWAIN, Frank Arthur, bishop; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* James Frank and Mary Stewart (Arthur) M.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899, M.A., 1902 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1902; *m.* Helen Cantwell De Muth, of Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 17, 1903; 2d, Mabel C. Lofstrom, Windom, Minn., July 28, 1920. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; pastor chs. in Mo., 1902-5; instr., 1905-7, warden, 1907-12, Seabury Div. Sch.; elected suffragan bishop of Minn., May 23, 1912, consecrated Oct. 30, 1912; bishop of Minn., May 23, 1917. Trustee Seabury Div. Sch., St. Mary's Sch. for Girls, Shattuck Mil. Sch. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 2642 Portland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

McELWAIN, J. Franklin, shoe mfr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McE.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Bridgewater, Mass., Mary Barton Pratt, Nov. 9, 1898. Pres. J. F. McElwain Co., shoe mfrs. Mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Technology. *Home:* (summer) Cohasset, Mass.; (winter) 501 Boylston St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 212 Essex St., Boston, Mass.

McENERNEY, Garret William, lawyer; *b.* Napa, Cal., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* John and Margaret (Gunoude) M.; B.S., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1881; (D.C.L., Catholic University of America, 1915); studied law at Napa, 1882-6; *m.* Elizabeth Hogan, of Napa, Aug. 20, 1896 (died Sept. 25, 1900); 2d, Genevieve, *d.* of Will S. and Josephine Armstrong Davis Green, Apr. 14, 1903. Practiced, San Francisco, 1886—; atty. for state and San Francisco bds. of health, 1896-9; counsel for U.S., representing archbishop and bishops of Cal. in arbitration between U.S. and Mexico at The Hague, in relation to the Pius Fund of the Californias, 1902; promoted passage by legislature, after San Francisco earthquake and fire, 1906, and defended validity in courts, of the "McEnerney Act" to permit owners of real property to restore their record titles which were lost by the destruction of the pub. records. Regent U. of Cal., 1901—. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1998 Broadway. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McEVOY, Joseph Patrick, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1895; *s.* Patrick Griffin and Mary A. (McCabe) M.; U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1910-12; *m.* Mary B. Crotty, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 15, 1914. Editor P. F. Volland Co., pubs., Chicago, since 1916. Contbr. "The Potters," syndicated half page Sunday newspapers; writer of mottoes, verse for greeting cards. Catholic. Mem. The Mediævalists (Chicago), Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* Slams of Life, 1919; The Bam Bam Clock, 1920. *Home:* Chicago, Ill.*

McEWAN, William Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 17, 1859; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Central U., Danville, Ky., 1894, U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; LL.D., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1919, U. of Wooster, 1919; *m.* Eleanor Fulton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Rodney St. Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1886-92, Webster Groves, Mo., 1892-94, Third Church, Pittsburgh, since 1894. *Address:* 906 S. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McEWEN, Walter, artist; *b.* Chicago; pupil Cormon and Tony Robert-Fleury, Paris. Represented by pictures in Art Inst., Chicago, Luxembourg, Paris, museums of Ghent, Liége, Magdeburg, Cleveland, Los Angeles, Honolulu, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington. mus. at Budapest, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Telfair Mus., Savannah, Ga. Decorated the hall to reading rooms in Congressional Library, Washington. Hon. mention, Salon, 1886; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; grand gold medal, City of Berlin, 1891; silver medal, London, 1890; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal of honor, Antwerp, 1894; small gold medal, Munich, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; large gold medal, Munich, 1901, Vienna, 1902; Lippincott prize, Phila., 1902; Harris prize, Chicago, 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Liége, Belgium; Proctor prize for portraiture, N.A.D., 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, Officier, 1908; Chevalier Order St. Michel, Bavaria; Officier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1909. A.N.A.; 1st v.-p. Paris Soc. Am. Painters; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York.

McFADDEN, Effie Belle, author; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1872; *d.* Archibald and Bettie (Christie) McF.; A.B., Stanford, 1900; student U. of Calif., 1897-8; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Orange Co., Calif., 1891-3; supervisor pub. schs., Oakland, Calif., 1897-1900; supervisor State Teachers Coll., San Francisco, since 1900. Lecturer teachers' assns. and summer schs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Author:* Methods of Teaching Language, 1904; A Course of Study in Language for Elementary Schools, 1909; Teaching of Composition, Language and Spelling, 1912; McFadden Language Series, 1915; McFadden-Ferguson Language Series, 1918; McFadden English Series, 1923. *Home:* 2489 19th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

McFADDEN, George, merchant; *b.* Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* George H. and Emily B. (Kennedy) M.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1893. Mem. firm Geo. H. McFadden & Bro. since 1895, now sr. mgr. partner; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. Representative in France, hdqrs. Paris, of U.S. Food Admn., Blockade U.S. War Trade Bd.; also associated by the Treasury Dept., with Asst. Sec. Oscar Crosby, for consideration of financial questions; hon. 1st sec. of embassy; an economic adviser during peace negotiations in Paris and one of the two civilian Am. members of the Armistice Commn. Awarded D.S.M. by General Pershing, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in many matters of vital importance to the A.E.F." Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Philadelphia. *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa. *Office:* 121 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McFADDEN, George H., merchant; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1847; *s.* George and Charlotte (Elliott) M.; ed. Friends' Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Emily B. Kennedy, of Phila., Apr. 20, 1871. In mercantile business, Phila., since 1868; now sr. mem. George H. McFadden & Bro.; dir. Pa. R.R., Phila. Nat. Bank, Girard Trust Co., Insurance Co. of N. America, Western Savings Fund. Trustee Hosp. of U. of Pa., Merchants' Fund. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Presbyn. *Home:* 18th and Spruce Sts. *Office:* 121 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McFADDEN, Louis T., congressman; *b.* Troy, Pa., July 25, 1876; *s.* Theodore L. and Julia (Babb) M.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Helen Westgate, of Canton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1898. Began at 16 as office boy, First Nat. Bank, Canton, Pa.; elected cashier, 1899, and pres., Jan. 11, 1916. Mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 14th Pa. Dist.; Republican. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. Pa. Bankers' Assn. (treas. 1906-7, pres. 1914-15). Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (Phila.); Ross, Howard, Acacia (Williamsport, Pa.); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Canton, Pa.

McFADDEN, S(amuel) Willis, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McFARLAND, see also Macfarland.

McFARLAND, Frank Mace, college prof.; *b.* at Centralia, Ill., June 10, 1869; *s.* Dr. Parker Moore and Sarah Elizabeth (Mace) M.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1889; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893; univs. of Würzburg, Germany, and Zürich, Switzerland, 1894-96; Ph.D., Würzburg, 1896; *m.* Olive Knowles Hornbrook, of Cambridge, O., Aug. 27, 1902. Prof. biology and geology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1889-93; instr. histology, 1892-4, asst. prof., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1909, prof., 1909—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. In charge, Marine Biol. Lab., Pacific Grove, Cal., 1910-13; dir. Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, Calif., 1915-17. Fellow A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 2 Cabrillo Av., Stanford University, Calif.

McFARLAND, George Austin, educator; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Johnston and Isabel (Watson) M.; B.S., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1883, M.S., 1886, A.M., 1905; LL.D. from Fargo College, N.Dak., 1922; *m.* Duella Harris, of Flushing, O., Aug. 7, 1884. Supt. of schs., Scotland, S.D., 1884-7; founder and editor Dakota Educator (now South Dakota Educator), 1887-90; prof. psychology and history, State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1890-1; pres. State Normal School, Valley City, N.D., 1892-1918; asst. supt. pub. instrn., Jan. 1-Sept. 1, 1919; supt. schs., Williston, N.D., 1919-22; pres. State Teachers Coll., Minot, N.D., 1922—. Mem. and sec. Territorial Bd. of Edn., Mar., 1887-May, 1889; mem. N.D. Ednl. Commn. for adjustment of the higher ednl. instns. of the state; mem. N.D. State Bd. Edn., 1915-17. Mem. N.E.A., N.D. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905). Conglist. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

McFARLAND, James Garfield, B.P.O.E. official; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Jonathan Richardson and Theresa Louisa (Patterson) McF.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Evelyn L. Johnson, of Winona, Minn., May 31, 1906. Began practice of law at Watertown, S.D., 1904; now mem. firm McFarland & Kremer; city atty. Watertown, 1909-12; mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 19[illegible]-19; author of first mothers' pension bill enacted in U.S. Capt. Signal Corps, U. of Wis., 1902-3; served as capt. and q.m. gen. and maj. and judge advocate gen. S.D.N.G. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E., 1923-4. Mason. Delivered Harding Memorial address, Marion, O., Dec. 2, 1923. *Home:* Watertown, S.D.

McFARLAND, J(ohn) Horace, master printer; *b.* McAlisterville, Juniata Co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1859; *s.* Col. George F. and Adeline D. (Griesemer) M.; ed. pvt. sch., Harrisburg, 1867-71; further edn. in printing office and continued pvt. reading and study; *m.* Lydia S. Walters, of Harrisburg, Pa., May 22, 1884. After learning printing business, established for self, Jan. 1, 1878; removed and established Mt. Pleasant Press, 1889, incorporated, 1891, as J. Horace McFarland Co., of which is sec. and treas.; also president McFarland Publicity Service. Printer of and contbr. to American Gardening, 1890-3; printer of and contbg. photographs and articles to Country Life in America, 1901, 04, and to Country Calendar, Suburban Life and Countryside mags. during their existence. Editor "Beautiful America" dept. of the Ladies' Home Journal, 1904-7. Lecturer on civic, scenic and horticultural topics. Sec. Municipal League of Harrisburg, 1901—; mem. Harrisburg Park Commn., 1905-13; pres. Harrisburg Board of Trade, 1912-13, Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1902-4, Am. Civic Assn., 1904—; v.p. Nat. Municipal League, 1912—. Conducted campaign for preservation Niagara Falls, 1905—, and for preserving and developing nat. parks, 1911—. Treas. commn. on living conditions of war workers, Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; mem. com. on zoning, Dept. of Commerce, 1921—. Pres. Central Pa. Typothetae, 1921-22; pres. 3d Dist. Typothetae Federation, 1923—; mem. City Planning Inst., Am. Rose Soc., Am. Assn. Nurserymen (chmn. Am. joint com. on Horticultural nomenclature, 1916—; chmn. com. on Horticultural Quarantine, 1920—), and mem. other tech. and philanthropic socs. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* City (New York), City (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington), Harrisburg, Country (Harrisburg). *Author:* Photographing Flowers and Trees, 1902; Beginning to Know the Trees, 1904; Laying Out the Home Grounds, 1915; My Growing Garden, 1915; The Rose in America, 1923. Editor: The American Rose Annual, 1916—; assisted in illustrating, as well as printing, and contbd. to Bailey's Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture. Contbr. to Outlook, Independent, Mother's Mag., Municipal Review, Ladies' Home Journal, Country Gentleman, House and Garden, Garden Mag., and others. *Home:* Breeze Hill, 2101 Bellevue Rd. *Office:* Mt. Pleasant Press, Harrisburg, Pa.

McFARLAND, Joseph, pathologist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Susan E. (Grim) M.; acad. edn. Lauderbach Acad., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1898; studied Heidelberg and Vienna, 1890, Berlin and Halle, summer of 1895, Pasteur Inst., Paris, summer of 1903; (Sc.D., Ursinus College, Pa., 1913); *m.* Virginia E., *d.* General William B. Kinsey, of Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1892. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1896-1916; prof. pathology, Woman's Med. Coll. Pa., 1911-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Pa., 1916—. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Society State Pa., Phila. County Medical Society, Society of American Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Author:* Pathogenic Bacteria, 9 edits., 1896-1919; Text-book of Pathology, 2 edits., 1904, 09; Biology, General and Medical, 3 edits., 1910, 13, 15; The Breast (with Dr. John B. Deaver), 1917; Fighting Foes Too Small to See, 1923; Surgical Pathology, 1924; also many contbns. to med. lit. in English and German. Maj., M.C.U.S.A.; chief of lab. service, Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Jan.-Mar. 1918, at Gen. Hosp. 9, Lakewood, N.J., Apr.-Nov. 1918, Gen. Hosp. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Nov. 1918; dir. lab. instrn. in M.O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Nov. 1918. *Address:* 442 W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia.

McFARLAND, Raymond, educator; *b.* at Lamoine, Me., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Daniel Y. and Hannah (Brooks) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1897; M.A., Yale, 1902; *m.* M. Elizabeth Bacon, of Rutland, Vt., June 29, 1904. Began teaching in pub. schs., Me., 1897; teacher, Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1902-3; prin. Leicester Acad., 1903-8, Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1908-9; prof. secondary education, Middlebury College, 1909-1920; principal The Vermont Acad., 1920-23. Vt. exec. sec. Interch. World Movement, 1919. Collaborator Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1904-07; leader of scientific expdn. into Labrador, 1910; lecturer, U. of Va., summer, 1915; 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Vt. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Am. Legion. Progressive Rep. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* A History of New England Fisheries; 1911; Skipper John of the Nimbus, 1918; Sons of the Sea, 1920; also (brochures) Secondary Education in Vermont; Beyond the Height-of-Land, etc. *Home:* East Aurora, N.Y.

McFARLAND, Walter Martin, engineer; *b.* Washington, Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Slater) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; unmarried. Served on naval vessels in various parts of world; asst. prof. mech. engring., Cornell, 1883-5; twice asst. (once prin. asst.) to Admiral Melville, engr.-in-chief U.S.

N.; mem. bd. to reorganize personnel of U.S.N., 1897; chief engr. U.S.N., 1898; lt. U.S.N., Mar. 3, 1899; resigned, 1899; acting v.-p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1899-1910; mgr. marine dept., Babcock & Wilcox Boiler Co., Apr., 1910—. Sec. div. marine engring. Internat. Engring. Congress, 1893; U.S.N. del. Internat. Congress Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., 1897; pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; v.-p. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1907-8; mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Frequent contbr. to tech. jours. on engring. subjects. Lecturer at Cornell, Columbia and Johns Hopkins on engring. and econ. subjects. V.p. trustees Webb Inst. of Naval Architecture. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

McFARLANE, see also Macfarlane.

McFARLANE, Arthur Emerson, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

McFARLANE, Charles T., prof. geography; *b.* New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y., May 5, 1872; *s.* James and Martha (Tinker) M.; student Coll. City of New York; B.Pd., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1893, D.Pd., 1903; M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901; U. of Vienna, Harvard Grad. Sch.; *m.* Lena Faxon Worden, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 24, 1895. Prof. geography, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1893-1901; prin. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1901-10; controller, 1910—, prof. geography, 1913—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). *Home:* 500 West 121st St. *Address:* Teachers College, New York, N.Y.

McFAYDEN, Donald educator, clergyman; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., March 26, 1876; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Kennedy) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1901; Harvard Div. Sch., 1901-2; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1904; U. of Marburg, Germany, 1904-5, U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1905-6; Ph.D., Chicago, 1917; *m.* Edith Tyer, of Andover, Mass., 1908. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, Church of Eng.; curate, Bishop Monkton, Leeds, Eng., 1904, Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Eng., 1905-8; rector Grace P.E. Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1908-11; instr. ancient and Bible history, U. of Colo., 1911-19; asst. prof. history, U. of Neb., 1919-22; prof. history Washington U., St. Louis, 1922—. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1917. *Author:* History of the Title Imperator under the Roman Empire, 1920. Republican. *Home:* Clayton, Mo.

McFEE, Inez N. (Mrs. M. M. McFee), author; *b.* Quasqueton, Ia., Feb. 14, 1879; *d.* Jonathan Russell and Ella M. (Mowrer) Canfield; diploma Des Moines Coll. Corr. Course; spl. student Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia.; *m.* M. M. McFee, of Winthrop, Ia., Oct. 27, 1897. *Author:* Story of Idylls of the King (adapted), 1912; American Heroes from History, 1913; Boys and Girls of Many Lands, 1917; Little Tales of Common Things, 1918; The Teacher, The School and The Community, 1918; A Peep at the Front, 1919; The Tree Book, 1919; Boy Heroes in Fiction, 1920; Girl Heroines in Fiction, 1920; Stories of American Inventions, 1920; A Treasury of Myths, 1921; A Treasury of Flower Stories, 1921; Little Friends in Feathers, 1921; Story of Robt. Fulton, 1902; Story of Edison, 1922; Secrets of the Star, 1922; Nature's Craftsmen, 1923; Insect Neighbors, 1923; also many numbers of "The Little Classics" (supplementary reading for schs.). *Home:* Springdale, Ark.

McFEE, William, author; *b.* London, Eng., June 15, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Hilda (Wallace) M.; ed. East Anglican Sch., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng.; *m.* Pauline Khondoff, Aug. 27, 1920. Came to U.S., 1911; sea-going engr. *Author:* An Ocean Tramp, 1908; Aliens, 1914; Casuals of the Sea, 1916; Capt. Macedoine's Daughter, 1920; A Six-Hour Shift, 1920; Harbors of Memory, 1921; Command, 1922; Race—a Prelude, 1924. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

McFIE, John Robert, judge; *b.* Washington Co., Ill., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John and Elisabeth (Borland) M.; acad. edn., Randolph Co., Ill.; *m.* Mary Steele, of St. Louis, Oct. 9, 1876. Pvt., Co. E, 30th Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf., Feb., 1864; practiced in Ill. 13 yrs.; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 31st and 33d Gen. Assemblies; register U.S. Land Office, Las Cruces, N.M., 1884-5; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1889-93, and 1897-1912. Now sr. mem. law firm McFie, Edwards & McFie, Santa Fé and Gallup, N.M. Pres. bd. regents Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 7 yrs.; pres. bd. regents Archæol. Sch. and Mus. of N.M., Santa Fé; pres. N.M. Archæol. Soc. Past dept. comdr. G.A.R. *Address:* Santa Fé, N.M.

McFIE, Maynard, merchant; *b.* Clearwater, Kan., Mar. 5, 1886; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth Jane (Ross) M.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1907; unmarried. Mgr. W. T. McFie Supply Co., steel products and heavy hardware, since 1907; dir. Globe Grain & Milling Co., Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank. V.p. for Western States, of Chamber Comm. U.S., 1920-21; pres. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1920, treas., 1921; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Rotary, Sunset, Los Angeles Athletic; Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 1222 W. 29th St. *Office:* 213 N. Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Calif.

McGANNON, Matthew Charles, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McGARRAH, Albert Franklin, clergyman; *b.* West Monterey, Pa., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* James S. and Amanda (Wilson) M.; B.S., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1898, B.A., 1901, D.D., 1923; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1903; *m.* Alice M. Kiskaddon, of Grove City, Pa., Nov. 30, 1903. Teacher and salesman, 1893-1900; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Big Oak, Cal., 1904-6; spl. field rep. Presbyn. Home Mission Board, 1906-9, on finance and methods. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1909-12; supt. home missions and ch. extension, St. Louis, 1912-13; sec. Ch. Efficiency Bur., Chicago, 1914-18; asso. field dir. Presbyn. New Era Movement, 1919—. Spl. lecturer on ch. administration, various theol. schools. *Author:* A Modern Church Program, 1915; Modern Church Finance, 1916; Modern Church Management, 1917; Practical Inter-Church Methods, 1919; Money Talks, 1922; also booklets and pamphlets on similar topics. *Home:* Suffern, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

McGARRAH, Gates W., banker; *b.* Monroe, N.Y., 1863; *m.* Elizabeth Wallace, of Goshen, N.Y. Cashier and president to 1904, Leather Mfrs. Nat. Bank, New York; now chmn. bd. Mechanics and Metals National Bank, New York; dir. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., Associated Dry Goods Corpn., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Discount Corpn., Imperial Assurance Co., Inspiration Copper Co., Royal Indemnity Co., Riz Reduction Co., Bank of Central & S. America, Consolidated Textile Corpn., Eagle Indemnity Co., Federal Reserve Bank of New York, B. B. & R. Knight Co., Mechanics & Metals Safe Deposit Co., N. Am. Reassurance Co., J. Henry Schroder Banking Corpn.; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank. Pres. New York Clearing House Assn., 1917-19; mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, New York Produce Exchange, Merchants Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Brook, Bankers, Down Town, Tuxedo, Blind Brook, Lotos, The Links, Recess, Riding, India House, Orange Co. Golf, New York Yacht, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 1 E. 72d St. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McGARRY, William Rutledge, foreign trade expert; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* James Adams and Catherine (Rutledge) M.; U. of Minn., 1889-93, later studied at U. of Paris, and in France, Germany, Russia, Asia Minor and Far East; *m.* Margaret Hoche Doscher, of London, Eng., 1894 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Emily Graves, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1919. Ry. service until 1904; pres. Chetlo Harbor (Wash.) Packing Co., 1906-10; chmn. bd. Federal Gas Co., Mackie Steel Tube Works, 1905-7; traveled widely abroad in interest of Am. foreign trade; active in promotion of interest in Nicaraguan and Panama Canal projects, deepening of rivers and harbors, Am. merchant marine, Cape Cod Ship Canal, development of Gogebic and Messaba iron fields. Drafted plan for stabilizing finances in Nicaragua, first plan for selection of U.S. senator by popular vote, in Ore.; counsel in case of Hibbard vs. Belding, controversy over boundary line between N.C. and Tenn., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pan Pacific Union, Am. Asiatic Assn., Japan Soc., Latin Am. Assn., Foreign Legion, etc. Mason, K.P., Red Man, Woodman. *Clubs:* Commercial, Foreign Trade. *Author:* From Berlin to Bagdad, 1914. Contbr. numerous articles on foreign trade to mags. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

McGARVEY, William, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Alexander and Mary Jane (Colwell) M.; educated private tutors; B.D., General Theological Seminary, New York, 1887; (D.D., Nashotah Sem., Wis., 1904). Ordained P.E. ministry, Aug. 22, 1886; curate Ch. of the Evangelists, Phila., 1886-96; rector St. Elizabeth's Ch., Phila., 1896-1908; withdrew from P.E. Ch., May 10, 1908, and received into Catholic Ch., May 27, 1908. Master Congregation of the Companions of the Holy Saviour (a society of Episcopalian clergymen), 1890-1908; chaplain gen. of Episcopalian Sisters of St. Mary in U.S., 1902-8; at St. Charles' Sem., Overbrook, Pa., and Catholic U., Washington, 1908-10; ordained priest, Dec. 17, 1910; asst. priest, Ch. of the Holy Child, Phila., 1911-12, St. James' Ch., 1912-20; apptd. pastor Holy Infancy Ch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1919; made domestic prelate by late Pope Benedict XV, Mar. 17, 1921. *Author:* Ceremonies of a Low Celebration, 1891; Catechetical Instruction, 1893; The Council of Nicaea, 1894; Liturgiæ Americanæ, 1895; The Doctrine of the Church of England and of St. Thomas on the Real Presence, 1900; The Ceremonies of Low Mass, 1905; also articles and reviews. *Home:* 312 E. 4th St., Bethlehem, Pa.

McGAURAN, John Baptist, surveyor gen.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McGAVICK, Alexander Joseph, bishop; *b.* Fox Lake, Ill., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* James and Catherine (Watt) M.; A.M., St. Viateur's Coll., Kankakee, Ill., 1887. Ordained R.C. priest, 1887; apptd. asst. pastor All Saints Ch., Chicago, 1887; apptd. pastor St. John's Ch., 1897; on account of work there, was made auxiliary bishop of Chicago, and was consecrated May 1, 1899, titular bishop of Marcopolis; apptd. pastor of Holy Angels Ch., Oakwood Boul., Chicago, 1900; auxiliary bishop of La Crosse, Wis., since Feb. 1922. *Author:* Some Incentives to Right Living, 1909. *Home:* La Crosse, Wis.

McGEE, see also Magee.

McGEE, Anita Newcomb, writer, physician; *b.* Washington, Nov. 4, 1864; *d.* Simon and Mary Caroline (Hassler) Newcomb; ed. pvt. schs., Washington, followed by spl. courses abroad, 3 yrs. being spent in Europe; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; spl. post-grad. course in gynecology, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; *m.* W J McGee, geologist, anthropologist, 1888 (he died Sept. 4, 1912). In practice at Washington, 1892-6. Was dir. D.A.R. Hosp. Corps, Apr. to Sept., 1898, which selected the trained women nurses for both army and navy service; apptd. Aug. 29, 1898, acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., being the only woman to hold such a position; assigned to duty in the surgeon-gen.'s office as superintendent army nurse corps, which she organized. When U.S. Congress approved this work by making the nurse corps of trained women a permanent part of the army, the pioneer stage was passed, and she resigned Dec. 31, 1900. In 1904, acting as pres. Soc. Spanish-Am. War Nurses and as representative of Phila. Red Cross Soc., and by agreement with Japanese Govt., took a party of trained nurses formerly in U.S. Army to Japan, for 6 mos. gratuitous service during Russo-Japanese War. Recipient of Japanese Imperial Order of the Sacred Crown, spl. Japanese Red Cross decoration and 2 Russo-Japanese war medals. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. and of Spanish War Veterans (only woman eligible). Lecturer in hygiene, U. of Cal., 1911; has lectured throughout the U.S. and written for various mags. Was surgeon-gen., librarian-gen., v.-p.-gen. and historian-gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Mem. Corpn. of Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Arts (Washington). *Home:* Stoneleigh Ct., Washington, D.C.; and Woods Hole, Mass.

McGEE, James Ellington, clergyman; *b.* at Washington, Ark., Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Michael Macduffie and Carrie (Lowry) M.; student Vanderbilt U., 1888-9; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897-1901; A.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* May Genevieve De Silva, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 23, 1889. Pastor 1st Ch., Bonne Terre, Mo., 1889-92, 1st Ch., Frederickstown, Mo., 1892-5, Park View Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1902-4, Pleasant Ridge Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1904-8, Trinity Ch., Dayton, O., 1908-11, Worthington, O., 1911-14, 1st Ch., Marietta, O., 1914-16, Hamline Ch., Steubenville, O., 1916-19, 1st M.E. Ch., Massilon, O., 1919-21. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* Jesus, the World Teacher, 1908; The Religion of a Person, 1912. *Home:* 2675 Terrace Av., Columbus, O.

McGEE, John Bernard, physician; July 3, 1853–Feb. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McGEE, John Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Amboy, Ill., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* Hugh Henry and Margaret (Heenan) M.; grad Amboy High Sch., 1881; read law with Hon. Vespasian Warner; *m.* Elizabeth L. Ryan, of Wapella, Ill., Sept. 14, 1884. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1882, Dak. Ty. bar, 1883, and practiced at Devil's Lake; removed to Minneapolis, 1887; counsel for C., G.W. Ry., 1887-97, and since 1902; apptd. judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1897; elected to same office, 1898, for term of 6 yrs.; resigned, 1902, and reëntered pvt. practice, specializing in corpn. law; apptd. by gov., 1913, mem. com. of 30 to formulate plan for more economical and efficient govt. of Minn. Federal fuel administrator for Minn., Oct. 7, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; mem. Commn. of Pub. Safety, 1917—; U.S. dist. judge, Minn., 1923—. Mem. Am. and Minn. State bar assns. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Automobile. *Home:* 2712 Pillsbury Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

McGEEHAN, William O., editor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 22, 1879; *s.* Hugh and Theresa (O'Connell) M.; U. of Calif., 1897-8; *m.* Sophie Treadwell, of San Francisco, Jan. 27, 1910. Began as reporter San Francisco Call, 1900; was city editor, later mng. editor San Francisco Post; moved to New York, 1914; sport editor New York Tribune, 1915-20, mng. editor 1921-22; sport editor New York Herald, 1922—. Served with 1st Calif. Vols., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-9; capt. Inf., U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. Inf. R.C. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Friars. *Home:* 61 W. 12th St. *Address:* New York Herald, New York, N.Y.

McGEHEE, Lucius Polk, prof. law; May 14, 1868–Oct. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McGEHEE, Robert Bruce, educator; *b.* Bingham, Ala., Mar. 29, 1884; *s.* Oliver Clark and Mary Linton (Henderson) McG.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1905; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1910; *m.* Frances Tempest Herndon, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1911. Co-founder, 1912, and pres. Gulf Coast Military Acad. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.C.C.H.). *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

McGEORGE, Wiliam, Jr., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McGHEE, Joseph, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, theologian; *b.* Sauquoit, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joseph Nelson and Harriet Whiting (Cushman) M.; A.B., Western Reserve, 1882; A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; student U. of Berlin, 1885-6; U. of Marburg, 1886-7; France and Italy, 1887-8; Ph.D., Marburg, 1888; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1892, Harvard, 1906, Presbyn. Coll., Halifax, 1920, St. Andrews, 1922; LL.D., Gettysburg, 1917, Queen's University, Kingston, 1919); *m.* Eliza Isabelle King, of Washington, June 9, 1885 (died January 3, 1887); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Huntington Boyce, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 12, 1891. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1888; became Congregationalist, 1899; instr. and prof. church history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1888-93; prof. church history since 1893, and president since 1917, Union Theological Seminary, New York. *Author:* Dialogue Between a Christian and a Jew (Doctor's thesis), 1888; translation of Eusebius' Church History (with prolegomena and notes), 1890; A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1897; The Apostles' Creed, 1902; The Christian Point of View (with Francis Brown and G. W. Knox, both *q.v.*), 1902; Protestant Thought Before Kant, 1911; Martin Luther, the Man and His Work, 1911; The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas, 1915; The God of the Early Christians, 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. History Society, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; hon. mem. Oxford Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Address:* 80 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

McGILL, see also Magill.

McGILL, David Frazier, clergyman; *b.* W. Alexander, Pa., Mar. 22, 1857; *s.* James L. and Christiana (Sights) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1892; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1916); *m.* Hattie J. Weddle, of Elizabeth, Pa., June 12, 1884. Was ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor Sixth U.P. Ch., Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1885-Oct. 9, 1911, U.P. Ch., Ben Avon, Pa., Oct. 24, 1911–Nov. 7, 1915; prof. ecclesiastical history and ch. govt., Pittsburgh Theological Sem., 1915—. Asso. editor, United Presbyterian, 1891-1914. General secretary of Young People's Christian Union of U.P. Ch., 1897-1900; prin. clerk Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch. of N. America, May, 1903—; mem. 9th Gen. Council, and of exec. commn. of the Alliance of Reformed Chs. throughout the World holding the Presbyn. System; treas. Council of Reformed Chs. in America Holding Presbyn. System. Trustee Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1890-1915, Westminster Coll., 1897—. *Author:* The Young Christian in Prayer (booklet), 1894; Suggestions for Committees (booklet), 1895. *Address:* 317 Home Av., Bellevue, Pa.

McGILL, John Thomas, chemist, pharmacist; *b.* Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Hogg) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1879, Ph.D., 1881, Ph.G., 1882; U. of Berlin, 1885-6; *m.* Lizzie Allen, of Harrisonville, Mo., July 6, 1893. Fellow, 1879-81, instr., 1881-6, adj. prof. chemistry, 1886-1900, prof. organic chemistry and dean of the dept. of pharmacy, 1900-19, Vanderbilt Univ. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; pres. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties. 1907-8, Tenn. Acad. Science, 1918-19. *Author:* Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1889; Laboratory Experiments in General Chemistry, 1892; Investment in Universities (pamphlet), 1895. Report to Supreme Court U.S. in Cause State of Georgia vs. Ducktown Copper Co., 1916. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

McGILLICUDDY, Daniel John, congressman; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 27, 1859; *s.* John and Ellen (Byrnes) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; *m.* Minnie M. Sprague, of Lewiston, July 5, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Lewiston. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1884-5; mayor, Lewiston, 1887, 1890, 1902; Dem. candidate for Congress 2d Me. Dist., 1906, 1908; elected 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 2d Dist. Mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912—. *Home:* 311 Main St. *Office:* 135 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

McGILVARY, Evander Bradley, university prof.; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, July 19, 1864; *s.* Rev. Daniel (D.D.) and Sophia R. (Bradley) M.; A.B., Davidson College, N.C., 1884; A. M., Princeton, 1888; fellow Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-90; Ph. D., U. of Cal., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Allen Paton, of East Orange, N.J., June 16, 1891. Translator for Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions in Siam, 1891-4; grad. student, instr. and asst. prof., U. of Cal., 1894-9; Sage prof. of ethics, Cornell Univ., 1899-1905; prof. and chairman of the dept of philosophy, U. of Wis., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Am. Psychol. Assn. Has translated Matthew, Luke, John, Acts of Apostles into Lao dialect, Siamese, 1892. Contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, International Year Book, Mind, Philosophical Review, Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods, Hibbert Journal, etc., on philos. and ethical subjects. *Address:* 1920 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

McGILVREY, John Edward, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McGINLEY, Charles Calvin, clergyman; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., July 12, 1866; *s.* Joseph Robinson and Fidelia J. (McConnell) M.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1891; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Mo. Valley Coll.); *m.* Ella M. Schooley, of Davisburg, Mich., Mar. 8, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Ardmore, Okla., 1894-8, Muskogee, Okla., 1898-1901, Independence, Mo., 1901-15. Supt. Presbyn. Ch. in State of Mo., 1912-21; pastor 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., since 1921; moderator and stated clk. Synod of Okla., 1888-91; moderator

Synod of Mo., 1911-12; moderator Presbytery, Ebenezer, 1922-3. *Home:* 210 Wallace Av., Covington, Ky.

McGINNESS, see also MacGinniss, Maginnis.

McGINNIS, William F., clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* James and Mary A. M.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1887 (LL.D., 1920); D.D., North Am. Coll., Rome, 1892. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1891; pastor St. Brigid's Ch., Westbury, N.Y., since 1904. Founder, and pres. Internat. Catholic Truth Soc. since 1899, and editor in chief of Truth (mag.). Pres. Pub. Sch. Bd., Westbury. Widely known orator on religious, patriotic and civic topics. *Home:* Westbury, N.Y.

McGINNIS, William Hereford, judge; *b.* Raleigh Co., W.Va., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* James Hereford and Mary (Williams) McG.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Sallie E. Holroyd, of Athens, W.Va., July 16, 1891. Began practice at Beckley, W.Va., 1871; pros. atty. Raleigh Co., 1892-6; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1902-6; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. of Raleigh Co. many terms, also mem. State Exec. Com.; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; judge Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., Dec. 16, 1922-Dec. 31, 1924. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Beckley, W.Va.

McGINTY, Claudius Lamar, theologian; *b.* Norwood, Warren Co., Ga., Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Cornelius Stephen and Lucy Ann (Elliott) M.; B.S., Mercer U., Ga., 1904, A.B., 1912; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1911, Th.M., 1912, Th.D., 1913; *m.* Ruby Herndon, of Crawford, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Sept. 8, 1909. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; pastor 5th Av. Ch., Rome, Ga., 1913-15, 1st Ch., Cartersville, Ga., 1915-19; dean Sch. of Theology and prof. Old Testament interpretation and systematic theology, Mercer U., 1919—. Democrat. *Author:* Quakerism, Its Rise, Content and Tendencies, 1914. *Home:* 95 Coleman Av., Macon, Ga.

McGINTY, George Banks, secretary Interstate Commerce Commn.; *b.* Monroe Co., Ga., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Louise Marion (Banks) M.; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga.; admitted to Ga. bar; *m.* Marion Drummond Sawtelle, of Maine, Nov. 28, 1905. Served as clk., and pvt. sec. to v.-p. Southern Ry. Co., and traveling pass. agt., West Point Route, at Montgomery, Ala.; practiced law with father; atty.-examiner, 1911-12, asst. sec., 1912-13, sec. since Mar. 10, 1913, Interstate Commerce Commn. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 3919 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McGLACHLIN, Edward Fenton, army officer; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 9, 1868; *s.* Edward Fenton and Mary Eliza (Lawrence) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; course in submarine mining, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; Arty. Sch., 1896; Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., 1912; Field Officers' Course, Army Service Schs., 1916; Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Louisa Harrison Chew, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1892. Additional 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt. 5th Arty., Oct. 4, 1889; 1st lt. 1st Arty., June 1, 1897; transferred to 5th Arty., July 9, 1897; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to 4th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj., Aug. 12, 1907; trans. to 2d Field Arty., Sept. 16, 1911; lt. col., Dec. 27, 1912; trans. to 3d Field Arty., Mar. 1, 1914, to 5th Field Arty., Sept. 8, 1914; col., July 1, 1916, 8th and 10th Field Arty.; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 1918; permanent brig. gen., Jan. 13, 1920; maj. gen., Apr. 1, 1922. Spl. mention for services at Battle of Bud Dajo, Jolo, P.I., 1906; comdr. Recruit Depot, Ft. McDowell, Calif., 1909-11; commandant Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., 1914-16; comdr. 165th F.A. Brig. (90th Div.), Aug.-Dec. 1917, 57th F.A. Brig. (32d Div.), Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918, 66th F.A. Brig. and chief of arty., 1st Army Corps, Mar.-May 1918; comdr. army arty. and chief of arty., 1st Army, May-Nov. 1918; comdr. 1st Div., Nov. 19, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, 7th Div., Sept. 30, 1919-June 30, 1921; comdt. Army War Coll., July 13, 1921-June 30, 1923; retired Nov. 2, 1923; pres. and gen. mgr. Construction Service Corpn. since 1923. Mem. Field Arty. Assn., Mil. Service Instn., Assn. of First Div., Am. Legion. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor; Croix de Guerre. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. many tech. articles to army periodicals. *Address:* 310 Scarritt Arcade, Kansas City, Mo.

McGLANNAN, Alexius, surgeon; *b.* at Baltimore, July 24, 1872; *s.* Alexius W. and Agnes Veronica (Gallagher) M.; A.B., Calvert Hall, Baltimore, 1887; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1895; *m.* Sally Porter Law, of Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1910. Now professor surgery, University of Maryland Medical School, and Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore. Visiting surgeon, Mercy and St. Agnes' hosps. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Southern Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Maryland. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1900; Simon's Chemistry (collaborator), 1901; Manual of Physics and Inorganic Chemistry, 1903; Manual of Organic and Physiological Chemistry, 1903. Collaborator, Kelly-Musser Therapeutics, also of Tice's System. Contbr. articles on surg. subjects to medical jours. *Address:* 115 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

McGLAUFLIN, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Charlotte, Me., Oct. 2, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Alice (McCabe) M.; ed. St. Lawrence U., N.Y.; grad. div. sch., same, 1882; courses in Bibl. langs. under Prof. William R. Harper, 1884-5; spl. studies Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1894-5; A.M., 1895; (D.D., Am. U., 1896, St. Lawrence U., 1907); *m.* Lucy Culver Sibley, of Cuba, N.Y., 1887 (died 1897); 2d, Alice Gertrude Coe, of Boston, 1912. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1882; pastor Friendship, N.Y., 1882-7, Rochester, Minn., 1887-91, Harriman, Tenn., 1891-6, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1904; tri-state supt. of chs., Minneapolis, 1904-7; gen. supt. Universalist Ch. of America, Jan. 20, 1907-Dec. 1916; pastor Scranton, Pa., 1916—. Past Chancellor K.P., Minn., 1890. Chaplain Good Templars, Ga., 1898-1900; del. to conv. Internat. Supreme Lodge, I.O.G.T., Toronto, Can., 1898, and fraternal visitor, same, Belfast, Ireland, 1905; jr. v.-comdr. Ala. and Tenn. divs. Sons of Vets., 1901-4; comdr. Pa. Camp 500, S. of V., 1920-22; hon. chaplain 143d Pa. Regt. G.A.R., 1922. Occasional lyceum platform lecturer, 1902-10; lecturer in colls., high schs., etc., 1903-13; del. Congress Free Christianity and Religious Liberals, Paris, France, 1913; mem. permanent com. on temperance, Universalist Gen. Conv., 1900-8; mem. Am. Council World Alliance for International Friendship Through the Chs. Editor Tri-State Messenger, 1904-7; contbr. to Universalist Leader, Boston, and other papers. *Author:* What the Universalist Church Is Doing, 1909; Faith with Power, 1912; also many pamphlets on religious and patriotic subjects. Pres. Scranton Pub. Forum, 1918-19. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

McGLENNON, Cornelius A., ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McGLOTHLIN, William Joseph, theologian; *b.* nr. Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* William James Alexander and Elizabeth Ellen

(King) M.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1889, A.M., 1891; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; (D.D., Bethel, 1898; LL.D., Furman U., 1909, Wake Forest Coll., 1914, Baylor U., 1915); *m.* May Belle Williams of St. Louis, June 8, 1897. Teacher pub. schs. of Tenn., at intervals, 1884-8; asst. instr. in natural science, Bethel Coll., 1888-89; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; instr. mathematics and English, Bardstown (Ky.) Male and Female Inst., 1889-91; tutor Hebrew and O.T., 1893-4, instr., 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-9, prof., 1900-19, and dir. correspondence work, 1915-19, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; pres. Furman U., 1919—. Rep. of Southern Baptists in Federal Food Administration, 1917. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity, Nat. Geographical Society. *Clubs:* The Ten, Faculty, Rotary, Thirty-nine. *Author:* The History of Glen's Greek Baptist Church, 1900; Die Bernische Wiedertäufer, 1902; What Is Essential Baptist Doctrine? 1906; Kentucky Baptists, the Seminary and "Alien Immersion," 1908; A Guide to the Study of Church History, 1908; Baptist Confessions of Faith, 1910; A Vital Ministry, 1913. Wrote article on Anabaptists in Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; Commentary on Micah, Nahum and Habakkuk in American Commentary; Infant-baptism in History, 1915; The Course of Christian History, 1917; various articles for International Bible Dictionary and for religious press. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

McGLYNN, Frank, actor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Frank and Mary H. (Buckley) M.; ed. convent and pub. schs., Hastings Law Sch., and 7 yrs. in law office of Matthew I. Sullivan, San Francisco; *m.* Rose O'Byrne, Dec. 16, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at San Francisco. Began stage career in New York, 1896, playing minor parts, later important rôles, on the road, in stock, and in motion pictures; toured world in charge of motion pictures of "Giants" and "White Sox," 1913-14; scored success as Abraham Lincoln, in Drinkwater's play of same name, 1919-23; playing "Rabbi Judah" in Steadfast, 1923—. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn., Soc. Calif. Pioneers, Young Men's Inst., Catholic Actors' Guild. *Club:* Friars. *Address:* The Friars, 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

McGONAGLE, William Albert, railway pres.; *b.* Conshohocken, Pa., Mar. 28, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Agnes (McKeeman) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Sarah L. Sargent, of Methuen, Mass., Oct. 5, 1887. Began active career as transitman in locating the Little Falls & Dakota branch of N.P. Ry.; asst. engr. same, 1881-2; asst. engr., 1882-90, resident engr. and supt. bridges and bldgs., 1890-1901, asst. chief engr., 1901-2, Duluth & Iron Range R.R.; asst. to pres., 1902-3, 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1903-9, pres. since Mar. 20, 1909, Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry. Mason (33°, Past Grand Master of Masons of Minn.). *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Duluth Boat, Minnesota, Gitchinadji, Los Angeles Country, New York Railroad. *Home:* 9 Oxford St. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

McGOODWIN, Henry Kerr, architect; *b.* at Bowling Green, Ky., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* I. D. and Virginia (Wooten) M.; B.S., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, 1891; B.S. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; *m.* Harriet Ford Smith, of Red Wing, Minn., June 27, 1906. Practiced, Bowling Green and Louisville, 1894-9, Charleston, S.C., 1899-1901; instr. architecture, U. of Pa., 1901-4, Washington U., St. Louis, 1904-6; prof. architecture, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, 1906-19; resumed practice at Phila. Prof. architecture (in charge dept.) and chmn. of faculty of College of Fine Arts Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, 1923—. Fellow of A.I.A. and mem. Pittsburgh Chapter. *Author:* Architectural Shades and Shadows, 1904. *Address:* Carnegie Inst. Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McGOODWIN, Preston, diplomatic service; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McGOVERN, Francis Edward, ex-governor; *b.* near Elkhart, Wis., Jan. 21, 1866; *s.* Lawrence and Ellen (Wren) M.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1890; unmarried. Prin. schs., Brodhead, Wis., 1890-3, Ryan High Sch., Appleton, Wis., 1893-7; admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Milwaukee; now mem. law firm McGovern, Hannan, Devos & Reiss. First asst. dist. atty., Milwaukee Co., 1901-5, dist. atty., 1905-9; gov. of Wis., 2 terms, 1911-13, 1913-15; Republican. Commd. maj. U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1918; judge adv. 18th Div., then at Camp Travis, Tex., and Camp Grant, Ill.; lt. col., June 12, 1919; discharged, Feb. 2, 1920, to accept apptmt. as gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, D.C.; resigned from this position, June 15, 1920, to resume the practice of law. Pres. Milwaukee Bar Assn., 1923. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* City, Milwaukee Athletic, Tripoli Country. *Home:* 210 Oneida St. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

McGOVERN, John Terence, promoter of athletics, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* Terence and Catherine (Lynch) M.; LL.B., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Alice Mary Shepardson, of Smyrna, N.Y., July 3, 1900. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1900; counsel to police commr. City of New York, 1909-10. Pres. Delaware Registration Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Cornell U. Lawyers' Assn. (chmn. 1916—), Vets. of 7th Regt. First lt. Motor Transport Corps, U.S.A., World War. Has served as official at championship games of Intercollegiate Amateur Athletic Assn. of America since 1912; mem. athletic advisory council of Cornell U. since 1918; U.S. rep. at competition between Oxford and Cambridge and Cornell univs., 1920; exec. sec. joint com. Oxford, Cambridge, Princeton and Cornell univ. athletic assns., 1921. Apptd. mem. U.S. Olympic Com. on reorganization of Olympic Games, 1921; apptd. to represent competing Am. univs. at conf. in Eng. for 1922; elected v.p. and mem. exec. com. new Am. Olympic Assn., Nov. 23, 1921; apptd. mem. Advisory Com. Intercollegiate Assn. Amateur Athletes of America, 1921; counselor to Am. Olympic Com., 1923; Pub. Schs. Athletic League (New York), 1923; mem. Bd. of Govs. Amateur Athletic Union, 1923. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Dutch Treat (New York), Savage (London and New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.), British-American (Oxford, Eng., and New York). *Home:* 508 W. 114th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

McGOVERN, Patrick Alphonsus, bishop; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Patrick and Alice (McGearty) M.; A.B., Creighton U., Omaha, 1891; completed theol. course, Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati. Ordained R.C. priest, 1895; pastor St. Philomena's Cathedral, Omaha (native parish), 1898-07, St. Peter's Ch., Omaha, 1907-12; prominent in civic life during that time and mem. board of dirs. Associated Charities; apptd. by Pope Pius X, bishop of Cheyenne, Jan. 18, 1912, consecrated Apr. 11, 1912. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cheyenne, Wyo.

McGOVERN, William Robbins, telephone official; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 27, 1880; *s.* William Terrence and Bertie Louisa (Robbins) M.; A.B., Marquette U., 1900, E.E., 1916; *m.* Marie Alice Phelan, of Milwaukee, May 15, 1906.

Began as draftsman in telephone dept. Erie System, Milwaukee, 1899; advanced through various offices to chief engr. Wis. Telephone Co.; went to Chicago, 1911, as engr. of inventory and appraisals for central group of Bell telephone cos. and became state engr., 1912, chief engr. of group, 1916; was made gen. mgr. Wis. Telephone Co., 1919, dir., 1920, v.p., Dec. 1920, pres. Jan. 1922. Rebuilt the Chicago plant of Chicago Telephone Co. Organized two telegraph battalions, Signal Corps, for service in France, World War. Mem. Bd. County Park Commrs., Milwaukee Co., Wis. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, City, Rotary, Wisconsin Press, Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 3027 Cedar St. *Office:* 418 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

McGOVNEY, Dudley Odell, prof. of law; *b.* Huntington, Ind., June 23, 1877; *s.* Samuel Taylor and Florence Louisa (Wright) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Laura Woodburn, of Bloomington, Ind., Apr. 22, 1902. Instr. govt., Insular Normal Sch., Manila, P.I., 1901-3; instr. polit. science, Ind. U., summer, 1907; instr. law, U. of Ill., 1907-8; prof. law, 1908, dean law dept., 1913-14, Tulane University; prof. law, Univ. of Mo., 1914-16; dean Coll. of Law, State University of Iowa, 1916-21, prof. of law since 1921. Formerly lecturer summer sessions law depts. of Columbia U. and univs. of Chicago, Wis. and Mich. Corporal Co. H, 159th Ind. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Assn. Am. Law Schs. (exec. com., 1912-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Mem. Conf. on Law of Contracts, Am. Law Inst. *Author:* Civil Government in the Philippines, 1903; Stories of Long Ago in the Philippines, 1906. Contbr. on legal topics. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

McGOWAN, see also MacGowan.

McGOWAN, Samuel, naval officer; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* Homer L. and Julia Ann (Farrow) M.; B.A., U. of S.C., 1889, LL.B., 1891 (LL.D., 1918); unmarried. Apptd. asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Mar. 15, 1894; passed asst. p.-m., Mar. 30, 1895; p.-m., May 5, 1899, pay insp., May 11, 1906; p.-m. gen. of the Navy and chief Bur. Supplies and Accounts with rank of rear admiral, July 1, 1914. Paymaster general of the navy and chief supply officer throughout the World War; voluntarily retired, Dec. 31, 1920. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Laurens, S.C.

McGOWN, Chester Stowe, educator; *b.* at Lawrence, Mass., June 29, 1870; *s.* George H. and Mary Anne (Timmons) M.; grammar sch., high sch. and business training; grad. Y.M.C.A. Internat. Coll., 1895; *m.* Jennie Gertrude Miller, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897. Connected with Am. Internat. Coll. since 1910; chancellor since Dec. 12, 1911. Congregationalist. Mem. Springfield Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 192 Wilbraham Rd. *Office:* 1 Amaron St., Springfield, Mass.

McGRANAHAN, Ralph Wilson; *b.* Adamsville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1862; *s.* John and Rebecca (Gray) McG.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) College, 1887; A.M., 1890; (D.D., Westminster College, 1899); *m.* Sarah M. Marshall, of Wooster, O., June 30, 1892. Prin. Sunbury (Pa.) Acad., 1887-9; prof. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1889-93; ordained U.P. ministry, 1892; pastor Tenth Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1893-9; pres. Knoxville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-1918; exec. sec. Bd. of Freedmen's Missions of United Presbyn. Ch., 1918. *Home:* Beaver, Pa. *Office:* 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McGRATH, see also MacGrath, Magrath.

McGRATH, John Joseph, surgeon; *b.* New York, Apr. 24, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Anne (Eary) M.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Helene Bartenwerffer, of Berlin, 1900. Pres. board of trustees Bellevue and Allied Hospitals. Consulting surgeon Fordham, Columbus, New York Foundling and People's hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Nat. Democratic, Catholic. *Home:* 109 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

McGRATH, Justin, newspaper man; *b.* at St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* Major John P. and Mary Jane (Finney) M.; educated St. Louis U., 1880-6; *m.* Lucile Mansford, of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1897. Joined staff of St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1886, city editor, 1889-95; Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1895-9; Albany corr., New York Times, 1900-5; joined staff of Hearst's New York American, 1905, and served as city editor 6 yrs., mng. editor 1 yr., chief of editorial staff 1 yr.; mgr. Washington Bur. and editorial contbr. Hearst papers, Dec., 1914-July, 1915; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1915-19; in charge news service for all Hearst papers and Universal Service, Peace Conf., Paris; Washington editorial corr. all Hearst and Universal Service papers, 1919; organizer, and dir. foreign and domestic news and feature service of Catholic papers for Nat. Catholic Welfare Council since March 1920. *Clubs:* Amen Corner (dir.), Nat. Press. *Home:* 1320 Emerson St. *Office:* 1312 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

McGRAW, James H., publisher; *b.* Panama, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 17, 1860; grad. (valedictorian), State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1884; *m.* Mildred F. Whittlesey, of Corfu, N.Y., 1887. Taught dist. sch. at 18; taught sch. at Corfu, N.Y.; entered pub. business, 1885, with Am. Ry. Pub. Co.; purchased St. Ry. Journal (now Electric Ry. Jour.), 1888; founded Am. Electrician, 1896; purchased Elec. World and Elec. Engr., 1899, consolidating them and, later, Am. Electrician to form Elec. World; organized, 1899, McGraw Pub. Co. of which was pres. until consol. with Hill Pub. Co., 1917; as McGraw-Hill Co., of which became pres.; corpn. also pubs. Am. Machinist (Am. and foreign edits.), Bus Transportation, Chem. and Metall. Engring., Coal Age, Elec. Merchandising, Elec. Retailing, Engring. News-Record, Engring. and Mining Jour.-Press, Industrial Engr., Ingenieria Internacional, Jour. of Electricity, and Power. Pres. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.; dir. and chmn. bd. Madison (N.J.) Trust Co.; dir. Coal and Iron Nat. Bank (New York). Chmn. Morris Co. (N.J.) Rep. Com., 1900-8; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; mem. and sec. Electric Ry. Test Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; formerly chmn. state (N.J.) exec. com. Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Engineers, Engineers Country, Railroad, Republican, Union League, Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. at 36th St., New York, N.Y.

McGRAW, James J., banker; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Anna (Gilmore) McG.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances Agnes Donahue, of Ponca City, Okla. Settled at Tulsa, Okla., 1920; pres. Exchange Nat. Bank of Tulsa since 1921; pres. McGraw-Baughman-Bearly Lumber Co.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Decorated Legion of Honor (French); Knight of St. George (Belgian). K.C. *Clubs:* Tulsa, Tulsa Country; Kansas City Club; Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

McGREGOR, see also MacGregor.

McGREGOR, Alexander Grant, mechanical engr.; *b.* Raymond, Kan., Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Donald and Ada A. (Cole) M.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Mont., 1902; *m.* Beulah M. Morgan, of Missoula, Mont., June 15, 1905. Asst. supt. power plants and testing engr., Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1902-8; mech. and elec. engr., design of Tooele plant, Internat. Smelting Co., 1909-10; as mem. firm Repath & McGregor, 1911-14, located and designed Ariz. Copper Co.'s smelting works, at Clifton, Ariz.; designed and directed constrn. Calumet and Ariz. Mining Co.'s smelting works, Douglas, Ariz.; located and made prelim. designs of Inspiration Consol. Copper Co.'s main hoisting shafts, etc.; made general layout of United Verde Copper Co.'s smelting works. Practiced alone since 1915, locating, designing and building many important mining and metallurgical plants, including Internat. Smelting Co.'s works, at Miami, Ariz., New Cornelia Copper Co.'s leaching plant and works at Ajo, Ariz.; United Verde Extension Mining Co.'s smelting works and mining plant, at Jerome, Ariz., etc.; located and designed Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn.'s new smelting works in Peru, S.A.; v.p. Bisbee-Naco Water Co.; dir. Western States Securities Co., Phœnix, Ariz. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; pres. Bisbee Chamber Commerce. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Warren, Ariz.

McGREGOR, George Wilbur, physician; *b.* Bethlehem, N.H., June 15, 1853; *s.* Willard A. and Almira G. (Blandin) M.; ed. Tilton (N.H.) Sem.; New Hampton Inst.; M.D., Dartmouth, 1878; *m.* Ella Augusta Eaton, of Franconia, N.H., Feb. 24, 1880. Began practice at Lunenberg, Vt., 1878; Littleton, N.H., 1880—. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; N.H. mem. com. to notify Wilson and Marshall of their nomination; mem. Governor's Council, N.H., 1912-14; mem. Bd. of Control of N.H.; ex-pres. Bd. of Edn.; ex-mem. Bd. of Health. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., N.H Med. Soc. (pres. 1911-12), Grafton Co. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Address:* Littleton, N.H.

McGREGOR, James Clyde, college prof.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 10, 1883; *s.* Harlan Page and Lucy (Baggs) M.; student U. of Va., 1901; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; studied constl. law, Columbia, 1916; *m.* Grace N. Gilleland, of Wheeling, W.Va., July 10, 1917. Prof. history and polit. science, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1913—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Proportional Rep. League, Kappa Sigma. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Country (Wheeling, W.Va.), University, Twilight, Rotary. *Author:* The Disruption of Virginia, 1922. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

McGREGOR, James Howard, zoölogist; *b.* Bellaire, O., July 23, 1872; *s.* Robert Alexander and Lucy (Watterson) McG.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; unmarried. Mem. zoöl. staff Columbia since 1897, asso. prof. zoölogy since 1914; mem. staff Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1899-1906; asso. in anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Galton Soc. (charter fellow); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Paleontol, Soc. America, Anthropol. Soc. America. Sigma Xi. Specializes in study of fossil races of man and in making restorations to illustrate their racial characters. Contbr. various zoöl. papers, especially on reptilian paleontology. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

McGREGOR, John A., pres. Union Iron Wks.; *m.* Eliza H. Taylor. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Francisca, Bohemian, San Francisco Golf, Burlingame Country. *Home:* Pacific Av. *Office:* 433 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

McGREGOR, Thomas Burnett, lawyer; *b.* Iola, Ky., Sept. 14, 1881; *s.* William Nicholas and Mary Jane McG.; ed. Marshall Co. Sem., Southern Normal Sch.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1905; *m.* Nellie Palmer, of Benton, Ky., 1906. Teacher pub. schs. and Marshall Co. Sem. until 1905; began practice at Benton and Paducah, Ky.; moved to Frankfort, Ky., 1908; asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1908-12, 1920-3; atty. gen. of Ky., 1923-4. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Commercial Law League America, Am. Clan Gregor Soc. Presbyn. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

McGREGORY, Joseph Frank, university prof.; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Emeline (Fuller) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.Sc., 1905); studied chemistry and mineralogy at univs. of Göttingen and Heidelberg, 1880-1, 1883-4, 1890-1, 1896; *m.* Emma E. J. Hodgkins, of Amherst, Mass., July 12, 1883 (died Nov. 20, 1917). Instr. chemistry, Amherst Coll., 1881-3; prof. chemistry, 1883-5, chemistry and mineralogy, 1885-1909, chemistry since 1909, Colgate U. Fellow Chem. Soc. of London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, K.T.; Veiled Prophet (P.G.M.). *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Lecture Notes on General Chemistry, 1894, 1902; Qualitative Analysis, 1903; Inorganic Chemistry, 1909. Contributor to German and Am. periodicals. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

McGREW, Dallas Dayton Lore, American sec. to Japanese Embassy; *b.* of Am. parentage, Cawnpore, India, Aug. 20, 1881; *s.* George Harrison (D.D.) and Anna Julia (Lore) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Dorothea deKay Gilder, of N.Y. City, May 19, 1916 (died Mar. 10, 1920); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Wright Barber, of Englewood, N.J., Sept. 27, 1921. Asst. to consulting architect to the Philippine Commn., 1905-6; asst. supt. St. Joseph Lead Co., 1906-11; financial editor and asst. to publisher Boston Journal, 1913-16; with International Banking Corpn. in China, Japan, France, 1916-21; Am. sec. to Japanese Embassy, Oct. 1, 1921—. In France with Am. Field Service, attached to 2d and 7th French armies Jan.-July 1915. *Clubs:* Delta Phi, Harvard, Rockaway Hunt (New York); Cercle Interallié (Paris); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Edgemoor Lane, Bethesda, Md.

McGROARTY, John Steven, author; *b.* Foster Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1862; *s.* Hugh and Mary M. M.; educated Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; *m.* Ida Lubrecht, of Wilkes-Barré, Nov. 19, 1890. Treas. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1890-3; admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced 2 yrs.; left Pa., 1896, and settled in Los Angeles, 1901. *Author:* Poets and Poetry of Wyoming Valley, 1885; Just California, 1903; Wander Songs, 1908; The King's Highway, 1909; California—Its History and Romance, 1911; The Mission Play, 1911. Contbr. to various mags. *Address:* Tu Junga, Calif.

McGUIGAN, Hugh, pharmacologist; *b.* Lisnoe, Lisburn, Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Bernard and Susanna (Alister) M.; B.S., N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1898; U. of Mich., 1901-2; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1908; U. of Heidelberg, 1908-9; *m.* Mabel Leininger, of Fargo, N.D., June 20, 1906. Asst. prof. chemistry, N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1902-3; asst.

in biologic chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1903-6; asst. prof. pharmacology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1906-10; prof. pharmacology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1910-17; prof. pharmacology and therapeutics, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, Chicago, 1917—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Biochem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Inst. Medicine Chicago, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Mason. *Home:* 2315 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

McGUIRE, see also Maguire.

McGUIRE, Bird Segle, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McGUIRE, Edgar Robinson, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Aug. 13, 1877; *s.* George and Henrietta (Gardner) McG.; grad. Mt. Forest High Sch., 1895; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1900; unmarried. Practiced at Buffalo since 1900; prof. surgery, U. of Buffalo since 1917; surgeon in chief Buffalo City Hosp.; attending surgeon Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Internat. Congress of Surgeons, Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Buffalo Tennis and Squash, Niagara Falls, Niagara Falls Country. Contbr. on abdominal and cranial surgery. *Address:* 622 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

McGUIRE, George Alexander, bishop; *b.* Antigua, B.W.I., Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Edward Henry and Henrietta (George) McG.; grad. Mico Coll., Antigua, 1886; grad. Theol. Sem., St. Thomas, 1888; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1910; *m.* Ada Eliza Roberts, of Antigua, Dec. 20, 1892. Ministerial service P.E.Ch., West Indies and U.S., until 1913; minister and phys., B.W.I., 1913-19; withdrew from P.E. Ch. and carried on independently, 1919-21; organized African Orthodox Ch., and consecrated bishop and primate same, Sept. 28, 1921; editor Negro Churchman. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. *Author:* Constitution and Canons of the African Orthodox Church, 1921; The Divine Liturgy of the African Orthodox Church, 1923. *Home:* 224 W. 135th St., New York, N.Y.

McGUIRE, James Clark, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md., Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* Joseph D. and Anna (Chapman) M.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1888; unmarried. Began with U.S. Geol. Survey, later asst. engr. Nicaragua Canal, engr. with Phoenix Bridge Co., Phœnixville, Pa., and in Supervising Architect's Office, Washington, D.C.; settled at N.Y. City, 1894; now pres. James C. McGuire & Co., engrs. and contractors; pres. Porterfield Constrn. Co., 103 E. 75th St. Apartments, Inc., Centrefield Co., Brookfield Constrn. Co., etc. Maj. engrs. U.S.R.C., World War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Inst. C.E. of Great Britain, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Va. Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, Vet. Corps Arty. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Yacht, Rockaway Hunting (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

McGUIRE, Stuart, surgeon; *b.* Staunton, Va., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* Hunter Holmes (M.D., LL.D.) and Mary (Stuart) M.; Richmond Coll.; M.D., Univ. of Virginia, 1891; (LL.D., Richmond College, 1916); *m.* Ruth I. Robertson, of Walkerton, Canada, Aug. 1919. Pres. Med. College of Virginia; surgeon in charge of St. Luke's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Memorial Hospital. Lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., comdg. officer Base Hosp. 45, A.E.F. Ex-pres. Richmond Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. of Va., Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Southern Med. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, Pi Mu. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Author:* Principles of Surgery, 1908; The Profit and Loss Account of Modern Medicine, 1915. *Address:* 513 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

McGUNNEGLE, George Kennedy, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McHARG, see also MacHarg.

McHARG, Henry K., banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McHARG, Ormsby, lawyer; *b.* Wauzeka, Wis., Apr. 11, 1871; *s.* John and Fannie (Ormsby) M.; studied U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900, D.C.L., 1902; *m.* Grace Stevens, of Detroit, Nov. 15, 1900. Practiced at Jamestown, N.D., 1896-9; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9; instr. legal and administrative law, Columbian U., 1900-6; practiced at Seattle, Wash., 1906-7; asst. to atty. gen. U.S., 1907-8; asst. sec. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Mar. 25-Nov. 1, 1909; in law practice at New York, 1909—. Member Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Union League (New York), University, Press (Washington). Republican. *Home:* 255 West End Av., New York, N.Y., and Jamestown, N.D.

McHATTON, Thomas Hubbard, prof. horticulture; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1883; *s.* Henry Chinn and Eliza (Hubbard) McH.; B.S., Springhill Coll., Mobile, Ala., 1903, Sc.D., 1907; B.S., Mich. Coll. Agr., 1907, M.S. Hort., 1921; studied Cornell U., Ia. State Coll. Agr.; *m.* Marie Lustrat, of Athens, Ga., June 14, 1911. Horticulturist, Expt. Sta. of Ga., Jan.-Nov. 1908; adj. prof. horticulture, U. of Ga., 1908-11, prof. and head of Div. of Horticulture since 1911, also in charge extension work in horticulture. Horticultural editor Southern Ruralist (semi-monthly), Atlanta, Ga., since 1908. Lt. cadets Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1906, capt. 1907; capt. Air Service Production, U.S.A., Jan.-Dec. 1918; maj. C.W.S.,O.R.C., 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science (past v.p.), Am. Pomol. Soc. (exec. com.), Hort. Sect. Southern Agrl. Workers (ex-sec. and chmn., 1923), Ga. State Hort. Soc. (v.p.), Ga. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Alpha Zeta; fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. K.C. *Club:* Cloverhurst (Athens). *Part Author:* Land Teaching, 1910. Contbr. to Am. Cyclo. Horticulture, also numerous articles, scientific and tech. jours. *Home:* 847 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

McHENRY, Edwin Harrison, ry. official; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 25, 1859; *s.* John and Eleanor (Harrison) M.; ed. at Pa. Military Academy, Chester, Pa., 1873-1876, M.C.E., 1892; *m.* Blanche Handy, Apr. 14, 1892. Began with N.P.R.R., 1883, as rodman; chief engr., 1893-6, receiver, 1895-6, chief engr., 1896-1901, in charge location, constrn. and maintenance, N.P. Ry.; visited China, Japan and P.I., 1901-2; chief engr. Canadian Pacific Ry., 1902-4; v.-p. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., Central N.E. Ry. Co., B. & M. R.R. Co., The Conn. Co., Oct. 1, 1904-May 1, 1913; now consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.

McHUGH, John, banker; *b.* Belleville, Ont., Can., Aug. 29, 1865; ed. pub. schs. Came to U.S., 1891; formerly pres. First Nat. Bank, Sioux City, Ia.; now chmn. bd. Discount Corpn. of New York; pres. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank; v.p. Mechanics Securities Corpn.; dir. C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Bank of Central & S. America. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Recess, Blind Brook Golf, Canadian of New York, Links, Racquet and Tennis.

Home: Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McHUGH, William Douglas, lawyer; Sept. 10, 1859–Dec. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McILHENNY, Francis Salisbury, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* John and Bernice (Bell) M.; lived in Phila. since 1876; A.B., U. of Pa., 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Marie Louise Hoopes, of Ogontz, Pa., Nov. 7, 1908. Practiced in Phila. since 1898; v.p. Sun Oil Co.; dir. Crucible Steel Casting Co. Member Pa. Senate, 1907-15. Trustee Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Institute, Chestnut Hill Acad.; dir. Germantown Y.M.C.A. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Phila. Law Assn., Gen. Alumni Soc. U. of Pa. (pres. 1916-18), Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Union League, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. In London as asso. chief sec. and treas. of Am. Y.M.C.A. for the United Kingdom, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

McILHENNY, John Avery, U.S. civ. service commr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

McILHENNY, John D., manufacturer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* John and Bernice (Bell) M.; B.A., Phila. High Sch., 1885; *m.* Frances Galbraith Plumer, of Germantown, Pa., June 15, 1898. Began in business at Phila., 1888; now mem. firm Helme & McIlhenny, gas meters; mng. dir. Portsmouth (Va.) Gas Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Saving Fund Soc. of Germantown; dir. Washington (D.C.) Gas Light Co., Counties Gas & Electric Co. (Phila.). Pres. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art; trustee Fairmount Park Art Assn.; dir. Art Alliance of Phila. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Art, Rittenhouse, City, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* Lincoln Drive and Johnson St., Germantown. *Address:* 17th and Clearfield Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

McILHINEY, Parker Cairns, chemist; Oct. 9, 1870–June 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McILVAINE, William Baird, lawyer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1854; *s.* Robert Dunn and Lucy Atkinson (Pryor) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1873; *m.* Jessie Alston Claiborne, of Petersburg, Dec. 28, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since practiced in Petersburg; gen. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1891-3, Senate, 1893; presdl. elector at-large, Va., 1896; mem. Bd. of Visitors, U. of Va. K.T., Odd Fellow, Elk. *Address:* Petersburg, Va.

McILWAIN, Charles Howard, college prof.; *b.* Saltsburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* William R. and Anne Elizabeth (Galbraith) M.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1894, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mary B. Irwin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 10, 1899 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Kathleen Thompson, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1916. Admitted to bar of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1897; teacher Latin and history, Kiskiminetas Sch., 1898-1901; prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1903-5; preceptor, Princeton U., 1905-10; Thomas Brackett Reed prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1910-11; asst. prof. history, 1911-16, prof. history and govt. since Sept. 1, 1916, Harvard. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Historical Assn. *Club:* Harvard (Boston) *Author:* The High Court of Parliament and Its Supremacy, 1910; The American Revolution, 1923. Editor: Wraxall's Abridgment of the New York Indian Records, 1678-1751, 1915; The Political Works of James I, 1918. *Address:* 19 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

McILWAINE, Henry Read, librarian; *b.* Farmville, Va., July 12, 1864; *s.* Joseph Finley and Sarah Embra (Read) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; unmarried. Prof. English and history, and librarian, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1893-1907; librarian Va. State Library since July 6, 1907. Editor of Va. State Library's edition of Jours. of the House of Burgesses and of Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia. *Author:* The Struggle of Protestant Dissenters for Religious Toleration in Virginia. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Dir. Va. of Am. Library Assn.'s library war service; mem. Va. State Council Defense, War History Commn. of Va. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Home:* 1840 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

McILWAINE, Richard, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McILWRAITH, Jean Newton, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McINTIRE, see also McIntyre.

McINTIRE, Albert Washington, ex-gov.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 15, 1853; *s.* Joseph Phillips and Isabel (Wills) M.; A.B., Yale, 1873, LL.B., 1875; twice married. Removed to Denver, 1876; judge Co. Court, Conejos Co., 1883-6; dist. judge 12th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1891-4; gov. of Colo., 1895-7; pres. Bituminous Sands Corpn. (McClave process), Mineral Chief Lead Mining Co., Treasure Vault Gold Mining Co., Argentine-Santiago M. & M. Co., El Paso Cons. Gold Mining Co. (Cripple Creek, Colo.), Criterion Gold Mining Co.; v.p. McClave Research Labs., Inc. Republican. *Address:* 516 18th St., Denver, Colo.

McINTIRE, Paul Goodloe, philanthropist; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., May 28, 1860; ed. U. of Va.; *m.* Emma Rhodes, of Louisa Co., Va., 1921. Brokerage business, Chicago and New York, many yrs. Donor to U. of Va., McIntire Amphitheatre and Mech. Lab.; also to Charlottesville, George Rogers Clark Monument, City Library, 2 city parks. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

McINTIRE, Walter Oscar, prof. philosophy; *b.* Manchester, O., July 4, 1875; *s.* Andrew James and Sarah Jane (Davis) M.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1898; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1909; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Rebecca Elizabeth Berry, of Sweet Springs, Mo., Feb. 29, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; missionary and teacher, Silliman Inst., Dumaguete, P.I., 1901-11; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1912-14; prof. philosophy and edn., Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., 1914—. Mem. N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Scholia (Boston). *Home:* Norton, Mass.

McINTIRE, Warren Wallace, educator; July 13, 1869–July 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McINTOSH, Burr (William), lecturer, actor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

McINTOSH, Calvin F., vocational edn.; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Perry C. and Julia A. McI.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1892; A.B., Ind. U., 1911; course in agr., Purdue U.; *m.* Elizabeth Jaeger, of Patricksburg, Ind., July 1, 1895. County supt. schs., Owen Co., 1894-1900; engaged in farming; county agrl. agt. Greene Co., Ind., 1914-17; asst. state leader, agrl. extension work, Ind., 1917-18; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. since Apr. 1, 1919; present term expires July 1926. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Worthington, Ind., and 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McINTOSH, Henry Payne, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 27, 1846; *s.* Alexander and Agnes (Nicol) McI.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Olive A. Manfull, of Alliance, O., Jan. 19, 1871 (died 1915). Telegraph operator, later bookkeeper; identified with business interests of Henry B. Payne and Oliver H. Payne, Cleveland, 1876-1901; pres. Guardian Savings & Trust Co., 1901-17, chmn. bd. since 1917; pres. Cleveland & Eastern Traction Co., Cleveland & Chagrin Falls Ry. Co.; dir. Cleveland Ry. Co., Interstate Steamship Co., Standard Tool Co. Trustee Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.). Presbyn. Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ohio. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Kirtland. *Home:* 2323 Coventry Rd., Cleveland Hts. *Office:* 623 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

McINTOSH, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* nr. Salineville, O., Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* John Calder and Jane (McLennan) McI.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1884; *m.* Claire Rustin, of Omaha, Neb., Apr. 28, 1890. Began practice at Omaha, 1887; removed to New York, 1903, as gen. counsel New York Life Ins. Co., resigned Sept. 1, 1922; now in pvt. practice; has successfully conducted various important ins. cases before Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Counsel (pres. 1917-20), St. Andrews Soc. (v.p.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers, Grassy Sprain Golf. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

McINTOSH, Joseph Wallace, dir. finance U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn.; *b.* Macomb, Ill., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Joseph Wallace and Frances Boone (Woodyard) McI.; *m.* Natalie Elise Jordan, of Cincinnati, O., July 10, 1907. Began with Farmers State Bank, Eustis, Neb., later with Citizens Bank Macomb, Ill.; mgr. of dept. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1897-1905; receiver, later v.p. and treas., Western Stoneware Co., Monmouth, Ill., 1907-17; dir. of finance, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., since Oct. 1920. Maj., lt. col. and col., U.S.A., 1917-20; chief of subsistence, U.S. Army, 1st 6 mos. of 1918; served in France, Italy and the Balkans. Decorated Croix Merito di Guerra (Italian); Palonia Restituta (Polish); Order of Merit (Serbian); War Cross (Czechoslovakian). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Monmouth Country; Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* The Northumberland. *Address:* U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C.

McINTYRE, see also McIntire.

McINTYRE, Augustine, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McINTYRE, Elwood Richards, editor; *b.* New London, Wis., Aug. 1888; *s.* George H. and Caroline (Richards) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alvina Kurz McIntyre, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 1916. Editor Wisconsin Farmer since 1917; asso. editor Ia. Homestead. Mason. Methodist. *Home:* 2531 Vroman St. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Madison, Wis.

McINTYRE, Frank, army officer; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Denis and Mary (Gaughan) M.; U. of Ala., 1880-2; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887-9; *m.* Marie Dennett, of San Antonio, Tex., July 12, 1892. Commd. 2d lt., 19th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt., 3d Inf., July 4, 1892; transferred to 19th Inf., Aug. 12, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1889; maj., Bur. Insular Affairs, Mar. 2, 1907; maj. of inf., July 18, 1908; assigned to 8th Inf., Nov. 3, 1908; col., Mar. 24, 1910; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1912; maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917. Served on Rio Grande River and various stations in Texas; instr. mathematics, West Point, 1890-4; served at Ft. Wayne, Mich., 1894-8; comd. co. in Porto Rican expdn., 1898; in P.R. on staff of Gen. Guy V. Henry until 1899; in P.I., 1899-02; mem. gen. staff, 1903-5; with Bur. Insular Affairs, 1905—, chief, Aug. 24, 1912-July 10, 1918; asst. chief of staff, July 10, 1918-Dec. 31, 1919; chief Bur. Insular Affairs since Jan. 1, 1920. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service to U.S. Government"; Comdr. Legion of Honor, France, 1919; Knight Commander of the Bath, Great Britain, 1919; Czecho-Slovak war cross, 1919; Grand Cordon of the Striped Tiger, China, 1919. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Home:* The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

McINTYRE, John T(homas), dramatist, author; *b.* Phila., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Sarah (Walker) M.; ed. Phila. Began as dramatist, 1892. *Author:* The Ragged Edge, 1902; In the Dead of Night, 1908; Ashton-Kirk, Investigator, 1910; Ashton-Kirk, Secret Agent, 1912; Ashton-Kirk Criminologist, 1918; Blowing Weather, 1923. *Home:* 1720 Sansom St., Philadelphia Pa.

McINTYRE, Oscar Odd, newspaper writer; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* Henry Bell and Fanny (Young) McI.; ed. acad., and Bartlett's Coll., Cincinnati; *m.* Maybelle Hope Small, of Gallipolis, O., Feb. 18, 1908. Reporter Gallipolis Journal, 1902; feature writer East Liverpool (O.) Tribune, 1904-5; polit. writer, later mng. editor Dayton (O.) Herald, 1906; telegraph editor, city editor and asst. mng. editor Cincinnati Post, 1907-11; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1912; news editor New York Evening Mail, 1913; writing daily article "New York Day by Day," since 1912, now syndicated in 80 newspapers. Contbr. to Cosmopolitan, American and other mags. *Homes:* Ritz Carlton Hotel, New York, N.Y.

McISAAC, Frederick John, newspaper writer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 22, 1886; *s.* John and Katherine (Skerry) McI.; student Harvard, 1904-6; *m.* Ethel Brown Marshall, of Kingston, N.H., Dec. 2, 1916. Successively reporter Boston Journal, feature writer Boston Herald, dramatic and music editor Boston American, 1912-22; founded Tremont Temple concert course, Lynn star course, brought Russian ballet to N.E., etc.; prod. largest open air opera, "Aida," in Boston, 1920, with all-star cast and chorus of 2,000. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Friars (New York). *Author:* Tony Sarg Marionette Book, 1921. *Home:* 906 W. End Av. *Address:* King Feature Syndicate, Broadway and 58th St., New York, N.Y.

McIVER, George Willcox, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McKAY, Ambrose Noble, newspaper pub.; *b.* Ontario Co., Can., May 5, 1868; *s.* Donald and Alice (Noble) McK.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1890; *m.* Mary E. Cope, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 23, 1897. Came to U.S., 1890, and worked on newspapers in Cheyenne, Salt Lake City and Denver; mng. editor Salt Lake Herald, 1898-1909; gen. mgr. Salt Lake Tribune since Jan. 1, 1911. Mem. Associated Press since 1911, v,p., 1919-20. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Rotary, Country, Elks; Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 52 S. 8th East St. *Office:* 145 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

McKEAG, Anna Jane, college prof.; *b.* at W. Finley, Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; *d.* Moses and Jane (Tannehill) M.; B.A., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1912); hon. fellow in philosophy, Clark U., 1903-4; unmarried. Teacher in pub.

and pvt. schs., Pa. and Ohio, 1881-92; instr., 1892-4, prof. philosophy, 1894-02, dean, 1901-2, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; instr. in pedagogy, 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-9, prof. edn., 1909-11, Wellesley (Mass.) Coll.; pres. Wilson Coll., 1911-15; prof. history and principles of edn., Wellesley Coll., since 1915. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1911, 17), N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (pres. 1924); fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* 20th Century (Boston). *Author:* The Sensation of Pain and the Theory of the Specific Sense Energies, 1902. Collaborator on Journal of Educational Psychology, 1910-20. *Address:* Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

McKEAN, see also McKeen.

McKEAN, Frank Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Evans, Colo., July 7, 1874; *s.* Capt. Francis Crawford and Jane Eleanor (Dunlap) McK.; A.B., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1894, D.D., 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., Princeton U. 1902; *m.* Ethel Vaughn Wallace, of Topeka, Kan., May 23, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Holton, Kan., 1900-5, Salina, 1905-10, Winfield, 1910-13, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., since 1913. Chmn. Exemption Bd. No. 3, Des Moines, World War. Trustee Lenox Coll. Chmn. ednl. commn. for Synod of Ia., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Grant, Kiwanis, Waveland Golf. *Author:* The Magnetism of Mystery, 1922. *Home:* 903 W. 35th St., Des Moines, Ia.

McKEAN, Horace Grant, college prof.; *b.* Hammonton, Atlantic Co., N.J., Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* Edward Thomas and Mary Louisa (Grant) McK.; grad. Colgate Acad., 1885; A.B., Colgate U., 1889, A.M., 1892 (Litt.D., 1916); student Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1889-90; *m.* Elizabeth Kennedy Bergfels, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 21, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Phila., Pa., and Arlington, N.J., 1890-5; prof. English lang. and lit., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1895-9; headmaster Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1899-1905; prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Union Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

McKEAN, Josiah Slutts, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Hope, O., May 30, 1864; *s.* William and Rachel (Slutts) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Julie Hawxhurst, of N.Y. City, 1901. Promoted asst. engr., June 28, 1889; passed asst. engr., Nov. 5, 1895; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Feb. 12, 1905; comdr., June 18, 1909; capt., July 1, 1913; rear admiral (temporary), July 1, 1918; rear admiral (permanent), April 14, 1920. Served on Charleston, Spanish-American War, 1898; on Ohio, 1904-7; ordnance officer, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1907-9; exec. officer Connecticut, 1909-10; comd. Panther, 1910-11; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1911-13; Dept., 1915-17 and Sept. 15, 1918-Nov. 1, 1919; comd. Arizona, Feb. 15-Sept. 1918; asst. chief of operations, Jan. 5, 1919, and actg. chief, Jan. 5-July 15, and Sept. 25-Nov. 1, 1919; comdg. Div. Six, Pacific Fleet, Flagship Wyoming, Nov. 15, 1919-Sept. 30, 1921; comdt. Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., Sept. 30, 1921—. Mem. Soc. of Naval Engrs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McKEAN, Thomas, author, playwright; *b.* at Phila., Apr. 29, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Wharton) McK.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; *m.* Katharine Johnstone Bispham, of Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1896. *Author:* The Mermaid, 1907; The Master Influence, 1907; The Punishment, 1909; The Mercy of Fate, 1910; The Wife Decides, 1911. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Address:* 303 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

McKEE, David Ritchie, newspaper man; *b.* Wheeling, Va., Sept. 17, 1842; *s.* Redick and Eliza (Ritchie) M.; grad. San Francisco High Sch., 1859; *m.* Frances E., *d.* Gen. W. McKee Dunn, U.S.A., May 11, 1871. Mem. engring. party engaged 2 yrs. in locating r.r. lines that formed beginning of transcontinental system; chief dep. U.S. marshal for Cal. 2 yrs.; with Tallant & Co., bankers, San Francisco, 2 yrs.; travel and study of langs. in Europe 1½ yrs.; became Washington corr., 1867, San Francisco Bulletin (to which regularly contributed letters over signature of "Ritchie," 15 yrs.); also entered employ Associated Press, 1867, and was in charge its Congressional reports to May 1882, when apptd. mgr. of its Washington bureau, including supervision of reports from the South; retired Jan. 1, 1893. Mem. Bd. Washington Nat. Monument Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Gridiron (a founder, 1885), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1732 K St., Washington, D.C.

McKEE, Mrs. James S., club woman; see McKee, Ruth Karr.

McKEE, Ralph Harper, chemical engr.; *b.* Clinton, Mo., June 20, 1874; *s.* James Thomas and Mary Frances (Ricketts) McK.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Mary Coyle Noyes, of Carthage, Ill., June 26, 1902. Prof. chemistry, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1901-9, U. of Me., 1909-16; prof. chem. engring., Columbia, since 1917. Chem. engr. Tenn. Copper Co.; v.p. Intarvin Co., Inc., dir. Oil Shales, Inc., (U.S.) Ordnance Sch. of Explosives Mfg., 1918-19. Mem. Perkin Medal Com., 1906, 07, 19, 20, 22, 23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor at large; chmn. N.Y. sect., 1920), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Tech. Assn. Pulp and Paper Industry, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Société de Chimie et Industrie. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Contbr. about 50 scientific and tech. papers in Am. and European periodicals; devised and developed to commercial success several new chem. processes. *Home:* 854 W. 180th St., New York, N.Y.

McKEE, Ruth Karr (Mrs. James S. McKee), club woman; *b.* Hoquiam, Wash., Mar. 28, 1874; *d.* James A. and Abigail (Walker) Karr; Ph.B., U. of Wash., 1895, B.A., 1896, M.A., 1898; *m.* at Honolulu, James S. McKee, of Aurora, Ont., Can., May 6, 1902. Pres. Wash. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1913-15; state v. regent D.A.R., 1915-17; woman mem. State Council Defense, 1917-19; first state councillor Minute Women, 1919, 20; regent U. of Wash., 1917-23, reapptd. 1923 and elected pres. of bd. (1st woman in America to hold such a position). Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta. *Clubs:* Afternoon, Longview, Community Service (Kelso); hon. mem. Hoquiam Woman's, Vancouver Woman's. *Home:* Kelso, Wash.

McKEE, Sol Reid, teacher; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Maj. Elias Alexander and Martha Jane (Reid) McK.; grad. Fort Mill (S.C.) Acad., 1883; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Mary Kerr Bingham, of Asheville, N.C., Aug. 25, 1896. Instr. Bingham Mil. Sch. 1888-92; prof. chemistry and physics, Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1895-9; prof. chemistry, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1899-1905;

science master, Bingham Mil. Sch., 1905-20, v.-supt., 1915-20. Col. McKee has been supt. of the sch. since 1920. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

McKEE, William James, merchant, soldier; *b.* Madison, Ind., Dec. 12, 1853; *s.* Robert S. and Celine L. M.; Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; *m.* Fannie B. McKinney, of Indianapolis, Feb. 20, 1878. Engaged in commercial pursuits; identified with N.G. of Ind., in which he became brig.-gen. comdg. in Mar., 1893, and maj.-gen., Apr., 1905; apptd. brig.-gen. U.S.V., May 27, 1898; served until Mar. 15, 1899; comdg. 2d Div., 1st Army Corps; 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 1st Corps; 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 1st Corps, and 2d Separate Brigade, 2d Army Corps. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

McKEE, William Parker, dean school; *b.* Indianola, Ill., Aug. 8, 1862; *s.* Melvin and Hattie (Parker) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1883; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; grad. student in history, U. of Minn., 1895-7, A.M., 1897; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; twice married; *m.* 1st, 1887; 2d, Florence Turney, of Chicago, June, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Olivet Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1887-97; dean Frances Shimer Sch., 1897—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Home:* Mt. Carroll, Ill.

McKEEHAN, Charles Louis, judge; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* Charles Watson and Mary Anna (Givin) McK.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1897, LL.B., 1900; unmarried. Practiced at Phila., 1900-23; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of Pa., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 19, 1923. Commd. maj. Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 9, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 12, 1918; with A.E.F., July 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Union League, Markham. *Home:* 315 S. 21st St. *Address:* 315 Federal Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

McKEEHAN, Hobart Deitrich, clergyman; *b.* nr. Newport, Perry Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1897; *s.* Lincoln Scott and Eldorado (Mahaffy) McK.; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1915-17; student 1 yr. under Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, of Dublin U.; grad. Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1919; B.D. and S.T.M., Lincoln-Jefferson U., 1920; post-grad. work Oxford U.; *m.* Verna Marie Klinepeter, of New Bloomfield, Pa., Dec. 21, 1918. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S.A., 1919; spl. preacher, Bethel Ch., High Point, N.C., summer 1918; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dallastown, Pa., since June 1, 1919; spl. preacher at Oxford (Eng.) in behalf of Anglo-Am. good will. Del. World Alliance Ref. Chs., Zürich, Switzerland, 1923. Mem. Students' Univ. Research Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Maccabees, Sr. Order Am. Men. Editor Great Modern Sermons, 1923. *Home:* Dallastown, Pa.

McKEEHAN, Joseph Parker, lawyer; *b.* nr. Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph Hamlin and Mary Graham (Parker) M.; A.B., Dickinson College, Pa., 1897, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Helen Wile, June 6, 1917. Instructor Latin, 1897-9, vice-principal, 1899-1900, Dickinson Preparatory School; prof. law, Dickinson School of Law, since 1902. Mem. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. jury and sec. departmental jury for social economy, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Republican. *Address:* Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

McKEEN, see also McKean.

McKEEN, Benjamin, railway official; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 23, 1864; *s.* William Riley and Ann (Crawford) M.; attended Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881-2; M.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1885; *m.* Anna Massie Strong, of Terre Haute, Oct. 20, 1891. Entered service of Terre Haute & Indianapolis R.R. (now Vandalia R.R.), Sept. 25, 1885, as draftsman; later rodman and resident engr., 1886-7, engr. maintenance of way, Logansport division, 1887-94; engineer maintenance of way, same, 1890-2, Peoria div., 1892-4; supt. Peoria and St. Louis divs., same road, 1894-1901; supt. Chicago terminal div., Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburg, with office at Chicago, 1902-3; gen. mgr. Vandalia R.R., St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1903-Dec. 31, 1912; gen. mgr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1913—, and v.p. same, 1917-20, v.p. Southwestern Region since 1920. Dir. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank (St. Louis). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 4959 Hortense Pl. *Office:* 1104 Syndicate Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

McKEEN, Harry Ross, community specialist; *b.* Demos, O., July 8, 1875; *s.* Samuel Emmett and Margaret Anne (Coulter) M.; grad. high sch., Bellaire, O.; Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1895-7; *m.* Cora Rose Anshutz, of Pawhattan, O., Dec. 29, 1897. Successively country sch. teacher, city sch. prin., newspaper reporter, city editor, editor, rural and town minister, field sec. Southern Conf. for Edn. and Industry; community specialist St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, 1919-20; director community institutes, U. of Okla., 1920-1. Lecturer Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn., 1921-24. Y.M.C.A. worker 22 mos., 1917-18, World War. Mem. Mo. Conf. Congregational Ch. Democrat. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Bentonville, Ark.

McKEEN, William Riley, mechanical engr., inventor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* William Riley M., Sr.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1889, M.S., 1896, M.E., 1897; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 2 yrs., Polytechnikum, Berlin, Germany, 1 yr. Spl. apprentice Pittsburgh, Columbus, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry. shops, Columbus, O., 1892-3; master car builder and gen. foreman car and locomotive shops, Vandalia Line, Terre Haute, Ind., 1893-7; dist. foreman, North Platte, Neb., 1898-01, master mechanic, Wyo. div., Cheyenne, 1901-2, supt. motive power and machinery, Omaha, 1902-8, consulting engr. motor cars, 1908—, U.P. R.R.; pres. and gen. mgr. McKeen Motor Car Co., Aug. 1, 1908-21. Inventor McKeen 200 h.p. gasoline motor car for rys., and various devices for use of rys. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Builders' Assn. *Home:* 205 Coast Highway, Santa Barbara, Calif.

McKEEVER, Franklin Garrett, clergyman; Dec. 24, 1852–Dec. 1, 1922; see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).

McKEEVER, William Arch, author, lecturer; *b.* in Jackson Co., Kan., Apr. 12, 1868; *s.* Archibald and Elvira (Means) M.; A.M., U. of Kan., 1898; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; spl. course in philosophy, Harvard University; (LL.D., Berea College, Ky., 1917); *m.* Edith E. Shattuck, of Vandalia, Mo., Dec. 25, 1895. Prof philosophy, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1900-13; head dept. child welfare, University of Kansas, 1913-1920. Originator of "Home Training Bulletins," widely circulated among all English-speaking people. Originator Juvenile Welfare Inst.; dir. Better City Campaign; mem. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. N.E.A. *Author:*

Psychology and the Higher Life, 1908; Psychologic Method in Teaching, 1909; The Pioneer, A Story of Kansas, 1911; Farm Boys and Girls, 1912; Training the Boy, 1913; Training the Girl, 1914; Outlines of Child Study, 1915; The Successful Sunday School Teacher, 1916; Man and the New Democracy, 1919; The Child and the Home, 1923. Lectures on ednl., social and child welfare topics. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

McKELLAR, Kenneth Douglas, senator; *b.* Richmond, Dallas Co., Ala., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* J. D. W. and Caroline (Howard) M.; B.A., M.A., U. of Ala., 1891, LL.B., 1892. Removed to Memphis, Tenn.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; elected to Congress, Nov. 9, 1911, to fill unexpired term of Gen. George W. Gordon; reëlected to 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 10th Tenn. Dist.; U.S. senator, terms, 1916-23, 1923-29. *Home:* 701 St. Paul St., Memphis, Tenn.

McKELVEY, John Jay, legal author; *b.* Sandusky, O., May 24, 1863; *s.* John and Jane (Huntington) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1884; A.M., LL.B., Harvard Univ., 1887; *m.* 1st, Mary C. Mattocks, of Cleveland, O.; *m.* 2d, Louise E. Brunning, of New York, N.Y. Admitted to the bar, 1888, and since in practice at New York; pres. Toledo Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Northern Realty Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Ardsley, Harvard, Nipnichoen, Columbia Country. *Author:* Principles of Common Law Pleading, 1894, 1917; Handbook of the Law of Evidence, 1898, 1907, 1923; McKelvey's Revision Throckmorton's Cases on Evidence, 1923. *Home:* "Clefdor," Claverack, N.Y. *City Home:* Waldo Av. and 238th St., Riverdale. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

McKELVIE, Samuel Roy, governor; *b.* Fairfield, Neb., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Samuel and Jennie (Glandon) McK.; ed. business coll. and U. of Neb.; *m.* Flossie DeArnold, of Table Rock, Neb., June 19, 1904. With Bee Pub. Co., Omaha, Neb., 1902-5; became editor Neb. Farmer, 1905, prin. owner and pub., 1908, now pres. Mem. City Council, Lincoln, 1908-9; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; lt. gov. Neb., 1913-15; gov. of Neb., 1919-23. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial (Lincoln), Chicago Athletic, Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 140 S. 26th St., Lincoln, Neb.

McKENNA, Charles Francis, chemical engr.; *b.* New York, June 4, 1861; *s.* William and Mary E. M.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1879, A.M., 1880; Ph.B., Columbia, 1883, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Laura O'Neill, of New York, 1885 (died 1900); 2d, Julia Harlin, of New York, 1903. Employed as chemist, 1885-93; dir. Lab. of Phys. Testing, N.Y. City, 1893-5; chemist, Passaic Zinc Co., 1895-7; consulting chemist since 1897, specializing in qualities of materials. Chemist mem. Municipal Explosives Commn., New York, 1902-4. Mem. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1910), Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-chmn. New York Sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn. New York Sect. 1910), Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Chemists' Club (pres. 1914). Mem. State Bd. of Probation, N.Y. (v.-p., 1907), Bd. of Parole, New York City. Chmn. sub-com. chem. engring. Council Nat. Defense, 1918. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 155 W. 91st St. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

McKENNA, Joseph, jurist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 10, 1843; *s.* John and Mary (Johnson) M.; attended St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., until 1855; removed with parents to Benicia, Cal.; attended pub. schs. and grad. Benicia Collegiate Inst., 1865; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Amanda F. Borneman, of San Francisco, June 10, 1869. Dist. atty. Solano Co., Cal., 1866-8; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1875-6; candidate for Congress, 1876, 1878; mem. 49th to 52d Congresses (1885-92), 2d Cal. Dist.; resigned from 52d Congress, Mar. 28, 1892; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1892-7; atty.-gen. in Cabinet of President McKinley, Mar., 1897-Jan. 25, 1898; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S. since Jan. 26, 1898. *Address:* The Connecticut, Washington.

McKENNAN, Thomas McKean Thompson, neurologist; *b.* Washington, Pa., July 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Thomas and Margaret (Stockton) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Sallie Louise Ruff, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 17, 1889; 2d, Eleanor Lee Wallace, Apr. 30, 1912. In practice at Pittsburgh, 1882-3, Minneapolis, 1883-4, Pittsburgh, 1884—; prof. diseases of nervous system, U. of Pittsburgh, 1900—; neurologist to St. Francis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. *Home:* 5023 Bayard St. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McKENNEY, Frederic Duncan, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* James Hall (*q.v.*) and Virginia Dorcas (Walker) M.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1 yr.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbian, 1886, LL.M., 1887; *m.* Kathleen Handley, of Flatbush, L.I., July 10, 1899. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1886, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1889; spl. counsel at Washington for the Pa. System; prin. counsel for U.S. in the Orinoco Steamship Co. affair, U.S.-Venezuela arbitration, The Hague, 1910. Agent for U.S. in U.S.-Peruvian arbitration of Landreau Claim, London, 1922; counsel for U.S. before U.S.-British Pecuniary Claims Commn. (arbitrating the Fiji land claims), London, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. *Clubs:* Princeton, University (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet, Riding and Hunt, Lock Tavern. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* 1336 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McKENNEY, S(amuel) Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1876; *s.* Thomas L. and Mary R. (Hammond) M.; theol. courses in Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1902-7; *m.* Margaret Baird Nelms, of Waco, Tex., Sept. 11, 1907. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1902; pastor in Tex. at McAshan Ch., Houston, 1901-3, Emory, 1904, Grace Ch., Houston, 1905-6, Rosebud, 1907-9, Nacogdoches, 1910-14, Jacksonville, 1915; commr. of M.E. Ch., S., for Met. Representative Ch., Washington, D.C., 1916; pastor Port Arthur, 1917-20, First Ch., Galveston, 1920-23; presiding elder Beaumont Dist. since 1923. Trustee Texas Meth. Assembly, Alexander Coll.; mem. Tex. Conf. Commn. on Finance since 1918; ex-pres. Texas Epworth League. Democrat. Mason. Winner of state prize with sermon on "The Dignity of Labor," 1908. *Home:* 1174 McFaddin St., Beaumont, Texas.

McKENNY, Charles, normal school pres.; *b.* Dimondale, Mich., Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* Albert and Angeline (Torry) M.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; (A.M., U. of Wis., 1904; LL.D., Olivet, 1912); *m.* Minnie E. Alderman, of Vermontville, Mich., June 25, 1890. Taught at Charlotte, and Vermontville, Mich., 1882-7; instr. English and history, Olivet Acad., 1889-95; prof. history, Olivet Coll., 1895-6; prin. State Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1896-1900; pres. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1900-12, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, July, 1912—. Sec., 1894, pres., 1899, State Teachers' Assn. of Mich.; pres. Nat. Soc.

for Study of Edn., 1908-10; mem. Nat. Council of Edn.. N.E.A.; dir. Nat. Instn. for Moral Instrn.; pres. Assn. Am. Teachers Colls., 1917-19, Mich. School Masters' Club, 1919-20; mem. Ypsilanti Board of Commerce, 1920-22, pres., 1922-23. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* The Personality of the Teacher, 1910. Lecturer; editor Am. Schoolmaster. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

McKENNY, Francis Xavier, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McKENZIE, see also Mackenzie.

McKENZIE, Aline, deaconess; *b.* Meridian, Miss., July 25, 1882; *d.* John and Lucy (Kimbrough) McK.; ed. Moffett-McLauren Inst., Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Bible Teachers' Coll. (New York), Nat. Y.W.C.A. Training Sch. (New York), Presbyn. Deaconess Sch. (Baltimore, Md.). Consecrated first deaconess in Presbyn. Ch. U.S., at Meridian, Miss., Oct. 25, 1914; served 1st Ch., Meridian, 1914-18, 1st Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1918, 1st Ch., Durham, since 1919. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

McKENZIE, Fayette Avery, university pres.; *b.* Montrose, Pa., July 31, 1872; *s.* Edwin and Gertrude (Avery) M.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1895 (LL.D. same, 1916); Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Nettie E. Tressel, of Columbus, O., Apr. 26, 1915. Instr. modern langs. and social science, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1897-1900; instr. modern langs., Blight Sch., Phila., 1900-3; teacher Wind River Govt. Indian Sch., 1903-4; prof. economics and sociology, Ohio State U., 1905-15; pres. Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., since July 1, 1915. Spl. agt., Indian census, U.S. Census Bur., 1910. Pres. Univ. and Social Settlement Sect. of Ohio State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1909-15; pres. Pub. Recreation Commn., Columbus, 1910-12. Founder Soc. of American Indians; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Sociological Soc., Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People, N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schools. Conglist. *Author:* The American Indian in Relation to the White Population of the United States, 1908. *Home:* 1033 17th Av., Nashville, Tenn.

McKENZIE, George, surgeon; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., May 30, 1871; *s.* Hugh and Anna (Robinson) M.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893; *m.* Fannie Vaughn, of Canon City, Colo., Aug. 25, 1897. Practiced at Victor, Colo., 1894-1908, Reno, Nev., since 1908. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Nev. State Med. Assn.; maj. Medical R.C., U.S.A. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 727 Riverside Av. *Office:* Baroni Bldg., Reno, Nev.

McKENZIE, John Charles, congressman; *b.* on farm, Woodbine Tp., Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1860; *s.* Donald and Sarah (Atchison) M.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of Judge W. T. Hodson, Galena, Ill.; married. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1890, and since in practice at Elizabeth, Ill.; dir. Elizabeth Exchange Bank. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep.. 2 terms, 1892-6; mem. Ill. State Commn. of Claims, 1896-1900; mem. Ill. Senate, 3 terms, 1900-11 (pres. *pro tem.* 1 term), resigned, 1911; mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 13th Ill. Dist.; Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Elizabeth, Ill.

McKENZIE, Kenneth, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1870; *s.* Alexander (*q.v.*) and Ellen Holman (Eveleth) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. work in Europe at various times; Doctor of the Univ. of Padua (hon.), 1922; *m.* Aimée G. Leffingwell, of Bar Harbor, Me., July 30, 1908. Instr. modern langs., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895-8; prof. Romance langs., W. Va. U., 1898-1900; instr. Romance langs., 1900-5, asst. prof. Italian, Yale, 1905-15; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., U. of Ill. since 1915. Instr. in Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1914-15. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Assn. Mod. Lang. Teachers Central West (pres. 1918), Dante Soc., Societá Filologica Romana, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); University (Chicago and Urbana). Has published Concordanza delle Rime di Francesco Petrarca, 1912; Il Ventaglio by Carlo Goldoni, transl., 1910; Il Bestiario Toscano, 1912; Symmetrical Structure of Dante's Vita Nuova, Italian Bestiaries, Italian Fables in Verse, A Sonnet Ascribed to Davanzati, in Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn.; Ysopet-Avionnet, 1921; and editions of Alfred de Musset, Victor Hugo, Sardou, Molière, La Fontaine, and Dante's Vita Nuova; Conferenze sulla letteratura americana, 1922; Elementary French Grammar (with A. Hamilton), 1923; Selections from Silvio Pellico, 1924. Writer scientific articles for Modern Philology, Modern Language Notes, Annual Reports of Dante Soc., The Nation, Nat. Geog. Mag., Romanic Review, Giornale Storico d. Lett. Ital., Yale Review, Modern Language Journal, Nuova Antologia, Intesa Intellettuale, and various memorial vols. Advisory editor Romanic Review. Dir. Italian Br. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1918-19; Am. exchange prof. in Italy, 1921-22. Chevalier of the Crown of Italy, 1920. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

McKENZIE, Robert Tait, physician, sculptor; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., May 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. William and Catherine (Shiells) M.; ed. Ottawa Collegiate Inst.; A.B., McGill, 1889, M.D., 1892 (LL.D., 1921); diploma Harvard Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 1891; M.P.E., Springfield (Mass.) Training Coll., 1913; *m.* Ethel O'Neil, of Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 18, 1907. House phys., Montreal Gen. Hosp., 1893; surgeon, Beaver Line steamer Liverpool to Montreal, 1893; house phys. to gov.-gen. Can., 1895; demonstrator, then lecturer anatomy, 1895-1904, med. dir. physical training, 1896-1904, McGill U.; lecturer artistic anatomy, Montreal Art Assn., 1901, Harvard Summer Sch., 1901, Olympic lecture course, St. Louis, 1904; prof. and dir. dept. physical edn., U. of Pa., since 1904. Temporary maj. R.A.M.C., 1915, 16; insp. physical training Kitchener's armies, med. officer in charge Heaton Park Command Depot, 1916. Has exhibited at Salon, Royal Acad. and elsewhere; sculptor of the Sprinter, Athlete, Competitor and heroic statues of the Youthful Franklin and Rev. George Whitefield on the campus of U. of Pa.; Victory Memorial, Cambridge, Eng.; war memorials in Parliament Bldg., Ottawa; etc. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Philadelphia; pres. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., 1912-15; past pres. Soc. Directors of Physical Edn. in Colleges; fellow A.M.A. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Century (New York); Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Sketch. *Author:* Exercise in Education and Medicine, Treatment of Convalescent Soldiers by Physical Means; Reclaiming the Maimed; also pamphlets and articles on physical exercise, medical gymnastics and anatomy. *Home:* 2014 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McKENZIE, William P., editor, publisher; *b.* Almonte, Can.; *s.* Rev. William McK. of Kelso, Scotland, and Catherine (Shiells) McK., of Edinburgh; ed. Upper Can. Coll.; A.B., Toronto U., 1884; spl. corr. The Mail, during the N.W. campaign to put down Riel's Insurrection, 1885; grad. Knox Coll., Toronto, 1889; student Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Daisette Dudley Stocking, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1901. Pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Avon, N.Y., 1891-4; instr. English lit. and rhetoric,

U. of Rochester, 1892-5; elected a "first mem." of First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, 1894; apptd. by Mrs. Eddy on com. preparing lesson sermons for use in all the churches, 1896; joined with other first mems. in accepting Mrs. Eddy's gift to The Mother Ch., of the Pub. House, 1898; trustee Christian Science Pub. Soc., 1898-1917; mem. Bd. of Lectureship, 1898-1915; pres. of the Ch., 1899, 1906, 1917; elected editor Christian Science Jour., Sentinel, etc., July 26, 1917; resigned Mar. 12, 1920, in protest against conditions during an injunction; when litigation ended appointed a trustee of the Christian Science Pub. Soc. by decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., Jan. 28, 1922. *Author:* Voices and Undertones; Songs of the Human; Heartsease Hymns; The Sower; lectures, pamphlets, etc. *Clubs:* Concord Country, Authors' (London). *Address:* 10 Concord Av., Arsenal Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

McKENZIE, William White, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McKEOGH, Arthur, editor; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1890; *s.* J. T. J. and Mary L. (Callahan) McK.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, 1911; LL.B., Fordham U., 1915; *m.* Elsie Garretson Finch, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1921. Reporter New York Evening Sun, 1912-14; editorial staff New York Sunday World, 1914-17; asso. editor and art editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1919-23; editorial rep. Internat. Magazine Co., N.Y. City, since 1923. Commd. 2d lt. inf., Plattsburg T.C., Aug. 1917; student Sch. of French Warfare, Harvard; served with 308th Inf., 77th Div., A.E.F.; in Pas-de-Calais, Vosges, and Oisne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives; 1st lt. Sept. 1918; divisional liaison instr. 95th Div., Camp Sherman, O., and editor govt. mil. history, Washington, D.C.; hon. discharged, Mar. 1919; reapptd. capt. MI, O.R.C., 1922. Decorated D.S.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

McKEOWN, Tom D., congressman; *b.* near Blackstock, S.C., June 4, 1878; *s.* Theodore B. and Annie (Robinson) McK.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; attended spl. lectures Law Dept. Cornell U.; *m.* Anna Sanders, of Ada, Okla., Jan. 9, 1902. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1899; moved to Malvern, Ark., 1899, to Ada, Ind. Ty., 1901; apptd. mem. State Bar Commn., Okla., 1907 (pres. 1909-10); judge 7th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1910-16; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21) and 68th Congress (1923-25), 4th Okla Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Ada, Okla.

McKERNON, Edward, newspaper man; *b.* at Cambridge, N.Y., May 14, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward John and Mary Jane (Proudfit) M.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1892; *m.* Josephine Marion West, of Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1896. Reporter and night editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1892-4; independent newspaper work, Springfield, 1894-8; owner and editor Mohawk Valley Register, Ft. Plain, N.Y., 1898-01; with Associated Press, since Jan. 1, 1903, as an editor, at Boston, 1903-5, transferred to N.Y. City, 1905, and advanced to day mgr., news editor and foreign news editor; apptd. news editor for N.E., Jan., 1913; head of Boston Bur., Sept. 1913-Apr. 1921; supt. Eastern Div. at New York since Apr. 15, 1921. Decorated Order of Bust of The Liberator by Venezuelan Govt., 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* 1057 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

McKIBBEN, Frank Pape, civil engr.; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Nov. 13, 1871; *s.* Frank Read and Minnie Elizabeth (Pape) McK.; student of Ark. U., 1887-90; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1894; *m.* Arabelle Almy, Tiverton, R.I., Jan. 1899 (died May 1921); *m.* 2d, Ariana K. Elder, Apr. 1923. Instr. civ. engring., later prof., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-1907; prof. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1907-19; same, Union Coll., since 1919. Asst. engr. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1899-1901, Mass. R.R. Commn., 1901-7; consulting engr. Pa. Water Supply Commission, 1914-15; v.p. People's Trust Company, 1915-19; supervisor tech. training Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Education, Engineers' Soc. Pa., Theta Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Part Author:* Taylor and Thompson's Concrete, Plain and Reinforced, 1903; American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1912. *Home:* 33 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

McKIBBEN, James A., secretary of Boston Chamber of Commerce; *b.* DeKalb Co., Ill., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* of John Taylor and Cynthia Ann (Barnes) M.; Amherst Coll., 1885-8; LL.B., at Northeastern U. Law Sch., Boston, 1906; *m.* Nellie F. McKibben, of Boston, Sept. 2, 1914. Chief clk. mayor's office, Boston, 1891-1906; gen. sec. Boston Chamber Commerce since its orgn., June 15, 1909. Sec. War Industries Bd., N.E. Dist., World War, also member nat. exec. com. War Camp Community Service. Lecturer at Nat. Sch. for Secretaries. Mem. exec. com. N.E. Boy Scout Assn., pres. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (1916-17). Mason. *Clubs:* Boston, City. *Home:* 42 Mellen St. *Office:* 177 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

McKIBBIN, John, retired banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKIBBIN, William, theologian; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 24, 1850; *s.* William C. and Jane Denny (Brackenridge) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1869, later A.M.; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1873; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1889, LL.D., 1904); *m.* Nancy McCulloch Patterson, of Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 10, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 20, 1873; pastor 7th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1873-4, Central Ch., St. Paul, 1874-9, Second Ch., Pittsburgh, 1880-8, First Ch., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1888-1904; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, since Sept., 1904. *Address:* Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

McKIM, John, bishop; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., July 17, 1852; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Dunbar) M.; student Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1866-69; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1879 (D.D., 1893; D.D., Trinity, 1893, Oxford U., 1908); *m.* Ellen Augusta, *d.* Rev. A. D. Cole, of Nashotah, Wis., Sept. 16, 1879 (died Oct. 7, 1915). Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Japan, 1880-93; consecrated bishop of Tokyo, June 14, 1893. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Decorated Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1924. *Address:* 38 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

McKIM, William Duncan, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1855; *s.* Haslett and Sally (Birckhead) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1875, A.M., 1878, M.D., 1878; studied abroad, 1879-81, 1892-5; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Rogé Coolidge, Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1882; *m.* 2d, Martha Moran Jones, New York, April 26, 1900; *m.* 3d, Leonora (Jackson) McLaughlin, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1915. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1878; retired, 1892; moved to Washington, D.C., 1900. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Heredity and Human Progress, 1900; Study for the Times, 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1701 18th St., Washington, D.C.

McKIMMON, Jane Simpson (Mrs. Charles McKimmon), home economist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C.; *d.* William and Ann (Cannon) Simpson; grad. Peace Inst., Raleigh; short course, Simmons Coll., Boston, Mass.; *m.* Charles McKimmon, of Raleigh. First home demonstration agt. of N.C., organizing rural women and girls into clubs through which county home demonstration agts. teach household furnishings, clothing, landscape work, gardening, poultry raising, home dairying and arts and crafts for income earning; now in charge of 54 county agts., 4 dist. agts.; bazaar markets established in 25 counties. State economics supervisor under Herbert C. Hoover, World War. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., State Home Economics Assn. of N.C., N.C. Hist. Soc., Business and Professional Woman's Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Raleigh Woman's, Carolina Country. *Home:* Capital Apts., Raleigh, N.C.

McKINIRY, Richard F., congressman; *b.* at N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1878; *s.* John and Ellen (Prendergast) McK.; A.B., Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896, A.M., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; unmarried. With law firm of Sheehan & Collin, New York, 1900-4; pvt. practice, 1904-14; mem. Fallon, Glennon & McKiniry, 1918-21, Mork, McKiniry & Baum, 1921; asst. dist. atty., Bronx Co., N.Y., 1914-17; sec. Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1917-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 23d N.Y. Dist.; apptd. city magistrate, New York, 1923. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Assn. Bar County of Bronx, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. *Clubs:* North End Democratic, Pastime Athletic. *Home:* Riverdale, Bronx. *Office:* 300 Mulberry St., New York, N.Y.

McKINLEY, Albert Edward, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Albert Barnes and Margaret (Johnson) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Jessie S. Willits, of Phila., Dec. 29, 1903. Prof. history, 1896-1915, dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1904-15, Temple U., Phila.; prof. of history, U. of Pa., 1915—. Editor History Teacher's Mag., and Histor. Outlook, 1909—; sec. Pa. War History Commn., 1918-21; pres. Pa. Federation of Hist. Socs., 1921; pres. Nat. Council for Social Studies, 1921. Republican. Baptist. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Schoolmen's. *Author:* Public Archives of Philadelphia (with Herman V. Ames, *q.v.*), 1902; Suffrage Franchise in English Colonies, 1905; Island Possessions of U.S. (Vol. 20 of Lee & Thorpe's History of North America), 1907; School History of the Great War (with C. A. Coulomb and A. J. Gerson), 1918; Collected Materials for the Study of the War, 1918; various pamphlets on the war for school use. *Home:* 6901 Germantown Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

McKINLEY, William Brown, senator; *b.* Petersburg, Ill., Sept. 5, 1856; *s.* George and Hannah (Finley) M.; student U. of Ill. 2 yrs.; *m.* Kate Frisbee, of Chicago, Feb. 1881. Partner in banking and mortgage loan business of J. B. & W. B. McKinley since 1877; building and operating pub. utilities since 1885. Mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13) and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 19th Ill. Dist.; U.S. senator, term 1921-27. Trustee U. of Ill., 1902-5. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Press, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Hamilton, Union League (Chicago); Country (Champaign). *Home:* Champaign, Ill. *Address:* Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McKINLOCK, George Alexander, mfr. electrical supplies; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (McCormick) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marion Wallace Rappelye, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1890 (son, George A., Jr. [D.S.C.], 2d lt. U.S.A., killed in action in France, July 21, 1918). Began as mgr. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., Detroit, 1877, later cashier and auditor Bell Telephone Co., Detroit, until 1886; moved to Chicago, 1887, and organized the Central Electric Co., of which is pres. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old Elm, Shore Acres, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Onwentsia, Winter Club of Lake Forest. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 999 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Office.* 320 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

McKINNEY, Alexander Harris, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, July 28, 1858; *s.* James and Sarah (Harris) M.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1881, M.A., 1887; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; D.D., Bloomfield Theol. Seminary, 1916; *m.* Adele Miller Van Tassell, of New York, June 27, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Romeyn Chapel, New York, 1886-7, Olivet Memorial Ch., New York, 1887-99; supt. N.Y. State S.S. Assn., 1899-1903; lecturer on S.S. pedagogy, 1903-4; editorial work, 1904-5; pastoral work, 1905-9; asst. supt., 1910-12, supt., 1912—, New York City Mission Soc. *Author:* The Bible School, 1898; Bible School Pedagogy, 1900; The Child for Christ, 1902; After the Primary, What? 1904; The Pastor and Teacher Training, 1905; Our Big Boys and the Sunday School, 1910; Practical Pedagogy for the Sunday School, 1911; The Sunday School Teacher at His Best, 1915; Guiding Boys Over Fool Hill, 1918; Guiding Girls, 1920. *Home:* 611 W. 156th St. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

McKINNEY, David, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., May 20, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Ritchie) M.; U. of Pa., 1878-80; grad. R.P. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1884; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1895; LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ohio, 1908); *m.* Carrie H. Chapin, of Cincinnati, June 3, 1891. Ordained R.P. ministry, 1884; pastor, Elgin, Ill., 1884-6, 1st Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1888-1914, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1914—. Was also pres. Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1894-1915; dean R.P. Theol. Sem., 1913-14. Trustee R.P. Theol. Sem., Phila., Cedarville Coll. Moderator Gen. Synod R.P. Ch., 1892. Sec. Com. of 500, Cincinnati, 1888-90; pres. Ohio State Sabbath Assn., Municipal Reform League, Cincinnati; prominently identified with social and municipal reform movements in Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Clerical, Automobile. *Home:* 218 Woolper Av. *Office:* 142 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

McKINNEY, Mrs. Glenn Ford, author; see Jean Webster.

McKINNEY, Ida Scott Taylor, song writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McKINNEY, James, congressman; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Apr. 14, 1852; *s.* John and Mary (Stewart) M.; A.M., Monmouth College, 1874 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Mary O. McDonald, of Aledo, Ill., Nov. 6, 1878. Pres. Aledo Bank, 1892-1907. Mem. Ill. Rep. State Com., 1894-1906; chmn. exec. com. same, 1900-4, in charge presdl. campaign in Ill., 1904; mem. Ill. Warehouse Commn., 1901-2; elected to 59th Congress, Nov. 7, 1905, to fill unexpired term (1905-7) of Hon. B. F. Marsh, deceased; reëlected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 14th Ill. Dist. Pres. Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1908-9. *Address:* Aledo, Ill.

McKINNEY, Kate Slaughter ("Katydid"); writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McKINNEY, Thomas Emery, mathematician; *b.* Hebron, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Joseph

Morris and Margaret (Carlin) M.; B.A., Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1887, M.A., 1890; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, 1895-6; fellow in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1896-7, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Margaret Penrose, of Marietta, O., Dec. 23, 1893. Instr. in mathematics, 1887-9, prof. mathematics and Lee lecturer on astronomy, 1890-06, Marietta Coll.; asso. prof. mathematics and head of dept., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906-8; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of S.D., 1908—. Mem. eclipse expdn. to Spain, 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* War-Time Talks and Essays; Life and Education, and Other Essays. Contbr. on math. subjects. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

McKINNEY, William Mark, lawyer; *b.* at Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 3, 1865; *s.* John and Elmira (Kendall) M.; A.M., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886; *m.* Loretta Beebe, of Northport, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1891. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1901-2; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Maj., Judge Advocate U.S.A., 1918. *Editor:* American and English Encyclopædia of Law and Practice; Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice; Federal Statutes, Annotated; American and English Annotated Cases; Ruling Case Law; McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York; California Jurisprudence. *Author:* A Treatise on the Law of Fellow Servants, 1889. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* 200 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif.

McKINNIE, James Renwick, business man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McKINNIS, George E., banker; *b.* Marble Hill, Mo., Nov. 23, 1869; *s.* John A. and Dricilla P. (Donoho) M.; *m.* Mamie Dixon, of Paris, Tex., Oct. 15, 1897. Lecturer for Men's Alliance, Kingman Co., Kan., 1890; sec. and mgr. McKinnis & Beard Lumber Co., Tecumseh, Okla., 1891-3; prin. Tecumseh schs., 1893-4; prin. city schs., Shawnee, Okla., 1895, supt., 1896; in business in Shawnee since 1897; pres. Shawnee Realty & Investment Co., Southwest States Group Building & Loan League; 3d v.p. Nat. Building & Loan League; sec. and mgr. Fidelity Building & Loan Assn., Shawnee, Okla.; pres. State Nat. Bank, 2 yrs., v.p. 15 yrs. Postmaster, Shawnee, 1903-7; pres. bd. Okla. Bapt. State U.; chmn. home service dept. Am. Red Cross; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. *Clubs:* Country, Rod and Gun. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

McKINSEY, Folger, journalist, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKINSTRY, Charles Hedges, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McKNIGHT, Anna Caulfield (Mrs. William F. McKnight), art critic, lecturer; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich.; *d.* John and Esther (Egan) Caulfield; ed. pvt. schs. (Grand Rapids), Sacred Heart Acad. (Detroit), Radcliffe Coll., and traveled and studied in Europe and Orient 6 yrs.; *m.* William F. McKnight (lawyer), of Grand Rapids, Aug. 20, 1907. Mem. Dept. of Fine Arts, Paris Expn., 1900; lectured in Paris, London, and U.S. on art and civics; apptd. by govs. of Mich. del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915, Panama P.-I. Expn. Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Nat. Civic Federation, and to other nat. gatherings. Organizer, pres. 7 terms, Alliance Française, Grand Rapids; pres. Drama League 8 terms; former chmn. civic art com. of Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce; ex-dir. Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs, Women's Nat. Assn. of Commerce; dir. Social Welfare Assn., Grand Rapids Park and Boulevard Assn.; mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Fed. Arts, Drama League America, Federation Alliance Française, Better Furnished Home Movement. Speaker Liberty Loan, food conservation, etc., World War. Upon husband's death, succeeded him as pres. White River Timber Co.; v.p. Miami Lumber Co.; sec.-treas. Dickie Mining Co. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lincoln Republican, Ladies' Literary, St. Cecilia, St. Andrew's Womens. *Home:* 71 N. Lafayette Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

McKNIGHT, Charles, banker, steel mfr.; *b.* Sewickley, Pa., Sept. 2, 1863; *s.* Charles and Jeannie (Baird) McK.; *m.* Eliza C. Wilson, Oct. 31, 1888. Pres. Western Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh), Carbon Steel Co. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Edgeworth Country. *Address:* 901 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McKNIGHT, George Harley, prof. English; *b.* Sterling Valley, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1871; *s.* James and Letitia Jane (Cooper) McK.; A.B., Cornell U., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; studied Freiburg U. and Sorbonne, 1897-9; *m.* Sarah Watson Forrest, of Columbus, O., June 16, 1909. Instr. in English, Cornell U., 1892-7; asst. prof. rhetoric, 1899-1907, prof. English since 1907, Ohio State U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kit Kat, Saturday, Scioto Country. *Author:* St. Nicholas, 1917; English Words and Their Background, 1923. Editor: King Horn, Floriz and Blauncheflur, The Assumption of Our Lady, 1901; Middle English Humorous Tales in Verse, 1913. *Home:* 725 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

McKNIGHT, Robert James George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Slippery Rock, Pa., July 9, 1878; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Campbell) McK.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1896 (D.D., 1918); grad. Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; studied Johns Hopkins, 1901-2, Columbia, 1903, U. of Leipzig, 1904-5; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Grace Patterson, of Staunton, Ill., Sept. 20, 1905. Ordained Ref. Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Middletown, Pa., 1903-4; instr. Morgan Park (Ill.) Mil. Acad., 1907-8; pastor Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1909-16; prof. Bibl. lit., Ref. Presbyn. Sem., since 1916. Chautauqua lecturer and Bible teacher, summers 1912-17. Mem. Bd. Home Missions Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Home:* 1311 Singer Pl., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

McKUSICK, Marshall Noah; *b.* Calais, Me., Dec. 24, 1879; *s.* Marshall Noah and Lucy Jane (Bassford) McK.; LL.B., Boston U., 1901; *m.* Alice Amelia Bates, of St. Stephen, N.B., Aug. 24, 1905. Connected with U. of S. Dak. since 1902, dean Coll. of Law since 1912. Mem. Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Compiler: Case Pamphlet on Contracts, 1910. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

McLACHLAN, see also MacLachlan.

McLACHLAN, Archibald C., school prin.; *b.* Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* James and Jean (McKellar) M.; brother of James M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Sarah C. Pope, of Watkins, N.Y., June 17, 1897. Prin. Groton Union Sch., 1881-2; supt. schs., Seneca Falls, 1883-92; state conductor of teachers' institutes, 1892-7; prin. Jamaica State Normal Sch., 1897-1906, Jamaica Training Sch. for Teachers, since 1906. Pres. Queens Borough Teachers' Assn.; pres. Schoolmasters' Club (New York), Theta Delta Chi (Hamilton Coll.). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Jamaica. *Address:* Jamaica, N.Y.

McLACHLAN, James, ex-congressman; *b.* Argyllshire, Scotland, Aug., 1852; *s.* James and Jean (McKellar) M.; brother of Archibald C. M. (*q.v.*); came to U.S., 1855; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1878; *m.* Minnie J. Jones, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Ithaca, N.Y., 1881-8, Pasadena, Cal., since 1888. Sch. commr., Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1877; dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., Cal., 1890; mem. 54th (1895-7) and 57th (1901-3) Congresses, 6th Cal. Dist., and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 7th Dist. Mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1910-11. Republican. *Home:* Pasadena. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

McLACHLEN, Archibald Malcolm, banking, real estate; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McLAIN, Frank Alexander, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McLAIN, John Scudder, newspaper man; *b.* Brown Co., O., May 26, 1853; *s.* James Robinson and Nancy (Anderson) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1877 (hon. A.M., 1892); *m.* Caroline E. Thomson, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Apr. 19, 1881. City and mng. editor Kansas City Journal, 1878-81; gen. advertising agt. A.,T. & S.F. R.R., Topeka, 1881-5; v.-p. and editor Minneapolis Journal, 1885-1908; editor St. Paul Dispatch, and Pioneer Press, 1909-12; editor of the Minneapolis Tribune, 1915-21. Republican. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Six O'Clock (Minneapolis), Informal, (St. Paul). *Author:* Alaska and the Klondike, 1905. *Home:* 1912 Emerson Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

McLALLEN, Walter Field, banker; *b.* Larwill, Ind., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Clugston) M.; ed. pub. schs., Columbia City, Ind.; *m.* Helen Marie Porch, of Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1905. Began with Farmers Nat. Bank, Columbia City, 1886; v.-p. Provident Trust Co., Columbia City, 1899-04, 1st Nat. Bank, 1904-6; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Columbia City, Ind., 1913-14; v.-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since Nov. 1, 1914; dir. Western Gas Imp. Co., Dicks-Pontius Co., Triangle Realty Co. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (Chicago), University, Country (Indianapolis), Evanston Golf, Evanston Country. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

McLANE, see also MacLane.

McLANE, Charles Lourie, educator; *b.* Scotland Co., Mo., Apr. 4, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Drusilla (Bennett) McL.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1887; post-grad. study, U. of Calif., U. of Chicago, and Harvard; *m.* Demma F. Best, of Memphis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., Ia. and Mo., 1882-90; admitted to bar of Mo., 1889, Calif., 1891; teacher pub. schs., Fresno, Calif., 1891-3; prin. high sch., Virginia City, Nev., 1893-6, Fresno, Calif., 1896-9; supt. schs., Fresno, 1899-1913; pres. Fresno State Normal Sch. since 1911. Organized first jr. coll. in Calif., at Fresno, 1910. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Home:* 1027 N. Van Ness Av., Fresno, Calif.

McLANE, Patrick, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McLANE, William Ward, clergyman; *b.* at Lewisville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1846; *s.* John and Julia A. (Fisher) M.; A.B., Blackburn Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1874; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; (D.D., Blackburn, 1882); *m.* Frances Robinson, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Brownsville, Pa., 1874-8, Second Presbyn. Ch., Steubenville, O., 1878-83, Plymouth Congl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1884-1912, Leominster, Mass., 1912—. Corporate member A.B.C.F.M. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* The Cross in the Light of Today, 1883; Evolution in Religion, 1892; A Scientific Study of Christianity (also transl. into Japanese); The Secret of Successful Life, 1918. Contbr. to newspapers and secular press. *Address:* Leominster, Mass.

McLAREN, see also MacLaren.

McLAREN, Walter Wallace, economist; *b.* Renfrew, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1877; *s.* John and Emma (Beal) McL.; M.A., Queen's U., Can., 1899, B.D., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Zaidee, *d.* Med. Insp. Franklin Rogers, U.S.N., of Washington, D.C., 1910. Pastor St. Andrew's Ch., Picton, Ont., 1902-5; prof. economics and politics, Keiogijuku, Tokyo, 1908-14; editor Transactions Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1912-14; acting prof. economics, 1914-19; prof. 1919. A. Barton Hepburn prof. economics, 1921-22, Brough prof. economics, 1922—, Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., also exec. sec. Inst. of Politics. Began teaching in Tokyo. Economist for Far Eastern countries in Dept. of State, Washington, 1920-21; sec. to Am. delegation and chief Internat. Secretariat at Washington Conf. on Electrical Communications, 1920; exec. sec. Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass. Member American Economic Association, American Political Science Association, Asiatic Soc. Japan, Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. *Author:* Political History of Japan, 1916; Present Day Japanese Government, 1919. Editor of Japanese Government Documents (Asiatic Soc.), 1914. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

McLAUGHLIN, Allan Joseph, sanitarian; *b.* London, Ont., Can., June 26, 1872; *s.* Patrick Hugh and Katherine (McLean) M.; grad. London Collegiate Inst., 1888; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1896; *m.* Susan Mars, of Berrien Springs, Michigan, July 16, 1901. Appointed acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Mar., 1900; commd. asst. surgeon, Apr., 1900; passed asst. surgeon, Apr., 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912. Served in New York, Washington, Naples, Italy, Hamburg and Berlin, Germany, Trieste, Austria, and San Francisco; acting dir. of health for P.I., 1908-9; in charge federal investigation sewage pollution of Great Lakes and Missouri River, 1911-12; chief sanitary expert and director field work, Internat. Joint Commn., 1913-14; Mass. state commr. of health, 1915-17; asst. surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-21. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1922). Contbr. many articles to med. jours. and to publs. U.S. Health Service. *Office:* U.S. Public Health Service, 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, university prof.; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* David and Isabella (Campbell) M.; brother of James Campbell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1882, LL.B., 1885 (A.M., 1896, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Lois Thompson, *d.* of James B. Angell, June 17, 1890. Instr. of Latin, 1886-7, instr. history, 1887-8, asst. prof., 1888-91, prof. Am. history, 1891-1906, U. of Mich.; prof. and head dept. history since 1906, head dept. ch. history since 1908, U. of Chicago. Dir. bur. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1903-5; associate editor, 1898-1914, mng. editor, 1901-5, American Historical Review. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass., Wis., and Mo. hist. socs.; fellow Royal Historical Soc. (England). *Author:* Lewis Cass (Am. Statesmen series), 1891; History of Higher Education in Michigan, 1891; Civil Government in Michigan, 1892; A History of the American Nation, 1899, revised edit., 1913; The

Confederation and the Constitution, 1905; The Courts, the Constitution and Parties, 1912. *Editor:* Cooley's Principles of Constitutional Law (3d and revised edition), 1898; The Study of History in Schools, 1899; Cyclopædia of Am. Government, (with A. B. Hart), 1913. *Home:* 5609 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

McLAUGHLIN, Angus Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Webster City, Ia., May 13, 1868; *s.* Angus and Catherine (Sells) McL.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Sadie Bennetto, of Williams, Ia., Dec. 23, 1895. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1892, and in gen. practice, Des Moines, until 1912; asst. atty. for Ia. for C. & N.W. Ry., 1903-12; atty. same ry. for Neb., 1912-18, and asst. gen. solicitor same ry., at Chicago, 1918-21; gen. solicitor U.S.R.R. Administration, in charge div. of law, Washington, D.C., since Apr. 18, 1921; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in case against officers and members of federated shops crafts engaged in ry. strike, 1922, in which the court enjoined against interference with interstate commerce and transportation of mails. Member Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Cosmos, Congressional Country, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Highland Apts. *Office:* Hurley-Wright Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McLAUGHLIN, Chester Bentine, judge; *b.* Moriah, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1856; *s.* Lyman and Harriet (Chapman) M.; grad. U. of Vt., 1879; studied law, 1879-81; (LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1901, U. of Vt., 1904); *m.* Lucy Warner, Apr. 22, 1886. Practiced law at Port Henry, 1881-96: co. judge and surrogate Essex Co., N.Y., 1891-5; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1896-9, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; designated by gov. as asso. justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept., Jan. 1, 1898; resigned from Supreme bench, Feb. 1, 1917, and apptd. judge Ct. of Appeals, N.Y., for term ending Jan. 1, 1918; elected to same for term Jan. 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1931. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, Union League, Republican, Manhattan (N.Y. City), Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); Country (Port Henry, N.Y.). *Home:* 358 State St., Albany; (summer) Port Henry, N.Y. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Albany, N.Y.

McLAUGHLIN, George Asbury, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Abbey (Towle) M.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1875; (D.D., Taylor U., 1903); *m.* Mary Ella Henshaw, of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 27, 1875 (died Jan. 21, 1910); 2d, Mrs. Jennie Reeves Walker, Oct. 20, 1914. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor Franklin Falls, N.H., 1875-7, Whitefield, N.H., 1877-9, Littleton, N.H., 1879-82, 1st Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1882-5, Laconia, N.H., 1885-8, Exeter, N.H., 1888-92; in evangelistic work, Chicago, 1892-12; pres. Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia., 1911-17; prof. theology and homiletics, Calif. Bible Coll., Los Angeles, 1918-22; prof. Christian doctrine, Training School for Christian Workers, Huntington Park, Calif., 1919—; pastor Trinity Mission Ch., Los Angeles, 1919—. Editor Christian Witness, Chicago, 1901—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Commentary on St. Matthew, 1909; on St. Mark, 1910; on St. Luke, 1911; on St. John, 1913; Acts, 1915; also many pamphlets and articles on religious subjects. *Home:* Huntington Park, Calif.

McLAUGHLIN, James, U.S. inspector Interior Dept.; *b.* Avonmore, Ont., Can., Feb. 12, 1842; *s.* Felix and Mary (Prince) McL.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Mary L. Buisson, of Wabasha, Minn., Jan. 28, 1864. Entered U.S. Indian Service, July 1, 1871, as an employe at Devil's Lake Agency, then Dakota Ty., now N.D.; apptd. U.S. Indian agt., same agency, and reapptd. June 8, 1880; while agt. at Devil's Lake abolished the Indian sun dance on that reservation; transferred as agt. to Standing Rock Agency, N.D., June 27, 1881; apptd. U.S. Indian insp., Mar. 31, 1895. While at Standing Rock had charge of about 6,000 Sioux Indians, including about 3,500 late hostile Sioux returned from Can., who were formerly followers of Sitting Bull; procured authentic history of the battle of the Little Big Horn (Custer's defeat) from Sioux participants; suppressed ghost dance movement in 1890 on the Standing Rock reservation, and prevented uprising of the Sioux under Sitting Bull. Friend of Sioux chiefs John Grass, Red Cloud, Gall, Crow King, Two Bears, Mad Bear, Hump, and Rain-in-the-Face; procured personal history of Chief Joseph, famous Nez Perce leader; concluded more than 40 agreements between Indians and the U.S. Govt.; chmn. commn. to determine eligibility of allotted Indians for citizenship; said to have greater personal acquaintanceship with Indians than any other living American. Roman Catholic. *Author:* My Friend the Indian, 1910. *Home:* McLaughlin, S.D.

McLAUGHLIN, James Campbell, congressman; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* David and Isabella (Campbell) M.; brother of Andrew Cunningham M. (*q.v.*); student U. of Mich., 1878-9, LL.B., 1883. In practice at Muskegon, Mich., since 1883; pros. atty. Muskegon Co., 1887-91; mem. Mich. Bd. State Tax Commrs. and Bd. Assessors, 1901-6; mem. 60th to 68th Congresses (1907-25), 9th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Muskegon, Mich.

McLAUGHLIN, James Matthew, musical educator; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1857; *s.* Matthew and Mary (McLaughlin) M.; grad. spl. course Boston Coll., 1897, A.M., 1898; pupil of Eugene Thayer, organist; *m.* Hannah E. Whalen, of Boston, Aug. 25, 1880. Supervisor of music, pub. schs., Waltham, Mass., 1886-7; spl. instr. of music, 1887-99, director of music, 1899-1916, Boston public schs. *Co-Author:* New Educational Music Course, 1904. *Author:* Elements and Notation of Music, 1902. *Home:* Charlestown, Mass.

McLAUGHLIN, James W., architect; Nov. 1, 1834—Mar. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McLAUGHLIN, Joseph, congressman; *b.* Burt, County Donegal, Ireland, June 9, 1867; ed. nat. schs. of Ireland; *m.* Eleanor Driscoll, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Settled in Philadelphia, 1889; formerly engaged in real estate business; now editor National Hibernian and nat. pres. Ancient Order of Hibernians; mem. 65th and 67th Congresses (1917-19, 1921-23), Pa. at-large. Republican. *Office:* 1619 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

McLAUGHLIN, Mary Louise, artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* William and Mary (Robinson) M.; unmarried. Began making porcelain called Losanti ware, 1898, exhibited first in Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal for decorative metal work, Paris Expn., 1889; hon. mention for china painting, Chicago Expn.; gold medal, Atlanta; silver medal, Nashville Expn.; bronze medal for Am. porcelain, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's (hon. mem.), Woman's Art. *Author:* China Painting; Pottery Decoration; Suggestions to China Painters; Painting in Oil; The Second Madame; An Epitome of History, 1923. *Home:* 4011 Sherwood Av., Arnsby Pl., Cincinnati.

McLAUGHLIN, Melvin Orlando, congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* William D. and Jane (Creger) McL.; student Omaha Normal U., 1895-6, Peru (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1897-8; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1907; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1907; A.M., Omaha U., 1914; (D.D., Leander Clark Coll., 1914); *m.* Elma Pierson, of Bennet, Neb., Aug. 4, 1897. Teacher pub. schs. 7 yrs.; ordained U.B. ministry, 1903; pastor Panama, Neb., 1900-3, Dayton, O., 1904-7, Omaha, Neb., 1907-13; pres. York (Neb.) Coll., 1913-19; mem. 66th and 68th Congresses (1919-25), 4th Neb. Dist. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* York, Neb.

McLAUGHLIN, Robert William, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Robert William and Emily Louise (Meredith) McL.; B.D., Oberlin Div. Sch., 1895; D.D., Olivet College, 1905; D.D., University of Vermont, 1923; *m.* Annie Oggel, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Sept. 11, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Ashland Wis., 1895-7, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1897-1902, Grand Rapids, 1902-8, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-21, Piedmont Ch., Worcester, Mass., since Oct. 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn Clerical Union. Trustee Olivet Coll. *Clubs:* Montauk (Brooklyn), Authors' (London). *Author:* Washington and Lincoln, 1911; Caleb Matthews, 1913. Contbr. to Am. Ency. Christianity. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 31 May St., Worcester, Mass.

McLAURIN, see also Maclaurin.

McLAURIN, John Lowndes, ex-senator; *b.* Red Bluff, Marlboro Co., S.C., May 9, 1860; *s.* Philip B. and Tommie Jane (Weatherly) M.; ed. at various acads. and U. of Va.; *m.* Nora Breeden, of Bennettsville, S.C., Feb. 19, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Bennettsville. Mem. Gen. Assembly, 1890; atty.-gen. of S.C., 1891; elected 52d Congress, 1892, for unexpired term (1892-3) of Eli T. Stackhouse, deceased; reëlected 53d to 55th Congresses (1893-9), 7th S.C. Dist.; resigned May, 1897; apptd. U.S. senator, May 27, 1897, and elected, 1897, for unexpired term (1897-1903) of Joseph H. Earle, deceased; mem. S.C. Senate, 1913, 14; state warehouse commr. of S.C., 1914-17; Democrat. Cotton planter since 1903. Secured passage of state warehouse law for cotton from S.C. legislature, 1914; established the plan now practiced in every cotton state for ware-housing cotton and borrowing on the receipts. *Address:* Bennettsville, S.C.

McLAURIN, Kate L. (Mrs. Frederick Calvin), author; *b.* Benton, Miss.; *d.* William and Viola (Burrus) McL.; ed. Anna Morgan Sch., Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Frederick Calvin, of N.Y. City, July 10, 1913. Début on stage, 1908, playing leading rôles with Robert Edeson, Wilton Lackaye and Edgar Selwyn; left stage on marriage to devote attention to writing. *Author:* The Least Resistance, 1915; (plays) When We Are Young, 1920; The Six-Fifty, 1921; Whispering Wires, 1922. *Clubs:* Gamut, American Dramatists. Contbr. to Current Opinion, Atlantic, Ainslee's, Pictorial Review, New York Times, etc. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn.

McLAUTHLIN, Herbert Weston, physician; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1854; *s.* Simeon Weston and Frances Adelia (Bradford) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1887; M.D., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Emma Luella Stranger, of Kingston, Mass. (who died 1901); 2d, Marguerite Jeanne McGill, of Denver, Oct. 27, 1908. In practice at Denver since 1882. Prof. pathology and histology, 1884-5, obstetrics and diseases of women and children, 1885-93, materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine, 1893-4; principles and practice of medicine, 1894-6, U. of Colo.; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Colo. Coll. Dental Surgery (U. of Denver), 1897—. Health commr., Denver, 1885-7; co. phys., Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1886-91. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. City and Co. Denver. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1626 St. Paul St. *Office:* Mack Bldg., Denver.

McLAWS, (Emily) Lafayette (Miss), author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

McLEAN, see also MacLean.

McLEAN, Andrew, journalist; Aug. 7, 1848—Dec. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McLEAN, Angus, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McLEAN, Angus Wilton, planter, banker, mfr.; b. Robeson Co., N.C., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Archibald Alexander and Caroline (Purcell) M.; grad. McMillan Mil. Sch., 1884; high sch., 1885-89; B.L., U. of N.C., 1892; *m.* Margaret French, Lumberton, N.C., Apr. 14, 1904. Began practice at Lumberton, 1892; co. atty., Robeson Co., 1892-1904; sr. mem. McLean, Varser & McLean; pres. Bank of Lumberton, 1898-14; now pres. Nat. Bank of Lumberton, Va. & Carolina Southern R.R. Co., Robeson Development Co., McLean Trust Co.; v.p. and financial agt. Lumberton Cotton Mills, Dresden Cotton Mills, Jennings Cotton Mills, etc. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. Robeson Co., 1892, now mem. State Dem. Exec. Com.; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904 (com. on rules), and 1912 (com. permanent orgn.); chmn. presdl. campaign com., 1912, 16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1916. Dir. War Finance Corpn., Washington, 1918-20; mng. dir. 1920-21; asst. sec. of Treasury, 1920-21; mem. ry. loan advisory com. U.S. Treas., 1920-21; mem. Selective Service Advisory Com.; gen. counsel in N.C. for alien property custodian; organized Robeson Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. co. Liberty Loan Com. Pres. trustees Flora MacDonald Coll.; trustee Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1920—, University of N.C., 1912—; mem. N.C. Hist. Commn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Clan MacLean Assn. of Glasgow, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Scottish Soc. America (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi, etc. Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.), Capital, Raleigh Country (Raleigh, N.C.), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington). *Home:* Lumberton, N.C.

McLEAN, Donald, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McLEAN, Edward Beale, newspaper propr.; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* John Roll and Emily (Beale) McL.; educated under pvt. tutors; *m.* Eveyln L., *d.* late Thomas F. Walsh, of Washington, D.C. Succeeded father as propr. Washington Post and Cincinnati Enquirer. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* 1500 I St. N.W. *Office:* Washington Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McLEAN, George Payne, senator; *b.* at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* Dudley B. and Mary (Payne) M.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1877; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1904); *m.* Juliette Goodrich, of Simsbury, Apr. 10, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883 (chmn. Com. on State Prisons and prepared bill creating bd. of pardons); clerk Bd. of Pardons of Conn., 1884-1901; mem. commn. to revise statute laws of Conn., 1885; mem. Conn. Senate, 1886; U.S. atty. for Conn., 1892-6, and during same period was also counsel for the state comptroller and state treas.; gov. of Conn., 1901-3; U.S. senator, Conn., 3 terms, 1911-29. Republican. *Home:* Simsbury, Conn.

McLEAN, Ridley, naval officer; *b.* at Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1872; *s.* Thornton and Sallie (Ridley) M.; student, U. of Tenn., 1888-90; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Olive Gale, of Washington, Nov. 8, 1916. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1896; promoted lt. (jr. grade), July 1, 1899; lt., Aug. 7, 1901; lt. comdr., July 1, 1907; comdr., July 1, 1913; judge adv. gen. with rank of capt., Nov. 5, 1913; capt., Aug. 31, 1917. Served on bd. protected cruiser San Francisco, 1894-5, later on battleships Indiana, Oregon, and other vessels; on gunboat Marietta during Reyes Rebellion in Nicaragua, 1898; served on ammunition ship Armeria, during Spanish-Am. War; on staff of Rear-Admiral Kempff during Boxer rebellion in China, 1900; and Philippine insurrection, 1901, 02; specialized in gunnery work, being asst. insp. target practice, 1903-6, and fleet gunnery officer on staff of commander-in-chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1906-9; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1909-11; navigator, 1st lt., and exec. officer battleship Florida, 1911-13; judge-advocate-general U.S.N., Nov. 5, 1913-Dec. 2, 1916; comd. U.S.S. Columbia, Dec. 1916-Aug. 1917; chief of staff Battleship Force One, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; comd. Battleship New Hampshire, Oct. 1918-Nov. 1919, engaged as escort for convoys until armistice and afterward on transport duty return of expeditionary force to the U.S.; comd. Battleship Arkansas, June 1922—. Mem. Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Engrs., Mil. Order of Dragon, Mil. Order of Carabao, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.), New York Yacht (New York). *Author:* Bluejacket's Manual, 1902. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McLEAN, Robert, newspaper pub.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1891; *s.* William L. and Sarah Burd (Warden) McL.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Clare Randolph Goode, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 28, 1919. V.p. Bulletin Co., pubs., Evening Bulletin, Phila.; v.p. North Am. Newspaper Alliance. Mem. First Troop Phila. City Cav., 1915; Mexican border service, 1916-17; commd. 2d lt. Cav. R.C., May 7, 1917; capt. Field Arty. R.C., 311th Regt., 79th Div., Aug. 15, 1917; maj. F.A., June 30, 1918; served at Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Princeton (Phila.). *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* Bulletin Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

McLEAN, Walter, rear admiral; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., July 30, 1855; *s.* George Washington and Rebecca J. (McCormick) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; short course, Naval War Coll., full course Army War Coll.; *m.* Emma Bowne Jarvis, of Cooperstown, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1887. Apptd. at large by Pres. U. S. Grant, to U.S. Naval Acad., 1872; grad., 1876; ensign U.S.N., Feb. 26, 1878; lt. jr. grade, Dec. 1, 1885; lt., May 20, 1891; lt. comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr., Mar. 31, 1905; capt., Dec. 15, 1908; rear admiral, Mar. 10, 1914. Served on Asiatic Station, 1878-82; made trip across Siberia and Russia from Nagasaki, Japan, to Moscow, June-Sept., 1882; sr. aid on staff of Commodore George Dewey, 1898, in comd. dispatch vessel Zafiro until return to U.S., 1899; commanding 4th Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1914-15; commandant Navy Yard and Sta., Norfolk, Va., and 5th Naval Dist., 1915; now retired. Has taken active part in development of modern ordnance, especially in development of armor from wrought iron to Krupp armor; was mem. bd. to determine cost of armor plate and armor plant, 1905. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., S.A.R., Mil. Order of Carabao. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington); Chevy Chase (Washington). Part author of Observations upon the Korean Coast, Japanese-Korean Ports and Siberia (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1883. *Home:* Lutherville, Md.

McLEAN, William L., newspaper pub.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., May 4, 1852; *s.* Robert C. and Augusta D. (Voigt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah B., *d.* late William G. Warden, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1889. In business dept., Pittsburgh Leader, 1872-8; business mgr., Phila. Press, 1878-95; pub. and propr. Evening Bulletin, Phila. (established 1847), 1895—. Independent Republican. Dir. Associated Press, 1896—, Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., 1899-05. *Home:* Indian Queen Lane, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Bulletin Bldg., Philadelphia.

McLEAN, William Swan, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McLEISH, Andrew, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, June 28, 1838; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Lindsay) M.; grad. high sch., Glasgow; came to Chicago, 1856; *m.* Lillias Young, of Chicago, 1858; 2d, M. Louise Little, of Chicago, 1880; 3d, Martha Hillard, of Plymouth, Conn., 1888. Entered firm J. B. Shay & Co., 1863; entered firm Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., and started its retail dept., 1867. Trustee U. of Chicago, Rush Medical Coll. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Quadrangle, City, Skokie Country. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* State and Madison Sts., Chicago.

McLELLAN, see also McClellan.

McLEMORE, Albert Sydney, officer U.S. M.C.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McLEMORE, Jeff: ex-congressman; *b.* near Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn.; *s.* Robert Anderson and Mary Hargood (McEwen) McL.; ed. common sch.; *m.* May Clark, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 27, 1916. Left Tenn. for Tex., 1878; became a cowboy and went up the trail to Kan., 1879; prospected for gold and silver in Colo., N.M. and Mex., 4 yrs.; returned to Tex. in fall of 1883 and followed newspaper work. Mem. Texas House of Representatives, Corpus Christi Dist., 1892-6; mem. City Council, Austin, 1896-8; sec. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1900-4; elected to 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), Tex. at large; author of Resolution (defeated) in the 64th Congress, object of which was to keep American citizens off of the armed boats of the belligerent nations. Democrat. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* Laredo, Tex.

McLEOD, see also MacLeod.

McLEOD, Clarence John, congressman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1895; *s.* Malcolm J. and Christina (Darvoux) M.; grad. Detroit Central High Sch.; student U. of Detroit; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1918; *m.* Marie C. Posselius, of Detroit, May 19, 1920. Served as pvt. Aviation Sect., Ground Sch., Cornell U., 1918; trans. to Intelligence Div., U.S.A.; commd. 2d lt. U.S.R., April 21, 1919. Began practice of law in Detroit, 1919; mem. law firm of Hanley, Dunn, and McLeod. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 13th Mich. Dist. (said to be the youngest man ever elected to Congress). Republican. Catholic. Mem. Delta Theta Phi. *Clubs:* Detroit Golf, Detroit Athletic, Army and Navy. *Home:* 5429 Second Boul. *Office:* 908 Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

McLEOD, Malcolm James, clergyman; *b.* P.E.I., Can., May 24, 1867; *s.* Donald A. and Ann (McKenzie) M.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1887; M.A., Princeton U., 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Edith Norton Wilson, of Chester, Pa., June 30, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Third Ch., Chester, Pa., 1893-9; prof. N.T. exegesis, Lincoln U., 1899-1900; pastor Pasadena, Cal., 1900-10, Collegiate Reformed Ch., New York, 1910—. *Author:* Heavenly Harmonies, 1901; Earthly Discords, 1903; Culture of Simplicity, 1905; A Comfortable Faith, 1909; The Unsearchable Riches, 1911; Fragrance of Christian Ideals, 1912; Letters to Edward, 1913; What God Hath Joined Together, 1915; Songs in the Night, 1919; Revival of Wonder, 1923. *Address:* 5th Av. and 48th St., New York, N.Y.

McLEOD, Murdoch, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

McLEOD, Nelson Wesley, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

McLEOD, Thomas Gordon, governor; *b.* Lynchburg, S.C., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* William James and Amanda (Rogers) McL.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Alford, of Dillon, S.C., Dec. 31, 1902. Admitted to S.C. bar 1896; mem. firm McLeod & Dennis, Bishopville, since 1905; extensively engaged in farming; a pioneer in promotion of co-operative marketing among Southern farmers. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2, Senate, 1903-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; lt. gov. of S.C., 1907-10; gov. of S.C., 1923-5. Chmn. Exemption Bd., Lee Co., World War. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

McLESTER, James Somerville, physician; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Nannie (Somerville) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896; M.D., U. of Va., 1899; post.-grad. work Göttingen, Freiberg, 1901-2; Berlin and Munich, 1907-8; *m.* Ada Bowron, of Birmingham, Ala., 1903. Prof. pathology, later prof. medicine, Birmingham Medical Coll., 1902-12; prof. medicine, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Ala., and phys.-in-chief of hosp., 1912—, also dean Grad. Sch. Medicine, 1919—. Maj. Chief of Med., Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, 1917; lt. col., A.E.F., c.o. Evacuation Hospital 20, 1918; consultant A.E.F., 1918; col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Researches and scientific articles dealing chiefly with diseases of nutrition and metabolism. Author of chapter on the Mediastinum, in the Oxford Medicine. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on practice of medicine, 1920), Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Ala. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1920). Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Country, Roebuck Country. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

McLOUTH, Lawrence Amos, university prof.; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr Lewis and Sarah A. (Doty) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg and Munich, 1890-2; *m.* Martha Linne Robinson, of Muir, Mich., Dec. 31, 1888. Prin. Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1887-90; instr. German, U. of Mich., 1892-5; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., New York U., 1895—; exchange prof., Peking, China, 1920-21. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Mod. Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Zeta Psi, Faculty. Author of various articles on lit., philology and pedagogy; editor of German texts. *Author:* Verses, 1910. *Address:* University Heights, New York, N.Y.

McLUCAS, Walter Scott, banker; *b.* Newcastle, Ind., July 28, 1875; *s.* John C. and Louisa Belle (Cooper) M.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Grace Nichols, of Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 12, 1898. Connected with live stock commn. and loan business, Omaha, Neb., 18 mos., later official court reporter, 1st Jud. Dist. of Neb. 3½ yrs.; again in live stock commn. and loan business at St. Joseph, Mo., and Kansas City; v.p. and cashier Merchants Bank, St. Joseph, 1908-12, and upon consolidation, 1912, with First Nat. Bank, was made 1st v.p. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Commerce Trust Co. of Kansas City, 1915-17, pres., 1917-20; v.p. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1921-22; pres. Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City, since Nov. 1922. Ex-pres. Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City; mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Metropolitan (New York); Paris Country; Mid-Day, Bankers, Automobile, University, Kansas City, Mission Hills Country, Woods Lake Hunting, Knife and Fork, Kansas City Athletic (Kansas City). *Home:* 1035 W. 57th St. *Office:* Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

McLURE, Charles Derickson, mining man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMAHON, Arthur Laurence, priest; *b.* at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (Carroll) McM.; Dominican Coll., Springfield, Ky., and Somerset, O., 1887-90; Dominican House of Studies and U. of Louvain, Belgium, 1890-4, ordained, 1892; Dominican House of Studies, Vienna, 1894-5, Lector of Theology, 1896; Dominican Bibl. Coll. of St. Stephen, Jerusalem, 1895-7, and traveled extensively through Bibl. lands; B.Th., Rome, 1907, M.Th., 1913. Novice master, St. Joseph's Convent, Somerset, O., 1897-04; prof. theology and sacred scripture, Dominican House of Studies, Somerset, 1897-05; Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C., 1905-7; definitor and sec., Gen. Chapter Dominican Order, Viterbo, Italy, 1907; vicar-gen. Dominican Order West of Rocky Mountains (Congregation of Calif.), 1907-12, and provincial same, after its erection into a province, since 1912. Sec. Gen. Chapter Dominican Order, Fribourg, Switzerland, 1916. Contbr. to Catholic Encyclopedia and periodicals. *Address:* 2390 Bush St., San Francisco.

McMAHON, James, university prof.; Apr. 22, 1856–June 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McMAHON, John A., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMAHON, John Robert, author; *b.* British India, Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* John Todd and Sarah (Douglas) M.; mostly self taught; *m.* Margherita Arlina Hamm (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Beatrice Lessey, of Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1913. Reporter and Sunday article writer for various New York newspapers from 1894; began writing fiction for mags., 1910; contributed to Saturday Evening Post, etc.; specialized in economics of agriculture during World War, traveling in U.S. and Can.; went abroad in 1919 for after-war survey of Europe in behalf of The Country Gentleman. Pvt. Co. D, 202d Regt. N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; 9 mos. service, including 3 mos. in Cuba. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Toilers and Idlers, 1907; The House That Junk Built, 1915; Success in the Suburbs, 1917; Edward Wayne, 1924. Editor and part author of How These Farmers Succeeded, 1919. *Home:* Little Falls, N.J.

McMAHON, Joseph H., clergyman; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1862; *s.* James and Alicia (O'Callaghan) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1880, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., N.Y., 1900; LL.D., Manhattan College, New York, 1923. Ordained R.C. priest, Troy, N.Y., June 19, 1886; asst. at St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1886-1901; founder and pastor Our Lady of Lourdes Parish, New York, Sept. 1, 1901—. Dir. Cathedral Library of New York, 1888; chief of Free Catholic Circulating Library until merged with New York Pub. Library, 1902; mem. circulation com. New York Pub. Library; founder, dir. and lecturer Catholic Library Reading Circles, later merged into Catholic Library Assn. (dir.); one of organizers Catholic Summer Sch. America. Contbr. various Catholic mags.; translator and publisher series

Catholic liturgical manuals. Apptd. domestic prelate of the Papal Court by Pope Benedict XV, 1921. *Address:* 472 W. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

McMAIN, Eleanor Laura, settlement worker; *b.* Parish of E. Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 2, 1868; *d.* Jacob West and Jane Josephine (Walsh) M.; grad. Free Kindergarten Training Sch., New Orleans, 1900; extension courses U. of Chicago and Columbia U.; unmarried. Head worker Kinsley House Social Settlement, New Orleans, Oct. 1, 1900—; started the first playground opened in New Orleans, inaugurated children's gardens and vacation schs.; conducting pub. recreation centre and settlement activities, with roll of 1,350 members; was instr. sociology, H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll.; dir. Home Service Inst., New Orleans, during war period. Gov. Child Welfare Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* 1202 Annunciation St., New Orleans, La.

McMANIS, John Thomas, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

McMANUS, Blanche (Mrs. Francis Miltoun Mansfield), illustrator; *b.* E. Féliciana, La.; acad. edn. New Orleans, Paris, France; *m.* Francis Miltoun Mansfield (*q.v.*), Oct. 12, 1898. *Author:* Our French, Belgian and Dutch Cousins; The American Woman Abroad, 1911. Illustrator de luxe edns. and collaborator-illustrator with Francis Miltoun: Cathedrals of Northern and Southern France; Italian Highways and Byways from a Motor Car; Mosques and Minarets—Algeria and Tunisia; Royal Parks and Palaces; etc. Designer-decorator: Coronation Prayer Book of King Edward VII. for the Oxford University Press. Contbr. to French, English and Am. periodicals and newspapers on foreign automobile touring and artistic and social life of France. Art editor American Motorist, 1911-12. Paris contbr. New York Sun, also Chicago Herald, Detroit News, and Motor (N.Y.), Motor Life (N.Y.), and Dearborn Independent. *Studio:* 9 Rue Falguiere, Paris, France.

McMANUS, George, comic artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1884; *s.* George and Kathrine (Kenrick) McM.; *m.* Florence Berger, of St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1910. Began as cartoonist, St. Louis, 1899; with New York American since 1912; creator of comic series: Let George Do It; The Newly Weds and Their Baby; Bringing Up Father; etc. *Home:* 30 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

McMASTER, John Bach, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1852; *s.* James and Julia (Bach) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1872; (Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1901, U. of Toronto, 1907); *m.* Gertrude Stevenson, of Morristown, N.J., Apr. 14, 1887. Civ. engr., 1873-7; instr. civ. engring., Princeton, 1877-83; prof. Am. history, U. of Pa., 1883-1920, prof. emeritus since 1920. Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, American Hist. Assn. (v.p. 1904, pres. 1905), Mass., Pa., Del. and Minn. Hist. socs., Am. Antiquarian Soc., N.E. Historic-Genealogical Society. *Author:* A History of the People of the United States (8 vols. published), 1883-1912; Benjamin Franklin as a Man of Letters, 1887; With the Fathers, Studies in American History, 1896; Origin, Meaning and Application of the Monroe Doctrine; A School History of the United States. 1897; A Primary School History of the United States, 1901; Daniel Webster, 1902; Brief History of the United States, 1907; Chapters IX, XI, XII, Vol. 7, Cambridge Modern History, 1903; The Struggle for the Social, Political and Industrial Rights of Man, 1903; Life and Times of Stephen Girard, 1917; The United States in the World War, 1918. Joint editor Am. Historical Review, 1896-9. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 2109 De Lancey St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McMASTER, John Stevenson, lawyer; *b.* Pocomoke, Md., Dec. 29, 1859; *s.* John Thomas Bayly and Elizabeth Grace (Stevenson) M.; Delaware Coll., 1877-8; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; studied law, U. of Va., 1885; *m.* Louisa Jane Dennis, of Beverly, Worcester Co., Md., May 15, 1894. Teacher, high school, Pocomoke, 1878-80; teacher mathematics and natural sciences, Morris Acad., Morristown, 1883-8; admitted to N.J. bar, 1888, later apptd. spl. master in chancery and Sup. Ct. commr.; practiced at Dover with Hon. Mahlon Pitney (justice U.S. Supreme Ct.); removed to Jersey City, 1889; pvt. sec. to Gov. George T. Werts, 1893-6; devotes attention largely to Ct. of Chancery, and to management estates; now associated in practice with son, John D. Ex-pres. Children's Friend Soc. of Jersey City. Democrat. Elder 1st Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Washington Assn. (Morristown), Original Research Soc. of Md., Presbyn. Hist. Soc. Phila.; also nat., state and local hist. socs., Del., Md., Va., Southern and St. Andrew's socs. of N.Y. City, Am. Bar Assn., etc.; pres. Clan MacMaster of America; ex-pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. Del. Coll; life mem. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Founder of Old Home Prizes. Author of various patriotic, biog. and hist. articles, which have been widely circulated; also many addresses. *Home:* 39 Bentley Av. *Office:* 1 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

McMASTER, LeRoy, chemist; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Md., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* John Lincoln and Susan Catharine (Barrick) McM.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1901, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Anna B. Jones, of Walkersville, Md., June 12, 1902; *m.* 2d, Ernestine T. Schafer, of St. Louis, Feb. 7, 1923. Instr. chemistry, Dickinson Coll., 1901-4; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-6; instr. chemistry, 1906, asst. prof., 1912, prof. since 1914, head of dept., 1920—, Eliot prof., 1921—, Washington U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi, Tau Pi Epsilon. Democrat. York and Scottish Rite Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

McMASTER, William Henry, college pres.; *b.* Centreville, O., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* James Nelson (M.D.) and Susan Elizabeth (Neff) M.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1903-4; M.A., New York University, 1905; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1911); *m.* Isabella Thoburn Mills, of Cleveland, O., May 8, 1907. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Bronxdale, New York City, 1899-1901, Elmhurst, New York City, 1901-6, Embury Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, 1906-9; pres. Mt. Union Coll. since 1909. V.p. Ohio Council Chs.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* Alliance, O.

McMASTER, William Henry, governor; *b.* Ticonic, Ia., May 10, 1877; *s.* Samuel Alden and Sarah Jane (Woodsum) M.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1895-9; *m.* Harriet R. Reustle, of Beloit, Apr. 16, 1902. Banking business (country banks) since 1901. Mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1911, Senate 1913-15; lieutenant governor of S.D., 1917-19, gov., terms, 1921-3, 1923-5; started gasoline war, 1923, that resulted in lower price of gasoline throughout U.S. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Yankton (S.D.) Coll. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

McMEEN, Samuel Groenendyke, consulting engr.; *b.* Eugene, Ind., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* James McEwen and Ann (Groenendyke) M.; ed. Purdue U., Ind., 1883-4; *m.* Auta Judith Proctor, of Ashtabula, O., Dec. 23, 1897. Central Union Telephone Co., 1885-02, assistant engr., 1893-6, chief engineer, 1896-02; with the Western Electric Co., 1902-4; mem. firm McMeen & Miller, 1904-18; pres. sundry public utility cos., 1912-20; pres. Columbus (O.) Ry. Power & Light Co., 1912-19; v.p. E. W. Clark & Co. Management Corpn., 1913-20; chmn. bd. North Electric Mfg. Co., 1918-22. Editor of Archery mag. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Telephone Pioneers America, etc. *Club:* Chicago Archery. Joint Author: Telephony (with Kempster B. Miller); American Handbook for Electrical Engineers; American Archery (with Dr. R. P. Elmer). *Home:* 683 S. Los Robles Av., Pasadena, Calif.

McMEIN, Neysa Moran, artist; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *d.* Harry Moran and Isabelle Lee (Parker) M.; ed. high sch., Quincy, and Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* John Gordon Baragwanath, May 18, 1923. Has specialized in cover designs, Saturday Evening Post, McClure's Collier's, etc.; made 14 war posters for U.S. and France; made first portrait sketch of Pres. Harding. Y.M.C.A. entertainment lecturer in France, Spring of 1918. Republican. *Home:* 24 W. 59th St. *Studio:* 57 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

McMENAMY, Francis Xavier, university pres.; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Bernard A. and Mary Ann (Bowles) M.; student St. Louis U., 1885-92; studied theology at St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1892; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. classics, Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1899-04; prof. philosophy, St. Louis U., 1909-11; v.-p. Creighton U., 1911-14, pres., 1914-19; provincial, Mo. Province Soc. of Jesus, 1919—. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

McMENIMEN, Walter L., mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* William H. and Mary E. (Powers) M.; ed. grammar sch., Cambridge; *m.* Nellie Bly Savage, of Louisville, Ky., Feb. 9, 1921. Postoffice spl. delivery messenger, 1896-1900; trainman, B. & M.R.R., 1900-12; chmn. Mass. Legislative Bd., Brotherhood of Ry. Trainmen, 1912-18; dep. pres. B.R.T., 1918-21, assigned as legislative rep. and mem. Ry. Bd. of Adjustment No. 1, U.S.R.R. Assn.; mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd., term 1921-26; chmn. Exemption Bd. No. 8, Cambridge, during war period, also mem. Mass. Com. Public Safety and mem. Com. on War Efficiency. Dir. N. Cambridge Cooperative Bank. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Address:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

McMICHAEL, Thomas Hanna, college pres.; *b.* Bellbrook, Greene Co., O., July 7, 1863; *s.* Jackson Burgess and Mary N. (Hanna) M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; B.D., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Westminster Coll., 1903); *m.* Minnie E. MacDill, of Burlington, Ia., May 21, 1890. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1890; pastor Spring Hill, Ind., 1890-2, First Ch., Cleveland, O., 1892-1903; pres. Monmouth Coll. since June, 1903. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1915; del. Internat. Conv. Rotary Clubs, Edinburgh, 1921. Republican. *Address:* Monmouth, Ill.

McMILLAN, see also McMillin, MacMillan, Macmillen.

McMILLAN, Charles, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McMILLAN, Duncan James, clergyman; *b.* Gemini Fontes, Tenn., June 2, 1846; *s.* Rev. Edward and Mary Ann (Brown) M.; A.B., S.T.B., Blackburn Coll., Ill., 1870, A.M., 1873; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1883); *m.* Emily Kent Johnston, of Godfrey, Ill., June 18, 1879. Regtl. orderly 32d Ill. Inf., 1862; pvt. Co. K, 7th Ill. Inf., 1865. Superintendent of city schools, 1870-2. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1872; pastor Walnut Grove Ch., Carrollton, Ill., 1872-5; supt. Presbyn. Mission Schs. and Ch. Work, Utah, Ida. and Mont., 1875-84; pres. Coll. of Mont., 1883-90; corr. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1890-8; pastor New York Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1899-1911; corr. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Ch. Erection, 1911—. Organized and conducted Presbyn. system of schs. and acads. in Utah; dir. Bd. Presbyn. Ch. Erection Fund, since 1903; corr. sec. Schaff Memorial Com.; gen. sec. N.Y. Sabbath Com. Mem. Chi Alpha, G.A.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Met. Museum of Art, Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy. Republican. *Home:* 411 West End Av. *Office:* 31 Bible House, New York, N.Y.

McMILLAN, Neill Alexander, banker; *b.* in Coosa Co., Ala.; *s.* Archibald A. and Scotta H. (McKenzie) McM.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Mattie Caruth, of Dallas, Tex., Apr. 2, 1890. In wholesale and retail grocery business, Waxahachie, Tex., 1880; organized pvt. bank of Patrick, McMillan & Co., 1881; organized, and cashier First Nat. Bank of Waxahachie, 1882-6; an organizer, and cashier Nat. Exchange Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1887-97; treas. Union Trust Co., St. Louis, 1897, until its merger, 1902, into St. Louis Union Trust Co., of which was v.p., 1902-9, pres., 1909-19; exec. mgr. First Nat. Bank (consolidation of St. Louis Union Trust Co., Mechanics Am. Nat. Bank and Third Nat. Bank) since July 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Bankers', St. Louis Country, etc. *Home:* 23 Portland Pl. *Address:* First National Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

McMILLEN, Alonzo Bertram, lawyer; *b.* Van Wert Co., O., Mar. 15, 1861; *s.* James J. and Harriet (Gililland) McM.; student Ohio Northern U.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Florence O. Prentice, of Paulding, O., Dec. 14, 1887. Began practice at Paulding, 1886; moved to Albuquerque, N.M., 1893; pres. Occidental Life Ins. Co., Jemez Land Co., Fernandez Co. (land, cattle and sheep), San Mateo Land Co.; gen. atty. Victorio Land & Cattle Co.; dir. and gen. atty. First Nat. Bank, First Savings Bank & Trust Co.—both of Albuquerque. Mem. Am. and N.M. bar assns. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Lawyers', Rotary. *Home:* 1015 W. Central Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

McMILLIN, Benton, ex-governor; see Vol. XI 1920-21).*

McMILLIN, Emerson, banker; Apr. 16, 1844—May 31, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McMILLIN, Stewart Earl, consular service; *b.* Arkansas City, Kan., Dec. 17, 1889; *s.* Frank R. and Emma May (Regal) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1914, LL.B., 1917; *m.* Laura May Miles, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1913. Consul at Port Limon, Costa Rica, Dec. 1, 1917-Sept. 9, 1922, at Antofagasta, Chile, since Oct. 1, 1922. Mem. University Co., Kan. N.G., 1911-15. Baptist. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Antofagasta, Chile.

McMORRAN, Henry, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMULLAN, see also MacMullen.

McMULLAN, Oscar, physician, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McMULLEN, Lynn Banks, educator; *b.* nr. Arcadia, Ind., Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* William Gilbert and Mary Catherine (Hines) M.; B.S., DePauw

U., 1897; U. of Chicago, summer 1908; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919; *m.* Ethel Lucretia Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 15, 1899. Teacher physics, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1897-1908; head science department, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1908-19, v.p., 1914-19; dir. Training Sch., State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1919-20; pres. Northern Ariz. Normal Sch., 1920—. Mem. Ind. Acad. Science, N.D. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Forty Lessons in Physics, 1904. *Home:* Flagstaff, Ariz.

McMURDY, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Dr. Robert and Marcella E. (Russell) M.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1876; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880 (hon. LL.M., 1895); *m.* Lillian May Harter, of Little Falls, N.Y., July 16, 1891 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Jeannette Sherman Lyon, 1918. In practice, Chicago, 1881—; now mem. Church, McMurdy, Harpel & Wagner. Master in chancery, Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., 1890-2; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Ill. Practice Commn., 1900; Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; judge Ill. Ct. of Claims, 1913. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1890-2, on legal ethics, John Marshall Law Sch., 1910—, and pres. of the faculty, 1915—. Trustee Fisk U., 1916—; chmn. trustees Provident Hosp., 1916—. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1898, Ill. State Bar Assn., 1913-14; founder, 1890, and 1st pres. Hamilton Club, Chicago; pres. Sigma Phi Fraternity, 1893. *Author:* The Upas Tree (lawyer's novel), 1912; The Modern Chesterfield, 1916. *Home:* 4722 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

McMURRAY, see also MacMurray, McMurry.

McMURRAY, DeWitt, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Thomaston, Ga., Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* James B. and Ann Eliza (Holt) M.; ed. common schs., under pvt. tutors and by general reading; *m.* Jonnie Ray, of Loachapoka, Ala., Dec. 28, 1887. In newspaper work, printer's "devil" to editor Dallas Semi-Weekly Farm News since 1883. Mem. Bd. of Education of City of Dallas. Independent Democrat. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Religion of a Newspaper Man, 1916. Contbr. stories and poems to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 423 S. Willomet St. *Office:* Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Tex.

McMURRAY, James Henry, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McMURRY, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* Franklin Morton and Charlotte (Underwood) M.; brother of Frank Morton M. (*q.v.*); grad. Ill. Normal U., 1876; U. of Mich., 1876-80; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1887; *m.* Emily K. LeCrone, of Faribault, Minn., July 19, 1888. Taught in Ill., Colo. and Minn.; prin. of practice sch., Ill. State Normal U., and lecturer Teachers' Coll., U. of Chicago, 1899, 1900; prin. Practice Sch., Northern Ill. Normal Sch., 1900-1; prof. elementary education, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., since 1915. *Author:* Method of the Recitation (with F. M. McMurry), 1898; Special Method in Reading, 1898; Special Method in Literature and History, 1898; Special Method in Geography, 1898; Special Method in Natural Science; Course of Study in the Eight Grades; Teacher's Manual in Geography; Special Methods in Manual Arts; Special Method in Arithmetics; Special Method in Language; Pioneer History Stories, 3 vols.; William Tell; Conflicting Principles in Education and Handbook of Practice for Teachers; Teaching by Projects, 1919; How to Organize the Curriculum, 1923. Editor: Year-Books of the National Herbart Society. *Address:* Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.

McMURRY, Frank Morton, college prof.; *b.* nr. Crawfordsville, Ind., July 2, 1862; *s.* Franklin Morton and Charlotte (Underwood) M.; brother of Charles Alexander M. (*q.v.*); student U. of Mich., 1881-2, univs. of Halle and Jena, 1886-9, Ph.D., Jena, 1889; Geneva and Paris, 1892-3; *m.* Elizabeth Lindley, of Fredericktown, O., Dec. 20, 1894. Prin. schs., 1883-6; prin. of sch., Chicago, 1889-90; prof. pedagogics, State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1891-2; prof. pedagogy, U. of Ill., 1893-4; prin. Franklin Sch., Buffalo, 1894-5; prof. pedagogics and dean Teachers Coll., U. of Buffalo, 1895-8; prof. elementary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia University), since 1898. Presbyn. *Author:* Tarr and McMurry Common School Geographies (with Ralph S. Tarr), 1900; Method of the Recitation (with C. A. McMurry), 1903. *Author:* How to Study and Teaching How to Study, 1909; Elementary School Standards; McMurry and Parkins Common School Geographies (with A. E. Parkins), 1921. Associate Editor: The Student's Reference Work, 1909. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

McMURRY, Lida Brown, author; *b.* Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1853; *d.* Russell McCary and Electa Louisa (Sherman) Brown; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1874; *m.* William P. McMurry, of Normal, Ill., Aug. 7, 1878. Began as primary teacher pub. schs., Normal, Ill., 1889; primary training teacher, State Normal U., 1891-1900, State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1900-17. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Classic Stories for the Little Ones, 1892; Robinson Crusoe for Boys and Girls, 1893; (with Mrs. Agnes Cook Gale) Songs of Mother and Child (collection), 1902; Our Language Book (No. 1), 1905; Fifty Famous Fables, 1910; Tell Me a Story, 1912; (with Dr. C. Alphonso Smith) Smith-McMurry Language Series, 1919. *Compiler:* Sunshine (poems for children), 1920. *Home:* Westwood, N.J.

McMURRY, William Fletcher, bishop; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., June 29, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) M.; ed. St. Charles Coll. Mo., 1880-2, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1882-5; (D.D., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1902; LL.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Centenary College, Shreveport, La., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., all 1921); *m.* Frances Byrd Davis, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1888. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1886; pastor various chs. in Mo., 1886-97; presiding elder, 1897-1902; pastor Centenary Ch., St. Louis, 1902-6; corr. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., S., 1906-18; elected bishop, May 1918. Official visit to mission fields of S. America, 1910, to the Orient, 1918; pres. Bd. of Finance, of M.E. Ch. S., St. Louis, Bd. of Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., S., Louisville, and mem. Gen. Conf. Commn. to Write Constitution of M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch., S., and M.E. Ch.; apptd. del. to Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, 1921; dir. M.E. Pub. House, Shanghai, China. *Address:* 1119 4th Av., Louisville, Ky.

McMURTRY, James Gilmer, college dean; *b.* Judson, Ind., Apr. 2, 1870; *s.* David William and Martha Elinor (Cooper) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, Greece, with travel and study in Europe, Palestine and Egypt, 1907; *m.* Mary Anice Bray, of Crawfordsville, Ind., July 25, 1894. Prof. Greek and Latin, Carthage Coll., Mo., 1893-4; prof. Greek and philosophy, and v.-p., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1895-7; prof. Greek and philosophy, Henry Kendall Coll., Okla., 1898-02; prof. Greek, Parsons Coll., Ia., 1902-9; field sec. and banker, 1909-11; prof. Greek, 1911-13, pres., 1913-16, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; dean and prof. Greek and Bible, Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1916, acting pres., 1917-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Colorado Coll., 1918—, dean, 1919—. State Sec. for the Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

McMURTRY, Lewis S., surgeon; Sept. 14, 1850–Feb. 2, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McMURTRY, William John, college dean; *b.* Larne, Antrim Co., Ireland, Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* John and Ellen (Crawford) M.; came to America, 1865; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1881; M.A., U. of Mich., 1882; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1886-7; (LL.D., Yankton [S.D.] Coll., 1912, U. of S.D., 1922); *m.* Lena Goding, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Aug. 24, 1896. Prof. Latin and Greek, Straight U., New Orleans, 1882-6; prof. Greek, 1887-05, prof. philosophy, since 1905, dean since 1903, Yankton Coll. Conglist. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

McNAIR, Fred Walter, college pres.; *b.* Fennimore, Wis., Dec. 3, 1862; *s.* Hugh A. Wilson and Mary Jane (Dorland) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1891; student U. of Chicago, winter, 1893; (Sc.D., Lafayette College, 1907; Sc.D., Rhode Island State College, 1919); *m.* Berta Philbrick, of Fennimore, Wis., June 30, 1886. Asst. prof. mathematics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1892-3; prof. mathematics and physics, 1893-9, pres. since 1899, Michigan Coll. of Mines. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. D, 1904-5, sec. council, 1905-6, gen. sec., 1906-7); pres. Am Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., 1904-5 (v.p., 1902-3; mem. Bd. of Investigation and Coördination, 1922—); v.p. Lake Superior Mining Inst., 1904-5; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Phys. Soc. Contbr. on physical and engring. subjects to jours. Consulting engr. physicist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1918-20, mem. Bd. of Visitors, 1920—. *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

McNAIR, James Birtley, chemist; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Mar. 18, 1889; *s.* Thomas Speer and Mary (Stevens) McN.; Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1912-13; A.B., U. of Calif., 1916, A.M., 1917; studied U. of Pa., 1918, U. of Chicago, 1922-3; unmarried. Asst. in U. of Calif., 1914-16; research chemist Nev. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1917; asst. chemist Citrus By-Product Lab., Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., Los Angeles, Calif., 1919; chemist in charge Chem. Economy Co., Los Angeles, 1920; jr. chemist Dairy Div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1920-21; asst. Fishery Food Lab., Bur. Fisheries, 1921-22; asst. chemist Bur. Internal Revenue, Treasury Dept., May-Oct. 1922. Pvt. Med. Enlisted R.C., U.S.A., June 1918-Apr. 1919; lt. Q. M.O.R.C., Nov. 1919; capt. C.W.O.R.C., Jan. 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Bacteriol. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* McNair, McNear, and McNeir Genealogies, 1923; Rhus Dermatitis, Its Pathology and Chemotherapy, 1923; Citrus By-Products, 1923. *Address:* Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McNAIR, William Sharp, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McNALLY, Joseph Thomas, editor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Maria (Nolan) M.; ed. Villanova (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* Agnes E. Bulger, of Albany, June 22, 1910. Reporter Albany Evening Union, 1890; telegraph editor Albany Times-Union, 1891-4; telegraph editor, 1895-05, mng. editor, 1905-11, editor, 1911—, The Argus. Member advisory board on vocational schs., Albany. Democrat. Member N.Y. State Dem. Editorial Assn. *Club:* Catholic (New York). *Home:* 8 Magnolia Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

McNAMEE, James Francis, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McNAMEE, Luke, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McNARY, Charles Linza, senator; *b.* on farm, nr. Salem, Ore., June 12, 1874; *s.* Hugh Linza and Margaret (Claggett) M.; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896-8; also under pvt. tutors; *m.* Jessie Breyman, of Salem, Ore., Nov. 19, 1902; *m.* 2d, Cornelia W. Morton, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1923. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1898; practiced with John H. McNary, 1898-1913; deputy dist. atty., under brother, 3d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1906-13; justice Supreme Ct. of Ore., 1913-15; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1916-17; apptd. U.S. senator, June 1, 1917, for unexpired term (1917-19) of Harry Lane, deceased; elected to same office, term 1919-25. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

McNARY, James Graham, banker; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 24, 1877; *s.* Rev. William P. and Elizabeth (Graham) M.; B.A., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Leipzig; *m.* Ruth Raynolds, of Las Vegas, N.M., Oct. 8, 1902. Entered employ, 1906, of First Nat. Bank of El Paso, Tex., of which father-in-law, Joshua S. Raynolds, was pres., and succeeded him as pres., 1916; pres. First Mortgage Co. of El Paso, Bank of Dawson, N.M.; v.p. Glenmore & Western Ry.; dir. Rio Grande, El Paso & San Francisco Ry., W. M. Cady Lumber Co., Inc., El Paso Grain & Milling Co., El Paso Gas Co.; chmn. com. for El Paso and N.M. of spl. $50,000,000 cattle loan fund; prominent in building of Paso del Norte Hotel. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Went to France, Belgium and Eng. on spl. mission for War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., 1917. Pres. trustees El Paso Sch. for Girls; an organizer El Paso Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. El Paso Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Toltec (ex-pres.), El Paso Country (pres.), El Paso Automobile, Bankers (New York). *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

McNAUGHER, John, theologian; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 30, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Jessie (White) M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., 1880; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1884; post-grad. course Edinburgh, Scotland; (D.D., Westminster, 1889; LL.D., Monmouth, 1906); *m.* Ella M. Wilson, of New Castle, Pa., Apr. 26, 1888. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor Fredericksburg, O., 1885-6; professor N.T. lit. and exegesis, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since 1887, and pres. of faculty since 1909. Mem. Bd. of Pub., since 1898; mem. Presbyn. Alliance Commn. since 1896; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, 1904, New York, 1909, Pittsburgh, 1921. Pres. Alliance of Ref. Chs. throughout world holding Presbyn. System, 1921—; chmn. Com. on Confessional Statement, 1919-23. *Author:* United Presbyterian Church—Its History and Mission, 1899; also pamphlets, and contbns. to religious press. *Editor:* The Psalms in Worship; Bible Songs, 1901; Psalter Hymns, 1911; The Psalter of the United Presbyterian Church (new version), 1912; Bible Songs, No. 4, 1917; Evangelistic Songs, No. 2, 1919; Children's Praise, No. 2, 1921. *Address* 321 Lafayette Av., North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McNAUGHT, Francis Hector, surgeon; *b.* Hobart, N.Y., Jan., 1854; *s.* John S. and Helen (Hoy) M.; common and pvt. schs.; M.D., Coll.

Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; *m.* Helen Cowan, of Hobart, N.Y., 1879. In practice at Denver, 1891; chief surgeon, Colo. Southern and Colo. Midland rys.; prof. of operative obstetrics, med. dept. U. of Colo.; mem surg. staff Children's, St. Joseph's and St. Luke's hospitals. Republican. Presbyn. Member A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver Pathol. Soc., Denver Co. Med. Soc., M.V.W.W.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Club:* University. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S.A. *Home:* 745 Fillmore St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

McNEAL, see also MacNeal.

McNEAL, Thomas Allen, editor; *b.* on farm, Marion Co., O., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Allen and Rachel (Brownlee) M.; ed. Ohio Central, Oberlin and Hillsdale colls. to junior yr.; farmed and taught sch. alternately; settled at Medicine Lodge, Kan., 1879; *m.* Anna Belle McPherson, of Medicine Lodge, Aug. 26, 1884. One of editors of Medicine Lodge Cresset, 1879-84; established Kansas Breeze, 1894, later consol. it with the North Topeka Mail as Farmers Mail and Breeze, of which is editor. Mem. Kan. Legislature, 1885-6-7; mayor Medicine Lodge, 1890. Republican. Apptd. gov.'s sec., Jan. 9, 1905; state printer, Kan., July 1, 1905-July 1, 1911; mem. State Text Book Commn., 1915-23. *Author:* Tom McNeal's Fables, 1900; When Kansas Was Young, 1922. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

McNEELY, Robert Whitehead, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McNEIL, see also MacNeil.

McNEIL, (Henry) Everett, author; *b.* on farm nr. Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* David and Eunice Ann (Barlow) M.; B.S., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1887; unmarried. Served as pvt. Co. I, 9th N.Y. Regt. Vols., Chickamauga Park, Ga., Spanish-Am. War. Unitarian. *Author:* (juveniles) Dickon Bend-The-Bow, 1903; The Hermit of the Culebra Mountains, 1904; The Lost Treasure Cave, 1905; The Boy Forty-Niners, 1908; In Texas with Davy Crockett, 1908; With Kit Carson in the Rockies, 1909; Fighting with Fremont, 1910; The Cave of Gold, 1911; The Totem of Black Hawk, 1914; The Lost Nation, 1918; Buried Treasure, 1919. Also photoplays. Contbd. many stories, verses and gen. articles to mags. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Guild. *Address:* 543 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

McNEIL, Hiram Colver, chemist; *b.* Emerald (Winchester), O., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth H. (Cory) M.; B.S., Denison U., 1896, M.S., 1900; student Harvard Coll. Summer Sch., 1896, U. of Chicago, 1898-9, and summer, 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1905; *m.* Sarah M. Hooper, of Columbus, O., Sept. 4, 1901. Taught in pub. schs., Ohio, and N. Liberty (O.) Acad., 1889-93; instr. chemistry, Denison U., 1896-8; research chemist with Mariner & Hoskins, Chicago, 1899; prof. chemistry and head dept. of science, Shurtleff Coll., 1899-1904; research chemist on "The Constitution of the Natural Silicates," U.S. Geol. Survey, under F. W. Clarke (*q.v.*), 1904-5; research chemist with Columbus Pharmacal Co., 1905-6; asst. chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1907-14; asso. chemist, Bur. of Standards, 1914-18; asst. prof. chemistry, 1910, prof. and head of dept., 1918—, George Washington U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Baptist. *Home:* 1210 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McNEILL, Neal Edward, judge; *b.* nr. Onawa, Monona Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Edwin Ruthven and Louisa (Younkin) McN.; grad. high sch., Onawa, 1893; LL.B., Drake U., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Adams, of Tulsa, Okla., June 1, 1911. Removed to Jennings, Okla., 1904, to Pawnee, 1907; mem. Orton & McNeill, 1911-14; associated in practice with brother as McNeill & McNeill, 1914-17. Mayor of Jennings, 1906-7; county atty., Pawnee Co., 1907-9 (resigned); county judge Pawnee Co., 1909-11; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1st Dist. of Okla., 1910; apptd. dist. judge, 21st Jud. Dist. by Gov. Williams, Mar., 1917; elected justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1918, and qualified, Jan. 13, 1919, term of 6 yrs., elected vice chief justice, 1923. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta. Mason. *Home:* Pawnee, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

McNEIR, William, bureau chief; see Vol. X (1918-19).

McNICHOLAS, John T., bishop; *b.* Kiltimagh, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Patrick J. and Mary (Mullany) McN.; brought to U.S., 1881; ed. St. Joseph's Coll. (Phila.), St. Rose Coll. (Springfield, Ky.), St. Joseph's Coll. (Somerset, O.); Lector of Sacred Theology, Minerva U., Rome, Italy, 1904, S.T.M., 1917. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; prof. Dominican Houses of Studies, Somerset, O., 1904-5, Washington, D.C., 1905-9; pastor St. Catherine of Siena, N.Y. City, 1913-16; spent 8 yrs. in orgn. of Holy Name Soc. (anti-profanity soc.), membership exceeding 1,250,000; consecrated bishop of Duluth, Sept. 8, 1918. *Home:* 1123 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

McNICHOLS, John Patrick, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1875; *s.* Henry and Mary (O'Neil) M.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1905; studied St. Louis U. and St. Stanislaus Sem., Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1891; instr. classics and English, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1898-1903 and 1908-12, prof., 1912-13; prof. classics and English, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1913-15; prof. English, 1915-19, dean Coll. Arts and Science, 1919-21, Marquette U.; pres. U. of Detroit, 1921—. *Author:* Fundamental English, 1908; Teachers' Handbook, 1908. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 651 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

McNULTY, Frank J., congressman; *b.* Ireland, Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* Owen McN.; father a vet. of Union Army in Civil War, moved to Ireland and returned in 1876; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith H. Parker, of Jersey City, N.J., 1893 (died 1920). Elected v.p. Internat. Brotherhood Elec. Engrs., 1901, pres., 1903-18; chmn. internat. bd. same; mem. commn. to study municipal and pub. ownership in British Isles, 1906; v.chmn. Ry. Bd. of Adjustment No. 2, World War; visited Italy and France during the war at request of Govt.; dep. dir. pub. safety, Newark, N.J., 4 yrs.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 8th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Newark, N.J.

McORMOND, Raymond Richards, educator; *b.* Clinton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1886; *s.* William McOrmond and Emma Eugenia Richards (Wood) McO.; A.B., Yale, 1907; studied Harvard, summer 1908; *m.* Alice Bishop, *d.* Frank Eddy Dudley, of Haverhill, Mass., June 26, 1913. Instr. in mathematics and phys. dir. Woodbury Forest Sch., Orange, Va., 1907-9; with Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., 1909-23, respectively as head dept. mathematics, dir. athletics, head coach football, dir. music, also head master and founder Choate Summer Sch. (later McOrmond Sch.); head master The Westminster Sch. and pres. and treas. corpn. since 1923. Capt. Choate Sch. Batt., corpl. C Co., Harvard Regt., Cambridge, and student Camp Thayer R.O.T.C., World War. Mem.

Conn. Math. Assn., Cum Laude Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Author:* Outline of Plane Trigonometry, 1921; Outline of Elementary Algebra, 1921. *Address:* The Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn.

McPHEETERS, William Marcellus, theologian; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 8, 1854; *s.* Rev. Samuel Brown (D.D.) and Eliza Cassandra (Shanks) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1874; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1878; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., and Washington and Lee U., 1889; LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1905); *m.* Emma Gold Morrison, of Rockbridge Baths, Va., Oct. 10, 1878. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1879; pastor Liberty, Va., 1878, Rockymount, Va., 1879-85, Marion, Va., 1886-8; prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., since 1888. Editor The Bible Student, 1900-4; Stone lecturer Princeton Theol. Sem., 1912; lecturer at Wilbur W. White Bible Sch., at Montclair, N.J., 1900. Moderator Synod of S.C., Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1896. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., and of Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Internat. Standard Bible Ency. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

McPHERSON, Aimee Semple, evangelist; *b.* nr. Ingersoll, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1890; ed. public schs. and acad. Began as evangelist at 17; traveled as evangelist in U.S., Can., Eng., Australia, etc.; settled at Los Angeles, Calif., 1918; founded Echo Park Evangelistic Assn., 1921, and pres. same; built class "A" auditorium seating over 5,000 persons. Baptist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* The Bridal Call, 1915; Divine Healing Sermons, 1920; The Second Coming of Christ, 1920. *Address:* 1100 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

McPHERSON, Isaac V., congressman; *b.* in Douglas Co., Mo., Mar. 8, 1868; ed. Marionville (Mo.) Coll.; *m.* Bessie Barnette, of Mt. Vernon, Mo., 1891. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1891, and began practice at Aurora; pros. atty. Lawrence Co., Mo., 1901-2; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-4; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 15th Mo. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Aurora, Mo.

McPHERSON, John Hanson Thomas, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* John H. T. and Sallie J. (Cooke) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, Georgia Adams Rathbone, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 23, 1892 (died Nov. 13, 1893); second, at Savannah, Ga., Margaret Virginia Bonney, of Norfolk, Va., June 22, 1909. Fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1890-1; prof. history and polit. science since 1892, lecturer Roman law 1895-14, Univ. of Ga. Member Jury, "Hall of Fame"; first appointee under Kahn Foundation to fellowship of foreign travel, July 1, 1911-July 1, 1912. Pres. Ga. Library Assn., 1910-13; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Ga. member Gen. Com. 1897-1900); corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Georgia Hist. Soc., Nat. Tax Assn., Nat. Economic League (Ga. mem. nat. council, 1921-23), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Ga. Chapter, 1914—), Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* A History of Liberia, 1892; The Civil Government of Georgia, 1895; The History and Civil Government of Georgia, 1908. Contbr. to various publications. Mem. Ga. Spl. Tax Commn., 1918-19, Ga. com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1921, Nat. Budget Com., 1921, Ga. Special Tax Commn. of 1923. *Home:* 625 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

McPHERSON, Logan Grant, economist; *b.* Circleville, O., Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* Daniel Workman and Frances Louise (Kinnear) M.; pub. school edn. Newspaper reporter, 1879; in service of Pa. lines, 1880-91; held various positions in coal industry, Pittsburgh, 1892-1901; in service B.&O.R.R. Co., 1902; sec. and asst. treas. Consolidation, Fairmont, and Somerset Coal cos., 1903; statistician Rock Island System, 1904; asst. to late Samuel Spencer in his capacity as representative of associated rys. of U.S., 1905-6; engaged in economic investigation of railroad freight rates, 1906-9; accompanied Nat. Waterways Commn. to Europe as traffic expert, 1909; organized Bureau of Railway Economics, at invitation of committee of ry. presidents, 1910, and its director until 1914. Lecturer on transportation, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-14. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Authors, Century (New York). *Author:* The Monetary and Banking Problem, 1896; The Working of the Railroads, 1907; Railroad Freight Rates in Relation to the Industry and Commerce of the United States, 1909; Transportation in Europe, 1910; How the World Makes Its Living, 1916; The Flow of Value, 1919; Human Effort and Human Wants, 1923. Frequent contbr. to mags. and to ry. and gen. press on ry. and econ. subjects. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

McPHERSON, Ross, physician; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1876; *s.* Ewen Ross and Esther Elizabeth (Ball) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; *m.* Virginia Wisschusen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1907. House surgeon, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1902-3; asst. house surgeon and house surgeon, New York Lying-in Hosp., 1904, now surgeon same, and consulting obstetrician, United Portchester Hosp., and Caledonian Hosp., Brooklyn; consulting obstetrician Hackensack Hospital. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University. Contbr. numerous articles on obstet. subjects. *Home:* 125 E. 63d St. *Office:* 125 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

McPHERSON, Sherman Tecumseh, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McPHERSON, William, chemist; *b.* Xenia, O., July 2, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Rader) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1887, M.Sc., 1890, D.Sc., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Lucretia Heston, of Toledo, O., June 21, 1893. Instr. chemistry and physics, 1887-9, chemistry and Latin, 1889-92, Toledo High Sch. and Manual Training Sch.; asst. in chemistry, 1892-3, asst. prof., 1893-5, asso. prof. gen. chemistry, 1895-7, prof. chemistry, 1897—, dean of Graduate School, 1911—, acting pres., 1924—, Ohio State University. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. C, 1908-9, 1915-16); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Commd. maj., N.A., 1918; chem. adviser to Trench Warfare Sect., Ordnance Dept.; lt. col. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Author of text books in Chemistry; contbr. to chem. jours. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

McPHERSON, William Lenhart, journalist, author; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., May 23, 1865; *s.* Edward and Annie (Crawford) M.; A.B., Pa. College (now Gettysburg College), Gettysburg, 1883; Litt.D., 1923; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1885; *m.* Mrs. Jessie Cuthbert McDonald, of Washington, June 5, 1909. On editorial staff, 1885-9, attached to Washington bur., 1889-1902, corr. in Cuba, 1899, New York Tribune; editorial writer Washington Times, 1902-3, New

York Tribune, since 1903. Editor The Tribune Almanac since 1903; Am. editor Whitaker's American Almanac, 1913-16; mil. critic; writer of "Military Comment" in Tribune and other newspapers, April-Nov. 1918; translator of French and German short stories. *Author:* Tales of Wartime France (translations of French war stories), 1918; The Vandal of Europe (translation of Dr. Wilhelm Mühlon's diary), 1918; The Strategy of the Great War, 1919; A Short History of the Great War, 1920. Translator of Germany After the Armistice, by Maurice Berger, 1920. Wrote appendix covering World War and the treaties for 6th edit. J. Holland Rose's The Development of the European Nations, 1922. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). *Address:* 310 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

McPROUD, Bertram Everett, educator; *b.* Farmland, Ind., May 23, 1873; *s.* James Gilbert and Martha Jane (Bird) M.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1900, A.M., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1908, 09; *m.* Bertha Watt (A.B., Baker U.), of Baldwin, Kan., May 22, 1901. Supt. city schs., Kan. and Neb., 1900-4; prof. classical langs. and pedagogy, Puget Sound U. (now coll.), 1904-7, also v.p.; asst. prof. English and prin. acad., Baker U., 1907-8; dean Teachers Coll., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909-13; prof. edn. and philosophy, S. Dak. State Coll., 1913-15; again dean Teachers Coll., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915. Dir. Neb. Wesleyan U. Summer Sch. since 1909, except two seasons. Institute lecturer, commencement speaker, and lay preacher. Mem. Middle West Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (ex-sec.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn.; asso. mem. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Conf. Ednl. Methods. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Athletic. *Home:* 1007 E. 17th St., University Place, Neb.

McQUEEN, see also MacQueen.

McQUEEN, Elizabeth Lippincott (Mrs. Ulysses Grant McQueen), author; *b.* Pennington, N.J., Sept. 26, 1879; *d.* Rev. Benjamin Crispin (D.D.), and Deborah Hand (Diverty) Lippincott; grad. Pennington Sem., 1898; *m.* Ulysses Grant McQueen, of New York, Mar. 14, 1900. War relief work in Palestine; founder Jerusalem News (newspaper). Founder and dir. Anglo-Am. Soc. of America; mem. Authors' League America, D.A.R. *Author:* Three Brothers Plotted to Own the World, 1918. Contbr. articles and poems to newspapers. Toured world in behalf of Anglo-Am. friendship, 1922-3. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

McQUEEN, Henry Clay, banker; *b.* Lumberton, N.C., July 16, 1846; *s.* Edmund (M.D.) and Susan Ann (Moore) M.; ed. Bingham Sch., Oaks, N.C.; Hillsboro Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mary Agnes Hall, of Fayetteville, N.C., Nov. 9, 1871 (died 1904). Served as pvt. Co. D, 1st Battalion Heavy Arty., N.C. Vols., C.S.A., 1863-June, 1865; wounded and made prisoner at Ft. Fisher, N.C., Jan., 1865. In banking business, Wilmington, N.C., since 1893; chmn. of board Murchison Nat. Bank, Wilmington; chmn. board Bank of Duplin (Wallace, N.C.), Peoples Savings Bank, and pres. Carolina Ins. Co., Wilmington; dir., treas. Wilmington, Brunswick & Southern R. R. Co. Commr. of sinking fund, Wilmington, many yrs.; ex-pres. Produce Exchange, Wilmington. Chmn. Wilmington Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cape Fear. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

McQUEEN, Stewart, clergyman; Oct. 15, 1857–Oct. 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McQUILLIN, Eugene, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McRAE, see also MacRae.

McRAE, Austin Lee, educator; Oct. 25, 1861–Mar. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McRAE, Bruce, actor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

McRAE, James Henry, army officer; *b.* Lumber City, Ga., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Daniel F. and Marion (McRae) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Florence, *d.* Lt. Col. Geo. W. H. Stouch, U.S.A., Dec. 14, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Oct. 14, 1892; trans. to 3d Inf., Dec. 27, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 16th Inf., Oct. 31, 1908; trans. to 13th Inf., Nov. 7, 1908; trans. to 5th Inf., Sept. 17, 1912; adj. gen., Nov. 21, 1913; lt. col. of inf., Sept. 13, 1914; adj. gen., Oct. 18, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brigadier general N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Jan. 1, 1920; promoted maj. gen. regular army May 1, 1922. Participated in Santiago campaign and Battle of El Caney, Spanish-American War; in Philippine Insurrection, various campaigns and engagements; recommended for bvt. of captain, July 1, 1898, "for gallantry in Battle of Santiago"; to be maj., "for distinguished gallantry in action on Mt. Dumandan, Jan. 17, 1900." Mem. Gen. Staff, 1905-8; apptd. comdr. 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., Sept. 1917; comd. 9th Brig., 5th Div., U.S.A., Dec. 1917, 78th Div., Apr. 18, 1918-June 1919; asst. chief of staff, Sept. 1, 1921-22; commander 5th Corps Area, May 1, 1922—. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations. Awarded D.S.M.; Companion Order of Bath; Comdr. Legion of Honor; Croix de Guerre with palm. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McRAE, Milton A., newspaper pub., mfr.; *b.* Detroit, June 13, 1858; *s.* D.B. and Helen M. Stevenson) M.; acad. edn.; *m.* Victoria Wallis, of Toronto, Ont., Aug. 11, 1880. Stockholder and one of founders Scripps-McRae League of Newspapers, now managed and directed by Scripps-Howard Newspaper Syndicate; stockholder in other daily newspapers in U.S.; chmn. bd. and controlling stockholder McRae & Roberts Co., mfrs. brass goods, Detroit. Ex-pres. Detroit Bd. of Commerce; v.p. Boy Scouts of America, N.Y. City; trustee Harper Hosp., Detroit. Officially connected with many philanthropic and charitable instns. in Detroit and San Diego. *Author:* Forty Years in Newspaperdom. Now spends portion of each year in San Diego, Calif. *Address:* 100 S. Campbell Av., Detroit; and 603 Scripps Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

McRAE, Thomas Chipman, governor; *b.* at Mount Holly, Ark., Dec. 21, 1851; *s.* Duncan L. and Mary Ann (Chipman) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. Soulé Business Coll., New Orleans, 1870; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1872; *m.* Amelia A. White, Dec. 17, 1874. In practice at Rosston, Ark., 1873-7, Prescott, Ark., since 1877. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1877-9; presdl. elector, 1880; chmn. Dem. state convs., 1884, 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Dem. Congressional Com., 1888-1902, Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; mem. 49th to 57th Congresses (1885-1903), 3d Ark. Dist. Voluntarily retired from Congress; governor of Ark., 2 terms 1921-25. Mem. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1918. *Home:* Prescott, Ark. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

McREYNOLDS, Frederick Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Sept. 11, 1872; s. Lafayette Emerson and Mary Belle (Wilson) M.; A.B., Dartmouth; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Jessie Brooke Stabler, of Sandy Spring, Md., Oct. 9, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1896, and engaged in practice at Washington, 1896-1915; asst. prof. law and finance, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance of Dartmouth Coll., 1915-17; counsel for War Trade Bd. and Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; asst. solicitor, Internal Revenue Bur., 1919-22; private practice, 1922—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Sigma Chi, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Lawyers'. *Home:* 3241 R St., Washington, D.C.

McREYNOLDS, James Clark, jurist; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Feb. 3, 1862; *s.* Dr. John O. and Ellen (Reeves) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1882; grad. law dept., U. of Va., 1884; unmarried. In pvt. practice, Nashville, Tenn., many yrs.; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1903-7; thereafter practiced in N.Y. City; atty.-gen. of U.S. in cabinet of Pres. Wilson, 1913-14; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Aug. 1914, and took seat on bench at opening of following Oct. term. *Home:* The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

McREYNOLDS, John Oliver, physician; *b.* Elkton, Ky., July 23, 1865; *s.* Richard Bell and Victoria Campbell (Boone) M.; B.S., Ky. (now Transylvania) U., 1890, M.S., 1900 (LL.D., 1904); student Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); M.D. (highest honors in class of 116), Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1891; 1st asst. resident phys. Baltimore City Hosp., 1891-2; attended eye and ear clinics, Chicago, New York, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna, making 6 trips to Europe; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Judge George E. Seay, of Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1895. Prof. mathematics and natural science, Burritt Coll., Tenn., 1886; teacher mathematics and astronomy, Dallas High Sch., 1887-9; began practice at Dallas, 1892; mem. firm of Drs. McReynolds, Seay & Newton; ophthalmologist and president executive staff St. Paul's Sanitarium; oculist for Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fé Ry., C.,R.I. & Gulf Ry. Fellow American College Surgeons, American Academy Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (1st v.-p., 1912—; chmn. Sect. on Ophthalmology); mem. Oxford Ophthalmol. Congress, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.-p. and chmn. Western Sect.), A.M.A. (chmn. on ophthalmology), Tex. State Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. on ophthalmology); hon. mem. Zeta Chapter Phi Chi (U. of Tex.). Mem. Ch. of Disciples. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Dallas, Idlewild. Author of many papers, contbns., etc., principally on med. subjects. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Air Service Div., and col. Med. R.C. Pres. Air Service Med. Assn. U.S., Flight Surgeons Assn. U.S.; comdr. Dallas Chapter Officers of the Great War. Mem. Am. Red Cross Speakers Bur.; "Four Minute Man"; etc. *Home:* 4348 Overhill Drive, Highland Park, Dallas. *Office:* Mercantile Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

McREYNOLDS, Samuel Davis, congressman; *b.* Pikeville, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Isaac Stephens and Virginia Adeline (Davis) McR.; ed. Peoples Coll., Pikeville, Tenn., and Cumberland U.; *m.* Mary Caldwell Davenport, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1910. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1893, and began practice at Pikeville; moved to Chattanooga, 1895; apptd. judge Criminal Court, 6th Circuit of Tenn., 1903, and elected to same office three times without opposition; resigned Feb. 1, 1923; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Tenn. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk., Knight of Khorossan. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

McROBERTS, Harriet (Pearl) Skinner, author; *b.* Creston, Ia.; *d.* Rev. Anson and Lydia J. (Morgan) Skinner; ed. Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan. and pvt. instrn. in music; *m.* Samuel McRoberts (*q.v.*), September 1, 1906. As Harriet Pearl Skinner, contbr. of essays to musical publs., children's stories to denominational and juvenile publs., since 1895; also sketches, reviews, juvenile serial stories, etc., to newspapers. *Author:* Boys Who Became Famous Men, 1905; A Christian Crieth Unto Israel, 1919; Every Christian, 1921. *Address:* 32 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y., and Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

McROBERTS, Samuel, banker; *b.* at Malta Bend, Mo., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* of Alexander Highlander and Ellen (Sisk) McR.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Mary Agnes Caldwell, of Wichita, Kan., 1895 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Harriet Pearl Skinner, Sept. 1, 1906. Practiced law at Chicago, 1893-5; atty. for Armour & Co., Chicago, 1895-1900, with financial dept., 1900-4, treas. 1904-9; v.p. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1909-19; pres. and dir. Met. Trust Co. of N.Y. since 1921; dir. Consolidation Coal Co., Austin Machinery Corpn., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Nat. Surety Co., Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., N.Y. Indemnity Co., Consolidated Cigar Corpn., Continental Guaranty Corpn., Armour & Co. (chmn. finance com.), C.,M.&St.P. Ry., K.C.S. Ry., Cumberland & Pa. Ry. Co., etc. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept., Nov. 1917; col. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; chief of procurement div. of Ordnance Dept., Washington; brig. gen., Aug. 26, 1918; transferred to A.E.F. until end war; hon. discharged, Jan. 15, 1919; now brig. gen. O.R.C.; awarded D.S.M.; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Treas. bd. of trustees Y.M.C.A. (New York); trustee Baker U.; mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers (gov.), Links, Racquet and Tennis, Recess (gov.), Nat. Golf Links of America, Sleepy Hollow Country, Greenwich Country; Union League (Chicago); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* (winter) 32 E. 64th St., New York N.Y.; (summer) Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

McSHANE, Andrew James, mayor; *b.* New Orleans, 1864; s. Bernard and Rosa (Fitzpatrick) McS.; ed. parochial schs.; *m.* Agnes Bruns, of New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1918. Began, 1873, in employ of Fitzpatrick & Hall, wholesale hides and wool, New Orleans; name of firm changed, 1883, to H.F. Hall & Co., of which became owner 1886, and has since operated as Andrew J. McShane; became mayor of New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1920. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1314 Seventh St., New Orleans, La.

McSPADDEN, Joseph Walker, editor; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., May 13, 1874; *s.* Walker L. and Margaret J. (Porter) M.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1897; *m.* Inez McCrary, of Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1902. Engaged in lit. work as editor since 1898. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Tenn. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Shakespearean Synopses, 1902; Synopses of Dickens' Novels, 1904; Stories of Robin Hood, 1904; Stories from Wagner, 1905; Stories from Dickens, 1906; Stories from Chaucer, 1907; Famous Painters of America, 1907; Waverley Synopses, 1909; The Land of Nod, 1909; Opera Synopses, revised edit., 1921; Book of Holidays, 1917; Boys' Book of Famous Soldiers, 1919; The Story of George Washington, 1920; Abraham Lincoln, 1921; Theodore Roosevelt, 1922; Stories from Great Operas, 1923. Editor: American Statesman's Year Book, 1912, 1913; Mystery Library, 1921; Famous Dogs in Fiction, 1921. *Clubs:* National Arts (N.Y. City); Commonwealth (Montclair). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

McSURELY, William Harvey, judge; *b.* Oxford, Butler Co., O., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* Rev. William Jasper (D.D.) and Hulda (Taylor) M.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster, 1886; (LL.D., from same university, 1921); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cadman, of Chicago, Oct. 18, 1892. Admitted to Ill. bar, Mar. 29, 1889; mem. firm of Norton, Burley & Howell, Chicago, 1895, succeeded, 1897, by Burley & McSurely; mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 5th Senatorial Dist., 1905-6; chief justice Superior Ct. of Cook Co., 1911-12; presiding justice Appellate Ct., 1st Dist. Ill. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1913-14), University, Hamilton, Flossmoor Country, Law. *Home:* 5415 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

McSWAIN, John Jackson, congressman; *b.* Cross Hill, S.C., May 1, 1875; *s.* Eldredge T. (M.D.) and Janie (McGowan) M.; A.B., and L.I., *summa cum laude,* S.C. Coll., 1897; *m.* Sarah C. McCullough, of Greenville, S.C., Apr. 26, 1905. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1901, and began practice at Greenville. Referee in bankruptcy, 1912-17; trustee city schs. many yrs.; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 4th S.C. Dist. Enlisted 1st O.T.C., May 1917; commd. capt. Co. A, 154th Inf.; sailed for France, 154th Inf., Aug. 4, 1918; overseas service 6 mos.; hon. discharged, Mar. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Kiwanis. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

McSWEENEY, John, congressman; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 19, 1890; *s.* John and Ada Jane (Mullins) McS.; A.B., Wooster Coll., 1912; unmarried. Teacher; formerly pres. Minglewood Coal Co., Wooster; pres. City Council, Wooster; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 16th Ohio Dist. Mem. 1st O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commd. 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1917, and advanced to capt.; served with A.E.F. Citation, Gen. Pershing; Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Forum, Wooster Country. *Home:* Wooster, O.

McVAY, Charles Butler, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Edgeworth, Pa., Sept. 19, 1868; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., May 1, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Amphitrite, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator Hartford, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-7; navigator Alabama, 1907-8; comd. Yankton, 1908-10; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-12; chief of staff, Asiatic Fleet, 1912-14; asst. to Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1917; comd. Saratoga, 1917; apptd. comdr. New Jersey, Aug. 1917; now rear admiral. *Home:* Allegheny, Pa.

McVEA, Emilie Watts, college president; *b.* Clinton, La., Feb. 17, 1867; *d.* Judge John and Emilie Rose (Watts) M.; grad. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1884; student, Cornell U., 1900; A.B., George Washington U., 1902, A.M., 1903; (Litt.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1916; LL.D., University of North Carolina, 1921). Teacher and prin. St. Mary's Sch.; instr. English, U. of Tenn., 1903-4; asst. prof. English, 1906-16, dean of women, 1909-16, U. of Cincinnati; pres. Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll. since 1916. Sec.-treas. Southern Assn. of College Women, 1903, 04; pres. Cincinnati Woman's Club, 1911; mem. Woman's Civic Commn., 1912. Mem. Amherst Co. (Va.) Council of Safety, 1917; mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1922; mem. Bd. of Visitors U. of Va. Episcopalian. Independent Democrat. Author of monographs and articles in lit. mags. and ednl. jours. Lecturer for Nat. Y.W.C.A. and Federal Food Administration, 1918, 19. *Address:* Sweet Briar, Virginia.

McVEY, Frank LeRond, university pres.; *b.* Wilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Alfred Henry and Anna (Holmes) M.; brother of William Pitt McVey; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1910, Univ. of Ala., 1919); *m.* Mabel Moore Sawyer, of Minneapolis, Sept. 21, 1898 (died 1922). Editorial writer, New York, 1895; instructor in history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895-6; instr., asst. prof. and prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1896-1907; 1st chmn. Minn. Tax Commn., 1907-9; pres. U. of North Dakota, 1909-17; pres. State U. of Ky. since 1917. President Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1898-1907; sec. Minn. Acad. Social Sciences, 1907-9 (editor Proceedings, 1907, 1909); 1st v.-p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1910; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., N.E. A., Phi Gamma Delta. Chmn. N.D. Temporary Ednl. Commn., 1912; chmn. 2d, 3d and 4th Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Farm Credits, 1914, 15, 16; mem. National Educational Council, Commn. on Economy of Time in Edn.; sec. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1916-22, pres., 1923—; mem. Ky. State Board Vocational Education; mem. com. of fifty Am. Hygiene Assn.; hon. v.p. Nat. Consumers' League; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn. State aide U.S. War Dept., 1922—. Lecturer, Royal Frederick U., Christiania, Norway, 1912. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos (Washington), Country (Lexington, Ky.). *Author:* Populist Movement, 1896; History and Government of Minnesota, 1901; Modern Industrialism, 1904; Transportation, 1910; The Making of a Town, 1913; Economics of Business, 1917; Financial History of Great Britain, 1914-18; also many reports, articles and revs. Editor Nat. Social Science Series. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

McVEY, William E., physician; *b.* Waverly, Ill., June 30, 1864; *s.* Richard E. and Nancy (Harris) M.; B.S., Ill. Coll., 1883; M.D., Kansas City Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Annabelle Josephine Bauer, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1893. Prof. diseases of nose, throat and chest, since 1892, dean, Apr., 1909-13, Kan. Medical Coll. (Washburn U.), Topeka, Kan. Founded, edited and published Kansas Medical Journal, 1889-99; editor Medical Monograph, 1899-1900. Del. A.M.A., 1904, 1905; mem. Kan. Med. Soc. (sec., 1896-1903, pres., 1903-4, and editor of its jour.). *Home:* 626 Buchanan St. *Office:* 608 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

McWADE, Robert Malachi, journalist and author; *b.* at Belfast, Ireland; *s.* James D. and Susan Rae (Campbell) M.; St. Aloysius Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1864-5; St. Malachy's Diocesan Coll., Vicinage, Belfast, 1866-71; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Glasgow, Scotland, Rosina Lennox, May 12, 1872 (died, Jan. 10, 1899); 2d, Isabel Anne Roantree, of Washington, Jan. 12, 1900. Phila. corr. for Boston trade jours. and Chicago Times, and Tribune, 1872-6; city editor Phila. Press, 1875-6; on staff Public Ledger, Phila., night city editor and city editor, 1876-94; pres. Universal Automatic Fire Extinguisher Co., Phila., 1897-1900; U.S. consul, at Canton, China, 1900-2, consul-gen., 1902-04; mgr. Washington bur. Lewis Pub. Co., St. Louis, 1905-12; dean, Coll. Journalism, People's U., St. Louis, 1910-12. Founded Philadelphia Leader, 1883, Delaware Co. Citizen, 1889; sec. Irish Famine Relief Com., 1879; organized Citizens' Permanent Relief Com. Phila., 1879. Was corr. in China of London Telegraph; Washington corr., Am., Can., English and other foreign newspapers. Arranged treaty between foreign missionaries, Chinese Govt. and resident foreign consuls which ended troubles between Christian converts and other natives; twice decorated by Chinese Empress Dowager. *Author:* The Uncrowned King, 1887; The Great

Irish Struggle, 1889; also transl. of Demosthenes' De Corona, Virgil's works, Tacitus, etc. *Club:* National Press. U.S. commr. of conciliation since Aug. 19, 1914. *Address:* 3446 N. 23d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McWHIRTER, Luella Frances Smith, philanthropist, club woman and public speaker; *b.* Perrysville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859; *d.* Rev. Hezekiah and Susan (Davis) Smith; ed. E. Tenn. Wesleyan (now Chattanooga) U. and De Pauw U.; *m.* Felix T. McWhirter, banker, Nov. 18, 1878 (died June 5, 1915). Dir. People's State Bank of Indianapolis since orgn. (1st woman bank dir. there). Trustee Ind. W. C.T.U. (past pres.); past pres. Legislative Council of Ind. Women; editor The Message, 1897-1913 and 1919—; pres. Ind. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1911-13; transportation chmn. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916—; mem-League Am. Pen Women, Woman's Press Club of Ind., Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D.A. R. Methodist. *Home:* 1455 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

McWHORTER, Ashton Waugh, educator; *b.* Bachelor's Hall, Pittsylvania Co., Va., June 18, 1877; *s.* James Kyle and Virginia Lee (Millan) McW.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1895, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Bessie Belle Gammon, June 15, 1921. Principal of schools, South Carolina, 1895-8; prof. Latin and English, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1899-1903; prof. Latin and modern langs., Thornwell Sem., Clinton, S.C., 1899-1903; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; instr. Greek and Latin, George Washington U., 1905-6; classical master, Sewanee Grammar Sch. (U. of the South), 1906-7; prof. English and history, 1907-18, librarian, 1907-18, treas., 1914-19, acting pres., 1917-19, prof. Greek, 1918-23, dean, 1920-23, Hampden-Sidney Coll.; prof. Latin and Roman archæology, U. of Tenn., 1923—. Prof. Latin, summers 1915, 16, 22, history, 1919, govt., 1923, Coll. of William and Mary. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Va., Va. Folk-Lore Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

McWILLIAMS, Thomas Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Martha (Harrington) M.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1886, A.M., 1889 (D.D., 1899); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; Columbia, 1915-17; *m.* Susan Probasco Nipgen, of Chillicothe, O., Dec. 5, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Chillicothe, O., 1889-92, Am. Presbyn. Ch., Montreal, 1892-1902; Calvary Ch., Cleveland, O., 1902-14; prof. religious edn., Western Reserve U., 1917—. Member Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Club:* Mayfield Country. *Home:* 12337 Cedar Rd., Cleveland, O.

MEACHAM, Malcolm, real estate; *b.* nr. Como, Miss., Aug. 9, 1884; *s.* Elzey Eugene and Lula (Gilchrist) M.; student New York U., 1903-5; unmarried Began in real estate business with father's firm, E.E. Meacham & Son, 1905; pres. Malcolm Meacham, Inc., New York, since 1919; v.p. Meacham Realty Corpn.; organizer, 1923, and pres. Olympia Improvement Corpn., of Olympia, Fla. Mem. Tenn. Soc. of New York (pres. 1921-2), Southern Soc., Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ardsley (N. Y.); Everglades, Palm Beach Country, Gulf Stream, Indian River Club (Fla.). *Home:* 830 Park Av. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

MEACHAM, W(illiam) Banks, physician; *b.* Senatobia, Tate Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Henry Banks and Mary Ann (Robinson) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1898; D.O., Boston Inst. Osteopathy, 1901; *m.* Genevieve Cochran, of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 27, 1901. Sec.-treas. N.C. State Bd. of Osteopathic Examination and Registration; owner and phys. in charge "Ottari," an instn. for treatment of non-communicable diseases. Trustee A. T. Still Research Inst., Chicago. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1916-17), N.C. State Osteopathic Soc. (1st sec.). Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Asheville Country. *Home:* Asheville, North Carolina.

MEAD, see also Meade.

MEAD, Albert Davis, biologist; *b.* Swanton, Vt., Apr. 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Davis and Phœbe Minerva (Harrington) M.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1912, and Middlebury College, 1916); *m.* Ada Geneva Wing, of Palmer, Mass., July 2, 1902. Asso. prof. comparative anatomy, 1895-01, prof., 1901-9, prof. biology, 1909—, Brown U. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Deutscher Seefischerei Verein; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Has written several tech. biol. papers. *Address:* 283 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

MEAD, Arthur Raymond, prof. edn.; *b.* at Grelton, O., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* William and Juliaette Nash (Mead) M.; B.A., Miami U., 1909; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Ethel Grace Johnson, of Napoleon, O., June 15, 1911. Instr. education, De Pauw U., 1910; scholar and research scholar in edn., Teachers Coll., 1910 and 1913-14; prof. edn., Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1914; temp. prof. edn. various times, summers, at U. of Minn., U. of Tenn., Ohio State U., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers and Ohio University. Pres. National Association of Directors of Student Teaching; chmn. Nat. Committee on Practice Training. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Study of Edn., Ohio Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Development of Free Schools in the United States, 1917. *Home:* Delaware, O.

MEAD, Charles Larew, bishop; *b.* Vienna, N.J., July 20, 1868; *s.* Joshua and Alice A. (Hough) M.; A.B., New York U., 1896 (D.D., Syracuse, 1907; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1920); *m.* Eleanor M. Smith, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., June 10, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Rutherford, N.J., 1895-9, Hoboken, N.J., 1899-1904, Newark, 1904-8, Hoboken, 1908-9, Baltimore, Md., 1909-13, N.Y. City, 1913-14, Trinity Ch., Denver, Colo. 1914-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 20, 1920. Served with Y.M.C.A. in France 6 mos., World War. Trustee, Iliff Sch. of Theology, U. of Denver. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason (32°). *Club:* Lions (Denver). *Home:* 1839 York St. *Office:* Guardian Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MEAD, Daniel Webster, engineer; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* Washburn and Adelia A. (Schufeldt) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1884; *m.* Katie Ross Gould, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 30, 1886. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-5; city engr., Rockford, 1885-7; chief engr. and gen. mgr., Rockford Constrn. Co., 1888-96; consulting engr. on hydraulic works and power plants since 1896; prof. hydraulic and sanitary engring., U. of Wis., since 1904. Built water works for Rockford, Ft. Worth, Tex., Danville, Ill., Moline (Ill.) filter, Kilbourn (Wis.) hydro-electric plant (10,000 h.-p.); Prairie du Sac (Wis.) hydro-electric plant (20,000 h.p.); etc. Mem. Red Cross commn. to China on flood protection of Huai River, 1914; consulting engineer Miami Conservancy District, 1913-1920 (expenditure $30,-

000,000). Member American Society C.E., Am. Society Mechanical Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engineers, Wis. Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), University, Madison (Madison). *Author:* Notes on Hydrology, 1904; Water Power Engineering, 1908; Contracts, Specifications and Engineering Relations, 1916; Hydrology, 1919; also numerous papers read before scientific socs. and bulls. of U. of Wis. Now mem. firm Mead & Seastone, Madison, Wis.; Mead & Scheidenhelm, N.Y. City. *Home:* 120 W. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

MEAD, Edward Sherwood, educator; *b.* at Medina, O., Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* Giles F. and Martha A. M.; A.B., DePauw Univ., 1896; fellow U. of Chicago, 1896-8, U. of Pa., 1898-1901 (Ph.D., (1899); *m.* Emily Fogg, of Chicago, June 1, 1900. Instr. in commerce and industry, 1900-4, asst. prof. finance, 1904-7, prof., 1907—, chmn. Extension Sch. Com., 1913—, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa. Dir. Evening Sch. of Accounts and Finance, 1904-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Trust Finance, 1903; Story of Gold, 1908; Corporation Finance, 1910; The Careful Investor, 1914. Contributor to economic journals and to reviews on gold and silver production, railroads, coal supply, the organization of trusts, and other topics in finance, commerce and industry. *Home:* Holicong, Bucks Co., Pa.

MEAD, Edwin Doak, author, lecturer; *b.* at Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 29, 1849; *s.* Bradley and Sarah (Stone) M.; acad. edn.; *m.* Lucia True Ames (*q.v.*), Sept. 29, 1898. Spent boyhood on a farm and in village store; in 1866 entered employ of Ticknor & Fields, Boston publishers; in English and German univs., 1875-9; since then engaged in lecturing and lit. work; editor New England Magazine, 1889-1901. Several yrs. pres. Mass. Good Citizenship Soc., Am. Free Religious Assn., and 20th Century Club of Boston, and dir. Old South hist. work in Boston, editing the Old South Leaflets and other publs.; editor International Library. Ex-dir. World Peace Foundation; del. Am. Peace Soc. to congresses of Glasgow, Rouen, Lucerne, Munich and London; chmn. exec. com. 13th Internat. Peace Congress, Boston, 1904. *Author:* Martin Luther—A Study of Reformation; The Philosophy of Carlyle; The Roman Church and the Public Schools; Organize the World; The Influence of Emerson; The Principles of the Founders, etc. *Home:* 19 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

MEAD, Elwood, engineer; *b.* Patriot, Ind., Jan. 16, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Lucinda M.; B. S., Purdue U., 1882, M.S., 1884 (D.Engring., 1904); C.E., Iowa State College, 1883. Assistant engr., U.S. Engrs., 1882-3; prof. in Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1883-4 and 1886-8; territorial and state engr. of Wyo., 1888-99; chief irrigation and drainage investigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1907; prof. institutions and practice of irrigation, U. of Cal., 1898-1907; chmn. State Rivers and Water Supply Commn., Victoria, Australia, 1907-15; prof. rural instns., U. of Cal., 1915, and chmn. Land Settlement Bd.; dir. of reclamation by appmt. of President Coolidge, Apr. 1924—. Consulting engr. for various irrigation and water works cos. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., British Inst. C.E. Has written articles, reports, etc., on irrigation, engring. and other subjects. *Author:* Irrigation Institutions; Helping Men Own Farms. *Address:* U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C.

MEAD, Frederick Sumner; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 25, 1866; *s.* Sumner Rust and Ada (Lawrence) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Katharine Rand, of Medford, Mass., June 11, 1890. Mem. F. S. Mead & Co., stock-brokers, 1891-1901; apptd. comptroller, Harvard U., 1920. Editor: Harvard Alumni Directory, 1917-21; Harvard's Military Record in the World War, 1921. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); St. Botolph, Union (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* 75 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

MEAD, George Herbert, university prof.; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* Rev. Hiram and Elizabeth Storrs (Billings) M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1883; pvt. tutor, 1883-7; A.B., Harvard, 1888; univs. Leipzig and Berlin, 1888-91; *m.* Helen Kingsbury Castle, of Honolulu, H.I., Oct. 1, 1891. Instr. philosophy, 1891-3, asst. prof., 1893-4, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1894-1902, asso. prof., 1902-7, prof. since 1907, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MEAD, George Whitefield, clergyman; *b.* Norwalk, O., May 27, 1868; *s.* Joel E. and B. Ann (Lewis) M.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1891; Princeton University and Theological Seminary, 1891-92; Union Theological Seminary, 1892-5; (Ph. D., Heidelberg University, 1903; D.D., Berea, 1919); *m.* Jenny Marie Gladiss von Oetinger, Aug. 4, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; asst. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1894-8; pastor First Ch., Newport, R.I., 1898-1906, Second Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Ch., 1906-10; lit. work, lecturer, New York, 1912-17; actg. prof. English lang. and lit., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1917-19; pastor First Ch., Bel Air, Md., 1919—. Commr. Gen. Assembly, Phila., 1901; moderator Boston Presbytery, 1903; chaplain Md. Soc. S. A.R. *Author:* Modern Methods in Church Work, 1897; Modern Methods in Sunday-school Work, 1903; The Great Menace—Americanism or Bolshevism? 1920. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Bel Air, Md.

MEAD, James M., congressman; *b.* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y., Dec. 27, 1885; ed. pub. schs.; married. Mem. Bd. Supervisors, Erie Co., N.Y., 1914; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1915-18 inclusive; member 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 42d N.Y. District. Democrat. *Home:* 350 Gold St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MEAD, (William) Leon, author; *b.* Margaretville, Delaware Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Cyrus and Margaret E. (O'Connor) M.; ed. Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., 1876-7; later at Bishop's Select Sch. for Boys, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; spl. student Boston U., 1881-2; also studied in Germany and France; *m.* Janet West, of Red Oak, Ia., Nov. 5, 1903. Traveled through the West as corr. Boston Post, 1882; asso. editor Truth, 1894-5; editor Tom Nast's Weekly, 1895-6, Forum Magazine, 1896. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Sky Rockets (verse), 1883; In Thraldom, 1877; Catherine's Coquetries (adapted from French); Valentine (from French); The Bow-Legged Ghost, and Other Stories, 1899; Wild Cat Ledge, 1901; On Nature's Reeds (verse); A Lost Identity—Historical Romance; Word Coinage, 1902; Who Said It—A Manual of Forensic Quotations (with F. Newell Gilbert), 1903; Great Utterances of Great Men (with same), 1903; Contrasts and Comparisons, 1905; The Romance of Robert Fulton, 1907; Relics of Napoleon I; The Student's Napoleon; Napoleon and the Poets. Has written a life of Lamartine, soon to be published; a comedy, "The Consul to Calcutta"; also a five-act drama, "Madame Récamier." Has a large Napoleon library and an extensive collection of prints relating to personages of the First Empire. Contbr. to mags. and lit. weeklies. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Club (London), etc. Mem. gen. publicity com. of War Camp Community Recreation Fund. *Home:* 127 Leroy St., Binghamton, N.Y.

MEAD, Lucia True Ames, author; *b.* Boscawen, N.H., May 5, 1856; *d.* Nathan P. and Elvira Ames; *m.* Edwin Doak Mead (*q.v.*), Sept. 29, 1898. Conducted adult classes in studies in Nineteenth Century Thought, Boston, and lectures on internat. arbitration and economic and social questions; especially active in the movement for a League of Nations; delegate to several internat. peace congresses. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* Great Thoughts for Little Thinkers, 1890; Memoirs of a Millionaire, 1890; To Whom Much Is Given, 1898; Milton's England, 1902; Primer of the Peace Movement; Patriotism and the New Internationalism, 1907; Swords and Ploughshares, 1912. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 19 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

MEAD, Nelson Prentiss, prof. history; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1878; *s.* William C. and Mary (Allen) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Johnson, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1899-1902; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. history, 1902-20, prof. since 1920, College City of N.Y. Member Am. Polit. Science Assn., History Teachers' Assn., Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Connecticut as a Corporate Colony, 1906; Connecticut Archives, 1908. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MEAD, Warren Judson, geologist; *b.* Plymouth, Wis., Aug. 5, 1883; *s.* Major C. and Rose (Robinson) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1908; *m.* Bertha M. Taylor, of Madison, Wis., 1909. Mem. faculty U. of Wis. since 1906, prof. geology since 1918; consulting practice, in economic and engring. geology. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Econ. Geologists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Author:* Metamorphic Geology (with C. K. Leith), 1915. *Home:* 2113 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

MEAD, William Edward, university prof.; *b.* Gallupville, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Merritt Bates and Lucenia A. (Tucker) M.; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1881; grad. student and asst. librarian same, 1881-2; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; studied at Berlin; also at École des Chartes, Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, British Mus. and Inner Temple, London; *m.* Kate Campbell Hurd, of Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1893. Prof. English lang., Wesleyan U., since 1890. Prof. Middle English, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903; lecturer on English, Columbia, summer session, 1911; editor Dialect Notes, 1906-12. Sec. pedagog. sect. Modern Lang. Assn., 1897-1903; v.-p. Am. Dialect Soc., 1904-5 (sec.-treas. 1906, sec. 1907-12, pres. 1912-15); member Psi Upsilon, and Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Versification of Pope in Its Relations to the Seventeenth Century, 1889 (Leipzig doctor's thesis); Elementary Composition and Rhetoric, 1894; Selections from Malory's Morte d'Arthur, 1897; Outlines of the History of the Legend of Merlin, 1899 (Early English Text Soc., London); Practical Composition and Rhetoric, 1900; The Squyr of Lowe Degre, 1903; The Grand Tour in the Eighteenth Century, 1914; Chinon of England, 1924. Joint Author: Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1904. Editor of English classics and contributor to lit. revs. and philol. jours. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

MEAD, William Rutherford, architect; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* Larkin Goldsmith and Mary Jane (Noyes) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1867, LL.D., 1902; Doctor of Fine Arts, University of Pa., 1921; studied architecture with late Russell Sturgis, New York; studied abroad 2 yrs.; *m.* Budapest, Hungary, Olga Kilenyi, Nov. 13, 1884. Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, 1879—; firm are architects of Boston Public Library, Columbia U., Coll. City of New York, U. of Va., Metropolitan, University and Century clubs, New York Herald Bldg., Madison Sq. Garden, Knickerbocker Trust Co., Nat. City Bank, Tiffany Bldg., Gorham Bldg., Bellevue Hosp., Pa. Sta., new U.S. Post Office and Municipal Office bldgs., New York, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, R.I. Capitol, Bank of Montreal, War College, Washington, etc. Awarded gold medal of honor, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Knight comdr. Crown of Italy, 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow A.I.A.; pres. Am. Acad. in Rome; N.A., 1910. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MEAD, William Whitman, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Burlington, Ky., Feb. 8, 1845; *s.* Sackett and Anna A. M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* Julia B. Watts, of Ky. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Mar., 1881; comdr., Aug. 2, 1891; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, July 1, 1905. Was lt. in command of a steam launch, in 1st day's fight with Corean forts; when expdn. landed for capture and destruction of the forts comd. light arty. from flagship; comd. U.S.S. Machias during latter part of war with Spain; comd. U.S.S. Brooklyn in spring 1899, U.S.S. Phila., Feb. 20, 1900-Jan., 1902; mem. Bd. of Inspection, Mar.-Aug., 1902; commandant Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., Sept., 1902-July, 1904, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1904-7; retired by operation of law, Feb. 8, 1907. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

MEADE, Janifer Dewitt, bishop; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MEADE, Richard Kidder, chemical engr.; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Rev. Francis Alexander and Mattie (Mosby) M.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1893; honorary M.S., Lafayette College, 1908; *m.* Fannie Louise Thomas, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 20, 1900. City editor Independent-Herald, Hinton, W.Va., 1894; chemist Longdale Iron Co., Alleghany Co., Va., 1895-6; asst. in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1897-1902; chief chemist, Edison Portland Cement Co., 1902, Northampton Portland Cement Co., 1903, Dexter Portland Cement Co., 1904; founder, and editor The Chemical Engineer, 1904; dir. Meade Testing Laboratories, Allentown, Pa., 1908-11; gen. mgr. Tidewater Portland Cement Company, Baltimore, 1911-12; in consulting practice, Baltimore, since 1912. Consulting chem. engr. to many Portland cement plants; inventor of numerous processes and appliances of use in the Portland cement industry. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Inst. of Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., S.R. *Author:* The Chemists' Pocket Manual, 1900; The Chemical and Physical Examination of Portland Cement, 1901; Portland Cement, 1906; The Design and Equipment of Small Chemical Laboratories, 1907; Tables for Determination of Economic Minerals, 1907; The Technical Analysis of Brass, 1911. Also various scientific papers and pamphlets. *Home:* 517 Roland Av., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 11 E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

MEADE, Richard Worsam; *b.* Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1870; *s.* Rear Adm. Richard W. (U.S.N.) and Rebecca (Paulding) M.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1888; *m.* Helena Rutherfurd Ely, of N.Y. City, 1905. Ry. secretarial positions until 1898; in Navy, Spanish-Am. War (Santiago Campaign); with N.Y.C.R.R., and Met. St. Ry., New York, 1899-1904; pres., gen. mgr. New York Transportation Co., etc., 1904-18; established first taxicab and motor bus services in America, 1906; pres., gen. mgr. Detroit Motorbus Co., 1919-21; now pres., gen. mgr. U.S. Bus Transit Corpn. (Del.), People's Motorbus Co. of St. Louis. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Irish-Hist. Soc., Am. Electric. Ry. Assn., Friendly Sons St. Patrick, Chamber of Commerce, New York. *Club:* Union (New York). *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 585 Adelaide Av., University City, St. Louis, Mo.

MEADER, Clarence Linton, college prof.; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* John Murray and Maria A. (Fredericks) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; Elisha Jones classical fellow, 1891-3; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1892; U. of Bonn, 1893; U. of Munich, 1898-9; fellow in Christian archæology, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1899; *m.* Virginia Davis Farmer, of Athens, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1894. Instr. Latin, 1893, prof. Latin, Sanskrit and gen. linguistics, 1904—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, U. of Mich. Research Club, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* An Outline of the Roman Law, 1895; University of Michigan Studies—Humanistic Series, Vol. III, 1910; The Latin Pronouns, 1901; Development of the Copulative Verb; also translator of "Plays by Andreev," 1915, and writer book revs., various articles on Russian politics and literature; lecturer on Russia. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

MEADOWCROFT, William Henry; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 29, 1853; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Hannah (Roberts) M.; ed. common and high schs., Manchester, Eng; *m.* Phoebe Canfield, of N. Y. City, Dec. 11, 1878 (died Mar. 14, 1918). Came to U.S., 1875; in employ law firm of Carter & Eaton, N.Y. City, 1875-81; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1881; connected with various enterprises of Thomas A. Edison since 1881; asst. and confidential sec. to Mr. Edison since 1910. First exploiter of miniature electric lamp; originator of application of electricity to display signs; early experimenter with X-ray and with liquid air. Founder, mem., and historian, Edison Pioneers; mem. Sigma Nu Phi. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The A B C of Electricity, 1888; The A B C of the X-Ray, 1897; The Boy's Life of Edison, 1911; collaborator (with Dyer and Martin): Edison—His Life and Inventions, 1911. *Home:* Boonton, N.J. *Address:* Edison Laboratory, Orange, N.J.

MEADOWS, William Ransom, cotton technologist; *b.* Lowndesboro, Ala., June 20, 1875; *s.* Ransom and Clara (Howard) M.; student Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst. 1 yr.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1894; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1902; diploma, Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch., 1904 (medal for highest standing); *m.* at New Orleans, La., Margaret Burke, of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 4, 1919. Dir. Mississippi Textile Sch., 1905-10; asst. prof. carding and spinning, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1912-13; cotton technologist, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-16; agt. at Milan, Italy, of George H. McFadden & Bro., Phila., 1916-19; again cotton technologist, with U.S. Dept. Agr. since October 1, 1919, in charge cotton div. since Nov. 1, 1920; rep. U.S. Dept. of Agr. to cotton exchanges at Liverpool, Bremen, Rotterdam, and Havre to urge adoption of uniform standards for Am. cotton, 1914; one of reps. of Dept. at World's Cotton Conf., Liverpool and Manchester, Eng., 1921, made investigations into economic conditions in countries of western Europe and in Egypt, 1923; member confs. at which agreement was reached to adopt U.S. official cotton standards as universal standards for American cotton. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous bulletins relating to cotton. *Home:* 3901 Jocelyn St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MEANS, David MacGregor, lawyer; *b.* at Groton, Mass., May 1, 1847; *s.* Rev. James and Elizabeth Phebe (Johnson) M.; brother of Emily Adams Means; A.B., Yale U., 1868; studied divinity, Andover, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1912); *m.* Laura Haven, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1877. Tutor, Yale, 1876; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877; prof. economics, Middlebury, 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at New York. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* The Boss, 1894; Industrial Freedom, 1897; The Methods of Taxation, 1909. Editorial writer and contbr. to revs. and mags. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

MEANS, Eldred Kurtz, clergyman, author; *b.* Taylor Co., Ky., Mar. 11, 1878; *s.* George Hamilton and Virginia (Lively) M.; ed. Dodd's University Sch., Cincinnati, O.; *m.* Ella Q. Crebbin, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1899; pastor Ghent, Ky., 1899-1900, Erlanger, 1901, Hodgenville, 1902, Louisiana Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1903-5, Baton Rouge, 1905-9, Minden, 1909-13, Shreveport, 1913-15, Arcadia, 1915-17, Monroe, 1917-21, Galloway Memorial Ch., Jackson, Miss., since 1922. Democrat. *Author:* E. K. Means, 1918; More E. K. Means, 1919; The Ten Foot Chain (with Achmed Abdullah, Max Brand, and P. P. Sheehan), 1920; Further E. K. Means, 1921. *Home:* 311 N. Congress St., Jackson, Miss.

MEANS, Philip Ainsworth, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 3, 1892; *s.* James and Helen Goodell (Farnsworth) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1915, M.A., 1916; unmarried. Traveled extensively in Europe prior to 1913; mem. Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1914-15; hon. collaborator in archæology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1916-19, traveled in Peru and Bolivia, 1917-18, for Smithsonian Instn., Mus. of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, and Am. Geog. Soc.; traveled in Peru, 1919, on research for Wonalancet Co., and spl. investigator for same in Nashua and Piura (Peru), 1918-20; director Nat. Museum of Archæology, Lima, Peru, 1920-21; associate in anthropology, Peabody Museum, Harvard, 1921—. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland, A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Hakluyt Soc. (London), Conn. Acad. Arts, Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Geog. de Lima, Cortes Soc. (councillor), Royal Instn. Great Britain; corr. mem. Nat. Acad. History, Quito, Ecuador. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Cosmos (Washington), Brooks' (London). *Author:* A History of the Spanish Conquest of Yucatan and of the Itzas, 1917; A Survey of Ancient Peruvian Art, 1917; Racial Factors in Democracy, 1918; La Civilización precolombina de los Andes, 1919; Aspectos cronológicos de las civilizaciones andinas, 1921. Editor Relación of Pedro Sancho (Cortes Soc.), 1918; Relación of Pedro Pizarro (Cortes Soc.), 1921; Memorias Antiguas of F. Montesinos (Hakluyt Soc.), 1921. Numerous sociological papers in English and Spanish. *Home:* 16 Half Moon St., W. I., London, England; and Bluefens, Stockbridge, Mass.

MEANS, Rice William, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 16, 1877; *s.* George W. and Sarah D. (McDonald) M.; student Sacred Heart Coll., Denver, Colo.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* C. Frances Dickinson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 23, 1902. Began practice at Denver, 1901; county judge, Adams Co., Colo., 1902-4; manager of safety and excise, City and County of Denver, 1923 (resigned); attorney City and County of Denver since September 1923. Enlisted in Colo. N.G., 1895; 2d and 1st lt. 1st Colo. Inf., 1898-9; comd. co. of scouts, Philippine campaign, 1899; recommended for Medal of Honor and promotion by Maj. Gens. Greene and Bell; capt. Colo. N.G., 1903; commd. lt. col. inf. U.S.A., June 22, 1917; grad. Field Officers' Sch., Langues, France; comd. 4th U. S. Inf. in Meuse-Argonne campaign, later comd. 157th Inf.; hon. discharged, May 15, 1919. Mem. Soc. Army of the Philippines (comdr. in chief, 1913), Vets. Foreign Wars of U.S. (comdr. in chief, 1914-15). Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 237 Bellaire St. *Office:* Ernest & Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MEANS, Stewart, clergyman; *b.* Steubenville, O., Aug. 4, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Ann J. (Stewart) M.; student Kenyon Coll., 1869-72, Union Theol. Sem., 1872-5, Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1875-6; (hon. A.M., Kenyon; D.D., Trinity, and Yale, 1904); *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Gower, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1887. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; rector Bayonne, N.J., 1876-9, Middletown, O., 1879-81; asst. minister St. Ann's, Brooklyn, 1882-3; rector St. John's, New Haven, 1883-1922. Writer on religious subjects. *Address:* 356 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

MEANS, Thomas Herbert, agricultural engr.; *b.* Waterford, Va., Nov. 15, 1875; *s.* Samuel C. and Rachael Ann (Bond) M.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898, M.S., 1901; *m.* Constance Adams, of Washington, Nov. 6, 1900. In charge Soil Survey of U.S. since 1900; engr. of soils, U.S. Reclamation Service, since 1904; project engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1910; consulting engr. firm Cope, Rand, Means Co., San Francisco, 1910—. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. Author several Dept. Agr. publs. and engineering articles. *Clubs:* University, Engineers. *Home:* 3004 College Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 369 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

MEANY, Edmond Stephen, university prof.; *b.* E. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Stephen and Margaret Ann (English) M.; B.S., Territorial U. of Wash., 1885; M.S., U. of Wash., 1899; Litt.M., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Ward, of Seattle, Wash., May 1, 1889. Prof. history, U. of Wash., since 1897. Mem. Wash. Legislature, 1891-3. Active worker in erection of statues of distinguished Americans and hist. monuments in Wash. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis., Minn. and Ore. State hist. socs., Wash. Univ. Hist. Soc. (sec.), Pioneers Assn. of the State of Wash., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Alpine Club. Scout commr., Boy Scouts of Am., Seattle. *Club:* The Mountaineers (pres.). Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Art Work of the State of Washington, 1900; Vancouver's Discovery of Puget Sound, 1907; History of the State of Washington, 1909; United States History for Schools, 1911; Mountain Camp Fires (poems), 1911; Governors of Washington, 1915; A New Vancouver Journal, 1915; Mount Rainier, a Record of Explorations, 1916; A New Log of the Columbia, 1921; (co-author) The State of Washington, 1893; Washington's First Constitution, 1919; Origin of Washington Geographic Names, 1923; Newspapers of Washington Territory, 1923; also editor Washington Historical Quarterly and author of many pamphlets and articles relating to history and resources of the Pacific Northwest. *Address:* University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

MEANY, Edward P., lawyer, financier; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MEARA, Frank S., physician; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 6, 1866; *s.* Sherman Timothy and Eugenia Eliza (Norton) M.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Alice M. Sykes, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 9, 1897. Asst. physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1890-2; instr., materia medica, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1903-4, in pediatrics, 1904-9; asst. attending phys. in charge children's med. service, 1904-9, asst. attending physician and attending phys., 1909-20, Bellevue Hosp., now consulting phys.; asso. attending phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1907; prof. therapeutics, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1909-20, now prof. clin. medicine; consulting phys. to Bellevue, Mountainside (Montclair, N.J.), Morristown (N.J.) Memorial, Overlook (Summit, N. J.), to Dover (N.J.) Gen., Mt. Vernon (N.Y.), and Lawrence (Bronxville, N.Y.) hosps., and to New York Infirmary for Women and Children. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Greater City of N.Y., Soc. Internal Medicine, Practitioners' Soc., Interurban Clinical Club, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Grolier, University, Yale, Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Treatment of Acute Infectious Diseases, 1916, 1921. Contributor to Hare's Modern Treatment, Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases. *Home:* 400 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

MEARNS, (William) Hughes, educator, author; *b.* Phila, Pa., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Lelia Cora (Evans) M.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1893, Sch. of Pedagogy, Phila., 1894; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1902; U. of Pa. Grad. Sch., 1902-8; *m.* Mabel Fagley, of Phila., Dec. 22, 1904. Instr. English, 1902-5, prof., 1905-20, Phila. Sch. Pedagogy. Capt. U.S.A., Mar. 19, 1918-Sept. 1920; major O.R.C.; mem. staff Lincoln Sch. of Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1920. Mem. board dirs. Shady Hill Country Day Sch., 1914-17; trustee Oak Lane Country Day Sch. Mem. Plays and Players (bd. govs.), Am. Soc. for Extension University Teaching (dir.), Phila. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1906, 7, 8), Kappa Gamma Chi (Harvard), Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), Authors' League America, Authors' Guild. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Writeabout, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Richard Richard, 1916; The Vinegar Saint, 1919; I Ride in My Coach, 1923. *Home:* Edgewater, N.J.

MEARS, Brainerd, prof. chemistry; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 17, 1881; *m.* Leverett and Mary Virginia (Brainerd) M.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1903, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Margaret Whitney, of Omaha, Neb., Aug. 23, 1911 (died Sept. 30, 1914); *m.* 2d, Sally Worthington Bliss, of Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1920. Prof. chemistry, Williams Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Williams Coll. (New York). Contbr. to chem. jours. Capt. C.W.O. R.C. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MEARS, Frederick, army engr.; *b.* at Ft. Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1878; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (McFarland) M.; prep. edn. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; distinguished grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; U.S. Staff Coll., 1905; *m.* Jennie, *d.* late Maj. J. P. Wainwright, U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1907. With G. N. Ry., advancing to resident engr., 1897-9; enlisted U.S.A. as pvt., Oct., 1899; commd. 2d lt., 5th Cav., July 1, 1901; 1st lt., 11th Cav., Sept. 20, 1906; capt., July 1, 1916; col., Jan. 1918; lt. colonel engineer corps, October 18, 1920. Served in Philippine Islands until July, 1903; duty, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1906-14; surveyed location for new high level ry., 1906-7; res. engr. and engr. constrn. New Panama R.R., 1907-9; chief engr., same rd., 1909-14, also gen. supt., 1913-14; mem. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1914-17; col. 31st Engrs., Jan. 16, 1918; sailed for France, June 6, 1918; asst. gen. mgr. (Aug. and Sept.) and gen. mgr. Sept. 1918-May 1919, R.R. Dept., S.O.S., France; returned to U.S., May 21, 1919; chmn. and chief engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1919-23; retired as col., July 19, 1923; chief engr. St. Paul Union Depot Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1923—. D.S.M., 1919; Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 410 Holly Av. *Office:* Union Depot, St. Paul, Minn.

MEARS, J(ames) Ewing, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEARS, Mary, author; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis.; second *d.* John H. and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) M. (whose pen-name was "Nellie Wildwood"); sister of Helen Farnsworth M. (*q. v.*); ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wisconsin, and abroad; unmarried. *Author:* Emma Lou—Her Book, 1896; Breath of the Runners, 1906; The Bird in the Box; Rosamond the Second; The Forbidden Thing. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush (N.Y.), Provincetown Art. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MEBANE, Robert Sloan, cotton mfr.; *b.* Mebane, N.C., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* Cornelius and Julia (Sloan) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and under pvt. tutors in chemistry in Baltimore, New York and Washington; *m.* Cora A. Holt, of Graham, N.C., Oct. 25, 1899 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Myra Ruff, of Great Falls, S.C., Jan. 22, 1919. Began in cotton mfg. at Graham, 1898; moved to Great Falls, 1909; now pres. Republic Cotton Mills (one of largest concerns of the kind in U.S.), Bank of Great Falls; dir. numerous mfg. and other corpns. in S.C. and N.Y. City. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Reform, New York Athletic. *Home:* Great Falls, S.C.

MECHEM, Floyd Russell, university prof.; *b.* Nunda, N.Y., May 9, 1858; *s.* Isaac J. and Celestia (Russell) M.; ed. high sch., Battle Creek, Mich.; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Jessie P. Collier, of Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 4, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Battle Creek, 1879-87, Detroit, 1887-93; prof. and dean, Detroit Coll. of Law, 1891-2; Tappan prof. law, U. of Mich., 1892-03; prof. law, U. of Chicago, 1903—. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1895-1903; pres. U. of Chicago Settlement, 1906-19. *Clubs:* University, City, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* (law books) Agency, 1889, 2d edit., 1914; Public Officers, 1890; Mechem's Hutchinson on Carriers, 1891; Cases on Agency, 1893; Cases on Partnership, 3d edit., 1905; Elements of Partnership, 2d edit., 1920; Sales of Personal Property (2 vols.), 1901; Outlines of the Law of Agency, 3d edit., 1923; Cases on Damages, 3d edit., 1902; Mechem and Gilbert's Cases on Damages, 1909; also many articles in law publs. Mem. District Appeal Bd. No. 1, Northern Dist. Ill., 1917-18; mem. summer session law faculty, Columbia U., 1919, 20, U. of Colo., 1922, Stanford U., 1923. *Home:* 5714 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MECHEM, Merritt Cramer, lawyer, ex-governor; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Homer Clark and Martha Shannon (Davenport) M.; student Ottawa U.; *m.* Eleanor Frances O'Heir, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1910. Dist. atty., Socorro, 1905-7; member Territorial Council of N.M., 1909; apptd. associate judge Territorial Court, 1909; elected dist. judge, 1911-20; gov. of N.M., 1920-22; now mem. law firm of Mechem & Vellacott. Republican. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

MECHLIN, Leila, art critic; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 29, 1874; *d.* Frederick S. and Cornelia S. (Hyatt) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Corcoran School of Art, Washington; honorary M.A., George Washington Univ., 1921; unmarried. Art critic Washington Evening Star since 1900; editor The American Magazine of Art (formerly Art and Progress), since 1909. Sec. Am. Federation of Arts since 1912; sec. Washington Soc. Fine Arts; v.-p. League Decoration Public Schs., Washington. Writer and lecturer on art. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1402 21st St. *Office:* 1741 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

MECKLIN, John Moffatt, educator; *b.* Poplar Creek, Miss., Jan. 21, 1871; *s.* Augustus Harvey and Judith Isabella (Naylor) M.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1890, instr., 1891, A.M., 1892; Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1892-4; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; grad. student Princeton, 1894-6; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; mem. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1899-1900; fellow Johns Hopkins U., 1900-1; *m.* Mrs. Laurie Babcock, of Dalton, Ga., Apr. 27, 1897; *m.* 2d, Miss Hope Davis, Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Dalton, Ga., 1896-7; instr., Lafayette Coll., 1901-2; prof. Greek, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902-5; prof. philosophy, Lafayette Coll., 1905-13; prof. philosophy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913-20; prof. sociology, Dartmouth since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. *Author:* Democracy and Race Friction, 1914; Introduction to Social Ethics, 1920; The Ku Klux Klan—A Study in the American Mind, 1924. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Sociology, Jour. of Philosophy, Internat. Jour. of Ethics, etc. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

MECOM, Philip Henry, lawyer; *b.* Arcadia, Bienville Parish, La., May 13, 1889; *s.* William Hardy and Caroline Arledge M.; grad. high sch., Columbia, La., 1904; student La. State U., 1904-05; *m.* Virginia Pullen, of Houma, La., Oct. 3, 1916. Dep. clk. Dist. Court, Columbia, La., 1913-15; same, and clk. Local Bd., 1917-19; studied law in offices of Waldo & Furlow, New Orleans, and George Wear, Jr., Columbia; admitted to bar, 1919, and practiced in New Orleans; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of La., Shreveport, La., 1921-2; U. S. atty., same dist., since Mar. 3, 1922. Mem. Am., La. and Shreveport bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

MEDARY, Milton Bennett, Jr., architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Milton Bennett and Mary Emma (Cregar) M.; U. of Pa., 1890-1; *m.* Hannah Leech Stadelman, of Bala, Pa., Dec. 27, 1900. Member Field & Medary, 1895-1905, M. B. Medary, Jr., 1905-10, Zantzinger, Borie & Medary, since 1910. Fellow A.I.A. (ex-2d v.p.); mem. Phila. Chapter, A.I.A. (ex-pres.), T-Square Club of Phila. (ex-pres.), Archtl. Alumni of U. of Pa. (ex-pres.). Episcopalian; mem. Commn. on Ch. Bldgs., Diocese of Pa. Progressive Democrat. *Clubs:* Century (New

York); Art (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington). Chmn. com. on design of workingmen's villages at Neville Island, Pittsburgh and Bethlehem, Pa., for U.S. Dept. of Labor. Apptd., by President Harding, mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, 1922. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Office:* 112 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEDBURY, Charles Sanderson, clergyman; *b.* Warren, Trumbull Co., O., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* Sheldon and Melinda (Sanderson) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; (D.D., Drake U., 1910); *m.* Anna Laura Pickrell, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1890. In ins. business, Cleveland, Erie, Pa., and Chicago, 1883-8; with Christian Oracle, Chicago, and preaching at Crystal Lake, Ill., 1889-90; ordained Ch. of Christ (Disciples) ministry, 1894; pastor, El Paso, Ill., 1893-6, Angola, Ind., 1897-1903, University Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1904—. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; conv. speaker Men and Religion Forward Movement; chaplain of 157th Regt. Ind. Vols. Spanish-Am. War; trustee Drake U. (chaplain 1905-17); lecturer in army camps for League to Enforce Peace and Y.M.C.A., 1917-18. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union of Ind., 1901-3; mem. bd. dirs. Christian Bd. of Publ., St. Louis; pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., Centennial Conv., Pittsburgh, Oct. 1909. Mem. state bd. of Ia. Christian Missionary Soc.; mem. exec. com. United Christian Missionary Soc. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (dir. 1924). *Clubs:* Grant, Lions, University. *Author:* Standard Sunday School Commentary, 1904; From Eden to the Jordan, 1908; From the Jordan to the Throne of Saul, 1909; From the Throne of Saul to Bethlehem, 1910; Christian Bible School Commentary (co-author), 1912. Awarded Evening Tribune trophy "for most distinguished community service in Des Moines," 1923. *Home:* 1044 44th St., Des Moines, Ia.

MEDICUS, Emil, flute virtuoso; see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).

MEEK, Charles Simpson, school supt.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MEEK, Edward Roscoe, judge; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 23, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Rhoda (Gardner) M.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1887, LL.B., 1889, A.M., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* R. P. Clarkson, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 2, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Ft. Worth, Tex., 1889-98; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Tex., since July 1898. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

MEEK, Robert Abner, clergyman, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MEEK, Theophile James, educator; *b.* Port Stanley, Ont., Can., Nov. 17, 1881; *s.* James and Sarah (Freele) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1903; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909; studied U. of Marburg, Germany, 1906, U. of Berlin, 1906-8, Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Susan Dorothea Carrier, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1909. Prof. Bibl. history and lit., James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1909-18; prof. lang. and lit. of the O.T. and the history of religions, Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1918-22; prof. Semitic langs. and history of religion, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1922-23; prof. Semitic langs., U. of Toronto, since 1923. Maj. Millikin Univ. O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, of Jerusalem (mng. com.), Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (treas. 1921—). *Clubs:* Round Table, University. Translator: Bilingual Cuneiform Hymns, Prayers and Penitential Psalms, 1913; Old Babylonian Business and Legal Documents, 1917. *Home:* 3 Vermont Av., Toronto, Canada.

MEEK, Tom Jones, lawyer, publicist; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1882; *s.* Thomas Shephard and Eula Virginia (Jones) M.; student Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.; Ph.B., University of Chicago, 1904; law dept. same univ., 1905, J.D., 1917; *m.* Clara May Long, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 7, 1907. Teacher high sch., Aurora, 1905-6; sec. and gen. mgr. Orr's business colleges, 1908-10; mgr. salesman, later gen. sales mgr., The Spirella Co., 1911-16; asso. nat. dir. Four Minute Men, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; nat. extension dir. League to Enforce Peace, 1918, 19; nat. dir. speakers Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919; organizing mgr. The Spirella Co., 1920-3. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Handbook League to Enforce Peace, 1919; Working for the League of Nations, 1919. *Home:* 232 Fifth St. *Office:* Main and Bellevue St., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

MEEK, Walter Joseph, college prof.; *b.* at Dillon, Kan., Aug. 15, 1878; *s.* William E. A. and Mary Hester (White) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Crescence Eberle, of Westfield, Pa., Dec. 26, 1906. Instr. physiology, 1908-10, assistant prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, asst. dean of medical school since 1920, Univ. of Wis. Major of Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (council), Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Mason. *Club:* University. Contbr. to physiol. and med. jours. on problems relating to the nervous system and the heart. *Address:* 2015 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

MEEKER, Arthur, packer; *b.* at Chicago, Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Arthur B. and Maria L. (Griggs) M.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886; *m.* Grace Murray, of Chicago, 1892. V.-p. Armour & Co.; dir. Central Mfg. Dist. Bank, Peoples Stock Yards State Bank. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); The Links, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, University (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Home:* 3030 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

MEEKER, Ezra, author; *b.* Huntsville, Butler Co., O., Dec. 29, 1830; *s.* Jacob Redding and Phoebe (Baker) M.; self-ed., *m.* Eliza Jane Sumner, of Marion Co., Ind., May 13, 1851. Crossed over Oregon Trail, with ox-team to the Northwest, 1852; returned with ox-team to Washington, D.C., 1906; farmer in Washington 60 yrs. Pres. Pioneers of America, New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Washington Territory West of the Cascade Mountains, 1870; Hop Growing in United States, 1883; Pioneer Reminiscences of Puget Sound, 1905; The Oregon Trail, 1907; Uncle Ezra's Pioneer Stories for Children; Eighty-Five Years of a Busy Life, 1916; Seventy Years of Progress in Washington, 1921; Ox Team Days, 1922. *Home:* Frye Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

MEEKER, George Herbert, chemist; *b.* at Phillipsburg, N.J., Aug. 13, 1871; *s.* George Edward and Hannah M. (Kelly) M.; B.S. (chemistry), Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1893, M.S., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; Pharm.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1906, D.D.S., 1907; spl. chem. research in Munich, 1909-10; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1905; Sc.D., Villanova, 1913); *m.* Annie Uhler Hunt, of Easton, Pa., 1900. Chemist for various cos., 1893-5; prof. physics, chemistry, metallurgy and toxicology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1897-1916; established 1907, dean dept. Pharm. chemistry, same to 1916; prof. chemistry, Sch. of Medicine, 1916—, dean Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1918—, U. of Pa. Toxicologist and expert chemical witness in many prominent cases.

Franklin Inst. medallist, 1906; inventor of mech., elec. and chem. devices. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Pa. Med. Soc. (hon.), Franklin Inst., Delta Upsilon, Ptolemy, Phi Rho Sigma, Psi Omega, Beta Phi Sigma. *Clubs:* Union League, Medical, Aesculapian (hon.). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1812 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEEKER, Ralph Inman, irrigation engr.; *b.* Wichita, Kan., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* George H. and Florence J. (Wilhelm) M.; grad. Central High Sch., Pueblo, Colo., 1899; student Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1901, 02; *m.* Zoe A. Stoll, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept., 1916. Practiced mining engring., Colo., 2 yrs., hydraulic engring., 5 yrs., irrigation engring., 15 yrs.; engaged in interstate water investigations and litigation, covering Laramie, North Platte, La Plata, Colorado, Arkansas and Rio Grande rivers; now occupied with investigations concerning water compact between N.M., Tex., Colo. and the federal govt. on the Rio Grande River; also proposed water compact on Arkansas River, between Colo. and Kan. Student 2d O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; mem. Civic Com., Flood Protection Program for Denver. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Colo. Soc. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 4100 Zenobia St. *Office:* State Engineer's Office, Denver, Colo.

MEEKER, Royal; *b.* Silver Lake, Pa., Feb. 23, 1873; *s.* William and Betsy (Hill) M.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1898; Columbia, 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Leipzig, 1903-4; *m.* Dora A. Pierce, of New Bedford, Mass., July 26, 1905. Prof. history, politics and economics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1904-5; preceptor, 1905-8, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1908-13, Princeton; commr. of labor statistics by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-20; chief scientific div. Internat. Labor Office of League of Nations, 1920-23; sec. of labor and industry, Commonwealth of Pa., 1923; apptd. mem. meat commn., U.S. Govt., Apr. 1918. Secretary-treasurer of International Assn. of Industrial Accident Bds. and Commns., 1916—; mem. Federal Electric Rys. Commn., June 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), City (Phila.), Engineers of Pa. *Author:* History and Theory of Shipping Subsidies, 1905. Established the Internat. Labor Review and other publs. of Internat. Labor Office. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 100 Radnor St. *Office:* Dept. of Labor and Industry, Harrisburg, Pa.

MEEKINS, Isaac Melson, lawyer; *b.* Tyrrell Co., N.C., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Jeremiah Charles and Mahalah Elizabeth (Melson) M.; prep. edn. Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Lena Allen, of Wake Forest, June 4, 1896. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1896, and began practice at Elizabeth City; mayor of Elizabeth City, 1897, city atty., 1898, postmaster, 1903-8; asst. U.S. atty., 1910-14; mem. Rep. State Com., N.C., 1900-18; widely known as popular speaker; gen. counsel for alien property custodian, Washington, D.C., 1921-23; gen. counsel and mgr. Enemy Ins. Cos. since 1923. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Missionary Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Elizabeth City, N.C. *Address:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MEEKINS, Lynn Roby, editor, author; *b.* at Salem, Md., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* George J. M. (12 yrs. treas. of Dorchester Co., Md.); grad. Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1882 (A.M.); *m.* Kate Owings, *d.* Rev. Dr. Augustus Webster, Nov. 5, 1891. Lit. editor Baltimore American 17 yrs. prior to May, 1899; mng. editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1899-1901; chief editor Baltimore Herald, 1903-6, pres. and pub. 1907; editor Baltimore Star, 1908-11; sec. Atlantic and Pacific Transport Co., 1911; on editorial staff Phila. Ledger, 1913-14; editor Hershey (Pa.) Press, 1914-17; sec. Md. Council of Defense, 1917-20; on editorial staff News and American, Baltimore, 1920—. Secretary Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Commission; sec. Md. Commission Jamestown Expn., 1907; one of the organizers of Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; Md. del. to Conservation Cong.; corr. sec., mem. exec. com. Nat. Star-Spangled Banner Centennial, 1914; apptd. by gov. of Md. mem. commn. to reform the penal laws of state, 1914; v.-p. Eastern Shore Soc.; mem. various other commns., Baltimore and Md.; trustee Western Md. Coll. *Author:* The Robb's Island Wreck, 1894; Some of Our People, 1898; Adam Rush, 1902. *Home:* 10 E. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

MEEKS, Everett Victor, architect, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., May 16, 1879; *s.* Albert Victor and Sarah Anna (Diehl) M.; A.B., Yale, 1901, B.F.A., 1917, hon. M.A., 1919; student Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 2 yrs.; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 4 yrs.; Diplômé par le Gouvernement, Paris, France, 1908; unmarried. Associated with Carrére & Hastings, architects, New York, 1908-14, practicing alone since 1914; actg. prof. architecture, Cornell, 1914-16; with Sch. of Fine Arts, Yale, since 1916, now dean and prof architecture. Assistant director fine arts, Army Overseas Ednl. Commn., World War. Mem. A.I.A., Municipal Art Soc., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Archtl. League, New York, Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement Français, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Yale, MacDowell, Zeta Psi (New York); Graduates, Elizabethan, Lawn (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 286 Livingston St. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

MEERSCHAERT, Theophile, bishop; Aug. 24, 1847–Feb. 21, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MEES, Arthur, musical dir.; Feb. 13, 1850–Apr. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MEES, Carl Leo, college pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 20, 1853; *s.* Rev. Konrad and Elise (Adam) M.; brother of Theophilus Martin Konrad and Arthur M. (both *q.v.*); student Ohio State U., 1874-5; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, 1874; post-grad. studies at U. of Berlin and South Kensington, Eng., Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Asst. chemist, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1871-4; prof. physics, Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1876-80; in Europe, 1880-1; prof. physics, Ohio U., Athens, 1882-7; prof. physics, 1887—, pres., 1895-19, pres. emeritus, 1919, Rose Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1889, v.-p. 1896); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Author of many scientific papers. *Address:* The Walden, Terre Haute, Ind.

MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth, photographic research; *b.* Wellingborough, Eng., May 26, 1882; *s.* Charles Edward and Ellen (Jordan) M.; student Kingswood Sch., Harrogate Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll.; B.Sc. in Research, U. of London, Eng., 1903, D.Sc., 1906; hon. D.Sc., University of Rochester, 1921; *m.* Alice Crisp, of Purley, Surrey, Eng., June 1, 1909. Mng. dir. Wratten & Wainwright, Ltd., Croydon, Eng., 1906-12; came to U.S., 1912; dir. Research Lab., Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., since 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Opt. Soc., London Chem. Soc., Royal Photographic Soc., Soc. Française de Photographie, Russian Physico-Chem. Soc., Soc. Motion Picture Engrs., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; fellow Am. Assn. Ad-

vancement of Sci. Wesleyan Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Rochester), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Photography of Colored Objects, 1909; An Atlas of Absorption Spectra, 1909; The Organization of Industrial Scientific Research, 1920; The Fundamentals of Photography, 1920. *Part-Author:* Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process, 1907. *Home:* 1279 Lake Av. *Address:* Kodak Park, Rochester, N.Y.

MEES Otto, university pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 19, 1879; *s.* Theophilus K. Martin and Jennie (Brauer) M.; grad. Woodville (O.) Normal Sch., 1894; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, 1898; grad. *magna cum laude,* Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, 1901; studied, Berlin and Leipzig, 1901-2; A.M., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1916; D.D. from Carthage Coll., Carthage, Ill., 1920; *m.* Clara Alvina Christiansen, of Detroit, Aug. 26, 1903. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1902; pastor Zions Ch., Coraopolis, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-12; pres. Capital U., Columbus, since Dec. 26, 1912. Sec. Eastern Dist. Joint (Luth.) Synod of Ohio, 1904-11; dir. Luth. Choral Soc., Pittsburgh, 1910-12; organizer, and dir. Luth. Choral Soc., Columbus, since 1913; mem. bd. of dirs. Lutheran Brotherhood; pres. Nat. Lutheran Ednl. Conf. Mem. Ohio Assn. Coll. Presidents. Republican. Contbr. to Luth. publs. Has traveled extensively in Europe. *Address:* Capital University, Columbus, O.

MEES, Theophilus (Martin Konrad), coll. prof.; July 13, 1848–July 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MEESER, Spenser Byron, theologian; *b.* Phila., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Josephine Hoover (Shermer) M.; grad. Girard Coll., Phila., 1874; Ph.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1883; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1886; (D.D., Brown, 1901); *m.* Lillian Burk, of Ridley Park, Pa., Dec. 14, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1886-93, 2d Church, Wilmington, Del., 1893-6, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1896-1902, Woodward Av. Church, Detroit, 1902-7; abroad 1 yr.; acting pastor Emmanuel Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-9; prof. systematic theology, Crozer Theol. Sem., July, 1909—. Sec. and exec. officer Citizens' State League of N.J., 1892-3; aided in securing legislative act raising age of consent in Del.; has served as del. to many convs. and religious congresses and mem. many important coms. Coll. preacher, Vassar, 1904; univ. preacher, U. of Chicago, 1906. Corr. sec. Gen. Conv. Baptists of N.A., 1907—; pres. Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc., 1916—; mem. Theol. Soc. (New York), Phi Kappa Psi. Author of many pub. sermons and addresses. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

MEGGERS, William Frederick, physicist; *b.* Clintonville, Wis., July 13, 1888; *s.* John and Bertha (Bork) M.; B.A., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1910; M.A., U. of Wis., 1916; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Edith Marie Raddant, of Shawano, Wis., July 13, 1920. Asst. in physics, Ripon Coll., 1910-11, U. of Wis., 1911-12; instr. physics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-14; physicist Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., since 1914; chief of spectroscopy sect.; has specialized in measurement of wavelength standards, description and analysis of spectra, investigation of photographic emulsions, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Astron. Union, Gamma Alpha. Mason. Author of numerous scientific papers on spectroscopy, physical optics, astrophysics and photography. Contbr. to Glazebrook's Dictionary of Applied Physics. *Home:* 1468 Harvard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MEGGINSON, William, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., July 30, 1869; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah E. (Smith) M.; grad. Presbyn. Sem. of Ky., 1897, post-grad. same, 1901; *m.* Amy Leonard Allen, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1908. Ordained ministry, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1897; pastor Utica Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1897-01, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1902-5; dist. supt. S.S. work of Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1905-9; pastor 1st Ch., Biloxi, Miss., 1909-14; dean of Assembly's Training Sch. for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va., 1914-18, also prof. Christian doctrine and O.T. history, same; supt. Presbyn. Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va., since June 1, 1918. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

MEGRAW, Herbert Ashton, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* John Milton and Ellen Maria (Ryan) M.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1894; B.S. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Mary Bollman French, of Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1905. Assayer, 1899-1901, mill supt. and metallurgist, 1901-3, Guanajuato Consolidated Mining & Milling Co.; staff engr. Charles Butters & Co., London, 1903; metall. engr., Iola Mining Co., 1904; mgr. Montgomery Mining Co., 1905-8; supt. Nayal Milling Co., Guanajuato, Mex., 1908-12; consulting metall. engr., Mexico City, 1912; on editorial staff Engineering and Mining Journal, 1912-17, mgr. same, 1917-18; engr. Bur. of Aircraft Production, Air Service U.S.A., Dayton, O., and Washington, 1918-19; engr. Kennedy-Van Saun Mfg. & Engring. Corpn., New York, 1919-22; v.p. and treas. Crown Oil & Wax Co. and N.C. Oil Co., Baltimore, Md., 1922—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Club:* Cornell Univ. *Author:* Practical Data for the Cyanide Plant, 1910; Details of Cyanide Practice, 1914; The Flotation Process, 1916. Extensive contbr. to leading mining and metall. jours. *Home:* Underwood Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md. *Office:* 200 S. 8th St., Baltimore, Md.

MEGRUE, Roi Cooper, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, June 12, 1883; *s.* Frank Newton and Stella Georgiana (Cooper) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; unmarried. Mem. Society Am. Dramatists and Composers, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia U., Lambs, Columbia Players, Civitan, Dutch Treat, Players. *Author* (plays): An Unlucky Star (1-act), prod. 1912; Under Cover, 1913; (with Walter Hackett) It Pays to Advertise, 1914; Under Fire, 1915; (with Montague Glass) Potash and Perlmutter in Society, 1915; Seven Chances, 1916; (with Irvin S. Cobb) Under Sentence, 1916; Where Poppies Bloom, 1918; Tea for Three, 1918; Honors Are Even, 1920. *Home:* Hotel Ansonia. *Office:* 229 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MEHAN, John Dennis, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEHREN, Edward J., editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* Jacob F. and Elizabeth E. (Grobl) M.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1899; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Grace Walsh, of Chicago, Sept. 8, 1908. With engring. party locating Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., June-Nov. 1906; asso. editor Engring. Record, New York, 1907-11; sec. and mgr. The Emerson Co., efficiency engrs., 1911-12; editor Engring. Record, 1912-17; editor Engring.-News Record, 1918-23; v.p. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., 1921—; dir. McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York. An organizer Nat. Assn. Corpn. Schs., also Highway Industries Assn.; chmn. New York Conf. of Business Paper Editors, 1921; mem. exec.

com. N.Y. Building Congress, 1922—; dir. Am. Road Builders Assn., 1923; chmn. Paving Brick Varieties Com. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho, Triangle. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 53 Fairview Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* Hill Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MEIGS, Cornelia Lynde, author; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 6, 1884; *d.* Montgomery and Grace Cornelia (Lynde) M.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Kingdom of the Winding Road, 1915; Master Simon's Garden, 1916; The Steadfast Princess (Drama League prize play), 1916; The Pool of Stars, 1919; The Windy Hill, 1921; Helga and the White Peacock (play), 1922. *Home:* 123 Morgan St., Keokuk, Ia.

MEIGS, Dwight Raymond; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., Aug. 12, 1884; *s.* John and Marion (Butler) M.; grad. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1902; B.A., Yale, 1907; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1908-11; *m.* Ruth Averell, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1909; *m.* 2d, Ruth Payne, of Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 22, 1923. Head master The Hill Sch., June 1914-June 1922. Mem. Zeta Psi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Racquet, Merion Cricket (Phila.); University (Chicago). *Address:* Pottstown, Pa.

MEIGS, Grace Lynde, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MEIGS, Montgomery, U.S. civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 27, 1847; *s.* Gen. Montgomery Cunningham (q.-m.-gen. U.S.A.) and Louisa (Rodgers) M.; 2 yrs. at Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard; 2 yrs. Royal Poly. Sch., Stuttgart, Germany, ending in 1869; *m.* Grace C. Lynde, of Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 3, 1877 (now deceased). On surveys of N.P. R.R., as resident engr., 1870-3; since 1874 employed on improvements of Miss. River from St. Paul to mouth of Mo. River; since 1882 at Keokuk, Ia., in charge U.S. Des Moines Rapids canal; at Keokuk, Ia., since 1882. Inventor of a "canvas cofferdam" for foundation work and like constructions; constructed U.S. dry dock at Keokuk. In 1898 proposed a new method of improving country roads by using oil with a sprinkler to make a watertight surface and lay dust, which attracted wide attention. Builder and designer of many steamboats and steam dredge tenders for the U.S. Local engr. for U.S. in constrn. of the great lock, dry dock and power developments in Miss. River at Keokuk, Ia., 1910-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S. *Address:* Keokuk, Ia.

MEIGS, William Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Dr. John Forsyth and Ann Wilcocks (Ingersoll) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1872, A.M., M.D., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Phila. *Author:* Life of Josiah Meigs, 1887; Life of Charles Jared Ingersoll, 1897; The Growth of the Constitution, 1900; Life of Thomas Hart Benton, 1904; Life of John C. Calhoun, 1917; The Relation of the Judiciary to the Constitution, 1919. *Home:* 1815 Pine St. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander, coll. president; *b.* Rochdale, Eng., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth (France) M.; came to America, 1880; A.B., Brown, 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; (A.M., Amherst, 1913; LL.D., Williams, 1912, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912, Brown U., 1913, Allegheny Coll., 1915, and Univ. of Vermont, 1916); *m.* Nannine A. La Villa, of Orange, N.J., June 14, 1902. Instr. philosophy, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1903, asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. logic and metaphysics, 1906-12, dean, 1901-12, Brown U.; pres. Amherst Coll., 1912-24. Mem. sch. bd., Pawtucket, R.I., 1898-01. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* 247 W. 4th St., New York, N.Y.

MEIKLEJOHN, George De Rue, ex-assistant sec. of war; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEIN, William Wallace, mining engr.; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., July 19, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Swift) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1900; *m.* Frances Williams, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 4, 1907. Asst. to father in mining work in Calif., Alaska and S. Africa up to 1900; mgr. mines in S. Africa, later consulting engr. under Wernher Beit, London, 1900-10; dir. Internat. Nickel Co., also consulting practice, 1911—; pres. Wonder Co., Bishop Oil Corpn.; mng. dir. Chontales Mines; dir. Am. Bank, San Francisco. Asst. sec. to Sec. of Agr., war work, 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, S. African Inst. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco); Metropolitan, Engineers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Divisadero and Broadway. *Office:* 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

MEINECKE, Emilio Pepe Michael, pathologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 26, 1869; *s.* Charles and Angelita (Schleiden) M.; grad. high sch., Freiburg, Germany; studied univs. of Freiburg, Leipzig, Bonn and Heidelberg; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1893; post grad. work in various European univs.; unmarried. Asst. Bot. Inst., U. of Munich, 1893, U. of Heidelberg, 1894; asst. Forestry Acad., U. of Munich, 1898-1902; prof. botany U. of La Plata, Argentine Republic, S.A., 1907-9; forest pathologist, May 1, 1910, pathologist since Mar. 1918, U.S. Dept. Agr.; also consulting pathologist to Forest Service dists. 4, 5 and 6. Lutheran. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Phytopathol. Soc. America, Soc. American Foresters, Biol. Soc. Pacific Coast, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Cal. Acad. Sciences, Société d' Etudes Océaniennes, Tahiti, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); University, Commonwealth. *Author:* Die Hefe, 1898; Allgemeine Botanik, 1909; Forest Tree Diseases Common in California and Nevada, 1914; Forest Pathology in Forest Regulation, 1916; Les Vanillières de Tahiti et Moorea, 1916 (same in Tahitian transl., 1917); also various papers on tree diseases. *Address:* Forest Service, Ferry Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MEINERS, (Henrich) William W., educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEINZER, Oscar Edward, geologist; *b.* nr. Davis, Ill., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* William and Mary Julia (Meinzer) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Beloit Coll., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied University of Chicago, 2 summers and 1905-7; Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Alice Breckenridge Crawford, of Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 3, 1906. Prin. pub. schs., Frankfort, S.D., 1901-3; prof. physical sciences, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1903-5; instr. geology, Corr. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1906-8; with U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1906, devoting time principally to investigations of underground water; geologist in charge div. of ground waters since July 1, 1912. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. of Economic Geologists, Sigma Xi; hon. member N. Dak. Well-Drillers' Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Author:* Outline of Ground-Water Hydrology; Occurrences of Ground-

Water in the United States; and many other publs., chiefly issued by U.S. Geol. Survey. Commd. capt. of engrs., Oct. 23, 1918, with orders to serve as geologist in France, but prevented from active duty by close of war. Active in boy scout work since 1915. *Home:* 2355 Rhode Island Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

MEJIA, Federico, foreign diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MELANDER, A(xel) L(eonard), entomologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1878; *s.* Silas Peter and Eda Matilda (Bjork) M.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1901, M.S., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-3; Sc.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Mabel Evans, of Chicago, Mar. 3, 1903. Lab. asst. in zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1900-1; fellow in zoölogy, same, 1901-2, U. of Chicago, 1902-3; investigator, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, instr. 1902; with Washington State Coll. since 1904, successively instr. entomology, 1904-6, prof. since 1906, head dept. of zoölogy since 1907; also asst. entomologist, Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-6, entomologist, since 1906, head div. of entomology and zoölogy since 1907; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1913. State entomologist, Wash., in charge apiary inspection. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entom. Soc. America; member Am. Assn. University Professors, American Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Cambridge Entom. Soc., Western Naturalists, Pacific Coast Entom. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Key to Families of North American Insects (with C. T. Brues), 1915. Contbr. upwards of 100 articles on systematic and economic entomology to entom. and scientific jours. Authority on classification of Diptera and has built up one of the most important collections of Diptera in America; interested in fossil and alpine insects; institute lecturer, especially on spraying methods. Asso. editor Psyche & Better Fruit. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

MELBA, Mme. Nellie, prima donna; *b.* (Helen Porter Mitchell) at Richmond, nr. Melbourne, Australia, May 19, 1866; *d.* David and Isabella (Dow) Mitchell; father, Scotch, and mother of Spanish descent; ed. Presbyn. Ladies' Coll., Melbourne; began to learn piano under mother at age of 3 and appeared in concert, singing to own accompaniment on piano, at 6; later studied under teachers in Melbourne, and under Mme. Marchesi, Paris, France, 1886-7; *m.* Capt. Charles Nesbitt Frederick Armstrong, 1882. Début as Gilda, in "Rigoletto," at Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Belgium, Oct. 15, 1887, adopting nom de théâtre of "Melba"; success was immediate, and same season appeared as Lakmé, Violetta and Ophélie; London début as Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," 1888; first appeared in New York, in 1893, and has since frequently toured U.S.; greatest triumph was on return to Australia, 1903, when she was publicly received by the heads of the colonial govts. and sang to immense audiences; prima donna assoluta at the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London. Repertoire includes leading Italian and French rôles. Recipient of numerous decorations and gifts from sovereigns and others. Created Dame of the British Empire, 1918, for war work. *Home:* Coomlic Cottage, Coldstream, Victoria, Australia.

MELCHER, Columbus Rudolph, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* John and Susan Elizabeth (Chateline) M.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1890; univs. of Munich and Leipzig, 1886-8; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1896; U. of Chicago, 1900-1; *m.* Mary Shannon Taylor, of Madison, Ind., Aug. 9, 1893. Prin. high sch., Vevay, Ind., 1885-6; supt. schs., Carrollton, Ky., 1889-95; prin. Reynolds Presbyn. Acad., Albany, Tex., 1901-2; prof. ancient and modern langs., Hanover Coll., 1902-7; asst. prof. modern langs., 1907, asso. prof., 1908, prof., 1910, dean of men, 1914, head of dept. German lang. and lit., 1917—, U. of Ky. Mem. Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K. of P. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

MELCHERS, Gari, artist, painter; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 11, 1860; *s.* Julius and Marie (Bangertor) M.; gen. edn. in Detroit; studied at Acad., Düsseldorf, Germany, 1877-80, and in Paris at École des Beaux Arts and under Lefebvre and Boulanger; *m.* Corinne Lawton Mackall, 1903. Gold medal, Paris Salon, 1886; grand medal of honor, Berlin, 1891, Antwerp, 1894; grand medal of honor, Salon, 1889; grand gold medals in Amsterdam, Munich, Vienna, Dresden, Phila., Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. Pictures: Maternity (Musée de Louxembourg); The Family (Nat. Gallery, Berlin); etc.; mural decorations, Peace and War (Congressional Library, Washington); portrait of Charles Hutchinson (Art Inst. of Chicago); portrait of President Roosevelt (Freer collection, Smithsonian Instn.); etc. Officer Royal Bavarian Order of St. Michael; knight, 1895, officer, 1903, Légion d'Honneur de France; Officer Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, 1907. N.A., 1906; mem. Royal Acad., Berlin, Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, London, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, Royal Soc. Austrian Painters, Vienna, Secession, Munich. Officer grand ducal order The White Falcon of Saxony, 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. LL.D., U. of Mich., 1913. *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MELCHOR, Oliver Hoffman, clergyman; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1848; *s.* Tobias and Susanna (Hoffman) M.; prep. edn. Doylestown (Pa.) English and Classical Sem.; student Lafayette Coll.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Luth Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1879; *m.* Mary E. Montfort, of Gettysburg, Oct. 14, 1880. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor Springtown, Pa., since 1879. Pres. Eastern Conf. Gen. Synod Luth. Ch., also treas.; twice del. to Gen. Synod; pres. Bucks Co. S.S. Assn. 13 yrs. Mem. Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Celebrated 40th anniversary of his first and only pastorate, July 12, 1919, when his charge presented him with an automobile. *Home:* Springtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

MELDEN, Charles Manly, university pres.; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 18, 1853; *s.* George and Margaret Elizabeth (Garrett) M.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, Ph.D., 1892; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1880-2; *m.* Melinda A. Lewis, Aug. 1, 1881 (died Aug. 1891); 2d, Addie Louise Croxford, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Byfield, Mass., 1882-4, Lawrence, 1884-7, Northampton, 1887-90, Somerville, 1890-4, Brockton, 1894-7; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1897-1903; pastor, Providence, R.I., 1903-7; prin. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1907-9; pastor, Newton Centre, Mass., 1909-11; pres. New Orleans U., July, 1911—. Trustee New Orleans U. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Slave to Citizen, 1921. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 5318 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

MELDRIM, Peter W., lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 4, 1848; *s.* Ralph M. and Jane (Fawcett) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1868, LL.B., 1869, A.M., 1871 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Frances P. Casey, of Augusta, Ga., June 30, 1881. Practiced at Savannah, 1869—. Was mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., and Senate, and mayor of Savannah; now judge Eastern Judicial Circuit of Ga. Chmn. Ga. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Col. comdg. 1st Regt. Ga. Cav.; now brig.-gen. Ga. Nat. Guard, retired. Organized and commanded Ga. State Guard during World War. Trustee U. of Ga., Confederate Memorial Assn. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1914-15; ex-pres. Ga. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Oglethorpe, University, Hussars, Yacht. *Home:* 14 Macon St. W. *Office:* Court House, Savannah, Ga.

MELDRUM, Andrew Barclay, clergyman; *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Capt. Robert and Agnes Ness (Grant) M.; student Knox Coll., Can., 1878-83, U. of Toronto, 1878-82; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Hanover [Ind.] Coll., 1894); *m.* Laura Rison, of Oakland, Calif., June 18, 1885 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Ella H. Herrick, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 10, 1907 (died 1914). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor St. John's Ch., San Francisco, 1884-7, Central Ch., Rock Island, Ill., 1887-89, Grace Ch., Evansville, Ill., 1889-95, Central Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-1902, Old Stone Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1902. Chaplain Cleveland Grays (mil. orgn.) since 1904. Republican. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Rotary. Author of about 50 printed sermons, addresses, etc. *Home:* New Amsterdam Hotel. *Address:* Old Stone Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

MELDRUM, Andrew Mackenzie, university pres.; *b.* Kilwinning, Ayreshire, Scotland, Sept. 6, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Isabella Scott (Smith) M.; came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1912; M.A., Ky. U. and grad. Coll. of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1897-1902; studied Melbourne U., 1903; (D.D., Spokane U., 1921); *m.* Helen Scott, *d.* late Capt. Peter Campbell Crockatt, of Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 2, 1908. Ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1902; pastor Pendleton, Ore., 1908-10, Athena, Ore., 1910-14; field sec. and spl. lecturer, 1914-16, pres. 1916—, Spokane U. Formerly evangelist in Melbourne, Australia; lectured and traveled widely in Australia, New Zealand, Japan, Korea, China, India, Palestine, Africa and Europe. Trustee Nat. Bd. of Edn. Disciples of Christ. V.p. Hist. Soc. and Mus., Spokane. Mason. *Address:* Spokane University, Spokane, Wash.

MELDRUM, Herbert Alexander, merchant; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Ann Elizabeth (Webster) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Buffalo; *m.* Louise Hingston, of Buffalo, Sept. 23, 1895. Began in dry goods business under father, 1890; was pres. and treas. H. A. Meldrum Co., dept. store; now pres. and treas. Meldrum-Hosmer Co.; chmn. trustees Am. Savings Bank (ex-pres.); director Bankers Trust Co., Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes mem. bd. mgrs. Buffalo State Hosp., 1907; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo, 3 terms, 1913-15. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Park, Automobile. *Home:* 88 Oakland Pl. *Office:* 1445 Jefferson Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

MELEAR, James Melville, clergyman, editor; *b.* Sullivan Co., Tenn.; *s.* Rev. John and Jennette (Bray) M.; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1891, A.M., 1894, B.D., 1895 (D.D., 1904); *m.* Grace Gertrude Stafford, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1905. Joined Holston Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor Trinity Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1897-1905, First Church, Baraboo, Wis., 1905-1907; First Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1907-11, Centenary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1911-16; editor Methodist Advocate-Journal, Athens, Tenn., since May 1916. Trustee State Anti-Saloon League Tenn., U. of Chattanooga. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Browning (Frankfort, Ind.). *Author:* Hopes That Perish, 1899. *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

MELENY, Clarence Edmund, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MELHORN, Nathan R., clergyman, educator; *b.* Ada, O., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Michael S. and Martha (Ablefeld) M.; A.M., Ohio Northern U., 1890; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1897; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1917; *m.* Florence L. Richmond, of Lima, O., 1901. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; one of editors The Lutheran since 1918. Sec. and trustee Bd. of Publ. United Luth Ch. of America; trustee Luth. Theol. Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City (Phila.). *Home:* 4720 Warrington Av. *Office:* Muhlenberg Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MELHUS, Irving E., plant pathologist; *b.* Creston, Ill., Apr. 2, 1880; *s.* Ole and Enger (Risting) M.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Williamson, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 26, 1907. Plant pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-15; asso. prof. plant pathology, 1916, prof. since 1917, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.-p. 1919), Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

MELISH, John Howard, clergyman; *b.* Milford, O., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Bromwell) M.; brother of William Bromwell M. (*q.v.*); student U. of Cincinnati, 1892-5, Harvard, 1895-6, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895-8; *m.* Marguerite McComas, of Cincinnati, 1899. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; pastor Associate Mission, 1898-1900; univ. chaplain, U. of Cincinnati, 1899-1904; asso. pastor Christ Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-4; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, since 1904. *Clubs:* City, Civic of Brooklyn. *Author:* Franklin Spencer Spalding, Man and Bishop, 1917. *Address:* 126 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MELISH, William Bromwell, manufacturer; *b.* Wilmington, O., July 28, 1852; *s.* Rev. Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Bromwell) M.; ed. high schs., Cincinnati; *m.* Sallie H. Gatch, of Milford, O., Oct. 16, 1873. Pres. Bromwell Brush & Wire Goods Co. since 1898, Knights Templar and Masonic Mut. Aid Assn. since 1898. Water works commr. of Cincinnati, 1897-08; col. on staff of Gov. Bushnell, of Ohio, 1896-9. Past grand master of Masons; past grand comdr., K.T., Ohio; commander-in-chief Ohio Consistory, Scottish Rite Masons, 1895-1910; mem. Northern Supreme Council, 33° Masons, 1885-1922; Grand Master Grand Encampment U.S.A., K.T., 1910-13; Sr. Past Imperial Potentate Nobles Mystic Shrine; hon. mem. many Masonic and civic socs. in England and America. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15. *Home:* 3607 Clifton Av. *Office:* 312 United Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

MELLBY, Carl August, clergyman, educator; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* O. A. and Sigrid (Grundt) M.; brought to U.S., 1872; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1888; Capital U., Columbus, O., 1889-90; B.D., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1892; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1895-6, 1899-1901, A.M., Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Thina M. Biorn, of Zumbrota, Minn., Aug. 26, 1903. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Holden, Minn., 1892-8, Osage, Ia., 1898-9; lecturer United Ch. Sem., Minneapolis, 1896-7; prof. history since 1901, v.p., 1906-7, actg. pres., 1912-13, v.p., 1918-19, St. Olaf Coll.; visiting prof. U. of Christiania, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. *Author:* Conrad Vorstius, 1901. Editor: The Lutheran Hymnary, 1913. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

MELLEN, Charles Sanger, railway official; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851; *s.* George K. and Hannah M. (Sanger) M.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Concord, N.H.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1906); *m.* Marion Beardsley Foster, of St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 23, 1875; *m.* 2d, Katharine Lloyd Livingston, of Brooklyn, Nov. 15, 1893. Began ry. service Sept. 22, 1869, as clk. in cashier's office Northern N.H.R.R.; clk. to chief engr. Central Vt. R.R., 1872-3; supt.'s clk., later chief clk. and asst. treas., Northern N.H.R.R., 1873-80; asst. to mgr. Boston & Lowell R.R., 1880-1; auditor, 1881, supt., 1883, gen. supt., 1884-88, Boston & Lowell, and Concord rys.; gen. purchasing agt., 1888, asst. gen. mgr., 1888-9, gen. traffic mgr., 1889-92, U.P. System; gen. mgr. N.Y.&N.E.R.R. at Boston, 1892; 2d v.-p. N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R., 1892-6; pres. N.P. Ry. Co., 1896-1903, N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co., 1903-13; pres. B.&M. R.R. Co., 1910-13. *Address:* 14 Merrimack St., Concord, N.H.

MELLEN, Chase, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MELLEN, George Frederick, writer; *b.* Clarke Co., Miss., June 27, 1859; *s.* Seth S. and Susan H. (Bush) M.; A.M., U. of Ala., 1879, A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Mary B. Baldwin, at Monteagle, Tenn., July 7, 1885. Prin. schs., Gainesville, Livingston and Demopolis, Ala.; prof. Greek and French, 1891-8, prof. Greek and history, 1898-1900, U. of Tenn.; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7. Trustee Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., Lawson McGhee Library of Knoxville (Old Board). Mem. Tenn. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Irving. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. *Author:* Early History of Knoxville. Contbr. on Southern history and results of researches as to Cherokee Indians to the Meth. Quarterly Review (Nashville), Meth. Review (New York), and other periodicals. *Home:* Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

MELLER, Harry Bertine, professor mining; *b.* Altoona, Pa., May 26, 1878; *s.* Charles William and Annie (Adams) M.; U. of Pa., 1906-7, 1908-9; Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, 1907-8, 1909; Engr. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Mary Alice Rothrock, of Altoona, Pa., Apr. 8, 1901. Clk. Pa. R.R. Co., Altoona, Pa., 1895-1900; clk. of faculty, dept. of medicine, U. of Pa., 1900-4; sec. same, 1904-7; instr. mining, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-12, prof., 1912—, vice-dean, 1912-14, dean, 1914-23, Sch. of Mines, research engr. Mellon Inst. since 1923—all of U. of Pittsburgh; chief of bureau of smoke regulation, City of Pittsburgh, since 1920. Enlisted Co. C, 5th Regt., N.G. Pa., Feb. 22, 1897; with same company and regt. Pa. Vol. Infantry, May-Oct. 1898; successively 2d lt., 1903-4, 1st lt., 1904-5, capt., 1905-7, Co. L, 3d Regt., N.G. Pa.; capt. Air Service U.S.A., 1917-19. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A. A.S., Coal Mining Inst. America, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Alpha Omicron. Mason. *Home:* Cambridge Apt., Louisa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLETT, Lowell, editor; *b.* Elwood, Ind., Feb. 22, 1884; *s.* Jesse and Margaret (Ring) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Berthe Knatvold, of Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 21, 1914. Newspaper work in Indianapolis, St. Louis, Cincinnati, New York; editor Seattle Sun, 1913-15; mgr. United Press, Washington, D.C., 1916-17; asst. European mgr. same, at London, Eng., 1917; war corr. with Am., French and British armies, 1917-18; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, 1920; editor Washington Daily news since Nov. 8, 1921. Contbr. to Am. and English mags. *Home:* 3308 N St. N.W. *Office:* 1322 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

MELLIN, Carl Johan, mechanical engr., inventor; *b.* Westergotland, Sweden, Feb. 17, 1851; *s.* Sven and Maria Elizabeth (Bjorn) M.; coll. and tech. edn. in Sweden; apprentice in ry. offices and gen. machine works and 3 yrs.' tech. course at Gothemburg to 1873; draughtsman Gothemburg, 1873-7; mech. engr. and naval architect in Sweden and with Robert Napier & Son, Scotland, the Caledonian Locomotive Works, and with Erickberg and Atlas Works, Sweden; came to America, 1887; *m.* Gertrude Alice Levie, of New York, Dec. 31, 1889. Mech. engr., New York, 1889-94; chief engr. Richmond (Va.) Locomotive Works, 1894-1902; consulting engr. Am. Locomotive Co. since 1902. *Address:* 1007 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

MELLISH, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 1890; *d.* Kyran and Margaret (Conboy) Flannery; grad. St. John's Acad., Albany; *m.* Jay A. Mellish, Apr. 1909. Joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1918. *Home:* 312 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MELLON, Andrew William, Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 24, 1854; *s.* late Judge Thomas and Sarah Jane (Negley) M.; ed. Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), class of 1873, A.M., 1898; *m.* Nora McMullen, 1900. Was long associated with Henry C. Frick in development of coal, coke and iron enterprises; and became officer or dir. various financial and industrial corpns.; resigned as pres. Mellon Nat. Bank, Mar. 1, 1921; Sec. of Treasury in Cabinet of Pres. Harding, Mar. 4, 1921—; chmn. ex-officio Federal Reserve Bd., Farm Loan Bd., War Finance Corpn., U.S. Sect. Inter-Am. High Commn. Trustee Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Founded town of Donora, Pa., and established steel mills there. *Clubs:* Duquesne, etc. *Home:* Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

MELLON, James R., banker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 14, 1846; *s.* of Judge Thomas and Sarah Jane (Negley) M.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1863; *m.* Rachel H., *d.* Gen. William Larimer, of Leavenworth, Kan., June 3, 1867. Pres. City Deposit Bank, and Ligonier Valley Railroad. Pres. Western Pa. Hosp., Schenley Memorial Assn.; trustee Athalia Daly Home for Working Girls; pres. Allegheny Co. Juvenile Court Farm; pres. trustees East Liberty Presbyn. Ch. Republican. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Automobile. *Home:* 400 N. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (winter) Palatka, Fla. *Office:* Mellon Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLON, Richard Beatty, banker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *s.* late Judge Thomas and Sarah Jane (Negley) M.; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Alexander and Sarah Cordelia (Smith) King, of Pittsburgh. Began with Ligonier Valley R.R., of which later served as pres.; now pres. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, since Dec. 17, 1917. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country. *Home:* 6500 5th Av. *Office:* Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLON, William Larimer, banker; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa.; *s.* James Ross and Rachel H. (Larimer) M.; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Cheltenham; *m.* Miss Taylor, of Pittsburgh. Began with T. Mellon & Sons, bankers, Pittsburgh; entered street ry. business and became pres. Monongahela St. Ry., Pittsburgh; now pres. Gulf Oil Corpn.; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co., Union Savings Bank, Standard Steel Car

Co., Ligonier Valley R.R., and various other corpns. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, etc. *Home:* Darlington Rd. *Office:* Frick Bldg. Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELONEY, Marie Mattingly, editor; *b.* at Bardstown, Ky.; *d.* Cyprian Peter (M.D.) and Sarah (Irwin) Mattingly; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Maj. William Brown Meloney, author, June 6, 1904. Mem. staff Washington (D.C.) Post, 1899, Denver Evening Post, 1900; mem. U.S. Senate Press Gallery and Washington corr., 1900-1; staff N.Y. Sun, 1901-4; editor Woman's Magazine, 1914-20, also asso. editor Everybody's, 1917-20, editor The Delineator, 1920—. Decorated, 1917, Medaille de Charleroi, for service in behalf of Belgian children; 1919, Ordre de la Reine Elisabeth for distinguished service to Belgian cause in U.S.; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France). Organizer Marie Curie Radium Com. (for purchase of gramme of radium). Dir. The Child Foundation, Am. Child Health Assn.; founder and nat. sec. Better Homes in America; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. League Business and Professional Women. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Nat. Women's Press (Washington). Wrote: The Log Cabin Lady (biography), 1922; introductions to biography and autobiography of Pierre and Marie Curie, 1923. *Home:* 33 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

MELONEY, William Brown, author; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1878; *s.* James and Adelaide (Jackman) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; spl. student U.S. history, U. of Cal., 1901; *m.* Marie Mattingly, editor (*q.v.*), June 6, 1904. On staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1896-7, Examiner, 1897-9, Bulletin, 1899-1901; reporter, staff corr. and day city editor, New York World, 1901-8; contributing editor Butterick Pub. Co., 1919-21; on editorial staff New York Tribune, 1921; contbr. special articles and fiction to prin. Am. Magazines since 1903. Exec. sec. mayor of New York, 1910-11; attended Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1915, 16, O.R.T.C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; commd. capt. F.A., Aug. 3, 1917; maj., Dec. 31, 1917; served in England and France with 81st and 6th divs., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; participated Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 26-Nov. 11, as comdg. officer 6th Ammunition Train; hon. discharged, Mar. 15, 1919; maj. F.A. O.R.C. U.S.A., May 5, 1923. Mem. Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* The Girl of the Golden Gate, 1913; The Heritage of Tyre, 1916; Where Do We Go From Here? 1919; Graft (4-act play, prod. Phila., 1911); Knave of Hearts (1-act, prod. N.Y. 1912). *Home:* 33 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

MELOY, Luella Price, college prof.; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John Calvin (D.D.) and Louise (Price) M.; grad. Pa. Coll. for Women; A.M., Columbia, 1914. Teacher coll. prep. sch. of Pa. Coll. for Women, 1888-95; teacher West Newton (Pa.) Acad., 1896-02; social worker, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1902; children's agt. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., 1902-7; organizer Dept. of Social Service, 1909, and prof. sociology and economics since 1910, Pa. Coll. for Women. Extension teacher Pa. State Coll., 1922—. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Am. Sociol. Soc. Mem. Allegheny Co. Bd. of Visitation. Presbyn. *Address:* Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELS, Edgar; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* Alfred and Selma (Colin) M.; father a noted European journalist and confidential sec. to Napoleon III, 1870-4; ed. in Zürich, Switzerland, and pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* May Eileen Malley, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 19, 1898. Began newspaper work on old N.Y. Star; later editor Johannesburg (S. Africa) Daily News; dramatic editor N.Y. Morning Advertiser; on editorial staffs Phila. Pub. Ledger, Phila. Evening Ledger, Phila. Evening Telegraph until 1918; asst. Sunday editor International Feature Service (Hearst Newspaper Syndicate). With hdqrs. staff of Am. Red Cross, World War. Democrat. Unitarian. Contbr. to mags.; special correspondent of the North American Newspaper Alliance. *Address:* Care N.A.N.A., 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

MELTON, Charles Lewis, educator; *b.* Rappahannock Co., Va., nr. Flint Hill, Apr. 12, 1865; *s.* Wilson Nicholas and Sarah (McKay) M.; grad. Neosho (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1886; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1892; *m.* Gertrude Blackwell, of Warrenton, Va., June 24, 1896. Prin. Randolph-Macon Acad. since 1899. Dir. Winchester Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Front Royal, Va.

MELTON, LeRoy; *b.* nr. Westfield, Ill., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Allen and Sarah A. (Farris) M.; Westfield Coll., 1898-1901; B.C.S., Greenville Coll., 1904; *m.* E. Leona Ferguson, of Neoga, Ill., Feb. 2, 1902. Teacher pub. schs.; dir. commercial dept. Westfield Coll., 1905-8; dir. Sch. Commercial Science, Greenville Coll., 1908-18; nat. sec. Farmers' Equity Union (cooperative marketing), 1918-21, pres. since 1921; editor Equity Union Exchange since 1918. Republican. Free Methodist. *Home:* Greenville, Ill.

MELTON, Wightman Fletcher, college professor; *b.* Ripley, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. Isaac Quimby and Fannie Louise (Ellis) M.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1889; A.B., Blount Coll., Blountsville, Ala., 1890; Ph.D., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Oliver Keller, of Lake Providence, La., Sept. 19, 1889. Began teaching at Blountsville, 1889; pres. Fla. Conf. Coll., Leesburg, Fla., 1892-5; v.-p. Nashville (Tenn.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1895-7; pres. Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Female Coll., 1897-1903; student and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1903-6; head dept. of English, Baltimore City Coll., 1906-8; prof. English lang. and lit., Emory U., since 1908. Inaugurated teaching of journalism in Ga. Official examiner of teachers, Blount Co., Ala., 1890, Alachua Co., Fla., 1891; mayor of Oxford, Ga., 1912-18; asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, Ft. McPherson and Camp Jesup, Ga., 6 mos., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Atlanta Council Teachers of English (pres.), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* The Preacher's Son, 1894; The Rhetoric of John Donne's Verse, 1903. Editor: Ruskin's Crown of Wild Olive, and Queen of the Air, 1908. Contbr. to Outing, Leslie's, South Atlantic Quarterly, etc. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

MELTON, William D., university pres.; *b.* nr. Lewis Turnout, Chester Co., S.C., May 26, 1868; *s.* William C. D. (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Poag) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1890; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1892, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Caro Belser, of Summerton, S.C., May 10, 1898 (died May 10, 1903); *m.* 2d, Netta Loeb, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 17, 1911. Began practice at Chester, S.C., moved to Columbia, 1893; mem. firm Melton & Belser; pres. U. of S.C., since July 1, 1922; served as atty., dir. Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia Savings Bank & Trust Co., S.C. Ins. Co., Homestead Building & Loan Co., Columbia Real Estate & Trust Co., etc.; alderman and chmn. ways and means com. City of Columbia, 1900-6; chmn. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1910-19; state chmn. Four-Minute

Men during World War; state chmn. United War Work Campaign. Moderator Synod Presbyn. Ch. of S.C., 1922-3; dean S.S. Conv., Richland County, S.C., 1923; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assn. Mem. Am., S.C. and Richland Co. bar assns., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). Wrote: (booklet) Our Country, Its Foundations, Its Problems and Its Future, 1922. *Address:* S.C. University Campus, Columbia, S.C.

MELTZER, Charles Henry, dramatist, critic; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Diedrich Herman and Julie Marie M. (Russian-born, naturalized British); ed. at London and Paris; *m.* Anne Harris Hamlen, of Bristol, Eng. Was Paris corr. Chicago Tribune, spl. and regular corr. New York Herald, Paris, Rome, London, Spain, Berlin, Cairo, etc.; came to U.S., 1888; dramatic and musical critic New York Herald; dramatic reviewer New York World, 1893-6; asst. and sec. to Maurice Grau, 1902, and Heinrich Conried, 1903; N.Y. corr. London Daily Chronicle, 7 years; was dramatic critic and special writer New York American and Cosmopolitan Magazine. Was asso. as lit. adviser and dir. with various dramatic art schemes. *Author* (plays): The Story of Rodion, the Student (dramatization of Dostoiewsky's Crime and Punishment, prod. by Richard Mansfield; English versions of Hannele (Hauptmann); Mme. Sans-Gène (Sardou and Moreau); Le Collier de la Reine (Decourcelle), and L'Arlésienne (Daudet); The Sunken Bell (adapted from Hauptmann), prod. by E. H. Sothern; His Honor the Mayor, original farce (with A. E. Lancaster), prod. by W. H. Crane; Manon Lescaut (original—prod. Milwaukee); Salome (with Armand Silvestre and Pierne; prod. Paris); The First Duchess of Marlborough (original—prod. 1901, Trenton, and played throughout the West). Has made many English singing versions of French, German and Italian grand opera librettos. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 53 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

MELVILLE, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Nelson, N.H., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Josiah Henry and Nancy Rebecca (Nesmith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; A.M., and LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since in practice at New York; associated with Senator Roscoe Conkling, 1885-8. Capt. Co. A, 8th N.Y. Vols. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. State Bd. Mgrs. Elmira Reformatory. Member American and N.Y. bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Republican, Scarsdale Golf and Country. *Author:* Ancestry of John Whitney, 1896, etc. *Home:* 53 E. 53d St. *Office:* 45 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

MELVILLE, Rose, actress; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

MEMBRENO, Alberto, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MEMINGER, James Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Ickesburg, Pa., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* James Galbraith and Rebecca Ellen (Rice) M.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1884, B.D., Sch. of Theology, same coll., 1886; studied Nat. Sch. Oratory, Phila., 1886; (D.D., Ursinus, 1905); *m.* Florence Hollinger, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 4, 1891. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1886; pastor East Coventry, Pa., 1886-7, St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1887-1920. Sec.-treas. bd. of relief, Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S.A., 1920—; organizer and pres. Clergyman's Coöperative Beneficial Assn. (10,500 members); pres. Teachers' Protective Union (13,000 members). Mem. bd. dirs. Central Theol. Sem. (Dayton, O.), Ursinus Coll.; trustee Shippen Sch. for Girls. Republican. Knight of Malta. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

MEMMINGER, Allard, physician, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* C. G. Memminger (sec. of the Treasury, C.S.A.) and Mary Withers (Wilkinson) M.; grad. U. of Va., and M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* at Newport, R.I., Margaret Aloysius Coleman (Past Great Pocahontas of S.C., Degree of Pocahontas, I.O. R.M.), of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 10, 1913. Ex-dean and prof. chemistry and hygiene and clin. urinary diagnosis, S.C. Med. Coll., and ex-dean and prof. gen. and applied chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy of S.C.; ex-mem. State Bd. Pharm. Examiners of S.C.; ex-chmn. Charleston City Bd. of Health, and made scientific examination of waters of Charleston for U.S. Govt.; co-framer with Dr. S. C. Baker, of Sumter, S.C., of laws governing practice of medicine and surgery in S.C.; ex-state chemist of S.C.; was chemist many phosphate and fertilizer cos.; a pioneer in development of marble industry in N.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Authors' Health League; hon. mem. Pharm. Soc. of S.C.; hon. corr. Academie Parisienne Francaise des Inventeurs (gold medal and diploma of honor); mem. d'Honneur Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, France (diploma of honor). Delivered address, at Richmond, Va., May 13, 1905, before the Confederate Memorial Lit. Soc., presenting portraits of 3 members of the cabinet of the Confederate States—the sec. of navy, the atty. gen., and the sec. of the treasury; chmn. exec. com. Charles Town Chapter Children of Am. Revolution which marked the original site of Charles Town (Charleston), on Nov. 25, 1909, with a block of Regal Blue Marble from N.C. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, World War. *Author:* Diagnosis by the Urine (3 edits.); Qualitative Chemical Analysis (2 edits.); Science in the Field (manual guide for the farmer); Stop and Think, or Reasons for the Decadence of Aristocrats, 1913. Contbr. to secular, med., scientific and lit. mags. *Home:* 34 Montague St., Charleston, S.C.; (summer) Richmond Hill, Flat Rock, N.C.

MEMMINGER, Lucien, consular service; *b.* Tampa, Fla., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Rev. Robert Withers and Susan (Mazyck) M.; U. of the South, 1896-1900; *m.* Mabel Dibell, of Wolcott, Ind., May 25, 1921. Formerly newspaper man; apptd. v. and dep. consul gen. at Boma, Africa, Apr. 3, 1907, at Naples, 1908-10, Beirut, 1910-11, Smyrna, 1911, Paris, 1911-13; consul at Rouen, 1913-15, Madras, 1915-19, Leghorn, Italy, Sept. 10, 1919-July 21, 1923, Bordeaux, France, July 22, 1923—. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Episcopalian. *Address:* American Consulate, Bordeaux, France.

MENCKEN, Henry Louis, author, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* August and Anna (Abhau) M.; grad. Baltimore Polytech., 1896; unmarried. Reporter, 1899, city editor, 1903-5, Baltimore Morning Herald; editor Evening Herald, 1905; on staff Baltimore Sun, 1906-17, Evening Sun, 1919—; literary critic The Smart Set, 1908-23; and editor of same (with George Jean Nathan), 1908-23; co-editor of the American Mercury, 1923—; contributing editor The Nation since 1921. *Author:* Ventures Into Verse, 1901; George Bernard Shaw, His Plays, 1905; The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche, 1908; Men vs. the Man (with R. R. La Monte), 1910; The Artist, 1912; Europe After 8:15 (with George Jean Nathan and Willard H. Wright), 1914; A Book of Burlesques, 1916; A Little Book in C Major, 1916; A Book of Prefaces, 1917; In Defense of Women, 1917, German transl. 1922; Damn: a Book of Calumny, 1917;

The American Language, 1918, revised edit. 1922; Prejudices: First Series, 1919, Second Series, 1920, Third Series, 1922, Fourth Series, 1924; The American Credo (with G. J. Nathan), 1920, revised edit., 1922; Heliogabalus (with G. J. Nathan) 1920, German transl. 1921. Editor: The Players Edition of Ibsen's Plays, 1909; The Free Lance Books, 1919—. *Home:* 1524 Hollins St., Baltimore. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MENDEL, Lafayette Benedict, physiological chemist; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1872; *s.* Benedict and Pauline (Ullman) M.; A.B., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; Larned fellow, Yale, 1891-4; research student, univs. of Breslau and Freiburg, 1895-6; (Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913); *m.* Alice R. Friend (A.B., U. of Wis.), of Milwaukee. Teaching at Yale, 1892—, asst. prof., 1897-1903, prof. physiol. chemistry, 1903-21, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, and mem. gov. bd. Sterling prof. physiol. chemistry, Yale Univ., 1921—. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1923. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. council of pharmacy and chemistry of A.M.A.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Pharmacologists, Am. Home Economics Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Graduates. Editor Journal of Biological Chemistry; asso. editor physiol. reviews; editor chem. monographs of Am. Chem. Soc.; contbr. to American Journal of Physiology, Zeitschrift für physiol. Chemie, Journal of Biological Chemistry, etc., on topics in physiology and physiol. chemistry of nutrition and to Ergebnisse der Physiologie. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

MENDELL, Clarence Whittlesey, prof. Latin; *b.* Norwood, Mass., June 3, 1883; *s.* Ellis and Clara Eliza (Whittlesey) M.; B.A., Yale, 1904, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Katherine DeFord Webb, of Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1914 (died Jan. 21, 1919). Instr. Latin, 1907-11, asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1911-19, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1919, Yale, also chmn. Classical Dept. With Am. Mil. Intelligence, Paris, 1918; asst. to territorial experts of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Chmn. Bd. of Athletic Control, Yale. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Classical League, Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., Classical Assn. Great Britain, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates, Elizabethan, Lawn, Country. *Author:* Sentence Connection in Tacitus, 1911; Latin Sentence Connection, 1917. Contbr. on classical subjects. *Home:* 99 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

MENDELL, Seth, publisher; Nov. 6, 1845–July 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MENDELSOHN, Samuel, rabbi; Mar. 31, 1850–Sept. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MENDENHALL, Charles Elwood, physicist; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Corwin M. (*q.v.*) and Susan Allan (Marple) M.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Dorothy M. Reed, of Talcottville, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1906. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1894-5, Williams Coll., 1898-1901; asst. prof. physics, 1901-3, asso. prof., 1903-05, prof., 1905—, U. of Wis. Republican. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. (pres. 1923-25), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Commd. maj., Signal R.C., 1917, and in active service, 1919-20; chmn. div. phys. sciences, Nat. Research Council. *Home:* 510 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

MENDENHALL, Harlan George, clergyman; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Apr. 12, 1851; *s.* Washington B. and Susan A. (Harlan) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1874 (A.M., 1880, D.D., 1894); grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1874; *m.* Mary L. Brewer, of Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882 (died 1883); 2d, Lillian H. Peck, of New York, 1904. Asso. editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1869. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor 3d Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1874-7, 6th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1878-80, Mercersburg, Pa., 1880-3, Grand Forks, N.D., 1884-9; pres. Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., 1889-90; pastor Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1890-5, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1895-1900, Perth Amboy, N.J., 1900-4, W. 23d St. Ch., New York, 1906-15, pastor emeritus since 1915. President Presbyn. Ministers' Assn., New York, 1911-13. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. N.J., Hist. Soc. of Chester Co., Pa., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc.; pres. Presbyn. Union New York, 1918-19; mem. Sigma Chi, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Alpha Sigma (New York). *Author:* Presbyterianism in Perth Amboy, 1903. Moderator Synod of New York, 1916-17, Presbytery of New York, 1916-22; stated clerk Presbytery of New York, 1922—. Decorated by King of Greece with Order of the Redeemer, 1919. *Home:* 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin, physicist; Oct. 4, 1841–Mar. 23, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MENDENHALL, Walter Curran, geologist; *b.* Marlboro, Stark Co., O., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* William King and Emma Pierce (Garrigues) M.; B.S., Ohio Normal U., 1895; student, Harvard, 1896-7, U. of Heidelberg, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice May Boutell, of Detroit, Michigan, September 20, 1915. Geologic aid, 1894-6, asst. geologist, 1896-1901, geologist since 1901, U.S. Geol. Survey. In charge ground water investigations of U.S., 1907-10; chief of Land Classification Board, 1910-22; chief geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1922—. Has written various memoirs and articles. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Society America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1917), Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MENDENHALL, William Orville, college pres.; *b.* Ridge Farm, Ill., May 10, 1879; *s.* Albert W. and Almeda (Rees) M.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900, A.M., 1901; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1901; studied Clark U.; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Lucy Osgood, of Verona, N.Y., June 22, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-7; prof. mathematics, Earlham Coll., 1907-18, also dean of men; pres. Friends U., Wichita, Kan., since Aug. 1, 1918. Member Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Lions, Hammer and Tongs, Wichita. *Address:* 1412 University Av., Wichita, Kan.

MENDES, Frederick de Sola, rabbi; *b.* at Montego Bay, Jamaica, W.I., July 8, 1850; *s.* Rev. Abraham Pereira and Eliza (de Sola) M.; brother of Henry Pereira M. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of London, 1869; U. of Breslau, and Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau, 1870-3; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1871; preacher New Synagogue, Great St. Helen's, London, 1873; came to U.S. 1873; *m.* Isabel Frances Cohen, of New York, Feb. 14, 1877. Rabbi Shaaray Tefillah (now West End Synagogue) Congregation, Jan. 1, 1874-Nov. 1920, elected for life Dec. 21, 1904, rabbi emeritus since November 1920. Founded, 1879, editor, 1879-85, the American Hebrew; revising editor and chief translation bureau, until Sept. 1902, Jewish Encyclopedia; asso. editor (with Dr. M.

Jastrow and Dr. K. Kohler, both *q.v.*) of New Bible Translation, 1903; mem. Schiff Com. on Jewish Classics, 1923; contbr. Johnson's Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Author:* A Hebrew's Reply to the Missionaries, 1876; (Jewish school books): Child's First Bible, 1880; Outlines of Scripture History, 1884. *Home:* Chester Park, Pelham, N.Y. *Address:* 158 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

MENDES, Henry Pereira, rabbi; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 13, 1852; *s.* Abraham Pereira and Eliza (de Sola) M.; brother of Frederick de Sola M. (*q.v.*); ed. Univ. Coll., London, and Northwick Coll. (rabbinics); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; Jewish Theol. Sem., New York (D.D.); *m.* Rosalie Piza, of New York, Oct. 15, 1890. Minister Spanish and Portuguese Congregation, Manchester, Eng., 1874-7, Shearith Israel (Spanish and Portuguese), New York, 1877-1920; minister emeritus Shearith Israel since 1920. One of 2 founders, 1886, sec. advisory bd., and prof. history and acting pres. of faculty, Jewish Theol. Sem., New York; professor homiletics, Rabbinical College, N.Y. A founder New York Bd. Jewish Ministers (sec. 1881-01, pres. 1901-5); ex-pres. Union Orthodox Jewish Congregations of the United States and Canada; Past Grand Chaplain for State of N.Y. of F. and A.M.; hon. v.p. Inst. for Improved Instrn. of Deaf Mutes. *Author:* Union Primer and Reading Book, 1882; Jewish History Ethically Presented, 1895; England and America, 1897; Looking Ahead, 1900; In Old Egypt, 1902; Esther; Post Biblical History Notes; Judas Maccabaeus; The Jewish Religion Ethically Presented, 1904; The Pentateuch Ethically Presented; Mekor Hayim for House of Mourning; Ruach Hayim; Ethical Presentation of Daily Duties, 1917. *Address:* 71 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

MENDEZ, Joaquin, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MENGE, Frederick, laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Frederick A. and Caroline Meyer (Zur Capellen) M.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1889; M.D., Northwestern U., 1892; post-grad. U. of Berlin, 1893; *m.* Alberta Richards, of Chicago, June 11, 1902. Practiced in Chicago, Ill., since 1893; professor emeritus laryngology and rhinology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; laryngologist to Wesley, Mercy, and Provident hosps.; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, Feb., 1911. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Laryngol. and Climatol. Soc. Chicago, Physicians' Club. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country, South Shore Country. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1916; in active service as chief consultant in oto-laryngology, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1917. *Home:* 921 E. 42d Pl. *Office.* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MENGES, Isolde, violinist; *b.* Brighton, Eng., 1894; ed. in music under father, and Leo Sametini, and L. Auer, Petrograd. London début, 1913; first appeared in New York, Oct. 21, 1916.*

MENKEN, S. Stanwood, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 29, 1870; *s.* Capt. Nathan Davis and Sallie (Andrews) M.; Coll. City of New York; B.L., Cornell U., 1890; post-grad. work same univ., 1890-1; M.A., LL.B., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Gretchen von Briesen, of New York, Nov. 29, 1899. Began practice as mem. Ogden & Beekman, N.Y. City, 1894; became mem. Philbin & Beekman, 1895, title of Philbin, Beekman & Menken; firm admitted Lloyd C. Griscom, 1909, title now Beekman, Menken & Griscom (changes in firm due to election of H. R. Beekman and Eugene A. Philbin to Supreme Court of N.Y.). Active in Reform Club and reform city politics; organizer Hall of Records Assn., 1896, enrolled 10,000 members and had hall built at cost of $7,000,000 by N.Y. City; candidate for justice of City Court of N.Y. City, 1896; was organizer, 1908, and chmn. Dem. League, with 32,000 members; organizer, Dec. 1915, and is now pres. National Security League—65,000 members and 200 branches. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Hist. Assn., Pan Am. Soc., Chi Phi, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Bankers', Cornell Univ., St. Andrews Golf, Oakland Golf, Republican, Engineers Country, Lotos, Army and Navy. *Home:* 34 W. 52d St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

MENOHER, Charles Thomas, army officer; *b.* in Pa., Mar. 20, 1862; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Arty. Sch., 1894; Army War Coll., 1907. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 3d Arty., Dec. 23, 1892; trans. to 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 1st Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col., May 26, 1911; assigned to 3d Field Arty., Sept. 8, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; brigadier general U.S. Army, Nov. 7, 1918; major general U.S. Army, Mar. 8, 1921. A.d.c. to Brig. General E. B. Williston, U.S. Vols., 1898; with Light Arty. Brigade, 2d Corps, Chickamauga Park, Ga., July-Dec., 1898; at Havana, Cuba, 1898-9; adj. gen. to provost marshal gen., and of Separate Brigade, Provost Guard, Manila, P.I., 1899-1901; comd. 28th Battery, Field Arty. (mountain), 1901-3; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-7; provost marshal and asst. to chief of staff, Army of Cuban Pacification, 1907. Comd. 5th F.A., Sept. 1916-Aug. 26, 1917, and provisional brig. F.A., El Paso, Tex., Sept.-Nov. 1916; comd. Sch. of Instrn., F.A., Saumur, France, Sept. 5-Dec. 14, 1917; comd. 42d (Rainbow) Div., Dec. 19, 1917-Nov. 10, 1918; comd. 6th Corps, Nov. 10-Dec. 17, 1918; director Air Service, Jan. 2, 1919-Oct. 4, 1921; comdg. Hawaiian Division, Feb. 15, 1922—. Participated in operations in Luneville and Baccarat sectors, Feb. 17-June 21, 1918, Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, attack above Chateau Thierry, July 24-Aug. 2, attack on St. Mihiel salient, Sept. 12-14, and in occupation of the sector to Oct. 1, 1918; attack in Argonne, Oct. 12-Nov. 8, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; decorated by the French, Belgian and Italian Govts. *Home:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

MENSEL, Ernst Heinrich, philologist; *b.* Lunden, Germany, Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Johann Jakob and Margarete (Siercks) M.; prep. edn. Germany; A.B., Carthage Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1920; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Sarah L. Hyde, of Carthage, June 11, 1890. Instr. ancient langs., 1886-8, prof. ancient langs. and German, 1888-92, Carthage Coll.; instr. German, 1892-8, asst. prof., 1898-01, U. of Mich.; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Smith Coll., 1901—. Lecturer on Germanic philology, Harvard, 1904-05. Lutheran. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. Contbr. articles on Germanic philology and edn. and of reviews to many scientific jours. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

MENZIES, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook, prof. chemistry; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 31, 1877; *s.* Thomas Hunter and Helen Charlotte (Cranbrook) M.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1897, B.Sc., 1898; studied univs. of Leipzig and Aberdeen; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Mary Isabella Dickson, of Edinburgh, Mar. 20, 1908. Asst. prof. and prof. chemistry, Edinburgh and Glasgow until 1908; organizer and dir. summer courses for science teachers, Ireland, 1904-8; came to U.S., 1908; asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1911-12; prof. chemistry, Oberlin Coll., 1912-14; prof. chemistry, Princeton, 1914—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi; fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Chem. Soc. London. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MENZLER, Bertha S. (Mrs. Bertha Menzler Dressler Peyton), artist; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Hermann and Mathilda (Klemt) Menzler; grad. high sch., Chicago; grad. Art Inst. Chicago, 1893; studied with Olivier Merson, Aman Jean and Raphael Collin, Paris; *m.* A. Conway Peyton, of New York, May 9, 1912. Has made splty. of western subjects—the Arizona Desert, Grand Canyon of Ariz., etc.; represented in Union League Club, Chicago; Klio, Niké and North End Woman's Clubs, Chicago; panel decoration entitled "Music," Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago. Spl. prize, 1903, Young Fortnightly prize, 1909, William Frederick Grower prize, 1910—, all Art Institute, Chicago. Christian Scientist. Mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (v.p. 1918-19, corr. sec. 1919-20), Am. Water Color Soc., Water Color Club (New York), Chicago Soc. of Artists, Chicago Water Color Club (v.p. 1912), Allied Artists America, Am. Federation Arts, N.Y. Soc. Painters, North Shore Arts Assn. (Gloucester, Mass.). *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MERCADANTE, Joseph, pres. Green Star Steamship Corpn.; *b.* in Italy, Nov. 27, 1884; *s.* Antonio (Count di Pilo, Baron di Mattei) and Diodora Misseri Lagumina (of Dukes of Lagumina) M.; ed. mil. sch. in Italy 8 yrs., in mediicine 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Germaine Brennan Saitta, of Fort Lee, N.J., Sept. 19, 1908. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1916. Importing and exporting business until 1912; organized the Mercadante Import Co.; now pres. Petroleum Development Co., The Nafra Co., Inc.; dir. State Creek Mining Company, Atlantic Trust Company (Baltimore, Md.). Awarded Silver medal by Italian Red Cross; decorated Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Bankers, Railroad, Metropolitan Opera, New York Athletic, Larchmont Yacht, Seaview Golf, Automobile, Rye Country, Soundview Golf, Barracks, Rochester Yacht. *Home:* Ritz-Carlton Hotel, New York, and Maple Hill, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MERCER, Alfred Clifford, physician; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., July 5, 1855; *s.* Alfred and Delia (Lamphier) M.; M.D., Syracuse U., 1878; student, St. Thomas' Hosp., London, 1878-80, Great Ormond St. Hosp. for Sick Children, London, 1891-2; unmarried. Instr., lecturer and curator, 1880-6, prof. pathology, 1886-93, clin. pediatrics, 1893-1904, pediatrics since 1894, Syracuse U.; health officer of Syracuse, 1883-5; mem. consulting staff Syracuse Free Dispensary and Hosp. of House of the Good Shepherd; phys. Children's Pavilion, and Syracuse Memorial Hosp. Life fellow Royal Micros. Soc. (London); pres. Micros. Soc. Central N.Y., 1882-4, Syracuse Med. Assn., 1883, Am. Micros. Soc., 1896, Syracuse Acad. Medicine, 1909. *Author:* Revision of part V, How to Work with the Microscope, by Lionel S. Beale, F.R.S., 5th edit., 1880; An Experimental Study of Aperture as a Factor in Microscopic Vision, 1896; also various papers for med., photographic and micros. periodicals. Pres. bd. mgrs. Onondaga (Co.) Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, 1914-19. Mem. tuberculosis advisory board to N.Y. State Dept. of Health. *Home:* 113 Rugby Rd. *Office:* 324 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MERCER, Henry Chapman, anthropologist; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., June 24, 1856; *s.* William Robert and Mary Rebecca (Chapman) M.; A.B., Harvard U., 1879; (Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall College, 1916). Curator of Am. and prehistoric archæology, Univ. of Pa., 1894-97. Hon. mem. U.S. Archæol. Commn., Madrid, 1893; editor for anthropology in Am. Naturalist, 1893-7. Found remains of extinct animals, tapir, mylodon, peccary and fossil sloth in Am. caves; compared remains of ancient man in drift gravels and flint workings of America and Europe; explored caverns of Yucatan, fixing geological date for the peninsular ruins; found several new species of extinct animals in bone cave, Port Kennedy, Pa.; examined artistic remains of the Pa. German settlers, and experimented upon and developed their processes of making and decorating pottery, inventing, 1899, a new method of mfg. tiles for mural decoration, and, 1902, a new process of making mosaics; invented process of printing large designs in color on fabrics and paper, 1904; grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Academy. Natural Sciences, Phila.; pres. Bucks County (Pa.) Historical Soc., 1911. *Author:* Lenape Stone, 1885; Hill Caves of Yucatan, 1896; Researches Upon the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, 1897; Tools of the Nation Maker, 1897; Bible in Iron, 1915. Made a collection of utensils and implements illustrating the industrial history of the colonial U.S., to preserve and exhibit which built and endowed a museum at Doylestown, Pa., 1916. *Home:* Doylestown, Pa.

MERCER, Hugh Victor, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Ill., Jan. 26, 1869; *s.* Silas and Caroline (Gaston) M.; ed. pub. and normal schs. and pvt. study; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894, LL.M., 1897 (D.C.L., 1911); *m.* Edith Huling Crawford, of Marietta, O., later St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 18, 1904. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1894, and since in practice at Minneapolis, now sr. mem. H. V. Mercer & Co. Lecturer on equity practice and procedure in U.S. Court, Univ. of Minn. Pres. Minn. Workmen's Compensation Com., 1909-11; official of 1st four interstate confs. to formulate the workmen's compensation movement and chmn. com. of 4th conf. to draft bills as a guide for the states for the two theories of compensation to workmen. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Minn. 1 yr.), Minn. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Minneapolis Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.). Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minneapolis Automobile, Encampment Forest, Six o'Clock, Professional Men's, Knife and Fork. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MERCER, Samuel Alfred Browne, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, Eng., May 10, 1880; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Browne) M.; B.Sc., Bishop Feild Coll. and Central Training Sch., St. John's, Newfoundland, 1900; B.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1904; studied Semitic langs. and lits., U. of Wis., 1905; B.A., Harvard, 1908; continued Semitic studies at Göttingen, Heidelberg, the Sorbonne (Paris), and Munich, Ph.D., Munich, 1910; (D.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1917); *m.* Genevieve Magee, of Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1910. Ordained deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1904; prof. of Hebrew and O.T. lit., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1910-22; dean of Bexley Hall, Gambier, O., 1922-23; prof. Semitic langs. and Egyptology and dean of divinity, Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1923—. Member of German Orient-Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Internat. Soc. Apocrypha (v.-p.), Royal Asiatic Soc.;

rector Soc. of Oriental Research, and editor of its jour.; editor Anglican Theological Review; editorial bd. Constructive Quarterly. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Oath in Babylonian and Assyrian Literature, 1911; Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History, 1913; The Ethiopic Liturgy, 1915; Egyptian Grammar, 1915; Sumero-Babylonian Sign-List, 1918; Allied and American Peace Terms, 1918; The Book of Genesis, 1919; Growth of Religious and Moral Ideas in Egypt, 1919; Religious and Moral Ideas in Babylonia and Assyria, 1919; Ethiopic Grammar, 1919; Life and Growth of Israel, 1921; Assyrian Grammar, 1921; Tutankhamen and Egyptology, 1923; also many articles on Semitic law and religion and on Egyptology. *Address:* Trinity College, Toronto, Can.

MERCER, Saul Erastus, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERCHANT, Frank Ivan, college prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1855; *s.* Albert and Candace (Downs) M.; B.A., Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1880; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; studied U. of Rome, 1904; unmarried. Instr. Latin and Greek, Shurtleff Coll., 1880-5; instr. Sauveur Summer Sch. of Langs., 1884, 85; prof. Latin, U. of S.D., 1891-1903; prof. Latin and Greek, Ia. State Teachers Coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

MERCUR, Rodney Augustus, lawyer; *b.* at Towanda, Pa., Sept. 29, 1851; *s.* Chief Justice Ulysses and Sarah Simpson (Davis) M.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; student Harvard U., 1871-2; *m.* Mary Ward, of Towanda, Pa., June 12, 1879. Admitted to Bradford Co. bar, 1875, U.S. Dist. Ct., 1876, Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1878, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1905; register in bankruptcy, Western Dist., Pennsylvania, 1877-1879. Director of Towanda Cemetery Assn. Trustee Robert Packer Hosp., Sayre, Pa. Pa. commr. to Chicago Expn., and treas. state commn.; U.S. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; lay deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1886-98, 1907, 10, 13, 19; chancellor Diocese Bethlehem, Pa. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Tioga Point Hist. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn. (charter mem.), Bradford Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War 1812. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Towanda, Pa.

MEREDITH, Edwin Thomas, ex-Secretary Agr.; *b.* Avoca, Ia., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Minnie Minerva (Marsh) M.; ed. Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1893-4; *m.* Edna C. Elliott, of Des Moines, Jan. 8, 1896. Pub. Farmers' Tribune, Des Moines, 1896-02; started Successful Farming, 1902; past dir. Chicago Fed. Reserve Bk., Iowa Trust & Savings Bank. Candidate for U.S. senator, 1914, for gov., 1916; apptd. mem. Bd. Excess Profit Advisors, by Sec. McAdoo, Nov. 1917; apptd. mem. Industrial Conf. by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 1919; Sec. of Agr. in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, Jan. 1920-Mar. 4, 1921. Democrat. Methodist. Dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Nat. Assn. Advertising Clubs, Greater Des Moines Com. Founder Jefferson Highway. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant, Golf and Country, Hyperion, Commercial, Wakonda. *Home:* Hotel Fort Des Moines, Des Moines, Ia.

MEREDITH, Ellis (Mrs. Henry H. Clement), author, journalist; *b.* Bozeman, Mont.; *d.* Frederick A. and Emily Robertson (Sorin) Meredith; educated in pub. schools in several states; *m.* Henry H. Clement, July 2, 1913. Began newspaper work on Rocky Mountain News, Sept., 1889, doing "spl." almost at once, on editorial staff, 1894-6; gave up active work, 1896, on account of writer's paralysis, and did only occasional work until 1900, when returned to Rocky Mountain News, doing polit. and reviewing work until 1903, when resigned. Mem. 1st conv. called to draft a charter for city and county of Denver; vice-chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1904-8; life mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; hon. mem. Denver Y.W.C.A.; life mem. Woman's Club of Denver. *Club:* Washington Women's. *Author:* The Master Knot of Human Fate, 1901; Heart of My Heart, 1904; Under the Harrow, 1907. Elected mem. Election Commn. City and Co. of Denver, May 17, 1910 (1st woman ever elected to city office in Denver); pres. of commn., 1910-15. *Address:* 306 The Cavanaugh, Washington, D.C.

MEREDITH, James Alva, judge; *b.* Alma, Tyler Co., W.Va., Jan. 27, 1875; *s.* Absalom P. and Catherine (Riley) M.; Normal and Classical Acad., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1895; A.B., LL.B., W.Va. U., 1900; *m.* Gillian Jamison, of Morgantown, W.Va., Sept. 17, 1902. Began practice at Middlebourne, W.Va., 1900; moved to Fairmont, 1903; apptd. judge Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., to fill vacancy, Jan. 2, 1922, later nominated for same office by Rep. State Conv., to fill unexpired term, but defeated in election; re-apptd. mem. Supreme Court of Appeals, Dec. 18, 1922, to fill vacancy occasioned by resignation of Judge Harold A. Ritz, term expiring Nov. 1924. Mem. Am., W.Va. State and Marion Co. bar assns. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

MEREDITH, Virginia Claypool, home economist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MERIAM; see also Merriam.

MERIAM, Lewis, statistician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883; *s.* Horatio Cook and Edith Worcester M.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1906; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1908; L.B., George Washington U. Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Pink Wilson, of Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 25, 1909. Editorial and statis. asst., U.S. Bur. of Census, Washington, 1905-7; acting chief, Div. of Revision and Results, same, 1907-12; asst. chief U.S. Children's Bur., 1912-15; mem. staff, New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1915-16; mem. sr. staff, Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916-18; production mgr. div. of planning and statistics of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; statistician Joint Congressional Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20; mem. sr. staff, Inst. for Govt. Research. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Principles Governing the Retirement of Public Employes, 1917; also bulls., papers, etc., issued by Census and Children's bureaus. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

MERIGOLD, Benjamin Shores, prof. chemistry; *b.* Taunton, Mass., July 24, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Shores) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1896-1900; instr. in chemistry, 1900-3, Worcester Polytech. Inst.; asst. prof., 1903-8, prof., 1908—, Clark U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Home:* 166 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

MERILLAT, Louis Adolph, veterinarian, editor; *b.* Wooster, O., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* David A. and Cecil (Guerne) M.; ed. high sch. Mt. Eaton, O.; D.V.S., Ont. Vet. Coll. (formerly with U. of Toronto, now affiliated with Ont. Agrl. Coll.), Can., 1888; *m.* Mary Smith, of Wooster, Mar. 16, 1891. Sec. McKillip Vet. Coll., 1892-1900; prof. surgery, Chicago Vet.

Coll., 1901-16; mem. firm Wright & Merillat (vet. hosp.), 1901-17; asso. editor Veterinary Medicine (monthly mag.), 1913-21, mng. editor since 1921. Commd. maj. Vet. Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1917; lt. col., June 1919; lt. col. Vet. O.R.C.; served as div. vet. 41st Div., U.S.A.; comdg. officer advance sect. Vet. Hosp., Neuchateau, Vosges, France; exec. officer Franco-Am. Vet. Liaison Mission, Paris; chief vet. 1st Army, A.E.F. during St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; planned and executed evacuation of 23,000 wounded and disabled horses from the Argonne. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (ex-sec.), Ill. Vet. Assn. (ex-pres.), Chicago Vet. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Olympia Fields Golf. *Author:* Animal Dentistry, 1901; Principles of Veterinary Surgery, 1906; Veterinary Surgical Operations, 1907; Treatment of Wounds, 1913; Surgical Treatment of Colics of the Horse, 1914. *Home:* Orrville, O. *Office:* 1827 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

MERINGTON, Miss Marguerite, playwright; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERITT, Edgar Briant; *b.* Columbia Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1874; *s.* William Cass and Lucinda Jane (Briant) Meritt; attended pub. schs. in Arkansas; grad. Wood's Commercial College, Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown University, 1898; LL.M., George Washington University, 1899; special studies in diplomacy, international and civil law, and political economy, same univ.; *m.* Katharine Kidd Spencer, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 11, 1909. Compositor and proof reader Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 10 yrs.; with Indian Service since 1906; chief law officer Indian Service, 4 yrs.; assistant Indian commr. since Oct. 23, 1913. In charge legislation for Indian Bur. since 1911. Mem. Southern Soc. (v.p.), Arkansas Club of Washington, D.C. (ex-president), Federal Club Washington Bd. of Trade. Methodist. Mason. Has written extensively on the Am. Indian. *Home:* 3532 13th St. N.W. *Address:* Indian Bureau, Interior Dept., Washington, D.C.

MERIWETHER, Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Minor and Elizabeth (Avery) M.; educated at Memphis, Tenn.; studied law; practices in St. Louis; *m.* Jessie Gair, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1895. In 1885-6 took a "tramp trip" from Gibraltar to the Bosphorus; later apptd. by the Sec. of the Interior to write a report on condition of laborers in Europe; later spl. agt. Interior Dept., and for 3 yrs. collected data in regard to labor in U.S. and H.I.; resigned to accept labor commissionship of Mo. His report led to laws against "truck store" system. Reports on municipal govt. and street railway franchises led to his receiving Dem. nomination for mayor of St. Louis; Public Ownership Party candidate for mayor, 1901, and claimed election, but was counted out; again candidate, 1905. Took a trip, 1891, to the island prisons of the Mediterranean; on 25th anniversary of his "tramp trip" through Europe traversed the same route with his wife in an automobile. Sent by Sec. of State Lansing to Europe as spl. asst. to the Am. Ambassador to France, with spl. missions to the French and Italian fronts, 1916, and again in 1918 to France on special mission for the Dept. of State, to organize central control of passports during the war. *Author:* A Tramp Trip—How to See Europe on Fifty Cents a Day, 1887; The Tramp at Home, 1890; Afloat and Ashore on the Mediterranean, 1892; Miss Chunk, 1899; A Lord's Courtship, 1900; Seeing Europe By Automobile, 1911; War Diary of a Diplomat, 1919; Le Journal de Lee Meriwether (trans. into French at instance of French Govt.), 1923. *Home:* 5211 Washington Av. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MERLE-SMITH, Van Santvoord, lawyer; *b.* Seabright, N.J., June 22, 1889; *s.* Wilton and Zaidee (Van Santvoord) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Kate Grosvenor Fowler, of Pasadena, Calif., June 20, 1916. Began practice in New York, 1914; mem. firm of Pratt & McAlpin. Served on secretariat of Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, and as 3d asst. sec. of State of U.S., 1920-1. Enlisted in Troop C, Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., Oct. 1914; promoted through grades to maj., 165th Inf. U.S.A., Mar. 1919; service on Mexican border, June 1916-Mar. 1917; sailed for France, Nov. 4, 1917; participated in battles at Luneville, Baccarat, Esperance-Souain, Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Essey-Pannes, Meuse-Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupation; wounded at Luneville and at Villers-sur-fere; hon. discharged, May 7, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Elkridge Hunt (Baltimore), University, Bankers,. Princeton, Riding, Meadow Brook, Army and Navy, Piping Rock, Seawanaka. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., and 300 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MERLE-SMITH, Wilton, clergyman; Apr. 18, 1856–Oct. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MÉRO, Yolanda (Mrs. Hermann Irion), pianist; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Aug. 30, 1887; *d.* T. and R. (Pick) M.; began studying piano under father; diploma Nat. Conservatory of Budapest, also hon. prof.; *m.* Herman Irion, of Steinway & Sons, New York, Dec. 16, 1909. Came to U.S., 1909; has appeared in concerts throughout U.S., and with the principal orchestras, and played in Europe, S. America, Mexico, etc. *Home:* New City, Rockland Co., N.Y.

MERRELL, Edgar Sanford Keen, judge; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., May 21, 1865; *s.* Eliada Sanford and Emeline A. (Clark) Merrell; prep. education, Lowville Academy; B.S., St. Lawrence Univ., N.Y., 1887; *m.* Johanna F. Voshage, of Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889, and practiced at Lowville until 1902; co. judge and surrogate, Lewis Co., N.Y., 1902-9; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., since Jan. 1, 1910; assigned as asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., May 1913, to 1st Dept., May 7, 1918, and May 1923. Democrat. First v.-p. Black River Nat. Bank, Lowville. Trustee Lowville Acad. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Lowville; Manhattan (New York), Bear Lake Fish and Game (Quebec, Can.). *Home:* Lowville, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MERRELL, William Dayton, biologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1869; *s.* Jonathan Dayton and Clarissa Orcelia (Justus) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Winifred Boorman, of Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 6, 1898. Began teaching, Beaver Dam, Wis., 1891; prof. biology, U. of Rochester, since 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Rochester Acad. Science. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Penfield Rd., Brighton, N.Y.

MERRIAM; see also Meriam.

MERRIAM, Alexander Ross, theologian; *b.* Goshen, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1849; *s.* Henry and Ann Eliza (Reeve) M.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Olivet Coll., 1906; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1907); *m.* J. May

Gore, of Boston, July 16, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Payson Ch., Easthampton, Mass., 1877-84, First Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-91; prof. homiletics, pastoral care and sociology, 1893-1917, prof. emeritus, Jan. 1, 1918, Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Seminary. Trustee Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1881-4, Olivet (Michigan) College, 1883-4, Good Will Club; dir. Conn. Bible Soc., Charity Organization Soc.; mem. Consumers' League, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Social Settlement Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Congregational, Educational. Contbr. to theol. revs. *Home:* 76 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

MERRIAM, Charles Edward, university prof.; *b.* Hopkinton, Ia., November 15, 1874; *s.* Charles Edward and Margaret Campbell (Kirkwood) M.; brother of John Campbell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Lenox Coll., 1893; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; LL.D. from University of Colorado, 1920); studied Berlin and Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Elizabeth Hilda Doyle, of Constableville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1901. Docent in polit. science, 1900-2, asso., 1902-3, instr., 1903-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-1911, prof., 1911—, U. of Chicago, also chmn. Department of Polit. Science. Asso. editor American Political Science Review, 1906-13. Alderman, 7th Ward, Chicago, 1909-11 and 1913-17; was chmn. of the Commission on City Expenditures; Rep. candidate for mayor of Chicago, 1911. *Author:* The History of the Theory of Sovereignty Since Rousseau (in Columbia U. Studies in History, Economics and Public Law), 1900; A History of American Political Theories, 1903; Municipal Revenues of Chicago, 1906; Primary Elections, 1908; American Political Ideas, 1865-1917, 1921; The American Party System, 1922. Commissioned captain Signal R.C., Aviation Sect., 1917; pres. Aviation Examining Bd.; apptd. commr. of Am. Com. on Pub. Information, in Italy, 1918. Awarded Order of Commendatore della Corona d'Italia. *Home:* 6041 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

MERRIAM, C(linton) Hart, naturalist; *b.* at New York, Dec. 5, 1855; *s.* Hon. Clinton L. and Caroline (Hart) M.; brother of Florence Merriam Bailey (*q.v.*); student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1874-7; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; *m.* Oct. 15, 1886. In med. practice at Locust Grove, N.Y., 1879-85; chief of U.S. Biol. Survey, 1885-1910; resigned to conduct biol. and ethnol. investigations under a spl. trust fund established by Mrs. E. H. Harriman, 1910—. Naturalist, Hayden's survey, 1872; asst. U.S. Fish Commission, 1875; visited Arctic seal fishery from Newfoundland, 1883, as surgeon S.S. Proteus; visited Alaska, 1891, as U.S. Bering Sea commr., and investigated the fur seal on Pribilof Islands; has conducted many biol. explorations in Far West. Chairman U.S. Geographic Bd. Fellow American Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1900-2), A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Philos. Soc., American Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Anthropological Soc. of Washington (pres.), Am. Society of Mammalogists (pres., 1919-21); foreign mem. Zoöl. Soc. London. *Author:* The Birds of Connecticut, 1877; Mammals of the Adirondacks, 1882-4; Results of Biological Survey of San Francisco Mountain Region and Desert of Little Colorado in Arizona, 1890; Biological Reconnaissance of Idaho, 1891; Geographic Distribution of Life in North America, 1892; Trees, Shrubs, Cactuses and Yuccas of Death Valley Expedition, 1893; Laws of Temperature Control of Geographic Distribution of Terrestrial Animals and Plants, 1894; Monographic Revision of the Pocket Gophers (Geomyidæ), 1895; Revision of the American Shrews, 1895; Synopsis of Weasels of North America, 1896; Biological Survey of Mount Shasta, Calif., 1899; Life Zones and Crop Zones of the United States, 1898; Indian Population of California, 1905; Distribution and Classification of the Mewan Indians of California, 1907; Totemism in California, 1908; The Dawn of the World, 1910; Review of the Grizzly and Big Brown Bears of America, 1917. Also about 400 papers on zoöl., bot. and ethnological subjects. *Home:* 1919 16th St., Washington (winter); Lagunitas, Calif. (summer).

MERRIAM, Edmund Franklin, editor; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* Franklin and Eunice Clarke (Ward) M.; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1868 (D.D., 1901); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1879; *m.* Abby Frances Baker, of Wickford, R.I., Aug. 2, 1876. In produce business, New York, 1868-76; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Livermore Falls, Me., 1879-80; editor and sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston, 1880-1901; editor the Watchman, Boston, 1901-13; mng. editor the Watchman-Examiner, 1913-16; retired. Trustee, Newton Theol. Instn.; dir. Sharon Sanatorium, N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; visitor Brown U.; etc. *Author:* The American Baptist Missionary Union and Its Missions; History of American Baptist Missions. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 315 Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MERRIAM, Florence Augusta, author, see Bailey, Florence Merriam.

MERRIAM, Harold Guy, prof. English; *b.* Westminster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883; *s.* Joel Hervey and Anna Parkhurst (Mansfield) M.; A.B., U. of Wyo., 1905; Rhodes scholar from Wyo. to Oxford U., Eng., 1904-7, B.A., 1907, M.A., 1912; studied Harvard, 1910; *m.* Doris Woodward Foote, of San Diego, Calif., 1915. Mem. faculty, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1908-10; Austin teaching scholar, Harvard, 1910-11; mem. faculty, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911-13; prof. English, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1913-19; prof. English, U. of Mont., 1919—, also chmn. of dept. Y.M.C.A. service in France, with French Army, 6 mos., Army Ednl. Commn., London, 4 mos., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn. (Eng.), Sigma Upsilon. Wrote book on teaching English to French soldiers by the direct method which was used in Les Foyers du Soldat. Lecturer on contemporary lit.; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

MERRIAM, John Campbell, palæontologist, educator, administrator; *b.* Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Margaret Campbell (Kirkwood) M.; brother of Charles Edward M.; B.S., Lenox College, Ia., 1887; Ph.D., University of Munich, 1893; Sc.D., Columbia University, 1921, Princeton, 1922, Yale, 1922; LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., 1922; *m.* Ada Gertrude Little, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 22, 1896. Instr. palæontology and hist. geology, 1894-9, asst. prof., 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-12, prof., 1912-20, dean of faculties, 1920, U. of Calif.; chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1919; pres. Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Pacific Div., 1919-20), Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1910), Am. Palæontol. Soc. (pres. 1917); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1923—), Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am.

Assn. Univ. Profs. Chmn. research com. Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917-20. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Primitive Characters of the Triassic Ichthysauria, 1904; The Thalattosauria, a Group of Marine Reptiles from the Triassic of California, 1905; Cave Exploration, 1906; Triassic Ichthysauria (with special reference to the American forms), 1908; The Occurrence of Human Remains in California Caves, 1909; The Occurrence of Twisted Horned Antelopes in the Tertiary of Northwestern Nevada, 1909; The Story of the Calaveras Skull, 1910; Synopsis of Lectures in Palæontology, 1910; The Relation of Palæontology to the History of Man (with particular reference to the Am. problem), 1910; The Fauna of Rancho La Brea, Part I, Occurrence, 1911; Part II, Canidae, 1912; The Horses of Rancho La Brea, 1913; Discovery of Human Remains in an Asphalt Deposit at Rancho La Brea, 1914; Extinct Faunas of the Mohave Desert (their significance in a study of the origin and evolution of life in America), 1915; Relationships of Pliocence Mammalian Faunas from the Pacific Coast and Great Basin Provinces of North America, 1917; Science in Mobilization, 1917; The Beginnings of Human History Read from the Geological Record; The Emergence of Man, 1919; The function of Educational Institutions in Development of Research, 1920; Earth Sciences as the Background of History, 1920; The Research Spirit in the Everyday Life of the Average Man, 1920; Common Aims of Culture and Research in the University, 1922. Also numerous other papers on palæontology and historical geology. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

MERRIAM, William Rush, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MERRICK, Edwin Thomas, lawyer; *b.* in Point Coupee Parish, La., Oct. 27, 1859; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Caroline Elizabeth (Thomas) M.; Vanderbilt U., 1878-80; *m.* Katharine Lombard, of New Orleans, May 15, 1889. In practice at New Orleans, 1882—; mem. firm of Merrick & Schwarz; atty. for New Orleans Clearing House, Canal-Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Philip Werlein, Ltd., Newanan, Saunders & Co., Inc. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Boston, Audubon Golf, New Orleans Country; Adirondack League (N.Y.). *Author:* Merrick's Civil Code, 1900. *Home:* 6100 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Canal-Commercial Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MERRICK, George Peck, lawyer; *b.* Manteno, Ill., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Dr. George C. and Mary (Peck) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1884 (LL.M., 1909); read law in office of Hon. Elbridge Hanecy; *m.* Grace Thompson, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 21, 1885; 2d, Adele Wheeler, June 30, 1915. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1886; asst. atty. A., T. & S.F. Ry., Chicago, 1886-9; mem. firm of Hanecy & Merrick, 1889-93, later Merrick, Evans & Whitney; now Bayley, Merrick, Webster & Gregory. Trustee Northwestern University. Republican. Member American, Illinois State, and Chicago bar associations, Chicago Law Inst., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Law, Evanston, Evanston Country, Glen View. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

MERRICK, Harry Hopkins; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Ambrose Newell and Sarah Bates (Warriner) M.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1892; *m.* Edna Marshall Fuller, of Tampa, Fla., Mar. 21, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice in Minn.; moved to Sioux City, Ia., 1893, and became house atty. for Tolerton & Stetson Co.; credit mgr. Hammond Packing Co., Omaha, also of T. M. Sinclair Packing Co., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; gen. mgr., credits for Armour & Co., Chicago, 1901-18; v.p. Central Trust Co. of Ill., July 1918-May 1919; pres. Great Lakes Trust Co., Chicago, 1919-21; a v.p. Central Trust Co. of Ill. (which absorbed Great Lakes Trust Co.), 1921-2; moved to Los Angeles, 1922, and formed Merrick & Ruddick, Inc., gen. ins. and real estate. Pres. Hollywood Foothills Improvement Assn. Pres. Chicago Br. Nat. Security League, 1916-19; chmn. draft bds., also of Coal Crisis Com. of Ill. and pres. Selective Service Assn., 1917-18, World War. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (gen. treas. 1917, v.p. interstate and foreign trade div. 1918, pres. 1919); mem. Chicago Assn. Credit Men (pres. 1918-19), Miss. Valley Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide Water Assn. (pres. 1920-1); pres. Greater Los Angeles Assn.; mem. Delta Chi. Republican. *Home:* 6662 Emmett Terrace. *Office:* 403 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

MERRICK, J(ames) Hartley, vice-provost Univ. of Pa.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* John Vaughan and Mary Sophia (Wagner) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 1921 (as of class of 1893); hon. Sc.D., same univ., 1906; *m.* Edith Lovering, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1897 (died July 14, 1910). Asst. to dean of Coll., U. of Pa., 1892-4; asst. sec., U. of Pa., 1894-1904, sec., 1904-7, asst. to provost, 1920-2, acting v. provost, 1922-3, v. provost since 1923. Dir. Bur. Camp Service, Pa.-Del. Div., A.R.C., World War; loaned 40-ton power yacht "Nirvana II" to Navy Dept. for duration of war. Mem. bd. mgrs. Memorial Hosp., Roxborough, Phila. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Franklin Inst., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Zoöl. Soc., Phila. Orchestra Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Mask and Wig. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

MERRIFIELD, Izola Forrester, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERRILL, see also Merrell.

MERRILL, Abner Hopkins, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 19, 1843–Feb. 25, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRILL, Allyne Litchfield, engineer; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; *s.* George S. and Myra H. (Litchfield) M.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Mary M. Tingey, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1896. Instr. mech. engring., 1885-91, asst. prof. mechanism, 1891-9, asso. prof., 1899-1905, prof. mechanism since 1905, sec. of faculty since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Mechanism, 1904. *Home:* Arlington, Mass.

MERRILL, Barzille Winfred, director of music; *b.* Elgin, Ill., May 20, 1864; *s.* Asa and Jane (Spalding) M.; ed. high sch., East Aurora, Ill., and under pvt. tutors; studied violin with Joseph Joachim and Andreas Moser, theory with Bernhard Ziehn; *m.* Mary Ann Neely, of Phila., Pa., 1897. Dir. Tacoma (Wash.) Acad. Music, 1888-93, Merrill Sch. of Music, 1897-1900; head dept. orchestral music Ia. State Teachers' Coll., with rank of prof., 1903-19; dir. Dept. of Music with rank of prof., 1919-21; dean Sch. of Music, since Aug. 1, 1921, U. of Ind. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Arbutus Apts., Bloomington, Ind.

MERRILL, Bradford, see Merrill, William Bradford.

MERRILL, Cassius Exum, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Charles Clarkson, denominational sec.; *b.* Marlboro, N.H., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.*

John Leverett and Mary Louise (Murphy) M.; grad. Cushing Acad., 1890; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; B.D., Yale Univ., 1897; D.D., Dartmouth College, N.H., 1922; *m.* Bessie Louise Nichols, of Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 8, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1897-02, North Ch., Winchendon, Mass., 1902-11; sec. Nat. Council Apportionment Commn. of Congl. Churches, 1911-14; N.E. secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement, Boston, 1914-17; sec. Vt. Congl. Conf. and asso. sec. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc., 1917-22; supt. Congl. Conf. of Ill., 1922—. Sec. class of 1894, Dartmouth. Independent Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 806 Columbian Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

MERRILL, Charles Washington, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 21, 1869; *s.* Sylvester and Clara L. (French) M.; B.S., U. of Cal. Coll. of Mines, 1891; *m.* Clara Scott Robinson, of Alameda, Cal., Feb. 9, 1898. Practiced, San Francisco, 1891—; has designed, installed and operated many reduction works in U.S., Can. and Mex., among them the Homestake works in S.D., the Dome works at South Porcupine, Can., and the Santa Gertrudis works in Mex.; holds over 25 patents in U.S. and foreign countries, concerning metall. processes and apparatus; pres. The Merrill Co., The Western Ore Purchasing Co.; dir. Union Dredging Co., Caledonia Dredging Co. Holds commn. as 1st lt. Cal. N.G., by reason of mil. degree given by the U. of Cal. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (dir. 1912-15), Mining and Metall. Soc. London, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Australian Inst. Mining Engineers, Chem., Mining and Metall. Soc. of South Africa, Inventors' Guild New York. *Clubs:* Engineers', Recess, Rocky Mountain (New York), Pacific Union, University, Engineers', Olympic, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country (Oakland, Calif.); Mt. Diablo Country (Diablo, Calif.); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). Chief Division of Collateral Commodities, U.S. Food Administration (Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918). *Home:* 2311 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 121 2d St., San Francisco.

MERRILL, Cyrus Strong, ophthalmologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Edward Bagley, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Edwin Godfrey, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* Isaac Hobbs and Ada Frances (Godfrey) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1895; *m.* Adelaide Isabel Katte, of Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1902. With Merrill & Co., bankers, Bangor, 1896-8, Kountze Bros., New York, Feb.-Sept., 1898, Estabrook & Co., New York, 1898-1901; mng. partner Merrill & Co., Bangor, 1901-3; organizer, and pres. Merrill Trust Co., 1903-9; pres. Veazie Nat. Bank, 1905, till absorption by Merrill Trust Co., 1908; v.-p. Central Trust Co. of New York, 1909-10; pres. Union Trust Co. of Central Trust Co., June 1918; v.p. and v. chmn. bd. of trustees Central Union Trust Co., to Dec. 1919; pres. New York Life Ins. and Trust Co., 1920-22; pres. and trustee Bank New York & Trust Co., 1922—. Trustee Greenwich Savings Bank; dir. Hanover National Bank (New York), Merrill Trust Co. (Bangor, Me.), Electric Bond & Share Co., M.K.&T. Ry., Sun Indemnity Co. of New York, Patriotic Insurance Co. of America; U.S. dir. Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., of London, England, Western Union Telegraph Co., Washington Water Power Co.; on U.S. finance com. of Caledonian Ins. Co. of Edinburgh, Skandia Ins. Co. of Stockholm. Republican. Episcopalian. Member central council Charity Organization Soc., New York; treas. and trustee Children's Aid Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. St. Luke's Hosp.; dir. Brearley Sch.; mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Down Town, Union. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, Elmer Drew, botanist; *b.* East Auburn, Me., Oct. 15, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Mary A. (Noyes) M.; B.S., U. of Me., 1898, M.S., 1904; student George Washington U. Dept. of Medicine, 1900-1; *m.* Mary Augusta Sperry of Manila, P.I., May 21, 1907. Asst. in natural science, U. of Me., 1898-9; asst. agrostologist U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1899-02; botanist, Bur. of Agr., Manila, P.I., 1902, bureaus of Agr. and Forestry, 1902-3, Bur. of Govt. Labs., 1903-5, Bur. of Science since 1906; asso. prof. botany and head of dept., 1912-19, prof., 1916-19, U. of Philippines; dir. Bur. of Science, Manila, 1919-23; dean Coll. of Agr., Univ. of Calif., 1923—. Has described about three thousand new species of Philippine, Polynesian, Chinese, Moluccan, and Bornean plants; specializes in the taxonomy and phytogeography of Philippine, Polynesian, and Indo-Malayan plants. Editor Philippine Journal of Science. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America, Royal Asiatic Soc. (Straits br.), Columbia Club of Manila (pres. 1920-21), N.E. Bot. Club, Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* A Flora of Manila, 1912; An Interpretation of Rumphius' Herbarium Amboinense, 1917; Species Blancœnæ, 1918; Enumeration of Bornean Plants, 1921; Enumeration of Philippine Plants, 1922-23; also over 175 articles on the botany of North America, the Marianne Islands, China, the Philippines, and Malaya. *Address:* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

MERRILL, Elmer Truesdell, university prof.; *b.* Millville, Mass., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* Rev. Charles Atwood and Mary (Truesdell) M.; B.A., Wesleyan, 1881, M.A., 1889; grad. study, Wesleyan, 1881-2, Yale U., 1885-6, University of Berlin, 1886-7, various periods in research work in Europe; (LL.D., U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1911); *m.* Edith Valentine, of Glendale, California, June 19, 1890. Instr. classics, Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1882-3; tutor in Latin, Wesleyan, 1883-6; prof. Latin, U. of Southern Cal., 1887-8; Robert Rich prof. Latin lang. and lit., Wesleyan, 1888-1905; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1905-8; prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, since 1908. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; mem. mng. com., 1895-1901, of exec. com., sec. and actg. chmn., 1899-1900, chmn., 1900-1, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, and prof. in the sch., 1898-9. Hon. editor American Journal Archæology, 1900-1, contrib. editor 1895—; asso. editor and editor Classical Philology since 1906. President Am. Philol. Assn., 1906-7. Author or editor: Catullus, 1893; Fragments of Roman Satire, 1897; Selected Letters of the Younger Pliny, 1903, 1919; C. Plini Caecili Secundi Epistularum Libri Decem, 1922; Catulli Veronensis Liber, 1923; Essays in Early Christian History, 1923; also 60 research articles in tech. journals; 30 more general articles; etc. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MERRILL, Frank Thayer, artist, illustrator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRILL, Frederick Augustus, author; *b.* at Boston, June 15, 1875; *s.* Samuel and Lucy (Urann) M.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1899; B.Sc., Boston U., 1899; *m.* Effie Smith Myddelton, of Valdosta, Ga., Dec. 22, 1909. Formerly teacher common schs., Ga.; prof. science, Union Bapt. Inst., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 1906-8; prof. geography and nature study, State Normal School, Athens, Ga., 1908-14, prof. rural economics and sociology, dir. Ga. Club, 1914-18; head dept. of geography, U. of Ga. Summer Sch., 1906-15; prof. geography, Summer Sch. of the South, U. of Tenn., 1915—; lecturer summer session Johns Hopkins U., 1917; institute lecturer. Democrat. Charter member Burroughs Nature Club; mem. Southern Geol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Peabody. *Author:* What to Teach in Nature Study, 1909; Field and Laboratory Note Book in Physical Geography, 1911; Geography of the Soils of Georgia, 1911; Primary Geography of Georgia, 1913; Advanced Geography of Georgia, 1913; Practical Lessons in Agriculture (with Lester S. Ivins), 1913; Geographic Readers (4 vols.). Editor and pub. The Educational Monthly. Regional dir. U.S.S.G., Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-20; asst. agrl. edn., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1920—. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, Frederick James Hamilton, geologist; Apr. 30, 1861–Nov. 29, 1916; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MERRILL, George Perkins, geologist; *b.* Auburn, Me., May 31, 1854; *s.* Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) M.; brother of Lucius Herbert M. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Me., 1879, M.S., 1883, Ph.D., 1889; student Wesleyan U., 1879-80; Johns Hopkins U., 1886-7; Sc.D., George Washington U., 1917; *m.* Sarah P. Farrington, of Portland, Me., Nov., 1883 (died 1894); 2d, Katherine L. Yancey, of Va., 1900. Asst. chemist, Wesleyan U., 1879-80; asst. in geol. dept. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1881; head curator dept. geology, U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1897; prof. geology and mineralogy, George Washington (formerly Columbian) U., 1893-1915. Expert spl. agt. of 12th Census in stonequarry statistics. *Author:* Stones for Building and Decoration, 1891, 1897, 1903; Rocks, Rockweathering and Soils, 1897, 1907; The Non-Metallic Minerals—Their Occurrence and Uses, 1904, 1910; also contributions to a History of American Geology, 1905, and History of American State Geological and Natural History Surveys, 1920; Catalogue and Handbook Meteorite Collection in the U.S. Nat. Museum, 1915; Handbook of Gems and Precious Stones (with others), 1922; The First 100 Years of American Geology, 1924. Contbr. to Standard Dictionary, Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, Dictionary of Architecture, Nelson's Encyclopedia and Cyclopedia of American Agriculture; also many scientific papers dealing more particularly with the subjects on meteorites and petrography. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Acad. Sciences of Phila., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. A.I.A. J. L. Smith gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, for researches in meteorites. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1422 Belmont St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, Henry Ferdinand, Commissioner Chinese Customs Service; *b.* White River, Vt., June 15, 1853; *s.* Josiah and Henrietta (Converse) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Emma Burnett Hill, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1890. In Chinese Customs Service since 1874; apptd. acting commr. of customs at Takow, Formosa, 1884, serving during Franco-Chinese War; was chief commissioner of customs in Corea, 1885-90 (organized service there); commr. of customs in China, 1892-7; del. from China to Internat. Postal Congress, Washington, 1897; assisted in establishing Imperial postoffices in various parts of China, 1899-1904; commr. of customs at Tientsin, 1906-8; detached for duty in America as dir. Chinese Govt. students, 1908-9; commr. customs and dir. Conservancy Bd., Shanghai, 1909-13; commr. of customs, Canton, 1915-16; retired and returned to America. Decorated Imperial Order Double Dragon, and Civ. Rank, 2d Class, China; patent of nobility, 2d Class, Corea, 1891; Chinese Order of Chia Ho, 1915. Hon. v.p. Board of Revenue, Corea; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Eta (Harvard). *Clubs:* Shanghai, Country (Shanghai), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 15 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRILL, James Andrew, educator, geologist; *b.* in Rockcastle Co., Ky., Apr. 6, 1861; *s.* Andrew H. and Ann Eliza (Eastin) M.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1879-80; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887; S.B., Harvard University, 1893; LL.D., Mo. Valley College, 1923; *m.* Nellie A. Lowen, of Trenton, Missouri, Dec. 23, 1896. Teacher of natural sciences, Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1887-97; same, Manual Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1900; prof. geology and geography, State Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1900-22, pres. since 1922. Assistant U.S. Geol. Survey, 1890. *Author:* Geography of Missouri, 1896, 1897; Geography of Wisconsin, 1905; Studies in Zoölogy, 1903; Industrial Geography of Wisconsin, 1909; also many articles in scientific jours. and many papers before scientific socs. and teachers' assns. Conglist. Mason. Mem. many clubs. Investigated oil structures in Peace River region, Alberta, Can., summer 1921. *Address:* Superior, Wis.

MERRILL, James Milford, author, fruitgrower; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, John Fuller Appleton, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Col. Charles B. and Abba I. (Little) M.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied law in office of Judge William L. Putnam, of Portland, and at Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Payson Goddard, of Portland, June 7, 1910. Admitted to Me. bar, 1892, and since practiced in Portland; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1 yr., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; mem. Me. Senate, 1907; mem. Police Examining Bd., Portland, about 5 yrs.; judge Municipal Ct., of Portland, 1911-15; U.S. atty., Dist. of Me., Mar. 1915-July 1922; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., July 1, 1922-Jan. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Trustee Children's Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 94 Neal St. *Office:* 98 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

MERRILL, John Lenord, president of All America Cables, Inc.; *b.* at Orange, N.J., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* John L. and Elizabeth Tappan (Balch) M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Towner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1899. With Mexican, and Central and S. Am. Telegraph companies (now All America Cables, Inc.) since 1884, auditor both companies, 1891, 2d v.p. 1915-18 and pres. since June 12, 1918; dir. exec. com. Internat. Tel. & Tel. Co. Member City Council East Orange, 1910-12. Member General Society Colonial Wars (elected secretary general 1915, vice-governor-general, 1918-21), Soc. Colonial Wars in State of New Jersey (gov. 1916), N.J. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1913, 14), Huguenot Soc. America (exec. com.), Huguenot Society of N.J. (pres. 1920-23), Revolutionary Memorial Soc. of N.J. (pres.), S.R. of N.Y., Order of Founders and Patriots, Soc. of War of 1812, Old Planters' Soc. of Mass., Soc. Am. Wars, N.J. Hist. Soc., director Pan Am. Union, Argentine-Am. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Corpn. and treas. New York Bot. Garden. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, Bankers (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Essex County Country (West Orange, N.J.). *Home:* 609 Park Av., East Orange, N.J., and 45 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 89 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, Joseph Francis, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Utah, Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Marriner Wood and Maria L. (Kingsbury) M.; grad. Normal Sch., U. of Utah, 1889; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; Cornell, summers, 1893, 1902; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894, 96, 97; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1899; D.Sc., Univ. of Utah, 1920; *m.* Annie Laura Hyde, of Salt Lake City, June 9, 1898 (died February 1917); *m.* 2d, Emily L. Traub, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 29, 1918. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1893-7, prof. physics and phys. chemistry, 1897-9, dir. Utah State Sch. Mines and Engineering, 1897—, professor physics and electrical engineering, 1899—, director war training, 1918, University of Utah. Mem. and secretary Utah State Conservation Commn., 1909-12. Advisory mem. Dem. State Central Com., campaigns 1910, 12, 14, 16. Mem. Mormon Ch.; 1st councilor Presidency Granite Stake, 1911-19. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Utah Acad. of Science; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N. E.A., Utah Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907-10), Utah Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911). Mem. governing bd. Engring. Council of Utah, 1921—, pres. 1923-24. *Author:* Manual of Physics, 1907, 1913. *Home:* 102 University St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MERRILL, Leon Stephen, agriculturist; *b.* Solon, Me., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Stephen and Jerusha Caroline (Dean) M.; prep. edn. Solon High Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1889; *m.* Alice Estelle Wilson, of Solon, Me., Aug. 12, 1885. Druggist, 1889-1900; mgr. Solon Creamery Co., 1900-8; state dairy instr., 1907-10; prof. agrl. extension, U. of Me., since Oct. 1, 1910, and dean Coll. of Agr., since Mar. 1, 1911. Federal Food administrator for Me., 1917-19. Member Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Century, Rotary (Bangor, Me.). *Address:* Orono, Me.

MERRILL, Lucius Herbert, chemist; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) M.; B.S., Me. State Coll., 1883; hon. Sc.D., U. of Me., 1908; *m.* Lydia Maria Buffum, of Orono, Me., June 24, 1893 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Annie Clifford Moore, of Bangor, Me., June 15, 1910. Asst. in dept. of lithology and physical geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1885-6; chemist Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886-1908; instr. biol. chemistry, 1897-8, prof., 1898-1906, prof. biol. and agrl. chemistry since 1907, U. of Me. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* Orono, Me.

MERRILL, Oscar Charles, civil engr.; *b.* at Manchester, Me., July 30, 1874; *s.* Josiah L. and Sarah Alexander (Chace) M.; B.A., Bates College, 1899; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Watson, of Winchester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1906. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Calif., 1905-6; dist. engr., 1909-13, chief engr., 1914-20, U.S. Forest Service; executive sec. Federal Power Commn., July 1, 1920—. Mem. Bd. of Surveys and Maps of Federal Govt.; chmn. Am. Com., World Power Conference. Developed policy under which 85 per cent of water powers in U.S. are under control federal govt. Member Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal (Washington), Faculty (Univ. of Calif.). *Author:* Electric Power Development in the United States (Govt. Printing Office), 3 vols., 1916. *Home:* 9 W. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* New Interior Building, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, Paul Willard, astronomer; *b.* at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 15, 1887; *s.* Charles Wilbur and Kate Amelia (Kreis) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Ruth L. Currier, of Cupertino, Calif., Sept. 12, 1913. Fellow and asst. Lick Obs., Calif., 1908-13; instr. astronomy, U. of Mich., 1913-16; asst. and asso. physicist, U.S. Bur. Standards, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; astronomer Mt. Wilson Obs., Carnegie Instn., since 1919. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Royal Astron. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (Pasadena). *Home:* 715 N. Michigan Av. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Calif.

MERRILL, Payson, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Samuel, author; *b.* Charlestown, N.H., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Gyles and Eliza Watson (Newbury) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876; studied in Europe, 1877-9; LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Editorial staff Boston Globe since 1882. Pres. Mass. Rifle Assn., 1909-11; life mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History. Many yrs. a hunter of big game. *Author:* Newspaper Libel, 1887; The Moose Book, 1916, revised edit., 1920; A Merrill Memorial, 1917. *Home:* 45 Bellevue Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRILL, Samuel, publisher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MERRILL, William Augustus, university prof.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1860; *s.* Oliver Brown and Amanda Frances (Edgerly) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1893; (hon. L.H.D., Miami, 1893); *m.* Imogene Williams Babson, of Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1883. Prof. ancient langs., Belmont Coll., Ohio, 1883-8; prof. Latin, Miami U., 1888-93, Ind. U., 1893-4, U. of Cal., since 1894. Annual prof. for 1924-25, Am. Acad., Rome. Pres. Pacific Coast Div. Am. Philol. Assn., 1903-4. *Author:* Latin Hymns, 1904; Lucretius, 1906, 1917. Extensive contbr. to philol. jours. and proc. of philol. socs. *Home:* 826 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif.

MERRILL, William Bradford, newspaper man; *b.* Salisbury, N.H., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. Horatio and Sarah B. (Whitman) M.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1874-6; finished edn. in Paris, France, 1876-8; studied art in Paris short time; *m.* at Phila., Sara Louise Taylor, of Georgetown, D.C., September 12, 1882 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Josephine H. Bissell, 1922. Began as reporter Philadelphia North American, 1879; staff corr., 1879, telegraph editor, 1880, dramatic and Sunday editor, 1881-5, mng. editor, 1886-91, Philadelphia Press; mng. editor New York Press, 1891-5; mng. editor, 1896-1901, financial mgr., 1901-7, New York World; mgr. New York American, 1908-17; gen. mgr. Hearst newspapers since Sept. 1917. *Author:* Guide to Railways of United States, 1881. *Home:* Manhasset, L.I. *Office:* New York American, New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, William Pierson, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N.J., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* George and Emily Dodge (Abbot) M.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1890; (D.D. from Rutgers College, from New York University, 1923); *m.* Clara Seymour Helmer, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 27, 1890; pastor Trinity Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1890-5, Sixth Ch., Chicago, 1895-1911, Brick Ch., New York, Oct. 1, 1911—. Pres. trustees Ch. Peace Union, 1915—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Faith Building, 1885; Faith and Sight, 1900; Footings for Faith, 1915; Christian Internationalism, 1919; The Common Creed of Christians, 1920; The Freedom of the Preacher, 1922. *Clubs:* Century, Dunwoodie Country. *Home:* 112 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

MERRIMAN, Effie Woodward, author; *b.* at Hyde Park, Wabasha Co., Minn., Feb. 17, 1857; *d.* Charles E. and Marie (Sias) Woodward; had a little country schooling, but chiefly self-ed.; *m.* 1st, Frank T. Merriman, of Minneapolis, Feb. 23, 1879; 2d, James Clark Fifield, of Minneapolis, 1906. Has been writer since 1880, editor since 1887; was editor The Housekeeper. Organized Progressive Women of America and was its dir. 4 yrs.; also organized the Work and Play Club, for young people. *Author:* Pards; A Queer Family; The Little Millers; The Conways; Mollie Miller; Socials; Modern Entertainments, 1898; How Women May Earn Money, 1898; also several comedies. *Home:* 4004 Queen Av., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

MERRIMAN, Helen Bigelow, author, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERRIMAN, Mansfield, civil engr.; *b.* Southington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1848; *s.* Mansfield and Lucy (Hall) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871, C.E., 1872, Ph.D., 1876; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1906; LL.D., Lehigh U., 1913. Asst. engr. U.S. Engr. Corps, 1872-3; instr. civ. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1875-8; asst. on U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1880-5; prof. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1878-1907; consulting civ. and hydraulic engr. since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (ex-pres.), etc. *Author:* Method of Least Squares, 1884; Mechanics of Materials, 1885; Treatise on Hydraulics, 1889; Roofs and Bridges (with H. S. Jacoby), 1890; Higher Mathematics (with R. S. Woodward), 1896; Strength of Materials, 1897; Precise Surveying and Geodesy, 1899; Elements of Sanitary Engineering, 1906. Asso. editor Appleton's Universal Cyclopedia, 1895; editor in chief American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1911. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* 1071 Madison Av. *Office:* 432 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

MERRIMAN, Myra Hunt Kingman (Mrs. Josiah C.); Nov. 2, 1873–June 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MERRIMAN, Roger Bigelow, teacher of history; *b.* Boston, May 24, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Helen (Bigelow) M.; Harvard, 1892-6, 1896-7, 1899-1900, and as John Harvard fellow in Europe, 1900-2, A.B., 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; Balliol Coll., Oxford Univ., England, 1897-9, B.Litt., 1899, D.Litt. from same university, 1922; *m.* Dorothea Foote, of Boston, June 2, 1904. Instr. in history, 1902-8, asst. prof., 1908-18, prof., 1918—, Harvard. Harvard lecturer at French provincial univs., 1914-15. Capt. U.S.A., May-Dec. 1918. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid. *Clubs:* Union, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Century (New York). *Author:* Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell, 2 vols., 1902; Rise of the Spanish Empire, 1918. *Home:* 175 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRIMAN, San Lorenzo, educator; *b.* on Pacific Ocean, Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Walter and Lavina A. M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; *m.* Harriett F. Springer, of Danforth, Me., July 3, 1901. Prin. high sch., Island Falls, Me., 1897-1902; prin. Patten (Me.) Acad., 1902-4; prin. high sch., Presque Isle, Me., 1904-7; prin. Aroostook State Normal Sch., Presque Isle, since 1907. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Presque Isle, Me.

MERRITT, Anna Lea (Mrs. Henry Merritt), artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MERRITT, Dixon Lanier, editor; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., July 9, 1879; *s.* Hatton and Fannie (Merritt) Abernathy; adopted *s.* of his uncle, L. Willis Merritt, and assumed his surname at 21; ed. country schs. and U. of Nashville; *m.* Harriote Johnson, of Owensboro, Ky., Mar., 1903. Began newspaper work on Nashville Banner, 1901; city editor Owensboro Messenger, 1902, Owensboro Inquirer, 1903; spl. writer, Louisville Herald, 1904; editorial writer Owensboro Messenger and Paducah News-Democrat, 1905-8; staff corr. Nashville Banner, 1909-10; sec. Nashville Industrial Bur., 1911; asso. editor, Nashville Banner, 1911-14; editor Nashville Tennessean-American, 1915-17; war emergency work, office of asst. sec. of agr., Washington, Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918; editor in Office of Information, Department of Agr., 1919-20; chief press service, same, 1920-22; Washington rep. of The Outlook, 1923—. Member American Press Humorists (pres. 1916-17), Tenn. Ornithol. Soc. (founder), Tenn. Hist. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Audubon in Kentucky, 1908; History of Tennessee, 1913; Department of Agriculture in the War, 1919; The Seventeen-Year Locust, 1919. Also monographs on Masonic law, poems and sketches. *Home:* R.F.D. 8, Lebanon, Tenn. *Address:* 327 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MERRITT, Emma Laura Sutro (Mrs. George Washington Merritt), physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRITT, Ernest George, physicist; *b.* at Indianapolis, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* George and Paulina Tate (McClung) M.; student Purdue U., 1881-2; M.E., Cornell U., 1886; grad. student, Cornell, 1888-9, U. of Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Bertha A. Sutermeister, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 10, 1901. Instr. physics, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-1903, prof. since 1903, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-14, Cornell U. Engaged in anti-submarine devices at U.S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. on investigations in physics. *Address:* 1 Grove Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

MERRITT, Hulett Clinton, financier; *b.* at Duluth, Minn., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Lewis J. and Eunice Annette (Wood) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., grad. from business coll.; *m.* at Duluth, Rosaline Calistine Ollivier, Saginaw Mich., July 13, 1892. At 16 engaged in real estate business in Duluth; with father obtained large interests in iron mines, and led in building the Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry., and organizing Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines (Merritt-Rockefeller syndicate), of which was a dir. at 21; sold interests in mines and ry. to U.S. Steel Corpn. in Apr., 1901, in which is one of the largest stockholders; pres. and treas. United Electric, Gas & Power Co., controlling gas and electric light and power plants in many towns of Southern Cal.; pres. and treas. Santa Barbara Consolidated Ry. Co., Merritt Banking & Mercantile Co., Itasca Mercantile Co. of Minn., The Pacific Co. (financial corpn.), The Missabe Co., the Wolvin Bldg. Co., Duluth, Minn.; pres. Spring Street Co., San Pedro & Terminal Gas, Electric & Power Co., Long Beach, Alimetos, Gas, Electric & Power

Co., The Hill Street Co., Merritt Bldg. Co., Merritt Bond Syndicate (Cal.), Tagus Ranch Co., Pacific Securities Co., Pacific States Corpn.; v.p. West Adams Heights Co.; dir. North Star Iron Co. (Great Northern iron ore properties), Iron Range Electric Telephone Co.; chmn. bd. Merritt & Co., bankers, Merritt Manor Co., Merritt City Corpn., Mfrs.' Finance Corpn., Lawyers Finance Corpn., Beverly Builders, Merritt Syndicate, Merritt Farms, Merritt Orchards, etc. *Clubs:* Congressional Country (Washington), California, Calif. Yacht (Los Angeles), Country, Annandale Golf, Bolsa Chica Gun (Pasadena). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.; (summer) Duluth, Minn. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.; also Duluth, Minn.

MERRITT, Leonidas, capitalist; *b.* Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Feb. 20, 1844; *s.* Lewis Howell and Hephzibeth (Jewett) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Grand River Inst., Ashtabula Co., O.; *m.* Elizabeth E. Wheeler, of Oneonta, Minn., May 8, 1873 (died July 28, 1902). Various lines of business until 1879; began prospecting for pine lands, 1879, also for ore bodies; discovered and located principal mines on Missabe Range, 1888-91; built Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry.; discovered and opened up copper and gold mines in the West and in Mexico; an organizer and 1st pres. Lake Superior Consol. Iron Mines; owner Mountain Iron (Minn.) Bank. Served as pvt. Co. B, Brackett's Batt. of Minn. Cav., Civil War. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 94 (author of Braydon Bill, saving all mineral on school lands for benefit of Minn. schs.); commr. Pub. Utilities, Duluth, 1914-17; commr. of Finance, 1921-25. Methodist. *Home:* 115 S. 46th Av. W. *Address:* City Hall, Duluth, Minn.

MERRITT, Ralph Palmer; *b.* Rio Vista, Calif., Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Charles Z. and Ella S. (Palmer) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1907, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Varina Morrow, of Oakland, Calif., 1910. Sec. to pres. U. of Calif., 1907-10; v.p. and gen. mgr. Miller & Lux, Inc., 1912; comptroller, U. of Calif., 1912-20 (resigned). Pres. and gen. mgr. Rice Growers' Assn. of Calif., Sacramento, 1921—; pres. and mng. dir. Sun Maid Raisin Growers, Fresno, 1923—. Federal food administrator for Calif., 1917-19. Trustee Mills Coll.; regent U. of Calif. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley), Sutter (Sacramento), Sequoia (Fresno), Mt. Diablo Country. *Home:* 1712 Arch St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MERRITT, Robert Clarence, lawyer; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Apr. 2, 18—; *s.* William Washington and Virginia (Compton) M.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1891-3; *m.* Leslie Pearson, of McKinney, Tex., Nov. 15, 1899. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1895; began practice with Judge H. M. Garnett as Garnett & Merritt, firm later Garnett, Smith & Merritt; co. atty., Collin Co., Tex., 1902-6; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Collin Co., 6 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; U.S. dist. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Tex., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, July 1, 1914-Mar. 1, 1920; mem. law firm Merritt & Leddy, Dallas, Tex., since 1920. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* McKinney, Tex. *Office:* Great Southern Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

MERRITT, Schuyler, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Matthew F. and Maria (Shaw) M.; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Frances, *d.* Joseph B. and Katharine (Krom) Hoyt, Oct. 21, 1879. Became connected with Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., 1877, v.-p. since 1895; officer Stamford National Bank since 1902, pres. and now chmn. of board of dirs.; dir. Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co. Elected to 65th Congress, Nov. 6, 1917, 4th Conn. Dist., for unexpired term (1917-19) of Ebenezer J. Hill, deceased; re-elected 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25). Republican. Warden of St. John's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country (Stamford); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

MERRY, Glenn Newton, prof. of speech; *b.* Orleans, Neb., Aug. 3, 1886; *s.* James Thomas and Georgianna (LeGresley) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1910; diploma from Sch. of Speech, same univ., 1911; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1915, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Luella Helen Eakins, of Windsor, N.Y., 1910. Asso. dir. Forward Movement Settlement, Chicago, 1910; instr. English, U. of Ill., 1911-12; with State U. of Ia. since 1912; successively asst. prof. pub. speaking and head of dept., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-20, research asso. in psychology, 1920-21, prof. speech and head of dept. since 1921. Prof. speech U. of Wis., summer 1923. Chmn. Speakers Bureau Ia. Council Nat. Defense, World War, also chmn. War Com. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking and field rep. Ia. Four Minute Men. Chmn. Joint Com. on American Speech since 1922. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (pres. 1921-22), Nat. Council Teachers of English, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Gen. Phonetic Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Rho. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Triangle. *Author:* Fundamentals of Public Speaking, 1915; Principles of Speech, 1920; also articles relating to voice science. Chautauqua lecturer and mgr. Asso. editor Quarterly Journal of Speech Education. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

MERRYWEATHER, George Edmund, mechanical engr.; *b.* Avondale, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* George Neave and Ellen Lusanna (Beaman) M.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Laura Esselborn, of Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1908. Mfr. of machinery, Cleveland, O., since 1904; now pres. The Motch & Merryweather Machinery Co.; dir. Central Nat. Bank Savings & Trust Co., P. A. Geier Company, Reliance Electric & Engring. Co., Davenport Machine Tool Co., Rochester, N.Y. Chief of machine tool sect. War Industries Bd., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. (standards com.), Cleveland Engring. Soc. (dir.), Cleveland Chamber of Commerce (dir., exec. com.). Pres. Technology Club of Northern Ohio (M.I.T.). *Clubs:* University, Union, Cleveland Philosophical (sec., treas.), Cleveland Athletic, Old Colony, Mayfield Country, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 2620 E. Overlook Rd. *Office:* Penton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MERSELES, Theodore Frelinghuysen, pres. Montgomery Ward & Co.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 17, 1863; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Charlotte (Thompson) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Rich, of Jersey City, Oct. 24, 1888. Clk. Pa. R.R. Co., Jersey City, and Trunk Line Assn., N.Y. City, 1881-93; mgr. and v.p. Western Wheel Works, bicycle mfrs., Chicago, 1893-9; with Col. Albert A. Pope and A. G. Spalding, assisted in organizing Am. Bicycle Co. of New York (bicycle trust) and was its v.p., 1899-1903; v.p. and gen. mgr. Nat. Cloak & Suit Co., mail-order house, N.Y. City, 1903-21; pres. Montgomery, Ward & Co., Chicago, since 1921; dir. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York), Crescent Washing Machine Co. (New Rochelle, N.Y.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid Day (Chicago), Exmoor Country (Highland Park, Ill.); Union League, India House, Automobile of America, Holland Soc. (New York). *Home:* Hotel Ambassador. *Office:* 600 W. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

MERSHON, Ralph Davenport, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Zanesville, O., July 14, 1868; *s.* Ralph Smith and Mary J. (Jones) M.; grad. Zanesville High Sch.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1890; asst. in electrical engineering, same, 1890-1; (D.Sc., Tufts College, 1918). With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. at Pittsburgh and New York, 1891-1900; represented co. at World's Industrial Expn., 1893; since 1900 in practice consulting engr. Designed transformers for which the Westinghouse co. received an award at Chicago Expn., 1893; in charge investigations of phenomena which occur between conductors at high voltages for Telluride (Colo.) Power Transmission, and Westinghouse cos., 1896-7; chief engr. Colo. Electric Power Co., 1897-8; reconstructed the generating, transmitting and receiving equipment of Montreal & St. Lawrence Light & Power Co.; designed various plants in U.S., S. Africa and Japan; was chief engineer during design and constrn. of Lockport and Ontario Power Company. Invented: 6-phase rotary converter; compounded rotary converter; system of lightning protection for elec. apparatus; compensating voltmeter (awarded John Scott medal by Franklin Inst.), etc. Author of tech. papers. Mem. joint nat. com. on reserve corps of engrs.; maj., Engr. O.R.C., 1917; maj. and lt. col., Engrs. U.S.A.; in active service, 1917-19, detailed to Naval Consulting Bd. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Soc. C.E., Franklin Inst., Engineering Inst. of Can., Instn. Elec. Engrs., Eng.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. and past pres. Inventors' Guild. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Railroad (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 65 W. 54th St. *Office:* 80th St. and East End Av., New York, N.Y.

MERSHON, William Butts, lumberman, retired; *b.* at Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Augustus Hull and Helen (Johnson) M.; Saginaw High Sch. to 17; *m.* Catherine Morse, of Detroit, Jan. 9, 1889. Began mfg. and dealing in lumber in Saginaw, Mich., 1876; salt manufacture added 2 yrs. later; consolidated in 1900 and Mershon-Schuette-Parker Co. formed, of which was pres. until retired, 1905; pres. W. B. Mershon & Co. (Saginaw); director Calumet & Arizona and New Cornelia Copper Cos.; treas. Nez Perce Timber Co. (Saginaw). Alderman, East Saginaw, 2 yrs.; mayor, Saginaw, 1894-5; mem. Park and Cemetery Commn. 5 yrs., State Forestry Commn. 2 yrs.; State Tax Commn., 1912. Mem. 3d Regt. M.N.G., 6 yrs. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Mich. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Lewis and Clark (Pittsburgh), Boone and Crockett (New York), East Saginaw, Saginaw Country, Annandale Country, Overland (Pasadena, Calif.), Warren Country (Warren, Ariz.). *Author:* The Passenger Pigeon, 1907; Recollections of My Fifty Years Hunting and Fishing, 1923. Sportsman, salmon angler; contbr. shooting and fishing articles to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 1501 N. Michigan Av., Saginaw, Mich.

MERTINS, Gustave Frederick, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERTINS, Marshall Louis, lecturer; *b.* in Jackson Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1885; *s.* Carl Henry and Mary E. (Koger) M.; student Kansas City Sem., 1906-7, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1905-10; *m.* Lena Lee Holman, of Richmond, Mo., Sept. 28, 1907. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1906; organizer, and pastor, Swope Park Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-15; pastor 1st Ch., Nevada, Mo., 1915-16; now Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Blue River Baptists—a History, 1916; Another Thousand and One Nights, 1917; The Wishing Gate, 1919; The Sumac Trail, 1919; The Covered Wagon, 1921; The Mail Cart Man, 1921; A Voice Crying in the Wilderness, 1923; Tales of Kettle's Shop, 1923; The Baratarians—Songs of the Seven Seas, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

MERTON, Holmes Whittier, vocational counselor; *b.* Lebanon, O., Apr. 5, 1860; *s.* Alesha Sivartha and Josephine (Evans) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Caroline E. Dodge, of Dodgeville, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894. Began as lecturer on mental and physical life of man, 1880; has delivered about 2,500 lectures in Providence, R.I., Boston, Mass., and many other cities; mem. Helmer & Merton (pubs.); sec.-treas. and gen. mgr. Merton Music Co.; sec.-treas. Merton's First Aid Chart Co.; mem. faculty Pace Inst. Pvt. Slocum Light Guard, Providence, 3 yrs. *Author:* Descriptive Mentality of Head and Face, 1886; Life and Healing, 1894; Heliocentric Astrology and Astronomy, 1899; Merton's First Aid Charts, 1911; Social Harmonism, 1914; Johnson's First Aid Chart, 1915; How to Choose the Right Vocation, 1917; Merton Course in Vocational Counseling and Employee Selection, 1919. *Part-Author:* Physiological Charts of Life, 1881; Helmer-Merton's Anatomical Charts, 1901; Miller-Merton Vocal Atlas, 1912; Domestic Medicine, 1913. Pres. Merton Inst., Inc. (vocational counseling). *Home:* 1006 Greenwood Av., Richmond Hill, L.I. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MERTZ, Albert, naval officer; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., Mar. 26, 1851; *s.* Leonard and Katinka M.; ed. high sch., Beaver Dam, Wis.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1872; *m.* Mary E. Germain, of Wis., July 11, 1878. Promoted through various grades to capt., Nov. 2, 1906; rear-admiral, Oct. 20, 1910; retired Mar 26, 1913. Served on monitor Amphitrite in Cuban Campaign, 1898, and in supply ship Glacier, Philippine campaign; commanded 6 light house vessels, Dept. Commerce and Labor, in voyage from New York to San Francisco via Straits of Magellan, the voyage being consummated in 124 days—Sept. 21, 1908-Jan. 24, 1909; highly commended by Dept. Commerce and Labor and Lighthouse Bd., Washington; comdg. U.S. naval stas. at Cavite and Olongapo, P.I., Nov. 1, 1909 to Feb. 4, 1912; gov. Sailors' Home, Phila., Mar. 25, 1912 to May 20, 1913. Medals for service in Cuban and Philippine campaigns, Spanish-Am. War. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

MERWIN, Henry Childs, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853; *s.* Elias M.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Anne Amory Andrews, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1884. Formerly Lecturer Boston U. Law Sch. and Lowell Inst. Pres. Boston Work Horse Relief Association; secretary Pine Tree Humane Society; dir. Red Acre Farm (home for horses); dir. Animal Rescue League. *Author:* Patentability of Inventions, 1884; Road, Track and Stable, 1893; Life of Aaron Burr, 1899; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1901; Dogs and Men, 1910; Life of Bret Harte, 1911; The Horse, 1916. Also essays on Tammany, horses, etc., in Atlantic Monthly, and other contbns. to leading mags. *Editor:* Merwin's Equity, Curtis' Jurisprudence of Federal Courts. *Home:* 116 Englewood Av., Boston.

MERWIN, Samuel, editor, author; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Orlando H. and Ellen (Bannister) M.; ed. Northwestern U.; *m.* Edna Earl Fleshiem, of Evanston, Ill., June 25, 1901. *Author:* The Short Line War (with Henry Kitchell Webster, *q.v.*), 1899; Calumet K (with same), 1901; The Road to Frontenac, 1901; The Whip Hand, 1903; His Little World, 1903; The Merry Anne, 1904; The Road Builders, 1905; Comrade John (with same), 1907; Drugging a Nation, 1908; The Citadel, 1912; The Charmed Life of Miss Austin, 1914; Anthony the Absolute, 1914; The Honey Bee, 1915; The Trufflers, 1916; Temperamental Henry, 1917; Henry is Twenty, 1918; The Passionate Pilgrim, 1919; Hills of Han, 1920; In Red and Gold, 1921; Goldie Green, 1922; Silk, 1923. Asso. editor Success Magazine, 1905-9, editor, 1909-11. Traveled in China, Jan.-July 1907, to study the opium question. *Clubs:* Players, Authors, Coffee House (New York); St. Botolph, Authors (Boston). *Home:* Concord, Mass.

MERWIN, Timothy Dwight, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERZ, Charles, writer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Feb. 23, 1893; *s.* Charles Hope and Sakie (Prout) M.; A.B., Yale, 1915; unmarried. Mng. editor, Harper's Weekly, 1915-16; Washington corr. The New Republic, 1916-17; asso. editor same, 1919-21; staff corr. New York World, 1921. Served as 1st lt., A.E.F., 1918; asst., American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19; journalist in Far East, 1921; staff corr. Collier's Weekly and Century Mag., 1922-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Yale, Coffee House (New York); Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* Yale Club, 50 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

MESEROLE, Clinton Vanderbilt, pres. Pacific Fire Ins. Co.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; *s.* Jeremiah V. and Anne S. (Richardson) M.; Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn; B.S., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Ida Lewis Brooke, of Phila., Pa., May 2, 1905. In fire ins. business since 1898; pres. Pacific Fire Ins. Co., Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of New York; v.p., mgr. N.J. Ins. Co.; v.p. Golden Hill Bldg. Company. Special rep. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Down Town (New York); Englewood Golf, Nat. Golf Links. *Home:* Maple St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 59 John St., New York, N.Y.

MESERVE, Charles Francis, university pres.; *b.* North Abington, Mass., July 15, 1850; *s.* Charles and Susanna (Blanchard) M.; A.B., Colby Univ., 1877, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Abbie Mary Whittier, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 19, 1878; 2d, Julia Frances Philbrick, of Waterville, Me., May 16, 1900. Prin. high sch., Rockland, Mass., 1877-85, Oak St. Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1885-9; supt. Haskell Inst., U.S. Indian industrial training sch., Lawrence, Kan., 1889-94; pres. Shaw Univ., 1894-1920, pres. emeritus since 1920, also trustee. Frequently gives public addresses on the Negro and Indian problems. In 1896, as agt. Nat. Indian Rights Assn. of Phila., facilitated the work of the Dawes Commn. in Indian Ty. by a thorough personal investigation and a favorable report. Treas. Squirrel Island Village Corpn., 1921-23. *Home:* Squirrel Island, Me.

MESERVE, Harry Chamberlain, sec. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.; *b.* Quincy, Ill., July 12, 1868; *s.* Harry and Nancy Lucenia (Chamberlain) M.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; B.D., Yale, 1894; post-grad. study, Yale, 1895; *m.* Bertha Francis Murkland, of Lowell, May 23, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Faith Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1893-1900, Plymouth Ch., Indianapolis, 1900-3, First Ch., Danbury, Conn., 1903-14, Rye, N.Y., 1914-17. Captain, chaplain 68th Coast Arty., A.E.F., 1917-19; maj. M.I.O.R.C. Lecturer Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1920-21; sec. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1921—. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Yale (New York and Boston), Authors (London). *Author:* Lowell—An Industrial Dream Come True, 1923. *Home:* 105 Center St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

MESSENGER, J(ames) Franklin, prof. edn.; *b.* Benton Co., Ia., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* James John and Mary Ann (Hamlin) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Lora Estelle Olds, of Lawrence, Kan., July 31, 1895. Teacher Hutchinson (Kan.) High Sch., 1895-7, U. of N.M., 1899-1900; asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1901; fellow in psychology, Columbia, 1901-2; teacher psychology and edn., Va. State Normal Sch., 1905-9; prof. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Vt., 1909-20; dean Sch. of Edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Ida., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Moscow, Ida.

MESSENGER, Lillian Rozell, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MESSENGER, North Overton, newspaper man; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., May 12, 1865; *s.* North Allan and Lillian Teresa (Rozell) M.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; hon. A.M., George Washington Univ., 1921; *m.* Eudora Alden Goldsborough, of Easton, Md., June 22, 1892 (died 1917). Has been Washington correspondent for various newspapers since 1885; now representative of Washington Evening Star; writer on polit., financial, Congressional and nat. affairs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1921), Nat. Press. *Home:* Hammond Court. *Office:* 1101 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

MESSER, L(oring) Wilbur, general sec. Y.M.C.A. of Chicago; Mar. 1, 1856–July 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MESSERSMITH, George S., consular service; *b.* Fleetwood, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Charles A. and Sarah S. C. (Strausser) M.; grad. Keystone State Normal School, 1900; student Delaware Coll., Newark, Del.; *m.* Marion Lee Mustard, of Lewes, Del., July 22, 1914. Supt. schs., various towns of Del., 1900-14; mem. and sec. State Bd. of Examiners for Teachers, Del., 1911-14; v.p. State Bd. of Edn., Del., 1912-14. Am. consul at Ft. Erie, Can., 1914-16, Curacao, Dutch W.I., 1916-19; apptd. consul on detail, Antwerp, Feb. 1919; consul, Antwerp, May 1919—; in charge of the Consulate General at Antwerp, Belgium, 1923—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cercle la Concorde, Antwerp Golf, Philotaxe Club (Antwerp). *Author:* The Government of Delaware, 1914. *Address:* American Consulate General, Antwerp, Belgium.

MESSING, Abraham Joseph, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MESSLER, Eugene Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas D. and Maria R. (Varick) M.; B.Ph., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1894; *m.* Elizabeth V. Long, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 31, 1898. Began as pattern maker and moulder, Edgar Thompson Works of Carnegie Steel Co.; successively civ. engr., gen. supt. labor and transportation and asst. blast furnace supt., Duquesne Works, Carnegie Steel Co., Pa., 1895-9; supt. and gen. supt. Eliza Furnaces, Coke Works, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1899-1911; asst. to pres. Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., 1912-15; v.p. and gen. mgr. Witherow Steel Co., 1916-18; also pres. Eureka Fire

Brick Works; dir. Third Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, Scientific Materials Co. Commd. capt. engrs., May 20, 1918; comdg. Co. G, 21st Engrs., 1st Army, A.E.F., Sept. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel defensive sector and Meuse-Argonne offensives; major O.R.C. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Engring. Soc. Western Pa., British Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Duquesne. *Home:* 5423 Forbes St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MESSMER, Sebastian Gebhard, archbishop; *b.* Goldach, Switzerland, Aug. 29, 1847; *s.* Sebastian Gebhard and Rosa (Baumgartner) M.; ed. St. George Coll., St. Gall, Switzerland, 1861-6; U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1866-71; (D.D., from Pope Leo XIII, 1885; D.C.L., Appollinare University Rome, 1890). Ordained R. C. priest, July 23, 1871; prof. theology, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1871-89; prof. canon law, Catholic U., Washington, 1890-2; consecrated bishop of Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 27, 1892; apptd. archbishop of Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1903. *Author:* Praxis Synodalis, 1883; Canonical Procedure, 1886; Spirago's Method, 1901; Outlines of Bible Knowledge, 1910. *Editor:* Devivier's Christian Apologetics, 1903; Bishop England's Works, 7 vols., 1908. *Address:* 2000 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

METCALF, see also Metcalfe.

METCALF, Edward Potter, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

METCALF, Frank Arthur, educator, pub.; *b.* Acworth, N.H., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Frank M. and Jennie E. (Mitchell) M.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; *m.* Jennie Louise Bryant, of Enfield, N.H., Aug. 7, 1901. Registrar The Home Correspondence Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1900-4, pres. and mng. dir. since 1904; founder and mng. editor The Writer's Monthly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Has organized many courses of study and planned and projected many successful publs., including The Writer's Library. Dir. Atlas Trust Co. *Home:* 465 Sumner Av. *Office:* Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

METCALF, George Wallace, merchant, stock man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

METCALF, Haven, plant pathologist; *b.* at Winthrop, Me., Aug. 6, 1875; *s.* George Shepard and Prudence (Grant) M.; A.B., Brown, 1896, A.M., 1897; studied Harvard, 1899; U. of Neb. (Ph.D.), 1901-2; *m.* at Nashua, N.H., Flora May Holt, of Lowell, Mass., June 28, 1899. Instr. botany, Brown U., 1896-9; prof. biology, Tabor Coll., 1899-1901; instr. bacteriology, U. of Neb., 1901-2; prof. botany, Clemson Agricultural College, S.C., 1902-6; pathologist, 1906-7, in charge of forest pathology since 1907, U.S. Dept. Agr. Associate editor of Phytopathology, 1910-14. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; Am. Phytopathological Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences. Author of publs. on botany, plant pathology and bacteriology. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. *Home:* 1223 Vermont Av. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

METCALF, Henry Clayton, economist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

METCALF, Henry Harrison, editor, pub.; *b.* Newport, N.H., Apr. 7, 1841; *s.* Joseph P. and Lucy (Gould) M.; Mt. Caesar Sem., Swanzey, N.H.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1865; studied law with Hon. Edmund Burke, Newport, N.H.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913); *m.* Mary Jane Jackson, of Littleton, N.H., Dec. 18, 1869. Admitted to bar, 1866; editor White Mountain Republic, Littleton, 1867-8, The People, Concord, 1868-72; purchased White Mountain Republic and conducted it, 1872-4; established the Democratic Press, Dover, N.H., editing same, 1874-9; editor Manchester Daily Union, 1879-82, People and Patriot, 1882-92; founded the Granite Monthly at Dover, 1877, later removed it to Concord and published same until 1919. Del. to every Dem. State Conv. of N.H. since 1867 (pres. 1900); sec. Dem. State Com., 1869-70; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1876; candidate for Congress, 1910; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1919-23. State historian of N.H. since 1913. Lecturer, N.H. State Grange, 1897-1903. V.-p. N.H. Universalist State Conv., 1906-15 (trustee 1918—). Sec. Concord Bd. Trade, 1892-1901, 02, 13, N.H. Bd. Trade, 1907-16. Pres. N.H. Old Home Week Assn., 1914—; historian N.H. Soc. S.A.R., 1921—; sec. N.H. Sunday Law Com., 1920-21, N.H. Ter-Centenary Com., 1921-23. Editor: New Hampshire Women, 1895; New Hampshire Agriculture, 1897; Harry Bingham Memorial, 1910; One Thousand New Hampshire Notables, 1919; New Hampshire in History, 1922. Editor and pub. Dem. Quarterly Rev., 1924. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

METCALF, Irving Wight, business man; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 27, 1855; *s.* Eliab Wight and Eliza Maria (Ely) M.; bro. of Maynard Mayo M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-80; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Flora Belle Mussey, of Elyria, O., May 20, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 31, 1882; pastor Eastwood Ch., Columbus, O., 1881-9, Hough Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-94; asso. pastor Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, 1894-7; in business at Lawrence, Kan., 1897-9; Elyria, O., 1899-1902, and at Oberlin since 1902; dir. Elyria Savings & Banking Company, Elyria, O., Binghamton Chair Co. Sec. Congregational City Missionary Soc., Cleveland, 1892-7, and Ohio Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief; moderator Congl. Assn. Ohio, 1902; chmn. ch. property com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1898-1913; trustee Oberlin College, Ohio Anti-Saloon League, Thessalonica Agrl. and Ind. Inst., Salonica, Greece, 1904—; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1904—. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

METCALF, Jesse Houghton, woolen mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* Jesse and Helen A. (Rowe) M.; ed. pvt. schs. and Yorkshire Coll., Eng.; *m.* Louise D. Sharpe, of Providence. Agt. Wanskuck Mills, 1885-1913, pres. since 1913; pres. Auburn Woolen Co.; dir. Providence Washington Ins. Co., Mfrs'. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., E. W. Bliss Co., Federal Reserve Bank of Boston. Mem. R.I. House of Rep., 1907. Mem. Providence Chamber of Commerce. Pres. R.I. Hosp.; trustee R.I. Sch. of Design. Unitarian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League (New York); Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, R.I. Country, R.I. Yacht. *Home:* Woodward Rd. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

METCALF, Joel Hastings, astronomer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* Lewis Herbert and Anna (Hicks) M.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1890; student, Harvard Div. Sch., 1890; Ph.D., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1892; Manchester Coll. (U. of Oxford), 1903; D.D., Meadville Theological School, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth S. Lochman, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1891. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; minister, Burlington, Vt., 1893-1903, First Congl. Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1904-10, Unitarian Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1910-20, First Parish of Portland, Maine, since 1920. Interested in astronomy and has discovered about 41 minor planets, several variable stars and 6 comets (2 periodic). Has made several telescopes as a recreation, his last one the largest at Harvard Obs. (16 in. double.) Chmn. visiting com. Harvard Obs.; mem. visiting com. Ladd Obs. Awarded 5 medals, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, and gold medal, Astron. Soc. Mexico. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Astron. Soc. America. *Author:* World Stories, 1909. Y.M.C.A. overseas sec., 1918-19, with 3d Div., 7th Inf.; divisional citation for work at Chateau Thierry. *Address:* 122 Neal St., Portland, Me.

METCALF, John Calvin, university prof.; *b.* Garrettsburg, Ky., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Dr. John Calvin and Victoria Jackson (Willis) M.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888 (Litt.D., 1912; Litt.D., Baylor University, 1920; LL.D., University of Richmond, 1922); grad. student, University of Chicago, 1895, 97, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ruth Cooper Sharp, of Shelbyville, Tenn., June 16, 1891. Teacher, Georgetown Acad., 1888-9; prof. Latin, Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1890-4; prof. modern languages, Mercer U., 1894-5; prof. English, Georgetown Coll., 1895-1904; prof. English, 1904-17, dean, 1914-17, U. of Richmond; Linden Kent prof. English lit., U. of Va., 1917—, dean Grad. Sch., 1923—. Southern exchange prof. U. of N.C., 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. University Profs., S.A.R., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Richmond), Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* English Literature, 1912; American Literature, 1914; article, "The English in the South," in The South in the Building of the Nation; "George Cary Eggleston," and "Philip Alexander Bruce," in Library of Southern Literature. *Editor:* Macbeth, 1911; Addison's Spectator (selections), 1910; Readings in American Literature (joint editor), 1918; The Literary World (3 vols.), 1919; Sonnets and Other Poems, by Henry Aylett Sampson, 1920; The Enchanted Years, A Book of Contemporary Verse (with J. S. Wilson), 1921; Centennial Volume of University of Virginia, 1922. Literary editor of the Library of Southern Literature, Vol. XVII, 1923. *Address:* University, Va.

METCALF, John Milton Putnam, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

METCALF, Leonard, civil engr.; *b.* Galveston, Aug. 26, 1870; *s.* Joseph Houghton and Emma Augusta (Leonard) M.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; unmarried. Consulting engr., Boston, 1897; mem. firm of Metcalf & Eddy. Mem. Corpn. M.I.T. Trustee Concord Free Pub. Library. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-v.p.), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Water Works Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E. Water Works Assn. (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), M.I.T. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), D.K.E., etc. Past chmn. Council of Affiliated Technical Socs. of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, Engineers, Technology (Boston); University (Chicago); Social Circle (Concord, Mass.); Engineers (New York). Contbd. monographs and professional papers before various engring. socs. and to the engring. press. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

METCALF, Maynard Mayo, zoölogist; *b.* at Elyria, O., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Eliab Wight and Eliza Maria (Ely) M.; brother of Irving Wight M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1893; (Sc.D., Oberlin College, 1914); *m.* Ella M. Wilder, of Elgin, Ill., Sept. 10, 1890. Associate professor and prof. biology, Woman's Coll., Baltimore, 1893-1906; prof. zoölogy, Oberlin College, 1906-1914 (leave of absence for zoöl. study in Germany and Naples, 1906-8). Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., Nat. Resarch Council. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p.), Ohio Acad. Science (ex-pres.); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Genetic Assn., Advisory Council of Eugenics Com. of U.S.A., Ecol. Soc. America, Ray Soc. (London), Am. Geog. Soc., Child Hygiene Assn., Western Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Council Nat. Econ. League, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economic Soc. of London (life fellow), Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale (hon. life mem.). *Clubs:* Authors' (London). Author of zoöl. memoirs in Am. and German jours., chiefly upon Protozoa, Tunicata and Mollusca, and of "An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution"; also of articles upon the economic theory. *Address:* The Orchard Laboratory, Oberlin, O.

METCALF, Ralph, editor, mfr., retired; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* Alfred and Rosa Clinton (Maloy) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Edith O., *d.* V. Simpson, of Winona, Minn., Apr. 20, 1887. Editor Winona (Minn.) Herald, 1885-9, Tacoma (Wash.) Morning Globe, 1889-94; sec. and treas. Metcalf Shingle Co., 1894-1910. Sec. Bd. Pub. Works, Tacoma, 1890-4; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1904-6; mem. Wash. State Senate since 1907, present term expiring 1926. Mem. Am. Rural Credit Commn. to Europe, 1913; sec. Internat. Trade Commn. to Europe, 1922; v. chmn. and sec. Commercial Commn. to Scandinavia, 1923. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Union, University, Commercial, Country and Golf. Wrote: Rural Credits in Germany, 1914; Rural Credit, Coöperation and Agricultural Organization in Europe, 1915; also various repts. *Home:* 918 N. Yakima Av., Tacoma, Wash.

METCALF, Stephen Olney, manufacturer; *s.* of Jesse Metcalf; A.B., Brown Univ., 1878; *m.* Esther H. Pierce, Dec. 2, 1886. Dir. R.I. Hospital Trust Co.; treas. R.I. School of Design; treas. and dir. The Wanskuck Co. (mfrs. woolens), Oakland Worsted Co., Auburn (N.Y.) Woolen Co.; pres. The Providence Journal Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Firemen's Mut. and Union Mut. fire ins. cos.; dir. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Boston & Providence R.R., Puritan Life Ins. Co.; partner Metcalf Bros. & Co., New York. Trustee Brown U., 1899—, Butler Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Squantum (Providence); Exchange (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* 132 Bowen St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

METCALF, Victor Howard, ex-Secretary of the Navy; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* William and Sarah P. M.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1871, Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn., 1872; entered Yale, academic, 1872; LL.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Emily Corinne Nicholson, of Oakland, Cal., Apr. 11, 1882. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1876, N.Y. bar, 1877; practiced at Utica, N.Y., 1877-9, Oakland, Cal., 1879-1904; mem. 56th to 58th Congresses (1899-1904), 3d Cal. Dist.; resigned from 58th Congress, July 1, 1904; Sec. Dept. Commerce and Labor, July 1, 1904-Dec. 16, 1906; Sec. of the Navy, Dec. 17, 1906-Dec. 1, 1908, in cabinets of President Roosevelt; Republican. *Address:* 245 Perkins St., Oakland, Calif.

METCALF, Wilder Stevens; *b.* at Milo, Me., September 10, 1855; *s.* Isaac Stevens and Antoinette Brigham (Putnam) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1878; LL.B., U. of Kan. Sch. of Law, 1897;

m. Mary Eliza Crosier, of Wellington, O., July 30, 1878 (died Sept. 8, 1914); 2d, Alice L. Bullene, of Lawrence, Kansas, January 8, 1916. With Crosier & Sheldon, manufacturers of cheese and butter, at Wellington, Ohio, 1878-87; member of firm of Russell & Metcalf, Lawrence, Kan., 1887-98, alone since 1898; pres. Liberty Life Ins. Co., Topeka, Kan.; v.p. Lawrence Nat. Bank. U.S. pension agt., Topeka, 8½ yrs.; Conglist. Pvt. to lt. 5th Ohio N.G.; pvt. to brig. gen. Kan. N.G. (now on retired list); maj. and col. 20th Kan. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, 1899; served in Philippines; bvtd. brig. gen. vols. by President McKinley; mem. Nat. Militia Bd. by appmt. of Sec. of War. Commd. col. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1917; comdg. 77th Inf. Brig., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La.; hon. discharged on account of age, May 25, 1918. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; pres. sch. bd., Lawrence, 10 yrs.; state senator, 1915-19. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Army of the Philippines, United Spanish War Veterans, Mil. Order Carabao, Am. Legion (dept. comdr., chmn. nat. finance com.), Mil. Order World War (state comdr.), Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Congressional medal for service in Philippines. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Kansas City, University (Kansas City); Topeka (Topeka). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

METCALF, Willard Leroy, artist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1858; *s.* Greenleaf Willard and Margaret Jane (Gallop) M.; ed. pub. schs., Mass.; apprenticed to wood engraver, Boston, 1875, then to George L. Brown, landscape painter, S. Boston, 1876-7; student Lowell Inst., Boston Normal Art Sch., Boston Art Mus. Sch., Academie Julien, Paris, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, 1883; *m.* Henriette A. McCrea, of Chicago, 1911. Represented in the permanent collections of Smith College, Art Mus., Boston, Cincinnati Mus., Nat. Gallery and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Worcester Art Mus., Detroit Mus. Art, Art Inst. Chicago, Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Hackley Gallery of Art, Muskegon, Mich., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts, Albright Gallery, Buffalo. Honorary mention, Paris Salon, 1888; medal, Chicago Exposition, 1893; Webb prize, Society American Artists, 1896; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; Corcoran gold medal and first prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1907; Harris silver medal and prize, Chicago Art Inst., 1910; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1911; Sesnan gold medal, same, 1912; gold medal of honor, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten American Painters, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Century, Coffee House. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

METCALFE, see also Metcalf.

METCALFE, James Stetson, dramatic critic; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 27, 1858; *s.* James H. and Erzelia (Stetson) M.; A.B., Yale, 1879, A.M., 1891; *m.* Edith Williams, of Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1896; 2d, Elizabeth Tyree, of New York, July 14, 1904. Editor and pub. The Modern Age, 1883-4; editorial writer Buffalo Express, 1884-5; editor People's Pictorial Press, 1886; mgr. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1886-9; dramatic editor of Life, 1889-1920 (lit. editor, 1890-5, art editor, 1919); mng. editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1895; art and dramatic editor Judge, 1920-21; dramatic editor and critic Wall Street Jour., 1923. Dem. candidate for assembly, 1903. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. *Author:* Mythology for Moderns, 1900; The American Slave, 1900; Another Three Weeks, 1908; The Diary of a District Messenger, 1909; Jane Street, 1921. Established Metcalfe dramatic prize, Yale U., 1915. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

METCALFE, Richard Lee, editor; *b.* on farm nr. Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* Dr. Richard L. and Ellen T. (Edwards) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bessie Buehler, of Seymour, Ind., Apr. 30, 1885. Printer's "devil" country office, studying during leisure time; edited weekly paper at age of 19; reporter World-Herald, 1888; asst. to William J. Bryan, the editor, 1894; editor Omaha World-Herald, 1896-1905; asso. editor The Commoner, 1905-13; civ. gov. Panama Canal Zone, 1913-14. Mem. Neb. State Council Defense, 1917-18. *Author:* Of Such Is the Kingdom, and Other Stories from Life, 1906; Bishop Sunbeams, 1909. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

METCALFE, Tristram Walker, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1880; *s.* Alfred Tristram and Annie (Angevine) M.; grad. Boys High Sch., Brooklyn, 1897; student New York U., 1901 (non-grad.); *m.* Frances Taylor, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1907. Reporter Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Commercial Advertiser; school editor Commercial Advertiser (New York Globe), Jan. 1903-June 1923; school editor World (evening) since June 1923; directing investigator New York Sch. Survey, under N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1919. Pres. Colonial Heights Improvement Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. for Study of Exptl. Edn., N.Y. State Council of Supts., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Zeta Psi. Democrat. Universalist. *Home:* Colonial Heights, Tuckahoe, N.Y.

METEYARD, Thomas Buford, artist; *b.* at Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Capt. Thomas C. and Marion (Lunt) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago, 2 yrs. at Harvard; studied art in Europe; *m.* Isabel Montagu Barber, of Hampstead, London, Eng., July 9, 1910. Exhibited pictures at Paris Salon, Chicago Expn., Soc. Am. Artists, New York, Pa. Acad., Phila., St. Louis Expn., 1904, and other exhibitions in U.S. Decorator for Songs from Vagabondia (by Bliss Carman and Richard Hovey), and numerous other books. Vol. musketry instr. (Old Boys Corps, pub. schs. and univs. men, 3d Batln. Co. of London Regt. Vols.) since early in the war. *Address:* Moses Hill Farm, Fernhurst, Sussex, England.

METTLER, John Wyckoff, mfr.; *b.* East Millstone, N.J., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* William E. and Gertrude Van Pelt (Howell) M.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1899, M.Sc., 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Helen Fleischmann, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1909. Founder, 1905, and pres. Interwoven Stocking Co., now with 7 factories; dir. Tubize Artificial Silk Co. of America, Nat. Bank of N.J. (New Brunswick); etc. Trustee Rutgers Coll. Dir. Nat. Assn. Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. America. *Clubs:* University, Riding (New York). *Home:* East Millstone, N.J. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

METTLER, L(ee) Harrison, physician; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 1, 1863; *s.* Isaac Voorhees and Marcella M. (Smith) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883, A.M., 1886; studied Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Minnie Warner, of Clinton, Ill., June 12, 1900. Began practice in Phila., 1886; prosector and asst. to chair of anatomy, 1886-7, chief med. clinics, 1887-91, lecturer and clin. instr. mental and nervous diseases and electro-therapeutics, 1888-91, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila.; practiced in Chicago since 1891; prof. of neurology, Coll. of Medicine U. of Ill., since 1914; attending neurologist, Cook Co. Hosp., 1904-6, and Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Chicago Med. Soc., Practitioners' Club, Chicago Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System, 1905. Extensive contbr. on mental and nervous diseases. *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

METZ, Abraham Louis, chemist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 22, 1864; *s.* Charles R. and Rosa (Baer) M.; self-ed.; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1893 (hon. Ph.M., 1889); *m.* Cecile Marx, of New Orleans, July 9, 1890. Instr. pharmacy, Tulane U., 1887-96; prof. chemistry and med. jurisprudence, same, 1896-1920; also head dept. chemistry, 1908-18, prof. chemistry and toxicology, pharm. dept., 1908-20, and prof. chemistry and metallurgy, dental dept., 1909-20—all Tulane U.; now emeritus. Served as city chemist, New Orleans, chemist La. State Bd. Health and of New Orleans Bd. of Health, many yrs. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Mason (33°). *Home:* 2015 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.

METZ, Charles William, biologist; *b.* Sundance, Wyo., Feb. 17, 1889; *s.* Judge William Summerfield and Jennie (Gammon) M.; B.S., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1911; studied Stanford, 1911-12, Columbia, 1912-14, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Blanche E. Stafford, of Corona, Calif., Aug. 20, 1913. Mem. staff, Carnegie Instn. Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, since 1914; anti-malaria work (extra-cantonment sanitation), U.S.P.H.S. 1917-19; has specialized in cytol. and genetical research. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

METZ, Herman A., manufacturer; *b.* at New York, Oct. 19, 1867; ed. high sch. and Cooper Union Evening Sch.; (Sc.D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1911; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1914). Pres. H. A. Metz Co., mfrs. dyestuffs and chemicals, H. A. Metz Laboratories, Ettrick Mills (Worcester, Mass.), Ettrick Realty Co., Consolidated Color & Chem. Co.; dir. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., First Nat. Bank of Brooklyn, Fulton Savings Bank; treas. Central Dyestuff & Chem. Co.; etc. Comptroller City of New York, 1906-10; was mem. Bd. of Edn. Brooklyn and City of New York, and commr. State Bd. of Charities; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Lt. col. 14th Inf. N.G.N.Y. Trustee Adelphi Coll. *Home:* 38 W. 74th St. *Office:* 122 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

METZLER, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* Odessa, Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* George F., Sr. and Anna (Shannon) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; *m.* Augusta E. Philp, of Dundonald, Can., Jan. 2, 1890. Instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-4; asso. prof., 1894-6, Francis H. Root prof. and head dept. of mathematics, 1896-1923, dean of Grad. Sch., 1911-17, dean of College of Liberal Arts, 1921-23, Syracuse Univ.; dean New York State Coll. for Teachers, 1923—. Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Royal Soc. of Canada (hon.); mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Math. Assn. of Great Britain, London Math. Soc., Deutsche Matematiker Vereinigung, Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Edinburgh Mathematical Soc., Archæological Institute of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* College Algebra, 1906; also many articles in math. jours. of America and Europe. Former editor The Mathematics Teacher, Journal of Pedagogy. Ex-pres. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics for Middle States and Md. Ednl. work in France, 6 mos. *Address:* New York State College for Teachers, Albany, N.Y.

MEYER, see also Myer.

MEYER, Adolf, psychiatrist, neurologist; *b.* Niederweningen, nr. Zürich, Switzerland, Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Rudolf and Anna (Walder) M.; ed. gymnasium, Zürich; Swiss Staatsexamen for practice of medicine, 1890; post-grad. studies at Paris, London, Edinburgh, Zürich, Vienna and Berlin, 1890-2; M.D., of Zürich, 1892; (LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, Clark U., 1909); *m.* Mary Potter Brooks, of Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1902. Came to U.S., Sept., 1892. Hon. fellow and later docent in neurology, U. of Chicago, 1892-5; pathologist to Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1893-5; pathologist and later dir. of clin. and lab. work, Worcester (Mass.) Insane Hosp. and docent in psychiatry, Clark U., 1895-1902; dir. Pathol. (psychiatric) Inst., N.Y. State Hosps., 1902-10; prof. psychiatry, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1904-9; prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins U. and dir. Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1910. Hon. mem. Boston Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres.), Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; ex-pres. New York Psychiatric Soc.; ex-pres. Am. Psychopathol. Assn. Extensive contbr. on neurology, pathology and psychiatry, etc. Zwinglian Protestant. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Baltimore Country. *Home:* 9 Rugby Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

MEYER, Alfred, physician; *b.* New York, June 18, 1854; *s.* Isaac and Mathilda (Langenbach) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; *m.* Annie Florance Nathan, of New York, Feb. 15, 1887. Practiced, New York, 1880—; clin. prof. medicine, New York U., and Bellevue Med. Coll., Dec., 1910—; consulting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting phys. Montefiore Home, Washington Heights Hospital. Hon. dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, etc. *Club:* Barnard. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Annie Nathan, author; *b.* at New York, Feb. 19, 1867; *d.* Robert Weeks and Annie (Florance) Nathan; ed. pvtly. at home; took exam. at Columbia (women not then permitted to attend as students); *m.* Dr. Alfred Meyer, of New York, Feb. 15, 1887. Known as founder of Barnard Coll. (woman's dept. of Columbia) having first attained sanction of trustees of the univ. Mem. Lyceum Club, London, Barnard Club, Adirondack League, Authors' League America, Dramatists' Guild. Chmn. Emergency Com., Am. Home Economics Assn., during World War. *Club:* MacDowell. *Author:* Woman's Work in America, 1891; Helen Brent, M.D., 1893; My Park Book, 1898; Robert Annys, 1901; The Dominant Sex, 1911; The Dreamer, 1912; (plays) P's&Q's, prod. 1920; The District Attorney, prod. 1920; The Advertising of Kate, prod. 1921; The New Way, prod. 1923. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Arthur William, anatomist; *b.* at Cedarburg, Wis., Aug. 18, 1873; *s.* Henry and Louise (Wiepking) M.; bro. of Balthasar Henry M. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Wis., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Esther Hartshorne Robinson, of Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1907. Asst. and asso. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905-7; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Minn., 1907-8; prof. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1908-9; prof. human anatomy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, etc. Published investigations on embryology, growth, lymphatics, anatomical variations, hemolymphatics, spleen, attrition, and articles on ednl. and social problems, etc. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

MEYER, Balthasar Henry, economist; *b.* Mequon, Ozaukee Co., Wis., May 28, 1866; *s.* Henry and Louise (Wiepking) M.; brother of Arthur William M. (*q.v.*); graduate of Oshkosh Normal Sch., 1893; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; grad. courses U. of Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Carlton, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Aug. 29, 1901. Taught dist. sch., 1884-6; prin. schs., Fredonia, Wis., 1887-9; prin. high sch., Port Washington, Wis., 1889-92; hon. fellow, 1895-6, univ. fellow, 1896-7, extension lecturer, 1895-7, instr. sociology, 1897-9, asst. prof. sociology, 1899-1900, prof. polit. economy, 1900-10, U. of Wis.; granted leave of absence from univ. to accept appmt. as mem. of R.R. Commn. of Wis., July, 1905; chmn. R.R. Commn. of Wisconsin, 1907-11; apptd. by President Taft mem. R.R. Securities Commn., Aug., 1910, and mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Jan. 1, 1911. Member various scientific and other orgns. *Author:* Railway Legislation in the United States, 1903; History of Transportation in the U.S. before 1860, 1917; also monographs and articles on ry. legislation and administration and other econ. subjects. *Home:* Highlands Manor, Wisconsin Av. *Office:* Interstate Commerce Commission Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Charles F., v.p. Standard Oil Co. of New York; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1864; *s.* Charles E. and Henriette L. (Quimby) M.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; *m.* Myra Comstock, of San Francisco, Calif., 1897. Began with Standard Oil Co., at Boston, 1886; v.p. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. since 1920. Mason. *Clubs:* Lotos, India House, Metropolitan. *Home:* Katonah, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Estelle Reel (Mrs. Cort F. Meyer), educator; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866; *d.* M. A. L. Reel; ed. Chicago, St. Louis and Boston; *m.* Cort F. Meyer. Became teacher; co. supt. schs., Laramie, Wyo., 1887, and state supt. pub. instrn., 1894-8; gen. supt. Indian schs. since June, 1898. *Home:* Toppenish, Washington.

MEYER, Eugene, Jr., banker; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 31, 1875; *s.* Eugene, Sr. and Harriet (Newmark) M.; student U. of Calif., 1892-3; A.B., Yale, 1896; studied banking and internat. finance in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Agnes Elizabeth Ernst, of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1910. Head firm Eugene Meyer, Jr. & Co., 1901-17, and dir. many corpns. until resigned, 1917, to enter Govt. service; apptd. adviser non-ferrous metals, Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; later same position War Industries Bd. and also mem. Nat. Com. on War Savings; apptd. by Pres. Wilson dir. War Finance Corpn., Apr. 29, 1918, term 4 yrs.; elected mng. dir. same Jan., 1919; resigned May 1920, when Corpn.'s activities suspended; reapptd. by Pres. Harding, Mar. 1921, and elected mng. dir. *Clubs:* Players, Lotos, Grolier (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Congressional, Racquet, National Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2201 Connecticut Av. *Address:* U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Frederick, H.; *b.* Hamelin, Germany, Nov. 6, 1872; *s.* Moritz and Amanda (Loges) M.; grad. Royal Art Sch., Berlin, 1896; grad. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., 1897; *m.* Laetitia Summerville, of Boston, Mass., June 1902. Came to U.S., 1888; supervisor drawing, Stockton (Calif.) pub. schs., 1898-1902; instr. drawing, U. of Calif.; prof. applied art, Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, 1902-6; founder, dir. and trustee Calif. Sch. of Arts and Crafts since 1907; dir. of art, Oakland pub. schs., 1913-19. Mem. Bayrischer-Kunst-Gewerbe-Verein, Munich, 1912; Medal of Honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Progressive Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Faculty. Specializes in architectural designing, interior decorating and landscape gardening. *Home:* 2119 Allston Way, Berkeley, Calif.

MEYER, George Homer, author; *b.* at San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1858; *s.* Lewis and Annie Eliza (Wilson) M.; student Christian Coll., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1876-7; *m.* Belle Menefee, of Santa Rosa, June 14, 1883. Began newspaper work, 1883; now on staff of San Francisco Examiner. *Author:* Lamara and Other Poems, 1878; The Nine Swords of Morales, 1906. Contbr. numerous short stories, poems, etc., to magazines and newspapers. *Address:* 1111 Regent St., Alameda, Cal.

MEYER, Henry Coddington, Jr., consulting engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Nov. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry Coddington and Charlotte English (Seaman) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Louise G. Underhill, of Montclair, N.J., Nov. 18, 1896. Engring. practice, New York, 1893-1919; now pres. Meyer, Strong & Jones, Inc., consulting mech. and elec. engrs.; dir. Meyer-Sniffen Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Design of Steam Power Plants, 1902. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Henry Herman, clergyman, editor; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Fredrick William and Caroline (Frevert) M.; ed. Los Angeles (Cal.) High Sch.; Cal. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Ohio, 1900. A.M., 1903; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1903; post-grad. work Drew, Teachers Coll (Columbia), U. of Jena; D.D., Yale; *m.* Minna McEuen, of Riverside, Calif., Aug. 4, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Wilmington, Calif., 1895-96, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896-8; prof. St. Paul's Coll., St. Paul Park, Minn., 1900-1; asst. editor S.S. publs. M.E. Ch., 1903-14, and editor since 1914; mem. exec. council Religious Edn. Assn.; exec. com. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn. and Internat. Lesson Com. *Author:* The Lesson Handbook (annual), 1904-22; The Graded Sunday School in Principle and Practice, 1910. Contbr. to religious ednl. mags. and periodicals. *Offices:* 150 5th Av., New York, and 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

MEYER, Herbert Alton; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MEYER, Herman Henry Bernard, bibliographer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* Charles Henry Herman and Freuda Margaret Henrietta (v. Kroog) M.; E.M., Columbia, 1885; student Pratt Institute Library School, 1901-2; Litt.D., Howard University, 1922; *m.* Helen Harris Spalding, of Arlington, Mass., Sept. 3,

1894. Engr. Oregon Iron Works (gas light engring.), New York, 1885-97; constr. engr. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 1897-1901; with Library of Congress since 1905 as chief of periodical div., 1905-6, chief of order div., 1906-8, chief bibliographer, 1908-23, dir. legislative reference service since July 1921. Mem. A.L.A. (life, 1st v.p., 1920-21). American Library Institute, Bibliographical Society of America (v.p. 1918-19 and 1921-22). Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. Compiler bibliographies on Supreme Court, 1909; Valuation and Capitalization of Railroads, 1909; Cost of Living, 1910 (Sup., 1912); Inland Waterways of Europe, 1910; Reciprocity, 1910 (Sup., 1911); Sugar, 1910; Boycotts and Injunctions in Labor Disputes, 1911; Employer's Liability and Workman's Compensation, 1911; Parcels Post, 1911; Wool, 1911; Conservation of National Resources, 1912; Capital Punishment, 1912; Impeachment, 1912; Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1912; Commission Government, 1913; Federal Control of Commerce and Corporations, 1913 (Sup., 1914); Monetary Question, 1913; Europe and International Policies, 1914; Water Rights and Control of Waters, 1914; Divorce, 1915; Prison Labor, 1915; Child Labor, 1916; Embargoes, 1917; European War (check list), 1918; Monroe Doctrine, 1919; Shipping and Ship-building, 1919; Handbook of the Libraries of the District of Columbia, 1914; Brief Guide to the Literature of Shakespeare, 1915; The United States at War, Organizations and Literature, 1917; Dyestuffs, 1919; Scientific Management, 1920; Treaty-Making Power, 1920; Income Tax, 1921. Has collected a private library of over 8,000 vols. on fine printing in America and first editions of English and American authors. *Home:* 2608 Tunlaw Rd. N.W. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Hugo Richard, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MEYER, John Diedrich Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 27, 1890; *s.* J. D. Ernest and Mary R. S. (Reils) M.; B.S., The Citadel, 1912; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1915; unmarried. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1915, and began practice at Charleston; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of S.C., by apptmt. of President Harding, since May 16, 1922. Capt. and adj. 2d S.C. Inf., Mexican border service, 1916; maj., asst. gen. staff officer 30th Div., also 30th Div. ammunition officer, A.E.F., World War; participated in all engagements of 30th Div. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. Republican. Lutheran. Mason, Moose. *Club:* Charleston Rifle. *Home:* 37 Smith St. *Office:* 51 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

MEYER, John Jacob, university prof.; *b.* at Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co., Mich., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* John Michael and Anna Katherine (Engel) M.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1891; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1894; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; has made extensive researches in Sanskrit and Finnish langs. and lits.; *m.* Felicie Calonder, of Pontresina, Switzerland, Sept. 4, 1904. Instr. Sanskrit, 1901-6, asst. prof. German, 1910—, U. of Chicago. Corr. mem. Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura (Soc. of Finnish Literature). *Author:* Dandins Dacakumaracaritam, 1902; Kshemendras Samayamatrika, 1903; Damodaraguptas Kuttanimatam, 1903; Kavyasamgraha, 1903; Asanka, Sudschata, Tangara und andre Dichtungen, 1903; Felicie, Liebes u. Wanderlieder, 1905; Am Strand gefunden, Gedichte, 1908; Vom Land der tausend Seeen, 1910; Das Engadin, 1912; Isolde's Gottesurteil, 1914; Das Weib im altmdischen Epos, 1915. *Translator:* Gedichte von W. A. Koskenniemi (from the Finnish), 1907; Hindu Tales (from Maharashtri), 1909; also numerous other writings. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

MEYER, Julius Paul, ocean transportation; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* Juergen Frederick Henry and Mathilde (Teubner) M.; ed. Hoboken Acad. and for 6 yrs. in Bremen, Germany; *m.* Minnie Augusta Spies, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 13, 1897. Began with firm of Kunhardt & Co., gen. agts. Hamburg Am. Line of steamers, 1888; directorate of the co. of 3 members, 1912 until 1917, when co. was taken over by alien property custodian; resumed operations 1920, under agreement with Harriman group of shipping interests; now Am. rep. of Hamburg Am. Line. Trustee German Soc. of City of N.Y.; mem. Met. Mus. Art. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Whitehall, Rumson Country. *Home:* 755 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Martin A., rabbi; Jan. 15, 1879–June 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MEYER, Max F(riedrich), psychologist, university professor; *b.* at Danzig, Germany, June 15, 1873; *s.* of Hermann and Sophie (Luschnath) Meyer; graduate Municipal Gymnasium, Danzig, 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Berlin, 1896, research work, 1896-8; came to U.S., 1899; *m.* Stella Sexton, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 13, 1904. Prof. exptl. psychology, U. of Mo., 1900—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Translator:* Adolf Hildebrand's Problem of Form in Painting and Sculpture (with R. M. Ogden), 1907. *Translator and editor:* Ebbinghaus's Psychology, 1908. *Author:* Contributions to the Psychological Theory of Music, 1901; Introduction to the Mechanics of the Inner Ear, 1907; The Fundamental Laws of Human Behavior, 1911; Psychology of the Other-One, 1921; Manual of Psychology Demonstrations, 1922. Constructor of apparatus for psychological tests of special abilities. Presbyn. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

MEYER, Willy, surgeon; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MEYERCORD, George Rudolph, mfr.; *b.* Washington Heights, Cook Co., Ill., May 23, 1875; *s.* Philip and Marie Caroline (Seiff) M.; ed. Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; *m.* Agnes Adams, of Chicago, Aug. 23, 1905. Organized, 1894, now pres. The Meyercord Co., mfrs. of decalcomania transfer ornaments; organizer, pres., The Vitrolite Co. of Parkersburg, W.Va. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Protective Tariff League, New York; dir. Nat. Assn. Employing Lithographers, Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1921-22). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Ill. Athletic, Edgewater Golf. *Home:* 577 Hawthorne Pl. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Chicago, Ill.

MEYERHOLZ, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* nr. Wapello, Ia., Aug. 26, 1876; *s.* Henry and Leise (Burchold) M.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1898; Ph.B., Ia. State U., 1902, M.A., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1905; studied and traveled in Europe, 1905-8; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1907; studied law and ednl. administration, Harvard, 1912-13; unmarried. Teacher rural schs., 1894-6; supt. schs., Ia., 1898-1901; prof. history U. of Me., summer 1905; prof. history State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1907-8; head depts. of govt. and economics, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1908-22; also dir. S.A.T.C., 1917-18; prof. ednl. administration, U. of Pittsburgh, 1922—. Lecturer on education and social sciences at teachers' institutes. Member N.E.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. (life), Am. Economic Assn., Ia. State Teachers' Assn., Ia. Social Science Teachers (pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Federal Supervision Over Territories of the United States, 1907; The Federal Convention of 1787, 1906; History and Government of Iowa, 1912; Government of Iowa and the United States, 1916; State Course of Study in Citizenship, 1921. *Joint Author:* The Short Constitution, 1921. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MEYERS, see also Miers.

MEYERS, J. Edward, mayor; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Charles G. and Maria (Gagel) M.; ed. high sch., Dayton; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1898; *m.* Mattie Ruhl, of Springfield, O., Sept. 22, 1885. Commercial business, 1880-90; with Aetna Life Ins. Co. since 1890; mgr. Calif. agency until 1892, mgr. Minn. agency, 1892-1922; mayor of Minneapolis, 1919-July 1921. Republican. *Home:* 1921 Colfax Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

MEYERS, Sidney Stuyvesant, lawyer; *b.* at New Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Henry and Rosalie (Lang) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; LL.B., New York U., 1897; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1897; gen. counsel for Motor and Accessory Mfrs., comprising 90 per cent of mfrs. of automobile parts and supplies in U.S.; represented automobile tire mfrs., 1911, before legislature of N.Y. State in opposition to bill compelling branding and marking of tires with date of manufacture; counsel and mem. creditors' com. U.S. Motor Co., 1912, gen. counsel Fisk Rubber Co.; selected as counsel for Rubber Assn. of America, 1914, and assisted in arranging details for modification of embargo of Great Britain on rubber; etc. Wrote brief on proposed imposition of tax on crude rubber and submitted same to chmn. ways and means com., Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Jewish. *Home:* Commodore Hotel. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYERS, William John, statistician; *b.* Caledonia, Mich., June 27, 1869; *s.* James M. and Esther (Kinsey) M.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Marian B. Swain, of Caledonia, Oct. 11, 1905. Statistician, Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., N.Y., Sept. 1907-Sept. 1, 1910; statistician, Interstate Commerce Commn., Sept. 1, 1910-July 1917; sec. United Electric Light and Power Co., N.Y. City, July 1917—; chmn. coms. on uniform classification of accounts, Nat. Electric Light Assn. and Am. Gas Assn., 1919-23. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYLAN, George Louis (Julien), college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEYLAN, Paul Julien, illustrator; *b.* Brassus, Canton of Vaud, Switzerland, May 17, 1882; *s.* Louis Julien and Jenny Henriette (Capt) M.; bro. of George Louis M.; studied art at Nat. Academy of Design, 1896-9; special studies, Harvard, 1902-3; *m.* New York, Adrienne Boos, of Nancy, France, May 17, 1906. Artist on staff New York Evening World, 1900, Boston Herald, 1900-3; illustrated serials by A. E. Castle, Mary E. Wilkins Freeman, Alice Duer Miller, Elizabeth Jordan, Iona Gale, etc.; went to England to make series of drawings for Harper's Mag., 1921. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Artists' Aid Soc., Authors' League of America. Winner of nat. amateur championship in fencing, 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Fencers, Players. *Home:* Redding, Conn. *Address:* Bethel, Conn.

MEYROWITZ, Emil B., optician; *b.* Danzig, Germany, Oct., 1851; *s.* Alexander M.; ed. High Sch., Danzig, and Optical Coll. in Moscow, Russia; *m.* Evelyn C. Hawley, of New York, 1881. After learning optical business at Moscow, came to New York at age of 19; started in business for self, 1875; retired. Has introduced numerous improvements in optical work. Vet. Co. D, 22d Regt. N.G.N.Y. Former sec. Bd. Edn., Ridgefield, N.J. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Uptown, Old Colony. *Home:* Hotel Marie Antoinette. *Office:* 520 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MEYROWITZ, Jenny Delony Rice, artist; see Rice-Meyrowitz, Jenny Delony.

MEZ, John, author, lecturer; see **Vol. IX** (1916-1917).

MEZES, Sidney Edward, college president; *b.* Beloment, Cal., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* S. M. and Juliet (Johnson) M.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., Southwestern, 1911, U. of Cal., 1912, New York U., 1915, U. of Cincinnati, 1915); *m.* Annie O. Hunter, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 10, 1890. Adj. prof. philosophy, 1894-7, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof., 1900-8, dean, 1902-8, pres., 1908-14, U. of Tex.; pres. Coll. of the City of New York since 1914. Dir. The Inquiry, 1917-18; dir. Territorial Section of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Central Territorial Commn. of Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; past pres. Tex. Acad. Science. *Author:* The Conception of God (part author), 1897; Ethics, Descriptive and Explanatory, 1901; What Really Happened in Paris (part author), 1921. Contbr. articles on philosophy, ethics, etc. to revs. *Clubs:* University (Austin, Tex.); Century, Harvard, Metropolitan, City (New York). *Home:* 280 Convent Av. *Office:* College of the City of New York, New York, N.Y.

MICHAEL, Arthur, chemist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* John and Clara M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Buffalo, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, École de Médécine de Paris; (hon. A.M., Tufts, 1882, Ph.D., 1890; LL.D., Clark U., 1909, Tufts, 1910); *m.* Helen C. Abbott, of Phila., June, 1889. Prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1882-9 and 1894-07, prof. emeritus, 1907-12; prof. organic chemistry, Harvard, 1912—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Author of numerous investigations on subjects in pure chemistry. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

MICHAEL, Charles Ritter, newspaper man; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Apr. 20, 1876; *s.* Hammond and Sarah (Fague) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth G. Brandt, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 20, 1910. Began in newspaper work, Phila., 1898; editor Easton (Pa.) Free Press, 1904-5; asso. editor Phila. Times, 1910-11; polit. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1911-13; Washington corr. same, 1913-18; Washington corr. Philadelphia Press, 1918-20; with New York Times, Washington Bur., since 1920. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 3030 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Riggs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MICHAELSON, M. Alfred, congressman; *b.* Kristiansand, Norway, Sept. 7, 1878; *s.* Martin and Olivia (Syvertsen) M.; brought to U.S. at age of 7; ed. pub., high and normal schs., Chicago; *m.* Lillian H. Gramm, of Chicago, Nov. 28, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Chicago, 1898-1914; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1914-18; mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 7th Ill. Dist. V.p. of FitzSimmons & Connell Dredge Co. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 3022 Palmer Sq., Chicago, Ill.

MICHAILOVITCH, Lioubomir, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MICHALEK, Bohumil, concert violinist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MICHAUD, Gustave, ethnologist; see **Vol.** VIII (1914-15).

MICHAUD, Régis, prof. French; *b.* Montélimart, France, May 1, 1880; *s.* Marius and Reine

Marie (Voyron) M.; student Sorbonne, Coll. of France an Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris; A. M., U. of Paris, 1905; came to U.S., 1906; *m.* Jennie Wells Chase, of Lyndon, Vt., 1907. Asst. prof. French, Princeton, 1907-14; asso. prof. of French, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1917-19; prof. French and chmn. dept., U. of Calif., 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philological Assn., Société des professeurs français; pres. Assn. française, San Francisco. Catholic. *Clubs:* Cercle de l'Union (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* An Anthology of French Prose and Poetry, 1910; Mystiques et Réalistes anglo-saxons, 1918 (prized by the French Academy, 1920); Scènes et récits de la grande guerre, 1920; Autobiographie d'Emerson d'après son journal intime, 1914-18; G. Clemenceau, Pages Françaises, 1921; Conteurs Français d'aujourd'hui, 1923. Extensive contbr. to newspapers and mags. in France and America. *Home:* 2820 Garber St., Berkeley, Calif.

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham, scientist; *b.* Strelno, Germany, Dec. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; brother of Miriam and Charles M. (both *q.v.*); grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; midshipman U.S.N., 1873; instr. physics and chemistry, U.S. Naval Acad., 1875-9; Nautical Almanac Office, Washington, 1880; student at univs. of Berlin, 1880, Heidelberg, 1881, Collège de France and École Polytechnique, 1882; (hon. Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1886, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1887; Sc.D., U. of Cambridge, 1899; LL.D., Yale, 1901, Franklin Bicentenary U. of Pa., 1906; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1909, Göttingen, 1911); *m.* 2d, Edna Stanton, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 23, 1899; father of Albert Heminway M. Professor of physics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1883-9, Clark U., 1889-92; prof. and head of dept. physics, U. of Chicago, since 1892; Lowell lecturer, 1899; exchange prof., U. of Göttingen, summer 1911. Rumford Medal, 1889; Grand Prix, Paris Expn., 1900; Mattencci Medal, Soc. Italiana, Rome, 1904; Copley Medal, Royal Soc., London, 1907; awarded Nobel Prize, for Physics ($40,000), by Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1907; Elliott Cresson medal, 1912, Draper medal, 1916. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1887); corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1900), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Royal Soc.; foreign mem. R. Accademia dei Lincei, K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien, Société Hollandaise des Sciences; corr. mem. de l'Académie des Sciences of Institut de France; hon. mem. Royal Instn., Cambridge Philos. Soc.; mem. Société Française de Physique, Bureau International des Poids et Mesures, 1902-3, Internat. Com. of Weights and Measures, 1897; foreign asso. French Acad., 1920. *Author:* (brochure) Velocity of Light, 1902; Light Waves and Their Uses, 1903. Contbr. to Philosophical Magazine, Nature, American Journal of Science, etc., chiefly on researches in light. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

MICHELSON, Charles, editor, writer; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Apr. 18, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; *m.* Lillian Sterrett, of Brooklyn, 1896. Was reporter San Francisco Post, San Francisco Examiner, San Francisco Call; war corr. New York Journal, 1896; editorial writer New York American; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906-8, Chicago Examiner, 1908-9, Chicago American, 1909-14; later Washington corr. Chicago Herald; now Washington corr. New York World. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Racquet, Nat. Press, Golf (Washington, D.C.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 3215 R St. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MICHELSON, Miriam (Miss), author; *b.* at Calaveras, Cal., 1870; *d.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; sister of Albert Abraham and Charles M. (both *q.v.*) Wrote for "Arthur McEwen's Letter," San Francisco, 1894; dramatic critic and spl. writer for San Francisco and Phila. newspapers. Contbr. short stories in leading mags. *Author:* In the Bishop's Carriage, 1904; The Madigans, 1904; A Yellow Journalist, 1905; Anthony Overman, 1906; Michael Thwaites's Wife, 1909; The Awakening of Zojas, 1910; The Duchess of Suds, a romantic comedy, 1911; The Superwoman, 1912; The Country of Two Kings, 1921. *Address:* San Francisco, Calif.

MICHELSON, Truman, ethnologist; *b.* at New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Albert Abraham and Margaret McLean (Heminway) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Leipzig and Bonn., 1904-5; studied pvtly. with Prof. Boas, of Columbia, 1909, 10; *m.* Katherine Harrison, of Redding, Conn., July 18, 1903. Parker fellow, Harvard, 1904-5; instr. Latin, U. of Mo., 1905-6; pvt. research, 1906-9; clk. with U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909; ethnologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington, since June 1, 1910; prof. ethnology, George Washington U., since Sept. 26, 1917. Expdns. to various Algonquian tribes every season since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Anthropol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1923-24), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Internat. Congress Americanists, Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris. *Club:* Harvard (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Kickapoo Tales (with William Jones), 1915; also numerous papers on Algonquin ethnology and linguistics; papers on the inscriptions of Asoka. Made first scientific classification of Algonquian tribes on a linguistic basis. *Home:* 3803 Yuma St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MICHENER, Earl Cory, congressman; *b.* Attica, O., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* Valentine A. and Sarah Adelia (Cory) M.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1900-2; LL.B., Columbian U., 1903; *m.* Belle Strandler, of Attica, O., June 11, 1902. Practiced at Adrian since 1903; asst. pros. atty. Lenawee Co., Mich., 1907-10; pros. atty., 1911-14; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 2d Mich. Dist. Served as pvt. Co. B, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Apr. 26, 1898-May 17, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 340 S. Main St. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Adrian, Mich.

MICHENER, Louis Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Fayette Co., Ind., Dec. 21, 1848; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Blake) M.; student Brookville (Ind.) Coll., 1867-8; studied law; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Mary E., *d.* Thomas B. Adams, of Brookville, Ind., May 30, 1872. Del. Nat. Ednl. Conv., Louisville, Ky., 1883; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; polit. mgr. Gen. Benjamin Harrison, 1884-92; chmn. of the Harrison nominating committees in National Conventions of 1888, 92; secretary Republican State Com. of Ind., 1884-6; atty.-gen. of Ind., 1886-90; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Ind., 1889-90. Grand Master Grand Lodge Odd Fellows, Ind., 1888; 32° Mason. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MIDDELSCHULTE, Wilhelm, organist; *b.* Dortmund, Westphalia, Germany, Apr. 3, 1863; *s.* Heinrich and Wilhelmina (Köhling) M.;

played ch. service at 12; mus. edn. Royal Acad. Ch. Music, Berlin, under Haupt, Loeschorn, and Julius Alsleben; *m.* Annette Musser (organist), of Memphis, Tenn., June 29, 1896. Organist St. Lucas Ch., Berlin, 1888-91; organist Cathedral of the Holy Name, Chicago, 1891-5, Thomas Orchestra since 1894, St. James' (R.C.) Ch. since 1899; dir. and prof. organ and mus. theory, Wis. Conservatory of Music, Milwaukee, since 1899. Organ soloist Cincinnati May Festival, 1900, 1902; has given recitals in prin. cities of Germany and U.S. and recognized as authoritative interpreter of Bach's organ works. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. *Compositions:* Passacaglia in D Minor; Toccata: canons and fugue on a German choral; concerto on theme by J. S. Bach; canonical fantasie on Bach, and fugue on 4 themes by Bach. *Home:* 1705 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

MIDDLETON, Arthur D., baritone; *b.* Logan, Harrison Co., Ia., Nov. 28, 1880; *s.* Wiley and Julia Ann (Lockling) M.; grad. high sch., Missouri Valley, Ia., 1899; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 6 yrs., specializing in music and lit.; *m.* Eva Frances Hill, of Magnolia, Ia., Sept. 10, 1902. Became asst. vocal instr. in coll. after 1 yr. there, and toured middle west in concert and oratorio; teacher of voice, Des Moines Music Coll., 1905-6, Chicago Music Coll., 1906-11; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1914, appearing 35 times first season. Has sung with Apollo Club, Chicago; Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston; Denver Choral Assn.; St. Paul Orchestra; Syracuse Festival; New York Symphony Orchestra; Minneapolis Sympthony Orchestra, etc. Repertory includes leading rôles in "Lohengrin," "Fidelio," "Carmen," "Aida," "Reingold," "Parsifal," "Faust," etc. Republican. Presbyn. K.P., Elk. *Home:* 749 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

MIDDLETON, George, dramatist; *b.* Paterson, N.J. Oct. 27, 1880; *s.* George and Ida V. (Blakeslee) M.; B.A., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Fola La Follette, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 29, 1911. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Authors' League of America, Players (New York). *Author* (plays): The Cavalier (with Paul Kester, prod. by Julia Marlowe, Criterion Theatre, New York), 1902; The Wife's Strategy (prod. by Margaret Anglin), 1905; (with L. Westervelt) The Sinner (prod. by Robert Edeson), 1907; The House of a Thousand Candles (prod. by J. K. Hackett, Daly's Theatre, New York), 1908; Rosalind at Red Gate (prod. Chicago), 1910; The Enemy (prod. by Kelcey and Shannon), 1911; The Prodigal Judge (prod. Washington, 1913); Criminals (prod. Chicago), 1914; (with George M. Cohan and Guy Bolton) Hit-the-Trail-Holliday (prod. Astor Theatre, N.Y.), 1915; also Collusion, 1916; Polly with a Past, 1917; The Cave Girl, 1919; Adam and Eva, 1919; The Light of the World, 1920; Cercle, 1922; The Unknown Lady, 1923; The Other Rose, 1923; The Road Together, 1924; and numerous one-act plays produced at various little theatres. *Author* (books): Embers, 1911; Tradition, 1913; Nowadays, 1914; Possession, 1915; The Road Together, 1916; Masks, 1920. Frequent contbr. to mags., revs., etc., on dramatic and lit. subjects. Lit. editor La Follette's Weekly, 1912—. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MIDDLETON, Thomas Cooke, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MIDGLEY, Albert Leonard, dental surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1878; *s.* James and Mary Amelia (Keefe) M.; student Brown U., 1897-8; D.M.D., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1901; *m.* Jennie Frances Corliss, of Worcester, July 17, 1906. Practiced in Providence since 1901; dental surgeon R.I. Hosp., John W. Keefe Surgery (Providence), St. Joseph's Hosp., St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence Dist. Nursing Assn.; attending oral surgeon to Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children; served as pres. R.I. Bd. of Registration in Dentistry. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., R.I. Dental Soc., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., Delta Sigma Delta, Dental Ednl. Council of America, Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners (ex-pres.), etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Harvard of R.I., Catholic Club of R.I. *Author:* Studies in Dental and Oral Science, 1911. *Home:* 428 Lloyd Av. *Office:* 315 Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

MIDGLEY, John William, traffic expert; Dec. 24, 1843–Apr. 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MIELZINER, Leo, portrait painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Dr. Moses and Rosetta (Lewald) M.; ed. Cincinnati Art Acad.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; acads. Julien and Colorossi, Paris, with Kroyer, Copenhagen; *m.* Ella McKenna Friend, of Boston, 1896. Instr., Art Students' League, New York, 1913-15; writer and lecturer on art. Represented in the Met. Art Mus., New York, and Boston Art Mus. Mem. Allied Artists America, Painter-Gravers of America (sec.-treas.), Salmagundi and Boston Art clubs. Oil portrait of Woodrow Wilson (Democratic Club, New York). *Home:* Crugers, Westchester Co., N.Y.

MIEROW, Charles Christopher, author; *b.* New York, June 16, 1883; *s.* Charles Bernhard William and Katherine Marie (Cramer) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Bernadine Susan Beecher, of Albion, N.Y., June 12, 1911. Instr. Latin, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1908-9; instr. classics, Princeton, 1909-16; prof. classical lang. and lit., Colo. Coll. since 1916, dean and acting pres., 1923-4. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Friends of Greece, Colo. Sch. Masters' Club, Classical Assn., Middle West and South, Am. Classical League, Am. Hist. Assn., Colo. Edn. Assn., Cliosophic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Winter Night, Colorado Mountain, Rotary (Colorado Springs). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Essentials of Latin Syntax, 1911 (2d edit. with vocabulary, 1917); The Essentials of Greek Syntax, 1911; The Gothic History of Jordanes, 1915; Sallusts's Catiline (edited as part 2 of Selections from Roman Hist. Lit.), 1915. Contbr. to philol. and other journals. *Home:* 216 E. Espanola St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MIESSNER, William Otto, music dir.; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., May 26, 1880; *s.* Charles and Mary (Rentepohler) M.; grad. high sch., Huntingburg, 1898; diploma Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, and hon. Dr. Ped. same; studied voice, theory and composition under masters; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Snider, of Connersville, Ind., June 20, 1911. Supervisor music pub. schs., Booneville, Ind., 1900-4, Connersville, 1904-9, Oak Park, 1909-14; dir. Sch. of Music, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., since 1914; pres. Miessner Piano Co. Mem. Nat. Music Supervisors' Conf. (pres. 1923-4), Educational Council. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Composer:* Art Song Cycles (for Children), 1910; Love Rhymes (for mezzo soprano); Queen of May (cantata); Dryads Kisses (operetta); Piano Sonata in E Minor; also Festival Overture, songs and piano pieces, etc. Editor (with others): Progressive Music Series (10 vols.), 1915. *Home:* 521 Beverly Rd. *Office:* 120 Reed St., Milwaukee, Wis.

MIKELL, Henry Judah, bishop; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas Price (M.D.) and

Rebecca (Moses) M.; B.A., U. of the South, 1895, M.A., 1898, B.D., 1898; (D.D., U. of Nashville, 1910, and University of the South, 1918); *m.* Henrietta Campbell Bryan, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 8, 1905. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, Charleston, 1899-1908, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-17; consecrated bishop of Atlanta, Nov. 1, 1917. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1901, 13, 16. Trustee U. of the South, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Home:* Peachtree Circle & 17th St. *Address:* St. Philip's Cathedral, Atlanta, Georgia.

MIKELL, William Ephraim, professor of law; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Jan. 29, 1868; *s.* Thomas Price and Rebecca (Moses) M.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Coll., Charleston, 1890; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1894; LL.M., U. of Pa., 1915; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1921; D.C.L., University of the South, 1921; *m.* Martha Turner McBee, of Lincolnton, N.C., April 12, 1894. Practiced at Sumter, S.C., 1895-96; prof. law since 1898, and dean faculty since 1914, Univ. of Pa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. of Law, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. *Author:* Mikell's Cases on Criminal Law, 1903; Mikell's Cases on Criminal Procedure, 1910; Dental Jurisprudence, 1912. Wrote: Life of Chief Justice Taney, in "Great American Lawyers"; Limitations of the Treaty-Making Power of the Federal Government, pub. in Univ. of Pa. Law Review. *Editor:* Third edit. Clark's Criminal Law, 1915; 2d edit. Clark's Criminal Procedure, 1917. Author of Penal Code of Pennsylvania, 1917. *Home:* 229 E. Johnson St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

MILAM, Carl Hastings, librarian; *b.* Harper County, Kan., Oct. 22, 1884; *s.* of George Lee and Florence Amanda (Burch) M.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1907; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-8; *m.* Nellie Watson Robinson, of Kansas City, Mo., May 16, 1910. Asst., U. of Okla. Library, 1904-7, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1907, Purdue U. Library, Lafayette, Ind., 1908-9; sec. and state organizer, Pub. Library Commn. of Ind., 1909-13. Dir. Pub. Library, Birmingham, Ala., 1913-19; asst. to the dir., actg. gen. dir., and asst. gen. dir., Am. Library Assn. Library War Service, 1917-20; sec. Am. Library Assn., Chicago, 1920—. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1915-20, pub. bd. 1917-19, exec. bd. 1919), Ill. Library Assn.; pres. League of Library Commns., 1912-13; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Address:* Am. Library Assn., 78 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MILBURN, John George, lawyer; *b.* nr. Sunderland, Eng., Dec. 13, 1851; ed. in pvt. schs. in Eng.; came to U.S., 1870; studied law at Batavia, N.Y.; LL.D., Princeton and Alfred univs. Admitted to bar, Apr., 1874; practiced in Buffalo; mem. law firm Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1904—. Pres. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. Pres. McKinley was taken to his house after fatal assault and died there. Dir. Am. Express Co., National Park Bank; trustee New York Life Ins. Co., 1907—. Mem. Bd. Commrs. of Statutory Consolidation, which consolidated all gen. statutes of N.Y. from 1777. Trustee Columbia, Barnard Coll. (chmn. bd.), New York Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1902-4), Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (pres. 1919-21). *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Century, Players, etc. *Address:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MILDEN, Alfred William, prof. Greek; *b.* Whitevale, Ont., Can., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* George and Catherine (Lougheed) M.; grad. high sch., Cornwall, 1884; B.A., with honors in classics, U. of Toronto, 1888; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Minnie, *d.* late David R. Brown, C.E., Cornwall, Ont., Sept. 2, 1903. Classical master Barrie Collegiate Inst., Ont., 1889-96; prof. classics, Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1900-10; prof. Greek, U. of Miss., since 1910, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1920. Dir. War Aims at U. of Miss., World War. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. on classical topics, particularly with reference to Herodotus. *Home:* University, Miss.

MILES, Carlton Wright, dramatic critic, writer; *b.* Fergus Falls, Minn., June 12, 1884; *s.* George Carlton and Harriet Ann (Richmond) M.; U. of Minn., 1902-4; *m.* Hazel Louise Lovell, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1913. With Minneapolis Journal since 1907, asst. dramatic critic until 1917, dramatic critic since 1917. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* University. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2412 Aldrich Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

MILES, Joshua Weldon, lawyer, banker; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., Dec. 9, 1858; *s.* Southey F. and Christina (Roach) M.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1878, A.M., 1880; student Md. U. Sch. of Law, also in law offices; *m.* Lillian Maria Rider, of Princess Anne, Md., Feb. 4, 1884. In practice at Princess Anne, since July, 1880; now mem. law firm Miles & Myers; solicitor New York, Phila. & Norfolk R.R., 1894—; pres. Bank of Somerset, Princess Anne; dir. Continental Life Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del. State's atty., Somerset Co., 1883-7; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7); del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 12, dist. del., 1904. Trustee Western Md. Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1911), Am. Peace Soc., Md. Hist. Soc.; mem. com. of two to formulate law regulating state banks in Md.; collector internal revenue, Dist. of Md., 1915-21. Presbyn. *Address:* Princess Anne, Md.

MILES, Louis Wardlaw, headmaster; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Francis Turquand Miles, and Jeanie (Wardlaw) M.; grad. University Sch., Baltimore, 1891; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1894; M.D., U. of Md., 1897, LL.D., 1919; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Katharine Wistar Stockton, of Princeton, N.J., Jan. 25, 1908. Master in German, Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1903-4; instr. in English, Princeton U., 1905, preceptor, 1905-17; headmaster Gilman Country Sch. since 1919. Served as capt. 308th inf. 77th div., A.E.F., World War; awarded Congressional Medal for military services. Member Modern Language Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore; Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). *Address:* Gilman Country School, Baltimore, Md.

MILES, Nelson Appleton, lieutenant-general U.S.A.; *b.* Westminster, Mass., Aug. 8, 1839; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Curtis) M.; academic education; (LL.D., Harvard U., 1896, Brown U., 1901, Colgate U., 1910); *m.* Mary Hoyt Sherman, of Cleveland, June 30, 1868. First lt. 22d Mass. Inf., Sept. 9, 1861; lt.-col. 61st N.Y. Inf., May 31, 1862; col., Sept. 30, 1862; brig.-gen. vols., May 12, 1864; maj.-gen. vols., Oct. 21, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 1, 1866; col. 40th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1880; maj.-gen., Apr. 5, 1890; lt.-gen. U.S.A., June 6, 1900. Bvtd.: maj.-gen. vols., Aug. 25, 1864, "for highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout campaign and particularly for gallantry and valuable services at battle of Reams Sta., Va.,"; brig.-gen., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services at Chancellorsville"; maj.-gen., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Spottsylvania; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, July 23, 1892, "for distinguished gallantry at Chancellorsville" (severely wounded). Comd. an army corps of 26,000 men at twenty-five years of age; conducted several campaigns against hostile Indians on Western frontier, notably that against Sitting Bull, Crazy Horse, Chief Joseph, Geronimo and Natchez; commanded United States troops at Chicago, during railroad strike troubles, 1894; represented U.S.A. at seat of Turco-Grecian War, and also at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, 1897; sr. officer, comdg. U.S.A., 1895-1903, comdg. U.S. Army during Spanish-Am. War. Retired Aug. 8, 1903. President Jefferson Memorial Assn. Commanded Mass. Militia, 1905. *Author:* Personal Recollections, or From New England to the Golden Gate, 1896; Military Europe, 1898; Observations Abroad, or Report of Maj.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles, Commanding U. S. Army, of His Tour of Observation in Europe, 1899; Serving the Republic, 1911; also many mag. articles and mil. reports. *Home:* Rochambeau Apts., Washington, D.C.

MILES, Robert Parker, lecturer; *b.* Burnley, Lancashire, Eng., July 11, 1866; *s.* Harrison and Sarah (Parker) M.; St. Stephens Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1885-8; Union Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Lena B. Coburger, of E. Orange, N. J., Nov. 12, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor Rutherford, N.J., 1892-6; pastor Ravenswood Ch., New York, 1896-7; religious editor New York Evening Journal, 1897-9; traveled extensively as newspaper and mag. corr.; has lectured in U.S., Can. and English speaking countries since 1901; prin. lectures "Tallow Dips," "Sparks" and "Dawn." Progressive Republican. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Eulexion Soc. (St. Stephens Coll.). *Author:* Three Men and a Woman, 1901; also wrote several chapters of character sketches in "New Metropolis," 1898, and sketch of George Francis Train; Thumb Nail Sketches of Lyceumites. *Address:* 1433 Cordova Av., Lakewood, O.

MILES, Vincent Morgan, Dem. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Marion, Va., Oct. 16, 1885; *s.* of George W. and Martha (Morgan) M.; U. of Va., 1902-3; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1906; *m.* Evelyn Trezevant Williams, of Washington, D. C., Feb. 8, 1910. Began practice at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1907; city atty., Ft. Smith, 1909-13; moved to Little Rock, 1914; mem. firm Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell, Loughborough & Miles, 1914-17, firm Pryor & Miles, 1919—; asst. gen. atty. M. P.R.R. Co. for Ark. and Okla. Mem. Dem. State Central Committee, and member Democratic National Committee, 1914-16. Joined 1st O.T.C., at Ft. Logan H. Roots, Arkansas, Apr. 1917; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917; landed in France, July 1918; asst. Gen. Staff officer, 4th A.C., from St. Mihiel offensive until armistice; Superior Provost Court with Corps in Germany, Army of Occupation, 2 mos.; hon. discharged Mar. 1919. Re-elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com., term 1920-24. Mem. Am., Ark. State and Ft. Smith bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ft. Smith Country. *Home:* 1504 N. D St. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., Ft. Smith, Ark.

MILES, Willard Wesbery, judge; *b.* Albany, Vt., Feb. 6, 1845; *s.* Orin and Eunice (Clark) M.; ed. common schs., and acad., and pvtly. in Greek and Latin; *m.* Ellen M. Dow, of Albany, Vt., Sept. 29, 1872. Prin. Albany Acad. and supt. schs., 1867-8; admitted to bar, 1872; supt. schs., Craftsbury, Vt., 1876; town clerk, Craftsbury, 1874-81; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1878-9, 1904-5; Senate, 1894-5; state's atty., Orleans Co., 1890-4; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., Nov. 25, 1905-Dec. 1, 1906; superior judge and chancellor, Dec. 1, 1906-Feb. 1, 1917; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Vt., 1917-23, retired. Republican. *Home:* Barton, Vt.

MILEY, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bastrop, Tex., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* Andrew Barnwell and Avarilla (Dollahite) M.; B.S., C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., College Sta., Tex., 1896; *m.* Cora May Brown, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 12, 1907. Began practice at Bastrop, 1899; removed to Shawnee, Okla., 1910; mem. Burford, Miley, Hoffman & Burford, Oklahoma City, since Jan. 1919. Spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-15; asst. atty. gen. of Okla., 1915-16; justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 1917-Jan. 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1116 W. 21st St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MILFORD, Morton Marshall, newspaper man; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., June 20, 1883; *s.* Arthur Bartlett and Harriet Louise (Chase) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1904; *m.* Florence Bell Moffett, of Indianapolis, Sept. 6, 1921. Editorial staff Indianapolis Sentinel, 1904-6, Memphis News-Scimitar, 1906-7; police reporter Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1907-9; editorial staff Indianapolis News, 1909-10; asst. Washington corr. same, 1910-15; Washington corr. Louisville Times, and Courier-Journal, 1915-19; owner and pub. Fort Myers (Fla.) Press since Nov. 1919. Mem. Tau Chapter Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Nat. Press (ex-v.p.). Contbr. to Puck and other mags. *Address:* Fort Myers, Fla.

MILHAM, Willis Isbister, astronomer; *b.* Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Ellen Medora (Isbister) M.; B.A., Williams, 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1901; *m.* Betsey Morgan Fairweather, of Williamstown, Mass., June 7, 1911. Instr. mathematics and physics, 3 yrs., asst. prof. math. sciences, 2 yrs., absent on leave 2 yrs., and Field Memorial prof. astronomy, 1902—, Williams Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Belge d'Astronomie, Soc. Astron. de France, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* How to Identify the Stars, 1909; Meteorology, 1912; Time and Timekeepers, 1923. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MILHOLLAND, John Elmer, business man, writer; *b.* Lewis, N.Y., May 30, 1860; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Moore) M.; student New York U.; *m.* Jean Torry, of Boston. Was with New York Tribune 12 yrs. as reporter, corr., polit. adviser, business rep. and editorial writer. Organized 1st Nat. Conv. for placing primary elections under the law; settled strike difficulty between New York Tribune and the typographical unions after 15 yrs. duration; an organizer of the McKinley League and the Hughes League; with others established International Union Club, London, 1898, which championed the Boers' cause; speaker and writer in presenting measures for defense of negroes' constitutional rights, prison reform, federal aid to edn., cutting down of Southern representation in Congress; etc. Active in World's Race Congress, London, 1911; helped to inaugurate Saturday half holiday in America; built systems which carried first mail and parcels underground in New York and other cities; started movement that led to the saving and rebuilding of old Ft. Ticonderoga. Supervising insp. of immigration at New York under Pres. Harrison. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 247 Fifth Av., New York; (country) "Meadowmount," Lewis, N.Y.

MILKS, Howard Jay, veterinarian; *b.* Candor, Tioga Co., N.Y., June 25, 1879; *s.* William Jewett and Sarah Matilda (Smith) M.; State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1901; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Lena Mabel Vose, of Auburn, N.Y., July 12, 1906. Animal pathologist, La. State Expt. Sta., 1906-08; asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1909-14, prof. materia medica and dir. small animal clinic since 1914, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State vet. med. assns., Sigma Xi. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* A Laboratory Guide to Materia Medica and Pharmacy, 1916; Practical Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1917. *Home:* 113 College Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

MILLAR, Alexander Copeland, clergyman; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., May 17, 1861; *s.* William John and Ellen (Caven) M.; A.B., Central College, Mo., 1885, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky., 1907; LL.D., University of Ark., 1922); *m.* Elizabeth Harwood, of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1887. Ordained M. E. Ch., S. ministry, 1888; prof. English and German, Grove's High Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1885-6; pres. and prof. latin and philosophy, Neosho (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1886-7; pres. Central Collegiate Institute, Altus, Ark. (which later moved to Conway, Ark., and became Hendrix Coll.), 1887-1902; prof. history and economics, Central Coll., 1902-4; presiding elder Little Rock dist., 1906-10; pres. Hendrix College (2d time), 1910-13; pres. Okla. Meth. Coll., Muskogee, Okla., 1913-14; asso. editor Western Methodist (now the Ark. Methodist), 1904-14, and editor-in-chief since 1914. Head of the good roads movement, which resulted in the adoption, 1899, of an amendment to Constitution of Ark., authorizing counties to levy road tax. Led movement to secure legislation regulating coll. charters and degrees. Del. Ecumenical Conf. on Foreign Missions; mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., S., 1898-1902, Edn. Commn., 1903-6; mem. Ark. History Commn., 1909-13; conducted spl. investigation of Ark. Penitentiary, 1908; pres. Ark. State Teachers' Assn., 1911. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1918 and 1922. Traveled in Latin America, 1920. *Author:* Twentieth Century Educational Problems, 1901; (poem) Together? Yes, Together, a response to the English laureate's "Together"; (song) My Own Loved Arkansas (adopted by State Teachers' Assn. for use in the pub. schs.). *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

MILLAR, Edward Alexander, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLAR, Robert Wyness, prof. law; *b.* Falkirk, Scotland, Apr. 10, 1876; *s.* Walter Robert and Dolina (Wyness) M.; came to America, 1886; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1897 (hon. M.A., 1916); *m.* Anne Everett George, of Washington, June 10, 1919. Admitted to bar, 1897; practiced as an employe of Johnson & Morrill, 1897-1901; in partnership with William Herbert Johnson, 1901-9; practiced independently, 1910-15; instr. John Marshall Law Sch., 1903-15; instr., 1911-15, resident prof. since 1915, Northwestern U. Law Sch. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (chmn. com. on modernization of criminal procedure) and Ill. State Soc. same (treas.), Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston). *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Common Law Pleading, 1912. *Translator:* (from the French and Italian) Garofalo's Criminology (Modern Criminal Science Series), 1912; (from the German) portion of History of Continental Criminal Law (Continental Legal History Series), 1916; Engelmann's History of Continental Civil Procedure (to appear in Continental Legal History Series). Commd. maj., judge adv., Mar. 8, 1918, lt. col., Oct. 29, 1918, col., July 10, 1919; on duty office of Judge Advocate Gen., Washington, Mar. 11, 1918-Sept. 3, 1919. *Home:* 1727 Wesley Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

MILLAR, William Bell, clergyman; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* William Thomas and Isabella (Buchanan) M.; A.B., Lawrence College, Wis., 1889, D.D., 1920; *m.* Lella Frances McKesson, of Appleton, July 15, 1889. Began as general secretary Y.M.C.A., La Crosse, Wis., 1889; sec. 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1890-6; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1896-1910; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of U.S. and Can., since 1910; also asso. gen. sec. Interch. World Movement of N.A., 1919-20; gen. sec. New York Federation of Chs., 1921—. Organized Army and Navy Dept. of the Y.M.C.A., 1898, and sr. sec. same until 1910, securing permanent bldgs., and funds of more than $2,000,000; traveled widely throughout N. America, Europe and Asia; visited Far East, 1904, and aided in opening way for work in Japanese Army, in Russo-Japanese War; organized World's Conf., held in Germany, 1909, promoting Christian and welfare work in armies and navies of the world. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem., Near East Relief, etc. Mem. N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 445 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 71 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLARD, Bailey, editor, author; *b.* at Markesan, Wis., Oct. 2, 1859; *s.* George S. and Phœbe J. M.; ed. State Normal School, Mankato, Minn.; married. City editor San Francisco Call, 1891-2, city editor San Francisco Examiner, 1892-3, lit. editor same, 1895-1902; Editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, May, 1905-Oct., 1907. *Author:* Great American Novel (essays), 1899; She of the West (short stories), 1900; Songs of the Press, 1902; The Lure o' Gold (novel), 1904; The Difficult Islands (mag. serial), 1907; The Sea Hawk (novel), 1910; The King of Bushy Island (novel), 1911; Schoolma'am Island (novel), 1912. Also many mag. articles, particularly a series The Grand Army of Deserters, Men That Are Tempted, The Business of Marriage, Men Who Have Climbed, and Men and Mileposts. Mng. editor Munsey's Mag., 1913-14; editor Orchard and Farm, 1916-18; mng. editor San Francisco Evening Bulletin, 1918-19. Wrote series of articles on land conditions in Calif. which have effected agrarian reforms in that State; also History of the San Francisco Bay Region, for the Am. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Address:* 740 Clayton St., San Francisco, Calif.

MILLARD, Clifford I(saac), lumberman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 6, 1861; *s.* George and Celestia (Millard) M.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1880; *m.* Nellie Drake, of Burlington, Ia., June 14, 1888. Learned lumber business under father; buyer Chicago Lumber Co., Atchison, Kan., 1886-90, then for the line yards of M.T. Greene and F. C. Fischer, Denver; v.-p. St. Louis Refrigerator & Wooden Gutter Co., 1892-95; sec. Chicago Lumber & Coal Co., with offices in St. Louis, 1896-1908; gen. sales mgr. J. J. Newman Lumber Co., 1909-10; pres. John L. Roper Lumber Co., 1910-22; pres. Chicago Lumber and Coal Co., St. Louis, Mo., since 1922.

Republican. *Home:* 5082 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MILLARD, Everett Lee, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* Sylvester M. and Amelia Chapin (Collins) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Boynton, of Highland Park, June 17, 1908. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Chicago; pres. Chicago Suburban Gas & Electric Co., North Shore Gas Co. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Municipal Art League (pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Harvard (v.p.), Caxton (ex-pres.), Cliff Dwellers, Exmoor (an organizer), City. Leader in securing bill-board regulation in Chicago; initiated State Art Commn. Act, now in force in Ill.; active in securing passage of Ill. Forest Preserve Act. Chevalier Order of the Crown, Belgium. *Home:* "Log House," Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MILLARD, Thomas Franklin Fairfax, author; *b.* Phelps County, Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Alvin Marion and Elizabeth E. M.; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, and U. of Mo., 1883-7; unmarried. Reporter and editor several newspapers, St. Louis, 1895-7; war corr. for Scribner's Magazine, New York Herald, World, London Daily Mail, etc., in Greco-Turkish, Boer, Spanish-Am. wars, Chinese Boxer uprising, Russo-Japanese War, The World War, etc. Founder and editor The China Press, Shanghai, China, 1911-17; founded Millard's Review, Shanghai, June 9, 1917. Unofficial adviser to Chinese delegation to Paris Peace Conf., 1919, to sessions League of Nations, at Geneva, 1920, 21 and 22, to Conf. on Pacific Ocean and Far Eastern Questions, Washington, D.C., 1921. Member Beta Theta Pi, Zeta Phi. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Lambs (New York), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* The New Far East, 1906; America and the Far Eastern Question, 1909; Our Eastern Question, 1916; Democracy and the Eastern Question, 1919; Conflict of Policies in Asia, 1924. *Address:* Astor House Hotel, Shanghai, China.

MILLARD, William Barrett, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1867; *s.* William and Elizabeth Fannie (Barrett) M.; B.A., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1891 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Valeria P. Chisholm, of Chicago, Dec. 25, 1916. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor New London, Wis., 1895-1900, Geneseo, Ill., 1900-7, Morgan Park, Chicago, 1907-13; exec. sec. Chicago Ch. Federation Council, 1913-19. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Congregational, Euterpean, University, Kiwanis (field sec.). *Home:* 2321 W. 111th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MILLAY, Edna St. Vincent, author; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 22, 1892; *d.* Henry Tolman and Cora (Buzzelle) M.; A.B., Vassar, 1917; *m.* Eugen Jan Boissevain, 1923. *Author:* Renascence and Other Poems, 1917; Figs from Thistles, 1920; Second April, 1921; Aria da Capo, 1921; The Lamp and the Bell, 1921; Two Slatterns and a King, 1921; The Harp-Weaver and Other Poems, 1923. Winner Pulitzer prize, 1922, for best volume of verse. *Address:* Care Harper Bros., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Adolph Caspar, economist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Caspar and Fredericka M.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888; student univs. of Paris and Munich, 1895-6; *m.* Mary, *d.* O. S. A. Sprague, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1895. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof. history and politics, U. of Cal., 1890-1; asso. prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1891-2; prof. finance, U. of Chicago, 1892-1902; Flood professor economics and commerce, U. of Cal., 1902-13; asst. to the sec. of the interior, Washington, 1913-14; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, since 1914. Author of papers on finance, banking, etc., pub. in econ. and financial jours. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley); University, Harvard, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Mem. Inter American High Commn. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Albert Edward, lawyer; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* Albert and Olive (Tyler) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Bessie G. Wilkinson, of Marquette, Mich., Nov. 11, 1896. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885; with Duluth, S. Shore & Atlantic Ry. since 1888; successively atty., asst. to gen. counsel, and gen. solicitor since July 1, 1918, also gen. solicitor Mineral Range R.R.; sr. of law firm Miller, Eldredge & Eldredge, Marquette, Mich., 1918—. Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Marquette and Rotary. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

MILLER, Alfred Stanley, mining engr.; *b.* Normal, Carbon Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Stephen and Mary E. C. (Riddle) M.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1880, M.E., 1882; A. B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, A.M., 1895; Ph.D. (*pro merito*), Heidelberg U. (Ohio), 1895; E.M., The A. Van der Naillen Sch. of Engring., 1898. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs., E. Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1880-2; prof. natural science, 1889-92, pres., 1892-3, Wichita (Kan.) U.; grad. student Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-5; with Nev. Metall. Works, 1896; mining engr., Auburn, Cal., 1897; in research work U. of Cal., 1897; prof. mining, metallurgy, and geology, U. of Ida., 1897-1905. *Author:* Manual of Assaying, 1900; The Cyanide Process, 1903. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Address:* Moscow, Idaho.

MILLER, Alice Duer, author; *b.* New York, 1874; *d.* James G. K. and Elizabeth (Meads) Duer; grad. Barnard Coll., 1899; *m.* Henry Wise Miller, of New York, Oct. 5, 1899. *Author:* The Modern Obstacle, 1903; Calderon's Prisoner, 1904; Less Than Kin, 1909; Blue Arch, 1910; Are Women People? 1915; The Charm School, 1919; The Beauty and the Bolshevist, 1920; Manslaughter, 1921. *Address:* 176 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Alten S., consulting engr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* William G. and Emma H. (Wiglesworth) M.; Richmond Coll.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Virginia Bennett, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., Jan. 14, 1902. Began with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1888; asst. supt. Omaha Gas Co., 1888-92; mgr. Nat. Gas Light & Fuel Co., Chicago, 1892-4; engr. East River Gas Co., later New Amsterdam Gas Co., New York, and engr. constrn., Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, 1894-02; v.-p. and mgr. Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., Baltimore, 1902-9; pres. Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, 1909-11; v.-p. Humphreys & Miller, Inc.; pres. Hyattsville Gas & Electric Co.; v.p. Bartlett Hayward Co.; dir. Fidelity Securities Corpn., Robins Conveying Belt Co. Engr. E. River Gas Co. when it built the first tunnel into New York. Inventoried and appraised all gas properties of Greater New York and gas and electric properties of Baltimore, 1919-1921. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; pres. Am. Gas Light Assn., 1902-3; mem. Am. Gas Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. of Gas Lighting, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Chi Phi. *Clubs:*

Engineers', Railroad, (New York); Baltimore, Maryland, Engineers' (Baltimore); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Author of a number of papers on engring. subjects and papers relating to pub. service corpns. Lt. col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., stationed at Washington, in charge of design of all cannon ammunition; discharged, Dec. 15, 1918. *Home:* The Cambridge Apts. *Address:* Bartlett, Hayward Co., Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Andrew, judge; *b.* in Denmark, Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* of Andrew and Marie (Mungenson) M.; brought to America at age of 2 yrs.; ed. public schools; *m.* Ava Mabel Wing, of Buffalo Center, Iowa, May 28, 1896. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1894; began practice at Buffalo Center; elected county atty., Winnebago Co., Ia., 1896; removed to Forest City; mayor Forest City 2 terms, 1897-01; located in Bismarck, N.D., 1905; asst. atty.-gen. of N.D., 1907-8, atty.-gen. 3 terms, Jan., 1909-Jan., 1915; mem. law firm of Miller & Zuger until 1922; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.D., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Feb. 2, 1922—. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

MILLER, Arthur McQuiston, geologist; *b.* Eaton, O., Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Robert and Margaret Ann (McQuiston) M.; U. of Wooster, 1880-2; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; studied U. of Munich, 1891-2; unmarried. Prin. schs., Morning Sun, O., 1884-5; prin. high sch., Eaton, O., 1885-8; fellow in biology, Princeton, 1888-9; prof. natural history, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1889-91; prof. geology, U. of Ky., since 1892, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences; resigned deanship, 1917, and granted leave of absence as consulting and field geologist, Federal Oil Co., June 1917-June 1918. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Wrote:* The Lead and Zinc Bearing Rocks of Central Kentucky, 1905; Coals of Western Border of Eastern Coal Field in Kentucky, 1910; Geology of the Georgetown Quadrangle, 1913; Geology of Franklin County, Kentucky, 1914; Geology of Kentucky, 1919 (all pub. by Ky. Geol. Survey). *Home:* 609 S. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

MILLER, Austin Vicente, physician; *b.* Salinas City, Calif., Feb. 7, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Sally (Rhodes) M.; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1899; *m.* Katherine Gardner, June 29, 1906. Propr. and chief surgeon, Mt. Whitney Hosp., Porterville, Calif. Mem. A.M.A., California Med. Assn., Tulare Co. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Home:* Porterville, Calif.

MILLER, Benjamin Kurtz, lawyer, retired; *b.* Milwaukee, June 6, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Kurtz and Isabella (Peckham) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1877; studied law in offices of Finches, Lynde & Miller, 1877-80; unmarried. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1880; member firms of Finches, Lynde & Miller, 1886-90, Miller, Noyes & Miller, 1890-8, Miller, Noyes, Miller & Wahl, 1898-1900, Miller, Noyes & Miller, 1900-Feb., 1906, retired. Trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1898 (finance com., 1899-1907, exec. com., 1904-7). Free Trade, Hard Money Democrat. Mem. Cobden Club, London, Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Society, Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn., Milwaukee Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Traveled in nearly all countries. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University (Milwaukee), University (New York), Devonshire (London). *Author:* Unabridged Table of Citations of Cases in Wisconsin Reports up to and Including the 126th Wisconsin, 1906; Foreign Citations in the Wisconsin Reports (58-140), 1910. Was mem. Legal Advisory Board, and chief of Am. Protective League, Milwaukee. *Home:* Milwaukee Club. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MILLER, Benjamin LeRoy, geologist; *b.* Sabetha, Kan., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Jacob J. and Mary (Moorhead) M.; student Morrill (Kan.) Coll., 1889-90, Washburn Coll. (Topeka), 1891-2; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897; U. of Chicago, summer, 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Mary A. Meredith, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 15, 1904. Teacher pub. sch. of Kan., 1894-5; asst., Kan. U. Geol. Survey, summer, 1896; prof. biology and chemistry, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1897-1900; spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, summer, 1899; asso. in geology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-7; prof. geology, Lehigh U., since 1907. Geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1900-1911; asst., 1904-7, asst. geologist, 1907-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, 1919—. Spl. consulting editor Engring. and Mining Jour., 1920-2. Fellow A.A.A.S., Iowa Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Economic Geologists, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Has written numerous reports on geol. survey results, published by U.S. Geol. Survey and state geol. surveys of Iowa, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and Pa.; articles on econ. geology in tech. jours., reviews of Am. geog. lit. in Annuelle Bibliographie, Annales de Géographie, 1902-6, and collaborator with Dr. George B. Shattuck in "Geology and Geography of the Bahama Islands," in Bahama Islands, 1905; Geology of Mining Districts of South America and Central America; Mineral Deposits of South America (with Dr. J. T. Singewald, Jr.), 1919. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

MILLER, Byron E., physician; *b.* Dundee, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1855; *s.* John B. and Cynthia (Baker) M.; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Hospital Coll., 1883; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic Sch. of Medicine and Surgery, 1889, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1891 and 1898; spl. courses in microscopy and urinalysis and surgery, Vienna, Austria, 1901-3; *m.* Jessie A. Burbank, of Portland, July 25, 1888. Began practice, Doylestown, O., 1882; located in Portland, Ore., 1884; surgeon-in-chief homœ. staff diseases of women, Portland Hosp., 1900-4; phys. to I.O.O.F. Home of Ore.; med. dir. Am. Life Ins. Co. of Ore.; mem. and sec. State Bd. Med. Examiners of Ore., 1895-08 (pres. 1908-9); specializes in surgery and diseases of women. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1914-15; mem. Mo. Inst. of Homœopathy, National Homœopathic Assn., Washington, Ore. State Eclectic Med. Assn., etc.; hon. mem. Cal. State, Wash. State, N.E. Ohio, and Schuyler Co. (N.Y.) Homœ. Med. socs.; del. Internat. Homœ. Congress, London, Eng., 1893, 1911; del. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1893-1916, World's Med. Congress, 1895. Mason (32°); Past Grand and Past Chief Patriarch, I.O.O.F.; Grand Treas. Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of Ore., 1889-1903. *Club:* The Muscovites. *Home:* 64 E. 44th St. N. *Office:* Broadway Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MILLER, Charles, merchant, soldier; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MILLER, Charles Addison, lawyer; *b.* at Utica, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Addison C. and Cynthia J. (Brayton) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Emily J. Elliott, of Brooklyn, June 19, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Utica; mem. Miller & Hubbell; pres. The Savs. Bank of Utica. Pres. N.Y. State Savings Bank Assn., 1909; v.p. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1910. Trustee Hamilton Coll. *Clubs:* University, Fort Schuyler (Utica). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Barneveld, N.Y. *Office:* Utica, N.Y.

MILLER, Charles Christian, ex-college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Charles Ervine, university pres.; *b.* on farm nr. Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Peter and Angeline M.; A.B., Heidelberg U., 1886, A.M., 1890 (D.D., 1900; LL.D., 1911); grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90; U. of Chicago, summer, 1897; *m.* Laura G. Garver, of Navarre, O., Dec. 12, 1894. Ordained Reformed Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1890; pastor Dayton, O., 1890-9; prof. practical theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1900-2; pres., prof. ethics, æsthetics and evidences of Christianity, Heidelberg Univ., since June 19, 1902. Editor Christian World, Dayton, O., 1898-1901. Pres. Ohio Christian Endeavor Union, 1895; v.-p. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1898-1902. *Address:* Tiffin, O.

MILLER, C(harles) Jeff(erson), surgeon; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* Charles Jewett and Elizabeth (Johnston) M.; Terrill Coll., Tenn.; U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Ada Parker, of Memphis, Jan. 30, 1896. Prof. obstet. and clin. gynecology, Tulane U., 1911; prof. abdominal surgery, Tulane Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; chief div. of obstetrics and gynecology, Charity Hosp.; chief in gynecology, Touro Infirmary. Mem. M.R.C., U.S.A. Ex-mem. bd. of control Leper Home of La. Fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. Obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery, 1908-11, chmn. 1912), Am. Gynecol. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn. (pres. 1922), La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres.). *Clubs:* Boston, Country. *Home:* 1638 Joseph St. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MILLER, Charles Lewis, mfr.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Sept. 30, 1861; *s.* Christian and Wilhelmina (Stein) M.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Beulah Peters, of Parryville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1888. Chemist, Edgar Thomson Wks., Carnegie Steel Co., 1886; chemist and asst. supt., Carbon Iron & Pipe Co., 1887; supt. Mo. Furnace Co., St. Louis, 1888-90; various positions Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1890-9; with Am. Steel & Wire Co. of N.J., 1899—, now v.-p. and gen. supt. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland), Engineers' (New York), Duquesne, Union, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* 6420 Beacon St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Charles R., governor; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Sept., 30, 1857; B.L., Swarthmore Coll., 1879; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1881; (LL.D., Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 1917); *m.* Abigail Morgan Woodnutt, of Richmond, Ind., Dec. 11, 1884. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1881; engaged as officer and dir. for 30 yrs. in ry., mfg., mining, gas, electric light and water power corpns. in various parts of U.S.; retired from active management, 1910 and 1911; pres. Farmers' Bank of Del. and still dir. in many cos. Elected, 1910, mem. Del. State Senate for term of 4 yrs.; resigned Aug. 24, 1912, to accept nomination for gov.; apptd. water commr. City of Wilmington, July 1, 1911, resigned to assume office of gov. of Del., term 1913-17. Mem. Rep. Congressional Com. (exec. com.), Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. com. and federal legislative com.), Pa. Soc. of New York; trustee and pres. finance com. Delaware Coll., Newark. Sr. Warden Immanuel Episcopal Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (v.p.), Art, Bachelor Barge, Down Town (Phila.); Wilmington, Wilmington Country, Delaware Automobile (Wilmington); Automobile (Germantown, Philadelphia). Pres. Del. State Bd. of Charities. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

MILLER, Charles Ransom, editor; Jan. 17, 1849–July 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Charles Wesley, lawyer; Feb. 4, 1863–Feb. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Charles William Emil, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Charles William and Margarethe (Klatte) M.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1880; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1882, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Sue Farwell Parsons, of Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1889. Instr., Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1885-8; prof. Latin and Greek, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1888-90; prof. Latin and English, Walther Coll., St. Louis, 1890-1; spl. asst. to prof. Gildersleeve, at Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; asso. in Greek, 1892-7, asso. prof. Greek, 1897-15, and professor Greek since 1915, Johns Hopkins University. In Europe on leave of absence, Feb.-Sept., 1913. Democrat. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Classical League, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, University. Author of monographs, reports, and reviews in the field of classical philology. Part author: Syntax of Classical Greek from Homer to Demosthenes, Part I, 1900, Part II, 1911. Editor American Journal of Philology. *Address:* 3017 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Christian Otto Gerberding, public utility official; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 1, 1865; *s.* Albert and Mary A. (Kendall) M.; ed. U. of Calif., 1885; *m.* Miss E. Havemeyer Tucker, of Oakland, Calif., May 2, 1889 (died Mar. 28, 1896); *m.* 2d, Janet McAlpin Watt, of Oakland, Apr. 21, 1898. Began as treas. Pacific Lighting Corpn., San Francisco, 1886, pres. since 1898; pres. Pacific Gas & Improvement Co., 1900-3; pres. San Francisco Oakland Railroad Terminals; v.p. Mercantile Trust Co., Realty Syndicate Co.; dir. East Bay Water Co., Kennedy Mine, Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., and various other corpns. In charge of San Francisco office of War Trade Bd. during war period. Member Am. Gas Inst., Pacific Coast Gas Assn. (pres. 1908), Am. Gas Assn. (v.p.). Trustee Stanford U. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, San Francisco Golf and Country, McCloud River. *Home:* 3001 Pacific Av. *Office:* 519 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

MILLER, Crosby Parke, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, David Hunter, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Walter Thomas and Christiana (Wylie) M.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1910, LL.M., 1911; *m.* Sarah W. Simmons, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 25, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1911, and practiced in N.Y. City; apptd. spl. asst., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., June 1917; attached to mission of Col. House, in Paris, France, Oct. 28, 1918; apptd. tech. advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Nov. 30, 1918; with J. B. Hurst, of the British Foreign Office, drew up the final draft of the Covenant of League of Nations; continued as spl. asst., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., June-Oct. 10, 1919 (resigned); counsel to German Govt. on Upper Silesian question before League of Nations, Sept.-Oct., 1921. Served as lt. 9th N.Y. Vol. Inf., May-Nov. 1898, Spanish-American War. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York, Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Rockaway Hunt (N.Y.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Secret Treaties of the United States, 1918; Reservation to Treaties, 1919; International Relations of Labor, 1921;

also numerous monographs and articles on internat. and legal topics. *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, David Milton, judge; *b.* at Hazelhurst, Miss., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* W. W. and Margaret (Cogdell) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1887 (with honors); *m.* Georgia Walne Nicholson, of Durant, Miss., Dec. 22, 1897. Admitted to bar at Hazelhurst, Miss., 1889; and soon after formed partnership with twin brother, S. W. Miller; partner Judge Robert B. Mayes, 1899-1902; circuit judge, 7th Jud. Dist. of Miss., Sept. 6, 1903; apptd. circuit judge, 14th Dist., 1910, and elected 1916, 1918. Large planter in Copiah Co., Miss.; dir. Merchants' & Planters' Bank. Democrat. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Copiah Co., 4 yrs.; Dem. elector, 1896; spl. commr. to carry electoral vote of 1896 to Washington; mem. State Dem. Com., 1902-3. Baptist. *Address:* Hazelhurst, Miss.

MILLER, Dayton Clarence, physicist; *b.* at Strongsville, O., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles W. D. and Vienna (Pomeroy) M.; A.B., Baldwin U., 1886, A.M., 1889; D.Sc., Princeton, 1890; *m.* Edith C. Easton, of Princeton, N.J., June 28, 1893. Prof. natural science, Baldwin U., 1888-9; asst. in mathematics and physics, 1890-3, prof. physics since 1893, Case School Applied Science. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc. (sec. 1918-22, v.p. 1923), A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. physics, 1903-7, v.p. 1908, gen. sec. 1910); mem. American Mathematical Soc., Nat. Academy Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Astronomical Soc., Société Français de Physique, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1922), Society Promotion Engring. Edn., Cleveland Engring. Soc. (pres. 1906), Ohio Acad. Science, Ky. Acad. Science, Am. Guild Organists. Trustee Baldwin-Wallace Coll. since 1899, and sec. bd. since 1913. Lowell lecturer, 1914. *Author:* Laboratory Physics, 1903; Boehm on The Flute and Flute-Playing, 1908; The Science of Musical Sounds, 1916; also numerous papers on exptl. physics in scientific jours. *Address:* Case School Applied Science, Cleveland, O.

MILLER, Dickinson Sergeant, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Edgar Calvin LeRoy, bacteriologist; *b.* Pelham, Mass.; Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Lorenzo Wallace and Helen Elizabeth (Rice) M.; grad. Neb. State Normal Sch., 1887; studied Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; M.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Lillian Belle Carpenter, of Watson, Mo., Sept. 17, 1890. Instr., U. of Mich., 1894-5; med. missionary, India, 1895-1900; mem. research staff, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., 1900-10; prof. bacteriology, Med. Coll. Va., 1911—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Va. Med. Soc., Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery, Va. Acad. Science. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* University (Richmond). *Home:* 3805 Seminary Av., Richmond, Va.

MILLER, Edmund Thornton, prof. economics; *b.* Fort Worth, Tex., June 6, 1878; *s.* Henry and Eliza Elvira (Hollis) M.; A.B., Weatherford (Tex.) Coll., 1897; A.B., University of Tex., 1900, A.M., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, summer sessions, 1902, 04; *m.* Emily Maverick, of San Antonio, Tex., June 7, 1913. Teacher of English and history, Waxahachie (Tex.) High Sch., 1901-2; instr. economics, 1904-7, 1909-13, adj. prof., 1913-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Tex. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1907-8; Henry Lee memorial fellow, Harvard, 1908-9. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. exec. council Southwestern Polit. Science Assn. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Author:* A Financial History of Texas, 1916. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

MILLER, Edward Alanson, college prof.; *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., May 19, 1866; *s.* Alanson and Ann (Fifield) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1915; *m.* Bertha McCord, of Chicago, June 25, 1888. In employ Ill. Steel Co., 1889-95; prin. Allen High Sch., Lamoille, Ill., 1895-6; supt. of schs., Webster, S.D., 1897-1900, Oberlin, O., 1900-3; prof. edn., 1903—, dean of men, 1903-14, Oberlin College. Prof. history and philosophy of edn., Ohio State U., summer sessions 1912, 1913; prof. sch. administration and secondary edn., U. of Chicago, summer session 1917. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Oberlin, 4 yrs.; mem. county examining bd., Lorain Co., O., 3 years. Pres. Ohio Assn. of Coll. and Univ. Teachers of Edn., 1917-19; president Ohio Coll. Assn., 1921-22; sec. Ohio College Athletic Conf., 1911—. Conglist. *Author:* History of Educational Legislation in Ohio from 1803 to 1850. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

MILLER, Edward E., congressman; member 68th Congress (1923-25), 22d Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* East St. Louis, Ill.

MILLER, Edward Furber, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Edward Waite, clergyman; *b.* Montgomery, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Peter Eager and Margaret Bruyn (Waite) M.; A.B., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1902); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Lorraine Bailey Taylor, of Ellenville, N.Y., June 10, 1917. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1891; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1892-5; prof. ch. history, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1895-1908; pastor Albany, N.Y., 1908-13; sec. Bd. Foreign Missions Ref. Ch. in America, 1913-17; pastor Locust Valley, N.Y., 1917-21, Gloversville, N.Y., since 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Life and Writings of Wessel Gansfort (2 vols.), 1917. *Home:* Gloversville, N.Y.

MILLER, Edwin Lillie, educator, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Robert and Mary (Lillie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Margaret Doyle, of Buffalo, July 19, 1920. Principal high sch., Hancock, Mich., 1891-2; teacher Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1892-1907; teacher, Detroit Central High Sch., 1907-14; prin. Northwestern High Sch., Detroit, 1914-20; principal Northern High Sch., Detroit, since 1920; supervising prin. Detroit high schs., 1922. Mem. bd. dirs. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1918-20. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council English Teachers (pres. 1917-19), Mich. State Federation Teachers' Clubs (pres. 1915-19), Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923), S.A.R., Loyal Legion, P.B.K. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Rotary, Belleville Automobile, Grosse Isle Golf, Chicago Literary, Ingleside, Detroit Automobile, Michigan Union. *Author:* Practical English Composition (books I-IV), 1914-16; English Literature—A Guide to the Best Reading, 1917. Gen. editor Lippincott's English Classics. *Home:* 100 Delaware Av. *Office:* 1354 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, Elizabeth Jane, author, see Hack, Elizabeth Jane Miller.

MILLER, Emerson R., chemist; *b.* Bascom, O., June 2, 1862; *s.* George and Charity Ann (Hook) M.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1892, Phar.M., 1893, B.S., 1894, M.S., 1895; U. of Marburg, 1901-1902; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1918; *m.* Mary Adda White, of Keokuk, Ia., June 22, 1892. Prin. high school, Arkansas City, Kan., 1888-91; asst. in qualitative analysis, U. of Mich., 1894-5; adj. prof. pharmacy, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1895-6, prof., 1896-1905; chief chem. dept., Expt. Sta., Santiago de Las Vegas, 1905-6; prof. pharm. chemistry, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1906-13; actg. asst. prof. plant chemistry, and chemist, Pharmaceut. Expt. Sta., Wis., 1913-17; prof. of chemistry, and research chemist, Ala. Poly. Inst., since 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

MILLER, Ephraim, univ. prof.; *b.* Carrollton, O., Apr. 25, 1833; *s.* John and Mary (Miller) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1855, A.M., 1858 (hon. Ph.D., 1895); *m.* Miss Elisabeth Campbell, of Wood Co., Ohio, July 10, 1855 (died July 7, 1860); 2d, Anna A. Hoge, of Findlay, Ohio, June 5, 1862. Supt. of schools, Findlay, Ohio, 1859-70, Lawrence, Kan., 1870-4; prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1874-1910, since emeritus prof., dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1895-1903, U. of Kan. Mem. Kan. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Old and New. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1891; also various articles on mathematics, and of astron. papers before the Kan. Acad. of Science and in Popular Astronomy, etc. *Address:* 558 N. Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MILLER, Francis Garner, forester; *b.* Lanark, Ill., June 2, 1866; *s.* Isaiah and Isabel Jane (Moffett) M.; M.Didactics, Ia. State Normal Sch., 1893; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1900; B.S. Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1901; post-grad. work, degree Master Forestry, Yale, 1903; *m.* Evelyn Depew Miller, Kansas City, Mo., September 15, 1906. Supt. pub. schs. in Ia., 1893-9; prof. forestry, U. of Neb., 1903-7; prof. forestry and dean Coll. of Forestry, U. of Wash., 1907-12; prof. and head of dept. forestry, Wash. State Coll., 1915-17; prof. forestry and dean Sch. of Forestry, U. of Ida., since 1917. Forest asst., Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903-12. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Contbr. to tech. periodicals on forestry questions. *Home:* Moscow, Idaho.

MILLER, Francis Trevelyan, historian, economist, author; *b.* Southington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Hutchinson and Jane A. (Hull) M.; Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898; (law) Washington and Lee U., 1901; (Litt.D., Washington Coll., 1913; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1913); *m.* Clara E. Emerson-Bickford, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 7, 1903. Editor-in-chief of 40 standard hist. and econ. works, including: Organization of secret service negatives (authorized by Pres. Lincoln) into Photographic History of Civil War (10 vols.), 1910-11, with bd. of 45 historians; First History of the Great War, 1914-19 (16 vols.), with bd. of 50 historians; True Stories of Great War (6 vols.), 1918; Travel History of the World (18 vols. now in preparation). *Author:* Martyrs on Altar of Civilization, 1907; American Hero Tales, 1909; Portrait Life of Lincoln, 1910; American Wonder Stories, 1913; Earth-Study, 1913; Gettysburg—America's Greatest Battleground, 1913; World's Crisis, 1914 (first book printed in America on Great War); The New Nativity (first short story by an American author on Great War), 1914; America, the Land We Love, 1915; International Geographical History of World (with Admiral Robert E. Peary), 1920; also sch. text books. Dramatist of Grecian classics: Deliverance (with Helen Keller, the blind-deaf prodigy, as star), 1919; Crusader dramas, 1920. Founder of Journal of American History; mem. bd. Educational Foundations; econ. investigations for Review of Reviews, World's Work, Independent; special articles for New York Sun, New York Times, and leading newspapers U.S. and abroad; lecturer. Pres. Helen Keller Corpn., Crusader Corpn. America; v.-p. Search-Light Library. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mng. editor with Hist. Bureau, Nat. War Work Council, 1920. Dir. Nat. Arts of America, historical dramas Columbus, Hamlet, Macbeth, 1921; historical advisor Vahispa (Va. historical pageant), Richmond, 1922.*

MILLER, Frank Augustus, hotel keeper; *b.* Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., June 30, 1857; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Mary A. (Clark) M.; ed. at home by mother, and as a surveyor under father; *m.* Isabella Demorest Hardenberg, of Lone Rock, Wis., June 8, 1880 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Marion Louise Clark, of Riverside, Cal., Dec. 8, 1910. Removed to Cal. with parents, 1872; founded Glenwood Mission Inn, 1875, and secured many notable meetings and confs. at Riverside; widely known as "Master of the Inn"; pres. Glenwood Hotel Co.; a builder Riverside Gas Works, 1890; builder, 1890, and mgr. 15 yrs., Loring Opera House; builder, 1898, and mgr. 15 yrs., Riverside & Arlington Electric Ry. Founder Chemawa Park, Huntington Park; Great Easter Sunrise Pilgrimage and Service, on Mt. Rubidoux, 1909; Armistice Day Sunset Peace Service, Nov. 11, 1918. Active in securing location U.S. Govt. Indian Sch., U.S. Aviation Sch., U. of Cal. Grad. Sch. of Sub Tropical Agr., etc. Mem. Spanish Arts Soc., Southwest Soc., Cal. br. Archæol. Inst. America, Landmarks Club, Audubon Soc., Riverside County Red Cross (exec. com.), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Victoria Golf, Riverside Polo, Automobile of Southern Cal. Collector of bells and crosses. *Home:* Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside, Cal.

MILLER, Frank Ebenezer, physician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer B. and Mayette (Deming) M.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Emily Weston, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1892. Interne New York and Charity Hosps., 6 mos., St. Francis Hosp., 2 yrs., sanitary insp. Bd. of Health, N.Y. City, 1886-9; served as asst. to various specialists in treatment of nose, throat and ear; began practice, 1896; formerly attending phys. Minerva Home, Wayside Nursery, St. Francis Hosp., also laryngologist Met. Coll. of Music; chief throat surgeon to Bellevue Hosp., 1886, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1890-3; now consulting phys. to St. Francis and St. Joseph's hosps. Tenor singer; made scientific study of the voice and originated "vocal art-science," a method of voice production. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Players, Mendelssohn Glee Club, Nat. Arts, Musicians, Lotos, Republican, New York Yacht, Westchester Biltmore Country. *Author:* Observations in Vocal Art Science, 1909; The Voice, Its Production, Care and Preservation, 1910; Vocal Art-Science, 1917; The Banner of Universal Harmony, 1919. *Home:* 17 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Frank Justus, university prof.; *b.* Clinton, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1858; *s.* Rev. James W. and Lydia Ann (Butler) M.; A.B., Denison U., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1892; attended lectures univs. of Halle, München and Jena, 1902-3; (LL.D., Denison, 1909); *m.* Lida Willett, of Bloomfield, N.J., July 10, 1883. Prof. Latin, Clinton Coll., 1880-1; vice-prin. high sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1881-7; instr. Latin, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1887-90; asst. and examiner affiliations, 1892-8, dean of affiliations, 1898-1904, examiner for secondary schs., 1904-11, dean in Colleges, 1911-23, U. of Chicago; also instr. Latin, 1892-4, asst. prof., 1894-1901, asso. prof., 1901-9, prof., 1909—, U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Classical Journal, 1908—. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle (Chicago). Mem. American Classical League (v.p. 1922—), Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Selected Works of Vergil, with Commentary, 1892; Selected Works of Ovid, with commentary, 1898; A Second (year) Latin Book, 1902. *Author:* Dido, an Epic Tragedy, 1901; Studies in Roman Poetry, 1901; The Tragedies of Seneca in English Verse, 1907; Two Dramatizations from Vergil, 1908; In the Loeb Classical Library: Translation, with Text, Metamorphosis of Ovid; Translation (prose), with text, Tragedies of Seneca, 1915. *Address:* 1222 E. 56th St., Chicago.

MILLER, F(rank) Roger; *b.* Morristown, Tenn., May 1, 1886; *s.* John S. and Orlena (Miller) M.; ed. high sch., Morristown; *m.* Helen Topping Miller, of Morristown, June 16, 1910. Newspaper work, Knoxville, Chattanooga, Morristown; commercial orgn. sec., beginning at Morristown, 1907; organized and directed Southern Aeronautical Congress, at Macon, Ga., 1919, Dixie Nat. Tractor Expn., Macon, 1919, Southern Nat. Motor Truck Demonstration, Macon, 1920; business mgr. Chamber of Commerce, Macon, since 1918; mem. advisory com. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; chmn. advisory bd. Southern Industrial Expn., New York, 1925. Accredited with having originated the nat. "Own-Your-Home" movement, 1912. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (v.p. 1923-4), Southern Commercial Secs. Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Ga. Assn. Commercial Secs. (pres. 1920-1). Mem. nat. camping com. Boy Scouts America, also chmn. for 6th Region (N. and S. Carolina, Ga. and Fla.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Idle Hour Country. *Author:* (brochures) Rural School Consolidation, 1911; The American Home, 1912; What Do the Sixty Per Cent Want? 1920; The Housing Problem, 1921; The Functions of the Secretary, 1922. Lecturer on sociol. topics. *Home:* 231 Boulevard. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Macon, Ga.

MILLER, Frank William, supt. instruction; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Franklin Thomas, retired publisher; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1873; *s.* Edward Frederick and Olive Sanford (Burke) M.; B.S. in naval architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Lois Mabel Sawyer, of Napa, Calif., June 4, 1901. Sec. F. W. Dodge Co., pubs., 1895, treas., 1912, pres., 1915, chmn. bd. Sweets Catalogue Service, Inc., Architectural Record Co., Record & Guide Co., Am. Contractor Pub. Co., 1920; dir. Newton Trust Co. Dir. div. of constrn. and development U.S. Dept. of Labor, World War, also as asst. to U.S. Senate Com. on Reconstruction and as asst. to Sec. of Commerce. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech. Has written on economic questions of the construction industry. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Engineers' *Home:* Auburndale, Mass.

MILLER, Frederic A., railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Frederick A., shoe mfr.; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 14, 1879; *s.* William A. and Anne Marie (Halbedel) M.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Roberta B. Miller, of Columbus, Apr. 28, 1909. With H. C. Godman Co., mfrs. shoes, since 1901, now pres.; pres. Miller-Lerch Shoe Mfg. Co.; dir. Lancaster Tire & Rubber Co., Columbus Forge & Iron Co., Jones Heel Co., Ohio Nat. Bank, Marble Cliff Quarries Co., Claycraft Mining & Brick Co., Columbus-Union Oil Cloth Co. Chmn. Franklin County Community War Service (war chest), 1917-19; chmn. Dist. Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. bd. dirs. Columbus Acad., Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. Mem. Nat. Assn. Boot and Shoe Mfrs. (war service com.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country. *Home:* 2065 Barton Pl. *Address:* H. C. Godman Co., 35 N. 4th St., Columbus, O.

MILLER, George Abram, mathematician; *b.* Lynnville, Pa., July 31, 1863; *s.* Nathan and Mary Miller (Sittler) M.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Cumberland U., 1893; univs. of Leipzig and Paris, 1895-7; *m.* Cassandra Boggs, of Urbana, Ill., Dec. 23, 1909. Prin. schs., Greeley, Kan., 1887-8; prof. mathematics, Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1888-93; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1893-5, Cornell, 1897-1901; asst. prof. mathematics, 1901-2, asso. prof., 1902-6, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; asso. prof. mathematics, 1906-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Ill. Prof. mathematics, U. of Chicago, summer, 1912, U. of Cal., summer, 1913. Co-editor Am. Year Book, School Science and Mathematics, and Encyclopedie des Sciences Mathématiques. Winner internat. math. prize, 1900. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences and A.A.A.S. (sec. Section A, 1907-12, chmn. 1921-2); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Math. Assn. America (v.p. 1916, pres. 1921), American Math. Society (v.p. 1907-8), London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Verein; corr. mem. Spanish Math. Soc.; honorary mem. Indiana Mathematical Soc.; chmn. math. sub-com. of com. of 100 on scientific research of A.A.A.S. *Author:* Determinants, 1892; Mathematical Monographs (co-author), 1911; Theory and Applications of Groups of Finite Order (co-author), 1916; Historical Introduction to the Mathematical Literature, 1916; College Teaching (co-author), 1919; also numerous articles on the theory of groups and the history of mathematics, in Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 1203 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

MILLER, George E., newspaper man; *b.* at Beavertown, Pa., May 1, 1863; *s.* Elisha Peter and Elizabeth Pennypacker (Grimm) M.; Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1880-3; *m.* Grace Willett, of Blissfield, Mich., Apr. 11, 1892 (died June 28, 1909); *m.* 2d, Grace V. Bailey, Washington, 1918. With Adrian Daily Times until 1887; with Detroit News since 1887, successively as city editor and news editor until 1896, Washington corr., 1896-1900, editor morning edition (Detroit Tribune), 1900-5, head of Washington bur. Nov. 1, 1905-Feb. 1, 1918; editor Detroit News, Feb. 1, 1918—. Pres. North Am. Newspaper Alliance since 1922; v.p. Am. Soc. of Newspaper Editors since 1923. Progressive Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press (Washington); Detroit Automobile, Detroit Masonic Country, Detroit Noontide. *Home:* 81 Blaine Av. *Office:* 615 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, George Frederick, educationist; *b.* Farmington, Mo., May 10, 1880; *s.* George Adam and Amelia Louisa (Blomeyer) M.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Mo., 1903; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1905; B.S., U. of Mo., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; U. of Pa., 1916-18; *m.* Margaret Steel Duncan, of Phila., Aug. 6, 1919. Teacher rural schs., Mo., 1902-7, high schs., 1908-13; prof. edn., Temple U., Phila., 1915-18; asst. to dir. of school bd. service div., Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; lecturer in edn., W.Va. U., summer 1919; asst. prof.

edn., U. of Okla., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, etc. Presbyn. Contbr. to The Nation, Am. Sch. Bd. Jour. (Milwaukee, Wis.), Sch. and Soc., etc. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

MILLER, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* Dundee, Mich., May 12, 1871; *s.* Clark Nelson and Elizabeth Caroline (Ashley) M.; A.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1900; student U. of Chicago 1 term (D.D., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1915); *m.* Stella May Wolcott, of St. Johns, Mich., Nov. 27, 1900. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1900-16; 1st sec. Bd. of Edn. M.P. Ch., since May 1916. Trustee Adrian Coll. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 509 Forest Av., Bellevue, Pa. *Office:* 613 W. Diamond St. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Gerrit Smith, Jr., zoölogist; *b.* Peterboro, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Gerrit Smith and Susan (Dixwell) M.; A.B., Harvard U., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Eleanor Page, of Washington, July 13, 1897 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Anne Chapin Gates, of New York, N.Y., June 4, 1921. Assistant curator mammals United States National Museum, 1898-1909, curator, 1909—. Has written: The Families and Genera of Bats; Catalogue of the Land Mammals of Western Europe in the British Museum; List of North American Land Mammals in the United States National Museum, 1911; also about 300 monographs and contbns. to scientific jours. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington.

MILLER, Gustavus Hindman, merchant, mfr., author; *b.* on ranch nr. present site of Coryell, Tex., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* Franklin Lubbock and Emily (McGee) M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Nancy Tennessee Jameson of Christiana, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1879. Began as clk. in country store, Christiana, Tenn., 1877, later at Waco, Tex.; started gen. mdse. store at Burrustown, Tenn., 1879; in business at Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1883-9; moved to Chattanooga, 1889, and entered department store business, adding wholesale dept., 1895; elected pres. United and Buster Brown's Hosiery Mills, 1907; now pres. United Hosiery Mills Corpn., Buster Brown's Hosiery Mills, Miller Bros. Co.; v.p. Hamilton Nat. Bank, Thatcher Spinning Mills. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Country. *Author:* Lucy Dalton, 1883; Is Marriage a Failure? 1895; What's in a Dream? 1901; Thysparia, 1909; Tribute to His Brother, 1921; The Jew, 1921. *Home:* 509 Walnut St. *Office:* United Hosiery Mills Corporation, Chattanooga, Tenn.

MILLER, Harry Irving; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *s.* John F. and Almira (Grizzell) M.; attended Russell's Mil. Coll., New Haven, Conn., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., and Cornell U.; (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, 1909); *m.* May Burbank, of Richmond, Ind.; 2d, Florence Neff, of Geneva, Ill. Insp. masonry and later asst. engr. Pa. lines, 1882-5; engr., Pa. lines, Indianapolis to Columbus and Richmond to Logansport, 1885-8; completed constrn. Cincinnati & Richmond R.R., Apr.-Sept. 1888; div. supt. Pa. lines, Richmond, Ind., 1888-90, Louisville, Ky., 1890-4; supt. Vandalia line, 1894-1901, gen. mgr. same, June 10, 1901-Dec. 15, 1903; gen. mgr. Rock Island system, Dec., 1903-Mar. 1, 1905; v.-p., Mar. 1, 1905-Nov. 15, 1906, pres., Nov. 15, 1906-Nov. 30, 1909, C. & E.I. R.R., Evansville & Terre Haute R.R., Evansville & Indianapolis R.R.; receiver Buffalo & Susquehanna Ry., May, 1910-Dec., 1915; v.-p. Mex. N.W. Ry.; pres. Madeira Co., Ltd., Sept. 1911-Dec. 1916; now v-p. and gen. mgr. Automatic Straight Air Brake Co. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Decorated Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1909. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago), Metropolitan, Recess, Piping Rock (New York). *Home:* 65 E. 78th St. *Office:* 210 11th Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Helen Richards Guthrie, humanitarian; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 2, 1862; *d.* Stephen Hand and Mary Annette (Strong) Guthrie; ed. Putnam Sem., Zanesville; spl. work at U. of Nev., Stanford U., U. of Mo., also in Leipzig, Prague, Paris and London; *m.* Walter McNab Miller, M.D., of Reno, Nev., Jan. 10, 1889. Organizer, 1898, and pres. Red Cross, Reno, Nev.; organizer and pres. 1st woman's club in Nev.; organized work for pure food in Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs and was chmn. Pure Food Com., 1904-8, until after passage of federal pure food and drug act and Mo. food and drug act; mem. Gov.'s Commn. on Tuberculosis, 1910-11, and editor of report to gov.; chmn. Pub. Health Com. and mem. Exec. Bd. State Conf. Charities. Pres. Mo. Equal Suffrage Assn.; 1st v.-p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Hoover registration woman's com. Council Nat. Defense; spl. agt. Mo. food administrator; dir. health edn., Mo. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. of health, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; del. at large Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922, chmn. Com. of Pub. Health and Welfare. Special consultant U.S.P.H. Service. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Town (pres.). *Home:* Columbia, Mo. *Office:* 306 Odeon Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Helen Topping, writer; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Dec. 8, 1884; *d.* Isaac Wallace and Maria Augusta (Chipman) M.; grad. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1905; *m.* F(rank) Roger Miller, of Macon, Ga., June 16, 1910. Mem. Authors' League America, D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tenn. Press Writer's, Author's. Author of more than 200 stories published in mags.; contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Good Housekeeping, McCall's, etc. *Home:* 231 Boulevard, Macon, Ga.

MILLER, Henry, railway official; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 24, 1863; *s.* Philip and Katherine M.; graduated Hannibal High School; *m.* Margaret Brady, of Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 26, 1886. Began as boilermaker's apprentice, Hannibal & St. Joseph Ry., 1880; successively switchman, yardmaster, trainmaster, supt. and gen. supt., C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., to 1905; v.p. and gen. mgr., Wabash Ry., 1905-15; pres. Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt R.R., 1915-17; pres. Terminal R.R. Assn. of St. Louis since 1920. Dir. Am. Credit Indemnity Co. V. chmn. Am. Advisory Ry. Commn. to Russia, 1917. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis, Commercial. *Home:* 4954 Forest Park Boul. *Office:* Union Station, St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Henry (John), actor and mgr.; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1860; *s.* John and Sophia (Newton) M.; came to America, 1871; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Helen Stoepel, of New York, Feb. 1, 1884. Made first appearance in a stock company, Toronto, in "Amy Robsart," at 19; joined Modjeska's co., 1878, and was with Adelaide Neilson 2 seasons; made appearance in Daly's Theatre, New York, in "Odette," 1882; later performed part of Herbert in "Young Mrs. Winthrop" at Madison Square Theatre; was leading man for Minnie Maddern, leading juvenile of original Lyceum Theatre Co., and Kerchival West in "Shenandoah"; under Charles Frohman appeared as leading man of Empire Theatre stock co. Appeared as star in original production of "Heartsease," 1896; starred in "The Master," 1898, and created leading rôle in "The Only Way," 1899; opened, Princess Theatre, with "The Great Divide," 1906; prod. and created rôle of John Belden, in "Her Husband's

Wife," at Garrick Theatre, New York, 1910; leading man in "The Havoc," 1911; prod. "The Rainbow," with Ruth Chatterton, at Liberty Theatre, New York, 1911, and "Daddy Long Legs," with same, 1913; opened Henry Miller's Theatre, New York, with "Fountain of Youth," 1918; later prod. "A Marriage of Convenience," with Billy Burke as the Comtesse, later appearing with Ruth Chatterton as the Comtesse; prod. "Molière," playing leading rôle, Dec. 1919; prod. "The Famous Mrs. Fair," with Blanche Bates in title rôle, creating rôle of Mr. Fair, and playing it until Apr. 1922; prod. "La Tendresse," with Ruth Chatterton as co-star, 1922; appeared in title rôle of "Pasteur," 1923; prod. and played in "The Changelings," 1923. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, New York Athletic. *Home:* "Sky Meadows," North Stamford, Conn. *Address:* Henry Miller's Theatre, 124 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Henry B., educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MILLER, Henry Russell, author; *b.* Sidney, O., May 12, 1880; *s.* Robert Johnson and Anna Elizabeth (Shepherd) M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1899; *m.* Jean Melrose Leitch, of New York, Apr. 8, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1903, and since in practice at Pittsburgh. Partner and mgr. Crescent Press, Pittsburgh. Nominee for Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1906. *Author:* The Man Higher Up, 1910; His Rise to Power, 1911; The Ambition of Mark Truitt, 1913; The House of Toys, 1914; The First Division, 1920. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa. *Office:* Barker Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Herbert Adolphus, sociologist; *b.* Tuftonboro, N.H., June 5, 1875; *s.* William Magnus and Ellen (Thompson) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Northway Cravath, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1903. Instr. Latin and Greek, Fisk U., 1899-1902; asst. prof. philosophy and sociology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1905-7, prof., 1907-14; prof. sociology, Oberlin Coll. since 1914. Made survey of immigrant conditions and school facilities for immigrants, Cleveland, O., for Russell Sage Foundation, 1915; chief of div. on immigrant heritages Carnegie Corpn. Organizer and dir. Mid. European-Union. Chmn. Ohio Com. on Penal Conditions, Com. on Internat. Relations of Am. Sociol. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cleveland City. *Author:* The School and the Immigrant, 1916; Old World Traits Transplanted (joint author), 1921. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

MILLER, Irving Elgar, psychologist; now head dept. edn. and psychology, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, J(acob) Jay, judge; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Jacob D. and Barbara (Saylor) M.; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1879; studied U. of Va., Law Sch., 1885-6; (LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1907); *m.* Annie M. Clark, of Indiana, Pa., May 29, 1894. Teacher, pub. schs., until admission to bar, 1884; was active in Dem. politics for many yrs.; judge Orphans' Ct., Pittsburgh, 3 terms 1903-34. Lecturer on wills, trusts, decedents' estates and legal ethics, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1907. Judge advocate, rank of maj., N.G. Pa., 6 yrs. Trustee Pa. Coll. for Women, Shadyside Acad., Diocese of Pittsburgh (P.E. Ch.); mem. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Allegheny Co. Bar Assn. K.T. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Pittsburgh Field. *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings. *Address:* Court House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, James Alexander, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, James Alexander, physician; *b.* Roselle, N.J., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* Charles Dexter and Julia (Hope) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1893, A.M., 1894; M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Marion Hunt, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1902. Practiced in New York since 1899; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1913; visiting phys. and dir. tuberculosis div. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys. to Trudeau Sanatorium, and Sprain Ridge Hosp. (Yonkers, N.Y.). Served as maj. Am. Red Cross in France and as med. dir. Rockefeller Tuberculosis Commn. in France, 2 yrs. Pres. Assn. Tuberculosis Clinics; pres. New York Tuberculosis Assn.; sec. Pub. Health Committee of Acad. Medicine. Mem. bd. Charity Orgn. Soc. (New York), Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine. Decorated Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France), Jan. 1, 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Century, Racquet and Tennis. Contbr. to med. jours., also popular mags. *Home:* 136 E. 65th St. *Office:* 379 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, J(ames) Martin, journalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MILLER, James Monroe; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

MILLER, John Anthony, college prof.; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Dec. 16, 1859; *s.* Bruno Brunen and Katherine (Arnold) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., Cal., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Mary Catharine Goodwine, of Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 25, 1880. Supt. schs., Rockville, Ind., 1890-1; instr. mathematics, 1891-3, asst. prof., 1893-4, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. mathematics, 1894-5, mechanics and astronomy, 1895-1906, Ind. U.; prof. astronomy, and dir. Sproul Obs., Swarthmore Coll., since 1906, and v.-p. Swarthmore Coll. since 1914. Chief of expdn. sent by Ind. U. to Spain, 1905, to observe total eclipse of the sun, and of expdn. sent by Sproul Obs. to observe total eclipse of sun, 1918, and to Mexico, 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc. (v.p.), Am. Philos. Society (sec.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Friend. *Author:* Trigonometry for Beginners, 1896; Analytic Mechanics, 1915. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

MILLER, John Barnes, operator electric companies; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 23, 1869; *s.* John Edgar and Sarah Amelia (Barnes) M.; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1888; spl. lit. course, Univ. of Mich., 1888-9; honorary M.A., University of Mich., 1923; *m.* Carrie Borden Johnson, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1895. Began as mgr. father's personal interests, 1890; planter, in La., 1892-4; steamboat and fuel business, Mich., 1894-6; went to Southern Cal. and engaged in amalgamation of small light and power cos. and development of water power for long transmission; pres. Edison Electric Co., 1901-9; pres. Southern California Edison Co. 1909-18, chmn. bd. of dirs., 1918-20, pres. and chmn. since 1920; president Landowners Co., San Joaquin & Eastern Railroad Co.; director First Nat. Bank (Los Angeles), Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., Santa Barbara Electric Co., Pacific Finance Corpn., Cinema Finance Corpn. Trustee Poly. Elementary Sch. (Pasadena, Calif.), Harvard Mil. Sch. (Los Angeles), Am. Field Service Fellowships for French Univs., Southwest Museum; dir. Society S.R. Mem. board incorporators American Red Cross, and mem. advisory com. Pacific Div. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:*

California, Athletic, Los Angeles Country(Los Angeles); Midwick Country (Pasadena); Santa Barbara, Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Racquet and Tennis (New York); Chicago. *Home:* "Hillside," Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Southern California Edison Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

MILLER, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* Apple Creek, O., Sept. 12, 1844; *s.* Samuel and Maria (Clayton) M.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1871, A.M., 1874 (D.D., 1893); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Agnes Sloan, of Wooster, O., Apr. 30, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Garnett, Kan., 1874-8, 2d Ch., Topeka, 1878-85, 1st Ch., Winfield, 1885-95, 1st Ch., Newton, 1895-98; pres. Coll. of Emporia (Kan.), 1898-1905; pastor, Osborne, Kan., 1905-12, Parkville, Mo., 1912-15. Served as pvt. Co. H, 89th Ind. Vols., Civil War, 1862-5. Author various lit. addresses and papers. *Address:* Concord, California.

MILLER, John Franklin, congressman; *b.* nr. South Bend, Ind., June 9, 1862; *s.* Isaac Newton and Martha Emmeline (Ritter) M.; LL.B., U. of Valparaiso, 1887; *m.* Mary E. Stewart, of Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 12, 1889. Settled in Seattle, Wash., 1888; dep. pros. atty., King Co., 3 yrs., pros. atty., 4 yrs.; mayor of Seattle, 1908-10; mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 1st Wash. Dist. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Elk. *Club:* Rainier. *Home:* 108 W. Prospect St., Seattle, Wash.

MILLER, John Henderson, clergyman; May 11, 1845–Apr. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 26, 1854; *s.* William A. and Margaret (Henry) M.; A.M., Richmond (Va.) Univ., 1874; went to Calif., 1875; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* at San José, Cal., Susie Jones, of Memphis, Nov. 28, 1906. Has practiced in patent causes since 1885 and has conducted much important litigation in many states, representing many large corpns.; admitted to bar Sup. Ct. U.S., 1888. Member Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Patent Law Assn., Washington, Mechanics' Inst., San Francisco. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Virginians (New York); Bohemian, Commonwealth, Union League (San Francisco). *Address:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco.

MILLER, J(oseph) Corson, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1883; *s.* Joseph Engels and Mary (Schmid) M.; ed. Canisius Coll., Buffalo (non-grad.); unmarried. Asst. v.p. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Scriptores (Buffalo), Order of Bookfellows (Chicago). Republican. K.C. *Author:* (with introduction by William Stanley Braithwaite) Veils of Samite (verse), 1921; also verse and articles in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 310 Ideal St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MILLER, Joseph Dana, editor and pub.; *b.* New York, July 1, 1864; *s.* Edmund Butler and Harriet Zillah (Smith) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Founder, 1901, and propr. Single Tax Review (bi-monthly mag.). Mem. "Fossils." Single Tax candidate for pres. Bd. of Aldermen, New York, 1919, and for mayor of New York, 1921. *Author:* Verses from a Vagrant Muse, 1894. Contbr. article on "Income Tax" to Questions of the Day Series; also many mag. articles and verses. Editor and pub. Single Tax Year Book, 1917. *Home:* 307 6th Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Joseph Leggett, physician; *b.* at Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* James and Jane (Leggett) M.; reared on farm; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* at Lansing, Mich., July, 1901. Engaged in practice at Chicago, from 1895; now prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll.; attending phys., Cook Co. Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. Commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A., Sept. 1917; lt. col., Aug. 1918. *Home:* 5315 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, J(oseph) Maxwell, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Catharine (Maxwell) M.; ed. Md. Inst. Sch. of Art and Design, 1893-7 (medal of honor); Charcoal Club, 1898-1900, and Rinehart Sch. of Sculpture, 1897-1900 (both of Baltimore); winner Rinehart Scholarship to Paris, 1901-5; Académie Julien, 1901 (concour medals); pupil of Verlet, 1902-4; *m.* Mary Catharine, *d.* J. Ross Diggs, of Baltimore, Sept. 22, 1909. Hon. mention, Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Officier d'Académie Française, 1912; hon. mention for medals, Panama Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., New York. *Club:* Charcoal. *Home:* 1508 Madison Av. *Studio:* 1335 Greenmount Av., Baltimore.

MILLER, Kelly, university dean; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., July 23, 1863; *s.* Kelly and Elizabeth M.; grad. Howard U., 1886, A.M., 1901 (LL.D., 1903); post-grad. work in mathematics, and physics, Johns Hopkins, 1887-9; *m.* Annie May Butler, of Baltimore, July 17, 1894. Entered govt. service as result of civil service exam. while student Howard U.; taught mathematics, Washington High Sch., 1889; prof. mathematics since 1890, now also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Howard U. *Home:* 2225 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Kempster Blanchard, consulting engr.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Joseph K. and Eliza (Blanchard) M.; E.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Antha Knowlton, of Chicago, July 3, 1897. Asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, 1893-6; chief engr. Western Telephone Construction Co., Chicago, 1896-8; elec. engr., Scranton, Pa., 1898-9; engr. of Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co., Chicago, 1899-1904; engaged in practice as mem. McMeen & Miller, 1904-18. Chief engr. Central Union Telephone Co. (Ill., Ohio and Ind.); has had a varied practice as consulting, constructing and operating engineer, principally in telephone field all over United States; has served as expert in many court suits relating to telephone and as arbitrator in controversies concerning public utility properties; designed and built several hydro-electric plants in Ore. and Calif.; designed recently completed fire-alarm telegraph system for City of N.Y. Dir. Cook Electric Co., Chicago. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs. (1st v.p.), Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* American Telephone Practice, 1904. Joint author: Telephony, 1912. *Home:* 630 Prospect Boul., Pasadena, Calif.

MILLER, Kenneth Hayes, painter, etcher; *b.* Oneida Community, Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1876; *s.* George Noyes and Annie Elizabeth (Kelley) M.; ed. Horace Mann Sch., Art Students' League; studied New York Sch. of Art; in Europe, 1900; *m.* Helen Pendleton, of N.Y. City, 1911. Instr. drawing and painting, New York Sch. of Art, 1899-1911, Art Students' League New York, 1911—. Exhibited San Francisco Expn., 1915; Luxembourg Galleries, Paris, 1919; exclusive exhbn. Montross Galleries, New York, 1919. Mem. Painter-Gravers' Soc., New York; hon. mem. Société Internat. des Beaux Arts. *Studio:* 6 E. 14th St., New York,

MILLER, Leo Edward, explorer, author; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., May 11, 1887; *s.* Bernhardt and Maria (Herrndorf) M.; ed. high sch., business coll., Indianapolis Conservatory of Music, Sch. of Expression, Indianapolis, and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Clarissa Amelia Kelsey, of Clinton, Conn., and N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1918. With Oakley Chem. Co., New York. Student Plattsburg, O.T.C., 1917; commd. 1st lt. Aviation Service; instr. Camp Dix, Dallas, Tex., and Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C. Spent nearly 7 yrs. in S. America as leader of exploring parties; mem. Theodore Roosevelt's S. Am. expdn. Corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. of Buenos Aires. *Club:* Explorers' (New York). *Author:* In the Wilds of South America, 1918; The Hidden People, 1920; In the Tiger's Lair, 1921; The Black Phantom, 1922; Adrift on the Amazon, 1923. *Home:* Floral Park, Stratford, Conn.

MILLER, Leslie William, artist; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* N. and Hannah (Works) M.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art 3 yrs. in Sch. of Drawing and Painting of the Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1875; Dr. Fine Arts, U. of Pa., 1920; LL.D., Temple U., 1920; *m.* Maria Persons, of Boston, Oct. 29, 1874. Prin. Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., 1880-1920, prin. emeritus since 1920. Lecturer on art, Swarthmore Coll.; sec. Fairmount Park Art Assn.; v.p. Art Jury, Phila. Gold medal, Art Club of Philadelphia, 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; honorary mem. American Institute of Architects, Columbia Photog. Soc., Pa. Assn. Master Painters and Decorators. *Clubs:* Art, Unitarian, T-Square (hon.), Contemporary (Phila.), Boston Art. *Author:* The Essentials of Perspective, 1887; also numerous articles on art and industrial edn. in mags., etc. *Home:* Oak Bluffs, Mass.

MILLER, Lewis Bennett, author; *b.* on Blocker Creek, Cooke Co., Tex., May 27, 1861; *s.* Henry and Lurilla (Osborn) M.; early edn. in frontier sch. houses of Tex.; A.B., Tex. Christian U., Thorp Spring (now Ft. Worth), Tex., 1881; unmarried. Teacher Greek and Latin, Tex. Christian U., 1881-4; teacher pub. schs. of Tex., 1885-7; in office work, Keokuk, Ia., and St. Louis, Burlington and "Big Four" rys., 1888-91; in employ pub. co. (now Crowell Pub. Co.), Springfield, O., 1892, 1893; writer of short stories of adventure for leading mags., 1894-1903; took up homestead in Western Okla., 1904. Independent in politics. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* The White River Raft, 1910; A Crooked Trail, 1911; Saddles and Lariats, 1912; Fort Blocker Boys, 1917; The Branded Oak (with more than 80 illustrations by the author and others), 1918; Pike's Peak or Bust, 1922. Also other serial stories of pioneer life in the Southwest. *Home:* Route 5, Hico, Tex.

MILLER, Louise Klein; *b.* nr. Centerville, O., Aug. 7, 1854; *d.* William and Ann (Cline) M.; grad. High School, Dayton Normal School; grad. Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1893; studied agr., horticulture and forestry, Cornell U.; unmarried. Began as teacher, Dayton; was supervisor nature study, E. Saginaw, Mich., and Detroit; teacher Sch. of Agr. and Horticulture, Briar Cliff, N.Y.; dean Lowthorpe Soc. of Horticulture and Landscape Gardening for Women, Groton, Mass.; curator of sch. gardens, Cleveland, Mar. 1904; now landscape architect Bd. of Edn., Cleveland. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sch. Gardening Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Children's Gardens, 1904. *Home:* 2540 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

MILLER, Lucius Hopkins, educator, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Marion Mills, author; *b.* Eaton, O., Feb. 27, 1864; *s.* Robert and Margaret (McQuiston) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, Litt.D., 1889. Instr. and asst. prof. English dept., Princeton, 1887-92; sec. various polit reform orgns., New York, 1893-9; editor, author, 1899—. Single Taxer. Mem. Am. Classical League, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Authors, Poetry Soc., Dickens Fellowship, N.Y. Classical. Translator: Sicilian Idyls of Theocritus; Songs of Sappho. Compiler and editor: Life and Works of Abraham Lincoln; The Wisdom of Lincoln; The Classics—Greek and Latin; Great Debates in American History; etc. *Author:* Parnassus by Rail; The Speaker (manual of elocution); The Return of Odysseus (a drama in verse); American Debate (polit. history of the U.S.).; etc. *Address:* Authors Club, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Maude Murray; *b.* Marion, Ala.; descendant of Francis Cook of the Mayflower; A.B., Judson Coll., Marion; *m.* John P. Murray, of Ky., 1884 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Albert C. Miller, of Ohio, 1906 (now deceased). Editorial staff Columbus Dispatch; three times apptd. mem. Ohio Bd. Motion Picture Censors; apptd. by gov., mem. Bd. Women Visitors to State Instns.; state chmn. Woman's Chamber of Commerce; woman asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ohio. Trustee Children's Hosp.; mem. Big Sisters' Assn., Woman's Assn. Commerce, Intra-Wall Inst. (dir.). Mem. O.E.S. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Woman's, Altrusa, Democratic Woman's (v.p.), Players. Lecturer on sociol. subjects. *Home:* 185 E. State St., Columbus, O.

MILLER, May Halsey, author, see Burleigh, May Halsey Miller.

MILLER, Milton A.; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., 1862; *s.* Robert C. and M. J. (Irvine) M.; pub. schs., and U. of Ore.; *m.* Flora M. McCalley, of Lebanon, Ore. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 2 yrs.; Ore. Senate, 12 yrs.; mem. State Text Sch. Bd.; regent, U. of Ore., 1905—; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Now collector internal revenue Dist. of Ore. *Address:* Custom House, Portland, Ore.

MILLER, Minnie W. Baines, author, see Baines-Miller, Minnie Willis.

MILLER, Myra Hunt Kingman (Myra Hunt Kingman Merriman); see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MILLER, Nathan L., ex-governor, lawyer; *b.* Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Almera (Russell) M.; grad. Groton (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1883, Cortland Normal Sch., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Davern, of Marathon, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1896. Sch. teacher, 1887-92; admitted to bar 1893; mem. law firm Dougherty & Miller, Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1903; corpn. counsel, Cortland, 1901-2; sch. commr., 1st dist., Cortland Co., 1894-1900; state comptroller, 1902-3; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 6th Jud. Dist., Nov. 10, 1903-Jan. 1, 1913; asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1905-10, 1st Dept., 1910-13; asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1913; resigned, and resumed practice of the law, Aug. 1, 1915; governor of N.Y., 1921-23. Mem. law firm Miller & Otis since Jan. 1, 1923. Republican. *Address:* 2 East 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Oscar Phineas, banker; *b.* Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 15, 1850; *s.* Phineas Johnson and Sylvia (Winship) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Ellen M. Fowler, of Eden, Ia., Dec. 25, 1870. Druggist, 1870-7; cashier Citizens Bank and its successor, the Citizens Savings Bank, Elgin, Ia., 1875-80; postmaster, Elgin, 1876-80; sr. partner Miller & Thompson, owners Lyon

Co. Bank, Rock Rapids, 1880-04; pres. Lyon Co. Nat. Bank (successor to Lyon Co. Bank) since 1904; organizer, and pres. Doon Savings Bank, and pres. of its successor, 1st Nat. Bank of Doon, since 1903; an organizer of Rock Co. Bank (Luverne, Minn.), 1881, Pipestone Co. Bank, 1882, State Bank of Slayton, 1st nat. banks at Jasper, Iona and Woodstock, Minn.; pres. Miller & Thompson Land & Loan Co., Rock Rapids. Trustee Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., since 1885 (pres. bd. 1917—); del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 1904, 12, reserve del., 1916; treas. General Conf. since 1904; trustee and treas. bd. Northwest Ia. Conf. M.E. Ch.; mem. Board of Conf. Claimants, Chicago, since 1908; also mem. council Board of Benevolences, M.E. Ch. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Ia.

MILLER, Park Hays, editor; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* Oliver Laird (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Cunningham) M.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1899; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Bessie P. Crider, of Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 7, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Stewart's Prep. Sch., Sewickley, Pa., 1902-3; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; supply, First Ch., Uniontown, Pa., 1903-4; pastor Compton Hill Chapel, St. Louis, 1904-8, Ch. of the Evangel, Phila., 1908-14; asst. editor Presbyn. Bd. of Publ. and Sabbath School Work since May 15, 1914-23; asst. editor dept. editorial work, Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1923. Republican. Writer First Year Intermediate Graded Lessons, 1914, Westminster Senior Quarterly, 1912-14, Westminster Senior-Intermediate Quarterly, 1916-17, Intermediate Departmental Graded Lessons, 1917-20, 1922-24; Young People's Department Graded Lessons since 1923. *Author:* The Abundant Life, 1920; Our Reasonable Faith, 1922; Heroes of the Church, 1922. *Home:* 6040 Washington Av. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Paul Gerard, educator; *b.* Pickett, Winnebago Co., Wis., Jan. 23, 1875; *s.* John Frederick and Julia Anne M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1896; B.A., U. of Wis., 1910, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ella A. Rasmussen, of Winneconne, Wis., Nov. 9, 1899. Began as teacher, pub. schs. Wis., 1894; pvt. Co. D, 2d Wis. Regt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 12-Nov. 14, 1898; participated in Porto Rican expdn.; supervisor schs., San German, P.R., 1899-1902; supt. schs., San Juan, 1902; chief div. supervision, Dept. of Edn., P.R., 1902-3; prin. Insular Normal Sch., 1903-8; asst. in Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1908-10; prof. edn., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-11; instr. Romance langs., 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, U. of Wis.; commr. edn. Porto Rico, 1915-21; spl. rep. Ednl. Dept., Rand McNally & Co., since 1921. Pres. trustees U. of P. R.; mem. Exec. Council of P.R., 1915-21; mem. Pub. Service Com. and pres. Teachers' Pension Fund Bd., 1917-21; del. from P.R. to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915-16. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, United Spanish War Vets. Editor: Spanish-Am. edits. of Hale's A Man Without a Country; Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar; Linares Rivas' El Abolengo y La Cizaña; Manual para Globos Terrestres. *Author:* Civil Government of Porto Rico; Spanish-American Readers; also 6 annual reports on Education in Porto Rico; Historia de Puerto Rico, 1922. Contbr. various mags. *Address:* care Rand McNally & Co., 42 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Perry B., lawyer; *b.* in Logan Co., Ky., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Price) M.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1886; *m.* Camille R. Waggener, of Morganfield, Ky., Apr. 29, 1891. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1890, and practiced at Morganfield, alone till 1911; mem. firm Allen & Miller, 1911-14. City atty., Morganfield, 1894-6, mayor, 1896-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Ky., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-19; since engaged in gen. practice. Mem. faculty of law dept. U. of Louisville. *Home:* 3d St. and Broadway. *Office:* Taylor Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

MILLER, R. T., Jr., educator, publisher; *b.* at Scottsville, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* R. T. and Etta (Fraser) M.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Pres. American School since 1897; pres. Am. Tech. Soc.; editor various cyclopædias. Episcopalian. Independent. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, Ransford Stevens, consular service; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., October 21, 1867; *s.* Ransford Stevens and Adaline A. (Taber) M.; B. A., Cornell U., 1888; *m.* Lily Murray, of Lockport, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1895. Interpreter Am. Legation at Tokyo, Japan, 1895-1906; Japanese sec. to embassy, Tokyo, 1906-9; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, 1909-13; consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1913; detailed to Dept. of State, Aug.-Oct. 1917, on occasion of Ishii spl. mission; detailed to Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Jan.-June 1918; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Sept. 1918-19; reapptd. consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1919. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Asiatic Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (Korea Branch), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Tokyo Club, Seoul Club. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Seoul, Korea.

MILLER, Raphael Harwood, clergyman; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* John L. and Mary (Hollenbeck) M.; B.A., Hiram Coll., 1896; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1904; (D.D., Drake U., 1917); *m.* Nellie G. Burrows, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1898. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1902; pastor Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1903-14; sec. Men and Millions Movement, Cincinnati, 1914-19; pastor Independence Boul. Christian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919—. Has visited colleges and universities throughout U.S. as student preacher, recruiting for ministry and missionary service. V.p. Commn. for Christian Unity; mem. bd. of mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc. *Address:* Independence Boul. Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo.

MILLER, Reed, singer; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Feb. 29, 1880; son of George W. M.; ed. Clemson Coll., S.C.; student voice with masters; *m.* Nevada Van der Veer, contralto, 1909. Played cornet in band 1st S.C. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; tenor soloist Calvary M.E. Ch., New York, 1902-5, Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1905-8, Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York, since 1908; soloist St. Thomas' P.E. Ch. since 1910. Sings with orchestras and choral socs. and in joint recitals with wife. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Mendelssohn, Musicians'. *Home:* 50 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Richard E., artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1875; *s.* Richard L. and Essie (Story) M.; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1885-9; studied Julien Academy, Paris, France, 1899-01; *m.* London, Eng., Harriet, *d.* of Joshua Adams, of Providence, R.I., Nov., 1907. First picture exhibited, Paris, France, awarded gold medal, Salon, 1901; second gold medal, Salon, 1904; awarded medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Liége, Belgium, 1905, Portland (Ore.) Expn., 1905; Temple gold medal, Pa.

Acad. Fine Arts, 1911; Potter Palmer gold medal and $1,000 prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1914; Thomas B. Clarke prize, N.A.D., 1914; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. French Govt. purchased Salon pictures, 1908 and 1909, for the Luxembourg Galleries. Prof. École Colorossi, Paris. Knight Legion of Honor, 1906. N.A., 1915; mem. Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, Am. Soc. Portrait Painters, Paris Soc. Am. Painters. *Address:* 450 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Robert Johnson, clergyman, editor; *b.* Hanover, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1853; *s.* James A. and Eleanor (Creswell) M.; A.B., Muskingum College, 1873; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1878, D.D., 1888, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Anna E. Shepherd, of Freeland, O., June 13, 1878. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1878; pastor Sidney, O., 1878-80, 8th Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1886-90, Good Hope Ch., 1894-1902, McNaugher Memorial Ch. since 1902. Editor Bible Teacher, 1880-1918; editor Christian Union Herald, Youth's Evangelist, Olive Plants, since 1880, Slowa Zywota (Polish) since 1899, Christian Instructor, 1913-16. Trustee Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch. since 1898; dir. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1914-15. Republican. *Author:* The Rod That Budded, 1903; Fundamentals of Protestantism, 1917. *Home:* 1707 Buena Vista St. *Office:* 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Robert Talbott, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Covington, Ky., Apr. 20, 1878; *s.* Robert Talbott and Eliza W. (Hamilton) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Mary Edes Hooper, of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 15, 1909. Interne 4 yrs., resident surgeon 3 yrs., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909; asso. prof. surgery, 1910-15, prof., 1915-21, U. of Pittsburgh; asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1922—. Maj. M.R.C.; organized, May 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. 27 (U. of Pittsburgh Unit), with A.E.F. in France. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn.; Société internationale de chirurgie; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 203 Highfield Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Rufus Wilder, editor; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 12, 1862; *s.* Thomas Thompson and Emma (Meixsell) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-4; grad. Eastern Theol. Sem., Ref. Ch., 1886; (D. D., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1902, Lafayette Coll., 1907); *m.* Katharine McCauley, of Reading, Pa., May 9, 1888 (died Apr. 23, 1918). Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, Sept. 1886; asso. pastor 2d Ch., Reading, Pa., 1886-92; pastor Hummelstown, Pa., 1892-4; sec. and editor publication and S.S. work Ref. Ch. in U.S. since 1894. Founder of Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, 1888, and hon. pres. of its internat. council; founder, 1902, Pocono Pines Assembly; 1st sec. and organizer S.S. Bd. of Ref. Ch.; editorial supervision of 30 periodicals. Trustee United Soc. C.E.; a founder Devon (Pa.) Manor (school for girls). Exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America (v. chmn. administrative com.); pres. Eastern Synod of the Ref. Ch., 1909-10; mem. joint com. of union between Presbyn. and Ref. chs.; govt. del. Internat. Congress of Alcoholism, Milan, Italy, 1912; gen. sec. Philip Schaff Memorial Com.; pres. Pa. Bible Soc.; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., Internat. Sunday School Exec. Com. V.p., dir. Parkway Trust Co. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. Republican. *Author:* The Primary and Junior Hymnal, 1902; Standard Songs, 1905; Treasured Hymns, 1908; The Minister as a Man, 1915; Daily Devotions, 1920; also many rev. articles, booklets, etc. *Home:* 4027 Powelton Av. *Office:* 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Russell Benjamin, educator; *b.* Pleasantville, O., June 1, 1867; *s.* Joshua Miller and Mary Ann (Benjamin) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1897; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Madden, 1897. Instr. in Hebrew, Boston U., 1901-2; prof. Bibl. lit. and philosophy, Red River Valley U., 1903-5, also v.-p.; instr. Greek and Bibl. lit., 1905-6; asst. prof. Bibl. lit., 1906-7, prof. since 1907, librarian since 1907, Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio State Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Professor Rollin H. Walker) Studies in the Prophets of Israel, 1909. Contbr. to Internat. Standard Bible Ency., 1915, also to S.S. Jour. *Address:* Delaware, O.

MILLER, Russell King, composer, organist; *b.* Phila., May 10, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Russell (*q.v.*) and Louise E. (King) M.; student Princeton U. to sophomore yr.; musical edn., Phila. and New York; *m.* Emily Meyer Wilson, of Phila., 1899. Teacher of music, and has served as organist in Hollond Presbyn. Ch., 1893, First Presbyn. Ch., Germantown, 1898, First Bapt. Ch., 1900, Temple Keneseth Israel since 1902, all in Phila.; gave organ recitals at Buffalo and St. Louis expns. *Compositions:* (organ) Symphonic Scherzo, 1895; Nocturne, 1897; Epilogue, 1897; Festival March (awarded prize as best organ composition by Am. Guild of Organists), 1903; Concert Overture, 1909; Festival Postlude, 1904; Impromptu, 1904; Cortége, 1904; Elegy, 1905; Chanson Pastorale, 1907; Berceuse, 1908; Serenade, 1908; for tenor and organ, recit. and arietta, What is Man, 1909; also many compositions for piano, songs and church music. Prof. composition and theory of music, Broad Street Conservatory, Philadelphia, 1923—. *Home:* 251 S. Melville St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Samuel H., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Samuel Haas, banker; *b.* Northumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Simon and Salome (Haas) M.; ed. pub. schs.; Litt.D., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1922; *m.* Valeria Minium, Juniata Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1891. With Chase Nat. Bank, New York, since June 30, 1889, asst. cashier, 1900-8, cashier, 1908-10, v.p. since Jan. 12, 1910, dir. since Oct. 18, 1916; v.p. and dir. First Nat. Bank, Bound Brook, New Jersey; dir. Chase Securities Corpn., Lee Rubber & Tire Corpn., Newark Factory Sites, Inc., Sugar Planters' Corpn., Va.-Carolina Chemical Co., Southern Cotton Oil Co. (exec. com.), Guarantee Co. of N. America, U.S. Guarantee Company, The Ruberoid Company. Mem. Am. Inst. Banking, Met. Mus. Art, Pa. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Japan Soc., N.Y. Chamber of Commerce. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, India House, Metropolitan, Union League (New York); Raritan Valley Country, Middlebrook Country, Somerset Hills Country, Thousand Islands Country, Chippewa Yacht. *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J. *Address:* 57 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Samuel Warren, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Shackelford, judge; *b.* Greene Co., Mo., Feb. 28, 1856; *s.* John A. and Barbara A. (Nevill) M.; grad. Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1877; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1879; (LL.D., Kentucky State University, 1911); *m.* Mary Floyd Welman, of Louisville, Nov. 12, 1888. Began practice at Louisville, 1879; chancellor Louisville, 1896-1911, resigned; judge Ct. of Appeals of Ky., for term 1911-19 (chief justice 1915-16); Democrat. A founder, 1905, and dean Jefferson Sch. Law. Trustee Louisville Presbyterian Orphanage, and Kentucky Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Contbr. law jours., and Cyclo. Law and Procedure. *Home:* 1454 S. 4th St. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

MILLER, Sidney Trowbridge, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 4, 1864; *s.* Sidney Davy and Katherine Sproat (Trowbridge) M.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1885, M.A., 1888, LL.D., 1923; Harvard Law Sch., 1886-7; *m.* Lucy Trumbull Robinson, of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to practice in Sup. Ct. of Mich., 1887; now mem. law firm of Miller, Canfield, Paddock & Stone; v.p. and counsel Detroit Trust Co.; dir. and counsel U.S. Radiator Corpn.; dir. and counsel Detroit Savings Bank; dir. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Wyandotte Savings Bank. Pres. trustees Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; pres. St. Luke's Hosp.; ex-mem. Detroit Library Commn., Detroit Gas Commn. Democrat. Episcopalian; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Mich. Trustee of Trinity College, Conn.; pres. Trinity College Alumni Assn. of Mich.; state chmn. Am. Red Cross. One of the organizers Detroit Naval Reserve. A founder and dir. Detroit Symphony Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Internat. Law, Mich. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Detroit (president), Delta Psi, Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (New York), Detroit, University, Yondotega, Racquet and Curling. *Home:* 1432 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, Spencer, inventor; *b.* at Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 25, 1859; *s.* Samuel Fisher and Charlotte (Howe) M.; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1879. Began as draftsman with Link Belt Machinery Co., Chicago; with Lidgerwood Mfg. Co., mfrs. hoisting engines, etc., New York, since 1888. Perfected cable carrier system used in construction of Gatun locks, at Panama, and now extensively applied in construction of fortifications, dams, sewers, etc.; invented a log-skidding cableway now in use in lumber camps generally; a marine cableway for trans-shipping coal under headway at sea, and adopted by U.S. Navy; marine breeches buoy for transferring passengers from one ship to another during storm at sea, etc. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since its orgn., 1915. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Canadian Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (Washington), Engineers (New York), Rainier (Seattle, Wash.). *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 96 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Stephen Ivan, Jr., educator; *b.* at Howell, Mich., July 4, 1876; *s.* Stephen I. and Betsey R. (Hosley) M.; U. of Mich., 1894-7, LL.B., 1896; A.B., Stanford, 1898; post-grad. work Heidelberg, U. of Mich. and Harvard; *m.* Florence I. Dunston, of Fowlerville, Mich., Sept. 16, 1896. With U.S. Forest Service, 1908-10; instr. Stanford, 1912-14; Austin scholar at Harvard, 1914-15; asst. prof. economics, Stanford, 1915-17; spl. investigator Federal Trade Commn., 1917-18; dean Coll. Business Administration, U. of Wash., 1918-23; nat. ednl., dir. Am. Inst. of Banking, 1923—; exec. mgr. North West Elec. Service League, 1921-22. Prof. mil. transportation and European economics, S.A.T.C., Wash., 1917-18, also dir. war course in employment management for Pacific Northwest. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Chamber Commerce U.S., Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Kiwanis, China, Cosmopolitan. Author various monographs and articles on industrial topics; lecturer. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Thomas Condit, normal sch. prin.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MILLER, Thomas Woodnutt, U.S. alien property custodian; *b.* Wilmington, Del., June 26, 1886; *s.* Charles Robert and Abigail Morgan (Woodnutt) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1908; studied law in Washington, 1909-11; *m.* Katharine M. Tallman, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 4, 1913. Rancher in Nevada; in employ Bethlehem (Pa.) Steel Co., 1908-9; mem. New Castle Co. Rep. Com., 1910-18; mem. Del. Rep. State Com., 1922-24; pvt. sec. to Congressman-at-large, Del., 1910-12; sec. of state, Del., 1913-15; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Del. at large; Republican. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915; enlisted as pvt. in Inf. U.S.A., July 1917; hon. discharged as lt. col., Sept. 1919; served 11 months with A.E.F. in France, receiving citation for gallantry in action and especially meritorious conduct. An incorporator and mem. Nat. Exec. Com., Am. Legion, 1919-24; Eastern dir. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920; apptd. alien property custodian of U.S., by President Harding, Mar. 12, 1921; apptd., Apr. 1921, by President Harding, mem. spl. com. to investigate matter of rehabilitation and hospitalization of ex-service persons; apptd. mem. Am. Battle Monuments Commn., 1923. Mem. Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Yale, Bankers of America, Nat. Republican (New York); St. Elmo (New Haven); Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Wilmington Country, Wilmington (Wilmington, Del.). *Home:* Wilmington, Del. *Address:* Alien Property Custodian, Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Virginia; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Walter, educator; *b.* Ashland Co., O., May 5, 1864; *s.* Samuel G. and Harriet (Romich) M.; A.M., U. of Mich., 1884; U. of Leipzig, 1884-5, 1889-91; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1885-6; (LL.D., Univ. of Arkansas, 1916); *m.* Jennie Emerson (A.B., U. of Mich., 1884), of Racine, Wis., Sept. 13, 1888. Instr. Greek, 1886-7, Latin and Sanskrit, 1887-8, acting asst. prof., 1888-9, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. Greek, U. of Mo., 1891-2; prof. classical philology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-1902; prof. Greek, 1902-7, dean Acad. Colls., and prof. classical philology, 1907-11, Tulane U. of La.; prof. Latin, U. of Mo., Sept. 1, 1911, and dean of the Graduate School, 1914—. Associate editor The Classical Journal, 1905—, of Southern Educational Review, 1905—. Prof. Latin, Summer School of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1905-9; lecturer, Univ. of Chicago, summer 1909, Univ. of Colo., 1920; conductor Bureau of University Travel, 1902-3, 1910-11, 1914-1923. Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1917; regional director Y.M.C.A., in Italy, 1918. Past president Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Author:* The Theater of Thoricus, 1887; Latin Prose Composition for College Use, 1890, revised edit. 1909; A History of the Akropolis of Athens, 1894; The Old and the New, 1898; Cicero, de Officiis (Loeb Classical Library), 1913: Xenophon, Cyropædia (Loeb Classical Library), 1914; also various contributions to scientific and other jours. on classical philology, Greek archæology, etc. *Home:* 1516 Wilson Av., Columbia, Mo.

MILLER, Walter McNab; *b.* Osborn, Ohio, July 10, 1859; *s.* John Erb and Mary Jane (McNab) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Cal., 1896, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, summer course, Harvard, 1900; pathol. studies, Leipzig, 1900-1, Prague, 1901-2, 1905; *m.* Helen Richards Guthrie, of Zanesville, O., Jan. 10, 1889. Teacher science, 1882, prin., 1883-7, Portsmouth (O.) High Sch.; prof. natural science, 1887-9, prof. anatomy, physiology and geology, 1889-99, U. of Nev.; also bacteriologist and pathologist Nev. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-9; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1902-10; sec. Mo. Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis since Nov. 13, 1911; consultant in child hygiene, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Mo. State Med. Assn., Boone Co. Med. Soc., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Child Health Conf. for Social Welfare, Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Acacia (U. of Mo.). Episcopalian. Author numerous pamphlets, bulls. and articles relating to scientific and other topics. Organized state-wide educational movement in connection with public schools of Missouri, for betterment of rural public health, particularly in respect to tuberculosis. *Club:* City. *Address:* Odeon Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Mrs. Walter McNab; see Miller, Helen Richards Guthrie.

MILLER, Warren Hastings, author, editor; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Everard Patterson and Sophie Degen (Hastings) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Susan Barse, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1899. Constrn. engr., Erie Electric Co., Fairbanks-Morse Co., C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., and Standard Oil Co., 1900-8; writer, in Paris, France, 1909-10; editor Field and Stream, New York, and v.-p. Field & Stream Pub. Co., 1910-18. Able seaman, N.J. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. Portsmouth, 1896-8; ensign U.S.N., 1898-9; chief engr. U.S.S. Glacier, Nov. 1898-Mar. 1899; lt. (j.g.) U.S.N., Apr. 3, 1918; lt., July 1, 1918-Apr. 12, 1919; now in Fleet Reserve U.S.N. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (life), N.Y. State Forestry Assn., Theta Xi; asso. mem. Am. Game Protective Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Camp Fire of America, N.Y. Anglers'. *Author:* Camp Craft, 1915; Boy's Book of Hunting and Fishing, 1916; Airedale Setter and Hound, 1916; Medicine Man in the Woods, 1916; Outdoorsman's Handbook, 1917; The Boy's Book of Canoeing and Sailing, 1917; Rifles and Shotguns, 1917; Camping Out, 1918; The American Hunting Dog, 1919; Ring-Necked Grizzly, 1920; Sea Fighters, 1920; The Sportsman's Workshop, 1921; The Black Panther of the Navaho, 1921; In Darkest New Guinea, 1921; The Castaways of Banda Sea, 1921; Across Borneo, 1922; Red Mesa, 1923; The Ape-Man of Sumatra, 1923. *Home:* East Gloucester, Mass.

MILLER, Wilbur Gilchrist, newspaper man; *b.* Canton, O., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Hiram (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (Gilchrist) M.; pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1907; *m.* Mame Ball, of Canton, O., June 25, 1889. Connected with eastern Ohio newspapers in various editorial capacities; correspondent metropolitan newspapers; mng. editor Trenton (N.J.) Times, 1898-1900; night mgr. Publishers' (and Scripps-McRae) Press Assn., Washington, D.C., and its successor, the United Press, and reporter of debates on floor of U.S. Senate, 1900-8; chief owner and editor of Perth Amboy (N.J.) Chronicle, 1910-13; editor and editorial writer Syracuse (N.Y.) Journal since 1913. His flash on the peace agreement bet. Russia and Japan at Portsmouth "beat" the world to the wire by many minutes. Pres. Fancher Flexible Shaft Corpn. (Syracuse). Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Technology (pres. 3 terms; rule against more than one term set aside because of work of affiliating engring. socs. with club). *Author:* Office Seekers' Blue Book, 1912. *Home:* 1104 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLER, Wilhelm, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MILLER, William, engraver; Dec. 3, 1850—Jan. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, William John, geologist; *b.* Red Bluff, Cal., Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* Henry and Bertha (Rotter) M.; B.S., Coll. of Pacific, 1900; studied Stanford U., 1900-1; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Eva Pearl Breniman, of San Jose, Cal., Aug. 30, 1905. Instr. geology and chemistry, Coll. of Pacific, 1901-3; fellow in geology, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summers 1905, 06; prof. geology, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1905-14; prof. geology and head dept., Smith Coll., since 1914; field geologist, N.Y. State Museum, since 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Geological History of New York State, 1913; An Introduction to Historical Geology, 1916; The Adirondack Mountains, 1917; Geology—the Science of the Earth's Crust, 1921; Geological History of the Connecticut Valley, 1921; also 9 bulls. of N.Y. State Mus. describing geol. features of Northern N.Y., and many research papers in scientific jours. *Home:* 50 Dryads' Green, Northhampton, Mass.

MILLER, William Niswonger, judge; *b.* Uniopolis, O., Oct. 18, 1855; *s.* Charles and Sarah Ellen (Niswonger) M.; A.B., Otterbein U., 1879, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1921; read law in office of Wyman L. Cole; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Anna A. Bright, of Westerville, O., Sept. 3, 1883; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Maud B. Dawson, widow of Ex-gov. William M. O. Dawson, June 25, 1921. Practiced at Parkersburg, W.Va., first as mem. Cole & Miller, alone after 1885. Judge advocate-gen. on staff of gov., 1901-7; apptd. judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals by Gov. Dawson, July 28, 1907, for unexpired term of Hon. Frank Cox, resigned; Rep. nominee as own successor, 1908, and elected for term ending Jan. 1, 1917; reëlected for term 1917-29. Was judge adv. gen. W.Va. N.G. under Govs. White and Dawson. Treas. W.Va. State Bar Assn. 15 yrs.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Philomathean Soc. (Otterbein); mem. ex-officio Am. Law Inst. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

MILLER, William Snow, anatomist; *b.* at Stirling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1858; *s.* William and Harriet Emily (Snow) M.; M.D., Yale, 1879; fellow Clark U., 1890-2; U. of Leipzig, 1895-6; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-6; (Sc.D., University of Cincinnati, 1920); *m.* Carrie M. Bradley, of Clinton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1881 (died 1901); 2d, Alice L. Burdick, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 6, 1912. Pathologist, City Hosp. and Memorial Hosp., Worcester, Mass., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, 1892-5, asst. prof. anatomy, 1895-04, prof., 1904—, U. of Wis. Lecturer in medicine, med. dept. Johns Hopkins U., 1918-19. Mem. editorial bd. Anatomical Record. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists (v.-p. 1909), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi, Acacia. Mason (K.T.). Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Chicago). Author of numerous papers on the anatomy of the organs of respiration, anatomical relations of pulmonary tuberculosis, anomalies of the pancreas, med. biography, etc. *Address:* 2001 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

MILLER, William Wilson, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MILLERD, Clara; see Smertenko, Clara Millerd.

MILLIGAN, Edward, insurance official; *b.* at Haddonfield, N.J., June 1, 1862; *s.* William C. and Jane E. (Simons) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Clk. in ins. agency office of J. B. Kremer & Durbin, Phila., Pa., 1879-84; surveyor, office of Aetna Ins. Co., Phila., 1884-8; spl. agt. Phoenix Ins. Co. of Hartford, at Phila., 1888-96; sec., 1896-1907, v.p., 1907-13, pres. since 1913, same co.; also pres. Conn. Fire Ins. Co.; v.-p. Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., of Providence; director Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., Holyoke Water Power Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. & Inspection Co., Hartford, Conn., Trust Co., N.Y., O.&W. Ry. Co., Rutland R.R. Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, University, Twentieth Century, Shuttle Meadow. *Home:* 1 Woodland St. *Office:* Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

MILLIGAN, Ezra McLeod, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 9, 1858; *s.* Rev. John Calvin Knox (D.D.) and Rachel Ward (Farrington) M.; ed. Geneva (New York) College and under private teachers; graduate Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899; (D.D., Muskingum and Westminster colls., 1907); *m.* Ada Rachel Milligan, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 1889. Ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1889; pastor Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Parnassus, Pa., 1889-90, First U.P. Ch., Steubenville, O., 1891-5, Sewickley, Pa., 1895-13; gen. mgr. U.P. Bd. of Publn., Pittsburgh, 1913—. Moderator 1st U.P. Synod of the West, 1896; dir. (Sewickley, Pa.) pub. schs., 1905-14; mem. bd. Westminster Coll., 1906-20. Mem. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn. Republican. *Author:* Where Are the Dead? 1920; The Two Messages of the Gospel, 1922. *Home:* 424 S. Pacific Av. *Office:* 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLIGAN, Jacob L., congressman; *b.* Richmond, Mo., Mar. 9, 1889; *s.* William M. and Mary (Rothrock) M.; U. of Mo., 1910-14; unmarried. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1913, and practiced at Richmond, as mem. Roberts, Milligan & Milligan, later firm of Garner, Clark, Milligan & Garner; elected mem. 66th Congress, 3d Mo. Dist., Feb. 1920, to succeed Joshua Alexander, term ending 1921; reëlected to 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Mo. Dist. Capt. 6th Missouri Inf., June 2-Oct. 30, 1917; capt. 140th Inf., U.S.A., Oct. 30, 1917-May 14, 1919; twice cited for bravery in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples Ch. Mason. Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Richmond, Mo.

MILLIGAN, Melvin Lee, manufacturer; *b* Deavertown, O., July 28, 1860; *s.* Alfred Perry and Rachel (Iliff) M.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1884, M.A., 1887; *m.* Jennie H. Fairbanks, of Unionville Center, O., Aug. 30, 1887. Admitted to bar, Columbus, O., 1886; gen. attorney Ohio Southern R.R. Co., 1891-2; entered mfg. business, Springfield, O., 1892; pres. The Fairbanks Co., mfrs. piano plates, 1897—; v.p. and dir. Hamilton Machine Tool Co. Mayor Springfield, 1900-1; mem. Sinking Fund Commn., Springfield, 1901-22. Republican. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Men's Literary, Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* 1029 S. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews, physicist; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* Rev. Silas Franklin and Mary Jane (Andrews) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1895; univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1895-6; (Sc.D., Oberlin, 1911, Northwestern, 1913, U. of Pa., 1915, Columbia, 1917, Amherst, 1917, U. of Dublin, 1919); *m.* Greta Irvin Blanchard, of Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 10, 1902. Tutor of physics, Oberlin, 1891-3; asst. in physics, 1896, asso., 1897, instr., 1899, asst. prof., 1901, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. physics, 1910-21, U. of Chicago; dir. Norman Bridge Lab. of Physics, and chmn. administrative council Calif. Inst. of Tech., Pasadena, Calif., 1921—. Mem. board of editors Phys. Rev., 1911-14. Awarded Comstock prize for research in electricity, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1913. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Cal., 1917; Clarke lecturer, Amherst, 1917. First exchange prof. to Belgium on C.R.B. Foundation, 1922. Vice-chmn. Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1917—; commd. lt. col. Signal Corps, U.S. R., 1918, and chief of science and research div. of Signal Corps. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1917—. Edison medallist Am. Inst. E.E., 1922; Hughes medallist Royal Soc. of Great Britain, 1923; Nobel prize in physics (for isolating and measuring ultimate elec. unit, the electron), 1923. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. Section B, 1911); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (foreign sec.), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1916-18), Royal Instn. of Great Britain, Acad. of Science of Leyden, Holland, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington), Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.). *Author:* A Course of College Experiments in Physics, 1898; Theory of Optics (translated from the German), 1900; Mechanics, Molecular Physics and Heat, 1901; A First Course in Physics, 1906; A Laboratory Course in Physics for Secondary Schools, 1906; Electricity, Sound and Light, 1908; The Electron, etc., 1917; Science and Life, 1923. Contbr. to tech. jours. on phys. topics. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

MILLIKEN, Carl Elias, governor; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., July 13, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Ellen (Knowlton) M.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1897; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1899; (LL.D., Bates, 1917, Colby, 1918, U. of Me., 1919); *m.* Emma V. Chase, Lewiston, July 31, 1901. Lumber mfr. since 1900; mem. Island Falls Lumber Co.; treas. Stockholm Lumber Co.; clk. Mattawamkeag Lumber Co.; pres. Katahdin Farmers Telephone Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6, 1907-8, Senate, 1909-10, 1911-12, 1913-14 (pres. 1913); gov. of Me., terms 1917-19 and 1919-21; Republican. Baptist. Trustee Bates Coll., Ricker Classical Inst., Me. Central Inst. Chmn. Commn. on Temperance, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. bd. Inst. for Advancement of Christian Learning. *Clubs:* Bates Coll. Club of Me., Abnaki of Augusta (hon.); Harvard (New York); Portland (Me.). *Home:* Island Falls, Me.

MILLIKEN, John David, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLION, John Wilson, college pres.; *b.* nr. Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1863; *s.* Edward Jackson and Nancy (Broyles) M.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1891-2, U. of Chicago, 1892-3, 1893-4, 1895, U. of Berlin, summer 1894; (LL.D., William Jewell, 1909); *m.* Helen Louise Lovell, of Flint, Mich., Dec. 23, 1896. Instr. English and mathematics, prep. dept., William Jewell Coll., 1888-91; prof. history and polit. economy, 1895-97, pres. 1897-1918 and 1919-21, financial sec., 1918-19, Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo.; pres. Des Moines Univ. since June 1, 1921. Independent Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* State Aid to Railways in Missouri, 1897. *Address:* Des Moines University, Des Moines, Ia.

MILLIS, Harry Alvin, economist; *b.* Paoli, Ind., May 14, 1873; *s.* John and Maria (Bruner) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Schoff, of Cincinnati, O., 1901. Prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1902-3; asst. and asso. prof. economics, Stanford U., 1903-12; prof. and head of dept. economics, U. of Kan., 1912-16; prof. economics, U. of Chicago, 1916—. Dir. investigations, Rocky Mountain and Pacific states, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-10; dir. investigations Ill. State Health Ins. Commn., 1918-19; chmn. trade bd., and chmn. bd. of arbitration men's clothing industry, Chicago, 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Agrl. Legislation, Nat. Tax Assn. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Author:* The Japanese Problem in the United States, 1915; also various repts. *Home:* 5531 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MILLIS, John, engineer officer U.S.A.; *b.* at Wheatland, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* Walter and Jane Clark (Carlow) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* at Atlanta, Ga., Mary, *d.* W. G. Raoul, Nov. 22, 1893. Commissioned 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Sept. 20, 1892; major, Apr. 2, 1900; lieutenant-colonel, June 7, 1907; colonel, June 13, 1910. Served Willets Point, N.Y., 1881-3; on light house duty, 1883-90; in charge improvements New Orleans harbor and levees Miss. River, 1890-4; chief engr. U.S. Lighthouse Bd., Washington, 1894-8; on duty with engrs.' battalion, Willets Point, N.Y., and in Cuba, 1898-1900; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Navigation, Internat. Congress of Electricity and Internat. Congress of Physics, Paris Expn., 1900; inspected and reported upon the canal and reservoir system of the Nile—particularly the great reservoir dam at Assouan, nr. 1st cataract, Sept.-Oct., 1900; in charge of constructing fortifications on Puget Sound, and of river and harbor improvements in Wash., Ida. and Mont., of improvements in Mt. Rainier Nat. Park, and of surveys and harbor improvements in Alaska, 1900-5; in charge of all fortification constrn., P.I., 1905-7; on leave of absence, returning from P.I., visiting works, etc., in China, Burmah, India, Egypt and Europe; in charge harbor and river improvement works, Lake Erie and in Ohio and Ind., and mem. spl. bds. on harbor works, etc., 1908-12, in charge of river and harbor improvement works and of sea coast defense works, Mass. and R.I.; sr. mem. spl. bd. on Lake Erie, Lake Mich. inland waterway, spl. duty under Bur. of Lighthouses for N.E. coast, 1912-16; div. engr. Southeast Div. for coast defenses, harbor improvements, and inland waterways, in S.C., Ga., Fla., western portion of N.C. and eastern portion of Ala., 1916-18; chief engr. Southeastern Department, Savannah, Ga., 1917; dept. engr. Central Department, Chicago, Ill., 1918-22; retired December 31, 1922. *Author:* Safety of Navigation on Great American Lakes (for 12th Internat. Congress Navigation, Phila., 1912); Commercial Waterways of the United States (for Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.); papers on relativity, gravitation, glacial theory, cause of drumlins, cosmogony, navigation, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (mem. spl. com. to investigate Japanese earthquake), Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc. *Clubs:* University (New York), Union (Cleveland), Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MILLIS, Wade, lawyer; *b.* Wheatland, Mich., June 3, 1868; *s.* Walter and Jane Clark (Carlow) M.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Beulah Bowen of Addison, Mich., Aug. 22, 1894. Practiced at Detroit since 1898; admitted to practice U.S. Supreme Ct., 1910; mem. firm Millis, Streeter, Murphy & Berns; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. Selective Service Act, 14th Draft Dist., 1917-19; apptd. by gov. of Mich. as commr. to promote uniformity of legislation in U.S., 1921—; pres. Addison State Savings Bank. Asso. counsel for U.S. Senate Com. on Investigation of Veterans' Bur., 1923; Mich. del. Nat. Council Legal Edn., Washington, 1922. Companion Soc. of Am. Wars; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1920-21, gen. council 1921-24), Mich. State Bar Assn., Detroit Bar Assn. (pres.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Law Inst. (an organizer and charter mem. 1923), Mich. Chapter Soc. Colonial Wars, Gamma Eta Gamma. Republican. Protestant. Mason (K.T.). Maj., Judge Advocate General's Dept., O.R.C. *Clubs:* Detroit, Lawyers', Bankers, Army and Navy, Detroit Athletic, Ingleside, Detroit Golf, Island Country (Detroit); Bankers (New York); Michigan Union of Ann Arbor (life). *Home:* 56 Hague Av. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MILLIS, William Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Paoli, Ind., June 17, 1868; *s.* John and Maria (Bruner) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; (LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1908); *m.* Laura Clark, of Bloomington, Indiana, August 27, 1889; *m.* 2d, Harriett Harding, June 9, 1921. Supt. schs., Paoli, Ind., 1889-94, Attica, 1894-1900, Crawfordsville, 1900-8; dean Winona Summer Sch., 1895-1902; lecturer on edn., 1900-1, prof. edn., 1907-8, Wabash Coll.; lectured on edn., Ind. U., 1904-5; pres. Hanover Coll. since Feb. 1908. Presbyn. minister. Lecturer on ednl. and social problems. Dir. McCormick Theol. Seminary. Dir. ednl. exhibits for Indiana at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. *Address:* Hanover, Ind.

MILLS, Abbot Low, banker; *b.* at Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Ethelbert Smith and Ellen Porter (Low) M.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1868-73; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Evelyn Scott Lewis, of Portland, Ore., June 29, 1891. With Goodrich & Benson, tea brokers, New York, 1873-4; with J. C. Phillips & Co., tea importers, New York, 1874-6; sr. mem. firm of Mills & Samuels, tea mchts., Richmond, Va., Jan.-Nov., 1876; with W. A. & A. M. White, New York, 1881-2; mem. firm of Mills & Howe, stock raisers, Ore., 1882-85; mem. firm Perkins & Mills, bankers, Colfax, Wash., 1885-90; v.-p. Security Savings & Trust Co., Portland, 1890-1903; pres. First Nat. Bank, Portland, Apr. 9, 1903—; also pres. Ore. Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Security Savings & Trust Co.; dir. Columbia Contract Co., Allen & Lewis. Pres. Portland Open Air Sanatorium for Consumptives; dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis (pres. Ore. Br.). Chmn. Bd. Pub. Works, Portland, 1901-3; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1904-5 (speaker, 1905); Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Arlington, University, Waverly Country. *Home:* 171 N. 20th St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Portland, Ore.

MILLS, Alfred Elmer, lawyer; *b.* at Morristown, N.J., July 22, 1858; *s.* Alfred and Katharine Elmer (Coe) M.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1882, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1886, counsellor, 1889, associating in practice with father; counsel for Town of Morristown, 1892-4; prosecutor of the pleas for Morris Co., 1898-03; pres. judge Court of Common Pleas for Morris Co., 1903-13; now practicing at Morristown; mem. bd. mgrs. Morris County Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Iron

Bank. Pres. Washington Assn. of N.J.; apptd. mem. Washington Crossing Commn., by Gov. Fort, 1910; a trustee of Morristown Library; a trustee Morristown Green. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Morris Co. (ex-pres.). Republican. Jr. Warden St. Peter's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Morristown, Morris County Golf; Princeton of New York; Princeton of the Oranges; etc. *Home:* Morristown, New Jersey.

MILLS, Anson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A., *b.* on farm in Boone Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1834; *s.* James P. and Sarah (Kenworthy) M.; cadet at West Point, 1855-7; *m.* Hannah Cassel, Oct. 13, 1868. Engaged in engring. and land surveying in Tex.; laid out first plan of the city of El Paso and in 1859 was surveyor to boundary commn. establishing boundary between N.M., Ind. Ty. and Tex.; left Tex., Mar., 1861; became 1st lt. 18th U.S. Inf., May 14, 1861; capt., Apr. 27, 1863; transferred to 3d Cav., Jan. 1, 1871; maj. 10th Cav., Apr. 4, 1878; lt.-col. 4th Cav., Mar. 25, 1890; col. 3d Cav., Aug. 16, 1892; brig.-gen. U.S.A., June 16, 1897; retired at his own request, June 22, 1897. During Civil War was never absent, either on leave or from sickness, but was present in all engagements of his regt., participating in most of the Indian wars since, and comdg. U.S. troops at the battle of Slim Buttes, Dak., Sept. 9, 1876; mem. bd. of visitors U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; mil. attaché to the Paris Expn., 1878. Invented the woven cartridge belt (and loom for its manufacture), now exclusively used in U.S. army and navy and by the British army. Since Oct. 26, 1893, mem. Mexican Boundary Commn. *Address:* 2 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C.

MILLS, Charles Henry, musician, director; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Charles and Sarah Ann (Selby) M.; Guildhall Sch. of Music, London; Mus.B., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1904 (medalist); Mus.D., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1911; studied pvtly. under Dr. Ebenezer Prout, Prof. F. Niecks and other masters; *m.* Caroline Louise Bell Miller, of Edinburgh, Aug. 17, 1908. Concert tour in America as pianist, 1892-3; organist various chs. in Eng., Wales and Scotland, 1894-1907; conductor Aberdeen Operatic Soc., 1898-1900; city organist, Aberdeen, 1900; borough organist, Salford, Manchester, Eng., 1906-7; prof. history, and theory of music, Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1907-8; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, U. of Ill., Sept., 1908-14, of U. of Wis. Sch. of Music, 1914—. Member Church of England. Asso. Royal Coll. of Music, London, 1898; fellow Royal Coll. Organists, London, 1905, Am. Guild Organists (dean Wis. Chapter); mem. Internat. Musical Soc., Wis. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres.) Composer: Magnificat in F for chorus and soli, 1910; Mus. setting of Dryden's Ode to St. Cecilia, for double chorus, soli and full orchestra; festival overture for full orchestra, various songs; Wreck of the Hesperus; ballad for chorus and orchestra; also articles in mags. *Author:* Syllabus of Music History (with E. Benham). *Home:* 2119 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

MILLS, Charles Karsner, neurologist; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 4, 1845; *s.* James and Lavinia Ann (Fitzgerald) M.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila., 1860-4; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1869, and Ph.D., 1871 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Clara Elizabeth Peale, of Philadelphia, November 6, 1873. Prof. diseases of mind and nervous system, Phila. Polyclinic, 1883-98; clin. prof. nervous diseases, Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1891-1902; prof. mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, 1893-1901, clin. prof. nervous diseases, 1901-3, professor neurology, 1903-15, emeritus professor of neurology, 1915, U. of Pa. Med. witness in numerous medico-legal cases. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1886-7 and 1922-3; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. *Author:* A Treatise on the Nervous System and Its Diseases, 1898. *Address:* 1909 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLS, Charles Smith, clergyman; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1861; *s.* Rev. Charles Lewis and Rebecca Bartlett (Smith) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882-4, Andover Theol. Sem., 1884-5, grad. 1885; (D.D., Oberlin, 1901, Amherst, 1907); *m.* Alice Morris, of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, July 2, 1885; pastor Springfield, Vt., 1885-8, First Ch., N. Brookfield, Mass., 1888-91, Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, O., 1891-05, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, 1905-12, First Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1912-20. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1896-1917, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906-17; pres. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1906-10; mem. Congl. Commn. of Nineteen on Polity, 1910-13; mem. Congl. Commn. on Missions, 1915-20; chmn. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn., 1917-20, gen. sec., 1920—; trustee Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers, 1913-20, gen. sec., 1920—; dir. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief, 1913-20, gen. sec., 1920—; mem. Corpn. for Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1918—, sec., 1920-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Sigma Chi; Quill; Thorndike (Jaffrey, N.H.). *Address:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Edmund Mead, clergyman; *b.* Ottawa, Can., July 17, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Caroline D.M.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1888); Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1877 (Litt.D., 1918); *m.* Emily Rexford Adams, of Fabius, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1875 (now deceased); 2d, Mrs. Sadie Brown Albright, Mar. 11, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor Elbridge, N.Y., 1872, Lafayette, N.Y., 1872-4, Brown Memorial Ch. (which he built), Syracuse, 1874-7, Wolcott, N.Y., 1877-80, Penn Yan, N.Y., 1880-3, First Ch. (which he built), Elmira, N.Y., 1883-6, First Ch., Syracuse, 1886-7, State St. Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1887-90, First Ch., Elmira, 1890-5; presiding elder Elmira Dist., 1895-9; sec. 20th Century Thank Offering Commn., 1899-1903 (which proposed to raise $20,000,000 by Dec. 31, 1902, and raised more than $21,000,000); presiding elder, 1905; field sec. Ednl. Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1907-8; pastor Towanda Ch., 1909; supt. Syracuse East Dist. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04, 12, 16, 20; was sec. of conf. 12 yrs. and asst. sec. 4 General Confs.; sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24; mem. board control Epworth League, 1889-1900 (v.-p., 1896-1900); trustee Wesleyan U.; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; mem. Nat. Exec. Council Brotherhood of St. Paul; mem. commission apptd. by bishops to consolidate M.E. Book Concerns, 1905; sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Mystical Seven and was mem. champion boat crew at coll. *Author:* As He Thinketh (M.E. Pulpit Series), 1905; Only a Profession, and Other Sermons, 1905. Pres. Am. Rose Soc., Syracuse Rose Soc. *Home:* 101 Comstock Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLS, Edward Laird, editor; *b.* S. Ryegate, Vt., Mar. 30, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Jennie (Forrest) M.; student Mont. Wesleyan Coll., Mont. Sch. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; (D.D., Willamette U., Oregon, 1911, Wesleyan, 1921); *m.* Alberta May, of Stevensville, Mont., 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Stevensville, Mont., 1902-4, St. Paul's, Helena, 1905-7, Grace Ch., Butte, 1910; supt. Butte Dist., 1907-10 and 1911-14; supt. Utah Mission, 1914-16; supt. frontier work Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., 1916-20; editor Pacific Christian Advocate, 1920—. Trustee Mont. Wesleyan Coll., Mont. Deaconess Sch., both of Helena; Kimball Sch. of Theology, Salem, Ore. *Home:* 33 Meikle Pl. *Office:* Artisans Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MILLS, Enos A., lecturer, author; Apr. 22, 1870–Sept. 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLS, Frank Moody, business man; *b.* nr. Ladoga, Ind., Apr. 4, 1831; *s.* Dan and Janet Westfall M.; Wabash Coll., 1843-5 (hon. A.B., 1921, as of 1849); *m.* Anna America Ross, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 26, 1854 (died May 25, 1885); *m.* 2d, Annette Crawford, of Wintersett, Ia., Dec. 11, 1888. Began in printing office at 14 and at various times newspaper, lawbook and magazine publisher, Des Moines, Iowa, and Springfield, Ill.; pub. in Des Moines, 40 yrs.; merchant, farmer, stock raiser, builder of electric rys. and lighting plants; builder and now pres. Sioux Falls Traction System. State printer of Iowa 3 terms, state binder 4 terms. Recruited 10th Iowa Inf. for Civil War. Ex-pres. S. Dak. Soc. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Lambda Chi Alpha, 1921 (Wabash Coll.). Republican from organization of the party, 1856. Conglist. Mason (32° K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Mills Family and Its Collateral Branches, 1881; Index Digest of First Ten Volumes of the American Trotting Register, 1892; Jinglets, 1914. *Home:* 327 S. Duluth Av. *Office:* 415 S. Main Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

MILLS, Harriet May, lecturer, reformer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1857; *d.* Charles de Berard and Harriet Anne (Smith) M.; A.B., Cornell U., 1879; unmarried. Organized one of first and largest clubs for study of Browning, and has for many yrs. been Browning speaker; active worker along sociol. lines. Advocate of woman suffrage since 1892; took part in constl. campaign, N.Y., 1894, with Susan B. Anthony and Rev. Anna H. Shaw; delivered many addresses in Cal., similar campaign, 1896. Rec. sec. and lecturer, 1892-6, organizer and lecturer, 1896-1902, v.-p., 1902, pres., 1910-13, N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn.; nominated on Dem. ticket for sec. of state of N.Y., 1920; pres. Woman's Dem. Club of Onondaga Co.; mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Grange, etc. *Club:* Woman's University. Lecturer on civics and women's legislative interests. Mem. State Hosp. Commn. *Home:* 926 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLS, Herbert Elmer, university prof.; *b.* Salem, N.H., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Edward and Esther (Butterworth) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Mary Louise Sansbury, of Palmyra, N.Y., July 30, 1890. Prin. Marion (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1883-4, Union Sch., Palmyra, N.Y., 1884-6; acting instr. and instr. history, 1887-90, asst. registrar, 1888-90, Cornell; asso. prof. history and economics, 1890-2, prof. economics since 1892, Vassar Coll. Almshouse commr. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1896-9; pres. bd. mgrs. State House of Refuge for Women, Hudson, N.Y., 1899-1903; pres. Bd. of Edn., Poughkeepsie, 1909-11. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* French Revolution in San Domingo, 1891; Practical Economic Problems, 1893; Labor Problem, 1895; Outlines of Economics, 1906; Socialism, 1918; Charities and Corrections, 1918; also articles and reviews for mags. Dean Training Camp for Nurses, Vassar Coll., 1918. *Home:* 106 Academy St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MILLS, Hiram Francis, hydraulic engr.; Nov. 1, 1836–Oct. 4, 1921; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MILLS, Isaac Newton, judge; *b.* Thompson, Windham Co., Conn., Sept. 10, 1851; *s.* Isaac and Susan Elizabeth (Arnold) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1874 (LL.D., 1911); LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Cara Maria Burnett, Webster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Mt. Vernon, and New York, 1876-1906; judge Co. Ct., Westchester Co., 1884-95; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1900, 1901; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 9th Dist., terms 1907-21; asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1915-21; official referee since 1921. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, S.R., N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Republican, Hamilton, Amherst, Univ. of Mt. Vernon. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

MILLS, James Edward, technical adviser; *b.* Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C., Apr. 30, 1876; *s.* William Wilson and Sarah Edith Ann (Smith) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., U. of N.C., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1904-5; *m.* Mary Gregory Hume, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 15, 1921. Asst. in chem., 1900-1, instr., 1901-3, asso. prof., 1904-10, U. of N.C.; lecturer on chemistry, 1911-13, prof., 1913-21, U. of S.C.; tech. adviser research and development work, Chemical Warfare Serv., Edgewood Arsenal, 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. Contributor to scientific jours. Commd. capt., Engr. O.R.C., Sept. 4, 1917; capt. Chem. Warfare Service; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; served as engr. officer, 1st Gas Regt. (30th Engrs.), A.E.F. *Address:* Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.

MILLS, John, engineer; *b.* Morgan Park, Ill., Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* John and Sarah Elizabeth (Ten Broeke) M.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; A.M., U. of Neb., 1904; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1909; *m.* Emma Gardner Moore, of Boston, June 1, 1909. Fellow in physics, U. of Chicago, 1901-2, U. of Neb., 1902-3; instr. physics, Western Reserve U., 1903-7, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-9; prof. physics, Colo. Coll., 1909-11; with engring. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1911-15; with research dept. Western Electric Co., 1915-21, asst. personnel mgr., 1921-23, personnel director, 1923—. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec Engrs.; mem. Institute Radio Engineers, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Electricity, Sound and Light, 1907; Introduction to Thermodynamics, 1909; Alternating Currents, 1911; Radio-Communication, 1917; Realities of Modern Science, 1919; Within the Atom, 1921; Letters of a Radio Engineer to His Son, 1922. Inventor of numerous methods and means in use in wire telephony and radio-telephony. *Home:* Prospect Av., Wyoming, N.J. *Address:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, John Sedwick; *b.* Uniontown, Carroll Co., Md., Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Bernard (M.D.) and Mary Cecilia (Gore) M.; student Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1870-2; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Scott, of Washington, Sept. 17, 1913. Learned printer's trade in office of Democratic Advocate, Westminster; later reporter, editor and mag. writer; entered Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1876; transferred to Treasury Dept., as editor and expert, 1897; now editor and asst. chief, Div. of Publs.; also represents Treasury Dept. on U.S. Geog. Bd. Presbyn. K.T. *Home:* 3906 8th St. N.W., Washington.

MILLS, Ogden, capitalist; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., 1856; *s.* Darius Ogden and Jane Templeton (Cunningham) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.*

Ruth Livingston, of New York, Apr. 11, 1882 (died Oct. 13, 1920). Pres. Mills Estate, Inc., Va. & Truckee Ry.; v.p. Met. Opera & Real Estate Co.; Mergenthaler Linotype Co.; dir. Atlantic Coast Steamship Co., Chicago Transfer & Clearing Co., City & Suburban Homes Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Mem. Trust Co., N.Y.C.R.R. Co., Niagara Falls Power Co., S.P. Co., and many other corpns. *Clubs:* Union, University, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Automobile, The Links, Turf and Field (New York); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Ogden Livingston, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Newport, Rhode Island, August 23, 1884; *s.* of Odgen and Ruth T. (Livingston) Mills; A.B., Harvard University, 1904; LL.B., 1907; *m.* Margaret S. Rutherfurd, Sept. 20, 1911. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908, and since practiced in N.Y. City; treas. Rep. County Com., New York Co., since 1911; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912 (defeated); elected member of State Senate, 1914 and 1916; director of A.,T.&S.F. R.R., Mergenthaler Linotype Company, Shredded Wheat Company, Crex Carpet Company, Continental Paper and Bag Mills; trustee New York Trust Co. Commd. capt. U.S.A., July 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 17th N.Y. Dist. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan, Harvard. *Home:* 4 E. 69th St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Thomas Brooks; born Manchester, Jackson Co., Wis., Oct. 12, 1857; *s.* Hugh Brooks and Mary (Rogers) M.; grad. Racine (Wis.) Acad., 1881; studied law dept., Columbia U., 1889; unmarried. Mem. firm T. B. & J. H. Mills, real estate, Superior, Wis., 1887—; v.-p. Jackson Land & Lumber Co., The Mills Co. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1885-90 (speaker, 1887-90), Wis. Senate, 1895-8; U.S. collector of customs, Superior, Wis., 1897—. Republican. Pres. Douglas Co. Humane Soc.; dir. Pub. Welfare Assn. Mason. Member B.P.O. Elks (Grand Exalted Ruler, 1912-13). *Clubs:* Gitchinadji, Commercial. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Superior, Wis.

MILLS, Thornton Allen, clergyman; Sept. 19, 1855–July 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLS, Thornton Anthony, clergyman; *b.* Lead City, S.D., May 28, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Fay and Mary Russell (Hill) M.; ed. Tufts Coll. and U. of Calif. (non-grad.); *m.* Ruth Elliot Ticknor, of Rockford, Ill., June 30, 1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; minister Peoples Ch., Santa Rosa, Calif., 1902-3; supply, Unitarian Ch., San Jose, 1903-6; asso. minister Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, 1906-7; minister Ch. of Christian Union, Rockford, Ill., 1907-12, 1st Congl. Ch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1912-18, New England Ch. (Congl.), Chicago, since 1921. Commd. maj. U.S.A., 1918, and assigned to counteract the influence of the I.W.W.; an organizer of Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, of the Northwest; after the war assisted in organizing the Legion on a permanent civilian basis; maj. R.C., U.S.A., since 1919. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 523 Deming Pl. *Address:* 19 W. Delaware Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MILLS, Weymer Jay, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MILLS, William C., museum director; *b.* at Pyrmont, Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 2, 1860; *s.* Joshua and Mary (Mundhenk) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1898, M.Sc., 1902; *m.* Olive Buxton, of Walhonding, Coshocton Co., O., Oct. 7, 1885. Curator and librarian, Ohio State Archeol. and Hist. Soc. and curator Ohio State U. Museum, 1898—. Librarian Ohio Acad. Science, 1899—; asst. editor Ohio Naturalist, 1900—. In charge Ohio State Archeol. and Hist. Socs. exhibit, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. supt. archeology, St. Louis Expn., 1904; supt. archeology, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Archæological Atlas of Ohio, 1914; Map and Guide to Fort Ancient, 1920; Ohio Archæological Exhibit at the Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Certain Mounds and Village Sites in Ohio, Vol. I, 1907, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1922. *Home:* 181 E. 15th Av., Columbus, O.

MILLS, William Fitz Randolph; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* James Bishop and Sarah Martin (Crowell) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corwina Rouse, of N.Y. City, Jan 25, 1881. Entered fire ins. business N.Y.,City, 1871; removed to Denver, Colo., 1889, and has continued in same business; v.-p. Western Steam Laundry Co.; sec. and treas. Midwest Asbestos Co.; mayor of Denver, Colo., 1918-19; was gen. mgr. Denver Municipal Water Works; secretary The Community Chest. V.p. and sec. Denver Chamber of Commerce; v.-p. Federated Charities of Denver; sec. and mgr. Denver Convention League; pres. Denver Tourist Bur. Mem. A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Rotary, Press, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 1253 Race St. *Address:* 2703 Lawrence St., Denver, Colo.

MILLS, William Webster, banker; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* John and Dorothy (Webster) M.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1871, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Betsey Gates, of Marietta, Oct. 12, 1875. Was with Elston & Co., bankers, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1873-87; pres. First Nat. Bank, Marietta, since 1887; chmn. bd. Safe Cabinet Co.; dir. Pure Oil Co., Union Gas & Electric Co. of Chicago, Marietta Chair Co. Sec. and treas. bd. trustees Marietta Coll.; corporate mem. and auditor A.B.C.F.M.; v.p. and dir. Congl. Home Missionary Soc. and Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc. Chmn. Marietta Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University (Chicago); Athletic (Columbus, O.); Ohio Soc. of N.Y. (New York). *Address:* Marietta, O.

MILLSPAUGH, Arthur Chester, consular service; *b.* Augusta, Mich., Mar. 1, 1883; *s.* Hiram E. and Lydia H. (Abbott) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1908; A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1916; *m.* Mary Helen MacDonnell, of Washington, Sept. 9, 1923. Prof. polit. science, Whitman Coll., 1916-17; instr. polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1917-18; in drafting office State Dept., 1918-21; apptd. consul class 4, and assigned to State Dept., July 1, 1921; act. fgn. trade adviser, 1921-22; petroleum specialist in State Dept., 1920-22; administrator gen. of finances, Persia, 1922—. Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Party Organization and Machinery in Michigan since 1890 (thesis), 1917. *Home:* 1638 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Teheran, Persia.

MILLSPAUGH, Charles Frederick, botanist; June 20, 1854–Sept. 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLSPAUGH, Frank Crenshaw, congressman; *b.* Shawneetown, Ill., Jan. 14, 1872; *s.* James Weeden and Sarah Sina (Hall) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie Virginia Asbury, of Canton, Mo., June 23, 1897. Began as accountant with Goddard & Hall, grain commn., New Orleans, La., 1891; with Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1893-4; mem. firm Goddard-Hall-Sheridan, commn. mchts., St. Louis, 1895-6; grain business, Canton, Mo., 1897-9; cashier Citizens Bank, Canton, converted into Canton Trust Co., 1900-21, now dir.; pres. Highway Gravel & Construction Co., dir., treas. N.E. Mo. Telephone Co.; dir. Canton Mercantile Co. Mayor of Canton, 1911-15; mem. 67th Congress (1921-3), 1st Mo. Dist.; resigned, Dec. 5, 1922, to become commr. of finance, State of Mo. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Canton Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* Canton, Mo.

MILLSPAUGH, William Hulse, manufacturer; *b.* Branchport, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Levi and Sarah (White) M.; Keuka (N.Y.) Coll., 1887-90; *m.* Carrie Sliger, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 17, 1900. Began as mech. engr., at Salem, O., 1895; now pres. Sandusky Foundry & Machine Co., producer of large bronze tubular products; pres. Paper Producing Equipment Co. Patented and developed suction rolls and various paper making devices, establishing new world records for speed and production of paper; also patented and developed centrifugal casting of metals which processes are licensed to large firms and to U.S. Navy. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Cleveland Engring. Soc. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Sunyendean (Sandusky), Engineers' (Cleveland). *Home:* 519 Wayne St. *Address:* Sandusky Foundry & Machine Co., Sandusky, O.

MILLWARD, Russell Hastings, explorer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Capt. Frank and Margaret Ann (Jones) M.; student Rockville (Md.) Acad., 1889-93, Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., 1893-4, Columbia, 1901-2; *m.* Edna P. Boyden, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1914. Assisted in survey of Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1902-3; in charge exploring expdns. in Africa and S. America, 1903-6; Am. v.-consul gen., Boma, Congo Free State, 1906-7; v.-consul, Durban, Natal, Jan.-Aug. 1907, Tampico, Mexico, 1907-8; in charge various exploring expdns. since 1908; holder of world's record in distance covered on foot, traveling over 20,000 miles in uncharted portions of Africa, S. and Central America and Mexico; completed charting, Dept. of Peten and Ty. of Quintana Roo, Yucatan, July, 1913. Made many important contributions in zoölogy, archæology and ethnology, to museums and scientific instns. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Geog. Soc., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn., New York Zoöl. Soc. (life corr.), Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Army and Navy League of U.S., Sigma Chi, Lambda Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Explorers, Aero of America, etc. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and foreign mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

MILNE, David, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1859; *s.* Caleb Jones and Sarah Margaretta (Shea) M.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1881, M.A., 1883, Ph.B., 1885; *m.* Margaret Love, *d.* Rear Admiral Joseph S. Skerrett, U.S.N., Apr. 29, 1896. With C. J. Milne & Sons, textiles, since 1882, now sr. mem. of firm; dir. United Security Trust Co.; trustee U. of Pa.; pres. Pa. Working Home for Blind Men; bd. mgrs. Medico-Chirurg., Howard and Polyclinic hosps.; advisory bd. mgrs. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Sanitarium Assn. of Phila.; pres. Pa. Retreat for Blind Mutes and Aged and Infirm Blind Persons; pres. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc.; dir. Geneal. Soc. Pa.; mem. Franklin Inst., Acad. Natural Sciences, A.A.A.S., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geog. Soc., Bibliophile. Soc., Athenæum, Philobiblon Club, Am. Federation of Arts, Pen and Pencil Club, N.E. Soc., Swedish Colonial Soc., Colonial Soc. Pa., Society Colonial Wars, Sons of Rev., Art Alliance, Plays and Players. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Union League, Art, Penn, Philadelphia Country, Merion Cricket, Huntingdon Valley, Germantown Cricket (Pa.), University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* "Roslyn Manor," Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Washington Av. and 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILNER, Duncan Chambers, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., Mar. 10, 1841; *s.* David N. and Mary Ann (Chambers) M.; sergt. maj., 1st lt. and adj. 98th Ohio Inf.; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1866; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-8; (D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1883); *m.* Lucie M. Reid, of Mt. Pleasant, May 19, 1868. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1868; pastor Osceola, Mo., 1868-71, Third Ch., Kansas City, 1871-5, Ottawa, Kan., 1875-82, Atchison, Kan., 1882-7, Manhattan, Kan., 1887-92, Armour Mission, Chicago, 1893-8, Joliet, Ill., 1899-1905, Logan Square Church, Chicago, 1905-7; associate minister Ravenswood Presbyterian Church, Chicago, 1915—. Delegate U.S. Christian Commission, 1864; president Ottawa (Kan.) Chautauqua Assembly, 1882-99; pres. Kan. State Temperance Union, 1893-4; moderator Synod of Kan., 1883-4; editor Kansas Presbyter; chaplain, Ill. Commandery Loyal Legion. Frequent contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Republican. Dir. Chicago Law and Order League; pres. Provident Hosp. and Training Sch. *Author:* Lincoln and Liquor. *Address:* 4332 N. Hermitage Av., Chicago, Ill.

MILNER, Florence Cushman, author; *b.* at Greensboro, Vt.; *d.* William Washburn and Mary Eliza (Stimpson) Cushman; ed. Dowagiac (Mich.) High Sch.; Smithson Coll., Logansport, Ind. (now defunct); *m.* Samuel G. Milner (M.D.), of Grand Rapids, Mich. (died 1907). Teacher high schs., Niles, Marshall, Ann Arbor and Grand Rapids, Mich.; supervisor secondary dept., 1900-14, asso. prin., 1914-16, Detroit University School; in charge of Farnsworth Room, Harvard Coll. Library since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Woman Writers' (Detroit), Boston Authors'. *Author:* On Teaching Geometry, 1900; The Teacher, 1912. Editor: Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, 1902; Alice Through the Looking-Glass, 1917. Contbr. serials, short stories, ednl. articles, poems, etc., to mags. Under name "Evelyn Cushman," conducted dept. in Today's Housewife, 1920-22. *Address:* Ware Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

MILNER, Henry Key, capitalist; *b.* Greenville, Ala., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Maj. Willis J. and Gustrine (Key) M.; M.E., U. of Ga., 1887; post-grad. work, Sch. of Mines (Columbia); *m.* Helen Bishop, of Athens, Ga., Feb. 14, 1889 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Susie G. Martin, of Montgomery, Ala., June 2, 1915. Began as asst. engr. Birmingham Water Works Co., later mem. Milner & Kettig Co. (sold to the Crane Co. in 1905); founder, 1912, and pres. Milner Land Co.; v.p. Warrant Warehouse Co.; dir. Am. Trust & Savings Bank, Port of Birmingham Co., Magnolia Compress & Warehouse Co. (Mobile, Ala.). Served as v.p. and exec. com. Ala. Good Roads Assn., and chmn. Terminal and Transport Com.; pres. Ala. State Harbor

Commn., 1921-3. Chief of Am. Protective League, World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Roebuck, Athletic, Rotary, Country of Birmingham (organizer, ex-pres.). *Home:* 1419 Milner Crescent. *Office:* Age-Herald Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MILNER, Robert Teague, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILROY, Charles Martin, judge; *b.* Northwood, Logan Co., O., Dec. 5, 1867; *s.* William and Isabella (McCracken) M.; B.S., Northern Ohio U., Ada, 1890; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Mary Hallaran, of Toledo, O., Oct. 12, 1904. Began practice at Toledo, 1897; asst. city solicitor, 1903-5; pros. atty. Lucas Co., O., 1913, 14; mayor of Toledo, 1916, 17; judge Court of Common Pleas, Lucas Co., term 1921-7. Was law partner of Brand Whitlock (now A.E. and M.P. to Belgium) 8 yrs. Dir. and trustee Toledo U. 8 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Toledo, Commerce, Country. *Home:* 2236 Robinwood Av. *Address:* Court House, Toledo, O.

MILROY, William Forsyth, physician; *b.* York, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1855; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Cullings) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1879; student U. of Rochester; dept. of biology, Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1 yr.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; interne City, and Maternity hosps., New York, 1882-4; *m.* Lillian Barton, of Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1886. In practice at Omaha since 1884; mem. faculty Omaha Med. Coll. since 1884; prof. clin. medicine and physical diagnosis, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., since 1894; visiting phys. Immanuel, Univ. of Nebraska and Douglas County hosps. First pres. Douglas Co. Med. Soc., 1890; pres. Mo. Valley Med. Soc., 1907, Neb. State Med. Assn., 1917; mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc. (v.p. 1923), Am. Coll. of Physicians, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Happy Hollow, University. *Home:* 5118 Underwood Av. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

MILROY, William McCracken, educator; *b.* Northwood, Logan Co., O., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Rev. William and Isabella (McCracken) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1877; B.D., Yale U., 1882; Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 1883; A.M., Westminster Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ella Alice (Adams) Florian (grand niece John Quincy Adams), of St. John, N.B., July 25, 1893. Prof. Latin, Geneva Coll., Ohio, 1877-80; admitted to Reformed Presbyn. (Scotch Covenanter) ministry, 1883; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., Pa., 1883-4; supply, Ridgley St. Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore, 1886-9; prof. Latin, Geneva Coll., Pa., 1890-12. Mem. Marion Presbytery, 1915. Engaged in U.S. Civil Service, Dept. of Agr., 1917-18. Ordained by Marion Presbytery, 1920; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Glenwood, Fla., winters 1920, 21, 23 and 24. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Home:* Bellefontaine, O.

MILTON, George Fort, editor and pub.; July 16, 1869–Apr. 23, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILTON, John Brown, naval officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1848; *s.* Bushrod T. and Mary A. M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; *m.* Harriet B. Steele, of San Francisco, Oct. 20, 1880. Ensign, July 13, 1871; promoted through grades to rear adm., Jan. 9, 1910; retired Oct. 20, 1910. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

MILTON, William Hall, ex-senator; *b.* Jackson Co., Fla., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Maj. William Henry and Lucy Hall (Hearn) M.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Sarah S. Baker, of Marianna, Fla., Nov. 23, 1893. City clerk, Marianna, 1885-93; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1889; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; apptd. U.S. surveyor-gen. of Fla. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894; mayor of Marianna, 1898-9; pres. bd. of mgrs. State Reform Sch., Marianna, 1897-13; apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 27, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-9) of William James Bryan, deceased. V.-p. Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Episcopalian. Mem. local exemption bd., Jackson Co. *Address:* Marianna, Florida.

MILTOUN, Francis (Francis Miltoun Mansfield), author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1871; *m.* Blanche McManus (*q.v.*), Oct. 12, 1898. Officier du Nicham Iftikhar of Tunisia. Was consular agt., Toulon, France, 1909-13; vice and deputy consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1913-14. Collaborator U.S. Office of Pub. Roads. Mem. Assn. Internat. des Congrès de la Route, Ligue Internat. des Assn. Touristes, Touring Club d' Italia. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Touring Club de France, Anglo-American Press Assn., and American Club (Paris). *Author:* Stevensoniana; A Kipling Note Book; All About Ships and Shipping; Dickens' London, 1903; Cathedrals of Northern France, 1903; Cathedrals of Southern France, 1904; Dumas' Paris, 1904; Cathedrals of the Rhine, 1905; Rambles in Normandy and Brittany, 1906; Among the Chateaux of Touraine, 1906; Among the Chateaux of Old Navarre, 1907; The Automobilist Abroad, 1907 (all illustrated by Blanche McManus); also (with Blanche McManus) Romantic Ireland, 1905; Italian Highways and Byways From a Motor Car, 1909; Royal Parks and Palaces, 1910; A Road Book to the Chateau Country, 1913; The Ideal Tour of France, 1913; Old and New France, 1915. Contbr. on automobile topics in France to the New York Herald, "The Automobile," New York, and "The Car," London. Foreign touring expert, Am. Automobile Assn. and asso. editor, Am. Motorist (official organ). Paris corr. Phila. Press, 1917—; accredited corr. to Am., British, French and Belgian fronts, 1916-18. Paris corr. Motor Life (N.Y.) and Iron Trade Review (Cleveland). Continental rep. Automobile Association and Motor Union (London); Paris rep. Detroit Automobile Club. Member Anglo-Am. Press Assn. Paris, Authors' League America. Mem. Am. Com. on Pub. Information, Paris, 1918-19. *Address:* 9 Rue Falguiere, Paris, France.

MIMS, Edwin, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ark., May 27, 1872; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Cornelia (Williamson) M.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Clara Puryear, of Paducah, Ky., June 29, 1898. Asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1893-4; prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894-09, U. of N.C., 1909-12; head of English dept., Vanderbilt U., since 1912, also lecturer in Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. Has served as prof. of English in summer schs. of Johns Hopkins, U. of Va., U. of Southern Calif., and Peabody Coll. Teachers. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. of Colls. and Preparatory Schs. (ex-pres.), National Council of English Teachers (director 1922-23), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Member of Joint Hymn Book Commn. of M.E. Ch. *Author:* Life of Sidney Lanier, 1905. *Editor:* Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1903; Southern Prose and Poetry, 1910; vol. on Southern Fiction, in "The South in the Building of the Nation," 1910; Stevenson's Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey, 1911; Carlyle's Past and Present, 1918. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1905-9. Lecturer, Chautauqua, N.Y. summers

1919-21, and Calif. Inst. of Tech., 1923; sec. Tenn. Law and Order League, 1918—. Contbr. to Ency. Americana of articles on Shakespeare and other subjects, and to Cambridge History of Am. Literature. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

MIMS, Stewart Lea, prof. history; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MINAHAN, Daniel Francis, congressman; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 8, 1877; *s.* Daniel F. and Mary E. (Murphy) M.; ed. Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.; *m.* Genevieve R., *d.* Lawrence T. Fell, of Orange, N.J., Feb. 17, 1919. Mayor of Orange, N.J., 1914-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21) and 68th Congress (1923-25), 9th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 28 High St., Orange, N.J.

MINER, see also Minor.

MINER, Asher, miller; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Nov. 14, 1860; *s.* Charles Abbott and Eliza Ross (Atherton) M.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and grad. Wilkes-Barre Acad., Wilkes-Barré, 1879; *m.* Hettie McNair Lonsdale, of Wilkes-Barré, Nov. 6, 1889. Pres. Miner-Hillard Milling Company, Pennsylvania Millers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Enlisted in Co. D, 9th Regt., N.G.P., 1884; promoted through various grades and apptd. gen. insp. rifle practice with rank of col., 1895; on staff of Gov. Hastings, 1895-8; col. 7th Regt., N.G. Pa., 1898-9; col. 9th Inf., N.G. Pa., 1907-12; apptd. col. Field Arty., N.G. Pa., and assigned to 3d Pa. Field Arty., Aug. 16, 1916; Mexican border service, Aug. 17, 1916-Mar. 29, 1917; commd. in federal service, Aug. 5, 1917; col. 109th Field Arty. with A.E.F. in France, May-Dec. 1918; participated in Fismes-Vesle and Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded in face and leg necessitating amputation of left leg, Apremont, France, Oct. 4; apptd. brig. gen. Pa. N.G. Comdg. 53d F.A. Brig.; retired with rank of maj. gen., 1923; awarded D.S.C. and D.S.M. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country. *Home:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

MINER, Charles Wright, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MINER, Edward Griffith, manufacturer; *b.* Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. James and Eleanor (Thomas) M.; grammar and high sch. edn., Winchester, Ill.; *m.* Helen Branscombe Ranlet, of Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900. Pres. The Pfaudler Co., Rochester, N.Y.; chmn. bd. Enamelled Metal Products Corpn., Ltd., of London, Eng., Pfaudler Werke A. G., Schwetzingen, Germany; dir., mem. exec. com. Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Lincoln-Alliance Bank, Rochester Gas and Electric Corpn., Gen. Ry. Signal Co. V. chmn. Rochester Civic Improvement Assn.; v.p. World's Dairy Congress, Washington, D.C., 1923; dir. Nat. Dairy Council, Nat. Dairy Assn., Social Welfare League of Rochester; trustee Rochester Gen. Hosp., Rochester Industrial Sch., Reynolds Library, Rochester Pub. Library; trustee and sec. of Board, Univ. of Rochester. U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Commercial Edn., Vienna, 1910, Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Paris, 1914; mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce, Paris, London, Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A.; mem. Am. Com. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Rochester Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres., trustee). Mem. Rochester Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Vestryman St. Paul's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* The Club, Fortnightly, Rochester Athletic (trustee), Genesee Valley, Country (Rochester); Century, Union League, India House (New York). *Home:* 2 Argyle St. *Office:* Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

MINER, Harlan Sherman, chemist; *b.* at Chester, Windsor Co., Vt., June 29, 1864; *s.* John Jay and Lurena Betsey (Hoar) M.; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, 1884; B.S., Lehigh U., Pa., 1888 (Sc.D., 1922; Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1919); *m.* Emma Estelle Mayers, of Gloucester, N.J., Nov. 11, 1891. Asst. chemist, 1888-98, chief chemist, 1898—, Welsbach Co., Gloucester. Gold medal and diploma, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Bd. Health, Gloucester, 16 yrs. (pres. 13 yrs.); trustee Pennington Sem., N.J., 10 yrs.; hon. alumni trustee Lehigh U., 3 yrs. Asso. mem. for N.J. of Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S., 1917. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Phila. Sect. 1915, 19), Soc. Chem. Industry (v. chmn. Am. sect.), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (v.p.), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Ceramic Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Engineers (Phila.). *Home:* Gloucester, N.J.

MINER, Luella, educator; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 30, 1861; *d.* Daniel Ireneus and Lydia Jane (Cooley) M.; B.A., Oberlin, 1884, M.A., 1897; hon. Litt.D., 1914. Missionary, A.B.C.F.M., in China since 1887; teacher Luho Acad. for Boys, Tungchow, 1888-90; teacher, N. China Union Coll., Tungchow, 1889-1902; prin. Bridgman Acad. for Girls, Peking, 1903-13; founder, 1905, and pres. until 1920, N. China Union Women's Coll. now Women's Coll. of Peking Univ., title of Yenching Coll. of which was dean until 1922; acting dean of women and prof. of religious edn. in Sch. of Theology, Shantung Christian Univ., since 1923. Pres. Soc. for Protection of Women and Children, 1914-13; fgn. adviser Peking Women's Red Cross Soc. *Club:* Am. College Women's (Peking). *Author:* Two Heroes of Cathay, 1902; China's Book of Martyrs, 1902; Textbook of Geology (in Chinese), 1911. *Address:* Shantung Christian University, Tsinan, Shantung, China.

MINER, Maude E., social worker; *b.* Leyden, Mass., June 29, 1880; *d.* James R. and Mary E. (Newcomb) M.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1917. Prof. mathematics, 1901-4, prof. history, 1904-5, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md.; with U.S. Geol. Survey, Portland, Ore., summer 1905; probation officer Magistrates' Courts, N.Y. City, 1907-9; founded Waverley House and Girls' Service Club. Organized, 1908, and sec. Girls' Service League of America (formerly New York Probation and Protective Assn.); mem. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1918-19; chmn. Com. on Protective Work for Girls of War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; conducted institutes at New York Sch. of Social Work, 1917, 18, also courses in problems of delinquency, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919-21, etc. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Nat. Conf. on Social Work, Am. Prison Assn., Am. Assn. Criminal Law and Criminology, Alumnæ Assn. Smith Coll., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Women's University, Smith Coll. Club (New York); Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Washington). *Author:* Slavery of Prostitution, 1916. *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 138 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

MINER, William Harvey, journalist, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1877; *s.* William R. and Carrie L. (Pardee) M.; spl. lit. course Yale, 1896, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; *m.* Ada Martha, *d.* J. J. Odgers, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 27, 1907. Traveled in middle and far west, Can., C.A., and Europe. Pres. The William Harvey Miner Co., Inc., pubs. *Author:* George Catlin, a Memoir, 1900; The Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1901; Daniel Boone, 1901; The Rowfant Club, 1903; The Beginnings of American Science, 1906; Savage and Chatterton, 1907; Life of Charles Churchill, 1907; The Iowa Indians, 1911; Bananas, A Trip to the Tropics, 1914; History of the American Indians, North of Mexico, 1917. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. (life), Mo., Kan. and Ill. hist. socs., St. Louis Authors' Assn. *Clubs:* Ioway, Dibdin (New York); Authors (London); Bibliophile Soc. (Boston); Essex Book and Print (Salem, Mass.); Dante Soc. (council). *Home:* 3808 W. Pine Boul. *Office:* 3518 Franklin Av., St. Louis, Mo., also 45 Museum St., London, W.C., 1, England.

MINIFIE, William Charles, clergyman, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MINITER, Edith (Dowe), editor; see Vol XI (1920-21).

MINNICH, Harvey C., coll. dean; *b.* Union, O., Mar. 10, 1861; *s.* Adam and Katherine (Zeigler) M.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1890, Ped.D., 1907; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1908; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1912); *m.* Bertha Beatrice Minnich, of Castine, O., Feb. 25, 1889. Supt. pub. schs., Hutchinson, Kan., 1889-92, Hillsboro, O., 1892-1902, Middletown, O., 1902-3; dean of the Teachers College and prof. sch. administration, Miami U., since July, 1903. Del. M.E. Gen. Conf., Chicago, 1900, Los Angeles, 1904, Baltimore, 1908; mem. Bd. Edn. for Negroes, M.E. Ch. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study Edn., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges (sec.-treas.), Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (research council), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason (K.T.) Lecturer on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Oxford, O.

MINNICK, John Harrison, teacher; *b.* Somerset, Ind., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* David Monroe and Mary (Okley) M.; grad. Marion (Ind.) Normal Sch., 1903; A.B., Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1908; grad. student U. of Ill., U. of Chicago, Columbia; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1918; *m.* Eva Smith, of Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 8, 1908. Teacher high schs., Ind. and Ill., various periods; critic teacher mathematics, Ind. U., 1911-13; instr. mathematics, Morace Mann Sch. (Columbia), 1913-15; instr. mathematics, 1916-17, asst. prof. edn., 1917-20, prof. edn., 1920—, dean Sch. of Edn., 1921—, U. of Pa. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Mu Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Covenanter Presbyn. *Author:* An Investigation of Abilities Fundamental to Geometry, 1918. Developed standardized tests in geometry. *Home:* 4841 Hazel Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MINNIGERODE, C(uthbert) Powell, art dir.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1876; *s.* Charles, Jr. and Virginia Cuthbert (Powell) M.; ed. Episcopal High Sch. of Va., nr. Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Esther Gordon, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 17, 1904. Connected with Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, since 1892; now dir. sec. and trustee. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Dir. Riggs Nat. Bank. *Club:* Chevy Chase. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1737 Q St. N.W. *Office:* The Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

MINNIGERODE, Meade, author; *b.* of Am. parents in London, Eng., June 19, 1887; *s.* Meade and Eleanor (Coxe) M.; Harrow School (Eng.); B.A., Yale, 1910; unmarried. With Charles E. Merrill Co., pubs., New York, 1910-13, Munson S.S. Line, 1913-16. Representative in France of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18; 1st lt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F., 1918-19. French Commemorative Medal for service with French troops. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club (Yale), Harrow Assn. (Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Author:* Laughing House, 1920; The Big Year, 1921; Oh Susanna, 1922; Some Personal Letters of Herman Melville, and a Bibliography, 1922; The Queen of Sheba, 1922; The Seven Hills, 1923; The Fabulous Forties, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Yale Club, 50 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

MINNIS, James Louis, lawyer; *b.* in Carroll Co., Mo., Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas W. and Emeline (Templeman) M.; ed. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., studied law in law office, and admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Martha A. Standley, of Carlisle, Ky., Oct. 30, 1889. Pros. atty. Carroll Co., 1889-91; mem. Mo. Legislature, 1896-8; del., 1896, del.-at-large, 1900, Rep. Nat. convs.; moved to St. Louis, 1900; gen. atty., 1906-7, gen. solicitor, Nov. 1, 1907-Jan. 1, 1912, Wabash R.R.; gen. solicitor for receivers, Jan. 1, 1912-Nov. 1, 1915, v.-p. and gen. solicitor, Nov. 1, 1915-May 1, 1919, Wabash R.R.; also gen. counsel, Pacific Express Co. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Sunset Hill, Country, Ridgedale Country. *Home:* St. Louis, Mo., and Long Beach, Calif.

MINOR, see also Miner.

MINOR, Anne Rogers (Mrs. George Maynard Minor); *b.* East Lyme, Conn.; *d.* James Chapman and Nancy (Beckwith) Rogers; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutors; studied art; *m.* George Maynard Minor, of Waterford, Conn., 1907. Elected pres.-general D.A.R., Apr. 22, 1920; mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames America, Daughters of Patriots and Founders, etc. Dir. Conn. State Farm for Women. Compiler of Book of Remembrance of Conn. D.A.R. Has pictures in notable collections. *Home:* Waterford, Conn.

MINOR, Charles Launcelot, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, May 10, 1865; *s.* Dr. James Munroe and Ellen Josephine (Pierrepont) M.; Episcopal High Sch. of Va., U. of Va., and M.D., U. of Va., 1888; house surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1888-90; in Vienna hospitals, 1890-2; *m.* Mary McDowell Venable, of Va., December 10, 1890. Began practice at Washington, 1892; removed to Asheville, N.C., 1895. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1917-18), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Asheville Country, Colonnade, Biltmore Forest Country. Wrote chapters on "Symptoms and Diagnosis" for Klebs' "Tuberculosis," 1909. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

MINOR, Edward S., ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MINOR, George Henry, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Deposit, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1866; *s.* James S. and Mary E. (Burrows) M.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; law dept., Lake Forest U., Chicago, Ill., 1895; *m.* Sara Porter Strong, of Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Aug. 12, 1913. Prof. mathematics, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1890-2; instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1892-5; admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; practiced at Buffalo, N.Y., 1896-1903; with law dept. Erie R.R., N.Y. City, 1903, land and tax agt. at Cleveland, O., 1904-5, asst. gen. solicitor at N.Y. City, 1905-19; v.p. and sec. same rd. and its allied and subsidiary cos. (about 60) since 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Machinery. *Author:* The Erie System, Its Organization and Corporate History, 1911. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MINOR, Raleigh Colston, lawyer; Jan. 24, 1869–June 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MINOT, John Clair, editor; *b.* Belgrade, Me., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* George Evans and Effie (Parcher) M.; 10th in descent from George Minot who came from Eng. to Dorchester in 1630; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896; *m.* Sybil A. Howe, of Dixfield, Me., July 20, 1903; 2d, Marion Bowman, Feb. 20, 1912. Asso. editor Kennebec Jour., Augusta, Me., 1897-09, Youth's Companion, Boston, 1909-18, with cinema work of Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19; literary editor Boston Herald, 1919—. Lecturer on current lit., Boston U., 1920—. Treas. Theta Chapter House Assn., 1899—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elks, Me. Hist. Soc., Dorchester Hist. Soc., Me. Press Assn. In Masonry has been at head of Lodge, Chapter, and Commandery. Mem. bd. of overseers Bowdoin College; trustee Nasson Inst. *Author:* History of Belgrade; Centennial History of Augusta; History of Theta of D.K.E., 1844-1904; The Story of Bowdoin, 1896; Tales of Bowdoin, 1901; Bowdoin Verse, 1907; Under the Bowdoin Pines, 1907. Also poems, stories, articles and lectures. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, Joseph Grafton; *b.* at New York City, Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry and Maria Josephine (Grafton) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Harvard Law Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* at Rye, Isle of Wight, Eng., Honora Elizabeth Temple, *d.* Thomas Lindall Winthrop, of London, Eng., and Boston, 1890. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset and Country. *Author:* A Genealogical Record of the Minot Family in America and England, 1897. *Home:* 175 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, William, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Wareham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1885; *s.* William and Elizabeth Vredenburgh (Van Pelt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Lucy Greenleaf Woodworth, of Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1908 (died Feb. 16, 1920); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Howard Chapman, May 29, 1922. Associated with Laurence Minot, trustee, upon entering the bar. Succeeded to the head of the Minot office upon death of Laurence Minot, June 4, 1921; pres. City Land Co., Port Wentworth Terminal Corpn.; dir. Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Boston Wharf Co., Bellevue Hotel Co., Jones, McDuffie & Stratton Corpn., State Street Trust Company, Cambridge Elec. Light Co., Nat. Dock & Storage Warehouse Co.; trustee Boston Block Trust (Minneapolis), Hotel Bellevue Trust, Share & Mortgage Trust, Western & Southern Associates, Am. Bank Bldg. (Kansas City), Bay State Associates, Western Real Estate Trustees; trustee, treas. Boston Ground Rent Trust; treas. Woodbourne Co., Brooklyn Corpn., Cape Cod Ship Bldg. Corpn., Noble and Greenough School. Treas., mem. exec. com. Good Govt. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Union Boat, Beverly Yacht, Dedham Country, Somerset, Kittansett, Polo. *Home:* 142 Marlboro St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MINTER, Mary Miles, motion picture actress; *b.* Shreveport, La., April 1, 1902. Ed. under pvt. tutors. Began stage career at 5, with Nat Goodwin, in "Cameo Kirby"; played child roles until 12, then began in pictures appearing with the Frohman Amusement Corpn., in "The Fairy and the Waif," later with Metro Pictures Corpn. and Am. Film Co.; closed $1,000,000 contract with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1923. *Home:* 701 S. New Hampshire Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MINTON, Henry Collin, clergyman; *b.* Prosperity, Pa., May 8, 1855; *s.* Matthias and Margaret (Hanna) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1892, LL.D., 1902); grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1882; *m.* Claire Louise Smith, of San Francisco, Feb. 4, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor First Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1882-3; pastor-elect Second Ch., Baltimore, 1883-4; pastor First Ch., San José, Cal., 1884-91; Stuart prof. systematic theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1892-1902; pastor First Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1902-1918. Traveled around the world, 1888-9; moderator Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1901; chmn. Com. on Creed Revision, 1901-2; Stone lecturer Princeton Theol. Sem. for 1901; lecturer in theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901-2; N.J. mem. Inter-State Divorce Congress, 1906; pres. Nat. Reform Assn., 1911—; pres. trustees Christ's Mission, New York, 1914—; mem. administration com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1916—. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.R. *Author:* Christianity Supernatural, 1900; The Cosmos and The Logos, 1902. Frequent contbr. to religious jours. *Address:* 534 Belle Av., San Rafael, Calif.

MINTURN, James Francis, judge; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., July 16, 1860; *s.* John and Annie M.; ed. Martha Inst., Columbia U., and under tutelage of Prof. Louis Barton; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; (LL.D., Seton Hall Coll., 1908); *m.* Minnie T. Foley, of Hoboken, Dec. 6, 1903. Corpn. atty., Hoboken, 1884-1904; mem. N.J. Senate, 1904-7; judge Circuit Ct., 1907-8; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1908—. While practicing was atty. in many important cases, notably the Hutchins' Will Case, involving bequest of large amount of money for circulation of works of Henry George. Judge-advocate old 2d Regt., N.G.N.J., 1884-91. One of organizers of Free Pub. Library, Hoboken, State Charities Aid Assn., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Formerly pres. First Nat. Bank, Guttenburg, and v.-p. Ocean County Trust Co. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. N.J. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Hamilton (Paterson), Catholic (New York), Cosmos (Jersey City). *Home:* Hoboken, N.J.

MINTZ, Frances Sankstone, author; see Goman, Frances Sankstone.

MIRICK, George Alonzo, author, educator; *b.* Sterling, Mass., July 22, 1863; *s.* George Dana Boardman and Eunice Augusta (Gott) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1887, A.M., 1896; *m.* Mary Louisa Dadmun, of Worcester, Mass., 1895. Teacher Worcester Acad., 1887-9, State Normal Sch., Plymouth, Mass., 1889-93; supt. schs., Northboro, 1893-7; supervising prin. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn., 1897-1901; asst. supt. schs., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-10; asst. commr. schs. (elementary) of N.J., 1910; lecturer in elementary edn., Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, since 1918. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* A Grammar for Elementary Schools, 1902; How to Teach the Fundamental Subjects (with Calvin N. Kendall), 1915; Home Life Around the World, 1918; Exercises in Mental Arithmetic (with others), 1920; Test and Study Speller (with Daniel Starch), 1921; Progressive Education, 1923. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

MIRZA, Youël Benjamin, author; *b.* Nazie, Persia, Dec. 23, 1888; *s.* Moshi and Rachel (Nweeya) M.; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1914, Ph.

D., 1920; *m.* Althea Emily Brown, of Indianapolis, July 29, 1922. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen. Enlisted in U.S.N., June 6, 1917; served at Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., also saw foreign service. Asst. prof. history Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1923—. Mem. Am. Legion. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* Iran and the Iranians, 1913; When I Was a Boy in Persia, 1920. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, Nation, Asia, etc. *Home:* Richmond, Ind.

MITCHAM, Orin Burlingame, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MITCHELL, Charles Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., Jan. 18, 1864; *s.* John Forgy and Caroline Maria (Myers) M.; A.B., Bellevue Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1902; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1896; (D.D., Bellevue, 1906); *m.* Jennie B. Wallace, of Bellevue, Neb., Apr. 12, 1898. Prof. Greek and philosophy, Bellevue Coll., 1893-4, 1896-7, 1898-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1902—. *Author:* The Model Prayer, 1918. Also various mag. articles. *Home:* Bellevue, Neb. *Address:* Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.

MITCHELL, Charles Bayard, bishop; *b.* at Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 27, 1857; *s.* of Rev. Daniel Patrick and Anna E. (Baker) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1892 (D.D., 1893, LL.D., 1911, L.H.D., 1917); *m.* Clara Aull, July 6, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Pittsburgh, 1886-8, Plainfield, N.J., 1888-92, Kansas City, 1892-7, Minneapolis, 1897-01, First Ch., Cleveland, 1901-8, St. James', Chicago, 1908-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 20, 1916. Del. 3d Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, 4th Conf., Toronto, 1911; del. Gen. Confs., 1904, 08, World's S.S. Conv., Zurich, Switzerland, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Scottish Rite Mason (33°); Grand Prelate Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of U.S. *Author:* Bundle of Letters from Three Continents; The Noblest Quest; The Way of a Man. Spl. preacher to A.E.F. in France for Y.M.C.A., during Spring and Summer, 1919. *Home:* St. Paul, Minn.

MITCHELL, Charles Edwin, banker; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 6, 1877; *s.* George Edwin and Annie Maria (Knowlton) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Rend, of Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1908. Began with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1899, and became asst. mgr., 1904; asst. to pres. Trust Co. of America, New York, 1907-11; head of C.E. Mitchell & Co., investments, 1911-16; pres. The National City Co., since 1916; became pres. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1921, also pres. Nat. City Safe Deposit Co.; chmn. bd. Internat. Banking Corpn.; dir. Nat City Bank of N.Y., Corpn. Trust Co. of N.Y., U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., Nat. City Co., Remington Arms Co., Inc., Discount Corpn. of N.Y. Dir. Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn. (Carnegie Foundation). Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, The Recess, Bankers, Lawyers, The Links, Nat. Golf Links, Riding, India House, Piping Rock, Tuxedo. *Home:* 933 5th Av. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Charles Tennant, mfr.; *b.* Cadillac, Mich., May 31, 1880; *s.* William Whittier and Ella (Yost) M.; ed. Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., Phillip's Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* May Gleason, of Cadillac, Aug. 17, 1916. Pres. and treas. Cobbs & Mitchell, Inc. (lumber and flooring), Mitchell Bros. Co. (flooring); pres. Cadillac Chem. Co., Mitchell-Diggins Iron Co., William W. Mitchell Co. (timber), Alamo Engine Co.; v.p. Cobbs & Mitchell Co. (Douglas fir), Portland, Ore., Cadillac Malleable Iron Co.; dir. Cadillac State Bank; treas. Cadillac-Soo Lumber Co. Chief of Am. Protective League, Northern Mich. Dist., World War; mem. Park Bd., Cemetery Bd. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., Maple Flooring Mfrs.' Assn. (v.p. 1912-22), Mich. Hardwood Mfrs.' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Cadillac Country (Cadillac); Chicago Athletic Assn.; Peninsular (Grand Rapids, Michigan). *Home:* Cadillac, Mich.

MITCHELL, Clifford, physician; *b.* at Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* Francis Macy and Ellen M.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1875; studied Chicago Med. Coll., 1876-7; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1878; *m.* Susan P. Lillie, of Kansas City, May, 1878 (died May 8, 1901); 2d, Anna L. Proctor, Sept. 2, 1908 (died July 22, 1910); 3d, Sarah Celeste Dorland, June 24, 1912. Practice limited to urinology and diseases of the kidneys; professor clin. urinology and diseases of the kidneys, General Med. Coll., since 1905. Member Am. Institute Homœopathy, Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc., Ill. State Homœ. Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (chapter Alpha of Mass.), Phi Alpha Gamma (hon. grand pres., 1916). *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Students' Manual of Urinary Analysis, 1879; Practitioner's Guide in Urinalysis, 1882; Physician's Chemistry, 1884; Dentist's Manual of Special Chemistry, 1887; The Practitioner's Guide to Urinary Analysis, 1888; Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy, 1890-6; Manual of Urinary Analysis, 1897-1902; Renal Therapeutics, 1898; Diseases of the Urinary Organs, 1903; Modern Urinology, 1911. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 7134 Eggleston Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MITCHELL, Edward Page, editor; *b.* Bath, Me., Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Edward H. and Frances A. (Page) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1871, Litt.D., 1907; Litt.D., Columbia U., 1919; *m.* Annie Sewall Welch, of Bath, Me., Oct. 29, 1874 (died, Dec. 13, 1909); 2d, Ada M. Burroughs, of Brooklyn, July 22, 1912. Entered journalism on Boston Advertiser, 1871; continuously engaged on editorial staff New York Sun, 1875-1920, editor in chief 1903-20; on consolidation of Morning Sun and New York Herald, 1920, became mem. editorial staff of the Herald; pres. Sun Printing & Pub. Co., 1909-11. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Contbr. stories and sketches to mags. *Clubs:* University, Authors, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* Herald Office, New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Edwin Knox, theologian; *b.* at Locke, Ohio, December 23, 1853; *s.* Spencer and Harriet Newell (Howard) Mitchell; A.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881 (D.D., 1896); taught in Columbus (O.) High Sch., 1879-81; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1884; univs. of Berlin and Giessen, 1884-6; *m.* Hetty Marquand Enos, of Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Memorial Ch., St. Augustine, Fla., 1886-90; studied in Berlin and traveled in Orient, 1890-1; prof. Græco-Roman and Eastern ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, etc. Pres. Park Bd. of Hartford; pres. Hartford Council of Churches. *Author:* Life and Character of Christ According to St. Paul, 1894; Creeds and Canons, 1905. Contbr. to World's Best Literature, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Standard Dictionary of the

Bible, reviews, etc. *Address:* 57 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn.

MITCHELL, Evelyn Groesbeeck, entomologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MITCHELL, George, mining engr.; *b.* Swansea, Wales, Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* George and Ann (Matthews) M.; grad. Morgan Chem. Sch., Swansea; *m.* Mary Woodwell, of Swansea, 1886. Learned practical operations of smelting and metallurgy in various works at Swansea; came to America, 1888; assisted in erection and management Helena Smelter, Trinidad, Colo., and later with Nat. Smelting & Refining Co., Allegheny, Pa.; asst. supt. Boston & Mont. Copper & Silver Mining & Smelting Co., 1890-5; in charge of W. A. Clark's smelting works, Jerome, Ariz., 1895-9; organized, 1899, Cobre Grande Copper Co., later consolidated with Greene Consolidated Copper Co., of which became gen. mgr.; was gen. mgr. Jerome-Superior Copper Co. *Address:* Higgins Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MITCHELL, Harry Dawson, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* Zachariah and Priscilla (Logie) M.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1908); *m.* Nellie Grant Horn, of Baltimore, Apr. 15, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor various chs. at Baltimore; pastor Metropolitan Memorial Ch. ("The National Methodist Church"), Washington, D.C., since 1916. Hon. mem. Naval Vets. Assn., Md., and G.A.R. of D.C. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 407 4th St., Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, Harry Walter, physician; *b.* at Plymouth, N.H., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Harris Blair and Frances (Blair) M.; Peacham (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1896; *m.* Mary Paulsell, of San Francisco, Aug. 16, 1902. Asst. phys., State Farm, Bridgewater, Mass., 1896-9; asst. phys., Danvers (Mass.) State Hospital, 1899-07; supt. Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., 1907-10, Danvers State Hosp., Mass., 1910-12, State Hosp. for the Insane, Warren, Pa., 1912—. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Mass. State Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Society Psychiatry, Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Philadelphia Psychiatric Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Assn. Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Conewango (Warren, Pa.); Harrisburg (Pa.). *Home:* Warren, Pa.

MITCHELL, Henry Bedinger, university prof.; *b.* Babylon, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1874; *s.* John Fulton Berrien and Mary (Bedinger) M.; E.E., Columbia Univ., 1898, A.M., 1900; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, 1898-1900, tutor, 1900-5, adj. prof., 1905-8, prof. since 1908, sec. of faculty, 1906-9, chmn. com. on instrn., 1909-10, mem, university council, 1923—, Columbia University. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Club:* Columbia University (N.Y.). *Author:* Meditation, 1906; Talks on Religion, 1908. Contbr. on math., philos. and religious topics. *Home:* 37 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Henry Sewall, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *s.* S.W. and Annie (Gee) M.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1905, LL.B., 1909; Rhodes scholar, New Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1905-8, B.C.L., 1908; *m.* Caroline Smith, of Washington, D.C. Instructor Law School, U. of Minn., 1908-10; practiced at Minneapolis, 1910-14; spl. asst. to atty. gen., at Washington, D.C., 1914-21; prosecuted cases under Act to Regulate Commerce, and anti-trust cases under Sherman Act; appeared as prosecutor in first "Open Competition Plan" cases, including the "hardwood lumber" case; general counsel of M. St.P.&St.Ste. Marie Ry., 1922—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda; University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2325 Pleasant Av. *Office:* 1427 Soo Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MITCHELL, Howard Hawks, prof. mathematics; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 14, 1885; *s.* Oscar Howard and Mary Hoadley (Hawks) M.; Ph.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Emma Vestine White, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1912. Fellow in mathematics, Princeton, 1908-10; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1910-11; instr. mathematics, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-21, prof. since 1921, U. of Pa. Associate editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc. Served as ballistician at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, World War, 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon; asso. mem. Actuarial Soc. America. Conglist. *Home:* Merion, Pennsylvania.

MITCHELL, Howard Walton, judge; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Adelaide V. (McKee) M.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1890; (LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Anna Cameron, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1896 (died Sept. 24, 1908). Began practice of law at Pittsburgh, 1893; mem. firms Lyon, McKee & Mitchell, 1897-1907, McKee, Mitchell & Patterson, 1907-8, McKee, Mitchell & Alter, 1908-19; apptd. judge Orphans' Court, 5th Jud. Dist. of Pa., by Gov. William C. Sproul, July 10, 1919, and elected to same office, Nov., 1919, for term ending Dec. 31, 1929. Pres. bd. Pa. State Coll. (acting pres. of the coll., 1920-21); pres. bd. trustees, Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A.; trustee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. Mem. Pa. State and Allegheny Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. United Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country. *Home:* 1090 Devon Rd. *Address:* Court House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MITCHELL, Hugh Chester, mathematician; *b.* Jackson Co., Tex., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Isaac Newton and Callista (Stapp) M.; St. Mary's Coll., San Antonio, Tex.; C.E., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895, B.S., 1898; post-grad. study, Catholic U. of America; *m.* Agnes V. Marr, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 29, 1903. Entered service of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1898; duty, Porto Rico, Chesapeake Bay, La.; astron. survey, Philippines, 1900-3; mathematician at Gen. Office, Washington, D.C., 1903-11; presented Peary's North Pole data to Congress, 1911; in charge Hayford's 2d investigation of figure and size of earth, and of precise geodetic topog. survey of Cincinnati; ranching in Tex., 1914-20; reëntered Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1921; specializing in precise city surveys. *Club:* Cosmos. Catholic. *Author:* Triangulation along the East Coast of Florida, and on the Florida Keys, 1911; Topographic Survey of Cincinnati, 1914; California-Oregon Arc of Precise Triangulation, 1922; Geodetic Control for City Surveys, 1923. *Home:* 3038 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, James Farnandis, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1871; *s.* Richard H. and Elizabeth (Farnandis) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, M.D., 1897; *m.* Eliza Hutchinson Webb, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 20, 1904. Resident surgeon and instr. surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-3; clin. prof. surgery, George Washington University, since 1919; chief surgeon Emergency Hospital, Washington, D.C. Served as lt. col. U.S.A., in U.S. and France, World War; was chief surgeon Evacuation Hosp. 32. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Thoracic Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1344 19th St., Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, James McCormick, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Theresa E. (Wierman) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1897; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1897; *m.* Lavinia Austin Avery, of Buffalo, Dec. 5, 1906. Practiced at Buffalo since 1897; mem. firm Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass, 1906—; gen. Counsel for the Beaver Board Companies and the Beaver Products Co., Inc. Trustee Buffalo Bd. of Trade; dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1917-22; mem. Graduate Council, Princeton, 1918-23; pres. trustees First Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, Erie Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo (pres. 1918), Saturn (dean 1924), Buffalo Country, Thursday, Buffalo Tennis and Squash (pres. 1918), Buffalo Athletic; University, Princeton (New York). *Home:* 70 Oakland Pl. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

MITCHELL, John J., banker; *b.* Alton, Ill., Nov. 3, 1853; *s.* William H. and Mary A. M.; ed. pub. schs. and at Kent's Hill, Me.; *m.* Mary Louise Jewett, of Bristol, R.I., Feb. 11, 1890. Entered employ Ill. Trust & Savings Bank as messenger boy, 1873, of which was pres., 1880-1923, and pres. of its successor, the Ill. Merchants Trust Co., since 1923. Trustee and mem. advisory com. Am. Surety Co. of New York; dir. C.&A.Ry.Co., Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co., The Pullman Co., Chase Nat. Bank, New York, Ill. Trust & Safety Deposit Co., Internat. Harvester Co., Ill. Bell Telephone Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., People's Gas Light & Coke Co., The Texas Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Dir. Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Mid-Day, Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country; Bankers (New York); Midwick (Pasadena). *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* La Salle St. and Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MITCHELL, John Joseph, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MITCHELL, John R., judge; *b.* Halifax Co., Va., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* John A. and Mary F. (Pringle) M.; ed. common schs. of Va.; studied law pvtly. and at U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Hallie Price, of Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1891. Settled at Olympia, Wash., 1888; admitted to Wash. bar, 1894; pros. atty. Thurston Co., Wash., 1897-9; practiced with Thomas M. Vance, 1901-8; judge of Superior Court, Thurston and Mason cos., 3 terms, 1908-20; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., to fill vacancy, May 1918, and elected to same office following Nov. for term ending Jan. 1925. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

MITCHELL, John Raymond, banker; *b.* at Franklin, Pa., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* John L. and Harriet (Raymond) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889; *m.* Mary E. Lamberton, of Winona, Minn., Jan. 29, 1896 (died 1909). Began as v.-p. Winona Deposit Bank, 1897; pres. Capital Nat. Bank, St. Paul, 1906-20; chmn. bd. Capital Trust & Savings Bank; 2d v.p. Twin City Rapid Transit Co.; resigned all positions when apptd. mem. Federal Reserve Bd., by President Harding, term 1921-31, resigned May 12, 1923. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 370 Summit Av. *Office:* Capital Trust & Savings Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

MITCHELL, Langdon Elwyn, playwright; *b.* Phila., Feb. 17, 1862; *s.* S(ilas) Weir (*q.v.*) and Mary Middleton (Elwyn) M.; brother of John Kearsley M. (*q.v.*); ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and studied abroad for 3 yrs.; law student Harvard, 2 yrs., Columbia, 1 yr.; admitted to New York bar, 1886; *m.* Marion Lea, of London, Eng., 1892. Since 1883 playwright and author; pen-name, "John Philip Varley." *Author:* Sylvian, and Other Poems, 1884; Poems, 1894; Love in the Backwoods, 1896; "Becky Sharp" (play); "The New York Idea" (play); and other plays. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Players (New York). *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Lebbeus (Horatio), author; *b.* Judsonia, Ark., Dec. 13, 1879; *s.* Alpheus B. and Martha (Freeman) M.; student State U. of Ia., 1899-1903; *m.* Muriel Jane Moscrip, of Marshalltown, Ia., June 21, 1916. Began as reporter on Republican, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903; dramatic editor and critic, Kansas City Post, 1908-12; later with New York Evening Telegram, New York Globe, and asst. dramatic editor and critic, New York World; was theatrical advance agt. and press rep. Winthrop Ames and Guthrie McClintic; publicity rep. Goldwyn Pictures Corpn., etc. Mem. Theatrical Press Representatives of America. Republican. *Author:* Bobby in Search of a Birthday, 1916; The Circus Comes to Town, 1921; Here, Tricks, Here! 1923. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

MITCHELL, Louis, engineer, educator; *b.* Tippecanoe City, O., Feb. 12, 1885; *s.* Stanley O. and Harriet S. (Sultzbaugh) M.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1909; B.S. in C.E., Purdue, 1910; S.M., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915, Harvard, 1915; *m.* Bessie M. Bowman, of Tippecanoe City, Dec. 25, 1909. With L. C. Smith Coll. of Applied Science (Syracuse U.) since 1910, successively instr. civ. engring. until 1912, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919-22, dean and prof. since 1922. Asst. engr. Bur. of Engring., City of Syracuse, 1916-22; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Central N.Y. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Technology, Faculty, Automobile. *Home:* 515 Walnut Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Lynn Boal, educator; *b.* Piqua, O., June 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas E. and Nan B. (McClay) M.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1903; M.A., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; student Leland Stanford Jr. U., 2 quarters, 1919; *m.* Grace Louise Taylor, of Oswego, N.Y., July 2, 1907. Fellow Cornell U., 1905-6; instr. Latin and Greek, Winona Acad., Winona Lake, Ind., 1906-8; prof. Latin and Greek, William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1908-12; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of N.M., since 1912, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1917. Prof. Latin, U. of Okla., summer 1917, Ohio State U., summer 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

MITCHELL, Mason, consul; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* David J. M.; ed. St. John's Sch., Manlius, N.Y., and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; *m.* Edna M. Ellis, of San Francisco, Nov. 25, 1905. Went on stage at 18, becoming mem. of co. at old Broadway Theatre, New York; was support of Edwin Booth, Lawrence Barrett and John McCullough, and leading man with Mme. Modjeska; accompanied Mary Anderson and played with her during her engagement through Great Britain, 1883-5. Chief of scouts under Canadian Govt. through Riel Rebellion, 1885, promoted for gallantry in action. Traveled through S. America and South Sea Islands, writing and illustrating articles of travel in those countries for various mags., and was for some time in Samoa with Robert Louis Stevenson. Became mgr. Garrick Theatre, New York, for Richard Mansfield, and supported Mrs. James Brown Potter; leading man and bus. rep. with Dion Boucicault, 1896. Enlisted in Roosevelt's Rough Riders, 1898, and wounded at battle of Santiago; spoke through gubernatorial campaign of Theodore Roosevelt; Am. consul at Zanzibar, 1902-5, at Chungking, China, 1905-8, at Apia, Samoa, 1908-20, at Queenstown, Ireland, 1920-21, at Malta, Maltese Island, 1921—. Was shot and slightly wounded by a lunatic while consul at Malta in December 1922. On outbreak of European war took over British and French interests in German Samoa, August 8, 1914, and August 29, the colony being captured by British and the German officials being deported to Auckland, N.Z., assumed representation of German interests. Was the first to shoot the "Takin," which has been named after him (Budorcas taxicolor Mitchelli); also a new species of lynx (Felis temencki Mitchelli). *Club:* The Lambs (New York). Patron Am. Mus. Natural History; life mem. New York Zoöl. Soc. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Malta, Maltese Islands.

MITCHELL, Samuel Alfred, astronomer; *b.* Kingston, Can., Apr. 29, 1874; *s.* John C. and Sarah (Chown) M.; M.A., Queen's Univ., Can., 1894; fellow in astronomy, Johns Hopkins, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Milly Gray Dumble, Dec. 28, 1899. Tutor in astronomy, 1899-05, instr., 1905-8, adj. prof., 1908-13, Columbia U.; prof. astronomy and dir. McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1913—. Astronomer, U.S. Eclipse Expdn. to Georgia, 1900, to Sumatra, 1901, to Spain, 1905, to Ore., 1918, to Calif., 1923; research asso., Yerkes Obs. (U. of Chicago), summers, 1907, 09, 10, 11, asst. prof. astrophysics, 1912-13. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.V.S.D., Astron. Soc. of Mexico (hon.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Parallaxes of 260 Stars, 1921; Eclipses of the Sun, 1923. *Address:* McCormick Observatory, University, Va.

MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, university prof.; *b.* Coffeyville, Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Morris Randolph and Grace Anne (Chiles) M.; M.A., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1888; student U. of Va., 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.D., Brown U., 1910, Baylor U., 1913, U. of Cincinnati, 1914; *m.* Alice Virginia Broadus, of Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1891. Prof. history and Greek, Miss. Coll., 1889-91; prof. Latin, Georgetown Coll., 1891-5; prof. history, U. of Richmond, 1895-1908; lecturer on history, Brown U., 1908-9; pres. U. of S.C., 1908-13; pres. U. of Del., 1914-20; prof. history, U. of Richmond, 1920—. Trustee Hampton (Va.) Normal and Industrial Inst., 1911—, Jeanes Fund. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Baptist. Editor vol. on social life in "The South in the Building of the Nation". *Address:* University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.

MITCHELL, Sydney Knox, prof. history; *b.* Lakeville, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* John and Caroline Stewart (Knox) M.; State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y.; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Cornwall Hewitt, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1909. Began teaching at Manila, P.I., 1901; mem. faculty, Yale, since 1907, prof. history since 1910. Trustee Yale in China. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Studies in Taxation under John and Henry III, 1914. *Home:* 273 Norton St., New Haven, Conn.

MITCHELL, Walter, educator; *b.* Hartsville, Mo., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Ewing Young and Amanda Corinne (Medley) M.; student Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1892-94; Washington U., 1894-97; grad. in divinity, U. of the South, 1902, D.D., 1914; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903; *m.* Susan Glass Baker, of Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., June 3, 1902. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge St. Jude's Ch., Monroe City, Mo., 1902; chaplain and asst. headmaster Sewanee Grammar Sch., 1902-4; rector Ch. of St. John the Baptist, San Juan, P.R., 1904-6; dir. Fairmount Sch., Monteagle, Tenn., 1906-8; rector Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., since 1908. Mem. Provincial Bd. Religious Edn., Province of Sewanee; mem. Commn. on Ch. Boarding Schs. of Nat. Council P.E. Ch.; etc. Pres. Charleston Law and Order League; mem. com. of 3 to arbitrate rate of wage and duration of contract for motormen and conductors, Charleston Street Ry. Co. Trustee U. of the South, and mem. com. to nominate vice-chancellor, U. of the South. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Address:* Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S.C.

MITCHELL, Wesley Clair, economist; *b.* at Rushville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1874; *s.* John Wesley and Lucy Medora (McClellan) M.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student same, 1896-7, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Halle and Vienna, 1897-8; *m.* Lucy, *d.* late O. S. A. Sprague, of Chicago, May 8, 1912. In Census Office, Washington, 1899-1900; instr. economics, U. of Chicago, 1900-2; asst. prof. commerce, 1902-8, prof. polit. economy, July, 1909-12, U. of Cal.; lecturer, 1913-14, prof. economics, 1914-19, Columbia U.; lecturer New School for Social Research, 1919—. Chief price sect., War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Lecturer, Harvard, 1908-9. Dir. of research, Nat. Bureau of Economic Research, 1919—. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (past pres.), Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science; etc. *Author:* A History of the Greenbacks, 1903; Gold Prices and Wages Under the Greenback Standard, 1908; Business Cycles, 1913. Editor: History of Prices During the War; Business Cycles and Unemployment, 1923. Co-Author: Income in the United States —Its Amount and Distribution, 1921. *Address:* 161 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, William, army officer; *b.* of Am. parents, at Nice, France, Dec. 29, 1879; *s.* John Lendrum and Harriet Danforth (Becker) M.; A.B., George Washington U., 1899; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of The Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Miller, of Grosse Pointe, Mich., Oct. 11, 1923. Pvt. Co. M, 1st Wis. Inf., May 14, 1898; 2d lt. signal officer, May 20, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1899; hon. discharged, Apr. 17, 1899; 2d lt. U.S.A., Apr. 17, 1899; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. A.S. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. asst. to chief of A.S., July 16, 1920. On staff Gen. Fitzhugh Lee in Cuba; participated in Philippine Campaign, 1899; completed constrn. Alaskan telegraph system, 1903; in Europe as mil. observer in 1914 and went to front with French aviation; first Am. officer to fly over the lines; comdr. air units of 1st Army and later chief of A.S. of group of armies in Argonne offensive; at St. Mihiel commanded largest aero concentration in history of the world; participated in Am. operations at Cambrai, Somme defensive, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and in defensive sector, also 8 French and English operations. Awarded D.S.M. and D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with 5 palms and Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Commenda of S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, War Cross and Grand Officer Crown of Italy (Italian). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Congressional, Riding and Hunt, Rock Creek Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Our Air Force; also pamphlets and mag. articles. *Home:* 1809 Phelps Pl. *Office:* Chief of Air Service, Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, W(illiam) Ledyard, automobile mfr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MITCHELL, William Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* William Samuel and Emma (King) M.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1900, A.M., 1903; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1904; (D.D., Grove City Coll., 1915, Allegheny Coll., 1915); *m.* Axie E. Lute, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 27, 1905. Licensed to preach, 1900; ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; asst. pastor Epworth Memorial Ch., Cleveland, O., 1905-8; pastor Stone Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1908-11, Grace Ch., Oil City, Pa., 1911-15, Plymouth Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-19; prof. evangelism and head of dept., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1919-23; pastor Calvary Ch., Phila., 1920-23, Wesley M.E. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1923—. Chaplain and capt. 16th Inf. N.G. Pa. Mem. and founder Beth Resh Mem (Hebrew letter frat. for theol. students); mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, City. *Author:* Elements of Personal Christianity, 1921. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 690 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

MITCHELL, Wilmot Brookings, college prof.; *b.* Freeport, Me., Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Parmenas and Priscilla Williams (Belcher) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890, A.M., 1907; studied at Harvard U., 1895-96; Litt.D., Grinnell College, Iowa, 1920; *m.* Alice Merrill, of Littleton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1892. Prin. Freeport High Sch., 1890-3; instr. rhetoric, 1893-7, prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1897, Bowdoin. *Author:* School and College Speaker, 1901; Elijah Kellogg—The Man and His Work, 1903; Abraham Lincoln—The Man and the Crisis, 1910. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

MITKE, Charles A., consulting mining engr.; *b.* Dorrance, Pa., Aug. 14, 1881; *s.* Theodore and Amelia (Zoepke) M.; ed. Stroudsburg State Normal Sch., Pa.; B.A., Yale, 1908, Ph.B., 1910; *m.* Jessy Grant, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 11, 1917. Mining engr. with Phelps Dodge Corpn., 1910-16; cons. engr. same, from 1916, also of Ariz. Copper Co., Inspiration Copper Co., Calumet & Ariz. Copper Co., Iron Cap Copper Co., United Verde Extension Mining Co., and cos. in Mexico and S.A.; specializes in mining methods and mine ventilation. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Am. Mining Congress, Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Mining and Metall. Soc. S. Africa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Spl. lecturer mining methods, Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. com. of Mining and Metall. Soc. America, which worked out a complete set of courses in vocational training for metal miners, pub. 1921. Organizer and gen. chmn. metal mining br., Standardization Div., Am. Mining Congress, which plans, through standardization of underground operations, to eventually lower mining costs. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Standardization in Mining Methods, 1919. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

MITTEN, Thomas Eugene, street ry. pres.; *b.* Brighton, Sussex, Eng., Mar. 31, 1864; came to U.S. with parents, 1877; on farm in Newton Co., Ind., until 19. Began ry. career as telegraph operator and joint agt. for C. & E. I. R.R., and Big Four, at Wyndham, Ind.; local agt. at Attica, Ind., 1887-90; in minor positions with D. & R.G. R.R., Rock Island, and the Rio Grande Western R.R., 1890-3; gen. supt. Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R., 1890-5; supt. and gen. mgr. Milwaukee Elec. Ry., 1895-1900; gen. supt., 1901-4, gen. mgr., 1904-5, Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo; v.-p., later pres. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1905-11; was also v.-p. and mng. dir. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo; chmn. exec. com., 1911—, pres., 1914-23, now chmn. bd., Phila. Rapid Transit Co. *Address:* Phila. Rapid Transit Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

MIX, Charles Louis, physician; *b.* Byron, Ill., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Ernest and Louise (Misick) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1894; U. of Vienna, 1896-7; U. of Berlin, 1897; LL.D. from Loyola University, Chicago, 1921; *m.* Jeannette Elise Caldwell, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1894. Began practice, 1897; specialist in nervous diseases and internal medicine; prof. anatomy, Northwestern U., Woman's Med. Sch., 1899, prof. Dental Sch. of same, 1901; asst. prof. anatomy, 1900-3, prof. physical diagnosis, Sept. 1903-14, clin. prof. medicine, 1914-20, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago; prof. general medicine, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1900-5; prof. medicine and head Dept. of Medicine, Loyola U. Med. Sch., 1920—; consulting internist I.C. R.R.; sr. attending physician, Mercy Hospital, Chicago. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; med. chief Base Hosp., Camp Mills, N.Y., Apr. 1918-June 1919; lt. col. Med. R.C., June 9, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chicago Society Internal Medicine, Physicians' Club. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. Editor-in-chief Practical Medical Series. Regular contbr. to med. lit. *Home:* 5321 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MIX, Melville Walter, mfr.; *b.* Atlanta, Ill., Nov. 16, 1865; *s.* Walter W. and Mary E. (Dodge) M.; grad. high sch., Atlanta, 1881; *m.* Zella Louise Kenyon, of Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 29, 1887. With Dodge Mfg. Co., 1886-1921, as pres., gen. mgr., etc.; dir. West End State Bank; pres. and treas. Lyradion Mfg. Co.; pres. 53 Park Pl. Corpn. of N.Y. Mayor of Mishawaka 2 terms; mem. Ind. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; v.chmn. St. Joseph County Council of Defense, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Ind. Engring. Assn., Am. Supply and Machinery Mfrs. Assn. (pres. 1919). Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Miami Country (Mishawaka); Indiana (South Bend). *Home:* Mishawaka, Ind.

MIX, Tom, actor; *b.* El Paso Co., Tex., Jan. 6, 1880; *s.* Edward E. and Elizabeth (Smith) M.; *m.* Victoria Forde, actress, 1917. Cowboy in Tex., Ariz., Wyo. and Mont.; served with U.S.A. in Philippines, Spanish-Am. War, and in Boxer trouble in China, receiving medal and citation; served with British in Boer War,

S. Africa, at Siege of Ladysmith. Was sheriff of Montgomery Co., Kan., and Washington Co., Okla.; dep. U.S. marshal and enforcement officer, Eastern Dist. of Okla., later with Tex. Rangers 3 yrs.; livestock foreman Miller Bros. "101" Ranch, Bliss, Okla., 1906-9. Won nat. riding and roping contest, Prescott, Ariz., 1909, Canon City, Colo., 1911, etc. Identified with motion pictures since 1910; best pictures: "Just Tony," "North of Hudson Bay," "Soft Boiled." Mem. Elks (life), Spanish War Vets., World War Vets. *Clubs:* Hollywood Athletic, Hollywood Country, Calif. Yacht (life), Newport Yacht (life). *Home:* 5841 Carleton Way, Los Angeles, Calif.

MIXTER, Samuel Jason, surgeon; *b.* Hardwick, Mass., 1855; *s.* William and Mary (Ruggles) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; M.D., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Wilhelmina Galloupe, 1879. Began practice at Boston, 1879; consulting surgeon Mass. General Hospital and to Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Lt. col., Med. R.C., 1919. *Address:* 219 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MIXTER, William Gilbert, chemist; *b.* at Dixon, Ill., Sept. 23, 1846; *s.* George and Susan Elizabeth (Gilbert) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867, A.M., 1887; *m.* Ada Louise Webber, of Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-70, instr., 1870-2, 1874-5, prof., 1875-13, prof. emeritus, 1913, Yale U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduates, Country. *Author:* An Elementary Text-Book of Chemistry, 1889. Contbr. to American Journal of Science, American Chemical Journal, and to German chem. jours. *Address:* 250 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

MIZE, Robert Herbert, bishop; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Edward A. and Caroline (Silliman) M.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1894 (D.D., 1921); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Margaret Talman Moore, of Nyack and N.Y. City, June 10, 1904. Deacon and priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. John's Ch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1897-8, St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1898-1906, St. Andrew's Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1906-12, St. Paul's Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1912-21; bishop of Salina since Jan. 19, 1921. Del. Gen. Conv., 1910, 13, 16, 19. *Home:* Bishop's House, Salina, Kan.

MIZNER, Wilson, dramatist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOCK, Charles Adolphus, college pres.; *b.* Bedford Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1873; *s.* David B. and Elizabeth (Colebaugh) M.; B.A., Central Pa. Coll. (now merged with Albright Coll., Meyerstown, Pa.), 1898, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., Grove City Coll., 1905; M.A., and B.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Sue Elizabeth Allison, of Alum Bank, Pa., Dec. 15, 1897. Ordained ministry Evangelical Ch., 1898; pastor Oil City, Pa., 1898-1901, Johnstown, 1901-5; prof. Greek and Latin, Dallas (Ore.) Coll., 1905-9; pres. Western Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia., since 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Assn. Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* Le Mars, Ia.

MOCKRIDGE, John Charles Hillier, clergyman; *b.* in Can., Sept. 8, 1872; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Sophia Ridley (Grier) M.; King's Coll. Sch., Windsor, N.S.; B.A., U. of Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1894, B.D., 1914; (D.D., St. Stephen's College, 1913); *m.* Beatrice B., *d.* of Hon. F. Osler, Toronto, 1899. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Toronto, 1894-7; rector Ch. of Messiah, Detroit, 1897-03, St. Andrew's Memorial Ch., Detroit, 1903-7, St. Paul's Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-10; vicar Trinity Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1910-14, Trinity Ch., New York, 1914, 15; rector St. James's Ch., Phila., since 1915. Chaplain Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1922. *Clubs:* University, Union League. *Address:* 132 S. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MODJESKI, Ralph, civil engr.; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Jan. 27, 1861; *s.* Gustav and late Helena (Opid) Modrzejewski; came to U.S. with mother, 1876; name changed to Modjeski for Am. naturalization, his mother being the celebrated tragedienne, Helen Modjeska; grad. Coll. des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, at head of class, with honors; (Dr. Engineering, U. of Ill., 1911); *m.* Felicie Benda, of Cracow, Poland, Dec. 28, 1885. Consulting bridge engr. at Chicago since 1892; mem. of firm Noble & Modjeski, chief engrs. of bridge over Mississippi River at Thebes, Ill.; designed and built new govt. bridge, Rock Island, Ill., as well as many ry. bridges; consulting engr. for city of Chicago and Sanitary District on their bascule bridges; in charge of reconstruction of Bismarck bridge and others for N.P. Ry.; designed and built the Columbia and Willamette River bridges for Portland & Seattle Ry.; chief engr. McKinley Bridge at St. Louis; Broadway bridge, Portland, Ore.; Columbia River bridge, Celilo, Ore.; Cherry St. bridge, Toledo, O. Mem. bd. engrs. Quebec bridge (reconstruction), new Memphis (Tenn.) bridge; now chief engr. Del. River Bridge, Phila. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., British Inst. C.E., Canadian Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (past pres.), Assn. Amicale de Ingénieurs Civils des Ponts et Chaussées de France, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Franklin Inst. of Phila., Chicago Engineers' Club (past pres.). *Clubs:* Union League, Press (Chicago); Engineers (New York); Engineers (Phila.). Mem. Soc. Polish Engrs. and Merchants in America. *Office:* 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill., and 121 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

MOE, Alfred Kean, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Alfred Myron and Sarah (Mahony) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; master patent law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Campbell, June 6, 1906. Admitted to N. J. bar, 1898; counsellor, N.J., 1901, N.Y., 1904; Am. consul at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1902-4, at Dublin, Ireland, 1904-9, at Bordeaux, France, Apr. 9, 1909—Jan., 1914; resigned to engage in pvt. practice of internat. and gen. law. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Carteret (Jersey City); Bordeaux (France) Golf; Elizabeth (N.J.) Suburban; Harvard (N.J.). *Author:* History of Harvard (humorous), 1896; Handbook of Honduras (U.S. Govt. official). *Home:* 554 Madison Av., Elizabeth, N.J. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

MOEHLENPAH, Henry A., banker; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Brady) M.; Northwestern U., 1890-4; *m.* Alice Hartshorn, of Clinton, Wis., Oct. 15, 1896. Began in banking business, Joliet, 1888; removed to Clinton, Wis., 1893; pres. of Citizens Bank (Clinton), Wis. Mortgage & Securities Co. (Milwaukee, Wis.); mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1919-21; pres. Bankers Finance Corpn. since 1921. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1st Dist., Wis., 1906, for lt. gov., 1908, for presdl. elector, 1916, for gov., 1918. Trustee Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis. Mem. Wis. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Phi Kappa Sigma. Methodist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, City. Author of many published articles and addresses on financial matters. *Home:* Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. *Address:* National Bank of Commerce Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MOEHLMAN, Arthur B., univ. prof.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Aug. 10, 1889; *s.* John Henry and Helen (Coords) M.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1912, M.A., 1921, Ph.D., 1923; Cornell U. Grad. Sch., 1912-13; *m.* Grace Fletcher, of Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1919. Began as teacher, 1913; prin. high sch., evening high sch. and summer high sch. until 1918; dir. statistics and reference, Detroit public schools, since 1918; prof. of administration, School of Education, University of Michigan, 1923—. Member N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Detroit Teachers' Assn., Detroit Schoolmen, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Chi Sigma Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Players, Detroit Boat, Detroit Boat Yachtsmen, Barton Hills Country. Author of research bulletins: Survey of Michigan State Normal Schools, 1922, Public Education in Detroit, Uniform Child Accounting, 1923. *Home:* 2153 Seyburn Av. *Office:* 1354 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

MOEHLMANN, Conrad Henry, theologian; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 26, 1879; *s.* Rev. John Henry and Helen (Coords) M.; U. of Rochester, 1898-1901, M.A., 1917; B.A., U. Mich., 1902; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Bertha Young, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1905; pastor Central City, Neb., 1905-6; instr. ch. history, 1907-8, Hebrew lang. and lit., 1909-10, asso. prof., 1910-12, Trevor prof. N.T. interpretation, 1913, Pettingill prof. of church history, 1919-22, lecturer on religion, 1922—, Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Church Hist. Soc. *Author:* Theos Soter as Title and Name of Jesus; Topics in Church History; Getting Acquainted with the Bible; Outline of the History of Christianity. Editor Record of Rochester Theological Seminary, 1913-19, 1921-23. *Address:* 333 Rockingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

MOELLER, Henry, archbishop; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec. 11, 1849; *s.* Bernard and Teresa (Witte) M.; student St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1863-9; studied philosophy and theology, Rome; D.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1876. Ordained at Rome, Italy, June 10, 1876; pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Bellefontaine, O., 1876-7; prof., Mt. St. Mary's Sem., 1877-9; sec. temporarily to Bishop Chatard, Indianapolis, to July, 1880; sec. and chancellor of archdiocese of Cincinnati to Aug. 25, 1900; consecrated bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made coadjutor archbishop of Cincinnati with right of succession, Apr. 27, 1903; became archbishop of Cincinnati, Oct. 31, 1904; invested with pallium, Feb. 15, 1905. *Address:* 5418 Moeller Av., Norwood, Hamilton Co., O.

MOELLER, Louis (Charles), artist; *b.* New York, Aug. 5, 1856; served 3 yrs.' apprenticeship to his father, a decorative painter; then studied art, New York and Munich. Returned to New York, received Hallgarten prize; is a genre painter. A.N.A., 1884, N.A., 1895. *Address:* Wakefield, N.Y.

MOELLER, Philip, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1880; *s.* Frederick and Rachael Kate (Phillips) M.; student Columbia, 1901-8; traveled in Europe studying the theatre; unmarried. One of the founders, 1914, and director Washington Sq. Players; also a founder N.Y. Theatre Guild and one of its directors; producer of many plays. *Author:* Madame Sand, prod., New York (Mrs. Fiske in leading rôle), 1917; Five Somewhat Historical Plays, 1918; Molière (Henry Miller and Blanche Bates in leading rôles), 1919; Sophie, 1919; etc. *Home:* 32 Washington Sq. *Office:* Theatre Guild, Garrick Theatre, New York, N.Y.

MOENCH, Charles L., bishop; *b.* Lititz, Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1855; *s.* William N. and Louisa (Schneider) M.; B.A., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1873, B.D., 1875 (D.D.); studied Union Theol. Sem., 1877-8; *m.* Gertrude Naomi Shultz, of Bethlehem, June 10, 1879. Ordained Moravian Ch. ministry, 1878; pastor Blairstown, Ia., 1878-81, Hopedale, Wayne Co., Pa., 1881-6, 2d Ch., Phila., 1886-9, Lititz, Pa., 1889-1901, 1st Ch., Phila., 1901-8; mem. and sec. Provincial Elders' Conf. (exec. bd.) Northern Province, Moravian Ch. in America, 1908-13, pres. of bd. since 1913; consecrated bishop, Sept. 18, 1898. Pres. bd. trustees Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; ex-officio mem. bd. trustees Moravian Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, Linden Hall Sem. (Lititz, Pa.), Nazareth (Pa.) Hall Mil. Acad. Republican. *Home:* 45 W. Church St., Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

MOENKHAUS, William J., university prof.; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* William and Fredricka (Ramsbrook) M.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1892; A.B., Ind. U., Boomington, 1894, A.M., 1895; studied Harvard, 1896-9; U. of Chicago, 1899-01, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sara Katherine Rettger, of Bloomington, Sept. 10, 1901. Asst. dir. State Mus., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1897-8; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1901-4, asso. prof. physiology, 1904-5, jr. prof., 1905-8, prof., since 1908, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to scientific jours. on exptl. biology. *Home:* Bloomington, Indiana.

MOERDYKE, Peter, clergyman; Jan. 29, 1845—July 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOFFAT, see also Moffatt, also Moffett.

MOFFAT, David William, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOFFAT, Frederick G., banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOFFAT, Jessie Emerson, see Bailey, Jessie Emerson.

MOFFAT, William David, publisher; *b.* at Princeton, N.J., Jan. 17, 1866; *s.* of late Prof. James C. and Mary Blair (Matthews) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; *m.* Aug. 15, 1898. Business mgr. The Book Buyer, and Scribner's Magazine, 1897-1905; pres. Moffat, Yard & Co., publishers, since 1905; v.p. Gardner-Moffat Co., publishers, since 1916. Editor The Mentor. *Clubs:* Players, Princeton, Arcola Country. *Author:* The County Pennant; The Crimson Banner; Brad Mattoon; Not Without Honor. *Address:* Mentor Association, 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOFFATT, James Hugh, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOFFATT, James Strong, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOFFETT, Charles Alexander, pres. Gulf States Steel Co.; *b.* Tallahassa, Ala., Apr. 4, 1864; *s.* William Manay and Lucy Carrie (Cox) M.; ed. high sch., Rome, Ga., and night schs.; *m.* Fannie Kirkland, of Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 27, 1887. Learned machinist's trade with Noble Bros. & Co., Rome, 1880-4; shop foreman Brierfield (Ala.) Coal & Iron Co., 1885, Williamson Iron Co., Birmingham, 1886-93; with Birmingham Machine & Foundry Co., 1894-1901; mem. Moffett & Bonholzer, founders, Birmingham, 1902-3; chief engr. Republic Iron & Steel Co., 1904-7; supt. Birmingham Coal & Iron Co., 1908-9; chief engr. Southern Iron & Steel Co., 1909-12; with Gulf States Steel Co. since 1912, as works mgr. until 1916, v.p., gen. mgr., 1916-21, pres., gen. mgr., 1921—; also pres. Clinton Mining Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Iron and Steel Inst., Ala. Tech. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (33° hon., K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Southern, Rotary, Automobile. *Home:* 1310 Altamont Rd. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MOFFETT, Cleveland (Langston), author, newspaper man; *b.* Boonville, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* William H. and Mary (Cleveland) M.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary E. Lusk, 1899. Was on European staff, 1887-91, on New York staff, 1891-2, New York Herald; foreign editor New York Recorder, 1893-4; subsequently in mag. work; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1908-9. *Author:* Real Detective Stories, 1898; Careers of Danger and Daring, 1901; A King in Rags, 1907; The Battle, 1909; Through the Wall, 1909; The Bishop's Purse (in collaboration with Oliver Herford), 1913; The Mysterious Card, 1913; The Hand of Mystery, 1913; The Conquest of America, 1916; How to Live Long and Love Long, 1917; The War Beautiful, 1917; Possessed, 1919; Glint of Wings (in collaboration with Virginia Hall); also prose poems, A Woman's Creed, The Litany of the Men, A Vision of Christmas, 1917, Glorious France. *Plays:* Money Talks, prod. 1906; Playing the Game, prod. 1907; The Battle, prod. 1908; For Better for Worse, prod. 1910; Greater Than the Law, 1912. *Translator:* Cosmopolis (Paul Bourget), 1894. Trustee Am. Defense Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Authors, The Players (New York). *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

MOFFETT, Ross E., artist; *b.* Clearfield, Ia., Feb. 18, 1888; *s.* James Warren and Margaret (Gelvin) M.; student Art. Inst. Chicago, 4 yrs., also Art Students' League, New York, and with Charles W. Hawthorne; married. Landscape and figure painter, and etcher. Exhibited ann. exhbns. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Philadelphia Arts Club; Art Inst. Chicago; City Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers; Boston Arts Club; Soc. of Independent Artists, New York; Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; etc. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Winner of Norman Wait Harris silver medal with prize of $500, Art Inst. Chicago, for painting, "The Old Fisherman," 1918; awarded Hallgarten 1st prize, of N.A.D., New York, 1921; hon. mention, Internat. exhbn. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1921. Served in U.S. Army, July-Dec. 1918. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

MOFFETT, Samuel Austin, missionary; *b.* Madison, Ind., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Samuel Shuman and Maria J. (McKee) M.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1884, M.A., 1888 (D.D., 1901); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; post-grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Mary Alice Fish, M.D., of San Rafael, Cal., June 1, 1899 (died July, 1912); 2d, Lucia Hester Fish, of Oakland, Cal., June 30, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; stated supply, Appleton City and Montrose, Mo., 1888-9; missionary in Korea, Presbyn. Board U.S.A., 1889—. Pastor Central Ch., Pyengyang, Korea, 1893-07, 5th Ch., Pyengyang, Korea, 1909—; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Korea, Pyengyang, 1902—; pres. Union Christian Coll., 1918—. First moderator of Presbyn. Ch. of Korea, 1907 and moderator Gen. Assembly, 1919; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; chmn. exec. com. Korea Presbyn. Mission, 1912-14; del. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, Pittsburgh, 1920. Mem. Korea Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Phi Gamma Delta; life mem. Red Cross of Japan. Author of a number of textbooks and tracts in Korean. *Address:* Pyengyang, Korea.

MOFFETT, Thomas Clinton, clergyman; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 29, 1869; *s.* Samuel Shuman and Maria J. (McKee) M.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1890; M.A., 1894 (D.D., 1910); studied Union Theol. Sem., 1891; studied Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Flagstaff, Ariz., Raton, N.M., and Portland, Ore., 1893-01; gen. missionary for Ariz., 1901-6; supt. Indian work, Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, New York, 1906—. *Author:* The American Indian on the New Trail, 1914; The Bible in the Life of the Indians. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOFFETT, William Adger, naval officer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* George Hall and Elizabeth (Simonton) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Jeannette Beverly Whitton, of Va., July 26, 1902. Promoted through the various grades to rear adm., July 25, 1923. Served under Admiral Dewey, on board Charleston, capture of Manila, 1898; comd. Chester, at Vera Cruz, and at Tampico, Mex., when demand was made for salute of Am. flag by Admiral Mayo, 1914; comd. Chester at taking of Vera Cruz, Apr. 21-22, 1914; comdt. U.S. Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, Ill., 1914-18; comdt. 9th, 10th and 11th naval dists.; chief Bur. of Aeronautics, rank of rear adm., Sept. 1921—. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle (capture of Vera Cruz), D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious service in a position of great responsibility" in the World War. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.); hon. mem. Exmoor Country, Highland Park (Ill.), Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.), and Chicago Athletic clubs. *Home:* 2019 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOFFETT, William Walter, judge; *b.* Culpeper Co., Va., July 19, 1854; *s.* John and Sarah William (Brown) M.; ed. Rappahannock Male Acad.; *m.* Jessie Mary Dudley, of Rappahannock Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1883. Read law with uncle, Horatio G. Moffett; admitted to bar, 1877; began practice in Rappahannock Co.; removed to Salem, 1891. Mem. Dem. State Central Com. several yrs. from 1883; mem. Va. Ho. of Rep., 1883-5; judge Roanoke Co. Ct., 1893-04; judge 20th Va. Circuit, terms 1906-16, 1916-24, resigned Feb. 1923; judge Law and Chancery Court of Roanoke City, 1923-27. Pres. Florence Crittenton Home, Roanoke; trustee and chmn. Bapt. Orphanage; pres. Bapt. Gen. Assn., 1903, 04. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

MOFFITT, Herbert Charles, physician; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* James and Delia (Kennedy)M .; B.S., U. of Cal., 1889; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1919; D.Sc., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Margaret Jolliffe, of San Francisco, June 15, 1900. Practiced at San Francisco, 1898—; prof. medicine, U. of Calif. *Home:* 1818 Broadway. *Office:* 240 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.

MOHLER, A. L., retired railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOHLER, Jacob Christian, secretary Kan. State Bd. Agr.; *b.* Osborne Co., Kan., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Martin and Lucina (Hoover) M.; ed. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan., Dougherty's Business Coll. and Washburn Coll., Topeka; (LL.D., Washburn, 1914); *m.* Ruth, *d.* J. C. McClintock (A.M., M.D., LL.D.), of Topeka, Kan., Oct. 30, 1901. In office of Kan. State Bd. of Agr. since

1893; began as clk., apptd. asst. sec., 1901, elected sec. to succeed F. D. Coburn, July 1, 1914. Chmn. Kan. Entomol. Commn. Pres. Sunflower Fire Ins. Co., Central Seed Wheat Assn.; dir. Central Trust Co. Sec. Kansas Council of Defense; chmn. state apportionment com. U.S. Food Administration; mem. state advisory com. of same; ex-treas. Anti-Saloon League of Kan. Mem. Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Jayhawker, Topeka Country, Topeka Chamber of Commerce. Editor and compiler reports Kan. State Bd. Agr. Contbr. numerous articles on agrl. topics to farm papers and mags. *Home:* 1224 Fillmore St. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

MOHLER, John Frederick, physicist; *b.* at Boiling Springs, Pa., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Williams) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Sarah Loomis, of Wilbraham, Mass., June 24, 1892. Instr. mathematics and science, Wilmington Conf. Acad., Dover, Del., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1890-4; professor of physics, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., since 1896. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Practical Physics, 1897 (3 edits.); also articles in scientific jours. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

MOHLER, John Robbins, pathologist; *b.* Phila., May 9, 1875; *s.* William Casper and Harriet Robbins (Hart) M.; Central High Sch., Phila., 1888-92; Temple U., 1892-3; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1896; Med. Dept., Marquette U., 1897-9; honorary D.Sc., Iowa State College, 1920; *m.* Clara Moffett Clarke, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1897. Practiced, as veterinarian, 1896-7; asst. insp., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. of Agr., 1897-9; asst. pathologist, 1899-01, zoölogist, 1901-2, chief pathol. div. of the bureau, 1902-14; asst. chief, Bur. of Animal Industry, 1914-17, now chief. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Pa. State Vet. Assn., Internat. Vet. Congress, American Public Health Association, Washington Academy of Sciences, etc.; hon. mem. Alpha Psi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Translator:* Edelmann's Meat Hygiene, 1908; (also editor) Hutyra and Marek's Special Pathology and Therapeutics, 1912; Ernst's Milk Hygiene, 1914. Author numerous articles on pathology, bacteriology and meat inspection, in govt. publs., med. jours. and encys. Mem. advisory bd. Vet. Corps U.S.A.; mem. Remount Bd., U.S.A.; mem. advisory bd. Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service. *Home:* 1620 Hobart St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOHORTER, Willard Lee, editor; *b.* Kiamensi, Del., Oct. 4, 1888; *s.* James Henry and Kate Walton (Davis) M.; student U. of Colo., Washington U.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1910; *m.* Georgia May Grant, of Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1914. Office editor New England Messenger, Boston, 1901-3; asst. editor Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, 1910-17; asso. editor Christian Standard, Cincinnati, 1917-22, editor in chief since 1922; sec. Standard Pub. Co. Minister Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Home:* Mt. Healthy, O. *Office:* Eighth and Cutter Sts., Cincinnati, O.

MOHR, Charles Adam, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOHUN, Barry, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Francis B. and Martha V. (Laub) M.; ed. Lehigh U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Nora Michener, of Washington, Jan. 30, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1897; practicing law at Washington, D.C., since 1900. Assisted in drafting uniform law relating to warehouse receipts for the Conference of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce at Paris. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Lawyers, Lock Tavern (Washington, D.C.); Portland (Me.) Country, Democrat. *Author:* Mohun on Warehousemen, 1st edit., 1904, 2d edit., 1913. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 2029 Conn. Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MOJICA, José, tenor; *b.* San Gabriel, Jalisco, Mexico, Sept. 14, 1896; *s.* José and Virginia M. (de Mojica) M.; grad. Escuela de Agricultura y Veterinaria, Mexico City, 1915; studied music with Alejandro Cuevas; unmarried. Début in Mexico City, Oct. 5, 1916; sang with Rosa Raisa, Mexico City, 1917, with Titta Ruffo and Raisa, also with Caruso, 1919; joined Chicago Opera Assn., Nov. 1919. Principal roles: "Dinorah," leading with Galli Curci, 1919-20; leading roles in "Thais," with Garden, 1920-21; creator of the leading tenor in the new Russian opera "The Love of Three Oranges," in "Salome," with Garden, 1921-22. *Home:* Montiel 35, Guadalupe, Mexico.

MOLDENKE, Charles Edward, author; *b.* Lyck, East Prussia, Oct. 10, 1860; *s.* Edward F. and Elise (Harder) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1879, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1885; *m.* Sophia M. Heins, of New York, Sept. 26, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1885; pastor St. John's, Jersey City, N.J., 1885-90, St. Peter's, New York, 1890-6, St. Paul's, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-1900. Specialist in Egyptology and pupil of the European savant Dümichen. *Author:* The Egyptian Origin of Our Alphabet, 1886; The Trees of Ancient Egypt, 1886; The New York Obelisk, 1891; The Tale of the Two Brothers, 1898; Egyptian Classics, 1900. *Address:* Watchung, N.J.

MOLDENKE, Richard (George Gottlob), metallurgist; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 1, 1864; E.M., Columbia, 1885, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Anne, *d.* John D. Heins, of New York, Sept. 18, 1891. Specialist on metallurgy of cast iron and expert in malleable castings. *Author:* The Production of Malleable Castings, 1911; The Principles of Iron Founding, 1917. Extensive writer on the metallurgy of iron and steel. *Address:* Watchung, N.J.

MOLEEN, George Arnold, physician; *b.* E. St. Louis, Ill., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Alfred and Mary E. (Pelissier) M.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1896; M.D., Gross Med. Coll. (U. of Denver), 1900; *m.* May Luff Conway, of Denver, July 20, 1916. Practiced in Denver, 1900; work practically confined to consultation in nervous and insane diseases and expert court work. Asst. prof. neurology, Med. Dept. U. of Colo. Acting steward and steward, Hosp. Corps, Colo. N.G., 1897-1900. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. City and Co. of Denver (pres. 1918-19), Denver Clinical and Pathological Society. *Club:* Denver Athletic. Catholic. *Home:* 719 Gaylord St. *Office:* Mack Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MOLEY, Raymond, coll. prof.; *b.* Berea, O., Sept. 27, 1886; *s.* Felix James and Agnes (Fairchild) M.; Ph.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1906; A.M., Oberlin, 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Eva Dall, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1916. Supt. schs. Olmsted Falls, O., 1906-10; teacher West High Sch., Cleveland, 1912-14; instr. and asst. prof. politics, Western Reserve U., 1916-19; dir. Cleveland Foundation, 1919-23; asso. prof. of govt., Barnard Coll., Columbia, since 1923. Dir. Americanization, Ohio State Council Defense, 1918-19. *Author:* Lessons in

Democracy, 1919; Commercial Recreation, 1919; Facts for Future Citizens, 1922; The Outline of Government in the United States, 1922; also various pamphlets and articles on govt. *Home:* 609 W. 151st St., New York, N.Y.

MOLITOR, David Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* Edward Philip and Catherine L. (Jung) M.; student Washington U., St. Louis, 1883-7; B.C.E., C.E., George Washington U., 1908; married Mabel H. White, of Toronto, Canada. Engr. on design and constrn. strategical Ry. Weizen-Immendingen, Baden, 1887-90; asst. engr. Miss. Bridge, Memphis, in charge of erection of superstructure, 1890-2; entered Engring. Dept. U.S.A., under Gen. O. M. Poe, serving in various capacities as designing and suptg. engr., 1892-8, on works connected with Sault Ste. Marie Falls Canal and the Channels through the Great Lakes; conducted precise leveling operations for U.S. Bd. of Engrs. on deep waterways, St. Lawrence River, 1898-9; in pvt. business as consulting engr., chem. and bacteriol. lab., etc., 1899-1906; designing engr. Panama Canal, at Washington, 1906-8, visited Isthmus, May, 1907; prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1908-11; practicing bridge and gen. engring., Kansas City, 1911-12; chief designing engr., Toronto Harbor Commrs., 1913-16; consulting practice, Detroit, since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. of C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Mason. *Author:* Hydraulics of Rivers, Weirs and Sluices, 1908; Kinetic Theory of Engineering Structures, 1911; also 14 professional papers and monographs. *Address:* 1596 Bewick Av., Detroit, Mich.

MOLITOR, Frederic Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Apr., 1868; *s.* Albert and Lucille I. (Goodell) M.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York, 1881-3, Cornell U. to 1886; *m.* Katherine Jefferies, of New York, 1896. Served in minor capacities on various Eastern R.R. engring. depts., 1886-9; prin. asst. engr. Ky. Central R.R., 1889; engr. maintenance of way, C. & O. R.R., 1890; asst. engr. Phila. & Reading R.R. and engr. Phila. Belt Line R.R., 1891-4; engr.-in-charge of constrn. L.I. R.R., 1895; chief engr. Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R.R., and of allied companies in charge of constrn. of 900 miles of new road, 1896-1903; gen. mgr., chief engr. and dir. Midland Valley R.R., 1903-6; also chief engr. Cherokee Constrn. Co., 1904-6; supervising ry. expert for the govt. in P.I., 1906-8; in pvt. practice at New York since 1908. Chmn. Bd. of Economics and Engring., Nat. Assn. of Owners of R.R. securities; apptd. by sec. of War, mem. spl. Panama Canal Commn., 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Instn. of C.E. Great Britain, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Merchants' Assn. of New York, Am. Geog. Soc., Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., Mil. Order of Loyal Legion. Mil. Order World War. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers', Railroad, Army and Navy (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Engineers' (London). *Author:* Manual for Constructing Engineers, 1902; monographs and reports. Col. Engr. R.C., and active service with A.E.F. *Home:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

MOLLENHAUER, Emil, musician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 4, 1855; *s.* Frederick and Margaret (Pugh) M.; ed. Russell's Acad., New York; *m.* Mary E. Laverty, of Boston, Apr. 1, 1884. Mem Booth's Theatre Orchestra at age of 14; at 16, mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra as one of 1st violins; was mem. New York and Brooklyn Philharmonic socs.; located in Boston, 1884; mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra 4 yrs.; conductor Germania Orchestra, and conductor Municipal Concerts until 1903; now conductor of Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston, Lynn, Brockton, Newburyport and Salem oratorio socs., Apollo Club, Boston, and Boston Festival Orchestra, Boston Band; conductor, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* 189 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

MOLLOY, Mary Aloysia, teacher, writer; *b.* Sandusky, O.; *d.* Patrick John and Mary (Lambe) M.; Ohio State U., 1899-1905, Ph.B., 1903, M.A., 1905, teaching fellow in English, 1903-5; grad. fellow in English, Cornell U., 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Asst. prin. Winona Sem., Minn., 1907-11; dean Coll. of St. Teresa, 1911—. Roman Catholic. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Concordance Soc., Nat. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, Authors' League of America. Mem. Commission on Institutions of Higher Learning of the North Central Association. *Author:* The Celtic Rite in Britain (in Studies in Language and Literature), 1910. *Collaborator:* Wordsworth Concordance, 1911; Horace Concordance, 1914; The Lay Apostolate, 1915. Contbr. of newspaper articles on the Celtic revival, etc. Decorated with Cross Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice by Pope Benedict XV, Nov. 3, 1918, for "distinguished service in the cause of Catholic higher education." *Address:* College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn.

MOLTER, Bennett Arthur, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MOLTKE, Count Carl Paul Oscar, diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOMSEN, Richard Paul, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1890; *s.* William Henry and Mary Louise (Groth) M.; grad. high sch., Milwaukee, 1909; LL.B., George Washington U., 1912; admitted to Wis. bar; Bach. Juridical and Social Sciences, Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 1917; *m.* Dorothea Anne Harnecker (A.B., Vassar, 1919), of N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1921. Sec. to Hon. William J. Carey, mem. Congress, 1909-13; went to Rio Janeiro as dep. consul gen., 1913, later v. consul and in charge Consulate Gen.; apptd. by Pres. Harding dep. commr. gen. of U.S. to Internat. Centennial Expn., Rio Janeiro, Jan. 11, 1922, acting commr. general, May-Aug. 1922; officer various Am. corpns. in Rio Janeiro. Mem. Brazilian Bar Assn., Brazilian Press Assn., Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Central, Fluminense Athletic, Jockey, Country (Rio Janeiro); Automobile (São Paulo); Tennis (Petropolis); Lawyers' (New York). The first American admitted to Brazilian bar. *Author:* Pamphlets relating to law and trade in Brazil. *Address:* 20 Rua General Camara, Rio Janeiro, Brazil, and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MONAGHAN, James, lawyer; *b.* nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* J. J. and Rebecca (Murdagh) M.; descended from first settlers of Germantown, Pa., also by tradition from Oliver Cromwell; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1891; *m.* Anna Jackson, of Kennett Square, Pa., June 7, 1882. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; apptd. Supreme Court reporter by Gov. Pattison, 1892; associate librarian Pa. Supreme Court, 1921; mem. Monaghan & Henry, law briefs. Charter mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Chester Co. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Phila. Ethical Soc.; mem. exec. bd. Browning Soc.; mem. City History Soc., Phila. Independent Democrat. *Editor:* Chester County Reports, 2 vols.; Monaghan's Supreme Court Reports, 2 vols.; Pa. Supreme Court Reports, 18 vols.; Appellate Practice, 1 vol.; Cumulative Ann. Digest of Pa. Law Reports, 26 vols. First editor Pa.

County Court Reports and Pa. District Reports. Author of monograph, Lafayette at Brandywine; Falstaff's Forbears. *Home:* 3309 Baring St. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONAGHAN, John James, bishop; *b.* Sumter, S.C., May 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Bogin) M.; took classical course at St. Charles Coll., Md., 1872-6; theol. studies at St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 19, 1880; asst. priest in Charleston, S.C., first at St. Joseph's and then at St. Patrick's; rector Greenville, S.C., 1882-7; pro-rector at Cathedral, Charleston, S.C., and chancellor of the diocese, 1887-8; asst. to vicar-gen. at St. Patrick's Ch., Charleston, 1888-97; consecrated bishop of Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

MONAHAN, Arthur Coleman, educational expert; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1877; *s.* Michael and Johannah (Coleman) M.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900; *m.* Mary Ellen Cody, of Amherst, Mass., June 30, 1904. Instr. Mass. Agrl. Coll. and asst. at Expmt. Sta., 1900-1; teacher and prin. high schs., 1901-10; specialist in rural and agrl. edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, July 1, 1910-Jan. 8, 1918; maj., U.S.A., Jan. 8, 1918-Apr. 15, 1919, and attached to surgeon gen.'s office in ednl. service, div. of reconstruction; chief div. of occupational therapy and chief of ednl. service, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., 1919-20; dir. bur. edn., Nat. Catholic Welfare Council, 1921-22. Mem. N.E.A. Lecturer on sch. administration and edn.; author various bulls. and contbr. on ednl. topics. Lt. col. U.S.A. Reserves (med. dept.), S.C. *Address:* 132 Bryant St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MONAHAN, James Gideon, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MONAHAN, Michael, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MONCRIEF, John Wildman, university prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MONDELL, Frank Wheeler; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* Ephraim W. and Nancy (Gould) M.; com. sch. edn., LL.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Ida Harris, of Laramie, Wyo., May 13, 1899. Located in Wyo., 1887; mayor Newcastle, 1890-5; elected to 1st State Senate, 1890 (pres. 1892); asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, 1897-9; mem. 54th (1895-7) and 56th to 67th Congresses (1899-23), Wyo. at-large; majority floor leader, 66th and 67th Congresses; apptd. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1923. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1900, 04, 08. Pres. Dry Farming Congress, 1910-15. *Home:* Newcastle, Wyo. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MONFORT, Francis Cassatt, editor; *b.* at Greensburg, Ind., Sept. 1, 1844; *s.* Joseph Glass (D.D., L.L. D.) and Hannah Congar (Riggs) M.; brother of Elias Riggs M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wabash Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; studied at McCormick Theol. Sem., 1860-7, also at Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, and univs. of Edinburgh, and Berlin; (D.D., U. of Wooster, 1883); *m.* Anna Louisa Hubbard, of Indianapolis, May 17, 1871. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Fourth Ch., Cincinnati, 1869-73, First Ch., Cincinnati, 1878-88; editor Herald and Presbyter since 1873. *Author:* Sermons for Silent Sabbaths, 1887; Socialism and City Evangelization, 1887; The Law of Appeals, 1893; Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1900; Applied Theology, 1905. *Home:* 2950 Gilbert Av. *Office:* 422 Elm St., Cincinnati.

MONIN, Louis Célestin, college prof.; *b.* in Switzerland, Nov. 9, 1857; *s.* Louis Célestin and Marie Magdalena Euphrosina (Hool) M.; grad. Gymnasium, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1878; student U. of Leipzig, 1878-9, U. of Zürich, 1879-81; prin. high sch., Canton Glarus, Switzerland, 1881-3; student and tutor, Milan, Italy, 1883-5; student U. of Zürich, 1885-6, U. of Heidelberg, 1886-8; came to U.S., 1888; teacher University and Harvard (pvt.) schs., Chicago, 1890-2, and at same time took post-grad. course in Lake Forest U., Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Cathinka Elizabeth Weiss, of Germany, 1886; *m.* 2d, Elise Rose Urfer, of Switzerland, 1922. Docent in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1892-4; with Armour Inst. Tech. since 1893, successively prof. modern langs. and instr. philosophy, prof. economics and philosophy and dean cultural studies, and since 1922 dean Coll. of Engring. Was prin. Armour Scientific Acad., 1899, asst. prof. edn. summer quarter U. of Chicago, 1900. *Home:* 5114 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MONKS, George Howard, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MONKS, Lester Hawthorne, banker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 27, 1876; *s.* Frank Hawthorne and Elizabeth Oakley (Crowell) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Caroline Townsend Cox, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1917. Formerly mem. firm Warren & Monks; treas. R. E. Paget Co.; partner William H. Randall & Co.; pres. W. A. Harriman & Co.; now member firm Lester H. Monks; chmn. bd. Monks, Goodwin & Shaw; v. p. Merchants Ship Bldg. Corpn., Warren Export Coal Co.; dir. Coastwise Transportation Co., Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., Pacific Development Corpn., Atlantic Coast Fisheries Co., Haytien-Am. Corpn., Shawmut Steamship Co. *Clubs:* India House, Harvard (New York); Boston Yacht, Beverley Yacht, etc. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MONNET, Julien C(harles), lawyer, educator; *b.* Keosauqua, Ia., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* John and Eleonore (Pernot) M.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, LL.B., 1893, A.M. in polit. science and history, 1905; LL.B. *cum laude,* Harvard, 1908; *m.* Helen Orton, of Princeton, Mo., May 16, 1894. Practiced law in N.D. and Ia., 1893-04, alone and in partnership with Hon. N. C. Young and Hon. R. S. Galer. Was state's atty. in N.D.; prof. contracts and mortgages, George Washington U., 1908-9; organizer, and dean Law Sch. of Univ. of Okla., 1909—; acting president Univ. of Okla., May 24, 1911-May 1, 1912. Prof. mortgages, U. of Chicago Law Sch., summer session, 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Formerly an editor Harvard Law Review. Contbr. to law jours. *Address:* Norman, Okla.

MONNETT, Francis Sylvester, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MONNETTE, Mervin Jeremiah, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MONNETTE, Orra Eugene, banker, lawyer; *b.* nr. Bucyrus, O., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Mervin Jeremiah and Olive Adelaide (Hull) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895; spl. course in law; *m.* Ella Elizabeth Crim, of Galion, O.; *m.* 2d, Carrie Lucile Janeway, of Columbus, O.; *m.* 3d, Helen Marie Hull, of Los Angeles. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1896, and practiced at Bucyrus, later at Toledo; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1907, and continued practice; pres. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank, now dir.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Los Angeles; organized, 1922, and pres. Bank of America, also organizer and pres. Lincoln Mortgage Co., both of Los Angeles; pres. Bankers Oil Co., Buckeye Union Oil Co. Mem. Municipal Annexation Commn. of Los Angeles by apptmt. of mayor; mem. Bd. Freeholders, Los Angeles, 1923; pres. Los Angeles Pub. Library. Mem.

Am., Calif., Ohio and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Huguenot Soc. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A. R., Order of Washington, Soc. War of 1812, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi (nat pres. 1911-12). Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Union League, Los Angeles Athletic, City, Ad. Club, Scribes, Uplifters, Los Angeles Country, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country. *Author:* Monnet Family Genealogy, 1911; California Chronology, 1915. Contbr. geneal. articles, poems, etc., to mags. *Home:* 350 S. Oxford Av. *Office:* 752 S, Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

MONROE, see also Munro, also Munroe.

MONROE, Anne Shannon, writer; *b.* Bloomington, Mo., Oct. 29, 18—; *d.* William A. (M.D.) and Sarah Louise (Hall) M.; great-granddau. of George Shannon, youngest member of Lewis and Clarke's expdn.; ed. mostly at home. Contbr. under caption "Over the Tea Cups," Chicago Daily News, 1900-2; Chicago Tribune Workers' Magazine, 1903-4; editor Common Sense (adv. mag.), Chicago, 1903-6; opened adv. office in Portland, Ore., 1907; went to New York, 1911; contbr. serials to Saturday Evening Post—A Woman Wins, Making a Business Woman, Making Business Men; also wrote for Ladies' Home Journal, Delineator, Good Housekeeping, Red Cross Magazine, Romance, etc. Democrat. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush (New York); Mazamas (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Eugene Norton, 1900; Making a Business Woman, 1912; Happy Valley—A Story of Oregon, 1916. *Home:* 5906 42d St. S.E., Portland, Ore.

MONROE, Frank Adair, judge; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Aug. 30, 1844; *s.* Victor and Mary Townsend (Polk) M.; educated private schools and, 1860-1, Kentucky Military Institute; left latter at beginning of sophomore yr., and entered C.S.A.; served 4 yrs. in Co. E, 4th Ky. Inf., and Co. C, 1st La. Cav.; wounded and captured nr. Somerset, Ky., Mar., 1863; exchanged, Oct., 1863; paroled at Abbeville, S.C., 1865; *m.* Alice, *d.* Jules A. Blanc, of New Orleans, Jan. 3, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced in New Orleans; elected judge 3d Dist. Ct., Parish of Orleans, Nov., 1872; dispossessed of office after a month's service; took part with White League in action of Sept. 14, 1874, which overturned "Packard" govt.; reelected judge, Nov. 1876; apptd. judge Civil Dist. Ct., Parish of Orleans, 1880; reapptd.. 1884 and 1892; took active part in anti-lottery campaign, 1892; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., Mar., 1899; elected without opposition, for terms 1908-20, 1920-32; became chief justice, Apr. 6, 1914; retired, Jan. 2, 1922, after 45 years' service on the bench. Was member law faculty, Tulane U. of La., 20 yrs. Was pres. Assn. Army of Tenn. (Camp No. 2, U.C.V.); many yrs. mem. bd. of governors (Confed.) Memorial Hall at New Orleans. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for La.). *Home:* 1331 Philip St., New Orleans, La.

MONROE, Harriet, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Henry S. and Martha (Mitchell) M.; grad. Visitation Academy, Georgetown, D.C.; Litt.D., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., 1920; in Mar. 1891, was requested by committee on ceremonies of Chicago Expn., to write poem for the dedication; her "Columbian Ode" was read and sung at the dedicatory ceremonies on 400th anniversary of the discovery of America, Oct. 21, 1892; recovered $5,000 damages from New York World for prematurely publishing same. Founder and editor of Poetry, a magazine of verse, endowed from October 1912, by over one hundred persons. *Author:* Valeria and Other Poems, 1892; The Columbian Ode, 1893; John Wellborn Root—a Memoir, 1896; The Passing Show—modern plays in verse, 1903; You and I (poems), 1914; The Difference and Other Poems, 1924. Edited (with Alice Corbin Henderson) The New Poetry, an Anthology, 1917. *Home:* 64 E. Elm St. *Office:* 232 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

MONROE, Harriet Earhart, author; *b.* Indiana, Pa., 1842; *d.* Rev. David and Mary (Patton) Earhart; acad. edn. under pvt. teachers; widow. Pres. Atchison (Kan.) Collegiate Inst., 1870-85; lived in Phila., 1888-1901; lecturer on hist. and travel subjects (with stereopticon). *Author:* The Art of Conversation; Heroine of the Mining Camp; Historical Lutheranism (translated into 13 languages); Washington, Its Sights and Insights; History and Dramatization of the Life of Gustavus Adolphus; Twice-Born Men in America, 1914. Corr. The Lutheran, Phila. Engaged in social service work, Washington. *Address:* 204 A St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

MONROE, J(ules) Blanc, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Justice Frank Adair and Alice (Blanc) M.; A.B., with highest honors, Tulane U., 1899, LL.B., 1901; post-grad. work summer session, Law Sch., U. of Mich.; *m.* Mabel Overton Logan, of New Orleans, Feb. 27, 1908. Practiced, New Orleans, 1901; mem. firm of Monroe & Leman; gen. solicitor New Orleans & Northeastern R.R. Co.; gen. counsel, dir. Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry. Co., Ala. & Vicksburg Ry. Co., New Orleans Terminal Co.; div. counsel Southern Ry.; counsel for Whitney Central Nat. Bank, Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank, etc.; pres. of the Broussard Land Co., Gayoso Realty Co.; dir. L.&M. R.R. Transfer Co., R.R. Lands Co., Phœnix Development Co., Acton Mining Co., etc. Mem. com. apptd. by La. Bar Assn. for revision of judiciary, May 1904. Sec., dir. Soc. for Relief of Destitute Orphan Boys; mem. advisory com. Y.W.C.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., La. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1915-20), Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alumni Assn. Tulane U. (ex-pres.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Southern Yacht, Civitan, Nine o'Clocks, Midwinter Cotillion. *Home:* 1424 Louisiana Av. *Office:* Carondelet Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MONROE, Paul, university prof.; *b.* N. Madison, Ind., June 7, 1869; *s.* Rev. William Y. and Juliet (Williams) M.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; student, Univ. of Heidelberg, 1901; (LL.D., Univ. of Peking, 1913, Franklin, 1915); *m.* Emma Ellis, of Franklin, Ind., Aug. 26, 1891. Fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1895-7; instr. history, 1897-9, adj. prof. history of edn., 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, and dir. of the School of Education, 1915, dir. International Institute, 1923, Teachers College, Columbia University. Lecturer in edn., U. of Cal., 1905, Yale U., 1906-7. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Source Book in the History of Education for the Greek and Roman Period, 1901; Thomas Platter and the Educational Renaissance of the Sixteenth Century, 1904; A Text Book in the History of Education, 1905; Brief Course in the History of Education, 1907; Principles of Secondary Education, 1914; also educational articles in tech. publs. Editor, dept. of edn., International Encyclopedia, International Year Book, and Nelson's Encyclopedia; editor-in-chief Cyclopedia of Education, Vol. I, 1910, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1912, Vols. IV and V, 1913. Editor Brief Course

Series of Educational Texts; Home and School Series, 1914; Technical Art Series, 1914. Commr. to report on condition of Philippine sch. system, Bur. of Insular Affairs, War Dept.; ednl. expert, div. of research of inquiry commrs. Dept. of State, 1918-19. Chmn. bd. Shantung Christian U., Shanghai Coll., of Peking Union Med. Coll.; ednl. expert for Chinese Govt. edn. authorities, Sept. 1921-Jan. 1922, for Poland, 1923. Mem. com. on mental hygiene State Charities Aid Assn., New York. *Clubs:* Authors, Century. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

MONROE, Walter Scott, prof. education; *b.* Chase, Kan., Aug. 14, 1882; *s.* Johnathan S. and Mary Ruth (Albin) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, B.S. in edn., 1907, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Lula V. Robnett, of Vandalia, Mo., May 1, 1907. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs. until 1909; prof. edn., Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1912-18; asso. prof. edn. and dir. Bur. Coöperative Research, Ind. U., 1918-19; asso. prof. edn. and asst. dir. ednl. research, U. of Ill., 1919-21, prof. edn. and dir. ednl. research since 1921. Mem. Ednl. Research Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Educational Tests and Measurements (with others), 1917; Measuring Results of Teaching, 1919; An Introduction to the Theory of Educational Measurements, 1923; also various monographs. *Home:* 607 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

MONROE, Will S(eymour), psychologist, author; *b.* Hunlock, Luzerne Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Ransom and Emeline (Womelsdorf) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; univs. of Jena, Paris, Leipzig, 1894-5, Leipzig and Grenoble, 1900-1; unmarried. Teacher and prin. schs., Luzerne Co., Pa., 1881-7; supt. schs., Nanticoke, Pa., 1887-8, Pasadena, Cal., 1889-92; prof. psychology, Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1896-1908, N.J. State Normal Sch., Montclair, since 1909. Lecturer, U. of Ill., 1903, Columbia, 1904, U. of Chicago, 1908, U. of Vt., 1914-20. Mem. Internat. Jury of Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. to several foreign congresses and expns. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Assn. Med. Officers of Am. Instns. for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Torrey Bot. Club. *Clubs:* Authors, Barnard (N.Y.); Authors' (London), English (Prague, Bohemia, and Sofia, Bulgaria), Appalachian Mountain (Boston), Green Mountain (pres. New York sect.). *Author:* Poets and Poetry of the Wyoming Valley, 1887; Educational Labors of Henry Barnard, 1893; Comenius' School of Infancy, 1896; Bibliography of Education, 1897; Child Study Outlines, 1898; Die Entwickelung des Sozialen Bewusstseins der Kinder, 1899 (also transl. into Swedish, Flemish and Bulgarian); Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform, 1900; History of the Pestalozzian Movement in the United States, 1905; Turkey and the Turks, 1907; In Viking Land, 1908; Sicily, the Garden of the Mediterranean, 1909; new edit. title, The Spell of Sicily, 1922; Bohemia and the Czechs, 1910; Our Country and Its People, Europe and Its People (with Anna Buckbee), 1911, 12; Bulgaria and Her People, 1914. Asso. editor the Pedagogical Seminary. Contbr. to Am. and foreign ednl. revs. Asso. editor Monroe's Cyclopedia of Edn., 1911-13. Builder of the Monroe skyline, a section of the Long Trail of the Green Mountain Club, Vt., extending from Couching Lion to Middlebury Gap (43 miles). Mem. peace inquiry of U.S., organized by President Wilson for study of spl. problems connected with the Peace Conf., 1918-19. Silver medal of Merit from City of Prague, Bohemia; Order of Commander's Cross from King Boris III of Bulgaria. *Address:* State Normal School, Montclair, N.J.

MONROE, William Stanton, mechanical engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Henry Stanton and Martha (Mitchell) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Anna Hamill Clarke, of Chicago, Oct. 31, 1898. Pres. Sargent & Lundy (Inc.), Chicago, consulting engrs. for Commonwealth Edison Co. (Chicago), Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co., Am. Gas & Elec. Co. (N.Y.), Northern Ind. Gas & Electric Co., Union Gas & Elec. Co. (Cincinnati), Kansas City Power & Light Co., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (N.Y.); University, City, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Engineers' (Chicago). *Home:* 64 E. Elm St. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MONSEN, Frederick Imman, explorer; *b.* Bergen, Norway, July 8, 1865; *s.* Hans and Anna Sophia (von Brannberg) M.; ed. under private tutors; Ph.D., University of Christiania, 1910; studied art; came to America, 1880; *m.* Harriet Van Anden, of San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1892 (died 1903). Engaged in western exploration, geol. survey, 1887; Salton Sea expdn., 1891; explored Lower Cal., 1892, Death Valley, and other Cal. deserts, 1893; made investigations among N.M. Indians, 1894-5; artist and topographer Yosemite Nat. Park Boundary Survey, 1896, Alaska Coast Survey, 1897, Yukon Exploration, 1898; investigations among Indian tribes of Ariz., N.M., Calif., and Mex. since 1896. Engaged in Mexican, Central and S. Am. travels and exploration, 1906-9; travels and observations in W.I. and the Orinoco River, Venezuela, 1909-11, Sonora and Chihuahua Deserts, Mexico, 1914. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng., Am., Nat., and Phila. Geog. socs.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* Explorers, Salmagundi (New York), Press (San Francisco). Professional lecturer on Am. history and exploration, and on ethnol. and geog. subjects; artist; author and artist Ethnographic History of the Indians of Southwestern United States; author and illustrator of many reports and mag. articles on exploration and travel among primitive people and in little known lands. *Address:* 546 S. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MONSON, George S., dentist, lecturer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1869; *s.* F. William and Margaret (Sterrett) M.; grad. U. of Minn., Coll. of Dentistry, 1893; *m.* Bertha Clement Gordon, of St. Paul, 1894. Studied portrait painting; began practice of dentistry at St. Paul, 1893; has specialized in prosthetic dentistry; clin. demonstrator before colleges, state and city dental socs.; has conducted post-grad. dental schs. in Chicago, St. Louis, Des Moines, etc. Mem. Am. Nat. Dental Soc., Monson Clinic Club of St. Paul (founder). Inventor of instrument for reproducing the movements of the human jaws. *Home:* 1036 Hague Av. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson, ex-governor; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Robert Latané and Gay (Eubank) Montague; grad. Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1882; LL.B., U. of Va., 1885; (LL.D., Brown University, 1903); LL.D., University of Pa., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins, of Carltons, Va., Dec. 11, 1889. Began law practice, Oct., 1885; U.S. dist. atty. for Western Dist. of Va., 1894-8; atty.-gen. of Va., 1898-1902; gov. of Va., 1902-6; dean Law Sch. of Richmond Coll., 1906-9; resumed practice, Richmond, 1909; del.-at-large Dem. Nat.

Conv., 1904; mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 3d Va. Dist. U.S. del. Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906, to 3d Internat. Conf. on Maritime Law, Brussels, 1909-10. Trustee Carnegie Instn. Washington, and Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910. Pres. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, 1917; pres. Am. Peace Soc., 1920-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll., 1908). *Home:* 1111 Grove Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Philip, college pres.; *b.* Essex Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1854; *s.* Howard W. and Mildred Columbia (Broaddus) Montague; grad. U. of Va., 1875; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; (LL. D., Richmond Coll., 1896); *m.* May Christian, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1881; 2d, Florence Wood, of Birmingham, Ala., May 8, 1907. Tutor Latin, 1875-9, adj. prof., 1879-82, prof., 1882-97, prin. prep. sch., 1884-93, dean, 1895-7, Columbian U.; pres. Furman U., 1897-1902, Howard Coll., Ala., 1902-12, Columbia Coll., Lake City, Fla., 1912-19; prof. Latin and public speaking, 1919—, dean, 1923—, Mercer U., Macon, Ga. Pres. Fla. Edn. Assn., 1915. Editor: Selected Letters of Cicero, 1890; Selected Letters of Pliny, 1893. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland, lawyer; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., May 27, 1880; *s.* Dwight Billings and Sarah Helen (Perry) M.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Amy Angell Collier, of N.Y. City, Oct. 3, 1907. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1901-4; admitted to bar, 1904; legal sec. to Justice Blanchard of the Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1905-8; lecturer on law of engring. contracts, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1906-17; receiver of Hotel Gotham Co., Hermitage Hotel, Pierrepont Hotel Co., and Fulton Street R.R. Co., 1907-8; commr. of appraisement in subway loop proceedings, by appmt. of Supreme Court, 1908; spl. dep. atty. gen. for prosecution of election frauds, 1908-10; spl. examiner in U.S. of Am. Asiatic S.S. Co., under Sherman Act prosecution, 1913; counsel numerous federal and state anti-trust and Federal Trade Commn. investigations and proceedings. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., N.Y. Patent Bar Assn., N.Y. Law Inst., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Merchants' Assn., Nat. Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Harvard, Union League, India House. *Author:* The Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Co., 1903; Trusts of Today, 1904; Business Competition and the Law, 1917. *Coauthor:* Some Legal Phases of Corporate Financing, Reorganization and Regulation, 1917; Business Cycles and Unemployment, 1923. Contbr. Atlantic Monthly, North Am. Review, Harvard Law Rev., Yale Law Jour., Quarterly Jour. of Economics, New York Times, etc., on governmental regulation of business, tax questions and reorganizations. *Home:* 152 E. 37th St., New York; (country) Seal Harbor, Me. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott, author; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., Nov. 29, 1878; *d.* Russell W. and Harriet A. (Cary) M.; ed. at home and in pvt. schs. *Author:* The Poet, Miss Kate and I, 1905; The Sowing of Alderson Cree, 1907; In Calverts Valley, 1908; Linda, 1912; Closed Doors, 1915; Home to Hims Muvver, 1916; Of Water and the Spirit, 1916; Twenty Minutes of Reality, 1916; The Great Expectancy, 1918; The Gift, 1919; England to America (O. Henry prize), 1920; Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge, 1920; Deep Channel, 1923. *Address:* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.

MONTAGUE, William Pepperell, prof. philosophy; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* William Pepperell and Helen (Cary) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; A.M., 1897; Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Helen Weymouth Robinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1896. Instr. philosophy, Radcliffe Coll. and docent Harvard, 1899; instr. philosophy, U. of Calif., 1899-1903; instr. philosophy, 1903-7, adj. prof., 1907-20, prof. since 1920, Columbia; visiting prof. philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1922. Chmn. delegation Am. Philos. Assn. to Internat. Congress of Philosophy, Oxford, Eng., 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1923), Aristotelian Soc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* (with others) The New Realism, 1912. Contbr. to Jour. of Philosophy, Monist, Philos. Rev., etc. *Home:* 27 West 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAVON, William Frederick, commercial attaché; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MONTEUX, Pierre, orchestra conductor; *b.* Paris, France, Apr. 4, 1875; *s.* Gustave and Clémence (Brisac) M.; ed. Paris Conservatory; studied violin with Maurin and Berthelier (1st prize, 1896), solfeggio and harmony with Lavignac, counterpoint and fugue with Lenepveu; *m.* Germaine Benedictus, of Paris, Feb. 6, 1910. Began as solo viola player with Colonne's Orchestra, later with orchestra of the Opera Comique; founded Société de Musique Moderne, playing the viola; conducted concerts at Paris, Covent Garden and Drury Lane, London, and in opera houses, Berlin, Vienna and Budapest; instituted Concerts Monteux, at the Casino de Paris; toured Europe 4 times as head of Ballet Russe; came to U.S., 1916, as conductor Ballet Russe; French conductor Met. Opera Co., New York, 1917-19; conductor Boston Symphony Orchestra, Oct. 1919-May 3, 1924. Served as pvt. 35th Territorial Regt. Inf., France, Aug. 5, 1914-Sept. 10, 1916; participated in battles at Verdun, Rheims, Soissons and Argonne. *Home:* 34 Rue de Bruxelles, Paris, France.

MONTEZUMA, Carlos, physician; 1867–Jan. 31, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MONTGOMERY, Charles Carroll, lawyer; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Carroll Sinclair and Anna Martha (Gray) M.; Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1891-2; A.B., U. of Wis., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Mona, *d.* Euclid Martin, of Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1, 1903. Began in office of Jones, Stevens, Madison, Wis., 1900; moved to Omaha, 1901, to Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; mem. Groff & Montgomery, 1909-14, alone, 1914—; city atty., Sierra Madre, Calif., 1912-18. Served as prof. constl. law, Creighton U., Omaha; formerly prof. equity and other subjects; now instr. federal practice, Law Sch. of U. of Southern Calif. Special master U.S. Dist. Ct. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Calif. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Annandale Golf, California Country. *Author:* Montgomery's Manual of Federal Procedure, 1914, 18. *Home:* 320 W. California St., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MONTGOMERY, Douglas William, physician; *b.* Islington, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1859; *s.* William Johnson and Jessie (Douglas) M.; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1882; *m.* Ellen C., *d.* late Senator A. A. Sargent, of San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1888; 2d, Charlotte B., *d.* late F. S. Spring, of San Francisco, May 8, 1910. Practiced at San Francisco, 1886—. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres., 1910-11), A.M.A., Cal. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Contbr. articles in American Practice of Surgery, and in Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine.

Home: 2350 Vallejo St. *Office:* 323 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal.

MONTGOMERY, Edward Emmet, physician; *b.* Newark, O., May 15, 1849; *s.* Henry A. and Mary (Lemert) M.; B.S., Denison U., 1871 (LL.D., 1901); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1874; *m.* Helen M. Buckley, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1876; 2d, Alice Jayne, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1917. Interne Phila. Hosp., 1874-5; obstetrician, same, 1878-94; prof. gynecology, 1886-91, obstetrics and gynecology, 1891-2, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; prof. clin. gynecology, 1892-8, gynecology, 1898-1921, professor emeritus since 1921, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; gynecologist St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1890. Ex-pres. Phila. Med. Club, Phila. Clin. Soc., Phila. Obstet. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Pa. State Med. Soc.; mem. Coll. Phys., Am. Gynecological Soc., A.M.A., Phila. County Med. Soc. (pres. 1915). Assistant editor Universal Medical Annual and Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine. Contbr. to Keating and Coe's Practical Gynecology, American Text-Book of Gynecology, Keen's Surgery, Vols. V and VI, and various med. jours. *Author:* Practical Gynecology, 4th edit., 1911; Care of the Patient, Before, During and After Operation in Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, 1917. *Address:* 1426 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

MONTGOMERY, Edward Gerrard, agricultural expert; *b.* Milan, Mo., May 10, 1878; *s.* Richard Shadow and Elizabeth (Mooney) M.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1906, M.A., 1909; *m.* Ruth Bell, of Lincoln, Neb., June 18, 1908. Prof. agronomy, U. of Neb., 1906-11; prof. farm crops, Cornell U., 1912-20; chief of foreign marketing, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1920-1; chief of food stuffs div., U.S. Dept. Commerce, since 1921. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Indian Springs. *Author:* Examining and Grading Grains (with T. L. Lyon), 1908; The Corn Crops, 1912; Productive Farm Crops, 1914; also numerous bulls. and mag. articles. *Home:* 2311 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

MONTGOMERY, Edward Louis, educator; *b.* South Manchester, Conn., July 25, 1874; *s.* Charles P. and Lina Pease (Luce) M.; East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; studied Yale, 1906-7, 1908-9; *m.* Mabel V. Lawton, of Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1904. Instr. history, Central Grammar Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1899-1900; head dept. mathematics, Mt. Pleasant Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1900-2, Cartaret Acad., Orange, N.J., 1902-3; asst. prin. Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1903-13; prin. Morse High Sch., Bath, Me., 1913-14, Natick (Mass.) High Sch., 1914-18, Holton High Sch., Danvers, Mass., 1918-19; asso. prin. Mt. Ida Sch., Newton, Mass., 1919-23; prin. and owner Fairmount Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1923; founder, 1915, and since dir. Eggemoggin Camp for Girls, East Harpswell, Me. Mem. 1st Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf., 1898. Mem. Fed. Schoolmasters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Home (Meriden); Boston City. *Home:* 2107 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MONTGOMERY, George Redington, clergyman; *b.* Marash, Turkey, June 17, 1870; *s.* Giles Foster and Emily (Redington) M.; A.B., Yale, 1892, LL.B., 1894, B.D., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; *m.* Emily E. Emerson, of Wakefield, Mass., June 23, 1902 (died, May 30, 1903); 2d, Helen M. Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1907. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Olivet Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1901-4; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., 1904-5; asst. minister Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1906-16; spl. asst. to Am. ambassador at Constantinople, 1916; in air service, Paris, 1917; sec. of Paris div. Y.M.C.A., 1918; attached to Peace Conf., Dec. 1918; tech. adviser to Commn on Mandates in Turkey, 1919; asst. prof. French, Yale U., 1919-20; dir. The Armenia America Society, 1920-23; asst. sec. Federal Council of Chs., 1922—. Special corr. London Daily Graphic, in Turkey, and war corr. London Standard, during Græco-Turkish War; lecturer, Yale, 1900-4, New York Univ., 1911-18. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Talking English, 1898; The Place of Values, 1903; The Unexplored Self, 1910. Translated Leibnitz' Metaphysics, 1901. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

MONTGOMERY, Helen Barrett (Mrs. William A. Montgomery); *b.* Kingsville, O., July 31, 1861; *d.* Rev. Adoniram Judson and Emily (Barrows) Barrett; A.B., Wellesley, 1884; (A.M., Brown, 1917; D.H.L., Franklin Coll., 1922; LL.D., Denison U., 1922); *m.* William A. Montgomery, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1887. Teacher Rochester Free Acad., 1884-5, Wellesley Prep. Sch., Phila., 1885-7; licensed as minister Bapt. Ch., 1892; pres. Woman's Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., since 1913; pres. Nat. Federation Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions, 1917-18; mem. Am. sect. World Alliance for Internat. Friendship; head of Woman's Bible Class (200 members) of Lake Av. Baptist S.S.; pres. Northern Baptist Convention, 1921; ex-pres. N.Y. State Federation Women's Clubs. Has lectured extensively on foreign missions, citizenship, etc. Made trip around the world to study conditions in non-Christian countries. Mem. Rochester Hist. Soc., D.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Wednesday, College. *Author:* The Island World of the Pacific, 1906; Western Women in Eastern Lands, 1910; Following the Sunrise, 1913; The King's Highway, 1915; The Bible and Missions, 1920; Prayer and Missions, 1924. Translator of 4 gospels of New Testament used by Bapt. Bible Readers' League. *Home:* 144 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N.Y.

MONTGOMERY, James Alan, clergyman; *b.* Germantown, Phila., June 13, 1866; *s.* Thomas Harrison and Anna (Morton) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1904, S.T.D. 1908; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1890; univs. of Greifswald and Berlin; Grad. Sch., Univ. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Frank Owen, of Co. Derry, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1893 (died, 1900); 2d, Edith Thompson, of Germantown, Phila., June 17, 1902. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1892-3; rector St. Paul's, W. Phila., 1893-5, St. Peter's, Phila., 1895-9, Epiphany, Germantown, 1899-1903; asst. editor Church Standard, 1897-9; instr. and prof. O.T., Phila. Div. Sch., 1899—; lecturer and prof. Hebrew, Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1909—. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1914-15. Editor Jour. Bibl. Lit., 1910-14; editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., 1916-22. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Phila. Oriental Club, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Samaritans, the Earliest Jewish Sect, 1907; Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur, 1913; Religions of the Past and Present. Contbr. to theol. and other jours. Pres. Am. Schools of Oriental Research. *Address:* 6806 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONTGOMERY, James Shera, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* Rev. William M. and Anna (Newlove) M.; grad. Muncie (Ind.) Acad., 1881; collegiate edn. DePauw, Northwestern, and Oxford, Eng.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1892 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Emma

Shortle, of Frankfort, Ind., Oct. 21, 1885 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Elsie May Farnham, April 21, 1924. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., Wesley Ch. and Fowler Ch., Minneapolis, to 1911, Metropolitan Memorial M.E. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1916—. Chaplain Nat. House of Rep. since 1921. *Author:* John Ruskin—The Voice of a New Age. Contbr. to religious papers and reviews. Lecturer on sociologic and lit. subjects. *Address:* 1731 Columbia Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MONTGOMERY, John Knox, college pres.; *b.* Belfast, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Andrew Spence and Lavinia Grace (Tate) M.; student Enfield (Ill.) Coll., Ind. State U., 1879-84; B.D., Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Cooper College, 1904); LL.D., W.Va. Wesleyan University, 1922; *m.* Emma Zetta Patton, of Harshaville, O., Dec. 25, 1889. Ordained to U.P. ministry, 1887; pastor Harshaville, O., 1887-90, Sparta, Ill., 1890-5, Cincinnati, 1895-9, Chicago, 1900-1, Charlotte, N.C., 1901-4; pres. Muskingum Coll. since June, 1904. Editor The Evangel, a monthly, 1894-1902; dept. editor, Christian Union Herald, Pittsburgh, 1898—; dept. editor Christian Instructor, Phila., 1900-5; dept. editor Reformed Presbyterian, Due West, S.C., 1903-4. Gen. Sec. of Young People's Work in South, 1903-4; chmn. evangelistic work, 1903-4, and elected synodical evangelist for Ohio, 1896; pres. of All-Healing N.C. Bible Conf., 1903-5. Lecturer. Prohibitionist candidate for sec. of state of Ohio, 1900. Spl. preacher in army camps under Nat. War Work Council; dir. Muskingum Bible Conf. and Training Sch.; advisory mem. Ohio Civil Service Commn.; pres. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1914—; pres. Ohio and Nat. No-Tobacco League; mem. Ohio State Y.M.C.A. Student Com. Sec. spiritual life dept. of New World Movement, United Presbyn. Ch. Was Y.M.C.A. war sec. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* New Concord, O.

MONTGOMERY, John Rogerson, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1866; *s.* William A. and Ellen S. Smith) M.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1887; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Marion Howard, of Beloit, Feb. 11, 1896 (died 1910); *m.* 2d Marion Vidaud Hunter, of N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1912. Practiced at Chicago since 1889; now mem. firm Montgomery, Hart & Smith. Dir. Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Am. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Loyal Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Congregational, Law, University, City, Indian Hill. *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

MONTGOMERY, Oscar Hilton, judge; *b.* at Seymour, Ind., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* Theophilus Wylie and Susan Harriet (Close) M.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1886; *m.* Ida E. Harding, of Seymour, Ind., Oct. 27, 1886. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1884; practiced law, 1884-1904; city atty., Seymour, 10 yrs.; judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1905-11; resumed practice at Seymour, Jan., 1911. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912. Trustee Hanover Coll., 1st Nat. Bank of Seymour. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Jackson Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Ind. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). V.p. First Nat. Bank of Seymour. *Home:* Seymour, Ind.

MONTGOMERY, R(ichmond) Ames, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., July 16, 1870; *s.* John Martin and Frances Caroline (Wright) M.; De Pauw U., 1886-7; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1888-91; A.B., Miami U., 1893; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Miami, 1905; LL.D., Coe, 1918); *m.* Mary Frances Allhands, of Louisville, Ky., May 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Edgerton, O., 1896-8, Glen Avon Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1899-1904, Xenia, O., 1904-9, Ottumwa, Iowa, 1909-14, Tyler Pl. Ch., St. Louis, 1914-17; pres. Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1917-22; pres. Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1922—. Trustee McCormick Theol. Sem., Omaha Theol. Sem. Del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1901, 17. Mem. Coll. Presidents' Assn., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Rotary (Fairfield); Mercantile (St. Louis). *Author:* The Secret Place, 1901; The Triumphant Ministry, 1914; Work-a-day Religion; also (brochures) The Open Door, The Challenge of the New Learning to the Church, The Function of the Christian Colleges, etc. *Home:* Danville, Ky.

MONTGOMERY, Robert Hiester, lawyer, accountant; *b.* Mahanoy City, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Kline) M.; ed. pub. schs. and night schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Adams Shaw, of N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1904. Partner Heins, Whelen, Lybrand & Co., accountants, 1896-7, Lybrand Bros., Ross Bros. & Montgomery, 1898—; admitted to bar, Phila., 1902, New York, 1904; instr. economics, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-19, prof. accounting, 1919-23, prof. income tax procedure, 1924, Columbia University. Served as pvt. Light Battery A, Philadelphia Light Arty., Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, including Porto Rican Campaign, 1898; mem. N.G. Pa., 1898-1902; commd. lt. col. N.A., Mar. 1918; chief of sect. on organization and methods, Office of Dir. of Purchases, Gen. Staff, Washington, Jan.-Apr. 1918; organizer and mem. War Dept. Bd. of Appraisers, Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; War Dept. rep. on price fixing com., of War Industries Bd., May 1918-Feb. 1919; chief price fixing sect. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged Apr. 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Am. Inst. Accountants; pres. Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants, 1912-14, N.Y. State Society of C.P.As., 1922—. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Faculty, Columbia Univ., Univ. of Pa., MacDowell, Blind Brook, Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Army and Navy, Manursing Island (New York); Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Income Tax Procedure, 1917-22; Excess Profits Tax Procedure, 1920-21; N.Y. State Income Tax Procedure, 1921; Auditing Theory and Practice, 1912-21; Auditing Principles, 1923. *Home:* 927 Park Av. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

MONTGOMERY, Thomas Lynch, librarian; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* Oswald Crathorne and Catherine Gertrude (Lynch) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1884; (Litt.D., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1913); *m.* Brinca Gilpin, of Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1889. Actuary and librarian, Wagner Free Inst. of Science, 1886; founder Pa. Library Club, 1890; established first branch of Phila. Free Library, 1892; trustee Free Library of Phila., and chmn. Library Com. since 1894; state librarian of Pa., Feb., 1903-Dec., 1921; librarian Hist. Soc. of Pa. since Dec. 1, 1921. Sec. Pa. Free Library Commn.; commr. for preservation of hist. archives of Pa.; curator of Pa. Historical Commission. Editor of Pa. Archives, series 5 to 7. Charter mem. Keystone Library Assn.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Philobiblon Club; life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., A.L.A., Spring Garden Inst.; hon. mem. Dauphin Co. Hist. Soc., Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.; mem. council Swedish Colonial Soc., Colonial Soc. of Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg), University, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Address:* Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONTGOMERY, Mrs. William A.; see Montgomery, Helen Barrett.

MONTOYA, Nestor, congressman; Apr. 14, 1862–Jan. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOODY, Herbert Raymond, chemist; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Luther Richmond and Mary Emily (Sherman) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Enda Wadsworth, of Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 20, 1895. Asst. laboratories of Chelsea High Sch., 1887-8; asst. gen. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1892-4; instr. analyt. chemistry, same, 1894-5; instr. science, Gilbert Sch., Winsted, Conn., 1895-9; prof. chemistry, Hobart Coll., 1901-5; prof. chemistry, 1905-20, prof. chem. engring., 1921, prof. chemistry and dir. of dept. since 1922, Coll. City of New York. Chief of tech. br., chem. div. of War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., London Soc. Chem. Industry, Chemists' Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Reactions at the Temperature of the Electric Arc, 1901; Hobart College Laboratory Manual, 1904; College Text-book of Quantitative Analysis, 1914. *Home:* 63 Hamilton Terrace, New York.

MOODY, John, financial analyst, author; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 2, 1868; *s.* William Francis and Sarah Jane (Nichols) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Mulford Addison, of Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1899. In newspaper work until 1890; with banking house of Spencer Trask & Co., remained from office boy to mgr. of dept., 1890-1900. Founded, 1900, and editor till 1907, Moody's Manual of Railroads and Corporation Securities; founded, 1905, and was editor Moody's Magazine (investor's monthly); founded, 1909, Moody's Analyses of Investments (annual analytical reference publ.); president Moody's Investors Service, 1909—; writer and lecturer on investment values; furnishes expert reports to banks, insurance companies, investors, etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Reform. *Author:* The Truth About the Trusts, 1904; Art of Wall Street Investing, 1906; The Investor's Primer, 1907; How to Analyze Railroad Reports, 1911; How to Invest Money Wisely, 1912; The Railroad Builders, 1919; Masters of Capital, 1919; The Remaking of Europe, 1921. *Home:* Merriewold, N.Y. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MOODY, Malcolm Adelbert, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOODY, Paul Dwight, clergyman, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* Dwight L. (evangelist) and Emma C. (Revell) M.; B.A., Yale, 1901; student New Coll. (Edinburgh, Scotland), Glasgow Free Ch. Coll., Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem.; *m.* Charlotte May Hull, of Southport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1912; pastor South Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1912-17; asso. pastor Madison Av. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1919-21; pres. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., Aug. 1921—. Chaplain 1st Vt. Inf., 1916-17, 103d U.S. Inf., 1917-18; G.H.Q. chaplain A.E.F., 1918-19; was asst. to Bishop Brent, sr. chaplain A.E.F., and on his retirement apptd. to his place. Decorated Officer Academie (French); Order Univ. Palms. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

MOODY, Walter Sherman, electrical engr.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1864; *s.* Luther R. and Emily Sherman M.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; *m.* Florence C. Gilmore, of Point Pleasant, W.Va., 1891. Instr. physics and electricity, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-8; asst. engr., Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1888-92; in engring. dept. Thomson-Houston Co. (now Gen. Electric Co., of Schenectady, N.Y.), 1892—; now chief engr. transformer dept. latter. Identified specially with design and mfr. of transformers, developing the "H" and air blast types of transformers. Conglist. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. of Western Mass. *Clubs:* Mohawk (Schenectady), Park, Country (Pittsfield). *Address:* 155 Dawes Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

MOODY, William Lewis, Jr., banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOODY, William Revell, educator; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1869; *s.* Dwight Lyman (evangelist) and Emma C. (Revell) M.; A.B., Yale, 1891; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1921; *m.* Mary Whittle, of Chicago, Ill., August 29, 1894. Since death of his father has had charge of the Northfield schools founded by the latter. *Author:* The Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900. Editor Record of Christian Work, 1897—. *Address:* East Northfield, Mass.

MOON, Carl, artist; *b.* Wilmington, O., Oct. 5, 1878; *s.* Sylvester Bronston (M.D.) and Lucy (Gudgeon) M.; grad. high sch., Wilmington; *m.* Grace Purdie Moon, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1911. In photographic business, Albuquerque, N.M., 1904-7, and began making first collection of photographs and paintings of Pueblo Indians there; in charge of art business of Fred Harvey, hdqrs. Grand Canon, Ariz., 1907-14; made historic collection of pictures of Am. Indians for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and for the Harvey collection at Grand Canyon; settled in Pasadena, Calif., 1914. Landscape painter and photographer of Indians. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1896, 97, Calif. Reserves, 1917, 1918. Mason. *Author:* (with wife) Lost Indian Magic, 1918; (with same) Wongo and the Wise Old Crow. Illustrated Wongo and the Wise Old Crow, also Indian Legends in Rhyme (by Mrs. Moon). Executed studies of Indians of the Southwest, in Huntington Library, also painting 12 large canvases of selected Indian subjects for same. *Home:* 565 N. Mentor Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MOON, Edwin G., lawyer; *b.* Montrose, Ia., Nov. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles P. and Mira (Griswold) M.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1897; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1899; *m.* Lulu Jean Mowatt, of Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 14, 1901. Mem. firm Gilmore & Moon, Ottumwa, since 1900; judge Police Court, Ottumwa, 1901-5; mem. Ia. State Senate from 13th Senatorial Dist., 1908-9; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ia., 1914-18, U.S. atty., 1918-22, resigned. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Wapello. *Home:* Ottumwa, Ia.

MOON, (Frederick) Franklin, forester; *b.* Easton, Pa., July 3, 1880; *s.* William White and Ophelia Frances (Nightingale) M.; *g.s.* Samuel Moon, the artist; A.B., Amherst, 1901; post-grad. Harvard, 1902-4; M.F., Yale U. Forest Sch., 1909; *m.* Marion P. B. Stutson, of Columbus, O., June 1, 1912. Forest reconnaissance, Conn., summer, 1908; Ky. reconnaissances for U.S. Forest Service, 1909; forester N.Y. Forest, Fish and Game Commn., in charge Highlands of Hudson Forest Reservation, 1909-10; prof. forest engring., 1912-20, dean and professor of silviculture since 1920, New York State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y. Member American Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Eastern States Foresters' Assn., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Joint Author:* Elements of Forestry; The Book of Forestry. Has written various published reports on forestry subjects. *Address:* 612 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, New York.

MOON, Parker Thomas, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, June 5, 1892; *s.* Alfred Goodrich and Mary Esther (Parker) M.; grad. high sch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1909; B.S., Columbia, 1913 (highest honors), Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Edith Dorothea Conway, of Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 3, 1921. William Mitchell fellow, Columbia, 1913-14, Gilder fellow, 1914-15; instr. history, 1915-17, 1919-21, asst. prof., 1921—, Columbia U. Mng. editor Polit. Science Quarterly, 1921—. Served on Col. House Commn. of Inquiry, 1917-18; mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; sec. (internat.) Com. on Territorial Problems, Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science (sec., trustee), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. Catholic. *Author:* A Syllabus of Imperialism and World Politics, 1919; The Labor Problem and the Social Catholic Movement in France, 1921; Modern History (with C. J. H. Hayes), 1923; International Relations, 1923. Contbr. periodicals and yearbooks. *Home:* 596 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MOON, Reuben Osborne, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOONEY, Charles A., congressman; *b.* St. Marys, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Michael J. and Catherine (Salmon) M.; grad. high sch., St. Marys; *m.* Isabelle MacMahon, of East Orange, N.J., Jan. 21, 1903. Began as clk. 1903 in office of father, and gen. mgr. for Ohio of Mich. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; continued with same co. as cashier, dist. agt. at Cleveland, O., 1909-13. Now state agt. Michigan Mutual Life Ins. Co., Cleveland, O. Mem. Ohio State Senate, 1915-17 (chmn. election com. and author "Absent Voters' Law"). Mem. 66th and 68th Congresses (1919-21 and 1923-25), 20th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Colonial, City, Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 9811 Westchester Av. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MOONEY, Charles Patrick Joseph, editor; *b.* Bardstown Junction, Ky., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* John Francis and Hannah (Spraggins) M.; B.S. and A.B., A.M., St. Mary's Coll., Ky., 1886; LL.D., Southwestern Univ., 1923; *m.* Corinne G'Sell O'Connor, of Pine Bluff, Ark., June 6, 1891. Learned telegraphy at 14; taught sch. in Ky. 2 yrs.; editor weekly newspaper, Ark., 2 yrs.; reporter, Avalanche, Memphis, 1890; city editor Scimitar, 1891-6; mng. editor Commercial Appeal, 1896-02, New York Daily News, 1902-3; mng. editor and editorial writer, New York American, 1903-5; mng. editor Chicago Examiner, 1905-8; mng. editor Commercial Appeal, 1908—; dir. Commercial Pub. Co. Del. Dem. Nat Conv., Baltimore, 1912 (com. on resolutions). Dir. St. Louis Federal Reserve Bank. Trustee U. of Tenn., William B. Moore Sch. of Tech.; dir. Red Cross. Catholic. *Club:* Tennessee Business Men's. *Home:* 621 McLean Av. *Office:* Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn.

MOONEY, Daniel Francis, diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOONEY, Joseph F., clergyman; July 8, 1848—May 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOONEY, William C., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Addison Webster, college prof.; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., July 30, 1866; *s.* John Sheldon and Adaline (Hockett) M.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1890, A.M., 1893; Cornell, 1893-4; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Ella E. Adams, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 1, 1891. Asst. in philosophy, 1895-7, asso., 1897-8, instr., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-4, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof., 1909—, U. of Chicago. Lecturer on philosophy, Harvard, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn.; pres. Western Philos. Assn., 1911, Am. Philos. Assn., 1917. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Author:* Pragmatism and Its Critics, 1910; Existence, Meaning and Reality; also various articles and monographs. Asso. author Creative Intelligence, 1916. *Home:* 5744 Blackstone Av., Chicago.

MOORE, Albert Weston, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Alexander Pollock, editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* George K. and Ann J. (Phillips) M.; Carry U., Pittsburgh, 1877-81; *m.* Lillian Russell, of New York, June 12, 1912 (died 1921). Newspaper business since 1878 as reporter, city editor, mng. editor and pub.; was part owner Pittsburgh Telegraph, and Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph, mng. editor Pittsburgh Press; editor-in-chief Pittsburgh Leader, 1904—; pres. Leader Pub. Co. A.E. and P. to Spain, by apptmt. of President Harding, since 1923. Republican. Mem. M.P. Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Atlantic Yacht, The Lambs (New York), Pittsburgh Athletic, Press, Progressive, Pittsburgh Field (Pittsburgh); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 6744 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* American Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

MOORE, Alice Medora Rogers, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *d.* Hon. William Timothy and Catherine Wilhelmina (Murray) Rogers; grad. Quincy High Sch., 1877; spl. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1893-7; Boston U. Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Dr. Fred Porter Moore, of Angelica, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1880 (died, 1889). Spl. writer various mags. and newspapers; editor woman's page, Cambridge (Mass.) Press, 1898. Lecturer on radiation theory of light and color. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Boston Ruskin Club, etc. *Clubs:* Radcliffe, Portia. *Author:* Tom Blivens in Wormdom, 1890; In the Fireflies' Glow, 1901; The Radiation Theory of Light and Color, 1911; Color and Image in the Eye, 1911. Has traveled extensively in America, Europe and the Orient. *Home:* 132 Winsor Av., Watertown, Mass.

MOORE, Allen Francis, mfr.; *b.* St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Henry Van Rensallaer and Alzina W. (Freeman) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Ill., 1889; *m.* Madora Bradford, of Quincy, Ill., Mar. 20, 1895. Began as mfr. at Monticello, 1899; now pres. Pepsin Syrup Co.; v.p. Moore State Bank. Mayor of Monticello, 1901-03, voluntarily retiring upon completion of 2d term; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 19th Ill. Dist. Trustee U. of Ill., 1908-14. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Chevy Chase, Press, Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Monticello, Ill.

MOORE, Andrew Charles, biologist; *b.* in Spartanburg Co., S.C., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Thomas John and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) M.; A.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S. C.), 1887; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898-9, fellow, 1899-1900; studied, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1901-3; *m.* Vivian May, of Hale Co., Ala., Sept. 20, 1900. Supt. city schs., Spartanburg, S.C., 1888, Camden, S.C., 1888-90; prin. City High Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1890-8; asso. prof. biology, geology and mineralogy, 1900-3, prof. biology, 1903—, chmn. faculty, 1907-8, acting pres., 1908-9, and 1913-14, dean, 1909-13, U. of S.C. Mem. Bd. of Sch. Commrs., Columbia, S.C., 1902— (chmn. 1906—). Democrat. Presbyn. (elder). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

MOORE, Annie Carroll, librarian; *b.* Limerick, Me., 1871; *d.* Luther Sanborn and Sarah Hidden (Barker) M.; grad. Limerick Acad., 1889, Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1891; certificate, Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, 1896. Head of Children's Dept., Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1896-1906; supervisor of work with children, New York Pub. Library, 1906—. Lecturer on children's books and library work with children. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., New York Library Club, Bradford Acad. Club of New York. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City; Leisure (London). *Author:* Roads to Childhood, 1920; New Roads to Childhood, 1923; Nicholas, a Manhattan Christmas Story, 1923. Critic of children's books for The Bookman. *Address:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Arthur Harry; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 3, 1879; *s.* Robert White and Martha (McCoomb) M.; ed. Cooper Union and under pvt. tutors; LL.B., N.J. Law Sch., 1924; *m.* Jennie Hastings Stevens, of Jersey City, Mar. 1911. Began law practice at Jersey City, 1920; sec. to mayor of Jersey City, 1908-11; city collector, 1911-13; commr. Jersey City, under commn. form of govt., since 1913; dir. West Bergen Trust Co. A leader in civic drives; organizer boys' athletic leagues, and young men in industries; originated marble championships for boys; built Pershing Field; an authority on playgrounds; after dinner speaker. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Anti-Pollution League. Organized Aid Assn., Hudson Co. Hist. Soc., Delta Theta Phi. Democrat. Mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions Ref. Ch. America. Mason, Elk, Moose, Forester. *Clubs:* Carteret, Down Town, Masonic, N.J. Rifle, N.J. Fish and Game. *Home:* 350 Arlington Av. *Address:* City Hall, Jersey City, N.J.

MOORE, Aubertine Woodward (Auber Forestier), musician, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Burton Evans, physicist; *b.* Westerville, O., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* Royal and Rachel (Evans) M.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, 1888; A.M., Cornell, 1890; student, univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, 1893-4; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1907; *m.* Harriette Clemens, of Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 1, 1897 (died, May 29, 1909); 2d, Hanna Eberle, New York, Dec. 16, 1911. Instr. physics, Lehigh U., Pa., 1891-92, U. of Ill., 1895-6; instr. physics, 1896-1902, asst. prof., 1902-06, prof., 1906—, U. of Neb. Recent research in excitation stages in Open Arc Spectra. *Home:* 1900 Euclid Av., Lincoln, Neb.

MOORE, C. Ellis, congressman; *b.* Middlebourne, Guernsey Co., O., Jan. 3, 1884; *s.* Lycurgus Passmore and Kate (Cunningham) M.; B.Sc., with honors, Muskingum Coll., 1907; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1910 (twice selected as mem. univ. debating teams); *m.* Nannie B. Hammond, of Cambridge, O., June 30, 1910. Began practice at Cambridge, 1910; elected pros. atty. Guernsey Co., 1914, reëlected, 1916; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 15th Ohio Dist. Republican. Elder U.P. Ch. Trustee Muskingum Coll. *Club:* Kiwanis (Cambridge). *Home:* Cambridge, O.

MOORE, Cecil Albert, college prof.; *b.* Trenton, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* John Calvin and Mattie Presh (Robertson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Natalie Kent, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 22, 1920. Headmaster in English, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1902-10, McKenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, 1910-11; was prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C.; now in U. of Minn. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Address:* 627 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

MOORE, Charles; *b.* at Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 20, 1855; *s.* Charles and Adeline (MacAllaster) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1900, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Alice Williams Merriam, of Middleton, Mass., 1878 (died 1914). Newspaper work in Detroit and Washington, 1878-95; polit. sec. to U.S. Senator James McMillan, 1889-1903; clk. U.S. Senate Com. on D.C., 1891-1903; sec. Union Trust Co., Detroit, 1904-6; chmn. Submarine Signal Co., Boston, 1906-8; sec. Security Trust Co., Detroit, 1908-14. Acting chief Div. of MSS., Library of Congress since 1918. Original mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, 1910— (chmn. since 1915). Mem. Com. Nat. Gallery of Art; treas. Am. Hist. Assn.; dir. Am. Federation of Arts; mem. Am. Acad. in Rome (life), Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Acad. Arts and Letters of Cuba, Nat. Inst. City Planning (gov.); hon. mem. A.I.A.; trustee of Augustus Saint-Gaudens Memorial. Incorporator and life member Am. Acad. in Rome; pres. Detroit City Planning Com., 1912-19. *Clubs:* Witenagemote (Detroit), Cosmos, Arts (Washington), Century, Harvard (N.Y.), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Charities of the District of Columbia, 1897; The Gladwin Manuscripts, 1897; The Northwest Under Three Flags, 1900; History of Michigan, 1915; Daniel H. Burnham, Architect, Planner of Cities, 1921. Editor: The Plan of Chicago, by D. H. Burnham and E. H. Bennett; Plan for the Improvement of Washington, by D. H. Burnham, C. F. McKim, Augustus Saint-Gaudens, F. L. Olmsted; Filtration of the Washington Water Supply; The Restoration of the White House; Annual Reports Nat. Com. Fine Arts. *Home:* 1719 H St. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Charles Albert, clergyman; *b.* West Chester, Pa., July 6, 1864; *s.* William Eves (D. D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; brother of George Foot, Edward Caldwell and Frank Gardner M. (all *q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1886; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-4, U. of Berlin, 1894-5; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1909); *m.* Jean Marple Bailey, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1894. Pvt. teacher, 1886-9; tutor Latin Dept., Yale U., 1889-92; ordained to Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor, Rockland, Me., 1895-1905, Central Congl. Ch., Bangor, 1905-11, All Souls Congl. Ch., Bangor, 1911—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 8 Broadway, Bangor, Me.

MOORE, Charles Brainard Taylor, officer U.S.N.; July 29, 1853–Apr. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORE, Charles Cadwell, engineer; *b.* Alpine, Schuyler Co., N.Y., July 12, 1868; *s.* Lewis William and Mary Beaks (Harding) M.; grad. St. Augustine Coll. (now defunct), Benicia, Calif., 1884; *m.* Lillian M. Breed, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 15, 1893. In employ San Francisco Tool Co., 1885-95; succeeded to the business as Charles C. Moore & Co., Engineers, which was inc. 1902 as Charles C. Moore & Co., Engineers, Inc., specializing in motive power and hydraulic work, of which is pres.; dir. Anglo & London Paris Nat. Bank, Anglo Calif. Trust Co., Coast Counties Light & Power Co., West Coast Life Insurance Co., Ocean Shore Railway Co., Golden State Milk Products Co, Apptd. Commissioner to Europe to secure foreign war ships for Portola Celebration, San Francisco, 1906 (secured 7 ships); pres. Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco, 1908-9 (elected hon. mem. 1909); chmn. exec. com. Citizens' Health Com. for eradication of bubonic plague through extermination of rats, 1908; chmn. financial com. P.P.I. Expn., 1910-11; elected pres. P.P.I. Expn., 1911, and still serving; dir. foreign land div. Liberty Loan Com. 12th Federal Reserve Dist., 1918; dir. State Council of Defense, May-Nov. 1918. Decorated 2d Class Order of Chia Ho (China), 1st Class, Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), Knight of Order of Crown (Italy), Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Grand Commander Order of George I (Greece); Commander of the Legion of Honor (France). V.p. Boy Scouts America (pres. San Francisco council). Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Union League, Olympic, Commercial, Golf and Country (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 3100 Washington St. *Office:* Sheldon Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MOORE, Charles Herbert, professor of art; *b.* New York, Apr. 10, 1840; *s.* Charles and Jane Maria (Benson) M.; ed. pub. schs. of New York; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1890); *m.* Mary Jane Tomlinson, of Schenectady, N.Y., July 19, 1865; 2d, Elizabeth Fisk Hewins, Dec. 30, 1881. Instr. freehand drawing and water color, 1871-9, drawing and principles of design, 1879-91, asst. prof. design in the fine arts, 1891-6, prof. art, 1896-1909, curator William Hayes Fogg Art Mus., 1895-6, dir., 1896-1909, Harvard; resigned Sept. 1, 1909; emeritus prof. art, 1911. *Author:* The Development and Character of Gothic Architecture, 1899; Examples for Elementary Practice in Delineation; Character of Renaissance Architecture, 1905; Mediæval Church Architecture of England, 1912; Swedenborg: Servant of God, 1918. Hon. asso. A.I.A., Royal Inst. Brit. Architects. *Address:* Wellfield, Hartley Wintney, Winchfield, Hants, England.

MOORE, Charles Leonard, author; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 16, 1854; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth M.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; unmarried. U. S. consular agt. at San Antonio, Brazil, 1878-9. *Author:* Atlas, 1881; Poems Antique and Modern, 1883; Book of Day Dreams, 1887; Banquet of Palacios, 1889; Odes, 1896; Ghost of Rosalys, 1900; The Red Branch Crests—a Trilogy, 1904; Incense and Iconoclasm, 1915; Idols and Ideals, 1919. *Home:* 317 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Charles Napoleon, mathematician; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 14, 1882; *s.* Gideon and Rose (Brignole) M.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1903; M.S., George Washington U., 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; studied U. of Paris, 1911-12; *m.* Mabel Rena Heckler, of Chicago, June 13, 1914. Computer U.S. Naval Obs., 1903-5; instr. mathematics, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-17, asso. prof. since 1917, U. of Cincinnati. Fellow A.A. A.S. (council); mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council), Math. Assn. America (nat. com. on math. requirements), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung. Republican. Methodist. Asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc.; contbr. to jours. of America and Europe on math. and ednl. subjects. *Clubs:* Harvard, City, Alliance Française. *Home:* 219 Woolper Av., Cincinnati, O.

MOORE, Clarence Bloomfield, archæologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 14, 1852; *s.* Bloomfield H. and Clara S. (Jessup) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; unmarried. Traveled in nearly every part of Europe, in Egypt, Syria, Asia Minor, Greece, Turkey, U.S.; made journey across the Andes and down the Amazon, 1876; around the world, 1878-9; for past 20 yrs. exploring Indian mounds, S.C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Ark., Miss., and La. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. many learned socs. Author of many papers, nearly all published by Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. *Address:* 1321 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Clarence King, university prof.; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* James Morrison and Angela Starr (King) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1906; teacher modern langs., Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1898-1901; post-grad. study Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1 yr., and 1 yr. abroad at Alliance Française and École des Hautes Études, France, and U. of Madrid; *m.* Maria Freeman Saunders, at Mill Valley, Cal., 1900. Prof. Romanic langs., U. of Rochester, since Sept., 1904. Mem. Modern Lang Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 53 Girton Pl., Rochester, N.Y.

MOORE, Clarence Lemuel Elisha, mathematician; *b.* nr. Bainbridge, Pike Co., O., May 12, 1876; *s.* George Taylor and Lydia Ann (Bradshaw) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State Univ., 1901; A.M., Cornell U., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Göttingen, Turin and Bonn; *m.* Belle Pease Fuller, of Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1913. Asst. in mathematics, Ohio State U., 1900-1; scholar in mathematics, 1901-2, fellow, 1902-3, asst., 1903-4, Cornell U.; instr. mathematics, 1904, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1916, prof. since 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Italy, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Mathematics, Annals of Mathematics, Proc. Am. Acad. *Home:* 179 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass.

MOORE, Clifford Herschel, university prof.; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* John Herschel and Julia Ann (McCullough) M.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1889; Ph.D., University of Munich, 1897; (Litt.D., Colorado College, 1914); *m.* Lorena Leadbetter, of Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1890. Prof. Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-4; instr., 1894-5, asst. prof. Latin, 1895-8, U. of Chicago; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1898-1905, prof. Latin since 1905, Harvard. Prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1905-6. Trustee Phillips Acad. since 1902, Charity of Edward Hopkins, Brimmer Sch. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Dante Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. in Rome. *Editor:* Allen's Medea, 1899; Horace's Odes and Epodes, 1902; etc. *Author:* Religious Thought of the Greeks, 1916; Pagan Ideas of Immortality, 1918; also various articles on classical philology and the history of religion. *Address:* 112 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Daniel Decatur, journalist; *b.* Moscow, Tex., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* John Washington and Martha Jane (Rowe) M.; *m.* Louise M. Séguin, May 16, 1908. Began editorial work at St. Joseph, Mo.; with Times-Picayune, New Orleans, 1895-1923 (editor and gen. mgr., 1910-23); retired on account of ill health; pub., editor and gen. mgr. Ft. Worth Record, 1923—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans); Ft. Worth, River Crest Country. *Home:* 1522 Jarvis St. *Office:* The Record, Fort Worth, Tex.

MOORE, D(aniel) McFarlan, electrical engr.; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Feb. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Alexander Davis and Maria Louisa (Douglas) M.; Lehigh U., 1886-9; *m.* Mary Alice Elliott, of New York, June 5, 1895. With Edison Co., 1890-94; organizer and v.-p. Moore Light Co. and Moore Elec. Co. and gen. mgr. both cos. for 18 yrs.; sold Moore Light interests to Gen. Electric Co., 1912. Granted over 100 U.S. patents on elec. and other inventions. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (v.p.), New York Electrical Society, S.A.R., Society War of 1812. Republican. Presbyterian. Author of many published scientific papers read before univs., colls. and scientific socs. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* Harrison, N.J.

MOORE, David Richard, prof. history; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Can., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Morton) M.; grad. Port Hope Model Sch. for Teachers, 1896; A.B., Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912-14; *m.* Ethel May Hallam, of Washington, Pa., July 7,

1910. Instr. Washington and Jefferson Acad., Washington, Pa., 1902-4, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1904-5; lecturer Central Inst., Chicago, 1907-9; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1910-13, Oberlin Coll., 1913—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Gold Medallist, Victoria Coll., 1902, for work in polit. science. Conglist. *Author:* Canada and the United States, 1815-1830, 1910. *Home:* 155 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

MOORE, DeWitt Van Deusen, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Edmond H., lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Alexander F. and Elizabeth M.; ed. high sch., Youngstown, O. Began practice at Youngstown, 1891; now mem. Moore, Barnum & Hammond; mayor of Youngstown, 1896-1900; state supt. ins. of Ohio, 1911-14; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Ohio, 1912-20, resigned. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Elks (Youngstown); Commercial (Washington, D.C.), Athletic (Columbus, O.). *Home:* Youngstown, O.

MOORE, Edward Caldwell, theologian; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1877; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; univs. of Berlin, Göttingen and Giessen, 1884-6; Ph.D., Brown U., 1891; D.D., Yale University, 1909; LL.D., Grinnell College, 1920; *m.* Eliza Coe Brown, of New York, Nov. 9, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Yonkers, N.Y., 1886-9, Central Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1889-1901; Parkman prof. theology, 1901—, Plummer prof. Christian morals, 1915—, Harvard U. Preacher to the univ. (chmn. Bd. of Preachers, 1905—); lecturer Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894 and 1913, Andover Theol. Sem., 1900, Yale Div. Sch., 1906, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1903. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M., 1899-1914 (chmn. 1905-14, pres. bd. 1914—). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Assn. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors (London), Century, Harvard (New York), Union, Harvard (Boston); Colonial, Oakley Country (Cambridge). *Author:* The New Testament in the Christian Church, 1904; History of Christian Thought since Kant, 1912; The Spread of Christianity in the Modern World, 1919; West and East, 1919. Mem. Am. Commn. for Relief in the Near East, 1919. *Address:* 21 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Edward James, physicist; *b.* Chili, N.Y., June 13, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Hill) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1903, A.M., 1906; grad. student in physics, U. of Chicago, 1908-10, fellow, 1909-10, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Amelia May Eade, of Oberlin, O., July 12, 1905. Began as tutor mathematics, Oberlin, 1903, and advanced to asso. prof. physics, 1910; prof. physics, U. of Buffalo, since Sept. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Conglist. Has specialized in molecular physics and the electron theory. Contbr. on tech. topics. Perfected, with J. A. Demuth, an autographic system for recording employees' time, known as the "Symbol System." *Home:* 28 Tennyson Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

MOORE, Edward Jay, anti-saloon worker; *b.* near Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Laura M.; grad. Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1882; A.B., U. of Puget Sound, 1891 (D.D., 1913); studied Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1891-2, A.M., Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Lu Crippen, of Scranton, Pa., Jan. 20, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor nr. Seattle, Wash., 1886-90, Takoma, 1890-4, Cleveland, O., 1894-1901; supt. Anti-Saloon League, Cincinnati Dist., 1901-6; asst. state supt. Ohio League, 1906-8; state supt. Mo. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-13 (led fight, 1910, for state prohibition, which was defeated, and, 1912-13, for county local option, which was carried); state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1913-16; asst. gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1916—. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1908, Mo. bar, 1911. Commn. of Anti-Saloon League to Eng. and France, 1918, spending 3 months investigating moral conditions, surrounding A.E.F. there. Mason. *Club:* City. *Office:* Westerville, O.

MOORE, Edward Small; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1881; *s.* Wm. Henry and Ada (Small) M.; student Yale; *m.* Jean McGinley, Pittsburgh, Apr. 26, 1905. Began with C.,R.I.&P. Ry. at Chicago, 1903; with same rd. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1904; with St.L.&S.F.R.R., at St. Louis, 1905-8; 2d asst. to the pres., 1908-9, v.p., Dec. 1, 1909-Apr. 15, 1915, C.,R.I.&P. Ry.; v.p. Am. Brake Shoe and Foundry Co., June 22, 1915-Aug. 1917; dir. divisional administration, Am. Red Cross, nat. hdqrs., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., Air Service, Aircraft Production, Jan. 1918-June 1919; v.p. Finance & Trading Corpn., Chicago, 1919-21; v.p. Beech-Nut Packing Co., New York, 1921-22; dir. Am. Can Co., L.V.R.R., Nat. Biscuit Co., New York Trust Co., Textile Banking Co. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Union League, The Links, Piping Rock, Recess, The Creek, Nat. Golf Links of America, Links Golf, Chicago, Shoreacres. *Home:* 4 E. 66th St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Edward W., capitalist; *b.* at Canal Dover, O., July 1, 1864; *s.* Philip and Abby M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Louise Chamberlin, of Cleveland, Oct. 28, 1891. Began as office boy, Everett, Weddell & Co., bankers, Cleveland, 1880; clerk cashier's office, Nickel Plate R.R., 1883-8; with East End Bank, Cleveland, 1888-90; one of organizers, 1891, sec. and treas., 1891-9, v.-p., 1900-1, Dime Savings & Banking Co., resigned; one of the organizers, 1901, Western Reserve Trust Co. (v.-p.); pres. Lake Shore Electric Ry. Co.; dir. in numerous electric ry. cos. in and around Cleveland, Toledo and Detroit. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Country, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Detroit (Detroit); Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow, Recess (New York). *Home:* 11129 Euclid Av., Cleveland; (summer) Willoughby, O. *Office:* 217 Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MOORE, Edwin King, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Georgetown, O., July 24, 1847; *s.* Joseph Austin and Nancy Jane (King) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Eva, *d.* Gen. James H. Carleton, U.S.A., of San Francisco, October 2, 1877 (died August 13, 1921). Promoted ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lieutenant, 1873; lt. comdr., 1894; comdr., 1899; captain, Oct. 11, 1903; rear-admiral, Sept. 7, 1908. Has served in many capacities; comd. steamer, Patterson, in Alaska, 1895-7; U.S. Naval Acad., 1898; comd. Helena, Philippines, 1899-1901; Navy Yard, Boston, 1902-4; comd. flagship Chicago, Pacific Sta., 1905; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1906-7; commandant Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1908-9; retired by operation of law, July 24, 1909. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington) University (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

MOORE, Eliakim Hastings, university prof.; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 26, 1862; *s.* David Hastings (*q.v.*) and Julia Sophia (Carpenter) M.; A.B., Yale, 1883, Ph.D., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1885-6; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1899; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Sc.D., Yale, 1909; Math.D., Clark, 1909; Sc.D., from University of Toronto, 1921); *m.* Martha Morris Young, of Columbus, O., June 21, 1892. Tutor mathematics, Yale, 1887-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1889-91, asso. prof., 1891-2, Northwestern U.; prof. mathematics, since 1892, head of dept. since 1896, U. of Chicago. Editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1899-07; asso. editor Proc. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1915-19. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A, 1910, pres. 1921); member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Society (1st v.p. 1899, pres. 1901-3), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, London Math. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; v.p. Internat. Congress Mathematicians, Cambridge, 1912. Contbr. to math. periodicals of Europe and America. *Address:* 5607 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Ella Maude, poet; July 22, 1849–May 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORE, Ernest Carroll, university prof.; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 20, 1871; *s.* John A. and Martha Jane (Forsythe) M.; A.B., Ohio Normal U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896; fellow in edn., 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898, U. of Chicago; honorary A.M., Yale U., 1910; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1916, Univ. of Arizona, 1923; *m.* Dr. Dorothea Lummis, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 17, 1896. Instructor philosophy, 1897-1901, instr. edn., 1901-2, asst. prof. edn., 1902-6, dean summer session, 1905-7, U. of Cal.; supt. schools, Los Angeles, 1906-10; prof. education, Yale U., 1910-14, Harvard U., 1913-17; pres. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1917-19; prof. edn. and dir. Southern Br. of U. of Calif., 1919—. Resident worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1894-5, Hull House, Chicago, 1896-8; mem. Calif. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1903-10 (pres. 1903-6); Officier d'Academie (France), 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard of Boston, California, and Sunset. *Author:* How New York City Administers Its Schools; What Is Education? Fifty Years of Education in America; What the War Teaches About Education. Editor: Minimum Course of Study; Thomas Starr King's Socrates. *Home:* 327 S. Kenmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MOORE, Eva Perry (Mrs. Philip N. Moore); *b.* Rockford, Ill., July 24, 1852; *d.* Seely and Elizabeth (Benedict) Perry; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1873; *m.* Philip North Moore, Nov. 6, 1879. Corr. sec. and treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1894-1900, v.-p., 1904-8, pres., 1908-12, hon. pres. since 1914. Pres. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs, 1901-5; pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1903-7; mem. Superior Jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904; v.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; dir. Nat. Civic Federation. Alumnae trustee Vassar Coll., 1902-8; pres. Visiting Nurse Assn., St. Louis, 1910-14; v.-p. St. Louis Provident Assn.; chmn. Municipal Nurses' Bd. under Department of Pub. Welfare; mem. Com. on St. Louis Community Trust, 1915-20; pres. Nat. Council of Women, 1916—; v.p. Internat. Council of Women. Mem. U.S. Internat. Com., Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, meeting in Lima, Peru, 1924; mem. Security League Com. of "Patriotism through Education"; mem. women's com. of Council National Defense, 1917-19; exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Wednesday (pres. 1892-4), Musical. *Home:* 3125 Lafayette Av., St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Fillmore, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MOORE, Forris Jewett, chemist; *b.* at Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1867; *s.* Forris Jewett and Ellen S. (Wightman) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893; *m.* Emma B. Tod, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 9, 1892. Lab. asst., Amherst Coll., 1889-90; instr. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1893-4; asst. in chemistry, 1894-5, instr., 1895-1902, asst. prof., 1902-10, asso. prof., 1910-12, prof. organic chemistry, 1912—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer organic chemistry, Harvard, 1910-11, 1917-18, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Technology, University. *Author:* Outlines of Organic Chemistry, 1910; Experiments in Organic Chemistry, 1911; A History of Chemistry, 1918; also various papers in scientific jours. *Home:* 372 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Francis, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORE, Frank Gardner, educator; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 25, 1865; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; B.A., Yale, 1886, Macy scholar, 1886-8, Ph.D., 1890; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1890-1; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1921; *m.* Anna Barnard White, of New York, Jan. 4, 1897. Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1888-93; asst. prof. Latin, 1893-1900, asso. prof. Latin and Roman archæology, 1900-8, Dartmouth; prof. Latin, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1908-10; prof. classical philology, 1910, prof. Latin, 1919—, Columbia U. Sec. Am. Philol. Assn., 1904-16, pres. 1917. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd. 135, Feb.-Aug. 1918. *Editor:* Cicero's Cato Major, 1904; Tacitus' Histories, I, II, 1910; Transactions and Proceedings Am. Philol. Assn., vols. 35-46 inc.; Cicero's Orations, 1924. *Translator:* Pufendorf's De Officio Hominis et Civis, 1924. *Author:* Porta Latina, a Latin Reading Method (2d year), 1915. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Frank Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Olivet, Mich., July 18, 1866; *s.* Merritt and Mary A. (Wright) M.; U. of Mich., 1890-1; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897, D.D., 1920; post-grad. work U. of Minn., 1898-9; *m.* Coral E. Leigh, of Ionia, Mich., July 9, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Oak Park Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-9, Edgerton, Wis., 1899-1902, New London, Wis., 1902-5, 1st Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1905-13; supt. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Colo. and Utah, 1913-18; supt. Colo. Congl. Conf., 1913-18; v.p. Home Missions Council of Colo., 1916-17; advisory head Denver Congl. City Missionary Soc., 1913-18; nat. sec. of missions Congl. Home Missionary Soc., N.Y. City, since Jan. 1918. Chaplain Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1911; incorporator, 1910, and 1st pres. Wyo. Children's Home Finding Soc. Mem. S.A.R., Old Colony Club, Congl. Club (N.Y. City). Mason (32°). *Home:* Nutley, N.J. *Address:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Franklin Benjamin, educator; *b.* Clinton Co., O., May 17, 1874; *s.* Ethelbert and Minnie (Arnold) M.; grad. Indianapolis Business U., 1893; *m.* Alice Frazee, of Connersville, Ind., June 25, 1896. Began teaching in Indianapolis, 1893; now pres. Rider Coll., Trenton, N.J. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. (exec. bd.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Carteret, Republican, Trenton Country. *Home:* Trenton, N.J.

MOORE, Frederick, foreign councillor to Japanese Ministry for Foreign Affairs; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* Frederick and Annie Louise (Cook) M.; studied at Harvard, 1906; *m.* Edith Mary Thomson, of Plymouth, Eng., May 1, 1908. As corr. for leading Am. or English newspapers, was located in Washington in 1900, 01, London, 1902, the Balkan States, 1903-4, London, 1905, Morocco, 1907, Turkey, 1908-09, China, 1910-16; mng. editor Asia Magazine, New York, 1917; at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; at League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1920; attached to Japanese Delegation at Washington Conf., 1921-22. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Savage (London). *Author:* The Balkan Trail, 1906; The Passing of Morocco, 1908; The Chaos in Europe, 1919. *Address:* The Gaimusho, Tokyo, Japan.

MOORE, Mrs. Frederick F., author; see Gates, Eleanor.

MOORE, Frederick Ferdinand, editor, author; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 24, 1877; *s.* James Bell and Nell (Collins) M.; ed. Boston Coll.; *m.* Florence Frisbee, San Francisco, Aug. 25, 1906; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Gates, dramatist and author, Oct. 18, 1914. Ran away to sea when a boy and served as sailor, soldier, civilian scout, and war corr. in various parts of world; served in 2d U.S. Cav. in Philippines, but discharged own application, to resume newspaper work during Russo-Japanese War. Arrived San Francisco from Far East, 1905; editorial staff San Francisco Examiner, 1905-13; editor The Argosy, New York, Jan. 1913-15. Capt. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19, in Siberia (Amur region, and Chita, Trans-Baikalia with Cossack Ataman Semenoff and Lt. Gen. Oba, Japanese forces). Decoration, Order Rising Sun, Japan; Victory medal, Siberian clasp. Contbr. short stories and critical articles on mil. and naval topics. *Author:* The Devil's Admiral, 1913; Siberia To-Day, 1919; Sailor Girl, 1920; Isle o' Dreams, 1920; The Samovar Girl, 1921. *Home:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, George Fleming; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

MOORE, George Foot, theologian; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1851; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; brother of Edward Caldwell, Frank Gardner and Charles Albert M. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1872, A.M., 1883; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Marietta Coll., 1885, Yale, 1897, Göttingen U., 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1903, Harvard Univ., 1906; Litt.D., Yale University, 1915); *m.* Mary S. Hanford, of Chicago, April 25, 1878. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1878; pastor Putnam Ch., Zanesville, O., 1878-83; prof. Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-1902; preacher, 1900-3, prof. theology, 1902-4. Frothingham prof. history of religion since 1904, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1921); mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass. (v.p.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Oxford Soc. Hist. Theology, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Commentary on Judges (International Critical Commentary), 1895; The Book of Judges, Translation and Notes (Polychrome Bible), 1898; The Book of Judges in Hebrew, Critical Edition, with Notes, 1900; The Literature of the Old Testament, 1913; History of Religions, Vol. I, 1913, revised edit. 1920, Vol. II, 1919; Metempsychosis, 1914; also many articles in Oriental and Bibl. jours, and in Encyclopædia Biblica. *Address:* 3 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, George Thomas, botanist; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* George T. and Margaret (Marshall) M.; B.S., Wabash Coll., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emma L. Hall, of Indianapolis, Dec. 30, 1896. Asst. in cryptogamic botany at Harvard and taught at Radcliffe Coll.; took charge of botany, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1901; became physiologist and algologist, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1901; in charge Lab. of Plant Physiology, Dept. Agr., 1903-5; in charge of botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Mass., 1909-1919; prof. applied botany and plant physiology, Shaw Sch. of Botany (Washington U.) and physiologist to Mo. Bot. Garden, Sept., 1909-May, 1912; dir. Mo. Bot. Garden, May 1, 1912—; discoverer of a method for preventing pollution of water supplies by algæ and certain pathogenic bacteria; perfected method for inoculating the soil with bacteria which enable certain crops to use atmospheric nitrogen. Reviser for "algæ," Century Dictionary; contbr. to scientific jours. and Dept. Agr. bulls. upon Pollution of Water Supplies by Algæ, with recommendations for preventing these growths, and upon Fixation of Nitrogen by Bacteria, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Acad. Science (pres.), Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Round Table, Town and Gown, Glen Echo Country (St. Louis); Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (St. Louis, New York and Boston). *Address:* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Harrie G., merchant; *b.* Brighton, Ill., July 5, 1864; *s.* Sebastian Clark and Deborah Kates (Butler) M.; direct descendant of Abram Clark, signer Declaration of Independence; common sch. edn.; *m.* Pearle D. Scales, of Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 2, 1886. In employ Roodhouse (Ill.) Bank, 5 yrs.; with John Deere Plow Co., Kansas City, Mo., 18½ yrs.; sec. Racine-Sattley Co., Racine, Wis., 1½ yrs.; mgr. Big 4 Implement Co., Kansas City, Mo., 3½ yrs.; in business as wire mcht. for self, June 1, 1911—; v.p. and gen. sales mgr. Keystone Steel & Wire Co., Peoria, Ill., since 1915. Ex-pres. Kansas City Commercial Club, Kansas City Assn. Credit Men (hon. mem.), Kansas City Implement, Vehicle and Hardware Club (hon. mem.); pres. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1915-16. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, Country. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 547 Moss Av., Peoria, Ill.

MOORE, H(arry) Humphrey, artist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORE, Harry Tunis, bishop; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* Tunis and Hannah (Rector) M.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1899; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Annette Irene Reeme, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1907. Deacon and priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst., Delavan, Wis., 1902; rector St. James Ch., Fremont, Neb., 1902-4, St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-5, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1905-6, Emmanuel Ch., Champaign, Ill., 1906-7, St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1907-17; coadjutor bishop Diocese of Dallas since Oct. 4, 1917. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Dallas Country. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

MOORE, Henrietta Greer, minister; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, Henry Frank, biologist; *b.* Philadelphia, June 4, 1867; *s.* John P. and Emma C. (Frank) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Annie Florence Dennis, of Washington, Apr. 13, 1903. Naturalist, Internat. Fishery Commn., 1893-5; chief naturalist, Steamer Albatross, 1896-1903; scientific asst., 1903-11, in charge of scientific inquiry, 1911-15, and deputy commissioner, 1915—, U.S Bureau of Fisheries. Recipient of prizes and medals for investigations; U.S. delegate and v.-p. 5th Internat. Fishery Congress, Rome, 1911-15, and deputy commissioner, 1915-23; U.S. Phila., Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Fisheries Soc.; hon. mem. K. k. oesterreichischen Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Société Internationale Protectrice des Pêcheurs d'Éponges; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer on zoölogy and fisheries. Mem. Interdepartmental Bd. on Internat. Ice Patrol;

mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917—, Internat. Com. on Marine Fishery Investigations (chmn.). *Home:* Linville Falls, N.C.

MOORE, Henry Hoyt, art mgr.; *b.* Algona, Ia., Apr. 21, 1860; *s.* Joseph W. and Harriet Merritt (Hoyt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kathleen Hackett, April 30, 1914. Connected with The Outlook since 1897, and with The Christian Union for several yrs. previously; pres. Brooklyn Ethical Assn., 1897-1900; on staff Home Journal, New York, 1899-1900. Mem. exec. com. Pictorial Photographers America; trustee Clarence H. White Sch. of Photography. *Author:* Utopias—Ideal Social Systems. Asso. editor Art Center Bulletins; joint editor Pictorial Photography in America, 1920-21. *Address:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Henry Ludwell, political economist; *b.* Charles Co., Md., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Alice (Burch) M.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1892; U. of Vienna, 1894-95; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Jane Armstrong Shafer, of Richmond, Va., June 16, 1897. Instr. Johns Hopkins U., 1896-7; prof. polit. economy, Smith Coll., Mass., 1897-02; prof. polit. economy, Columbia U., 1902—. *Author:* Laws of Wages, 1911; Economic Cycles, Their Law and Cause, 1914; Forecasting the Yield and the Price of Cotton, 1917; Generating Economic Cycles, 1923; also articles in scientific jours. on the math. and statis. phases of polit. economy. *Home:* Cornwall, N.Y.

MOORE, Henry Thomas, prof. psychology; *b.* Ansonville, N.C., June 27, 1886; *s.* Matthew Henry and Mary Eugenia (Thomas) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Yale, 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Agnes Marie Blain, of Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1914. Asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1912-14; lecturer on psychology, Simmons Coll., 1914-15; asst. prof. psychology, Dartmouth, 1915-17, U. of Minn., 1917-19; prof., Dartmouth, 1919—. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; chief psychol. examiner, Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., 1918; psychologist U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 3, Colonia, N.J., 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Author:* The Genetic Aspect of Consonance and Dissonance, 1914; Pain and Pleasure, 1917; also numerous articles in professional jours. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

MOORE, Herbert Fisher, mechanical engr.; *b.* Penacook, N.H., July 10, 1875; *s.* John Howard and Isabel Nancy (Brown) M.; B.S., New Hampshire College of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898, D.Sc. from same, 1922; M.E., Cornell U., 1899, M.M.E., 1903; *m.* Grace Agnes Mark, of Gilsum, N.H., Sept. 11, 1902. Teacher science and mathematics, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1899-1900; instr. machine design, Cornell U., 1900-3; mech. engr. Riehle Bros. Testing Machine Co., Phila., 1903-4; instr. and asst. prof. applied mechanics, U. of Wis., 1904-7; asst. prof. and prof. of engineering materials, Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., Sept., 1907—. Designed several machines for testing strength of materials, and apparatus for measuring change in form of materials under stress. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. of Standards, summer 1918; chmn. Nat. Research Council com. on fatigue of metals. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, British Institute of Metals, Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Players (U. of Ill.). *Author:* Text-book of Materials of Engineering; section on materials Merriman's Civil Engineers Pocket Book; also various bulls. on strength of materials and articles read before tech. socs., and in engring. publs. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

MOORE, Herbert McComb, clergyman, educator; *b.* Macomb, Ill., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Josiah and Jennie (Lindsay) M.; B.A., Lake Forest, 1896; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1899; studied U.P. Sem., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1899-1900; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921); *m.* Abigail Donohue, of Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Goldfield, Colo., 1901-3, Grace Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1903-6, Appleton, Wis., 1906-12; univ. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1913-17; with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18; pres. Lake Forest U., 1920—. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Onwentsia, Rotary (Lake Forest). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

MOORE, Hight C, clergyman, editor; *b.* Globe, Caldwell Co., N.C., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* Patterson and Nancy Ann (Moore) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1890, D.D., 1915; student Rochester Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1893; Litt.D., Baylor University, 1920; *m.* Laura Miller Peterson, of Goldsboro, Wayne County, N.C., May 2, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Morehead City, N.C., 1890-3, Brown Memorial Ch., Winston-Salem, 1893-4, 1st Ch., Monroe, 1894-8, 1st Ch., New Bern, 1898-03, Chapel Hill Ch., 1903-4; S.S. sec. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1904-7, statis. sec., 1905-7, asst. recording sec., 1895-07; field sec. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Tenn., 1907-8; editor Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N.C., 1908-17; editorial sec. and mng. editor S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Aug. 1, 1917—; sec. Southern Baptist Conv., 1914—. Democrat. *Author:* Seaside Sermons, 1892; Select Poetry of North Carolina, 1894; The Books of the Bible, 1902; The Country Sunday School, 1905; North Carolina Baptist Hand-Book for 1912, 1911; The Man of Mark in the Church Tomorrow, 1912; Style Book for Writers and Printers, 1918; Points for Emphasis in the International S.S. Lessons (annual pocket commentary), since 1917; also various pamphlets. Sec., treas. editorial sect. of Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn., 1924. *Home:* 2112 Belmont Boul. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

MOORE, Houston Burger, educator; *b.* Mingo, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* William John and Ida Ella (Burger) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Ida Virginia Jasper, of Lewisburg, W.Va., Aug. 1, 1912. Fellow Latin and Greek, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1902-3; instr. Latin and Greek, Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1903-4, Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1904-5; prin. Greenbrier Mil. Sch. since 1906. Pres. Greenbrier County Nat. Farm Loan Assn.; sec. bd. Lewisburg & Ronceverte Electric Ry. Co.; dir. Lewisburg Hotel Corpn. Dir. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Davis Stuart School for Dependent Children, in W.Va.; mem. Home Mission Com. of Synod of W.Va. Presbyn. Ch., U.S.; Gen. Assembly's advisory com. on schools and colls.; mem. gen. com. Layman's Missionary Movement. Democrat. *Home:* Lewisburg, W.Va.

MOORE, Hugh Kelsea, chemical engr.; *b.* Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872; *s.* Albert Weston and Sarah Frances (Norton) M.; grad. high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1891; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893-6; *m.* Mary Esther Tebbetts (Wellesley, 1897), of Lynn, Jan. 1, 1902. Began with Electro-Chem. Co. at Rumford Falls, Me., 1897; with Moore Electro-Chem. Co. and Am. Electro-Chem. Co. until 1903; became connected with Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., Berlin, N.H., 1903, and continued with this company at Berlin; now chief chemist and chemical engineer of the Brown Company and Brown Corporation (consolidation various sulphite pulp mills); director Electron Chemical Company; v.p. of Guaranty Trust Co., Berlin, N.H. Formerly sergt. Co. H, N.H.N.G. Mem. Chem. Engring. Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. Div. of Chemistry of Nat. Research Council; treas. Naval Consulting Bd. of N.H. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (v.p.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Pulp and Paper Assn., N.H. Acad. of Science, Nat. Research Council (chmn. trustees for publn. critical, physical and chem. constants until July 1921). Banker and farmer. Progressive Rep. Conglist. Representative State Legislature, 1923-24. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Technology (N.H.), Engineers' (Boston), Chemists' (New York City). *Author:* Criticisms of Our Present School System with Constructive Recommendations, 1915; Incomplete Hydrogenation of Cotton Seed Oil, 1917; Testing of Lubricating Oils, 1917; Chemical Engineering Aspect of Renovating a Sulphite Mill, 1918; Some General Aspects of Evaporation and Drying, 1918; The Human Elements in the Mill, 1918; Why the Church Fails to Interest People Enough to Attend, 1918; Analysis of the Explosion Process of Recovering Soda Salts from Black Liquor, 1919; Accident Prevention in the Mill, 1919; Fundamentals of Electrolytic Diaphragm Cells, 1920; The Use and Value of Physical and Chemical Constants, 1920; Scientific Facts about Pure and Impure Milk, 1921; The Production of Hydrochloric Acid by Direct Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, 1922; Development of Taxation, 1923; Fundamental Principles of Multiple Effect Evaporative Separation, 1923. Has made investigations in evaporation, electrolysis of salt solutions, and hydrogenation of oils; invented unsubmerged Cathode cell, 1897, which has revolutionized the cell industry; has taken out more than 30 other patents in U.S., covering processes in pulp making, bleaching, etc.; invented continuous process of hydrogenation of oils. Awarded gold medal Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1920, "for best contribution to applied science since 1913." *Home:* Berlin, N.H.

MOORE, James Ross, alienist and neurologist; *b.* Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* William Reed and Sarah A. (Dinsmore) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1896; Indiana University School of Medicine, 1896-99; M.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1900; studied in Europe, 1902 and 1914; *m.* Zola A. Bailey, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 18, 1904. Studied under Dr. J. W. Marsee, at Indianapolis, Ind., also in hosp. corps of Ind. regts. during early part Spanish-Am. War; resident pathologist, Cleveland City Hospital, 1900-1; removed to Los Angeles, 1903; specialist in nervous and mental diseases since 1909, particularly in prevention of insanity and nervous diseases; developed an out-patient clinic in Los Angeles, under control of U. of Cal. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Sept. 12, 1917; assigned to spl. work in nervous and mental disease in several army camps in U.S.; 10 months in France as div. psychiatrist 1st Depot Div., and in charge of officers' wards (neurol.), Base Hosp. 214; discharged, Feb. 1919. Mem. State Insanity Commn., Calif. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., Calif. Psychopathic Soc., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. *Clubs:* University, Wilshire Country. *Home:* 628 S. Normandie St. *Office:* Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MOORE, John Bassett, lawyer; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* Dr. John A. and Martha A. (Ferguson) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1880; (LL.D., Columbian, 1899, Delaware Coll., 1900, Yale, 1901, Univ. of Chile, 1910, Brown Univ., 1914, McGill University, Montreal, Can., 1921, University of State of New York, 1923); *m.* Helen Frances Toland, of Washington, Apr. 9, 1890. Law clerk Dept. of State, 1885-6; 3d asst. sec. of state, 1886-91; prof. internat. law and diplomacy, Columbia U., 1891—, also chmn. administrative bd. Legislative Drafting Fund, 1911—. Asst. sec. of state, Apr.-Sept., 1898; sec. and counsel Spanish-Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1898; agt. of U.S. before U.S. and Dominican Arbitration Tribunal, 1904; U.S. del. 4th Internat. Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910; spl. plenipotentiary to Chilean Centenary, 1910; mem. Internat. Commn. of Jurists, 1912—; counselor of Dept. of State, with power to sign as Secretary of State, 1913-14. Mem. of Permanent Court, The Hague, 1913—; judge Permanent Court of Internat. Justice, 1921—; del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, 1915, and vice-chmn. Internat. High Commn. then organized; ambassador extraordinary, U.S. del. and pres., Internat. Conf., The Hague, 1922-23, on Rules for Aircraft and Radio in Time of War. Mem. Institut de Droit International, Institut Colonial International, Am. Philos. Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. of U. S. (pres.), Hispanic Soc. America (hon. sec.); hon. mem. Coll. of Lawyers of Costa Rica; corr. member Instituto da Ordem dos Advogados Brazileiros; member Royal Acad. Sciences of Netherlands; pres. of Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1913-14, Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1914, 15; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Central Com. Am. Red Cross and exec. com. N.Y. Co. Chapter. *Clubs:* Century, Bar Association (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.), Authors (London). *Author:* Report on Extraterritorial Crime, 1887; Report on Extradition, 1890; Extradition and Interstate Rendition (2 vols.), 1891; American Notes on the Conflict of Laws, 1896; History and Digest of International Arbitrations (6 vols.), 1898; American Diplomacy, Its Spirit and Achievements, 1905; Digest of International Law (8 vols.), 1906; Four Phases of American Development-Federalism, Democracy, Imperialism, Expansion, 1912; Principles of American Diplomacy, 1918. *Editor:* The Works of James Buchanan (12 vols.), 1908. One of editors Political Science Quarterly, and of the Journal du Droit International Privée. *Address:* Care Bankers Trust Co., 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, John G., college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, John Leverett, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, John M., lawyer; *b.* in Pulaski Co., Ark.; *s.* Israel M. and Nancy J. (Martin) M.; ed. acads. and by pvt. instr.; served in C.S.A., paroled Charlotte, N.C., 1865; *m.* Annie C. Turner, of Searcy, Ark., 1873 (died 1901). In gen. practice, Little Rock, Ark., since 1871; now mem. firm Moore, Smith, Moore & Trieber. Reporter Sup. Ct. of Ark., 1875-9; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1882-90. Pres. Ark. State Bar Assn., 1909; Little Rock Bar Assn., 1910; mem. commn. on uniform state laws of Am. Bar Assn. *Office:* Exchange National Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

MOORE, John Matthew, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MOORE, John Milton, clergyman; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., June 29, 1871; *s.* Samuel H. and Catharine J. (Patterson) M.; A.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1894, D.D., 1913; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1897; *m.* Clara Mary Ross, of Oil

City, Pa., May 2, 1894. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1897-1903, Centennial Ch., Chicago, 1904-6; sec. Dept. of Missionary Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1907-17; pastor Marcy Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1917. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; chmn. administration com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Brooklyn Federation Chs. *Clubs:* Quill, Brooklyn Clerical Union. *Home:* 29 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MOORE, John Monroe, bishop; *b.* at Morgantown, Ky., Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Joseph A. and Martha Ann (Hampton) M.; A.B., Lebanon (O.) Coll., 1887; student Yale, 1891-4, Ph.D., 1895; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1894-5; (D.D., Central Coll., 1908); *m.* Bessie Harris, of San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 25, 1901. Licensed to preach in M.E. Ch., S., 1887; ordained deacon, 1894, elder, 1898; pastor Marvin Ch., St. Louis, 1895-8, Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1898-1902, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1902-6; mng. editor Christian Advocate (gen. organ M.E. Ch., S.), 1906-9; pastor St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1909-10; sec. home missions of M.E. Ch., S., Nashville, Oct. 1, 1910-May 1918; elected bishop, May 14, 1918, and apptd. bishop in charge of work in Brazil, 1922; bishop in charge Okla. and east half Tex., 1922. Editor Daily Christian Advocate (organ Gen. Conf.), 1910. Mem. Joint Hymnal Commn. to prepare Methodist Hymnal; mem. of Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 14, 18; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch., S., and M.E. Ch.; exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* Etchings of the East, 1909; The South Today, 1916; Brazil—An Introductory Study, 1920; Making the World Christian, 1922. *Home:* 1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Tex.

MOORE, John Peabody, electrical engr.; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 6, 1879; *s.* Montague Montgomery and Sarah Elizabeth (Peabody) M.; ed. high sch., Columbus, and Ala. Poly. Inst.; *m.* Nellie Gertrude Williams, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 28, 1908. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898-1904; Nat. Ry. Constrn. Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1905-8; instr. elec. ry. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1909-10; elec. engr. Wyandotte Constrn. Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-13; engring. dept. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1914-15; sr. elec. engr. Interstate Commerce Commn., Bur. of Valuation, Washington, 1916-21; appraisal engr. U.S. Treas. Dept., Washington, D.C., 1922-3. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Washington Soc Engrs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, Shriner). Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* The Cumberland Apts., Washington, D.C.

MOORE, John Percy, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., May 17, 1869; *s.* John P. and Emma (Frank) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1886, B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Kathleen Carter, of N.Y. City, May 16, 1892. Scientific asst. U.S. Fish Commn., periodically, since 1890; asst. instr. zoölogy, 1890-2, instr. 1892-1907, asst. prof. 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Pa.; also asst. curator and corr. sec. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., since 1902. Instr. biology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1896-8; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Wood's Hole, Mass., 1901-2, Ludwick Inst. lecturer since 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Science, Soc. Zoöl. de France. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific jours. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Phila.. Pa.

MOORE, John Trotwood, author; *b.* Marion Ala., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Judge John and Emily (Billingslea) M.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1878; *m.* Florence W. Allen, 1885 (died 1896); 2d, Mary Brown Daniel, 1900. Prin. Moore Acad., Monterey and Pine Apple, Ala.; apptd. by gov. capt. Co. H, Ala. N.G., 1884; moved to Columbia, Tenn., 1885; took up the rearing of blooded stock near Columbia, Tenn.; afterward began literary work. Editor Trotwood's Monthly, 1905-6; with Robert Love Taylor, editor The Taylor-Trotwood Magazine, 1906-11. Baptist. Democrat. Mason, K. of P. *Author:* Songs and Stories from Tennessee, 1897; "Ole Mistis," 1897; A Summer Hymnal—a Tennessee Romance, 1901; The Bishop of Cottontown, 1906; The Gift of the Grass; Uncle Wash—His Stories, 1910; The Old Cotton Gin, 1910; Jack Ballington, Forester, 1911; The Ghost Flower; Red Eagle and White (hist. novel), 1924; Tennessee—The Volunteer State (with A. P. Foster), 2 vols., 1924; The Human Mill, 1924. Dir. depts. libraries, archives and history, Tenn. State Library, since 1919. Commr. Nashville Gen. Hosp., 1921-3. *Home:* Arden Place, Granny White Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

MOORE, John W., clergyman, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORE, Joseph, lawyer; Sept. 21, 1870–Jan. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORE, Joseph B., judge; *b.* at Commerce, Mich., Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Jacob J. and Hapsabeth (Gillett) M.; student Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1865-7, law dept. U. of Mich., 1868-9; (A.M., Hillsdale, 1879, LL.D., 1903); *m.* Ella L. Bentley, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 3, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1869; practiced at Lapeer, Mich., 1869-88; resided there until 1896; mayor of Lapeer, 1874-5; mem. Mich. Senate, 1878-80; judge 6th Jud. Circuit, 1888-96; justice Supreme Court of Mich. since Jan. 1, 1896. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., A.K.P. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* U and I, Rotary. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

MOORE, Joseph Haines, astronomer; *b.* at Wilmington, O., Sept. 7, 1878; *s.* John Haines and Mary A. (Haines) M.; A.B., Wilmington Coll., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1903; *m.* Fredrica Chase (B.A., Vassar, 1904), of Payette, Ida., June 12, 1907. Asst., 1903-6, asst. astronomer, 1906-9, Lick Obs.; acting astronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expdn. to Chile, 1909-13; asst. astronomer, 1913, asso. astronomer, 1918-23, Astronomer, 1923—, Lick Obs.; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdns., 1918, 22, 23. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., French Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1920). Author of various astron. papers. *Address:* Mount Hamilton, Calif.

MOORE, Joseph Hampton, mayor; *b.* at Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary J. (Dorff) M.; ed. pub. schs., Camden, N.J.; *m.* Adelaide Stone, of Camden, N.J., Jan. 16, 1889. Court reporter; reporter and editorial writer, Philadelphia Public Ledger, 12 yrs.; chief clerk to city treas., Phila., 1895-7; sec. Peace Jubilee, 1898; sec. to mayor of Phila., 1898-9; sec. Citizens' Com. Nat. Rep. Conv., Phila., 1899; city treas., Phila., 1901-3; chief, Bur. of Mfrs., Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington, Jan.-June, 1905; elected to 59th Congress for an unexpired term; reëlected 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-1921), 3d Pa. Dist.; mayor of Phila. since 1920, and resigned from Congress, 1920. Pres. Allied Rep. Clubs of Phila., 1900-6, Pa. State League Rep. Clubs, 1900-1, Nat. League Rep. Clubs, 1903-6; pres. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., 1907-20.

Clubs: Five O'Clock, Union League (Phila.), National Press (Washington). Wrote: History of Five O'Clock Club, 1891; Fiveoclockiana (poems), 1898; Through the Tropics, 1907; also various polit. pamphlets. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Lewis Baxter, college dean; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MOORE, Lillian Russell (Lillian Russell), actress, singer; Dec. 4, 1861–June 6, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORE, Mary Norman (Mrs. James Henry McCoy), college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Milton Harvey, supt. schs.; *b.* Bedford, Tarrant Co., Tex., July 27, 1871; *s.* Milton and Margaret M.; grad. Sam Houston State Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1894; grad. Texas Christian U., Fort Worth, Tex.; *m.* Anna Pearl Preston, of Irving, Tex., June 23, 1892. Teacher rural schs., Tarrant and Hood cos., Tex., 1890-1900; supt. Tarrant Co. schs., 1900-4, N. Ft. Worth schools, 1904-9; prin. North Side High School, Ft. Worth, 1909-14; asst. supt. schs., Ft. Worth, 1914-15, supt. 1915—. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1921-22. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason, Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lions. *Home:* College Hill Top. *Office:* 921 Jennings Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

MOORE, Mrs. N. Hudson, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Ward W. and Louisa (Howland) Hudson; *m.* at New York, Samuel P. Moore, Dec. 2, 1890. Contbr. to mags. on antiques, art and nature topics; editor woman's page Rochester Post-Express, 14 yrs. *Author:* Old China Book; Old Furniture Book, 1903; The Lace Book, 1904; Flower Fables and Fancies, 1904; The Collector's Manual, 1906; The Pewter Book; Deeds of Daring Done by Girls, 1906; Old Clock Book, 1911; Old Glass Book, 1924. *Address:* 100 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

MOORE, Nathan Grier, lawyer; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1853; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Eliza (White) M.; grad. Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1873; LL.D., Wooster College, 1922; *m.* Anna Walker, of Peoria, Ill., July 28, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Peoria, in firm of James, Jack & Moore, 1878-85; since in Chicago, first in law firm of Wilson & Moore, 1885-8, Wilson, Moore & McIlvaine, 1888-1919, Cutting, Moore & Sidley, Sept. 1, 1919—. Dir. Chicago Title & Trust Co. Asso. mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. Trustee Scoville Inst., Oak Park, Ill., Lafayette Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 329 Forest Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Lumber Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Olin Harris, educator; *b.* Mt. Airy, N.C., 1885; *s.* Matthew Henry and Mary Eugenia (Thomas) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1913; studied École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris, France; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., 1912, asso., 1915, asst. prof., 1918-19, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. Romance langs., Northwestern U., 1919-20; prof. Romance langs., Ohio State U., 1920—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Country, Athletic (Columbus, O.). *Author:* Elements of French, 1919; A French Reader (with Robert Fouré), 1924. Editor: Cuore of De Amicis (with D. P. Rotunda), 1924. Contbr. to Romanic Rev., Modern Philology and Modern Lang. Publs. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

MOORE, Mrs. Philip N.; see Moore, Eva Perry.

MOORE, Philip North, mining engr.; *b.* in Ind., July 8, 1849; *s.* Col. Henry C. and Susan (North) M.; A.B., Miami U., 1870, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1920; Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1870-72; *m.* Eva Perry, Nov. 6, 1879. Assistant Mich. Geol. Survey, 1872, Mo. Geol. Survey, 1873, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1873-7; mining engr. and metallurgist, Leadville, Colo., 1878-81; treas. and mng. dir. Slate Creek Iron Co., Bath Co., Ky., 1882-9; since then in St. Louis; mgr. Courey Placer Mining Co. and German Bar Mining Co., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-1900; pres. Rose Run Iron Co. of Bath Co., Ky.; pres. Tecumseh Iron Co. of Ala., 1890-1908, Admiralty Zinc Co., Okla., 1915-17. Mem. Engring. Council, 1917-19, engring. div. of Nat. Research Council, 1918-19; mem. War Minerals Relief Commn., Dept. Interior, 1919-21. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1917; mem. Am. Engring. Council of Federated Am. Engring. Socs., 1920, v.p., 1923—. *Home:* 3125 Lafayette Av. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Ransom Asa, agronomist; *b.* Kewaunee, Wis., June 5, 1861; *s.* Seth and Johanna (Werner) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; U. of Wis. (non-grad.); *m.* Nettie M. Rogers, of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis., July 17, 1889. Lived on farm until 1882; teacher common and graded schs., 8 yrs.; county supt. schs., 6 yrs., resigned, 1895, to become asst. to Dean Henry, of Coll. of Agr., U. of Wis.; was given gen. charge of short course in agr., later took up breeding of grains and forage plants; now prof. agronomy, in charge Dept. of Agronomy. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Wis. Expt. Assn., Nat. Corn Assn. *Club:* University. Author of many bulls. and editor ann. reports Wis. Experiment Assn., 1902, also of Agronomy sect. "Plant Production" (text-book). *Home:* 38 Virginia Terrace, Madison, Wis.

MOORE, Richard Bishop, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1871; *s.* William Thomas (*q.v.*) and Mary A. (Bishop) M.; went to Eng. with parents, 1878; student Argyle Coll., London, Eng., 1881-3, St. Edmund's Coll., London, 1883-5, Institut Keller, Paris, 1885-6, Univ. Coll., London, 1886-90. U. of Chicago, 1896-7, B.S., 1896; (D.Sc., University of Colorado, 1916); *m.* Callie Pemberton, of Auxvasse, Missouri, June 11, 1902. Lived in Southport and London, England, 1878-95; instructor chemistry, Oswestry High Sch., Eng., 1890-1, Birkbeck Inst., London, 1891-3; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1896; instr. chemistry, U. of Mo., 1897-1905; prof. chemistry, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1905-11; soil scientist, Lab. of Phys. and Chem. Investigations, Bur. of Soils, Washington, Aug. 20, 1911-Oct., 1912; physical chemist in charge of the chemistry and metallurgy of rare metals, 1912-19, chief chemist and chief div. mineral technology, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919-23; now mgr. development dept., Dorr Co., engrs. Made survey for United States Geol. Survey, of the thermal waters of the Yellowstone Nat. Park for radio-active properties, 1906; with Sir William Ramsay, London, Eng., 1907-8. Mem. U.S. Helium Bd., 1920-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* A Laboratory Chemistry, 1904; also papers on radio-activity, inorganic and physical chemistry. *Address:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Robert, civil engr.; June 19, 1838–July 24, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOORE, Robert Lee, college pres.; *b.* Globe, N.C., Sept. 8, 1870; *s.* Jesse Daniel and Mary Ann (Berry) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; student summer, U. of N.C., 1897, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1905; *m.* Edna S. Corpening, of

Morganton, N.C., June 11, 1895. Prin. Amherst Acad., Morganton, 1892-7; pres. Mars Hill (N.C.) Coll. since 1897. Supt. pub. instrn., Madison Co., N.C., 1901-3. Dir. Bank of Mars Hill. Trustee Wake Forest Coll. *Home:* Mars Hill, N.C.

MOORE, Robert Lee, congressman; *b.* nr. Scarboro, Screven Co., Ga., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* Zach and Mary (Jackson) M.; ed. Ga. Mil. Coll., (Milledgeville) and Moore's Business University (Atlanta); LL.B., U. of Ga., 1890; *m.* Laura Alderman, of Melrose, Fla., June 22, 1893. Began practice at Statesboro, Ga., 1890; mayor of Statesboro, 1906-7; solicitor Middle Jud. Circuit Ga., 1913-16; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Ga. Dist. Democrat. Protestant. *Home:* Statesboro, Ga.

MOORE, Robert S., shipbuilder; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 22, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Anne M.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1881; *m.* Florence Howe, of San Francisco, June, 1887. Engaged in mech. engring. since 1873; founder, now chmn. bd., Moore Dry Dock Co. (built 65 steamships during World War); pres. Moore Investment Co., Pacific Securities Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic. *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif. *Address:* Moore Dry Dock Co., San Francisco, Calif.

MOORE, Robert Walton, lawyer; *b.* Fairfax, Va., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Morris) M.; U. of Va.; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1880; asst. to Edmund Baxter in representing numerous ry. and steamship cos. in matters relating to interstate commerce, 1907-10, succeeding him in 1910; counsel in cases before Interstate Commerce Commn. and many cases in Commerce Ct. and U.S. Supreme Ct.; mem. State Senate, Va., 1887-90; Cleveland presdl. elector, 1892; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2; asst. gen. counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19; elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), May 27, 1919, to fill vacancy; reëlected 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 8th Va. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ex-pres. Nat. Bank of Fairfax. Was mem. bd. of visitors U. of Va., William and Mary Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1911), mem. Chi Phi (U. of Va.), Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary). Regent Smithsonian Instn. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). LL.D., William and Mary. *Home:* Fairfax, Va.

MOORE, Robert Webber, university prof.; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Cameron and Mary Jane (Webber) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1887; univs. Strassburg, Paris, and Berlin, 1889-90; U. of Chicago, 1896; U. of Berlin, 1902-3; (L.H.D., Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., 1915); *m.* Alice Booth Wheeler, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887. Prof. Latin and French, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1887-9; prof. German and French, 1890-1904, prof. German since 1904, Colgate U. Lecturer Bay View (Mich.) Chautauqua, 1893, 97, '98, 1915, Fla. Chautauqua, 1899; examiner in German for Internat. Y.M.C.A. Com. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* History of German Literature (textbook), 1900, 8th edit., 1910; Weimar, the Athens of Germany, 1908. For some yrs. reviewer of German books for The Nation; contbr. on subjects pertaining to German literature. Lecturer on Hamburg-Am. cruise to the Orient, 1912; pub. lecturer on Germany and German lit.; lecturer during the war for Red Cross, League to Enforce Peace, Nat. Security League and Y.M.C.A. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

MOORE, Royal Archibald, educator; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 31, 1884; *s.* William Archibald and Augusta May (Quigley) M.; Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1897-1901; B.A., Harvard, 1905, M.A., 1906; *m.* Mabel Fullerton, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1910. Master in English and Greek, Adams Acad., 1904-5; master in Latin, Gilman Country Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1906-7; prin. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., 1907-14; headmaster Wheeler Sch., North Stonington, Conn., 1914-19; pres. and owner Oak Hall (sch. for girls), St. Paul, Minn., since 1919. Served as chmn. Liberty Loan drives and war savings coms., and dir. Community Chorus, World War. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Informal. *Home:* 578 Holly Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MOORE, Rupert Eastmer, banker; *b.* on farm in Eastern Kan., Sept. 5, 1872; *s.* Reuben Francis and Georgia Ann (Pieratt) M.; ed. acad. and business coll.; *m.* Louise A. Wilcox, of El Paso, Tex., June 30, 1904. Began with Western Security Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1892; with First Nat. Bank, El Paso, Tex., 1894-6, Am. Smelting Co., in Mexico, 1897-1904, Gila Valley Bank & Trust Co., Globe, Ariz., 1905-14; with the Valley Bank, Phoenix, since 1914, pres. since 1921; pres. Maricopa Credit Corpn., Phoenix; v.p. Salt River Valley Bank, Salt River Trust and Savings Bank, both of Mesa, Ariz.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Glendale, Ariz. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Arizona, Phoenix Country. *Home:* 504 N. 7th St. *Address:* The Valley Bank, Phoenix, Ariz.

MOORE, Samuel Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Geauga Co., O.; *s.* Mortimer George and Eliza Cordelia (Fairbanks) M.; grad. high sch., Cleveland, O., 1879; B.S., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, 1884; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1887; *m.* Edith Gillham Marty, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 9, 1921. Began practice in Kansas City, Mo., 1888; mem. firm Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore, 1895-1920; gen. counsel Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., 1906-18; gen. solicitor Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., 1903-20; gen. counsel same ry., since 1920; moved to N.Y. City, 1920; mem. firm Moore & Bell. Served as gen. solicitor of group of rys. of the Southwest, headed by K.C. Southern, under dir. gen. of railroads, during federal control, 1918-20. Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kansas City bar assns., Assn. Bar N.Y. City, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Kansas City, Kansas City Country. *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Thomas Morrell, inventor, designer; *b.* New York, Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* John and Cornelia (Morrell) M.; ed. Pingree Inst., Elizabeth, N.J., and partial course, Rutgers Coll., class 1876. Has been mfr. agrl. implements; invented many implements and improvements; traveled in Europe and S. America, 1894-5, and 1907-14; was chief machinery, transportation and agrl. implements, Pan-Am. Expn.; chief dept. of machinery, St. Louis Expn., 1904; commr. gen. Panama-Pacific Internat Expn., 1915. Contbr. to Am. and foreign jours. *Clubs:* Engineers, Nat. Republican, New York Athletic. *Address:* 54 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Thomas Verner, professor theology; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas Verner and Matilda Cummin (Gwathmey) M.; U. of Nashville; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1876; Vanderbilt U., 1876-7; U. of Edinburgh and Free Church Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1877-80; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; U. of Berlin, 1881-2; (D.D., Knox, 1904, Bellevue, 1904); *m.* Mary J. Wilson, of Edinburgh, Aug. 29, 1882. Ordained Presbyn.

ministry, Aug., 1883; pastor 1st Ch., Helena, Mont., 1883-98, Westminster Ch., Omaha, 1898-06; prof. theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem., Oct., 1906—. Several times del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, 1896, Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, Chicago, 1912. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Speculative Society of U. of Edinburgh. Mason. *Home:* San Anselmo, Marin Co., Calif.

MOORE, (William) Underhill; *b.* N.Y. City, May 25, 1879; *s.* William Oliver and Katharine (Underhill) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Henelia M. Wilhelmi, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 1909. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1902-7; teacher of law, U. of Kan., U. of Wis.; professor of law, Columbia, 1916—. Pvt. 71st N.Y. vols., in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War. Member Assn. Bar City of New York, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Cases on Bills and Notes, 1910; Bills and Notes (Norton), 1914. Contbr. to Columbia Law Rev. and other law publs. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

MOORE, Veranus Alva, physician; *b.* at Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* Alva and Antinenette Elizabeth M.; B.S., Cornell, 1887; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; D.Sc., Syracuse, 1919; *m.* Mary L. Slawson, of Cicero, N.Y., July 12, 1892. Engaged in investigation of infectious diseases, Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1890-6; chief of Div. of Animal Pathology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-6; prof. comparative pathology, bacteriology and meat inspn., 1896—, dean, 1908—, N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., Cornell U. *Author:* Laboratory Directions for Beginners in Bacteriology, 1900; The Pathology and Differential Diagnosis of Infectious Diseases of Animals, 1908; Principles of Microbiology, 1912; Bovine Tuberculosis and Its Control, 1913. Contbr. various articles on infectious diseases and bacteriology to govt. bulletins, Cornell Agrl. Expt. Sta. and various med. and veterinary jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

MOORE, Victor F., actor; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).*

MOORE, Walter William, theologian; *b.* at Charlotte, N.C., June 14, 1857; *s.* Isaac Hudson and Martha (Parks) M.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1878; Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1878-81; (D.D., Central U., 1885; LL.D., Davidson, 1892); *m.* Loula S. Fries, of Salem, N.C., May 18, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; evangelist in Western N.C., 1881-2; pastor Millersburg, Ky., 1882-3; prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1883-1912, pres. since 1904, Union Theol. Sem., Va. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1908. *Author:* A Year in Europe, 1904; The Indispensable Book, 1910; Appreciations and Historical Addresses, 1914; The Value of the Church, 1918; A Real Boy Scout, 1920. Mem. Alpha Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

MOORE, William Henry, capitalist; Oct. 25, 1848–Jan. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORE, Willis Luther, meteorologist; *b.* at Scranton, Pa., Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* Luther T. and Lucy E. (Babcock) Moore; educated Binghamton public schs.; student of natural sciences under scientific staff of Weather Bur., 15 yrs.; (LL.D., Norwich, 1896; D.Sc., St. Lawrence, 1906). Entered signal corps (now weather bur.), rose through successive grades to local forecast official, Milwaukee, 1891-4; won professorship meteorology, open competitive exam. against 23 contestants, 1894; chief U.S. Weather Bureau, 1895-1913; one of U.S. representatives in First International Radio Congress, London, 1912; prof. applied meteorology, George Washington Univ. Owner and manager, 1907-1919, large fruit, grain and stock farm, at Rockville, Md. Lecturer for the Royal Inst., London, 1912; lecturer in lyceum and chautauqua circuits. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London), Austrian Meteorol. Soc.; pres. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1905-10; v.-p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1905-10; pres. Aero Club, Washington, 1912; mem. Olney (Md.) Grange No. 7; hon. mem. Washington Typographical Union No. 101. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Lock Tavern. *Author:* Moore's Descriptive Meteorology, 1901; The New Air World, 1922. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Wilmer Lee, insurance; *b.* Decatur, DeKalb Co., Ga., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* William A. and Euphemia Barry (Moore) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1888; *m.* Cornelia A. Jackson, of Atlanta, Apr. 23, 1895. In dry goods business with father until 1906; pres. Southern States Life Ins. Co. since 1906. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of Atlanta, Ga., 1912-14. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital, Piedmont Country, Druid Hill Golf. *Address:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

MOORE-FERRELL, Clara Z. (Mrs. Tolbert J. Ferrell); *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* George and Margaret (Hull) Zumstein; grad. Cincinnati Normal School, 1893; courses under private teachers and in med. colls. and univs.; *m.* Gen. Frederick W. Moore, of Cincinnati, June 30, 1903 (he died May 6, 1905); *m.* 2d, Tolbert J. Ferrell. Former teacher of literature and rhetoric; lecturer on self-expression and health at Chautauqua Institution, N.Y., since 1902; same, Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences; has lectured widely before women's clubs and at colleges. *Author:* Health and Self-Expression. *Home:* 552 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MOOREHEAD, see also Morehead.

MOOREHEAD, Frederick Brown, oral surgeon; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* James and Mary Jane (Brown) M.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.S., U. of Mich., 1906; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1899; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1906; *m.* Marguerite Mary Hirst, of Chicago, Oct. 29, 1901. Practiced at Chicago since 1900; dean and prof. oral surgery and pathology, Coll. of Dentistry, U. of Ill., since 1912; asst. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; attending oral surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., Children's Memorial Hosp., Home for Destitute and Crippled Children. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd. Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Com. on Dentistry Ill. Council of Defense; mem. Med. Bd. Appeals, Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Am. Dental Assn., Ill. State Dental Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Dental Soc., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Oral and Plastic Surgeons, Chicago Hist. Soc., Delta Sigma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Chicago Yacht. *Author:* Pathology of the Mouth, 1923. *Home:* 233 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOOREHEAD, Warren King, archæologist; *b.* Sienna, Italy, of Am. parents, March 10, 1866; ed. in high schs. and Denison U.; spent 3 yrs. in study under Dr. Thomas Wilson, the curator of prehistoric anthropology, Smithsonian Instn.; 4 yrs. in investigation of Ohio mounds at own expense; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1901); *m.* Evelyn Ludwig, Nov. 10, 1892. In charge of work in the Ohio Valley, Utah, Colo., and N. Mex., for Chicago Expn.; made valuable finds in altar mounds of Scioto Valley, explorations New England, Tex., etc.; Cormerly curator of mus. for Ohio State U. and Hist. Soc.; now curator dept. of archæology, Phillips Acad. Mem. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., investigating Indian Reservations for Dept. Interior; exploration of Cahokia Mounds for U. of Ill., 1920-3. *Author:* Primitive Man in Ohio; Fort Ancient; The Stone Age; The American Indian; Stone Ornaments of American Indians; Archæology of Maine; Hopewell Explorations. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Boston Authors'; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Explorers. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

MOORE-MITCHELL, Hattie, teacher; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MOORES, Charles Bruce, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORES, Charles Washington, lawyer; Feb. 15, 1862–Dec. 7, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORES, Merrill, congressman; *b.* Indianapolis, Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Charles Washington and Julia Dumont (Merrill) M.; brother of Charles Washington M. (*q.v.*); student Butler Coll., Ind., 1870-2, 1873-5, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1872-3; A.B., Yale, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch. of Ind., 1880; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1880; chairman Rep. Co. Com. of Marion Co., Ind., 1892-6; asst. atty.-gen. of Ind., 1894-1903. Commr. from Ind. on Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1909-25. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 7th Ind. Dist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Ind. State Bar Assn., 1907-8, Indianapolis Bar Assn., 1907; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Bd. of Trade, etc. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Country, Columbia, Contemporary; also Yale (New York); Army and Navy, Arts (Washington). Presbyn. *Home:* 2020 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Nat. City Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

MOORHEAD, Frank Graham, editor; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Samuel Wallace and Mary (Graham) M.; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1891-2, Grinnell Coll., 1893-4; *m.* Mildred Rhorer, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1903. With Keokuk Gate City and Keokuk Evening Press until 1895; free lance, St. Louis dailies, 1895-6; with Des Moines Daily Capital, 1898-1903; asso. editor Des Moines Register and Leader, 1903-8; Sunday editor Spokane (Wash.) Review, 1908-9; asso. editor Pierce's Farm weeklies, Des Moines, 1910-20; editor The Farm Journal, Phila., 1920-2; editor in chief Pierce's Farm weeklies since 1922. Conglist. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Unknown Facts About Well Known People, 1893. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2831 Ridge Rd., Des Moines, Ia.

MOORHEAD, Maxwell K., consular service; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1877; *s.* William Jefferson and Emily Butler (Black) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Muriel Ermatinger, of St. Thomas, Ont., May 16, 1906. Employed in mercantile and ry. business, Pa., until 1900; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt consul at St. Thomas, Ont., June 24, 1905; consul at Belgrade, Servia, 1906-8, Acapulco, Mex., 1908-9, St. John, N.B., 1909-10, Rangoon, India, Apr. 15, 1910–Nov. 30, 1915, Swansea, Wales, Nov. 30, 1915-Mar. 18, 1919, at Nantes, France, 1919-22, at Stuttgart, Germany, Jan. 6, 1922—. Companion, 1st Class, Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Presbyn. *Home:* 5308 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Stuttgart, Germany.

MOORS, John Farwell, broker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary B. M.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884 (LL.D., 1915). Sr. mem. Moors & Cabot, brokers. Dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; pres. Family Welfare Soc. of Boston; mem. Boston Finance Commn.; mem. council, and an asso. of Radcliffe Coll.; fellow of Harvard College; state director Collateral Loan Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. State St. Trust Co. President Pub. Sch. Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Tavern. *Home:* 32 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MOOS, Charles J., postmaster; *b.* St. Cloud, Minn., June 24, 1880; *s.* John C. and Mary (Heneman) M.; M.A., St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., 1897; P.H.G., Minnesota Sch. of Pharmacy, Minneapolis, 1900; LL.B., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1918; *m.* Katherine Grant, of Faribault, Minn., May 23, 1906. Exec. sec. to Gov. Van Sant, 1902-5; sec. State Bd. of Pharmacy, 1905-10; Northwestern sales mgr. Am. Druggists' Syndicate, 1910-12; adv. mgr. Riverside Press, 1912-17; gen. industrial agt. N.P. R.R., 1917-19; organizer, 1919, and v.p. McCree-Moos Co., gen. contractors; postmaster St. Paul since Sept. 1, 1921. Rep. presdl. elector, 1916; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; mgr. various successful polit. campaigns, Northwestern dir. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919. Mem. Minn. Pharm. Assn., Minn. Bar Assn., Northwestern Gen. Contractors' Assn. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 1167 Chatsworth St. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MOOT, Adelbert, lawyer; *b.* Allen, Allegany Co., N.Y., Nov. 22, 1854; *s.* Charles D. and Mary (Rutherford) M.; ed. State Normal schs.; Albany Law Sch., 1875-6; *m.* C. A. Van Ness, of Cuba, N.Y., July 22, 1882. Practiced law Nunda, N.Y., and Buffalo, N.Y., since 1876. V.-p. Am. Unitarian Conference. Mem. bd. Commrs. of Statutory Consolidation that consolidated all gen. statutes of N.Y. from 1777 to 1909. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1909-10. Regent U. State of N.Y. since 1912, also vice chancellor since 1921. Independent Republican. *Home:* 358 Elmwood Av. *Office:* Erie Co. Savings Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

MORA, F(rancis) Luis, artist; *b.* Montevideo, Uruguay, S.A., July 27, 1874; *s.* Domingo and Laura (Gaillard) M.; brother of Joseph Jacinto M. (*q.v.*); ed. Manning's Sem., Perth Amboy, N.J., pub. schs., New York and Boston; art edn. Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Sophia Brown Compton, of Perth Amboy, N.J., Sept. 12, 1900. Elected v.-p. Art Students' League, after completing studies there. Beginning about 1892 did illustrating work for all the leading mags. and periodicals. First important commission, large decorative panel for main reading hall, Lynn (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1900; represented in all most important art exhbns. in America since 1894; painted decorations for Mo. State Bldg., St. Louis Expn., 1904; also mural decorations for Orpheum Theatre, Los Angeles. While student, received Sears prize, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Rothschild prize, Art Students' League, New York; later gold medals, Phila. Art Club, 1901, and Am. Fine Arts Soc., Phila., 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1905; Beal prize, New York Water Color Club, 1907; Evans prize, Salmagundi Club, 1908; Shaw prize, same, 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; 2 gold medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Teacher in drawing and painting classes, New York School of Art for 9 years. N.A., 1906; member Municipal Art Soc., New York Water Color Club, Architectural League, Soc. of Illustrators, Am. Water Color Soc., Art Students' League. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Players, Century. *Address:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

MORA, Joseph Jacinto, sculptor, author; *b.* Montevideo, Uruguay, Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Domingo and Laura (Gaillard) M.; brother of F(rancis) Luis M. (*q.v.*); came to U.S. in childhood; ed. Allston (Mass.); grad. Pingry Acad., Elizabeth, N.J., 1894; studied art at Art Students' League, and Chase's Sch., New York, and Cowles Art School, Boston; *m.* Grace Alma Needham, Jan. 6, 1907. Employed as artist for Boston Traveler, 1897; then by Boston Herald until 1900; apart from regular newspaper work made successful specialty of drawing of animals; left newspaper work to get out books for Dana, Estes & Co.; traveled in West and Southwest, making ethnol. studies of Hopi and Navajo Indians, 1903-7; devoted exclusively to sculpture since 1911; mem. Internat. Jury Award, Panama Expn., 1915. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). Author and Illustrator: The Animals of Æsop, 1900; wrote "Animaldom" in Boston Sunday Herald and its syndicate associates, 1907. Editor and Illustrator: Reynard the Fox, 1901; Andersen's Fairy Tales, 1902. Illustrator: Laura E. Richards' Hurdy Gurdy, 1902; Animal Football Calendar for 1903. Executed monument to "Cervantes," Golden Gate Park, San Francisco; 8 heroic figures, Realty Syndicate Bldg., Los Angeles; architectural sculpture for Portland (Ore.) Post Office and Court House; Archbishop Reardon memorial, K.C. Hall, and Bret Harte Memorial, Bohemian Club, San Francisco. Enlisted in Army (1918), F.A. C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commd. maj., of Field Arty., O.R.C. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Cal.

MORALES, Franklin E., diplomat; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Marcas D. and Anna Maria (Cain) M.; grad. high sch. and business coll., Atlantic City, N.J.; *m.* Mae E. Krauss, of Atlantic City, Feb. 26, 1906. Export business; v.p. Internations Commercial Corpn., 1916-19; rep. Am. jewelry mfrs. in Latin America, 1919-21; mem. firm Riker and Morales, Mexico City, Buenos Aires, Santiago, Chile. Pres. Atlantic City Rep. Club, 1907-16; Rep. County committeeman, 1912-16; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras since Oct. 24, 1921. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* International. *Home:* Atlantic City, N.J. *Address:* American Legation, Tegucigalpa, Honduras.

MORALES, (Luis) Sánchez, merchant; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* Manuel Sánchez Appellániz and Ana (Morales); ed. Institute Civil, San Juan; *m.* María Ubeda, of San Juan, P.R., Dec. 14, 1902. Newspaper writer, later mgr. father's business; gen. agt. New York Life Ins. Co. for a number of yrs.; organized with brother, 1902, Sánchez Morales & Co., mchts. and mfrs.' agts.; pres. Commercial Bank of P.R., 1917—; dir. Banco Popular, San Juan. Asst. treas. of P.R., 1898; mayor of San Juan, 1899; a founder of Rep. party in P.R., 1899; mem. House of Delegates, Porto Rico, 1900-4; mem. Exec. Council (senate) of P.R., 1904-17 (pres. 1912-17). Introduced resolution asking the Pres. of the U.S. to declare free trade between the U.S. and Porto Rico, 1901; mem. Food Commn. of P.R., 1917—, Mil. Exemption Dist. Bd. for P.R., 1917—; chief transportation service for P.R. of U.S. Food Administration, 1917—. Consul for Chile at San Juan, Porto Rico. Pres. San Juan Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; v.p. for P.R. of Am. Bankers Assn., 1917. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of San Juan, etc. Mem. Scholar Fraternity of Porto Rico. Catholic. *Clubs:* Casino de Puerto Rico, Casino de Mayaguez, Country. Chmn. Victory Loan Com. for P.R., 1919. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

MORAN, Daniel Edward, consulting engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Apr. 12, 1864; *s.* Daniel E. and Annie A. (Blake) M.; C.E., Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1884 (M.Sc., 1911); *m.* Sarah V. Kelly, of Glasgow, Scotland, 1896. Cons. engr. Phila. and Camden Bridge, Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M. E., Am. Society Consulting Engrs.; hon. life mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Down Town. *Home:* Mendham, N.J. *Office:* 9 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MORAN, Francis Thomas, clergyman, sociologist; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* Peter and Catherine (Kelleher) M.; studied classics at prep. sem., Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., philosophy and theology, St. Mary's Sem., Cleveland, O.; (D.D., St. Mary's U., Baltimore, Md., 1901). Ordained R.C. priest, 1888; pastor Holgate, O., 1888, Immaculate Conception Ch., Toledo, O., 1889-90, St. Mary's Ch., Clyde, O., 1890-6, St. Mary's Ch., Akron, 1896-1901; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Cleveland, since 1901; domestic prelate with title of monsignor, 1922. Treas. Catholic Ednl. Assn. since 1905. Active in civic affairs; dir. Chamber of Industry, Cleveland, 1907-11; dir. Associated Charities, 1908-12, dir. Anti-Tuberculosis League since 1910; chmn. Home Finding Bur. of Humane Soc., 1912-21; chmn. Federal Labor War Bd., Cleveland, 1918-19. Contributor to mags., lecturer on hist. and sociol. topics at chautauquas and before popular and industrial audiences. Has traveled extensively in Mexico, Europe and the Orient. *Address:* 3602 Bridge Av., Cleveland, O.

MORAN, Frank Goding, educator; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Sept. 23, 1885; *s.* Robert and Melissa Euphena (Paul) M.; Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; M.A., Washington State Coll., 1918; *m.* Grace L. Robbins, of Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 14, 1911. Began teaching at Camden, N.J., 1906; founder, 1914, and dir. Moran Sch. for Boys, and of Lakeside Country Day Sch. State mgr. A.R.C., war work campaigns; western dir. in U.S. for Boys' Working Reserve and Inter Ch. World Movement; chmn. State Boys' Y.M.C.A.; dir. U. of Wash. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Arctic, Seattle Yacht. *Address:* Moran School, Rolling Bay, Wash.

MORAN, Fred T., stove mfr.; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MORAN, Hugh Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Silver Creek, Ky., July 16, 1881; *s.* Hugh Anderson and Jane Todd (Breck) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1905; Rhodes scholar from Calif. to Oxford U., B.A., in Theology, 1908, M.A., 1920; *m.* Irene May Hornby, of Redlands, Calif., and N.Y. City, June 7, 1911. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., in China, 1909-13; founded Met. Y.M.C.A., Hankow, China, 1912; internat. sec. boys and student dept., Y.M.C.A., 1914-15; pastor at Cornell U., since 1919, also dir. religious edn. Cornell Univ. Christian Assn. In charge prisoner war relief in Siberia, 1916, 17; spl. aid with Root Diplomatic Mission in Russia, 1917; sec. Railway Y.M.C.A. in Siberia, 1918. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Upsilon (nat. trustee). Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country. *Author:* Heroes (Bible study book for boys), 1919. Contbr. articles and stories to mags. *Home:* 221 Eddy St., Ithaca, N.Y.

MORAN, (John) Léon, artist; *b.* Phila., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (McManes) M.; brother of (Edward) Percy M. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., Phila.; studied art under his father, and Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and in London and Paris; returned to U.S., 1879; established studio, New York, 1883; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rev. J. N. Steele, of New York, Apr. 27, 1892. Frequent exhibitor Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and elsewhere; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1904. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Principal Paintings:* Waylaid, 1885; An Interrupted Conspiracy, 1886; An Amateur, 1887; The Duel, 1887; An Idyl, 1888; Eel Fishing, 1888; Intercepted Dispatches, 1889; Madonna and Child, 1901; Between Two Fires, 1902; Madonna, 1902; etc. *Address:* Plainfield, N. J.

MORAN, (Edward) Percy, artist; *b.* Phila., July 29, 1862; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (McManes) M.; brother of (John) Léon M. (*q.v.*); ed. in Paris; studied art under his father, and his uncle, S. J. Ferris, Phila., and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; also in London and Paris; *m.* Virginia Bremond Crosby, of El Paso, Tex., Dec. 16, 1891. First Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1886; 1st gold medal, Am. Art Assn., 1888. Frequent exhibitor in important exhbns.; represented in well-known collections; specialties colonial subjects and modern women. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Principal Paintings:* A Corner of the Studio, 1882; The Wood-Cutter's Daughter, 1882; The Duet, 1884; Afternoon Tea, 1885; The Miller's Daughter, 1886; Divided Attention, 1886; The Dancing Lesson, 1887; The Rehearsal for the Ball, 1887; A Japanese Fantasy, 1888; A Forgotten Strain, 1888; Her Grace, 1897; Schooldays Over, 1897; Between Two Fires, 1898; The Lion of the Hour, 1898; The Right of Way, 1899; The Wish, 1899; Welcome, 1900; An April Shower, 1901. Of recent years has been engaged on works of Am. hist. subjects. *Home:* Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.

MORAN, Robert, shipbuilder, mech. engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 26, 1857; *s.* Edward and Jean Dear (Boyack) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss M. E. Paul, of Victoria, B.C., 1882. Went to Seattle, Wash., at 18, and became fireman on a steamboat, later engr.; established Moran Bros., steamboat and sawmill machy., 1882; organized Moran Bros. Co., Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., 1890; built in 4 mos., fleet of 12 steamers and 10 barges, delivered on the Yukon River to carry food to the miners, 1898; built many large steel and wood vessels, including the 15,000 ton U.S. Battleship Nebraska; sold out business, 1905, and retired, at Rosario, on Orcas Island, Wash. Mayor of Seattle 2 terms, 1888-90; state dir. Pub. Service Reserve and Boys' Working Reserve, World War. Donated 2,700 acres to State of Wash., now Moran State Park. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Shipmasters' Assn., Marine Engrs. Assn., Franklin Inst., Inst. Naval Architects (London), Washington Pioneers' Assn. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Yacht, Seattle Athletic. *Home:* Rosario, San Juan Co., Wash.

MORAN, Thomas, painter; *b.* at Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 12, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Higson) M.; brother of Peter M. (*q.v.*); came to U.S., 1844; ed. in pub. schools at Phila.; was apprenticed to wood engraving; afterward studied art under James Hamilton, and later in Paris and Italy; became known as an illustrator and landscape artist; *m.* Mary Nimmo, Apr. 1862. Accompanied the U.S. Geological Expdn. to the Yellowstone country in 1871; in 1873 went on a similar expdn., painting the pictures, entitled respectively, "Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone" and "Chasm of the Colorado," which were purchased by Congress, and are now in the Capitol. Has since painted a large number of notable pictures. N.A., 1884; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Studio:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. *Winter Address:* 1821 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

MORAN, Thomas Francis, university prof.; *b.* Columbia, Jackson Co., Mich., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* John and Mary M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; *m.* Louise R. Upham, of Elk River, Minn., Aug. 5, 1896. Supt. of schs., Elk River, 1887-92; prof. history and economics, Purdue U., since Sept., 1895. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Formation and Development of the Constitution, 1904; The Theory and Practice of the English Government, new edit., 1908; American Presidents, 1917. Contbr. to revs. and soc. publs. on polit. and hist. topics. Mem. faculty U. of Ill. summer session, 1914. Mem. ednl. com. Nat. Security League; asso. dir. speaking div., Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, Jan. 1-May 1, 1918; Fred Morgan Kirby lecturer on civil rights, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1921; mem. Ind. State Hist. Commn., 1923—. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

MORANZONI, Roberto, conductor; *b.* Bari, Italy, Oct., 1882; ed. Conservatory of Music, Pesaro, Italy, under Mascagni. Began as conductor of orchestra, at Teatro Costanzi, Rome, 1901, later at Bologne, Milan, Turin and other cities of Italy, also at Grand Opera and Champs Elysees, Paris, and Covent Garden, London; first came to U.S., 1910; and has been connected with Metropolitan Opera Co. several yrs. *Home:* 26 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

MORAWETZ, Albert Richard, consul; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORAWETZ, Victor, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* Dr. L. F. M.; ed. pvt. schools and foreign univs.; LL.B., Harvard, 1879; (hon. A.M., Columbia Univ., 1888; LL.D., Williams College, Mass., 1914); *m.* London, England, Violet Westcott, of Syracuse, N.Y., 1911 (now deceased). Admitted to bar, 1880, and since then engaged in practice of law, principally as counsel and atty. for ry. and other corpns. *Author:* Law of Private Corporations, 1882; Banking and Currency Problems in the U.S., 1909. *Home:* 907 5th Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORDECAI, Samuel Fox, professor law; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* Samuel Fox and Ellen M.; ed. pvt. schs., N.C., and U. of Va.; (LL.D., Trinity College, Durham, N.C., 1911); *m.* Betty Grimes, of Grimesland, N.C., Nov. 10, 1875. Admitted to bar by Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1875; mem. firm of Battle & Mordecai, 1876-1904; lecturer on law, Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1900-4; dean Law Sch., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., since Sept. 1, 1904. Mem. Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Mechanics' Liens, 1897; Negotiable Instruments Law in North Carolina, 1899; Lex Scripta, 1905; Mordecai's Law Lectures, 1907, 2d edit., 1915; Case Book on Remedies (with Prof. A. C. McIntosh), 1910; Mordecai's Law Notes, 1912-13, additions to same, 1914-19; Questions and Answers on Real Property, 1922; Questions and Answers on 2d Book, 1923; also law pamphlets. *Home:* College Station, Durham, N.C.

MORDECAI, T(homas) Moultrie, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORE, Brookes (James); *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katharine Hay (Elmer) M.; 7th in descent from Enoch More, Cambridge, Mass., before 1637; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Bedelia Margaret Madden, of Ballina, Ireland, July 12, 1871. Pres. The Cornhill Pub. Co., Boston, since 1922; v.p. Jordan & More Press. National pres. Am. Lit. Assn., pres. Boston Chapter same;

mem. N.E. Poetry Club. Republican. Has written: Sweet Maggie McGee, 1916; The Beggar's Vision, 1917; The Lover's Rosary, 1917; Ovid's Metamorphoses (in English blank verse), 1922; The Ring of Love; etc. *Home:* "Great Hill," Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 687 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MORE, Charles Church, engineer, educator; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* David Fellows and Sara Jane (Hubbell) M.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1898, M.S., 1901; M.C.E., Cornell, 1899; *m.* Myra Hadlock Ober, of Beverly, Mass., and Seattle, Wash., Aug. 24, 1904. Began with Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1899; acting prof. civ. engring., 1900, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1907, prof., 1912, prof. and head dept. since 1917, U. of Wash. Successively with Am. Bridge Co. (Phila.), D. H. Burnham & Co. (Chicago), U.S. Engr. Dept. (Ft. Worden, Wash.), 1901-4; with C.,M.&St.P.Ry. Co., Seattle, 1906-7, Turner Constrn. Co., New York, 1911-12. Commd. capt. Engr. R.C., June 19, 1917; in training at Engr. O.T.C., Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept.-Oct. 1917; capt. O.R.C., Oct. 18, 1917; maj. ordnance, U.S.A., July 25, 1918. On duty at Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918; instr. at Engr. Sch., Camp Humphreys, Va., Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919; hon. discharged Oct. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council, 1919-22), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. C.E., Army Ordnance Assn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., The Mountaineers, Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Psi. Sec. John More Assn. since 1900. Conglist. Compiler: Genealogy of Descendants of John More, 1893. *Address:* University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

MORE, E(noch) Anson, author; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 11, 1854; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; brother of Paul Elmer and Louis Trenchard M. (both *q.* .); pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline Augusta Bacon, of Lexington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1887. Sec. The J. S. Brown & Bro. Mercantile Co., 1901-1908. Col. 1st Regt. Colo. N.G., 1884-6. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion; hon. mem. Nat. Indian War Veterans' Assn. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Denver Athletic, Lakewood Country. *Author:* Let It Burn, 1892; Out of the Past, 1895; A Captain of Men, 1905; A Vision of Empire, 1915. Also short stories. U.S. dep. disbursing agt. in Colo., 1917-19. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* 1459 Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

MORE, Louis Trenchard, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; brother of E(noch) Anson and Paul Elmer M. (both *q.v.*); ed. pub. schs., St. Louis, Washington U., B.S., 1892; scholarship, 1893, fellowship, 1894, Ph.D., 1895, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Cincinnati, Mar. 17, 1903, Eleanor F. Herron. Instr. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896; instr. and adj. prof. physics, U. of Neb., 1896-1900; prof. physics, 1900—, dean, 1910-13, and dean of the Graduate School, 1916—, Univ. of Cincinnati. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Internat. Congress of Electricians, La. Purchase Expn., 1904. Contbr. to tech. publs. on light, electricity and magnetism, ionization and sound; also essays on theories of modern physics. *Author:* The Limitations of Science. *Home:* 317 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

MORE, Paul Elmer, editor, author; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; brother of E(noch) Anson, Brookes, and Louis Trenchard M.; A.B., Washington U., 1887, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1893; (LL.D., Washington U., 1913; Litt. D., Columbia Univ., and Dartmouth College, 1917, and Princeton University, 1919); *m.* Henrietta Beck, of St. Louis, June 12, 1900. Asst. in Sanskrit, Harvard, 1894-95; asso. in Sanskrit and classical lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-97. Lit. editor The Independent, 1901-3, New York Evening Post, 1903-9; editor The Nation, 1909-14. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Philol. Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Columbia University (N.Y.). *Author:* Shelburne Essays (11 vols.), 1904—; Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1900; Platonism (lectures), 1917; The Religion of Plato, 1921; Hellenistic Philosophies, 1923. Translator: Judgment of Socrates; Prometheus Bound; Century of Indian Epigrams. *Home:* 245 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

MOREHEAD, see also Moorehead.

MOREHEAD, John Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Pulaski Co., Va., Feb. 4, 1867; *s.* James W. and Katherine Barbara (Yonce) M.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1889; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892; studied at Berlin and Leipzig, 1901-2; (D.D., Roanoke, 1902); *m.* Nellie Virginia Fisher, of Wytheville, Va., Oct. 6, 1892. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; incumbent Burke's Garden Pastorate, Va., 1892-4, First English Luth. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1894-8; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Southern Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1898-1908; pres. Roanoke Coll., 1903-19. Pres. United Synod of the South, 1910-14. Chmn. European Commn. of Nat. Luth. Council, 1919-23; exec. dir. Nat. Luth. Council since Feb. 16, 1923. *Address:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOREHEAD, John Henry, congressman; *b.* Lucas Co., Ia., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Frances (Cooper) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie Weisenreder, Aspinwall, Neb., Feb. 14, 1885. Removed to Neb., 1883; taught sch. and later engaged in mercantile business at Barada, Neb.; co. treas., Richardson Co., 1896-9; mayor Falls City, 1900; mem. Neb. Senate, 1910, 11; pres. *pro tem.* of Senate and lt.-gov., 1910-11; gov. of Neb., terms 1913-15, 1915-17; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Neb. Dist. Democrat. Stock raiser, farmer and banker. Presbyn. *Home:* Falls City, N.D.

MOREHEAD, John Motley, manufacturer; July 20, 1866—Dec. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOREHOUSE, Daniel Walter, astronomer; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Aaron and Sabra Ann (Burleson) M.; Northwestern Christian Coll., Excelsior, Minn., 1895-7; S.B., Drake U., 1900; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; S.M., Drake U., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1914; *m.* Myrtle Slayton, of Des Moines, Ia., June 9, 1903. Prof. physics and astronomy, Drake U., since 1900. Vol. research asst., Yerkes Obs., summer 1909; instr. astronomy, U. of Calif., 1911-12; dean of men, Drake U., 1919-22, acting pres. and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1922-3, pres. and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1923—. Fellow Ia. State Acad. Science (pres. 1921-22); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Astron. Soc. Discovered Comet (c), 1908, (Morehouse), Sept. 1, 1908; awarded Donahue Comet Medal, 1908. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. *Clubs:* University, Lions. Contbr. numerous tech. articles on astron. subjects. *Home:* 2718 University Av., Des Moines, Ia.

MOREHOUSE, Frederic Cook, editor; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1868; *s.* Linden Husted and Lydia E. (Phelps) M.; educated pvt. sch., high sch., under pvt. instr., Milwaukee; Litt. D., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1921; *m.* Lilias E. Macon, of Eufaula, Ala., June 24, 1891. Editor Church Eclectic, 1896-1900; editor The Living Church since 1899; pres. Morehouse Publishing Co. Mem. General Convention, P.E.

Church. Member American Academy Political and Social Science; mem nat. council of Nat. Municipal League, 1912-17; pres. City Club of Milwaukee, 1910-15; chmn. Milwaukee Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-19. *Author:* Some American Churchmen, 1892; Evolution of Parties in the Anglican Communion, 1905. *Home:* 617 Hackett Av. *Office:* 1801 Fond du Lac Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

MOREHOUSE, George Pierson, lawyer, writer; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 28, 1859; *s.* Horace and Lavinia F. (Strong) M.; Albion High Sch.; U. State of N.Y., 1884; *m.* Mrs. Louise (Thorne) Hull, of Topeka, Kan., formerly Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1906. Went to Kan., 1872; mgr. cattle ranch, Diamond Springs, Kan., 1876-81; admitted to Kan. bar, 1889, and practiced at Council Grove; city atty., 1891-5, co. atty., Morris Co., 1894-7; local atty. A., T. and S.F. Ry., 1894-1915; mem. Kan. Senate, 1901-5; removed to Topeka, 1906. Mem. Internat. Soc. Archæologists; life mem. and dir. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (pres. 1917-18); sec. Kan. Authors' Club (ex-pres.); sec. and genealogist Morehouse Family Assn.; mem. Kan. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Lt. Kan. N.G., 1903; active in organizing Kan. State Guard to take the place of Nat. Guard during World War; completed inf. training course, Camp Steever, Lake Geneva, Wis., 1918; commd. capt. Co. B, 9th Btln., Kan. State Guard, 1918-20, and helped train over 300 men who went into World War service; founder, May 5, 1920, comdr. in chief, 1923-5, of Am. Guard, a nat. orgn. of ex-soldiers in state militia forces during World War. Republican. Presbyn. Drafted 1st automobile laws in West, and law making the sunflower the floral emblem of Kan.; originated movement to mark Santa Fe Trail; an authority on history, lang. and legends of Kansa or Kaw Indians, and is official historian of the tribe and keeper of their ancient charts and relics. *Author:* Kansa, or Kaw Indians and Their History, 1908; An Historic Trail, 1909; History of Kansas Authors' Club, 1913; Padilla, the Priest of the Plains, 1915; Pre-historic Man in Kansas, 1917; Archæology of Kansas, 1918. Contbr. to historic publs. upon famous highways, Spanish explorations, archæology, Indian language and folk-lore. *Home:* 216 W. 8th St., Topeka, Kan.

MORELAND, Mary Leona, temperance advocate; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORELAND, William Hall, bishop; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Apr. 9, 1861; *s.* Edward McCreight and Caroline (Hall) M.; grad. Holy Communion Ch. Inst., Charleston, S.C., 1877; B.S., B.Litt., A.M., U. of the South, 1881; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1884; (D.D., U. of the South, 1899, Berkeley, 1900); *m.* Harriet E. Slason, of Nashua, N.H., Sept. 6, 1893. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1884-5; rector Ch. of Good Shepherd, Nashua, N.H., 1885-93, St. Luke's, San Francisco, 1893-9; consecrated bishop of Sacramento, Jan. 25, 1899. *Author:* What Is Christianity? 1887; The Church, or the Churches—Which? 1894. *Address:* Sacramento, Calif.

MORENO-LACALLE, Julián, author, educator; *b.* Manila, P.I., Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* José and Florencia Victoria (Pérez) M.; A.B., U. of St. Thomas, Manila, 1895; A.M., U. of Md., 1918; post grad. work U. of St. Thomas, also in Spain and Zurich, Switzerland; *m.* Carmen Martel, of Madrid, 1903. Translator Exec. Bur. P.I., 1900-5, Pan Am. Union, Washington, D.C., 1906-12; instr., asso. prof. U.S. Naval Acad., 1914-20; prof. and head dept. of Spanish, Middlebury Coll., since 1920. Decorated Order of Liberator (Venezuelan), 1911. *Author:* Elementos de Español, 1918; Spanish Composition, 1921; also transls., etc., various other publs. in Spanish. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

MOREY, Charles Rufus, educator, author; *b.* Hastings, Mich., Nov. 20, 1877; *s.* John and Addie C. (Stone) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Sara Tupper, of Newtonville, Mass., May 29, 1915. Fellow Am. Sch. at Rome, 1900-3; fellow Princeton U., 1903-4; prin. Princeton Summer Sch. (pvt. tutoring sch.), 1906—; prof. art and archæology, Princeton, 1918—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Coll. Art Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* East Christian Paintings in the Freer Collection, 1914; Lost Mosaics and Frescoes of Rome, 1915; Sardis, vol. II, 1923; various articles on art and archæology. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MOREY, Chester S., wholesale grocer; *b.* Mar. 3, 1847; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOREY, Henry Martyn, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOREY, William Carey, university prof.; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., May 23, 1843; *s.* Reuben and Abby C. (Bogman) M.; 2d lt. to capt. and bvt. maj. and lt.-col. U.S.V., 1862-5; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1868, A.M., 1871; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1869; Ph.D., Franklin Coll., 1881; (D.C.L., Denison, 1903, Rochester, 1908); *m.* Margaret P., *d.* Gen. John G. Parkhurst, of Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 4, 1896. Tutor Latin, Univ. of Rochester, 1869-70; professor history and English lit., Kalamazoo Coll., 1870-2; prof. Latin and history, 1872-83, history and polit. science, 1883—, U. of Rochester. Trustee, dir. and organizer Reynolds Library, 1884-04. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Chess. *Author:* Outlines of Roman Law, 1884; Genesis of a Written Constitution, 1891; First State Constitutions, 1892; Sources of American Federalism, 1895; Papers and Addresses of Martin B. Anderson, 1895; Rome and the Provinces, 1895; Outlines of Roman History, 1900; Government of New York, 1902; Outlines of Greek History, 1903; International Right of Way, 1903; Outlines of Ancient History, 1906; The Treaty-Making Power and the Legislative Authority of the States, 1909; The South African Union and British Colonial Policy, 1910; The Study of Roman Law in Liberal Education, 1911; Federalism and International Liability, 1913; Ancient Peoples, 1915; The Sale of Munitions of War, 1916; Reminiscences of the "Pundit" Club, 1923; also papers in mags. and revs. *Address:* 94 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y.

MORGAN, Alfred Powell, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1889; *s.* Frederick Powell and Margaret (Pattison) M.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) High Sch., 1908; *m.* Angeline Gregory, San Bernardino, Cal., Mar. 15, 1917. Mem. Adams-Morgan Company; formerly editor of the mechanical and elec. department, Boy's Magazine. Mem. Radio Club America, Institute of Radio Engrs. *Author:* How to Build a Biplane Glider, 1909; High Power Wireless Equipment, 1910; Wireless Telegraph Construction for Amateurs, 1910; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1912; The Boy Electrician, 1913; Model Flying Machines, 1913; Lessons in Wireless Telegraphy, 1912; Wireless Construction and Installation for Beginners, 1916; Experimental Wireless Construction, 1916; Homemade Electrical Apparatus, 1917; The Boy's Home Book of Science and Construction. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Address:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

MORGAN, Angela, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* Alwyn (lawyer) and Carol Morgan (Baldwin) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors, also spl. studies Columbia, and at Chautauqua, N.Y. Began early as writer for Chicago American, later with Chicago Journal and New York and Boston papers. Mem. Woman's Internat. League, Poetry Soc. America; del. to Internat. Congress of Women at The Hague, 1915 (read original poem, "Battle Cry of the Mothers"). *Clubs:* MacDowell, Three Arts (hon.), both of New York. *Author:* (poems) The Hour Has Struck, 1914; The Imprisoned Splendor (fiction), 1915; Utterance and Other Poems, 1916; God Prays (booklet), 1917; Forward, March! (poems), 1918; (poems) Hail, Man! 1919; (poems) The Luminous Heart, 1922; (poems) Because of Beauty, 1922. Lecturer and platform reader. *Address:* Dodd, Mead & Co., 4th Av. and 30th St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Anna, deportment and dramatic teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORGAN, Anne; *b.* 1873; *d.* of late J. Pierpont and Frances Louise (Tracy) M.; ed. pvt. schs. Mem. numerous charitable reform and other orgns.; actively interested in Nat. Civic Federation. First v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Am. Com. for Devastated France. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Ardsley, etc. *Home:* 3 Sutton Pl., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, (James) Appleton, Shakespearean scholar; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1845; *s.* Peyton Randolph and Joanna D. (Appleton) M.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869; *m.* Olive Morse, of New Orleans, Mar. 27, 1877. Asso. counsel Erie Ry. and N.P. R.R., 1875-85; retired from professional practice, 1886; pres. New York & Palisade R.R. Co.; pres. Shakespeare Press Publishing Co. Developed a theory that the Shakespeare plays, as printed in the 1623 folio, are not always strictly monographs but the work of many actors and stage censors, improving them constantly from their original mounting by Shakespeare, and in support of that theory published the Bankside Edition of Shakespeare, in 20 vols. Founded, 1885, and pres., 1885-1910, Shakespeare Soc. of New York; v.-p.-gen. Nat. Soc. War of 1812, pres. N.J. State Soc. same, 1898-1901, treas. since 1908; hon. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Rockland Hist. Soc.; mem. Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Aztec Club of 1847 (Mexican war). *Author:* Macaronic Poetry, 1870; The Law of Literature, 1874; Legal Maxims, 1877; The Shakespearean Myth, 1880; Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism, 1884; A Study in the Warwickshire Dialect, 1884; Shakespearean Commentators, 1885; Digesta Shakepeareana, 1887; The People and the Railways, 1888; The Society and the Fad, 1890. *Editor:* Addison on Contracts, 1875; Best on the Principles of Evidence, 1876; Forsyth on Trial by Jury, 1876; The Bankside Shakespeare, 22 vols., 1888-92; The Bankside Restoration Shakespeare, 5 vols., 1905-8; Genealogical History of the Family of Morgan from A.D. 605 to present times, 1880. *Address:* The University Club, New York.

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest, civil engr., college president; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1878; *s.* John D. and Anna Frances (Wiley) M.; ed. high sch.; D.Sc., U. of Colo., 1923; *m.* Urania T. Jones, of Princeton, Ill., Sept. 1904 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Lucy Middleton Griscom, of Woodbury, N.J., July 6, 1911. In pvt. practice, St. Cloud, Minn., 1902-7; supervising engr., U.S. Govt. drainage investigations, 1907-9, in charge design of reclamation works in Southern States; planned $8,000,000 reclamation project for St. Francis Valley, Ark., etc.; pres. Morgan Engring. Co. since 1909. Apptd. chief engr., 1913, Miami Conservancy District, designed to prevent recurrence of Dayton flood; chief engineer Pueblo Conservancy District, to protect Pueblo, Colo., from floods, 1921; has planned and superintended construction 75 water control projects. Drafted revised drainage codes adopted by Minn. Legislature, 1905, Ark. Legislature, 1909, and assisted in drafting those adopted by Miss., 1911, Ohio, 1914, and Colo., 1922. V.p. Moraine Park School, Dayton; pres. Antioch Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. Soc. for Advancement of Engring. Edn., Am. Unitarian Assn. (v.p.). *Club:* Dayton Engineers'. *Author:* The Drainage of the St. Francis Valley in Arkansas (U.S. Govt.), 1909; The Miami Valley and the 1913 Flood, 1918; also wrote Education—the Mastery of the Arts of Life, New Light on the Boyhood of Lincoln, A Prospect, The Human Goal of Education, The Education of the Intuitions, What Is College For? *Home:* Yellow Springs, O. *Office:* Ludlow Bldg., Dayton, O., and Yellow Springs, O.

MORGAN, Brooks Sanderson, manufacturer; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* William Garrard and Frances (Brooks) M.; A.B., State U. of Ky., 1893; *m.* Mignon McCarty, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1916. Began as clk. in office of Southern Ry., Lexington, Ky., 1893; asst. gen. pass. agt. same, 1901-08 (resigned); v.-p. and gen. mgr. Frank E. Block Co., mfg. confectioners and biscuit mfrs., Atlanta, since 1908; pres. Biscuit & Cracker Mfrs.' Co., New York; v.-p. Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry.; dir. Trust Co. of Ga., Atlanta Loan & Savings Co. Pres. Am. Cracker Bakers' Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Confectioners' Assn. Pres. Atlanta Mfrs.' Expn. Co.; v.-p. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; dir. Ga. Mfrs.' Assn. *Club:* Piedmont (v.-p.). *Home:* 1053 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

MORGAN, Byron, writer; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Oct. 24, 1889; *s.* Byron and Blanche (Sweatman) M.; ed. pub. schs., Carthage; *m.* Gladys Ruth McIntosh, of Brazil, Ind., Aug. 31, 1912. Contbr. series of motor racing stories in Saturday Evening Post. *Author:* The Roaring Road, 1920. *Home:* 1332 Martel Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MORGAN, Carey E., clergyman; *b.* nr. Indianapolis, Aug. 21, 1860; *s.* Daniel Amaziah and Mary Ann (McCaslin) M.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1883, A.M., 1885; *m.* May Dailey, of Indianapolis, Oct. 11, 1883. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1886; pastor, Atlanta and Arcadia, Ind., 1886-7, Wabash, Ind., 1887-94, Portland Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1894-9, 7th St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1899-1903, Paris, Ky., 1903-11, Vine St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1912—. Trustee Butler Coll., 1893-5, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, 1915—; curator Transylvania U., 1903-12. Pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., 1914-15, Ky. Christian Missionary Soc., 1909, 10; v.p. Commn. on Christian Union, 1912-16; lecturer on pastoral theology, Vanderbilt, 1917—; mem. advisory com. Soc. for Promotion Broader Edn. in America, Sigma Chi. Mason (K.T., 32°); Knight Comdr. Court of Honor. Rotarian. Lecturer on religious subjects. *Address:* Vine St. Christian Church, Nashville, Tenn.

MORGAN, Casey Bruce, naval officer; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 29, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 16, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Sept. 15, 1909; **capt., July 1, 1914.** Served on Raleigh, Spanish-

Am. War, 1898; insp. equipment, San Francisco, Cal., 1905-6; exec. officer, Milwaukee, 1906-8; insp. in charge 11th Light House Dist., Detroit, Mich., 1908-10; comd. Dubuque, 1910-11, Nashville, 1911-12, Missouri, 1912-13; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913; in charge Navy Publicity Bur. and Navy Recruiting Sta., New York, 1913-14; comd. Minnesota, 1914-16; at Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1917; comd. Squadron Six Patrol Force Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Agamemnon, Aug. 21, 1917-18; force transport officer, staff comdr. C. and T. Force, 1918-19; comdr. Imperator, May-August 1919; promoted rear admiral, Oct. 1919; comdg. Transport Force, 1919; comdt. Naval Station, Cavite, P.I., 1919-20; comdr. Special Service Squadron, 1921—. Pres. G.C.M. New York, 1922-23; retired on own request, 1923. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

MORGAN, Charles Eldridge, 3d, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1876; *s.* Charles E. and Lillie (Merrick) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Theresa Hamilton Fish, of Fallsington, Pa., Oct. 28, 1916. Began practice at Phila., 1901; mem. firm Morgan, Lewis & Bockius. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Huntingdon Valley Country (Philadelphia); Metropolitan, Harvard (New York). *Home:* West School Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORGAN, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* in Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 13, 1852; *s.* Hiram and Mary (DeWitt) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1873-4; A.B., Northwestern U., 1877, A.M., 1880; S.T.B., Boston U., 1879, Ph.D., 1882; *m.* Emma Webster, of Farmington, Mich., June 22, 1887 (died Mar. 14, 1918); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Victoria Wellman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., January 29, 1921. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor at Marquette, Mich., 1879-81, Fowlerville, 1881-2, Romeo, 1882-4, East Saginaw, 1884-7, Adrian, 1887-89, West Bay City, 1889-91, Howell, 1891-5, Vassar, 1895-7, Saginaw, 1897-9, Cass City, 1899-1901, Rochester, 1901-2; associated with Bible study dept. Epworth League, Chicago, 1902-3; asst. editorial sec. Open Door Commn. of M.E. Ch., New York, 1903-5; asst. editorial sec. Missionary Edn. Movement, New York, 1905-18; spl. writer in Centenary Com. of M.E. Ch., New York, 1918-20; sec. Missionary Prayer League, Brooklyn, 1920-21; MS. editor with M.E. Book Concern, New York, since 1921. A founder Epworth League, Cleveland, O., May 1889; mem. The Gideons. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Studies in the Old Testament, 1905; Scholar's Edition of the Bagster Bible, 1906; (with others) Studies in the Early Church, 1907; The Church of the First Apostles, 1914; The Psalms as Daily Companions, 1919; John, the Interpreter of Christ, 1921. *Home:* 201 E. 30th St. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Charles Lincoln, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORGAN, Charles Stillman, economist; *b.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 29, 1891; *s.* Leander James and Edith Amelia (Richardson) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1914; post-grad. work, same univ., summers 1915, 16; Ph.D., Yale, 1920; *m.* Florence Mildred Gross, of Marietta, O., Jan. 6, 1917. Instr. economics and sociology, Marietta Coll., 1914-16; asst. and asso. economist, Bur. of Standards, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1918-20; economist (valuation analyst), Bur. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1920-3; economist, Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C., since 1923. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Regulation and the Management of Public Utilities (Hart, Shaffner & Marx prize essay), 1923. Contbr. to economic and other jours. *Home:* 5635 37th St. N.W. *Address:* Institute of Economics, 26 Jackson Place, Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Daniel Nash, banker; *b.* Newtown, Conn., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Ezra and Hannah (Nash) M.; academic edn.; *m.* Medora H. Judson, June 10, 1868. Mem. Bridgeport (Conn.) Common Council, 2 terms; mayor, 1880-4; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1885-6, and 1893; treas. of U.S., June 1, 1893-July 1, 1897; candidate for gov. of Conn., 1898, for U.S. Senate, 1899; Democrat. Pres. City Nat. Bank, Bridgeport, 1879-93, U.S. Trust Co., Washington, D.C., 1907; pres. Mechanics & Farmers Savings Bank, Bridgeport, 10 yrs. Pres. Bridgeport Hosp., 1891-9. Mem. S.A.R. of Conn. (pres. 1922-3). *Home:* 445 Washington Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

MORGAN, Edmund Morris, Jr., prof. law; *b.* Mineral Ridge, O., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Edmund Morris and Sarah Anne (Davis) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Elsie Sears Smith, of Duluth, Minn., Apr. 26, 1911. Began practice at Duluth, 1905; mem. firm Wilson & Morgan, 1907-12; prof. law, U. of Minn., 1912-17, Yale, since July 1917. Asst. city atty. and actg. city atty., Duluth, 1908-10; spl. counsel Duluth Charter Commn., 1912-13; apptd. city atty., Duluth, 1913, but declined to qualify. Comm'd. maj., judge advocate R.C., Sept. 1917; lt. col., judge adv., July 1918; asst. to the judge advocate gen., U.S.A., Washington, Sept. 1917-June 1919. Pres. Municipal Ownership League, Duluth, 1910-12; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Law, 1917; Cases on Common Law Pleading (Whittier and Morgan), 1917. *Home:* 88 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

MORGAN, Edward Broadbent, lawyer; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1862; *s.* Samuel Broadbent and Ellen Theresa (Blinn) M.; B.A., Yale, 1886; Harvard Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Grace Firth Welles, of Denver, Apr. 12, 1909. Began practice, 1888; with firm of Teller & Orahood; mem. firm of Teller, Orahood & Morgan, 1890-8, since alone; v.-p. Morgan Real Estate & Investment Co. Mem. Colo. Tax Commn. since 1915, chmn. since 1919. Ex-pres. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc. of Colo.; ex-v.-p. Colo. Forestry Assn.; ex-pres. Colo. Yale Assn.; mem. Soc. Sons of Colo., Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Has largest collection of books and pamphlets relating to Colorado that has ever been assembled. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); University (ex-pres.), Denver Athletic, Denver Country. *Home:* 720 Franklin St. *Office:* 415 First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MORGAN, Edward M., postmaster; *b.* Marshall, Mich., Nov. 16, 1855; *s.* Charles H. and Mary J. M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Fannie Tattersall, of N.Y. City, 1891. Began as mail carrier, New York, 1873; gen. supt. of city delivery, New York Postoffice, 1889-97; asst. postmaster, 1897-1907; postmaster, 1907-17, and 1921—. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. of Postmasters; mem. Mich. Soc., Genesee Soc., Cayuga Soc. *Club:* Republican. *Home:* 613 W. 146th St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Edwin Lee, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORGAN, Edwin Vernon, diplomatist; *b.* Aurora, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Margaret (Bogart) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A. M., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1891-2, 1894-5; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1892-4; instr. in history, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1895-8; sec. to Samoan High Commn., Apr., 1899; sec. legation, Seoul, Korea, 1900; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1900; transferred as 2d sec. of embassy to St. Petersburg, 1901; apptd. confidential clerk to 3d asst. sec. of state, Washington, 1902; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Korea, Mar.-Nov., 1905, to Cuba, 1905-10, to Uruguay and Paraguay, 1910-11, to Portugal, 1911-12; ambassador E. and P. to Brazil, Jan. 18, 1912—. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France). Hon. mem. Instituto Historico e Geographico Brasileiro, Rio de Janeiro. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Century (New York). *Home:* Aurora, N.Y. *Address:* American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

MORGAN, Ephraim Franklin, governor; *b.* Marion Co., W.Va., Jan. 16, 1869; *s.* Marcus and Jennie (Wymer) M.; Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1889-90; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1897; *m.* Alma Bennett, of Monongalia Co., W.Va., Sept. 1902. Began practice of law at Fairmont, 1898; city atty., Fairmont, 1901-2; judge Intermediate Court, Marion Co., W.Va., 1907-12; mem. Pub. Service Commn., W.Va., 1915-20; gov. of W.Va., term 1921-24. Mem. Co. E, 1st Va. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P., Moose, Woodman. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

MORGAN, (Miles) Forrest, librarian; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Mar. 20, 1852; *s.* Miles Chandler and Philura M.; ed. country sch.; (hon. A.M., Trinity, 1903); *m.* Frances M. Fisher, of Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1879. Mgr. of printing and advertising Travelers Ins. Co., and editor Travelers Record (monthly), 1882-96; since in lit. work. Asst. librarian Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn. Mem. Connecticut Historical Society. Unitarian. Editor: Walter Bagehot's Works, 1891; asso. editor, contbr., translator, etc., C. D. Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, International Anthology, Universal Anthology, Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Editor:* (and part writer) Reclus' Bird's-Eye View of the World, 1887; Connecticut as a Colony and a State, 1904; Ridpath's New Complete History of the United States. *Address:* 227 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

MORGAN, Geoffrey Francis, educator, lecturer; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 8, 1882; *s.* Alfred William and Janet Wilson (Smiles) M.; diploma, Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1903; A.B., Stanford, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Teacher country schs., Calif., 1903-6; prin. schs., Riverside, Calif., 1910-13; prof. edn., Ohio U., 1914-16; supt. schs., Athens, O., 1916-20; platform lecturer since 1920. Mem. Phi Alpha Tau, Tau Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Lectures: Success with E's; The Old Order Changeth; The Folly of Philanthropy; What's the Use? Author of 3 plays for high schs. *Home:* 435 Georgina Av., Santa Monica, Calif.

MORGAN, George, newspaper man; *b.* Concord, Del., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* James Wesley and Elizabeth M.; A.B., U. of Del, 1875, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Mary R. Churchman, of Stanton, Del., Dec. 25, 1879. In Phila. journalism since 1875; on editorial staff Philadelphia Record. *Author:* John Littlejohn, of J, 1895; The Issue, 1904; The True Patrick Henry, 1907; The True LaFayette, 1919; The City of Firsts—Philadelphia, 1920; The Life of James Monroe, 1921. *Home:* 408 S. 45th St. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORGAN, George Allen, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn.; *s.* German Baker and Isadora Alice (Holt) M.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1897; D.D., Emory U., 1920; *m.* Effie Verner Kennedy, of Cornersville, Tenn., June 12, 1901. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1890; pastor in Tenn. at Lewisburg, 1897-1900, Fayetteville, 1900-4, Murfreesboro, 1904-8, Pulaski, 1908-12, West End, Nashville, 1913-18; pres. Martin Coll. (for girls and young women), 1918—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Pulaski, Tenn.

MORGAN, G(eorge) Campbell, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORGAN, George Horace, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORGAN, Harry Hays, consul-gen.; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Philip Hickey and Beatrice Leslie (Ford) M.; ed. pvt. tutors at Brussels, Belgium and Bonn, Germany, until 16; Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H., 1876-8; studied law with his father, 1880-4; *m.* at New York, Laura, *d.* Gen. Judson Kilpatrick, of N.J., June 29, 1897. Sec. Am. Legation, City of Mexico, 1882-5; consul at Horgen, Switzerland, 1897-8, Aarau, Switzerland, 1898-1902, Lucerne, Switzerland, 1902-6, Stuttgart, Germany, June 22, 1906-Apr. 29, 1907, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1907-10; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, May 11, 1910-13, at Hamburg, Germany, 1913-17; detailed as spl. agt. to investigate conditions in Cuba, May 15, 1917; rep. in Cuba of food and fuel administrations and war trade and shipping bds., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; apptd. Am. consul-gen. to Antwerp, Dec. 17, 1918, to Brussels, May 10, 1919; apptd. commr. of U.S. to negotiate direct with the Belgian Govt. on the reconstruction of Belgium, May 20, 1919. *Address:* Union League Club, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Henry A., merchant, banker; *b.* Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Calif., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* George and Margaret (Reilly) M.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Anna Belle Dixon, of Tucson, Ariz., 1886. Began in mercantile business at Ft. Grant, Ariz., 1888; pres. Norton-Morgan Commercial Co. since 1903; pres. Wilcox Bank & Trust Co. First mayor of Wilcox; served as mem. Territorial Bd. of Equalization; now pres. Southern Ariz. Agrl. Fair Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Master of Masons of Ariz., 1911. *Club:* Old Pueblo (Tucson). *Home:* Wilcox, Ariz.

MORGAN, James, newspaper man; *b.* Fleming Co., Ky.; *s.* William Franklin and Ann (Threlkeld Bruce) M.; boyhood in the West; *m.* Helen Dailey, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Oct. 6, 1894. Followed telegraphy for several years; in employ of the United Press Association at Washington, Albany and Boston; polit. reporter and Washington corr., and now on editorial staff Boston Globe. Visited in 1913 all the principal backgrounds of Napoleon's active life in Europe, Asia and Africa, to gather impressions and material for a biog. work. *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt, The Boy and Man, 1907, new edit., 1919; Abraham Lincoln, The Boy and Man, 1908; The Life Work of Edward A. Moseley in the Service of Humanity, 1913; In the Footsteps of Napoleon, 1915; Charles H. Taylor, Builder of the Boston Globe, 1923. *Home:* 30 King St., Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.

MORGAN, James Henry, college pres.; *b.* Concord, Del., Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* Samuel Jefferson and Julia Fooks (James) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., Bucknell U., 1892; (LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1916, Franklin and Marshall College, 1917, University of Pittsburgh, 1919; D.D., Wesleyan University, 1917); *m.* Mary Rebecca Curran, of Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania, Dec. 30, 1890. Teacher, 1878-79, vice-prin., 1879-81, Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; teacher, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1881-2; prin. Dickinson Coll. Prep Sch., Carlisle, Pa., 1882-4; adj. prof.

Greek, 1884-90, prof. Greek, 1890-15, dean, 1903-14, acting pres., 1914-15, president, 1915—, Dickinson College. School dir. Carlisle, Pa., 1898-1904. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn.; sec. Pa. Anti-Saloon League. Mem. M.E. Ch. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

MORGAN, James Norris, soldier; *b.* Alton, Ill., Nov. 2, 1839; *s.* James Madison and Elizabeth (McCrellish) M.; ed. McKendree Coll., Ill., 1854-7; *m.* Ella Dora Dimmick, of Athens, N.Y., May 4, 1875 (died Jan. 20, 1909). Traveled across the plains on foot, Leavenworth to Denver, 1859; spent 15 mos. in the gold mines and returned to Alton, Ill.; enrolled in vol. service, Apr. 26, 1861; mustered into Ill. provisional regt., May 11, 1861, and into U.S. Vols., June 25, 1861; 2d lt., Co. B, 22d Ill. Vols., June 25, 1861; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1862; capt., June 13, 1862; hon. mustered out, July 7, 1864; enlisted as pvt. 144th Ill. Inf., Sept. 10, 1864; commd. capt., Sept. 10, 1864; maj., Sept. 26, 1864; lt.-col., Mar. 18, 1865; mustered out, July 14, 1865; commd. 2d lt. 38th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; 1st lt., June 12, 1867; capt., June 20, 1873; retired from active service with rank of maj., Apr. 17, 1897; advanced to rank of lt.-col. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Participated in many battles in depts. of Miss. and the South; while serving as capt. at battle of Stone River, Tenn., after several color bearers of the regt. had been wounded or killed, took the colors and rallied the regt. (about to disintegrate) and marched the regt. to Gen. Jefferson C. Davis; in action at Adairsville, Ga., May, 1864, captured complete complement, as to officers and men of his co.; served in Southwest after the war, where performed much important scouting duty and located many water courses and springs; with co. built telegraph line, Separ, N.M., to Mex. boundary, 35 miles, in 24 working hours. Bvtd. 1st lt. and capt. "for gallant and meritorious service on the field at Stone River"; maj. "for gallant and meritorious service on the field at New Hope Ch., Ga." Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Alton, Ill.

MORGAN, John Harcourt Alexander, entomologist; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* John and Rebecca (Truman) M.; B.S.A., U. of Toronto, 1889; grad. work, Cornell U., 1891-8, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895; *m.* Sara Elizabeth Fay, of Baton Rouge, La., June 25, 1895. Entomologist and horticulturist, La. State U. and Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1889-94; zoölogist and entomologist, same, 1894-1904; entomologist La. Expt. Sta. and crop pest commr., Feb., 1904-Jan., 1905; dir. U. of Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1905-19, dean Coll. of Agr., 1913-19, pres., July 1, 1919—, U. of Tenn. Conductor farmers' insts. in La., 1895-1904; spl. field agt. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904. Food administrator for Tenn., 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science; ex-pres. La. Soc. Naturalists; pres. Entomol. Sect. A.A.A.S., 1905; mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

MORGAN, John Hill, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1870; *s.* James Lancaster and Alice M. (Hill) M.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Yale, 1893, LL.B., *cum laude,* 1896; *m.* Lelia A. Myers, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1903. Member firm of Rumsey & Morgan; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bank, Franklin Safe Deposit Co.; mem. advisory com. Bank of America. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1900-3. Vet. 23d Regt., N.Y.N.G.; mem. 1st Prov. Regt. N.Y.G., 1918. Trustee Brooklyn Pub. Library, Brooklyn Acad. Arts and Sciences. Member N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University, Grolier, Down Town (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn), Garden City Golf. *Author:* Early American Painters, 1921. *Home:* 125 E. 72d St. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, John Livingston Rutgers, chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., June 27, 1872; *s.* Brockholst (D.D.) and Mary (Rutgers) M.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1892 (Sc.D., 1916); A.M., Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Luna M. Rutgers, June 2, 1914. Asst. in chemistry, Stevens Inst., 1895-6, instr. quantitative analysis, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896-7; tutor chem. physics and chem. philosophy, 1897-1901, adj. prof. physical chemistry, 1901-5, prof. since 1905, Columbia. Fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochemical Soc. *Author:* The Principles of Mathematical Chemistry (from the German of G. Helm), 1897; The Theory of Solution and Its Results, 1897; The Elements of Physical Chemistry, 5th edit., 1914; Physical Chemistry for Electrical Engineers, 2d edit., 1909. Contbr. to Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Physical Chemistry. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

MORGAN, J(ohn) Pierpont, financier; *b.* at Irvington, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1867; *s.* John Pierpont and Frances Louise (Tracy) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Jane Norton Grew, Dec. 11, 1890. Entered London branch of J. P. Morgan & Co. upon graduation, remaining until 1901, becoming a mem., and upon father's death, 1913, head of the firm. Now dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Pullman Co., 1st Security Co. of N.Y., Ætna Ins. Co. Arranged for payment of $40,000,000 in gold to French Panama Canal Co. for U.S. Govt.; after outbreak of European war made first loan of $12,000,000 to Russia; firm apptd. commercial agt. of British Govt. in U.S., Jan. 1915, thereafter conducting purchase of all munitions and supplies in U.S.; made loan of $50,000,000 to French Govt., Apr. 1915; organized syndicate of about 2200 banks in U.S. and floated loan of $500,000,000 to Allies, Sept. 1915. Ex-mem. advisory council of Federal Reserve Bd. Mem. New York Stock Exchange. Trustee and treas. Ch. Pension Fund; trustee New York Trade Sch.; gov. Peabody Donation Fund. *Clubs:* St. James', City of London, White's (London); Metropolitan, Union, University, New York Yacht, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Century, N.E. Soc. (New York). *Home:* 231 Madison Av., New York, N.Y., and 12 Grosvenor Sq., London W., Eng. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Joy Elmer, editor; *b.* Calloway, Neb., Dec. 11, 1889; *s.* Wesley and Jennie (Nelson) M.; student Neb. State Normal Sch. (now Teachers Coll.), Neb. Wesleyan U.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1920; *m.* Frances Willard Blake, of Osceola, Neb., June 14, 1912. Supt. schs., Bloomington, Neb., 1911-13, Guide Rock, 1913-17; camp librarian, Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917-18; asst. to actg. dir. Library War Service, Washington, 1919; dir. div. of publs. and mng. editor Journal of N.E.A., 1920—. Life mem. N.E.A. (mem. nat. council), A.L.A., Federal Schoolmen's Club, Ednl. Press Assn. of America (mem. exec. com. and chmn. com. on standards), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Editor: Selected Articles on Municipal Ownership (with E. D. Bullock), 1911; Selected Articles on Free Trade and Protection, 1911. *Author:* Standards for Educational Journal, 1923. Contbr. to gen. and ednl. periodicals. *Home:* 1022 Quincy St. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Lewis Lovering, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORGAN, Maud, harpist; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1864; *d.* George Washbourne (organist, 1822-92) and Eleanor M.; studied music with her father and with the artist Alfred Toulmin, and later with the chevalier, Chas. Oberthür, harpist to the Queen of Belgians. Début as harpist in 1875, in a concert with Ole Bull and has since then been heard in all leading Am. cities. Harpist in Grace Ch., New York, 1895-1920. Conductor Lenox Choral Soc., 7 yrs. V.p. Nat. Assn. Harpists, Inc., and mgr. of its first convention concert, at Carnegie Hall, New York, at which 93 harps were played together; also mgr. 2d conv., Chicago, Apr. 1922; drilled and conducted ensemble of 93 harps at both New York and Chicago convs. in Handel's "Largo." Conducts summer sch. for harp (1st harp sch. in America). Hon. pres. Central Soc. of Harpists. Wrote history of the harp and has arranged music for bands of harps in which her pupils appear. *Home:* 216 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Octavius, architect; Oct. 20, 1850–Mar. 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORGAN, Ora Sherman, agriculturist; *b.* at Hampshire, Ill., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Lyman Delos and Elizabeth Ann (Helmar) M.; grad. State Normal U., at Normal, Ill., 1895; A.B., U. of Ill., 1905; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Rose LeVille Huff, of Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 4, 1908. Teacher dist. and high schs., Ill. and Ia., until 1905; substitute prin. Training Sch. of Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1905-6; dir. N.Y. State Sch. Agr., Alfred, N.Y., 1908-12; leave of absence as teacher agr., summer session, Columbia, 1911; prof. agr. and head of dept., Columbia, since 1911. Agrl. advisor for N.Y. City Draft Bd., by appmt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918-19; mem. Food Com. of Mchts'. Assn., New York, since 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. State Y.M.C.A. Mason. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Paul Beagary, manufacturer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Hill and Rebecca Ann (Beagary) M.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1887; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; student Royal Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, Sweden, 1891; *m.* Lessie L. Maynard, of Worcester, June 15, 1893. With Morgan Constrn. Co., mfrs. rolling mill machinery since 1891; now pres. and treas.; also pres. Heald Machine Co.; dir. Worcester Syndicate, Graton & Knight Mfg. Co., Foster Associates, Worcester Bank & Trust Co., State Mut. Life Assur. Co., Wickwire Spencer Steel Corpn., Worcester Morris Plan Bank, Worcester Gas Light Co.; trustee People's Savings Bank. Pres. Worcester Co. Musical Assn., 1904-7 (dir.), Worcester Economic Club, 1918-19; pres. trustees Worcester Academy, 1910—; trustee of Worcester Art Museum, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Memorial Hosp., Bancroft School, Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mem. American Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Home:* 21 Cedar St. *Office:* 15 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.

MORGAN, Robert Kenneth, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORGAN, Tali Esen, musical author, conductor; *b.* Llangynwyd, Glamorganshire, S. Wales, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas Llyfnwy (noted Welsh historian) and Gwen M.; studied music from childhood; came to Scranton, Pa., with the family in 1876; (hon. Mus.D.); *m.* Mary J. Jones, of Scranton, Jan. 31, 1881. Actively engaged in the Prohibition movement and was apptd. editor and pub. The People, a nat. weekly newspaper; established Nat. Press Bur. of N.Y., 1886; mgr. and conductor of summer music festivals at Ocean Grove for 17 yrs., directing choruses of 1,200 voices and orchestra of 100; dir. vol. ch. choir (200) at the Hanson Pl. Meth. Ch., Brooklyn; dir. New York Festival Chorus; founder and pres. Internat. Corr. Sch. of Music. Founder Nat. Assn. Organists, also Musicians Club of New York. Author of a standard course of music instrn. for teachers and pub. sch. supervisors. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J.; (summer) Thousand Island Park, N.Y. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Thomas Hunt, zoölogist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Charlton H. and Ellen Key (Howard) M.; B.S., State Coll. of Ky., 1886, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Lilian V. Sampson, of Germantown, Pa., 1904. Prof. biology, Bryn Mawr, 1891-1904; prof. exptl. zoölogy, Columbia, since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; fgn. mem. Royal Soc. London; corr. mem. Acad. Petrograd. *Author:* The Development of the Frog's Egg, 1897; Regeneration, 1901; Evolution and Adaptation, 1903; Experimental Zoölogy, 1907; Heredity and Sex, 1913; Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity, 1915; Critique of the Theory of Evolution, 1916; The Physical Bases of Heredity, 1919; also monographs and papers on biol. and embryol. subjects. *Address:* 409 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Thomas W., warden; *b.* Benton Co., Mo., Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* Thomas T. and Kate (Monroe) M.; grad. High Sch., Eureka, Kan., 1880; *m.* Jennie Stilwell, of Eureka, May 10. 1888 (died October 22, 1915). Was the founder and editor of Eureka Messenger (weekly newspaper), 1884-1901; owner and publisher Ottawa Daily Republic, 1902-15. Postmaster, Eureka, Kan., 1894-8; mem. bd. mgrs. State Reformatory, Kan., 1907-11; pres. State Bd. Penal Instns., 1911-13; warden U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kan., 1913–Dec. 1918; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 04; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Kan., 24 yrs. Trustee Ottawa Univ. Conglist. York Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Ottawa Country, Ottawa Commercial. Lectures on "Reformation by Law." *Address:* Ottawa, Kan.

MORGAN, Tom P., humorist; *b.* East Lyme, Conn., Dec. 1, 1864; *s.* Joseph P. and Mary Ann M.; at school about 3 yrs. in Conn., about 7 in Kan.; unmarried; Republican. Has contributed to all leading publications using humor. Now regular contbr. to Curtis publications; contributing daily humorous column to Kansas City Star. *Address:* Rogers, Ark.

MORGAN, Walter Piety, educator; *b.* at Prairie Creek, Vigo County, Ind., Dec. 30, 1871; *s.* William Riley and Nancy (Piety) M.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1895; A.B., Indiana U., 1900; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1909; post-grad. work, same, 1909-12; *m.* Effie J. Elliott, of Vigo Co., Ind., Mar. 11, 1893. Teacher, dist. and town schs., Vigo Co., Ind., 1888-94; head dept. of mathematics, Terre Haute High Sch., 1895-9; asst. dept. of mathematics, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1900-6; supt. city schs., Terre Haute, 1906-8; teacher, Univ. High Sch. and Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1908-12;

pres. Western Ill. State Teachers' Coll. since 1912. Mem. Science and Mathematics Teachers' Assn., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., School Masters' Club of Ill. (pres. 1919-20), N.E.A. (pres. normal sch. sect., 1921-22), Sons of Vets., Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. *Author:* Manual of Arithmetic, 1905. *Home:* 314 W. Carroll St., Macomb, Ill.

MORGAN, William Berry, judge; *b.* nr. Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* Phocion and Elizabeth White (Poyner) M.; ed. Oakland Acad., Warren Co., Ky.; Cape Girardeau (Mo.) Normal Sch.; U. of Mo.; emigrated from Ky. to Mo., 1880; *m.* Winna, *d.* Justice John L. Thomas, of Mo. Sup. Ct., of Jefferson City, Apr. 29, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., 12 yrs.; admitted to the bar and began practice at Hillsboro, Mo., 1887; removed to Trinidad, Colo., same year; practiced law there until 1912. Dem. candidate for dist. judge, 1900, for atty.-gen. of Colo., 1906; asso. justice Colo. Ct. of Appeals, by apptmt. of Gov. J. F. Shafroth, Sept. 14, 1912-Oct., 1915; resumed practice at Denver. Mem. Colo. Bar Assn. *Home:* 1205 LaFayette St. *Office:* Kittridge Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MORGAN, William Fellowes, warehouseman; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1860; *s.* David Pierce and Caroline (Fellowes) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1880; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Emma Leavitt, of N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1885. In stock brokerage business, 1884-7, cold storage business since 1887; pres. Brooklyn Bridge Freezing & Cold Storage Co.; chmn. board Merchants' Refrigerating Co.; dir. Am. Beet Sugar Co., and Chemical Nat. Bank; trustee Bank for Savings; dir. Savannah Sugar Refining Corpn., Barlow Foundry Co., Pathé Exchange. Mem. General Assembly of N.J., 1905 and 1907. Member 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1882-4; appointed mem. Gen. Ward's staff, 1st Brigade, 1884. Pres. Merchants' Assn. of New York, 1915-22; pres. Y.M.C.A. of New York, 1905-19; alumni trustee Columbia U., 1910-16; trustee American U. (Beirut, Syria), Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, Delta Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., City, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 70 Park Av. *Office:* Arch 11, Brooklyn Bridge, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, William Gerry, physician; *b.* at Newport, N.H., May 2, 1868; *s.* Gerry and Mary (Strong) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893, post-grad. work, New York; *m.* Cora Boyd, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 27, 1895. Began practice at Southport, Conn., 1894; settled at Washington, D.C., 1899; prof. diseases of digestive tract, Georgetown U., since 1904; an asso. editor Tice System of Practice of Medicine. Chmn. D.C. Advisory Draft Bd., also lt. (j.g.) Navy R.C., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A. M.A. (Ho. of Dels.), Am. Gastroenterol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Therapeutic Assn., Clinico-Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1916), D.C. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Tri-State Med. Soc., Southeast Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Washington Acad. Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Congressional, Racquet, Lock Tavern. *Home:* 106 16th St. *Office:* 1624 I St., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, William Henry, mfr.; *b.* Pittston, Pa., June 1, 1865; *s.* Thomas R. (Sr.) and Elizabeth (Nicholas) M.; student Mt. Union Coll. and spl. training in father's shop, in elec. and mech. engring.; *m.* Annette Sharer Morgan, of Alliance, O., Mar. 2, 1897. V.p. 1894-7, pres. since 1897, Morgan Engring. Co.; dir. City Savings Bank & Trust Co. (Alliance), South Porto Rico Sugar Co. (New York). A.d.c. on staff of Gov. George K. Nash 4 yrs., with rank of col. Trustee Mt. Union Coll. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain. Republican. *Clubs:* Machinery (New York), Canton (Canton, O.), Congress Lake, Alliance Circle. Has taken out over 100 patents. *Home:* Alliance, O.

MORGAN, William John, attorney gen. of Wis.; *b.* Charlestown, Calumet Co., Wis., Dec. 13, 1883; *s.* John H. and Eliza (Nicholson) M.; U. of Wis., 1903-5; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Mary Baker, of Evanston, Ill., Nov. 1, 1911. Began practice at Milwaukee, Wis., 1908; mem. firm Hoyt, Goff & Morgan; dir. Wis. Land Holding Co. Atty. gen. of Wis., term 1921-23. Now in practice of law at Milwaukee. Conservative candidate Rep. nom. for gov. of Wis., 1922. Non-resident prof. law, Marquette U., 1923-24. Dir. Wis. Landholding Co., National Family Laundry Co. Mem. Am., Wis. and Milwaukee bar assns., Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen. (v.p. 1921-22), Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Church (Milwaukee); Madison (Madison). *Home:* 1266 Stowell Av. *Office:* 815 Trust Co. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MORGAN, William M., congressman; *b.* Licking Co., O., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* James M. and Mary Eleanor M.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study of lit. and science; *m.* Jennie Legg, of Newark, O., May 1, 1903. Mcht. and mfr. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 17th Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. K.P., Elk. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Newark, O.

MORGAN, William McKendree, judge; *b.* Adams Co., Ill., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* John Milton and Mary (Gooding) M.; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, and Harper (Kan.) Normal Sch. and Business Coll.; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1899; *m.* Emma M. Friedline, of Moscow, Ida., July 22, 1895. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1894, and practiced in Moscow; mayor of Moscow, 1906-8; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, 1911-13; justice Supreme Court of Ida., term Jan. 1, 1915-Jan. 1, 1921; retired; now in practice of law. Democrat. *Address:* Pacific National Bank Bldg., Boise, Ida.

MORGAN, William Sacheus, theologian; *b.* Rhymney, Monmouthshire, Wales, Feb. 3, 1865; *s.* Paul and Sarah (Webley) M.; A.B., Pontypool Coll., Wales, 1889; B.D., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Leolyn Smith Beard, of Shelton, Conn., Aug. 1, 1912. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Greenport Ch., L.I., N.Y., 1895-9; asst. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1899-1900; prof. logic and psychology, Amity Theol. Sch., New York, 1899-1900; joined Unitarian Ch., 1900; pastor Unitarian Ch., Derby, Conn., 1900-6, 1st Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-10; prof. philosophy and psychology of religion and sec. of faculty, Pacific Unit. Sch. for the Ministry, Berkeley, Cal., 1910—. Lecturer history of philosophy, Yale, 1894-5; Carnegie Foundation lecturer, U. of Ore. Summer Sch., 1915. Investigated European municipalities, 1910. Mem. Hosmer Chap. Unitarian Laymen's League (pres.), Am. Philos. Soc., Thomas Paine Hist. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Soc. Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes. *Clubs:* City of Berkeley (pres.), Faculty (U. of Calif.), Hillside, Sierra. *Author:* Modern Philosophy and the Religious Life, 1902; Nuggets of Gold, 1909; Modern Cities (with Horatio M. Pollock), 1913. *Home:* 1639 La Loma Av., Berkeley, Calif.

MORGAN, William Yost, author, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* W. A. and Minnie D. (Yost) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1885; *m.* Colie Adair, of Stony City, Kan., Nov. 1890.

Editor and propr. Hutchinson (Kan.) News since 1895; pres. Hutchinson Office Supply Co.; dir. State Exchange Bank. State printer of Kan., 1898-1902; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905-11; lt. gov. of Kan., terms 1914-16, 1916-18; Republican. Presbyn. Pres. Hutchinson Y.M.C.A. since its orgn., 1909. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Kansas City, Mo.), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Journey of a Jayhawker, 1905; A Jayhawker in Europe, 1911; The Near East, 1913. Was Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France. *Address:* Hutchinson, Kansas.

MORGANA, Nina, operatic soprano; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1895; *d.* Charles and Concetta (Parlato) M.; ed. Grey Nuns Coll., Buffalo; studied voice and operatic repertoire in Italy; *m.* Bruno Zirato (for years pvt. sec. to late Enrico Caruso), June 15, 1921. Début in Italy in “La Sonnambula and appeared immediately after at Lascala Theatre, Milan, in different rôles; toured as soloist with New York Symphony and Met. Opera House orchestras; toured with Caruso, spring of 1919, and appeared before an audience of 40,000 at the Tacoma (Wash.) Stadium, July 4, 1919; sang at the Hippodrome, New York, with Titta Ruffo, Nov. 1920; with Chicago Opera Assn., 1919; joined Met. Opera Co., Nov. 1920, début as Gilda, in “Rigoletto”; principal rôles: Barber of Seville, La Sonnambula, Elisir d'Amore, Martha, Carmen (Micaela), Lucia, Rigoletto, Loreley, Marriage of Figaro, Pearl Fishers, Don Pasquale, Don Juan, Hamlet, Lakme, I Puritani, Pagliacci, etc. *Home:* 380 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MORGENSTERN, Julian, rabbi, educator; *b.* St. Francisville, Ill., Mar. 18, 1881; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Ochs) M.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1902-3, U. of Heidelberg, 1903-4, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Helen Thorner, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 18, 1906. Rabbi, Lafayette, Ind., 1904-7; prof. Bibl. and Semitic langs., Hebrew Union Coll., 1907—, acting pres., 1921, pres., 1922. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Research at Jerusalem and Bagdad. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (sec. 1907-13), Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. Western br. 1919-20), Soc. Bibl. Lit., Palestine, Oriental Soc., Jewish Palestine Exploration Soc., Menorah Soc., Alumni Assn. Hebrew Union Coll. (pres. 1916-18), Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft. Mem. B'nai B'rith. *Author:* The Doctrine of Sin in the Babylonian Religion, 1905; A Jewish Interpretation of the Book of Genesis, 1920. Contbr. articles to Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., Jour. Bibl. Lit., Am. Jour. Semitic Langs., American Journal Theology, etc. *Home:* Burton Woods Lane, Cincinnati, O.

MORGENTHAU, Henry, ambassador; *b.* Mannheim, Germany, Apr. 26, 1856; *s.* Lazarus and Babette (Guggenheim) M.; came to U.S., 1865; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 14 and Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; (LL.D., Constantinople College for Girls, Turkey, 1915, and Oberlin College, Ohio); *m.* Josephine Sykes, of New York, May 10, 1883. Member law firm Lachman, Morgenthau & Goldsmith, New York, 1879-99; pres. Central Realty Bond & Trust Co., 1899-1905; pres. Henry Morgenthau Co., 1905-13; dir. Underwood Typewriter Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S., 1915-21; president of Herald Square Realty Co. Chairman finance com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912, 1916-20; ambassador to Turkey, Sublime Porte, 1913-16; in charge of interests in Turkey of Great Britain, France, Italy, Russia, Belgium, Montenegro, San Marino, Servia, Switzerland, 1914-16; mem. mission apptd. by Pres. Wilson, June 1919, to investigate conditions in Poland. Nominated as ambassador to Mexico, Mar. 1920. Chmn. of Greek Refugee Settlement Commn. created by League of Nations, 1923. An incorporator American Nat. Red Cross; v.-chmn. Near East Relief, inc. by Act of Congress, 1919-21. Dir. Inst. of Internat. Edn.; pres. Economic Club, 1919-20, and pres. Bronx House Settlement; dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp. *Author:* Ambassador Morgenthau's Story (also pub. in Eng. under title of Secrets of Bosphorus, and transl. into French and other languages), 1918; All in a Lifetime, 1922. Grand Officier Legion of Honor (France), 1919; Hon. Knight of Grand Cross Civil Div. Order of British Empire, 1920. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Merchants' Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers Assn. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Century, Country, Eagle Nest, Belleclaire Country. *Office:* 1457 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORGULIS, Sergius, biochemist; *b.* Russia, Aug. 6, 1885; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Spigel) M.; Ananieff Gymnasium; A.M., Columbia, 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; studied Vienna, Berlin, Naples, Woods Hole, etc.; *m.* Fannie D. Bashkirtzeva, of Odessa, Russia, 1911. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1910. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1909; traveling fellow from Harvard, 1910-12; asso. in animal metabolism, Carnegie Instn., 1912-13; asso. in biochemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1913-16; spl. research asso., U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1914-16; prof. physiology and biochemistry, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1916-21; prof. biochemistry, U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine, since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biochem. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Fasting and Undernutrition, 1923; also numerous experimental and general articles in mags. *Home:* 4316 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

MORIARTY, William Daniel, economist; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Cornelia (Holland) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Dorothy Elizabeth McMahan, of Kiowa, Kan., Dec. 27, 1905. Head of English dept. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Okla., 1905-7; instr. English, 1907-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asst. prof. English and economics, 1917-19, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. business administration, U. of Wash., 1919-23, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Accounting Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Economics of Marketing and Advertising, 1923; also monographs on merchandising and advertising. *Home:* 4019 11th Av. N.E. Seattle, Wash.

MORIN, John M., congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., April 18, 1868; *s.* of Martin Joseph and Rose (Joyce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Eleanor C. Hickey, of Pittsburgh, 1897. Began in glass factory, later in steel mills, Pittsburgh, to 1890; with D. J. Hennessy Mercantile Co., Missoula, Mont., 1890-3; returned to Pittsburgh, 1893. Mem. Pittsburgh Common Council, 1904-6; mem. Rep. State Conv., Pa., 1905-12; dir. pub. safety, Pittsburgh, 1909-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Pa. at large, and 64th and 68th Congresses (1915-17, 1923-5), 31st Dist. Catholic. *Home:* 3454 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORINI, Erika, violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, May 26, 1906; *d.* Oskar and Amalie (Weissman) M.; studied under father at Morini Conservatory of Music, Vienna; grad. on violin under Ottokar Sevcik. Début at Berlin, under Nikisch, 1917; later appeared under Weingartner, Nedbal, and other European conductors, and gave recitals in Germany, Austria, Poland, etc.; Am. début at Carnegie Hall, New York, Jan. 1921, followed by four New York recitals in four weeks. Has appeared with leading Am. symphony orchestras as soloist and given recitals in over 100 cities. First London appearance, Dec. 2, 1923, first Cuban tour, Feb. 1924. *Home:* Vienna, Austria. *Address:* Metropolitan Musical Bureau, 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MORISON, Samuel Eliot, historian; *b.* Boston, July 9, 1887; *s.* John Holmes and Emily Marshall (Eliot) M.; A.B., Harvard University, 1908, Ph.D., 1912; A.M., Oxford University, 1922; studied École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1908-9; *m.* Elizabeth S. Greene, of Boston, May 28, 1910. Instr. history, U. of Calif., 1914; instr. and lecturer in history, Harvard, 1915—; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth professor American History, University of Oxford, 1922-25. Served as pvt., inf., U.S. Army, 1918-19; attached to Russian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-June 1919; Am. del. on Baltic Commn. of Peace Conf. until June 17, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Life of Harrison Gray Otis, 1913; History of the Constitution of Massachusetts, 1917; The Eastern Baltic, in New Europe, 1919; Maritime History of Massachusetts, 1921; Prologue to American History, 1922; Sources and Documents on American Revolution, 1923. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Address:* Oxford, Eng.

MORITZ, Robert Edouard, university prof.; *b.* Christiansthal, Germany, June 2, 1868; *s.* Karl Robert and Martha Marie (Stahlhut) M.; B.S., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1892; Ph. M., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Neb. 1901; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1902; *m.* Cassia L. Kennedy, of Chicago, Aug. 29, 1895. Instr. mathematics, 1893-94, prof., 1894-8, Hastings Coll.; instr. mathematics, 1898-1902, adj. prof., 1902-3, asst. prof., 1903-4, U. of Neb.; prof. mathematics, U. of Wash., since 1904. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A. A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1911; Spherical Trigonometry, 1913; Memorabilia Mathematica, 1914; also Quotientiation-process, Theory of Ratients, Cyclic-harmonic Curves. Contbr. to math. and ednl. jours. Conglist. *Address:* 4705 21st Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MORITZEN, Julius, author; *b.* Wreschen, Poland, Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* of Moritz and Augusta (Ball) M.; ed. sch., Denmark; *m.* Frances Tompkins, of New York, Sept. 10, 1900. Came to America, 1881; with Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph, 1891-5, Phila. Evening Telegraph, 1905-7, Wall Street Journal, New York, 1908-10; editorial and spl. writer, Christian Science Monitor, 1910-15; later editor Scandinavian Trade Outlook, New York. Am. rep. Berlingske Tidende, Copenhagen. Christian Scientist. *Author:* The Peace Movement of America, 1912; Georg Brandes in Life and Letters, 1922. Contbr. for many yrs. to leading mags. and New York dailies.*

MORLAND, John Wallace, univ. pres.; *b.* Harlem Springs, O., Oct. 28, 1886; *s.* John Thomas and Mary Lucille (DeFord) M.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1910; A.B., Ind. U., 1916; A.M., LL.B., 1917; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Ruth Bell, of Terre Haute, Aug. 27, 1911. Teacher and high sch. prin., Ind., until 1915; asst. in history, Ind. U., 1916-17; supervising prin. high schs., Knox Co., Ind., 1917-19; instr. Vincennes U., 1919; instr. history and polit. science, Valparaiso U., summer 1919; registrar same, 1919-21; registrar and instr. social science, Monmouth Coll., 1921-3; pres. Vincennes U. since June 1, 1923. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Vincennes, Ind.

MORLEY, Christopher (Darlington), author; *b.* Haverford, Pa., May 5, 1890; *s.* Frank and Lilian Janet (Bird) M.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); Rhodes Scholar at New Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1910-13; *m.* Helen Booth Fairchild, of New York, June 3, 1914. Editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913-17, Ladies' Home Journal, 1917-18, Phila. Evening Public Ledger, 1918-20, and the New York Evening Post, 1920-24. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Eighth Sin, 1912; Parnassus on Wheels, 1917; Songs for a Little House, 1917; Shandygaff, 1918; The Rocking Horse, 1919; The Haunted Book Shop, 1919; In the Sweet Dry and Dry (with Bart Haley), 1919; Mince Pie, 1919; Travels in Philadelphia, 1920; Kathleen, 1920; Three's a Crowd (play, with Earl Derr Biggers); Pipefuls, 1920; Hide and Seek, 1920; Tales from a Rolltop Desk, 1921; Plum Pudding, 1921; Chimneysmoke, 1921; Where the Blue Begins, 1922; The Powder of Sympathy, 1923; Inward Ho! 1923; Parsons' Pleasure, 1923. *Home:* Roslyn Heights, L.I., N.Y.*

MORLEY, Edward Williams, chemist; 1838–Feb. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORLEY, Frank, university prof.; *b.* Woodbridge, Suffolk, Eng., Sept. 9, 1860; *s.* Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Muskett) M.; A.B., King's Coll. Cambridge, 1883, A.M., 1886, Sc.D., 1898; *m.* Lilian Janet Bird, of Hayward's Heath, Sussex, Eng., July 11, 1889. Master, Bath Coll., Eng., 1884-7; instr. 1887-8, prof. pure mathematics, 1888-1900, Haverford Coll., Pa.; prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, since 1900. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., American Academy of Arts and Sciences, London Math. Society, Am. Philos. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Editor of American Journal of Mathematics. *Author:* (with Prof. James Harkness) Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Functions, 1893; Introduction to the Theory of Analytic Functions, 1898. *Address:* 2032 Park Av. Baltimore.

MORLEY, John Henry, clergyman; Jan. 3, 1840–Apr. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORLEY, Margaret Warner, author; Feb. 17, 1858–Dec. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORLEY, S(ylvanus) Griswold, college prof.; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* Herbert S. and Elizabeth (Morton) M.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1893; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Drusilla Anna Murphy, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 25, 1913. Instr., Harvard, 1900-5; acting prof. Romance langs., U. of Colo., 1910-11; prof. modern langs., U. of N.M., 1913-14; asst. prof. Spanish, 1914, asso. prof., 1919-23, prof., 1923—, U. of Calif. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Internat. Free Trade League, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Hispanic Soc. America. Editor: Spanish Ballads, 1911; (with E. C. Hills) Modern Spanish Lyrics, 1913; Quinteros' Doña Clarines, 1915; Spanish Humor in Story and Essay, 1921; Galdós' Mariucha, 1921. Translator: Sonnets and Poems of Anthero de Quental, 1922. *Author:* Are the Spanish Romances Written in Quatrains? 1916; Studies in Spanish Dramatic Versification of the Siglo de Oro, 1918. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, archæologist; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 7, 1883; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Eleanor Constance (de

Lannoy) M.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1907; research fellow in Central Am. archæology, Harvard, 1907-8, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Pennsylvania Military College, 1921; unmarried. Field work in Central America and Mexico for Sch. of Am. Archæology, 1909-14; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1915-17; asso., Carnegie Instn., 1918; in charge Carnegie Instn.'s archæol. expdns. to Central Am. Specializes in Maya hieroglyphic writing, and gen. problems in Middle Am. archæology. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Maya Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Explorers, Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* Introduction to Study of Maya Hieroglyphs, 1915; Inscriptions at Copan, 1920; also bulls. and articles in The Am. Anthropologist, Jour. Am. Archæology, Jour. Am. Museum, Nat. Geog. Magazine, Scientific American, etc. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

MOROSO, John Antonio, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 17, 1874; *s.* John Antonio and Sarah (Owens) M.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., 1894 (class poet); *m.* Virginia Osborne, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 24, 1900. Engaged in newspaper work, 1894-1907; contbr. verse to newspapers and mags., 1900-7. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, Dickens Fellowship (New York). *Author:* The Quarry, 1913; (play) Alias Santa Claus, prod. 1917; (play) Miracle Mary, prod. 1918; The People Against Nancy Preston, 1921; The Stumbling Herd, 1923; Cap Fallon, Firefighter, 1923; The City of Silent Men, 1923; Love in the Dark. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Cresskill, Bergen Co., N.J.

MORREY, Charles Bradfield, prof. bacteriology; *b.* Chesterhill, O., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* John Cheatham and Mary Jenkinson (Wright) M.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1890; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1896; studied in Europe; *m.* Grace Hamilton Jones, of Washington, D. C., 1898. Mem. faculty, Ohio State U., since 1901, prof. bacteriology since 1904, also head of dept. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Bacteriology, 1906; Fundamentals of Bacteriology (3d edit.), 1917; also various brochures. *Home:* 188 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

MORRILL, Albro David, biologist; *b.* Tilton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1854; *s.* Smith and Mary (Clark) M.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1876, M.S., 1879; U. of Mich., 1876-7; (hon. A.M., Belmont Coll., College Hill, O., 1886); *m.* Lena E. Carver, of Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1879. Science teacher, Lewistown, Pa., 1878-83; prof. chemistry, physics and higher mathematics, Belmont Coll., 1883-8; prof. biology and geology, Ohio U., Athens, 1888-92; prof. chemistry and biology, 1892-6, biology, since 1896, Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Clinton, N.Y.

MORRILL, Austin Winfield, entomologist; *b.* Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1880; *s.* James and Elvira Ester (Webster) M.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; B.Sc., Boston U., 1900; *m.* Florence Hall McCormick, Dallas, Tex., Apr. 1908 (died 1916); 2d, Helen Armstrong, Phoenix, Ariz., Dec 1919. Field agt. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-9; connected with cotton boll weevil investigations, 1903-6; in charge citrus white fly investigations in Florida, 1906-9; state entomologist and entomologist, Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-19; consulting entomologist, agrl. advisor. Originator and patentee (dedicated to public) graduated tent method of fumigation used in fumigating citrus trees for insect pests. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason. Author of many articles in scientific journals and bulls. upon original investigations in entomol. subjects; also articles in agrl. and hort. periodicals. *Club:* University. *Address:* 382 N. Av. 53, Los Angeles, Calif.

MORRILL, Charles Henry, retired; *b.* at Concord, N.H., July 14, 1843; *s.* of Ephriam and Mahala M.; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; *m.* Harriett Currier, of Nashua, N.H., 1862. Pvt. 11th N.H. Vols., 1862-5. Pvt. sec. Gov. A. Nance, of Neb., 1879-83; pres. Stromsberg (Neb.) Bank, 1883-90, Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, Stromsberg, 1890-2; land business many yrs. Regent State University and pres. bd., 1891-1901; U.S. collector of customs, 1897-1901; commissioner St. Louis Expn., 1904. Twice chairman Rep. State Central Com.; Neb. member Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-8. Founder Morrill Geological yearly expeditions from University of Nebraska. Morrill County, Neb., was named in his honor. *Home:* Stromsburg, Neb.

MORRILL, Chester; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1885; *s.* Flavius and Hannah (Johnston) M.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1909; *m.* Anna Margaret Anderson, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1909, and began practice at Knoxville, Tenn.; with U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, since 1914, asst. chief Bur. of Markets and Crop Estimates since Feb. 1921, and asst. to the Sec. of Agr. since Sept. 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. State Marketing Officials, Federal Club, Cosmos Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1420 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRILL, Henry Albert, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORRILL, John Adams, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Me., June 3, 1855; *s.* Nahum and Anne Isabella (Littlefield) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.D., Bowdoin College, 1912, University of Maine, 1920; *m.* Isabella Olive Littlefield, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888. Admitted to bar, Feb. 12, 1880; apptd. by Me. Legislature, Mar. 21, 1901, and reappointed April 4, 1913, sole commissioner to revise and consolidate public laws of state, and prepared 5th and 6th revisions of public laws of Me. Mem. State Bd. Examiners of applicants for admission to the bar, 1900-8; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917), Me. Hist. Soc. Judge of probate for Androscoggin Co., 1913-18; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me., 1918—. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

MORRIS, Alice A. Parmelee, author; *b.* at New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Andrew Y. and Sarah E. (Farren) Parmelee; ed. in Europe; *m.* Robert Clark Morris (*q.v.*), June 24, 1890. *Author:* Dragon and Cherry Blossoms, 1896. Commd. by Dept. Interior, 1917, to prepare complete system of trails for horses in and about Yellowstone Nat. Park; rode in saddle over 1,500 miles, making map of existing trails and laying out proposed trails; filed detailed map and 2 reports for which received thanks of dept. *Address:* Care Robert C. Morris, 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Arthur J., banker, lawyer; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Aug. 5, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Dora Livingston (Jacobs) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Bertha Myers, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 5, 1905. Began practice of law at Norfolk, 1901; originator of the "Morris Plan" system of industrial banking, represented by Morris

Plan banks in various cities of U.S., beginning at Norfolk, Va., 1910; v.p. and gen. counsel Industrial Finance Corpn., through which the branches of the system are organized; pres. The Morris Plan Co. of New York, Morris Plan Ins. Soc.; dir. in many Morris Plan banks and cos. throughout the U.S. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Morris Plan Bankers Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Republican, Bankers, Briar Cliff (New York); University (Washington, D. C.); Princess Ann Country (Norfolk); Brooklyn Club; Atlantic Yacht; South Bend (Ind.) Country. *Home:* 59 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Benjamin Wistar, 3d, architect; *b.* Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Wistar, 2d (missionary bishop of Ore. and Wash., 1869, and bishop of Ore. until 1906) and Hannah (Rodney) M.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Trinity Coll., Conn.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1894; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1894-6; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1906); *m.* Alice Fenwick Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1901. Asst. to Carrere & Hastings, in preparation of competitive drawings for New York Pub. Library, etc., for 4 yrs.; about 1900 partnership of 1 yr., Morris, Butler & Rodman, architects; then alone until 1910; mem. firm LaFarge & Morris, 1910-15. Architect of '79 and Patton halls, Princeton U.; Conn. State Arsenal and Armory; Junius S. Morgan Memorial, Hartford; Ætna Fire and Phœnix Fire and Life ins. buildings; State Savings Bank and Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford; Westchester Co. Ct. House, White Plains, N.Y.; Cunard Bldg., New York; Hartford (Conn.) Trust Co. Bldg.; Lincoln National Life Ins. Co. Bldg. Advisory architect Sch. of Architecture, Princeton U., 1921-23. Chmn. bd. Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, 1922-23; fellow A.I.A. (dir.); mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres. 1920-21), Architectural League of New York, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Century. Episcopalian. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Charles, author, compiler; Oct. 1, 1833–Sept. 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORRIS, Charles Harwood, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Mar. 20, 1871; *s.* James Smith and Margaret Laetitia (Scearce) M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Agnes White Crutcher, of Frankfort, Ky., May 10, 1910. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1895, and practiced at La Grange; chmn. Oldham Co. Dem. Com. 15 yrs.; entered office of atty. gen. as clk., 1904, later asst. to atty. gen.; elected atty. gen. of Ky., Nov. 1917, to fill vacancy expiring Jan. 1, 1920. Mem. State Bd. Edn. and Vocational Edn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Kentucky Laws Made Plain, 1907; Banking Laws of Kentucky, 1922. *Home:* 417 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky.

MORRIS, Charles Meyer, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 18, 1882; *s.* Robert and Henrietta (Meyer) M.; student U. of Utah, 1898-1901; LL.B., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Bowring, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 21, 1905. Sec. Congressional Printing Investigation Com., 1909; asst. county atty. Salt Lake Co., 1911-13; sec. Rep. State Com., 1916; chmn. Rep. Central Com. Salt Lake County, 1916-20; U.S. atty. for Utah, by apptmt. of President Harding, since July, 1921. Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns. Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

MORRIS, Clara, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MORRIS, Dave Hennen, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 24, 1872; *s.* John A. and Cora (Hennen) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Alice Vanderbilt Shepard, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1895. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1901; v.p. St. Louis Southwestern Ry.; sec., treas., dir. Valentine Bldg. Co., Van Nest Land & Improvement Co.; director Am. Ice Co., Chattel Loan Soc. of N.Y., Inc. Dir. Research Corpn. Member Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Harvard, Automobile, New York Yacht. *Home:* 19 E. 70th St. *Office:* 68 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Douglas, judge; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah (Scovell) M.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1882; *m.* Pamela A. Spann, of Rushville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Rushville. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1888; judge Circuit Ct., 8th Jud. Circuit, 1898-1904; judge Supreme Ct. of Ind., 1910-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Rushville, Ind.

MORRIS, Edward, packer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1893; *s.* Edward and Helen Swift (Neilson) M.; grad. Chicago Latin Sch.; *m.* Helen Conover, of Chicago, May 31, 1916. Elected v.-p. and dir. Morris & Co., upon death of father, 1913, pres., 1916-23 (co. purchased by Armour & Co.); dir. Stock Yards Savings Bank, Liberty Trust & Savings Bank, Fidelity Trust and Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore, Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago); Omaha Athletic (Omaha). *Home:* 4805 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MORRIS, Edward Parmelee, university prof.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* Edward Dafydd (*q.v.*) and Frances Elizabeth (Parmelee) M.; A.B., Yale, 1874; univs. of Leipzig and Jena, 1884-5; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1884, L.H.D., 1904; Litt.D., Harvard, 1909); *m.* Charlotte Webster Humphrey, of Cincinnati, Jan. 2, 1879. Prof. Greek, Drury Coll., 1879-84; prof. Latin, Williams Coll., 1885-91, Yale, since 1891. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* The Mostellaria of Plautus, with notes, 1880; The Pseudolus of Plautus, with introduction and notes, 1890; The Captives and Trinummus of Plautus, with introduction and notes; On Principles and Methods in Latin Syntax, 1902; The Satires of Horace; The Epistles of Horace; also monographs and reviews on Historical Syntax. *Home:* Saybrook, Conn.

MORRIS, Effingham Buckley, lawyer; *b.* Philadelphia, Aug. 23, 1856; *s.* Israel W. and Annie (Buckley) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1875, A. M., LL.B., 1878; *m.* Ellen Douglas Burroughs, Nov. 5, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1878. Pres. Girard Trust Co. since 1887; dir. Pa. R.R. Co. and of its affiliated lines; director various corpns. Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, University, Union League, Racquet. Treas. Council of Defense and Com. of Pub. Safety Commonwealth of Pa., during World War. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORRIS, Elias Camp, clergyman; May 7, 1855–Sept. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORRIS, Elisabeth Woodbridge (Mrs. Charles Gould Morris), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1870; *d.* Charles Lester and Irene Augusta (Cartwright) Woodbridge; prep. edn., Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; A.B., Vassar, 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., in English, Yale, 1898; *m.* Charles Gould Morris, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 27, 1899. Teacher English and history, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1894-5; teacher English, Vassar, 1898-9. *Club:* Saturday Morning (New Haven). *Author:* Studies in Jonson's Comedy, 1898; The Drama—Its Law and Its Technique, 1898; Course in Expository Writing (with Prof. Gertrude Buck), 1899; Course in Narrative Writing (with same), 1906; The Jonathan Papers, 1912; More Jonathan Papers, 1915; Days Out, 1917; Isaiah—Incorporated, 1920; The Crusade of the Children, 1923. *Home:* 230 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.; (summer) Sandy Hook, Conn.

MORRIS, George Davis, prof. French; *b.* Elwood, Ind., May 25, 1864; *s.* William Frampton and Mary Ellen (Swain) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890, A.M., 1895; U. of Paris, 1895-96, Docteur de l'Université de Paris, 1912; U. of Grenoble, France, summer 1901; *m.* Emma Zeis, of Oxford, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899. Prin. high sch., Independence, Kan., 1890-91; instr. French and German, Jarvis Hall, Denver, 1891-93; instr. French, 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-19, prof., 1919—, Ind. U. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. Am., Assn. Mod. Lang. Teachers Central West and South (exec. council), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Friends Soc. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Fenimore Cooper et Edgar Poe d'après la critique française du dix-neuvième Siècle, 1912; Washington Irving's Fiction in the Light of French Criticism, 1916; Zola's L'Attaque du moulin, 1922. Contbr. to Mid-West Quarterly, South Atlantic Quarterly, Modern Lang. Jour. *Home:* 902 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

MORRIS, George Edward, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

MORRIS, George F., judge; *b.* Vershire, Vt., Apr. 13, 1866; *s.* Josiah and Lucina C. (Merrill) M.; grad. Randolph State Normal Sch., 1887; studied law with firm of Smith & Sloane, Wells River, Vt.; *m.* Lulu J. Aldrich, of Lisbon, N.H., May 16, 1894. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1891; began practice at Lisbon, 1891; moved to Lancaster, N.H., 1906; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902, 12; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.H., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 25, 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Lancaster, N.H.

MORRIS, George Van Derveer, clergyman; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Dec. 5, 1867; *s.* George Kenneth (*q.v.*) and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., Dickinson, 1907); *m.* Anna Young Terry, of Phila., May 17, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Norwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1891-4, Batavia, O., 1894-7, Franklin, O., 1897-9, Clifton and Mt. Lookout chs., Cincinnati, 1899-1903, Centenary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1903-11, First M.E. Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1911-13, First Ch., Laporte, Ind., 1913-17, Maple Av. Instl. and Community Ch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1917-18, First Ch., Brazil, Ind. (said to have largest S.S. in the world), 1919-20; enforced rest, lit. research and pulpit supply at Woods Hole, Mass., 1921-22, Federated Ch., Truro (Cape Cod), Mass., June-Oct. 1923. Mem. Ky. Bd. of Edn., 1903-11. Traveled and studied abroad, 1892, 1907, 11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Author:* A Man for A' That, 1902; Polly, A Fairy Tale of Love, 1907. Editorial staff writer Western Christian Advocate. *Address:* (May to Oct.) P.O. Box 497, Oak Bluffs, Marthas Vineyard, Mass.; (Nov. to Apr.) 659 Central Av., St. Petersburg, Fla.

MORRIS, Gouverneur, author; *b.* New York, February 7, 1876; *s.* Gouverneur and Henrietta (Baldwin) M.; father a grandson of Gouverneur Morris (revolutionary statesman and U. S. senator); B.A., Yale, 1898; *m.* Elsie Waterbury. Contbr. stories to mags. *Author:* A Bunch of Grapes, 1897; Tom Beauling, 1901; Aladdin O'Brien, 1902; The Pagan's Progress, 1904; Ellen and Mr. Man, 1904; The Footprint, and Other Stories, 1908; Putting on the Screws, 1909; Spread Eagle, and Other Stories, 1910; The Voice in the Rice, 1910; It and Other Stories, 1912; If You Touch Them They Vanish, 1913; The Penalty; When My Ship Comes In, 1915; The Goddess; The Seven Darlings, 1915; We Three, 1916; His Daughter, 1918; The Wild Goose, 1919; Yellow Men and Gold, 1921.*

MORRIS, Harrison Smith, author; *b.* Phila., Oct. 4., 1856; *s.* George W. and Catharine (Harris) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Anna Wharton, June 2, 1896. Mng. dir. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893-1905; editor Lippincott's Magazine, 1899-1905; art editor Ladies' Home Journal, 1905-7; was chmn. com. on ways and means National Academy Design, N.Y.; pres. Wharton Steel Co., 1909-17. Commr.-gen. U.S. to Roman Art Exposition, 1911. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (v.-p.), Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Contemporary Club, Philadelphia, 1915; pres. Art Assn., Newport, R.I.; v.p. Spring Garden Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Sketch (Phila.); Salmagundi, Players, Lotos (New York, N.Y.); Corinthian Yacht and Conanicut Yacht. *Author:* A Duet, in Lyrics, poems (with J. A. Henry), 1883; Tales from Ten Poets, 1893; Madonna and Other Poems, 1894; Lyrics and Landscapes, 1908; Masterpieces of the Sea, biography of William T. Richards, 1912; Hannah Bye (a novel), 1920; Walt Whitman (biography, pub. in Italian), 1920; The Landlord's Daughter (novel), 1923. Editor: In the Yule Log Glow, 1892; Where Meadows Meet the Sea, 1892; also wrote a continuation and completion of Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1893. Contbr. verse and prose to mags. Cavaliere di Grand Croce decorato del Gran Cordone dell Ordine della. Corona d'Italia. *Home:* Oak Lane P.O., Phila. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORRIS, Henry Crittenden, lawyer; *b.* at Chicago, April 18, 1868; *s.* John and Susan (Claude) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Chicago Coll. Law, 1889; grad. study Leipzig and Freiburg; (hon. A.M., Buchtel College, 1910); *m.* Grace Mühlenberg Hills, of Washington, Sept. 10, 1917. U.S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1893-8. Sec. to Chief Justice Fuller, 1905, in Muscat Dhow arbitration before Internat. Permanent Court at The Hague. Trustee Lombard Coll., 1900-15; pres. Young People's Christian (Universalist) Union of Ill., 1891-2; mem. Bd. Foreign Missions, Universalist Ch., 1920—; v.p. for midwest of Federation of French Alliances, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Peace Soc. (mem. exec. com.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Econ. League (council), Poetry Lovers of America (v.p.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chicago Bar Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Peace Soc. (pres. 1914-21), Geog. Soc. Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (sec. 1908-9, dir. 1909-10, 1912-14, 1st v.p. 1910-11), Alliance Française (dir. 1910-21, pres. 1921-23), Quadrangle, University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The History of Colonization From the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 1900; History of the First National Bank of Chicago, 1902. Occasional mag. contbr. *Home:* 1155 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.; (winter) 3006 Albemarle St., Washington, D.C.

MORRIS, Howard, lawyer; Oct. 6, 1856–Oct. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORRIS, Hugh Martin, judge; *b.* Greenwood, Del., Apr. 9, 1878; *s.* William Wilkinson and Mary Luther (Collison) M.; A.B., Delaware

Coll., 1898; *m.* Emma Carter Smith, of Harrington, Del., Oct. 10, 1908. Began practice at Wilmington, Del., 1903; mem. firm Saulsbury, Morris & Rodney, 1914-19; v.p. Equitable Trust Co., Wilmington, 1915-19. U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Del., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 27, 1919. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Rotary, Wilmington Country. *Home:* 1506 Broome St., Wilmington, Del.

MORRIS, Ira Nelson, diplomatist, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1875; *s.* Nelson and Sarah (Vogel) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Constance Lily Rothschild, of New York, 1898. Retired from active financial affairs but extensively interested in many banks, rys. and corpns.; commr. gen. to Italy, 1913, in behalf of Panama P. I. Expn. Democrat. E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Sweden, 1914-22 (resigned). Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Mus. Natural History (New York). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Quadrangle (Chicago), Ranelagh (London). *Author:* With the Trade Winds, 1897. Extensive traveler. *Home:* "Eaglehead," Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 232 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

MORRIS, J(ames) Cheston, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORRIS, James Craik, bishop; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1870; *s.* John Hite and Fanny (Craik) M.; B.Litt., Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1890, M.A., 1891 (D.D., 1915); LL.B., Louisville Law School, 1892; General Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Edith Garland Tucker, of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 31, 1900. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1896; asst. St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1896-8; curate St. James Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1901; dean St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., 1901-16; rector Grace Ch., Madison, Wis., 1916-19; consecrated bishop of Panama Canal Zone and Parts Adjacent, Feb. 1920. Pres. Standing Com., Diocese of Tenn., 1911-16; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910, 13, 19. *Address:* Ancon, Canal Zone.

MORRIS, John, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mar. 24, 1860; *s.* John and Teresa Jane (Farr) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1883; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886; mem. law firm Breen (William P., *q.v.*) & Morris, 1893—. Dir. People's Trust & Savings Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn. Republican. *Address:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

MORRIS, John, philologist; *b.* Goochland Co., Va., June 23, 1863; *s.* Charles and Mary (Minor) M.; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1883; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1885; John B. Minor's law lectures, U. of Va.; U. of Berlin, winter, 1891, summer, 1892, winter, 1900; Berlitz Sch., Copenhagen, Denmark; U. of Freiburg, summer, 1901; *m.* Gretchen McCurdy Gallagher, of Cincinnati, June 23, 1904. Practiced law, Birmingham, Ala., 1886-90; instr. modern langs., 1893-7, prof. English lang. and Teutonic philology, 1897-13, prof. Germanic langs., 1913—, U. of Ga. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Organic History of English Words, Part I, Old English, 1908; Bill Arp, in Library of Southern Literature; Minimum German Grammar, 1923. Contbr. English and German philol. jours. Y.M.C.A. camp ednl. dir., Camp Gordon, Ga., June-Dec. 1918. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

MORRIS, John Baptist, bishop; *b.* Hendersonville, Tenn., June 29, 1866; *s.* John and Annie (Morrisey) M.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Ky., and N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy. Ordained R.C. priest, 1892; pastor St. Mary's Cathedral, Nashville; vicar-gen. Diocese of Nashville, 1900-6; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Little Rock, June 11, 1906; became bishop of Little Rock, Feb. 21, 1907. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

MORRIS, Lewis C., surgeon; Jan. 23, 1872–Mar. 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORRIS, Lloyd, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 23, 1893; *s.* Frederick and Eugenie (Mayer) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Contbr. spl. articles and dramatic criticism to New York Press, 1914. Chief of trade div., U.S. Postal Censorship, New York, Nov. 1917-May 1919. Managing editor American Exporter, 1919-22. Lecturer in literature, Columbia, 1922—. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Authors. *Author:* The Celtic Dawn, 1917; The Poetry of E. A. Robinson, 1923. Translator: The New Carthage (from French of Georges Eekhoud), 1917. Editor: The Young Idea, 1917; Cuentas Modernas del Norte, 1920; Exporter's Gazetteer of Foreign Markets, 1920. Contbr. to Warner's Library of World's Best Literature (revised edit.), 1917; asso. editor Columbia Alumni News; also contbr. to mags. *Home:* 31 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Oscar Matison, prof. horticulture; *b.* Donophan Co., Kan., June 26, 1874; *s.* Sylvester Edward and Clarissa Adeline (McCulloch) M.; B.S., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1896; Cornell U., 1897-8; M.S., State Coll. of Wash., 1915; *m.* Leona Jane Hall, of Stillwater, Okla., July 11, 1901. Asst. in horticulture, 1898-1902, instr. in same, 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-8, prof. horticulture and botany, 1908-10, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; asst. prof. horticulture, 1910-11, prof. and head of dept. since 1911, State Coll. of Wash. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

MORRIS, Page, judge; *b.* at Lynchburg, Va., June 30, 1853; student William and Mary Coll.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1872; *m.* Elizabeth Statham, of Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 21, 1877. Asst. prof. mathematics at latter, 1872-3; prof. mathematics, Tex. Mil. Inst., 1873-6; prof. applied mathematics, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1876-9; returned to Lynchburg, Va.; admitted to Va. bar, 1880; Rep. nominee for Congress, 6th Va. Dist., 1884; removed to Duluth, Minn., 1886; municipal judge, City of Duluth, Feb., 1889; city atty., Duluth, 1894; judge 11th Jud. Dist., Minn., Aug., 1895—resigned, Sept., 1896; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 6th Minn. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., since Mar., 1903. *Address:* Duluth, Minn.

MORRIS, Ray, banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1878; *s.* Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (Tuttle) M.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1901, M.A., 1903; *m.* Katharine Grinnell, of N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1906. Mng. editor Railroad Gazette, 1903-10; member White, Weld & Co., bankers, New York, 1910-20, Brown Bros. & Co., 1921—. Dir. of sales, certificate of indebtedness dept. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1918-19; dist. chmn. 8 western counties of N.Y. Liberty Loan Orgn. Trustee and treas. Brearley Sch., Ltd.; trustee of Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet and Tennis, University, Down Town, Yale, Piping Rock, Huntington Country. *Author:* Railroad Administration, 1910. Contbr. on economic and transportation subjects to Atlantic Monthly, Yale Rev., World's Work, etc. *Home:* 127 E. 79th St., New York, and Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Robert Clark, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Dwight and Grace Josephine (Clark) M.; LL.B., Yale, 1890, M.L., 1892, D.C.L., 1893; studied Continental jurisprudence in Europe, 1890-1; *m.* Alice A. Parmelee (*q.v.*), June 24, 1890. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890; located in practice, New York, 1894; lecturer on French law, 1895-1904, internat. arbitration and procedure, 1904-1912, law dept., Yale; counsel for U.S. before U.S. and Venezuelan Claims Commn., 1903; sr. mem. law firm Morris, Plante & Saxe. Declined appmts. as U.S. dist. judge and justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. Counsel to atty. gen. of N.Y., 1917, in case against Bolo-pacha, the propagandist who operated in U.S. and France; apptd. agent and gen. counsel representing U.S. before Mixed Claims Commn. (U.S. and Germany), 1922, resigned, May 24, 1923; retained by State of Mo. to argue branch bank case before U.S. Supreme Ct., 1923. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N.Y. Co., 1901-3. Mem. N.Y. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Japan Soc., China Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Pilgrim Soc., N.E. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Order Cincinnati, S.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Bankers, Republican (pres. 1909), Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven), University, Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* International Arbitration and Procedure and The Sovereign Citizen, 1920; also several publications supporting the govt. in the war. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Robert Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Bluffton, Ga., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Rev. William Jefferson and Iowa (Singleton) M.; Southwestern Ga. Mil. Sch., Cuthbert, Ga.; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1898; M.A., Princeton, 1905; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; (D.D., Northwestern, 1909); *m.* Lyda Addy, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 3, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Ocala, Fla., 1901-2; stated supply Barnesville, Ga., 1902-3; pastor Elmer, N.J., 1904-6, Oak Lane Ch., Phila., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1908-11, Central N. Broad Ch., Phila., 1911-17; became pastor First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1917; now pastor First Ch., Haddonfield, N.J. Declined calls to Can. and Eng. Mem. Permanent Judicial Commn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Prog. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Union League, City. *Author:* Good Man or God-Man, 1912; Sleeping Through the Sermon, 1916; The Fifth Horseman, 1923. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J.

MORRIS, Robert Nelson, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRIS, Robert Tuttle, surgeon; *b.* Seymour, Conn., May 14, 1857; *s.* Gov. Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (Tuttle) M.; student Cornell U., 1876-9; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; (hon. A.M., Centre Coll., Ky., 1891); *m.* Mrs. Aimèe Reynaud Mazergue, of New York, June 4, 1898 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Mary Hannah Best, of Bridgeport, Conn., May 1, 1922. Prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Coll., 1898-1917 (emeritus). President of Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1907. *Author:* How We Treat Wounds Today, 1886; Lectures on Appendicitis, 1895; Hopkins's Pond, 1896; Dawn of the Fourth Era in Surgery, 1910; To-morrow's Topics Series, 1915; Microbes and Men; A Surgeon's Philosophy; Doctors versus Folks; The Way Out of War, 1918; Nut Growing, 1921; also various monographic repts. on original investigations. Pres. Am. Therapeutic Assn., 1916. *Address:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Roger Sylvester, physician; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* George Sylvester and Victoria (Celle) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1900, M.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Bledsoe Carter of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1907. Instr. medicine, Univ. of Mich., 1903-6; asst. res. phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., and asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-11; asso. prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, 1911-13; prof. medicine, U. of Cincinnati, 1915—; dir. med. clinic Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., 1915—. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., 1918, with A.E.F. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigation, Psi Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. *Author:* Clinical Laboratory Methods, [illegible]; Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1923; scientific papers in various jours. *Clubs:* University, Cincinnati Automobile. *Home:* 45 Holly Lane, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

MORRIS, Roland Sletor, lawyer; *b.* at Olympia, Wash., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Thomas Burnside and Sarah Arndt (Sletor) Morris; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1896; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; LL.D., Temple U., 1921, Princeton Univ., 1921; *m.* Augusta Shippen West, of Philadelphia, Apr. 20, 1903. Began practice in Phila., 1899; mem. Duane, Morris & Heckscher since 1904; mem. Bd. Law Examiners, Phila., 1915-17. Ambassador E. and P. to Japan, 1917-21. On special mission to Siberia, Sept.-Nov. 1918, Jan.-Mar. 1919, and July-Oct. 1919. Del. Dem. National Convs., 1904, 8, 12; chmn. Dem. Finance Com. of Pa., 1908, 16; state chmn. Dem. Party in Pa., 1913-16. Spl. lecturer on internat. law, U. of Pa. Episcopalian. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japan Soc., Oriental Soc. of Japan, Am. and Pa. bar assns. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Princeton, Contemporary, American Barge, City (Phila.); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Century (N.Y.). *Home:* 2113 Spruce St. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORRIS, Samuel Leslie, clergyman; *b.* at Abbeville, S.C., Dec. 25, 1854; *s.* James Hervey and Ann E. (McCaslan) M.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1873; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Ella M. Brice, of Fairfield Co., S.C., Oct. 23, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Walhalla, S.C., 1876-82; pastor and evangelist, Edgefield, S.C., 1882-9; pastor Macon, Ga., 1889-1901; sec. home missions, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., since 1901. Mem. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, 1899. Trustee Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., Adger Coll., Durant (Okla.) Coll. *Author:* At Our Own Door, 1904; Psalms and Hymns (co-author), 1902; The Task that Challenges, 1917; Christianizing Christiandom, 1919; Presbyterianism, Its Principles and Practice, 1922; The Records of the Morris Family, 1922; The Romance of Home Missions, 1924; also numerous tracts and pamphlets on home missions. LL.D., conferred 1919. *Home:* 50 Westminster Drive. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

MORRIS, William, actor; *b.* Boston, 1861; *s.* Henry and Maria (Lloyd) M.; *m.* Etta Hawkins, of Aurora, Ill., Oct., 1891. Joined Boston Museum Stock Co. when 14; afterward in cos. of Augustin Daly, Mme. Modjeska and Charles Frohman; was first leading man in Charles Frohman's Empire Stock Co., opening that theatre as Lt. Hawkesworth in "The Girl I Left Behind Me;" resigned, 1894, to star in "The Lost Paradise," "Under the Red Robe," "The Adventure of Lady Ursula," and in 1901, formed a partnership with Edward E. Rice, and starred in H. V. Esmond's play, "When We Were Twenty-One." *Address:* 1493 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, William Alfred, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Dallas, Ore., May 24, 1875; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Farley) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901 (Carnot medalist); Ph.D., Harvard, 1907; research work, London, 1907, 21, 23; *m.* Miriam Belt Huelat, of Salem, Oregon, Sept. 1, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Wash. and Ore., 1895-7; teacher history and Latin, Portland High Sch., 1901-4; Austin fellow and Tappan fellow, Harvard, 1904-6; asst. in history, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1906-7; instr. hist., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, U. of Wash.; asst. prof. English history, 1912, asso. prof., 1918, prof. since 1922, U. of Calif. Special lecturer, King's Coll., U. of London, 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (sec. Pacific Coast br.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Frankpledge System, 1910. *Home:* 5623 Oak Grove Av., Oakland, Calif.

MORRIS, William Charles, cartoonist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* William Charles and Diantha (Empey) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Salt Lake City; self taught in drawing; *m.* May Pratt, of Salt Lake City, June 29, 1902. Prior to cartooning was gold miner, clerk, teamster, and sign writer. Cartoonist for Spokane Spokesman Review, 1904-13; free lance at New York, 1913-15; cartoonist for Harper's Weekly, Independent, N.Y. Evening Mail, George Matthew Adams Service. Work reproduced widely in European and Am. mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Spokesman Review Cartoons, 1908; The Spokane Book, 1913. *Home:* Grand View, N.Y.

MORRIS, William Torrey, corporation mgr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORRISON, Albert Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Ann (Brue) M.; brought to U.S., 1871; studied Union Theol. Sem. 2 yrs., Gen. Theol. Sem. 1 yr.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887, M.A. and Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Caroline Conover, of Princeton, N.J., Mar. 1, 1886. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-99, Trinity Ch., Portland, Ore., since 1899. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Multnomah Athletic, Waverly Country. Researcher in psychology and psychical research. *Home:* 68 Trinity Pl., Portland, Ore.

MORRISON, Cameron, gov. of North Carolina, 1921-24 inclusive. Democrat. *Address:* Raleigh, NC.

MORRISON, Charles B., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORRISON, Charles Clayton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Harrison, O., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Hugh Tucker and Anna Jane (Macdonald) M.; A.B., Drake Univ., 1898; fellow in philosophy, University of Chicago, 1902-5; D.D. from Oberlin College, 1922; *m.* Laurel Scott, of Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1906. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1892; pastor Clarinda, Ia., 1892-3, Perry, Ia., 1894-8, Monroe St. Ch., Chicago, 1898-1902, First Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1902-6; editor Christian Century since 1908. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; editorial sec. Regional Confs. in S. America, 1916, and editor of Proc. same; mem. deputation Am. religious press, invited by British Govt., to visit Eng. and France, 1918. Pres. bd. trustees Disciples Publ. Soc. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Author:* The Daily Altar, 1918; The Meaning of Baptism, 1914. *Compiler:* Hymns of the United Church, 1916. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 706 E. 50th Pl. *Office:* 508 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

MORRISON, Charles Walthall, musician; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 30, 1856; *s.* David and Martha (Mitchell) M.; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1880 (Mus. B., 1906, hon. A.M., 1908; Mus. D., Cornell Coll., 1909); studied music Berlin and Leipzig, 1882-5, Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Kate Winship, of Conneaut, O., July 17, 1889. Instr. pianoforte, 1880-2, 1885-92, prof. pianoforte since 1892, and dir. since 1902, Oberlin Conservatory of Music. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

MORRISON, Frank, labor leader; *b.* Franktown, Ont., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* Christopher and Eliza M.; ed. com. sch. and 1 yr. high sch., Walkerton, Ont.; LL.B., Lake Forest U. Law Sch., Chicago. 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1895; married. Began, as printer, 1873; sec. Am. Federation of Labor since Jan. 1897. Mem. Chicago Typo. Union No. 16; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Nat. Bd. of Trusees of Near East Relief. *Home:* 1216 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Frank Barron, college prof.; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., May 19, 1887; *s.* Charles Irving and Harriet (Barron) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1911; post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Elsie Rea Bullard, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 24, 1910. With U. of Wis. since 1911; asst. agr. chemistry, 1911-12, instr., 1912-14, asst. prof. animal husbandry, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. since 1919. Also asst. dir. agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1915. Mem. com. on nutrition Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Animal Production (ex-pres.), Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf. *Author:* Feeds and Feeding (with W. A. Henry), 1915; Feeds and Feeding Manual, 1915; Feeds and Feeding, Abridged (with W. A. Henry), 1917. *Home:* 1937 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

MORRISON, Harvey Arch, college pres.; *b.* Milo, Ia., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* James Harvey and Jennie (Mitchell) M.; grad. Lincoln (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1894; B.S., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1900, A.M., 1906; *m.* Vera Estell Thompson, of Quincy, Mich., June 6, 1906. Prof. mathematics, Union Coll., 1900-9; same South Lancaster (Mass.) Coll., 1909-10; prof. mathematics and treas., 1911-14; pres. Union Coll., 1914-22; pres. Washington Missionary Coll., 1922—. Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Home:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Henry Clay, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORRISON, Henry Clinton, university professor; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Louise (Ham) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; M.S., N.H. Coll., 1906; LL.D., U. of Me., 1914; *m.* Marion Locke, of Andover, Mass., July 29, 1902. Prin. high sch., Milford, N.H., 1895-9; supt. schs., Portsmouth, 1899-1905; state supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1905-17; asst. sec. State Bd. of Edn. of Conn., 1917-19; prof. edn., and supt. laboratory schs., U. of Chicago, 1919—. Pres. N.H. Teachers Assn., 1903; pres. Am. Inst. Instrn., 1908-9; mem. Ednl. Finance Com., 1921-23. Lecturer and contbr. to ednl. periodicals. *Home:* 5739 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORRISON, James Dow, bishop; *b.* Waddington, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1844; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Dow) M.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1865, A.M., 1868 (LL.D., 1880; D.D., Union, 1879); *m.* Harriet, *d.* Rev. M. Townsend, canon Christ Ch. Cathedral, Montreal, June 1, 1869. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; pastor Hemmingford, Can., 1869-71, Herkimer, N.Y., 1871-5, Ogdensburg, 1875-97; consecrated 1st missionary bishop of Duluth, Feb. 2, 1897; organized Diocese of Duluth, 1907, of which became diocesan bishop. Archdeacon of Ogdensburg, 1881-97; del. Gen. Convs., 1883-95. Paddock lecturer to the Gen. Theol. Sem. of New York, 1898. *Address:* Ogdensburg, N.Y.

MORRISON, James Frank, electrical engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORRISON, John Cayce, univ. prof.; *b.* at Ramsey, Ill., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* John E. and Sarah Belle (Cayce) M.; B.A., Valparaiso U., 1912; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Grace Keller Doane, of Seymour, Ind., Aug. 27, 1916. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1911; supt. schs., Ramsey, Ill., 1912-14; supervising prin. schs., Chatham and Leonia, N.J., 1915-19; specialist in ednl. measurements, N.Y. State Dept. Edn., 1920-3; prof. sch. administration, Ohio State U., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Ednl. Research Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., New York Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Legal Status of the City School Superintendent, 1922. *Home:* 197 13th Av., Columbus, O.

MORRISON, John F., army officer; *b.* Charlottesville, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* John and Hannah (Lamonte) M.; graduated United States Military Academy, 1881; *m.* Kate McCleery, Aug. 16, 1887. Commd. 2d lt., 20th Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., 1st Inf., Nov. 27, 1890; transferred to 20th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 13th Inf., Oct. 6, 1905; transferred to 20th Inf., Oct. 4, 1906; lt.-col., June 7, 1911; assigned to 21st Inf., May 8, 1912; col., Sept. 15, 1914; assigned to 6th Inf., Nov. 1, 1914; brig.-gen., Nov. 20, 1915; maj. gen., May 15, 1917; retired, with rank of maj. gen., Dec. 20, 1921. Served in Cuba with 20th Inf., 1899, in Philippines, 1899-1902; mil. attaché, with Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War, 1904; sr. instr. Army Staff Coll., 1907-12; later served in Manila, P.I.; apptd. comdr. Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C., 1917; Europe, Sept.-Dec. 1917; dir. of training, U.S.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918; comd. 8th Div., Mar. 3-June 1918; comd. Western Dept. to Aug. 17, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, John Tracy, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRISON, Joseph E., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRISON, Martin Andrew, congressman; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 15, 1862; *s.* Henry Y. and Nancy A. (Campbell) M.; A.B., Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind., 1883, A.M., 1887; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; *m.* Lillian L. Thompson, of Franklin, Ind., Aug. 29, 1888 (died May 12, 1907); 2d, Katharine H. McReynolds, of Washington, Nov. 24, 1914. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Frankfort. Mem. 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 9th Ind. Dist.; member U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1919-20. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P., Elk and Woodman. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Frankfort, Ind. *Address:* 3017 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Robert John, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Murdock and Jennette James (Thompson) M.; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1891; *m.* Sarah Eldridge Perry, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881. Practiced in Brooklyn, since 1891; surgeon 1st division Williamsburgh Hospital since 1905; surgeon in chief Batterman Clinic, Brooklyn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Associated Physicians of L.I. (ex-pres.), Alumni St. Mary's Hosp. (ex-pres.), Kings Co. Med. Soc. Baptist. *Address:* 1173 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MORRISON, Robert Stewart, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRISON, Theodore Nevin, bishop; *b.* at Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. Theodore Nevin and Anna Eliza (Howland) M.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1870; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1873; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1895; S.T.D., Western Theological Seminary, 1905; LL.D., Chicago [Ill.] Law School); *m.* Sarah Buck, *d.* of Rev. Arthur Swazey, of Chicago, Oct. 28, 1879. Deacon P.E. Ch., July 13, 1873; missionary, Pekin, Ill., 1873-6; priest, Feb. 19, 1876; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1876-99; elected, Nov. 30, 1898, consecrated, Feb. 22, 1899, bishop of Ia. *Address:* Davenport, Ia.

MORRISON, Thomas, steel mfr.; *b.* in Scotland, Dec. 5, 1861; *m.* Elizabeth Park. Served apprenticeship as machinist and engr. in Scotland; came to U.S., 1886; became identified with Carnegie Steel Corpn.; was made supt. Duquesne Works, 1891, Egan Thompson Works, 1895; now dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. *Office:* Diamond Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORRISON, William Brown, college pres.; *b.* Lexington, Va., June 12, 1877; *s.* James Davidson and Laura (Chapin) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1897; D.Litt., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1917; *m.* Christine Barton, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1902. Teacher Latin, Rockville (Md.) Acad., 1897-1900; prin. high sch., Beaumont, Tex., 1902; teacher Latin, Durant (Okla.) Coll., 1902-4; prin. Williamson (W.Va.) Presbyterial Acad., 1904-7; pres. Okla. Presbyn. Coll. for Girls, Durant, Okla., 1910-20, also asso. prof. history Southeastern State Teachers Coll., since 1922. Trustee Austin Coll. Mem. for Okla. of Advisory Com. of Edn., Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Woodman. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

MORRISON, William McCutchon, missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MORRISSEY, Andrew Marcus, judge; *b.* Livonia, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Andrew and Catharine (Dowling) M.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1896, and practiced at Valentine, and Lincoln, Neb. Apptd. chief justice Supreme Court of Neb., Jan. 1915, and elected for term ending Jan. 6, 1921; re-elected, Nov. 1920, for term ending Jan. 1927. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Co. H, 2d Neb. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Catholic. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

MORRISSEY, James Peter, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRON, John Reynolds, mfr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Rev. John H. and Eleanor (Reynolds) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle Goodridge Burch, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1893. Resident of Chicago, 1887-1910, N.Y. City since 1910; organized, 1888, and pres. until 1908, Diamond Glue Co., also pres. Peter Cooper's Glue Co. until 1912; pres. Atlas Portland Cement Co., New York, since 1910; dir. B.&O.R.R. Co., First Nat. Bank of N.Y., First Security Co., Nat. Bank of the Republic (Chicago), Intercontinental Rubber Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, The Links; Chicago Club (Chicago). *Home:* 6 Washington Sq. N. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Albert Sydney, surgeon; *b.* Madison, N.J., Apr. 2, 1878; *s.* Prince A. (M.D.) and Lucy B. (Slaughter) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1901; *m.* Marjorie Wyld, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1909. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1901-3; asst. attending surgeon, Lying-In Hosp., 1903-5; attending surgeon, Workhouse Hosp., 1904-17; attending phys., Almshouse Hosp., 1905-6; attending surgeon Central and Neurol. Hosp., 1907-19; prof. surgery and visiting surgeon, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch; visiting surgeon, City Hosp. and St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L.I. Commd. capt. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1917, lt. col. Med. Corps, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Acad. Medicine; member A.M.A., Medical Society State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Baltusrol Golf, Lido Golf, Coldstream Golf. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

MORROW, Arthur Albert, educator; *b.* West Alexander, Pa., Aug. 10, 1893; *s.* Albert and Gertrude E. (Burig) M.; B.A., Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1911; J.D., U. of Mich., 1916 (valedictorian); unmarried. Asst. prof. Law, Drake U., 1916-19, prof. since 1919; dean Coll. Commerce and Finance, same univ., since 1921. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ia. Served in U. S. Navy, July 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Club:* Frontier. *Home:* 1069 33d St., Des Moines, Ia.

MORROW, Cornelius Wortendyke, clergyman; Feb. 8, 1855–Mar. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORROW, Dwight Whitney, lawyer, banker; *b.* Huntington, W.Va., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* James E. and Clara (Johnson) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Reeve Cutter, of Cleveland, O., July 16, 1903. Entered employ of law firm of Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, New York, 1899; mem. of firm, 1905-14; mem. J. P. Morgan & Co. since July, 1914; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Gen. Electric Co. Mem. bd. dirs. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; chmn. Prison Inquiry Commn. of N.J., 1917; chmn. N.J. State Bd. Instns. and Agencies to 1920; dir. War Savings Com. N.J., 1918; trustee Amherst Coll., Union Theol. Sem., Russell Sage Foundation. Adviser to Allied Maritime Transport Council, Feb.-Dec. 1918; awarded D.S.M., 1919, by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" in connection with mil. shipping matters and Mil. Bd. of Allied Supply. *Clubs:* India House, Century, University, Metropolitan, City (New York), Bankers, Englewood Country, Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Edwin P., governor; *b.* Somerset, Ky., Nov. 28, 1878; *s.* Judge T. Z. and Jennie Crasson (Bradley) M.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky., Williamsburg (Ky.) Inst.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Katharine Hall Waddell, of Somerset, Ky., July 1905. Mem. firm Morrow & Morrow, Somerset; Rep. candidate for gov. of Ky. 1907; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ky., 1911-15; Rep. caucus nominee for U.S. senator, 1912; elected gov. of Ky., Nov. 1919, term of 4 yrs.; mem. R.R. Labor Bd. since Jan. 1924. Served as 2d lt. 4th Ky. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Lexington City (Lexington, Ky.). Widely known as polit. and after-dinner speaker. *Home:* Somerset, Ky. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

MORROW, George Washington, secretary; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., May 27, 1863; *s.* James and Sarah A. (Laughead) M.; ed. high sch. and acad.; grad. Christian Bibl. Inst., Stanfordville, N.Y., 1889; (D.D., Defiance College, Ohio, June, 1915); *m.* Susie E. Whitmore, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 15, 1885. Ordained "Christian" ministry, 1889; pastor Clove, N.Y., 1889, St. Johnsville, N.Y., 1889-90, Randolph, Vt., 1891-9; supt. Vt. Anti-Saloon League, 1899-05; supt. Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1905-13 (1955 saloons closed under his administration—1 "dry" county in 1905, 34 in 1913); sec. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1913-21, nat. lecturer, 1922-23; lecturer World's League Against Alcoholism. Trustee Christian Bibl. Inst. (now at Defiance, O.). Republican. *Home:* 635 Atkinson Av., Detroit, Mich.

MORROW, Mrs. Honoré Willsie, writer; *b.* Ottumwa, Iowa; *d.* William Dunbar and Lilly Bryant (Head) McCue; B.A., U. of Wis.; *m.* 1st, Henry Elmer Willsie, of New York; *m.* 2d, William Morrow, New York. Editor of Delineator, 1914-19. *Author:* Heart of the Desert, 1913; Still Jim, 1915; Lydia of the Pines, 1916; Benefits Forgot, 1917; The Forbidden Trail, 1919; The Enchanted Canyon. Also numerous serials and short stories. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., May 19, 1873; *s.* John Calhoun and Mary Antoinette (Walker) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1893, A.M., and LL.B., 1894; *m.* Margaret Julia Smith, of Birmingham, June 9, 1897 (died June 1920). Practiced, Birmingham, 1894-1919; asst. solicitor Jefferson Co., Ala., 1895-97; v.p. Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co. since 1919. Mem. Ala. Senate, 1900-4 (chmn. judiciary com.); reëlected, 1911 (pres. *pro tem.*). Mem. bd. trustees U. of Ala., 1908-19, Ala. State Dept. Archives and History, 1911—. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf. *Home:* 2800 Monroe St., Birmingham, Ala.

MORROW, James Binkley, newspaper man; *b.* New Phila., O., Sept. 29, 1855; *s.* John W. and Wilhelmina Hunter (Binkley) M.; ed. pub. schs. New Philadelphia and Dover, O.; *m.* Katharine Miller, of Dover, O., Aug. 22, 1878. Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* 1808 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

MORROW, Jay Johnson, army officer; *b.* Fairview, W.Va., Feb. 20, 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1894; *m.* Harriet M. Butler, Oct. 15, 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 3, 1895; 1st lt., May 26, 1896; maj. 3d U.S. Engrs., Sept. 15, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Oct. 6, 1898; capt. Engr. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 31, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1915; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; returned to rank of col., May 20, 1919. Instr. dept. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-6, 1898-1901; in Philippines, 1901-3; mil. gov. Province of Zamboanga, 1901-2; engr. commr. Dist of Columbia, 1907-9; engr. of maintenance and at times acting gov. Panama Canal, 1916-17, also June 1919-March 1921, governor since March 1921; arrived in France, May 12, 1918; chief engineer 1st Army, and dep. chief engr. A.E.F., 1918; assigned to comd. Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., Dec. 30, 1918. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Presbyn. *Address:* Balboa Heights, Canal Zone.

MORROW, John, congressman; *b.* nr. Darlington, Wis., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* John and Ellen M.; ed. high sch. and normal univ.; *m.* Virginia F. Dale, of Raton, N.M., 1891. Teacher and supt. pub. schs. until 1896; admitted to N.M. bar, 1895; mem. N.M. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8; city atty. Raton, N.M., 1900-1; pres. Bd. of Edn., Raton, 1903-23; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), N.M. at large. Democrat. *Home:* Raton, N.M.

MORROW, John D. A., vice pres. Nat. Coal Assn.; *b.* Campbellstown, O., June 10, 1881; *s.* Richard Edwin and Martha Joanna (Adams) M.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906; *m.* Jessie Lehmer Bowers, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec., 1911.

Formerly in coal business at Pittsburgh; apptd. asst. sec. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., 1916; resigned, Dec. 1, 1916, to organize Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assn.; elected gen. sec. Nat. Coal Assn., Sept. 1917; apptd. gen. dir. coal and coke distribution, U. S. Fuel Administration, Feb. 1, 1918, and organized and directed the work until June 30, 1919; v.p. and active exec. Nat. Coal Assn. until Dec. 1, 1922; pres. Morrow Callahan Coal Co., Cincinnati, O., 1922—; also pres. John Morrow Coal Co., Cincinnati; v.p. and gen. mngr. Joy Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa; asso. mem. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Paris, France. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington), Richmond (Ind.) Country, Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 2023 Meryton Pl., College Hill. *Office:* Dixie Terminal Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

MORROW, Marco, publisher; *b.* Foster's, O., July 18, 1869; *s.* William Findlay and Priscilla Catherine (Rhine) M.; grad. high sch., Springfield, O., 1888. Reporter Springfield Republic-Times, 1890-94; editor of Womankind, Springfield, Ohio, 1895-1899; editor of Agricultural Advertising, Chicago, Ill., 1899-1906; secretary Long-Critchfield Corpn., Chicago, 1906-8; dir. advertising, 1908-19, assistant publisher, 1919—, Capper Publications, Topeka, Kan. Mem. Agrl. Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Audit Bur. of Circulations (dir.). Republican. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Topeka Country; Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 1028 Western Av. *Office:* Capper Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

MORROW, Thomas Robert, lawyer; *b.* Jan. 24, 1857; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORROW, William Chambers, author; died Apr. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORROW, William W., judge; *b.* nr. Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., July 15, 1843; *s.* William and Margaret (Hood) M.; removed with parents to Adams Co., Ill., 1845; removed to Santa Rosa, Cal., 1859; ed. pub. grammar and high schools; (LL.D., Wabash College, Ind., 1899, University of California, 1913); *m.* Margaret Hulbert, of Santa Rosa, Cal., June 18, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1869; asst. U.S. atty. for Cal., 1870-4; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1879-82; atty. State Bd. Harbor Commrs., 1880-3; spl. counsel for U.S. before French and Am. Claims Commns., 1881-3; same before Alabama Claims Commn., 1882-5; chmn. Cal. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. 49th to 51st Congresses (1885-91); U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Cal., 1891-7; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. and U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 9th Jud. Circuit, since May 20, 1897. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington; incorporator Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc., 1905 (mem. Central Com.). Pres. San Francisco Bar Assn., 1891-2; v.-p. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; hon. v.p. San Francisco Council Boy Scouts of America; v.p. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Introduction to California Jurisprudence. *Home:* Hotel St. Francis. *Address:* P. O. and Court House Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MORROW, Winston Vaughan, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 16, 1887; *s.* Worcester Beach and Caroline (Caine) M.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1908; student Cincinnati Coll. Finance, Commerce and Accounts; *m.* Selma Carolina von Egloffstein, of Cincinnati, July 22, 1916. With Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1908-12, Cincinnati Times-Star, 1912-13; editor Livingston (Mont.) Enterprise, and Livingston Post, 1914-15, Douglas (Ariz.) Dispatch, 1915-16; editor Furniture Mfr. and Artisan, June 1922—; asso. editor Grand Rapids Furniture Record. Second lt., World War; 1st lt. 337th Inf., O.R.C. since 1922; vocational adviser Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., 1919-21; officer U.S. Vets.' Bur., 1921. Mem. Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 1423 Milton St. S.E. *Office:* Kelsey Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MORSCHAUSER, Joseph, judge; *b.* at Hyde Park, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Henrietta (Rottman) M.; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutor; *m.* Katherine W. Bauer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884, and practiced in Poughkeepsie; justice of the peace, 1886-92; civil service commr. Poughkeepsie, 1889-90; recorder, 1899-1902; city judge, 1902-6; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., 2 terms, 1907-33; presided in James A. Stillman divorce case. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MORSE, Alexander Porter, lawyer; Oct. 19, 1842–July 2, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORSE, Benjamin Clarke, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORSE, Charles Adelbert, engineer; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles B. and Elsie (Emery) M.; C.E., U. of Me., 1879. Instrumentman, office man and div. engr., C.,B. & Q.R.R., 1880-81; div. engr. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-84; again C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1884-85; with A., T. & S.F. Ry. as transitman, div. engr., and resident engr., Ft. Madison, Ia., and Pueblo, Colo., 1886-1901, asst. to chief engr., Topeka, 1901-2, prin. asst. engr., La Junta, 1902-3, engr. eastern grand div., Topeka, Mar.-July, 1903, acting chief engr., Topeka, 1903-4, asst. chief engr., Topeka, 1904-5, acting chief engr., A.,T. & S.F. Ry. coast lines, Los Angeles, 1905-6, chief engr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., Topeka, 1906-9, chief engr. A.,T. & S.F. System, Topeka, 1909-13; chief engr. Rock Island Lines, Chicago, Apr. 1, 1913-Sept. 1, 1918, and since June 1, 1919. Asst. dir. engring. and maintenance, U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, Sept. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919. Apptd. mem. Board of Review, Construction Dept. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (past pres.), Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1923-24), Washington Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Midlothian Country, University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* 803 LaSalle Station, Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, Charles Henry, organist, conductor; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1853; *s.* Eben D. and Mary A. M.; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1870; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873; Boston U. Coll. of Music, 1876, Mus. Bac., 1877; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth College, 1915); *m.* Frances S. N. Kimball, of West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 24, 1874 (died Apr. 17, 1917); *m.* 2d, May C. Conant, May 1, 1918 (she died November 18, 1922). Started as teacher of piano and organ N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873-7; prof. music and dir. Coll. of Music, Wellesley Coll., 1875-84; founder, and dir. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, Minneapolis, 1885-91; organist and choirmaster Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1891-9; previously in various chs., principally in Boston, from age of 15; also St. Paul, 1885, and Minneapolis later; first director of music, 1901-16, and first prof. music, 1916-18, Dartmouth College; conductor of Gounod Club, Minneapolis, Minnesota, and of Connecticut Valley Choir Union. Musical editor Plymouth Hymnal. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Pres. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1894-6; v.-p. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (music dept.) from its organization; a founder of the Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Mus. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club. *Editor:* (for organ) The Church Organist, 2 vols.; The Junior Church Organist; The Contemporary Organist and March Album; (for female voices) The Wellesley Collection; Short and Easy Anthems (mixed voices), 1904; Songs for the Chapel (for male voices), 1909. Retired on the Carnegie pension, 1918. *Home:* "Fairlea," Riverdale, N.H.

MORSE, Charles Hosmer, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Charles Hosmer and Martha Jeannette (Owens) M.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1891; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, M.E., 1897; *m.* Charlotte Ingersoll, of Beloit, Wis., Feb. 21, 1900. With Fairbanks, Morse & Co. since beginning of active career, becoming pres., 1915; v.p. E.&T. Fairbanks & Co.; dir. Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Company, Harris Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago). Trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Society Engrs., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mem. Kenwood Evangelical Church. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Mid-Day, City, Onwentsia, Casino, South Shore Country, Racquet. *Home* 60 Scott St. *Office:* 900 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, E. Rollins, banker, broker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORSE, Edward L(eland) C(lark); *b.* Dover, N.H., June 12, 1855; *s.* of Moses L. and Louisa (Clark) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1893; post-graduate work U. of Chicago; *m.* Louisa Penn Weaver, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1897. Prin. Phil Sheridan Sch., Chicago, since 1892. Mem. Sociedad hispana y americana (pres. 1917), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Ill. Bar Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Author:* Spanish-American Life, 1917. Business mgr. Modern Language Journal, 1918-22. Lecturer in Spanish, Harvard U. Summer Sch., 1900. *Home:* 7650 Saginaw Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, Edward Lind, painter, writer; Mar. 29, 1857–June 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORSE, Edward Sylvester, zoölogist; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1838; *s.* Jonathan K. and Jane Seymour (Beckett) M.; ed. at Bethel, Me., Acad.; later 3 yrs. with Louis Agassiz at Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); (hon. Ph.D., Bowdoin College, 1871; A.M., Harvard Univ., 1892; D.Sc., Yale Univ., 1918; Doctor of Humane Letters, Tufts Coll., 1922). Professor of comparative anatomy and zoölogy, Bowdoin, 1871-4; prof. zoölogy, Imperial U., Tokio, Japan, 1877-80; dir. Peabody Museum, Salem, Mass., 1880—. Lecturer, Harvard U., 1872-3; keeper Japanese pottery, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1892; authority on Japanese ceramics. Mem. jury of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Member National Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Soc. Naturalists; v.-p., 1876, pres., 1885, A.A.A.S.; mem. Essex Inst.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Institute Architects, British Assn. Adv. Science, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. Phila., Anthrop. Soc. of Berlin, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Astron. Soc. Belgium, Japan Soc. London, Royal Soc. of Arts London; hon. mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, Aquatic Assn. Japan, Astron. Soc. of France, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Soc. of Anthropology and Geography Stockholm; pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1911; pres. Boston Society Natural History, 1915-19; hon. mem. Tokyo Zoölogical Soc.; mem. Bibliophile Society of Boston. Decorated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1898; 2d degree Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), 1922. *Author:* First Book of Zoölogy, 1875; Japanese Homes and Their Surroundings, 1886; Catalogue of the Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery (Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston), 1901; Glimpses of China and Chinese Homes, 1902; Mars and Its Mystery, 1906; Japan Day by Day, 1917; also many papers on zoölogy, ethnology and archæology. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Address:* Salem, Massachusetts.

MORSE, Edwin Kirtland, engineer; *b.* Poland, Mahoning Co., O., July 3, 1856; *s.* Henry Kirtland and Mary A. (Lynn) M.; A.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Caroline U. Shields, of Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1884; *m.* 2d, Apr. 12, 1914. In various depts. of brother's bridge works at Youngstown, O., and gen. agt. for the co. at Chicago, to 1887; went to Sydney, Australia, 1887, and contracted for erection of superstructure, under firm head of Ryland & Morse, of Hawkesbury Bridge, at Dangar Island (7 spans, 415 ft. each, the largest bridge in the Southern hemisphere); returned to Pittsburgh, 1889; consulting engr. since 1892. Built substructures of Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R.R. Bridge, and Carnegie's Road, both across Allegheny River; foundations for Hot Metal bridges at Port Perry and Homestead, across Monongahela River; substructures of Jones & Laughlin Steel Co.'s Bridge across Monongahela River; 3 suspension bridges across Ohio River with channel spans 700 to 800 ft. each; consulting engr., chmn. engr. com. of Flood Commn. Transit commr. for City of Pittsburgh, 1916-20. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Athletic Assn. *Home:* 255 N. Craig St. *Office:* 345 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORSE, Edwin Wilson, editor, writer; *b.* Natick, Mass., Mar. 29, 1855; *s.* Maj. Edwin C. and Mary (Wilson) M.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; A.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Florence L. Stone, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1881. On staff New York Tribune 5 yrs.; became editorial corr. Boston Transcript and mus. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1883; editor The Book Buyer, 1887-94; editor book dept., Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1894-1904; secretary and director, same, 1904-10. *Clubs:* Century, Barnard (New York). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Life of Irving (in Library of World's Best Literature); Causes and Effects in American History, 1912; The Vanguard of American Volunteers, 1918; The Life and Letters of Hamilton W. Mabie, 1920. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 123 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Elmer Addison, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORSE, Frank Lincoln, mfr.; *b.* at Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1864; *s.* Ben and Sarah (Fitchette) M.; ed. high sch., Ithaca; spl. study in tech. lines; *m.* Cora M. Perry, of Ithaca, Apr. 7, 1900. In hay pressing and tow mill business, Algona, Ia., 1884-7; mfr. flax tow, Orange, Ia., 1887-90; became connected, 1890, with Morse Mfg. Co., Trumansburg, N. Y., inc., 1898, as Morse Chain Co., and later moved to Ithaca; now pres. and treas. Morse Chain Co., Thomas-Morse Aircraft Corpn., mfrs. airplanes, and Peters-Morse Mfg. Corpn., adding machines, also pres. Barr-Morse Corpn., mfrs. office appliances; dir. First Nat. Bank, Ithaca Trust Co. Patentee of about 50 inventions relating mostly to silent chain and power transmission. Mem. advisory com. State Ins. Fund and of finance com. same fund for State of N.Y. Dir. City Hosp. (Ithaca). Mem. Am. Soc. M.

E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Mfrs.' Aircraft Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), University, Town and Gown, Cosmopolitan, Country Club of Ithaca (pres.); Detroit (Mich.) Athletic. *Home:* "Greentrees," Ithaca. *Address:* Morse Chain Co., Ithaca, N.Y.

MORSE, Fremont; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* Joseph Haskell and Mary Elizabeth (Girdler) M.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1879; *m.* Mary Walker Eastman, of San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 4, 1888. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1879; triangulation and topography, 1879-81; astronomer steamship Hassler, S.E. Alaska, 1882-3; triangulation and astron. work, Cal., 1884-90; astron. work in Alaska, 1891-8; gen. surveys, Pacific States and Alaska, 1898-1902; observer trans-Pacific longitude, San Francisco-Manila, 1903-4; Alaska boundary survey, 1904-13; astron. work Atlantic Coast and gen. surveys, 1914-15; dir. Coast Surveys, Manila, 1916, 17, 18; insp. San Francisco field station, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1910), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2742 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Cal. *Address:* Coast and Geod. Survey, San Francisco, Cal.

MORSE, Harry Wheeler, physicist; *b.* San Diego, Cal., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Philip and Sarah (McDonald) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1901; *m.* Isabel Grace Gray, of Ayr, Scotland, Aug. 8, 1904. Instr. physics, 1902-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, Harvard; prof. chemistry, U. of Cal., 1912-13; in charge of scientific work, Western Precipitation Co., Los Angeles, 1913-18; tech. mgr. Am. Trona Corpn., 1918-19; consulting chemist and metallurgist, 1920—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Sigma Xi. Translator: Ostwald, Letters to a Painter on the Theory and Practice of Painting, 1906; Ostwald, Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, 1907. *Joint Author:* Ostwald and Morse's Elementary Modern Chemistry, 1907. *Author:* Chemistry and Physics of the Lead Accumulator, 1912. Also monographs on spectroscopy, fluorescence, diffusion, electro-chemistry metallurgy and geol. chemistry. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

MORSE, Hermann Nelson, clergyman; *b.* at Ludington, Mich., September 29, 1887; *s.* Hermann Nelson and Sarah (Smith) M.; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1908; diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1911; Columbia U., 1908-12; *m.* Florence Vorpe, of Van Wert, O., 1913. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; spl. investigator Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1912-13; sec. Bennington Co. (Vt.) Improvement Assn., 1913-14; asso. dir. country ch. work, Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1914-18; dir. research and publicity under same bd., 1918-23; recording sec. and dir. of budget and research, Presbyn. Bd. of Nat. Missions, 1923—. Lecturer on rural sociology, rural ch. work, etc. Mem. Am. Country Life Assn., Internat. Agrl. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Quill Club. *Author:* The Country Church in Industrial Zones, 1922; The Town and Country Church in the United States (with E. de S. Brunner); The Town and Country Survey. Editor of Home Lands (bi-monthly country ch. mag.). *Home:* East Williston, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Hosea Ballou, commissioner Chinese Govt.; *b.* Brookfield, N. S., July 18, 1855; *s.* Albert David and Mercy Dexter (Park) M.; descendant from ancestors settled at Dedham, Mass., 1636, left for Halifax, 1775, returned to Medford, Mass., 1865; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1874; (LL.D., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, 1913); *m.* Annie Josephine Welsford, Feb. 8, 1881. Apptd. asst. in Imperial Chinese Customs Service, July, 1874; promoted deputy. commr., 1887, commr., 1896; statis. sec. (commr. of customs) to insp.-gen. of customs (chief of dept. of statistics, printing and supplies), 1903-7; retired, 1909. In 1885 was sent by Imperial decree on spl. mission in connection with peace terminating the Franco-Chinese War; detached for spl. duty, 1885-7, in connection with reorgn. of the (subsidized) China Merchants' Steam Navigation Co.; apptd., 1899, by Imperial decr spl. commr. to arrange for opening of Province of Hunan to foreign trade; adviser to Chinese Delegation, Financial Conference, Brussels, Belgium, Sept. 1920. President Am. Assn. of China; member council Royal Asiatic Soc. of Eng. (hon. mem. of China Br.); chmn. bd. Y.M.C.A., Shanghai; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Decorations (by Imperial rescript): Decoration of Double Dragon, III div., 2d class, 1885 civ. rank of 3d class, with blue button, 1893; Double Dragon, III div., 1st class, 1903; civ. rank, 2d class, with red button, 1908; Order of Chia Ho, 3d class, 1916, 2d class, 1922, China. *Author:* Currency of China, 1906; The Trade and Administration of China, 1908 (revised edit. 1920); The Gilds of China, 1909; The International Relations of the Chinese Empire (Vol. I, 1910, Vols. II and III, 1918); The Chronicles of the East India Company in China, 1635-1834 (3 vols.). *Address:* Camberley, Surrey, Eng.

MORSE, Irving Haskell, sugar chemist; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Grosvenor C. and Abby Prentis (Barber) M.; student Emporia Coll., 1885-7; B.S., U. of Kan., 1891; 3 months' spl. work in U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Caroline Johnston, of Kingman, Kan., July 31, 1902. Supervising chemist for Miles Planting & Mfg. Co., New Orleans, 1891-1901; for Cuban-Am. Sugar Co., Tinguaro, Cuba, 1901-3; chief chemist for Longmont (Colo.) Sugar Co. and supt. of cane sugar factory "Mercedita" in Cuba, 1903-10; supervising chemist for La. Sugar Co., New Orleans, 1910-15; pres. Morse Lab. Co., Inc., 1917—. Inventor apparatus for separating impurities from cane juice or other liquors. *Author:* Calculations Used in Cane-Sugar Factories, 1904; Laboratory Record, 1911. *Home:* 2806 State St. *Laboratories:* 213 N. Peters St., New Orleans, La.

MORSE, James Herbert, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORSE, Jerome Edward, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MORSE, John Lovett, physician; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* Erastus and Sarah Seabury (Bassett) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A. M., M.D., 1891; *m.* Adelaide M. Fairbrother, of Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1906. Practicing physician at Boston since 1892; asst. clin. medicine, 1896-1900, instr. pediatrics, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof., 1915-21, Harvard U.; consulting phys. Children's Hospital, Infants' Hosp. and Floating Hospital. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1912), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 169 Park St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MORSE, John Torrey, Jr., author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* John Torrey and Lucy Cabot (Jackson) M.; brother of E. Rollins M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1860 (Litt.D., 1911); *m.* Fanny P. Hovey, of Boston, June 10, 1865. Practiced law at Boston, 1862-80; devoted to lit. since 1880. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876; overseer Harvard, 1879-91; co-editor with Henry Cabot Lodge (*q.v.*) the Internat. Review, 4 yrs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking, 1870; Law of Arbitration and Award, 1872; Famous Trials, 1874; Life of Alexander Hamilton (2 vols.), 1876; Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes (2 vols.), 1896; Life and Letters of Col. Henry Lee, 1906; also (in American Statesman Series, of which was editor): Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.); John Quincy Adams; Thomas Jefferson; John Adams; Benjamin Franklin. *Home:* 16 Fairfield St., Boston.

MORSE, Josiah, psychologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* Jacob and Huldah (Bear) M.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; *m.* Etta Feigenson, of New York, Sept. 25, 1907. Lecturer Clark U. and instr. Clark Coll., 1904-5; instr. psychology and edn., U. of Tex., 1905-6; research asst., Clark U., 1906-7; prof. philosophy and edn., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1908-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Univ. of S.C., 1911—. Mem. Southern Psychol. and Philosophical Assn., Am. Psychological Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Univ. Commn. on Race Questions. *Author:* Pathological Aspects of Religions, 1906; The Psychology and Neurology of Fear, 1907. *Co-Author:* The Moral Life, 1911; The Elements of Character, 1912. Contbr. to jours., mags. and newspapers on psychol., ednl. and civic topics. State Dir. Am. Red Cross; field dir., Am. Red Cross, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., 1917—. *Home:* 811 Sumter St., Columbia, S. C.

MORSE, Lucy Gibbons, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORSE, Margaret Fessenden, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MORSE, Perley, accountant; *b.* at Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* George W. and Mary (Brink) M.; ed. Arlington Acad., Washington, D.C.; Certified Pub. Accountant U. of State of N.Y., 1904; *m.* Mary Bremner, of N.Y. City, July 24, 1893. Engaged as accountant since 1894; sr. mem. Perley Morse & Co.; conducted important investigations for Federal Govt. in war and other matters; also for State of N.Y., banks, etc. Discovered that Bolo Pascha received $2,000,000 of German money in U.S. for German propaganda through purchase of French newspapers. Mem. Rep. Co. Com. *Clubs:* Lawyers (gov.), City (treas.), Nat. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The A B C of the Government of the U.S., 1916 (adopted as text book on civics by N.Y. City Bd. Edn.). *Home:* Suffern, N.Y. *Office:* 100 William St., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Richard Cary, clergyman; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1841; *s.* Richard C. and Sarah Louisa (Davis) M.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Princeton and Union Theol. sems., 1867; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1918; D.D., Colgate, 1920; *m.* Jane E., *d.* Joshua M. Van Cott, June 21, 1883. Asst. editor New York Observer, 1867-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, Jan. 15, 1869; gen. sec. internat. com. Y.M.C.A., 1869-1915, and continued as consulting general secretary; identified with supervision and extension of Y.M. C.A., chiefly in North America, but also in other parts of the world. Honorary American secretary World's Committee Y.M.C. Associations (hdqrs. Geneva, Switzerland); advisory dir. Y.M.C.A., New York; mem. graduate com. Yale U. Y.M.C.A.; in the interest of the work beginning with 1872 made many trips to Great Britain and the Continent; also in 1903 and 1907 in the same interest, tours to India, Australia, China, Korea, Japan, the Philippines and Russia. Was in France during the World War in 1918. *Author:* Robert R. McBurney, a Memorial, 1899; Polity of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1904; Fifty Years of Federation (Y.M.C.A.), 1905; History of the North American Y.M.C.A., 1913; My Life with Young Men, 1917; also (pamphlets) of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. *Home:* 35 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Sidney, educational dir.; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Aug. 19, 1874; *s.* Richard B. and Mary Hannah (Watrous) M.; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1892-3; *m.* Alice Louise Wattson, of Springfield, Mass., 1901. Asst. mgr. King-Richardson Co., pubs., Richmond, Va., 1896-8; asso. dir. Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1900-3; editor and mgr. book dept. Success Mag., 1904-8; mng. editor Craftsman Mag., 1908; ednl. dir. People's Univ., St. Louis, 1909-13; editorial dir. Success Co., Petersburg, N.Y., 1914-17. Sent to France to represent Y.M.C.A. in liaison with Am. Library Assn., in distribution of books through the Army, 1918; assigned to coördinate records of A.E.F.-Y.M. C.A. in central bureau, at Paris, 1918, and became chief of Records Bur.; sec. of War Hist. Bur. of A.E.F.-Y.M.C.A., Paris and New York, 1919-20. Lecturer on Americanization and Citizenship. Sec. Nat. Am. Council; chmn. exec. bd. Motion Picture Chamber of Commerce of America (non-theatrical). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Mason; exec. sec. Bur. Social and Ednl. Service, Grand Lodge of New York, 1921—. *Clubs:* Exchange, City. *Author:* Household Discoveries, 1908; The Siege of University City, 1912. Contbr. articles on popular edn. *Office:* Masonic Hall, New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Waldo Grant, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* Adolphus and Mary E. (Grant) M.; of old New England families on both sides; attended U. of Rochester 2 yrs.; spent 2 yrs. in travel and reading; studied law in office of Martindale & Oliver; *m.* Adelaide P., *d.* Albert Cook, of Seneca Falls, N.Y., June 22, 1886. Admitted to bar at Buffalo, 1884; in practice at New York since 1888. Was apptd. a Palisades commr. by Gov. Morton; drew Palisades Nat. Reservation bills (which passed N.Y. and N.J. legislatures) and a Congressional bill. V.p. and dir. State Bank of Seneca Falls; dir. and counsel Sonora, Inc., New York City. Member American Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. and of com. in charge of legislation for the preservation of the Highlands of the Hudson; was 2d pres. Morse Soc. America; councillor and treas. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence; life mem. council nat. advisors and chmn. div. Am. jurisprudence Nat. Highways Assn.; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Bankers, Press, Lawyers', Reform, Quill, Amackassin, Hudson River Country. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Warner Jackson, plant pathologist; *b.* Waterbury Center, Vt., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Daniel Jackson and Jane (McKee) M.; grad. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1893; B.S., U. of Vt., 1898, M.S., 1903, Sc.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Mary A. Leland, of Johnson, Vt., July 6, 1898. Teacher natural sciences, Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1899-1901; asst. botanist, Vt. Expt. Sta., 1901-6; instr. botany, 1901-5, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1905-6, U. of Vt.; plant pathologist, 1906-23, dir., 1921—, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Prom. Agrl. Science; fellow A.A.A.S. Mason. *Home:* Orono, Me.

MORSS, Charles Anthony, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 13, 1857; *s.* Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) M.; grad. Boston High Sch., 1875; *m.* Martha Houghton Reed, of Boston, 1893. Began in wool business with Warren D. Hobbs, 1873; admitted as partner firm Hobbs, Taft & Co., 1884; associated with father, firm of Morss and White, 1887, and became treas. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., formerly part of Morss & Whyte; resigned as treas., Dec. 1917; gov. Federal Reserve Bank since Dec. 20, 1917; dir. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Simplex Electric Heating Co., The Morss & Whyte Co. Republican. Mem. Bostonian Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Brookline Country. *Home:* 164 Chestnut Hill Rd., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MORSS, Everett, manufacturer; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) M.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; A.B., Tufts, 1923; *m.* Ethel Reed, of Boston, June 8, 1891. President Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Simplex Electric Heating Co.; trustee Morss Real Estate Trust, Franklin Foundation; dir. First Nat. Bank, Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Boston), Arthur D. Little, Inc. Mem. priorities com. War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., 1917-18, chief of brass sect., 1918. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (treas., mem. exec. com.). Pres. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1921. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Theta Xi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union, University, Engineers', Exchange, City, New Riding, St. Botolph, Press, Country (Boston); Engineers', Technology, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 115 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MORTENSON, Peter Alvin, supt. schools; *b.* near Westfield, Wis., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* Ole and Jessina M.; parents natives of Denmark; ed. U. of Wis., U. of Chicago; *m.* Josephine Johnson, Feb. 21, 1894. Began as teacher dist. schs., Wis., 1890; connected with pub. schs. of Chicago since 1897; successively teacher, prin. Key Sch. 2 yrs., Washington Sch. 5 yrs., supt. Parental Sch. 9 yrs., asst. supt. schs., supt. schs., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1924. Bond business, Feb. 1, 1924—. *Home:* 1146 Farwell Av. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

MORTEZA (General Mirza Morteza Khan, Momtazel-Molk), diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORTIMER, Alfred Garnett, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORTIMER, Frank Cogswell, banker, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1876; *s.* Harry W. and Lucy Cleveland (Smith) M.; academic and pub. sch. edn. in Calif.; *m.* Clara Mae Benton, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 1917. With the Bank of Calif., San Francisco, 1896-1906; asst. cashier Mission Bank, San Francisco, 1906-7; cashier of First Nat. Bank, Berkeley, Calif., 1907-17; treas. Westinghouse Pacific Coast Brake Co., 1914-17; asst. cashier Nat. City Bank, of New York, Jan. 1, 1917, now asst. v.p.; pres. Number Eight Realty Co. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com., Am. Inst. Banking, San Francisco, 1917; pres., 1905-6, regent, 1918-21, Am. Institute Banking; honorary mem. Foreign Trade Club and Am. Inst. of Banking (San Francisco). Mem. S.A.R. (trustee Nat. Society, 1920-21). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Autocrat of San Francisco (ex-pres.), Nat. Republican. *Author:* (brochures) Paragraphs on Thrift; The Investment of Trust Funds; School Savings Systems, The People and the Banks, War Bonds and the Peoples Purse, etc. *Home:* Arleigh Rd., Kensington, Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORTIMER, James Daniel; *b.* Elmhurst, Ill., Nov. 23, 1879; *s.* Mathew and Rose Anna (McAuley) M.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Calif., 1900; post-grad. work same; *m.* Esther May Woodward, of Minoa, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1908. Asst. in elec. engring., U. of Calif., 1900-2; supt. of power, Puget Sound Electric Ry. Co., 1902-3; elec. engr. Puget Sound Power Co., 1903-5; engr., mgr., operating dept. and v.p. Electric Bond & Share Co., New York, 1905-9; v.p. North American Co., 1909-14; pres. same, and subsidiary cos., 1914-20 (resigned); pres. Western Power Co. of Can., 1917-20; chmn. reorganization com., Winona Interurban Ry. Co., 1916—; dir. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Automatic Straight Air Brake Co.; pres. General Radium Corporation; senior partner Mortimer & Co.; now specializing in public utility reorganizations and investment securities. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Society M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., St. Louis Engrs.' Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Milwaukee; Northport Country (Me.); Cold Stream Golf. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 390 West End Av., New York, N.Y., and Bayside, Me. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORTON, Asa Henry, college prof.; *b.* Highland, Kan., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Henry and Mary Merrill (Dodge) M.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1882, M.A., 1884 (hon. L.H.D., 1900); studied Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1883-4, Göttingen, and Leipzig, 1884-5, Union Theol. Sem., 1886-7; traveled and studied in Europe, 1887-94; *m.* Josephine Newcombe Ames, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1886. Prof. Romance langs., 1893-1910, prof. natural theology, 1910—, Williams Coll. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

MORTON, Charles Gould, army officer; *b.* at Cumberland, Me., Jan. 15, 1861; *s.* Allen and Mary A. (Colley) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Army War Coll., 1905; *m.* Ida Hastings, Oct. 15, 1885 (died Mar. 5, 1921); 2d, Eleanor M. Huff, of Greensburgh, Pa., June 14, 1922. Commd. 2d lt., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1890; capt., Aug. 7, 1897; lt. col. 1st Me. Inf. Vols., May 14, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Oct. 30, 1898; maj., May 28, 1902; insp. gen., Feb. 15, 1906; lt. col. 5th Inf., Nov. 29, 1909; insp. gen., Mar. 12, 1910; col. of inf., Mar. 30, 1912; assigned to 5th Inf., June 27, 1913; brig. gen., July 14, 1916; maj. gen., June 17, 1917. Served on frontier, in Philippines, in Panama, Tex. border; comdr. 10th Div., 1916-17, 29th Div., Aug. 25, 1917-May 20, 1919; comdg. Hawaiian Department, July 13, 1919-Aug. 7, 1921; duty at War Dept., Sept. 1, 1921-Jan. 25, 1922; comdg. 9th Corps Area, Jan. 30, 1922—. Awarded D.S.M., Croix de Guerre with two palms; Comdr. Legion of Honor. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MORTON, George Edwin, animal husbandman; *b.* Johnstown, Wis., June 17, 1879; *s.* of James and Janet Ann (McFarlane) M.; B.L., Milton Coll., Wis., 1899; studied U. of Wis., 1901-3; B.S., Colo. State Agrl. Coll., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Maude Hyslop, of Chester, Minn., July 5, 1905. Asst. and asso. prof. animal husbandry, U. of Wyo., 1904-7; prof. animal husbandry, 1907—, head of dept., 1909—, Colo. Agrl. Coll.; state dairy commr., ex-officio, of

Colo., 1913—; expert in animal husbandry U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1906-7. Mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Alpha Zeta, Lambda Chi Alpha, Lions Club. Official judge for Holstein-Friesian Assn. America; recommended judge Am. Jersey Cattle Club; dir. and mem. mng. com. Nat. Western Stock Show. Mason. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo.

MORTON, Hattie, educator; *b.* Marion, Ala.; M.A., Marion Female Sem.; specialized in piano music and harmony; Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Master of Music, Master of Pedagogy same; studied Virgil Piano Sch., New York; pupil of William Sherwood, Chicago; unmarried. Taught in Tex. 8 yrs.; then in Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; a founder, asso. prin. and dir. music dept., Birmingham Sem., changed to Loulie Compton Sem., June 1912, when she became sole prop. and pres. *Address:* Loulie Compton Seminary, 2230 Ridge Park Av., S. Highlands,Birmingham Ala.

MORTON, Henry H., surgeon; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., 1861; *s.* Edmond Ludlow and Josephine (Holdich) M.; ed. Dr. Chapin's Sch. and Grammar Sch. No. 35, New York; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1882; unmarried. Prof. genito-urinary diseases, L.I. Coll. Hosp. *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, 1902. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 32 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn.

MORTON, Howard McIlvain, oculist, aurist; *b.* Chester, Pa., May 23, 1868; *s.* Charles J. and Annie E. (Coates) M.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1888, M.S., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, and Charite Hosp., Berlin; *m.* Lucretia Jarvis, of Phila., Dec. 9, 1891. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., Bethlehem, Pa., 1891; practiced at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1891; prof. diseases of eye and ear, Hamline U., 1893-5; oculist and aurist, Minneapolis City, Swedish, and St. Barnabas hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Hennepin County Medical Society, American Academy of Ophthalmology, Minn. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (1st pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minikahda, Skylight. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., during World War; lecturer Army Sch. of Ophthalmology, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. *Home:* 316 Clifton Av. *Office:* Met. Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MORTON, James Ferdinand, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* James Ferdinand and Caroline Edwards (Smith) M.; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1892; speaker's Diploma, Sch. of Expression, 1894; unmarried. Has practiced in New York since 1907. Field sec. N.Y. State Single Tax League, 1916-18, for N.Y. State Farmers' Nat. Single Tax League, 1917-18; sec. Common Commercial Language Com., 1918—. Originator of intercollegiate debates; lectures on social and lit. topics; former mem. Home Colony, Wash., and editor The Demonstrator. Trustee Sch. of Expression, Boston, Mass. Ex-pres. Nat. Amateur Press Association; ex-chmn. exec. com. and ex-councilor Esperanto Association N. America; ex-pres. Thos. Paine Nat. History Assn.; mem. Am. Secular Union, Nat. Single Tax League, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Mass.), New York Esperanto Soc., Green Acre Fellowship, Harmonio, Voluntary Parenthood League, N.Y. Pub. Lecture Assn., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Citizens Union of N.Y., Libertarian League. *Clubs:* Manhattan Single Tax, Blue Pencil, Tuvalia, The Writers. *Author:* The Curse of Race Prejudice, 1906, and several widely circulated pamphlets, numerous poems and mag. articles; on revision staff Larned's History for Ready Reference, 1919-21. Lecturer for the New York Board of Edn., 1921—. *Home:* 211 W. 138th St., New York, N.Y.

MORTON, James Madison, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORTON, James Madison, Jr., judge; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* of James M. and Emily F. (Canedy) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., and LL.B., 1894; *m.* Nancy J. B. Brayton, of Fall River, June 10, 1896. Practiced at Fall River; mem. Bd. of Police, Fall River, 1903-12; apptd. by President Taft U.S. dist. judge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1912; Republican. Pres. Sagamore Mfg. Co. Dir. Boys' Club of Fall River. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Association. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Harvard (Boston); Quequechan, Coffee Tavern (Fall River). *Home:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MORTON, James Proctor, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORTON, Joy, merchant; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* J. Sterling and Caroline (Joy) Morton; ed. Talbot Hall, Nebraska City, Neb.; *m.* Carrie, *d.* Judge George B. Lake, of Omaha, Sept. 23, 1880 (died 1915); 2d, Margaret Gray, of Newburg, Ind., Jan. 16, 1917. Sr. mem. firm Joy Morton & Co. since 1885; pres. and dir. Standard Office Co., Morton Salt Co.; dir. C.&A. R.R., Western Cold Storage Co. (Chicago), Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. (New York.) Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Caxton (Chicago), Lawyers' (New York). Set aside 400 acres in Du Page Co., Ill., 1921, to be known as the Joy Morton Arboretum, endowed by himself. *Home:* Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

MORTON, Katharine Ammon, educator; *b.* Hiawatha, Kan., Oct. 4, 1879; *d.* Andrew Ammon and Louella (Bell) A.; student Northwestern U., 1902-3; *m.* Robert Alexander Morton, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 6, 1905. Pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Wyo., 1913-17; chmn. Woman's Com. Wyo. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; exec. sec. Wyo. Pub. Health Assn.; state supt. instrn., Wyo., 1919-27; pres. Wyo. State Teachers' Assn., 1921-22. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* 319 W. 26th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

MORTON, Marcus, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORTON, Oren Frederic, author; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 27, 1857; *s.* Harrison G. O. and Helena T. (Gibson)M.; B.L., U. of Neb., 1879; *m.* Helen Louise Moody, of Logansport, Ind., July 21, 1915. Teacher and gen. newspaper writer until 1907; writer of county histories, since 1907. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Under the Cottonwoods, 1900; Winning or Losing, 1901; Land of the Laurel, 1903; Story of Daniel Boone, 1912; Practical History of Music, 1914; also histories of following counties: Pendleton, W.Va., 1910; Highland, Va., 1911; Preston, W.Va., 1913; Monroe, W.Va., 1916; Bath, Va., 1917; Rockbridge, Va., 1919; Alleghany, Va., 1922; Winchester, Va., 1924; also History Virginia Conference, United Brethren Church, 1922. *Address:* Winchester, Va.

MORTON, Rosalie Slaughter, physician; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1876; *d.* John Flavel and Mary Haines (Harker) Slaughter; pvt. schs., Va. and Md.; M.D., with honors, Woman's Med. Coll., of Pa., 1897; interne City Hosp., Phila., 1897; resident phys., Alumni Hosp. and Dispensary Woman's Med. Coll. of

Pa., 1897-8; post-grad. study in nervous diseases, gynecology and surgery, Berlin, Vienna, Paris and London, 2½ yrs., 1899-1901; tropical diseases, Ceylon and India, 8 mos., 1901; *m.* George B. Morton, Jr., of New York, Sept. 1905 (died 1912). Practiced Washington, D.C., 1902-6, New York, 1907—, specializing in gynecology; clin. asst. and instr. gynecology, 1912-14, lecturer on surgery, 1914-16, adj. prof. gynecology, 1916-18, New York Poly. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; attending surgeon, Vanderbilt Clinic of Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1916-18; visiting surg. and consultant, Volunteer Hosp., 1919—; chmn. war service com., Med. Women's Nat. Assn., 1917-18; founder and chmn. of Am. Women's Hosps., 1917-18; under apptmt. of U.S. Govt. represented 6,000 women physicians on Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., 1917-18, World War; founder and chmn. Internat. Serbian Ednl. Com., 1919—; equipped Morton Hosp., Jugoslavia, 1919. For distinguished services on Salonica fronts, on Mediterranean, in Serbia and France, was decorated 9 times by France, Serbia and State of N.Y., 1916-22. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Med. Soc. County of New York, Med. Women's Nat. Assn., also Internat. Assn., Woman's Med. Soc. N.Y. State, Woman's Med. Assn. N.Y. City (pres. 1917-18), Colonial Dames, D.A.R., U.D.C. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's University, MacDowell, Zonta (New York), etc. Surgeon, philanthropist, educator, author, inventor; invented 9 surg. instruments and appliances; author of numerous articles on gynecol. subjects, among them notable thesis on Bubonic Plague. *Address:* Hotel Leonori, 26 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

MORTON, Samuel Walker, physician; *b.* Marcus Hook, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* William H. and Anna (Walker) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Mary Pleasants Hildeburn, of Phila., Pa., June 26, 1888. Practiced in Phila. since 1887; pres. Pa. Epileptic Hosp. and Colony Farm. Mem. A.M.A., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. County Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila. Progressive. *Home:* Aldine Hotel. *Office:* 2007 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOSCHCOWITZ, Alexis Victor, surgeon; *b.* Giralt, Hungary, Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Morris and Rezi (Friedlander) M.; came to America, 1880; ed. Gymnasia, Miskolcz and Eperjes, Hungary; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy (Columbia), 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Milly Loewi, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1898. Prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1913; attending surgeon, Mt. Sinai and Har Moriah hosps. Lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc. *Club:* Harmonie. *Home:* 925 Madison Av., New York.

MOSCHCOWITZ, Paul, artist; *b.* at Giralt, Hungary, March 4, 1875; *s.* Morris and Rose (Baumgarten) M.; ed. pvt. tutors in Hungary, pub. schs., 1883-90, evening high sch., 1890-4, New York; Art Students' League, New York, 1894-8, Académie Julien, Paris, 1899; *m.* Madeline M. Raab, of New York, July 15, 1905. In professional work as artist since 1893; work largely in portraiture and mural decoration. Has been instr. at Art Students' Leauge, New York; now instr. at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. Tiffany gold medal for drawing, 1894, Saltus prize, 1897; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1899; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. *Home:* 126 La Salle St. *Studio:* 42 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

MOSELEY, Charles West, physician; *b.* Elkin, N.C., May 10, 1865; *s.* James Henry and Thersa Matilda (Hurt) M.; prep. edn., Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., Bowling Green, Ky.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1893; post-grad. work, New York and New Orleans polyclinics; *m.* Fannie Ogburn McKnight, of Winston-Salem, N.C., Mar. 10, 1891. Began practice at Lewisville, N.C., 1893; moved to Greensboro, 1907; specializes in diseases of the stomach and in internal medicine; mem. staff St. Leo's Hosp., Glenwood Park Sanitarium. Mem. Southern Med. Assn., N.C. State Med. Soc., Guilford Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

MOSELEY, Edward Buckland, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 1, 1846–Aug. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOSELEY, Ella Lowery, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOSELEY, George Van Horn, army officer; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* George Dallas and Alice Kent (Willett) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Alice A. Dodds, of Glencoe, Md., July 20, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt. 1st Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 5th Cav., Sept. 22, 1905; trans. to 1st Cav., Nov. 9, 1911; maj., July 1, 1916; trans. to field arty., Jan. 13, 1917; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brigadier general U.S. Army, Dec. 23, 1921. Duty in Texas and Arizona, 1899; in Philippines, 1900-7; a.d.c. to Brig. Gens. J. M. Bell and Jesse M. Lee; mem. sub-com. on Gen. Staff which drew up rept. on orgn. of land forces of U.S., incorporated in Pres. Taft's message to Congress; attended maneuvers of German and French armies, 1912; author of Chamberlin Bill for universal mil. service, 1916; chief of staff 7th Div., on Mexican border, 1916-17; apptd. comdr. 5th F.A., Aug. 26, 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 20, 1917; apptd. chief 4th Sect. Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., Apr. 29, 1918, and in charge of strategic supply, transportation, constrn. and evacuation of Am. Army in France; conducted negotiations with Netherlands Govt., Jan. 1919, resulting in opening up of Rhine River for supply and evacuation of Am. Army of Occupation; member Harbord Commn. to Near East, including Turkey, Armenia and the Trans-Caucasus, Sept.-Oct. 1919; accompanied Gen. Pershing on tour of U.S., Dec. 3, 1919-Feb. 28, 1920; comdr. 2d Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Travis, Tex., Apr. 22, 1920-June 30, 1921; assigned as asst. to Gen. Charles G. Dawes in U.S. Bur. of the Budget, July 1, 1921. Comdg. training camps, Camp Custer, 1922-23. Awards: D.S.M., "for distinguished service" as chief of the Fourth Sect. of the Gen. Staff, A.E.F.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Chicago. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MOSELEY, Lonzo B., clerk U.S. court; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSELEY, Mercer Pamplin, banker; *b.* at Pamplin City, Va., Jan. 7, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Nannie Elizabeth (Pamplin) M.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Grace Agnes Russell, of Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 6, 1899. First engaged in mercantile and brokerage business and later organized and was officially connected with lumber mfg.; entered journalistic work, 1901; was pres. and gen. mgr. Commercial Newspaper Co., pub. New York Commercial, to 1917; pres. New York Securities Co.; v.p. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank since Sept. 1, 1917; dir. Ft.

Orange Paper Co., Sackett & Wilhelms Corpn., Remington Typewriter Co.. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 783 Fifth Av. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MOSER, see also Mosher.

MOSER, Charles Kroth, consul; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOSER, Jefferson Franklin, captain U.S. N.; *b.* Allentown, Pa., May 3, 1848; *s.* John B. and Henrietta (Beidelman) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Nancy C. McDowell, of Slatington, Pa., Oct. 20, 1874. Commd. midshipman, June 2, 1868; promoted through the various grades to rank of capt., and retired after 40 yrs'. service, Sept. 29, 1904. Mem. expdns., 1869-70, 1872, 73, 75, exploring and surveying ship canal routes across Nicaragua and Panama; coast survey service, 1875-80, 1884-90, 1893-6; comd. U.S. Steamer Albatross in exploring salmon streams of Alaska and on Agassiz expdn. to South Seas, etc.; comd. gunboats Albatross and Bennington during Spanish-Am. War; gen. supt. and v.p. Alaska Packers Assn., San Francisco, 1904-18. Ordered to active service in U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917, on special duty 12th Naval Dist. until June 15, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Am. Wars, G.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Family, Bohemian (San Francisco), Sequoyah Country (Oakland). *Author:* Alaska Salmon and Salmon Fisheries, 1899; Alaska Salmon Investigations, 1902. *Home:* 2040 Santa Clara Av., Alameda, Calif.

MOSES, Alfred Geiger, rabbi; *b.* Livingstone, Ala., Sept. 23, 1878; *s.* Rabbi Adolph and Emma (Isaacs) M.; B. A., U. of Cincinnati, 1900; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1901; (Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1911); *m.* Birdie Feld, of Vicksburg, Miss., June 2, 1915. Rabbi Temple Shaarai Shomayim, Mobile, Ala., June 1, 1901—. Pres. Iberville Hist. Soc., Mobile; member Soc. for Internat. Peace and Arbitration, Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Fidelia, Elks, Shrine, Kiwanis. *Author:* Jewish Science, Divine Healing in Judaism, 1916; A Peace Anthology—The Bible Message on Peace, 1916; Jewish Science, 1920. *Address:* 957 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

MOSES, Belle, author; *b.* Savannah, Ga.; *d.* Montefiore J. and Rose (Jonas) M.; grad. Home Coll., Montgomery, Ala. Contbr. to newspapers and mags.; won a prize offered by Chicago Record-Herald, for novel, 1896. *Author:* Life of Louisa M. Alcott, 1909; Life of Lewis Carroll, 1910; Charles Dickens and His Girl Heroines, 1911; Helen Ormesby, 1912; Paul Revere, 1916. *Home:* 210 W. 85th St., New York.

MOSES, Bernard, university prof.; *b.* Burlington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* Richard and Rachel (Norton) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1870, LL.D., 1901; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1873; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1918; *m.* Mary Edith Briggs, of Calif. Professor history, Albion Coll., 1875; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Cal., since 1876. Mem. U.S. Philippine Commn., 1900-2. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, Internat. Conf. Am. States, Buenos Aires. Minister plenipotentiary on spl. mission to Chile. *Author:* Politics (with W. W. Crane); Federal Government in Switzerland; Democracy and Social Growth in America, 1898; The Establishment of Spanish Rule in America, 1898; The Railway Revolution in Mexico, 1896; The Establishment of Municipal Government in San Francisco; The Government of the United States, 1906; South America on the Eve of Emancipation, 1908; The Spanish Dependencies in South America, 1914; Spain's Declining Power in South America, 1730-1806, 1919; Spanish Colonial Literature in South America, 1922. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

MOSES, George Higgins, senator; *b.* Lubec, Maine, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Gannitt and Ruth (Smith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; LL.D., George Washington University, 1921; *m.* Florence Abby Gordon, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 3, 1893. Pres. Monitor and Statesman Co., Concord, N.H., 1898-1918. Pvt. sec. to gov. of N.H., 1889-91, 1905; sec. to chmn. Rep. State Com., 1890; sec. State Forestry Commn., 1893-1906; mem. Bd. of Edn., Concord, 1902-3, 1906-9, 1913-16; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908 and 1916; E.E. and M.P. to Greece and Montenegro, Apr. 1909-Nov. 1912. Elected U.S. senator from N.H., Nov. 5, 1918, for unexpired term, ending 1921; reëlected for term 1921-27. Conglist. *Clubs:* Wonalancet, Passaconaway, Athenian; also University, Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Concord, N.H.

MOSES, Montrose Jonas, editor; *b.* New York, Sept. 2, 1878; *s.* Montefiore J. and Rose (Jonas) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1899; *m.* Lucille Dorothy, *d.* James A. Herne, playwright, Feb. 1, 1911 (died Nov. 3, 1921); *m.* 2d, Leah Agnes Houghtaling, of Great Barrington, Mass., June 19, 1923. Editorial staff, Lit. Digest, 1900-2; editor series of ednl. works, 1902-03; dramatic editor The Reader Magazine, 1903-07; dramatic critic The Independent, and The Book News Monthly, 1908-18, and of The Bellman (Minneapolis), 1910-19. Contbr. prose and verse to leading mags. *Editor:* Everyman, a Morality Play (annotated edit. with critical intro.), 1903, 1908; Memorial edit. The Plays of Clyde Fitch, 1915. American editor, The Green Room Book and Anglo-American Dramatic Register; Representative Plays by American Dramatists (3 volumes), 1918; Representative British Dramas: Victorian and Modern, 1918; A Treasury of Plays for Children, 1921; Representative Continental Dramas—Revolutionary and Transitional, 1924. Translator: The Passion Play of Oberammergau, 1909; On Emerson and Other Essays, by Maurice Maeterlinck, Belgian dramatist, 1912. Also contributor to The South in the Building of the Nation, American Year Book, on the Drama, 1912-14, Encyclopedia Americana, Cambridge History of American Literature. *Author:* Francesca da Rimini (a critical study); Famous Actor-families in America, 1906; Children's Books and Reading, 1907; Henrik Ibsen, the Man and His Plays, 1908; Maurice Maeterlinck (intro. to spl. edit. of Pelleas and Melisande, 1908); The Literature of the South, 1909; The American Dramatist, 1911, 1917; Maurice Maeterlinck—A Study, 1911. Lecturer on children's lit. and the drama. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors. *Address:* 561 W. 141st New York, N.Y.

MOSESSOHN, David N.; *b.* Ekaterinoslav, Russia, Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* Nehemiah (LL.D.) and Theresa (Nissenson) M.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; grad. high sch., Portland, Ore., 1900; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1902; *m.* Manya Lerner, Alameda, Calif., July 9, 1905. Began practice of law at Portland, 1902; admitted to Ore. bar, 1902, U.S. courts, 1904, Calif., 1909, New York, 1923; dept. dist. atty., Multnomah Co., Ore., 1908-10; moved to New York, 1918; pub. The Jewish Tribune since 1903; exec. dir. Associated Dress Industries of America, 1918-23; exec. chmn. and supreme arbiter, same, since Jan. 1923. Mem. Coöperative Bd. of Safety, City of New York (dir.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Jewish Publ. Soc., Jewish Edn. Assn. (dir.), Nat. Hist.

Soc. (v.p.). Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; Grand Pres. Dist. No. 4, I.O.B.B., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Advertising, Newspaper, Masonic, Pelhamhurst Golf and Country. Contbr. articles on economic subjects. *Home:* Hotel Beresford, 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* Marbridge Bldg., 1328 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MOSESSOHN, Moses Dayyan; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Aug. 17, 1884; *s.* Nehemiah (LL.D.) and Theresa (Nissenson) M.; grad. high sch., Portland, Ore., 1901; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1905; *m.* Blanche Lillian (pianist), *d.* Rabbi B. M. Kaplan, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 8, 1919. Brought to U.S. at age of 4; acting sec. Portland Chamber of Commerce, 1903-15; sec. Portland Rose Festival Assn., 1914-16; mem. law firm Mosessohn & Mosessohn, 1905-18; moved to New York, 1918; exec. dir. United Waist League of America, 1918-23; organizer, and exec. chmn. United Women's Wear League of America since 1923; editor The League Review; sec.-treas. Jewish Tribune, Inc. Americanization instr. pub. evening schs., Portland, 1916-18; sec. War Service Com. for women's garment industries, World War. Mem. advisory bd. Evening Trade Sch., New York. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Pelhamhurst. *Home:* Hotel Peter Stuyvesant. *Office:* 29 E. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

MOSESSOHN, Nehemiah, editor, theologian, lawyer; *b.* Crimea, Russia, Apr. 15, 1853; son Rev. Moses and Thema (Dayyan) M.; father was chief rabbi of Odessa; grad. Szitomir Rabbinical Sch., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Odessa, 1869); Dr. Oriental Langs., St. Petersburg, 1876; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1902; *m.* at Odessa, Theresa Nissenson, Aug. 16, 1881. Came to America, 1887; rabbi Phila., Dallas, Tex., and Portland, Ore., until 1902; editor The Jewish Tribune, Portland, Ore., 1902-18, and New York, 1918—; elected founder-editor Jewish Tribune, 1923. Asso. editor Hebrew Encyclopædia. Contbr. numerous articles on the Old and New Testaments, Talmud, modern interpretation of the Bible, etc. Admitted to bar, Sup. Ct. of Ore., 1902, to Calif., 1903, U.S. Dist. and Circuit Cts., 1902. Nat. dir. Jewish Consumptives Relief Society, Denver; mem. advisory council Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc.; ex-mem. nat. exec. com. Federation Am. Zionists. *Home:* 1 Bennett Av. *Office:* Marbridge Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MOSHER, see also Moser.

MOSHER, Eliza Maria, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSHER, George Clark, physician; *b.* Mt. Blanchard, O., Aug. 8, 1858; *s.* George Stanford and Charlotte (Fitch) M.; Ohio State U., 1876-8; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine (U. of Louisville), 1882; studied Berlin, Munich and London, 1890; Sloane Maternity Hosp., of Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1893; (hon. A.M., Oberlin College, Ohio, 1912); *m.* Ida Beagle (A.B., Oberlin, 1880), of Blissfield, Mich., Jan. 1, 1883. Lecturer on obstetrics, 1891-3, prof., 1893-07, Kansas City (Mo.) Medical College; prof. obstetrics and head of dept., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Kan., 1907-12; mem. Med. Council same, 1908-9-10; obstetrician, K.C. Gen., and Christian Church hosps.; consulting obstetrician, Bethany, St. Vincent's, and Trinity hosps.; formerly attending phys. St. Margaret's Hosp. and lecturer on obstetrics to Scarritt Training Sch. for Missionary Nurses. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, A.C.S.; Am. Assn. Obstetricians (vice p. 1924); mem. 10th Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890, Jackson Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1917), K.C. Med. Milk Commn. (pres. 1909-21), K.C. Academy Medicine, K.C. Obstet. Soc. (pres. 1921-4), Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. obstet. sect., 1921), Mo. State Med. Assn., A.M.A., Missouri State Association for Improved Dairying (president, 1906, 07), Mo. State Association for Improved Live Stock (v.-p. dairy div.), Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911; pres. S.W. Holstein Assn., 1913; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. Breeder of Holstein-Friesian dairy cattle and Hampshire swine at Hillycroft Farm, Hickmans Mills, Mo.; was treas. World's Fair Holstein Assn., St. Louis Expn., and took 1st prize and championship, both male and female entries. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, Kansas City Athletic (Kansas City). Author of monographs and articles on med. subjects, especially relating to obstetrics, gynecology and anæsthetics; on editorial bd. Am. Jour. Obstetrics and Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. *Home:* Hotel Lucerne. *Office:* 605 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MOSHER, George Frank, editor; *b.* at S. China, Me., Feb. 12, 1844; *s.* William and Betsy Ward (McLaughlin) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1869; (LL.D., Findlay Coll., 1887); *m.* Frances M. Stewart, of Dover, N.H., Sept. 25, 1871. Spl. agt. to field hosps. for N.H. troops, 1864; with the Morning Star, Dover, 1869-81; U.S. consul, Nice, France, and Sonneberg, Germany, 1881-5; pres. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-1901; editor Morning Star, Boston, 1901-11; an editor the Watchman, Oct. 1, 1911. Was pres. city council, Dover, 3 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1877-9 (chmn. com. State Normal Sch.); trustee Hillsdale Coll. and Bates Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bowdoin, Field and Forest (Boston). Author of various pub. addresses on internat. law and ednl. and social topics. *Home:* 107 Howland St., Boston, Mass.

MOSHER, Gouverneur Frank, bishop; *b.* Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Jacob Simmons and Emma Starr (Montgomery) M.; grad. model dept. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1886; Union Coll., 1888-92; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1896; *m.* Fanny Southard Stewart, of Trenton, N.J., Sept. 10, 1898. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; missionary in China, 1896-1920; bishop Missionary Dist. of P.I., Feb. 25, 1920—. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1904, 10, 16. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* American (Shanghai, China), Columbia (hon. pres.), Manila, Manila Golf. *Author:* Handbook of the China Mission, 1913. *Address:* Bishopsted, 567 Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, P.I.

MOSHER, Robert Brent, consul; *b.* Washington, Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Brent) M.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md.; *m.* Nita Byrne Mosher, of La., July 14, 1886. Apptd. clk., War Dept., Washington, 1888; transferred to State Dept., 1890; chief Bur. of Appointments, 1898-1905; consul at Collingwood, Can., 1905-6, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa, 1906-10; consul-gen. at Hankow, China, 1910-11; consul at Plauen, Germany, 1911-15, at Victoria, B.C., Mar. 2, 1915—. Editor, Executive Register of the United States, 1789-1902, 1902. Contbr. Encyclopedia Americana. *Address:* Belmont House, Victoria, B.C.

MOSHER, Thomas Bird, publisher, editor; Sept. 11, 1852–Aug. 31, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOSHER, William Eugene, college prof.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* George A. and Laura (Coleman) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899; student U. of Berlin, 1902-3; Halle, 1903-4, Ph.D.; pvt study, Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Laura M. Camp, of Akron, O., June 20, 1905. Instr., 1904-5, prof. German lang. and lit., 1905-18, Oberlin Coll.; Bur. Municipal Research, New York, 1918; asso. dir. of staff of Joint Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, Washington, 1919-20, Nat. Inst. of Pub. Administration, N.Y. City, 1920; made survey employment policy, Post-Office Dept., Washington, 1921. Staff N.Y. Legislative Commn. on Taxation and Retrenchment, 1922-23; sec. of Com. on Civil Service of Nat. Municipality League and gov. Research Conf. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Albrecht von Hallers Usong, 1905; Willkommen in Deutschland, 1906; The Promise of the Christ-Age in Recent Literature, 1912; (with Dr. F. G. Jenney) Deutsches Lern- und Lesebuch, 1913; also reports and articles on civil service in Nat. Municipality Rev., Am. City. *Home:* 7 E. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md.

MOSIER, Jeremiah George, professor soil physics; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOSIMAN, Samuel K(insinger), coll. pres.; *b.* Middletown, O., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Christian and Anna (Kinsinger) M.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1897, A.M., 1905; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1905, B.D., 1908; Nettie F. McCormick Hebrew scholar, University of Halle, Germany, 1905-7; Ph.D., Halle, 1907; Litt.D., Wittenberg College, 1920; *m.* Amalia S. Krehbiel, of St. Louis, July 10, 1902 (died May 23, 1905); 2d, Emilie S. Hamm, of Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 12, 1909. Supt. Mennonite Indian Mission Sch., Cantonment, Okla., 1897-02; teacher of Greek and philosophy, Lebanon (O.) Coll., 1908; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1908-9, pres. since Sept., 1909, Bluffton (O.) Coll. Pres. Middle Conf. of Mennonites, 1908-10; mem. Federal Council of Chs. and mem. commn. on ch. and social service same; chmn. Mennonite Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. of Ohio, Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Contbr. number of articles to International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary (Lima, O.). *Home:* Bluffton, O.

MOSKOWITZ, Belle Israels (Mrs. Henry Moskowitz), social service; *b.* New York, Oct. 5, 1877; *d.* Isidor and Esther (Freyer) Lindner; ed. Horace Mann Sch., and Teachers Coll., New York; *m.* Charles Henry Israels, of New York, Nov. 11, 1903 (died 1911); 2d, Dr. Henry Moskowitz, Nov. 22, 1914. Dir. amusements and exhbns., Ednl. Alliance, 1900-3; mem. staff of The Survey, 1908-10; field sec., Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, 1912; clk. of grievance bd., Dress and Waist Mfrs.' Assn., 1913; mgr. labor dept., 1914-16; industrial counsellor since 1917; sec. N.Y. State Reconstruction Com., 1919-21; sec. Governor's Labor Bd., 1920-21; sec. Ednl. Council, Port of New York Authority, 1921—; sec. Mayor's Com. of Women on Nat. Defense; dir. Travellers' Aid Soc., Council Jewish Women, etc. Jewish religion. *Club:* Women's City. Author of brochures and articles on sociol. topics. Sec. N.Y. State Reconstruction Commn., Jan. 21, 1919—. *Home:* 147 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

MOSS, Charles Melville, prof. Greek; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOSS, James Alfred, army officer; *b.* at Lafayette, La., May 12, 1872; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894. Second lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1894; 1st lt. 24th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. 27th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 24th Inf., Apr. 5, 1901, to 29th Inf., Sept. 18, 1912; maj. 29th Inf., July 1, 1916; lt. col. inf., Nov. 2, 1918; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Aug. 31, 1919; col. regular army, Dec. 15, 1920; retired, October 31, 1922. Served in Cuba with Twenty-fourth Infantry during Spanish-Am. War (recommended for two brevets for gallant and meritorious conduct at Battle of El Caney, July 1, 1898); in Philippine Insurrection, July 1899-July 1902; with A.E.F. in France, June 19, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919 (organized and comd. 367th Inf., "The Buffaloes," comdt. 1st Corps schs., chief of staff Provost Marshal Gen.'s Dept., dep. provost marshal gen. A.E.F.); a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Henry C. Corbin, 3 yrs.; instr. School of the Line and Army Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 4 yrs.; spl. duty Office of Chief of Staff, U.S.A. (Gen. Leonard Wood), 1911-12, in connection with reduction and simplification of Army administration; originator of present system of army correspondence and designer simplified muster and pay rolls and various other forms. *Author:* Memories of the Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1899; Officers' Manual, 1906; Noncommissioned Officers' Manual, 1909; Privates' Manual, 1909; Riot Duty, 1910; The Story of a Troop Mess, 1909; Manual of Military Training, 1914; Questions on Manual of Military Training, 1917; Army Orders, 1914; Trench Warfare, 1917; Applied Minor Tactics, 1912; Infantry Drill Regulations Simplified, 1916; Questions on Infantry Drill Regulations, 1917; Spanish for Soldiers (collaborator), 1916; Company Training, 1917; Army Paperwork, 1917; Self-Helps for the Citizen-Soldier (collaborator), 1917; Combined Army Publications, 1917; Questions on Combined Army Publications, 1917; What Sammy's Doing (collaborator), 1917; How to Shoot, 1916; Peace and War Duties of the Enlisted Man, 1917; Junior Military Manual (collaborator), 1917; Our Flag and Its Message (collaborator), 1917; Manual for Medical Officers (collaborator), 1917; Military Students' Textbook, Vols. I, II, III and IV (collaborator), 1919; Practical Topography (collaborator), 1919; America in Battle (collaborator), 1920; Chateau-Thierry—An American Shrine (collaborator), 1920; The Flag of the United States and the Story of "The Star Spangled Banner," 1923. Editor The Quartermaster Rev. and sec. The Quartermaster Assn., 1921-23; now mng. dir. The Quartermaster Rev. and The Quartermaster Assn. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MOSS, Ralph W., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSSMAN, Frank E., college pres.; *b.* Urbana, Benton Co., Ia., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* David C. and Mary E. (Cross) M.; grad. Tilford Collegiate Acad., Ia., 1893; A.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1903; U. of Chicago, 1904-5; *m.* Zoa H. Foster, of Larchwood, Ia., Mar. 27, 1895. Pres. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1905-18, Morningside Coll., Sept. 1, 1918—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16, 20; mem. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Sioux City, Ia.

MOTON, Robert Russa, educator; *b.* Amelia County, Va., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Booker and Emily (Brown) M.; grad. Hampton Inst., Va., 1890; LL.D., Va. Union U., Richmond, 1916, Wilberforce, 1916, Oberlin, 1916, Williams, 1920; Litt.D., Lincoln U., Pa., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Hunt Harris, of Williamsburg, Va., June 7, 1905 (died Aug. 1906); *m.* 2d, Jennie Dee Booth, of Gloucester County, Va., July 1, 1908. Officer, Hampton Inst., 1890-1915; succeeded Booker T. Washington as prin. Tuskegee Inst., 1915. Chmn. exec. com. Negro Rural Sch. Fund Bd., 1922; organizer and 1st pres. Negro Orgn. Soc. of Va., since 1912; trustee People's Village Sch. (Mt. Meigs, Ala.), Industrial Home Sch. for Colored Girls (Peake, Va.), Negro Reform Sch. for Boys (Hanover, Va.). Vice chmn. Nat. League on Urban Conditions among Negroes; pres. Nat. Negro Business League since 1919; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1919—; mem. exec. com. Commn. on Inter-Racial Coöperation, 1919; dir. Am. Bible Soc., 1921. Comdt.

Hampton Battalion 24 yrs. Independent Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Racial Good-Will, 1916; Finding a Way Out (autobiography), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

MOTT, John R., Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Livingston Manor, N.Y., May 25, 1865; *s.* John S. and Elmira (Dodge) M.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1888; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1910, Princeton U., 1911); *m.* Leila Ada White, of Wooster, O., Nov. 26, 1891. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1888-1915, and gen. sec. same since 1915; also fgn. sec. same since 1898. Chmn. exec. com. Student Volunteer Movement, 1888-1920; general secretary World's Student Christian Federation, 1895-1920; chmn. same since 1920; chairman Continuation Com. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910-20; chmn. Internat. Missionary Council, 1921. Made tour of world in interest of Student Christian Movement, 1895-97; spl. tours to all parts of Europe, S. Africa, S. America, and Australia on similar missions, 1900-1901; held Continuation Com. confs. and evangelistic meetings for students in Southern Asia and the Far East, 1912-13. Member Mexican Commission apptd. by President Wilson, 1916, and member Special Diplomatic Mission to Russia, 1917; during the World War served as gen. sec. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. and also extended association service to Allied armies and among the prisoner-of-war camps throughout Europe. Knight Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. (U.S.). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Yale. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Strategic Points in the World's Conquest, 1897; Evangelisation of the World in This Generation, 1900; Christians of Reality, 1902; Pastor and Modern Missions, 1904; The Future Leadership of the Church, 1909; The Decisive Hour of Christian Missions, 1910; The Present World Situation, 1914; World Student Christian Federation, 1920; Confronting Young Men with the Living Christ, 1923; also many pamphlets and articles. *Home:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MOTT, Jordan Lawrence, III, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOTT, Lewis Freeman, college prof.; *b.* at New York, Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* John W. and Mary I. (Edgar) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1883, M.S., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1896; *m.* Alice Garrigue, of New York, Dec. 29, 1897. Tutor, 1884-97, prof. English since Nov., 1897, Coll. City of New York. Treas., 1892-8, pres., 1899-1900, Am. Dialect Soc.; 1st v.-p., 1905, mem. exec. council, 1908-10, pres., 1911, Modern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Dante, Folk-Lore and Concordance socs., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Alliance Française, Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The System of Courtly Love, 1894; The Provençal Lyric, 1901; Ernest Renan, 1921; also pamphlets on lit. subjects. Editor of City College Quarterly since 1906. *Address:* 172 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MOTT, Luther Wright, congressman; Nov. 30, 1874–July 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOTT, T(homas) Bentley, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Leesburgh, Va., May 16, 1865; *s.* Armistead Randolph and Virginia (Bentley) M.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1886; *m.* Georgette Saint Paul, May 1923. 2d lt. 1st Arty., 1886; 1st lt. 2d Arty., 1892; capt. and maj. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898-June 13, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt.-col., 1911; retired, Nov. 17, 1914; recalled to active service, May 1917; col. N.A., Apr. 30, 1918; col. U.S.A., Dec. 1918. Instr. in tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890-4; a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Merritt, 1896-98, 1899-1900; commended in orders "for gallantry and services in Manila campaign"; mil. attaché Am. Embassy, Paris, 1900-5 and 1909-13; in banking business in Paris, France. With Root Mission to Russia, May-Aug. 1917; mission to Italy, Nov. 1917; attached to Gen. Pershing's staff, in France, Feb. 1918; attached to Marshal Foch's staff as rep. of Gen. Pershing, mil. attaché to American Embassy, Paris, May 1919—; Distinguished Service Medal, U.S.; Comdr. de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Companion of St. Michael and St. George; Officier Order of St. Stanislas. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Union (Paris). Prize medal essayist in Mil. Service Instn.; author of numerous articles on mil. subjects and travel. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

MOTT, William Elton, civil engr.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Jan. 24, 1868; *s.* Richard Field and Susan (Thomas) M.; U. of Pa., 1884-85; S.B. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Oli Coughlin, of Burlington, Dec. 26, 1911. Instr. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; instr. and asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-1905; asso. prof. hydrographic engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905-9; prof. civ. engring., 1909-17, dean and dir. Coll. of Engring., 1917—, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Engrs'. Soc. Western Pa., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Theta Xi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 4609 Bayard St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MOTTEN, Roger Henwood, exec. sec.; *b.* at Erie, Pa., Aug. 31, 1879; *s.* Zacharias and Emily Jane (Henwood) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1901 (hon. A.M., 1915); post-grad. work, U. of Denver, 1905, University of Colo., 1906-7; Litt. D., Colorado College, 1920; *m.* Jessie Caroline Barclay, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1913. Teacher St. John's Coll., Denver, 1901, Loveland (Colo.) High Sch., 1902-4; head of English dept., North Side High Sch., Denver, 1904-7; prof. English, Westminster U., Denver, 1907-9; asst. prof. English, 1909-13, prof., 1913-21, secretary, 1916-21, Colo. Coll.; State high sch. insp. for Colo. Coll.; chmn. com. on investigation of English teaching in Colo., 1912-20. Rep. of 8th dist. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn.; gov. 21st dist. International Assn. of Rotary Clubs, 1919-20, executive sec. since 1920, also boys' work secretary since 1922. Mem. Nat. Conn. English Teachers, Modern Lang. Assn., Colo. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Winter Night (Colorado Springs), Hamilton (Chicago). *Author:* Value of Poetry in the Schools. Has dramatized various works by standard authors. *Home:* 5051 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOTTET, Henry, clergyman; *b.* at Stuttgart, Germany, May 20, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Philippine M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1869; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1873; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1892); *m.* Jeanie Gallup, of Providence, R.I., May 14, 1895. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; curate, 1873-9, rector since 1879, Ch. of the Holy Communion, New York. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Soc. of St. Johnland. Mem. exec. com. New York State Conf. of Religion, Phi Beta Kappa. Organized, and supervised one of largest clubs for soldiers and sailors during war period. Mem. commn. on relation with France and Belgium of Federal Council of Chs. *Address:* 47 W. 20th St., New York.

MOTTET, Jeanie Gallup (Mrs. Henry Mottet), artist; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* Albert S. and Jane Adams (Balch) Gallup; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and in Europe, with William M. Chase, Richard Miller and others; *m.* Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D., rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, New York, May 14, 1895. Painter of portraits, figures, still life and flowers; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Newport Art Assn., Boston Art Club, etc. Chmn. Exhbn. Com. and curator of painting, Mus. of French Art, New York; organizing chmn. Women's Com. Sulgrave Instn.; mem. Art Com. Roosevelt House; trustee Provincetown Art Assn. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (pres. 1918, 19), Am. Federation Arts, Salons of America, League Am. Artists, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, State of N.Y. (bd. mgrs.). Decorated Officier Academie, by Minister of Beaux Arts, Paris, 1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Colony, Nat. Arts, Church League, Needle and Bobbin, Garden of America. *Home:* 47 W. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

MOTTIER, David Myers, botanist; *b.* Patriot, Switzerland Co., Ind., Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* John David and Lydia (Myers) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1898; Biol. Sta., Naples, 1898; *m.* Antoinette J. Snyder, of Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1893. Instr. botany, 1891-3, asso. prof., 1893-8, prof., 1898—, Ind. U. Life mem. Bot. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Botanists of Central States, American Society of Naturalists, Indiana Academy Science (president, 1907), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Practical Laboratory Guide, for first year in Botany, 1902; Fecundation in Plants, 1904. Also numerous tech. papers on bot. subjects. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

MOULTON, Arthur Wheelock, bishop; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1873; *s.* John D. and Emma J. (Putnam) M.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1897, A.M., 1907; student Gen. Theol. Sem.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; curate Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1900-1902, rector, 1902-18; chaplain 1st Batt., Mass. Field Arty., 1905-10, Base Hosp. 202, Orleans, France, 1918, Harvard Unit, France, 1918-19; consecrated bishop, April 29, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. *Club:* Alta. *Author:* Memoir of Augustine H. Amory, 1909; It Came to Pass, 1916. *Home:* 444 E. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MOULTON, Charles Robert, nutrition specialist; *b.* Clifton, Pa., Sept. 16, 1884; *s.* Charles Lewis and Maria Ross (Harper) M.; academic certificate, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1903; B.S. in Chem. Engring., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Edith Ione Lehnen, of Wellsville, Mo., June 24, 1911. Asst. agrl. chemistry, 1907-10, instr. in agrl. chemistry, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1912-18, asst. in animal nutrition, Inst. of Animal Nutrition, 1917-18, prof., 1918-22, U. of Mo.; dir. Bur. of Nutrition, Inst. of American Meat Packers, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Research Council, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Sigma Delta. Democrat. Mem. New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Ch. *Home:* 2605 E. 73d St. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, Charles William, chemist; *b.* at Elmira, N.Y., May 6, 1859; *s.* William J. and Alice (Lyon) M.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1885; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Emma Selden, of Minneapolis, Sept. 20, 1887. Instr. physics and chemistry, Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn., 1885-7, 1889-92; asso. prof. chemistry, 1892-4, prof. since 1894, Vassar Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MOULTON, Elton James, prof. mathematics; *b.* Leroy, Mich., Aug. 4, 1887; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903-5, U. of Chicago, 1905-8, B.S., 1907; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; Harvard, 1910-11; fellow U. of Chicago, 1911-12, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Edna Frances McCormack, of Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1911. Instr. mathematics, Univ. of Wis., 1909-10, Harvard, 1910-11; instr. mathematics, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof., 1921—, Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 909 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

MOULTON, Forest Ray, astronomer; *b.* LeRoy, Mich., Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1894; Ph.D. (*summa cum laude*), U. of Chicago, 1899; Sc.D. from Albion (Michigan) College, 1922; *m.* Estella Gillette, of Owosso, Mich., Mar. 25, 1897. Asso. in astronomy, 1898-1900, instr., 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1907—; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1908—. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S. A., in charge of ballistics of Am. arty., Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; lt. col., Ordnance U.S.R. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo; hon. foreign asso. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. *Author:* Celestial Mechanics, 1902; Introduction to Astronomy, 1905; Descriptive Astronomy, 1911; Periodic Orbits, 1920. Contbr. to math. and astron. jours. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

MOULTON, George Mayhew, insurance official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOULTON, Gertrude Evelyn; *b.* Rio Grande, Gallia Co., O., June 5, 1880; *d.* Albanus Avery and Laura Lillian (Allen) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1903; A.B., Rio Grande (O.) Coll., 1905; studied Western Reserve U., Harvard, Columbia, New York U.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1917, M.D., 1919. Teacher physical training, pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1904-7; instr. physical training of women, 1907-9, acting dir., 1909-11, dir., 1911-15, med. adviser to women, 1919-23, U. of Ill.; prof. hygiene and physical edn. and dir. women's gymnasium, Oberlin Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Assn. Physical Edn., A.M.A., Alpha Omega Alpha. Free Baptist. *Address:* Talcott Hall, Oberlin, Ohio.

MOULTON, Harold Glenn, economist; *b.* at LeRoy, Mich., Nov. 7, 1883; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903-5; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Frances C. Rawlins, of Evanston, Ill., June 17, 1912. Instr. Evanston Acad., 1908-9; fellow in polit. economy, 1909-10, traveling fellow, 1910, asst. in polit. economy, 1910-11, instr., 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-18, asso. prof., 1918-22, prof., 1922, University of Chicago; dir. Institute of Economics, Washington, D.C., 1922—. Mem. American Economic Association, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Waterways vs. Railways, 1912; Principles of Money and Banking, 1916; Readings in the Economics of War (joint author and editor with J. M. Clark and W. H. Hamilton), 1918; Financial Organization of Society, 1921; America and the Balance Sheet of Europe (joint author with John F. Bass), 1921; Germany's Capacity to Pay (joint author with C. E. McGuire), 1923. *Home:* 3700 Oliver St., Washington, D.C.

MOULTON, Richard Green, university prof.; *b.* Preston, Eng., May 5, 1849; *s.* James Egan and Catherine (Fiddian) M.; A.B., London U., 1869; A.B., University of Cambridge, England, 1874, A.M., 1877, honorary LL.D., 1923; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Alice Maud Cole, of Sheffield, Eng., Aug. 13, 1896. Cambridge U. extension lecturer in lit., 1874-90; lecturer Am. Soc. Extension Univ. Teaching, 1891, London Soc. same, 1891-2; prof. literature in English, 1892-1901, lit. theory and interpretation and head department general literature, 1901-19, emeritus professor since 1920, University of Chicago. Fellow Royal Society of Literature, 1923. *Author:* Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist, a Study of Inductive Literary Criticism, 1885; The Ancient Classical Drama, a Study of Literary Evolution, 1890; Four Years of Novel Reading—Account of an Experiment in the Study of Fiction, 1895; The Literary Study of the Bible, 1896; A Short Introduction to the Literature of the Bible, 1901; The Moral System of Shakespeare, 1903, republished under the title, Shakespeare as a Dramatic Thinker, 1907; World Literature and Its Place in General Education, 1911; The Modern Study of Literature, 1915; The Whole Bible at a Single View, 1918. Editor: The Modern Reader's Bible, in 25 vols., 1895-1923, as single volume, 1907; same for schools, New Testament, 1920, Old Testament, 1922. *Home:* Hallamleigh, Tunbridge Wells, England.

MOULTON, Robert Hurt, writer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1880; *s.* Frank and Mildred Thetis (Hurt) M.; B.S., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Agnes Ruth Lively, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 8, 1914. Reporter, Chicago American, 1908-9; free lance writer since 1909, articles illustrated by photographs taken by himself; also spl. writer on economics of grain marketing, for Chicago Bd. of Trade since 1914. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, Warren Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Gilman and Lydia Ann (Dearborn) M.; student Boston U., 1884-5; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1893 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Yale, 1893, Hooker fellow, 1893-5; studied University of Göttingen, Germany, 1895-98, Ph.D., 1898; LL.D., University of Maine, 1921; *m.* Helen Winifred Shute, of Boston, June 21, 1900. Teacher Semitic and Bibl. Dept., Yale, 1898-1902; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; traveled, mainly in Palestine, 1902-3; pastor, mainly at Athol, Mass., 1903-5; asso. prof. N.T. lang. and lit. and corr. sec., 1905-8, Hayes prof. N.T. lang. and lit. since 1908 and pres. since 1921, Bangor Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Palestine Exploration Fund, The Palestine Oriental Soc., Religious Edn. Assn. *Clubs:* Rotary, 20th Century (Bangor). Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Yale Bicentennial Biblical and Semitic Studies, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Papers of American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, and jours. Editor Annual of Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, 1921-22. *Address:* 331 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

MOULTON, Willis Bryant, ophthalmologist; *b.* Cornish, Me., July 3, 1862; *s.* David O. and Mehitable P. M.; ed. pub. and high schs., S. Portland, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1883; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1898); *m.* Estelle M. Cole, Apr. 14, 1886. Formerly clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.); prof. same, 1900-21 (when med. sch. was discontinued); ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., 1893—; consulting surgeon, Central Me. Gen. Hosp. (Lewiston), and Webber Hosp. (Biddeford, Me.). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Otol. and Laryngol. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. *Address:* 180 State St., Portland, Me.

MOUNTCASTLE, Harry William, physicist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* of John H. and Florence (Porter) Springsteen; (name was changed to Mountcastle); B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1897, M.S., 1900; A.M., Western Reserve U., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Clara Bassett, of Cleveland, Mar. 16, 1899. Instr. in physics, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1897-02; asso. prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-6; assistant prof. physics, 1907-11, associate professor, 1911-14, professor of physics since 1914, and dir. Physical Lab., 1918—, Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. of council 1912, gen. sec. 1913—), Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific journals. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

MOUNTFORD, Harry, writer, playwright; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, May 1871; B.A., Oxford U., 1892, M.A., 1893; B.Sc., King's Coll., London, 1893. Actor (legitimate and vaudeville) for many yrs.; an organizer Actor's Assn., and Variety Artistes Federation, in Eng., 1906, also organizer Internat. Artisan Lodge, Germany; came to U.S., 1907; editor Vanity Fair, New York, 1911, 12; a founder, 1917, internat. executive and sec. Associated Actors and Artistes of America; a founder, 1917, and exec. and sec. Am. Artistes Federation; sec.-treas. White Rats, actors' union; pres. White Rats Realty Co. Served in Boer War; with British Imperial Army, World War, Sept. 1914-May 1915; invalided home. Awarded medal, 2 wars, Boer War. Mason. *Club:* White Rats. *Author:* (plays) My Uncle's Niece; The Greater Love; The Minister's Bride; Customs and Costumes; The Cat and the Kittens; When the Cat's Away; (adaptations) East Lynne; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; Tom Jones, etc. *Home:* 673 Broadway. *Office:* 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MOUSER, Grant Earl, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOUZON, Edwin DuBose, bishop; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel Cogswell and Harriet (Peurifoy) M.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; (D.D., Southwestern U., 1905, LL.D., 1911); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Mike, of Bryan, Tex., May 19, 1890 (died Nov. 19, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Pearl Langdon, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 21, 1919. Entered Texas Conference M.E. Ch., S., 1889; pastor in Tex. at Bryan, 1889, Austin, 1890, Caldwell, 1891-3, Galveston, 1894, Flatonio, 1895, Abilene, 1896-7, Ft. Worth, 1898-1901, Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-4, Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-8; prof. theology, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1908-10; elected bishop, May, 1910. Made official visits to missions in Mex., 1911, and to S.A., 1915. Took part in founding Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex.; mem. Commn. on Unification of Am. Methodism; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; pres. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Author:* Does God Care? Fundamentals of Methodism. Contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Home:*

Acklen Park, Nashville. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

MOWBRAY, H(arry) Siddons, painter; *b.* Alexandria, Egypt, Aug. 5, 1858; brought to U.S., 1859; ed. Drury Acad., N. Adams, Mass. and U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; studied painting under Bonnât, Paris, 1878; in New York since 1878; *m.* Helen A. Millard, of N. Adams, Mass., 1888. Prin. works, Aladin, Evening Breeze, Le Destin, etc.; mural decorations in residences of F. W. Vanderbilt, C. P. Huntington, J. Pierpont Morgan, Appellate Ct. House and University Club Library, New York, residence of Larz Anderson, Washington, Federal Court Room, Cleveland; council room, University Club, New York; art gallery of Hon. Breckinridge Long, St. Louis; church and library at Washington, Conn. Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1888. Dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1903. N.A., 1891; mem. Nat. Com. of Fine Arts, A.I.A. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Washington, Conn.

MOWBRAY, Jennie Pearl ("J. P. M."), author, see Wheeler, Jennie Pearl (Mowbray).

MOWBRAY-CLARKE, John (Frederick), sculptor; *b.* Annotta Bay, Jamaica, W.I., Aug. 4, 1869; *s.* Myrry and Margaret Ann (Hawkins) Mowbray-Clarke; ed. pvt. schs. and grammar sch., Eng.; apprenticed at 16 to chemist, at Chertsey, Surrey; later studied at Lambeth Art Sch. and with F. Pomeroy; winner in competition between all schs. in London; *m.* Mary Helena Bothwell Horgan, of Nyack, N.Y., Feb. 1907. Came to U.S., 1897; with Massey Rhind's Studio 1 yr.; dir. The Sunwise Turn (book and decorative business). As v.-p. (now sec.) Assn. Am. Painters and Sculptors, had charge of sculpture. Armory Exhbn. of Modern Internat. Art, 1913. *Home:* "The Brocken," Pomona, Rockland Co., N.Y.

MOWER, Charles Drown, naval architect; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles F. and Juliet (Drown) M.; ed. Lynn public schools; *m.* Frances Hollingsworth Petrikin, December 7, 1915. In office of Arthur Binney, naval architect, in Boston, as draughtsman, 1895-8; with B. B. Crowninshield, naval architect, 1898-9; left in 1899 to become designing editor of The Rudder, New York yachting mag.; official measurer New York Yacht Club, seasons of 1903, 1904; measured yachts Shamrock III and Reliance for Am. cup races, 1903. With Navy Dept., 1917-19; pvt. practice since 1919. Universalist. Republican. *Author:* How to Build a Motor Launch, 1900; How to Build a Knockabout, 1901; How to Build a Racing Sloop, 1901; How to Build a Cruiser, 1903. *Home:* Plandome, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MOWRER, Edgar Ansel, war corr.; *b.* at Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1892; *s.* Rufus and Nellie (Scott) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1913; studied U. of Chicago and Sorbonne, Paris, France; *m.* Lilian Thomson, of London, Eng., Feb. 10, 1916. Contbr. Am. and English mags. since 1913; was war corr. Chicago Daily News, in France and Belgium, 1914-15, at Italian front and in Rome, Italy; chief of Chicago Daily News bureau in Berlin. *Author:* Immortal Italy, 1922. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 14 Unter den Linden, Berlin, Germany.

MOWRER, Frank Roger, ex-consul-gen.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOWRER, Paul Scott, war corr.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., July 14, 1887; *s.* Rufus and Nellie (Scott) M.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1905; spl. student, U. of Mich., 1906-8; *m.* Winifred Adams, of Kansas City, Mo., May 8, 1909. Began as reporter, Chicago Daily News, 1905; apptd. Paris corr., same newspaper, Apr., 1910; corr. with allied armies, first Balkan War, 1912-13; organized and directed Chicago Daily News war service in France, 1914-Nov. 11, 1918; permanently accredited to French armies as official war corr., July 1, 1917, to end of war; dir. Chicago Daily News Peace Conf. Bur., Nov. 11, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919; spl. corr. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; dir. Chicago Daily News Foreign Service since 1922. Legion of Honor (mil.) at French Gen. Hdqrs., Apr. 1918. *Author:* Hours of France (poems), 1918; Balkanized Europe—A Study in Political Analysis and Reconstruction, 1921; The Good Comrade and Fairies (poems), 1923; Our Foreign Affairs—A Study in National Interest and the New Diplomacy, 1924. Contbr. to mags. on subjects of world politics. *Clubs:* Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris), Authors' (London). *Address:* 10 Boul. des Capucines, Paris, France.

MOWRY, Blanche Swett, author; see Buggelli, Blanche Swett Mowry.

MOXOM, Philip Stafford, clergyman; Aug. 10, 1848–Aug. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOYER, Charles Edward, writer; *b.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 4, 1886; *s.* Edward Henry and Kate Maria (Whitman) M.; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., U. of Pa., Am. Sch. for Playwrights and Dramatists, Sheldon Sch. of Business Science; *m.* Marie Josephine, *d.* Dr. Bryan Charles Magennis, of Paterson, N.J., Nov. 20, 1920. Successively newspaper reporter, sporting editor, dramatic critic and mng. editor various Eastern newspapers; entered publicity campaigns, motion pictures, through Paramount Pictures Corpn., 1913, later with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn.; now dir. of advertising and publicity of United Artists Corpn. Had charge of making films for Liberty Loans in U.S. and for Victory Loans, in Can., during World War; also spent some time in war countries making pictures. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pa. Wheel, North Jersey Country. Contbr. numerous articles and short stories to mags. *Home:* 724 E. 22d St., Paterson, N.J. *Office:* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOYER, Harold Nicholas, physician; Aug. 14, 1858–Dec. 7, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOYER, James Ambrose, educator, engineer; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Isaac Kulp and Jane Hunsicker (Grater) M.; E.B., State Normal Sch., Pa., 1893; S.B., Lawrence Scientific School, 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Dorothy Tremble, of Boston, Mass., May 18, 1922. Draftsman, 1899-1900; instr. in Harvard, 1901-4, in Harvard Engring. Camp, 1902-4; mech. engr. and chief computer, Gen. Electric Co., 1905-7; gen. engr. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1907-8; asst. prof. mech. engring. in charge mech. and hydraulic labs., U. of Mich., 1908-11; jr. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mich., 1911-12; prof. mech. engring. in charge of dept., Pa. State Coll., 1912-15; dir. Pa. Engring. Expt. Sta. and of univ. extension dept. of Pa., 1913-15; dir. Univ. Extension Mass. Dept. of Edn., 1915—. N.E. rep. U.S. Dept. of Interior, 1917-20; chmn. U.S. com. of scientists, 1918-19. Pa. del. First Nat. Conf. on Univ. Extension; sec. and treas. Nat. Assn. Univ. Extension; mem. advisory com. on edn., U.S. Navy; v.p. Nat. Acad. Visual Instrn.; sec. Internat. Elec. Congress; mem. Royal Acad. (London), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Verein deutscher Ingenieure. Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. M.E., Assn. Internationale du Froid (Paris), Nat. Council of Safety, Engrs.' Soc. Pa., Soc. Automotive Engrs. (chmn. N.E. sect.), Am. Assn. Refrigerating

Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Assn. Harvard Engrs., Lawrence Scientific Assn., N.E.A., etc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), City, Harvard, Schoolmasters (Boston); University, Plymouth (Phila.); Union (Ann Arbor). *Author:* Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1904; Descriptive Geometry for Engineers, 1905; Internal Combustion Motors, 1905; Steam Turbines, 1905; The Steam Turbine, 1908; Power Plant Testing, 1911; Engineering Thermodynamics (with J. P. Calderwood and A. A. Potter), 1915; Power Plant Economics, 1919; Gasoline Automobiles, 1921. Contbr. to engring. jours.; asso. editor of Combustion (Chicago). Presbyterian. *Home:* 382 Kenrick St., Newton, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, and Pa. Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOYER, William Henry, prison warden; Apr. 23, 1860–Oct. 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOYLE, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 17, 1858; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Wood) M.; grad. U. of Utah, 1879; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Alice E. Dinwoodey, Sept. 17, 1887. In practice at Salt Lake City since 1885; co. atty. Salt Lake Co., 1886-90; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1888; trustee 4 yrs., pres. 2 yrs., State Indust. Sch.; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1898-1900 and 1910; Dem. nominee for gov. of Utah, 1900, 04; Dem. and Prog. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914; asst. sec. U.S. Treas., Washington, 1917-21. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since 1916. *Home:* 411 E. 1st South St. *Office:* Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MUCKENFUSS, Anthony Moultrie, prof. chemistry; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Anthony and Martha Louisa (Stewart) M.; A.B., Wofford (S.C.) Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; studied universities of Berlin, Va., Columbia, Karlsruhe, Chicago; *m.* Margaret Katherine Galloway, of Jackson, Miss., June 1, 1897. Prof. chemistry and physics, Millsaps Coll., Miss., 1893-02; prof. chemistry, U. of Ark., and state chemist, 1902-05; prof. chemistry, U. of Miss., 1905-15; prof. chemistry, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-20; research chemist, Roessler and Hasslocher Chemical Co., Perth Amboy, N.J., 1920. Inventor of tests for paints and varnishes. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials (com. on preservative coatings), Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Phi, etc. Writer on chem. subjects. *Address:* Woodbridge, N.J.

MUCKEY, Floyd Summer, nose and throat specialist; *b.* Medford, Minn., Feb. 5, 1858; *s.* Lorenzo and Rachel Hosmer (Wilkins) M.; student U. of Minn., 1877-9; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1883; *m.* Hilma C. Olson, of Westby, Wis., Dec. 27, 1905. Practiced at St. Paul, 1884, Minneapolis, 1885-93; collaborated with late Prof. William Hallock of Columbia U., in investigation of voice production, 1893-1913; pres. Muckey Patents Corpn. First to give a working analysis of tone, to photograph manometric flame, to make a demonstrating photograph of vocal cords in action, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Am. Speech League, Phonetic Soc. *Author:* The Natural Method of Voice Production, 1916; also many articles on sound production. Lecturer on voice production at N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. *Home:* 324 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

MUCKLE, John Seiser, engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 12, 1862; *s.* Mark Richards and Caroline (Seiser) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Katharine Craig Wright, of Phila., Dec. 28, 1901. Mem. engring. firm Muckle & Co., Phila., 22 yrs.; now retired. Inventor of high pressure fire pumping system, also of elevator door safety lock. Was 3d comdr. Pa. Naval Force (Naval Militia); lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; naval aide staffs of Govs. Stone and Stuart of Pa., rank of capt. (naval); hon. mem. Canadian Soc. of Phila.; mem. Brit. and Canadian Recruiting Mission, World War. Del. 9th Internat. Red Cross Conf., Washington, D.C., 1912. Pres. Pa. Seaman's Home, Phila.; v.-p. Seaman's Inst., Phila.; v.-p. English-Speaking Union. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Am. Foreign Wars, Naval Order U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Hist. Soc. Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country (Phila.); Army and Navy (New York); Garrison (Quebec, Can.). Cavalier Order of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Apptd. by Mayor W. F. Kendrick his personal adviser on foreign entertaining, Jan. 1924, also chmn. Citizens' Reception Com. of Phila. *Home:* 2023 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MUDD, Harvey Gilmer, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* Henry Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Hodgen) M.; student Washington U., 1876-8; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1881; studied in Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, Edinburgh, 1885-7; *m.* Margaret De La Plaux Clark, of St. Louis, Jan. 20, 1892. Emeritus prof. surgery, med. dept. Washington U., since 1899; chief surgeon and dir., St. Luke's Hosp., since 1899; director St. Louis Skin and Cancer Hosp.; fellow A.C.S., Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Surgical Society, International Surgical Society, International Society Urology, Academy Physico-Chemique Italienne. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 47 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis.

MUDD, Seeley Wintersmith, mining engr.; *b.* Kirkwood, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* Henry Thomas and Sarah Eliz. (Hodgen) M.; E.M., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883; *m.* Della Mulock, of New York, Feb. 24, 1887. Assayer and supt. copper dept., St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co., 1883-5; went to Leadville, Colo., 1885; mgr. Small Hopes Consolidated Mining Co. and Boreel Mining Co., 1887-12; mgr. Ibex Mining Co. (Little Johnnie Mine), 1899-02; consulting engr. in the West for N.J. Zinc Co., 1902-4; moved to Los Angeles, Cal., 1903; consulting engr. on Pacific Coast for Guggenheim Exploration Co. and Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1904-5; pres. and mgr. Queen Esther Mining and Milling Co., Kern Co., Calif., 1904-9; pres. Cyprus Mines Corpn., Coeur d'Alene Syndicate Mining Co., Ray Consolidated Copper Co., United Eastern Mining Co., Tex. Gulf Sulphur Co. Commd. maj., Engr. O.R.C., Feb. 12, 1917; active duty, Jan. 14, 1918; asst. dir. U.S. explosives plants, Washington; promoted col. U.S.A., May 24, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 20, 1919. V.p. Y.M.C.A., Los Angeles; trustee Pomona Coll., Southwest Museum. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Eng. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York), California, Los Angeles Country, Sunset, University, Los Angeles City. *Home:* 2232 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Life Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MUDD, Sydney E., congressman; *b.* Gallant Green, Charles Co., Md., June 20, 1885; *s.* Hon. Sydney E. M.; A.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1906, LL.B., 1909. Admitted to bar, Md. and D.C., 1910; served as instr. criminal law, Georgetown U. Sch. of Law; Rep. candidate for Md. legislature, 1909; asst. dist. atty., D.C., 1911-12, 1912-14; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 5th Md. Dist. *Home:* La Plata, Charles Co., Md.

MUDGE, Isadore Gilbert, librarian; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1875; *d.* Alfred Eugene and Mary Gilbert (Ten Brook) M.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1900. Reference librarian and asst. prof. library science, U. of Ill., 1900-1903; librarian, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-8; instr. library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1910-11; reference librarian, Columbia U., 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Association (v. p.), New York Library Club (pres.), Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with M.E. Sears) Thackeray Dictionary, 1910; Supplements to Kroeger's Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books, 1911, 14; (with W. D. Johnston) Special Collections in Libraries in the United States (Govt. Printing Office), 1912; Bibliography, 1915; New Guide to Reference Books, 1923; (with M. E. Sears) George Eliot Dictionary, 1924. Editor: Kroeger's Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books (3d edit.), Editor of Columbia Univ. Bibliography (ann.), 1911—. *Home:* 420 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

MUDGE, Lewis Seymour, stated clerk Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Church U.S.A.; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Lewis Ward and Elizabeth (Seymour) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1889, M.A., 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1910; LL.D., Lafayette College, Pa., and Univ. of Dubuque, Ia., 1923); *m.* Caroline Denny Paxton, of Princeton, N.J., Feb. 11, 1896 (died Sept. 22, 1922). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Beverly, N.J., 1895-99, Trenton, 1899-1901; Lancaster, Pa., 1908-14, Harrisburg, 1914-21; stated clk. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1921—; sec. Gen. Council Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1923—. Speaker under Y.M.C.A., at military camps during World War. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., Federal Council Churches of America (exec. com.); dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa. Republican. *Home:* 1520 Spruce St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MUDGETT, Bruce D., prof. economics; *b.* Ashland, Neb., Feb. 10, 1884; *s.* Joseph Edward and Delia Marilla (Grover) M.; B.A., U. of Ida., 1908; studied Columbia, 1908-9; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Mildred Dennett, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1916. Teaching, U. of Pa., 1910-17, U. of Wash., 1917-18; economist Bur. of Research, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; prof. economics, U. of Minn., since 1919. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Com. Internat. Congress of Actuaries, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Pi Zeta. *Author:* Life Insurance (with S. S. Huebner), 1915; Disability Provision in American Life Insurance Contracts, 1915; Insurance, 1924; War Trade Board Report (with H. F. Walradt), 1920. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

MUELLER, Edward, chemist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 16, 1883; *s.* Frederick William and Anna Margaret (Sack) M.; B.S., Purdue, 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied Heidelberg U., Germany, 1908; *m.* Georgiana Crane (A.B., Allegheny Coll.; A.M., Radcliffe Coll.), of Butler, Pa., Aug. 21, 1913. Chemist Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., Roanoke, Va., 1902-4; asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1905-7; instr. chemistry, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1907-10, Tufts Coll., 1910-11; instr. chemistry, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-1920, associate professor since 1920, Massachusetts Inst. of Technology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Translator:* Holde's Hydro-carbon Oils and Saponifiable Fats and Waxes, 1915, 2d edit., 1922. Contbr. to publs. Carnegie Instn. Washington, also to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. News, etc. Redetermined the atomic weights of potassium and chromium. *Home:* Burton Halls, Cambridge, Mass.

MUELLER, Karl Anton, bishop; *b.* Zeidler, Bohemia, Sept. 6, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Maria (Hesse) M.; grad. Moravian Theol. Sem., Pa., 1890 (D.D., 1917); *m.* Pauline Purat, of Tschernjachow, Russia. Came to America, 1887; ordained ministry Moravian Church in America (Unitas Fratrum), 1890; pastorates, Mamre and Gerah, Wis., 1890-3, Ebenezer (Watertown P.O.), Wis., 1893-1900; mem. Dist. Exec. Bd. Moravian Ch. since 1897; editor Der Brueder-Botschafter since 1899; ordained bishop, 1908; mem. Provincial Elders' Conf. (exec. bd. Moravian Ch. in America) since 1913. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; dir. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel. *Home:* Watertown, Wis.

MUERMAN, John Charles, educator; *b.* at Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, Mar. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry William and Jennie Reed (Schaeffer) M.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., and Hiram Coll.; A.B., Wash. State Coll., 1910; A.M., George Washington U., 1916, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Ethel Ashby, of Moscow, Latah Co., Ida., Nov. 25, 1897. Supt. schs., Moscow, Ida., 1891-01, in P.I., 1901-12, serving as supt. schs. Province of Cebu and Province of Tayabas; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-23; head dept. of rural education, Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant, Okla., since 1923. Spl. asst. dir. U.S.S.G.A. in charge of slides and films, 1918; dir. rural administration, Colo. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, 1919-20; dep. co. supt. of schs., Latah Co., Ida. Instr. and dir. teachers' institutes. Grand Master of Masons of Ida., 1899-1900. Mem. N.E.A. *Clubs:* Elks, Federal School Men's (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. of articles on rural edn; also bulls. on Minimum Term Regulations, District Owned Teachers Homes. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

MUHLMANN, Adolf, opera singer, vocal instr.; *b.* Schiriwa, Russia, Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Nissel and Milka M.; elementary edn. under tutors, later studied theology; musical edn. at Conservatory, Odessa, then in Vienna; *m.* Marie Bernfeld of Vienna, Sept. 7, 1892. Sang as baritone in Holland, Germany and Austria; engaged at Opera House, Breslau, Germany, 6 yrs.; with Royal Opera House, Petrograd, 1898; sang with Jean de Rezske; at Covent Garden Theatre, London, 1899-1907; leading baritone with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1899-1912; mem. bd. mus. dirs. Chicago Musical Coll., in charge of Sch. of Opera, 1912-23; founded The Muhlmann School of Opera, Chicago, 1923; head of vocal dept. and v.p. Glenn Dillard Gunn Sch. of Music and Dramatic Art; mus. dir. Temple Mizpah since 1918; music editor of Abendpost since 1912. *Home:* 1338 Farwell Av. *Studio:* 1254 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

MUHSE, Albert Charles, economist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Friedrich and Maria (Thede) M.; came to America, 1881; A. B., Ind. U., 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Effa Funk, of Hebron, Ind., Aug. 12, 1899. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Ind., 1892-99; fellow and instr. economics, Cornell U., 1903-5; asst. editor, Am. Econ. Assn., 1904-5; spl. examiner Dept. Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1905-13; chief statistician, British-Am.

Tobacco Co., Ltd., London, 1913-16; in Far East making economic studies, 1914-16; returned to U.S. 1916. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Cornell. Author various Govt. repts. on trusts and combinations. Contbr. to Am. Economic Rev., Quarterly Jour. Economics, Literary Digest, etc. *Address:* The Toronto, Washington, D.C.

MUIR, Charles Henry, army officer; *b.* Erie, Mich., July 18, 1860; *s.* James H. and Lydia (Gould) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1895 (head of class); *m.* May, *d.* Col. C. E. Bennett, Oct. 14, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Jan. 9, 1892; transferred to 2d Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 38th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 23d U.S. Inf., Mar. 24, 1908; lt. col. inf., Jan. 11, 1914; assigned to 27th Inf., Feb. 19, 1915; trans. to 26th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915, to 5th Inf., Nov. 15, 1915; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Jan. 27, 1919; major general U.S. Army, March 8, 1921. Gained first place in Army Rifle Team, 1890; with 10 companions attacked Rosario, P.I., Jan. 1900, drove out Gen. Malvar's hdqrs., captured $25,000 from his treasury and released 300 Spanish prisoners; mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1903-7; comd. 28th Div., A.E.F., Dec. 12, 1917; comd. Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan. 1918; 4th Corps, Oct. 13, 1919. Campaign badges Indian Wars, Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Philippine Insurrection, China Relief Expdn.; Victory badge with 6 stars; Croix de Guerre with palms; Knight Comdr. Order St. Michael and St. George; Comdr. Legion d'Honneur; D.S. M.; rifle medals 2d Class Dept., 1st and 2d Class Div., 1st Class Army. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MUIR, Jere T., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MUIR, John, investments; *b.* Scarborough, Toronto, Can., June 10, 1847; *s.* Alexander and Adah (Bell) M.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Newbanks, of Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1868. Began with Kan. Pacific Ry. and advanced to gen. frt. agt.; traffic mgr. N.P. Ry., 1883-86, C. & O. Ry. and Pacific Mail S.S. Co., 1886-98; founder, 1898, and head of firm John Muir & Co., N.Y.; originator of partial payment plan for standard bonds for small investors; chmn. "baby bond com." of Liberty Loan orgn., 2d Federal Reserve Dist., New York, World War. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* 17 W. 86th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MUIR, Joseph Johnstone, clergyman; *b.* at Parsonstown, Ireland; *s.* A. J. and Mary F. (Stothard) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in Ireland and Scotland; D.D., Columbian University (now George Washington University), 1895; *m.* Lizzie Glover, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1868. Came to U.S., 1865; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1869; pastor Montana, N.J., 1869-71, East Marion, N.Y., 1871-3, Ticonderoga, N.Y., 1873-5, Macdougal St. Ch., N.Y. City, 1875-9, Park Ch., Port Richmond, N.Y., 1880-3, North Ch., Phila., 1883-9, E St., now Temple Bapt. Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1889; chaplain U.S. Senate since Jan., 1921. Life member Am. Baptist Fgn. Mission Soc., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. Mem. Theta Sigma (a ministerial club). Mason. *Home:* 1317 Kenyon St., Washington, D.C.

MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MULDER, Arnold, author; *b.* Ottawa Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1885; *s.* Bouke and Jennie (Snitzler) M.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1907; student U. of Mich., Feb.-June 1909; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910; Litt.D., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1923; *m.* Katharine Ruth Kollen, of Holland, Mich., Apr. 4, 1911. Mng. editor Holland Daily Sentinel, 1910-15; publicity agt. State Bd. of Health, Mich., Oct. 1, 1915-July 1, 1917; now editor Holland Sentinel; editor Michigan Out of Doors (quarterly), 1917-22; publicity dir. Mich. Anti-tuberculosis Assn., 1917-22. *Author:* The Dominie of Harlem, 1913; Bram of the Five Corners, 1915; The Outbound Road, 1919; The Sand Doctor, 1921. Writer of syndicate feature "Adventures in the Library." Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

MULDOON, Peter J., bishop; *b.* at Columbia, Cal., 1863; *s.* John and Catherine (Coughlin) M.; early edn. pub. schs., Stockton, Cal.; later studied at St. Mary's, Ky., and St. Mary's, Baltimore. Ordained R.C. priest, 1886; asst. pastor St. Pius' Ch., Chicago, 1887-9; chancellor of the Archdiocese of Chicago and sec. to the archbishop, 1889-95; pastor St. Charles Borromeo's Ch., Chicago, 1895-1908; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Chicago, July 25, 1901, bishop of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 15, 1908. *Address:* Rockford, Ill.

MULFINGER, George Abraham, prof. English; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1865; *s.* Rev. George Leonard and Anna M. (Schlothauer) M.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Ohio, 1884; A.B., Northwestern U., 1885; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; univs. Tübingen, Berlin (1889-91) and Munich (1911-12); *m.* Ida Rohn, of Chicago, June 16, 1891. Pres. German-Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1890-92; reader U. of Chicago, 1892-94; head dept. of German, South Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1894-1905; prof. German lit. and philology, Allegheny Coll.; Pa., 1905-18; research work, U. of Chicago, 1918-20; act. prof. German and philosophy, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1920-21; prof. English, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1921-22; prof. English Heidelberg University, 1922—. Republican, Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philos. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Lenau Studies (German-Am. Annals), 1897; monograph on Kuernberger's Amerikamuede, 1903. *Home:* 275 E. Perry St., Tiffin, Ohio.

MULFORD, Clarence Edward, author; *b.* at Streator, Ill., Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* Clarence C. and Minnie Grace (Kline) Mulford; ed. pub. and high schs., Streator, and Utica (N.Y.) Acad.; married. *Author:* Bar-20, 1907; The Orphan, 1908; Hopalong Cassidy, 1910; Bar-20 Days, 1911; Buck Peters, Ranchman, 1912; Coming of Cassidy, 1913; Man from Bar-20, 1918; Johnny Nelson, 1920; Bar-20 Three, 1921; Tex, 1922; Bring Me His Ears, 1922; Black Buttes, 1923. *Home:* 2304 Newkirk Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MULFORD, Roland Jessup; *b.* Friendsville, Pa., May 27, 1871; *s.* Elisha (LL.D.) and Rachel Price (Carmalt) M.; A.B., Harvard University, 1893, LL.B., 1896; fellow in politics, Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Margaret Biddle Guest Blackwell, of Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1901. Master, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1893-4, Pomfret (Conn.) Sch., 1896-9; head master Country Sch. of Baltimore, 1901-3, Cheshire (Conn.) Sch., 1903-7, Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch., 1907-22; instr. in Latin, Princeton, 1923—. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1910, priest, 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Headmasters' Assn. *Clubs:* University (New York), Nassau (Princeton). Dir. Camp Choconut, Friendsville, Pa., 1896-16. *Home:* 25 Wiggins St., Princeton, N.J.

MULFORD, Walter, prof. forestry; *b.* Millville, N.J., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* Furman L. and

Anna (Lloyd) M.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1899, F.E., 1901; *m.* Vera Wandling, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 1, 1903. Forester to Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and state forester of Conn., 1901-4; with U.S. Forest Service, 1904-5. Asst. prof. forestry, U. of Mich., 1905-7; jr. prof. forestry, same, 1907-11; prof. forestry, in charge dept. of forestry, Cornell U., 1911-14; prof. forestry, 1914—, acting dean Coll. of Agr., 1920-21, U. of California, also dir. resident instrn., Coll. of Agr., same univ. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi. *Address:* 305 Hilgard Hall, Berkeley, Calif.

MULHOLLAND, Frank L., lawyer; *b.* Disco, Mich., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Rev. Robert N. and Alice M. (Ostrander) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., Mich., 1896; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Maude M. Rutter, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 19, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1899; mem. firm of Mulholland & Hartmann. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk, K. of P. *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Commerce (pres. 1912-13), Rotary (pres. 1913-14), Toledo Yacht, Inverness Country, Elks'. Hon. mem. Credit Men's Assn., Rotary clubs of London, Liverpool and Edinburgh and Montreal; pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1914-15; trustee Toledo U., 1910-12. Lecturer and organizer for War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917; lecturer for Mil. Entertainment Council, 1917; mem. publicity commn. to western battle fronts, 1918; commd. capt. Am. Red Cross, in France, 1918. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 2546 Fulton St. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

MULHOLLAND, William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1855; *s.* Hugh and Ellen (Deakers) M.; ed. Christian Bros. Sch., Dublin; (LL.D., University of California, 1914); *m.* Lillie Ferguson, of Los Angeles, Cal., July 3, 1890. Supt. and chief engr. water works of Los Angeles, 1886—; devised plans and estimates and superintended the construction of Los Angeles aqueduct for conveying a supplementary water supply from Sierra Nevada Mts., 250 miles distant, at a cost of $24,500,000; consulting engr. numerous irrigation and water supply projects. Chief engr. Dept. of Pub. Service, Los Angeles. Mem. Soc. Civil Engrs. *Home:* 426 South St., Andrews Pl. *Office:* 207 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

See Obit.

MULKEY, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Ore., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Marion Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Porter) M.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1898. Mem. Portland City Council, 1900-2 (pres. 1902); mem. and chmn. Ore. State Tax Commn., 1905-6; elected U.S. senator from Ore., Jan. 23, 1907, for short term expiring Mar. 3, 1907; again elected U.S. senator, Nov. 5, 1918, for term ending Mar. 3, 1919, but resigned, Dec. 17, 1918. Chmn. Pub. Docks Commn., Portland, Ore., 1911-16. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. Baptist. *Clubs:* Arlington, Commercial (Portland), Lotos (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Mulkey Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MULL, George Fulmer, college prof.; *b.* at Reading, Pa., Oct. 7, 1851; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (Fulmer) M.; A.B., Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; course in theology same, 1873-6; U. of Leipzig, 1876-7; (Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910); *m.* Anna Frances, *d.* Elnathan Elisha Higbee, D.D., LL.D., of Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 11, 1877. Instr. Latin and Greek, 1872-6, prof. Latin, 1877-80, Mercersburg Coll.; recording clerk state dept. Pub. Instrn., Harrisburg, Pa., 1881-4; rector Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1884-6; adj. prof. English lit. and Latin, 1886-91, prof. English lit., 1891-2, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1892—, rec. sec. faculty and corr. sec. Trustees, Franklin and Marshall Coll.; asst. pastor St. Stephen's Coll. Ch., Lancaster, Pa. Republican. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Cliosophic Soc. (Lancaster), Am. Classical League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. ednl. publs. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

MULLAN, George Vincent, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1872; *s.* John and Jane (Jebb) M.; Ph.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Helen St. Clair, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; employed by Philbin, Beekman & Menken, 1897-1901; associated with John Purroy Mitchel and W. Bruce Cobb as Mullan, Cobb & Mitchel, 1902-11, Mitchel & Mullan, 1911-13; mem. Tax Bd., N.Y. City, 1914-15, Court House Bd., 1915-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Feb. 1916, elected as Rep. and Progressive candidate, term 1916-30. *Home:* 118 W. 183d St., New York, N.Y.

MULLAN, James McElwane, denominational sec.; *b.* Ft. Loudon, Franklin Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* William Neal and Mary Ann (Williams) M.; grad. 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1891; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897; B.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1901; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Ault, of Ft. Loudon, Sept. 23, 1897. Teacher pub. schs. 6 yrs.; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897; pastor Ch. of Incarnation, Newport, Pa., 1897-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-16; supt. Home Missions of Ref. Ch. in U.S. since 1916; exec. sec. Commn. on Social Service and Rural Work. Mem. Joint Com. on War Industrial Communities during World War and later had charge of orgn. of Baltimore Federation of Chs.; mem. Commn. on the Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Executive Committee Nat. Conf. on Christian Way of Life. Mem. Bd. of Visitors Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1913-16. Mason, Woodman. Contbr. to Ch. publs. *Home:* 26 Harwood Drive, Upper Darby, Pa. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MULLEN, Arthur Francis, lawyer; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., May 31, 1873; *s.* James and Emily (Clancy) M.; ed. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., Neb. Normal Sch., Wayne; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Mary T. Dolan, of Clinton, Ia., June 18, 1903. Practiced in Neb. since 1900, at Omaha since 1911. County atty., Holt Co., Neb., 1901-7; atty. gen. of Neb., 1910-11; mem. and sec. Neb. Tornado Commn., 1913; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Neb., 1916-20; mem. exec. com., Dem. Nat. Com., 1918-20; mem. Dem. Congressional Com. for Neb., 1922—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn., Bar. Assn. City of N.Y., Neb. Hist. Soc., Fine Arts Soc. (Omaha), K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Commercial, Field. *Home:* 715 N. 36th St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

MULLEN, James William, editor; *b.* Homestead Twp., Iowa Co., Ia., Mar. 1, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Joanna (O'Shea) M.; educated pub. schools; unmarried. Learned printer's trade, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; moved to San Francisco, Calif., 1902; editor and mgr. Labor Clarion since 1911. Mem. San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1909-10; mem. Draft Bd., Fair Trade Bd., World War. Pres. Labor Council Hall Assn.; trustee Typographical Union; mem. Pub. Edn. Soc., Vocational Guidance Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 75 Santa Marina St. *Office:* 2940 16th St., San Francisco, Calif.

MULLEN, William E., lawyer; *b.* in Ill., July 25, 1866; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Practiced at Cheyenne, Wyo., since 1895; atty. gen. of Wyo., 1905-11; commr. to compile laws of Wyo., 1910, 20; Supreme Court reporter, Wyo., since 1915; pres. Fremont Natural Gas. Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Am. Nat. Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Cheyenne Country. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

MULLENIX, Rollin Clarke, zoölogist; *b.* at Ironton, Sauk Co., Wis., Nov. 26, 1869; *s.* William Cox and Cynthia Ann (Bates) M.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Walker, of Charleston, Ill., June 25, 1895. Prof. biology and chemistry, Wheaton College, 1895-05; scholar of Harvard Club of Chicago, at Harvard Univ., 1905-7; research student, Harvard, 1907-8; prof. biology, Yankton (S.D.) College, 1908-11; prof. zoölogy, 1911—, dean of freshmen, 1923—, Lawrence Coll., Wis. Democrat. Conglist. Awarded Bowdoin prize and bronze medal by Harvard U. in 1909 for essay, The History and Present Status of the Neurone Theory; author of Peripheral Terminations of Eighth Cranial Nerve in Vertebrates. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

MULLER, Hermann Joseph, geneticist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1890; *s.* Hermann J. and Frances L. (Lyons) M.; B.A., Columbia, 1910, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Jessie Marie Jacobs, of McPherson, Kan., June 11, 1923. Instr. biology, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1915-18, in charge dept., 1916-18; instr. zoölogy, Columbia, 1918-20; asso. prof. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1920—. Research in genetics since 1911, conducted by breeding experiments on the fruit fly, Drosophila; analysis of "crossing over;" explanation of so-called mutations in the evening primrose; studies on rate of mutation. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Eugenics Society of U.S.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity (with T. H. Morgan et al.), 1915; also various papers and lectures on biological and genetic subjects. *Address:* University, Austin, Tex.

MÜLLER, Margarethe (Magdalene Karoline Elisabeth), college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MULLER-URY, Adolfo, portrait painter; *b.* Airolo, Switzerland, Mar. 28, 1864; *s.* Louis and Genoveffa (Lombardi) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Sarnen where was prepared for univ. and also began study of art; pupil of Deschwanden (painter) at Stans, Switzerland, then to Munich Acad., to Paris as pupil of Cabanel, 1881-3, and to Rome, where studied and worked, 1883-5; unmarried. Came to America, 1888. At Rome painted portraits of Cardinals Hergenrother, Hohenlohe, Pope Pius X, Cardinal Merry del Val, and Bishop Kennedy, 1907; and 2 portraits of Pope Benedict XV, 1920; also many religious pictures; in Switzerland portraits of President Ruchonnet, Federal Councillor Hammer, etc.; at London Lord and Lady Strathcona, Lord Mount Stephens, etc., and in New York portraits of President McKinley, General Grant, Senator and Mrs. Depew, Senator Hanna, J. Pierpont Morgan, James J. Hill, etc.; at Neue Palais, Potsdam, life-size portrait of Emperor William, 1909; painted portrait of Mrs. Woodrow Wilson, 1916, now in The White House; of President Wilson delivering the "war speech" before Congress, Apr. 3, 1917; portrait of Cardinal Mercier, when visiting U.S., for Catholic U., Washington; portrait of Pope Pius XI, 1922; also many others. Decorated knighthood of St. Gregory (Pope Pius XI), 1923. Catholic. Visits Europe every yr. and has studio in London. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Lotos, Racquet, Strollers. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MULLETT, Mary B., writer, editor; *b.* Vevay, Ind.; *d.* Eugene R. and Valeria (Harding) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Clinton, Ia. Formerly spl. feature writer for New York Sun, New York Times and newspaper syndicates; mng. editor American Mag. since Nov. 1917. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Home:* Hotel Seville. *Office:* American Magazine, 381 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

MULLGARDT, Louis Christian, architect; *b.* Washington, Mo., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* John Christian and Wilhelmina (Hausgen) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; architects' offices, St. Louis, Boston and Brookline, Mass.; Dept. Fine Arts, Washington U.; spl. student Harvard, 1889-90; *m.* Laura R. Steffens, of Chicago, June 9, 1897. Practiced in St. Louis, 1893-02, in Eng., 1902-5, San Francisco, Calif., 1905—, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1920-21. Designed Davies Bldg., Honolulu; Commercial Center, Honolulu; University Club Bldg., St. Louis; Arlington Hotel, Hot Springs, Ark.; president's residence, Stanford U., Calif.; Memorial Museum, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Calif.; also many private residences on Pacific Coast and elsewhere. Advisory architect for Territorial War Memorial, Honolulu. Mem. Architectural Commn. and architect for "Court of Ages," Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. and mem. Internat. Jury, Department Fine Arts, same; dir. San Francisco Art Inst.; archtl. adviser nat. parks on Pacific Coast. Fellow A.I.A.; ex-pres. San Francisco Soc. Architects, Cal. Soc. Etchers; ex-v.-p. San Francisco Soc. Artists; life mem. Harvard Engineers' Club; hon. mem. San Francisco Book Club, Gamut Club, Los Angeles. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Press (hon.); Oahu Country, University (Honolulu). Contbr. on architectural subjects. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

MULLIGAN, Catharine A(rcher), home economist; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 29, 1875; *d.* Alfred B. and Florence Carroll (Archer) M.; B.E. and B.A., Converse (S.C.) Coll., 1895; grad. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1902; unmarried. Teacher Spartanburg city schs., 1896-01; head of dept. home economics, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1902-4; head of dept. domestic science, Winthrop (S.C.) Normal and Industrial Coll., 1904-8; head of dept. home economics, Fla. State Coll., for Women, 1908-9; dean of women and asso. prof. home economics, U. of Tenn., 1909-14; prof. home economics, Converse Coll., 1914—. Mem. council Am. Home Economics Assn., 1908-19. Methodist. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

MULLIKEN, Samuel Parsons, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 19, 1864; *s.* Moses J. and Sarah D. (Gibbs) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; post-grad. study Clark U., Mass., 1891; *m.* Katherine W. Mulliken, of Wollaston, Mass., June 27, 1893. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1887-8; asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; instr. and acting head of chem. dept., Clark U., 1892-4; instr. organic chemistry and organic analysis, 1895-04, asst. prof., 1905-13, asso. prof. organic chem. research, 1913—, Massachusetts Inst. Tech. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances, 1896; The Compounds of Carbon with Hydrogen and Oxygen, 1904; The

Commercial Dyestuffs, 1909; The Compounds of Carbon with Nitrogen, Hydrogen, and Oxygen, 1916; The Compounds of the Higher Orders, 1922. Maj., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 10 Harris St., Newburyport, Mass.

MULLIKIN, Sidney Albert, publisher; Jan. 4, 1871–Dec. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MULLINS, Edgar Young, theologian; *b.* at Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Seth G. and Cornelia B. M.; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1876-9; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, 1885; student Johns Hopkins University, 1891-2; (D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1896; LL.D., Richmond Coll., Va., and Baylor U., Tex.); *m.* Isla May Hawley, of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Harrodsburg, Ky., 1885-8, Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1888-95, First Ch., Newton, Mass., 1896-9; pres. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. since 1899. Editor The Evangel, Baltimore, 1890-5; sec. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1895-96; pres. Southern Bapt. Convention, May 1921—; president Baptist World Alliance, 1923—. *Author:* Why Is Christianity True? 1905; The Axioms of Religion, 1908; Baptist Beliefs, 1912; Freedom and Authority in Religion, 1913; Commentary on Ephesians and Colossians, 1913; The Life in Christ; The Christian Religion in its Doctrinal Expression; Talks on Soul Winning, 1920; Spiritualism a Delusion, 1920. *Home:* 1311 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

MULLINS, Isla May, author; *b.* Summerfield, Ala., Apr. 30, 1859; *d.* Anson Wheeler and Lydia Maria (Cobb) Hawley; educated at Judson College, Marion, Ala., later work in music, drawing, painting, etc., under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Edgar Young Mullins, June 2, 1886. *Author:* Side by Side, A Child Study, 1898; An Upward Look for Mothers, 1900; The Boy from Hollow Hut, 1911; The Blossom Shop, 1913; Anne of the Blossom Shop, 1914; Anne's Wedding, 1916; The Mt. Blossom Girls, 1918; Tweedie, 1919; Uncle Mary, 1922; Timothy's Second Wife, 1922; Captain Pluck, 1923. Contbr. stories and verse for children to leading Am. mags. *Home:* 1311 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

MULVANE, David Winfield, lawyer; *b.* at Princeton, Ill., Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* Joab and Sarah Ann (Ross) M.; A.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Mrs. Helen McKenna, of N.Y. City, May 5, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Rep. State Central Com., of Kan., 1898; mem. Republican Nat. Com., 1900-12 and since 1920. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Topeka, University. Methodist. *Home:* 1035 Van Buren St. *Office:* Mulvane Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

MULVIHILL, Michael Joseph; *b.* La Salle, Ill., July 17, 1855; *s.* Michael and Mary (Cregan) M.; ed. parochial sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Margaret A. Finnegan, of Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 6, 1880 (died July 1914). Clk. Natchez Cotton Seed Oil Co., 1869-71; learned machinist's trade and worked in Chicago Rolling Mills until 1876; gen. mercantile business, Vicksburg, 1876-98; a founder, 1896, and incorporator City Savings & Trust Co. Obtained franchise and promoted Vicksburg Electric Street R.R., serving as its sec. 6 yrs.; postmaster of Vicksburg, 1902-14; mgr. The Valley Dry Goods Co. (dept. store) since 1914. Del. from 8th Dist. of Miss. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, at large, 1912, 16, 20; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1918. Mem. Catholic Knights of America (1st state pres., 1882), Knights of Columbus (1st grand admiral of Miss., 1914). Pronounced by Pres. Roosevelt, 1907, as "the most capable and efficient postmaster in the United States." *Home:* 2727 Washingon St. *Address:* The Valley Dry Goods Co., Vicksburg, Miss.

MUMFORD, Charles; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1840; *s.* John and Ann (Crisp) M.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Emma C. Bowen, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1869 (died 1905). In hosp. service during Civ. War; was mgr. Am. Lit. Bureau (1st lecture and musical bur. estab. in U.S.); arranged concert tours for Emma Abbott, Camilla Urso, etc.; mgr. of Mrs. Scott Siddons 9 yrs.; mgr. Henry Ward Beecher's western tour, 1873-4; mgr. Theodore Tilton 14 yrs.; brought to America for lecture and reading tours, Edmund Yates, James Anthony Froude, Wilkie Collins, Richard Anthony Proctor, Charles Bradlaugh, Martin Farquhar Tupper, etc. Presbyn. *Address:* 45 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J.

MUMFORD, Ethel Watts, author; see Grant, Ethel Watts-Mumford.

MUMFORD, Frederick Blackmar, agriculturist; *b.* Moscow, Mich., May 28, 1868; *s.* Elisha Charles Lindsley and Julia Ann (Camburn) M.; brother of Herbert Windsor M. (*q.v.*); student Albion Coll. 3 yrs.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; student U. of Leipzig, 1900, U. of Zürich, 1901; *m.* Jessamine Kennedy, of Hanover, Mich., Jan. 30, 1895. Asst. in Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-3; asst. prof. agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-5; prof. agr., 1895-1904, prof. animal husbandry since 1904, U. of Mo.; acting dean Coll. of Agr. and acting dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Mo., 1903-5, dean and dir. same since Sept. 1, 1909. Chmn. Mo. Council of Defense, 1917-19; federal food administrator for Missouri, 1917-19. *Author:* Animal Breeding (text); also bulls. Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Mo., Mich., etc. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., American Association Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Mission Americaine de Rapprochement to France, 1919. Methodist. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

MUMFORD, Herbert Windsor, university prof.; *b.* Moscow, Mich., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Elisha Charles Lindsley and Julia Ann (Camburn) M.; brother of Frederick Blackmar M. (*q.v.*); Albion Coll., Mich., 2 yrs.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; *m.* Lena Crosby, of Lansing, Mich., July 5, 1898. Instr. Mich. Agrl. Coll. and asst. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-6; asst. prof. agr., and animal husbandry investigator, 1896-9, prof. agr., 1899-1901, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; prof. animal husbandry, and chief in Animal Husbandry Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., since 1901, also dean Coll. of Agriculture and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and Extension Service, 1922—. Investigated live stock conditions in Great Britain, France, Belgium and Holland, 1897, Argentine Republic, 1908. Sec. Farm Home Reading Circle, Mich., 1895-9; expert in breeding and feeding of live stock; chmn. cattle jurors, St. Louis Expn., 1904; judge at Buffalo and Panama expns. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Shorthorn Breeders' Assn., Am. Shropshire Breeders' associations, Am. and Nat. Duroc-Jersey Breeders' assns., Am. Farm Management Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Beef Production, 1907; also many bulls. Mich. and Ill. Expt. stas. *Joint Author:* Practical Farming and Gardening, 1902. Contbr. to Cyclopædia Americana, Cyclopedia American Agriculture, and various agrl. jours. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

MUMFORD, John Kimberly, oriental rug expert; see Vol. X (1918-19)*

MUMFORD, Mary Eno (Mrs. Joseph P. Mumford), clubwoman; *b.* New Britain, Conn., May 9, 1842; *d.* Ozias B. and Emmeline (Eno)

Bassett; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, 1860; *m.* Joseph P. Mumford, of Phila., May 9, 1866 (died 1915). Pres. Bd. of Corporators, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., to 1914; mem. Phila. Bd. Pub. Edn., 1889-1901; a founder of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1890, now hon. v.-p. same; mem. Pa. bd. Nat. Congress of Mothers; mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Pub. Edn. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Civic, New Century. *Home:* 210 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia.

MUMFORD, Samuel Cranage; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Pardon and Rosalie Sarah (Cranage) M.; grad. Central High Sch., Detroit, 1889; post-grad. work in langs., 1889-91; *m.* Lillian Carolie Gove, of Quincy, Ill., 1909. With Detroit Edison Co. since 1889, controller, 1905-21, treas. since 1921; sec. and treas. Huron Farms Co.; sec.-treas. Union Land Co.; dir. Morris Plan Bank. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Edn. since 1907; pres. Detroit Safety Council since 1920; mem. bd. dirs. Detroit Bd. of Commerce; mem. exec. com. Boy Scouts America. Mem. Detroit Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Ingleside, Players, Detroit Curling, Meadowbrook Country. A leader in development of pub. schs. of Detroit. *Home:* 2215 La Salle Gardens, S. *Office:* 2000 Second Av., Detroit, Mich.

MUMPER, William Norris, physicist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal; *b.* N.Y. City, July 2, 1872; *s.* Francis and Mary (Goetz) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1889; theol. studies St. Vincent Sem., Beatty, Pa.; D.D., Urban Coll. of Propaganda, Rome; S.T.D., Propaganda, 1908. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1895; sec. to Bishop McDonnell, Brooklyn, N.Y., and pastor Lithuanian Ch., 1895-7; chancellor of diocese, 1897-1909; apptd. censor, Liturg. Acad., Nov. 14, 1903; apptd. domestic prelate, Nov. 21, 1906; titular bishop of Loryma and auxiliary bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909-Nov. 1915; archbishop of Chicago since Nov. 30, 1915; elevated to cardinalate, Mar. 24, 1924. Founder, and pres. Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, 1913. Mem. Ancient Acad. of the Arcadia, 1907. *Address:* 740 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

MUNDIE, William Bryce, architect; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* William and Margaret (Bryce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Bessie Russel Jenney, of Plainville, O., 1892. Draftsman in office of W. L. B. Jenney, Chicago, 1884-91; mem. firm Jenney & Mundie, 1891-1905, now of Mundie & Jensen. Fellow A.I.A. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 733 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 39 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

MUNDY, Ethel Frances, artist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Ezekiel Wilson and Emily (Kendall) M.; student Art Students' League (New York), Rochester Mechanics' Inst.; pupil of Amy M. Sacker (Boston). With the aid of a chemist discovered a new composition for use in wax portraiture, and revived the art of wax portraiture which was known in Europe for 500 years, until lost in the 18th century. Asso. Royal Soc. Miniature Painters of England; mem. Amy M. Sacker Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* 121 College Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

MUNDY, Talbot, author; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1879; ed. Rugby. In British Govt. service in India and East Africa, 1900-9; came to U.S., 1911; regular contbr. to Ridgway publs. since 1911. *Author:* Rung Ho! 1914; Winds of the World, 1915; King of the Khyber Rifles, 1916; Hira Singh—When India Came to Fight in Flanders, 1918; The Ivory Trail, 1919; The Eye of Zeitoon, 1920; Told in the East, 1920; Guns of the Gods, 1921. *Address:* San Diego, Calif.

MUNDY, William Nelson, physician; *b.* at Jersey City, N.J., May 7, 1860; *s.* William Nelson and Margaret Jane (Harris) M.; student prep. dept. Coll. City of New York, 1 yr.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1883; post-grad. work, New York, 1887, 93; *m.* Maggie Waltermire, of Forest, O., July 12, 1883. Practiced, Forest, O., 1883—; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. pediatrics, Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1906-13. Mem. and clk. Bd. of Edn., Forest, 1890-11. Editor Nat. Eclectic Medical Quarterly. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1909-23), Ohio State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1893-17), S.A.R. Past Grand Patriarch and Past Grand Rep. of Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of Ohio; Past Comdr. Patriarchs Militant of Ohio. *Author:* Diseases of Children, 1902. *Address:* Forest, Ohio.

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Branch; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* James Read and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch; ed. George F. Merrill's Sch., Richmond, and Misses Peebles and Thompson Sch., New York; *m.* Beverley Bland Munford, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 22, 1893 (died 1910). Closely identified with ednl. movement in Va. and South since 1900; a founder Richmond Edn. Assn., 1900; chmn. Coördinate Coll. League, for opening U. of Va. to women; pres. Coöperative Edn. Assn. of Va. since 1908; v.-p. Nat. Consumers' League; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com.; hon. mem. So. Assn. Coll. Women etc.; trustee Nat. League on Urban Conditions among Negroes, Fisk U., William and Mary Coll.; mem. sch. Bd. City of Richmond. Chmn. Woman's Com. of Council National Defense (Va. Div.); mem. Va. War History Commn.; member Council Foreign Policies Assn. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Va. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, City (New York); Woman's (a founder). Episcopalian. *Home:* 503 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MUNGER, Dell H., author; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

MUNGER, Thomas Charles, judge; *b.* at Fletcher, O., July 7, 1861; *s.* Samuel C. and Margaret M. (Ervin) M.; student Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1881-3; Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883-4; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Carrie A. Case, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 5, 1888. Mem. Neb. Legislature, 1895-7; co. atty., Lancaster Co., 1897-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Neb. since Mar. 1, 1907; Republican. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

MUNHALL, Leander Whitcomb, evangelist; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 7, 1843; *s.* David and Abigail Rice (Moore) M.; mostly self-educated; (M.A., Chattanooga U.; D.D., Taylor U., and U. of New Orleans); *m.* Mary E. Thomas, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 21, 1871. *Home:* 236 Harvey St., Germantown, Phila.

MUNK, Joseph Amasa, college dean; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., Nov. 9, 1847; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Rosenberry) M.; Mt. Union Coll., Ohio; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1869; *m.* Emma Sarah Beazell, of Webster, Pa., Jan. 9, 1873. In practice at Lindsay, O., 1870-1, Chillicothe, Mo., 1871-81, Topeka, Kan., 1881-92, Los Angeles, Cal., 1892—; dean and professor climatology, California Eclectic Medical College, 1907—. President National Eclectic Med. Assn., 1910-11; trustee Southwest Mus.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Pvt. Co. I, 178th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., 1864-5; mem. G.A.R. *Au-*

thor: Arizona Bibliography, 1900, 3d edit., 1914; Arizona Sketches, 1905; Musical Compositions, 1916; Album of 2,000 Arizona kodak pictures, 1918; Southwest Sketches, 1920; Activities of a Lifetime, 1924. Began making collection of books on Ariz. in 1884 and made gift of his library of Arizoniana, now numbering 15,000 vols., to Southwest Mus., in 1908, where it is open to the public. Partner Munk Brothers' cattle ranch, Cochise Co., Ariz.; founder Munk Bot. Garden and Arboretum, Compton, Calif., for testing foreign trees and plants. Contbr. to eclectic med. jours. *Home:* 747 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

MUNN, Charles Allen, editor; died Apr. 3, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MUNN, John Pixley, life ins. pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MUNRO, see also Munroe, also Monroe.

MUNRO, Annette Gardner, educator; *b.* at Bristol, R.I.; *d.* John Bennett and Abby Howland (Batt) Munro; student Wellesley Coll., class of '85; (A.M. U. Rochester, 1910). Teacher in Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1897-05; cataloguer Portland (Ore.) Library Assn., 1907-9; dean for women, U. of Rochester, since Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Address:* Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y.

MUNRO, Dana Carleton, university prof.; *b.* Bristol, R.I., June 7, 1866; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown University, 1887; A.M., 1890 (L.H.D., 1912); univs. of Strassburg and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* Alice Gardner Beecher, July 16, 1891. Instr. and asst. prof. Roman and medieval history, U. of Pa., 1893-02; prof. European history, 1902-15, and director summer session, 1904-6, U. of Wis.; prof. medieval history, Princeton U., 1915—. Research asst. to Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1918-19; chmn. N.J. War History Commn., 1919—. Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. (pres. 1912-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Franklin Inn (Philadelphia), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Princeton (New York). Editor, 1894-1902, and contributor of 8 numbers, 1894-99. Translations and Reprints from Original Sources of History. *Author:* Medieval History, 1902; Essays on the Crusades (joint author), 1902; A Source Book of Roman History, 1904; Medieval Civilization (joint author), 1904, Part II, 1906; Syllabus of Medieval History, 8th edit., 1919; German War Practices, 1917; German Treatment of Conquered Territory, 1918; The Middle Ages, 1921. Asso. editor Am. Hist. Revs., 1923. Trustee Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, 1923—. *Address:* 119 Fitz-Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

MUNRO, Dana Gardner; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 18, 1892; *s.* Dana Carlton and Alice Gardner (Beecher) M.; student Brown U., 1908-11; A.B., U. of Wis., 1912; post-grad. work, Munich, 1912-13; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1917; *m.* Margaret Bennett Wiley, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 1, 1920. Studied economic and polit. conditions in Central America, under Carnegie Peace Endowment, 1914-16; research fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1917; regional economist for Mexico and Caribbean region, in Foreign Trade Adviser's Office, Dept. of State, 1919-20; lecturer on Latin America, Georgetown U., 1919-20; economist, consul, at Valparaiso, Chile, 1920-21; detailed to Latin Am. Div., Dept. of State since July 1921. Joined Air Service, U.S. Army, 1917; trained as pilot and commd. 2d lt., Oct. 1918. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Eta, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Five Republics of Central America, 1918. *Address:* Latin American Division, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MUNRO, Emily Gardner, educator; died Jan. 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MUNRO, Robert Frater, corporation dir.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MUNRO, Walter Lee, surgeon; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* John B. and Abby H. (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1885; interne Boston City Hosp., 1884-5, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1885; *m.* Sarah Frances Rose, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 7, 1887. Practiced in Meriden, Conn., 1885-6; settled at Providence, 1886; surgeon to out-patients, R.I. Hosp., 1886-95; visiting surgeon R.I. Hosp., 1895-1914; consulting surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1897; consulting surgeon Memorial Hosp., Pawtucket; visiting surgeon State Hosp. for the Insane, 1912-21; F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country, A.E. Club. *Home:* 397 Wayland Av. *Office:* 62 N. Main St., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold, university prof.; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 20, 1849; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown, 1870, A.M., 1873; post-grad. course, Brown, 1889-90, univs. of Freiburg and Heidelberg, 1890-91; (L.H.D., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1910); *m.* Susan Wilkinson Goodwin, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 28, 1875. Master in De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1870-1; asso. prin. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, 1871; in South and Central America, 1873; prin. Le Roy (N.Y.) Acad. Inst., 1875-9; pres. De Veaux Coll., 1881-9; asso. prof. history and director of university extension, 1891-9, prof. European history, 1899-1911, emeritus prof., 1911, Brown U. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, R.I. Hist. Soc. since 1906, R.I. Soc. S. A.R., Barnard Club, Churchmen's Club, A.E. Club since 1907; gov. R.I. Soc. Colonial Wars, R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Society, Ends of the Earth (New York), Delta Phi. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1910—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. World wide traveler. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Brown (New York). *Author:* Story of the Mount Hope Lands (History of Bristol, R.I.), 1880; Picturesque Rhode Island, 1881; Most Successful American Privateer, 1913; Legends of Mount Hope, 1915; Tales of an Old Seaport, 1917. Editor: new edit. of Works of W.H. Prescott, in 22 vols., 1905-6; Record Book of R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, 1911. *Address:* 115 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, William Bennett, university prof.; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* John MacNab and Sarah (Bennett) M.; B.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., Can., 1895, M.A., 1896, LL. B., 1898; Ph.D., Harvard, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1900-1; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1904. LL.D., 1912); *m.* Pasadena, Cal., Caroline Sanford, *o. d.* Orren A. Gorton, M.D., of New York, Feb. 19, 1913. Instr. history and polit. science, Williams College, 1901-4; instr. govt., 1904-6, asst. prof., 1906, and now prof. municipal govt., Harvard Univ. Univ. editor Harvard Graduates Magazine; director Cambridge Trust Company; trustee Cambridge Savings Bank. Fellow of the American Acad. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston), Cosmos (Washington), Valley Hunt (Pasadena). *Author:* Canada and British North America, 1904; The Seigniorial System in Canada, 1907; Documents Relating to the Seigniorial Tenure, 1907; The Government of European Cities, 1909; Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1911; Government of American Cities, 1912; Bibliography of Municipal Government, 1914; Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration, 1916; The Government of the United States, 1919; Social Civics, 1922; Municipal Government and Administration (2 vols.), 1923. Served during the war period as maj., U.S.A., duty with Gen. Staff, Washington. *Office:* 774 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.

MUNROE, see also Munro, also Monroe.

MUNROE, Charles Edward, chemist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1849; *s.* Enoch and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) M.; S.B., Harvard, 1871; Ph.D., George Washington Univ., 1894, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Prof. George Frederick Barker (*q.v.*), June 20, 1883. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1871-4; prof. chemistry, U.S. Naval Acad., 1874-86; chemist to torpedo corps, U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta. and War College, 1886-92; head prof. chemistry, 1892-1918, dean Corcoran Scientific School, 1892-8, and dean faculty of graduate studies, 1893-1918, George Washington U.; emeritus since 1918. Member U.S. Assay Commission, 1885, 1890, 1893; visitor U.S. Naval Acad., 1898; organized and directed on Analostan Island a vol. torpedo corps, 1898; consulting expert of Engr. Bd. on defense of Washington, 1898; expert spl. agt. in charge chem. industries of the U.S. for censuses of 1900, 05, 10; consulting expert U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Bur. of Mines and Civil Service Commn.; chmn. advisory com. Am. Ry. Assn. for drafting of regulations governing transportation of explosives, 1905; supt. denatured alcohol exhibit, Jamestown Expn., 1907, and mem. jury on chemicals. Apptd. by Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1900, to nominate candidate for Nobel prizes in chemistry. Inventor of smokeless powder and authority on explosives; author of over 100 books and papers on chemistry and explosives. Chmn. com. on explosives investigations of Nat. Research Council, 1918—; chief explosives chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919—. Commandant Order of Medjidieh, Turkey, 1901. Fellow Chem. Soc., London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Chem. Industry, Eng., A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1898-9, Washington Chem. Soc., 1895-6, Sect. IIIb 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, sect. on Applied Chemistry of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress; chmn. com. on explosives Am. Soc. Testing Materials; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1913, 14); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Boston City, National Arts (N.Y.). *Home:* Forest Glen, Md.

MUNROE, Henry Smith, mining engr.; *b.* at Brooklyn, Mar. 25, 1850; E.M., Columbia, 1869, Ph.D., 1877 (hon. Sc.D., 1904); *m.* Alice M. Brown, of Brownville, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1882. Asst. geologist Ohio State Geol. Survey, 1870-1; asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1870-2; asst. geologist and mining engr. Geol. Survey of Yesso, Japan, 1872-5; prof. geology and mining, U. of Tokio, 1875-6; adj. prof. surveying and practical mining, 1877-91, prof. mining, 1891-15, emeritus prof., 1915, dean faculty applied sciences, 1897-9, mem. univ. council, 1895-15, Columbia U. Mgr., 1881-4 and v.-p., 1890-2, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; pres. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, 1908-9, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., 1909. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917. *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

MUNROE, Hersey, topographic engr.; *b.* at Lake City, Fla., Jan. 30, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Hersey and Jennie Lucy (Bowen) M.; ed. common schs. and Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington; received certificate from Columbian U. for topog. drafting, 1889; *m.* Alice Lindsay Brandon, Dec. 3, 1890; 2d, Daisy W. Cushman, Dec. 21, 1912. Appointed topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894; surveyed and mapped large areas of phosphate land in Fla., iron in N.C. and Ohio, and coal in W.Va.; in charge topographic work on Colorado River, Ariz. and Cal., for irrigation of arid lands, 1902-3; in charge of topographic field work in Me., N.H., Vt., N.J., 1903-5; made surveys vicinity of Lewiston, Me., 1906, topographic surveys in Me., 1907, Pa., 1908, Me. and N.H., 1909; in charge topographic surveys in Me., 1910-11, in Me. and Pa., 1912-13, Me. and Vt., 1914-15, Me. and N.H., 1916-17; apptd. geographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, July 1, 1917. Mil. mapping for War Dept., Hampton Roads and vicinity, Va., 1918; topographic work in Vt., 1919; in charge topographic work in Miss., 1920-21; and topographic survey in Vermont, 1922-23. Author of topographic quadrangles. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs. Served 2d and 1st lt. Co. A, 2d Battalion, D.C.N.G., 1889-94; resigned. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Travel, Trowel (Masonic). *Home:* 1441 Clifton St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MUNROE, James Phinney, manufacturer; *b.* Lexington, Mass., June 3, 1862; *s.* James S. and Alice B. (Phinney) M.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1882; Litt.D., George Washington Univ., 1918; Phi Beta Kappa, William and Mary College, Va., 1919; *m.* Katherine Winthrop Langdon, of Boston, Mass., July 2, 1885. Sec. of faculty, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-89; member firm of James S. Munroe & Co., 1889—; treas. Munroe Felt & Paper Co., Boston, 1897—, pres., 1910—. Pres. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-97; life mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897—, sec., 1909—; mng. editor Technology Review, 1899-1908; chmn. Lexington Sch. Com., 1907-9; chmn. Mass. Commn. for the Blind, 1908-18; exec. dir. "Boston 1915," 1910-11; dir. Nat. Com. Prevention Blindness; v.p. N. Bennet St. Industrial School; treas. Garland School, Residuary Estate of George O. Smith, "47 Workshop," of Harvard; member Lexington Hist. Soc. (pres. 1898), Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (pres. 1910-11), Boston Chamber of Commerce (chmn. com. on edn., 1909-12), Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Bostonian Soc., Unitarian Laymen's League; v.chmn. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-21; chmn. M.I.T. Com. for Nat. Service, 1917. *Clubs:* Boston City (2d v.p. 1911-12), Technology (pres. 1896-1904), Engineers' (gov.), Mass. Reform (pres. 1903-9), Eastern Yacht, Twentieth Century, Puddingstone, Old Colony (Boston); Authors' (London); Authors, Technology (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Educational Ideal, 1895; A Sketch of the Munro Clan, etc.; Adventures of an Army Nurse, 1903; New Demands in Education, 1912; The New England Conscience, 1915; The Human Factor in Education, 1920; A Life of Francis Amasa Walker, 1923; also numerous articles in current mags., cyclopedias, etc. Editor: Discussions in Education, by Francis A. Walker, 1899; History of Lexington, revised by Lexington Hist. Soc., 1913. *Home:* 12 Brimmer St. *Office:* 79 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

MUNROE, John Alexander, railway official; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1853; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Lucelia T. M.; Dartmouth, 1871-3 (A.M., 1916); *m.* Hattie Baker, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 18, 1888 (she died Apr. 30, 1921). He began his career as clerk Green Bay & Minn. R.R., 1873; gen. agt., C.,St.P.,M.&O.Ry., at Omaha, Neb., 1881; asst. traffic mgr., same, at Minneapolis, 1882; asst. gen. freight agt. U.P. R.R., 1882-1901; freight traffic mgr. same rd., 1901-11, in charge of traffic and v.-p., 1911-18; traffic mgr., U.P. R.R., Ore. Short Line R.R., L.A.&S.L. R.R., and St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., Aug. 22, 1918-20, retired; v.p. Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry. Co. Republican. *Home:* 3870 Harney St., Omaha, Neb.

MUNROE, Kirk, author; *b.* nr. Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sept. 15, 1850; *s.* Charles and Susan (Hall) M.; ed. common schs., Appleton, Wis., Cambridge, Mass., and Harvard; *m.* Mary, *d.* Mrs. Amelia Barr (*q.v.*), Sept. 15, 1883. Explorations of routes for Santa Fe and Northern Pacific rys., on western plains, 1867-8; was a friend of both "Kit" Carson and "Buffalo Bill." First editor Harper's Round Table, 1879-82. Founded League of Am. Wheelmen at Newport, R.I., May 31, 1880. *Author:* Wakulla; The Flamingo Feather; Derrick Sterling; Crystal Jack & Co., and Delta Bixby; The Golden Days of '49; Dorymates; Campmates; Canoemates; Raftmates; The Fur Seal's Tooth; Snow Shoes and Sledges; Rick Dale; The Painted Desert; The White Conquerors; At War with Pontiac; Through Swamp and Glade; With Crockett and Bowie; Under Orders; Prince Dusty; Cab and Caboose; The Coral Ship; Big Cypress; The Ready Rangers; The Copper Princess; In Pirate Waters; Forward March; Shine Terrill; Midshipman Stuart; A Son of Satsuma; The Blue Dragon; Under the Great Bear; Brethren of the Coast; The Belt of Seven Totems; The Outcast Warrior, 1905; For the Mikado, 1906 (all books for boys). *Editor:* Eminent Men of Our Time. *Clubs:* Authors, City (New York); Biscayne Bay Yacht. *Home:* Coconut Grove, Dade Co., Fla.

MUNSELL, Frank, genealogist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew, publisher; *b.* Mercer, Me., Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Andrew Chauncey and Mary Jane (Hopkins) M.; ed. pub. schs. in Me.; unmarried. Started business career in country store; became mgr. Western Union Telegraph office, Augusta, Me.; went to New York, 1882, and started The Golden Argosy, juvenile weekly; in Feb. 1889, launched Munsey's Weekly, converted Oct. 1891, into Munsey's Magazine; also owns The Argosy, All-Story Weekly, New York Mail, Sun and Globe, and Evening Telegram. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Riding, Lotos, Automobile, Lambs, Bankers, Turf and Field (New York); Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase (Washington); Travellers (Paris). *Author:* Afloat in a Great City, 1887; The Boy Broker, 1888; A Tragedy of Errors, 1889; Under Fire, 1890; Derringforth, 1894. *Home:* Ritz-Carlton Hotel, New York; Manhasset, L.I.; "Garondah," Elizabethtown, N.Y. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MUNSON, Arley (Miss), physician, author; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 14, 1871; *d.* Thomas Hamilton and Etta (Hill) M.; student Cornell U., 1899-1900; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902. Supt. Zenana Hosp., Nizam's Dominions, India, 1903-8; lectured in Eng. and America on med., travel and religious subjects; practiced, Red Bank, N.J., 1913-17; instr. in serology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., N.Y. City, 1917-18; serologist. Red Cross Mil. Hosp. 2, Paris, 1918-19; one of chief attending physicians of dispensaries and hosps. for Rockefeller Commn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, in France, 1919-21; asso. editor Internat. Med. and Surg. Survey (N.Y. City), 1922-23; dir. Lit. Research Dept., Am. Inst. of Medicine, Inc., 1923—. Awarded Médaille d'Honneur (French). Mem. A.M.A., N.J. Med. Soc., Monmouth (N.J.) Chapter D.A.R., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Jungle Days, 1913; Kipling's India, 1915. *Home:* 66 E. Front St., Red Bank, N.J.

MUNSON, C(yrus) La Rue, lawyer; July 2, 1854–Dec. 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MUNSON, Edward Lyman, officer U.S.A.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Lyman E. (U.S. judge) and Lucy A. (Sanford) M.; A.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Martha Schneeloch, of New Haven, Conn., May 29, 1893. Was asst. surgeon U.S.N. (resigned); capt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 12, 1898; maj. surgeon, July 11, 1906; lieutenant-colonel surgeon, May 9, 1915; colonel; May 15, 1917; apptd. brigadier general U.S.A., Oct. 3, 1918. Was prof. hygiene, Army Med. Sch., Washington. Was on Gen. Shafter's staff in expdn. against Santiago; asst. to surgeon-gen. U.S.A., 1898-9, 1901-2, 1915-17; asst. to chief surgeon, P.I., 1902-03; acting commr. pub. health, P.I., 1903-4; adviser to Philippine govt. in hygiene and sanitation, 1914-15, and 1922-24; prof. mil. hygiene, Army Service Schools, 1908-12; asst. to Surgeon Gen. in charge all training of med. dept. personnel U.S.A., 1917-18; chief of morale br., Gen. Staff, 1918; comdg. Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1918. Prof. preventive medicine, George Washington U. In charge med. service U.S. Relief Mission, earthquake area of Japan, 1923. Inventor of several articles of equipment adopted and now in use in U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," in connection with med. dept. and General Staff U.S.A.; Companion Order of the Bath (British), 1919. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene, 1902; A Study in Troop Leading and Sanitary Service in War, 1910; Sanitary Tactics, 1911; vol. on hospitals, in Photographic History of Civil War, 1911; The Soldier's Foot and the Military Shoe, 1912; The Management of Men, 1921. Contbr. to current literature on gen. and mil. hygiene. Editor: Military Surgeon, 1915-18. *Address:* Care Surgeon-Gen. U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

MUNSON, Frank C., ocean transportation; *b.* Havana, Cuba, Jan. 13, 1876; *s.* Walter D. and Emily M. (Wood) M.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; *m.* Belle L. Maze, of Brooklyn, June 27, 1900 (died Feb. 20, 1908); *m.* 2d, Cora P. Mallory, of Brooklyn and Port Chester, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1909. Began as office boy, Munson Steamship Line, 1896; was made mgr. Cuban dept. same line, 1903, treas. Munson Steamship Line, 1907, v.-p., 1908, pres. since 1916; pres. Munaires, Munamar, Munalbro, Munrio, Mundelta, Munindies, Munplace, Munwood, Redbird, and Redman steamship corpns., Bahamas Hotel Co., Ltd., Munson Building Corpn., Sixty-seven Wall St. Restaurant Corpn.; dir. Am. Cotton Oil Co., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Bank of New York; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings, Brooklyn Trust Co. Mem. Port and Terminal Com. City of New York, 1914, 15, 16; mem. Shipping Com. of Nat. Council of Defense, Apr.-Sept. 1917; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, Sept. 17, 1917, mem. War Trade Bd., representing U.S. Shipping Bd., and served 12 mos.; mem. N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce, Mchts.'

Assn. Port of New York. Pres. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. Brooklyn Bur. Charities, Brooklyn Hosp., N.Y. Parks and Playgrounds Assn. Mem. Sigma Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Bankers of America, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook, Apawamis, New York Yacht (New York); Crescent Athletic, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 12 E. 67th St. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MUNSON, James Decker, physician; *b.* Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., June 8, 1848; *s.* Saron Beach and Harriet (Decker) M.; ed. Pontiac (Mich.) High Sch., 1868-9; M.D., U. of Mich., 1873 (hon. A.M., 1904); *m.* Marion M. Ward, of Manistee, Mich., Mar. 23, 1904. Began practice of medicine, Detroit, May, 1873; phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1876-8; asst. phys. Eastern Mich. Asylum, 1878-85; med. supt. Northern Michigan Asylum, Sept., 1885—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Mich. State Med. Society, Grand Traverse Medical Society. Has written for medical journals, also papers relating to insanity and asylum work. *Address:* Traverse City, Mich.

MUNSON, James Eugene, stenographer, inventor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MUNSON, John P., biologist; *b.* Jolster Sunfjord, Norway, Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth (Dvergsdal) M.; came to U.S., 1864; B.S., U. of Wis., 1887, M.S., 1892; Ph. B., Yale, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Sophie Josephine, *d.* Rev. A. Mikkelsen, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1897. Master in English, Augustana Coll., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1889-91; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1893-7; investigator in biology, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894; hon. fellow in biology, Clark U., 1897; head Dept. of Biology, Wash. State Teachers' Coll., since 1899; dir. zoölogy, Seaside Lab., Port Renfrew, B.C., 1903. Lecturer 7th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Boston, 1907, 8th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Graz, Austria, 1910; research Christiania, Berlin, Naples, 1910. Awarded Walker 1st prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S., Western Soc. Naturalists, Royal Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. (a founder), Nat. Council Am. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Société Academique de Historie Internationale. Protestant. *Author:* Education through Nature, 1903; Spermatogenesis of the Butterfly, 1906; also articles in Internat. Ency., Vienna, and in tech. jours. Spent many yrs. in comparative cell studies, 25 plates completed. *Home:* Ellensburg, Wash.

MUNSON, Myron Andrews, author; May 5, 1835–Oct. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MUNSON, Samuel Lyman, manufacturer; *b.* Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., June 14, 1844; *s.* Garry and Harriet (Lyman) M.; bro. of Myron Andrews M. (*q.v.*); ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and commercial coll., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Susan Babcock Hopkins, of Albany, May 21, 1868. Became mem. Munson, Richardson & Co., 1867, later Munson & Dwight, mfrs. collars; conducted business alone, Jan. 1, 1869-Mar. 1, 1911, since pres. and treas. S.L. Munson Co.; v.pres. Home Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank; mem. advisory bd. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.; also pres. and treas. Massasoit Wadding Co. Rep. presdl. elector 1900. Pres. trustees Madison Av. Dutch Ref. Ch.; v.p. Homeopathic Hosp. of Albany. Pres. Weekapaug (R.I.) Chapel Soc.; mgr. State Soc. of S.R. and regent Phillip Livingston Chapter S.R.; pres. Masonic Veterans' Assn.; life mem. N.E. Soc. of N.Y.; mem. nat. council Soc. of Founders and Patriots. Dir. Albany Chamber Commerce; mem. Albany Inst., Hist. and Art Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Antiquarian Soc. (v.p.), Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); Republican, Arkwright, Bankers (New York); Watervliet Golf. An extensive traveler for many years and a frequent lecturer on travel topics before religious, lit. and social orgns. *Home:* 84 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

MUNSON, William Benjamin, capitalist; *b.* nr. Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill., Jan. 7, 1846; *s.* William and Maria (Linley) M.; brother of Thomas Volney Munson; Abington College, Ill., 1 yr.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (Ky. U.), 1869; *m.* Mary Ellen Newton, of Sherman, Tex., Sept. 3, 1876. Civ. engr. and contractor on constrn. of Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R.R., 1870-1; admitted to bar, Sherman, Tex., 1872; mem. firm of Gunter & Munson, 1873-83, operating in land and investing largely in cattle, 1880-3; became owner of large cattle ranch in Randle Co., Tex.; bought First Nat. Bank, Denison, Tex., 1886, and became its pres.; organized, 1888, and pres. Denison & Washita R.R. Co., Southwestern Coal & Improvement Co., and operated coal mines at Coal Gate, Ind. Ty.; became pres. Sherman, Shreveport & Southern R.R. Co.; v.-p. Denison, Bonham & New Orleans R.R., 1900-2; an organizer and v.-p. Southern Surety Co., 1904-5; pres. Denison Light & Power Co., Denison Cotton Mill Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Denison, Denison Bldg. & Land Co.; pres. Munson Realty Co., Southwestern Surety Ins. Co. Independent Democrat. *Address:* Denison, Tex.

MURALT, Carl Leonard de, consulting engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MURANE, Cornelius Daniel, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MURATORE, Lucien, opera singer; *b.* Marseilles, France; grad. Conservatoire, Marseilles, at age of 19, and studied later in Paris; *m.* Lina Cavalieri, operatic soprano. Sang with Calvé and Dufresne, in "La Carmilite," at Opera Comique, Paris; later sang in "Armide" and appeared in rôles of Faust, Romeo, Walther, etc.; created leading parts in "Bacchus," "Le Miracle," "Salome," "Siberia," "La Catalene," "Francesca da Rimini," etc.; with Chicago Grand Opera Assn., 1912-22. *Home:* Eze, France.

MURCHIE, Robert Charles, lawyer; *b.* Creetown, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* William and Agnes Janet (Kellie) M.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1909; *m.* Marguerite M. Varick, June 12, 1920. Entered office of U.S. Senator Henry F. Hollis, Concord, 1909; mem. Remick & Hollis, 1910-12, Hollis & Murchie, 1912-19, Murchie & Murchie, 1919—. County solicitor Merrimack Co., N.H., 1913-17; mem. Gen. Court of N.H., 1917; sec. Dem. State Com., 1912-17; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916—. Commd. maj., O.R.C., June 1, 1917; in active service, July 2, 1917-Feb. 14, 1919; adj. 152d Inf. Brigade, N.A.; grad. Army Gen. Staff College, A.E.F. Special asst. atty. gen. U.S., 1920. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Elk. *Home:* 113 School St. *Office:* 25 Capitol St., Concord, N.H.

MURCHISON, Claudius Temple, univ. prof.; *b.* Hickory, N.C., Apr. 17, 1889; *s.* Claudius Murat and Alice Penelope (Temple) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Constance Waterman, of DeLand, Fla., June 24, 1916. Lecturer in economics, Columbia, 1915-16; asst. prof. economics, Miami U., 1916-18, Hunter Coll., 1918-20, New York U., 1920-1; asso. prof. economics, U. of N.C., 1921-2, prof. applied economics since 1922. Mem. Am.

Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Chi Rho. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Chapel Hill Country. *Author:* Resale Price Maintenance, 1919. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MURCHISON, Kenneth Mackenzie, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* Kenneth M. and Katherine (Williams) M.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1894; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1900; *m.* Aurelie de Mauriac, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1903. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1902; architect of D.,L.&W. terminals, Hoboken, N.J., and Buffalo, N.Y.; Baltimore Union Sta.; Havana Union Sta.; Jacksonville Union Terminal; Munson S.S. Line Bldg., N.Y. City; First Nat. Bank Bldg., Hoboken; etc. Served as capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19. Decorated Officier d'Académie by French Govt. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Terminal Engrs., Soc. Mil. Engrs., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., Friars, Coffee House, Mendelssohn Glee, Racquet. *Home:* 49 E. 63d St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MURDOCH, John, librarian; *b.* New Orleans, July 9, 1852; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Smith) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M., 1876; *m.* Abby De Forest Stuart, of Highland Park, Ill., July 23, 1884. Naturalist and observer U.S. Internat. Polar Expdn. to Point Barrow Arctic Alaska, 1881-3; librarian Smithsonian Instn., 1887-92; farmer, Middleboro, Mass., 1892-6; asst. in catalogue dept., 1896-1906, 1st assistant, 1906-1923, Boston Public Library. Trained in zoölogy at Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard; has made spl. study of the Eskimos. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Author:* Natural History (in Report of Point Barrow Expedition), 1885; Ethnological Results of the Point Barrow Expedition, 1892; also numerous articles on Eskimo ethnology and linguistics and zoöl. papers. *Home:* 16 High Rock Way, Allston, Mass.

MURDOCH, John Gormley, prof. English; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MURDOCK, Charles Albert, printer and pub.; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1841; *s.* Albert H. and Charlotte Dorothy (Hills) M.; ed. Leominster High Sch.; widower. Removed to Cal., 1855; entered the printing business, 1867, retired in 1915. Editor of the Pacific Unitarian (monthly magazine), since 1893. Appointed register, land office, Humboldt, Cal., 1863; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1883; mem. Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 1894-6; civ. service commr., 1902-3; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, San Francisco, 1907-16. Mem. bd. dirs. Calif. Sch. Mech. Arts; treas. Associated Charities (San Francisco); pres. Boys Aid Society. Sec. William and Alice Hinckley Fund; trustee Henry Pierce Library; trustee Hathaway Fund. Treas. Pacific Coast Conf. Unitarian Ch. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Unitarian, Chit Chat (sec., treas.). Republican. *Author:* Horatio Stebbins—His Ministry and Personality, 1921; A Backward Glance at Eighty, 1921. *Home:* 2729 Dwight Way, Berkeley. *Office:* 612 Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MURDOCK, George John, inventor; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Chester and Elizabeth (Armstrong) M.; acad. and engring. edn.; *m.* Jeannette P., *d.* Thomas W. Waterman (law author), Apr. 23, 1883. Studied mech. and elec. science, and engring.; discovering in 1879 that electric lamp carbons when isolated from atmospheric air were of much longer life, he took out in 1883 the first patent in the U.S. on the enclosed form of arc lamp which is now commonly used throughout the civilized world; prior to 1885 had developed a complete system of electric lighting, including dynamo, regulator for arc lamps, arc lamps, and other accessories; other patented inventions have followed including bolt machines, files, and holder, button, and button fastener (with A. L. Lesher), an exhaust turbine, an electric surface gage, magnetic drill holder, electric ry. signal indicator, and many other tools, and instruments that have come into common use; constructed, 1903, first gasoline tank with a rubber composite cover; inventor of self sealing fuel tanks for war airplanes of the type used by the U.S. and foreign govts. in World War; since war chiefly engaged in radio research, and development. Elected to membership in many Am. and foreign socs. Contbr. to tech. press on subjects relating to electricity and mechanics. *Address:* 33 Wallace Pl., Newark, N.J.

MURDOCK, Harold, banker; *b.* Boston, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Martha (Ballard) M.; brother of Joseph Ballard M. (*q.v.*); (honorary A.M., Harvard University, 1916); *m.* Mary Lawson, of Boston, 1890. Pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Boston, 1899-1907; v.-p. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, 1907-20. Dir. Harvard Univ. Press, 1920—. *Author:* The Reconstruction of Europe, 1889; Sir William Kircaldy of Grange, 1906; Earl Percy's Dinner Table, 1907; The Great Boston Fire, 1909; The Nineteenth of April, 1775, 1923. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

MURDOCK, Joseph Ballard, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1851; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Martha (Ballard) M.; brother of Harold M. (*q.v.*); apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; *m.* Anne Dillingham, of Phila., June 26, 1879. On N. and S. Atlantic stas., 1870-4; coast survey duty, 1875-9; instr. in physics, Naval Acad., 1880-3; elec. duty, Phila., 1884; torpedo sta., 1886-8; Asiatic sta., 1888-91; elec. duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1891-4; home and European stas., 1894-7; Naval War Coll., 1897-9; exec. officer U.S.S. Panther during Spanish-Am. War; exec. officer New York, 1899-1901; War Coll., Nov., 1900; comdr., June 16, 1901; capt., Jan. 22, 1906; rear-admiral, Nov. 20, 1909. Comd. Alliance, Jan.-Oct., 1903, Denver, May, 1904-Oct., 1905; duty at Navy Dept., 1906; comd. Rhode Island in cruise of fleet around the world, 1907-9; commandant Navy Yard, New York, May 15, 1909-10; comdr. 2d Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1910-11; comdr.-in-chief U.S. Asiatic Fleet, 1911-12; retired on attaining age limit, Feb. 13, 1913. Ordered to duty at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1918, 19. Member N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1921, 23. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst. *Author:* Notes on Electricity and Magnetism, 1884; articles on electricity and other professional subjects in Proc. U.S. Naval Inst., Reports of Naval Office of Intelligence, and in Van Nostrand's Mag.; Cruise of Columbus in the Bahamas, 1492, Proc. U.S. Naval Inst., Apr. 1884. *Home:* Hill, N.H.

MURDOCK, Victor, trade commr.; *b.* Burlingame, Kan., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Marshall M. and Victoria (Mayberry) M.; ed. common schs. and Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan.; *m.* Miss M. P. Allen, 1890. Mng. editor Wichita Daily Eagle, 1894-1903. Elected to 58th Congress, 1903, to fill vacancy; reëlected 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 8th Kan. Dist.; apptd. mem. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, Sept. 6, 1917, reapptd., term ending 1925 (chmn. 1919-20, 1922-3), resigned 1924. Apptd. mem. Meat Commn. U.S. Govt., Apr. 1918. Chmn. Prog. Nat. Com., 1914-16. *Club:* University (Washington). *Author:* China, the Mysterious and Marvelous, 1920; Folks, 1921. *Home:* Wichita, Kan. *Address:* Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C.

MURFEE; see also Murphy.

MURFEE, Hopson Owen, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MURFEE, Walter Lee, educator; *b.* Marion, Ala., Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* James Thomas and Laura (Owen) M.; grad. Marion Inst. High Sch., 1893, Marion Inst. Jr. Coll., 1895; B.A., U. of Va., 1899, M.A., 1900; *m.* Mary Turner Graves, of Charlottesville, Va., June 4, 1902. Prof. mathematics and business mgr. Marion Inst., 1900-15, pres. since 1915; organized spl. college courses for appointees to U.S. Mil. Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad. Col. in comd. Sr. R.O.T.C. Unit, World War and since. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Marion, Ala.

MURFIN, James Orin, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* James Orin and Josephine Hurd (Smith) M.; Litt.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Detroit, Apr. 24, 1907, Jane B. Macklem. Began practice in Detroit, 1896; mem. Bowen, Douglas, Whiting & Murfin, 1897-1908. Mem. Mich. Senate, 1901-3; judge Circuit Court, 1908-12. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Assn. Bar City Detroit. *Clubs:* University, Country, Detroit, Yondotega, Lawyers of Detroit, Detroit Athletic. Regent U. of Mich., term 1918-26; chmn. Dist. Board 1, Eastern Dist. of Mich., during period of the war. Republican. *Home:* 744 Van Dyke Av. *Office:* Dime Savings Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MURFREE, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock"), author; Jan. 24, 1850—Aug. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MURKLAND, Charles Sumner, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

MURLIN, John Raymond; *b.* Auglaize Co., O., Apr. 30, 1874; *s.* John A. and Isabel (Hamilton) M.; Ohio Normal U., Ada, 1889-91; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; D.Sc. from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1918; *m.* Josephine Seaman (A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1897), of Greenville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1899. Prof. biology, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1901-3; instr. and asst. prof. physiology, New York U., 1903-9; asst. prof., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1909-17; Harvey lecturer, New York Acad. of Med., 1917; apptd. prof. physiology and dir. Dept. of Vital Economics, U. of Rochester, 1917; apptd. dir. div. of food and nutrition, Med. Dept. U.S.A., Sept. 1917. Chmn. com. on food and nutrition, Nat. Research Council, 1919-22. Sergeant Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, 1916; student R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, 1917; commd. maj., Sanitary Corps N.A., Aug. 22, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 1918; col., Sanitary Reserve Corps, 1919. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Translator and editor:* Tigerstedt's Text-Book of Physiology, 1906. Contbr. some 50 papers on physiol. topics; also chapters on energy metabolism in Abt's System of Pediatrics, 1923, and Barker's Endocrinology and Metabolism, 1922. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

MURLIN, Lemuel Herbert, university pres.; *b.* Mercer Co., O., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* Orlando and Esther (Hankins) M.; A.B., DePauw U., 1891, S.T.B., 1892; studied U. of Pa., 1896, Clark U., 1897; in Europe, 1898; (B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; S.T.D., U. of Denver, 1897; D.D., Cornell Coll., 1897; LL.D., DePauw, 1909, U. of Vt., 1911, Wesleyan, 1912, U. of Me., 1915, Harvard, 1921); *m.* Ermina Fallass (Ph.D., prof. modern langs., Cornell Coll.), Oct. 12, 1893. Teacher, pub. schools and in Ft. Wayne Coll., 1877-86; pastor chs. in Ft. Wayne, Knightsville and Vincennes, Ind., 1886-94; instructor De Pauw Univ., 1891-92; pres. Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1894-1911; pres. Boston (Mass.) Univ., 1911—. Actg. pastor Am. Ch., Berlin, 1909-10. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 1904, 16, 20; del. Ecumen. Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; mem. and officer in many ednl. assns.; chmn. Gov.'s Commn. of Higher Edn. in Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass. *Clubs:* University, City, Economic, Rotary, Ministers', Twentieth Century, Harvard, Authors' (London). Traveled extensively in Europe. *Home:* 535 Beacon St. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MURNANE, George; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* William and Katherine (McNamara) M.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1910; *m.* Edith Pinkney, of Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1914. With New York Telephone Co., 1910-12, H. K. McCann Co., 1912-18; deputy commr. for France, Am. Red Cross, May 1918-May 1919; v.p. New York Trust Co., Jan. 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Transportation, Bankers', Union League (New York). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MURPH, Daniel Shuford, cotton marketing; *b.* St. Matthews, S.C., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Daniel J. W. and Euphrasia Ann (Wolfe) M.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1902; A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1903; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1916; unmarried. Instr. Trinity Park Sch., Durham, 1903-7; county supt. edn., Calhoun Co., S.C., 1908-13; sec. Com. on Agr., U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1913-16; in charge cotton marketing and warehousing work, Bureau of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917; now in practice of law at St. Matthews, S.C.; organizer, and pres. Farmers Bank & Trust Co., St. Matthews, S.C., 1911-13, now dir. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* St. Matthews, S.C.

MURPHREE, Albert Alexander, university pres.; *b.* Walnut Grove, Ala., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* Capt. Jesse Ellis and Helen (Cornelius) M.; student Walnut Grove (Ala.) Coll., 1880-7, Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1890-2; A.B., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1894, A.M., 1902; LL.D., Rollins College, Fla., 1909; LL.D., University of Alabama, May 1919; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Col. John A. Henderson, of Tallahassee, July 27, 1897. Began teaching in rural schs. in Tenn., 1887; was supt. Cullman (Ala.) city schs.; prin. Summit (Ala.) Inst.; prin. city high sch., Cleburne, Tex., 2 yrs.; prof. mathematics, 1895, pres., 1897-1905, Fla. State Coll.; pres. State Coll. for Women, 1905-9, U. of Fla. since July 1, 1909. V.p. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1921; pres. Fla. Bapt. Conv., 1922—. Editor Fla. School Exponent, 1907-9. Lt. col. gov.'s staff, Fla. Mem. N.E.A., Fla. Hist. Soc. (bd. dirs.), Fla. Edn. Assn., Commn. of Higher Instns. of Learning, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

MURPHY, see also Murfee.

MURPHY, Alfred J., judge; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Sexton) M.; B.A., Detroit U., 1887, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1893; *m.* Margaret Walburga Ducey, of Detroit, June 29, 1903. Began practice at Detroit, 1893; circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit of Mich., 1899-Feb. 1919; resigned to resume practice; candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1913; of counsel for Henry Ford in Ford libel case against the Chicago Tribune, 1919; elected judge Circuit Court, 1923. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Oakland Hills Country. *Home:* 315 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

MURPHY, Charles F., politician; June 20, 1858–Apr. 25, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MURPHY, Charles Joseph, public official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURPHY, Daniel D, lawyer; *b.* at New Diggings, LaFayette Co., Wis., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* John G. and Ellen (McCarthy) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1883; LL.B., U. of Iowa, 1887; (LL.D., Grinnell College, Iowa, 1917); *m.* Henrietta Johnsen, of Guttenberg, Ia., June 16, 1888. In practice at Elkader, Ia., since Aug. 1, 1888; v.-p. Elkader State Bank; dir. St. Olaf Savings Bank, Elkport Savings Bank, Clayton Co. State Bank, Moresby Island Lumber Co., Ltd. Co. atty. Clayton Co., Ia., 1891-5; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1912. Pres. Ia. State Bd. Edn. since Jan. 1, 1914; mem. State Board of Vocational Education; trustee Elkader pub. schs. Pres. Ia. State Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Catholic. Candidate for Congress, 4th Ia. Dist., 1910. *Address:* Elkader, Iowa.

MURPHY, Dominic I., consul gen.; *b.* Phila., May 31, 1847; A.B., Central High Sch., 1865; studied law; *m.* Mrs. Bessie T. Atkinson, of Washington, Oct. 24, 1904. Clerk, supervising examiner, and chief clerk U.S. Pension Office, 1871-89; 1st deputy commr. of pensions, 1893-6, commr. of pensions, 1896-7; practiced patent law, 1902-4; editor and pub. The New Century (weekly jour.), 1903-5; sec. Isthmian Canal Commn., Apr. 20, 1904-May 31, 1905; consul at Bordeaux, France, 1905-9, at St. Gall, Switzerland, Apr. 10, 1909-14; consul at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 11, 1914-15; consul-gen. at Sofia, Bulgaria, Feb. 22, 1915, at Stockholm, Sweden, July 8, 1919—. Detailed to London Consulate Gen. for spl. duty, as chief war claims dept. in charge of claims against British Govt., May 20-Oct. 15, 1915; in charge Brit. interests in Bulgaria, Aug. 1916-Dec. 1918. Received from British Government silver fruit bowl with "Thanks of British Nation for very special services" rendered British subjects, especially to prisoners of war and interned men in Bulgaria. Hon. commr. to International Maritime Expn., Bordeaux, 1907. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Stockholm, Sweden.

MURPHY, Eva Morley (Mrs. Eugene F. Murphy), author; *b.* McDonough Co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1856; *d.* William and Orpha Amelia (Hibbard) Morley; ed. high sch., Cambridge, Ill.; *m.* Eugene Franklin Murphy, of Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 20, 1877. Teacher pub. schs. 5 yrs.; active temperance worker 20 yrs.; organizer and lecturer in campaign which won equal suffrage for women in Kan., 1912; Prog. Party candidate for Congress, 6th Kan. Dist., 1914 (first woman nominated for Congress in U.S.). Trustee Goodland Pub. Library, 1911-15; dist. chmn. and active worker in liberty loan campaigns, 1917-18; rec. sec. Kan. W.C.T.U., 1911-17; dir. Kan. Hist. Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Goodland Athena (pres. 1908-10); Woman's Kan. Day (pres. 1921-22); Kan. Woman's Council; Topeka Woman's; Kan. Federation Women's; Goodland Delphian; Kan. Authors. (v.p.). *Author:* The Miracle on the Smoky, 1908; Lois Morton's Investment, 1912. Short story writer. *Home:* Goodland, Kan.

MURPHY, (Merle) Farmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Wapello, Ia., June 29, 1871; *s.* Rev. Samuel Soule and Prudence Matilda (Kibben) M.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1887-9; B.A., Williams Coll., 1893; *m.* Beatrice Landon Goodrich, of Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1899. Began with Topeka State Jour., 1893; Washington corr. same, 1895-6; became connected with Chicago Tribune, 1897; New York corr., same, 1897-1917; mgr. Tribune European Bur. and pub. Army Edition of Tribune, Paris, 1918; corr. Chicago Tribune, from Central Europe, with hdqrs. Vienna, 1919; with Am. Relief Administration in Central Europe and Russia, 1919-23. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

MURPHY, Frank, congressman; *b.* at Steubenville, O.; *s.* Charles F. and Mary E. (Beasley) M.; ed. pub. schs. Learned glass worker's trade, later engaged in retail shoe business, banking and real estate business; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 18th Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* Steubenville, O.

MURPHY, Fred Towsley, surgeon; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Edmund and Helen P. (Towsley) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897, hon. A.M., 1914; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Cornelia Brownell Gould, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 8, 1904 (died, 1907). Asst. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., 1903-4; asst. surgeon Infants' Hosp., Boston, 1904-8; Austin teaching fellow in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; surgeon to out patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-11; visiting surgeon to clinic, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-11; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1910-11; prof. surgery, Washington U., St. Louis, 1911-17; now at Detroit. Dir. and comdg. officer Base Hosp. 21, in France, 1917, 18; attached to A.E.F. Gen. Hdqrs., 1918, and later dir. med. and surg. dept. of Am. Red Cross, representing the chief surgeon A.E.F., with rank of col. Awarded D.S.M. Trustee Phillips Acad.; mem. Yale Corpn. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Surg. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Yondotega. *Address:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MURPHY, George H., U.S. consular service; *b.* Scuppernong, N.C., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph W. and Sarah Mary Mathews (Vaughan) M.; *m.* Margarethe Schmidt, of Dundee, Scotland, Jan. 16, 1888. Apptd. Am. consular clerk, June 22, 1886; vice and deputy consul at Chemnitz, 1886-9; deputy consul-gen., 1889-90, vice and deputy consul-gen., Apr.-Dec., 1890, at Berlin; consular agt. at Hanover, 1890-3; vice-commercial agt. at Luxemburg, 1893-6; apptd. vice-consul at Colon, Jan. 17, 1898; designated to inspect consulates on west coast of Colombia, Central America and Mexico, 1898; designated to inspect certain consulates in Mex., Nov. 19, 1898; vice and deputy consul at Bremen, 1899-1900, at Magdeburg, Feb.-Dec., 1900; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Frankfort, 1900-4; designated to inspect certain consulates in Germany, Nov. 18, 1904; consular agt. at St. Catharines, Ont., Mar. 1905-July 1906; consul-gen.-at-large, July 1, 1906-Apr. 1914; consul-gen. at Cape Town, S. Africa, Apr. 27, 1914-Oct. 1920, at Zurich, Switzerland, since Oct. 20, 1920. *Address:* American Consulate-General, Zurich, Switzerland.

MURPHY, Grayson M(allet)-P(revost); *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 19, 1878; *s.* Howard and Anita (Mallet-Prevost) M.; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1896-98; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; *m.* Maud Donaldson, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1906. 2d lt. 17th Inf. U.S.A., 1903-7; mem. firm G.M.P. Murphy & Co.; chmn. exec. com. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., N.Y. Transportation Co., 5th Av. Coach Co.; trustee N.Y. Trust Co.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y., Textile Banking Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Finance & Trading Corpn., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., etc. Mem. War Council and commr. for Europe of Am. Red Cross in France, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War as pvt. and capt. Provisional N.G. of Pa.; served in World War as maj. and lt. col. Gen. Staff, 42d Div., in charge of operations; aviation officer A.E.F. in Great Britain, Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919. D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Commendatore Order of Crown of Italy; comdr. Order of Leopold II. *Clubs:* Union, University, Turf and Field, Brook, Army and Navy, Down Town Assn., Links, Piping Rock, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Rockaway Hunting, Aztec of 1847; St. James (London). *Home:* 57 E. 58th St. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Hermann Dudley, artist; *b.* at Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* Daniel Francis and Ellen Frances (Ladd) M.; student Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1880-4; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Acad. Julien, Paris, pupil of Laurens, and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Caroline S. Bowles, 1895 (divorced 1915); *m.* 2d, Nelly Littlehale Umbstaetter, 1916. Artist of Nicaragua Canal Construction Co.'s expdn., 1887-8; illustrations for newspapers, mags., books, etc., 1888-94; went to Paris, 1891; exhibited in salon, Champ de Mars, 1895, and 1896. Mem. faculty architecture, Harvard U. Represented in permanent collections of Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Art. Inst. of Chicago and Nashville Art Assn., Art Mus., Dallas, Tex. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal for landscape and silver medal for water color, Panama Expn., 1915; Chas. Peterson prize Art Inst., Chicago, 1922. Actg. asst. to officer in charge of the draft in Mass., 1917; insp. of camouflage, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston, Copley Soc., Boston, Boston Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); Boston Art, Winchester Boat, Union Boat. *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

MURPHY, James Bumgardner, pathologist; *b.* Morganton, N.C., Aug. 4, 1884; *s.* Patrick Livingston and Bettie (Bumgardner) M.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1905; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Ray Slater, of Boston, 1919. Med. interne, Pathol. Inst., New York, 1909-10; asst. in pathology and bacteriology, 1910-13, asso., 1913-15, asso. mem. since 1915, Rockefeller Inst., in charge Div. of Biophysics; commr. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, since 1922; dir. S. Slater & Sons, Inc., Providence, Springfield & Webster R.R. Maj. M.C., staff of surgeon gen., 1917-19. Mem. Federation of Am. Socs. for Experimental Biology, Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Clinic. Investigation, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research (council, v.p. 1921, pres. 1922), Assn. Française pour L'Étude du Cancer, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Nu Sigma Nu, etc. Author of numerous articles in med. and scientific jours., dealing with tissue grafting, cancer immunity, also rôle of the lymphocyte in tuberculosis, and studies in X-ray effects. *Home:* 420 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, James Edward, Jr., cartoonist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 20, 1892; *s.* James Edward and Clara Laura (Burand) M.; student Creighton U., Omaha, 1 yr.; *m.* Matilda Katherine Crane, of Fresno, Calif., Jan. 14, 1914. Cartoonist, Omaha Examiner, June-Dec., 1906; artist, Omaha Bee, Jan.-Aug. 1907, Omaha World-Herald, Aug.-Dec. 1907; cartoonist, Spokane (Wash.) Inland Herald, 1910; chief cartoonist, Ore. Daily Journal, 1911-15; cartoonist, San Francisco Call and Post, 1915-18, New York Journal and American, Aug. 1918—. *Author:* Mister Tourist in Portland and Oregon, 1915. Contbr. to "Puck," eastern periodicals and newspaper syndicates; lecturer on cartoons and newspaper work. Creator "Toots and Casper" syndicated daily comic strip and Sunday page. Catholic. *Home:* 690 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, James R., lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MURPHY, James Shields, mining man; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* John White and Margaret (Colford) M.; spl. studies Boston Coll., Holy Cross Coll., Columbia U.; unmarried. Began as reporter Boston Herald, later N.E., rep. Week's Sport, Sporting Times, Dramatic News; publisher The Referee, first sporting paper, Boston, The Golfer, first golf publn. in America, Motors, first motor publn. in America, Land and Water, first of its kind in America; moved to San Francisco, 1910; now pres. and mgr. Murphy Mining Co., and is largely interested in other mines in Calif., Nev. and Ariz. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Theosophical Soc., Hindu Club. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chinese-American, Western Arts, California Singers, Playgoers, Standard. *Home:* 1678 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Tonopah, Nev.

MURPHY, Joseph Aloysius Charles, bishop; *b.* Dundalk, Co. Louth, Ireland, Dec. 24, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Haughey) M.; brought to U.S., 1866; ed. St. Ignatius Coll. (Loyola U.), Chicago; normal and higher lit. classes, St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo.; philosophy and theology, Woodstock Coll., Md. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1875; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1888; mem. faculty various periods, St. Louis U., U. of Detroit, St. Mary's Coll., Kan.; teacher of classics, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati; professional and pastoral work, St. John's Coll., British Honduras, 1905-10; on staff Marquette U., 1910-19; named by Pope Pius XI, bishop of Birta, Mesopotamia, and vicar apostolic of British Honduras, Dec. 23, 1924. Established college mags.: Dial, at St. Mary's, Kan., 1890; Tamarack, U. of Detroit, 1896; Fleur de Lis, St. Louis U., 1900. *Address:* Belize, British Honduras, C.A.

MURPHY, Mabel Ansley, author; *b.* Plumville, Pa., Feb. 21, 1870; *d.* W. B. (M.D.) and Mary Alice (Wood) Ansley; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890; post-grad. work, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1916-17, Columbia, 1920-3; *m.* John Davidson Murphy, of N.Y. City, 1894. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Writers' (New York). *Author:* Great Hearted Women, 1920; American Leaders, 1920; Timoleon, 1921. Contbr. articles and serials to mags. since 1914; editor book rev. dept., "Paths and Friends," in Holland's Mag., Dallas, Tex., under pseud. Anne S. Lee. *Office:* 48 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Michael Thomas, sculptor; *b.* at Bantry, Co. Cork, Ireland, Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Thomas) M.; ed. Nat. Schs.; apprenticed as marble carver in Cork; studied Sch. of Art, Cork, and later at Royal Coll. of Art, London, and in Paris and Italy; *m.* Margaret Brennan, of Dunmanway, Co. Cork, Oct., 1888. Came to U.S., 1912. Specializes in portraits and figure subjects in relief. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Prin. works: Busts of Most Rev. George W. Mundelein and late Dr. John B. Murphy, of Chicago; Aaron Blessing the Israelites, 4th Presbyn. Ch., Lincoln Parkway, Chicago; heroic size figures representing an athlete and a student, U. of Mich., Ann Arbor; etc. Mem. Art Workers' Guild, Artists' Annuity Fund (London), Chicago Soc. Artists. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1227 E. 54th St. *Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

MURPHY, Robert Cushman, zoölogist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* Thomas D. and Augusta (Cushman) M.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1918; D.Sc., Simmons, 1920; *m.* Grace E. Barstow, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 17, 1912. Instr. comparative anatomy, New York U., summer 1910; curator mammals and birds, 1911-17, curator dept. natural science, 1917-20, Brooklyn Mus.; asso. curator of birds and mem. com. of Whitney South Sea Expdn., Am. Mus. Natural History, 1921—. Leader expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History and Brooklyn Mus., into tropical and subantarctic Atlantic Ocean, 1912-13, into Lower Calif. for Brooklyn Mus., 1915, to coast and islands of Peru for Brooklyn Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History, and Am. Geog. Soc., 1919-20, etc. Life fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow and sec. sect. of biology, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; fellow American Ornithologists' Union, A.A.A.S.; dir. Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers (New York). Author of papers on marine zoölogy, ornithology and geography; contbr. to mags. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Samuel Silenus, supt. schs.; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Dr. Samuel Silenus and E. M. (Steele) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1890, A.M.; *m.* Marie Marechal, Dec., 1898; 2d, Edith Marechal, June, 1909. Teacher since 1890; supt. pub. schs., city and county of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 1900—. Formerly mem. Ala. State Text-Book Commn. Mem. N.E.A., Ala. Ednl. Assn. Rotarian. Presbyterian. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

MURPHY, Thomas Dowler, art publisher; *b.* Monroe, Ia., July 4, 1866; *s.* Hugh M. and Caroline (Dowler) M.; A.M., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1888; *m.* Ina Culbertson, of Indianola, Ia., Mar. 28, 1894. Editor Red Oak Express, 1888-98; pres. Thomas D. Murphy Co., art pubs., 1901—; v.-p. Red Oak Nat. Bank. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Iowa Press and Authors; National Arts (New York), Los Angeles Country. Fellow American Geog. Soc. *Author:* British Highways and Byways, 1908, 3d edit., 1909; In Unfamiliar England, 1910; Three Wonderlands of the American West, 1912; On Old-World Highways, 1914; On Sunset Highways, 1915; Oregon the Picturesque, 1917; On Sunrise Highways, 1924. *Home:* Red Oak, Ia.

MURPHY, Thomas Edward, clergyman; *b.* New York, Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Myles and Bridget (Nolan) M.; acad. edn. at Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York; later studies at Sault-au-Récollet, Can., 1875-6; West-Park-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1876-9; Woodstock Coll., Md., philos., 1879-82, theol., 1887-90. Ordained R.C. priest, Aug. 24, 1890; mem. Society of Jesus; prof. Latin and Greek, Georgetown U., D.C., 1882-7; v.-p. same, 1891-3; pres. Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 1894-1900; prefect of studies, 1900-6, pres., Feb. 5, 1906-Oct., 1911, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.; treas. Brooklyn (N.Y.) Coll., 1912-16; pastor St. Ignatius' Ch., 1916—. *Address:* 1125 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MURPHY, William Larkin, lawyer; *b.* Phillipsburg, Mont., Jan. 4, 1877; *s.* Cornelius and Mary (Qualey) M.; student Gonzaga Coll., Spokane, Wash., U. of Mont., and Columbia; LL.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Edith Bickford, of Missoula, Mont., June 23, 1909. Practiced at Missoula, since 1900; pros. atty. Missoula Co., 1905-7; asst. atty. gen., Mont., 1908-12; now mem. firm Murphy & Whitlock, state solicitors C.,M.&St.P.Ry. Co., attys. for Missoula Mercantile Co.; local atty. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; atty. Western Mont. Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

MURPHY, William Robert, journalist; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., 1883; Central High Sch., Phila., 1902; B.A., B.S., U. of Pa., 1906; M.A. from Board of Public Education, Phila.; post-grad. studies in English and philology, 1905-8; Staff, Evening Telegraph, Phila., 1904-13, as music, dramatic and lit. editor, later chief editorial writer; editorial writer, fgn. editor, dramatic editor, etc., Evening Public Ledger, Phila., Sept. 1914—. Phila. editor, Musical America, at different times asso. editor Musical Leader, Chicago, Young Americans, (New York), The Editor, American Suburbs; Phila. corr. Boston Transcript; editorial writer, Evening Times (Phila.). During war mem. field div. Council Nat. Defense, at Washington. Mem. War Savings Orgn., Treas. Dept.; mng. editor National Defense (official mag.). Charter mem. Phila. Operatic Soc.; mem. The Fossils (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Pen and Pencil and Musical Art clubs, Art Alliance, Historical Society Pa., Philharmonic Soc., Chamber Music Assn. (Phila.), Geneal. Soc. Pa. *Club:* Penn Athletic. *Author:* Story of Philadelphia (pub. in celebration of "Founders' Week"), 1908; A School Survey (of Phila. schs.); The Literary School; also "Stories of Operas" (syndicated), theatrical, mus. and book revs., prose and verse, in various mags. *Home:* 4207 Baltimore Av., and Rutledge, Delaware Co., Pa. *Office:* Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MURRAH, William Belton, bishop; *b.* at Pickensville, Ala., May, 1851; *s.* William (D.D.) and Mary S. M.; grad. Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1874; (D.D., Centenary Coll., La., 1887; LL.D., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1897); *m.* Beulah Fitzhugh, of Oxford, Miss., Feb., 1881. Joined North Miss. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1876; stationed at Oxford, Miss., 1877-81, Winona, Miss., 1881-5, Aberdeen, Miss., 1885-6; v.-p. Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1886-90; pres. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1892-1910; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., 1910. Has been a representative of his ch. in all the important councils since 1890; mem. Ecumenical Conf., Washington, 1891, London, 1901, and fraternal messenger to Gen. Conf., Can., 1902. Publs. include popular addresses, lectures, sermons and contbns. to religious periodicals. Made a tour around the world, 1911, inspecting mission stations and studying conditions, especially in the Near and Far East. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn.

MURRAY, Arthur, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* Bowling Green, Mo., Apr. 29, 1851; *s.* Samuel Fenton and Mary Frances M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad. (No. 2 in class), 1874; admitted to bar, U.S. Circuit Ct., St. Louis, 1895; honor grad. No. 1, Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1880; *m.* at Ft. Monroe, Va., Sara Wetmore De Russy, Apr. 29, 1880. Apptd. 2d lt. 1st U.S. Arty., June 15, 1874; instr. philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881-6; acting judge-advocate, Dept. of the Mo., 1887-91; acting adj.-gen., Dept. of Dakota, 1891; apptd. capt. and q.-m., 1896 (declined); prof. mil. science and tactics, Yale, 1896-8; capt. 1st Arty., 1898; acting judge-advocate 1st Army Corps, and of depts. of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Cuba, Jan.-May, 1899; on duty in judge-advocate-gen.'s office, June-Aug., 1899; apptd.

col. 43d U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug., 1899; comdg. subdist. Samar and Leyte, P.I., 1900; dist. comdr., 1st dist., Dept. of the Visayas, 1900-1; apptd. maj. and judge-advocate, 1901 (declined); maj. artillery corps, Aug. 1, 1901; lt.-col., Apr. 14, 1905; col., Oct. 1, 1906; brig.-gen. chief of arty. U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1906; maj.-gen., Mar. 14, 1911; retired, Dec. 4, 1915. Comdt. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1901; comdr. Western Dept. and 3d Div., San Francisco, 1915; returned to active service as comdr. Western Department, 1917-18. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal. V. chmn. Am. Red Cross, 1915-16. Hon. mem. Berzelius Soc., Yale U. *Author:* A Manual for Courts-Martial, 1893; Mathematics for Artillery Gunners, 1893; Manual of Arms, Adapted to the Springfield Rifle (Caliber 45), 1898. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MURRAY, Arthur T., corpn. officer; *b.* Norwalk, Conn.; *s.* Thomas S. and Pauline (Howard) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Louise Richards, of Norwalk, June 20, 1912. Connected with automotive industry since its inception; now pres. Am. Bosch Magneto Corpn., Gray & Davis, Inc., Chicopee Realty Corpn. (New York); dir. Chicopee Nat. Bank (Springfield, Mass.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Colony, Springfield Country (Springfield); University (Boston); Columbia Yacht (New York); Longmeadow Country. *Home:* 184 Mill St. *Office:* American Bosch Magneto Corpn., Springfield, Mass.

MURRAY, Augustus Taber, university prof.; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Robert Lindley and Ruth (Shearman) M.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Nella H. Gifford, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1891. Prof. Greek, Earlham Coll., 1888-90, Colo. Coll., 1891-2; prof. Greek, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1892; annual prof. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1922-23. *Author:* College Greek Compositions, 1902; transl. of The Antigone of Sophocles (with H. R. Fairclough), 1902; The Anabasis of Xenophon (edited with notes and vocabulary), 1914; transl. of The Odyssey of Homer (Loeb Classical Library), 1919. Also numerous monographs on Greek lit. in philos. publs. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

MURRAY, Charles Theodore, journalist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURRAY, David Ambrose, missionary; *b.* Montgomery Co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1861; *s.* Andrew Keachie and Margaret Martin (Gordon) M.; grad. Coe Collegiate Inst. (now Coe Coll.), 1879; A.B., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1885; A.M., Princeton, 1887; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Coe Coll., 1902): *m.* Annie Louise Ardagh Foster, of Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 11, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; teacher in govt. schs., Kyoto and Osaka, Japan, 1888-92; pastor, Chicago, 1893-4, Perry, Ia., 1894-5, Ottumwa, 1896-1902; missionary in Japan, 1902—; founded Osaka Theol. Sem., 1902, prin., 1902-10; in charge of work in Ise Province, of Bd. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1911-19; prof., Meiji Gakuim Theol. Sem., Tokyo, 1919-21; mgr. Christian Lit. Soc. of Japan, 1921—. *Author:* Inductive English Lessons, 1890; Atoms and Energies, 1901; Kojin Dendo (Studies for Personal Workers), 1905; Ten No Tomo (Friend from Heaven), 1907; Sukui No Michi (Way of Salvation), 1907; Christian Faith and the New Psychology, 1911; The Supernatural, 1917. Editor of Christian Movement in Japan, 1920-21. *Home:* Ottumwa, Ia. *Address:* Santa Monica, Calif.

MURRAY, George Welwood, lawyer; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Welwood and Lily (Gourlay) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Caroline C. Church, of N.Y. City, July 29, 1878 (died 1917); *m.* 2d, May I. Ditto, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1920. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877; sr. mem. Murray, Prentice & Aldrich; gen. counsel Equitable Trust Co. of New York, Manhattan (Elevated) Ry. Co.; consulting counsel Montclair Essex Trust Co.; dir. Equitable Trust Co. of New York, Mortgage Bond Co. of New York, Montclair Essex Trust Co., Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., Western Pacific R.R. Co., D.&R.G. Western R.R.Co., Albany & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Am. Linseed Co., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, The Commonwealth Fund; advisory bd. counsel Nat. Surety Co. Treas. and mem. of council Am. Law Inst. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, City Midday (New York); Montclair (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* 77 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MURRAY, Grace Peckham (Mrs. Charles H. Murray), physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURRAY, John Gardner, bishop; *b.* Lonaconing, Md., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* James and Ann (Kirkwood) M.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1876-9; Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1879-81; *m.* Clara A. Hunsicker, of Osage City, Kan., Dec. 4, 1889. Engaged in business, 1881-92; deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; in charge of missionary work in Southern Ala., 1893-6; rector Ch. of the Advent, Birmingham, Ala., 1896-03, Ch. of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, 1903-9; elected bishop of Miss., 1903, Ky., 1904 (declined both); consecrated bishop coadjutor of Md., Sept. 29, 1909, bishop of Md., Jan. 18, 1911. *Address:* 409 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

MURRAY, John Scott, univ. prof.; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Sept. 23, 1857; *s.* Rev. John Scott and Claudia Rebecca (Edwards) M.; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1878; studied Johns Hopkins, Göttingen, Leipzig and Berlin univs.; LL.D., Furman, 1917, Mercer, 1917, U. of S.C., 1918; unmarried. Practiced law at Anderson, S.C., 1880-2; prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. of S.C., 1888-91, also Sanskrit, 1889-91; prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1892-1917, German, 1892-4, French, 1903-11, modern langs., 1917-18, Mercer U.; prof. ancient langs., Furman U., since 1918; prof. Latin, Winthrop Summer Sch., Rock Hill, S. C., 1919, 20. Mem. Rhodes Com. of Selection for Ga., 1907-16; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Johns Hopkins and Furman alumni assns. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

MURRAY, Lawrence O., government official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MURRAY, Nathaniel Carleton, statistician; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* Charles Burleigh and Sallie (Powell) M.; B.Litt., U. of Cin., 1898; *m.* Elsie Johnson, of Springboro, O., June 7, 1900. Market and financial reporter, 1892-4; asst. editor Cincinnati Price Current, 1898-1904; spl. agent. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-7; asst. statistician, 1907-10, statistician and asst. chief, 1910-21, chief statistician, 1921-23, Bureau of Crop Estimates; also permanent mem. crop reporting board same; crop statistician with Clement Curtis & Co., Chicago, 1923—. Am. del. to Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome, 1922. Writer upon agrl. economics and statistics. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 4605 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 434 Rookery Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MURRAY, Peter, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MURRAY, Roy Irving, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Wis., July 25, 1882; *s.* Peter and Adelaide Antoinette (Rolfe) M.; U. of Wis., 1900-2; A.B., Hobart, 1904; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1907; unmarried. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1908-11; curate Trinity Chapel, N.Y. City, 1911; rector Ch. of the Advent, Halboro, Pa., 1916-17; ednl. work since 1914, now master in Latin and English, St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass. Capt. A.R.C., 1917-18, in Eng., France and Italy. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Author:* (with Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews) August First, 1915. Contbr. numerous short stories, articles and poems to mags. *Home:* St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

MURRAY, Samuel, sculptor; *b.* Phila., June, 1870; *s.* William Murray and Margaretta (Hannigan) M.; pupil of Thomas Eakins; married. Awarded gold medal, 1894; hon. mention, Art Club of Phila., 1897. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., with prophets; represented in Fairmount Park, Phila.; statues of Commodore Barry, U.S.N. and Dr. Joseph Leidy, Phila.; also busts of Admiral George W. Melville, Archbishop Ryan; Pa. State Battlefield Monument at Gettysburg, Pa.; Father Corby statue, erected on the Gettysburg Battlefield, etc. *Address:* 3326 Lancaster Av., Philadelphia.

MURRAY, Sidney Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Lone Elm, Henderson Co., Tenn., July 19, 1875; *s.* John Leonadus and Addie (Neely) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eddie Mai Hilliard, of Huntington, Tenn., July 11, 1906. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1895; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., from Carroll Co., 1905-9; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 20; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1914-22; nominee for Congress, 8th Tenn. Dist., 1910; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Tenn., since Nov., 1921. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. K.P. *Home:* 1279 Sledge Av. *Office:* Central Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

MURRAY, William Henry ("Alfalfa Bill"), congressman; *b.* Collinsville, Tex., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* Uriah Darwin Thomas and Bertha Elizabeth (Jones) M.; B.S., College Hill Inst., Springtown, Tex., 1889; spl. training for teaching; taught sch. 5 yrs.; course in agr. and horticulture; *m.* Mary Alice Hearrell, of Emet, Ind. Ty. (niece of Gov. Douglas H. Johnston, gov. Chickasaw Nation), July 19, 1899. Lost mother at two yrs. of age; ran away from home at 12; picked cotton, chopped cordwood, worked in brick yard and on farm; editor Farmer's World, Dallas, Tex., 1893, Daily News, Corsicana, 1894-5; admitted to bar, 1896; practiced at Ft. Worth, 1896-8; removed to Tishomingo, Ind. Ty., 1898; legal advisor of gov. of Chickasaw Nation, 1898-1901; mainly engaged in ranching since 1903; mem. Choctaw-Chickasaw Coal Commn., in behalf of Chickasaws, 1903; v.-p. Sequoyah Constl. Conv., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1905; pres. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906; chmn. 1st Dem. State Conv., of Okla., under statehood, 1907; speaker Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8 (unanimous choice of both Democrats and Republicans); delegate-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Okla. at-large, and 64th Congress (1915-17), 4th Dist. Generally recognized in Okla. as a remarkable parliamentarian. Extended tour of S. America, 1919-23; now founding an American colony in southeast Bolivia, where he owns a large concession of land. *Home:* Tishomingo, Okla. *Address:* (foreign) Yacuiba, Bolivia.

MURRAY, William Spencer, consulting engineer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* of James Daniel and Elizabeth (Spencer) M.; E.E., Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1895, Dr. Engr., 1923; *m.* Ella Day Rush, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1907. In charge of electrification New York div. of N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1905-14; mem. McHenry & Murray, gen. ry. engring. and electrification, 1913-17; pres. Housatonic Power Co., 1917-18; chmn. U.S. Superpower Survey, 1919-20; now mem. Murray & Flood, engrs. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p., 1913-14); mem. Chi Phi. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

MURRILL, William Alphonso, botanist; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* Samuel Leroy and Virginia Daniel (Woodroof) M.; B. S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1887; B.S., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1889, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; research student New York Bot. Garden, 1900-4; *m.* Edna Lee Luttrell, of Falls Church, Va., Sept. 1, 1897. Prof. natural science, Bowling Green Sem., Va., 1891-3, Wesleyan Female Inst., Va., 1893-7; scholar in botany, 1897-8, asst. in botany, 1898-9, asst. cryptogamic botanist, 1899-1900, Cornell U.; teacher biology De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1900-4; asst. curator, 1904-5, 1st asst., 1906-7, asst. dir., 1908—, N.Y. Bot. Garden. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* North American Flora, Vol. IX, parts 1-7, 1907, 08, 10, 15, 16, Vol. X, parts 1-3, 1914, 17; Northern Polypores, 1914; American Boletes, 1914; Southern Polypores, 1915; Western Polypores, 1915; Tropical Polypores, 1915; Edible and Poisonous Mushrooms, 1916; Billy, The Boy Naturalist, 1918; Three Young Crusoes, 1918; The Naturalist in a Boarding-school, 1919; The Natural History of Staunton, Virginia, 1919; also many bot. pamphlets and articles in scientific jours. Editor "Mycologia"; asso. editor North American Flora. Has made extensive bot. explorations in Europe, tropical America, and on the Pacific Coast, securing over 30,000 specimens. *Home:* Bronxwood Park. *Address:* New York Bot. Garden, New York, N.Y.

MUSGRAVE, George Clarke, soldier, author; *b.* Folkstone, Eng., May 1, 1873; *s.* Rev. J. J. M.; A.B., City of London Coll.; Royal Arty. Coll., Woolwich, Eng. Exploration in Africa; capt. Cuban Army, 1896; attaché intelligence dept. U.S. Army, Santiago Campaign, 1898; scout Boer War, S. Africa, 1899-1900; spl. medal "for valor in the field." *Author:* To Kumassi with Scott, 1896; West African Fetish, 1899; The Cuban Insurrection, 1898; Under Three Flags in Cuba, 1899; In South Africa with Buller, 1900; Under Four Flags for France, 1918. *Address:* Union League Club, New York, N.Y.

MUSGRAVE, William Everett, physician, editor; *b.* Farmington, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1869; *s.* William Everett and Susan Casander (Thomas) M.; M.D., George Washington U., 1901; *m.* 2d, Florence Moore of San Francisco, Oct. 31, 1921. Pathologist, Bur. Science, Manila, P.I., 1902-9; prof. medicine, Philippine Gen. Hosp., and dean Coll. Medicine and Surgery, U. of Philippines, 1909-17; dir. of hosps. U. of Calif. for several yrs. from 1918; now editor Calif. State Jour. of Medicine and Better Health Magazine. Acting asst. U.S. Army, 1901-3; capt. M.C., World War. Mem. A.M.A. (v.p. 1923), etc.; ex-pres. Manila Med. Soc. *Club:* Family. *Home:* 880 Camino Del Mar. *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MUSIN, Ovide, violinist, teacher; *b.* Nandrin, suburb of Liege, Belgium, Sept. 22, 1854; *s.* Jaques and Louise (de Mille) M.; grad. with highest distinction, Royal Conservatory, Liege, 1868; pupil of Henri Leonard; *m.* Annie Louise Hodges-Tanner (soprano), of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1891. Toured widely as soloist in Europe, also with leading singers and pianists; first came to U.S., 1884, and later appeared with own concert co. in the leading cities of U.S., Can. and Mexico, and made 2 tours of the world; spl. virtuoso prof. of violin, by appmt. of King Leopold, Royal Conservatory, Liege, 1899-1908; resigned to establish Belgian Violin Sch. in N.Y. City. Decorated Comdr. Order of the Crown and Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of the Nisham Oftikar (French); also Officer Pub. Instrn. of France, Holland, etc. Roman Catholic. *Author:* (with Henri Leonard) Belgian School for Violin (4 vols.). Composer: (violin solos) Caprice de Concert, No. 1 and No. 2, with Orchestra; Mazurka Romantique; Mazurka de Bravoure No. 2; Valse de Concert; Lullaby and Prayer. Has made many revisions and arrangements of classical masterpieces. Wrote life story, "My Memories," and pub. of own works. *Studio:* 51 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

MUSS-ARNOLT, William, Assyriologist; *b.* Cologne, Germany, May 7, 1860; *s.* Nicholas and Gertrude (Arnault) M.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Stuttgart, Württemberg, 1878; student U. of Tübingen, 1878-80; B.D., Theol. Sem. (Dutch) Ref. Ch. in America, New Brunswick, N.J., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Charlotte F. L. Schultz, of New York City. Assistant in Hebrew, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., 1882-3; fellow in Greek, and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1883-8; tutor in N.T. Greek and asst. in Library, same, 1888-92; asst. prof. Semitic langs., U. of Mich., 1892-3; instr. and asst. recorder, 1893-8, asst. prof. Semitic philology, 1898-1903, U. of Chicago; lit. work, 1903-6; with Boston Pub. Library, 1906-1921. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Index to American Journal of Philology (vols. I-X), 1890; Assyro-Babylonian Months and Their Regents, 1892; On Semitic Words in Greek and Latin, 1893; On the Study of Patristic Literature, 1896; Lexicographical Notes, 1904; Theological and Semitic Literature for the Years 1898-1901, 1898-1902; Assyrian-English-German Dictionary (2 vols.), 1905; King's Studies in Eastern History, 1905; Reference Glossary of Assyrian Words, 1908; Catalogue of the Book of Common Prayer and Other Books Connected with Its Origin and Growth, 1910, 2d edit., 1914; Book of Common Prayer Among the Nations of the World, 1914; Post-Caroline Revision Attempts and the London Reprint of the Proposed Book of 1785-6, 1915. Also many articles in mags. and revs. *Address:* 245 E. Tremont Av., New York, N.Y.

MUSSELMAN, Nancy, writer; see Schoonmaker, Nancy M.

MUSSER, John Herr, Jr., physician, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 9, 1883; *s.* John Herr and Agnes Gardiner (Harper) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1905, M.D., 1908; *m.* Marguerite Hopkinson, of Phila., Jan. 7, 1911. Asst. editor Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, 1911-20, editor since 1920; asso. in medicine, U. of Pa. Med. Sch., 1914-20, asst. prof. since 1920; physician Phila. Gen. Hosp., Howard Hosp.; asso. phys. Presbyn. Hosp. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War, in U.S. 1 yr., France 1 yr. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. of Physicians Phila., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Rittenhouse. Editor: Musser's Medical Diagnosis (8th edit.), 1913; Practical Therapeutics (Musser and Kelly), Vol. 4, 1917; Anders Practice of Medicine (13th and 14th edits.), 1917, 20. *Home:* 262 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MUSSEY, Ellen Spencer, lawyer; *b.* Geneva, O., 1850; *d.* Platt R. (author Spencerian System of Penmanship) and Persis Duty Spencer; acad. edn.; read law in office of Gen. Mussey, and at Cornell; LL.M., Washington Coll. of Law, 1899; *m.* Gen. Reuben Delavan Mussey, of Washington, June 14, 1871 (died 1892). Admitted to bar, 1893, to bar of U.S. Supreme Court, 1896; practiced with her husband until his death, since then alone. Attorney for several foreign legations; counsel for several national patriotic and labor organizations; founder and honorary dean Washington Coll. Law; secured from Congress bill giving mothers in D.C. same right to their children as the fathers; also giving married women the right to do business and to control their own earnings; and secured 1st appropriation for public kindergarten in D.C. One of founders Am. Nat. Red Cross; past pres. Legion of Loyal Women; chmn. women's citizens' com. for 36th Nat. G. A. R. Encampment, Washington, 1902; ex-v.-p.-gen. D.A.R.; ex-v.-p. bd. of edn., Washington. Del. Internat. Council Women, Stockholm, Sept., 1911; chmn. Com. on Legal Status of Women, Nat. Council of Women. Has traveled extensively abroad and in the U.S. Contbr. to mags. on legal topics. *Office:* 1315 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MUSTARD, Wilfred Pirt, university prof.; *b.* Uxbridge, Ont., Can., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Pirt) M.; scholar, U. of Toronto, 1882-6, A.B., with gold medal in classics, 1886, fellow 1886-9, examiner, 1889-91, A.M., 1890; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1890-91, Ph.D., 1891; D.Litt., University of Toronto, 1921; *m.* Charlotte Rogers Smith, of Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1921. Prof. of Latin, Colorado College, 1891-93; instructor Latin, 1893-4, prof., 1894-1907. Haverford (Pa.) Coll.; collegiate prof. Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1907-19, prof., 1919—. Corr. fellow Royal Virgilian Academy of Mantua, 1922. Asso. editor American Jour. of Philology, etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Selections from Ovid's Metamorphoses, 1893; Classical Echoes in Tennyson, 1904; The Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus, 1911; The Piscatory Eclogues of Jacopo Sannazaro, 1914; The Eclogues of Faustus Andrelinus and Ioannes Arnolletus, 1918. *Home:* 719 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

MUTCH, William James, coll. prof.; *b.* Hillsboro, Wis., Feb. 7, 1858; *s.* James and Jane (Tough) M.; B.A. and B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1882, M.A., 1891; B.D., Yale, 1885, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Rosa Prevey, of Elroy, Wis., Jan. 28, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1885-07; prof. philosophy and religion, Ripon Coll., 1907—. Instructing condr. Am. Inst. Religious Edn., 1901—; lecturer on religious education, Yale Univ., 1901-1904. *Author:* Christian Teachings, 1899; History of the Bible, 1912; How to Interest, 1906; Samuel, Saul and David, 1907; Graded Bible Stories, 1914; The Testing of a Soul, 1899. Contbr. to Nelson's Sunday School Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* Ripon, Wis.

MUZIO, Claudia, soprano; *b.* Pavia, Italy, 1892; pupil, piano and voice, of Mme. Casaloni, of Turin. Début as Manon, at Arezzo, Feb. 7, 1912; sang in Italian cities and in S. America, Paris and London; New York début with Met. Opera Co. as Tosca, Dec. 4, 1916; repertoire includes Carmen, Norma, Gilda, Mimi, Desdemona, etc. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

MUZZEY, David Saville, author; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* David W. and Annie W. (Saville) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1897; B.D., New York U.; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ina Jeannette Bullis, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1900. Tutor mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1893-4; teacher Latin and Greek, 1900-3, dir. history, 1905—, Ethical Culture Sch., New York; head dept. history, 1905-12, asso. in history, 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-20, prof., 1920—, Barnard Coll., 1923. Asst. leader Soc. of Ethical Culture; lecturer in history, U. of Chicago, summer term, 1907. Contbr. to Ethical Culture publications. *Author:* Rise of the New Testament, 1900; Spiritual Heroes, 1902; The Spiritual Franciscans, 1907; Beginners Latin Book, 1907; An American History, 1911; State, Church, and School in France, 1911; Readings in American History, 1915; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1918; The United States of America, 1922. Lit. editor The Standard, New York, 1914.— *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Kent Hall, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

MYER, see also Meyer.

MYER, Edmund John, vocal teacher; *b.* at York Springs, Pa., Jan. 21, 1846; *s.* Amos C. and Eliza L (Gitt) M.; ed. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; *m.* Ara Anna Warner, of London, O., Oct. 28, 1874. Vocal teacher since 1877. Fellow Soc. Science, Letters and Art, London; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Clef Club. *Author:* Truths of Importance to Vocalists, 1883; The Voice from a Practical Standpoint, 1886; Voice Training Exercises, 1887; Vocal Reinforcement, 1891; Position and Action in Singing, 1897; The Renaissance of the Vocal Art, 1902; The Vocal Instructor, 1913; A Revelation to the Vocal World, 1917. Contbr. to music mags. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

MYERS, Albert Cook, historian; *b.* at York Springs, Adams Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* John T. and Sarah A. (Cook) M.; grad. Martin Acad., Kennett Sq., Pa., 1894; grad. Swarthmore Coll. (Bach. Letters), 1898, M.L., 1901; unmarried. In shipping business, Phila., 1898-1900; made hist. researches, Brit. Isles, 1900, 1903, 11, 12-13, 1914-17; register, instr. Swarthmore Coll., 1900-2; grad. student in History, U. of Pa., 1901-3; Joshua Lippincott traveling fellow of Swarthmore Coll., 1903-4, at U. of Wis. (as hon. fellow in Am. history), and at Harvard. Dir. Pa. State hist. exhibit and supt. hist. exhibits, Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. mayor's hist. com. and dir. and curator of historic industries Loan Exhibit, Founders' Celebration, Phila., 1908; mem. Pa. Com. Sch. History Text Books, 1923—; Pa. commr. Valley Forge Park, 1923—; editing Complete Works of William Penn since 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. (life), Geneal. Soc. Pa. (life), Delaware Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Friends' Hist. Soc. Phila. (council), Pa. Federation Hist. Socs., Colonial Soc. Pa., Trans-Atlantic Soc. America (gov.), Apprentices Library Co. (mgr.), Friends' Hist. Soc. Eng. (ex-pres.), Friends' Hist. Society of Phila. (council), Historians' Club Phila., Franklin Inn Club Phila. (librarian, archivist). Served as officer War Camp Community Service, Phila., and chmn. exec. com. Hist. Soc. Pa., entertaining 32,000 soldiers and sailors 1918-19; conducted 10,000 soldiers and sailors in Sunday parties through historic Phila., 1918-19. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Immigration of the Irish Quakers Into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, 1902; For Soldiers-Sailors-Marines, What to See in Historic Philadelphia, 1918. *Editor:* Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia, 1682-1750, 1902; Sally Wister's Journal, 1777-78, 1902; Hannah Logan's Courtship and Divers Other Matters as Related in the Diary of John Smith, of Philadelphia, 1736-1752, 1904; Catalogue of the Pennsylvania State Historical Exhibit, pp. 98-281, in "Pennsylvania at the Jamestown Exposition," 1908; Publications of the Pennsylvania History Club, Vol. I, 1909; Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware, 1630-1707, 1912. *Home:* "Kentmere Lodge," Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa. *Office:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MYERS, A(lexander) J(ohn) W(illia)m, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lake Verd, P.E.I., Can., Dec. 17, 1877; *s.* Charles and Margaret Sarah Riddell (Moore) M.; B.A., Dalhousie U., 1902, M.A., 1904; grad. in theology, Pine Hill Theol. Coll. and Knox Coll., 1905; B.D., Pine Hill, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Mae Ethel Dickenson, of Toronto, Dec. 21, 1912. Teacher and prin. high sch. until 1899; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Black River, N.B., 1905-9; ednl. sec. Presbyn. Ch. in Can., 1912-17, also sec. Canadian Com. of Religious Edn. Assn.; prof. and head dept. pedagogy, Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy (Hartford Sem. Foundation), since Dec. 1917. Mem. 82d Regt. Inf. (Can. militia), 1899-1902; mem. Nat. Edn. Assn. State dir. and mem. council Religious Edn. Assn., Conn.; chmn. State Bd. of Religious Edn. *Clubs:* Congregational, Social Service, Get Together, Fernleigh. *Author:* The Old Testament in the Sunday School, 1912; Teaching Values of the Old Testament, 1918; Christian Life in the Community, 1919. Joint dir. and author The London Survey, 1913; the Huron County Survey, 1914; Commn. Survey of Religious Edn. in the Presbyn Ch. in Canada. Lecturer on religious edn., Reformed Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1922-24. *Address:* Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy, Hartford, Conn.

MYERS, Barton, capitalist; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 29, 1853; *s.* Moses and Julia Grammer (Barton) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Katherine Macky Baldwin, of Winchester, Va., Dec. 27, 1882. Apptd. v. consul at Norfolk, for British Govt., 1877, consul since 1918; mayor of Norfolk, 1886-88; chmn. Port Commn., Norfolk. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council; mem. Chamber of Commerce, Norfolk (pres. 1914-20). Active as agt. War Dept. during World War. Mem. Assn. for Preservation Va. Antiquities, Va. Hist. Society. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Norfolk Country, Princess Anne Country. *Home;* 323 E. Freemason St. *Office:* 315 Plume St., Norfolk, Va.

MYERS, Burton Dorr, anatomist; *b.* Attica, O., Mar. 30, 1870; *s.* of John T. and Eliza E. (Myers) M.; Ph.B., Buchtel Coll., 1893; A.M., Cornell U., 1900; M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Maud A. Showers, of Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 4, 1904. Supt. high sch., Greenwich, O., 1893-7; asst. in physiology, Cornell U., 1898-1900; asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3; prof. anatomy, Ind. U., June, 1903—; also asst. dean Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A. M. A., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Dist. gov. Ind. Kiwanis Dist., 1923. Contbr. numerous articles to med. mags. and revs. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

MYERS, Charles Haven, clergyman; *b.* Kossuth, Ia., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas Johnson and Eliza Jane (Morrison) M.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1902, A.M., 1910; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow, United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1907-8; (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913); *m.* Esther Belle Work, of Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 10, 1907. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Little Rock, Wash., 1903-4, Marengo, Ia., 1908-10, First Ch., Boone, Ia., 1910-11, First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1911-14; joined Congl. Ch., 1914; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Chattanooga, 1914-19, Plymouth Ch., Cleveland, O., 1919—. Del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. America, 1915, 17. Mem. Tenn. Commn. on Blind, 1917-19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to magazines; lecturer on religious and ethical subjects. *Address:* 2908 Huntington Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O.

MYERS, Clyde Hadley, plant breeder; *b.* Randolph, Ill., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* John J. and Justina L. (Hadley) M.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1907; M.S., U. of Ill., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Fleda De Vere Straight, of Fonda, Ia., June 28, 1910. Asst. in plant breeding, U. of Ill., 1907-10; instr. plant breeding, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-13, prof. since 1913, Cornell U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Gamma Alpha, Tau Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Club:* Savage Club (Ithaca). Specializes in breeding potatoes and cabbage. *Home:* 614 Wyckoff Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

MYERS, Cortland (Roosa), clergyman; *b.* at Kingston, N.Y., June 3, 1864; *s.* Abram and Martha (Osterhoudt) M.; brother of Johnston M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theological Sem., 1890; D.D., Temple U., 1899, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Jennie Estelle Williams, of Rochester, July 8, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor First Ch., Syracuse, 1890-3, 1st Ch., Brooklyn, from 1893, Tremont Temple, Boston, until 1921. Member Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Best Place on Earth, 1893; Midnight in a Great City, 1896; American Guns, 1898; Making a Life, 1899; Why Men Do Not Go to Church, 1899; Fielding's Dream, 1900; The Lost Wedding Ring; The New Evangelism; The Attractive Church; The Boy Jesus, 1908; The Real Holy Spirit, 1909; Real Prayer, 1912; Where Heaven Touched the Earth, 1913; The Man Inside, 1916; Money Mad, 1917. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

MYERS, David Albert, judge; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Henry C. and Maria (Bright) M.; B.S., Danville (Ind.) Normal Coll., 1879; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1882; *m.* Margaret McNaught, of Greensburg, Ind., Sept. 3, 1907. Began practice at Greensburg, 1882; pros. atty., Decatur and Rush counties, Ind., 1890-94; judge 8th Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1898; judge Appellate Court, 1904-13; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind., term 1917—. Trustee Greensburg Y. M. C. A. Charter Mem. Ind. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason (K. T., 32°), Odd Fellow, K. P., Elk. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Commercial (Indianapolis). *Home:* Greensburg, Ind.

MYERS, David Jackson Duke, consular service; *b.* LaFayette, Ga., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* William Winfield Scott and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Calhoun) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1900; *m.* Susan Elizabeth McCoy, of Jefferson, Ga., Feb. 18, 1909. Teacher pub. schs., Ga., 1900-1, and in Philippine Islands, 1901-3 and for 6 mos., 1905; civ. engr. Imperial Chinese R.R. Administration; Canton, China, 1903-4; surveyor, Bureau of Lands, P.I., 1905-12; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1912-14, Iquique, 1914-15, Punta Arenas, Chile, 1915-17; detailed to Buenos Aires, Nov. 3, 1917; consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1919-23, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1923, Durango, Mexico, Oct. 2, 1923. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* La Fayette, Ga. *Address:* American Consulate, Durango, Mexico.

MYERS, Dean Wentworth, physician; *b.* in Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 27, 1874; *s.* David Wallace and Rebecca Jane (Macomber) M.; grad. high sch., Muir, Mich., 1893; M.D., U. of Michigan, Homœ. Med. Sch., 1899; post-grad. study same, 1899-03; *m.* Cora Louise Owen, of St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 29, 1900 (died May 4, 1904); *m.* 2d, Eleanor Sheldon, of Minneapolis, Aug. 19, 1922. Asst. dept. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Sch., 1899-03; practiced in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903-7; prof. oto-laryngology, 1907-8, prof. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, 1908-22, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Sch. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps U.S. Army. Fellow Am. College Surgeons (bd. of govs.); mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (sec. 1910-14; pres. 1914-15), Michigan State Homœopathic Medical Society (pres. 1910-11), Alpha Sigma, Ann Arbor Civic Association. Mem. International Rotary Clubs. Presbyn. K.T. Contbr. numerous articles to medical jours.; widely recognized for successful surgery of the eye, and one of first surgeons in America to remove cataractous lens in its closed capsule and to establish the exact center of rotation of the eye by a series of X-Ray photographs of a needle passed directly through eye ball. *Home:* 1917 Washtenaw Av. *Office:* 317 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MYERS, Elizabeth (Fetter) Lehman (Mrs. J. Upton Myers), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

MYERS, Frank Martin, exec. sec. U.S. Grain Growers; *b.* Adeline, Ill., Dec. 11, 1882; *s.* Moses W. and Ella Barbara (Jacobs) M.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1908; *m.* Georgia Mae Randall, of Warren, Ill., July 8, 1915. Prin. high sch., West Liberty, Ia., 1908-9, Ft. Madison, 1909-10; partner Myers Bros., farmers, Beaman, Ia., since 1910; dir. and mgr. Farmers' Coöperative Elevator, Beaman, 1913-15; sec. Farmers' Grain Dealers Assn. of Ia., 1916-21; sec. Farmers' Nat. Grain Dealers Assn. (5,000 elevators), 1920-21, v. p. since 1921. Alternate del., later mem. Farmers' Grain Marketing Com. of 17, apptd. to devise nat. coöperative selling agency, since 1920; dir. from Iowa of U.S. Grain Growers, Inc., also exec. sec. Mem. Phi. Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* City, Old Colony (Chicago). *Home:* Fort Dodge, Ia. *Office:* 59 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Garry Cleveland, psychologist; *b.* Sylvan, Pa., July 15, 1884; *s.* John A. and Sarah A. (Besore) M.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1905; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1909 (head of class); student U. of Pa., 1909-10; Ph. D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Clark, of Boyds Mills, Pa., June 26, 1912. Prof. psychology and social sciences, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1912-14; prof. psychology and edn., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1914-18; now head dept. of psychology, Cleveland Sch. of Edn., also chmn. div. of psychology, Sr. Coll. of Western Reserve U. and Cleveland Sch. of Edn.; certified consulting psychologist. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., Nov. 8, 1918; capt. O.R.C., Jan. 1922; dir. edn., Camp Upton; dir. Americanization program, etc. Chmn. com. apptd. by Cleveland Federation of Teachers for professional guidance of teachers; a founder and pres. Cleveland Ednl. Research Club. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Ednl. Research Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Ohio Academy Sc., etc. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren (Dunker).

Mason. *Author:* A Study in Incidental Memory, 1913; N.Y. City Penmanship Scale, 1918; Measuring Minds (with wife), 1920; Myers Mental Measure, 1920; Army Lessons in English, 1920; Language of America, vols. I, II, 1921; Pantomime Group Intelligence Test, 1922. Contbr. to scientific and ednl. jours. *Home:* 1000 Elbon Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

MYERS, George Edmund, educator; *b.* Massillon, Ia., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* John Robert and Clara (McLeod) M.; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1896; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; studied Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Harriet Blackstone, of Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 20, 1902. Prin. high sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902-4; prin. McKinley Manual Training Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906-11; pres. Kan. State Manual Training Normal Sch., 1911-13; supervisor vocational edn., N.Y. City sch. system, 1914-17; prof. industrial edn., U. of Mich., since Nov. 1917. Lecturer on edn., George Washington U., 1907-10; prof. vocational edn., Ind. U., summer 1915, New York U., summer 1917. Investigated industrial schs. in Eng., France and Germany, 1913-14. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Vocational Edn. Assn. of Middle West, Phi Delta Kappa. Joint Author: Moral Training in Public Schools, 1907. Wrote: Some Problems of Vocational Education in Germany (Bull. 33, U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1915. *Home:* 509 Linden St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MYERS, George William; *b.* in Champaign Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1864; *s.* Robert Henry and Mary Helen (Shawhan) M.; B.L., Univ. of Ill., 1888, M.L., 1891; studied engring., Univ. of Ill., and science, U. of Munich, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Eva Sim, of Urbana, Ill., June 27, 1889. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. mathematics, 1888-96, asso. prof. astronomy and mathematics and dir. of obs., 1896-7, prof. astronomy and applied mathematics and dir. of obs., 1897-1900, U. of Ill.; head of astronomy and mathematics, Chicago Inst., 1900-1; prof. teaching of mathematics and astronomy, College of Education, University of Chicago, since 1901. Mem. American, German, French, Belgian, and Mexican astron. socs., Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Société Mathematique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi and Phi Beta Kappa societies, etc. *Author:* Rational Elementary and Grammar School Arithmetics; Myers-Brooks Elementary and Grammar School Arithmetics, 1907; Myers Arithmetics (three). Joint Author: First-Year Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1907; Geometric Exercises for Algebraic Solution, 1907; Second-Year Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1909; Teachers' Manual for First-Year Mathematics, 1911; Myers and Atwood, Algebra; Myers' Elementary Algebraic Geometry, 1921. Numerous ednl. papers in journals. Editor various mathematical text books. Astron. editor School Science and Mathematics. Translator: von Lommel's Experimental Physics; Seeliger's Phometrische Untersuchungen. *Home:* 1953 E. 72d St., Chicago.

MYERS, Gustavus, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 20, 1872; *s.* Abram and Julia (Hillman) M.; ed. various schs., Phila. and New York, specializing in original hist. research and other original investigations; *m.* Genevieve Whitney, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1904. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* History of Public Franchises in New York City, 1900; History of Tammany Hall, 1901, 1917; History of the Great American Fortunes, 1910; Beyond the Borderline of Life, 1910; History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1912; History of Canadian Wealth, 1914; German Myth, 1918; Ye Olden Blue Laws, 1921; also many articles to mags. in America and Europe. *Home:* 2740 Marion Av., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, Henry L., senator; *b.* Cooper Co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1862; *s.* Henry M. and Maria M. (Adams) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Cooper Inst. and Boonville (Mo.) Acad.; *m.* Nora S. Doran, of Hamilton, Mont., July 10, 1896. Practiced law at Boonville and West Plains, Mo., 1885-93, Hamilton, Mont., from 1893. Pros. atty., Ravalli Co., Mont., 1895-9; mem. Mont. Senate, 1899-1903; dist. judge, 4th Jud. Dist., Mont., 1907-11; U.S. senator, Mont., terms 1911-17, 1917-23; Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Modern Woodman. *Address:* Hamilton, Montana.

MYERS, Jerome, artist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 20, 1867; *s.* Abram and Julia (Hillman) M.; art. edn., Cooper Union, New York, Art Students' League; *m.* Ethel Klinck, of Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1905. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903; Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Brooklyn Mus. Art, Art. Inst. Chicago, Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington, Rochester Art Mus., Milwaukee Art Inst. Mem. New Soc. of Artists, Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn. A.N.A. *Address:* 57 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, John Quincy, physician; *b.* Wilkes Co., N.C., Sept. 25, 1877; *s.* Trelius C. and Julia Ann (Brown) M.; student Davidson Coll. and N.C. Med. Coll., Charlotte, N.C., at same time, 1901-4, degree of M.D., 1904; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic, Johns Hopkins, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., etc.; *m.* Elizabeth Crosland, of Rockingham, N.C., 1906. Practiced at Charlotte since 1909; founder and propr. Tranquil Park Sanitarium. Mem. Draft Bd., Charlotte, World War; pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1914-20. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C., Mecklenburg Med. Assn., Wilkes Co. Med. Soc.; elected med. mem. Nat. Council Traveling Salesmen's Assns., for Charlotte, Dec. 17, 1923. Republican. Deacon 1st Bapt. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Charlotte, Lion, Myers Park Country. *Address:* Tranquil Park Sanitarium, 127 W. Morehead St., Charlotte, N.C.

MYERS, Johnston, clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Abram and Martha (Osterhoudt) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1882; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1885, D.D.; D.D., Georgetown, 1895, Ewing Coll., 1897; *m.* Mary Rachel Bonsall, of Cincinnati, Dec. 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Ninth St. Ch., Cincinnati, 1885-95, Immanuel Ch., Chicago, since 1895. Trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896-1910; pres. Baptist Ministers of Chicago. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 5526 Everett Av., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Joseph Simmons, college professor; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 3, 1867; *s.* Lorenzo D. and Harriet A. (Simmons) M.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1887; *m.* Amelia W. Spencer, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 4, 1892; 2d, Madelaine E. Davis, of Phila., June 1, 1904. Began newspaper work on Columbus (O.) Times, 1887; on staff Cleveland Leader, 1888-9; telegraph editor, 1889-91, night editor, 1891-6, mng. editor, 1896-1914, Pittsburgh Post; also mng. editor Pittsburgh Sun, 1906-14; prof. journalism, Ohio State U., 1914—. Co-editor The Ohio Newspaper (mag.). Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Associated Ohio Dailies, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; nat. sec. Ohio State U. Alumni Assn., 1914-16; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. *Home:* 1879 Coventry Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

MYERS, Lewis Edward, public utilities; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Ella (Schamberg) M.; Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1877-80; *m.* Caroline Livingston, of Chicago, June 3, 1900. Began with Edison Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1886, later at Phila.; in charge Chicago office of Detroit Elec. Works, 1890-1892; organizer and pres. The L. E. Myers Co., builders and operators public utilities, since 1892; pres. Central Ill. Utilities Co., Eastern Ill. Ice Co., L. E. Myers Co., Mich. Gas & Elec. Co., Southern Wis. Electric Co., Big Falls Power Co., Tri-State Constrn. and Equipment Co., Gogebic & Iron Counties Ry. & Light Co., Ashland Power Co., Ironwood & Bessemer Ry. & Light Co., Ashland Light, Power & St. Ry. Co., Lake Superior Dist. Power Co., etc. Apptd. Aug. 1917, chmn. State Council of Defense for Cook Co. (Chicago). Pres. Anti-Cruelty Soc. of Chicago; trustee Allandale Farm for Boys; chmn. mid-west div. Boys' Club Federation; chmn. Salvation Army Bd.; mem. Western Soc. Engrs. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Myrl Scott, consular service; *b.* Mechanicsburg, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886; *s.* Winfield S. and Ella (Good) M.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1906, A.M., 1907; *m.* Alice Kelsey Brown, *d.* Stillman and Gertrude (Lawton) Brown, Toledo, Ohio, May 10, 1917. Prin. of Auburn (Pa.) schs., 1906-7; apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Canton, 1909-10, same Tientsin, 1910-11, Mukden, 1911-13; consul at Swatow, 1913-15, at Chungking, 1915-17, at Swatow, 1917-21, at Yunnanfu, since Dec. 1921. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Yunnanfu, China.

MYERS, Philip Van Ness, author; *b.* Tribes' Hill, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1846; *s.* Jacob and Catherine L (Morris) M.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A. M., 1874; Yale Law Sch., 1873-4, LL.B., 1890; (LL.D., Belmont Coll., 1891, U. of Cincinnati, 1913; L.H.D., Miami, 1891); *m.* Ida C. Miller, of Pompey, N.Y., July 20, 1876. Pres. Farmers' Coll., Ohio, 1879-90; prof. history and polit. economy, 1890-1900, dean acad. faculty, 1895-7, U. of Cincinnati; honorary lecturer in history, same, 1919—. *Author:* Life and Nature Under the Tropics, 1871; Remains of Lost Empires, 1875; Ancient History, 1882; Mediæval and Modern History, 1889; General History, 1889 (transl. into Chinese and Arabic); Eastern Nations and Greece, 1890; History of Rome, 1890; History of Greece, 1897; Rome, Its Rise and Fall, 1900; The Middle Ages, 1902; The Modern Age, 1903; History as Past Ethics, 1913. Lecturer at various home camps under Y.M.C.A., 1917-18. *Address:* College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

MYERS, William Heyward, railway official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

MYERS, William Shields, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Shields) M.; educated Albany Academy, 1881-5; B.Sc., Rutgers College, New Jersey, 1889, M.Sc., 1894 (D.Sc., 1908); studied at Munich, Berlin, and at London, under Sir William Ramsay, 1890-2; *m.* Annie Tayler Lambert, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1889. Asst. chemist, N.J. Experiment Station, 1888-9; chemist, Lister Chemical Works, 1892-3; instr. and later asso. prof. chemistry, Rutgers Coll., 1893-1901; dir. Chilean Nitrate Committee for U. S. and Colonies since 1901. Pres. Rutgers League of N.J.; author of bill which organized dept. ceramics in Rutgers Coll., which passed N.J. Legislature, 1902, securing first annual income from the state for the coll.; trustee Rutgers Coll., 1902-7; mayor of New Brunswick, N.J., 1904-6. Fellow Chem. Soc., London, 1891; life mem. Soc. Chem. Industry of Great Britain; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A. A.S., Chi Phi, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Traffic, Economic, Chemists', Drug Trade, Canadian, British Schools and Universities (New York), Union League (San Francisco), Authors' (London), etc. Contbr. of papers to Chem. Soc. of London and to Am. Chem. Soc. and tech. jours. on water, soils and clays of N.J. Editor and pub. of monographs on scientific fertilization, water transportation and freights. Joint author, with late Prof. E. B. Voorhees, of plan for systematic development of agrl. edn. in Mexico, accepted by govt. Mem. jury award, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Trustee Okolona (Miss.) Sch. Bd.; trustee Rutgers Coll. since 1902; mem. managing com. N.J. State Coll. of Agr. since 1920; spl. consul of Chile in U.S. since 1918. Republican. *Home:* Sidney, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, William Starr, prof. politics; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1877; *s.* John Norris and Laura Virginia (Starr) M.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1897; studied Johns Hopkins, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Margaret Barr, of Washington, D.C., June 8, 1910. Master of history, Gilman Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-6; asst. prof. and preceptor in history and politics, 1906-18, prof. politics since 1918, Princeton. Instr. history, U. of Tenn., summers 1911, 12; instr. history and politics, Johns Hopkins, summers, 1913-16 inclusive. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Socialism and American Ideals, 1919; American Democracy Today, 1924. Editor: McClellan's Mexican War Diary, 1917. On editorial staff New York Journal of Commerce at various times. Lecturer on hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MYERSON, Abraham, neurologist; *b.* Yanova, Russia, Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* Morris Joseph and Sophie (Segal) M.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1898; M.D., Tufts Coll., 1908; *m.* Dorothy Marion Loman, of Boston, Mar. 9, 1913. Began practice at Boston, 1908; resident neurologist Alexian Bros. Hosp., St. Louis, 1912-13; also instr. in neuropathology, St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine; asst. phys. Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1913-14; pathologist and clin. dir. State Hosp., Taunton, Mass., 1914-18; chief med. officer, out patient dept. Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1918-20; professor neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; lecturer on social psychiatry, Simmons Coll. Mem. Federated Jewish Charities. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists, and Bactériologists, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Phi Delta Epsilon. *Author:* The Nervous Housewife, 1920; Foundations of Personality, 1921; Inheritance of Mental Diseases. *Home:* 16 Charlotte St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MYRICK, Arthur Beckwith, college prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 27, 1875; *s.* Franklin Brown and Sarah (Beckwith) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* May Edwards Selfe, of Wellesley, Mass., June 11, 1903. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1902-4; prof. incaricato of English, Accademia Scientifico-letteraria, Milan, Italy, 1904-5; prof. Romance langs., U. of Vt., since 1905. Mem. modern lang. assns. of America and N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Harvard of Vt. Translator: Beaumarchais' Barber of Seville, 1905. *Home:* Burlington, Va.

MYRICK, Herbert, publisher, editor; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* **Henry L.** and **Lucy Caroline (Whittemore) M.; B.S., Mass.** Agricultural College, and Boston U., 1882; *m.* **Elvira Lawrence Kenson, of San Francisco,** Aug. 15, 1885. Since many yrs., pres. Phelps **Pub. Co.** and editor-in-chief of its monthly Farm and Home, Springfield, Mass., and Chicago, also of its weekly New England Homestead, Springfield, Mass.; chmn. Northwest Orange Judd Co., pub. Northwest Farmstead, Minneapolis; pres. Am. Education Press, pub. Current Events; chmn. The Bushnell Co., pub. Dakota Farmer. Pub. Good Housekeeping Mag., 1900-11; founder Good Housekeeping Inst. Pub. and editor Am. Agriculturalist (New York), Orange Judd Farmer (Chicago), 1888-1920, Southern Farming (Atlanta), 1912-17; founded, 1910, Sch. of Agr., Domestic Science and Manual Training; founded, 1901, Farmers' Polit. League (beginning of farm bloc). Developed metallic system for drawing fibre of cotton, and pres. Metallic Drawing Roll Co., 1891-1923. An original advocate of coöp. dairying, tariff on farm products, fed. system agrl. expt. stas., rural free delivery, coöp. buying and selling by farmers, federal farm loan act, and various other movements in behalf of education and the farmer. Erected Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass., 1907-8, and presented Broadway to that city; lectured throughout U.S. to establish Federal Land Bank system; dir. at large Fed. Land Bank of Springfield; dir. Fed. Intermediate Credit Bank of Springfield. *Clubs:* Nyasset (Springfield); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Coöperative Finance, 1912; The Federal Farm Loan System, 1916; Financing Second Mortgages (as a means whereby tenants may own their farms), 1920; Rural Credits System of United States, 1922; How to Use the Agricultural Credits Act of March 4, 1923; Poems by Mother and Son, 1924; Making the Boy into a Citizen (autobiography of first 21 yrs.), 1924. His periodical, Farm and Home, was the first in the world to provide (cooperating with Westinghouse) a universal radio-phone service to its subscribers throughout U.S., 1921. Owns and lives on Wisset Farms, 600 acres. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass.

"MYRON, Paul," lawyer, author; see Linebarger, Paul Myron Wentworth.

N

NABOURS, Robert Kirkland, zoölogist; *b.* Many, La., Nov. 5, 1875; *s.* George Maston and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson) N.; diploma La. State Normal Sch., 1900; B.Ed., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mayme T. Davis (B.S., Ohio State U.), of Edinburg, O., June 3, 1916. Asst. in museum and teacher natural history, Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, 1906-9; asst. in zoölogy, same univ., 1909-10; instr. zoölogy, 1910-12, prof. and head of dept., 1912—, Kan. Agr. Coll.; also zoölogist and experimenter in genetics, Expt. Sta. of same. Zoölogist Kan. State Bd. Agr. Made expdn. to Russia and Bokhara, Central Asia, 1914, to study Karakul sheep; trip around world for further study of sheep, 1916; also trip, 1920, to reopen trade in furs with Bokhara. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Kan. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Kansas Authors'. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

NACHTRIEB, Henry Francis, animal biologist; *b.* near Galion, O., May 11, 1857; *s.* Christian and Friedericka (Diether) N.; German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1874-7; B.S., U. of Minn., 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1882-5; *m.* Anna Eisele, of Buffalo, June 21, 1886. With U. of Minn., 1886—, prof. animal biology and head of dept., 1887—; state zoölogist, Minn., 1889-1912. Edited Reports of the Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota, Zoölogical Series, 1892-12; published papers on Echinoderms and Polyoden Spathula. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 2317 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

NADAL, Ehrman Syme, author; 1843–July 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NADAL, Thomas William, college pres.; *b.* Milroy, Ind., June 17, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Jerusha (Richey) N.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1898; U. of Chicago, summers, 1901, 02; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; (M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1917; LL.D., Olivet, 1919); *m.* Kathryne Dillingham Wyckoff, of Laingsburg, Mich., June 2, 1909. Instr. English and oratory, 1898-1901, prof., 1901-16, dean, 1905-16, and acting pres., 1915-16, Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; pres. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., since 1917. Lecturer on literature and popular subjects. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Edn., 1911-17 (pres. 1915-17). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Internat. Lyceum Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. to philol. and ednl. journals. *Address:* Springfield, Mo.

NADEAU, Ira Alfred, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NAGEL, Charles, ex-Secretary Commerce and Labor; *b.* Colorado Co., Tex., Aug. 9, 1849; *s.* Dr. Hermann and Friedericke (Litzmann) N.; grad. high sch., St. Louis, 1868; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1872; studied Roman law, polit. economy, etc., U. of Berlin, 1873; (LL.D., Brown U., 1911, also Villanova U., Pa., and Washington U., St. Louis); *m.* Fannie Brandeis, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 4, 1876; 2d, Anne Shepley, of St. Louis, May 5, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1873, and practiced at St. Louis; mem. firm Finkelnburg, Nagel & Kirby, 1903-5, Nagel & Kirby, 1905-9, and 1913—; lecturer, St. Louis Law Sch., 1885-09. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1881-3; pres. St. Louis City Council, 1893-7; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12; Sec. of Commerce and Labor in cabinet of President Taft, Mar., 1909-Mar., 1913. Trustee Washington U., St. Louis. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Commercial, St. Louis, Round Table, Country, Noonday. *Home:* 44 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis.

NAGEL, Joseph Darwin, physician; *b.* at Galgocz, Hungary, Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* Adolphe and Therese N.; A.B., Evang. Luth. Gymnasium, Budapest, Hungary, 1885; went to Vienna, Paris and Amsterdam; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and received Harzen prize medal, 1889; *m.* Dolly Adelaide Rogers, of New York, June 14, 1894. Engaged in practice at New York since June 1889. Member Société Royale Medicale de Belgique. *Author:* Diseases of the Nervous System, 1892; Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System, 1904. *Home:* Game Cock Island, Port Chester, N.Y. *Office:* Hotel Pennsylvania, New York, N.Y.

NAGLE, James C., civil engr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 9, 1865; *s.* John and Ellen Mary (Smith) N.; B.Sc., U. of Tex. (engring. course), 1889, M.A., 1892; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1892; M.C.E., Cornell, 1893; *m.* Emily St. P. Davis, at Union, S.C., July 1, 1903. Asst. engr. Austin & Northwestern Ry., 1888; topographer Tex. Geol. Survey, 1889-90;

prof. civ. engring., 1890-13, dean engring. faculty, 1911-13, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; chmn. Bd. of Water Engrs., State of Tex., Sept. 1, 1913-Aug. 31, 1917; prof. civ. engring., dean of engring., and dir. Tex. Engring. Experiment Station, Agrl. and Mechanical College of Tex., 1917-22. Was chief engineer Brazos & Burleson Ry., 1894; asst. chief engr. Houston, East & West Tex. Ry., 1899; agt. and expert in irrigation investigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1902, and spl. agt., 1908; engr. Burleson Co. Improvement Dist. No. 1, 1908-10, 1914-16; consulting engineer, gen. practice; mem. Nagle, Witt, Rollins Engineering Co., Dallas, Tex., since 1919; also mem. Nagle & Thompson, hydraulic engrs., since July, 1923. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts, London, England; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engineering Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Tex. Road Builders' Assn., Southwestern Geol. Soc., etc.; past pres. Texas Acad. Science. *Author:* Field Manual for Railroad Engineers, 1897. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

NAGLE, Patrick Sarsfield; *b.* Decatur Co., Ind., Nov. 23, 1858; *s.* George and Mary (Burke) N.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., St. Marys, Kan.; *m.* Angie McCartney, of Kingfisher, Okla., 1894. Settled in Okla., 1889; began law practice, 1884; U.S. marshal, by apptmt. of President Cleveland, 1896-7; actively identified with the Farmer-Labor movement in Okla. Member Friends of Irish Freedom. *Home:* Kingfisher, Okla. *Office:* 121 E. 15th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

NAISMITH, James, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* John and Margaret (Young) N.; A.B., McGill Univ., 1887; grad. Presbyn. College, Montreal, Can., 1890; grad. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass, 1891, M.P.E., 1910; M.D., Gross Med. Coll., Denver, Colo., 1898; *m.* Maude E. Sherman, of Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1894. Dir. physical edn., McGill, 1887-90, Y.M.C.A. College, Springfield, Mass., 1890-95; physical dir. Y.M.C.A., Denver, Colo., 1895-98, U. of Kan., 1898—. Mil. service with 1st Kan. Regt., 4 mos., 1916; with Y.M.C.A. in France 19 mos., in U.S. 3 mos., 1917-19. Mem. Soc. Dirs. of Physical Edn. in Colleges, Kan. State Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Physical Edn., Kan. Assn. Physical Edn. (pres.), etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Originated the game of basket ball, 1891. *Author:* Basket Ball Rules, 1891; The Modern High School (sect. on athletics), 1911; The Basis of Clean Living, 1918. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

NALLY, Edward Julian, telegraph official; *b.* Phila., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* P. and Mary (Cullen) N.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Lee Warren Redd, of Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1897. Started as messenger boy with Western Union Telegraph Co., Sept. 1, 1875, filling various positions until Oct., 1890; gen. supt. Western div. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., 1890-06, becoming v.-p. and dir. at New York, Sept., 1906, and 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 11, 1907-Oct. 1, 1913; v.-p., gen. mgr., dir. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., 1913-19; pres. Radio Corpn. of America, which took over assets of Marconi Co., Wireless Press, Inc., and Pan-Am. Wireless Telegraph & Telephone Co., until 1923; mng. dir. internat. relations, Radio Corpn. of America, 1923—; mng. dir. Commercial Radio Internat. Com. Temporarily in charge 1st Edison telephone exchange at St. Louis; prepared estimates for 1st telegraph lines to follow all transcontinental ry. lines constructed during 1880-90; opened first commercial wireless circuit bet. U.S. and Hawaii, 1914, extended to Japan, 1916, and bet. U.S. and Gt. Britain, Norway, Germany and France, 1920. Catholic. Mem. Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Caxton, Brothers of the Book (Chicago); Ends of the Earth, Lawyers (New York). *Home:* El-ar-en Farm, New Hamburg, N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.; and 20 Rue de la Paix, Paris, France.

NAMARA, Marguerite, soprano; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* William Arthur and Marguerite (McNamara) Banks; studied at Ursuline Acad., Cleveland; Girls Collegiate Inst., Los Angeles, Calif.; studied singing with Jean de Rezké; *m.* Guy Bolton, of Great Neck, L.I., N.Y., June 2, 1917. Début in "Faust," at Genoa, Italy; appeared in concerts with Caruso, Amato, Levitsky, Godowsky, and many others, in America, and in Eng. alone mostly; joined Chicago Opera Assn., 1919; principal rôles: Thaïs, Manon, Marguerite in "Faust," Giulietta in "Tales of Hoffman," Micaela in "Carmen," etc.; with Opera Comique, Paris, France, 1923-24. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

NAMMACK, Charles Edward, physician; *b.* New York, June 24, 1856; *s.* William and Eliza (Williams) N.; Ph.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1895; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; (LL.D., Fordham U., 1908); *m.* Mary Halpin, of New York, June 2, 1887 (now deceased). Attending phys. out-patients, New York Hosp., 1881-1904; lecturer on anatomy and physiology, New York Board of Edn., 1886-90; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1886-8; surgeon of New York police since 1887; visiting phys. Gouverneur Hosp., 1893-8, Bellevue Hosp., since 1896, St. Lawrence Hosp., 1906-16, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1909-22; prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1898—. Consulting phys. to St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers. Fellow Am. Congress Physicians, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Neurol. Soc. Contbr. med. jours., Catholic Encyclopedia, The Messenger, and St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly. *Address:* 379 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

NANKIVELL, Frank Arthur, artist; *b.* Maldon, Victoria, Australia, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* John and Annie (Green) N.; ed. Wesley Coll., Melbourne; *m.* 2d, Blanche E. Martin, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1919. Studied architecture and engring. in Melbourne, Australia, and practiced engring. on Victorian rys. until 1891; contbg. occasionally to Australian publs.; worked and studied art in Japan, 1891-4, in San Francisco, 1894-6. Published and illustrated fortnightly mag. "Chic," and made drawings for San Francisco Call, Examiner, and Chronicle; to New York, 1896, illustrated daily papers; joined staff of Puck, May 1896, as cartoonist and caricaturist. Also studied portrait painting in New York and London; now occupied as painter, illustrator and etcher. Produced, with W. E. Stark and A. C. Hutchison, first complete reel motion picture animation in full color. Mem. Assn. Am. Painters and Sculptors. *Address:* 219 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

NAÓN, Rómulo S., Argentina diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NAPIER, George Moultrie, attorney gen. of Ga.; *b.* Walker Co., Ga., Mar. 28, 1863; *s.* Nathan Campbell and Julia Louise (Sharpe) N.; A.B., North Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1882; A.M., U. of Ga., 1898; *m.* Frances Nunnally, of Monroe, Ga., Dec. 16, 1905. Began practice at Monroe, Ga., 1885; moved to Atlanta, 1900; mem. firm Napier, Wright & Wood. Solicitor gen. Stone Mountain Jud. Circuit, 1913-20; atty. gen. of Ga., 1920-22. Col., judge adv. gen., Ga. N.G., 1899-1908. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., Atlanta. Mem. Commercial Law League America (pres. 1908). Democrat. Methodist. Mason

(Grand Master of Ga., 1910-12; Potentate, 1917-19); director George Washington Nat. Masonic Memorial Assn., Alexandria, Va. *Home:* 635 Sycamore, St., Decatur, Ga.

NARDIN, Frances Louise, educator; *b.* Vandalia, Mo., Feb. 6, 1878; *d.* James Frederick and Sarah Ellen (Thompson) N.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1907, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Mem. faculty of English, U. of Mo., 1914; dean of women and asst. prof. of English, U. of Wis., since Sept. 1918. Chmn. patriotic edn., Mo. div. of Woman's Com., Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Women, League of Women Voters, Business and Professional Women's League, Modern Language Association of America, Pi Lambda Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Civics, Woman's (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* The Progress of Liberty (patriotic pageant), 1917; Notebook for English Composition, 1917; The Bugle Calls the Children (pageant), 1918; Makers of America—A Civic Ritual, 1920. *Home:* 612 Howard Pl., Madison, Wis.

NASH, Arthur; *b.* Tipton Co., Ind., June 26, 1870; *s.* Evermont and Rachel (Mitchel) N.; ed. high sch., Greentown, Ind., and Theol. Sch., 7th Day Adventists, Battle Creek, Mich.; *m.* Maud Lena Southwell, of Lima, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1899. Educated for ministry but abandoned the pulpit (Disciples of Christ) after short experience; entered clothing mfg. business, Columbus, O., 1909; founder, 1916, and pres. A. Nash Co., wholesale tailors, Cincinnati; developed the "Nash Plan" of co-ownership of industry by the workers. Universalist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Civitan, Kiwanis, Business Men's. *Author:* The Golden Rule in Business, 1923. *Address:* Elm, Henry and Pleasant Sts., Cincinnati, O.

NASH, Charles Ellwood, clergyman; *b.* Allamuchy, N.J., Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Rev. Charles P. and Sarah Ann (Wade) N.; A.B., Lombard U., 1875, A.M., 1878; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1878 (S.T.D., 1891); *m.* Carrie M. Sawtelle, of Lewiston, Me., Dec. 31, 1878. Universalist pastor, Stamford, Conn., 1878-81, Newtonville, Mass., 1881-4, Akron, O., 1884-91, First Church, Brooklyn, 1891-5; pres. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895-1904; field sec. Universalist Ch., 1904-7; pastor Los Angeles, and supt. Calif. churches, 1907-22. *Home:* 1363 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NASH, Charles Sumner, theologian; *b.* Granby, Hampshire Co., Mass., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Lorenzo Smith and Nancie Swinington (Knight) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1891; instr. Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1877-80; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. student, 1883-4; (D.D., Amherst, 1897); *m.* Marie Louise Henry, of Waterbury, Vt., May 15, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor First Ch., E. Hartford, Conn., 1884-90; instr. elocution and Bibl. theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890-1; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1891-1911, pres. and prof. ch. polity, 1911-20, pres. emeritus and prof. church polity, 1920—, Pacific Theological Sem. (now Pacific School of Religion), Berkeley, Calif. Carew lecturer, Hartford Theological Sem., 1908-9. Asst. moderator, Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1910-13. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Amherst Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Outlook, Sierra, Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Congregational Administration (Carew Lectures), 1909; Our Widening Thought of God, 1914. *Address:* 2223 Atherton St., Berkeley, Cal.

NASH, Charles W., automobile mfr.; *b.* De Kalb Co., Ill.; *s.* David L. and Anna (Cadwell) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Hallack, of Burton Twp., Genesee Co., Mich., Apr. 23, 1884. Farmer until 1891; entered employ of Flint (Mich.) Road Cart Co., as trimmer, 1891, advanced to supt. and v.p. and gen. supt. of its successor, the Durant-Dort Carriage Co.; pres. and mgr. Buick Motor Car Co., 1910-16; pres. Gen. Motor Co., 1912-16; organizer and pres. The Nash Motors Co. since 1916, The Lafayette Motors Corpn. since 1920; dir. First Nat. Bank (Kenosha), First Wis. Nat. Bank (Milwaukee). Republican. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Kenosha, Wis.

NASH, Edgar Smiley, editor, writer; *b.* at Phila., July 6, 1872; *s.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Florence (Smiley) N.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; *m.* Florence de Lacy Beck, of Phila., Oct. 30, 1895. Editorial writer Philadelphia Record, 1895-8; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post, 1898-1901. Writer of hist. and philos. papers, etc.; contbr. to current periodicals. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Art, Union League, Brown Univ. (Phila.). *Home:* Wyncote, Pa.

NASH, George Williston, educator; *b.* at Janesville, Wis., Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Newman C. and Jennie Elizabeth (Williston) N.; B.S., Yankton Coll., 1891, M.S., 1895 (LL.D., 1911); U. of Leipzig, 1894-5, U. of Minn. (mathematics, astronomy), 1896-7; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1922, Drury Coll., 1923; *m.* Adelaide M. Warburton, of Pierre, S.D., Nov. 17, 1903. Joint publisher Sioux Valley News, Canton, S.D., 1887-8; teacher mathematics, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1891-2; prin. Yankton Coll. Acad., 1893-7; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Yankton Coll., 1897-1902; state supt. pub. instrn. of S.D., 1903-5; pres. Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S.D., 1905-14, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1914-22; pres. Congl. Foundation for Edn., since 1922. Pres. S.D. Ednl. Assn., 1912; has served as mem. Wash. State Bd. Edn. and Joint Bd. of Higher Curricula; mem. com. on management Central Y.M.C.A., Chicago; mem. bd. mgrs. Central Y.M.C.A. Sch., Chicago. Mem. N.E.A. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Hamilton, Congregational. *Address:* 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

NASH, Luther Roberts, engineer; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* John D. and Sarah J. (Holmes) N.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; S.M., Harvard, as of 1898; *m.* Bonnibel Remington, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1896. With Stone & Webster, Boston, since 1895; designing and constructing engr., 1895-1904, mgr. pub. utilities, 1904-8, appraisal engr. and rate expert, 1908-19; pub. relations mgr. since 1919. Lecturer at Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Economic Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Exchange. *Home:* 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Stone and Webster Bldg., Boston, Mass.

NASH, Lyman Junius, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Francis and Catherine Van Bergen (Curtis) N.; A.B., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., 1870, and A.M., 1872; *m.* Emma Arathusa Guyles, September 2, 1873. Principal Manitowoc High School, 1870-72; admitted to Wis. bar, 1872; practiced law 37 yrs. Mem. Wis. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1901-8 (pres. 1906-8); mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Am. Bar Assn. Trustee Lawrence Coll., 1886—. Reviser of Wis. statutes, 1910-20; annotator of Wis. statutes, 1920-24. *Home:* Manitowoc, Wis.

NASH, William Alexander, banker; Jan. 18, 1840–Aug. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NASON, Albert John, coal operator; *b.* East Smithfield, Pa., June 1, 1878; *s.* John Hesler and Louisa Levantia (Hathaway) N.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1901; *m.* Mary Ethel Eaton, of Rochester, Minn., Oct. 23, 1902. Pres. Nason Coal Co., Ill. Coal Corpn., Manhattan Investment Co., Jefferson Southwestern R.R. Co. Chmn. for Minn. of United War Fund Campaign, 1918. Mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Ill. State Com. Y.M.C.A. (v. chmn.). Trustee Carleton Coll., Congl. Foundation for Edn. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University (Chicago); St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 179 Prospect Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 37 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

NASON, Arthur Huntington, univ. prof.; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* Charles H. and Emma (Huntington) N.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899, A.M., 1903; grad. student Columbia, 1903-5, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Edna Walton Selover, of Rahway, N.J., June 4, 1915. Teacher of English in secondary schools and Bowdoin Coll., 1899-1903; mem. dept. of English since 1905, prof. English since 1916, New York U., also dir. New York U. Press; instr. English, Union Theological Seminary, since 1910. *Clubs:* Authors' (London, Eng.), Authors, Grolier, Clergy (New York). *Author:* Heralds and Heraldry in Jonson's Plays, 1907; James Shirley, Dramatist, 1915; Efficient Composition, 1917; and other textbooks. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, National Council Teachers of English, N.E.A., Modern Humanities Research Association, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni; a founder of the Andiron Club of New York City (1907) and bus. mgr. of its publication, The Colonnade. *Home:* 2317 Loring Pl., University Heights, New York, N.Y.

NASON, Frank Lewis, mining engr.; *b.* New London, Wis., May 12, 1856; *s.* Lewis Clark and Maria Julia (Stickles) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; one term Yale Div. Sch.; *m.* Thalia Abigail Painter, of West Haven, Conn., July 26, 1885 (died 1906); 2d, Madeleine Reynolds, of West Haven, Conn., Dec., 1909. Instructor of mathematics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1882-8, taking special course in chemistry and metallurgy; assistant state geologist of N.J., 1888-90, of Mo., 1890-2; mining engr. and consulting engr. for the Ringwood Co., Ringwood, N.J., Basic Iron Ore Co., Oxford, N.J., since 1892; mining geologist, N.J. Zinc Co., 1903-15, Standard Oil Co., Witherbee, Sherman & Co.; mining engineer U.S. Steel Corpn., Va.-Carolina Chem. Co. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Member Park Commission and Library Com., West Haven. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Quinnipiack (New Haven). *Author:* Iron Ores of Missouri, 1892; To the End of the Trail, 1902; The Blue Goose, 1903; The Vision of Elijah Berl, 1905. Contbr. to tech. journals. *Home:* W. Haven, Conn.

NAST, Albert Julius, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 4, 1846; *s.* William (D.D.) and Margaret Eliza (McDowell) N.; A.B., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1868, A.M., 1871; (D.D. from Ohio University, Athens, 1892, Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Sarah McDermott, of Berea, O., Sept. 7, 1876 (died 1883); *m.* 2d, Alice G. Kendall, of Cincinnati, July 29, 1896 (she died 1922). In editorial office The Methodist, New York, 1865-6; ordained M.E. ministry, 1869; pastor Cincinnati, 1869-70, Pittsburg, 1870-2, Cleveland, 1872-4, Pomeroy, O., 1874-6, Columbus, O., 1876-7, Malta, O., 1877-8; prof. Latin and German, Wesleyan Coll. for Women, Cincinnati, 1878-80, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1880-3; asst. editor, 1884-92, editor, 1892-1918, Der Christliche Apologete. Del. Gen. Confs., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; to Ecumenical Confs., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; fraternal delegate Evang. Assn., 1907. Pres. bd. trustees German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1903-13, Baldwin Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1914-18, William Nast College, Kiu Kiang, China, 1904-23. Visited China, Japan and Philippine Islands, 1920-21. Mem. Xi Chapter Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Victoria Inst., London. Republican. *Club:* City. *Home:* 816 Mann Pl., Cincinnati, O.

NAST, Condé, publisher; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* William F. and Esther (Benoist) N.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis U., 1897; *m.* Clarisse Coudert, of New York, Aug. 20, 1902. Advertising mgr., 1900-5, business mgr., 1905-7, Collier's publs.; with Theron McCampbell, organized Home Pattern Co., 1904; joint pub. with Robert J. Collier of The Housekeeper, 1911; pres. and publisher Vogue, 1909—, also Vanity Fair, House and Garden, and Le Costume Royal, Children's Royal; pres. Condé Nast Press. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Riding, City, Piping Rock, Garden City, Tuxedo, Knickerbocker. *Home:* 470 Park Av. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Alfred, engineer; *b.* New York City, Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Max and Rosalie (Hettheimer) N.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Mabel Lauer, of N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1892. Began in N.Y. City, 1891; now pres. Nathan Mfg. Co.; treas. Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., Troy, N.Y. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Criterion, Lambs. *Home:* 910 Fifth Av. *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Edgar Joshua, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1860; *s.* Gershom and Rosalie (Gomez) N.; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; *m.* Sara N. Solis, of Phila., Pa., June 4, 1890. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1881; mem. firm Cardozo & Nathan; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank. V.p. and trustee United Hebrew Charities; trustee Federation of Jewish Philanthropic Societies. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (director), Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. *Club:* Lawyers'. *Home:* 140 W. 71st St. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Edward Isaac, consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 10, 1878; *s.* Marcus N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Anne Nefsky, of Lincoln, Neb., 1907. Practiced Law, Phila., 1905-7; consul at Patras, Greece, 1907-9, Messina, Turkey, 1909-17, Vigo, Spain, 1917-21, Palermo, Italy, since Nov. 1921. Served as v.p. Internat. Relief Com. at Adana, Turkey, 1909. Republican. Jewish. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Palermo, Italy.

NATHAN, George Jean, editor, author, critic; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Feb. 15, 1882; *s.* Charles and Ella N.; A.B., Cornell, 1904; U. of Bologna, Italy, 1905; unmarried. Editorial staff N.Y. Herald, 1905-6; dramatic critic and asso. editor Bohemian Mag., and Outing, 1906-8; writer on theatre, Harper's Weekly, 1908-10, Associated Sunday Mags., 1909-14; dramatic critic Smart Set, 1908-23; dramatic critic for nat. syndicate of newspapers since 1912; dramatic critic Puck (with James Huneker), 1915-16; editor The Smart Set Mag. (with H. L. Mencken), 1914-23; editor The American Mercury (with H. L. Mencken), 1924—, also dramatic critic, 1924—. *Club:* Cornell University. *Author:* The Eternal Mystery, 1913; Europe After 8:15 (with H. L. Mencken), 1914; Another Book on the Theatre, 1916; Bottoms Up, 1917; Mr.

George Jean Nathan Presents, 1917; A Book Without a Title, 1918; The Popular Theatre, 1918; Comedians All, 1919; Heliogabalus (with H. L. Mencken), 1920; The American Credo (with same), 1920; The Theatre, The Drama, The Girls, 1921; The Critic and the Drama, 1922; The World in Falseface, 1923. Contbr. to leading Am. and Continental mags. *Home:* 44 W. 44th St. *Office:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Maud, social worker; *b.* New York; *d.* Robert Weeks and Ann Augusta (Florance) Nathan; ed. Mrs. Ogden Hoffman's Sch., Gardiner Inst., New York, and Green Bay (Wis.) High Sch.; *m.* at New York, Frederick Nathan, 1880. Was speaker before Internat. Congress of Women in London, 1899, Berlin, 1904, Internat. Peace Congress, New York, 1907, Internat. Conf. of Consumers' Leagues, Geneva, Switzerland, 1908; del. Internat. Congress for Labor Legislation, Lucerne, 1908; has occupied pulpits in New York, Chicago, and Boston; was active in 3 municipal campaigns in New York; contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Del. Internat. Woman Suffrage Conv., Stockholm, 1911, Internat. Woman Suffrage Conv., Budapest, 1913, International Conf. Consumers' Leagues, Antwerp, 1913, Internat. Peace Congress, The Hague, 1913; rep. D.A.R. at opening of Peace Palace, The Hague, 1913, and presented peace flag. Pres. Consumers' League of New York, 1897-1917, honorary president since 1917; vice-president of Nat. Consumers' League; ex-1st v.-p. New York Federation of Women's Clubs; a v.p. of Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences; mem. League Polit. Edn., Woman's Municipal League, D.A.R., etc. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Barnard, National Arts, Woman's City, Automobile of America, Women's Nat. Republican (New York); National Arts (Washington, D.C.), Lyceum (Paris). Del. and speaker at Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance Conv., Geneva, Switzerland, 1920; speaker at Nat. Univ., Pekin, China, 1921, also at Girls' Normal Sch., Canton, China; del. and speaker Internat. Women's Suffrage Congress, Rome, Italy, 1923. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Robert, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1894; *s.* Harold and Sarah (Gruntal) N.; ed. pvt. schs. U.S. and Switzerland, and at Harvard (non-grad.); *m.* Dorothy Michaels, of Rochester, N.Y., 1915 (divorced 1922). Jewish religion. Mem. P.E.N. (charter), The Poets (sec., charter mem.), Authors Club (New York). *Author:* Peter Kindred, 1919; Autumn, 1921; Youth Grows Old, 1922; The Puppet Master, 1923. Composer of a violin sonata, also songs. *Home:* 25 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

NATIONS, Gilbert Owen, lawyer, educator; *b.* Perry Co., Mo., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* James W. and Caroline L. (Hart) N.; B.S., Lebanon (Ohio) U., 1890; Ph.M., Hiram (Ohio) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., American U., 1919; *m.* Sallie E. McFarland, of Coffman, Mo., Dec. 5, 1886. Practiced law in Mo. until 1916; judge of Probate Court, Farmington, Mo., 1903-11; prof. Roman law, canon law and legal history, Am. U., since 1920; pub. The Protestant. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). *Office:* 639 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de, actress; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., July 28, 1859; mother of German descent and English father; reared at Louisville, Ky.; ed. Ursuline Convent and Presentation Acad. there; *m.* Antonio de Navarro, 1889. Made her début as Juliet at McAuley's Theatre, Louisville, Nov. 27, 1875; had great success in leading legitimate rôles in U.S. and England until 1889; retired from stage and has since lived in England. *Author:* A Few Memories. Collaborator in dramatization of "The Garden of Allah." Pres. of the Ladies of Charity for the Birmingham Diocese. After 25 yrs.' retirement resumed professional career for the wounded and destitute of the war. *Address:* The Court Farm, Broadway, Worcestershire, England.

NAVE, Anna Eliza Semans, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NAYLOR, Addison Wood, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NAYLOR, James Ball, physician, author; *b.* Pennsville, O., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Robert W. and Nancy (Wells) N.; student prep. dept. Marietta Coll., 1879-80; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1886; *m.* L. Villa Naylor, of Malta, O., Aug. 6, 1888. *Author:* Current Coins, 1893; Goldenrod and Thistledown, 1896; Ralph Marlowe, 1901; The Sign of the Prophet, 1901; In the Days of St. Clair, 1902; Under Mad Anthony's Banner, 1903; The Cabin in the Big Woods, 1904; The Kentuckian, 1905; Old Home Week, 1906; The Witch-Crow and Barney Bylow, 1906; The Scalawags, 1907; Little Green Goblin, 1907; Songs From the Heart of Things, 1907; The Misadventures of Marjory, 1908; Dicky Delightful in Rainbow Land, 1909. Formerly editorial writer on Marion (O.) Star and Chicago Jour. of Commerce; now dist. health commr. Morgan Co., O. Pub. speaker and entertainer. *Address:* Malta, O.

NAYLOR, Roy Benton; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 22, 1871; *s.* John Sargent and Anna (Wendelken) N.; ed. pub. schs. and Linsly Inst., Wheeling, and Marietta (O.) Coll.; (hon. A.M., Marietta, 1912); *m.* Nancy Dent, of Bridgeport, O., Jan. 15, 1902. On staff Wheeling News, 1890-02; gen. mgr. Wheeling Telegraph, 1902-4, sec. Wheeling Bd. Trade, 1905-16; organized, June, 1905, and sec. until 1916, W.Va. Bd. Trade; now with Travelers Ins. Co. Dir. W.Va. Life Underwriters Assn. Dir. Community Savings & Loan Co., Wheeling Savings & Loan Assn., Real Estate Finance Co. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Associated Charities; trustee Marietta College. Republican. *Clubs:* Fort Henry, Country, Rotary, Twilight. *Home:* Hawthorne Court. *Office:* National Bank Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

NAYLOR, Wilson Samuel, theologian; *b.* Tecumseh, Kan., Jan. 7, 1864; *s.* Osborn and Mary Ellen (Jordan) N.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1893; studied Univ. of Chicago, Columbia, New York U., Drew Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Salina Wesleyan, 1895); *m.* Helen Hall Fairfield, of Alma, Kan., Jan. 12, 1897 (died 1907). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Farwell Av. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1893-5, First Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1897-1901; traveled around and through Africa, 1903-4; Beach prof. Bibl. lit., Lawrence College since 1904, and dean since 1920. With army Y.M.C.A. in Europe, Aug. 1917-Aug. 1919, serving as lecturer, exchange-lecturer to British troops, dir. for 3 different army divisions, dir. for the 1st Army, chief sec. for Italy, and gen. field sec. of the entire A.E.F., Y.M.C.A. Organized and led ednl. travel through Europe for 6 yrs.; lecturer on art and travel. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Wis. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Daybreak in the Dark Continent, 1905. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

NAZIMOVA, Alla (Mrs. Charles Bryant), actress; *b.* Yalta, Crimea, Russia, June 4, 1879; *d.* Jacob and Sofia N.; was taken to Montreux, Switzerland, and early learned to speak the German and French langs., also to play the violin; returned to Russia at 10 and studied music at St. Petersburg Conservatory, at Odessa, and dramatic art at Philaem Soc. at Moscow. Began as leading woman in Kostroma, Russia; later in stock cos., and appeared at St. Petersburg in prominent rôles, 1904; début in New York as Lia, in Russian language, in "The Chosen People," at the Herald Square Theatre, March 10, 1905; studied the English language and later played leading parts in "Hedda Gabler," "A Doll's House," "Comptess Coquette," "The Master Builder," "Little Eyolff," "The Comet," "Bella Donna," "War Brides," "Ception Shoals," etc. Made first motion picture, "War Brides," 1916. *Address:* 8080 Sunset Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

NEAD, Benjamin Matthias, lawyer; July 14, 1847–Mar. 31, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEAGLE, Pickens, lawyer; *b.* Gaston Co., N.C., Sept. 10, 1861; *s.* John Liddell and Martha Lavinia (Stone) N.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886; unmarried. Connected with legal div. of Navy Dept. since 1887; sr. mem. solicitors' staff, 1908-21; solicitor since 1921. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1858 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

NEAL, see also Neel, also Neil, also **Neill.**

NEAL, Alva Otis; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Sept. 23, 1870; *s.* William M. and Harriet E. (Mozingo) N.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1892, M.S., 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, and Columbia Univ.; Pd.D., Franklin College, 1923; *m.* Elsie C. Holman, of Franklin, Ind., Nov. 8, 1893. Successively prin. high schs., Franklin and Madison, Ind., and supt. schs., Madison, Franklin and Kokomo, 1892-1912; state high sch. insp., Ind., 1912-14; prof. sch. administration and registrar, U. of Ariz., 1914-17, also state high sch. insp.; specialist in rural administration, U.S. Bureau of Education, 1917-20; dir. gen. univ. extension and high sch. visitor, registrar, U. of Ariz., since 1920. Pres. Ariz. State Teachers' Assn., 1921-22. Lecturer U. of Calif., 1922. Mem. com. on engring. and edn. for secondary schs. of Council Nat. Defense. Pres. Ind. State Teachers' Assn., 1912-13; mem. N.E.A., Ariz. Archæol. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). Contbr. on ednl. topics. Editor Geography of Arizona. *Address:* University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

NEAL, Herbert Vincent, biologist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Apr. 3, 1869; *s.* John and Caroline (Noyes) N.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Munich, 1896-7; *m.* Helen Phillips Howell, of Southold, N.Y., June 8, 1899. Prof. biology, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1897-13; prof. zoölogy, Tufts Coll., 1913—. Researches on the morphology of the vertebrate head; asso. dir. Harpswell Lab. South Harpswell, Me., 1908-15. Alderman, 6th Ward, Galesburg, 1906-9. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. F., 1910-20; com. of 100 on research), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec., treas. Central Branch, 1910-11), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Royce Club. *Address:* Tufts College, Massachusetts.

NEAL, James Henry, banker; *b.* at Boston, Mass., July 22, 1872; *s.* Henry V. and Priscilla (Boston) N.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Lillian Frances Lansing, of Somerville, Mass., 1892. Began in employ of Hinckley Locomotive Works, Boston; later with West End Street Ry. Co., of which became v.-p. and gen. auditor; pres. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1918-Dec. 1919 (resigned); now pres. First Peoples Trust of Boston. Inventor of the addendagraph (adding typewriter) and various ry. appliances. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Engineers', Exchange, Hatherly, New England Street Ry. Club, Boston Athletic, Chestnut Hill Club, Masonic. *Home:* Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 20 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

NEAL, Robert Wilson, educator, author; *b.* Murrayville, Ill., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* Robert David and Sarah Jane (Wilson) N.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1898, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Yale, 1908; *m.* Stella May Miller, of Lawrence, Kan., 1895. Country teacher, stenographer, law clk., newspaper writer, 1888-93; admitted to bar; teacher U. of Kan., high sch., U. of Cincinnati, Rutgers Coll., until 1904; World's Work staff, 1904-6; successively asst. prof. English and German, asso. prof. English, dir. major in journalism, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-20; head dept. journalism and applied writing, Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass., since 1920; instr. short-story, Columbia, summer 1921. Mem. com. O. Henry Memorial Award, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (charter), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Author:* Thought-Building in Composition, 1912; Short Stories in the Making, 1914; Today's Short Stories Analyzed, 1918; Editorials and Editorial Writing, 1921; Writing with Applied Purpose, 1921, '22; News and News Writing, 1924. Contbr. Writers' Monthly, also fiction, verse, etc., to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 473 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

NEAL, Thomas, mfr.; *b.* Corunna, Ont., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* Henry N. and Mary (Proctor) N.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* Elizabeth M. Davies, of Detroit, May 14, 1884. An organizer, 1884, and sec. and gen. mgr. Acme White Lead & Color Works, until 1911, since chmn. finance com.; pres. Gen. Motors Co., 1910-12, chmn. bd., 1913-15; dir. First Nat. Bank of Detroit, Sherwin Williams Co. of Cleveland. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Bankers, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 1516 Iroquois Av. *Office:* Acme White Lead & Color Works, Detroit, Mich.

NEALE, Walter, publisher; *b.* Eastville, Va., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Judge Hamilton Smith and Elizabeth Bowdoin (Smith) N.; *m.* Margaret Ellen Stuart, June 9, 1897. Established, 1895, and since pres. Neale Pub. Co.; established, 1911, and since mgr. Cosmopolitan Press; established, 1912, and since editor, Neale's Monthly; established, 1919, and since pres. Authors and Publishers Corpn.; established, 1921, and since pres. Scenario Supply Corpn. *Author:* The Betrayal, novel, 1910; The Sovereignty of the States, 1910; Masterpieces of the Southern Poets, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 620 W. 116th St. *Office:* 440 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

NEARING, Scott, sociologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEBEKER, Frank Knowlton, lawyer; *b.* Laketown, Utah, May 15, 1870; *s.* Ira and Delia (Lane) N.; LL.B., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Lillian Martineau, of Logan, Utah., July 10, 1890. In practice at Logan, Jan. 1896-1909; in pvt. practice, Salt Lake City, 1909-17; asst. gen. atty. Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Salt Lake City, 1909-12. Co. atty., Cache Co., Utah, 2 terms, 1896-1900; dist. atty., 1st Jud. Dist., 1 term, 1900-1904; Utah member Dem. National Com., 1908-16; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen., in gen. charge of prosecution in Chicago of W. D. Haywood and other leaders of the I.W.W., Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; asst. atty. gen. in charge pub. lands div., Washington, D.C., June 1919-Nov. 1920; asst. to atty. gen. in charge anti-trust div. Dept. of Justice, Nov. 1920-Mar. 1921; now sr. mem. Nebeker, Moyle & Parkinson. Councillor U.S. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Nat. Law Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country. *Home:* 3420 Porter St. N. W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NEBLETT, Colin, judge; *b.* Brunswick Co., Va., July 6, 1875; *s.* Norman M. and Fannie (Matthews) N.; prep. edn. Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1892-5; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1897; *m.* Mazie K. Moore, of Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1922. Began practice at Silver City, N.M., 1898; member N.M. Territorial Legislature, 1905; supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 1907-11; judge 6th Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912-16; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.M., since Feb. 5, 1917; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and N.M. bar assns. Mason, Elk. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

NEEDHAM, Charles Austin, landscape artist; Oct. 30, 1844–1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEEDHAM, Charles Willis, educator, lawyer; *b.* Castile, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1848; *s.* Charles Rollin N.; ed. Castile, N.Y.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1869; (LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1901, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1901); *m.* Caroline M. Beach, of Castile, Nov. 2, 1870. Practiced law at Chicago, 1874-90, Washington, 1890-7; elected prof. law, 1897, organized, and elected dean Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, 1898, pres., 1902-10, The George Washington U. (formerly Columbia Univ.); solicitor Interstate Commerce Commn. Lecturer upon legal ethics, constl. law, interstate commerce law, Washington Coll. of Law and American Univ. Del. Congrès Internat. de Droit Comparé, 1900, Congrès Internat. des Chemins de Fer, Congrès Internat. D'Assistance Publique et de Bienfaisance Privée, Paris; speaker upon jurisprudence, Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and upon Free School Day, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. of Law, Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Cases on Foreign and Interstate Commerce Law (2 vols.), etc. Contbr. to periodicals. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country; Fine Arts (N. Y.). *Address:* 1620 P St., Washington, D.C.

NEEDHAM, James Carson, congressman; *b.* Carson City, Nev., Sept. 17, 1864, in an emigrant wagon (parents en route to Cal.); *s.* Charles E. and Olive L. (Drake) N.; Ph.B., U. of the Pacific, 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Dora Deetta Parsons, of Modesto, Cal., July 1, 1894. In practice at Modesto, Cal., 1889-1913, San Diego, 1913-16, Modesto, Cal., 1916-18. Mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 6th Calif. Dist.; judge Superior Court, Jan. 1, 1919—. Republican. *Address:* Modesto, Calif.

NEEDHAM, James George, naturalist; *b.* Virginia, Ill., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* John and Barbara (Cooper) N.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893, Litt.D., 1921; studied Johns Hopkins, 1893, Johns Hopkins Marine Biol. Lab., summer, 1894; scholar and fellow in entomology, Cornell, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Anna B. Taylor, of Galesburg, Ill., July 26, 1894. Instr. biology, Knox Coll., 1894-6; prof. biology, Lake Forest U., 1898-1907; asst. prof. limnology, 1907-11, prof. entomology and limnology, Oct. 1, 1911—, Cornell U. Entomologist in charge N.Y. Entomol. Field Sta., 1899-1907. Mem. editorial bd. Psyche. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. New York Entomol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, American Nature Study Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Sciences; pres. Okefinokee Soc. *Author:* Elementary Lessons in Zoölogy, 1895; Outdoor Studies, 1898; General Biology, 1909; Natural History of the Farm, 1913; The Life of Inland Waters (with J. T. Lloyd), 1915; also many papers on aquatic insects and on ednl. subjects. *Address:* 6 Thurston Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

NEEDHAM, Mary Master (Mrs. Henry Beach Needham), writer; *b.* Albion, Mich., Sept. 14, 1883; *d.* of Rev. Dr. Levi and Maria (Fried) Master; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 2 yrs.; Northwestern U., 1901-4; *m.* Henry Beach Needham, Dec. 28, 1910. Teacher English, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1904-6; head dept. of expression, teacher of folk-lore and modern drama, and dir. of plays and festivals, Western State Normal Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1906-10. *Author:* Folk Festivals—Their Growth and How to Give Them, 1912. Contbr. war articles from Paris, 1915. Contbr. stories and articles to mags. Gen. sec. Big Sisters Orgn., New York, 1916. Dir. publicity, Am. Com. for Devastated France, Blerancourt, Aisne and Paris, France, 1917-19; cited by the French govt. and decorated Medaille de la Reconnaissance, 1920. Exec. sec. Phi Rho Sigma (medical), 1921, and asst. editor journal of same, 1923. *Home:* 92 Peterboro St., Detroit, Mich.

NEELEY, John Lawton, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEELY, Charles Gracchus; *b.* at Benton, Franklin Co., Ill., June 11, 1855; *s.* Dr. Isaac M. and Mary C. N.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1880; *m.* Lucia H. Fish, of DuQuoin, Ill., Sept. 9, 1880. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1884, and practiced in Chicago; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1887; 1st asst. state's atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1887-92; judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1895-1903; prof. constl. history and law, Pomona Coll., since 1912. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NEELY, Matthew Mansfield, U.S. senator; *b.* at Grove, W.Va., November 9, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Morris) N.; grad. mil. dept., W.Va. U.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Alberta Claire Ramage, of Fairmont, W.Va., Oct. 21, 1903. Began practice, Fairmont, W.Va., 1902; mem. firm. Neely & Lively, June 1, 1903—. Mayor of Fairmont, 1908-10; clk. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 1911-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st W.Va. Dist.; U.S. senator from W.Va., term 1923-29; Democrat. Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf., W.Va. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served in W.Va. N.G., corporal to maj., 1900-11 (resigned). Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

NEELY, Thomas Benjamin, bishop; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1841; *s.* Thomas and Frances (Armstrong) N.; ed. mainly in Phila.; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1875; S.T.D., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1884; Ph.D., Chattanooga U., 1886; LL.D., Mt. Union Coll., 1890); *m.* Elizabeth Cheney Hickman, of Phila., Mar. 1882 (died Feb., 1912). Entered ministry M.E. Ch. in Phila. Ann. Conf., 1865; pastor in Phila. and vicinity 29 yrs., presiding elder 6 yrs.; elected to 6 consecutive Quad. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., and always leader of the delegation; editor ch. S.S. and tract literature, books, etc., and corr. sec. S.S. Union and Tract Soc. M.E. Ch., 1900-4; elected bishop, 1904; in Buenos Aires, Argentina, and in charge of work of M.E. Ch. in S.A., 1904-8; opened new missions in Panama and Bolivia, with service also in U.S.; returned to U.S., 1908, then with episcopal duty in U.S., also in Mexico; retired, May, 1912. *Author:* Young Workers in the Church, 1881; The Church Lyceum, 1882; Parliamentary Practice, 1883; Evolution of Episcopacy and Organic Methodism, 1888; History of the Origin and Development of the Governing Conference in Methodism, 1892; The Parliamentarian, 1895; Journal of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of 1792, 1899; Sunday School books, 1900-1904; Juan Wesley, El Gran Reformador Religioso, 1905; South America, a Mission Field, 1906; La Predicasion Tradato Practico de Homiletica, 1907; South America, Its Missionary Problems, 1909; The Bishops and the Supervisional System of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1912; The Minister in the Itinerant System, 1914; Neely's Parliamentary Practice, 1914; American Methodism, Its Divisions and Unification, 1915; Doctrinal Standards of Methodism, including the Methodist Episcopal Churches, 1918; The League the Nation's Danger, 1919; Present Perils of Methodism, 1920; The Revised Ritual of 1916, 1920; The Only Condition, 1920; Methodist Episcopal Church and Foreign Missions, 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Hist. Soc. Pa., etc. *Home:* 4513 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEESER, Robert Wilden, author; *b.* Seabright, N.J., July 16, 1884; *s.* John G. and Josephine C. (Wilden) N.; A.B., Yale, 1906, A.M., 1909; *m.* May 15, 1919, Susanne Belin. Asst. to Am. naval attaché, Paris, 1917-18; 1st lt. inf., attached to G-2, S.O.S., A.E.F., France, 1918-19; liaison officer to Am. naval attaché, Paris, 1920-21; mgr. in France, Western Union Telegraph-Cable System, 1921-23. Decorated Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 1917; French Academic Palms, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Association, Naval Historical Society, U.S. Statistical and Chronological History of the United States Navy, 1775-1907, 1909; A Landsman's Log, 1913; Despatches of Molyneux Shuldham, 1776, 1913; Our Navy and the Next War, 1915; Our Many-Sided Navy, 1914; Cruises of Gustavus Conyngham, 1777-1781, 1915; Ship-Names of the United States Navy, 1922. Also articles in periodicals on naval subjects. *Home:* Rumson, N.J. *Residence abroad:* 10 Av. du Colonel Bonnet, Paris, France.

NEET, George W., educator; *b.* Parke Co., Ind., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* Warren and Harriet (Overpeck) N.; Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1888-93; Ind. U., 1893-4; Valparaiso U.; (D.Pd., 1908); *m.* Callie Harlan, of Dana, Ind., Aug. 14, 1894. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1885-92, high sch., Paris, Ill., 1893-4; supt. schs., Spiceland, Ind., 1894-8; dean of edn., Valparaiso U., since 1898. Dir. Valparaiso Nat. Bank; pres. M. E. Bogarte Book Co. Unitarian. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* Studies in Pedagogy, 1899; Inductive Grammar, 1900; Practical Methodology, 1910; Studies in Psychology, 1912. *Home:* Valparaiso, Ind.

NEFF, Frank Howard, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 31, 1865; *s.* William Alfred and Eliza (Mong) N.; grad. Case Sch. Applied Science, 1887; instr. civ. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1887-9; student École des Ponts et Chaussées and Sorbonne, Paris, 1889-90; *m.* Ida Crawford Brown, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 23, 1903 (died 1914). Asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, since 1897; pres. Electric Ry. Improvement Co.; ex-pres. Forest City Electric Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi; asso. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rowfant. *Home:* Richmond Rd., South Euclid, O.

NEFF, Joseph Seal, physician; *b.* Phila., Feb. 27, 1854; *s.* Charles and Mary (Seal) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1875; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1912; D.P.H., Jefferson Medical College, 1912); *m.* Harriet Ludlow, June 4, 1879; *m.* 2d, Clara L. Ludlow, of Phila., June 2, 1894; *m.* 3d, Lena Keyes Holder, of St. Davids, Pa. Began practice, Phila., 1875; attending phys., Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1882-9, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1883-9; mem. auxiliary faculty, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1880-9 (retired from active work, account of ill health). Dir. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1893-7; dir. pub. health and charities, Phila., 1907-14; mem. Bd. Charities and Correction, (about) 1895-9. Republican. Episcopalian. Member A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Nat. and Pa. Assns. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Com. of 100, Phi Kappa Sigma, Hist. Soc. Pa., S.R. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. Mem. Pa. State Council Defense; exec. Am. Senior Mil. Med. Assn. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

NEFF, Pat Morris, governor; *b.* McGregor, Tex., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* Noah and Isabella (Shepherd) N.; A.B., Baylor U., 1894, A.M., 1898; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; LL.D., Howard Payne and Austin colls., 1921; *m.* Myrtle Mainer, of Lovelady, Tex., May 31, 1899. Practiced at Waco, 1897-1921; governor of Tex., 2 terms 1921-5. Prosecuting attorney McLennan County, Tex., 1906-12; member Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1901-5 (speaker of House, 1903-5). Trustee Baylor U. (pres. bd., 1903—); pres. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., 1913-15. State chmn. League to Enforce Peace. Grand Chancellor K.P. of Tex., 1918-19; Mason (32°, Shriner). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lions, Rotary. *Home:* Waco, Tex. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

NEFF, Silas S., teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NEHER, Fred, chemist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Harriet Vandenberg (Price) N.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1891; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1896-8; *m.* Harriet Hutchins, of Chicago, Sept. 7, 1898. Chemist, U.S. Fish Commn., 1890; asst. in chemistry, 1891-2, instr., 1892-8, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1898-1903, prof., 1903—, head of dept., 1903-14, Princeton U. Coöperating with Bur. of Mines in war gases investigation, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton, Nassau. Contbr. on investigations in anal. and organic chemistry. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

NEHLIG, Victor, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

NEHRLING, Henry, ornithologist, botanist; *b.* Howard's Grove, Sheboygan Co., Wis., May 9, 1853; *s.* Carl and Elizabeth (Ruge) N.; grad. Teachers' Sem., Addison, Ill., 1873; *m.* Sophia Schoff, Oak Park, Ill., July 20, 1874 (died Nov. 7, 1911); 2d, Mrs. Betty P. Mitchell, of DeKalb, N.Y., June 7, 1916. Deputy collector and insp. customs, Milwaukee, 1887-90; sec. and custodian Pub. Mus., Milwaukee, 1890-03. Investigator in ornithology, botany, horticulture; specialist in ecology of N. Am. birds; collaborator Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; specialist in palmæ, araceæ, scitaminaceæ and amaryllidaceæ. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. German Ornithol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Audubon Soc., Wis. German History Society; honorary member Wilson Chapter Agassiz Assn. *Author:* Die Nordamerikanische Vogelwelt, 1891; Our Native Birds of Song and Beauty (2 vols.), 1893, 1896; Die Amaryllis, 1908. Extensive contbr. to Am., German and English ornith., bot. and hort. jours. *Home:* Naples, Fla.

NEIDIG, William Jonathan, writer; *b.* at Western Coll., Ia.; *s.* Abram Hershey and Lucyna (Davis) N.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; grad. student U. of Cal., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1904-5, fellow in English, Jan.-July, 1905; unmarried. Editor Railroad Gazetteer, San Francisco, 1897-8; sub-editor The Argonaut, 1898-9; book editor The Wave, 1899-1900; instr. English, Stanford U., 1901-4, U. of Wis., 1905-11. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The First Wardens (nominated for the Nobel prize in idealistic literature), 1905; The Shakespeare Quartos of 1619, 1910; False Dates on Shakespeare Quartos, 1910 (containing proof now unanimously accepted that some of the Shakespeare quartos bear false imprint dates); The Fire Flingers, 1919. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Address:* 1129 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

NEIDLINGER, William Harold, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 20, 1863; studied composition and orchestration with Dudley Buck and C. C. Müller, New York, 1880-90, and with Dannreuther, London, 1896-8. *Composer* (books): Small Songs for Small Singers, 1896; Earth, Sky and Air in Song (books 1 and 2), 1900; Owl and the Woodchuck; Squirrel and the Crow; Primer on Voice and Singing; Little Folks' Song Book. Also comic operas, Ulysses, prod. by the Bostonians, 1901, and Sweet Anne Page, 1903, and about 200 pub. songs. In charge for many yrs. of Neidlinger Sch. for the Unusual Child, East Orange. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

NEIHARDT, John Gneisenau, author; *b.* nr. Sharpsburg, Ill., Jan. 8, 1881; *s.* Nicholas N. and Alice May (Culler) N.; completed scientific course, Neb. Normal Coll., 1897; (Litt. D., U. of Neb., 1917); *m.* Mona Martinsen, sculptress, of New York, Nov. 29, 1908. Lived among Omaha Indians, 1901-7, to study their character, history, etc., apptd. poet laureate, Nebr., act of legislature, 1921; apptd. prof. of poetry, Univ. of Neb., 1923. Mem. Order of Bookfellows. *Author:* The Divine Enchantment, 1900; The Lonesome Trail, 1907; A Bundle of Myrrh, 1908; Man-Song, 1909; The River and I, 1910; The Dawn-Builder, 1911; The Stranger at the Gate, 1912; Death of Agrippina, 1913; Life's Lure, 1914; The Song of Hugh Glass, 1915, annotated edit. for sch. use, 1919; The Quest (collected lyrics), 1916; The Song of Three Friends (prize as best volume verse by Poetry Soc. America), 1919; The Splendid Wayfaring, 1920; Two Mothers (dramas), 1921; Laureate Address, 1921. Editor: The Poet's Pack, an Anthology of Bookfellow Verse, 1921. Contbr. fiction and verse to mags. Literary critic Minneapolis Journal, 1912-23. Member Poetry Soc. America. Lecturer at colls. and univs. *Home:* Branson, Mo.

NEIL, Matt Marshall, judge; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn.; *s.* Newton F. and Virginia E. N.; ed. Washington and Lee U., 1867-9; taught sch., 1869-72; student Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1872; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Eliza C. Green, Feb. 17, 1874. Practiced at Trenton, Tenn., 1873-95; judge of Court of Chancery Appeals, 1895-1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., 1902-18 (chief justice, Feb. 17, 1913-Sept. 1, 1918); mem. law firm Jackson, Neil & McRee, Memphis, 1918—. Democrat. Presbyn. Pres. Tenn. State Bar Assn., 1892. *Author:* The Growth of Legal Principles, 1894. *Home:* 1200 Vance Av. *Office:* Union and Planters Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

NEIL, Samuel Graham, missionary sec.; *b.* Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland, Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Graham) N.; ed. Training Coll., Clapton, London; D.D., Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1919; *m.* Nellie Louise Hitchcock, of Bristol, Conn., Apr. 22, 1886. Came to U.S., 1885, naturalized citizen, 1913. Traveled for yrs. as "The Scotch Evangelist" throughout U.S., Can. and British Isles; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Phila., 3½ yrs.; missionary on Chapel Car; dist. sec. Missionary Dept., Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; nat. Bible and field sec. of Missionary Dept. same soc. and Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since 1918. Mem. Com. Co-operation on Latin America. Republican. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). Lecturer on travel topics. *Home:* 4813 Beaumont Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEILER, Samuel Graham, elec. and mech. engr.; *b.* Erie, Pa., Nov. 14, 1866; *s.* Samuel E. and Lovinia (Jackson) N.; spl. student, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-86; mech. engring. course, U. of Minn., 1888-89; *m.* Mary A. Gowdy, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 14, 1901. Asst. mechanical engr., M.,St.P.&S.S.M.Ry., 1889-90; engr. at Boston office of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891-92; asst. elec. engr. World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-94. Mem. Pierce, Richardson & Neiler, consulting and designing engrs., 1895-1911, pres., 1911-13; mem. firm Neiler, Rich & Co., since 1913. Mem. advisory bd. Internat. Engring. & Financing Corpn., New York. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., National Electric Light Assn., Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., New York Railroad Club, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Inst. of E.E. of Gt. Britain, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Dist. Heating Assn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Omaha Athletic, Union League, Engineers'. *Home:* 737 N. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

NEILL, see also Neal, also Neel, also Neil.

NEILL, Charles Patrick, ex-U.S. commr. labor; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* James and Julia (Walsh) N.; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1885-8; Univ. of Tex., 1888-9; A.B., Georgetown U. (D.C.), 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1908); *m.* Esther Waggaman, of Washington, June 6, 1901. Instr. U. of Notre Dame, 1891-4; instr., asso. prof. and prof. polit. economy, Catholic U., Washington, 1897-05; U.S. commr. of labor, Feb. 1, 1905-Mar., 1913; commr. labor statistics, Dept. of Labor, Mar.-May, 1913; with Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York, 1913-15; manager bureau of information of Southeastern Railways, Washington, D.C., 1915—. Was v.p. Board of Charities, D.C., 1900-1908; assistant recorder Anthracite Strike Commn., 1902; recorder Arbitration Bd., Birmingham, 1903; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10. Mem. Internat. Inst. Statistics, Internat. Com. on Social Insurance; pres. Am. Statis. Assn., 1916-17; mem. U.S. Coal Commn., 1922-23; fellow Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. exec. bd. Boy Scouts. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago). *Home:* 3556 Macomb St. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NEILSON, Francis, author; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., Jan. 26, 1867; ed. under pvt. tuition; *m.* Helen Swift Morris, *d.* Gustavus Swift, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1917. First came to U.S., 1885; critic, Theatre Mag., New York, 1889, later with editorial depts. Sun, and Recorder; actor with Gillette and Frohman companies; stage director for Frohman, at London, 1897-1901, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1900-1903; mem. British Parliament, 1910-15; editor The Freeman and Unity. A founder of the Brotherhood Movement, 1904; pres. English League for Taxation of Land Values, 1912-15. *Author:* Manabozo, 1899; Madam Bohemia, 1901; The Bath Road, 1902; How Diplomats

Make War, 1915; A Strong Man's House, 1916; The Old Freedom, 1919; Blue and Purple (verse), 1920; Prince Ananias (operetta), 1894; A Butterfly on the Wheel (play), 1911; The Crucible (play), 1911; Philip Strong (dramatization), 1908. *Home:* 4800 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 116 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

NEILSON, Jason Andrew, banker, mcht.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 3, 1872; *s.* Jason Androscoggin and Margaret (Hay) N.; *m.* Charlotta Isabel, of Phœnixville, Pa., January 1919. With Stern Bros., dry goods, New York, 1883-1902; Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, 1902-17; v.p. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1917-21, Nat. Bank of Nicaragua, 1912-21, Banco Mercantil Americano del Peru, 1917-20. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers of America. *Office:* 44 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

NEILSON, Lewis, railway official; *b.* Florence, N.J., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Claypoole (Lewis) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Clara A. Rosengarten, of Phila., Feb. 8, 1893. Began with Pa. R.R. as weighing clk., Walnut St. Wharf, June 20, 1881; asst. receiving clk. and in cashier's dept., to 1882; stenographer to 4th v.-p., Capt. J. P. Green, July 16, 1883; chief clk. in that office, Dec. 1, 1885, which he occupied under Capt. Green's several promotions to 1st v.p.; chief clk. to sec. Pa. R.R., May 1, 1897, and asst. sec. *pro tem.*, May 26, 1897, filling both positions until apptd. asst. sec. Pa. R.R. and Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R. Co., June 1, 1898; sec. Pa. R.R. Co. and Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R. Co. (now Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co.), Jan. 23, 1901—; also W. Jersey & Seashore R.R. Co., Northern Central Ry. Co., Aug. 1, 1910—; sec. 76 corpns., asst. sec. 5 corpns. associated with Pa. R.R.; manager Employes Savings Fund (7) Corpns. Episcopalian. Mem. U. of Pa. Alumni Assn. (ex-dir., ex-sec., ex-treas.). *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Orpheus, Merion Cricket, etc. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

NEILSON, Nellie, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 5, 1873; *d.* William George and Mary (Cunningham) N.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899. Resident fellow in history, 1894-5, Coll. Alumnae Assn. Fellowship, 1895-6, reader in English, 1900-2, Bryn Mawr; instr. history, 1902-3, prof. history since 1903, Mt. Holyoke Coll., also head dept. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Selden Society; fellow of Royal Historical Society. Episcopalian. *Author:* Economic Conditions on the Manors of Ramsey Abbey, 1899; Customary Rents (Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History), 1910; collaborator in Survey of the Honour of Denbigh (Brit. Acad., Records of Social and Economic History), 1914; The Terrier of Fleet, Lincolnshire (same) Vol. IV, 1920. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

NEILSON, Thomas Hall, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEILSON, Thomas Rundle, surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEILSON, William Allan, college president; *b.* Doune, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* David and Mary (Allan) N.; A.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1891; A.M., Harvard U., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; (LL.D., Brown, 1918, and Amherst, 1918); *m.* Elisabeth Muser, of Offenburg, Baden, Germany, June 25, 1906. Teacher in Scotland and Toronto, Can., 1891-95; asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900; instr. Harvard, 1900-4; adj. prof. English, 1904-5, prof. English, 1905-6, Columbia U.; prof. English, Harvard U., 1906-17; pres. Smith College since 1917. Exchange professor, University of Paris, 1914-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Tavern, Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston and New York), Northampton. *Author:* Origins and Sources of The Court of Love, 1899; Essentials of Poetry, 1912; The Facts About Shakespeare, 1913; Burns, How to Know Him, 1917; A History of English Literature, 1920. Editor: Milton's Minor Poems, 1899; Shakespeare's Complete Works (Cambridge Poets), 1906; The Types of English Literature, series beginning 1907; The Tudor Shakespeare, 1911; The Chief Elizabethan Dramatists, 1911; Chief British Poets of the 14th and 15th Centuries, 1916. Asso. editor of The Harvard Classics, 1909; Harvard Classics Shelf of Fiction, 1917; Selections from Chaucer, 1921. Contbr. articles for tech. jours. and lit. mags., and for Cambridge History of English literature, Vol. VI, 1910. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

NELMS, William Lewis, theologian; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

NELSON, Adolphus P., congressman; *b.* nr. Holmes City, Douglas Co., Minn., Mar. 28, 1872; *s.* Nels A. and Christine (Kron) N.; A.B., Hamline U., 1897 (pres. of class); (LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1919); *m.* Lulu E. Strang, of Alexandria, Minn., Aug. 4, 1897. Began in banking business, 1895; pres. First Bank of Grantsburg, Wis., since 1896; pres. Burnett County State Bank; asso. dir. Old Line Life Ins. Co.; sec. and treas. Hickerson Roller Mill Co., Grantsburg Loan, Title & Realty Co.; mem. 3d session 65th Congress, and mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 11th Wis. Dist. Republican. V.p. bd. trustees Hamline U.; regent U. of Wis. 14 yrs., pres. bd. 2 yrs. Pres. General Laymen's Assn. M.E. Ch. Mem. Wis. Bankers Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis.), Odin (Minneapolis). *Home:* Grantsburg, Wis.

NELSON, Arthur E., mayor; *b.* Brown Valley, Minn., May 10, 1892; *s.* Nels Olaf and Emily Augusta (Bar) N.; grad. high sch., Brown Valley, 1910; student Macalester Coll., 1910-12, St. Paul Coll. of Law 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice Blanche Carlson, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 2, 1915. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1915; mem. firm Todd, Fosnes, Sterling & Nelson, St. Paul, until 1918; practiced alone, 1918-20; corpn. counsel St. Paul, 1920-22; successful in state and federal courts in preventing an increase of fare, St. Paul City Ry. Co., involving $800,000 yearly; mayor of St. Paul, June 1922-June 1924; dir. East Side State Bank. Enlisted as pvt. Heavy Arty., Aug. 1918; served in training camps at Ft. Howard, Md., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; hon. discharged, Nov. 1918. Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. York and Scottish Rite Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Athletic, Kiwanis, Town and Country, Midland Hills Country. *Home:* 2159 Carroll Av. *Office:* Court House, St. Paul, Minn.

NELSON, Aven, botanist; *b.* Lee Co., Ia., Mar. 24, 1859; *s.* Christian and Anna N.; A.B., and Bachelor of Didactics, State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1883, Master of Scientific Didactics, 1889; A.M., for biology, Harvard, 1892; M.S., Drury Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1904; *m.* Celia Alice Calhoun, of Kilwinning, Mo., 1885. Teacher Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1883-5; prin. pub. schs., Ferguson, Mo., 1885-7; prof. botany, U. of Wyo., since 1887. Sec. State Bd. of Horticulture. Fellow Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Report on the Flora of Wyoming, 1896; The Trees of Wyoming and How to Know Them, 1899; Key to Rocky Mountain Flora, 1902; Spring Flora of the Intermountain

States, 1910; also expt. sta. bulls. and many articles in bot. jours. Reviser of Coulter-Nelson New Manual of Botany. Acting pres. U. of Wyo., 1912-17, and pres., 1917-22, pres. emeritus, 1922—, prof. botany (resuming active charge), 1922—. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

NELSON, Benjamin F., manufacturer, financier; *b.* Greenup Co., Ky., May 4, 1843; *s.* William and Emeline (Benson) N.; attended common schools of Ky; *m.* Martha Ross, of Minn., 1869 (died, 1874); 2d, Mary Fredenburg, 1875. President Hennepin Paper Company; chairman board of directors B. F. Nelson Mfg. Co.; director Northwestern National Bank of Minneapolis, Northwestern National Life Ins. Co. Served in 2d Ky. Cav., under Generals Joseph Wheeler, W. Forrest, and John H. Morgan, during Civil War. Democrat. Methodist. Was mem. sch. and park bds., bd. of mgrs. Minn. State Prison; regent U. of Minn.; trustee Hamlin U. *Clubs:* Lafayette, University, Minikahda, Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 35 Groveland Terrace. *Office:* 401 Main St., N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NELSON, Bertram Griffith, lecturer, prof. public speaking; *b.* Paoli, Wis., Oct. 7, 1876; *s.* Charles Brown and Julia Amanda (Grover) N.; student U. of Mich., 1898-99; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Lillian Dorothea Block, of Chicago, 1905. Mem. faculty, U. of Chicago, Dept. Pub. Speaking, since 1902; asst., 1902-4, asso., 1904-7, instr., 1907-13, asst. prof., 1913-20, asso. prof. since 1922. Asso. dir. Nat. Hdqrs., Four Minute Men, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; mem. Nat. Advisory Council, same com., 1918; mem. Pub. Speaking Com. 2d Liberty Loan, 7th Fed. Reserve Dist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Beta Epsilon (hon.). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Reynolds of U. of Chicago (dir.). *Home:* 5714 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

NELSON, C(arl) Ferdinand, prof. chemistry; *b.* Morlunda, Sweden, May 25, 1882; *s.* Nels Aaron and Christina Maria N.; brought to U.S. in childhood; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1917; *m.* Hearty Earl Brown, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 18, 1919. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ia., 1908-11; fellow in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1911-12; instr. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1912-13; asst. prof. chemistry, 1913, asso. prof., 1914, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, U. of Kan.; consulting phys. Univ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., A. M.A., Kan. Acad. Science, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Club:* University. Contbr. some 26 articles in Am. Jour. Pharmacy, Jour. Am. Pharm. Assn., Druggists' Circular, Pharm. Era, Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour. Kan. Med. Soc., etc. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

NELSON, Charles Alexander, librarian; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 14, 1839; *s.* Israel Potter and Jane (Capen) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1863; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1861-2; *m.* at Newbern, N.C., Emma, *d.* Benson and Eliza (Quick) Norris, of Slaterville Springs, N. Y., July 25, 1872. Asst., Harvard Coll. Library, 1857-60, 1863-4; teacher, 1860-1 and 1863-4; civ. engr. q.-m.'s dept., U.S.A., 1864-5; supt. of schs., justice of the peace, and other civ. offices at Newbern, N.C., 1865-74; in book business, literary and library work, at Boston, until 1879; prof. Greek, Drury Coll., Mo., 1879-80; catalogue librarian Astor Library, New York, 1881-8; librarian Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, 1888-91; asst. librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, 1891-3; deputy and reference librarian, Columbia U., 1893-1909; retired. See Vol. 12 (1921-23) for writings, etc. *Home:* 218 Tecumseh Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

NELSON, Clara Albertine, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NELSON, Daniel Thurber, physician; Sept. 16, 1839—July 19, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NELSON, Edward William, naturalist; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1855; *s.* William and Nancy M. (Wells) N.; grad. Cook Co. Normal School, Chicago, 1875; honorary A.M., Yale U., 1920; honorary Sc.D., George Washington University, 1920; unmarried. Scientific explorations in Alaska, 1877-81; naturalist of the U.S. revenue steamer Corwin during her cruise on the Arctic search expdn. for the Jeannette in 1881; with Bur. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., 1890—, chief field naturalist, 1907-12, in charge of biol. investigations, 1913—, asst. chief, 1914-16, chief, Dec. 1916—. Mem. Death Valley expedition (Dept. of Agriculture), 1890-1; a large part of the time from 1892-06 was passed in scientific explorations in Mexico (zoölogy and botany). Pres. Am. Ornithologists' Union, 1908-1909; pres. Biological Soc. Washington, 1912-13; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Soc. Natural History of Mex.; v.-p. Am. Soc. Mammalogy, 1918-19, pres. 1920—; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club; hon. life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Report on Natural History Collections Made in Alaska, 1887. Also monographs: Birds of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean (cruise of the Corwin in 1881), 1883; Squirrels of Mexico and Central America, Proc. Washington Academy Sciences, 1899; The Eskimo About Bering Straits; Rabbits of North America, 1909; Mammals of North America, 1918; Lower California and Its Natural Resources; also numerous short papers, chiefly on birds and mammals and conservation of wild life. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

NELSON, Elnathan Kemper, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* Henry Francis and Maria Louisa (Davis) N.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1894; *m.* Tuley C. Wetzel, of Paris, Ill., Apr. 29, 1903. Chief chemist, Swift & Co., Chicago, 1895-02; with Joslin, Schmidt & Co., chem. engrs., Cincinnati, 1902-3; chemist, Nelson Morris & Co., Chicago, 1903-4; in business on own account, 1904-7; asst. chemist, 1908-12, chief essential oils lab., drug div., 1912—, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry. Researches on composition of essential oils and chem. constitution of their constituents, also analytical work on oils and pharm. preparations containing them, and their derivatives, etc. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Contbr. various bulls. and scientific papers. *Home:* 113 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

NELSON, Frank, college pres.; *b.* Andover, Ill., Dec. 14, 1865; *s.* Charles M. and Caroline N.; Southern Ia. Normal Sch.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; (L.H.D., Bethany, Lindsborg, Kan., 1911); *m.* Emelia S. Morgan, of Swedesburgh, Ia., Aug. 7, 1895. Teacher and platform and chautauqua lecturer for many years; participated in polit. campaigns under Rep. Nat. Com.; state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1899-03; pres. Minnesota Coll. since July 12, 1907. Pres. Augustana Synod Luther League; formerly mem. bd. dirs. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., and Kan. State Text-Book Commn. Mem. Scandinavian-Am. Art Soc.; sec. Minn. Coll. Art Soc. Candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Minn., 1920. Lutheran. Contributor to ednl. and religious jours. *Home:* 500 Walnut St. S.E. *Address:* Harvard and Delaware Sts. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NELSON, Frank Howard, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry Wells and Hortense Chew (Lewis) N.; B.A., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1890; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894, D.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Adams Eaton, of Cincinnati, O., June 6, 1907. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1894-9; asst. minister Christ Ch., Cincinnati, 1899-1900, rector since 1900. Mem. bd. Cincinnati Community Chest, also of Council of Social Agencies, Juvenile Protestant Assn., Anti-Tuberculosis League, Cincinnati Community Service. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Cincinnati Country, Maketewah Country. *Home:* 311 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

NELSON, George Francis, clergyman; *b.* at Granville, O., Dec. 11, 1842; *s.* Franklin Nelson and Elizabeth Jane (Asher) N.; LL.B., Chicago U., 1871; (D.D., Trinity, 1896, St. Stephen's, 1896). Deacon, 1877, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Andrew's Ch., Phila., Pa., 1877-9, Grace Ch., New York, 1879-83; rector Ch. of the Nativity, New York, 1881-3; vicar Grace Chapel, New York, 1883-95; sec. to bishop of New York, 1883-1908; canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1911-19, hon. canon since 1919; registrar Diocese of New York since 1886; supt. New York City Mission, 1894-1902; archdeacon of New York, 1902-12; registrar Gen. Conv. and sec. House of Bishops, 1917-22. *Address:* 416 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

NELSON, J. Arthur, insurance pres.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Benjamin L. and Alice O'N. (Boyd) N.; grad. McDonogh Sch., Baltimore Co., 1892; *m.* Katie Leon Triplett, of Fauquier Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1895. Began as stenographer, 1892; pres. New Amsterdam Casualty Co. since 1914; pres. Am. Indemnity Co.; mem. firm Baltimore Gas Light Co.; dir. Baltimore Trust Co., Chesapeake Bank, Woodlawn Cemetery, Mchts. and Mfrs. Assn. Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch.; trustee McDonogh Sch., Home of the Friendless. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), Moose. *Clubs:* Maryland, City, Merchants', Press, Green Spring Valley Hunt, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 211 Goodwood Gardens, Roland Park. *Office:* 227 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

NELSON, John Edward, congressman; *b.* China, Kennebec Co., Me., July 12, 1874; *s.* Edward White and Cassandra (Marden) N.; A.B., Colby, 1898; LL.B., U. of Me., 1904; *m.* Margaret Heath Crosby, of Waterville, Me., July 17, 1900. Began practice at Waterville with late Gov. W. T. Haines, 1904; moved to Augusta, and associated with Charles L. Andrews, as Andrews & Nelson, 1913, title Andrews, Nelson & Gardiner since 1921; elected to 67th Congress, Mar. 1922, for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1923, and reëlected to 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Me. Dist. Republican. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Rotarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Abnaki, Cockbecscot (Augusta); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Augusta, Me.

NELSON, John Mandt, congressman; *b.* town of Burke, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Christopher and Elsie N.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1892, LL.B., 1896; post-grad. studies, 1901-3; *m.* Thea Johanna Stondall, July 25, 1891. Co. supt. of schs., Dane Co., Wis., 1892-94; admitted to bar, 1896. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1901-5; elected to 59th Congress, Sept. 4, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-7), of H. C. Adams, deceased; reëlected 60th to 65th Congresses (1907-19), and 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 3d Wis. Dist. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

NELSON, Knute, senator; Feb. 2, 1843–Apr. 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NELSON, Martin, agronomist; *b.* Crawford Co., Wis., Dec. 12, 1871; *s.* Erik and Christene (Oleson) N.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1900; B.S., U. of Wis., 1905, M.S., 1906; *m.* Maude Agnes Farnham, of Minneapolis, Jan. 22, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Vernon Co., Wis., 1896-7; prin. Star Lake (Wis.) High Sch., 1900-2; adj. prof. agronomy, 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-8, Coll. of Agr. and Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb.; prof. of agronomy, 1908-13, dean and dir., May 10, 1913-1920, vice dean and dir. Coll. of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., and head of dept. of agronomy, Jan. 1, 1920—, U. of Ark. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Alpha Zeta. Author of various bulls. and pamphlets on agrl. topics. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

NELSON, Nels Christian, anthropologist; *b.* Denmark, Apr. 9, 1875; *s.* Soren and Anne Kirstine (Larsdatter) N.; came to U.S., 1892; grad. high sch., Marshall, Minn., 1901; Stanford U., 1901-3; B.L., U. of Calif., 1907, M.L., 1908; *m.* Ethelyn G. Field, of San Francisco, Dec. 25, 1911. Asst. curator Mus. of Anthropology, U. of Calif., 1909-12; instr. anthropology, same, 1910-12; asst. curator Am. Mus., New York, 1912-20, asso. curator since 1921. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908; lecturer of Archaeol. Inst. America, 1911; mem. archaeol. expdns. to Calif., Southwestern U.S., Ky., Fla., Spain, France, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Has specialized in prehistoric archaeology. Contbr. various scientific and semi-popular papers. *Address:* American Mus. Natural History, New York, N.Y.

NELSON, Nelson O., manufacturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

NELSON, Richard Henry, bishop; *b.* New York, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Edward Delavan and Susan Blanchard (Macdonald) N.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Leipzig, 1880-1; Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1881-3; (D.D., Trinity, and Berkeley, 1904; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1904); *m.* Harriet Schuyler Anderson, of Stamford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1885. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1883-4; rector Grace Ch., Waterville, N.Y., 1884-7, Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1887-97, St. Peter's Ch., Phila., 1897-1904; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Albany, N.Y., May 19, 1904; became bishop of Albany, May 17, 1913. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

NELSON, Richard J., business college; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NELSON, Robert W., type founder; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NELSON, Rufus Jerry, editor; *b.* Washington Co., Ark., Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* Sam Houston and Alice C. (Wyatt) N.; normal diploma, U. of Ark., 1903, B.S. in Agr., 1904, M.S., 1907; studied Cornell U., summer 1908; *m.* Flossie Ella Sanderford, Ranger, Tex., June 24, 1908. Asst. supt. horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; field agt. Ark. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-7; prof. agr. and prof. agrl. edn., U. of Ark., 1907-10; editor-in-chief Farm and Ranch, 1910-20; organizer of Self-Help Community clubs at rural school houses in Southwest; seed breeder, fruit grower. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Accomplished notable work in developing the rice industry in Ark., 1904-7. Author bulls. on rice growing. *Home:* Neldale Farm, Fayetteville, Ark.

NELSON, Samuel A.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NELSON, Sofus Bertelson; *b.* at Veile, Denmark, Dec. 21, 1867; came to U.S., 1877; prep. edn. high sch., Avoca, Ia.; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1889; post-grad. work, Royal Vet. College, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1893; *m.* Jettchen Uhden-Nelson, of Spokane, Wash., Nov. 28, 1895. House surgeon Vet. Dept. Ia. State Coll., 1889-90; practicing veterinarian, 1890-5; prof. vet. science and head of dept., 1895-1917, dean since 1917, Coll. Vet. Science, State Coll. of Wash.; state veterinarian of Wash., 1895-1913; mem. Wash. State Bd. of Health, 1895-1913; veterinarian Wash. State Expt. Sta., 1895-1915; dir. extension service, 1919—; sec. Spokane Vet. Coll. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Internat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Livestock Assn., Northwest Livestock Assn. (secretary 1910-14), Washington State Vet. Med. Assn., Alpha Pi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

NELSON, William Lester, congressman; *b.* nr. Bunceton, Mo., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Thomas Alpheus and Sarah Ann (Tucker) N.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1895-7, U. of Mo. Coll. of Agr., 1908-10; *m.* Stella Corinne Boschert, of Bunceton, June 9, 1909. Agrl. journalist; asst. sec. of agr. for Mo., 1908-17; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1902-4, 1906-8; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 8th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Gamma Sigma Delta. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

NESBIT, Charles Francis, insurance; *b.* Akron, O., June 23, 1867; *s.* Frank C. and Ellen M. (Wright) N.; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *m.* Clara Ford, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 10, 1893. Has been in insurance business at Washington, D.C., since 1893; pres. Masonic Mut. Life Assn., 1912-13; apptd. supt. of ins., D.C., Jan. 1914; commr. div. of mil. and naval ins., War Risk Bureau, Washington, Oct. 23, 1917-Mar. 1919; dir. Nat. Budget Com., Washington, 1919—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Ch. of the Covenant (Presbyn.). *Clubs:* Cosmos., Washington Golf and Country. Lecturer and writer on ins., econ. and social subjects. *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

NESBIT, Otis Burgess, physician; *b.* Severance, Kan., Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* Samuel F. and Mary (Templar) N.; pharm. dept. Valparaiso U., 1899; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Alice A. Vincent, of Valparaiso, Ind., June 22, 1897. Practiced in Valparaiso, 1902-13; prof. therapeutics, Valparaiso U., 1903-13; pres. Valparaiso Bd. of Health, 1910-14; dir. of med. inspection Gary pub. schs. since 1913; chmn. child hygiene sect. N.E.A., 1920—. *Home:* 444 Jackson St., Gary, Ind.

NESBIT, Wilbur Dick, author; *b.* Xenia, O., Sept. 16, 1871; *s.* John Harvey and Isabel (Fichthorne) Nisbet; ed. pub. sch., Cedarville, O., until 1888; *m.* Mary Lee Jenkins, of Indianapolis, 1899. Feature writer on Baltimore American, Chicago Tribune, Chicago Evening Post, 1899-1912. V.p., dir. copy staff Wm. H. Rankin Co., Chicago. Contbr. stories and poems to mags. and periodicals. *Clubs:* Little Room, Chicago Athletic, Forty, Indiana Soc., Cliff Dwellers, Arts, White Paper (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.), Akron City (Akron, O.), Columbia (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Trail to Boyland, 1904; The Gentleman Ragman, 1906; The Land of Make-Believe and Other Christmas Poems, 1907; A Friend or Two, 1908; Your Flag and My Flag; etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 180 S. Wabash Av., Chicago.

NESBITT, Frank Watterson, lawyer; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Thomas Wilson and Rebecca (Watterson) N.; Ph.B., Wooster (O.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Della M. Goodwin, of Wheeling, Oct. 20, 1897. City Solicitor, Wheeling, 1897-1900; pros. atty. Ohio County, W.Va., 1901-4; judge 1st Jud. Circuit of W.Va., 1905-13; sr. mem. firm Nesbitt, Goodwin & Nesbitt; div. counsel B. & O. R.R. since 1915; solicitor of 14th Dist. of Pa. R.R. System. Mem. Am. and W.Va. bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country. *Home:* McLure Hotel. *Office:* Riley Law Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

NESTOR, Agnes; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich.; *d.* Thomas and Anna (McEwen) N.; ed. parochial and pub. schs., Grand Rapids. Began as glove worker, with Eisendrath Glove Co., Chicago, 1897; gen. sec.-treas., 1906-13, gen. pres., 1913-15, v.p. since 1915, Internat. Glove Workers' Union of America; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Women's Trade Union League since 1904, also chmn. legislative com.; pres. Chicago Women's Trade Union League since 1913; apptd. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Commn. to consider nat. aid for vocational edn., 1914; apptd. by gov. of Ill. mem. Industrial Survey Commn., Jan. 1918; mem. Woman's Com., subsidiary to Council of Nat. Defense, and made chmn. dept. of women in industry; mem. advisory council to Sec. of Labor in war labor legislation. Mem. Labor Mission, visiting Great Britain and France, Apr. 1918; del. from Nat. Women's Trade Union League to Congress of Internat. Federation of Working Women, Vienna, 1923. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Woman's City (Chicago). *Home:* 1911 Winnemac Av. *Office:* 311 S. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NESTOS, Ragnvald Anderson, governor; *b.* Voss, Norway, Apr. 12, 1877; *s.* Andres R. and Herborg (Saue) N.; came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1898; grad. Mayville (N.D.) State Normal Sch., 1900; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1902; LL.B., U. of N.D., 1904; unmarried. Began at Minot, N.D., as mem. law firm Johnson & Nestos, 1904, now mem. Nestos, Herigstad & Stenersen. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; state's atty., Ward Co., N.D., 1913-16; candidate for Rep. nomination for U.S. Senate, 1916; elected gov. of N.D. against candidate of Non-Partisan League, at recall election, as independent candidate, Oct. 28, 1921, for term ending Jan. 2, 1923; reëlected as Republican for term, 1923-25. Mem. N.D. State Bar Assn., Commercial Law League America, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Rotary, Town Criers. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

NETERER, Jeremiah, judge; *b.* on farm nr. Goshen, Ind., 1862; B.L., Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1885; settled in Bellingham, Wash., 1890; elected city atty., 1893; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1898; chmn. bd. regents State Normal Sch., Bellingham, terms beginning 1899 and 1913; mem. bd. overseers, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., since 1915; became judge Superior Court, Whatcom Co., Wash., 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wash., since July 1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Grand Master, Grand Lodge F. and A.M. of Wash., 1910-11. *Home:* 2702 Broadway N., Seattle, Wash.

NETHERSOLE, Olga (Isabel), English actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NETTLETON, George Henry, professor English; *b.* Boston, July 16, 1874; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Ellen (Tucker) N.; B.A., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; Litt.D., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., 1920; *m.* Mary Clark Treat, of Bridgeport, Conn., December 16, 1902. Appointed instructor English, Yale, 1899, asst. prof., 1906-16, prof. since 1916 (leave of absence 1917-19). Apptd. dir. Yale Bur. in Paris, June 1917; dir. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1917-19; chmn. English dept., Yale, 1921—; acting pres., Vassar Coll., 1922-3. Lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1919; hon.

prof., École Interalliée des Hautes Etudes Sociales, Paris, 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. Trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919—, Hill Sch., 1920—; life trustee Vassar Coll.; Advisory Council Am. Field Service Fellowships for French Universities. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris); Authors' (London); Graduates, Elizabethan of New Haven (pres.). *Author:* English Drama of the Restoration and Eighteenth Century, 1914. Editor: Specimens of the Short Story, 1901; The Major Dramas of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1906; Old Testament Narratives, 1909; The Book of the Yale Pageant, 1916; Twelfth Night (Yale Shakespeare), 1921. Lecturer and contbr. to American and English publs.; wrote sect. on "The Drama and the Stage" (18th century English drama), in Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. X. *Address:* 570 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

NETTLETON, Walter, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; *s.* William Alfred and Eliza Lyman (Thomson) N.; B.A., Yale, 1883 (hon. B.F.A., 1902); began study of art at Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1878, Art Students' League, New York, 1883; began painting in Paris, 1884; worked under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Carolus Duran and Alexander Harrison; continued study in Paris, with occasional intermission, until 1890; unmarried. Painted in Brittany until 1894; first picture exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; since then constant exhibitor at Salon, world's fairs, and at prin. Am. exhbns., chiefly Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Nat. Acad. Design. Hon. mention, Salon, 1892; voted exempt from jury exam., Paris, 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910. Pictures are in pub. collection of The Players, New York, Boston Art Club, Museum of Fine Arts, New Britain, Conn., Jackson Library, Stockbridge, Mass., and Vassar College. Specially well known for Breton subjects and more recently for N.E. winter scenes. A.N.A., 1905; mem. Psi Upsilon, Paint and Clay Club, New Haven, Conn., Soc. Am. Artists, Am. Federation of Arts, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. *Clubs:* Lenox (Lenox, Mass.), The Players (New York), Stockbridge Golf (pres.). Mem. advisory com. on art, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; chmn. Stockbridge exhbn. of painting and sculpture. *Address:* Stockbridge, Mass.

NEUHAUS, Eugen, artist, educator; *b.* Barmen, Rhine Province, Germany, Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Emil and Julie Bertha (Müser) N.; grad. Royal Art Sch., Kassel, 1899; grad. Royal Sch. for Applied Arts, Berlin, 1902; *m.* Louise Anne Yoerk, of Sacramento, Calif., Apr. 26, 1905. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1911. Exhibitor landscape paintings, San Francisco, Chicago, Phila., etc.; chmn. western advisory com. Dept. of Art, and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915; lecturer on history and theory of art, Mills Coll.; asso. prof. art and chmn. dept. art, U. of Calif.; lecturer on history and appreciation of art. Mem. Civic Art Commn., Berkeley, Calif. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., Delta Epsilon. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); University (San Francisco). *Home:* 2922 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif.

NEUMANN, F(erdinand) Wight, impresario; *b.* Hamburg, Germany Nov. 3, 1851; *s.* Neumann and Berta (Heckscher) N.; ed. gymnasium and coll., Hamburg; *m.* Lillian Denny Mallory, of Montreal, Can., May 6, 1897. Came to U.S., 1877; at Chicago, 1884—; originally appeared under his auspices, at Chicago, Boston Symphony Orchestra, Met. Opera Co., N.Y., Boston Grand Opera Co., also Paderewski, Josef Hofmann, Schumann-Heink, Sembrich, Kubelik, Eames, Ysaye, Elman, Calvé, Melba, Nordica, Caruso and many others. U.S. consul at Cologne, Germany, 1897; Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Illinois Athletic, Arts. *Home:* 3155 Michigan Av. *Office:* 16 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

NEUMANN, Henry, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1882; *s.* Morris and Celia (Kalisher) N.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Cornell and Columbia; Ph.D., New York U., 1906; *m.* Julie Wurzburger, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1906. Instr. edn. and English, Coll. City of New York, 1903-11; instr. in moral edn., U. of Wis., summers of 1908-11; leader Brooklyn Soc. for Ethical Culture since 1911. Sec. Am. Com. 2d Internat. Moral Edn. Congress, The Hague, 1912. V.-p. Lincoln Settlement for Colored People, Brooklyn. *Author:* (brochures) Moral Values in Secondary Education, 1917; Teaching American Ideals Through Literature, 1918; Education for Moral Growth, 1923. *Home:* 24 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

NEUMARK, David, prof. Hebrew; *b.* Szczerzec, nr. Lwow, Galicia, Poland, Aug. 3, 1866; *s.* Solomon and Schifrah (Schuetz) N.; ed. various schs. in Poland; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1896; Rabbi, 1897; *m.* Dora Turnheim, of Przemysl, Galicia, Poland, June 7, 1898. Rabbi, at Rakonitz, nr. Prague, 1897-1903; editor in chief Hebrew Encyclopedia, Berlin, 1904-7; prof. philosophy, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1907—. Editor Journal of Jewish Lore and Philosophy, Cincinnati, 1919—. Mem. Am. Jewish Acad., Kangesellschaft. Mem. B'nai B'rith. *Author:* Die Freiheitslehre bei Kant und Schopenhauer, 1896; Geschichte der juedischen Philosophie. Vol. I, 1907, II, 1910; History of Dogmas in Judaism (Hebrew), Vol. I, 1913, II, 1919; The Philosophy of the Bible, 1918; History of Jewish Philosophy (Hebrew), Vol. I, 1921; also numerous essays and articles in different langs., chiefly Hebrew, German and English. *Home:* 836 Rockdale Av., Cincinnati, O.

NEVADA, Emma (Mrs. Raymond Palmer), prima donna; *b.* (Emma Wixon) Austin, Nev.; studied under Mme. Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Dr. Raymond Palmer, Oct. 1, 1885. Début, Her Majesty's Theatre, London, May 17, 1880, as Amina in "La Sonnambula"; sang in Italy in 1883, appearing as Mysole in "La Perle de Bresil" and afterward as Mignon; sang at Norwich festival, 1884, and in 1885 made a tour of U.S. Has since sung in U.S. and in Europe. Lives in Paris, France.*

NEVE, Juergen Ludwig, theologian; *b.* at Schleswig, Germany, June 7, 1865; *s.* Johann Ludwig and Christine (Jacobsen) N.; graduate Breklum, Slesvig (lang. depts. and Theol. Sem.), 1886; studied Kiel U., 1886-87; (Doctor of Theology, University of Kiel, 1924; D.D., Carthage [Ill.] Coll. and Wittenberg College, 1902); *m.* Martha Flemming, of Quedlinburg, Germany, Aug. 23, 1895. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1888; prof. church history, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887-92; pastor, Chester, Ill., and editor Lutheran Zionsbote, 1892-8; prof. ch. history and symbolics, Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, Kan., 1898-1909; professor of symbolics and the history of doctrines, Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 1909—. *Author:* Free Church in Comparison with State Church, 1900; Traits of the American People, 1902; Brief History of the Lutheran Church in America, 1903, second and enlarged edition, same, 1915; Altered and Unaltered Augsburg Confession, 1910; Doctrinal Basis of the General Synod of the Lutheran Church, 1911; The Augsburg Confession, Its History and Interpretation, 1914; Introduction to the Confessions of the Ev.-Luth. Church; The Lutherans in the Movements for Church Union; also various pamphlets. Mem. Am. Soc. Church History. *Address:* 1015 N. Fountain Avenue, Springfield, O.

NEVILLE, Edwin Lowe, consular service; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 16, 1884; *s.* Richard and Agnes (Lowe) N.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Betsey Coe Baird, 1922. Began as student interpreter, in Japan, Aug. 1907, serving in various places; consul at Antung, China, 1913-14, Taihoku, Formosa, 1914-16, Nagasaki, Japan, 1916-20; duty div. Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1920; duty Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, Racquet. *Home:* Lakewood, O. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

NEVILLE, Keith, governor; *b.* N. Platte, Neb., Feb. 25, 1884; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Keith) N.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1905; *m.* Mary Virginia Neill, of Charles Town, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1908. Engaged in banking, ranching and real estate business, N. Platte, Neb.; now v.p. First Nat. Bank. Was mem. City Council, and Bd. of Edn., N. Platte; gov. of Neb. for term 1917-19; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Hon. mem. Spanish-Am. War Vets. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow. *Home:* North Platte, Neb.

NEVILLE, Wendell Cushing, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., May 12, 1870; *s.* Willis H. and Mary Elizabeth (Cushing) N.; ed. Galt's Acad. (Norfolk, Va.), U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Frances Adelphia Howell, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 4, 1898. Apptd. naval cadet, Sept. 13, 1886; commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1892; promoted through grades to maj. gen., Dec. 9, 1920. With 1st Batt. at taking of Guantanamo Bay, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comdr. co. in Boxer Campaign, China; participated in capture of Peking; in Philippine Campaign; mil. gov. Province of Basilan, 1901-2; comdr. marines at taking of Havana, 1906; comd. 2d Regt. Marines at taking of Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr. 1914; comdr. Am. Legation Guard, Peking, 1913-17; comd. 5th Regt. 4th Brigade Marines, 2d Div., A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918, participating in occupation Toulon sector and in Aisne-Marne offensive (Bois de Belleau); comd. 4th Brigade, July 1918-Aug. 1919, participating in battles of Soissons, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, Meuse-Argonne, March to the Rhine, Occupation of Coblentz bridgehead, etc. Bvtd. capt., Aug. 10, 1898, "for conspicuous conduct" in Battle of Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, "for distinguished conduct" during engagement at Vera Cruz, Apr. 21 and 22, 1914; D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services," in World War; Croix de Guerre with palm (French) "for gallantry in action," also Croix de Guerre with palm "for Battle of Blanc Mont"; Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

NEVILS, William Coleman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 29, 1878; *s.* Andrew Philip and Mary Cecilia (Coleman) N.; A.B., A.M., St. Joseph Coll., Phila.; Ph.D., Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1896; ordained R.C. priest, 1911; was instr. Latin and Greek, Boston Coll. and Loyola Sch., New York; prof. rhetoric, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; prof. philosophy, Holy Cross Coll.; lecturer on sociology, Georgetown U., on psychology of edn., Boston Inst. of Archdiocese of Boston; dean, 1918-19, chancellor, 1919—, Georgetown U.; regent, Sch. of Foreign Service, same univ., 1920—. Contbr. to ch. and ednl. mags. *Address:* Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

NEVIN, Arthur Finley, composer; *b.* Vineacre, Edgeworth, Pa., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* Robert P. and Elizabeth (Oliphant) N.; (brother of late Ethelbert Nevin); gen. edn. at Sewickley Acad., Pa., and Park U., Allegheny, Pa.; mus. edn. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, and under Profs. Klindworth and Boise, Berlin, Germany; married. Composer of songs, piano and orchestral works, etc. *Author:* "Poia," N. Am. Indian opera, prod. Royal Opera, Berlin, Apr., 1910; "Daughter of the Forest," prod. Chicago Opera Assn., 1918. Prof. music U. of Kan., 1915-20; dir. municipal music and dramatic art, Memphis, Tenn., 1921-22. *Address:* Peterborough, N.H.

NEVIN, George Balch, composer; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Harriet Macomb (Balch) N.; ed. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch. and 2 yrs. at Lafayette Coll.; (hon. M.A., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* at Easton, Pa., Lillias Clara Dean, of San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1888. Writer of many sacred songs, duets, anthems, and the cantatas, The Adoration, and The Crucified (words of both by Lillias C. Nevin); recent compositions: The Crown of Life (cantata for general use); Arise Shine for Thy Light Is Come (anthem for Christmas); four-part songs, My Bonnie Lass She Smileth, It Was a Lover and His Lass, O Mistress Mine, Smile Again My Bonnie Lassie, O Little Mother of Mine. Songs, When the Kye Come Hame, Sigh No More, Ladies, The Heavenly Voice, Turn Ye, Even Unto Me, Jesus Word of God Incarnate (Ave Verum), O Taste and See, O Lord God, to Whom Vengeance Belongeth (war anthem), Sing and Rejoice, Rest in Peace, Ye Flanders Dead, In That Day Shall This Song Be Sung, There Were Shepherds, Once More the Twilight Glow, Ring Out, Wild Bells, America the Beautiful (words by Katharine Lee Bates), Last Night (song), Hail Gladdening Light (anthem), The Vesper Hour at Sea (organ), etc. Presbyn. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

NEVIN, Gordon Balch, organist, composer; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 19, 1892; *s.* George Balch and Lillias Clara (Dean) N.; studied piano under Charles Maddock (Easton), organ under J. Warren Andrews (New York), theory under J. Fred Wolle (Bethlehem, Pa.); *m.* Jessie Harrie Young, of Johnstown, Pa., June 30, 1915. Organist and teacher, Easton, Pa., 1909-14, Johnstown, 1914-15; organist, Cleveland, O., and teacher at Hiram Coll., 1915-17; musical arranger for Ernest M. Skinner Co., Boston, 1917-18; organist and teacher at Greensburg, Pa., 1918-1920, at Johnstown, Pa., since 1920. Organist First Lutheran Ch. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Primer of Organ Registration, 1919; Swell Pedal Technic, 1921; First Lessons at the Organ, 1923. Composer of 3 suites and about 15 single numbers for the organ, 4 songs, 6 part songs (secular), anthems, etc. Has given over 75 recitals in Eastern cities. *Home:* Oakmont, Johnstown, Pa.

NEVIN, James Banks, editor; *b.* Rome, Ga., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Mitchel Albert and Helen (Underwood) N.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892; *m.* Mary Bryan, of Rome, Ga., Nov. 23, 1902. Mem. Ga.

Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; city editor and mng. editor Rome Tribune, 1900-1906; asso. editor Washington (D.C.) Herald, 1906-10; mng. editor Atlanta Georgian and Sunday American, 1910-12; now editor in chief Atlanta Georgian and v.p. Atlanta Georgian Pub. Co. Capt. Ga. Inf. Vols., 2d Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Trustee at large, U. of Ga. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 21 E. 8th St. *Office:* 80 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.

NEVIN, William Channing, lawyer, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEVINS, Allan, editor, author; *b.* Camp Point, Ill., May 20, 1890; *s.* Joseph Allan and Emma (Stahl) N.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912, A.M., 1913; student Columbia; *m.* May Fleming Richardson, *d.* Anna Steese Richardson, of Larchmont Manor, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1916. Instr. English, U. of Ill., 1912-13; editorial writer New York Evening Post since 1913; editorial writer the Nation, 1913-18. Presbyn. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Life of Robert Rogers, 1914; Illinois, 1917; The Evening Post—A Century of Journalism, 1922; American Social History Recorded by British Travellers, 1923; The American States, 1775-1789, 1923. *Home:* 93 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

NEW, Catherine McLaen, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEW, Clarence Herbert, author, editor; *b.* New York, Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Tobias and Lizzie A. (Parmelee) N.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1868-72, Betts Mil. Acad., Stamford, Conn., 1876, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1877-80; *m.* Rachel Tatum, of Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1891. Traveled twice around the world, 1880-1, and 1891, visiting nearly every country; through S. America, 1884; shipwrecked on clipper ship "Eric the Red," Sept. 5, 1880, on coast of Victoria, Australia; foreign corr., 1884, 1891. Constructing engineer reservoirs and office buildings, 1886-92; editor, writer and pub. since 1893; editor Truth, 1895; mgr. N.Y. and London Literary Press, 1897-1910; editor Reel Life, 1913-14. Contbr. short stories, essays, etc., to mags. and syndicate. *Author:* Franc Elliott, 1894; Under the Pacific, 1895; Chronicles of Murphy's Gulch, 1898; Culpeper Zandtt—War Correspondent (series in several mags., 1900-2); Memoirs of the International Bureau (series in Blue Book Magazine, 1907-8); An Agent of the Government (series in mags., 1908-9); Adventures of a Diplomatic Free Lance, series, 1909-21 (also prod. in motion pictures, and republished in Cassell's New Mag., London); Mysteries of the Sea (republished in Premier Mag., London, series over the pen-name "Culpeper Zandtt"), 1911-13, 1914-18; The Unseen Hand (war novel), 1918; Deep Water Men and The Glowing Ember (series in Blue Book Mag. and Premier Mag., London), 1920-21; The Peculiar Resources of Pennington White, serial in mags., 1924. *Address:* care Red Book Magazine, 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

NEW, Harry Stewart, Postmaster General; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* John C. and Melissa B. N.; ed. Indianapolis pub. schs. and Butler U. With Indianapolis Journal for twenty-five yrs., as reporter, editor, and pub., 1878-1903; later pres. Bedford Stone and Construction Co. Capt. and a.-a.-g. 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ind. State Senate, 1896-1900; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-12 (chmn. 1907-8); U.S. Senator, 1917-23; postmaster general since Mar. 5, 1923. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C.

NEWBERNE, Robert Edward Lee, physician; *b.* nr. Wallaceton, Norfolk Co., Va., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* William N. and Mary (Creekmore) N.; ed. various schs. and colls.; M.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1893; D.D.S., N. Pacific Coll. Dental Surgery, Portland, 1896; B.S., George Washington U., 1900, M.S., 1901; unmarried. Was in Indian Service, Idaho, Arizona and Wash.; went to Manila, P.I., 1902, and since active in pub. health work; ex-pres., Bd. Med. Examiners, P.I.; chief Free Dispensary div., Philippine Gen. Hosp.; lecturer on psychiatry, neurology, dermatology, med. ethics and legal medicine, U. of Philippines, also lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Coll. of Law, same. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps; chief med. supervisor U.S. Indian Service since 1918. Mem. A.M.A., P.I. Med. Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Manila Med. Soc., Ida. State Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Psychical Research. *Address:* Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C.

NEWBERRY, Mary Wheeler (Mrs. Trusten Polk Newberry), educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NEWBERRY, Perry, writer; *b.* Union City, Mich., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Capt. Frank D. and Fannie E. (Stone) N.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Bertha Bair, of Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 18, 1892. In fire ins. business, Chicago, 1887-97; on art dept. San Francisco Examiner, reporter and editor of various papers, 1897-1905; bought San Francisco Wave in 1901 and was its editor until it went out of existence; writer of boys' serials, short stories, novelettes, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Sec. San Francisco League that opposed Abe Ruef machine in 1905; sec. regular Rep. League anti-machine orgn., 1907, and associated with Spreckels, Heney, and others in campaign of 1908; mem. Rep. Co. Com. of San Francisco County, 1905-9. Pres. Forest Theatre Soc. of Carmel, 1913-14. Y.M.C.A. sec. with 77th Div., A.E.F., 1918-19. *Author:* Bob Westlake's Golden Luck; Castaway Island; Black Boulder Claim; (with Alice MacGowan) The Last Mayor of Las Pasturas; The Million Dollar Suitcase. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

NEWBERRY, Truman Handy, ex-Secretary of the Navy; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* John S. and Helen Parmelee (Handy) N.; Ph. B., Yale University, 1885 (honorary A.M., same, 1910); *m.* Harriet Josephine Barnes, of Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1888. Supt. construction., p.-m. and gen. frt. and pass. agt., Detroit, Bay City & Alpena Ry., 1885-7; pres. and treas. Detroit Steel & Spring Co., 1887-1901; pres., treas. Detroit Steel Casting Co.; v.-p. Mich. Telephone Co.; mem. exec. com. and dir. Union Trust Co., Ry. Steel Spring Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank, Parke, Davis & Co., Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Union Depot & Station Co., Union Elevator Co. One of organizers Mich. State Naval Brigade, serving as landsman, 1895, lt. and navigator, 1897-8; commd. in U.S. Navy as lt. (jr. grade), May, 1898, and served on U.S.S. Yosemite through Spanish-Am. War; col. and a.-d.-c. to the gov., Mich. N.G., 1899; asst. sec. of the navy, 1905-8, Sec. of the Navy, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909. Lt. comdr. U.S.N. Fleet Reserve, June 6, 1917, and asst. to commandant 3d Naval Dist., N.Y. U.S. Senator from Mich., 1919-25, resigned, 1922; Republican. Presbyn.; pres. Grace Hosp. (Detroit). Mem. Inst. Naval Architects. *Clubs:* Union, University, New York Yacht, St. Anthony (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Yondotega, Detroit (Detroit). *Author:* Log of the U.S.S. Yosemite, 1899. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit.

NEWBILL, Willard Douglas, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEWBOLD, W(illiam) Romaine, university prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* William Allibone and Martha Smith (Baily) N.; A.B., University of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1891, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Ethel Sprague Kent Packard, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1896. Teacher Latin, Cheltenham Mil. Acad., 1887-9; instr. Latin and lecturer in philosophy, 1889-91, lecturer in philosophy, 1891-4, asst. prof. philosophy, 1894-1903, prof. 1903-7, Adam Seybert prof. since 1907, U. of Pa.; dean Graduate Sch. same, 1896-1904. Editor psychol. dept. American Naturalist (with Prof. E. D. Cope), 1895-6. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Psychical Research, British Soc. of Franciscan Studies, Oriental Club of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Soc. Psychical Research, London. Episcopalian. Contbr. to various journals. *Home:* 212 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWBRANCH, Harvey Ellsworth, editor; *b.* Henry Co., Ia., Apr. 11, 1875; *s.* Oliver Peter and Louisa A. (Rapp) N.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896; *m.* Evalena Rolofson, of Lincoln, Neb., 1896. Reporter, and editorial writer, Omaha World-Herald, 1899-1905, asso. editor, 1905-10, editor, 1910—. Awarded Pulitzer Prize (Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism) for best editorial written in 1919. Dir. World Pub. Co., Herald Bldg. Co. Regent U. of Neb., 1909. *Clubs:* Omaha, Athletic. *Home:* 1902 S. 33d St. *Office:* Daily World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

NEWBURGER, Joseph Emanuel, judge; *b.* New York, 1853; *s.* Emanuel and Lottie N.; ed. pub. sch., New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at New York, 1874-1890. Justice City Ct., 1890-5, Ct. of Gen. Sessions, 1896-1905; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1906-23; Democrat (nominated by Dem., Rep. and Independence League parties). *Home:* 1 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

NEWBURY, Mollie Netcher (Mrs. S. Newbury), merchant; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Morris and Ernestine Alpiner; *m.* Charles Netcher, 1891 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, S. Neuberger, 1913; (name changed to Newbury, 1918). Owner of the Boston (dept.) Store, of which has been pres. and treas. since 1905 (business founded by Charles Netcher, 1873), employing 4,000 persons. *Office:* Boston Store, Chicago, Ill.

NEWBY, Leonidas Perry; *b.* Henry Co., Ind., Apr. 9, 1856; *s.* Jacob Nixon and Lavina (Leonard) N.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Breckenridge, of Knightstown, Ind., Dec. 15, 1876. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1879, and began practice at Knightstown; pros. atty. 18th Jud. Dist. of Ind., 1884-88; mem. Ind. Senate, 1892-1902; mem. firm Newby & Newby; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Knightstown Gas Co.; resigned various other corpn. offices upon election, 1922, as Grand Master Grand Encampment K.T. of U.S. and outlying possessions, also Cuba and Mexico; mem. all Masonic orders. Republican. Methodist; lecturer for Foreign Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch. *Author:* Constitution and Statutes of the Grand Encampment, Knights Templar, 1910; Laws of the Grand Commandery Knights Templar of Indiana, 1911, 23; Codification of the Constitution of the Laws of the Grand Encampment K.T. and Digest of Decisions of Grand Encampment K.T. of the U.S., 1923; Sidelights on Templar Law, 1919. Looked up and adopted 500 French war orphans during World War, for the Knights Templar of America. *Home:* Knightstown, Ind.

NEWCOMB, Charles Benjamin, writer, metaphysician; June 22, 1845–Mar. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEWCOMB, Charles Leonard, mechanical engr.; *b.* West Willington, Conn., Aug. 7, 1854; *s.* Charles Leonard and Martha Jane (Hudson) N.; S.B., in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Inez Louise Kendall, of Rockville, Conn., Jan. 20, 1874. Supt., 1880-1900, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1900, Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass.; dir. Blake & Knowles Steam Pump Works, East Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Soc. Western Mass. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Holyoke, Holyoke Canoe, Mount Tom Golf (Holyoke); Nayasset, Colonial (Springfield); Boston Athletic; Engineers (New York). *Address:* 57 Fairfield Av., Holyoke, Mass.

NEWCOMB, Ernest Henry, college pres.; *b.* Troutville, Va., Sept. 18, 1886; *s.* George Mosby and Jennie Smith (Nininger) N.; grad. State Teachers' Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1911; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1921, A.M., 1923; *m.* Ruby Anderson, of Neosho, Mo., Aug. 6, 1913. Teacher rural schs. and prin. high schs. until 1909; grade prin. pub. schs., Neosho, Mo., 1909-11; county sch. supt., Newton Co., Mo., 1911-14; supt. schs., Neosho, 1914-17; sec. and organizer Mo. Meth. Foundation, 1919-23; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., since 1923. Y.M.C.A. camp. ednl. sec., Camp Doniphan, and Ft. Sill, Okla., 15 mos. 1917-18; personnel sec. Southern Dept. Y.M.C.A., to Jan. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Pi Zeta, Phi Mu Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Lexington, Mo.

NEWCOMB, Ezra Butler, clergyman; *b.* Indianapolis, Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* Horatio Cooley and Eliza (Pabody) N.; U. of Minn., 1871-3; newspaper work, Indianapolis, 1874-6; studied law, 1876-9; practiced law, Indianapolis and Minneapolis, 1879-83; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1883-6; (D.D., Parsons, 1897); *m.* Minnie A. Beardsley, of Indianapolis, May 31, 1876. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1886-9, 1st Ch., La Porte, Ind., 1889-96, Keokuk, Ia., 1896-1922, Lindsay, Calif., 1922—. Commr. General Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., various times; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, New York, 1909, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch., 1908-11, 1918-21; mem. advisory council ch. extension, 1908-12; moderator Synod of Ia., 1908, and mem. exec. com., 1915-18; pres. Bd. Iowa Presbyn. Home Missions, 1907-15, Inter-Ch. Federation of Iowa, 1912-17. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1892-1922; trustee Parsons Coll., 1898-1911. Independent Republican. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. (chaplain Ia. State Soc. 1899, 1909, pres. 1912). Author various pub. addresses, patriotic, religious and hist., also verses. *Home:* Lindsay, Calif.

NEWCOMB, Harry Turner, lawyer; *b.* at Owosso, Mich., Jan. 4, 1867; *s.* Henry Martyn and Lucia (Turner) N.; ed. Ludington, Mich., 1873-81; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Lucy Theodora Comstock, of Owosso, Mich., Oct. 11, 1893. Entered ry. service with C.,M. & St.P. R.R. as clerk in gen. offices, 1882; with Interstate Commerce Commn., 1888-95; chief transportation sect., div. statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr. 1895-9; expert chief, div. of agr. U.S. Census, 1899-1901; editor Railway World, 1901-2; lecturer on statistics, Columbian U., 1896-1901. Was of counsel for Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. before Anthracite Coal Strike Commn., 1902-3.

With Prof. Henry C. Adams, was employed by com. on interstate commerce of U.S. Senate to digest the testimony taken by that com. prior to the enactment of the Hepburn law and to report as experts on certain points not fully covered by the testimony; sr. mem. law firm Newcomb & Frey, Washington, 1907-17; in practice N.Y. City, 1918-20; gen. solicitor, D. & H. Co., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Academy of Political Science, National Institute of Social Sciences, American Statistical Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City, Bankers (New York); Cosmos, University, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Railway Economics, 1898; The Postal Deficit, 1900; Constitutionality of the Delegations in the Interstate Commerce Law, 1910; also many articles on legal questions, rys., trusts, pub. ownership, labor problems, civil service, etc., in leading mags. and revs. *Home:* Washington, Conn., and Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

NEWCOMB, James Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1885; *s.* of Marcello and Maria Alice (Callahan) N.; grad. Boston Latin High Sch., 1903; B.L., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1904; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1905; theol. course, St. Mary's Sem., Belmont, N.C.; D.C.L., Rome, May 19, 1922. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; chaplain, and teacher Latin, Greek, and ancient and medieval history, 1908-13, headmaster, 1917-23, Carlton Acad., Summit, N.J.; apptd. by Pope Pius XI, protonotary apostolic, May 23, 1923; dir. Catholic students, U. of W.Va., and supt. parish schs. Diocese of Wheeling. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., N.J. Classical Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Republican. K.C. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

NEWCOMB, John Lloyd, engineer; *b.* Sassafras, Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Carey and Martha Jane (Coleman) N.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1900; C.E., U. of Va., 1903; unmarried. Computer in engr.'s office Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., N.Y. City, summer 1902; asst. engr. on location and constrn. Norfolk & Southern R.R. Co., 1903-4; div. engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1904-5; adj. prof. civ. engring., 1905, asso. prof., 1909, prof. since 1910, U. of Va.; consulting practice since 1905. Supervisor Sect. B, S.A.T.C., U. of Va., May-Dec. 1918. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pi Kappa Alpha, Sigma Beta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk. *Club:* Colonnade. *Address:* Box 36, University, Va.

NEWCOMBE, Frederick Charles, botanist; *b.* Flint, Mich., May 11, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Eliza (Gayton) N.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Susan Eastman, of Flint, June 25, 1884. Teacher Mich. Sch. for Deaf, 1880-7; instr. botany, 1890-2, asst. prof., 1893-7, jr. prof., 1897-1905, prof., 1905-23, U. of Mich., now emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. G, 1910); mem. Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1917), Botanists of Central States (ex-pres.), Mich. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi. Del. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (sec. Section Plant Physiology). Independent. Author of many pub. articles describing original researches on plants; now engaged in researches on sensitive reactions of plants. Editor-in-chief American Journal of Botany, 1914-18. *Address:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

NEWCOMER, Henry Clay, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEWCOMER, Waldo, capitalist; *b.* at Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Amelia Louisa (Ehlen) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Margaret Vanderpoel, of Kinderhook, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897 (died June 11, 1920). V.p. Atlantic Coast Line Company, Northern Central Ry.; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank since Jan. 1906. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Maryland Country, Baltimore Country, Elk Ridge Fox Hunting, Baltimore Athletic (Baltimore); Lotos, Bankers, Recess, Railroad (New York). Mem. bd. of Baltimore Br., Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond. *Home:* 105 W. Monument St. *Office:* National Exchange Bank, Baltimore, Md.

NEWELL, Charles Herbert, banker, mfr.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., July 11, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Ellen Frances (Read) N.; ed. high sch., Pawtucket; *m.* Etta Louise Matteson, of Pawtucket, Dec. 10, 1889. Became connected in boyhood with Slater Nat. Bank, of which his father was cashier and succeeded him as cashier; treas. Slater Trust Co., 1900-3; trustee Estate of Frederic Clark Sayles, 1903—; v.p. Merchants Nat. Bank, Oak Hill Land Co.; treas. Baltic Mills Co., Textile-Finishing Machinery Co., Baltic Water Co., Quidnick-Windham Mfg. Co., all of Providence. Commr. of Sinking Funds, Pawtucket. Trustee of Deborah Cook Sayles Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Wannamoisett, Turks Head. Squantum. *Home:* Nayatt, R.I. *Office:* 510 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

NEWELL, Edward Theodore, numismatist; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 15, 1886; *s.* Frederick Seth and Frances Cecilia (Bain) N.; B.A., Yale, 1907, A.M., 1909; *m.* Adra Nelson Marshall, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 22, 1909. Researcher in numismatics and kindred subjects (coins, intaglios, seal-cylinders, scarabs, Babylonian clay tablets, etc.) since 1907. Fellow Royal Numismatic Soc., British Numismatic Soc. (both of London, Eng.); mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. (pres. since 1916), Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies (London), Beta Theta Pi. Trustee Mus. French Art. Republican. *Author:* Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander the Great, 1912; The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake, 1916; The Seleucid Mint of Antioch, 1918; Tarsos Under Alexander, 1919; Myriandros, 1920; The Octobols of Histiæa, 1921; The Kyparissia Hoard, 1921. Hon. mem. Soc. Royale de Numismatique de Belgique. Was 1st lt., Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., 1917-18. *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Address:* Am. Numismatic Society, 156th St. and Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes, consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service; *b.* Bradford, Pa., Mar. 5, 1862; *s.* Augustus William and Anna M. (Haynes) N.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. (mining engr.), 1885; *m.* Effie Josephine Mackintosh, of Milton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1890. Engaged in mining in Colo.; asst. Ohio Geol. Survey; miscellaneous engring. in Pa., Va., etc.; asst. hydraulic engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1888-90, hydrographer, 1890-1902; chief engr., 1902-7, dir. 1907-14, consulting engineer since 1914, U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C. Member of U.S. Land Commission, U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., Nat. Advisory Bd. for Fuels and Structural Materials, Giant Power Survey of State of Pa. Sec. Nat. Geographical 1903; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. of Engrs., Ill. Soc. of Engrs., Engineering Council (N.Y.), Am. Association Engineers (president 1919), Reclamation Research Committee; president Washington Soc. Engrs., 1907; v.p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1907; mem. Alpha Sigma Phi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Triangle. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (Chicago). *Author:* Agriculture by Irrigation, 1894; Hydrography of the Arid Regions, 1891; The Public Lands of the United States, 1895; Irrigation in the United States, 1902; Hawaii, Its Natural Resources, 1909; Principles of Irrigation Engineering, 1913; Irrigation Management, 1916; Engineering as a Career, 1916; Water Resources, Present and Future Uses, 1919. *Home:* 1706 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NEWELL, Lyman Churchill, chemist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* George W. and Ellen F. (Read) N.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Carolyn E. Strong, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1898. Teacher chemistry, Pawtucket High Sch., 1890-2, Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-8, Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1898-1904; prof. chemistry, Boston U., since 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Experimental Chemistry (also Teachers' Supplement to same), 1900; Descriptive Chemistry (also Teachers' Handbook to same), 1903; Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges, 1909 (rewritten 1916); General Chemistry, 1914; Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges, 1916; Practical Chemistry, 1922; Experiments in Practical Chemistry, 1923; also pamphlet, Teachers' Problem, 1900, and Chemistry and Physics in Normal Schools (written for Paris Expn.), etc. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

NEWELL, Peter (Sheaf Hersey), author, illustrator; Mar. 5, 1862–Jan. 15, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEWELL, Wilbur Charles, clergyman; *b.* Gurleyville, Conn., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Frederick C. and Jane P. (Slater) N.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878-80, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1881-2; *m.* Elizabeth F. Haynes, of Lyme, Conn., Sept. 3, 1884. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor N.E. Southern Conf., 1887-1901, Vt. Conf., 1901-7, Troy Conf., 1907-22. Sec. Amsterdam Ministerial Assn. *Author:* Truth About Hell, 1898; The Life Worth Living, 1902; Far from the Maddening Crowd (song), 1907. Popular lecturer. Retired, 1922. *Home:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

NEWELL, Wilmon, entomologist; *b.* Hull, Ia., Mar. 4, 1878; *s.* William J. and Elizabeth A. (Anderson) N.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; D.Sc. same coll., 1921; *m.* Helen M., *d.* Dr. and Mrs. O. P. Mabee, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 12, 1907. Asst. entomologist, Ia. Agricultural Expt. Sta., 1897-9, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1902; asst. entomologist and apiarist, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1902; state entomologist of Ga., 1903-4; entomologist, La. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and sec. and entomologist State Crop Pest Commn. of La., 1905-9; entomologist, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and state entomologist, 1910-15; plant commr. Fla. State Plant Bd., 1915—; dean Coll. of Agr. and dir. Expt. Sta. and Agrl. Extension Div., U. of Fla., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1920), Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason (Shriner). Pres., Gainesville Rotary Club, 1920-21. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

NEWENS, Adrian M., lecturer; *b.* Medina, O., Sept. 15, 1871; *s.* James and Augusta A. (Post) N.; Hiram Coll., Ohio; B.O., A.B., Drake Univ., Iowa, 1898; *m.* Hattie Eleanor Miller, of Des Moines, 1896 (died 1910); 2d, Margaret Scott, of Des Moines, Oct. 4, 1911. Teacher Drake U., 1894-5; instr. pub. speaking and asso. prof. English, 1896-9, prof. pub. speaking, 1899-08, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts. Monologue lecturer; program dir. and critic with Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1908-15; head dept. speech arts, Horner Inst. of Fine Arts, Kansas City, Mo., 1914-17; dir. and pres. Univ. Sch. of Music and Other Fine Arts, Lincoln, Neb., since Sept. 1, 1917; editor Music columns of Nebraska Teacher. Pres. Friends of Fine Art of Lincoln, 1920-22. Pres. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., 1910-12; mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters' (Neb.), Rotary (pres.), Chamber of Commerce (Lincoln). *Address:* Eleventh and R Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

NEWFIELD, Morris, rabbi; *b.* Homonna, Hungary, 1869; *s.* of Simon Sabbatai and Lena (Klein) N.; Royal Gymnasium, Homonna and Budapest, Hungary; B.D., Theol. Coll., Budapest, 1889; M.A., University of Budapest, 1895; B.A., University of Cincinnati; rabbi, Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1895; Litt.D., University of Alabama, 1921; *m.* Leah Ullman, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 29, 1901. Rabbi Temple Emanu El, Birmingham, 1895—. Founder of Free Kegten and its sec. for a number of yrs.; an organizer and dir. Associated Charities, Birmingham; sec. and mgr. Citizens' Relief Com., following Virginia Mine disaster, distributing $30,000 to the sufferers and conducting relief extending over a period of 4 yrs.; President Alabama Tuberculosis Assn., 1919-21; v.-p. Jefferson Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Birmingham Humane Soc., Kindergarten Soc. Prof. Hebrew and Semitics, Howard Coll. (Bapt.), Birmingham, since 1914; supervisor of synagogues in Ala. and Fla. Pres. Ala. Sociol. Congress, 1913-21, Birmingham Social Workers, 1913-15. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Phoenix, Quid Pro Quo, Rotary. *Author:* (monograph) The Book of Ecclesiastes, 1895; also numerous published sermons, addresses and articles on lit. and philosophy. Supervisor of Jewish welfare bd., Camp McLellan, during the war. *Home:* 2150 S. 16th Av., Birmingham, Ala.

NEWHALL, Charles Stedman, author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1842; *s.* Henry A. and Sarah B. N.; corporal 45th Mass. Inf. in Civil War; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1892; Union Theol. Sem., 1869-72; *m.* Catherine A. Harvey, of Oceanic, N.J., 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; in pastorates, 1872-98; then U.S. asst. spl. forest agt., U.S. forest supervisor, supt. forest reserves of Southern Cal. and supt. forest reserves of Northern and Central Cal. until 1905. *Author:* History of Fall River, Mass., 1862; Joe and the Howards, 1869; Harry's Trip to the Orient, 1885; Ruthie's Story, 1888; Trees of Northeastern America, 1890; Shrubs of Northeastern America, 1893; Vines of Northeastern America, 1897; Handbook and Herbarium. Wrote: Sheep and the U.S. Reserves, 1901; Fire and the U.S. Reserves, 1902; Lumbering and the U.S. Reserves, 1905. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

NEWHALL, Charles Watson, headmaster; *b.* Galena, Ill., Feb. 7, 1872; *s.* Francis Bates and Clara Patience (Bennett) N.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; grad. work, Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Evangeline Abbott, of Faribault, July 6, 1899. Teacher, Shattuck Sch. since 1898, headmaster since 1915. Pres. Assn. of Mil. Schs. and Colls. of U.S. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Faribault), University

(Chicago). *Address:* Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.

NEWHOUSE, Samuel, mining, capitalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Babetta N.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; read law, and admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Ida H., *d.* Hiram Stingley, of Va., Jan. 1, 1883. Clerk of courts, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1873-9; freighting business, Leadville, Colo., 1879-86; mining, 1886; removed to Denver, 1888; originated, 1891, and became pres., 1894, Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R.; also pres. Boston Consolidated Mining Co., Newhouse Mines & Smelters, Nipissing Silver Mines Co.; originated Newhouse tunnel between Idaho Springs and Central City; has operated extensively in mines in Utah. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

NEWKIRK, Newton, editor, writer; *b.* Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1870; *s.* Joseph Alexander and Nancy (Hopkins) N.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1893; *m.* Queen Josephine Craft, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1897. Editor "All Sorts," a humorous column each week-day in The Boston Post since 1901; creator of "The Bingville Bugle," a full-page humorous Sunday feature in The Boston Sunday Post, and syndicated to other newspapers. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Stealthy Steve, the Six-Eyed Sleuth, 1904; The Stork Book, 1907; Recollections of a Gold Cure Graduate, 1906; The Tale of a Check Book, 1906; Back to Nature, 1911; Doc & Jim & Me, 1906; One Injun and 3 to Carry, 1907; Humorous Tales of the Woods, 1913. *Home:* 59 Crowninshield Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* The Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

NEWLEAN, John Walter, corpn. official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* John and Charlotte (Sellergren) N.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mae McMaster, of Omaha, Neb., June 27, 1905. With C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1892-3, U.P.R.R., 1893-1901, Harriman Lines, U.P.R.R., S.P.R.R., 1901-9; gen. auditor for receivers of C.,G.W.R.R., 1909-10; gen. auditor for reorg. com. C.,G.W. R.R., 1910-11; gen. auditor I.C.R.R., Indiana Southern R.R., 1911-12; controller Wells Fargo & Co., 1912-18; v.p. Am. Ry. Express Co., 1918 19; v.p., then pres. Nat. Aniline and Chem. Co., 1920-3; v.p. and treas. Am. Ry. Express Co. since 1923; chmn. bd. Interflash Signal Corpn.; dir. Wells Fargo & Co. of Cuba, Wells Fargo Latin-Am. Corpn.; mem. consulting bd. Wells Fargo & Co., S.A., Mexico. *Clubs:* Bankers', Transportation (New York); Siwanoy (Mt. Vernon, N.Y.). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWLIN, Thomas, teacher; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

NEWLIN, William Jesse, prof. philosophy; *b.* Port Carbon, Pa., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Jesse and Ellen Davis (McCool) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1906; studied Yale, summer 1906, at Oxford, Eng., 1912-13; *m.* Margaret Baird Randal, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1907. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1902-5; Shattuck scholar in mathematics, Harvard, 1905-6; asso. prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1906, asso. prof. philosophy, 1907, prof. since 1909, also sec. student activities com., 1917-18, and sec. of faculty, 1922, Amherst Coll. Nat. ednl. recruiting sec. War Personnel Bd., Y.M. C.A., 1918; chief of govt. div., citizenship dept., Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., France, 1919; dir. of extension, Serbian Relief Commn., Tchatchak, Serbia, 1919-20. Awarded Cross of St. Sava (Serbian), 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Math. Assn., Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Psi Upsilon (New York). Asso. editor Service with Fighting Men, 1921. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

NEWLON, Jesse Homer, supt. schools; *b.* at Salem, Ind., July 16, 1882; *s.* Richard Rosecrans and Arra Belle (Cauble) N.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1914; (LL.D., University of Denver, 1922); *m.* Letha Hiestand, of Martinsburg, Ind., Dec. 29, 1909. Prin. high sch., Charlestown, Ind., 1905-6; teacher history and mathematics, high sch., New Albany, Ind., 1907-8; teacher history and civics, high sch., Decatur, Ill., 1908-12; prin. high sch., Decatur, 1912-16; prin. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1916-17; supt. schs. Lincoln, 1917-20, Denver, 1920—; mem. Neb. Children's Code Commn., 1919-20; chmn. Commn. to make recommendation on edn. to Constl. Conv., Neb., 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Kappa Delta, Kappa Delta Phi, etc. Mason (32°). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lakewood Country. *Author:* (with Charles H. Johnston and Frank G. Pickell) Administration of Junior and Senior High Schools, 1922. Contbr. various articles on ednl. topics. *Home:* 771 Cook St. *Office:* 414 14th St., Denver, Colo.

NEWMAN, Albert Henry, theologian; *b.* in Edgefield Co., S.C., Aug. 25, 1852; *s.* John B. and Harriett (Whitaker) N.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1871; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875; grad. student Hebrew, Aramaic, Arabic, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1875-6; (LL.D., Southwestern Bapt. Univ., 1883, McMaster U., 1914, Mercer Univ., 1921; D.D., Mercer Univ., 1885); *m.* Mary Augusta Ware, of Seale, Ala., July 15, 1873; father of Horatio Hackett N. (*q.v.*) Acting prof., 1877-80, Pettingill prof. ch. history, 1880-1, Rochester Theol. Sem.; prof. ch. history, McMaster U., Toronto, Ont., 1881-1901, Baylor U., Tex., 1901-8; prof. ch. history and dean, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Fort Worth, 1908-13; prof. ch. history, Baylor U., 1913-21; prof. ch. history, Mercer University, Macon, Ga., since 1921. Professorial lecturer ch. history, U. of Chicago, summer, 1906; prof. ch. history and comparative religion, Vanderbilt U., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Comenius Gesellschaft, Germany. *Author:* The Baptist Churches in the United States, 1894; History of Anti-Pædobaptism to A.D. 1609, 1897; Manual of Church History (2 vols.), 1900, 1903; A Century of Baptist Achievement, 1901. Translator and editor Immer's Hermeneutics of the New Testament, 1877; Anti-Manichean Works of Augustine, Nicene and Post Nicene Fathers, vol. IV. Dept. editor for ch. history of the new Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge since 1905; also other transl. and contbr. to cyclos. and religious publs. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

NEWMAN, Allen George, sculptor; *b.* New York, Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* Allen George and Ada Evelyn (Hinde) N.; ed. Coll. City of New York; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Florence Allan, of New York, Mar. 28, 1900. Prin. works: bronze group, "Triumph of Peace," Atlanta, Ga.; "The Hiker," Spanish-Am. War soldier, Providence, Rhode Island (duplicates erected in various cities by United Spanish War Vets.); marble figures, "Night and Day," Harriman Bank, New York; Henry Hudson Monument, erected by Colonial Dames of America, 72d St. and Riverside Drive, New York; Gen. Philip Sheridan Monument, Scranton, Pa.; Joe Chandler Harris Monument, Atlanta, Ga.; monument to the women of the South, Jacksonville, Fla.; statue of General

Oates, ex-gov. of Ala., Montgomery; statue of General Stirling Price, Keytesville, Missouri; Doughboy Monument, and World War Monument, Pittsburgh; portrait statue of Daniel S. Dickinson, Binghamton, N.Y.; and other statues and busts. Methodist. Mem. National Sculpture Society, Architectural League, New York. Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Am. Fed. Arts; hon. member United Spanish War Vets., Beaux Arts Inst. *Clubs:* West End Assn., Nat. Arts (life mem.). Competitive Prize ($500) for design for valor medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1917. *Home:* 263 W. 71st St. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWMAN, Carol Montgomery, educator; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Oct. 29, 1879; *s.* Thomas J. and Alda (Roper) N.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1897; M.A., U. of Va., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Caroline Amelia Fain, of Bristol, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1902. Instr. in English, U. of Va., 1899-1901, 1902-3; asso. prof. English, 1903-7, prof. rhetoric, 1907-16, prof. English, since 1916, dean of Academic Dept., 1915-1920, Va. Poly. Inst. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A. A.S. Mason. Editor: De Quincey's Essays, 1905; Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, 1914. *Address:* Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia.

NEWMAN, E. M., travel lecturer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* Frank and Irma (Zinner) N.; student Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1889-93; unmarried. Lectures every winter in 15 of the largest cities in the U.S.; pres. Newman Lecture Co. Has made 4 trips around the world; in Africa with Theodore Roosevelt, 1908. *Address:* 1644 Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Edgar Douglas, lawyer, banker; *b.* Woodstock, Va., Mar. 26, 1854; *s.* Benjamin P. and Elizabeth (Hickman) N.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., July 4, 1876 (first in class); *m.* Mary O. Walton, of Woodstock, Dec. 20, 1877. Practiced, Woodstock, since 1878; pres. Shenandoah Nat. Bank, and Shenandoah Valley Loan & Trust Co. (Woodstock), Massanutten Nat. Bank (Strasburg), 1st Nat. Bank (Luray); v.-p. Citizens' Bank (New Market); pres. People's Bank (Mt. Jackson, Va.). Captain Va. Vol. Co., 2d Regt., 1880-5; chmn. Dem. County Com., Shenandoah Co., Va., 1883-6; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1900-4; judge County Ct., Shenandoah Co., 1886-98. Chmn. dist. draft bd. Western Dist. of Va., 1917-18. *Address:* Woodstock, Va.

NEWMAN, Edwin A., real estate; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

NEWMAN, Henry Parker, physician; *b.* at Washington, N.H., Dec. 2, 1853; *s.* James Madison and Abby (Everett) N.; ed. New London (N.H.) Lit. and Scientific Instn.; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1878; studied 2 yrs., Bonn, Leipzig and Strassburg; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Fanny Louise Hodges, of Chicago, 1882. Began practice at Chicago, 1880; formerly prof. gynecology and clin. gynecology, dir. and ex-treas., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago; ex-pres. and former prof. diseases of women, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; ex-pres. Marion-Sims Hosp.; etc. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; a founder Internat. Congress Gynecologists and Obstetricians; ex-treas. A.M.A.; mem. Calif. State and San Diego Co. med. socs.; U.S. secretary (sec. abdominal surgery and gynecology) Pan Am. Congress, Cuba, 1901, Panama Canal Zone, 1904, Guatemala City, 1908, San Francisco, 1915 (sec.-treas.). Contbr. largely to med. literature. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

NEWMAN, Herman, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Seale, Ala., Mar. 19, 1875; *s.* Albert Henry N. (*q.v.*) and Mary Augusta (Ware) N.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1896; spl. student, U. of Toronto, 1896-7; fellow in zoölogy, 1898-1900, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1905, U. of Chicago; *m.* Isobel Currie Marshall, of Toronto, 1907. Instr. biology and Latin, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1897-8; instr. biology and chemistry, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1900-4; instr. zoölogy, 1905-8, asst. prof. elect, 1908, U. of Mich.; prof. and head dept. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1908-11; asso. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1911-17, prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1917—, and dean in the Colleges of Science, 1915—, University of Chicago. Head of Instruction force in physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1909-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Phi Chi. *Author:* The Biology of Twins, 1917; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1919; Readings in Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics, 1921; The Physiology of Twinning, 1923; also monographs and papers on zoöl. and physiol. topics. *Home:* 5712 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Nov. 12, 1854; *s.* Salmon and Pauline (Lewis) N.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1873; *m.* Minnie Goodman, of Chicago, May 30, 1888. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875; now mem. firm of Newman, Poppenhusen, Stern & Johnston. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Standard, Ravisloe Country. *Home:* Chicago Beach Hotel. *Office:* Lumber Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Jared Treman, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1855; *s.* Isaac Harmon and Cornelia Ann (Treman) N.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1875; LL.B., Union, 1879; teacher, Enfield, N.Y., 1875-6, Blossburg, Pa., 1876-7; *m.* Jane Edwards Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1880; spl. co. judge, Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1882-6; city atty., Ithaca, 1895-9; mayor of Ithaca, 1907-8; law lecturer, Cornell Law Sch., 1897-9. Dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank. Trustee Cornell U., 1895-1903, and since 1907, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1898-1906. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NEWMAN, John Grant, clergyman; *b.* near Dandridge, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel Blair and Nancy Elizabeth (Rankin) N.; A.B., Maryville Coll., 1888, M.A., 1894, D.D., 1908, LL.D., 1921; prin. New Market (Tenn.) Acad., 1888-90; grad. Union Theological Sem., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Minnis, of New Market, June 28, 1893 (died Mar. 7, 1901); 2d, Helen I. Minnis, of New Market, Dec. 19, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; prof. Latin, Maryville Coll., 1893-1903; pastor Olivet Memorial Ch., New York, 1903-5, Wyoming Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1905-8; pres. The Western Coll. for Women, Aug. 1, 1908-Aug. 30, 1912; pastor Chambers-Wylie Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Phila., Sept. 1, 1912—. *Clubs:* Union League, City. Republican. *Author:* An Education for You. Mem. Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1914-17 (chmn. 1916-17); exec. commn. Synod of Pa., 1915-18. *Address:* 4642 Hazel Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWMAN, Oliver Peck; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NEWMAN, Stephen Morrell, clergyman, college president; *b.* West Falmouth, Me., Nov. 21, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Helen Mar (Morrell) N.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; (D.D., Bowdoin, 1887); *m.* M. Louie McManus, of Brunswick, Me., Aug. 15, 1871. Pastor Trinitarian Congl.

Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1871-8, First Ch., Ripon, Wis., 1878-85, First Ch., Washington, D.C., 1885-1906; pres. Eastern Coll., Front Royal, Va., 1908-9, Kee Mar Coll. for Women, Hagerstown, Md., 1909-11, Howard U., Washington, 1912-18. Prof. mathematics and biology, Ripon College, Wis., 1880-2; prof. ch. history, Theol. Dept. Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1887-91. Mem. A.A.A.S., Washington branch Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Fern Soc., Sullivant Moss Chapter, Colonial Soc. America (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 1426 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NEWMAN, Willie Betty (Mrs.), artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

NEWMARK, Marco Ross, merchant; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 8, 1878; *s.* Harris and Sarah (Newmark) N.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1902; studied polit. economy and philosophy, U. of Berlin, Germany; *m.* Constance Meyberg, of Los Angeles, June 6, 1906. With M. A. Newmark & Co., wholesale grocers, since 1904, partner since 1908; sec. Harris Newmark Co. Mem. Los Angeles Mchts'. and Mfrs'. Assn. (treas. 1916-1919), Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce; chmn. exec. com. Southern Cal. div., Camp Library Fund, U.S.A. Organizer and ex-pres. Nathan Straus Palestine Advancement Soc.; sec. Southern Cal. Jewish Orphans' Home. Ex-pres. Los Angeles dist. Zionist Orgn. America. Asso. editor Masonic Digest. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West, B'nai B'rith. Republican. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic, Uplifters, Hillcrest Country, Gamut, Automobile of Southern California, Southern California Rod and Reel. *Co-Editor:* Sixty Years in Southern California (by Harris Newmark), 1915. Contbr. to mags. Pres. Los Angeles Produce Exchange, 1920; asst. librarian Los Angeles Scottish Rite Library. *Home:* 977 Arapahoe St. *Office:* 1248-1264 Wholesale St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NEWMARK, Maurice Harris, merchant; *b.* Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 3, 1859; *s.* Harris and Sarah (Newmark) N.; ed. pvt. acads., Los Angeles, N.Y. City and Paris, France; *m.* San Francisco, July 3, 1888, Rose, *d.* Joseph P. Newmark. Began, 1876, with H. Newmark & Co., wholesale grocers, Los Angeles, now v.-p.; pres. Los Angeles Brick Co.; pres. Harris Newmark Co. (real estate, etc.); was mem. commn. that consolidated harbor towns with Los Angeles; harbor commr., 1909. Pres. Associated Jobbers, 1899-12; pres. Southern Cal. Wholesale Grocers' Assn., 1905-1917; dir. Mchts'. and Mfrs'. Assn., Chamber of Commerce, Bd. of Trade. Trustee Southwest Mus., Los Angeles. Mem. Hispanic Soc. of California, Los Angeles County Pioneers' Soc., Am. Philatelic Soc., Southern Calif. Historical Soc., Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, Zionist Orgn. of America, B'nai B'rith, Nat. League of Masonic Clubs. Republican. Jewish. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Hillcrest, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic, Book Club of Calif., Automobile of Southern Calif., Uplifters, Gamut. An editor of Harris Newmark's Sixty Years in Southern California, 1915, 2d edit., 1922. Collector postage stamps for 50 years and owns a notable collection. *Home:* 905 Beacon St. *Office:* 1248 Wholesale St., Los Angeles, Cal.

NEWSOM, Curtis Bishop, clergyman, educator; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ind.; *s.* Joel Stout and Edith M. (Armstrong) N.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1907; A.M., Northwestern U., 1908; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1908; Ph.D., Central U., 1916; *m.* Mattie Fitzallen Fisher, of N. Vernon, Ind., Dec. 29, 1901. Teacher and supt. schs. until 1904; licensed Presbyn. ministry, 1905, ordained, 1907; acting pastor Douglas Pk., Chicago 1905-6; pastor Granville Av. Ch., Chicago, 1906-9, 1st Ch., Sturgis, Mich., 1909-15; dean of the Univ. and prof. philosophy and English Bible, Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1915-20; Bushnell prof. Bibl. history and lit. and edn., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1920—. Writer and lecturer on religious and ednl. topics. *Club:* Kansas Authors'. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

NEWSOM, John Flesher, mining geologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ind., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Mary (Flesher) N.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; post-grad. student and teacher, Stanford U., 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Adelaide Frances Perry, of Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 17, 1896. Asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ark., 1891-3; structural and stratigraphic work on carboniferous strata of Northern Ark., 1891-3; instr. geology, 1895-6, asst. prof. 1896-8, Ind. U.; in charge geol. field work in Southern Ind., 1896-7; examined phosphate deposits of Ark., 1897-9; studied prin. mining regions of central and western U.S., 1898; asst. prof., 1898, asso. prof. mining, 1901-9, prof., 1909, Leland Stanford Junior Univ. Engaged in work on geology of Santa Cruz Mountains, Cal., during summers 1901-4; also various professional exams. of mining properties, 1900-9; professional exams. of mining properties in South America, North America and the Orient, 1910-1921; pres. Shasta Dredging Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Cal. Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. London. Republican. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Economic Geology, 2 edits., 1895, 1900. *Address:* Palo Alto, Cal.

NEWTON, Alfred Edward; *b.* Phila., 1863; *s.* Alfred Wharton and Louisa (Swift) N.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Babette Edelheim, of Phila., 1890. Began in elec. business, Phila., Pa., 1885; pres. Cutter Elec. & Mfg. Co. *Clubs:* Art, Philobiblon, Franklin Inn (Phila.), Engineers', Railroad, Grolier (New York), Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). Collector of 1st edits. of books, especially of books of 18th century. *Author:* The Amenities of Book-Collecting and Kindred Affections; A Magnificent Farce and Other Diversions of a Book Collector. Frequent contributor to Atlantic Monthly and other publications. *Home:* "Oak Knoll," Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* 19th and Hamilton Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWTON, Alma, author; *b.* Jefferson Co., Miss., Mar. 22, 1886; *d.* Algernon Emmett and Mattie (Hunt) N.; Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, 1902-4; grad. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1908; *m.* James M. Anderson, of Miss., Feb. 7, 1907 (divorced 1914). Democrat. *Author:* The Love Letters of a Mystic, 1915; Memories, 1917; The Blue String, 1918; A Jewel in the Sand, 1920; Shadows, 1921; Dreaming True, 1921. *Home:* 104 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

NEWTON, Byron Rufus, ex-collector customs; *b.* Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Laurens C. and Irene (Scott) N.; Oberlin Coll., 1882-4; *m.* Winifred Cattle, of Seward, Neb., Oct. 3, 1900. Began in newspaper work, Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; legislative corr., Albany, 1892-1900; war corr. in Cuba, for Associated Press, Apr.-Sept., 1898; polit. and descriptive writer, New York Herald, 1902-10; apptd. pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 5, 1913; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1913-17; collector of customs, Port of New York, 1917-21. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. *Club:* Nat. Press. Staff contbr. to Collier's Weekly; writer on economic and polit. subjects. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

NEWTON, Charles Bertram, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NEWTON, Charles Damon, lawyer; *b.* Birdsall, Allegany Co., N.Y., May 25, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Polly A. (Brundage) N.; student Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1882-6, law dept. U. of Mich., 1888-9; *m.* Nellie E. Durfee, of Wyoming, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1887. Began practice at Geneseo, N.Y., 1890; now mem. Newton, O'Connor & Newton; dir. Livingston County (N.Y.) Trust Co.; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914-18; atty. gen. of N.Y., 1919-22. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); member constl. com. Grand Lodge of Masons of N.Y.; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Albany, Ft. Orange; Republican (New York). *Home:* Geneseo, N.Y. *Address:* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

NEWTON, Cleveland Alexander, congressman; *b.* in Wright Co., Mo., Sept. 3, 1873; *s.* John and Rebecca E. N.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1895-1900; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1902; *m.* Meta Mitchell, of Humansville, Mo., June 7, 1907. Began practice at Hartville, Mo., 1902; elected to Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1902, reëlected, 1904; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., 1905-7; asst. atty. U.S. Circuit Court, St. Louis, 1907-11; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. at Washington, D.C., 1911-12; resigned, July 1, 1912, to engage in practice at St. Louis; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 10th Mo. Dist. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Century Boat, Riverview. *Home:* 5832 Page Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

NEWTON, Elbridge Ward, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEWTON, Mrs. F. H., educator; see Faust-Newton, Cosette.

NEWTON, James Thornwell, ex-U.S. commissioner patents; *b.* Morgan Co., Ga., July 17, 1861; *s.* William H. and Miriam K. (Walker) N.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1880; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; *m.* Helen Bennett, of Columbus, Ga., Sept. 18, 1901. With U.S. Patent Office as examiner, 1891, law clk., 1893-5, chief clk., 1895-96, prin. examiner, 1896-1914, 1st asst. commr., Mar. 19, 1914, and commissioner of patents 1917-21; now mem. firm Marks & Clerk, patent attys. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Home (trustee), Washington Country. Compiler: Digest of Patent Office Trade-mark Decisions, 1896. *Home:* 1625 R St. N.W. *Office:* 900 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NEWTON, John Orville, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEWTON, Joseph Fort, clergyman; *b.* Decatur, Tex., July 21, 1876; *s.* Lee and Sue G. (Battle) N.; ed. largely by mother; student Hardy Inst. (now defunct) and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; (Litt.D., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1912; D.D., Tufts College, 1918); *m.* Jennie Mai Deatherage, of Sanders, Carroll Co., Ky., June 14, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Paris, Tex., 1897-98; asso. pastor non-sectarian ch., St. Louis, 1898-1900; founder, and pastor People's Ch., Dixon, Ill., 1901-8; pastor Liberal Christian Ch. (Universalist), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1908-16, The City Temple, London, Eng., 1916-19, Church of Divine Paternity, New York, 1919—. Non-res. lecturer State U. of Iowa; associate editor Christian Century, Chicago; editor The Master Mason (jour. of Masonic Service Assn.). Served as Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons of Ia. *Author:* David Swing, Poet Preacher, 1909; Abraham Lincoln, 1910; Lincoln and Herndon, 1910; The Eternal Christ, 1912; Sermons and Lectures, 1912; The Builders, A Story and Study of Masonry, 1914; Wesley and Woolman, 1914; What Have the Saints to Teach Us? 1914; The Ambassador, 1916; The Mercy of Hell, 1918; The Sword of the Spirit, 1918; The Theology of Civilization, 1919; Some Living Masters of the Pulpit, 1922; Preaching in London, 1923; The Men's House, 1923; Preaching in New York, 1924; also many pamphlets on patriotic and Masonic topics, and numerous addresses and sermons. *Address:* Church of Divine Paternity, 76th St. and Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

NEWTON, Louie De Votie, editor; *b.* Halcyondale, Screven Co., Ga., Apr. 27, 1892; *s.* William Moore and Dicie Elizabeth (Robbins) N.; A.B., Mercer U., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Julia Winn Carstarphen, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 30, 1915. Asst. prof. history, 1913-17, prof., 1918, Mercer Univ.; camp secretary Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Wheeler, Ga., 1918; dir. of publicity for Ga., Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign, 1919; editor Christian Index since Jan. 1, 1920. Baptist. Democrat. *Club:* Ansley Golf. Editor The City Builder (organ Atlanta Chamber of Commerce). *Home:* 286 N. Moreland Av. *Office:* Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

NEWTON, McGuire, physician; May 25, 1876–May 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEWTON, Walter Hughes, congressman; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas Rogers and Mary Hughes (Newton) N.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1905; *m.* Cora M. Noracon, of Minneapolis, June 14, 1905. With Dodson-Fisher-Brockmann Co., wholesale saddlery, Minneapolis, 1905-10; law partner Hon. Frank M. Nye, 1910-15; 1st asst. county atty., Hennepin Co., Minn., 1914-18 inclusive; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 5th Minn. Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Minn. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Calhoun Commercial, Lincoln Republican. *Home:* 3012 Irving Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

NEWTON, Walter Russell, college prof.; *b.* Highgate, Vt., May 28, 1855; *s.* Silas Whitcomb and Charlotte A. (Smith) N.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1881; student Union Theol. Sem., 1884-6; A.M., Syracuse U., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; studied univs. of Berlin and Münster, 1900 and 1914; *m.* Clara Pease, of Burlington, Vt., 1888. Teacher Latin and German, Barre, Vt., 1881-2; prin. high sch., Keeseville, N.Y., 1882-4; teacher Latin and German, Rutgers Prep. Sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1886-92; head of German dept. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-1905; instr. German, 1905-6, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1906, Rutgers Coll. Mem. N.J. Modern Language Assn., Modern Language Assn. of Middle States and Md., Delta Psi (U. of Vt.), Phi Beta Kappa (Rutgers, University of Vt., N.Y. City). Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Historical, Alumni and Faculty (Rutgers). *Address:* 39 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

NEYMANN, Clarence Adolph, psychiatrist, alienist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1887; *s.* Adolph M. and Emma H. (Huscher) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; M.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1915; unmarried. Instr. psychiatry, Phipps Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915-18, also dir. lab. of Internal Med.; supt. Cook Co. (Ill.) Psycopathic Hosp., 1919-22; asst. prof. psychiatry, Rush Med. Coll., 1919-21; asso. prof. psychiatry Northwestern U. Med. Schl., Sept. 1921. Consultant in neuro-psychiatry, Cook County Psychopathic Hosp., Alexian Brothers' Hosp., Ill. Charitable Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, U.S. Vets.' Hosp. No. 76. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Literary. Contbr. articles to Jour. of A.M.A., Rosanoff's Text Book of Psychiatry, etc. *Address:* 104 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NIBLACK, Albert Parker, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., July 25, 1859; *s.* Hon. William E. and Eliza (Sherman) N.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Mary A. Harrington, of San Francisco, Nov. 24, 1903. Retired with rank of vice adm., July 25, 1923. Nominated by President Coolidge, 1923, as Am. rep. for dir. of Internat. Hydrographic Bur. of Monaco. For details see volume 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

NIBLEY, Charles Wilson, bishop; *b.* Hunterfield, Midlothian Co., Scotland, Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* James and Jean (Wilson) N.; self-ed.; *m.* Rebecca Neibaur, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 30, 1869. Brought to U.S., 1855; presiding bishop Mormon Ch. since 1907; v.p. Brigham Young Coll.; pres. San Vincente Lumber Co., Nibley-Channel Lumber Co.; v.p. F. S. Murphy Lumber Co., Utah Lumber Co., Utah State Nat. Bank, Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.; dir. Z.C.M.I., Zion's Savings Bank & Trust Co., Western Pacific R.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Home:* 75 North West Temple. *Office:* 40 North Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

NICE, Leonard Blaine, physiologist; *b.* at Marshfield, O., May 1, 1882; *s.* Frederick Hood and Romina Arena (Adams) N.; Ph. B., Ohio U., 1908; fellow Clark U., 1909-11, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Margaret Morse, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 12, 1909. Asst. in physiology, Clark U., 1908-11; instr. physiology, Harvard, 1911-12; prof. physiology, Oklahoma U. since 1913. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Okla. Acad. Science (sec. since 1916), Okla. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Chi Zeta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Sigma Xi. Contbr. on scientific subjects. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

NICHOLAS, Anna, newspaper writer; *b.* Meadville, Pa.; *d.* Dr. John and Rachel (Gardiner) N.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Meadville, Pa. On editorial staff Indianapolis Journal, 1881-1904; editorial writer Indianapolis Star, 1904—. Occasional contributor to other newspapers and periodicals. *Author:* An Idyl of the Wabash (short stories), 1898; The Making of Thomas Barton (short stories), 1913. *Home:* The Blacherne, Indianapolis, Ind.

NICHOLL, Horace Wadham, composer; Mar. 17, 1848–Mar. 10 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NICHOLL, William Evan, college dean; *b.* Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Can., Mar. 21, 1883; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Baer) N.; A.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1904; Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1904-7; U. of Edinburgh, 1907-8; A.M., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Edith Jennie Wright, Bellevue, Neb., June 14, 1909. Teacher in history and edn., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1909-10; prin. Acad. and instr. edn., 1910-11. prof. edn. since 1911, Bellevue Coll., also trustee, registrar, 1912-15, acting pres., 1914-16; acting asso. prof. edn., Ind. U., Bloomington, 2d semester 1916-17; prof. edn. and dean, Bellevue Coll., 1st semester, 1917-18; camp ednl. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Funston, Kan., Feb.-July 1918; dir. training, western dept. Army Y.M.C.A., July 1918-July 1919; dean Pomona Coll., 1919—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. Mason. *Address:* Claremont, Calif.

NICHOLLS, C(harles) W(ilbur) deLyon, author; *b.* Dec. 17, 1854; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NICHOLLS, Rhoda Holmes, artist; *b.* Coventry, Eng.; *d.* Rev. William Grome and Marion (Cooke) Holmes; ed. by governesses and finishing sch., London; student Bloomsbury Sch. of Art, London; won Queen's scholarship; *m.* at Lyminster Ch., Sussex, Eng., Burr H. Nicholls, 1884. Was mem. Societá degli Aquarellisti and Circolo Artistico, Rome. Exhibited in Rome, Turin, Munich, Royal Acad., London, and all Am. exhbns. Took medals in Prize Fund, New York, Boston, Atlanta, Nashville and Charleston, and the W. Indies and Interstate expns., Chicago, Buffalo and St. Louis expns. Nineteenth Century Club, New York Water Color Club. Was on staff of Art Interchange, and Art Amateur; co-editor Palette and Brush. Mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Am. Water Color Soc., Woman's Art Assn. of Can., Art Students' League, Nat. Soc. of Women Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* National Arts, New York Water Color, MacDowell, Cosmopolitan, Barnard. *Home:* Hotel Hazelton, Stamford, Conn.

NICHOLLS, Samuel Jones, lawyer; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 7, 1885; *s.* of Judge George W. and Minnie L. Nicholls; educated Bingham Sch., Wofford Coll., and Va. Poly. Inst.; student U. of Chicago Law Sch.; *m.* Eloise M. Clark, of Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 7, 1915. Began law practice Spartanburg, S.C., 1906, as mem. firm of Nicholls & Nicholls. City atty. Spartanburg since 1907, also co. atty. Spartanburg Co. since 1907; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1906-9; served by spl. appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.C.; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 4th S.C. Dist.; now in law practice as mem. Nicholls & Wyche. Democrat. Organizer and 3 yrs. capt. Co. I, 1st Inf., N.G. S.C. Past Exalted Ruler Spartanburg Lodge 637 B.P.O.E.; Past Sachem I.O.R.M. Methodist. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

NICHOLLS, Thomas David, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

NICHOLS, see also Nicholls, also Niccolls, also Nicolls.

NICHOLS, Charles Henry, civil engineer; *b.* Braintree, Vt., July 12, 1864; *s.* Norman and Hannah Tracy (Brigham) N.; B.S., Norwich U., Vt., 1886; (M.C.E., Norwich, 1893); C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1888; *m.* Isa Dyer, of Randolph, Vt., Feb. 9, 1889. Draftsman Boston Bridge Works, 1888-9; asst. bridge engr., N.Y., Providence & Boston R.R., 1889-91; asst. engr. Keystone Bridge Works, Pittsburgh, 1891-3; engr. for Milliken Bros., New York, 1893-94; asst. engr. for Post & McCord, 1894-1902; engr. for Snare & Triest, 1902-3, Kirby, Petit & Green, architects, 1903-8, McKim, Mead & White, 1908-10; chief engr. Trowbridge & Livingston, architects, 1910-12; entered in pvt. practice, Feb. 1912; mem. firm Bigelow & Nichols since May 1913. Trustee Norwich U. Republican. Mem. Engineers Soc. Western Pa., Alpha Sigma Pi (Norwich U.). *Home:* Bogota, N.J. *Office:* 10 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Charles Lemuel, physician; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1851; *s.* Lemuel B. and Lydia C. (Anthony) N.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875, Litt.D., 1918; M.D., Harvard Medical Sch., 1875; *m.* Caroline C. Dewey, of Worcester, 1877; *m.* 2d, Mary J. Brayton, of Fall River, Mass., 1884. Practiced in Worcester since 1878. Mem. bd. of fellows, Brown U.; trustee Westboro State Hosp. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (sec. for foreign corr.), Mass. Hist. Soc. Colonial Soc. of Mass., St. Wolstan Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Bohemian, Tatnuck; Union, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Hope (Providence). *Author:* A

Bibliography of Worcester; A List of Massachusetts Almanacs; Isaiah Thomas, Printer (with bibliography). *Address:* 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

NICHOLS, Edward Hall, surgeon; Jan. 6, 1864–June 12, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NICHOLS, Edward Leamington, physicist; *b.* of American parentage, at Leamington, Eng., Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Edward Willard and Maria (Watkinson) N.; B.S., Cornell, 1875; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, 1875-8; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; (LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1906; D.Sc., Dartmouth Coll., 1910); *m.* Ida Preston, of South Dover, N.Y., May 25, 1881. With Edison at Menlo Park, N.J., 1880-1; prof. physics and chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1881-3; prof. physics and astronomy, U. of Kan., 1883-7; prof. physics, Cornell, 1887-1919, and prof. emeritus same since 1919. Founder of the Physical Review and editor, 1893-1912. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow American Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. American Philosophical Society; pres. A.A.A.S., 1907, Am. Physical Soc., 1908-9, Kan. Acad. Science, 1884-6; hon. mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Society of America. *Author:* The Galvanometer, 1894; A Laboratory Manual of Physics and Applied Electricity, 2 vols. (with Profs. Merritt, Bedell and others), 1895; The Elements of Physics, 3 vols. (with Prof. W. S. Franklin), 1896; Outlines of Physics, 1897; Studies in Luminescence (with Prof. Merritt), 1910; Fluorescence of the Uranyl Salts (with Prof. Howes), 1919; and numerous papers in scientific jours. on experimental physics. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Edward Tattnall, railway official; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 10, 1852; *s.* Edward Tattnall (rear-admiral U.S.N.) and Caroline Elizabeth (Bowers) N.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Mary E. Hall, of Utica, N.Y., June 10, 1880. Clk. to the chief of staff of U.S. Fleet in Asiatic waters, Apr., 1870-July, 1872; Korean expdn., 1871. Entered ry. service, 1876; asst. sec. 1st div., St. Paul & Pacific R.R. and its successors, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Man. Ry. and G.N. Ry.; v.p. and asst. sec. G.N. Ry.; fiscal agt., C.,B.&Q.Ry. Co.; director C.&S.Ry. Co.; pres., dir. Northern Securities Co.; trustee G.N. Iron Ore Properties; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (New York); Morristown (N.J.); Morris County Golf. *Home:* 37 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

NICHOLS, Edward West, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., June 27, 1858; *s.* James Nathaniel and Anne (Wynn) N.; ed. McCabe's Univ. Sch., Va. Mil. Inst., U. of Va. summer courses); *m.* Evelyn Junkin Rust, of Lexington, Va., Nov. 14, 1905. Prof. engring., 1882-90, mathematics, 1890-1907, supt. with rank of maj. gen. of engrs., Va. Mil. Inst. Engaged for several yrs. in collaboration with Dr. P. H. Dudley in scientific work connected with rys., especially in matter of correlation of rolling stock and permanent way. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Nichols's Analytic Geometry, 1891; Nichols's Differential and Integral Calculus, 1901. Chmn. Va. Council of Defense, 1917-18. Maj., Engrs. U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

NICHOLS, Egbert Ray, educator; *b.* Mt. Ayr, Ind., May 6, 1884; *s.* John Frederick and Mary Ellen (Roberts) N.; Ph.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Elsie Grace Stubbs, of Terre Haute, Ind., June 16, 1911. Asst. English dept., Franklin Coll., 1905-7; head of English dept., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1909-11; head dept. English, composition and pub. speaking, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1911-13; head dept. of English, U. of Redlands, Calif., since 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Legion, Pi Kappa Delta (a founder and 1st pres., business mgr., 1920—), Theta Alpha Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Rotary Internat. Compiler: Intercollegiate Debates (vols. 2-7), 1912-17. *Home:* Redlands, Calif.

NICHOLS, Ernest Fox, physicist; *b.* at Leavenworth, Kan., June 1, 1869; *s.* Alonzo Curtis and Sophronia (Fox) N.; B.Sc., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1888; M.Sc., Cornell U., 1893, D.Sc., 1897; student physics, Cornell, 1889-92, U. of Berlin, 1894-6, Cambridge U., 1904-5; (hon. D.Sc., Dartmouth, 1903; LL.D., Colgate, Clark, Wesleyan, 1909, Vt., 1911, Pittsburgh, 1912, Dennison, 1914, Dartmouth, 1916); *m.* Katharine Williams West, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 16, 1894. Prof. physics, Colgate U., 1892-8, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-03; prof. exptl. physics, Columbia, 1903-9; pres. Dartmouth Coll., June 8, 1909-16; professor physics, Yale, 1916-20; dir. pure science, Nela Research Labs., Nat. Lamp Works, Cleveland, O., 1920-21; pres. Mass. Inst. of Technology, June-Nov. 1921 (resigned because of poor health); dir. Nela Research Lab. since Jan. 1, 1922. Research associate Carnegie Institution Washington, 1907-9, Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1917-19. Rumford medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1905. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (chmn. physics and engring. sect., 1917-20), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Research Council; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1903). Collaborator Astrophysical Journal; contbr. of many papers to scientific jours. in U.S. and abroad, on radiation and other physical subjects. *Address:* Nela Research Laboratory, Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

NICHOLS, Frederick George, educational dir.; *b.* Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* George William and Ella (Fitzpatrick) N.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1899; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Business Inst., 1904; studied law 3 yrs. in offices of Reed & Shutt, Rochester, also at U. of Mich.; *m.* Bessie Louise Winans, of Avon, Aug. 23, 1899. Head of commercial depts. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., Martin Sch. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), high schs., Schenectady and Rochester, N.Y., Rochester Business Inst., until 1909; state supervisor commercial edn., N.Y. State Ednl. Dept., 1909-11; dir. business edn. pub. schs., Rochester, 1913-18; asst. dir. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., in charge dept. commercial edn., 1918-21; dir. commercial edn., Pa. Dept. of Pub. Instrn., 1921-22; asso. prof. edn., Harvard, 1922—. Lecturer Simmons Coll., 1922—. Investigated rehabilitation work in France for Fed. Bd., 1918. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. Business Edn. Section, 1924), Nat. Commercial Teachers' Federation, Nat. Soc. for Promotion Vocational Edn., etc. Progressive Rep. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Bookkeeping, 1918; Junior Business Training, 1923. *Part-Author:* Principles of Bookkeeping and Farm Accounts, 1913; Brief Course in Commercial Law, 1913; First Lessons in Business, 1920. Writer of bulls. on commercial edn. *Home:* 73 Parkman St., Brookline, Mass.

NICHOLS, George Elwood, botanist; *b.* at Southington, Conn., Apr. 12, 1882; *s.* George Edward and Mary Sampson (Smith) N.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1900; B.A., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Walker, of New

Haven, Conn., June 23, 1909. Asst. in botany, Yale U., 1904-9; instr. same, 1909-15, asst. prof., 1915-23, asso. prof., since 1923; mem. faculty (asst. prof.) U. Mich. Biol. Sta. since 1920. Asso. editor Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. Bot. adviser on sphagnum (for surg. dressings) to A. R.C. during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Assn. Am. Foresters, Conn. Acad., N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. Contbr. about 35 papers on vegetation of Northeastern America, etc. *Home:* 439 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

NICHOLS, Mrs. H. S. Prentiss, see Nichols, Isabel McIlhenny.

NICHOLS, Harry Peirce, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NICHOLS, Henry Sargent Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1858; *s.* Joseph Darwin and Emily (Darrah) N.; ed. pub. schs., Pa., and private tutor; A.B., U. of Pa., 1879; *m.* Isabel McIlhenny, of Germantown, Pa., June 4, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1881; now asst. gen. counsel Pa. R.R. Co. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp.; director Princeton Theological Seminary. Mem. American Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Hist. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc., etc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University; University of Pa. (New York). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Germantown. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

NICHOLS, Herbert, author; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Feb. 7, 1852; *s.* Amos and Lydia N.; B.S., in architecture, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1871; Ph.D., Clark U., 1891; *m.* Jenny L. Clark, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1 1900. Civ. engr. Pa. R.R., 1871-85; instr. psychology, Harvard, 1890-3; lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1896. *Author:* The Psychology of Time, 1891; Our Notions of Number and Space, 1894; A Treatise on Cosmology, 1904; also monographs, and articles and stories in mags. *Home:* 302 Summit Av., Brookline, Mass.

NICHOLS, (Henry) Hobart, Jr., artist; *b.* Washington, May 1, 1869; *s.* Henry Hobart and Indiana (Jay) N.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, Froebel Inst., Shortledge Coll. of Pa., Art Students' League, Washington, Julien's Acad., Paris, and pupil of Castellucho, Paris; *m.* Wilhelmina Victoria von Stosch, of Washington, Apr. 20, 1895. Awarded cash prizes, 1901, 02, 04, Soc. of Washington Artists; bronze medal, National Arts Club New York, 1914; silver medal from same, 1918. Asst. director Fine Arts U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900. N.A. (mem. council); mem. Allied Artists of America, N. Y. Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Salmagundi Club (pres. 1922-24), Nat. Arts Club, MacDowell Club and Lotos Club (New York), Soc. Washington Artists, Cosmos Club (Washington). Republican. *Address:* Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Isabel McIlhenny (Mrs. H. S. Prentiss Nichols); *b.* Wilmington, N.C.; *d.* John (pioneer gas engr., philanthropist) and Bernice (Bell) McIlhenny; ed. schs., Columbus, Ga., and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; *m.* Henry Sargent Prentiss Nichols, lawyer, of Phila., June 4, 1895. Mem. State Council Edn., by apptmt. of gov. of Pa.; mem. Phila. Art Jury, by apptmt. of mayor of Phila.; mem. Mayor's Com. to assign city scholarships to Sch. of Design; mem. Bd. Christian Edn., by apptmt. Gen. Assn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; dir. Southeastern Chapter Am. Red Cross Emergency Aid of Pa.; dir. Germantown and Chestnut Hill Improvement Assn.; trustee Wilson Coll. for Women, Chambersburg, Pa.; v.p. Woman's Bd. Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art, Woman's Advisory Bd. Phila. Dept. Pub. Welfare, Germantown Hort. Soc., Law Enforcement League of Phila., Independent Rep. Com. of 35; mem. Phila. Com. of 70, Woman's Nat. Com. of 100 for Law Enforcement, Pa. League of Women Voters, Advisory Bd. Fairmount Bird Club; corr. sec. Phila. Home for Incurables; chmn. Advisory Com. for Phila. of Nat. War Work Council Y.W.C.A.; mem. English-Speaking Union, Transatlantic Soc.; del. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs to Ann. Meeting Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Acorn, Sedgeley, New Century (pres. 1913-21), Rep. Women of Pa., Civic (Phila.); Women's (Germantown); hon. mem. Modern Club (Phila.), Neighbors (Hatboro). *Home:* 346 Pelham Rd., Germantown, Phila., Pa.; (summer S. Newton Av., Chelsea, Atlantic City, N.J.

NICHOLS, J(esse) Brooks, manufacturer; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., July 11, 1885; *s.* Edward and Jessie (Brooks) N.; Ph.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Rosa Dunlap, of Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1908. First v.p. Franklin Baker Co., mfrs. coconut products, Phila., since 1922; v.p. Franklin Baker Co. of New York, Baker Coconut Co.; dir. U.S. Radiator Corpn., Detroit. Student Plattsburg T.C.; commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 1916, later capt. and maj.; served in N. Russian Campaign, Archangel, Russia, Aug. 1918-June 1919; comdr. allied force in field. Mentioned in dispatches; D.S.O. (British); Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm and star (French); Order of St. Vladimir with swords and ribbons (Russian); lt. col. O.R.C., Feb. 1920. Mem. Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket (Phila.); University, Yale, Bankers', Racquet and Tennis (New York); University, Yondotega, Detroit Country (Detroit). *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* Colonial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

NICHOLS, Jesse Clyde; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Jesse Thomas and Josie (Jackson) N.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Jessie Eleanor Miller, of Olathe, June 18, 1905. Engaged in development of Country Club Dist. (3,000 acres), Kansas City; dir. Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City Title & Trust Co., Morris Plan Bank, Business Men's Assurance Co., Westport Av. Bank. Mem. Kansas City Bd. of Edn. Chmn. Am. Red Cross Christmas Campaign, 1917, Second War Fund Campaign and Red Cross Christmas Roll Call, 1918; v. chmn. 3d, 4th and 5th Liberty Bond campaigns; v.chmn. Liberty Memorial Assn., which is erecting $2,000,000 memorial; originated plan for war campaigns followed by many cities. Dir. Kansas City Provident Assn., Sunset Hill Sch. for Girls; treas. Kansas City Conservatory of Music. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Am. Civic Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Assn. Real Estate Exchanges, Kansas City Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City Real Estate Bd.; pres. Nat. Conf. of Subdividers of High Class Residential Property, Kansas City Art Inst.; v.p. Kansas City Symphony Orchestra Assn. Active in city planning throughout Middle West. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, City, Mission Hills Country, Kansas City Country. *Author:* (pamphlets) The Best Method of Handling Residence Property; Creating Residence Neighborhoods by Planning; City Planning; Creating Permanent Urban Values. *Home:* 1214 Santa Fe Rd. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

NICHOLS, John Benjamin, physician; *b.* at Cazenovia, N.Y., 1867; *s.* George C. and Ellen Farr (Ingraham) N.; ed. Cazenovia Sem.; M. D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1891; *m.* Annie Gledhill, of Oswego, Kan., May 27, 1891. Asst. surgeon U.S. Soldiers' Home, D.C., 1894-9; pathologist to the Episcopal Hospital, Washington, 1901-23; med. dir. Acacia Mut. Life Assn., D.C., since 1902; lecturer on dietetics, med. dept. George Washington U., 1908-19; attending phys. Freedmen's Hosp., 1906-19. Mem. nat. and local med. socs.; pres. Med. Soc. D.C., 1912. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Histology and Pathology (with Dr. F. P. Vale), 1899; Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1902; Numerical Proportions of Sexes at Birth, memoir Am. Anthrop. Assn., 1907; Diet in Typhoid Fever (Fiske Fund prize essay), 1907; Medical Sectarianism, 1912. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 1607 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NICHOLS, Robert Hastings, prof. ch. history; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Gideon Parsons (D.D.) and Delia Briggs (Nichols) N.; B.A., Yale Univ., 1894, Eldridge fellow, 1894-6, Ph.D., 1896; studied Oxford U., Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1899-1900; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theological Sem., 1901; D.D., George Washington University, 1921; *m.* Marjorie Newton Wallace, of South Orange, N.J., June 9, 1910 (died Mar. 12, 1923). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Unadilla, N.Y., 1901-2, Trinity Ch., South Orange, N.J., 1902-10; asst. prof. ch. history, 1910-13, prof., 1913—, Auburn Theol. Sem. Stated clk. Presbytery of Morris and Orange, 1907-10; commr. to Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch., 1907, 10; stated clerk Synod of New York, 1922—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History (v.p. 1918, 19, pres. 1920), N.Y. Hist. Assn.; pres. Am. Soc. Church History, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Growth of the Christian Church, 1914; Ancient Christianity (Columbia Univ. Home Study Courses), 1922. *Home:* 10 Nelson St., Auburn, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Spencer Baird, artist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Henry Hobart and Indiana (Jay) N.; pupil Corcoran Gallery Art Sch., and Art Students' League, Washington, pupil of Howard Helmick; *m.* Helen Agnes Mather, of Groton, S.D., Apr. 22, 1911. Taught illustrating at Art Students' League. Painted portrait of Andrew Stephenson for U.S. Govt., in House of Rep.; mural decorations Central Presbyn. Church, N.Y. City; book illustrator. Awarded 3d Corcoran Prize, Soc. Washington Artists, 1901. Progressive. Christian Scientist. Mem. Co. F, 3d Regt. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, N.Y. Water Color, Am. Water Color (New York). Mem. Architectural League of N.Y. *Home:* Kent, Conn.

NICHOLS, Walter Edmond, physician; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Frank (M.D.) and Mary Ann (Barton) N.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1895; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., Cal., 1899; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1903; *m.* Ettilla Bethell, of Henderson, Ky., July 29, 1903. Practiced, Pasadena, 1903—; dir. Pasadena Branch of Security Trust & Savings Bank of Los Angeles, Equitable Building & Loan Corpn. (Pasadena), Bay City Oil Co. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Cal. State, Southern Cal., and Los Angeles Co. Homœ. Med. socs., Alpha Sigma. *Club:* University. *Address:* 46 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

NICHOLS, William Ford, bishop; *b.* Lloyd, N.Y., June 9, 1849; *s.* Charles Hubert and Margaret Emilia (Grant) N.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1873; (D.D., Trinity, 1888, Kenyon Coll., 1888); *m.* Clara Quintard, of New York, May 18, 1876. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; was pvt. sec. to Bishop Williams of Conn., 1871-6; asst. Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn., 1873-5; rector St. James', W. Hartford, Conn., and Grace Ch., Newington, Conn., 1875-7, Christ Ch., Hartford, 1877-87, St. James', Phila., 1887-90; prof. ch. history, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885-87; consecrated assistant bishop of Calif., June 24, 1890, bishop of Cal., Apr. 6, 1893. Founded, 1893, and dean Ch. Div. Sch. of the Pacific until 1923. Delegate to Seabury Centenary, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1884; asst. sec. house of bishops, 1886; declined election as bishop coadjutor of Ohio, 1888; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1889; pres. Province of Pacific, 1915-21. *Author:* On the Trial of Your Faith (an Episcopal charge), 1895; A Father's Story of the Earthquake and Fire of 1906; Apt and Meet, Counsels to Candidates for Holy Orders, 1909; Some World-Circuit Saunterings, 1913, etc. *Home:* 2300 Van Ness Av. *Address:* 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

NICHOLS, William Henry, manufacturing chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 9, 1852; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Harris) N.; student, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1865-8; B.S., New York U., 1870, M.S., 1873; (LL.D., Lafayette 1904, New York U., 1920; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904, U. of Pittsburgh, 1920, Tufts, 1921); *m.* Hannah W. Bensel, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1873. Engaged as mfg. chemist, copper refiner and smelter since 1870; pres. Nichols Copper Co., 1890-1918, now dir.; chmn. bd. Allied Chem. & Dye Corpn.; pres. Gen. Chem. Co., 1899-1907, chmn. bd., 1907-20, now dir; dir. Corn Exchange Bank, Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Read Phosphate Co., Granby Consol. Mining Smelting & Power Co., etc. Chmn. bd. Poly Inst. of Brooklyn. Apptd. chmn. com. on chemicals, Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917. Incorporator Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1918-19); mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, (pres. 1904-5), Canadian Mining Institute, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle; corr. mem. Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale; past pres. Soc. Chem. Industry, 8th International Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912. Commendatore of Crown of Italy, 1912; Knight Order of S. S. Maurizio e Lazarro, 1920. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Down Town, Midday, Chemists, University, Oakland. *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NICHOLS, William Theophilus, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* William N. and Isabella M. (Blackman) N.; A.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Helen F. Hull, of Cincinnati, Nov. 18, 1896. Mem. editorial staff New Haven (Conn.) Morning News, 1884-7, New York Times, 1887-93, Cincinnati Tribune, 1894; mng. editor Manchester (N.H.) Union, also engaged in lit. work since 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Manchester Country. *Author:* The War for the Island, 1915; Making Good, 1915; Safety First Club, 1916; Safety First Club and the Flood, 1917; Safety First Club Fights Fire, 1923. Trustee Univ. of N.H. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

NICHOLSON, Edward Everett, univ. prof.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* Hudson Henry and Jennie (Higgins) N.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1894, A.M., 1896; *m.* Emma Pearle Camp, of Lincoln, Neb., June, 1894. Asst. Chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1892-3; instr., 1895-1900, asst. prof. since 1900, U. of Minn.; chmn. administrative bd., Coll. of Science, Lit. and Arts, same, 1913; chmn. joint bd. for Science, Lit. and Arts and

Coll. of Edn., 1915; asst. dean, Coll. of Science, Literature and Arts, rank of prof., 1915, and dean of student affairs, 1917. Sent on special commission by Governor John A. Johnson, of Minn., to Sweden, 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* University, Campus, Rotary. Ednl. dir. for War Dept. of S.A.T.C. for states of Minn., Ia., Neb., N.D. and S.D., 1918. *Home:* 508 5th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NICHOLSON, Frank Lee, civil engr.; *b.* at Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Francis James and Catharine Olevia (Culpepper) N.; Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1884-87; studied civ. engring. under pvt. tutor, corr. course elec. engring.; *m.* Ada Starr Parker, of Suffolk, Va., Dec. 4, 1890. Constrn. Atlantic & Danville R.R., 1887-89; Wilmington, Newburn & Norfolk R.R., 1889-90; with Norfolk Southern R.R. since 1890, successively as asst. engr., acting engr. maintenance of way, engr. m. of w. and as chief engr., 1909—; chief engr. Raleigh, Charlotte & Southern R.R., 1912-14; consulting engr., later chief engr., Virginian Ry., 1918-19; rep. of Southern region on rules, working conditions, etc., during federal administration of rys. Mem. Va. N.G. 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, American R.R. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 512 Graydon Park. *Address:* Norfolk Southern R.R., Norfolk, Va.

NICHOLSON, Henry Hudson, engineer; *b.* Rushford, Wis., May 25, 1850; *s.* Henry Williams and Sarah D. (Howe) N.; ed. Antioch Coll., O., Harvard, and Heidelberg, Germany; (A.M., *hon. causa,* Lawrence U., Wis., 1872); *m.* Jennie S. Higgins, of Springfield, O., Mar., 1872. Served pvt. 49th Wis. Vol. Inf., 1865; prof. science, State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1874-82; prof. chemistry and dir. chem. labs., U. of Neb., 1882-1905; consulting engr. Hamilton Mines Co., 1898-1903, Ingold Placer Mining Co., Black Jack Gold Mines Co., Ore.; mgr. and engr. Standard Consolidated Mines Co.; directing engr. Killen-Warner-Stewart Co., Chicago; consulting engr. Killen-McLaughlin-Reese Co., Cuba, since 1907; also for Alpine Gold Mining Co., Red Cliff, Colo., Plumas-Lincoln Copper Co., Doyle, Cal. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Author several papers on scientific subjects. *Address:* 505 Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

NICHOLSON, James William, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NICHOLSON, J(erome) Lee; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NICHOLSON, John Frederick, agriculturist; *b.* at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., July 9, 1878; *s.* Frederick William and Alice (Cronk) N.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900, M.S., 1902; *m.* Hazel Isaacs, of Eau Claire, Wis., July 14, 1904. Asst. bacteriologist, Wis. Expt. Sta., 1900-2, N.Y. Expt. Sta., Geneva N.Y., 1902-3; asst. bacteriologist, 1903-5, prof. botany and entomology, 1905-9, Okla. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta.; prof. bacteriology, U. of Ida., 1909-15; vice-dir. Idaho Expt. Sta., 1913-15; supervisor farm marketing St.L. & S.F. R.R., 1915-16; prof. agronomy and agronomist of Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1916-17; marketing specialist for State of Ark. and U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1917; farming, 1918-19; county agrl. agent St. Charles Co., Mo., 1920-22; state agrl. extension agent U. of Mo. since 1922. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists. Mason. Author of various bulls. and articles for the press, on bacteriol. and farm marketing subjects. *Home:* 1301 Ross St., Columbia, Mo.

NICHOLSON, John Reed, lawyer; *b.* Dover, Del., May 19, 1849; A.B., Yale, 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; *m.* Isabella Hayes Hager, of Lancaster, Pa., June 3, 1884. In 1870 accompanied late Prof. O. C. Marsh on a paleontol. expdn. through Rocky Mountains and great plains; practiced law, New York, 1873-6; afterward practiced at Dover, Del., now at Wilmington; solicitor for town of Dover, 1880-5; atty. for Kent Co., 1885-92; atty. gen. of Del., 1892-5; chancellor, 1895-1909; chmn. Wilmington Com. on Nat. Defense. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Wilmington (Del.), University, National Arts (New York). Editor: Delaware Chancery Reports, Vol. VIII. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

NICHOLSON, Meredith, author; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1866; *s.* Edward Willis and Emily (Meredith) N.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; (hon. A.M., Wabash Coll., 1901, Butler Coll., 1902; Litt.D., Wabash, 1907); *m.* Eugenie Kountze, June 16, 1896. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Wabash Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Short Flights (poems), 1891; The Hoosiers (in "National Studies in American Letters"), 1900; The Main Chance, 1903; Zelda Dameron, 1904; The House of a Thousand Candles, 1905; Poems, 1906; The Port of Missing Men, 1907; Rosalind at Red Gate, 1907; The Little Brown Jug at Kildare, 1908; The Lords of High Decision, 1909; The Siege of the Seven Suitors, 1910; A Hoosier Chronicle, 1912; The Provincial American (essays), 1913; Otherwise Phyllis, 1913; The Poet, 1914; The Proof of the Pudding, 1916; The Madness of May, 1917; A Reversible Santa Claus, 1917; The Valley of Democracy (essays), 1918; Lady Larkspur, 1919; Blacksheep! Blacksheep! 1920; The Man In the Street (essays), 1921; Play: Honor Bright (with Kenyon Nicholson), 1921; Broken Barriers, 1922; The Hope of Happiness, 1923. *Address:* 1321 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

NICHOLSON, Reginald Fairfax, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NICHOLSON, Samuel D., senator; 1859–Mar. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NICHOLSON, Samuel Edgar, reformer; *b.* nr. Elizabethtown, Ind., June 29, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Rhoda (Holliday) N.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1885; LL.D., Friends Univ., Wichita, Kan., 1916; *m.* Rhoda Elma Parker, of Azalia, Ind., May 28, 1889. Recording clerk of Western Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1890-9; editor and pub. Russiaville (Ind.) Observer, 1891-3, Kokomo Times, 1893-4; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895-9 (chmn. ednl. com., com. on rules, and of Rep. steering com., 1897); author of Ind. "Nicholson Law" (temperance measure), 1895; pres. Ind. Good Citizens' League, 1895-8; field sec. Ind. Anti-Saloon League, 1898, 1899; supt. Md. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-3, Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1904-10; sec. Nat. Anti-Saloon League, 1898—; nat. legislative supt. Anti-Saloon League, 1910-12. Editor and mgr. The American Friend, nat. organ of Friends in America, Richmond, Ind., 1913-17; nat. organizer of Anti-Saloon League, 1918-22. Mem. exec. com. of Friends Five Years Meeting (nat.); presiding clerk Indiana Yearly Meeting of Friends. Asso. sec. Nat. Council for Prevention of War, 1922-23; head Quaker Relief Mission in Russia, 1923-24. Minister Friends (Quakers), 1891—. Republican. *Home:* 4913 14th St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* 532 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NICHOLSON, Samuel M., manufacturer; *b.* at Providence, R.I., February 25, 1861; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth Dexter (Gardiner) N.; *m.* Mary Jewett Coe, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885. Entered mech. dept. Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I., 1879, pres. and gen. mgr., since 1893; pres. Am. Screw Co., since 1903; chmn. bd. Industrial Trust Co.; dir. Am. Enterprise Mfrs'., Mechanics and State mutual fire ins. cos., Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Providence Tribune Co., R.I. Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Union Trust Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Westerly Light & Power Co. V.p. R.I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Served as a.d.c. title of col. staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer. Republican. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Metropolitan, Bankers', Union League, Machinery, New York Yacht (N.Y.). *Home:* 71 George St. *Office:* 23 Acorn St., Providence, R.I.

NICHOLSON, Samuel Thorne; *b.* Halifax Co., N.C.; *s.* Thomas W. and Martha E. (Thorne) N.; grad. Horner Sch.; classical and lit. course U. of Va.; studied law, same; *m.* Jennie Conwill, of Selma, Ala., Dec. 26, 1899 (died July 10, 1919); *m.* 2d, Eva S. Moore, née Spence, Feb. 9, 1922. Formerly in ins. business; became interested in reform work; called and managed Nat. Christian Conf., 1895; called another nat. conf. 1897, which organized Nat. Good Citizenship League, of which was made gen. sec.; was v.p. Initiative and Referendum League of America; sec. Southern Christian Citizenship Congress, Atlanta, 1913; candidate of Union Reform Party for v.p. of U.S., 1900; now mgr. Am. Law & Credit Service. Methodist. Sec. Bible League of America. *Club:* Commonwealth (New York). *Office:* 825 Vermont Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NICHOLSON, Soterios, lawyer (name adopted); see Vol. X (1918-19).

NICHOLSON, Thomas, bishop; *b.* at Woodburn, Ont., Jan. 27, 1862; *s.* James and Hannah (Burkholder) N.; grad. Toronto (Can.) Normal Sch., 1883; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M., 1895; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1892; grad. work, U. of Chicago; (D.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1898, Garrett, 1906, Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Cornell College, Iowa, 1907, Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1912, Allegheny College, Pa., 1915); *m.* Jane Boothroyd, of Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 20, 1885 (died May 10, 1915); *m.* 2d, Evelyn C. Riley, of Greencastle, Ind., June 19, 1917. Taught in various public and high schools, 1878-83; entered M.E. ministry, 1884; on various charges in Mich., 1884-9, at Big Rapids, Mich., 1893-4; prof. philosophy and Bibl. lit. and prin. of acad., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1894-1903; pres. and prof. philosophy, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1903-8; gen. corr. sec. Bd. of Education M.E. Ch., 1908-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1916; resident bishop in Chicago, 1916—. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1921—. Lecturer on the English Bible in many states. Chairman exec. com. Iowa State Teachers' Assn., 1899; pres. S.D. State Teachers' Assn., 1908; chmn. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, also of com. which named list of accredited high schs. and published State High School Manual, which he edited. Founder and first pres. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn.; one of organizers Assn. of Am. Colls. Mem. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Com.; mem. exec. and administrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Relig. Edn. Assn.; chmn. reorganization com. Interchurch World Movement; pres. Bd. of Sunday Schs., M.E. Ch.; v.p. Deaconess Bd.; trustee Northwestern U., Meharry Med. Coll., U. of Chattanooga, etc. Del. to Gen. Conf. 1908, 12, 16; del. to Ecumenical Meth. Conf. Toronto, Can., 1911; fraternal del. of M.E. Ch. U.S.A. to Irish Wesleyan Conf., Belfast, and to British Wesleyan Conf., Bristol, Eng., 1923; del. to Internat. Missions Conf., Oxford, Eng., 1923. Author many magazine articles, and several small books. *Home:* 4613 Ellis Av. *Office:* Chicago Temple, Clark and Washington Sts., Chicago, Ill.

NICHOLSON, Walter Wicks; *b.* Trenton, Oneida County, N.Y., July 16, 1867; *s.* Charles Ambrose and Ione (Wicks) Nicholson; ed. pub. schs., Rome, N.Y.; *m.* Irene Peckham, of Utica, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1889. Operator and insp. Mohawk Valley Telephone Co., 1881-3; various positions from collector to gen. mgr. Central N.Y. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1883-09; div. mgr. N.Y. Telephone Co., 1909-10; pres. Rochester, Syracuse & Utica Telephone Co., 1910-16; v.-p. Peoples Subway Co.; treas., dir. Independent Union Telephone Co.; receiver, dir. York State Telephone Co.; treas. Commercial Union Telephone Co., 1910-16; commr. of public safety, Syracuse, N.Y., 1916-21; pres. Inland Marine Corpn., 1921; mng. agent Syracuse Community Chest since 1922; N.Y. State Commr. of Prisons, 1922-25. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Telephone Pioneers of America. Mason (32°); dir. Mystic Krewe. *Clubs:* Citizens, Bellevue Country, Syracuse Yacht, Syracuse Advertising, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 315 Allen St. *Office:* 120 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

NICHOLSON, Watson, author; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Abraham and Maria (Davis) N.; student through jr. yr. at Ind. U.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; M.A., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; traveled and studied in Europe, 1905 and 1907; *m.* Florence Emily Beaver, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897. Teacher in schs. of Ind., 1884-7, Cal., 1892-4, and 1897-1901, Harvard U., 1895-7; engaged in univ. extension teaching, 1903-5; instr. English literature, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1905-8; worked in British Museum 1910-1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Teachers' Assn., Authors' Club (London), Nuggets (Stanford). *Author:* A Syllabus of Six Lectures on American Literature, with bibliography, 1903; The Struggle for a Free Stage in London, 1906; discovered all the sources of Defoe's famous Journal (1913), hitherto regarded as fiction, published as Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, 1919; Anthony Aston, Stroller and Adventurer, 1920. *Home:* "Deer Lodge," South Haven, Mich.

NICHOLSON, William Jones, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

NICKERSON, Hoffman, author; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 6, 1888; *s.* Thomas White, Jr., and Mary Louisa (Hoffman) N.; B.A., Harvard, 1911, M.A., 1913; *m.* Ruth Constance Comstock, of South Orange, N.J., July 11, 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Estate of E. A. Hoffman, Inc., Albany Evening Journal, Community Development Corpn. Mem. Rep. County Com. New York County since 1913; mem. N.Y. State Assembly, 1916. Commd. 1st lt. 71st Inf., N.Y.N.G., 1916; Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917; duty with 2d Sect. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Mar.-Dec. 1918; mem. U.S. Sect. Interallied Armistice Commn., Spa, Belgium, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. New York Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Army Ordnance Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Harvard, Nat. Republican, New York Athletic, Nassau Country, Seawanhaka Yacht. *Author:* The Inquisition, A Political and Military Study of Its Establishment, 1923;

also articles in mags. *Home:* 34 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

NICOL, Alexander R, retired capitalist; *b.* Ontario, Can., Jan. 6, 1862; *s.* Rev. Peter and Henrietta (Stewart) N.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Stewart, of Ont., Can., 1888. Began as cashier of bank in Ont., 1883; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1891, to New York, 1898, and engaged in the banking and shipping business, becoming officer or dir. in about 30 corpns.; pres. Atlantic, Gulf & West Indies Steamship Lines, 1918-21 retired 1921. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., Overlook Hosp. (Summit, N.J.). Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* India House (New York), Highland (Summit, N.J.). *Home:* 215 Springfield Av., Summit, N.J.

NICOL, Charles Edgar, lawyer; *b.* Brentsville, Prince William Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1854; *s.* Aylett and Mary Jane (Williams) N.; grad. Latin, Greek and French, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1874; U. of Va., 1874-5; *m.* Marie Louise Bauder, of Brentsville, Va., Nov. 17, 1880; 2d, Florence Nash, of Warrenton, Va., 1908. Admitted to Va. bar, 1875; has been identified with important litigation in state and federal cts., Va., and in Washington, D.C., and Europe; pres. Alexandria (Va.) Nat. Bank. Mem. Va. Ho. of Rep., 6 yrs.; judge Circuit Ct. of Va. 1895-07. Trustee Richmond Coll., Eastern Coll. Va. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. 16th Circuit of Va. (ex-pres.) Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason (32°). *Address:* Alexandria, Va.

NICOLASSEN, George Frederick, prof. ancient langs.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 15, 1857; *s.* Albert and Mary Eliza (Coulson) N.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1874; A.B., U. of Va., 1879, A.M., 1880; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; studied Harvard and Columbia, 1915-16; *m* Eliza Trueheart Graves, of Bedford, Va., July 11, 1888. Fellow in Greek, 1879-81, instr. Greek and Latin, 1881-2, Johns Hopkins; prof. ancient langs., 1882-91, prof. Greek and German, 1891-1915, v. chancellor, 1897-1906, 1909-14, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; prof. ancient languages, Oglethorpe University, Ga., since Sept., 1916. Mem. Rhodes scholarship com. for Tenn., 1910-15. Moderator Synod of Tenn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1914. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Chi Phi. Democrat. *Author:* Notes on Latin and Greek 1890; Greek Notes (revised), 1896; The Book of Revelation, 1917. Editor of Digest, Gen. Assembly Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1911 and 1922. *Address:* Oglethorpe University, Ga.

NICOLAY, Helen, author; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 9, 1866; *d.* late John George (sec. to Abraham Lincoln) and Therena (Bates) Nicolay; ed. by father and pvt. teachers; hon. A. M., George Washington Univ., 1922; unmarried. Unitarian. *Author:* The Boys' Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1906; The Boys' Life of Ulysses S. Grant, 1909; Personal Traits of Abraham Lincoln, 1912; Our Nation in the Building, 1916; The Book of American Wars, 1918; The Boys' Life of Lafayette, 1920; Peter and Paul and Their Friends, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Woodward, Washington, D.C.

NICOLL, De Lancey, lawyer; *b.* Shelter Island, L.I., N.Y., June 24, 1854; *s.* Solomon Townsend and Charlotte Ann N.; St. Paul's Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Maud Churchill. In practice at New York from 1876; sr. mem. Nicoll, Anable, Fuller & Sullivan. Asst. dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1885-8, dist. atty., 1891-4; del. Constl. Conv., 1894, 1915. Democrat. *Home:* 23 E. 39th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NICOLL, Matthias, Jr., State health commr., N.Y.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Matthias and Alice Mary (Large) N.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Alice Maude Wing, of N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1899. Resident phys. Chambers Street Hosp., New York, 1893-5, New York Foundling Hosp., 1896-7; pathologist and attending phys. New York Foundling Hosp. 10 yrs., New York Infant Asylum 3 yrs.; attending phys. Seton Hosp. (for tuberculosis) 3 yrs., Willard Parker Hosp. 13 yrs. (now cons. phys.); asst. dir. and chief div. of diagnosis, N.Y. City Dept. of Health, 6 yrs., 1908-14; clin. prof. infectious diseases Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch.; dir. pub. health edn. and sec. N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1915-17; dep. commr. of health, N.Y., 1917-23, commr. of health since 1923. Mem. exec. com. State and Provincial bds. of health. Trustee State Hosp. for Incipient Tuberculosis. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); University (New York). First demonstrated (with Dr. William H. Park) the value of intraspinal use of tetanus antitoxin in treatment of lockjaw, 1914-15. *Home:* 174 Chestnut St. *Address:* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

NICOLSON, Frank Walter, college dean; *b.* Sackville, N.B., Can., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Rev. Alexander Wylie and Lydia Fulton (Huestis) N.; B.A., Mt. Allison Coll., Can., 1883; B.A., Harvard, 1887; M.A., 1888; M.A., *ad eundem*, Wesleyan University, Conn., 1894; LL.D., Mt. Allison University, 1920; *m.* Louise Elizabeth Wright Narraway, of St. John, N.B., Sept. 9, 1891. Tutor in English and French, Mt. Allison Coll., 1883-4; instr. in Sanskrit, 1888-9, in Latin, 1889-91, Harvard; tutor in Latin, 1891-4, instr., 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-13, prof., 1913—, sec. faculty, 1895—, dean, 1918—, Wesleyan U. Mem. College Entrance Exam. Board, 1905—; pres. Assn. N.E. Colls. for Conf. on Athletics, 1907-11; sec.-treas. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., 1908—; pres. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., 1910-13, sec.-treas., 1913—; sec.-treas. Nat. Conference Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schools, 1914-22; sec. Conn. Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, 1893—. Trustee Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America (Carnegie Foundation), 1917-22; asst. ednl. dir. N.E. dist., S.A.T.C., 1918. *Editor:* The Phormio of Terence, 1890; The Plutus of Aristophanes, 1896; Catalogue of Conn. Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, 1906; Alumni Record of Wesleyan University, 4th edit., 1911, 5th edit., 1921. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

NIEDRINGHAUS, Frederick G., capitalist; Oct. 21, 1837–Nov. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NIEDRINGHAUS, George W., manufacturer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1864; *s.* William F. and Mary (Bittner) N.; ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis, and Williston Sem., Mass.; *m.* Fanita Hayward, of St. Louis, Nov. 14, 1889. Treas., 1884-99, St. Louis Stamping Co., which was absorbed, 1899, by Nat. Enameling and Stamping Co., of which was factory manager at Granite City, Ill., 1900-1908, manager steel mills, Granite City, 1908-19, and president since 1919; also chairman board Granite City National Bank; president Granite City Gas & Fuel Co.; dir. M.P. Ry., Ill. Power & Light Corpn., St. Louis Coke & Iron Co. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Florissant Valley, Racquet. *Home:* 10 W. Moreland Pl., St. Louis, Mo.; *Address:* Granite City, Ill.

NIEDRINGHAUS, Thomas Key, manufacturer; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* of F. G. and Dena (Key) N.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, and Wesleyan U., Conn.; *m.* Hennie B. Johnson, of St. Louis, Apr. 18, 1888. Became sec. St. Louis Stamping Co., 1880, continuing until co. was merged into the National Enameling and Stamping Co., of which is v.-p.; v.-p. Commonwealth Steel Co.; sec. Granite Realty and Investment Co. Rep. caucus nominee for U.S. senator, Jan. 5, 1905, but failed of election on account of a bolt in the legislature; mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Methodist. *Home:* 79 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* 415 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

NIEHAUS, Charles Henry, sculptor; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1855; *s.* John Conrad and Sophia (Block) N.; ed. Cincinnati schs.; art edn. Royal Acad., Munich, Germany; took degree and won 1st medal ever given to Am., and prizes at different times; *m.* Letetia Gorman, 1889; *m.* 2d, Regina Armstrong, 1900. Won award, Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1893; gold medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Executed: Garfield statue, Cincinnati; Ingalls, Allen, Garfield, and Morton, in rotunda of Capitol, Washington; statues of Gibbon and Moses, Congressional Library, Hahnemann at Scott Circle, Washington; Astor historical doors, Trinity Ch., New York; pediment to Appellate Court House, New York; statues of Hooker and Davenport, Conn. State House; statue to Drake, erected by Standard Oil Co., at Titusville, Pa.; two large groups, "Mineral Wealth," Buffalo Expn., 1901; statues Lincoln, Farragut and McKinley, Muskegon, Mich.; Lincoln, Buffalo; Apotheosis of St. Louis for St. Louis Expn.; equestrian, Gen. Forrest, Memphis, Tenn.; statue of McKinley and lunette for tomb at Canton, O.; Benjamin Harrison monument, Indianapolis; pediment State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.; Beardsley monument, Bridgeport, Conn.; two statues of Gov. Goebel, Frankfort, Ky.; John Paul Jones monument, Washington; monument Senator Chandler of Mich., Francis Scott Key, Baltimore, Md.; Hoboken Soldiers and Sailors' Memorial; Newark Soldiers and Sailors' Memorial. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906. *Home:* Grantwood, N.J.

NIEHAUS, Regina Armstrong, art critic, see Armstrong, Regina.

NIELDS, John P., lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Gertrude (Fulton) N.; Haverford Coll., Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law Sch., 1890, 1892; *m.* Mary Blanchard Craven, of Salem, N.J., Jan. 23, 1907. In practice at Wilmington, 1892—; apptd U.S. atty. for Dist. of Del. by Pres. Roosevelt, 1903; reapptd. 1907, 12. Republican. Pres. Wilmington Pub. Library. Mem. local council in Del. of Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915; capt. U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 1401 Broom St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

NIELSEN, Alice, prima donna; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., 1876; *d.* Erasmus Ivarius and Sarah A.N.; musical edn. San Francisco, under Mlle. Ida Valerga; *m.* Benjamin Nentwig (organist, of Kansas City); *m.* 2d, Dec. 21, 1917, LeRoy R. Stoddard, M.D., of New York. First stage appearance with opera company at Oakland, Cal., as Yum Yum in "The Mikado," after Tivoli engagement joined the Bostonians, 1896, and took the rôle of Annabel in "Robin Hood," the following season played leading part Maid Marion; also prin. soprano rôle in "The Serenade"; stellar début Grand Opera House, Toronto, Sept. 14, 1898, in "The Fortune Teller"; later starred in "The Singing Girl"; played in "The Fortune Teller," London, 1902; studied for grand opera, Rome; 1st appearance in grand opera at Bellini Theatre, Naples, Italy, as Marguerite, in "Faust"; later appeared at San Carlo Opera House, Naples, in "La Traviata," Covent Garden, London, and in "Don Giovanni" and "The Marriage of Figaro"; prima donna at Covent Garden, London, in "La Bohême" and "Rigoletto," 1905; New Waldorf Theatre, London, alternating with Eleanor Dusé in the drama, 1906; toured U.S. in grand opera, with Don Pasquale Co., 1906, San Carlo Co., alternating with Lillian Nordica, 1907-8, Boston Opera Co., 1910-11; then several yrs. with Met. Opera Co.*

NIELSEN, Fred Kenelm, lawyer; *b.* in Denmark, Apr. 22, 1879; *s.* Henry and Mary N.; came to U.S., 1880; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902, LL.B., 1904; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1906; unmarried. Admitted Neb. bar, 1904; apptd. atty. law dept., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., July 15, 1904; spl. agt. Gen. Land Office, 1909-11; asst. solicitor Dept. of State, since 1913, also acting solicitor at various times; plenipotentiary del. of U.S. at Internat. Conf. to conclude treaty embracing government for Spitzbergen, at Christiania, May 1914. Commd. maj. U.S.A., 1918; U.S. rep. at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, in charge matters relating to treaties, claims against enemy govts. and protection of property in enemy countries; principal U.S. rep. on commn. which considered revision of the Belgian treaties of 1839; U.S. rep. on commn. which drafted an internat. treaty relative to sovereignty over Spitzbergen Archipeligo, at Paris. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson solicitor (chief law officer) for the Dept. of State, June 1920; reapptd. by President Harding; mem. Bd. Examiners for entrance to the Diplomatic Service; tech. expert Am. delegation to the Conf. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; apptd., by Sec. of State Hughes, agt. of U.S., Nov. 25, 1921, under Pecuniary Claims Agreement concluded between U.S. and Great Britain, Aug. 18, 1910; resigned as solicitor Dept. of State, 1922; apptd., by President Harding, agent and sr. counsel for U.S. in arbitration with Great Britain under Treaty of Aug. 18, 1910; argued several cases before Internat. Arbitral Tribunal, London, 1923. Writer on legal subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Economic, University, Nat. Press. *Home:* Cairo Apartment Hotel. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

NIELSON, Minnie Jean, state supt. schs.; *b.* Jackson, Mich.; *d.* Wylie and Mary (Stewart) N.; grad. high sch., Valley City, N.D.; student U. of N.Dak. 2 yrs., later at U. of Mich., U. of Chicago; LL.D., Fargo Coll., 1919. Teacher grade and high sch.; head of Science Dept. Valley City (N.Dak.) High Sch., 1902-6; supt. schs., Barnes Co., 1907-18; state supt. schs., N.Dak., since 1919; mem. bd. administration of ednl. instns. of N.Dak. State chmn. Women's Liberty Loan Com. during World War. Mem. N.E.A. (2d v.p.), N.Dak. Edn. Assn., Nat. Illiteracy Commn. Mem. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs (dir. 1916-20), N.Dak. Fed. Women's Clubs (state pres. 1912-16), Business and Professional Women's Clubs (nat. v.p. 1919-22), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* Valley City, N.Dak. *Address:* The Capitol, Bismarck, N.Dak.

NIEMAN, Lucius W., newspaper man; *b.* at Mukwonago, Wis., Dec. 13, 1857; learned printer's trade; studied Carroll Coll. Was reporter, city editor, and mng. editor Milwaukee Sentinel; established and propr. and editor Milwaukee Journal. *Address:* The Journal, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

NIEMEYER, John Henry, painter; *b.* Bremen, Germany, June 25, 1839; *s.* Charles Henry and Margareta Dorettea (Otto) N.; came to U. S., 1843; studied at Paris under L. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse, Jean Léon Gérôme, and at École des Beaux Arts; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1874); *m.* Anna, *d.* Rev. Goyn Talmage, of Port Jervis, N.Y., July 10, 1888. Painter of portraits and landscapes. Street prof. drawing, Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1871-1908, emeritus, 1908. A.N.A., 1905. *Address:* 251 Lawrence St., New Haven, Connecticut.

NIES, James Buchanan, clergyman; Nov. 22, 1856–June 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NIESE, Henry Christoph, banking; *b.* Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti, Dec. 28, 1870; *s.* Johann Christoph and Clementina (Julia) N.; ed. Real Gymnasium, Altona, Germany, 1880-7; *m.* Louella L. Davis, of Farmington, Ill., Dec. 16, 1902. Formerly prof. Spanish, French, English and German, Escuela Naval y Militar, Mexico; associated a number of yrs. with G. Amsinck & Co., New York; asst. cashier Nat. Bank of Cuba, Havana, 1906-8; mgr. New York office same, 1908-11; organized firm of H. C. Niese & Co., Jan., 1911; co-organizer Nat. Bank of Santo Domingo, 1912; v.-p., treas. Rojas, Niese & Co.; v.p. Rojas, Randall & Co.; mgr. Buenos Aires Br. Am. Foreign Banking Corpn.; mgr. and power of atty. Grenier & Co., Buenos Aires. Mem. faculty U. of Southern Calif., U. of Calif. Southern Br. V. consul at Los Angeles for Republic of Argentina since 1923. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 519½ Catalina St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

NIEUWLAND, Julius Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hansbeke, Belgium, Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* John Baptist and Philomena (Van Hoeck) N.; A.B., Notre Dame (Ind.) U., 1899, Sc.D., 1911; Ph.D., Catholic U., 1904. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; mem, faculty, U. of Notre Dame since 1904, dean Coll. of Science, 1920-3; curator Bot. Herbarium and E. L. Greene Herbarium; bot. librarian. Founder and editor Am. Midland Naturalist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschafft, Phi Sigma; fellow Ind. Acad. Science. *Author:* Some Reactions of Acetylene, 1904. Editor of a de luxe edition of Le Conte's unpublished plates, 1917. Contbr. on bot. and organic chemistry. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

NIGHTINGALE, Augustus Frederick, educator; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 11, 1843; *s.* Thomas J. and Alice (Brackett) N.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., 1866, A.M., 1869; (Ph.D., Upper Ia. U., 1891; LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1901); *m.* Fanny Orena, *d.* Rev. C. H. Chase, Aug. 24, 1866. Prof. Latin and Greek, Upper Ia. U., 1866-8; pres. Northwestern Female Coll., Evanston, Ill., 1868-71; prof. Latin and Greek, Simpson Coll., Ia., 1871-2; supt. pub. schs., Omaha, Neb., 1872-4; prin. Lake View High Sch., Ill., 1874-90; asst. supt. Chicago pub. schs., 1890-2; supt. Chicago high schs., 1892-1901; supt. of schs., Cook Co., Ill., 1902-1910. Elected, 1898, trustee U. of Ill., pres. bd., 1902-3; pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1873, Neb. State Sabbath Sch. Assn., 1873, Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1887, secondary dept. N.E.A., 1888; pres. North Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1898; chmn. com. N.E.A. on coll. entrance requirements, 1895-9; mem. Ednl. Commn. of Ill., 1906-10. *Author:* Requirements for Admission to American Colleges, etc. *Editor:* Twentieth Century Text Books (100 Vols.). Writer and lecturer on ednl. subjects. *Home:* 1240 Oak Av., Evanston, Ill.

NILAN, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 1, 1855; ed. Nicolet (Can.) Coll. and St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1878; served at Framingham and Abington, Mass., and St. James' Ch., Boston until 1892; pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Amesbury, Mass., 1892-1910; consecrated bishop of Hartford, Apr. 28, 1910. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

NILES, Alfred Salem, judge; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. Henry Edward and Jeannie Eliza (Marsh) N.; brother of Henry Carpenter N. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., U. of Md., 1881; *m.* Mary Hamilton Waters, of Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm Niles & Wolff, 1882-06 and 1912-15, Niles, Wolff, Barton & Morrow, Jan., 1915—. Associate judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore, 1906-12, resigned. Democrat. Dean Baltimore Law Sch. from 1904 until its merger with U. of Md. Law Sch., Sept., 1913; lecturer constl. law, same, 1913—. Counsel for Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Baltimore Life Ins. Co., etc; counsel to Liquor License Board, Baltimore, 1904-6; mem. Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1904-6; chmn. mayor's advisory com. for fire relief work, 1904; mem. State Board of Law Examiners, 1906; pres. City Club, of Baltimore, Jan. 1-May 1, 1912; mem. Bd. Police Commrs. of Baltimore, 1912-16. Trustee McDonough Sch. for Boys, 1909-15; regent U. of Md., 1913-20. Pres. Baltimore City Bar Assn., 1916-17. Mem. "New Charter" Bd. of Baltimore City, 1917-18. *Clubs:* University, Merchants', Baltimore Country, City. *Home:* 2010 13th St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

NILES, George McCallum, physician; *b.* Marshallville, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864; *s.* Lewis Oscar and Margaret Ophelia (Sperry) N.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; U. of Louisville, Ky.; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; *m.* Annie Holleman, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 24, 1903. Began practice, Marshallville, 1886; removed to Atlanta, 1908; specializes in gastro-intestinal diseases; prof. gastro-enterology and clin. medicine, Atlanta Med. Coll., since orgn. Trustee Tabernacle Infirmary (exec. bd.). Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., State Med. Assn. of Ga., Fulton Co. Med. Assn., Chattahoochee Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1911-13). Mason. *Author:* Pellagra, an American Problem, 1912; Diagnosis and Treatment of Digestive Diseases, 1914; also numerous articles in med. jours. on subjects relating to gastro-intestinal diseases, also physiologic and psychic topics. *Home:* 45 E. 14th St. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

NILES, Henry Carpenter, lawyer; *b.* Angelica, Allegany Co., N.Y., June 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry Edward and Jeannie Eliza (Marsh) N.; brother of Alfred Salem N. (*q.v.*); ed. York Co. Acad., 1868, York High Sch., 1870, York Collegiate Inst., 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Lillie Schall, of York, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886. In law practice at York, Pa., since June, 1880; now mem. law firm Niles & Neff; dir. and counsel Md. & Pa. R.R. Co. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1904-5; state chmn. Lincoln Party, 1905-6; mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc.; trustee York Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Civil Service Reform Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Alliance, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Law Assn., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt.; charter mem. League to Enforce Peace, Inst. of Law. Presbyn. Independent Democrat. *Club:* University (Phila.). Occasional writer and speaker on legal and polit. subjects. *Home:* York, Pa.

NILES, Nathan Eric, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NILES, William White, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NILSSON, Hjalmar; *b.* City of Nora, Sweden, Sept. 24, 1860; *s.* Anders and Marie (Anderson) N.; came to U.S., 1881, naturalized citizen, 1893; C.E., Sch. of Technology, örebro, Sweden, 1878; *m.* Christine Neuman, of Falköping, Sweden, 1882 (she died March 15, 1923). He learned the coppersmith's trade in his father's shop in Sweden; worked at the trade in Boston; journalist from 1895 in Worcester, Mass., and St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn.; dep. oil insp. Hennepin Co., by appt. of gov. 1909-19; chief oil insp. State of Minn., terms 1919-27. Mem. U.S. Oil Insprs'. Assn. (v.p.), Tech. Soc. of örebro, Sweden (life), Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Swedish-Am. Hist. Soc., Vasa Order America. Editor and pub. Musiktidning, official organ Am. Union of Swedish Singers; now dir.-in-chief Northwestern Div. of the Union, and pres. of the Am. Union, 1910-14 and 1920-24; mus. dir. Arpi Chorus, Minneapolis, 1907-20. Presented with Honor Emblem by Associated Swedish Singers, Stockholm, 1918, "for success in promoting Swedish song in America"; Knight of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, by King Gustaf V, 1919. Republican. Lutheran. Elk. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Odin (Minneapolis). *Home:* 1722 Elliot Av., Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

NILSSON, Victor, author; *b.* nr. Trelleborg, Sweden, Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* of John and Bertha (Nilsson) N.; Higher Latin Coll., Gothenburg, Sweden; Cand.Ph., Univ. of Minn., 1894, Ph.D., 1897 (1st person to obtain doctor's degree in America with Scandinavian langs. and lit. as major line of study); unmarried. Came to America, 1885; editorial writer in English and Swedish, Minn., 1885—; became citizen of U.S., 1897; librarian East Side Branch of Minneapolis Public Library, 1891-03; European correspondent and music critic Minneapolis Times, 1897-1900; founder and pub. Musiktidning, 1906-10; music critic and music editor Minneapolis Journal, 1907-8 and 1912—; editor The Progress (weekly), 1906-23, and its owner and pub., 1919-23; purchased The Register and merged into The Progress-Register, 1923. Aptd. mem. Minn. delegation to visit Gothenburg Expn., 1923. First v.p. Hennepin Co. Pubs. Assn. Knighted by King Gustaf of Sweden with Royal Order of Vasa, 1st class, 1919. Republican. Unitarian. Charter mem. and frequently festival secretary of the American Union of Swedish Singers. *Club:* Odin. *Author:* Förenta Staternas Presidenter, 1894; Loddfafnismal, an Eddic Study, 1898; History of Sweden, 1899; Sångarfärden till Sverge, 1910. Lecturer upon and translator of Strindberg, Lagerlöf and Fröding. *Home:* 551 Newton Av. N. *Office:* Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

NIMMONS, George Croll, architect; *b.* Wooster, O., July 8, 1865; *s.* John Wesley and Rebecca S. N.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1887; studied architecture in Europe; later student Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Justine V. Wheeler, of Detroit, Apr. 27, 1898. Training as draftsman received in office of D. H. Burnham & Company, beginning in 1887; began practice of architecture for himself, 1894; mem. firm Nimmons & Fellows, 1898-10, alone, 1910-17, George C. Nimmons & Co., 1917—. *Home:* Flossmoor, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

NIMS, Harry Dwight, law author; *b.* Keene, N.H., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* Marshall W. and Ella M. (Goodnow) N.; B.A., Williams, 1898; hon. M.A., 1915; studied law, New York U.; *m.* Emma Collier Grant, of Summit, N.J., June 8, 1907. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1901. Dir. Legal and Price Divs. U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; pvt. C.A.C., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Children, N.Y. City, also of Bowery br. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Zeta Psi. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Williams Coll., St. Andrews Golf. *Author:* Nims on Unfair Business Competition, 1909. *Home:* Elm Rock Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

NINDE, Edward Summerfield, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1866; *s.* Bishop William Xavier and Sophronia E. (Falley) N.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1889; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-91; (D.D., Garrett, 1903, Wesleyan, 1905). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Bay Port, Mich., 1891-2, Wyandotte, 1892-5, Birmingham, 1895-6, Detroit, 1896-1900, Ann Arbor, 1900-5; travel and study, 1905-7; pastor Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1907-17, 1st Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1917-22, West Chester, Pa., since 1922. Author of The Story of the American Hymn. Republican. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

NIPHER, Francis Eugene, physicist; *b.* at Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1847; *s.* Peter and Roxalana P. (Tilden) N.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1870, A.M., 1873; (LL.D., Washington U., 1905); *m.* Matilda Aikins, of Atalissa, Ia., July 1, 1873. Instr. in phys. lab., State U. of I ., 1870-4; prof. physics, 1874-1914, and prof. emeritus since 1914, Washington Univ., St. Louis. In 1889 showed that positive or reversed photographic pictures could be best produced by development in the light instead of in the dark-room; has developed perfect pictures on the most sensitive plates with the developing bath fully exposed to direct sunlight. Has made an extensive study of the nature of electric discharge, and concludes that the positive discharge is an inflow of electricity from the negative terminal, that there is no positive current. This is essentially the one-fluid theory of Franklin. Has shown that daily and annual variations in the magnetic needle and magnetic storms are due to solar radiation, modified by the earth's shadow, cloud shadows, wind storms and rain. Mem. and addressed Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904, also chmn. sect. cosmical physics. Mem. Phys. Soc. of France, Royal Soc. Arts, London, Authors' Club, London, Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Science St. Louis (pres. 1885-90), Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Engrs. Club, St. Louis, 1890. *Author:* Theory of Magnetic Measurements, 1886; Electricity and Magnetism, 1895; Introduction to Graphical Algebra, 1898; Experimental Studies in Electricity and Magnetism, 1914. Contbr. to scientific jours. and socs., many articles, reports, etc., on physics, magnetic measurements, photography and other topics. Research asso. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Has converted gravitational attraction between small masses into a repulsion. *Home:* Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

NISBET, James Douglas, physician; *b.* Waxhaw, S.C., July 30, 1861; *s.* John Newton and Mary Jane (Phifer) N.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1881; studied Charleston Med. Coll., 1882; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Emma Beulah Hayes, of Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 22, 1908.

Practiced gen. med. in Lancaster, Co., 1886-9; post-grad. study New York Polyclinic, 1889-90; passed bd. regents, 1890; practiced as splty. diseases of the digestive system, New York, 1900-2; post-grad. study, U. of Paris, 1892, Tübingen, 1893, Berlin, 1894; resumed spl. practice, New York, 1895; past prof. diseases of digestive system, N.Y. Polyclinic. Retired, Sept. 1923. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, A.A.A.S., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, N.Y. Southern Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., University Club (New York). *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1898. *Address:* Van Wyck, S.C.

NISBET, Robert Hogg, landscape painter; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 25, 1879; *s.* William Douglass and Isabella (Hogg) N.; studied at R.I. Sch. of Design, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Marguerite Metcalf, of N.Y. City, June 29, 1910. Prin. works: "Eve of St. John," Nat. Arts Club, New York; "The Emerald Robe," Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O.; "Earliest Spring," R.I. Sch. Design; etc. Prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1915; silver medal, Pan-Pacific Exp., 1915; prize, Soc. Conn. Artists, 1920. A.N.A., 1920; mem. Archtl. League of N.Y., Art Students' League (ex-pres.), Fine Arts Federation (New York). Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Providence Art Club. *Clubs:* National Arts, Salmagundi, Lotos (life). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* South Kent, Conn.

NISSEN, Ludwig, merchant; *b.* Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, Dec. 2, 1855; *s.* Hans Friedrich and Lucie (Dawartz) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Quick, of New York City, Dec. 27, 1882. Came to U.S., 1872, naturalized citizen, 1879. Began as bootblack in N.Y. City; entered jewelry business, 1881; now pres. Ludwig Nissen Co., importers pearls and precious stones; v.p. N.Y. & Hanseatic Corpn.; dir. Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn, New Maiden Lane Safe Deposit Co., Selkirk Gold Mining Co., N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, etc. Organized and ex-pres. Am. Jewelers' Protective Assn.; ex-pres. Mfrs.' Assn. of N.Y., Nat. Jewelers' Bd. of Trade; ex-chmn. Citizens' Union, Brooklyn League; commr. for State of N.Y. to Paris Expn., 1900; dir. Nat. Assn. Mfrs. many yrs. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Bankers', Germania, Brooklyn Riding and Driving, Parkway Driving. *Home:* 810 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 576 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

NITZE, William Albert, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1876; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Bornemann) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; studied European univs., 1896-8; *m.* Anina Sophie Hilken, of Baltimore, June 8, 1901. Lecturer in Romance langs., Columbia, 1899-1903; asso. prof. and prof. Romance langs., Amherst, 1903-8; prof. Romanic langs., U. of Cal., 1908-9; prof. and head dept. Romance langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, since 1909. Mem Modern Lang. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Corneille's Selected Works (with S. L. Galpin), 1907. *Author:* The Grail Romance Perlesvaus, 1902; Glastonbury and Holy Grail, 1903; Handbook of French Phonetics, 1918; A History of French Literature (with E. P. Dargan), 1922. Contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, etc. Managing editor of Modern Philology. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Arts. *Home:* 1220 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

NITZSCHE, Elsa Koenig, portrait painter; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1880; *d.* Prof. George A. and Wilhelma Marquart Koenig; studied in Pa. Acad. and grad. Woman's Sch. of Design; in France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy, 8 yrs., under Bouveret and other eminent teachers; *m.* George E. Nitzsche, of Phila., May 1, 1909. Has exhibited in prin. exhbns. in America and abroad; hon. mention, Paris Salon; represented in many Am. and several foreign collections. *Club:* Woman's. *Home: and Studio:* 1024 Westview Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

NITZSCHE, George E., university recorder; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., June 3, 1874; *s.* August J. and Ellen (Venter) N.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1898; admitted to all Pa. courts; *m.* Elsa Koenig, 1909. Bursar of Law Sch., 1898-01; recorder of U. of Pa., 1901—. Founder of "Old Penn" official weekly of the univ., and editor, 1902-16; editor Law Memorial Vol., 1900; mng. editor Medical Bulletin, 1908-9. Dir. Am. Oncologic Hosp.; trustee First Unitarian Ch., 1900-18; pres. Phila. Rescue Home, 1913-14. Founder and 1st pres. Acacia Club of Phila.; hon. mem. Omega Tau Sigma, Cosmopolitan Club; grad. mgr. U. of Pa. Musical Club, 1922-4; mem. Bd. Phila. Civic Opera Co., 1923—; mem. Moravian Hist. Soc., Layman's League of Germantown (pres. 1921-3), Anthropol. Soc. (v.p.). Mason. *Clubs:* University, City, Lenape, Rotary (v.p. 1921-2). *Author:* Philadelphia (10 edits.); University of Pennsylvania, illustrated (3 edits.); University of Pennsylvania—Its Traditions, Memorials, etc. (9 edits.); Philadelphia and Her Great University; also of numerous pamphlets, articles, etc. Editor University Lectures (7 vols.). Established, 1907, Memorial Library of U. of Pa. and Her Sons. Exec. sec. of sanitation and medicine of Pa. State Pub. Safety Com.; exec. sec. of dept. of mil. service Pa. Council Defense, 1917-18; etc. *Home:* 1024 Westview Av., Germantown. *Office:* 109 College Hall, University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

NIVEN, William, mineralogist; *b.* Bellshill, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* William and Sarah (Brown) N.; ed. common schs., Scotland; came to U.S., 1879; *m.* Nellie Blanch Purcell, of St. Louis, Jan. 26, 1886. Engaged in mineralogical investigations. Discovered 3 new minerals, yttrialite, thorogummite and nivenite, in Llano Co., Tex., 1889, and the new mineral aguilarite, at Guanajuato, Mex., 1891; discovered remains of prehistoric city or nation, hundreds of square miles in extent, in State of Guerrero, Mex., 1891; also discovery of buried prehistoric cities beneath the Valley of Mexico, 1911, which he has been exploring ever since. Was asst. commissioner of Arizona to New Orleans Expn. Life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; titled mem. Scientific Soc. Antonio Alzate, Mexico; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. (New York), Royal Soc. of Arts (London). *Home address:* Bergan Bldg., Tampico, Mexico. *Office:* San Juan de Letran No. 5, Mexico City, Mex.

NIXON, Charles Elston, dramatic and musical editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NIXON, Lewis, shipbuilder; *b.* Leesburg, Va., April 7, 1861; *s.* Joel Lewis and Mary Jane (Turner) N.; early edn. Leesburg; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882, at head of class, and sent to Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., by Navy Dept.; *m.* Sally Lewis Wood, of Washington, Jan. 29, 1891. Transferred to construction corps of navy, 1884; in 1890 designed battle-ships Oregon, Indiana and Massachusetts, and then resigned from Navy to become superintending constructor of Cramp shipyard, Phila.; resigned, 1895, and started Crescent Shipyard, Elizabeth, N.J., on own account, where he built 100 vessels in 6 yrs., among others the submarine torpedo-boat, Holland, and seven other submarines, the monitor Florida, torpedo-boat O'Brien, and cruiser Chattanooga; organized Standard Motor Constrn. Co.; propr. Lewis Nixon's Shipyard; started, 1900, and pres. until 1904, International Smokeless Powder Co.; now sole owner and president Nixon Nitration Works. Appointed by Mayor Van Wyck president East River Bridge Commission, Jan., 1898; trustee Webb's Acad. and Home for Shipbuilders; Democrat (Tammany Hall); succeeded Richard Croker as leader of Tammany Hall, Nov., 1901-May, 1902; chmn. finance com. Dem. Congressional Campaign Com., 1902; mem. N.Y. State Commn. to St. Louis Expn.; mem. bd. of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1902, by appmt. of President Roosevelt. Has been received in spl. audiences by the King of England, the Pope, Emperor Nicholas of Russia and the King of Belgians. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 4, 8, 12, 20, 24; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Buffalo, 1906; apptd. by President Taft, del. 4th Pan-American Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910, and E.E. and M.P. on special mission to represent U.S. at Chilian Centenary, 1910. Commr. pub. wks. Borough of Richmond, 1914-15; supt. pub. works of State of N.Y., 1919; pub. service commr. State of N.Y., 1919-20. *Home:* 22 E. 53d St., New York. *Office:* Nixon, N.J.

NIXON, Paul, college dean; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 23, 1882; *s.* William Goodin and Helen (Andrews) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, A.M., 1905; student Oxford U., Eng., 1904-7 (1st Rhodes scholar from Conn.); *m.* Dorothea Margaret Thompson, of Quincy, Mass., July 30, 1907 (died Oct. 3, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mathilde C. Spengler, of Rockford, Ill., July 7, 1919. Instr. classics, Princeton U., 1907-8, at Dartmouth, 1908-9; asst. prof. Latin, 1909, prof., 1911-18, dean, 1918—, Bowdoin Coll. Prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1912. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa. Asst. exec. sec. Me. Com. on Pub. Safety; state chmn. "Four Minute Men," 1917. First lt. Co. K, 3d Me. N.G., Apr.-Sept. 1918; 2d lt. inf. U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* A Roman Wit, 1911. *Translator:* Plautus (Loeb Classical Library), Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1917. Contbr. to classical and other periodicals. *Address:* Brunswick, Maine.

NIXON, Samuel F., theatrical propr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

NOA, Ernestine, welfare and civic work; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Alden Charles, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Annette Lucile, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Charles, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NOBLE, Charles Franklin, oil producer; *b.* Ill., Dec. 1, 1872; *s.* Scott Orange and Rhoda Kinder (Jones) N.; student Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1889-91; *m.* Alta Duncan, of Kansas City, Mo., 1896. Mercantile and mining business, 1891-1902; partner John M. Cooper & Co., Baxter Springs, Kan., 1898-1902; oil producer and refiner since 1903; a pioneer in mid-continent field, Kan. and Okla.; pres. Creek Oil Corpn., San Juan Oil Syndicate. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Tulsa (Tulsa); Kansas City Athletic (Kansas City); St. Louis (St. Louis). *Home:* 1727 S. Cheyenne St. *Office:* Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

NOBLE, Charles P., physician; *b.* Federalsburg, Md., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* William D. and Mary A. (Houston) N.; studied at Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1880-2; M.D., U. of Md., 1884 (Sc.D., 1907); *m.* Mira Rose, Newark, N.J., Sept. 15, 1885; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth M. Scanlan, St. Davids, Pa., Oct. 7, 1915. Began practice at Phila., 1884; connected with Phila. Lying-in Charity, 1884-9; surgeon-in-chief Kensington Hosp. for Women, 1889-1910; gynecologist, Stetson Hosp., 1889-1908; consulting surgeon, Phila. Lying-in-Charity, Woman's Hosp., Chester Co. Hosp., etc. Specialist in diseases of women, and abdominal surgery; medical author; co-editor with Howard A. Kelly, and one of the authors of the Kelly-Noble Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, 2 vols.; besides numerous articles in current med. lit. has made original contbns. to the subjects of puerperal cellulitis, prevention and cure of post-operative hernia, visceroptosis, plastic surgery in women, fibromyomata uteri, and environmental arrest of development in man. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; ex-pres., hon. mem. Phila. Obstet. Soc.; fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; corr. mem. Die Gynækologische Gesellschaft in Muenchen etc. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* 1813 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOBLE, Edmund, author, journalist; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 8, 1853, of English parents; *s.* John and Eliza (Nevatt) N.; ed. in Lancashire, Eng. Began newspaper work on St. Helen's Newspaper and Advertiser; reporter and editor of St. Helen's Standard, 1872-3; reporter, 1873-80, editorial writer, 1880-2, Liverpool Courier; editor and propr. Liverpool City News, 1882; in Russia as corr. London Daily News, London Daily Globe, Manchester Guardian, Glasgow Herald, 1882-4; foreign editorial writer New York Herald, 1887; editor Am. edition Free Russia, 1892-4; sec. Soc. Am. Friends of Russian Freedom from 1892-1904. Engaged in philosophical studies and formulation of an interpretation of nature. *Author:* The Russian Revolt, 1885; Russia and the Russians, 1900; Before the Dawn (part author), 1901; The White Cross, a Story of the World's Last War, Boston Herald, 1900; also articles on ethics, philosophy, sociology and on Russian travel. *Home:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston.

NOBLE, Eugene Allen, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NOBLE, George Lawrence, vice pres. Texas Co.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* George and Harriet (Coulter) N.; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Penelope Mann, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 21, 1892. Began as clk. T. & P. Ry., 1886, and advanced through various positions, becoming chf. clk. to gen. mgr. same rd.; asst. gen. mgr. I.&G.N.R.R., 1897-1908; was made mgr. fuel dept. The Texas Co., 1908, and later v.p. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 917 Lovett Boul. *Office:* The Texas Co., Houston, Tex.

NOBLE, Lucretia Gray, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Marcus Cicero Stephens, professor pedagogy; *b.* Louisburg, Franklin Co., N.C., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Albert Morris and Mary Ann (Primrose) N.; preparatory edn. Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C.; student Davidson (N.C.) College, 1875-76, U. of N.C., 1877-9; *m.* Alice J. Yarborough, of Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 26, 1885. Instr. and commandant cadets, Bingham Sch., 1880-2; first supt. pub. schs., Wilmington, N.C., 1882-98; prof. pedagogy, U. of N.C., since 1898, also dean Sch. of Edn. since 1913; pres. Bank of Chapel Hill, N.C. Mem. first bd. dirs. State Normal and Industrial Coll., N.C., 1891-8; mem. State Bd. Examiners, N.C., 1897-04; trustee State Agrl. and Tech. Coll. (colored) since 1899 (pres. bd. since 1907); mem. N.C. Hist. Commn. since 1907. Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres., 1913-14). Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.). *Editor:* William's Beginner's Reader, 1885; Davies' Standard Arithmetic, 1886; N.C. Edition Maury's Manual of Geography, 1890. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

NOBLE, Robert Ernest, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Rome, Ga., Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* George and Lucy (Wadsworth) N.; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1899; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Ella L. Lupton, of Auburn, Ala., Nov. 23, 1905. Apptd. asst. surgeon, June 29, 1901; capt. asst. surgeon and capt. Med. Corps, June 29, 1906; maj., Jan. 1, 1910; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Jan. 26, 1918; brig. gen. Med. Corps, N.A., May 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.) asst. surgeon gen. A.E.F., Oct. 30, 1918; brig. gen. asst. surg. gen. U.S. Army, Mar. 5, 1919. In Philippines, 1900-3; with dept. of sanitation, Isthmus Canal Commn., 1907-14; in charge anti-mosquito campaign, Porto Rico, 8 mos., 1911-12; mem. sanitary commn. to Guayaquil, Ecuador, to study yellow fever, 1912-13; mem. commn. to Rand mines, Transvaal, S. Africa, to study cause of pneumonia, 1913-14; at Vera Cruz, Mexico, May-Sept. 1914; duty War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; arrived in France, Oct. 25, 1918; returned to U.S., Aug. 3, 1919; mem. and later dir. Rockefeller Foundation Yellow Fever Commn. to the West Coast of Africa, May 4-Dec. 3, 1920. Decorations: D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 2138 California St. *Address:* Office Surgeon General U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

NOBLE, Robert Houston, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

NOBLE, Thomas Tertius, organist; *b.* Bath, Eng., May 5, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Jefferson) N.; grad. Royal Coll. of Music, London, 1889; hon. M.A., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Meriel Maud Stubbs, *d.* of late bishop of Truro, Eng., Dec. 29, 1897. Organ positions at Colchester, London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge, till 1892; at Ely Cathedral, 1892-8, York Minster, 1898-1913; organist and choir master St. Thomas's Ch., New York, since 1913. Was conductor York and Hovingham festivals. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Organists; mem. Nat. Assn. Organists (pres. 1922-4). Mem. Ch. of England. *Club:* Columbia Univ. Composer of ch. music, organ music, songs, part songs, etc. *Home:* 121 West 55th St., New York, N.Y.

NOBLE, William Lincoln, physician; *b.* at Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* William and Phoebe (Grant) N.; M.S., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1885; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; *m.* Marion Holden, of Chicago, Nov. 1, 1899. Practiced at Chicago since 1888; supt. Cook Co. Insane Asylum, 1890; county phys. Cook Co., 1891-2; mem. staff Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-1905, surgeon and chief of eye dept. same, 1896-1905; prof. ophthalmology, Ill. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; clin. opthalmologist, dir. and sec. West Side Hosp.; chief of staff, Ill. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary. Trustee Univ. of Ill.; mem. Ill. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1916-17). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University of Evanston, Chicago Athletic. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1560 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

NOBLES, Milton, actor, playwright; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NOE, James Thomas Cotton, prof. education; *b.* Washington Co., Ky., May 2, 1864; *s.* John Washington and Margaret Anne (Trowbridge) N.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.Litt., 1919); studied Cornell U., 1891-2, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Sidney Stanfill, of Williamsburg, Ky., May 2, 1894. Teacher secondary schs., Ky., and Ind., 1887-92, Williamsburg (Ky.) Inst., 1893; practiced law, 1894-8; prin. Hartsville (Ky.) Masonic Inst., 1898-1901, Theodore Harris Inst., 1901-4; instr. Lincoln Memorial U., 1904-6; same, State Coll. Normal Sch., Ky., 1906-8; asst. prof. edn., 1908, asso. prof., 1911, prof. and head dept. since 1912, U. of Ky. Editor Ky. High Sch. Quarterly. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington, Ky. Mem. N.E.A. Sec. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Ednl. Conf., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Loom of Life, 1912, 2d edit., 1917; The Blood of Rachel, 1917; Lincoln and Twenty Other Poems, 1922. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 231 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.

NOEGGERATH, Jakob Emil, electrical engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NOEL, Edmund Favor, governor; *b.* nr. Lexington, Miss., Mar. 4, 1856; *s.* Leland and Margaret A. (Sanders) N.; ed. Louisville (Ky.) High Sch., 3 yrs.; read law under uncle, Maj. D. W. Sanders, Louisville, 1875-6; *m.* Loula Hoskins, June 4, 1890 (died Sept. 17, 1891); 2d, Mrs. Alice Tye Neilson, Pickens, Miss., Sept. 12, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice at Lexington; v.p. and attorney Bank of Lexington. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2; dist. atty., 1887-91; mem. Senate, 1895-1903 and 1920-28, captain Company K, Second Mississippi Inf., Spanish-Am. War; gov. of Miss., 1908-12; Democrat. First chmn. of 1st Conf. of Governors held in U.S., at Washington, May, 1908, on the invitation and suggestion of President Roosevelt. Bapt. Mason (32°). Mem. law firm Noel & Neilson. *Home:* Lexington, Miss.

NOEL, F(rancis) Regis, lawyer, author; *b.* Loretto, Pa., Apr. 12, 1891; *s.* John J. and Laura (Glass) N.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1912, A.M., 1914; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1918; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1918; unmarried. Associated in practice in Washington, D.C., with Joseph J. Darlington; mem. Faculty of Philosophy, Catholic U. of America, since 1916; prof. Roman jurisprudence, Georgetown U. Law Sch.; prof. mediæval institutions, same, and prof. economics, Georgetown Coll. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (exec. com.), Columbia Hist. Soc. (bd. mgrs.), Am. Bar Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Catholic Univ. Alumni (nat. sec.), Barristers' Club (pres.), Mt. St. Mary's Alumni (pres. Wash.-Baltimore Chapter). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Capital Yacht. *Author:* History of the Bankruptcy Law, 1919; History of the Courts of the District of Columbia, 1919; Biography of Joseph J. Darlington; also brochures and articles on professional topics. Editor in chief Cyclopedia of Practice for District of Columbia, 1923. *Address:* 408 Fifth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NOEL, Joseph Roberts, banker; *b.* Waco, Tex., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* Theophilus and Harriet Sarah (Harris) N.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1891; Rush Med Coll. 2 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1894; *m.* Alice Mabel Warner, of Chicago, July 3, 1895. Practiced at Chicago, 1895-7; mgr. for father, Theo. Noel, proprietary medicines, 1897-1901; gen. organizer Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, 1901-5; founded Northwest Savings Bank, 1905, now Noel State Bank, of which is pres.; officer or dir. various other orgns. Pres. Chicago Assn.

Commerce, 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers', Union League, City, Oak Park, Oak Park Country. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 1601 Milwaukee Av., Chicago, Ill.

NOFFSINGER, Hugh Godwin, college pres.; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Hettie M. (Owens) N.; Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1892-6; A.B., U. of Richmond, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Civilla W. Brock, of Smithfield, Va., June 18, 1901. Teacher Windsor (Va.) Acad., 1899-1904; prin. Franklin Acad., 1904-7; pres. Southside Inst., Chase City, Va., 1907-12; v.p. Va. Intermont Coll., 1912-14, pres. since 1914, also teacher philosophy. Mem. bd. dirs. Bank of Bristol, Tenn., First Nat. Bank, Chase City, Va. Trustee Bluefield Coll. Mem. Arachnidae Soc., Scholarship Soc. U. of Richmond. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres. 1922). *Home:* Bristol, Va.

NOGUCHI, Hideyo, medical research; *b.* Inawashiro, Yama, Fukushima, Japan, Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Sayoske Kobiyama and Shika N.; pub. schs., Japan, and spl. instrn. under pvt. tutors in German, French and English, and in Chinese lit.; M.D., Tokyo Med. Coll., 1897; U. of Pa., 1901-3; Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, 1903-4; (hon. M.Sc., U. of Pa., 1906; titular professorship, Imperial Govt. of Japan, 1911; Ph.D., Japanese Govt., 1914; hon. M.D., Sch. of Med. and Pharm. of Yucatan; D.Sc., Brown, 1921, Yale, 1921). Asst. Gen. Hosp., Tokyo, 1897-98; asst. Govt. Inst. for Infectious Diseases, 1898-1900; quarantine officer, Yokohama Harbor Sta., 1899; phys. in charge of Central Hosp. under Internat. Sanitary Bd. of New Chwang, China, 1899-1900; lecturer on pathol. anatomy, Tokyo Dental Coll., 1898-99; asst. in pathology, U. of Pa., 1901-3; research asst., Carnegie Instn., 1903-4; asst., asso., mem., 1903-14, mem. since 1914, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research. Contributions: Pure cultivation of syphilitic organism (Treponema pallidum); demonstration of presence of Treponema pallidum in the brain of general paresis and in the spinal cord of locomotor ataxia (connection between syphilis and general paresis and tabes dorsalis); cultivation of causative microorganisms of infantile paralysis and rabies (hydrophobia); introduction of skin test for syphilis (luetin reaction); introduction of a method for obtaining a bacteria-free vaccine for smallpox; isolation and cultivation of the microörganisms causing yellow fever (Leptospira icteroides), and development of preventive vaccine and curative serum for yellow fever, 1918-1921. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Gesellschaft für innere Med. u. Kinderheilkunde (Vienna), Société de Biologie, and Société de Path. Exotique (Paris), Norske med. Selskab (Norway), Soc. Dermatologie et Vénéréologie (Moscow). Royal Order of Isabella la Catolica from Alfonso XIII of Spain, 1913; Order of Dannebrog, from Christian X of Denmark, 1913; Order of Nordstierne, from Gustav V of Sweden, 1914; Order of Merit, Emperor of Japan, 1915; Emperor's Medal and Premium from Imperial Acad., Japan, 1915; John Scott Medal, City of Phila., 1921; elected mem. Imperial Acad., Japan, 1923. Hon. prof. Universities of Guayaquil, Quito, and Lima; mem. Mexican Nat. Acad.; hon. surgeon-in-chief with rank of col., Ecuadorean Army. *Author:* Snake Venoms, 1909; Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis and Luetin Reaction, 1910, 4th edit., 1921; Spirochetes, 1921. *Home:* 381 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

NOLAN, Dennis Edward, army officer; *b.* Akron, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* Martin N.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Julia Grant Sharp, of Duluth, Minn., Aug. 21, 1901. Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 12, 1896; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Aug. 27, 1896; 1st lt. of inf., Dec. 14, 1898; assigned to 1st Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; trans. 13th Inf., Mar. 14, 1899; maj. 11th U.S. Cav., Aug. 10, 1899; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 13, 1901; capt. 30th Inf., July 6, 1901; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918; brigadier general regular army, March 6, 1921. In Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; participated in Battle of El Caney, July 1, 1898; a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. Chambers McKibbin, at Santiago, Cuba, and Montauk Pt., N.Y.; duty at Camp Meade, Md., and Camp McKenzie, Ga.; in Philippines, 1901-2, 1906-11, in Alaska, 1912-13; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-6, 1915-19; arrived in France, June 9, 1917; with Gen. Staff Corps, A.E.F., 1917-19, chief of Intelligence Service, A.E.F., until demobilization; comd. 55th Brigade, 28th Div., in Argonne-Meuse offensive. Recommended for bvts. of 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A., for services in Spanish-Am. War; D.S.M., 1918, "for organizing and administering the Intelligence Service"; D.S.C., "for conduct in action" at Apremont; Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

NOLAN, John I., congressman; Jan. 14, 1874–Nov. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NOLAN, Mae Ella, congresswoman; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 20, 1886; *d.* William H. Hunt; ed. St. Vincent's Convent; *m.* John I. Nolan, congressman, of San Francisco, Mar. 23, 1913 (died Nov. 18, 1922). Elected Jan. 23, 1923, to fill unexpired term of husband in 67th Congress, and to 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Calif. Dist., to which he had been elected. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* San Francisco, Calif.

NOLAN, Thomas, prof. architectural constrn.; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 4, 1857; *s.* Patrick Edmund and Cornelia Augusta (Beardsley) N.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1879, M.S., 1882, Stoddard gold medal for mathematics and for a dissertation (hon. A.M., 1911); Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1882-4, Ph.B., 1884; spl. grad. work, Columbia, 1897-8, A.M., 1904; traveled and studied in Europe under Daumet atelier, École des Beaux Arts, 1888-9, again traveled in Southern Europe, pursuing architectural and archæol. studies, 1896. Practiced at Rochester, 1884-7, 1889-95, designing many pvt. and pub. bldgs. in N.Y. State and architect Chamber of Commerce bldg., Rochester, the first steel skeleton constrn. high bldg. in Western N.Y.; instr. architecture, 1898, in charge of courses in architectural constrn., 1900-4, asst. prof. architecture, 1904-11, prof. architectural constrn., 1911—, U. of Pa.; prof. architecture, U. of Mo., 1899. Del. World's Congress of Architects, London, 1906; chmn. com. on uniform specifications and contracts, Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. commn. apptd. to revise bldg. laws of Phila.; expert adviser, U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1913. Fellow A.I.A. (com. on basic building codes for U.S., 1914-15; official representative of A.I.A. in Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, 1915—; chmn. A.I.A. committee on materials and methods, 1916-18); member Pennsylvania State Association of Architects, Phila. Geog. Soc., Permanent Commn. on Ventilation, Phila., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (rec. sec., 1906-7; pres. U. of Pa. Chapter, 1911). Editor-in-chief of Building Construction and Superintendence and of Kidder-Nolan Architects' and Builders' Handbook. Author of treatises on bldg. constrn. and architectural engring.; also of articles in architectural periodicals. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* T Square; University. *Home:* Moylan, Pa. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOLAND, Lloyd, surgeon; *b.* Gordonsville, Va., July 25, 1880; *s.* Cuthbert Powell and Rosalie (Haxall) N.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, 1898; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Margaret Gillick, of New York, Nov. 7, 1907. Began practice, Baltimore, 1903; exec. officer to chief sanitary officer, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-5; chief of surg. clinic, Isthmian Canal Hosp., Colon, 1906-13; commd. asst. surgeon Med. Reserve Corps U.S. Navy, 1913; supt. dept. of health, Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Apr., 1913—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Canal Zone Med. Assn., Med. Assn. State of Ala., Southern Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn. *Clubs:* Country, Southern, Roebuck Country. *Home:* 776 Parkway, Birmingham, Ala.

NOLEN, John, city planner, landscape architect; *b.* Phila., June 14, 1869; *s.* John C. and Matilda (Thomas) N.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893; post-grad. work, U. of Munich, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; (Sc.D., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Barbara Schatte, of Phila., Apr. 22, 1896. Engaged in practice at Cambridge, Mass., 1903—; among his more important works are: Gen. plans for Babson Inst. (Wellesley Hills, Mass.), Smith Coll. (Northampton, Mass.), Bates Coll. (Lewiston, Me.), Davidson Coll. (N.C.), U. of N.C.; plans for instns. under State Bd. of Control of Wis.; park systems for Madison (Wis.), Chattanooga (Tenn.), La Crosse (Wis.), New London (Conn.), Little Rock (Ark.), Sacramento (Calif.); plans and repts. for improvement of Roanoke (Va.), San Diego and Sacramento (Calif.), Montclair and Glen Ridge (N.J.), Reading, Scranton and Erie (Pa.), Madison, La Crosse, Janesville and Green Bay (Wis.), North Adams, Wayland, Cohasset and Walpole (Mass.), Schenectady and Niagara Falls (N.Y.), Keokuk (Ia.), Bridgeport (Conn.), Akron (O.), Flint (Mich.), Elkhart (Ind.), Spartanburg (S.C.), Asheville (N.C.), West Palm Beach and St. Petersburg (Fla.), etc.; gen. plans for new towns and suburbs, Mariemont (Cincinnati) and Loveland Farms (Youngstown, Ohio), Clewiston (Fla.), Westminster (Erie) and Kistler (Pa.), Myers Park (Charlotte), N.C., Overlook Colony (Claymont), Del., Dawson (Colo.), Neponset Garden Village (Walpole) and Babson Park (Wellesley Hills), etc.; regional plans for Wyomissing, Pa., and (with others) New York and Environs. Adjudicator competitive designs for city plan of Dublin, Ireland. Mem. advisory housing com. of Emergency Fleet Corpn.; chief bur. of housing and town planning, Army Ednl. Commn.; town planner, Union Park Gardens, U.S. Shipping Bd., and Niagara Falls project, U.S. Housing Corpn.; consultant city planning and park bds., Flint, Mich. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; v.p. Nat. Conf. City Planning, Am. City Planning Inst.; v.p. Am. Civic Assn.; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Nat. Municipal League, Harvard Engring. Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Town Planning Inst. (Eng.), Council Internat. Garden Cities and Town Planning Fed. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Oakley Country, City, Authors', Twentieth Century (Boston); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Editor: Repton's Art of Landscape Gardening, 1907; gen. editor series of classics in landscape architecture. *Author:* Madison, a Model City, 1910; Replanning Small Cities, 1911; City Planning, 1915; New Ideals in the Planning of Cities, Towns and Villages, 1919. *Home:* 10 Garden Terrace. *Office:* Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

NOLEN, William Whiting, teacher; July 16, 1860—June 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NOLL, Arthur Howard, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell, N.J., Feb. 4, 1855; *s.* Arthur B. and Mary (Hamilton) N.; studied in his father's schs., and read law; admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1876, as counselor, 1879; practiced in Newark, N.J., until 1882; engaged in railroading in Mexico, and was cashier of the Mexican Central Ry. in the City of Mexico; resigned 1885 and prepared for ministry of P.E. Ch. at U. of the South; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1908); *m.* Florence, *d.* Dr. Thomas Dunn English, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 26, 1887. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; held parishes in Texas, Miss., New Orleans and Tenn.; sec. and historiographer of the Diocese of Tenn. since 1899; registrar, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-15; engaged in settlement and educational work, St. Raphael's House, Monterey, Tenn., 1916-17; senior canon, St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., 1918—. Corr. mem. N.J. Historical Soc.; v.p. Tenn. Soc. S.A.R.; pres. Am. Soc. Bookplate Collectors and Designers; mem. Memphis Historical Society, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* A Short History of Mexico, 1890; revised and extended edition, 1903; From Empire to Republic, 1903; History of the Church of the Diocese of Tennessee, 1900; Confirmation (three lectures), 1903; The Peruvians, 1905; General Kirby-Smith, 1907; The Life and Times of Miguel Hidalgo of Costilla, 1910; In Quest of Aztec Treasure, 1910. *Editor:* The Little Giant and Other Wonder Tales, by Thomas Dunn English, 1904; Dr. Quintard, Chaplain C.S.A., and Second Bishop of Tennessee, 1905; Alexander Gregg, First Bishop of Texas, 1912; also numerous mag. articles and reviews. Is also a designer of bookplates. *Home:* 608 Woodlawn St., Memphis, Tenn.

NOLLEN, Gerard Scholte, life ins.; *b.* Pella, Ia., Aug. 29, 1880; *s.* John and Johanna Sara (Scholte) N.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Laura Whitman, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 6, 1908 (died August 28, 1912); *m.* 2d, Helen Witmer, of Des Moines, Iowa, November 11, 1914. Began with Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, 1902; with Royal Union Life Insurance Co., Des Moines, 1903; with Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia., 1904-12, actuary, 1908-12 (resigned); apptd. actuary Bankers Life Co., 1912, dir., 1913—, elected sec. 1913, v.p. 1919—. An organizer and dir. for 6 yrs. Public Welfare Bur. of Des Moines, which supervises all charitable orgns. in city; mem. gov. bds. Des Moines Roadside Settlement and Des Moines Council Boy Scouts America, Des Moines Associated Charities. Trustee Grinnell Coll.; dir. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Nat. Econ. League, Ia. Life Underwriters' Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Des Moines Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Pow Wow, Prairie, Wakonda Country. *Home:* 2900 W. Grand Av. *Office:* Valley Nat. Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

NOLLEN, Henry Scholte, life insurance; *b.* Pella, Ia., Sept. 26, 1866; *s.* John and Johanna Sara (Scholte) N.; B.S., Central U., Pella, 1885; *m.* Bessie Sara Snow, of Pella, Ia. (died Aug. 1905); *m.* 2d, Pearl Hamilton, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 7, 1916. Bookkeeper Pella Nat. Bank, 1880-86; prof. mathematics, Central U., 1886-87; bookkeeper Citizens Nat. Bank, Des Moines, 1887-88; office mgr., Des Moines Edison Light Co., later H. H. Sickels & Co., wholesale farm implements, 1888-92; traveling auditor, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1892-93; auditor, sec., dir., Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, 1893-1913; reorganized the Bankers Life Assn. from an assessment to a legal reserve co., 1911; v.p., 1913-21, pres., 1921—, Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa; also dir. Central State Bank, Central Trust Co., Pella National Bank. Trustee Des Moines Pub. Library, 1909-20; chmn. trustees Water Works from orgn. Nov. 1919. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents, New York, Des Moines Assn. Life Underwriters, Des Moines Assn. Fine Arts (v.p.), Des Moines Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Mason (hon. 33°, Shriner, K.T.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Grant (ex-pres.), Des Moines, Prairie (ex-pres.), Des Moines Automobile, Wakonda Country, Rotary. *Home:* 402 29th St. *Office:* Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.

NOLLEN, John Scholte, educator, sec.; *b.* at Pella, Ia., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* John and Johanna Sara Susanna (Scholte) N.; brother of Henry S. and Gerard S. Nollen; A.B., Central College of Iowa, 1885; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1888; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; grad. study, Zürich, 1890-1, Leipzig, 1891-2, Paris, 1892-3, Berlin, 1900-1; (LL.D., U. of Ia., 1910); *m.* Emeline Barstow Bartlett, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 11, 1906 (died, Nov. 10, 1910); 2d, Louise Stevens Bartlett, June 25, 1914. Instr. Central Coll. of Ia., 1885-7; tutor, Cham, Switzerland, 1888-90; prof. modern langs., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893-1903; prof. German, Ind. U., 1903-7; pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1907-18; served as gen. sec., work with the Italian Army, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1918-20; with Am. Red Cross Commn. to Europe, 1920; dean Grinnell Coll., 1920—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Association America, Religious Edn. Assn., N.E. A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Italy-America Soc., English-Speaking Union; president Presbyn. Social Union, Chicago, 1910-11. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Onwentsia. *Author:* Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen auf der Bühne, 1893; Chronology and Practical Bibliography of Modern German Literature, 1903; Outline History of Modern German Literature for Lake German Series, 1903; Two Addresses, 1907; What Is That in Thy Hand? 1911; The Warfare of Peace, 1913; God and the Nations, 1914; Think on These Things, 1915. Editor: Kleist's Prinz Friedrich von Homburg, 1899; Schiller's Poems, 1905; Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1909; German Poems, 1800-1850, 1912. Contbr. to various philol. and lit. mags. and to The German Classics, 1913. Pres. Assn. Am. Colleges, 1917-18. Italian War Cross, and Comdr. Order of the Crown of Italy. Congregationalist. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

NOLTE, Lewis Gustavus, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 19, 1862; *s.* Simon and Pauline (Esche) N.; student Corcordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Wilhelmina Widmayer, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Asst. to Dr. Nicholas Senn, Milwaukee, when he made his famous experiments in intestinal surgery, and succeeded to his practice when he removed to Chicago, 1892; co. phys., and police surgeon, Milwaukee, 1888-93; surgeon Johnston Emergency Hosp. (one of founders and later trustee); surgeon Trinity Hosp.; consulting surgeon Milwaukee Co. Hosp.; prof. principles and practice of surgery, med. dept. Marquette University, Milwaukee; surgeon Evangelical Deaconess' Hosp.; surgeon, Misericordia Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Wis. Surg. Assn., Wis., Brainard, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., and Northwestern med. socs., A.A. A.S., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). Contbr. on med. subjects. Mem. Vol. Med. R.C. Mem. Muehlenberg unit, Steuben Soc. of America; pres. Wis. Alumni Assn. Columbia U. *Home:* 747 Cass St. *Office:* Senn's Blk., Milwaukee, Wis.

NONES, Robert Hodgson, dentist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Dr. Samuel Smith and Harriet (Alexander) N.; ed. Northwest Grammar Sch., Phila.; grad. Phila. Dental Sch., 1885; *m.* Susie Cooper Wilkins, of Phila., Feb. 19, 1884. Ex-dean dental dept. and prof. prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, dental metallurgy and clin. dentistry, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; ex-dental surgeon to Phila. Hosp. Ex-mem. Bd. Edn., Phila. Ex-pres. Pa. State Dental Soc.; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., A.M.A., Acad. Stomatology. *Home:* 6151 Oxford St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOONAN, Herbert C., clergyman, educator; *b.* Oconto, Wis., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* John and Mary (Moroney) N.; grad. public high sch., 1892; A.B., Marquette Coll. (now Univ.), 1896; normal work St. Louis U., 1897-9; science and philosophy, same univ., 1899-02, Ph.D., 1902; divinity course, Innsbruck U., Austria, 1906-10, D.D., 1910. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1896; prof. Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1902-3, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1903-6; prof. philosophy, 1911-12, ethics and pedagogy, 1912-15, St. Louis U.; pres. Marquette U., 1915-23; superior St. Ignatius High Sch., Apr. 7, 1923—. *Home:* 1076 Roosevelt Rd. W., Chicago, Ill.

NOONAN, William T., railway pres.; *b.* Waverly, Minn., July 12, 1874; *s.* Dennis and Margaret N.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Harriette J. C. Duffy, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1907. Served as clk. in gen. offices various depts. Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R., 1888-1902; supt. operating dept. same, 1902-4; asst. to gen. mgr., Erie R.R., 1904-6; gen. supt., 1904-06, gen. mgr., 1906-9, v.-p., dir., 1909-10, pres. since Nov., 1910, Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.; also v.-p. Allegheny & Western, Clearfield & Mahoning and Allegheny Terminal rys. and Ontario Car Ferry Co. Studied ry. conditions in Europe, 1900. Independent. Catholic. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Chamber Commerce U. S.A., Chamber Commerce N.Y. State, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Catholic, Railroad (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Buffalo, Transportation (Buffalo); Country, Chamber Commerce (Rochester); Genesee Valley. *Home:* Pittsford, N.Y. *Office:* Rochester, N.Y.

NORBECK, Peter, senator; *b.* at Vermillion, S.Dak., Aug. 27, 1870; *s.* George and Karen (Kongsvig) N.; student U. of S. Dak.; *m.* Lydia Anderson, of Platte, S.Dak., June, 1900. Pres. Norbeck & Nicholson Co., well drillers. Mem. S.Dak. Senate, 3 terms; served as lt. gov. S. Dak.; gov., 1917-19 and 1919-21; U.S. senator, term 1921-27. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Redfield, S.Dak.

NORBURY, Frank Parsons, physician; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Charles Joseph and Elizabeth Peters (Spence) N.; attended Ill. Coll., Jacksonville (hon. A.M., 1903), Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1886-7; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1888; post-grad. studies in Phila. and New York; *m.* Mary E. Garm, of Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 2, 1890. Office and field asst. U.S. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., civ. asst., 1881-85; resident phys., Pa. Instn. for Edn. Feeble-Minded Children, Elwyn, Pa., 1888; asst. phys. Ill. Central Hosp. for the Insane, 1888-93; formerly prof. mental and nervous diseases, Keokuk (Ia.) Med. Coll.—Coll. Phys. and Surg.; lecturer on psychophysics, Ill. Coll., 1894-1902; formerly alienist Bd. of Administration of Ill.

and supt. Kankakee (Ill.) State Hosp.; now pres. and med. dir. Norbury Sanatorium, Jacksonville, Ill. Asso. editor, 1890-5, editor, 1896-1906, Medical Fortnightly, St. Louis. Mem. A. M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn.; pres. Ill. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, 1906-7; corr. mem. St. Louis Med. Soc.; hon. mem. Chicago Med. Soc.; mem. Chicago Neurol. Soc., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (acting med. dir. during World War); formerly mem. Ill. State Bd. Welfare Commrs. Republican. Consultant in neuropsychiatry, Wabash R.R. *Home:* 1133 Williams Boul., Springfield. *Office:* Norbury Sanatorium, Jacksonville, Ill.

NORCROSS, Frank Herbert, judge; *b.* Reno, Nev., May 11, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Caroline B. (Sherman) N.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1891 (LL.D., 1911); LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1894; *m.* Adeline L. Morton, Carson City, Nev., July 10, 1895. Co. surveyor, Washoe Co., Nev., 1891-2; clerk U.S. Census Office, Washington, 1892-4; admitted to Nev. bar, 1894, Calif. bar, 1903, bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1922. Dist. attorney Washoe Co., 1895-7; mem. Nev. Assembly, 1897-9; justice Supreme Ct. of Nev., 1904-16 (chief justice, 1909-11, 1915-16); resumed practice at Reno, Nev., Jan. 1, 1917. Republican. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Bar Assn., Nev. Bar Assn. (pres.), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (v.-p. 1913-15). Elector, New York U. Hall of Fame. Grand Master of Masons, Nev., 1909-10; 33°, A.A.S.R.; B.P.O.E.; chmn. Nev. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; commr. Uniform State Laws; pres. Nat. Silver League; mem. council Nat. Economic League; mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Kiwanian. Occasional contbr. to legal and other magazines. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

NORCROSS, Theodore White, civil engr.; *b.* Medford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1883; *s.* John Henry and Cynthia Josephine (White) N.; B.S. in C.E., Tufts Coll., 1904; *m.* Christine Seruiah Cleveland, of Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 8, 1909. With U.S. Geol. Survey, stream gaging and hydrographic work, 1904-7, 1909-10; installing water supply and purifying plant, Springfield, Mass., 1907-9; dist. engr., U.S. Forest Service, Denver, Colo., 1910-13; asst. chief engr., 1913-20, chief engr., 1920—, same, water power, roads and land surveying, Washington, D.C. Mem. Washington Soc. Engrs.; asso. member Am. Soc. C.E., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 407 Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md.

NORDBERG, Bruno Victor, mechanical engr., inventor; *b.* Helsingfors, Finland, Apr. 11, 1857; *s.* Carl Victor and Dores (Hinze) N.; grad. Poly. Institute, Helsingfors, 1878; Dr. Engring., University of Mich., 1923; *m.* Helena Hinze, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 24, 1882. Came to U.S., 1879, naturalized citizen, 1897; mfr. steam engine regulators, Milwaukee, 1891; later began building motive power engines and machinery for mines, complete power plants, etc.; pres. and chief engr. Nordberg Mfg. Co. Inventor of many machines and devices used throughout the world; built complete system of air compressors and hoists, operated with compressed air, covering the principal shafts in the Butte, Mont., mining camp; built the first modern steam engines with equilibrium poppet valves in America, also the largest uniflow steam engines and the largest Diesel motors in America. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Yacht, South Shore Yacht. *Home:* 512 Logan Av. *Address:* Nordberg Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

NORDBY, Jorgen, clergyman; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

NORDELL, Philip Augustus, clergyman, writer; see **Vol. VIII (1914-15).**

NORDFELDT, Bror Julius Olsson (adopted mother's name), artist; *b.* Sweden, Apr. 13, 1878; *s.* Nels and Ingrid Sofia (Nordfeldt) Olsson; came to U.S., 1891; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, Académie Julien (Paris), Oxford Extension Coll. (Reading, Eng.); *m.* Margaret Doolittle, of N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1909. Painter, etcher and wood engraver; exhibited at Salon des Artists Français and Salon d'Automne, Paris; Royal Acad. London, etc.; awarded silver medal, Internat. Expn., Milan, Italy, 1906; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Work in the permanent collection of Nat. Mus., Sydney, N.S.W.; Nat. Mus., Christiania, Norway; Biblioteque d'Art et d'Archéologie, Paris; Toronto (Can.) Mus.; Art Inst. Chicago; Toledo Art Mus.; Detroit Mus. of Art; New York Pub. Library; Museum of N.M. Served as asst. dist. camoufleur, Southern Pacific Dist., 1918. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

NORLIE, Olaf Morgan, psychologist, statistician; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 11, 1876; *s.* Ole H. and Martha Karolina (Juel) N.; B.S., M. Accts., Dixon (Ill.) Coll., 1897, Pd.D., 1910; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; grad. Milwaukee State Normal, 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1901; C.T., United Church Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1908; S.T.D., Augustana Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1917; (Litt. D., Wittenberg Coll., 1917); *m.* Anna Louise Bonhus, of Aspelund, Minn., Aug. 27, 1902. Teacher high schs. and acads., 1895-1907; pastor, Norwegian Luth. Ch., Atwater, Minn., 1907-15; book editor, Augsburg Pub. House, Minneapolis, 1915-19; prof. psychology, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1919—. Library cataloguer, 1901-7; librarian, Ref. Library of Norwegian Luth. Ch., Minneapolis, 1915-19; librarian, Luth. Bur., New York, 1920—; founder of the Norlie Library (Norwegian-Americana and American-Lutherana); director school surveys, teachers' agency, Norwegian Lutheran Ch., 1915-20; also many other surveys. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., A.L.A., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Faedrearven, Nat. Christian Assn., etc.; sec. Edn. Assn. of Norwegian Ch., 1917-20; dir., Gen. Luth. Mission Conf., 1919—; pres., Am. Luth. Statis. Assn., 1917—; chmn., Statis. Com. of Nat. Luth. Council, 1918—; ch. historian. *Author:* A Guide to Literary Study, 1901; The United Church Home Missions, 1909; Ness Jubelskrift, 1911; Lutheran Almanac for 1912, 1911; The Church and Her Child, 1911; Norsk-engelsk Söndagskolesangbog (with N. B. Thvedt), 1911; Alterbogen, 1912; A Free Text Church Postil, 1913; Den Forenede Kirke, 1914; Norsk Lutherske Prester i Amerika, 1914, 1915; The Lutheran Hymnary, Junior (with Ristad Thorkveen), 1916; The Academy for Princes, 1917; Norsk Lutherske Menigheter i Amerika, 1918; The Open Bible (with J. N. Andersen), 1918; Principles of Expressive Reading, 1918; Glasoe's Omsorg for Sine Egne, 1919; The Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia (part author), 1921—; History of the Norwegian Lutheran Schools, 1922; President C. K. Preus (with O. A. Tingelstad), 1921; Luther College Through Sixty Years (with others), 1922; Cumulative Lutheran Book Catalog, 1923; etc. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

NORLIN, George, university pres.; *b.* Concordia, Kan., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Gustav Wilhelm and Valborg Fahnehjelm N.; A.B., Hastings Coll., Neb., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1902; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1920, U. of Mo., 1921; *m.* Minnie Covert Dutcher, of Cleveland, June 21, 1904. Prof. Greek, Hastings Coll., 1893-6; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1896-9; prof. Greek, U. of Colo., since 1899, acting pres., 1917-18, and pres. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. Contbr. to popular and scientific publs. *Clubs:* University, Mile High (Denver); Boulder, Kiwanis, Country (Boulder). *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

NORRIS, Charles Gilman, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Gertrude G. (Doggett) N.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Kathleen Thompson (now the well-known author), of Mill Valley, Calif., Apr. 30, 1909. Asst. editor Country Life in America, 1903, Sunset Mag., 1905; art editor Am. Mag., 1908-13. Entered R.O.T.C. at Madison Barracks, N.Y., Apr. 1917; grad. capt. inf.; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; maj. inf., Aug. 1918; resigned, Dec. 1918. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Bohemian, Family (San Francisco). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Amateur, 1915; Salt, or the Education of Griffith Adams, 1917; Brass, 1921; (poetic drama) The Rout of the Philistines, 1921 (grove play of Bohemian Club); Bread, 1923; also numerous short stories in mags. *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

NORRIS, Edwin Lee, governor; Aug. 15, 1865–Apr. 25, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NORRIS, Ernest Eden, railway official; *b.* Hoopeston, Ill., Jan. 21, 1882; *s.* Luther Calvin and Amanda (Lightner) N.; ed. pub. schs., Hoopeston; *m.* Kathryn Augusta Callan, of Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1905. Began as car service agt. Southern Ry., at Washington, D.C., 1902; continued with same rd., trainmaster, Norfolk, Va., asst. supt., and supt. Knoxville, Tenn., supt., Atlanta, gen. supt., Knoxville, and asst. to pres., Washington, D.C., until 1920; v.p. Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co. since Mar. 1, 1920. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday (St. Louis); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 5281 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Fullerton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

NORRIS, George Washington, lawyer, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., July 5, 1864; *s.* Joseph Parker and Mary Elizabeth (Garesche) N.; student U. of Pa., 1 yr.; *m.* Sarah Fox, of Phila., June 10, 1891. Law practice in Phila., 1886-94; mem. Edward B. Smith & Co., bankers, 1894-11; dir. Dept. Wharves, Docks and Ferries, Phila., 1911-15; v. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1916; Federal Farm Loan Commn., 1916-20; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1920—; pres. Phila. Belt Line R.R. Co. Bd. mgrs. Beneficial Savings Fund Soc.; dir. Evans Museum and Dental Inst. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. League (nat. council). Democrat. *Clubs:* City (pres. 1914-16), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse. *Home:* Gwynedd Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

NORRIS, George William, physician; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* William Fisher (M.D.) and Rosa Clara (Buchmann) N.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1895, M.D., 1899; unmarried. Practiced, Phila., 1899—; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Pa.; phys. to Pa. Hosp. Colonel M.C.,U.S.A. World War, now col. Med. O.R.C. Trustee of Mutual Assurance Co. of Phila. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity. *Club:* Philadelphia. *Author:* Studies in Cardiac Pathology; Blood Pressure, Its Clinical Applications; also articles on "Pneumonia," in Osler's Modern Medicine, and numerous contbns. in med. jours. Co-author of Norris & Landis Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis. *Address:* 1820 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

NORRIS, George William, U.S. senator; *b.* on farm, Sandusky Co., Ohio, July 11, 1861; worked out for farmers, summers, and attended sch. winters; afterwards taught sch. in order to earn the means for higher edn.; attended Baldwin U., Ohio, and Northern Ind. Normal Sch.; studied law while teaching, and later finished law course in law sch.; admitted to bar, 1883, but taught 1 yr. more in order to get means to purchase a law library; moved to Neb., 1885; *m.* Pluma Lashley, 1890 (died 1901); 2d, Ella Leonard, 1903. Was 3 terms pros. atty.; judge 14th Neb. Dist., 1895-1902; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 5th Neb. Dist.; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25. Led fight in Ho. of Rep. which overthrew "Cannonism." Republican. *Address:* McCook, Neb.

NORRIS, Harry Waldo, zoölogist; *b.* Pittsfield, N.H., Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Moses Leavitt and Lydia Ann (Joy) N.; A.B., Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Cornell U., 1888-90; U. of Neb., 1890-1; U. of Freiburg, 1901-2; *m.* Harriet Victoria Ruliffson, of Lincoln, Neb., June 14, 1893. Instr. natural history, 1888, prof. biology, 1891-1903, prof. zoölogy, 1903—, Grinnell Coll. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. *Author* (with M. L. Macy): Physiology for High Schools, 1899. Engaged in research on comparative anatomy of nervous system; contbr. scientific jours. and proc. socs. Exchange lecturer, Harvard U., 1913-14. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

NORRIS, Henry, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1875; *s.* Joseph Parker and Isabel Nevins (Fry) N.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Ethel B. Wheeler, of Phila., Aug. 3, 1898. Began practice at Phila., 1896; removed to Rutherfordton, N.C., 1906; founded Rutherford Hosp. (surgical), 1906. Mem. N.G. Pa., 1903-6, North Carolina N.G., 1913-17; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, div. surgeon 30th Div., A.E.F., 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 23, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Acad. of Surgery, Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Home:* Rutherfordton, N.C.

NORRIS, Henry Hutchinson, electrical engr.; *b.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1873; *s.* Samuel Wilson and Mary Rachel N.; ed. common schs. and Phila. Manual Training High Sch.; took course in applied electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1894; M.E., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Annie T. Reese, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1899. Was designer and draughtsman for elec. firms; asst. instr. Johns Hopkins, 1892-4; asst. prof., 1900-5, prof. elec. engring., 1905-13, head dept., 1909-13, Cornell; asso. editor, 1913-21, mng. editor, 1921-2, engring. editor, 1922-3, Electric Ry. Jour. Supt. tests, Electric Ry. Test Commn., and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, sec. group on elec. machinery, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. expert in connection with reorganization of Am. St. Ry. Assn., 1905. Sec. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., 1909-14; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 1909-12); mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Electrical Machinery (with

H. J. Ryan and George L. Hoxie, both *q.v.*); Introduction to the Study of Electrical Engineering. *Editor:* (with B. V. Swenson) Report of Electric Railway Test Commission. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Care McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

NORRIS, Henry McCoy, mechanical engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Jan. 21, 1868; *s.* John Hurd and Cora McCoy (Bunnell) N.; State Normal and Model schs., Trenton; Trenton Acad.; Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1890-1; *m.* Sarah Boyd Nixon, of Bridgeton, N.J., Nov. 24, 1892. Served apprenticeship, Bement, Miles & Co., Phila.; designer, Ferracute Machine Co., Bridgeton, N.J., Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I., Pond Machine Tool Co., Plainville, N.J., to 1892; insp. Garvin Machine Co., New York, 1893; supt. Appleton Mfg. Co., Phila., 1894, Riehle Bros. Testing Machine Co., 1895; gen. mgr. Campbell & Zell Co., Baltimore, 1896; supt., engr. and works mgr., Bickford Drill & Tool Co., Cincinnati, 1897-09; sec., dir. Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co., 1909—. Republican. Presbyterian. Pioneer mem. Nat. Metal Trades Assn.; charter mem. Army Ordnance Assn.; life mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (chmn. Cincinnati Sect., 1919, mgr. nat. society, 1920-23), Alpha Delta Phi, Ohio Soc. S.R. (pres. 1919), Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1916), Loyal Legion, New England Soc., Kemper Log Cabin Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Cornell (pres. 1916), Engineers (dir. 1920-3). Editor: Digest of Physical Tests. *Author:* Fifty-six Points of Vantage; Ancestry and Descendants of Lieutenant Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris, 1906; History of the Drilling Machine; also 50 papers on tech. subjects; lecturer on systematic and scientific machine tool designing. Inventor various mech. devices, including the first speed-box used on a machine tool; designed 1st high-speed lathe and high-speed, high-power radial drill; devised current formula given in engrs.' hand books for ascertaining the power required to drive drills in metals at various speeds and feeds. One of 8 efficiency engrs. selected for service in ordnance dept., Watertown Arsenal, 1917; mech. expert, Council Nat. Defence, 1917; mech. engr., Ordnance Dept. at-large, 1918. Mem. U.S. War Industries Board. *Address:* Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co., Oakley, Cincinnati, O.

NORRIS, James Flack, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. Richard and Sarah Amanda (Baker) N.; brother of Richard Cooper N. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, fellow in chemistry, 1894-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Anne Bent Chamberlin, of Washington, Feb. 4, 1902. Asst., 1895-6, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1900-4, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. chemistry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-15, Vanderbilt University, 1915-16; prof. organic chemistry, in charge graduate students in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916—. In charge offense chem. research, war gas investigations, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-18; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; lt. col., U.S.A., in charge U.S. Chem. Warfare Service, Eng., 1918; in charge investigation manufacture war gases in German chem. plants, 1919. Mem. exec. bd. and v.chmn. div. chemistry and chem. technology, Nat. Research Council, 1923—. Lecturer on organic chemistry, Harvard, 1912-14, Clark U., 1913-14. Sec. Soc. of Arts Boston, 1902-4; pres. Northeastern sect. Am. Chem. Soc., 1905-6. Chem. Teachers' Assn. of N.E., 1906-8, Technology Club, 1906-9; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. Democrat. *Author:* The Principles of Organic Chemistry; Experimental Organic Chemistry; Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges; Laboratory Exercises in Inorganic Chemistry (with K. L. Mark); also numerous papers on chem. topics. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

NORRIS, Kathleen, author; *b.* San Francisco, July 16, 1880; *d.* James Alden and Josephine (Moroney) Thompson; ed. pvt. teachers and by parents; spl. course of few mos. U. of Cal.; *m.* Charles Gilman Norris, of San Francisco, Apr. 30, 1909. Began writing short stories, 1910, and has contributed to The Atlantic, American, McClure's, Everybody's, Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, Sat. Eve. Post, Good Housekeeping, Pictorial Review, etc. Catholic. *Author:* Mother, 1911; The Rich Mrs. Burgoyne, 1912; Poor Dear Margaret Kirby, 1913; "Saturday's Child," 1914; The Story of Julia Page, 1915; The Heart of Rachael, 1916; Martie, the Unconquered, 1917; Undertow, 1917; Josslyn's Wife, 1918; Sisters, 1919; Harriet and the Piper, 1920; Beloved Woman, 1921; Certain People of Importance, 1922; Butterfly, 1923; The Callahans and the Murphys, 1924. *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

NORRIS, Richard Cooper, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

NORRIS, Walter Blake, educator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 4, 1879; *s.* Edwin Somerby and Lois Florida (Clement) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; studied Johns Hopkins, 1908-9; *m.* Frances Harrison Hollyday, of Easton, Md., June 6, 1911. Prin. Hubbardston (Mass.) High Sch., 1901-2; instr. Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1902-3; prof. English, Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1903-5; instr. Wenonah (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1905-7; instr. English, 1907-19, asst. prof., 1919, asso. prof. since 1919, U.S. Naval Acad. *Editor:* (with M. E. Speare) World War Issues and Ideals, 1918; (with M. E. Speare) Vital Forces in Current Events, 1920. *Author:* (with H. F. Krafft) Sea Power in American History, 1920. Contbr. on ednl., lit. and naval history topics to mags. and revs. *Address:* Wardour, Annapolis, Md.

NORRIS, William, actor; *b.* New York, June 15, 1872; *s.* Elias M. and Harriet (Maye) Block; ed. at North Cosmopolitan Sch. and Boys' High Sch., San Francisco, grad. from latter; *m.* Mabel Mordaunt, in Chicago, June 1, 1910. First professional appearance with George Lederer's Stock Company, 1892; played part of the German Lunatic in original "Belle of New York" Company, 1897; appeared in "His Excellency, the Governor," "Children of the Ghetto," "Francesco da Rimini," etc.; leading comedian in "Land of Nod," "Tom Jones," "A Modern Eve," "Around the Map," "Maytime," and numerous others; joined Cosmopolitan Productions Co., to play in motion pictures, 1922. *Home:* 120 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

NORTH, Cecil Clare, univ. prof.; *b.* Taylor Co., Ia., Aug. 21, 1878; *s.* John Williams and Sarah Ann (Thompson) N.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; student Yale, 1902-3; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Georgia Etta Headley, of Pendleton, Ind., Aug. 14, 1913. Dir. Grand Rapids (Mich.) Y.M.C.A., 1904-5; pastor Doremus Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1905-7; prof. sociology and economics, Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1907-8; prof. sociology, DePauw Univ., 1908-16; prof. sociology and economics, Okla. U., summer 1912; prof. sociology, Ohio State U., since 1916. Lecturer on community problems and other sociol. topics. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Sociological Implications of Ricardo's Economics, 1915. *Home:* 401 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

NORTH, Charles Edward, sanitarian; *b.* Scarborough, N.Y., July 28, 1869; *s.* Charles Randolph and Anna Mary (Haight) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; post-grad. work in bacteriology, Columbia, 1905, in pub. health, Harvard, 1909-10; *m.* Amelia Potter Palmer, of N. Stonington, Conn., 1903. Apptd., 1908, by Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, dir. of research on value of bacterial vaccines and Opsonic Index; consulting bacteriologist Jersey City Water Dept., 1908-10; established clean milk supply for infant milk stations of New York, Milk Com., 1910; consulting expert on part of N.Y. State in litigation with State of N.J. on pollution of New York Harbor by Passaic Valley Sewer, 1913; apptd. chmn. Mayor Mitchel Com. on Milk, 1917; drew plans for municipal milk plant, Jamestown, N.Y., 1918; survey milk supply City of Rochester, N.Y., 1919; expert for Montclair, N.J., in water supply litigation, 1919; survey of milk supply of Kansas City, Mo., 1921. Sec. Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards. Mem. A.M.A., New York Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Milk Com., Phi Nu Theta. *Author:* The Farmer's Clean Milk Book, 1918. *Home:* 147 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

NORTH, Francis Reid, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORTH, Frank Mason, clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1850; *s.* Charles Carter and Elizabeth (Mason) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1872, A. M., 1875 (D.D., 1894; LL.D., 1918); *m.* Fannie L. Stewart, May 27, 1874 (died); *m.* 2d, Louise J. McCoy, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 23, 1885. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor Florida, N. Y., 1873-4, Amenia, 1874-6, Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1876-8, New York City (chapel in East 109th St., erected), 1879-81, White Plains, N.Y., 1882-4, New York (Calvary M.E. Ch. erected), 1884-7, Middletown, Conn., 1887-92; corr. sec. New York City Ch. Extension and Missionary Soc., 1892-12; corr. sec. Nat. City Evang. Union of M.E. Ch., 1896-12; editor The Christian City, New York, 1892-12; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., 1912—. Chmn. exec. com., 1912-16, pres., 1916-20, Federal Council Churches of Christ in America. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1920; Officier of the Royal Order of George I, Greece, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

NORTH, Grace May (Mrs. William N. Monfort), author; *b.* Utica, N.Y.; *d.* Eugene and Adele (Harrington) N.; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* William Nelson Monfort, newspaperman, Aug. 3, 1923. Asst. in juvenile dept. Webster br. New York Pub. Library, 1910-15, and had charge of story telling club for girls, also did story telling in schs. and instns.; settled at Santa Barbara, Calif., 1918. Founder and editor Sunnyside Club of Calif., a writers' club for girls, 12 to 16 yrs. of age, contbg. to syndicate of Calif. newspapers. Mem. Nat. Story Tellers' League. *Club:* Strollers. *Author:* Adele Doring of Sunnyside Club, 1919; Adele Doring on a Ranch, 1920; Adele Doring in Boarding School, 1921; Adele Doring in Camp, 1922; Adele Doring at Vineyard Valley, 1923; also story jingles in mags. *Home:* 230 Oceano Av. La Mesa, Santa Barbara. *Address:* Cliff Drive, Box 312, Santa Barbara, Calif.

NORTH, Isaac Franklin, pres. Am. Soda Fountain Company; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Richard and Rebecca Maning (Tupper) N.; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Addie Willard Chapin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 17, 1884. Began as clk. in office of treas. New York & Newport Steamship Co., 1869; entered employ, 1875, of James W. Tufts, of Boston, whose business was merged, 1891, into the Am. Soda Fountain Co. of which was sec. and branch mgr.; elected treas. and gen. mgr. same co., 1905, pres. since 1914; dir. Beacon Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Episcopalian. *Home:* 173 Newbury St. *Office:* 282 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

NORTH, Simon Newton Dexter, statistician; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* Dr. Edward and Mary F. (Dexter) N.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1869; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1902, U. of Ill., 1904); *m.* Lillian Sill Comstock, of Rome, N.Y., July 8, 1875. Mng. editor Utica Morning Herald, 1869-86; editor and joint propr. Albany Express, 1886-8; sec. Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., Boston, and editor Quarterly Bulletin, 1888-1903; mem. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-9; chief statistician for mfrs., 12th Census; dir. U.S. Census, 1903-9. Chmn. Am. Tariff Commn. to Germany, 1906. Asst. sec. and statistician, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910-21. Pres. N.Y. State Associated Press, 1885-6; mem. Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1910), Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* An American Textile Glossary, 1895; A History of the American Wool Manufacture, 1903; "Old Greek," An Old Time Professor in an Old-Fashioned College (memoir of Dr. Edward North), 1905; Simeon North—First Official Pistol Maker of the United States (a memoir), 1913; also numerous pamphlets and lectures on econ., industrial and ednl. subjects. *Address:* 2 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

NORTH, Solomon Taylor, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NORTHCOTE, Stafford Mantle, engraver on wood, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 7, 1869; *s.* James and Matilda N.; studied engraving with E. Heineman; drawing and painting with Prof. Boyle of the Art Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Ida Stephenson, of Brooklyn, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* 283 Carlton Av., Brooklyn.

NORTHCOTT, Elliott, lawyer; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1869; *s.* Gen. Robert Saunders and Mary (Cunningham) N.; ed. Northwestern Acad. (Clarksburg), McCabe's Univ. Sch. (Petersburg, Va.), Law Sch., U. of Mich., spl. course, 1890-1; *m.* Lola Beardsley, of Huntington, W.Va., Sept. 1, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; city atty., Huntington, 1897-8; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1898-1905; U.S. atty. same, 1905-9; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, 1909-11, to Nicaragua, Feb.-Dec. 1911, to Venezuela, 1911-13; again U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of W.Va., since 1922. Mem. Rep. State Executive and Central coms., 1900-8; chmn. speakers' bur. Rep. State Com., 1900; chmn. Rep. State Com. campaign of 1904. Member Bd. of Regents, W.Va. Normal Schs., 1905-9. Apptd. mem. Pub. Service Commn. of W.Va., 1915, and later chmn. same. Mason (33°). *Club:* Guyandotte. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

NORTHEND, Mary Harrod, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 10, 1850; *d.* William Dummer and Susan Steadman (Harrod) N.; ed. pub. schs., Salem; unmarried. Began writing in 1904; 1st article pub. in Good Housekeeping; specializes in Colonial architecture and house furnishings; contbr. to Century, Outlook, Country Life in America, Ladies' Home Journal, House Beautiful, Collier's, House and Garden, Harper's Bazar, etc.; has over 30,000 negatives and photographs of views pertaining to Am. homes. Conglist. *Author:* Colonial Homes and Their Furnishings, 1912; Historic Homes of New England, 1914; Remodeled Farmhouses, 1915; Colonial Architecture (with Harold Donalson Eberlein), 1915; The Party Book (with Winifred Fales), 1912; Garden Ornaments, 1916; Memories of Old Salem, 1917; The Art of Home Decoration, 1921; Possibilities of a Small House, 1923. *Home:* 300 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

NORTHROP, George Norton, head master; *b.* at Platteville, Wis., Aug. 25, 1880; *s.* W. S. and Mary Grosvenor (Eastman) Northrop; Univ. of Wis., 1898-99; University of Minn., 1899-1902, B.L., M.A.; research work, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1905-6, 1908-9; *m.* Catharine Forman Clerihew, June 13, 1912. Instr. English, U. of Wis., 1904-5, 1906-8; instr. English, 1909-14, asst. prof. 1914-20, Univ. of Minn. Head master The Brearley Sch., New York, since 1920. Lecturer. Commd. 1st lt., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Mar. 18, 1918; maj., July 12, 1918; asst. chief of staff, 88th Div., later of 3d Div. in Army of Occupation. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Authors' (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poems (with late Arthur Upson), 1902; In Itinere, 1909. *Home:* 1261 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

NORTHRUP, Edwin Fitch, physicist; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1866; *s.* Ansel Judd (*q.v.*) and Eliza Sophia (Fitch) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; Cornell, last half of 1891; fellow and Ph.D. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Margaret Jane Stewart, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 9, 1900. In practical elec. work in the West, 1895-96; prof. physics, U. of Tex., 1896-97; became asst. to Prof. H. A. Rowland, Baltimore, 1898, in development of his multiplex printing telegraph system, and later chief constructing engr. Rowland Printing Telegraph Co. until 1902; sec. Leeds & Northrup Co., mfrs. of elec. instruments, Phila., 1903-10; mem. physics faculty, Princeton U., 1910-20. Has been granted a number of U.S. patents for new instruments and methods of producing and measuring high temperatures. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inventors' Guild, Franklin Inst. *Author:* Methods of Measuring Electrical Resistance, 1912; Laws of Physical Science, 1917. Contbr. to scientific lit. Extended research upon elec. conductivity and properties of matter at elevated temperatures. Inventor of Northrup-Ajax high frequency induction furnace; patentee of methods and numerous devices for inductive heating; v.p. and technical advisor, Ajax Electrothermic Corpn., Trenton, N.J. Médaille de bronze, Paris Expn., 1900; Edward Longstreth medal, 1912; Elliott Cresson medal, 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 636 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

NORTHRUP, Elliott Judd, professor law; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Ansel Judd and Eliza Sophia (Fitch) N.; Syracuse Univ., 1888-9; A.B., Amherst, 1892; LL.B., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Ann Hero, of New Orleans, La., June 27, 1914. Practiced in Syracuse in partnership with father, 1895-1902; assistant prof. law, 1902-6, asso. prof., 1906-10, U. of Ill.; prof. law, 1910-20, asst. dean College of Law since 1920, Tulane University. Member Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Wrote article on "Personal Property and Bailments," in American Law and Procedure, 1910; An Elementary Treatise on the Law of Real Property, 1919. *Home:* 1200 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

NORTHRUP, William Perry, physician; *b.* Peterboro, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* Rensselaer and Clarissa (Judd) N.; brother of Ansel Judd N.; A.B., Hamilton College, 1872, A.M., 1875; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1878; LL.D., Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1920; *m.* Antoinette Stebbins, of Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1886 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Julia Radcliffe Cowing, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1914 (died 1922). Instr. Greek, Knox Coll., 1872-6; adj. professor pediatrics, 1893-96, prof., 1896-1919, emeritus prof. since 1919, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.). Attending phys. to Presbyn. Hosp., consulting prof. pediatric service since 1919; consulting physician New York Foundling Hospital; consulting physician to Willard Parker Hosp. and all the hosps. of Health Dept. of New York, New York Infant Asylum, Washington Heights Hosp., Open Air Hosp., for tuberculosis in children, Seabreeze, Coney Island, New York (under care of Assn. for Improvement Condition of the Poor), Babies' Hosp., Newark, N.J., State Orthopedic Hosp., Haverstraw, N.Y. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, and Alpha Delta Phi. *American Editor:* Ashley and Wright's Diseases of Children, 1900; Northnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine, Am. edit., vol. 4, 1902; wrote original article on diphtheria in latter. Contbr. to med. jours. on open air treatment of pneumonia, open air roof gardens on city houses, open air roof wards, city hosps., etc. *Address:* 61 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

NORTHUP, Clark Sutherland, university prof.; *b.* Edmeston, N.Y., July 12, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Emeline Amelia (Sutherland) N.; Pres. White scholar, Cornell U., 1889-93, A.B., 1893; grad. student same in English, Romance, and Germanic langs. and lits., 1893-4, 1895-8, Ph.D., 1898; research at Munich and London, 1910-11; *m.* Carrie Louise Myers, of Gouverneur, N.Y., July 12, 1898. Teacher English and Greek, Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1893-5; asst. in English, 1895-7, instr., 1897-1903, asst. prof. English, 1903-19, prof. since July 1, 1919, Cornell U. Coöperating editor Journal of English and Germanic Philology since 1906; reader in English, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902-10, 1912-23, head reader, 1907-10, 1916-23, examiner in English, 1918-24; prof. English, summer, Columbia, 1915-17. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, American Association of University Professors, American Dialect Society, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Bibliog. Soc. London, Zodiac Soc., Quill and Dagger, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (senator United Chapters, 1910-28); mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Research, Brit. Am. *Author:* A Manual of American Literature (with others), 1909; Studies in Language and Literature (with others), 1910; Progressive Studies in English (with Miss A. Blount), 1911-14; Bibliography of Thomas Gray, 1917; also many papers and reviews. *Editor:* The Essays of Francis Bacon, 1908; Essays and Criticisms by Thomas Gray, 1911; Representative Phi Beta Kappa Orations, 1915; Cornell Studies in English (with others), 1916-23; Sartor Resartus, 1921; Bibliography of English Language and Literature, 1920-3 (with others), 1921-4. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NORTHUP, George Tyler, coll. prof.; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Ward and Jane Blanche (Root) N.; B.A., Williams, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Emily Bancroft Cox, of Chicago, July 13, 1909. Instr. Romance langs., Williams, 1903-5; asst. prof.

same, Princeton, 1905-12; U. of Toronto, 1912-17; asso. prof. Spanish lit., 1917-19, prof. 1919—, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* El libro de los gatos, 1907. Translator and editor of Amerigo Vespucci Letter to Piero Soderini, 1916. Brought to light and printed for the first time two plays by Caldernon de la Barca. Decorated Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica (Spanish). *Home:* 5413 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

NORTON, Alice Peloubet (Mrs. Lewis Mills Norton), writer, lecturer; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1860; *d.* Francis N. (D.D.) and Mary Abby (Thaxter) Peloubet; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1897; Boston Normal Sch. of Household Arts, 1896; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-7; grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Lewis Mills Norton, of Boston, June 6, 1883 (died 1893). Teacher high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1896-1900; teacher Chicago Inst., 1900-1; asst. prof. teaching of home economics, Sch. of Edn. U. of Chicago, 1901-4; asst. prof. household administration, U. of Chicago, 1904-13; dietitian of Cook Co. (Ill.) Instns., 1913-14; sec. Am. Home Economics Assn., 1915-18; editor Jour. Home Economics, Baltimore, 1915-20; prof. home economics, Constantinople Woman's Coll., 1920-3. Lecturer, Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894, Lasell Sem., 1893-9, Y.W.C.A. Sch. of Domestic Science, Boston, 1895-1900, Boston Cooking Sch., 1898-1900. Dir. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. Domestic Science, 1900-5, 1915-17; alumnæ trustee Smith Coll., 1905-8. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Dietetic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Child Labor Com., Immigrants' Protective League, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Woman's, Woman's City, Smith College Alumnæ Assn., Congregational (Chicago). *Author:* Food and Dietetics; Food for Children; also articles on home economics in various periodicals. Editor for home economics, U.S. Food Administration, July 23, 1917-Dec. 1918; war savings div., Treas. Dept., 1919. *Home:* 1364 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

NORTON, Arthur Henry, college pres.; *b.* Hartford, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1870; *s.* Lyman and Cynthia (Gates) N.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1899, Pd.D., 1916; A.M., Colgate, 1913; *m.* Susen Perlet Hurd, of Colosse, N.Y., July 23, 1902. Began teaching dist. sch., 1891; prin. Mexico (N.Y.) Acad., 1900-4, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, 1904-11; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Elmira Coll., 1911-19, v.p., 1916-19; pres. (first) Keuka Coll. since 1919; dir. Elmira Sch. Religious Edn., 1916-19. Made survey of 76 schs. and colls. for Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, with 26th Div., 1 yr.; div. dir. Neufchateau Area; personally commended by Gen. Pershing. Trustee Keuka Coll., Cook Acad. Mem. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of N.Y.; v.p. Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Academic Principals of N.Y., Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Address:* Keuka College, Keuka Park, N.Y.

NORTON, Charles Dyer, banker; Mar. 12, 1871–Mar. 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NORTON, Charles Ladd, engineer; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Francis and Jennie Maria (Atwater) N.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Frances Torrey, of Manchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895. Prof. industrial physics, and dir. Div. Industrial Coöperation and Research, Mass. Inst. Tech.; officer and dir. of a number of industrial corpns., interested in the manufacture of asbestos products; consulting engr. on matters relating to heat and fire protection. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. of Arts. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5 Acorn St., Boston, Mass.

NORTON, Charles Phelps, lawyer, educator; May 15, 1858–July 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NORTON, David Z., banker; (hon. A.M.; LL.D.); *m.* Mary, *d.* William B. and Mary (Newell) Castle, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 11, 1876. Became messenger Commercial Nat. Bank, Cleveland, Apr. 1, 1868, later cashier same, until 1890, when resigned to enter firm of Oglebay, Norton & Co., iron ore; was pres. Citizens Savings & Loan Assn., until it was merged with the Citizens Savings & Trust Co., of which was 1st v.p., and pres., 1910-19; v.p. Baker R. & L. Co.; dir. Am. Shipbuilding Co., Nat. Refining Co., Columbia Steamship Co., Union Trust Co., etc.; trustee Soc. for Savings, Lake View Cemetery Assn. Trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert Coll., Kenyon Coll., Cleveland Mus. of Art, Art Sch., University Sch., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union (pres. 1909-10), Country (pres. 1892-93), Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirtland Country (pres. 1920-21), Rowfant (pres. 1918), University, Bankers of New York. *Home:* 7301 Euclid Av. *Office:* Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

NORTON, Edith Eliza Ames ("Eliza Dunn"), author; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1864; *d.* Col. James D. and Helen Exena (Allen) Ames; *m.* Thomas Herbert Norton, Dec. 27, 1883. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, D.A.R. Soc. Colonial Dames. Extensive travels in Africa, Asia and Europe. *Author:* Rugs in Their Native Land, 1910. Contributor to Outlook and other periodicals. *Clubs:* Browning, Soroptomist (New York), Contemporary (White Plains). *Home:* 5 Prescott Rd., White Plains, N.Y.

NORTON, Edwin Clarence, educator; *b.* at Bradford, Pa., July 5, 1856; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Frances Beach (McCoy) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; studied Johns Hopkins, 1880, Yale, 1881-3; M.A., Yale, 1900; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1904, Columbia, 1914; (Ph.D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1910); *m.* Frances Lee Rice, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1884. Prin. pub. schs. Alexandria and Waseca, Minn., 1880-1; prof. Greek, Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1883-7; prin. Prep. Dept., Pomona Coll. Claremont, Calif., 1888-90; dean Pomona Coll. and prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1890. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1884; pres. and moderator Southern Calif. Congl. Conf., 1911-12. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NORTON, Eliot, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NORTON, Eugene Levering, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* William J. and Mary (Jamison) N.; student Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Edna B. Spedden, of Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1905. Organizer, 1911, and 1st pres., Finance & Guaranty Co., Baltimore; resigned, 1913, to organize The Equitable Trust Co., of which was pres., 1913-20; pres. Atlantic Trust Co., 1921-23, Atlantic Exchange Bank and Trust Co., 1924—; sec., treas. Edmondson Realty Co.; dir. Calvert Mortgage Co. (Baltimore). Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt. *Home:* 4207 Greenway, Guilford. *Office:* 17 South St., Baltimore, Md.

NORTON, Frederick Owen, educator; *b.* Brudenell, P.E.I., Can., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Frederick Peter and Ann Rosina (Davis); N.; student Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 2 yrs.; A.B., (highest honors and valedictorian), Transylvania Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; classical grad. Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1895; fellow U. of Chicago, 1903-6, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Frances L. Minter, of LaBelle, Mo., Nov. 9, 1904. Prin. grammar sch., Hamilton, P.E.I., 1888-9; prin. high sch., New Glasgow, 1889-91; asso. prin., 1895-8, prin., 1899-1900, Western Coll., LaBelle, Mo.; regent and prof. Latin and philosophy, Culver-Stockton Coll., 1898-99; instr. Univ. High Sch., Chicago, 1903-5; prof. N.T., 1906-18, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1907-22, v.p. and prof. ednl. psychology, 1918-22, Drake U., prof. and head dept. N.T. Lit., 1922—, Crozer Theol. Seminary. In Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., as dean Am. soldiers in U. of Paris, France, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Americanism Commn. of Am. Legion, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Clubs:* University, Keystone, Photozetics, Heilicrinites. *Author:* A Lexicographical and Historical Study of Diatheke, 1908; Christian Bible School Commentary (co-author), 1912; The Rise of Christianity, 1924. Contbr. to mags. and speaker on ednl. topics. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

NORTON, George Lowell, editor, pub.; Mar. 1, 1837–Mar. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NORTON, George Washington, trustee; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* George W. and Martha (Henry) N.; Ph.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Margaret Macdonald Muldoon, of Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1897. Mgr., executor or trustee of estates since 1889; dir. Louisville br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, B.F. Avery & Sons, Inc., Price Chem. Co., Louisville Ry. Co. Chmn. financial bd. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

NORTON, Grace, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NORTON, Grace Fallow, author; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Oct. 29, 1876; *d.* Willis Herman and Catherine Theresa (Rich) N. *Author* (poems): Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph's, 1912; The Sister of the Wind, 1914; Roads, 1916; What is your Legion? 1916. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y. *Address:* 11 Rue Scribe, Paris, France.

NORTON, Harold Percival, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NORTON, James, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORTON, J(ohn) Pease, financial writer *b.* Suffield, Conn., July 28, 1877; *s.* John Hughes and Annie Lord (Lombard) N.; A.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Instr. economics and statistics, 1891-1904, asst. prof. ry. and trade statistics, 1905-10; Yale actuary and report writer for New York banking houses, 1905-14; ry. credit expert for 16 western states and western farmers' assns. in western rate advance case, 1915; editorial writer Wall Street Journal, 1916; railway credit expert for Western States, shippers' orgns. and Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1917. Oil statis. expert Fuel Administration, 1918. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, American Museum of Natural History, A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. I, 1906-10, v.-p., 1911-12), Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Statistical Studies in the New York Money Market, 1902; Theory of Loan Credit in Relation to Corporation Economics, 1904; also Exhibits on Railway Credit in western rate advance case of 1915. and in fifteen per cent case of 1917. *Home:* 461 Ocean Av., West Haven, Conn.

NORTON, Miner Gibbs, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NORTON, Patrick Daniel, congressman; *b.* Ishpeming, Mich., May 17, 1876; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Dolan) N.; moved with parents to N.D., 1883; B.A., U. of N.D., 1897; unmarried. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1903; county supt. schs., Ramsey Co., N.D., 1905-7; chief clk. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8; state's atty., Adams Co., 1907-11; sec. of state, N.D., 1911-13; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 3d N.D. Dist.; Republican. Engaged in farming, livestock raising, banking and law practice; pres. Bankers Mortgage & Cattle Loan Co., Fargo, N.D. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Elk, K.C.; Forester. *Clubs:* Columbia Country (Washington), Bismarck Country (Bismarck, N.D.). *Home:* Mandan, N.D.

NORTON, Roy, author; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Frank Elisha and Frances Ellen (Way) N. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); Oxford pamphleteer. *Clubs:* Authors', Press (London); Players (New York). *Author:* Guilty (with William Hallowell), 1903; The Vanishing Fleets, 1907; The Toll of the Sea, 1909; Mary Jane's Pa, 1909; The Garden of Fate, 1910; The Plunderer, 1911; Captains Three, 1912; The Mediator, 1913; The Moccasins of Gold, 1913; The Boomers, 1914; The Man of Peace, 1915; The Flame, 1915; The Unknown Mr. Kent, 1916; The Scamps, 1917; Drowned Gold, 1919; Mixed Faces, 1921; also short stories in all leading magazines in America, England, France, and Germany. In collaboration with Thomas F. Hanshew, wrote play, "Whistling Sandy." *Home:* Landing, N.J. *Address:* Authors' Club, 2 Whitehall Ct., London, Eng.

NORTON, Stephen Alison, clergyman; *b.* at Bradford, Pa., June 9, 1854; *s.* William W. and Frances (McCoy) N.; Carleton College, Minn., 1872-6; A.B., Amherst, 1878; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1879; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Carleton, 1895); *m.* Therina L. Hunt, of Northfield, Minn., 1881 (died, 1897); 2d, Mary F. Penfield, of Rockford, Ill., May 20, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Amboy, Ill., 1881-4, Princeton, Ill., 1884-91, Highland, Cal., 1892-3, First Ch., San Diego, Cal., 1894-1902, 1st Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1902-22, Manhattan Beach, Calif., 1922—. Dir. Congl. Publ., Edn., and Home Missionary socs. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston Congl. (pres. 1922), Monday. *Author:* The Old Puritanism and the New Age, 1903; The Call of the Heights, 1910; Monday Club Sermons, annual. *Home:* Manhattan Beach, Calif.

NORTON, Thomas Herbert, chemist; *b.* at Rushford, N.Y., June 30, 1851; *s.* Rev. Robert and Julia Ann Granger (Horsford) N.; A.B., Hamilton (valedictorian), 1873; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1875; (Sc.D. Hamilton College, 1895); *m.* Edith Eliza Ames, of Lockport. N.Y., Dec. 27, 1883. Mgr. of large chem. works, Paris, France, 1878-83; prof. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1883-1900; traveled 12,000 miles on foot through Europe and Asia, the first to traverse Greece and Syria in this manner. Apptd. by President McKinley, May, 1900, to establish the U.S. consulate at Harput, Turkey; sent by U.S. Govt. to investigate conditions in Armenia, 1904, to Persia. 1904-5; Am. consul at Smyrna, Turkey, 1905-6; at Chemnitz, Saxony, 1906-14. Detailed under Dept. of Commerce to report on chem. industries of Europe, 1911-12; to further development of Am. chem. industries, especially dyestuffs, 1915-17. Chemist with E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., 1917-20; editor Chemical Color and Oil Daily, 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Sulgrave Instn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Acad. Polit.

and Social Sci., Internat. Inst. of China (sec. of council), Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. Chimique de France, Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon, Chemists', Old Colony, Seroptimist (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Brandywine Chess of Wilmington (champion, 1920); Contemporary (White Plains). *Author:* Report on Chemical Industry, Paris Expn., 1878; Utilization of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1912; Chemical Industries of Belgium, Holland, Norway and Sweden, 1913; Dyestuffs for American Textile Industry, 1915; Cottonseed Industry in Foreign Countries, 1915; The Dyestuff Census, 1916; Tanning Materials of Latin America, 1917. Editor The Chemical Engineer, 1917-18. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 117 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

NORTON, Thomas James, author, lawyer; *b.* in Vt., 1863; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1894; LL.D., Knox Coll., 1923; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, and began practice at Chicago; entered law dept. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., at Chicago, 1898, and has continued with same ry.; solicitor at Los Angeles for Coast Lines, 1903-7, gen. atty. at Chicago, 1907-20, asst. gen. solicitor since 1920. Republican. *Author:* The Constitution of the United States—Its Sources and Its Application, 1922 (five editions issued 1st yr.). *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NORTON, William Bernard, religious editor; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 19, 1857; *s.* Galen G. and Julia Frances (Ford) N.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1882; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1896; *m.* Marie Therese Werneburg, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1881. Pastor various chs. in Ia. and Ill. until 1908; religious editor Chicago Tribune, 1908-19, Nov. 1, 1921—; editor Methodist Episcopal Advocate (monthly); 1910-19. Spent 2 yrs. in tour of the Orient, Egypt, Palestine and Europe. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°). Mem. N.Y. Society Comparative Religions, Religious Edn. Soc. (charter member). Author patriotic and other poems, articles for religious and mag. press. *Club:* Press. *Home:* 23 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

NORTON, William Harmon, geologist; *b.* Willoughby, O., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Rev. Roderic and Caroline (Pardee) N.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1875, A.M., 1878; (LL.D., State University of Iowa, 1911); *m.* Mary Florence Burr, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa (prof. mathematics Cornell College, 1886-1919), Aug. 27, 1883. Tutor Latin and Greek langs., 1875-7, adj. prof., 1877-81, professor Greek lang. and lit. and geology, 1881-90, curator mus., 1882—, prof. geology, 1890—, Cornell College. Special assistant Iowa Geol. Survey since 1892; asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-13. Fellow Geological Society of America; president Iowa Acad. Sciences, 1900; pres. science sect. N.E.A., 1902; mem. Sigma Chi Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Artesian Wells of Iowa (Vol. VI, Iowa Geol. Survey, 1897); Norton's Elements of Geology, 1905; Underground Water Resources of Iowa, (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1913; also various geol. and ednl. papers. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

NORTON, William John, social worker; *b.* White-Head Island, Me., Apr. 8, 1883; *s.* Horace Foster and Aseneth (Elwell) N.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1905; *m.* Effie Comstock, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 3, 1908. Social settlement work, Brooklyn, N.Y., and Cleveland, O., 1905-9; lecturer in sociology, Western Reserve U., 1908-12, U. of Mich., 1924—; sec. Dept. Charities and Corrections, Cleveland, 1910-12; with Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research, 1912-13; organizer and dir. Cincinnati Council Social Agencies, 1913-17; organizer and sec. Detroit Community Union since 1917; sec. Detroit Community Fund. Dir. Associated Charities (Detroit), Helen S. Trounstine Foundation (Cincinnati). Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work (exec. com), American Association Community Organizations (pres. 1920-22), Mich. State Conf. Charities and Corrections (exec. com.), Nat. Information Bur. of New York (dir.), Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Rotary. *Home:* 56 Ridge Rd., Pleasant Ridge, Mich. *Office:* 316 E. Jefferson St., Detroit, Mich.

NORTONI, Albert Dexter, judge; *b.* New Cambria, Macon Co., Mo., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* Dr. Edward Warren and Hannah T. (Howell) N.; ed. in common schs. and by pvt. instrn.; *m.* Maggie L. Francis, of Bevier, Mo., Dec. 22, 1892 (died 1894); 2d, Emma T. Belcher, of Columbia, Mo., July 3, 1906. Practiced in Macon, Linn and Chariton cos., Mo., and at St. Louis; city atty., New Cambria, 2 terms; pvt. sec. to Congressman C. N. Clark, 1 term; Rep. nominee for probate judge of Macon Co., 1894 (declined); defeated for Mo. Senate, 1896, and for circuit judge, 2d Circuit, 1898; apptd., Jan. 1, 1903, asst. U.S. dist. atty., and removed to St. Louis; judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1905-16; resigned and resumed practice; now mem. law firm Carter, Nortoni & Jones. Prog. candidate for gov. of Mo., 1912; was mem. exec. com. Prog. Nat. Com.; del. at-large Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912 (platform com.), and 1916 (chmn. Mo. delegation); dir. Prog. bur. of Dem. Nat. Com., 1916. Mem. Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., N.E. Soc. of St. Louis (pres. 1922-3), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Curator, U. of Mo., term 1913-19; mem. mng. com. Mo. Sch. Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, 1913-18; curator Forest Park Coll., St. Louis; mem. Mo. Code Commn., 1914-15. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis, Sunset Hill Country, Glen Echo Country, North Hills Country, Golf (bd. of govs.). *Home:* 4170 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

NORVAL, Theophilus Lincoln, judge; *b.* London Mills, Ill., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Oliver and Mary J. N.; student Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill.; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1871; admitted to Mich. bar, 1871; *m.* Ella Godfrey, of Abingdon, Ill., Feb. 5, 1875. Practiced at Seward, Neb., 1872-83; mem. Neb. Senate, 1878; judge Dist. Ct., 1883-9; justice Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1889-1901; presdl. elector, 1904. Republican. *Address:* Seward, Neb.

NORVELL, Saunders, mfr.; *b.* St. Catharines, Can., Aug. 12, 1864; *s.* Lewis Conner and Sarah (Saunders) N.; ed. high sch., St. Louis; *m.* Belle Matthews, of St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1886. Began with The Simmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, 1881, v.p., 1898-1901, pres. The Norvell-Shapleigh Hardware Co., 1901-11; pub. Hardware Reporter several yrs.; chmn. bd. McKesson & Robbins, Inc., mfg. chemists, New York, since 1914; treas. The Norvell Chemical Corpn., Perth Amboy, N.J. Mem. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* University, Noonday, Country, St. Louis (St. Louis); Hardware, Lotos, Advertising, Canadian, Amateur Comedy, Drug and Chemical (New York); Larchmont Yacht, Horseshoe Harbor, Oak Tennis. *Home:* 4 E. 36th St. *Office:* 91 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

NORWOOD, Charles Joseph, geologist, mining engr.; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* Joseph Granville and Mary Frances (Pugh) N.; ed. U. of Mo. and under pvt. teachers; (M.S., Ky. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1906); *m.*

Sarah E. White, of Clay Co., Ky., Oct. 5, 1876. Asst. geologist, Mo. Geol. Survey, 1872-4, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1874-80; prof. natural science, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1877-81; editorial writer Russellville Herald-Enterprise, 1879-82; mining engr., gold, silver and coal companies, 7 yrs.; chief insp. mines, Ky., 1884-97; curator Ky. State Geol. Dept., 1893-7; dean and prof. mining and metallurgy, Coll. Mines and Metallurgy of State U. of Ky., Jan. 1902-June 1918; chief, State Dept. of Mines, 1902-20; dir. State Geological Survey, 1904-12; professor of mining and head of department of mines and metallurgy. College of Engineering, U. of Ky., Jan. 1920—. Supt. and designer Ky. mineral exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; represented Ky. at Nat. Conf. Weights and Measures, 1906-7; mem. Ky. Commn., Jamestown Expn., 1907. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Ky. Acad. Science (charter mem.). Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Filson (Louisville, Ky.). *Home:* 339 Aylesford Pl., Lexington, Ky.

NORWOOD, Edwin P., author; *b.* Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co., Calif., Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin P. and Mary Emma (Craig) N.; grad. high sch., San Bernardino, 1900; *m.* Ann Bussert, of N.Y. City, 1923. Newspaper reporter until 1905, later publicity dir. amusement enterprises on Pacific Coast and handling nat. concert tours; spl. rep. Maude Adams, 1915-16; in charge publicity, Ringling Bros., since 1917. *Club:* Newspaper. *Author:* The Adventures of Diggeldy Dan, 1922; In the Land of Diggeldy Dan, 1923. Contbr. to mags., largely on circus subjects. *Home:* 221 Institute Pl., Chicago, Ill.

NORWOOD, John Nelson, college prof.; *b.* Laneham, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* John Cottam and Jennie Elizabeth (Ellis) N.; Ph.B., Alfred (N.Y.) Coll., 1906; studied U. of Wis., 1907-8; M.A., U. of Mich., 1909; Cornell U., 1909-10, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ruth Forbes Sherman, of Cowaneseque, Pa., Sept. 3, 1908. Teacher history and economics, high sch., Olean, N.Y., 1906-7; Peter White fellow in Am. history, U. of Mich., 1908-9; univ. fellow in Am. history, Cornell U., 1909-10; asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1910-11, prof. since 1911, acting dean, 1923-4, Alfred Coll.; actg. dir. Summer School, 1919 and 1922. Rec. sec. S.D. Bapt. Gen. Conf. Dir. Alfred Mut. Loan Assn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Seventh Day Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* The Slavery Schism in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1844, 1923; A Study of Slavery and Ecclestiastical Politics, 1923. Platform lecturer. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

NORWOOD, Robert, clergyman; *b.* New Ross, N.S., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* Joseph William and Edith Matilda (Harding) N.; B.A., Univ. of King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1897, M.A., 1902 (D.C.L., 1921); post-grad. work in philosophy, Columbia U., 1908-10; *m.* Ethel McKeen, of Baddeck, Cape Breton, Can., Sept. 12, 1899. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; missionary, St. Andrew's Ch., Neil's Harbor, Cape Breton, 1898-99; curate St. Luke's Ch., Hubbards, N.S., 1899-1901; rector Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, N.S., 1901-7, All Saints Ch., Spring Hill, 1908-10; asst. rector Trinity Ch., Montreal, Can., 1910-12; rector Memorial Ch., London, Ont., 1912-17, St. Paul's Ch., Overbrook, Phila., 1917. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1923. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. Mason. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Union League, Contemporary, City. *Author:* His Lady of the Sonnets, 1915; The Witch of Endor, 1916; The Piper and the Reed, 1917; The Modernists, 1918; The Man of Kerioth, 1919; Bill Boram, 1921. *Home:* The Rectory, Overbrook, Phila., Pa.

NOSTRAND, Peter Elbert, civil engr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

NOTESTEIN, Jonas O., college prof.; *b.* at Canaan, O., July 11, 1849; *s.* I. N. and Elizabeth (Frank) N.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1873, A.M., 1876; (Litt. D., Western U. of Pa., now University of Pittsburgh, 1897; L.H.D., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1921; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1923); *m.* Margaret J. Wallace, of Wooster, Aug. 9, 1876. Instr. Latin, 1873-4, adj. prof., 1874-80, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1880, Coll. of Wooster. Editor Wooster Quarterly, 1889-1920. Commr. Presbyn. Gen. Assemblies, 1892, 1919. *Home:* Wooster, Ohio.

NOTESTEIN, Wallace, univ. prof.; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* J. O. and Margaret (Wallace) N.; B.A., Wooster, 1900, Litt.D., 1923; M.A., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Asst. prof. history, U. of Kan., 1905-8; instr. history, 1908, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1914, prof., 1917-20, U. of Minn.; prof. English history, Cornell, 1920—. Research asst. to Com. on Pub. Information, 1917; attached to Dept. of State, 1918, and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Royal Hist. Soc. *Club:* Royal Societies (London). *Author:* History of English Witchcraft, 1913. Editor: Source Problems in English History (with A. B. White), 1915; Commons Debates, 1629 (with Frances H. Relf), 1921; Sir Simonds D'Ewes, Journal of the Long Parliament, 1923. *Address:* Goldwin Smith Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

NOTESTEIN, William Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Canaan, Wayne Co., O., Apr. 14, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Frank) N.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1886; (D.D., Wooster, 1908, Otterbein, 1908); *m.* Sara B. Stoaks, of Seville, Medina Co., O., June 30, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Seville, O., 1886-92, 1st Ch., Poland, O., 1892-1903; prof. Greek and apologetics, 1903-17, ancient langs. since 1917, Huron (S.D.) Coll. Actively identified with important lines of ch. work. Pres. bd. trustees Poland Union Sem., 1892-1903. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

NOTZ, Frederick William Augustus, university prof.; Feb. 2, 1841–Dec. 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NOTZ, William Frederick, economist; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Frederick William Augustus and Julia (Schulz) N.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1897; studied economics and philology, univs. of Pa., Leipzig and Wis.; M.A., U. of Wis., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Rebecca Laurens Love, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 20, 1918. Prof., Northwestern Coll., 1904-13; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Corpns. 1913-15; spl. agt. Federal Trade Commn. since 1915. Research in European countries, 1914, covering cartels and industrial combines, unfair competition and trust legislation, for U.S. Bur. Corpns.; chief of export trade div. of Federal Trade Commn. since 1919; investigated coöperative movement in Europe for Federal Trade Commn., 1923; lecturer on economics, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., 1919—, also mem. exec. com. of faculty and dean, 1923. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Delta Phi Epsilon; corr. mem. Institut für Weltwirtschaft und Seeverkehr (U. of Kiel). *Author:* The Masoretic Text of Nahum, critically compared with the ancient versions, 1909; Monopolies in the Ancient Orient, 1917; American Foreign Trade as Promoted by the Webb-

Pomerene and Edge Acts (with Richard S. Harvey), 1921; also various govt. repts., and frequent contbr. to Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Home:* 5402 39th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NOURSE, Edward Everett, theologian; *b.* Bayfield, Wis., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph Harvey and Isobel Laurie (Rittenhouse) N.; student Lake Forest Acad. and Univ., 1883-6, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1886-7; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891, S.T.B., 1893; post-grad. Hartford Sem., 1893-4, U. of Jena, 1894-5; (D.D., Lake Forest, 1907); *m.* Ettie Fay Silvernail, of Bayfield, Wis., May 16, 1891. Licensed to preach by Chicago Presbytery, 1890; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Second Congl. Ch., Berlin, Conn., 1895-8; instr., 1898-1900, asso. prof., 1900-5, prof. Bibl. theology, 1905—, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-16. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Brief Commentary on The Epistles of Paul, 1911. Contbd. many articles on Bibl. subjects to New International Encyclopedia and Ency. of Religion and Ethics and 3d edit. of Encyclopedia Americana; one of the editors of the Standard Dictionary of the Bible. *Home:* 905 W. Boulevard, Hartford, Conn.

NOURSE, Edwin Griswold, economist; *b.* at Lockport, N.Y., May 20, 1883; *s.* Edwin Henry and Harriet Augusta (Beaman) N.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; A.B., Cornell U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Ray Marie Tyler, of Ogden, Utah, Aug. 17, 1910. Teacher of English, Lewis Inst., 1904-5; teacher history and civics, Ogden (Utah) High Sch., 1906-8; instr. in finance, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1909-10; prof. and head dept. economics and sociology, U. of S.D., 1910-12; same, U. of Ark., 1915-18; prof. agrl. economics, Ia. State Coll. and chief of agrl. economics sect., Ia. Expt. Sta., 1918-23; chief of agrl. div. Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C., 1923—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Club:* Cosmos. Conglist. *Author:* Brokerage, 1910; Agricultural Economics, 1916; Outlines of Agricultural Economics, 1917; Chicago Produce Market (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize), 1918. Articles in various revs. and economic journals. *Home:* The Shawmut. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

NOURSE, Elizabeth, artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Caleb E. and Elizabeth Le Breton (Rogers) N.; first studied in Cincinnati, later under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Julien Acad., then pupil of Carolus Duran and Henner, Paris. Medals: Chicago Expn., 1893; Nashville, Tenn., 1897; Carthage Inst., Tunis, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Elected Associée, 1895, Sociétaire des Beaux Arts, 1901. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Chicago Art Inst., Detroit Art Museum, Grand Rapids Mus., Lincoln (Neb.) Mus., Nat. Mus., Adelaide, Australia, Luxembourg Mus., Paris, Nat. Gallery, Washington. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Laetare medal, U. of Notre Dame, 1921. *Address:* 80 Rue d'Assas, Paris, France.

NOVÄES, Guiomar, pianist; *b.* Sao Joao da Boa Vista, Brazil, Feb. 28, 1895; *d.* Manoel da Cruz and Anna (de Menezes) N.; studied with Luigi Chiaffarelli, Sao Paulo, 7 yrs.; entered Paris Conservatory, 1909, winning first place among 388 contestants; studied with Isidor Philipp, and grad. 1911 (first prize); *m.* Oitairo Pinto, Dec. 8, 1922. Public début at 7; toured Europe; début in New York, Nov. 11, 1915; has made several successful tours in U.S., also in Brazil. Mem. Mu Phi Epsilon. Catholic. *Home:* R. Bahia 51, Sao Paulo, Brazil. *Address:* Care L. Charlton, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

NOVY, Frederick George, bacteriologist; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 9, 1864; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886, M.S., 1887, Sc.D., 1890, M.D., 1891; studied in Koch's lab., Berlin, 1888, Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1897, at Prague, 1894; LL.D., from University of Cincinnati, 1920; married. Asst. in organic chemistry, 1887, instructor hygienic and physiol. chemistry, 1887-91, asst. prof., 1891-3, jr. prof., 1893-1902, prof. of bacteriology since 1902, and dir. Hygienic Lab., U. of Mich. Mem. U.S. Commn. to investigate plague, 1901; mem. State Bd. of Health, 1897-9. *Author:* Cocaine and Its Derivatives, 1887; Laboratory Work in Bacteriology, 1898; Laboratory Work in Physiological Chemistry, 1899; Cellular Toxins (with Dr. V. C. Vaughan), 1904. Hon. mem. Harvey Soc. (New York), Pathol. Soc. (Phila.), etc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

NOWLIN, William Dudley, clergyman; *b.* Weakley Co., Tenn., Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* William David and Caroline (Glass) N.; Hickory Grove (Tenn.) Acad.; studied Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1895; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1904; LL.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1922; *m.* Mattie Wood, of Fulton, Ky., Nov. 10, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor Calvary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1899-1904, 3d Ch., Owensboro, 1904-9, 1st Ch., Mayfield, 1 yr., 1909-10, 1st Ch., Lakeland, Fla., 1911-14, Deaderick Av. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1915-17, 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1917-19, 1st Ch., Greenville, 1919-24, 1st Ch., Arcadia, Fla., since 1924. Pres. Ky. Bapt. State Conv., 1907, 08; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1922-3; formerly owner and editor Fla. Bapt. Witness, and asso. editor Western Recorder. Trustee Bethel Coll. Widely known as an evangelist. *Author:* What Baptists Stand For, 1918; Fundamentals of the Faith, 1922; Kentucky Baptist History, 1922; Does Religion Pay? 1923; Present Day Preaching, 1923. *Home:* Arcadia, Fla.

NOXON, Frank (Wright), newspaper man; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* late Justice James and Sarah Matilda (Wright) N.; Syracuse Univ., 1890-2 (Ph.B., 1911); Harvard Univ., 1893-4. Reporter Syracuse Herald, 1892-3; dramatic critic Boston Record, 1893-1900; mng. editor Providence News, 1900, Boston Republic, 1902-3, Boston Traveler, 1903-5; secretary to Henry M. Whitney, 1905; editorial writer Boston Herald, 1906-7; course lecturer, Boston Pub. High Sch. of Commerce, 1907-8; sec. Ry. Business Assn. since 1908; contributor various periodicals. Mem. Delta Upsilon (pres. New York Club, 1916; chmn. Quarterly Com. since 1922). *Clubs:* University (Boston and Philadelphia); Railroad (New York). *Author:* Are We Capable of Self Government? 1917; Excess Prophets, 1920. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOYES, Alexander Dana, newspaper man; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Charles H. and Jane R. (Dana) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1920. On city staff New York Tribune, 1883-84; editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1884-91; financial editor New York Evening Post, 1891-1920; financial editor of New York Times since Oct., 1920. Lectured, economic course, Harvard Univ., Univ. of Illinois, and in New York University. Member American Econ. Association, Amherst Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Economic. *Author:* Thirty Years of American Finance, 1898; Forty Years of American Finance,' 1909; Financial Chapters of the War, 1916. Wrote: The Evening Post's Free Coinage Catechism, of which 2,000,000 copies were circulated in 1896, and various other monographs on the financial question; contbr. to newspapers and mags., U.S. and abroad. *Home:* 260 W. 76th St. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

NOYES, Arthur Amos, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Amos and Anna Page (Andrews) N.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886, S.M., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; (LL.D., Univ. of Maine, 1908, Clark Univ., 1909, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1915; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909, Yale, 1913); unmarried. Assistant in analytical chemistry, 1887-8, instr., 1890-2, instr. organic chemistry, 1892-4, asst. and asso. prof., 1894-99, prof. theoretical chemistry, 1899-1919, dir. Research Lab. Physical Chemistry, 1903-7 and 1909-19, acting pres., 1907-9, Mass. Inst. Tech.; dir. Gates Chem. Lab., Calif. Inst. Tech., 1915—. Editor Review of Am. Chem. Research, 1895-01. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (editor of its Proceedings, 1915-16), Nat. Research Council (chmn. 1918), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1904), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Bunsen Gesellschaft; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; foreign asso. Royal Society of Edinburgh. Awarded Willard Gibbs medal of Am. Chem. Soc., 1915. *Author:* Course of Instruction in Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances, 1895, 8th edit. 1920; Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances (with S. P. Mulliken), 1899; The General Principles of Physical Science, 1902; Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions, 1907; The General Principles of Chemistry (with M.S. Sherrill), 1913, new edit. entitled "Chemical Principles," 1921; also numerous papers on original researches in theoretical, analytical, and organic chemistry, and on ednl. topics. *Home:* 1025 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Calif.

NOYES, Carleton (Eldredge), author; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Increase Eldredge and Henrietta (Atwood) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; also univs. of Berlin and Paris; *m.* Charlotte Metcalfe, Toronto, Ont., June 1, 1907. Assistant in English, 1896-7, instr. 1899-1904, Harvard; lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, 1904-5; lecturer in Summer Sch., Chautauqua, 1901. Formerly v.p. and trustee North End Savings Bank. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Art Club, City Club (Boston); Harvard, Authors (New York). *Editor:* Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1900. *Author:* The Enjoyment of Art, 1903; The Gate of Appreciation, 1907; An Approach to Walt Whitman, 1910; The Genius of Israel, 1924. *Home:* 30 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

NOYES, Charles Lothrop, clergyman; Sept. 11, 1851–Aug. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NOYES, Charles Rutherford, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NOYES, Clara D.; *b.* Port Deposit, Md.; *d.* Enoch and Laura Lay (Banning) N.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. Sch. of Nursing, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1896. Supt. Training Sch. for Nurses, N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, 1897-1901; supt. Hosp. and Tr. Sch. for Nurses, St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford, Mass., 1901-10; gen. supt. Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Bellevue and Allied Hosps., New York, 1910-16; dir. Bur. Nursing Service, Am. Red Cross, 1916-18; dir. Dept. of Nursing Service, A.R.C., 1918—; spl. lecturer on hosp. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Pres. Nat. League of Nursing Edn., 1912-15; chmn. Nat. Com. on Rank for Army Nurses, 1918, 19, 20; chmn. Nat. Com. Red Cross Nursing Service; pres. Am. Nurses Assn. and chmn. com. nat. hdqrs. same, etc. Awarded medal. Nat. Inst. Social Scs. "for service of high and inestimable value to her country and its wounded," Florence Nightingale medal by Internat. Com. Red Cross, 1923. Unitarian. *Club:* Washington City (Woman's). Editor Red Cross Dept. Am. Jour. of Nursing; regular contbr. to tech. and professional jours. Chm. editorial com. "History American Red Cross Nursing Service" (2 vols.). *Home:* 1726 M St., Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Edward MacArthur, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. Gurdon Wheeler and Agnes (MacArthur) N.; A.B., Yale, 1879, B.D., 1882; Post-Grad. Sch., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary Caroline Simpson, of Bath, Me., July 3, 1884 (died 1892); 2d, Grace Brewster Alvord, of Newton Centre, Mass., July 6, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1883-94, 1st Ch. in Newton, Newton Centre, Mass., 1894—. Republican. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Monday, Fortnightly (Boston). *Home:* 14 Crystal St., Newton Centre, Mass.

NOYES, Frank Brett, newspaper man; *b.* at Washington, July 7, 1863; *s.* Crosby Stuart and Elizabeth S. (Williams) N.; brother of Theodore Williams N. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Washington; prep. dept. Columbian Coll., D.C.; *m.* Janet Thruston Newbold, of Washington, Sept. 17, 1888. Mgr. Washington Star, 1881-1901; editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1902-9; pres. Evening Star Newspaper Co., Washington, since 1910. Director in number of financial instns.; dir. exec. com. since 1894, pres. since 1900, the Associated Press. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington), New York Yacht. *Address:* The Evening Star, Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Frederick Bogue, dental surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1872; *s.* Edmund (D.D.S.) and Elizabeth (Miller) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; D.D.S., Northwestern U., 1895, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Mary E. Judd, of Milwaukee, 1898. Practiced, Chicago since 1895; specialized in correction of irregularities of the teeth and deformities of the face since 1909; prof. histology Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1897-1913; prof. histology and orthodontia, 1914-20, prof. orthodontia, 1921—, University of Illinois College of Dentistry; prof. histology and embryology, Angle School of Orthodontia. Fellow American College of Dentists; mem. National Dental Association, Chicago Dental Soc., Illinois State Dental Soc. (pres. 1921-22), A.M.A., Internat. Assn. for Dental Research (pres. Chicago sect., 1921—), Odontol. Soc., Alumni Assn. of Angle Sch. of Orthodontia. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Delavan Country. *Author:* Text Book of Dental Histology, and Embryology, 3d edit., 1921. *Home:* Park Ridge, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

NOYES, Frederick Brooks, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NOYES, George Rapall, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* Charles and Mary Lucretia (Hyde) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; U. of St. Petersburg, 1898-1900; *m.* Florence Augusta Paine, of Boston, July 31, 1902. Teacher of classics, Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894-6; asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1900-1; teacher, U. of Calif., 1901—, prof. Slavic langs., 1919—. *Club:* Harvard (San Francisco). Editor: Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1896; Dryden's Poetical Works, 1909; Selected Dramas of John Dryden, 1910; Plays by Alexander Ostrovsky, 1917. *Translator:* Heroic Ballads of Servia (with Leonard Bacon), 1913; Pan Tadeusz, by

Mickiewicz, 1917; Dobromila Rettig, by Jirásek (with Bernice Herman, in "Poet Lore"), 1920; Badúz and Mahulena, by Zeyer (with Zdenka Buben, in "Poet Lore"), 1923. *Author:* Tolstoy (in series, Master Spirits of Literature), 1918. *Home:* 1434 Greenwood Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

NOYES, Guy Lincoln, physician, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1872; *s.* Emerson Aldrich and Sobrina (Robinson) N.; M.D., U. Vt., 1894, U. of Mich., 1901; grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* Lucia M. Wiegand, of Traverse City, Mich., Aug. 27, 1902. Began practice at Burlington, Vt., 1894; demonstrator ophthalmic and aural surgery, U. of Mich., 1902; prof. diseases eye and ear, U. of Mo., 1903-10; chief of ophthalmic service, Parker Memorial Hosp., 1903—; dean Sch. of Medicine, U. of Mo., 1913—. 1st lt. med. Reserve, U.S.A., 1911; capt. Med. Sect. O.R.C., 1917-18. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, A.M.A., Boone Co. Med. Soc., Kansas City Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Club, Am. Legion, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

NOYES, Harry Alfred, research chemist; *b.* Marlborough, Mass., July 7, 1890; *s.* Lambert Alfred and Bertha (Keirstead) N.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1912, M.S., 1914; *m.* Florence Fisherdick, of Amherst, June 25, 1913. Research asst. in chemistry and bacteriology, Purdue U. Expt. Sta., 1913-16; research asso., same, 1916-18; research work with Mellon Inst. Industrial Research and Sch. of Specific Industries, Pittsburgh, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1922; in charge research dept. Welch Grape Juice Co., 1919-22; research chemist Mich. State Dept. Agr., 1922; cereal chemist Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1922-23; research chemist and food technologist with Dr. Raymond F. Bacon since Mar. 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. agrl. and food div., 1922-23), Am. Soc. Agronomy, Ind. Acad. Science, Beta Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Specializes in hydrolytic mass action reactions in soils, plants and fruit juices. Contbr. to professional jours. on bacteriol. and chem. methods and apparatus. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn. *Address:* New Rochelle Research Laboratories, New Rochelle, N.Y.

NOYES, Irving George, botanist; *b.* Trenton, Me., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* George Jewett and Mary Jarvis (Osgood) N.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Carrie Louise Dalton, of Cambridge Mass., June 5, 1884. After learning printer's trade removed to Boston, 1878; machinist Eagle Shade Roller Co., 1882-6, Sun Electric Co., Woburn, Mass., 1886-8; foreman with P. Forg, since 1888. Republican. Baptist. Has made a spl. study of cacti Stapelias, and the Crassulaceæ. Contbr. Cactus Journal (Baltimore), Sharon Cactus Guide, Cactus Journal (London), Portland Transcript, Boston Globe, etc. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

NOYES, James Atkins, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* James Sullivan and Mary Ball (Edes) N.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Justin Winsor, LL.D., Feb. 4, 1890 (she died Jan. 1, 1895). Editor Quinquennial Catalogue Harvard U., 1895-Oct. 28, 1905; mem. Univ. Council, Harvard U., 1899-Oct. 28, 1905, which appmt., by statute, carries with it professorial rank. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Union (Boston). Hon. mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa, 1904. *Home:* 1 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

NOYES, Marion Ingalls, teacher; see vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOYES, Pierrepoint Burt, mfr.; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* John Humphrey and Harriet (Worden) N.; student Colgate U., 1889, 90; studied Harvard; *m.* Corrina Ackley Kinsley, of Oneida, June 26, 1894. Placed in charge various depts. Oneida Community, Ltd., 1895, pres. since 1910; originated "Community Plate," and developed spl. system eliminating the ordinary labor problems; dir. Syracuse Trust Co. Asst. fuel administrator with H. A. Garfield, at Washington, D.C., 1917-18, World War; Am. mem. Interallied Rhineland Commn., Coblenz, 1919-20. Decorated Officiale del Suo Ordine della Corona (Italian), 1921. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Author:* While Europe Waits for Peace, 1921. *Home:* Oneida, N.Y.

NOYES, Theodore Williams, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Crosby Stuart and Elizabeth S. (Williams) N.; brother of Frank Brett N.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1877, A.M., 1877, LL.B., 1882, LL.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Mary E. Prentice, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Aug., 1886. Reporter on Washington Star, 1877-81; practiced law in S.D., 1883-7; asso. editor-in-chief, 1887-1908, editor-in-chief since 1908, Washington Evening Star. Treas., 1902-6, pres., 1906-10, Evening Star Newspaper Co. Trustee Columbian, now George Washington, U. since 1889; pres. bd. trustees Washington Pub. Library since 1896; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1897-9. *Author:* The National Capital, 1893; Newspaper Libels, 1894; Notes on Travel, 1894; War of the Metals, 1899; Conditions in the Philippines, 1900; Oriental America and Its Problems, 1903; Fiscal Relation between the United States and the District of Columbia, 1916; Representation of the District of Columbia in Congress, 1916; The Presidents and the National Capital, 1917; Americanize Washington as a Wise Measure of War Preparedness, 1917. Pres. Assn. Oldest Inhabitants of D.C. since 1908. *Home:* 1730 N.H. Av., Washington.

NOYES, Walter Chadwick, judge; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Richard and Catherine (Chadwick) N.; ed. Cornell; *m.* Luella Shapley Armstrong, of New London, Conn., Oct. 22, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1886; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, New London Co., Conn., 1895-1907; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, 1907-13; resigned and resumed practice at New York; now gen. counsel Delaware & Hudson Co. and in general practice at New York. U.S. del. Internat. Conf. on Maritime Law, Brussels, 1909, 1910. *Author:* The Law of Inter-Corporate Relations, 1902; American Railroad Rates, 1905. *Home:* Lyme, Conn., and 330 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

NOYES, William Albert, chemist; *b.* nr. Independence, Ia., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Spencer W. and Mary (Packard) N.; A.B. and S.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; LL.D., Clark Univ., 1909; Chem. D., University of Pittsburgh, 1920; *m.* Flora E. Collier, Dec. 24, 1884 (now deceased); 2d, Mattie L. Elwell, June 18, 1902 (deceased); 3d Katharine Haworth Macy, Nov. 25, 1915. Prof. chemistry University of Tennessee, 1883-1886, Rose Poly. Inst., 1886-1903; chemist Nat. Bur. of Standards, 1903-7; prof. chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., U. of Ill. 1907—. Editor Journal Am. Chemical Soc., 1902-17, Chemical Abstracts, 1907-9. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philosophical Society, American Chemical Society (secretary 1903-7, president 1920); pres. chmn. chem. sect. A.A.A.S., 1896. *Author:* Organic Chemistry for the Laboratory, 1897; Elements of Qualitative Analysis, 1888; Organic Chemistry, 1903; Kurzes Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie (translation), 1907; Text-book of Chemistry, 1913; Laboratory Exercises in Chemistry, 1917; College Textbook of Chemistry, 1919; Building for Peace, 1923; also many scientific papers. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

NUELSEN, John Louis, bishop; *b.* of American parents, Zürich, Switzerland, Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* Henry and Rosaline (Muller) N.; prep. edn. in Germany; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; M.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1892; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1892-3; (D.D., U. of Denver, 1903; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1910; Th.D., Berlin, 1922); *m.* Luella E. Ströter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 8, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor Sedalia, Mo., 1890; prof. ancient langs., St. Paul's Coll., Minn., 1890-2; prof. exegetical theology, Central Wesleyan Sem., Warrenton, Mo., 1894-9, Nast Theol. Sem., Berea, O., 1899-1908; bishop M.E. Ch., 1908—; in charge M.E. Church in Continental Europe, 1912—. Editor Deutsch-Amerikanische Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (Berea, O.), 1897-1908; Am. corr. Theologischer Literatur-Bericht (Germany); contbr. to Realencyklopädie für Theologie und Kirche, Leipzig; asso. editor Internat. Standard Bible Ency., Washington. *Author:* Die Bedeutung des Evangeliums Johannes, 1903; das Leben Jesu in Wortlaut der vier Evangelien, 1904; John Wesley, Ausgewählte Predigten, 1905; Luther the Leader (Men of the Kingdom Series), 1906; Kurzgefasste Geschichte des Methodismus, 1907; Recent Phases of German Theology, 1908; Methodismus und Weltmission, 1913; Reformation und Methodismus, Zurich, 1917. Mem. Commn. for Internat. Justice and Good Will of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; mem Comité Internat. de Secours aux Enfants; mem. exec. com. Central Bur. for Relief of Evangelical Chs. of Europe. *Address:* Badenerstr. 69, Zurich, Switzerland.

NUGENT, Daniel Cline, merchant; *b.* Belmont, Can., Nov. 20, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Morgan) N.; ed. London (Can.) High Sch.; *m.* Carrie Casey, of Mt. Vernon, Ill., June 30, 1885. Began in mercantile business with Byron Nugent, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1871; for many yrs. mem. firm of B. Nugent & Bro.; now retired. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Sunset Hill Country. *Home:* Hotel Chase, St. Louis, Mo.

NUGENT, John F., senator; *b.* LaGrande, Ore., June 28, 1868; *s.* Edward and Agnes P. (Frost) N.; ed. pub. schs., Silver City, Ida.; *m.* Adelma Ainslie, of Boise, Ida., May 15, 1895. Began practice at Silver City, Ida., 1898; pros. atty. Owyhee Co., Ida., 4 terms; chmn. Dem. County Central Com., Owyhee Co., 2 terms; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ida., 2 terms; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate by Gov. Moses Alexander, Jan. 22, 1918, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. James H. Brady, elected Nov. 1918, term 1919-21, resigned Jan. 1921; mem. Federal Trade Commn. since Jan. 15, 1921. K.P., Elk, Woodman of World. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

NUGENT, Paul Cook, civil engr., educator; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 4, 1871; *s.* Perry and Amanda (Cook) N.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1889; A.M., 1894; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1892; *m.* Mary Louise Logan, of Salem, Va., Sept. 12, 1899. Teacher of civ. engring. since 1896; prof. civ. engring., Syracuse U., 1902-19; prof. civ. engring., U. of Ariz., since Sept. 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta. Methodist. *Author:* Plane Surveying. *Address:* Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

NULTON, Louis McCoy, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

NUNN, Clement Singleton, judge; *b.* Marion, Ky., February 1, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sallie A. (Clement) N.; student State U. of Ky.; *m.* Lemah Barnes, of Marion, Ky., Oct. 24, 1894. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1891, and practiced in Marion. Associate justice Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1914-16; now mem. Ky. Senate; Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Marion, Ky.

NUNN, Paul N., engineer; *b.* Medina, O., July 31, 1860; *s.* Charles Robert and Miriam (Kendall) N.; ed. science, pedagogy and engring.; *m.* Agnes Aird Geddes, of New York, June 24, 1886. Prin. high sch., 1885-8; chief engr. Telluride (Colo.) Power Co., 1890-1911, builder and operator of first hydro-electric power industry in the U.S. and later (in Utah) of the highest-voltage and longest-distance transmission, and of its subsidiaries, including experimental, research and educational work; chief engr. Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, 1902-10, during design and construction of that plant; pres. Wyoming Electric Co., 1913-17; pres. Telluride Power Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* La Jolla, Calif.

NUSBAUM, Jesse Logan, archæologist; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Sept. 3, 1887; *s.* Edward Moore and Agnes Strickland (Moodie) N.; B.Pd., Colo. Teachers Coll., 1907; studied U. of Colo., George Washington U.; *m.* Mary Aileen Baehrens, of Santa Fe, N.M., Sept. 21, 1920. Mem. archaeol. expdn. to Mesa Verde, Colo., 1905; instr. manual arts and science, N.M. Normal U., Las Vegas, 1907-9; for many yrs. photographer, explorer, excavator and repairer of ruins of Cliff Dwellers in Southwest, also mem. or dir. expdns. to Utah, Mexico, Yucatan, Guatemala, etc.; apptd. supt. Mesa Verde Nat. Park, June 3, 1921. With Pioneer and Engr. Unit, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18. Hon. life mem. Mus. of N.M. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* (with others) Basket Maker Cave in Kane County, Utah, 1923. *Home:* Mancos, Colo.

NUSSBAUM, Paul Joseph, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 7, 1869. Joined congregation of Passionist Fathers; ordained R.C. priest; served as 2d consultor of Eastern Province of Passionist Fathers; became 1st bishop Diocese of Corpus Christi, Mar. 2, 1917; now bishop of Marquette, Mich. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

NUTT, Joseph Randolph, banker; *b.* Uniontown, Pa., Mar. 9, 1869; *s.* Adam C. and Charlotte Frances (Wells) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Hasbrouck, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 27, 1907. Began in banking business at Akron, O., 1897; moved to Cleveland, 1901; became sec. and treas. of Sav. & Trust Co; that company consolidated, forming Citizens Sav. & Trust Co.; became v.p. and later pres. Pres. Union Trust Co. since 1920; v.p. N.Y.C.&St.L.R.R.; dir. C.&O. Ry., Hocking Valley Ry, Quaker Oats Co., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., White Motor Co., McKinney Steel Co. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt. *Home:* 2285 Coventry Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

NUTTALL, George Henry Falkiner, biologist; living in Cambridge, Eng.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NUTTALL, Zelia, archæologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; *d.* Robert Kennedy and Madeline (Parrott) N.; ed. in Eng., France, Germany and

Italy; *m.*, 1880, the late Alphonse L. Pinart, obtained divorce in 1887. An extensive traveler; made spl. study of antiquities and Colonial history of Mexico. Hon. spl. asst. Peabody Mus. of Am. Archæology and Ethnology, Cambridge, Mass.; hon. prof. archæology, Nat. Mus., Mexico, since 1908. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. advisory council dept. of anthropology, U. of Calif. Fellow Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, A.A.A.S., Hispanic Soc. America; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn. (asso.), Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. Phila., Nat. Hist. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Maya Soc., Soc. para la Cons. de Monumentas de Yucatan; corr. mem. Am. and foreign scientific socs. Awarded gold medal Hist. Expn., Madrid, 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Author of numerous papers and memoirs on Mexican archæology, pub. by Peabody Mus., U. of Calif., and scientific socs. and jours. Wrote: Codex Nuttall (facsimile of the ancient Mexican Codex), also "New Light on Drake," 1914. *Address:* Casa Alvarado, Coyoacan, D.F., Mexico.

NUTTING, Charles Cleveland, zoölogist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., May 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. Rufus and Margaretta Leib (Hunt) N.; A.B., Blackburn U., Ill., 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Lizzie B. Hersman, of Hersman, Ill., Aug. 10, 1886; 2d, M. Eloise Willis, of Iowa City, Ia., June 16, 1897. Engaged in explorations for Smithsonian Instn. in Central America, 1881-2; prof. zoölogy and curator Mus. of Natural History since 1886, prof. and head dept. of zoölogy since 1890, State U. of Ia. Engaged in spl. scientific researches in Costa Rica, 1882; Nicaragua, 1883; Florida, 1885; Saskatchewan River, 1891, West Indies, 1888, 1893, Plymouth, Eng., and Naples, Italy, 1895; Cal., 1905 and 1909; Barbados, 1917-18; member of civilian scientific staff of U.S.S. "Albatross" during Hawaiian cruise, 1902; collaborator, Reports of the Siboga Expdn., 1909-11; dir. Barbados-Antiqua Expdn. from State University of Ia., 1918, and Fiji-New Zealand Expedition, 1922. Mem. leading scientific socs.; chmn. sect. F, A.A.A.S., 1903; pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Central Branch, 1907. *Author:* Narrative of Bahama Expedition from University of Iowa, 1893; American Hydroids, Parts 1, 2, 3, 1900, 1904; Report on Gorgoniacea of the Siboga Expedition, 1910; Narrative Barbados-Antiqua Expedition, 1918; also various scientific papers published in U.S. and Eng. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

NUTTING, Herbert Chester, educator; *b.* at N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1872; *s.* Nathan and Caroline Augusta (Jelliff) N.; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jessie May Le Roy, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., July 14, 1897. Instr. Greek and Sanskrit, 1897, instr. Latin, 1898, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Joint editor U. of Calif. Publs. in Classical Philology; joint editor Classical Journal, 1916—. Mem. council Am. Classical League, 1919-22; mem. Pacific Coast Philol. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Classical Assn. of Pacific States, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* A Latin Primer, 1911; A First Latin Reader, 1913; Advanced Latin Composition, 1904; Supplementary Latin Composition, 1905; Junior Latin Plays, 1922; Teachers' Course in Latin Composition, 1922; Ad Alpes—A Story of Roman Life, 1923. Editor: Plautus's Trinummus, 1903; Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, 1909. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* 2441 Russell St., Berkeley, Calif.

NUTTING, John Danforth, clergyman; *b.* at Randolph, Vt., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Rufus and Sarah H. N.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Nannie Keith Miller, of Oberlin (class '83), June 23, 1885 (died 1886); 2d, Lillis R. Morley, of Mentor, O. (Oberlin, '87), Jan. 1, 1890. Ordained ministry in Congl. Ch., 1885; pastor Wauseon, O., 1885-8, Newport, Ky., 1888-90, St. Louis, 1890-2, Salt Lake City, 1892-8; sec. Utah Gospel Mission for spl. work in behalf of the Mormon people and against the Mormon system since 1898. Writer and lecturer on Mormonism and kindred subjects. Editor of Light on Mormonism (quarterly). *Home:* 9277 Amesbury Av., N.E., Cleveland, Ohio.

NUTTING, Perley Gilman, physicist; *b.* at Randolph, Wis., Aug. 22, 1873; *s.* Charles and Cordelia (Gilman) N.; Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1891-2; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; B.S., U. of Cal., 1899; U. of Göttingen, 1901-2; Ph.D., Cornell, 1903; *m.* Edith Eva Lightfoot, of Los Angeles, Oct. 12, 1906. Asst. physicist, 1903-9, asso., 1909-12, Bureau of Standards, Washington; physicist and asst. dir. research lab., Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., 1913-16; dir. Westinghouse Research Lab., E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1916-21, consulting engineer, 1921—. Assistant professor physics, George Washington Univ., 1907-9. *Author:* Outlines of Applied Optics, 1911; Visibility of Radiation, 1911; New Precision Colorimeter, 1912; Organized Knowledge and National Welfare, 1917; Factors in Achievement, 1919. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

NUTTING, Wallace, clergyman, antiquarian; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 17, 1861; *s.* Albion and Elizabeth Sanborn (Fifield) N.; Harvard, 1883-86, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886-87, Union Theol. Sem., 1887-88; *m.* Mariet Griswold, of Buckland, Mass., May 5, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastorates at Newark (N.J.), St. Paul (Minn.), Seattle (Wash.), and Providence (R.I.); retired from ministry, 1905, on account of ill health and has since devoted attention largely to pictorial representation of landscapes and of early Am. life, also European life, especially English; pres. Wallace Nutting, Inc. Mem. Met. Mus. (New York). Republican. *Author:* (also illustrator) Old New England Pictures, 1913; Vermont Beautiful, 1922; The Windsor Handbook, 1917; Furniture of the Pilgrim Century, 1921-23; Massachusetts Beautiful, 1923; Connecticut Beautiful, 1923; New Hampshire Beautiful, 1923. Lecturer on early Am. homes and their furnishings, and various other subjects. *Home:* Framingham Centre, Mass.

NYBURG, Sidney Lauer, lawyer, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 8, 1880; *s.* Simon S. and Rebecca (Lauer) N.; student Baltimore City College, 1895-8, completing college work under a tutor; LL.B., U. of Md., 1901; *m.* Henrietta L. Nyburg, of Baltimore, Jan. 9, 1907. Practiced in Baltimore since 1902; mem. Sykes & Nyburg. Member Bar Assn. of Baltimore City. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Suburban. *Author:* The Final Verdict, 1915; The Conquest, 1916; The Chosen People, 1917; The Gate of Ivory, 1920. *Home:* 2414 Linden Av. *Office:* Munsey Building, Baltimore, Md.

NYDEGGER, James Archibald, physician; *b.* Ft. Pendleton, nr. Oakland, Alleghany Co., Md., June 26, 1864; *s.* Louis Napoleon and Mary (Chisholm) N.; B.L., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1890 (A.M., D.Sc., 1912); M.D., U. of Md., 1892; certificate, London Sch. Tropical Medicine, 1915; unmarried. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., July 1, 1892; passed asst. surgeon, July 7, 1896; surgeon, Feb. 4, 1909. Served at Baltimore, Gulf Quarantine (Miss.), Charleston, S.C., Reedy Island Quarantine (Del.), S. Atlantic Quarantine (Ga.), New Orleans, Cape Charles (Va.) Quarantine, Cincinnati, New York, Liverpool, London, Paris, Madrid, etc. In charge yellow fever post epidemic areation, New Orleans and vicinity, 1898-9; served as exec. officer through epidemic of yellow fever, New Orleans, 1899; etc. Originated hygienic survey in schs. by U.S.P.H.S., 1912; prof. tropical medicine, U. of Md., 1913-16. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Promotion Hygiene and Pub. Baths, A.M.A., Southern Soc. (New York); life mem. Md. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Chisholms; also number of articles on pub. health. *Home:* University Club. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Baltimore, Md.

NYE, Arthur Wickes, physicist; *b.* Canton, O., Jan. 28, 1882; *s.* Charles N. and Harriet F. (Wickes) N.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1904, M.E., 1907; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Calif.; *m.* Alice L. Bird, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1907. With Morgan Engineering Co. and Gen. Electric Co. until 1906; with U. of Southern Calif. since 1907, prof. physics and elec. engring. since 1908, also consulting practice. Physicist Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Los Angeles. *Home:* 843 S. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

NYE, Frank Mellen, ex-congressman, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NYE, Irene, educator; *b.* Eureka, Kan., Nov. 12, 1874; *d.* Ira Palmer and Esther (Chesebrough) N.; lineal descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower, and of William Chesebrough, first English settler in Stonington, Conn.; prep. edn. Southern Kan. Acad., Eureka; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1911. Teacher Latin and Greek, Southern Kan. Acad., 1895-1901; instr. Latin and history, Washburn Coll., 1905-8; scholar in classics, 1908-9, fellow, 1909-11, Yale; prof. Latin, 1911-12, of classic langs., 1912-15, Washburn Coll.; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1915-16, prof. since 1916, dean since May 19, 1917, Conn. Coll. for Women. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (v.p. Conn. br. same), Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn.; v.p. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1911-15; pres. Assn. Classical Teachers of Kan. and Western Mo., 1914-15. Conglist. *Author:* Sentence Connection, Chiefly Illustrated from Livy, 1911. Contbr. to Classical Jour., Classical Philology and various ednl. jours. *Home:* New London, Conn.

NYE, Reuben Lovell, educator; *b.* Dowagiac, Mich., Nov. 9, 1867; *s.* Benjamin F. and Arna A. (Lovell) N.; student U. of Mich., 1896-8; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1912, M.Agr., 1921; *m.* Florence Helen Kinney, of Big Rapids, Mich., July 30, 1908. Teacher mathematics, high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1898-1902; prin. high sch., Traverse City, Mich., 1902-8; teacher mathematics, Central High Sch., Detroit, 1908-10; asst. prof. agrl. edn., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1912-13; county agrl. agt., Porter Co., Ind., 1913-14; dir. Agrl. Sch., Menominee, Mich., 1914-18; in U.S. service, promotion of sch. gardens, 1918-19; prof. agrl. teaching, Syracuse U., 1919-20; dean Coll. of Agr., same, since 1920. Mem. Rural Life Assn. America, N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Warner, N.Y.

NYE, Wallace George, ex-mayor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

NYE, Ward Higley, school supt.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

NYSTROM, Paul Henry, trade expert; *b.* Maiden Rock, Wis., Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Christine (Westman) N.; grad. Superior (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1905; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Mildred C. Chicker, of Bay City, Wis., Aug. 26, 1903. Worked on farm and clk. in retail stores until 1897; teacher, later prin. high schs., and city sch., Wis., until 1908; spl. investigator Wis. Tax Commn., summers, 1906, 7, 8; 1st dist. representative of extension div. U. of Wis., 1909-12; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1912-13; asso. prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1914-15; dir. trade research, U.S. Rubber Co., New York, 1915-17; sales mgr. Internat. Magazine Co., 1917-21; dir. Retail Research Association since 1921. *Author:* Retail Selling and Store Management, 1913; Economics of Retailing, 1915; Textiles, 1916; Retail Store Management, 1917; Automobile Selling, 1919. *Home:* Ridgefield Park, N.J. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

NYSWANDER, Reuben Edson, Jr., prof. physics; *b.* Antwerp, Paulding Co., O., Jan. 4, 1878; *s.* Reuben Edson and Henrietta W. (Youche) N.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Ada M. DeBell, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1909. Asst. in physics, Ind. U., 1899-02, Purdue U., 1903; magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1903-6; instr. in physics, Ind. U., 1908-9; prof. physics, 1909, prof. physics and electrical engring., 1919-20, prof. physics, dir. Sch. Elec. Engring., 1920—, U. of Denver. Prof. physics, Ind. U. Summer Sch., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Club:* Teknik (Denver, Colo.). *Home:* 2151 S. Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

O

OAKES, Frederick Warren, clergyman; *b* Troy, N.H., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Appleton and Lucy J. (Stickney) O.; B.A., Bates Coll., Me., 1888, M.A., 1893; B.D., Yale Div. School, 1891; *m.* Mabel Underhill, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 16, 1891. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of All Saints, Denver, 1893-7; founder, 1894, and since supt., The Oakes Home (ch. home for invalid strangers), Denver. Chaplain Church of Our Merciful Saviour. Republican. Royal Arch Mason. *Club:* Denver Country. *Home:* 2903 W. 32d Av., Denver, Colo.

OAKES, George Washington Ochs, journalist; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) Ochs (name Americanized from George Washington Ochs, to George Washington Ochs Oakes, by decree of Pa. courts, 1917); B.A., U. of Tenn., 1873-9; *m.* Miss Gans, of Phila., Jan. 30, 1907 (died Apr. 30, 1913). Mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1894-5, 1896-7; pres. bd. edn., 1897-1900; pub. Paris edit. of New York Times, at Paris Expn., 1900; gen. mgr. Phila. Times, 1901-2; editor-in-chief, The Public Ledger, Phila., 1902-15; editor Current History Magazine, Midweek Pictorial Mag. and The War Vols. of the New York Times Co., 1915—; mem. board dirs. N.Y. Times Co., 1896—. Pres. Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce, 1899-1900; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1893-9; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1892. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor by French Govt., 1900. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Soc.; pres. Civitan Club of New

York, 1923—; mem. bd. govs. Soc. Arts and Sciences, New York, 1923—. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn (Phila.); Lotos, City, Belleclaire Golf, Coldstream Country (New York). *Home:* The Ansonia. *Office:* The New York Times, New York, N.Y.

OAKEY, P. Davis, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OAKLEY, Amy (Mrs. Thornton Oakley), author; *b.* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 21, 1882; *d.* James Hunter Ewing and Hannah Chase (Whelen) E.; ed. Baldwin Sch. (Bryn Mawr, Pa.) and Agnes Irwin Sch. (Phila.); *m.* Thornton Oakley, of Phila., Mar. 28, 1910. Writer of travel articles for mags. since 1914. Chmn. for Phila. of Am. Unitarian Campaign, 1920; corr. sec. Asso. Com. of Women of Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art; lit. mem. Phila. Art Alliance; mem. Pa. Chapter League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Orchestra Assn. *Club:* Alpin Français. *Author:* Hill-Towns of the Pyrenees, 1923. *Home:* 905 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OAKLEY, Thornton, illustrator; *b.* at Pittsburgh, 1881; *s.* John M. and Imogen (Brashear) O.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, M.S., 1902 (both in architecture); studied art with Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del., 1902-5; *m.* Amy Ewing, of Phila., Mar., 1910. Mem. Sigma Xi. Illustrator and writer of articles in leading mags., 1904—. Sec. Phila. Water Color Club; mem. jury of selection and of advisory com. dept. of fine arts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Instr. drawing, U. of Pa., 1914-15; charge dept. illustration, School Industrial Art, 1914-19, and 1921—. Chmn. water color com. and dir. Phila. Art Alliance; mem. advisory council Art Assn. Phila. Represented in many pvt. and pub. collections in U.S. and in National Gallery. Awarded Beck prize, water color, Phila. Water Color Expn., 1914; silver medal for water color, Panama Expn., 1915. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts. *Home:* 905 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OAKLEY, Violet, mural painter; *b.* New York, 1874; pupil Art Students' League, New York, under Cecilia Beaux, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Howard Pyle, Aman Jean, Collin and Lazar, Paris, France. Designer of stained glass windows and mural decorations, Ch. of All Angels, New York, and mural decorations in governor's reception room, State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., entitled "Founding of the State of Liberty Spiritual"; also series of 9 panels in senate chamber, "Creation and Preservation of the Union"; series in house of Charlton Yarnall, Phila., "Building of the House of Wisdom"; window in house of Robert Collier, New York, "Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri"; panel in Cuyahoga Co. Court House, Cleveland, "The Constitutional Convention, Philadelphia"; sculptor of medal for the Phila. Award, founded by Edward Bok. Prizes: gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Archtl. League of N.Y., 1916; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad., 1922; Litt.D., Del. Coll., 1918. A.N.A.; Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Society Mural Painters, Phila. Water Color Club, Phila. Art Alliance; corr. mem. A.I.A., Circulo de Bellas Artes, Madrid, Spain. *Author:* The Holy Experiment—A Message to the World from Pennsylvania, 1922. *Address:* "Cogslea," Allen Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

OAKMAN, Walter G., financier; 1845–Mar. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OBEE, Charles Walter, biologist; *b.* Whitehouse, O., June 16, 1879; *s.* John and Margaret (Billing) O.; Ph.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1906, A.M., 1908; M.S., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Lillian Hallam Jennings, of Clio, Mich., Sept. 7, 1910 (died May 8, 1919); *m.* 2d, Mabel Bible, June 29, 1921. Teacher district schools, Lucas Co., O., 1897-1901; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., nr. Adrian, 1906-8; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1908-10; prof. biology and geology, Adrian Coll., 1910-20; prof. biology and geology, Kansas City U., 1921—. Prohibition Party candidate for regent of University of Mich., 1913, and for supt. of pub. instrn., 1915. Ordained minister M.P. Ch. Mem. Sons of Vets. Mem. family of 10 children, 9 of whom taught in pub. schs., 6 were coll. grads., 4 ordained to ministry. *Home:* 3141 Parallel Av., Kansas City, Kan.

OBENAUER, Marie Louise; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1870; *d.* Henry G. and Emma (Lippert) O.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Lit. critic and 2d editorial writer, St. Paul Globe, 1897-9; editor Courant, St. Paul, 1900-10; served as chief Woman's Div. U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C., also as chief woman administrative examiner, Nat. War Labor Bd., etc.; now dir. Industrial Survey and Research Service. Author of numerous brochures, articles and Govt. bulls. on women in industry, conditions of life among wage-earners, and kindred subjects. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OBENCHAIN, Eliza Calvert ("Eliza Calvert Hall"), author; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 11, 1856; *d.* Thomas Chalmers and Margaret (Younglove) Calvert; ed. pvt. schs., and 1 yr. Western Coll. near Cincinnati; *m.* William Alexander Obenchain (*q.v.*), July 8, 1885. Identified with cause of woman suffrage since 1889; press supt. Ky. Equal Rights Assn. *Author:* Aunt Jane of Kentucky, 1907; The Land of Long Ago, 1909; Sally Ann's Experience, 1910; To Love and to Cherish, 1911; A Book of Hand-Woven Coverlets, 1912; Clover and Blue-Grass, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 6004 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

OBER, Sarah Endicott, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OBERHOFFER, Emil, conductor; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Aug. 10, 1867; ed. under father and at Gymnasium, later studied in Paris under I. Philipp. Settled at St. Paul, Minn., as condr. Apollo Club, 1897; condr. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra for 19 yrs., giving 170 concerts each yr. at home and in other cities; prof. music, U. of Minn., many yrs.; condr. Symphony Orchestra, Hollywood, Calif., summer 1923. *Home:* Orchard Lake, Savage, Minn.

OBERHOLSER, Harry Church, ornithologist; *b.* Brooklyn, June 25, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Lavera S. O.; Columbia U., 1888; B.A., M.S., George Washington U., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Forrest Smith, June 30, 1914. Ornithologist, U.S. Biol. Survey, 1895-1914, asst. biologist, 1915—. Conducted explorations in Va., Tenn., 1895, Nev., 1898, Tex., 1900-2, Neb., 1915, 19, N.D., 1916-19, Minn., 1917, 19, N.J., 1917. Prof. zoölogy, Biltmore Forest Sch., 1904-10; prof. ornithology, Pa. Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. S. African Biol. Soc., Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Verein zum Schutze der Vogel welt, Ornithologische Gesellschaft in Bayern, Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Vogelkunde und Vogelschutz, Suddeutsche Vogelwarte, Sociedad Ornitológica del Plata, Dansk Ornithologisk Forening, Bombay Natural History Soc., Knox Acad. Arts and Sciences (Me.), Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club (v.p. 1920-21), Ottawa (Ont.) Field Naturalists' Club, Meridian

Bird Club, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington (v.p. 1920—), Ohio Acad. Sciences, Ind. Acad. Science, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ornithol. Soc. Japan, Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union, Avicultural Soc., Foreign Bird Club (London), Royal Soc. for Protection of Birds (Eng.), Ill. Audubon Soc., Audubon Soc. D.C.; hon. mem. Royal Hungarian Inst. of Ornithology; hon. mem. British Ornithologists' Union; hon. corr. mem. Md. Acad. Sciences, corr. mem. Linnæan Soc., New York; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Internat. Assn. Game, Fish and Conservation Commrs., Am. Game Protective Assn. Contbr. monographs, revisions and synopses of various families and genera to Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., The Auk, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

OBERHOLTZER, Ellis Paxson, author; *b.* Phila., 1868; *s.* John and Sara Louisa (Vickers) O.; ed. Univ. of Pa. and German universities; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1893; Litt. D., University of Pittsburgh, 1921; engaged in newspaper work for a number of yrs. and mag. writer; editor American Crisis Biographies. Dir. of hist. pageants, Phila., 1908, 1912. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, and Art (Phila.); University (Pittsburgh). *Author:* The Referendum in America, 1893; Die Beziehungen Zwischen dem Staat und der Zeitungspresse, 1895; The New Man, 1897; The Referendum in America, 1900, revised edit., 1911; Robert Morris, Patriot and Financier, 1903; Abraham Lincoln, 1904; The Literary History of Philadelphia, 1907; Jay Cooke, the Financier of the Civil War, 2 vols., 1907; Henry Clay (with Thomas H. Clay), 1909; Philadelphia, the City and Its People, 2 vols., 1911; A History of the United States since the Civil War, Vol. 1, 1917, Vol. II, 1921; The Morals of the Movies, 1922. Sec. Pa. State Bd. Motion Picture Censors, 1915-21, Transatlantic Soc. of America, 1922—. *Home:* 2113 Tioga St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OBERHOLTZER, Sara Louisa, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'BOYLE, Francis Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Julia (Delaney) O.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1889; post-grad. studies, Florissant, Mo., 1889-92, St. Louis U., 1892-5, 1900-4. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1889; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; prof. Latin and Greek, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1905-6; prof. classical literature, 1895-1900, chancellor and dir. studies, 1906-07, dean schools of Divinity and Philosophy, 1907-22, also prof. moral theology since 1913, St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

O'BRIAN, John Lord, lawyer; *b.* at Buffalo, N. Y., October 14, 1874; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Lord) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1898; (LL.D., Hobart, 1916); *m.* Alma E. White, of Buffalo, Sept. 17, 1902. In law practice at Buffalo from 1898; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-9; U.S. atty., Western Dist. N.Y., Mar. 4, 1909-Dec. 2, 1914; del. at-large N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915; the spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. U.S. for war work, 1917-19. Republican. Trustee U. of Buffalo. Episcopalian. Member Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), University, Saturn, Buffalo, Tennis and Squash (Buffalo). *Home:* 150 W. Utica St. *Office:* Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, see also O'Brian, O'Brine.

O'BRIEN, Charles F., congressman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 7, 1879; A.B., A.M., Fordham U.; student New York Law Sch. Admitted to N.J. bar and began practice at Jersey City; has been judge 2d Criminal Court and dir. pub. safety, Jersey City; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 12th N.J. Dist. Presented name of Gov. Edward I. Edwards of N.J., as nominee for Pres. of U.S., Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. *Home:* 407 Bergan Av., Jersey City, N.J.

O'BRIEN, Edward Charles, diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'BRIEN, Edward Francis, editor, pub.; *b.* Adams, Mass., Apr. 25, 1876; *s.* William and Louise Ruth (Stark) O'B.; desc. John and Priscilla Alden, and 3 other Mayflower passengers; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Elsa de Lila, of Sydney, N.S.W., 1885 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Mildred Josephine Correard, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907. Newspaper work in various cities, until 1898; mem. 14th N.Y. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; in Philippines as mem. 22d U.S. Inf., 1898-1901; employe War Dept., Manila, 1901-2; editor Manila Daily Freedom, 1902-3; pub. Manila Sun, 1903-5; prosecuted for polit. writings and pardoned after serving 4 mos. of 6 mos. sentence; telegraph editor N.Y. Tribune, 1906-11; editor Havana Daily Post, 1911-13; founder, 1913, and editor Times of Cuba (monthly). Mem. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass., United Spanish War Vets., Am. Asiatic Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* American, Country, Midday, British, Jockey, Rotary (Havana); Circumnavigators, New York Press, Advertising, Philippine (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* The Times of Cuba, Havana, Cuba.

O'BRIEN, Edward Joseph Harrington, author, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass, Dec. 10, 1890; *s.* Michael F. and Minna G. O'B.; student Boston Coll., 1906-8, Harvard, 1908-9; *m.* Romer Wilson, of Sheffield, England, July 26, 1923. Asso. editor The Poetry Journal, 1912-15, Poet Lore, 1914-15. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club, The Poets, The Writers, Boston Authors' Club. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Union (Oxford, England). *Author:* (play) The Flowing of the Tide, 1910; (verse) White Fountains, 1917; (play) The Bloody Fool, 1917; The Forgotten Threshold, 1919; (verse) Distant Music, 1921; The Advance of the American Short Story, 1923; Hard Sayings, 1924. Editor: The World's History at a Glance, 1913; Walks and Talks About Boston, 1916; Poems of the Irish Revolutionary Brotherhood, 1917; The Best Short Stories (ann.), 1915-24; Best British Short Stories (ann.), 1921-24; Best Foreign Short Stories (ann.), 1923-24; The Masque of Poets, 1918; The Great Modern English Stories, 1919; Poems of Thomas Beedoure, 1924; edited volumes by Synge, Arnold, Thompson, Davidson, Lowell and Swinburne. Translator: The Inferno (by Henri Barbusse); Three War Poems (by Paul Claudel); Job le Pauvre (by Jean de Bosschère); plays by August Stramm and O. W. Milosz; etc. *Home:* Portofino Mare, S. Margherita Ligure, Italy. *Address:* Small, Maynard & Co., 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

O'BRIEN, Eugene, actor; *b.* Boulder, Colo., Nov. 14, 1886; *s.* John H. and Katherine (McDermott) O'B.; ed. pub. schs. and prep. sch., U. of Colo.; unmarried. First appearance in minor part at Elitch's Gardens, Denver, Colo., 1900; worked way to New York and later played with Elsie Janis, Henry Woodruff, Effie Shannon, Margaret Illington, Kyrle Bellew, Frances Starr, Ethel Barrymore, Fritzi Scheff, etc.; appeared in pictures with Mary Pickford and Norma Talmadge and starred on own account; returned to stage in "Steve," 1922. Catholic. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Players. *Address:* Players Club, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Frank Michael, newspaper writer; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1875; *s.* Michael and Ann (Cryan) O.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1884-91; *m.* Marion Mousley, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1910. City editor Buffalo (N.Y.) Express, 1896-1904; reporter The Sun, New York, 1904-5; sec. to mayor of New York, 1906-10; editorial and spl. writer, New York Press, 1912-15; editorial writer The Sun, 1916-18, New York Herald since 1918. Awarded Pulitzer prize for best editorial article, "The Unknown Soldier," printed in 1921. Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* The Story of The Sun, 1918; also numerous short stories. *Home:* 5 Willow Rd., Larchmont, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Frederick, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., 1869; *s.* William J. and Catherine (McCarthy) O. Practically no edn.; 3 yrs. religious and law schs.; tramp on sea and land 5 yrs.; *m.* Gertrude Frye, 1897. Reporter, corr., editor, N.Y., Ohio, Ill., Calif., Hawaii, P.I., Japan, China, Europe. *Author:* White Shadows in the South Seas; Mystic Isles of the South Seas; Atolls of the Sun. *Club:* Coffee House (N.Y.). *Home:* Sausalito, Calif.

O'BRIEN, Howard Vincent, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1888; *s.* William Vincent and Mary Ellen (McGrath) O'B.; B.A., Yale, 1910; *m.* Louise Waller, of Chicago, Dec. 28, 1912. Editorial staff Printers' Ink, 1911; founder, and editor of "Art" (mag.), 1911-14; mem. David C. Thomas Co. (advertising), Chicago. Served as 1st lt., Field Arty., A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, Zeta Psi, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Indian Hill (Chicago). *Author:* New Men for Old, 1912; Thirty, 1914; Trodden Gold, 1922; The Terms of Conquest, 1923. Translator: When Tytie Came (from the French), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Blackthorn Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 165 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

O'BRIEN, James H., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'BRIEN, James P., railway official; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Matthew and Betsey (Crowe) O.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Annie L. Ryan, of Winsted, Conn., 1888. Chief dispatcher, Conn. Western Ry., Hartford, to 1889; supt. and gen. agt., St. Joseph Terminal Co., St. Joseph, Mo., 1889-90; train master, St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., 1890-2; asst. supt. O.R.R.& N. Co., La Grande, Ore., 1892; supt. and gen. supt. Ia. Central Ry., Marshalltown, 1892-4; asst. supt. and gen. supt., 1894-1905, O.R.R.&N. Co., Portland, Ore.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ore.-Wash. R.R.&N. Co., 1905-18; federal mgr. same, and S.P. Lines N. of Ashland, N.P.T. Co., S.F. &P.S.S. Co., Pac. Coast R.R., 1918-20; gen. mgr. Ore.-Wash. R.R.&N. Co., since 1920; pres. N.P. T. Co. of Ore., Camas Prairie R.R. Co.; v.p. S.F.&P.S.S. Co. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Arlington, Commercial, Press, Transportation, Ad, Waverley. *Home:* 72 N. 20th St. *Office:* 828 Pittock Block, Portland, Ore.

O'BRIEN, John P., lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Patrick and Mary E. (Gibbons) O'B.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1894; A.M., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.B., 1897; LL.D., Holy Cross and Fordham, 1920; *m.* Helen E. C. Madigan, of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1908. Practiced at N.Y. City, since 1897; asst. corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1901-20; corpn. counsel, by apptmt. of Mayor Hylan, Apr. 8, 1920. Democrat. Mem. New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, K.C. *Home:* 252 W. 105th St., New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Mrs. Joseph, author; see Vorse, Mary (Marvin) Heaton.

O'BRIEN, Sister M. Raphael (Mary Elizabeth); see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'BRIEN, Morgan Joseph, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 28, 1852; A.B., St. John's Coll., New York, 1872; A.M., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; (LL.D., St. John's, 1888, Columbia, 1904, Notre Dame, 1920; Ph.D., Villanova, 1902); *m.* Rose M. Crimmins. Ex-corpn. counsel of New York; elected judge Supreme Ct. of New York, for terms, 1887-1901, 1901-15; served in Trial Div., 1887-96, Appellate Div., 1896-1906, when resigned; now sr. mem. law firm O'Brien, Boardman, Parker & Fox. Chmn. voting trustees Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S.; dir. Intertype Corpn., Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Met. Life Ins. Co., New York Title & Mortgage Co. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Bankers, Century, Lotos, The Links, Lawyers, Bankers, Down Town, New York Athletic, Catholic, Democratic, Shinnecock Hills Golf. *Home:* 729 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Robert Lincoln, editor; *b.* Abington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1865; *s.* Patrick and Lydia H. (Dunham) O.; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1891; *m.* Emily A. Young, of Lisbon, N.H., Feb. 19, 1895. Personal sec. Grover Cleveland from his nomination in 1892 till Nov., 1895; Washington corr. Boston Transcript, 1895-1906, editor same, Apr. 1, 1906-Nov. 1, 1910; pres. and dir. Boston Pub. Co., pubs. morning and Sunday Herald and Evening Traveler, and editor of Herald. Mem. advisory bd. Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington), Merchants, Union (Boston). *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

O'BRIEN, Seumas, sculptor, author; *b.* Glenbrook, Co. Cork, Ireland, Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* John J. and Elizabeth Harding (Aherne) O.; ed. Presentation Brother's Sch., Cork, Cork Sch. of Art, Cork Sch. of Music, Met. Sch. of Art (Dublin), Royal Coll. of Art (London); unmarried. Instr. in art, Cork Sch. of Art, Mt. St. Joseph's Monastery (Cork), Queenstown Tech. Sch., Met. School of Art (Dublin), until 1912; exhibited at Royal Hibernian Acad.; awarded silver medal (sculpture), by Bd. of Edn., London, 1912. Came to U.S., 1913. *Author:* Duty and Other Irish Comedies, 1916; The Whale and the Grasshopper, 1916; Blind, 1918. Plays prod.: Duty; Matchmakers; Malachi Desmond; "'67"; Failure of Triumph; Blind; The Cobbler's Den. Am. rep. Irish Playwrights' Assn. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J.

O'BRIEN, Thomas Dillon, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'BRIEN, Thomas Henry, mining man; *b.* Dannemora, Clinton Co., N.Y., Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* Michael and Mary (Collins) O'B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret O'Connor, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1916. Mining business since 1890; with Phelps Dodge Corpn. in various capacities, 1904-19; gen. mgr. Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co. since 1920, also of Internat. Smelting Co., Miami br.; pres. Warrior Coöp. Mercantile Co.; v.p. Cananea Consolidated Copper Co., Bonanza Mining Co. of S.A. Del. Constl. Conv. of N.M., 1910. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, etc. Catholic. *Home:* Inspiration, Ariz.

O'BRIEN, Thomas James, ambassador; *b.* Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1842; *s.* Timothy and

Elizabeth (Lander) O.; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1865 (LL.D., 1908); *m.* Delia Howard, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 4, 1873. Engaged in law practice at Marshall, Mich., 1865-71, and at Grand Rapids from 1871; asst. and gen. counsel Grand Rapids & Ind. Ry., 1871-1905; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, 1905-7; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan, 1907-11, to Italy, Aug. 11, 1911-Sept. 17, 1913. Candidate for justice Supreme Ct. of Mich., 1883; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 04. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.; (Dec. to June) 1812 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

O'BRINE, David, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'CALLAGHAN, Peter Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Milford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* Peter and Margaret (O'Sullivan) O'C.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; theol. studies St. Thomas Coll., Catholic U. of America; (D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, 1919). Ordained Roman Catholic priest, 1893; asst. at Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, New York, 1893-5; preacher of missions, 8 yrs., 1895-03 (except 1 yr. as novice master of Paulist Community, St. Thomas Coll., Catholic U., 1898-9); treas. St. Mary's Ch., 1903-4; pastor St. Mary's Ch., and superior of the Paulist Fathers, Chicago, July, 1904-Aug., 1915; rector Apostolic Mission House, Catholic U., Washington, and editor The Missionary Mag., 1915-21; founder and pres. Catholic Home Mission Seminary and Coll. Founder of Community of Dominican Sisters of Sick Poor. Dir. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America, 1909-16; U.S. del. to Internat. Anti-Alcohol Congresses, The Hague, 1911, Milan, Italy, 1913, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1923. *Address:* Oakland, N.J.

OCHS, Adolph S., newspaper publisher; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) O.; common sch. edn., Knoxville, Tenn.; *m.* Effie Miriam, *d.* Rev. Isaac M. Wise, of Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1883. Carrier newsboy and printer's apprentice at Knoxville, Tenn., 1869-1873; newspaper compositor, 1873-77; became publisher (1878) of the Chattanooga Times, of which he is still propr.; became publisher and prin. (owner The New York Times, 1896; acquired Phila. Times, 1901, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1902, and consolidated Times with the Ledger, which he sold to Cyrus H. K. Curtis, 1912. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Associated Press, succeeding Whitelaw Reid as N.Y. City representative. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1919; hon. M.A., Yale, 1922. *Home:* 308 W. 75th St. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

OCHS, George Washington; see Oakes, George Washington Ochs.

OCHS, Milton Barlow, newspaper pub.; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1864; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) O.; brother Adolph S. Ochs and George Washington O. Oakes; student at Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, and 1 yr. at U. of Tenn.; *m.* Fannie, *d.* of W. D. and Anna Deaderick Van Dyke, April 26, 1893. Newsboy in Knoxville, Tenn., 1876; removed to Chattanooga, 1879, and entered service of elder brother, then pub. Chattanooga Times, of which became v.-p. and mng. editor; gen. agt. pass. dept. Colo. Midland Ry., Colorado Springs, 1890, 1891; again mng. editor Chattanooga Times, 1892-9; pub. and controlling owner Nashville American, 1909-10; gen. mgr. Phila. Public Ledger, 1912-13; mng. editor Chattanooga Times, Oct. 1913-22; now v.p. Times Printing Co. Capt. 5th Tenn. Inf., Jan. 19, 1918; lt. col., Feb. 15, 1918; col. 4th Tenn. Inf., Nov. 23, 1918; resigned following Armistice. *Clubs:* Mt. City, Country. *Home:* Elizabeth Apartments. *Office:* Times Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

OCHSNER, Albert John, surgeon; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Henry and Judith (Hottinger) O.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1884; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1886; studied medicine univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1887-8; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1909); *m.* Marion H. Mitchell, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1888. Has practiced in Chicago since 1889; chief surgeon Augustana and St. Mary's hosps. since 1896; prof. clin. surgery, Med. Dept. U. of Ill., Chicago, since 1900; maj., Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1916. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Coll. Surgeons (Ireland), Royal Microscopical Society (London, England); member Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. *Author:* Handbook on Appendicitis, 2d edit., 1906; Clinical Surgery for the Instruction of Practitioners and Students, 6th edit., 1905; Organization, Management and Construction of Hospitals, 1907; Surgery of Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands, 1910; Yearbook of Surgery, 1917-23. Treatise on Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1918. Contbr. to med. press. *Address:* 2106 Sedgwick St., Chicago, Ill.

OCHTMAN, Leonard, artist; *b.* Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Holland, Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* John and Hendricka (Fonteine) O.; settled in Albany, N.Y., with family, 1866; was draughtsman in engraving office; had studio at Albany, 2 yrs.; took winter course at Art Students' League, New York, but in his splty. of landscapes is entirely self-taught; *m.* Mina Fonda, of New York, June 23, 1891. Traveled in England, France and Holland, 1885; regular exhibitor at Nat. Acad. Design, 1882—, and at art socs. throughout the country, and received many medals and awards. N.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. of Landscape Painters. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Cos Cob, Conn.

OCKERSON, John Augustus, civil engr.; *b.* Skane, Sweden, Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Jons and Boel Jons (Dotler) Akerson; came to U.S., 1851; B.S., C.E., Univ. of Ill., 1873 (D.Eng., 1903); *m.* Helen M. Chapin, of Detroit, Nov. 3, 1875 (died 1886); 2d, Clara W. Shackelford, of St. Louis, June 4, 1890. Served in Civil War in 132d Ill. Inf. and 1st Minn. Heavy Arty.; in milling business in Minn., 1865-8; recorder and later asst. in field and office on survey Great Lakes, 1871-9; asst. engr. location and constrn. A.,T. & S.F. R.R., 1872; U.S. asst. engr. Eads jetties, 1876, survey Miss. River, 1879-87; mgr. and engr. gold and silver mine in Colo., 1888-9; chief asst. engr., 1889-98, and since Aug. 4, 1898, mem. Miss. River Commn.; also consulting engr. Chief Dept. Liberal Arts, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn.; del. Internat. Congress of Navigation, 1900, Milan, 1905, St. Petersburg, 1908, Phila., 1912, Congress of Merchant Marine, Paris. Decorated Officer Public Instruction Meritede Agricole (France); Knight Crown of Italy; Knight Order of Vasa (Sweden); comdr. Order of the Vasa (Sweden), Knight Crown of Germany; Knight Crown of Belgium; Order of Double Dragon (China). Author numerous papers on topog. and engring. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres., 1912), St. Louis Engrs. Club (twice pres.), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Noonday, Bellerive. *Home:* 5305 Delmar Av. *Office:* International Life Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

O'CONNELL, David Joseph, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* James and Mary O'C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Agnes Green, of

N.Y. City, 1893. In pub. business, New York, many yrs.; an organizer and first sec. Allied Bds. of Trade, Brooklyn; mem. 66th and 68th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-25), 9th N.Y. Dist.; mem. Booksellers' League of New York. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Elks. *Home:* 1489 Bushwick Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

O'CONNELL, Dennis Joseph, bishop; *b.* at Charleston, S.C.; ed. St. Charles' Sem. and St. Mary's Coll., Charleston; (S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1877). Ordained R.C. priest; sec. to Cardinal Gibbons; head of Am. Coll. in Rome; rector Catholic U. of America till 1909; consecrated auxiliary bishop of San Francisco, 1909; apptd. bishop of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

O'CONNELL, James, labor advocate; *b.* Minersville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1858; *s.* James and Margaret (Donough) O.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Gallagher, of Geneva, N.Y., June 12, 1886. Machinist by trade; pres. Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1891-10; 2d v.-p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1895—; pres. metal trades dept. A. F. of L., 1911—; represented Am. labor movement to British Trades Union Congress, Plymouth, Eng., 1899; member Commn. on Industrial Relations, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Apr. 1913—. Mem. exec. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* City, Columbia and Congressional Country. *Home:* 2126 1st St. N.W. *Office:* A.F. of L. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

O'CONNELL, Jeremiah Edward, congressman; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., July 8, 1883; *s.* Jeremiah and Margaret R. (Lynch) O'C.; A.B., Boston U., 1906, LL.B., *cum laude,* 1908, LL.M., 1908; *m.* Esther Garraty, of Wakefield, Mass., June 6, 1910. Began practice at Boston, 1907; moved to Providence, R.I., 1908; mem. Common Council, Providence, 1913-19; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1919-21; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d R.I. Dist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 59 Hilltop Av., Providence, R.I.

O'CONNELL, John Joseph, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Co. Kerry, Ireland, Dec. 16, 1840; *s.* John and Nan (Cahill) O'C.; came to U.S. in youth; acad. edn. in Can.; *m.* Margaret Le Boutillier, 1870. Prof. mathematics and literature, Seton Hall College, New Jersey, at outbreak of the Civil War; served as private Co. A, U.S. engrs., Feb. 3, 1865-Nov. 11, 1867; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Oct. 28, 1867; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; capt., Apr. 14, 1887; maj., Mar. 2, 1899; lt.-col. 3d Inf., July 5, 1901; col. 30th Inf., April 20, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired by operation of law, Dec. 16, 1904. Served in Black Hills campaign, against Sioux Indians, 1875; in Geronimo campaign against Apaches, 1882; in Pine Ridge (Dak.) Indian campaign, 1894; was the first Am. officer in command of troops to land in Cuba after declaration of war, 1898, swam ashore from boat; also served in P.I. Catholic. Mem. Soc. Army of Potomac, G.A.R., Loyal Legion (ex-v.-p.), Soc. Indian Wars, Soc. Army Santiago (medal for gallantry on field in Spanish-Am. War), Soc. Philippine Campaigns, U.S. Inf. Assn. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

O'CONNELL, Joseph Francis, lawyer, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth (O'Connell) O'C.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Marisita R. Lenahan, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 23, 1910. Practiced at Boston since 1897; mem. firm J. F., J. E. and D. T. O'Connell; v.p. and lecturer on admiralty law, Suffolk Law Sch. Mem. U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1906-10; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1918-20; commr. Uniform State Laws, from Mass., since 1914. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Elk, Moose, K.C. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Catholic (New York). *Home:* 332 Chestnut Hill Av. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

O'CONNELL, Marjorie, palæontologist, geologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 15, 1890; *d.* James Jay and Phebe Jane (Slater) O.; Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1893-1908; A.B., Barnard Coll., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916. Lecturer in geology, Adelphi Coll., 1913-14; curator in palæontology, Columbia, 1914-16; with American Mus. Nat. Hist., since 1918, now expert asst. in palæontology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Palæontol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America; mem. New York Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Awarded Walker first prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1914; Sarah Berliner research fellowship for women ($1,000), 1917, in world competition. *Author:* The Habitat of the Eurypterida, 1916; The Schrammen Collection of Cretaceous Siliceous Sponges, 1919; The Jurassic of Cuba, 1920-21; also numerous pub. articles. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

O'CONNELL, Maurice D., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'CONNELL, William Henry, banker; *b.* at Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., July 29, 1843; *s.* William and Welthea Ann (Karner) O.; ed. common sch.; *m.* Caroline Bushnell Brown (of the Penfields of Portland, Conn.), of S. Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., Apr. 13, 1868. With Citizens Nat. Bank as runner, Apr. 1, 1865, pres. Jan. 15, 1908-Jan. 1918, and since chmn. bd. same; dir. Kohler Mfg. Co. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* City. Presented with silver service by dirs. of the bank, and remembrances by employes, in commemoration of 50 yrs.' service, Apr. 11, 1915. *Home:* Edmonson Av. and 19th St. *Office:* Citizens National Bank, Baltimore, Md.

O'CONNELL, William Henry, cardinal; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; A.B., Boston Coll., 1881; entered N.Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1881. Ordained priest, Rome, June 8, 1884; apptd. rector N.Am. Coll., Rome, Nov. 21, 1895; named domestic prelate, June 9, 1897; apptd. bishop of Portland, Me., Apr. 22, 1901; consecrated bishop, St. John Lateran, Rome, May 19, 1901; installed in Cathedral of Portland, July 4, 1901; named asst. at Pontifical Throne, Jan., 1905; named spl. papal envoy to the Emperor of Japan, Aug., 1905; given Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure by Mikado, Dec., 1905; named archbishop of Constance and coadjutor with succession of Boston, Mar., 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston on death of Archbishop Williams, Aug. 30, 1907; elevated to the cardinalate, Nov. 27, 1911. *Home:* 25 Granby St., Boston, Mass.

O'CONNOR, Andrew, sculptor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1874; *s.* Andrew and Mary (McFadden) O.; pupil of father from childhood. Prin. works: Central porch, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York; 11 marble statues, Essex Co. Ct. House, Newark, N.J.; bas-relief, Library of J. P. Morgan, New York; Gen. Liscum monument, Arlington; Gen. Thomas monument, Tarrytown; bronze statue, Gen. Lawton, Indianapolis; marble statue, Gen. Lew Wallace, Capitol, Washington, and bronze statue, same, Crawfordsville, Ind.; monument to Gov. John A. Johnson, St. Paul; original model statue of Commodore Barry, Luxembourg Mus.; original design bronze St. Bartholomew's doors and marble portrait of Edward Tuck, Luxembourg

Museum; statue of Lincoln, Springfield, Ill.; Roosevelt Memorial, Glen View, Ill.; bronze statue of Lafayette, Baltimore. Awarded 2d medal, Paris Salon, 1906. *Home:* Paxton, Mass.

O'CONNOR, Effie Scott, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'CONNOR, Evangeline M., author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y.; *d.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) Johnson; grad. Rochester Free Acad.; *m.* Rochester, Joseph O'Connor, Nov. 20, 1877. Mgr. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, 1900-9. *Translator:* Flamini's History of Italian Literature; also other books from German and Italian. Occasional contributions to periodicals and books of reference, including Famous Names in Fiction, 1908. *Home:* (summer) Stonington, Conn.; (winter) 16 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

O'CONNOR, Frank Aloysius, lawyer; see Vol. (1918-19).

O'CONNOR, James, congressman; *b.* Apr. 4, 1870; LL.B., Tulane Univ., 1900; *m.* Florence Bland, of New Orleans, 1903. Practiced at New Orleans since 1900; asst. city atty., 1912-18; judge Criminal Court, Parish of New Orleans, 1918-19 (resigned); mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 1st La. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* New Orleans, La.

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 11, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Farrell) O.; A.B., Seton Hall Coll., 1873, A.M., 1875; div. at Am. Coll., Rome, and U. of Louvain, Belgium. Ordained R.C. priest, 1877; prof. philosophy and theology, Seton Hall Coll. and Sem., 1878-95; pastor St. Joseph's, Newark, 1895-1901; consecrated bishop of Newark, N.J., July 25, 1901. *Address:* S. Orange, New Jersey.

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, congressman; *b.* Raynham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1885; *s.* Daniel B. and Elizabeth A. (Gorman) O'C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908, LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Grace Brennan, of N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1916. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1911; mem. firm O'Connor & Bain; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1921, 22, 23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 16th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Phi Kappa. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Catholic, Brown Univ. *Home:* 201 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

O'CONNOR, J(ohn) Robert, lawyer; *b.* Stanberry, Mo., July 13, 1885; *s.* Edward and Laura Belle (Fielding) O.; grad. Dallas (Tex.) High Sch., 1905; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1908; *m.* Marion Gray, of Midland, Tex., June 10, 1912. Practiced at Dallas, Tex., 1908-12, Midland, Tex., Jan.-Nov. 1912, San Diego, Cal., Nov. 1912-Feb. 1914; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Cal., 1914-17; U.S. atty., same dist., by appmt. of U.S. Dist. Court, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1918; apptd. to same office by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 8, 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Elk. *Home:* 1305 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena. *Office:* 422 Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

O'CONOR, John Francis Xavier, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1885; *s.* John Christopher and Maria Jephson (Post) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1911; *m.* Grace Edith Corson, of Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1917. With F. A. Stokes, pubs., later with John Lane Co., 1908-10; asst. in English, Harvard, 1911-13; instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., 1918-19; asst. prof. English, Grinnell Coll., 1922-3; asso. prof. English literature, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1923-24; asso. prof. English and dir. of composition, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1924—. Lecturer at univs. and colls., including Harvard, Yale, Columbia, etc., 1919-22. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club, English-Speaking Union, Irish Texts Soc. (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (N.Y.), Boston Authors, Authors' (London). Major O.R.C. *Author:* The Child's Hansel and Gretel, 1909; Celtic Memories and Other Poems, 1914; Beside the Blackwater, 1915; The Fairy Bride, 1916; Songs of the Celtic Past, 1918; Battles and Enchantments, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

ODDIE, Tasker Lowndes, senator; *b.* at Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry Meigs and Ellen Gibson (Prout) O.; ed. pub. schs., E. Orange, N.J.; LL.B., New York Univ., 1895; *m.* Daisy Rendall, of Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 30, 1916. Sec., mgr. Woodbridge Co., real estate, New York, 1896-8; went to Nev. in employ Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York, 1898; now engaged in mining operations in Nevada; one of early developers of Tonopah mines, Nev. Dist. atty. Nye Co., Nev., 1900-2; mem. Nev. Senate, 1904-8; governor of Nevada, term 1910-14; elected U.S. Senator, term 1921-27; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. During war was mem. Nev. State Council Defense (chmn. highways transport com.), chmn. Nev. dist. of War Resources Com. coöperating with resources and conversion sect. of War Industries Bd. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Reno Rotary. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

O'DEA, Edward John, bishop; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Edward and Ellen (Kelly) O.; grad. St. Michael's Coll., at Portland, Ore., 1876, Grand Sem., Montreal, 1882. Ordained R.C. priest, 1882; asst., Cathedral, Portland, Ore., and sec. to the archbishop, Archdiocese of Oregon, 1882-92; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Portland, 1893-6; consecrated 3d bishop Diocese of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896. *Address:* 804 9th Av., Seattle, Wash.

ODELL, Arthur Lee, college pres.; *b.* Excelsior Springs, Mo., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Joseph Titus and Lorena (Meyer) O.; A.B., Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1904 (D.D., 1914); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Anne Elliott, of Holden, Mo., July 9, 1908. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1907; pastor Madison Sq. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1910-11, Kings Highway Ch., St. Louis, 1911-18; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1918-20; pastor First Ch., Phoenix, Ariz., 1920-22, Westminster Ch., Detroit, since 1922. *Home:* 1418 Glynn Court, Detroit, Mich.

ODELL, Benjamin Barker, ex-governor; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., January 14, 1854; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Barker and Ophelia (Bookstaver) O.; student Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1873, Columbia Univ., 1873-5 (LL.D., 1903); *m.* Estelle Crist, of Newburgh, Apr. 25, 1877 (died 1888); 2d, Mrs. Linda (Crist) Traphagen (1st wife's sister), 1891. Engaged in banking and commercial enterprises at Newburgh and N.Y. City; pres., dir. Central-Hudson Steamboat Co., etc. Member Rep. State Com., 1884-96; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1898-1900; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), 17th N.Y. Dist.; declined renomination; gov. of N.Y., 2 terms, 1901-5. *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y.

ODELL, Daniel Ingalls, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ODELL, Frank Glenn, statistician; *b.* Bushnell, Ill., July 20, 1864; *s.* John J. and Jennie (Goodrich) O.; studied law, U. of Neb., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth McMillen, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 12, 1894. Sec. Neb. Rural Life Commn., 1910-12; chief of bur. agrl. statistics, Neb., 1912; editor Neb. Farm Mag., 1913-14; sec. Federal Land Bank of Omaha, 1917-19; exec. sec. Nat. Conservation Congress; dir. of research, The Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Elks, Kiwanis, Commercial, Advertising. *Home:* 708 Harrison St., Topeka, Kan.

ODELL, George Thomas; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 4, 1848; brought to U.S., 1861, by parents, who settled in Utah; *m.* Florence Grant, of Woods Cross, Utah, 1871. Began as day laborer, later employed at stage station, Bear River, Utah, also in bldg. ry. bridges and in ry. transportation service; mem. firm Odell & Wright, produce and shipping mchts., Ogden, Utah, 3 yrs., then mgr. B. & S. Co. stores, Bullionville, Nev.; an organizer Grant, Odell & Co., retail vehicles and implements, Salt Lake City, 1883, now the Consolidated Wagon & Machine Co.; pres. Utah Hydro-Carbon Co., Utah Asphalt Co.; v.p. Columbia Trust Co.; dir. Heber J. Grant & Co. State dir. Nat. War Savings, World War, also mem. Utah State Council Defense. Trustee Utah Agrl. Coll. Mason (32°). *Office:* Consolidated Wagon & Machine Co., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ODELL, Joseph Henry, clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., May 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Henrietta (Baker) O.; student Mason Coll., Birmingham, Eng.; grad. East Keswick (Eng.) Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1908); *m.* Winifred Kendall, of London, Eng., July 4, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; came to U.S., 1894; editor in chief Scranton (Pa.) Tribune-Republican and Scranton Truth, 1913-14; formerly polit. editorial writer Phila. Pub. Ledger and Evening Ledger; pastor Fulton, N.Y., 1894-1902, Scranton, Pa., 1902-14, 1st Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1915-18; dir. Service Citizens of Delaware, since Jan. 1919. Vice pres. University of Delaware Press. War correspondent for the Outlook on Western Front, 1918. Chaplain 13th Pa. Inf. 10 yrs. Pres. Del. Sch. Auxiliary Assn.; mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform League. Republican. *Clubs:* Wilmington City, Wilmington Country. *Author:* The New Spirit of the New Army, 1918. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Outlook, Ladies' Home Jour., also British mags. *Home:* 8 Red Oak Rd., Wilmington, Del.

ODELL, William Robert, cotton mfr.; *b.* Randolph Co., N.C., Mar. 3, 1855; *s.* John Milton and Rebecca (Kirkman) O.; student Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1871-5; *m.* Elizabeth Sergeant, of Greensboro, N.C., 1880 (died July 1907); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Clara Branson, of Durham, Apr. 5, 1912. In cotton mfg. business since 1877; treas. and dir. Kerr Bleaching and Finishing Works, Concord, N.C.; v.p. J. M. Odell Mfg. Co. (Pittsboro, N.C.), Morgan & Hamilton Co. (Nashville, Tenn.); mem. N.C. Senate 2 terms, 1906-8. Trustee Trinity Coll., Weaver Coll. (Weaverville, N.C.); chmn. County Bd. of Edn., Cabarrus Co., N.C. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Merchants and Manufacturers, Rotary. *Home:* Concord, N.C.

ODELL, Willis Patterson, clergyman; *b.* at Laconia, N.H., Dec. 14, 1855; *s.* Jospeh L. and Abbie (Swain) O.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1896; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1895); *m.* Mary F. French, June 30, 1881 (died Mar. 26, 1904); 2d, Eva J. Beede (M.A.), of Meredith, N.H., Nov. 21, 1906. Entered M.E. ministry, 1880; ordained deacon, 1883, elder, 1886; pastor Cliftondale, Mass., 1880-3, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1883-6, Center Ch., Malden, Mass., 1886-90, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1890-5, Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1895-8, Calvary Ch., New York, 1898-1904, First Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1904-7, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1911-17; supt. Meth. Chs. in Boston Dist., 1917-20, Calvary Ch., New York 1920—. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. V.p. Nat. Bank, Lakeport, N.H. *Author:* Ministries of Hope, 1904; also various pamphlets on religious topics. *Address:* 2190 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

ODELL, Willmot Mitchell, lawyer; *b.* Cleburne, Tex., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* James Mitchell and Arabella (Murchison) O.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1899; LL.M., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1900; unmarried. Mem. Ramsey & Odell, Cleburne, 1901-17; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Tex., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson. Apr., 1917-Sept., 1919. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Office:* 513 Ft. Worth Nat. Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.

ODENBACH, Frederick Louis, meteorologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Minges) O.; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1881; studied in univs. of Europe. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1881; prof. physics and chemistry, 1893-1903, now prof. astronomy and meteorology, St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, also founder, 1895, and dir. Meteorol. Obs. Inventor of ceraunograph and an elec. seismograph; the 6th observer of the Helvetian halo, Dec. 6, 1901. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Seismol. Soc., Ohio State Acad. Science, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Cleveland Astron. Soc. *Address:* Secchi Observatory, John Carroll University, Cleveland, O.

ODENHEIMER, Cordelia Powell (Mrs. Frank Gilliams Odenheimer); *b.* Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.; *d.* Edward Burr and Cordelia S. (Armstrong) Powell; ed. pvt. schs., Leesburg, Va., and Miss Pegram's and The Misses Hall's schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Frank Gilliams Odenheimer, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1877. Pres. Md. Div. U.D.C., 7 yrs.; v.p.-gen. U.D.C., 1911-13, pres.-gen., 1915-16, reëlected, 1916-17; dir. Arlington, Shiloh monuments; mem. Mt. Vernon Chapter D.A.R., Va. Chapter Colonial Dames America; mem. exec. coöperative com. Am. Defense Soc. and woman's sect. of Am. Preparatory Com., also of woman's sect. Navy League; mem. exec. com. Woman's dept. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. com. Nat. Service Sch.; mem. com. of 100 women of Nat. Defense World Court League. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Congressional, Washington, D.C.

ODLIN, Arthur Fuller, judge; *b.* Concord, N.H., Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Woodbridge and Abby Pratt (Comstock) O.; student Dartmouth, 1877-9; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1885; *m.* Mary Emma Allen, of Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 5, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced in Mass., Ohio and Fla.; atty. gen. Porto Rico, 1899-1901; judge Court of First Instance, Manila, P.I., 1901-4; judge U.S. Dist. Court of Porto Rico, by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since Apr. 25, 1921. Opened with Judge William A. Kincaid, the first nisi prius court in P.I., under the U.S. Govt. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union (San Juan); Amherst (New York). *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

O'DOHERTY, Michael J., archbishop; *b.* Charlestown, Co. Mayo, Ireland, July 30, 1874; *s.* Michael J. and Julia E. (O'Kelly) O.; ed. St. Nathy's Coll., Maynooth Coll., Ireland, Royal Coll. of Science (Dublin), Irish Coll., Salamanca, Spain; D.D., Pontifical U., Salamanca. Prof. classics, St. Nathy's Coll., 1897-1904; pres. Irish Coll., Salamanca; came to U.S. 1912; bishop of Zamboanga, P.I., 1911-16; archibishop of Manila, 1916—. Chevalier Order of Alfonso XII of Spain. *Home:* 95 Arzobispo St., Manila, P.I.

ODOM, William MacDougall; *b.* Columbus, Ga., May 30, 1884; *s.* John David and Maria (Carughi) O.; grad. N.Y. Sch. Fine and Applied Art, 1909; studied in Italy, France and England; unmarried. Dir. New York Sch. Fine and Applied Art, also in Paris, London and Florence. Prof. architecture and interior decoration New York Sch. Fine and Applied Art, New York, also trustee same, and prepared courses of study for the sch.; has lectured in Italy, France and England; developed standard of interior architecture and decoration. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The History of Italian Furniture, Vol. I, 1918, vol. II, 1919; also critical articles and pamphlets on architecture and decoration. *Home:* 749 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y. *Foreign Address:* 9 Place des Vosges, Paris, France.

O'DONAGHUE, Denis, bishop; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1848; early edn. Meinrad's Coll. and St. Thomas' Sem., Bardstown, Ky.; studied theology Grand Sem., Montreal. Ordained R.C. priest, Sept. 6, 1874, and apptd. asst. priest St. John's Ch., Indianapolis; was chancellor Vincennes Diocese 21 yrs.; permanent rector St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis, 1885-1910; consecrated auxiliary, and titular bishop of Pomario, Apr. 25, 1900; apptd. bishop of Louisville, Ky., Feb., 1910. *Address:* 809 Brook St., Louisville, Ky.

O'DONNELL, Charles Leo, clergyman; *b.* at Greenfield, Ind., Nov. 15, 1884; *s.* Neil and Mary (O'Donnell) O'D.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1906; studied theology, Holy Cross Coll., Washington, 1906-10; studied Harvard; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1910. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in the Congregation of Holy Cross, June 24, 1910; prof. English lit., U. of Notre Dame, Sept., 1910—. Asso. editor Ave Maria. Chaplain, A.E.F., Feb. 1918-May, 1919. Elected Provincial of Congregation of Holy Cross in U.S., Aug. 1920. *Author:* A Study of the Prose Writings of Francis Thompson, with Special Reference to his Creative Criticism, 1913; Newman's Gentleman, 1916; The Dead Musician and Other Poems, 1916; Cloister and Other Poems, 1922. Editor: Notre Dame Verse, 1917. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind.

O'DONNELL, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Mendham Tp., Morris Co., N.J., June 2, 1856; *s.* Michael and Amy (O'Connell) O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., N.J.; engaged in newspaper work in N.J. and New York, 1873-9; removed to Denver, 1879; *m.* at Denver, Katharyn Dwyer, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Denver. Dem. candidate for Congress from Colo. at-large, 1890; candidate for U.S. senator before Colo. Gen. Assembly, 1911; contest resulted in deadlock; received large vote in primaries, 1912, for Democratic nomination for senator; delegate-at-large Democratic national convs., 1892, 1896, 1904 (mem. com. credentials, 1892, 1896; seconded nomination of Stevenson for V.-P., 1892; closed debate for majority report on Mich. contest, 1896; chmn. Colo. delegation, and seconded nomination of Parker for President, 1904). V.-p. Colo. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904 (one of original organizers and mem. original exec. com.). Author numerous papers and addresses on legal topics and pub. questions. Commr. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Denver Bar Assn. (one of organizers, 1890, pres. 1894), Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (non resident). *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Bankers (New York); Denver, Denver Athletic, Montclair Country. *Home:* 1527 Race St. *Office:* Ernest & Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

O'DONOVAN, Charles, pediatrician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Henrietta H. (Jenkins) O'D.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., D.C., 1878, A.M., 1888; M.D., U. of Md., 1881; (LL.D., Loyola, 1910); *m.* M. Rosa Shriver, of Baltimore, June 2, 1896. Practiced at Baltimore since 1881; prof. pediatrics and clin. medicine, U. of Md., since 1899; visiting phys. Md. Gen., St. Joseph's and Bon Secours hosps. Mem. Charter Bd. of Baltimore, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Baltimore, University. *Home:* 5 Read St., Baltimore, Md.

ODUM, Howard Washington; *b.* Bethlehem, Walton Co., Ga., May 24, 1884; *s.* William Pleasants and Mary Ann (Thomas) O.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1904; A.M., U. of Miss., 1906; Ph.D., Clark U., 1909; Ph.D. from Columbia University in 1910; *m.* Anna Louise Kranz, of Hendersonville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1910. Co-prin. Toccopola (Miss.) School, 1904-5; instr. U. of Miss., 1905-8; fellow Clark U., 1908-9; research expert, Phila. Bur. Municipal Research, 1910-12; asso. prof. ednl. sociology, 1912-15, prof., 1915-19, supt. Univ. Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1916-19, U. of Ga.; dir. bur. of home service camps and camp cities, Southern Div. Am. Red Cross, 1918; dean Sch. Liberal Arts, Emory U., 1919-20; Kenan prof. sociology and dir. Sch. Pub. Welfare, U. of N.C., since 1920. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Social and Mental Traits of the Negro, 1910; also brochures: Practical Community Studies; Constructive Ventures in Government; Attainable Standards in Municipal Programs; Folk-Songs of the Southern Negroes; Public Welfare in the United States. Contbr. to Jour. Am. Folk-Lore, Am. Jour. of Religious Psychology and Edn., Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Editor of Journal of Social Forces. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

OEFELE, Felix von, medical chemistry; *b.* Wildberghof, Mittelfranken, Germany, Dec. 24, 1861; *s.* Edgar von and Emilie (Hoermann) O.; ed. Switzerland and Germany; Biol. Sta., Naples; univs. of Erlangen and München; M.D., U. of Bonn, 1894; *m.* Ida Roll, of Edenkoben, Mar. 6, 1897. Early made extensive bot. collections; presented Alpine plants to U. of Giessen, 1883, and large collection of herbs, insects and petrifactions to Pub. Mus., Milwaukee, 1887; extensive researches in bot. pharmacology and its history; practiced medicine German health resorts, 17 yrs., in meantime studied 30 langs. and became an authority in old Egyptian and Babylonian med. texts (hieroglyphic and cuneiform medicine); specialized in chemistry of fæces in diabetes, gallstones, incomplete mastication; preliminary publications concerning the atoms of the chemical elements as crystals of a continuous crystallographical series; located in New York, 1909—. Proprietor Oefele Lab., Oefele Chemiatry (preparation of rare elements, etc.). Mem. of many med., hist. and scientific societies. *Author:* Mediæval Low German, Bartholomeus Salernitanus, 1892; Vergleichstabellen zur praktischen Koprologie, 1903; Technik der chemischen Untersuchung, 1908. Also contbr. various European publs. on history of medicine, Egyptian and Babylonian medicine, astrology in medicine, superstition in medicine, chem. constitution of saliva, duodenal contents, fæces and urine, etc. *Address:* 326 E. 58th St., New York.

OEHMLER, Leo, music teacher, composer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Rudolf Christian and Elizabeth (Foerster) O.; certificate, Western U. of Pa., 1885; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, and Sterns Conservatory, Berlin, Germany; pupil of Sauret, Radecke, Nolte, Gruenberg, Kayser and others; *m.* Lillian Katherine Heche, of Pomona, Cal., Dec. 25, 1911. Teacher piano, violin, harmony and composition in Pittsburgh and neighboring cities for many yrs.; removed to Pasadena, Cal., 1907. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Fine Arts (Pasadena). Composer of 270 works, including piano solos, pieces for violin and piano, songs, etc.; best known work is Cleopatra Suite in 4 parts, for piano, also for orchestra. *Home:* 255 S. Marengo Av., Pasadena, Calif.

OEMLER, Marie Conway, author; *b.* Savannah, Ga., May 29, 1879; *d.* Richard Hoban and Helena (Browne) Conway; ed. mainly at home; *m.* John Norton Oemler, of Savannah, July 31, 1901. Has contributed to Century, Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Jour., Harper's Bazaar, etc.; "The Spirit of the House" (Harper's Bazaar, 1915), "Where the Young Child Was" (Ladies' Home Jour., 1916) and "To Be a Woman" (Ainslie's, 1918) were listed among the best stories of those yrs. Mem. Poetry Soc. of S.C., Poetry Soc. of Ga. (v.p.), Fla. Entomol. Soc. *Club:* Business and Professional Women's, Huntingdon. *Author:* Slippy McGee, 1917; A Woman Named Smith, 1919; Purple Heights, 1920; Where the Young Child Was and Other Christmas Stories, 1921; Two Shall Be Born, 1922. *Home:* 830 Anderson St. E., Savannah, Ga.

OERTEL, Hanns, philologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OERTEL, Horst, pathologist; *b.* Oberlössnitz by Dresden, Saxony, Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* of Col. Julius and Evelyn (Lossnitzer) O.; bro. of Hanns O. (*q.v.*); ed. gymnasia in Plauen and Meissen, Saxony; M.D., Yale, 1894; univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, and Würzburg, 1894-8; unmarried. Instr. pathology, New York U., 1898-1903; demonstrator pathol. anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1903-7; dir. Russell Sage Inst. Pathology, New York, 1907-12; pathologist to City Hosp., New York, 1903-11; research in Guys Hosp., London, 1913-14; asso. prof. pathology, McGill U., and pathologist to Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1914-19; Strathcona prof. pathology, dir. pathol. lab. and museum, McGill U., and pathologist-in-chief to Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1919—. Mem. Soc. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Med. and Biol., New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc. *Author:* The Anatomic Histological Processes of Bright's Disease, 1910; General Pathology, 1921; The Morphological Fluidity of the Human Organism and Its Relation to the Normal Cycle of Human Life and to Disease, 1923; also many papers on pathol. anatomy, chiefly cancer, diseases of the liver and kidneys, and on the relationship of age period and tissue regression and progression to disease. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal, Can.

OESCHGER, William, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OFFERMANN, Henry F., theologian; *b.* Hanover, Germany, July 11, 1866; *s.* John and Margaret (Ahlf) O.; educated Gymnasium, Stade, Hanover, Germany; Theological Sem., Kropp; came to U.S., 1889; post-grad. course in Semitics, U. of Pa.; (D.D., Muhlenberg, 1908); *m.* Emily Saalmann, of Egg Harbor, N.J., Feb. 13, 1890. Ordained Luth. ministry; German sec. Evang. Luth. Ministerium of Pa., 1900-8; prof. N.T. theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., since 1910. Editor Lutherisches Kirchenblatt, 1905-10; co-editor The Lutheran Church Review. Mem. bd. dirs. Mary J. Drexel Home, Phila. Contbr. to Am. Ency. of Christianity. *Home:* 7206 Boyer St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

OFFLEY, Cleland Nelson, naval officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OFFUTT, Thiemann Scott, judge; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md., June 12, 1873; *s.* William Scott and Henrietta J. H. (Baker) O.; U. of Va., 1891-92; *m.* Lydia Traill Yellett, of Towson, Md., Oct. 20, 1903. Began practice at Towson, 1898; formerly counsel to Bd. of Co. Commrs. of Baltimore Co.; apptd. chief judge 3d Jud. Circuit of Md., and mem. Court of Appeals of Md., for term ending Nov. 30, 1921, elected for term ending Dec. 1, 1936. Active in war work; chmn. soldiers and sailors memorial com. of Md. Bar Assn.; mem. advisory com. on selection of legal advisory bds.; etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-4). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. Compiler of Baltimore County Code, 1915. *Home:* Towson, Md.

O'FLAHERTY, Hal, newspaper corr.; *b.* What Cheer, Ia., July 8, 1890; *s.* Peter M. and Lavina (Flathers) O'F.; grad. West Des Moines (Ia.) High Sch., 1909; grad. U.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, U. of Ill., 1918; *m.* in London, Eng., Sabine Siebel Smith, of Des Moines, Ia., May 8, 1919. Began as reporter, Des Moines Capital, 1909; bureau mgr. United Press, Omaha, 1912-13; legislative corr., Albany, N.Y., 1915; corr. on Mexican border, 1916; foreign corr., United Press, 1916; London corr., New York Sun, 1917, 19; corr. Chicago Daily News in Scandinavian and the Baltic states, Dec. 1919-22, London corr., 1922. Enlisted in U.S. Air Service, Dec. 1917; trained as pilot at Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark., and commd. 2d lt. Mem. Am. Correspondents' Assn., London, S.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 1017 Pleasant St., Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* Trafalgar Bldgs., Trafalgar Sq., London, Eng.

OGBURN, William Fielding, sociologist; *b.* Butler, Ga., June 29, 1886; *s.* Charlton Greenwood and Irene Florence (Wynn) O.; B.S., Mercer U., Ga., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Ruben Reynolds, of Rome, Ga., 1910. Instr. economics, politics and history, Princeton, 1911-12; prof. sociology and economics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-17; prof. sociology, U. of Wash., 1917-18; examiner and head of cost of living dept., Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1919; prof. sociology, Columbia, 1919—. Editor Journal Am. Statistical Association. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Soc. *Author:* Progress and Uniformity in Child Labor Legislation, 1912; Social Change, 1922; also various articles on sociol., economic and statis. subjects. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

OGDEN, Charles Franklin, congressman; *b.* Charleston, Ind.; *s.* Floyd and Mary (Pounds) O.; grad. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1896; *m.* Lula Whiteside, of Bloomfield, Ky., 1898. Began practice at Louisville, 1897; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 99; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 5th Ky. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Was commissioned officer old Louisville Legion; capt. 8th U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Anchorage, Ky. *Office:* Realty Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

OGDEN, Edward William; *b.* Rutherford, N.J., Nov. 26, 1870; *s.* William and Adele (Chavannes) O.; ed. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mary Wilson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1902. Formerly pres. Knoxville Lithographing Co., v.-p. Journal and Tribune (Knoxville), Greenwood Adv. Co.; resigned, Oct. 1917, and spent 13 mos. in France, with Am. Red Cross; now devoting attention principally to community welfare work; v.-p. Morris Plan Bank, Knoxville. Pres. State Council of Social Agencies. Mem. Rosicrucian Fellowship. *Clubs:* Rotary, Old Colony, Cumberland, Cherokee. *Home:* 709 W. Main St., Knoxville, Tenn.

OGDEN, George Dickie, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

OGDEN, George Washington, author; *b.* in Kan., Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* Ambrose and Charlotte (Gibbs) O.; ed. pub. schs., Kan.; *m.* at Kansas City, Mo., Eleanor Nolan, of Montreal, Can., July 24, 1895. *Author:* Tennessee Todd, 1903; Home Place, 1912; The Rustler of Wind River, 1917; The Land of Last Chance, 1919; The Duke of Chimney Butte, 1920; The Flockmaster of Poison Creek, 1921; Trail's End, 1921; The Bondboy, 1922; The Baron of Diamond Tail, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif.

OGDEN, Henry Neely, civil engr.; *b.* Dexter, Me., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles Talcott and Anna (Bennett) O.; ed. Episcopal and Cheltenham acads., Phila.; C.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Mary G. Smith, of Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1896. Made study of sewerage in Europe, 1897; engr. in charge of sewer system, Ithaca, N.Y.; was the designer of the plans for the stone arch 64 ft. span and retaining wall 30 ft. high, Cornell U.; prof. civ. engring., 1896-1906, prof. sanitary engring., 1906—, Cornell U. Engr. to N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1906-13. Mem. Sanitary Council State of N.Y., 1913—. Member Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Sewer Design, 1899; Sewer Construction, 1908; Rural Hygiene, 1910. Consulting engr. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

OGDEN, Herschel Coombs, newspaper pub.; *b.* Worthington, W.Va., Jan. 12, 1869; *s.* Presley Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Coombs) O.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, 1883; A.B., W. Va. U., Morgantown, 1887; (LL.D., Bethany Coll.; D.C.L., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.); *m.* Mary Frances Moorehouse, of Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1890. Established Wheeling News, 1890, and bought Wheeling Intelligencer, 1904; sec. News Pub. Co., Intelligencer Pub. Co.; pres. Parkersburg Pub. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Press, Wheeling Country, Fort Henry. *Address:* Wheeling, West Virginia.

OGDEN, James Matlock, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Ind., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* Jesse Switzer and Mary Ann (Carter) O.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Bess Alice Dean, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 11, 1903. Practiced at Indianapolis since 1899; lectured Ind. Law Sch., 1900-18; city atty. since 1922; gen. counsel, dir. City Trust Co. Trustee De Pauw U.; dir. Y.M.C.A. of Indianapolis (pres. bd.); dir. Community Fund. Mem. Am., Ind. State and Indianapolis bar assn., Sigma Chi, Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Marion, Culture, Harvard, Chamber Commerce. *Author:* Ogden's Negotiable Instruments, 1909, 22; Ogden's Manual, 1918. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Law, Elliott on Evidence, etc.; also articles in legal jours. *Home:* 3332 North Penn St. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

OGDEN, Robert Morris, coll. prof.; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., July 6, 1877; *s.* James Sherman and Beulah Maria (Carter) O.; B.S., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Würzburg, 1903; *m.* Nellie Jouette Dorsey, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 6, 1905. Asst. in psychology, U. of Mo., 1903-5; asst. prof. philosophy and psychology, 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909-14, U. of Tenn.; prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1914-16; prof. edn., Cornell U., 1916—, also dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1923—. Asso. supervisor Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, 1911-14; chmn. Cornell summer session, 1919-23. Lecturer on education, Harvard U., 1923. Coöperative editor Psychol. Bull., Feb. 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec.-treas. 1913-16, Council 1918-20), Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1912-13), Chi Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa fraternities. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Author:* An Introduction to General Psychology, 1914; Hearing, 1924. Translator (with Max Meyer): The Problem of Form in Painting and Sculpture (by Adolph Hildebrand), 1907. Contbr. to Psychol. Rev. and other journals. *Address:* 215 Dearborn Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

OGDEN, Rollo, newspaper man; *b.* Sand Lake, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* Rev. Isaac Gray and Emma (Huntington) O.; A.B., Williams, 1877 (L.H.D., 1904); Andover Theol. Sem., 1877-9; Union Theol. Seminary, 1879-80; *m.* Susan M. Mitchell, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 30, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; asso. pastor First Ch., Cleveland, 1880-1; missionary City of Mexico, 1881-3; pastor Case Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1883-7; in lit. work, New York, 1887-1903; on staff, 1891-1920, editor, 1903-20, New York Evening Post; editor New York Times since 1922. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

"OGDEN, Ruth", see Ide, Fanny Ogden.

OGG, Frederic Austin, college prof.; *b.* at Solsberry, Ind., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William R. and Sarah S. O.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1899; A.M., Ind. U., 1900, Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Emma Virginia Perry, of Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1903. Instr. history, Indianapolis Manual Training High Sch., 1900-2, Ind. U., 1902-3; fellow and asst. in history, Harvard, 1903-8; instructor history, Boston Univ. and Simmons Coll., 1905-9; asst. prof. history, Simmons Coll., 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-14; asso. prof. polit. science, 1914-17, prof. polit. science, 1917—, U. of Wis. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (sec.-treas.), American Economic Association, Academy Political Science, American Society of International Law, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Associate editor American Political Science Review, 1916—. Republican. *Author:* Saxon and Slav, 1903; The Opening of the Mississippi—A Struggle for Supremacy in the American Interior, 1904; Fordham's Personal Narrative of Travels in the West, 1906; A Source Book of Mediæval History, 1908; Social Progress in Contemporary Europe, 1912; Governments of Europe, 1913, revised edit., 1920; Life of Daniel Webster, 1914; Economic Development of Modern Europe, 1917; National Progress, 1907-1917 (The Am. Nation, Vol. 27), 1917; The Old Northwest, and Reign of Andrew Jackson (Chronicles of America, vols. 19, 20), 1919; National Governments and the World War (with C. A. Beard), 1919; Introduction to American Government (with P. O. Ray), 1921. Editor Century Political Science Series. *Address:* 1715 Kendall Av., Madison, Wis.

OGILBY, Remsen Brinckerhoff, college pres.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 8, 1881; *s.* Charles FitzRandolph and Agnes (Brinckerhoff) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1907; Gen.

Theol. Sem.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1907; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1921; Litt. D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Lois M. Cunningham, of N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1919. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1907-9; headmaster Baguio Sch., P.I., 1909-18; chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19; master St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1919-20; pres. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1920—. Dir. Hartford (Conn.) Chamber of Commerce; dir. Newington Home for Crippled Children. Trustee Wilkinson Memorial Library, Hartford. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Classical Assn. N.E., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls. *Clubs:* University (Hartford and Boston); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 115 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

OGILVIE, Walter Ellsworth, railway pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1864; *s.* Peter Egerton and Hannah J. (Post) O.; LL.B., Columbia, 1886; (hon. M.A., Hamilton); *m.* Abby Leah Blood, of Brooklyn, 1889. In ry. business since 1907; chmn. bd. Havana Central R.R. Co.; pres. Havana Terminal R.R. Co., Matanzas Terminal R.R. Co., Cuban & Pan-Am. Express Co. of Cuba, Am. Cuban Estates Corpn., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Eastern Cuba Sugar Corpn., Central Cuba Sugar Co., Washington Sugar Co.; v.p. Czarnekow Rionda Co., Planta Electrica de Batabano; dir. Francesco Sugar Co., Tacajo Sugar Co., Tuinuca Sugar Co., Manati Sugar Co., United Rys. of Havana. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, Railroad, Sleepy Hollow (New York); Lake George Country, Havana Country, American Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht (London). *Home:* Oscawana-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OGLE, Marbury Bladen, college prof.; *b.* Howard Co., Md., Aug. 23, 1879; *s.* Richard Lowndes and Fanny D. (Knight) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Anetta Ione Fleming, of Victor, Colo., Aug. 20, 1907. Asst. prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1907-9, prof., 1909—, U. of Vt. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. on classical subjects. Co-author of translation of Walter Map, de Nugis Curialium, 1924. *Home:* 75 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

OGLESBY, Woodson Ratcliffe, congressman; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 9, 1867; studied law, Ill. Wesleyan U. Practiced, Yonkers; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 24th Dist. N.Y.; Democrat. Pvt. 71st N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

O'GORMAN, James A., senator; *b.* New York, May 5, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Ellen O'G.; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., New York U., 1882; (LL.D., Villanova Coll., 1904, Fordham U., 1908, New York U., 1909, Georgetown U., 1911); *m.* Anne M. Leslie, of New York, Jan. 2, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882; justice Dist. Ct. of New York, 1893-1900; justice Supreme Ct. of N. Y., for term 1900-14; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 1911, for term 1911-17, and resigned from bench, Mar. 31, 1911. Resumed practice of the law, 1917; dir. N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co., Am. Trust Co. Trustee N.Y. Univ.; pres. N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., 1923-4; mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Law Inst. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Bankers, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Catholic, New York Athletic, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 1148 5th Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

O'HAGAN, Thomas, author, lecturer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Mar. 6, 1855; *s.* John and Bridget (O'Reilly) O'H.; St. Michael's Coll., Toronto; A.B., Ottawa U., Ont., 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1889; grad. student Cornell U., 1893-4, U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago, 1901, 02, Grenoble U., France, U. of Louvain, Belgium, U. of Bonn, Germany, and U. of Fribourg, Switzerland, 1903, 04 (Litt.D., Laval U., Quebec, 1914; LL.D., Notre Dame Univ., 1917). Began on Daily Tribune, Duluth, Minn., 1891; editor New World, Chicago, 1910-13. Mem. Catholic Scientific Congress of Europe, Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Irish American Historical Society, Celtic Society, Montreal, Authors' League of America; hon. mem. Alliance Française, Detroit, Baconian Club, London, Ont.; mem. Dante Soc. of Florence, Italy. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Canadian, Hamilton (Ont.); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* A Gate of Flowers, 1887; In Dreamland, 1893; Songs of the Settlement, 1899; Studies in Poetry, 1900; Canadian Essays, 1901; Essays, Literary, Critical and Historical, 1910; Chats by the Fireside, 1911; In the Heart of the Meadow, 1914; Essays on Catholic Life, 1916; Songs of Heroic Days, 1916; Complete Poetical Works, 1922; With Staff and Scrip, 1922; Dean Harris in Makers of Canadian Literature series, 1924; Intimacies in Canadian Life and Letters, 1924. Contbr. Catholic Ency. *Address:* Empress Hotel, Toronto, Ont., Can.

O'HAIR, Frank Trimble, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'HARA, Frank Hurburt, writer; *b.* Berrien Springs, Mich., Feb. 2, 1888; *s.* Judge Thomas and Mary (Barratt) O'H.; grad. Detroit Training Sch. of Expression and Eng. Lit., 1909; post-grad. work same sch., 1910-11; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1915; grad. work in English, same univ., 1915-16; unmarried. Began writing for newspapers in boyhood and has served as reporter, dramatic editor and spl. writer for met. newspapers and mags. Prin. high sch., Dearborn, Mich., 1908-11; instr. Detroit Training Sch. of Expression and English Lit., 1909-11; asst. in dramatic art, U. of Chicago High Sch., 1914-17; instr. English U. of Chicago, 1917; instr. English, 1917-20, asst. prof. since 1920, U. of Ill.; also extension lecturer in English, Indiana U., 1922—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. Contbr. short stories to American, Everybody's, Every Week, Pictorial Rev., Smart Set, etc. *Home:* 7159 Bennett Av., Chicago, Ill.

O'HARA, Geoffrey, composer, writer; *b.* Chatham, Ont., Can., Feb. 2, 1882; *s.* Robert and Maria Sophia (Dobbs) O.; ed. Chatham Collegiate Inst.; studied music with various teachers; *m.* Constance Margaret Dougherty, of Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1919. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1919; writer of songs; 1st success was in 1913 when Caruso selected one of his songs, other artists soon following; apptd. by Sec. of Interior Franklin K. Lane, as "instructor in native Indian music;" pioneer Army song leader; sent by War Dept. to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., June 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Musicians', Young Republican. Songs: There Is No Death; K-K-K-Katy (war song); etc. Contbr. articles on music. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.Y.

O'HARRA, Cleophas Cisney, geologist; *b.* at Bentley, Hancock Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Jefferson Wood and Paulina (Robertson) O.; A.B., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1891, LL.D., 1920; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Mary Phoebe Marvel, of Bowen, Ill., June 15, 1893. Instr. Latin and physics, 1891-2, prof. natural and phys. sciences, 1892-5, Carthage Coll.; prof. mineralogy and geology, 1898-11, pres. and prof. geology, July 1, 1911—, S.D. State Sch. of Mines. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. S.D. Engring. Soc.; corr. mem. Geol. Soc. Washington. Conglist. *Author:* A History and Bibliography of Geological Exploration in the Black Hills Region; The Mineral Wealth of the Black Hills; The Badland Formations of the Black Hills Region; O'Harra's Handbook of the Black Hills, 1913; A Bibliography of the Geology and Mining Interests of the Black Hills Region; The White River Badlands; also joint author of several Black Hills geol. folios published by U.S. Geol. Survey; etc. *Home:* Rapid City, S.D.

O'HERN, Charles A., clergyman; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 31, 1881; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Starr) O.; ed. St. Ignatius' Coll., Chicago; Am. Coll., Rome, Italy; Ph.D., Roman Acad. of St. Thomas Aquinas, 1905; (D.D., Univ. of the Propaganda, Rome, 1907). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., July 15, 1906; apptd. v. rector Am. Coll., Rome, June 25, 1907; coadjutor rector, with right of succession, May 16, 1916; succeeded to rectorship, Aug. 28, 1917, after death of the rector, Archbishop Kennedy. Named pvt. chamberlain to Pope Pius X, Nov. 11, 1911, to Pope Benedict XV, Sept. 1914; domestic prelate of Papal Household, Nov. 14, 1917. *Address:* Collegio Americano del Nord, Rome, Italy.

O'HIGGINS, Harvey, author; *b.* at London, Ont., Can., Nov. 14, 1876; *s.* Joseph P. and Isabella (Stephenson) O.; student U. of Toronto, 1893-7; *m.* Anna G. Williams, of Toronto, July 1901. *Author:* The Smoke Eaters, 1905; Don-a-Dreams, 1906; A Grand Army Man, 1908; Old Clinkers, 1909; The Beast and the Jungle (with Judge Ben B. Lindsey), 1910; Under the Prophet in Utah (with Frank J. Cannon), 1911; The Argyle Case (with Harriet Ford), 1912; The Dummy (with Harriet Ford), 1913; Polygamy, 1914; Silent Sam, 1914; Adventures of Detective Barney, 1915; Mr. Lazarus (with Harriet Ford), 1916; From the Life, 1919; On the Hiring Line (with Harriet Ford), 1919; The Doughboy's Religion (with Judge Ben B. Lindsey), 1919; The Secret Springs, 1920; Some Distinguished Americans, 1922. Asso. chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, 1917-18. *Home:* Martinsville, N.J.

OHL, Jeremiah Franklin, clergyman; *b.* at Cherryville, Northampton Co., Pa., June 26, 1850; *s.* Milton and Mary Elizabeth (Schick) O.; Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., 1866-7; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1871, A.M., 1874, Mus.D., 1893; D.D., Wittenberg College, Springfield, O., 1921; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1874; *m.* Olivia Elizabeth Kessler, of Allentown, Pa., Mar. 10, 1873 (died Jan. 16, 1919). Ordained Luth. ministry, June 3, 1874; pastor, Quakertown (Pa.) Parish, 1874-93; organizer, and rector Luth. Deaconess Motherhouse, Milwaukee, and instr. Theol. Sem. Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1893-8; city missionary, Phila., 1899—, and supt. Phila. City Mission of Evang. Luth. Ch., 1903—. Lecturer, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1910-11; mus. editor The Helper, 1882-91; lecturer at summer schs. Regular del. General Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. America (now United Luth. Ch. in America), and mem. com. on liturgy and hymn books, 1885—; mem. Inner Mission Bd., Deaconess Bd. and chmn. coms. on ch. music and ch. architecture of United Luth. Ch. in America; active in prison reform, frequent del. Nat. Prison Congress; del. Internat. Prison Congress, 1910. Trustee Muhlenberg Coll., 1877-93; dir. Theol. Sem. Evang. Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1894-9; pres. Inner Mission Soc. and Luth. Ch. Book and Lit. Soc. Hon. asso. Pa. Chapter Am. Guild Organists; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. German Soc., Pa. Prison Soc., Manuscript Music Society of Philadelphia. Editor: Little Children's Book (mus.), 1885; revised and enlarged edit. Church Song (with Rev. Dr. Joseph A. Seiss), 1892. Chief mus. editor and large contbr. Common Service Book of the Lutheran Church, 1917. *Author:* School and Parish Hymnal (with tunes), 1892; School and Parish Service Book (with music), 1892; The Responsories of Matins and Vespers Set to Music, 1909; The Inner Mission, 1911; also festival anthem, "I Will Extol Thee," for Quadri-Centennial of the Reformation (2d prize), 1917; and "The Living Hope," Easter cantata, 1923. Composer of numerous hymn tunes, carols and anthems. Contbr. of many articles to Luth. Cyclo., Ency. of Missions, to church papers and periodicals, etc. *Home:* 826 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OHLINGER, Gustavus, lawyer, *b.* Foochow, China, July 15, 1877; *s.* Franklin and Bertha S. O. (American missionaries); B.A., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1902 (hon. M.A., 1919); *m.* Helen E. Rinehart, of Toledo, O., 1914. Practiced in Shanghai, China, 1903-5, Toledo, O., since 1905; mem. Smith, Beckwith, Ohlinger & Froehlich since 1915. Capt. U.S.A., 1918, and assigned to Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C.; exposed German intrigue and propaganda in U.S.; testified before Senate Judiciary Com., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Toledo, Rotary, Toledo Yacht. *Author:* Their True Faith and Allegiance, 1916; The German Conspiracy in American Education, 1919. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, etc. *Home:* 2737 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Second National Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

O'KANE, Walter Collins, entomologist, author; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1877; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Van de Water) O.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1897, A.M., 1909; *m.* Clifford Hetherington, of Piqua, O., Dec. 30, 1902. In newspaper and mag. work, 1897-1909; circulation manager Woman's Home Companion, and Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1900; same, Twentieth Century Farmer, Omaha, Neb., 1901; asst. entomologist, 1909, asso., 1910, entomologist since Sept. 1911, N.H. Experimental Station; prof. of economical entomology, University of N.H., since Sept., 1911. State moth agt., N.H., 1911-13; dep. commr. of agr., N.H., since 1913. Sergt. maj. 10th Ohio Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Chmn. bd. of govs. Crop Protection Inst.; sec. N.H. Acad. Science. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1919), Am. Entomol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Injurious Insects, 1913; Jim and Peggy at Meadowbrook Farm, 1917; Jim and Peggy at Apple-Top Farm, 1923. Editor: Garden and Farm Almanac, 1912. Editorial staff, Harper & Brothers, 1921—. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, Collier's, Country Life in America, Country Gentleman, Garden Magazine, etc. *Address:* Durham, N.H.

O'KELLEY, Thomas Washington, clergyman; *b.* Hall County, Ga., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Edward Washington and Elizabeth (Barnes) O.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1889, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1899); *m.* Mary Lee Alexander, of Marksville, Ga., 1891 (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Rosa Burt Meriwether, of Albany, Ga., 1900. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1888; prin. Hiawassee (Ga.) High Sch., 1889-90; prof. Latin, Mercer U., 1890-2; pastor 1st Ch., Hawkinsville, Ga., 1892-3, 1st Ch., Griffin, 1893-9, West End

Ch., Atlanta, 1899-1902, 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1902-4, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1904-11, 1st Church, Raleigh, N.C., since 1911. Declined presidency of Mercer U., 1913. Preached convention sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., St. Louis, 1913. Mem. Foreign Missionary Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Bd. of Edn. Bapt. State Conv., N.C. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

O'LAUGHLIN, John Callan, newspaper and magazine writer; *b.* Washington, January 11, 1873; *s.* John and Mary (Osborne) O.; pub. sch. edn.; course in European diplomacy, Columbia U.; (hon. M.A., LL.D., Villanova [Pa.] Coll.); *m.* Mabel Hudson, of Phila., July 15, 1896. Washington bur. New York Herald, 1893-1902; went to Venezuela, 1902, and reported blockade of that country by Great Britain, Germany, and Italy; mem. European staff Associated Press, 1903-4; in Russia during Russo-Japanese War; on staff Chicago Tribune, 1905-14, Washington corr., 1909-14; Washington corr. of Chicago Herald, 1914-17; v.p. Lord & Thomas, Chicago, 1917; v.p. Peoples Industrial Trading Corpn., N.Y., 1919. Has made a specialty of foreign affairs and has written numerous articles for magazines. Sec. U.S. Commission to Tokyo Expn., 1908, 1911; first asst. sec. of state, January 19-Mar. 5, 1909; declined office of asst. secretaryship of treasury, and minister to Argentine; acted as sec. to Theodore Roosevelt in Africa and Europe. As rep. of Chicago Herald and other papers took Christmas ship laden with 6,000,000 gifts to war orphans in Europe. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; exec. sec. policy com. of Rep. Party, 1920. Commd. maj. N.A., Jan. 25, 1918, and assigned as aide to Maj. Gen. Goethals, actg. q.m. gen. U.S.A.; subsequently served in France with intelligence sect. General Staff, and later as sec. for the U.S. Inter-Allied Munitions Council. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Republican, Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* With Roosevelt from the Jungle Through Europe, 1910; Imperiled America, 1916. *Home:* 1775 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

OLAYA, Enrique, diplomat; *b.* Guateque, Colombia, S.A., Nov. 11, 1882; *s.* Justiniano and Emperatriz (Herrera) O.; ed. Univ. of Bogotá; Dr. Law and Social Science, Brussels, Belgium; *m.* Teresa Londoño, of Bogotá, 1911. Began, 1905, as chief Div. of Diplomatic History, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Colombia; sec. Legation of Colombia, at Caracas, Venezuela; minister of Foreign Affairs; E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic and to Chile; senator Colombia, 1921; E.E. and M.P. from Colombia to U.S. since 1922. Decorated Orden del Mérito (Chilean); Busto del Libertador (Venezuelan). *Address:* Legation of Colombia, Washington, D.C.

OLBRICH, Michael B., lawyer; *b.* Chemung, McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Weitzel) O.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1904; *m.* Isabel Wilson, of Chicago, July 10, 1907. Practiced at Madison, since 1905; mem. Olbrich, Brown & Siebecker; joint counsel in proceedings which enjoined Gov. Francis E. McGovern from forcibly ousting Ins. Commr. H. L. Ekern from office in 1913; joint atty. for late U.S. Senator Paul O. Husting in proceeding to compel issuance of certificate of election, 1914; dir., sec. and treas. Bond & Mortgage Corpn. (Madison), Judith Basin Land Co., Fair Oaks Land Co., Linden Hill Land Co., Home Ranch Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; made speech nominating Senator R. M. LaFollette as candidate for Pres. of U.S., in Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912 and 1916; treas. Rep. State Central Com., Wis., 1912; commr. on Uniform State Laws; chmn. non-partisan Progressive campaign for gov. of Wis., 1914. Dep. atty. gen. of Wis., Jan. 1919-Jan. 1921; exec. counsel to gov. of Wis., 1921-23; spl. counsel for State of Wis. in litigation before U.S. Supreme Court in case of C., B.&Q. R.R. Co. vs. U.S.R.R. Commn. to test power of I.C.C. to fix intra state passenger fares; etc. Sec. Madison Parks Foundation. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* 216 Campbell St. *Office:* Pioneer Blk., Madison, Wis.

OLCOTT, Ben Wilson, governor; *b.* Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Ill., Oct. 15, 1872; *s.* Hiram Wallace and Mary Jane (Wilson) O.; ed. high sch., Keithsburg; *m.* Lena O. Hutton, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 25, 1912. Went to Ore. at 19, then to British Columbia where mined and prospected, later returned to Ill. and was cashier of bank at Keithsburg 6 yrs.; prospector and bank employe, in Alaska, 1904-7; returned to Salem, Ore.; apptd. sec. of state by Gov. Oswald West, Apr. 1911, and elected to same office 1912 and 1916; gov. of Ore., Mar. 1919-Jan. 1923; pres. American Savings Bank, Long Beach, since 1923. Republican. York Rite Mason, Shriner; Elk. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

OLCOTT, Charles Sumner, publisher, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 20, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Merrium (Brown) O.; A.B., DePauw U., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Allie Gage, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1886. Gen. mgr. private library dept. of Houghton Mifflin Co., publishers, since 1891. Mem. Prudential Com. Am. Bd. Commrs. Foreign Missions. Republican. Conglist. Mem Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* George Eliot—Scenes and People in Her Novels, 1910; The Country of Sir Walter Scott, 1913; The Lure of the Camera, 1914; The Life of William McKinley, 1916. *Home:* 71 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

OLCOTT, Chauncey (Chancellor John Olcott), actor; *b.* Buffalo, July 21, 1860; ed. Buffalo common schs.; brought out as singer by the late R. M. Hooley, 1880; *m.* Margaret O'Donovan, of San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1897. With Hooley's co. 2 yrs., then consecutively with Haverly's co., Carncross Minstrels, Denman Thompson, Duff's Opera Co. for several seasons; sang 2 yrs. in England in comic opera, then succeeded W. J. Scanlan as star in Irish musical dramas; has since appeared in various leading rôles in U.S. and England. *Address:* Guaranty Trust Co., 44th St. and 5th Av., New York, N. Y.

OLCOTT, Eben Erskine, mining and metall. engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 11, 1854; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; brother of Jacob Van Vechten and William Morrow Knox O. (both *q.v.*); student Coll. City of New York; E.M., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Kate, *d.* Commodore Alfred Van Santvoord, of New York, 1884. Mining and metall. engr. in practice in Western states, Mex., and S. America. Pres. Hudson River Day Line, Mary Powell Steamboat Company; dir. Lincoln office of Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Company; v.p. Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. Inaugurated movement for tri-centennial celebration, in 1909, of entrance of Hendrick Hudson into Harbor of New York, Sept. 11, 1609. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1901-2; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Treas. Am. Indian Inst., Wichita, Kan. *Home:* 322 W. 75th St. *Office:* Desbrosses St. Pier, New York, N. Y.

OLCOTT, Frances Jenkins, educator, author; *b.* Paris, France (father at that time v.-consul-gen. U.S.); *d.* Franklin and Julia Emily (Fish) O.; ed. pvt. tutelage; graduate N.Y. State Library Sch., 1896. Asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1897-8; organizer and chief of children's dept., Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1898-11; organizer, and dir. Training Sch. for Children's Librarians, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1900-1911; lecturer on comparative mythology and folklore, Training Sch. for Children's Librarians, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1900-11; installed the exhibits of library work with children, Jamestown Exposition (gold medal), 1907; Industrial Expn. of Western Pa., Pittsburgh, 1907; A.L.A. Conf., Pasadena, Cal., 1911. Compiled various catalogues and lists of books for use of parents, librarians, teachers and professional story tellers, 1898-13. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. A.L.A., English Folk-Lore Society, Woman's Nat. Book Association, N.E.A. *Author:* The Children's Reading, 1912; The Arabian Nights' Entertainments, 1913; Story-Telling Poems, 1913; Good Stories for Great Holidays, 1914; More Stories from the Arabian Nights, 1915; The Jolly Book (with Amena Pendleton), 1915; Bible Stories to Read and Tell, 1916; The Red Indian Fairy Book, 1917; Tales of the Persian Genii, 1917; Book of Elves and Fairies, 1918; The Wonder Garden, 1919; Story-Telling Ballads, 1920; Good Stories for Great Birthdays, 1922; also pamphlets and mag. articles relating to use of library with reference to children. Weekly contbr. New York Evening Post, 1916-20. Editor: Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1922; Adventures of Haroun Er-Raschid, 1923. Mem. Am. Bible Soc. *Address:* 1270 Ocean Av., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

OLCOTT, Jacob Van Vechten, congressman; *b.* New York, May 17, 1856; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; brother of Eben Erskine and William Morrow Knox O. (both *q.v.*); student Coll. City of New York, 1870-5; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; (LL.D., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1892, Kenyon Coll., 1905); *m.* Laura I. Hoffman, of New York. In practice of law since 1881; dir. Hoffman Bros. Realty Co., Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America, Motor Car Abstract Co. Municipal civ. service commr., New York, under Mayor Strong, 1895-8; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 15th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., New York Prot. Epis. Pub. Sch.; Ch. Mission to Deaf Mutes. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York State Bar Assn. (life). *Clubs:* Union League, Republican (pres. 1912-13), Tuxedo (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 31 W. 72d St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, William James, mining engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

OLCOTT, William Morrow Knox, lawyer; *b.* New York, August 27, 1862; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; brother of Eben Erskine and Jacob Van Vechten O. (both *q. v.*); A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Jessica A. Baldwin, of New York, Dec. 6, 1888. In practice at New York, since 1883; sr. mem. Olcott, Gruber, Bonynge & McManus, 1897; now mem. Olcott, Bonynge, McManus & Ernst; v.p. and dir. Lawyers Engring. and Surveying Co., James Everard's Breweries; dir. James Everard's Cos., Inc., Hudson River Day Line; treas. Suffold Co. Alderman 21st Dist., 1895-6; dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1896-8; judge City Ct., 1898-9. Republican. *Home:* 58 W. 84th St. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, William Tyler, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* William Marvin and E. Olivia (Tyler) O.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1896 (M.A., 1912); grad. N.Y. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Clara Eunice Hyde, of Yantic, Conn., June 16, 1902. Admitted to N.Y. and Conn. bars. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Alpha Chi Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Trinity). *Author:* A Field Book of the Stars, 1907; In Star Land with a Three-inch Telescope, 1909; Star Lore of All Ages, 1911; Sun Lore of All Ages, 1914; The Book of Stars for Young People. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc.; sec. Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers. *Address:* 62 Church St., Norwich, Conn.

OLDBERG, Arne, pianist, conductor; *b.* at Youngstown, O., July 12, 1874; *s.* Oscar (*q.v.*) and Emma (Parritt) O.; attended Englewood High Sch., Chicago; studied with Th. Leschetizky and Joseph Rheinberger, Vienna and Munich; (honorary M.A., 1916); *m.* Mary Georgiana Sloan, of Chicago, July 2, 1900. Prof. piano and composition, Northwestern University, since 1899. Composed works for chamber music including quartettes, a trio, three quintets, and for orchestra, including two symphonies, two overtures, a theme and variations, a piano concerto, a horn concerto, 2 orchestral rhapsodies, a canzone, organ concerto, a fantasy, and numerous piano compositions. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Chicago Manuscript Soc., 1901-3. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* Music Hall, Evanston, Ill.

OLDER, Cora Miranda (Mrs. Fremont Older), author; *b.* Clyde, N.Y.; *d.* Peter and Margaret (Sibley) Baggerly; student Syracuse and Stanford univs.; *m.* Fremont Older, Aug. 22, 1893. Interested in industrial and polit. affairs, prison reform and Cal. hist. research. *Author:* The Socialist and the Prince, 1902; The Giants, 1905; Esther Damon, 1911; When San Jose Was Young, 1916-18; Life of Vasquez, 1919; The Madonna of Monterey (play), 1921. *Address:* Palace Hotel, San Francisco; (country) Woodhills Ranch, Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

OLDER, Fremont, newspaper man; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* Emory and Celia M. (Augur) O.; ed. prep. dept. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1 yr.; entered printing office at 13; *m.* Cora Miranda Baggerly, of New York, Aug. 22, 1893. Began newspaper work, 1884; was city editor The Call; mng. editor The Bulletin 24 yrs.; now editor The Call. *Address:* The Call, San Francisco, Calif.

OLDFATHER, William Abbott, college prof.; *b.* Urumiah, Persia, Oct. 23, 1880; *s.* Jeremiah M. and Felicia Narcissa (Rice) O.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) College, 1899; A.B., Harvard University, 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., *summa cum laude,* University of Munich, 1908; *m.* Margaret Agnes Giboney, of Hanover, Ind., Sept. 22, 1902. Prin. high sch., Charlestown, Ind., 1899-1900; instr. classics, 1903-6 and 1908, asst. prof. Latin, 1908-9, and registrar of the College of Liberal Arts, 1904-6, Northwestern U.; asso. prof. classics, 1909-15, prof., 1915—, U. of Ill. Mem. A.A.A.S. (chairman section on philology), Am. Philol Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Association Middle West and South, American Association University Profs. (charter mem. and mem. Council, 1924—), Nat. Research Council, Classical League, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.), Harvard of Eastern Ill. *Author:* Lokrika, 1908; The Defeat of Varus and the German Frontier Policy of Augustus, 1915; Critical Index Verborum to Seneca's Tragedies, 1918. Editor: Ysopet-Avionnet, 1920; Greek Tacticians (text and translation), 1923. Contbr. of articles on classical subjects in philol. jours. and standard works of reference in the U.S. and foreign countries. *Address:* 804 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

OLDFIELD, William Allen, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Ark., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* Milton T. and Anne (Matheny) O.; A.B., Ark. Coll., 1896; *m.* Fannie Pearl Peden, of Woodruff Co., Ark., June 1, 1901. Sergt. and 1st lt. Co. M, 2d Ark. Vols., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1899; pros. atty. 3d Jud. Circuit of Ark., 1902-6; member 61st to 68th Congresses (1909-25), 2d Arkansas Dist.; Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Batesville, Ark.

OLDHAM, G(eorge) Ashton, bishop; *b.* Monkwearmouth, Eng., Aug. 15, 1877; *s.* Joseph Rodgers and Annie Elizabeth Shaw (Banks) O.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; spl. studies Columbia U. and Oxford U.; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1922; *m.* Emily Pierrepont Gould, of N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1915. Instr. English, Cornell U., 1902; deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; curate Grace Ch., New York, 1905, St. Thomas's Ch., New York, 1906-8; chaplain Columbia U., 1906-8; rector St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1909-17, St. Ann's Ch., Brooklyn, 1917-22; bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Albany, since Oct. 24, 1922. Trustee St. Stephen's Coll., Ch. Charity Foundation, Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Ft. Orange, Norfolk (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 29 Elk St., Albany, N.Y.

OLDHAM, Lemuel E., lawyer; *b.* Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Emmett Charles and Malvina Murphy (Doty) O.; ed. U. of Miss. and Eastman Coll. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; studied law in office of U.S. Dist. Judge H. C. Niles, 1903-6; *m.* Lida Corinne Allen, of Kosciusko, Miss., June 27, 1895. Clk. U.S. Circuit Court, Northern Dist. of Miss., 1903-12, and of U.S. Dist. Court, same dist., 1905-18; U.S. commr., 1906-17; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Miss., by appmt. of President Harding, since June 23, 1921; mem. law firm of Stone, Oldham, Stone & Stone. Maj. a.d.c. Governor's Staff, Miss.N.G., 1912-16; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. Rep. Nat. Advisory Com., 1920; mem. Miss. State Rep. Com. Mem. Am., Miss. State and Lafayette Co. bar assns., Miss. Hist. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Home:* Oxford, Miss.

OLDHAM, William Fitzjames, bishop; *b.* Bangalore, India, Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Burling) O.; ed. Bishop Cotton's Grammar Sch., Madras, India, Madras, Christian Coll., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; A.B., Boston U., 1883 (D.D., 1890); *m.* at Poona, India, Marie Augusta Mulligan, Sept. 13, 1875. Began in M.E. ministry, 1883; founded Malaysia Mission of M.E. Ch., Singapore, Straits Settlements, E. Indies, 1884; founded Anglo-Chinese Sch., Singapore (now has 1,000 students), Feb., 1885; founded chair and was prof. missions and comparative religions, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895-1900; asst. sec. Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., 1900-4; missionary bishop M.E. Church for Southern Asia, 1904-12; corr. sec. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., May, 1912-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 20, 1916. Lecturer, Nathan Graves Foundation, Syracuse U., 1913. Contbr. to religious press. *Author:* Thoburn—Called of God, 1918; India, Malaysia, the Philippines. *Address:* Buenos Aires, Argentina.

OLDHAM, William K., planter; *b.* Richmond, Ky., May 29, 1865; *s.* William K. and Kate (Brown) O.; Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1882-85; *m.* Lillian Munroe, of Lonoke, Ark., Feb. 1, 1894. Moved to Ark., 1885; now owner farm of 2,100 acres. Mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Senate, 1911-13; pres. of Senate, 1913, and acting gov. of Ark. Trustee Ouachita Coll., Oldham High Sch.; mem. bd. Ark. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Ark. Cotton Growers Coöperative Marketing Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Pettus, Ark.

OLDS, George Daniel, mathematician; *b.* at Middleport, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Eli D. and Mary (Shurtleff) O.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876, LL.D., 1907; LL.D. Amherst, 1921; *m.* Marion E. Leland, of Boston, June 16, 1886. Teacher Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1873-9; prof. mathematics, U. of Rochester, 1884-91, Amherst Coll., since 1891, dean, 1909-22, acting pres. and pres.-elect, 1923. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

OLDS, Ransom Eli, automobile mfr.; *b.* Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., June 3, 1864; *s.* Pliny Fisk and Sarah (Whipple) O.; ed. high sch., Lansing, Mich.; *m.* Metta U. Woodward, of Lansing, 1889. A pioneer in automobile business; built the first 3-wheeled horseless carriage, 1887; brought out a practical 4-wheeled automobile, 1893, gasoline type of automobile, 1896; pres. Reo Motor Car Co. from organization, 1904, to 1924, now chmn. bd.; pres. Capital Nat. Bank (Lansing); chmn. bd. Ideal Power Lawn Mower Co. (Lansing); dir. Mich. Trust Co. (Grand Rapids), Union Trust Co. (Detroit). Chmn. bd. Kalamazoo Coll.; dir. Hillsdale Coll. Donor of engring. bldg. to Mich. Agrl. Coll., club house to the affiliated women's clubs, civic social welfare house to City of Lansing, etc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Baptist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Grosse Ile Golf and Country, Detroit Boat (Detroit), Congressional Country (Washington), New York Yacht, Country of Lansing, etc. *Home:* Lansing, Mich.; Daytona Beach, Fla. (winter).

OLDS, Robert Edwin, lawyer; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

OLDS, Walter, lawyer; *b.* Morrow Co., O., Aug. 11, 1846; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Abigail (Washburn) O.; ed. pub. schs., and Capital U., Columbus, O.; *m.* Marie J. Merritt, of Mt. Gilead, O., July 1, 1873. Pvt. Co. A, 174th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in Civil War; admitted to bar, Supreme Court of Ohio, 1869, and began practice at Columbia City, Ind., 1869; member Indiana Senate, 1877-9; judge of Circuit Court, 1884-8, resigned; justice Supreme Ct., Ind., Jan. 7, 1889-June 15, 1893, resigned; practiced law, Chicago, 1893-1901, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mar., 1901—. Ind. atty. for N.Y.,C. & St.L. R.R. Co., dist. atty. N.Y. Central Ry. Co.; local atty. L.E. & W.R.R. Co., Ohio Electric Ry. Co., etc. Mem. law firm Olds, Townsend & Thomas, representing large number of corpns. Republican. Methodist. Mem. G.A.R.; Elk. *Home:* 1206 W. Berry St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

O'LEARY, Denis, congressman, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OLER, Wesley Marion; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* William H. and Catherine (Horn) O.; ed. City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Elizabeth Kimberly, of Fortress Monroe, Va., Nov. 12, 1890. For many yrs. largely engaged in publishing, banking, and other lines of business in Baltimore; moved to N.Y. City, 1904; now chmn. bd. Knickerbocker Ice Co.; pres. American Ice Co.; trustee Larchmont Park Assn.; formerly trustee and chmn. finance com. Woman's Coll. of Baltimore. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., from Baltimore, 1888. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Press, Apawamis Golf, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* 10

Elm Av., Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

OLESEN, Anna Dickie (Mrs. Peter Olesen), lecturer; *b.* Waterville, Minn., July 3, 1885; *d.* Peter D. and Margaret (Jones) Dickie; grad. high sch., Waterville, 1904; spl. studies, Hamline U., St. Paul; *m.* Peter Olesen, supt. schs., Cloquet, Minn., June 8, 1905. Active in club work since 1912; pres. Minn. 8th Congressional Women's Federated Clubs, 1913-16; v.-p. Minn. State Federated Women's Clubs, 1916-18; del. by appt. of gov. of Minn. to Internat. Child Welfare Congress, Washington, D.C., 1914; mem. State Americanization Com., Minn., 1918-19; mem. advisory bd. of dirs. League of Women Voters of Minn., 1920; Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, Minn., 1922. Patriotic speaker for State Safety Commn., Am. Red Cross, Y.W.C.A., and Liberty loans during World War; Chautauqua lecturer, 1918—, lyceum lecturer for the state univs. of Minn., Wis. and Kan. Woman mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Minn. Woman speaker at Jackson Day banquet, Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1920. Mem. O.E.S. Mem. Nat. Com. of Woodrow Wilson Foundation. Methodist. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. *Home:* Cloquet, Minn.

OLIN, Arvin Solomon, prof. education; *b.* Low Moor, Ia., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Nelson and Harriet (Holly) O.; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1892 (LL.D., 1915); A.M., U. of Kan., 1894; studied Clark U., U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha Davis, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6, 1882. Began as teacher pub. schs., 1873, later prin. and supt. at Peabody, Lawrence, Iola, Ottawa and Kansas City, Kan.; instr. or condr. about 40 normal insts.; instr. in edn., 1893-4, asso. prof., 1894-9, prof. since 1899, U. of Kan.; also dean Univ. Summer Sch. and Sch. of Edn., 1913-15; mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1893-5. Mem. bd. trustees Ottawa Univ. since 1911 (pres. bd., 1917-21). Pres. Bapt. State Conv., 1916-17, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1903), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Syllabus in History of Education, 1894; Outlines in History of Education, 1900. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

OLIN, John Myers, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, O., July 10, 1851; *s.* Nathaniel G. and Phoebe (Roberts) O.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Univ. of Wis., 1879, and since in practice at Madison, Wis.; *m.* Helen Remington, of Baraboo, Wis., June 14, 1880. Instructor rhetoric and oratory, 1874-78, professor federal jurisprudence, sales and juries, 1885-87, real property, wills and torts, 1894-1905, property, 1905-10, University of Wisconsin; sr. member law firm Olin, Butler, Stebbins & Stroud. Trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1907-19. Pres. Madison Bd. Park Commrs., 1894-1909, Wis. State Forest Commn., 1903-5. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

OLIN, Richard M., Mich. State health commr.; *b.* Perry, N.Y., May 23, 1875; *s.* Milo H. and Mary A. (Chapin) O.; student U. of Buffalo; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1899; *m.* Nellie B. Jenks, of Perry, Nov. 22, 1898. Began practice at Caro, Mich., 1899; state commr. of health Mich., since May, 1917. Republican. Presbyn.. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Lansing, Mich.

OLIN, Stephen Henry, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 22, 1847; *s.* Stephen (D.D., LL.D.) and Julia (Lynch) O.; A.B., Wesleyan University, 1866, A.M., 1869, LL.D, 1894; Litt.D., Columbia University, 1923; *m.* Alice, *d.* S. L. M. Barlow, Oct. 23, 1879 (she died Nov. 1882); *m.* 2d, Emeline Dodge, *d.* Oliver Harriman, Mar. 21, 1903. Acting pres. Wesleyan University, 1922-3. Trustee Astor Library, 1888-95, New York Pub. Library, 1895—, and Wesleyan U., 1880—; v.-p. N.Y. Bar Assn., 1898-9; pres. Univ. Settlement Soc., 1902-6. Maj. and judge advocate 1st and 2d brigades, N.G.S.N.Y., 1882-89; lt.-col. and a.-a.-g. 1st Brigade, 1889-98; col. and chief of staff N.G.S.N.Y., 1898-03. Mem. exec. com. Internat. Conciliation; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century, University, Players, Down Town. *Home:* Rhinebeck, N. Y., and 400 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OLIN, Walter Herbert, scientific agriculturist; *b.* Walnut Grove, Cal., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Nelson and Harriett M. (Holly) O.; grad. Kan. Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1889, M.Sc., 1893; spl. history student, U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Winnifred Estella Cotton, of Wabaunsee, Kan., Nov. 27, 1890 (died 1910); 2d, Eleanor Lee, of Denver, June 7, 1915. Teacher of rural schools, 1880-6; prin. and supt. schs., Waverly, Osborne and Ottawa, Kan., 1890-01; instr. farm crops, Ia. State Coll., 1902-4; prof. agronomy, 1904-6, vice-dean of agr., 1906-8, Colo. Agrl. Coll.; dir. agrl. extension, U. of Ida., 1911-14; organized agrl. dept. and commr. of agr., D. & R.G.R.R., Denver, 1914-16; supervisor farm marketing, Frisco Lines, St. Louis, Mar. 1, 1916-Oct. 1918; supervisor of agr., D.&R.G.R.R., Oct. 15, 1918—. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Olin's Commercial Geography, 1900; American Irrigation Farming, 1913. Corr. and writer for agrl. jours. for many yrs. *Address:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

OLINSKY, Ivan Gregorewitch, mural painter; *b.* Southern Russia, Jan. 1, 1878; *s.* Gregor and Katherine (Eshai) O.; came to America, 1891; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1893-8; studied in France and Italy, 1908-11; *m.* Genevieve A. Karfunkle, of N.Y. City, July 13, 1904. In New York most of time since 1893; asst. to John La Farge, 1900-8; mem. faculty Nat. Acad. Design since 1912. Represented in many public collections. Awarded Thomas B. Clarke Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1914; Samuel T. Shaw Prize of $1,000, Salmagundi Club, 1919; Lyme Art Assn. Museum purchase prize, 1922. A.N.A., 1914; mem. Architectural League of New York, Artist Aid Soc., Assn. Mural Painters, Artists Fund Soc., Allied Artists of America, N.Y. Soc. of Painters. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts (life mem.). *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

OLIPHANT, Abner Chambers, consulting engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 21, 1892; *s.* Robert Nevin and Mary Elizabeth (Chambers) O.; grad. Mercersberg (Pa.) Acad., 1912, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1915; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Ruth P. Larner, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 22, 1922. Electrical engr. New Jersey Traction Co., 1914-15; operating engr. United Electric Light & Power Co., N.Y. City, 1916; div. asst. sales mgr. United Motors Corpn., Hyatt br., 1917-18; engr. for Nat. Dept. Engring. Council, 1919-20; asst. sec. Am. Engring. Council of Federated Am. Engring. Socs.; originator and editor Bulletin of Am. Engring. Council; partner firm Leighton, Leighton & Oliphant, consulting engrs., until Oct. 1922; v.p. Peerless Mining & Milling Co. Exec. sec. Storage of Coal Com. of Am. Engring. Council. Served as 2d and 1st lt. Ordnance R.C., Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Science, Army Ordnance Assn., A.A.A.S., Tau Rho Delta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press, Chevy

Chase. *Home:* Wardman Park Annex. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

OLIPHANT, Herman, prof. law; *b.* Forest, Ind., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* Albert G. and Martha Jane (Richardson) O.; A.B., Marion (Ind.) Coll., 1907; A.B., Ind. U., 1909; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Julia Sims, of Forest, Sept. 10, 1905. Instr. English lang., Marion College, 1907-11; instr. law, 1914-15, asst. prof. 1915-16, asso. prof. 1916-19, prof. 1919-21. U. of Chicago Law Sch.; prof. law, Columbia U., 1921—. Asst. dir. War Trade Intelligence, 1917-18; asst. dir. industrial relations div. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19. Mem. bd. of Editors Am. Bar Assn. Journal. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 400 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

OLIVE, Edgar William, botanist; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* David Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Lawrence) O.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1893, M.S., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Bonn, Germany, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Williams Ristine, of Crawfordsville, Sept. 6, 1898. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1897-8; instr. botany, Harvard and Radcliffe colls., 1898-1903; research asst. of the Carnegie Instn. of Washington at Bonn, 1903-4, U. of Wis., 1904-6; lecturer in botany, U. of Wis., 1905-7; prof. botany, State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Brookings, S.D., and state botanist, 1907-12; curator, Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1912-20. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Contbr. chiefly on fungi and fungous diseases of plants. *Home:* 721 E. 46th St. *Address:* Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

OLIVER, Arthur L., lawyer; *b.* Leemon, Mo., Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Louise (Alexander) O.; ed. State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* Mary Esther Roberts, of Caruthersville, Mo., Nov. 27, 1907. Began practice at Caruthersville, 1900; served as mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. and Mo. Senate; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mo. since Aug. 4, 1914. Elected 1st lt. N.G. Mo., Dec. 1901, later capt.; maj. 6th Unattached Batt., 1904; organized 6th Regt. N.G. Mo., 1908, and elected col. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 1245 Shawmut Place. *Office:* 1418 Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo.

OLIVER, Daniel Charles, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Henry and Ann (Rogers) O.; student Coll. City of New York. In dry goods importing business since 1894; mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 20 yrs.; mem. N.Y. Assembly 2 terms, 1915, 16; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 23d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 520 W. 157th St., New York, N.Y.

OLIVER, Edwin Austin, author; *b.* at New York, May 1, 1855; *s.* John W. and Ellen (Woods) O.; ed. pub. schs. New York, and Yonkers; unmarried. Became connected with Yonkers Statesman, 1877, becoming successively reporter, business mgr., asso. editor, and editor in chief, 1908-21; was sec., treas. Yonkers Pub. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Palisade Boat, City, Athena, Elks'. Mason, Shriner. *Author:* Tattles of a Traveler, 1896; Holiday Tales, 1907; Remnant Rhymes, 1911. Father of the "conversational" joke, of which has written more than 100,000. *Home:* 192 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

OLIVER, Frank, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1883; *s.* of Francis V. S. Oliver; student Fordham U., 1901-5; N.Y. Law Sch., 1906-8; *m.* to Mrs. Viola Morris Shelley, of N.Y. City. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1919; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 23d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 3252 Perry Av., New York, N.Y.

OLIVER, James Harrison, naval officer; *b.* Houston Co., Ga., Jan. 15, 1857; *s.* Thaddeus and Sarah Penelope (Lawson) O.; Washington and Lee U., 1872; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Marion Carter Oliver, of Shirley, Va., Dec. 7, 1893. Promoted ensign, 1881; lt. (jr. grade), 1888; lt., 1893; lt. comdr., 1900; comdr., 1906; capt., July 10, 1910; rear admiral, Jan. 5, 1917. Made 9 cruises at sea, averaging a little over 2½ yrs. each; station duty at Ft. Monroe, Providence, Newport, R.I. Cincinnati; dir. Naval Intelligence Office, Jan. 20, 1914; gov. Virgin Islands and commandant Naval Sta., 1917-19; duty Navy Dept., Apr. 1919-Jan. 1921, retired. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Shirley, Va.

OLIVER, Jean Nutting, artist; *b.* at Lynn, Mass.; *d.* Stephen, Jr., and Jane (Briggs) O.; studied Sch. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, also with Charles H. Woodbury. Painter of portraits, figures out of doors and landscapes; exhibited Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; Guild of Boston Artists, Copley Soc., etc. Hudson prize, Hartford, Conn., 1917; popular award at Vose Gallery's exhbn. of women painters. Miniatures on exhbn. at Guild of Boston Artists. Mem. Copley Soc., Concord (Mass.) Art Assn., Hartford Art Assn., Guild of Boston Artists. Episcopalian. *Studio:* 104 Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

OLIVER, John Chadwick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, May 7, 1862; *s.* Warner Symmes and Elizabeth (Chadwick) O.; ed. Cincinnati pub. schs.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Carrie F. Wright, of Danville, Ill., Oct. 24, 1888. Prof. surgery, Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., med. dept. U. of Cincinnati. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, etc. *Club:* Business Men's. *Home:* 2233 Park Av. *Office:* 628 Elm St., Cincinnati.

OLIVER, Joseph Doty, mfr.; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., Aug. 2, 1850; *s.* James and Susan (Doty) O.; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind., to 1865, De Pauw U. to 1866; *m.* Anna Gertrude Wells, of Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1884. With Oliver Chilled Plow Works (founded by father), since 1866, pres. since 1908; dir. P.,C.,C.&St.L. R.R. Co., First Nat. Bank (Chicago), Nat. Park Bank (New York). Pres. bd. trustees Purdue U. State Chmn. W.S.S., World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 808 W. Washington Av. *Office:* 533 S. Chapin St., South Bend, Ind.

OLIVER, Robert Shaw, ex-assistant sec. of war; *b.* Boston, Sept. 13, 1847; ed. at Milton, Mass., Concord, N.H., and Churchill's Mil. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th Mass. Cav., Sept. 27, 1864 (at 17 yrs. of age); a.-d.-c., Cav. Brigade, 3d Div., 25th Army Corps, Feb. 3, 1865; asst. adj.-gen. 3d Div., 25th Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1865; entered regular army as 2d lt. 17th Inf., Feb. 25, 1866; 1st lt. 8th Cav., Mar. 7, 1867; resigned, Oct. 31, 1869; with Rathbone, Sard & Co., stove mfrs., Albany, N.Y., 1871-1903; asst. sec. of war, Sept. 1, 1903-Apr. 30, 1913. Served in N.G.S.N.Y. as col. 10th Inf., Aug. 25, 1873; lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen. 9th Brigade, July 11, 1878; brig-gen. insp.-gen. State of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1880; brig.-gen. 5th Brigade, Jan. 10, 1883, 3d

Brigade, Dec. 30, 1890; hon. retired at own request, Aug. 30, 1903. Civ. service commr. of Albany, May 28, 1894-Jan. 1, 1895; police commr., Jan. 1, 1895-June 1898. *Home:* 1767 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

"OLIVER, Temple," author, see Smith, Jeanie Oliver Davidson.

OLIVER, Thomas Edward, college prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Samuel Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Andrews) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-4; U. of Leipzig, 1894-5; U. of Heidelberg, 1895-9, A.M., Ph.D., 1899; also studied École des Hautes Études, and the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Elisabeth Reinhardt, of Strassburg, Alsace, June 9, 1904. Instr. French, U. of Mich., 1899-1900; instr., later asst. prof. Romance langs., Coll. for Women (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, 1900-3; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ill., Sept., 1903—, also at various times chmn. Dept. of Romance Langs. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Phi Beta Kappa, Corda Fratres, Assn. of Cosmopolitan Clubs (U. of Ill. Chapter), The Players (U. of Ill.). *Author:* Jacques Milet's Drama, La Destruction de Troie la Grant, 1899. *Editor:* Michel-Jean Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le sçavoir (variorum critical edit.), 1913; Molière's Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, 1914; Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le savoir, 1914; Suggestions and References for Modern Language Teachers, 1914, 1917. Occasional contbr. to philol. journals; asso. editor Modern Language Journal. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16. Awarded Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgian). *Address:* 1004 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

OLIVER, William Bacon, congressman; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., May 25, 1867; *s.* William C. and Lizzie S. (Whitehead) O.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1889; unmarried. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1889, and practiced at Tuscaloosa; city atty., 1893-8; solicitor, 6th Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1898-09; dean Law Dept., U. of Ala., 1909-13 (resigned); served as chmn. Dem. Central Com., Tuscaloosa Co.; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 6th Ala. Dist. Mason. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

OLIVIER, Stuart, newspaper pub.; *b.* Staunton, Va., July 2, 1880; *s.* Warner Lewis and Martha (Statton) O.; ed. U. of Va., 1897-9; *m.* Sarah Reeside, of Baltimore, June 12, 1905. Began as reporter on Baltimore News and advanced to gen. mgr.; engaged in pvt. banking business; pub. and gen. mgr. The News; dir. several banks and trust cos. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, etc. *Author:* Essays in Passing (3 vols., pub. for pvt. distribution). *Home:* Lutherville, Md.

OLLESHEIMER, Henry, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

OLMSTEAD, Albert Ten Eyck, Orientalist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1880; *s.* Charles and Ella (Blanchard) O.; A.B., Cornell Univ., 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; fellow Am. Sch. Oriental Studies at Jerusalem, 1904-5, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1906-7; *m.* Cleta Ermine Payne, of Shelbina, Mo., June 25, 1913. Dir. Cornell expdn. to Asia Minor and the Assyro-Babylonian Orient, 1907-8; instr. Greek and Latin, Princeton Prep. Sch., 1908-9; instr. ancient history, 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, U. of Mo.; summer sch., Columbia, 1914, Cornell, 1917-22, U. of Chicago (Assyrian and Oriental history), 1920; prof. history and curator, Oriental Mus., U. of Ill., 1917—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. ancient history sect., 1914), Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1918-20 and 1922—, sec.-treas. Western Br. 1917-21, pres. 1921-22), Classical Assn. of Middle West, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit., Soc. Bibl. Research, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Western Asia in the Days of Sargon of Assyria, 1908; Travels and Studies in the Nearer East (Cornell Expdn.), 1911; Assyrian Historiography, 1916; History of Assyria, 1923; Chapter edits. Ancient Near East, Manual Historical Literature. *Home:* 706 S. Goodwin St., Urbana, Ill.

OLMSTEAD, Florence, author; *b.* Beaulien, Ga.; *d.* Charles Hart and Florence (Williams) O.; ed. pub. schs. Teacher high sch., Savannah. Presbyn. *Author:* A Cloistered Romance, 1915; Father Bernard's Parish, 1916; On Furlough, 1918; Staffords' Island, 1920; This Little World, 1921; Madame Valcour's Lodger, 1922. *Home:* 305 Gwinnett St. E., Savannah, Ga.

OLMSTED, Charles Tyler, bishop; Apr. 28, 1842–Mar. 26, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OLMSTED, Everett Ward, university prof.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., May 12, 1869; *s.* Silas and Emily (Ward) O.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1897; post-grad. studies The Sorbonne, Coll. de France, École des Chartes, Paris, and Cornell, 1893-8; (Litt.D., Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1918); *m.* Bula Hubbell, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 19, 1895. Master of French, Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N.Y., 1891-3; instr. French, 1893-8, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1898-09, prof., 1909-14, Cornell U.; prof. Romance langs. and head of the dept., U. of Minn., 1914—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.-p. 1909-10), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers Central West and South (pres. 1919-20), Am. Association Teachers of Spanish (v.p. 1924), Alliance Française of Minneapolis (pres. 1919-21), Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Skylight, University (Minneapolis); University (St. Paul). *Author:* The Sonnet in French Literature and the Development of the French Sonnet Form (dissertation), 1897; A Spanish Grammar (with Arthur Gordon), 1911; Abridged Spanish Grammar (with same), 1914; Elementary French Grammar, 1915; First Course in French, 1917; First Course in Spanish, 1920. Contbr. to mags. Editor: A Selection from the Comedies of Marivaux, 1901; Le Malade Imaginaire, by Molière, 1904; Legends, Tales and Poems by Gustavo A. Becquer, 1907; Elementary French Reader (with F. B. Barton), 1920. Decorated Comendador de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica (Spain), 1922. *Address:* 2727 Lake of the Isles Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

OLMSTED, Frederick Law, landscape architect; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., July 24, 1870; *s.* Frederick Law and Mary Cleveland (Perkins) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied landscape architecture under his father; *m.* Sarah Sharples, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1911. Began practice as landscape architect, 1895; mem. firm Olmsted Bros., Brookline, Mass., landscape architect Met. Park System of Boston, 1898-1920, of Roland Park County, Baltimore, Baltimore Park Commn., 1902-17, Sage Foundation Homes Co., Forest Hills, L.I., 1908—; mem. commn. on improvement of Washington, 1902; mem. bd. supervising architects of the group plan, Cleveland, 1912—; has designed many pub. parks and other municipal improvements, subdivisions, pvt. and instl. grounds in many cities. Instr. landscape architecture, 1901-3, prof., 1903-14, Harvard U. Mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, 1910-19; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1910-19; gov. Am. City Planning Inst.; exec. bd. Am. Civic Assn.; fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (past pres.). Author numerous reports and articles on parks, municipal improvements, city planning and landscape architecture. Mem. com. on emergency constrn., War Industries Bd., May 1917-July 1918; mgr. town planning div. of U.S. Housing Corpn., July 1918-May 1919. *Address:* 99 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

OLMSTED, James Greeley, manufacturer, banker; *b.* LeRoy, N.Y., June 25, 1857; *s.* Hamden Aubry and Frances (Sprague) O.; ed. LeRoy Acad.; *m.* Edith Bentley, of Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 18, 1884. On farm until 17; removed to Des Moines, Ia., 1876, and began by wheeling freight for C.,R.I. & P. Ry., becoming pass. agent at sta.; became mem. firm of Bentley & Olmsted, shoe mfrs., 1884; now retired. *Winter Home:* 1595 E. Mountain St., Pasadena, Calif.

OLMSTED, John Bartow, lawyer; *b.* LeRoy, Genesee Co., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Allen) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied Univ. of Heidelberg, 1879-80; *m.* Clara A. Morgan, of LeRoy, Mar. 12, 1879. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1879; atty. Buffalo Pitts Co., 1885-1908. Trustee of Buffalo Savings Bank, 1914-17. Ex-civil service commissioner of Buffalo; mem. council U. of Buffalo; pub. service commr., 2d Dist. State of N.Y., 1908-13; pres. Elmwood School; trustee Buffalo Seminary. Treasurer of Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn. since 1884 (now v.-p.); was dean Saturn Club, 1898-9; president Liberal Club, 1900-1, Harvard Assn. Western N.Y., 1901, Buffalo Municipal League, 1908, and Peace and Arbitration Soc. of Buffalo; a v.-p. Men's League for Woman Suffrage. Independent Republican. *Author:* Operatic burlesques (in collaboration), Trilby, Orpheus and Eurydice. Pres. Harvard Club of Buffalo, 1917-18. *Home:* 183 Bryant St., Buffalo, N.Y.

OLMSTED, Millicent, author; *b.* Cleveland; *d.* Henry Sanford and Helen (Bishop) O.; ed. Miss Mittleberger's Sch. for Girls; 2 yrs. study and travel in Eng., France and Italy, and travel in U.S. With Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1899-1901, as society editor, editor woman's page, etc.; with Cleveland Leader, 1902-5; editor children's dept. monthly mags. In advertising and publicity work, 1908—; writer of financial advertising; treas. William Ganson Rose, Inc., Cleveland. Episcopalian. Mem. Society Midland Authors, Ohio Girls' Friendly Soc. *Clubs:* Cleveland Writers', Women's City, Business Women's. *Author:* (children's stories) Daffy-Down-Dilly; The Land of Never Was, 1908; The Land of Really True, 1909; Harmony Wins, 1913. Contbr. gen. articles and stories to mags. *Address:* 11402 Cedar Av., Ambler Heights, Cleveland, O.

OLMSTED, Victor Hugo, statistician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OLMSTED, William Beach, head master; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1864; *s.* Levi and Maria M. (Beach) O.; brother of Charles Sanford and James Frederic O. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Trinity Coll., 1887; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1908; L.H.D., Trinity College, Connecticut, 1910); *m.* Anne Nelson Starkweather, of Cooperstown, N.Y., July 22, 1891. Master in St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., 1887-97; head master Pomfret School since 1897. Ordained deacon by Bishop Charles Sanford Olmsted, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch. *Address:* Pomfret, Conn.

OLNEY, Richard, congressman; *b.* at Milton, N.H., Jan. 5, 1871; A.B., Brown U., 1892; married. Wool mcht. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902; Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1911; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 14th Mass. Dist.; Democrat. Apptd. mem. World War Fgn. Dept. Commn., Feb. 1923—. *Address:* 226 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

OLNEY, Warren, Jr., lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Warren and Mary Jane (Craven) O.; A.B., Univ. of Calif., 1891, LL.D., 1919; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Hastings College of Law, 1894; *m.* Mary M. McLean, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 24, 1899. Practiced in San Francisco, formerly as Olney & Olney (father and son); firm of Olney, Pringle & Mannon, 1907-10, of Page, McCutchen, Knight & Olney, 1910-12, McCutchen, Olney & Willard, 1913-19; atty. for regents of U. of Calif., 1911-19; gen. atty., 1907-13, gen. counsel, 1913-15, receiver, 1915-16, again gen. counsel, 1916-19, W.P. Ry. Co.; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1919-21; mem. McCutchen, Olney, Willard, Mannon & Greene, 1921—. Asst. prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1895-1904; lecturer School of Jurisprudence, U. of Calif., 1904-7. Mem. State Registration Bur. having charge of registration for the draft in Calif.; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Div. 1, 1917-18; chmn. State Mil. Welfare Commn., 1917-18. Member Am. Bar Assn., Calif. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of San Francisco, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1908-10), Claremont Country, Bohemian, Berkeley, Sutter, Commonwealth, Faculty, Harvard. *Home:* 2702 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

OLPP, Archibald Ernest, congressman; *b.* at Bethlehem, Pa., May 12, 1882; *s.* John and Matilda M. (Segel) O.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1903; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Beatrice S. Seiple, of Lansdale, Pa., Nov. 25, 1908. Instr. biol. chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1908-9; began practice West Hoboken, N.J., 1909; surgeon North Hudson Hosp. 6 yrs. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 11th N.J. Dist. Served as 1st lt. M.C., during war period. Mem. Am., N.J. State and Hudson Co. med. assns. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 412 High St., West Hoboken, N.J.

OLSEN, John Charles, chemist; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., July 22, 1869; *s.* Michael and Cecelia (Johnson) O.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1890, A.M., 1893; U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 98; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Ella Walker, of Normal, Ill., Aug. 31, 1898. Prin. schs., Ipava, Ill., 1891-4; teacher physics and chemistry, Austin (Ill.) High Sch., 1895-8; prof. analytical chemistry, Poly. Institute of Brooklyn, 1900-14, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1900-6, Adelphi Coll., 1913-14; prof. chemistry and head of the dept., Cooper Union, New York, 1914-19; prof. and head of dept. chem. engring., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1918—. Lecturer analytical chemistry and foods, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences and for Bd. Edn. City of New York, 1900—; editor Van Nostrand's Chemical Annual, 1907—, and Trans. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1909—. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Sec. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1908—; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1904; Pure Foods, 1911; Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1916. *Club:* Chemists (New York. Mem. Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 316 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

OLSON, Edwin August, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Ill., Feb. 16, 1868; *s.* Charles and Christine (Hanson) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mae Fitzgerald, of Chicago, Nov. 17, 1897. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and practiced in Chicago; v.p. and counsel Scandia Life Ins. Co.; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, 1922—. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 3030 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Illinois.

OLSON, Ernst William, editor; *b.* Finja Parish, Sweden, Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Johannes and Johanna (Gran) O.; brought to America, 1878; B.A., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1891; M.A., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1899; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Strand, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 20, 1899. Editor Fosterlandet, Chicago, 1891-1904, Observer, Rock Island, 1892-94, Nya Pressen, Moline, Ill., 1893-96, Svenska Tribunen, Chicago, 1900-1905; office editor with The Engberg-Holmberg Pub. Co., Chicago, 1906-11; office editor with Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, official pub. house of the Augustana Synod, Oct., 1911—; editor The Lutheran Companion, 1913, monthly magazine Ungdomsvännen, 1914-18. Republican. Evangelical Lutheran. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Society Advancement Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Journalists' Assn. of America, Svea Male Chorus. *Clubs:* Svithiod, of Chicago (honorary), Tri-City Press (honorary). *Author*: History of the Swedes of Illinois, 2 vols., 1908; En Bokhandelshistoria, 1910; Kantat för Jubelsynoden (with music), 1910; Reformation Cantata (English and Swedish text, with music), 1917; The Swedish Element in Illinois, 1917. Editor Svensk Diktning, 2 vols., etc. Awarded first prize in Swedish poetry, 1922, by St. Eric Soc., N.Y.C. *Home:* 3900 8th Av., Rock Island, Ill.

OLSON, Harry, judge; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1867; *s.* Olof and Clara C. (Oberg) O.; student Washburn Coll., Kan., 1887, 1888 (LL.D., 1915); LL.B., Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1891; LL.D., Lake Forest (Ill.) University, 1923; *m.* Bernice Miller, of Pecatonica, Ill., June 1, 1902. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; asst. state's atty. for Cook Co., 8 yrs. under C. S. Deneen and 2 yrs. under John J. Healy; chief justice Municipal Court of Chicago, 1906-24. Trustee Northwestern Univ., Lake Forest Univ. Republican. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Club, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Judicature Soc. (chmn. bd. dirs.); mem. Am. *ad interim* com. Internat. Congress of Eugenics. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Press, University, Adventurers'. *Home:* 3933 Clarendon Av., Chicago, Ill.

OLSON, Henry Philip, college pres.; *b.* Ada, Minn., June 29, 1892; *s.* Hans P. and Maria (Wareberg) O.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1915; *m.* Ruth Schoellermann, of Spokane, Wash., June 28, 1922. Teacher pub. schs., Dodge City, Kan., 1915-16; prof. edn. and psychology, Augustana Coll., Canton, S. Dak., 1916-17; prof. mathematics, Spokane (Wash.) Coll., 1917-18; business mgr. same, 1919-20, acting pres., 1920-21, pres. since 1921. Enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 13, 1918; commd. ensign U.S.N. R.F., Feb. 26, 1919; now mem. N.R.F. Mem. Am. Legion. Lutheran. *Address:* Spokane College, Spokane, Wash.

OLSON, Julius Emil, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Wis., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* Hans and Karen Fjeld O.; B.L., Univ. of Wis., 1884; married twice; *m.* 2d, Anna Marie Larson, of Decorah, Ia., August 11, 1904. Instr., 1884-7, asst. prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1887-92, prof. since 1892, U. of Wis. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

OLSON, Oscar Ludvig, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* Andrew B. and Guroe Larson (Krogstad) O.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1893; A.M., U. of Minn., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Gullixson, of Bode, Ia., July 8, 1897. Mem. faculty, 1901—, pres., June 14, 1923—, Luther College. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

OLSSON, Alexander, editor and publisher; *b.* Onsala, Sweden, Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* Adolf Magnus and Augusta (Anderson) O.; ed. in Sweden; *m.* Augusta Grahn, of Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 9, 1897. Came to America, 1889; printer by trade; propr. West Coast Pub. Co., publishers "Vestkusten" (The West Coast), oldest newspaper in Swedish lang. on Pacific Coast. Independent Republican. Sec. Swedish-Am. Patriotic League of Cal. (an organizer and ex-pres.), Swedish Soc. of S.F. (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Swedish Singing Soc.; mem. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Relief Soc., Fylgia V. O., etc. Sec. Swedish Expn. Committee, 1913-15. Apptd. Knight of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, Mar. 2, 1915. Mason, Odd Fellow, Druid. *Clubs:* Swedish, Swedish Dramatic, Swedish-Am. Political. *Author:* Kallprat, 1893; Turistfärd, 1909. *Address:* 30 Sharon St., San Francisco.

OLYPHANT, Robert; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1853; *s.* Robert Morrison and M. Sophia (Vernon) O.; ed. pvt. schs. and 1 yr. in Paris; *m.* Marie Viele, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1912. Began with Union Car Spring Co., 1872; mem. Ward, Talbot & Olyphant, coal mchts., N.Y. City, 1874-1910; dir. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Thompson-Starrett Co. Enlisted in 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1871; successively a.d.c. staff of Gov. Robinson, acting gen. insp. and gen. insp. rifle practice, insp. 1st Brigade, asst. adj. gen. 1st Brigade, bvt. brig. gen. (retired 1914). Hon. pres. U.S. Hosp. Fund of N.Y. Fellow Nat. Acad. Design; mem. S.R. in State of N.Y. (pres. 1914—), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Scenic and Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, St. Andrew's Soc. (1st v.p.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, City. *Home:* 449 Park Av. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

O'MAHONEY, John Patrick, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'MALLEY, Austin, oculist; *b.* Pittston, Pa., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* William and Catherine (Ward) O.; A.B., Fordham U., 1878; studied philosophy at Gregorian U., Rome, Italy, 1878-81; Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., 1888, M.D., 1893; studied medicine univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 2 yrs.; (LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1895). Instr. bacteriology, Georgetown U., 1893-5; prof. English lit., Notre Dame U., 1895-1903. *Author:* Thoughts of a Recluse, 1898; Essays in Pastoral Medicine, 1906, 1907; Cure of Alcoholism, 1913; Keystones of Thought, 1914, 1915; Ethics of Medical Homicide and Mutilation, 1919. Extensive contbr. of med. lit. and ednl. articles to mags. Mem. Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, British Med. Guild of St. Luke. *Address:* 2228 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

O'MALLEY, Frank Ward, author; *b.* Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1875; *s.* William and Catherine (Ward) O.; bro. Austin O. (*q.v.*); studied architecture, 1893-4, drawing and painting, Art Students' League, Washington, 1894-5; spl. courses U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895-8; studied drawing, painting and sculpture, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1898-1902; *m.* Grace Edsall Dalrymple, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1917. Illustrator and contbr. light verse, New York, 1902-6; reporter and humorous and spl. writer New York Sun, 1906-19. *Author:* (plays, with Edward Waterman Townsend) The Head of the House, produced 1909; A Certain Party, produced 1910; (book) The War Whirl in Washington, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Manasquan Yacht, Manasquan River Golf and Country (Brielle). Catholic. *Home:* Brielle, N.J.

O'MALLEY, Henry, commr. of fisheries; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 22, 1876; *s.* P. F. and Julia Ellen (Canty) O'M.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1895; *m.* Annie Thompson, of Birdsview, Wash., July 10, 1905. Entered service of U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1897, at the station at St.

Johnsbury, Vt.; apptd. field asst. for Pacific Coast, 1918; commr. of fisheries, by apptmt. of President Harding, since May 13, 1922. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1918), Pacific Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1917). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Arctic (Seattle, Wash.). Writer on salmon fisheries. Made extensive investigations of fisheries conditions in Alaska; discovered a salt solution process for separating dead from live fish eggs. *Home:* Southbrook Courts. *Address:* Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D.C.

OMAN, Joseph Wallace, naval officer; *b.* in Columbia Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886; *m.* Virginia Center Morse, of New York, Nov. 22, 1907. Ensign, July 1, 1888; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 11, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 2, 1909; captain, Feb. 13, 1912; promoted rear admiral, July 1, 1918. Served on Helena, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1905; exec. officer, Lancaster, 1905-6; navigator, Rhode Island, 1906; exec. officer same, 1906-9; at Naval War Coll., 1909; insp. equipment, Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1909-11; comd. Takoma, 1911, Des Moines, 1911, Maine, 1911-12; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Boston, 1912-14; comd. North Carolina, 1914-15, Georgia, 1915-16; supervisor New York Harbor, 1916-17; comdr. Squadron Five, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Leviathan, July 1917-Mar. 1918; commandant 2d Naval Dist., Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; gov. Virgin Islands (U.S.), 1919-21; now retired. *Home:* 41 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

O'MEARA, Mark, surgeon; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (McCabe) O'M.; grad. high sch., Plattsburg, N.Y.; student Plattsburg Normal Sch.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1903; post-grad. work, Post-grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., and New York Polyclinic, New York; *m.* Nora Margaret Lahey, of New Windsor, Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1910. Practiced at Kingston, N.Y., since 1906; chief of staff, Benedictine Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Training Sch. for Girls, Hudson, N.Y., by apptmt. of Gov. Smith; v.p. bd. mgrs. Ulster Co. Tuberculosis Hosp. since 1909; chmn. clinics, Ulster Co. Com. for Prevention Tuberculosis; chmn. Ulster Co. Pub. Health Com. of Catholic Charities of Archdiocese of N.Y. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Ulster Co. med. socs., A.A.A.S., etc. Republican. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Kingston, Rotary. *Home:* 110 Maiden Lane, Kingston, N.Y.

O'MELVENY, Henry William, lawyer; *b.* Central City, Marion Co., Ill., Aug. 10, 1859; *s.* Harvey Kilpatrick Stuart and Anna Wilhelmina (Rose) O.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1879; *m.* Marie Antoinette Schilling, of Canton, O., May 28, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Los Angeles; mem. firm of Graves & O'Melveny, 1885-88, Graves, O'Melveny & Shankland, 1888-1904, O'Melveny & Stevens, 1906-8, O'Melveny, Stevens & Millikin, 1908-14, O'Melveny, Millikin & Tuller since 1914. President Donimguez Water Co., Donimguez Estate Co.; v.-p. Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Security Trust & Savings Bank, Azura Ice & Cold Storage Co.; counsel and dir. Title Ins. & Trust Co., etc. Deputy dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., 1883-5; pres. Los Angeles Civ. Service Commn., 1903-4; mem. Pub. Library Bd., 1908-10; park commr. since 1910; Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. Member Southwest Society Archæol. Institute America; a founder of Southwest Mus. *Clubs:* California, Sunset, Los Angeles Country, etc. *Home:* 3250 Wilshire Boul., *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

OMWAKE, George L(eslie), coll. pres.; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., July 13, 1871; *s.* Henry and Eveline (Beaver) O.; brother of Howard Rufus Omwake; graduate of State Normal School, Shippensburg, (Pa.), 1893, Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1895; A.B., Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1901; Pd. D., Franklin and Marshall College, Pa., 1910, LL.D., 1923; LL.D., Lafayette College, 1923; *m.* Sophie Hendricks Casselberry, of Collegeville, Aug. 28, 1906. Lecturer on edn., 1901-3, dean and prof. history and philosophy of edn., 1903—, v.-p., 1909—, pres., 1912—, Ursinus Coll. Mem. Assn. Coll. Presidents of Pa. (pres. 1918); mem. of Board of Christian Education, Reformed Church in U.S.; member National Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. State Edn. Assn. (trustee). Asst. dir. Com. on Pub. Safety of Pa., 1917. Mem. Council Ref. Chs. of America Holding Presbyn. System (pres. 1920-21). Editor and co-author: J. H. A. Bomberger, Centenary Volume, 1917; Forward Movement Handbook of the Reformed Church in the U. S., 1920. Contbr. to jours. and periodicals. *Home:* Collegeville, Pa.

OMWAKE, Howard Rufus, coll. dean; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., May 1, 1878; *s.* Henry and Eveline (Beaver) O.; grad. Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1897; A.B., Princeton, 1901, A.M., 1904; U. of Pa., 1914-16; *m.* Frances Lauretta Geiger, of Shippensburg, Pa., June 20, 1906. Instr., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1901-4; head dept. of Latin, Mercersburg Acad., 1904-8; sr. master, The Harrisburg Acad., 1909-19; dean Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1919—. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle Atlantic States, Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Democrat. *Home:* College Campus, Lancaster, Pa.

ONDERDONK, Adrian Holmes, educator; *b.* St. James School, Washington Co., Md., July 18, 1877; *s.* Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Latrobe) O.; grad. St. James Sch., 1905 (father headmaster); A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899; *m.* Evelynne, *d.* Rev. William C. Richardson, of St. James Ch., Phila., Pa., Nov. 2, 1912. With New York Shipbuilding Co., Camden, N. J., 1899-1900; a master at Gilman Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-3; headmaster St. James Sch. since June 30, 1903. Mem. bd. trustees Washington Co. Pub. Library, Washington Co. Pub. Health Bd. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Assn. Coll. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Address:* St. James School, Washington Co., Md.

ONDERDONK, Frank Scovill, college pres.; *b.* Mission Valley, Texas, May 31, 1871; *s.* Gilbert and Martha Jane (Benham) O.; student Southwestern Univ. (D.D.), Georgetown, Texas, 4 years (elective course); *m.* Rowena Tyson, of Cuero, Texas, Oct. 12, 1892. Entered M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1892; in W. Tex. Conf., 1892-7; missionary at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1897-1901 (built church and mgr. Trinity Hospital); presiding elder 1 year and pastor 2 yrs. in Mexico City, 1901-3; presiding elder Guadalajara, 1903-7; pres. Colegio Wesleyano, San Luis Potosi, Mex., 1907-14; supt. Mex., Italian and Bohemian missions in Tex., Nov., 1914—. Del. Congress of Christian Latin America, Panama, 1916. *Address:* Box 105, San Antonio, Texas.

ONDERDONK, Gilbert, horticulturist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'NEAL, Emmet, governor; Sept. 23, 1853–Sept. 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

O'NEAL, James, socialist worker; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

O'NEAL, William Russell, banking, ins.; *b.* Belpre, Washington Co., O., June 4, 1864; *s.* Edwin Russell and Nancy Jane (Scott) O'N.; grad. high sch., Belpre; studied under pvt. tutors and in law office of Judge David R. Rood; *m.* Jessie Mallory, of Chariton, Ia., Oct. 14, 1914. Began at 23 as spl. agt. Eagle Fire Ins. Co.; now pres. Curtis & O'Neal Co., fire ins. and investments; pres. First Bond & Mortgage Co., O'Neal Branch Co.; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Orlando (Fla.) Building & Loan Co., etc.; Republican candidate in Fla. for U.S. Senate, Gov., and for Congress, also del. Rep. Nat. Conv. Trustee, sec. and treas. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla.; pres. bd. Sr. High Sch., Orlando. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K. T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose, K.P. (past Supreme Rep.). *Home:* Orlando, Fla.

O'NEIL, Charles, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Mar. 15, 1842; *s.* John and Mary Anne (Francis) O.; *m.* Mary C. Frothingham, of Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 6, 1869. Entered U.S.N. as master's mate, July, 1861, on sloop "Cumberland," and was with it at capture of Forts Hatteras and Clarke, August, 1861, and in engagement with Confederate iron-clad "Merrimac," March 8, 1862; rescued Lt. Morris from drowning; was favorably mentioned in dispatches and promoted acting master, May 1, 1862; was in both attacks on Fort Fisher; promoted acting vol. lt., May 30, 1865. Commissioned lieut., March 11, 1868; lt.-comdr., Dec. 18, 1868; comdr., July, 1884; capt., July 21, 1897; rear-admiral, Apr. 22, 1901. Chief Naval Bur. of Ordnance, 1897-1904; retired, Mar. 15, 1904; detailed for spl. ordnance duty abroad for 1 yr., Mar. 27, 1904. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

O'NEIL, John Francis, mfr.; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (McMahon) O.; ed. pub. schs., Corry Pa.; *m.* Jessie Bird Winall, of Dubuque, Ia., May 5, 1885. Learned machinist's trade at Corry, and worked at same in Dubuque, Ia., 1879-88, becoming supt. of Dubuque Iron Works; removed to St. Louis, 1888, as gen. supt. Fulton Iron Works, of which has been pres. and chmn. bd.; now retired. Mem. Interstate High Commn. (Pan-Am.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Glen Echo. *Home:* 51 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

O'NEIL, Joseph Henry, banker; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 23, 1853; *s.* Patrick Henry and Mary (Harrington) O'N.; grad. Quincy Grammar Sch., Boston; *m.* Mary Anastasia Ingoldsby, of Boston, July 1, 1884. Pres. Federal Trust Co., May 1, 1899-1922; chmn. board of Federal Nat. Bank, 1922; v.p. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1874-7; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1878-79-80-81-82-84; mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Instns., Boston, 1881-7 (chmn. bd. last 18 mos.); city clk., Boston, 1887-9; mem. Congress, 1889-95; asst. treas. U.S. at Boston, 1895-9; mem. bd. commrs. Sinking Funds of Boston, 1899-1908. *Home:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

"O'NEIL, Nance" (Mrs. Alfred Hickman), actress; *b.* (Gertrude Lamson), Oakland, Calif., Oct. 8, 1874; *m.* Alfred Hickman. Made first appearance on stage in "Sarah," at San Francisco, Oct. 16, 1893; toured with "The Danites," "The Snowball," "The Private Secretary"; played in Weber and Fields' Theater, New York, in "The Long Strike," 1896; 1st appearance in London as Leah in "The Jewess," 1899; made tour of world and returned to London; has played throughout U.S. and has appeared in vaudeville; toured in "The Passion Flower," season of 1920-1.*

O'NEIL, Patrick Henry, oil producer; *b.* New Richmond, Wis., Feb. 16, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Joanna (Harty) O.; high school, New Richmond, 1882; *m.* Annie Carlin, of Zell, S.D., June 13, 1888. Began as farm hand in S.D., 1882, later in meat market; became one of largest cattle and land owners in S.D.; settled in Southern Calif., 1912; entered oil industry. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Catholic. *Home:* 1257 Manhattan Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

O'NEILL, Edmond, chemist; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Eugene and Bertha (Strachauer) O.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1879; post-grad. studies Coll. of Chemistry, U. of Cal. and univs. of Berlin, and Strassburg; *m.* Edith Vernon Ward, of Oakland, Cal., June, 1904. Instructor chemistry, 1879-86, asst. prof., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-1906, prof. since 1906, and dir. labs., U. of Calif. Consulting chemist Union Oil Co., Calif. Del. from Calif. and v.-p. Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903, Rome, 1906. Chmn. chemists com. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18; mem. exec. com. engring. div., Nat. Research Council. Member of Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, American Chem. Soc. (organizer and 1st pres. Cal. Sect.), A.A.A.S.; pres. Alumni Assn., 1907. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (pres. 1909-17). *Home:* 2522 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* James and Ella (Quinlan) O.; student Princeton, 1906-7, Harvard, 1914-15; *m.* Kathleen Jenkins, of New York, 1909 (divorced, 1912); *m.* 2d, Agnes Boulton Burton, of London, Eng., Apr. 12, 1918. Successively in various lines of business in U. S., Central and S.America, at sea 2 yrs., actor in vaudeville version of "Monte Cristo," and reporter on New London (Conn.) Telegraph; has devoted attention to play-writing since 1914. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Coffee House, Authors'. *Author:* (plays) The Moon of the Caribbees, and other plays of the sea, 1919; Beyond the Horizon, 1919; Emperor Jones, 1921; Diff'rent, 1921; The Straw, 1921; Gold, 1921; Anna Christie, 1922; The First Man, 1922; The Hairy Ape, 1922; The Fountain, 1923. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

O'NEILL, Eugene M., newspaper man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'NEILL, Florence, journalist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Daniel O'N.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. Connected with the Pittsburgh Dispatch; corr. American newspapers, at Paris. Mem. French Soc. of Authors and Composers, and Société des Auteurs et Compositeurs Dramatiques. Composer of songs and instrumental music. *Home:* 24 Rue de Bearn, St. Cloud, France. *Studio:* 4 Rue Belloni XV, Paris, France.

O'NEILL, James Milton, univ. prof.; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1881; *s.* of John and Margaret (Spellescy) O'N.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1907; post grad. work, U. of Chicago, and Harvard; *m.* Edith Winslow, Madison, Wis., Sept. 17, 1918. Teacher dist. school, Vine Valley, N.Y., 1900-1; English master, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1907-9; instr. in English, 1909-11, asst. prof. oratory, 1911-13, Dartmouth Coll.; asso. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1913-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Wis. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (ex-pres.), Delta Sigma Rho, Pi Epsilon Delta. Former editor Quarterly Jour.

of Speech Education. Roman Catholic. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). Co-Author: Argumentation and Debate, 1917. *Author:* Manual of Debate and Oral Discussion, 1919. Compiler of Models of Speech Composition, 1921, Modern Short Speeches, 1923. Lecturer on speech edn. *Home:* 2310 Monroe St., Madison, Wis.

O'NEILL, Rose Cecil, see **Wilson, Rose Cecil** O'Neill.

ONKEN, William Henry, Jr., editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Capt. William Henry and Elizabeth (Gepfert) O.; B.Sc., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1900; *m.* Lillian Charlotte Dawe, of Swansea, Wales, Jan. 27, 1904. With New York Evening Post, 1890-4; editor Brooklyn Observer, 1897-9; editor-in-chief The Polytechnic, 1899; asso. editor American Electrician, 1900-6; mng. editor Electrical World, 1906-16, editor, 1916—. Episcopalian. Member Internat. Jury Awards, Panama Expn., 1915 (chmn. elec. group dept. machinery). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Association, Illuminating Engineering Society. *Author:* Section 18, Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1906; How to Understand Electrical Work, 1906. Republican. *Club:* Engineers. President Poly. Alumni Assn., 1919. *Home:* 369 Clinton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

OPDYCKE, John Baker ("Oliver Opdyke"), author; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* John B. and Ann Conard (Shapland) O.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1898; A.M., New York U., 1903, Columbia, 1904; diploma, Teachers Coll., 1906; studied Cornell U., 1 year, Oxford University, three years, Boston School of Expression; unmarried. Member Chi Phi. *Author:* The Lure of Life, 1907; Omar Sonnets, 1909; The Unfathomable Sorrow; 1910; Amor Vitaque, 1911; Composition Planning, 1913; Elements of Composition (with Prof. H. S. Canby), 1913; News Ads and Sales, 1914; Commercial Letters (in collaboration), 1917; Advertising and Selling Practice, 1917; Good English (in collaboration), 1917; Working Composition; English of Commerce; Philosophy of Advertising; Business Letter Practice. Contbr. to mags. on travel, etc. Press rep. at Olympic meets in Athens, 1904, London, 1908, Stockholm, 1912; press traveler through Siberia, China, Japan, Straits Settlements, 1912-13. Mem. Com. on Pub. Information (fgn. press cable service). *Home:* 139 W. 72d St., New York.

OPDYKE, William Stryker, lawyer; Oct. 6, 1836–Oct. 20, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OPERTI, Albert (Jasper Ludwig Roccabigliera), artist; *b.* Turin, Italy, March 17, 1852; *s.* of Guiseppi and Amelia Operti; educated Dublin, Ireland, and at Glasgow (Scotland) High Sch.; grad. Portsmouth Naval Sch., entered British naval marine service; resigned, 1868; studied art and sculpture; *m.* Martha M. Green, of Albion, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1881. Became artist, caricaturist, and scenic artist in New York theatres; studied Arctic history; made 2 voyages to Arctic regions with Comdr. R. E. Peary, U.S.N.; spl. corr. New York Herald on Peary expdns., 1896-7; made 1st casts of N. Greenland Eskimos ever made, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. Painted hist. pictures "Rescue of the Greeley Party" and "Farthest North" for army and navy depts., Washington; also "The Schwatka Search," "Finding DeLong in the Lena Delta (Jeanette);" "Dr. Kane"; portrait of Comdr. Peary; Ziegler Polar ship "America"; mural paintings in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and Pittsfield (Mass.), Mus. Illustrated books: Nearest the Pole; Northward Over the Great Ice; The White World; Through the First Antarctic Night; Snow Land Folk, etc. Selected as artist by U.S. Govt. to Chicago Expn. Decorated by Grand Duke Alexis of Russia. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; v.-p. Arctic Club of America; mem. Explorers' Club; hon. mem. Indian War Vets. of Cal.; life mem. Kane Lodge, New York; life member Am. Mus. Natural History. Has written articles for mags., etc. Life mem. Universal Brotherhood of Point Loma, Cal. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

OPHÜLS, William, pathologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Carl Julius and Clara (Wilhelms) O.; grad. gymnasium, Crefeld, Germany, 1890; U. of Würzburg, 1890-3; U. of Berlin, 1894; med. staatsexamen, Göttingen, 1895; M.D., U. of Göttingen, 1895; *m.* Emmy Feldmann, of Brooklyn, May 6, 1903. Asst. at Pathol. Inst., Göttingen, 1896-7; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1897-8, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1898-12; prof. pathology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—; pathologist, Lane Hosp.. San Francisco, 1898—. Pres. Bd. Health, San Francisco, 1907-10. Republican. Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., etc. *Club:* University. Writer on tuberculosis, coccidioidal granuloma, arteriosclerosis, nephritis, etc. *Home:* 114 Walnut St., San Francisco.

OPIE, Eugene Lindsay, pathologist; *b.* Staunton, Va., July 5, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Sallie (Harmon) O.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, M.D., 1897; *m.* Gertrude Lovat Simpson, of Montreal, Aug. 6, 1902; 2d, Toronto, Margaret Lovat Simpson, Sept. 16, 1916. Medical house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897-8; asst., instr. and asso. in pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1898-1904; pathologist to Bay View Asylum, 1898-1904; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1904-10; visiting pathologist to Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1907-10; prof. pathology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1910-23, and dean, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1912-15; prof. of experimental pathology Univ. of Pa. and dir. of labs. Henry Phipps Inst., 1923—. Published studies on malarial parasites, 1898, on the anatomy and pathology of the pancreas, and relation of pancreas to diabetes, 1899-1902; studies of inflammation, tuberculosis and diseases of the liver, 1902-13; effects of diet, 1914-15; trench fever, influenza, pneumonia, 1917-19; immunity, tuberculosis, 1920—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Medico-Chirurg. Faculty of Md.; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Author:* Diseases of the Pancreas, 1902; Epidemic Respiratory Disease, 1921. Co-editor of The Journal of Experimental Medicine, 1904-10. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., 1917; with Hosp. Unit 21 (Washington U.), in France; maj., 1918, trench fever commn., St. Pol, France; lt. col., pneumonia commn.; col. Med. R.C., 1919. *Home:* 642 Montgomery Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

OPPENHEIM, James, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 24, 1882; *s.* of Joseph and Matilda (Schloss) O.; student, Columbia, 1901-3; *m.* Gertrude S. Gertrudes, painter, novelist, 1921; asst. head worker, Hudson Guild Settlement, 1901-3. Teacher and acting supt., Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Girls, New York, 1905-7. *Author:* Doctor Rast, 1909; Monday Morning, and Other Poems, 1909; Wild Oats (novel), 1910; The Pioneers (poetic play), 1910; Pay-Envelopes (short stories), 1911; The Nine-Tenths (novel), 1911; The Olympian, 1912; Idle Wives, 1914; Songs for the New Age, 1914; The Beloved, 1915; War and Laughter (poems), 1916; The Book of Self (poems), 1917; The Solitary (poems), 1919; The

Mystic Warrior, 1921; Golden Bird, 1923; Your Hidden Powers, 1923. Contbr. short stories, articles and poems to American, Hearst's, Harper's, New Republic, Freeman, Century magazines. Editor The Seven Arts Magazine, 1916-17. *Home:* 61 Washington Sq. *Address:* Care A. A. Knopf, 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

OPPENHEIM, Samuel, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Melia (Oppenheim) O.; ed. Coll. City of New York, Evening High Sch., Cooper Union; attended Prof. Dwight's law lectures, Columbia, and studied law in office of Simon Sterne; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885; sec. exec. com. bd. dirs. M.,K.&T.Ry. Co., 1889-91, and asst. gen counsel same co., 1896-1901; sec. to commn. apptd. by Gov. Levi P. Morton to recommend changes in methods of legislation in N.Y., 1895; sec. Central Park Improvement Co., 1887-1901; treas. Leavenworth Bridge Co., 1901. Mem. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (rec. sec. since 1914), The Judaeans, N.Y. State Hist. Assn; mem. N.Y. State Stenographers' Assn., 1884-90, also London Shorthand Soc. Democrat. *Author:* The Early Congressional Debates and Reporters, 1889; An Early Jewish Colony in Western Guiana (1658-66), 1907, 1908; The Early History of the Jews in New York (1654-1664), 1909; The Jews and Masonry in the United States Before 1810, 1910; The Dutch Records of Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., Part I (1658-64), 1912; The Chapters of Isaac the Scribe (1772), 1914; etc. *Home:* 811 Dawson St., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

OPPENHEIMER, Francis J. ("Francis Opp"), writer; *b.* New York, Mar. 23, 1881; *s.* Moses and Elizabeth Marie (Gilmore) O.; student Coll. City of New York (short time); business coll.; pvt. study of philosophy; *m.* Beatrice Bisno, 1920. Spl. investigations of the Jews of Greater New York and has written articles on their temples, philanthrophies, wealth and success in the arts and professions; specialist in foreign criminology; lecturer on lit. and sociol. subjects. Asso. mng. dir. Nat. Liberal Immigration League, part of 1906-7; press rep. of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, 1910; lit. editor The News Letter, New York, 1911. Mgr. Municipal Expn. given by the City of New York. Was asso. editor of "The Modern Theatre." Organized, 1909, Dental Hygiene Exhibit for the Dental Hygiene Council of State of N.Y., in conjunction with Assn. Improving Condition of the Poor. Spl. work for New York U., 1916; dir. civic exhibit, Coll. City of New York, 1917; with Commn. on Training Camp Activities, War and Navy Depts., 1918; asso. dir. U.S. War Expn., 1918; spl. writer Magazine of Wall Street, 1920; editorial staff New York Evening Mail, 1923. *Author:* History of Restriction of Immigration; The Failure of Pacifism. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.

OPPENHEIMER, Julius John, educator; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 4, 1890; *s.* Sigmund and Dora C. (Willie) O.; Pd.B., State Teachers Coll., Warrensburg, Mo., 1909; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1915, A.M., 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Florence Hull Greer, of Warrensburg, Mo., Jan. 4, 1918. Prin. high sch., Windsor, Mo., Lathrop High Sch., 1909-11; supt. schs., Lathrop, 1911-15; instr. in edn., U. of Mo., 1915-17, 1919; dean of faculty, Stephens Coll., since 1920, asst. dir. research since 1923. Mem. Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. com. on practical citizenship), Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Pi Zeta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Visiting Teacher Movement in the United States, 1924. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

OPPER, Frederick Burr, artist; *b.* Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Lewis and Aurelia (Burr) O.; left school at 14; worked a yr. or more in the village newspaper office; came to New York and worked in a store for a short time and then, having sold some humorous sketches to "Wild Oats" and other comic papers, went to drawing as a profession; *m.* Nellie Barnett, 1882. On art staff Frank Leslie's 3 yrs.; an artist of Puck 18 yrs.; severed connection with Puck to accept offer from Hearst's New York Journal, May, 1899. Illustrator for Bill Nye, Mark Twain, Hobart (Dinkelspiel), Dunne (Dooley), etc. *Author:* The Folks in Funnyville (with his own verses and pictures); Our Antediluvian Ancestors, 1902; Happy Hooligan, 1902; Alphonse and Gaston, 1902; John Bull, 1903. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, The Players. *Home:* 62 Circuit Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y.

ORCUTT, Louis Edgar; *b.* at Villisca, Iowa, February 1, 1878: *s.* Fred Howell and Almira Amanda (Schriver) O.; student Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1905-8 (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Grace Hazelton, of Council Bluffs, Ia., June 8, 1910. In mercantile business in Ia. and Neb. until 1912; removed to New York and began writing short stories, 1913; mem. staff Circle and Success Magazine, 1913-15; with Christmas Herald 1915-19, becoming asso. editor; with Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; now in general insurance business. Member publicity committee War Camp Recreation Fund. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Advertising, Phi Kappa Psi (New York). *Home:* Demarest, N.J. *Address:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ORCUTT, William Dana, author, mfr.; *b.* W. Lebanon, N.H., April 18, 1870; *s.* of Hiram and Ellen (Dana) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Alice Wilson, of Cambridge, Mass., 1893 (died 1894); 2d, Louie Thompson, of St. Louis, 1896. Associated with The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Massachusetts. Lecturer and writer on the higher phases of printing as an art; typographic expert. *Clubs:* Authors (v.p.), Longwood Cricket, Brookline Country, Harvard (Boston), Garrick (London), Union League, Harvard (New York). Mem. Società Dantesca Italiana (Florence). *Author:* Good Old Dorchester—A Narrative History of the Town, 1893; The Princess Kallisto, 1902, 1911; Robert Cavelier, 1904; The Flower of Destiny, 1905; The Spell, 1909; The Lever, 1911; Writer's Desk Book, 1912; The Moth, 1912; Madonna of Sacrifice, 1913; Author's Desk Book, 1914; The Bachelors, 1915; Burrows of Michigan and the Republican Party, 2 vols., 1917; The Balance, 1922. *Home:* 333 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Norwood, Mass.; and 93 Massachusetts St., Boston, Mass.

ORDAL, Ola Johannessen, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Johannes J. and Martha (Sandal) O.; brought to U.S., 1880; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1898; grad. Luth. Sem., St. Paul, 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Wash., 1922-3; *m.* Anna Christina Leque, of Stanwood, Wash., June 18, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor New Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash., 1901-9, also missionary work; pastor Red Wing, Minn., 1909-13, Tacoma, Wash., 1913-21; pres. Pacific Luth. Coll. since 1921. Editor Pacific Herold, 1906-8, 1913-17. Mem. Luth. Brotherhood America, and del. from western Wash.

to conv., Toledo, O., 1922. Republican. *Home:* Parkland, Wash.

ORDAL, Zakarias J., clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Mar. 11, 1875; *s.* Johannes Johanneson and Martha (Sandal) O.; brought to America, 1880; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Iowa, 1898, post-grad. work same, 1898-9; grad. Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1902; visiting leading schs. in U.S., 1911-12; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.); *m.* Sina Carlovna Wulfsberg, of Decorah, Ia., June 25, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1902; pastor Luverne, Minn., 1902-3; asst. to mgr. Lutheran Pub. House, Decorah, Ia., 1903-5; pastor Paint Creek, Allamakee Co., Ia., 1905-8; pres. Lutheran Normal Sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1908-17; pastor Rush River and South Rush River, River Falls, Wis., since Nov. 1917. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Synod for Norwegian Evang. Luth. Ch. of America, 1908-17; chmn. Parochial and S.S. Bd., 1910-17; chmn. joint S.S. Com. of Norwegian Synod, the United Ch., Houghes Synod and Free Ch., 1913-17. Editor Evangelisk Luthersk Folkekalder, 1906, 7, Skoleblad, 1911-14; History of the Lutheran Normal School; The Resurrection of Jesus an Historical Fact, 1923. Republican. *Address* R.F.D., 1, River Falls, Wis.

ORDEAN, Albert Le Grand, banker; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* D. Ribot and Martha (Shovier) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Harter, of Canton, O., July 19, 1883. Began as clk. in bank, Canton, 1875; moved to Colo., 1879, to Duluth, Minn., 1882; became pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, consolidated, 1889, with Duluth Nat. Bank under title of First Nat. Bank, of which has since been pres.; pres. Stone-Ordean-Wells Co.; dir. Gt. Northern Ry. Co., Consolidated Abstract Co., First Nat. Bank (St. Paul, Minn.). Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Budget Com. (N.Y.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kitchie Gammi, Northland, Commercial, Boat, Pomme de Terre (Duluth); Winneboujon (Brule, Wis.); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 2307 E. Superior St. *Office:* 337 W. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

ORDWAY, Samuel Hanson, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 8, 1860; *s.* Aaron Lucius and Frances Ellen (Hanson) O.; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (valedictorian); A.M., LL.B., Harvard University, 1883; (LL.D., Brown University, 1917); *m.* Frances Hunt Throop, of New York City, May 30, 1894. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1884; mem. Spencer, Ordway & Wierum. Assistant district atty., New York Co., 1901; mem. Commn. to Revise Tax Laws of N.Y. State, 1906; mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Hughes to investigate speculation in securities and commodities, 1909. Active in civil service reform work and for many yrs. chmn. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn.; pres. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1915-17; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1917. Mem. U.S. district Board for New York City (selective service bd.), 1918; pub. service commr. for 1st Dist. of N.Y., 1918. Republican. Trustee and fellow of Brown U. Pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Republican, Down Town, Harvard, Brown University. Writer of various pamphlets, articles and addresses on civics and economics. *Home:* 123 E. 71st St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

ORDWAY, Thomas, physician; *b.* Dorchester (Boston), Mass., May 7, 1877; *s.* George Frank and Julia Maria (Gilbert) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, and M.D., 1905; (honorary Sc.D., Union College, 1919); *m.* Mary Olive Baker, of Dorchester, Apr. 6, 1906. Assistant in zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1900-1; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1902-3; asst. in pathol. dept. Boston City Hosp., 1905; house officer Boston City Hosp., 1905-7; asst. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-8; 1st asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1908-9; director Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1909-11, also prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll.; phys. in charge Huntington Hosp. Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-15 (resigned); was also lecturer in pathology, grad. dept. Harvard Med. Sch., instr. in medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. and 2d asst. visiting phys., Boston City Hosp.; dean and asso. prof. medicine, Albany Med. Coll., since 1915; attending phys., Albany Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences (ex-sec.), etc. *Clubs:* University, Fort Orange, Albany Country (Albany); Harvard (Boston and Eastern N.Y.), Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 161 South Lake Av., Albany, N.Y.

O'REAR, Edward Clay, judge; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Sibba O.; ed. pub. schs., Montgomery Co., Ky.; studied law in office of Col. John T. Hazelrigg, Morgan Co., Ky.; admitted to bar, Mar. 16, 1882; *m.* Virginia Lee Hazelrigg, of West Liberty, Ky., Nov. 29, 1882. Rep. presdl. elector, 1884; co. judge Montgomery Co., 1894-8; chief justice Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 7th Dist., 1907-8, and reëlected without opposition for term 1909-17; resigned, Dec. 9, 1911, to resume law practice; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ky., 1911; Republican. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

O'REILLY, Bernard Patrick, college pres.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 3, 1874; *s.* James and Bridget (O'Farrell) O.; B.A., U. of Besancon, France, 1895. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; pres. St. Mary's College, Dayton, O., 1908-18. *Author:* Vocations to Teaching Orders, 1907; Catholic College Prayer Book, 1912. *Address:* University of Dayton, Dayton, O.

O'REILLY, Charles J., bishop; Jan. 4, 1860–Feb. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

O'REILLY, Edward Synnott, soldier, writer; *b.* Denison, Tex., Aug. 15, 1880; *s.* Daniel H. and Mary A. (Synnott) O.; ed. pub. schs. of Tex. and Chicago; *m.* Sophia Blakeney, of San Saba, Tex., May 28, 1905. Engaged in newspaper work, Chicago, St. Louis and San Antonio, Tex.; mng. editor San Antonio Light, Joliet (Ill.) Herald-News; staff corr. Associated Press, Mexico and Chicago; war corr. in many countries. With U.S. Army in Cuba and Philippines, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; drill instr. Chinese Imperial Army, 1901-2; officer in Mexican Army, 1913-14; maj., Tex. N.G., since 1918. Catholic. *Author:* Roving and Fighting, 1918; The Grail—a play (in collaboration with George Scarborough). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 519 E. Elmira St., San Antonio, Tex.

O'REILLY, Gabriel Ambrose, banker; *b.* at Brandon, Wis., June 22, 1872; *s.* John and Bridget (Tuite) O'R.; U. of Minn., 1891-94; law, same univ., 1897; *m.* Carmel Katharine *d.* Hon. Maurice F. Egan, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 2, 1910. Pvt. Co. D., 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine Insurrection; served later as div. supt. schs. Vigan, P.I., and supt. schs., Manila, and in charge Govt. Industrial and Commercial Dept.; with Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co. since 1916, now v.p., and developed fgn. trade dept. of the bank. Won nat. prize of Asso. Adv. Clubs of the World, 3 yrs. in succession, for best financial adv. campaign in U.S. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* India House (New York), Riding and Driving (Brooklyn), University, Manila Polo (Manila). Author of various publications on trade and banking. *Home:* 534 3d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

O'REILLY, James, bishop; *b.* in Ireland, 1856; ed. at All Hallows Coll., nr. Dublin. Ordained priest R.C. Ch.; served as asst. at Stillwater and Lake City, Minn.; pastor Ch. of St. Anthony of Padua, Minneapolis, 1886-1910; consecrated bishop of Fargo, May 10, 1909. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

O'REILLY, James Thomas, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

O'REILLY, Mary Boyle, humanitarian; *b.* at Boston, May 18, 1873; *d.* John Boyle and Mary (Smiley) O.; ed. Convent Sacré Coeur, 1880-90; spl. coll. courses; unmarried. Editorial writer; lecturer on sociology; social worker; investigator in N.H. baby farms investigation, 1910. Trustee Children's Instns. Dept., Mass., 1905-11; prison commr., Mass., 1907-11. Foreign corr. and war relief worker in France, Russia, Eng., 1913-17; lecturer for war relief funds, 1918. Catholic. Contbr. various mags. *Home:* Marshfield, Mass.

O'REILLY, Peter J., bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ORLADY, George Boal; *b.* Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1850; *s.* Henry (M.D.) and Martha C. (Boal) O.; student Pa. State Coll., 1864-5, M.A., 1911, M.S., 1918; student Bellwood Acad., 1866; S.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1870; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1871; studied law with Hon. Samuel Steel Blair, Holidaysburg, Pa., 1873-5; (LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1898, Temple U., 1918, Juniata Coll., 1919, U. of Pa., 1920); *m.* Mary Irvin Thompson, of Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1877. Practiced medicine at Petersburg, 1871-3; admitted to Pa. bar, 1875; dist. atty. Huntingdon Co., 1878-87; apptd. judge Superior Court of Pa., 1895; elected for terms 1895-1906, 1906-16, 1916-26, now president judge. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913). Grand Master of Masons, Pa., 1908-9. *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

ORMAN, James Bradley, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ORME, John Pinckney, farmer, stockraiser; *b.* Poolesville, Md., Nov. 28, 1852; *s.* Charles Henry and Deborah (Pleasants) O.; civ. engring. course, Univ. of Mo., 1869-70; *m.* Ella Eugenia Tompkins, of Tex., Mar. 5, 1880 (died Dec. 28, 1898). Engaged as civ. engr. until 1877; settled on homestead, 160 acres, in Ariz., 1878, later took up timber claim, 160 acres, and 320 acres under desert act; surveyed and built second canal in Salt River Valley, 1879, and dir. same until 1918; retired from active business, 1918. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors of Maricopa Co., 1900-1912; mem. Constl. Conv. of Ariz., 1910; pres. Salt River Valley Water Users' Assn., 1909-17; regent U. of Ariz., 1916-17; mem. exam. bd. of artillery applicants, Ariz., World War; state appraiser Federal Farm and Loan Bank of Berkeley, Calif., 1917-19. President Pioneers' Association of Arizona. Mem. 6th Ariz. legislature. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Arizona. *Home:* R.F.D. 1, Phoenix, Ariz.

ORMSBEE, Ebenezer Jolls, ex-governor; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., June 8, 1834; *s.* of John Mason and Polly (Willson) O.; ed. pub. schs., Vt. Scientific and Lit. Instn. (Brandon) and Green Mountain Acad., Woodstock, Vt.; (hon. A.M., Middlebury, 1875, Dartmouth, 1884; LL.D., Norwich Univ., 1893); *m.* Jennie L. Briggs, of Brandon, Vt., Aug. 27, 1862; 2d, Mrs. Frances (Wadhams) Davenport, of Westport, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1867. Admitted to the bar, 1861; 2d lt. Co. G, 1st Vt. Inf., and capt. Co. G, 12th Vt. Inf., 1861-3. Asst. U.S. internal revenue collector, Dist. of Vt., 1868-72; state's atty., Rutland Co., Vt., 1870-4; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1872, Senate, 1878; trustee Vt. Reform Sch., 1880-4; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1884-6; gov., 1886-8; commr. to Pi-Ute Indians, 1891; U.S. land commr. of Samoa, 1891-3; Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Brandon Nat. Bank. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Trustee Vt. Soldiers' Home. *Address:* Brandon, Vt.

ORMSBY, Oliver Samuel, physician; *b.* Logan, Utah, Mar. 21, 1874; *s.* Oliver C. (M.D.) and Maretta S. O.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; *m.* Alice Etta Joscelyne, of Sparta, Wis., Dec. 14, 1896. Practiced at Chicago since 1901; specializes in treatment of diseases of the skin; prof. and head of Dept. of Skin and Venereal Diseases, sec. of faculty and of council of administration, Rush Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres.), Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Inst. of Medicine Chicago, Congress of Am. Physicians and Surgeons; corr. member Sect. Dermatology of Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, Paris. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Author:* Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 1915, 2d edit., 1921. *Home:* 5658 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

ORNDORFF, William Ridgely, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* William Wellmore and Mary J. (Ridgely) O.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1876-81; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884, Ph.D., 1887; studied at univs. of Greifswald, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1897-8, U. of Munich, 1906-07; *m.* Charlotte Heinrich, of Berlin, 1912. Instr. chemistry, 1887-90, assistant prof. organic chemistry, 1890-8, organic and physiol. chemistry, 1898, Cornell U.; prof. organic and physiol. chemistry, 1902—, and mem. faculty Arts and Sciences, the faculty of the Grad. Sch. and Univ. faculty, and of med. faculty (at Ithaca), Cornell U. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1889, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (sec. Group Jury No. 23, Dept. of Liberal Arts), Panama P.I. Exposition, San Francisco, 1915; special agent U.S. Census, 1890. Contributor of results of original chemical research to Am. Chem. Jour., Berichte der deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Journal Am. Chem. Society and Journal of Physical Chemistry. Member American Chemical Society, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry, 1922. Translator: Dr. E. Salkowski's Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, 1904. Coauthor in revision of Remsen's Organic Chemistry, 1922. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ORNSTEIN, Leo, pianist, composer; *b.* Krementchug, Russia, Dec. 11, 1895; *s.* Rev. Abram and Clara O.; began on piano under father at 3; pupil of Glazounov, dir. Imperial Conservatory of Music, Petrograd, at 9; came to U.S., 1907; studied under Mrs. Bertha Fiering-Tapper; lit. edn., Friends Sem.; *m.* Pauline Mallet-Prevost, of N.Y. City, Dec. 13, 1918. First pub. concert at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, Mar. 9, 1911; has appeared as soloist with New York Symphony Orchestra, Boston Symphony Orchestra, Phila. Orchestra, Chicago Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, etc., and has concertized throughout U.S. and Can., also appeared in Norway, Sweden, Paris and London. Composer: (orchestra) Impressions of Chinatown; March Funebre; sonatas for piano and violin; (piano) 9 miniatures; poems of 1917;

songs, etc. *Home:* North Conway, N.H. *Address:* Care M. H. Hanson, 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ORR, Carey Cassius, cartoonist; *b.* Ada, O., Jan. 17, 1890; *s.* Cassius Perry and Martha (Rinehart) O.; student Chicago Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Cherry Maud Kindel, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 25, 1914. With Chicago Examiner, 1912, Nashville Tennesseean and American, 1912-17, Chicago Tribune, 1917—. Creator of the "Tiny Tribune," "Kernel Cootie." Awarded U.S. Govt. gold medal for prize winning cartoon of 4th Liberty Loan, 1918. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Ill. Athletic, Wilmette Country. Mem. Ohio Soc. *Author:* Nashville Business Men (cartoons), 1914; Comin' Thru with Rye (cartoons), 1914. *Home:* 225 Woodbine St., Wilmette, Ill.

ORR, Charles, director of schs.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ORR, Charles Prentiss, judge; Feb. 22, 1858–May 16, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ORR, H(iram) Winnett, surgeon; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Andrew Wilson and Frances J. (Winnett) O.; University of Neb., 1892-5; M.D., University of Mich., 1899; *m.* Grace Douglas, of Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 7, 1904. In practice at Lincoln, Neb., since 1899. Editor Western Medical Review, 1899-1906; lecturer on history of medicine, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., since 1903; chief med insp., Lincoln pub. schs., 1908; supt. Neb. Orthopedic Hosp., 1911—, chief surgeon, 1919—. Editor Jour. of Orthopedic Surgery, 1919-21. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 18, 1917; on duty at Welsh Met. War Hosp., Whitchurch, near Cardiff, Wales, June 12, 1917-Aug. 1, 1918; with A.E.F., France, Aug. 1, 1918-Feb. 24, 1919; maj. M.C., Oct. 1, 1918; lt. col., Feb. 17, 1919; relieved, June 1, 1919; now colonel Med. Corps, Neb. Nat. Guard. Librarian, 1900-12, sec., 1907, pres., 1919-20, Neb. State Med. Assn.; sec. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1915-17, Central States Orthopedic Club, 1913-17; mem. Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. orthopedic sect., 1921-22), Miss. Valley and Mo. Valley med. assns., Elkhorn Valley Med. Soc., Lancaster Co. Med. Soc., Alpha Theta Chi (Neb.), Phi Rho Sigma (Mich.). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Lincoln University. *Author:* History of the Nebraska State Medical Society, 1903; The Rights of the Patient, 1920; A Civilian Surgeon's Story of the Great War, 1921. Numerous articles in med. periodicals. *Home:* 2701 Sheridan Boul., Lincoln, Neb.

ORR, James Washington, lawyer; *b.* Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Sept. 14, 1855; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Underhill) O.; ed. at home under mother; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1873-5; *m.* Jennie, *d.* late Gov. George W. Glick, of Atchison, Kan., June 21, 1883. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1877; practiced in Atchison since 1881; successively mem. Martin & Orr, Waggener, Martin & Orr, Waggener, Horton & Orr, and Waggener, Doster & Orr, until 1910, since alone; has specialized in ry. and corpn. law; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1884-1908; del. to 6 Dem. nat. convs.; mayor of Atchison 3 terms, 1901-7; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1911-13; majority leader and chmn. judiciary com. of House, 1913; author of pub. utilities law, Orr viaduct law, drainage laws, etc.; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1915, in charge of Govt. suit against S.P. Co. and others, including Central Pacific Ry., to dissolve relations existing between those companies. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 503 N. 2d St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Atchison, Kansas.

ORR, Joseph Kyle, Masonic official; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1857; *s.* Joseph Kyle and Elezabeth (Kyle) O.; Coll. City of New York, 1870-71; *m.* Frances Bradley, of Oswichee, Ala., Oct. 17, 1883. Began with H. J. Libby & Co., dry goods commn. business, New York, 1872; moved to Columbus, Ga., and was connected with J. Kyle & Co., 1873-83; founded, 1883, J. K. Orr Shoe Co., shoe mfrs., of which is pres., located at Atlanta since 1897. Ex-pres. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll. (Atlanta), George Peabody Coll. for Teachers (Nashville, Tenn.), Martha Barry Sch. (Rome, Ga.) Democrat. Presbyn. Grand Comdr. of K.T. of Ga., 1895; Grand Sword Bearer, Grand Encampment, 1904, and regularly advanced to Grand Master, Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A., 1919. *Home:* 933 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

ORR, William, teacher; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* William and Catharine (Reid) O.; B.A., Amherst, 1883, M.A., 1892; *m.* Charlotte Evelyn Pettis, of Westfield, Mass., August 7, 1889. Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1883-85, Smith Acad., Hatfield, 1885-8; science master, 1888-94, v.-prin., 1894-1900, prin., 1900-10, high sch., Springfield; curator, Mus. Natural History, Springfield, 1895-10; deputy commr. of edn. for Mass., 1910-16; sr. ednl. sec., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1916-20; spl. mission Y.M.C.A. in Europe, 1920. Director educational bur. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917-18; chmn. com. on edn. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1917-18. Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Decorated Order Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1923. Conglist. Mason. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Eight Geological Excursions in Springfield and Vicinity; Pageants and Pageantry (with Esther W. Bates); articles in leading mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 379 Main St., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ORROK, George Alexander, consulting engineer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 3, 1867; *s.* James L. P. and Laura (Davenport) O.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-8; *m.* Jessie Waldo, of Scotland, Conn., Dec. 24, 1898; *m.* 2d, Elene E. Geer, of Windsor, Conn., Oct. 20, 1923. With late Dr. F. S. Pearson, engr., 1891-8; with New York Edison Co., 1898-1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Franklin Inst., Brooklyn Engineers' Club. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Nat. Arts, Technology (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. on tech. subjects to periodicals, Proc. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Brooklyn Engrs.' Club, etc. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

ORTH, Charles Daniel; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 5, 1866; *s.* Conrad D. and Jeannette (Livingston) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Louise Halliday, of New York, 1888 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Effie Evans Knight, of New York, 1909. With Nat. Cordage Co., until 1895, London agt. last 3 yrs.; with Flint, Eddy and Am. Trading Co., 1898-1902; mem. Hanson & Orth, hemp importers, New York, London and Manila, 1902—; pres. Sisal Sales Corpn.; dir. Pa. & Del. Oil Co., Nat. Rosin Oil Co. Founder Circle Stenographic, New York, 1884, Met. Stenographers' Assn., 1885. Inaugurated, 1918, Nation wide ednl. campaign showing voting records of members of Congress on preparedness and war measures; sec. Nat. Security League, 1918, pres. 1919-21; an organizer, 1921, and 1st v.p. Nat. Am. Council. Republican. Episcopalian.

Clubs: Down Town, Nassau Country, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 68 E. 54th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

ORTH, John, musician; *b.* nr. Annweiler, Germany, Dec. 2, 1850; brought to U. S. when 1 yr. old, parents settling at Taunton, Mass.; began learning piano at 8; played the organ in one of the Taunton chs. at 12; studied in Boston, 1866-70, teaching in the Conservatory and in the city, and playing in ch. to earn means to continue studies in Germany, 1870-5, under Kullak, Lebert, Pruckner, Deppe, Liszt on piano, and composition with Faiszt, Weitzmann, Kiel and P. Scharwenka; *m.* Lizette Emma Blood, May 28, 1883 (died Sept. 14, 1913). Since 1875, pianist and teacher in Boston; has composed numerous piano pieces; gives Liszt lecture recitals. *Home:* 156 Bay State Rd. *Studio:* Steinert Hall, Boston.

ORTMANN, Arnold Edward, naturalist; *b.* Magdeburg, Prussia, Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Prof. Edward Franz and Bertha (Lorenz) O., gymnasium edn., Magdeburg and (grad.) Schleusingen (Thuringia); studied at univs. of Jena, Kiel and Strassburg; Ph.D., Jena, 1885; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1911); *m.* Anna Zaiss, of Achern (Baden), Germany, Dec. 5, 1894. Served as 1-yr. vol. in 5th Thuringia Inf., German Army, 1882-3; qualified as lt. of the reserves, Mar., 1883; zoölogist and palæontologist; on collecting expdn. to Zanzibar, Africa, 1890-1; came to U.S., 1894; curator invertebrate palæontology, Princeton, 1894-1903; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1903—; instr. geol. geography, 1909-10, prof. phys. geography, 1910—, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Princeton Arctic (Peary relief) expdn., 1899. Hon. mem. Pittsburgh Aquarium Soc., Phi Sigma Biol. Soc. (Nu Chapter); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Deutsche Zoöl. Gesellschaft, Kais. Leopoldinisch-Carolindsche Deutsche Akademic der Naturforscher, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Western Pa., Technischer Verein Pittsburgh; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Flora Hennebergica, 1887; Grundzüge der Marinen Tiergeographie, 1896; Continuation of Die Decapodon in Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreiches, 1898-1900; Tertiary Invertebrates of the Princeton Expdn. to Patagonia, 1902; also contributions to reports of several zoöl. expdns. and tech. papers in German and Am. periodicals. *Home:* 6310 Monitor St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ORTON, Anna B., educator; *b.* at Thomaston, Me.; *d.* James (Ph.D.) and Ellen Maria (Foote) O.; unmarried. Founder, 1890, and prin. Orton Sch. for Girls. Presbyn. *Home:* 154 South Euclid Av., Pasadena, Cal.

ORTON, Edward, Jr., engineer, mfr.; *b.* at Chester, N.Y., October 8, 1863; *s.* Dr. Edward and Mary (Jennings) O.; E.M., Ohio State U., 1884; *m.* Mary Princess Anderson, of Columbus, O., Oct. 30, 1888. Chemist and supt. blast furnaces, 1884-8; 1st to regularly mfr. "ferrosilicon," or high silicon alloy of iron in U.S., Bessie Furnace, New Straitsville, O., 1887-8; entered clay industries, 1888; managed several plants, 1888-93. Began agitation, 1893, which resulted in establishing, 1894, of 1st school in U.S. for instruction in technology of clay, glass and cement industries, of which he was director until 1916; dean Coll. Engring. Ohio State U., 1902-6 and 1910-16; retired from univ. work, 1917. State geologist of Ohio, 1899-1906. Commd. maj., O.R.C., Jan. 5, 1917; called into active service in motors div. Q.M. Corps, May 9, 1917; lt. col. Motor Transport Corps, Sept. 6, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., June 2, 1919. Col. Q.M., O.R.C., Sept. 25, 1919; brig. gen. Q.M., O.R.C., Sept. 27, 1923. Pres. Rescue Officers' Assn. of Ohio, 1922—. D.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1922. Began manufacture, 1896, of pyrometric cones, for regulating firing process of ceramic products and other wares burned in kilns; developed laboratory and testing station for study of clay and ceramic products, 1900. Sec. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1899-1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; member Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Brick Mfrs.' Assn., Soc. Automotive Engrs.; pres. Columbus Chamber Commerce, 1921-23. Wrote: Clays of Ohio and the Industries Established Upon Them, Rep. Ohio Geol. Survey, Vol. V, 1884; The Clay-Working Industries of Ohio, Vol. VII, same, 1893. Also numerous tech. articles and reports. *Home:* 788 E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

ORTON, Helen Fuller (Mrs. Jessie F. Orton), author; *b.* Sanborn, Niagara Co., N.Y., Nov. 1, 1872; *d.* Merritt Bond and Lucy Ann (Taylor) Fuller; grad. high sch., Lockport, N.Y., 1893; *m.* Jessie F. Orton, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and N.Y. City, 1895. Baptist. *Clubs:* Queensboro League of Mothers, Elmhurst Literary. *Author:* Prince and Rover of Cloverfield Farm, 1921; Bobby of Cloverfield Farm, 1922; Summer at Cloverfield Farm, 1924; also stories in mags. *Home:* Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.

ORTON, William Allen, plant pathologist; *b.* N. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Gardner Gregory and Electa Wilcox (Allen) O.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1897, M.S., 1898 (Sc.D., 1915); *m.* Helen A. Davis, of Washington, Apr. 20, 1903. Asst. botanist, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and instr., U. of Vt., 1897-9; plant pathologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., June 1, 1899—; now in charge investigation cotton, truck and forage crop diseases, Bureau Plant Industry and v.-chmn. Federal Hort. Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer bulletins U.S. Dept. Agr. on sea island cotton, cotton and potato diseases, plant breeding and related subjects. *Home:* 600 Cedar St., Takoma Park, D.C.

ORVIS, Ellis Lewis, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'RYAN, John F., lawyer; *b.* New York City, Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Francis and Anna (Barry) O.; student Coll. City of New York, 1890-3; LL.B., New York University, 1898 (LL.D., 1919); grad. Army War College, 1914; *m.* Janet Holmes, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898, and practiced as mem. firm Corbin & O'Ryan. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 7th Inf., N.G. N.Y., Mar. 12, 1897; commd. 2d lt. 2d Battery, Dec. 6, 1900; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1904; capt. 1st Battery, May 10, 1907; maj. 2d Battalion Field Arty., Sept. 19, 1911; maj. gen. comdg. N.G.N.Y., Apr. 16, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Comd. New York Div. on Mexican border, 1916; apptd. comdr. 27th Div. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, A.E.F. in Belgium and France, 1917-19. Awarded D.S.M.; Knight Comdr. Most Distinguished Order St. Michael and St. George and Comdr. Victorian Order (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre with palm (Belgian); Comdr. Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Hotel San Remo, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, see also Osborne, also Osbourne.

OSBORN, Albert Sherman, author; *b.* Sharon, Mich., Mar. 26, 1858; *s.* William B. and Jane (Cole) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beth Dunbar, of Attica, N.Y., 1888. Examiner of questioned documents since 1887. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Questioned Documents, 1910; The Problem of Proof, 1922. *Home:* 215 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Chase Salmon, ex-gov.; *b.* Huntington Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1860; *s.* of George A. (M.D.) and Margaret (Fannon) O. (M.D.); student Purdue U.; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1911, Olivet College, 1911, Alma Coll., 1912, Northwestern, 1922); *m.* Lillian G. Jones, of Milwaukee, May 7, 1881. Began newspaper work on Lafayette (Ind.) Home Journal; went to Chicago, and in 1880 to Milwaukee, where was engaged in reportorial and editorial work; purchased, 1883, and published Florence (Wis.) Mining News; purchased, 1887, Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News, and published it until 1901, when sold it and purchased the Saginaw (Mich.) Courier-Herald, which sold, 1912; discoverer Moose Mountain iron range (Canada). Postmaster Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1889-93; state game and fish warden, Mich., 1895-9; commr. of railroads for Mich., 1899-1903; regent Univ. of Mich., 1908-11; governor of Mich., 1911-12; Republican. Mem. Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sulgrave Instn., Am. Geog. Soc., Mich. Authors Assn., Authors' League of America, S.A.R.; hon. mem. Madagascar Acad. of Science (only Am. mem.). Discoverer source of firefly's light. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Detroit); Camp Fire of America; Camp Fire of Chicago, University, Press (Chicago); Arts (Washington, D.C.), Press (Milwaukee). *Author:* The Andean Land, 2 vols., 1909; The Iron Hunter, 1919; The Law of Divine Concord, 1921; The Earth Upsets; Short History of Michigan; Madagascar, The Land of the Man-Eating Tree, 1922. *Home:* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

OSBORN, Edwin Faxon; *b.* Climax, Mich., Sept. 7, 1859; *s.* David Osborn and Eliza Maria (Faxon) O.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1889; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1891-2; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1894; (hon. A.M., Ewing, Ill., Coll., 1901, D.D., 1902); *m.* Laura Bertha Judson, of Galesburg, Mich., July 31, 1884. Student-pastor, 1881-94; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Watertown, N.Y., 1894-96; lit. work, Kalamazoo, 1896-9; prof. history and lit., Ewing Coll., 1899-1900; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Evansville, Ind., 1900-2; lit. work, bible evangelism and lecturing since 1902. *Author:* Some Essentials of Christian Growth, 1896; The Vanishing of the Prince, 1898; Some Foundation Stones of Christian Character, 1906; The Teaching of the Parables, 1906; Onar, 1909; Ashes of Nightshade, 1919. Founded Narcotics Abstinence League, 1920; called meeting of representative tobacco reformers at Aurora, Ill., 1921, seeking union of forces; reorganized Narcotics-Abstinence League taking name Life Conservation League, of which is 1st pres. and head dept. of Loyalty to Law, 1922. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich. *Office:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

OSBORN, Erastus William, newspaper man; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Thomas Alden and Maria Frances O.; ed. acads. Winthrop, Me., Ashland, Mass., Auburn, N.Y.; *m.* Ida Birdsall, of Auburn, N.Y., June 12, 1889. Began newspaper work at Auburn, 1880-7; joined staff New York Evening World, Jan., 1888, dramatic editor, 1896-8, editorial writer and lit. editor The World since Jan., 1901. *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* 601 W. 142d St. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Frank Chittenden, civil engr.; Dec. 18, 1857–Jan. 31, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield, paleontologist; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* William Henry and Virginia Reed (Sturges) O.; A.B., Princeton U., 1877, Sc.D., 1880; LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1901, Princeton, 1902, Columbia, 1907; D.Sc., Cambridge U., 1904, Yale, 1923; Ph.D., U. of Christiania, 1911; *m.* Lucretia Thatcher, *d.* Gen. Alexander J. and Josephine Adams Perry, Sept. 29, 1881. Assistant professor natural science, 1881-3, professor comparative anatomy, 1883-90, Princeton University; Da Costa professor biology, 1891-95, zoölogy 1896-1910, research prof. zoölogy, 1910—, dean Faculty of Pure Science, 1892-5, Columbia U. Curator dept. vertebrate paleontology, 1891-1910, now honorary curator, asst. to pres., 1899-1901, v.p. and trustee, 1901-08, pres. trustees, 1908—, Am. Museum Natural History; vertebrate paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900—, Canadian Geol. Survey, 1900-1904; dir., 1894-1916, pres., 1901-16, Brearley Sch. for Girls; as chmn. exec. com. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1896-1903, was active in founding New York Zoöl. Park; chmn. zoöl. and paleontol. advisory coms., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1902; elected sec. Smithsonian Instn., Dec. 4, 1906, but declined; elector Hall of Fame, 1910—; trustee Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1911—, New York Pub. Library, 1912-18, Nat. Acad. Assn., 1913—. Pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1891; v.-p. A.A.A.S., 1892; pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., 1897, New York Acad. Sciences, 1898-1900, Marine Biol. Association, 1898-1900, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1909—, Audubon Soc. N.Y. State, 1910, Am. Bison Soc., 1914-15, Second Internat. Congress of Eugenics, 1921; mem. council Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1906—, Roosevelt Memorial Commn. of State of N.Y.; councilor Am. Philosophical Society, 1907—, Institut de Paléontologie Humaine; trustee Hispanic Soc. America, 1909—, 1st v.p., 1919—; v.p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1911; mem. award com. Hayden geol. memorial medal of Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), medal com. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. mem. asso. pour L'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., etc.; hon. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Geol., Zoöl. and Linnæan Socs. (London), Lit. and Philos. Soc. (Manchester, Eng.), Imperial Soc. Naturalists (Moscow), La Plata Mus. Sch. of Natural Sci., Royal Bavarian Academy Sciences, Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Royal Acad. Science of Sweden, Royal Acad. Science of Upsala, Associé de l'Académie royale de Belgique, and others. *Clubs:* University, Century, Boone and Crockett, Princeton, Half Moon (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* From the Greeks to Darwin (2 edits.), 1894; Evolution of Mammalian Molar Teeth, 1907; The Age of Mammals, 1910; Huxley and Education, 1910; Men of the Old Stone Age, 1915; Origin and Evolution of Life, 1917; also over 500 scientific and ednl. papers, etc. Editor: A Naturalist in the Bahamas (memorial John I. Northrop), 1910. Gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913; gold medal of Hayden Memorial Geol. Award of Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., 1914; Gaudry medal, Geol. Soc. France, 1918; Darwin medal, Royal Soc. of London, 1918; gold medal Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France; Roosevelt medal of honor, 1923. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Henry Leslie, zoölogist; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 5, 1857; *s.* Moses Morris and Susan Amelia (Hedenberg) O.; student prep. dept. Drew Theol. Sem., 1872-5; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889; studied at Zoöl. Station, Naples, 1907 and 1910; *m.* Effie Miller Loag, of New York, Jan. 7, 1887. Asst. in zoölogy, Wesleyan U., 1878-81; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-4; agt. U.S. Fish Commn., 1879-80; prof. zoölogy, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1884-7; prof. biology since 1887, dean faculty since 1918, acting pres., 1923, Hamline U. In charge of summer sch. courses in zoölogy, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1891-2, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1895-1904, Dept. Animal Biology, U. of Minn., 1913, 14. *Wrote:* Report on Newfoundland Cod-fishing Industry (U.S. Census), 1880; Hamline University in the World War, 1920; articles on morphology of Trematodes, in scientific publs. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A. A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1599 Hewitt Av., St. Paul, Minn.

OSBORN, Herbert, biologist; *b.* at Lafayette, Wis., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* Charles Paine and Harriet Newell (Marsh) O.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1879, M.S., 1880 (D.Sc., 1916); *m.* Alice Isidore Sayles, of Manchester, Ia., Jan. 19, 1883. Asst., 1880-3, asst. prof., 1883-5, prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1885-98, Ia. State Coll.; entomologist, of expt. sta., 1890-8; state entomologist of Ia., 1898; prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1898-1916, research prof. since 1916, Ohio State University; also dir. of Lake Laboratory, 1898-1918. Dir. Ohio Biological Survey, 1912—. Spl. agt. div. entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1885-94; consulting entomologist, Me. Expt. Sta., 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. F, 1917); pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences, 1887 (sec. and editor Proc., 1890-98), Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1898, Ohio Acad. Sciences, 1904-5, Am. Micros. Soc., 1907-09, Entomol. Soc. America, 1911 (mng. editor Annals, 1908—), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, 1917-18; mem. Internat. Entomol. Congress, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Société Entomologique de France, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi (rec. sec. 1907-8). *Author:* Pediculi and Mallophaga of Man and Lower Animals, 1891; Insects Affecting Domestic Animals, 1896; The Hessian Fly in the United States, 1898; The Genus Scaphoideus, 1900; Economic Zoology, 1908; Economic Entomology, 1916. Wrote articles Insects, Parasitic, and Insects, Poisonous, in Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences (new edit.), 1903 and 1915; also many papers in jours., proc. *Home:* 1952 Concord Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio.

OSBORN, Loran David, univ. chancellor; *b.* Portland, Mich., Nov. 13, 1863; *s.* Rev. David and Eliza Maria (Faxon) O.; Kalamazoo Coll., 1887-9; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1891-2; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Rena Addie Richards, of Kalamazoo, Aug. 13, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Immanuel Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1894-8, 1st Ch., Centralia, Ill., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Bloomington, 1900-05; pres. Des Moines Coll., 1905-11; asso. editor Home and School Reference Work, Chicago, 1911-12; organizer and dir. univ. extension div., and prof. sociology, U. of Colo., 1912-20; chancellor Des Moines U., in charge ednl. and internal administration, since 1920, also prof. sociology. Pres. Colo. State Conf. Social Work, 1918-20; chmn. Colo. State Americanization Com., 1918-20; dir. ednl. dept. Am. Red Cross, Mountain Div., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Recovery and Restatement of the Gospel, 1901. *Home:* 829 Oak Park Av., Des Moines, Ia.

OSBORN, Minott Augur; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1884; *s.* Norris Galpin and Kate (Gardner) O.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1903; B.A., Yale, 1907, M.A., 1910; *m.* Dorothy Curtis, of New Haven, Dec. 19, 1914. Master of English, Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch., 1907-09, Gilman Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, Md., 1909-11; asso. editor Yale Alumni Weekly, 1911-19; asst. sec. Yale U., 1919-22; sec. Yale Alumni Advisory Board since 1922. Mem. Zeta Psi (trustee). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduates, Lawn (New Haven); Yale, Zeta Psi (New York). *Home:* 441 Laurel Rd. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

OSBORN, Norris Galpin, newspaper man; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Minot A. and Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) O.; A.B., Yale, 1880, A.M., 1886; *m.* Kate Gardner, of New York, Dec. 27, 1881. Reporter, 1880-4, editor since 1884, New Haven Register; controlling editor of New Haven Journal-Courier since 1907. Has written much on many topics over name "Trumbull" in New York Herald since 1895. Staff officer Conn. Nat. Guard, with rank of col.; v.-p. Conn. Sound Money League, 1896; mem. several state commns. Del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1892; del. to several state and national convs.; Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. bd. dirs. and chmn. bd. parole Conn. State Prison, Wethersfield. Active in many wars; recruiting officer 102d Inf., 26th Div.; alien property custodian. *Home:* 239 Bradley St. *Office:* The Journal-Courier, New Haven, Conn.

OSBORN, William Church, lawyer; *b*, Chicago, Dec. 21, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Virginia Reed (Sturges) O.; B.A., Princeton, 1883; LL.B., Harvard U., 1889 (LL.D., University of Toronto, Can.); *m.* Alice Dodge, of Riverdale, N.Y., June 3, 1886. Practiced in New York, 1889—; mem. firm Osborn, Fleming & Whittlesey; dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn., El Paso & Southwestern Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., etc. Mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; legal member N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1899; legal adviser to Gov. Dix, 1911; chmn. markets com. N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1914-16. Member Chamber of Commerce com. on N.Y. City police problem, 1905. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art; pres. Children's Aid Soc., Soc. Relief of Ruptured and Crippled. Officer Order of the Italian Crown. *Clubs:* Down Town, Century Assn., Racquet and Tennis, University, City, Manhattan, Reform. *Homes:* 40 E. 36th St., New York, and Garrison, N.Y. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, William H., commr. of internal revenue; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSBORN-HANNAH, Jane, opera singer, soprano; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

OSBORNE, see also Osborn, also Osbourne.

OSBORNE, Antrim Edgar, psychiatrist; *b.* 1857; M.D., U. of Pa., 1877; same Ph.D., later; owner and mgr. Osborne Hall (sanitarium), Santa Clara, Calif., since 1901; med. supt. Calif. State Home for Feeble-minded, 15 yrs.; med. supt. Napa State Hosp. 1 yr. and effected reorganization; especially interested in children's homes at Glen Ellen and Pomona; mem. State Senate, Calif. Specialist in mental diseases. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Soc. *Home:* Santa Clara, Calif.

OSBORNE, Edward William, bishop; *b.* Calcutta, India, January 5, 1845; *s.* John Francis and Louisa (White) O.; ed. Gloucester, Eng. Ordained in the Ch. of England, 1869; parish clergyman, 1869-75; mission priest of St. John Evangelist, 1875, Oxford, Eng., 1875-7, Boston, 1877-89; superior of the Mission at Capetown, South Africa, 1890-7; was provincial superior in Africa; consecrated coadjutor bishop, October 23, 1904, bishop, 1906; retired, Oct. 1916. *Author:* The Children's Saviour, 1879; The Children's Faith, 1882; The Saviour King, 1890; Story of Daniel, 1913; Our Wonderful Faith, 1913; Wonderful Things in the Catechism, 1913. *Home:* 3915 Falcon St., San Diego, Calif.

OSBORNE, Frank Wellman, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OSBORNE, George Abbott, college prof.; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Dec. 21, 1839; *s.* George A. and Elvina (Smith) O.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1860; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1860-1; asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Academy, 1861-5; prof. navigation and nautical astronomy, 1866-70, prof. mathematics, 1870-02, Walker prof., 1902-10, Walker prof. emeritus, 1910—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Examples of Differential Equations, 1886; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1891, revised, 1906. *Address:* 249 Berkeley St., Boston.

OSBORNE, Grover Pease, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

OSBORNE, Henry Zenas; Oct. 4, 1848–Feb. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OSBORNE, James Insley, prof. English; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1887; *s.* James Harvey and Grace (Insley) O.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1906, A.M., 1907; Oxford U., 1911-14, A.B., 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Elsie Alan Walkup, of Crawfordsville, Apr. 21, 1921. Prof. English, Wabash Coll. Served as 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., 1918-19, attached to Am. Peace Commn., Paris. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Arthur Hugh Clough. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

OSBORNE, John Ball, consul-gen.; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 24, 1868; *s.* Gen. Edwin S. and Ruth (Ball) O.; A.B., Yale, 1889, A.M., 1894; *m.* Bertha J. Grinnell, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1891. U.S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1889-94; studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, Luzerne Co., Pa., Jan., 1895, to Phila. bar, Mar. 30, 1895; practiced at Phila. Joint sec. Reciprocity Commn., 1897-05; chief Bur. of Trade Relations, Dept. of State, 1905-12; Am. consul at Havre, France, Aug. 22, 1912, promoted consul gen. at Havre, France, Sept. 8, 1919, at Christiania, Norway, June 30, 1920, at Genoa, Italy, with supervisory jurisdiction throughout Italy, Feb. 21, 1921. Lecturer on trade relations, College Political Sciences, George Washington University, D.C., 1907-12. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Union (Genoa, Italy). Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi. Republican. *Author:* The Story of Arlington, 1899. Contributor to magazines and other periodicals on economic and general topics. Honorary commissioner-general of U.S. to Universal and Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910, and U.S. del. to Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce and Commercial and Industrial Assns., London, 1910. *Address:* American Consulate General, Genoa, Italy.

OSBORNE, John E., ex-asst. sec. of state; *b.* Westport, N.Y., June 19, 1864; *s.* John C. and Mary E. (Reil) O.; high sch. edn.; apprenticed to a druggist in Vt. at 16; M.D., U. of Vt.; *m.* Selina Smith, of Princeton, Ky., Nov. 3, 1907. Removed to Rawlins, Wyo.; apptd. asst. surgeon U.P. R.R.; established a wholesale and retail drug house, 1882; engaged in raising live stock on open range, 1884. Mem. Wyo. Territorial Legislature 1 term; chmn. territorial penitentiary commn., 1888; mayor of Rawlins, 1888; alternate, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; gov. of Wyo., 1893-7, declining renomination, 1896; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99); v.-chmn. Dem. Nat. Congressional Com., 1898; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator in Wyo. Legislature, 1899; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1912; 1st asst. sec. of state, Apr. 21, 1913-Dec. 14, 1916 (resigned). Pres. Rawlins Nat. Bank. *Home:* Rawlins, Wyo.

OSBORNE, Loyall Allen, mechanical engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 22, 1870; *s.* Frederick Allen and Eliza J. (Rathbone) O.; M.E., Cornell University, 1891; *m.* Emma Louise Hines, of Newark, N.J., Nov. 27, 1895. Engr., 1891-5, asst. supt., 1895-7, asst. to v.-p., 1897-9, mgr. of works, 1899-1902, 4th v.-p. in charge of mfg. and engring., 1902-4, 3d v.-p., same duties, 1904-1906, v.-p. in charge of commercial and selling dept., 1906-17, in charge gen. commercial policies, 1917—, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; pres., dir. Westinghouse Electric International Company; v.p. and dir. Westinghouse Lamp Co., New England Westinghouse Co.; dir. Canadian Westinghouse Co., R. D. Nuttall Co., Bryant Electric Co. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Civic Federation (welfare com.), Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh), University, Bankers, Railroad, Cornell, Machinery (New York), Colony (Springfield, Mass.), Lenox, Mahkeenac Boating (Lenox, Mass.); Stockbridge (Mass.), Golf. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

OSBORNE, Lucy Eugenia, librarian; *b.* Whitman, Mass.; *d.* Herbert Loring and Isabelle Warren (Leach) O.; grad. high sch., Whitman; spl. course Sch. of Library Science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1907-9. Asst. librarian Whitman Pub. Library, 1903-7; asst. librarian and cataloguer, same, 1909-14; head cataloguer Williams Coll. Library, 1914-22; custodian Chapin Library of Rare Books, Williams Coll., since 1922. Mem. Biog. Soc. America, Biog. Soc. London, A.L.A., Am. Bookplate Soc., Mass. Library Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. articles on library topics to periodicals. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

OSBORNE, Margherita Osborn, editor; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; *d.* Samuel Edson (*q.v.*) and Melvina King (Osborn) Cassino; ed. Peabody High Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; *m.* Dana Lamper Forbes, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1899 (died, Dec. 13, 1902); 2d, Frank Wellman Osborne, of Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1910. Editor Everyday Housekeeping, 1908-11; now editor Little Folks Magazine. *Home:* 3 Prescott Rd., Lynn, Mass.

OSBORNE, Oliver Thomas, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Oliver S. and Ellen (Sturges) O.; M.D., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1900; post-grad. work, Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Mary W. Tyler, of New Haven, 1888. Practiced at New Haven, 1886; prof. therapeutics, Yale Med. Sch., 1911—; ex-prof. materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine; ex-chief med. clinic, New Haven Dispensary; chmn. med. bd. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (president 1905), Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Assn. (pres. 1899), New Haven Med. Assn., Yale Med. Alumni Assn., New Haven Co. Anti-tuberculosis Assn. Ex-v.p. U.S. Pharmacopeial Conv.; ex-mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopeia; ex-mem. coun. pharmacy and chemistry A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1155 Forest Rd., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Burr, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Arthur D. and Frances Louisa (Blake) O.; A.B., Yale, 1881, spl. studies chemistry, same, Ph.D., 1885 (Sc.D., 1910); *m.* Elizabeth Annah Johnson, of New Haven, Conn., 1886. Research chemist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886—; also research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington, and Yale. Hon. member London Chem. Soc.; asso. mem. La Société des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (pres. 1910), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Gold medal, Paris, 1900; John Scott medal, 1922. *Author:* Proteins of the Wheat Kernel, 1907; The Vegetable Proteins, 1909; also numerous papers on the chemistry and nutritive value of the vegetable proteins. Asso. editor Journal of Biological Chemistry. Dir. Second Nat. Bank of New Haven. *Home:* 58 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott, penologist; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1859; *s.* David Munson and Eliza (Wright) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1905); *m.* Agnes Devens, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1886 (died 1896). Pres. Auburn Pub. Co. (Auburn Citizen); v.-p. Columbian Rope Co., Eagle Wagon Works; connected other mfg. cos. Mem. Auburn Bd. Edn., 1885-91, 1893-5; candidate for lt.-gov. of N.Y. on Independent ticket, 1898; mayor of Auburn, 1903-5; mem. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., N.Y., July, 1907-Feb., 1909; forest, fish and game commr., N.Y., Jan.-May, 1911 (resigned). Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, Nat. (gold standard) Conv., 1896, Monetary Convs., 1897, 98, Trust Conf., Chicago, 1899, Dem. State Convs., 1904, 06, 12; elected chmn. N.Y. Dem. League, 1909. Chmn. N.Y. Commn. on Prison Reform, 1913. Spent a week in Auburn, New York, Prison under conditions of convict, 1913, to study prison conditions; apptd. warden Sing Sing Prison and assumed charge Dec. 1, 1914; indicted by Westchester County Grand Jury for alleged "perjury and neglect of duty," 1915; upon trial case was dismissed by judge without hearing defendant's testimony, and was reinstated as warden, July, 1916; resigned Oct. 1916; lt. comdr. naval reserve, Aug. 1, 1917; comd. naval prison, Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 1, 1917-Mar. 17, 1920, relieved at own request. Traveled extensively; 1872-78, 1894-1901. *Author:* Within Prison Walls, 1914; Society and Prisons, 1916; and papers on various subjects; also "The Adventures of a Green Dragon," 1908. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

OSBORNE, William Hamilton, lawyer, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J., January 7, 1873; *s.* Joseph P. and Kate (Hamilton) O.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1890; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Lydia Gelston Spring, of Newark, N.J., June 1, 1898. Admitted to N.Y. bar, Mar., 1894, N.J., Nov., 1894. Wash., 1918, practicing New York and New Jersey. Mem. exec. com., council, and vice pres. Authors' Guild of Authors' League of America. Republican. *Author:* The Red Mouse, 1909; The Running Fight, 1910; Catspaw, 1911; Blue Buckle, 1914; Boomerang, 1915; Neal of the Navy (moving picture serial), 1915; How to Make Your Will, 1917; also contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 213 Highland Av., Newark, N.J.

OSBOURNE, Lloyd, author; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

OSBURN, Raymond Carroll, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Newark, O., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Thompson and Elizabeth (Parr) O.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1898, M.Sc., 1900; fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Hubbell, of Fargo, N.D., Aug. 19, 1903. Lecturer biology and embryology, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1898-9; prof. biology, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1899-1902; teacher of biology, New York High Sch. of Commerce, 1903-7; instr. zoölogy, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.) Asst. dir. New York Aquarium, 1910-15; prof. biology, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London, 1915-17; prof. zoölogy and head dept. of zoölogy and entomology, Ohio State U., 1917—. Lecturer evolution of teeth, Angle School of Orthodontia, 1908-12; scientific investigator, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, at Woods Hole Sta., summers, 1903-9 (acting dir. sta., summer, 1909). Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Soc. Entomologists, Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, New York Entomol. Soc., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Sigma Xi, Am. Fisheries Soc., Ecol. Soc. America. Author pamphlets and articles on zoölogy. *Home:* 337 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

OSGOOD, Alfred Townsend, surgeon; *b.* Upland, Pa., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Howard (D.D., LL.D.) and Caroline T. (Lawrence) O.; A.B., Yale, 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Ethna de L. Mackaye, of Galion, O., Nov. 24, 1914. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1899; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1912; attending surgeon, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting urol. surgeon, Lawrence Hosp., Bronxville, and Muhlenberg Hosp., Plainfield, N.J. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Contbr. to Cabot's Modern Urology, Johnson's Operative Therapeutics, also articles in med. and surg. jours. *Home:* 640 Madison Av. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

OSGOOD, Charles Grosvenor, teacher; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., May 4, 1871; *s.* Charles Grosvenor and Mary Josephine (Todd) O.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Isabella Sheldon Owen, of Princeton, N.J., Jan. 29, 1910. Asst. prof. English, U. of Colo., 1899; instr. English, Yale, 1899-05; preceptor in English, 1905-13, prof., 1913—, and chmn. of dept. of English, Princeton University. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* The Classical Mythology of Milton's English Poems, 1900. *Editor:* The Pearl (Middle English poem), 1906; Selections from the Works of Samuel Johnson, 1909; Concordance to the Poems of Edmund Spenser, 1915; Boswell's Johnson, 1917. *Translator:* The Pearl (in prose), 1907. Contbr. of articles on Spenser, Milton and other subjects to philol. jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

OSGOOD, Etta Haley (Mrs. Edward S. Osgood); see Vol. XI (1920-21).

OSGOOD, Farley, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* George Laurie and Jeannette Callotte (Farley) O.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1897; *m.* Clare Stratford Hoe, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 12, 1902. Began with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1897, advancing to tech. div. mgr.; gen. mgr. and chief engr., New Milford (Conn.) Power Co., 1903-7; with Pub. Service Electric Co., Newark, N.J., since 1907, v.-p. and gen. mgr. since Apr. 1, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology (New York); Essex, Union (Newark); Essex Country, Orange Lawn Tennis (West Orange, N.J.). *Home:* 70 Ralston Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 80 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

OSGOOD, George Laurie, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSGOOD, Henry Broadwell; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OSGOOD, Irène, Mrs., author; died Dec. 12, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OSGOOD, John Cleveland, retired; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 6, 1851; *s.* Samuel Warburton and Mary Hill (Cleveland) O.; ed. public schs., Davenport, Ia., and Brooklyn, and Friends' Boarding Sch., Providence, 1862-64. Began business life as office boy in a Providence cotton mfrs. office, later clerk for a commission firm in New York; cashier First Nat. Bank of Burlington, 1874-7; coal mining, 1877-82; in 1882 reported on coal resources of Colo. and became more extensively identified with coal and iron interests; organized Colo. Fuel Co., 1887, later consolidated with the Colo. Coal & Iron Co., forming the Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., which he organized, 1892, and of which he was pres. or chmn. of bd. till June 24, 1903 (resigned). Patron Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. *Clubs:* Players, Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* Redstone, Colo. *Office:* Ernest & Cranmer Bldg., Denver.

OSGOOD, Phillips Endecott, clergyman; *b.* North Attleboro, Mass., May 11, 1882; *s.* George Endecott and Helen Frances (Reed) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907; *m.* Marion Curtis Stone, of Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1907. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of the Ascension, Boston, 1907-9; rector Ch. of Our Saviour, Roslindale, Mass., 1909-15; vicar Chapel of the Mediator, West Phila., Pa., 1915-21; rector St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis, since 1921. Sec. Draft Bd. No. 48, Phila., during World War; hdqrs. chaplain 88th Div. O.R.C., rank of capt. Pres. Ministers' Federation, Minneapolis. Chmn. Commn. on Ch. Drama and Pageantry, also chmn. Dept. Religious Edn., Province of N.W., of P.E. Ch.; mem. Nat. Dept. Religious Edn. and Ch. Sch. Com. P.E. Ch. Trustee St. Barnabas Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Wells Memorial Settlement House. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnekahda, Harvard. *Author:* Solomon's Temple, 1908; Church Year Sermons for Children, 1917; also missionary and ednl. courses, and religious plays. *Home:* 337 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.

OSGOOD, Robert Bayley, surgeon; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 6, 1873; *s.* John C. and Martha E. (Whipple) O.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; M.D., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Margaret Chapin, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1902. Practiced at Boston since 1899; former chief of staff of orthopædic service, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; chief of staff of orthopædic service, Children's Hosp.; prof. of orthopædic surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Col. U.S.A. Med. O.R.C. Chmn. bd. of orthopædic surgeons to the trustees of the Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Orthopædic Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Boston Surg. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Science. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Union Boat. *Home:* 38 Chestnut St. *Office:* 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

OSGOOD, Roy Clifton, banker; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* Alfred Gilbert and Sarah Ann (Sweeny) O.; grad. high sch., Athol, Mass., 1893; LL.B., George Washington U., 1903; *m.* Anna M. Hudson, of Athol, Feb. 21, 1903. Bank clk., Athol, 1893-1900; clk. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C., 1900-5; practiced law at Milwaukee, Wis., 1905-6; became connected with law dept. First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1906; v.p. since 1919. Mem. Investment Bankers Assn. America (pres. 1920-21), Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Bankers Assn., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Kappa Sigma. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); University, City, Racquet, Chicago, Midday, Chicago Literary, Indian Hill Country. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 56 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

OSGOOD, Wilfred Hudson, naturalist; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Dec. 8, 1875; *s.* Marion Hudson and Harriet Amanda O.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1899; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1918; unmarried. Biologist in U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1909; in charge U.S. biol. investigation in Alaska, 1899-1909; asst. curator of mammalogy and ornithology, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1909-21, curator of zoölogy, 1921—. Conducted biol. explorations in Alaska, Canada and in many parts U.S., and in S. America; studied in European museums, 1906, 1910; spl. U.S. investigator fur-seal question, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S, American Ornithologists' Union; founder and 1st pres. Cooper Ornith. Club of Cal.; sec. Biol. Soc. Washington, 1900-9; pres. Wash. Biologists' Field Club, 1904-6 (hon. mem.); corr. mem. London Zoöl. Soc., British Ornithol. Union; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists (v.p. 1919—); asso. mem. Boone and Crockett Club. Mem. div. biology, Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. Author of various reports on regional natural history and numerous papers on classification, anatomy and habits of mammals and birds. Contbr. zoöl. definitions to Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Olympia Fields (Chicago); Explorers (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.

OSGOOD, William Fogg, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Rogers (Gannett) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1887; U. of Göttingen, 1887-9; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1890; (LL.D., Clark U., 1909); *m.* Therese Ruprecht, of Göttingen, Germany, July 17, 1890. Instr., 1890-3, asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-1903, prof. since 1903, Harvard. Mem. Internat. Commn. on the Teaching of Mathematics; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1899-1902, Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1909-10. Mem. National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Math. Society (pres., 1904-5), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; corr. mem. Math. Soc. of Charkow, Göttingen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften; hon. mem. Calcutta Math. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Infinite Series, 3d edit., 1906; Lehrbuch der Funktionentheorie. 1905-7; First Course in Differential and Integral Calculus, 1907; Madison Colloquium Lectures, 1914; Analytic Geometry (with W. C. Graustein); also monographs in math. journals. *Address:* 74 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Edith Coues (Mrs. Nelson O'Shaughnessy), author; *b.* Columbia, S.C.; *d.* Elliott and Jeanie Augusta (McKinney) Coues; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Md., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Nelson O'Shaughnessy (diplomat), of New York, Apr. 22, 1901. Roman Catholic. *Author:* A Diplomat's Wife in Mexico, 1916; Diplomatic Days in Mexico, 1917; My Lorraine Journal, 1918; Alsace in Rust and Gold, 1919; Intimate Pages of Mexican History, 1920. *Address:* Hotel Gotham, New York, N.Y.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, M. M., hydraulic engr.; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, May 28, 1864; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (O'Donnell) O.; Queen's Coll., Cork; Queen's Coll., Galway; B.Engring., with honors, Royal U., Dublin, 1884; *m.* Mary Spotteswood, of San Francisco, Oct. 21, 1890. Came to America, 1885; asst. engr. S.P. Co., 1886-7; civ. engr., townsites and water, 1880, 1892-3; chief engr. Cal. Midwinter Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1893-4; chief engr. Mountain Copper Co., etc., 1895-6; practiced at San Francisco, 1897-8; consulting and constrn. hydraulic engr. sugar plantations, Hawaii, 1899-1906; in practice in Cal., 1907; chief engr. Southern Cal. Mountain Water Co.; consulting engr. Spreckels Sugar Co., Port Costa Water Works; city engr. of San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1912—. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Olympic, Chit Chat. Author of articles on irrigation in Hawaii and other tech. subjects. Awarded James Laurie prize, Am. Soc. C.E., 1913. *Home:* 2732 Vallejo St. *Office:* City Hall, San Francisco.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Nelson, diplomat; *b.* New York, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* James Francis and Lucy (Waterbury) O.; Georgetown College, 1892; A.B., U. of Oxford, England, 1899; studied internat. law at Inner Temple, London, 1899-01, and foreign langs. in various countries of Europe; (LL.D., Fordham University, N. Y., 1922); *m.* Edith Louise Coues, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 22, 1901. Apptd. sec. Legation, Copenhagen, Mar. 17, 1904; 3d sec. embassy, Berlin, Mar. 17, 1905, St. Petersburg, Dec. 1906, Vienna, Apr. 1907; sec. legation Bucharest, Roumania, Aug. 1909; 2d sec. embassy, Mexico, Jan. 11, 1911, sec., Dec. 17, 1912, chargé d'affaires, July 17, 1913, continuing during non-recognition by U.S. of govt. of Gen. Huerta; given passports by Huerta govt., Apr. 22, 1914; spl. diplomatic agent attached to Vienna, Aug. 3, 1914; 1st sec. of Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Oct. 8, 1915; retired from diplomatic service, 1916, as sec. of embassy of first class. First Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1, 1915. Roman Catholic. Republican. Member S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), Jockey (Mexico City), St. James (London), Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews, Scotland). *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

O'SHAUNESSY, George Francis, congressman; *b.* Galway, Ireland, May 1, 1868; *s.* Stephen and Margaret (Flynn) O.; brought to U.S. at 4; ed. De LaSalle Inst., New York, 1881-4; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Julien M. Keily, of Providence, R.I., June 24, 1902. In law practice at New York, 1889-1907, Providence, 1907—; sr. mem. firm O'Shaunessy & Cannon. Secretary of exec. com. Shepard Democracy, Brooklyn, 1894-5; mem. Tammany Hall Gen. Com., 1898-1902; deputy atty. gen. N.Y., 1904-5; asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1906-7; mem. R.I. Legislature, 1910; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 1st R.I. Dist.; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1918; collector internal revenue for R.I., Oct. 1, 1919—. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Columbus, Metacomet Golf. Catholic (Providence). *Home:* 215 Broadway. *Office:* Hospital Trust Building, Providence, R.I.

O'SHEA, Michael Vincent, university prof.; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Fitzgerald) O.; B.L., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Harriet Frisbie Eastabrooks, of Milledgeville, Ill., June, 1894. Prof. psychology and edn. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1892-5; prof. Teachers Coll., Buffalo, 1895-7; prof. edn. U. of Wis., 1897—. Has lectured on edn. and related matters in America, Eng., and Scotland, studied European edn., 1906. Chmn. Am. Com. Internat. Congress of Edn., Liège, 1905, and of Internat. Congress of Home Edn., at Brussels, Belgium, 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. exec. com. and governing bds. of various scientific and ednl. assns.; pres. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1911-12. *Author:* Suggestions for the Observation and Study of Children, 1894; Aspects of Mental Economy, 1900; Education as Adjustment, 1903; Dynamic Factors in Education, 1906; Linguistic Development and Education, 1907; Social Development and Education, 1909; Every-day Problems in Teaching, 1912; Mental Development and Education, 1920; First Steps in Child Training, 1920; The Trend of the Teens, 1920; Faults of Childhood and Youth, 1920; Every-day Problems in Child Training, 1920; Tobacco and Mental Efficiency, 1923. *Author:* (with others) The Great White Plague, 1913; Consolidation of Schools in Wisconsin, 1913; The Child and His Spelling, 1914; The Health Series of Physiology and Hygiene, 4 vols., 1915; Every-day Spelling Series, 1915. Edited several vols. of the School and Home Classics; editor-in-chief World Book Encyclopædia; also Experimental Education Series, the Childhood and Youth Series, the Parents Library, and the Children's Foundation Year Book. Editor The Junior Home Mag.; editorial writer. Normal Instructor. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

O'SHEEL, Shaemas, author; see Vol. X (1918-1919).*

OSKISON, John Milton, writer; *b.* Vinita, Indian Territory, Sept. 21, 1874; *s.* John and Rachel (Crittenden) O. (mother half blood Cherokee Indian); M.L., Willie Halsell Coll., 1894; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; post-grad. study Harvard, 1898-9; *m.* Florence Ballard Day, of New York, Oct. 21, 1903; *m.* 2d, Hildegarde Hawthorne, author, of N.Y. City, July 16, 1920. Exchange editor and editorial writer, New York Evening Post, 1903-6; spl. writer on, and asso. editor of Collier's Weekly, 1907-10, financial editor, 1910-12; spl. writer for a syndicate of newspapers on financial topics; spl. writer on Indians for newspapers and mags. Winner Century Magazine's prize competition for coll. graduates, 1898, with short story, "Only the Master Shall Praise," published Jan. 1900; winner of a Black Cat prize, 1904, with story, "The Greater Appeal." Commd. 2d lt. Cav. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. Inf. N.A., Jan. 3, 1918; discharged, Sept. 23, 1919. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 22 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

OSMOND, I(saac) Thornton, physicist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OSTER, John Edward, educator, author; *b.* Holgate, O., Mar. 15, 1883; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Fox) O.; Sc.B., Ohio Northern U., 1907. Litt.B., 1908, B.Pd., LL.B., 1909; studied Ohio State U., Harvard, Columbia; (L.H.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917); unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Ft. Jennings, O., 1906-7, Delphos, 1909-10, pvt. sch., Orange, N.J., 1914-15; editor World Court Mag., 1915-16; lecturer politics, economics, govt. and sociology, Coll. City of New York, since 1916, instructor money and banking summer sessions; lectures before scientific socs., lyceums, chautauquas, etc.; speaker Rep. Nat. Com. since 1910. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. 166, World War; Four Minute man, Victory minute speaker; orator at Grant's Tomb 30th anniversary of his burial. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc.; mem. A.A. A.S., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Harlem Bd. of Commerce, Dante League of America (dir.), Ohio Soc., etc. Awarded medal U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919, for patriotic service; elected to N.Y. County Rep. Com., 1916-21 inclusive. *Clubs:* Hamilton Rep., Athene, Verdi, Story-Tellers, etc. *Author:* The Political and Economic Doctrines of Chief Justice Marshall, 1915. Editor The Organization Republican, Metropolis Magazine. Lectures for New York Bd. of Edn., etc. *Home:* 548 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

OSTERHAUS, Hugo, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., June 15, 1851; apptd. from Mo., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; promoted ensign, July 13, 1871; master, Feb. 12, 1874; lt., Mar. 13, 1880; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., July 2, 1901; capt., Feb. 19, 1906; rear-admiral, 1909. Served on Plymouth, 1870-3; N. Atlantic Sta., 1873-6; Powhatan, 1876-7; Hydrographic Office, 1877-8; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1878-9; coast duty, 1879-82; Enterprise, 1882-6; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1886-9; Enterprise, 1889-90; Franklin, and Pensacola, 1890; Baltimore, 1890-1; Atlanta, 1891-2; Naval Acad., 1892-5; staff N. Atlantic Fleet, 1895-7; Naval Acad., 1897-9; Monongahela, 1899-1900; exec. officer Kentucky, 1900-1; comd. Culgoa, 1901; Naval Acad., 1901-3; comd. Monterey, 1903-4; Cincinnati, 1904-5; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1905-7; comdg. Connecticut, 1907; comdr. 2d div. Atlantic Fleet, 1910; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, 1911; retired June 15, 1913. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

OSTERHOLM, Martin, university prof.; *b.* Warburg, Halland, Sweden, Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Peter E. and Anna B. (Schubert) O.; student State Coll. of Jönköping, 1878-82; came to America, 1882; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1885; grad. student, U. of Neb., 1889-91, A.M., 1890; student Yale, 1892, U. of Chicago, 1893, under Prof. Hjalmar Edgren, 1893-6; Ph.D., Cotner U., Neb., 1896; *m.* Emma Lindwall, of Greeley, Neb., Nov. 15, 1892. Prof. German and history, Bethany Coll., Kan., 1885-7; organized Neb. Pub. Co., Lincoln, Neb., 1887; organized and conducted the first evening sch. for workmen and foreigners at Lincoln, Neb., 1887-8, and at Omaha, 1891-2; took active part in Neb. politics, especially, 1891-2, as temperance speaker; founded, with C. A. Elmén, Svenska Journalen, 1891; organized Swedish Am. Book Co., Omaha, 1891; prof. modern langs., Cotner U., 1893-6; prof. German and English, 1896-1901, modern langs., 1901-3, Carthage Coll., Ill.; prof. modern langs., Heidelberg U., since 1903. Lutheran. Wrote part of Edgren-Burnet French Dictionary, 1898; assisted in revising Edgren's Spanish Grammar, etc. Author numerous contbns. to newspapers, addresses, etc. Mem. Assn. Teachers of Spanish of U.S. *Club:* Mohawk Country. *Home:* Tiffin, Ohio.

OSTERHOUT, Winthrop John Vanleuven, botanist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1871; *s.* John Vanleuven and Annie Loranthe (Beman) O.; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; U. of Bonn, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1899; *m.* Anna Maria Landstrom, of Berkeley, Cal., June 17, 1899. Instr. in botany, Brown U., 1893-5; instr. botany, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894-5; instr. botany, 1896-01, asst. prof., 1901-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. botany, 1909-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard Univ. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1919. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Nat. History; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Bot. Soc. of Edinburgh, Scotland. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* Experiments with Plants, 1905; Agriculture for Schools of the Pacific Slope (with E. W. Hilgard), 1909; Proeven Met Planten (translated by S. J. Geerts-Ronner), 1909; Injury, Recovery and Death, in Relation to Conductivity and Permeability, 1922. Contbr. to bot., physiol. and biochem. periodicals. Joint editor of Journal of General Physiology, 1919—. Mem. bd. dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, 1920—. *Address:* 60 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

OSTHAUS, Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand, professor German; *b.* nr. Goslar, Germany, Feb. 17, 1862; *s.* Henry and Henrietta (Hunnemann) O.; grad. Gymnasium Josephinum, Hildesheim, Germany, 1880; studied univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1880-4 and 1900-1; A.M., Indiana U., 1890; unmarried. Instr. in German, 1887-8, asso. prof., 1888-05, junior prof., 1905-8, prof., since 1908, Ind. U. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* German Composition, 1909. *Editor:* Gerstäcker's Germelshausen, 1891; Eichendorff's Taugenichts, 1892; Scheffel's Trompeter von Säkkingen, 1904; Sudermann's Frau Sorge, 1911; Ernst's Asmus Sempers Jugendland, 1915. *Address:* 417 South Fess Av., Bloomington, Ind.

OSTHAUS, Edmund, painter; *b.* at Hildesheim, Germany, Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Henry O.; ed. Gymnasium Josephinum, Hildesheim, Germany, Royal Acad. of Arts, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1874-82; pupil of Andreas Müller, Peter Jansen, E. v. Gebhardt, E. Deger and C. Kröner; *m.* 2d, Isabel Carleton, of Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 17, 1903. Came to U.S., 1883, to Toledo, O., as prin. Toledo Acad. Fine Arts, 1886; later abandoned school to devote entire time to painting; paints principally pictures of shooting and fishing, hunters, dogs and horses. *Address:* 2564 Maplewood Av., Toledo, O.; also 139 S. Plymouth Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

OSTRAND, James Adolph, judge; *b.* Tromsoe, Norway, Jan. 20, 1872; *s.* Johan Bróndlund and Anna (Peterson) O.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1898; *m.* Emma S. Wettstein, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 16, 1903. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1898. Practiced law in Philippines, 1900-9; judge Court of Land Registration, P.I., 1909-11; chief judge, same court, 1911-14; judge District Court, Manila, 1914-20; chief justice, Appellate Land Court, Santo Domingo, 1920-1; asso. justice Supreme Court P.I., since 1921. Mem. 3d U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 6 mos. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Golf. *Home:* Army and Navy Club. *Address:* Supreme Court, Manila, P.I.

OSTRANDER, Isabel (Isabel Ostrander Lamb), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1885; *d.* Thomas Egenton and Harriet Elizabeth (Bradbrook) O.; ed. St. Mary's Episcopal Convent, Miss. Veltin's Sch., Misses Graham's Sch. (all of N.Y. City); grad. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, N.Y. City, 1903; *m.* Arthur John Lamb, of Bath, Eng., June 6, 1907 (divorced 1910). Began writing, 1911; has specialized in mystery and detective stories. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Primal Law, 1915; (with William J. Burns) The Crevice, 1915; At 1:30, 1915; The Heritage of Cain, 1916; The Clue in the Air, 1917; Suspense, 1918; The Island of Intrigue, 1918; The Twenty-Six Clues, 1918; Ashes to Ashes, 1919; How Many Cards? 1920; The Crimson Blotter, 1921; McCarty, Incog., 1922; Dust to Dust, 1923; Annihilation, 1923. *Home:* 257 W. Walnut St., Long Beach, L.I., N.Y. See Obit

OSTRANDER, John Edwin, mathematician; *b.* Slingerlands, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* John and Catharine (Van Den Bergh) O.; A.B. and C.E., Union Coll., N.Y., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Sarah C. Cowan, of Youngstown, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1888.

Engr. sewer constrn., West Troy, N.Y., 1886; asst. engr. C.,G.W. Ry., 1887; engr. in state engring. dept. of N.Y., 1888-91; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1891-2; prof. civ. engring. and mechanic arts and irrigation engr., Expt. Sta., U. of Ida., 1892-7; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., and meteorologist, Expt. Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1897—; actg. prof. astronomy, Amherst Coll., 1900, 01, 07. Mem. Com. No. 6 on Mathematics in Tech. Secondary Schs. of U.S. for Internat. Commn. on Teaching of Mathematics. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mathematics Teachers of N.E., Phi Kappa Phi, Holland Soc. of N.Y., S.A.R. *Club:* Amherst. Contbr. Johnson's Ency., 1893, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1907. Mem. Pub. Safety Com., 1917. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

OSTROLENK, Bernhard, educator; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, May 14, 1887; *s.* Abraham A. and Rachel (Chernikow) O.; came to U.S., 1899; student Nat. Farm Sch., Pa., 1902-6; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1911; B.S., Boston U., 1911; studied U. of Minn., summers 1912-15; M.A., U. of Pa., 1919, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Esther Weinstein, of N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1918. Dir. agr., Canby (Minn.) State High Sch., 1913-16, also organized several coöperative community assns.; dir. Nat. Farm Sch., at Farm Sch., Pa., since 1916. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Country Life Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. B'nai B'rith. *Home:* Farm School, Pa.

OSTROM, Henry, evangelist; *b.* Sept. 19, 1862; *s.* Henry and Harriet O. Conducts meetings in chs. under federated denominations and in factories, mines, theatres, colls., etc. Has written numerous hymns. *Author:* Out of the Cain Life; Replete Religion; The Dearest Psalm; Greatness; Dulari; Crisis in Church Work, 1908; Rich in Yesterdays, 1909; etc. *Address:* Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.

O'SULLIVAN, John, operatic tenor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

O'SULLIVAN, Patrick Brett, congressman; *b.* Derby, Conn., Aug. 11, 1887; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Margaret (Brett) O'S.; B.A., Yale, 1908; studied Georgetown Coll., 1910; LL.B., Yale, 1913; *m.* Marguerite Lawton, of Middletown, Conn., June 1913. Began practice at Derby, 1913; mem. firm O'Sullivan & Healey; treas. Eastern Engring. & Constrn. Co. Corpn. counsel, Derby, 1913-16; sec. treas. Democratic State Com., Conn., 1913-16; mem. State Senate 1916-17; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Conn. Dist. Resigned from State Senate to enlist in U.S. Navy, July 1917; grad. short course, Annapolis; served as ensign on U.S.S. North Dakota; hon. discharged, May 1919. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* New Haven Yacht, Elks, Race Brook Country. *Home:* Derby, Conn.

O'SULLIVAN, Vincent, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Eugene and Christine O'S.; ed. grammar sch., New York; Exeter Coll. (Oxford), Eng., and in France; unmarried. Adj. prof. English and Am. literature, Univ. of Rennes, France, 1918-19. *Author:* A Book of Bargains, 1896; Poems, 1896; The Houses of Sin (poems), 1897; The Green Window, 1899; A Dissertation upon Second Fiddles, 1902; Human Affairs, 1905; The Good Girl, 1912; Sentiment, 1913; Contes d'Amérique (in French), 1924; (plays) The Hartley Family; The Lighthouse. Translator: Saint Augustine (by L. Bertrand), 1914. Editor of a critical edit. of Ben Jonson's Volpone. *Address:* Care Morgan, Harges Co., Paris, France.

OSWALD, John Clyde, editor, publisher; *b.* Ft. Recovery, O., July 11, 1872; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Beardsley) O.; high sch. education; married. Began in printing business at Ft. Recovery, 1885; removed to New York, 1894; pres. Oswald Pub. Co.; editor The American Printer, Mar. 1897—. Ex-pres. Graphic Arts Ins. Co., Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, New York Typothetæ, Nat. Editorial Assn., Federation of Trade Press Assns., New York Trade Press Assn. (1909-10); pres. Internat. Benjamin Franklin Soc.; dir. Art Alliance; treas. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn.; mem. N.Y. State Press Assn., Ohio Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Hundred-for-One (ex-pres.), Nat. Arts (sec.), Press, Grolier, Advertising, Pelham Country. *Author:* Benjamin Franklin, Printer. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 243 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

OTERO, Miguel Antonio, ex-governor; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Don Miguel Antonio and Mary Josephine (Blackwood) O.; ed. St. Louis U. and Notre Dame U., Ind.; *m.* Caroline V., *d.* ex-Chief Justice L. Emmett, of Minn., Dec. 19, 1888; 2d, Mrs. Maud P. Frost, of Santa Fe, N.M., Oct. 1, 1913. Cashier San Miguel National Bank, Las Vegas, N.M., 1880-5; city treasurer, Las Vegas, 1883-4; clerk San Miguel Co., 1889-90; clerk U.S. District Ct., 4th Jud. District, N.M., 1890-3; gov. of N.M., 1897-06; treas. of N.M., 1909-11; pres. Bd. of Penitentiary Commrs. and Parole Bd., 1913-17; U.S. marshal for Dist. of Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama, 1917-21; pres. bd. regents, N.M. Normal U., 1923-25. Delegate Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1900, 04, 08 (chmn. N.M. delegation 1900, 04); chmn. N.M. delegation Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; was mem. Progressive Nat. Com.; Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Dem. Nat. Conv. (chairman Canal Zone delegation), 1920; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Santa Fé (N.M.), Panama Golf, Union (Panama). Officer or dir. in several large business enterprises. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

OTIS, Alphonse Elmer Spencer, coll. pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

OTIS, Edward Osgood, physician; *b.* Rye, N.H., Oct. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Israel T. and Olive Morgan (Osgood) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1877; *m.* Marion Faxon, of Boston, June 6, 1894. Settled in practice of medicine in Boston, 1880; specialty is pulmonary diseases, particularly tuberculosis, and writer and speaker on its prevention; has been connected with various medical instns.; consulting physician to tuberculosis dept., Boston Dispensary; has been visiting phys. to Home for Consumptives; apptd. prof. pulmonary diseases and climatology in Tufts College Medical School, 1901; late visiting and consulting physician to Mass. State Sanatorium, Rutland. Delegate Congress of Tuberculosis, London, 1901. Mem. med. bd. Loomis Sanatorium; trustee Montgomery (Ala.) Colored Industrial School. Maj., U.S. Med. R.C. Conglist. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Meteorol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1898), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis; ex-pres. Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; pres. Mass. Tuberculosis League; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912; corr. mem. Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* Tuberculosis, Its Cause, Cure and Prevention, 1909; Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1917; also series of articles on Climatic Reports for

Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, 1917. Contbr. to med. literature, and article on tuberculosis, in Musser and Kelly's Practical Treatment, 1911. *Address:* 381 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

OTIS, Harrison Gray, city mgr.; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Apr. 2, 1885; *s.* Clark Chester and Mary Amelia (Reed) O.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1907; studied U. of Mich., also in Training Sch. for Pub. Service, New York, and Summer Sch. of Community Leadership; *m.* Gretchen Alice Jones, of Beaufort, S.C., Nov. 18, 1916. Newspaper work until 1908; various lines of business, 1909-13; city mgr. Beaufort, S.C., 1915-17, Auburn, Me., 1918, Clarksburg, W.Va., since 1921. Mem. City Mgrs.' Assn. (sec. 1919-21), Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Economic League, Nat. City Planning Conf., Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Phi Alpha Pi. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. Editor of 4 year books of the City Mgrs.' Assn., also 12 brochures on "Community Buildings as War Memorials," 1920. Contbr. articles on city govt. and recreation to mags. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

OTIS, Joseph Edward, banker; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph Edward and Maria (Taylor) O.; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); *m.* Emily Webster, of Chicago, Oct. 3, 1891. Began in real estate business, 1890; one of organizers and pres. Great Western Tin Plate Co., Joliet, Ill. (sold to Am. Tin Plate Co., 1897); mem. firm Otis. Wilcox & Co., stock brokers, 1897, business changed to pvt. banking and consolidated with Western State Bank, 1902, under title of Western Trust & Savings Bank, of which was pres. until 1911, when it consolidated with Central Trust Co. of Ill.; pres. of latter; chairman board Chicago Morris Plan Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Mid-Day. *Home:* 1415 Astor St. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

OTIS, Philo Adams, real estate; *b.* at Berlin Heights, O., Nov. 24, 1846; *s.* James and Margaretta Graves (Adams) O.; removed to Chicago, with parents, 1857; grad. Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1868; *m.* Alice J. Sanford, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 20, 1890. Associated with father in real estate business until his death, 1895, since in business alone. Long and actively identified with musical enterprises; one of founders of Apollo Musical Club, 1872 (bd. mgrs. many yrs. and pres. 1890-93); sec. trustees Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) since 1894; chmn. music com. First Presbyterian Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Midlothian. Author of History of the First Presbyterian Church, 1900; also a number of popular hymns and anthems in extensive use by church choirs. *Home:* 1709 Prairie Av. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

OTIS, Spencer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

OTIS, William Augustus, architect; *b.* Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Maj. Seth T. and Frances L. (Kellogg) O.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1878; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln Shackford, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1888. Head draftsman, W. L. B. Jenney, architect, Chicago, later partner, Jenney & Otis, Chicago, till 1889; co-partner Otis & Fuller since 1922. Was lecturer on history of architecture at Chicago Art Inst. Republican. Fellow A.I.A. and mem. Ill. Chapter same; mem. Ancien élève à l'école des Beaux Arts. *Club:* University. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

OTJEN, Theobald, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'TOOLE, William Joseph, diplomat; *b.* Monarch, Pa., Mar. 25, 1894; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Goodwin) O'T.; B.A., Catholic U. of America, 1915; *m.* Deborah Kinney, of Columbus, O., Feb. 26, 1919. With U.S. Coal & Coke Co., Gary, W.Va., summers, 1906-15, auditor, 1915-16, sec.-treas., 1916-19; v.p. and mgr. sales, 1919-22, Central Pocohontas Coal Co., Crystal Block Coal & Coke Co. and Crystal Block Mining Co., all of Welch, W.Va.; dir. Gary Nat. Bank, 1921-2; E.E. and M.P. to Paraguay, since Jan. 18, 1922. Grad. 1st. lt. inf., 2d O.T.C, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Nov. 25, 1917; attached to 86th Div., Camp Grant, Ill.; student Small Arms Firing Sch., Camp Perry, O.; trans. to infantry, Central O.T.S., Camp Grant, Ill., and acted as instr. till close of war. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Legion; hon. mem. Am. Soc. of the River Platte, Buenos Aires. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Golf and Tennis (Asuncion). *Address:* Am. Legation, Asuncion, Paraguay.

OTT, Edward Amherst, lecturer; *b.* Youngstown, O., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* John and Margaret (Khober) O.; student and instr., Hiram Coll., O., 1888; M.O., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1895, Ph.B., 1898; *m.* Nellie Berry, of Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 4, 1891; *m.* 2d, Eliza G. Ott, of Waverly, N.Y., 1921. Prof. oratory and English, Drake U., 1891-1901. Member Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. (pres. 3 times). Mason. *Author:* How to Gesture, 1892; How to Use the Voice, 1893; Sour Grapes, 1897; How to Get on the Lyceum Platform, 1908; The Technique of Community Events, 1922; Personality Development and Vocational Guidance, 1922. Dean of School of Chautauqua and Lyceum Arts, Ithaca, N.Y. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

OTT, George, clergyman, editor; *b.* Württemberg, Germany, Nov. 9, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Seitzinger) O.; ed. common schs., night schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* 3d, Mary M. Graf, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1911. Came to U.S., 1876; deacon, 1878, elder, 1880, Evangelical Ch.; pastor, successively, New Castle, Pa., Dunkirk, N.Y., Pittsburgh, Pa., Cleveland, O., Rochester, Pa., North East, Pa., and Akron, Ebenezer and Geneva, N.Y., until 1914; editor Evangelische Zeitschrift, 1914-18; now retired. Served in German army 2 yrs.; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1884. *Home:* Fredonia, N.Y.

OTTE, Hugo Emil, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1872; *s.* Emil and Catherine (Behrman) O.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Annetta Christian, of Chicago, June 7, 1894. Began with Union Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1887; continuing until its consolidation with the First Nat. Bank in 1900; in employ of First Nat. Bank until 1904, when organized and became cashier of Union Stock Yards State Bank; later organized and was elected pres. Lake View Trust & Savings Bank; cashier Nat. City Bank, 1907-9, now v.p.; dir. People's Stock Yards State Bank, Kaspar State Bank; pres. Nat. Bank of the Republic, 1924—. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers (Chicago). *Home:* 5124 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 105 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

OTTERSON, John Edward, mfr.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* John Price and Louise (Le Grand) O.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1904; M.S. in Naval Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909; *m.* Roxanna Johnson, of Whitewater, Wis., June 21, 1904. In U.S. Navy, 1900-15, retiring as naval constructor; pres. Winchester Repeating Arms Co. since 1917; pres. The Winchester Co., Simmons Hardware Co., Winchester Simmons Co.; trustee Associated Simmons Hardware Cos.; dir. New Britain Machine Co., First Nat. Bank (New Haven). Mem. bd. dirs. New Haven Hosp., New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Taylor Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Hardware (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 77 Edgehill Rd. *Office:* Care Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven, Conn.

OTTING, Bernard John, religious educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Frederic W. and Mary Bernardina (Kruse) O.; acad. and coll. course, St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1877-81; normal course, Florissant, Mo., 1881-4; philosophy, science and mathematics, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1886-9; theol. and Bibl. studies, Oña, Spain, 1892-4; Cuenca, Spain, 1894-96. Entered the Soc. of Jesus, 1881; ordained priest, 1895; prof. English and classics, Detroit Coll., 1884-6, 1889-92; prof. English and classics, 1896-7, spl. metaphysics, 1898-9, theology, 1899-13, dean Schs. of Divinity and Philosophy, 1912-13, pres., 1913-20, prof. apologetics, 1920-2, again dean Schs. of Divinity and Philosophy since 1922, St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

OTTLEY, Passie Fenton (Mrs. John King Ottley); *b.* Columbus, Miss.; *d.* Fenton Mercer (M.D.) and Passie (Butler) McCabe; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., U. of Chicago and Woman's Coll. of Miss.; *m.* John King Ottley, of Columbus, Mar. 21, 1890. A founder of federated movement of organized women in Ga.; active in social work; chmn. State Library Commn. of Ga. First Dem. Nat. Com. woman from Ga. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Presbyn. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

OTTMAN, Ford Cyrinde, clergyman; *b.* Seward, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Abraham and Ellen (Boyce) O.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1883 (D.D., 1905); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-4, Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Leipzig, 1884-5; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Louise Steele, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 17, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1886-1903, 1st Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1903-9; apptd. Gen. Assembly's Commn. to Far East, 1909; exec. sec. Nat. Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., since 1917; pres. Bd. Church Erection. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Transportation (New York). *Author:* The Unfolding of the Ages in the Revelation of St. John, 1905; God's Oath, 1911; Imperialism and Christ, 1912; Biography of J. Wilbur Chapman, 1919; The Coming Day, 1921. Dean Stony Brook Sch. for Boys, Stony Brook, N.Y., 1922. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

OTTO, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Reinhart and Elizabeth (Kreg) O.; U. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1922; *m.* Katherine Fellman, of Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1890. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1890; pastor 2d Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1890-4, 1st Ch., Coldwater, Mich., 1894-7, North Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1897-1906, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1906-11, 1st Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1911-15, Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1915-20; supt. Bapt. Exec. Council of Chicago since 1920. Moderator, East N.J. Assn., 1899, 1900, East N.J. Permanent Council, 1904, 05; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1910-14; moderator, Peoria, Ill., Assn., 1914; pres. Ill. Ministers' Union, 1919; mem. bd. mgrs. Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, since 1915. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Theological, Hamilton. *Author:* Outlines of Life of Christ, 1894; His Death, 1919. *Home:* 211 Linden Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 143 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

OTTO, Max Carl, prof. philosophy; *b.* Zwickau (Saxony), Germany, Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Carl Frederich and Ernestine (Künsel) O.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; B.A., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; studied U. of Chicago and Heidelberg, Germany; *m.* Rhoda Owen, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 1920. Mem. faculty U. of Wis. since 1910, prof. philosophy since 1921. Editorial board American Review; contbr. to philos. and other journals. *Home:* 1155 Edgewood Av., Madison, Wis.

OTTOFY, Ladialaus Michael, physician, surgeon; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Mar. 11, 1865; *s.* Leopold and Louise (Lauffer) O.; brought to U.S., 1874; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; M.D., Homoe. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1888; *m.* Frances Heald (*grand d.* Maj. Nathan Heald who was in command at Ft. Dearborn at the time of massacre, 1812), of O'Fallon, Mo., Dec. 5, 1894. Practiced at St. Louis since 1888; originator of serum treatment for cancer. Mem. Internat. Cancer Research Soc. (pres.), St. Louis Soc. Med. Research (hon. pres.), Independent Am. Assn. Progressive Medicine (ex-pres.), Mo. Inst. Homeopathy, Allied Med. Assns. America (founder), Am. Assn. Orificial Surgeons, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Thirty Day Cure for Cancer. *Home:* 5228 Vernon Av. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., 820 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

OTTOFY, Louis, dental lexicographer; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Leopold and Louise (Lauffer) O.; came to U.S., 1874; D.D.S., Western Coll. Dental Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo., 1879; hon. M.D., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surgs., 1915; *m.* Nellie Freeman, of Chicago, Dec. 27, 1887. Practiced at Chicago, Yokohama and Manila; prof. physiology, 1890-93, prof. clin. dental therapeutics, 1896-8, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery; dean and prof. dental therapeutics, Am. Coll. Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1893-6; resided Japan, 1898-9 and 1920-1, Manila, 1899-1920; dir. Sch. of Dentistry, U. of Philippines, 1915-19; maj. and supervising dental surgeon, Dental Corps, U.S.A., 1918; now editor Dental Dictionary and Ency. Mem. Am., Ill. (life) and Chicago dental socs., Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons of U.S., Am. Legion, etc. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University (Manila); Rotary (Chicago). *Author:* Outlines of Dental Pathology, 1895; Plantation of Teeth (in Am. Textbook of Operative Dentistry), 1897-1911; Standard Dental Dictionary, 1923. *Address:* 121 E. 18th St., Chicago, Ill.

OUDIN, Maurice Agnus, electrical mfg.; *b.* New York, Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Lucien and Sophie Josephine (Agnus) O.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1885; E.E. and M.S., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Susan Worth Folger, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1895. Engr. with Gen. Electric Co., 1891—, now v.-p. Internat. Gen. Electric Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Specially interested in Far Eastern affairs; decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of Rising Sun, 1911. Mem. Japan Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn., Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Elec. Mfrs.' Club, Am. Inst. E.E., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., China Soc. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, Century, University (New York), Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (local). *Author:* Standard Polyphase Apparatus and Systems. *Home:* 7 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

OULAHAN, Richard Victor, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 23, 1867; *s.* Richard and Mary (Proud) O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in D.C.; *m.* Anne McGowan, of Washington, Nov. 3, 1892 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Sue Courts Oulahan, of Washington, D.C., October 8, 1919. Began with Washington Critic, 1886; news editor and asso. editor Roanoke (Va.) Daily Telegram (subsequently Roanoke Times), 1888-89; with Washington bur. The United Press, 1889-97; chief Washington corr., later publisher, and chief European corr., The Sun, 1904-12; chief Washington corr. New York Times since 1912. Chief of New York Sun staff at Russian-Japanese Peace Conf., Portsmouth, N.H., 1905; chief New York Times staff "ABC" (American-Mexican) Peace Conf., Niagara Falls, Ont., Can., 1914, also World War Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921. Chmn. Standing Com. of Congressional Correspondents, 1913-17. Mem. first Am. Editorial Mission to visit Western battlefronts at invitation of British Govt., in 1918; staff corr. N.Y. Times in Far East, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1911), Cosmos, Nat. Press, Alfalfa, Overseas Writers (chmn. 1921). *Home:* 1518 31st St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OURSLER, Charles Fulton, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 22, 1893; *s.* William Clarence and Lillian Phillips (Sappington) O.; ed. pub. schs. to 7th grade; *m.* Rose Keller Karger, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 14, 1911. Reporter Baltimore American, 1910-12, music and dramatic critic, 1912-18; began writing short stories for mags., 1918; mng. editor New York Music Trades, 1920-2; editor in chief Metropolitan Magazine, also the Macfadden Publs. (7 mags.), since 1922; treas. New Metropolitan Fiction, Inc. Mem. Am. Soc. for Psychic Research. Mason. *Author:* Behold This Dreamer! 1924. *Home:* 244 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1926 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OUSLEY, Clarence; *b.* in Lowndes County, Ga., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Henrietta (Scruggs) O.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1881; (hon. A.M., Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., 1906); *m.* Mary Young, of Waxahachie, Tex., Nov. 8, 1888. Editor Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1886; editorial writer and mng. editor, successively, Galveston News, Galveston Tribune and Houston Post, 1889-1903; founded Ft. Worth Record, Oct., 1903, and was its editor until 1913; made tour of Europe in a study of rural coöperation as a mem. of the Am. Commn., 1913; dir. of extension Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1914-17; asst. sec. of agr., U.S., Aug. 17, 1917-19; v.p. Globe Laboratories, Fort Worth, Tex., Sept. 1, 1921—. Has frequently served in the Dem. party convs.; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Station A, Fort Worth, Tex.

OUTCAULT, Richard Felton, comic artist; *b.* at Lancaster, O., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* J. P. and Catherine (Davis) O.; grad. McMicken Univ., Cincinnati; *m.* Mary Jane Martin, Lancaster, O., Dec. 25, 1890. Started as a comic artist, 1895. Creator of Hogan's Alley, New York World, 1895; Yellow Kid, New York Journal, 1896-7; Pore li'l Mose, 1901, and Buster Brown, 1902, N.Y. Herald; on staff N.Y. Journal several yrs.; now pres. Outcault Advertising Co., Chicago, Ill. *Author:* Buster, Mary Jane and Tige, 1908; Buster Brown, the Busy Body, 1909; Real Buster and the Only Mary Jane, 1909; Buster Brown in Foreign Lands, 1912; Buster Brown—the Fun Maker, 1912; Buster Brown and His Pets, 1913. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

OUTERBRIDGE, Alexander Ewing, Jr., metallurgist; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1850; *s.* Alexander Ewing and Laura C. (Harvey) O.; bro. of Albert Albouy and Eugene Harvey O. (both *q.v.*); ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., and pvt. tutor in analyt. chemistry; attended lectures on physics and chemistry as asst. to Prof. Henry Morton, U. of Pa.; *m.* Mary Ely Whitney, of Phila., 1880 (died, 1881); 2d, Margaret Hall Dunn, of Phila., Jan. 29, 1905. Apptd. asst. in assay lab., U.S. Mint, Phila., 1868; sent to New Orleans to establish assay dept. of branch mint, 1879-80; metallurgist for A. Whitney & Sons Car Wheel Works, Phila., 1880-8; metallurgist William Sellers & Co., Inc., Phila., 1888—. Formerly lectured on industrial economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa.; apptd. prof. metallurgy, Franklin Inst., 1901. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Franklin Inst. of Philadelphia, American Soc. for Testing Materials. Awarded Elliott Cresson Gold Medal and John Scott Legacy Medal and Premium from Franklin Inst. and City of Phila. for original discoveries in "molecular physics of iron." Extensive contbr. to newspapers and tech. mags. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Address:* William Sellers & Co., Inc., Philadelphia.

OUTERBRIDGE, Eugene Harvey, merchant; *b.* Phila., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Alexander Ewing and Laura C. (Harvey) O.; bro. Albert Albouy and Alexander Ewing O., Jr. (both *q.v.*); ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; *m.* Ethel Boyd, of New Brighton, S.I., Oct. 27, 1891. Agent at New York, 1878-81, of Harvey & Co., of Newfoundland; sole resident partner of Harvey & Outerbridge, 1881—. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1906—; v.-p. and mng. dir. Pantasote Leather Co., N.J., Pantasote Co., W.Va., Agasote Millboard Co., N.J.; dir. D. & H. Co., Nat. Park Bank, Mutual Bank. Pres. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., 1916-17. Chmn. Port of New York Authority. *Clubs:* Union, Century, City, Bankers, Automobile of America, Richmond County Country. *Home:* 51 E. 80th St. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OVENSHINE, Samuel, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

OVERALL, John Wesley, farmer, mcht.; Feb. 7, 1855–Mar. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OVERFIELD, Chauncey Percival; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* John L. and Olivia M. (Binns) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ione P. Morrison, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 27, 1909. Pres. Overfield Investment Co., Salt Lake City; v.-p. Am. Stoker Co., New York; western mgr. Combustion Engring. Corpn., New York. Mem. Nat. Dem. (Gold) Com. Commr. Seattle Expn., 1909; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; treas. Dem. State Com., Utah, for many yrs. (resigned, 1916); pres. Hughes Alliance, Utah, 1916. Mem. Society Colonial Wars (awarded D.S. certificate by same for work in World War), S.A.R. (ex-pres. Utah Soc.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alta (Salt Lake City), Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.), Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York). Dir. St. Mark's Hospital. *Home:* 88 Virginia St. *Office:* Dooly Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

OVERFIELD, Peter D., judge, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

OVERMAN, Lee Slater, senator; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., Jan. 3, 1854; *s.* William and Mary E. O.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1874, A.M., 1876; LL.D., Trinity Coll. and Davidson Coll.; *m.* Mary, *d.* Senator A. S. Merrimon, Oct. 31, 1878. Taught sch., 1875-6; pvt. sec. to Gov. Vance, 1877-8, to Gov. Jarvis, 1879; admitted to bar, 1878; began practice of law at Salisbury, 1880. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 1887, 1893, 1900 (speaker 1893); Dem. caucus candidate for U.S. Senate, 1895; pres. Dem. State Conv., 1900; presdl. elector at large, 1900; U.S. senator 4 terms, 1903-27. Trustee Univ. of N.C., and Trinity Coll. *Home:* Salisbury, N.C.

OVERMYER, Arthur Warren, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OVERPECK, Areli Charles, mining engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OVERS, Walter Henry, bishop; *b.* Harbury, Eng., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* John and Sarah (Culley) O.; ed. Wolverhampton Tech. Sch., Rochdale Bible Sch., Eng.; B.Ph., Taylor Univ., Upland, Ind., 1899, M.A., 1900; Ph.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Mary Davis Sweet, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1900. Sent from Eng. as missionary of United M.E. Ch. to West Central Africa, 1893; discovered 250,000 natives who practiced human sacrifice, slavery and polygamy; established 35 schs. and chs.; came to U.S. on account of ill health, 1898, naturalized citizen, 1904; pastor various chs. in N.Y. State; joined P.E. Ch., 1910; rector St. Luke's Ch., Mechanicsburg, N.Y., 1910, St. Paul's Ch., Wellsboro, 1910-12, Ch. of the Ascension, Bradford, Pa., 1912-19; consecrated bishop of Liberia, Dec. 18, 1919. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bd. of Edn., Liberia. Republican. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London, Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Author:* The Ljebus, 1903; Stories of African Life, 1924. *Home:* 295 Hallock St., Jamestown, N.Y. *African Address:* Bishop's House, Monrovia, Liberia, W. Africa.

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen, college prof.; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* William Franklin and Julia (Detje) O.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1899; B.Sc., Oxford U. (Balliol Coll.), 1901; *m.* Elsie L. Burr, of San Francisco, May 18, 1907. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. philosophy, U. of Cal., 1901-11; prof. philosophy and head of dept., Coll. City of New York, Jan. 1, 1911—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Author of a number of monographs and tech. papers. *Home:* 98 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

OVERSTREET, James Whetstone, congressman; *b.* in Screven Co., Ga., Aug. 28, 1866; A.B., Mercer U., 1888; studied law in office of Hon. J. C. C. Black, Augusta, Ga.; *m.* Dicie Nunnally, 1902. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Sylvania; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-9; apptd. judge City Court, Sylvania, 1902; elected mem. 59th Congress to fill vacancy, 1906-7, caused by death of Rufus E. Lester; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 1st Ga. Dist. *Home:* Sylvania, Ga.

OVERTON, Grant (Martin), author; *b.* at Patchogue, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1887; *s.* Floyd Alward and Ardelia Jarvis (Skidmore) O.; student Princeton Univ., 1904-6; *m.* Clara Wallace, of Mohawk, N.Y., June 1, 1921. With New York Sun, 1906-8; connected with Denver Post and San Francisco Examiner until July 1909; sailed before the mast on British ship Wayfarer, San Francisco to Leith, Scotland, July-Dec. 1909; again with New York Sun, 1910, editorial writer, 1916, literary editor, 1918-19; book notices in Life, 1920; has contributed to Bookman and Woman's Home Companion. *Author:* The Women Who Make Our Novels, 1918; Why Authors Go Wrong and Other Explanations, 1919; When Winter Comes to Main Street, 1922; American Nights Entertainment, 1923; (novels) Mermaid, 1920; World Without End, 1921; The Answerer (novel from the life of Walt Whitman), 1921; Island of the Innocent, 1923; The Thousand-and-first Night, 1924. *Address:* Care George H. Doran Co., 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

OVERTON, James Bertram, plant physiologist; *b.* Richmond, Mich., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* John M. and Charlotte Stuart (Mills) O.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Mary E. Cochran, of Ashland, Wis., Dec. 26, 1901. Asst. prin., high school, Black River Falls, Wis., 1894-5; sr. master in mathematics, St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1895-8; asst. in botany, U. of Chicago, 1901; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Washington (at Bonn, Germany), 1903-4; prof. biology, Ill. College, Jacksonville, 1901-4; instr. botany, 1904-7, asst. prof., 1907-12; asso. prof. plant physiology, 1912-15, prof., 1915—, U. of Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. Central States, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Wis. State Hist. Soc., Ecological Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific jours. of Europe and America. *Address:* 512 Wisconsin Av., Madison, Wis.

OVINGTON, Mary White, social worker, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 11, 1865; *d.* Theodore Tweedy and Louise (Ketcham) O.; Radcliffe, 1891-3. Head worker at Greenpoint Settlement, Pratt Inst., Neighborship Assn., 1895-1903; fellow of Greenwich House Com. on Social Investigations, 1904-5. Chmn. bd. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People. *Author:* Half a Man, 1911; Hazel (juvenile), 1913; The Shadow (novel), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 64 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

OWEN, Alfred, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

OWEN, (Philip) Frederick Cunliffe, see Cunliffe-Owen, (Philip) Frederick.

OWEN, Mary Alicia, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 29, 1858; *d.* Hon. James Alfred and Agnes Jeannette (Cargill) O.; ed. pvt. schs. and Vassar Coll. Made important discoveries in Voodoo magic, 1888, which she announced in folk-lore socs.; admitted to tribal membership with the Indians, 1892, joined their secret socs. and has written much of their beliefs and customs; turned her attention to gypsies, 1898. *Author:* Ole Rabbits Plantation Stories; Voodoo Tales; The Daughter of Alouette and an Ozark Gypsy; Folk Lore of the Musquakie Indians; Oracles and Witches; The Sacred Council Hills; Rain Gods of the American Indians; Messiah Beliefs of the American Indians; Home Life of Squaws. Pres. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc., councilor and life-mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; hon. mem. English Folk-Lore Soc., St. Louis Chapter D.A.R., Wednesday Club of St. Louis, Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis, Mo. State Hist. Soc., Columbia, Mo.; life mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Mo. Writers' Guild, Authors' League America, etc. *Address:* St. Joseph, Mo.

OWEN, Robert Everett, principal Oak Grove Sem.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., May 19, 1892; *s.* Charles Edson and Nellie Eugenia (Nason) O.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1910; B.S., Colby Coll., 1914; *m.* Eva I. Pratt, of Clinton, Me., June 24, 1914. Prin. Erskine Acad., S. China, Me., 1914-18; prin. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, 1918—. Mem. Zeta Psi. Friend. Republican. *Home:* Vassalboro, Me.

OWEN, Robert Latham, senator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Robert Latham and Narcissa (Chisholm) O.; A.M., Washington and Lee Univ., 1877 (LL.D., 1908); *m.* Daisey D., daughter of Capt. George B. Hester, Dec. 31, 1889. Began practice of law, 1880; U.S. Indian agent for the Five Civilized Tribes, 1885-89; organizer First Nat.

Bank of Muskogee and was its pres., 1890-1900; interested in banking, real estate, farming. Advocate of popular government, the initiative, referendum and recall, dept. of pub. health, cloture in Senate, etc. Pres. Nat. Popular Govt. League. Member Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-6; U.S. senator from Okla., terms 1907-13, 1913-19, 1919-25; chmn. Com. Banking and Currency; managed passage of federal reserve act, and farm loan act in U.S. Senate. Democrat. Episcopalian. Life mem. Elks; Mason (32°). *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

OWEN, Stephen Walker, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

OWEN, Thomas Henry, judge; *b.* nr. Jasper, Ark., Feb. 24, 1873; *s.* James P. and Anna Eliza (Horner) O.; ed. Valley Springs Acad., Ark.; *m.* Beulah Davis, of Muskogee, Okla., Sept. 14, 1898 (died Dec. 11, 1907); *m.* 2d, Louise Hall Parker, of Vinita, Okla., Mar. 11, 1916. Began practice at Jasper, Ark., 1894; removed to Muskogee, Okla., 1896; city atty. and councilor, Muskogee, 1901-3; county atty., Muskogee Co., 1910-12; justice Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., 1909-11; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla. from Apr. 16, 1917, for term expiring Jan. 15, 1923; elected chief justice, Apr. 30, 1919; resigned May 1, 1920; now trust officer Am. Nat. Bank of Oklahoma City. Del. at large to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920. Presbyn. Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Town and Country. *Home:* 600 W. 14th St. *Office:* American Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

OWEN, Walter Cecil, judge; *b.* nr. Trenton, Pierce Co., Wis., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* Bradley and Ellen (Johnston) O.; ed. common schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1891; *m.* Alta L. Otis, of Maiden Rock, Wis., Oct. 30, 1891. Practiced, Superior, Wis., as mem. firm of Crownhart, Owen & Foley, 1891-8; removed to Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., Wis.; elected mem. State Senate, Nov., 1906, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of James A. Frear; reëlected for full term of 4 yrs., 1908; atty.-gen. of Wis., terms 1913-15, 1915-17; justice Supreme Ct. of Wis. term 1918-28; Republican. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* Maiden Rock, Wis. *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

OWEN, Wilber (Allen), lawyer; *b.* Detroit, June 30, 1873; *s.* Charles W., Sr. and Belle J. (Allen) O.; early edn. Lansing and Coldwater, Mich.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896, LL.M., 1897, highest honors in exam. for both degrees; *m.* Ida Weden, of Adrian, Mich., Feb. 23, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1897; now senior patent law firm Owen, Owen & Crampton, Toledo, O. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Questions and Answers on Pleading, 1897; Questions and Answers on Evidence, 1898; Owen's Law Quizzer, 4th edit., revised and enlarged, 1914. *Home:* 2364 Robinwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

OWEN, William Bishop, educator; *b.* Union Sta., Licking Co., O., Apr. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas Walter and Elizabeth (Bishop) O.; A.B., Denison U., 1887; studied U. of Berlin, 1897; U. of Halle, 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Lucy Caroline Anderson, of Chicago, Oct. 3, 1890. Instr. Western Pa. Classical and Scientific Inst., 1887-8; pvt. instr., 1888-92; fellow 1892-4, tutor, instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. Greek, 1894-05. asso. prof. edn., 1905-9, U. of Chicago; prin. and dean, U. of Chicago Secondary Schs., 1901-9; prin. Chicago Normal Sch., 1909—. Pres. N.E.A., 1922-23. *Address:* 6754 Normal Av., Chicago, Ill.

OWEN, William Frazer, railway official; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 31, 1856; ed. pub. schs. Clk., ticket agt. and asst. to freight agt., New Orleans, Mobile & Tex. R.R., at Mobile, 1871-7; clk., frt. agt., New Orleans, and passenger conductor, 1877-80; with Morgan's La. & Tex. R.R., as pass. conductor, master of trains, chief dispatcher, master of transportation and supt., 1880-05; pres. New Orleans, Crowley & Western R.R., 1906-7; asst. to pres. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City R.R., July-Aug., 1907; gen. mgr. same rd., 1907-9; gen. mgr., 1909-10, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1910-12, pres. and gen. mgr., Jan. 13, 1912-Dec. 19, 1913, and receiver, Dec. 19, 1913-Dec. 31, 1916, New Orleans, Mobile & Chicago R.R. Co.; pres. Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. Co., Jan. 1, 1917-June 1, 1918; gen. mgr. same, and Meridian & Memphis R.R., under U.S. R.R. Administration, June 1, 1918-Jan. 1920; retired. *Home:* Irvington, Ala.

OWEN, William Otway, army officer; *b.* Nollichucky River, Tenn., July 6, 1854; *s.* Robert Latham and Narcissa Clarke (Chisholm) O.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst., 1873-5 inclusive; M.D., U. of Va., 1878; *m.* Anna Rives Chalmers, of Lynchburg, Va., July 14, 1884. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S. Army, May 23, 1882; capt. asst. surgeon, May 23, 1887; maj. brigade surgeon, U.S. Vols., June 4, 1898; hon. discharged June 30, 1899; retired on account of disability in line of duty, Nov. 23, 1905; re-commissioned as col. Med. Corps, by act of Congress, May 27, 1916; was curator Army and Med. Mus. and Library, Washington, to July 6, 1918, when retired. Prof. anatomy, Georgetown U. Mem. bd. dirs. Garfield Memorial Hosp., Washington. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. D.C. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy. *Home:* 2719 Ontario Rd., Washington, D.C.

OWEN, William Russell, clergyman; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 25, 1879; *s.* Austin Everett and Mary Henrietta (Hall) O.; B.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1901, D.D., 1916; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Nellie Arthur Plummer, of Baltimore, Md. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Huntingdon Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1904-9, Capitol Av. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-14, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-17, Memorial Ch., Phila., 1917-19, 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., since 1920. Spl. preacher Y.M.C.A. with 28th Div., 1st F.A., in France, 1919; temporary chaplain, Chaumont. Pres. Bapt. Y.P.U., Ga.; trustee, Mercer U. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. *Author:* If the Child Were Not Born, 1906; The Wise Man's Camel, 1921; The Song at Sunrise, 1923. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* 121 High St., Macon, Ga.

OWENS, Clarence Julian, president of the Southern Commercial Congress; *b.* at Augusta, Georgia, July 4, 1877; *s.* Alfred and Fannie Augusta (Easterling) O.; A.B., South Carolina Institute (now Bailey Military Institute), 1894; Cornell U., 1897; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1900; Doctor of Laws and Political Science, Faculty of Law of the Republic of Panama; *m.* Marie Louise Kennedy, of Williston, S.C., Dec. 27, 1899. Commandant cadets and professor of English, 1895-98, president, 1898-1901, Orangeburg (S.C.) College; pres. Sumter (S.C.) Mil. Acad., 1901-3; pres. Anniston (Ala.) Coll., 1903-6; pres. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Coll., 1906-10; commr. agr., June 3, 1910, sec.-treas., 1911, dir.-gen., 1912, pres. since 1921, Southern Commercial Congress, Washington, D.C. Organizer, pres. and chmn. bd. Prince George Bank, Hyattsville, Md.; mem. law firm Morales & Owens, Panama City. Apptd. by President Wilson mem. U.S. Commn. for study of rural credits in Europe, 1913; assembled, and dir. gen., Am. commn. for study agrl. cooperation in Europe, resulting in Federal Farm Loan Act; dir. gen. Commercial Commn. to Latin America, 1918; dir. gen. Am. Commn. Municipal Executives to Europe, 1914; advisor to President Porras of Republic of Panama, 1919, and directed economic survey of Panama; exec. dir. House of Southern Governors; founder Nat. Assn. State Depts. of Agr.; exec. dir. Assn. Mayors of Atlantic and Gulf Cities; southern dir. state orgn. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; chmn. Southern Div. Gorgas Memorial Inst. Med. Research; chmn. for Southern States of Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation; organizer and dir. Internat. Centennial Celebration Monroe Doctrine; pres. Commercial Commn. to Mexico, 1922, Commercial Commn. to Scandinavia, 1923; v. p. for America of Internat. Univ. Brussels; also officer various other orgns. Mem. staff gov. of S.C., 1900-3, rank of col.; held all offices Sons Confed. Vets. (comdr. in chief, 1909-11); now col. O.R.C., U.S.A. Decorated by King of Italy, Officer Crown of Italy, 1922. Mem. Southern Soc., Washington, D.C. (pres.), Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters (pres.), Art and Archæology League of Washington (v.p.), Internat. Rotary (hon.), Sigma Phi Epsilon (hon.). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk; Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P.; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F. Lecturer on hist. and economic subjects. *Home:* 3209 Highland Pl. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OWENS, John Edwin, surgeon; Oct. 14, 1836–Dec. 20, 1922; see Vol. X (1918-19).

OWENS, Michael Joseph, inventor; Jan. 1, 1859–Dec. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OWENS, Robert Bowie, electrical engr.; *b.* Anne Arundel Co., Md., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* James and Maria Louise (Bowie) O.; grad. Charlotte Hall Mil. Sch., Md., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; E.E., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1899; B.Sc., *ad eundem,* McGill U., Montreal, 1900, M.Sc., 1900, D.Sc., 1903; unmarried. Prof. elec. and steam engring., U. of Neb., 1891-8; prof. elec. engring., McGill U., 1898-1909; elec. engr., Southern Power Co., Charlotte, N.C., 1909-10; sec. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1910—, also editor journal, 1910—, and dir. Bartol Research Foundation, 1921—. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Electricity and Machinery Bldg., Trans-Miss. Expn., 1898 (gold medal). Del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Royal Inst. Great Britain; fellow Royal Soc. of Can.; mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (Eng.); mem. Engring. Inst. of Can., Am. Inst. E.E. (past v. p.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; past pres. elec. sect. Canadian Soc. C.E. Was maj. Signal Corps A.E.F.; awarded D.S.O. (British). Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Markham, White Marsh Valley Hunt, Philadelphia (Philadelphia), Cosmos (Washington), Annapolitan (Annapolis). Contbr. to scientific and engring. jours. and trans. *Address:* The Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

OWRE, Alfred, dental educator; *b.* Norway, Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* Lewis and Laura Cecelie O.; Kristiania Borger og Real Skole; D.M.D., U. of Minn., 1894, B.A., 1910; M.D., C.M., College Physicians and Surgeons (Hamline U.), 1895; *m.* Franc Charlotte Hockenberger, of Minneapolis, Sept. 1, 1915. Student asst. in operative dentistry, 1893-4, instr. in dental metallurgy, 1896-7, instr. in operative dentistry and dental metallurgy, 1897-1900, clin. prof. operative dentistry, 1900-5, dean and prof. of theory and practice, 1905—, Coll. of Dentistry, U. of Minn. Mem. various Internat. Dental Congresses; life mem. Minn. State Dental Assn. (pres. 1902), Minn. Soc. Fine Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, Japan Soc. of London, Asiatic Soc. of Japan; hon. mem. Den Norske Tandlaege Forening; mem. Am. Dental Assn. (v.p. 1907), Minneapolis Dist. Dental Soc., Lambda Alpha Psi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons of U.S., Am. Legion. Major Dental O.R.C., 1922. Mason. Contbr. to text books and dental and medical jours. *Home:* 514 Essex St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

OWSLEY, Alvin Mansfield, ex-nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Denton, Tex., June 11, 1888; *s.* Alvin Clark and Sallie (Blount) O.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1909; studied law, U. of Tex., 1912, also in Law Courts, London, Eng.; unmarried. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1912; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14; county atty. Denton Co., Tex., 1915-17; dist. atty., 1915-17; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1919-20; now mem. firm Burgess, Owsley, Storey & Stewart, Dallas, Tex. Student 1st O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., 1917; sr. instr. 3d O.T.C., Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex.; commd. maj. inf., later lt. col.; served as adj. 36th Div. A.E.F.; participated in Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Mem. Am. Legion (nat. comdr. 1922-3), Beta Theta Pi, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (Denton); Civitan (Savannah, Ga.); Columbia, University, Rotary (Indianapolis); Lions (Atlantic City). *Home:* Dallas, Texas.

OWST, Wilberfoss George, musician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

OXNARD, Benjamin Alexander, sugar refiner; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 10, 1855; *s.* of Thomas and Louise Adeline (Brown) O.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; *m.* Robbie Giffen, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 27, 1899. Engaged in sugar refining at Brooklyn, N.Y., until 1889; became largely identified with production of cane and beet sugar; pres. Adeline Sugar Co., New Orleans, 1892-1921; pres. Savannah Sugar Refining Co. since 1916. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe (Savannah), University and Union (New York). *Home:* 104 E. 35th St., Savannah, Ga.

OXNARD, Henry Thomas, beet sugar mfr.; June 22, 1860–June 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OXNARD, Robert, sugar refiner; *b.* in La., Oct. 9, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Louise Adeline (Brown) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Stetson, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 28, 1891. Began as corr. clk. with Zaldo & Co., sugar exporters, Havana, Cuba, 1872; sugar refiner, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876-87; pres. Am. Sugar Refinery Co., 1888-1904, also sec. Western Sugar Refinery Co., both of San Francisco; pres., later v.p. Am. Beet Sugar Co., 1905-22; now chmn. bd. Calif. Sea Products Co.; dir. Savannah Sugar Refining Corpn., United Bank & Trust Co., San Francisco. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Union (New York). *Home:* 2104 Broadway. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

OXTOBY, William Henry, theologian; *b.* at North East, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Rev. John T. and Mary Ewing (Veech) O.; U. of Mich., 1890-2; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1895, receiving Bernadine Orme Smith Fellowship; univs. of Jena and Berlin, Germany, 1895-96; *m.* Ida J. Corning, of Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 7, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1897-03, Tabernacle Ch., Phila., 1903-13; prof. Hebrew exegesis and O. T. lit., San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1913—. Mem. Archæol. Institute America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; dir. Am. Waldensian Soc. Republican. Has written articles and given illustrated (original) lectures on the Italian Waldenses. *Address:* San Anselmo, Calif.

OYSTER, James F., business man; *b.* Washington, Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* George M. and Rosa A. O.; ed. pub. schs. and Rittenhouse Acad., Washington; *m.* Emma A. Detweiler, of Washington, Nov. 9, 1886. Engaged in butter, cheese and egg business, 1870—. President of Charles Schneider Baking Company. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1907—, Chamber of Commerce, 1910; dir. Bd. Trade. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Columbia Golf. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Dist. No. 5, Richmond, Va., 1914—; chmn. Rent Commn., 1919, 20; commr. Dist. of Columbia—both presdl. apptmts. *Home:* 2400 16th St. *Office:* 900 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

P

PACE, Edward Aloysius, psychologist; *b.* Starke, Fla., July 3, 1861; *s.* George E. and Margaret (Kelly) P.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Catonsville, Md., 1880; S.T.B., Propaganda, Rome, 1883, S.T.D., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Leipsig, 1891. Prof. philosophy, Catholic U. of America, since 1891. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. Editor Catholic Encyclopedia. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

PACE, Homer St. Clair, educator; *b.* Rehoboth, O., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* John F. and Elizabeth Ellen (Hamilton) P.; C.P.A., Univ. State of N.Y.; *m.* Mabel E. Vanderhoof, of Chase, Mich., 1899. Propr. Pace Inst., New York; mem. firm Pace & Pace; pres. Pace Agency of Placements, Inc.; formerly prof. Columbia U.; served as acting dep. commr. Bur. Internat. Rev., Treasury Dept.; reorganized and directed income tax unit, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants (council), N.Y. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Mus. Natural History, Mus. Art., Am. Pharm. Assn. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Railroad, Advertising (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Author:* Theory and Practice of Accounts, 1917; Procedure and Practice of Auditing. *Home:* 40 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

PACE, Jerome Grant, physician; *b.* Wyoming Co., Pa., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* Hiram C. and Frances (Beers) P.; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College of Phila., 1888; *m.* Isabel Shippey-James, of Tunkhannock, Pa., and Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 1894. Began practice at Phila., 1888; med. dir. and supt. Mod. Woodmen of America Sanatorium, Woodmen, Colo., 1920; now supt. and med. dir. District Tuberculosis Hosp., Lima, O., cons. physician Glockner and Beth-el hosps.; v.p. Colo. Sch. of Tuberculosis. Pres. El Paso Co. (Colo.) Sanatorium Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Colo. State and El Paso Co. med. socs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Lima, O.

PACE, Mary Anna, editor, critic; July 22, 1880–Apr. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PACK, Arthur Newton; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1893; *s.* Charles Lathrop and Alice Gertrude (Hatch) P.; B.A., Williams, 1914; Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1914-15; *m.* Eleanor Brown, of Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 18, 1919. Served as sec. to chmn. War Industries Bd., 1917; commd. 1st lt. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Nov. 1917; aide to Brig. Gen. Palmer E. Pierce, dir. purchases and supplies, Gen. Staff; May 1918-Feb. 1919, as chief armament officer for Anglo-Am. Handley-Page plane assembly, Manchester, Eng., and in France; promoted capt., Feb. 1919, and hon. discharged. Dealer in standing timber, 1919-20. As special commr. American Forestry Assn., spent July-Oct. 1921, in Eng., France, Belgium and Germany, studying European forest orgn. and methods with spl. reference to forest legislation before Congress. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Union (Cleveland), University (New York), Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Our Vanishing Forests, 1923. Asso. editor Nature Mag. and contbr. to other mags. on wood utilization and forestry topics. *Home:* 11 Morven St., Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 1214 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PACK, Charles Lathrop, forester, economist; *b.* Lexington, Mich., May 7, 1857; *s.* of George Willis and Frances (Farman) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Brooks Sch., Cleveland; studied forestry in Black Forest, Germany; spent several yrs. exploring forests of Canada, the Northwest, La., and Miss.; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1918); *m.* Alice Gertrude Hatch, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 28, 1886. Dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York; founder Cleveland Trust Co. Pres. Nat. War Garden Commn., 1917-19, Am. Forestry Assn., 1916-20, Nat. Conservation Congress, 1913; mem. N.J. Conservation and Development Commn.; ex-pres. of World Court League; chmn. French Agrl. Com. of Am. Com. for Devastated France. Awarded Great medal, Nat. War Garden Commn., 1919; Grand medal of Honor, Nationale Societe d'Acclimatation de France; French decoration La Merite Agricole, 1919; Liberty service medal, 1919, from Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; awarded the Crawford medal (England), 1923. Upon invitation of Pres. Roosevelt, attended as expert the White House Conf. of Governors, May 1907; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt mem. Conservation Commn.; has attended every important conf. on forestry or conservation since 1900; aided in reforestations of France, Eng. and Italy after World War; pres. Am. Nature Assn. (Washington, D.C.), 1922—; pres. Am. Trees Assn., 1923—. Was mem. 1st City Troop of Cleveland, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Was mem. Indianapolis Sound Money Conv., also of Monetary Commn. Trustee Western Reserve U. Fellow Order Descendants Colonial Govs., Royal Philatelic Soc. (London), Royal Arboricultural Soc. (Eng.); mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov.), Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (life), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (life), Ohio Soc. (New York), Am. Univ. Union in Europe (dir.), Brit. Roads of Remembrance Assn. (v.p.), Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Union League, Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York); Country of Lakewood, N.J. (pres. 1913-17); University (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* War Garden Victories; Memorial Trees; Roads of Remembrance; School Book of Forestry, 1922; Trees as Good Citizens, 1923; Victoria—the Half-Length Portraits and the Two Pence Queen Enthroned, 1923; etc. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J.

PACK, Frederick James, geologist; *b.* at Bountiful, Utah, Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Walker) P.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Utah, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Sadie Grant, of Bountiful, Nov. 25, 1896. Deseret prof. geology, U. of Utah, since 1907; pres. and mgr. Utah-Wyo. Consolidated Oil Co. Acquired title to large tracts of land in Wyo., in 1908, and developed the region into one of the most important natural gas districts of Wyo. Pres. Physio-Chemical Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A. A.A.S. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Author:* Geology of Pioche, Nevada, 1906; Gas Fields at Byron, Wyoming, 1912; Tobacco and Human Efficiency, 1918; Wonders of Utah Geology, 1919; Tea and Coffee as Factors in Health Maintenance, 1920; Natural Bridging in Utah, 1922; Outstanding Geological Features of the Colorado River Basin, 1923; Science and Belief in God, 1924. *Home:* 501 S. 13th East St. *Office:* McIntyre Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

PACKARD, Alton, cartoonist, lecturer; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., May 9, 1870; *s.* Leonard Franklin and Ellen Maria (Eaton) P.; U. of Minn.; studied music under late George W. Sumner, of Boston; drawing, Minneapolis Art Sch.; *m.* Carrie V. Pettit, of Minneapolis, Oct. 24, 1894. Cartoonist, Minneapolis Journal, 1889, later Chicago Times, Chicago Saturday Blade, Dayton (O.) Herald; dir. art advertising dept. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, 1894-5; lyceum lecturer and entertainer, Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1895—. On Faculty Federal Schs., Minneapolis, Minn.; visiting lecturer and teacher Ott Sch. of Lyceum Arts of Ithaca (N.Y.) Conservatory of Music. Writer of songs; free lance cartoonist and contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. Democrat. Presbyterian. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. (treas. 1909). *Club:* Chicago Press. *Home:* 303 W. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PACKARD, Burdett Aden, miner, cattleman; *b.* Portville, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* Ashley G. and Virtue V. (Crandall) P.; ed. Alfred (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Ella L. Lewis, Dec. 27, 1879 (died 1893); 2d, Carlota W. Holbrook, of Tucson, Ariz., May, 1903. At 16 went into lumber business with his father, at 18 began merchandising; in oil business in Pa., 1870-82; then in mining and cattle business in Ariz.; owned, developed and sold several mines at Tombstone; in cattle business from 1884, operating in Sonora, Mex., and Ariz.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Douglas, Ariz., May 1, 1907—. Mem. Ariz. Legislature 2 terms; Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* Douglas, Ariz.

PACKARD, Charles Stuart Wood, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 2. 1860; *s.* John H. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Wood) P.; ed. Rugby Acad. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Eliza Gilpin McLean, Apr., 1882. Sec. and treas. Phila. Warehouse Co., 1882-6; treas. Washington Mfg. Co., 1886-92; since 1892 with The Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, as auditor, 1892-3, treas., 1893-9, pres. and dir. since 1899; dir. Insurance Co. of N. America, Phila. Savings Fund, Phila. Contributionship, Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co., Phila. Warehouse Co., Franklin Nat. Bank, Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Westmoreland Coal Co., Alliance Ins. Co., United Firemen's Ins. Co., Abrasive Co., Kittaning Coal Co., Catawissa R.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Rittenhouse, St. Anthony's, Phila. Country. *Home:* 1830 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* 517 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PACKARD, Francis Randolph, physician; *b* Phila., Pa., Mar. 23, 1870; *s.* John Hooker and Elisabeth (Wood) P.; grad. biol. dept. U. of Pa., 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Margaret Horstmann, of Phila., Feb. 10, 1906. Began practice, Phila., 1892; ex-prof. otology, Post-Grad. Sch., Univ. of Pa.; chief laryngologist, otologist, Pa. Hosp.; hon. librarian Coll. of Phys. of Phila. Served as 1st lt. asst. surgeon, 2d Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. M.C. U.S.A., May 16, 1917; capt., Sept. 1, 1917; maj., Oct. 1, 1918; arrived in France, May 18, 1917; with Base Hosp. 10, centre consultant, Dist. of Paris, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged Jan. 26, 1919. Trustee Sanitarium Assn. Phila., Musical Fund Soc. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Philadelphia, Franklin Inn, University Barge, Phila. Country, Rose Tree Hunt. *Author:* History of Medicine in the United States, 1901; Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1909; The School of Salerno, 1920; The Life and Times of Ambrose Paré, 1921. *Editor:* The Gold-Headed Cane, 1915. *Home:* 304 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PACKARD, Frank Lucius, author; born of Am. parents, at Montreal, Que., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Lucius Henry and Frances (Joslin) P.; B.A. Sc., McGill U., 1897; post-grad. course L'Institut Montefiore, U. of Liege, Belgium, 1898; *m.* Marguerite Pearl Macintyre, of Montreal, Que., Aug. 31, 1910. Engaged in engring. work in U.S. for a number of yrs.; began writing for various magazines, 1906. Member Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* On the Iron at Big Cloud, 1911; Greater Love Hath No Man, 1913; The Miracle Man, 1914; The Beloved Traitor, 1916; The Adventures of Jimmie Dale, 1917; The Sin That Was His, 1917; The Wire Devils, 1918; The Further Adventures of Jimmie Dale, 1919; The Night Operator, 1919; From Now On, 1920; The White Moll, 1920; Pawned, 1921; Doors of the Night, 1922; Jimmie Dale and the Phantom Clue, 1922; The Four Stragglers, 1923. *Home:* Lachine, Que., Canada.

PACKARD, George Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Marietta Fulton (Swain) P.; desc. Samuel Packard, Hingham, 1638, John Alden and other Mayflower Pilgrims, 1620; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Edythe R. Morrill, of Readfield, Me., Apr. 12, 1899. Chemist and supt. smelting in Vt., and copper leaching and smelting in Ariz., 1890-2; in charge of gold leaching plant in Mont., and asst. supt. Desloges Consolidated Lead Co., Mo., 1893-4; in charge of mining and milling of gold and silver ores, various cos. in Mont., Ariz., Utah and Colo., 1894-9; consulting mining engr. and metallurgist, 1900—; mgr. Raven Copper Co., Butte, Mont., 1910-13. Acting prof. metallurgy, U. of Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1907. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (chmn. mining methods com., precious and rare metals), Mont. Soc. Engrs., S. African Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers,' Technology. Contbr. to tech. press and jours. of tech. socs. Mem. Alumni Council of Mass. Inst. Tech. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

PACKARD, George Byron, orthopedist; *b.* Jericho, Vt., May 9, 1852; *s.* Cyrus and Melissa (Mead) P.; prep. edn. Underhill (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1874; post-grad. work, Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.); *m.* Carrie Sanborn, of Springfield, N.Y., June 6, 1883. Practiced at Hartford, Conn., 1880-9, Denver, Colo., since 1889; president of staff, Children's Hosp.; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo., 1895-1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Colo. State Medical Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Denver Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1344 Franklin St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PACKARD, Horace, surgeon; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* John H. and Phebe M. (Hayward) P.; ed. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1880; *m.* Mary A. Hooper, of Boston, 1883. Practiced in Boston since 1885; emeritus prof. surgery, Boston Univ.; consulting surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc. Unitarian. *Home:* 470 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PACKARD, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., Apr. 10, 1842; *s.* Joseph (D.D.) and Rosina (Jones) P.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1860, A.M., 1867; studied in Law School, University of Virginia; (hon. D.C.L., University of the

South, 1901; LL.D., Kenyon, 1911); *m.* Mrs. Laura Dillon, of Georgia, Apr. 13, 1868; 2d, Meta Hanewinckel, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 27, 1882. Instr. history and lit., Kenyon Coll., 1860-1; served as pvt. and corporal of arty., Stonewall Brigade, and lt. of arty. on ordnance duty with reserve train, Army of N. Va., 1861-5; began practice at Leesburg, Va., 1868; removed to Baltimore, 1868; mem. firm of Venable & Packard, 1871-92, since alone. Pres. Baltimore Reform League, 1894-1900, Baltimore Sch. Bd., 1900-8; chmn. Charter Revision Commn. of Baltimore, 1909; Democrat. Episcopalian; deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1886-1919. Pres. Baltimore Bar Assn., 1892-3; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University. Author of occasional papers, reviews and addresses. *Home:* 806 St. Paul St. *Office:* 207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

PACKARD, Winthrop, editor, author; *b.* at Boston, Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* Hiram Shepard and Maria (Blake) P.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-3; *m.* Alice Harrington Petrie, of Canton, Mass., 1905. Chemist with Henry A. Gould & Co., Boston, 1884, with A. W. Folsom & Co., Boston, 1889; editor Canton (Mass.) Journal, 1894; associated with National Magazine, Boston, 1896; editorial staff, Youth's Companion, 1899; mem. Corwin exploring expdn. to Alaska, Siberia and the Arctic, 1900, as corr. for Boston Transcript, New York Evening Post and St. Paul Dispatch. Since then spl. article writer on Boston Transcript, and in general journalism; editor The New England Magazine, 1905-8. Served 3 yrs. in Mass. Naval Brigade; served as landsman, ordinary seaman and able seaman U.S.N., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 1st lt. Co. D, 13th Regt., Mass. State Guard, 1917. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century, Appalachian Mountain, Wampatuck Country, Kanton Kamera. *Author:* The Young Ice Whalers, 1908; Wild Pastures, 1909; Wildwood Ways, 1909; Woodland Paths, 1910; Wood Wanderings, 1910; Florida Trails, 1910; Literary Pilgrimages of a Naturalist, 1911; White Mountain Trails, 1912; Old Plymouth Trails, 1920. Field sec., 1912-13, sec.-treas. since 1913, Mass. Audubon Soc.; N.E. rep. Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs. *Home:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 66 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

PACKER, Paul C., educator; *b.* Salem, Ia., Oct. 13, 1886; *s.* Mahlon Linton and Sara (Jacobs) P.; B.A., U. of Ia., 1918; M.A., U. of Mich., 1921; Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Mary C. Bliss, of Salem, Dec. 31, 1913. Teacher rural schs., 1905-7; prin. elementary sch., Ft. Madison, Ia., 1910-13, Iowa City, 1913-17; gen. supervisor pub. schs., later prin. Univ. Elementary Exptl. Sch., Iowa City, 1917-18; instr. Summer Sch., U. of Ia., 1918; acting dir. of ednl. research, pub. schs., Detroit, 1918-19, asst. supt. Schs., 1919-21; instr. Summer Sch., U. of Mich., 1919, 20, 22; prof. administration U. of Ia., 1921-2, dean Coll. of Edn., since June 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Triangle, Rotary, Commercial *Home:* Manville Heights, Iowa City, Ia.

PADDOCK, Robert Lewis, bishop; *b.* New York, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Bishop John Adams and Frances Chester (Fanning) P.; A.B., Trinity, 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1897 (D.D., Berkeley, 1908; S.T.D., Hobart, 1908, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910); *m.* Miss H. J. Aitken, Jan. 9, 1923. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; in charge of mission, Southington, Conn., 1897; gen. sec. Ch. Students' Missionary Assn. and asst. St. Paul's Ch., Cleveland, 1897-8; vicar Pro-Cathedral, and canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1898-1902; rector Ch. of the Holy Apostles, New York, 1902-7; consecrated bishop of Eastern Ore., Dec. 18, 1907 (resigned Sept. 1922). Asso. field sec., in charge of morale, Y.M.C.A. hdqrs., Paris, France, 1 yr. *Home:* 28 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

PADDOCK, Wendell, prof. horticulture; *b.* at Three Oaks, Mich., July, 1866; *s.* Stephen T. and Aurelia C. (Butler) P.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.S., 1897; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Jessie G. Francis, of Laporte, Ind., Dec. 24, 1895. Asst., Hort. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1893-1900; prof. horticulture, Colo. State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1900-9, Ohio State U. since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Hort. Science, Am. Genetic Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Fruit Growing in Arid Regions, 1910. *Home:* 1077 Westwood Av., Columbus, O.

PADELFORD, Frank William, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Julia Smith (Morgan) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1894, A.M., 1897 (D.D., 1911); grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Grace C. Ilsley, of Bangor, Me., August 3, 1897 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Lois Ilsley, of Middlebury, Vt., February 15, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Portland St. Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1897-1903, Washington St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1903-8; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., Boston, Apr., 1908-13; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1913—. Mem. citizens' com. of 4 which secured commn. form of govt. for Lynn. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Commonwealths and the Kingdom. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Theological. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PADELFORD, Frederick Morgan, college prof.; *b.* at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Julia Smith (Morgan) P.; A.B., Colby, 1896, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; research work, British Mus. and Oxford, 1905-6; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Pepper, of Waterville, Me., July 6, 1899. Fellow Yale, 1898-9; prof. English, U. of Ida., 1899-1901; prof. English, 1901—, and dean of the Graduate School since 1920, Univ. of Washington. Trustee Seattle Pub. Library, 1906-13; pres. Seattle Fine Arts Assn., 1907-10. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Andiron (N.Y.), Monday (Seattle). *Author:* Old English Musical Terms, 1900; Early Sixteenth Century Lyrics, 1906; The Political and Ecclesiastical Allegory of the Faerie Queene, 1911; Samuel Osborne, Janitor, 1913; George Dana Boardman Pepper, A Biographical Sketch, 1914; The Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, 1920. *Translator:* Essays on the Study and Use of Poetry, by Plutarch and Basil, 1902; Select Translations from Scaliger's Poetics, 1905. *Editor:* Comedy of Errors; Tudor Shakespeare, 1913; The Ring and the Book, 1917. Contbr. to Cambridge History of English Literature and to European and Am. mags. Mem. Nat. Student Council of P.E. Ch. Episcopalian. *Home:* 4710 20th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

PADELFORD, Silas Catching, judge, lawyer; A.B., U. of Miss., 1873; served as asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex.; after retiring from the bench resumed practice at Cleburne. *Author:* Initiative and Referendum. *Home:* Cleburne, Tex.

PADEN, William Mitchel, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan, pianist, composer; *b.* Province of Podolia, Russian Poland, Nov. 6, 1860; began to learn piano at 3 and at 7 was placed under teacher; studied at Conservatory of Warsaw under Jonotha and Rogueski, later studied composition under Friedrich Kiel, at Berlin and piano under Theodore Leschetizky, at Vienna; hon. Ph.Doc., U. of Lemberg, 1911; hon. Mus. Doc., Yale, 1917; Ph.Doc., U. of Cracow, 1919; C.L.D., Oxford U., 1920; *m.* Baroness de Rosen, 1899. First concert tour in Poland and Russia; prof. piano and counterpoint, conservatory of Strasbourg, in 1885-86; teacher Conservatory of Warsaw at 18; début Vienna, 1887, Paris, 1888, London, 1890, New York, 1891; made 11 tours in U.S., and played in leading cities of Europe, N. and S. America, Australia, New Zealand and S. Africa; established "Paderewski Fund," prizes for Am. composers, 1900. Devoted time mainly during the World War to concertizing for benefit of Polish war sufferers and to pub. speaking in behalf of Poland; organized in U.S., 1917, Polish Vols., known as the Polish Army in France; officially recognized as rep. of Polish people at Washington, D.C., 1917-18; led in organizing Polish Republic, 1918-19; premier of Poland, 1919; mem. Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19, and first del. of Poland to Council of Ambassadors, and to League of Nations, 1920. Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian), 1898; Comdr. Order of Carlos III (Spanish), 1902; Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1909, and Grand Cross, same order, 1922. *Composer:* (opera) Manru, prod. in Europe, 1901, U.S., 1902; also Symphony, Concerto for Piano and Orchestra, sonatas, variations, and many pieces and songs. *Address:* Care George Engles, Aeolian Hall, 29 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PADGETT, Frederick Warde, petroleum chemist; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Oct. 10, 1888; *s.* Willard W. and Laura A. (Wood) P.; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912, M.S., 1913; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Patterson, of Mercer, Pa., Dec. 29, 1913. With Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, 1912-17, as researcher in petroleum and natural gas, especially the pyrolysis or "cracking" of hydrocarbons; asso. prof. chemistry, in charge petroleum technology, U. of Okla., since 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. United Presbyn. *Author:* The Technical Examination of Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Natural Gas, 1921. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

PADGETT, Lemuel Phillips, congressman; Nov. 28, 1855–Aug. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PAEFF, Bashka, sculptor; *b.* Minsk, Russia, Aug. 12, 1893; *d.* Louis and Fannie (Kischen) P.; brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1907; grad. Normal Art Sch., 1911, Boston Mus. Sch. of Fine Arts (under Bela Pratt), 1914 (scholarships). Won competition for a war memorial to be placed in State House, Boston. Hon. mem. Art Lovers Club, Boston; mem. Guild of Boston Artists, Boston Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Detroit Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Home:* 6 Pinckney St. *Studio:* 45 River St., Boston, Mass.

PAETOW, Louis John, college prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Christian and Dorothea (Garling) P.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902, M.L., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; studied U. of Paris, 1905; Harrison fellow history, U. of Pa., 1904-6; *m.* Lily Gavit Kollock (Ph.D., U. of Pa.), of Phila., June 6, 1911. Teacher of history, high sch., Grand Rapids, Wis., 1903-4; acting prof. history, U. of Colo., 1904-5; instr. history, U. of Wis., 1906-7; asso. in history, U. of Ill., 1907-11; asst. prof. medieval history, 1911, asso. prof., 1917, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif. A rep. of Am. Hist. Assn. on com. on medieval Latin Studies of Am. Council of Learned Socs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Arts Course at Medieval Universities, 1910; Guide to the Study of Medieval History, 1917. Editor and translator: Battle of the Seven Arts (by Henri d'Andeli), 1914. *Home:* 722 Arlington Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PAGAN, Oliver Elwood, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Lewis and Maria (Stover) P.; prep. edn. high sch., South Bend, Ind.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1879-81; *m.* Alice Josephine Schram, of Buchanan, Mich., May 1, 1883. Asst. U.S. atty., Chicago, 1888-1903; spl. asst. atty. gen., Washington, D.C., since 1903; active in prosecuting violations of anti-trust, interstate commerce, sedition, election, land, internal revenue, postal and customs laws; recent cases against India revolutionists, I.W.W.'s and Socialists, at Chicago. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Federal Precedents, Civil and Criminal, 1894. *Home:* 2311 Conn. Av. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

PAGE, Alfred Rider, judge; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* Charles and Angeline (Rider) P.; freshman yr., Williams Coll.; LL.B., New York U., 1880; (honorary A.M., Williams, 1907; LL.D., New York U., 1916); *m.* Elizabeth M. Roe, of Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1886. In law practice at New York from 1880; atty., Bd. of Excise, 1895; atty., State Dept. Excise, 1896-1900; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1905-8; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept., 1916-23, resigned; mem. Ingraham, Page & Moran, 1923—. Mem. Kings Co. Rep. Com., 1887-90, N.Y. Co. Com., 1894-1910; del. to all state convs., 1894-1908; placed Charles E. Hughes in nomination for gov., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Mem. Chi Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Manhattan, Bankers, L.I. Country. *Home:* 2202 Loring Pl., University Heights, New York, N.Y.

PAGE, Arthur Wilson, editor, pub.; *b.* Aberdeen, N.C., Sept. 10, 1883; *s.* Walter H. and Alice (Wilson) P.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Mollie W. Hall, of Milton, Mass., June 1, 1912. Began on editorial staff of World's Work, 1905, editor since 1913; v.-p. Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Piping Rock, Huntington Country (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Tavern (Boston); St. James (London). *Home:* R.F.D. No. 2, Huntington, L.I. *Address:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

PAGE, Carroll Smalley, senator; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Jan. 10, 1843; *s.* Russel Smith and Martha Malvina (Smalley) P.; ed. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; Lamoille Central Acad., Hyde Park, Vt.; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1893); *m.* at Morrisville, Ellen Frances Patch, of Johnson, Vt., Apr. 11, 1865 (died Dec. 31, 1914). Dealer in raw calfskins; pres. Lamoille County Savings Bank & Trust Co., Lamoille County Nat. Bank; dir. Swanton (Vt.) Savings Bank & Trust Co., St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R.R. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1869-72, Senate, 1874-6; mem. Rep. State Com., 1872-90 (sec.-treas. 1878-84, chmn. 1886-90); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1912 (chmn. Vt. delegation, 1912); register of probate, 1880-91; savings bank examiner, 1884-8; gov. of Vt., 1890-2; elected U.S. senator, Oct. 21, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-11) of Redfield Proctor, deceased; reëlected for terms 1911-17, 1917-23. *Address:* Hyde Park, Vt.

PAGE, Charles, oil producer, philanthropist; *b.* Stevens Point, Wis., June 2, 1861; *s.* James W. and Mary Elizabeth (Gottrey) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucille Rayburn of Tulsa, Okla., July 22, 1908. Began as railroad telegraph operator; engaged in mining, timber and land development, Ida., Colo., Wash., Ore., Wyo. and B.C.; settled in Okla., 1902, and is largely identified with oil interests, pub. utilities, farming and mfg.; founder of Sand Springs, Okla.; built Shell Creek Dam (cost of $1,500,000) to supply water to Sand Springs and Tulsa; pres. Sand Springs R.R. Co., Sand Springs Power, Light & Water Co., Sand Springs Gas Co., Sand Springs State Bank; built Sand Springs Cotton Mill (cost $2,000,000), 2d largest cotton textile mill west of Miss. River. Founder, 1908, Sand Springs Home for 100 orphans with incorporated endowment sufficient for permanent maintenance; founder "Widows' Colony," to assist widows to become self-supporting. Owner of one of the largest Holstein herds in the Southwest. *Home:* Sand Springs, Okla.

PAGE, Charles Edward, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAGE, Curtis Hidden, writer, educator; *b.* Greenwood, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Greely and Martha Frances (Hidden) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-5; U. of Florence, 6 months, 1900; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth College, N.H., 1911); unmarried. Instr. French and lecturer on English literature, Western Reserve, 1891-2; instr. French, Harvard, 1893-4; lecturer and tutor, 1895-1906, adj. prof., 1906-8, prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1908-9, Columbia; prof. English lit., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1909-11; prof. English language and lit., Dartmouth Coll., 1911—. Asso. editor Poet Lore, 1905, The Pathfinder, 1906; univ. extension lecturer on English literature from 1891. Mem. National Institute of Social Sciences, Modern Language Association of America, Dante Society, Dunlap Society, Poetry Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Trustee Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.), Authors' (London), Harvard (Boston, Mass.), Army and Navy (New York). Translator: A Voyage to the Moon, by Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; Songs and Sonnets of Ronsard, 1903; The Best Plays of Molière (2 vols.), 1907; Tartuffe, in The Harvard Classics, 1909; the same, in Chief European Dramatists, 1915; The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife, by Anatole France, 1915; (The Tartuffe prod. by Donald Robertson in Chicago, 1909, in Pittsburgh, 1915; The Learned Ladies, by The Drama Players, New York and Chicago, 1911-12; The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife, by Granville Barker, New York, Boston, etc., 1915-16, and London, 1917). Contbr. of poems, essays, stories in leading mags. *Editor:* British Poets of the Nineteenth Century, 1904; Rabelais (in series of French Classics for English Readers), 1905; The Chief American Poets, 1905. *Author:* A History of Japanese Poetry (with 230 translations), 1923. Pvt. Mil. Stores School, June 1917; commd. capt., and called to active service, Dec. 20, 1917; maj. U.S.A., Oct. 25, 1918; comd. 2d Regt. Ordnance Corps and later Penniman (Va.) Gen. Ordnance Depot; commd. maj. U.S.R., Jan. 20, 1920. *Summer Home:* Gilmanton, N.H. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

PAGE, Elizabeth Fry, author; *b.* Hillsville, Va.; *d.* Col. George Thomson and Mary A. A. (Cooley) Fry; revolutionary ancestry; grad. Girls' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1885; pvt. tutors in music, literature and philosophy; *m.* David Samuel Page, of Nashville, Jan. 12, 1898. Spl. writer Chattanooga Times, 1891-4; editor Southern Florist and Gardener, 1894-7; asso. editor Am. Homes, 1895-6, Taylor-Trotwood Mag., Nashville, Apr.-Sept., 1910. Lecturer on lit. and philos. subjects. Mem. Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club (organizer, 1st sec., 4th pres.), Nashville Metaphys. Club (organizer and pres.), D.A.R., U.D.C., Nashville Equal Suffrage League; poet laureate Tenn. D.A.R., 1912-13; poet laureate Tenn. Div. U.D.C., 1913-14. Pres. Nashville Women's Press and Authors' Club, 1900-19, v.p. 1920-23. *Author:* Vagabond Victor, 1908; Edward MacDowell—His Work and Ideals, 1910. *Home:* Vauxhall Apts., Nashville, Tenn.

PAGE, Frederick Harlan, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy (Barnard) P.; grad. Andover Theol. Seminary, 1893; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 1897, and D.D., 1916); *m.* Grace Wallace Conant, of Winchester, Mass., June 11, 1885. One of publishers and editors of the Haverhill Gazette, 1879-81; in newspaper work, Boston, 1881-90; mng. editor Commercial Bulletin, 1886-8; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1888-90; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Union Ch., Boston, 1893-6; pastor Trinity Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1896-06, First Ch., Waltham, 1906—. Trustee Wheaton Coll., Mass., Andover Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Monday, Fortnightly, Boston Veteran Journalists. Editorial contbr. Boston Herald; contbr. to Monday Club Volumes of Sermons, also to The Congregationalist. *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

PAGE, George T., judge; *b.* Spring Bay, Woodford Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* Thaddeus Constantine Sobieska and Cordelia Ellen (Shope) P.; ed. dist. schs., Tazewell Co., Ill., and pub. and high schs., Metamora, Ill., 6 mos. at U. of Ill.; studied law in office of Page & Ellwood, Metamora, Ill.; *m.* Jessie S. Stevens, of Decatur, Ill., Sept. 7, 1887. Taught sch. in country dists. while studying law; admitted to bar, 1882; went to Colo. for health, 1882, and practiced law at Denver, 1882-4, at Peoria, Ill., to 1919; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 7th Circuit, since Mar. 27, 1919. V.-p., dir. Merchants and Ill. Nat. Bank of Peoria. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1905, Am. Bar Assn., 1918-19; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Presbyn. *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

PAGE, Henry, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PAGE, Herman, bishop; *b.* at Boston, May 23, 1866; *s.* Eben Blake and Harriet Josephine (Woodward) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906); *m.* Mary M. Riddle, of Allegheny, Pa., June 25, 1891. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; in charge mission chs., at Wallace and Coeur d'Alene, Ida., 1891-1900; rector St. John's Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1900, St. Paul's, Chicago, Oct., 1900-14; consecrated bishop of Spokane, Wash., Jan. 28, 1914; became bishop of Mich., Nov. 1923. *Address:* 63 E.Hancock Av., Detroit, Mich.

PAGE, James, engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAGE, James Morris, university prof.; *b.* Sylvania, Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Thomas Walker and Nancy Watson (Morris) P.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1885; Ph. D., U. of Leipzig, 1887, with mathematics as major subject; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1895-6; (LL.D., Randolph-Macon, 1909); *m.* Elinore Mildred McGlone, of Cobham, Va., July 26, 1900. Taught own pvt. sch., 1887-96, Cobham, Va.; adj. prof., 1896-1900, prof. mathematics since 1900, U. of Va. Was chmn. faculty (then chief exec. officer), U. of Va., June, 1903-Sept., 1904; now dean same; mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Va. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Ordinary Differential Equations, 1896. *Address:* University, Va.

PAGE, Leigh, physicist; *b.* South Orange, N. J., Oct. 13, 1884; *s.* Edward D. and Cornelia (Lee) P.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1904; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Mary Cholmondeley Thornton, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 27, 1910. Instr. physics, 1912-16, asst. prof., 1916-22, prof. math. physics since 1922, Yale. Apptd. judge Einstein contest by Scientific American, 1921; developed a new theory of electromagnetism. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Research Council (1923), Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* An Introduction to Electrodynamics, 1922; also numerous professional papers. *Home:* 244 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

PAGE, Lewis Coues, publisher; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland (while father was U.S. consul there), Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Grace Darling (Coues) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891. With Estes & Lauriat, pubs., 1891-2; treas., 1892-96, pres. and gen. mgr. L. C. Page & Co., 1897-1923; also pres. Dana Estes & Co. (formerly Estes & Lauriat) since 1914. Editor series of World Classics, 1892-3. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Boston Press. *Home:* 67 Powell St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, Marie Danforth, painter; *b.* Boston; *d.* John Nourse and Hannah Maria (Rhodes) Danforth; ed. Gannett Inst., and at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-5; *m.* Dr. Calvin Gates Page, of Boston, June 10, 1896. Has painted portraits since 1890. Bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Julia A. Shaw prize, N.A.D., 1916; Phila. prize, 1916; Richard S. Greenough Memorial prize, Newport Art Assn., 1919. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild of Boston Artists, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters. Episcopalian. *Address:* 128 Marlboro St., Boston.

PAGE, Nathaniel Clifford, composer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PAGE, Robert Newton, ex-congressman; *b.* Cary, Wake Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1859; *s.* Allison Francis and Kate (Raboteau) P.; ed. Cary High Sch. and Bingham Sch., N.C.; *m.* Flora Shaw, of Manly, N.C., June 20, 1888. Lumber mfr., 1880-1900; treas. Aberdeen & Asheboro R.R. Co., 1890-1902; banker; mem. 58th to 64th Congresses (1903-17), 7th N.C. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Southern Pines, N.C.

PAGE, Thomas Nelson, Am. ambassador, author; Apr. 23, 1853–Nov. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PAGE, Thomas Walker, economist; *b.* Cobham, Va., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* Thomas Walker and Nancy Watson (Morris) P.; Randolph-Macon College, 1884-6; U. of Va., 1889; U. of Leipzig, 1893-6, Ph.D., 1896; univs. of Oxford and Paris, 1896-7; *m.* Celeste Alspaugh, of Winston, N.C., Aug. 8, 1900. Dean, Coll. of Commerce, U. of Cal., 1900-02; head of dept. economics, U. of Tex., 1903-4; prof. history and economics, U. of Cal., 1904-6; prof. economics, Univ. of Va., 1906-22; mem. U.S. Tariff Board, 1911-12; spl. tax commr. Va., 1914-15; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., 1918-22 (chmn. 1920-22). Mem. Dist. Electoral Bd., 1914-18; mem. several war coms., 1917-18; mem. exec. com. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1922); v.p. Nat. Tax Assn., 1923-24; chmn. of Council Inst. of Economics; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Democrat. Contbr. to econ., scientific and lit. jours. Mem. editorial bd. Am. Economic Review, 1918-20. *Address:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

PAGE, Walter Gilman, artist; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Jewett and Kate Chase (Norcross) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and Boston Latin Sch.; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, and Paris, 1885-9; *m.* Harriette L. Wolever, of Montreal, Jan. 1, 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1887, 88, 89; also prin. exhbns. in U.S.; portraits in Mass. and Vt. capitols, City Hall, Portland, Me., Colby Coll., Tufts Coll., etc. Mass. commr. to Buffalo Expn., 1901; an organizer Pub. Sch. Art League; mem. Boston School Bd., 1894-97; chairman Mass. State Art Commn. Mem. S.R. (v.-p.; organizer and charter mem. of Mass. Soc.; 2d v.-p. gen.), Soc. Colonial Wars (charter mem. Mass. Soc.), Copley Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; charter mem. Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities; sec. Mass. Soc. Founders and Patriots, 1921; mem. Catholic Federation of Art; chmn. Boston Commn. on Hist. Sites. *Author:* Interior Decoration of Schoolhouses. Republican. Unitarian. *Studio:* 1126 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, William Herbert, prof. law; *b.* Mt. Union, O., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Stuart and Mary Elizabeth (Guthrie) P.; B.A., Yale, 1889; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1892, LL.M., 1894; (S.J.D., Harvard, 1914); *m.* Ruth Gray Brown, of Columbus, O., June 14, 1898. Prof. law, Ohio State U., 1896-1917; prof. law, U. of Wis., since Feb. 8, 1917. Mayor of Grandview Heights, O., 1909-12. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Madison, Maple Bluffs Golf, University. *Author:* Page on Wills, 1901; Page on Contracts, 1905, 2d edit., 1919; Page (and Jones) on Taxation by Assessment, 1909; Page (and Adams) Annotated Ohio General Code, 1912, supplement, 1916; Page's Ohio Digest, 1914, supplement, 1918; Compact Code, 1921; Annotations to General Code, 1922; Supplement to Digest, 2d edit. 1924. *Home:* 515 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

PAGE, William Nelson, civil and mining engr.; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1854; *s.* Edwin Randolph and Olivia (Alexander) P.; prep. edn., Leesburg (Va.) Acad.; spl. course in engring., U. of Va.; *m.* Emma Hayden Gilham, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 9, 1882. Rodman on location and constrn. C.&O. Ry., New River Cañon, 1871-72; located and built Mill Creek Cañon br. ry., 1874; in charge of party locating double track ry., ordered by Congress, from the Ohio River to Hampton Roads, Va., 1875-76; gen. manager Hawk's Nest Coal Co., 1877-80; built and operated Victoria Blast Furnace, Goshen, Va., 1880-85; located and built Powellton br. of C.&O. Ry., 1885-89, and developed Mt. Carbon Collieries; organized and developed the Gauley Mountain Coal Co., 1889-1917, and now consulting engr. same; built the Deepwater, Tidewater, and Virginian rys.; was consulting coal engr. for Amalgamated Copper Co. and many other cos. Mem. W.Va. N.G. 20 yrs., advancing to brig. insp. gen. Mayor of Ansted, W.Va., 10 yrs. An incorporator and dir. Sheltering Arms Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (ex-v.p.), Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, etc.; chief of Internat. Jury of Awards, Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Knight of Malta. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.), Engineers, Reform (New York). Contbr. to tech. jours. and trans. scientific socs. *Home:* 1863 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

PAGE, William Tyler, clerk U.S. House of Rep.; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* Walker Yates and Nannie (Tyler) P.; lineal descendant of Carter Braxton, signer of Declaration of

Independence; collateral descendant of Pres. John Tyler; ed. acad. and pub. schs. to 11; *m.* Mary Anna Weigandt, of Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1895. Apptd. page in clk.'s office, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1881, and since continuously in service of the House; elected clk. of House, May 19, 1920. Rep. nominee for Congress, 2d Md. Dist., 1902. Pres. Rep. State Voters' Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Page's Congressional Hand-Book, 1913. Wrote "The American's Creed," 1917. *Home:* Friendship Hts., Chevy Chase, Md.

PAHLOW, Gertrude Curtis Brown, writer; *b.* Reading, Mass., Jan. 12, 1881; *d.* Charles Freeman and Elizabeth Anna (Harrison) Brown; ed. in Reading, Boston and abroad; *m.* Edwin William Pahlow, Ph.D., June 14, 1905. *Author:* The Gilded Chrysalis, 1914; The Cross of Heart's Desire, 1916; The Glory of Going On, 1919. Contbr. numerous short stories to Cosmopolitan, Munsey's, Collier's, etc. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Authors' League. *Home:* 8 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

PAIGE, Calvin D., congressman; *b.* at Southbridge, Mass., May 20, 1848; *s.* Calvin A. and Mercy (Dresser) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Southbridge High Sch.; *m.* Ida Francis Edwards, of Southbridge, Oct. 1873. Pres. Central Mills Co. (cotton), Southbridge Savings Bank, The Edwards Co. Served as selectman, Southbridge, mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., and mem. Gov.'s Council; was mem. Rep. State Com.; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 3d Mass. District. Pres. Quinabaug Historical Society, etc. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester); Southbridge (Southbridge); Home Market of Boston (dir.), Republican Club of Mass., Worcester County Republican; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Joint Commn. on Postal Service. *Home:* Southbridge, Mass.

PAIGE, Sidney, geologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* Nathaniel and Rosa Elizabeth (Goldsmith) P.; student U. of Mich., 1901-3; grad. work in geology, Yale, 1908 (no degree); *m.* Hildegard Brooks, author, Mar. 20, 1909. With engrs. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1898-1900, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-7; geologist Panama Canal Commn., 1907; with U.S. Geol. Survey most of time since 1909, in charge Western Areal geology since 1916, and geologist in charge Div. of Geology since 1918. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Chi Psi. Editor Jour. Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Reconnaissance in the Matanuska and Talkeetna Basins (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1907; The Hanover Ore Deposits, New Mexico, 1909; Description of the Llano and Burnet Quadrangles, Texas, 1912; Rock-cut Surfaces in the Desert Ranges, 1912; The Origin of Turquoise in the Burro Mountains, New Mexico, 1912; Pre-Cambrian Structure of the Northern Black Hills, South Dakota and Its Bearing on the Homestake Ore Body, 1913; Description of the Silver City Quadrangle, New Mexico, 1916; and about 25 other papers on geol. topics. *Home:* 35th St. and Woodley Rd., Washington, D.C.

PAINE, see also Payne.

PAINE, Albert Bigelow, author, editor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1861; *s.* Samuel E. and Mercy C. P.; ed. pub. schs., Xenia, Ill. Editor League dept. St. Nicholas Magazine, 1899-1909. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Auto Assn., Touring Club of France. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Rhymes by Two Friends (with William Allen White, *q.v.*), 1893; The Mystery of Eveline Delorme, 1894; Gobolinks (with Ruth McEnery Stuart, *q.v.*), 1896; The Dumpies, 1897; The Autobiography of a Monkey, 1897; The Hollow Tree, 1898; The Arkansaw Bear, 1898; The Deep Woods, 1899; The Beacon Prize Medals, 1899; The Bread Line, 1900; The Little Lady, Her Book, 1901; The Van Dwellers, 1901; The Great White Way, 1901; The Hollow Tree and Deep Woods Book, 1901; The Wanderings of Joe and Little Em, 1903; The Commuters, 1904; Thomas Nast—His Period and His Pictures, 1904; A Little Garden Calendar, 1905; The Lucky Piece, 1906; A Sailor of Fortune, 1906; From Van Dweller to Commuter, 1907; The Tent Dwellers, 1908; Captain Bill McDonald, Texas Ranger, 1909; Elsie and the Arkansaw Bear, 1909; The Ship Dwellers, 1910; The Hollow Tree Snowed-In Book, 1910; Mark Twain, A Biography, 1912; Peanut, 1913; Hollow Tree Nights and Days, 1916; The Boy's Life of Mark Twain, 1916; Mark Twain's Letters, 1917; Dwellers in Arcady, 1919; George Fisher Baker, a Biography, 1919; A Short Life of Mark Twain, 1920; The Car that Went Abroad, 1921; In One Man's Life, 1921; Single Reels, 1923. Literary executor of Mark Twain. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

PAINE, Ellery Burton, electrical engr.; *b.* Willington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875; *s.* Albert Aplin and Ellen (Smith) P.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897, M.S., 1898, E.E., 1904; *m.* Mabel Harriet Hyde, of Woodstock, Conn., June 6, 1908. With testing dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898-9; elec. engr., Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1899-1902; prof. elec. engring., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1902-04, N.C. Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1904-7, U. of Ill. since 1907, and in charge dept. elec. engring. since 1913. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Home:* 606 Pennsylvania Av., Urbana, Ill.

PAINE, Henry Gallup, writer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1859; *s.* Henry Delavan and Lucy (Gallup) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Frances B. Martin, of New York, June 4, 1889; 2d, Ann Miller, of New York, June 28, 1913. Founder Columbia Spectator, 1877; editorial asst. St. Nicholas, 1882-7; associate editor Puck, 1887-93; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, 1893-1900; editorial staff New York Daily News, 1901-3; asso. editor Associated Sunday Magazines, 1903; editor New York Tribune Lit. Review, 1904-7; editor Nat. Sunday Magazine, 1911-13; sec. Simplified Spelling Board, 1915-21, treas. 1921—; editor Authors' League Bulletin, 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Authors' League America, Am. Philol. Assn., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Phonetic Soc., Dunlap Soc., Delta Psi. *Club:* The Players. Contbr. of articles, fiction and verse to mags. *Author:* Handbook of Simplified Spelling, 1920. *Home:* Saugatuck, Conn. *Office:* 22 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

PAINE, Howard Simmons, oculist; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1856; *s.* Horace Marshfield and Charlotte (Mann) P.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1878, M.A., 1881 (prize essay, 1874, prize speaker, 1877, Underwood prize in chemistry, 1878); M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; M.D., after exam., Regents U. of N.Y. (Gray prize); various eye clinics, U.S. and abroad; *m.* Sarah Maria Potter, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1890. Asst. Swinburne Hosp. and Dispensary, Albany, N.Y., 1882-3; visiting phys. and surgeon, Albany House of Shelter, 1881-94; 1st asst., surg. staff, 1881, gen. and ophthalmic surgeon, 1883-5, Albany Homœ. Hosp.; attending phys., Albany Open Door Mission, and Home for Incurables, 1883-6; ophthalmic surgeon since 1897, pres. of staff, 1917-18, Glens Falls Hosp.; founder, 1915, and pres. Glens Falls Optical Co.; founder, 1882, and since pres. Paine's Tours Throughout the World. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Homœ. Med. Soc. Northern N.Y., Tri-County Med. Soc. of Northern N.Y., Albany Co. Homœ. Med. Soc., Albany Co. Med. Soc., Albany Inst., Glens Falls Med. and Surg. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Devised an extension splint for use in Colles fractures, and original methods of operation in gen. surgery, but especially for extraction of lenses (of the eye), fully dislocated in the vitreous, etc. Contbr. numerous articles on treatment of the eye, etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1923. *Home:* 148 Ridge St. *Office:* Insurance Bldg., Glens Falls, N.Y.

PAINE, N(athaniel) Emmons, physician; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1853; *s.* Horace Marshfield (M.D.) and Charlotte (Mann) P.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, 1876-7; *m.* Harriet Banks Gould, of Albany, N.Y., June 5, 1879 (died 1905); 2d, Martha Lee Gilmor, of New York, Feb. 14, 1907. Asst. phys. Middletown State Hosp. for Insane, 1877-80; supt. Westborough (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-92; propr. and med. dir. Newton Nervine, Feb. 1, 1892-1910, and of Newton Sanatorium, W. Newton, Mass., 1894-1915. Invented, 1878, Paine Nasal Feeding Tube, used largely in Am. and foreign hosps., where forced feeding is necessary. Trustee, and consulting phys. in mental diseases, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; former mem. and sec. consulting bd. physicians and surgeons, Westborough State Hosp., 20 yrs., and chmn. trustees since Jan. 1, 1915. Consulting phys. in nervous diseases, Newton Hosp.; prof. mental diseases, Boston U. Sch. Medicine (since 1887). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (sr. mem.), Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. and Boston Homœ. med. socs., Alpha Delta Phi; hon. mem. N.Y. State, Me. and Conn. homœ. med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll., Physicians. Conglist. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

PAINE, Paul Mayo, librarian; *b.* Troy, Pa., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Clement and Lucy (Bothwell) P.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1891 (hon. M.A., Lehigh, 1913; Litt.D., Syracuse University, 1918); *m.* Maud E. Featherly, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903. Transitman, Pa. R.R., Phila., 1891-4; reporter Phila. Press, 1894; staff of Syracuse Post, 1894-8; asso. editor Syracuse Post Standard, 1899-15; sec. to librarian, Syracuse Pub. Library, 1910-15, librarian since Oct. 1, 1915. Teacher Sch. Journalism, Syracuse U., 1920—. Served as 1st sergt. Co. A, 203d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1918-19; founder and sec. Friends of Reading, 1922. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Rotary. Editor, with Mrs. E. F. Southworth, of sch. reader, Bugle Calls of Liberty. *Home:* 721 Lancaster Av. *Office:* Public Library, Syracuse, N.Y.

PAINE, Ralph Delahaye, author; *b.* Lemont, Ill., Aug. 28, 1871; *s.* Samuel Delahaye and Elizabeth Brown (Philbrook) P.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.A., University of New Hampshire, 1920; *m.* Katharine Lansing Morse, of New York, Apr. 5, 1903. Joined staff Philadelphia Press, 1894, and was war corr. during Cuban Rebellion, Spanish-Am. War and Boxer uprising in China, and spl. corr. in Eng., 1901 and 1903; with New York Herald in charge of crusade against beef trust, 1902; asso. editor Outing Magazine, 1906. With Allied Naval Forces in war zone, 1917-18. Federal fuel administrator, 1918; mem. N.H. Legislature, 1919, N.H. State Bd. Edn., 1919-21. Democrat. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Tavern (Boston), Cocecho Country. *Author:* The Praying Skipper, and Other Stories, 1906; The Story of Martin Coe, 1906; The Greater America, 1907; J. Archibald McKackney, 1907; The Romance of an Old-Time Shipmaster, 1907; The Stroke Oar, 1908; College Years, 1909; The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem, 1909; The Head Coach, 1910; The Fugitive Freshman, 1910; A Cadet of the Black Star Line, 1910; Sandy Sawyer, Sophomore, 1911; The Wrecking Master, 1911; The Book of Buried Treasure, 1911; The Careless Sophomore (play), 1911; Campus Days, 1912; The Dragon and the Cross, 1912; The Judgments of the Sea, 1912; The Steam Shovel Man, 1913; The Adventures of Captain O'Shea, 1913; The Wall Between, 1914; The Twisted Skein, 1915; The Long Road Home, 1916; Sons of Eli, 1917; The Fighting Fleets, 1918; The Call of the Offshore Wind, 1918; The Old Merchant Marine, 1919; The Corsair in the War Zone, 1920; The Fight for a Free Sea, 1920; Ships Across the Sea, 1920; Lost Ships and Lonely Seas, 1921; First Down, Kentucky! 1921; Comrades of the Rolling Ocean, 1923; Roads of Adventure, 1922; Blackbeard-Buccaneer, 1922; Privateers of '76, 1923. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

PAINE, Robert Findlay, newspaper man; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 8, 1856; common school edn. Reporter, 1879-83, editor, 1883-1902, Cleveland Press; gen. mgr. Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1897-1905; editorial sec. Scripps papers; chief editorial writer Newspaper Enterprise Assn.; now mgr. Pacific Coast Service. *Office:* Scripps Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

PAINE, Robert Treat; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Treat and Lydia Williams (Lyman) P.; *g.g.g.s.* Robert Treat Paine, signer of Declaration of Independence; A.B., Harvard, 1888; studied law, but never practiced; *m.* Marie Louise Mattingly, of Washington, Dec. 7, 1898 (died July 17, 1916); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth MacNichol Conaut, Jan. 14, 1920. Has devoted attention principally to management of business and study of economic questions; sec. and dir. Brooklyn Development Co.; dir. Greater N.Y. Development Co., dir. Met. Associates of New York, Workingmen's Loan Assn.; trustee Church Av. Real Estate Assn., New York Suburbs Co., Pelham Associates, Winthrop Development Trust, Wood Harmon Real Estate Association, Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees. Formerly sec. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass., and mem. exec. com. Tariff Reform League; Dem. nominee for gov., 1899, 1900; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-4; ex-treas. Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; ex-mem. council Nat. Municipal League (ex-v.-p.); ex-pres. Boston Assn. Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; ex-sec. Episcopal City Mission; v.-p. (ex-pres.) Robert Gould Shaw Assn. (colored settlement house); ex-chmn. bd. Boston Br. Urban League; pres. trustees Chapel of the Good Shepherd (Boston); trustee Widow and Orphans' Relief Soc.; jr. warden Trinity Ch., Boston. Episcopalian. *Home:* 17 Arlington St. *Office:* 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Treat, II, lawyer, corpn. officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* William Cushing and Hannah Hathaway (Perry) Paine; A.B., Harvard University, 1882; *m.* Ruth Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 28, 1890. Vice pres. Brooklyn Development Co., Dallas Electric Corpn., Greater N.Y. Development Co.; treas., dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; dir. and mem. exec. com. General Electric Co.; pres. Investors Securities Corpn.; dir. Brooklyn Associates, Kingsboro Realty Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Tampa Electric Co., Roxbury Carpet Co.; United States Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.; trustee Staten Island Associates, Wood

Harmon Real Estate Trustees; v.p. Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Dir. Simmons College. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Essex County, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Harvard, New Riding (Boston), University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 264 Beacon St. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Rowlett, mayor; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1879; *s.* John J. and Elizabeth (Rowlett) P.; grad. high sch., Memphis; *m.* Anna Bell Hughes, of McComb City, Miss., 1918. Wholesale grocery business, Memphis, since 1899. U. S. food administrator, Memphis, 1917; v. chmn. Am. Red Cross, 1917, 18; four minute speaker; mayor of Memphis, term 1920-24. Reorganized city govt. on business instead of political basis; apptd. first woman judge of Juvenile Court in the South. Mem. Cotton States Merchants Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Wholesale Grocers Assn., Memphis Assn. Credit Men (ex-pres.), Memphis Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Rotary. *Home:* 1674 S. Parkway E. *Address:* City Hall, Memphis, Tenn.

PAINE, William Alfred, banker; *b.* Merrimacport, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855; *s.* Rev. Albert and Sarah (Sargent) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Mass., Wis. and Ill.; *m.* Ruth F. Ward, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1887. Clerk in Blackstone Nat. Bank, Boston, 1873-80; founder, 1880, and since head, Paine, Webber & Co., Boston; organized, 1898, and since pres., Copper Range Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic (Boston), Country (Brookline, Mass.), City Midday (New York); Union League (Chicago), Tedesco Country (pres.). *Home:* 409 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Willis Seaver, banker; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1848; *s.* Col. Nicholas E. and Abby M. (Sprague) P.; grad. Rochester Collegiate Inst. (valedictorian), 1864; student, Williams Coll., A.B. (with honors), U. of Rochester, 1868; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1886, George Washington U., 1908; *m.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1888, Ruby S., *d.* Henry A. Tilden (she died Dec. 20, 1896); *m.* 2d, Fall River, Mass., July 18, 1900, Virginia C., *d.* Eliphalet S. Brown. Studied law in office of Sanford E. Church and admitted to bar 1869; apptd., 1874, one of trust company examiners of State of N.Y. with result of closing three cos. in N.Y. City whose debts to depositors aggregated over $6,000,000; reapptd., 1875; receiver of Bond St. (formerly Atlantic) Savings Bank, 1876, whose failure was, with three exceptions, largest of its kind in the U.S. (succeeded in paying gen. creditors 86 per cent and the preferred creditors in full); at the end of the trust, received the thanks of Court and also was presented with engrossed complimentary resolutions by permanent com. of depositors. Apptd., with William Dowd, 1880, commr. to compile and revise banking laws of N.Y., which revision was enacted 1882, and received for same in 1883 thanks by N.Y. legislature (commrs., serving without pay); supt. Banking Dept. State of N.Y., 1885-9, resigning to become pres. The State Trust Co.; resigned to travel around the world; declined position of subtreasurer at New York, tendered by President Cleveland, 1885; was pres. The Trust Co. of New York and Merchants Safe Deposit Co.; was chmn. finance com. Tradesmen's Nat. Bank and pres. Consolidated Nat. Bank of N.Y. City; resigned and made second tour around the world; now v.p. U.S. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Met. Savings Bank, etc. An organizer trust co. sect. Am. Bankers Assn, also of savings bank sect. and mem. exec. com.; apptd. by Gov. Whitman mem. Mohansic Lake Reservation Com. (pres.) and reapptd. by Govs. Smith and Miller. Col. on staff of Gov. Flower. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Japan Soc., Genesee Soc., Graduate Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Elected alumnus Williams Coll., 1922; hon. mem. Rochester Union Grays. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Bankers, Lawyers, Nat. Arts, Sleepy Hollow Country, etc. *Author:* Paine's New York Banking Laws (7 edits.); Paine's National Banking Laws (7 edits.); Paine's Building and Loan Association; Summary of Failed Savings Banks (2 edits.); Paine's Analysis of the Federal Reserve Act. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 334 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PAINTER, see also Paynter.

PAINTER, Charles Fairbank, surgeon; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., May 19, 1869; *s.* Charles C. and Martha (Gibson) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins U., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; served as house officer Children's Hosp., and Mass. Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Alice Angier, of Newton, Mass., June 6, 1900. Practiced orthopedic surgery at Boston since 1895; orthopedic surgeon, and orthopedic surgeon-in-chief, Carney Hosp., until 1913; consulting orthopedic surgeon same since June, 1913; professor orthopedic surgery Tufts Medical School, also dean, 1913-1921. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1915-16; mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 522 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PAINTER, Franklin Verzelius Newton, college prof.; *b.* Hampshire Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1852; *s.* Israel and Juliana (Wilson) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll. (with 1st honor of class and a gold medal for proficiency in metaphysics), 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Theol Sem., Salem, Va., 1878; studied at Paris and Bonn, 1882; (D. D., Pa. Coll., 1895; Litt.D., Susquehanna U., 1908); *m.* Laura Trimble Shickel, of Salem, Va., Aug. 9, 1875. Ordained Gospel ministry, 1878; instr., 1878-82, prof. modern langs., 1882-1906, prof. education since 1906, Roanoke Coll. Established Va. Teachers' Reading Assn., 1885. *Author:* A History of Education, 1886; Luther on Education, 1889; History of Christian Worship (with Prof. J. W. Richard), 1891; Introduction to English Literature, 1894; Introduction to American Literature, 1897; A History of English Literature, 1900; Lyrical Vignettes, 1900; The Reformation Dawn, 1901; Poets of the South, 1903; Elementary Guide to Literary Criticism, 1903; Great Pedagogical Essays from Plato to Spencer, 1905; Poets of Virginia, 1907; Introduction to Bible Study, 1911. Contbr. to various revs. and periodicals and author of sundry popular addresses. Identified as chmn. board with mfg. and export interests. Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. 1st pres. Greater Salem Club, 1919. Dir. Bank of Salem. Retired from ministry and teaching, 1921. *Home:* Salem, Va.

PAINTER, Henry McMahon, physician; *b.* West Haven, Conn., July 12, 1863; *s.* Henry Wheeler and Abigail (Kitching) P.; A.B., Yale, 1884, B.S., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Carrie Stevens, of New Haven, June 30, 1891. In practice, New York, 1888—; prof. clin. obstetrics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1905—; attending obstetrician, New York Nursery and Childs Hosp. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, Grolier. *Home* and *Office:* 62 W. 55th St., New York.

PALACHE, Charles, mineralogist; *b.* at San Francisco, Cal., July 18, 1869; *s.* James and Helen M. (Whitney) P.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1891, fellow, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Helen Harrington Markham, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1899. Instr. in mineralogy, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1902-10, prof. since 1910, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America; pres. Mineral. Soc. America, 1921. Protestant. *Home:* 106 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALLEN, Condé Benoist, editor and author; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 5, 1858; *s.* Montrose A. and Anne E. (Benoist) P.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1880, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1896); Ph.D., St. Louis U., 1885; *m.* Georgiana McDougal Adams, of St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1886. Editor Church Progress and Catholic World, 1887-97; lecturer on lit. subjects since 1885. Read papers on Am. Catholic literature at Catholic Congress, Baltimore, 1889; delivered Ode on Centenary of Georgetown U., 1889. Contbr. on philos. and lit. subjects to Catholic publs. Catholic revisory editor New International Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia Americana; mng. editor Catholic Encyclopædia, 1904-20. Pres. Encyclopædia Press, Inc., pubs. Catholic Encyclopædia, 1912-20. *Author:* The Philosophy of Literature, 1897; Epochs of Literature, 1898; What Is Liberalism? 1899; New Rubaiyat (poems), 1899; The Feast of Thalarchus (dramatic poem), 1901; The Death of Sir Launcelot, and Other Poems, 1902; The Meaning of the Idylls of the King, 1904; Collected Poems, 1915; Education of Boys, 1916; Crucible Island, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, Catholic. Chmn. bd. Catholic Art Assn. *Office:* 80 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Abraham John, clergyman; Jan. 18, 1847–Apr. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PALMER, Agnes Lizzie, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, Albert Wentworth, clergyyman; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., May 18, 1879; *s.* Albert Wentworth and Deborah Anna (Brininstool) P.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1901; B.D., Yale U., 1904; *m.* Sara Antoinette Wedd, of Rochester, N.Y., June 6, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; asst. pastor Redlands, Cal., 1904-7; pastor Plymouth Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1907-17, Central Union Ch., Honolulu, T.H., 1917—. Instr. pastoral and social problems, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1911-17. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Mountain Trail and Its Message, 1911; Drift Toward Religion, 1914. War service with Army Y.M.C.A. in Calif. and Siberia. D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley Calif., 1921. *Address:* Honolulu, T.H.

PALMER, A(lexander) Mitchell, ex-attorney-gen.; *b.* Moosehead, Pa., May 4, 1872; *s.* Samuel B. and Caroline (Albert) P.; A.B. (highest honors), Swarthmore Coll., 1891; LL.D., Swarthmore, 1919, Lafayette, 1919, George Washington, 1920; *m.* Roberta Bartlett Dixon, of Easton, Md., Nov. 23, 1898 (died Jan. 4, 1922); *m.* 2d, Margaret Fallon Burrall, Aug. 29, 1923. Admitted to bar, 1893; practiced with Hon. John B. Storm until his death, 1901, since alone; dir. Stroudsburg Nat. Bank, Scranton Trust Co., Citizens Gas Co., Stroudsburg Water Co., Internat. Boiler Co., Potomac Joint Stock Land Bank; now mem. law firm Palmer, Davis & Scott, Washington. Mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 26th Pa. Dist.; apptd. judge U.S. Court of Claims, Apr., 1915, resigned Sept. 1, 1915; alien property custodian under "Trading with the Enemy Act," Oct. 22, 1917-Mar. 1919; atty. gen. of U.S., in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, 1919-21. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-20; received 267 votes for nomination for president at Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* Stroudsburg, Pa. *Address:* 2132 R St., Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Andrew Henry, meteorologist, climatologist; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 1, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Gorius) Palmer; A.B. ("with distinction"), University of Minnesota, 1908; university scholar, Harvard, 1908-9, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., Univ. of Santa Clara (Calif.), 1923; unmarried. Research asst., Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs. of Harvard U., 1908-12; instr. geography, Mass. State Normal Sch., Salem, 1912; magnetic observer, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1913; asst. observer, 1914-15, observer, 1915-18, and meteorologist since 1918, United States Weather Bureau, San Francisco. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America, California Academy of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Co-Author* (with the late A. Lawrence Rotch): Charts of the Atmosphere for Aeronauts and Aviators, 1911. Editor of Notes on Meteorology and Climatology, in "Science," 1910-12; has written many papers on meteorol. and climatol. subjects, in Am. and foreign scientific journals. *Home:* Hotel Bell. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bureau, San Francisco, Calif.

PALMER, Anna Campbell ("Mrs. George Archibald"), author; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1854; *d.* James Barbour and Sally Peck (Carpenter) Campbell; orphaned at 14; became teacher in public schools; *m.* George Archibald Palmer, Sept. 28, 1880 (died Apr. 19, 1912). Has since used "Mrs. George Archibald" for penname. Was on editorial staff Elmira Evening Star 3½ yrs.; later corr. Buffalo Illustrated Express; later editorial staff Elmira Daily Advertiser. *Author:* Verses from a Mother's Corner, 1889; The Summerville Prize, 1890; Little Brown Seed, 1891; Lady Gay and Her Sister, 1891; Lady Gay, 1898; A Dozen Good Times, 1898; Three Times Three, 1899; Joel Dorman Steele, a biography, 1900; In the Blue Country, 1910; In the Mountain Country; In Pacific Waters, 1911; Bee Barrowcliff's Interruption, 1914; also, Which Was the Progressive Woman? serial in Northern Christian Advocate. Was editor Key Note, musical mag. and has written librettos for several cantatas. Special writer Elmira Telegram and occasional contbr. to other journals. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

PALMER, A(rchie) Emerson; *b.* at Winterton, Sullivan County, N.Y., Jas. 13, 1853; *s.* Daniel Wilson and Miriam (Buchanan) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1877; married. On staff New York Tribune as reporter and editor, 1874-98; on staff North American Review, 1889-92; sec. New York City Board Edn., 1898-1923, retired. *Author:* What America Owes to the Old World (in Factors in American Civilization), 1893; Solar Energy (in Life and the Conditions of Survival), 1895; The New York Public School, 1905; The Riddle of Life, 1923. Contbr. prose and verse to periodicals. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* Grey Chimneys, Winterton, N.Y.

PALMER, Aulick, U.S. marshal; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PALMER, Bell Elliott (Mrs. James Allerton Palmer), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PALMER, Bradley Webster, lawyer; *b.* at Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Ellen (Webster) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-9; unmarried. Began practice with Storey & Thorndike, Boston, 1891; admitted to firm, 1893, title now Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge; sec., dir. United Fruit Co. (exec. com.), etc. Private Co. D, 9th Regt., Pa. N.G., 1888-9; pvt. Battery A, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1895-9. Counsel to Capital Issues Com., Washington, 1918; asst. counsel to U.S. alien property custodian, 1918; mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. *Home:* 318 Beacon St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

PALMER, Charles Skeele, chemist; *b.* Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1858; *s.* Rev. William Randall and Clara E. (Skeele) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1892-3; *m.* Harriet B. Warner, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1886. Prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1887-1902; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902-3; chief chemist Washoe Smelter, Anaconda, Mont., 1903-4; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1904-6; since chem. engr. for large textile mills; fellow, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, Nov. 1915-17. Consulting chemist United Fuel Gas Co., Charleston, W.Va., 1920. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Chemists' Club, N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. West. Pa. Mason. Translator: Nernst's Theoretical Chemistry, (1st edit.), 1895. *Author:* Chemical Oxidation Tables, 1897; also many papers on edn. and chemistry. *Home:* 4333 Dakota St., Schenley Heights, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PALMER, Chase, chemist; *b.* Saco, Me., Sept. 19, 1856; *s.* Bartlett and Elizabeth (Chase) P.; student Princeton, 1874-6; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1879, grad. prize scholar, fellow, 1879-82, Ph.D., 1882; *m.* Olive Edwards, of Baltimore, Nov. 26, 1895. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., State Normal Sch. (Salem, Mass.), and Tufts Coll., 1882-8; state assayer, Mass., 1885-8; prof. chemistry, Wabash Coll., 1888-90; mgr. lead and zinc mines, Joplin, Mo., 1890-4; prof. chemistry, Du Pont Manual Training High Sch., Central U., and Ky. State Coll., 1895-1906; spl. chemist for water, 1906-7, chemist, 1907-19, U.S. Geol. Survey; chief chemist for Southern Pacific Co., 1919-21; now consulting chemist, San Francisco. Fellow A.A.A.S., member Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, Washington Academy Sciences. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Arts (Washington); Nat. Arts (N.Y.). Contbr. on quality of water, chem. classification of natural waters, fossil artesian waters and relation of petroleums to waters, researches in organic and inorganic chemistry, and natural agencies in rock decomposition, silver, gold and copper deposition, geochemical studies and chemical hydrology. *Home:* 2656 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif.

PALMER, Claude Irwin, college prof.; *b.* in Barry Co., Mich., May 31, 1871; *s.* Clark Hubbard and Martha Thompson (Kellogg) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* May Belle Hill, of Marlette, Mich., Aug. 31, 1897. Teacher in dist. and high schs., Mich., 8 yrs.; mem. faculty Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, since 1903, now asso. prof. mathematics. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. Presbyterian. *Author:* Arithmetic with Applications, 1912; Geometry with Applications, 1912; Algebra with Applications, 1912; Trigonometry and Logarithms, 1913; Plane Trigonometry with Tables, 1914; Plane Geometry, 1915; Solid Geometry, 1918; Analytic Geometry, 1921; Practical Calculus, 1923. *Home:* 6440 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Cornelius Solomon, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, David J., soldier; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PALMER, Edgar, pres. New Jersey Zinc Co.; *b.* New York, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* Stephen Squires and Susan Flanders (Price) P.; B.S., Princeton, 1903, E.E., 1905; *m.* Zilph Hayes, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1910. Pres. New Jersey Zinc Co. since 1912; pres. Bertha Mineral Co., Empire Zinc Co. of Colo., Empire Zinc Co. of Mo., New Jersey Zinc Co. of Pa., Palmer Land Co., Palmer Water Co., Prime Western Spelter So., Master Painter's Supply Co., N.J. Zinc Sales Co., Tulsa Fuel & Mfg. Co., Smith Valley Realty Corpn.; v.p. Ahnapee & Western Ry. Co., Chestnut Ridge Ry. Co., Green Bay & Western R.R. Co., Kewanee, Green Bay & Western R.R. Co.; dir. Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York Edison Co., Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co., Delson Chem. Co., Inc., Detroit, Hillsdale & Southwestern R.R. Co., East River Gas Co., of Long Island City, Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R. Co., Hanover Nat. Bank, Mineral Point Zinc Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., New York & Queens Gas Co., New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., Palmerton Co., Palmerton Disposal Co., Palmerton Lighting Co., Palmerton Telephone Co., United Electric Light & Power Co., etc.; trustee Seamens Bank for Savings. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, City Midday, Jekyl Island, Union League, Blind Brook, Apawamis, Larchmont Yacht, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, American Yacht, Nassau, Princeton. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 160 Front St., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Ely Eliot, consular service; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 29, 1887; *s.* George Frederick and Martha Josephine (Hunt) P.; B.A., Brown U., 1908; U. of Paris, 1908-9; M. Dip., George Washington Univ., 1910; *m.* at Paris, France, Eno Ham, of Napanee, Ont., and Mexico City, June 19, 1913. Assigned duty Dept. of State, Washington, Dec. 10, 1910; with Am. Embassy, Mexico City, 1911-12; v. and dep. consul gen., Paris, 1913-15; with Dept. of State, 1915-16; consul at Madrid, Spain, July 24, 1916, at Bucharest, Roumania, Sept. 1921—. Mem. Zeta Psi, Pi Kappa. Baptist. *Address:* American Consulate, Bucharest, Roumania.

PALMER, E(phraim) Laurence, educator; *b.* McGraw, N.Y., July 8, 1888; *s.* Ephraim Clark and Laura Lincoln (Darrow) P.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1908; B.A., Cornell U., 1911, M.A., 1913, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Katherine E. H. Van Winkle, of Oakville, Wash., Dec. 24, 1921. Asst. in botany, Cornell U., 1910-13; instr. botany and elementary agr., 1913, asst. prof. botany, 1914, prof. natural science and extension instr. most of time, 1915-19, Ia. State Teachers Coll.; Goldwin Smith fellow in botany, 1916-17, asst. prof. rural edn., 1919-22, prof. since 1922, Cornell U.; also editor Cornell Rural School Leaflet. Enlisted U.S. Naval Reserve, June 6, 1918. On staff summer sch., U. of Calif., 1922, 24, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1923. Mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Nature Study Soc. (v.p. 1921—), Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* Rotary, University. Specialized in teaching nature study in elementary schs., and identification and classification of the impurities of commercial seeds. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

PALMER, Ezra W., Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah (Jones) P.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1894; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1913; *m.* Artie May Kelley, of Burlington, Kan., June 12, 1898. Prin. schs., Gardner, Kan., 1893; teacher high sch., Winfield, Kan., 1895; supt. schs., Colorado City, Colo., 1896-9, Cripple Creek Mining Dist., 1898-1902; sec. Commercial Club, Pueblo, 1902-10; practitioner of Christian Science, 1913—, lecturer, 1916—; has lectured widely in U.S., Can., Australia and New Zealand, and at Honolulu. Mem. Sigma Nu. Republican. *Home:* 1079 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

PALMER, Francis Leseure, prof. divinity; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 28, 1863; *s.* William R. and Clara (Skeele) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1885, M.A., 1902; B.D., Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1892; D.D., Seabury Divinity Sch., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth E. Paine, of Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 1, 1895. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1892-95, St. Paul's Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1895-98, Ascension Ch., Stillwater, Minn., 1900-10, 1913-22; instr. Seabury Divinity Sch., 1910-13, prof. divinity since 1922. Examining chaplain and mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Minn.; chaplain St. Mary's Hall. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Dialect Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Life of Bishop Gilbert, 1912. Asst. editor Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1886-90, 1898-1900. *Home:* Faribault, Minn.

PALMER, Frank Herbert, clergyman, editor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* Asher Causin and Ann Rowland (Folsom) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Lucy Sophia White, of Honolulu, July 6, 1880 (died 1891); 2d, Jessie Maud Davies, of Sackville, N.S., May 12, 1892. Instr. Latin and Greek, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1876-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor in N.E., 1880-95; asso. editor and editor, Education, 1891—. Organizer, 1901, and pres. The Palmer Co., ednl. publishers. Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M.; Progressive. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Collaborator:* (with Mrs. Rosa Sawin) Right-at-Hand Stories, 1906; (with Maud E. Kingsley) English Texts (series), 1905—; Outline Studies in Community Civics, 1917. Contbr. short poems, articles to mags., etc.; platform lecturer. *Home:* Braintree, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

PALMER, Frank Nelson, Bible teacher; *b.* Danville, Ill., Oct. 12, 1859; *s.* Eben Hawkins and Frances Boyd (Nelson) P.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1903); student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1883-4, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1884-5; *m.* Sarah Cynthia Hawkins, of Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 8, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Monument, Colo., 1887; Alamosa, Colo., 1887-91, Mesa Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1891-7, Dayton, Ind., 1897-1903; instr. English Bible, Winona schs., Winona Lake, Ind., 1903-11; dir. Winona Bible Summer Sch., 1908-11; pastor 1st Ch., Warsaw, Ind., 1918—. Mem. World's Bible Conf., 1914-19. Prohibitionist. *Author:* A Bird's Eye View of the Bible, 1910; Old Testament Characters, 1912; David and the Psalms, 1913; The Mastery of Genesis, 1914; The Life of Christ, 1915. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

PALMER, Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) P.; brother of George Herbert P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; D.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1910; *m.* Mary Towle, of Brookline, Mass., May 22, 1877. Pastor Congl. ch., Revere, Mass., 1874-8; deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst. Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1878-9; acting rector Lonsdale, R. I., 1879-80; rector Jenkintown, Pa., 1880-8, Christ Ch., Andover, Mass., 1888-13; lecturer on homiletics, Harvard Div. Sch., Sept. 1913-16. Asso. editor The Episcopal Register, and The Church, Phila., 1882-6; asso. editor The Church, Boston, 1896-99; mng. editor and sec. Harvard Theol. Rev., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Clericus, Twenty (Boston). *Author:* Studies in Theologic Definition, 1895; The Drama of the Apocalypse, 1903; The Ring and the Book, 1908; The Winning of Immortality, 1910. Contbr. on religious subjects to Andover Rev., New World, The Hibbert Jour., The Harvard Theol. Review. *Address:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALMER, Frederic, Jr., prof. physics; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1878; *s.* Frederic and Mary (Towle) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Helen Wallace, of Montclair, N.J., June 19, 1907. Teacher Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1900-1, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1901-3; instr., 1904-8, dean since 1908, asso. prof. physics, 1909-16, prof. physics since 1916, Haverford Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Physics Club of Phila., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ednl. sec. Y.M.C.A., Newport, R.I., 1918; lecturer physics, Harvard, 1918-19. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

PALMER, Frederick, author; *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Amos F. and Amy C. Palmer; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1893, LL.D., 1919. London correspondent, 1895-7, Greek war 1897, Klondike and Philippines, 1897-8; returned around the world with Admiral Dewey, 1899; to Philippines and expdn. for relief of Peking, 1900; Central America and the Macedonian insurrection, 1903; with the first Japanese Army in the field for Collier's Weekly and London Times, 1904-5; with the around-the-world cruise of the Am. Battleship Fleet, 1907-8; investigation of Central Am. conditions, 1908-9; the Turkish revolution, 1909; The Balkan War, 1912; accredited correspondent of American press with the British army and fleet, 1914-16; major and lt. colonel Signal R.C., 1917-18, serving on staff duty at the front with the A.E.F. in France; in Western Europe, 1919-20. Decorated D.S.M. *Author:* Going to War in Greece, 1897; The Ways of the Service, 1901; The Vagabond (fiction), 1903; With Kuroki in Manchuria, 1904; Central America and Its Problems, 1910; Over the Pass (fiction), 1912; The Last Shot (fiction), 1914; My Year of the War, 1915; My Second Year of the War, 1917; America in France, 1918; Our Greatest Battle, 1919; The Folly of Nations, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Century Association, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, George Herbert, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 19, 1842; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) P.; brother of Frederic P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; U. of Tübingen, 1867-9; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1894, Union, 1895, Harvard, 1906, Dartmouth, 1909, U. of Cal., 1917; Litt.D., Western Reserve U., 1897, Princeton U., 1912); *m.* Ellen Margaret Wellman, of Brookline, Mass., 1871 (died 1879); 2d, Alice Freeman (pres. Wellesley Coll.), 1887 (died 1902). Tutor Greek, 1870-2, curator Gray collection of engravings, 1872-6, instr. philosophy, 1872-3, assistant prof., 1873-83, prof., 1883-9, Alford prof. natural religion, moral philosophy and civil polity, 1889-1913, prof. emeritus, 1913, Harvard. *Author:* The Odyssey (English transl. in rhythmic prose), 1884; The New Education, 1887; The Glory of the Imperfect, 1898; Self Cultivation in English, 1897; The Antigone of Sophocles (translation), 1899; The Field of Ethics, 1901; The Nature of Goodness, 1904; The Life and Works of George Herbert (3 vols.), 1905; The Life of Alice Freeman Palmer, 1908; The Teacher, 1909. Intimations of Immortality in the Sonnets of Shakespeare; The Problem of Freedom, 1911; Trades and Professions, 1915; Formative Types of English Poetry, 1918; Altruism: Its Nature and Varieties, 1919. Overseer Harvard U., 1913-19; trustee Wellesley Coll. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

PALMER, George Washington, physician, see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, Irving Allston, metallurgist; *b.* New Waverly, Ind., May 20, 1866; *s.* Lawson and Margaret (Stottlemeyer) P.; B.S. in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1887, M.S., 1890; *m.* Mary A. Maxwell, of Fairview, Pa., Sept. 12, 1895. With Pa. Lead Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1887-98; assayer, chemist, assistant supt. and supt., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Pueblo and Leadville, Colo., and Chihuahua, Mexico, 1898-1911; asst. supt. and supt., United Zinc and Chem. Co., Springfield, Ill., 1911-12; consulting metallurgist, U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Kan., Ariz., Utah and Mexico, 1912-16; prof. metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1917—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi, Teknik Club (Denver). Republican. Contbr. to tech. publs. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

PALMER, John McAuley, army officer; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* John Mayo and Ellen (Robertson) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad. 1892; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909, grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Maude Laning, of Petersburg, Ill., June 14, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 11, 1892; promoted through various grades to brig. gen., Dec. 2, 1922. Served in Cuba, 1899; Boxer Campaign, China, 1900; instr. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-6; gov. Dist. of Lanao, P.I., 1906-7; Gen. Staff Corps, 1911-12, 1916-20. Mem. com. apptd. by Sec. of War Stimson, 1912, to report on orgn. of land forces of U.S.; asst. chief of staff A.E.F, 1917-18; comdr. 58th Inf. Brig., Meuse-Argonne offensive, 1918; duty as mil. adviser to Senate Com. on Mil. Affairs, 1919-20; mem. tech. staff, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22; a.d.c. to Gen. Pershing, 1921-23; comdg. 19th Inf. Brig., Canal Zone, 1923—. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian). Mem. U.S. Inf. Assn., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Army of the People, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Leigh Carlyle, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PALMER, Leslie Richard, banker, lawyer; *b.* Thompson Ridge, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* Richard H. and Anna (Dickinson) P.; grad. Ithaca High Sch., 1893; Ph.B. and LL.B., Cornell, 1897; *m.* Edith Suplee, of Del., Jan. 29, 1916. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1897; admitted to firm of Olney & Comstock, 1899; specialized in corpn. and real estate law until 1914; pres. First National Bank, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y., since 1908, Commonwealth Security & Mortgage Co. since 1913; pres. First Nat. Bank of Yonkers, Lockwood Trade Jour. Co., Contract & Improvement Co., Croton Docks Co., First Nat. Bank of Hastings, Yonkers Safe Deposit Co.; chmn. bd. Ossining Nat. Bank; v.p. Brunswick Site Co.; dir. Ossining Safe Deposit Co., Lawyers' Westchester Mortgage & Title Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York (from its organization), 1914-22. Has erected some of largest bldgs. in N.Y. City, including the Brunswick Bldg., Waldorf Bldg., Murray Hill Bldg., etc. Trustee 5th Av. Assn., 1915-19. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Army and Navy, Phi Delta Phi, Cornell Univ., Economic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 10 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Loren, editor; *b.* Chateaugay, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. Lucius Loren and Maria Wray (Leech) P.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1903; *m.* Beatrice de Pau Fox, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1907. Began as reporter New York Sun, 1903; asst. city editor same, 1914-15, Sunday editor, 1915-17; mng. editor Every Week, 1917-18, Popular Science Monthly, 1918-20; asso. editor Collier's Weekly, 1920-1, mng. editor since 1921. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Bayside Yacht. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 416 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Lucia A., artist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PALMER, Mary Bell, librarian; *b.* Anniston, Ala., Nov. 22, 1889; *d.* Edward Bell and Alice Linda (Booher) P.; grad. high sch., Columbus, Ga.; grad. Library Sch., Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga., 1909. Organizer, and librarian Carnegie Library, Americus, Ga., 1909-10; librarian Carnegie Library, Charlotte, N.C., 1910-18; in War Camp Community Service, Charlotte, summer 1918; instr. Library Sch., Carnegie Library, Atlanta, 1918-19; sec. and dir. N.C. Library Commn. since Aug. 1919. Mem. A.L.A., N.C. Library Assn. (sec., 1910-15, pres., 1915-17), N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. Baptist. *Clubs:* Woman's, Carolina Country. *Address:* N.C. Library Commission, Raleigh, N.C.

PALMER, Pauline, artist; *b.* McHenry, Ill.; *d.* Nicholas and Franciska (Spangemacher) Lennards; studied Art Inst. Chicago and in Paris, with Collin, Prinet, Courtois and Simon; *m.* Dr. Albert E. Palmer, of Chicago, May 21, 1891. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1903, 04, 05, 06, 11; Naples Esposizione de Belle Arti, 1911; expns. of Omaha, Neb., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904, and San Francisco, 1915; also in the principal cities of U.S. Represented in permanent collection Art Inst. Chicago, Muncie (Ind.) Art Assn., and various clubs. Silver medal, Colorossi's, Paris; bronze medal, Acad. de la Grande Chaumiere, Paris; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Young Fortnightly prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1907; Marshall Field prize, Chicago, 1907; William O. Thompson portrait prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1914; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, Chicago, 1914; hon. mention, Artists' Guild, 1915; Julius Rosenwald purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; hon. mention, Am. Painters Exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1916; also Clyde Carr prize, 1917, Edward Butler Purchase prize, 1920, both Art Inst. Chicago; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, for painting, "In the Open," 1920; silver medal, Peoria Soc. Allied Arts, Peoria, for painting "The Blizzard," 1921; paintings in pvt. collections of Frank Logan, Edward B. Butler, Homer Stillwell, Mme. Schumann-Heink, Paul Schultze, S. Valentine, all of Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists (pres. 1918-21), Fine Arts Guild, Chicago Water Color Club, Arts Club of Chicago (dir.), Provincetown Art Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Lake View Woman's (hon.), Cordon (charter mem.), Arts (charter mem.). *Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Potter, Jr., capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1875; *s.* late Potter and Bertha (Honoré) Palmer; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Pauline, *d.* Herman H. Kohlsaat, of Chicago, July, 1908. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1350 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Mrs. Raymond, see Nevada, Emma.

PALMER, Samuel Sterling, clergyman; *b.* Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., O., Mar. 5, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Sterling) P.; grad. Ohio Normal U., 1882; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1887, A. M., 1890; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Wooster, 1899); *m.* Della McCortle, of Cumberland, O., Aug. 6, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Sterling, Ill., 1890-3, Brooklyn Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1893-8, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., since Oct., 1898. Trustee U. of Wooster. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1920; mem. Nat. Bd. of Home Missions. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Columbus Country. *Address:* 49 N. Ohio Av., Columbus, O.

PALMER, Theodore Sherman, naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Jane (Day) P.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1888; M.D., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1895; *m.* Bertha M. Ellis, of Washington, Nov. 21, 1911. First asst. ornithologist, 1890-6, asst. chief, 1896-1902 and 1910-14, asst. in charge game preservation, 1902-10, 1914-16, expert in game conservation, 1916—, U.S. Biol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union (sec. 1917—), Cal. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Bison Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Nat. Parks Assn., New York Zoöl. Soc., Save Redwoods League, Sigma Xi, Soc. Am. Foresters, Washington Acad. Sciences, Wilson Ornithol. Club; hon. mem. Internat. Assn. Game Commrs.; pres. Biol. Soc. Washington, 1909-10, Audubon Soc. D.C., 1924; v.p. Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., 1905—. *Author:* Jack Rabbits of United States (2d edit.), 1897; List of Generic and Family Names of Rodents, 1897; Legislation for the Protection of Birds other than Game Birds (2d edit.), 1902; Review of Economic Ornithology in the United States, 1900; Index Generum Mammalium, 1904; Hunting Licenses, 1904; Chronology and Index American Game Protection, 1912; also numerous shorter papers on game protection; (with Henry Oldys and others: Laws Regulating the Transportation and Sale of Game, 1900; Digest of Game Laws for 1901; Game Laws for 1916, 17th edit.; Importation of Game Birds and Eggs for Propagation, 1904; Game as a National Resource, 1922. Chmn. com. which prepared regulations under federal migratory bird law, 1913; prepared preliminary draft of treaty for protection of migratory birds in U.S. and Can. *Home:* 1939 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Thomas Waverly, school pres.; *b.* Snow Hill (now Furman), Ala., May 19, 1860; *s.* Dabney and Martha A. (Simpson) P.; prep. edn. Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1877-8; A.M., U. of Ala., 1881, grad. in engring., 1882 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Lulu Rainer, of Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 22, 1886. Instr. mathematics, 1881-2, asst. prof., 1882-3, prof., 1883-1907, dean of acad. faculty, 1905-7, U. of Ala.; president of Alabama College since 1907. Mem. Ala. State Text-Book Commn., 1913-18; chmn. State Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19; pres. Ala. Edn. Assn., 1921-22; mem. State Council of Edn. V.p. Merchants and Farmers Bank, Union Springs, Ala., 1921—; dir. Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, 1922—. *Home:* Montevallo, Ala.

PALMER, Thomas Waverly, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 25, 1891; *s.* Thomas Waverly and Lulu (Rainer) P.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1910; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; awarded Sheldon traveling fellowship, and studied Spanish law at Universidad Central, Madrid; *m.* Marguerite Ellen Meehan, of Ft. Smith, Ark., July 2, 1919. In practice with Percy, Benners & Burr, Birmingham, Ala., 1914-17; atty. Chile Exploration Co. (Chile Copper Co.) and U.S. consular agt., Chuquicamata, Chile, 1919-21; atty. for foreign producing dept. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) since Oct. 15, 1921. Served as pvt. and corpl. Battery C, Ala. N.G.; capt. 1st Ala. Cav., Mexican border service; capt. 117th F.A., 31st Div., assigned as instr. in reconnaissance, Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill, Okla.; maj. F.A., Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 16, 1918; maj. MI, O.R.C. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Law Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Guide to the Law and Legal Literature of Spain, 1915; also articles in professional jours. Addressed, by invitation, the Spanish Royal Acad. of Jurisprudence and Legislation, Madrid, upon "A Sketch of the Law and Lawyers of the United States of America," 1914. *Home:* 92 27th St., Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Truman Garrett, statistician; *b.* West Walworth, Wayne Co., N.Y., Mar. 27, 1858; *s.* Nathaniel L. and Margaret Lavinia (De Nise) P.; ed. pub. and high schs., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Virginia Elizabeth Lincoln, of Chicago, June 13, 1884. Western mgr. for a number of yrs. of Frank Leslie's Illustrated Weekly, New York Daily Graphic, and other eastern illustrated papers; became interested in Cal. land operations and began study of agrl. economics, especially in its relation to culture of sugar beets; exec. sec. Am. Beet Sugar Assn., U.S. Beet Sugar Industry, U.S. Sugar Mfrs.' Assn., since 1902. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Sugar at a Glance; Beet Sugar Industry of the U.S.; Concerning Sugar; Sugar Beet Seed; Production of Sugar from Beet Roots; and numerous brochures on sugar and other subjects. *Residence:* Burlington Hotel. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Walter Launt, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1854; *s.* Erastus Dow and Mary (Seaman) P.; studied art with F. E. Church, Hudson, N. Y., 1870-2, and in Paris, 1873-4, 1876-7, under Carolus Duran; *m.* Zoe de V. Wyndham, Dec. 26, 1895. Specialist as painter of winter scenes. Awarded 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1894; Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1895; 1st prize, Boston Art Club, 1895; 2d prize, Nashville Expn., 1897; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal for water colors, Buffalo Expn., 1901, and Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal for water colors and bronze medal for oil, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal Phila., 1907; bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; Butler Prize, Chicago, 1919. A.N.A., 1887, N.A., 1897; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* 5 Lafayette St., Albany, N.Y.

PALMER, Warren Sherman, railway pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1858; *s.* Edward H. and Jane B. (Thompson) P.; C.E., U. of Cal., 1876; *m.* May H. Robertson, of Oakland, Cal., July 19, 1883 (died 1897) 2d, Kate B. Allen, of Oakland, Cal., Apr. 10, 1902. Began as apprentice in bridge bldg. dept., Central Pacific R.R., 1876; head of maintenance dept., 1st div., Southern Pac. Co., Oakland, Cal., 1890-5, later div. engr. and asst. div. supt.; supt. Sacramento div., same rd., 1900-2, later supt. Western div. and gen. supt. Northern dist.; apptd. gen. mgr. Northwestern Pacific Rd., 1907, pres. Jan. 7, 1914, and gen. mgr. under U.S. R.R. Administration, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1920, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1920. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Claremont Country (Oakland). *Office:* 64 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

PALMER, William Pendleton, manufacturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, June 17, 1861; *s.* James Stewart and Eleanor Pendleton (Mason) P.; grad. Pittsburgh Central High Sch., 1878; *m.* Mary Boleyn Adams, of Chicago, Aug. 24, 1898. Sec. Carnegie, Phipps & Co., 1887; gen. sales agent, 1888-94, asst. to pres., 1895-6, Carnegie Steel Co.; 2d v.-p. Illinois Steel Co., 1896-8; gen. mgr. and pres. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1899—; also pres. American Mining Co.; dir. Cleveland Trust Co., H. C. Frick Coke Co. Trustee Lakeside Hosp., Case Library and Oberlin Coll.; pres. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers Soc. Western Pa., Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Country, Tavern, Mayfield, Kirtland, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Duquesne, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh); Chicago (Chicago); Engineers, India House (New York). *Home:* Euclid Heights. *Office:* Western Reserve Bldg., Cleveland, O.

PALMEY, Frederick, see Palmer, Frederick.

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo, historian; *b.* New York, July 12, 1867; *s.* William Thomas and Sidonia Ida (Loose) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York, 1872-81; scientific course Cooper Inst., 1882-6; German, Latin, Greek, Spanish and French at high schs. and pvt. tuition, Coptic and Egyptian hieroglyphics, Columbia University; *m.* Anne Mueller, of New York, July 21, 1891. Connected with Lenox Library, Jan., 1888-July, 1907; made asst. in reading room, 1890; sub-librarian, 1893—title later changed to asst. librarian (Lenox Library, now part of New York Public Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations); N.Y. State historian, 1907-11; keeper of manuscripts, New York Pub. Library, Sept. 24, 1914—, also in charge of exhibitions, 1915—, and chief of the Div. of Am. History, Jan. 1, 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. nat. pub. archives commn.), A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. Eng., N.Y. Library Club (ex-pres.), Prince Soc., hist. socs. of Me., N.J., N.Y., National Institute of Social Sciences, etc. *Editor:* The Journal of Capt. William Pote, Jr., 1745-1747, 1896; Papers Relating to Siege of Charleston, 1780, Charleston, 1898; Rev. John Miller's New Yorke Considered and Improved, 1695, 1903; Narrative of the Captivity of Nehemiah How in 1745-1747, 1904; Across the Plains to California in 1852—Journal of Mrs. Lodisa Frizzell, 1915; Journal of Thomas Boylston Adams while Secretary to the U.S. Legation at Berlin in 1798, 1916; Cruise of the U.S. Brig Argus in 1813, 1917. On editorial staff as bibliographical adviser of Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents (73 vols.), 1896-1901. Revised volumes 3 and 5 of Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, edition 1898, and furnished 88 biog. sketches for same. Critical adviser on hist. illustration, etc., for Avery's History of the United States. Writer of articles in mags. and revs. on hist. and bibliog. subjects. As state historian edited: Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies, 1778-1781, 1909-10, 3 vols.; Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New York, 1668-1673, 1910, 2 vols. *Author:* Contbns. to Bibliography of the Lettres Edifiantes, Cleveland, O., 1900; Bibliography of Works of Philip Freneau, 1903; Bibliography of the Works of Father Louis Hennepin, 1903; Lewis and Clark Bibliography for Original Journals of Lewis and Clark, 1904; Bibliography of the Voyages of Baron de Lahontan, 1905; Scheme for Conquest of Canada in 1746, 1905; The Almanacs of Roger Sherman, 1750-1761, 1907; The Manuscript Division in the N.Y. Public Library, 1915. Engaged since 1911 on large pvt. hist. work, The Iconography of Manhattan Island, for I. N. Phelps Stokes; editor of American Book-Prices Current, 1915-1916. Mem. exec. com. to celebrate 250th anniv. of transition from Dutch to English rule in New York City, 1915; chmn. Mayor's Publ. Com., to issue N.Y. Common Council Minutes, 1784-1831, about 20 vols. Conglist. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Public Library, New York, N.Y.

PAM, Max, lawyer; *b.* in Bohemia, July 16, 1865; *s.* Alexander and Cecilie (Oesterreicher) P.; came to United States with family, 1868, and settled at Chicago; high school education, Chicago; studied law in offices of Adolph Moses; admitted to bar, 1886. Mem. law firm of Moses, Newman & Pam, 1889-91, Moses, Pam & Kennedy, 1891-7, Pam & Donnelly, 1897-8, Pam, Donnelly & Glennon, 1898, later Pam, Calhoun & Glennon, Pam & Hurd since 1903. Associated as counsel with John W. Gates and others in organization of Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1899; conducted legal part of consolidation U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901; one of counsel in organization of Internat. Harvester Co., 1902, Nat. Packing Co., 1902; associated with E. H. Harriman in re-organization Kansas City, Pittsburgh & Gulf and allied cos. into Kansas City Southern R.R., of which was gen. counsel and dir. until 1905; counsel and in charge organization Allis-Chalmers Co., 1900 (now counsel and dir.); organized, 1901-2, American Steel Foundries; was counsel in organization Chicago Title & Trust Co.; with Charles G. Dawes, organized Central Trust Co. of Ill., 1902 (was gen. counsel); counsel with others in re-organization B. & O. Southwestern R.R.; organized with others, U.S. Nat. Gas Co., 1905. Founder Sch. of Journalism, U. of Notre Dame. *Office:* Rookery Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PAMMEL, Louis Hermann, botanist; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* Louis and Sophie (Freise) P.; B.Agr., U. of Wis., 1885, M.S., 1889; Ph.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Augusta Emmel, of Chicago, June 29, 1888. Pvt. sec. Dr. W. G. Farlow (*q.v.*), of Harvard, 1885-6; asst. to Dr. Trelease (*q.v.*), Shaw Sch. of Botany, St. Louis, 1886-9; spl. work U.S. Dept. Agr., and Div. Forestry, 1889; prof. botany, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1889, and botanist of the Expt. Sta. Author of many scientific papers. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. of Bacteriologists, Biol. Soc. Washington, St. Louis Acad. Science, etc.; pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences, 1893 and 1923, Ia. Park and Forestry Assn., 1905-7. V.p. Sect. G, A.A.A.S., 1919; pres. Ia. State Bd. of Conservation, 1918—; sec. gen. Phi Kappa Phi, 1911—. *Author:* Weeds of the Farm and Garden, 1910; Manual of Poisonous Plants, 1910; Ecology; Weed Flora of Iowa. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

PANARETOFF, Stephen, diplomat; *b.* Sliven, Bulgaria, Oct. 26, 1853; *s.* Archimandrite Panaret and Zoitsa M. (Kuteva); A.B., Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1871, A.M., 1877; *m.* Lydia O. Gile, of North Andover, Mass., July

4, 1892. Instr. Bulgarian lang. and lit., 1871-7, prof. Bulgarian and Slavic langs. and lits., 1877-1914, Robert Coll.; sent on polit. mission to London, Eng., 1881; E.E. and M.P. of Bulgaria to U.S. since Dec. 22, 1914. Eastern Orthodox Ch. Mem. Bulgarian Acad. Sciences. Decorated with 3d class Bulgarian Order of St. Alexander, also 2d class for civil merit. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 2221 R St., Washington, D.C.

PANCOAST, Henry Khunrath, physician; *b.* Phila., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Seth and Susan George (Osborn) P.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Clara Louise Boggs, of Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1903. Resident phys., U. of Pa. Hosp., 1898-1900; asst. instr. in clin. surgery and asst. demonstrator in surgery, U. of Pa., 1901-4; lecturer on skiagraphy, U. of Pa., and skiagrapher to Univ. Hosp., 1905-11; prof. Röntgenology, U. of Pa., and Röntgenologist to Univ. Hosp., 1912—; consulting Röntgenologist to Widener Memorial Home, Philadelphia, Bryn Mawr Hospital, 1923; consulting physiologist U.S. Bureau of Mines, 1923. Trustee and treas. Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1911-19. Med. Corps U.S. N.R.F., 1918, grade of asst. surgeon, rank lt. (j.g.); inactive list 1919, grade of passed asst. surgeon, rank lt. Republican. Mem. Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (sec. 1912, pres. 1913), A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Coll. of Physicians, Phila. Med. Club, Am. Radium Soc. (sec. 1917, 18, pres. 1919), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha Sigma. *Clubs:* Lenape, Orpheus (asso.). *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Address:* University Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

PANCOAST, Henry Spackman, author; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1858; *s.* Charles Stacey and Mary Anne (Shelmerdine) P.; ed. Germantown Academy and by private tutor; (L.H.D., Trinity, 1912; A.M., U. of Pa., 1913); *m.* Dorothea Napier, of Brooklyn, June 2, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; retired from practice, 1887, to engage in teaching and in lit. work. Mem. American Philosophical Soc., Am. Philological Assn., Modern Language Assn. of America, Hist. Soc. Pa., a founder Indian Rights Assn. (v.p. 1923). *Author:* Representative English Literature, 1892; Introduction to English Literature, 1895, 4th edit., 1917; Study Lists, Chronological Tables and Maps, 1908; Introduction to American Literature, 1898, revised edit., 1911; A First Book of English Literature (with P. V. D. Shelly), 1911, 23; Frank Norris, intro. to McTeague, in The Modern Library, 1918. *Editor:* Standard English Poems, 1900; Standard English Prose, Bacon to Stevenson, 1902; Early English Poems (with J. D. E. Spaeth), 1911; A Vista of English Verse, 1911; English Prose and Verse from Beowulf to Stevenson, 1915. Also monographs on questions of Indian Rights; contbr. to mags. *Address:* Spring Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

PANGBORN, Frederic Werden, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

PANGBORN, Georgia Wood, author; *b.* at Malone, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872; *d.* George H. and Mary (Prentice) Wood; ed. Franklin (N.Y.) Acad.; grad. Packer Inst., 1894; *m.* H. L. Pangborn, of New York, Oct. 3, 1894. *Author:* Roman Biznet, 1902; Interventions, 1911; Blencka, 1924. Winner of two of the $1,000 prizes offered by Collier's for short stories, 1905-6. Contbr. to Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's Weekly and other mags. *Address:* Caldwell, N.J.

PANNKOKE, Otto Herman, clergyman; *b.* Hameln, Germany, July 12, 1887; *s.* Adolph (M.D.) and Minna (Wrede) P.; brought to U.S., 1897; B.A., Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1905; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1908; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1912-16; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1915; D.D., Lenoir College, Hickory, N.C., 1920; *m.* Clara M. Dallmann, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 10, 1915. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor Hebron, N.D., 1908-9, Rugby, Ill., 1909-11, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1911-17; prof. economics and sec. Concordia Sch. of Commerce and Accountancy, N.Y. City, 1914-16; sec. New York Reformation Quadricentenary Com., 1916-17; in charge campaign of edn., Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare, 1918-19, of Nat. Luth. Council Reconstruction Campaign, 1919, of Luth. Forward Movement for World Service, 1919; dir. many ednl. and financial campaigns within Lutheran Ch.; exec. sec. Lutheran Bureau, 1917-21; secretary American Encyclopedia of Christianity, 1921—. Mem. Am. Ch. History Soc. (exec. com., chmn. endowment fund com.). *Home:* 1431 University Av., New York, N.Y.

"PANSY," see Alden, Isabella Macdonald.

PANUNZIO, Constantine Maria, sociologist; *b.* Molfetta, Province of Bari, Italy, Oct. 25, 1884; *s.* Nicola and Angela (de Felice) P.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911, M.A., 1912; S.T.B., Boston U., 1914; studied Harvard, Columbia; fellow in social research, New York U., 1920-1; *m.* Lenore M. Ryan, of Berkeley, Calif., June 18, 1922. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1913. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor Amherst and West Medford, Mass.; instr. Italian, Boston U., Sch. of Theology, 1913-14; supt. Social Service House, Boston, 1915-17; gen. organizer Y.M.C.A., on Italian front, 1917-18, also lecturer for U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, in Italy; sent to U.S. to assist in United War Work Drive, 1918; lecturer for Bd. Home Missions, M.E. Ch., after Armistice; supt. immigrant labor div., Inter Ch. World Movement, 1910-20; professional lecturer on immigration for N.Y. State Univ. at Hunter Coll., 1920-1; prof. and head social science dept., Willamette U., 1921-3; engaged in social research lecturing and writing. Mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Com. for Constructive Immigration Legislation (exec. com.). Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Rho. Politics Independent. *Club:* Commons. *Author:* Deportation Cases of 1919-20, 1921; The Soul of an Immigrant, 1921. *Address:* 1724 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PAPE, Eric, painter; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 17, 1870; *s.* F. L. M. and Maria (Meier) P.; pub. sch. edn., San Francisco; art edn. in Paris under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Constant, Doucet, Blanc and Delance and at École des Beaux Arts under Gérôme and Laurens; has lived in Eng., France, Germany, Mexico and Egypt; *m.* Alice, *d.* Prof. Lewis B. Monroe, Aug. 16, 1891 (died, May 17, 1911); *m.* 2d, Alice Byrne, in New York, Sept. 17, 1920. Instructor Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1897; founded, 1898, and dir. and head instr. Eric Pape School of Art until 1913. Exhibited 22 pictures at the Paris Salon, Chicago Expn., 1893, Munich Kunst Austellung, 1897; 120 paintings Omaha Expn., 1899, Paris Expn., 1900; 100 paintings and drawings Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; etc. Illustrated many important works. Member Royal Soc. of Arts (London). *Club:* Players. *Home:* Manchester, Mass.

PAQUETTE, Charles Alfred, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 2, 1872; *s.* Gervais Paquette de la Valleè and Josephine (L'Etourneau) P.; B.S., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1890, C.E., 1891, Litt.B., 1891, M.S, 1896; *m.* Bertha

Mathias, of Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 9, 1894. Joined engr. corps. L.S.&M.S., Ry., 1891; with C.,C.,C. &St.L. Ry. since 1892, as engr. maintenance of way, 1894-99, supt. 1899-1906, asst. chief engr., 1906-12, chief engr. maintenance of way, 1912-15, chief engr. since Mar. 1915; also chief engr. Cincinnati Northern R.R., and Evansville, Indianapolis & Terre Haute Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 2225 Highland Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati. *Office:* Big Four Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

PAQUIN, Samuel Savil, newspaper man; *b.* Tripoli, Ia., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* Cyril O. and Anne E. (Fitts) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* at Chicago, Helen A. Peck, Dec. 30, 1896 (died 1914); 2d, Josephine Frances O'Hara, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1915. Editorial staff Minneapolis Tribune, 1894-6, Chicago Tribune, 1896-1900, Chicago American, 1900-7, New York Evening Journal, 1907-9; asst. gen. mgr., Internat. News Service, 1909-16; mgr. Internat. Feature Service, Inc., since Oct. 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Catholic. *Author:* Garden Fairies, 1908. *Home:* 31 Bennett Av. *Office:* 246 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

PARADISE, Frank Ilsley, clergyman; *b.* at Boston, Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* William T. and Mary J. (Carnes) P.; A.B., Yale, 1888; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1890; *m.* Caroline Wilder Fellowes, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1890; 2d, Dorothy Pyman, of Eng., Oct. 15, 1915. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, Episcopal Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Milford, Conn., 1890-3, St. Luke's Ch., E. Greenwich, R.I., 1893-4; dean New Orleans, La., 1894-8; Grace Ch., Medford, Mass., 1898-15. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta (Yale), English Speaking Union. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston); American Luncheon, Reform, Authors' (London). *Author:* The Church and the Individual, 1910; Christianity and Commerce, 1913; A Nation at School, 1912; Abraham Lincoln, Democrat, 1921; Jesus Christ and the Spirit of Youth, 1923. Contbr. articles and poems to periodical publs., articles in Hibbert Journal, "XIX Century and After" and other English publs. Lecturing throughout England upon Am. history and the new relationship with England. Actg. rector Am. Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Paris, 1919-20. *Address:* Pyman Bros., 57 Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3, Eng.

PARDEE, Arthur McCay, prof. chemistry; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1885; *s.* John Myron and Westanna (McCay) P.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1916; *m.* Gladys Marshall Stevenson, of Tarkio, Mo., Sept. 14, 1910. Instr. chemistry, 1907-8, prof. 1908-18, Tarkio Coll.; prof. chemistry, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1918-20; prof. chemistry and head of dept., U. of S.D., 1920—. Mem. S.D. Sect. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1921-22), S.D. Acad. Science (pres. 1922-3). Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. chem. jours. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

PARDEE, George Cooper, ex-governor; *b.* San Francisco, July 25, 1857; *s.* Enoch Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Pardee) P.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Helen N. Penniman, of Oakland, Cal., Jan. 25, 1887. Practice confined to diseases of the eye and ear. Mem. Bd. of Health, 1889-91, City Council, 1891-3, mayor, 1893-95, Oakland, Calif.; regent State U., 1899-1903; gov. of Cal., 1903-7; Republican. Mem. Med. Soc. State of Cal., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. Mem. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1907-9; chmn. Conservation Commn. State of Cal., 1911-15. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; presidential elector, 1912. Chmn. State Forestry Commn., 1919-23. *Home:* Oakland, Calif.

PARDEE, Israel Platt, banker; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., May 12, 1852; *s.* Ario and Anna M. (Robison) P.; E.M., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1874, M.S., 1877; *m.* Alice Lee, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1889. Chemist Port Oram (N.J.) Iron Works, 1875-6; asst. supt. Musconetcong Iron Wks., 1876-9; supt. Secaucus Iron Wks. (N.J.), 1879-82; supt. Musconetcong Iron Wks. and Mines, and gen. mgr., treas. Secaucus Iron Co., 1882-94; pres. Hazleton (Pa.) Nat. Bank, 1894—, Hazleton Iron Works, 1898—; dir. Hanover Fire Ins. Co. (New York), Anthracite Separator Co. Pres. bd. trustees Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. Republican. Member Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Wyo. Valley Hist. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York); Pomfret (Easton, Pa.); Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.). *Home:* Hazleton, Pa.

PARDEE, James Thomas; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Helen M. (Race) P.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1888; *m.* Elsa Margaret Louise Uhinck, of Cleveland, Feb. 21, 1914. Draftsman, later structural engr., Variety Iron Works Co., Cleveland, until 1893; apptd. engr. in charge bridges and viaducts, City of Cleveland, 1893, later also in charge river and harbor improvements; asst. to chief engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Cleveland, 1901-3 (resigned). Designed and built piers, wharves, viaducts, bridges, including three electrically operated pivot swing bridges, at Cleveland, one of which—a double swing bridge—was the first of the kind in U.S. Sec.-treas. The Dow Process Co., 1895-7, and v.p. and sec. of its successor, The Dow Chem. Co., 1897—; dir. Chemical State Savings Bank. Member Corpn. Case School Applied Science; trustee Midland Community Center; dir. Midland County Welfare Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Midland, Mich.

PARDO, Felipe, diplomatist; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

PARHAM, Frederick William, physician; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* John Greenway and Mary E. (Blunt) P.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1873-5; M.D., U. of La., 1879; *m.* Mary K. Duncan, of New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1892. Practiced in New Orleans since 1879. Fellow Internat. Soc. of Surgery, Am. Surg. Assn. (v.-p. 1917), Am. Coll. of Surgeons (board regents, 1920-23); pres. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1908, La. State Med. Assn., 1902, Orleans Parish Med. Soc., 1895; mem. A.M.A., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Protestant. Maj. (inactive list) M.C., U.S.A., 1917-20. *Home:* 1429 7th St. *Office:* 3513 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

PARIS, Auguste Jean, Jr., engineer, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* Auguste Jean (de Bourgogne) and Anne Victoria (Mercer) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors; hon. Sc.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1921; *m.* Gertrude Eugenie van Ness d'Moore, of Berrian's Island, N.Y., 1900. Began as research chem. engr., at Bradford, Pa., 1900; has served as dir. and consulting engr. of many chem. and mfg. cos.; inventor of many processes, covered by patents. Upon entry of U.S. into the World War, offered his entire pvt. income and his services to War Dept., also the use of his inventions for the period of the war, to U.S., Great Britain, France and Italy; associated with brother, Capt. W. Francklyn Paris, in erection of plant at Charleston, W.Va., without govt. subsidy; work carried on under general direction of Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics; now operating research laboratories at Bradford and Charleston, mainly on processes relating to petroleum and chem. industries. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

PARIS, William Francklyn, decorative architect; *b.* N.Y. City, 1871; *s.* Auguste Jean and Anne (Mercer) P. de Bourgogne; ed. under pvt. tutors, at Art Students' League, New York, and in London, Paris, Rome; *m.* Margaret Wynne Levering Jones, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1914. U.S. commr. of decorative art, Paris Expn., 1900; professional work in New York since 1901. Exhibited at most of the important art exhbns. since 1901. Occasional lecturer at Cornell, Vassar, St. John's, U. of Md., and U. of Pa. Trustee Mus. of French Art; dir. Schola Cantorum 10 yrs.; first sec. Art Alliance of America; hon. life mem. Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Archtl. League, Am. Federation Art, Artists' Aid Soc., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). Served in 3d Battery, later 4th Div. Naval Reserves of New York, 1891-5; capt. 108th Regt. N.Y. Vols., May 1898, served until close of Spanish-Am. War. Enlisted as pvt. June 22, 1917; commd. lt., June 23, 1917; drafted and commd. 1st lt., 102d Trains, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; capt., 1919. Knight Crown of Belgium for services during World War. Mem. Société des Gens de Lettres de France; Ste. de l'Histoire de l'Art Français; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, for services to Art as "Architecte Decorateur." *Author:* Decorative Elements in Architecture. Contbr. to many mags. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

PARISH, John Carl, prof. history; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., July 25, 1881; *s.* Leonard Woods and Emma White (Stuart) P.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1902; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ruth Leavitt Davison, of Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 6, 1908. Teacher high sch., Winterset, Ia., 1902-4; asst. editor State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1907-10; student of archives in France and Spain, 1908-9; engaged in writing, 1910-14; asst. prof. history, 1914-15, prof., 1915-17, Colorado Coll.; asso. editor State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1919-22; editor of The Palimpsest (hist. monthly), 1920-22. Sec. Conf. of Hist. Socs., 1919-22; lecturer on Ia. history, State U. of Ia., 1920-22; asst. prof. history, U. of Calif., Southern Branch, 1922—. Commd. 1st lt. Inf., U.S.A., 1917, capt., 1919; served with Intelligence Sect., 1st Am. Army, A.E.F., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* The Man with the Iron Hand, 1913; also biographies of Robert Lucas, John Chambers and George W. Jones (State Hist. Soc. of Ia. publs.). Editor Robert Lucas Journal of the War of 1812; Autobiography of John Chambers. *Home:* 770 N. Alexandria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

PARK, Charles Caldwell, author; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 19, 1860; *s.* James and Sarah (Gray) P.; student Cornell U., 1879-80; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1888; studied univs. of Vienna and Heidelberg, 1889-90; *m.* Helen Kittredge, of Waltham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1886. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1888; removed to Calif., 1893; raised money in Pittsburgh, Pa., to establish and maintain the "Fort Duquesne Cafe," of which was in charge, 1917-18, under auspices of Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F., in France. Dir. Santa Barbara County Nat. Bank. Formerly hon. pres. Associated Charities, Santa Barbara, Calif. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara, Country, La Cumbra. *Author:* The Plaything of the Gods, 1912; Tales of Old California. *Home:* Monticito, Santa Barbara, Calif.

PARK, Charles Edwards, clergyman; *b.* at Mahabaleshwar, India, Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Ware and Anna Maria (Ballentine) P.; B.A., Yale U., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1896-9; (D.D., Meadville Theol. Seminary, 1916); *m.* Mary Eliot Turner, of Geneva, Ill., Sept. 19, 1903. Minister's asst. First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1896-8; pastor First Unitarian Soc., Geneva, Ill., 1898-1900; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1899; pastor 2d Parish and 3d Congl. Soc., Hingham, Mass., 1900-6, First Ch., Boston, since Oct. 1, 1906. Sec. Franklin Foundation (Boston); corr. sec. Colonial Soc. of Mass. Sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in N. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Sec. Mass. Congl. Charitable Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Yale. *Address:* 347 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

PARK, Charles Francis, professor mechanism; *b.* Boston, Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* William Robert and Ann E. (Eldredge) P.; B.S. in Mech. Engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Maud W. White, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1894. Instr. mechanism, 1894, 1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech., also dir. mechanical laboratories. Planned and organized, 1903, and since dir. Lowell Inst. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers, Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E. A., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Clubs:* Technology, Harvard (Taunton); Segregansett Country. *Home:* 21 Prospect St., Taunton, Mass.

PARK, Frank, congressman; *b.* at Tuskegee, Ala., March 3, 1864; *s.* James F. (LL.D.) and Emma A. (Bailey) P.; ed. high sch., Tuskegee, Ala., and 10 weeks U. of Ga.; *m.* Emma A. Bridges, of Selma, Ala., 1893. Engaged as school teacher 3 yrs., as ry. civ. engr. 3 yrs.; admitted to Ga. bar, 1891; practiced with Hon. James W. Austin, Atlanta, 3 yrs.; settled in Worth Co., Ga., 1896; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Worth Co., 10 yrs.; elected judge Albany Circuit, 1908, reëlected, 1912; elected 63d Congress, 2d Ga. Dist., Nov. 4, 1913, to succeed late Seaborn A. Roddenbery, for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1915; reëlected 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25). Mem. Ga. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason; Woodman. *Home:* Sylvester, Ga.

PARK, J(ohn) Edgar, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* William and Susan Edgar) P.; student, New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900-1, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Belfast, 1901-2, Royal U., Dublin, 1902, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1902-1903; D.D., Tufts College, (Mass.), 1923; *m.* Grace Burtt, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 28, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 27, 1903; stated supply, Stark and Sterling Pond, N.Y., 1903-4; pastor West Parish Ch., Andover, 1904-7, Second Ch. of Newton, W. Newton, Mass., 1907—. Dir. Am. Congregational Association. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop, Fortnightly, Author's (Boston, Massachusetts). *Author:* The Keen Joy of Living, 1907; The Sermon on the Mount, 1908; The Wonder of His Gracious Words, 1908; The Man Who Missed Christmas, 1911; Parables of Life, 1912; The Dwarf's Spell, 1912; How I Spent My Million, 1913; The Rejuvenation of Father Christmas, 1914; Disadvantages of Being Good, 1915; Children's Bread, 1916; Bad Results of Good Habits, 1917; The Bad Results of Good Habits and Other Lapses, 1920; The Merrie Adventures of Robin Hood and Santa Claus, 1922. *Home:* 3 Winthrop St., West Newton, Mass.

PARK, Julian, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1887; *s.* Roswell (M.D.) and Martha (Durkee) P.; Williams, 1910; studied Univ. of Paris, 1910, 14, Columbia, 1911; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1917; *m.* Florence Parkes, of Kenmore, N.Y., July 27, 1916. Asst. dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1911-13; helped to establish Coll. of Arts and Sciences in U. of Buffalo, 1913; instr. French, 1913, in history, 1914, prof. history and head of dept., since 1918, acting dean and dean since 1914, U. of Buffalo. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (life), Am. Polit. Science Assn. (life), Buffalo Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. (mem. council), S.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Consular agt. of France for Western N.Y., 1917-20. Decorated Palmes Académiques, 1923. Ind. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Philatelic Rambles, 1912; History of University of Buffalo, 1917; Subject Peoples under the Teutons, 1918. Editor: Transactions Fourth International Congress on School Hygiene (5 vols.), 1914; Selected Papers of Roswell Park, 1914; Cuba in the Seven Years War, 1920. Editor and frequent contbr. U. of Buffalo Studies. *Home:* 33 Summit Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PARK, Lawrence, architect; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1873; *s.* John Gray and Elizabeth Bigelow (Lawrence) P.; student Harvard, 1892-6; *m.* Maria Davis Motley, of Groton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1905. Practiced at Boston since 1901. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Archæol. Inst. America (trustee), Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; non resident curator Dept. of Colonial Art, Cleveland (O.) Mus. of Art. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Major Thomas Savage of Boston and His Descendants, 1915; Joseph Badger, 1708-1765, 1918; also articles on early American painters and their works, etc. *Home:* Groton, Mass. *Office:* 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PARK, Marion Edwards, college pres.; *b.* Andover, Mass., Dec. 31, 1875; *d.* William Edwards and Sara Billings (Edwards) P.; high sch. Gloversville, N.Y.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898, Ph.D., 1918; studied U. of Chicago, 1900; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-2. Instr. and asst. prof. classics, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902-6; dean of Simmons Coll., 1918-21, of Radcliffe Coll., 1921-2; pres. Bryn Mawr Coll. since Oct. 4, 1922. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Conglist. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

PARK, Mary Isabel, educator; *b.* Monterey, Mex., Dec. 25, 1868; *d.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Barnett) P.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1904. Teacher Hill-View Sch., Conway, Mass., 1891-3, Northfield Sem., 1893-4, Mary Brigham Inst., 1894-6; asso. prin. Mt. Holly (N.J.) Sch., 1896-7; prin. Worthington Sch., Berlin, Conn., 1897-1902; dean of women, Heidelburg U., Tiffin, O., 1905—. Mem. Conf. Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Ref. (Dutch) Ch. *Club:* Women's. *Home:* Freeport, N.Y. *Address:* Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio.

PARK, Maud Wood, pres. Nat. League of Women Voters; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* James Rodney and Mary Russell (Collins) Wood; A.B. *summa cum laude,* Radcliffe Coll., 1898; *m.* Charles Edward Park, of Boston, 1898 (died 1904). A founder and pres. of 1st br. of Coll. Equal Suffrage League; traveled across continent speaking for woman suffrage; actively identified with settlement work, Boston and San Francisco, 10 yrs.; tour of world 2 yrs.; sec. Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Govt.; chmn. Congressional Com., Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1916-19, until after adoption suffrage amendment; pres. Nat. League of Women Voters since 1920; mem. Nat. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Women's City (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1120 16th St. *Office:* 532 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARK, Robert Emory, college prof.; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* James Fletcher and Emma Augusta (Bailey) P.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-9; A.B., U. of Ala., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; U. of Oxford, Eng., and travel, 1903-4; (Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1905); *m.* Mary Belle Whelchel, of Gainesville, Ga., July 15, 1896. Supt. city schs., Gainesville, 1893-6; prin. pvt. sch., LaGrange, Ga., 1896-9; head of dept. rhetoric and English lit., U. of Ga., 1900—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

PARK, Robert Ezra, sociologist; *b.* Luzerne Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Hiram Asa and Theodosia (Warner) P.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1887; M.A., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1904; *m.* Clara Cahill, of Lansing, Mich., June 11, 1894. Newspaper work, 1887-98; studied and traveled in Europe, 1899-1903; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1904-5; ednl. work (most of time) among negroes, 1905-14; lecturer on sociology, 1914—, prof., 1923—, U. of Chicago. Pres. Nat. Community Center Assn., 1922-23. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Author:* Introduction to the Science of Sociology (with E. W. Burgess), 1921; Old World Traits Transplanted (with Herbert A. Miller), 1921; The Immigrant Press and Its Control, 1922. *Home:* 5716 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

PARK, William Hallock, physician; *b.* New York, Dec. 30, 1863; *s.* Rufus and Harriet (Hallock) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; University of Vienna, 1 yr., 1889-90; (LL.D., Queen's University, 1910); unmarried. Prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), since 1897; dir. New York Health Dept. Bur. of Laboratories since 1894; consulting bacteriologist, State Dept. of Health, since 1914, and med. examiner in bacteriology since 1917; consulting bacteriologist U.S. Quarantine Service since 1921. Pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1923—. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Pathogenic Microörganisms, 8th edit., 1924; Public Health and Hygiene, 1919. Contbr. to tech. jours. on bacteriology, pub. health and hygiene. *Home:* 315 W. 76th St. *Office:* 1st Av. and 26th St., New York, N. Y.

PARK, William Lee, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKER, A. Warner, lawyer; *b.* Prince William Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Jane Randolph (Peticolas) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Lynchburg, Va.; *m.* Rae B. Smith, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1894. Began in mercantile business, Washington, D.C., 1888; clk. in War Dept., 1897-1903; Immigration Service, 1903; law officer Bur. of Immigration, 1906-19; spl. asst. to atty. gen. U.S. 1908-19; admitted Supreme Court of U.S., 1912; now mem. firm Bouvé & Parker. Collaborated with Hon. William Williams, 1908-10, in preparing immigration bill which was passed by Congress, Feb. 5, 1917. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 1414 Girard St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Alexis du Pont, railway official; *b.* Wilmington, Del., July 26, 1859; *s.* Stevens and Mary Griffitts (Lewis) P.; B.A., Racine Coll., 1879, M.A., 1882; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1883 (studied to understand theology but never intended to join ministry); *m.* Eliza Bowley Bryan, of Cambridge, Md., Sept. 14,

1887. Began ry. work as day laborer on section, Denver & Rio Grande Ry., Colo., 1883; then went to round house as engine wiper, to machine shops, store house and to auditor's office where became chief clerk, same ry.; apptd. auditor for receiver of Union Pacific, Denver & Gulf Ry., 1893; and for receiver Denver, Leadville & Gunnison Ry., 1894; gen. aud., 1899-1905, v.-p. in charge of all depts., 1905-16, C.&S.Ry. Co.; pres. Colo. Midland Ry., 1909-11; pres. Denver & Interurban Ry., Colo. R.R., Colorado Springs & Cripple Creek Ry. Co. to 1916; now dir. C.&S. Ry. Co. and pres. Am. Briquet Co. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket (Phila.). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PARKER, Alton Brooks, jurist; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., May 14, 1852; *s.* John Brooks and Harriet F. (Straton) P.; student Cortland Acad. and Cortland Normal Sch.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1873; (LL.D., Union, 1902, McGill Univ., 1913, and University of Toronto, 1915, College of William and Mary, 1921); *m.* Mary L., *d.* M. I. Schoonmaker, of Accord, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1873; *m.* 2d, Amelia Day Campbell, Jan. 16, 1923. Admitted to bar; practiced in Kingston; surrogate Ulster Co., 1877-85; delegate Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; tendered office of first asst. postmaster-gen., 1885; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1885; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N. Y., 1885, elected, 1886; mem. Ct. of Appeals, 2d Div., 1889-92; mem. gen. term, 1893-6, of Appellate Div., 1896-7; chief justice Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1898-Aug. 5, 1904; resigned to accept Dem. nomination for the Presidency made on first ballot, July 9, 1904; del.-at-large and N.Y. mem. platform committee Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; del.-at-large and temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; permanent chmn. Dem. State Conv., N.Y., 1908, temporary chmn., 1910, permanent chmn., 1912. Now practicing law as mem. firm Parker, Marshall, Miller and Auchincloss; was chief counsel for managers impeachment trial of Gov. Sulzer, 1913. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1906-7, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., 1909-11, N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1913-14; 1st v.-p. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914; v.-p. League to Enforce Peace; pres. Nat. Civic Federation, 1919—. *Summer Home:* Esopus, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Amasa Junius, lawyer; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., May 6, 1843; *s.* Judge Amasa Junius and Harriet Langdon (Roberts) P.; A.B., Union Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1864; (LL.D., Union Coll., 1904); *m.* Cornelia Kane Strong, of New Orleans, 1868 (died 1883). Admitted to bar, became law partner with his father, 1865-90; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1882, Senate, 1886-7, 1892-3, 1894-5. A.-d.-c. and maj. 3d Div., N.G.S.N.Y., 1866; lt.-col., 1875; col. 10th Regt. Inf., 1877; gen. of its 3d Brigade, 1886-91. Chief organizer and pres. Nat. Guard Assn., 1878-80; during service in assembly compiled mil. code of state of N.Y. Trustee Albany Law Sch., and pres. bd. nearly 25 yrs.; alumni trustee Union Coll. and gov. Union U. many yrs.; trustee Albany Med. Coll.; was 16 yrs. trustee Union Trust Co. of New York; was for 16 yrs. a mgr. and pres. bd. mgrs. Hudson River State Hosp. for Insane, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Country. *Home:* 143 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

PARKER, Charles Barnsdall, surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKER, Charles Wolcott, jurist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Hon. Cortlandt and Elizabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; brother of James, Richard Wayne and Chauncey G. P. A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1885; *m.* Emily Fuller, of Boonton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1893. Practiced at Newark, 1885-90, later at Bayonne City and Jersey City, N.J.; judge 2d Dist. Ct., Jersey City, 1898-1903; judge N.J. Circuit Ct., 1903-7; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 3 terms, 1907-28. Republican. Private, corporal and sergt. Essex Troop, of Newark, 1890-9; 1st lt. and capt. 4th N.J. Regt., 1899-1902; lt. col. and a.-a.-g. of N.J., 1902-7; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Franklin Murphy. Episcopalian. Supervising editor New Jersey Digest, 1907. 1st v.p. N.J. Hist. Soc.; ex-gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. S.R., Founders and Patriots, N.J. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York), Essex (Newark). *Home:* 63 Macculloch Av., Morristown, N.J.

PARKER, Chauncey David, banking; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARKER, Chauncey Goodrich, lawyer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* Cortlandt and Elisabeth W. (Stites) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Dora M. Wright, of Newark, Nov. 11, 1896. Practiced, Newark, 1888—; atty. for Newark Board of Health, 1890-94; counsel for State of N.J. in boundary controversy with Del. and commr. to settle that dispute. Receiver Internat. Mercantile Marine, and Rock Island Co., 1915; with U.S. Shipping Board, 1921—, gen. counsel, 1922—. Mem. N.G.N.J., 10 yrs. Republican. Mem. Essex Co. Lawyers' Club (ex-pres.), Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Art Mus. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Union, Harvard, Down Town (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Spl. legal expert with War Risk Ins. Bur., Washington, July, Aug. 1918. *Address:* 1629 16th St., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Clarence P(rentice), clergyman; *b.* nr. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 17, 1883; *s.* Rev. William Campbell and Eliza Hunt (Watkins) P.; student Wittenburg Coll., Ohio, 1902, Ohio U., 1903; Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1906; theol. dept. U. of the South, 1909; *m.* Harriet L. Coates, of Smithfield, N.C., 1915. Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1910-13, Holy Trinity Ch., Hertford, N.C., 1913-16, Christ Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1916-17; resigned to engage in war work, principally at Camp Pike, Ark.; student chaplain, U. of Ark., 1919—. Trustee State Girls' Industrial Home and Sch., city commn. on recreation for soldiers, Little Rock, Ark., 1917-18; mem. Ark. Social Service Commn., Bd. Examining Chaplains P.E. Ch.; sec. Ark. dept. of religious edn. P.E. Ch.; mem. Nat. Pageantry Commn. of P.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. Literature, Soc. Parochial Missioners. *Author:* Angels Unaware (novel), 1912. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

PARKER, Cornelia Stratton, author; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 1, 1885; *d.* Frederick S. and Alice Tasheira (Lee) Stratton; A.B., U. of Calif., 1907; post-grad. work, same univ., U. of Wash., New Sch. of Social Research, New York; *m.* Carleton Hubbell Parker, of Vacaville, Calif., Sept. 7, 1907 (died Mar. 17, 1918). Asst. dept. of economics, U. of Calif., 1918-19; moved to New York, 1919; worked in factories, writing articles on same for Harper's Mag., also lectured on labor problems; went to Europe, 1921. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* An American Idyll, 1919; Working with the Working Woman, 1922; Poets and Happy Places, 1924; Jenny the Joyous, 1924. Editor: The Casual Laborer (by Carleton H. Parker), 1920. *Address:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Daingerfield, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., May 23, 1832; *s.* Foxhall Alexander, Sr. (commodore U.S.N.) and Sara Jay Bogardus P.; of Va. Parker family; ed. various leading schs. and acads.; *m.* Amelia Nisbet, of Phila., 1861. Served as subaltern and capt., 3d U.S. Inf., Apr. 26, 1861-Apr. 14, 1884; promoted lt. col., and to col., retired, 1886, brig. gen. retired, by act of 1904. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-3). *Home:* 1431 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, DeWitt Henry, prof. philosophy; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1885; *s.* DeWitt Henry and Jennie Ada (Stevens) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Instr. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1908-9, U. of Calif., 1909-10; instr. philosophy, 1910-14, asst. prof. 1914-21, asso. prof. since 1921, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Self and Nature, 1917; The Principles of Æsthetics, 1920. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PARKER, Dorothy Rothschild, writer; *b.* West End, N.J., Aug. 22, 1893; *d.* J. Henry and Eliza A. (Marston) Rothschild; ed. Miss Dana's Sch., Morristown, N.J., and Blessed Sacrament Convent, N.Y. City; *m.* Edwin Pond Parker, 2d, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1917. Editorial staff, "Vogue," 1916-17; Vanity Fair, also dramatic critic same, 1917-20; now free lance writer. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 57 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Edmund Southard, banker; died Oct. 21, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARKER, Edward Frost, physician; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 16, 1867; *s.* Francis Le Jau and Elizabeth (Frost) Parker; U. of Virginia, 1886; M.D., Medical Coll. of State of S.C., 1889. Prof. eye and ear diseases in latter. Engaged in practice as specialist, eye, ear, nose and throat. Wrote The History of Surgery in South Carolina, Transactions of South Carolina Medical Association, 1893. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

PARKER, Edward Melville, bishop; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., July 11, 1855; *s.* Henry Melville and Fanny Cushing (Stone) P.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1868-74; B.A., Keble Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1878, M.A., 1881; grad. course, Oxford, 1878-9; (D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1906; D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Can., 1907; D.D., Dartmouth, 1914); *m.* Grace Elmendorf, of Racine, Wis., 1885 (died 1888); 2d, Isabella Goodrich, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 1, 1914. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; a master St. Paul's Sch., 1879-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor of N.H., Feb. 9, 1906; succeeded as bishop of N.H., Apr. 1, 1914. *Address:* Concord, N.H.

PARKER, Edward Sanders, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Graham, N.C., Mar. 1, 1872; *s.* Edward Sanders and Ellen Caroline (Northam) P.; prep. edn. Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst.; student law dept. U. of N.C.; *m.* Mary Eliza Mebane, of Milton, N.C., June 3, 1897. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1893; practiced with father, firm Parker & Parker, until 1914; now mem. Brooks, Parker & Smith, Greensboro, N.C. Gen. counsel, Dixie Fire Ins. Co., N.C. Public Service Co. and numerous cotton mfg. cos. Dir. Nat. Bank of Alamance, Graham, N.C., Atlantic Bank & Trust Co., Burlington, N.C., and Morris Plan Bank, Burlington, N.C. Trustee Oak Ridge Inst., U. of N.C. Pres. N.C. Bar Assn., 1923-24. Mem. State legislature, 1923. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

PARKER, Edward Wheeler, statistician; *b.* Pt. Deposit, Md., June 16, 1860; *s.* William Price and Henrietta Hyde (Donnell) P.; ed. schs. there and at Baltimore, and in City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Laura Harrison Bryan, of Galveston, Tex., Apr. 29, 1891. Statistician U.S. Geol. Survey since 1891, in charge Div. of Mineral Resources, 1907-15, dir. anthracite bur. of information, Phila., 1915—. Expert special agent 12th U.S. Census; member Anthracite Coal Strike Commn., 1902; expert in charge of history of mining in U.S. for dept. of economics and sociology, Carnegie Instn. *Author:* Annual Reports on Production of Coal in United States; Production of Coke in United States, and other chapters in annual vols. U.S. Geol. Survey; also reports on coal mining, coke mfg. and petroleum refining for U.S. Census. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, New York. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers', Engineers' Country (New York); Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country (Wilkes-Barre); Down Town (Philadelphia); Overbrook Golf, Old Company (Lansford). *Home:* The Gladstone. *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PARKER, Edwin B., lawyer; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., Sept. 7, 1868; student Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1889; *m.* Katherine Putnam, *d.* Gen. James G. Blunt, of Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 1894. With M.,K.&T. Ry., 1889-93; practiced at Houston, Tex., with firm of Baker, Botts, Baker & Lovett, of which became partner, till later Baker, Botts, Parker & Garwood; assisted as a "dollar a year man" at Washington, D.C., in orgn. of War Industries Bd. of which was made a member, and priorities commr.; after signing of Armistice served as mem. U.S. Liquidation Commn.; gen. counsel, mem. bd. dirs. and exec. com. Texas Co., 1920-22; Am. commr. and umpire, Mixed Claims Commns., U.S. and Germany, 1923—. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Commendatore dell'Ordine della Corona d'Italia; Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Order of Polonia Restituta grade of Comdr. with the Star (Poland). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Houston, University Country (Houston, Tex.). *Office:* 911 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Emmett Newton, judge; *b.* York County, Pa., May 12, 1859; *s.* John and Mary R. (Phillips) P.; ed. pub. schs., Ia; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Emma Garretson, of Iowa City, 1884. Removed to Tacoma, Wash., 1888; judge Municipal Ct., 1890-2; judge Superior Ct. for Pierce Co., Wash., 1893-7; city atty., Tacoma, 1900-1; judge Supreme Ct. of Wash. since Apr. 1909; present term expires 1929; chief justice, 1921-22. Republican. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (mem. council), Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. judicial sect.), Wash. State Bar Assn. *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.

PARKER, Fitzgerald Sale, denominational sec. and editor; *b.* Parish of Caddo, La., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. Dr. Linus (a bishop of M.E. Ch., S.) and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) P.; U. of La., 1879; N.E. Conservatory Music, 1883; Tulane U., 1886-7; (D.D., Centenary Coll. of La., 1894); *m.* Lucy Irwin Paxton of Vicksburg, Miss., April 17, 1901. Entered ministry M.E. Church, South, 1885; pastor of chs. in New Orleans, Santa Ana, Cal., New Iberia, Lake Providence and Jackson, La.; asst. sec. Epworth League and asst. editor Epworth Era, M.E. Ch., S., 1904-10; gen sec., and editor Epworth Era, May, 1910—. Mem. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S. (exec. com. and chmn. com. on missionary candidates); mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 14, mem. Centenary and Ednl. commns. of M.E. Ch.,S. Trustee Mansfield Female Coll. *Author:* The Missionary Appeal, 1904; The Devotional Study of the Bible, 1905; Personal Work, 1906; review articles, etc. Collaborator on Methodist Hymnal, 1902. Has traveled extensively in the South and Orient in promotion of religious work among young people. *Home:* 1702 Primrose Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

PARKER, Frances, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARKER, Francis Hubert, lawyer; *b.* East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 23, 1850; *s.* Hon. Ozias H. and Maria M. (Ayer) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1874; LL.B., Yale, 1876; admitted to Conn. bar and began practice, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Adelaide Fowler, née Leeds, of New London, Conn., Dec. 9, 1891. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1878, 1880, 1909; Rep. candidate for Conn. Senate, 1894; pros. atty. City of Hartford, 1887-91, 1894-5; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1896-1900; referee in bankruptcy Hartford Co., 1898-1900; U.S. atty. Dist. of Conn., 1900-8; corpn. counsel City of Hartford, 1908-10, and prosecuting attorney (3d time), 1915-17. Pres. bd. trustees Conn. Sch. for Boys, 1899-1909. Chmn. library com. Conn. Hist. Soc.; v.p. Conn. Soc. S.R.; pres. Hartford Bar Library Assn. *Home:* 250 Wethersfield Av. *Office:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, Francis LeJau, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKER, Francis Warner, lawyer; Apr. 1, 1858–Oct. 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARKER, Frank, army officer; *b.* Georgetown Co., S.C., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Arthur Middleton and Emma Izard (Middleton) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; grad. Cav. Sch., Saumur, France, 1904; *m.* Katherine Hamilton Lahm, of Mansfield, O., Nov. 20, 1906. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to rank of brigadier general, Jan. 22, 1924. At Tampa, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Porto Rico, Nov. 1898-Aug. 1900; mil. attaché, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, 1905-6; in Cuba, 1906-08; instr. and organizer of cav., Cuba, 1909-12; at École Superieure de Guerre, France, 1912; mem. Cav. Bd., 1913-14; again at École Superieure de Guerre, 1914-15; observer with French armies in field, 1916-17, chief of Am. Mil. Mission at French Gen. Hdqrs., Apr.-Dec. 1917; in comd. in France of 18th Inf. and 1st Inf. Brigade (both of 1st Div.); apptd. comdr. 1st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 17, 1918, and recommended for promotion as maj. gen. by Gen. Pershing, but Armistice stopped all promotions of gen. officers; Grad. École Superieure de Guerre, France, 1920; asst. prof. and student in École Superieure de Guerre and Centrè des Hautes Etudes, 1920-21; grad. Command and Staff Sch., Leavenworth, 1923; instr. in same, 1923; instr. Army War Coll., 1923. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); comdr. Legion of Honor (France); comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); War Cross with palms (France); Order of Military Merit (Cuba). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Frank Wilson, judge; *b.* Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 16, 1860; *s.* James Wilson and Maria Antoinette P.; ed. pub. schs. Sturgis, Mich., until 1878, followed by limited course in acad. dept., U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Lillian L. Kinney, Sept. 28, 1892 (died Aug. 11, 1893); 2d, Anna Davis, Oct. 26, 1904. Removed to N.M., 1881, and practiced law until 1898; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.M. Ty., Jan. 10, 1898-Jan., 1912; justice Supreme Ct. State of N.M. since 1912 (chief justice, 1919-20, and Jan. 1, 1923—). Republican. *Home:* Las Cruces, N.M. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

PARKER, Franklin Nutting, theologian, educator; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 20, 1867; *s.* Linus and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) P.; Centenary Coll. of La., Jackson, 1883-84; Tulane U., 1885; Vanderbilt U., 1885; (D.D., Centenary, 1901, Trinity, 1916); *m.* Minnie Greves Jones, of Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 20, 1899. Ordained deacon M.E. Ch., S., 1888, elder, 1889; pastor Patterson La., 1886, Carrollton Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1888-90, Parker Chapel, 1891-92, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1893-96. First Ch., Baton Rouge, 1897-99, Carondelet St., Ch., New Orleans, 1900-1902; presiding elder Baton Rouge Dist., 1903-4; pastor First Ch., Monroe, La., 1905; presiding elder New Orleans Dist., 1907-10; prof. Bibl. lit., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1911-15; prof. systematic theology, Emory U., 1915—; also dean Candler Sch. of Theology. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 4 times; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911. Elected bishop M.E. Ch.,S., at Atlanta, Ga., May, 1918, but declined. Mem. Chi Phi. Mason. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

PARKER, Gabe Edward, ex-register of U.S. Treasury; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, George Albert, teacher of music; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 21, 1856; *s.* Henry C. and Mary F. P.; grad. Kewanee High Sch., Royal Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, 1881; post-grad. student of Die Neuen Academie der Tonkunst, Berlin, 1881-2; (hon. Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1893); *m.* Mary D. Sims, of Syracuse, Sept. 5, 1883. Instr. piano, 1882-3, prof. piano and organ, 1883—, dir. dept. of music since 1888, acting dean Coll. Fine Arts, 1896-8, dean since 1906, Syracuse Univ. First founder Am. Guild of Organists; mem. MS. Soc., New York; v.-p. and mem. exec. com., N. Y. State Music Teachers' Assn.; hon. mem. Sinfonia Fraternity; charter mem. Syracuse U. Chapter of Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* 405 University Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

PARKER, George Amos, supt. parks; *b.* at Fitzwilliam, N.H., Apr. 28, 1853; *s.* George Washington and Julia Ann (Deeth) P.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1876; diploma Boston U.; *m.* Jannie Waterman Richmond, of Halifax, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876. Head gardener, Vassar Coll., 1876-79; successively, supt. Cliffdale (Judge Boardman's Estate), Ophir Farm (John Roach's Estate), supervisor station grounds and approaches, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.; now dir. Keney Park, and supt. of pub. parks, Hartford, Conn. Mem. Hartford City Plan Commn. Mem. Conn. Soc. Civil Engrs., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard of Conn., City. *Home:* 100 Blue Hill Av. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, George Frederick, journalist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 30, 1847; *s.* Thomas W. and Eliza Ann (Kirk) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Iowa, 1854-68; U. of Ia., 1868-70; (LL.D., Simpson, 1908, Washington and Lee, 1909; A.M., Ia. State U., 1909); *m.* Eloise Florence Dibble, April 27, 1890 (died 1923). Entered journalism, Oct., 1873; edited papers in Ia., Ind., Washington, D.C., N.H., Pa. and N.Y. City; was 1st mng. editor New York Press, 1887-8; contbr. to London Times for 10 years after 1895, and to many mags. in England and U.S. Connected with Dem. Nat. Com., 1880, 84, 88, 92 and 1904; asst. postmaster of Phila., 1885-7; U.S. consul at Birmingham, Eng., 1893-8; commr. in United Kingdom for La. Purchase Expn., 1901-4; sec. trustees of Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-10; sole partner Parker & Bridge. Sec. press and publicity com. of Gen. Convention P.E. Ch., 1913-19. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Iowa Hist. Soc., Miss. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Winnisook. *Author:* Recollections of Grover Cleveland, 1909. *Home:* 455 W. 144th St. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, George Howard, zoölogist; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* George Washington and Martha (Taylor) P.; S.B., Harvard, 1887, S.D., 1891; spl. studies at univs., Leipzig, Berlin, Freiburg, 1891-3; *m.* Louise Merritt Stabler, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1894. Asst. and instr. zoölogy, 1888-91, Parker fellow in Europe, 1891-3, instr., 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-1906, prof. zoölogy since 1906, Harvard; also director Harvard Zoölogical Laboratory. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Zool. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Ecol. Soc. America, Marine Biol. Lab., Am. Free Trade League, Harvard Union, Harvard Club of Boston; hon. mem. California Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. London Zool. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences Philadelphia, New York Acad. Sciences; asso. mem. Soc. Belge de Biol. *Author:* Biology and Social Problems, 1914; The Elementary Nervous System, 1919; Smell, Taste and Allied Senses, 1922; The Evolution of Man (co-author), 1922. Contributor of articles to zoölogical jours., dealing chiefly with anatomy and physiology of sense organs and animal reactions. William Brewster Clark lecturer, Amherst Coll., 1914; sent by U.S. Govt. to investigate Pribilof seal herd, 1914. Exchange prof. to the western colleges, 1921. *Home:* 16 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

PARKER, Henry Taylor, journalist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Fisk and Susan Sophia (Taylor) P.; student Harvard, 1886-9; studied in Europe, 1889-91; unmarried. New York corr. Boston Transcript, 1892-8, 1901-3; London corr. Boston Transcript and New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; dramatic critic, 1903-4, dramatic and mus. critic, 1904-5, New York Globe; dramatic and mus. critic Boston Transcript since 1905. Has made study of European theatres, opera houses, etc.; occasional contbr. to mags. Author: Eighth Notes (essays on music), 1921. *Home:* 160 Commonwealth Av. *Address:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* George A. and Harriet Newell (Felton) P.; student Harvard, class of '78, A.B., 1896; (LL.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Mary Carney Vose, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1884; principally engaged as trial lawyer. Asso. justice 2d Dist. Ct. of Eastern Worcester, 1886-87; asst. dist. atty. and dist. atty., Middle (Mass.) Dist., 1887-99; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1901-5. Trustee State Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Worcester, Clinton (Mass.) Hosp. Assn., Clark Coll. and Clark U. since 1907. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc. of Mass.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; v.p. Mil. Efficiency Assn.; v.-p. Mass. Br. League for Preservation of Am. Independence. Unitarian. Republican. Club. Mem. Mass. Const. Conv., 1917—. *Home:* South Lancaster, Mass. *Address:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Herschel Clifford, physicist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 9, 1867; *s.* Herschel and Hannah (Walker) P.; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1890; *m.* Evelyn Naegele, May 20, 1911. Adj. prof., 1903, and prof. physics until 1911, Columbia. Exploration and first ascents in Canadian "Alps," 1897, 99, 1903; first ascents, Mts. Goodsir and Dawson, Hungabee, Deltaform, Biddle, Lefroy (Alberta); exploration of the Mt. McKinley region, Alaska, 1906, 10, 12; 1st ascent highest peak Mt. McKinley, 1912, Mt. Olympus. Wash., 1907. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A. A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club, Arctic Club, Canadian Alpine Club, English Alpine, Camp Fire Club America, Arctic Brotherhood Alaska, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York) Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Author:* A Systematic Treatise on Electrical Measurements, 1897; also various scientific and mountaineering articles. One of the discoverers of helion, and inventor of the helioscope. *Home:* 21 Ft. Greene Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PARKER, Horatio Newton, bacteriologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871; *s.* Horatio G. and Harriet (Newton) P.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-95; *m.* Margaret L. Irwin (A.B., U. of Kan.), of Ness City, Kan., Feb. 25, 1922. Asst. biologist Boston Water Works, 1896-99; asst. and chief biologist, Metropolitan Water Works, 1900-1; health officer, Montclair, N.J., 1901-4; asst. hydrographer and asst. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-10; dairy bacteriologist, U. of Ill., and asst. at Expt. Sta., 1910-17; lecturer on municipal sanitation, Ind. U., 1917; bacteriologist and program editor Delineator 7th baby campaign, 1917-18; city bacteriologist and chemist, Jacksonville, Fla., 1918—. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Dairy Science Assn., Internat. Assn. Dairy and Milk Inspectors, Assn. Food and Drug Officials of S.E. States (pres.), Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., etc. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Civitan (Jacksonville). *Author:* City Milk Supply, 1917; also many repts. and technical articles. *Home:* 154 Schofield St. *Office:* Engineer Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

PARKER, Hosea Washington, lawyer; May 30, 1833–Aug. 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARKER, James, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 20, 1854; *s.* Hon. Cortlandt and Elizabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; brother of Richard Wayne, Charles Wolcott and Chauncey Goodrich P.; student Rutgers College; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1876; *m.* Charlotte M. Condit, of Newark, N.J., 1879. Second lt. 4th Cav., June 15, 1876; 1st. lt., July 23, 1879; capt., Oct. 2, 1888; maj. and lt.-col. 12th N.Y. Inf. Vols., May 13, 1898-Apr. 20, 1899; lt.-col. 42d and 45th U.S. Inf. Vols., Aug. 17, 1899-June 3, 1901; maj., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. 13th Cav., Apr. 19, 1903; col. 11th Cav., Apr. 18, 1907; brigadier general U.S. Army, Mar. 3, 1913; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Indian Ty., 1876-7, Mexican border disturbances (Tex.), 1878-9, Ute campaign, Colo., 1879-81, Geronimo Apache campaign, Ariz., 1885-6; instr. cav., West Point, 1894-8; served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection, 1898-1901; a.-a.-g., Washington, 1901-3; adj.-gen. Northern Div. U. S.A., 1904-5; dir. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1905-06; with Cuban army of pacification, 1906-9; comdg. 11th Cav., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1909-12; in Europe on cav. reorganization bd., Sept. to Dec. 1912; assigned as comdr. 1st Cav. Brigade, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 25, 1913; comd. mobilization troops, Brownsville Dist., Tex., 1916; comdr. 1st Provisional Inf. Div., Camp Wilson, Tex., 1917; comd. and trained all troops in Dept. of Tex., May-Aug. 1917; comd. 32d Div.

(Mich. and Wis. troops) to Dec. 1917, 85th Div. (Mich. and Wis. troops), to Feb. 20, 1918; on observation duty in France, Oct., Nov. 1917; in action nr. Armentieres, nr. St. Quentin and at Chemin des Dames, Oct. 1917; retired by operation of law, Feb. 20, 1918. Pres. bd. charged with revision small arms firing regulations, 1904; bd. which revised cav. drill regulations, 1902; recommended for bvts. for gallantry in action at San Mateo, Manaoag, and Vigan, P.I., 1899; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished gallantry" at Vigan, P.I., Dec. 4, 1899. Author of The Mounted Rifleman, 1916, and numerous articles in U.S. Cav. Journal, and others. *Home:* Greenvale Farm, Newport, R.I.

PARKER, James Southworth, congressman; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., June 3, 1867; ed. Cornell U., 1885-7; *m.* Marion Williams, June 21, 1899. Formerly teacher, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; farmer, Salem, N.Y., since 1898; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904-5 and 1908-12; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 29th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Salem, N.Y.

PARKER, John Henry, army officer; *b.* nr. Tipton, Mo., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Nancy (Maxey) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; admitted to Mo. bar, 1896; *m.* Ida, *d.* G. W. Burr, of Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 22, 1892. Second lt. 13th Inf., June 11, 1892; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 40th and 39th U.S.V., Aug. 17, 1899-May 6, 1901; capt. 28th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. 8th Inf., Nov. 21, 1914, later of 24th Inf.; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Comd. Gatling Gun Battery, Santiago, Cuba, 1898; hon. mem. Roosevelt's Rough Riders' Assn., 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901, and was asst. to chief judge advocate; devised in 1903, and organized at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., the first Model Machine Gun Detachment U.S.A., made permanent by Gen. Order 16, War Dept., Jan. 22, 1904. Adviser to gov. of Matanzas Province, Cuba, during second Cuban intervention, and in charge of municipal improvements of province; 1908 on spl. duty organizing first Model of Unit of Machine Guns (a company) for duty with a regt. of inf., and writing necessary texts for future development of machine gun service for infantry. Judge advocate, punitive expdn. to Mex., 1916; went to France as machine gun expert on Gen. Pershing's Staff, May 1917; mem. gen. staff com. on orgn. A.E.F.; organized 1st Div. and 1st Corps automatic weapons schools at Gondrecourt, army automatic weapons schools at Langres; col. 102d Inf. (Charter Oak Regt.) at Chavignon, at Chemin des Dames, at Seicheprey, at Bois de Jury, and at Chateau Thierry; col. 362d Inf. (Pine Tree Regt.) at Bois de Cheppy, at Epinonville, at Gesnes; organized and comd. Am. garrison in Paris, Jan.-June 1919. Put over vocational training with aid of Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., K.ofC., and Salvation Army, for the first time in Am. Army. Thrice wounded in France. Gold medalist, Mil. Service Instn., 1911; awarded D.S.M.; citations in orders of 26th (Yankee) Div. for "gallantry in action" in 12 combats; Croix de Guerre with palm; Officer Legion of Honor; D.S.C. with two oak leaves; 3d oak leaf awarded, 1923 (only holder of 3 oak leaves). Commandeur Ordre de l'Etoile Noire; recommended for brig. gen. for services in battle. *Author:* Gatlings at Santiago, 1898; Tactical Uses and Organization of Machine Guns in the Field, 1898; Trained Citizen Soldiery, 1915. Also author of slogan "The Army Trains Young Men for Peace," 1920. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, John Milliken, governor; *b.* at Bethel Church, Miss., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* John Milliken and Roberta (Buckner) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cecile Airey, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1888. Engaged in cotton business, New Orleans, La., since 1880; pres. Jno. M. Parker Co. Mem. New Orleans Bd. of Trade (pres. 1893), New Orleans Cotton Exchange (pres., 1897-8), Southern Commercial Congress (pres., 1910, 1911). Progressive Party nominee for V.P. of U.S., 1916, but nat. orgn. came to an end before election of 1916; arbitrator in settlement of metal trade workers' strike, New Orleans, 1918. Gov. of La., term 1920-24; Democrat. Pres. Miss. Valley Assn., 1919. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Press, Boston (New Orleans). *Office:* 816 Union St., New Orleans, La.

PARKER, Junius, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, N.C., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* of Edward S. and Ellen C. (Northan) P.; student academic and law depts., U. of N.C., 1885-9 (non-graduate); *m.* Mary W. Locke, of Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1899. Practiced at Durham, N.C., 1890-4, Knoxville, Tenn., 1894-9; removed to New York as asst. gen. counsel Am. Tobacco Co. and its allied companies, 1899; became gen. counsel same, 1912; mem. firm O'Brien, Boardman, Parker & Fox. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York (chmn. exec. com. 1922-23), N.Y. Southern Soc. (pres. 1922-23). *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Lawton S., portrait painter; *b.* at Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* John W. and Sarah A. (Sawyer) P.; ed. École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (Doctor of Fine Arts University of Nebraska). Prof. St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1892; dir. of art, Beloit Coll., 1893; pres. N.Y. Sch. of Art, 1898-1899; dir. Parker Acad., Paris, 1900; non-resident prof. of painting, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1902; pres. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1903. Has painted portraits of Martin A. Ryerson, J. Ogden Armour, N. W. Harris, Harry P. Judson, Peter S. Grosscup. Hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1900; 3d medal, Salon, Paris, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Exhbn., Munich, 1905; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1907; 1st medal, Chicago Soc. of Artists, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; Martin Cohn prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; gold medal, Salon, Paris, 1913 (first American to receive this award); medal of honor, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. *Address:* 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Lewis Wardlaw, cotton mfr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARKER, Lottie Blair, author, playwright; *b.* Oswego, N.Y.; *d.* George and Emily (Hitchcock) Blair; grad. Oswego Normal Sch.; studied for stage under Wyzeman Marshall, Boston; *m.* Harry Doel Parker, theatrical mgr. Began with stock co., Boston Theatre; later with traveling companies, among them Mme. Janauschek's and Lawrence Barrett's; last important engagement was in title rôle of "Hazel Kirke." Entered New York Herald Prize contest for one-act play, submitting 2 plays, one of them, "White Roses," receiving hon. mention; this play was later successfully prod. at Lyceum Theatre, and in London, England, under title of "Red Roses." *Author:* Homespun (novel), 1909; (plays) Way Down East, 1897; Under Southern Skies, 1901; A War Correspondent; Lights of Home; The Redemption of David Corson (dramatization of novel by Charles Frederick Goss, *q.v.*); also many one-act plays. *Address:* 1476 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Myron Melvin, financier; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, R(ichard) Wayne, congressman; Aug. 6, 1848–Nov. 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARKER, Samuel Chester, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 31, 1880; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth Helen (Chappell) P.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903; fellow in education, Columbia, 1906-7; *m.* Lucile R. Jones, of Cincinnati, June 4, 1904. Prof. edn., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1903-9; asso. prof. edn., 1909-13, prof., 1913—, dean Coll. of Edn., 1911-16, U. of Chicago. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* History of Modern Elementary Education; Methods of Teaching in High Schools; Methods of Teaching in Elementary Schools; Types of Elementary Teaching and Learning. *Home:* 5717 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

PARKER, William Belmont, editor; *b.* at Hasbury, Eng., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Sadler) P.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1897; *m.* Helen Louise Newton, of Calais, Me., May 29, 1906. Asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1898-1902; lit. advisor Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902-4; instr. English, Harvard, 1904-5; lecturer in English, Columbia U., 1905-8; advisory editor of Associated Sunday Magazines, 1906-8; lit. editor World's Work, 1908; editor and lit. advisor The Baker & Taylor Co., 1909-12; lit. advisor, Century Co., 1912; business mgr., The Churchman, 1912-14; on staff of S. Pearson & Son, 1914-18. In 1918 was commissioned by Hispanic Soc. of America to prepare series of biographical handbooks on republics of Hispanic America; on staff Nat. Cathedral Foundation, Washington, 1923—. Corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Editor: Lowell's Anti-Slavery Papers, 1903; Sir Philip Sidney's Certaine Sonets, 1904; Complete Poems of Edward Rowland Sill, 1906; Psychotherapy, 1908-9; The Wisdom of Emerson, 1909; Cubans of To-day, 1919; Peruvians of To-day, 1919; Bolivians of To-Day, 1920; Chileans of To-Day, 1920; Argentines of To-Day, 1920; Paraguayans of To-Day, 1920; Uruguayans of To-Day, 1921. Joint Editor: Letters and Addresses of Thomas Jefferson, 1905. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Life of Edward Rowland Sill, 1915; Life of Justin S. Morrill, 1924. Occasional lecturer. *Club:* Players. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* National Cathedral Foundation, 1417 K St., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, William Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1876; *s.* William Chipman and Emily A. (Goodwin) P.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1899; *m.* Annie Marie Knowles, of Key West, Fla., June 5, 1905. With Boston & Albany R.R., 1899; asst. engr. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1900-1; successively aid, asst., hydrographic and geodetic engr., U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1901; transferred to Naval R.F., Sept. 24, 1917, with rank of lt. comdr. for duration of war; in charge compass office, Naval Obs., to Mar. 1919; chief of div. of hydrography and topography, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Geophysical Union. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Kensington, Md.

PARKER, William Stanley, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1877; *s.* Charles E. and Mary Tilden (Phillips) P.; S.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth S. Porter, of Boston, Mar. 18, 1920. Practiced architecture at Boston since 1902; now with R. Clipston Sturgis; mem. Boston City Planning Bd., term 1923-7; pres. Boston Building Congress, and Apprenticeship Commn. for the Building Industry of Boston and vicinity. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (sec. 1917-23, 2d v.p. 1923-4), Boston Soc. Architects. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Footlight (Boston); Tavern, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 148 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Willis Allen, sociologist; *b.* Vienna, Ill., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Rev. Isaac A. J. and Jemina (Clary) P.; student Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1891-3; A.B., State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1909; M.A., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Kathleen E. McGinley, of N.Y., Aug. 1923. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1900; pastor, Emporia, Kan., 1900-9; instr. psychology, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1910; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1911-12; asso. prof. philosophy, Pomona (Calif.) Coll., 1912-14, prof., 1914-18; lecturer, U. of Chicago, summer 1916, U. of Calif., summer 1918; exchange lecturer in philosophy, Columbia, 1918-19; dir. Community Service, New Haven, Conn., July 1919-Oct. 1920; field rep. Community Service, Inc., 1920-23, dist. rep. since 1923. Nat. lecturer League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Sigma Tau. Author of articles on Juvenile Religion. Recent Tendencies in Philosophy, the League of Nations, etc. *Home:* 611 Kingston Av., Charlotte, N.C. *Office:* 315 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

PARKES, see also Parks.

PARKHILL, Charles Breckinridge, judge; *b.* Leon Co., Fla., June 23, 1859; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Bellamy) P.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876-8, U. of Va., 1880-2; *m.* Genevieve Perry, of Pensacola, Fla., 1884 (died 1885); 2d, Helen Wall, of Tampa, Fla., Nov. 30, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. Fla. Senate, 1888-90; solicitor of Criminal Ct. of Record of Escambia Co., Fla., 1897-1904; judge Circuit Ct., 1st Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1904-5; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., 1905-12; resigned; in law practice at Tampa, 1912—; city atty. of Tampa, 1913-16; Democrat. Commd. maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; served with A.E.F.; state atty. 13th Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1920-5. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. K.P. Methodist. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

PARKHILL, James William, college dean; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKHURST, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1842; *s.* Charles F. W. and Mary (Goodale) P.; brother of Howard Elmore P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1866, A. M., 1869 (D.D., 1880, LL.D., 1892); prin. Amherst High Sch., 1867-9; studied theology at Halle, 1869-70, Leipzig, 1872-3; taught in Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1870-1; *m.* Ellen Bodman, of Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; pastor Congl. Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1874-80, Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1880-1918. Became pres., 1891, Soc. for Prevention of Crime, and his assertion of partnership of police with criminals led to an investigation of the New York police by the N.Y. Legislature. Trustee Amherst, 1892-1902. *Author:* Forms of the Latin Verb Illustrated by the Sanskrit, 1870; The Blind Man's Creed, and Other Sermons, 1883; The Pattern on the Mount, 1885; Three Gates on a Side, 1887; What Would the World Be Without Religion? 1888; The Swiss Guide, 1889; Our Fight with Tammany, 1895; The Sunny Side of Christianity, 1901; A Little Lower Than the Angels, 1909; My Forty Years in New York, 1923. *Address:* Hotel Marbury, New York, N.Y.

PARKHURST, C(hristopher) Francis, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 17, 1854; *s.*

William H. and Sarah (Tanner) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* E. Louise Eliot, of Providence, June 6, 1882. Mem. Providence Common Council, 1892-5, R.I. Senate, 1900-2; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1905-17, chief justice, Mar. 8, 1917-Feb. 1, 1920; Republican. Episcopalian. Member R.I. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Providence Bar. *Home:* 35 Humboldt Av., Providence, R.I.

PARKHURST, Frederic Augustus, organizing engr.; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* George Ezekiel and Sarah Frances (Turner) P.; ed. Woburn High Sch., by pvt. study and 2 yrs.' course of lectures on advanced steam engring., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Abby Joanna Glidden, of Winter Hill, Boston, Feb. 3, 1904. Began as spl. apprentice, Vaughn Machine Co., Peabody, Mass., 1895, advancing to asst. supt.; organization work, same place, 1902; with Portland Co. 2 yrs., associated with Harrington Emerson as chief of staff; gen. mgr. Pacific Iron Works, Bridgeport, Conn., 1905-7; organizing engr. with Ferracute Machine Co., Bridgeton, N.J., 1907-12; organizing engineer of the Aluminum Castings Company, plants in Detroit, Cleveland, Buffalo, etc., 1912-18; organizing engr., New York, 1919—. War work with aluminum phase of aircraft production and with tank sect., Ordnance Dept., 1918. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. A.A.A.S., Efficiency Soc. (charter mem.), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Applied Methods of Scientific Management, 1912; Scientific Management in the Foundry, 1914; The Predetermination of True Costs and Relatively True Selling Prices, 1916; Symbols, 1917; Lectures, The Science of Management, 1917; also booklets, lectures and articles in mags., etc. *Home:* Bethesda, Md. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PARKHURST, John Adelbert, astronomer; *b.* Dixon, Ill., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Sanford Britton and Clarissa (Hubbard) P.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1897; S.B., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1886, S.M., 1897; *m.* Anna Greenleaf, of Terre Haute, Nov. 21, 1888. With pvt. astron. obs., Marengo, Ill., 1892-7; with Yerkes Obs. since 1898, successively as vol. research asst., asst. Carnegie investigator in stellar photometry, instr., asst. prof. and as asso. prof. astronomy since 1919. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers, British Royal Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft. Conglist. *Author:* Spectra of Stars of Secchi's Fourth Type (with Hale and Ellerman), 1903; Researches in Stellar Photometry, 1906. *Home:* Williams Bay, Wis.

PARKHURST, Lewis, business man; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., July 26, 1856; *s.* Thomas H. and Sarah (Wright) P.; A.M., Dartmouth, 1878; *m.* Emma Wilder, of Weston, Vt., Nov. 18, 1880. Served as prin. High St. Grammar Sch., Fitchburg, Athol and Winchester high schools; 1st pres. Middlesex Co. Nat. Bank, and mem. investment com. of Winchester Savings Bank; treasurer of Ginn & Co., pubs.; mgr. Athenæum Press, Cambridge. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908; state senator, 1921-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; pres. Republican Club of Mass., 1915-16. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1908—. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union, Boston Art, City, Country, Republican of Mass. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

PARKINS, Almon Ernest, geographer; *b.* Marysville, Mich., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* John H. and Mariah (Cooley) P.; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1906, A.B., 1911; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Eleanor Grace Stone, of Port Huron, Mich., June 29, 1905. Instr. agrl. geology and geography, U. of Mo., 1914-16; prof. geography, George Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1916—. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Council Geography Teachers, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Meterological Society, Tenn. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1922-23), Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Historical Geography of Detroit; Development of Transportation in Pennsylvania. Many short papers on geography. *Co-Author:* McMurry and Parkins Geographies, 1921. Asso. editor Jour. of Geography. *Home:* 1901 Linden Av., Nashville, Tenn.

PARKINSON, Daniel Baldwin, educator; Sept. 6, 1845–Oct. 8, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKINSON, John Barber, university prof.; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., Apr. 11, 1834; *s.* Peter and Valinda (Barber) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1860, A.M., 1863, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Frances Jane Gray, of Mineral Point, Wis., Dec. 19, 1861. Instr. U. of Wis., 1861-2; co. supt. schs., Lafayette Co., Wis., 1862-4; regent, 1866-7, prof. mathematics, 1867-72, civ. polity and constl. law, 1872-4, civ. polity and polit. economy, 1876-93, constl. and internat. law, 1893-1910, active v.-p., 1885-1910, v.-p. and prof. constl. and internat. law emeritus, 1910, U. of Wis. In journalism and pres. Wis. Bd. Centennial Mgrs., 1874-6. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. State Hist. Soc. (dir.) Old line Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. Author various published addresses. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

PARKINSON, Robert Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Aug. 10, 1849; *s.* of Royal and Juanna (Griffin) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; *m.* Helen B. McGuffey, of Cincinnati, 1878. Admitted to bar, St. Louis, 1872; practiced in Cincinnati; removed to Chicago, 1893; specialty in patent and trade-mark law; has conducted many important causes before federal cts. and U.S. Supreme Ct. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University (Chicago); Queen City (Cincinnati). *Home:* 110 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PARKINSON, Thomas Ignatius, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Rose (Fleming) P.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1899; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Georgia C. Weed, of Holmesburg, Phila., June 4, 1912. Began practice in Phila., 1902; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1909; asso. editor Pepper & Lewis Digest of Cases and Encyclopedia of Pa. Law, 1902-4; counsel New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1908-10; dir. legislative drafting dept., Columbia U., since 1910; prof. legislation, Columbia, since 1917; dean Faculty of Law, Columbia, since 1923; v.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; dir. Manhattan Elevated Ry. Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co. Specialized since 1910 in research in law and its administration and in rendering tech. service. Maj., judge advocate U.S.A., 1918-19. Spl. counsel, Bur. of War Risks Ins., 1919; draftsman in charge of legislative drafting service, U.S. Senate, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Phila. Law Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Lawyers, City, Cosmos. *Home:* 25 Claremont Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKMAN, Henry, banker; *b.* Boston, May 23, 1850; *s.* Samuel and Mary Eliot (Dwight) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1870, A.M., 1874, LL.B., 1873; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* at Perth Amboy, N.J., Mary Frances Parker, of Newark, Aug. 21, 1890. Practiced law, Boston, 1874-95; treas. Provident Instn. for Savings, Boston, since 1895; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, N.E. Mutual Life Insurance Co., Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co. Mem. Boston Common Council, 6 yrs., Mass. Ho. of Rep., 3 yrs., Senate, 2 yrs., Mass. Prison Commn., 1894-1915, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Country, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 30 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 36 Temple Pl., Boston.

PARKS, see also Parkes.

PARKS, Charles Wellman, naval officer; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Granville and Elizabeth A. P.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1899; LL.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Miss M. B. Frear, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1887. Rear adm. U.S.N., retired Dec. 1, 1921. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1829 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

PARKS, Edward Lamay, university prof.; *b.* Dundee, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1851; *s.* George Hamlin and Julia (Hollister) P.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1878 (D.D., 1887); *m.* Isabella B. Webb, of Kelley's Island, O., July 30, 1879. Instr. in Northwestern U., 1872-9; ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Ingleside Av. Ch., Chicago, 1879-80; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1880-6; prof. systematic theology, with ethics and sociology, Gammon Theol. Sem., 1886-1904; pastor Siloam Springs, Ark., 1905-7; prof. economics since 1907, treas. and registrar, 1909-19, dean of men, 1919—, Howard U. Dir. Bible Schs. and lecturer in Chautauqua since 1891. Author of various studies in systematic theology, the Christian life, and Books of the Bible. *Address:* Howard University, Washington.

PARKS, Henry Martin, mining engr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* Steen B. and Amanda (Yates) P.; B.S. in M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1902, E.M., 1909; studied Colo. Sch. of Mines 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Merritt, of Grundy Center, Ia., Dec. 31, 1903. Instr., mining engring. dept., Ia. State Coll., 1903-4; mining in Butte, Mont., Cripple Creek, Colo., and Tonopah, Nev., 1904-8; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, Northwestern U., 1906-7; prof. mining engring., 1907-12, dean Ore. State Sch. of Mines, 1912-17; dir. Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology since 1912. Capt., Engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Ore. Acad. Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 373 E. 38th St. N. *Office:* Oregon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

PARKS, Leighton, clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Martin Phillips and Georgiana Clough (Mabry) P.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1876; (hon. A.M., St. John's, Md., 1890, D.D., 1892; S.T.D., Harvard, 1900); *m.* Margarita Alden Haven, of Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 12, 1878. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1878-1904, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, since 1904. *Author:* His Star in the East; The Winning of the Soul and Other Sermons, 1893; Moral Leadership, 1914; The Crisis of the Churches, 1922; also sermons and addresses. *Address:* 107 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

PARKS, Marvin McTyeire, educator; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* William Asbury and Ann D. (Moore) P.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1892; Univ. of Chicago, 1894-95, Harvard, 1896 (LL.D., Univ. of Ga., 1915); *m.* Ruth Vaden, of Petersburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1896. Prof. Latin, Andrew Coll. (Ga.), 1892-4; same, Wesleyan Coll. (Ga.), 1896-7; instr. High Sch., Savannah, 1897-1903; prof. pedagogy, 1903-4, acting pres., 1904-5, pres., 1905, Ga. State Coll. for Women; state supt. of schs., Ga., 1922-23. Pres. Georgia Ednl. Assn., 1905, Ga. State Sociol. Soc., 1908; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1921-22; mem. N.E.A., Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Author of letters, "Around the World," pub. in Atlanta Journal, 1909-10. *Address:* Milledgeville, Ga.

PARKS, Samuel Conant, banker; *b.* nr. Auburn, Ill., May 15, 1859; *s.* Thomas Scearle and Nancy C. Poley (Pauly) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1888; *m.* Clara Hills, of Ravenswood, Ill., Apr. 24, 1889. Settled at Lander, Wyo., 1888; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Lander, 1892, pres. 1910—; dir. Lander Electric Light Co., Shoshone Nat. Bank (Cody, Wyo.), Jackson Park Town Site Co. Served as federal coal administrator, Fremont Co., Wyo., 1918-19. Trustee U. of Wyo., Fremont Co. Library; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Wyo.; dir. Bishop Randall Hosp., Lander. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Lander, Wyo.

PARKS, Tilman Bacon, congressman; *b.* at Lewisville, Lafayette Co., Ark., May 14, 1872; *s.* William P. and Mattie (Douglass) P.; U. of Va., 1891-93; *m.* Fay Newton, of Camden, Ark., Mar. 4, 1897. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1902, and began practice at Lewisville; removed to Hope, 1915; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3 and 1909; Dem. presdl. elector at large, 1912, and messenger to carry electoral vote to Washington, 1913; pros. atty. 8th Jud. Dist. of Ark., 1915-16 and 1917-18; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 7th Ark. Dist. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. Democrat. *Home:* Hope, Ark.

PARKS, Wythe Marchant, naval officer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* of John W. and Victoria P.; ed. at Norwood, Va.; *m.* Lilian Baird, of Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 17, 1882. Appointed asst. engr. U.S.N., May 8, 1877; promoted passed asst. engr., June 22, 1884; chief engr., June 27, 1896; transferred to the line as lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted comdr., Aug. 6, 1904; capt., July 1, 1908; rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1913. Made Arctic cruise on U.S.S. Alliance, 1881, search of the Jeannette; served in Miantonomoh during Spanish-Am. War; was fleet engr. Pacific Squadron, on Flagship Iowa; Bur. of Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1901-8; head Dept. of Steam Engring., Navy Yard, New York, 1908-10; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1910-13; gen. insp. of machinery for Navy, July 11, 1913-Sept. 8, 1920; retired. *Home:* 514 S. 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PARLETTE, Ralph, lecturer, editor; *b.* near Delaware, O., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Phillips) P.; grad. Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1891, A.M., 1899 (LL.D., 1918); unmarried. Lyceum, chautauqua and business lecturer, 1896—; editor Lyceum Mag. since 1909; mem. Parlette & Snyder, pubs. Ada (O.) Herald; sec.-treas. Parlette-Padget Co., Chicago; mem. Padget, Parlette & Padget, Chicago. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn.; mem. Am. Press Humorists. *Author:* The University of Hard Knocks; The Big Business of Life; Pockets and Paradises; It's Up to You; The Best Is Yet to Come; Salvation of a Sucker; The Thrift Series; The Trust Series; The Building and Loan Series. Lectures: Success and Happiness; Coöperation; University of Hard Knocks; Go on South; It's Up to You; The Financial Shepherd and His Sheep; Go-Givers; etc. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PARLIN, Frank Edson, supt. schs.; *b.* Leeds, Me., June 3, 1860; *s.* William O. and Emily (Dodge) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889

(Pd.D., 1912); *m.* Etta May Baker, of Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 12, 1884 (died July 7, 1888); *m.* 2d, Hattie Emroy Start, of Bakersfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1889 (died Nov. 17, 1909); *m.* 3d, Marguerite L. McKeever, of Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1910. Prin. Greeley Inst., Cumberland, Me., 1883-5, Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, 1886-90; supt. schs., Stockbridge, Mass., and prin. Williams Acad., 1891-93; supt. schs., Natick and Needham, 1893-96, Natick, 1896-1900, Quincy, 1900-9, of Woodward Inst., Quincy, 1901-9; supt. schs., Cambridge, 1909-12, Chelsea since 1913. Ex-pres. Middlesex Co. and Norfolk Co. teachers' assns.; mem. N.E.A., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Society. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Teachers' (Chelsea); Unitarian (Wollaston); Economic (Boston). *Author:* The Quincy Ward List, 1902; The Parlin Genealogy, 1913; English Phonetics, 1923. *Home:* Chelsea, Mass.

PARLOW, Kathleen, violinist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PARMELEE, Howard Coon, editor; *b.* at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Edward Anson and Sarah Knox (Coon) P.; B.Sc., U. of Nebraska, 1897, A.M., 1899; (honorary Sc.D., Colorado Coll.); *m.* Eugenia E. McAusland, of Washington, Apr. 10, 1922. Asst. chemist U.P. R.R., Omaha, 1899; chief chemist, Globe plant, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, Colo., 1900-2; consulting practice, Denver, 1902-5; editor Mining Reporter, Denver, 1905-6; editor Western Chemist and Metallurgist, 1907-10; western editor Metallurgical and Chemical Engineering, 1910-16; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1916-17; acting editor Metall. and Chem. Engring, New York, 1917-19, and editor same since 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. (pres. 1916), Teknik Club (Denver), Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Chemists. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

PARMELEE, Maurice, sociologist; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 20, 1882; *s.* Moses Payson and Julia (Farr) P.; A.B., Yale, 1904, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1909. Research fellow Univ. Settlement and probation officer, Ct. General Sessions, New York, 1904-5; chief statistician, New York Bd. Water Supply, 1905-6; research work in Europe, 1906-7; expert investigator, Russell Sage Foundation, Boston, 1907-8; prof. sociology, economics and anthropology, univs. of Kan., Mo., Minn., and Coll. City of New York, 1909-18; rep. of War Trade Bd., London, Eng., 1918-19; economist consul, Berlin, Germany, 1920-23. Awarded Grant Squires prize for sociol. research by Columbia U., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc.; asso. Institut International de Sociologie. *Author:* The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure, 1908; Inebriety in Boston, 1909; The Science of Human Behavior, 1913; Poverty and Social Progress, 1916; Criminology, 1918; Personality and Conduct, 1918; Blockade and Sea Power, 1922. Contbr. to revs. and mags. *Home:* 15 Vannest Pl., Charles St., New York, N.Y.

PARMENTER, Charles Sylvester, professor biology; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Oct. 15, 1860; *s.* Irving and Salena (Durall) P.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1895; *m.* Mabel Perry, of Chicago, Dec. 22, 1902. Prof. natural sciences, 1883-92, prof. biology, 1892—, v.-p., 1900—, Baker Univ. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Kan., 1894-6 inclusive. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. on scientific subjects. *Address:* Baldwin, Kan.

PARMENTER, Charles Winfield, head master; *b.* Mt. Holly, Vt., Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Frederick and Ann Eliza (Baker) P.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1877, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Ella C. Spicer, of Akron, O., Jan. 30, 1878. Prin. Waltham High Sch., 1878-88; teacher science, Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1888-94; head master Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1894-1923, emeritus since 1923. Sec. Mass. Teachers' Assn., 1886-91, pres., 1892, 93; sec. Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1893-5, pres., 1896; pres. Boston Principals Assn., 1917-20, Boston Head Masters' Assn., 1915-23; mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. High Sch. Masters' Club, Boston Masters' Assn., Delta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Puddingstone, Boston City. *Home:* 80 Upland Rd., N. Cambridge, Mass.

PARMENTER, Christine Whiting (Mrs. Kenneth R. Parmenter); *b.* at Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 21, 1877; *d.* Frederic A. and Catherine Tracy (Allen) Whiting; ed. at home; *m.* Kenneth R. Parmenter, M.D., of Framingham, Mass., June 19, 1901. Formerly resident of Framingham Center, Mass.; removed to Colo., 1917. Mem. Authors' League of America. Unitarian. *Author:* A Winter with the Warners, 1924. Contbr. short stories to mags. since 1915. *Home:* 1208 Cheyenne Boul., Colorado Springs, Colo.

PARMENTER, George Freeman, chemist; *b.* Dover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Freeman Artimus and Lucy (Goulding) P.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1900, M.A., 1903; Ph.D., Brown University, 1903; (D.Sc., Colby College, 1916); *m.* Martha Elizabeth Ellis, of West Newton, Massachusetts, Nov. 26, 1903. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900; asst. chemist, R.I. Expt. Sta., 1901; instr. chemistry, Brown U., 1901-3; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-4, prof. same, and head of dept., 1904—, Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Me. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments for Colby College. *Home:* Waterville, Me.

PARMLEY, Joseph William, dealer western lands; *b.* Mifflin, Wis., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Ashton) P.; student State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1879-80 Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1880-83; *m.* Lissie Baker, of Dodgeville, Wis., Oct. 13, 1887. Pres. Aberdeen (S.D.) Pressed Brick Co., Edmunds Co. (S.D.) Abstract Co., McPherson Co. Abstract Co., Loyalton State Bank. Former mem. legislature of S.D. Pres. State Development League; active in promoting better farming, good roads, hydro-electric power in Mo. River; known as "Father of the Yellowstone Trail," the first 100 miles having been named the "Parmley Highway." Mem. S.D. Acad. Science (Pierre), Social Science Club (Aberdeen). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Aberdeen Commercial (hon. life). Lectures on better roads, state building, Mexico's Ancient Cities, World Peace. *Home:* Ipswich, S.D.

PARR, Samuel Wilson, university prof.; *b.* Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* James and Elizabeth Fidelia (Moore) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1884; M.S., Cornell U., 1885; studied U. of Berlin, 1900, Polytechnikum, Zürich, 1901; *m.* Lucie A. Hall, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 27, 1887. Instr. gen. science, 1885-6, prof., 1886-91, Ill. Coll.; prof. applied chemistry, U. of Ill., since Jan. 1891; dir., 1904-5, Ill. State Water Survey; consulting chemist on coal investigation, Ill. State Geol. Survey, since 1905.

Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Metals, Internat. Ry. Fuel Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* University. Devised the Parr calorimeter for determinating the heat value of coal and other hydrocarbons, widely used in America and Europe; also a new type of calorimeter for determining the heat value of combustible gases; also a new alloy with acid resisting properties and a new calorimeter bomb with effective platinum substitution in its construction. *Author:* The Chemical Examination of Water, Fuel, Flue-gases and Lubricants. Wrote reports on Composition and Analysis of Ill. Coals, also bulls. of U. of Ill. Engring. Expt. Sta., Ill. Geol. Survey, etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Urbana, Illinois.

PARRAN, Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARRISH, Albert Garrett, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARRISH, Clara Weaver, artist; *b.* Selma, Ala.; *d.* William M. and Lucia Frances (Minter) Weaver; art edn., Art Students' League, New York, Academie Colorossi, Gustav Courtois, Raphael Collin, Paris; *m.* William Peck Parrish, of Selma, Ala. Has exhibited Paris Expn., Paris Salon, Royal Acad., London and Liverpool, and current ann. exhbns. in America. Water color prize, Woman's Art Club, 1902; Watrous figure prize, 1913; silver medal Appalachian Expn., 1911; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Saltus prize, 1916; Nat. Arts Club prize, 1924. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors; mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Colonial Dames. *Clubs:* Lyceum (Paris), Nat. Arts, Barnard, MacDowell, Pen and Brush. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

PARRISH, Karl Calvin, mining engr.; *b.* at Leon, Ia., Dec. 12, 1877; *s.* Robert Leal and Himena (Hoffman) P.; Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia.; M.E., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1901; *m.* Blanche Emmons, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 5, 1908. Assayer, Blue Grass Mining Co., Nederland, Colo., 1901; mining expert for Western Venture Co., examining properties in N.M., Ariz. and Cal., 1903-4; supt. Andes Mining Co., Guamoco, Colombia, S.A., 1904-9; prospecting for mines in Colombia, 1909-10; discovered and located Chicago and Las Ramas group of mines in Guamoco Dist., Colombia, and general mgr. same; in charge Bar Principal Mining Co., Guamoco, 1913-19; consulting engr., Barranquilla, Colombia, and mgr. Parrish & Co., Compañia Urbanizadora de "El Prado", Breck-Parrish Engring. Corporation, Compañia Minera de los Valles, Barranquilla, 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Carib, A. B.C. (Barranquilla). *Home:* Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* Apartado No. 6, Barranquilla, Colombia, S.A.

PARRISH, Maxfield, artist; *b.* Phila., July 25, 1870; *s.* Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) P.; Haverford Coll., 1888-91 (LL.D., 1914); pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and of Howard Pyle; *m.* Lydia Austin, of Phila., June 1, 1895. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Archtl. League New York, 1917. A.N.A., 1905, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

PARRISH, Randall, author; June 10, 1858—Aug. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARRISH, Stephen, painter; *b.* Phila., July 9, 1846; *s.* Dillwyn and Susanna (Maxfield) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *m.* Elizabeth Bancroft, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1869; father of Maxfield P. (*q.v.*) Mercantile pursuits till age of 31; then applied himself to art, studying a yr. under local teacher; took up etching and produced his 1st plate, 1879; has exhibited at New York, Boston, Phila., London, Liverpool, Munich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden. Mem. New York Etching Club, Royal Soc. Painter-Etchers, London. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

PARROTT, Percival John, entomologist; *b.* Croydon, Eng., May 28, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Emma (Belgrove) P.; brought to America, 1882; A.B., Kan. State U., 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Florence Mildred Hubbard, of Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1906. Asst. entomologist, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1898-9; same, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1900-2; entomologist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1902-4, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1904. Entomologist Kan. Agrl. Soc., 1898-9, Western N.Y. Hort. Soc. since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; pres. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1913-14 (v.p. 1909-10); mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. articles on injurious insects, and systematic studies on Coccidæ and Eriophyidæ. Mem. exec. com. Div. of Biology and Agriculture, Nat. Research Council, 1920-21. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

PARROTT, Thomas Marc, university prof.; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* Col. Edwin A. and Mary May (Thomas) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Mary Adamson, of Edinburgh, Scotland, July 18, 1895. Prin. prep. dept. Miami U., Oxford, O., 1888-90; studied 3 yrs. in Germany; apptd. English fellow, Princeton, 1893-4; taught English and German, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894-6; asst. prof. English, 1896-1902, prof. since 1902, Princeton University. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. Progressive. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Philadelphia), Nassau (Princeton, New Jersey). *Editor:* (with introductions and notes) Macaulay's Essays on Milton and Addison, 1901; English Poems, from Chaucer to Kipling (with A. W. Long), 1902; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1903; Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1904; Pope's Rape of The Lock and Other Poems, 1906; Chapman's All Fools and The Gentleman Usher, 1907; Chapman's Tragedies, 1910; Shakespeare's Othello, 1912; Chapman's Comedies, 1914. *Author:* Studies of a Book-Lover, 1904. Occasional contbr. to philol. and other jours. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey.

PARRY, Emma Louise, teacher, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARSHALL, De Witt, painter; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Lisette Celestine (Hotchkiss) P.; De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1877-81; B.S., Hobart Coll., 1885; Acad. Julien and Acad. Cormon, Paris, 1886-92; also with T. Alexander Harrison; *m.* Carrie Ewell, of New York, Nov. 20, 1895. Splty. landscapes; represented in Met. Mus., New York, and Toledo (O.), Worcester (Mass.), and Syracuse (N.Y.) museums. Mem. jury awards, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and N.A.D. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Phi. A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1917; mem. Soc. of Painters of the Far West, Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Allied Artists America. *Clubs:* Century (trustee), Nat. Arts (life), Lotos (life), Sleepy Hollow Country, MacDowell (New York), Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country, California Art. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

PARSON, Hubert Templeton, pres. F. W. Woolworth Co., *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 18, 1872; *s.* Henry Edwin and Eliza S. (McGibben) P.; ed. high sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Maysie Adelaide Gasque, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1893. Began, 1892, as accountant with F.W. Woolworth Co., five and ten cent stores; advanced through various positions to sec., treas., gen. mgr., and pres. since June 1919; treas. Broadway Park Place Co.; dir. Irving Nat. Bank. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lotos, Crescent Athletic, Union League, Bankers, Hardware, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Shadow Lawn, West End, N.J., and 1071 5th Av., New York. N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Albert Ross, musician, archæologist, genealogist; *b.* Sandusky, O., Sept. 16, 1847; *s.* Bvt. Lt.-Col. John Jehiel and Sarah (Averill) P.; received pvt. instruction Buffalo and New York; studied in Germany, 1867-72; Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Carl Tausig's High Sch. of Pianoforte, Berlin, and Prof. Theodore Kullak's New Acad. of Music, Berlin; *m.* Alice Eva Van Ness, of New York, Apr. 23, 1874. Specialist in musical pedagogy, technics and æsthetics; also prominent in archæology; Prof. Georg Ebers, Egyptologist and novelist, sent autograph and photograph with thanks for "Profoundly suggestive work, New Light from the Great Pyramid." Democrat. Composer pianoforte pieces, songs. Designed the symbolic pyramid mausoleum, Greenwood cemetery, New York. Dante lecturer and readings; Bacon-Shakespeare. Mem. N.Y. Hist. and Biog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War 1812; hon. mem. Soc. Cincinnati, State R. I. and Providence Plantations, Nat. Arts Club, New York; pres. Am. Coll. of Musicians of U. of the State of N.Y., 1893-1914. *Author:* Wagner's Beethoven, 1870; Science of Pianoforte Practice; Parsifal, or the Finding of Christ Through Art; New Light from the Great Pyramid, 1893; Cornet Joseph Parsons, A.D. 1636-1655, 1901; Garrard-Spencer Family Chart, A.D. 1000-1876, 1897; The Road Map of the Stars, 1911; Surf Lines by Wayfarer, 1913; The Virtuoso Handling of the Piano, Advanced Exercises, 1917; An Evening Prayer (poem), 1917. *Office:* 109 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Albert Stevens, publisher; Nov. 16, 1841–Dec. 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARSONS, Alice Knight, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 5, 1855; *d.* Samuel Miller and Virginia (Whitwell) P.; B.A., Wells Coll., N.Y., 1875; studied langs. abroad. Founded, and with Miss Jeanne W. Dennen (*q.v.*) conducted a pvt. sch. at Brooklyn, 1885-92; with her founded the Girls' Collegiate Sch., Los Angeles, 1892, which still continues. Presbyn. *Club:* The Ebell (a founder). *Address:* Adams and Hoover Sts., Los Angeles, Cal.

PARSONS, Andrew Clarkson, supt. schs.; *b.* Savonburg, Kan., Feb. 5, 1881; *s.* Leonard and Phoebe (Faussett) P.; grad. Eldorado Normal and Business Coll., 1898; student Warrensburg (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1899, U. of Okla., 1901-2; A.B., U. of Neb., 1903; grad. student U. of Colo., U. of Chicago; LL.D., Oklahoma City Coll., 1923; *m.* Nellie May Hunt, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 27, 1913. Prin. pub. schs., Ft. Calhoun, and Blair, Neb., 1903-9; prof. psychology and edn. and dir. training sch., Southeastern State Normal Sch., Durant, Okla., 1909-10; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Okla., 1911; sec. State Bd. Edn., 1912; state insp. high schs. and prof. ednl. administration, U. of Okla., 1912-22; chmn. Okla. High Sch. Conf., 1912-23; supt. schs., Oklahoma City, since 1922. Established system of accredited high schs. in Okla., also Sch. for Crippled Children, Oklahoma City; mem. bd. regents Oklahoma City Coll. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir.), Okla. Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. Author of various courses of study, etc. *Home:* 701 E. 13th St. *Office:* 400 N. Walnut St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PARSONS, Azariah Worthington, physician; *b.* Worthington, Mass., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Cyrus Morton and Sarah Celina (Cole) P.; M. D., Harvard, 1880; M.D., Nat. Sch. of Medicine, Mexico, 1898; post-grad. work, Vienna, Paris and London, Cairo, Tokyo, Calcutta; *m.* Elizabeth Creelman Graham, Nov. 2, 1915. Chief surgeon Mexican Nat. R.R., 1885-90; med. dir. Am. Hosp., City of Mexico, 1886-90; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, in Mexico. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mexican Astron. Soc. Mason (33°). Contbr. to med. and scientific journals. Lecturer. *Home:* 8518 Monelo Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

PARSONS, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Jan. 18, 1872; *s.* of S. DeWitt and Frances (White) P.; Mankato High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in San Diego, Cal., 1893-5. Los Angeles, 1895-8; admitted to practice before Sup. Ct. of Hawaii, 1898; mem. firm of Smith & Parsons, Hilo, 1900-4; judge Circuit Ct., 4th Circuit, H. Ty., 1904-16. Republican. Charter mem. U. of Mich., Chapter of Delta Chi. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Hawaiian Soc. S.A.R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, nat. council Nat. Econ. League, Hawaiian Volcano Research Assn. *Clubs:* Yacht (Hilo), University (Honolulu). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., 4th Jud. Circuit, Hawaii, 1917-18; chmn. of and counsel civilian relief and home service dept., Hawaii Br. of Am. Red Cross, 1919, etc. *Address:* Hilo, Hawaii.

PARSONS, Charles Lathrop, chemist; *b.* at New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Leonora (Bartlett) P.; B. S., Cornell U., 1888; (D.Sc., U. of Maine, 1911; D. Chem., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1914); *m.* Alice Douglas Robertson, of Bluffton, S.C., Dec. 29, 1887. Prof. chemistry, N.H. Coll., 1890-1911; chief chemist, Bureau of Mines, Washington, 1911-1919. Awarded Nichol's medal for research on atomic weight of Beryllium, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. C, 1904-8); member Am. Chem. Soc. (sec., 1907—), Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Govs. *Author:* (with Prof. A. J. Moses) Mineralogy, Crystallography and Blowpipe Analysis, 1895, 1901, 04, 09, 11, 16; Beryllium, Its Chemistry and Literature, 1908; also many scientific papers in chem. jours. and govt. bulletins. Mem. Nitrate Commn.; mem. Advisory Bd. on Gas Warfare. Consulting chemist, 1919—. V.p. for America of Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1919-22. *Address:* 1709 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARSONS, Edward Lambe, P.E. bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, May 18, 1868; *s.* Arthur Wellesley and Helen Clement (White) P.; B.A., Yale, 1889; student Union Theol. Sem., 1892; fellow U. of Berlin, 1892-4; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge. 1894; (D.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., 1914); *m.* Bertha De Forest Brush, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1897. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New York, 1894-5; rector Trinity Ch., Menlo Park, Calif., 1896-1900, St. Matthew's Ch., San Mateo, 1900-4, St. Mark's Ch., Berkeley, 1904-19; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Calif., 1919. Instr. philosophy, Stanford U., 1897-1902; lecturer in philosophy of religion, Ch. Divinity Sch. of the Pacific. Mem. Gen. Bd. of Religious Edn., P.E. Ch., 1913 to 1919; mem. Social Service Commn., P.E. Ch., 1907-13. Chmn. Earthquake Relief Com., Berkeley, 1906; pres. War Work Council, 1917-18; mem. Commn. Pub. Charities, etc. Trustee Ch. Pension Fund, Deaconess' Training School of Pacific, Mills Coll., Div. Sch. of the Pacific, etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Faculty, Berkeley, University (San Francisco). *Home:* 2732 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

PARSONS, Edward Smith, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Esther Rosetta (Smith) P.; grad. Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1879; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; Columbia U., 1883-4; B.D., Yale, 1887; (L.H.D., Amherst, 1903); *m.* Mary Augusta, *d.* George Lyman Ingersoll, of Cleveland, Dec. 4, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., Greeley, Colo., 1888-92; prof. English, 1892-1917, v.p., 1898-1916, dean, 1901-17, Colo. Coll.; asso. sec. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., New York, 1917-19; pres. Marietta (O.) Coll. since June 1, 1919. *Editor:* Milton's Minor Poems, 1900. *Author:* The Social Message of Jesus, 1911. Contbr. to revs., newspapers, etc. *Address:* Marietta, O.

PARSONS, Ernest William, educator; *b.* at Wellington, Somersetshire, Eng., Apr. 20, 1873; *s.* William Agley and Harriet (Howe) P.; came to Can., 1883, to U.S., 1913; A.B., McMaster U., 1899, Th.B., 1901, D.B., 1902, A.M., 1903, D.D., 1923; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Frances Lyda Paisley, of Burlington, Ont., Can., Nov. 4, 1912. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Port Arthur, Ont., Can., 1901-8; prof. mathematics and science, Port Arthur Collegiate Inst., 1908; prof. English and sociology, Brandon (Man.) Coll., 1912-13; prof. N.T. interpretation, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1913-14; prof. English Bible and Bibl. langs., 1914-18, N.T. interpretation since 1918, Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Chi. *Author:* (thesis) An Historical Examination of Some of the Non-Markan Elements in Luke, 1914. *Home:* 300 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

PARSONS, Eugene, editor; *b.* at Henderson, N.Y., June 14, 1855; *s.* Rev. Reuben and Abigail (Mack) P.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1883, grad. courses in English and philosophy, 1894, 1899, 1900; unmarried. Teacher Latin and French, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1883-4. Editor Progress, 1899-1900; asso. editor Current Encyclopædia, 1901-2, The World To-Day, 1902-3. *Author:* Tennyson's Life and Poetry, and Mistakes Concerning Tennyson, 1892; George Washington, a Character Sketch, 1898; The Making of Colorado, 1907; Guidebook to Colorado, 1911; History of Colorado, 1917. *Edited:* Tennyson's Works (Farringford edit., 10 vols.), 1902. Contbr. to critical jours. and revs. Lecturer on Colo. history, Denver pub. schs., 1915. *Home:* 1155 W. Colfax St., Denver, Colo.

PARSONS, Fannie Griscom (Mrs. Henry Parsons), educational philanthropist; Sept. 23, 1850–Sept. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARSONS, Frank Alvah, lecturer on art; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Alvah and Sarah (Sanderson) P.; ed. Wesleyan Seminary; studied art in Italy, France, Eng. and Austria, 4 times; grad. dept. of Fine Arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905; B.S., dept. edn. Teachers Coll.; unmarried. Lecturer Boston (Mass.) and vicinity, 1890-8; instr. Columbia Univ., 1899-05; pres. and dir. New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York, Paris, London and Florence, since 1905. Prof. advertising display, New York U., 1915—. Lecturer dept. art, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; on interior decoration for New York decorators and architects, 1903-14; on art before women's clubs, civic associations and teachers' convs. in 34 states; delivers course of lectures yearly at Met. Mus. of Art; conducts summer study class in Europe yearly. Mason (32°). *Club:* National Arts. *Author:* Principles of Advertising Arrangement, 1912; Interior Decoration, Its Principles and Practice, 1915; The Psychology of Dress, 1920; The Art Appeal in Advertising Display. Co-Author: Advertising, Its Principles and Practice; Art, Its Principles and Practice Applied to Modern Life, 1916; also various articles and pamphlets on art subjects. *Home:* 114 E. 40th St., New York. *Office:* 2239 Broadway, New York, N.Y., also 9 Place des Vosges, Paris, France.

PARSONS, Frank Nesmith, judge; *b.* Dover, N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* Rev. Benjamin F. and Mary A. (Nesmith) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Helen F. Pike, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 26, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Franklin, 1879-95; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1889; state law reporter, 1891-5; mem. exec. council of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893-4; mayor of Franklin, 1895; asso. justice, 1895-1902, chief justice, 1902—, Supreme Court of N.H.; Republican. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. V.p. N.H. Hist. Soc., 1911-17, pres., 1917-19; pres. N.H. Bar Assn., 1912-14. *Address:* Franklin, N.H.

PARSONS, Harry deBerkeley, engineer; *b.* New York, Jan. 6, 1862; *s.* William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) P.; brother of William Barclay P. (*q.v.*); B.S., Columbia, 1882; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Frances Walker, of New York, Dec. 16, 1890. Consulting engr. in New York since 1885; prof. steam engring., 1891-1907, emeritus prof. practical engring. since 1907, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. N.Y. State Voting Machine Commn., 1898-1915, and Met. Sewerage Commn., 1908-14; consulting engr. for New York Zoöl. Soc., reports and appraisals Cramp Ship & Engine Building Co., Pressed Steel Car Co., Consol. Gas Co.'s plants, numerous paper cos., Seaboard Air Line, New Hampshire Traction Co., and many water powers, etc. Designed dams at Spier Falls, Palmer Falls, Sherman Island, Glens Falls. District appraisal officer, Detroit, Bur. Aircraft Production, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Inst. of Consulting Engrs., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Met. Mus. Art. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Engineers', Down Town, New York Yacht, Am. Yacht. *Author:* Steam Boilers, Their Theory and Design, 5th edit., 1917; Disposal of Municipal Refuse, 1906; Tidal Phenomena of the Harbor of New York; and numerous tech. papers. *Home:* 112 E. 74th St. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Mrs. Henry (Fannie Griscom Parsons), educational philanthropist; Sept. 23, 1850–Sept. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARSONS, Herbert, ex-congressman; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* John Edward (*q.v.*) and Mary Dumesnil (McIlvaine) P.; A.B., Yale, 1890; U. of Berlin, 1890-1, Harvard Law Sch., 1891-3, Metropolis Law Sch., 1893-4; *m.* Elsie Worthington Clews, at Newport, R.I., Sept. 1, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1895; sr. mem. law firm of Parsons, Closson & McIlvaine. Alderman of New York, 1900-3; candidate for Congress, 1900, 12th N.Y. Dist.; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 13th N.Y. Dist. Chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1905-10; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and of exec. com., 1916-20; del. at-large N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915. Vet. 7th Regt., Co. K, and formerly maj. and judge advocate on staff of 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y.; commd. maj., Aviation Sect. Signal O.R.C., July 1917, and detailed to Mil. Intelligence; lt. col. on Gen. Staff A.E.F., Sept. 1918; served during last half 1918 as asst. chief of staff, G2, 5th Div.; asst. to mil. attaché, Berne, Switzerland, Jan., Feb. 1919. Pres. Greenwich House Settlement, Memorial Hosp. for Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases; pres. trustees Canton Christian College. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University, City. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

ARSONS, Payn Bigelow, sanitary expert; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1872; *s.* Eben Burt (*q.v.*) and Clara (Bigelow) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1897; Cornell Med. Coll., 1904-5; *m.* Ella Mae Emerson, of Northampton, Mass., June 30, 1900. Bacteriologist, New York Subway air investigations, 1905, New York Bay investigations, 1906, Pollution Commn. and Met. Sewerage Commn., 1907, Lederle labs., 1908; dir. labs. of Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1909-13; chief bacteriologist, New York lab. of U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Nov. 1, 1913—. Member N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Society Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Bacteriol. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to chem. and other periodicals. *Home:* 37 W. 58th St. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

ARSONS, Philip Archibald, sociologist; *b.* Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 9, 1879; *s.* Henry Beeman and Martha Ann (Wagonner) P.; A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904; student Union Theol. Sem., 1904-6; fellow New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1908-9; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Helen Therece Stahlberger, of Auburn, N.Y., July 3, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. Ch. ministry, 1904; prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1909-20 and head of dept., 1912-20; dir. University Settlement 1912-18; on leave of absence, 1918-19, with Commn. on Training Camp Activities; prof. applied sociology and dir. Portland Sch. of Social Work, U. of Oregon, 1920—. Ore. rep. Nat. Economic League; president Ore. Social Workers' Assn., 1921, mem. exec. council, 1922—; pres. Pub. Welfare Bur., 1922; dir. Travelers Aid Soc.; mem. Ore. Child Welfare Commn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Assn. Urban Universities, Nat. Council Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Probation Assn., Nat. Liberal League, Am. Assn. of Training Schs. for Social Work, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Sigma Nu, Beta Epsilon. Mason. *Author:* Responsibility for Crime, 1909; An Introduction to the Modern Social Problem, 1924. *Home:* 1565 E. Taylor St. *Office:* 652 Court House, Portland, Ore.

ARSONS, Richard, university prof.; *b.* at Moate, Ireland, June 25, 1847; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Payne) P.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1868, A.M., 1871, Litt.D., from same U., 1921; student American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1893-4; *m.* Eusebia M. Larason, of Delaware, O., Oct. 3, 1871. Prof. Greek, Ohio Wesleyan, since 1875. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. Contbr. archæol. articles to The Independent, The Nation, etc. *Author:* Cebes' Tabula, 1888; Did Paul Preach on Mars Hill? Iphigeneia among the Taurians, 1913. *Address:* Delaware, Ohio.

PARSONS, Robert Stevens, civil engr.; *b.* Hohokus, N.J., May 26, 1873; *s.* Solomon and Louise (Towt) P.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1895, C.E., 1900; *m.* Eleanor Howse, of Paterson, N.J., 1897. Connected with various depts. of engring., Erie R.R., leading to gen. supt., 1912-15; chief engr. same rd., 1915-20, gen. mgr., 1920-22, v.p., 1922—. Mem. N.J. Highway Commn., 1917-20. Trustee Rutgers Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Rotarian. *Clubs:* Youngstown Country, Youngstown Club. *Address:* Terminal Bldg., Youngstown, Ohio.

PARSONS, Samuel, landscape architect; Feb. 8, 1844–Feb. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARSONS, Thomas Smith, agronomist; Aug. 5, 1873–Feb. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARSONS, William Barclay, civil engr.; *b.* New York, Apr. 15, 1859; *s.* William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) P.; brother of Harry DeBerkeley P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1879, C.E., 1882; LL.D., St. John's, Md., 1909; Sc.D., Princeton, 1920, Trinity, 1921; D.Eng., Stevens, 1921; *m.* Anna DeWitt Reed, of New York, May 20, 1884. Consulting engr., N.Y. City, 1885; deputy chief engr., 1891-94, chief engr., Rapid Transit Commn. New York, 1894-04; survey Chinese railways, 1898-99; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904; bd. of consulting engrs., Panama Canal, 1905; advisory engr. Royal Commn. London Traffic, 1904; chief engr. Cape Cod Canal, 1905-14; many hydraulic and other engineering works. Chief of engrs. (brig.-gen. N.G. N.Y.), Spanish-Am. War; maj., lt. col., col. 11th U.S. Engrs., World War; now brig. gen. engr. R.C., U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); D.S.O. (British); Officier Legion of Honor (French); Order of Crown (Belgian); citation conspicuous distinguished service (United States); victory medal and five clasps. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal), Inst. C.E. Gt. Britain (Telford medal); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; etc. Trustee Columbia U. since 1897 (chmn. board since 1917), N.Y. Pub. Library, Carnegie Instn. (Washington). Vestryman Trinity Ch., New York. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Turnouts, 1883; Track, 1885; Rapid Transit in Foreign Cities, 1895; American Engineer in China, 1900; The American Engineers in France, 1920; Robert Fulton and the Submarine, 1923; etc. *Home:* 121 E. 65th St. *Office:* 84 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, William Edward, architect, city planner; *b.* Akron, O., June 19, 1872; *s.* William Cheney and Sarah Day (Seymour) P.; B.A., Yale, 1895; B.S., Columbia, 1898; awarded McKim fellowship, 1899; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Myra Louise Matthews, of N.Y. City, 1911. Began in office of John Galen Howard, New York, 1901; apptd. consulting architect, U.S. Govt., in Philippines, 1905; directed execution of the Burnham plans for Manila and Baguio; designed many pub. bldgs., including Philippine Gen. Hosp., U. of Philippines, Manila Hotel; planned the restoration of the old city walls and moats of Manila as public parks, and established standards of pub. architecture which have been generally followed; resigned, 1914, and associated in practice with E. H. Bennett; firm under the name of E. H. Bennett & Wm. E. Parsons has made plans for civic improvements at Chicago, Joliet, Rock Island, Ill., Gary, Ind., St. Paul, Buffalo, Phoenix, Pasadena; adviser Plan of New York and Environs.

Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Nat. Conf. City Planning. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Manila); Philippine (N.Y.). *Home:* 40 W. Schiller St. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

PARSONS, William Wood, educator; *b.* at Terre Haute, Indiana, May 18, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Ryman) P.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1872; A.M., Ind. U., 1886; LL.D., De Pauw U.; *m.* Harriet Emily Wilkes, of Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 23, 1880. Asst. prof. English, 1876-9, head of dept., 1879, v.p. 1882, pres. 1885-1921, Ind. State Normal Sch., pres. emeritus, 1921—. Chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank; treas. Wabash Bldg., Loan & Savings Assn.; dir. State Bank of West Terre Haute, Citizens Gas & Fuel Co. Pres. bd. of mgrs. Rose Orphan Home; mem. bd. of mgrs. Rose Polytechnic Inst. Methodist. Republican. *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind.

PARSONS, Willis Edwards, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARTINGTON, Frederick Eugene, educator; *b.* Portland, Me.; *s.* Joseph and Lura C. (Smiley) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1885; studied and lived abroad, France and Germany, 4 yrs.; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton Bateman, of Portland, Me., June 12, 1890. Newspaper corr., Germany, 1880-1; headmaster, New Paltz (N.Y.) Acad., 1882-4, Staten Island (N.Y.) Acad., 1884-07; dir. National Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1907-18; staff writer Washington Cathedral, 1918-19. Lecturer on history and travel; writer of short stories. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Headmasters' Assn. of N.E., Archæol. Inst. of Washington. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Country (Portland, Me.), National Arts (New York). *Home:* R.D. 4, Portland, Me.

PARTLOW, William Dempsey, psychiatrist; *b.* Ashville, St. Clair Co., Ala., Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* David A. and Catherine (Beason) P.; student St. Clair Coll. and State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala.; M.D., U. of Ala., 1901 (valedictorian), LL.D., 1922; *m.* Margaret Nixon, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 26, 1905. Interne Bryce Hosp., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1901-2; asst. phys., same, 1902-8, asst. supt., 1908-19; supt. Ala. Insane Hosps. since July 1, 1919. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. West Ala. counties, in draft, World War. Mem. State Bd. of Health, Ala., since 1915; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners since 1915; mem. State Bd. Examiners for Registration of Nurses since 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Ala. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

PARTON, Ernest, landscape artist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PARTRIDGE, Edward Lasell, physician; *b.* Newton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853; *s.* Joseph Lyman and Zibiah Nelson (Willson) P.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; (hon. A.M., Williams, 1880); *m.* Gertrude E., *d.* Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D. (founder Columbia U. Law Sch., 1859). Served as visiting phys. New York Maternity, Nursery and Child's, Sloane Maternity and New York hosps.; now consulting phys. New York Hosp.; prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Coll., 1886-7; lecturer obstetrics, 1888, adj. prof., 1889-93, Med. Dept. Columbia. Pres. New York Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1917-21; pres. Washington Sq. Home for Friendless Girls; trustee New York Instn. for Edn. of Blind, Washington Sq. Assn. (pres.), New York Dispensary, Northern Dispensary. Hudson-Fulton commr., 1909; pioneer in movement which led to creation of the Highlands of the Hudson River Reservation; commr. Palisades I
terstate Park. Hon. mem. New York Med. an
Surg. Soc.; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y
N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Practitioners' Soc., Aca
Medicine; pres. N.E. Soc. of New York, 1917-1
pres. Gen. Knox Headquarters Assn.; pre
Huguenot Soc.; trustee Am. Scenic and His
Preservation Soc.; gov. Soc. Colonial War
Clubs: University, Century (trustee 1914-16
Author: Manual of Obstetrics, 1908. *Edito*
Verrier's Manual of Obstetrics, 1884. *A*
dress: 19 5th Av., New York; (also "Stor
King," Cornwall, N.Y.).

PARTRIDGE, Emelyn Newcomb (Mr
George Everett Partridge), author;
Black Rock, Kings Co., N.S.; *d.* Asaph Walla
and Marietta Wickwire (Eaton) Newcomb; e
Northfield (Mass.) Sem. and Clark U.;
George Everett Partridge, of Worcester, Mas
Aug. 31, 1898. Widely known as story telle
Episcopalian. *Author:* Story Telling in Scho
and Home (with husband), 1912 (Russian tran
lation); Glooscap the Great Chief, 1913; Joyf
Star (Indian stories for Camp Fire Girls), 191
Lecturer on psychoanalysis, mental measur
ments and general edn.; psychol. adviser f
ednl. instns. *Home:* 32 Irving St., Worceste
Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

PARTRIDGE, Frank Charles, lawyer;
E. Middlebury, Vt., May 7, 1861; *s.* Charles
and Sarah A. (Rice) P.; A.B., Amherst, 188
LL.B., Columbia, 1884; (LL.D., Middlebur
1909); *m.* Sarah L. Sanborn, of Chenoa, Il
May 7, 1907. Solicitor Dept. of State, Was
ington, 1890-3; U.S. minister to Venezuel
1893-4; consul-gen. at Tangier, 1897-8; me
Vt. Senate, 1898-1900; chmn. com. to propo
amendments to Vt. Constn., 1909; mem. V
Committee of Public Safety, 1917-19; rewro
Consular Regulations, 1896; apptd. umpire Br
ish-Venezuela Claims Commission and Neth
lands-Venezuela Claims Commn., 1903, but u
able to serve by reason of other business; d
of U.S. to 5th Pan-Am. Conf., Santiago, Chi
1923. Pres. Vt. Marble Co., Clarendon & Pit
ford R.R. Co.; dir. Proctor Trust Co. (ex-pres
Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt. Trustee Middlebu
Coll. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Intern
Law. *Home:* Proctor, Vt.

PARTRIDGE, George Everett, psychol
gist, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 31, 18
s. George and Sarah Boyden (Capron) P.; H
vard, 1889-90; Ph.D., Clark U., 1899; *m.* Emel
Smythe Newcomb, of Nova Scotia, Aug.
1898. Instr. psychology, State Normal Sc
Mankato, Minn., 1900-1903; lecturer Clark
1904-6; psychologist, Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1923–
Author: An Outline of Individual Study, 19
The Nervous Life, 1911; Studies in the P
chology of Intemperance, 1912; Story-Telling
School and Home (with wife), 1912; Gene
Philosophy of Education (an epitome of ed
writings of Pres. G. Stanley Hall), 1912 (Ja
anese transl.); A Reading Book in Mode
Philosophy, 1913; The Psychology of Natio
1919. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:*
Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

PARTRIDGE, Sidney Catlin, bishop; *b.*
New York, Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* George Sidney,
and Helen Derby (Catlin) P.; brother of W
liam Ordway P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1880; B.
Berkeley Div. Sch., 1884 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Ch
lotte Irene Mills, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1
(died 1886); 2d, Agnes Simpson, of San Fr
cisco, Nov. 27, 1900. Deacon, 1884, priest, 18
P.E. Ch.; went to Shanghai, China, as m
sionary; taught at St. John's Coll. and ch
lain St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai, 1884-7; rec
Boone Sch. and missionary, Wu-chang, Chi

1887-99; consecrated missionary bishop of Kyoto, Japan, Feb. 2, 1900; elected bishop Diocese of West Mo., Mar. 8, 1911, and enthroned in Grace Ch., Kansas City, June 27, 1911. *Address:* 14 W. Armour Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway, sculptor and author; *b.* Paris, France, Apr. 11, 1861; *s.* George Sidney and Helen Derby (Catlin) P.; brother Bishop Sidney Catlin P. (*q.v.*); student Columbia, 1885; art edn. Rome, Florence, Paris; (hon. A.M., Adelphi Coll., 1904). Lecturer on fine arts, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897-1903; lecturer before Nat. Social Science Assn., Concord Sch. Philosophy, Brooklyn Inst., etc. Works include: statue of Shakespeare, Lincoln Park, Chicago; Kauffmann Memorial, Washington, D.C.; Pulitzer Memorial, Woodlawn, N.Y.; bronze statue of Alexander Hamilton, Brooklyn; bronze statue same, Columbia U.; bronze statue of Thomas Jefferson, Columbia U.; bust of R. E. Peary, Bowdoin Coll.; Whittier, Boston Pub. Library; equestrian statue of General Grant, Grant Sq., Brooklyn; Schermerhown Memorial, Columbia U.; statue of Nathan Hale, St. Paul; of Horace Greeley, Chappaqua, N.Y.; baptismal font at St. Peter and St. Paul Cathedral, New York; heroic statue of La Pieta, St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York; group of Christ and St. John, Brooklyn Mus. Fine Arts; statue of Pocahontas, Jamestown Island, 1907; etc. Exhibited Salon, Paris; Royal Acad., London and Berlin. Mem. Soc. Am. Sculptors, S.A.R.; hon. mem. 5th New York Vol. Inf. (Duryee Zouaves); hon. mem. Soc. Am. Architects; dir. Nat. Arts Theatre Soc. *Clubs:* Authors', Cosmos, Republican (New York), Nineteenth Century (Boston). *Author:* Art for America; The Song Life of a Sculptor; The Technique of Sculpture; The Angel of Clay (novel), 1900; Nathan Hale, the Ideal Patriot, 1902; The Czar's Gift (novel), 1906. *Address:* 4 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

ASCHAL, Franklin Cressey, psychologist; *b.* Chillicothe, Ill., Feb. 6, 1890; *s.* Frank Alexander and Hattie E. (Hendry) P.; A.B., De Pauw, 1911; A.M., U. of Pa., 1916, Ph.D., 1918; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Sibley, Ia., 1911-12; psychologist Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, Ind., 1912-16, also dir. research, 1914-16; Harrison fellow in psychology, U. of Pa., 1916-17, teaching asst., 1917-18; psychologist Med. Research Lab. of Air Service, Mineola, L.I., 1918-19; asst. prof., later prof. psychology, U. of Ariz., since 1919, also dean of men since 1922. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Kiwanis. *Address:* University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

ASHKOVSKY, Theophilos Nicholas, bishop; *b.* Russia, Feb. 19, 1874; *s.* Nicholas and Natalie (Veossov) P.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Kiev, 1894; *m.* Helen A. Dabovich, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 17, 1897 (died in Russia). Teacher Normal Sch., Kiev, 1894-5; mem. staff of cathedral, San Francisco, Calif., 1895-7; apptd. sec. to N. Am. Ecclesiastical Consistory, 1897; ordained priest Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Ch. (Eastern Ch.), 1897; dean of cathedral, San Francisco, 1905; trans. to Warsaw, Poland, 1913; army chaplain, 1915-18. On account of war was affiliated with Y.M.C.A., in Moscow, 1918-22, later in charge parish in S. Russia; apptd. by the Patriarch, Bishop of Chicago, and consecrated Dec. 10, 1922. *Home:* 1121 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.

ASMORE, Henry Bickford, musician; *b.* Wis., June 27, 1857; *s.* John Lane and Mary Anne (Bickford) P.; studied with William Shakespeare and Richard Cummins, London, and with Jadassohn and Renicke, at Leipzig Conservatory of Music; *m.* May S. Stanton, of N.Y. City, 1886. Formerly teacher of singing at Stern Conservatory, Scharwenka Conservatory (Berlin), Stanford U., Mills Coll., Coll. of the Pacific, etc. Mem. Calif. State Music Teachers' Assn. *Clubs:* Musicians,' Sequoia (San Francisco). Composer of numerous songs, choruses and orchestra pieces. Father of the Pasmore Trio (instrumentalists) and Harriet Pasmore, contralto. *Address:* 1470 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif.

PASSMORE, Ellis Pusey, banker; *b.* Rising Sun, Md., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* Ellis Pusey and Mary E. (Lincoln) P.; Friends Sch., Swarthmore Coll., 1893; hon. M.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1918; *m.* Emily Pusey Shelmire, of Avondale, Pa., June 16, 1898. Served as cashier Nat. Bank of Avondale, Pa.; cashier Traders' Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa.; v.p. Franklin Nat. Bank, Phila.; also gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Phila. and pres. Bank of North America; pres. Bank of North America and Trust Co. since 1923. Chmn. com. in charge of Liberty Loans, World War. Pres. Union League of Phila.; treas. and mem. bd. Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Huntingdon Valley Country, Philadelphia Cricket, Germantown Cricket. *Home:* 8315 Seminole Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* 307 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PASSMORE, Lincoln K., insurance; *b.* Rising Sun, Md., Sept. 2, 1850; *s.* Ellis Pusey and Mary (Lincoln) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen F. Faxon, of Quincy, Mass., Apr. 22, 1891. Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; with Peter Wright & Sons, export grain, Phila., 1874-82; later in same business with others; became trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1889, 2d v.-p., 1903, v.-p. since 1906; dir. Bank of North America; appointed by A. Mitchell Palmer member Advisory Committee on Alien Life Insurance Companies, September 1918. Mem. Chamber of Commerce Phila., Phila. Bourse. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Cricket, etc. *Home:* Bellevue Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

PATCH, Edith Marion, entomologist; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1876; *d.* William Whipple and Salome (Jenks) P.; grad. South High Sch., Minneapolis, 1896; B.S., U. of Minn., 1901, specializing in entomology; M.S., U. of Me., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911. Teacher English and zoölogy, Hastings (Minn.) High Sch., 1901-2; teacher, dept. of English, Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 1902-3; organized dept. entomology, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and entomologist, same, since Sept., 1903. Research work in entomology with problems that concern ecology and economic entomology. *Author:* Dame Bug and Her Babies, 1913; How Laddie Tells the Time o' Year, 1914; Hexapod Stories (Little Gateways to Science Series), 1920; Bird Stories (same series), 1921. Fellow Entomol. Society America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Woman's Club of Orono, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Delta Delta. *Home:* Orono, Me.

PATCH, Frank Wallace, physician; Mar. 22, 1862–Sept. 7, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PATCHIN, Frank Glines, author; *b.* Wayland, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* Cameron and Harriet (Glines) P.; A.B., Cornell, 1882; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Calisher, of New York, Sept., 1895. Reporter and asst. night editor New York Press, 1889-92; city editor New York Journal, 1893-95; asst. city editor Washington Post, 1895-96; again on New York Journal, 1897; later night editor New York Recorder; news editor, 1901-7, gen. mgr., 1907-9, Rochester Post Express. Republican. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason (32°). *Club:* Press (New York). *Author:* The Pony Rider Boys Series (10 vols.); The Circus Boys (6 vols.); The Battleship Boys (8 vols.); The Range and Grange Series (6 vols.): The Boys of Steel Series (12 vols.); The Meadow-Brook Girls (6 vols.); The Automobile Girls (3 vols.); Grace Harlowe Overseas Series (8 vols.); Grace Harlowe Overland Rider Series (10 vols.); Little Soldiers of France; Little Boy Heroes of France; Little Daughters of France; Uncle Jim's Bible Stories (3 vols.), 1923. Now night editor Democrat & Chronicle, Rochester. *Home:* 203 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

PATE, Walter Romny, educator; *b.* nr. Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* Randall Ross and Eliza Ellen (Buchanan) P.; student Orleans (Neb.) Coll.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917; *m.* Gertrude Louisa Sewell, of Danbury, Neb., Apr. 21, 1900. Successively supt. schs., Danbury, Trenton, Grafton, Sidney, Neb., 1896-1910; supt. schs. Alliance, Neb., 1910-23; prof. in edn. dept. State Teachers Coll., Chadron, Neb., 6 summers, 1918-23; pres. State Normal Sch. and Teachers Coll., Peru, Neb., since Aug. 1, 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923), Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Lecturer teachers' institutes. *Home:* Peru, Neb.

PATERSON, James Venn, shipbuilder; *b.* at Glasgow, Scotland, June 17, 1867; *s.* Robert (M.D., F.R.C.S.) and Marion (Gunn) P.; spl. course in philosophy, mathematics and naval architecture, U. of Glasgow, 1888; *m.* Marie Josephine, *d.* David Provost Vandeventer, of Matawan, N.J., Apr. 28, 1898. Chief draftsman, Naval Works, Southampton, Eng., 1890-2; came to U.S., 1892; naval architect Internat. Navigation Co. and Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., at Phila. and New York, 1892-1905; v.-p. and gen. mgr. The Moran Co., Seattle, Wash., 1906-8; pres. and gen. mgr. same, 1908-12; pres. and gen. mgr. Seattle Constrn. & Dry Dock Co., 1912-16; built submarines in Vancouver, B.C., for Electric Boat Co., 1917; now cons. and designing practice. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., U.S. Member Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. Naval Architects (London), Instn. Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotland. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Rainier, Arctic (Seattle). *Wrote:* (brochure) Workmen's Compulsory Compensation System, State of Washington, 1912. *Home:* 1025 Boylston Av. North, Seattle, Wash.

PATIGIAN, Haig, sculptor; *b.* City of Van, Armenia, Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Avedis and Marine (Hovsepian) Patigian; early education under father and mother (teachers in American Mission Sch., Van); self educated in art; later studied sculpture with Alix Marquet, Paris, France, 1906-7; *m.* Blanche Hollister, of Courtland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1908. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915; Hors Concours, Paris, France. His principal works: McKinley Monument, Arcata, Cal., 1905; "Ancient History" (bronze), Salon des Artistes Français, 1907; "Guardian Angel," Dolbeer Mausoleum, San Francisco, Cal.; Rowell Monument, Fresno, Cal.; allegoric figures of "Invention," "Imagination," "Steam Power," "Electrical Power," and other sculptural work for Machinery Palace, Panama P.I. Expn.; "Vanity" (marble), Appolo, Diana, etc., Palace of Fine Arts, same expn.; Alden J. Blethen Memorial, Seattle, Wash.; Lt. Gov. J. M. Eshleman, Univ. of Calif.; Gen. Funston, City Hall, San Francisco, Calif., 1917, pediment of Met. Life Bldg., San Francisco, Tympanum group and figures, arts, sciences, etc., Memorial Mus., San Francisco, 1919, Wm. Greer Harrison, Olympic Club; heroic statue of General Pershing, San Francisco, 1921; Lincoln monument, San Francisco, 1923. Mem. Calif. N.G. 5 yrs. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Société des Artistes Française. *Clubs:* Bohemian (pres. 1920-22), Family, Press, Olympic. *Home:* 898 Francisco St. *Studio:* 3055 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

PATON, see also Patton, also Patten.

PATON, James Morton, archæologist; *b.* at New York, May 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas C. M. and Elizabeth L. (Allen) P.; A.B., New York U., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1884; grad. student, classical philology, Harvard, 1884-7; student U. of Bonn, 1891-2, 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1892-3; unmarried. Prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887-91; instr., 1895-8, asso. prof. Greek, 1898-1905, Wesleyan Univ.; mng. editor, 1906-8, editor-in-chief from 1917-1920, American Journal of Archæology. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Promotion of Hellenic Studies (Eng.), Verein der Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande (Bonn); corr. mem. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. (Phila.); mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Care Morgan, Harjes and Co., 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

PATON, Lewis Bayles, educator; *b.* at New York, June 27, 1864; *s.* Robert Leighton Stuart and Henrietta (Bayles) P.; A.B., New York U., 1884, A.M., 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890; Univ. Berlin, 1890-2; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1897; D.D., New York U., 1906); *m.* Suvia Davison, of Hartford, Dec. 30, 1896 (died 1904); 2d, Mrs. Loraine Seymour (Brown) Calhoun, of Hartford, June 30, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; transferred to Congl., 1892; instr. O.T. exegesis and criticism, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-1900, Nettleton prof. since 1900, Hartford Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1903-4. Member of American Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Literature, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Early History of Syria and Palestine (Semitic Series); Jerusalem in Bible Times, 1908; Esther (International Critical Commentary), Early Religion of Israel, 1910; Spiritism and Cult of the Dead in Antiquity, 1921; also numerous articles in theol., archæol., and other jours. Editor: Recent Christian Progress, 1909. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Archaeology. Contbr. Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Standard Bible Dictionary. *Home:* 50 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PATON, Stewart, physician; *b.* New York, 1865; *s.* William and Anne Stavely (Agnew) P.; brother of William Agnew P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. study Germany and Italy; *m.* F. Margaret Halsey, 1892. Formerly asso. in psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, and dir. of lab., Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp., Baltimore; lecturer in neuro-biology, Princeton U., in psychiatry, Columbia. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S. (council); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Eugenics Research Assn. (pres. 1919).

Club: Century (New York). *Author:* Text-Book of Psychiatry for Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine; Education in Peace and War, 1919; Human Behavior, 1921; Signs of Sanity and the Principles of Mental Hygiene, 1922. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

PATON, Thomas Bugard, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 7, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Theresa Francesca (Bugard) P.; ed. pub. schs.; spl. course Columbia U.; married Adele Coutant Holden, of N.Y. City, 1885. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and began practice at N.Y. City; editor law dept. of Journal of Banking 6 yrs.; founder Banking Law Journal, 1889, and sold out 1908; gen. counsel Am. Bankers Assn., 1908—. Author of many statutes relating to banking which have been adopted by various states. Mem. Vet. Assn. N.G.N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Law Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Forest Hills, L. I. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PATRI, Angelo, teacher, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PATRICK, George Thomas White, university prof.; *b.* N. Boscawen, N.H., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* John and Harriet (White) P.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1878; B.D., Yale, 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; student philosophy, Leipzig U., 1894; *m.* Maud Lyall, of Minneapolis, Nov. 28, 1889. Prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., since 1887. *Author:* The Fragments of the Work of Heraclitus of Ephesus, 1889; The Psychology of Relaxation, 1916. *Translator:* Külpe's Philosophy of the Present in Germany (with Maud Lyall Patrick), 1913; The Psychology of Social Reconstruction, 1920. Contbr. to philos. and psychol. jours. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1903), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PATRICK, Hugh Talbot, neurologist; *b.* at New Philadelphia, O., May 11, 1860; *s.* Abraham W. and Mary (Talbot) P.; student U. of Wooster, 1878-80; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; studied nervous and mental diseases abroad, 1891-4; *m.* Fannie E., *d.* Judge Joseph E. Gary, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1896. Prof. nervous and mental diseases, Chicago Policlinic, since 1896; emeritus prof. nervous and mental diseases, Northwestern U.; neurologist to Wesley, Peoples, Passavant and Henrotin hospitals, Chicago; consulting neurologist to St. Anthony's Hosp., Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1907, Miss. Valley Medical Assn., 1905, and twice of Chicago Neurol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc. Author numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* 1428 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PATRICK, Mary Mills, college pres.; *b.* Canterbury, N.H., Mar. 10, 1850; *d.* John and Harriet (White) P.; student Lyons Coll., Ia., 1866-9; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1890; univs. of Heidelberg, Zürich, Leipzig and Berlin, 1892-5; Ph.D., U. of Berne, 1897; spl. studies in langs.; LL.D., Smith Coll., 1914; Litt.D., Columbia University, 1922. Pres. American College for Girls, Constantinople, since 1890. Mem. Psychol. Congresses, Munich, 1896, Paris, 1900; Philos. Congresses, Paris, 1900, Bologna, 1911. *Author:* Armenian Translation of Text-Book of Physiology, Constantinople, 1876; Sextus Empiricus and Greek Skepticism, 1899; Sappho and the Island of Lesbos, 1912; also articles on education of women in Germany and Turkey, Ethics of the Koran; contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of Religion. *Address:* Constantinople College, Constantinople, Turkey.

PATRICK, Mason Mathews, army officer; *b.* Lewisburg, W.Va., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* Alfred Spicer (M.D.) and Virginia (Mathews) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1889; *m.* Grace W. Cooley, of Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 11, 1902. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., July 1, 1886; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1886; 1st lt., July 2, 1889; capt., May 18, 1898; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; lt. col., June 13, 1910; col., Mar. 24, 1916; brigadier gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and major general Nat. Army, June 26, 1918; major general U.S. Army, October 5, 1921. Assistant instr., practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-5; in charge 1st and 2d dists., improvement Miss. River, 1897-8; sec. Miss. River Commn., St. Louis, Mo., 1898-1901; duty Office Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1901-3; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-6; comdg. U.S. Mil. Acad. detachment of engrs., 1904-6; chief engr. Army Cuban Pacification, 1907-9; river and harbor work, Norfolk, Va., 1909-12; mem. bd. raising U.S.S. Maine, 1910-12; improvement Great Lakes, Detroit, Mich., 1912-16; comdg. 1st Regt. Engrs., 1916-17; comdt. Engr. Sch., Washington Barracks, D.C., 1916-17; chief engr. lines of communication, and dir. constrn. and forestry operations, A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1917-May 1918; chief of Air Service, A.E.F., May 1918-July 1919; div. engr., Gulf Div., New Orleans, La., 1919-20; asst. chief of engrs., 1920-21; comdt. Engineer Sch., Camp Humphreys, Va., July-Oct. 1921; chief of Air Service, Oct., 1921—. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion of Honor; comdr. Order St. Maurice and Lazarus; Knight Commander Order of the British Empire; Commander Crown of Belgium. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PATTANGALL, William Robinson; *b.* Pembroke, Me., June 29, 1865; *s.* Ezra Lincoln and Arethusa B. (Longfellow) P.; M.S., U. of Me., 1884; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Jean M. Johnson, of Calais, Me., June 6, 1884 (died, 1888); 2d, Gertrude McKenzie, of Machias, Me., Sept. 27, 1892. Editor, 1903-9. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1901, 09, 11; candidate for Congress, 4th Me. Dist., 1904, 3d Dist., 1913, 14; mem. Dem. State Com., 1905, 06, 07, chmn., 1916, 19; apptd. atty.-gen. of Me., Apr. 12, 1911; elected to same office for term, 1916-18; elected mayor of Waterville, 1911, reëlected, 1912, 13. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Trustee U. of Me., 1912-16. *Home:* Augusta, Me.

PATTEE, Ernest Noble, chemist; *b.* Ottawa, Can., July 21, 1864; *s.* James Albert and Harriet (Inglee) P.; brought to U.S., 1871; B.S., University of Rochester, 1886, M.S., 1888; D.Sc., Syracuse University, 1922; *m.* Mary Norton Peck, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1891. Prof. chemistry, also organizer and head of dept., Syracuse U., since 1890; consulting chemist; specialist in sanitary and agrl. chemistry. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 408 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

PATTEE, Fred Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Bristol, N.H., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Lewis F. and Mary P. (Ingalls) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.L., 1915; U. of Göttingen, 1902-3; U. of Marburg, 1910; Litt.D., Lebanon Valley, 1915; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1923; *m.* Anna L. Plumer, of Bristol, March 9, 1889. Prof. Am. lit., Pa. State Coll., since 1894; visiting prof. of Am. Lit. U. of Ill., 1923-24. *Author:* The Wine of May and Other Lyrics, 1893; Pasquaney, a Study, 1894; A History of American Literature, 1896; Reading Courses in American Literature, 1897; The Foundations of English Literature, 1900; Mary Garvin, 1902; The House of the Black Ring, 1905; Elements of Religious

Pedagogy, 1909; The Breaking Point, 1911; Compelled Men, 1913; History of American Literature Since 1870, 1915. Editor: Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1897; The Poetical Works of Philip Freneau (3 vols.), 1902-7; Century Readings in American Literature, 1919; Sidelights on American Literature, 1922; The Development of the American Short Story, 1923. *Address:* State College, Center Co., Pa.

PATTEN, see also Patton, also Paton.

PATTEN, Amos Williams, theologian; *b.* at Baltimore, Feb. 11, 1848; *s.* William and Harriet (Edwards) P.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1870, A.M., 1873; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1871 (D.D., 1888); studied univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* Belle R. Harrison, of Monticello, Wis., Dec. 5, 1871 (died, Apr. 11, 1875); 2d, Ella S. Prindle, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 25, 1883. Entered Rock River Conf. M.E. Ch., 1871; pastor in Ill. at Crete, Lockport, Chicago, Dixon, Evanston, Aurora, Joliet and Chicago, until 1899; prof. Bibl. lit., Northwestern U., 1899-1923, emeritus. Traveled in Europe, Palestine and Egypt, and has lectured on Bibl. and archæol. subjects. Trustee Northwestern U., 1887-99, Wesley Hosp., Chicago. Republican. Mem. Soc. for Bibl. Research, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Editor:* Bennett's Christian Archæology, 1898. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 616 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

PATTEN, George Yeager, lawyer; *b.* Virginia City, Mont., Apr. 14, 1876; *s.* Francis England Wall and Mary Amelia (Armstrong) P.; grad. high sch., Butte, Mont., 1893; *m.* Eleanor Eastman Ferris, of Bozeman, Mont., July 10, 1901. Court stenographer, Bozeman, 1895-1901; admitted to Mont. bar, 1901; asst. atty. gen. of Mont., 1902-5; city atty., Bozeman, 1909-11 and 1913-15; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mont., Aug.-Nov. 1919; resigned to resume practice. Chmn. State Bd. Law Examiners, Bozeman. Pres. Mont. State Bar Assn., 1918-19. Elk. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

PATTEN, Helen Philbrook, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PATTEN, James A., grain commn. mcht.; *b.* Freeland Corners, Ill., May 8, 1852; *s.* Alexander R. and Agnes (Beveridge) P.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Louise Buchanan, of Chicago, Apr. 9, 1885. Clerk in country store, 1869-71; on grandfather's farm, 1871-4; employe state grain inspection dept., Chicago, 1874-8; with firm of G. P. Comstock & Co., 1878-80, and with brother George W., in grain commn. business, as Patten Bros., 1880-1903; mem. firm of Bartlett, Frazier & Carrington, 1903-10; retired. Now dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, City Nat. Bank of Evanston, Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago Title & Trust Co., C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co. Mayor of Evanston, Ill., 1901-5. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Westmoreland, Evanston Country, Glen View. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

PATTEN, James Horace, lawyer, publicist; born near Spring Hill, Kan., December 23, 1877; *s.* Harrison Henry and Gertrude (Pratt) P.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Grad. Sch. same, 1897-1902, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Olive Young Latimer, *d.* of the late Senator A. C. Latimer, of S.C., Oct. 12, 1909. Instr. in economics, Harvard, 1900-2; apptd. prof. polit. science, U. of New Brunswick, 1902; admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; practiced in S.C.; gen. counsel Farmers' Education and Co-Operative Union of America, 1909-14; asst. sec. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1911-17, and secretary, 1917-19. First sergeant provisional Co. C, Mass. N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9. Sec. Immigration Restriction League; chmn. nat. legislative com. Am. Purity Federation, 1909-13, asst. legislative supt. same, 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Kan.), Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Harvard Graduate (pres. 1900); Harvard of Boston; University (Washington). *Editor:* Graduate Handbook, 1900; writer on polit., econ. and sociol. subjects. Nat. v.-p. Patriotic Order Sons of America, 1919-23. Commd., by Sec. of Labor, 1923, to investigate certain conditions in Hawaii, Guam, Japan, China and the Philippines. *Home:* 1918 S St. N.W. *Office:* 204 2d St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

PATTEN, Simon Nelson, university prof.; May 1, 1852–July 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PATTEN, Thomas Gedney, ex-postmaster; *b.* New York, Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Maria L. (Gedney) P.; ed. Mt. Pleasant Acad., Ossining, and Columbia Coll. and Law Sch.; *m.* Henrietta Floyd, of New York, Oct. 31, 1890. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 15th N.Y. Dist., and 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 18th Dist.; postmaster of N.Y. City, 1917-21; Democrat. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 116 Riverside Drive., New York, N.Y.

PATTEN, William, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

PATTEN, William, zoölogist; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Mar. 15, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley) P.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, Germany, 1884; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Merrill, of Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1883. Asst. in Lake Lab., Milwaukee, Wis., 1886-9; prof. biology, U. of N.D., 1889-93; prof. zoölogy, Dartmouth, since 1893. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Paleontologists; Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Imperial Soc. Naturalists of St. Petersburg; mem. Nat. Research Council for Biology and Agr. *Author:* The Evolution of the Vertebrates and Their Kin, 1912; The Grand Strategy of Evolution, 1920; also numerous papers on invertebrate anatomy and embryology, structure of eyes, color vision, origin of vertebrates, and Devonian fishes, in Am. and German scientific jours. Pres. Sect. F (zoölogy) A.A.A.S., 1918. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

PATTEN, Zeboim Charles, Jr., mfr., banker; *b.* Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill., Oct. 16, 1874; *s.* George W. and Charlotte (Holmes) P.; grad. high sch., Chattanooga, Tenn.; *m.* Helen Lyerly, Nov. 25, 1902. In business in Chattanooga since 1893; pres. Chattanooga Medicine Co., Patten Mfg. Co., Chattanooga Trust Co., St. Elmo Bank & Trust Co., Tenn. River Navigation Co., U.S.A. Corpn. (export business); v.p. O. B. Andrews Co. (paper mill), First Nat. Bank, Chattanooga Stamping & Enameling Co.; chmn. exec. com. First Trust and Savings Bank; dir. Morris Plan Bank, etc. Chmn. War Savings Com. of Hamilton Co., Tenn., World War; chmn. campaign com. which raised $850,000 for U. of Chattanooga, 1922. Trustee U. of Chattanooga, Baroness Erlanger Hosp. Mem. Chattanooga Mfrs. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1920-21), Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf; Delta Duck (New Orleans); Rod and Gun (Asheville, N.C.). *Home:* 801 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

PATTERSON, see also Paterson.

PATTERSON, Ada, writer; *b.* Mount Joy, Pa.; *d.* John M. and Elizabeth E. (McDannel) P.; ed. Franklin (Neb.) Acad. Began with Salt

Lake Herald, later with San Francisco Call, St. Louis Republic and N.Y. American. Mem. D.A.R. *Author:* By the Stage Door, 1902; Biography of Maude Adams, 1907; Love's Lightning (play, with Robert Edeson); How to Manage a Man (playlet, for Bertha Kalich). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 42 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Alvah Worrell, lawyer; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* William and Juan Furnandes (Worrell) P.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1899, LL.M. 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Anna M. Brown, of Beverly, O., Sept. 18, 1901. Newspaper work Heppner, Ore., 1891-97; with Dept. of Interior, Washington, since 1901, asst. atty. until 1914, 1st asst. atty., 1914-21; mem. Bd. of Appeals, Apr. 1, 1921—. Mem. Federal Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2847 29th St. N.W. *Address:* Interior Dept., Washington, D.C.

PATTERSON, Andrew Henry, physicist; *b.* Salem, N.C., Sept. 28, 1870; *s.* Rufus Lenoir and Mary Elizabeth (Fries) P.; Ph.B., B.E., U. of N.C., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Eleanor Spurrier, *d.* Eben Alexander Sept. 8, 1897. Instructor physics, 1894-97, adj. prof., 1897-8, prof. physics and astronomy, 1898-1908, U. of Ga.; prof. physics, 1908—, dean Sch. Applied Science, 1911—, U. of N.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PATTERSON, Burd Shippen; *b.* Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., June 21, 1857; *s.* Joseph S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Weaver) P.; grad. Pottsville High Sch., 1873; *m.* Anna Marie McLeod, of Pottsville, June 11, 1884 (died, 1898). Admitted to Schuylkill Co. bar, 1878; editor The Sentinel, 1881-2; secretary Pottsville, Pa., Board of Trade, 1889-91; pres. Schuylkill Electric Ry., 1890-1; editor and chief propr. Miners Journal, Pottsville, 1890-1; sec. Pa. Anti-Quay Assn., 1892-3; editor Pittsburgh Times, 1893-04, Pittsburgh Post, 1904-8; sec. statistics com. of Provisional Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal Commn. of Chamber of Commerce of Pittsburgh, 1895, and of Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal Co., 1905-16; sec. Lake Erie & Ohio River Ship Canal Assn., Dec., 1910—; sec. Lake Erie and Ohio River Canal Bd., Oct. 26, 1915—; sec. Civ. Service Commn. of Pittsburgh, May 12, 1909-14. Sec. Garfield Rep. Com. Schuylkill Co., 1881-2; sec. Independent Rep. State Conv. of Pa., 1882; pres. Central Rep. Club, Pottsville, 1890-1; del. Union Party State convs., 1901, 1902, and Lincoln Party State Conv., 1906; sec. Union Party Com., Allegheny Co., 1901-3, Lincoln Party Com., Allegheny Co., 1905-6; suggested and was sec. Sesqui-Centennial Celebration of Pittsburgh, 1908; mem. Pittsburgh Civic Commn., 1908-11; sec. Hist. Soc. of Western Pa., May, 1909—; sec. Com. on Celebration of the Beginning of Steam Navigation on the Western Rivers, Pittsburgh, Oct. 30-Nov. 1, 1911. Suggested, and participated in voyage of the New Orleans, replica of first western steamboat from Pittsburgh to New Orleans, Nov. 2-30, 1911. Founder, 1873, and ex-pres., Pottsville High Sch. Alumni Assn.; founder and sec., 1894-6, Small Parks Assn. of Pittsburgh; author of first playground law, passed by Pa. legislature, 1895; sec. business men's advisory com. of Pittsburgh Playground Assn., 1909—. Suggested and managed celebration of Allegheny County's 125th anniversary, Sept. 20-27, 1913; suggested and was sec. Pittsburgh City Charter Centennial Celebration, Mar. 18-Nov. 3, 1916. Asst. sec. Allegheny Co. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1916-17 (v.-p. 1914-16); sec. Miss. to Atlantic Internal Waterways Com., 1919—; mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Pa. Federation of Hist. Socs. (v.p. 1918-20, pres. 1920-21). Mem. Pittsburgh Civil Service Com., 1923—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Authors' (Pittsburgh). *Author:* The Head of Iron, a Romance of Colonial Pennsylvania, 1908. *Home:* 1004 Ridge Av. *Office:* Fitzsimons Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTERSON, Catherine Norris, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* S. Henry and Mary (Yates) Norris; ed. Miss Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Charles Leland Harrison, of Phila., Apr. 29, 1886; *m.* 2d, Frank Thorne Patterson, Dec. 29, 1917. Miniature painter. Has exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Plastic Club. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Agnes Irwin Alumnæ, The Art Alliance of Phila. *Clubs:* Play and Players, Acorn, Plastic. *Home:* 2200 St. James Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, C(hristopher) Stuart, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PATTERSON, Edith McClure (Mrs. John Johnston Patterson), lecturer; *b.* Greene Co., O., June 21, 1883; *d.* Jesse Augustus and Emma D. (Henneman) McClure; grad. Steele High Sch., Dayton, O., 1900, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1902; Boston Sch. Social Service 1 yr.; grad. work U. of Chicago, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* John Johnston Patterson, of Dayton, Oct. 31, 1906. With Nat. Cash Register Co., 1919-22; traveled over U.S., studying schs.; lectured throughout Ohio and several other states on "Better Schools" and "Child Psychology" (illustrated), 1920; sent to Europe, 1921, by Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. to make survey of part-time continuation school work in British Isles and on the Continent; advocate of endowments of pub. schs. in preference to endowments for higher edn., etc.; budget specialist General Federation of Women's Clubs; chmn. of thrift Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs and Ohio Parent Teacher Assn. Mem. Ohio Com. on Rural Edn., Nat. Congress of Mothers, N.E.A. (life), Daughters of Ohio of New York, D.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's (Chicago and Dayton), College (Dayton), Nat. Arts (New York), University Women's (Washington, D.C.). Traveled in Latin America, 1923. *Home:* Saw Mill Road, Dayton, Ohio.

PATTERSON, Flora Wambaugh, mycologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 15, 1847; *d.* Rev. A. B. and Sarah Sells Wambaugh; student Antioch Coll., O.; A.B., Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, 1865, A.M., 1882; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1895; 3 yrs. at Radcliffe Coll., Harvard U., and asst. at Gray Herbarium, Harvard; *m.* at Cincinnati, Capt. Edwin Patterson, Aug. 12, 1869 (now deceased). Apptd. asst. pathologist, 1896, mycologist in charge pathol. and mycol. collections and taxonomy of fungi, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., until 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Geog. and Biol. socs. Washington, Phytopathological Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Contbr. bulls. of Dept. of Agr., articles in scientific jours. Asst. editor Economic Fungi, 1895. *Home:* 1215 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Francis F., Jr., congressman; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 30, 1867; *s.* Francis F. and Abigail Derrickson (Null) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Isabel Fowler Leyburn, of Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1896. Began in newspaper office at 13; with Camden Courier, 1883-90; N.J. ed. Phila. Record, 1890-94; owner and pub.

Camden Post-Telegram, 1894-1923; pres. West Jersey Trust Co.; dir. West Jersey Title Co. Served as pvt. 6th Regt. N.J.N.G. 6 yrs.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1900; county clk. Camden Co., 1900-1920; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), for unexpired term of W. J. Browning; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 1st N.J. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°), Shriner, Elk, Red Man. *Clubs:* Camden (Camden); Pen and Pencil, Manufacturers', Racquet (Phila.). *Home:* 327 Cooper St., Camden, N.J.

PATTERSON, Gaylard Hawkins, college prof.; *b.* Slippery Rock, Pa., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* Asa M. (M.D.) and Sara (Patterson) P.; Allegheny Coll., Pa.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1888; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Helen McKellar, of Toronto, Can., 1893 (died 1896); 2d, Millicent Louise Webber, of Toronto, Dec. 19, 1900. In M.E. ministry, 1893-07; prof. history and economics, 1907-10, dean and prof. social science, 1910-14, Coll. Liberal Arts, Willamette U.; fellow in sociology, U. of Wis., 1914-15; prof. economics and sociology, Dickinson Coll., since 1915. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* The Social Significance of the Heaven and Hell of Islam (Old and New Testament Student); The Chief Aim of High School Education; and The High School Course of Study in Relation to the Elementary Course from a Social Point of View (Proc. Ore. State Teachers' Assn., 1909). *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

PATTERSON, George Stuart, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Christopher Stuart and Ellen (Stuart) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Eleanora Willing, of Phila., May 26, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1891, and began practice at Phila.; prof. law, U. of Pa., since 1891; asst. dist. atty., Co. of Phila., 1899-1900; asst. solicitor, 1900-2, asst. gen. solicitor, 1902-7, asst. gen. counsel, 1907-11, gen. solicitor since Jan. 1, 1912, Pa. R.R.; also served as gen. solicitor U.S. Railroad Administration; mem. firm George H. McFadden & Bro. since Dec. 1, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Philadelphia, Phila. Country, Racquet, Germantown Cricket, Harrisburg Cricket, Nat. Golf Links, etc. *Home:* 1823 De Lancey St. *Office:* 121 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, George Washington, college prof.; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* George Washington P., Jr. and Frances De Etta (Todd) P.; *g.s.* Lt.-Gov. George Washington P. (N.Y., 1848); B.A., Yale, 1884, M.A., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888-9; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1899; *m.* Merib Susan Rowley, of Adrian, Mich., July 2, 1890. Instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. physics, 1889-1901, junior prof. elec. engring., 1901-5, prof. 1905-15, prof. engineering mechanics since 1915, asst. dean College of Engineering since 1922, U. of Mich. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Ann Arbor, Mich.; pres. Patterson Library, Westfield, N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Industrial Photometry, 1891; Electrical Measurements (with Henry Smith Carhart), 1895; Revolving Vectors, 1911. Dir. Erie & Kalamazoo R.R.Co. (N.Y. Central System). *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PATTERSON, Graham Creighton, publisher; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 25, 1881; *s.* John Mitchell and Margaret Laird (Macfarlane) P.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Maude Dewar, of Evanston, Ill., May 5, 1909. Gen. sec. Cornell U. Christian Assn., 1904-5; adv. mgr. Federal Elec. Co., Chicago, 1905-7; adv. rep. for mags., 1907-18; pres. Union Electrotype Co., Chicago, 1917-18; pub. and pres. Christian Herald since 1918. Pres. Christian Herald Children's Home, Nyack, N.Y.; pres. Evangelistic Com., New York; pres. Mayesville (S.C.) Ednl. and Industrial Inst.; pres. Christian Herald Industrial Missions, China; chmn. Endowment Fund, Howard U. Sch. of Religion; v.chmn. Am. Com. China Famine. Mem. Nat. Publishers' Assn. (exec. com.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (New York and Chicago); Cornell Univ. (New York); Detroit Athletic; Siwanoy Golf. *Home:* 444 Pelham Manor Rd., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* Bible House, New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Hannah Jane; *b.* at Smithton, Pa., Nov. 5, 1879; *d.* John Gilfallan and Harriet (McCune) P.; A.B., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1901. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Party of Pa. (state chmn., 1912-15); corr. sec. Nat. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1916; mem. and res. dir. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Sept. 1917-19. Received D.S.M., 1919. *Club:* College (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 509 S. Linden Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTERSON, Harry Jacob, chemist; *b.* Yellow Springs, Pa., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* William Calvin and Adaline (Mattern) P.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1886; post-grad. work in chemistry there, and was asst. chemist Pa. State Agrl. Experiment Station, 1886-88; D.Sc., Maryland State College, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Hayward Hutchinson, Oct. 25, 1895. Chemist and vice-dir., 1888-98, dir. and chemist since 1898, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; also pres. Md. Agr. Coll., May, 1913-17. Specialist in food, fertilizer and dairy chemistry and corn fodder products; author bulletins and articles on these subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London. Master Md. State Grange, 1905-13; sec. Md. State Bd. of Agr., 1907-17. *Address:* College Park, Prince George Co., Maryland.

PATTERSON, Herbert, educator; *b.* Chilmark, Mass., Feb. 17, 1887; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Etta Mary (Briant) P.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908, M.A., 1911; M.A., Yale, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Susie Victoria Hartford, of Brockton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1913 (died July 8, 1921); *m.* 2d, Mary Lillian Schenk, of Tulsa, Okla., Aug. 9, 1922. Prof. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., 1913-19, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1919, Dak. Wesleyan U.; dean Sch. of Edn. and dir. Summer Sch., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1919—. Condr. joint inst. for teachers (11 counties), Mitchell, S.D., summers 1914-19. Mem. exec. counsel Southern Assn. of Teacher Training Instns.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A. (dept. of superintendence), Okla. Edn. Assn., Nat. and Okla. socs. Vocational Edn., Okla. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Delta Phi, Kappa Kappa Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Redlands, Red Red Rose, Lions. *Author:* Thirty Contests in Spelling; numerous articles in ednl. jours. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

PATTERSON, James Albert, clergyman, temperance reformer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTERSON, James Kennedy, university pres.; Mar. 26, 1833-Aug. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PATTERSON, James Lawson, head master; *b.* Savannah, O.; *s.* John and Christian P.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1877; (hon. D.Sc., Princeton, 1886); *m.* Katharine R. Shewell, of Pottstown, Pa., June 26, 1879. Instr. mathematics, The Hill Sch., Pa., 1876-82; mathematical master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1883-94; prof. mathematics, Union Coll., 1894-7; head master Chestnut Hill (Pa.) Acad., 1897-1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa.

PATTERSON, John Fulton, clergyman; *b.* nr. Wellsville, O., Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* Thomas M. and Catharine (Smith) P.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1878, A.M., 1882; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1882; (D.D., Miami, 1898, Lafayette, 1899); *m.* Ida O. Brown, of Lisbon, O., Sept. 13, 1882 (died Mar. 27, 1914). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor Mingo Ch., Finleyville, Pa, 1882-87, 6th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1887-94, Central Ch., Orange, N.J., since 1894; dir. Bd. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1898—, and of the Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899—. Stated clk. Presbytery of Morris and Orange, 1910—, and of Synod of N.J., 1913—. Republican. *Home:* 70 Main St., Orange, N.J.

PATTERSON, John Letcher, college prof.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1861; *s.* John Wallace and Margaret Lightner (Scott) P.; A.B., U. of Ky., 1882, A.M., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1883; (LL.D., University of Louisville, 1909; Litt.D., University of Kentucky, 1916); *m.* Ellen Harris, of Louisville, Feb. 8, 1893. Prin. high Sch., Versailles, Ky., about 1889-92; prof. Greek, Louisville Boys' High Sch., 1894-01; asso. prin. Patterson-Davenport Prep. Sch., 1901-10; dean (full exec. authority) Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1908-22, chancellor, 1922—, U. of Louisville. Life mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc.; mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. Alumni Assn. U. of Ky., 1912-13; pres. Assn. Ky. Colleges, 1915-16; v.p. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1919-20; mem. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Edn. in the Southern States, 1920—; hon. v.p. Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, 1916—; speaker for U.S. Food Administration, etc., during the war. Counsellor Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Dist. 7, 1920-23. *Club:* Harvard (Louisville). *Author:* Lyric Touches, 1893; Greek Reminiscences. *Editor and Translator:* Medea of Euripides, 1894; Cyclops of Euripides, 1900; Bion's Lament for Adonis, 1909. Contbr. to Scottish Review, The Nation, Independent, Education, Poet-Lore, Library of Southern Literature, Kentucky in American Letters (Townsend, 1913). *Home:* 1324 S. 2d St., Louisville, Ky.

PATTERSON, John Thomas, zoölogist; *b.* Piqua, O., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* James and Anna M. (Linn) P.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1897-8; B.S., U. of Wooster, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Jane Tozer, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1906. Prof. biology, Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1903-5; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1905-8; instr. zoölogy, 1908, in physiology, 1909, adj. prof. zoölogy, 1911, prof. since 1913, U. of Tex. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Austin, Tex.). Contbr. numerous articles dealing with problems in zoölogy. Asso. editor Journal of Morphology. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

PATTERSON, Joseph McDowell, ophthalmologist; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., June 15, 1865; *s.* John L. and Amanda (Queen) P.; prep. edn. Smith's Classical Sch. (Cynthiana) and Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1887, New York Ophthalmic Coll., 1898; *m.* Blanche Bowman, of Augusta, Ky., Dec. 14, 1887. Began practice, Augusta, Ky., 1887; removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1900; prof. ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, Kansas City Univ., and eye, ear and throat surgeon to St. Mary's Hosp., 1900-12. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., 1908. Mason (32°), Shriner. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Mid-Day. *Home:* 3721 Washington St. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PATTERSON, J(oseph) Medill, journalist; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* Robert Wilson and Eleanor (Medill) P.; B.A., Yale, 1901; *m.* Alice Higinbotham, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902. With Chicago Tribune, 1901-5; with R. R. McCormick co-editor and pub. same, since 1914. Pres. News Syndicate Co., New York; v.p. Ontario Paper Co. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1903; commr. of public works, Chicago, 1905-6. War corr. in China, 1900, Germany and Belgium, 1914, in France, 1915. Pvt., corporal, sergt., Ill. F.A., in Tex., 1916; capt. and comdg. officer Battery B, 149th F.A., 42d (Rainbow) Div., in actions Lorraine sector 3 months, defense of Champagne under Gourard, 2d battle of Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne. *Author:* A Little Brother of the Rich; Dope; The Fourth Estate (with J. Keeley and Harriet Ford); By-Products; Rebellion. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Chicago, University, Onwentsia. *Home:* Libertyville, Ill. *Office:* The Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

PATTERSON, Lamar Gray, chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PATTERSON, Lemuel B., packer; *b.* Roodhouse, Ill., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* James L. and Mary (Willmington) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet B. McAdoo, of Omaha, Neb., May 12, 1908. Began in employ of Swift & Co., 1886, and became mgr. Omaha plant, 1903; v.p. Nat. Packing Co., 1904-12; pres. People's Ice & Cold Storage Co., Omaha; pres. Hygienic, and Empire State ice cos.; dir. Goodman Mfg. Co., Chicago Bearing Metal Co. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Saddle and Sirloin. *Home:* Sisson Hotel. *Office:* 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

PATTERSON, Mrs. Lindsay (Lucy Bramlette Patterson); *b.* Castle Rock, Tazewell, Tenn., *d.* William Houston and Cornelia Humes (Graham) Patterson; grad. Salem Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1882; *m.* Lindsay Patterson, of Winston-Salem, Sept. 6, 1888. Founder and 1st pres. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Southern Woman's Interstate Assn. for Betterment of Pub. Schs., N.C. Hist. Soc., Salem Alumnae Assn.; v.p. gen. D.A.R. for N.C.; chmn. Jamestown Hist. Commn. for N.C.; chmn. Interstate Boone Trail Assn.; served as state chmn. (N.C.) for Relief in Belgium; chmn. N.C. Shakespeare Ter-centenary Celebration, Forsyth Moonlight Schools Assn. Decorated by King Alexander of Jugo Slavia for work in Serbia; hon. mem. Kola Sestara of Jugo Slavia; mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Virginia Dare Assn., Y.W.C.A., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Acorn (Phila.); Colony, Nat. Arts (New York). Donor Patterson Cup for writers. Presbyn. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on spl. research lines. Rep. nominee for Congress, 1922; asso. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. *Home:* "Bramlette," Winston-Salem, N.C.

PATTERSON, Malcolm Rice, ex-governor; *b.* Somerville, Ala., June 7, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Josephine (Rice) P.; A.M., Christian Brothers' Coll., Memphis; also studied at Vanderbilt Univ. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Memphis. Dist. atty. Shelby Co., Tenn., 1894-1900; elected 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), 10th Tenn. Dist.; gov. of Tenn., 2 terms, 1907-11; Democrat. *Home:* Memphis, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Marjorie, actress, author; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* Wilson and Margaret (Sherwood)

P.; *g.g.d.* William Patterson, father of Madame Jerome Bonaparte, and *g.g.d.* John Neal, of Portland, Me.; Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore; Madame Yeatman's Sch., Neuilly, Paris; Marquise San Carlos Sch., Bornel, France; Convent Des Sœurs de Dieu, Paris; studied for her profession with Sir Frank Benson, Jules Leitner and Sir Charles Wyndham; unmarried. Played leading parts in F. R. Benson's Shakespearean Co. in England, 1910, and appeared as "Anne Page," "Perdita," "Viola," and "Queen Katherine" at Shakespeare Festival, Stratford-on-Avon; at time of coronation played in matinée given by Sir Charles Wyndham, at New Theatre; engaged New Repertory Theatre, Liverpool, winter season, 1911-12; played Jababa and Jessica at Her Majesty's Theatre, 1913; played Mary Denbigh, in "Daughters of Ishmael," Mrs. Siddons, "Georgean Review," Little Theatre, 1914; leading part in Lyceum Club prize play, "Royal Way," Haymarket Theatre, "Carrots," Haymarket Theatre; played "Jessica," Shakespeare Tercentenary performance, Drury Lane Theatre, 1916; "Phiynette," in "L'Enfant Prodigue," Court Theatre, 1916; "Pierrot," in "Pierrot Prodigal," Booth's and Little theatres, New York, 1916. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, Incorporated Stage Soc., London. *Club:* Women Writers (London). *Author:* Fortunata, 1911; The Dust of the Road, 1913; A Woman's Man, 1919; also Pan In Ambush, play in verse, prod. Court and Strand theatres, London, Vagabond Theatre, Baltimore. *Homes:* 14 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, and Woodland House, Delhi, N.Y. *Address:* 322 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Paul Chenery, journalist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 18, 1878; *s.* James March and Mary Abagail (Hamilton) P.; Rushville (Ill.) High Sch.; student U. of Chicago 1 yr.; *m.* Elsie Jarvis McLean, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1910. Reporter Chicago Tribune, 1899-1900; reporter, copy reader, city editor, Chicago Journal, 1900-3; night city editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1903-4; city editor Chicago Examiner, 1904-6, Washington Herald, 1906-7; city editor, mng. editor, gen mgr. and treas., Washington Times, 1907-11; mng. editor Baltimore Evening Sun, 1911-13; business mgr., sec. and treas. Sun and Evening Sun, 1913-19; pres. and exec. editor same, since Nov. 11, 1919, also pres. The A. S. Abell Co., pubs. Mem. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. (dir., pres. 1922-4), Am. Soc. Editors. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Laurentian, Princess Anne. *Home:* 219 Northway, Guilford, Baltimore. *Office:* The Sun, Sun Square, Baltimore, Md.

PATTERSON, Roscoe Conkling, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PATTERSON, Ross Vernet, physician; *b.* at New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* John Harrison and Marguerite Jeanne (Vernet) P.; Washington U., St. Louis, 2 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; unmarried. Sub-dean, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1906-16, dean since 1916; also asso. prof. medicine. Capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917, lt. col., 1922. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Coll. Phys. Phila.; grand pres. Phi Alpha Sigma Medical Fraternity, 1907. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Philadelphia Country. Contbr. to med. publs. *Home:* 2126 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, Samuel, auditor of Treasury; *b.* Rock Bluffs, Neb., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* James M. and Ellen H. (Campbell) P.; ed. Simpson Centenary Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1882-3; Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1883-9 (left coll. in junior yr.); *m.* Mabelle H. Peirce, of Germania, Wis., June 11, 1907. Bookkeeper Bank of Cass Co., Plattsmouth, Neb., 1889-97; dep. treas. State of Neb., 1897-1901; cashier 1901-3, pres. since 1903, Arapahoe (Neb.) State Bank; pres. Bank of Holbrook, Neb., 1907-16; cashier Central Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1913-15; auditor for the Treasury, 1915-21; treas. Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co., since 1921. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Home:* 5102 California St. *Office:* Woodmen of World Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

PATTERSON, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Harlem, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Baird) P.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1876, A.M., 1879, also LL.B.; *m.* Harriet Wilson, of Leetsdale, Pa., June 2, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; sr. mem. law firm of Patterson, Crawford, Miller and Arensberg. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; govt. del. to Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1907; chmn. Pa. State Bd. of Law Examiners, 1915. *Home:* Shields, Allegheny Co., Pa. *Office:* 1712 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTERSON, (Anne) Virginia Sharpe-, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PATTERSON, Walter Kennedy, retired educator, bank officer; *b.* Bartholomew Co., Ind., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Kennedy) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of his brother; (honorary A.M., Univ. of Ky., 1896); unmarried. Asst. in Transylvania High Sch., 1863-5; prin. Bethel Acad., Nicholasville, Ky., 1869-72, McAfee Inst., Mercer Co., Ky., 1873-6, Central Acad., Fayette Co., Ky., 1876-9; prin. of acad. of U. of Ky., 1880 until its close, 1911. V.-p. Second Nat. Bank of Lexington, Ky., since 1915 (dir. of same since 1896). Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* University Campus, Lexington, Ky.

PATTERSON, William Brown, sociologist; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., May 4, 1873; *s.* John Radcliffe and Anna Sparks (Brown) P.; ed. Western U., Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Louise Jenkins, of Hicksville, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1907. Newspaper work, Pittsburgh and N.Y., 1894-1906; gen. sec. Methodist Brotherhood, and editor Methodist Men, 1906-12; sec. Commn. on Social Service, and gen. sec. Interch. Federation of Phila., 1912-14; gen. sec. Am. Inst. Social Service, 1915-16; gen. auditor cinema dept. Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., 1917-19. V.p. Old Colony Corp., 1920—. Republican. *Clubs:* Aldine, University, Clergy. *Author:* Modern Church Brotherhoods, 1911; Religion in Social Action, 1914. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 8 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, William R., denominational sec.; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 14, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Jennie (Hearst) P.; B.S., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1889; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; studied Halle and Berlin, Germany; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Lizzie Wallace, of Burlington, Ia., June 11, 1902. Asst. prof. commerce and statistics, State U. of Ia., 1898-1902; also state statistician; registrar, Tenement House Dept., N.Y. City, 1902-4; prof. commerce and statistics, State U. of Ia., 1904-6; professional accountant and business reorganization until 1910; asst. commr. pub. works, N.Y. City, 1910-14; financial sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1916-23; comptroller New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923—. Mem. Assn. Certified Pub. Accountants. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Wright A., editor; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* William Evans and Susan (Beam) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Abbie E. Forquer, of Keokuk, Ia., May 29, 1893. Newspaper work, Ft. Madison and Keokuk, Ia., 1887-90; with A. N. Kellogg Newspaper Co. and its successor, the Western Newspaper Union since 1890, editor-in-chief since 1905. Mem. 1st Ill. Inf., 1890-98; 1st lt. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington); Adventurers, Press (Chicago). Visited Europe, 1918, with party of newspaper men as guests of British and French govts. *Author:* Ideas in Newspaper Making, 1915. *Home:* 4344 Oakenwald Av. *Office:* 210 S. Des Plaines St., Chicago, Ill.

PATTESON, Seargent Smith Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Dr. David and Elizabeth (Camm) P.; ed. pvt. sch. and pvt. teachers and Randolph-Macon Coll., 1872-3; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1877; served pvt., non-commd. and commd. officer in Va. vols. in Richmond 7 yrs.; chmn. City Dem. Com., 1892; mem. Va. Legislature, 1899-1901; practicing at Richmond; mem. exec. com. Va. Hist. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Richmond Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University, and Country Club of Virginia (Richmond). Episcopalian. Democrat. Contbr. articles on law reform to legal press. *Home:* 2505 Stuart Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PATTESON, S(usanna) Louise, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

PATTILLO, Nathan Allen, college dean; *b.* Loachapoka, Ala., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Rev. Nathan Winfield and Rebecca Garland (Allen) P.; B.S., Southern U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Grace Peale Hank, of Baltimore, June 8, 1898 (died Dec. 11, 1915). Instr. mathematics, Southern U., 1888-90; prof. same, Millsaps Coll., Miss., 1892-4, Ala. Normal Coll., 1897-9; prof. mathematics since 1899, dean since 1907, actg. pres., 1912-13, 1919-20, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Alpha Tau Omega. Student Univ. of Paris, 1920-21. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

PATTISON, Harold, clergyman; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* T. Harwood (D.D.) and Emily A. (Bainbridge) P.; brought to America, 1874; B.S., Rochester U., 1891 (D.D., 1912); studied abroad, 1892-3; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1893-5; *m.* Mary B. Sperry, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Hartford, Conn., 1896-09, St. Paul, Minn., 1909-11, Washington Heights Ch., New York, Dec., 1911—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Sigma Chi, Canadian Camp Fire. *Author:* (with father) For the Work of the Ministry, 1907. *Address:* 420 W. 145th St., New York, N.Y.

PATTISON, John, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

PATTISON, John R., judge; *b.* nr. Cambridge, Md., Jan. 6, 1860; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Burroughs) P.; pub. schs. and Cambridge Acad.; *m.* Lillian S. Staplefort, of Dorchester Co., Md., Sept. 18, 1888. Admitted to bar, July, 1882, and practiced at Cambridge; chief judge 1st Jud. Circuit of Md., term 1909-24; and asso. judge Ct. of Appeals. Democrat. *Address:* Cambridge, Maryland.

PATTISON, Lee Marion, pianist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Wis., July 22, 1890; *s.* Joseph Marion and Mary Alice (McVicker) P.; grad., with honors, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1910; pupil of Carl Baerman in piano, George W. Chadwick in composition; later studied with Artur Schnabel in Berlin; *m.* Gladys M. E. Cousins, of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Eng., July 6, 1920. Début, Boston, Mass., Jan. 1913, Paris, 1919, London, 1920; played with Guy Maier in concerts for two pianos with symphony orchestras of Paris, New York, Chicago, Boston, St. Louis, Los Angeles, etc.; mem. faculty N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1914-18. Enlisted in 303d Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 1918; commd. 2d lt.; served in France, July 1918-July 1919; band leader Dist. of Paris, Nov. 1918-July 1919. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Methodist. Composer songs, piano pieces; trio for piano, violin and cello; The Huskin' Bee; Ballet for Chamber Orchestra; arrangements for two pianos (Coronation scene from Boris Godouroff; orchestration and revision Liszt's Concerto Pathetique), etc. *Address:* Care Daniel Mayer, 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PATTISON, Salem Griswold, prof. history; *b.* Fredonia, O., Oct. 2, 1859; *s.* Myron James and Lydia (Carter) P.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1888; M.A., Cornell U., 1891; (LL.D., Westminster Coll., Colo., 1914); *m.* Ida Fenella Peterson, of Mace, Ind., Mar. 30, 1882. Instr. in history, Wabash Coll., 1886-9; prof. history, Taylor University, Ind., 1891-92; pres. Carthage (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1892-4; prin. Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1894-6; pres. Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1896-1900; in business, 1900-8; prof. history and edn., Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1908-9; pres. Westminster Coll., Colo., 1909-14; prof. history, Coe Coll., since July 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of McCormick Extension Case of 1848. *Home:* 1716 Second Av., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

PATTISON, William J., publisher; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* Robert John and Catharine (Bremner) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tuition; *m.* Ada Louise Watson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1896. Was with New York Evening Post, 1886-1914, and pub., sec. and treas., 1902-14; now treas. and gen. mgr. Scranton (Pa.) Republican. *Address:* The Republican, Scranton, Pa.

PATTON, see also Paton, also Patten.

PATTON, Carl Safford, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, Mich., May 14, 1866; *s.* James Lawrence and Sarah (Allen) P.; A.B., Oberlin, 1888; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Oberlin, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1913); *m.* Harriet V. Harrison, of Granville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Auburn, Me., 1892-01, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1901-11, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1911-17, 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1917—. *Author:* Truth in Small Packages, 1909; Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, 1913; also articles on "The New Theism," "Sources of the Gospel of Mark," Preachableness of the New Testament, etc. *Home:* 1045 S. Western St., Los Angeles, Calif.

PATTON, Charles E., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PATTON, Cornelius Howard, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* William Weston (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Boardman (Smith) P.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1883; D.B., Yale, 1886; (D.D., Amherst, 1899, Williams, 1921); *m.* Pauline Whittlesey, of Washington, June 5, 1889. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Westfield, N.J., 1887-95, Duluth, Minn., 1895-98, First Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1904; home sec. A.B.C.F.M., Dec. 1, 1904—. Trustee Amherst Coll. Member Chi. Phi. *Author:* The Lure of Africa; World Facts and America's Responsibility; also many pamphlets. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

PATTON, Francis Landey, theologian; *b.* Warwick, Bermuda, January 22, 1843; *s.* George

John Bascombe and Mary Jane (Steele) P.; ed. Warwick Acad., Knox College, Toronto, Univ. of Toronto; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; (D.D., Hanover Coll., 1872, Yale, 1888; LL.D., U. of Wooster, 1878, Harvard, 1889, Toronto, 1894, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, U. of Maryland, 1907, Princeton U., 1913; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Rosa Antoinette, *d.* Rev. J. M. Stevenson, D.D., of New York, Oct. 10, 1865. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1865; pastor Eighty-fourth St. Ch., New York, 1865-67, Nyack, 1867-70, South Ch., Brooklyn, 1871; Cyrus H. McCormick prof., Theol. Sem. of the Northwest (now McCormick Sem.), Chicago, 1872-81; also pastor Jefferson Park Ch., Chicago, 1874-81; prof. relations of philosophy and science to the Christian religion, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881-8, this chair being founded and endowed for Dr. Patton by late Robert L. Stewart; prof. ethics, Princeton U., 1886-1913, pres. 1888-1902, Princeton U.; pres. and prof. philosophy of religion, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1902-13. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1878. Mem. Victoria Inst., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Inspiration of the Scriptures; Summary of Christian Doctrine; also many articles and revs. *Address:* Warwick, Bermuda.

PATTON, G(eorge) Farrar, physician; *b.* in Rankin Co., Miss., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* William Lee and Sarah Holloway (Mayson) P.; acad. edn. Masonic Acad., Gilmer, Tex.; M.D., Friedrich Wilhelm U., Bonn, Prussia, 1876; *m.* Ruth Lindsay Simmons, of New Orleans, June 4, 1892. Asst. resident phys. Miss. River Quarantine Sta., 1877-80; insp. Nat. Bd. of Health, summers, 1881-3; prof. clin. medicine, New Orleans Polyclinic, since 1893; visiting phys. Charity Hosp. since 1893 (registrar since 1906); mem. La. State Bd. of Health, 1892-6 (sec., 1896-1906); Ex-pres. La. Anti-tuberculosis League; mem. La. State Med. Assn., etc. *Home:* 1134 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

PATTON, Henry William, editor; *b.* July 14, 1856; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PATTON, Horace Bushnell, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTON, Joseph McIntyre, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PATTON, Kenneth Stuart, consular service; *b.* Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., July 22, 1882; *s.* John S. and Beatrice (Faber) P.; A.B., U. of Va., 1904; post-grad. work, Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-5; Johns Hopkins, 1905-8; student Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris, summer 1906; studied internat. law pvtly.; passed U.S. consular examinations, 1908; *m.* Alice Vincent Corson (artist), of Norristown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1908. Consular asst., Dept. of State, Washington, June-Dec., 1908; with Consulate Gen., Marseilles, France, Dec., 1908-9; v. consul, Rome, Italy, 1909-12; v. consul in charge of consulate, Ceiba, Honduras, Feb.-July, 1912; v. consul gen. in charge of consulate, Lisbon, Portugal, July-Oct., 1912; consul at Cognac, France, 1913-15, at La Rochelle, France, July 1915-Nov. 1916; on spl. detail at Am. Consulate-Gen., Paris, Sept.-Nov. 1916; consul at Calais, France, Nov. 1916-Feb. 1919; again on spl. detail at Paris, Feb.-June 1919; consul at Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia, June 1919—; also commercial adviser to Am. Legation, Belgrade, Sept. 1919—. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Colonnade (U. of Va.). Founding mem. Cercle de Belgrade. *Home:* University, Va. *Address:* American Consulate, Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia.

PATTON, Raymond Stanton, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Degraff, O., Dec. 29, 1882; *s.* Oliver and Ida M. (Cloninger) P.; Ph.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; *m.* Virginia Mitchell, of Seattle, Wash., Nov. 7, 1912. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1904, operating in U.S., Alaska and Philippine Islands, including 4 yrs. in comd. survey vessels; chief of Coast Pilot Sect. since 1915; in charge chart production and correction since 1919. Directed surveys in western Alaska, among them the hydrographic survey of approaches to the Kuskokwim River, Behring Sea, Alaska, made in 1912-13. Mem. American Society of Civil Engineers. Mem. engring. advisory com. on coast erosion, N.J. State Bd. of Commerce and Navigation. *Author:* U.S. Coast Pilot, Alaska—Yakutat Bay to Arctic Ocean (Govt. Printing Office), 1916; U.S. Coast Pilot, Pacific Coast—California, Oregon and Washington (same), 1917. Served as lt. and lt. comdr. U.S.N., Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919. *Address:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

PATTON, Robert Howard, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ill., Jan. 18, 1860; *s.* Mathew and Margaret J. P.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1883, M.S., 1885; studied law Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch. and law office Patton & Hamilton, Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Mary Etta Gordon, of Springfield, Sept. 23, 1886. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885; practices Springfield. Prohibitionist; del. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 16; temporary chmn. Prohibition Nat. Conv., Columbus, O., 1908, and declined presdl. nomination; permanent chmn. Nat. Conv., St. Paul, 1916; prepared the original draft of the Ill. "local option" law. Author and mover of "Single Issue" platform adopted at Pittsburgh Conv., 1896; declined vice-presidential nomination at same conv. Mem. exec. com. Ill. State Prohibition Com. (chmn. 1912-18); candidate for gov. Ill. on Prohibition ticket, 1904; elected Nat. chmn. Prohibition Party, 1904, and declined; spl. asst. U.S. Dist. Atty. since 1920. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Knights of Pythias. *Office:* 814 Ferguson Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

PATTON, Walter Melville, college prof.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Nov. 12, 1863; *s.* James and Margaret (Mathewson) P.; McGill Univ., Montreal, 1887-90; B.D., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1891; U. of Chicago, 1893-4; Heidelberg, Germany, 1894-5, 1897, Ph.D., 1897; Leyden, Holland, 1895-7; M.A., Yale, 1904; (D.D., Baker, 1908); *m.* Harriet Webster Royan, of Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; prof. Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1891-9; instr. semitics, Yale, 1899-04; prof. Bibl. lit., Baker U., 1904-8; prof. O.T., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1908-13; lecturer in semitics, McGill University, Montreal, 1911-13; professor history of religion, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1913—; dir. of the library, same, 1916—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit., Soc. for Bibl. Study, Victoria Institute (Eng.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Ahmed ibn Hanbal and the Mihna, 1897; Israel's Account of the Beginnings, 1915. Contbr. to Ency. Religion and Ethics and to mags. and revs. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

PATTON, Willard, composer, teacher; *b.* Milford, Me., May 26, 1853; *s.* Daniel Hall and Elizabeth (Jones) Patton; grad. high school, Bangor, Me., 1870; studied under pvt. tutors 3 yrs.; studied music with Solon Wilder, Frederick Davenport, James Whitney, Dudley Buck, etc.; *m.* Alesta V. Hebberd, of Bangor, Me., Mar. 21, 1875. Organized Handel Assn., Bangor, 1874; prod. first operetta, The Gallant Garroter, 1881; dir. music, Hamline U., 1886-9; prod. "La Fianza" (light opera), Minneapolis, 1890, "Isaiah" (oratorio), 1897; organized Philharmonic Club and conducted same 1897-1901; founder, 1912, and dir. Sch. of Vocal Art, Minneapolis. *Composer:* Studio Fancies (song album); Wabunheim Blossoms (song album); Usona (festival cantata); summer (chaminade); part song, The Call of Spring. *Home:* 3236 Stevens Av. *Studio:* 68 S. 11th St., Minneapolis.

PATTON, William Augustus, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PATTULLO, George, author; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1879; *s.* George Robson and Mary (Rounds) P.; ed. Woodstock Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Lucile, *d.* J. B. Wilson, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 5, 1913. In newspaper work, Montreal, London, Eng., and Boston until 1908. Presbyn. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Dallas Country, University (Dallas); The Players, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Author:* The Untamed, 1911; The Sheriff of Badger, 1912; also short stories in Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, American, Popular Magazine, etc. Spl. corr. Saturday Evening Post with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18, Germany, 1919. *Address:* Hotel St. Regis, New York, N.Y.

PAUL, Alice, *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 11, 1885; *d.* William M. and Tacie (Parry) P.; B.A., Swarthmore, 1905; M.A., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; LL.B., Washington Coll. Law, 1922; grad. N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, 1906; post-grad. work, univs. of Birmingham and London, Eng., 1907-1909. Resident New York Coll. Settlement, 1905-6, and various settlements in England, 1906-9; imprisoned in England and in United States for activities in woman suffrage movement; chairman Congressional Committee of National American Woman Suffrage Assn., 1912-13; nat. chmn. Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage, from its formation, 1913, until 1917 when it was merged with the Woman's Party, forming Nat. Woman's Party; chmn. of nat. exec. com. Nat. Woman's Party, 1917-21, nat. v.p. since 1921; mem. gen. council Nat. Woman's Research Foundation. Friends Ch. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Address:* Nat. Woman's Party Hdqrs., Capitol Hill, Washington, D.C.

PAUL, Charles Howard, civil engr.; *b.* at Rockport, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875; *s.* Howard H. and Lucy D. (Dousett) P.; High Sch., Malden, Mass.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-5; *m.* Camilla M. Wheeler, of Northville, Michigan, June 19, 1907. With Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1895; Met. Water Works, Boston, 1896-1900; Bur. of Filtration, Phila., 1901-4; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1904-15. Was constrn. engr. Lower Yellowstone project, project engr. Minidoka project, irrigation investigations eastern Ore.; in charge of constrn. Arrowrock Dam, Boisé, Ida., Jan., 1911-Dec., 1915 (the world's highest dam); with Miami Conservancy Dist., Dayton, O., since Dec., 1915, on design and constn. of flood control works for Miami Valley, including five large hydraulic fill dams, constrn. engr., 1915-16, later asst. chief engr., now chief engr. Dir. Dayton Chamber of Commerce; trustee Westminster Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Moraine Park Sch., Dayton. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Aeronautic Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers (pres. 1923-4), Rotary, Dayton Technology, Miami Valley Golf. *Address:* Conservancy Bldg., Dayton, O.

PAUL, Charles Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bowmanville, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Harvey and Eliza (Mitchell) P.; studied foreign langs. under teachers in America and Europe; B.A., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1901, M.A., 1902; post-grad. work in Romance langs., Western Reserve U., 1902-3; *m.* Jessie May Williams, of Oakville, Ont., 1891. Founder, and prin. Toronto (Can.) Sch. of Langs., 1894-7; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1898; pastor Cecil St. Ch. of Christ, Toronto, 1897-1900; founder, 1897, and editor Christian Messenger (official organ Disciples of Christ in Ont.), and The Tibetan (devoted to ethnology of Central Asia and Christian missions in Tibet); prof. modern langs., Hiram Coll., 1900-5; missionary in China and prof. English, U. of Nanking, 1905-6; prof. comparative religion and missionary linguistics Hiram Coll., 1907-10; founder, 1910, and pres. Coll. of Missions, Indianapolis. Mem. Bd. of Missionary Preparation, New York, also chmn. com. on Buddhism; mem. lit. sect. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America, New York. Mem. Panama Congress on Christian work in Latin America, 1916; wrote hist. introd. to Report on Message and Method; visited capitals of S. America and delivered addresses in Spanish. *Author:* Missionary Mountain Peaks, 1912; Presentation of the Christian Message to Pagan Africa, 1914; The Call of China, 1919; The Presentation of the Christian Message to Buddhists, 1919. Widely known as a linguist and authority on Christian missions. Wrote article on Missionary Movement in Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, 1921. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 5446 University Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

PAUL, Elliot Harold, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., Feb. 13, 1891; *s.* Howard Henry and Lucy Greenleaf (Doucette) P.; high sch., Malden; student U. of Me., 1908-09; unmarried. Sergt. 317th Field Signal Batt., A.E.F., World War. Sec. Mass. Soldiers' and Sailors' Commn., 1919-21. Agnostic. *Author:* Indelible (novel), 1922; Impromptu, 1923; Imperturbe, 1924. *Home:* Boston, Mass.

PAUL, George Philip, physician; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1879; *s.* Philip and Catharine (Hart) P.; ed. Round Lake Mil. Acad.; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1902; studied in Europe, 1906-7; C.P.H., Sch. for Health Officers, Harvard U., 1915-16; unmarried. Formerly practiced at Round Lake, N.Y.; state dir. since 1916, with Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, in British W.I., Fiji Islands, Australia, and India. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., during World War. With N.Y. State Dept. of Health, Albany. Mem. A.M.A., London Post-grad. Assn. Methodist. *Author:* Nursing in the Acute Infectious Fevers, 1906; Materia Medica for Nurses, 1907. *Home:* Round Lake, N.Y.

PAUL, Henry Martyn, astronomer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1851; *s.* Ebenezer and Susan (Dresser) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873, C.E., 1875, A.M., 1876; *m.* Augusta Anna Gray, of Washington, Aug. 27, 1878. Asst. astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs., 1875-80; prof. astronomy, Imperial U., Tokyo, Japan, 1880-3; again asst. astronomer, Naval Obs., 1883-97; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since 1897; astronomer Naval Obs., 1897-9; engr. Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., 1899-1905; teaching mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-12; on retired list of Navy, 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington. Author numerous astron. pamphlets published in obs. volumes, 1875-96. Choir-singer and precentor in Washington chs.; pres. 1896-8, financial sec. 1898-03, Choral Soc. of Washington. *Address:* The Ontario Apts., Washington, D.C.

PAUL, John Haywood, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rapides Parish, La., Sept. 23, 1877; *s.* John T. and Lurany Madison (Watkins) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors and spl. courses, Meridian (Miss.) Coll., D.D., Meridian, 1914, Asbury, 1921; *m.* Effie Richardson, of Colfax, La., Sept. 22, 1898. Rural pastor M.E. Ch., Tex. and Miss., until 1903; city editor Pentecostal Herald, Louisville, Ky., 1904-8; prof. philosophy, Meridian Coll., 1909-13; editor The Way of Faith, Columbia, S.C., 1914-15, 1922-3; v.p. Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1910-22; lecturer Interdenom. Conv., Japan, 1917; pres. Taylor U., Upland, Ind., since 1922. *Author:* Silver Keys, 1907; The Hereafter, 1909; The Way of Power, 1917; What Is New Theology, 1921; The Psychology of Memory, 1924. Winner Christian Advocate gold prize for Meth. doctrinal statement, Asbury Centenary, M.E. Ch., S., 1916. *Home:* Upland, Ind.

PAUL, John Rodman, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* John Rodman (M.D.) and Elizabeth Duffield (Neill) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1872, A.M., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875; senior member firm Biddle, Paul, Dawson & Yocum, Philadelphia; solicitor for International Mercantile Marine Co., Phila. Stock Exchange, Pa. Hosp., etc.; dir. Phila. Savings Fund; chmn. Phila. Contributionship (fire ins.). Dir. Drexel Inst.; trustee Drexel estate; v.-p. City Parks Assn.; pres. Phila. College Settlement. Sec. Library Co. of Phila.; dir. Fairmount Park Art Assn. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Author:* Digest of Acts and Decisions Relating to Passenger Railways, 1884. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PAUL, Nanette Baker, lecturer; *b.* Delaware Co., O.; *d.* William Baker, of Leistershire, England; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1900; *m.* Daniel Paul, of Knox Co., O., Apr. 11, 1888. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1900; mem. faculty, Washington College of Law; lecturer on principles of law; pres. Paul Inst., Washington. *Author:* Paul's Parliamentary Law, 1908; Parliamentary Chart, 1908; The Heart of Blackstone, 1911. Owner of the Madam Mountford collection of costumes from the Holy Land. *Home:* The Portner Apt., Washington, D.C.

PAUL, Sarah Woodman, educator; *b.* Tamworth, N.H., Feb. 8, 1859; *d.* Samuel and Eliza A. (Hidden) Woodman; B.A., Wellesley, 1881; studied Cambridge, Eng., 1895; *m.* Edward A. Paul, of Washington, June 23, 1887 (died 1888). Teacher, Washington, D.C., 1883-7; instructor Wellesley Coll., 1888-90, sec., 1890-5; prin. Kent Place School for Girls, Summit, N.J., 1896—. Presbyn. *Club:* Women's University (New York), Fortnightly (Summit, N.J.). *Home:* Kent Place, Summit, N.J.

PAUL, Willard Augustus, physician; *b.* at Parkman, Me., July 19, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Hobart) P.; ed. Bloomfield Acad., Me., 1871-3, and Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1874-8, teaching pub. schs., winters, 1872-8; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1881; *m.* Jenny C. Stevens, of Sheepscot Bridge, Me., Sept. 22, 1881. House surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1881-2; practiced at Rock Island, Ill., 1882-94, mem. bd. health and library board and dir. Free Med. Dispensary; at Boston since 1895; asst. in gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898—. Pres. Harvard Improvement Assn., 1901-3, Harvard Congl. Soc., 1897-05; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Western Acad. Homœopathy (sec.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Peace Soc., Association to Abolish War (trustee, also vice president and acting pres.); member Friendly Society of Weston, Mass. Trustee Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Woman's College, School of Expression of Boston. Unitarian; member Laymen's League of Unitarian Ch. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Puddingstone, Authors, City, Colonial, Appalachian Mountain, Dorchester. *Author:* My Symphony; A Morning and Evening Prayer; Autobiography of Don, a series of nature studies; Toast to the American Flag; Wartime Prayer of Peace and Happiness; also papers on medical and municipal subjects. Asst. phys. Examining Bd. selective draft army, 1917—. *Home:* Weston, Mass.

PAULDING, Charles Cook, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1868; *s.* William H. and Anne Mitchell (Depew) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; unmarried. Mng. clerk, Alexander & Green, New York 1891-93; asst. gen. attorney, 1893-1907, solicitor 1908-21, N.Y. Central R.R. Co.; asst. v.p. N.Y. Central Lines, 1921—. Member American Ba Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Fort Orange (Albany) Union League, University, Yale, Republican Sleepy Hollow, New York Yacht. *Home:* 5 Vanderbilt Av. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PAULHAMUS, W. H., fruit grower. Pres Puyallup and Sumner Fruit Growers' Assn. Puyallup Fruit Canning Co., Western Wash State Fair; has served as mem. State Senate *Home:* Sumner, Wash.

PAULLIN, Charles Oscar, author; *b.* Jamestown, O.; *s.* Enos and Malinda (Moorman) P. B.S., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1893 grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1894-5, 1901 (fellow); B.S.S., Catholic U. of America, 1897; Ph D., U. of Chicago, 1904; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1893 4; nautical expert U.S. Hydrog. Office, Navy Dept., Washington, 1896-1900; research asst. o Carnegie Instn., Washington, in London, 1910 11; lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1911, on naval history, George Washington U., 1911-13; research staff Carnegie Instn Washington, 1912—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Naval History Soc. U.S. Naval Inst. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington) *Author:* The Navy of the American Revolution 1906; The Administration of the Continenta Navy of the American Revolution; Commodor John Rodgers, 1773-1838, 1910; Diplomatic Negotiations of American Naval Officers, 1912; Guid to Materials for United States History, sinc 1783, in London Archives (with F. L. Paxson) 1914. *Editor:* Out-Letters of the Continenta Marine Committee and Board of Admiralty Aug. 1776-Sept. 1780, 2 vols., 1914-15; Document Relating to the Battle of Lake Erie, 1918. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags. *Home* 1025 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PAULUS, Francis Petrus, painter, etcher; *b* Detroit, Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles and Catherin (Miller) P.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Roya Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, under Loefftz, 1886-8 1890-3; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, Leon Bonnât; *m.* Adele Frutig, of Detroit, June 3, 1903 Instr. drawing and painting, Detroit Mus. o Art, 1889-90; asso. dir. Detroit Art Acad., 1895 03; dir. Ann Arbor Art Sch., 1896-8, Sch. of Art Bruges, 1905—. Trustee Detroit Art Mus Mason. Member of Society of Western Artists, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, Munich Etching Soc., Société des Graveurs en Noir-Paris *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Scarab (Detroit). *Address:* 1304 E. Jefferson St., Detroit Mich.

PAVICHICH, Ante Tresich, diplomat; *b* Hvar, Jugo-Slavia, July 10, 1869; *s.* Antoninu Pius Tresich and Mary (Giustinianovich) P. Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1892. M.P. from Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes to U.S since Oct. 10, 1922. Writer of 10 vols. of poetry also philosophical works and plays. *Address* 1520 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

PAVLOSKA, Irene opera singer; *b.* of Russian and Polish parentage at Saint Johns

P.Q.; *d.* David Levi and Pauline (Saxe) Pavloska; ed. Dunham's Ladies' Coll., Montreal; studied in Germany, also piano and langs. in Paris under Duvernoy and Baldelli. Was encouraged by Caruso and Madame Albani to undertake an operatic career; engaged by Henry Savage as prima donna in "Sari," 1914; with Chicago Opera Assn. (now Chicago Civic Opera Co.), seasons, 1915—; prin. rôles: Mimi in La Bohême, Niclausse in "Tales of Hoffman," Suzuki in "Madame Butterfly," Meg in "Falstaff," Lola in "Cavalleria Rusticana," Stefano in "Romeo and Juliet," Coupara in "Snowmaiden," Charlotte in "Werther," Carmen in "Carmen," Hänsel in "Hänsel and Gretel," Nancy in "Martha." *Address:* Auditorium Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

PAXON, Frederic John, merchant; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1865; *s.* Philip Henry and Eliza Hinton (Hatt) P.; grad. Camden (N.J.) High Sch.; *m.* Mrs. Hazletine Martha (Peddy) Speir, of La Grange, Ga., Apr. 23, 1913. Entered employ Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., 1880, gen. mgr. for Southern States, hdqrs. at Atlanta, 1887-1900 (resigned); sec., treas. Davison-Paxon-Stokes Co., dept. store, 1901—; v.-p. Maier & Berkle Co., Cole Book Co.; founder and dir. Atlanta Retail Merchants' Assn.; dir. Ga. Ry. & Power Co., Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga., Atlanta Title & Trust Co., Southern Mortgage Co., Atlanta Loan & Savings Co. Pres. Atlanta Convention Bur.; chmn. exec. com. Southeastern Fair Assn., The Presidents' Club; Bd. Mgrs. Ga. Training Sch. for Boys; Advisory Bd. Uncle Remus Memorial Assn., Atlanta Bapt. Council, Advisory Bd. Girl Scouts, Finance Com. 2d Bapt. Ch.; mem. exec. com. Atlanta Safety Council, Atlanta Community Chest, Operating Bd. Retail Credit Co. Ex-pres. Carnegie Library, Atlanta Retail Merchants' Assn., Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; ex-comdt. Old Guards of Atlanta Battalion. Served as pvt. Atlanta Grays and Atlanta Arty.; lt. col. staff of Gov. Joseph M. Terrell 6 yrs.; chief of staff with rank of col. under Govs. Joseph M. Brown and John M. Slayton; retired with rank of col., June 13, 1913. Mem. Pa. Soc. of N.Y. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Druid Hills Golf, Atlanta Athletic, Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Brookhaven Country, The Ten (scribe); Lotos (New York). *Home:* Pershing Point Apts. *Office:* 53 Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga.

PAXSON, Frederic Logan, historian; *b.* at Phila. Pa., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Joseph A. (M.D.) and Ada (Fell) P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Harrison scholar, 1898-9, Harrison fellow, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Helen Hale, *d.* Joseph T. Jackson, of Phila., Dec. 26, 1906. Instr. history in secondary schs., 1899-1901; asst. prof., 1903-4, prof. history, 1904-6, U. of Colo.; asst. prof. Am. history, 1906-7, jr. prof., 1907-10, U. of Mich.; prof. Am. history, Univ. of Wis., Sept., 1910—. Prof. Am. history, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1909, U. of Cal., summer session, 1913, Univ. of Mich., 1915, U. of Pa., 1917; research asso. Carnegie Instn., in British archives, summer, 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (councillor, 1920—), State Hist. Soc. Wis. (curator 1911—; v.p., 1919—), Mississippi Valley Historical Association (president 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Society of Friends. *Club:* Franklin Inn of Philadelphia. *Author:* The Independence of the South American Republics, 1903, 2d edit., 1916; The Last American Frontier, 1910; The Civil War, 1911; The New Nation, 1915; Guide to Materials for United States History since 1783, in London Archives (with C. O. Paullin), 1914; (monographs) Economic Mobilization for the War of 1917, Economic Agencies for the War of 1917; Recent History of the United States, 1921; also reviews and papers on American diplomacy, transportation, and the history of the Far West. *Editor:* War Cyclopedia, pub. by Com. Pub. Information, 1917. Maj. U.S.A., in charge of econ. mobilization sect., hist. br., war plans div. Gen. Staff, 1918-19. *Address:* 2122 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

PAXTON, John Gallatin, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., September 17, 1859; *s.* Elisha Franklin and Elizabeth Hannah (White) P.; father was brig.-gen. C.S.A. and was killed in command Stonewall Brigade, at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; Va. Mil. Inst.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1880; *m.* Mary Neill, *d.* Richard Harrison and Mary (Wyatt) Gentry, of Columbia, Mo., 1885 (wife died 1903); 2d, Anne Dandridge, *d.* William F. and Anna Aylett (Anderson) Junkin, of Lexington, Va., 1906. Began practice at Independence, Mo., 1880; v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Independence. Democrat. *Author:* Elisha Franklin Paxton Memoirs and Memorials, 1905. *Home:* Independence, Mo.

PAXTON, John Randolph, clergyman; Sept. 18, 1843–Apr. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PAXTON, Joseph Francis, university prof.; *b.* Louisville, Mo., Nov. 14, 1864; *s.* Luke Huff and Mary Ann (Prewitt) P.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* U. of Mo., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied and traveled in Europe and Asia Minor, 1900-1; enrolled in Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome; *m.* Fantine Samuels, of Anadarko, Okla., Dec. 23, 1902. High sch. instr. Latin and Greek, Hannibal, Mo., 1888-90; instr. Latin, U. of Mo., 1891-4; univ. scholar, Harvard, 1894-5; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Okla., 1896-1906, prof. Greek and classical archæology since 1906; mem. faculty U. of Calif., 1915-16. Mem. Drama League America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Editor University (Okla.) Anthology. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

PAXTON, Thomas B., lawyer; June 4, 1835–Apr. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PAXTON, William McGregor, artist; *b.* at Baltimore, June 22, 1869; *s.* James and Rose (Daugherty) P.; art edn., École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Vaughan Okie, of Boston, Jan. 3, 1899. Began painting under Dennis Bunker at Cowles Art Sch. Painted portrait of President Cleveland and of many prominent persons. Has exhibited at leading exhbns. of U.S.; represented in permanent collection of the Met. Mus. of Art and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, Cincinnati Mus. of Art. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 19 Montvale Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. *Studio:* Riverway Studios, The Riverway, Boston.

PAYNE, see also Paine.

PAYNE, Bruce Ryburn, college president; *b.* nr. Morganton, N.C., Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* Jordan Nathaniel and Anne E. (Warlick) P.; B.A., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1896, M.A., 1902; M.A., Columbia Univ., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; (LL.D., Trinity College, N.C., 1917); *m.* Lula Carr, of Kinston, N.C., Dec. 7, 1897. Principal Morganton (N.C.) Acad., 1896-9; supt. co. schs., 1898-9; instr. Durham High Sch., 1899-1902; prof. philosophy and edn., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1904-5; prof. secondary edn., 1905-6, dir. summer session, 1906-11, prof. psychology, 1906-11, U. of Va.; pres. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Aug. 1, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology, N.

E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Curricula of Germany, France, England and America, 1905. *Address:* Nashville, Tennessee.

PAYNE, Byron Samuel, ex-atty. gen. of S.D.; *b.* Clay Co., S.D., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Byron Spencer and Charlotte Elizabeth (Woodworth) P.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1897; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1902-4; *m.* Blanche Mallery, of Pierre, S.D., Aug. 31, 1910. Began practice at Pierre, 1906; mem. Sutherland, Payne & Linstad. City atty., Pierre, 1909-14; asst. atty. gen. S.D., 1915-19; atty. gen. S.D., 1919-23; resumed law practice; pres. First Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Pierre, S.D. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.D. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Woodman. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

PAYNE, Charles Albert, traveler, lecturer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAYNE, Charles Rockwell, physician; *b.* at Wadhams, N.Y., June 22, 1880; *s.* Daniel French and Alice H. (Steele) P.; A.B., Cornell, 1902; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1906; *m.* Marion L. Bowman, of Phila., June 27, 1906. Practiced at Wadhams since 1906; associated with father in hydro-electric development in Adirondacks until his death, Jan. 6, 1916; pres. Essex Horse Nail Co.; dir. Lake Champlain National Bank. President of Wadhams Free Library. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. American Psychopathological Assn., A.A.A.S., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Essex Co. Med. Soc. (secretary), Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Translator:* Freud's Theories of Neuroses (by Eduard Hitschmann), 1912; Significance of Psychoanalysis for the Mental Sciences (by Otto Rank and Hans Sachs), 1916; The Psychoanalytic Method (by Oskar Pfister), 1916. Contract surgeon U.S.A., General Hosp. 30, Plattsburg Barracks, Aug. 22, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Consulting physician and lecturer on neuro-psychiatry at Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburg, N.Y. *Home:* Wadhams, N.Y.

PAYNE, Christopher H., consul; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PAYNE, Edward Waldron; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 19, 1857; *s.* Francis E. and Mariette (Waldron) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Keys, of Springfield, Ill., April 23, 1885. Was pres. State Bank of Springfield many years, retiring 1921. Established Payne collection of prehistoric implements of the stone age. *Home:* 2d St. and S. Grand Av. *Office:* 300 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

PAYNE, Elizabeth Stancy, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* John F. and Josephine (Greenwood) Magovern; ed. Packer Institute, Brooklyn; *m.* Edward M. Payne, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1894. Adv. work 5 yrs.; newspaper writer under name of Hester Winthrop, 1908-21. Protestant. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* (yachting novels) All the Way by Water, 1922; Fathoms Deep, 1923; Lights Along the Ledges, 1924. *Home:* 66 Lenox Av., East Orange, N.J.

PAYNE, E(noch) George, coll. pres.; *b.* Barren Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1877; *s.* Viscount Nelson and Jacyntha Antoinette (Wheeler) P.; Western Ky. State Normal Sch., Bowling Green; Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester; A.B., Lebanon U., Ohio, 1901; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; U. of Paris (Sorbonne and College de France), univs. of Bonn and Berlin; Ph.D., Bonn, 1909; *m.* Anna Florence Smith, of Boston, Aug. 4, 1910. Instr. Alexander Acad., Burkesville, Ky., 1898-1900, Steinmann Coll., Dixon, Ill., 1902-3; prin. Paducah (Ky.) High Sch., 1903-7; dean dept. of edn. and prof. psychology, Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., 1909-10; professor of sociology, 1910-16, pres., 1916-22, of Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis; prof. ednl. sociology, New York Univ., since 1922. Prof. ednl. sociology, U. of Chicago, summer 1922. Mem. commn. for establishment of the state normal schs. in Ky., 1903-4; chmn. commn. apptd. by gov. of Ky. to study and report on the German schs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. of Science, Nat. Assn. of Ednl. Sociologists, etc. Chmn. edn. sect. Nat. Safety Council. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Scholia, Applied Sociology. *Author:* Einführung der Chinesen arbeit in Sudafrica, 1909; System in German Schools, 1910; An Experiment in Alien Labor, 1912; An Experiment in Motivation; Education in Accident Prevention; Education in Accident Prevention with Methods and Results. Editor and joint author Education in Health; joint author Public School Methods, and Red Feather Reading Series. *Home:* 2463 Grand Av., New York, N.Y.

PAYNE, F(anny) Ursula, teacher, playwright; *b.* Lynn, Mass.; *d.* Alfred Rickman and Annie Maria (Mitchell) P.; descendant of Diggory Priest, of the Mayflower; grad. Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894; grad. Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1895; studied Cornell U., Columbia and Harvard; B.S., New York U., 1908; spl. courses in drama and pageantry at Columbia and Dartmouth. Teacher, elementary schs., Brooklyn, 1895-1900; model teacher, Maxwell Training School for Teachers (formerly Brooklyn Tr. Sch. for Teachers), 1900-1921; teacher of history and pageantry, Maxwell Tr. Sch. for Teachers, 1921—. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* (plays) The Parted Sisters, 1914; Winning an Heiress, 1915; Two War Plays for Schools, 1918; Plays for Anychild, 1918; Plays and Pageants of Democracy, 1919; Plays and Pageants of Citizenship, 1920; The Child at the Crossroads, 1921; God's Creatures (drama), 1922. *Home:* 366 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PAYNE, Fernandus, zoölogist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* Daniel and Alice (Garlisch) P.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1901; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; student Biol. Sta., Naples, and U. of Würzburg, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Janeway, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 20, 1910. Asst. prof. zoölogy, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-16, prof. since 1916, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists. Mason. Contbr. on results of researches in cytology and genetics. *Home:* 620 Ballantine Rd., Bloomington, Ind.

PAYNE, George Frederick, pharmacist; Apr. 7, 1853–Apr. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PAYNE, George Henry, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* George Cooley and Katherine (Milligan) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1891-3; spl. course, Coll. of Pharmacy; student N.Y. Law U.; *m.* at Dallas, Pa., Mrs. Emma James Sturdevant, Mar. 9, 1918. Propr., Long Branch Summer Season, 1893, The Gothamite, 1895-96; asso. editor, Criterion Magazine, 1896-99; exchange editor and editorial writer, Commercial Advertiser, 1895-96; musical and dramatic critic, New York Evening Telegram, 1903-7; political writer, Evening Post, 1909-12. Lecturer on history and development of Am. journalism, Cooper Union, 1915. President Direct Nominations Club, 1901; mem. New York County Republican Committee, 1906-7; candidate for Assembly, 1908; manager lit. bureau for Henry L. Stimson, Rep. candidate for gov., 1910; one of the N.Y. campaign mgrs. for presdl. campaign of Theodore Roosevelt, 1912; mgr. campaign for George McAneny, pres. Bd. of Aldermen, 1913; now tax commr. of N.Y. City; N.Y. City rep. State Council Defense, 1917—; organizer Com. of Am. Business Men, 1919; del. Republican Nat. Convention (floor mgr. for Gen. Wood), Chicago, 1920. Sec. Soc. for Preservation of Am. Rights in the Panama Canal, 1914; sec. Choate Memorial Com.; v.-p., sec. Associated Commercial Travelers America; pres. Eastern and Middle West Travelers; mem. Authors' League, Mil. Order America, Union Society, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos and Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); City, National Republican, Park Republican (New York); Cercle D'Interialle (Paris, France). *Author:* The Great Part and Other Stories of the Stage, 1901; The Birth of the New Party, 1912; History of the Child in Human Progress, 1915; History of Journalism in America, 1919; also (one-act musical comedy) In Silver Idaho, 1911; (one-act play) The Lightning Stroke, 1915. Candidate for U.S. senator, Rep. primaries, against James W. Wadsworth, receiving 46,039 votes, 1920. Asso. editor The Forum Magazine. Decorated Order of Danilo I (Montenegro), 1921. *Home:* 2969 Decatur Av. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PAYNE, Jason Elihu, lawyer; *b.* Clay Co., S.D., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Byron Spencer and Charlotte Elizabeth (Woodworth) P.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1894, M.A., 1895; law dept. U. of Minn., 1897-98; *m.* Iwae Sheppard, of Veblen, S.D., July 20, 1905. Began practice at Vermillion, S.D., 1898; now mem. Payne, Olson & Barton. City atty., Vermillion, 1902-4, 1910-16; member State Senate, S.D., 1903-4, 1905-6. Mem. faculty law dept. U. of S.D., since 1902, prof. law, 1905—. Mem. Am. and S.D. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Editor Alumni Quarterly U. of S.D. since 1905. *Home:* Vermilion, S. D.

PAYNE, John Barton, lawyer; *b.* Pruntytown, Va., Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Dr. Amos and Elizabeth Barton (Smith) P.; pvt. schs., Orleans, Fauquier Co., Va., 1860-70; LL.D., George Washington U., 1919, U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Jennie Byrd, *d.* late Thomas B. Bryan, May 1, 1913 (died July 31, 1919). Admitted to the bar, 1876; practiced at Kingwood, Preston Co., West Virginia, 1877-82; chairman of Democratic Com., Preston Co., 1877-82; special judge Circuit Ct., Tucker Co., W.Va., 1880; mayor of Kingwood, 1882; practiced law at Chicago, 1883-93; judge Superior Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1893-8 (resigned); sr. mem. firm Winston, Payne, Strawn & Shaw, Chicago, to Jan. 1, 1918; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, Oct. 3, 1917-Mar., 1918, and to dir.-gen. of railroads, 1918-19; chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919-20; Sec. of Interior in cabinet of Pres. Wilson, Feb. 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; also apptd. dir. gen. of railroads, May 18, 1920; apptd., by President Harding, chmn. Am. Red Cross, Oct. 1, 1921; U.S. commr. to negotiate recognition of Mexico, 1923. Chmn. bd. govs. League of Red Cross Societies (Paris). Pres. Bd. South Park Commrs., Chicago, since 1911. Democrat. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1889. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Chicago, Law, Chicago Golf, Caxton, Forty, Mid-Day, Wayfarers (Chicago); Bibliophile (Boston), Fauquier Country (Warrenton, Va.). *Home:* Chicago Club, Chicago, and 1601 I St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PAYNE, Leonidas Warren, Jr., prof. English; *b.* Auburn, Ala., July 12, 1873; *s.* Leonidas Warren and Mary Jane (Foster) P.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892, M.Sc., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Susan Bledsoe, of Lafayette, Ala., Oct. 27, 1897. Teacher of English, Southwestern Ala. Agrl. Sch., Evergreen, Ala., 1894-1901; Jacksonville (Ala.) State Normal Sch., 1901-2; Harrison fellow in English, U. of Pa., 1902-4; asso. editor revision of Worcester's Dictionary, 1904-6; asst. prof. English, La. State U., 1906; with U. of Tex. since 1906, prof. English since 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. and Tex. Folklore socs., Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Pi Kappa Alpha. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Author:* History of American Literature, 1919. Compiler: Word List of Eastern Alabama, 1910; Learn to Spell, 1916. Editor: Hector of Germanie (by W. Smith), 1906; Southern Literary Readings, 1913; American Literary Readings, 1917; Selections from American Literature, 1919; Fifty Famous Southern Poems, 1920; Selections from English Literature (with N. Hill), 1922. Contbr. Sewanee Rev., S. Atlantic Quarterly, Texas Rev., The South in the Making of the Nation, etc. *Home:* 2104 Pearl St., Austin, Tex.

PAYNE, Nathan Beers, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PAYNE, Philip, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAYNE, Will, journalist; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Caroline (Ferriss) P.; ed. common sch., Morrison, Ill.; *m.* Katherine Whitney, of Harvard, Neb., June 24, 1886. Went to Chicago, 1890; reporter, editorial writer, city editor and financial editor, Chicago Daily News, 1890-6; financial editor Chicago Chronicle, 1896-7, The Economist, 1897-1904. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Jerry the Dreamer, 1896; The Money Captain, 1898; The Story of Eva, 1901; On Fortune's Road, 1902; Mr. Salt, 1903; When Love Speaks, 1906; The Automatic Capitalist, 1909; The Losing Game, 1909; The Scarred Chin, 1919; Overlook House, 1920. Contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

PAYNE, William Wallace, astronomer; *b.* Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., May 19, 1837; *s.* Jesse D. and Rebecca Ann (Palmer) P.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1863, M.A., 1864; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1866; (hon. Ph.D., Hillsdale, 1894; D.Sc., Carleton Coll., 1916); *m.* Josephine Vinecore, of Stanton, Mich., June 8, 1870. Prof. mathematics and astronomy and dir. Goodsell Obs., 1871-1908, acting dean, 1896-9, Carleton Coll.; dir. of obs. of Nat. Watch Co., Elgin, Ill., since May 15, 1909. Editor Sidereal Messenger, 1882-92, Astronomy and Astro-Physics, 1892-5, Popular Astronomy, 1893-09. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. *Address:* Elgin, Ill.

PAYNTER, see also **Painter.**

PAYSON, Edward Saxton, piano mfr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAYSON, Eliot Robertson, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAYSON, Franklin Conant, lawyer; *b.* at Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* Henry M. and Emma (Conant) Payson; *g.s.* Rev. Edward Payson, D.D.; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1876, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Grace Wheaton Merrill, of Portland, Oct. 4, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since in practice at Portland; also pres. The Portland Co.; trustee Me. Savings Bank; member exec. com. Fidelity Trust Co. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-1910, trustee, 1910-

—; chmn. bd. mgrs. Children's Hosp.; chmn. Portland Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Me. State Bar Assn., Gen. Alumni Assn. Bowdoin Coll. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, D.K.E. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country, Athletic, Purpoodock. *Home:* Portland, Me.

PAYSON, George Shipman, clergyman; Sept. 11, 1845–Feb. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PAYSON, William Farquhar, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PEABODY, Arthur, architect; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 16, 1858; *s.* Selim Hobart and Mary Elizabeth (Pangborn) P.; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Ill., 1882; *m.* Agnes Langdon Cochrane, of Boston, Mass., 1885. Architectural work for Chicago Expn., 1891-94; practiced at Chicago, 1894-05; architect, U. of Wis., 1905-15, designing 54 bldgs. for that instn.; state architect of Wis., 1915—. Sec. Bd. Examiners of Architects, Wis.; pres. Nat. Council Archtl. Registration Bds. Mem. A. I. A., Wis. Assn. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Asso. editor of Hool and Johnson's Handbook of Building Construction. *Home:* 2114 Chadbourne St., Madison, Wis.

PEABODY, Augustus Stephen, investment banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1873; *s.* Francis Bolles and Harriet Cutter (Ten Broeck) P.; A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1897; *m.* Grace Van Alstyne, of Evanston, Ill., 1906. Upon graduation in law, entered Peabody, Houghteling & Co., investment bankers, of which firm became a member, and is now v.p. and treas. of the corpn. Pres. Citizens' Assn. Chicago. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Casino, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Players, Grolier (New York). *Home:* 936 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

PEABODY, Cecil Hobart, engineer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Selim H. and Mary Elizabeth (Pangborn) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; *m.* Sarah Angeline Knight, of Boston, 1885. Prof. mathematics, Imperial Agrl. Coll., Sapporo, Japan, 1878; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1881; asst. prof. steam engring., 1883, prof. naval architecture and marine engring., 1893-1920, professor emeritus since 1920, Mass. Institute Technology; v.-p. Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Author:* Thermodynamics of the Steam Engine, 1889; Tables of the Properties of Saturated Steam, 1888; Valve Gear for Steam Engines, 1892; Steam Boilers (with Prof. E. F. Miller), 1897; Manual of Steam Engine Indicator, 1900; Naval Architecture, 1904; Thermodynamics of the Steam Turbine; Propellers, 1912; Computations for Marine Engines, 1913. Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese), 3d class. *Address:* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Charles, archæologist; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1867; *s.* Robert Singleton and Margaret Augusta (Goddard) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Jeannette Ennis Belo, of New York, Jan. 8, 1895. Engaged in archæol. investigations since 1893, and has written monographs on the so-called "plummets," mound explorations in Mississippi and exploration of Jacobs Cavern, Mo., and contbns. to scientific jours., etc., on archæol. topics. Dir. dept. archæology, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; curator European archæology, Peabody Museum, Harvard. Corr. mem. de l'Assn. pour l'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques (France), etc.; officier de l'Académie (French Govt.). Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Eastern Yacht, Harvard, Harvard Musical (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Laurentian (Can.). Chmn. bd. for Am. School in France of Prehistoric Studies, Archæol. Inst. of America. *Home:* 197 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Charles Augustus, underwriter; *b.* New York, Apr. 11, 1849; *s.* of Judge Charles Augustus and Julia Caroline (Livingston) P.; brother of George Livingston P. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1869, LL.B., 1871; married. Pres. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, since Jan. 1, 1906. Also vice president and mem. board mgrs. D.&H. Co.; chmn. exec. com. and dir. I.C.R.R. Co., Wells Fargo & Co.; trustee Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company; director U.P.R.R. Co., B.&O.R.R. Co., Central of Ga. Ry. Co., P.,F.W.&C.R.R. Co. (v.p.), New York Dock Co., Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Down Town, Tuxedo, Piping Rock. *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, Endicott, head master; *b.* at Salem, Mass., May 30, 1857; *s.* S. Endicott and Marianne (Lee) P.; grad. Cheltenham Coll., Eng., 1876; LL.B., Trinity Coll. (U. of Cambridge), 1880, LL.M., 1884; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1902; S.T.D., Harvard, 1904); *m.* Fannie Peabody, of Danvers, Mass., June 18, 1885. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; head master, Groton Sch., since 1884. *Address:* Groton, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood, theologian; *b.* Boston, Dec. 4, 1847; *s.* Ephraim (D.D.) and Mary Jane (Derby) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872, S.T.B., 1872; (D.D., Yale, 1887, Harvard, 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907); *m.* Cora Weld, of Boston, June 11, 1872. Ordained 1874; pastor First Parish Ch., Cambridge, 1874-80; Parkman prof. theology, Harvard, 1881-6, Plummer prof. Christian morals, 1886-1913, prof. emeritus since 1913, acting dean Divinity Sch., 1885-6, 1893-4, dean 1901-5, overseer, 1877-82. *Author:* Mornings in the College Chapel, Short Addresses to Young Men on Personal Religion, 1896; Afternoons in the College Chapel, 1898; Jesus Christ and the Social Question, 1900; Happiness (transl.), 1903; Religion of an Educated Man, 1903; Jesus Christ and the Christian Character, 1904; Mornings in the College Chapel, 2d series, 1907; The Approach to the Social Question, 1909; Sunday Evenings in the College Chapel, 1911; The Christian Life in the Modern World, 1914; Religious Education of an American Citizen, 1917; Education for Life, the Story of Hampton Institute, 1918; A New England Romance, 1920; The Apostle Paul and the Modern World, 1923. *Address:* 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis Stuyvesant, capitalist; July 24, 1859–Aug. 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEABODY, Francis Weld, physician; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1881; *s.* Francis Greenwood and Cora (Weld) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, M.D., 1907; *m.* Virginia Grigsby Chandler, 1919. Assistant resident physician, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1908-9; fellow in pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1909-10; asst. resident phys., Rockefeller Hosp., 1911-12; resident phys., 1912-15, phys. since 1915, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; visiting phys. and dir. Thorndike Memorial Lab., Boston City Hosp.; prof. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1921. Mem. bd. trustees China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C.; mem. Red Cross

Commn. to Roumania, 1917. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). Maj. M.C.U. S.A., 1918. *Home:* 50 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

PEABODY, Frederick Forrest, manufacturer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., July 6, 1859; *s.* Levi C. and Sarah (Brown) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Sarah Blanche Griffith, of Wis., January 10, 1882; *m.* 2d, Kathleen Burke, April 5, 1920. Began as clerk, 1876, pres., 1907-17, chmn. bd. 2 yrs., Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc.; now retired. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Bankers (New York); Montecito Country, La Cumbre Golf and Country, Santa Barbara, University (Santa Barbara, Calif.). *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

PEABODY, George Foster, banker; *b.* at Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1852; *s.* George H. and Elvira (Canfield) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Columbus, Ga.; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1903, U. of Ga., 1906); *m.* Mrs. Katrina (Nichols) Trask, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., February 5, 1921 (died January 8, 1922). Now retired. Treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-5. Chmn. State of N.Y. Reservation Commn. at Saratoga Springs, 1910-15; trustee Am. Ch. Inst. for Negroes, Hampton Normal and Agrl. Inst., Penn Normal & Industrial Sch., Fort Valley High and Industrial Sch., Colo. College, U. of Ga., Skidmore Sch. of Arts. Member Southern Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Sciences, New York Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos, Down Town, Reform, Nat. Arts, City, Hamilton. *Home:* "Yaddo," Saratoga Springs, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, Helen Sophia, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEABODY, Mrs. Henry W.; see Peabody, Lucy W.

PEABODY, Josephine Preston (Mrs. L. S. Marks), author; died Dec. 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEABODY, Lucy Evelyn; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

PEABODY, Lucy Waterbury (Mrs. Henry W. Peabody); *b.* Belmont, Kan., Mar. 2, 1861; *d.* John and Sarah Jane (Hart) McGill; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. Norman Mather Waterbury (missionary to Madras, India), of Saratoga, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1881 (died 1887); *m.* 2d, Henry W. Peabody, of Boston, June 16, 1906 (died 1908). Missionary at Madras 5 yrs.; editor Woman's Missionary Mag. 15 years, King's Messenger 5 yrs.; founder, 1909, and several years editor Everyland (magazine for children); v.p. Board of Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1889-1919; chmn. Central Com. United Study of Missions, 1902-20; mem. Edinburgh Continuation Com., 1911-19; pres. N.E. dist. Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc.; chmn. Woman's Nat. Com. for Law Enforcement; pres. Federation Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions of N. America. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. *Club:* Woman's City (Boston). *Home:* Beverly, Mass.

PEACOCK, Dred, lawyer; *b.* Stantonsburg, Wilson Co., N.C., Apr. 12, 1864; *s.* C. C. (M.D.) and Eva (Heath) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1887, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1899; *m.* Ella Carr, of Trinity, N.C., June 9, 1887. Prin. Lexington (N.C.) Sem., 1887-8; prof. Latin, Greensboro (N.C.) Coll., 1888-94, pres., 1894-1902; gen. agt. Provident Life Ins. Co., 1902-4; furniture mfg. business, High Point, N.C., 1904-11; practicing law since 1912; city atty. High Point; v.p. High Point Savings and Trust Co.; dir., sec. McLellan Stores Co.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Sheraton Hotel Co., Trustee Trinity Coll., Greensboro Coll., Oxford Orphan Asylum. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

PEACOCK, Joseph Leishman, univ. pres.; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, June 15, 1873; *s.* John and Mary (Leishman) P.; brought to U.S., 1881; A.B., Brown U., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1902; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1903; D.D., Colby, 1921; *m.* Edna Bigelow Arnold, of Pawtucket, R.I., June 26, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Norwood, R.I., 1899-1901, 1st Ch., Goffstown, N.H., 1901-3, Calvary Ch. Westerly, R.I., 1903-8; librarian Westerly Pub. Library, 1908-19; pres. Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C., since Jan. 1, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). Kiwanian. *Home:* Shaw University, Raleigh, N.C.

PEAIRS, Hervey B., educator; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., May 11, 1866; *s.* John B. and Jerusha H. (Davis) P., high school, Vinland, Kan.; studied U. of Kan.; *m.* Carrie E. Reece, of Douglas Co., Kan., July 30, 1890. With Haskell Inst., Indian sch., Lawrence, Kan., since 1887, and now supt. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

PEAKE, see also Peeke.

PEAKE, Elmore Elliott, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEALE, Rembrandt, coal operator; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa.; *s.* Samuel Richard and Harriet Frances (Alter) P. Pres. Peale, Peacock & Kerr, miners and shippers of coal; apptd. advisor to U.S. Fuel Administrator, Sept. 1917; apptd. Dec. 1919, by the President to U.S. Bituminous Coal Commission. *Address:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARCE, see also Pearse, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARCE, Haywood Jefferson, college pres.; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Aug. 26, 1871; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Virginia (Biggers) P.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1891; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Würzburg, 1902; *m.* Lucile Townsend, of Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 26, 1903. Pres. Brenau Coll. (sch. for girls), 1893— (vacation, 1900-3, for post-grad. work). Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1912-13), Am. Psychol. Assn., Chi Phi. Mason. *Author:* Philosophical Meditations, 1917; Talks to College Girls; King Cotton (allegorical pageant), 1920. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

PEARCE, J(ames) Newton, chemist; *b.* Oswego, Ill., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* James Titsworth and Mary Catherine (Gannon) P.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1896, Ph.M., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-2; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Martha Anne Slater, of Ann Arbor, Mich. (Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1899), Aug. 25, 1904. Chemist with James S. Kirk & Co., soap mfrs., Chicago, 1897-9; instr. chemistry, Township High Sch., LaSalle, Ill., 1900-2; instr. chemistry, Northwestern U., 1902-5; asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-19, asso. prof. physical chemistry, 1919-20, prof. since 1920, State U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Delta Chi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Research Club, Baconian Club (State U. of Ia.). Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Iowa City Country. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PEARCE, Liston Houston, clergyman; May 27, 1838–Feb. 24, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEARCE, McLeod Milligan, college pres.; *b.* Bellevue, Pa., July 16, 1874; *s.* William and Margaret (McKinney) P.; student Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1891-96, Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896-99; D.D., Geneva, 1915; *m.* Carolyn McKaig, of Beaver Falls, 1900. Ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1900; pastor 1st Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1900-11, East End Ch., Pittsburgh, 1911-13, 1st Ch., Phila., 1913-19; asst. editor Am. S.S. Union, 1919-23; pres. Geneva Coll. since Sept. 1923. Editor Olive Trees (mag.), 1916-23. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

PEARCE, Richard Mills, Jr., pathologist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Richard Mills and Sarah (Smith) P.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1897; spl. study at U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1902 (D.Sc., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1915); *m.* May Harper Musser, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1902. Resident pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1896-9; instructor pathology, Harvard, 1899-1900; demonstrator and later asst. prof. pathology, U. of Pa., 1900-3; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1903-8; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Sch., 1903-8; dir. Bur. of Pathology and Bacteriology, N. Y. State Dept. of Health, 1903-8; prof. pathology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1908-10; prof. pathology, 1910-11, prof. research medicine, 1910-20, U. of Pa.; gen. dir. Div. of Med. Edn., Rockefeller Foundation, 1920—. Chmn. med. div. Nat. Research Council, 1918; maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. A.A. A.S. *Author:* Medical Research and Education, 1913; The Spleen and Anemia, 1917. *Home:* 150 E. 73d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARCE, William, bishop; *b.* Hayle, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* John Richard and Ann Bawden Hosking (Thomas) P.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Alma E. Knoll, May 14, 1889 (died Oct. 3, 1908); *m.* 2d, Sarah Allen Dickson, of Phila., July 21, 1915 (died Sept. 14, 1917); *m.* 3d, Mabel E. Kline, of Evanston, Ill., June 8, 1922. Came to U.S., 1884; ordained Free Meth. Ch., 1888; pastor Corralitos, Cal., 1889-90, Ione, 1891, San Jose, 1892-3, Alameda, 1893-5, Ione, 1896; presiding elder Ione and San Jose dists., 1897-1900, Portland and Salem dists., 1901-3; pastor Jamestown, N.Y., 1904; district elder Genesee Dist., 1905-7; bishop Free Meth. Ch. since 1908. Mem. Gen. Conf., 3 times, now trustee; pres. Gen. Missionary Bd.; del. World's Missionary Conv., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910. *Home:* 2318 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

PEARCE, William Cliff, Sunday Sch. official; *b.* Hutsonville, Crawford Co., Ill., May 4, 1864; *s.* Zadock A. and Eliza J. P.; M.A., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1887; *m.* Martha Trimble, of Robinson, Ill., Sept. 3, 1889. Engaged in Sunday Sch. orgn. work since 1889; field worker Ill. State S.S. Assn., 1891-1900; gen. sec. Cook County (Ill.) S.S. Assn., 1900-3; teacher training supt., 1903-8, supt. adult dept., 1908-11, asso. gen. sec., 1911-14, ednl. supt., 1915-19, Internat. S.S. Assn.; was dir. field promotion. Inter-denom. S.S. Campaign, N.Y.; now asso. gen. sec. World's S.S. Assn. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Office:* 216 Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

PEARL, Raymond, biologist; *b.* Farmington, N.H., June 3, 1879; *s.* Frank and Ida May (McDuffee) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1902; U. of Leipzig, 1905, Univ. Coll., London, 1905-6, Carnegie Instn. Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1906; (Sc.D., Dartmouth, 1919; LL.D., U. of Me., 1919); *m.* Maud M. DeWitt, of Sandusky, O., June 29, 1903. Asst. in zoölogy, 1899-1902, instr., 1902-6, U. of Mich.; instr. U. of Pa., 1906-07; biologist and head of dept. biology, Maine Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-18; prof. biometry and vital statistics, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1918-23; prof. biology, Med. Sch., Johns Hopkins, 1923—; statistician, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1919—. Engaged in biol. researches on variation in fishes, with Biol. Survey Great Lakes (U.S. Fish Commn.), 1901-2; awarded grants for research on variation in organisms from Carnegie Inst., 1904, 05, 06; expert, poultry breeding, U.S. Dept. Agr.; non-resident lecturer Grad. School of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 1910, Lansing, Mich., 1912; Lowell lecturer, Boston, Mass., 1920; specialist in research work on heredity and biometry. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. agrl. com. Nat. Research Council, 1916-18, and mem. executive board, 1919—; chief of statis. division U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Asso. editor Jour. Applied Microscopy, 1900-5, Zoölogischer Jahresbericht, 1906-7, Biometrika (London), 1906-10, Jour. Agrl. Research, 1914-18, Genetics, 1915—, Jour. Exptl. Zoölogy, 1915—, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sciences; Metron, 1920—, Biologia Generalis, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Nat. Academy Sciences (Council, 1919—), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. Eastern branch, 1911, pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1916-17), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences, Galton Society, Am. Genetic Assn., American Statistical Association, Internat. Assn. Poultry Instrs. and Investigators, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta; corr. mem. Academy Nat. Sciences, Phila.; hon. mem. Imperial Russian Society Rural Aviculture. Decorated Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1920. *Author:* Variation and Differentiation in Ceratophyllum, 1907; Variation and Correlation in the Crayfish (with A. B. Clawson), 1907; Poultry Diseases and Their Treatment (with F. M. Surface and M.R. Curtis), 1911; Modes of Research in Genetics, 1915; Diseases of Poultry (with F. M, Surface and M. R. Curtis), 1915; The Nation's Food, 1919; The Biology of Death, 1922; Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics, 1923. Contbr. numerous papers to biol. jours. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 401 Hawthorn Rd., Roland Park. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

PEARMAIN, Alice Whittemore Upton (Mrs. Sumner B. Pearmain); *b.* at East Jaffrey, N.H., July 5, 1863; *d.* Peter and Sarah Miller (Duncan) Upton; B.A., Wellesley, 1883, M.A., 1890; *m.* Sumner Bass Pearmain, of Boston, June 3, 1886. Active in ednl. and sociol. work; pres. Boston br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-6; pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (nat. soc.), 1897-9, v.-p., 1899-01, and for several yrs. chmn. pub. com. and editor mag.; president College Club, Boston, 1896-98, 1906-7, chairman house committee, 1905-14; president Boston Students' Union, 1909-12; sec. Women's Municipal League of Boston, 1910-15, and editor of monthly bull.; pres. Wellesley Coll. Alumnae Assn. and Graduate Council, 1912-14; ex-pres. Boston Wellesley Coll. Club; dir. Mass. Infants' Asylum, 1892-7; member Soc. Arts and Crafts. Trustee Wellesley Coll. Apptd. chmn. Dept. of Education of Mass. Council Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Chilton, College (ex-pres.), Women's City, Twentieth Century (Boston); Lyceum (London). *Address:* 388 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) "The Four Winds," Wayside Inn Road, Framingham, Mass.

PEARMAIN, Sumner Bass, stock broker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PEARRE, George Alexander, congressman; July 16, 1860–Sept. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEARSALL, Benjamin Simon, mfr.; *b.* Otsego Co., N.Y., July 29, 1866; *s.* Edwin and Helen (Smith) P.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Leah Calkins, of Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 20, 1893. Butter and oleomargarine mfg. since 1907; pres. B.S. Pearsall Butter Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Kienzle Bros. Co. (woodworkers), Illinois Mfg. Casualty Co.; mem. City Council, Elgin, 6 yrs. (brought about a complete clean-up of city affairs). Pres. and treas. Old Peoples Home, Elgin; v.p. Elgin Jr. Coll.; supt. 1st Bapt. S.S.; dir. World's S.S. Assn. Pres. Inst. Margarin Mfg., Washington, D.C., since June 1923; mem. Elgin Chamber Commerce (pres. 1916-19), Nat. Chamber Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Wildwood Country (Elgin); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 808 Douglas Av. *Office:* 51 N. State St., Elgin, Ill.

PEARSE, see also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARSE, Arthur Sperry, zoölogist; *b.* Crete, Neb., Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* Sherman L. and Sarah Louise (Gardner) P.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1900, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Oliver Lehmer, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 22, 1902. Teacher Omaha High Sch., 1900-4; asst. in zoology, Harvard, 1904-7; teacher Lake High Sch., Chicago, 1907; teaching fellow in zoölogy, Harvard, 1908; instr. in zoölogy, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1911, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Philippines, 3 mos., 1911; asso. prof. zoölogy, St. Louis U. School of Medicine, 1911; asso. prof. zoölogy, Aug. 1912, and prof., 1919—, Univ. of Wis. Corpl. 2d Neb. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Ecol. Society of America, Wisconsin Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Phi, Phi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Contbr. papers on animal behavior, ecology, fisheries and crustacea; also articles on animals of U.S., P.I., and South America. *Author:* General Zoölogy. *Home:* 2240 Rowley Av., Madison, Wis.

PEARSE, Carroll Gardner, normal school pres.; *b.* Tabor, Ia., Nov. 2, 1858; *s.* Sherman Rufus and Sarah (Gardner) P.; student Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., through sophomore year; (LL.D., N.H. State Coll., 1913); *m.* Ada Hughes, of DeWitt, Neb., Nov. 25, 1886. Prin. ward sch., Crete, Neb., 1881; supt. schs., Wilber, Neb., 1884, Beatrice, Neb., 1888, Omaha, 1895-04; supt. city schs., Milwaukee, 1904-13; pres. Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1913-23. Mem. N.E.A. (treas. 1899, pres. 1911-12), Nat. Council Edn., 1900; ex-pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Assn. Supts. and Prins. Graded Schools, Neb. Schoolmasters' Club. Lecturer and instr. for many yrs. in the normal insts. in various cos. of Neb., Dak., Mont., Mich., Pa., Wis. and other states. *Home:* 3209 Grand Av. *Office:* 327 Merchants & Mfrs. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

PEARSE, Langdon, engineer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* John Barnard and Mary Langdon (Williams) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901, M.S., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Howard Dean, of Weston, Mass., June 1, 1910. With Charles River Dam Commn., Boston, 1902; commn. on additional water supply, New York, 1903; Augusta Water Dist.; also at Cleveland, O., and Jersey City, N.J., 1904; engr. for Columbus, O., 1904-7; engr. Peoples Water Co., Oakland, Cal., 1907-8; div. engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1909-17, and sanitary engineer same since 1918; also consulting hydraulic and sanitary engineer, firm of Pearse, Greeley and Hansen. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., American Institute of Consulting Engineers, Western Society Engrs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City. Contbr. various articles and papers on water and sewage purification, etc. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PEARSON, see also Pierson.

PEARSON, Alfred John, diplomatic service; *b.* Landskrona, Sweden, Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Hans and Johana (Nilson) P.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1893, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; *m.* Thea Pauline Swenson, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1901. Began teaching at Upsala Coll., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1896; apptd. prof. German lang. and lit., Drake U., 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Poland, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, Mar. 28, 1924—. Apptd. by Gov. B. F. Carroll of Ia. to study pub. schs. in Germany, 1911; engaged in Liberty Loan drive, 1918; dir. in Y.M.C.A. overseas service, France and Germany, 1918-19. Nat. sec. Luth. Brotherhood America, 1923-4. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., State Teachers' Assn. of Minn. and Ia., Am. Scandinavian Foundation, John Ericsson League of Ia., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Frontier, Ia. Press and Authors', Oden. *Author:* Helps in the Study of English Classics, 1901; The Oden Review, 1917; The Rhine and Its Legends, 1919; The Moselle in History and Legend, 1919. Translations: The Baltic; The Viking. *Home:* 2841 Brattleboro Av., Des Moines, Ia. ***Address:* Am. Legation, Warsaw, Poland.**

PEARSON, Arthur Emmons, paper mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Nancy Delia (Benjamin) P.; descendant of John Pearson, of Reading, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred Eloise James, of New York, Oct. 2, 1920. Connected with Hollingsworth & Whitney Co. since 1889, now mgr. of traffic. Life mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Bostonian Soc.; mem. Mass. Soc. War of 1812, Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Valley Forge Hist. Society (first v.p.), N.H. Hist. Soc., Unitarian Laymen's League. N.H. State Govt. voted appreciation be extended to him for erection of memorial in Cloister of Colonies, Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., in honor of men of N.H.; established foundation and effected agreement with Am. Unitarian Assn. for Unification Addresses (perpetual), the first of which was delivered by Dr. Charles W. Eliot, 1919; the second by Dr. Joseph Fort Newton, of N.Y. City, 1923. Mem. Boston Ch. Com. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Brae Burn Country, Neighborhood (West Newton); Republican Club of Mass.; Westchester-Biltmore Country, of Rye, N.Y.; Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life founder). Compiler of geneal. record of four thousand descendants of John Pearson and John Benjamin (Colonial Families of U.S. of America, Vols. II and VII). *Home:* Copley-Plaza Hotel, Boston, Mass. *Office:* 185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PEARSON, Edmund Lester, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1880; *s.* Edmund Carlton and Tamzen Maria (Richardson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1904; *m.* Mary S. Sellers, of Washington, Oct. 15, 1908. Conducted department, The Librarian, Wed. edit. Boston Transcript, 1906-20; editor of publs., N.Y. Pub. Library, 1914—. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. 2d lt., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. U.S.A., June 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918. *Author:* The Old Librarian's Almanack, 1909; The Library and the Librarian, 1910; The Librarian at Play, 1911; The Believing Years, 1911; Voyage of the Hopgergrass, 1913; The Secret Book, 1914; Theodore Roosevelt, 1920; Books in Black or Red, 1923; A History of Some Famous American Murders, 1924. *Office:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Edward Jones, railway official; *b.* Rockville, Ind., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Leonard and Lucy (Jones) P.; B.S. in C.E., Cornell U., 1883; *m.* Gertrude S. Simmons, of Evanston, Ill., June 7, 1899. Began in engring. dept., Mo. P. Ry., 1881, on the extension from Atchison to Omaha; ry. constrn. in Ind. Ty. and Tex., 1882; terminal constrn. at Portland, Ore., 1883-4; supervisor St. Paul and Minn. div., N.P. Ry., 1884; in charge of constrn. train service until 1890; div. engr. same rd. on lines east of Livingston, 1890-92; prin. asst. engr. Wis. Central Ry., Chicago & Calumet Transfer Co., and Chicago Terminals (leased by N.P. Ry.), 1892-4; with N.P. Ry., 1894, as supt. Yellowstone, Rocky Mountain and Pacific divs., and asst. gen. supt. in charge transportation, later chief engr., same rd., to 1905; chief engr. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (Pacific extension), 1905-11; 1st v.p. Mo.P.-Iron Mountain Ry., June 1, 1911-Mar. 26, 1915; 1st v.p. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., 1915-16; v.p. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co, 1916-17, pres. May 1, 1917, federal mgr., June 10, 1918-Feb. 1920, pres. since Feb. 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Railroad, Bankers (New York), Quinnipiack (New Haven), Exchange (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

PEARSON, Francis Bail, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEARSON, Henry Carr, educator; *b.* at East Saugus, Mass., Aug. 23, 1871; *s.* George Henry and Sara Lucasta (Dearborn) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; post-grad. work, Clark U., 1898, Columbia, 1901; *m.* Lillian White Allen, of Dartmouth, Mass., July 28, 1896. Prin. Horace Mann School of Columbia Univ., 1903—; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Education Assn., Scholia Club. *Clubs:* Harvard, Country Club. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1897; Latin Prose Composition, 1903; Essentials of Latin, 1905; Essentials of English (with Mary F. Kirchwey), 1914; Essentials of Spelling (with Henry Suzzallo). Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Henry Clemens, editor, author; *b.* Le Roy, Minn., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry and Emily Catharine (Clemens) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adelaide Ella French, of Norway, Me., Oct. 24, 1885. With Tyer Rubber Co., Andover, Mass., 1875-81; mgr., Hayward Rubber Co., Bozrahville, Conn., 1881-83; gen. newspaper work and fgn. corr., 1885-89; founded, 1889, and editor The India Rubber World; pres., treas. India Rubber Pub. Co. Expert on India rubber, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904; v.p. Internat. Rubber Expn., New York, 1911. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Rubber Assn. America (dir.), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Lotos, Chemists' (New York); Mass. Automobile (Boston), Los Angeles Athletic, Brentwood Country (Los Angeles). *Author:* Crude Rubber and Compounding Ingredients, 1899; Rubber Tires and All About Them, 1906; What I Saw in the Tropics, 1906; Rubber Country of the Amazon, 1911; Pneumatic Tires, 1921; Rubber Machinery, 1920. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, James John, engineer; *b.* at Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, Sept. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. James and Frances P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; prep. edn. Elmfield Coll., St. Peter's, York, Eng.; grad. Elswick Sch. Tech., Newcastle, 1878; studied engring. under Lord (then Sir W. G.) Armstrong; medallist with honors in all physics; *m.* Mabel Hattersley, of Harrowgate, Eng., July 22, 1912. Tech. and traveling corr. for Textile Manufacturing, Mechanical World, Sanitary Engineering; Chemical News, 1879-81; chief engr. for Palmer's Ship & Iron Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1881-4; asst. mgr. afloat and guarantee engr. for Hawthorne, Leslie & Co., St. Peter's-on-Tyne, 1884-6; charge of machinery construction on Austrian torpedo chasers, Leopard and Panther; the fighting equipment of the Chilean cruisers, Blanco Encalada and Almirante Cochrane; the steam trials of the Italian cruiser, Giovanni Bausan; the machinery construction, and at the Yokosuka Sta., (Japan), of the Japanese cruisers, Naniwa and Takachiho-Kan, 1886-8; consulting and contracting engr., Yokohama, Japan; constructing and installing textile mills, ice plants, bridges, steam vessels, arsenal equipment, etc., 1888-91; mgr. Nassau Elec. Co., New York, 1892-5; consulting engr. at New York, 1895—. Volunteered for war service to Brit. Govt. and served in Eng. through 1916-17, as examining and investigating engr. for Ministry of Munitions, War Office and Naval Bd.; also chief dilution officer for Bedford Area, and acting chief for London. Made inspection and report of the principal shipyards throughout all Europe for clients, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Homes:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York; Bridgewater, Conn.; and San Francisco, Calif. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Joseph Thurman, Jr., artist; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Feb. 6, 1876; *s.* Joseph T. and Annie V. P.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and under J. Alden Weir; *m.* Emily R. Fetter Oct. 7, 1902. Fellowship prize, Pa. Acad., 1910; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1911; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1911; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1911; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1915; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Harris silver medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; Temple gold medal and Stotesbury prize, 1916, and Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1917; Palmer gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. A.N.A., 1917. *Home:* Huntingdon Valley, Pa.

PEARSON, Matthew Edgar, supt. schs.; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Enoch S. and Edith (Stanley) P.; B.D., U. of Kan., 1885; M. A., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1907; *m.* Carrie Davis, of Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 31, 1885. Connected with pub. schs. of Kansas City, Kan., since 1887, supt. city schs. since 1902. Trustee Bethany Hosp. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union, Rotary. *Author:* Pearson's Kansas Speller, 1917. *Home:* 709 N. 9th St. *Address:* Library Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

PEARSON, Paul Martin; *b.* nr. Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 22, 1871; *s.* Samuel Martin and Ellen (Cameron) P.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1895 (Litt.D., 1909); grad. study, Northwestern U. and Harvard; *m.* Edna Wolfe, of Parsons, Kan., June 11, 1896. Teacher high sch., Cherryvale, Kan., 1891-4; teacher, Northwestern U., 1896-01; prof. of public speaking, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1902-19. Editor The Speaker; of Lyceum Mag., 1903-8; founder, 1912, and dir. Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn.; has delivered lecture recitals before many chautauquas. Mem. Soc.

of Friends. Mem. N.E.A., Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Intercollegiate Debates, 1909; Extemporaneous Speaking, 1912. *Compiler:* The Humorous Speaker, 1909. Mem. advisory com. speaking div., Com. on Pub. Information, Washington; mem. exec. com. speakers' bur., Am. Red Cross; dir. sect. on entertainment, Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Pres. Lyceum and Chautauqua Managers of America, 1921-23, The Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., 1921-23. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

PEARSON, Peter Henry, college prof.; *b.* at Landskrona, Sweden, Mar., 1864; *s.* Hans and Johanna (Nilson) P.; came to U.S. at age of 5; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1890; A.M., U. of Berlin, 1893; fellow, U. of Neb.; traveled in Eng., France and Switzerland, studying ednl. methods there; (L.H.D., 1906); *m.* Esther Lincoln, of McPherson, Kan., 1898. Asst., 1887, prof. English and German, 1892, prof. and head dept. English lang. and literature since 1895 and vice-president since 1917, Bethany College. Represented Bethany Coll. at Jubileum of U. of Upsala, Sweden, Sept., 1893. Lutheran. *Author:* Questions on Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1900; Study-Plans of English and American Classics, 1907; The Study of Literature, 1913. Edited edits. of Macaulay's "Essay on Milton," 1904, Longfellow's "Evangeline," 1904, and "Courtship of Miles Standish," 1905; also bulls. on edn. in Scandinavia, Holland, Switzerland. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the Elizabethan Drama, U. of Kan., 1911. Pres. Kan. State Assn. Teachers of English, 1914-15. Mem. fgn. div. U.S. Bur. Edn., 1918. Rep. U.S. Bur. of Edn. in Europe, studying schools of Scandinavia, 1920-21. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

PEARSON, Raymond Allen, educator; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., April 9, 1873; *s.* Leonard and Lucy S. (Jones) Pearson; grad. Cornell U., 1894, M.S., 1899; spl. studies in agrl. science; (LL.D., Alfred U., 1910; D. Agr., U. of Neb., 1917); *m.* Fanny Alice Dunsford. Assistant chief of dairy division U.S. Department Agr., 1895-1902; general mgr. Walker-Gordon Lab. Co., New York and Phila., 1902-3; prof. dairy industry, Coll. of Agr., Cornell U., 1903-8; commr. of agr. of N.Y. State, Apr., 1908-Feb., 1912; pres. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Mar., 1912—. Asst. secretary of agriculture during war emergency, August 1917-18. Received gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, as collaborator. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., 1908-11. Has written several bulls., published by Dept. Agr., and Cornell U., and articles on agrl. subjects in mags. and Encyclopædia Americana. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

PEARSON, Richmond, diplomatist; Jan. 26, 1852—Sept. 12, 1923; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PEARSON, T(homas) Gilbert, ornithologist; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Nov. 10, 1873; *s.* Thomas Barnard and Mary (Eliott) P.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) College, 1897; B.S., U. of N.C., 1899; spl. study Harvard; *m.* Elsie Weatherly, of Greensboro, N.C., June 17, 1902. Prof. biology, Guilford College, 1899-1901, State Normal and Industrial Coll. for Women, 1901-4; state game commr. of N.C., under title of sec. state Audubon Soc., 1903-10; sec. and exec. officer Nat. Association Audubon Societies, 1910-20; president of same since 1920. Founder and pres. Internat. Com. for Bird Protection. Democrat. Member Society of Friends. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Explorers, Camp Fire (New York). *Author:* Stories of Bird Life, 1901; The Bird Study Book, 1917. Editor-in-chief Birds of America, 3 vols., 1917; Tales from Birdland, 1918. *Co-Author:* Birds of North Carolina, 1919. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags. on ornithol. subjects. *Home:* 2257 Loring Pl. *Office:* 1974 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Walter Washington, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEARSON, William Alexander, physician, educator; *b.* Van Wert, O., Apr. 6, 1879; *s.* Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Freshour) P.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1900; student Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1915; *m.* Mary Longworth, of Van Wert, O., Oct. 14, 1903. Research chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., 1900-4; prof. chemistry, Ferris Inst., 1904-6; prof. chemistry, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1906—, dean, 1913—. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Research. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Philadelphia City. *Author:* Medical Chemistry, 1911. *Home:* 209 N. 50th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEARSON, William Lazarus, theologian; *b.* Coonsboro, N.C., July 4, 1849; *s.* Lazarus and Sarah (Edgerton) P.; reared on farm in N.C.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1875; A.M., Princeton, 1880; grad. and awarded Hebrew fellowship, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; student theology and Semitic languages and philology, Univ. of Berlin, 1881-3, University of Leipzig, 1883-5, Ph.D., 1885; *m.* Nancy Greaves, of Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895 (died 1918). Prin. Fairmount (Ind.) High Sch., 1875-6, Southland Coll., Ark., 1876-7; European corr. Friends' Review, 1882-4. Minister of Gospel in Society of Friends, since 1881; pastor Friends' Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-7; prof. modern langs., 1887-91, prof. Bibl. lit. and prin. Bibl. dept., 1891-1906, Penn Coll.; prin. Bibl. Sch. and prof. Bibl. lit. and exegesis, Friends U., 1906-17. Organizer and 1st pres., 1916-17, sec. and treas. since 1920, Council of Ch. Colleges in Kansas. Proposed establishing of Quinquennial Conf. of Am. Friends, and del. to same, 1892, 97; del. Five Yrs. Meeting of Soc. of Friends in America, 1912; mem. State Bd. Ia. Children's Home Soc., 1888-92; del. and speaker, American All-Friends Peace Conf., Phila., 1901; mem. Am. Peace Soc.; Kans. mem. Peace Assn. of Friends in America (chmn. exec. bd. on peace and militarism in Kan.); mem. Fellowship of Reconciliation; dir. Am. branch of World Alliance for International Friendship through the Churches. Chmn. Penn Bibl. Assn. for Home Study, 1889-93; prin. Penn Correspondence Sch., 1896-8; lit. editor Western Work, 1903-6; member advisory council of Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Soc. Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Internat. Soc. of the Apocrypha (v.-p.). *Author:* The Prophecy of Joel—Its Unity, Its Aim, and the Age of Its Composition, 1885; Notes on the Sacraments, 1898; Studies in the Life of Christ, 1904; Syllabus of History of New Testament Times, 1909. Until recently lived at Wichita, Kan. Now a missionary in China.*

PEARY, Josephine Diebitsch, arctic traveler; *b.* Washington; *d.* Herman H. and Magdalena A. Diebitsch; ed. at Washington; *m.* Robert E. Peary, 1888 (died, 1920). Accompanied him on his 1891-2 and 1893-4 expeditions as far as winter quarters in Greenland; was the 1st white woman to winter with an arctic expdn.; gave birth to a daughter (Marie Ahnighito), the most northerly born white child in the world; accompanied her husband on his arctic trip in 1897; went north to meet her husband in 1900; ship caught in ice and she wintered with her little daughter at Cape Sabine, 78° 42′ N. lat.; went north again in 1902, returning with her husband; a son, Robert E. Peary, Jr., born in 1903. Hon. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Am. Alpine Club; hon. v.-p. Alaska Geog. Soc.

Author: My Arctic Journal, 1894; The Snow Baby, 1901; Children of the Arctic, 1903. *Address:* South Harpswell, Me.

PEASE, Arthur Stanley, prof. classics; *b.* at Somers, Conn., Sept. 22, 1881; *s.* Theodore Claudius and Abby Frances (Cutter) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1905-6; *m.* Henrietta Faxon, of Boston, June 23, 1909. Instr. classics, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1906-9; asst. prof. classics, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Ill., also curator Mus. Classical Art and Archæology, since 1911; instr. classics, Harvard Summer Sch., 1912; lecturer in classics, Radcliffe Coll., 1917. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, American Philological Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Dante Soc. (Cambridge, Mass.), Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, N.E. Botanical (Boston); Randolph Mountain of N.H. (pres. 1922—); University (Urbana); etc. Author of Commentary on Cicero's De Divinatione, 1920. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

PEASE, Charles Giffin, reformer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PEASE, Ernest Mondell, editor, investor; *b.* West Union, Ia., Dec. 24, 1859; *s.* Charles Franklin and Abigail (Foster) P.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1882, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1902); fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-6; student Bonn, 1885, 1891; *m.* Minnie, *d.* Ira A. Adams, of West Derby, Vt., 1886; 2d, Mary Ball, *d.* Mahlon V. Johnson, of Denver, 1898. Instr. Latin, Smith Coll., 1886; prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1886-91, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1902. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Pres. Am. Planograph Co., Alpha Mfg. Co., and officer or dir. in other corpns.; pres. Publishers Service Corporation. Mem. American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Graduates (New York). Editor Students' Series of Latin Classics, 36 vols. (with H. R. Fairclough, *q.v.*; *Author:* Relative Value of MSS. of Terence; The Development of Latin Satire; The Greeting in the Letters of Cicero; also various articles and reviews on Latin and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 5 Beekman St., New York, N.Y.

PEASE, Theodore Calvin, teacher, editor; *b.* Cassopolis, Mich., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* Thomas Huntington and Caroline Phipps (Anderson) P.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Asso. in history, 1914-17, 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-23, asso. prof., 1923—, U. of Ill. Editor Ill. Hist. Collections of Ill. State Hist. Library, 1920—. Corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. 2d lt. inf. U.S.R., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt. 126th Inf., Sept. 5, 1918; served with A.E.F., Jan. 8, 1918-May 16, 1919; participated in battles with 32d Div., Alsace defensive sector, Marne-Aisne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne offensives, and in Army of Occupation, Germany; hon. discharged, May 24, 1919. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.), Army and Navy (Chicago). *Author:* County Archives of Illinois, 1915; The Leveller Movement, 1917; Centennial History of Illinois, Vol. II, 1918; Illinois Election Returns, 1818-1848, 1923; also various articles in reviews. *Home:* University Club, Urbana, Ill.

PEASLEE, Amos Jenkins, lawyer; *b.* Clarksboro, N.J., Mar. 24, 1887; *s.* Gideon and Emma (Waddington) P.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1907; studied Birmingham U., Eng.; LL.B., Columbia, 1911; studied Acad. of Internat. Law, The Hague; *m.* Dorothy K. Quimby, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1920. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1911; mem. Peaslee, Brigham & Gennert; pres. Internat. Property Corpn.; dir. Ferargil Galleries, Certified Dry Mat Corpn., Amasitic Corpn. Dir. Am. Courier Service, rank of maj., World War; chmn. N.Y.-European Election Commn. which held election in Army and Navy in Europe, 1917; judge advocate of Gen. Court Martial at largest Am. hdqrs. in France; associated with Am. Commission to Negotiate Peace. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn. (hon. sec.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers', Columbia Univ., Young Republican, Delta Upsilon, Kiwanis, Pine Valley Golf. *Home:* 1169 Park Av. *Office:* 501 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PEASLEE, Robert James, judge; *b.* Weare, N.H., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Robert and Persis Boardman (Dodge) P.; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., and (grad.) Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass.; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1898); *m.* Nellie Dorcas Kimball, N.H., Sept. 12, 1893 (died July 16, 1915); *m.* Sarah Congdon Hazard, 1917. Admitted to New Hampshire bar, 1886, practiced in Manchester until 1898; justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1898-1901; asso. justice Superior Ct., 1901-7; asso. justice Supreme Ct. since 1907; Democrat. Lecturer on municipal and constl. law, Dartmouth Coll., 1887-9, on domestic relations, Boston U. Law Sch., 1911—; revised city laws and ordinances of Manchester, 1892. Chmn. Commn. to Revise N.H. Public Laws, 1923. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

PEATTIE, Elia Wilkinson, journalist, author; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 15, 1862; *d.* Frederick and Amanda (Cahill) Wilkinson; removed to Chicago in early girlhood; *m.* Robert Burns Peattie, journalist, of Chicago, May 10, 1883. Wrote short stories; reporter on Chicago dailies until 1888; then became editorial writer Omaha World-Herald; afterward in Chicago; lit. critic Chicago Tribune, 1901-17. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Little Room, Chicago Woman's, The Cordon (Chicago); Lanier (Tryon, N.C.). *Author:* With Scrip and Staff, 1891; A Mountain Woman, 1896; Pippins and Cheese, 1897; The Shape of Fear, and other stories, 1898; Ickery Ann and Other Girls and Boys, 1899; The Beleaguered Forest, 1901; How Jacques Came Into the Forest of Arden, 1901; Castle, Knight and Troubadour, 1903; The Edge of Things, 1904; Edda and the Oak, 1911; Azalea, 1912; Annie Laurie and Azalea, 1913; The Precipice, 1914; Azalea's Silver Web, 1915; Lotta Embury's Career, 1915; The Newcomers, 1916; The Wander Weed. *Home:* "Dunwandrin," Tryon, N.C.

PEATTIE, Robert (Burns), newspaper man; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PEAVEY, Hubert Haskell, congressman; *b.* Adams, Minn., Jan. 12, 1881; *s.* William H. P.; ed. high sch., and coll. prep. sch.; *m.* Ella Green, of Owatonna, Minn., 1905. Editor and pub. Washburn News; mayor of Washburn 3 terms; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 11th Wis. Dist. Raised company of vols. for World War, from Wis. N. G., May 1917; commd. capt., June 1917; served with 32d Div. 17 mos. Republican. *Home:* Washburn, Wis.

PEAY, Austin, governor; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., June 1, 1876; *s.* Austin and Cornelia Frances (Leavell) P.; student Washington and Lee U., Lexington; *m.* Sallie Hurst, of Clarksville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1895. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1895; settled at Clarksville, Tenn., 1896; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3; chmn. Dem.

State Com., Tenn., 1905; gov. of Tenn., term Jan. 1923-Jan. 1925. Baptist. *Address:* State Capitol, Nashville, Tenn.

PECH, James, musician; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PECHIN, Edmund Cash, retired mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 9, 1834; *s.* John C. and Margaret (Cash) P.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1856, A. M., 1859; *m.* Mary L. Shelley, of Cleveland, O., June, 1863. Practiced law until 1867; afterward mining engr. A founder of Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., A.A. A.S., Geog. Soc. of Phila., Huguenot Soc. America, Am. Humane Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Constl. Govt. Assn., Am. Tuberculosis Assn., Nat. Security League, Metric Assn. Designed cooling plates for blast furnace boshes. Has written many tech. papers on mining iron ores and coals and mfg. iron; retired to farm. *Address:* Buchanan, Va.

PECHSTEIN, Louis Augustus, psychologist; *b.* Clinton, Mo., Oct. 30, 1888; *s.* Otto Augustus and Elizabeth Dorothy (Banta) P.; Ped.B., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1908; B.S., U. of Mo., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Chloe Harlan, of Savannah, Mo., May 30, 1909. Asst. prof. psychology and edn., 1916-19, prof. and head of dept., 1919-22, U. of Rochester, also dir. div. of extension teaching and summer sch.; prof. and dean, Coll. of Edn., U. of Cincinnati, 1922—. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 10, 1918; capt. Nov. 10, 1918; successively instr. Sch. Mil. Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Georgia; chief psychol. examiner Gen. Hosp., Ft. McPherson, Ga.; chief of ednl. service, Gen. Hosp. 11, Cape May, N.J., and Gen. Hosp. 10, Parker Hill, Boston; hon. discharged Feb. 22, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Delta Epsilon. *Author:* Whole vs. Part Methods in Motor Learning, 1917, also numerous articles and reviews on psychol. and ednl. topics. *Home:* 3322 Bishop St., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

PECK, Annie Smith, author, lecturer; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* George Bacheler and Ann Power (Smith) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A. M., 1881; studied German and music in Germany, 1884-5, 1st woman to study in Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens (1885-6); specialized in Greek and archæology; unmarried. Taught two terms in Providence schs.; later preceptress in Saginaw (Mich.) High Sch.; teacher mathematics in Bartholomew's Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati; preceptress Montclair (N.J.) High Sch.; prof. Latin, Purdue U.; prof. Latin, Smith Coll. Gave parlor lectures on Greek and Roman archæology, 1887; pub. lectures with stereopticon since 1890; on Greek archæology, travel and Alpinism. Contbr. to mags. Distinguished mountain climber: Matterhorn, 1895, Popocatepetl and Orizaba (1st woman to ascend latter), 1897, Funffingerspitze (Tyrol), 1900; record ascents—Mt. Sorata (Bolivia), to 20,500 ft., 1904; exploration in Peru at source of Amazon (Marañon), ascent to 18,000 feet, highest peak of Raura Range, first ascent nameless rock mountain, 16,300 feet, 1906; Mt. Huascarán, Peru, partial ascents without guides, 1904, 1906; with two Swiss guides reached summit north peak, Sept. 2, 1908, first ascent, 21,812 ft., 1,500 ft. higher than Mt. McKinley and the highest point in America yet attained (1924) by any American; July 16, 1911, 1st ascent of two peaks of Mt. Coropuna, Peru, 21,250 feet. *Author:* A Search for the Apex of America, 1911; The South American Tour, 4th edit., 1924; Commercial and Industrial South America, 1922. Presented by Govt. of Peru with gold medal; silver slipper (stirrup) presented by Lima Geog. Soc. Official del. of U.S. to Internat. Congress of Alpinism, Paris, 1900. Lectured in S.A., in Spanish and Portuguese, on U.S. industries and ednl. instns., 1915, 16. Visited Brazil Centennial Expn., 1922. Article on same, Current History Mag., Mar. 1923; eighth visit to S. Amercia, 1923; writing for periodicals, 1924, and lecturing in U.S. on S. American countries from tourist and commercial standpoint, also on mountain climbing. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Baptist. *Home:* New York, N.Y. *Address:* Care of George H. Doran Co., 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PECK, Charles Horton, botanist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PECK, Charles Howard, surgeon; *b.* Newtown, Conn., June 18, 1870; *s.* Albert W. and Louise W. (Booth) P.; prep. edn., Newtown Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Betsy F. Chaffee, of Montreal, Can., Sept. 2, 1896. Surg. practice in N.Y. City since 1895; asst. instr. operative surgery, 1900, instr. surgery, 1904, asso. in clin. surgery, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, prof. since 1910, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; surgeon to Roosevelt Hosp.; consulting surgeon to French, Memorial, Ruptured and Crippled, Stamford (Conn.), White Plains (N.Y.), Greenwich (Conn.), Nyack (N.Y.), Hackensack (N.J.), and Vassar Brothers (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.) hosps. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., May 9, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, N.A., June 6, 1918; col. M.C., Aug. 24, 1918; col. Med. O.R.C., May 9, 1919. Served as mem. Gen. Med. Bd. Council Nat. Defense and as chmn. N.Y. State Nat. Defense Assn.; organizer and dir. Base Hosp. No. 15, U.S.A., at Chaumont as a 3,000 bed hosp.; apptd. sr. consultant in gen. surgery, A.E.F., Apr. 1918; served in France until July 7, 1918; chief Dept. of Gen. Surgery (in rotation with Drs. W. J. and C. H. Mayo), Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1918-Feb. 4, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Mar. 26, 1919; made hon. mem. 68th Batt., Alpine Chasseurs, "for services rendered to French Army" during Battle of Chemin des Dames, Oct. 1917; Officer l'Instruction Publique (French). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn. (treas.). Internat. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine (v.-p.), New York Surg. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Century, New York Athletic, Automobile of America, Army and Navy of America, Columbia University, Faculty (Columbia). *Home:* 30 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

PECK, Epaphroditus, lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 20, 1860; *s.* Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) P.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1877; LL.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Grace Brownell, of Hartford, Aug. 21, 1886. Began practice at Bristol, 1882; asso. judge Hartford Co. Court of Common Pleas, 1897-12. Instr., Yale Law Sch., 1903-13. Sec. Root Co., Am. Piano Supply Co.; dir. Bristol Savings Bank. Dir., sec. Pub. Library, Bristol Hosp.; chmn. Congl. Home Missionary Soc.; moderator State Congl. Conf., 1904, 1916; state del. Internat. Congl. Council, 1899, to Nat. Congl. Council, 6 times, 1923; mem. corpn. for Congl. Nat. Council. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* The Property Rights of Husband and Wife Under the Law of Connecticut, 1904; Law of Persons and Domestic Relations, 1913, 2d edit., 1920. Wrote articles in Am. and English Encyclopædia of Law, 2d edit., and in Ruling Case Law; also hist. addresses, articles for mags., etc. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

PECK, Ferdinand Wythe, capitalist; *b.* at Chicago, July 15, 1848; *s.* Philip F. W. and Mary (Kent) P.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1868; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1869; *m.* Tilla C. Spalding, of Chicago, Nov. 17, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869; pres. Chicago Auditorium Assn., 1886-1900; 1st v.-p. Columbian Expn., 1893 (chmn. finance com.); pres. Chicago Athenæum 15 yrs.; v.-p. Chicago Bd. Edn., 4 yrs.; a founder, Ill. Humane Soc.; U.S. commr.-gen. Paris Exposition, 1900. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (pres. 1893), Chicago Athletic, Calumet (pres. 1906-7), South Shore Country. *Home:* 1826 Michigan Boul. *Office:* 817 Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

PECK, Frederick Burritt, geologist; *b.* Seneca Castle, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1860; *s.* Henry Jones and Mary Diantha (Gray) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Munich, Germany, 1896; *m.* Cora Burr Horton, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 12, 1901. Teacher mathematics and natural sciences, Trinidad, Colo., 1886-91; asst. in geology, Amherst and Smith colls., 1891-4; asso. prof. geology, 1897-1901, prof. mineralogy and geology, since 1901, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1909. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. Author of numerous repts. on mineral deposits in various states. *Home:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

PECK, Frederick Stanhope; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* Leander Remington and Sarah Gould (Cannon) P.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; *m.* Mary Rothwell Burlingame, of Providence, June 6, 1894. Began with Asa Peck & Co., 1885; treas. Asa Peck & Co., Inc., since 1909; v.p. Nat. Exchange Bank, Eastern Coal Co.; chmn. bd. Lawton Spinning Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Attleboro, Mass.), R.I. Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., United Electric Railways Company, Attleboro Branch R.R. Co., Interstate Consolidated St. Ry. Co., Providence Gas Company, etc. Mem. Republican Nat. Committee; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911 and 1913—; mem. Bd. Commrs. Sinking Fund of R.I. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Providence. Mem. R.I. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants in R.I., R.I. Hist. Soc., R.I. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Commercial, Turks Head, Pomham, Squantum, Economic, R.I. Country, Barrington Yacht, Providence Art. *Home:* Belton Ct., Barrington, R.I. *Office:* 17 Exchange St., Providence, R.I.

PECK, George Bacheler, physician; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Aug. 12, 1843; *s.* George Bacheler and Ann Power Smith P.; A.B., Brown U., 1864 (also same yr., diploma for course in civ. engring.), A.M., 1867; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1869-70; M.D., Yale, 1871; post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871-2; unmarried. Practiced medicine, Providence, June 1, 1875—; admitting phys. R.I. Homœ. Hosp., 1886-01, also trustee. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1881-96; mem. bd. mgrs. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1876-10; clk. Narragansett Bapt. Assn., 1877-87, 1892-15 (moderator 1889). Major Providence Marine Corps of Arty., 1869-71; lt. 2d Regt., R.I. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864-July 5, 1865; wounded at Sailor's Creek, Apr. 6, 1865; surgeon Battalion Light Arty. Div. R.I. Militia, 1876-9; lt. comdg. Battery A, R.I. Militia, during the Spanish-Am. War. Asst. chemist U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1872-4; in charge chem. dept. U. of Vt., fall of 1874. Republican. Hon. pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1912 (and chmn. of International Bur., 1902-18); pres. R.I. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1885, 86, R.I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc., 1892-6; hon. mem. Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy. Mason (32°). Mem. G.A.R. (med. dir. Dept. R.I., 1894-98, 1917—), Loyal Legion, Marine Arty. Vet. Assn. (adj. and necrologist, 1875—). *Editor* (largely author): Seventh Regiment R.I. Vols. in Civil War, 1862-5, 1903. Contbr. to med., religious and secular press. *Address:* 865 N. Main St., Providence, R.I.

PECK, George Clarke, clergyman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865; *s.* J. Oramel and Susan (Robinson) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; student Union Theol. Sem., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Syracuse, 1905); *m.* Kate Hamilton Marshall, of Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1889. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Westport, Conn., 1892-4, Bay Shore, L.I., 1894-7, 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-05, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1905-07, St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1907-12; exec. sec. New York City Soc. M.E. Ch., 1912-13; pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1913-19; supt. Md. Gen. Hospital, 1919—., Trustee Drew Seminary for Young Women. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Bible Tragedies, 1900; Ringing Questions, 1902; Old Sins in New Clothes, 1904; Vision and Task, 1906; Method of the Master, 1912; Desert, Pinnacle and Mountain, 1914; Men Who Missed the Trail, 1917; Side-Stepping Saints, 1918; Forgotten Places, 1919; Cross-Lots and Other Essays, 1921; The Pot of Gold, 1922; also numerous pamphlets; contbr. to various mags. Editor: The Christian City. *Home:* 316 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

PECK, George Lyman, railway official; *b.* Sandusky, O., July 10, 1858; *s.* Otis Lyman and Martha Jane P.; common sch. edn.; widower. Entered ry. service, 1873, as messenger boy, Toledo div., Pa. Co.; consecutively telegraph opr., 1874-6, train dispatcher, 1876-81, same co.; train dispatcher, Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., 1881-2; train master, Toledo div., Pa. Co., 1882-94; supt., Richmond div., P.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry., 1894-6; supt. Pittsburgh div., same, 1896-01; gen. supt., Southwest system, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, Jan.-June, 1901; gen. mgr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1901-12, 5th v.-p., Jan. 1, 1913; federal mgr. same under U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20, v.p. in charge personnel Pa. System since 1920. Republican. Presbyn. Member Am. Railway Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Pa. Barge (Phila.); Seaside (N.J.) Yacht. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa,

PECK, George Record, lawyer; May 15, 1843–Feb. 22, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PECK, George Wesley, clergyman, reformer; *b.* Kingston, Pa., Feb. 7, 1849; *s.* George Wesley and Abigail (Bennett) P.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1878; (hon. A.B. and A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1879; LL.D., Hedding Coll., 1881); *m.* Ina Merle Carter, of Adams, N.Y., June 11, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1877; pres. Hedding Coll., 1878-81; pastor Riverside Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1881-3, Dansville, 1885-90, Rochester, 1890-5, St. Mark's and Linwood Av. chs., Buffalo, 1895-98; supt. Buffalo, Rochester and Albany dists. Anti-Saloon League, 1898-1908; supt. N.Y., Ohio and Mich. Internat. Reform Bur., 1908-10; supt. N.Y. Civic League for Western N.Y., 1911—. Mem. 1st Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, Eng., 1881. Owner Oak Cliff Fruit Farm, nr. Dunkirk, N.Y. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Adirondack Deerslayers. Has pub. 2 pamphlets of wide circulation, "Walk in the Light," 1879, and "Realization and Benefit of Ideals," 1881; platform and Chautauqua lecturer. Del. 15th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Washington, D.C., 1920; also identified with World Prohibition Federation. *Home:* 30 Baynes St., Buffalo, N.Y.

PECK, Herbert Massey, U.S. attorney; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* Hugh A. and Anna Daggs (McCormick) P.; Ph.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Frances McCoy Sawyer, of Lexington, Mo., Oct. 26, 1910. Began practice at Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908; asst. co. atty., Oklahoma Co., 1911-13; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Okla., 1915-17; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1919-20; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Okla., 1920-23; v.p. and trust officer First Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City, since 1923. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 25, 1917; commd. capt. F.A., 90th Div., Nov. 27, 1917; maj., Aug. 22, 1918; hon. discharged with rank of lt. col. R.C., June 30, 1919. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 612 W. 32d St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PECK, John Sedgwick, electrical engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Henry Dwight and Jennie M. (Tucker) P.; prep. edn. Staunton Mil. Acad., Va.; M.E., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Josephine H. Arnold, of Boston, 1900. Began work in shops of Eddy Electric Co., Hartford, 1892; entered students' course, 1893, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., finally being placed in charge of the designing and constrn. of transformers; appointed acting chief elec. engr. British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Oct. 1, 1904, chief elec. engr., Oct. 1, 1905, consulting elec. engr., July 1906; chief elec. engr., Metropolitan-Vickers Elec. Co., Ltd., 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Gt. Britain, Manchester Assn. Engrs., A. A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers (London and Manchester). *Address:* Schenley, Bentinck Rd., Altrincham, England.

PECK, John Weld, lawyer; *b.* Wyoming, O., Feb. 5, 1874; *s.* Hiram David and Harriet Emily (Weld) P. Miami U., Oxford, O., 1891-2; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1898; (LL.D., Miami University, 1915); *m.* Nelle Wright, of Cincinnati, Jan. 7, 1899. Practiced, Cincinnati, 1898-1919, as mem. firm of Peck, Shaffer & Peck; U.S. dist. judge, Southern District Ohio, 1919-23, resigned; mem. firm Peck, Shaffer & Williams; trustee Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1914-19. Dem. candidate for mayor of Cincinnati, 1909; mem. City Council, 1912, 13 (majority leader); del. Dem. Nat. Convention, Baltimore, 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Queen City, Literary, Business Men's, Wyoming Golf. *Home:* Wyoming, Cincinnati. *Address:* 6 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

PECK, Paul Frederick, professor history; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., July 15, 1873; *s.* Ira Stafford and Martha Jane (Carney) P.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1897; Law Sch. State U. of Ia., 1897-8; U. of Chicago, 1898-1901, fellow, 1899-1901, Ph.D. (in history), 1901; *m.* Grace Parsons, of Grinnell, Aug. 15, 1907. Prof. history, Pa. State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1901-05, Grinnell Coll., Sept. 1, 1905—. Exchange lecturer in Am. history, Harvard U., 2d semester, 1913. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ia. Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Government of Pennsylvania, 1905. War work, Mar. 1918-Sept. 1919, under Am. Red Cross; home service rep., Camp Shelby, Mar.-Nov. 1918; in Paris, Nov. 1918-Sept. 1919, with rank of capt., as asst. chief and chief of home service in France, and later as dir. home service work of Am. Red Cross thruout Europe. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

PECK, Samuel Minturn, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* E. Woolsey Peck (chief justice) and Lucy Lamb (Randall) P.; A.M., Univ. of Ala., 1876; unmarried. Writer verse, essays, fiction, short stories and novels. Author of many popular songs and lyrics, of which his "Grape Vine Swing" and the Yale College song, "The Knot of Blue," are best known. *Author:* (poems) Cap and Bells, 1886; Rings and Love Knots, 1892; Rhymes and Roses, 1895; Fair Women of To-Day, 1896; The Golf Girl, 1899; (fiction) Alabama Sketches, 1900; Maybloom and Myrtle, 1910; Swamp Tales, 1912. Mem. Authors Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

PECK, Staunton Bloodgood, civil and mechanical engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* Thomas Bloodgood and Mary Frances (Staunton) P.; student Columbia, 1882-86, fellow in engring., 1886-7, M.E., 1886, C.E., 1887; *m.* Clarabelle Moberly, of Chicago, Ill., 1893 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Lola Maurene Downin, 1914. Mech. engr. with Burr & Dodge, Phila., 1887-88; asst. chief engr., Link-Belt Engring. Co., Phila., 1880-91; chief engr. Link-Belt Machinery Company, 1891-1906; v.p. Link-Belt Company since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York, Chicago), Union League, Rittenhouse, Phila. Cricket, Phila. Country, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* St. Martins Lane, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. *Office:* Link-Belt Co., Nicetown, Pa.

PECK, Theodora Agnes, author; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1882; *d.* of Theodore S. and Agnes Louisa (Leslie) P.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1900; student in U. of Vt., 1901-02. Mem. Green Mountain Chapter D.A.R.; hon. mem. Vt. Soc. Daughters of 1812, and mem. No. 1, 2d class, Medal of Honor Legion of U. S.; hon. mem. Soc. Army of the Potomac. Catholic. *Author:* Hester of the Grants, 1905; The Sword of Dundee, 1908; White Dawn, 1914. *Address:* 275 College St., Burlington, Vt.

PECK, Thomas Charles, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PECK, William Thane, high sch. prin.; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 25, 1848; *s.* George B. and Ann P. (Smith) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1870, A.M., 1873, Sc.D., 1894; post-grad. study univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1872-4; *m.* Georgie E. Smith, of Warren, R.I., Aug. 17, 1875. Prin. Warren High Sch., 1870-2; teacher Providence High Sch., 1875-81, prin. classical dept., 1881-97, prin. Classical High Sch. (separate bldg.), since 1897. Pres. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., Barnard Club, R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, Classical Assn. N.E.; mem. Am. Inst. of Instrn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Mass. Assn. High Sch. Principals, Head Masters' Assn., Delta Upsilon (Brown Chapter). Baptist; trustee Brown U.; pres. R.I. Bapt. S.S. Conv., R.I. Bapt. Social Union. *Editor:* Ovid, Books I and II; Washington's Farewell Address and Webster's Bunker Hill Orations. *Home:* 48 Princeton Av., Providence, R.I.

PECK, Willys Ruggles, consul; *b.* of Am. parents, Tientsin, China, Oct. 24, 1882; *s.* Albert Palmer (M.D.) and Celia (Flagg) P.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1906; *m.* Alice Benton Jones, of Berkeley, Cal., July 26, 1910. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Oct. 8, 1906; asst. Chinese sec. to Legation, Peking, 1908-13; Chinese sec., same, 1913-14; consul at Tsingtau, May-Dec., 1914; v. consul gen. at Hankow, Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 5, 1915; returned to Tsingtau; detailed to Shanghai, Apr. 4, 1916; in charge at Tientsin, June 5-July 22, 1916; returned to Tsingtau, July 24, 1916; actg. Chinese sec. Am. Legation, Peking, China, 1919-21, Chinese sec., 1921—. *Address:* American Legation, Peking, China.

PECKHAM, Frank Edwin, surgeon; *b.* Hopkinton, R.I., May 13, 1862; *s.* Peleg E. P.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1885; M.D., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Alice E. Fancher, of Providence, R.I., 1892. Practiced in Providence since 1890; visiting orthopedic surgeon to St. Joseph's Hosp., since Jan. 1, 1904. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., R.I. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1922-3), Providence Med. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Electrotherapeutic Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Am. Orthopedic Assn., R.I. State Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Med. Improvement Club, Providence Clin. Club. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 85 Waterman St. *Office:* 249 Thayer St., Providence, R.I.

PECKHAM, John J(udah), lawyer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1878; *s.* Orville and Anne M. (Jameson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1903; unmarried. Began practice in Chicago, 1903, with firm Peckham, Brown & Packard (estab. 1872), which became Miller, Starr, Packard & Peckham, 1911, and since 1922 has been Brown, Packard, Peckham & Barnes. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Law Club, Legal Club. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill. *Home:* 1037 Rush St. *Office:* 1522 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PECKHAM, Orville, lawyer; *b.* at Newport, R.I., Oct. 30, 1846; *s.* Francis B. and Elizabeth Bentley (Oman) P.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1867; admitted to R.I. bar, 1869; *m.* Anne Jameson, of Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 8, 1876. Practiced at Providence, R.I., 1869-72, then at Chicago; spl. atty. First Nat. Bank of Chicago from 1879; now retired. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind.

PECKHAM, William Clark, physicist; Aug. 13, 1841–Oct. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PECKHAM, William Gibbs, lawyer; *b.* at Newport, R.I., Feb. 7, 1849; *s.* William G. and Mary Hull (Perry) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1867; U. of Heidelberg, 1868-9; LL.B., New York U., 1870; *m.* Laura Thurston, of Newport, R.I., June 1, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at New York. Represented Northampton bank in suits growing out of the famous robbery, in which $2,000,000 was stolen, bringing suit against brokers and others who had received stolen securities and defending suits against bank with unvarying success; was employed in all the large railroad cases against Gould and Sage in New York, and more lately against Mr. Yerkes' railroads in Chicago. Associated with late George W. Curtis and Carl Schurz in managing independent part of Cleveland campaign, 1884, and at same time chmn. N.J. "mugwumps." *Home:* Westfield, N.J.

PEDEN, Edward Andrew, merchant; *b.* in Calhoun Co., Ga., Mar. 5, 1868; *s.* David Dantzler and Fannie (Dickey) P.; ed. Sam Baily Inst., Griffin, Ga.; *m.* Ione Allen, of Houston, Tex., 1894 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Cora Root, of Houston, Tex., 1904. Began in office of Inman & Co., cotton dealers, Houston, 1883; entered hardware and mill supply business, 1890; founder, 1902, and pres. Peden Iron & Steel Co.; pres. Goose Creek Oil Co.; chmn. bd. Deepwater Refineries; treas., dir. Ashbel Smith Land Co.; dir, First Nat. Bank, Houston Lighting & Power Co., etc. Trustee William M. Rice Inst., Glenwood Cemetery Assn. Federal food administrator of Tex., World War; at request of Herbert Hoover went to Paris and organized European Child Relief Bur. of Am. Relief Assn.; chmn. com. that raised $800,000 for Home of Y.W.C.A. in Houston, 1919; now chmn. Harris Co. (Tex.) Ship Canal Navigation Commn. Mem. Tex. Hardware Jobbers' Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Houston, University, Houston Country, River Oaks Country. *Home:* 515 Lovett Boul., Montrose. *Office:* 700 N. San Jacinto St., Houston, Tex.

PEDERSEN, Victor Cox, physician, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1867; *s.* Joseph Silvey and Victoria (Cox) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1884-5, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1887-91; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; studied U. of Edinburgh; *m.* Winnifred Laura Hartley, of Gouverneur, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1900. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; cons. phys. and surg. to adj. gen. State of N.Y. and to Selective Service Hdqrs., City of New York, July 1917-Nov. 1918; commd. maj. M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1918; maj. Med. Sect. O.R.C., Feb. 24, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., Am. and N.Y. urol. assns., Am. and N.Y. electrotherapeutic assns., Assn. for the Study of Internal Secretions, Lake Keuka Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Medico-Surg. Soc. of N.Y., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Alumni Assn. New York Hosp., Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Med. Vets. World War, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Mil. Order World War, Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Legion; founder St. Mark's Hosp., N.Y. City, and of the 1st exptl. med. advisory bd. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Columbia Yacht, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Church, New York Athletic, Army and Navy. *Author:* A Text-Book of Urology in Men, Women and Children, including Urinary and Sexual Infections, Urethroscopy and Cystoscopy, 1919. Editor of Medical Epitome Series. *Home:* 45 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

PEEK, George Nelson, pres. Moline Plow Co.; *b.* Polo, Ill., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay and Adeline (Chase) P.; Northwestern U., 1891-92; *m.* Georgia, *d.* Zachary T. Lindsey, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 22, 1903. With Deere & Webber Co., Minneapolis, Minn., 1893-1901; v.p. and mgr. John Deere Plow Co., Omaha, 1901-11; v.p. Deere & Co., Moline, Ill., 1911-19; pres. and gen. manager Moline (Ill.) Plow Company, 1919—. Mem. War Industries Board, Washington, 1917-19; chmn. Industrial Bd., Dept. of Commerce, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Knight of the Crown of Italy. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (Moline), Omaha (Omaha), University, Mid-Day (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase Country (Washington). *Home:* Moline, Ill.

PEEKE, see also Peake.

PEEL, William Lawson, banker; *b.* Webster Co., Ga., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* James Gamble and Elizabeth (Stapleton) P.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Lucy Marion Cook, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 22, 1874. Began in banking business at Americus, Ga., 1871; cashier State of Ga. Bank, Atlanta, 1876-80; organized 1880, Maddox-Rucker Banking Co., changed, 1908, to Am. Nat. Bank, of which was cashier, v.p. and pres.; retired, 1916, when bank merged into Atlanta Nat. Bank, of which is dir.; dir. White Provision Co. Pres. Atlanta Music Festival, 1909-24, Municipal Market Co., 1923-4. Mem. staff of 3 govs. of Ga., title of col. Trustee Ga. Mil. Acad., Young L. G. Harris Coll. Mem. S.A.R. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Presidents, City, Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic, Kiwanis, Elks. *Home:* Georgian Terrace Hotel. *Office:* 501 Peters Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

PEELE, Robert, prof. mining; *b.* N.Y.City, July 15, 1858; *s.* Robert and Anne (Westervelt) P.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1883; unmarried. In the field as mining engr., 1883-92; mem. firm of Olcott, Fearn & Peele, mining engrs., 1896-1901, Olcott, Corning & Peele, 1901-7.

Adj. prof. mining, 1892-1904, prof., 1904—, Columbia. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy of London (hon. mem. 1921), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (gold medal for contbns. to lit. of mining engring., 1923), Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia U. *Author:* Compressed Air Plant, 1908, 4th edit., 1920; Mining Engineer's Handbook, 1918. Translator (from German of J. Riemer) Shaft-sinking Under Difficult Conditions, 1907. Contbr. on mining subjects. Traveled professionally in Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia and Dutch Guiana, 1888-92; made trip around the world, 1903-4, to S. Africa and S. America, 1910. *Home:* 490 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

PEELLE, Stanton Judkins, judge; *b.* at Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1843; *s.* John Cox and Ruth (Smith) P.; ed. pub. schs., and sem. in Ind.; (LL.D., Valparaiso University, Ind.); corporal 8th, and 2d lt. 57th, Indiana Volunteers, in Civil War; *m.* Lou R. Perkins, of South Bend, Ind., July 16, 1866 (died Nov., 1873); 2d, Arabella, *d.* Judge Milton C. Canfield, Oct. 16, 1878 (she died Aug. 13, 1915); *m.* 3d, Bertha (Barnitz) Byrne, *d.* Col. Albert Barnitz, U.S.A., Apr. 16, 1918. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced at Winchester, Ind., 1866-8, Indianapolis, 1869-92. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1877-9; mem. 47th Congress (1881-3); judge 1892-05, chief justice, 1906-13, U.S. Ct. of Claims; retired. Alternate del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, del. at-large, 1892. Mem. bd. of control, Ind. Reform Sch. for Boys, 1891-2; prof. law of partnership and bailment, George Washington U., 1901-11. Pres. trustees Washington Coll. of Law, Presbyterian Home for the Aged, Garfield Hospital, West Nottingham (Synodical) Academy, Cecil Co., Md.; president Sch. Bd., Montgomery Co., Md., 1914-18; pres. Chevy Chase com. governing village, 1914-1918; advisory mem. bd. of mgrs. Y.M.C.A., Washington; vice-moderator Washington Presbytery, 1916. Comdr. Mil. Order Loyal Legion of D.C., 1916-17. Vice moderator Synod of Baltimore, 1920-21. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

PEEPLES, Thomas H., lawyer; *b.* Beaufort, S.C., Aug. 4, 1882; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Leila (Hay) P.; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Hallie Armstrong, of Barnwell, S.C., Jan. 8, 1921. Began practice in Blackville, S.C., 1908; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. from Barnwell Co., 1911-12; atty. gen. of S.C. 3 terms, 1913-18 inclusive. Pres. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., 1917—. Maj. judge advocate, 1919; now maj. judge advocate O.R.C. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Home:* 903 Sumter St. *Office:* Clark Law Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

PEERY, George Campbell, congressman; *b.* Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1873; *s.* James (M.D.) and Mary Letitia (Spotts) P.; B.S., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1894; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1897; *m.* Nancy Bane Gillespie, of Tazewell, Va., June 19, 1907. Prin. high sch., Tazewell, 1894-6; began practice at Tazewell, 1897; moved to Wise, Va., 1899; mem. firm Vicars & Peery, 1904-15; returned to Tazewell, 1915; now mem. Chapman, Peery & Buchanan; v.p. Norton Hardware Co.; dir. Tazewell Nat. Bank, Was-Cott Corpn., Coeburn Home Co., Inc., Buckhorn Coal Co., Banner Raven Coal Corpn. Dem. elector at large for Va., 1916; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 9th Va. Dist. Food administrator Tazewell Co., World War. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Tazewell, Va.

PEERY, John Carnahan, college pres.; *b.* Burkes Garden, Va., Feb. 24, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Henrietta (Repass) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1900, A. M., 1902; graduate Southern Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1905; (D.D., Lenoir Coll., 1919); *m.* Pearle Miller Powlas, of Hickory, N.C., Aug. 4, 1920. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1905; pastor Lynchburg, Va., 1905-11; pres. Elizabeth Coll., Salem, Va., 1911-17; pastor College Ch., Hickory, 1917-19; pres. Lenoir Coll., 1919—. Democrat. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Hickory, N.C.

PEERY, Rufus Benton, college professor and clergyman; *b.* Burkes Garden, Va., Apr. 9, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Henrietta (Repass) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1890, A.M., 1895; Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1890-92; Ph. D., Pa. Coll., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1898-1901; U. of Denver, 1906-7; D.D., Midland Coll., Kan., 1909; *m.* A. Letitia Rich, of Wytheville, Va., Aug. 21, 1905. Ordained English Luth. ministry, 1892; missionary and prof. theology in Japan, 1892-1903; lecturer on Oriental and missionary subjects, 1903-5; pastor St. Paul's Luth. Ch., Denver, 1905-12; pres. Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1912-19; prof. philosophy, Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1920—. Mem. Red Cross Soc. Japan, Colo. Soc. S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Gist of Japan, 1897 (8 edits.); Lutherans in Japan, 1900; Lectures to Young Men (Japanese), 1902. Contbr. to religious and secular jours. *Home:* Wooster, O.

PEET, Lyman Plimpton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Foochow, China, Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Lyman Burt Peet (missionary to China, 1839-71) and Hannah Louisa (Plimpton) Peet Hartwell (missionary to China, 1858-08); A.B., Yale, 1885, B.D., 1888; *m.* Caroline Koerner, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; missionary, Foochow, China, 1888-1917; pres. Foochow Coll., 1890-13. Pres. North Fukien Religious Tract Soc., 1907-15; gen. sec. Uniform Examinations in Primary and Secondary Schs. for Fukien Province, 1915; dir. of Lang. Sch. for new missionaries to North Fukien, 1915-20. Sec. to Am. Consulate, Foochow, 1921—. Propr. and pub. Kung Tao Pao (Justice), 1920—. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Chapter. Decoration from China Red Cross Assn., and made mem. of same, for services rendered during revolution of 1911. *Author:* Elementary Arithmetic (in Chinese), 1910. *Editor:* A Revision of a Manual of Foochow Dialect, 1909; Chinese Magazine, bi-monthly, 1910-11. Mem. of com. on a union hymn book in Chinese, pub., 1913. Revised and enlarged Dr. Adam's English-Chinese Dictionary, 1922. *Address:* Foochow, China.

PEET, William, mfr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEET, William Wheelock, treasurer and business mgr. Turkish missions; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* Rev. Josiah Wheelock and Louisa Caroline (Rich) P.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and high schs. in Wis. and Ia. Taught common sch., Adair Co., Ia.; took elective course Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., A.M., 1898; (LL.D., Grinnell Coll. and Univ. of Vt., 1917); *m.* Martha Hamilton Cartlidge, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 11, 1881 (she died October 20, 1920). Deputy county treasurer, Adair County, Iowa, 1873-74; with Burlington & Mo. R.R., as tax agt., asst. land commr. and chief clerk gen. mgr.'s office, Burlington, Ia., Lincoln and Omaha, Neb., 1874-81; treas. and business mgr. A.B.C.F.M. in Turkey, since 1881. Conducted relief work several times in Asia Minor and Thrace; served on Anglo-Am. com. at request of British Ambassador, 1895-6, distributing $2,000,000; in charge diplomatic relations of Turkey missions since 1900; received thanks of Pres. of U.S. for participation with

Embassy at Constantinople in spl. mission to Macedonia, winter of 1901-2; represented Turkish missions on deputation to U.S. Government about rights of Am. missions and instns. in Turkey, 1902; chmn. exploration com. to Albania for mission work, 1909; pres. internat. com. (under patronage of H.I.M. Sultan) for relief of Adana and Aleppo vilayets, 1909; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Treas. Constantinople Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross; awarded the Red Cross Medal of Merit; commander Order of George I (Greece).. Trustee American Coll. for Girls, Constantinople; mem. World's Com. Y.M.C.A. Chmn. Administrative Com. Near East Relief, Constantinople; nominated by Supreme Council League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, as chief commr. of the League at Constantinople. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.Y. Acad. Polit. Science. *Address:* American Bible House, Constantinople, Turkey.

PEGRAM, George Braxton, physicist; *b.* Trinity, N.C., Oct. 24, 1876; *s.* William Howell and Emma Lenore (Craven) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1895 (D.Sc., 1918); Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; studied U. of Berlin, 1907, Cambridge U., 1908; *m.* Florence Bement, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1909. Asst. in physics, 1901-3, tutor, 1903-5, instr., 1905-7, Tyndall fellow, 1907, asst. prof. physics, 1909, asso. prof., 1912, prof. since 1918, acting dean Sch. of Mines, Engring. and Chemistry, 1917-18, dean since 1918—all at Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Home:* Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

PEGRAM, George Herndon, civil engr.; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* Capt. Benjamin Rush and Mercy Adelaide (Robbins) P.; C.E., Washington U., 1877 (M.A., 1905); *m.* Barrie, Ont., Jessie Mirrielees Crawford, of St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1897. Engr. on construction Utah & Northern Ry. of Ida., 1877-78; prin. asst. to C. Shaler Smith, bridge engineer, 1878-80; chief engr. Edge Moor Iron Co., Wilmington, Del., 1880-6; consulting engr., New York, 1886-9; consulting engr., Mo. P. R.R., 1889-93; chief engr. U.P. System, 1893-8; was also consulting engr. Pioneer Electric Power Co. during construction of its plants at Ogden and Salt Lake City; chief engr. Manhattan Elevated R.R., 1898-1905, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1905—, also Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., 1905—, and New York Rys. Co., 1912—. Was designer Kansas City Elevated R.R. and St. Louis Union Sta.; invented and patented Pegram truss for bridges, 1889; designed and built combined highway and ry. bridge across Arkansas River at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1890. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1917), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEGRAM, Robert Baker, 3d, railroad official; *b.* Marion, Ala., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Robert Baker and Ella Goodwin (Wyatt) P.; ed. pub. sch., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Susan Mary Wright, of Memphis, July 14, 1897. Began, 1890, as clk. Memphis & Charleston Ry., later with Memphis Frt. Bur. and I.C.R.R.; connected with Southern Ry. since 1897; soliciting frt. agt., later commercial agt. at Birmingham, Ala., 1904-5; chief clk. to v.p., St. Louis, 1905; asst. gen. frt. agt., Nashville, Tenn., 1905-7; gen. frt. agt. Nashville, 1907-8, Charleston, S.C., 1908-10; gen. agt. exec. dept., Charleston, S.C., 1910-17, Memphis, 1917-18; gen. purchasing agt. Southern Railroad Lines, 1918-20, v.p., Mar. 1, 1920—; also pres. and receiver, Hawkinsville & Fla. Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Atlanta Terminal Co.; v.p. M.&O.R.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 14 E. 16th St. *Office:* Southern Railway Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

PEGUES, Albert Shipp, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEIRCE, see also Pearce, Pearse, Pierce.

PEIRCE, Arthur Winslow, educator; *b.* at Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Winslow and Anna Lydia (Pierce) P.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1882 (hon. Litt. D., 1899); *m.* Lydia Paine Ray, of Franklin, Mass., June 25, 1903. Teacher, 1882-1891, head master, 1891-7, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; head master, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1897—. Trustee Tufts Coll. Pres. Franklin Library Assn.; mem. of council N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Society, N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Preparatory Schs. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Universalist, City (Boston). *Author:* History of Franklin (Mass.) Library, 1907; also hist. address at 100th anniversary town of Arlington, 1907. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

PEIRCE, George James, botanist; *b.* at Manila, P.I., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* George Henry and Lydia Ellen (Eaton) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1890, fellow, 1892-4; univs. of Bonn, Leipzig, Munich, 1892-4; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Anna Hobart, of Cincinnati, June 14, 1897. Asst. prof. botany, Ind. U., Bloomington, 1895-7; asst. prof. botany, 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Collaborator, U.S. Forest Service, 1909-10; spl. agt., Dept. Justice, studying effect of smoke on vegetation, 1910-11; studied effect of cement dust on vegetation, 1911. Mem., later chmn., Palo Alto (Calif.) Bd. Health; chmn. Palo Alto Chapter Red Cross, 1912—; mem. wood fuel advisory com., Fuel Administration for Calif., 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; charter member Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. *Author:* Textbook of Plant Physiology, 1903. Joint Author: General Biology. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

PEIRCE, Harold, insurance; *b.* Bristol, Pa., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Charles W. and Mary (Vanuxem) P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Charlotte Converse, of Newton, Mass., June 21, 1882. In mfg. business, 1875-86; gen. agt., New York Life Ins. Co., 1886—. Was sec. Commn. for Investigation and Control of Chestnut Tree Blight Disease in Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliophile Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Geog. Soc., Soc. Protection of Ancient Bldgs. (Eng.), Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Union League, Art, Philobiblon, Racquet, City, Manufacturers', Play and Players (Philadelphia), Century, Pilgrims, Economic, Grolier (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEIRCE, John, contractor; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

PEIRCE, M(elusina) Fay, writer, organizer of women's socs; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEIRCE, Paul Skeels, professor economics; *b.* in Niagara County, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1874; *s.* Andrew McDowell and Clara Louisa (Skeels) P.; Ph.B., Cornell University, 1897; Ph.D., Yale Univ., 1900; *m.* Hattie M. Wasmuth, of Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 22, 1906. Prof. history, Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1900-2; instr. history, State U. of Ia., 1902-4; asst. prof. history, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1904-6; asst. prof. history and economics, 1906-11, prof. of economics, 1911-19, State U. of Ia.; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1921—. Visiting prof. Northwestern

U., 1919-20. Dir. ednl. service, Central Div., Am. Red Cross, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com. Sec.-treas., 1912-16, pres., 1917, Ia. Conf. Charities and Correction; chmn. Ia. State Child Labor Com., 1913-19. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Freedmen's Bureau, 1904; Social Surveys of Rural Townships in Iowa, 1917; International Commercial Policies (joint author), 1923. Contbr. to scientific, hist. polit., econ. and ednl. publs. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

PEIRCE, Silas, merchant; Aug. 16, 1860–Dec. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEIRCE, Thomas Mitchell, artist; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* Peter R. L. and Cordelia (Mitchell) P.; ed. Bates Prep. Sch., San Francisco; studied portrait painting under William M. Chase; *m.* Harriet May Neal, of Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1897. *Clubs:* Players, MacDowell. *Home:* Park Av. Hotel, New York, N.Y.

PEIRCE, William Foster, college pres.; *b.* Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Levi Merriam and Mary H. (Foster) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1892; attended Cornell, 1889-90; (L.H.D., Hobart, 1896; D.D., Western Reserve, 1908, U. of the South, 1910; LL.D., Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, 1922); *m.* Louise Fagan, of Hackettstown, N.J., June 18, 1891. Prof. psychology and pedagogy, Ohio U., 1891-2; prof. psychology and ethics, 1892-6, pres., 1896—, Kenyon Coll. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1894, priest, 1901. *Address:* Gambier, O.

PEIRCE, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Georgia V. (Browne) P.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; unmarried. Apprentice with Pa. R.R., Wilmington, Del., 1884-7; draftsman, etc., Aurora, Ill., 1887-8, asst. master mechanic, Galesburg, 1888-9, C., B. & Q. Ry.; supt. constrn., United Edison Co., New York, 1889-90; apptd. spl. investigator, 1890, v.-p., dir. since 1904, Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co.; pres. Peirce-Smith Converter Co.; v.p. Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; dir. Keyser Office Bldg. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Merchants', Baltimore Country (Baltimore). Inventor of methods in electrolytic refining of copper, and in basic converting of copper matte to copper. *Home:* 11 E. Chase St. *Office:* 4th Av. and 5th St., Canton, Baltimore; and 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEIRCE, William S., army officer; May 16, 1864–July 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford, artist, writer; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* Raphael and Myrtilla J. (Davis) P.; brother of Jessica B. P.; ed. San Francisco; art at Acad. Julien, Paris, under Benjamin-Constant and Jules Lefebvre; *m.* Mary G. Hutchinson, at New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1897. Exhibited Paris Salons many times and in leading American exhibitions; hon. mention at Salon for picture, "A Woman of Rijsoord," also awards at Chicago Exposition; since 1897, illustrating for Scribner's Magazine, besides many books, including Theodore Roosevelt's "Life of Cromwell" and Henry Cabot Lodge's "Story of the Revolution." Lived many years in Europe, writing and illustrating papers for Scribner's and other leading Am. periodicals. Painted large mural frieze "Le Morte d'Arthur" for library, Cleveland, 1911. Went to France, Mar. 1918, as official artist attached to A.E.F., with rank of capt., following entire Am. campaign (drawings now in New Nat. Mus., Washington); dir. painting studios, A.E.F. Art Training Center, Bellevue, France, 1919; dir. dept. of mural painting, Beaux-Arts Inst. of Design, New York, since 1919. A.N.A., 1909. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1921. Mem. National Society Mural Painters, Architectural League; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America (represented in permanent collection by three paintings). *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco, Calif.); The Players, MacDowell (ex-pres.), Coffee House (New York, N.Y.); Interallied American (Paris). *Author:* By Italian Seas, 1906; Through the French Provinces, 1910; Romantic California, 1911; Pacific Shores from Panama, 1913; Our Hispanic Southwest, 1916; A Revolutionary Pilgrimage, 1917; The American Front, 1919; Through Spain and Portugal, 1922. *Address:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y., and Credit Lyonnais, Paris, France.

PEIXOTTO, Jessica Blanche, university prof.; *b.* New York; *d.* Raphael and Myrtilla J. (Davis) P.; sister of Ernest Clifford P. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1894, Ph.D., 1900; student at Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-7. Prof. social economics, U. of Calif., 1905—. Mem. State Board of Charities and Corrections, 1912—. *Author:* The French Revolution and Modern French Socialism, 1901. Chief, child conservation sect., Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18. *Home:* Cloyne Ct., Berkeley, Calif.

PEIXOTTO, Sidney Salzado, social worker; *b.* N.Y. City, May 9, 1866; *s.* Raphael and Myrtilla Jessica P.; self-ed.; *m.* Phyllis Frankel, of Brisbane, Australia, May 19, 1921. Commd. maj. N.G. of Calif., 1903; founder, 1895, and pres. Columbia Park Boys' Club of San Francisco; founder, 1908, and ex-pres. Pub. Schs. Athletic League of San Francisco; pres., 1907-9 inclusive, of Pacific Athletic Assn. of Amateur Athletic Union U.S.A.; mem. 1st Playground Commn., San Francisco, 1908; founder, 1921, now dir. City Boys Baseball League. Originator of walking vacation trips for boys; has led parties of 50 or more up and down Cal. Coast since 1895; originator self-supporting travel tours for parties of boys; led party of 43 through Australia, 1909-10; party of 42, San Francisco to New York and return, 1910-11; party of 47 San Francisco around the world, 1913-14; party of 43, San Francisco to Portland, Me., and return, 1916-17; party of 42, San Francisco to the Far East and Australia, 1919-20. Hebrew. Awarded 30 yrs.' service medal by Federated Boys' Clubs of America, 1920. *Home:* 458 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.

PELL, Anna Johnson (Mrs. Alexander Pell), mathematician; *b.* Hawarden, Ia., May 5, 1883; *d.* Andrew Gustav and Amelia (Frieberg) Johnson; A.B., U. of S.D., 1903; A.M., Radcliffe Coll., 1905; Göttingen, 1906-7; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Alexander Pell, July 19, 1907 (died 1921). Instr. mathematics, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-18; asso. prof. mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

PELL, Edward Leigh, author, lecturer; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; bro. of Robert Paine P.; student U. of N.C., 1878-80; (D.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1897); *m.* Lucy Hardison, of Washington, N.C., Dec. 21, 1887. Entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1881, retiring from pastorate, 1891, on account of ill health. Lecturer at Bible confs., etc. *Author:* Art of Enjoying the Bible, 1898; Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900; Bright Side of Humanity, 1900; Commentary on Sunday School Lessons, 1899-1917; Superintendent's Book of Prayer, 1905; The Life Worth While, 1906; Little Guide Posts in the Way to Life, 1907; Prayers, 1911; Secrets of Sunday School Teaching, 1912; Story of Joseph as Told by Himself, 1912; Story of David, 1912; Story of Jesus for Little People, 1912; Our Troublesome Religious Questions, 1916; Four Feet on a Fender, 1917; What Did Jesus Really Teach About War, 1917; Your Fallen Soldier Boy Still Lives, 1918; Adventures in Faith in Foreign Lands, 1918; How Can I Lead My Pupils to Christ, 1919; Bringing Up John, 1920; What Did Jesus Really Teach About Prayer, 1921; also several small vols. of Bibl. and missionary studies, etc. *Home:* 1030 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

PELL, Ella Ferris, artist; Jan. 18, 1846–Nov. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PELL, George Pierce, lawyer, author; *b.* at Raleigh, N.C., June 19, 1870; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; ed. Trinity Coll., N.C., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Georgetown U.; *m.* Mary V. DeShazo, of Henry Co., Va., May 25, 1892. Editor Twin City Sentinel, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1890, Mt. Airy (N.C.) News, 1891-3; reading clk. State Senate, sessions of 1889, 91, 93; proofreader and asst. librarian of Pub. Documents, Govt. Printing Office, Washington, 1894-7; admitted to bar, 1897; judge of Superior Court of N.C., 1910-11; corpn. commr. of N.C. since Jan. 1, 1913. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Pell's Revisal of North Carolina, 1908; Pell's Banking and Negotiable Instrument Law, 1910; Pell's Forms of Pleading and Practice, 1912; Pell's Monographs on the Law, 1918. *Address:* Raleigh, North Carolina.

PELL, Herbert Claiborne, Jr., ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1884; *s.* Herbert Claiborne and Katherine Lorillard (Kernochan) P.; student Harvard, 1902-5, Columbia, 1907-8; *m.* Matilda Bigelow, Nov. 3, 1915. Mem. Progressive County Com., Orange Co., N.Y., 1912-14; chairman New York State Democratic Committee; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 17th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Constitutional League (pres.), Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Nat. Democratic, Grolier, Tuxedo, New York Athletic, Osceola (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Tuxedo, N.Y.

PELL, Robert Paine, college pres.; *b.* Washington, N.C., June 12, 1860; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; brother of Edward Leigh P. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of N.C., 1881 (Litt.D., 1904); *m.* Anness Huske Shepherd, 1889. Instr. English, U. of N.C., 1881-3, U. Summer Normal Sch., 1881-2; student Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va.; evangelist Presbyterian Synod of N.C., 1887-95; pastor Presby. terian Ch., Newberry, S.C., 1895-6; pres. Presbyterian Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1896-1902, Converse Coll. since 1902. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

PELLETT, Frank Chapman, naturalist; *b.* Atlantic, Ia., July 12, 1879; *s.* Ambrose and Ellen (Chapman) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada E. Neff, of Atlantic, Apr. 8, 1902. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1905, and practiced at Salem 2 yrs.; returned to farm, 1907; state apiarist of Ia., by apptmt. of gov., 1912-17. Fellow Am. Assn. Advancement of Science, Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Ia. Acad. Sciences (life). Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Productive Beekeeping, 1915; Practical Queen Rearing, 1917; Our Backdoor Neighbors, 1916; Beginner's Bee Book, 1919; American Honey Plants, 1920. Asso. editor Am. Bee Journal; Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Hamilton, Ill.

PELLETTIERI, Giuseppe Mario, physician, surgeon; *b.* Laurenzana, Italy, Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Pasquale and Anna (Nigro) P.; came to U.S., 1897; prep. edn. in Italy; registered pharmacist; M.D., Ill. Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Rosa Fanelli, of Chicago, Ill., 1904. In drug business in Chicago since 1904; practiced medicine in St. Louis since 1915; officer Vol. Med. Corps, at St. Louis, during World War. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. Med. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; founder St. Louis br. Dante Alighieri Soc. Republican. Odd Fellow. K.P. Writer of odes, canzoni and dramas (in Italian); contbr. to Italian newspapers in America and Italy. Widely known as speaker on subjects pertaining to Italy. *Home:* 2818 N. Kilpatrick Av., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 1231 Franklin Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PELLEW, Charles Ernest (seventh viscount of Exmouth since February 1923), chemist; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry Edward and Eliza (Jay) P.; E.M., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Margaret W. Chandler, of New York, Apr. 29, 1886; 2d, Mabel Gray, of New York, May 12, 1923. Demonstrator chemistry and physics, 1892-7, adj. prof. chemistry, 1897-1911, Columbia. Chemist, Hygeia Distilled Water Co., 1890-1908; chemist, Maxim Munitions Corpn., 1915-17, Alaska Products Co., 1917, 18. Capt. signal corps U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt. Depot Bn., 12th N.Y. Inf., 1916, 17. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Federation of Arts, Boston Soc. Arts and Crafts, N.Y. Soc. of Craftsmen (pres. 1920-23), N.Y. Micros. Society; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University, Chemists', Squadron A (New York); Arts, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Manual of Practical Medical and Physiological Chemistry, 1893; Laboratory Textbook of General Chemistry, 1903; Dyes and Dyeing, 1912, 1918. *Address:* 65 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

PELLEW, Henry Edward; Apr. 26, 1828–Feb. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PELLEY, William Dudley, author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 12, 1885; *s.* William G. A. and Grace (Goodale) P.; ed. pub. schs. Editor and pub. Philosopher Magazine, Fulton, N.Y., 1909; treas. mgr. Pelley Tissue Corpn., Springfield, Mass., 1909-12; editor and pub. Chicopee (Mass.) Journal, 1913, Wilmington (Vt.) Times, 1914, St. Johnsbury Caledonian, 1917-20; pres. Gen. News Co., Inc., New York, since 1923. With Internat. Y.M.C.A., in Siberia, 1918-19. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Greater Glory, 1919; The Fog, 1921; Golden Rubbish, 1924; also short stories in mags., screen dramas, etc. *Home:* 27 W. 10th St. *Office:* 39 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

PELOUZE, William Nelson, mfr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* Gen. L. H. (U.S. A.) and Ellen L. (Doolittle) P.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Helen G. Thompson, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1888. Came to Chicago, 1882; with Walter A. Wood, reaping machines, 1882-4; with the Tobey Furniture Co., 1884-92; pres. Pelouze Scale & Mfg. Co. (now the Pelouze Mfg. Co.), since 1884. Commd. capt. and adj. 2d Inf. I.N.G., 1883; capt. Co. H, 1885; maj. 2d Inf., 1890; asst. adj. gen., 1st Brigade I.N.G., 1894; col. 1st Inf. Ill. Reserves. Chmn. Ill. Deep Waterway Commn.; mem. exec. com. Gt. Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn.; pres. Assn. of Arts and Industries; ex-pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, The Arts, Lake Geneva Yacht (commodore). *Home:* 418 Roscoe St., Chicago; (summer) Lake Geneva, Wis. *Office:* 232 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

PELTON, Mabell Shippie Clarke, see Smith, Mabell Shippie Clarke.

PELTON, Roger Trowbridge, mining engr.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1880; *s.* John W. and Mary R. (Trowbridge) P.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), New York, 1903; *m.* Jennie Jewell Powell, of Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 9, 1908. Mining engr., with Copper Queen Consol. Mining Co., 1904-7, chief engr., 1907-19; consulting engr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Address:* Box 937, Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.

PEMBERTON, William Young, lawyer; June 1, 1842–Aug. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PENCE, Lafayette, hydraulic mining; Dec. 23, 1857–Oct. 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PENCE, William David, civil engr.; *b.* at Columbus, Ind., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* David and Nancy (Hart) P.; U. of Ill., 1886, C.E., 1895; *m.* Charlotte Gaston, of Columbus, Dec. 31, 1888. Asst. and resident engr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1886-92; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. civ. engineering, U. of Ill., 1892-9; prof. civ. engring., Purdue U., 1899-1906; prof. ry. engring., U. of Wis., 1906-15; editor publs. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. since 1903; mem. U.S. Commn. Drainage Kankakee Marsh Region, 1904-6; engr. Wis. Ry. Commn., and Wis. Tax Commn., 1906-13; mem. engring. board, Interstate Commerce Commn., in charge of Central Dist., federal valuation of rys., May 1913-Nov. 1921. Consulting practice. Pres. Ind. Engring Soc., 1903-5; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (dir. 1917-19), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Assn. Commerce, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), University (Madison, Wis.), Engineers' (Chicago, Ill.). *Author:* Stand Pipe Accidents and Failures in the United States, 1895; Surveying Manual (with Milo S. Ketchum), 1900. Contbr. to tech. jours. and proceedings. *Home:* 1207 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PENDER, Harold, electrical engr.; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Jan. 13, 1879; *s.* Robert H. and Martha Wallace (Hanks) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Alice Matthews, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Teacher, McDonogh Sch., Md., 1901-2; instr. Syracuse U., 1902-3; spent winter of 1903 at La Sorbonne, Paris, upon spl. invitation of univ. authorities, where established beyond question the existence of a magnetic field around a moving electrically charged body; elec. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1903-4, N.Y.C. R.R., 1904-5; associated with Cary T. Hutchinson, electrical engineer, New York, 1905-9; sec.-treas. McCall Ferry Power Co., 1905-9; prof. elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-13; dir. research div., dept. of elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913-14; dir. department of electrical engineering, 1914-23, dean Moore School of Elec. Engring., 1923—, U. of Pa. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E., American Philos. Soc. *Author:* Principles of Electrical Engineering, 1911; Electricity and Magnetism for Engineers, 1918; Direct-current Machinery, 1921. Editor-in-chief American Electrical Engineering Handbook, 1914. Has written numerous scientific and technical papers. Unitarian. *Club:* Philadelphia Country. *Home:* South Latch's Lane, Merion Station, Pa.

PENDEXTER, Hugh, author; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* George Jefferson and Clara B. (Watson) P.; grad. Nicholl's Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1896; *m.* Helen M. Faunce, of Norway, Me., 1897. On staff Rochester (N.Y.) Post Express, 1900-11; writing, 1911—. Republican. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. *Author:* Tiberius Smith, 1907; Camp and Trail Series, 6 vols.; The Young Trappers; Along the Coast series, 2 vols.; Red Belts; Gentlemen of the North; Kings of the Missouri; A Virginia Scout; Pay Gravel. Contbr. short stories to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Norway, Me.

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz, college pres.; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Aug. 7, 1864; *d.* Enoch Burrows and Mary Ette (Chapman) P.; A.B., Wellesley, 1886, A.M., 1891; student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; (Litt.D., Brown U., 1911; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912). Tutor in mathematics, 1886-8, instr., 1888-97, sec., 1897-01, dean and asso. prof. mathematics, 1901-11, pres., June 9, 1911—, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Wellesley Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; senator United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Naples Table Assn., R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Boston Coll., Cosmopolitan (New York), Lyceum (London). Mem. Jury of Award for Am. Peace Prize founded by Edward Bok. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

PENDLETON, Elliott Hunt, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1859; *s.* Elliott Hunt and Emma (Gaylord) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, (A.M. 1913); student Cincinnati Law Sch., 1883; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Isabella Eckstein, of Cincinnati, June 4, 1885. Candidate for state senator, 1895; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1903-16; editor and propr. The Citizens' Bulletin (devoted to municipal reform), 1903-13. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Hist. Soc., Art Museum Assn., Music Hall Assn., Cincinnati Coll. Music. Mem. The Divine Science Ch., Cincinnati. *Clubs:* City, Optimist, Queen City, Harvard. *Home:* 1736 Madison Rd. *Office:* 519 Main St., Cincinnati, O.

PENDLETON, Francis Key, judge; *s.* late George H. Pendleton (U.S. senator and U.S. minister to Germany) and Alice Key Pendleton; *g.s.* of Francis Scott Key, author of The Star Spangled Banner; A.B., Harvard, 1870, LL.B., 1875; *m.* Elizabeth La Montagne, of New York, Dec. 10, 1890. Corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1907-10; justice Supreme Court N.Y., 1st Dist., term expiring Dec. 31, 1921, resigned Apr. 1, 1920. Dir. Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America, Interstate Coal & Dock Co. of Me., N.Y. Coal Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Turf and Field, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 7 E. 86th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PENDLETON, Joseph Henry, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* Rochester, Pa., June 2, 1860; *s.* Joseph Rhodes and Martha J. (Cross) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mary Helen Fay, of Annapolis, Md., Aug. 20, 1884. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S. M.C., July 1, 1884; 1st lt., June 28, 1891; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 1, 1908; col., May 23, 1911; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916; major general, December 9, 1923. Commander marine barracks, Sitka, 1892-4, 1899-1904; on Yankee, Spanish-American War, 1898; comd. 1st Regt., 1st Brigade of Marines, 1904-6; comd. Marine Barracks, Guam, 1906; same, Puget Sound, Wash., 1906-9; comd. 1st Brigade of Marines, Philippine Islands, 1909-10; post comdr. and comdg. officer 2d Regt., Olongapo, P.I., 1910-12; comd. Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, N.H., 1912; comd. 1st Provisional Regt., Nicaragua, 1912; comd. forces at Masaya, Nicaragua, at bombardment of fortifications of Coyotepe and Barranca, Oct. 3, 1912; led assault and capture of those places, Oct. 4; comd. 2d Regt., 2d Provisional Brigade, at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 1913; comd. Marine

Barracks, Puget Sound, Wash., 1913-14; comd. 4th Regt., San Diego, Cal., and two expdns. to waters of Pacific Coast of Mexico, 1914-16; comd. 4th Regt. U.S. Marines and U.S. forces on shore in Santo Domingo, from June 19, 1916; comd. column U.S. Marines on advance into Santo Domingo from Monte Cristi to Santiago; received surrender of City of Santiago, D.R., July 6, 1916; apptd. comdr. 2d Provisional Brigade, Santo Domingo, Dec. 31, 1916; administered depts. of War and Navy and of Interior and Police, Nov. 1916-Oct. 1918, and for 6 months of 1917-18 was, in addition, actg. mil. gov. of Dominican Republic; comd. Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., Nov. 11, 1918-Sept. 26, 1919; comdg. 2d Advanced Base Force, U.S. Marine Corps, San Diego, Calif., Oct. 1, 1919-Oct. 4, 1921; comdg. 5th Brigade Marines, San Diego, Calif., Oct. 4, 1921—. Single taxer. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Cuyamaca (San Diego). An adopted mem. Thlingket tribe of Alaskan Indians. *Home:* Penhaven, Coronado, Calif.

PENDLETON, Louis (Beauregard), author; *b.* Tebeauville, Ga., Apr. 21, 1861; *s.* Philip C. and Catharine (Tebeau) P.; ed. high sch., two yrs. coll., and spl. course in modern langs.; unmarried. Contbg. editorial writer Macon (Ga.) Daily Telegraph, 1899-1914; later in charge a syndicated editorial service. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). Hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale; mem. Va. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Life of Alexander H. Stephens (Am. Crisis Biography Series), 1908; (novels and juveniles) Bewitched, 1888; In the Wire-Grass, 1889; King Tom and the Runaways, 1890; The Wedding Garment, 1894 (later translated into Swedish, German and Portuguese); The Sons of Ham, 1895; In the Okefinokee, 1895; Corona of the Nantahalas, 1895; Carita, 1898; Lost Prince Almon, 1898; In the Camp of the Creeks, 1903; A Forest Drama, 1904; In Assyrian Tents, 1904; Captain Ted, 1918; Kidnapping Clarence, 1922; The Princess Lilitu, 1924. *Home:* Bryn Athyn, Montgomery Co., Pa.

PENDLETON, Nathaniel Dandridge, bishop; *b.* Lowndes Co., Ga., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Philip Coleman and Catherine (Tebeau) P.; B.Th., Theol. Sch. of Acad. of the New Church (Swedenborgian), Phila., 1889; *m.* Cornelia Vosburg, of Dubois, Pa., April 8, 1890 (died Jan. 24, 1891); *m.* 2d, Beatrice Walton Childs, of N. Y. City, Aug. 30, 1899. Ordained 1st (ministerial) degree New Ch., 1889; minister Emanuel Ch., Chicago, 1889-91; ordained 2d (pastoral) degree, Mar. 2, 1891; pastor Emanuel Ch., 1891-1903, Pittsburgh Ch. of the New Jerusalem, 1903-14; ordained 3d (episcopal) degree, Nov. 17, 1912; elected bishop of the General Ch. of the New Jerusalem by the Gen. Assembly, June 15, 1916; episcopal seat Bryn Athyn, Pa., diocese including congregations in the U.S., Can., Eng., France, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Brazil, Natal (S. Africa) and Australia. Pres. Academy of the New Ch., Bryn Athyn, Pa.; pres. Corpn. of the Gen. Ch.; prof. theology Theol. Sch., Bryn Athyn. Contbr. theol. and philos. articles to New Church Life, official organ of the Gen. Ch. *Home:* Bryn Athyn, Pa.

PENDLETON, William Gibson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Feb. 11, 1880; *s.* Robert Nelson and Frances Hite (Gibson) P.; student Washington and Lee U., 2 yrs. academic and 2 yrs. law course to 1903; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1907; B.D., 1912; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1920; *m.* Maria Mason Dawson, of Alexandria, Va., Oct. 7, 1908 (died 1921). Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E.Ch.; rector Hungar Parish, Eastville, Va., 1907-13, Hamilton Parish, Warrenton, 1913-20; rector and prin. Va. Episcopal Sch., Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 10, 1920—. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

PENDLETON, W(illiam) L(arned) Marcy, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PENFIELD, E. Jean Nelson (Mrs. William W. Penfield), lawyer, parliamentarian; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 4, 1872; *d.* Franklin Perry and Eliza Jean (Brannan) Nelson; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1893; student Metropolitan Sch. of Music, and Sargent Sch. Dramatic Art, New York, 1894-6; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1916; *m.* Judge William Warner Penfield, of N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1897. Winner of Interstate Coll. Oratorical Contest, at Minneapolis, 1892 (11 states contesting); city chmn. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City, 1911-12; mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Com. on Marriage and Divorce. In charge dept. of practical law for women, Brooklyn Law Sch. of St. Lawrence U. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma (nat. pres. 1902-4), D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, U.D.C., Women Lawyers Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Hon. pres. Woman's Practical Law Assn. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Bronx Woman's, Westchester Woman's. Author of Mother Mine, The Sea, and other poems; lecturer. *Home:* 360 E. 195th St. *Office:* 5 Columbus Circle, New York, N.Y.

PENFIELD, Edward, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, June 2, 1866; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y. Art editor Harper's Magazine, Harper's Weekly and Harper's Bazar, 1891-01; now devotes time exclusively to illustrating, designing and painting. Was originator of the poster in America, and used numerous "textures" in reproducing his drawings that were not attempted before in relief printing from zinc or other plates. Designed all of the posters for Harper's Magazine, 1893-9; poster calendars, etc., for R. H. Russell, and posters and designs for various purposes; illustrated a number of mag. articles in color. Executed decorations for breakfast room of Randolph Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; also decorations for the Rochester Country Club. *Author:* Holland Sketches, 1907; Spanish Sketches, 1911. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y.

PENFIELD, Frederic Courtland, diplomat, writer; April 23, 1855–June 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PENFIELD, Smith Newell, organist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PENFIELD, Walter Scott, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ind., Feb. 13, 1879; *s.* late Judge William L. and Luna (Walter) P.; prepared for college at Howe Military Sch.; B.A., U. of Michigan, 1900; LL.B., George Washington Univ., 1903. Employed in legal division Dept. of State, 1901-3; apptd. assistant counsel and disbursing officer of the Dept. of State and American sec. of The Hague Ct. in arbitration of the Pius fund case bet. Mex. and U.S., 1902; sec. Am. and Venezuelan delegation to The Hague Ct. in arbitration of the Venezuelan preferential treatment case, 1903; located in practice at Auburn, Ind., 1904; city atty., 1904-6; co. atty., 1905-7; removed to Washington, D.C., 1907. Offered position of asst. U.S. atty. on special mission to Cuba for Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1908 (declined); apptd. consulting atty., Panama Legation, Washington, and counsel in arbitration as to boundary dispute bet. Costa Rica and Panama, 1912; same, to Dominican Legation and in arbitration as to boundary dispute bet. Hayti and the Dominican Republic; atty. Nicaraguan legation, 1911-13; etc.

Prof. internat. law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1909-12. U.S. del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, 1915 (sec. of Panama-U.S. group com.); mem. com. for U.S. on internat. law Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915 (sec. U.S. delegation); del. Internat. Peace Congress, San Francisco, 1915; asked to accept offer of appmt. as adviser in foreign affairs to Siamese Govt., 1917; del. 2d Pan-Am. Commercial Conf., 1919; del. and tech. adviser on internat. law of Panama to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Apptd. by sec. of treas. mem. permanent com. for Panama, 1919; U. S. del. and mem. com. for Panama of 2d Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, 1920; offered appmt. as solicitor Dept. of State, 1920. Decorated Order of the Bust of the Liberator, 3d class, Venezuela, 1920. Dir. Washington Loan & Trust Co. Mem. bd. editors and of Council of Comp. Law Bur. of Am. Bar Assn. Author pamphlets and various articles. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law (ex-v.p.), Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Lawyers, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase. *Residence:* Racquet Club. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PENGELLEY, Arthur Lorne, bishop; Nov. 1, 1879–Apr. 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PENHALLEGON, William Hitt, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PENICK, Edwin Anderson, bishop; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 4, 1887; *s.* Edwin Anderson and Mary Atchinson (Shipman) P.; A.B., U. of the South, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909; grad. Theol. Sem. of Va., 1912, D.D., 1922; *m.* Caroline Inglesby Dial, of Columbia, S.C., June 20, 1917. Deacon, 1912, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Bennettsville, S.C., 1912-14, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Columbia, S.C., 1914-17, St. Peter's Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1919-22; consecrated bishop coadjutor, with oversight of 50 chs., Diocese of N.C., Oct. 15, 1922. Civilian chaplain Episcopal Ch. War Commn., Camp Jackson, S.C., Feb.-Sept. 1918; 1st lt. chaplain U.S. Army; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Mem. bd. trustees U. of the South, St. Mary's Sch. and St. Augustine's Sch., Raleigh, N.C.; exec. v.p. Thompson Orphanage, Charlotte. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary (hon.). *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

PENN, Arthur A., writer, composer; *b.* London, Eng., 1880; *s.* William and Elizabeth Hindley (Hewitt) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng.; *m.* Eleanor Worthington Onderdonk, of Pomeroy, O., 1908. Formerly musical and dramatic critic various provincial dailies in Eng.; came to U.S., 1903. Episcopalian. Wrote: (comic operas —libretti and music) Yokohama Maid; The Hermit of Hawaii; The Lass of Limerick Town; Captain Crossbones; Mam'zelle Taps; The China Shop; also (songs) Carissima; The Magic of Your Eyes; Smilin' Through; Sunrise And You; The Lamplit Hour; Just to Hear You Whisper; Sing Along; etc. Writer of verse. *Home:* Bayside, N.Y. *Office:* 1650 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PENN, I(rvine) Garland, educational sec.; *b.* New Glasgow, Amherst Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* Isham and Maria L. (Irvine) P.; grad. high sch. Lynchburg, Va., 1886; M.A., Rust Coll., Holly Springs, Miss., 1890; Litt.D., Wiley Coll., Marshall, Tex., 1908; *m.* Anna Belle Rhodes, of Lynchburg, Dec. 26, 1889. Prin. pub. schs., Lynchburg, 1886-95; nat. commr. Negro exhibits, Atlanta expn., 1895; asst. gen. sec. Epworth League, M.E. Ch., 1897-1912; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn. for Negroes since 1912. Trustee Wiley Coll. (Marshall, Tex.), Clark U. (Atlanta), Gammon Theol. Sem. (Atlanta), Walden Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.). Mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. Republican. *Author:* The Afro-American Press and Its Editors, 1892; The College of Life or Self Educator, 1896; The United Negro, 1903. *Home:* 2823 Park Av., Walnut Hill, Cincinnati. *Address:* Methodist Book Concern, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

PENN, Julius Augustus, army officer; *b.* Mattoon, Ill., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Julius Augustus and Mary (Brock) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891 (valedictorian); grad. Army War Coll., 1907; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to rank of col., July 5, 1916. For details of record see Volume 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PENNELL, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs. Joseph Pennell), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1855; *d.* Edward and Margaret (Holmes) Robins; ed. Convent of Sacred Heart, Conflans, Paris, and Eden Hall, Torresdale, Phila.; *m.* Joseph Pennell, artist, 1884. Has spent many yrs. in Europe; contbr. British and Am. newspapers. *Author:* (works illustrated mostly by husband) Life of Mary Wollstoncraft, 1884; Feasts of Autolycus, 1896; Charles Godfrey Leland (2 vols.), 1906; French Cathedrals, Monasteries and Abbeys, 1909; Our House and the People in It, 1910; Our House and London Out of Our Windows, 1912; Our Philadelphia, 1914; Nights, 1915; The Lovers, 1917; (with husband) The Life of Whistler, 1908. *Editor:* (with husband) Whistler Journal, 1921. *Address:* Care Joseph Pennell, Century Club, New York, N.Y.

PENNELL, Joseph, artist, illustrator, author; *b.* Phila., July 4, 1860; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Pa. Sch. of Industrial Art; *m.* Elizabeth Robins. Medals at Paris, Phila., Chicago and Buffalo; 1st class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Dresden, 1902; Grand Prix, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Liege, 1905; Grand Prix, Milan, 1906, Barcelona, 1907, Brussells, 1910; Amsterdam, 1912; San Francisco, Calif., 1916; mem. Jury Hors Concours, Rome, 1911; Diplome d'Honneur, Amsterdam, 1912; 2 medals, London, 1913, Florence, 1914; chmn. Jury Hors Concours, Internat. Exhbn., Leipzig, 1914; same, Panama Expn., 1915; commemorative medal same, 1915. Represented in Luxembourg, and collection City of Paris; Cabinet des Estamps (France); Uffizi Gallery (Florence); Modern Gallery (Venice); Modern Gallery (Rome); collection of H.M., the King of Italy; British Museum; Belgian Nat. Gallery; Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Pa. Acad., Phila., Carnegie Inst., etc. Chmn. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915; asso. chmn. U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-19; medals and thanks of Govt. and Liberty Loan Com., 1918-19. N.A., 1909; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. *Author:* A Canterbury Pilgrimage, 1885; An Italian Pilgrimage, 1886; Two Pilgrims' Progress, 1887; Our Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy, 1888; Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen, 1889; Our Journey to the Hebrides, 1889; The Stream of Pleasure, 1891; The Jew at Home, 1892; Play in Provence, 1892; To Gypsyland, 1893; Modern Illustration, 1895; The Illustration of Books, 1896; The Alhambra, 1896; The Work of Charles Keene, 1897; Lithography and Lithographers, 1900; The Authorized Life of J. McN. Whistler (with Mrs. Pennell), 1910; Pictures of War Work in America, 1918; Etchers and Etching, 1919. *Editor:* (with wife) The

Whistler Journal, 1921. Has illustrated a large number of books. Contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

PENNELL, Walter Otis, electrical engr.; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Jan. 13, 1875; *s.* Robert Franklin and Martha Morgan (Otis) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Sarah M. Corson, of Phila., June 8, 1903. Teacher elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1896-8; asst. engr. Bell Telephone Co. of Phila., 1898-1902; engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, 1902-3; chief engr. Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-12; bldg. and equipment engr., 1912-16, acting chief engr., 1916-17, chief engr., 1918—, Southwestern Bell Telephone System, St. Louis. Planned and supervised erection of telephone plants in many states of the Union; originator of several patents of widely-used telephone devices. Fellow Am. Inst. E. E.; mem. Order Founders and Patriots of America (past historian). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Engineers. Lecturer on telephone engring., Washington Univ. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

PENNEWILL, James, judge; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., June 16, 1854; *s.* Simeon and Anna E. (Curry) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1875; read law with Hon. N. B. Smithers, 1875-8; *m.* Alice Hazel, of Dover, Del., Dec. 5, 1888. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1878; practiced at Dover, as partner successively with George P. Fisher, George V. Massey, and James L. Wolcott; he and latter were solicitors in Del. for Pa. R.R. Co. until 1897; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Del. since June 14, 1897 (chief justice since June 15, 1909); Republican. Was at one time chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Del. *Address:* Dover, Delaware.

PENNEWILL, Simeon Selby, governor; *b.* Greenwood, Del., July 23, 1867; *s.* Simeon and Anna E. (Curry) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Wilmington Conf. Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth H. Halsey, of Summit, N.J., Dec. 30, 1920. Mem. Del. Senate, 1899-1907; gov. of Del., 1909-13. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Dover, Del.

PENNEY, Charles George, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PENNEY, James Cash, merchant; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., Sept. 16, 1875; *s.* James C. and Fannie (Paxton) P.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Berta A. Hess, of Denver, Colo., 1899 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Mary Kimball, of Salt Lake City, Utah, July 29, 1919 (died 1923). Founder 1902, J. C. Penney Co., operating 475 stores in 33 states. Prohibitionist, Methodist. *Clubs:* Transportation, Adv. Club of N.Y., Knollwood Country. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.; (winter) Miami, Fla. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

PENNEY, Mark Embury, educator; *b.* Western Bay, Newfoundland, Oct. 23, 1880; *s.* John Bishop and Sarah (Halfyard) P.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1907; A.B., Cornell U., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Alma Rosa Thorne, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 14, 1916. Began as actg. prof. philosophy and edn., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912; instr. philosophy, 1913, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1916, actg. dean Teachers Coll., 1917, dean Teachers College, 1917-20, Syracuse Univ., also director ednl. lab. and built the psychol. lab., and introduced modern exptl. psychology; completely reorganized the curricula of all the courses in Teachers Coll.; prof. edn., Ohio State U., 1923—. Served in Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., at Beaune, France, Jan.-June 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Applied Psychology (advisory bd.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Why Knowledge of the Laws of Human Behavior Makes for Success, 1921. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

PENNEY, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* London, Eng., May 6, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Nagle) P.; came to U.S., 1874; A.B., Yale, 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Celia E. Patterson, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1891. Practiced at Buffalo since 1890; pres. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo, 1908-12, now v.p. and gen. counsel; mem. law firm Penney, Persons, Blair & Nye. Dist. atty., Erie Co., 1899-1902. As dist. atty of Erie Co. in 1901, prosecuted Leon Czolgosz, assassin of Pres. McKinley. Mem. Bar Assn. Erie Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Past Grand Master of N.Y.). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Ellicott, Automobile, Westminster (Buffalo); Yale (New York). *Home:* 54 Hodge Av. *Office:* Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

PENNIMAN, James Hosmer, author; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* James Lanman and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P.; brother of Josiah Harmar P.; A.B., Yale, 1884; (Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1914, U. of Pa., 1918). Mem. Société de Sport de l'Ile de Puteaux, Paris, Phila. Geog. Society; fellow Am. Geog. Society; life member Hist. Society Pa. *Clubs:* Yale (New York and Phila.). *Author:* Common Words Difficult to Spell, 1891; Prose Dictation Exercises, 1893; The School Poetry Book, 1894; Practical Suggestions in School Government, 1899; Penniman's New Practical Speller, 1900; Books and How to Make the Most of Them, 1910; George Washington as Commander in Chief, 1917; George Washington as Man of Letters, 1918; George Washington at Mt. Vernon, 1921; Our Debt to France, 1921; What Lafayette Did for America, 1921; Philadelphia in the Early Eighteen Hundreds, 1923. Also papers in The Forum, Journal of Education, School Journal, etc. Founder Maria Hosmer Penniman Memorial Library of Edn., which is the dept. library of Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., and of Penniman Memorial Library of Edn., Yale and Brown. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar, president U. of Pa.; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 20, 1868; *s.* James Lanman and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P.; brother of James Hosmer P. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906, Washington Coll., Md., 1907). Prof. English lit. since 1896, dean faculty, 1897-1909, vice-provost, 1911-23; pres., 1923—, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Society, A.A.A.S., English Assn. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Contemporary, Rittenhouse (Phila.); U. of Pa. (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The War of the Theatres, 1897; A Book About the English Bible, 1919; and many articles on ednl. and lit. topics. Editor of Ben Johnson's Poetaster and Thomas Dekker's Satiromastix in the Belles Letters Series, 1905. Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

PENNINGTON, Edmund, railway official; *b.* La Salle, Ill., Sept. 16, 1848. Entered ry. service, 1869, as warehouseman, continuing for 1 yr.; passed through various grades to asst. supt. C.,M. & St.P. Ry.; supt. Minneapolis & Pacific Ry. until June, 1888; supt., 1888-98, gen. supt., 1898-9, gen. mgr., 1899-1905; elected v.-p., July 31, 1905, continuing as gen. mgr., pres., 1909-22, now chmn., Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Home:* 1004 Summit Av. *Office:* First National-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PENNINGTON, Jeanne Gillespie, editor; *b.* New Castle Co., Del.; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Emily (Jester) P.; taught pvt. sch., Chester, Pa. Editor of To-Day Magazine. *Author:* Some Marked Passages (short stories), 1900; The Sea of Circumstance, 1902; Of Varying Fragrance (stories). Compiler: Don't Worry Nuggets, 1899; Philosophic Nuggets, 1900; Good Cheer Nuggets, 1901. *Editor:* The Primers of Peace, 4 vols.; Primers of Power, 4 vols., 1912. Contbg. editor to Farm Journal, Phila. Pres. Cedar Crest Pub. Co. Mem. New York Social Service League. *Address:* "Cedar Crest," Abington, Mass., and Washington, D.C.

PENNINGTON, J(ohn) Rawson, surgeon; *b.* Corydon, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Charles Peter and Rebecca (Conrad) P.; student Ind. State Normal Sch. and Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; M.D., U. of Md., 1887; (hon. M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, 1892); spl. courses in rectal surgery, St. Mark's Hosp., London, Eng., 1893; *m.* Olive Beryl Blachley, of Centerville, Ia., Apr. 28, 1900. Practiced at Chicago since 1893; prof. rectal diseases, Chicago Clin. Sch., 1897-1900; prof. rectal surgery, Chicago Polyclinic, 1900-1915; prof. operative surgery and rectal diseases, Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1908-12; later prof. proctology, Ill. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Proctologic Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Physicians' Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K. T.) Shriner. *Author:* Treatise on the Diseases and Injuries of the Rectum, Anus and Pelvic Colon, 1923. *Home:* 933 Airdrie Pl. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

PENNINGTON, Levi Talbot, college pres.; *b.* Amo, Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* Josiah and Mary Furnas (Cook) P.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1910; corr. work, Armour Inst. Sacred Lit.; A.M., U. of Ore., 1922; D.D., Linfield Coll., 1923; *m.* Florence Rebecca Kidd, of Onaway, Mich., Feb. 28, 1905. Teacher country and graded schs., Mich., and newspaper work until 1904; pastor Friends chs. in Ind., 1904-11; pres. Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., since 1911, except 2 yrs., 1919-21, as head of Forward Movement of Friends in America. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Orthodox). Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Am. Colleges, Ore. Ednl. Assn., etc. Won state and interstate oratorical honors while in college; widely known as pub. speaker. Contbr. on religious and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Newberg, Ore.

PENNINGTON, Mary Engle, chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PENNOYER, Charles Huntington, minister, lecturer; *b.* of N.E. Pilgrim ancestry, at Waterville, Quebec, Can., June 8, 1878; *s.* Henry Jesse and Mary Emma (Hovey) Huntington P.; student St. Frances Coll., Richmond, Que.; grad. Tufts Div. Sch., 1899; spl. studies, Harvard and Columbia; *m.* Emma Hindley, of Valley Falls, R.I., July 27, 1905. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1899; pastor Braintree, Mass., 1900, Springfield, Vt., 1904-7, Halifax, Can., 1907-14, Attleboro, Mass., since 1914, also founder and gen. dir. Community Fellowship; Gen. Conv. dir. Dept. of Social Welfare for Universalist Chs. of U.S. and Can. since Jan. 1924. Actively engaged in social work for many yrs. and del. to many convs. Lecturer at Tufts Coll. and summer schs. Mem. Nat. Soc. Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, S.A.R., Free Religious Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Pageant Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, etc. *Clubs:* Highland Country, Angle Tree Rod and Gun. *Home:* Attleboro, Mass. *Office:* 176 Newberry St., Boston, Mass.

PENNY, George Barlow, musician, educator; *b.* Haverstraw-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 30, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joshua and Sarah J. (Barlow) P.; B.S., Cornell, 1885; mus. edn. Syracuse U., and pupil of G. D. Wilson, Nyack, N.Y., Max Pinner, New York, Dudley Buck, Dr. Percy Goetschius, Clarence Eddy, I. V. Flagler and abroad; *m.* Beulah Ray White, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1891. Taught at Girton Coll., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 2 yrs., Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1 yr.; State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 2 yrs.; organizer, dean Sch. Fine Arts, prof. mus. composition, organ and voice, lecturer upon history of fine arts, 1890-1903, U. of Kan.; organizer and dean of Sch. of Fine Arts, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1903-7. Univ. organist, Cornell, 3 yrs., U. of Kan., 13 yrs.; official organist City Auditorium, Topeka, Kan., 1903-7; organist and choirmaster, Grace Episcopal Ch., Kansas City, 1905-9; dir. Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City, 1906-9. Dir. several choral socs., especially Topeka Oratorio Soc. and Rochester Oratorio Soc. Dir. Rochester Conservatory of Music; lecturer on music, U. of Rochester; choirmaster, 1st Presbyterian Ch. Composer of music for Episcopal ch. services. Lecturer upon architecture, sculpture, painting and music for 20 yrs. Has made 2 Oriental trips, one as lecturer; also 3 European trips for archæol. and art purposes. Now professor theory, history and literature of music, Eastman Sch. of Music, U. of Rochester. Dean Am. Guild of Organists (Rochester Chapter). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y.

PENNYBACKER, Mrs. Percy V.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 7, 1861; *d.* Rev. Dr. J. B. and Martha (Dews) Hardwicke; ed. Classic High Sch., Leavenworth, Kan., Sam Houston Teachers' Coll., Huntsville, Tex.; studied in New York, France, Germany and England; *m.* Percy V. Pennybacker, of Tyler, Tex., Oct. 31, 1884 (died 1899). Was teacher 14 yrs.; pres. Am. History Club, Austin, 1901; pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Tex., 1901-3; treas. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1904-6, auditor and chmn. program com., 1906-8, chmn. endowment com., 1911-12; pres. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-16. Trustee Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn.; pres. Chautauqua Woman's Club of Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., 1917—; dir. Leslie Woman Suffrage Commn.; mem. Y.W.C.A. Nat. War Board of One Hundred; mem. advisory com. Food Administration of Tex.; spl. rep. in War Camp Community Service, nat. hdqrs., New York, 1918-19; chmn. Child Welfare Com. of League of Women Voters, 1920. Asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-20. Chairman citizenship dept. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1921—; chmn. Nat. Women's Com., Near East Relief, 1922—; chmn. Nat. Women's Com. for Restoration Louvain Library, 1922—. *Author:* History of Texas, 1888. Speaker on ednl., lit. and patriotic topics. *Home:* 2606 Whitis Av., Austin, Tex.

PENNYPACKER, Henry, educator; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 2, 1866; *s.* Charles Harrison and Elizabeth Ann (Pyle) P.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Anna H. Carpenter, of Phila., June 20, 1889. Asst., Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1889-91; jr. master, 1891-1904, master, 1904-10, head master, 1910-20, Boston Latin Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., Head Masters' Assn., Harvard Musical Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). Chmn. Com. on Admission, Harvard Coll. *Home:* 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling, editor; *b.* Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1852; *s.* Dr. Isaac Anderson and Anna Maria (Whitaker) P.; brother of Samuel Whitaker P. (*q.v.*); ed. The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; (Litt. D., Pennsylvania College, 1916); *m.* Charlotte Whitaker, of Harford Co., Md., 1877. Propr. and editor Wilmington (Del.) Morning News, 1880-2; on editorial staff of Philadelphia Press and Philadelphia Inquirer, 1883-99. Ex-pres. Netherlands Soc. of Phila.; mem Haddonfield (N. J.) Town Council, 1903-6. Dir. several mfg. cos. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket. Mem. Historical Soc. of Pa., Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Meade Memorial Commn., 1915, General Pennypacker Memorial Commn., 1919. *Author:* Gettysburg and Other Poems; Life of General Meade ("Great Commanders" series), 1899; Bridle-Paths, 1911; The Valley Campaign, 1911; The Gettysburg Campaign, 1913; The Snow-Shoe Trail and Other Poems, 1913; also article, Philadelphia, in Johnson's Cyclopædia, and numerous hist. papers. *Editor:* Autobiography of Governor Pennypacker. Contbr. of revs. to the Nation, the Dial, etc. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.

PENROSE, Charles Bingham, physician; *b.* Phila., Feb. 1, 1862; *s.* Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) P.; A.B., from Harvard University, 1881, A.M., Ph.D., 1884; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Katharine Drexel, of New York, Nov. 17, 1892. Resident phys. Pa. Hosp., 1885-6; out-patient surgeon to same; surgeon to Gynecean Hosp. from its foundation, 1887; surgeon German Hosp., 1890; prof. gynecology, U. of Pa., 1893-9; retired. Mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (mem. council); fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Zoöl. Soc. Phila. *Club:* Philadelphia. *Author:* Text-Book of Diseases of Women (6 edits.). Contbr. to med. publs. and to scientific jours. on math. and phys. subjects. *Address:* 1720 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENROSE, Charles William, mem. 1st presidency Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; *b.* Camberwell, London, Eng., Feb. 4, 1832; *m.* Lucetta Stratford, of Maldon, Eng., Jan. 21, 1855. Joined Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in London, May 14, 1850; missionary in Eng. 10 yrs.; came to U.S., 1861, and settled in Utah; again missionary in Eng., 1865-8, and in 1885; took charge editorial dept. Ogden Junction (newspaper), 1870; was made high priest and mem. High Council of Weber Stake; became editor in chief Deseret News, Salt Lake City, 1877; was made 2d counselor to Angus M. Cannon, pres. of Salt Lake Stake, 1884; apptd. editor in chief Salt Lake Herald, 1893; asst. ch. historian; was made mem. quorum of 12 apostles, July 7, 1904; 2d counselor to Joseph F. Smith, in the first presidency of the church, 1911-18, to Heber J. Grant, 1918-21, 1st counselor since 1921; pres. European Mission, 1906-10. Mem. Ogden City Council, 1871-75; del. to Constl. Conv., Utah, 1872; mem. territorial legislature, 1880-84; del. Constl. Conv., Utah, 1887. *Author:* Mormon Doctrine; Rays of Living Light; Priesthood and Presidency, 1898; What Mormons Do Believe; Why I Am a Mormon; also articles on Mormonism in periodicals. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

PENROSE, George Hoffman, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PENROSE, Richard Alexander Fullerton, Jr., geologist; *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) Penrose; A.B., Harvard University, 1884, A.M., Ph.D., 1886; unmarried. Geologist in charge survey of Eastern Tex., for Tex. Geol. Survey, 1888; apptd., 1889, by Geol. Survey of Ark. to make detailed reports on the manganese and iron ore regions of Ark.; associate prof. economic geology, 1892-95, prof., 1895-11, University of Chicago. Lecturer on economic geology at Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1893; special geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894, to examine and report on gold dists. of Cripple Creek, Colo. Mem. bd. mgrs. Phila., Germantown & Norristown Ry. Co.; dir. Ridge Avenue Passenger Ry. Co. of Phila. Trustee U. of Pa.; president Academy Natural Sciences of Phila. Asso. editor Journal of Geology. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Colo. Scientific Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Geological Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Society Economic Geologists (pres. 1920-21); mem. Nat. Research Council (geology com., 1917-18, div. of geology and geography, 1919-23). *Author:* The Nature and Origin of Deposits of Phosphate of Lime, 1888; Geology of the Gulf Tertiary of Texas, 1889; Manganese: Its Uses, Ores, Deposits, 1890; The Iron Deposits of Arkansas, 1892; also other reports, papers, and articles on econ. geology. *Home:* 1331 Spruce St. *Office:* Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENROSE, Spencer, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* late Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) Penrose; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1886; *m.* Mrs. Julie Villiers (Lewis) McMillan, of Detroit, Apr. 26, 1906. A founder, dir. Utah Copper Co.; a pioneer in Cripple Creek (Colo.) Mining Dist and still identified with several of its mines; pres. Midland Terminal R.R. Company, Broadmoor Hotel Co.; v.p. Grand River Valley Ry. Co., Grand Junction Electric, Gas & Mfg. Co., Garden City Co.; dir. Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Holly Sugar Co., Beaver Park Co., First Nat. Bank of Colorado Springs, Cresson Gold Mining Co., Golden Cycle Milling Co., etc. Col. on staff of Gov. Peabody of Colorado, 1903-4. Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League, Phila. Country, Racquet, Univ. Barge, The Rabbit (Phila.); University, Union League, Rocky Mountain, Down Town, Bankers, Republican (New York); Denver, Denver Country, Denver Athletic (Denver); Cooking, Broadmoor Golf, El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain (Colorado Springs); Alta (Salt Lake City), Yondotega (Detroit), Travelers (Paris, France), Sand Bridge (Va.), Henry's Lake (Ida.), Cherry Hill Golf (Denver), Golf Club of Fontainebleau (France). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

PENROSE, Stephen Beasley Linnard, college pres.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1864; *s.* Clement Biddle and Mary (Linnard) Penrose; A.B., Williams, 1885; B.D., Yale, 1890; (D.D., Ripon College, 1902, and Williams College, 1905; LL. D., Williams, 1919); *m.* Mary Deming, *d.* Judge Nathaniel Shipman, of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1896. Taught in Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1885-6, Williams Coll., 1886-7; ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; home missionary, Dayton, Wash., 1890-4; pres. and prof. philosophy and edn., Whitman Coll., since 1894. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Rainier (Seattle). *Address:* Walla Walla, Wash.

PEOPLES, Christian Joy, naval officer; *b.* in Iowa, Oct. 17, 1876; *s.* Robert A. and Lydia (Love) P.; St. Ignatius Coll., Sacred Heart Coll., Vallejo High Sch.; spl. course U. of Calif.; *m.* Leila Warren, of Vallejo, Calif., Mar. 18, 1901. Apptd. Supply Corps of the Navy, rank of ensign (asst. paymaster), Mar. 27, 1900; promoted thru the grades to rank of rear adm., July 1, 1917. Supply officer of U.S. S. Wilmington, Asiatic Station, 1901-4; Navy Dept., 1904-11; supply officer battleship Utah, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-14; apptd. gen. insp. Supply Corps and asst. to chief of bur. of supplies and accounts, Navy Dept., 1914-20. Developed the purchase system of the navy; standardized the steaming coal and fuel oil system; navy rep. of exports control com. during World War; also of the clearance div. War Industries Bd., etc.; actg. paymaster gen. of the Navy, Jan.-May 1921; gen. insp. of Supply Corps for Pacific Coast, 1921—. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington), Army and Navy (New York), Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Berkeley, Calif.). *Home:* Vallejo, Calif. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PEOPLES, Richard Grier, educator; *b.* nr. Columbia, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* James Harvey and Margaret Simonton (Douglass) P.; B.A., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1886, LL.D., 1917; *m.* Alla Clary, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1901. Prin. pub. schs., Leeville, Tenn., 1886-7; asst. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, 1887-91; prin. high sch., Gleason, Tenn., 1891-2; asst. Webb Sch., 1892-9; co-prin. McTyeire Inst., McKenzie, Tenn., 1899-1902; prin. Wartrace (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1902-3; prin. Peoples Sch., Franklin, Tenn., since 1903. Trustee Webb Sch., Martin Coll. (Pulaski, Tenn.). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Kiwanian. *Home:* Franklin, Tenn.

PEOPLES, William Thaddeus, librarian; Jan. 1, 1843; deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEPLE, Edward Henry, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Gustavus Adolphus and Sarah Bell (Lowndes) P.; ed. acad. John P. McGuire, Richmond, Va., high schs., etc.; Litt.D., University of the South, 1921; unmarried. Removed to New York, 1895; worked as accountant in various instns. and until 1902 served as expert accountant, principally with Am. Bridge Co. Mem. Southern Soc., and The Virginians. *Author:* A Broken Rosary, 1903; The Prince Chap, 1903; Semiramis, 1907; Mallet's Masterpieces, 1908; The Spitfire, 1908; A Night Out, 1909. Plays prod.: The Prince Chap; The Love Route; The Mallet's Masterpiece; The Call of the Cricket; The Spitfire; The Littlest Rebel; The Clairvoyant; Cur and Coyote, 1913; A Pair of Sixes (prod. 1914); The Girl (prod. 1915); An Auto-Biography (pub. 1915); Friend Martha (prod. 1917); Maggie (prod. 1918); The War Dog (pub. 1918); Ladies' Day (prod. 1920); Her Birthright (prod. 1921). *Address:* 44 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

PEPPER, Charles Hovey, painter; *b.* at Waterville, Me., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* George Dana Boardman (*q.v.*) and Annie (Grassie) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891 (L.H.D., 1912); studied Art Students' League, 1890-3; at Paris in Aman-Jean Atelier and Julien Acad., under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant, 1893-5; *m.* Frances Coburn, of Skowhegan, Me., July 16, 1889. Resided at Paris, 1896-8, Concord, Mass., since 1899. Exhibited: 30 works at L'Art Noveau Gallery, Paris, 1898; 40 at Rembrant Gallery, London, 1899; 57 at Doll-Richards Gallery, Boston, 1903; 39 painted in Japan at Kimball Gallery, Boston; 36 at Boutwell, Brooks Gallery, Denver, 1905; 26 works of North Country Guides, Doll & Richards Gallery, Boston, Mass., 1921-22; chairman art committee Boston Art Club, 1917-21; also in Salon Champs Elysee, Paris, and at Berlin, Vienna, Philadelphia, Chicago, and New York. Went to Japan, 1903, painting and studying the old art of xylographs; traveled in Java, Burmah, India-Ceylon, 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Copley Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art (chmn. art com.); Concord Social Circle, Middlesex. Republican. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

PEPPER, Charles Melville, journalist; *b.* Bloomfield, O., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* Rev. George W. and Christine (Lindsay) P.; Ph.M., U. of Wooster, 1881; *m.* Kittie Rose Baldwin, of Detroit, May 4, 1884. Washington corr. Chicago Tribune, 1886-95; staff corr. New York Herald, 1896-7; from Cuba, to leading Am. papers, 1897-1901. Del. Pan.-Am. Conf., City of Mexico, 1901; St. Louis Expn. commr. to Cuba, 1902; apptd. spl. Pan-Am. Ry. Commr., 1903; foreign trade commr. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1906-9; foreign trade adviser to State Dept., Sept. 1, 1909-Oct. 1, 1913; resigned. Canadian reciprocity commr. for State Department, 1910-11; director Chile American Assn., 1918—. *Author:* Tomorrow in Cuba, 1899; Everyday Life in Washington, 1900; Panama tô Patagonia, 1906; The West in the Orient, 1908; Life of Louis Klopsch, 1910; American Foreign Trade, 1919; The Life and Times of Henry Gassaway Davis, 1920. *Address:* 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEPPER, George Hubbard, anthropologist; *b.* Tottenville, S.I., N.Y., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* David J. and Alice S. Hubbard P.; high sch. edn.; student Am. Mus. Natural History, 1892; student anthropology, Harvard, 1895-6; *m.* Jessie J. Crellin, of Walworth, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1901. Engaged in archæol. work, Staten Island, 1895; exploration work, Hyde Southwestern expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1896-1909; asst. dept. anthropology, same, in charge div. of the Southwest, 1896-1909; exploration work in Mex., 1904, and in Ecuador, with the George G. Heye expdn., 1907; asst. curator Am. archæology, U. of Pa. Mus., Jan., 1909-1910, acting curator, 1910-14; actg. curator, Heye Museum, 1914-16, Museum of the American Indian (Heye Foundation), N.Y. City, 1917-23. Has published papers and gives lectures on American archæology and ethnology. *Home:* 3681 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEPPER, George Wharton, senator; *b.* at Phila., March 16, 1867; *s.* George and Hitty Markoe (Wharton) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, LL.B., 1889; admitted to bar, 1889; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1907; D.C.L., Univ. of the South, 1908; LL.D., Yale, 1914; D.C.L., Trinity, 1918; LL.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1921; LL.D., Lafayette College, 1922); *m.* Charlotte R., *d.* George P. Fisher, Nov. 25, 1890. In law practice at Phila.; mem. law firm Henry, Pepper, Bodine & Stokes. Apptd. U.S. senator, to fill unexpired term (1921-27) of Boise Penrose, deceased, Jan. 1922, elected, Nov. 1922. Mem. Rep. Nat. Committee. Algernon Sydney Biddle prof. law, U. of Pa., 1893-1910; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1915. Trustee U. of Pa. Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; member Borderland of Federal and State Decisions, 1889; Pleading at Common Law and Under the Codes, 1891; Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania, 1700-1901, and Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Law, 1754-1898 American Philosophical Society. *Author:* The (with William Draper Lewis, *q.v.*); The Way, 1909; A Voice from the Crowd, 1915. *Home:* 1921 Panama St. *Office:* 2231 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEPPER, John Robertson, merchant; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1850; *s.* Robert R.

See Obit

and Mary (McClaren) P.; ed. Christiansburg Commercial Coll.; grad. in Chautauqua course, 1883; *m.* Miss Charlie Read, of Fayette Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1875. Wholesale grocer; pres. grocery cos., Greenville, Greenwood, Yazoo City and Rosedale, Miss.; pres. Memphis Machine Works. Trustee of Cossitt Library, Memphis; commr. Goodwyn Inst., Memphis. *Author:* Modern Sunday School Superintendent, 1885; Quiver Tips for Lovers of Sunday School Work, 1894; Tried Plans for Sunday School Work, 1895; Thirty Years at the Superintendent's Desk, 1909. *Home:* 1101 Poplar Av. *Office:* 704 Goodwyn Institute, Memphis, Tenn.

PEPPER, William, physician, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 14, 1874; *s.* William and Frances Sergeant (Perry) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Mary Godfrey, of Phila., Dec. 31, 1904 (died Oct. 2, 1918). With med. dept., U. of Pa., 1899—; dean Sch. of Medicine, 1912—. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., during World War; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 74; now col. Med. R.C. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. (pres. 1920-21), Assn. Am. Med. Colleges; mem. council on med. edn. and hosps. A.M.A., Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, University. *Home:* 15th and Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEPPERMAN, W(alter) Leon, street ry. official; *b.* Lowndes Co., Ala., 1876; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began, 1894, in office of Theodore Roosevelt, U.S. civil service commr., and was later civil service examiner in U.S. and mem. first Civil Service Commn. in Philippines; asst. to chief of Bur. of Insular Affairs, Washington, 1902-5; chief of office of administration, Panama Canal, 1905-7; now v.p. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., N.Y. & Queens County R.R. Co., New York Rys. Co.; dir. Fifth Av. Coach Co., New York Transportation Co., Interborough Consolidated Corpn., etc. *Clubs:* Calumet, St. Nicholas, Sleepy Hollow (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Who Built the Panama Canal? 1915. *Home:* 30 W. 59th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York.

PEPPLER, Charles William, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1872; *s.* Charles and Laura Virginia (Godman) P.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1898; U. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* Edith Virginia Adams, of Baltimore, June 11, 1902. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1898-12; prof. Greek, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., since 1912. Member Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Comic Terminations in Aristophanes and the Comic Fragments, Parts I-V, 1902-21; The Persians of Timotheus, 1904; The Sinai Manuscript of the Bible, 1912; New Greek Literature, 1914. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

PEQUIGNOT, Mary Boland, teacher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PÉRARD, Victor Semon, artist; *b.* Paris, France, Jan. 16, 1870; *s.* Victor A. and Theresa (Pardessus) P.; studied art at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme; also Art Students' League, New York; *m.* New York, Ernestine Fezandie. Illustrator for Harper's Magazine, Scribner's Magazine. Instr., Cooper Inst. *Address:* 55 Charles St., New York, N.Y.

PERCIVAL, Harold Waldwin, editor; *b.* Barbadoes, W.I., Apr. 15, 1868; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Taylor) P.; largely self educated; unmarried. Came to the U.S., 1878. Pres. Theosophical Soc., New York. *Author:* The Zodiac, 1906; Karma, the Law of Life, 1910; Adepts, Masters and Mahatmas, 1910; Hell and Heaven, 1911; Living Forever, 1912; Ghosts, 1914; The Law of Thought, 1923. Writer on theos., religious and metaphys. subjects. *Home:* 1580 Amsterdam Av. *Office:* 349 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PERCY, Frederick Bosworth, physician; *b.* Bath, Me., July 3, 1856; *s.* David T. and Adrianna (Bosworth) P.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., 1880, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Ada Goodsell, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1881 (died, 1891); 2d, Elinor B. Wheelock, of New York, Jan. 31, 1893. Began practice at Dorchester, Mass., 1880; Brookline, 1880—; instr., 1880, and prof. materia medica, 1881-1909, prof. clin. medicine, 1909—, Boston U. Med. Sch.; phys., Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1892—; consulting phys., Westborough Insane Hosp., 1900—, and Emerson Hosp., 1902—. Trustee Mass. State Sanitarium, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Brookline, 10 yrs. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (sec., 1883-6, pres., 1893), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres., 1886, ex-sec.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Alpha Gamma. *Clubs:* University, Hughes Medical (Boston). *Summer Residence:* Small Point, Me. *Home:* 194 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Mass.

PERCY, LeRoy, ex-senator; *b.* Washington Co., Miss., Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* William A. and Nannie I. (Armstrong) P.; A.B., U. of the South, 1879; LL.B., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Camille Bourges, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 9, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Greenville, Miss.; also owning extensive land interests. Elected U.S. senator, Feb. 22, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-13), of A. J. McLaurin, deceased. *Home:* Greenville, Miss.

PERCY, William Alexander, lawyer, author; *b.* Greenville, Miss., May 14, 1885; *s.* U.S. Senator LeRoy and Camille (Bourges) P.; A.B., U. of the South, 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Practiced at Greenville since 1908; jr. mem. firm Percy & Percy. With Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; 1st lt. inf., 2d O.T.S., Leon Springs, Tex., Aug.-Oct., 1917; served with 37th Div., A.E.F., in France; hon. discharged as capt., 1919. *Club:* Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* (verse) Sappho in Levkas, 1915; In April Once, 1920. *Home:* Greenville, Miss.

PERGLER, Charles; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

PERIN, Florence Hobart, author; *b.* at Brookline, N.H., Aug. 17, 1869; *d.* George W. L. and Lydia Maria (Sawtelle) Hobart; State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; *m.* Rev. George Landor Perin, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 6, 1901. *Author:* The Optimist's Good Morning, 1907; The Optimist's Good Night, 1910; Sunlit Days, 1915. *Home:* 23 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.

PERIN, George Landor, clergyman; July 31, 1854–Dec., 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PERINE, Edward Ten Broeck; *b.* at Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 19, 1870; *s.* James Randolph and Maria V. (Ten Broeck) P.; grad. Plainfield High Sch., 1888; student Sch. of Arts, Columbia, class of 1892 (non-grad.); *m.* Nancy Tenney Mapes, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 1, 1891. Cashier U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., New York, 1893, treas., 1903; gen. mgr. The Audit Co. of New York, 1904-7, pres., 1907-9; dep. state comptroller of N.Y., 1909; mem. Perine & Nichols, certified pub. accountants, since 1911; receiver and assignee important Wall Street bankruptcies. *Author:* The Story of the Trust Companies, 1916. Contbr. on financial topics; frequent speaker at bankers' convs., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers (New York); Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.); Cape Vincent (N.Y.) Yacht.

Home: 741 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PERINI, Flora, mezzo-soprano; *b.* Rome, Italy, Nov. 20, 1887; *d.* Carlo and Clemen (Romoli) P.; grad. Liceo Musicale Santa Cecilia, Rome; *m.* Amelto Pollastri, of Italy, Apr. 15, 1912. Début at LaScala, Milan, in Cristoforo Colombo, under Toscanini; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1915; principal rôles in "Aida," "Trovatore," "Butterfly," "Norma," "Salome," etc. *Home:* Monterosa 14, Milan, Italy.

PERISHO, Ellwood Chappell, geologist; *b.* Westfield, Ind.; *s.* Joshua M. and Lydia Anna (Chappell) P.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1887, M.A., 1891 (LL.D., 1913); M.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Inez Beebe, of Ipswich, S.D., Aug. 30, 1916. Prof. mathematics, Guilford Coll., 1888-93; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1894-5; prof. geology, State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1896-03; prof. geology and dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, U. of S.D., and state geologist of S.D., 1903-14; pres. S.D. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1914-19. Mem. S.D. State Council Defense, 1917-19; lecturer patriotic work, 1917-18; work in Am. army camps, 1918-19; ednl. administrator and lecturer, faculty of Am. Army Univ., Beaune, France, 1919—; mem. U.S.A. Ednl. Corps in Europe, 1919. *Address:* Ipswich, So. Dakota.

PERITZ, Ismar John, university prof.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Jan. 8, 1863; *s.* Adolph and Sarah (Wieluner) P.; ed. Friederichs and Elisabeth gymnasia, Breslau; came to America, 1883; student Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1884-7; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; Litt. D. from Syracuse University, 1922; *m.* Caroline Louisa Irwin Cooper, of London, Eng., Nov. 27, 1885. Changed faith from Judaism to Christianity at age of 17; pastor of chs., in N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1887-93; prof. Semitic langs. and lit. since 1896, and Willard Ives prof. English Bible since 1904, Syracuse U. Resident lecturer, Newman Bibl. Inst., Jerusalem, Syria, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Club:* Syracuse Harvard. Wrote articles, "Hallel" and "Synagogue," in Encyclopædia Biblica, 1899-1903; also numerous articles in scientific and pop. mags., S.S. notes, etc. *Author:* Old Testament History, 1915. Del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. *Home:* 608 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

PERKINS, Albert Thompson, railway official; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Oct. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles S. and Mary S. (Murray) P.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1887, hon. A.M., 1919; *m.* Eva Spotswood Lemoine, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 7, 1898. Began with C.,B.&Q. Ry. at Chicago, 1887; supt. terminals, same rd., at St. Louis, 1897-1902; supt. St. Joseph div., 1902-6; consulting engr. and r.r. adviser to Municipal Bridge and Terminals Commn., St. Louis, 1906-8; same to St. Louis Union Trust Co. since 1908; served as exec. officer, engr. or pres. various rys. and as adviser on terminal matters to many cities; mgr. for receiver of United Rys. of St. Louis since 1919. Mil. training, Plattsburg Camp, and at St. Louis; commd. maj. Engr. R.C., June 28, 1917; lt. col. N.A., July 6, 1917; col. U.S.A., Aug. 13, 1918, and assigned to 14th Engrs. Sailed for France, July 1917; with British 3d Army and 2d Army; successively dep. mgr., mgr. and dir. Light (Combat) Rys., A.E.F.; participated at Paaschendaele Ridge, Cambrai, 1917, Marne-Aisne, Somme, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensives; hon. discharged, Mar. 11, 1919; now col. O.R.C., comdg. 327th (Combat) Engrs. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Order St. Michael and St. George (British). Pres. St. Louis Elec. Bd. of Trade. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Harvard Engring. Assn., St. Louis Engrs.' Club, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Legion Mil. Order World War (jr. v. comdr. in chief), etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University (pres.), Noonday, Flying, St. Louis Country (St. Louis); Harvard (St. Louis, New York, Boston); University (Chicago). *Home:* 4906 Argyle Av. *Office:* 3869 Park Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PERKINS, Charles Albert, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERKINS, Charles Albert, physicist; *b.* at Ware, Mass., Oct. 31, 1858; *s.* Rev. Ariel Ebenezer Parish and Susan Osborn (Poor) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; *m.* Angie Villette Warren, Sept. 19, 1883 (died 1921). Prof. math., Lawrence U., 1880-81; fellow in physics, 1883-4, asst. in physics, 1884-7, Johns Hopkins; prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-91; prof. science, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891-2; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1892-1906, elec. engring. since 1906, and dir. Engring. Experiment Station, Univ. of Tenn.; v.p. and dir. Crawford Coal Corpn. Mem. Nat. Conf. Electricians, 1884. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* Outlines of Electricity and Magnetism, 1896. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 1547 Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

PERKINS, Charles Elliott, corpn. official; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Charles Elliott and Edith (Forbes) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Leita Amory, of Milton, Mass., June 14, 1904. Elected dir. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., 1914, pres. July 18, 1918, later becoming v.p.; pres. Lincoln Land Co., Burlington Vinegar & Pickle Works, Northwestern Cabinet Co.; dir. N.P. Ry. Co., C.&S. Ry. Co., Ft. Worth & Denver City Railway Co., Iowa State Savings Bank, First Nat. Bank (both of Burlington, Ia.), Mexican Investment Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co. Apptd. co-receiver, with W. Cameron Forbes, of Uruguay Ry. Co. and Brazil Land, Cattle & Packing Co., Dec. 1914; pres. Internat. Products Co., May 1917-July 1918; mgr. Forbes-Perkins Co. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset (Boston). *Home:* Burlington, Ia.

PERKINS, DeForest H.; *b.* Brooksville, Me., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Ruth (Grindle) P.; Ph.B., U. of Me., 1900, M.A., 1905; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1906; studied U. of Chicago, Ind. U.; *m.* Jennie C. Powers, of Dyer Brook, Me., Aug. 1, 1900. Teacher pub. schs., 1893-6; prin. Freedom (Me.) Acad., 1900-2; Skowhegan High Sch., 1902-8; supt. schs., Dist. of Madison and Skowhegan, 1908-11; supt. schs., Portland, Me., 1911-18; exec. sec. Portland Chamber of Commerce since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Supts.' Assn., Me. Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 20 Edgeworth Av. *Address:* 34 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

PERKINS, Dwight Heald, architect; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERKINS, Elisha Henry, banker, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 16, 1850; *s.* Elisha Henry P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth A. (Berry) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.B., U. of Md., 1873; *m.* Jean Davidson Falconer, of Baltimore, June 6, 1878. Practiced law, Baltimore, 1873-88, pres. Provident Savings Bank, 1888—; dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Equitable Soc. Pres. Trustees of the Poor, 1896-1900; supervisor city charities, Baltimore, 1900-21; finance commr., 1904-8; mgr. Federated Charities. Dir. Princeton Theol. Seminary since 1900; dir. Y.M.C.A.; mem. board of governors Eye, Ear and Throat

Charity Hosp.; v.p. and mgr. Presbyn. Assn. and mgr. Presbyn. Federated Council, Baltimore; ruling elder First Presbyn. Ch. since 1881. Republican. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., English Speaking Union, S.R. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* The Winona. *Office:* Provident Savings Bank, Baltimore, Md.

PERKINS, Frances, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1882; *d.* Frederick W. and Susan (Wight) P.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902; studied U. of Pa.; A.M., Columbia, 1910. Sec. Phila. Research and Protective Assn., 1907-9; exec. sec. Consumers' League, New York, 1910-12; lecturer in sociology, Adelphi Coll., 1911; exec. sec. Com. on Safety, New York, 1912-17; dir. investigations, N.Y. State Factory Commn., 1912-13; exec. dir. N.Y. Council of Orgn. for War Service, 1917-19; commr. N.Y. State Industrial Commn., 1919-21; dir. Council on Immigrant Education, 1921-23; mem. State Industrial Bd., N.Y., 1923—. Dir. Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Consumers' League New York, New York Child Labor Com., Maternity Center Assn.; mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn. (com. on safety to life), Nat. Safety Council, div. of industrial hygiene of Am. Public Health Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's City (v.p.). *Author:* Life Hazards from Fire in New York Factories, 1912; The Problem of Mercantile Fire Hazards, 1914; A Plan for Maternity Care, 1918; Women as Employers, 1919; A Social Experiment under the Workmen's Compensation Jurisdiction, 1921. *Home:* 308 W. 94th St. *Office:* 124 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, Frank Walley, U.S. coast survey, retired; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PERKINS, Frederic Williams, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERKINS, Frederick, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PERKINS, Frederick Orville, editor, pub.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1878; *s.* Horace William and Mary Janet (Catlin) P.; ed. pub. schs., Utica; *m.* Florence Irene Goodenough, of Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 17, 1914. Western mgr., Longmans. Green & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1903-9; sec. Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., New York, 1909-11; v.-p. The Prang Co., 1911-18; dir. Century Import Co.; staff of asst. sec. of war, 1918-19; J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, 1919—. *Editor:* The Blue Bird (by Maeterlinck), 1914; Peter Pan (Barrie), 1916; Life of the Bee (Maeterlinck), 1917; Insect Adventures (Fabre), 1917. *Home:* 72 Stuyvesant Av., Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 242 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, George Clement, senator; Aug. 23, 1839–Feb. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PERKINS, George Henry, university prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1844; *s.* Rev. Frederick Trenck and Harriet Thompson (Olmsted) P.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1867, Ph.D., 1869; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; Litt.D., Knox, 1912); *m.* Mary Judd Farnham, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 16, 1870. Prof. zoölogy, botany and geology, 1869-1898, geology, 1898—, v.p. and dean Coll. of Arts, 1898—, and acting president, 1917-19, Univ. of Vt. State entomologist of Vt., 1880-95; state geologist since 1898. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Flora of Vermont, 1888; Reports on Injurious Insects, 1880-91; Report on the Marble, Slate and Granite Industries of Vermont, 1898; and Reports of State Geologist since 1900. Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica and other encys., and about 100 titles in scientific periodicals. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, Henry Augustus, physicist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Edward H. and Mary E. (Dwight) P.; A.B., Yale, 1896; M. A., E.E., Columbia, 1899; grad. student Yale, 1900-2; Univ. of Paris, 1908-9; Collège de France, 1921-22; Sc.D., Trinity, 1920; *m.* Olga Flinch, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Apr. 8, 1903. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., Hartford, since 1902 (actg. pres. 1915-16 and 1919-20). Pres. bd. Am. School for Deaf since 1913; pres. Hartford Park Bd., 1919-20; now Park Commr., Hartford. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Physiological Soc., Société Française de Physique, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford), Graduates (New Haven). Contbr. to Electric World, American Journal of Science, Comptes Rendus, and Le Radium. *Author:* Thermodynamics; also articles in Educational Review and Yale Review. *Address:* 55 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PERKINS, Henry Farnham, zoölogist; *b.* at Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1877; *s.* George H. and Mary Judd (Farnham) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Mary Keyser Edmunds, of Baltimore, June 11, 1903. Instr. biology, 1902-6, asst. prof. zoölogy, 1906-11, prof. zoölogy, 1911—, U. of Vt.; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1903, 05; asst. in fish investigation, Bur. of Fisheries, 1906, 08, 13. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1916-17. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, N.E. Bird Banding Assn., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Vt. Bird (pres. 1922-23). Contbr. numerous papers on marine and fresh water invertebrates. Lecturer on zoölogy and color photography. *Address:* 205 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, Herbert Farrington, manufacturer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* George Augustus (prof. nat. sciences, Robert Coll.), and Sarah Elizabeth (Farrington) P.; brought to U.S., 1865; B.A., Yale, 1887; *m.* Margaret Dana Head, of Chicago, Dec. 14, 1892. With Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Chicago, 1887-98; became connected with McCormick Harvester Co., 1898, and continued with its successor, the Internat. Harverster Co., 1st v.p. since 1922; pres. Wis. Steel Co., Wis. Lumber Co.; v.p. Chicago Morris Plan Bank; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank. Apptd. business adviser to chmn. War Labor Policies Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; apptd. through U.S. Chamber of Commerce as mem. Pres. Wilson's first Industrial Conf., Washington, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Yale, Cliff Dwellers, Old Elm, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Yale (New York). *Home:* 3 Banks St. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, James Handasyd, banker; *b.* Milton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1876; *s.* Edward Cranch and Jane Sedgwick (Watson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Katrine Parkman Coolidge, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1906. With Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., 1898-1905; v.p. Am. Trust Co., Boston, 1905-8; v.p. Nat. Commercial Bank, Albany, N.Y., 1908-12, pres. 1912-14; v.p. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1914-19, exec. mgr., 1916-19; mem. banking firm Montgomery & Co., 1919; pres. Farmers Loan & Trust Co., June 16, 1921—; pres. Farmers Safe Deposit Co., Detroit, Hillsdale & Southern R.R.; v.p. Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R. Co.; dir. Atlantic Coast Electric Ry. Co., China Corpn., Discount Corpn. of New York, Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, Mexican Internat. Corpn., Putnam Trust Co., Queen Ins. Co. of America, Rio Grande Junction Ry. Co., Siems-Cary Ry. & Canal Co., Sperry

Realty Co., Virginian Ry. Co. Treas. and dir. N.Y. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Henry St. Settlement, Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. Mem. 1st commn. to France, Am. Red Cross; commr. to France and Europe, Am. Red Cross, June 1917-Sept. 1918; resigned to enter A.E.F.; duty at G.H.Q., asst. chief of staff 2d Army, later of 3d Army; lt. col. Q.M.C., Nov. 7, 1918; asst. chief of staff, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Chmn. New York Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, Jan. 1920-July 1921. Trustee Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Assn., also of Permanent Wild Life Protection Fund. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (executive council, finance com., 1915-18), N.Y. State Bankers Assn. (pres. 1913-14). Pres. Greenwich (Conn.) Rep. Club; pres. Edgewood Sch. Assn., Greenwich. *Clubs:* Bond, Harvard, India House, Knickerbocker, Links (New York); Fort Orange (Albany), Harvard, Somerset (Boston); Field, Greenwich Country, Greenwich Riding Association, Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.); Manursing Island (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Dingletown Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, James McDaniel, mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERKINS, Janet Russell, botanist; *b.* at Lafayette, Ind., May 20, 1853; *d.* Cyrus Grosvenor and Jane Rose (Houghteling) P.; student, University of Wisconsin, 1867-72; studying France and Germany, 1872-5; teacher in Chicago, 1875-95, except 3 yrs.' study and travel Sandwich Islands, Europe, Azores and Cal.; U. of Berlin, 1895-8; U. of Heidelberg, 1898-9, Ph.D. Appointed by Carnegie Institution of Washington, to prepare material for flora of Philippines, 1902. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Botanische Verein der Provinz Brandenburg, Freie Vereinigung für Systematik und Pflanzengeographie, Geog. Soc., Berlin. Wrote 3 monographs on Monimiaceæ and other higher tropical plants, in Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher; also Part IV, "Monimiaceæ," for Das Pflanzenreich, 1901; Fragmenta Floræ Philippinæ, Contributions to the Flora of the Philippine Islands, 3 Fascicles, 1904; "Styracaceæ" for Das Pflanzenreich, 1907, published by Royal Prussian Academy; "Monimiaceæ" for Das Pflanzenreich, 1911; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Monimiaceen Papuasiens, Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher, 1915. Collected plants in Jamaica, B.W.I., 3 winters, 1914-17. Contbr. to numerous leading bot. publs. *Address:* 233 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, John Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Auburn, Me., June 6, 1862; *s.* John William and Martha (McKenney) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1886-7; A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1891; (D. D., Bowdoin, 1904); *m.* Edith Burnside Milliken, of Boston, June 28, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; pastor First Parish, Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1891–Nov. 9, 1913, Univ. Unitarian Ch., Seattle, Wash., since Sept. 27, 1914. Mem. Colonial Soc. Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Soc. (Me.); hon. mem. Portland Rossini Club, Saturday Evening Club, Portland; hon. naval chaplain, Seattle; church extension rep. N. Pacific (Unit.) Conf. *Clubs:* Fraternity (Portland), Cosmos, Clerical Study (Seattle). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1418 E. 63d St., Seattle, Wash.

PERKINS, John Russell, educator; Apr. 4, 1868–May 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PERKINS, Lucy Fitch, author, illustrator; *b.* Maples, Ind.; *d.* Appleton Howe and Elizabeth (Bennett) Fitch; grad. Mus. Fine Arts Sch., Boston, 1886; *m.* Hopkinton, Mass., Dwight Heald Perkins, Aug. 18, 1891. Teacher in Sch. Fine Arts, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1887-91. *Author* and *Illustrator:* A Book of Joys, 1907; The Goose Girl; Cornelia; The Dutch Twins; The Japanese Twins; The Irish Twins, and others of the series. Editor and illustrator Dandelion Classics, and illustrator of other books. Mem. League of Women Voters. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, The Little Room, Midland Authors, The Drama. *Home:* 2319 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

PERKINS, Mahlon Fay, consular service; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Lewis and Belle Louise (Benton) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Fanny Earp Gooden, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Oct. 13, 1916. Student interpreter, Peking, China, 1909-11; v. consul, Chefoo, China, 1911-12; dep. consul-gen., Shanghai, 1912-14; v. consul, Shanghai, 1915-17, later consul and in charge of consulate-gen.; consul, Changsha, China, 1918-20; assigned as administrative consul, Shanghai, 1920, later in charge of consulate-gen. Served as jr. Am. assessor Internat. Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1913-15, sr. assessor, 1915-18; also judge Shanghai Consular Court, 1915-18; assigned to Far Eastern Div., Dept. of State, 1922. Mem. Am. Consular Assn., Phi Beta Kappa,, Kappa Gamma Chi, Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China br.). *Clubs:* Shanghai, American, Union, Colombia Country (Shanghai). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

PERKINS, Randolph, congressman; *b.* Dunellen, N.J., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* James H. and Elizabeth (Kelly) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Tuttle Morris, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1909. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1893, and began practice at Jersey City; mayor, Westfield, N.J., 1904-6; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1905-7; author Perkins railroad tax act, 1906; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 6th N.J. Dist. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Carteret (Jersey City); Nat. Republican (New York), Arcola Country. *Home:* Woodcliff Lake, Bergen Co., N.J. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

PERKINS, Robert Patterson, carpet mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* Charles Lawrence and Elizabeth West (Nevins) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1921; unmarried. Clk. D.,L.& W.R.R., 1884-6; salesman P. Lorillard & Co., 1886-8; N.Y. agt. H.C. Thacher & Co., 1888-92; sec. E. S. Higgins Carpet Co., 1892-9, pres., 1899-1901; elected pres., 1901, Hartford Carpet Corpn. which absorbed E. S. Higgins Carpet Co., and pres. of its successor, The Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co. since 1914. Lt. col. Am. Red Cross, 1917; commr. in Italy, taking over relief work there, 1917. *Clubs:* Harvard (pres. 1919), Knickerbocker, Union, The Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links, Garden City Golf, Piping Rock, New York Yacht. *Home:* Centerport, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 385 Madison Av., New York, N.Y. See Obit

PERKINS, Roger Griswold, prof. preventive medicine; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 17, 1874; *s.* Maurice and Annie Dunbar (Potts) P.; A.B., Union Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Edna, *d.* Charles F. Brush, of Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1905. Resident pathologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1898-01; fellow in Rockefeller Inst., 1902-3; lecturer on bacteriology, 1901-4, asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1904-8, asso. prof. pathology and hygiene, 1908-11, prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, 1911—, Western Reserve Med. Sch. City bacteriologist, Cleveland, 1906-7 and 1913-14; chief Bur. of Lab. Div. of Health, 1914—;

mem. Filtration Commn., Cleveland, 1913—. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* City, Hermit, University, Mayfield Country. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917-18; med. asso. to scientific attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918; dir. sanitation div., Am. Red Cross Commn. to Balkan States, 1919. *Home:* 1481 East Boulevard, Cleveland, O.

PERKINS, S. Albert, publisher; *b.* Boston, May 6, 1865; *s.* George Goodwin and Emily (Cleveland) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ottilie, *d.* Dr. Edward Walther, of St. Paul, Dec. 17, 1896. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896; sec. Hon. Mark A. Hanna, 1896-1901; now owns and operates Bellingham (Wash.) Daily Herald, Morning American and Reveille (Bellingham), Olympia Daily Recorder, Morning Olympian (Olympia); pres. Alaska Transportation Co., Perkins Investment Co.; v.p. and mng. dir. Pacific Coast Gypsum Co. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20; ex-member Rep. State Centennial Com. Pres. Wash. Good Roads Assn., 1911-12; exec. com. Pac. Internat. Power Boat Assn. *Clubs:* Tacoma Yacht (exec. com.), Union, Commercial, Tacoma Country and Golf (Tacoma); National Press (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian, Press (San Francisco); Rainier (Seattle); Santa Barbara (Cal.). *Home:* 501 N. D St. *Office:* Perkins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

PERKINS, Thomas Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* Edward C. and Jane S. (Watson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Louisa C. Adams, of Lincoln, Mass., June 6, 1900. In practice at Boston since 1894; mem. Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; v.p. Ry. & Light Securities Co., dir. Merrimac Chemical Co., State St. Trust Co., Walter Baker & Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Houghton Co. (Mich.) Electric Light Co., Houghton Co. Traction Co., La Salle Copper Co., Puget Sound Power & Light Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Sullivan Machinery Co., George H. Morrill Co., Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co., Massachusetts Cotton Mills. Trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Fellow, President and Fellows of Harvard College. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange, Harvard, Norfolk Hunt (Boston), Knickerbocker, University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

PERKINS, (David) Walton, pianist, composer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PERKY, Kirtland Irving, lawyer; *b.* Smithville, Wayne Co., O., Feb. 8, 1867; *s.* John Firestone and Esther (Martin) P.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1888; law dept., U. of Ia., 1889-90; *m.* Ella Hunter, of Ft. Recovery, O., Apr. 18, 1891. Began practice at Wahoo, Neb., 1890; removed to Ida., 1894; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ida., 1900-02; judge 4th Jud. Dist., Ida., 1901-3; U.S. senator, Dec., 1912-Feb. 6, 1913, filling vacancy occasioned by death of Weldon B. Heyburn. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

PERLEY, George Halsey, member Dominion Cabinet; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PERLEY, Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Boxford, Mass., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Eunice (Peabody) P.; ed. pub. schs., Boxford; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; *m.* Harriet Hood Spofford, of Georgetown, Mass., June 11, 1889. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; practices at Salem. Editor The Essex Antiquarian, 1897-1909; mem. bd. edn., Salem, 1901-3, 1907-11. Member N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Geneal. Soc.; dir. Essex Inst. *Author:* History of Boxford, Mass., 1880; Goodridge Memorial, 1884; Poets of Essex County, Mass., 1889; Historic Storms of New England, 1891; Law of Interest, 1893; Dwellings of Boxford, Mass., 1894; Adjudicated Forms, 1895; Mortuary Law, 1896; Probate Practice (Mass.), 1898; Massachusetts Practice, 1902; Indian Land Titles of Essex County, Mass., 1912; The Hovey Book, 1913; The Plumer Genealogy, 1917; Service under the Covenant, 1921; History of Salem, Mass., Vol. I, 1924; and many pamphlets and articles of an hist. character; edited several hist. vols. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

PERLMAN, Nathan D., congressman; *b.* in Poland, Aug. 2, 1887; *s.* Victor and Rachel P.; College City of New York, 1911-15; LL.B., University Law Sch., New York, 1909; *m.* Florence Sylvia Bierman, of New York City, 1917. Began practice at N.Y.City, 1909; spl. dep. atty. gen. State of N.Y., 1910-11; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1915-17; elected to fill vacancy in 66th Congress caused by resignation of Fiorello H. LaGuardia, and elected to 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 14th N.Y. Dist. Republican. V.p. Am. Jewish Congress; exec. bd. Independent Order B'rith Abraham; dir. Hebrew Nat. Orphan House. Mem. Nat. Republican Club, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. *Home:* 440 E. 5th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRET, Frank Alvord, volcanologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERRIGO, James, prohibitionist; *b.* of U.S. parentage, Salisbury, N.B., Can., Oct. 25, 1859; *s.* Robert and Annie (Crandall) P.; came to U.S. with parents, 1869; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began working for Prohibition Party, 1884; chmn. of State Com., Me., for 12 yrs.; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Me., 1902, polling largest vote ever cast for any candidate of that party in the State; editor two Prohibition papers; printer and publisher; public speaker. Protestant. *Author:* (brochures) The Sheriff, 1912; The Forest Tavern, 1914; Bits of Maine Verse, 1914; also many tracts, short stories and newspaper articles. *Address:* Sebago Lake, Me.

PERRIN, John, banker; *b.* Rossville, Ind., Jan. 17, 1857; *s.* James J. and Margaret (Cason) P.; B.A., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellenor Cathcart Bates, of Indianapolis, Oct. 3, 1883. Mem. Perrin Bros., hardware, Lafayette, Ind., 1879-89; in Europe studying banking, 1889-90; v.-p. Perrin Nat. Bank, Lafayette, founded, 1868, by his father, who was continuously its pres.; organized, 1900, and pres. until 1910, Am. Nat. Bank, Indianapolis; chmn. bd. Fletcher Am. Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, 1910-12; chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1914—. Mem. Kappa Sigma Epsilon, He Boule, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Midwick Country (Pasadena); Pacific Union, Commercial, Press, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco); University (New York and Chicago); Graduates (New Haven). *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

PERRIN, John William, librarian; *b.* Eugene, Ind.; *s.* William Jasper and Susan (Allen) P.; A.M., Wabash Coll., 1889; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1890-2; grad. student and hon. fellow, U. of Chicago, 1892-3, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Harriet Naylor Towle, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 16, 1890 (died, Jan. 25, 1910). Professor of history and politics, Allegheny College, Pa., 1894-8; professor of history, Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1898-1904; Albert Shaw lecturer, Am. diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1904; lecturer on Am. history, Allegheny Coll., 1905; librarian, Case Library, Cleveland, since June 1, 1905. Organized, 1899, and chmn. until 1903, Conf. of Collegiate and Secondary Sch. Instrs. of Western Reserve U.; sec. Dept. of Higher Edn. N.E.A., 1902; pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1907-8; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., A.L.A. Republican. *Author:* History of the Cleveland Sinking Fund of 1862; History of Compulsory Education in New England. Contbr. on hist., ednl., and biog. subjects. Mem. Cleveland Heights (O.) Board Edn., Jan. 1, 1912-Jan. 1, 1916 (pres. 1914-16). *Club:* City. *Home:* 2982 Somerton Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Case Library, Cleveland, O.

PERRIN, Marshall Livingston, university prof.; *b.* Wellesley Hills (then Grantville), Mass., July 31, 1855; *s.* Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1876; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1877-80; in German univs., 1883-8; Göttingen U., instr., 1885-8, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Mary Josephine Williams, of Walpole, N.H., Feb. 23, 1889 (died 1890). Sec. U.S. Fishery Expdn. on Pacific Coast and among McLeod Indians (Cal.), 1874; teacher, Stone's Sch., Boston, 1880-3; secretary sch. bd., Wellesley, Mass., 1881-3; lektor Göttingen U., 1885-8; instr., 1888-9, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. Germanic langs., 1891—, also of Sanskrit, 1910—, Boston U. Supt. pub. schs., Wellesley, Mass., 1893-1909; lecturer ednl. topics. Trustee of Wellesley Free Library, 1898-1917. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (ex-pres.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Authors' Club, London, also various Japanese and Chinese socs. *Author:* Drill Book in Algebra, 1883; Chronik von Thomas Castelford, 1889; Tables and Drill Books in German, 1900. Contbr. to lit. publs. Taught modern languages at Univ. of Nanking and at Ginling Coll., China, 1920-21. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

PERRIN, Willard Taylor, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERRINE, Charles Dillon, astronomer; *b.* Steubenville, O., July 28, 1867; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Dillon (McCauley) P.; grad. Steubenville High Sch., 1884; tech. edn. by pvt. exertion and at Lick Obs.; (Sc.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1905); *m.* Bell Smith, 1905. Resided in Cal., 1886-1909; astronomer in Lick Observatory to 1909; dir. Argentine Nat. Observatory since 1909. Observed total solar eclipse of May 28, 1900, in Ga., 1905 in Spain; 1908 in Flint Island; in charge expdn. from Lick Obs. to Sumatra to observe total solar eclipse of May 18, 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. Mex.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Astronomische Gesellschaft; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Awarded medals for discovery of comets by Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; Lalande prize and gold medal by Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1897; gold medal from Astron. Soc. of Mexico, 1905, for discovery of Jupiter's 6th and 7th satellites. Besides discovery and observation of 13 comets, his chief contributions to scientific work have been the discovery of the remarkable motion in the nebulosity about the New Star in Perseus, in 1901, the discovery of the 6th and 7th satellites of Jupiter, the investigation of solar eclipse problems; determination of the solar parallax from observations of Eros; observations of nebulæ and star clusters; computation of orbits and ephemerides of comets; investigations of photographic problems in astronomy, etc. Has contributed many articles to astron. and other scientific journals of U.S. and Europe. *Address:* Córdoba, Argentine Republic.

PERRINE, Irving, geologist; *b.* Wallkill, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Alfred and Agnes Estella (Van Kleeck) P.; grad. New Paltz (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1903; A.B., Cornell U., 1907, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Hilda Aurelia Sweet, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1910. Asst. state geologist, La., 1908-9, also field asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; instr. geology, Cornell U., 1907-12; prof. geology, summer sessions, Cornell, 1912-14; prof. geology and paleontology, U. of Okla., 1912-15; chief geologist Marland Oil Co., Okla., 1913-15, Pierce Oil Corpn. and Pierce Fordyce Oil Assn., 1915-16; cons. geologist and oil operator since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (v.p. 1919), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Okla City Geol. Soc. (pres. 1922-3), Kan. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Civitan, Oklahoma, University, Cornell of Okla., Okla. City Golf and Country. *Home:* 1415 W. 31st St. *Office:* Braniff Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PERRINE, Van Dearing, artist; *b.* Garnett, Kan., 1869; self taught in America. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1903. Devoting his attention to development of "color music." Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Prometheans, Soc. Am. Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, New Soc. A. N.A. *Home:* Mt. Tremper, N.Y.

PERRY, Antonio, judge; *b.* Honolulu, Oahu, H.I., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Jason and Anna (dos Anjos) P.; ed. St. Alban's and Oahu colls., Honolulu; *m.* Eugenia May Vanderburgh, of San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1893; dist. magistrate, Honolulu, 1894-6; 2d judge Circuit Ct., 1st Jud. Circuit of H.I., 1896-7, 1st judge, 1897-1900; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of H. Ty., 1900-4, 1909-14 and 1922—. *Address:* Honolulu, Hawaiian Territory.

PERRY, Arthur, banker; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Charles and Temperance (Foster) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emma A. Foster, of Westerly, Jan. 19, 1882. Asst. cashier Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1881-91; mgr. bond dept. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Boston, 1891-2; mgr. bond dept. Gen. Electric Co., Boston, 1892-3; v.p. and gen. mgr. United Electric Securities Co., 1894-8; mem. Perry, Coffin & Burr, bankers, 1898-1916, and of Arthur Perry & Co. since the liquidation of Perry, Coffin & Burr, Apr. 1916; trustee Washington Trust Co. (Westerly). Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M. Trustee Northfield Schs. (E. Northfield, Mass.), Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 10 Marlborough St. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Arthur Cecil, Jr., teacher, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1873; *s.* Arthur Cecil and Anna Margaret (Owen) P.; B.S., New York U., 1892, M.S., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Leipzig; *m.* Rachel A. Harned, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1897. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Brooklyn, 1892-1913; dist. supt. schs., N.Y. City, 1913—. Lecturer on sch. administration New York U., 1914—. Mem. N.E.A., Dist. Supts.' Assn. N.Y. City, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Authors' League America. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Municipal (Brooklyn), Old Colony. *Author:* The Management of a City Sch., 1908, revised, 1919; Problems of the Elementary School, 1910; Outlines of School Administration, 1912; The Status of the Teacher, 1912; Discipline as a School Problem, 1915; also (Smith-Perry) Geography of New York State, 1906; (Perry-Price) American History, 2 vols., 1914; (Perry-Eichmann) Grammar, 4 vols., 1920. *Home:* 163 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Barbour, novelist; see Lee, Jeannette.

PERRY, Bliss, university prof., author; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Arthur Latham and Mary (Smedley) P.; A.B., Williams, 1881, A.M., 1883; at univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896; L.H.D., Princeton, 1900, Williams, 1902, U. of Vt., 1912; Litt. D., Bowdoin Coll., 1904; LL. D., Wake Forest Coll., 1906, and Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1916); *m.* Annie L. Bliss, of New Haven, Conn., 1888. Prof. English, Williams, 1886-93, Princeton, 1893-1900; editor Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1909; prof. English lit., Harvard, 1907—. Harvard lecturer at U. of Paris, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Historical Society; fellow Royal Society of Literature. Trustee Williams Coll. Editor: Selections from Burke; Scott's Woodstock and Ivanhoe, and Little Masterpieces (18 vols.); gen. editor Cambridge editions of the Poets, 1905-1909. *Author:* The Broughton House, 1890; Salem Kittredge, and Other Stories, 1894; The Plated City, 1895; The Powers at Play, 1899; Chapter on Poetry in Counsel Upon the Reading of Books, 1900; A Study of Prose Fiction, 1902; The Amateur Spirit, 1904; Walt Whitman, 1906; Whittier, 1907; Park St. Papers, 1909; The American Mind, 1912; Carlyle, 1915; The American Spirit in Literature, 1918; A Study of Poetry, 1920; Life and Letters of Henry Lee Higginson, 1921; The Praise of Folly, 1923. *Home:* 5 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Charles, banker; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Mar. 3, 1851; *s.* Charles and Temperance (Foster) P.; ed. high sch., Westerly, Friends Sch., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Clara V. Foster, of Westerly, Jan. 19, 1875. Asst. cashier, Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1872-81, cashier, 1881-1904; v.p. Washington Trust Co., 1904-6, pres. since 1906; also pres. Puritan Life Ins. Co.; dir. Westerly Textile Co. Pres. Memorial Library Assn. of Westerly since 1893; trustee Northfield (Mass.) Schools; pres. Wheeler School and Library, North Stonington, Conn., Westerly Hosp. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Colonial. *Home:* Westerly, R.I.

PERRY, Clair Willard (pseud. "Clay"), author; *b.* Waupaca, Wis., Apr. 13, 1887; *s.* Rev. Willard Jerome and Lillah Belle (Lombard) P.; grad. high sch., Weyauwega, 1907; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911; editor "The Laurentian" 1910-11; *m.* E. Christine Shankland, of Springfield, Mass., July 27, 1912. Joined Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1911; Berkshire Hills rep. same, 1912; rep. in Berkshires of Boston and New York papers, 1912-23; began contributing fiction to mags., 1919. Spl. rep. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, 1st Corps Area, 1921-3. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Heart of Hemlock, 1920; Roving River, 1921. Wrote first Am. novel describing entire process of production of paper from wood. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

PERRY, Clarence Arthur; *b.* Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y., Mar. 4, 1872; *s.* Duane Oliver and Hattie E. (Hart) P.; student Leland Stanford Jr. U. 2 yrs.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer 1904; *m.* Julia St. John Wygant, M.D., Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1901. Prin. high sch., Ponce, Porto Rico, 1904-5; spl. agt. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-9; lecturer, New York U., summer 1912; became connected with Russell Sage Foundation, 1909, now asso. dir. dept. of recreation. Student Business Men's Mil. Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1915, 16; commd. capt. Q.-M. R.C., U.S. Army, Aug. 9, 1917; maj. Q.-M. C., Oct. 26, 1918; in France with 77th Div., Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. div. q.-m., Apr. 15, 1919; hon. discharged Oct. 14, 1919; commd. maj. Finance, O.R.C., Dec. 16, 1919. Mem. City Recreation Com. (New York), Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Community Center Assn. (exec. com.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi (Cornell). Conglist. *Author:* Wider Use of the School Plant, 1910; Educational Extension, 1916; Community Center Activities, 1916; Attitude of High School Students Toward Motion Pictures, 1923; also numerous pamphlets and bulletins on ednl. topics. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Edn., The Modern High Sch., Educational Hygiene, Principles of Secondary Education. *Club:* City. *Home:* 7 Portsmouth Pl., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Edward Baxter, concert pianist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 14, 1855; *s.* Baxter E. and Charlotte (Hough) P.; studied in Boston till 20 yrs. of age, after that in Germany; piano under Theodore Kullak, Mme. Clara Schumann, and Franz Liszt; spl. course at U. of Berlin, and Poly. Inst., Stuttgart, 1875-8, and 1883-5 (non-grad.); *m.* Netta A. Hopkins, of Peoria, Ill., June 21, 1882. Lost sight by accident while playing with a knife at 2 yrs. of age; prof. of music, Oberlin Coll., 1881-3; has given over 3,000 piano recitals and has appeared in every state of U.S. except Utah and Ida.; originator of the lecture-recital method, and has given over 3,100 lecture recitals. Decorated, Paris, 1898, Chevalier de Melusine. *Author:* Descriptive Analyses of Piano Works, 1904; Stories of Standard Teaching Pieces, 1908. Contbr. several hundred articles for musical mags., principally the Etude, Phila. Instr. at Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., 1921-22, at Lebanon Valley Coll. since 1922. *Home:* Annville, Pa.

PERRY, Edward Delavan, university prof.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1854; *s.* Amos Stone and Sarah (Hillhouse) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1875; Ph. D., U. of Tübingen, 1879; (LL.D., Columbia, 1904); *m.* Alice Van Schaick, of New York, 1883. Tutor, and instr. Greek and Sanskrit, 1880-91, prof. Sanskrit, 1891-5, Jay prof. Greek since 1895, dean faculty of philosophy, 1902-9, Columbia. Corr. sec. Am. Oriental Soc., 1894-5; pres. N.Y. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1897-1900 and 1903-1910; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens since 1897 (actg. chmn. 1918-19). *Home:* 542 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Everett Robbins, librarian; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1876; *s.* Moses and Mary Jennie (Robbins) P.; A.B., Harvard, as of 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1903; *m.* Lilla Gertrude Simmons, of Worcester, June 17, 1906. Has been connected with St. Louis Pub. Library, Harvard Coll. Library, New York Pub. Library; librarian, Los Angeles Pub. Library, Sept. 11, 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn., Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Sierra, Harvard, Los Angeles Chess, City, X, Sunset. *Home:* 720 Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

PERRY, George Hough; *b.* Medford, Mass., July 25, 1866; *s.* Baxter E. and Charlotte (Hough) P.; B.L., Boston U., 1888; *m.* Stella George Stern, of New Orleans, Sept. 19, 1906. Consulting specialist on merchandising, advertising and sales organization; writer and lecturer on theory and technique of advertising and creation of export markets. Dir. Div. of Exploitation, Panama Pacific Internat. Expn., 1913-15; chmn. Pan-Am. Exporters Assn.; dir.

gen. Am. Nat. Expositions. Unitarian. *Home:* 45 W. 35th St. *Office:* 1 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Hector H., lawyer; *b.* New London, Wis., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Ebenezer P. and Caroline J. P.; studied law in father's office; *m.* Jennie H. Monty, of Ellendale, N.D., Dec. 1900. Practiced at Ellendale since 1902; mem. Whipple & Perry, law and real estate; clk. Dist. Court of Dickey Co., N.D., 4 yrs.; mem. Dem. State Com., N.D., 1912-16 (chmn. last 2 yrs.); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since 1916; nominated for U.S. Senator, June, 1920, primary, and received 88,000 votes at Nov. election while but 37,000 votes were cast for presidential ticket. Trustee N.D. State Normal and Industrial Sch. 4 yrs. *Home:* Ellendale, N.D.

PERRY, James Clifford, sanitarian; *b.* Pasquotank Co., N.C., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* James Decatur and Margaret Caroline (Morgan) P.; student U. of N.C., 1881-3; M.D., U. of Md., 1885; *m.* Nancy Nash Elliott, of Norfolk, Va., 1916. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Mar. 21, 1889; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 19, 1893; surgeon, Mar. 1, 1904; sr. surgeon, Mar. 4, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918. Organized protective quarantine measures at Hongkong, China, governing vessels for U.S. ports, 1899; organized quarantine service Philippine Islands and chief quarantine officer, 1900-3; on sanitary staff Isthmian Canal Commn. as chief quarantine officer, 1905-14, also health officer City of Panama, 1909-14; spl. investigations Chicago Health Dept.; spl. investigations at Richmond, Ind., to determine incidence of tuberculosis, and Health Dept., Columbia, S.C., 1915; served as chief med. officer Ellis Island, N.Y., etc.; experience in measures of control of cholera, plague and yellow fever, also eradication of malarial fever. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London); hon. mem. Canal Zone Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Columbia Country. *Address:* U.S.P.H.S., 76 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

PERRY, James De Wolf, clergyman; *b.* at Bristol, R.I., Dec. 22, 1839; *s.* James De Wolf and Julia Bourn (Jones) P.; A.M., Brown U., 1860; student Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn.; grad. P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., 1864; (D.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886); *m.* Elisabeth Russell Tyson, New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1866; *m.* 2d, Marian Frazer Harris, Oct. 29, 1914. Deacon, 1861, priest, 1864, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Grace Ch., Providence, 1861-2, St. Luke's, Phila., 1862-64; asso. rector St. Paul's, Pawtucket, R.I., 1864-6; rector Calvary Ch., Germantown (Phila.), 1866—. Pres. Convocation of Germantown, 1886-1902; warden and v.-p. Ch. Training and Deaconess House, Phila., 1896—; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Pa., 1900—; del. Gen. Conv., 1892, 98; mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, 1898-1910. Mem. Soc. War of 1812, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 165 School Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

PERRY, James De Wolf, Jr., bishop; *b.* at Germantown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* James De Wolf (*q.v.*) and Elisabeth Russell (Tyson) P.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1887; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.D., Cambridge Theological School, 1895; (S.T.D., Univ. of Pa., 1911; D.D., Brown University, 1912); *m.* Edith Dean Weir, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1908. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1895-7; rector Christ Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1897-1904, St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-11; consecrated bishop of R.I., Jan. 6, 1911. Chaplain, 6th Mass. Inf., 1898-1904. Pres. trustees St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., St. Andrew's Industrial Sch., Barrington, R.I. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Soc. Cincinnati. *Club:* Art. *Address:* Bishop's House, Providence, R.I.

PERRY, John Hoyt, lawyer; see Vol XI (1920-21).

PERRY, John Morris, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *s.* John Morris and Catherine (Evans) P.; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Amy V. Marder, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1894. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1887; mem. firm Larkin, Rathbone & Perry; dir. Bank for Savings, Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Capitol Traction Co. (Washington), Manice Realty Co. Asst. dist. atty. Kings Co., 1912-13. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Brooklyn Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Down Town, Rockland County. *Home:* Palisades, N.Y., and Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Lawrence, journalist, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* William Aurelius and Mary (Hayes) P.; grandson of Hon. Nehemiah Perry; educated pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Larry Louise Crossman, of Milwaukee, Nov. 1, 1902. On city staff, New York Evening Sun, 1897-1904, Evening Journal, 1904-5, Evening Post, 1906; editor Yachting, 1906-10; New York Evening Post, 1912-1920; Consolidated Press Assn., 1920—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Dan Merrithew, 1910; Prince or Chauffeur, 1911; Holton of the Navy, 1913; The Fullback, 1916; The Big Game, 1918; Our Navy in the War, 1918; The Romantic Liar, 1919; For the Game's Sake, 1921. Contbr. short stories and articles to leading mags. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Lewis, academy prin.; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* Arthur Latham (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Brown (Smedley) P.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894; B.A., Williams Coll., 1898; L.H.D., 1920; M.A., Princeton, 1899; (Litt.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1915; M.A., Yale Univ., 1916); *m.* Margaret Lawrie Hubbell, of New York, Nov. 11, 1911. Teacher Princeton Preparatory School, 1898-9; master Lawrenceville Sch., 1899-01; instr. English, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-11, prof. English lit., May, 1911-14, Williams Coll.; prin. Phillips Exeter Acad., June, 1914—. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Williams, University (New York), Tavern (Boston). *Editor:* Marlowe's Jew of Malta, 1908. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

PERRY, Lilla Cabot, painter, author; *b.* at Boston; *d.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot; ed. in Boston; studied painting in Boston and in Paris at Julien's and Colorossi's studios in 1887 and later; *m.* Thomas Sergeant Perry (*q.v.*), Apr. 9, 1874. Painter since leaving art schools, first pictures exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; silver medal, Mass. Mechanics' Assn., 1892; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Panama P. I. Expn., 1915. *Author:* Poems in Prose (transl. from Tourguenieff), 1883; Heart of the Weed, 1886, 1888; Garden of Hellas, 1891, 1904; Impressions, 1898; The Jar of Dreams, 1923. *Address:* 312 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Louis Clausiel, college pres.; *b.* at Ridgeway, Va., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* M. F. and Louisa H. (Brower) P.; A.B., Rutherford Coll., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Oskaloosa, 1910; *m.* Elva Kenney, of Neb., June 7, 1906. Pres. Hayesville Coll., N.C., 1897-9; pres. Columbia Coll., Ore., 1904-5;

prof. history and social science, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1905-9; pres. Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., June 20, 1909-15; founded Tex. Mil. College, Terrell, 1915. Commd. col., 1918. Methodist. Democrat. Mason (32°). Dist. gov. Internat. Lions' Club (Tex. and N.M.), 1923. *Home:* Terrell, Tex.

PERRY, Marsden Jasiel, financier; *b.* Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1850; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Malvina (Wilson) P.; ed. dist. schs. and pvtly. Went to Providence, 1871; pres. Am. Ring Traveller Co., 1881-9; became dir. Bank of America (now Union Trust Co.), 1881, now dir. latter; chmn. bd. Electric Bond & Share Co., Norfolk Southern R.R., John L. Roper Lumber Co. (Norfolk, Va.); dir. Nicholson File Co., Gen. Electric Co., Am. Screw Co., Elec. Securities Co., Eastern Carolina Home & Farm Assn., Intertype Corpn. Collected large Shakespearean library, said to be the largest pvt. collection of Shakespeareana in U.S. *Summer Residence:* "Bleak House," Ocean Av., Newport, R.I. *Home:* 52 Power St. *Office:* Union Trust Co. Bldg., Providence, R.I.

PERRY, Oscar Butler, mining engr.; *b.* at Bloomington, Ind., Sept., 1876; *s.* Maj. H. F. P.; A.B., Ind. Univ., 1897; E.M., Columbia Univ., 1900; *m.* Anlo Marquee Cramer, April 1923. Manager Ind. Gold Dredging Co., 1900, 2, Western Engring. & Construction Co., San Francisco, 1902-4; engr., 1904-6, gen. mgr. placer mining properties since 1906, Guggenheim Exploration Co. Entered U.S.A., May 1917; discharged, Apr. 1919, with rank of col. of engrs.; comd. 27th Engrs., A.E.F.; asst. engr. light rys. and roads, and engr. in charge of bridge sect., 1st Army. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco), Engineers', Rocky Mountain, Columbia Univ., Bankers, Whitehall (New York). *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Ralph Barton, university prof.; *b.* Poultney, Vt., July 3, 1876; *s.* George Adelbert and Susannah Chase (Barton) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* London, Rachel Berenson, Aug. 15, 1905. Instr. philosophy, Williams Coll., 1899-1900, Smith Coll., 1900-2; instr. philosophy, 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard U. *Author:* The Approach to Philosophy, 1905; The Moral Economy, 1909; Present Philosophical Tendencies, 1912; The New Realism, 1912; The Free Man and the Soldier, 1916; The Present Conflict of Ideals, 1918; Annotated Bibliography of the Writings of William James, 1920; The Plattsburg Movement, 1921. Editor: William James's Essays in Radical Empiricism, 1912; William James's Collected Essays and Reviews, 1920. Maj. U.S.A., and sec. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918-19; Hyde lecturer in the French univs., 1921-22. *Address:* 138 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Richard Ross, Jr., lawyer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* of Richard Ross and Callie (Thaw) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1894, LL.M., 1895; unmarried. Mem. R. Ross Perry & Son, 1895 until death of father, 1915, since alone, at Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Delta Chi (Georgetown U.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1635 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PERRY, Roland Hinton, sculptor, painter; *b.* New York, Jan 25, 1870; *s.* George and Ione (Hinton) P.; ed. pvt. sch. in New York; entered École des Beaux Arts, 1890; studied at Académie Julien and Académie Delacleuse, Paris, 1890-4; *m.* Irma Hinton, of New York, Mar. 10, 1895; 2d, Mrs. May Hanbury Fisher, Feb. 3, 1906. Principal works: Bas-reliefs of Sibyls, Library of Congress, 1895; Fountain of Neptune, same, 1897; Cain, 1892, and Death of Sigurd, 1898, paintings, Detroit Mus. of Art; The Valkyrie, painting, 1899; The Lion in Love, sculpture, 1899; spandrels on Dewey Arch, New York, 1899; Circe, statue, 1900; Langdon doors, Buffalo Hist. Soc., 1901; frieze for New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1903; statue of Dr. Benjamin Rush, Washington, 1904; statue Pennsylvania, finish of dome of Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., 1904; statue of Gen. George S. Greene, Gettysburg, Pa., 1906; group for N.Y. State monument for Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 1907; lions for Conn. Av. Bridge, Washington, 1908; memorial of N.Y. State, Andersonville, Ga., 1910; equestrian statue of Gen. John B. Castleman, of Louisville, Ky.; statue of Gen. Curtis for Ogdensburg, N.Y., and Gen. Wadsworth, Gettysburg; soldier monument to 38th Inf. ("The Rock of the Marne") for Syracuse, N.Y., 1919-20. Painting portraits since 1916. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Stella George Stern, author; *b.* at New Orleans; *d.* George and Carolyn (Silverstein) Stern; graduated at Southern Academic Inst., New Orleans, 1893; Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, 1893-4; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1898; *m.* George Hough Perry, of New York, Sept. 19, 1906. Advertisement writer, and editorial work, New York, 1899-1906. Corr. sec. Consumers' League of N.J.; chmn. publicity com., N.J. State Child Labor Com.; chmn. relief com. and mem. sch. com., Children's Relief and Gen. Welfare Soc., Hackensack, N.J.; special inspector of labor, N.J., 1912-13. Unitarian. Sec. joint com. of San Francisco Child Labor Com. and Juvenile Protective Assn., 1914-15; asso. dir. Woman's Bd. Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-15. Lecturer and organizer for Nat. and Calif. councils of defense, 1917-18. V.p. La. Soc. of Calif., 1914-15; mem. Alpha Chapter (Barnard Coll.), Alpha Omicron Pi (a founder), Japan Society of California. *Author:* Go-To-Sleep, 1911; Melindy, 1912; When Mother Lets Us Act, 1913; The Kind Adventure, 1914; The Sculpture and Murals of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition (official handbook), 1915; The Sculpture of the Exposition (with A. Sterling Calder), 1915; All the Children (child labor pageant performed at Panama P.I. Expn.), 1915; Little Bronze Playfellows, 1915; Clever Mouse, 1916; Angel of Christmas, 1917; The Girls' Nest, 1918; Palmetto, 1920; Come Home, 1923; also many stories, poems, and essays in mags. *Address:* Hotel Collingwood, New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Stuart Hoffman, editor, pub.; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* Aaron and Sallie (Hoffman) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.B., 1896 (hon. A.M., Univ. of Mich., 1919; LL.D., Adrian Coll., 1921); *m.* Maude E. Caldwell, of Fremont, O., Oct. 14, 1895. Practiced law at Pontiac and Detroit, 1896-1900; mng. editor Pontiac Press, 1901; pub. St. Johns (Mich.) News, 1902-6, Adrian Daily Telegram, 1907—. Dir. Mich. State Bur. Mil. Relief at N.Y. City, 1918; chmn. Mich. Reconstruction Com., 1919; mem. Mich. Community Council Commn., Industrial Relations Commn., 1919-20. Mem. Mich. Daily Newspaper Assn. (pres. 1909—); 2d v.p. Associated Press, 1921-2, dir., 1923—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Adrian, Lenawee Country; University (Detroit). *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant, author; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 23, 1845; *s.* Christopher Grant and Frances (Sergeant) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Lilla Cabot (*q.v.*), Apr. 9, 1874. *Author:* Life and Letters of Francis Lieber, 1882; English Literature in Eighteenth Century, 1883; From Opitz to Lessing, 1884; The Evolution of the Snob, 1886; Library of Adventure (with William Dean Howells), 1886; Greek Literature, 1890; John Fiske, 1905. *Address:* 312 Marlborough St., Boston.

PERRY, Walter Scott, art dir.; *b.* at Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1855; *s.* Benjamin M. and Elizabeth (Kittredge) P.; studied Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; traveled and studied in Europe, Egypt, India, China and Japan; (M.A., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899, St. Lawrence U., 1905); *m.* Clara Fairfield, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 7, 1902. Dir. of drawing, pub. and evening schs., Fall River, Mass., 1875-9; dir. drawing and art edn., Worcester, Mass., 1879-87; dir. Sch. of Fine and Applied Arts, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1887. Was trustee Madura Coll., India; dir. Art Alliance America; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Arts Club, Eastern Arts Assn., Western Drawing and Manual Training Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Egypt, the Land of the Temple Builders, 1898 and 1910; With Azir Girges in Egypt, 1913; also various sets of drawing books, 1882-1924. Lecturer on architecture, sculpture, painting, etc. *Home:* 56 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PERSHING, Howell Terry, physician; *b.* at Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Judge Cyrus L. and Mary L. (Royer) P.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, M.Sc., 1881 (LL.D., 1908); M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Anna M. Smith, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Dec. 18, 1884. Teacher natural Science, French and German, Wilkes-Barré Acad., 1878-80; science master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1884-9; located in practice at Denver; alienist and neurologist; prof. nervous and mental diseases, U. of Denver, 1892-1910; prof. neurology and psychiatry, U. of Colo., 1911-20 and 1922—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Association, A.A.A.S., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1904, 13.) *Author:* The Disorders of Speech (part of Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine), 1897; The Diagnosis of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1901; also Treatment of Diseases of Peripheral Nerves, part of Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, 1913. Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Home:* 1169 Race St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PERSHING, James Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hammond) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; *m.* Martha Kimbal Reymer, of Allegheny City (Pittsburgh), Pa., Sept. 3, 1889. Began practice, Pittsburgh, 1890; removed to Denver, Colo., 1892; now senior member law firm of Pershing, Nye, Fry & Tallmadge. Professor of medical jurisprudence, U. of Colo., since 1910. Mem. first Charter Conv., Denver, 1903; mem. Colo. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection, 1905-10; mem. Colo. Civ. Service Commn., 1907-9; mem. Bd. of Charities and Correction, City and Co. of Denver (pres. 1912); trustee U. of Denver; pres. United Charities, Denver, 1902-12. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver Bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian; deputy to Gen. Conv., and chancellor Diocese of Colo. Mem. from 6th Province of Nat. Council. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Mile High, Cactus, Rocky Mountain, Princeton. *Home:* 1130 Race St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PERSHING, John Joseph, general U.S.A.; *b.* in Linn County, Mo., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* John F. and Ann E. (Thompson) P.; B.A., Kirksville (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1880; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1893; Dr. Mil. Science, Pa. Military Acad., 1921; *m.* Washington, Helen F., *d.* Senator Francis E. Warren, of Cheyenne, Wyoming, Jan. 26, 1905; 4 children (wife and 3 daughters lost their lives in the burning of the Presidio, Aug. 27, 1915). Commd. 2d lieutenant 6th U.S. Cavalry, July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Cav., Oct. 20, 1892; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., Aug. 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., May 12, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g., June 6, 1899; capt. 1st U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; transferred to 15th U.S. Cav., Aug. 20, 1901; brig. general U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1906; major general, Sept. 25, 1916; general U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; confirmed by U.S. Senate "General of the Armies of the United States," Sept. 4, 1919. Served in Apache Indian campaign, N.M. and Ariz., 1886, and in Sioux campaign, Dak., 1890-1; comd. Sioux Indian scouts until Aug. 1891; mil. instr. U. of Neb., 1891-5; instr. in tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897-8; served with 10th Cav. in Santiago campaign, Cuba, 1898; organized the Bur. of Insular Affairs and was its chief until Aug. 16, 1899; served in P.I., Nov., 1899-June, 1903; first as adj.-gen. Dept. of Mindanao till June 30, 1901; comd. mil. operations in Central Mindanao against Moros, Oct., 1902-June, 1903; mil. attaché Tokio, Japan, 1905-6, and was with Kuroki's army in Manchuria, Mar.-Sept., 1905; served on Gen. Staff, 1903-6; on duty in P.I. from Dec., 1906; was comdr. Dept. of Mindanao, and gov. Moro Province; comd. successful mil. operation against hostile Moros terminating with their defeat at the battle of Bagsag, June 12, 1913; commanded 8th Brigade, Presidio, Cal.; temporarily in command of El Paso patrol dist., on Mexican border; in command of U.S. troops sent into Mexico in pursuit of Villa, Mar. 1916. Comdr.-in-chief A.E.F. in World War, 1917-19; apptd. Chief of Staff, U.S.A., July 1, 1921. LL.D., University of Neb., 1917, U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1919, U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1919; D.C.L., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1919, etc. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Grand Cross Order of the Bath (British); Grand Cross Legion of Honor (French); Grand Cordon Order of the Paulawnia (Japanese); Grand Cordon Order of Leopold (Belgian); Croix de Guerre (Tcheco-slovaque); Order Saint Savoir (Greek); Grand Cross Order of St. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Military Order of Savoy (Italian); Grand Cordon of Prince Danilo I, and Obilitch Medal (Montenegren); Medal of La Solidaridad (Panama); Virtuti Militari and Polonia Restituta (Polish); Grand Cordon Order the Precious Light of Chia Ho (Chinese); Grand Cordon Order of the Star of Kara-Georges (Serbian); Order of Mihai Bravul (Roumanian). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PERSON, Harlow Stafford, educator; *b.* Republican City, Neb., Feb. 16, 1875; *s.* Rollin Harlow and Ida (Madden) P.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1899, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Trowbridge Carson, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 29, 1902. Instr. in commerce and industry, 1902-4, sec. and asst. prof., 1904-8, dir. and prof. of business organization and management, 1908-19, Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth); mng. dir. Taylor Society, New York, 1919—. Maj., Ordnance R.C. and maj., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Taylor Society, Am. Statis. Association. *Club:* City. *Author:* Industrial Education, 1907; also articles on industrial and commercial edn. and on scientific management. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PERSON, Hiram Grant, clergyman; Sept. 17, 1866–Aug. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PERSONS, Frederick Torrel, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Byron John and Ellen K. (Spaulding) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Florence Isabel Cummings, of Plantsville, Conn., Sept. 19, 1906. Teacher and prin. acads. until 1899; asso. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1902-4; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1903; pastor Woodbridge, Conn., 1904-11, Mt. Carmel, 1911-15; librarian Bangor Theol. Sem., 1915-24; librarian Congregational Library, 1924—. Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.). Has lectured extensively on architectural subjects. Lecturer on Church Architecture, Bangor Theol. Sem. *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PERSONS, Warren Milton, prof. economics; *b.* W. De Pere, Wis., Mar. 12, 1878; *s.* Milton Potter and Lorrette Lucinda (Case) P.; grad. West De Pere High Sch., 1895; B.S., U. of Wis., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), post-grad. work, mathematics and economics, 1901-4; *m.* Irmagarde Keller, of Janesville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1906. Asst. in mathematics, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. economics, Dartmouth Coll., 1906-12; prof. economics, 1913-18, dean of Judson M. Bemis Dept. of Business Administration and Banking, 1914-18, Colorado, Coll.; prof. economics, Harvard U., 1919—. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14. Editor Review of Economic Statistics, 1919—. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1923), Royal Statis. Soc. Great Britain; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

PERSONS, William Frank; *b,* Brandon, Ia., Aug. 31, 1876; *s.* William B. and Mary Ellen (Stainbrook) P.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Eugenia M. Bray, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1909. With dept. of gen. work, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1914-17; dir. gen. civilian relief of Am. Red Cross, June 1, 1917-Dec. 18, 1918; dir. Administration League of Red Cross Socs., Geneva, Switzerland, 1919-20; v.-chmn. Am. Red Cross, Feb. 1, 1921-May 15, 1922; with The North Am. Co. in work of industrial relations, 1922—. Protestant. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PETEET, Walton, agricultural economist; *b.* Pelham, Ala., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* William Young and Nancy (Young) P.; ed. Livingston (Ala.) Acad.; *m.* Carrie Cleere, of Russellville, Ala., Mar. 31, 1897. Originator, 1913, and organizer rural credit system in Tex., and author coöperative law of Tex.; dir. commodity orgn. Tex. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920-3, also chmn. Southern Fruit and Vegetable Marketing Commn.; dir. coöperative marketing for Am. Farm Bur. Federation, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1-Dec. 12, 1923; sec. Nat. Council Farmers' Coöperative Marketing assns., Washington, D.C., since Jan. 1, 1924. Ex-pres. bd. dirs. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Cedar Crest (Dallas, Tex.). Author of first child labor law in Tex. *Home:* Dallas, Tex. *Address:* New Ebbitt Hotel, Washington, D.C.

PETER, Alfred Meredith, chemist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. Robert and Frances (Dallam) P.; ed. Acad. and Coll. of Arts, Ky. U.; B.S., State Agrl. and Mech. College of Ky., 1880, M.S., 1885; (Sc.D., Kentucky State College, 1913); *m.* Mary B. McCauley, of Lexington, Ky., Sept. 27, 1887. Instructor, Ky. U., 1876-8; adj. prof. chemistry and natural history, State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1880-1; asst. chemist Ky. Geol. Survey, 1881-6; chemist Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886— (acting dir., Sept. 24, 1916-Jan. 3, 1918); mem. State Bd. of Agr., 1917; supervising chemist Ky. Geol. Survey, 1904-12; prof. soil technology, State U. of Ky., 1910—; head chemistry dept., Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912—. Reporter on soils and ash for Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, 1894-95. Mem. 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912. Mason. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. of Chemists; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ky. Mining Inst., Ky. State Hist. Soc., Ky. Acad. Science (sec.), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

PETER, Luther Crouse, ophthalmologist; *b.* St. Clairsville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1869; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Harriet Jane (Crouse) P.; student Susquehanna U., 1897-8; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Carrie Chrystine Moser, of Phila., Pa., June 20, 1916. Practiced in Phila. since 1894; prof. diseases of the eye, Temple U., 1917—; prof. diseases of eye, poly. sect. of Grad. Med. Sch. of U. of Pa.; ophthalmologist to Samaritan, Garretson and Polyclinic hosps., Rush Hosp. for Consumption and Allied Diseases, and Friends' Hosp. for Mental and Nervous Diseases. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Cedarbrook Country. *Author:* The Principles and Practice of Perimetry, 1916. *Home:* Mt. Airy. *Office:* 1529 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETER, Marc, diplomat; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Dec. 21, 1873; Coll. and U. of Geneva, Licence en droit, 1895, Doctorat en droit, 1897; *m.* Jeanne Lachenal, of Geneva, Apr. 27, 1901. Judge in Geneva, 1898-1901; practiced law, 1901-19; mem. Swiss Parliament, 1911-19; E.E. and M.P. from Switzerland to U.S., Nov. 1919—. *Author:* Le Syndic Butin et la réunion de Genève à la France, 1914; Genève et la Révolution, 1921. Contbr. to various hist. publns. *Address:* 2013 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D.C.

PETER, Philip Adam, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PETER, William Wesley, health educator; *b.* Elliston, Ottawa Co., O., Dec. 1, 1882; *s.* Henry and Alvina (Parman) P.; Ph.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1904, Ph.M., 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1910; C.P.H., Harvard U.-Mass. Inst. Tech. Sch. Pub. Health, 1918; *m.* Eleanor Elizabeth Whipple, of Chicago, Ill., May 4, 1911. Editor dept. preventive medicine, China Med. Jour., Shanghai, China, 1916; served with Chinese Labor Corps in France, World War; chmn. Sanitation Bd. Chinese and Foreign Famine Relief Commn.; dir. Council on Health Edn. of China; etc. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. China Med. Missionary Assn., Royal Inst. Pub. Health (Eng.), Delta Mu; hon. sec. China Central Com. Am. Red Cross; hon. mem. Nat. Med. Assn. of China, etc. Methodist. *Club:* Internat. Rotary (Shanghai). Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on health conditions in the Orient. *Address:* 4 Quinsan Gardens, Shanghai, China.

PETERS, Andrew James, mayor; *b.* at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* Andrew James and Mary Richards (Whitney) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Martha R. Phillips, of Boston, June 23, 1910. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904-5; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d and 63d Congresses (1907-15), 11th Mass. Dist. (resigned Aug. 15, 1914); asst. sec. of the Treasury, in charge of customs, 1914-17 (resigned Mar. 15, 1917); mayor of Boston term 1918-22. Apptd. mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn., 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.

PETERS, Charles Rollo, artist; *b.* at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Charles R. P.; ed. Urban Acad., San Francisco; studied art under Jules Tavenier, of San Francisco, 1885; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 6 yrs.; *m.* Kathleen Frances Murphy, of San Francisco, 1891. Has made spl. study of moonlight effects on Old Cal. missions; hon. mention for picture, "Legend of Brittany," Munich, 1889 (picture now in Bohemian Club, San Francisco); given individual exhbn. at Union League Club, New York, 1899. Notable pictures are: "Camp by the Cross," now in New York; "The Oregon," bought by subscription and presented to the ship, by her builder, Irving M. Scott; "The San Juan Mission"; "The River"; "After the Gringo Came," etc.*

PETERS, Emil Cornelius, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Julius Albert and Marie A. (Hinderbrandt) P.; student Stanford U., 1895-7; Hastings Coll. of Law, 1897-1900; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1900; *m.* Mary Mapuana Smith, of Honolulu, Sept. 20, 1904. Began practice at San Francisco; settled in Honolulu, 1900; dep. atty. gen. Hawaii, 1903-5, atty. gen., 1905-7; pvt. practice, Honolulu, 1907-18; mem. firm Peters & Smith, 1918-22; chief justice Supreme Court of Hawaii since Apr. 17, 1922, term 4 yrs. Judge advocate gen. N.G. Hawaii, 1905-14. Mem. Bar Assn. of Hawaii. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Country. *Home:* 653 Wyllie St. *Office:* Judiciary Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

PETERS, Harry Alfred, educator; *b.* Mauch Chunk, Pa., Aug. 4, 1879; *s.* Harry Alfred and Abigail Catherine (Horn) P.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1902; *m.* Rosamond Zuck, of Gilroy, Cal., Jan. 1, 1908. Master modern langs. and Latin, 1902-8, prin. since 1908, University Sch., Cleveland, O. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Mil. Training Camp, Aug. 1916; was in charge of University School Battalion, with title of maj., 1916-17. Chmn. Chamber of Commerce Com. on Edn., 1923-4. Mem. North Central Academic Assn. (ex-pres.), Headmasters' Assn. (ex-v.p.), National Collegiate Athletic Assn., Assn. Headmasters Country Day Schs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Country. Has traveled widely in U.S., Alaska, Can. and Europe; visited, 1913, with Am. Sch. Boys' Tour, leading schs. of Great Britain, Holland and Germany. Presbyterian. *Home:* 1911 E. 73d St. *Address:* University School, Cleveland, O.

PETERS, Iva Lowther (Mrs. Frederick Peters), prof. economics and sociology; *b.* Middleburn, W.Va., Apr. 23, 18—; *d.* Rev. Robert A. and Mary Alma (Sears) Lowther; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Syracuse U., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Clark U., 1918; *m.* Frederick Peters, of Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1898. Fellow Clark U., 1917-18; research worker women's com. Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., 1918; supervisor women welfare workers War Work Council, Tidewater Dist. Y.M.C.A., 1919; research on vocational guidance, with Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. City, and Vocational Guidance Com., 1919-20; prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., since 1920, also vocational adviser for the coll. Ednl. chmn. Nat. Fed. Business and Professional Women's Clubs; active in Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta; fellow Royal Economic Soc. Gt. Britain. Protestant. *Clubs:* Civic (New York); College, Business and Professional Women's Club (Baltimore); Nat. Hdqrs. Club of Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.). *Co-Author:* Taboo and Genetics, 1920. Lecturer and writer on social topics. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

PETERS, John Andrew, judge; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1864; *s.* Wm. B. and Martha Elizabeth (Chute) P.; A.B., with honors, Bowdoin, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Mary Frances Cushman, of Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to Me. bar, 1887; practiced, Ellsworth; judge Municipal Ct., Ellsworth, 1896-1908 (declined reappmt.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13 (speaker 1913); elected, Sept. 1913, to 63d Congress (1913-15), to fill vacancy, 3d Me. District; reëlected 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), resigned Jan., 1922; apptd. judge U.S. Dist. Court, 1922. Del. at large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. *Home:* Ellsworth, Me.

PETERS, Le Roy Samuel, physician; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 6, 1882; *s.* William Franklin and Eleanor (Yund) P.; student lit. dept. U. of Minn. 2 yrs., med. dept. 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Isabella Fyfe, of St. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1908. Asso. med. dir. Cottage Sanatorium, Silver City, N.M., 1909-13, Albuquerque Sanatorium, 1913-17; med. dir. St. Joseph Sanatorium, Albuquerque, since 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir. 1915-20, 1923—), Am. Sanatorium Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Home:* 1801 W. Central Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

PETERS, Lewis Edwin, Sunday sch. specialist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, Marian Phelps (Mrs. Theodore Peters); see Vol. 12 1922-23).

PETERS, Ralph, railway pres.; Nov. 19, 1853–Oct. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PETERS, Thomas Pollock, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, Thomas Willing, consular service; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, William John, explorer; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Feb. 5, 1863; *s.* William B. and Margaret (Major) P.; ed. Oakland High Sch.; *m.* Beatrice Boyd, of New York, Sept. 2, 1908. Engaged in various U.S. Govt. surveys, 1885-97; in charge explorations in Alaska made by U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898, 99, 1900, 01, 02, accounts of which appear in publs. of that bur.; apptd. official representative Nat. Geog. Soc. on Ziegler Polar expdn. to Franz Joseph Land, 1903-5; in command Magnetic Survey ships Galilee and Carnegie, 1907-13. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington, D.C.

PETERSEN, Andrew N., congressman; *b.* in Denmark, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Tyler and Hansina (Furst) P.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Boston, Mass. and Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Olga E. Holch, of Brooklyn, 1896. Learned pattern maker's trade, and began on own account, 1893; started foundry, 1900, now pres. and treas. Brooklyn Foundry Co. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 9th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 319 Highland Blvd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PETERSON, Arthur, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 20, 1851; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Webb) P.; ed. pvt. schools, Phila.; *m.* Georgiana, *d.* late Charles J. Harrah, of Phila., Mar. 30, 1891. Entered pay corps of navy, Feb. 23, 1877; has served in various parts of the world, his last cruise being in the P.I. on U.S.S. Baltimore, in squadron comd. by Admiral Dewey; promoted to pay insp., Apr. 10, 1902; resigned Sept. 20, 1902, after 25 yrs'. service. Was editor, 1868-74, Saturday Evening Post, Phila., of which father was pub. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Author:* Songs of New Sweden, 1887; Penrhyn's Pilgrimage, 1894; Collected Poems, 1900; Sigurd, 1910; Collected Poems (revised) and Andvari's Ring, 1916. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5924 Woodbine Av., Overbrook, Pa.

PETERSON, Charles Simeon; *b.* Daglösen, Sweden, Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Rev. Peter and Sophia Christina P.; ed. high sch., Stockholm; came to U.S., 1887; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Thyra Hjertquist, Apr. 30, 1901. Learned printer's trade; organizer, 1899, and pres. Peterson Linotyping Co.; also head of Regan Printing House, and the G. D. Steere Co., since 1914. Mem. Board of Edn., Chicago, 1913-18; mem. Bd. County Commrs., Chicago, 1922-26; trustee Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Republican. *Clubs:* Arts, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton, Olympia Fields, South Shore Country, Swedish. *Home:* 1450 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 523 Plymouth Ct., Chicago, Ill.

PETERSON, Elmer George, coll. pres.; *b.* Plain City, Utah, Aug. 26, 1882; *s.* Augustus and Agnes (Geddes) P.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Cornell U., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Phebe Nebeker, of Logan, Utah, Sept. 3, 1913. Instr. and asst. prof. bacteriology, Cornell U., 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1910-11, also bacteriologist Oregon Expt. Sta.; prof. bacteriology, 1911-12, dir. Extension Div., 1912-16, pres. since Sept. 1, 1916, Utah Agrl. Coll. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Genetic Assn., Nat. Agrl. Soc., Nat. Econ. League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Economic Council, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Museum of Natural History, Internat. Farm Congress, Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Assns. for Agrl. Legislation, World Agrl. Soc., Utah Academy of Sciences, Utah Irrigation Congress (president 1920); fellow A.A.A.S. Member Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons). *Home:* Logan, Utah.

PETERSON, Frederick, physician; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Mar. 1, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Hilma (Lindholm) P.; ed. at high sch. and pvt. tutors; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1879; (honorary Ph.D., Niagara U., 1893; LL.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1919); *m.* Antoinette Rotan, of Waco, Tex., Apr. 3, 1895. Instr. neurology, 1897-1903, clin. lecturer psychiatry, 1901-3, clin. prof. since 1903, Columbia; pres. bd. of mgrs. Craig Colony for Epileptics, 1892-1902; prof. insanity, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1890-5; pres. N.Y. State Commission in Lunacy, 1902-6. Pres. New York Neurol. Soc., 1897-9. *Author:* Mental Diseases, 1899; American Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903; Poems and Swedish Translations, 1883; In the Shade of Ygdrasil, 1893; A Song of the Latter Day, 1904; Chinese Lyrics, 1916; The Flutter of the Gold-Leaf, 1922. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, New York Yacht. *Address:* 20 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

PETERSON, Jane, artist; *b.* Elgin, Ill.; *d.* Julius P.; grad. Elgin High Sch.; grad. Pratt Inst. Art Dept., Brooklyn, N.Y.; studied in Europe with Sorolla, Brangwyn, Blanche, Cotettet, Castellucho, etc. Instr. in water color, Art Students' League, New York, 1913-19. Represented in permanent exhbn., Girls' Club, Paris, France, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Art Assn., Boise City (Ida.) Art Collection, Hyde Park, Ill. public school collection, Y.M.C.A., Elgin, Ill., Country Club, Torrington, Conn., Brooklyn Athletic Club. Awarded 1st prize for best water color, Am. Exhbn. Girls' Club, Paris, France, 1915; hon. mention, Conn. Acad., Hartford, Conn., for oil painting, 1916; hon. mention National Association of Women Painters and Sculptors, 1919; Noel Flagg memorial prize for best oil painting, Conn. Acad. Exhbn., 1917. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Scuptors, New York Water Color Club, Pen and Brush Club, Nat. Arts Club, Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Artists' Com. of One Hundred, Met. Mus. Art, Washington Water Color Club, New York Soc. Painters, Conn. Art Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, Art Alliance America, Circolo Artistico Venice, Fédération Française des Artistes, Paris. *Home:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PETERSON, John B., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERSON, Joseph, psychologist; *b.* Huntsville, Utah, Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* Hans Jordan and Inger Mary (Christensen) P.; student U. of Utah, summer 1900, U. of Calif., summers 1901, 03; B.Pd., Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1902; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Rhoda Richards Robinson, of Oakley, Ida., May 28, 1903. Prin. schs., Kanab, Utah, 1899-1901, Cassia Acad., Oakley, Ida., 1901-4; instr. psychology, 1907-8, prof., 1908-11, Brigham Young U.; prof. psychology, U. of Utah, 1911-15; professorial lecturer in psychology, 1915-16, asst. prof., 1916-18, chmn. dept., 1918, U. of Minn.; prof. psychology, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1918. Instr. psychology and edn., Drake U., summer 1907; prof. psychology, U. of Chicago, summer 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1921-22), Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with Lt. Q. J. David) The Psychology of Handling Men in the Army, 1918; The Comparative Abilities of White and Negro Children, 1923. *Home:* 1915 Blakemore Av., Nashville, Tenn.

PETERSON, Maud Howard, see Hoopes, Mary Howard.

PETERSON, Olof August, paleontologist; *b.* Hellgum och Rådom, Westermorrlands Län, Sweden, Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Peter Isaacson and Christina Brita Christopherson; ed. pub. sch. near birthplace; came with parents to U.S., 1882; *m.* Eda Louise Hermann, of New York, Oct. 15, 1901. Employed, 1888-91, with Professor O. C. Marsh, then U.S. paleontologist; after that with Prof. H. F. Osborn in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1891-6; with Princeton scientific expdn. to Patagonia, 1896, and continued in Princeton U. Mus. until Jan. 1, 1900; asso. curator dept. of paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh. Has written numerous papers on research topics in paleontology. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Address:* Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PETERSON, Reuben, physician; *b.* at Boston, Mass., June 29, 1862; *s.* Reuben and Julia Turner (Beale) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1889;

m. Josephine Davis, of Elk Rapids, Mich., Mar. 6, 1890. Began practice at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890; formerly prof. gynecology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. of Chicago, and asst. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of Mich., 1901—; ex-med. dir. U. of Mich. Hosp.; commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., Apr. 1917; medical adviser to governor of Mich., 1917-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Medical Association, Am. Gynecol. Society (pres. 1911), Mich. State Medical Society (president 1915), Detroit Surg. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Editor:* Peterson's Obstetrics, 1907. Contbr. many articles on med. topics. *Home:* 1416 Hill St. *Office:* 620 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PETRI, Carl Johan, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PETRIE, George, college dean; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 10, 1866; *s.* George Laurens and Mary Jane (Cooper) P.; A.M., U. of Va., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Mary Barkwell Lane, of Auburn, Ala., Aug. 30, 1893. Adjunct prof. modern langs. and history, 1887-89; prof. history and Latin, 1891-1922, prof. history since 1922, dean since 1908, Ala. Poly. Institute. Member of American Historical Association, Ala. Ednl. Assn., Ala. History Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1915). Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. articles Historic Towns of Southern States, in The South in the Building of the Nation, and Cyclopedia of Southern Literature, also to ednl. jours. Editor of 3 series of Ala. Polytechnic Inst. Studies in Southern History. *Joint Author:* Mace-Petrie American School History; Mace-Petrie Elementary History. Mem. summer faculty, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1916-17, U. of Va., 1923; lecturer southern history, U. of Chicago, summer 1918; lecturer U.S. history, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, summer 1921. Mem. Ala. Centenary Commn. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

PETRIE, George Laurens, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PETROVA, Olga, actress; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, 1886; ed. at Paris, Brussels and London; *m.* John D. Stewart, M.D., of N.Y. City, 1913. Début at 20 in Shakespearean drama, later appeared in plays by Ibsen, Bernstein and Strindberg; Am. début at N.Y. City under management of Henry B. Harris, 1911; starred in "Panthea," and "The Revolt," under Schuberts; appeared in vaudeville; moving picture career included leading parts in "Daughter of Destiny," "The Orchid Lady," "Bridges Burned," "More Truth than Poetry," which she wrote. Appeared under management of the Selwyns in "The White Peacock," and "Hurricane," of which dramas she is author. Contbr. poems and satirical fiction to current mags.; composer. *Address:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PETRUNKEVITCH, Alexander, zoölogist; *b.* Pliski, Russia, Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* Ivan Ilitch and Anna Petrovna (Kandiba) P.; ed. gymnasiums, at Kiev, Tver and Moscow, Russia, and U. of Moscow; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1901; *m.* Wanda Hartshorn, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 8, 1903. Privat-docent, Freiburg, 1902-4; lecturer, Harvard, 1904-5; acting prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1906; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1910-17, prof. 1917—, Yale. Pres. Russian Collegiate Inst. of N.Y., 1919—; asso. editor Current History Mag., 1923—. Hon. curator arachnida, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1909-12. Chmn. of sect. comparative physiology, Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Boston, 1907; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Mem. Inter-Racial Council. Translator: (into Russian) Byron's Manfred, 1898; (into English) Leonid Andreev's "To the Soldier," 1918; Lay of the War-ride of Igor, Poet Lore, 1920. *Author:* Gedanken über Vererbung, 1903; Free Will, 1905; Index Catalogue of Spiders of North Central and South America, 1911; Terrestrial Palæozoic Arachnida of North America, 1913; Morphology of Invertebrate Types, 1916; The Russian Revolution, in Yale Review, 1917. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 266 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

PETTEE, George Daniel, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PETTEE, Lemuel Gardner, teacher; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Daniel Webster and Emily Frances (Allen) P.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; *m.* Mabel O. Barnes, of Sharon, June 29, 1903. With Westminster Sch., 1899-1922; teacher mathematics and coach athletic teams; headmaster of the school, 1920-22. Dir. Simsbury Bank & Trust Co. Conglist. *Address:* Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn.

PETTENGILL, Heman Judson, telephone official; *b.* Brunswick, Me.; *s.* Heman and Rebecca (Hamilton) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Keene, of Boston, 1875 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Murphy, of Ky., Nov. 2, 1904. With Western Union Telegraph Co. until 1882; mgr. Am. Rapid Telegraph Co., and supt. Postal Telegraph Cable Co., 1882-99; identified, from 1899, with cos. affiliated with Am. Telegraph & Telephone Co.; pres. Southwestern Telegraph & Telephone Co., Dallas, Tex., 1903-11; pres. Southwestern Bell Telephone System, hdqrs. St. Louis, 1911—, now chmn. bd. Mem. Old Time Telegraphers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Telephone Pioneers America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country. *Home:* St. Louis Country Club, Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

PETTER, Rodolphe C., missionary; *b.* Vevey, Switzerland, Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Louis and Elise (Dubuis de la Praz) P.; ed. pub. schs., Switzerland; missionary course of 7 yrs., Basel Theol. Sch. Came to U.S., 1890; *m.* Marie Gerber, of Berne Jura, Switzerland, May 14, 1890 (died July 30, 1910); *m.* 2d, Bertha Elise Kinsinger, of Trenton, O. (also missionary), Nov. 28, 1911. Stationed at Cantonment, Okla., 1891-1916, at Lame Deer, Mont., 1916—. Mem. Internat. Hist. Soc. (Paris). Author of English-Cheyenne Dictionary, Cheyenne Grammar, and of various translations into the Cheyenne lang., including Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress and large portions of the Scriptures, besides several editions of Cheyenne gospel song books. *Home:* Lame Deer, Mont.

PETTIBONE, Augustus Herman, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETTIGREW, George Atwood, Grand Sec. Masonic Bodies of S.D.; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 6, 1858; *s.* Josiah Walker and Susan Ann (Atwood) P.; prep. edn., Black River Acad. (Ludlow), Colgate Acad. (New London, N.H.); M.D., Dartmouth, 1881; *m.* Eudora Zulette Stearns, of Felchville, Vt., Oct. 19, 1887. Settled in Dak., 1882; practiced at Flandreau, S.D., 15 yrs., and govt. phys. to Sioux Indians same length of time; Grand Sec. Masonic Bodies of S.D. since 1889. Joined Dak. N.G., 1884; surgeon gen. Dak. Ty., 1885-89; pres. Bd. of Edn., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1910-18; pres. Children's Home Soc. since 1908; chmn. Minnehaha Co. Red Cross, 1918-21. Member Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Republican. Baptist. Mason

(33°, Red Cross Constantine); elected Grand Sec., Grand Chapter R.A.M., 1889, Grand Sec. A.F. and A.M. of S.D., 1894, Grand Recorder Commandery K.T., 1895, Grand Recorder Council R. and S.M., 1916; Past Most Worthy Grand Patron Order Eastern Star of N. America, 1913-16; Ill. Potentate El Riad Shrine, 1908-9; Exalted Ruler 262 B.P.O.E., 1907. *Home:* 411 Minn. Av. S. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Sioux Falls, S.D.

PETTIGREW, Richard Franklin, ex-senator; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., July 23, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Hannah B. (Sawtelle) P.; removed, 1854, to Evansville, Rock Co., Wis.; ed. Evansville Acad., Beloit Coll., and in law dept. U. of Wis. (LL.B., U. of Wis., 1879); *m.* Bessie V. Pittare, of Evansville, Wis., Feb. 27, 1879. Went to Dak. 1869, as surveyor in employ of U.S. deputy surveyor; settled at Sioux Falls; in law practice, 1872-1880. Mem. Dakota Legislative Council, 1877-81; del. in 47th Congress (1881-83); mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1883; member Territorial Council, 1884-85; U.S. senator from S.D., 1889-1901. Republican. Left Rep. party on account of the attitude of the party on finance and trusts; supported Bryan, 1896, 1900; led opposition in Senate against policy of the administration in annexing P.I. and adopting a colonial policy. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

PETTIJOHN, John J.; Oct. 17, 1875–Mar. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PETTINGELL, Frank Hervey, investment broker; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1868; *s.* Nathaniel Henry and Mary Anna (Feltch) P.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Medora Anna Wilson, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 5, 1905. Began as investment broker, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1892; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1912; mem. firm Frank H. Pettingell; hon. pres. Los Angeles Stock Exchange; chmn. County and Municipal Affairs Com. of Commercial Bd. of Los Angeles; dir. Nat. Pacific Oil Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Library, Los Angeles (1st v.p.). Mem. A.L.A. (pres. trustees sect. 1920-1), Calif. Library Assn. (pres. trustees sect. 1920-3). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars State of Calif. (gov. 1919-20), and Gen. Soc. Colonial Wars (historian gen. 1921-4), S.R. in State of Calif. (pres. 1921-2), and Gen. Soc. same (gen. 2d v.p. 1923-6), Calif. Geneal. Soc. (hon. pres.), Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent (hon. v.p. gen.), Internat. Congress Genealogy (pres. 1915). *Club:* California. Writer on Pettingell and Felch pedigrees, also on financial subjects. *Home:* 1712 4th Av. *Address:* Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Calif.

PETTINGILL, William LeRoy, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PETTIS, Clifford Robert, forester; *b.* Delancy, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1877; *s.* Homer R. and Margaret (Davidson) P.; grad. Ithaca High Sch., 1896; F.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Maude E. Otis, of Lake Clear Junction, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1904. State forester of N.Y., 1902-10; supt. state forests, N.Y., May 31, 1910—; collaborator, 1906-9, forest expert, 1909—, U.S. Forest Service; consulting forester Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-9; lecturer U. of Vt., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Author of ann. reports Forestry Dept., N.Y., and bulletins. Listing officer 10th Engrs., 20th Engrs. (forest). *Home:* 365 Quail St. *Address:* 23 S. Pearl St., Albany, N.Y.

PETTUS, Erle, U.S. attorney; *b.* Elkmont, Ala., Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* Joseph Albert (M.D.) and Musie (Cartwright) P.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1897, LL.B., 1899; studied law, Cumberland U., 1897-98; *m.* Ellelee Chapman, of Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 27, 1907. Began practice at Athens, Ala., 1899; moved to Birmingham, 1906; mem. firm Gaston & Pettus, 1906-12. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1898-99, 1900-1901; del. Constl. Conv., 1901; solicitor 16th Jud. Circuit, 1904; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ala., 1919-22. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* 2219 S. 17th Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

PETTY, Carl Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* Alonzo M. (D.D.) and Ida V. (King) P.; B.L., Occidental Coll., 1906, D.D., 1920; D.D., Denison, 1923; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Eloise Wells, Erieville, N.Y., May 12, 1910. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1909; pastor First Ch., New Brighton, N.Y., 1909-10, Creston Av. Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-20, Mt. Morris Ch., N.Y. City, 1920-22, First Ch., Pittsburgh, 1922—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Has been university preacher at Cornell, U. of Chicago, Wells, etc. Mem. Sigma Pi. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Shannopin Country, Longue Vue Country; Union League, Quill (New York). Republican. *Home:* 6635 Wilkins Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PEW, Marlen Edwin, editor; *b.* Niles, O., June 3, 1878; *s.* Horace Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Tucker-Edmonds) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Susan Barr, of Cleveland, O., 1910. Reporter, Cleveland Press, 1894-97; New York rep. Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1897-1900; various editorial capacities, New York Evening Jour., 1900-2; eastern mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1903-7; editor Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1907-10, The Boston Traveler, 1910-12; news mgr. United Press Assn., of which was one of the organizers, 1912; editor Phila. News-Post, 1912-14; organized Press Illustrating Service, Inc., 1915-17; apptd. press representative of the Sec. of War, Washington, D.C., 1917, and organized War Dept. News Bur., originating the Am. system of publishing war casualty lists; also originated system adopted by Army and Navy of authorized statements for press publn.; served as gen. mgr. Internat. News Service; now editor The Editor and Publisher. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Players, Civic (New York); Nat. Press. (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wading River, L.I. *Office:* Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PEXTON, George Ellsworth, business man; *b.* Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* George and Catherine (Rivenburgh) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Annie S. Saunders, of Evanston, Wyo., June 6, 1895. In hotel business, Evanston, Wyo., and Ogden, Utah, 1893-1903; interested in real estate, ranches and mercantile instns. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Bear River Coal Co., Evanston, Wyo., Scofield (Utah) Coal Co. Rep. Nat. Com., 1902-18. V.p. State Commn. to St. Louis and Portland expns. *Home:* Evanston, Wyo.

PEYNADO, Francisco J., Dominican diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEYRAUD, Frank Charles, artist; *b.* Bulle, Canton Fribourg, Switzerland, June 1, 1858; *s.* Henri and Romaine (Piloud) P.; ed. Coll. of Fribourg, Switzerland; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and Art. Inst. Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth Krysher, of Chicago, June 14, 1906. Awards: Fortnightly prize, 1899, Municipal Art League and Edward B. Butler prizes, 1912, hon. mention, 1912, Clyde M. Carr prize, 1913, William F. Grower prize, 1914, at Art Inst. Chicago; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1921. Member Chicago Acad. Design, Chicago Soc. Artists, Chicago Water Color Soc. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Studio:* Monroe Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PEYSER, Ethel Ross, editor, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, 1882; *d.* Eugene Philip and Tillie P.;

grad. Horace Mann High Sch., 1901; student Vassar 2 yrs.; student Barnard Coll. and Teachers Coll.; B.Sc., Columbia, 1908. Editorial dept. Good Housekeeping, 1911-12, N.Y. Tribune, 1912-14, N.Y. Evening Mail, 1914; mgr. Woman's Press Y.W.C.A., 1918-20; household equipment editor House and Garden Mag. since 1918; editor Everyland Mag., 1921; contbr. prose and verse to mags. Mem. bd. dirs. Woman's Polit. Union for Suffrage, Citizens' Union. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America, Women's Internat. Peace League, Delta Sigma, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cheating the Junk Pile, 1922; also "My Friend the Player-Piano" (music articles in Pictorial Review). *Home:* 130 E. 57th St. *Office:* 542 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PEYTON, Bertha Menzler Dressler; see Menzler, Bertha S.

PEZET, Federico Alfonso, Peruvian diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PFAFF, Franz, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PFAFF, Orange Garrett, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, Ind., Apr. 28, 1857; *s.* Dr. Jacob L. and Jane (Wall) P.; pub. and high schs., Indianapolis; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1882; post-grad. work in New York and at U. of Berlin; (hon. A.M., Wabash Coll., 1907); *m.* Mary Alvey, of Indianapolis, Nov. 25, 1885. Resident phys., Marion Co. (Ind.) Infirmary, 1882-4; in practice at Indianapolis, 1884—; specialist in abdominal surgery, 1890—; lecturer, clin. prof. gynecology, 1890-1, prof. gynecology, 1892—, Ind. U. Med. Sch. Major Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Soc. (pres., 1907), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Coll. Surgeons, Phi Chi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Country, Athenæum, Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* 1222 N. Penn St. *Office:* Bankers Trust Co. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

PFANSTIEHL, Carl, research engr.; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Sept. 17, 1888; *s.* Albertus A. (Rev.) and Julia (Barnes) P.; student Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905-8; *m.* Caryl Cody, of Chicago, June 24, 1915. Began research work, 1908; pres. and dir. of research, Special Chemicals Company and Pfanstiehl Radio Service Company. Has taken out about 50 patents on elec., chem. and metall. processes, including process for mfr. of metallic tungsten and molybdenum for elec. contact points and radio-telegraph instruments. Attention largely devoted to production of rare chemicals, formerly imported from European countries. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Ignition, 1912. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill.

PFATTEICHER, Ernst Philip, author, clergyman; *b.* Easton, Pa., July 28, 1874; *s.* Philip and Emma (Spaeth) P.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, 1895, later A.M.; Ph.D. from same coll., 1901, D.D., 1918; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1898; student U. of Erlangen, U. of Pa.; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1918; *m.* Helen Jacoby, of Norristown, Pa., June 27, 1905. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1898; asst. to Rev. Dr. Theodore E. Schmauk, of Lebanon, Pa., 1898-1902; pastor Trinity Ch., Norristown, 1902-7, Holy Communion Ch., Phila., 1907-18, Old Trinity Ch., Reading, since 1918. Four-minute man, World War. Chmn. Com. on Moral and Social Welfare, United Luth. Ch., also mem. Bd. of Edn., same; trustee Luth. Theol. Sem. Mem. Berks Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Club:* Philadelphia. *Author:* The Apostles Creed in Sonnets, 1900; King David's Earth Born Son, 1907; Think on These Things, 1917; Sermons on the Gospels, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1923; The Sunday Problem, 1923. *Home:* 527 Washington St., Reading, Pa.

PFEIFFER, Edward, professor theology; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PFEIFFER, Jacob, manufacturer; *b.* Wadsworth, O., Apr. 7, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Zorn) P.; ed. high sch., Wadsworth; *m.* Kathryn D. Beck, of Akron, O., Dec. 31, 1919. Began as clk. in employ of E. Steinbacher, wholesale and retail dealer in drugs, 1877; with Benton, Myers & Co., wholesale druggists, Cleveland, O., 1883-84; with John Lamparter in retail drug business, 1889; entered real estate business, lands adjoining Akron, O., 1892; with others began mfr. of druggists sundries in rubber and later in 1906 organized the Miller Rubber Co., Akron (now a $60,000,000 corpn.), of which is pres.; also pres. Miller Rubber Co. of N.Y., Logan (O.) Clay Products Co., Overlook Allotment Co., Akron. Member Akron Chamber of Commerce, Ohio Soc. of New York. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Akron City, Congress Lake, Silver Lake, Portage Country; Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 105 Mayfield Av. *Address:* The Miller Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio.

PFEIFFER, Oscar Joseph, surgeon; *b.* at Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Joseph Sylvester and Genevieve (Karcher) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Annie Hale Folsom, of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 4, 1884. Chief surgeon U.P. Ry. system, 1884-91; regent State U. of Colo., 1890-1908; visiting surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Denver, since 1891. *Address:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PFOTENHAUER, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* nr. Celle, Hanover, Germany, Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Rev. Hermann and Louise (Köhler) P.; Gymnasium, Celle; came to America, 1875; grad. Concordia Coll., Ind., 1877; grad. Concordia Sem., Mo., 1880, D.D., 1920; *m.* Helene Brauer, of Crete, Ill., Oct. 10, 1882. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor, Odessa, Minn., and traveling missionary in Minn. and the tys. of Dakota and Montana, 1880-7; pastor at Lewiston, Minn., 1887-94, Hamburg, Minn., 1894-1911. Pres. Minn. and Dak. Dist. of the Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other states, 1891-1908; 1st v.-p., 1908-11, pres., May, 1911—, Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other states. *Address* 449 W. 61st Pl., Chicago, Ill.

PFUND, A. Herman, physicist; *b.* Madison, Wis., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* Herman and Anna (Scheibel) P.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, U., 1906; *m.* Nellie Fuller, of Lexington, Va., Aug. 30, 1910. Carnegie research asst., 1903-5, asst. in physics, 1906-7, Johnston scholar, 1907-9, asso. in physics, 1909-10, asso. prof. since 1910, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded Science Club medal, U. of Wis., 1901; Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1922. Lutheran. *Home:* 314 E. 33d St., Baltimore, Md.

PHARR, Clyde, prof. Greek and Latin; *b.* Saltillo, Tex., Feb. 17, 1887; *s.* Samuel Milton and Josephine (Fleming) P.; B.A., Yale, highest gen. honors, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; student in Europe, 1910-12, 1920-1; unmarried. Prof. Greek and Latin, Urbana (O.) Univ. Sch., 1906-7, 1912-13; Abernethy fellow, Yale, 1907-10; fellow Am. Inst. Archaeology, 1910-12; Am. field service fellow, 1920-21; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1913-18; prof. Greek and Latin, Southwestern Presbyn. U., since 1918; prof. Latin, U. of Tenn., summer 1923. Legal adviser Draft Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Inst. Archaeology, Am. Classical

League, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1920-1), Alpha Sigma Phi. *Author:* Homeric Greek, 1920-22. Contbr. numerous articles to classical periodicals. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn.

PHELAN, James Duval, ex-senator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* James and Alice (Kelly) P.; A.B., St. Ignatius U., 1881; (Ph.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1903); studied law, U. of Calif.; unmarried. Chmn. bd. United Bank & Trust Co., San Francisco. V.p. Calif. Commn. to Chicago Expn., 1893; mayor of San Francisco 3 terms, 1897-1902; pres. Relief and Red Cross Funds (a corpn.), after San Francisco disaster; was regent U. of Calif., park commr. and trustee Pub. Library, San Francisco; chmn. charter assn. which gave new charter to San Francisco; pres. adornment assn. which procured the Burnham plans for San Francisco. Received complimentary vote of Calif. Legislature for U.S. senator, 1900; apptd. by Dept. of State to visit Europe, 1913, to support the invitation of the President to foreign countries to participate in Panama-Pacific Expn.; apptd. by Dept. of State, under spl. authority of the President, to investigate the fitness of the Am. minister to the Dominican Republic, 1914; U.S. senator from Calif., 1915-21; Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic, Burlingame Country (San Francisco), Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington), Metropolitan, Bankers (New York). Toured world, 1921-22, and published book "Travel and Comment." *Home:* Saratoga, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PHELAN, Michael Francis, congressman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1875; *s.* James and Rebecca (Griffin) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Marie Van Depoele, of Lynn, June 22, 1904. Began practice of law, Lynn, Mass., 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 7th Mass. District; Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Lynn, Mass.

PHELAN, Warren Waverly, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Edward and Jennie Elizabeth (Preston) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Tenn. and U. of Chicago; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1903; LL.D., Okla. Bapt. U., 1920; *m.* Lila M. Laws, of Millwood, Va., Aug. 9, 1900. Dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Chattanooga, 1903-7, Baylor U., 1907-12, U. of Okla. since 1912. Reorganized U. of Honan, Kaifeng, China, while on leave of absence, 1923, on basis of Am. univs. Trustee Okla. Bapt. U. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Ednl. Research Assn., Soc., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Council Edn., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Pi. Democrat. *Author:* Studies in Adolescence, 1924; contbr. on edn. and psychology; platform lecturer. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

PHELPS, Albert Charles, prof. architecture; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Albert and Harriet Laura (Sprague) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M.Arch., 1903; studied Bavarian Tech. Sch., Munich, 1897-98, also traveled and studied abroad, 1901, 1912-13; *m.* Carolyn Blount Lynd, of Lockport, Aug. 14, 1902. Licensed architect, Ill., 1898; practiced Joliet, 1898-99; instr., Coll. Architecture, 1899-1903, asst. prof., 1903-13, prof. since 1913, World War memorial prof. architecture, 1920—, Cornell U. Lecturer Met. Mus. Art, New York. Mem. A.I.A., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. to professional publs. *Home:* 944 Stewart Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

PHELPS, Arthur Stevens, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* S. Dryden (D.D.) and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) P.; A.B., Yale, 1886, B.D., 1889; M.A., 1906; D.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; *m.* M. Blanche Stroud, of Phila., Pa., June 17, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890, pastor Immanuel Ch., Denver, Colo., 1890-1901, Central Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1905-12, 1st Ch., Waterville, Me., 1914-1920; stated preacher 1st Ch., San Francisco, 1920-22; prof. history and influence of the English Bible and pub. speaking, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch. since 1923. Member P.B.K. Republican. Mason (K.T.). World traveler and platform lecturer. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 1800 Thousand Oaks Boul., Berkeley, Calif.

PHELPS, Charles Edward, Jr., engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PHELPS, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Stockton, Cal., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* Charles W. and Mary Wilson (Smith) P.; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Mary Booth, of Oakland, Cal. Practiced in San Francisco, 1874-82, since in New York; mem. firm of Phelps & East; trustee of estates. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Club:* Century. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Earle Bernard, sanitarian; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., July 10, 1876; *s.* Lucius Joshua and Ida May (Taylor) P.; descendant of William P., the immigrant, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; B.S. in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Helen May Ellis, of Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 29, 1902. Asst. bacteriologist, Mass. State Bd. of Health, Lawrence Expt. Sta., 1899-1903; chemist and bacteriologist, Sanitary Research Lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-13; asst. prof. chem. biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908-13; asst. hydrographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-11; consulting sanitary expert, 1906-13; prof. chemistry and chief div. of chemistry, Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1913-19. Asso. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A. A.S., N.E. Water Works Assn., Math. Assn. of America, Municipal League, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Am. Water Works Assn. Mem. med. sect. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Chemists (New York). Author of numerous papers on sewage disposal and pub. health subjects in proc. of socs. and tech. journals. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Esmond, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 21, 1888; *s.* Ashton and Blanche (Moulton) P.; A.B., Tulane, 1907, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Harriott Kinloch Barnwell, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 9, 1912. Practiced at New Orleans since 1909; mem. firm Spencer, Gidiere, Phelps & Dunbar; specializes in railroad and corpn. law; dir. Times-Picayune Pub. Co. Mem. New Orleans Exec. Com. Good Govt. League, 1911, 12. Del. Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; member La. Constitutional Convention, 1921. Mem. bd. administration Tulane Ednl. Fund. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Louisiana, New Orleans Country. *Home:* 384 Walnut St. *Office:* United Fruit Bldg., New Orleans, La.

PHELPS, Guy Fitch, author; *b.* Coyville, Kan., *s.* Mark Yale and Naomi (McDonald) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Onneatta Ramsdell, of Portland, Ore., 1897 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Ethel Viola Poling, of Portland, 1906. Moved with parents to Ida. early in boyhood, and grew up in mining camps, and with cowboys on cattle range; engaged in publishing and newspaper work, 1891; began lecturing and traveling, 1894. Served in France, World War, stationed in

Louvre Mus., Paris, as lecturer on classical exhibits. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Ethel Vale, 1910; Mountains of the Morning, 1916; Black Prophet, 1916; Angel o' Deadman, 1917; Moan of the Tiber; Battle-Born; Red Judas; Onneatta. Serials—The Light of the Alleghenies, The Dreamer of Gunsight Canon, Pals of the Death Trail, with verse and misc. prose work in mags. and other periodicals. Internat. rep. of orgns. engaged in social betterment. *Address:* 206 Pa. Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

PHELPS, Helen Watson, artist; *b.* Attleboro, Mass.; *d.* Thaddeus and Mary (Watson) P.; ed. Académie Julien, Paris, also studied with Raphael Collin; unmarried. Has exhibited paintings in Paris Salon, New York Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Boston Art Club; Chicago Art Institute; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Woman's Art Club prize, 1907; Mary B. Elling Woman's Art Club prize, 1909; Watrous figure prize, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1914. Mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Pen and Brush Club, Soc. of Painters, Providence Art Club. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Isaac King, chemist; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* John and Corintha Jane (King) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; studied Heidelberg; *m.* Martha Austin, of Easthampton, Mass., June 27, 1904. Asst. in chemistry, Yale, 1894-7, Silliman fellow, 1898-9; Thayer scholar Harvard, 1897-8; instr. in chemistry, Yale, 1899-1908; asst. prof. physiological chemistry, George Washington U., 1909-10; jr. organic chemist Bur. Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1910-12; organic chemist Bur. of Mines, 1912-13, chemist Bur. Chemistry, 1913-23; chemical dir., Wamesit Chem. Co., Lowell, Mass., since 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Republican. Conglist. Contbr. research papers in chem. jours. *Home:* 76 Park Av. E., Lowell, Mass.

PHELPS, John Jay, capitalist; *b.* at Paris, France, Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* William Walter and Ellen (Sheffield) P.; brought to America in infancy; B.A., Yale, 1883; *m.* Rose Janet Hutchinson, of Staten Isl., N.Y., Apr. 26, 1888. Dir. Hackensack Trust Co., U.S. Trust Co. (New York), Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Actg. lt. U.S.N. during Spanish-American War and during the World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, N.J. State Chamber Commerce, Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Soc., Founders and Patriots of America, Am. Forestry Assn., Asiatic Assn., U.S. Reserve Officers' Assn., Victory Hall Assn., Waterway League of America, Roosevelt Memorial Assn., Naval Order of U.S., Navy Relief Soc., Nat. Security League, Nat. Inst. of Efficiency, Nat. Marine League, Nat. Child Welfare Assn., Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs., Big Brother Movement, N.J. Audubon Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., Bergen County Hist. Soc., Am. Legion, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars (N.Y. and N.J.), Navy League U.S., United Spanish War Vets., Psi Upsilon (Beta Chapter), Scroll and Keys (Yale). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Yale, Circumnavigators; Submarine Chaser of America, Army and Navy, Motor Boat of America (New York), Graduates (New Haven), New York Yacht, N.H. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Sachem's Head Yacht, Oritani Field, Auto Club of America, New Haven Auto, N.J. Auto and Motor, Teaneck, Pine Orchard Golf, Navy of Bergen County, Bogota Boat. Lt. comdg. Div. B, Squadron XI, in World War. *Home:* Red Towers, Hackensack, N.J., and Yoncomis Island, Stony Creek, Conn. *Office:* Union Banking Bldg., Hackensack, N.J.

PHELPS, Lawrence, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PHELPS, Marian (Peters, Marian Phelps); see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PHELPS, Pauline, playwright; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

PHELPS, Ruth Shepard, writer; *b.* at Aurora, Ill., June 18, 1876; *d.* Edmund Joseph and Louise (Richardson) P.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1910; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1914-15, University of Chicago, 1923-24. Instructor of Romance langs., 1910, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof. since 1919, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business Women's (Minneapolis); Women's University (New York); Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.), Colonial Dames. *Author:* Skies Italian (London), 1910; An Italian Grammar, 1917. Editor: Sonnets and Songs (by Arthur Upson), 1911; Giacosa's Partita a Scacchi, 1921. Contbr. numerous essays and poems to mags. *Home:* 2323 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

PHELPS, Stephen, clergyman; see **Vol. XI** (1920-21).*

PHELPS, William Lyon, university prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. S. Dryden and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) P.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1891; Litt.D., Brown U., 1921, Colgate U., 1921; *m.* Annabel Hubbard, of Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892. Instr. English lit., 1892-6, asst. prof. English lang. and lit., 1896-1901, Lampson prof. since 1901, Yale. *Editor:* Selections from the Poetry and Prose of Thomas Gray, 1894; Irving's Tales of a Traveler, 1894; Irving's Sketch Book, 1895; The Best Plays of Chapman, 1895; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1896; Thackeray's English Humorists, 1900; The Novels of Samuel Richardson (20 vols.), 1902-3; Thackeray's Henry Esmond, 1902; The Works of Jane Austen (12 vols.), 1906; Stevenson's Essays, 1906; Marlowe's Plays, 1912; Stevenson's Essays, 1918; Selected Stories from Kipling, 1921; Sheridan's Rivals, 1921. *Author:* The Beginnings of the English Romantic Movement, 1893; The Pure Gold of Nineteenth Century Literature, 1907; A Dash at the Pole, 1909; Essays on Modern Novelists, 1910; Essays on Russian Novelists, 1911; Teaching in School and College, 1912; Essays on Books, 1914; Browning, 1915; The Advance of the English Novel, 1916; The Advance of English Poetry, 1918; Archibald Marshall, 1918; The Twentieth Century Theatre, 1918; Reading the Bible, 1919; Essays on Modern Dramatists, 1920. Vol. 2, 1921; Human Nature in the Bible, 1922; Some Makers of American Literature, 1923; As I Like It, 1923; Essays on American Authors, 1924. Contbr. to periodicals on lit. topics, and pub. lecturer on lit. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ends of the Earth Club. Authors' Club, London, Authors Club, New York, Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc. Pres. New Haven Symphony Orchestra. Public orator of Yale Univ. Baptist. *Home:* 110 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

PHELPS, William Richard, educator; *b.* Keyton, Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1886; *s.* Thomas Key and Sarah Elizabeth (Moulton) P.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1908; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917; *m.* Mildred May Davis, of Westboro, Dinwiddie Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1911. Instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, 1908-11; asst. prin. and instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Inst., Danville, Va., 1911-18; asso. prin. Randolph-Macon Acad., 1918-22, prin. since 1922. Active in Liberty Loan and Red Cross campaigns, four-minute speaker, etc., World War. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Bedford, Va.

PHELPS, William Woodward, naval officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 26, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Dec. 9, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Sept. 16, 1910; capt., Aug. 13, 1916. Served on Bancroft, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Mayflower, 1905-6; navigator and exec. Kentucky, 1906-7; on Constellation, and at Naval Sta., Newport, R.I., 1907-10; exec. officer Delaware, 1910-12; comdr. Iowa, 1912, Baltimore, 1912-13, Iowa, 1913, Reina Mercedes, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; comd. Louisiana, 1916-17; temporary duty, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 23, 1917; actg. hydrographer, Oct. 1917; comdr. transport Great Northern, Nov. 1917-Sept. 1918; comdr. Leviathan, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; staff Naval War Coll., Apr. 1919-May 1920; comdg. Arizona, June 1920-June 1921; chief of staff, Naval War Coll., Aug. 1921-June 1922; promoted rear admiral, Dec. 31, 1921; comdr. Yangtze Patrol, U.S. Asiatic Fleet, July 1922-Nov. 1923. Received Navy Cross for services in World War. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PHIFER, Fred Wood, physician, surgeon; *b.* Statesville, N.C., Dec. 28, 1876; *s.* William Stoughton and Mary Jane (Morrison) P.; M. D., U. of Md., 1902; *m.* Margaret Giffen, of Cairo, Egypt, June 24, 1903. Practiced at Abbeville, S.C., and Statesville, N.C.; moved to Wheatland, Wyo., 1908; founder and pres. Wheatland Gen. Hosp.; pres. Wheatland Hosp. Tr. Sch. for Nurses. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. Developed a method of anaesthesia which diminishes shock in surgery, and renders childbirth painless. *Home:* Wheatland, Wyo.

PHILBRICK, Francis Samuel, prof. law; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Philetus H. and Malah P. (Brackett) P.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, M.A., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Marie Mayer-Brun of Luzern, Switzerland, Mar., 1910 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Edith Hoppe, of Chicago, Ill., Mar., 1922. Mem. Am. editorial staff, Ency. Britannica, 1904-7, 1910; asst. to gen. atty. C.&O., Hocking Valley, and M.,K.&T. rys., New York, 1913-15; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1915-19, Northwestern U., 1919-22, U. of Ill. since Sept. 1922. Prof. law, Columbia, summer session, 1921, U. of Mich. summer 1923. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Neb. State Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). Part Author: A General Survey of Continental Legal History, 1912. Translator: Huebner's History of Germanic Private Law, 1918. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 401 S. Race St., Urbana, Ill.

PHILBRICK, Herbert Shaw, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Waterville, Me., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* Frank B. and Addie F. (Shaw) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1897; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Grace E. Mathews, of Newton Center, Mass., June 23, 1904. Submaster and master, Calais (Me.) High Sch., 1897-1902; draftsman Waterville Iron Works, Keyes Fiber Co., summers, 1905, 06; engr. Lombard Log Hauler Co., 1906-7; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1907-12; prof. mech. engring., Northwestern Univ., since 1912, and acting dean of men since Sept. 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Baptist. *Club:* University (Evanston, Ill.). Consultant in hydraulics and mech. engring.; on leave of absence from Northwestern, 1919-20, associated with Phipps Estate, Chicago. *Home:* 2130 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

PHILBROOK, Warren Coffin, judge; *b.* at Sedgwick, Me., Nov. 30, 1857; *s.* Luther Groves and Angelia (Coffin) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1877, Coburn Classical Inst. (then Waterville Classical Inst.), 1878; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882 (LL.D., 1910); admitted to bar, 1884, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1909; *m.* Ada M. Foster, of Waterville, Me., Aug., 1882. Practiced law at Waterville, Me., 1887-1912; twice apptd. judge of Waterville Municipal Court; mayor of Waterville, 1899-1901; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; asst. atty.-gen. of Me., 1905-9; atty.-gen., 1909-11; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., Apr. 9, 1913—; Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Past Master, Past High Priest, Past Commander, Past Grand Commander of Grand Commandery of Me.); Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Me. *Club:* Masonic. *Address:* Waterville, Maine.

PHILIP, Hoffman, diplomatic service; *b.* at Washington, July 13, 1872; *s.* Col. William Henry and Eliza Phillips (Worthington) P.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1887-9, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1893-4, Columbian Univ. Law Sch., 1896; unmarried. Served in Santiago campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, 1st Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders.") Deputy and vice-consul-gen., 1901-5, consul-gen., 1905-6, sec. of legation and consul-gen., 1906-8, at Tangier, Morocco; mem. Mixed Claims Commn., Casa Blanca, 1908; minister resident and consul-gen. to Abyssinia, 1908-9; sec. Am. Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Dec. 1909-June 1910, at Constantinople, Turkey, June 24, 1910-Feb., 1912; chief, Div. Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Feb.-Aug., 1912; reapptd. sec. Am. Embassy at Constantinople, Aug. 22, 1912; designated as counsellor same, July 17, 1916; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Colombia Aug. 8, 1917; authorized by President to exchange ratifications of treaty with Colombia, Jan. 11, 1922; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Uruguay, Mar. 23, 1922; spl. ambassador for Uruguayan presdl. inauguration, Mar. 1, 1923. *Home:* Claverack, N.Y. *Address:* American Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay.

PHILIPP, Emanuel Lorenz; *b.* Sauk County, Wis., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* Luzi and Sabina (Ludwig) P.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Bertha Schweke, of Reedsburg, Wis., Oct. 27, 1887. Farmer, sch. teacher, telegraph operator, ry. station agt. and train dispatcher to 1893; in lumber business at Philipp, Miss., 1893-03; elected pres. Union Refrigerator Transit Co., 1897, and its propr. and mgr. since 1903. Pres. Humane Soc., Milwaukee; regent Marquette U. Active in politics in Wis.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908; police commr. City of Milwaukee, 1909-14; governor of Wisconsin 3 terms, 1915-1921. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Athletic. Wrote: The Truth about Wisconsin Freight Rates, 1904; Political Reform in Wisconsin, 1908. *Home:* 861 Hackett Av. *Office:* Green Bay Rd., Milwaukee, Wis.

PHILIPPI, Julius Edward, vice pres. The Caloric Co.; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* Edward H. and Maria E. (Norton) P.; ed. Teachers' Normal Sch., and Ottawa (Kan.) U.; *m.* Eugenia Sá de Azevedo Lage, of Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 25, 1922. With Mexican Central Ry., 1901-6; later represented various cos. in Mexico, West Indies and S. America; apptd. commercial attaché to Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 15, 1918; resigned June 1920, re-entered industrial work connected with Brazilian development; now v.p. and gen. mgr. The Caloric Co. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc., Asiatic Assn., Nat. Foreign Trade League. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Central, Jockey, Rio de Janeiro Country, Automobile. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan. *Address:* Caixa Postal 1965, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

PHILIPS, see also Phillips.

PHILIPS, Carlin, physician; see **Vol. XI** (1920-21).

PHILIPS, Jesse Evans, school prin.; *b.* in Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Lewis and Jane Amanda (Keely) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1882; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1887, A.M., 1891; U. of Göttingen (mathematics), 1890-1; *m.* Mary J. Durham, of Yorklyn, Del., Dec. 26, 1891. Teacher, West Chester High Sch., 1887-90, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-2; master in mathematics, Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1892-6, Worcester Acad., 1896-1905; prin. Cedarcroft Sch. for Boys, Kennett Sq., Pa., 1905-17; asso. headmaster St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa., since 1917. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

PHILIPS, William Pyle, banker; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., June 29, 1882; *s.* George Morris and Elizabeth M. (Pyle) Philips; grad. West Chester State Normal Sch., 1898; studied Germany, 1898-9; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Harriet B. Paris, of New York City, Dec. 1, 1914. Admitted to New York bar, 1908; member law firm of Byrne & Cutcheon, Feb.-Oct., 1912; mem. banking firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co., Oct., 1912—; dir. Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Corpn., Columbia Gas & Electric Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Cumberland County Light & Power Co., Sinclair Consol. Oil & Refining Corpn., M.,K.&T. Ry. Co. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Harvard, Piping Rock, City Midday. *Home:* 42 E. 66th St., New York, and Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PHILIPSON, David, rabbi; *b.* Wabash, Ind., Aug. 9, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Louisa (Freudenthal) P.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, as rabbi, 1883 (D.D., 1886; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1914, Lincoln Memorial U., 1922); *m.* Ella Hollander, of Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1886. Rabbi Har Sinai Congregation, Baltimore, 1884-8, B'ne Israel Congregation, Cincinnati, since 1888. Prof. homiletics, 1891-1905, lecturer on history of reform Judaism, 1905—, Hebrew Union Coll.; member of the board editors of new Bible translation; consulting editor Jewish Encyclopædia; chmn. bd. editors Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations. V.p. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; publn. com. Jewish Publn. Soc. America; Am. Jewish Com. *Author:* The Jew in English Fiction, 1899, 1902, 11, 19; Old European Jewries, 1894; The Oldest Jewish Congregation in the West, 1894, new edit., 1924; A Holiday Sheaf (sermons), 1898; The Reform Movement in Judaism, 1907; Max Lilienthal—American Rabbi, 1915; Centenary Papers and Others, 1919. Conbtr. to periodicals. Editor: The Selected Writings of Isaac M. Wise, 1900; Reminiscences by Isaac M. Wise, 1901. *Home:* 270 McGregor Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

PHILLIPPI, Joseph Martin, clergyman, editor; *b.* London Mills, Fulton Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1869; *s.* Martin and Caroline (Swartz) P.; A.B., Westfield (Ill.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896 (D.D., 1906); B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1904; *m.* Marie Edna De-Witte, of Viola, Mercer Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1899. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1896; prof. Latin and Greek, Westfield College, 1897-1902; editorial staff Religious Telescope since 1902, chief editor since 1909. Trustee and sec. bd. Otterbein Home, of Lebanon, O. (successor to Shakers) since its incorporation, 1912. Republican. *Author:* (thesis) Hellenic Preparation for Christ, 1904; The Sword Unsheathed, or The Bible for the Masses, 1911; Shakerism, or The Romance of a Religion, 1912; also various tracts. *Home:* 1603 W. Third St. *Office:* Otterbein Press Bldg., Dayton, O.

PHILLIPS, see also Philips.

PHILLIPS, Alexander Hamilton, univ. professor; *b.* Lawrenceville, N.J., May 15, 1866; *s.* John Feaster and Hannah Warne P.; B.S., Princeton, 1887, Sc.D., 1899; *m.* Mabel Harriett Knight, of New York, Dec. 2, 1896. Asst. in biology, 1888-9, demonstrator, 1889-92, instr. mineralogy, and biology, 1892-3, mineralogy, 1893-8, asst. prof., 1898-1903, prof., 1903, Princeton U. Discovered radium in Am. ore. Mem. City Council, Princeton, N.J., 1906-11, mayor, 1911-16; mem. Bd. of Fish and Game Commrs., N.J., 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A. A.S., Geol. and Mineral. Soc. America; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.); Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). Author of a text-book, and various papers on mineralogy. *Address:* 54 Hodge Road, Princeton, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Alfred Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Rouses Point, N.Y., June 18, 1863; *s.* John and Jane Annie (Irwin) P.; A.B. and C.E., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Lizzie Langdon, of Lafayette, Ind., June 19, 1895. Prof. civil engring., Purdue U., Lafayette, 1887-94; pvt. practice, Indianapolis, 1894-99; also acting prof. bridge and hydraulic engring., U. of Wis., 1895-96; prof. civil engring., Armour Inst. Tech., since 1899. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Theta, Chi Epsilon, Triangle. *Author:* Stresses in Bridges and Roof Trusses, 1901; Plane Surveying, 1904; Highway Construction (with A. H. Byrne), 1904; Masonry Construction (with same), 1904; Irrigation, 1907. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

PHILLIPS, Charles, poet, playwright; *b.* at New Richmond, Wis., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* Patrick and Martha (MacConaghy) P.; De La Salle College, Toronto, Can.; grad. New Richmond High Sch., 1899; M.A., St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Cal., 1914. Mng. editor Northwestern Chronicle, St. Paul, 1901-3, The New Century, Washington, 1903-6; editor Republican Voice, New Richmond, Wis., 1906-7; editor and mgr. The Monitor, official organ of the Archdiocese of San Francisco, Calif., 1907-15. Overseas war work, with K.C., France, Germany, Oct. 1918-July 1919; with Am. Red Cross, Poland, 1919-1922, rank of capt. Am. del. Internat. Congress Young Men's Soc., Rome, 1921. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Press, Commercial. *Author:* Back Home—An Old-fashioned Poem, 5th edit., 1913; The Divine Friend (poetic drama prod. Oct., 1915, by Margaret Anglin); Tarcisius (drama), 1917; A Buccaneer of Christ, 1918; A Saint for Soldiers, 1918; The New Poland, 1922 (London), 1923 (New York); The Teacher's Year, 1924; also several plays. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* New Richmond, Wis.

PHILLIPS, Charles Henry, bishop; *b.* at Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 17, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Nancy P.; Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1874-8; A.B., Walden U., 1880, A.M., 1885; M.D., Meharry Med. Coll., 1882; theol. course, Walden U.; (D.D., Wiley U., 1890, Philander Smith Coll., 1890; LL.D., from Wilberforce University, 1916); *m.* Lucy Ellis Tappan, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1880 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Ella Cheeks, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 1918. Ordained Colored M.E. ministry; pres. Lane Coll., Jackson, Tenn., 1883-4; pastor, Memphis, Tenn., 1885-7, Washington, D.C., 1887-91, Louisville, Ky., 1891-3; presiding elder Mt. Sterling (Ky.) Dist., 1894; editor Christian Index, 1894-1902; elected bishop, May, 1902. Mem. each Ecumenical Conf. since 1891 (one of secs., Toronto, 1911). Founder of his ch. in N.M., Ariz., Calif. and Ind., also developed ch. in Ohio from 2 preaching points, Cleveland and Ripley, Ohio, to two presiding elders' districts. Has made three trips to Europe where he represented his church. *Author:* History of the Colored M.E. Church, 1898. *Address:* 10828 Drexel Av., Cleveland, O.

PHILLIPS, Charles Leonard, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PHILLIPS, Daniel Edward, college prof.; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., July 29, 1865; *s.* Isaac Newton and Mary Lydia (Davis) P.; grad. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1890; Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, 1892; B.A., U. of Nashville, 1893, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* Martha Croley, of Nashville, Feb. 12, 1896. Prof. pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Athens, Ga., 1895-7; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, W. Va. U., summer quarter, 1889; prof. psychology and edn., 1898-1922, prof. psychology, 1923—, and dir. Extension Coll., 1898—, U. of Denver. Mem. Bd. Edn. City and Co. of Denver, 1907-13. *Author:* Elementary Psychology, 1913. Contbr. to various psychol. and ednl. jours. Lecturer, Summer Sch., U. of Wash., 1917, 21, 23, U. of Ill., 1922; conductor of institutes in several states. Member Rotary Club, Colo. School Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. *Address:* 2245 S. Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

PHILLIPS, Edgar John, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica, B.W.I., Jan. 26, 1885; *s.* George and Emma Caroline (McIntosh) P.; came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1911; Denison U., Granville, O., 1905-8; LL.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Lois Parsons, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1914. Admitted to Illinois bar, 1911, and since practiced at Chicago; now mem. firm Phillips, Mack & O'Bryan. Four minute man, World War. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Past dist. dep. G.M. of Masons; lecturer on Masonic topics. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Evanston Golf (pres. 1923), Gyro of Chicago (one of the organizers, 1914, pres., 1919); pres. Internat. Assn. Gyro Clubs, 1920. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* Title & Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PHILLIPS, Everett Franklin, apiculturist; *b.* Hannibal, O., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Taylor Franklin and Belle (Hofer) P.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Hibbs Geisler, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1906. Acting in charge of apiculture, U.S. Bur. of Entomology, 1905-7, and in charge same, 1907—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Washington Entomol. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Eta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Ecologists' Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Bee-keeping, 1915; also various Govt. publs. on beekeeping and the diseases of bees. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Harry Clinton, secretary; *b.* at Randolph, Vt., Aug. 30, 1880; *s.* Frank Alexander and Abbie Richardson (Chadwick) P.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Bessie E. Woodward, of Randolph, Mar. 18, 1903. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1902-23; sec. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., 1911-13; sec. Lake Mohonk Indian Conf., 1913-23 (corr. sec. 1903-10); in charge publicity humanitarian work of Lake Monhonk, N.Y., 1916-23; consulting specialist in letter writing and organization since 1922. Mem. exec. com. 1st and 2d Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congresses, New York, 1907, Chicago, 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Democrat. Mason. Editor ann. reports and publs. of Lake Mohonk conferences; occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3531 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Henry Albert, author, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1880; *s.* Henry Albert and Addie A. (Stanhope) P.; ed. Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wis.; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901-2; *m.* Margaret Wheeler Shepard, of N.Y. City, May 30, 1908. Asso. editor Metropolitan Mag., 1909, 10, Motion Picture Mag., 1910-11; lecturer and instr. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1916-18, and Y.M.C.A.s of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, Playwrights (founder 1910). *Author:* Plot of the Short Story, 1912; Art in Short Story Narration, 1913; The Photodrama, 1914; The Universal Plot Catalog, 1916; The Feature Photoplay, 1921; Other People's Lives (novel), 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* "Wayte Awhyle," Bethel, Conn. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Henry Wallace, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHILLIPS, Herbert S., lawyer; *b.* Milltown, Ga., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Thomas Joseph and Jessie Elizabeth (Witherspoon) P.; Ph.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1897; *m.* Lois Porter, of Jacksonville, Ala., Sept. 5, 1906. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900; state's atty., 6th Jud. Circuit of Fla., 1903-13; U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Fla., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-21. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. K.P. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

PHILLIPS, James David, business mgr.; *b.* Chicago, June 1, 1869; *s.* James Mill and Ellen (Stewart) P.; B.S. in architecture, U. of Ill., 1893; *m.* Clara Moore, M.D., of Madison, Wis., June 17, 1916. Instr. shop work and mech. design, 1892-3, in gen. engring. drawing, 1893-1902, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. drawing, 1902-9, asst. dean College of Engineering, 1909-20, business manager since 1920, University of Wisconsin. Inventor (with Carl Hambenchen) electrolytic method for removing oxides from silver and others metals. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engrng. Education, A.A.A.S., Wis. Academy Sciences, Arts and Letters, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Tau Sigma, Theta Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Freehand Lettering, 1902; Essentials of Descriptive Geometry (with A. V. Millar), 1909; Mechanical Drawing for Colleges and Universities (with H. D. Orth), 1915; Mechanical Drawing for Secondary Schools (with F. D. Crawshaw), 1916. Dir. Army Vocational School, U. of Wis., 1918-19. *Home:* 1925 West Lawn Av., Madison, Wis.

PHILLIPS, J(ay) Campbell, portrait painter; *b.* New York, Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Adeline (Cohen) P.; ed. Met. Mus. of Art Schs., Art Students' League and in studio of William Merritt Chase (*q.v.*), New York; *m.* Martha H. L. Dorph, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 8, 1909. Began as illustrator for mags. at 15, later making a specialty of negro life. Exhibited oil painting in Nat. Acad., 1892, and has since often exhibited there; also in leading cities of U.S. Isidor portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1914; Corcoran Gallery purchase fund, 1914, "The First Born"; competition, portrait of Mayor William J. Gaynor, for city hall, New York, 1914; "Age of Wonder," in Albright Gallery, Buffalo; "Paradise Bay," Lake George, in Cleveland Mus. of Art; portraits of William G. McAdoo and Carter Glass in U.S. Treas. Bldg., Washington, D.C.; portrait Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, in Lotos Club, New York; portrait Hon. Bernard M. Baruch; etc. Mem. Am. Sculpture Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Lotos. Ex-champion Hollywood Golf Club, N.J. *Author:* Plantation Sketches, 1899. *Home:* 156 W. 86th St. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall Studios, New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, John Albert, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell Co., Tex., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* Andrew Pickens and Susan Gaines (Long) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Emma Smith, of Port Lavaca, Tex., Oct. 15, 1896. Deacon, 1892, elder, 1894, M.E. Ch., S.; pastor Am. congregations in Tex., 1890-1903; engaged in Mexican mission work since 1903; pastor San Marcos, 1903, San Antonio, 1904-8; presiding elder, Monterrey Dist., Mex., 1908-12, San Antonio Dist., 1912-13; pastor San Antonio, Tex., 1913-17; pres. Mexican Meth. Inst., San Antonio, 1917-18; supt. Eastern Dist., Western Mexican Mission, 1918-22; pastor Phoenix, Ariz., 1922—. Delegate Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914. Chief Mexamerican exhibit, Meth. Centenary Celebration, Columbus, O., June-July 1919. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Roman Catholicism Analyzed, 1915 (published in Spanish, 1917); Catholic Intolerance, 1923. *Home:* 914 W. Madison St., Phoenix, Ariz.

PHILLIPS, John Burton, college professor; Oct. 8, 1866–Oct. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PHILLIPS, John Charles, naturalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876; *s.* John Charles and Anna (Tucker) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; M.D., Harvard, 1904; grad. Boston City Hosp., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Hyde, of Bath, Me., Jan. 11, 1908. Not in practice; mgr. Shaker Farms, Enfield, Conn. Joined 2d Harvard Surg. Unit, Nov. 1915, and assigned to British Gen. Hosp. No. 22, in France; served with Med. Corps, Sept. 20, 1917-July 22, 1919; maj. in comd. Field Hosp. No. 33, 4th Div. regular army. Asso. curator of birds, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (trustee). *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Tavern (Boston). Author of papers on birds, genetics, experimental animal breeding, etc. *Home:* Wenham, Mass.

PHILLIPS, John McFarlane, manufacturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* James and Anna (Provost) P.; grad. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1878, and continued studies under private tutors; *m.* Harriet T. Duff, of Pittsburgh, Feb., 1906. Began as asst. mgr. and in 1885 was made mgr. mine and mill supply dept. of Oliver Bros. & Phillips; associated, 1889, with his uncle, John Phillips, of Oliver Bros. & Phillips, in organizing the Phillips Mine Supply Co., pres. since 1900. Mem. Board of Game Commrs. of Pa., 1904—, now pres.; dir. South Side Hosp. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Campfire Club of America (hon.), Lewis & Clark Big Game Club (pres.). Mason (32°), K.T. *Clubs:* Duquesne, (dir.), Pittsburgh Athletic, South Hills Country, Revels Island. Collaborator (with Dr. William Temple Hornaday): Campfires in The Canadian Rockies, 1906. Mem. nat. exec. bd. Boy Scouts of America. *Home:* Carrick, Pa. *Office:* 2227 Jane St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PHILLIPS, John Sanburn, editor; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., July 2, 1861; *s.* Dr. E. L. and Mary (Sanburn) P.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Jane B. Peterson, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1890. Mgr. and treas. McClure's Magazine, 1893-06; v.-p. Phillips Pub. Co. and editor American Magazine, 1906-15; editor Red Cross Magazine, 1917-20. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Players. *Home:* Goshen, N.Y. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, LeRoy, publisher; *b.* Columbus, O., May 28, 1870; *s.* George Whitefield and Sarah Elizabeth (Ball) P.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Amherst, 1892, A.M., 1907; *m.* Caroline Sherman King, of Auburn, N.Y., May 3, 1899. Mgr. N.E. edit., The Youth's Companion, 1892-6; foreign rep. Illustrated American, 1897-8; mgr. trade dept. Ginn & Co., publishers, Boston, 1899-1918; in pub. business in own name, 1910—. Mem. Psi U. *Author:* Bibliography of the Writings of Henry James, 1906; The Great New York (text to accompany illustrations by Joseph Pennell), 1913; San Francisco, the City of the Golden Gate (text to accompany illustrations by Joseph Pennell), 1913. *Editor:* Views and Reviews by Henry James, 1908. With Foyer du Soldat, attached to 8th French Army, in Lorraine and Germany, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York), St. Botolph, Boston Authors. *Home:* 99 Revere St. *Office:* 9 Hamilton Pl., Boston, Mass.

PHILLIPS, Llewellyn, college prof.; Apr. 15, 1869–Jan. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PHILLIPS, Michael James, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHILLIPS, Nelson, judge; *b.* Jefferson, Tex., May 3, 1873; *s.* C. E. and Jennie L. (Arrington) P.; ed. pub. schs. and 2 yrs. at Bingham Sch., Mebane, N.C. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1895; practiced at Hillsboro, Tex.; apptd. gov. judge of 18th Jud. Dist. of Tex., Jan. 1904; practiced at Dallas, 1905-12; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct., Tex., Mar. 1912, elected same, Nov. 1912; apptd. chief justice, May 27, 1915, elected chief justice, Nov. 1916; reëlected, Nov. 1918; resigned to resume practice of law at Dallas, Tex., 1921; sr. mem. Phillips, Townsend & Phillips. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

PHILLIPS, Orie Leon, judge; *b.* nr. Viola, Mercer Co., Ill., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* Edward and Susan (Thompson) P.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1903-4; law dept. U. of Mich., 1905-6; corr. course, Lincoln-Jefferson U., Hammond, Ind., 1909-12, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Helen M. Bissell, of Topeka, Kan., June 21, 1910. Admitted to bar, N.M., 1910, and before Supreme Court of N.M. and U.S. Dist. Court, 1912; practiced at Raton; mem. Crampton & Phillips, 1915-19, Crampton, Phillips & Darden, 1919-23; gen. atty. St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Ry., 1917-23. Asst. dist. atty. 8th Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912-16; mem. N.M. Senate, 1920-3 (Rep. majority floor leader and chmn. judiciary com.); resigned from Senate Mar. 1923, to become U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of N.M., by apptmt. of President Harding. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.M. Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-23). Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Santa Fe; Raton; Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

PHILLIPS, Paul Chrisler, prof. history; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., Nov. 15, 1883; *s.* Joseph A. and Lily F. (Chrisler) P.; A.B., Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Alice M. Martin, of New Harmony, Ind., Aug. 27, 1911. Prof. history, U. of Mont., since 1911; dir. S.A.T.C., 1918, and of Summer Sch., 1919, both Univ. of Mont. Mem. Am. Historical Association, Miss. Valley Historical Association, Sigma Pi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* The West in the Diplomacy of the American Revolution, 1913; (with N. J. Lennes) The Story of Columbus, 1919. Contbr. to American Hist. Rev., Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., Indiana Magazine of History, Encyclopædia

Britannica, etc.; editor (with W.S. Lewis) of The Journal of John Work, 1923. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

PHILLIPS, Percival, newspaper corr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PHILLIPS, Philip Lee, librarian, cartographer; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* Philip and Eugenia (Levy) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Imogen D. Hutchins, of Washington, D.C., 1899. With Library of Congress since 1876, chief dir. of maps since 1897. Has done important work in solving boundary questions, such as Alaska, and Venezuela. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London. Decorated Order of Bolivar (Venezuela). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author or Editor:* Virginia Cartography, 1896; Alaska and the Northwestern Part of North America (1588-1898), 1898; List of Maps and Views of Washington and District of Columbia, 1900; List of Books, Magazine Articles and Maps Relating to Brazil (1800-1900), 1901, to Central America (1800-1900), 1902, to Chile, 1903; List of Maps of America in Library of Congress, 1901; Check List of Large Scale Maps Published by Foreign Governments (Great Britain excepted) in Library of Congress, 1904; The Kohl Collection of Maps Relating to America (now in Library of Congress), 1904; First Map of Kentucky, 1908; List of Geographical Atlases in Library of Congress, 4 vols., 1909-20; Rare Map of Virginia and Maryland, 1911; The Lowery Collection, 1912; Notes on Cataloging, Care and Classification of Maps and Atlases, 1915; Rare Map of the Northwest, 1916; The Beginnings of Washington, 1917; First Map and Description of Ohio, 1918; List of Atlases and Maps Applicable to the World War, 1918. *Home:* 1308 20th St. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Richard Harvey, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHILLIPS, Richard Jones, physician; *b.* in Chester Co., Pa., May 30, 1861; *s.* Harvey and Ann (Baily) P.; ed. Kennett Square, Pa., and acad. at West Chester, Pa., to 1880; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; *m.* Lydia Meredith, of Phila., 1888. Late adj. prof. diseases of eye, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; ophthalmic surgeon to Presbyn. Orphanage, Friends' Home for Children. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc. *Author:* Spectacles and Eyeglasses, 1892. Wrote chapter on Spectacles and Their Adjustment in American Text-Book on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; also many contributions to med. jours. *Address:* 123 S. 39th St., Philadelphia.

PHILLIPS, Thomas Wharton, Jr., congressman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas W. and Pamphila (Hardman) P.; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; *m.* Alma Sherman, of Titusville, Pa., May 28, 1908. Petroleum and natural gas business since 1897; pres. T. W. Phillips Gas & Oil Co., Butler, Pa.; dir. Shell Union Oil Corpn. (New York), Union Natural Gas Corpn. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Consolidated Coal & Coke Co. (Butler, Pa.), Okla. Natural Gas Co. (Tulsa, Okla.); mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 26th Pa. Dist. Trustee Phillips U. (Enid, Okla.), Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., Y.M.C.A. (Butler). Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* Sterling (Butler); Americus, Republican (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Butler, Pa.

PHILLIPS, Tully Marshall, actor; see Marshall, Tully.

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Tully Marshall, dramatist, author; see Fairfax, Marion.

PHILLIPS, Ulrich Bonnell, university prof.; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., Nov. 4, 1877; *s.* Alonzo Rabun and Jessie Elizabeth (Young) Phillips; A.B., Univ. of Georgia, 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1902; *m.* Lucie Mayo-Smith, Feb. 22, 1911. Fellow and tutor in history, University of Georgia, 1897-1900; fellow Columbia, 1900-2; instr. history, 1902-7, asst. prof., 1907-8, U. of Wis.; prof. history and polit. science, Tulane U., 1908-11; prof. Am. history, U. of Mich., 1911—. Lecturer in Am. history, U. of Calif., 1924. Research asst., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-6; collaborator Am. Bur. Industrial Research, 1905-9. Ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., Camp Gordon, Ga., 1917-18; capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., 1918-19. Received Justin Winsor prize of Am. Hist. Assn., 1901. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council 1914-17); hon. mem. Ga. Hist. Soc.; pres. Tulane Soc. Economics, 1911; fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* University, Golf. *Author:* Georgia and State Rights, 1902; History of Transportation in the Eastern Cotton Belt, 1908; Life of Robert Toombs, 1913; American Negro Slavery, 1918. *Editor:* Plantation and Frontier Documents, 1909; The Correspondence of Robert Toombs, Alexander H. Stephens and Howell Cobb, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles on plantation system, economics of slavery and antebellum politics. *Home:* 1954 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

PHILLIPS, Watson Lyman, clergyman; *b.* W. Troy, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1850; *s.* Rev. Jonas and Maria E. (Nims) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872; student Boston Sch. of Theology, 1872-3; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1898, and Dickinson Coll., 1898); *m.* Ella V. Stetson, of E. Pembroke, Mass., June 22, 1873. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor W. Duxbury, Mass., 1872-4, S. Yarmouth, 1874-7, First Ch., Fall River, 1877-9, S. New Bedford, 1879-81, Summerfield M.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-4, St. John's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-7, Summerfield, 1887-9, First Ch., Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1889-90; became Congregationalist, 1890; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., 1890-1915. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Conn. Bible Soc.; pres. Conn. Missionary Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates, Congregational. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

PHILLIPS, Wendell Christopher, surgeon; *b.* Hammond, N.Y., June 9, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Merrill) P.; ed. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1876-9; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; *m.* Lucia M. Taggart, of New York, and Newport, R.I. Consulting aural surgeon to New York Post-Grad. and Flushing hosps.; aural surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1907), Am. and N.Y. Otol. socs., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (pres. 1912), N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1904); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Address:* 30 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, William, diplomat; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 30, 1878; *s.* John Charles and Anna (Tucker) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1922; Harvard Law Sch., 2½ yrs.; *m.* Caroline Astor Drayton, of New York, Feb. 2, 1910. Pvt. sec. to Hon. J. H. Choate, ambassador to Great Britain, 1903-5; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Peking, 1905-7; asst. to 3d asst. sec. of state, on Far Eastern Affairs, 1907-8; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Mar. 20-Dec. 18, 1908; 3d asst. sec. of state, Dec. 19, 1908-Oct. 1, 1909; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at London, Oct. 1, 1909-Nov., 1912; retired on leave of absence; regent of the College and sec. of the Corpn. of Harvard U., 1912-14; 3d asst. sec. of state, Mar. 13, 1914-17, asst. sec. of state, Jan. 25, 1917-Mar. 1920; E.E. and M.P. to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, Mar. 1920-Mar. 1922; under sec. of state, 1922-24; A.E. and P. to Belgium since Feb. 1924. Chmn. exec. com. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1914-15; chmn. Nat. Expn. Commn. Panama Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. *Clubs:* Somerset, Myopia Hunt (Boston); Knickerbocker, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* North Beverly, Mass. *Address:* American Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.

PHILLIPS, William Fowke Ravenel, physician; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., July 13, 1863; *s.* Dinwiddie B. and Nannie F. (Walden) P.; ed. Chatham, Va., 1875-8; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; unmarried. Med. climatologist, U.S. Weather Bur., 1895-1904, also in charge library same, 1898-1904; prof. hygiene, 1891-2 and 1895-1909, dean, Dept. of Medicine, 1904-1909, prof. practical anatomy, 1905-1909, George Washington U.; sec. Anatom. Bd. of D.C., 1902-11; prof. anatomy, U. of Ala., Sch. of Medicine, Mobile, 1911-15, Medical College of S.C., Charleston, 1915—. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Med. Soc. of D.C., Med. Soc. of S.C., S.C. Med. Assn.; fellow Federation State Med. Bds. U.S., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Climatol. Assn. (v.-p. 1902, pres. 1905), A.M.A.; honorary member Mobile Co. Med. Soc.; asso. member Assn. Am. Med. Colls. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Editor:* Climate and Health, 1896-7, and author of numerous articles on med. climatology since 1895; also of articles on anatomy and med. edn. *Address:* Medical College of S.C., Charleston, S.C.

PHILLIPS, William Irving, clergyman, editor; *b.* Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., July 20, 1847; *s.* William Nelson and Lucy Jane (Taylor) P.; A.B., Wheaton Coll., 1873; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* at Wheaton, Ill., Mary Dana Bissel, June 21, 1876. Ordained Congl. Ministry, 1876; pastor College Springs, Ia., and Lindenwood, Ill.; with Nat. Christian Assn., Inc., since 1881, now sec.-treas.; mng. editor Christian Cynosure since 1900; opposed to secret societies. Served with 105th Vol. Inf., 1862-3; enlisted in 23d Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf. (Mulligan's Irish Brigade), 1865; hon. discharged, Sept. 1865. Prohibitionist. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 850 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

PHILPOTT, Peter Willey, clergyman; *b.* Iona, Elgin Co., Ont., Can., Nov. 25, 1865; *s.* John Alexander and Georgina (MacGregor) P.; ed. grammar sch. and Sch. of Langs., Ontario; *m.* Jessie Stuart Menzies, of Toronto, Can., July 22, 1887. Joined Salvation Army, 1884, capt. 1887, brig. 1892; resigned 1894, to become an evangelist; founder, 1896, and pastor until 1922, independent ch., Hamilton, Can. (membership growing from 35 to 1,700); pastor Moody Ch., Chicago, since Sept. 1922. Active in recruiting service for World War, 1914-17; presiding judge Mil. Conscription Court, 1917 until Armistice. Trustee Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. *Home:* 1722 Jarvis Av. *Address:* 1617 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

PHILPUTT, Allan Bearden, clergyman; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., May 6, 1856; *s.* Barton and Elizabeth (Bearden) P.; removed to Ind. with parents, 1867; A.B., Ind. U., 1880, A.M., 1886; grad. student classical philology, Harvard, 1888; spl. student in Hebrew, N.T. and liturgics, Episcopal Sem., Phila., 1895-6; (D.D., Temple U., Phila., 1896; LL.D., Drake U., Ia., 1900); *m.* Anna Maxwell, of Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1879; pastor, Bloomington, Ind., 1879-86 (new ch. bldg. erected during his pastorate); asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Ind. U., 1887-8; pastor First Ch., Phila., 1890-8, Central Christian Ch., Indianapolis, since 1898. Dir. Butler Coll., Indianapolis; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; mem. exec. com. United Christian Missionary Soc. Mem. S.R., Indianapolis Literary Club, Ind. Harvard Club, Phi Gamma Delta, Gamma Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Contbr. religious jours. *Address:* 1330 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis.

PHINIZY, Bowdre, newspaper pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Bowdre and Mary Lou (Yancey) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; U. of Va., summer, law, 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, and practiced, Augusta, 1894-6; owner and pub. Augusta Herald, 1894—, Banner-Herald, Athens, Ga., 1921; dir. Union Savings Bank. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6; mem. Dem. State Com., 1906-7, 1910-12. Trustee U. of Ga., 1907-23, Med. Coll. of Ga. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Elks, Country. *Home:* 519 Greene St. *Office:* 731 Broad St., Augusta, Ga.

PHIPPS, Frank Huntington, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1843; *s.* George W. and Sophia Ann (Lyman) P.; ed. in various pub. and pvt. schs.; matriculated U. of Pa., 1859; entered U.S. Mil. Acad., 1859, grad., 1863; *m.* Louisa De Hart Patterson, of St. Louis, June 11, 1867 (died, 1881); 2d, Anna Lally, of Augusta, Me., Nov. 13, 1894. Commd. 1st. lt. ordnance, June 11, 1863; capt., June 23, 1874; maj., Dec. 4, 1882; lt.-col., July 7, 1898; col., Feb. 17, 1903; retired by operation of law, Aug. 9, 1907; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, Aug. 9, 1907. Bvtd. capt., Mar. 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services in ordnance dept." Since the war in ordnance dept., serving at various arsenals and dept. headqrs., and as mem. Bd. Ordnance and Fortification, 1894-9; comd. Springfield Armory, Mass., until 1907. *Home:* The Parkwood, Washington, D.C.

PHIPPS, Henry, manufacturer; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 27, 1839; *s.* Henry and Hannah P.; ed. pub. sch., Allegheny City, Pa.; *m.* Anne C. Shaffer, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 6, 1872. Office boy, bookkeeper for Dilworth & Bidwell, spike mfrs., 1856-61; partner in Bidwell & Phipps, agts. DuPont Powder Co., 1861; also partner in small iron mill, Kloman & Phipps; later associated with Thomas M. and Andrew Carnegie in iron and steel manufacture, building up large fortune; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh). Has presented large conservatories and is interested in the tuberculosis movement in Phila. and other cities; gave Phipps Inst. to U. of Pa.; built a psychiatric clinic in connection with Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; gave $1,000,000 to New York for tenement houses, etc. Trustee Johns Hopkins U. LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913. *Home:* 1063 5th Av. *Office:* 787 5th Av., New York.

PHIPPS, Lawrence Cowle, senator; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Agnes (McCall) P.; grad. high sch., Pittsburgh, at 16; (hon. M.A., U. of Denver, 1916); married; 6 children. Began in iron mills owned by Carnegie Co., 1879; resigned as v.-p. and treas. Carnegie Co. when it was acquired by U.S. Steel Corporation, 1901; settled in Denver, Colo.; founded and endowed, 1904, at Denver, the Agnes Memorial Sanatorium for treatment of tuberculosis; mem. U.S. Senate, 1919-25. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Cactus, Mile High, Denver Athletic, Denver Country; Engineers', Bankers, Aero of America, Rocky Mountain (New York); Chevy Chase, Columbia, Racquet, Washington Golf and Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1154 E. Colfax Av., Denver, Colo.

PHOENIX, Charles E., mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHŒNIX, Lloyd, yachtsman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1841; *s.* J. Phillips and Mary (Whitney) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1861; unmarried. Served as midshipman, master and lt. through the Civil War; resigned commn., 1865; prominent as yachtsman since leaving the navy. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Turf. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* 21 E. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

PHRANER, Wilson, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PHYA AKHARAJ VARADHARA, see Akharaj Varadhara, Phya.

PIATT, Sarah Morgan Bryan, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PICCIRILLI, Attilio, sculptor; *b.* at Massa, Italy, May 16, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Barbera (Giorgi) P.; studied sculpture, Accademia San Luca, Rome, Italy, 1881-8; *m.* New York, Guilia Cavinato, of Padoa, Italy, Feb. 4, 1906. Came to U.S., Apr., 1888; asst. to various sculptors, New York, until 1898, meanwhile exhibiting ann. exhbns. Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, etc. Executed MacDonough monument, New Orleans, 1898; awarded contract (among 50 competitors) for Nat. Maine monument, 1901; Firemen's Monument, N.Y. City; war memorial for City of Albany, 1923; etc. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1909. Mem. Accademia dei Virtuosi del Pantheon, Rome; A.N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Sculpture Society, Archtl. League America, Am. Italian Art Assn. (pres.). President Leonardo da Vinci Art School. *Studio:* 467 E. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

PICCIRILLI, Furio, sculptor; *b.* Massa, Italy, Mar. 14, 1868; studied art Accademia San Luca, Rome. Came to U.S., 1888; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Studio:* 467 E. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

PICKARD, Florence Willingham (Mrs. William L. Pickard), author, artist; *b.* at Smyrna, nr. Old Allendale, S.C., Mar. 7, 1862; *d.* Thomas Henry and Cecelia Matilda (Baynard) Willingham; ed. Wesleyan Female Coll. (Macon, Ga.), 1874-77; Woman's Coll. (Richmond, Va.); Miss Sallie Reynold's Sch. (Albany, Ga.); Mary Baldwin's Sem. (Stanton, Va.), 1879-81 (gold medal in art); studied art abroad, 1905, 1913; *m.* William Lowndes Pickard, D.D., LL.D., Albany, Ga., June 15, 1886. Artist; awarded silver cup, Ga. State Fair, 1918, 19. Mem. League Am. Women, D.A.R., W.C.T.U., U.D.C., Alpha Delta Pi. *Clubs:* Chattanooga Writers', Writers', Tenn. Authors' and Press, Art, Macon Writers', Kiwanis. *Author:* The Ides of March (collateral Bible study), 1901; Between Scarlet Thrones, 1919. Lecturer art and lit. *Home:* 806 McCallie Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1877; *s.* Samuel Thomas (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth Hussey (Whittier) P.; grandnephew John Greenleaf Whittier; ed. Westbrook Sem., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Miriam Watson, *d.* William Watson Oliver, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1902 (she died Dec. 17, 1912); 2d, Helen, *d.* James Liston, Apr. 27, 1914. Has specialized in radio communication, receiving many U.S. and foreign patents for inventions. One of the first to obtain successful transmission of speech by electrical waves; inventor of the crystal detector, the radio compass and the static eliminator. Consulting engr. Wireless Specialty Apparatus Co. Past pres. and fellow Inst. of Radio Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Society Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 76 Atherton St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

PICKARD, John, archæologist; *b.* Concord, N.H., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Samuel C. and Clara H. (Moore) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, and Am. schs. classical studies, at Athens and Rome; Ph.D., Munich, 1892; many trips to Europe for study; *m.* Jeanie Austin Gerrish, of Portsmouth, N.H., July 15, 1889. Prof. classical archæology and history of art, U. of Mo., since 1892. Pres. Mo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art. Assn. America. Pres. Mo. State Capitol Decorations Commn. Scottish Rite Mason 33° Hon.; Venerable Master of Kadosh, Consistory of Kansas City, Mo.; Past Grand Master of R. and S. Masters of Mo.; Grand High Priest R.A. Masons of Mo.; Grand Jr. Warden of Grand Lodge of Mo.; Past Grand Patron O.E.S. of Mo. Presbyterian. Author of numerous articles on archæology and art. Lecturer on art and Masonry. *Home:* Hillcrest Av., Columbia, Mo.

PICKARD, William Lowndes, clergyman; *b.* Upson Co., Ga., Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* James La-Fayette and Ann Haseltine (Ross) P.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1884, A.M., 1885; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1887; traveled and studied in Europe; (D.D., U. of Ala., 1887 [at age of 27]; LL.D., Mercer, 1910); *m.* Florence Martha Willingham, of Albany, Ga., June 15, 1886. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Eufaula, Ala., 1887, 1888, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1889-93, Broadway Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1894-8, First Ch., Cleveland, O., 1899-1902, First Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1903-7, First Ch., Savannah, Ga., 1907-14; pres. Mercer U., 1914-18; pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, Jan. 1, 1919—. Pres. bd. edn. Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1913-18; trustee Southern Theol. Bapt. Sem., 1902-14; mem. Foreign Mission Bd., Richmond, Va., 1919—; mem. Tenn. Bd. of Missions, 1919—; trustee Mercer U., Bessie Tift Coll. (for women), Forsyth, Ga.; mem. Southern Bapt. Conv. (bd. of edn. 1915—), Ga. Bapt. Conv. (bd. edn.). Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Chattanooga Writers'. *Author:* Under the War Flags of 1861; also contbr. prose and poetry to mags. and reviews. Has lectured in 35 states. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

PICKEL, Frank Welborn, biologist; Jan. 17, 1864–Oct. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PICKELLS, Charles William, organist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PICKENS, James Madison, editor; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Dec. 2, 1872; *s.* James Madison and Mary Catherine (Williams) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; 1 yr. at Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington; 4 mos. U. of Besançon (France); *m.* Mary Evans Drown, of Washington, Nov. 22, 1899. Entered service of U.S. Dept. of Agr. as stenographer, 1897; editor publs. of Bur. of Animal Industry since 1906. With Y.M.C.A. with French Army, 10 months, 1918-19. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 1831 California St., Washington, D.C.

PICKENS, Samuel O., lawyer; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Apr. 26, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Eliza (Boldon) P.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1873; *m.* Virginia Franklin, of Spencer, Ind., Sept. 15, 1872. Began practice at Spencer, 1873; removed to Indianapolis, 1886; pros. atty. 15th Jud. Dist., Ind., 1877-81; sr. mem. Pickens, Moores, Davidson & Pickens; dist. solicitor, law dept. Pa. Ry. lines at Indianapolis since 1888. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis, Country. *Home:* 1901 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

PICKENS, William, college prof.; *b.* Anderson Co., S.C., Jan. 15, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Fannie (Porter) P.; A.B., Talladega (Ala.) Coll., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1904; diploma from Brit. Esperanto Assn., 1906; (A.M., Fisk U., Tenn., 1908; Litt.D., Selma U., Ala., 1915; LL.D., Wiley U., Tex., 1918); *m.* Minnie Cooper McAlpine (A.B., Tougaloo U., Miss.), of Meridian, Miss., Aug. 10, 1905. Instr. Latin and German, 1904-9, prof. Greek, Latin and German, 1909-14, Talladega Coll.; prof. Greek and sociology, Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1914-15; dean, 1915-18, v.-p., 1918-20, Morgan Coll.; field sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People since Feb. 1, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Yale); ex-pres. Ala. State Teachers' Assn.; mem. Am. Negro Acad. Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, Man and Statesman, 1909; The Heir of Slaves, 1910; Frederick Douglass and the Spirit of Freedom, 1912; Fifty Years of Emancipation, 1913; The Ultimate Effects of Segregation and Discrimination, 1915; The New Negro, 1916; The Negro in the Light of the Great War, 3 edits., 1919; The Vengeance of the Gods, 1921; Bursting Bonds, 1923. *Club:* Civic. *Address:* 69 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PICKERELL, George Henry, consul; *b.* at Columbus, O., July 12, 1858; *s.* T. K. and Amelia P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen C. Darling, of Warren, O. Am. consul at St. Michael's, Azores, 1898-1906, at Para, Brazil, since May 29, 1906. *Clubs:* The Para (Para, Brazil), Friars (New York). *Home:* 16012 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Para, Brazil.

PICKERING, Abner, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PICKERING, Loring, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 31, 1888; *s.* Loring and Rose (Crothers) P.; student Stanford U., 1905-9, U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1909-10; also at Oxford, Eng., and Sorbonne, France; *m.* Harriet Alexander, of San Francisco, June 17, 1916. Organizer, 1922, and gen. mgr. N. Am. Newspaper Alliance, New York; asso. editor The Bulletin, San Francisco. Commd. capt. Air Service, U.S.A., June 1917; maj. (pilot), Aug. 1918; comdr. A.S., Panama Canal Zone, Sept. 1918-May 1919. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Ritz-Carlton Hotel. *Address:* North American Newspaper Alliance, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

PICKERING, William Alfred, lumberman; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* William R. and Jane (Coggburn) P.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1887-90; *m.* Zoe Louise Cravens, of Springfield, Dec. 11, 1901. In lumber business at Springfield, 1890, Kansas City, since 1898; pres. W. R. Pickering Lumber Co., Pickering Land & Timber Co., Sabine Valley Timber & Lumber Co., Standard Lumber Co. of Calif.; dir. Commerce Trust Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Mid-Day, Hillcrest, Kansas City, Blue Hills, Mission Hills (Kansas City); Jonathan (Los Angeles), California, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 20 Janssen Pl., Kansas City; (country) Harrelson, Mo. *Office:* R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PICKERING, William Henry, astronomer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 15, 1858; *s.* Edward and Charlotte (Hammond) P.; brother of Edward Charles P.; grad. Mass. Institute Tech., 1879; instr. there, and asst. prof. Harvard Obs.; *m.* Anne Atwood, *d.* Isaac Butts, of Boston, June 11, 1884. Led expdn. to observe total solar eclipses in Colo., 1878, Grenada, W.I., 1886, Cal., 1889, Chile, 1893, Ga., 1900; expdn. to Southern California to make observations of the moon, 1904; in 1899 discovered Phœbe, the ninth satellite of Saturn, and showed later why it revolved in a direction opposite to all the others; also discovered Themis, the tenth satellite; visited Hawaii, 1905, the Azores in 1907, in order to compare their crater formations with those in the moon. Established temporary observatory in Southern Cal., 1889, and Arequipa Sta. of Harvard Obs., 1891. Also erected obs. and telescope for Dr. Lowell at Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894; established an astron. station for Harvard Observatory in Mandeville, Jamaica, W. I., 1900, and reëstablished it in 1911. Is interested in mountain climbing. Ascended Half Dome in Yosemite Valley, and El Misti in Peru (altitude, 19,400 feet), besides over 100 other peaks. Past pres. Appalachian Mountain Club. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Astron. Soc. America; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. Mex., Royal Astron. Soc. of Canada; asso. Royal Astron. Soc., Eng. *Author:* Walking Guide to Mt. Washington Range, 1882; Investigations in Astronomical Photography (Vol. XXXII, Part I, Annals), 1895; Visual Observations of the Moon and Planets (Vol. XXXII, Part II, Annals), 1900; An Atlas of the Moon (Vol. LI, Annals), 1903; The Moon, 1903; Miscellaneous papers (Vol. LIII, Annals), 1905; Lunar and Hawaiian Physical Features Compared, 1906; Researches of the Boyden Department (Vol. LXI, Part I, Annals), 1908; A Search for a Planet Beyond Neptune (Vol. LXI, Part II, Annals), 1909; A Statistical Investigation of Cometary Orbits (Vol. LXI, Part III, Annals), 1911; Mars, 1921. Began a series of "Reports on Mars," in Popular Astronomy, 1914. Contbr. to astron. jours. *Home:* Mandeville, Jamaica, West Indies.

PICKETT, Charles E., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PICKETT, E(lbert) Deets, temperance worker; *b.* Daingerfield, Tex., Aug. 29, 1885; *s.* Leander Lycurgus and Mellie (Dorough) P.; ed. Louisville (Ky.) Training Sch., 1904-5; Asbury Coll., Ky., 1900-03; *m.* Annie Belle Mingledorff, of Dublin, Ga., Oct. 25, 1907. Sec. Pickett Pub. Co., Louisville, 1906-9; asso. editor American Prohibition Yearbook, 1911, 1912; asso. editor American Advance, Chicago, 1911, 12, 13; field sec. Internat. Reform Bureau, 1912; exec. sec. Christian and Social Commn., 1912; research sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals of M.E. Ch., June 15, 1913—. Mng. editor The Clipsheet, The Voice, and Cyclopædia of Temperance. Studied liquor control in Great Britain and France, 1919; represented govt. at 16th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Switzerland, 1921. Author of various books, monographs, magazine articles and pamphlets. *Home:* "Marlee," R. 2, Box 163, Alexandria, Va. *Office:* Methodist Bldg., 1st and Md. Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

PICKETT, La Salle Corbell (Mrs.), author; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., May 16, 1848; *d.* John D. and Elizabeth Mary (Phillips) Corbell; ed. Lynchburg Coll.; *m.* Petersburg, Va., Gen. George Edward Pickett, C.S.A., Sept. 15, 1863 (died July 30, 1875). Began contbg. to Illustrated News, 1863; has written editorials, short stories, poems and spl. articles. Lecturer on hist. subjects and folk-lore of the South. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Woman's Nat. Press Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pickett and His Men (hist.), 1899; Kunnoo Sperits, 1900; Yule Log, 1900; Ebil Eye, 1900; Jinny, 1900; Digging Through to Manila, 1905; Sketches of Abraham Lincoln, Jefferson Davis, Gens. Lee, Jackson and Grant; Literary Hearthstones of Dixie, 1912; Pickett and His Men (revised and illus., edit.), 1913; Bugles of Gettysburg, 1913; Heart of a Soldier, 1913; Across My Path, 1916; What Happened to Me, 1917. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington.

PICKFORD, Mary (Mrs. Douglas Fairbanks), actress; *b.* Toronto, Can., Apr. 8, 1893 (family name Smith); mother a character actress; *m.* Owen Moore, actor (divorced, Mar. 1920); *m.* 2d, Douglas Fairbanks, Mar. 28, 1920. Début on stage at 5; first marked success was in motion pictures, in "Hearts Adrift"; returned to stage, playing in "A Good Little Devil"; then appeared as leading woman and finally as star in motion pictures, among the best known being "Tess of the Storm Country," "Stella Maris," "Daddy Long Legs," "Pollyanna," "Rebecca of Sunny Brook Farm," "Poor Little Rich Girl," "Little Lord Fauntleroy," etc. Now head of Mary Pickford Co., Hollywood. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

PICOT, Louis Julien, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PIDGE, John Bartholomew Gough, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIDGIN, Charles Felton, author; Nov. 11, 1844–June 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PIEPER, Franz August Otto, theologian; *b.* Carwitz, Pomerania, Germany, June 27, 1852; *s.* Augustus and Bertha P.; came to U.S., 1870; A.B., Northwestern U., Wis., 1872; grad. Concordia Sem., 1875; (D.D., Northwestern U., 1903, Decorah Coll., 1903); *m.* Minnie Koehn, of Sheboygan, Wis., Jan. 2, 1877. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1875; pastor Manitowoc, Wis., 1875-8; prof. theology, 1878-87, pres. since 1887, Concordia Luth. Theol. Sem. Pres.-gen. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and Other States, 1899-1911. Editor Lehre und Wehre, since 1878. *Author:* Grundbekenntniss der Luth. Kirche, 1880; Lehre von der Rechtfertigung, 1889; Die Ev. Luth. Kirche die Wahre Sichtbare K. auf Erden, 1890; Distinctive Doctrines of the Lutheran Church, 1892; Das Geistliche Leben d. Christen, 1893; Unsere Stellung in Lehre und Praxis, 1896; Lehrstellung d. Missouri-Synode, 1897; Christ's Work, 1898; Das Wesen des Christenthums, 1903; Die Grunddifferenz, 1904; Conversion and Election, 1913; Die Luth. Kirche die Wahre sichtbare Kirche, 1916; Die Luth. Lehre v.d. Rechtfertigung, 1916; Christliche Dogmatik, 1917. *Address:* 2627 Winnebago St., St. Louis, Mo.

PIER, Arthur Stanwood, author; *b.* Pittsburg, Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* William Stanwood and Alice (Moore) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elise Riché Hall, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1909 (died March 25, 1922). Assistant editor of Youth's Companion from 1896. Member of Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Pedagogues, 1899; The Sentimentalists, 1901; The Triumph, 1903; Boys of St. Timothy's, 1904; Ancient Grudge, 1905; Harding of St. Timothy's, 1906; The Young in Heart, 1907; The New Boy, 1908; The Crashaw Brothers, 1910; The Jester of St. Timothy's, 1911; Story of Harvard, 1913; The Women We Marry, 1914; Grannis of the Fifth, 1914; Jerry, 1917; The Plattsburgers, 1917; The Son Decides, 1918; Dormitory Days, 1919; The Hilltop Troop, 1919; David Ives, 1922. Editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine from 1918. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 881 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PIER, Garrett Chatfield, author, archæologist; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* Garrett Ryckman and Eleanor (Blackman) P.; father a native of Utica, N.Y.; student Columbia, 1896-98; studied in museums of Europe 2 yrs., in Egyptian and Arabic museums 2 years, Egyptology and Assyriology, U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* E. Crane Wilson, of Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1902. Assistant curator decorative arts, Met. Mus., New York, 1907-10; traveled in Japan, China and Orient, buying antiques for Met. Mus., 1911-14. Served as lt. Old Guard Vol. Regt., N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. inf., 2d Plattsburg Camp, 1917; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 1918; in France Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; attached to Dept. of State, and with Peace Commn., Paris; state founders com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Field, Greenwich Country (Greenwich, Conn.); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Salmagundi, Columbia, Coffee House (New York); Indian Harbor Yacht (Conn.). *Author:* Egyptian Antiquities in the Pier Collection, 1906; Inscriptions of the Nile Monuments, 1908; Pottery of the Near East, 1909; Catalogue of Pottery, Porcelain and Faience, 1911; Temple Treasures of Japan, 1914; Catalogue of the Draper Collection of Antique Gems, 1914; Hanit, the Enchantress, 1921. *Home:* "Sevenoaks," Greenwich, Conn.

PIERCE, see also Peirce, Pearce, Pearse.

PIERCE, Byron Root, soldier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIERCE, Claude Connor, sanitarian; *b.* at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1878; *s.* David James and Annie (Flora) P.; Chattanooga High School, 1895; M.D., Chattanooga Medical Coll., 1898; *m.* Tamar Reeves, of Pembroke, Ont., Can., May 17, 1905. Served in Spanish Am. War; mustered out as 1st lt. 3d Tenn. Vol. Inf., Mar., 1899; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., June 20, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, July 26, 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1912; sr. surgeon, Act of Congress, Mar. 4, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., July 13, 1918. Quarantine officer, Panama, 1904-14; supt. Colon Hosp., 1913; prepared exhibit of P.H.S. for San Francisco Expn., 1915; established disinfection plants along Tex.-Mex. border to prevent introduction of typhus fever, 1916; in charge of extra cantonment sanitation, Little Rock, Ark., 1917; placed in charge div. of venereal diseases, U.S.P.H.S., Washington, July 11, 1918; now dir. of District 3, Chicago. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Baptist. Contbr. numerous articles on health topics. *Home:* 5117 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 4141 Clarendon Av., Chicago, Ill.

PIERCE, Clay Arthur, capitalist; *b.* Cote Brilliant, Mo., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay (*q.v.*) and Minnie (Finlay) P.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Harvard, class of '96; *m.* Irene Tewksbury, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1898. Became connected with the Waters-Pierce Oil Co., 1899, pres., June, 1905; pres. Pierce Oil Corpn., June 21, 1913—; 1st v.p. Pierce Investment Trust Co.; dir. Brier Hill Collieries. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet (St. Louis), City Midday, Coldstream Country (N.Y.). *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Daniel Thompson, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 22, 1875; *s.* Daniel Thompson and Anne M. (Pitcher) P.; studied law Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Hadassah Hellen, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1897. Editor Public Opinion, 1895-1905; contbr. on polit., sociol. and ry. subjects to newspapers and mags. *Clubs:* Bankers', American Yacht, City, etc. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Dante Melville, publisher; *b.* Bedford, Ia., Aug. 29, 1880; *s.* James Melville and Kate L. (Southard) P.; student Ia. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1899; *m.* Florence E. Prather, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 12, 1906. Pub. Iowa Homestead, and Wisconsin Farmer; writer on economic, agrl. and polit. subjects. Mem. Co. I, 5th Mo. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Club:* Des Moines. *Home:* 1126 36th St. *Office:* 1912 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

PIERCE, Edward Lillie, mechanical engr.; *b.* Milton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1866; *s.* Edward Lillie and Elizabeth Helen (Kingsbury) P.; S.B. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Nelson, of Geneva, New York, July 3, 1901. Began in paper mfg. business, 1886; connected with Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1895-1922, and pres., 1917-22; retired. Served in Porto Rico as 1st lt. 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Century (Syracuse), University (New York); Union (Boston). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

PIERCE, Edward Peter, judge; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* Peter and Mary (Burney) P.; A.B., LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Adele Duteau, of Danvers, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1878, and practiced in Fitchburg; mem. Pierce & Stiles till 1900; judge Superior Ct. of Mass., 1900-14; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since Dec. 9, 1914. Mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1900. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Union. *Home:* 31 Westburne Ter., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

PIERCE, Francis Marshal, humanitarian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIERCE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Alvah Warren and Lucy (Allen) P.; A.B., Williams, 1881; went to Utah, 1883; *m.* Mary H. Ayer, of Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1888. In law practice at Salt Lake City, 1886—; splty. mining and irrigation law; now mem. law firm Pierce, Critchlow & Barrette, offices in Salt Lake City and Los Angeles. Mem. Utah Legislature, 1890-4; mem. Utah Constl. Conv., 1895; first asst. sec. of the Interior, Nov. 1, 1907-June 1, 1911. Republican. Lecturer on mining law, U. of Utah; mem. bd. regents, same, 1892-11; chmn. bd. examiners of candidates for admission to the bar, 1898-1907; pres. Y.M.C.A., Salt Lake City, 1891-4. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Alta (Salt Lake City), Cosmos (Washington), California (Los Angeles). *Address:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

PIERCE, Frank, lawyer, editor; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., June 7, 1864; *s.* Frank and Justine (Curtour) P.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Harriet Bray, of Seattle, Wash., Mar. 7, 1907. Practiced at Seattle since 1891; head of Nat. Law Book Co., pubs. Employed by legislature at various sessions to systematize work and furnish committees with information, also to prepare authorized codes of Wash.; originator and promoter of the first child conservation institution in Wash., now represented by the Parental School, at Seattle. Enlisted in Wash. N.G., 1891, advanced to lt. col., 1897. Republican. *Editor:* Pierce's Washington Code, 5 edits., 1901-21; Pierce's Code of the United States, 1910. Originated method of keeping code up to date. *Home:* 4200 E. 95th St. *Office:* 718 3d Av., Seattle, Wash.

PIERCE, George Washington, university prof.; *b.* Webberville, Tex., Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Gill) P.; B. Sc., U. of Tex., 1893, M.A., 1894; Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1900; Leipzig, 1900-1; *m.* Florence H. Goodwin, of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1904. Asst. prof. physics, 1907-17, prof., 1917-21, Rumford prof., 1921—, Harvard U. Dir. Cruft High Tension Elec. Lab., 1914—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Inventors' Guild; pres. Radio Inst., 1918. *Club:* Harvard Club of Boston. *Author:* The Principles of Wireless Telegraphy, 1910; Electric Oscillations and Electric Waves. *Address:* 7 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

PIERCE, Grace Adele, author; *b.* Randolph, N.Y.; *d.* John Crowley and Marrion A. (Pingrey) P.; ed. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N. Y., Boston, and under Wellesley and other pvt. instrs.; unmarried. Contbr. of poems, stories, prose articles, etc., to foremost mags. and newspapers; engaged on Chautauqua publications, 1901, Los Angeles publications, 1904-6. Lecturer on applied lit., short story writing, versification, editorial and gen. newspaper writing. *Author:* Child Study of the Classics, 1898; The Silver Cord and The Golden Bowl (poems), 1901; Come Unto Me (poems), 1920; The Red Cross Knight and Others (children's stories), 1921; The Howl of the Social Wolf, Hunting for Work in a Big City (leaflets); also motion drama, Judith of Bethulia. Also opera, One Night In Venice (sung by Constantino), 1916. Originator of the "author's rights" movement, and framed copyright law amendment for protection of scenario writers. Honored for scholarship by Société des Gens de Lettres, France; portrait with poetic work given honorable place in woman's corner of Bibliotheque National Paris, 1906; Book of child stories, The Faerie Queen, republished from John Martin's Mag., New York, 1922-23. *Home:* 1118 3d St., Santa Monica, Calif.

PIERCE, H(enry) Clay, financier; *b.* at St. Lawrence, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; *s.* Dr. Dyer Ensworth and Mary Jane (Ackert) P.; Jefferson Co. high schs.; *m.* 2d, London, Mrs. Virginia (Prickett) Burrowes, of New York, Aug. 2, 1909. Chmn. New York bd. National Rys. of Mexico; chmn. bd. Pierce Oil Corpn. (St. Louis), Pierce Fordyce Oil Assn.; Tenn. Central R.R. Co.; pres., dir. Pierce Investment Trust Co. (St. Louis); dir. B.&O.S.W.R.R. Co., Mexican Pacific Ry. Co., Central Mexico R.R. Co., Tenn. Constrn. Co. (Nashville), Mexican-Am. Steamship Co., Mexican & Northern Steamship Co., Tampico Harbor Co., Brier Hill Collieries (Nashville), Am. Central Ins. Co., Title Guaranty Trust Co. (St. Louis), Bank of Commerce & Industry (City of Mexico), Mercantile Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (Boston), Mexican Fuel Co., City of Mexico. *Homes:* 40 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, and 927 Fifth Av., New York. *Office:* 420 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo., and 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Henry Hill, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Lewis and Mary Bellows (Hill) P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Katharine R. Curtis, of Summit, N.J., May 29, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; mem. firm Sullivan & Cromwell since 1909; trustee Equitable Trust Co. of New York; dir. N. Am. Co., N. Am. Edison Co., Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co., Wis. Electric Power Co., West Ky. Coal Co., Am. Water Works & Electric Co., West Penn Power Co., West Penn Rys. Co., West Penn Co., Magor Car Corpn., Nat. Steel Car Corpn., West Penn Monongahela Public Service Co.; Keystone Power Corpn., East St. Louis & Suburban Co. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Church, Down Town, India House, Automobile (New York); Cumberland (Portland, Me.). *Home:* 9 E. 94th St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Jason Noble, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* Albert Francis (D.D.) and Rebecca (Noble) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1902; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1906; (D.D., Amherst, 1922); *m.* Mary Gertrude Fairchild, of Danbury, Conn., March 9, 1904. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1906; pastor Davenport Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1906-8, Puritan Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-10, 2d Ch., Oberlin, O., 1910-14, 2d Ch., Dorchester, Boston, Mass., 1914-20, First Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1920. On staff of preachers at several colls. Sr. chaplain 2d Div. A.E.F., in France, Belgium and Germany, 1918, 19. Mem. Chi Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Am. Legion (post chaplain). *Author:* The Masculine Power of Christ, 1912; The Mystery of His Own Person, 1913; Together in the Heavenly Home, 1916. Contbr. to Boston Monday Club Sermons since 1915. Dir. Congl. Edn. Soc., Congl. Pub. Soc., exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Theta Sigma. *Clubs:* Monday (Boston); Congregational, City, Ridgewood Country, Kirkside Golf, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* First Congregational Church, 10th and G Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PIERCE, Joseph Hart, architect; *b.* Dundee, Yates Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Herschel Wright and Mariette P.; ed. Dundee Acad.; Starkey Sem., Lakemont, N.Y.; archtl. training in office of W. H. Hayes, Elmira, N.Y., later of Minneapolis; *m.* Carrie Decker, of Elmira, Sept. 29, 1886. Conducted eastern office of W. H. Hayes, 1881-4; mem. firm of Pierce & Dockstader, 1884-90, Pierce & Bickford, 1891—. Firm designed many pub. and pvt. bldgs. in Elmira, N.Y., also many school and other bldgs. in N.Y., Pa. and N.J. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.I.A.; member Central N.Y. Chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), Buffalo Chapter A.I.A. Mason (32°). *Club:* Century. Mem. Elmira Chamber of Commerce, Business Men's Assn. Police commr. of Elmira, 1914-17. Pvt. to sergt. 30th Separate Co. N.G.N.Y., 1881-7. *Home:* 308 W. Clinton St. *Office:* 118 Lake St., Elmira, N.Y.

PIERCE, Norval Harvey, oto-laryngologist; *b.* Washington, May 13, 1863; *s.* Harvey Luidsley (M.D.) and Katherine Elizabeth (Purington) P.; M.D., Coll. P. and S., Chicago, 1885; post-grad. work, Royal Univ., Würzburg, Bavaria, and Imperial U., Vienna; *m.* Drucilla Wahl, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1895. Prof. and head dept. laryngology, rhinology and otology, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, since 1915; surgeon ear, nose and throat, Ill. Eye and Ear Infirmary and St. Luke's Hospital. Consultant in oto-laryngology. Surgeon Ill. Naval Reserve, 1896-1900; passed asst. surgeon, rank of lt., sr. grade, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911; capt., Apr. 9, 1917; maj., M.C., Aug. 11, 1917; served as chief Camp Grant, and chief surg. diseases of oto-laryngology, Base Hosp. No. 115, Vichy, France. Fellow Am. College Surgeons, Chicago Academy Medicine, Institute of Medicine (Chicago); mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres., 1903-4), Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1919), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres., 1917-18), Chicago Medico-Legal Soc., Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1900), Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Soc. Med. History. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, City, Army and Navy, Chicago Yacht. Translated from the German, Eichelberger's Bacteriology, 1900. Author numerous essays in oto-laryngology. *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PIERCE, Oliver Willard, pianist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PIERCE, Palmer Eddy, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PIERCE, Rice A., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIERCE, Robert Fletcher Young, clergyman; *b.* Salem, N.J., May 16, 1852; *s.* Charles C. and Ellen Toy Brown P.; ed. acad., N.J. State Normal Sch. and by pvt. study; (D.D., Temple Univ., Phila., 1900); *m.* Anna C. Bodine, of Trenton, N.J., Dec. 25, 1873. Instr. and prin. schs. and acads. until 1884; studied and practiced medicine for 10 yrs. in connection with acad. work; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor John B. Stetson Mission, Phila., 1884-7, Mt. Holly, N.J., 1887-92, Rockford, Ill., 1892-6, Penn Av., Scranton, Pa., 1897-07, Second Av. Ch., New York, 1907-14, North Bapt. Ch., New York, 1915-21, First Bapt. Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1921—. Pres. Am. Bible Union. For past 9 yrs. "The Wall Street Preacher" in summer evangelism. Republican. *Author:* Pictured Truth, 1895; Pencil Points for Preacher and Teacher, 1906; Blackboard Efficiency, 1919; also Bible and children's day services. Traveler and platform lecturer. Has illustrated the Internat. Bible Lessons for religious jours. throughout the Christian world for 34 yrs. Staff maj. N.Y. Reserves, assigned to 3d Naval Dist., N.Y., 1917-18. Chaplain N.Y. City Police Dept. *Home:* 232 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Ulysses Grant Baker, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 17, 1865; *s.* Elisha Waterman and Mary Elizabeth (Barney) P.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-90; B.D., post-grad. studies, Harvard, 1890-1; (D.D., George Washington Univ., 1909, Hillsdale College, 1909; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1915); *m.* Florence Lonsbury. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1891; pastor Pomona, Cal., 1893-6, Ithaca, N.Y., 1897-1901, All Souls', Washington, since 1901; chaplain United States Senate, 1909-13. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Soul of the Bible, 1907; The Creed of Epictetus, 1916. *Address:* 1748 Lamont St., Washington.

PIERCE, Walter Marcus, governor; *b.* Morris, Ill., May 30, 1861; *s.* Charles M. and Charlotte L. (Clapp) P.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1896; *m.* Laura M. Rudio, of Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 3, 1893. Settled in Ore., 1883; supt. schs., Umatilla Co., 1886-90; county clk., Umatilla Co., 1890-4; mem. State Senate, Ore., 1902-6, 1916-20; gov. of Ore., term 1923-7. Owns farm of 13,000 acres. Regent Ore. Agrl. Coll. since 1905. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman. Author of road law and many ednl. acts. *Home:* La Grande, Ore. *Address:* State House, Salem, Ore.

PIERCE, William Kasson, manufacturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIERCE, Winslow Shelby, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Indiana, Oct. 23, 1857; *s.* Winslow S. and Jane Thomson (Hendricks) P.; student Pa. Coll., and U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; also studied at Columbia; *m.* Grace Douglass Williams, of Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1891. Sr. mem. law firm Pierce & Greer, N.Y. City, since 1902; gen. counsel and dir. Wabash Ry. Co. and St.

Louis Southwestern Ry. Co.; dir. Equitable Trust Co., Manhattan Ry. Co., Glen Cove Bank. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PIERPONT, James, mathematician; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., Clark U., 1909). Lecturer in mathematics, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-8, prof. since 1898, Yale. *Address:* 42 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

PIERREPONT, Robert Low; *b.* Luzerne, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Henry Evelyn and Ellen A. (Low) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Kathryn Isabel Reed, of S. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1900. Dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Hanover Fire Ins. Co., Home Life Ins. Co. of New York, Lawyers Mortgage Co., Heights Co., Inc.; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Greenwood Cemetery, South Brooklyn Savings Instn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); St. Anthony, Down Town, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 140 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PIERSEL, Alba Chambers, clergyman; *b.* in Ky., Nov. 25, 1867; *s.* Rev. Levi B. and Isabella (Houghton) P.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1917); A.M., Southwest Kan. Coll., 1893; U. of Chicago, 1897-8; *m.* Blanche Smith, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1896. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch.; was. prof. Greek lang. and lit., and dean and registrar, Ia. Wesleyan U. (now coll.); pastor First Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1909-14, Urbana, 1915-16, Grace Ch., Bloomington, 1917-19; prof. English Bible, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1919—. *Author:* Gospel in Miniature, 1903. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

PIERSOL, George Arthur, physician; *b.* at Phila., May 17, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah M. and Minna (Elliger) P.; C.E., Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1874; M.D., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Florence Lukens Reeder, 1898. Prof. anatomy, med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1891-1921 (now emeritus). Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres., 1910-11). *Club:* Union League. Editor: Human Anatomy, 1907. *Home:* 4724 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

PIERSOL, George Morris, physician; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 13, 1880; *s.* George A. and Anne W. (Steel) P.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898; B.S., U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Helen Delano, of Marion, Mass., Sept. 26, 1908. Resident phys., 1905-6, chief res. phys., 1906-7, Hosp. of U. of Pa.; asst. instr. medicine, 1907-9, instr., 1909-12, asso. in medicine, 1912-20, prof. medicine, Grad. Sch. Medicine, 1920—, U. of Pa.; phys. to Med. Dispensary of Univ. Hosp., 1909-11; asst. phys. Univ. Hosp., 1911—; phys. Episcopal Hosp. of Phila., 1912-16, to Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1917—, to Polyclinic Hosp., 1920—, to M.E. Hosp., 1921—; prof. medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1917-23. Med. dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. Editor American Journal of Medical Science, May 1911-22. Episcopalian. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; mem. Phila. Pathol. Soc., Pediatric Soc. Phila., Pa. State and Phila. Co. med. socs., A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Assn. of Am. Physicians, Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Racquet, Philadelphia Country, Rittenhouse, Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 1913 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PIERSON, Delavan Leonard, editor; *b.* at Waterford, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Arthur Tappan and Sarah Frances (Benedict) P.; A.B., Princeton Univ., 1890, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Emma Belle Dougherty, of Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1895. Engaged in editorial work since 1884; mng. editor Missionary Review of the World, 1891-11, editor-in-chief, 1911—; editor Northfield Echoes, 1894-04; regular editorial writer for Record of Christian Work, 1905—, Sunday School Times, 1907—. *Author:* For Each New Day, 1896; Pacific Islanders, 1906; A Spiritual Warrior—Life of Arthur T. Pierson, 1912. Pres. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems, 1915—. *Home:* 10 Elston Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, John Fred, soldier; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1839; *s.* Henry L. and Helen Maria P., seventh in direct descent from Abraham P., 1st pres. of Yale, founder of Brantford, Conn., Newark, N.J., Southampton, L.I., etc.; acad. edn.; *m.* S. Augusta Rhodes, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1869. Enlisted, 1857, pvt. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., detached to staff Brig.-Gen. William Hall; capt. Co. H, 1st N.Y. Inf., May 27, 1861; maj., July 29, 1861; lt.-col., Sept. 10, 1861; col., Oct. 9, 1862; bvtd. brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services"; was attached to Army of Potomac; fought in most battles of that army; wounded and horse killed at Glendale; shot through chest at Chancellorsville; taken prisoner at Bristol Sta.; confined in Libby Prison. Was pres. Ramapo Foundry & Wheel Works, Ramapo Mfg. Co., New York Stamping Co., Pierson & Co., Inc. Republican. *Home:* 20 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, Lewis E., banker; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Edgar L. and Anna (Southard) P.; pub. schs., Metuchen, N.J., and Brooklyn; *m.* Blanche Thorne, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1891. Clerk, Hanover Nat. Bank, New York, 1885-98; cashier and v.-p., 1898-1904, pres., 1904-6, New York Nat. Exchange Bank; pres. Irving Nat. Exchange Bank (consolidation of New York Nat. Exchange and Irving Nat. banks), 1906-12; chmn. bd. dirs. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co.; dir. Mchts. Refrigerating Co., Electric Bond & Share Co. Pres. N.Y. State Bankers Assn., 1903. Am. Bankers Assn., 1909-10, Merchants Assn.; member exec. com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Nat. Fgn. Trade Council; advisory bd. Nat. Fed. Constrn. Industries; mem. Chambers Commerce of N.Y. State and Brooklyn. Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. Mason, Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Lawyers, Wyandanch, New York Athletic, Hardware, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Nat. Golf Links, Metropolitan, Recess. *Home:* 93 8th Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, William Whatley, Jr., prof. history; *b.* Brundidge, Ala., Nov. 30, 1890; *s.* William Whatley and Minto (Anglin) P.; Ph.B., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1908; A.B., U. of Ala., 1910; A.M., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Etta E. Brase, of N.Y. City, 1916. Asst. in history, Columbia, 1914-15; instr. history, 1915-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. history and govt. since 1920, U. of N.C. Mem. bd. editors Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Texas V. White (a study in legal history), 1916; American Ideals (with N. Foerster), 1917; A Syllabus of Hispanic American History, 1920. Contbr. on hist. subjects. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PIETERS, Adrian John, agronomist; *b.* Alto, Wis., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* Roelof and Henrietta (van Zwaluenburg) P.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894, Ph. D., 1915; traveled and studied in Germany, 1910-12; *m.* Hattie May Bailey, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1896. Botanist in charge of seed and plant introduction and distribution, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-6; seed grower, 1906-10; instr. botany, U. of Mich., 1912-15; agronomist with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Washington Bot. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 7206 Blair Rd., Takoma Park, D.C.

PIETSCH, Karl, philologist; *b.* Stettin, Germany, Jan. 4, 1860; *s.* Carl and Marie (Neumann) P.; U. of Berlin, 1879-82, Florence, Italy, 1882-84, U. of Halle, 1886-87, Ph.D., 1887 *m.* at Chicago, Elisabeth Jäntsch, of Berlin, Germany, May 1890. Asst. librarian, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-96; instr. Romance philology, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-1901, asso. prof., 1901-10, prof. 1910—, U. of Chicago. *Author:* Two Old Spanish Versions of the Disticha Catonis, 1902. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

PIEZ, Charles, engineer; *b.* (of naturalized Am. parents) Mayence, Germany, Sept. 24, 1866; *s.* P. Jacob and Catherine (Liebig) P.; E.M., School of Mines (Columbia), 1889. Entered engring. dept. of Link Belt Co., mfrs. elevating and conveying machinery, at Phila., 1889, and became successively chief engr., gen. supt., gen. mgr., and pres. since 1906; also pres. Nugent Steel Co.; dir. State Bank Chicago, Drexel State Bank. V.-p. and gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918; dir. gen. of same, Dec. 1918-May 1919. Chmn. Ill. Workmen's Compensation Commn., 1911; pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Progressive Rep. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Midlothian Country (Chicago); Union League, Commercial (Phila.). *Home:* Hotel Windermere East. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PIGOTT, William Trigg, judge; *b.* Boonville, Mo., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* John T. and Josephine (Trigg) P.; Kemper Sch., Boonville, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1880; *m.* Virginia, *d.* Rev. J. M. Curtis, of Louisiana, Mo., Jan. 11, 1883. In practice at Virginia City, Mont., 1880-3, 1886-90, Great Falls, Mont., 1890-7, Helena, Mont., from 1903. City atty., Virginia City, 1880-4; member State Bd. Edn., 1895-7; justice Supreme Ct. of Mont., 1897-1903; apptd. justice Supreme Court, 1918, to fill vacancy to Jan. 6, 1919. Pres. Mont. Bar Assn., 1913-14; v.-p. for Mont. Am. Bar Assn., 1916-19, 1922-23. *Address:* Bailey Bldg., Helena, Mont.

PIHLBLAD, Ernst Frederick, college pres.; *b.* Kansas City, Mar. 18, 1873; *s.* John and Anna Louise (Nord) P.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1895; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Augustana Coll., 1906); *m.* Marie Sjostrom, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; pastor Swedish Luth. chs., Paterson, N.J., and Passaic, N.J., 1894-5; professor Latin, 1895-1904, v.-p. 1900-4, pres. since Apr. 29, 1904, Bethany Coll. Mem. Kan. Text-Book Commn., 1912—. Republican. Mem. Kan. advisory com. U.S. Food Administration. Made Knight Order of Vasa, by Gustave V of Sweden, 1920. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

PIKE, Clayton Warren, consulting electrical engineer; *b.* Fryeburg, Maine, July 11, 1866; *s.* Cassius W. and Abbie J. (Barker) Pike; educated at Fryeburg Academy; Mass. Institute Tech., 1886-89; *m.* Margaret E. Rattoo, of Phila., June 30, 1909. Elec. engr., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1889-90; instr. elec. engring., U. of Pa., 1890-2; elec. engr., Queen Co., Inc., Phila., 1893-4, Falkenau Engring. Co., 1894-1900; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Keller-Pike Co., Phila.; chief of Elec. Bur., Phila., Mar. 1, 1912—. Independent Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Internat. Soc. Municipal Electricians, Soc. Illuminating Engrs., Soc. Municipal Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers' (treasurer and director), Rotary. *Author:* Roper's Engineers' Handbook (joint author), 1899; Questions and Answers for Engineers, 1901. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918; chief statis. sect., 1919. *Home:* 6333 Woodbine Av. *Office:* Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PIKE, F(rank) H(enry), college prof.; *b.* at Aurora, Ill.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907. Instr. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1907-11; asst. prof. of physiology, 1911-16, asso. prof., 1916—, Columbia U. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences (v.p., and chmn. sect. biology, 1918-20); mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Consulting physiologist U.S. Air Service, 1917. Mem. sub. com. on physiology of shock, Nat. Research Council, 1917-19, sub com. on vestibular research, 1921—. Contbr. articles on physiol. and biol. subjects; mem. editorial bd. of Ecology, 1923-24. *Home:* 510 Audubon Av. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

PIKE, Harry Hale, voice teacher; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIKE, Joseph Brown, prof. Latin; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PIKE, William John, consul; Mar. 24, 1864—Apr. 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PIKLER, Armin Henry, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PILAT, Carl Francis, landscape architect; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1876; *s.* Carl Francis and Anna (Enzinger) P.; grad. Ossining High Sch., 1893; Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., 1894; New York U., 1894-6; B.S. in agr., Cornell U., 1900; travel and study in Eng., Germany, France and Italy, 10 months; unmarried. Asst. landscape architect to Charles W. Leavitt, Jr., New York, 1901-6; mem. firm of Hinchman, Pilat & Tooker, 1906-10, Hinchman & Pilat, architects and landscape engrs., 1910—. Landscape architect, Dept. of Parks of Greater New York. Asso. Technical Advisory Corpn. Mem. Nat. City Planning Conf., American City Planning Inst. Episcopalian. Member Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* 44 W. 44th St. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

PILCHER, James Taft, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1880; *s.* Lewis Stephen and Martha S. (Phillips) P.; student New York U., 1898-1900; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904; studied univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna, 1907-8; *m.* Effie D. Curtis, of New York, June 30, 1910. Practiced in Brooklyn since 1904; founder and surgeon Pilcher Hosp.; cons. surgeon Eastern L.I. Hosp.; attending surgeon State Hospital Commn. N.Y., Brooklyn State Hosp.; visiting surgeon Peck Memorial and St. Bartholomew's hosps. Commd. maj. Med. Corps, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y.; maj. comdg. Field Hosp. 108, World War; awarded D.S.O. and conspicuous service cross of N.Y. State. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Physicians L.I., Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Mayo Clin. Soc., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Brooklyn Cavalry, Marine and Field, Point Pleasant. *Home:* 121 Gates Av. *Office:* 145 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILCHER, Lewis Frederick, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, May 1, 1871; *s.* Lewis Stephen and Martha S. (Phillips) P.; Ph.B., Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1895; (LL.D., U. of Colo., 1910); *m.* Miss M. B. Wooden, of Brooklyn, 1896. In practice at New York; state architect, N.Y., 1913-23; also commr. of sites, N.Y., 1913-23; cons. architect U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1923—. Prof. art, Vassar Coll., 1900-11; lecturer, U. Pa. Architect of Squadron C Armory, Brooklyn; First Bapt. Ch., Montclair, N.J.; Gratz Coll., Phila.; Mikveh Israel Synagogue, Phila.; Terminal Dormitory, Vassar Coll.; Realty Underwriters Bldg., Louisville, Ky.; Haviland Bldg., New York; Dropsie Coll., Phila.; 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Glens Falls, N.Y.; armory for 8th Regt. and for 1st Cavalry, New York; architect to War Dept. in charge of installations at 9th, 13th and 8th coast arty. districts, etc.; also architect for Sing Sing Prison, Wingdale (N.Y.) Prison, Cornell U. Drill Hall; armories Squadron A, Manhattan, at Buffalo, Rochester, Albany, Orleans and Troy, N.Y.; consulting architect to N.Y. City for the Co. Court House; advisory architect to Capital Issues Commn., 1918. Consulting architect on hosps. of N.J. Mem. A.I.A., Loyal Legion, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Historic Types of Architecture, Am. editor in architecture for Allgemeines Lexikon Bildenden Kunstler. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency. and Ency. Americana. *Home:* 275 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILCHER, Lewis Stephen, surgeon; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1845; *s.* of Elijah Holmes (D.D., LL.D.) and Phebe Maria (Fisk) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1862, A.M., 1863, M.D., 1866 (LL.D., 1900, and Dickinson, 1900); *m.* Martha S. Phillips, of Brooklyn, June 22, 1870. Hosp. steward U.S.A., 1864-65; asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1867-72; adj. prof. anatomy, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1879-83; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1885-95; surgeon to M.E. Hosp., 1887-1907, to German Hosp. Brooklyn 1900-1908, to Pilcher Pvt. Hosp. since 1910. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners State of N.Y., 1913—. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; asso. fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; hon. mem. New York Surg. Soc., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. Brooklyn Surg. Soc.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Surgeon gen. G.A.R., 1915; comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1921-22; mem. Loyal Legion. Editor Annals of Surgery, since 1885. *Author:* Treatment of Wounds, 1883; *Part Author:* American Text-Book of Surgery, 1890; Dennis' System of Surgery, 1895; International Text-Book of Surgery, 1900; Ochsner Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1921. *Address:* 145 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILES, Samuel Henry, senator; *b.* Livingston Co., Ky., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* S. H. and Gabriella (Lillard) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Smithland, Ky.; *m.* Mary E. Barnard, of Henderson, Ky., September 15, 1891 (she died November 23, 1913). Began in the practice of law at Snohomish City, Washington Ty., 1883; removed to Seattle, 1886; gen. counsel The Pacific Coast Co., 1895-1905; city atty., Seattle, 1887-9; asst. dist. atty. for counties of King, Kitsap and Snohomish, Wash. Ty., in '80s; active in politics for 20 yrs. before his election to senate; U.S. senator, 1905-11; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash. *Address:* Am. Legation, Bogota, Colombia.

PILGRIM, Charles Winfield, psychiatrist; *b.* Harriman, Orange Co., N.Y., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Roe L. and Frances (Wilkes) P.; Jersey City High Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; post grad. work U. of Vienna, *m.* Florence M. Middleton, of Utica, N.Y., June 12, 1889 (now deceased). Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1880-2; asst. phys. N.Y. State Asylum for Insane Criminals, 1882, Utica State Hosp. for Insane, 1882-5, 1886-9; supt. Willard State Hosp., 1890-3, Hudson River State Hosp., Poughkeepsie, 1893-1906; pres. State Commn. in Lunacy, N.Y., 1906; again supt. Hudson River State Hosp., 1907 to 1916; chmn. State Hosp. Commn., 1916-21; propr. Dr. MacDonald's House (pvt. sanitarium), since 1921; mem. bd. dirs. St. Francis Hosp., Poughkeepsie Trust Co., etc. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (ex-pres.); fellow New York Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Amrita (Poughkeepsie). Author of numerous papers on nervous and mental diseases. *Home:* Central Valley, N.Y.

PILLARS, Charles Adrian, sculptor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PILLSBURY, Albert Enoch, lawyer; *b.* Milford, N.H., Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Josiah Webster and Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) P.; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1867; student Harvard, 1867-9 (hon. A.M., 1891; LL.D., Howard U., 1913). Admitted to Massachusetts bar, 1870; practiced at Boston, 1871—. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 77, 78, Senate, 1884, 85, 86 (pres. 1885, 86); atty.-gen. of Mass., 1891-4; lecturer on constl. law, Boston U. Law Sch., 1896—. V.-p., dir. U.S. Trust Co.; v.p. Franklin Savings Bank; trustee Lawrence Acad. (pres. bd.), World Peace Foundation. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals (v.p., dir.), Am. Humane Edn. Soc. (v.p., dir.), and numerous others. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Harvard, University (v.p.). *Author:* Daniel Webster the Orator, 1903; Lincoln and Slavery, 1913; also addresses and contbns. to reviews and mags. on legal, hist. and polit. subjects. Chmn. com. on jud. procedure, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; received, 1921, thanks of N.H. legislature for donation of forest lands to the State. *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PILLSBURY, Alfred Fiske, flour mfr.; *b.* at Minneapolis, Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* John Sargent and Mahala (Fiske) P.; prep. edn. Minneapolis High Sch. and U. of Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn. Coll. of Law, 1894; *m.* Eleanor L. Field, of Boston, May 15, 1899. With the Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co., Ltd., July, 1895, until death of father, 1901; devoted attention to family estate until 1908; sec., treas. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. since 1908; v.p. Minneapolis Mill Co., St. Anthony Falls Water Power Co.; dir., exec. com. First and Security Nat. Bank; trustee Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Minneapolis Trust Co. Mem. bd. trustees Minneapolis Inst. Arts, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Skylight, Woodhill Country. *Home:* 116 E. 22d St. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Arthur Judson; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Jan. 31, 1854; *s.* Josiah Hobart and Frances Alnora (Pervier) P.; student Kan. State Agrl. Coll. 1 yr., 1871-2; *m.* De Etta Warren, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1881. Admitted to Kan. bar, but took up newspaper work and pub. Tulare Register, 1883-1903; editorial writer, Oakland (Cal.) Herald, 1903-4; sec. State Bd. Examiners, Cal., 1904-7; editor Sacramento Union, 1907-8; founder The California Weekly organ of Progressive Republicans, and editor same until it was merged with Los Angeles Outlook into California Outlook, Jan. 1, 1911; mem. Industrial Accident Bd. of Calif., Aug. 5, 1911-23. Unitarian. *Home:* 1101 Euclid Av., Berkeley. *Office:* 525 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

PILLSBURY, Charles Stinson, merchant miller; *b.* Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary Ann (Stinson) P.; bro. of John Sargent P. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Nellie Pendleton Winston, of Minneapolis, Dec. 7, 1901. Started in flour business, 1900; later traveled extensively; returned to business, 1908; v.-p. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. (operating 8 mills with total capacity of 40,000 barrels daily), 1909—; pres. Sargent Land Co.; v.-p. Real Estate Title Ins. Co., Sutton Land Co., Meriden Iron Co., Union Elevator Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Kearsarge Land Co.; sec. and treas. Minneapolis & Northern Elevator Co., Pillsbury Lumber Co.; dir. M., St.P. & S.S.M. R.R.; pres. Keewatyn Mining Co. Conglist. Republican. Trustee of Pillsbury Social Settlement Association; director Minneapolis Symphony Orchestral Association; mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Automobile, Woodhill Country, Minneapolis Athletic (Minneapolis); University (St. Paul); University (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 100 E. 22d St. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Evans Searle, lawyer; *b.* in Me., Aug. 1843; *s.* Samuel and Martha Abigail Washington (Searle) P.; entered Bowdoin Coll., 1859; left in 1861 to enter Civil War; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1903). First lieutenant and adj. 1st Me. Cav., 1861-4; discharged on account of illness. Began practice, Stockton, Cal., 1865; dist. atty., San Joaquin Co., 6 yrs.; removed to San Francisco, 1875; mem. firm Pillsbury, Madison & Sutro; counsel for Wells Fargo & Co. since 1878, for Standard Oil Co. (Cal.) since 1880, also for DuPont Powder Co. since 1895, Cal. Powder Works, 1880-95; chief counsel Pacific Telegraph & Telephone Co.; atty. A.,T.&S.F. R.R. Co.; now retired. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., Northwestern Pacific Ry., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union (San Francisco); Metropolitan (New York). *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

PILLSBURY, Horace Davis, lawyer; *b.* at Stockton, Calif., Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* Evans Searle and Estelle (Davis) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Taylor, of Boston, Mass., May 4, 1898. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898, and has been continuously connected with legal dept. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., now v.p. and gen. atty.; also v.p., gen. atty. Southern Calif. Telephone Co.; v.p. Home Telephone Co. of Spokane, Richmond Belt Ry., Snow Mountain Water & Power Co.; dir. U.S. Long Distance Telephone and Telegraph Co.; mem. law firm of Pillsbury, Madison & Sutro. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Burlingame (San Francisco); Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 2838 Pacific Av. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PILLSBURY, John Sargent, flour mfr.; *b.* at Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary Ann (Stinson) P.; bro. of Charles Stinson P. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Eleanor J. Lawler, of Minneapolis, Dec. 5, 1911. Learned flour milling business by working in all depts., 1900-6; traveled 2 yrs.; sales mgr., sec., treas., 1909-13, v.-p., 1913—, Pillsbury Flour Mills Co.; dir. Wis. Central R.R., Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Atlantic Elevator Co. Battalion adj., with rank of 1st lt., M.N.G., until 1904; trustee Pillsbury Settlement House, Minneapolis; mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic; Chicago; University (New York and Chicago); various country clubs. *Home:* 2200 Stevens Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Rosecrans W., lawyer, pub., mfr.; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Col. William S. and Sarah A. (Crowell) P.; Pinkerton Acad. and Manchester High Sch.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., class of 1885; studied law, Boston Law Sch., and in office of Judge Robert J. Peaslee, Manchester, N.H.; *m.* Annie E. Watts, of Manchester, Dec. 10, 1885 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Harriet Ferguson Valentine, of Greenville, S.C., 1913. Admitted to the New Hampshire bar, 1890, but has devoted attention to business rather than law; mgr. W. S. & R. W. Pillsbury, oldest shoe factory in N.H.; owner and mgr. 300-acre farm; treas. Union Pub. Co., props. Manchester Union; pres. First Nat. Bank of Derry; dir. Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Manchester Nat. Bank, Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston; treas. Nutfield Savings Bank; pres. Manchester Mirror Co., pub. morning and evening Mirror and American, 1918—. Trustee N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Del. State Constl. convs., 1887, 02, 11, 18; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1899, 1905, 1911; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, and mem. com. to notify Mr. Roosevelt of his nomination as President. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1920. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Londonderry, N.H.

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, psychologist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., July 21, 1872; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Eliza Crabtree (Bowers) P.; student Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1888-90; A.B., U. of Neb., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Margaret M. Milbank, of Port Chester, N.Y., June 16, 1905. Asst. in psychology, Cornell U., 1895-7; instr., 1897-1900, asst. prof., 1900-5, jr. prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. lab., 1905-10, prof., 1910—, U. of Mich. Lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1908-9; exchange prof. Sorbonne, 1923. Chmn. editorial com. Studies in Psychology (in honor of Prof. Titchener), 1917. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1910-11, Western Philos. Assn., 1907; v.p., and chmn. Sect. H, A.A.A.S., 1913; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Psychology, Philos. Review, etc. *Author:* L'Attention, 1906; Attention, 1908 (Spanish transl. 1910); Psychology of Reasoning, 1910; Essentials of Psychology, 1911, revised edit. 1920; Fundamentals of Psychology, 1916, revised edit. 1922; Psychology of Nationality and Internationalism, 1919. Translated (with Prof. Titchener) Külpe Introduction to Philosophy, 1897. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, zoölogist; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* Dexter Robert and Elizabeth (Anderson) P.; student State U. of Ia. (hon. Sc.D., 1899); *m.* Adeline Bullock Avery, of Phila., 1890. Has made a life-long study of mollusks; spl. curator dept. of mollusks, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., since 1888. *Author:* The Manual of Conchology (31 vols.), 1888-1923; Marine Mollusks of Japan, 1895; Guide to the Study of Helices; Barnacles of the United States, 1907; also about 250 articles on conchology, geology and zoölogy, published in scientific jours. and publs. of Am. and foreign learned socs. since 1886. Corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. of London; hon. mem. Société Zoölogique Royal de Belgique, Real Acad. Cien., Madrid, etc. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Address:* Acad. of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.

PILZER, Maximilian, violinist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1890; *s.* Jacob and Hulda (Cohen) P.; *m.* Ilona G. Liptak, of Budapest, Hungary, June 22, 1915. Has concertized extensively in U.S. *Home:* 215 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

PIM, W(illiam) Paul, cartoonist; *b.* nr. Freeport, Pa., Dec. 1, 1885; *s.* Ira Lester and Mary Ella (Dougherty) P.; grad. Cabot (Pa.) Inst., 1903; student Bissell Coll. Photo-Engraving, Effingham, Ill., 1906; life class of John Huntington, Poly. Inst., Cleveland, 1917-18; *m.* Lenna Hales, of Birmingham, Ala., July 14, 1917. Studio, Cleveland, until 1914; cartoonist Birmingham News, 1915-17, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1917-18, Birmingham Ledger, 1919-20; W. Paul Pim Adv. Art Studio, Birmingham, since 1921, drawing "Baby Mine," syndicated newspaper comic; instr. commercial art, Birmingham Southern Coll., since 1922; Lyceum lecturer. Mem. Ala. Art League. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 4300 10th Av. S. *Studio:* Watts Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

PINCHBACK, Pinckney Benton Stewart, retired lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PINCHOT, Amos Richards Eno, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Paris, France, Dec. 6, 1873 (parents traveling in France); *s.* James W. and Mary (Eno) P.; A.B., Yale, 1897; studied law at Columbia and in New York Law Sch.; *m.* Gertrude Minturn, of New York, 1900; *m.* 2d, Ruth Pickering, of New York, 1919. Served in 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico. Deputy asst. dist. atty., New York, 1900-1. *Clubs:* Racquet, Yale, University. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PINCHOT, Gifford, governor; *b.* at Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865; *s.* James W. and Mary (Eno) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied forestry in France, Germany, Switzerland and Austria; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1901, Princeton, 1904; Sc.D., Mich. Agricultural Coll., 1907; LL.D., McGill, 1909); married Miss Cornelia Elizabeth Bryce, 1914. Began first systematic forest work in U.S. at Biltmore, N.C., Jan., 1892; mem. Nat. Forest Commn., 1896; forester and chief of div., afterward Bur. of Forestry, and now the Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-1910; pres. Nat. Conservation Assn, 1910—. Prof. forestry, Yale, 1903—. Commr. of forestry of Pa., 1920-23; gov. of Pa., 1923-27. Inspected forests of P.I., 1902, and recommended a forest policy for the islands; mem. com. on organization of govt. scientific work, apptd. Mar. 13, 1903, commn. on pub. lands, apptd. Oct. 22, 1903, commn. on dept. methods, apptd. June 2, 1905, Inland Waterways Commn., apptd. Mar. 14, 1907, commn. on country life, apptd. Aug. 10, 1908; chmn. Nat. Conservation Commn., apptd. June 8, 1908; chmn. Joint Committee on Conservation, apptd. by the conf. of governors and nat. organizations at Washington, Dec., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Royal English Arboricultural Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences, Engrs. and Biol. socs. Washington, Am. Academy Political and Social Science. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale (New York); Graduates' (New Haven); Cosmos (pres. 1908). *Author:* The White Pine (with H. S. Graves, *q.v.*), 1896; The Adirondack Spruce, 1898; A Primer of Forestry, Part I, Bull. 24, Div. of Forestry, 1899; The Fight for Conservation, 1909; The Country Church (with C. O. Gill), 1913; Six Thousand Country Churches (with C. O. Gill), 1919. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Aug. 1917-Nov. 1918. Negotiated settlement anthracite coal strike, 1923. *Home:* Milford, Pike Co., Pa. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

PINDALL, Xenophon Overton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PINDELL, Henry Means, editor; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* James Morrison and Elizabeth (Means) P.; descendant of early Colonial ancestry; A.B., De Pauw U., 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Adelia Smith, of Springfield, Ill., Oct. 29, 1890. Owner and editor Peoria Evening Journal and Morning Transcript, and has founded several other western newspapers; city treasurer Springfield, Ill., 1887-9; twice nominated by President Wilson as ambassador to Russia, 1913; nomination confirmed by Senate, but declined. Dir. Peoria Public Library. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); University (Chicago); Creve Coeur, Country, University (Peoria). *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

PINE, John B., lawyer; Feb. 2, 1857–Oct. 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PINGREE, Samuel Everett, governor; Aug. 2, 1832–June 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PINKERTON, Roy David, editor; *b.* Crookston, Minn., June 28, 1885; *s.* Henry David and Hattie May (Newton) P.; A.B., U. of Wash., 1911; *m.* Flora Hartman, of Bozeman, Mont., August 21, 1912; *m.* 2d, Airdrie Kincaid, May 16, 1923. Reporter Tacoma Times, 1905; reporter, later asst. city editor The Ledger, Tacoma; copy reader, Los Angeles Tribune, 1911; sub-editor, Los Angeles Express, 1912; city editor, The Sun, Seattle, 1913; city editor, The Seattle Star, 1914; editor The Times, Tacoma, 1915-21; editor The Star, Seattle, 1921—. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Delta Chi. *Clubs:* College, Press. *Address:* The Star, Seattle, Wash.

PINKERTON, William Allan, detective; Apr. 7, 1846–Dec. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PINKHAM, Lucius Eugene, governor; Sept. 19, 1850–Nov. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PINNEO, Dotha Stone, librarian; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* of Dr. Timothy Stone and Jeannette (Lindsley) P.; father was author of Pinneo's Grammars and compiler of McGuffey's Readers; ed. Greenwich (Conn.) Acad., Dr. Van Norman's Sch. and Rutgers Female College, New York. Librarian, Carnegie Library, Norwalk, Conn., 1896—; originator of entertainment entitled The Story Teller's Hour; lecturer on history, for New York Bd. of Edn., 10 yrs.; sec. Conn. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 12 yrs. Originated, 1914, and managed "The Children's Market," the only enterprise of its kind in the country. Name added to honor roll in Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, Washington, D.C. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

PINSKI, David, author; *b.* in Russia, Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Isaac Mordecai and Sarah (Mardfin) P.; ed. U. of Berlin, 1897-9, Columbia, 1903-4; *m.* Adele Kaufman, of Bessarabia, Russia, May 21, 1897. Came to U.S., 1899; now pres. Pinski-Massel Press., Inc., New York. Pres. Jewish Nat. Workers' Alliance. Socialist-Zionist. *Author:* The Treasure, Comedy, 1916; Three Plays, 1918; Temptations (short stories), 1919; Ten Plays, 1919; King David and His Wives, drama, 1923; also 5 vols. of dramas and 3 vols. of stories in Yiddish. *Home:* 773 Beck St., New York, N.Y.

PINSON, William Washington, denominational sec.; *b.* Cheatham Co., Tenn., Apr. 4, 1854; *s.* William Carroll and Katharine (Nicholson) P.; ed. Charlotte (Tenn.) Acad. and Webb's Sch. for Boys, then at Culleoka, Tenn.; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1899); *m.* Belle B. Murrell, of Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1882. Ordained ministry M.E. Church, S., 1878; pastor in Tenn. at Bell Buckle, Winchester, McMinnville, Tracy City and Franklin, in Tex. at Austin, San Antonio and Gonzales, Macon, Ga., Columbus, Ga., Louisville, Ky.; asst. sec. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., 1906-10, gen. sec., 1910-22; now sec. for Oriental fields. Visited mission fields of the Orient, 1912-13 and 1922. Launched centenary movement, 1916, and was chmn. Joint Centenary Commn. of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S., when more than $150,000,000 was pledged by the two churches. *Author:* In White and Black, 1900; also various pamphlets relating to ch. work. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

PINTNER, Rudolf, psychologist; *b.* Lytham, Eng., Nov. 16, 1884; *s.* William and Irma P.; Royal High Sch.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1911; *m.* Margaret M. Anderson, of Columbus, O., Aug. 15, 1916. Came to America, 1912. Instr. psychology, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, prof., 1917-21, Ohio State U.; prof. edn. Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* A Scale of Performance Tests, 1917; The Picture Completion Test, 1917; The Mental Survey, 1918; Intelligence Testing, 1923. Translator: An Introduction to Psychology (Wundt), 1912; Experimental Psychology and Pedagogy (Schulze), 1912; The Idea of the Industrial School (Kerschensteiner), 1913. On editorial bd. Journal of Educational Psychology. *Home:* 60 Ridge Road, Yonkers, N.Y.

PIPER, Charles Vancouver, botanist; *b.* at Victoria, B.C., June 16, 1867; *s.* Andrew William and Minna (Hausman) P.; B.S., U. of Wash., 1885, M.S., 1892; M.S., Harvard, 1900; (D.Sc., Kan. State U.); *m.* Laura Maude Hungate, of Pullman, Wash., Sept. 15, 1897. Prof. botany and zoölogy, Wash. Agrl. Coll., 1892-1903; agrostologist in charge of forage crop investigation, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. Washington (pres. 1908-9), Biol. Soc. Washington, N.E. Bot. Club, A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1913-14), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Chmn. Green com. U.S. Golf Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. *Author:* Flora of the Palouse Region, 1901; Flora of Washington, 1906; Flora of Southeast Washington, 1914; Forage Plants and Their Culture, 1914; Flora of Northwest Coast, 1915; Turf for Golf Courses, 1917 (sr. author); The Soybean (sr. author), 1923; also numerous bot. and agrl. bulls. and pamphlets. *Home:* 1499 Irving St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PIPER, Edgar Bramwell, newspaper man; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* William Gerard and Henrietta P.; removed to Ore., 1876; began work as printer in office of States' Rights Democrat, 1878; A.B., Willamette U., Salem, 1886 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Leona Willis, of Salem, Ore., June 17, 1891. Employed in various capacities in newspaper offices in Portland, San Francisco, and Seattle, 1888—; mng. editor, 1904-9, editor, 1910—, Portland Morning Oregonian. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

PIPER, Edwin Ford, educator, author; *b.* Auburn, Neb., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Joseph Benson and Lucinda (Ford) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1900; studied Harvard, 1903-4. Instr. English, U. of Neb., 1899-1903, 1904-5; with State U. of Ia. since 1905, asso prof. English, 1917-23, prof. English, 1923—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Barbed Wire and Other Poems, 1917; Barbed Wire and Wayfarers, 1923; also various articles and poems in magazines. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PIPER, Fred LeRoy, author, clergyman; *b.* Melvin Village, N.H., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* Thatcher W. and Nancy M. (Allen) P.; ed. pvt. acad.; D.D., Aurora (Ill.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Anna L. Remick, of Milton Mills, N.H., Dec. 25, 1883. Ordained Advent Christian ministry, 1881; pastor chs. at St. Johnsbury (Vt.), Rochester (N.Y.), now at East Norwalk (Conn.); sec. Am. Advent Mission Soc., 1891-1900; editor World's Crisis (denom. organ), Boston, 1900-22. Pres. N.E. Sch. of Theology, Boston. *Author:* Conditionalism, 1904; Lights of Home, 1912; Life of Miles Grant, 1915; The Second Advent in Poetry and Song, 1917; The Return of Christ, 1922. *Home:* East Norwalk, Conn.

PIPER, Margaret Rebecca, author; *b.* Ashby, Mass., Dec. 16, 1879; *d.* Henry Francis and Rebecca Emily (Boutelle) P.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1901, M.A., 1910; studied New York University; *m.* Isaac Chalmers, April 22, 1923. Teacher, public schools, Vt. and N.H., 1901-7; fellow in English, Smith College, 1909-10; head English dept., Washington (Pa.) Sem., 1910-13; teacher English dept., Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., 1913-15. Unitarian. *Author:* Sylvia's Experiment, 1914; The Princess and The Clan, 1915; Sylvia of the Hilltop, 1916; House on the Hill, 1917; Sylvia Arden Decides, 1917; Wild Wings, 1921. Editor Boy Scouts of America, 1917-23. Mem. Authors' League of America, Pen and Brush Club. *Address:* Care Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Hong Kong, China.

PIRANI, Eugenio di, musician, composer; *b.* Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Angelo and Giulia (del Vecchio) P.; grad. Lyceum Galvani, and Rossini Cons., Bologna, 1870 (both diplomas at same time); *m.* Clara Dorothea Schönlank, of Berlin, Germany, July 5, 1880. Prof., Academy of Music, Berlin, 1873-83, also toured as concert pianist in Italy, Russia, France and Eng.; coöperated with Florence Acad. in commemorative concerts in honor of Cristofori, receiving gold medal and honorary diploma, also elected mem. Royal acads., Florence, Bologna and Rome; honored by Emperors Frederick, William II and King Humbert of Italy; Alma Webster Powell became his pupil, 1901, and with her toured for 5 yrs. in Germany, Russia, France and U.S.; located in Brooklyn, 1904; dir. Powell & Pirani Mus. Inst.; president American Philharmonic Acad., Inc., 1911—. Officer Order of the Imperial German Crown; Comdr. Order of the Royal Italian Crown. *Author:* Piano Album, 1890; Scene Veneziane for Piano and Orchestra, op. 44, 1892; Vocal Album, 1895; Grand Trio for Piano, Violin and Violoncello, op. 48, 1900; Fête au Chateau (symphonic poem), 1901; The High School of Piano Playing, 1908; Choral Works: "Ocean"; "The Bells", 1920; also grand opera, "The Witch," grand opera, "Black Blood," collection of piano pieces, etc. Also (book) Secrets of the Success of Great Musicians. *Summer Home:* State Line, Mass. *Studio:* 915 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PIRIE, Emma Elizabeth, home economics; *b.* San Antonio, Tex; *d.* John Marshall and Bennie (Grayson) Pirie; spl. courses College Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex.; U. of Tenn.; Miss Farmers' Cooking Sch., 1910; Columbia U., 1916. Began as teacher pub. schs., San Antonio, 1893; asst. dept. of home economics, same schs., 1904-6, supervisor since 1906. Editor household dept. Daily Express, San Antonio, and Houston Daily Post, 1907-12; mem. Tex. State Bd. of Health. Chmn. pure food com. Mothers' Congress; mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. home economics sect. 1915-16), Tex. Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1914-15, 1915-16), Am. Home Economics Assn., Equal Franchise Assn., League of Women Voters, D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* San Antonio History, Woman's. *Author:* A Sewing Course, 1906; Science of Home Making, 1915. *Home:* Sulphur Springs Rd., Box 50, San Antonio, Tex.

PIRTLE, James Speed, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PITAVAL, John Baptist, archbishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PITCHER, Herbert Frank, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PITCHFORD, John H., judge; Mar. 8, 1857–Mar. 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PITFIELD, Robert Lucas, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PITKIN, Helen, see Schertz, Helen Pitkin.

PITKIN, Wolcott H(omer), lawyer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1881; *s.* Wolcott Homer and Mary Wool (Southwick) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1906; unmarried. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1909-12; atty.-gen. P.R., Apr., 1912-Dec. 1914; actg. gen. adviser and adviser in fgn. relations, to the Siamese Govt., 1915-17; now mem. law firm Pitkin & Rosensohn, New York. *Address:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

PITMAN, see also Pittman.

PITMAN, John, brigadier-gen. .S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PITMAN, J(oseph) Asbury, educator; *b.* at Appleton, Me., June 30, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Ruth Anne (Richardson) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; spl. student, Clark Univ., 1895-96, Harvard University, 1896-97, Columbia University, 1917-21; *m.* Flora Etta Carver, of Lincolnville, Me., July 23, 1890. Teacher and principal, high schools, Maine, 1884-90; prin. grammar schs., Mass., 1891-2; dist. supt. of schs., Mass., 1892-7; city supt. schs., Marlboro, Mass., 1897-06; prin. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1906—. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Ex-pres. Mass. Supts.' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Normal Sch. Teachers' Assn., Am. Inst. Instrn., Nat. Council of Normal Sch. Principals and Presidents, etc. *Home:* 1 Fairfield St., Salem, Mass.

PITMAN, Norman Hinsdale, author, educator; *b.* Lamont, Mich., June 12, 1876; *s.* Charles and Adeline M. (Hinsdale) P.; M.A., U. of Tenn., 1897 (Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi); *m.* Lucy Ayers, of Anniston, Ala., Sept. 24, 1906. Formerly teacher in U. of Tenn.; teacher Chihli (China) Prov. Coll., 1909-12; studied and traveled in Europe 12 mos.; prof. English, Peking (China) Teachers Coll., 1912-1921; prof. English, Peiyang U., 1922—. Chia Ho decoration by Pres. of China, 1915, again decorated, 1919. Mem. Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn. Pres. Wen Yu Hui, 1919. Mem. Rotary Club. *Author:* Chinese Fairy Stories, 1910; Chinese Playmates, 1911; The Lady Elect (a Chinese romance), 1913; Chinese Christmas Tree, 1914; A Chinese Wonder Book, 1919; chapt. on education, China Year Book, 1924. *Address:* Peiyang University, Tientsin, China.

PITNEY, John Oliver Halsted, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Henry C. and Sarah Louise (Halsted) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Roberta A. Ballantine, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 15, 1890. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1884, and since in gen. practice, Newark; sr. mem. Pitney, Hardin & Skinner; dir. and counsel, Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., Am. Ins. Co. Chmn. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd., Div. No. 2, N.J. Trustee Princeton U. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Princeton (New York); Morristown, Morris County Golf. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

PITNEY, Mahlon, jurist; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 5, 1858; *s.* Henry C. (formerly vice-chancellor of New Jersey) and Sarah Louisa (Halsted) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; (LL.D., Princeton and Rutgers); *m.* Florence T. Shelton, of Morristown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Morristown. Elected to 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9); mem. N.J. Senate, 1899-01 (pres. 1901); asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., 1901-8; chancellor of N.J., term 1908-15, resigned, Mar., 1912; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., Mar. 13, 1912, to succeed John M. Harlan, deceased; resigned, Dec. 31, 1922. Republican. *Home:* 1763 R St., Washington, D.C.

PITT, Robert Healy, clergyman, editor; *b.* Middlesex Co., Va., June 26, 1853; *s.* Douglas and Anne Catharine (Wortham) Pitt; Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1878; (D.D., Mercer U., 1892; LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1902); *m.* Annie Clare Robertson, of Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor various chs. in and about Richmond, 1878-88; editor The Religious Herald, 1888 (now also owner). Trustee U. of Richmond; pres. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Va. Democrat. *Home:* 2118 Lamb Av., Barton Heights. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PITTIER, Henri Francois, botanist; *b.* Bex. Switzerland, Aug. 13, 1857; B.S., B.A., U. of Lausanne; C.E., Federal Polytechnic Sch., Zurich; studied univs. of Jena and Zurich. Prof. natural sciences, Henchoz Instn., Chateau d' Oex, Switzerland, 1883-5; prof. physical geography, U. of Lausanne, 1906-7; founder, and dir. Institute Fisico-Geografico de Costa Rica, 1887-1903; with U.S. Dept. Agriculture, 1904-20; director Venezuela Commercial Museum, Caracas, Venezuela, since 1920; specializes in systematic and economic botany. Has traveled widely in Mexico, Central America and South America; in charge of botanical survey of Panama, under Smithsonian Instn., 1910; made extensive zoöl. and bot. collections, in U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., also investigations in anthropology, ethnography and linguistics of Costa Rica. Mem. Soc. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Madrid, Geog. Soc. Zurich; hon. corr. mem. Royal Geog. Soc. London and Edinburgh; corr. mem. Geog. Soc., Neuchatel, Switzerland; hon. mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington (life); etc. Author of more than 100 papers, monographs, etc., on geog., anthropol., linguistic and bot. subjects. *Home:* Caracas, Venezuela.

PITTMAN, see also Pitman.

PITTMAN, Hannah Daviess, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PITTMAN, Key, senator; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 19, 1872; *s.* William Buckner and Catherine (Key) P.; ed. pvt. tutors and Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., to 1890; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyterian Univ., 1919, George Washington University, 1921; *m.* Mimosa June Gates, of Eureka, California, July 7, 1900. Began practice of law in Seattle, Washington, 1892; joined movement to the Klondyke, 1897; worked as a common miner 2 yrs.; served as counsel for Australians who attacked corruption of govt. officials at Dawson; went to Nome, 1899, and participated in organization of a "consent" form of govt., 1st dist. atty. same; one of leading counsel for miners in their fight against a conspiracy to rob them of their mines, 1901; removed to Tonopah, Nev., 1901. Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1910; elected U.S. senator by popular vote, Nov. 1912, and unanimously confirmed by legislature, Jan. 1913, to fill unexpired term (ending Mar. 4, 1917) of George S. Nixon, deceased; reëlected for terms, 1917-23, 1923-29. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* Tonopah, Nev.

PITTS, Alexander Davidson, lawyer; *b.* at Uniontown, Perry County, Ala., Feb. 4, 1851; *s.* Philip Henry and Margaret Mary (Davidson) P.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll.; *m.* Juliet Meriwether, of Eutaw, Ala., Feb. 26, 1886. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1879; now mem. Pitts & Leva; asst. circuit solicitor 4th Jud. Circuit of Ala., 1880-8; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 9, 90, and 1907-13; del. to every Dem. State Conv. in Ala. since 1878; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Ala., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Dec. 20, 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Selma, Ala. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

PITZER, Alexander White, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1834; *s.* Bernard and Frances L. (White) P.; studied Va. Collegiate Inst.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1854; (D.D., Ark. Coll., 1876; LL.D., Howard U., 1902); 1 yr. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 2 yrs. Danville, Ky.; *m.* Laura McClanahan, of Roanoke, Va., Aug. 20, 1860. Licensed to preach, Sept. 5, 1856; pastor First Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1858-61; returned to Va.; preached Sparta and Mount Zion, Ga., and Cave Spring and Liberty, Va., until 1867; organized, and pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., Washington, from 1868; now retired. Prof. Bibl. theology, Howard U., D.C., 1876-90; pres. Washington City Bible Soc. since 1873; stated clerk Presbytery of Chesapeake since 1872; pres. Evang. Alliance, Washington, since 1886; mem. legislative com. Am. Sabbath Union; trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. since 1865; was mem. Toronto Council of Gen. Presbyn. Alliance; mem. permanent commn. of Western Sect. of same, and com. on foreign missions and Sabbath schools; commr. to 6 Gen. Assemblies; introduced resolution Atlanta Assembly, 1882, to establish fraternity with Northern Presbyn. Ch.; aided in preparing "declaration of principles," New York Pre-Millennarian Conf., 1878; del. World's Missionary Conf., London, 1888. *Author:* Ecce Deus Homo, 1868; Christ, the Teacher of Men, 1877; The New Life, 1884; Confidence in Christ, 1890; Manifold Ministry of the Holy Spirit, 1894; Predestination, 1899. Contbr. to revs. *Address:* Salem, Va.

PLACE, Ira Adelbert, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 8, 1854; boyhood at Alfred, N.Y.; A.B., Cornell, 1881; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Katharine B. Gauntlett, Jan. 10, 1893. Entered law dept. W. Shore R.R., 1883; in law dept. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. since 1886; asst. to gen. counsel until Nov., 1902, when he became gen. atty. for the co.; gen. counsel of all N.Y. Central Lines East of Buffalo, since 1905; v.-p. same, since Dec. 5, 1906, in charge of law, land, tax and claim depts.; v.p. N.Y. Central R.R. Co., Dec. 1914-19; general solicitor same road under U.S. R.R. Administration, 1919-20; v.p. N.Y. Central Lines since March 1920. Member Cornellian Council (pres. 1909-15). Trustee Cornell Univ., Alfred U., Hackley Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Adirondack League, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Cornell, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* 268 W. 77th St. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PLACE, Perley Oakland, prof. Latin; *b.* at Oakland, Cal., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* James A. and Mary Jane (Converse) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1894; (Litt.D., Colgate, 1912); *m.* Harriette E. Stanton, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 12, 1899. Teacher Latin and Greek, Little Rock (Ark.) Acad., 1894-7; classical master, high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1898-1900; in employ Am. Book Co., 1900-1; instr. Latin, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1905, prof., 1908—, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.Y. State Classical Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Syracuse Archæol. Soc. (pres. 1918-20), Theta Delta Chi, Mass. Soc. S.R. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Syracuse), University. *Author:* Beginning Latin, 1919; Second Year Latin, 1922. Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Address:* 1204 E. Adams St., Syracuse, N.Y.

PLACK, William L., architect; *b.* at Altoona, Pa., June 18, 1854; *s.* of Louis and Elizabeth (Wehn) P.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1876; studied design and sculpture, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 2 yrs.; worked for 3 yrs. as an architectural draughtsman and traveled in Europe. Was the chief draughtsman on the State Capitol bldg., Des Moines, Ia., 1882, then opened office; practiced in Altoona, Pa., 1887-90; removed to Phila., to design the new shops for Baldwin Locomotive Works; has designed many banks, schs., chs., theatres, business blocks, county ct. houses and pub. bldgs., Phila. and Pa. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Franklin Inst., Am. Civic Assn., Phila. Chamber of Commerce, Wm. Penn Highway Assn. (gov.), Old Colony Club; del. 9th Internat. Congress of Architects, Rome, Italy; U.S. del. 2d Pan-Am. Congress of Architects, Santiago, Chile; pres. Pa. State Assn. of A.I.A., 1921-23; hon. corr. mem. Sociedade Central de Architectes, Rio de Janeiro. *Club:* Engineers. *Address:* 1200 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PLAISTED, Frederick William, governor; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 26, 1865; *s.* Harris Merrill P. (maj. gen. U.S.V., 1865; atty. gen., Me., 1873-75; mem. 44th Congress (1875-7), 4th Me. Dist.; author, Maine Digest, 1880; gov. Me., 1881-2) and Sarah Jane (Mason) P.; ed. pub. schools, Bangor, and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy; *m.* Frances Gullifer, of Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1907. Editor and propr. The New Age, Augusta, 1889-1914. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 12; nominee for Congress, 1897 (spl. election to fill vacancy, 1898); mem. Dem. Congressional Com., 1898-1900; mayor of Augusta, 1906, 7, 8, 10; sheriff Kennebec Co., 1907-8; gov. Maine, term, 1911-13 (1st Dem. gov. of Me. since father, 1882); state park commr., term 1913-15; postmaster of Augusta, Jan. 27, 1914—. Mem. School Com., Augusta, 10 yrs. (chmn.); trustee pub. library, Augusta Gen. Hosp.; pres. Masonic Bldg. Co. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. Corporator Augusta and Kennebec savings banks. Conglist. Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery Me. K.T.; Past Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter of Me.; Past Exalted Ruler, B.P.O. Elks; Past Comdr. S. of V. *Clubs:* Abnaki (pres.), Augusta Country. *Address:* Augusta, Maine.

PLANTZ, Myra Goodwin, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PLANTZ, Samuel, university pres.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., June 13, 1859; *s.* James and Elsie P.; A.B., Lawrence U., Wis., 1880; S.T.B., Boston U., 1883, Ph.D., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1890-1; (D.D., Albion Coll., 1894; LL.D., Baker U., 1905; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1919, Northwestern, 1922); *m.* Myra A. Goodwin, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 16, 1885 (died 1914). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Detroit, 1885-92; pres. Lawrence U. since 1894. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Wis. Acad. Science, Wis. State Hist. Soc. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. *Author:* The Church and the Social Problem, 1906. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and Apostles. Contbr. many articles to periodicals and mags. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

PLASSMANN, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Avenwedde, Westphalia, Germany, Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* Otto and Elisabeth (Paschedag) P.; came to U.S., 1894; A.M., St. Francis Solanus Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1898; joined Franciscan order, 1898; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1906; studied philosophy and theology, Holy Name Province, Paterson, N.J., 1898-1902; Ph.D., Catholic U., 1907; S.T.D., Appollinaris Coll., Rome, 1909; studied Louvain and Bonn. With St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., since 1910; pres. St. Bonaventure's High Sch., Coll., and Ecclesiastical Sem., since 1920. Specialized in Oriental langs., lits., Bibl. studies and theology. *Author:* The Signification of Beraka, 1913. Contbr. to Catholic Ency. and Archivum Franciscanum Historicum. *Home:* St. Bonaventure, N.Y.

PLATT, Charles, insurance pres.; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

PLATT, Charles, physician, retired; author; *b.* at Montclair, N.J., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Jesse and Amelia Adelaide (Chazotte) P.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1890; Ph.D., Ohio University, 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; studied at U. of Edinburgh, École de Medicine, Paris, Homœ. Hosp., London, at various times, 1894-1900; M.D., Hahnemann Med. College, Phila., 1900; *m.* Mildred Sellers Almy, Sept. 3, 1916. Chief chemist for Thomas A. Edison at his pvt. labs., Llewellyn Park, N.J., 1890-1; prof. chemistry and toxicology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1894-1909, emeritus prof. chemistry, 1909. Practicing physician, 1900-19. Asso. editor Science (New York), 1892-3. Hon. v.p. Nat. Probation Assn.; fellow Chem. Soc., London; hon. fellow Soc. Biological Chemistry, London; member Soc. Founders and Patriots, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis and Medical Chemistry; Practical Medical Chemistry; The Psychology of Thought and Feeling; The Psychology of Social Life. Contbr. to chem. and med. jours. *Home:* "Hillbrook," Wister and Roberts Rds., Ardmore, Pa.

PLATT, Charles Adams, architect, landscape architect, painter; *b.* New York, Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* John H. and Mary (Cheney) P.; studied in art schs. of New York and Paris. Awarded Webb prize, Soc. of Am. Artists, 1894. N.A.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Author:* Italian Gardens, 1892. *Home:* 135 E. 66th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PLATT, Edmund; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1865; *s.* John I. and Susan Frances (Sherwood) Platt; A.B., Harvard University, 1888; also grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie; studied law; *m.* Adele Innis, of Poughkeepsie, June 23, 1892. Editorial writer Superior (Wis.) Evening Telegram, 1890-1; connected with Poughkeepsie Eagle, 1891—, and editor same, since death of father, 1907. Served as water commr. and trustee City Library, Poughkeepsie; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 26th N.Y. Dist., resigned June 7, 1920; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency, 66th Congress; v. gov. Federal Reserve Bd. since July 27, 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Amrita, Poughkeepsie Tennis, Dutchess Co. Golf and Country; Harvard (New York), Nat. Press, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* History of Poughkeepsie, 1905. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

PLATT, Henry Russell, lawyer; *b.* Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Theodorus and Marietta S. (Nichols) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1887; *m.* Helen Sherwood Kyle, of Plattsburg, Aug. 27, 1895. Admitted to Vt. Bar, 1890, Ill. bar, 1891, and since practiced at Chicago; now mem. Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt; counsel for the Leiter Estate; counsel, dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt.; dir. Am. Water Works & Electric Co. of New York, West Penn Rys. Co. of Pittsburgh, Albert Pick & Co., Chicago; counsel in Armour-Morris merger, 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Independent. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Mid-Day, Law, Glen View, Evanston, Evanston Country. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

PLATT, John, engineer; *b.* Gloucester, Eng., June 1, 1864; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Waddington) P.; engring. student University Coll., London, 1886-7; *m.* Mary Bourne Bartlett, of New Bedford, Mass., 1891. Came to U.S., 1888; in practice as consulting engr. and agt,; represents Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., London, and C. A. Parsons & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; introduced marine steam turbine into U.S. Navy, and Merchant Marine. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.). Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Baltusrol Golf, Echo Lake Country (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile (London). Collector early Chinese and Korean pottery. *Home:* High Orchard, Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

PLATT, Mary Schauffler (née Mrs. Mary Schauffler Labaree); see Labaree, Mary Schauffler, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PLATT, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Carson City, Nev., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Malvina (Bash) P.; Stanford U., Cal.; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1897; married. Began practice, Carson City, 1896; identified with many important mining suits; president of Reno Evening Gazette, and owner of the Carson City News. Republican candidate for district attorney, Ormsby County, Nevada, 1897, for atty.-gen. of Nev., 1899; apptd. asst. sec. of state, Nev., 1900; elected mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1903; reëlected, 1905, and elected speaker of House; apptd. U.S. atty. Dist. of Nev., by Pres. Roosevelt, 1906, reapptd. by Pres. Taft, 1910; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., May 24, 1910; del. 4 Rep. state convs. Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1914 (defeated in statewide vote by 38 votes); del. at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916 and 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Nev.), Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (state chmn.), Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

PLATT, William Popham, judge; *b.* White Plains, N.Y., May 16, 1858; *s.* Lewis Canfield and Laura Sherbrook (Popham) P.; ed. pub. schs., White Plains; *m.* Sara Stuart Dean, of White Plains, Oct. 1, 1890. Began practice at White Plains, 1879, but permitted by courtesy to try important causes in the County Court of Westchester Co. before attaining majority; dist. atty. Westchester Co., N.Y., 1890-6, inclusive; county judge, same Co., 1901-15; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Jud. Dist., since 1915. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* American Yacht (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.

PLATZEK, M(arx) Warley, judge; *b.* in N.C., Aug. 27, 1854; ed. pvtly.; LL.B., New York U., 1876; (LL.D., Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1899, New York U., 1920). Mem. N.Y. Constl.

Conv., 1894; trustee Coll. City of New York, 1904-7. Justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st District, 1907-20; reëlected for term ending 1934. Democrat. *Home:* 171 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

PLEADWELL, Frank Lester, medical officer U.S.N.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Kate Sophia (Bradley) P.; M.D., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1896; grad. Naval War Coll., 1920; *m.* Theodosia Wallace, of St. Louis, Mo., 1905. Asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1896; promoted through grades to capt. M.C., Feb. 1, 1918. Served on "Nashville," Spanish-Am. War; spl. observer, British services, 1916-17; asst. naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, and aide on staff comdr. in chief U.S. Naval Forces in European waters; fleet surgeon and aide on staff of comdr. in chief Atlantic Fleet, 1920-1; asst. Bureau Medicine and Surgery, Washington, D.C., since 1921. Awarded bronze medal for services at Cienfuegos, Spanish-Am. War; recommended by Adm. Sims for Navy Cross, World War; received certificate of commendation; Comdr. British Empire; F.A.C.S., A.C.P., A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons (pres. 1921-2); del. of U.S. Navy at internat. congresses on Nomenclature of Diseases, Paris, and Alcoholism, London, 1909. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.), New York Yacht. *Address:* Bur. Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PLEASANT, Ruffin Golson, governor; *b.* Shiloh, La., June 2, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Martha Washington (Duty) P.; Ruston Coll., 1885; Mt. Lebanon Coll., La., 1887-8 and 1888-9; La. State U., 1890-4; studied law Harvard and Yale; *m.* Anne Ector, of Shreveport, La., Feb. 14, 1906. Lt.-col. 1st La. Regt. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice, Shreveport, La., 1899; city atty., Shreveport, 1902-8; asst. atty.-gen. La., 1911-12; atty.-gen., June 1, 1912-16; gov. of La., term 1916-20; Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

PLEHN, Carl Copping, university prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 20, 1867; *s.* Julius and Mary (Copping) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1889 (LL.D., 1914); Ph.D., Göttingen, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Ezra Brainerd, May 16, 1894. Prof. history and polit. science, Middlebury Coll., 1892-3; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1893-6, asso. prof. finance and statistics, 1896-1909, Flood professor finance since 1909, dean Coll. of Commerce, 1898-1910, U. of Cal. Supervisor of Census 1st dist. Cal., 1900; chief statistician with the Philippine Commn., 1900-1; mem. and sec. commn. on revision of the revenue laws of Cal., 1905-1911. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Das Kreditwesen der Staaten und Städte der Nord-Amerikanischen Union in Seiner Historischen Entwickelung, 1891; Introduction to Public Finance, 1896, 4th edit., 1920; Revenue Systems of State and Local Governments, 1907; Government Finance, 1915. Contbr. to revs., etc., of articles on econ. subjects. Republican. President American Economics Association, 1923. Faculty Research Lecturer, U. of Calif., 1924. *Address:* 2308 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif.

PLIMPTON, George Arthur, publisher; *b.* Walpole, Mass., July 13, 1855; *s.* Calvin Gay and Priscilla Guild (Lewis) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; law student Harvard, 1877; (LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1912, Richmond Coll., 1913); *m.* Frances Taylor Pearsons, of Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 2, 1892 (died December 10, 1900); *m.* 2d, Nov. 10, 1917, Fanny Hastings. Mem. firm Ginn & Co., publishers, 1882——. Trustee Amherst College (ex-pres.), Barnard College (ex-treas.), Ch. Peace Union, Constantinople Coll., Union Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Colonization Soc. Has the largest collection of textbooks from the earliest date of printing and medieval manuscripts of an ednl. character in the world; donated to Wellesley Coll., a library of 1st edits. of nearly every Italian writer, also manuscripts of the same, in memory of his wife. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science. Trustee World Peace Foundation. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, University, Ardsley, Barnard (N.Y.), Union (Boston). *Home:* 61 Park Av. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PLIMPTON, George Lincoln, educator; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., July 8, 1865; *s.* James Hervey and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) P.; grad. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1887; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1899); *m.* Etta Ione Ferry, of Palmer, Mass., Aug. 10, 1892. Instructor 1891-96, prin. since 1896, Tilton (N.H.) School. Twice elected member General Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, N.H. Assn. Classical Teachers (pres.), Head Masters' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tilton, N.H.

PLOWMAN, George Taylor, etcher; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Oct. 19, 1869; *s.* George and S. E. (Taylor) P.; B.Arch., U. of Minn., 1892; studied in Paris and at Royal Coll. Arts, South Kensington, London; *m.* Maude H. Bell, of Mardin, Turkey, Dec. 25, 1895. Has exhibited at Royal Acad. (London), Paris Salon, and in many cities of Eng. and U.S.; etchings in permanent collections of Congressional Library, Washington; Pub. Library, New York; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Met. Mus., New York; Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; Calif. State Library, Sacramento, Calif.; Royal Coll. of Arts, South Kensington, London; Luxembourg Mus., Paris; etc. Bronze medal, Panama Pacific Expn., 1915. Divisional sec. Y.M.C.A., in France, 1918——; organized and conducted art dept. Y.M.C.A. Univ., Coblenz, Germany, 1919. Member Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, The Print Makers Soc. of Calif., Print Soc. of Eng. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Boston Authors', Nat. Arts (New York), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Etching and Other Graphic Arts, 1914. *Home:* 99 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

PLUEMER, Adolph, merchant; *b.* at Cassel, Germany, July 9, 1851; *s.* Wilhelm and Wilhelmine P.; ed. at Gymnasium; came to U.S., 1867; *m.* Henrietta Fischer, of Cincinnati, Apr. 19, 1879. Was alternate federal commissioner to Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Ohio Senate, 1896-7; Republican. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; Mason, 32°, K.T. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J.

PLUM, Harry Clarke, clergyman, teacher; Aug. 25, 1871; now deceased; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PLUM, Harry Grant; *b.* Johnson Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth (Morgan) P.; descendant of Revolutionary Va. Morgans; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1894, M.A., 1896; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Margaret Budington (A.B., Vassar), Kingston, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1905. Connected with State U. of Ia. since 1894, prof. European history since 1900. Representative of U.S. Com. of Pub. Information at Camp Dodge, Ia., 1918; mem. Com. on S.A.T.C., State U. of Ia.; speaker for League to Enforce Peace, and in advocacy of

See Obit

League of Nations, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ia. Social Science Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Teutonic Order, 1906; also (monographs) The Monroe Doctrine and the War; The Economic Interpretation of the Protestant Revolution; A Modern and Contemporary History of Europe (with G. G. Benjamin). *Home:* Black Springs, Iowa City, Ia.

PLUMB, Charles Sumner, university prof.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1860; *s.* David Henry and Helen Mar (Wallace) P.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst; *m.* Helen P. Gladwin, of Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886. Asso. editor Rural New Yorker, 1883-4; 1st asst., State Agrl. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1884-7; prof. agr., U. of Tenn., and asst. dir. Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-90; v.-dir. Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-1, dir. same, 1891-1902; prof. agrl. science, 1890-3, animal husbandry and dairying, 1893-1902, Purdue U.; prof. animal husbandry, Ohio State U., since Sept. 1, 1902. Founded, published and edited until 1891, "Agricultural Science," monthly mag. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. of Animal Production, Sigma Xi, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Biographical Directory of American Agricultural Scientists, 1889; Indian Corn Culture, 1895; Little Sketches Famous Beef Cattle, 1904; Types and Breeds of Farm Animals, 1906, complete revision, 1919; A Partial Index to Animal Husbandry Literature, 1911; Beginnings in Animal Husbandry, 1913; Judging Farm Animals, 1916; A Study of Farm Animals, 1922; also many monographs on agricultural and live stock topics in mags. and live stock and agrl. periodicals. Traveled extensively in Europe, 1897, 1900, 08, 1913-14, investigating live stock production and management. Mason (32°, K. T.). *Address:* 1980 Indianola Av., Columbus, O.

PLUMB, Glenn Edward, lawyer; Sept. 30, 1866—Aug. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PLUMLEY, Charles Albert, university pres.; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Frank and Lavinia Lucretia (Fletcher) P.; A.B., Norwich U., 1896, A.M., 1899; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1921, and Middlebury College, 1922); *m.* Emilie Adele Stevens, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 22, 1900. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1903, and began practice at Northfield; mem. firm Plumley & Plumley; sec. French-Venezuelan Mixed Commn., 1905; pres. Northfield Telephone Co., Vt. Hosiery & Machine Co.; v.p. Northfield Nat. Bank. Pres. Norwich U., May 22, 1920—. Capt. Vt. N.G., 1901. Clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908-10; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-15 (speaker 1912-15); commr. of taxes, Vt., 1913-19; chmn. spl. commn. on taxation, 1923—. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Vt. Bar Assn., Alpha Sigma Pi, Vt. Hist. Soc.; pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Conversational, Nisatin, University. *Home:* Northfield, Vt.

PLUMLEY, Frank, ex-congressman; *b.* Eden, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; *s.* William and Eliza P.; acad. edn.; law student U. of Mich., 1867-8; (hon. A.M., Norwich U., 1892, LL.D., 1905; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1909); *m.* Lavinia L. Fletcher, of Eden, Aug. 9, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Northfield, Vt. State's atty., Washington Co., 1876-80; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1894 (pres. *pro tem.*); U. S. dist. atty., 1889-94; judge Ct. of Claims of Vt., 1902-8 (chief judge 1904-8); mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 2d Vt. Dist. Umpire of mixed commns. Great Britain and Venezuela and Holland and Venezuela, Caracas, 1903; umpire French-Venezuela mixed commn., Northfield, 1905; del. Interparliamentary Conv., Geneva, Switzerland, 1912. Lecturer internat. law, Norwich U. (trustee, v.p.). Chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1886; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888. Pres. Northfield Savings Bank. *Home:* Northfield, Vt.

See Obit

PLUMMER, Charles Griffin, physician, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Sanford Alexander and Martha Cordelia (Cooley) P.; B.S., Teachers' Inst. and Classical Sem., Paw Paw, Ill., 1879; B.L., Northwestern U., 1884; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1886; post-grad. work in N.Y. City; *m.* Anna Laura Colburn, of Lewisburg, Pa., Apr. 30, 1890. Practiced at Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1891; col. 1st Inf., U.N.G., 3 yrs.; mem. Utah State Commn. for Feeble-Minded, 4 yrs.; formerly regent U. of Utah; now speaker extension service; mem. exec. com. and Court of Honor of Salt Lake Council Boy Scouts America. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., Utah Acad. Sciences; mem. Utah State and Salt Lake Co. med. socs., Western Soc. Naturalists, Utah State Humane Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Gun-Grabbing Johnny, 1923; also articles in mags. Explorer of the Southwest; photographer of wild life. *Home:* 376 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

PLUMMER, Edward Clarence, mem. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* Freeport, Me., Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Solomon Hayford and Ruth Bucknell (Harding) P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Lillian Gertrude Fiske, of Bangor, Me., Sept. 3, 1888. Newspaper work, Bath, 1888-96; asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; began practice of law, Bath, 1898; corpn. counsel, Bath, 7 yrs.; sec. Bath Chamber of Commerce 17 yrs.; atty. Atlantic Carriers' Assn. 21 yrs.; mem. U.S. Shipping Board, June 1921—; trustee U.S.S.B. Emergency Fleet Corpn. Republican. Conglist. Supreme Rep. K.P. *Author:* Tercentennial of City of Bath, 1907; also sea stories and poems. *Home:* 97 Dummer St., Bath, Me.

PLUMMER, Edward Hinkley, army officer; *b.* Esperanza, Elkridge, Howard Co., Md., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* William Walker and Harriett Leoj (French) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Georgia Alice Moody, of Joliet, Ill., Oct. 13, 1880. Brig. gen. U.S.A., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif.

PLUMMER, James Kemp, chemist; *b.* Middlebury, N.C., Sept. 20, 1886; *s.* James Kemp and Mary Boyd (Henderson) P.; B.S., N.C. State Agrl. and Engring. Coll., 1907, M.S., 1909; M.A., Cornell, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Lucy Williams Haywood, Raleigh, N.C., June 12, 1912. Chemist Rockdale (Tenn.) Iron Co., 1907; asst. chemist, 1909, soil chemist, 1911, N.C. Expt. Sta.; explosive chemist Hercules Powder Co., Kenvil, N.J., 1917; consulting chemist Tenn. Copper and Chem. Corpn., N.Y. City, 1918; state chemist of N.C., 1919-20; supt. factory operations, Southern Agrl. Chem. Corpn., since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capitol, Carolina Country (Raleigh). Author various research articles in professional jours. and as bulls. *Home:* East Point, Ga.

PLUMMER, Samuel C., surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PLUMMER, William Alberto, judge; *b.* Gilmanton, N.H., Dec. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles Edwin and Mary Hoyt (Moody) P.; Dartmouth Coll., 1884-5 (obliged to leave on account ill health); LL.B., Boston U., 1889; *m.* Ellen Frances Murray, of Canaan, N.H., Jan. 1, 1890. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1889; practiced, Laconia, with Col. Stephen S. Jewett, 1889-07; mem. N.H. Ho. of

Rep., 1893 and 1907 (floor leader Dem. party, session 1907); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; judge Superior Ct., N.H., 1907-13; asso. justice Supreme Ct., N.H., Dec. 13, 1913—. Dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia Bldg. and Loan Assn.; pres., trustee City Savings Bank of Laconia. Mem. Sch. Bd., Laconia, 19 yrs., pres. of bd. 16 yrs. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Belknap Co. Bar Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. Conglist. Mason (33°). Mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918. *Address:* Laconia, N.H.

PLUNKETT, Charles Peshall, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 15, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 5, 1895; lt., Nov. 15, 1898; lt. comdr., June 1, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; captain, Apr. 27, 1912; rear admiral (temporary), July 1, 1918, permanent rank, Apr. 7, 1919. In office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department, 1904-5; executive officer Texas. 1905-6, Georgia, 1906-7; duty at Navy Yard, Boston, 1907-8; insp. equipment, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., 1908-10; exec. officer North Dakota, 1910; comd. Missouri, 1910-11, Culgoa, 1911, Wabash, 1911-12; in charge navy recruiting sta., Boston, Mass., 1912; comd. South Dakota, 1913, North Dakota, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; dir. gunnery training and engring., also comdg. 14-inch Naval Ry. Batteries, Jan. 3, 1916-July 7, 1918; comdg. 14-inch Naval Ry. Batteries operating with French and Am. armies in France, July 7, 1918-Jan. 1919; comdg. destroyer force U.S. Fleet, Jan.-July 1919; in charge all operations Navy transatlantic flight, May-June 1919; comdg. destroyer squadrons Atlantic Fleet, July 1, 1919-Nov. 30, 1920; chief of staff, Naval War Coll., Dec. 1, 1920-Aug. 1, 1921; pres. Bd. Insp. and Survey, Aug. 1, 1921-Dec. 1, 1922; comdt. 3d Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, New York, Dec. 1, 1922—. Navy D.S.M., Army D.S.M. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

PLUNKETT, Charles T., cotton mfr.; *b.* at Adams, Mass., Feb. 20, 1855; *s.* William C. and Lovisa (Brown) P.; ed. Adams High Sch.; *m.* Leila Taylor, of Adams, Feb. 20, 1879 (died Jan. 24, 1908). Has been identified with cotton mfg. at Adams since 1877; president of W. C. Plunkett & Sons Co., spinners and converters of cotton yarns; pres. Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co., Greylock Mills; dir. Greylock Nat. Bank of Adams (v.-p.), Cotton-Woolen Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Rubber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Industrial Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston; dir. Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Boston. Pres. trustees Plunkett Memorial Hosp., Adams; treas. Adams Free Library; chmn. Sch. Com., 1918. Pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1908, 1909; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston), Union League, India House (New York), Colonial. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

PLYMPTON, see also Plimpton.

PLYMPTON, Almira George, author; *b.* at Boston; *d.* Charles Pinckney Cotesworth and Almira Louisa P.; ed. pvt. sch. at Boston; unmarried. *Author:* A Willing Transgressor; A Bud of Promise; Dear Daughter Dorothy; Betty, a Butterfly; The Little Sister of Willfred; Robin's Recruit; Penelope Prig; The Black Dog; Dorothy and Anton; Rags and Velvet Gowns; Wanolasset; A Flower of the Wilderness; Gerald and Geraldine; In the Shadow of the Black Pine; The Schoolhouse in the Woods, 1905; Old-Home Day at Hazeltown, 1906; Dorcaster Days, 1907. *Address:* Dover, Mass.

POE, Clarence, editor, pub.; *b.* in Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 10, 1881; *s.* William B. and Susan (Dismukes) P.; ed. public schs.; (Litt.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1914); *m.* Alice, *d.* Gov. C. B. Aycock, 1912. Editor The Progressive Farmer since 1899; pres. Progressive Farmer Co. since 1903, offices at Raleigh, Birmingham, Memphis and Dallas; chmn. exec. com. State Coll. Agr. and Engring.; mem. State Bd. Agr.; dir. Tobacco Growers' Co-op. Assn. of N.C., Va.; dir. N.C. State Fair; mem. Raleigh Sch. Bd.; chmn. N.C. Div. League of Nations Assn.; trustee Wake Forest Coll. During war mem. exec. com. State Food Administration, State Fuel Administration, War Savings Com. Pres. State Press Assn., 1913-14; pres. State Conf. Social Service, 1913-15; pres. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1914-15; pres. State Farmers' Conv., 1919-20. Lecturer on rural problems and Southern questions. Circumnavigated globe, 1910-11; studied agrl. coöperation in Europe, 1912. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Cotton, 1906; A Southerner in Europe, 1908; Where Half the World Is Waking Up, 1911; Life and Speeches Charles B. Aycock, 1912; How Farmers Coöperate and Double Profits, 1915; also mag. articles, pamphlets, etc. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

POE, Edgar Allan, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, September 15, 1871; *s.* John Prentiss and Anne Johnson (Hough) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; LL.B., U. of Md., 1893; *m.* Annye T. McCay, of Ga., Dec. 10, 1895. Practiced, Baltimore, 1893—; mem. firm of John P. Poe & Sons, 1894-1909; now mem. Bartlett, Poe & Claggett. Deputy state's atty. for Baltimore City, 1900-3, state's atty., 1903; deputy city solicitor, 1904-8; city solicitor, 1908-11; atty.-gen. of Md., 1912-16. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1604 Park Av. *Office:* Calvert and Redwood Sts., Baltimore, Md.

POE, John William, banker; Oct. 17, 1850–July 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POFFENBARGER, George, judge; *b.* Mason Co., W.Va., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Clinton and Sarah (Lewis) P.; ed. Rio Grande (O.) Coll., 1882; taught in pub. schs., Mason Co., W.Va., 1880-7 (prin. West Columbia schs., 1883-5, and of Clifton schs., 1885-7); *m.* Livia Nye Simpson, of Point Pleasant, W.Va., May 10, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1887; sheriff Mason Co., W.Va., 1889-92; judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of W. Va., terms 1901-12, 1913-24; resigned Dec. 31, 1922; mem. law firm Poffenbarger, Blue & Dayton, Jan. 1, 1923—. Pres. Point Pleasant Development Co.; dir. Marietta Mfg. Co., Point Pleasant Trust Co. Dir. Mason County Red Cross Soc.; mem. S.A.R., I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Point Pleasant Country, Kiwanis. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1124 Lee St. *Office:* Kanawha Nat. Bank Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

POFFENBARGER, Livia (Nye) Simpson (Mrs. George Poffenbarger), author, genealogist; *b.* Pomeroy, O., Mar. 1, 1862; *d.* George Perry and Phebe Almeda (Kennedy) Simpson; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; studied law 2 yrs. in offices of Simpson & Howard, Point Pleasant, W.Va.; *m.* Honorable George Poffenbarger, May 10, 1894. Owner and mgr. State Gazette, Point Pleasant, 1888-13; largely instrumental in securing funds for erection of Battle Monument, at Point Pleasant, 1909, and for purchase of grounds for Tu-Endie-Wei Park (delivered dedicatory address at the park before 10,000 people); sec. Pt. Pleasant Battle Monument Commn. Was a polit. adviser during Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Governors' Congress, Washington, 1907; mem. Nat. Rep. Women's Advisory Council of One Hundred, 1920-24; mem. Nat.

Rep. Advisory Council of Forty (men and women) to Nat. Rep. Exec. Com., 1920-24; mem. Nat. Rep. Speakers' Bur.; mem. Speakers' Bur. State Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Nat. Hist. Soc., Women's Auxiliary Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta Auxiliary, Ohio Archæol. Hist. Soc., Women's Nat. Press Assn., Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, Colonial Dames of W.Va.; hon. life regent Col. Charles Lewis Chapter D.A.R. Presbyterian. *Author:* Industrial and Biographical Point Pleasant, 1905; Fort Randolph, 1907; Battle of Point Pleasant, first Battle of American Revolution, 1909; Pioneer History of Mason County, W. Va., 1910; also many family histories. State chmn. woman's com. for 3d, 4th and 5th Liberty loans, etc. LL.D., W.Va. U., 1919. *Club:* Woman's (Charleston). *Home:* 1124 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

POFFENBERGER, Albert Theodore, psychologist; *b.* Dauphin, Pa., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* Albert Theodore and Lillie Jane (Umberger) P.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1909; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Flossie V. Kauffman, of Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 27, 1913. Instr. in psychology, 1912, asst. prof., 1919, asso. prof., 1922, Columbia U. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S. A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., N.Y. State Assn. of Consulting Psychologists, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Author:* Experimental Psychology (laboratory manual), 1916; The Sense of Taste, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1917, revised and enlarged, 1923. *Home:* 405 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

POGÁNY, Willy (William Andrew), artist; *b.* Szeged, Hungary, Aug. 24, 1882; *s.* Joseph Stephen Feichtmann and Helena Paula (Kolis) P.; ed. Univ. of Budapest, 1 yr.; Art Sch., Budapest, short time; studied Munich and Paris; *m.* Lilian Rose Doris, of London, Eng., Dec. 9, 1908. Gold medals, Budapest, Leipzig, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; silver medal, N.Y. Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. Pres. The Nest. Illustrator of more than 70 books. Stage decoration and costume designer, mural painter. *Home:* 196 Seaman Av. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POGUE, Joseph Ezekiel, consulting engr.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., June 6, 1887; *s.* Joseph Ezekiel and Henrietta (Kramer) P.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1906, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; spl. student U. of Heidelberg, 1911; *m.* Grace Needham, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1919. Asst. curator div. mineralogy and petrology, Smithsonian Instn., 1909-13; asso. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913-14; asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, Northwestern U., 1914-17; mineral technologist, div. of mineral technology, Smithsonian Instn., 1917-18; asst. dir. bur. oil conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. dept. economic research, Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., 1919-20; consulting practice, 1921—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Prices of Petroleum and Its Products During the War, 1919; The Economics of Petroleum, 1921. *Co-Author:* The Energy Resources of the United States, 1919; America's Power Resources, 1921. Wrote brochure "The Turquoise." Contbr. numerous articles on tech. topics. *Home:* 42 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

POHLMAN, Augustus Grote, anatomist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1879; *s.* Julius and Louise (Grosser) P.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1900; U. of Freiburg, 1901-3; *m.* Kathleen Black, of Cincinnati, Sept. 12, 1904. Asst. in anatomy, 1900-1, instr., 1901-3, Cornell Univ.; asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1903-4; asst. prof., 1904-6, asso. prof., 1906-7, jr. prof., 1907-8, prof., 1908-13, Ind. U.; prof. anatomy, St. Louis U., Oct. 1, 1913—. Associate, Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Ill., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. to med. lit. on embryology of the urogenital system, circulatory system, hearing mechanism in vertebrates, etc. *Address:* 1402 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

POILLON, William Clark, banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POINDEXTER, Joseph Boyd, judge; *b.* Canyon City, Ore., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Margaret (Pipkin) P.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O.; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1892; *m.* Margaret Conger, of Dillon, Mont., Apr. 22, 1897. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1892, and practiced at Dillon; county atty., Beaverhead Co., Mont., 1897-1903; dist. judge, 5th Judicial Dist. of Mont., 1909-15; atty. gen. of Mont., 1915-17; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 16, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

POINDEXTER, Miles, senator; *b.* at Memphis, Apr. 22, 1868; *s.* William B. and Josephine Alexander (Anderson) P.; ed. Fancy Hill Acad., Va., and Washington and Lee U.; LL. B., Washington and Lee, 1891; removed to Walla Walla, Wash., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Gale, of Walla Walla, June 16, 1892. Elected pros. atty. Walla Walla Co., 1892; located at Spokane, Wash., 1897; asst. pros. atty. Spokane Co., 1898-1904; judge Superior Ct., 1904-8; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 3d Wash. Dist.; U.S. senator from Wash., terms 1911-17, 1917-23; A.E. and P. to Peru, since 1923. Republican. *Home:* Spokane, Wash. *Address:* American Embassy, Lima, Peru.

POLACCO, Giorgio, conductor; *b.* at Venice, Italy, Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* Giacomo P.; ed. in Petrograd, later at Liceo Benedetto Marcello, and under Niccalo Coccon, Venice; grad. Conservatory, Milan, 1892; *m.* Edith Mason, opera singer, June 29, 1919. Began as conductor at Milan, later at Rome, 4 seasons at Theatre Colon, Buenos Aires, and 7 seasons in Rio de Janeiro; returned to Rome; visiting conductor Brussels, Lisbon, Warsaw and Petrograd, winning reputation chiefly through interpretation of Wagner; début in U.S., at San Francisco, 1906; conductor Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, during temporary absence of Toscanini, 1915, and prin. conductor Italian, French and Russian composers later; has served as conductor at Covent Garden, London, Theatre Lyrique, Paris, etc.; mus. dir. and chief conductor Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Jan. 1920—. *Home:* Angolo Vie Principe Umberto e Moscova, Milan, Italy. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Auditorium, Chicago, Ill.

POLACHEK, Victor Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry and Lina (Green) P.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Evelyn Bernson, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1904. Began newspaper work with Chicago Times, 1893; telegraph editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1897, New York World, 1898; entered service Hearst newspapers, 1899; city editor New York American, 1903-4; mng. editor Chicago Examiner, 1904-14; gen. exec. officer Hearst publs., 1914-18; pub. New York American, 1918-19; resigned from Hearst orgn., 1919; pub. "The Sun" and "The Evening Sun," New York, 1919-20; v.p. Agar-Bernson Corpn., paper, 1920-22; editor Hearst newspapers, 1922—. Independent in politics. *Office:* 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

POLAK, John Osborne, gynecologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POLAKOV, Walter Nicholas, engineer; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, July 1879; *s.* Hon. Nicholas N. and Aline A. (Khvostoff) P.; M.E., Royal Inst. of Tech., Dresden, Saxony, 1902; spl. course in psychology and industrial hygiene, U. of Moscow. Came to U.S., 1906; formerly supt. motive power N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co.; expert consulting engr. Bd. of Estimates and Apportionment, City of New York, and Dept. of Docks and Ferries, 1909-10; power expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; now pres. Walter N. Polakov & Co., Inc., industrial consultants. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. to Promote Science of Management; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. *Clubs:* Machinery (New York), Engineers (Phila.). *Author:* Mastering Power Production, 1920; Observing the Observer, 1923; also numerous tech. papers read before scientific socs., and articles in engring. mags. *Home:* 25 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

POLAND, William Carey, college prof.; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Willey and Sarah Jane (Ayer) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1868, A.M., 1871 (Litt.D., 1904); univs. Berlin, Leipzig, 1875-6, Mus. at Berlin, 1878; in France, and Italy, 1878-9; *m.* Clara Frances, *d.* Prof. Albert Harkness, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1882. Prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1868-70; instr. Greek and Latin, 1870-5, asst. prof., 1876-89, asso. prof. Greek, 1889-92, prof. history of art, 1892-1915, curator Mus. Classical Archæology, 1889-93, dir. Mus. Fine Arts, 1893-1915, Brown U., prof. history of art emeritus, Sept., 1915—. Pres. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1896-1907; lecturer on history of art, Boston U., 1901-2; formerly lecturer R.I. Sch. of Design; annual dir., 1891-2, now mem. mng. com., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens; secretary Commn. of Colls. in N.E. on Admission Examinations since 1886. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1887-9; councilor Archæol. Inst. of America (president R.I. Society); mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. *Author:* Necrology of Brown University, 1888-1904; Syllabus of Ten Lectures on Classical Archæology, 1893; Notes on Art in the Nineteenth Century; Notes and Questions on the History of Art in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1900; Notes and Questions on the History of Art During the Period of the Renaissance, 1901; Lecture Outlines on the History of Roman and Mediæval Art, 1906; Robert Feke, the Early Newport Portrait Painter, 1907. *Club:* Providence Art. *Home:* 53 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.; (summer) Grasmere, N.H.

POLASEK, Albin, sculptor; *b.* Frenstat, Moravia, Feb. 14, 1879; *s.* Josef and Petronila (Kňezek) P.; studied art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome: unmarried. Head dept. of sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1916. Has exhibited in Rome, Paris, Phila., New York and Chicago. Awarded Prix de Rome, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1910; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1913, Widener gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan medal with prize of $1,500, Am. exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1917; Logan medal with $500, Chicago artists' exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1922; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1922; etc. Work on permanent exhbn. at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Met. Mus., New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Detroit Mus. Public work: Memorial to J. G. Batterson, Hartford, Conn.; Gov. Yates memorial, Springfield, Ill.; Theodore Thomas memorial, Chicago. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York, Chicago Soc. Artists, Alumni Assn. of Fellowship of Am. Acad. in Rome. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

POLCAR, Joseph, editor; *b.* Philadelphia, Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary (Smith) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Emma Lewis, of Herefordshire, Eng., May 30, 1899. In newspaper business at Omaha; pres. and editor Omaha Daily News. *Home:* 5203 Cass St. *Office:* Daily News, Omaha.

POLIFEME, Mme. Carlo (Augustine Wanecq); see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POLING, Daniel Alfred, temperance worker; *b.* Portland, Ore., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* Charles C. and Savilla (Kring) P.; A.B., Dallas (Ore.) Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906; student Lafayette (Ore.) Sem.; grad. work Ohio State Univ., 1907-8; LL.D., Albright Coll., 1916; Litt. D. Defiance Coll., 1921; *m.* Susan J. Vandersall, of Akron, O., Sept. 25, 1906 (died July 25, 1918); *m.* 2d Lillian Diebold Heingartner, of Canton, O., Aug. 11, 1919. Asso. pres. United Soc. Christian Endeavor; v.-p. World's Christian Endeavor Union; pres. Nat. Temperance Council America; v.-p. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn.; trustee Am. Scientific Temperance Federation; mem. temperance commn. of commn. on federated movements of Federal Council of Chs. in America; del. to Prohibition nat. convs. from Ohio, 1904, 08, 12; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1912; temporary chmn. Prohibition Nat. Conf., 1916; sec. Flying Squadron America and leader in campaign covering 250 cities and visiting every state, 1914-15. Engaged overseas in spl. war work, in British Isles, France and Germany, 1918, 19; addresses in Eng., Scotland and Wales under Prohibition Edn. Commn.; chmn. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy; mem. Gen. War Time Commn. of the Churches. Contbg. editor Christian Endeavor World. Minister Marble Collegiate Ref. Ch., New York, 1923—. *Author:* Mothers of Men, 1914; Huts in Hell, 1918; Learn to Live, 1923; What Men Need Most, 1923. Also religious and temperance pamphlets. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Clergy, Northhampstead Country. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 1 W. 29th St., New York, N.Y., and 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

POLK, Albert Fawcett, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POLK, Frank Lyon, lawyer; *b.* at New York City, September 13, 1871; *s.* of Dr. William M. and Ida A. (Lyon) P.; *g.s.* Leonidas P., "the fighting bishop"; grad. Groton Sch., 1890; B.A., Yale, 1894 (hon. M.A., 1918); LL.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Sturgis, *d.* James Potter, of Phila., 1908. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1897; mem. Civil Service Commn. of New York, 1907-9 (pres. 1908-9); corpn. counsel, Jan. 24, 1914-Sept. 16, 1915; counselor for Dept. of State, Aug. 30, 1915-July 1, 1919; under sec. of state, July 1, 1919-June 15, 1920. Was acting Sec. of State in absence Sec. Lansing, Dec. 4, 1918-July 18, 1919; apptd. Commr. Plenipotentiary of the U.S. to Negotiate Peace, July 17, 1919; head of Am. delegation to Peace Conf. at Paris, July 28-Dec. 9, 1919. Was treas. Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1911-13; mem. Bd. Edn., 1907 and 1910. Dir. Erie R.R. Co., N.P. R.R. Co., U.S. Trust Co., Park Bank. Mem. Troop A, N.G.N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; served as capt. and asst. q.m. staff of Gen. Ernst, and in Porto Rico. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Southern Soc., S.R.

Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, University, Yale, Brook, Down Town, Meadowbrook, Turf and Field (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

POLK, Ralph Lane, publisher; Sept. 12, 1849–Aug. 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POLK, Rudolph, violinist; *b.* New York City, Nov. 25, 1893; *s.* Monroe J. (M.D.) and Rose (Wissen) P.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Pauline Stone, of N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1919. Début in Berlin, Germany, 1912; performed in principal cities of Europe and toured U.S. *Home:* Care M. H. Hanson, 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

POLLARD, Arthur Gayton, merchant; *b.* Plaistow, N.H., Jan. 5, 1843; *s.* Col. Joseph S. and Luella J. (Tucker) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha M. Fuller, of Keeseville, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1869. Mercantile business, Lowell, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1864; pres. A. G. Pollard Co., Union Nat. Bank, Stony Brook R.R., Lowell Hosiery Co.; trustee Central Savings Bank; dir. Lowell Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch. (chmn. bd.), Mass. Agrl. Coll., Ayer Home for Children, Old Ladies' Home, Y.M.C.A., Lowell Cemetery Corpn.; pres. Lowell Gen. Hosp. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. Baptist. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Masonic, Vesper Country (Lowell); Economic, Twentieth Century, Home Market (Boston); Boothbay Harbor Yacht. *Home:* Lowell, Mass.

POLLARD, Charles Louis, botanist, entomologist; *b.* New York, March 29, 1872; *s.* Charles William and Sarah Ann (Lyman) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1894; unmarried. Asst. curator div. of botany, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-5, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1895-1903; consulting botanist G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass., 1903-6; curator-in-chief Pub. Mus. of S.I. Assn. of Arts and Sciences, 1907-13; editor Plant World, 1897-1913. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences; was the founder and 1st President Washington Biologists' Field Club; hon. mem. Philadelphia Botanical Society. Contbr. many bot. terms to Supplement of Webster's International Dictionary, 1900; also Century Dictionary, 1903; editor for botany and horticulture, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, and has written many short articles. Spl. nat. field commr. Boy Scouts of America, 1917-20; scout executive, 1920. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

POLLARD, Edward Bagby, educator; *b.* at Stevensville, Va., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Rev. John and Virginia (Bagby) P.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1884, M.A., 1886; graduate Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1890-3, U. of Berlin, 1896; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1901); *m.* Emily Tufton Mason, of Washington, June 4, 1895. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor, New Haven, Conn., 1890-3, Roanoke, Va., 1893-6; prof. Bibl. lit., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896-1902; pastor and prof. Bibl. lit., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1902-6; prof. homiletics, Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1906—. Editor, Service, 1910-12. Member Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. Contbr. to religious encys. and theol. press. Mem. Yale Club, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Paul Judson, 1905; Semitic and Oriental Women, 1907. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

POLLARD, John Garland, lawyer; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1871; *s.* Rev. John and Virginia (Bagby) P.; Richmond Coll., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Grace Phillips, of Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 10, 1898. Practiced law at Richmond for 25 yrs. Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2; chmn. Va. Commn. on Uniform State Laws, 1902-7; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; atty.-gen. of Va., 1913-17. Candidate for gov. of Va., 1917; mem. Va. State Bd. of Edn. War welfare work in France and Germany, 1918-19, subsequently engaged in adjustment of disputed war claims for War Dept.; mem. Federal Trade Commission, 1920-21. Now dean Marshall-Wythe Sch. of Govt. and Citizenship, Coll. of William and Mary. Pres. Children's Home Soc. of Va. for 20 yrs.; ex-pres. Gen. Soc. Alumni Richmond Coll.; mem. Beta Theta Pi (Richmond Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary). Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Editor of Virginia Code, Annotated, 1904. *Home:* Williamsburg, Virginia.

POLLARD, John William Hobbs, univ. prof.; *b.* Brentwood, N.H., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Francis Dow and Mary Jane (Gray) P.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1895; M.D., with honors, U. of Vt., 1901; student in physical culture, Harvard, summer semesters, 1896, 1902; post-grad. work in medicine, Harvard, 1905-6; student in biology, Harvard, summer semesters, 1910, 11; *m.* Kate Marion Blunt, of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1898. Physical director and instr. physiology, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897-1900; phys. dir., Lehigh U., 1901-2; dir. dept. physical edn., U. of Rochester, 1902-5; prof. physical edn. and lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ala., 1906-10; prof. physical edn. and asso. prof. biology, Washington and Lee U., 1910-15; prof. hygiene and physical edn., same, 1915-21; Health Commissioner, Quincy (Illinois) Public Health District since 1921; Pres. S. Atlantic Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1913—, Va. State Public Health Assn., 1914—; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Assn. Advancement Physical Edn., Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Soc. of the Genessee (Rochester, N.Y.), N.H. Hist. Soc. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., May 19, 1917; post surgeon, Coast Defenses of New Bedford, July 4, 1917-July 26, 1918; capt. Med. R.C., Dec. 31, 1917; maj., Med. Corps U.S.A., July 27, 1918; attending surgeon for the army, Philadelphia, July 26, 1918-May 31, 1919; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; commd. lt. col. Med. R.C., June 4, 1919. *Home:* Quincy, Ill.

POLLEY, Samuel Cleland, judge; *b.* Houston Co., Minn., Jan. 13, 1864; *s.* John C. and Amanda A. (Korn) P.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1886-8; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; *m.* Lenore V. McConnell, of Deadwood, S.D., Nov. 15, 1899. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1890, and practiced in Deadwood; state's atty., Lawrence Co., 1901-2; sec. of state, S.D., 1909-12; judge Supreme Ct. of S.D., term 1913-19; and reëlected in 1918 for the term 1919-24 inclusive. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 840 Euclid Av. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Pierre, S.D.

POLLITZER, Sigmund, dermatologist; *b.* in Richmond Co., N.Y., June 12, 1859; *s.* Morris and Anna (Kuh) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; post-grad. work, 4 yrs., in Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, Hamburg, London and Paris; surgeon Servian army in Servian-Bulgarian war of 1885-6; *m.* Alice Kohn (B.A., Barnard, 1893), of N.Y. City, June 8, 1893. Began practice in New York, 1886; prof. dermatology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1906-15, 1st lt., Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A. Member A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine (chmn. sec. on dermatology 1908-10). Editor: Darier's Dermatology, 1920. Major Med. R.C., 1917, and served on advisory bd. in office surgeon gen. U.S.A., Washington, and in U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 1, N.Y. *Address:* 1 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

POLLOCK, Channing, author, dramatist; *b.* Washington, Mar. 4, 1880; *s.* Alexander L. and Verona E. (Larkin) P.; grad. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va., 1897; studied Polytechnique, Prague, Austria; *m.* Anna Marble, press agent and authoress, of New York, Aug. 9, 1906. Dramatic critic Washington Post, 1898, Washington Times, 1899, 1900; gen. press representative for William A. Brady, New York, 1900-4; mgr. Woman's Exhbn., Madison Sq. Garden, summer of 1902; gen. press representative for Sam S. and Lee Shubert, 1904-6; retired to devote attention to dramatic writing. Regular dramatic critic of Ainslee's, The Smart Set and The Green Book successively, 1905-19. Founder and publr. The Show (mag.), 1904-6. *Author:* (books) Behold the Man, 1900; Stage Stories, 1901; The Footlights—Fore and Aft, 1909; (plays) A Game of Hearts, 1900; The Pit (dramatization), 1900; Napoleon the Great, 1901; In the Bishop's Carriage (dramatization), 1902; The Little Gray Lady, 1903; Clothes (in collaboration with Avery Hopwood), 1906; The Secret Orchard (dramatization), 1907; The Traitor, 1908; Such a Little Queen, 1909; The Inner Shrine (dramatization), 1909; The Red Widow (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Raymond Hitchcock, 1911; Hell (with Rennold Wolf), prod. Folies Bergere, New York, 1911; My Best Girl (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Clifton Crawford, 1912; The Beauty Shop and Her Little Highness (both with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Raymond Hitchcock and Werba and Luescher respectively, 1913; A Perfect Lady (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Rose Stahl, 1914; Ziegfeld Follies of 1915 (with Rennold Wolf), 1915; The Grass Widow (with same), 1917; Roads of Destiny, prod. by A. H. Woods, 1918; The Crowded Hour (with Edgar Selwyn), prod. by Selwyn & Co., 1918; The Sign on the Door, prod. by A. H. Woods, 1919, and by Gladys Cooper, Playhouse, London, 1921; also at Theatre Renaissance, Paris, and in Vienna, Madrid, Amsterdam, etc.; Ziegfeld Follies of 1921; The Fool, prod. by Selwyn & Co., 1922. Lectured direction Pond Bur., 1923. Contbr. dramatic articles to mags. *Clubs:* Friars, Columbia Yacht, Greenroom, Authors. Member Authors' League of America, Brit. Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers, French Soc. Dramatic Authors, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Home:* Shoreham, L.I., N.Y.

POLLOCK, Charles Andrew, lawyer; *b.* at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1853; *s.* John and Eunice Elvira (Ellis) P.; A.B., Cornell Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1908; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1881; *m.* Martha Clinton, of Osage, Ia., Sept. 27, 1882. Began practice at Fargo, Dak. Ty., 1881; dist. atty. Cass Co., Dak. Ty., 1885-89; judge Dist. Court, 3d Jud. Dist of N.D., 1897-1917; sr. mem. firm Chas. A. and Chas. M. Pollock; instr. law dept. U. of N.D. 4 yrs. Served as a v.p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League since its orgn., 1897; has spoken widely on prohibition in U.S. and Can., also in various European Countries, 1921-22. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16, 20, 24, serving as chmn. temperance com. and mem. judiciary com.; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; a commr. on question of unification of M.E. Chs., North and South. Republican. Mason (32°). Author of Prohibition Law of N. Dak., 1889, and of Manual of Prohibition Law of North Dakota, 1910. *Office:* Plano Bldg., Fargo, N.D.

POLLOCK, Edwin Taylor, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Gilead, O., Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* Joseph Harper and Olive Orlinda (Taylor) P.; 2 ancestors in the Mayflower and 5 in the Revolutionary War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Beatrice Law Hale, of Mansfield, O., Dec. 5, 1893. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1893; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., Sept. 9, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 30, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Jan. 1, 1917. Served on New York, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1905-6; aide to comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1905-6; navigator Alabama, 1906-7; instr. U.S. Naval Academy; exec. officer Massachusetts, 1910, Virginia, 1910-12; comd. Kearsarge, 1912-13; at Naval Obs., 1913-16; comd. Alabama, 1916, Hancock, 1916-17. Designated by Pres. Wilson, to represent U.S. in taking over the Danish West Indies, and acting gov. of Virgin Islands of the U.S., Mar. 31-Apr. 7, 1917; comd. George Washington, 1917-18, carrying over 40,000 men to France, and comd. 8 convoy groups of over 130,000 men; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1918-20; Naval War Coll., 1920-21; comdg. Oklahoma and Battleship Div. 6, Pacific Fleet, 1921-22; gov. Am. Samoa, 1922-23; supt. U.S. Naval Obs., Oct. 5, 1923—. Campaign badges for West Indian, Spanish and Philippine campaigns, Cuban pacification, Mexican expdn.; Navy Cross; medal for expert rifleman; Order of El Sol, on Centenary of Peru, 1921. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R., Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Mt. Gilead, O. *Address:* Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

POLLOCK, Horatio Milo, statistician, editor; *b.* Patria, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1868; *s.* Jesse W. and Mary Malvina (Daggett) P.; B.S., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895, M.S., 1897; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Georgiana Shafer, of Cobleskill, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1895. Teacher of science and German, Albany High Sch., 1897-1900; sr. examiner N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1900-7; sec. Civic League of Albany, 1907-11; teacher of economics, State Normal Coll., Albany, 1907-8; of sociology and economics, Union Coll., 1908-10; statistician and editor, N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., since 1911. Asso. editor American Education (monthly), since 1905; editor State Hosp. Quarterly. Pres. New York Edn. Co., pubs. of Am. Edn.; organizer, 1908, and pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Bur. Fellow, Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Occupational Therapy Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Probation Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, etc. Consulting statistician with rank of 1st lt. in office of the Surgeon Gen. of the Army, Aug.-Nov. 1917. Advisory statistician Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene since 1916; organized statistical work in instns. of Ill., 1920; spl. adviser, Federal Census Bur., 1922—. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* Modern Cities; also numerous ednl. and statis. monographs. *Home:* 447 Manning Boul. *Address:* State Hospital Commn., Albany, N.Y.

POLLOCK, John C., judge; *b.* Belmont Co., O., Nov. 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Jane B. (Scott) P.; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1882; *m.* Louise Lafferty, of Lafferty, O., Sept. 24, 1886. Studied law, St. Clairsville, O., 1882-4; admitted to bar, Newton, Ia., 1884; practiced at Winfield, Kan., 1888-1901; justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., Jan., 1901-Dec., 1903; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Kan., since 1903. United Presbyterian. Republican. *Address:* Kansas City, Kan.

POLLOCK, Simon Oscar, lawyer; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

POLLOCK, Thomas Cithcart, clergyman; *b.* Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1873; *s.* Thomas C. and Martha (Barnett) P.; A.B.,

U. of Wooster (now coll.), O., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Mary Clarke Heade, of Cambridge, O., Oct. 23, 1900. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1897; pastor Cambridge, O., 1897-1901, 2d Ch., Monmouth, Ill., 1901-11, Oak Park Ch., Phila., since 1911. Trustee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. *Home:* 5034 Hazel Av. *Office:* 51st and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

POLLOCK, Walter Briesler; *b.* at Milton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Andrew Fletcher and Mary (Briesler) P.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Helen B. Hutchinson, of Trenton, N.J., June 22, 1882. Identified with railroad business since 1868; now mgr. marine dept. N.Y.C.R.R. Co.; v.p. Western Transit Co.; dir. Am. & Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Internat. Pulp Co. Pres. New York Produce Exchange, 1920. Marine dir. New York Harbor for U.S.R.R. Administration, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Oakland Golf, Whitehall Lunch. *Home:* Bayport, N.Y. *Office:* 6 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

POMERENE, Atlee, senator; *b.* at Berlin, Holmes Co., O., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Dr. Peter P. and Elizabeth (Wise) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; (LL.D., Mount Union-Scio College, O., 1913, also Coll. of Wooster and Miami Univ.); *m.* Mary H. Bockius, Canton, O., June 29, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Canton. City solicitor, 1887-91; pros. atty., Stark Co., O., 1897-1900; apptd. mem. Hon. Tax Commn. of Ohio, 1906; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1910; elected lt.-gov. of Ohio, Nov. 8, 1910, and U.S. senator, Jan. 10, 1911, for term 1911-17; reëlected for term 1917-23; now in practice of law, Cleveland, O., as mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Apptd. by President Coolidge, one of two attys. to prosecute "oil cases," Feb. 1924. Democrat. Organized Commercial & Savings Bank, Canton, 1909. *Clubs:* Canton, Elks, Lakeside Country. *Address:* Canton, O.

POMEROY, Eltweed, farmer; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Isaac and Mary Jane (Taylor) P.; grad. Newark Pub. High Sch., 1878; (A. M.); *m.* Ella Levin, of New York, Dec. 10, 1898. Was pres. corpn. of Pomeroy Bros. Co., mfrs. ink, mucilage, sealing wax, etc., in whose factory profit-sharing has been several yrs. in operation; retired on account of ill-health and is now farming in Tex. Sec. 1st (Buffalo, 1899) and chmn. 2d (Detroit, 1901) Nat. Social and Polit. Conf.; sec. Direct Legislation League of N.J., from 1892; pres. Nat. Direct Legislation League from 1896; mem. various socs. standing for Fabian Socialism; prominent advocate of direct legislation by the initiative and referendum, upon which he has written extensively for mags. and reviews. *Author:* By the People, 1900. Editor of the Direct Legislation Record until 1904. Asso. editor The Arena. Pres. Tex. Hort. Soc.; hon. v.p. Rio Grande Hort. Soc.; v.p. Am. Pomol. Soc. *Address:* Donna, Tex.

POMEROY, John Norton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POMEROY, Ralph Brouwer, theologian; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1876; *s.* John B. and Augusta (Leonard) P.; B.A., Columbia, 1898 (M. A., 1915); M.A., Princeton, 1913; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901; unmarried. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; curate Emmanuel Ch., Newport, R.I., 1902-6; asst. Trinity Ch., Princeton, N.J., 1906-13, rector, 1914-17; instr., 1917-19, prof. ecclesiastical polity and canon law 1919—, Gen. Theol. Sem. Lecturer on religion, Princeton, 1914-17; asso. in religion, Columbia, 1920—; priest in charge, Holy Innocents' Ch., W. Orange, N.J., 1918—; warden, New York Training Sch. for Deaconesses, 1922—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Columbia. *Address:* General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

POND, Allen Bartlit, architect; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 21, 1858; *s.* Elihu Bartlit and Mary Barlow (Allen) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; (hon. A.M., 1911); taught Latin, 3 yrs.; studied architecture; unmarried. In practice at Chicago, 1886—. Devotes considerable time to polit. and social movements; trustee Hull House Assn., and Gads Hill Center (social settlements), Bur. Pub. Efficiency; mem. exec. com. Nat. Housing Assn.; mem. Joint Com. on School Affairs; mem. City Club Educational Com.; ex-mem. Commercial Club Edn. Com.; ex-pres. Pub. Edn. Assn., Chicago; ex-mem. gen. com. Nat. Conf. City Planning; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League, Chicago, 1896-1923; mem. advisory bd. to fuel administrator of Ill., and dir. state orgn., World War; sec. war com. of Union League Club of Chicago (extensive propaganda), and spl. distribution agt. of U.S. Com. on Pub. Information; chmn. Bd. of Appeals under Zoning Law, Chicago. Fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-dir., ex-v.p., and ex-chmn. of polit. action com.), Cliff Dwellers (ex-dir. and ex-treas.), City (ex-pres.), Little Room. *Home:* 679 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POND, Charles Fremont, naval officer; *b.* at Brooklyn, Windham Co., Conn., Oct. 26, 1856; *s.* Enoch and Sarah Ann (Utley) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Emma McHenry, of San Francisco, Aug. 10, 1880. Ensign U.S.N., July 26, 1878; lt. (jr. grade), Oct. 2, 1885; lt., May 19, 1891; lt. comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr., Mar. 31, 1905; capt., Nov. 12, 1908; rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1914. Served at sea 24 yrs., 2 mos., on shore duty 17 yrs., 11 mos.; U.S.S. Pensacola, Lackawanna, Tuscarora and Jamestown, 1877-8; engaged in survey, Pacific Coast, 1879-83, 1886, 1887-90, inaugurating coast and geodetic survey in Alaskan waters; Hydrographic Office, 1883-4; U.S.S. Hartford and Wachusett, 1884-5; Naval Obs., Mare Island, Calif., 1885-7; in charge same, 1890-4; U.S.S. Alert, 1894-7; asst. insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, N.Y., 1897-8; U.S. S. Panther, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. U. S.S. Iroquois, 1898-1902, and comd. Naval Sta., Hawaii, during absence of commandant, 1900-1; surveyed Midway Islands, 1900; selected site for Naval Sta., Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, and inaugurated condemnation proceedings in U.S. Courts, 1901; Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1902-4; superintended landing Trans-Pacific cable, Midway Islands, 1903; comd. U.S.S. Supply, Guam, 1904-5; insp. ord., comd. Naval Magazine, Mare Island, 1905-7; comd. U.S.S. Lawton, 1906, Buffalo, 1907-8; insp. 13th lighthouse dist., 1908-9; comd. Pennsylvania, 1909-11, U.S.S. Oregon and Pacific Reserve Squadron, 1911-12; comd. 12th Naval Dist., 1912-15; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Reserve Fleet, Apr.-Oct. 1915; comdr. Train, Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 1915-July 1916; comdr. Cruiser Force, Atlantic Fleet, July-Nov. 1916; retired Dec. 30, 1918; sec. and treas. San Francisco and Los Angeles Air Packet Co., Inc., 1921—. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Sierra, Press (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* 2621 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

POND, Francis Jones, prof. chemistry; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Apr., 8, 1871; *s.* Abel and Lucy A. (Jones) P.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1896; *m.* Nellie Olds, of Circleville, O., June 10, 1902.

Professor chemistry, and dean of the freshman class, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1909. Mem. Sigma Chi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Conglist. *Clubs:* Montclair, Commonwealth (Upper Montclair), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* The Chemistry of the Terpenes, 1902. *Home:* 167 Summit Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

POND, Frederick Eugene, editor; *b.* Packwaukee, Marquette Co., Wis., Apr. 8, 1856; *s.* Simeon and Flora (Hotchkiss) P.; ed. Montello, Wis.; *m.* Frances Harriet Fox, *g.d.* Solomon Juneau, founder of Milwaukee, June 22, 1892. Early turned attention to sporting matters; field editor of Turf, Field and Farm, New York, 1881-6; edited Wildwood's Magazine, 1888-9, but merged it in Turf, Field and Farm, of which he became corr. editor: editor Sportsmen's Review, 1897-1917; asso. editor, Apr.-Nov. 1917, editor Nov. 1917-18, Am. Angler; Rod and Gun editor N.Y. Herald, Feb. 1923—. Sec. Nat. Game, Bird and Fish Protective Assn., 1893-5. *Author:* (pen-name "Will Wildwood") Handbook for Young Sportsmen, 1876; Memoirs of Eminent Sportsmen, 1878; Gun Trial and Field Trial Records of America, 1883; Life and Adventures of Ned Buntline, 1888; Fishcraft, 1922; Sea Fishing, 1923. American Game Preserves (serial). Editor: Fugitive Sporting Sketches, 1879; Sportsmen's Directory, 1892; A Strike, 1897. Wrote special articles on outdoor sports to American Edition Encyclopædia Britannica, and brief biographies of prominent sportsmen to Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. Edited 3 vols. of Frank Forester's works, 1879-80, and Isaac McLellan's Poems of Rod and Gun, 1883; Charles Hallock's An Angler's Reminiscences, 1913. *Home:* 22 Weirfield St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

POND, Irving Kane, architect; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 1, 1857; *s.* Elihu Bartlit and Mary Barlow (Allen) P.; brother of Allen Bartlit P. (*q.v.*); ed. Ann Arbor pub. schs.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1879 (hon. A.M., 1911); went to Chicago, 1879; traveled and studied abroad, 1883-4. Partner with brother, Allen B., in firm of Pond & Pond, architects, Chicago, since 1886; architects for Hull House and Chicago Commons, Chicago, Federal Bldg., Kankakee, Ill., the Michigan Union, at Ann Arbor, and numerous important buildings in Chicago and elsewhere. Frequent contbr. on architectural and kindred subjects to tech. jours. Independent Democrat; interested in measures and organizations for civic and social betterment and for the advancement of fine arts. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1910-11; gold medal, Ill. Chapter same, 1909); a founder and hon. mem. Chicago Architectural Club; hon. mem. San Francisco, Los Angeles and South Bend Architectural clubs; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Society of Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary (50th president), University, City, Little Room (a founder), Cliff Dwellers (a founder). Represented A.I.A. and U.S. Govt. at Internat. Congress of Architects, Rome and Venice, 1911; apptd. mem. Bd. of Art Advisors of Ill., 1917; asst. examiner U.S. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Great Lakes Dist., 1918. *Author:* The Meaning of Architecture, 1918. *Home:* 679 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POND, James B(urton); *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1889; *s.* Maj. James B(urton) and Martha Marion (Glass) P.; ed. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., and Cornell U.; *m.* Abbie Gregory Clarke, of Jersey City, Aug. 20, 1919. Propr. and mgr. J. B. Pond Lyceum Bureau (established by father 1873); managed Am. Tours for Sir Rabindranath Tagore, Maurice Maeterlinck, Lord Dunsany, John Galsworthy, Philip Gibbs, John Masefield, "Ian Hay," Helen Keller, Mrs. Pankhurst, Jerome K. Jerome, W. B. Yeats, Sir George H. Reid, etc. U.S. Army, attached to hdqrs., Camp Dix, N.J., 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Society; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Dickens Fellowship, N.Y.; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, City, Explorers, Dutch Treat. Contbr. to mags. on travel and distinguished people. Traveled extensively in the Far East. *Home:* 37 Kensington Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

POND, Wilf Pocklington, editor; *b.* at sea; *s.* Cabourn Pocklington and Elizabeth (Sewell) P.; ed. public sch. in England; married. Traveled through the West and South, 1886-8; editor "Tobacco," 1888-98, also spl. tech. writer for New York Sun, 1893-9; editor Spirit of the Times, 1899-04, Sports of the Times, 1904-9; compiled Canadian edit. Century Book of Facts, 1910; editor Bit and Spur, now The Spur, 1911—; rep. and corr. English Sporting Chronicle, 1900—. Fought against the Boers in defense of Pretoria, 1880-81. *Clubs:* Manhasset Bay Yacht, Dutch Treat. Extensive contbr. to mags. on sports; recognized authority on athletics, sports and yachting. *Home:* 736 W. 181st St. *Office:* 425 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PONSELLE, Rosa Melba, dramatic soprano; *b.* Meriden, Conn.; *d.* Benjamin and Madalena (Conte) P.; ed. pub. schs., Meriden, and under pvt. tutors, N.Y. City; vocal lessons for 6 mos. Joined Met. Opera Co.; was the first Am. to make début in leading rôle with Caruso. Catholic. *Home:* 319 W. 98th St., New York, N.Y.

PONTIUS, Albert William, consul; Aug. 29, 1879–Feb. 25, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POOL, David de Sola, rabbi; *b.* London, Eng., May 16, 1885; *s.* Eleazar Solomon and Abigail (Davis) P.; B.A., 1st class honors, U. of London, 1903; studied univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, Heidelberg; Rabbinerseminar, Berlin; *m.* Tamar, *d.* of Rabbi Chaim Hirschenson, of Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 6, 1917. Minister Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, Shearith Israel, N.Y. City, 1907—. One of the three Jewish representatives apptd. to serve on Herbert Hoover's food conservation staff, 1917; dir. Jewish Welfare Bd. and field organizer of welfare work, 1917-18; apptd. one of three Am. representatives on Zionist Commn. to Palestine, 1919; regional dir. for Palestine and Syria of Joint Distribution Com. of Am. Funds for Jewish War Sufferers, 1920, 21. Dir. Jewish Edn. Assn., N.Y., 1922; pres. Young Judea of America, 1915-19; pres. New York Bd. Jewish Ministers, 1916-17. *Author:* The Kaddish, 1909; Hebrew Learning Among the Puritans of New England, 1911; Capital Punishment in Jewish Literature, 1916; also numerous pamphlets, revs., etc. *Address:* 99 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

POOL, Eugene Hillhouse, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, June 3, 1874; *s.* John Hillhouse and Sophie (Boggs) P.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1895; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Esther Phillips Hoppin, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1904. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1901-4, instr. surgery, 1904-12, asso., 1912-15, prof. clin. surgery since 1915, Coll. Phys. and Surg. Fellow American Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century. *Home:* 107 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

POOL, Raymond John, botanist; *b.* Wabash, Neb., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* William H. and Mary L. (Burrows) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Martha M. Stangland, of McCook, Neb., June 30, 1909. Instr. botany, 1907, adj. prof., 1908-10, asst. prof. and curator Univ. Herbarium, 1910-11, asso. prof. and curator of Univ. Herbarium, 1911, prof. botany, 1914, acting head dept. botany, 1915-16, head dept. botany, 1916—, U. of Neb. Asst. prof., U. of Mich., summer, 1910; investigator of relations of industrial operations to vegetation, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. Am.; mem. Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. Central States, Ecol. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Science (pres. 1916), Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Phytopath. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc., Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Vegetation of Nebraska Sand Dunes; Experiments in Plant Physiology; Handbook of Nebraska Trees; and numerous articles on various phases of botany in bot. and other jours. *Address:* 1224 S. 21st St., Lincoln, Neb.

POOLE, Abram, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

POOLE, Charles Augustus, theologian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POOLE, DeWitt Clinton, consular service; *b.* Vancouver Barracks, Washington, Oct. 28, 1885; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Maria Woodward (Pettes) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; M. Dip., George Washington U., 1910; *m.* Mrs. Rachel Simmons Blanding, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 1, 1920. Apptd. consular asst., Dec. 20, 1910; dep. consul gen. at Berlin, Germany, 1911-12, v. and dep. consul gen., 1912-14; v. and dep. consul gen., Paris, 1914-15, v.consul, Feb.-Sept. 1915; duty Dept. of State, 1915-17; promoted consul, July 1916, and assigned to Moscow, July 1917; appt. spl. asst. to Am. ambassador in Russia, Oct. 1918; Am. chargé d'affaires in Russia, Nov. 1918-June 1919; apptd. chief Div. of Russian Affairs, Oct. 1, 1919; promoted consul general, Nov. 23, 1921. Member tech. staff Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22. Apptd. consul general at Cape Town, Oct. 1, 1923. *Author:* The Conduct of Foreign Relations Under Modern Democratic Conditions. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Chi Psi. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

POOLE, Ernest, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 23, 1880; *s.* Abram and Mary (Howe) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Margaret Winterbotham, of Chicago, Feb. 12, 1907. Lived in University Settlement, New York, 1902-5, and wrote articles and stories for mags., also corr. for mags. in U.S. and in Russia; corr. in Germany and France, 1915, in Russia, 1917. Independent. *Club:* Players. *Author:* (play) None So Blind; (play) A Man's Friends; (novel) The Harbor, 1915; His Family, 1917; His Second Wife, 1918; Blind, 1920; Beggars' Gold, 1921; Millions, 1922; Danger, 1923. *Home:* 237 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

POOLE, Fanny Huntington Runnells, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POOLE, Franklin Osborne, librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* George Sanger and Sarah Poor (Osborne) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Helen Bigelow Kendall, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 25, 1901. Asst. in library of Boston Athenæum, 1896-02; asst. librarian, 1902-5, librarian, 1905—, Assn. Bar City of New York. Trustee Bd. of Edn., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1907-15. Republican. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries (pres. 1912-13); member A.L.A., Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Asst. editor 3d Supplement, 1892-6, Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, 1897; compiler, Index to Washington Collection Catalogue, in Library of Boston Athenæum, 1904. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 42 W. 44th St., New York.

POOLE, Frederic, lecturer; *b.* Great Grimsby, Yorkshire, Eng., May 15, 1863; *s.* Jesse and Helen P.; ed. Harley Coll., London, Cliff Coll., Derbyshire, Barnardos Children's Hosp., E. London Hosp.; *m.* Anna E. Jackson, of Leeds, Eng., Aug. 1888; *m.* 2d, Mary Dungan, of Phila., Pa., May 5, 1896. Came to U.S., 1893; traveled extensively in China, investigating Chinese modern development, 1897-8, as guest of Chinese viceroys. Has lectured widely in U.S. and Europe, on China, also gives Oriental dramatic recitals. Field officer U.S.A. Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., in Eng. and France, 1917-18. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 5307 N. 13th St., Logan, Philadelphia, Pa.

POOLE, John, banker; *b.* Parkersburg, W. Va., May 17, 1875; *s.* Nathan Algernon and Lillian Agnes (DeCamp) P.; educated commercial college and American Institute of Banking, Washington, D.C.; *m.* Frances Barber, of Washington, July 12, 1921. Clk. and cashier U.S. Express Co., Washington, 1890-98; mem. firm Reeves, Poole & Co., 1898-1900; with Washington Loan & Trust Co., 1900-1908; asst. cashier Nat. City Bank, 1908-9; cashier Commercial Nat. Bank, 1909-13; pres. Federal Nat. Bank, 1913-22; pres. Federal-American National Bank, 1922—; dir. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Masonic Mut. Life Assn. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com., Washington, 5 campaigns; treas. Dist. Council of Defense, Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (for Washington), European Relief Council; chmn. Nat. Budget Com. for D. C.; treas. Y.M.C.A. Pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1918-19. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* City, Rotary (ex-pres.), Gavel, Racquet, Columbia Country (treas.). *Home:* 2854 Conn. Av. *Address:* Federal-Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

POOLE, Murray Edward, genealogist; *b.* Centre Moreland, Pa., July 17, 1857; *s.* Edward V. and Susan (Carey) P.; A.B., Cornell U., 1880; LL.D., Nashville Coll., 1900; D.C.L., Am. Univ., 1901; *m.* Eva Zeliffe, of Limestone, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1891. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, and began practice at Ithaca; served as spl. county judge and surrogate, spl. dep. atty. gen., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Geneal. Soc. (pres. since 1900), Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., S.R. Mem. Dem. State Com., 1906-10. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Author:* Poole Genealogy, 1893; Five Colonial Families, 1902; History of Cornell University, 1916; also various family genealogies. *Club:* Nat. Democratic (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

POOLEY, Charles A., judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1854; *s.* William and Mary A. (Menary) P.; high sch., Buffalo; *m.* Carrie Adams, of Buffalo, June 4, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced at Buffalo, principally corpn. and ry. law; atty. for N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R. many yrs.; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1911-Dec. 31, 1924; Republican. Methodist. Trustee Law Library, 8th Jud. Dist., N.Y. Mem. Buffalo Hist. Soc., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Park. *Home:* 24 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

POOR, Agnes Blake ("Dorothy Prescott"), author; died Feb. 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POOR, Charles Lane, astronomer; *b.* Hackensack, N.J., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* Edward Eri and

Mary Wellington (Lane) P.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1886, M.S., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Anna Louise Easton, of New York, Apr. 19, 1892. Tutor mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1886-8; instr. mathematics, 1891-2, asso. in astronomy, 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-9, Johns Hopkins; lecturer and prof. astronomy, 1903-10, prof. celestial mechanics, 1910—, Columbia U. Partner J. Harper Poor & Co., 1901-4; pres. Lowe Mfg. Co., 1905-20. Editor New York Acad. Sciences, 1901-6. *Author:* The Solar System, 1908; Nautical Science, 1910; Simplified Navigation, 1918; Gravitation versus Relativity, 1922; Relativity: An Approximation, 1923. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht, Merchants. *Home:* Dering Harbor, N.Y. *Address:* 35 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

POOR, Charles Marshall, educator; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Joseph A. and Mary V. P.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; Ph.D., 1896; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; *m.* Helen L. Given, of Auburn, R.I., July 9, 1901. Instr. in German, Brown U., 1895-1900; prin. high sch., Cranston, R.I., 1900-7; instr. in German, U. of Ill., 1907-15; prof. German, Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since Sept. 1915, also dean since 1916. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. *Editor:* Iwan der Schreckliche (Oxford Univ. Press), 1912; Zwei Märchen (same), 1914. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

POOR, John Merrill, astronomer; *b.* at West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* John Merrill and Mary Alice (Merrill) P.; A.B., 1897, Dartmouth; post-grad. work, Princeton U., 1900-3; Thaw fellow in astronomy, same, 1900-2, grad. student in astronomy, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1904; spl. study, U. of Chicago, summer of 1902; Lund (Sweden) U., 1911; *m.* Sarah Helen Noyes, of West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1905. Prin. Hanover High Sch., 1897-8; instr. in astronomy and mathematics, 1898-1900, instr. in astronomy, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof., 1917—, Dartmouth. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

POOR, Ruel Whitcomb, banker; *b.* at New London, N.H., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* William Gay and Delina A. (Freeto) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Wilton (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Ida M. Sawyer, of Wilton, Me., Oct. 18, 1884. In employ of Page Belting Co., Concord, N.H., 1877-81; with Littleton (N.H.) Savings Bank, and Littleton Nat. Bank, 1881-8, cashier of latter, Jan.-Nov., 1888 (resigned); with Garfield Nat. Bank, New York, Nov., 1888, asst. cashier, 1891, cashier, 1892, pres. since Apr., 1902; pres. Garfield Safe Deposit Co.; trustee West Side Savings Bank; dir. Butterick Co., Butterick Pub. Co., Ansco Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan, Masonic. *Home:* 320 W. 101st St. *Office:* Garfield Nat. Bank, 5th Av. and 23d St., New York, N.Y.

POORE, Benjamin Andrew, army officer; *b.* Center, Ala., June 22, 1863; *s.* Andrew and Keziah (Brooks) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Miss Carleton, of Salem, Mass., June 20, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Inf., Sept. 16, 1892; transfered to 6th Inf., Sept. 28, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 22d Inf., Oct. 28, 1908; lt. col. inf., Aug. 4, 1914; col. 8th Inf., July 1, 1916; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. general regular army, Dec. 21, 1921. Instructor, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893-95; engaged at Guanica, P.R., July 25, 1898, and at Hormigueros, Aug. 10, 1898; q.-m. of regt. and regimental adj., 1899-1903; in Philippines, 1899-1902; comd. detachment of 6th Inf. in fight at Guin-Tabuan, Negros, Oct. 1, 1899, also various expdns.; served in field in Samar, 1905; in Alaska, 1909-10; duty Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., 1912-14, 1914-16; dir. Army War Coll., 1912-16; in Philippine Islands and China, 1916; comdr. 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., Sept.-Dec. 1917; comdr. 14th Inf. Brig., El Paso, Tex., Dec. 1917; comd. 7th Inf. Brig., 4th Div., Apr. 3, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; arrived in France, May 23, 1918; engaged in Aisne-Marne offensive and defensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, July 18-November 11, 1918; in Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918-July 1919; returned to U.S., Aug. 1919, and assigned to comd. Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo. Awarded D.S.M. and D.S.C. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Croce di Guerra al Merito (Italian). Mem. Soc. War of 1812. Ref. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

POORE, Henry Rankin, artist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 21, 1859; grad. U. of Pa., 1883. Studied art at Pa. Acad. and Nat. Acad. of Design, New York; pupil of Peter Moran, Lumenais and Bouguereau; *m.* Katharine Stevens, of Worcester, Mass., June, 1896. His specialty is a combination of figures with animals; has received prizes at Nat. Acad., and Am. Art Assn.; medals, Buffalo and St. Louis expns.; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A.; mem. Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Delta Phi (U. of Pa.). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts, MacDowell (New York); Art (Phila.). *Author:* Pictorial Composition and the Critical Judgment of Pictures, 1903; The Conception of Art, 1913; the New Tendency in Art. *Address:* 61 Ridge St., Orange, N.J.

POPE, Alexander, artist; *b.* Dorchester (now Boston), Mass., Mar. 25, 1849; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte Caldwell (Cushing) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Dorchester, and Eagleswood, N.J.; self taught in art; *m.* Alice De Wolf Downer, of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873. Devoted spare time to art and originated painted game birds carved out of pine wood, two of them being purchased by Emperor of Russia; splty. animal and also still life painting; recently devoted part time to portraits and modelling animals. "Our Vanishing Wild Life," exhibited at San Francisco Expn., selected by com. of sculpture as among the best examples of Am. sculpture. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Boston Art. Published series of game-bird plates, entitled, Upland Game Birds and Water Fowl of the United States, 1880; Celebrated Dogs of America, 1882. *Studio:* 1013 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

POPE, Amy Elizabeth; *b.* Quebec, Can., June 30, 1869; *d.* Alexander and Mary (Bonham) P.; came to U.S., 1892; diploma, Sch. of Nursing Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1894; diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913. Instr. Sch. of Nursing, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1906-10, 1911-13; supt. Insular Sch. of Nursing, San Juan, P.R., 1910-11; instr. Sch. of Nursing St. Luke's Hosp., San Francisco, 1914-20. *Author:* Practical Nursing, 1907; Essentials of Dietetics, 1908; Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1913; Physics and Chemistry for Nurses, 1916; Dietary Computer, 1917; Pope's Manual of Nursing Procedure, 1919; A Text-Book of Simple Nursing Procedures for High Schools; Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Nurses, 1921. *Address:* St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

POPE, Edward Waldron, retired mfr.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

POPE, Gustavus Debrille, mfg. chemist; *b.* Humboldt, Tenn., June 4, 1873, *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah Lee (Poston) P.; ed. pub. schs., Army posts and old Central High Sch., Detroit, Mich.; *m.* Mary Theresa Soper, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1904. Began in employ wholesale hardware house, Chicago, 1892; with ry. supply co., later ry. work in the South, and field engr. in Southwest and structural steel corpn., Walkerville, Can.; mfg. chemist, Detroit, 1904-17, pres. of corpn. last 3 yrs.; resigned and entered Red Cross work, 1917; dir. Digestive Ferments Co., Detroit Motorbus Co., First Nat. Bank of Detroit, Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co. of New York. Commr. Detroit Bd. of Health since 1918; member Bd. Supervisors Wayne Co., Mich., 1921. Pres. Detroit Community Fund, Nat. Information Bur. of New York; chmn. Detroit Chapter, A.R.C., also mem. central and exec. coms. Am. Nat. R.C. Mem. Detroit and New York zoöl. socs. Mem. Progressive Party National Com., 1912-14. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bloomfield Open Hunt, Witenagemote, Turtle Lake, Adirondack League. *Home:* Detroit, Bloomfield and Pontiac, Mich. *Office:* 1020 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

POPE Harold Linder, mechanical engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POPE, John Dawson, Jr., mining engr.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* John Dawson and Grace Alice (Sims) P.; M.E., Washington U., St. Louis, 1890; *m.* Abbie Esther Shaw, of Helena, Mont., Nov. 28, 1898. Assayer and employee in mill and mine of Bimetallic Mining Co., Philipsburg, Mont., 1891-3; assayer and mining engr., Monte Cristo Mining Co., Monte Cristo, Wash., 1894; mine foreman, Custer Mining Syndicate, Winston, Mont., 1895-7; professional work, Southern Cal. and Ariz., 1898-1900; mining engr. Butte & Boston Mining Co., Butte, Mont., 1901-4; mine supt. North Butte Mining Co., Butte, 1905-8, gen. mgr., 1910-16; gen. mgr. Boston & Mont. Development Co., 1916-23; consulting work, 1923—; v.p. Butte-Ramsdell Copper Mfg. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. *Club:* Silver Bow (Butte). *Home:* Butte, Mont.

POPE, John Russell, architect; *b.* New York, Apr. 24, 1874; *s.* John and Mary Avery (Loomis) P.; ed. Coll. City of New York; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1894; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1895; Schermerhorn traveling fellowship in architecture, 1896-7; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; *m.* Sadie Jones, of Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 31, 1912. Practiced alone since 1900. Architect: Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, D.C.; Plattsburgh City Hall; MacDonough Memorials; Lincoln Memorial, Hodgenville, Ky.; Richmond (Va.) Terminal Sta.; residences of Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr., Ogden B. Mills, Mrs. Arthur Scott Burden, Levi P. Morton, John R. McLean, Mrs. Edward B. McLean, Henry White, Mrs. R. S. Hitt, Irwin B. Laughlin, Mrs. Marshall Field, Moses Taylor, Thomas Frothingham, Stuart Duncan, Andrew V. Stout, Francis P. Garvan; memorial tomb of William B. Leeds, New York; Mem. Com. of Fine Arts. Awarded Architectural League Medal of Honor, 1916; Gold Medal of Honor, N.Y. Chapter A.I.A.; medal Jean Leclaire Inst. of France; Legion of Honor (French), 1922. A.N.A.; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Soc. Arts and Letters, Beaux Art Soc., Architectural League of N.Y., Columbia Soc. Architects, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.); Union, Players, Brook, Aero of America (New York). *Home:* 4 E. 81st St. *Office:* 17 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

POPE, Percival Clarence, officer U.S.M.C.; Feb. 28, 1841–Jan. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POPE, Ralph Wainwright, honorary secretary Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; *b.* at Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 16, 1844; *s.* Ebenezer and Electa Leonard (Wainwright) P.; ed. Great Barrington and Amherst, Mass.; entered service Housatonic R.R. Co. 1859; Am. Telegraph Co., as operator, 1862, continuing at New York, New Haven and Providence till 1865; q.-m. Collins Overland Telegraph expdn., British Columbia, 1866; asso. editor Telegrapher, 1868; deputy supt. Gold and Stock Telegraph Co., New York, 1882; asso. editor Electrical Engineer, 1884; sec., May 17, 1885-July 31, 1911, since hon. sec., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., New York. Founder and editor Electric Power, 1890; chairman on telegraphs and signaling, committee of judges, elec. exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893. Pres. Elizabeth Chess and Whist Club, 1900; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. N.Y. Elec. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Assn. Ry. Tel. Supts. Contbr. to tech. jours. on elec. subjects. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Union, Union Co., N.J., 1918; v.-p. Union Co. Bd. of Agr., 1917. *Home:* 570 Cherry St., Elizabeth, N.J.

POPENOE, Paul, author; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* Fred Oliver and Marion Amanda (Bowman) P.; student Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1905-7, Stanford U., 1907-8; *m.* Betty Lee Stankowitch, of N.Y. City, Aug. 23, 1920. Newspaper work, Pasadena and Los Angeles, 1908-11; agrl. explorer, 1911-13; editor Jour. of Heredity, 1913-17; exec. sec. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1919-20; date grower. Asst. to chief of med. sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., staff of surgeon gen., div. of infectious diseases, 1917-18; capt. and dir. sect. vice and liquor control, War Dept. Com. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Oriental Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Internat. Gesellschaft für Sexual Wissenschaft, Am. Legion. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Date Growing in the New and Old Worlds, 1913; Applied Eugenics (with Roswell H. Johnson), 1918. As agrl. explorer brought 16,000 date palms to U.S. *Home:* Coachella, Calif.

POPENOE, (Frederick) Wilson, agricultural explorer; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Mar. 9, 1892; *s.* Fred Oliver and Marion (Bowman) P.; ed. Occidental Acad. (Los Angeles, Calif.), high sch. (Pasadena), Pomona Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Dorothy K. Hughes, of Kew, Surrey, Eng., Nov. 17, 1923. In service of U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913—; explorations to obtain useful plants for introduction into U.S. as follows: 1912-13 to Japan, Malay Peninsula, India for mangos and other fruits, Mesopotamia and N. Africa for date palms; 1913-14 to Brazil to investigate origin of navel orange; 1915 to West Indies for mangos and avocados; 1916-17 to Guatemala for avocados and other plants; 1918 to Mexico for avocados; 1919-21 to Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Chile for avocados, pejibayes, berries, potatoes, and other plants. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington; honorary mem. Calif. Avocado Assn., Am. Pomol. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Anthropol. Soc. Washington, Maya Soc., Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, Société Horticole de l'Algerie; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Explorers (New York). *Author:* Manual of Tropical and Subtropical Fruits, 1920; also various U.S. bulletins, mainly on tropical fruits, and articles in hort. and agr. jours.; many articles in Bailey's Standard Cyclo. of Horticulture. *Home:* Altadena, Calif. *Address:* Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D.C.

POPPENHEIM, Mary Barnett; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Sept. 4, 1866; *d.* Christopher Pritchard and Mary Elinor (Bouknight) P.; A.B., Vassar, 1888. Pres.-Gen, United Daughters of Confederacy, 1917-19, and a leader in its hist. and ednl. work; sec. Ladies Benevolent Soc., Charleston, S.C., 20 yrs.; founder Inter-Collegiate Club of S.C. and its pres. 20 yrs.; organized The Maj.-Gen. Polignac Chapter U.D.C., Paris, France, 1921. Mem. D.A.R., S.C. Hist. Soc., Carolina Art Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Civic. *Author:* Heroes in Grey, 1909. An editor of South Carolina Women in the Confederacy, Vol. 1, 1903, Vol. II, 1907; edited The Keystone, a monthly magazine devoted to Southern Women's orgn., 1899-1913. *Home:* 31 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

POPPENHUSEN, Conrad Herman, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POPPER, William, college prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* Simon and Barbara (Cohn) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1890-2; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, and Seminar für Orientalische Sprachen, Berlin, Collége de France, École des Hautes Études, and École des Langues Orientales Vivantes, Paris; *m.* Tess Magnes, of Oakland, Cal., May 26, 1907. Asso. revising editor and chief of the Bur. of Translation, Jewish Ency., 1902-5; lecturer in Semitic langs., Columbia, 1903-5, 1919-20; instr. Semitic langs., 1905-6, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof., 1915-22, prof. 1922—, U. of Calif. Mem. Société Asiatique, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, The Judæans (New York), Palestine Oriental Soc. (Jerusalem). Traveled in Egypt, Syria, Palestine, Hauran North Syrian Desert, Mesopotamia, 1901-2. *Author:* The Censorship of Hebrew Books, 1899; Studies in Biblical Parallelism: Isaiah 1-10, 1918; Isaiah 11-35, 1923; Isaiah 1-35, The Reconstructed (Hebrew) Text, 1923. Editor Ibn Taghrî Birdî's An-Nujûm az-Zâhira (Arabic text with glossaries), Vol. II, 1909-11, Vol. III, part 1, 1913, Vol. VI, 1915-23. Contbr. to Jewish Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Hebrew Union College Annual. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

PORRAS, Belisario, diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PORTER, Albert, lexicographer, encyclopedist, editor; *b.* in Eng.; *s.* Rev. J. Porter, D.D.; ed. at Somerset Coll., Bath, University Coll., London; D.Litt., Oriental U., 1921; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Walter Edmondbury Godfrey, J. P., Fairmount, Hampshire, Eng., 1895. Came to U.S., 1893; asst. editor Forum magazine, 1896-1900, and at various times connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co. (Standard Dictionary), Merck & Co. (Med. and Surg Bull.), Collier & Son, G. & C. Merriam Co. (Webster's Collegiate Dictionary), Doubleday, Page & Co. Editorially associated with Jewish Ency., New University Cyclo., New Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge, Rev. of Revs., Ency. Farm Knowledge, Ency. Britannica, 11th edition; office editor Standard Ency. of the Alcohol Problem, 1918-21, mng. editor, 1921—. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Scottish Royal Geog. Soc., Soc. for Study of Inebriety. Author of article "Chess," in Jewish Ency.; articles in Mammals of America; etc.; editor Birds of America (Nature Lovers' Library), 1912. *Address:* Westerville, O.

PORTER, A(rthur) Kingsley, archæologist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* Timothy Hopkins and Marie Louise (Hoyt) P.; B.A., Yale, 1904, B.F.A., 1917; student Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1904-6; traveled and studied in Europe, chiefly in Italy and France, 5 yrs.; *m.* Lucy Bryant Wallace, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1912. Lecturer on history of art, 1915, asst. prof., 1917-19, Yale U.; prof. history of art., Harvard Univ., 1920—. In service of French Ministry of Pub. Instruction and Fine Arts, 1918-19; exchange prof. in France, 1923; exchange prof. in Spain and to the French provincial univs., 1924. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America; hon. mem. A.I.A.; corr. mem. Société Française d'Archélogie, Assn. per i Cultori d'Architettura di Roma. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Union League, Coffee House, Yale (New York). *Author:* Mediæval Architecture (2 vols.), 1908; Construction of Gothic and Lombard Vaults, 1912; Lombard Architecture (4 vols., work awarded the grande médaille de Vermeil by Société Française d' Archéologie), 1915-17; Beyond Architecture, 1918; The Seven Who Slept, 1919; Romanesque Sculpture of the Pilgrimage Routes, 10 vols., 1923. Contbr. to Am. Journal Archæology, Jour. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects, Burlington Mag., Arte e Storia, Jour. Am. Inst. Architects, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Art Studies, Scribner's, etc. *Home:* Elmwood, Cambridge, Mass.

PORTER, Arthur Le Moyne, lumberman; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., July 14, 1873; *s.* George William and Laura A. (Van Buren) P.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Alma Francis, of Dallas, Tex., Apr. 16, 1917. Organized, 1902, and sec.-treas. Western Retail Lumbermen's Assn.; organized, 1903, Lumbermen's Mutual Soc., of which is sec.-treas.; organized, 1916, Nat. Builders' Bureau, of which is pres. Mem. Ia. N.G. 5 yrs. Trustee Spokane Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Hoo Hoo. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Advertising, Athletic, Transportation, Country. *Home:* 725 W. 20th St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

PORTER, Bruce, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1865; *s.* Charles Bruce and Annie (Williamson) P.; ed. in Cal., Eng., and France; *m.* Margaret Mary, *d.* of late William James, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1917. Engaged in stained glass and mural painting work since 1891. Designer of R. L. Stevenson Monument, San Francisco; mural decoration, numerous church windows at San Francisco, Monterey, Stockton, San Mateo, etc.; gardens at Burlingame, San Francisco, etc. Originator with Gelett Burgess, of the Lark (bibelot); writer poems and criticism. Founder, with Joseph Worcester, of endowed Soc. for Helping Boys. Mem. Am. Painters and Sculptors. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Home:* "Spring Garden," 944 Chestnut St., San Francisco, Calif.

PORTER, Charles Allen, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Charles Burnham and Harriet Ann (Allen) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., M.D., 1892; *m.* Margaret Cochran Dewar, of Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 20, 1898. Practiced at Boston since 1892; instr. surgery, 1899-1909, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, clin. prof., 1915, prof. clin. surgery, 1918-22, John Homans prof. surgery, 1922—, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief of west surg. service, Mass. Gen. Hosp. F.A.C.S.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Somerset, Harvard. *Address:* 116 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PORTER, Charlotte, author; *b.* at Towanda, Pennsylvania; *d.* of Dr. Henry Clinton and Eliza Eleanor (Betts) P.; A.B., Wells Coll., 1875. Editor Shakespeareana, 1886-8; editor Ethical Record, Apr.-Dec., 1888; founded (with Helen A. Clarke, *q.v.*) and still editor, Poet-Lore. *Editor:* (with Helen A. Clarke) Poems of Robert Browning, 2 vols. (with critical introductions and notes), 1896; The Ring and the Book, 1897; Clever Tales (from the French, Russian, Bohemian, etc.), 1897; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 12 pocket vols. ("Camberwell" edit.), 1898; Mrs. Browning's Complete Works, 6 vols. ("Coxhoe" edit.), 1900; The Pembroke Edition of Shakespeare (12 vols.), 1903, London edit. (13 vols.), 1906; Poets' Parleys, 1903. *Sole Editor:* The First Folio Edition of Shakespeare (40 vols.), 1903-13. *Author:* Dramatic Motive in Browning's "Strafford" (Boston Browning Soc. Papers), 1897; Browning Study Programmes, 1900; Stage Version Browning's Return of the Druses, 1903; Maeterlinck's Monna Vanna, 1904; Sudermann's St. John's Fire, 1904; Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth, 1902; The Tragedies, 1911; The Comedies, 1912; The Histories, 1913; Poetic Translation of D'Annunzio's Daughter of Jorio, 1907; Lips of Music (poems), 1910; also The Strife of the Sea and Tree Children for the Earth Child (dance play in verse, prod. June 16, 1915); The Battle Song of Peace (with music by Helen A. Clarke), 1916; production of Hamlet (6 performances, June 2-12, 1916); Revels of Father Christmas and the Bishop, prod. Jan. 5, 1917; Model of the Folk-Stage, as developed by Shakespeare in the Globe Playhouse (Dec. 1598-June 1613), 1917; poems in Wells Book of Verse, 1918; Browning's Century of Praise, 1919; Copyright Photograph of Shakespeare's Stage, 1921; Hero-Song of Jeanne d'Arc, in verse, play in 3 acts given at the Symposium, Boston, 1923. Contbr. articles on Shakespeare's Staging, etc. Hon. mem. Browning Soc. (v.p.); mem. N.E. Poetry Club; mem. Boston Authors' Club. *Home:* 11 Queensbury St., Boston, and "Ardensea," Isle au Haut, Me. *Office:* 100 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

PORTER, Charlotte Williams, educator; *b.* Hadley, Mass., 1840; *d.* James Bayard and Susanna (Parsons) P.; ed. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., and Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. Founder and since prin., Sch. for Girls, The Elms, Hadley, Mass., 1866, and "The Elms," Springfield, Mass., 1881. *Address:* "The Elms," 141 High St., Springfield, Mass.

PORTER, Claude R., lawyer; *b.* Moulton, Ia., July 8, 1872; *s.* George D. and Hannah (Rodman) P.; ed. Centerville (Ia.) High Sch., Parson's Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1 yr.; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Maude Boutin, of Centerville, Dec. 27, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Centerville; sr. mem. law firm Porter & Greenleaf; dir. Farmers and Merchants Savs. Bank (Plano, Ia.), Mystic (Ia.) Industrial Savings Bank. Served as sergt.-maj. 50th Ia. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900, Senate, 1900-4; Dem. candidate for sec. of state of Ia., 1898, for gov., 1908, 10, 18, for U.S. senator 1908, 09, 11; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ia., 1914-18 (resigned); asst. atty. gen. of U.S., in charge of criminal business, 1918-July 16, 1919 (resigned); chief counsel Federal Trade Commn., July 1919-Oct. 1, 1920, now special counsel. Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1920; del.-at-large and chmn. Ia. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, and Baltimore, 1912. Presbyterian. *Home:* Centerville, Ia. *Office:* Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C.

PORTER, David Richard, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.* Willis M. and Esther F. P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1906; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., A.B., 1907, A.M., 1911; *m.* Alice Hinckley, of Hinckley, Me., 1908. With Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York, since 1907, now exec. sec. Student Dept. Mem. Gen. Com. World's Student Christian Federation. *Author:* The Enrichment of Prayer, 1917; also various brochures. Compiler of Poems of Action, 1912. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Delia Lyman, author; *b.* at New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Prof. Chester S. and Delia Williams (Wood) Lyman; ed. Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Frank Chamberlin Porter (*q.v.*), June 10, 1891. Organized 1900, and pres. Mothers' Club of Lowell House Settlement; organized New Haven People's Choral Union, 1901, etc.; pres. New Haven Women's Church Union, 1922—. Conglist. *Author:* Calendar of American History; Measuring Rod and Other Stories, 1892; An Anti-Worry Recipe and Other Stories, 1905; Yearbook of Good Cheer, 1906; Yearbook of Ideals for Every Day Living, 1909; Christian Discussion Club Outlines, 1914-19. Also community betterment booklets, 35,000 used, 1919. Contbr. children's stories to St. Nicholas and Scribner's mags. *Address:* 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

PORTER, Dwight, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

PORTER, Ernest Warren, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PORTER, Eugene Hoffman, sanitarian, physician; *b.* Ghent, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1856; *s.* Curtis H. and Julia (Hoffman) P.; ed. Claverack Coll., Cortland State Normal Sch., Cornell U.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; (hon. A.M., Rutgers Coll., 1889; Dr.P.H., Syracuse U., 1912); *m.* Alice A. Day, of Upper Lisle, N.Y., June 12, 1889. Engaged in practice at New York, 1885; editor-in-chief of North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1892-17; prof. physiol. materia medica, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., to 1902; N.Y. state commr. of health, 1905 to Jan., 1914; consulting physician Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children and Hahnemann Hosp.; mgr. State Insane Hosp., 1897-11. Univ. lecturer, Cornell, 1908-9. Hon. member British Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of France; mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1897), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, State Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Mason (32°), Elk. Mem. Rep. State Com. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Meissen, Unanimous, Communipaw, Twilight, Republican (gov.), Cornell University. Author numerous addresses. Commr. of foods and markets for State of N.Y., Dec. 17, 1917-Jan. 1, 1923. Pres. Nat. Assn. Marketing Officials; mem. many agrl. orgns. *Home:* Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.

PORTER, F. Addison, teacher and composer; *b.* E. Dixmont, Me., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Albert O. and Susan (Farnham) P.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1884; post-grad. study at Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Lillian Mead, of Walton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1890 (now deceased); 2d, Laura Huxtable, of Boston, Nov. 29, 1907. Teacher of pianoforte, since 1884; organizer and supt. normal dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1892-1922; dir. Porter Pianoforte Summer Sch. Author of N.E. Conservatory Course for Piano; composer of preludes, waltzes, nocturnes, sonatinas, etc., for pianoforte. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn.; supreme pres. Kappa Gamma Psi Fraternity. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

PORTER, Florence Collins; *b.* Caribou, Me., Aug. 14, 1853; *d.* Samuel Wilson and Doras (Hardison) Collins; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rev. Charles W. Porter, of Houlton, Me., Nov. 3, 1873 (died July 17, 1894). Assisted Mrs. J. Ellen Foster in forming Nat. Woman's Rep. Club, New York, 1888; supt. schs., Caribou, 4 yrs.; owner and editor Aroostook Republican 1 yr.; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1900, as mem. staff Los Angeles Herald. Prominently identified with equal suffrage movement in Calif., pres. Los Angeles County Equal Suffrage League, 1909; del. Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; presdl. elector, 1912; mem. Rep. Women's Nat. Exec. Committee, 1918. Sec.-treas. Norwalk State Hosp.; mem. bd. trustees McKinley Boys' Industrial Home, Los Angeles. Congregationalist. *Author:* Maine Men and Women in Southern California, 1913; Our Folks and Your Folks (genealogy), 1919. *Home:* South Pasadena, Calif.

PORTER, Frank Chamberlin, theologian; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Prof. William and Ellen Gertrude (Chapin) P.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881-2; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; (D.D., Beloit, 1897); *m.* Delia W., *d.* Prof. C. S. Lyman, of Yale, June 10, 1891. Instr. Bibl. theology, 1889-91, Winkley professor since 1891, Yale; librarian Yale Div. Sch. since 1895. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* The Yecer Hara, in Biblical and Semitic Studies, 1901; Messages of the Apocalyptical Writers, 1905; The Pre-existence of the Soul in the Book of Wisdom and in the Rabbinical Writings, in O.T. and Semitic Studies, 1907. Contbr. of articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary on Apocrypha, Judith, Proselyte, Book of Revelation, etc. *Address:* 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

PORTER, Frank Monroe, law teacher; *b.* Richford, Wis., Aug. 15, 1857; *s.* Clinton Hiram and Mary (Monroe) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, LL.B., 1883; LL.M., U. of Southern Calif., 1908 (LL.D., 1922); *m.* Suella Billmeyer, of Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 10, 1893. Began practice at Madison, Wis., 1883; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1887; mem. faculty Coll. of Law, U. of Southern Calif., since 1904, dean since 1904. Mem. Am., Calif. State and Los Angeles bar assns., Sigma Iota Chi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Sunset Gun, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 2663 Orchard Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

PORTER, Gene Stratton (Mrs.), author, illustrator; *b.* on farm, Wabash Co., Ind., 1868; *d.* Mark and Mary (Shellenbarger) Stratton; pvt. edn.; *m.* Wabash, Ind., Charles Darwin Porter, 1886. Was 2 yrs. editor camera dept. Recreation; 2 yrs. on natural history staff of Outing; 4 yrs. specialist in natural history photography on Photographic Times Annual Almanac. Mem. Soc. Western Authors, Audubon Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author and Illustrator:* The Song of the Cardinal, 1902; Freckles, 1904; What I Have Done With Birds, 1907; At the Foot of the Rainbow, 1908; A Girl of the Limberlost, 1909; Birds of the Bible, 1909; Music of the Wild, 1910; The Harvester, 1911; Moths of the Limberlost, 1912; Laddie, 1913; Michael O'Halloran, 1915; Morning Face, 1916; Friends in Feathers, 1917; A Daughter of the Land, 1918; Homing with the Birds, 1919; Her Father's Daughter, 1921; The Fire Bird (poetry), 1922; The White Flag, 1923; Jesus of the Emerald, 1923. *Home:* 356 S. Serrano Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

PORTER, George French; *b.* Chicago, July 26, 1881; *s.* Henry Homes and Eliza (French) P.; B.A., Yale, 1903; unmarried. Dir. Judson Mining Co., Nevada Land Co. Asst. to dir. and chief State Councils Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, Washington, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1918; capt., C.W.S. U.S.A., hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Western treas. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912; chmn. conv. com. Prog. Nat. Com., 1916; asst. to chmn. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (Chicago); University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PORTER, Gilbert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 9, 1863; *s.* Gilbert Edwin and Kate (Tewkesbury) P.; *m.* Chicago, Edith, *d.* Rev. George C. Lorimer, D.D. Admitted to bar, 1884; mem. law firm of Isham, Lincoln & Beale since 1899; counsel for elevated rys., Chicago. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Golf, University, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm. *Home:* 6 Scott St. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

PORTER, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall"), author; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887; *s.* of Albert DeLance and Louella (Root) P.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard Univ., 1909; Litt.D., Wake Forest College, 1921; *m.* Marian, *d.* John L. Heffron, M.D., of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1911. With mfg. dept. Little, Brown & Co., pubs., Boston, 1909-10; with A. D. Porter Co., New York, 1910-16, pres. 1915-16. Commd. 1st lt., A.S. Sig. R.C., Feb. 27, 1918; capt., Air Service U.S.A., July 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 17, 1918; maj., A.G., O.R.C., Feb 7, 1919; maj. Air Service, O.R.C., April 9, 1920. Travelling abroad, 1921—. Mem. Authors' League America, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., Order of Washington, S.A.R., Soc. Fgn. Wars, Sons of Vets., Soc. Am. Wars, Founders and Patriots America, Am. Legion, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Nat. Aero Assn., Reserve Officers Assn., Mil. Order World War; pres. Harvard Lampoon; grad. advisory bd. Harvard Advocate. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors, Players, Dutch Treat, Harvard (N.Y. and Boston), Harvard Club of France, Golf de Chantilly (France), Tin Whistles (Pinehurst, N.C.). *Author:* My Next Imitation, 1913; Henry of Navarre, Ohio, 1914; Pepper, 1915; Paprika, 1915; Help Wanted, 1916; What He Least Expected, 1917; Dormie One, 1917; The Man Nobody Knew, 1919; The Six Best Cellars (with Hugh Kahler), 1919; Egan, 1920; Aerial Observation, the Aerial Observer, the Balloon Observer and the Army Corps Pilot, 1921; Rope, 1921; (plays) The Valiant (with Robert Middlemass), prod. 1921; and various revue sketches. Contbr. of short stories and serials to Saturday Evening Post, Century, Harper's, McClure's, Collier's, Everybody's, American Mag., Hearst's, Cosmopolitan, U.S. Air Service, etc., and to many anthologies and text-books. *Homes:* Pinehurst, N.C., and Biarritz, France. *Address:* Care Paul R. Reynolds, 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Henry Alford, clergyman; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* Rev. Theodore Harding and Elizabeth (Estabrook) P.; U. of N.B.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1894; grad. Rochester Theological Seminary, 1899; (D.D., Central College of Iowa, 1905, and McMaster University, 1915); *m.* Elizabeth Brethour, of Tilsonburg, Ont., May 16, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Bridgewater, N.S., 1895-6, Kentville, 1896-7, 1st Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-04, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, 1904-7, Walnut St. (1st) Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-13, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1913-16, 2d Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1916-23, Third Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1923—. Y.M.C.A. speaking mission, A.E.F. in France and Germany, Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919. *Home:* 5133 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PORTER, H(enry) Hobart, pub. utility official; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Henry Hobart and Annie Metcalf (Dwight) P.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Katharine Delano Porter, of Boston, Mass., June 18, 1891. Mining engring., Mexico and Ariz., until 1894; mem. firm Sanderson & Porter since 1894; pres. Am. Water Works & Electric Co., Brooklyn City Development Corpn.; v.p. Brooklyn City R.R. Co., Queensboro Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Plattsburgh Traction Co., Nat. Surety Co., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Washington Water Power Co., The West Penn Co., W. Penn Rys. Co., W. Penn Power Co., W. Penn Monongahela Co. Mem. bd. of division of engring. and of exec. com. Nat. Research Council; mem. exec. com. Engring. Foundation. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E, Am Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Century, University, Columbia Univ., City Midday, Union, Rockaway Hunting, Hamilton, Brooklyn (Brooklyn). *Home:* Lawrence, L.I. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Holbrook Fitz-John, engineer; *b.* New York, Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Gen. Fitz-John and Harriet Pierson (Cook) P.; M.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1878; *m.* Rose Smith, of New York, Aug. 27, 1888. Apprentice and draftsman, Delamater Iron Works, New York, 1878-82; asst. engr. N.J. Steel & Iron Co. (Cooper, Hewitt & Co.), Trenton, N.J., 1882-4; college engr., Columbia Coll., 1884-6; supt. buildings and grounds, Columbia U., 1886-90; supt. Cary & Moen Steel Spring & Wire Mills, New York, 1890; asst. mech. engr., 1891-3, asst. chief machinery dept., 1893-4, Chicago Expn.; Western representative Bethlehem Steel Co., Chicago, 1894-1901, Eastern representative, New York, 1901; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Westinghouse, Nernst Lamp Co., 1902-5; consulting industrial engr., New York, since 1905. Sec. organizing com. Nat. Mus. of Engring. and Industry; dir. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Aztec (Washington). *Home:* 65 W. 12th St. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, James Pertice, psychologist; *b.* Hillsboro, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth (Marksbury) P.; Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1890-1, 1892-3; A.B., Ind. U., 1898, A.M., 1901; hon. fellow Clark U., 1903-7, Ph.D., 1905; (Sc.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1917); *m.* Myrta Wayne Brown, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 24, 1895. Instr. psychology, Ind. Univ., 1900-3; asst. prof. psychology, Clark Coll., 1907-12, prof. psychology, 1912—, dean of faculty same, 1909-22; prof. psychology, Ohio U., 1922—. Has made spl. studies of the English sparrow, of spiders, and of intelligence and imitation in birds. Lecturer ednl. psychology, Columbia, 1913-14. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918; now maj. R.C. Mem. Am. Psychol Assn., N.E.A., Internat. Congress of Zoölogy, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor Journal of Applied Psychology. *Address:* Athens, O.

PORTER, J(ames) Sherman, editor; *b.* Bladen, Gallia Co., O., July 11, 1872; *s.* Daniel Thomas and Nancy (Wilson) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rowena Viola Booton, of Gallipolis, O., Sept. 9, 1893. Teacher and ins. business till 1905; entered newspaper work as editor Gallipolis Journal, 1905; mng. editor Lexington Herald, 1908-16; probation officer, pub. schs., Lexington, 1916-20; chief federal prohibition insp., Ky., Nov. 1920-Aug. 1921; editor Burley Tobacco Grower since 1921 and publicity dir. Burley Tobacco Growers' Coöperative Assn. Democrat. Methodist. K.P., Woodman; mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

PORTER, Jermain Gildersleeve, astronomer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1852; *s.* John Jermain and Mary (Hall) P.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1888; U. of Berlin and Royal Obs., 1873-4; *m.* Emily Snowden, of Washington, July 3, 1879. Asst. prof. astronomy, Hamilton Coll., 1875-8; mem. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1878-84; dir. Cincinnati Obs. and prof. astronomy, U. of Cincinnati, since 1884. Observer Internat. Latitude Service, 1899-1905. Received Astronomical Journal Comet Prize, 1894. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Zone Catalogue of 4,050 Stars, 1887; Our Celestial Home, 1888; Charts and Measures of Nebulae, 1891; Catalogue of 1,340 Proper Motion Stars, 1892; Catalogue of 2,000 Stars, 1895; Catalogue of 2,030 Stars, 1898; The Stars in Song and Legend, 1901; Catalogue of 4,280 Stars, 1905; Variation of Latitude, 1908; Catalogue of Nebulæ, 1910; Catalogue of 3,164 Proper Motion Stars, 1918; also Historical Sketch of Cincinnati Observatory, 1893; All-American Time, 1918; How to Find the Stars and Planets, 1920; and numerous contributions to astron. jours. *Address:* Cincinnati Observatory, Cincinnati.

PORTER, John Henry, capitalist; Aug. 17, 1876–Dec. 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PORTER, John Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Alstead, N.H., July 2, 1864; *s.* Samuel H. and Harriet (Emerson) P.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; *m.* Ethel, *d.* David Quigg, of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1899. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., 1894-5; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Ill. Med. Sch., 1900-17; prof. same, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1917; attending orthopedic surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp. Apptd. mem. Advisory Bd. on orthopedics, U.S.A., Aug. 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Inst. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Illini, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 952 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PORTER, John William, clergyman, editor; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., Aug. 8, 1863; *s.* John Freeman and Martha Carolina (Tharp) P.; LL.B., Cumberland Univ., Tenn., 1882; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Keiche Coll., La., 1900; LL.D., Union U., Tenn., 1913); *m.* Lillian E. Thomas, of Germantown, Tenn., July 19, 1892. Practiced law in Tenn., 1882-5; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Germantown, Tenn., Collierville, Tenn., Pewee Valley, Ky., Maysville, Ky., Newport News, Va., and Lexington, Ky., 1st Ch., Lexington, Ky., Apr., 1908-22 (erected new bldg., said to cover more ground than any other Bapt. ch. in world); pastor 3d Av. Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Mar 1922—. Former editor and pub. The Recorder, oldest denominational paper south of Ohio River; pres. Bapt. Book Concern, Louisville; mem. Fgn. Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; widely known as evangelist and lecturer. Trustee Barbourville (Ky.) Inst., Hall-Moody Inst., Martin, Tenn., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. Democrat. *Author:* Baptist Debt to the World; Assurance of Faith; World's Debt to the Baptist, 1914; Evangelistic Sermons, 1920; Menace of Evolution, 1921; Dangers of the Dance, 1922; The Menace of Feminism, 1923. *Home:* 2030 Confederate Pl., Louisville, Ky.

PORTER, Joseph Franklin, pres. public utilities; *b.* nr. Woodbine, Ia., June 27, 1863; *s.* Francis Joseph and Lucy Frances P.; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1884; *m.* Jennie R. Henderson, of Monticello, Ia., June 27, 1888. Began elec. engring., 1885; began contracting work at St. Louis, 1887; sold out business to Edison United Mfg. Co., 1889, and was with that company at N.Y. City 2 yrs.; associated with J. G. White in ry. supply business, 1891-92, and with him took contract for elec. equipment of Kansas City Elevated Ry.; at Alton, Ill., 1893-1906, building up gas, electric light and transportation system which was finally sold to East St. Louis & Suburban System; pres. Tri-Cities Ry. Light Co., of Davenport, Ia., Rock Island and Moline, Ill., 1906-17; also chmn. exec. com. United Light & Rys. Co., 1912-15, and pres. Cedar Rapids & Marion City Ry. Co., until 1915; pres. Kansas City Light & Power Co., 1917—; pres. Kansas City Power Securities Co.; pres., treas. Franklin Investment Co.; dir. New England Nat. Bank, H. P. Wright Investment Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ia. State Hist. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, Mid-Day, Kansas City Athletic, Rotary, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 825 W. 56th St. *Office:* 1500 Grand Av., Kansas City, Mo.

PORTER, Joseph Yates, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PORTER, Lucius Chapin; *b.* of missionary parents, at Tientsin, China, Oct. 31, 1880; *s.* Henry Dwight and Elizabeth Colton (Chapin) P.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1906; Yale U. traveling fellow, 1906-7, at Berlin, Am. Sch. Archæology (Jerusalem), and Marburg U.; student Union Theol. Sem., 1907-8; A.M., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Lillian Lee Dudley, of West Salem, Wis., May 16, 1908. Missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in China since 1908; teacher in N. China Union Coll. until 1918; prof. philosophy and dean Peking U. since 1918; prof. Chinese, Columbia U., 1922-4 (leave of absence); alumni lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1924. Mem. Psychol. Assn. China, Anthropol. and Anatom. Assn. China, Ednl. Research Assn. China, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Tau Phi. *Clubs:* Faculty (Columbia U.); Andiron (New York); Peking, Am. Coll. Club of N. China, Wen Yu Hui. Writer on Chinese topics. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y. (perm. address: La Mesa, Calif.).

PORTER, Miles Fuller, surgeon; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Sept. 27, 1856; *s.* John Pomeroy and Elizabeth (Dorwin) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutor; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1878; hon. M.A., Franklin Coll., 1882; *m.* Lillie A. Wilding of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 19, 1878. Surgeon St. Joseph's Hospital; professor of surgery, Ind. Univ. Sch. Medicine. Member A.M.A. (trustee, 1900-8), Ind. Med. Assn. (pres. 1895-6), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists (pres. 1912-13), Western and Southern Surg. and Gynecol. and Am. Surg. assns. *Club:* Ft. Wayne. *Home:* 2326 Fairfield Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

PORTER, Milton Brockett, prof. mathematics; *b.* Sherman, Tex., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* James Selden and Eugenia Clay (Brockett) P.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1892; M.A., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Minnie McLaughlin, of Austin, Tex., 1897; *m.* 2d, Lelia M. Tyler, of Gainesville, Tex., Aug. 14, 1916. Instr. mathematics, U. of Tex., 1897-9; instr. mathematics, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-2, Yale; prof. pure mathematics, U. of Tex., since 1902. Mem. Sigma Xi. Democrat. Contbr. Am. and foreign math. jours. Awarded univ. research fellowship, U. of Tex., 1922-3. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

PORTER, Russell Williams, explorer; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Frederick W. and Caroline (Sillsbie) P.; studied architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; hon. M.S., Norwich U., 1917; *m.* Alice Belle Marshall, of Port Clyde, Me., 1907. Made 8 trips to Arctic regions with Peary, Fiala-Ziegler, Baldwin-Ziegler, as artist, astronomer, topographer, surveyor or collector for natural history; made 3 trips into interior of Alaska, British Columbia and Labrador. Instr. architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916-17; optical work, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; now optical research work. Contbr. to astron. jours. *Home:* Springfield, Vt.

PORTER, Samuel Judson, clergyman; *b.* at Whiteville, N.C., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Caswell and Margaret (Storm) P.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1893; summer student U. of Chicago; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., 1906, Baylor U., 1914); *m.* Katie Lee Munn, of Bladen Co., N.C., June 25, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; missionary Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 1893-4; pastor 1st Ch., Newbern, N.C., 1895-8, Morganton, 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Fayetteville, 1900-2, Olive St. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-7; field sec. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., Richmond, Va., 1907-10; pastor 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1910-18, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla, 1918-23, 1st Ch., Durham, N.C., Nov. 1, 1923—. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; mem. bd. Ministerial Relief and Annuities of Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Bapt. Mission Bd. of N.C. *Author:* The Shepherd Heart; The Twelve Gemmed Crown; The Romance of Christian Experience; Studies in Epistle to the Hebrews; The Gospel of Beauty. Contbr. to periodicals. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 418 Cleveland St., Durham, N.C.

PORTER, Silas Wright, judge; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Judge John and Mary Ellen (Robb) P.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1906); admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Jessie K. Babcock, of Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 6, 1887. City atty., Monmouth, 1882-84; removed to Kan., 1886; co. atty., Ness Co., Kan., 1887-8; associated with William J. Buchan and Winfield Freeman, Kansas City, Kan., 1891-8; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Kan., 1900; justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., terms 1905-11, 1911-17, 1917-23; referee in bankruptcy, Mar. 20, 1923—. Lecturer on carriers and bailments, Washburn Law Sch., 1912-17. Pres. Kan. State Bar Assn., 1901; mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Elks, Topeka Country (Topeka), Knife and Fork (Kansas City, Mo.). *Home:* 1515 W. 15th St. *Address:* 501 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

PORTER, Stephen Geyer, congressman; *b.* nr. Salem, Columbiana Co., O., May 18, 1869; *s.* David and Maria P.; ed. high sch., Allegheny, Pa.; studied medicine 2 yrs.; read law with brother, L. K. P.; *m.* Elizabeth F. Ramaley, of Allegheny, Apr. 11, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm L. K. & S. G. Porter. City solicitor, Allegheny, 1903-6; mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 32d Pa. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Fgn. Affairs, 66th and 68th Congresses. Republican. Apptd. by President mem. advisory com. Limitation of Armament Conf. *Home:* 3208 Perrysville Av. *Office:* St. Nicholas Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PORTER, Verne Hardin, editor, writer; *b.* Abilene, Tex., Dec. 2, 1889; *s.* Henry Alexander and Margaret (Moran) P.; ed. pub. schs., Everett, Wash.; *m.* A'Lillyan de Froza Morrow-Stanfield, of Echo, Ore., Dec. 31, 1910. Entered newspaper work at 16; city editor Duluth Star and St. Paul News, 1907; editor Washington

Democrat, 1908; telegraph editor Portland (Oregon) Journal, 1911-13; city editor Salt Lake Herald-Republican and editor of Telegram, 1913-14; asso. editor The Red Book Magazine, The Blue Book Magazine, The Green Book Magazine, 1914-16; editor-in-chief Salt Lake Telegram, 1917; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., and asso. editor-in-chief Internat. Mag. Co., also editor-in-chief Internat. Film Service Co. (Cosmopolitan Productions), 1918—. Writer scenarios for Triangle Film Co.; western mgr. Paralta Productions, Inc., 1917. *Co-Author* (serials): The Life Story of Maude Adams and Her Mother, 1914; George M. Cohan's Own Story, 1915; The Perfect Forty-six, 1917. Contbr. more than 100 short stories. *Home:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Washington Tullis, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1850; *s.* James and Margaret (Tullis) P.; grad. Chickering Inst., 1868; LL.B., Law Sch. of Cincinnati Coll., 1871; *m.* Flora Robinson, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 20, 1871 (died 1915). Practiced in Cincinnati since 1871; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S. 1918; atty., 1873-1908, of trustees of Cincinnati Southern Ry. (the only municipally owned steam ry. in the world), and apptd. trustee of same railway for life, 1908; mem. Bd. Law Examiners, Ohio, 1886-91, 1903-8. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Cincinnati, 1880-84; trustee Pub. Library, Cincinnati, since 1891, except for 3 yrs.; trustee Endowment Fund of A.L.A. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. Methodist. *Compiler and Editor:* Cincinnati Southern Railway Legislation-Litigation, 1901, 2d edit., 1920. Organist and composer. *Home:* 2320 Burnet Av. *Office:* 708 4th Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

PORTER, William David, lawyer; see Vol XI (1920-21).

PORTER, William Gove, lawyer; *b.* Thetford Center, Orange Co., Vt., Sept. 4, 1858; *s.* Amos Phelps and Mercy Eastman (Gove) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1884; *m.* Jessie M. Yost, of Center Point, Ia., June 27, 1888. Admitted to bar S.D., later to U.S. Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced in Sioux Falls, S.D., since 1898; state's atty., Custer Co., S.D., 1890-5; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of S.D., 1898-1906, U.S. atty., 1906, again asst. U.S. atty., 1907-10; gen. solicitor for states of N. and S. Dakota, of C., M. & St.P. Ry. Co., 1911-19. Treas. Nat. Rep. League, 1904, 06. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.D. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

PORTER, William Henry, banker; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* William Trowbridge and Martha Elizabeth (Samson) P.; ed. high sch. and Saratoga Acad.; (LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1911); *m.* Esther Jackson, of New York, 1887. Engaged in banking at New York, 1878—; now mem. J. P. Morgan & Co.; ex-pres. Chem. Nat. Bank; dir. 5th Av. Bank, Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Bankers Trust Co., Royal Exch. Assurance of London; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y., Franklin Savings Bank. Ex-pres. New York Clearing House Assn.; treas. Chamber of Commerce. Trustee N.Y. Univ., Middlebury Coll.; commr. Palisades Interstate Park. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., N.E. Soc., Vt. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Century, Republican, Transportation, Railroad, N.Y. Athletic, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Riding, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Bankers', City Midday, Hardware, The Creek. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, William Townsend, physiologist; *b.* Plymouth, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) P.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1879; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1885; post-grad. studies univs. of Kiel, Breslau and Berlin, Germany; (LL.D., U. of Md., 1908; D.Sc., Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1915). Resident physician St. Louis City Hosp., 1886-7; for some time in charge of med. and surg. work in same; prof. physiology, St. Louis Med. Coll., 1887-93; asst. prof. physiology, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1906, prof. comparative physiology, 1906—, Harvard. *Author:* Introduction to Physiology, 1900; Shock at the Front, 1918; also various monographs and papers on physiol. subjects. *Address:* Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.

PORTER, William Wagener, judge; *b.* at Phila., May 5, 1856; *s.* Judge William A. and Emma (Wagener) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Mary Augusta Hobart, of Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Phila.; judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1897-1903; now mem. law firm Porter, Foulkrod & McCullagh. Republican. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Author:* The Law Relating to Bills of Lading, 1891; also brochure on Legal Responsibility of Clergymen Solemnizing Marriages in Pennsylvania. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, and many others. *Office:* 1201 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PORTERFIELD, Allen Wilson, author; *b.* Bedington, W.Va., Aug. 30, 1877; *s.* Alexander Robinson and Susan Virginia (Small) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1900, A.M., 1901; studied univs. of Berlin, Munich and Copenhagen; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Elsie de Valois Chesley, of N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1915. Instr. Germanic langs. and lits., U. of W.Va., 1901-5; Carl Schurz fellow in German, Columbia, 1905-6; instr. in German, Columbia, 1907-17; 1st lt. A.S.S.C., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1917-July 1, 1919; editorial staff New York Evening Post, 1919-22; prof. German, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1922-4; prof. German, W.Va. U., since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Eichendorff Gesellschaft, Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Karl Lebrecht Immermann, 1911; Outline of German Romanticism, 1914. Translator: The Goose Man, 1922; Oberlin's Three Stages and Other Stories; Wolfgang Goethe; The Soul of the Moving Picture—all 1924. Contbr. to The Bookman, Christian Science Monitor and to numerous mags. *Home:* 1346 Teller Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

POSEY, William Campbell, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., July 5, 1866; *s.* David Root and Emily Jewell (Campbell) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, M.D., 1889; *m.* Hadassah Hamilton Felton, Dec. 1910. Emeritus surgeon Wills Eye Hosp.; surgeon Howard Hosp., Phila.; chmn. Commn. on Conservation of Vision in Pa. Chmn. sect. ophthalmology A.M.A., 1910; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Phila. *Club:* University. *Author:* Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Nose, Throat and Ear (with Dr. Jonathan Wright), 1903. Edited 6th Am. edit. Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye, 1900; The Eye and the Nervous System (with Dr. William G. Spiller), 1906; Hygiene of the Eye, 1917. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. *Address:* 2049 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

POSSE, Rose (Baroness), also known as Rose Moore Strong, president of the Posse Normal Sch. Gymnastics; *b.* Newburyport, Mass.;

d. Foster Waldo and Catherine Moore (Ballou) Smith; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Baron Nils Posse, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 29, 1887 (died Dec. 1895); 2d, William T. Strong, of Boston, July 6, 1904 (died Apr. 22, 1919). Editor and founder Posse Gymnasium Journal since, 1892; dir. Posse Gymnasium, 1896-1911; pres. Posse Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1911-15, now pres. emeritus. V.-p. Boston Physical Edn. Soc., 1899-1901; pres. physical training dept., N.E.A., 1914, 15; pres. Congress Physical Edn. Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; v.-p. Mass. Med. Gymnastic Assn., 1904-5; rec. sec. Am. Assn. Adv. Physical Edn., 1899-01; mem. A.A.A.S.; v.-p. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., 1906—; pres. Therapeutic Gymnastic Soc., 1907-16. Contbr. to ednl. proc. of papers on med. and ednl. gymnastics. *Editor:* Medical Gymnastics, by Baron Nils Posse, 1896. Pres. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., 1919-21; v.p. Arts and Letters Club, 1919; mem. Le Lyceum (Paris), Am. Women's Club (London). *Home:* 27 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

POST, Alice Thacher; *b.* at Boston, Mass., June 8, 1853; *d.* Thomas and Katharine (Worcester) Thacher; *g.d.* of Rev. Thomas Worcester, D.D.; ed. pvt. schs. of Newtonville, Mass., Brooklyn and New York; diploma Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Sch., New York, 1871; *m.* Louis Freeland Post (*q.v.*), of Chicago, Dec. 2, 1893. Asst. in editorial work New Church Messenger, Orange, N.J., 1882-93; coadjutor editor of The New Earth, New York, 1889-93; coadjutor editor, 1898-1906, mng. editor, 1906-13, The Public, Chicago. Swedenborgian. Mem. Anti-Imperialist League (v.-p.), Am. Proportional Representation League (v.p.), Women's Peace Party (v.p. 1915-17); del. Women's Internat. Congress, The Hague, 1915, Women's Internat. League of Peace and Freedom, Zürich, 1919; mem. gen. council of Gen. Conv. of the New Jerusalem in U.S., term 1921-25; mem. U.S. auxiliary com. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924. *Address:* 2513 12th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

POST, Charles Johnson, artist, journalist; *b.* New York, Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Louis Freeland (*q. v.*) and Anna (Johnson) P.; ed. New York City Coll. and Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; *m.* Alice Kraft, of Rockford, Ill., Apr. 29, 1909. Since 1893 engaged as artist-journalist and editorial writer with the Associated Press, New York Daily News, Recorder, World, Journal, Herald, Globe, Illustrated American, New York Times, Philadelphia Inquirer, the Century Magazine, Pearson's, Cosmopolitan, Harper's Weekly, and Harper's Magazine, Everybody's, and Outing. Explored interior of South America for Harper's Magazine, 1903-4. Served private Co. F, 71st N.Y.V., in Spanish War, 1898, later 1st lt. and battalion q.-m. in same; participated in battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, skirmishes in trenches and siege of Santiago; later 1st lt. 22d Co., 9th Regt. Coast Artillery, N.G. N.Y. Mem. Soc. of Santiago. Democrat. Organized publicity dept. Triangle Film Corpn., Los Angeles; dir. film, "The Making of a Sailor," made for Navy Dept., 1917; dir., and organized Publishers' Advisory Bd., 1917—. Mem. exec. campaign com. and chmn. publicity com. Woodrow Wilson Independent League of Southern Cal., 1916. *Club:* Empire City Chess. *Author:* Jimmy's Infant Industry; Across the Andes; Manual of Pack Transportation; The Rock Island Scandal; Some Postal Economics; Motion Picture Madness; The Mrs. Hogan on Bachelors, Matrimony, etc. Mem. Authors' League of America. Demonstrated first successful talking motion pictures. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 469 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

POST, Edwin, university prof.; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 7, 1851; *s.* Rev. Samuel E. and Maria (Cutter) P.; A.B., Dickinson, 1872, A.M., 1875 (hon. Ph.D., 1884); univs. of Berlin and Bonn, 1886-8; *m.* Minnie J. Thurrell, of Merchantville, N.J., July 22, 1880. Instr. Greek, 1872-5, v.-p. and instr. Latin, 1875-7, Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor Hammonton, N.J., 1877-9; prof. Latin, 1879—, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1904—, DePauw U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, and Am. Philol. Assn. *Editor:* Selected Epigrams of Martial, 1908. *Author:* Latin at Sight, 1894. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

POST, Emily (Mrs. Price Post), author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1873; *d.* Bruce and Josephine (Lee) Price; ed. pvt. sch. Formerly wrote novels with European setting, contrasting European with American standards; then contributed many articles to mags. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Tuxedo. *Author:* The Flight of a Moth, 1904; Purple and Fine Linen, 1906; Woven in The Tapestry, 1908; The Title Market, 1909; The Eagle's Feather, 1910; By Motor to the Golden Gate, 1915; Etiquette, 1922. An authority on modern manners and social customs. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

POST, George Adams, manufacturer; *b.* at Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* Ira Allen and Harriet Newell (Curtis) P.; ed. pub. schs., acad. and normal sch., Oswego, N.Y.; *m.* Minnie C. Munson, of Susquehanna, Pa., June 22, 1881. With freight dept. Erie R.R., later asst. to supt. motive power, 1872; studied law at night and admitted to Pa. bar; editor and part owner Montrose (Pa.) Democrat, 1883-9; with New York World, 1889-91; v.-p., 1892-4, pres. 1894, Standard Coupler Co.; pres. Geo. A. Post Co., Hudson River Bridge & Terminal Assn.; dir. Computing-Tabulating-Recording Co., Merchants Assn. of N.Y. Chairman executive com. Ry. Supply Mfrs., 1904; chmn. Am. Ry. Appliance Exhbn., held in connection with Internat. Ry. Congress, Washington, 1905; pres. Ry. Business Assn. of U.S., 1909-18. Known as the "apostle of good humor." Mayor of Susquehanna, Pa., 1877; Dem. nominee presdl. elector, Pa., 1880; mem. 48th Congress (1883-5), 15th Dist. of Pa.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; sec. Dem. Congressional Com., 1884; chmn. Pa. Dem. State Conv., 1885. Trustee N.J. State Chamber Commerce; chmn. ry. com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Machinery (pres. 1911, 12), Lotos, Railroad. *Home:* Somerville, N.J. *Office:* 136 Liberty St., New York.

POST, James Howell, sugar refiner; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1859; *s.* William and Eleanor (Sachett) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Louisa H. Wells, of Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1887. Began as clk., 1874, and became partner, 1889, B. H. Howell, Son & Co.; pres. Nat. Sugar Refining Co. of N.J. and its subsidiary corpns.; chmn. bd. Cuban-Am. Sugar Co. and its subsidiary corpns.; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co., London Assurance Corpn., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Williamsburgh Savings Bank; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, Alliance Realty Co., Am.-Hawaiian Steamship Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co., U.S. Casualty Co., Underwood Typewriter Co., Terminal Warehouse Corpn., U.S. Lloyds, Inc., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., Am. & Fgn. Marine Ins. Co., Am. Colonial Bank of Porto Rico, West India Sugar Finance Corpn., etc. Ex-mem. Bd. Edn., N.Y. City; pres. trustees Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., Williamsburgh Hosp., Industrial Sch. Assn. of Brooklyn, Y.M.C.A. of Brooklyn, Bur. of Charities; dir. Brooklyn

Acad. Music. Presbyn. *Home:* 88 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 129 Front St., New York.

POST, Josephine Fowler, suffragist; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Nov. 25, 1870; *d.* Joseph Henry and Mattie (Leech) Fowler; grad. Miss Florence Hines pvt. sch., Paducah, 1887; *m.* Edmund Morrow Post, of Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1892 (died Sept. 17, 1900). Speaker on patriotic and woman suffrage topics. Mem. exec. council for Ky., of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; pres. McCracken County (Ky.) Equal Rights Assn.; 3d v.p. Ky. Federation Woman's Clubs, 1907-8; v. chmn. McCracken County Food Conservation League; mem. exec. bd. Ky. Child Labor Assn.; lobbyist of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., for federal amendment, at 64th Congress, 1915-17; also lobbyist, 66th Congress and mem. Congressional Com. which won the passage of the Susan B. Anthony Amendment June 4, 1919; legislative chmn. Paducah Woman's Club; v.chmn. McCraken Co. Dem. Com.; mem. State Central Com. Ky. Dem. Party, representing 1st Dist. for women; apptd. by chmn. Dem. Nat. Com. as pres. Victory Club 1924, of Paducah; a speaker for Dem. Party in Ky.; a Ky. mem. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; mem. Carnegie Library Bd., Paducah, and chmn. book com. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Woman's Nat. Com. Sulgrave Instn., D.A.R., U.D.C. Methodist. *Clubs:* Delphic of Paducah (ex-pres.); Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 619 Kentucky Ave., Paducah, Ky.

POST, Louis Freeland, writer, lecturer; *b.* Vienna, N.J., Nov. 15, 1849; *s.* Eugene J. and Elizabeth (Freeland) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Anna Johnson, of Hackettstown, N.J., July 6, 1871 (died Nov. 14, 1891); 2d, Alice Thacher, of Orange, N.J., Dec. 2, 1893; father of Charles Johnson P. Learned printer's trade, Hackettstown, 1864-65; admitted to New York bar, 1870, U.S. Supreme Court, 1878, District of Columbia, 1921; asst. U.S. atty., New York, 1874-75; editorial writer on New York Daily Truth, 1879-82; returned to law practice, 1883, and abandoned it, 1890. Became interested in Henry George's teachings in 1881, and has advocated them ever since; ran for Congress in New York on labor ticket, 1882, for atty-gen. of N.Y. on Greenback ticket, 1883, and for dist. atty. of N.Y. on labor ticket, 1887; edited the Daily Leader (George campaign paper), 1886; contbr. to The Standard, 1886-91; editor, same, 1891-92; editor Cleveland Recorder, 1896-97; founded, 1898, and, with Alice Thacher Post, editor The Public, Chicago (later published in New York), until 1913; asst. sec. of labor, U.S., 1913-21. Chmn. State Conv. N.Y. Labor Party, 1887, Single Tax Nat. Conf., New York, 1890, Chicago 1893. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn. ,1906-9; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., 1906-8. Swedenborgian. Mem. Manhattan Single Tax Club. *Clubs:* Literary (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The George-Hewitt Campaign, 1887; Ethics of Democracy, 1905, 2d edit., 1916; The Prophet of San Francisco, 1905; Ethical Principles of Marriage and Divorce, 1906; Social Service, 1909; Land Value Taxation, 5th edit., 1915; The Deportations Delirium of 1920. *Legal Residence:* Chicago. *Address:* 2513 12th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

POST, Melville Davisson, author; *b.* Harrison Co., W.Va., Apr. 19, 1871; *s.* Ira Carper and Florence May (Davisson) P.; A.B., W.Va. University, 1891; LL.B., from same university, 1892; *m.* Ann Bloomfield Gamble, of Roanoke, Va., June 29, 1903 (died 1919). Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of W.Va., U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Supreme Ct. of U.S. Presdl. elector and sec. Electoral Coll., 1892; mem. bd. regents of State Normal Schs.; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com. for W.Va., 1898. *Author:* The Strange Schemes of Randolph Mason, 1896; The Man of Last Resort, 1897; Dwellers in the Hills, 1901; The Corrector of Destinies, 1909; The Gilded Chair, 1910; The Nameless Thing, 1912; Uncle Abner, 1918; The Mystery at the Blue Villa, 1919; The Sleuth of St. James's Square, 1920; The Mountain School Teacher, 1922; Monsieur Jonquelle, 1923. Mem. advisory com. Nat. Econ. League on question of efficiency in administration of justice, 1914-15. *Home:* Lost Creek, W.Va.

POST, Régis Henri, ex-governor of Porto Rico; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

POST, Roswell Olcott, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POST, Wilber E., physician; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Mar. 20, 1877; *s.* Leander J. and Ella C. P.; Ph.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1903; *m.* Louise Chandler Morrison, of Springfield, Ill., June 1, 1910. Practiced in Chicago since 1903; asso. prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll.; attending phys. Presbyn. Hosp. Trustee Univ. of Chicago. Mem. spl. mission sent to Russia by Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1917; mem. Am. Persian Relief Commn., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5650 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POST, W(illiam) Merritt, painter; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* William Winfield and Annie Louise (Paine) P.; pupil Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Van Nest, of New York, June 28, 1905. Landscape painter, 1882—. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901. A.N.A., 1910; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. (ex-sec.), N.Y. Water Color Club, Artists Fund Soc. (treas.), Salmagundi Club, Soc. Painters of New York, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. Episcopalian. *Address:* Bantam, Conn.

POST, William Stone, architect; *b.* New York, May 10, 1866; *s.* George Browne and Alice Matilda (Stone) P.; grad. St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., 1884; acad. course, Columbia, 2 yrs., Sch. of Architecture, 4 yrs., Ph.B., 1890; studied architecture in France, 1 yr.; *m.* Lilian M., *d.* Gen. John B. Hood, C.S.A., June 14, 1894. Practiced with father until 1904, since partner George B. Post & Sons. Principal works: New York Stock Exchange; Coll. City of New York; Wisconsin State Capitol; Prudential and Mutual Benefit Life Ins. bldgs. of Newark, N.J., Mt. Sinai Hosp., Cleveland, hotels Statler at Cleveland, Detroit, St. Louis; etc. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League New York, New York Chapter A.I.A., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* St. Anthony, Union, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* Architects Bldg., Park Av. and 40th St., New York, N.Y.

POSTLE, Wilbur Everett, physician, surgeon; *b.* Franklin Co., O., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* Franklin and Catherine (Smith) P.; prep. edn. Reynoldsburg (O.) Acad.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1890; *m.* Roberta Dodds, of Franklin Co., O., June 17, 1890. Gen. practice, 1890-1903, treatment of chronic and nervous diseases since 1903; owner and supt. Shepard Sanitarium. Mem. Nat. and Ohio State Eclectic med. assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* London, O.

POSTLETHWAITE, Robert Hodgshon, engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POSTNIKOV, Fedor Alexis (F. A. Post), engineer, aeronaut; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill, university pres.; *b.* Caswell Co., N.C., Feb. 6, 1861; *s.* James and Julia A. (McNeill) P.; bro. of William Louis P. (*q.v.*); B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) College, 1881; graduate Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1885; student psychology and philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; lecture courses, Yale, 1888-98; U. of Berlin, summer of 1888; (D.D., Wake Forest, 1894; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1906, Baylor U., 1907); *m.* Harriet Hale, *d.* Rev. A. J. Gordon, D.D., of Boston, Oct. 24, 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1885; asst. prof. ancient langs., Wake Forest Coll., 1886; acting pastor Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1886-8; pastor Calvary Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1888-98, Memorial Ch., Phila., 1898-1903; pres. Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C., 1903-18; platform rep. of Laymen's Missionary Movement, and Interch. World Movement, 1918-19; departmental exec. sec. Gen. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-23; prof. philosophy and ethics, Shanghai (China) Bapt. Coll., 1923—. Mem. bd. mgrs., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1888-1903, Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1898-1903; rec. sec. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1890-7; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc.; pres. Southern Bapt. Ednl. Assn., 1912-14. Democrat. *Address:* Shanghai College, Shanghai, China.

POTEAT, William Louis, college pres.; *b.* Caswell Co., N.C., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* James and Julia A. (McNeill) P.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1877, A.M., 1889; post-grad. studies Marine Biol. Lab. and short time in Zoöl. Inst., U. of Berlin; (LL.D., Baylor U., 1905, U. of N.C., 1906); *m.* Emma J. Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 24, 1881. Teacher in Wake Forest Coll. since 1878, prof. biology since 1883, pres. since 1905. Lecturer on Gay Foundation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1900; Brooks lecturer on science and religion, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1904-5; lecturer on Lewis Holland Foundation, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1915. Mem. N.C. State Bd. of Examiners, 1897-9, State Spl. Freight Rate Commn., 1914. Pres. N.C. Acad. Science, 1902, N.C. State Conv. Anti-Saloon League, 1918-23, N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1918-19, 1921-23, Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn.; first pres. Council of Ch. Schools of the South, 1923; mem. N.C. Reconstruction Commn., 1919. *Author:* Laboratory and Pulpit, 1901; The New Peace, 1915. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

POTHIER, Aram J., governor; *b.* in P.Q., July 26, 1854; *s.* Jules and Domitilde (Dallaire) P.; ed. Nicolet Coll. until 1871; (LL.D., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1911, Coll. Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1912, Niagara U., 1912); *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Françoise de Charmigny, of France, 1902. Arrived in Woonsocket, R.I., at 18; began, 1875, as clk., Woonsocket Instn. for Savings, with which has ever since been identified, and is now pres.; also pres. Union Trust Co., Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; commr. to Paris expns., 1889, 1900; city auditor, Woonsocket, 1889-94, mayor, 1894, 95; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1898; gov., 1909-15 (longer in office than any other gov. since adoption of state constn.); Republican. Treas. Woonsocket Hosp., Woonsocket Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; v.p. Am. Bankers Assn. Catholic. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I.

POTT, Francis Lister Hawks, college pres.; *b.* New York, 1864; *s.* James and Olivia (Hawks) P.; L.H.B., Columbia, 1883; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1900, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910); *m.* S. N. Wong, of Shanghai, China, Aug. 23, 1888; *m.* 2d, E. G. Cooper, of Shanghai, China, 1919. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; president St. John's U., Shanghai, China, 1888—. Elected missionary bishop of Wuhu, China, 1910, but declined. *Translator:* (into Chinese) Commentary on the Apostles' Creed, 1888; Science Primer, 1888; Physical Geography, 1890; Life of Christ, 1890; Parables of Christ, 1892; Extension of the Kingdom of Heaven, 1894; Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1911. *Author:* The Outbreak in China, 1900; A Sketch of Chinese History, 1907; The Emergency in China, 1913. Decorated Order of Chiaho, 3d class (China). *Address:* St. John's University, Shanghai, China.

POTTENGER, Francis Marion, physician; *b.* Sater, O., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Ellen (Sater) P.; Ph.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1892, Ph.M., 1897, A.M., 1905; Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1892-3; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1894 (highest honors); post-grad. work in New York, 1900, and went abroad for study four times; (LL.D., Otterbein, 1909); *m.* Carrie Burtner, of Germantown, O., 1894 (died, 1898); 2d, Adalaide Gertrude Babbitt, of S. Pasadena, Cal., Aug. 29, 1900; 3d, Caroline M. Lacy, of Phila., Sept. 15, 1917. Practiced at Norwood, O., 1894-5; gen. practice, Monrovia, Cal., 1895-1901; since specialized in diseases of the chest, Monrovia and Los Angeles. Established Pottenger Sanatorium for diseases of lungs and throat, 1903, of which is pres. and medical director; also director Am. National Bank, Granite Savings Bank, Monrovia. Prof. clin. medicine, Univ. of Southern Cal., 1905-09; prof. diseases of the chest, Coll. Phys. and Surgs. (U. of So. Calif.), 1914-20. Founder and three yrs. pres. Southern Cal. Anti-Tuberculosis League; chief of helping sta. Southern Cal. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1906-8; mem. Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (pres. 1906-7), Los Angeles Clin. and Path. Soc., So. Calif. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Cal. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres., 1914-15), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1917-19), Assn. Study Internal Secretions (sec. 1917—), Am. Pub. Health Assn., local, Nat. and Internat. assns. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Sanatorium Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* California, University, Gamut, Southern California Athletic and Country (Los Angeles), Beach (Santa Monica). *Author:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1908; Muscle Spasm and Degeneration in Intrathoracic Inflammation and Light Touch Palpation, 1912; Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1913; Clinical Tuberculosis, 2 vols., 1917, 2d edit. 1922; Symptoms of Visceral Disease, 1919, 2d edit. 1922; Tuberculosis and How to Combat It, 1921. Contbr. more than 100 papers on med. subjects. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* Monrovia, Calif.

POTTER, Albert Franklin, forester; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTER, Albert Knight, prof. English; *b.* South Berwick, Me., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* Albert Knight and Annie M. (Parks) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1888; studied Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., U. of Leipzig 2 yrs., Oxford 1 yr.; *m.* Mabel A. Palmer, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1894. Prin. Middleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-90; classical master Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-6; prof. English, Brown U., since 1898. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Art, Agawam. *Home:* 212 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

POTTER, Andrey Abraham, engineer; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Gregor and Rivza (Pelonsky) P.; came to U.S., 1897; S.B. in Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; *m.* Eva Burtner Potter, of Manhattan, Kan., June 28, 1906. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-5, and at Lynn, Mass., 1913; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1905, prof., 1910-20, dean div. of engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1913-20, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; dean of engring. schs. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., Purdue Univ., since 1920; also consulting practice. Asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1917-19; dist. ednl. dir. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1919-20), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (sec. 1914-19), Assn. of Land Grant Colls. (v.p. 1921-22), Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Ind. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1922), Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Acacia. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1917-18). *Author:* Farm Motors, 1913, 2d edit., 1917; Elements of Steam and Gas Power, 1919; Engineering Thermodynamics, 1920, 2d edit. 1923. Contbr. to American Problems of Reconstruction, 1918; also more than 50 articles in tech. mags. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

POTTER, Burton Willis, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTER, Charles Lewis, army engr.; *b.* Lisbon Falls, Me., Jan. 24, 1864; *s.* Benjamin R. and Susan E. (Smullen) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1889; *m.* Mrs. Sophie H. Nichols, of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 15, 1905. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., July 1, 1886; transferred to engrs., Feb. 2, 1887; promoted through grades to col., Nov. 27, 1916. Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900; with river and harbor works, Memphis, 1900-1903, Duluth, 1903-6, Porto Rico, 1907-10, St. Louis, 1910-12, St. Paul, 1912-15, Portland, Ore., 1915-16, Boston, 1916-17; dir. gas service, Washington, 1917-18; in charge 2d San Francisco Engr. Dist., 1918-20; pres. Miss. River Commn. since Mar. 19, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (St. Louis). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

POTTER, Charles Nelson, judge; *b.* Cooperstown, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1852; *s.* George W. and Mary Jane (Marcellus) P.; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1873; admitted to Mich. bar, 1873; located at Cheyenne, Wyo., 1876; *m.* Bessie C. Ireland, of Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 22, 1877. City atty., 1878-81, 1888-91; pros. atty. of co., 1881-3; mem. and sec. Wyo. Capitol Bldg. Commn., 1886-88; mem. Wyo. Constl. Conv., 1889; atty. gen. of Wyo., 1891-5; mem. Bd. of Edn., Cheyenne, 1888-97; justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo., 1895—; reëlected 1902, 1910, 1918 (chief justice, Dec. 7, 1897-1903, 1905-11, 1915-19, and 1921—). Mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1915-18. Reported for publication Wyo. Supreme Ct. Reports, vols. 4-22, 1898-1915. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

POTTER, Clarkson, broker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. James Brown Potter), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POTTER, David, rear admiral; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Dec. 19, 1874; *s.* William Elmer and Alice (Eddy) P.; B.A., Princeton, 1896; studied law under father and James Boyd P., elder brother; admitted to N.J. bar, 1897; *m.* Jane, *d.* late Vice Chancellor Martin Philip Grey, of Salem, N.J., Apr. 23, 1904. During war with Spain served on U.S.S. Katahdin and U.S.S. Buffalo; during Philippine campaign on U.S.S. Buffalo, Boston and Manila; during Vera Cruz campaigns on U.S.S. Minnesota; paymaster gen. of Navy and chf. Bur. of Supplies and Accounts, rank rear adm., since 1921. *Author:* Remarks on Workings of a Navy Yard Pay Office, 1906; The Supply Corps of the Navy, 1918; Our Newest Navy, 1919; The Lost Goddess, 1908; The Eleventh Hour, 1910; The Lady of the Spur, 1910; I Fasten a Bracelet, 1911; An Accidental Honeymoon, 1911; The Unspeakable Turk, 1912; The Streak, 1913; Diane of Star Hollow, 1918. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* Care Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

POTTER, Delbert Maxwell, mining man; *b.* Canton, O., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Hiram B. and Arminda E. (Carter) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Canton; *m.* Lizzie S. Dorsey, of Paola, Kan., Oct. 31, 1882. Began mining in N.M., 1882; one of discoverers of the Telegraph and Bald Mountain mining dists., N.M.; operated mines extensively in Colo., Cal., Ariz. and Mexico; now sec. and gen. mgr. of the Home Stake Gold Mining and Milling Company; pres. Ariz. Power & Water Co.; v.-p. Ariz. Gold Mining & Milling Co.; builder and dir. Clifton Northern R.R.; prin. owner Morenci Inspiration Copper Co.; largely interested in irrigation projects and cattle ranching. Served as guide and scout in expdns. against Apache Indians and in Geronimo campaign; dep. U.S. marshal for Southern N.M. under Marshal Romero; chief dep. sheriff in Grant Co., N.M., under sheriff Whitehill; p.m. gen. with rank of col., Ariz. N.G., on staff of Gov. R. E. Sloan. Originator, 1906, of movement to unite the states in behalf of good roads; pres. Southern Nat. Highways Assn. since 1912; v.p. Robert E. Lee Nat. Highways Assn. Pres. and gen. mgr. Morenci Inspiration Copper Mining Co. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Clifton, Ariz.

POTTER, Edward Clark, sculptor; Nov. 26, 1857–June 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POTTER, Edwin Augustus, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTER, George Milton, college pres.; *b.* in Marion Co., Mo., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* James Irving and Emily Frances (Bibb) P.; A.B., La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1899; student Harvard, 1897-8; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Vashti Chandler, of Chicago, Aug. 14, 1901. Prof. La Grange (Mo.) Coll. 1898-1902; prin. Tabor (Ia.) Coll. Acad., 1902-5, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1905-11; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., Aug. 1, 1912—. Dir. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1913-23 (pres. 1920-22). Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Speaker and writer on ednl. and religious topics. *Home:* Alton, Ill.

POTTER, George Sabine, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868; *s.* George Sabine and Mary Gill (Powell) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1890; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1892-3, Harvard, 1895, 97; *m.* Ella Ernestine Buffinton, of Boston, June 25, 1899. Teacher University Sch., Chicago, 1890-2, Detroit Sch. for Boys, 1892-4; teacher and sec. Nobel and Greenough Sch., Boston, 1894-1912; founder, 1912, and headmaster Potter Sch. for Boys, San Francisco. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University (San Francisco); Harvard (Boston, and San Francisco). *Home:* Crest View Apts. *Office:* 1827 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

POTTER, Henry Noel, research engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

POTTER, Homer Dexter; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* Thomas Candé and Lydia Arletta (Churchill) P.; ed. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., and night sch., Chicago; *m.* Evelyn May Eastland, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1913. With Gilbert & Bennett Mfg. Co., Blue Island and Chicago, 1898-1903; with Dow Wire & Iron Works, Louisville, Ky., except 2 yrs., 1903-18, advancing to supt. agencies; with Plywood Mfrs.' Assn. since 1919. Mem. Co. C, 1st Regt., Ky. State Guard, 1904-7. Mem. Soc. Industrial Engrs. Presbyn. *Author:* Costing Principles and Practices for the Plywood Industry, 1921; Costing Principles for Furniture

Factories, 1923. *Home:* Louisville, Ky. *Office:* 1215 Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

POTTER, Marion E., editor, cataloguer; *b.* at St. Louis, Dec. 6, 1869; *d.* John William and Josephine (Ryan) P.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1897; unmarried. Dir. H. W. Wilson Co., pubs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Editor:* The Cumulative Book Index, 1898-1918; Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1901-2; U.S. Catalog, 1900, 02, 12; Children's Catalog, 1909. Editor-in-chief The Industrial Arts Index since 1913. *Home:* 900 Summit Av., New York, N.Y.

POTTER, Mark Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* Dr. Merritt F. and Harriet E. P.; LL.B., New York U., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Owens, of San Francisco. In practice at New York, 1888—; formerly mem. firm Hornblower, Miller, Garrison & Potter; ex-pres. Carolina, Clinchfield and Ohio Ry.; now mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. Member N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Midday, Congressional, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Interstate Commerce Commission Bldg., Washington, D.C.

POTTER, Mary Ross, educator; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 30, 1871; *d.* Bradford Simmons and Mary Adelaide (Farrington) P.; Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887-9; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Conservatory of Music, 1888; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892; M.A., Boston U., 1897; Am. Sch. for Classical Studies, Rome, 1904-5; Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1912-13; unmarried. Teacher of langs., Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, 1892-9; prof. langs., Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., DeKalb, 1899-05; dean of women, Northwestern U., 1905—. Instrumental, with others, in organizing, 1912, Chicago Collegiate Bur. of Occupations, whose work is opening vocational opportunity to coll. trained women. Methodist. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Woman's City (Chicago); Woman's, University Guild (Evanston). Occasional contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Address:* 723 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

POTTER, Milton Chase, school supt.; *b.* Allegan Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1873; *s.* Josiah and Lucia P.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895; studied in Europe, 1 yr.; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1905; (Litt.D., University of Denver Colo., 1915); *m.* Camilla Barber, of Superior, Wis., Dec. 27, 1905. Teacher and prin. Oak Park (Ill.) schs., 1897-8; prin. high sch., Superior, Wis., 1898-03; supt. schs., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1903-5, Pueblo, Colo., 1908-12; supt. schs., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-14; supt. schs., Milwaukee, Mar., 1914—. Pres. Colo. State Teachers' Assn., 1911-12; dir. N.E.A. 1914-15; pres. gen. edn. dept. of Internat. Rotary Clubs, 1914-16, Wis. Teachers' Assn., 1916-17. *Part Author:* Oral and Written English Books, 1917. *Address:* Administration Bldg., Public Schools, Milwaukee, Wis.

POTTER, Miriam Clark, author; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., May 2, 1886; *d.* John Sinclair and Harriet L. (Benton) C.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1909; *m.* Zenas L. Potter, of Utica, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1910. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. League Am. Penwomen, D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Gamma. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Civic. *Author:* The Gigglequicks, 1918; Rhymes of a Child's World, 1919; The Pinafore Pocket Story Book, 1922; The Giant of Apple Pie Hill, 1923; also contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 7 Beverly Pl., Utica, N.Y.

POTTER, Rockwell Harmon, clergyman; *b.* Glenville, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Spencer S. and Catharine S. (Harmon) P.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895; student Yale Div. Sch., Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., Rutgers, 1915); *m.* Jean Gilchrist, of Marshalltown, Ia., May 12, 1898. Ordained to ministry, 1898; pastor Reformed Dutch Ch., Flushing, N.Y., 1898-1900, First Church of Christ (Center Congl.), Hartford, Conn., since Oct. 3, 1900. Pres. Conn. Bible Soc., Conn. Inst. for the Blind; dir. Hartford Sem. Foundation. Trustee Union Coll., Mt. Holyoke Coll. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1923. Mem. Chi Psi. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Common Faith of Common Men, 1912. *Address:* 68 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

POTTER, William, lawyer; pres. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; *s.* of Thomas and Adaline (Coleman) P.; educated private schools and Univ. of Pa. Former pres. Thomas Potter, Sons & Co., incorporated. Apptd. by President Harrison spl. commr. to visit London, Paris, and Berlin in behalf of U.S. State and Postoffice depts., and to negotiate system of sea postoffices, 1890; del. to 4th Congress of Universal Postal Union, Vienna, 1891; U.S. minister to Italy, 1892-4; chmn. Mayor Weaver's (Phila.) advisory bd., 1905-6; nat. relief commr., 1898, went to P.R. during war with Spain; City party and Dem. party nominee for mayor of Phila., 1907. Councilor Hist. Soc. Pa.; dir. City Trusts, Phila.; hon. mem. Soc. Cincinnati, N.J.; mem. Permanent Relief Com., Phila.; mgr. Pa. Instn. for Deaf and Dumb. Federal fuel administrator for Pa., Oct. 1917-Mar. 1, 1919. Apptd. by federal court one of trustees in dissolution case against Lehigh Valley R.R. Co., Jan. 1924. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 677 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

POTTER, William Bancroft, engineer; *b.* at Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 19, 1863; *s.* of Horace A. and Charlotte S. P.; ed. Thomaston High Sch.; *m.* Loretta Harward, of Raleigh, N.C., July 3, 1890; *m.* 2d, Rose Hubbard, of Sandusky, Ohio, September 23, 1912. Training for engr. in machine shop at Hartford, which included gen. steam engring.; with Thomson-Houston Co., Lynn, Mass., on arc lighting, afterward specializing on apparatus for electric rys.; with this co. when consolidated into the Gen. Electric Co., and has resided at Schenectady, 1894—; chief engr. railway dept. of the Gen. Electric Co., 1895—. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad, Transportation, Mohawk. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

POTTER, William Chapman, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1874; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Harriet (Berry) P.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Caroline Morton, of Chicago, 1902; *m.* 2d, Rose Lee Saltonstall, Boston, Mass., 1923. Formerly engr. various mining cos., also for A.,T.&S.F. Ry.; mgr. Guggenheim Exploration Co.; gen. mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; pres. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y.; dir. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., Electric Bond & Share Co., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Links, Racquet and Tennis, Nat Golf Links, Links Golf. *Home:* 6 E. 77th St. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POTTER, William Henry, dentist; *b.* Boston, June 20, 1856; *s.* Silas and Caroline Daniels (Allen) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1885; *m.* Mary Louise Allen, of New Bern, N.C., June 21, 1893. Practiced, Boston, since 1885; lecturer on operative dentistry, 1890-6, asst. prof., 1900-4, prof. since 1904, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science, Mass. Dental Soc., First Dist.

Dental Soc., N.Y. Dental surgeon, Am. Ambulance Hosp., Neuilly, France, 3 mos., 1914-15; commd. 1st lt. Dental Corps, U.S.A., May 7, 1917; sailed for France, May 11, 1917; mem. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 5; served in British hosps., later as instr. Army Sanitary Sch., Langres, France; returned to U.S., Apr. 1919; promoted maj. and lt. col. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 19 Braemore Rd. *Office:* 16 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

POTTERTON, Thomas Edward, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Clarksburg, Mass., May 15, 1868; *s.* Abraham and Mary M. (Miller) P.; graduate St. Lawrence University Theological School, 1891; D.D. from same, 1905; *m.* Anna T. Nye, of Somerville, Mass., 1893. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1891; pastor successively, Brookline, Somerville and Taunton, Mass., and of Ch. of Our Father, Brooklyn, N.Y., since Mar. 1903. Chmn. Bd. Fgn. Missions, 1917-21; v.p. Gen. Conv. Universalist Ch., 1923. Extensive traveler and widely known as lecturer, "Picture Travel Talks." Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Comforter, 1903; Nineteen Hundred and Now, 1920; also numerous pamphlets and booklets, newspaper and mag. articles. Owner of collection of more than 8,000 colored slides. *Home:* 57 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

POTTHAST, Edward Henry, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, June 10, 1857; *s.* Henry and Bernardina (Scheifers) P.; common sch. edn.; art edn. at Cincinnati, Munich and Paris. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Art Inst. Chicago, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Albright Gallery (Buffalo, N.Y.), etc. Mem. New York Water Color Club, New York Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Artists, Allied Artists America. N.A., 1906. *Studio:* 222 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

POTTLE, Juliet Wilbor Tompkins, see Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.

POTTS, Alfred Fremont, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Oct. 28, 1856; *s.* Dr. Alfred and Mary A. (Pope) P.; ed. pub. schs. to 12; law dept., U. of Mich., 1875-6; *m.* May Barney, of Indianapolis, Aug. 28, 1879. Practiced, Indianapolis, 1877—; partner with John L. Griffiths for 25 yrs.; v.-p. Citizens' Gas Co. Originator of substitute for municipal ownership of pub. utilities, adopted by Consumers' Natural Gas Co., 1887, resisting all attacks for 15 yrs. until natural gas was exhausted, saving the city $1,000,000 a yr.; same plan applied to supply artificial gas through Citizens' Gas Co., 1905—, reducing price to 55c per 1,000 cubic feet, and as low as 45c to large consumers; plan provides for self-perpetuating bd. of trustees to vote stock and eliminates politics and stock manipulation. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (ex-pres.), Century (ex-pres.), Contemporary (ex-pres.), Indianapolis Literary, Marion. *Home:* 236 E. 15th St. *Office:* Law Bldg., Indianapolis.

POTTS, Charles Shirley, college prof.; *b.* at Weatherford, Tex., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Charles Brooke and Elizabeth Matilda (Shirley) P.; grad. Parker Inst., 1893; A.B., A.M., U. of Tex., 1902, LL.B., 1909; grad. study, U. of Chicago, several summers; *m.* 1916, Ada Hardeman, *d.* late Prof. George P. Garrison. Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., 1893-8; prin. Austin High Sch., 1900-1; asst. prof. economics and history, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1902-7; adj. prof. law and govt., 1909-11, asso. prof. govt., 1911-13, prof. law and govt. and asst. dean Dept. of Law, 1913-21, prof. law, 1921—, University of Texas. Democrat. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. State Conf. on Social Welfare (pres. 1910-15). Mem. Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Austin Country, Town and Gown, Rotary, University Faculty (pres. 1917-19). *Author:* Railroad Transportation in Texas, 1909; (with Profs. Barker and Ramsdell) A School History of Texas, 1912; Cases on Criminal Procedure, with Special Reference to Criminal Procedure in Texas, 1921; also various bulls. issued by U. of Tex. and articles in periodicals. *Home:* 507 W. 33d St., Austin, Tex.

POTTS, Charles Sower, physician; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Francis C. and Emma (Bilger) P.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila.. 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; unmarried. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1885-6; practiced nr. Hazleton, Pa., 1886-7; asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown, Pa., 1887-8; resident phys. Univ. Hosp., Phila., 1889; instr. nervous diseases, 1893-1903, asso. in neurology, 1903-7, U. of Pa.; consulting phys., Hosp. for Insane, Atlantic Co., N.J., since 1897; neurologist to Phila. Hosp. since 1901; prof. neurology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1907-16; prof. neurology, Medico-Chirurg. Grad. School of U. of Pa., 1917—; consulting neurologist, Lankenau Hosp., Phila. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. and Neurol. socs., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Undine Barge, Philobiblon, Aesculapian, Pa. Varsity. *Author:* Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1900, 3d edit., 1913; Electricity, Its Medical and Surgical Uses, 1911. *Address:* 2018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

POTTS, James Henry, editor; *b.* Woodhouse, Norfolk, Ont., June 12, 1848; *s.* Rev. Philip and Frances A. (Buck) P.; grad. Mayhew Business Coll., Albion, Mich., 1866; (hon. A.M., Northwestern U., 1882; D.D., Albion Coll., 1885, and LL.D., 1910); *m.* Alonsa C. Cole, Sept. 8, 1869. Served in 6th Michigan Cavalry, 1865-6; taught sch., 1866-9; entered M.E. ministry, 1869; asso. editor, 1877-85, editor, 1885-1917, Mich. Christian Advocate. Del. to Gen. Conf., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04; fraternal del. Gen. Conf. Methodist Ch. of Canada, 1894, Ecumenical Methodist Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Author:* Pastor and People, 1879; Golden Dawn, 1880; Spiritual Life, 1884; Our Thrones and Crowns, 1885; Perrine's Principles of Church Government, 1887; Faith Made Easy, 1888; The Lord's Day Our Sabbath, 1890; Living Thoughts of John Wesley, 1891; Back to Oxford, 1903; The Upward Leading, 1905; Sunshine All the Year, 1907; Black and White, 1908; My Gift to Thee, 1910; Every Life a Delight, 1914; Songs of Character, 1923; Life, Faith and Home. *Home:* Algonac, Mich.

POTTS, Ramsay Douglas, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTS, Robert Joseph, civil engineer; *b.* at Weatherford, Tex., Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* Charles Brooke and Elizabeth (Shirley) Potts; A.B., Strawn Coll., Tex., 1896; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1906, C.E., 1907; studied U. of Wis., 1909; married. Teacher and prin. public schs. and acads. to 1903; instr. mathematics, 1907-9, asst. prof. civil engring., 1909-10, asso. prof. highway engring., 1910-12, prof., Sept. 1, 1912-14, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; consulting practice, and contractor. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Road Builders' Assn., Am. Highway Assn., Society Promotion Engring. Edn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-pres. Tex. sect.). Mason. *Club:* Rotary. Active in behalf of good roads. Wrote 2 bulletins and many articles on good roads. *Address:* Amicable Bldg., Waco, Tex.

POTTS, Roy C., dairy marketing; *b.* Washington, Mich., May 21, 1881; *s.* John C. and Mattie (Hart) P.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich., 1906; *m.* Helene M. Mittendorf, of Calumet, Okla., Feb. 16, 1910. Prof. in charge dairying, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1906-15; specialist in charge dairy and poultry marketing, Bur. of Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Feb. 1915. Mem. Alpha Zeta. Author various bulls. on marketing dairy products. *Home:* 210 Maple Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

POTTS, Templin Morris, captain U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POU, Edward William, congressman; *b.* at Tuskegee, Macon Co., Ala., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Edward William and Anna Maria P.; grad. U. of N.C.; *m.* Carrie Ihrie, of Pittsboro, N.C., Oct. 18, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at Smithfield, N.C.; presdl. elector, 1888; solicitor 4th Jud. Dist., 1890-1901; mem. 57th to 68th Congresses (1901-25), 4th N.C. District; Democrat. Mem. Philanthropic Soc., Univ. N.C., Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. *Address:* Smithfield, North Carolina.

POULSSON, Anne Emilie, author; *b.* Cedar Grove, N.J., Sept. 8, 1853; *d.* Halvor and Ruth Ann (Mitchell) P.; grad. Kindergarten Normal Class of Misses Garland and Weston, Boston, 1881; schooling interrupted on account of defective vision; School for Blind, South Boston, studying and teaching, 1879-82; later pvt. teaching, lecturing and literary work; unmarried. Joint editor Kindergarten Review, 1897-1904. *Author:* Nursery Finger Plays, 1889; In the Child's World, 1893; Through the Farmyard Gate, 1896; Child Stories and Rhymes, 1898; Love and Law in Child Training, 1899; Holiday Songs, 1901; The Runaway Donkey, 1905; Father and Baby Plays, 1907; Songs of a Little Child's Day, 1910; The Joyous Travelers (with Maud Lindsay), 1919; The Joyous Guests (with same), 1921. Translator: Johnny Blossom, 1912; Top-of-the-World Stories, 1916; What Happened to Inger Johanne, 1919; Four Cousins, 1923. *Home:* 2 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

POUND, Arthur, writer; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., June 1, 1884; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Turk) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Mary Madelon Paterson, of Flint, Mich., Apr. 22, 1908. Mng. editor Akron (O.) Beacon-Jour., 1913-14; chief editorial writer Grand Rapids (Mich.) Press, 1914-17; in U.S. Navy, 1918; contbr. "Iron Man" papers to Atlantic Monthly, 1921-2, to Collier's, Lit. Review and Atlantic Monthly, 1923; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1922-3, New York Herald, since Apr. 1923. Mem. Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country. *Author:* The Iron Man in Industry, 1922. *Home:* New Scotland, N.Y.. (P.O. Slingerlands, N.Y.)

POUND, Cuthbert Winfred, judge; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., June 20, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Almina (Whipple) P.; ed. Lockport pub. schs. and Cornell; studied law with John E. Pound, Lockport; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Emma Frances White, of Lockport, June 22, 1887. City atty., Lockport, 1889-91; mem. N.Y. Senate, 29th Dist., 1894-5; prof. law, Coll. of Law, Cornell, 1895-1904; mem. N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1900-5 (pres. 1902-5); apptd. counsel to gov. N.Y., Jan. 3, 1905; apptd. justice Supreme Ct., 8th Dist., May, 1906, elected Nov., 1906, for term 1907-20; designated asso. judge Court of Appeals, 1915; elected Nov. 1916, for term 1917-30; chmn. Com. to Revise Judiciary Article N.Y. State Constitution, 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Trustee Cornell U., 1913—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* Lockport, N.Y.

POUND, Ezra (Loomis), poet; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POUND, Jere M., normal sch. pres.; *b.* Liberty Hill, Pike Co., Ga., Mar. 23, 1864; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth T. (Bloodworth) P.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1884 (LL.D.); *m.* Ada Murphey of Barnesville, Ga., July 17, 1889. Teacher in Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1884-5; prin. Ft. Valley Inst., 1885-7; pres. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 1887-96, 1897-01, 1910-12; dir. Normal Dept., Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1896-97, 1905-8; supt. pub. schs., Macon, and Bibb Co., Ga., 1901-4; supt. East Fla. Sem., 1904-5; state supt. schs., Ga., 1910-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Athens, since 1912. Trustee Emory Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Ga. Ednl. Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cloverhurst Country (Athens). Twice mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; lay leader N. Ga. Conf.; mem. edn. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement; mem. Minute Men M.E. Ch., S., and chmn. Minute Men N. Ga. Conf.; etc. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

POUND, Louise, university prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1872; *d.* Judge Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) P.; sister of Roscoe P. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Neb., 1892, diploma in music, 1892, A.M., 1895; student U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900. Fellow in English lit., 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, adj. prof., 1900-6, asst. prof., 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Neb. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. (v.p. 1916, exec. council, 1921-27), Humanistic Research Assn. (Eng.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter mem.), Am. Dialect Soc. (west. v.p. 1921-4), Nat. Council English Teachers (dir. 1915-19, nat. treas. 1917), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Phonetic Assn. America; actg. state head and chmn. over-seas relief com. Nat. League for Woman's Service, 1918; mem. woman's com. State Council Defense, 1918; head lit. sect. State Teachers' Assn., 1915; head folk-lore and ethnology sect. Neb. Acad. Sciences, 1917-22; mem. D.A.R.; Neb. dir. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae, 1906-8 (nat. council, 1913); mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma (province pres. 1915-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma Phi, Chi Delta Phi, Mortar Board. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (Washington, D.C.), Women's Press (Omaha). Holder of women's western lawn tennis championship, 1897; central western (Kansas City) and western championships, women's doubles, 1915; holder local women's golf championship, 1906-23; state golf champion, 1916. Author and editor of many publications and contbr. to various periodicals on literary, linguistic, folk-lore, and educational subjects. Lecturer summer session, U. of Calif., 1923. *Home:* 1632 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

POUND, Roscoe, university prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1870; *s.* Judge Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) P.; brother of Louise P. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Neb., 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; (hon. LL.M., Northwestern U., 1908; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1913, U. of Nebraska, 1913, U. of Missouri, 1916, Univ. of Chicago, 1916, Brown University, 1919, Harvard Univ., 1920, Cambridge, England, 1922, Union, 1923); *m.* Grace Gerrard, of Columbus, Nebraska, June 17, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Lincoln, Neb., 1890-1901 and 1903-7; asst. prof. law, 1899-1903, dean law dept., 1903-7, U. of Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1907-9; prof. law, 1909-10, U. of Chicago; Story prof. law, 1910-13, Carter prof. jurisprudence, since 1913, and dean Law School since 1916, Harvard University. Dir. Botanical Survey of Neb., 1892-1903; commr. of appeals, Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1901-3; Neb. commr. on uniform state laws, 1904-7. Mem. Neb. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc.; associé libre de l'Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Botanical Soc. America; chmn. Sect. of Legal Edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1907; sec.

Neb. State Bar Association, 1901-7; pres. Assn. of American Law Schools, 1911. Republican. *Author:* Phytogeography of Nebraska (with Dr. F. E. Clements), 1898, enlarged and revised edit., 1900; Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, 1904, 2d edit., 1913; Readings on Roman Law, 1906, 2d edit., 1915; Lectures on the Philosophy of Freemasonry, 1915; The Spirit of the Common Law, 1921; Introduction to the Philosophy of Law, 1922; Interpretation of Legal History, 1923. One of editors of Flora of Nebraska, and of Reports of the Bot. Survey of Neb. *Home:* 490 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.

POWDERLY, Terence Vincent, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWEL, Harford W. H., Jr., editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1887; *s.* Harford W. Hare and Marion C. (Howard); B.A., Harvard, 1909 (pres. Lampoon, 1909); *m.* Lydia V. Bond, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1914. With the Vogue Co., New York, 1909-14, Internat. Mag. Co., 1914-17; editor Harper's Bazar, 1917; editor in chief Collier's, 1919-22. Contbr. to mags. Capt., Air Service, 1918. Trustee St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I. *Clubs:* Rockaway Hunting, Harvard. *Home:* Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, Alma Webster, singer, director; *b.* Elgin, Ill.; *d.* William Henry and Alma (Webster) Hall; LL.B., New York U., 1900; Mus.B., Columbia, 1909, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* A. J. Powell, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Début in Breslau, Germany, in "Magic Flute," 1901; sang in Royal Opera, Berlin, and later toured Russia 3 yrs.; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1904; established Powell Musical Inst., Brooklyn, 1905; founded Webster-Powell Opera Co., 1907, and gave operas until 1912; dir. Powell and Pirani Musical Inst., 1913; concertized in America, 1914-18; head of Powell Vocal Acad. since 1920. Served in Motor Corps of Nat. Soc. for Woman's Service, World War. Mem. D.R., Nat. Soc. of N.E. Women. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Music as a Human Need (thesis), 1914; Advanced School of Vocal Art (thesis). Lecturer. *Home:* 915 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

POWELL, Annie Marion, educator; *b.* Columbia, Va., Mar. 14, 1887; *d.* John J. A. and Annie S. (Jones) P.; Hollins Coll., 1905-6; A.B., Sweet Briar Coll., 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1913; advanced work same, 1918. Instr. English, Sweet Briar Coll., 1910-14; mem. faculty, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1914-16; mem. English faculty, Savannah High Sch., 1916-18; prin. Chatham Episcopal Inst., 1920. Episcopalian. *Address:* Chatham, Va.

POWELL, Caroline Amelia, engraver on wood; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; pupil of W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole; studied drawing at the Cooper Union and the Nat. Acad. Design, New York; engraving under W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole. Engraved for the Century Magazine, 1880-95; only woman in America who practices wood engraving as an art in the style of the famous revival of about 1880. Exhibited at Berlin, Munich, Paris, etc.; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engravers. *Home:* 117 W. Valerio St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

POWELL, E. Alexander, author, traveler; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Edward Alexander and Lucy Caroline (Smith) P.; ed. Syracuse U. and Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Jessie, *d.* late Hon. Milton H. Northrup, of Syracuse, Apr. 23, 1901. Edited The Craftsman, 1902; advertising mgr. Smith Premier Typewriter Co., London, 1904; spl. corr. English and Am. publs. in Near East, 1905-6; Am. Consular Service, Beirut, Syria, 1906-7, Alexandria, Egypt, 1907-8; spl. mission U.S. Dept. Agr. in central Asia, 1909; was sent by Everybody's Magazine to the Caucasus, Central Asia, the Sudan, East and South Africa, 1909, 10, 11; war corr. for English and American papers in wars and revolutions in Near East, N. Africa, and Mexico; first person to drive motor car overland from Mexico to Alaska, 1913; war corr. of New York World, London Daily Mail, and Scribner's Mag. from beginning of European War. Only corr. officially attached to Belgian forces during campaign of 1914; with German armies during advance on Paris, Aug.-Sept., 1914; in Antwerp during siege and bombardment; with Allied armies in field throughout 1915-16. Commd. capt. of cav. U.S.R., Apr. 1917; capt. of inf., Nov. 1917; detailed div. mil. intelligence, Army War Coll., May 1917; commanded machine gun co., Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1917; apptd. asst. to chief of staff and director School of Intelligence, 91st Div., Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 1917; commd. maj., Jan. 16, 1918; A.E.F. Army Sch. of the Line and Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; invalided home after armistice as result of injuries, 7 months in hosp.; at present on staff of 98th (reserve) Div. Sent by Italian Govt. on spl. mission to Fiume, Dalmatia, Albania, Macedonia, 1919; chief Goldwyn-Bray-Powell Malaysian Expdn., taking motion pictures in Sulu archipelago, Borneo, Celebes, Bali, Java, Sumatra, Siam, Cambodia, Cochin-China, 1920. Traveled overland from Paris to Persia, crossing Arabia by caravan, 1922; sent by Century Mag. to Abyssinia, Madagascar and the Congo, 1924. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgian); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Officer Order of the Crown of Italy; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Roumanian); Comdr. Order of Danilo (Montenegrin); Fattiche di Guerra medal (Italian); Grand Officer (with star) Order of the Lion and the Sun (Persian). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), Century (Syracuse). *Author:* The Last Frontier, 1912; Gentlemen Rovers, 1913; The End of the Trail, 1914; Fighting in Flanders, 1914; The Road to Glory, 1915; Vive la France! 1915; Italy at War, 1917; Brothers in Arms, 1917; The Army Behind the Army, 1919; The New Frontiers of Freedom, 1920; Where the Strange Trails Go Down, 1921; Forgotten Heroes of American History, 1921; Asia at the Crossroads, 1922; By Camel and Car to the Peacock Throne, 1923; The Struggle for Power in Moslem Asia, 1923. *Address:* The Century Co., 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, Edward Alexander, nurseryman; *b.* Shadeland, Pa., Jan. 27, 1838; *s.* Hon. Howell and Sarah (Beatty) P.; ed. pub. and private schools; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1921; *m.* Lucy Caroline Smith, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 25, 1868. Taught in Western Pa., and Ohio, 1856-62; in nursery business as Powell Bros., Shadeland, 1863, removed to Syracuse, 1868; as Smith & Powell Co. added importation of blooded live stock; known as Syracuse Nurseries and Lakeside Stock Farm; added real estate branch and conducted business alone since 1904. Ex-pres. Syracuse, Lakeside & Baldwinsville R.R.; mem. and ex-pres. Chamber of Commerce; v.p. Onondaga County Savings Bank; pres. bd. councilors, Syracuse Home Assn.; pres. bd. trustees 1st Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Onondaga Hist. Soc. President Holstein-Friesian Breeders' Club N.Y. State, Farm Bur. Onondaga Co.; was pres. Onondaga Co. Agrl. Soc. 9 yrs., Holstein Assn. America 5 yrs., Bur. of Labor and Charities 5 yrs.; also pres. Children's Aid Soc.; mem. bd. of councilors Agrl.

Coll. of Syracuse U. *Club:* Fortnightly (dir). *Home:* 805 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

POWELL, Edward Lindsay, clergyman; *b.* King William Co., Va., May 8, 1860; *s.* Edward Turner and Mary Anville (Cave) P.; B.L., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1881; (LL.D., Transylvania U., Ky.); *m.* Lida Smoot, of Maysville, Ky., May 11, 1887 (died 1907); 2d, Dr. Anna M. D. Gordon, of Mungeli, C.P., India, Jan. 12, 1909. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1881; pastor in Va. at Charlottesville, Gordonsville, Norfolk, and Lynchburg, in Ky. at Hopkinsville, Maysville, and First Ch., Louisville, 1887—. Trustee Louisville Free Pub. Library. Democrat. *Author:* Savonarola; Victory of Faith; Prophet's Vision and President's Dream. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

POWELL, Edward Thomson, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POWELL, Elmer Ellsworth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Clayton, Ill., Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* Curtis and Margaret (Welch) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; studied univs. of Halle and Bonn, Germany, 1896-9, Ph.D., Bonn, 1899; *m.* Blanche Lottie Swasey, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1893. Taught theology in a Protestant sch. of theology, Florence, Italy, later in Rome, 1890-6; prof. modern langs., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1900-5; prof. philosophy, Miami U., 1905-22 (emeritus). Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., A.A. A.S. Republican Methodist. Mason. *Club:* City (Cincinnati). *Author:* Spinoza's Gottesbegriff, 1899; Spinoza and Religion, 1906. *Home:* Oxford, O.

"POWELL, Frances," (Frances Powell Case), author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POWELL, Frederick, mining engr.; see Vol. IX(1916-17).

POWELL, John, pianist, composer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* John H. and Rebecca (Leigh) P.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; studied music with sister, Mrs. J. S. Brockenbrough, piano and harmony with F. C. Hahr, of Richmond, Va., piano with Leschetizky, Vienna, and composition with Nawratil, Vienna; unmarried. Made début, Berlin, Dec., 1907, and later appeared in Vienna, Paris and London, followed by series of 12 recitals; has concertized in leading cities of Europe and America. Episcopalian. Mem. Astron. Soc. France, Fresh Air Art. Soc. London. *Clubs:* United Arts (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Composer:* In the South (piano suite), 1909; Variations and Double Fugue, 1911; At the Fair (suite), 1912; Sonate Psychologique, 1913; Violin Concerto, E-major, 1914; Sonata Teutonica, 1915; Sonata Virginianesque for piano and violin, 1919; Rhapsodie Negre for piano and orchestra, 1920; In Old Virginia (overture for orchestra), 1921. Also composer of 28 large works, comprising sonatas, piano and violin pieces, string quartettes, and oratorios, symphonic dramas, etc. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

POWELL, John Benjamin, editor; *b.* Marion Co., Mo., Apr. 18, 1886; *s.* Robert and Flora B. P.; grad. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Mo., 1910; *m.* Martha Hinton, of Hannibal, Mo. Bus. mgr. Courier Post, Hannibal, Mo., 1910-13; prof. U. of Mo., 1913-17; mng. editor China Weekly Review, Shanghai, China, 1917-19, now editor and mgr.; spl. corr. Chicago Tribune; corr. at Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Pacific Problems, 1920-21; spl. rep. Am. Chamber of Commerce of China, at Washington, D.C., 1921. Decorated by Chinese Govt., 1923. *Clubs:* American, Columbia, Union (Shanghai); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Building Circulation for Country Newspapers; Who's Who in China, 1919; Efficiency in the Newspaper Plant. *Address:* The China Weekly Review, Shanghai, China.

POWELL, John H., physician; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Jones E. and Anna (Settlemyre) P.; M.D., Ga. Coll. Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga., 1893; post-grad. work, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Coll., Moreland Eye and Ear Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Kathlene Kelly, of Port Arlington, Ireland, 1893. Began practice at Fitzgerald, Ga., 1893; removed to Atlanta, 1903; prof. eye, ear, nose and throat, Ga. Eclectic Med. and Surg. Coll., 1903-13; specialist in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; dir. Am. Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect.), Ga. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres. 4 terms), Ga. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Fulton Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Club:* Capital City. *Home:* 840 Peachtree St. *Office:* Atlanta Nat. Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

POWELL, John Lee, merchant; *b.* at Table Grove, Ill., June 3, 1859; *s.* Joseph D. and Caroline (Baughman) P.; ed. common schs. and business coll.; *m.* Clara L. Berry, of Table Grove, Ill., Oct. 16, 1882. Farmer, mcht. and banker, Table Grove, until 1886; engaged in banking at Wichita, Kan., 1887-94, in wholesale grocery business, 1894-1899; wholesale hatter, Wichita, 1899-1902, Kansas City, Mo., 1902-7; pres. The Johnston & Larimer Dry Goods Co., Wichita, 1907-18, Wichita Wholesale Grocery Co., 1918—. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Southwestern Shippers' Assn., 1910-12, Transportation Bur., Wichita, 1912, Traffic Bur., 1915-16; chmn. exec. com. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1912, 1st v.-p. 1913-14; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1917-22. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Wichita, 1895-96; pres. Bd. of Commrs., Wichita, city manager plan, 1917-19; mayor of Wichita, 1919-21; v.p. Park Board, Wichita, 1921-23. Pres. Kan. State Golf Assn., 1911. Mason (33°; Eminent Comdr. Mt. Olivet Commandery, K.T., Wichita, 1901-2). *Clubs:* Wichita, Wichita Country (pres. 1912). *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

POWELL, Joseph Wright, shipbuilder; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Elisha Barclay and Addie Gay (Wright) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1897; 2 yrs. spl. post-grad. course in naval architecture at same; grad. U. of Glasgow, 1900; *m.* Bertha Allen Ostermout, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1899. Asst. naval constr. U.S.N. until 1906; asst. to pres. Cramp's Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass., 1906-14; pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., 1914-21; v.p. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917-21; pres. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-22; dir. Am. Trust Co., Chicago Junction Ry. & Union Stock Yards Co., Ohio Alloys Corpn., Submarine Signal Co. Served on flagship New York, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (v.p.), Inst. Naval Architects. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston), New York Yacht (New York), Union League (Phila.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 71 President's Lane, Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

POWELL, Lyman Pierson, author, editor; *b.* Farmington, Del., Sept. 21, 1866; *s.* James Ben Ralston and Mary Anna (Redden) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, grad. student, 1890-2; grad. student, U. of Wis., 1892-3; fellow, U. of Pa., 1893-5, univ. extension lecturer, 1893-5; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1897; (D.D., Dickinson, and LL. D., U. Rochester, 1914); *m.* Gertrude Wilson, of Jenkintown, Pa., June 20, 1899. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; minister, Ambler, Pa., 1897-8; rector St. John's, Lansdowne, Pa., 1898-1903, Northampton, Mass., 1904-12; prof. business ethics, New York U., 1912-13; pres. Hobart Coll. and William Smith Coll., 1913-18. Lectured 1,000 times throughout U.S., 1917-22. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, City Club of N.Y., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Republican. *Author:* The History of Education in Delaware, 1893; Family Prayers, 1905; Christian Science—The Faith and Its Founder, 1907; The Art of Natural Sleep, 1908; The Credentials of the Church, 1908; The Emmanuel Movement in a New England Town, 1909; Heavenly Heretics, 1910; Religion in Our Colleges and Universities, 1912; The World and Democracy, 1919; America and the League of Nations, 1919; The Teaching of Democracy, 1919; Popular Bibles in Cambridge Library of American Literature, 1921; The Home Fires, 1921; Where the Good Schools Are, 1923. Editor: American Historic Towns, 4 vols., 1898-1902; Current Religious Literature, 1902; Devotional Series, 3 vols., 1905-7; The Spirit of Democracy, 1918; The World Unrest and Its Relief, 2 vols., 1919. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Address:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, Nathan, teacher; *b.* Mexia, Tex., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Emily Isabel (Wood) P.; Trinity U., Tehuacana, Tex., until 1889; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1896; studied Göttingen and U. of Chicago; *m.* Minnie E. Keiser, of Union City, Tenn., July 7, 1896. Teacher San Antonio (Tex.) Female Coll., 1902-3; teacher modern langs., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas, 1907-9; originated and organized movement that resulted in founding Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1910-13; founder, 1915, and pres. Powell Univ. Training Sch., Dallas. Trustee Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Automobile, Glennhaven Country. *Home:* 6420 Atkins Boul. *Address:* Powell University Training Sch., Dallas, Tex.

POWELL, Ola, home economist; *b.* Plainview, Tex., Dec. 19, 1889; *d.* Robert Finley and Laura (Tisdel) P.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; domestic science course, State Coll., Columbus, Miss.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1913. Assisted father in directing vacant lot gardening in Phila. and Cleveland; dir. domestic science dept., Sch. of Organic Edn., Fairhope Ala., 1910-11; teacher domestic science and sch. gardens, summer schs., Cleveland, 1911, 12; asst. state agt. in charge extension work for women and girls, La. State U., 1913, 14; with U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1914, in charge home demonstration work in 15 Southern States. Presbyn. *Author:* Successful Canning and Preserving, 1917; also home economics bulls., U.S. Dept. Agr. Sent to France, summer 1921, to direct unit of workers on food preservation, under auspices French minister agr. and Am. Com. for Devastated France; also sent by U.S. Dept. Agr., to Spain and Italy, to study methods used in preserving and utilizing Spanish pimientos and other fruits and vegetable products and to secure other information to use in home demonstration work; sent again to France, 1922, for purpose of organizing and establishing home demonstration work in France. *Home:* 409 S. Clifton Terrace, Washington, D.C.

POWELL, Richard Holmes, college pres.; *b.* Blakely, Ga., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* Richard Holmes and Keturah Rebecca (Perry) P.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1894; student U. of Chicago, 1896-7, 1900-2; M.A., U. of Colo., 1898; *m.* Frieda Berens, of Elmhurst, Ill., June 26, 1907. Prin. Tennille (Ga.) Inst., 1894-6; head dept. of English, N.M. Normal U., 1898-03; asso. prof. English, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1903-6; head English dept., Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1906-9; state supervisor of rural schs. for Ga., 1909-12; pres. Ga. State Woman's Coll., since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Valdosta, Ga.

"POWELL, Richard Stillman," see Barbour, Ralph Henry.

POWELL, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Bertie Co., N.C., Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* Jesse Robert and Frances Ann (Smith) P.; B.S., U. of Miss., 1870; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1871; *m.* Annie M. Tupper, of Canton, Miss., Jan. 1, 1874. Began practice, Canton, 1871; Mayor of Canton, 1874-79; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1882; presdl. elector from state at-large, 1884; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1890-2; judge 7th Jud. Dist., Miss., 1896-03; reporter Supreme Ct., Miss., 1911-1923; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. State Com., 1915—, chmn., 1920—. Trustee Higher Ednl. Instns. of Miss. Episcopalian. Editor of Mississippi State Reports since 1911. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

POWELL, Thomas Carr, railway official; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 5, 1865; *s.* William and Mary (Berrall) P.; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, 1873-5, pub. sch., Dunellen, N.J., 1876-8, pub. schs. and Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1878-83; *m.* June 16, 1910. Began ry. service Apr., 1884, with Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., of which became asst. gen. freight agt., 1893; with Southern Ry. since 1895, becoming gen. freight agt., 1898, asst. freight traffic mgr., 1899, freight traffic manager, 1902, and v.-p. Apr. 1, 1905, in charge of traffic in the West; also vice president in charge of all departments of Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., and Ala. Great Southern R.R. Apptd. Nov. 1917, mem. priorities com. and mgr. inland traffic of War Industries Bd., and spl. rep. of U.S. R.R. Administration with that bd.; apptd. dir. div. of capital expenditures, U.S. R.R. Administration, Jan. 16, 1919; apptd. v.p. Erie RR., in charge of traffic, Feb. 15, 1920. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, Thomas Edward, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POWELL, Thomas Reed, prof. constitutional law; *b.* Richford, Vt., Apr. 29, 1880; *s.* E. Henry and Georgiana (Reed) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mary Lee Hale, of Boston, Mass., July 27, 1915. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and practiced at Burlington, 1904-6; asst. treas. U. of Vt., and State Agrl. Coll., Vt., 1904-6; lecturer in pub. law, Columbia, 1907-8, 1911-12; asso. in polit. science, U. of Ill., 1908-10; hon. fellow administrative law, 1910-11, asso. in law, 1912-13, asso. prof. constl. law, 1913-20, prof., 1920-23, Ruggles prof. constl. law, 1923—, Columbia U. Visiting prof. constl. law, U. of Calif., 1923-24. Member Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council, 1918-20; 3d v.p. 1920-21), Acad. Polit. Science (trustee, 1913-16), Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Separation of Powers, 1913; Indirect Encroachment on Federal Authority by the Taxing Powers of the States, 1919. Compiler: Index to Volumes I-XXX, Political Science Quarterly, 1916, Mng. editor Polit. Science Quarterly, 1913-16. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 567 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, William David, denominational sec.; *b.* Madison, Miss., July 1, 1854; *s.* William Madison and Nancy Bumpass (Rankin) P.; A.B., Union U., Tenn., 1871, later A.M. (D.D., 1886); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1874;

m. Mary Florence Maberry, of Mayhew, Miss., Oct. 5, 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pres. Oak Dale Acad., Tenn., 1875, Mineola High Sch., 1876-7; S.S. evangelist in Tex., 1877-82; missionary for Missionary Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. in Mex., 1882-98, and for Home Bd., in Cuba, 1898-9; corr. sec. and treas., Bapt. State Bd. of Missions, in charge state, home and foreign missions, in Ky., 1906-16; sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 6 mos. 1916; gen. rep. Fgn. Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1917-20. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Gamma. Mason. *Author:* The Primary of State Missions, 1912. *Address:* Box 350, Louisville, Ky.

POWELL, William Hamilton, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POWELL, William Henry, electrical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWELL, Wilson Marcy, lawyer, trustee; *b.* N.Y. City, May 7, 1872; *s.* Wilson Marcy and Sarah Hopper (Brown) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Elsie Knapp, of New York City, Oct. 23, 1902. Began practice of law in N.Y. City, 1899; pres. corpn. Swarthmore Coll.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; treas. and trustee N.Y. Yearly and Monthly Meetings of Soc. of Friends; treas. and mem. bd. mgrs. Schofield Normal and Industrial Sch., Aiken, S.C.; mem. exec. com. Prison Assn. of N.Y.; mem. bd. advisors Women's Prison Assn., Colored Orphan Asylum, Assn. for Benefit of Colored Children in City of N.Y., New York Diet Kitchen Assn. Treas. and mem. exec. com. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Down Town Assn., Riding (New York); Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 130 E. 70th St. *Office:* 7 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

POWELSON, Wilfrid Van Nest, lieutenant U.S.N.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

POWER, Effie Louise, children's librarian; *b.* Conneautville, Pa., Feb. 12, 1873; *d.* William Ellis and Frances (Billings) P.; grad. Central High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1892; grad. Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, 1904. Asst., Pub. Library, Cleveland, 1895-98; children's librarian, same, 1898-1902, supervisor children's work, 1903; instr., library use and children's lit., City Normal Sch., Cleveland, 1903-8; 1st asst. children's dept., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1909-11; supervisor children's work, Pub. Library, St. Louis, 1911-14; supervisor schools' div., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1914-17; head of children's dept., same, 1917-20; also instr. Carnegie Library School, Pittsburgh, 1914-20; dir. of work with children Cleveland Pub. Library, 1920—; also instr. Library Sch., Western Reserve U., and dir. course in work with children. Has lectured widely in schs., colleges, etc. Mem. A.L.A., N.E.A., Ohio Library Assn., Carnegie Library School Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's City. *Author:* List of Stories and Programs for Story Hours, 1915; also numerous pamphlets, addresses and spl. articles on library topics. *Home:* 9304 Amesbury Av., Cleveland, O.

POWER, Frederick Belding, chemist; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Caroline P. (Belding) P.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1874; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1880; asst. to prof. of materia medica there, 1879-80; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1908); *m.* Mary Van Loan Meigs, Dec. 27, 1883 (died Dec. 5, 1894). Prof. analytical chemistry, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1881-3; prof. pharmacy and materia medica, U. of Wis., 1883-92; dir. labs. of Fritzsche Bros., 1892-6, Wellcome Chem. Research Laboratories, London, Eng., 1896-1914; in charge Phytochem. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1916—. Awarded Ebert prize, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1877, 02, 06; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Liége, 1905; gold medal and diploma of honor, Milan, 1906; gold medal, Franco-British Exhbn., 1908; grand prize, Brussels, 1910; gold medal and diploma of honor, Turin, 1911; Hanbury gold medal, 1913. Gold medal presented by Henry S. Wellcome, London, in 1914, for chemical research; awarded the Flueckiger gold medal, 1922. Member com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1890; U.S. del. Internat. Congress for Unification of the Formulæ of Potent Medicaments, Brussels, 1902. *Club:* Cosmos. Mem. chemical socs. of America and London, Washington Academy of Sciences; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Pharmacy of Brussels; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, Wis. Pharm. Assn., Pa. Pharm. Assn., N.Y. State Pharm. Assn., British Pharm. Conf.; v.p. Soc. Chem. Industry, 1904-6; 1st v.p. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1920—. Editor: (with Dr. Fred Hoffmann) Manual of Chemical Analysis, 1883; also of Am. edits. of some German works and author of many scientific papers. *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

POWER, James Edward, postmaster; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 29, 1876; *s.* James Edward and Hanorah (Ryan) P.; ed. high sch.; studied law 1 yr.; *m.* Winifred Foster, of San Francisco, Nov. 26, 1900. Began as distributor automobile tires, 1915; pres. Power Rubber Co. since 1916. Mem. Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 1911-13 inclusive; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, 1914-21; postmaster of San Francisco since Jan. 1, 1922. Mem. Calif. Acad. Science. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Olympic, Union League, Commonwealth. Established school children's savings bank system in San Francisco. *Home:* 1207 Clayton St. *Office:* 670 Turk St., San Francisco, Calif.

POWER, Thomas Charles, senator; May 22, 1839–Feb. 16, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

POWERS, Caleb, congressman; *b.* Whitley Co., Ky., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* Amos and Elizabeth (Perkins) P.; Union Coll., Barbourville, Ky., and State U. of Ky., Lexington; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1894; post-grad. law studies, Center Coll., Danville, Ky.; *m.* Laura Rawlings, of Ky., Jan. 26, 1896 (died, July 1896); 2d, Anna Dorothy Kaufman, Nov. 27, 1912. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1894; supt. schs., Knox Co., Ky., 1894-98; elected sec. of state, Ky., 1899, but was unseated after a contest. On account of the assassination of William Goebel, Dem. contestant for gov. of Ky., served 8 yrs., 3 mos. and 3 days in Ky. jails; upon release, was nominated and elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 11th Ky. Dist.; reëlected 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-1919); del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; now asst. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* My Own Story, 1905. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky. *Address:* U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C.

POWERS, Charles Andrew, surgeon; Feb. 2, 1858–Dec. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POWERS, Delmar T., university prof.; *b.* at Greensburg, Ind., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* David J. and Elizabeth (Adkins) P.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1892; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1908; diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; studied U. of Berlin, 1912-13; *m.* Annette Keely, of Rochester, Ind., Dec. 25, 1900. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs. and instr. in normal sch.; asso. prof. and prof. edn., La. State U.; dean Teachers Coll., same univ., 1908-1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., La. State Council of Edn., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology. Institute instr. Democrat. Baptist. Writer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

POWERS, Frederick Alton, judge; June 19, 1855–Feb. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POWERS, George McClellan, judge; *b.* at Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* H(orace) Henry (*q.v.*) and Caroline E. (Waterman) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Gertrude F. Woodbury, of Burlington, Vt., Apr. 19, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1886; state's atty., 1886-8; asst. clerk Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-90; sec. Vt. Senate, 1890-6; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1896-8; reporter of decisions, Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1902-4; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1904-6; superior judge and chancellor, 1906-Jan., 1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Jan., 1909—; chief justice, Oct. 1, 1913, to Feb. 1, 1915. Republican. Universalist. Trustee U. of Vt. *Home:* Morrisville, Vt.

POWERS, Harry Huntington, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWERS, Harry Joseph, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Nenagh, Tipperary Co., Ireland, Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* Henry Joseph and Jane (Darcey) P.; brought to Chicago, Ill., with parents in childhood; ed. St. Patrick's Acad.; *m.* Marie F. Deegan, of Chicago, May 11, 1885. Began as usher, Hooley's Theatre, Chicago, 1877, and became business mgr.; remodeled the theatre, 1898, changing name to Powers Theatre, of which has since been lessee and mgr.; dir. Amusement Co. of Ill., operating Illinois and Colonial theatres; mgr. Blackstone Theatre, Chicago. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country. *Home:* 451 Aldine Av. *Office:* Colonial Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

POWERS, James T., actor; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

POWERS, Joseph Neely, univ. chancellor; *b.* Havana, Hale Co., Ala., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* William Ira and Julia (Towler) P.; ed. Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., Birmingham (Ala.) Southern Coll., George Robinson College, Henderson, Tenn., 3 summer sessions; U. of Miss.; U. of Chicago, 1 summer; Louisville Med. Coll., 1 yr.; B.A., M.A., M.Pd., Miss. Coll. (LL.D., 1914); *m.* Ada Gavin, of Butler, Ala., Dec. 24, 1888. Teacher rural schs., 8 yrs.; prin. high sch., 4 yrs.; city supt. schs., 8 yrs., to 1907; apptd. state supt. edn. to fill vacancy, 1907, elected for terms, 1908-12, 1912-16, resigned 1914; chancellor Univ. of Miss., 1914—. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* University P.O., Miss.

POWERS, LeGrand, statistician; *b.* Preston, N.Y., 1847; *s.* Wesley and Electa (Clark) P.; student Tufts Coll., 1868-70; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1872; (Litt. D., Tufts Coll., 1900); *m.* Amanda Kinney, of Iowa City, Ia., 1873. Actively engaged in ministry, 1874-90; commr. of labor, Minn., 1891-9; chief statistician of census in charge of agr. since 1899. Republican. *Author:* Minnesota Bureau of Labor Biennial Reports, 1890-9; Farmer Hayseed (a reply to Coin's Financial School); Volumes V and VI, Twelfth Census of the United States; census report on wealth, debt and taxation and on official statistics of cities. Contbr. to newspapers and to Am. and English revs. and financial and statis. jours. Lecturer on statistics, U. of Wis., 1917. *Home:* 3331 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

POWERS, Luther Milton, health commr.; *b.* New Hanover Co., N.C., Apr. 5, 1853; *s.* William and Lucy Jane (Murray) P.; student Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1871-4; studied medicine under Drs. W. J. Love and A. D. McDonald, Wilmington, N.C.; M.D., Washington Univ. Sch. of Medicine, Baltimore, 1877; post-grad. work, 1881, 4, 5, and 1906, various med. colls., New York; *m.* Mary Ella Stimson, of Plymouth, N.C., Nov. 28, 1881. Began practice in N.C.; removed to Norfolk, Neb., 1886; U.S. pension surgeon, 1886-7; at Los Angeles, Cal., since 1887; health officer, Los Angeles, 1893-4, 1897-11, since health commr.; formerly prof. state medicine, Los Angeles br. U. of Cal. Coll. of Medicine. Del. Internat. Congress of Hygiene of Am. Republics, Washington, 1902; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1914), Southern Cal. Medical Soc., Clin. and Pathological Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1022 N. Alvarado St. *Office:* 156 N. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

POWERS, Samuel Leland, ex-congressman; *b.* Cornish, N.H., Oct. 26, 1848; *s.* Larned and Ruby M. P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (A.M., 1908); law student New York U.; *m.* Eva Crowell, of Dennis, Mass., June, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875; in practice at Boston, 1876—; now sr. mem. firm Powers & Hall. Has held various local offices, Newton, Mass.; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-5); Republican. Del. from Mass. to Internat. Treaty Conv., Paris, 1878. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1905-15, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1916—; mem. Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1915-19; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1918-19; state trustee for operation Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1918—. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Exchange, Hunnewell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Atlantic Conference. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

POWERS, Thomas Jefferson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

POWERS, William Dudley, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWERS, William L., educator; *b.* Brownville, Me., Jan. 20, 1863; *s.* Phineas H. and Cornelia C. (Wilder) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1888 (Ped.D., 1917); *m.* Marion E. Turner, of Gardiner, Me., June 28, 1893. Began as prin. high sch., Ft. Fairfield, Me., 1888; prin. high sch., Gardiner, 1892-1908, supt. schs. Ft. Fairfield-Easton Dist., 1908-9; prin. Washington State Normal Sch., Machias, Me., since 1910. Lecturer on nature topics at summer schs. and teachers' institutes. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Machias, Me.

POWLISON, Charles Ford, sociologist; *b.* at Pluckemin, N.J., Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Joseph S. and Sarah (Van Arsdale) P.; grad. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1889; *m.* Harriet A. West, of Talladega, Ala., May 1, 1894 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Elise Oliphant Stearns, Aug. 25, 1920. Sec. Northwest Br. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1889-92; instr. at Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1893-96; sec. Y.M.C.A., Holyoke, Mass., 1896-9; dir. religious work, West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, 1899-1909; an organizer, and gen. sec. New York Child Welfare Com., 1909-12; an organizer, and gen. sec. Nat. Child Welfare Assn. since 1912. An originator and organizer first child welfare exhibit, held New York, 1911. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Kindergarten Assn. (dir.), Am. Patriotic League (gen. advisory bd.). Conglist. *Club:* Civic. *Home:* 27 W. 11th St. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

POWYS, John Cowper, author, lecturer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POYNTER, Clara Martin, educator; *b.* near Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1846; *d.* Hezekiah Davis and Juliet Elmina (Jameson) Martin; B.A., Wesleyan College, Wilmington, Del., 1863; *m.* at Paris, Ky., Rev. Wiley Taul Poynter (D.D.), Sept. 13, 1877 (died, July, 1896). Lady prin. Science Hill Sch. for Girls, 1879-96, prin., 1896—. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Address:* Shelbyville, Ky.

POYNTON, John Albert; *b.* Longford, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1881; *s.* of John and Margaret (Small) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1893; in office of pres. of N.Y.,O.&W. Ry. Co., 1901-8; asst. to George Foster Peabody, 1908-10; sec. to pres. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1910-12; sec. to Andrew Carnegie, 1912-19; now asst. dir. League for Polit. Edn.; comptroller Economic Club of New York; trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York. Dir. Societies Realty Co., N.Y. Peace Soc., New York Oratorio Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, New Rochelle Yacht. *Office:* 123 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

PRADT, Louis Augustus, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRAEGER, Otto; *b.* Victoria, Tex., Feb. 27, 1871; *s.* Herman and Louisa (Schultze) P.; student U. of Tex., 1891-4; *m.* Annie C. Hardesty, of Sebastian, Fla., Feb. 27, 1897. Reporter, city editor and news editor San Antonio Express, 1889-04; city clk., San Antonio, 1900-4; Washington corr. Dallas and Galveston News until 1914; postmaster, Washington, D.C., 1914-15; 2d asst. postmaster gen., Sept. 1, 1915-Apr. 1, 1921; commercial aeronautical adviser. Democrat.*

PRALL, Anning S., congressman; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1870; ed. pub. schs.; v.p. Steamship Fuel Corpn., New York; has been mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City; apptd. a commr. taxes and assessments, N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1922; elected mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 11th N.Y. Dist. to succeed Daniel J. Riorden, deceased. Democrat. *Home:* West New Brighton, N.Y.

PRALL, William, clergyman; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Apr. 6, 1853; *s.* Edwin T. and Rachel More (Thomson) P.; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; (S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1892); *m.* Lilian Porter Clapp, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1881 (died 1884); 2d, Helen Ames Lothrop, of Detroit, Feb. 12, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Paterson, N.J., 1876-86; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1883-4; drafted and secured enactment Free Pub. Library law; 1st pres. Paterson Free Library, 1885. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, S. Orange, N.J., 1887-91, St. John's, Detroit, 1891-1900, St. Paul's, Albany, N.Y., 1900-6. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 3 times, and a representative of the Ch. to the Synod of the Ch. of Eng. in Can. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Huguenot Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Civic Christianity, 1885; The State and the Church, 1900; Court of Alexander III, 1910. Translator: Memories of Youth, by Giovanni Visconti Venosta, 1913; Memoirs of the Comte de Maugry, 1924. *Address:* 70 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

PRANG, Mary Dana-Hicks, art educator; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1836; *d.* Major and Agnes Amelia Livingston (Johnson) Dana; grad. Allen Sem., Rochester, with post-grad. courses at Harvard; Harvard-Lowell extension course; art studies, Sch. Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; hon. A.M., Radcliffe, 1916; Ed.M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* at Syracuse, New York, Charles S. Hicks, October 7, 1856 (died Aug. 18, 1858); 2d, Boston, Louis Prang, Apr. 15, 1900 (died June 14, 1909). Pres. Social Art Club, Syracuse, 1875-80; dir. Prang Normal Art classes, 1884-1900; pres. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., 1898-1901. Contbr. to various art and ednl. jours. *Author:* (with John S. Clark and Walter S. Perry) The Use of Models, 1886; The Prang Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing (12 drawing books and manuals), 1889-94; The Prang Shorter Course in Form Study and Drawing (6 drawing books and manuals), 1888; Form Study Without Clay, 1887; The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction (12 drawing books and manuals), 1897-1900; Suggestions for Color Instruction (with John S. Clark and Louis Prang), 1893; Art Instruction for Children in Primary Schools, 2 vols., 1900. Mem. Am. Park and Outdoor Assn., Egypt Exploration Fund, Nat. Consumers' League, N.E.A., Eastern Kindergarten Assn., Eastern Drawing Teachers' Assn., Western Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., Mass. Industrial Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Prison Assn., Mass. League Women Voters, Boston Athenæum, Boston Business League, Boston League Women Voters, Bostonian Soc., Copley Soc., Pub. Sch. Art League, Woman's Ednl. Assn., Woman's Ednl. and Industrial Union, Harvard Teachers' Assn., Cambridge, League for Social Service (New York), Lexington (Mass.) Hist. Assn., Onondaga Co. (N.Y.) Historic Assn., Mass. Anti-Imperialist League, Mass. Peace Soc., Mass. Single Tax Assn. Pres. Civic Club of Ward 19, Boston, 1909-13, Roxbury Woman's Suffrage Club, 1911-13; mem. Assn. to Abolish War, Boston League for Democratic Control, People's Council, Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom, Fgn. Policy Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Wintergreen (Boston), Social Art (Syracuse, N.Y.). *Address:* 137 Peterboro St., Boston, Mass.

PRATHER, Thomas J., judge; *b.* Troy Township, Crawford Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Strawbridge) P.; grad. Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890; Allegheny Coll., 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Kramer, of Oil City, Pa., Aug. 4, 1897. Began practice at Meadville; president judge 30th Jud. Dist. of Pa. since Jan. 1908. Pres. local council Boy Scouts America 8 yrs.; now scout commr. County of Crawford. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. Rotarian. *Home:* 554 Walnut St., Meadville, Pa.

PRATT, Agnes Edwards (Mrs. Harry Rogers Pratt), author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 31, 1888; *d.* John Jay Elmendorf and Rosamond Dale Pentecost Rothery; B.A., Wellesley, 1909; spl. course in English, Radcliffe, 1912; *m.* Harry Rogers Pratt, at Cataumet, Mass., Sept. 24, 1917. Began in editorial work on Ladies' Home Journal, 1909; became editor woman's page, Boston Herald, later lit. editor same paper, contbg. many popular essays under title "Agnes Edward's Morning Talks"; contbg. editor Youth's Companion and the House Beautiful. Episcopalian. *Author:* Our Common Road, 1913; The House of Friendship, 1915; The Romantic Shore, 1915; A Garden Rosary, 1917; Cape Cod New and Old, 1918; The Old Coast Road from Boston to Plymouth, 1921; The House by the Windmill, 1923. Also mag. and newspaper articles. *Home:* University, Va.

PRATT, Arthur Peabody, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRATT, Charles C., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

PRATT, Charles Millard, merchant; *b.* at Brooklyn, Nov. 2, 1855; *s.* Charles and Lydia A. (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1903); *m.* Mary Seymour, *d.* Gov. Luzon B. Morris, of Conn., May 8, 1884. For many yrs. mem. firm Charles Pratt & Co.; was sec. and dir., 1899-1911, treas., 1908-11, Standard Oil Co.; served as dir. Pratt & Lambert, Union Mortgage Co., Self-Winding Clock Co., Chelsea Fibre Mills, and pres. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; trustee Amherst, 1897-1921, Vassar Coll., 1908-21; now living in retirement.

PRATT, Charles Stuart, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRATT, Cornelia Atwood, author, see Comer, Cornelia A(twood) P(ratt).

PRATT, Daniel, manufacturer; *b.* Prattville, Ala., Feb. 12, 1866; *s.* Merrill Edward and Julia Adelaide (Smith) P.; Prattville Acad.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1885; *m.* Ellen Sims, of Prattville, Nov. 2, 1887. Began with Daniel Pratt Gin Co., Prattville, 1885; manager same from death of father, 1889, until 1899; an organizer, 1899, dir., mgr., and now v.p. Continental Gin Co., mfrs. cotton ginning machinery; an organizer Prattville Cotton Mills, 1887, and later treas. and pres.; also pres. Washington Ferry Co., The Pratt Co.; dir. Autauga Oil & Fertilizer Co. Trustee U. of Ala. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Prattville, Ala.

PRATT, Dwight Mallory, clergyman; Apr. 18, 1852–Apr. 12, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRATT, Edward Barton, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRATT, Edward Ewing, commercial expert; *b.* Streator, Ill., May 11, 1886; *s.* Howard and Violet (Ewing) P.; A.B., Oberlin, 1906; A.M., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1907; fellow Bur. of Social Research, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-10; diploma, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Helen Tredway Woodford, of New York City, May 18, 1912. Asst. prof. economics and statistics, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910-12; spl. investigator, N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1911-12; chief statistician, N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; mgr. Industrial Bureau, Mchts. Assn. of New York, 1912-14; lecturer on commerce and statistics, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1912-14; chief Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, 1914-17; v.p. Pacific Commercial Co., New York, 1917-19; pres. E. E. Pratt & Co., Inc., 1919-20; mgr. marketing div., Frank Seaman, Inc. Sec. and mng. dir. Federated Am. Chamber of Commerce of the Near East; lecturer on foreign trade, Columbia, 1921—; mem. council on fgn. relations, Chamber of Commerce of New York. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Scandinavian Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., India House. *Author:* Industrial Causes of Congestion of Population in New York City, 1911; Occupational Diseases, 1912. Editor: Course on Foreign Trade, 1917. Has written many articles on foreign trade, municipal conditions and industrial betterment. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 470 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Edwin Hartley, surgeon; *b.* at Towanda, Pa., Nov. 6, 1849; *s.* Leonard and Betsey (Belding) P.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1871, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1886); M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1874; *m.* Charlotte Eva Kelly, of Galva, Ill., Feb. 26, 1900. Homœ. phys. and surgeon; prof. anatomy, 1873-83, surgery, 1884-90, orificial surgery, 1890-1904, surgery since 1909, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; prof. anatomy, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1873-6. Editor Journal of Orificial Surgery, 1889-98. Pres. Ill. State Homœ. Assn., 1902; hon. mem. numerous state socs. *Author:* Orificial Surgery, 1892; Composite Man, 1902. *Home:* Palmer House, Chicago, Ill.

PRATT, Frederic Bayley, capitalist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1887 (hon. A.M., 1904, and LL.D., 1917); *m.* Caroline A. Ladd, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 17, 1889. Mem. firm Charles Pratt & Co., New York; pres. Chelsea Fibre Mills, Morris Bldg. Co.; dir. Ladd & Tilton Bank (Portland, Ore.), The Thrift. Pres. and trustee Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. *Clubs:* University, Hamilton, Century. *Home:* 229 Clinton Av. *Office:* Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PRATT, George Dupont; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1893; *m.* Helen D. Sherman, of Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1897 (died Jan. 5, 1923). Entered employ L.I.R.R. as shop hand, becoming asst. to the pres. and supt. of ferries to 1900; conservation commr. of State of N.Y., 1915-21; now mem. Charles Pratt & Co.; v.p., trustee Pratt Inst. (Brooklyn); also dir. Chelsea Fibre Mills, The Thrift. Active in promoting Boy Scout movement; now treas. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; trustee Amherst Coll., Am. Mus. Natural History. Mem. Camp Fire Club America (ex-pres.), Boone and Crockett Club, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Wild Life Protective Fund, etc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Century, Piping Rock, Nat. Republican, Recess, Nassau Country, Down Town, Alpha Delta Phi, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* "Killenworth," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, George Dwight, philanthropist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* George Walter and Lucinda Howard (Orne) P.; ed. high sch., Springfield; *m.* Marian Kellogg, of Springfield, June 19, 1895. Cashier Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Springfield, 12 years; resigned, 1901, to devote time to promotion of civic, charitable, ednl. and philanthropic enterprises; now dir. Third Nat. Bank, Holyoke Water Power Co.; dir., auditor Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn.; trustee Springfield Instn. for Savings; pres. Record Realty Co. (New York). Chmn. Municipal Bldg. Commn., Springfield; pres. Springfield Hosp. Corpn. 10 yrs.; chmn. first Red Cross drive, Springfield, and a leader in war work; chmn. State of Mass. Herbert Hoover Orgn.; trustee Union Relief Assn., Springfield Home for Aged Women (finance com.), Mt. Holyoke Coll., Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield City Library Assn., Community Chest Assn; organized Springfield Music Festival Assn., 1902; etc. Awarded medal "for distinguished service," by Springfield Publicity Club; spl. vote of honor by Municipal Govt., Springfield, on completion of municipal buildings. Conglist. *Clubs:* Colony (founder and 1st pres.), Winthrop, Gladden, Century, Anglers', Springfield Country, The Club, Longmeadow Country, Woods Hole Golf. Presented at Court of St. James, London, 1896. Dir. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co., 1923—. *Home:* 120 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

PRATT, Harold Irving, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; B.S., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Harriet L. Barnes, Rockford, Ill., Aug. 29, 1901. Financial adviser Estate of Charles Pratt; treas., trustee Pratt Inst.; dir., treas. The Thrift; trustee, sec. Chelsea Fibre Mills; treas., dir. Morris Building Co., Self Winding Clock Co.; director Brooklyn Trust, Met. Trust; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bank. Pres. Brooklyn Hosp. and prime mover in development of its new plant; active in war work Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet, Hamilton, Alpha Delta Phi, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, New York Yacht, Links, Metropolitan. *Home:* Glen Cove, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Harry Hayt, congressman; *b.* Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y., Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* George Wollage and Helen Melvina (Hayt) P.; grad. Corning Free Acad., 1882; *m.* Clarissa Chapman Spencer, of Corning, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1892. Asso. editor Corning Daily Journal, 1882-06; ed. same and gen. mgr. Corning Jour. Pub. Co. 1906-19. Postmaster Corning, 1906-14; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 37th N.Y. Dist. Republican, Elk; Mason (33°). *Residence:* Corning, N.Y. *Office:* 67 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

PRATT, Henry Sherring, zoölogist; *b.* at Toledo, O., Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Sherring) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; admitted to Ohio bar, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; univs. of Freiburg (Baden), Geneva, and Harvard, 1888-93; Innsbruck, 1902-3; Graz, 1910-11; *m.* Agnes Woodbury Gray, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1894. Instr. biology, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1901, prof., 1901—, Haverford Coll. Instr. comparative anatomy, Cold Spring Harbor Biol. Lab., 1896—. Pres. Cambridge Entomol. Club, 1896; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. and treas. Eastern Branch, 1905-6). *Author:* Invertebrate Zoology, 1902; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1906; Manual of Common Invertebrates, 1916; Manual of Vertebrates of the U.S., 1923; also various zoöl. papers. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. *Address:* Haverford. Pa.

PRATT, Herbert Lee, corporation official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; *m.* Florence Gibb, Apr. 28, 1897. Mem. firm Charles Pratt & Co.; now pres. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.; trustee Bankers Trust Co., Pratt Inst. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, The Links, Down Town, Riding, Piping Rock, Nassau Country. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, James Alfred, mechanical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRATT, James Bissett, college prof.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 22, 1875; *s.* Daniel Ransom and Catherine (Murdoch) P.; A.B., Williams, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899; student Columbia Law Sch., 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1902-3; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Caterina Mariotti, of Rome, Italy, Aug. 5, 1911. Taught Latin in Berkeley Sch., New York, 1900; head of Latin dept., Elmira Free Acad., 1900-2; instr. philosophy, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-13, prof., 1913—, Williams Coll. In India, studying the native religions, 1913-14. Presbyn. *Author:* Psychology of Religious Belief, 1907; What Is Pragmatism? 1909; India and Its Faiths, 1915; Democracy and Peace, 1916; The Religious Consciousness, 1920; Matter and Spirit, 1922. Co-author of Essays in Critical Realism, 1920. V.p. Am. Philos. Assn., 1919. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

PRATT, John Francis, assistant, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PRATT, John Teele, financier; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Ruth Sears Baker, of Greenwich., Conn., Jan. 6, 1903. Practiced law with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, 1900-1906, Campbell, Harding & Pratt, 1906-18; formed partnership of Fosburgh, Pratt & Osborn, Jan. 1920; mem firm Charles Pratt & Co.; spl. partner of G. M.-P. Murphy & Co.; dir. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co., N.Y.,O.&W.Ry. Co., Hartford & N.Y. Transportation Co., N.Y., Westchester & Boston Ry. Co., N.E. Navigation Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, J. G. White & Co., Inc., J. G. White Management Corpn., Finance & Trading Co., The Thrift; mgr. D.&H.R.R. Co. With Am. Red Cross in Paris, Oct.-Dec. 1918, rank of maj. Chmn. Nat. Budget Com. N.Y. Trustee Pratt Inst., Bur. Municipal Research, New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University, Harvard, City, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Recess. *Home:* 7 E. 61st St. *Address:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Joseph Hersey, physician; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1872; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Rebecca Adams (Dyer) P.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; med. research work, univs. of Tübingen, 1902, Heidelberg, 1908; *m.* Rosamond Means Thomson, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 23, 1909. Asst. resident pathologist, 1898-9, resident pathologist, 1899-1900, asst. visiting pathologist, 1900-2, Boston City Hosp.; asst. pathologist, Children's, and Carney hosps., and pathologist to Floating Hosp., 1900-2; instr. pathology, 1900-2, asst. in medicine, 1902-9, instructor medicine, 1909-17, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys. to out-patient dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-13, assistant visiting physician same, 1913-17; consulting physician to the Brockton Hospital. Member Assn. of American Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Advancement of Clinical Research (pres. 1910-11), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Yale. Mem. Alumni Council, Johns Hopkins U., 1908-16; advisory council, Phipps Inst., U. of Pa. Originator of the class system of treating tuberculosis in the homes of the poor. Author of numerous med. papers. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Sept. 20, 1917; chief med. service Base Hosp., and pres. tuberculosis board, Camp Devens, Mass., 1917. *Home:* 94 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PRATT, Joseph Hyde, geologist, engr.; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* James C. and Jennie A. (Peck) P.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1893, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Dicus Bayley, of Springfield, O., Apr. 5, 1899. Instr. mineralogy, Yale, 1895-7; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1895; lecturer mineralogy, U. of N.C., 1898-1901; state mineralogist of N.C., 1897-1906; state geologist since 1906; asst. field geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1899; prof. econ. geology, U. of N.C., since 1904; chief Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Member Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. expert 12th U.S. Census on asbestos, etc.; dir. briquetting expts., U.S. Geol. Coal Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904-5. Awarded diploma and gold medal, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901, for exhibit N.C. gems and gem minerals, etc.; diplomas, gold medal, and silver medals for same, Charleston Expn., 1902. Lt.-col. N.C. N.G. (engr. dept.). Pres. Am. Peat Soc., 1907-9, Southern Appalachian Good Roads Assn., 1909-15; sec. N.C. Drainage Assn., 1908-11 (pres. 1911—); sec. N.C. Fisheries Assn., 1911—, N.C. Good Roads Assn., 1908-20, N.C. State Highway Commn., 1915-19, Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, 1914-20; pres. National Association Shell Fish Commrs., 1912-13; dir. Am. Assn. Highway Improvement, Nat. Drainage Cong.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Society; mem. American Society of Civil Engineers, American Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.C. Acad. Science, Am. Forestry Assn. (dir. 1922—); v.p. N.C. Agrl. Soc., 1921—; pres. Western North Carolina, Inc.; pres. Southern Forestry Congress, 1916-19 (chmn. exec. com., 1919—), Southern Appalachian Power Conf., 1922 (chmn. exec. com. 1923), N.C. Conf. for Social Service; mem. Am. Road Builders Assn., Am. Fisheries Soc.; hon. mem. Appalachian Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Capitol (Raleigh). Contributed many articles to scientific mags., domestic and foreign, on mineral., geol. and chem. subjects, 1895-1913. Mem. State Council Defense. Maj., Engr. R.C., 1917, and assigned to 105th Regt. Engrs.; lt. col., Nov. 11, 1917; col., Oct. 9, 1918; with regt. at Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C.; ordered to France, May 1918; comdr. of regt. and div. engr., 30th Div., A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; served 6 mos. at the front in Ypres sector, Flanders and Belgium, and in Somme offensive in breaking the Hindenburg line; col. engr. R.C., U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PRATT, Lucy, author; *b.* at Deerfield, Mass., July 29, 1874; *d.* James Clay and Sarah Anne (Smith) P.; ed. acad. and pvt. sch. Instr. in Hampton Inst., Va., 1897-04; has devoted time to writing since 1904. *Author:* Ezekiel, 1909; Ezekiel Expands, 1914; Felix Tells It, 1915. Contbr. short stories to McClure's, Atlantic Monthly, Harper's, Century, Outlook, etc. *Address:* Deerfield, Mass.

PRATT, Orville Clyde, educator; *b.* Marion, Ind., Jan. 19, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Dora A. (Hawley) P.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1895; studied summers at Columbia, Ind. U., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha A. Riley, of Indianapolis, July 1, 1899. Prin. high sch., Danville, Ind., 1895-7; supt. schs., Danville, 1897-1907, Clinton, Ind., 1907-11, Wabash, Ind., 1911-15; head dept. of edn., De Pauw U., 1915-16; supt. schs. Spokane, Wash., since July 1, 1916. Mem. N.E.A. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. to numerous ednl. mags. *Home:* Hotel Spokane. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

PRATT, Richard Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Rushford, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1840; *s.* Richard S. and Mary (Herrick) P.; ed. Logansport, Ind.; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1898); *m.* Anna L. Mason, of Delphi, Ind., Apr. 12, 1864. Corporal Co. A, 9th Ind. Inf., sergt. Co. A, 2d Ind. Cav., and 1st lt. and capt. 11th Ind. Cav., 1861-5; 2d lt. 10th U.S. Cav., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt., July 31, 1867; capt., Feb. 17, 1883; maj. 1st Cav., July 1, 1898; transferred to 10th Cav., Aug. 2, 1899; lt.-col. 14th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 15th Cav.. Mar. 7, 1901; col. 13th Cav., Jan. 24, 1903; retired, Feb. 17, 1903; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Was provost marshal, Dist. of N. Ala., summer and fall 1864, and insp. and judge advocate 5th Div. Cav. Mil. Div. of Miss., Dec. 1864 to close of vol. service. Suggested and organized the Industrial Sch. for Indians at Carlisle, Pa., in 1879, and was its only supt. to July 1, 1904. Frequent speaker and writer in favor of citizenship for the Indian. *Address:* 1350 Highland Av., Rochester, N.Y.

PRATT, Ruth Sears Baker (Mrs. John T. Pratt); *b.* Ware, Mass., Aug. 24, 1877; *d.* Edwin Howard and Carrie Virginia (Richardson) Baker; ed. Dana Hall, and Wellesley Coll.; *m.* John T. Pratt, of N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1903. Chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 2d Federal Reserve Dist.; v.-chmn. ways and means com. of Rep. Nat. Com. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Woman's City, Cosmopolitan, Nat. Women's Republican (New York); Chilton (Boston). *Home:* 7 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Waldo Selden, educator, musician; *b.* Phila., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* late Rev. Lewellyn and Sarah Putnam (Gulliver) P.; A.B., Williams, 1878, A.M., 1881; Johns Hopkins U., 1878-80; (Mus. D., Syracuse U., 1898); *m.* Mary E. Smyly, of New York, July 5, 1887. Asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, 1880-2; prof. music and hymnology, 1882-1917, prof. pub. worship, 1917—, Hartford Theol. Sem. Instr. elocution, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1891-1905; lecturer musical history and science, Smith Coll., 1895-1908, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-9, Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1905-1920; lecturer music and hymnology, Y.W.C.A. Training School, New York, 1908-12; organist Asylum Hill Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1882-91; conductor Hosmer Hall Choral Union, Hartford, 1882-91, St. Cecilia Club, 1884-8. Member Music Teachers' National Assn. (pres. 1906-1909, editor, 1906-1916); hon. asso. Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Soc. Musicians (pres. North American Section 1912-19); exec. sec. department of art and music, Religious Edn. Assn., 1903-5. *Editor:* St. Nicholas Songs, 1885; Songs of Worship, 1887. *Musical Editor:* Aids to Common Worship, 1887; Century Dictionary, 1892-1909. Contbd. 5 chapters on ch. music to Parish Problems, 1887; wrote article, Music, International Ency., 1891. *Author:* Musical Ministries in the Church, 1901; History of Music, 1907; Am. Supplement to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1920; the Music of the Pilgrims, 1921; New Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians, 1924. Frequent addresses and contributions to proceedings of socs., etc., on music and musical history, and on Psalter criticism. *Address:* 86 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRATT, William Veazie, naval officer; *b.* at Belfast, Me., Feb. 28, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Aug. 10, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., Sept. 29, 1915. Served on Mayflower, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6, 1906-8; navigator Newark, 1906; exec. officer St. Louis, 1908-10, California, 1910; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1911-13; on staff of comdr. Torpedo Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, 1913-15; duty Panama, Canal Zone, 1915-16; at Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1916-17; duty Office Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Dept., May 1917; asst. chief of naval operations, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; accompanied Pres. Wilson on trip to France, Dec. 1918; comdg. U.S.S. New York, Feb. 1919-Nov. 1920; comdg. destroyer force, Pacific Fleet, Nov. 1920-July 1921; rear admiral, June 1921; duty with Gen. Bd. U.S.N., July 1921-June 1923; naval expert asst. to Am. Commn. at Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, 1921-22; comdg. battleship div. 4, Battle Fleet, June 1923—. *Home:* Belfast, Me. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PRAY, Charles Nelson, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., 1869; *s.* William R. and Julia A. (Sweet) P.; ed. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886-8; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1891; *m.* Edith C. Wackerlin, of Ft. Benton, Mont., June 30, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1892; in practice at Chicago, 1893-95, Fort Benton, Mont., 1896-1906, Great Falls, 1914—. Prosecuting attorney, 12th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1899-07; mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), Mont. at-large; Rep. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1916. Judge U.S. Dist. Court, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, Jan. 21, 1924. *Address:* Great Falls, Mont.

PRAY, James Sturgis, landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Sweetser and Frances Motley (Gavett) P.; A.B., Harvard, "as of '95"; *m.* Florence M. Nichols, of Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1901. With Olmsted Bros., Brookline, 1898-1903; in independent practice since 1903; sr. mem. firm Pray & Gallagher, 1904-6, Pray, Hubbard & White, 1906-18. Asst. prof. landscape architecture, 1905-14, Charles Eliot prof., 1914—, and chmn. Sch. of Landscape Architecture, 1908—, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (v.-p., pres. 1915-19, trustee 1919-21); trustee American Academy in Rome (mem. exec. com., com. on School Fine Arts, chairman jury landscape architecture, 1915-20); chmn. Nat. Conf. on Instruction in Landscape Architecture since foundation, 1920, 21; Harvard adviser to Cambridge Planning Board, 1915-20; city planning expert in laying out various army cantonments, 1917, and U.S. Govt. towns for munition workers, 1918; mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Trustees of Public Reservations (Mass.), Boston Soc. of Landscape Architects (chmn. com. city planning, 1912—, pres. 1913-14), Am., Mass., and N.H. forestry assns., l'Université Internationale, Columbine Assn. (sec. since formation, 1895), Mass. Hort. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club (councillor of improvements, 1902-4); asso. mem. Am. Asiatic Assn., Coöp. Open-Air School (overseer, 1916-21); hon. mem. of Topiarian Club. *Author:* City Planning (with Kimball), 1913. Contbr. architectural jours, Landscape Architecture, Am. Year Book, Parks and Recreation, etc. Lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1922, 23. *Address:* 50 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

PREBLE, Edward Alexander, naturalist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1871; *s.* Edward Perkins and Marcia (Alexander) P.; ed. high sch., Woburn, Mass., 1886-9; *m.* Eva A. Lynham, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 29, 1896. With Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr.; has specialized in geog. distribution of birds, mammals and plants. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington. Republican. *Author:* A Biological Investigation of the Hudson Bay Region (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1902; A Biological Investigation of the Athabaska-Mackenzie Region, 1908; Birds and Mammals of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska (in collaboration), 1923. *Home:* 3027 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

PREBLE, Fred Myron, clergyman; *b.* Chesterville, Me., Oct. 15, 1855; *s.* Otis M. and Emiline A. (Hall) P.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; grad. Waterville Classical Inst., 1877; A.B., Colby Coll., 1881, A.M., 1906; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; (D.D., Colby, 1901, Bates, 1909); *m.* Effie J. Pettigrew, of Ludlow, Vt., June 6, 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Windsor, Vermont, 1885-7, Camden, Maine, 1889-98, Auburn, Maine, 1898-1916; retired, 1916. Chaplain Vermont State Prison, 1885-7; prof. of ch. history, Cobb Div. Sch., 1907-9; pres. Me. Bapt. Conv., 1907-9. Pres. Lewiston and Auburn Children's Home; trustee Colby Coll., Newton Theol. Instn., Coburn Classical Inst. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; pres. Newton Alumni Assn. 2 yrs. *Author:* Flowers in Footsteps (sermons), 1916; also numerous other sermons, and hist. and lit. addresses. *Address:* July to Jan., Ludlow, Vt.; Jan. to July, Riverside, Cal.

PREBLE, Robert Bruce, physician; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Eber C. and Mary Kate (Barnes) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889 (M.A., 1914); M.D., Northwestern U., 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-3; U. of Vienna, 1893-4; *m.* Alice M. Hosmer, of Chicago, June 12, 1889. Prof. medicine, Northwestern U., since 1895; attending phys. St. Luke's and Wesley hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; med. chief hosp. center, Mars sur Alliers, France; discharged Jan. 31, 1919, with rank of lt. col., M.C. U.S.A. Am. citation and French Legion of Honor. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1903-4), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University *Author:* Pneumonia and Pneumococcus Infections, 1905. *Home:* 1518 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 30 Michigan Av. N., Chicago, Ill.

PRELLWITZ, Edith Mitchill, painter; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Jan. 28, 1865; *d.* Cornelius S. and Helen E. (Reed) Mitchill; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and for a short time at Paris; *m.* Henry Prellwitz (*q.v.*), Oct. 6, 1894. Won 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894, on picture of Hagar and Ishmael (now owned by Smith Coll.); Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design; silver medal, Atlanta Expn.; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. A.N.A. *Address:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

PRELLWITZ, Henry, artist; *b.* New York, November 13, 1865; *s.* Rudolph and Margaretha (Mauer) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1879-82, Art Students' League, New York, 1882-7, Académie Julien, Paris, 1887-90; *m.* Edith Mitchill (*q.v.*), Oct. 6, 1894. Opened studio, New York, 1890; exhibited paintings at Nat. Acad. Design (where received 3d Hallgarten Prize, 1893), at Soc. Am. Artists, and at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Dir. Art Students' League, 1894-8; instr. of drawing, life classes, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Clarke prize, Nat. Academy Design, 1907. N.A. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi. *Address:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

PRENDERGAST, Maurice Brazil, artist; *b.* Boston, Oct., 1861; *s.* Maurice and Malvina (Germaine) P.; Julien and Colorossi acads., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Profs. Joseph Blanc, Courtois, Jean Paul Laurens and Jerome. Member New Soc. of Artists, The League Am. Artists, Am. Painters and Sculptors, N.Y. Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club. *Address,* 50 Washington Sq., S., New York, N.Y.

PRENDERGAST, William A., chairman of Public Service Commission State of New York; *b.* New York City, May 25, 1867; *s.* Lawrence and Josephine (Keating) P.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Brooklyn; (LL.D., N.Y. Univ., 1917); *m.* Mary Agnes Hull, of Brooklyn, Oct. 18, 1894. Commercial experience until 1899; chmn. bd., New York & Honduras Rosario Mining Co. Active in Republican party; made speech presenting Theodore Roosevelt's name for nomination at Orchestra Hall meeting in Chicago, held immediately after adjournment of the Rep. Nat. Conv.; issued call in N.Y. State for formation of Progressive party. Elected register of Kings Co., Nov. 1907; comptroller City of New York, 1910-17. An active supporter of Gov. Hughes in behalf of his administrative and polit. reform measures. Catholic. Mem. A.A.A.S. Trustee Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. *Author:* Credit and Its Uses, 1906; Financing the City of New York, 1916; The Extension of Municipal Activities, 1917. *Clubs:* Union League, Nat. Republican, Lawyers (New York), Montauk (Brooklyn). *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

PRENTICE, Donald Bishop, engineer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1889; *s.* Charles Hills and Kate Bacon (Bishop) P.; Ph.B. in Mech. Engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; M.E., Yale, 1914; *m.* Mary Louise Farnham, of South Windsor, Conn., June 20, 1912. With The Britton Co., Hartford, Conn., 1910-12; asst. instr. mech. engring., 1912-14, instr., 1914-17, Yale; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1917, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, chmn. of Engring., 1921—, Lafayette Coll. Dir. Camp Lafayette, for vocational training for drafted soldiers, May-Dec. 1918. Dir. Butler Automotive Steel Co.; dir. and sec. Butler Automotive Service Co., Easton, Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Yale Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Phi Kappa, Engineers Club of Lehigh Valley, Rotary Club. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

PRENTICE, E(zra) Parmalee, lawyer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1863; *s.* Sartell and Mary Adeline (Isham) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1885, M.A., 1888; attended Harvard Law School, 1887-8; (LL.D., Olivet [Mich.] College, 1911); admitted to Illinois bar, 1886; *m.* Alta, *d.* John D. Rockefeller (*q.v.*), 1901. Practiced law, Chicago, 1888-1900, and was gen. counsel Ill. Steel Co., L.S.&Eastern Ry.; mem. law firm Murray, Prentice & Aldrich, New York, 1900—. Maj. O.R.C.,U.S.A.,1918. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (Chicago); University, Century, Midday (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.) *Author:* (with John G. Egan) The Commerce Clause of the Federal Constitution, 1898; Federal Power Over Carriers and Corporations, 1907. Publisher of The Mount Hope Classics, 5 vols., modern stories translated into Latin, by Dr. Arcavius Avellanus. Frequent contributor to periodicals. *Home:* 5 W. 53d St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PRENTICE, Samuel Oscar, judge; *b.* at N. Stonington, Conn., August 8, 1850; *s.* Chester Smith and Lucy (Crary) P.; A.B., Yale, 1873, LL.B., 1875, M.A., 1908; (LL.D., Yale Univ., and Trinity College, 1913); *m.* Anne Combe Post, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 24, 1901. Admitted to bar, June, 1875, and began practice at Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1875; admitted to law partnership of Johnson and Prentice, 1876, which ended July, 1889; corpn. atty. for City of Hartford, 1882-9; apptd. exec. sec. to Gov. M. G. Bulkeley, 1889; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1889-1901; judge Supreme Court of Errors, 1901-20; chief justice, Feb. 20, 1913-20; retired. Mem. State Bar Examining Com., 1890-13 (chmn. 1898-13). Instr. pleading, 1896-9, prof. pleading, 1901-15, Yale Law Sch.; pres. Hartford Public Library, 1895—, and Watkinson Library, Dec. 1906—, Conn. Humane Soc., 1920—, Hartford Park Board, 1920—. Republican. *Home:* 70 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRENTICE, Sartell, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* Sartell and Mary Adeline (Isham) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; student McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891-3; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; (D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1911); *m.* Lydia Beekman Vanderpoel, of Kinderhook, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1896. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1894; pastor Pottersville, N.J., 1894-7, 5th Av. Presbyn. Ch., Newark, 1897-05, 1st Ref. Ch., Nyack, N.Y., since 1905. Mem. Chi Phi. Contbr. to scientific and theol. jours. Speaker for Am. Nat. Red Cross, Nat. Security League, Liberty Loan, etc. Chaplain with Base Hosp. 101 and Evacuation Hosp. 13, U.S.A., in France, June 1918-Feb. 1919. *Author:* The Cloud; Padre, a Red Cross Chaplain in France. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Inter-Fraternity, Amherst Club of N.Y. Mem. Vets. Fgn. Wars. *Home:* Nyack, N.Y.

PRENTICE, William Kelly, prof. Greek; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* William Packer and Florence (Kelly) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893-4; studied U. of Marburg, Germany, 1894, U. of Halle, 1897-9, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Aline Burwell Glenny, of Buffalo, N.Y., May 28, 1907 (died at Athens, Greece, July 24, 1909); 2d, Maria Baldwin Hamill, of Baltimore, May 4, 1917. Under master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892-3; instr. Greek, 1894-7, asst. prof., 1900-5, prof. since 1905, Princeton. Annual prof., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1908-9 (mem. mng. com.); Sather prof., U. of Cal., Jan.-June 1918. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. Children's Home Soc. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton, Century (New York). *Author:* Greek and Latin Inscriptions, 1908; Greek and Latin Inscriptions in Syria, 1908-22; also monographs and articles on classical subjects. Served as capt. U.S.A., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919. *Home:* Cherry Grove, Princeton, N.J.

PRENTIS, Robert Riddick, judge; *b.* University of Va., Albemarle Co., May 24, 1855; *s.* Robert Riddick and Margaret Ann (Whitehead) P.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1874; LL.B., U. of Va., 1876; *m.* Mary Allen Darden, of Suffolk, Va., Jan. 6, 1887 (died 1904). Practiced at Charlottesville, Va., 1876-9, Norfolk, Jan.-Nov., 1879, Suffolk, 1879-95. Mayor of Suffolk, 1883-5; judge of Va. Circuit Ct., Norfolk Circuit, 1895-1907, resigned; chmn. State Corpn. Commn., 1907-16, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va. since Nov. 16, 1916. Mem. Dem. State Com., 1887-92; presdl. elector, 1892; mem. Va. Tax Commn., 1910; mem. State Advisory Bd. on Taxation, 1916; pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1915-16. Dir. Lee Camp Soldiers' Home (state instn. for disabled Confederate vets.), 1907-16. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Va. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond); Virginia (Norfolk); Country Club of Va., Laurel Cliff Country. Mem. Va. War History Commn., 1919—. *Home:* Suffolk, Va. *Office:* State Library Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PRENTISS, Henry James, anatomist; *b.* at Flushing, N.Y., July 22, 1867; *s.* Andrew Morgan and Henrietta (Driggs) P.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1889; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898; *m.* Lué Bradley, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1895. Prosector, demonstrator and prof. of practical anatomy, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1904; prof. anatomy, histology and embryology, State U. of Ia. since 1904, also head of dept. and dir. labs. histology and embryology. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Iowa State Med. Assn., New York U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-treas), Univ. Hosp. Med. Soc. (v.p.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nu Sigma Nu (ex-nat. pres., mem. exec. council), Sigma Xi of Ia. (ex-pres.), Alpha Omega Alpha of Ia.; hon. mem. Nat. Soc. of Denture Prosthetists. Sr. warden Trinity Ch. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle (Iowa City), University (Chicago). Contbr. numerous articles on tech. subjects. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

PRESBREY, Eugene W., dramatist; *b.* at Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1853. Began as actor, Boston Theatre, 1874-9, Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1880-4; gen. stage dir. for A. M. Palmer, Madison Sq. and Palmer's theatres, 1884-96; independent producer, 1896-1906. Won recognition as water color and portrait painter, Boston, 1873-9; lecturer on dramatic subjects, Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1886-94; author of "Life Study," a new system of study for dramatic art and acting. Amateur designer and builder of yachts, 1886-96. Is said to have made most complete pvt. collection of marine and land shells in U.S. Mason (32°, Shriner). Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York), Writers and Screen Writers (Calif.). *Author:* (plays) Squirrel Inn, 1893; Giles Corey, 1893; Courtship of Miles Standish, 1894; A Ward of France, 1898; Marcelle, 1900; A Virginia Courtship, 1901; Personal, 1903; New England Folks (novel and play), 1904; Terrence, 1904; The Adventures of Gerard, 1904; Raffles, 1904; A Scrap of Paper (adapted), 1905; Susan in Search of a Husband, 1906; A Fool's Wisdom, 1906; The Right of Way, 1907; The Barrier, 1908; The Coast of Chance, 1910; The High Hand, 1912; The Other Man, 1913. Consulting expert for feature films, 1919—. *Address:* The Writers, Hollywood, Cal.

PRESBREY, Frank, author; *b.* Buffalo, May 22, 1855; *s.* Otis F. and Sarah A. (Johnson) P.; Princeton U., 1879 (hon. A.M., 1890); *m.* Stella Spalding, of Maysville, Ky., June 13, 1881. Editor and publisher Daily News-Register, Youngstown, Ohio, 1881-5; founder and editor Public Opinion, Washington, D.C., 1886-94; published The Forum, New York, 1894-6; dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Bowery Savings Bank, Nat. Surety Co., Nat. Liberty Insurance Co., Puritan Mortgage Corpn., Franklin Nat. Bank (New York). Pres. Soc. of Genesee, 1910; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; exec. com. Boy Scouts America; mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Princeton, Pilgrims, India House, Governors Island, Blind Brook, Garden City, Apawamis Country; Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* Memories of Vacation Days, 1896; In Far-Away Vacation Lands, 1898; Motoring Abroad, 1906; Presbrey's Information Guide for Transatlantic Travelers. Contbr. to mags. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PRESBY, Charlotte Sulley, reader, teacher; *b.* at Troy, N.Y.; *d.* E. Pennistone and Jennie Elizabeth Sulley; grad. New York Sch. of Expression, 1895; studied in London and Paris; *m.* Edwin O. Presby, of N.Y. City, 1896. Began as asst., 1895, later co-prin., pres. since 1907, New York Sch. of Expression; specialist in voice training for speech and the curing of defective speech. Episcopalian. *Studio:* 332 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

PRESCOTT, Anson Ward; *b.* at Clearwater, Minn., Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* Harrison Whittier and Sarah L. (Tenney) P.; Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1890-3; LL.B., Willamette Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Maud M. West, of Clatsop, Ore., Nov. 14, 1896. Law practice, 1896-9; news and editorial writer, Portland Oregonian, 1900-9; clk. U.S. Senate committees, 1909-13; sec. Joint Com. Federal Aid to Good Roads, 1913-14; sec. Nat. Progressive Rep. League, 1910-12; sec. Rep. Publicity Assn. since 1915. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia, Washington Golf. *Home:* 306 Argyle Apts. *Office:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington. D.C.

PRESCOTT, Arthur Taylor, college prof.; *b.* Mansfield, La., June 11, 1863; *s.* Ben and Kate Eggleston (Taylor) P.; B.S., La. State U., 1884, M.A., 1885; student summers, U. of Va. Law Sch., 1890, 1891, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Katherine Eleanor Dougherty, of Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 4, 1888. Prin. pub. schs., Port Allen, La., 1885-6, Marshall, Tex., 1886-7; prof. natural history, La. State U., 1887-93; prin. pub. schs., Baton Rouge, La., 1893-4; organized, 1894, pres., 1894-9, La. Industrial Inst.; prof. hist. and polit. science, 1899-1907, prof. polit. science since 1907, La. State U. Editor University Quarterly. Mem. tax commn. created by legislature of La., 1906, to recommend needed changes in taxing system of the state. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, La. Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

PRESCOTT, Charles Henry, editor, banker; *b.* Barnstead, N.H., Aug. 3, 1857; *s.* James Lewis and Harriet Morrill (Tripp) P.; Berwick Acad.; Boston U.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Ellen S. Hobbs, of North Berwick, Me., Jan. 17, 1882. Founder, 1884, and sole propr. Biddeford Daily Journal until 1921, when incorporated as Journal Pub. Corpn., of which is pres.; also pres. York County Savings Bank, Biddeford & Saco R.R. Co., First Nat. Bank; v.p. Portland R.R. Co.; dir. North Berwick Mfg. Co., Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Portland, York County Power Co.; pres. Biddeford Improvement Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-4, Senate, 1895-6; mem. gov.'s staff, 1893-7, Gov.'s Council, 1901-6 (chmn. bd.); treas. York County, Me., 1887-90; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; received 291 votes in conv. for nomination for gov., 1904. Pres. Sweetser Orphan Asylum. *Home:* Saco, Me. *Office:* Biddeford, Me.

"PRESCOTT, Dorothy," (Agnes Blake Poor), author; died Feb. 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRESCOTT, Frank Clarke, lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 15, 1859; *s.* Fernando Cortes and Juliette Estelle (Clarke) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors in law, English, Spanish and French; *m.* Maria de los Reyes Tebbetts, of Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan., 1879; 2d, Henrietta May Pierce Barrett, of Redlands, Cal., Mar., 1898. Telegrapher, 1876-88; practiced law in Los Angeles, 1888-91, Redlands, 1891-03, San Bernardino, 1903-6, Los Angeles since 1906; sr. mem. firm Prescott & Prescott. City atty., Redlands, 1899; mem. Calif. Assembly, 1903-6 (speaker 1905); regent Univ. of Calif., 1905; register U.S. Land Office, Los Angeles, 1906-10. Enlisted as pvt. Oakland Light Cav., N.G.C., 1880; retired as brig.-gen., 1903; served as maj., 1st Battalion, 7th Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; capt. 43d Inf., Philippine Insurrection; provost judge, Island Samar, 1900; brigade staff, Iloilo, 1900-1; recommended for bvt. maj. vols., for "meritorious conduct." Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov.), S.R. of Calif. (pres.), Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr.), Mil. Order Carabao, Alliance Française, Centro Hispano Americano. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Past Comdr. K.T.). *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 2958 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Chamber Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

PRESCOTT, Frederick Clarke, prof. English; *b.* Salina, Kan., Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* John H. and Mary (Lee) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; grad. student same univ., 1895-7; *m.* Katharine Eddy, of Geneva, N.Y., June 16, 1904. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1895-7, also instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., during same period; asst. prof. English, Cornell U., 1897-1919, prof. since 1919. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poetry and Dreams, 1912; The Poetic Mind, 1922. Editor: Selections from Jonathan Swift, 1901; Critical Writings of E. A. Poe, 1909; Prose and Poetry of the Revolution, 1923. *Home:* 2 Grove Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

PRESCOTT, Henry Washington, philologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 30, 1874; *s.* Washington L. and Rebecca A. (Boyce) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Clara Walton, of Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 27, 1905. Instr. Latin, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1898-9; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1899-1901; instr. Latin, 1901-4, asst. prof. classical philology, 1904-9, asso. prof., 1909, U. of Calif.; asso. prof. classical philology, 1909, prof. since 1911, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

PRESCOTT, Katharine T., sculptor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PRESCOTT, Oliver, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1868; *s.* Oliver and Helen Augusta (Howland) P.; grad. Friends Acad., New Bedford, 1885; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892, LL.B., *cum laude,* 1892; *m.* Helen Maria Bryant, of New Bedford, Dec. 31, 1895. Practiced, New Bedford, 1892—; mem. firm of Crapo, Clifford, Prescott and Bullard; pres. New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. and Wamsutta Mills; trustee New Bedford Instn. for Savings (investment bd.); dir. First National Bank, Potomska Mills, Acushnet Mill Corpn., New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., etc. Mem. New Bedford City Council, 1894-5 (pres. 1895). Pres. trustees James Arnold Fund; trustee, treas. Howland Fund for Aged Women; trustee Friends Acad.; pres. New Bedford Bd. Commerce, 1917-19, New Bedford War Fund Assn., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Wamsutta, Country (New Bedford), Union (Boston). Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* North Dartmouth, Mass. *Office:* New Bedford, Mass.

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate, bacteriologist; *b.* S. Hampton, N.H., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Samuel M. and Mary E. (Cate) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; post-grad. study in Europe (hon. Sc.D., Bates College, 1923); *m.* Alice Durgin Chase, of Brookline, Mass., June 30, 1910. Asst. in biology, 1895-6, instr., 1896-1903, asst. prof. industrial biology and bacteriology, 1903-9, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. industrial microbiology, 1914—, head of dept. biology and pub. health since 1922, Mass. Inst. of Technology. Instr. bacteriology, Simmons Coll., 1902-9. Dir. Boston Bio-Chemical Lab., 1904-21, research lab. United Fruit Co., Port Limon, Costa Rica, 1914-17. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1917; lt. col. Officers' Reserve Corps, 1920. Chief division of dehydration, Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1919), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pub. Health Association. *Clubs:* University, City (Boston, Mass.); University (Washington, D.C.). *Translator:* Enzymes and Their Application (from French of Jean Effront), 1902; Biochemical Catalysts (from Effront), 1917. *Joint Author:* Elements of Water Bacteriology, 1904, 08, 13, 23; Science and Experiment in Canning Industry, 1903. Contbr. to American Cyclopædia of Agriculture and to technical jours. on bacteriology and industrial biology. Collaborator of Cent. für Bakteriologie. *Home:* 249 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

PRESSER, Theodore, music pub.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 3, 1848; *s.* Christian and Caroline (Dietz) P.; student Mt. Union (O.) Coll.; studied music, N.E. Conservatory of Music (Boston, Mass.), 1873-4, Leipzig Conservatory, 1878-80; *m.* Helen Louise Curran, of Phila., Pa., 1890 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Elise Houston, of Phila., 1908. Entered retail music business, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1864; teacher of piano, Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1869-71, Smith Coll. and Conservatory, Xenia, O., 1872-5, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1876-8; prof. music, Hollins (Va.) Coll., 1880-3; founded The Etude, monthly music jour., at Lynchburg, Va., 1883; removed to Phila., 1884, and continued as editor The Etude until 1891; head of Theodore Presser Co., music pubs. Erected and endowed, 1914, the Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers; founded, 1916, Presser Foundation; founder Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1876; a founder and hon. pres. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn. *Author:* School for Pianoforte Playing; School for Four Hand Playing; Polophony Playing; also numerous ednl. studies, piano pieces, etc. Presbyn. *Home:* 121 W. Johnson St. *Office:* 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRESSEY, Henry Albert, engineer; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Sept. 24, 1873; *s.* Warren E. and Annie R. (Irish) P.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, Ph.D., 1906; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Perley Fitch, of Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y., Oct. 18, 1899. Engr. on Met. Water Works, Boston, 1897; engr. with U.S. War Dept., 1898; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey and prof. civil engring., Columbian U., from 1899; in pvt. practice since 1903; v.-p. Spencer Water Company; also director of the Southern Pub. Service Corpn., Oxford Water & Electric Co., Graham Water & Electric Co., Morgantown Water Co. Consulting engr. N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., 1909. Dir. Am. Forestry Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Washington Society Engineers. Comd. Engr. Co. D.C. N.G. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Washington Country. *Author:* Hydrography of Southern Appalachian Region, Parts I and II, 1902; Water Powers of the State of Maine, 1902; Flow of Rivers in the Vicinity of the City of New York, 1903; Hydrography of Cecil County, Md., 1903. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

PRESTON, Adelaide B., educator; *b.* Torrington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1871; *d.* James Hubert and Elizabeth (Van Volkenburg) P.; prep. edn. Winsted (Conn.) High Sch. and Robbins Sch., Norfolk, Conn.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1895. Teacher Morgan Sch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1895-6; teacher mathematics and Latin Hillman Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1896-1900, Leache Wood Sem., Norfolk, Va., 1900; teacher Latin, St. Katharine's Sch., Davenport, Ia., 1905-9; head teacher St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J., 1911-13; prin. Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Wash., since 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Smith College. *Address:* Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash.

PRESTON, Andrew W., financier; *b.* Beverly, Mass., June 29, 1846; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah P.; ed. Beverly grammar sch.; *m.* Frances E. Gutterson, of Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 5, 1869. Pres., chmn. exec. com. and dir. United Fruit Co. since its organization, 1899; pres. Fruit Dispatch Co., Revere Sugar Refinery, Simmons Sugar, Ltd., Tela R.R. Co., Truxillo R.R. Co., Tropical Radio Tel. Co., United Fruit Steamship Corpn., Banana Specialty Co.; v.p. Northern Ry. (Costa Rica), Abangarez Gold Fields (Costa Rica); chmn. bd. Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. (London); treas. M.D. Cressy Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Nat. Bank of Cuba, U.S. Refining & Mining Co., Internat. Rys. Co. (Central America), Pacific Commercial Co., Pacific Development Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, City, Merchants. Makes yearly trips to Europe. *Home:* Swampscott, Mass., and 22 Fenway, Boston. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

PRESTON, Byron Webster, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Ia., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Sylvester S. and Amelia M. (Wild) P.; ed. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., and Ia. Coll., Grinnell; read law in office of Judge L. C. Blanchard, Oskaloosa, Ia.; *m.* Nellie Blanchard, of Newton, Ia., Oct. 6, 1880. Practiced law, Oskaloosa, 1884—; pros. atty. Mahaska Co., Ia., 1892-6; city atty., Oskaloosa, 1897-8; dist. judge 6th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1903-13; judge Supreme Ct. of Ia., 1913-25. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Oskaloosa, Ia.

PRESTON, Cecil Anthony, valuation engr.; Sept. 16, 1852–Oct. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRESTON, Douglas A., lawyer; *b.* Olney, Richland Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Finney D. and Phoebe (Mundy) P.; ed. pub. schs.; married. Studied law under father; admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Richland Co., Ill., 1880-4; removed to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1887; practiced at Rawlins, Lander and Rock Springs; mem. Wyo. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5; apptd. atty. gen. of Wyo. by Gov. Joseph M. Carey, 1911, reapptd. by Gov. John B. Kendrick, 1915, term of 4 yrs. Democrat. Elk. *Home:* Rock Springs, Wyo.

PRESTON, Elwyn Greeley, treasurer; *b.* at Burlingame, Kan., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Hiram D. and Emily F. (Greeley) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Nashua, N.H.; *m.* Emily H. Brown, of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897. With B. & M. R.R., 1883-92; sec. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1892-05; treas. R. H. White Co., 1905-11, S. S. Pierce Co., 1911—; director John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Lexington Trust Co. (president), S. S. Pierce Co., and Second Nat. Bank; trustee Home Savings Bank. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Boston City. *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 69 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

PRESTON, Frances Folsom (Cleveland); *b.* Buffalo, July 21, 1864; *d.* Oscar and Emma C. (Harmon) Folsom; (her father, a lawyer and former partner of Grover Cleveland, died in 1875); grad. Wells Coll., Aurora, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1885; *m.* President Cleveland in the White House, June 2, 1886; *m.* 2d, Thomas Jex Preston, Jr., at Princeton, Feb. 10, 1913. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

PRESTON, Guy Henry, army officer; *b.* in Mass., May 29, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888. Commd. add. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 11, 1888; 2d lt. 9th Cav., July 16, 1888; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Feb. 25, 1896; trans. to 9th Cav., Mar. 14, 1896; maj. 41st Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 13th Cav., Aug. 28, 1901; to 8th Cav., Dec. 27, 1911; maj. 4th Cav., Feb. 29, 1912; later trans. to 2d Cav.; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 16, 1918. Organized 4th F.A. Brigade, Camp Greene, N.C., comd. 160th F.A. Brig., Camp Custer, Mich.; sailed with brigade July 31, 1918, to training center, Coetquidan, Brittany; with brigade at front, operations 2d Army, 6th Corps, as corps arty., Oct. 30-Nov. 11, 1918; attached to Provost Marshal Gen.'s Office, Advance G.H.Q., Treves, Germany, Mar. 9-June 12, 1919; hon. discharged as brig. gen., July 15, 1919; col. comdg. 1st Cav., Douglas, Ariz., 1919-20; now comdg. Gen. Intermediate Depot, San Francisco. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PRESTON, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Simon M. and Martha H. (Sargent) P.; ed. Iowa Coll. and Cornell U.; studied law Newton, Ia. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; moved to Wash.; *m.* Augusta Morgenstern, of Seattle, Feb. 8, 1888. Mem. Wash. Senate, 1897-1901; was second in balloting for U.S. senator in legislature of 1903; Republican. Mem. law firm Preston & Thorgrimson, Seattle. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1898, Seattle Bar Assn., 1909-10. *Clubs:* Seattle Athletic, Ranier. *Address:* Lowman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

PRESTON, Howard Willis, bookseller, author; *b.* Providence, July 29, 1859; *s.* Augustus H. and Abby (Howard) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1887; *m.* Florence M. Spencer, of Providence, Feb. 14, 1884. Member Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. (sec. 1914-19, pres. 1920—), N.E. Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Sons of Am. Revolution. *Club:* University. *Author:* Documents Illustrative of American History (2 editions), 1886, 1891; Key to New England Trees (with Prof. J. Franklin Collins), 1909. Illustrated, Key to the Trees of the Northeastern United States, 1912. *Home:* 7 Cushing St. *Office:* 98 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

PRESTON, James Harry, lawyer; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Mar. 1860; *s.* James B. and Amelia (Wilks) P.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; LL.B., Md. U. Sch. of Law, 1880; *m.* Helen, *d.* late Wilbur F. Jackson, of Baltimore, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1880, and practiced at Baltimore; also v.p. Calvert Bank; dir. Miller Fertilizer Co., Development & Securities Corpn., Lorraine Electric Ry. Co., Baltimore Steamship Co., Union Acid Works. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1890, speaker, 1894; mem. Md. Bd. Police Commrs., 1904-8; mayor of Baltimore, terms 1911-15, 1915-19. Democrat. Mem. Port Development Commn. of Baltimore. Pres. Centennial Commn. in commemoration of the writing of Star Spangled Banner, 1914. On staff Gov. Brown, Md., with rank of col., 1892-6. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc.; pres. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., Md. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Yacht, Hillendale Golf (pres.). *Home:* 820 N. Charles St. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

PRESTON, John White, lawyer; *b.* Woodbury, Cannon Co., Tenn., May 14, 1877; *s.* Hugh Lawson and Thankful Caroline (Doak) P.; A.B., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn.; post-grad. work Bethany (W.Va.) Coll.; *m.* Sara Rucker, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1902. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1897, and practiced in Woodbury; removed to Cal., 1902; mem. Preston & Preston, Ukiah and San Francisco; pres. Preston Loan & Investment Co.; dir. Ft. Bragg (Cal.) Commercial Bank. Chmn. Mendocino Co. Dem. Central Com., 1904-8; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1908; renominated, 1910 (declined); U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., Dec. 23, 1913-July 24, 1918, resigned; spl. asst. U.S. atty. gen. for war work, July 24, 1918-May 15, 1919, resigned. Mem. Calif., Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco), Claremont Country (Oakland). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PRESTON, Josephine Corliss, educator; *b.* in Minn., May 26, 1873; *d.* John Wesley and Josephine (Kinney) Corliss; student Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash. (M.A., 1914). Began teaching in Minn., 1887; county supt. schs., Walla Walla Co., Wash., 3 terms; apptd. by Gov. M. E. Hay, mem. State Bd. of Edn.; state supt. pub. instruction, Wash., since 1912. Member N.E.A. (pres. 1919-20), Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., State Federation of Women's Clubs; chmn. div. rural edn. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. Rep. Exec. Women's Com., 1918-20. Trustee Ellison White Chautauqua Assn., Portland; chmn. rural sect. World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923. Conglist. *Clubs:* Art, Educational (Walla Walla). *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

PRESTON, Keith, journalist, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1884; *s.* William David and Jessie (Roberts) P.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1914; M.A., Ind. U., 1907; *m.* Etta Sheild, of Westfield, N.J., June 12, 1915. Instr. Latin, 1913, asst. prof., 1915, asso. prof., 1919-23, Northwestern U. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Kappa Sigma Fraternity. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Studies in the Diction of the Sermo Amatorius of the Latin Comedy, 1916; Types of Pan, 1919; Splinters, 1921. Conducts weekly column of lit. criticism under title of "The Periscope," and daily column of humor "Hit or Miss," in Chicago Daily News. *Home:* 716 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.

PRESTON, May Wilson, illustrator; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1873; *d.* John J. and Ann (Taylor) Wilson; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1890; New York art schs., 1896-7; Whistler Sch., Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* New York, James Moore Preston, Dec. 19, 1903. Began illustrating for mags., 1902, and has illustrated various books. *Studio:* 177 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

PRESTON, Mrs. Thomas J., Jr.; see Preston, Frances Folsom (Cleveland).

PRESTON, Thomas Jex, Jr., professor of archæology; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1862; *s.* Thomas J. and Jennie E. (Weller) P.; A.B., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1880; studied at Columbia, The Sorbonne, Paris, U. of Rome, Am. School Classical Studies, Rome; Litt.B., Princeton, 1906 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Frances Folsom Cleveland (widow of Pres. Grover Cleveland), of Princeton, N.J., Feb. 10, 1913. Engaged in mfr. linseed oil, Newark, N.J., as mem. T. J. Preston & Co., 1885-02; prof. archæology, 1911-12, pres. pro tem. 1912, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

PRESTON, Thomas Ross, banker; *b.* Woodbury, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Hugh L. and Thankful C. (Doak) P.; grad. Woodbury Acad., 1888; *m.* Roberta C. Clift, of Chattanooga, Tenn., June 5, 1895. Began in employ of Traders Nat. Bank, Tullahoma, Tenn., 1889; removed to Chattanooga, 1889, and was employed as clk. in South Chattanooga Savings Bank; one of organizers, 1905, and pres. Hamilton Nat. Bank; also pres. Hamilton Trust & Savings Bank, Bank of Spring City (Tenn.); dir. Dixie Portland Cement Co., Tenn. Coffin & Casket Co., O. B. Andrews Co., Standard-Coosa-Thatcher Co., Richmond Hosiery Mills, N.C.&St.L.R.R. Candidate for Dem. nomination for gov., 1914. Dir. Dixie Highway Assn.; ex-pres. Tenn. Bankers' Assn.; pres. nat. bank div. Am. Bankers' Assn.; mem. Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York), Golf and Country, Mountain City. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

PRETTYMAN, Forrest Johnston, clergyman; *b.* Brookville, Md., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Elijah B. (Ph.D.) and Lydia Forrest (Johnston) P.; student St. John's Coll. (now U. of Md.), 1876-9, Washington and Lee U., 1890-4; *m.* Elizabeth Rebecca Stonestreet, of Rockville, Md., Oct. 17, 1888. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1888; served as pastor St. James Ch., Baltimore, Bridgewater Circuit, Va., St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, Lexington, Va., Martinsburg, West Va., Staunton, Va., Mt. Vernon Place, Washington, D.C., Trinity Ch., Baltimore, Mt. Pleasant Ch. and Emory Ch., Washington, D.C.; served as presiding elder Washington Dist.; chaplain U.S. Senate, Nov. 23, 1903-21; in charge Church St. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., to Mar. 1924, Main St. M.E. Ch., Gastonia, N.C., since Mar. 1, 1924. Member of Commn. on Universal Faith and Order, Commn. on War Work M.E. Ch., S., Ednl. Commn. M.E. Ch., S., Exec. Com. Francis Asbury Memorial Assn., Federal Council Churches of Christ; mem. Washington Com. of Federal Council on Army and Navy Chaplains. Mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; fraternal messenger to Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., Baltimore, 1912, to Gen. Conf. Meth. Ch. of Can., Hamilton, Can., 1918. Trustee Emory U. (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* Gastonia, N.C.

PRETTYMAN, Virgil, educator; *b.* Townsend, Del., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Cornelius Wiltbank and Emily Elizabeth (Gooding) P.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895 (Pd.D., 1905); student Harvard and Columbia, 1894-7; *m.* Lulu Reedy, of Milford, Del., Mar. 23, 1897. Instr. in secondary schs., 1892-5; prin. Horace Mann High Sch., New York, 1895-1914; headmaster Horace Mann School for Boys, 1914-20. Dir. Camp Moosilauke, summer school for boys, Pike, N.H., 1900-20. Mem. N.E.A.; pres. New York Schoolmasters' Assn., 1904-5, Principal's Athletic Council, N.Y., 1905-10. Private Schools Athletic Assn. of New York City, 1915-18, Assn. of Colls. and Schools Middle States and Md., 1918-19; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* (Inglis and Prettyman) First Book in Latin, 1906. Contbr. ednl. periodicals. Treas. Imperial Machine & Foundry Corpn., Lindenhurst, L.I.; sec. treas. Fred F. French Security Co., New York; v.p. Fred F. French Co.; treas. 22 West 77th St., 55 Park Av., 59 East 54th St., 15 Park Av., 1140 Fifth Av. (New York). *Home:* 410 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

PREUS, Jacob Aall Ottesen, governor; *b.* Columbia Co., Wis., Aug. 28, 1883; *s.* Christian Keyser and Louise Augusta (Hjort) P.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1903; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1906; *m.* Idella Louise Haugen, of Decorah, 1909. Clk. to U.S. Senator Knute Nelson, of Minn., 1906-9; admitted to Minn. bar, 1906; exec. clk. to gov. of Minn., 1909-10; ins. commr. of Minn., 1910-14; state auditor, 1914-20; gov. of Minn., terms 1921-23, 1923-25. *Home:* 60 Seymour Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

PREYER, Carl Adolph, musician, composer; *b.* Pforzheim, Germany, July 28, 1863; *s.* Jean and Marie (Heinz) P.; ed. Pforzheim, Germany; studied at Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, and under Dr. Navratil, Vienna, and Profs. Urban and Barth, Berlin; *m.* Grace Havens, of Leavenworth, Kan., May 2, 1887; 2d, Frances Havens, of Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 11, 1909. Prof. piano, counterpoint and fugue, since 1893, asso. dean School of Fine Arts, since 1915, Univ. of Kansas. *Composer:* Twenty melodious pieces in form of Études (op. 35); three pieces for piano (Norwegian Danse, Canzonetta, Serenade Espagnole), op. 40; Piano pieces (Toccata, Dialogue without words), op. 36; twenty progressive Octave Studies, op. 30; Theme with Variations, op. 32; Sonata for Piano, op. 33; Scherzo in B flat minor; Twelve Études for the left hand, op. 45; Twelve Wrist Studies, op. 43; Sixteen Studies for Rhythm and Expression, op. 44; also songs, I Love My Love, Childhood, Elusion, O My Luv's Like a Red, Red Rose, Snow Song, A Spanish Song. *Home:* 2301 Mass. St., Lawrence, Kan.

PRICE, Anna May, librarian; *b.* Danville, Ill.; *d.* Francis May Wilson and Ruth Amelia (Bowman) P.; A.B., U. of Neb.; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1900; M.A., U. of S. Dak., 1904. Librarian U. of S. Dak., 1900-5; asst. prof. library economy, U. of Ill., 1905-12; supt. Ill. Library Extension Div. of State Library since 1914. Editor Illinois Libraries. Mem. A.L.A., League of Library Coms. (sec.), Ill. Library Assn. (council), Ill. State Federation Women's Clubs (chmn. library dept.), Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Springfield Woman's, Springfield Art. *Address:* State House, Springfield, Ill.

PRICE, Burr, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 17, 1888; *s.* late William Marmaduke and Margaret (McQuillan) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Louis; unmarried. Reporter and sub-editor St. Louis Republic, and Globe-Democrat, 1904-10; asst. telegraph editor and asst. night editor New York Herald, 1910-17; editor in charge European edition of the Herald, May 1917-Oct. 1918; corr. at front with Am. armies, in Argonne and on Meuse, Oct.-Dec. 1918; with army on march to and across the Rhine; spl. corr. for Herald at Peace Conf., Paris, Dec. 1918-May 1919; dir. Belgian Economic Press Bur., May-Dec. 1919, in which capacity accompanied King Albert on his Am. tour; spl. corr. in Poland for English papers, 1920; spl. corr. Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Agence Telegraphique Belge, 1921-22; now dir. of advertising and publicity for Distinctive Pictures Corpn. *Home:* 143 E. 21st St. *Address:* 366 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Carl Fowler, author; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., May 16, 1881; *s.* Rev. Jacob Embury and Annie Bacon (Ware) P.; grad. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1898; B. A., Wesleyan U., 1902; *m.* Leila A. Field, of East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 24, 1905 (died Mar. 24, 1906); *m.* 2d, Flora Draper Treat, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1913 (died Aug. 30, 1919). Ins. brokerage business, N.Y. City, since 1909. Rec. sec. N.Y. City Soc. M.E. Ch. since 1910; sec. Nat. Bd. Epworth League, 1912-24; historian Meth. Hist. Soc. since 1917; pres. Meth. Social Union, 1919-21; pres. The Hymn Soc., 1922-4; trustee John Street Endowment Fund. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Club:* Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The Music and Hymnody of the Methodist Hymnal, 1911; A Year of Hymn Stories, 1914; Who's Who in American Methodism, 1916; One Hundred and One Hymn Stories, 1923. Editor: Wesleyan Song Book, 1901; Wesleyan Verse, 1914; Songs of Life, 1921; also 7 hymnals, etc. Composer of more than 200 hymn tunes and various cantatas. *Home:* 700 W. 178th St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Charles Wilson, editor; *b.* Barnesville, O., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Charlotte (Alder) P.; ed. Barnesville (O.) High Sch.; *m.* Minnie E. Gray, of Topeka, Kan., Mar. 16, 1882. Learned the printing trade and became the editor of the Barnesville (Ohio) Enterprise; went to Topeka, and was one of founders, 1879, and several yrs. one of editors Topeka Daily Capital. Became interested in elec. science and in 1885 joined staff of Electrical Review, New York, of which was more than 30 years editor-in-chief and pres. Elec. Rev. Pub. Co.; purchased the Western Electrician, Chicago, 1908, and consolidated with Electrical Review, and 1912 purchased Electrocraft and made it part of the Review; now chmn. bd. Internat. Trade Press, Inc., and Magazines, Inc., Chicago. Contbr. to various newspapers and mags. on elec. subjects. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Ohio Soc. New York, Kan. Soc. New York (ex-pres.). Several yrs. sec. and treas. Internat. League Press Clubs. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos (v.p.), Press, Advertising, Travel. *Home:* 110 W. 57th St., New York, and Branford, Conn. *Office:* 13 Park Row, New York, N.Y., and Monadnock Block, Chicago.

PRICE, Edith Ballinger, author, artist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 26, 1897; *d.* William Farmer and Eleanor French (Richards) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at Sch. of Mus. Fine Arts (Boston), N.Y. Art Students' League, Nat. Acad. Design, studied with Alexander James, Dublin, N.H. Birthright mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Blue Magic, 1919; Us and the Bottle Man, 1920; Silver Shoal Light, 1920; The Happy Venture, 1921; The Fortune of the Indies, 1922; Garth, Able Seaman, 1923. *Home:* 7 Arnold Av., Newport, R.I.

PRICE, Eldridge Cowman, physician; *b.* in Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 21, 1854; *s.* Elias Cooper (M.D.) and Martha Ann (Cowman) P.; Friends High Sch., Baltimore, 1872; M.D., U. of Md., 1874; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1875; *m.* Mary Haworth Ferris, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1877. Practiced, Baltimore, 1875—; prof. materia medica, Southern Homœ. Med. Coll. (later Atlantic Med. Coll.), 1891-9; prof. therapeutic philosophy and materia medica, Atlantic Med. Coll. (now defunct), 1904-10, and dean of same, 1906-10. Editor-in-chief Homœ. Advocate and Health Journal, 1891-2; editor Southern Journal of Homœopathy, 1892-6, Am. Medical Monthly, 1897-8; asso. editor North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1911-13. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, Md., 1902-6; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Ex-pres. Md. Inst. Homœpathy; pres. Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., 1893-5, Md. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1903-05; mem. bd. censors, Am. Inst. Homœpathy, 1898-1903, 1904-9 (necrologist 1916-17); pres. Baltimore Homœ. Med. Soc., 1916-19; companion Order of Washington; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Alpha Sigma. *Author:* A Philosophy of Therapeutics, 1904. *Co-Author:* A Pathogenic Materia Medica, 1895. *Home:* 1705 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

PRICE, Ernest B., consular service; *b.* of Am. parents, at Henzada, Burma, Oct. 13, 1890; *s.* Washington Irving and Rosina Emma (Batson) P.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1913; studied internat. law, Columbia, 1914; *m.* Florence M. Bentley, of Titusville, Pa., Nov. 22, 1915. Student interpreter, Am. Legation, Peking, China, 1914-16; interpreter and v. consul Tientsin, 1916-18; asst. Chinese sec. of Legation, Peking, 1918-19; v. consul in charge, Foochow, 1920, Canton, 1920-1; consul, Foochow, since Nov. 28, 1921. Mem. Am. Consular Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Peking, Canton, Foochow. *Address:* American Consulate, Foochow, China.

PRICE, Frank J., editor; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Thomas Potts and Martha A. (Sevier) P.; descendant of Gen. John Sevier, of Revolutionary Army; ed. Neosho Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Anna Winifred Gorden, of Joplin, Mo., Apr. 3, 1881. Newspaper reporter, 1885-90; Washington corr. St. Louis Republic, 1891, 92, 93; on editorial staff St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1894-5; in magazine work, 1896-7; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Times, 1897-8; on staff New York Times, 1898-1901; editorial writer News, and Commercial, New York, 1901; editorial writer and Sunday editor New York Telegraph, 1902-8; on staff Phila. Telegraph, 1909-10, and chief editorial writer, 1910-12; asso. mng. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1912-13; editorial and special writer New York Morning Telegraph since 1915. Traveled on foot before reaching majority, over the entire southwest, and has written extensively upon Ozark Mountains. Mem. Sons Revolution. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Paul's, Newspaper, Masonic; National Press (Washington). Mason. *Author:* The Major's Daughter, 1891; Ruth, 1892; Industrial Defense, 1916; Diplomacy and Business, 1917; Money—Basic Values at Home and Abroad, 1920; Farmers and the Federal Reserve, 1922; also more than 200 short stories, some under nom de plume of "Faulkner Conway," and many brochures, pamphlets and special articles upon economic subjects. Was one of the first to advocate restriction of child labor and definite hours of labor for women. *Home:* Lackawaxen, Pa. *Office:* Morning Telegraph, 50th St. and 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, George Clinton, zoölogist; *b.* Sugar Grove, Ind., May 30, 1860; *s.* George Culp and Sarah Jane (Watson) P.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1890; studied biology, Johns Hopkins, 1890-2, U. of Munich, 1895-6; Ph.D., Stanford, 1897; *m.* Edith Basye, of Rockport, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899. Connected with Stanford since 1892, now prof. zoölogy. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

PRICE, George Edmund, lawyer; *b.* Moorefield, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 9, 1848; *s.* George Richard Coale and Catharine (Cunningham) P.; ed. Georgetown Coll., D.C.; read law under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Sallie A. Dorsey, of Howard Co., Md., June 12, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced, Frederick, Md., 1871-5, Keyser, W. Va., 1875-1900, Charleston, 1900—; now mem. firm of Price, Smith, Spilman & Clay; counsel for W.Va. in suit of Md. vs. W.Va. in U.S. Sup. Ct. for settlement of boundary line, 1892-1912; v.-p. Kanawha Banking & Trust Co.; dir. Bouvier-Jaeger Coal Land Co. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1883-90 (pres. 1885-9); Democrat. Trustee Children's Home Soc. of W.Va. Presbyn. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Charleston Bar assns. *Club:* Edgewood Country. *Address:* Charleston, West Virginia.

PRICE, George Hunter, physician; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* George W. F. and Elizabeth M. (Pooser) P.; B.E., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, Ala., 1878, M.S., 1879; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1888; studied Vienna, Austria, 1889; *m.* Mattie Barr Sperry, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1897. Prof. natural sciences, Ala. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1879-81; prof. same, Nashville Coll. for Young Ladies, 1881-3; house surgeon New York Polyclinic, 1888-9; asst. to chair diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, 1889-94, lecturer diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, 1894-5, prof. physiology, 1895-1905, clin. prof., and prof. diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, since 1905, Vanderbilt U.; sec. Sch. of Medicine, Vanderbilt U., 1900-3. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Tenn. State Med. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-editor Jour.), Middle Tenn. Med. Soc. (ex-pres., ex-sec.), Nashville Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Methodist. Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Tenn. *Home:* 924 3d Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

PRICE, George McCready, author; *b.* Havelock, King's Co., N.B., Can., Aug. 26, 1870; *s.* George Marshall and Susan (McCready) P.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1891-3; grad. Provincial Normal Sch., Fredericton, N.B., Can., 1897; B.A., Loma Linda (Calif.) Coll., 1912; M.A., Pacific Union Coll., 1918; *m.* Amelia A. Nason, of Hammond, King's Co., N.B., Can., Dec. 15, 1887. Teacher in N.B., 1897-1902; prin. Williamsdale (N.S.) Acad., 1903-4; research work, N.Y. City and Washington, D.C., 1904-5; teacher Loma Linda Med. Coll., 1906-12; prof. English lit., Fernando Acad., 1912-13; prof. chemistry and physics, Lodi (Cal.) Acad., 1914-20; prof. geology, Pac. Union Coll. (Calif.), 1920-22; prof. geology, Union Coll., Neb., 1922—. *Author:* Outlines of Modern Christianity and Modern Science, 1902; God's Two Books, 1911; The Fundamentals of Geology, 1913; Back to the Bible, 1916; A Textbook of General Science, 1917; Q.E.D., Or New Light on the Doctrine of Creation, 1917; Socialism in the Test Tube (joint author), 1921; Poisoning Democracy, 1921; The New Geology, a Textbook for Colleges, 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Victoria Inst. (London). *Home:* College View, Neb.

PRICE, George Moses, physician; *b.* Poltava, Russia, May 21, 1864; ed. Real Gymnasium, Poltava; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; *m.* Anna Kopkin, of Poltava, July 22, 1891. Sanitary insp., 10th Ward, 1885; insp., Tenement Commn., 1894; insp. Health Dept., New York, 1895-04; dir. of investigation, New York Factory Commn., 1910-12; dir. Joint Bd. of Sanitary Control, 1912—. Mem. A.M.A. *Author:* A Handbook on Sanitation, 1901; Tenement Inspection, 1904; Hygiene and Public Health, 1910; Hygiene and Sanitation for Nurses; The Modern Factory. *Home:* 355 New York Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 131 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Harrison Jackson, army officer; *b.* Belington, W.Va., Apr. 3, 1868; *s.* Albert and Sofia (Bonner) P.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1891; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897, Sch. of the Line, 1920, Gen. Staff Sch., 1921; *m.* Lucille Longuemare, of El Paso, Tex., June 18, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 24th Inf., Oct. 7, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 2d Inf., Nov. 17, 1898; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to 23d Inf., Aug. 21, 1913; maj. 5th Inf., Feb. 20, 1914; trans. to 23d Inf., May 6, 1914, to 13th Inf., July 1, 1915; trans. to 27th Inf., Nov. 1, 1916; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918-June 30, 1919. In Cuba, June-Sept., 1898, and July-Oct., 1899; three tours to Philippines; comd. 350th Inf., 88th Div., Oct. 1917-Oct. 1918; comd. 154th Inf. Brigade, 77th Div., Oct. 27, 1918-May 9, 1919; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 28 to close of war; in drive from Grand Pre to Meuse River, East of Sedan, capturing 8 towns whose inhabitants had been cut off from the world for 4 yrs. Gen. staff corps and asst. chief of staff G-31, 2d Corps Area, Governors Island, N.Y., July 1, 1922—. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila), Lincoln (Lafayette, Ind.), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PRICE, Harvey Lee, horticulturist; *b.* Price's Fork, Va., Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* William Taylor and Margaret Ellen (Hawley) P.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1898, M.S., 1900; *m.* Daisy Conway, of Athens, Ga., Sept. 21, 1904. Instr. horticulture, 1900-3, prof. since 1903, also dean of agr., Virginia Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Horticultural Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn. Mem. Ch. of the Disciples. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

PRICE, Homer Charles, agricultural expert; *b.* nr. Newark, O., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.Sc. in agr., Ohio State U., 1897; M.Sc. in agr., Cornell U., 1899; U. of Halle, Germany, 1911-12; *m.* Gertrude Harlan, of Toledo, Ia., June 18, 1903. Fellow in agr., Cornell U., 1898-9; asst. in horticulture and forestry, Ohio State U., 1899-01; prof. horticulture and forestry, Ia. State Coll., 1901-03; dean Coll. of Agr., and prof. rural economics, Ohio State U., 1903-15. Mem. Ohio Agrl. Commn., 1913-15, Ohio State Bd. Agr., 1917-21; now engaged in farming and apple growing. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Chmn. Federal Milk Commn for Ohio, 1918. *Home:* Newark, O.

PRICE, Ira Maurice, Orientalist; *b.* Welsh Hills, nr. Newark, O., Apr. 29, 1856; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.A., Denison U., 1879, M.A., 1882; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1882; Ph.D., M.A., U. of Leipzig, 1886; (LL.D., Denison, 1903); *m.* Jennie Rhoads, of Granville, O., June 13, 1882 (died Sept. 23, 1905); *m.* Elizabeth Mellor McDowell, Aug. 21, 1919. Prof. Greek and modern langs., U. of Des Moines (now Des Moines Univ.), 1879-80; instructor German and French, Morgan Park (Ill.) Mil. Acad., 1880-3; instr. Hebrew, Wheaton (Ill.) Theol. Sem., 1882-3; instr. in Harper's Hebrew Correspondence Schs., 1882-4; instr., 1886-8, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., 1888-92, Bapt. Union Theological Sem.; asso. prof., 1892-1900, prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1900—, sec. of the dept., 1902—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Biblical World, 1892-1920, Am. Jour. of Semitic Langs. and Lits., 1892—, Am. Jour. Theology, 1897-1920, Jour. of Religion, 1921—. Mem. S.S. Lesson Com., Bd. of Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1921—; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1902—, sec., 1908—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Introduction into the Inscriptions Discovered by Mons. E. de Sarzec, 1887; A Syllabus of Old Testament History, 1890, 13th edit., 1923 (Spanish edit., 1915); Introduction to Old Testament, 1891; Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar, 2d Am. edit. (with Edw. C. Mitchell), 1893; The Great Cylinder Inscriptions A and B of Gudea, Part I, 1899; The Monuments and the Old Testament, 1899, 6th edit., 1909; Some Literary Remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch) of Larsa, about 2285 B.C., 1905; The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 1907, 8th edit., 1923; Training the Teacher (with A. F. Schauffler), 1908, Bengali, Tamil and Burmese edits., 1916; Airplane View of Old Testament History (teachers text-book), 1920. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Jewish Ency., Standard Bible Dictionary, Ency. Americana, Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Mathews' and Smith's Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, Ency. of Sunday Schools and Religious Edn., etc. Baptist. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

PRICE, Jacob Embury, clergyman; *b.* Cape May, N.J., Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Rev. Jacob T. and Margaret McInnes (Miller) P.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1888; (D.D., Dickinson, 1891); *m.* Annie Bacon Ware, of Salem, N.J., Dec. 26, 1876 (died 1909). Prof. mathematics, and v.-p. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1876-8; ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Merchantville, N.J., 1878-80, New Brunswick, N.J., 1880-3, Elizabeth, N.J., 1883-6, Scranton, Pa., 1886-9, St. James', New York, 1889-94, Ossining, N.Y., 1894-9, First Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1899-1903; dir. of charities of St. Luke's Guild, New York, 1903-7; with aid of Lady Somerset, inaugurated the work at London, 1903; pastor Bedford St. Ch., New York, 1907-8, Washington Heights Ch., New York, since 1908. Dean Ocean Grove Summer Sch., 1893-1900; one of founders Epworth League, 1889, and active in its promotion; pres. Meth. Ministers' Meeting of N.Y., 1915-16. Lyceum lecturer. Republican. *Author:* The Book Divine, 1890; Epworth League Workers, 1891; Manhood and the Republic, 1883. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1868 Amsterdam Av., New York.

PRICE, James Houston, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PRICE, Jesse Dashiell, ex-congressman; *b.* White Haven, Md., Aug. 15, 1863; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sallie B. Amiss, of North Carolina, Nov. 27, 1889. In mercantile and mfg. business; pres. Wicomico Bldg. and Loan Assn.; v.-p. Peoples Nat. Bank; treas. Wicomico County 4 yrs.; mem. Md. Senate 2 terms, 1908-16 (pres., 1912-16 and lt.-gov. of Md. ex-officio); mem. 63d Congress, unexpired term of J. Harry Covington, and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 1st Md. Dist.; state tax commr. of Md. since Apr. 1923. Democrat. *Home:* Salisbury, Md.

PRICE, John G., lawyer; *b.* Canton, O., Aug. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward P. and Katherine A. (Kielly) P.; grad. Canton High Sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1905; *m.* Salome C. Royer, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1904. Began practice at Columbus, 1906; mem. firm Ballard, Jones & Price. Asst. pros. atty., Franklin Co., 1911-15; atty. gen. of Ohio, 1919-23; mem. of Bd. of State Charities by apptmt. of gov. of Ohio, 1917-19. Maj. Columbus Reserve Guard. Republican. Elk., K.C. *Clubs:* Athletic, Olentangy. *Home:* 1356 Neil Av. *Address:* 66 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

PRICE, Milo B, educator; *b.* at Newark, O., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; A.B., Denison U., 1892, A.M., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1892-3; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; philology and history, Yale, 1896; *m.* Laura May Tuttle, of Granville, O., July 13, 1897. Instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1896-7; instr. modern langs., 1897-8, master in history, 1898-01, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; master in history, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1901-4; prin. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1904—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Minn. Bapt. State Conv. Bd., Minn. Bapt. Edn. Soc. Minn. commr. Perry Victory Centennial Celebration. Trustee Carleton Coll. Republican. Chmn. Steele Co. Red Cross orgn., 1917-19, and co. United War Work Com. Pres., Owatonna Commercial Club, 1920-21. State exec. com. Y. M.C.A. *Home:* Owatonna, Minn.

PRICE, Orlo Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Newark, O., May 11, 1870; *s.* Thomas D. and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.A., Denison U., Granville, O., 1894; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1898; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1901; D.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1911, Denison, 1919; *m.* Eva Bronson Graves, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Freeport, Ill., 1901-7, Lansing, Mich., 1907-19; with Y.M.C.A. hdqrs., World War, 1918-19; exec. sec. Rochester Federation Chs. since Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1915-18; sec. Nat. Assn. Ch. Fed. Secs., 1919-23; organization sec. N.Y. State Council Chs., 1922-3. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, City, Alpha Chi. Wrote: Martineau's Philosophy of Religion, 1901. Contbr. on religious subjects. *Home:* 326 Barrington St. *Office:* Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

PRICE, Oscar Jay, physician, surgeon; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Apr. 4. 1845; *s.* Phineas and Hannah P.; studied Adrian Coll.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1866; vol. Army of the Tenn., 1865, hosp. steward; practiced Toledo, O., 1866-8; took clin. course in New York hosps., 1867; *m.* Anna Wilder, of Englewood, Ill., Apr. 2, 1874 (died Jan. 27, 1907); 2d, Mrs. Lucy House Strong, of Lowville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1908. In practice at Chicago since 1869; surgeon Chicago, Alton & St. Louis R.R. over 30 yrs.; was surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., 6 yrs. *Home:* 1537 W. Adams St., Chicago, Illinois.

PRICE, Raymond B., mfr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

PRICE, Richard Nye, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRICE, Richard Rees, educator; *b.* Hafod, Wales, May 23, 1875; *s.* John Rees and Sarah Ann (Evans) P.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1897; B.A., Harvard, 1900, M.A., 1901, Ed.D., 1923; *m.* Louise Snow Wood, of Hutchinson, Kan., Aug. 28, 1901. Teacher high sch., Hutchinson, 1897-9, prin., 1901-2; supt. city schs., Hutchinson, 1902-9; dir. univ. extension, U. of Kan., 1909-13; dir. univ. extension and prof., U. of Minn., since 1913. Editor Interstate Schoolman, 1904-9. Mem. Kan. State Text Book Commission, 1907-9; sec.-treas. and executive, League of Kan. Municipalities, 1910-13; sec.-treas. League of Minn. Municipalities since 1913; pres. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1923. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 810 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

PRICE, Robert Beverly, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRICE, Samuel D., Sunday Sch. official; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 27, 1869; *s.* William and Mary Louise (Dobbins) P.; A.B., New York U., 1893, D.D., 1917; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; A.M., Princeton U., 1896; *m.* Elinor Spear De Vausney, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 29, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Shrewsbury, N.J., 1898-1906, Calvary Ch., Camden, N.J., 1906-17; recording sec. N.J. S.S. Assn. since 1901; asst. sec. World's S.S. Assn. since 1917; treas. Lord's Day Alliance of N.J.;

mem. exec. com. N.J. Christian Endeavor Union. Originator and supt. Surplus Material Dept. of World's S.S. Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Republican. K.P. *Club:* Clergy (New York). Has traveled widely in Europe and the Orient. Contbr. weekly S.S. lesson to Christian Herald. *Home:* 5 Vincent Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Address:* 216 Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Silas Eber, university pres.; *b.* at Welsh Hills, nr. Newark, O., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; A.B., Denison Univ., 1884; B.D., Morgan Park Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887; (D.D., Denison U., 1907); *m.* Nettie May Sandon, of Ontario, Wis., Sept. 8, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Bapt. Tabernacle, La Crosse, Wis., 1887-89, Baptist Tabernacle, Minneapolis, 1889-98, Bapt. Tabernacle, Milwaukee, 1898-04, First Ch., Ottawa, Kan., 1904-6; pres. Ottawa U., June 1, 1906—. *Address:* Ottawa. Kan.

PRICE, Theodore Hazeltine, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Tabb (Dyer) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutor; *m.* Harriet Eugenia, *d.* Gen. Alexander B. Dyer, U.S.A., May 26, 1900. Head of Price, McCormick & Co., cotton brokers, New York, 1884-1900; in business in own name, 1900-10; pres. Price-Campbell Cotton Picker Corpn. since 1910; editor and propr. Commerce and Finance (weekly). Contbr. on economic subjects to World's Work, The Outlook, etc. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Clubs:* New York, Down Town (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Apptd. actuary U.S.R.R. Administration, June 1, 1918. *Home:* 170 W. 59th St. *Office:* 16 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Walter Winston, broker; *b.* at N.Y. City, May. 23, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Tabb (Dyer) P.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Ysobel Haskins, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1901. Traveled in Europe, Africa, Australia and islands of Pacific until 1894; newspaper reporter, San Francisco, 1894-7; mem. firm Price, McCormick & Co., cotton brokers, New York, 1897-1900; mem. firm E. & C. Randolph since 1904, prominently identified with pvt. wire business in U.S. and Can.; mem. New York Cotton Exchange, Liverpool Cotton Assn., Chicago Bd. of Trade, New York Coffee Exchange, New York Produce Exchange, and New York Chamber of Commerce. Member of old Troop A, N.G.N.Y., and Squadron A, N.Y. N.G.; served as pvt. Troop A, U.S. Cav. and transferred to Cuba as pvt. Troop L, Roosevelt's Rough Riders, 1898. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Lambs, Union League (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Canada, Mont Royal (Montreal); Algonquin (Boston); Bath, Savage (London). *Home:* 247 5th Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Warwick James, writer, lecturer; *b.* Cleveland, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* Warrick and Beulah Rosalie (Farmer) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Anne Rhodelia Glover, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1899. Master of English, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1894-8; spl. corr. and asst. mng. editor, The Press, Phila., 1901-5; independent mag. and newspaper writing, 1905—, along lines of internat. politics and lit. or historic criticism; also lecturer on those subjects. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Bookplate Soc., Phila. Art Alliance, Psi Upsilon. Editor: Pope's Iliad of Homer, 1896. *Clubs:* University, Yale (Phila.). *Author:* Nearest Things (verse), 1919. *Home:* 512 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRICE, Willard De Mille, editor; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., July 28, 1887; *s.* Albert Melancthon and Estella (Martin) P.; came to U.S., 1901; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1909; studied New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1911-12; M.A., Columbia, 1914; studied journalism New York U. and Columbia; *m.* Eugenia Reeve, of Willoughby, O., Aug. 4, 1914. Editorial staff, The Survey, New York, 1912-13; editorial sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1915-19; editor World Outlook; mgr. publ. Everyland and La Nueva Democracia; dir. periodical dept. of Interch. World Movement. Investigation of immigration and its European sources, including 2 voyages in the steerage, 1910-11; traveled in Japan, China, Central and S. America, 1916, 17. War reconstruction service, 1918, in France and Italy; dir. of motion picture expdn. traveling in North Africa, 1919-20. Methodist. *Author:* Ancient Peoples at New Tasks. *Address:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

PRICE, William Gray, Jr., army officer; *b.* Chester, Pa., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* William Gray and Jane Elizabeth (Campbell) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chester; *m.* Sallie Pennell Eyre, of Chester, June 1, 1893. Connected with banking business in Chester, until 1893; developed home building operations in Phila., Pittsburgh and Chester; pres. Wyoming Sand & Stone Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa., Chester Lumber & Coal Co., Price Brick Co., Wm. G. Price, Inc., real estate, Chester. Enlisted as pvt., 6th Inf., N.G. Pa., Apr. 1886; 2d lt., Apr. 1891; regtl. adj., 3d Inf., July 1893; maj., 1895; lt. col., 1898; col., Apr. 1901; brig. gen. N.G. Pa., 1910; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. Pa. N.G., May 16, 1919; maj. gen. U.S.R.C. Apr. 9, 1921. Served as lt. col. 3d Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; apptd. comdr. 53d Arty. Brig., Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 5, 1917, and comd. same throughout its service in Europe; participated in Marne, Vesle, Argonne, Leys-Scheldt operations, France and Belgium. D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (Belgium and France); Officer Legion of Honor France. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chester, Alpha Boat (Chester, Pa.), Union League (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 900 Kerlin St. *Office:* 550 Edgmont Av., Chester, Pa.

PRICE, William Jennings, diplomatic service; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* William Cicero and Martha Elizabeth (Graham) P.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1892 (class honors), A.M., LL.B., 1895 (LL.D., 1917; LL.D. and Dr. Polit. Sci., Nat. Inst., Panama); unmarried. Practiced, Danville, Ky.; pros. atty. Boyle Co., Ky., 1901-9; mem. law faculty, Central U., Danville, Ky., 7 yrs.; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, August 20, 1913-Dec. 28, 1921. Dem. presdl. elector from Ky., 1900; alternate del.-at-large to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908. Negotiated and executed treaty delimiting the Panama Canal Zone and exchanging important lands and waters between the U.S. and Panama; also the formal vesting in the U.S. of complete and permanent control of all radio communication in the Republic of Panama. Baptist. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Union, Century, University (Panama). *Address:* Danville, Ky.

PRICE, William Raleigh, educator; *b.* Belington, W.Va., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* Albert and Sophia (Bonner) P.; A.B., Cornell U., 1898; Ph. D., Columbia, 1911; post-grad. work, Cornell, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Frances Paget, Owego, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1922. Instr. high schs. and U. of

Rochester, N.Y., 1900-6, High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1906-11; state supervisor modern foreign langs., U. of State of N.Y., since 1911. A founder and mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md., Modern Lang. Sect. N.E.A., Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, also a founder Modern Lang. Journal and now asso. editor same. Chief exponent in N.Y. State of oral method of teaching modern foreign langs. Member of com. of Direction and Control of Modern Foreign Lang. survey, under auspices of Am. Council on Edn., Washington, D.C. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Cornell (New York). Author various books for teaching German and French, also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* 2059 Davidson Av., New York, N.Y.; (summer) R.D. 2, Owego, N.Y. *Address:* Univ. State of New York, Albany, N.Y.

PRICHARD, see also Pritchard.

PRICHARD, Harold Adye, clergyman, author; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, Eng., Dec. 14, 1882; *s.* Arthur William (M.D.) and Sarah (Adye) P.; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Oxford), 1906, M.A., 1907; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1907-8; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911-12; *m.* Lucette Marguerite Hutton, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 29, 1907. Deacon, 1912, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; teacher Latin and Greek, Mackenzie Sch., 1908-10; asst., St. Peter's Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1912-14; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Mt. Kisco, N.Y., since 1914. Apptd. hon. canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y. City, 1920; exec. sec. missionary campaign, Diocese of N.Y., 1920-3. Naturalized citizen, 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Three Essays in Restatement, 1921; Christian Stewardship, 1922; The Sower, 1923; also articles and poems in periodicals. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

PRICKITT, William Augustus, consul; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Mar. 20, 1839; pub. sch. edn. Served as pvt., corporal and sergt. 14th N.J. Vols., Army of Potomac, 1862-4; capt. 25th U.S. Colored Inf., 1864; mustered out, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Gilman Warner, of Westborough, Mass., July 6, 1865. In banking and ins., 1868-72; on New York Stock Exchange, 1872-6; became farmer nr. Lakewood, N.J., 1876. Am. consul at Rheims, 1897-1905; consul-gen. at Auckland, N.Z., 1905-June 9, 1914; resigned. Pres. Reunion Assn. of Survivors of 14th N.J. Vols. since 1916. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Home:* Farmingdale, N.J.

"PRIDDY, Al," see Brown, Frederic Kenyon.

PRIDGEON, Charles Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 7, 1863; *s.* Johnson and Rebecca (McCreight) P.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-7, 1888-9, grad. 1889; studied Free Ch. Coll. and United Presbyn. Sem., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Leipzig, 1887-88, Worcester U., 1891-2; *m.* F. Louise Shepard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 4, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Canonsburg, 1890-1901; withdrew from Presbyn. Ch., 1901; organizer and pastor Wylie Av. Independent Ch. since 1901, also founder and pres. Pittsburgh Bible Inst.; gen. dir. Evangelization Soc.; founder and dir. an orphanage near Gibsonia, Pa.; founder and dir. missions in China, Africa and U.S. Republican. Publisher of religious lit. Editor: Record of Faith. *Author:* Is Hell Eternal or Will God's Plan Fail? *Address:* 12 Congress St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PRIEST, Arthur Ragan, college dean; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRIEST, George Madison, college prof.; *b.* Henderson, Ky., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* George Madison and Philura (Lambert) P.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1894, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1894-5, Freiburg, 1899, Leipzig, Marburg and Jena, 1901-2, Jena, 1906-7, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Began teaching at Princeton, 1895, prof. Germanic langs. since 1912. Presbyn. *Author:* Ebernand von Erfurt, 1907; A Brief History of German Literature, 1909; Germany Since 1740, 1915. Editor of Riehl's Spielmannskind, 1902. *Address* 10 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

PRIEST, Henry Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Ralls Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1853; *s.* Thomas J. and Amelia Elliott (Brown) P.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1872 (LL.D.); *m.* Henrietta K. Parsell, of Moberly, Mo., Nov. 9, 1876 (died 1910); 2d, Mabel C. Watrous, of St. Louis, Aug. 19, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1873; apptd. by President Cleveland, U.S. dist. judge, 1894, resigning about one year later; now sole mem. firm of Boyle & Priest; has been identified with much important litigation in Mo.; counsel for United Rys. Co. of St. Louis and Pierce Oil Corp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Glen Echo Country, Log Cabin, Kinloch, Cuivre, Bellerive. *Home:* 4320 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 705 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

PRIEST, Irwin G., physicist; *b.* Holmes Co., O., Jan. 27, 1886; *s.* Morgan A. and Julia A. (Schauweker) P.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Edna Ryan, of Washington, D.C., June 26, 1917. With Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., since 1907, successively as lab. asst. until 1908, asst. physicist, 1908-15, asso. physicist, 1915-19, physicist since 1919; also chief of colorimetry sect., Bur. of Standards, since 1913; research asso. of Munsell Color Co. at Bur. of Standards, Mar. 1922-Mar. 1923, and since Aug. 1923 while on leave from bureau duty. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Optical Soc. America (sec.), Am. Psychol. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous papers on scientific subjects. *Home:* 3418 Rodman St., Washington, D.C.

PRIEST, Walter Scott, clergyman; *b.* New Martinsville, Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 2, 1860; *s.* John Brown and Hannah (Yocum) P.; B.L., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1880; D.D., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1922; *m.* Anna Evelyn Schaeffer, of Paxton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1884. Pastor Atchison, Kan., 1883-5; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1885; pastor Denver, Colo., 1893-7, again at Atchison, 1898-1903, Columbus, O., 1903-9, Central Ch., Wichita, since 1909. Led in organizing 5 new chs. in Wichita, recruited mostly from Central Ch. Mason (32°). Rotarian. Visited China and Japan, 1921, and delivers (in costume) illustrated lecture, pictures taken by himself; known as the "marrying parson," having married (up to 1924) 2021 couples. *Home:* 218 E. 3d St., Wichita, Kan.

PRIESTLEY, George Colin, financier; *b.* at Houlton, Me., June 10, 1862; *s.* George C. and Mattie (Pollock) P.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Lulu R. Ruland, of Enterprise, Pa., Dec. 25, 1885. Began as clk. in store, Pleasantville, Pa.; engaged in oil production and in 1909 was largest individual oil operator in Okla.; sold many holdings to English syndicate, but is still largely interested in oil properties and electric rys., Okla. and Tex. Elected mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1911 (resigned Aug. 1, 1912); mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* "Inverness," Valley Forge, Pa. (one of the old Colonial homes occupied by members of the staff of Washington during the Valley Forge campaign). *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRIESTLEY, Herbert Ingram, prof. history; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* John Stanley and Sarah (Parker) P.; Ph.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1900, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1917; *m.* Bessie Belle Snodgrass, of Ontario, Calif. July 18, 1901. Instr. U. Southern Calif., 1899-90; teacher, Los Angeles Mil. Acad., 1900-01; teacher and supt. schs., Nueva Cáceres, Luzón, P.I., 1901-4; prin. grammar sch., Wilmington, Calif., 1904-7; teacher Spanish, Riverside (Calif.) High Sch., 1907-10; supt. schs., Corona, Calif., 1910-12; asst. curator Bancroft Library, U. of Calif., 1912-20, librarian, 1920—; asst. prof. Mexican history, U. of Calif., 1917-20, asso. prof., 1920-22, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Mexicana de Geog. y Estad. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Hillside, S. F. Commercial, Masonic, Phi Sigma Kappa, Winged Helmet. *Author:* José de Galvez, Visitor-General of New Spain, 1765-71, 1916; The Mexican Nation, a History, 1923; also various articles on California, Mexican and Spanish-Am. history and govt. Awarded 2d Loubat prize, Columbia Univ., 1918, for 2d best work on history of N. America during the Colonial epoch. Has traveled in Philippines, China, Japan, Mexico. *Home:* 1425 Arch St. *Address:* Bancroft Library, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

PRIME-STEVENSON, Edward Irenæus (Stevenson, Edward Irenæus Prime), editor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINCE, Benjamin F., college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PRINCE, Frederick Henry, banker; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1859; *s.* Frederick O. and Helen S. (Henry) P.; Harvard U., class 1882; *m.* Abby K. Norman, of Newport, R.I., Mar. 1884. Mem. Frederick H. Prince & Co., Boston; pres. Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. (Chicago); v.p. Mass. Real Estate Exchange; dir. Chicago Junction Ry., Union Stockyards & Transit Co. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Algonquin, Myopia Hunt, Tennis and Racquet, Essex County (Boston); Knickerbocker, Brook, Recess, Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

PRINCE, George Harrison, banker; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 18, 1861; *s.* George H. and Sarah E. (Nash) P.; ed. Amherst, Mass.; *m.* Jessie B. Robertson, Sept. 20, 1883. Entered employ of First Nat. Bank, Stillwater, Minn., May 19, 1879; elected cashier Capital Bank, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 1890; became cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1897, v.p. Jan. 1905, chmn. Nov. 27, 1912—; also v.p., dir. First Nat. Bank (Cloquet, Minn.), St. Paul Gas Light Co.; dir. Consolidated Elevator Co. (Duluth), and C.G.W.R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota (pres.), Somerset Country, University, Athletic, White Bear Yacht (St. Paul), Bankers' (New York), American (London). *Home:* 965 Summit Av. *Address:* Merchants Nat. Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

PRINCE, George W., ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINCE, John Dyneley, diplomat; *b.* New York City, Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* John Dyneley and Anne Maria (Morris) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1889-90; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Adeline, *d.* late Dr. Alfred L. Loomis, of New York, Oct. 5, 1889. Went to Babylonia with U. of Pa.'s expdn., 1888-9, as official representative of Columbia U.; prof. Semitic langs., 1892-1902, dean of Grad. Sch., 1895-1902, New York U.; prof. Semitic langs., 1902-15, prof. Slavonic languages, 1915-21, Columbia Univ.; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark by appmt. Pres. Harding, 1921—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Am. Philos. Soc., Maatschappij d. Nederlandsche Letterkunde; fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1906, 08 (speaker, 1909), N.J. Senate, 1911-13 (leader, 1911); pres. N.J. Senate, 1912, and acting gov. of N.J., 1912; pres. N.J. Civ. Service Commn., 1917-21. Decorated with Order of St. Saba (Serbia), II Class, 1912. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.), Union, and Tuxedo (New York). *Author:* Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin, 1893; The Book of Psalms, J. Wellhausen (English translation of the notes), Polychrome edition, Leipzig, 1895; A Critical Commentary on the Book of Daniel, Leipzig, 1899; Kulóskap the Master (Algonkin poems), with Charles Godfrey Leland, 1902; Materials for a Sumerian Lexicon, 1908; Assyrian Primer, 1909. Contbr. to philol., anthrop. and scientific jours. on Assyrian subjects, on langs. of Am. Indians, on Scandinavian, and on Slavonic; writer for new edition of Encyclopædia Britannica and Hastings' Dictionary of Religions, etc. *Home:* Ringwood Manor, N.J. *Address:* American Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.

PRINCE, L. Bradford, lawyer, author; 1840—Dec. 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINCE, Leon Cushing, college prof. and clergyman; *b.* at Concord, N.H.; *s.* Morris Watson and Katherine Buck (Farnham) P.; New York Univ.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Dickinson Sch. of Law, 1900; attended several art schools of New York City; (Litt.D., Albright College, Pa., 1917); *m.* Julia C. Delavan, of Brooklyn, May 31, 1910. Admitted to Pa. bar; admitted N.Y. East Conf. Methodist Church as mem. active ministry, 1900; prof. history, Dickinson Coll., 1903—. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Kiwanis Club. *Author:* A Bird's-Eye View of Am. History, 1907; The Sense and Nonsense of Christian Science, 1911; World Federation—A Myth or a Menace? 1912; America's Holy War, 1918; The American Soldier, 1919; The Man Who Dares, 1920. Editor: (with Prof. Lewis H. Chrisman) Selections from Speeches of Abraham Lincoln, 1912. Lecturer on popular subjects and occasional orator. Early advocate of mil. preparedness and of compulsory mil. drill in schs. and colls. Mem. Com. Pub. Safety, Cumberland Co., Pa.; official war historian for Cumberland Co. Offered Rep. nomination for Congress, 19th Pa. Dist., 1924. *Address:* 24 Mooreland Av., Carlisle, Pa.

PRINCE, Morton, physician; *b.* Boston, Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Frederick Octavus and Helen Susan (Henry) P.; A.B., Harvard University, 1875, M.D., 1879; (LL.D., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1910); *m.* Fanny Lithgow Payson, of Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1880; phys. for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp., 1885-1913, consulting phys., 1914—; prof. nervous diseases, 1902-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Lecturer abnormal psychology, U. of Calif., 1910. Editor Jour. Abnormal Psychology, 1906—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Medical Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Pub. Franchise League. Commd. by the gov. as mgr. of Mass. Soldiers and Sailors Information Bur. in Paris, representing State of Mass. in France, 1918-19; instigated and organized the "Address [of the 500 Americans] to the Peoples of the Allied Nations," 1916; chmn. Serbian Distress Fund, 1915—; chmn. reception coms. of Boston for Japanese Mission, Dec. 1917, and Serbian Mission, Jan.

1918. Decorated Order Chevalier of St. Sava (Serbia), 1916; Order Rising Sun (Japan), 1918; Cross Legion of Honor (France), 1919; Royal Order of Red Cross and Order of the White Eagle (Serbia), 1920. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Boston City, Somerset, Country, Nahant, New Riding, Tavern, Eastern Yacht; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Nature of Mind and Human Automatism, 1885; Dissociation of a Personality, 1906; The Unconscious, 1913; The Psychology of the Kaiser, 1915; The Creed of Deutschtum, 1918; also numerous monographs on med., psychol. and philos. subjects and on the war. *Collaborator:* Nervous Diseases by American Authors; Am. System of Practical Medicine; Internat. System of Electro-Therapeutics. *Home:* 458 Beacon St. *Office:* 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PRINCE, Sydney Rhodes, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PRINCE, Walter Franklin; *b.* Detroit, Me., Apr. 22, 1863; *s.* Walter Marshall and Elmira Jane (Pray) P.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1881; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Lelia M. Colman, of Newport, Me., Apr. 9, 1885. Pastor of M.E. churches and afterward in P.E. chs.; latterly, asst. St. Ann's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904; rector All Saints' Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907, St. John's Ch., San Bernardino, Calif., 1912; dir. dept. of psychotherapeutics, St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1916. Investigator for Am. Soc. for Psychical Research since 1917; principal research officer same since 1920, asso. editor, also sec. of its advisory scientific council, 1921-23. Field sec. Conn. Temperance Union, 1899; asst. sec. Conn. Law and Order League, 1899; supt. Brooklyn Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, 1903. Mem. S.A. R., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Soc. Psychical Research, London; del. to First Internat. Congress Psychical Research, Copenhagen, 1921; mem. com. to arrange the 2d congress; apptd. by 2d Congress internat. chmn. of com. to arrange a standardized glossary of terms. *Author:* The Doris Case of Multiple Personality, 2 vols., 1915; monographs on "The Blue Laws" and "The First Criminal Code of Va.", published by the Am. Hist. Assn.; also many articles on psychical research, abnormal psychology and history. *Home:* 27 Forest St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

PRINDLE, Edwin Jay, patent lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* George Sidney and Ann (Sanderson) P.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1890; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1892, LL.M., 1894; *m.* 2d, Maud (Towle) Gildersleeve, of N.H., widow of David H. Gildersleeve, June 11, 1913. Examiner, U.S. Patent Office, 1890-99; practiced with father, 1899-1902; settled in N.Y. City, 1905; now mem. firm Prindle, Wright, Neal & Bean. Led successful campaign for legislative relief for Patent Office, 1917-22. V. chmn. patent section Am. Bar Assn. and mem. its com. on patent law revision. Chmn. patents coms. Federated Am. Engineering Socs. and Nat. Research Council; chmn. com. on Patent Office personnel and equipment bill of N.Y. Patent Law Assn.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Patent Law Assn.; mem. patents com. Nat. Assn. Mfrs.; mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi, etc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Lawyers, Chemists, Machinery, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Essex County Country, South Orange Field (Orange, N.J.). *Author:* Patents as a Factor in Manufacturing Business; also brochures and numerous articles pertaining to inventions, the patent system and patent law. *Home:* 461 Vose Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRINDLE, Franklin Cogswell, officer U.S. N.; July 8, 1841–Mar. 7, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

PRINGEY, Joseph Colburn, congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINGLE, Ernest Henry, banker; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 16, 1881; *s.* Ernest Henry and Mary (Ford) P.; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, 1900; *m.* Nell McColl, of Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., S.C., Mar. 20, 1906. Mem. Pringle Bros., wholesale dry goods, Charleston, 1901-6; gen. accountant, 1906-7, asst. cashier, 1907-11, v.p., 1911-22, pres., 1922-3, chmn. bd. since May 1923—all of Bank of Charleston, Charleston, S.C.; chairman bd. Charleston Security Co., Charleston Trust Co.; treas. Midland Timber Co.; dir. Cameron & Barkley Co., Gen. Asbestos & Rubber Co. (both of Charleston), Am. Mfg. Co. (Brooklyn, N.Y.), The Raybestos Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.). Chmn. Liberty and Victory loans, Charleston Co., 1917-19. Trustee Coll. of Charleston. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 20 S. Battery St. *Office:* 16 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

PRINGLE, Henry Nelson, supt. Soc. for Prevention of Crime; *b.* Ryegate, Vt., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Alexander Bullions and Julia Ann (Laughlin) P.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1890; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Emma Jane, of Strafford, Vt., Nov. 21, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Anoka, Minn., 1893-7, Eastport, Me., 1898-1902; led movement closing 18 saloons in Eastport; sec. Christian Civic League of Me., 1902-11; asst. supt. Internat. Reform Bur., Washington, D.C., 1911-23; supt. Soc. for Prevention of Crime, N.Y. City, 1923; nat. dir. Law Enforcement for World Prohibition and Reform Federation, Washington, D.C., since 1924. Directed investigations in more than 150 cities and towns; compiled laws on moral reforms in 36 states; secured convictions of more than 2,600 law violators. Republican. Author various pamphlets on commercialized vice. *Home:* 627 Lexington Pl. N.E., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 206 Pennsylvania Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

PRINGLE, Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Pana, Ill., Oct. 15, 1872; *s.* James V. and Ida (Hoopes) P.; B.A., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1893; B.A., Yale, 1894; studied law State U. of Ia., 1894; *m.* Luella Houghton, of Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 26, 1905. Began practice at Red Oak, 1896; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1910-14; Rep. elector at large from Ia., 1916; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ia., by apptmt. of President Harding, since June 19, 1922. Mem. Ia. State Bd. Law Examiners 15 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Pub. Library, Red Oak. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. United Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* Red Oak, Ia.

PRINGLE, Ralph W., author; *b.* Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Ralph and Nancy (Blain) P.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., M.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Lillian Smith, of St. Regis Falls, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1891. Successively prin. St. Regis Falls Acad. 2 yrs., high schs., Oregon City, Ore., 2 yrs., Brodhead, Wis., 3 yrs., Appleton, Wis., 12 yrs., Lyons Twp., La Grange, Ill., 4 yrs., University High Sch. since 1912. Mem. N.E.A., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. High Sch. Principals' Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. Royal Arch Mason. *Clubs:* Consistory, College Alumni, Longfellow. *Au-*

thor: Adolescence and High-School Problems, 1922. Speaker on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Normal, Ill.

PRINGLE, William James, lawyer; *b.* at Madrid, N.Y., June 10, 1862; *s.* William and Mary Belle (Goldie) P.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; principal pub. schs. Elmwood, Ill., supt. schs., Northfield, Minn., and prin. high sch., Aurora, Ill.; student law dept. Cornell U.; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1896; D.C.L. Chicago Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Dorothy Sisson Gorham, of Galesburg, Ill., June 26, 1899 (died May 15, 1909). Practiced in Chicago since 1898; mem. Pringle & Terwilliger. Mem. City Council, Chicago, 4 terms, 1904-12; chmn. Com. on Gas, Oil and Electric Light 4 yrs., making reports on telephone and gas rates; mem. arbitration bd. to fix gas rates for City of Galesburg, Ill.; lecturer on law of torts and law of agency, Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, since 1898; dir. Hyde Park State Bank, South Shore State Bank, Jackson Park Nat. Bank. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Flossmoor Country. Editor book of cases on law of torts. *Home:* 5647 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 108 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

PRITCHARD, see also Prichard.

PRITCHARD, Arthur Thomas, physician, surgeon; *b.* Marshall, N.C., Jan. 28, 1882; *s.* Judge Jeter C. and Augusta Lilian (Ray) P.; ed. Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., and U. of N.C.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1905; *m.* Robin Gertrude Kennett, of Asheville, N.C., June 6, 1910. Practiced at Asheville since 1906; a founder and pres. French Brood Hosp. Commd. capt., later maj., Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War; served at Base Hosp. No. 65, Evacuation Hosp. No. 11; duty at Argonne; hon. discharged, Apr. 6, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.C. Med. Soc., Buncombe Co. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Asheville, Asheville Country. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

PRITCHARD, James Stuart, physician; *b.* Auburn, Ont., Can., Mar. 31, 1882; *s.* Rev. James and Christina (McCrostie) P.; ed. Forest High Sch. and Goderich Collegiate Inst.; M.D., U. of Toronto, 1905; spent 10 yrs. in hosps. studying diseases of the lungs and bronchi; *m.* Myra Bradwell Helmer, of Chicago, *g.d.* Judge James and Myra Bradwell, 1915. In charge chest dept., Battle Creek Sanitarium since 1913; attdg. specialist diseases of the lungs, War Vets.' Bur., 8th Dist. F.A.C.P., also of A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Internal Secretions, Radiol. Soc. N.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Ontario Alpha Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Battle Creek Golf, Gull Lake Golf (Kalamazoo, Mich.); Indian Hill Golf (Winnetka, Ill.). Contbr. numerous articles on pulmonary diseases. *Address:* Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich.

PRITCHARD, John Wagner, editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 4, 1851; *s.* Arthur and Ann (Pickett) P.; ed. Cooper Union, New York, Schoomaker's Sch. of Oratory, Phila., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Harriet Small, of Pittsburgh, May 18, 1872. Began as editor and mgr. The Daily Paragon, McKeesport, Pa., 1870; later on staff Pittsburgh Dispatch; was contbr. Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph, Leader and Gazette-Times; editor and mgr. The Christian Nation (weekly), and pres. Christian Nation Pub. Co., 1884—. *Author:* Soldiers of the Church, 1919. Creator of Ref. Presbyn. Ch. Service Flag (War of 1914-18), accepted by U.S. Govt. for permanent exhibition in Nat. Mus., Washington; also author of presentation address to Govt., printed together with lithographed copy of the original service flag and replicas on permanent exhibition in Nat. Mus., Legislative Library in Capitol, Albany, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Phila., etc. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PRITCHARD, Myron Thomas, educator, writer; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., July 27, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth R. P.; A.B., Boston U., 1878; unmarried. Prin. Everett Sch., Boston, 1894-1922. Formerly lit. editor Lothrop Pub. Co.; also book reviewer and critic; editor various mags. V.p. Willard Hosp. *Author:* Poetry of Niagara, 1901. *Joint Author:* Howe Readers; Gate to English; Heart of America Readers; Stories of Thrift for Young Americans; The Upward Path. *Home:* Barrington, R.I. (summer); Daytona Beach, Fla. (winter).

PRITCHARD, Samuel Reynolds, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Bascomville, Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 30, 1863; *s.* Claudius Hornby and Mary Blount (Reynolds) P.; student Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C.; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1885; M.A., U. of S.C., 1889; *m.* Mary, *d.* Hon. David Wyatt Aiken, of Cokesbury, S.C., June 20, 1895. Tutor and instr. mathematics, S.C. Coll., 1886-90; asst. prof. mathematics, Wofford Coll., 1890-3; prof. elec. engring., Va. Poly. Inst., since 1893, also dean of engring. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

PRITCHETT, Henry Smith, educator; *b.* at Fayette, Mo., Apr. 16, 1857; *s.* Carr Waller (*q.v.*) and Betty Susan (Smith) P.; A.B., Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1875; Ph.D., Munich, 1894; (LL.D., Hamilton Coll., 1900, U. of Pa., 1901, Harvard, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Williams Coll., U. of Mich., 1905, U. of Toronto, 1906, Brown, 1908, Miami, 1910, U. of Vt., 1911, Washington, 1915, McGill, 1917, Western Reserve, 1918; Dalhousie, 1919, U. of Colo., 1923; Sc.D., Tufts Coll., 1905, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1908; Litt.D., Whitman Coll., 1919); *m.* Eva *d.* Hall McAllister, of San Francisco, June, 1900. Student with Asaph Hall in U.S. Naval Obs., 1876; asst. astronomer same, 1878; astronomer Morrison Obs., Glasgow, Mo., 1880; astronomer Transit of Venus expdn. to New Zealand, 1882; prof. astronomy and dir. obs., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883-97; supt. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1897-1900; pres. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1900-6; pres. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1906—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Dir. A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., U.S. Realty and Improvement Co.; trustee Carnegie Corpn., Met. Mus. Art, etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1922; Gold Cross Comdr., Order of the Redeemer (Greece), 1923. Author various scientific papers. *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* Carnegie Foundation, 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PRIZER, Edward, pres. Vacuum Oil Co.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Enos and Sarah (Levis) P.; ed. pub. schs. and sem., Pa.; *m.* Mary Crowther, of Baltimore Co., Md., Nov. 10, 1882. Began as reporter country newspaper and became business mgr.; connected with Vacuum Oil Co. since 1882, became pres., 1917; dir. Savings, Investment & Trust Co., East Orange, N.J. Mem. petroleum war service com., World War. Dir. Am. Petroleum Inst. Trustee Orange Memorial Hosp. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* 193 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PROBERT, Frank Holman, mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., June 13, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Mary J. (Holman) P.; associate Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1897; *m.* Jessie Agnes McGaw, of Osceola, Neb., May 25, 1907. Investigation mineral resources N.W. Ont., Can., 1897-8; gen. mgr. Llanfair lead mines, N. Wales, 1898-9; mgr. Anhaltische Blei und Silberwerke, Anhalt, Germany, 1899-1900; engring. research in Ariz., for Phelps, Dodge & Co., New York, 1901-2; consulting engr. Los Angeles, Calif., 1902-9, Weed & Probert, Los Angeles and New York, 1910-12, etc.; prof. mining, 1916, dean Coll. of Mining since 1917, U. of Calif.; consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines since 1918. Mem. spl. com. on war minerals investigation, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1917-18; mem. Am. mining mission to Europe for investigation of mineral industry, and reparation in Northern France, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (chmn. Pac. Coast sect.), Inst. Mining and Metall. (London), Canadian Inst. Mining Engrs. Am. Petroleum Inst., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), Bohemian, Engineers' (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland). *Address:* College of Mining, University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

PROBERT, Lionel Charles, newspaper man; *b.* Batavia, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1883; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adelaide R. Taber, of Manlius, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1909. Successively a day laborer, locomotive fireman, and engaged in engring. in ry. construction. Began as reporter, Buffalo Express, 1901; witnessed assassination of Pres. McKinley; entered service of Associated Press, 1905, later reporter New York World; returned to Associated Press, 1909, and assigned to Washington Bur.; apptd. news editor in charge of staff, 1913; headed Associated Press staff in Mexico during occupation of Vera Cruz, 1914; chief of Washington Bur. and supt. Southern div., comprising states south of Ohio and Potomac rivers and east of Miss. river, 1918-21; supt. Washington Bureau, 1921—. Accompanied Pres. Wilson on European travels and to Paris Peace Conf., as rep. of Associated Press, 1918-19. *Home:* Homeland Farms, Olney, Md. *Office:* 206 Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PROBST, Charles Oliver, physician; *b.* Middleport, Meigs Co., O., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* William B. and Martha (Grant) P.; ed. Middleport High Sch.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* Eva Lee Knight, of W. Columbia, W.Va., Sept. 28, 1881. Engaged in practice of medicine since 1882; sec. State Bd. Health 25 years. from 1886. Ex-pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis; ex-pres. and ex-sec. State and Provincial Bds. of Health; mem. Com. of 100; pres. Meigs Co. Soc. of Columbus; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. Now mem. State Health Council. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* 1410 Oak St. *Office:* 185 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio.

PROCTER, Addison Gilbert; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., July 29, 1838; *s.* Joseph J. and Eliza A. (Gilbert) P.; grad. high sch., Gloucester; *m.* Eliza B. Calef, of Gloucester, July 10, 1860 (died June 1, 1918). A pioneer of Kan., 1857; active in free state movement; elected del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1860, at age of 21; the youngest and last surviving mem. of the conv. that nominated Abraham Lincoln for the presidency. In mercantile business 35 yrs. Hon. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Conglist. Lecturer on personal reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln and his times. *Home:* 1803 Niles Av., St. Joseph, Mich.

PROCTER, William Cooper, mfr.; *b.* Glendale, O., Aug. 25, 1862; *s.* William A. and Charlotte Elizabeth (Jackson) P.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; B.S., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Jane Eliza Johnston, of Cincinnati, 1889. With Procter & Gamble Co., soap mfrs., since 1883, pres. since Apr. 16, 1907; dir. Nat. City Bank, New York. Mgr. campaign of Gen. Leonard Wood for presdl. nomination, 1920. Trustee Princeton U. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Queen City, Commercial, Business Men's, University, Cincinnati and Hamilton County Golf, Wyoming Country. LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1922. *Home:* Glendale, O. *Office:* Gwynne Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

PROCTOR, A(lexander) Phimister, sculptor, painter; *b.* Ontario, Can., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Tirza (Smith) P.; pupil Puech and Ingalbert, Paris; *m.* Margaret Gerow, of Chicago, Sept., 1893. Awarded Rinehart Paris scholarship; designers medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, where exhibited sculptural groups; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900 (mem. sculpture jury), received gold medal; furnished quadriga for U.S. Pavilion, Paris Expn., 1900; groups for Buffalo Expn., 1901 (mem. sculpture jury of selection and awards); gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (mem. jury); gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal of honor, Archtl. League N.Y., 1911. Represented in public parks, New York, and Denver, in Zoöl. Park, New York, in Pittsburgh, and lions, McKinley Monument, Buffalo; permanent works at St. Louis Art Gallery, Mary's Inst., St. Louis, and Met. Mus. of Art, Corcoran Art Gallery Washington; 2 equestrian statues at Denver; pioneer monument Campus of U. of Ore.; Princeton tigers, Princeton U.; heroic equestrian statue of circuit rider, Salem, Ore.; equestrian statue of Col. Roosevelt as Rough Rider, Portland, Ore. Mem. Art Commn. City of New York, 1903-6. N.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Canadian Art Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League, Roosevelt Pilgrimage, Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, S.R. *Clubs.* Nat. Arts (life), Century (N.Y.), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* 168 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y., and 8224 Sunset Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

PROCTOR, Edna Dean, author; Sept. 18, 1829–Dec. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PROCTOR, Henry Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1868; *s.* Richard and Hannah (Proctor) P.; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1894; (D.D., Clark U., Ga., 1904); *m.* Adeline Davis, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1893. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor First Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1894-1920, Nazarene Ch., Brooklyn, since 1920. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Republican. *Club:* Monday. *Author:* Sermons in Melody, 1916. *Home:* 1597 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PROCTOR, John Thomas, missionary; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PROCTOR, Mary, astronomer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PROCTOR, Redfield, governor; *b.* Proctor, Vt., April 13, 1879; *s.* Redfield and Emily J. (Dutton) P.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Mary Sherwood Hedrick, of Salisbury, N.C., Oct. 24, 1905. Began practice as mech. engr., 1902; pres. Proctor Trust Co.; v.p. Vt. Marble Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 17, Senate, 1917-19; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; gov. of Vt., 1923-4. Capt. engr., Aug. 1917-Jan. 11, 1919, World War; now maj. Engr. R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Vt. Soc. Engr., S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Proctor, Vt.

PROKOSCH, Eduard, college prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PROPER, Datus DeWitt, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PROSSER, Charles Allen, educator; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Sept. 20, 1871; *s.* Reese William and Sarah Emma P.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1897, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1919; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1898; grad. student Columbia, 1908-10, Ph.D., same, 1915; hon. A.M., Hanover Coll., 1903; LL.D., Alfred U., 1919; *m.* Zerelda A. Huckeby, of New Albany, Ind., Dec. 30, 1896. Supt. schs., New Albany, 1900-1908; supt. Children's Aid Soc., New York, 1909-10; deputy commr. edn. for Mass., 1910-12; sec. Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., 1912; mem. Nat. Commn. on Federal Aid to Vocational Edn., 1914; dir. Minneapolis Survey, 1915; chmn. Ind. Survey, 1916; dir. William Hood Dunwoody Inst., Minneapolis, 1915-17, and since 1919; dir. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19. Prof. vocational edn., U. of Minn., 1920-24. Pres. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., 1923. Trustee James J. Hill Reference Library, St. Paul; v.p. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Rotary. *Author:* New Harmony Movement, 1903; Teacher and Old Age, 1913; Principles and Policies in State Legislation, Training the Employed Youth; The Social Adjustment of Youth. *Editor:* Vocational Education Series. Editor Vocational Edn. Mag. *Address:* Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn.

PROSSER, Seward, banker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Anna (Fay) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Englewood (N.J.) Sch. for Boys; *m.* Constance Barber, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 25, 1902. Began with Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., later mem. Prosser & Homans, representing same; v.-p. Astor Trust Co., 1907-12; pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1912-14; president Bankers Trust Company, October 6, 1914-1923, chairman board since March 20, 1923; trustee, mem. finance com. Am. Surety Co., Merc. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., Gen. Electric Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Ry. Steel Spring Co., Northern R.R. of N.J., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Palisades Trust & Guaranty Co., Englewood, N.J., Gen. Motors Corpn., Graphite Metallizing Corpn., Mercantile Burglar Alarm Co., N. American Reassurance Co., Pacific Coast Co., Chase Securities Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines Co., Discount Corpn.; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings. Mem. exec. com. Trust Companies Assn. of State of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Recess, Bankers, Links, N.Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Englewood Country. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PROTHERO, James Harrison, emeritus prof. prosthetic technics; *b.* Albany, Ill., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* William P. and Angeline (Wilson) P.; ed. State Agrl. Coll., Kan.; D.D.S., Washington U. Dental Sch., 1890; *m.* Catherine Dooley, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1890. Practiced various places and in St. Louis until 1892; demonstrator in Mo. Dental Coll., 1890-2; identified with Northwestern U. Dental Sch. since 1893, but not actively engaged in teaching; oral radiographer. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ill. and Chicago Dental socs., Am. Soc. Dental Radiographers. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 4528 Michigan av. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PROTHEROE, Daniel, conductor, composer; *b.* Ystradgynlais, Swansea Valley, S. Wales, Nov. 24, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Eleanor (Parents) P.; ed. Swansea Normal Coll.; studied music; hon. Mus. Bac., Trinity Coll., Toronto; Mus. Doc., Grand Conservatory, New York; won prize in local Eisteddfod when 5 yrs. of age; became leader of Ystradgynlais Choral Soc. at 18; *m.* Hannah Harris, of Scranton, Pa., Apr. 26, 1892. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1891. Conductor Scranton Cymrodorion, 1886-94; in Milwaukee, 1894-1909; now conductor Arion Musical Club, Milwaukee, also Central Ch. Choir (Chicago), 1st M.E. Ch. Choir (Oak Park), Male Chorus, also Women's Chorus of Ill. Bell Telephone Co. (Chicago), Sherwood Choral Soc., Chicago Children's Chorus; head of vocal dept. Chicago Training Sch.; teacher of singing and composition, Sherwood Music Sch. Composer of cantatas, choruses, songs, etc. *Home:* 5000 Dorchester Av. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PROUT, Henry Goslee, engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PROUTY, Olive Higgins, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 7, 1882; *d.* Milton Prince and Katherine (Chapin) Higgins; B.L., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1904; *m.* Lewis I. Prouty, of Spencer and Brookline, Mass., June 12, 1907. *Author:* Bobbie, General Manager, 1913; The Fifth Wheel, 1916; The Star in the Window, 1918; Good Sports, 1919; Stella Dallas, 1922. *Home:* Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

PROUTY, Solomon Francis, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PROUTY, William Frederick, geologist; *b.* Putney, Vt., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles Eaton and Corintha S. (Walker) P.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Lucile W. Thorington, of University, Ala., June 9, 1909. Instr. geology, Syracuse U., 1903-04; asst. on Geol. Survey of Md., summers, 1904, 1905; asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Ala., 1906-12, prof., 1912-19; chief asst. Geol. Survey of Ala., 1906-19; prof. stratigraphical geology, U. of N.C., 1919—; geologist, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1920—. Paleontologist W.Va. Geol. Survey, 1922—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., N.C. Acad. of Science, Mitchell Soc., Ala. Tech. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Author of bulletins, etc. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PROVENCE, Samuel Moore, clergyman. *Address:* Ridge Springs, S.C. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROVINE, John William, college pres.; *b.* Big Creek, Miss., June 19, 1866; *s.* Robert Neely and Nannie (Goyen) P.; B.S., U. of Miss., 1888, M.A., 1890; student Munich and Göttingen, A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1893; *m.* Mary Sproles, of Jackson, Miss., Aug. 19, 1896. Pres. Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1897-8; prof. chemistry same coll., 1898-1911, and again pres. since 1911. Trustee Blind Instn. of Miss. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutscher Chemische Gesellschaft, Southern Intercollege Athletic Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Assn. Miss. Colleges (pres. 1922-3), Miss. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-9), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. K.P. *Home:* Clinton, Miss.

PROVINE, Loring Harvey, engineer; *b.* at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880; *s.* James Harvey and Abbie Luella (Ross) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1903, A.E., 1909; *m.* Bertha Walker, of Macomb, Ill., Aug. 31, 1904. Structural engr. for architects in Chicago and St. Paul, Minn., 1903-6; engr. for Brayton Engring. Co., St. Paul, 1906-7;

structural engr. and supt. for Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, Mass., 1907-14; prof. architectural engring. and in charge architectural dept., U. of Ill., since 1914. Mem. commn. apptd. to codify the building laws of Seattle, Wash., 1911. Made preliminary estimate and design, Keokuk (Ia.) Power House; had charge of buildings in connection with power development for Pacific Light & Power Corpn., Los Angeles, Calif.—the highest head of water and the longest and highest power transmission in U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Specification Inst., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Rho Chi, Tau Sigma Delta, Scarab. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 506 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

PROVOST, Andrew Jackson, Jr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROVOSTY, Olivier O., judge; *b.* Parish of Pointe Coupée, La., Aug. 2, 1852; *s.* Auguste and Eliska (Labry) P.; ed. by pvt. tutor until 1865; Georgetown Coll., D.C., until grad., 1869; *m.* Euphemie Labatut, of Pointe Coupée, La., Dec. 26, 1876. Admitted to bar, Jan. 27, 1873; dist. atty., 1873-6; mem. La. Senate, 1888-92; mem. Constl. Conv., 1898; referee in bankruptcy for Baton Rouge div., Eastern Dist. of La., 1898-1901; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., 1901-22 (chief justice 1922). Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Roman Catholic. Democrat. *Home:* 488 Walnut St., New Orleans, La.

PROWELL, George R., editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PRUDDEN, T(heophil) Mitchell, pathologist; July 7, 1849–Apr. 10, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRUYN, Robert Clarence, banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1847; *s.* Robert Hewson and Jane Anne (Lansing) P.; A.B., Rutgers, 1869, A.M. (LL.D.); *m.* Anna Williams, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1873. Entered banking business in Albany, 1885; now president of Nat. Commercial Bank and Trust Co. of Albany; director Mechanics & Metals Bank (New York), Del. & Hudson Co., Municipal Gas Co. (chmn. bd.), Air Reduction Co., Inc., Helderburg Cement Co., Consolidated Car Heating Co.; trustee Albany Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Albany, Fort Orange, University (Albany); Century, Metropolitan, University (New York); Jekyl Island. *Home:* 7 Englewood Pl. *Office:* 60 State St., Albany, N.Y.

PRYOR, Edward Bailey, bank president; *b.* at Fayetteville, W.Va., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Joseph William and Frances Frazier (Bailey) P.; ed. pub. schs., Palmyra, Mo.; married. Entered ry. service as clerk, Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., Dec., 1879, now the Wabash R.R., with which was identified, as clerk, gen. bookkeeper, and chief clerk, 1880-7, asst. auditor, 1887-1903, also asst. sec., and asst. to the v.-p., 1900-3, asst. to the pres., Jan. 1, 1903-Oct. 18, 1905, v.-p., Oct. 18, 1905-Dec. 1911, receiver same, 1911-Nov. 1, 1915; pres. State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mar. 1914—. Conglist. *Clubs:* Noonday, Round Table, St. Louis Country, Bankers, Commercial. *Home:* 5257 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 400 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

PRYOR, Ike T., cattle raiser, banker; *b.* at Tampa, Fla., June 22, 1852; *s.* David Christopher and Emma Elmira (McKissack) P.; at age of 6 yrs. lost both parents, and at 9 became self-supporting; ed. country schs., Tenn. and Ala., 3 yrs.; *m.* Sarah H. Rapp, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 1, 1878 (now deceased); 2d, Mrs. Myra Stafford Early, of Columbus, Tex., June 7, 1893. Followed Union Army, selling newspapers, 1861-4, and was at battles of Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain and Chattanooga; removed to Texas in 1870, and became a cowboy, rancher, and large land and cattle owner; delivered first shipload of cattle at Havana, Cuba, at close of Spanish-Am. War and continued in business there until had disposed of 7,000 head at high prices. Pres. Mascott Land & Cattle Co., Zavala Land & Water Co., Stafford Land and Cattle Company, Texas and Colorado Land and Cattle Company, Texas Surety & Ins. Co.; v.p. Evans-Snyder-Buel Co., livestock commn. mchts.; v.-p. R. E. Stafford & Co., bankers, Columbus, Tex.; dir. S.A.U.&G.R.R., etc. Mem. Tex. Cattle Raisers' Assn. (pres. 3 yrs.), Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress (pres. 1 yr., chmn. exec. com. 1 yr.); was chmn. Live Stock Transportation Assn., which secured amendment to 28-hour law, to 36 hours, in which stock may legally be kept aboard cars; pres. Nat. Live Stock Shippers' Protective League, 1915, Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1917-19. *Home:* 405 E. Pecan St. *Office:* Russell Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

PRYOR, James Chambers, capt. Med. Corps U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRYOR, Joseph William, anatomist; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Joseph William and Francis Fraser (Bailey) P.; M.D., U. of Mo., 1876; *m.* Eleanor P. Hancock, of Lexington, Ky., 1898. Prof. anatomy and physiology, U. of Ky., since 1890. Mem. Am. Ky. State and Fayette Co. med. assns., Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A. A.S., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* (monographs) Development of the Bones of the Hand, 1905; Ossification of the Epiphyses of the Hand, 1906; The Chronology and Order of Ossification of the Bones of the Human Carpus, 1908; Some Observations on the Ossification of the Bones of the Hand, 1916; Differences in the Time of Development of Centres of Ossification in the Male and Female Skeleton. *Club:* Country. Mem. Sigma Xi. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

PUCKNER, William August, chemist; *b.* New Holstein, Wis., Feb. 24, 1864; *s.* Rudolph and Marie (Heins) P.; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. Pharmacy (now U. of Ill. Sch. of Pharmacy), 1885; attended summer course in chemistry, Harvard, and took lectures and lab. work in chemistry at U. of Heidelberg; (hon. Phar.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; hon. Phar.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1919); unmarried. In retail drug business, at Chicago, 1880-90; prof. chemistry, U. of Ill. Sch. of Pharmacy, 1890-10; chemist for Searle & Hereth Co., mfg. pharmacists, Chicago, 1896-07; dir. chem. lab. A.M.A. and sec. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, A.M.A., 1906—. Member committee on unofficial drugs and chem. products, American Pharm. Assn.; Com. on Revision of U.S. Pharmacopæia IX; com. synthetic drugs Nat. Research Council. Author of Reports of Chem. Lab. of A.M.A., 1909. *Home:* 158 W. North Av. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PUDDEFOOT, William George, clergyman, author; *b.* Westerham, Kent, Eng., May 31, 1842; *s.* George and Anne (Lewer) P.; ed. Westbourne Schs., London; (A.M., Bates Coll.); *m.* Mary Jane Dobson, of Toronto, Ont., Apr. 5, 1866. Field sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1888-1908; supt. Congl. Home Missions in Ind., 1908-15; field secretary for same, Boston, Apr. 1, 1915—. Served, corpl., in 10th Royals of Toronto, and went to La Prairie at time of 1st Fenian raid; later went to Ft. Erie as pvt. in Oakville Co., when Fenians went over last time; received silver medal for service. *Author:* The Minute Man on the Frontier, 1895; Hewers of Wood, 1903; Leaves from a Sky

Pilot's Log. *Home:* Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

PUELICHER, John Huegin, banker; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* John and Mary (Huegin) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Matilda Siefert, of Milwaukee, Aug. 29, 1892. With Wis. Marine & Fire Ins. Co. Bank, 1885-93; with Marshall & Ilsley Bank since 1893, pres. since 1920. Apptd. state dir. for Wis. of War Savings Stamps, Nov. 1917; govt. dir. of savings for 7th Federal Reserve Dist. since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Sch. Bd., Milwaukee, 1907-11; trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Marquette U. Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Wis. Bankers Assn. (sec. 1905-8, v.p. 1908-9), Milwaukee Chapter Am. Inst. Banking (pres. 1903-4), Am. Philatelic Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Milwaukee Art Inst. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, City. LL.D., Beloit Coll., 1922. *Home:* 1479 Humboldt Boul. *Office:* 415 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

PUFFER, Ethel Dench, educator; see Howes, Ethel Dench Puffer.

PUFFER, J(oseph) Adams, farmer, lecturer; *b.* Harrington, Maine, Feb. 13, 1872; *s.* of William Henry and Susannah Wood (Coffin) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; student reform and industrial schs. of Eng., 1904; hon. fellow in psychology and pedagogy, Clark U., 1905-7; grad. student of edn., U. of Ill., 1913-14; *m.* Emily Hope Rice, of Berlin, Mass,. Oct. 1, 1903; teacher, Harrington, Me., 1888-89; pastor M.E. Ch., Biddeford Pool, Me., 1900-1901; prin. high sch., Richmond, Me., 1902; prin. Mass. Industrial Sch. for Boys, Westboro, Mass., 1902-5; pastor First Unitarian Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1905-8, First Parish Ch., Needham, Mass., 1908-11; probation officer Boston Juvenile Court, 1907-10; dir. Beacon Vocation Bur., Boston, 1910-18; instr. teachers' inst., 1910-13; lecturer in farmers' inst., U. of Ill., 1913-14; lecturer on vocational problems, normal schs. and colls., 1914-18; field sec., Nat. Pub. Welfare League, Kansas City, Mo., 1918-20; asso. editor of Public Welfare, 1918-20; lecturer and vocational sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Eastern, Central and Southern depts., 1918-19; field sec. Nat. Child Welfare Assn., N.Y., 1920-21, of Nat. Pub. Welfare League, Kansas City, Mo., 1921-23; field dir. Co-Operative Club International, Kansas City, Mo. *Author:* The Boy and His Gang, 1912; Vocational Guidance, 1914. Editor of Vocational Guidance Series, 1915. *Home:* Berlin, Mass.

PUGH, Griffith Thompson, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

PUGSLEY, Charles William, agrl. educator; *b.* Woodbine, Ia., Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* George and Ida Alice (Kennedy) P.; grad. Woodbine Normal Sch., 1898; B.S. in agr., U. of Neb., 1906 (D.Agr., 1922); *m.* Lillian Florence Gibson, of Woodbine, Ia., Feb. 22, 1906. Prof. Woodbine Normal Sch., 1899-1902; on farm, 1906-8; asst. prof. animal husbandry, 1908-9, head prof. agronomy and farm management, 1909-11, head prof. farm management, 1911-14, dir. agrl. extension, 1911-18, U. of Neb. State statis. agt., 1910-14, state leader in demonstration and boys' and girls' work, 1912-18, U.S. Dept. Agr.; editor The Nebraska Farmer, 1918-22; asst. sec. U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1921-23; pres. S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Sept. 15, 1923—. U.S. del. Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, May 1913; Neb. mem. Am. Commn. for Investigation Agrl. Credits and Marketing Systems in Europe, 1913; dir. Nat. Corn Assn.; mem. Neb. Constl. Conv., 1919-20, Neb. State Bd. Agr., 1918-21. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Author of various bulls. and articles on research and agrl. subjects. *Address:* 925 10th St., Brookings, S.D.

PUGSLEY, Cornelius Amory, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PUJO, Arsène Paulin, congressman; *b.* nr. Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Paul and Eloise M. (Le Bleu) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lake Charles; *m.* Gussie Brown, of Orange, Tex., Dec. 16, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Lake Charles. Mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 7th La. Dist.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency, 62d Congress; chmn. of sub-committee making "money trust" investigation, 1912. Democrat. Chmn. Dist. Board for Western Dist. La., under Selective Service Act, 1917. *Clubs:* Boston, Pickwick, New Orleans Country, etc. *Address:* Lake Charles, La.

PULITZER, Joseph, editor; *b.* at N.Y. City, Mar. 21, 1885; *s.* late Joseph and Kate (Davis) P.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; student Harvard, 1904-6; *m.* Elinor Wickham, of St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1910. Entered journalism in New York, 1906; pres. Pulitzer Pub. Co., pubs. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, since 1912; sec. Press Pub. Co., pubs. New York World. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country (St. Louis), Harvard (New York). Commd. ensign U.S.N., Nov. 1918. *Home:* Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo.

PULITZER, Ralph, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, June 11, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Kate (Davis) P.; ed. pvt. tutelage and traveled abroad, 12 to 16; St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 2 terms; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Frederica Vanderbilt Webb, of New York, Oct. 14, 1905. Began newspaper work on New York World in 1900; v.-p. Press Pub. Co., pubs. New York World, 1906-8, pres., 1911—; v.-p. Pulitzer Pub. Co., pubs. St. Louis Post Dispatch, 1906—. Chief work has been news supervision and editorial writing. Commd. lieutenant junior grade, U.S.N. Reserve Force, 1917. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Harvard, City, Players (New York). *Author:* New York Society on Parade, 1909; Over the Front in an Aeroplane, 1915. *Home:* Manhasset, L.I., and 17 E. 73d St., New York. *Address:* 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

PULITZER, Walter, publisher, author; *b.* at New York, April 4, 1878; *s.* Albert and Fanny (Barnard) P.; nephew Joseph P.; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* Lillian W. Hearne, 1909 (divorced 1918); *m.* 2d, Caroline P. Englehart, 1919. Began chess composition, 1892; one of promoters of American Chess Magazine; editor American Tit Bits, 1902; pres. Pulitzer Pub. Co., 1911-15; founder and editor Satire, 1911-12; publisher The Welcome Guest, Pulitzer's Magazine, 1912-13, Pulitzer's Review, 1916-17; pres. Pulitzer Co., Inc.; founded weekly syndicate, Pulitzer's Pertinent Paragraphs, 1917. Extensive contbr. to magazines and newspapers, fiction, humor, verse. *Club:* Authors (London). *Author:* Chess Harmonies, 1894; That Duel at the Chateau Marsanac (novel), 1899; A Cynic's Meditations, 1904; Cozy Corner Confidences, 1906; Cupid's Pack of Cards; My Auto Book, 1907; Memoirs of Albert Pulitzer, 1911; Meditations of a Mean Man, 1911. Has composed songs, light operas, etc. *Address:* 121 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PULLEN, Elisabeth, author; *b.* at Portland, Me.; *d.* Charles and Anna T. (Daveis) Jones; received thorough edn. in pianoforte, singing and theory of music; *m.* Stanley T. Pullen, of Portland, Me., Sept. 8, 1894. Reviewer and mus. critic Portland Daily Press several yrs.; editorial contbr. to Literary World, Boston. Speaking from childhood both Italian and English, has chosen in fiction to illustrate especially the manners and customs of Calabria and Sicily. *Author:* (over signature of E. Cavazza) Don Finimondone (collection short stories); The Man from Aidone; Rocco and Sidora; (under own name) Mr. Whitman, 1902. Contbr. to mags. of short stories, critiques, verses and transls. from Italian and French. Since marriage signs work, "Elisabeth Pullen." Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. *Residence:* Portland, Me.

PULLEN, Herbert Armitage, orthodontist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PULLER, Edwin Seward, lawyer, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* John J. and Eliza A. (Soley) P.; Ph.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1889; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1893; LL.M., National Univ., Washington, D.C., 1920; *m.* Mathilde Anderson, of St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1903. Began practice, St. Louis, 1893; speaker on sociol. topics; lecturer on adolescent psychology and boy training. Investigated sociol. and ednl. problems in Europe, 1912-14. Chief foreign permits office, Dept. of State, 1918-20; lecturer on citizenship and internat. law Post Grad. Sch., Am. Univ. Member Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Sciences, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; ex-pres. Scoutmasters' Assn. of St. Louis. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* City, Elks, Sunset Hill Country (St. Louis), Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Your Boy and His Training, 1916; Biff McCarty, 1915; The Boy Scout Hero, 1917.. Contbr. many articles to mags. on the boy problem. *Home:* 1742 18th St. N.W. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PULLIAM, William Ellis, customs service; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 25, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Thomas (Page) P., of Allen County, Ky.; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1895 *m.* Muriel Helm Cartwright, of Portland, Ore., July 1, 1896. Apptd. dep. collector of customs, Portland, Ore., July 1893; spl. agt. Treasury Dept., 1898-1901; customs expert, Manila, P.I., 1901-03; spl. dep. collector of customs, P.I., 1903-7; apptd. receiver gen. Dominican customs, 1907-13 and reapptd. by President Harding, Nov. 10, 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican (New York), Union (Santo Domingo). *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif. *Address:* Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

PULSIFER, Harold Trowbridge, editor; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* Nathan Trowbridge and Almira Houghton (Valentine) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1911 (winner Lloyd McKim Garrison prize, 1910; class poet, 1911); unmarried. Mem. editorial staff, The Outlook, since 1913; pres. Outlook Co. and mng. editor Outlook since 1923. Contbg. editor Outdoor America. Nat. dir. Izaak Walton League America; mem. advisory com. Nat. Coast Anti-Pollution League America. Candidate for N.Y. Assembly, 1st Assembly Dist., Orange Co., 1912, 13; del. Prog. state and nat. conventions, 1912. Enlisted as pvt. Signal Corps, Jan. 30, 1917; promoted to master signal electrician, Feb. 7, 1918; hon. discharged, May 13, 1919; 1st lt. M.I. R.C., July 30, 1919. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (exec. council), N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Authors (governing council), Century (New York); Megantic, Three Lakes (Can.); Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.). *Author:* Mothers and Men (poems), 1916; Glory O' the Dawn, 1923. *Home:* Mountainville, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* 381 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

PULSIFER, Harrie Bridgman, metallurgist; *b.* at Lebanon, N.H., Dec. 23, 1879; *s.* Charles Edward and Ellen Diantha (Bridgman) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; post-grad work, U. of Munich, 1906-7; Ch.E., Armour Inst. Technology, Chicago, 1915; M.S., University of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Sarah Cecelia Cantlion, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 9, 1909. Instr. chemistry, N.H. State Coll., 1903-4; chemist, Henry Souther Engring. Co., Hartford, Conn., 1904; assayer and mining engr., Sonora, Mex., 1905; supt. placer mine, Ore., 1907; wrote consular reports, "Zinc in Mexico," 1908; foreman, A.S. & R. Co., Murray, Utah, 1909-11, U.S. Co., Midvale, Utah, 1911; instr. metallurgy, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; prof. metallurgy, Mont. State Sch. of Mines, Butte, 1917-20; asst. prof. metallurgy, Lehigh Univ., 1920—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Metals (London). Contbr. on topics relating to mining, milling and metallurgy. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

PULSIFER, Lawson Valentine, chemical engr.; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Sept. 10, 1881, *s.* Nathan Trowbridge and Almira Houghton (Valentine) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Ethel Burke, of Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1910. With Valentine & Company since 1903, chief chemist since 1910, now also v.p. in charge of all mfg.; invented the first waterproof varnish, 1908. Consulting chemist various Govt. depts. during World War. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Chemists', Automobile of America. Contbr. many articles in tech. and trade papers. *Home:* Mountainville, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* 456 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

PULSIFER, Nathan Trowbridge, pres. Valentine Co.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PULSIFER, William E., publisher; *b.* at W. Sumner, Me., Apr. 16, 1852; *s.* Moses G. and Nancy A. (Hamilton) P.; ed. Westbrook and Kents Hill sems., Me., and Bates Coll.; (hon. A.M., Bates, 1908); *m.* Julia M. Martin, of Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1906. N.E. mgr. for Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, 1884-9; treas., 1896-1909, pres., 1910—, D. C. Heath & Co., ednl. pubs., New York. Lecturer, pub. sch. lecture dept., City of New York; author papers on hist. characters. Mem. City Council, Somerville, Mass., 1886-7; Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.; Brooklyn); Republican, Graduates' (ex-pres.), Ardsley Country (New York). Mem. Camp-Fire Club, Me. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Me. Soc. of N.Y. City, Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary's Coll.), Social Science Club, Economic Club. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PUMPELLY, Raphael, author, geologist; Sept. 8, 1837–Aug. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky, university prof.; *b.* Idvor, Banat, Hungary, Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* Constantine and Olympiada P.; A.B., Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1889; (Sc.D., Columbia Univ., 1904; LL.D., Johns Hopkins Univ.); *m.* at London, Eng., Sarah Katharine Jackson, of New York, 1888 (now deceased). Asst. teacher elec. engring., 1889-90, instr. math. physics, 1890-2, adj. prof. mechanics, 1892-1901, prof. electro-mechanics since 1901, Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; exec. com. Nat. Research Council. *Address:* The Dakota, 1 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PURCELL, Frank Andrew, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

PURCELL, Henry, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PURCELL, William E., senator; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Johanna (Duggan) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Myra E. Stevens, of Lake City, Minn., Apr. 3, 1889. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1880; removed to Dak., 1881; now sr. mem. firm Purcell & Divet. State's atty., Richland Co., N.D., 1889-91; U.S. atty., Ty. of N.D., 1887-9; resigned to become mem. N. D. Constl. Conv.; apptd. by that conv. a mem. joint commn. created by enabling act between states of N. and S.D. to divide the property, apportion the indebtedness and settle all questions of dispute arising on account of division of the ty.; 1st mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from N.D.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. N.D. Senate, 1906-10; apptd. U.S. senator from N.D., Feb. 1, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-15), succeeding F. L. Thompson, resigned. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1916. Catholic. Chmn. co. chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Food Conservation Com., 1917. *Address:* Wahpeton, N.D.

PURDON, Charles de la Cherois, civil engr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* Charles de la Cherois (M.D.) and Jane Maria (Calvert) P.; univ. course under pvt. tutor; *m.* Jennie Theo Arthur, of Arthur City, Tex., May 11, 1887. Began as axman Intercolonial Ry., Can., 1870, and advanced to asst. engr.; asst. engr. pub. works dept., Canadian Govt., on St. Lawrence River, 1872-5; surveyor, in Tex., 1876-80; asst. engr. Tex. & St. Louis Ry., 1880-4; resident engr. Little Rock Jct. Ry., 1884-5; asst. engr. St. L. & S.F. Ry., 1886-7; asst. chief engr. St. Louis, Ark. & Tex. Ry., 1887-8; res. and div. engineer L.&N.R.R., 1888-90; assistant on canal bridge, Duluth, Minn., June-Aug., 1890; bridge engr., A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1890-3; res. engineer Chicago div. same rd., 1893-5; prin. asst. engr., 1895-7, asst. chief engr., 1897-1901; same rd., also chief engr. Kansas City Belt Ry., Jan.-May, 1901; chief engr. St.L.&S.F.R.R., 1901-4; engr. maintenance of way, 1904-6, consulting engr., 1906-9, same rd.; chief engr. Memphis Rd. Terminal, Apr.-Sept., 1909; asst. engr. Mo.P. Ry. on valuation of Neb. lines and grade separation in St. Louis, 1909-10; chief engr. St. L. Southwestern Ry., 1910-18, and since consulting engr. same. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Engineers' Club (St. Louis). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 6157 Kingsbury Boul. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

PURDY, Alexander Converse, theol. prof.; *b.* West Laurens, N.Y., May 6, 1890; *s.* Ellison Reynolds and Amelia Frances (Converse) P.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Marburg, Germany, and Harvard; *m.* Jeannette Hadley, of Oskaloosa, Ia., May 15, 1914. Prof. Bibl. lit. and ch. history, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1916-23; prof. practical theology, Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1923. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc. Quaker. *Author:* The Way of Christ, 1918; Pathways to God, 1922. Preacher and lecturer at colls., schs. and summer confs. *Home:* 16 Huntington St., Hartford, Conn.

PURDY, Corydon Tyler, civil engr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Wis., May 17, 1859; *s.* Samuel J. and Emma J. (Tyler) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1885, C.E., 1886; *m.* Rose E. Morse, of Turner, Me., Mar. 19, 1892. Pres. Purdy & Henderson Co., engrs. and contractors, New York, many yrs., and now chmn. bd.; was also pres., now dir., Purdy & Henderson Co., Ltd., Montreal, Can. Chiefly known for activity in promoting development of modern building construction by use of steel and iron. Contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Instn. C.E. Great Britain. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Arctic (Seattle); Commonwealth, of Montclair, N.J. *Home:* Monroe, N.Y. *Office:* 45 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

PURDY, Lawson, social worker; *b.* Hyde Park, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* James S. (D.D.) and Frances H. (Carter) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887 (LL.D., 1908); *m.* Mary J. McCrackan, of New York City, 1885. Admitted to the bar, 1898; secretary of New York Tax Reform Assn., 1896-1906; pres. Dept. Taxes and Assessments, New York, 1906-17; vice-chmn. Commn. on Bldg. Districts and Restrictions, New York, 1915-16; gen. dir. Charity Orgn. Soc. City of N.Y., 1918—. Pres. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1920, 21; treas. Russell Sage Foundation; v.p. Nat. Information Bur. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

PURDY, Milton Dwight, judge; *b.* Mogadore, O., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Milton C. and Sarah Jane (Hall) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891, LL.B., 1892; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Belle M. Morin, of Albert Lea, Minn., Jan. 28, 1893. Asst. city atty., Minneapolis, 1893-7; asst. co. atty., Hennepin Co., Minn., 1897-8; asst. U.S. atty., 1898-1901; U.S. atty., 1901-2; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., Apr. 1, 1903-July 27, 1905; asst. to the atty.-gen. of U.S., July 28, 1905-July 9, 1908; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., 1908-9; resigned May, 1909; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., 1922-24; judge U.S. Court in China, 1924. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

PURDY, Nina Sutherland, writer; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1889; *d.* Perry Lewis and Jessie J. (Merritt) P.; B.S., New York U., 1913, M.A., 1914. Began as contbr. "Mandy" stories to Woman's World, 1914; has contributed short stories to Munsey and Crowell publs., also a notable short story entitled "The Safety-Pin," to The Bellman, etc. *Author:* Four-leaf Clover, 1918. *Home:* 116 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

PURDY, Richard Augustus, writer, playwright; *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1863; *s.* Richard Fisher and Susan Amelia (Fairbanks) P.; ed. pub. sch. No. 35, New York; *m.* Clara Tillou, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 31, 1896. Sec. Hudson Trust Co. since Aug., 1908, and now also v.-p. "Four minute man," 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Dramatic Authors, Actors' Equity Assn. (life), N.Y. Teachers of Oratory. Contbr. poems; also Shakespearean lecturer and reader. Adapter of Galba, the Gladiator, from English transls. of Salvini's play, The Gladiator; also of William Tell, from the plays of same name by Schiller and James Sheridan Knowles; both plays produced and owned by Frederick Warde. Author of Chautauqua, 1923, prize play, a comedy-drama, "Crossed Wires," afterward renamed "Across the Street." *Home:* 252 W. 76th St. *Office:* 1411 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PURINGTON, Florence, college dean; *b.* at Burnt Hills, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1862; *d.* Rev. Lewis Madison and Emily (Sherman) P.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1886, B.S., 1896 (Litt. D., 1912); summer schs., Harvard and Univ. of Mich. Instr. mathematics, 1887-05, dean, 1907—, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Congregationalist. *Address:* Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

PURINTON, Daniel Boardman, university pres.; *b.* Preston Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Jesse M. and Nancy (Alden) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1873, A.M., 1876; (LL.D., Denison, 1889; Ph. D., U. of Nashville, 1892); *m.* Florence A., *d.* Prof. F. S. Lyon, ex-pres. of Broaddus Coll., July 6, 1876. Taught in prep. dept., 1873-8, prof. logic, 1878-80, mathematics, 1880-4, metaphysics, 1885-9, v.-p. and acting pres., 1881-2, W.Va. U.; pres. Denison U., 1890-01, W.Va. Univ., 1901-12, since pres. emeritus. *Author:* Christian Theism, 1889, 1899. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

PURINTON, Edward Earle, author; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 24, 1878; *s.* Daniel Boardman and Florence Abbey (Lyon) P.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1895; A.B., Denison U., 1899; unmarried. Instr. Doane Acad., 1900, later editorial counsel or dir. various publs., lecturer on health, psychology and efficiency, etc.; now efficiency analyst and counsel; dean Am. Efficiency Foundation, dir. Reconstruction Ednl. Alliance, dir. National Prosperity Survey, all of N.Y. City. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Chi. Republican. *Author:* Efficient Living, 1915; The Triumph of the Man Who Acts, 1916; Petain, the Prepared, 1917; Practical Course in Personal Efficiency, 1917; Personal Efficiency in Business, 1919; also many brochures, pamphlets, and numerous articles to mags. *Home:* 85 Grandview Av., Morgantown, W.Va. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PURINTON, Herbert Ronelle, college prof.; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Amos Edwin and Sarah (Moore) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1891, A.M., 1894; studied Newton Theol. Instn.; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., 1894; studied Div. Sch., U. of Chicago; (D.D., Hillsdale [Mich.] Coll., 1907); *m.* Carrie Jane Knowlton, of New Portland, Me., June 29, 1894. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1894; prof. Bibl. lit. and religion, Cobb Div. Sch., 1894-1908; same, Bates Coll., 1908—. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Me. Central Inst. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Upsilon (Colby Chapter). Republican. Contbr. numerous articles to Bapt. publs. *Author:* Biblical Literature, 1923. *Home:* 36 Mountain Av., Lewiston, Me.

PURMORT, Charles Hiram, clergyman; *b.* Kempville, Can., Mar. 22, 1847; *s.* Minor and Perlena (Nettleton) P.; student Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1867-70; grad. Coll. of Wooster, 1875 (D.D., 1898); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; *m.* Mary Etta Elliott, of Pataskala, Licking Co., O., May 4, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1879-82; home missionary, Mitchell, S.D., 1882-5, Canton, 1885-7; pastor 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1887-99; supt. home missions, Presbyn. Ch. of Ia., 1899-1916; field sec. for Iowa, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1917-22. Pres. trustees Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb.; trustee Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1906. As supt. of missions has organized 37 chs., dedicated 70 ch. bldgs., directed in the settlement of more than 1,000 ministers, raised over $100,000 for ch. purposes, erected 6 ch. and missionary bldgs. Pvt. 191st Ohio Vols. during latter part of Civil War. Mem. G.A.R. Author Purmort Genealogy. Charter mem. Alpha Lambda Chapter of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Retired, 1922. *Address:* Waterloo, Ia.

PURNELL, Fred Sampson, congressman; *b.* Fountain Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1882; *s.* Samuel J. and Odessa (Furr) P.; prep. edn. high sch., Veedersburg, Ind.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Shoaf, of Veedersburg, June 27, 1907. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1904, and since practiced in Attica; city atty. 4 yrs.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914 (defeated); mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 9th Ind. Dist. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, etc. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Attica, Ind.

PURNELL, Oscar M., banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PURRINGTON, William Archer, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Dec. 22, 1852; *s.* Tobias and Amelia Josephine (Archer) P.; B.A., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878; LL.B., New York U., 1880; *m.* Anna C. (Russell) Wheatley, of New York, Dec. 31, 1895. Consular clerk, Rome, Italy, 1875-6; sec. of legation and chargé d'affaires *ad interim,* in Brazil, 1876-7. Began practice in New York about 1881; lecturer on relation of law to med. practice, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. of Bar of City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, University, Lawyers (New York City). *Author:* Christian Science, an Exposition of Mrs. Eddy's Wonderful Discovery. Collaborator in Allan McLane Hamilton's A System of Legal Medicine, 1894. Contbr. on legal, medico-legal and polit. topics. *Home:* 20 5th Av. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PURVIS, Charles B., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

PURYEAR, Charles, educator; *b.* nr. Boydton, Va., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Bennet and Virginia Catherine (Ragland) P.; M.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1881; C.E. and B.S., U. of Va., 1885; (LL.D., Daniel Baker, 1914); unmarried. Teacher Bellevue (Va.) High Sch., 1882, McGuire's Sch., Richmond, Va., 1885, Cleveland High Sch., Markham, Va., 1886; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1888; asso. prof. civ. engring. and physics, 1889, prof. mathematics, 1890—, dean, 1907—, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; past pres. Assn. Tex. Colls. Baptist. Democrat. *Author:* (with Prof. T. U. Taylor) Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

PUSEY, William Allen, dermatologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 1, 1865; *s.* Robert B. and Belle (Brown) P.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1885, A.M., 1886; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Sarah W. Cunningham, of St. Louis. Engaged in med. practice since 1889; prof. dermatology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Chicago, 1894-1915, since prof. emeritus. Pres. A.M.A., 1923-24, Am. Dermatol. Assn., 1910, Chicago Dermatol. Soc., 1905-6, 1917-18, Chicago Med. Soc., 1918-19; mem. Chicago Pathol. Soc., Inst. Medicine Chicago. Chmn. com. on venereal diseases of Surgeon Gen.'s Office U.S. A., 1917-18. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Glen View. *Author:* The Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis (with E. W. Caldwell); The Principles and Practice of Dermatology; Syphilis as a Modern Problem, 1915; also articles upon various med. topics. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

PUTNAM, Arthur, sculptor; *b.* at Waveland, Miss., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Oramel Hinckley and Mary (Gibson) P.; ed. Kemper Hall, Davenport, Ia.; *m.* Marion Pearson, of San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20, 1917. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Prin. works: Snarling Jaguar, Metropolitan Mus., New York; Puma and Snakes, Paris Salon; The Death, Boston Mus.; Sloat monument, Monterey, Cal.; etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Lambs (New York); Savage (London); American (Paris). *Home:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

PUTNAM, Eben, genealogist; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1868; *s.* Prof. Frederic Ward and Adelaide Martha (Edmands) P.; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) schs.; *m.* Florence Tucker, 1890. Clerk in banker's office, Boston, 1885-90; mgr. Salem Press, 1890-4, and publisher, 1894-1907; mng.

editor Internat. Monthly, 1899-1902; devoted chiefly to genealogy and hist. research, America and abroad, since 1902. Capt., Q.M. Corps, June 25, 1917-Aug. 22, 1919; served in France; maj. Q.M.R.C. Official historian of Mass. in World War and sec. of commn. for compiling the history; dept. historian, Mass. br. Am. Legion, 1919-20, nat. historian, 1920—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (mil. history and nat. archives coms.), Am. Genetic Assn., Mil. Order World War, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Salem Light Inf. Vet. Assn., S.A.R., Soc. Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay; ex-lt. gov. Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars and genealogist Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars; life mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Suffolk Archaeol. Soc. (Eng.); hon. mem. Calif. Geneal. Soc., etc. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* History of Putnam Family in England and America; Putnam Lineage; Military and Naval Annals of Danvers (pub. by the town); Holden Genealogy; Lt. Joshua Hewes, a New England Pioneer; and many family histories, etc., in pamphlet form. Editor Genealogical Magazine, 1890-1917; Osgood Genealogy, 1894; Vt. Antiquarian, 1902-4; Genealogical Bulletin; Converse and Allied Families; Bixby Genealogy and lesser works, including articles descriptive of British and Am. archives. *Clubs:* Boston City; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wellesley Farms, Mass.

PUTNAM, Edwin, officer U.S.N.; *b.* at Bath, Me., Sept. 28, 1840; *s.* Israel and Sarah Emory (Frost) P.; *m.* Annie M. Salter, of Portsmouth, N.H., Dec., 1870. Entered U.S.N., Sept., 1862, as asst. p.-m.; served during Civil War, on Monitor Nahant in naval attacks on Charleston, S.C., and capture of the Confederate ironclad Atlanta, in Wassaw Sound, Georgia, and during latter part of war on U.S.S. Portsmouth, Adm. Farragut's W. Gulf Fleet; in charge of U.S. naval depot, St. Paul da Loanda, Africa, 1868-9; on duty on various ships and at various stas., as pay officer and gen. storekeeper, 1870-1902; advanced to rank of rear-admiral and retired for age limit, Sept. 28, 1902. Mem. Washington Commandery Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Portsmouth, N.H.

PUTNAM, Emily James, educator; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1865; *d.* Judge James C. and Emily Ward (Adams) Smith; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889; student Girton Coll., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; teacher of Greek, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1891-3; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1893-4; *m.* George Haven Putnam (*q.v.*), Apr. 27, 1899. Dean Barnard Coll., 1894-1900, trustee 1901-5; lecturer on Greek lit. and history, same coll., since 1914; lecturer and mem. bd. dirs. at New Sch. of Social Research. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States. *Author:* The Lady, 1913. *Translator:* Selections from Lucian, 1892; The Dread of Responsibility (E. Faguet), 1914; The Secret of the Marne (Marcel Berger), 1918; The Illusion (R. Escholier), 1921. *Home:* 335 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, George Ellsworth, economist; *b.* Richmond, Kan., July 9, 1887; *s.* Charles Ellsworth and Ida (McGee) P.; student Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1903-5; A.B., U. of Kan., 1907; M.A., Yale, 1908; Rhodes scholar from Kan., at Oxford U., Eng., 1908-11, B.Litt., 1911; *m.* Clare Elise Edwards, of New Orleans, La., July 6, 1911. Asst. prof. economics, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1915-16, U. of Kan.; prof. economics Washington U., 1917-19; spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn., summer 1918; consulting economist, Swift & Co., Chicago, since July 1920. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Unitarian. *Author:* Practice Problems in Economics, 1915; The Land Credit Problem, 1916; Supplying Britain's Meat, 1923. Co-author of Tariff Information Series (U.S. Govt. publn.), 1921. *Address:* Care Swift & Co., Chicago, Ill.

PUTNAM, George Haven, publisher; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 2, 1844; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; brother of John Bishop, Herbert and Ruth P. (all *q.v.*); ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, The Sorbonne, Paris, and U. of Göttingen; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1894; Litt. D., Western University of Pa., 1899, Columbia University, 1912); private to maj. 176th N.Y. Vols., 1862-65; prisoner at Libby and Danville, Va., winter of 1864-5; *m.* Rebecca Kettell Shepard, of Boston, July 7, 1869 (died July, 1895); 2d, Emily James Smith (*q.v.*), Apr. 27, 1899. Pres. G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York; director Knickerbocker Press. Led in organizing, 1887, The Am. Copyright League, originally organized by late G. P. Putnam, 1851; became its sec. during contest for internat. copyright, resulting in copyright bill of Mar., 1891. Decorated with Cross of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891. *Author:* Authors and Publishers, 1883; Question of Copyright, 1891; Authors and Their Public in Ancient Times, 1893; The Artificial Mother, 1894; Books and Their Makers in the Middle Ages, 1896; The Censorship of the Church of Rome and Its Influence upon the Production and the Distribution of Literature (2 vols.), 1907; Abraham Lincoln—the People's Leader in the Struggle for National Existence, 1909; George Palmer Putnam, 1912; Memories of My Youth, 1914; Memories of a Publisher, 1915; Some Memories of the Civil War, 1924. Contbr. to Mason and Lalor's Political Encyclopædia, International Encyclopædia and Encyclopædia Britannica. Pres. Am. Rights League, 1915-16, Free Trade League, 1916. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, City (New York); Saville (London). *Address:* 2 W. 45th St., New York.

PUTNAM, George Palmer, publisher and author; *b.* Rye, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1887; *s.* John Bishop and Frances (Faulkner) Putnam; educated Harvard University and Univ. of Calif.; *m.* Dorothy Binney, of Sound Beach, Conn., Oct. 26, 1911. With ednl. dept. G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York, 1909; in newspaper and publicity work, Ore., 1910; publisher and editor Bend (Ore.) Bulletin; mayor of Bend, Ore., 2 terms, 1912, 13; sec. to gov. of Ore., 1914-17. Lt., F.A.R.C., U.S.A., 1918. Pres. bd. of pubs. The American Legion Weekly, 1919; pres. The Knickerbocker Press, and treas. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Century (New York); Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.). *Author:* The Southland of North America, 1913; In the Oregon Country; The Smiting of the Rock, 1918. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell, engineer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 24, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Mary L. (Duncan) P.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890, M.S., 1895; D.Sc., Stevens Inst., 1922; *m.* Marta, *d.* Thomas P. Wick, Sept. 11, 1913. Entered field service, United States Coast and Geod. Survey, 1890; was on Mexican and Alaskan boundary surveys; in 1895 made extensive series of gravity measurements in U.S., the first confirming isostatic condition of earth's crust; accompanied scientific expedition to Greenland, 1896; engaged on survey of Pribilof Islands, 1897, and of the delta of the Yukon River, 1898-9; made observations connecting Am. and European gravity stas., 1900; 1st dir. coast surveys in the P.I., 1900-1906; developed plan of Philippine coast surveys; prepared plan for revision of charts, of coasts of U.S.; apptd. 1st commr. of lighthouses, July 1910; carried out reorganization of U.S. Lighthouse Service; del. Internat. Navigation Congress, London, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1915), Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Lighthouses and Lightships of the United States; also "Nautical Charts," tech. papers and reports. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1920), Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2126 Bancroft Pl. *Address:* U. S. Lighthouse Service, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, Harrington, judge; *b.* Shrewsbury, Mass., June 29, 1851; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1870; studied Heidelberg, Germany, 1873; LL.B. Columbia, 1876; (LL.D., Colby, 1906, Middlebury, 1911); *m.* Mildred Smythe, of Providence, R.I., June 8, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced New York; examiner N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1884-9, Brooklyn Civ. Service Commn., 1890-4; apptd., Nov., 1909, elected, Nov., 1910, justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1911–Dec. 31, 1921; now in practice of law. Lecturer on admiralty law, Cornell U. Democrat. *Home:* 404 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Helen Cordelia, physician; *b.* Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Herbert Asa and Celintha T. (Gates) P.; A.B., Vassar, 1878; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1889; grad. Harvard (Sargent) Sch. of Physical Training; grad. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston, 1891; (LL.D., Western Reserve University, O., 1912); unmarried. Dir. Gymnasium, Vassar Coll., 1883-90; on bds. of mgrs. of R.I. Woman Suffrage Assn., summer playgrounds and vacation schs. com., etc. Sec. conf. on R.I. reformatory work for women. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (v.-p. 1894, 1897, pres. 1908-9; chmn. exec. com. of Conf. on Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1909); mem. American Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; mem. A.A.A.S.; hon. fellow Lehigh Valley Med. Assn.; v.-p. Am. Assn. for Adv. Physical Edn., 1885-8; fellow American Pub. Health Assn. and A.M.A.; chairman Committee Racial Well-Being, National Council Education of N.E.A.; member Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, International Congress on Tuberculosis; del. Internat. Congress on School Hygiene, London and Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. Nat. Council of Playground Assn. of America; mem. Council Bureau permanent de l'Union Internationale pour la protection de l'enfance du premier âge; mem. council Am. Sch. Hygiene Association; delegate 2d International Cong. Eugenics; member Massachusetts Society of Mental Hygiene. Lecturer on ednl. topics. Contbr. to med. jours.; also on physical training, playgrounds and vacation schs., sch. gardens, sch. hygiene, reformatories for women, etc., to govt. reports and various publs. *Author:* School Janitors, 1913. Editor Dept. of Child Hygiene in Child Welfare Magazine, 1909-15. *Address:* 312 Laurel Av., Providence, R.I.

PUTNAM, H(enry) St. Clair, consulting engr.; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 8, 1861; *s.* Charles Edwin and Mary Louisa (Duncan) P.; grad. Davenport High Sch., 1880; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1886, M.S., 1905, E.E., 1907; *m.* Dorothy van Patten Torrey, Feb. 19, 1918. In practice of law, 1882-4; in engineering department Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886-7; in mfr. of arc light carbons, 1887-96. Thomson-Houston Carbon Co., Brush Carbon Co., Am. Carbon Co.; consulting elec. engr., Chicago, 1896-1900, Phila., 1900-2, New York, since 1902; dir. Continuous Transit Co. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Inst. Consulting Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Society, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers, Railroad, Lawyers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 118 E. 54th St. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Herbert, librarian; *b.* New York, Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; brother of George Haven, John Bishop and Ruth P. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1883; law student Columbia, 1883-4; admitted to bar, 1886; (Litt.D., Bowdoin College, 1898, and Brown University, 1914; LL.D., Columbian [now George Washington] University, 1903, U. of Ill., 1903, U. of Wis., 1904, Yale, 1907, Williams, 1911); *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* Charles W. Munroe, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 5, 1886. Librarian Minneapolis Athenæum, 1884-7, Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1887-91; practiced law, Boston, 1892-5; librarian Boston Pub. Library, 1895-9; librarian of Congress since Mar., 1899. Overseer, Harvard, 1902-6. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. A.L.A., 1898, 1904. Gen. dir. A.L.A. Library War Service, Oct. 1917-Oct. 1919. Has published numerous articles in revs. and professional jours. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, James William, prof. economics; *b.* Hersman, Ill., Jan. 18, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Harriet (Harper) P.; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1894; A.M., 1898; studied U. of Chicago; A.M., Cornell U., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Eleanore Boston, of Jacksonville, June 24, 1896. Instr. and asst. prof. history and economics, Ill. Coll., 1894-1902, in charge dept., 1898-1902; asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1903-4; instr. economics, Northwestern U., 1904-6, U. of Mo., 1906-9; prof. economics, Butler Coll., since 1909, dean and v.p. since 1919, acting pres. 1920-4. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Indianapolis Chamber Commerce. *Author:* The Illinois and Michigan Canal—A Study in Economic History, 1918; also articles in jours. and revs. *Home:* 362 Downey Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

PUTNAM, James Wright, neurologist; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., June 16, 1860; *s.* James Osborn and Kate (Wright) P.; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; studied in Germany, Paris, France, and Eng., 1887-9; *m.* Caroline Moore Graves, of Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1889. Began practice at Buffalo, 1882; prof. nervous diseases, U. of Buffalo, since 1890; neurologist City Hosp., Gen. Hosp.; contract surgeon U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 1, Williamsbridge, N.Y., 1918; psychiatric service, U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y.; neurologist to U.S. Marine Hosp., Buffalo, since 1914; consulting neuro-psychiatrist U.S. P.H.S. Trustee Buffalo Sem. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1903), Nu Sigma Nu; fgn. corr. mem. Société de Neurologie de Paris. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Saturn. *Home:* 525 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Nina Wilcox (Mrs. R. J. Sanderson), author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1888; *d.* Marrion and Eleanor (Sanchez) Wilcox; ed. at home by governess; *m.* Robert Faulkner Putnam, of New York, Oct. 5, 1907, (died 1918); *m.* 2d, R. J. Sanderson, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 4, 1919. Has written and published stories and verse, since age of 11 years. Advocate of woman suffrage. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* In Search of Arcady, 1912; The Impossible Boy, 1913; The Little Missioner, 1914;

Orthodoxy, 1915; Adam's Garden, 1916; When the Highbrow Joined the Outfit, 1917; Esmeralda, 1918; Sunny Bunny, 1918; Winkle Twinkle and Lollypops, 1918; Believe You Me, 1919; It Pays to Smile, 1920; West Broadway, 1921; Laughter Ltd., 1922; Say It with Bricks, 1923; Easy, 1924. Mag. contbr. *Home:* 12 5th Av., New York, N.Y., Delray, Fla., and Madison, Conn.

PUTNAM, Ruth, author; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y.; *d.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; sister of George Haven, John Bishop and Herbert P. (all *q.v.*); prep. edn. pvtly.; A.B., Cornell U., 1878. Alumni trustee Cornell University, 1899-1909. *Club:* Woman's University (New York). Mem. Soc. of Dutch Letters at Leiden. *Author:* Annetje Jan's Farm, 1897; William the Silent (2 volumes), 1894; A Mediæval Princess, 1904; Charles the Bold, 1908; William the Silent (Hero Series), 1911; Alsace and Lorraine, 1915; The Name of California, 1916; Luxemburg and her Neighbors, 1918. Hon. mem. l'Institut G.D. de Luxembourg, 1921; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* 2025 O St., Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, Stephen Greeley, artist, wood engraver; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Abram and Clarissa (Greeley) P.; pupil of H. W. Herrick, Frank French and E. J. Whitney; studied at the Brooklyn Art Assn. and the Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Fannie Vetter, of New York, May 21, 1881. Bronze medal for wood engravings, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* College Point, Borough of Queens, New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Warren Edward, physician; *b.* Putnam, Can., May 6, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Nancy (Harris) P.; descendant of John Putnam, Salem, Mass., 1634; M.D., Ohio State U., 1881; *m.* Anna Sherwood Hawks, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1887. Practiced at Bennington, Vt., since 1892; chmn. med. and surg. staffs Putnam Memorial Hosp.; U.S. examining surgeon; ex-pres. Bennington Bd. Health; ex-pres. Corpn. of Bennington; corporator Bennington County Sav. Bank; pres. Cooper Industrial Sch. Surgeon Gen. of Vt., 1904-6; brig. gen. on mil. staff late Gov. Charles J. Bell; chmn. Div. Council Nat. Defense, Bennington Co., World War; ex-pres. Bennington Bd. of Trade. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Bennington Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Society Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Chmn. trustees First Baptist Ch., Bennington. *Club:* Bennington (ex-pres.). *Home:* 124 South St., Bennington, Vt., and 163 24th St., Jackson Heights, New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, William Lowell, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* George and Harriet (Lowell) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1886; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; *m.* Elizabeth Lowell, of Brookline, Mass., June 9, 1888. Clk. in law firm of Russell & Putnam, 1888-95, mem. of firm, 1895-8, and since mem. Putnam & Putnam, and Putnam, Putnam & Bell; later associated as counsel with firm of Putnam, Bell, Dutch & Santry; pres. and later chmn. bd. Package Machinery Co., of Springfield; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., Everett Mills, Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Houghton County Electric Light Co., Package Paper & Supply Co., State Street Trust Co., Multibestos Co.; v.p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; pres. Gorton-Pew Fisheries Co., Ltd. (Gloucester). Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; trustee Boston Athenæum. Pres. First Boston Dist. Council of Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Union, St. Botolph, Essex County Country, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 49 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

PUTNAM, William Rowell, public utility management; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* William Herrick and Adeline M. (Rowell) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1897; *m.* Jessie Gale Eaton, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1901. Mgr. Red Wing (Minn.) Gas. & Elec. Co., 1899-1909; gen. supt. Menominee & Marionette Light & Traction Co., Menominee, Mich., 1909-11; gen. mgr. Dakota Power Co., Rapid City, 1911-14; commercial mgr. Utah Power & Light Co., Salt Lake City, 1914-19; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Ida. Power Co., Nev. Power Co., Electric Investment Co.; v.p. Boise Valley Traction Co., Phoenix Utility Co. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

PUTNEY, Albert Hutchinson, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Albert B. and Sarah B. (Abbott) P.; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Boston U., 1895; (D.C.L., De Paul Univ.; Ph.D., American Univ.); *m.* Pearl L. Avery, Apr. 6, 1911. Practiced at Boston, 1895-8, Chicago, 1899-1913; prof., 1900-12, dean, 1904-12, Ill. Coll. of Law; prof. National U. Law Sch., 1914—; chief of Near Eastern Div., Dept. of State, 1913-20; dean Sch. of Diplomacy and Jurisprudence, Am. Univ., since 1920. Spl. lecturer U. of Md. Democrat. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago); National Press (Washington). *Author:* Government in the United States, 1904; Law Library (12 vols.), 1908; United States Constitutional History and Law, 1908; Currency, Banking and Exchange, 1909; Corporations, 1909; Principles of Political Economy, 1909; Bar Examination Review, 1910; Foreign Commercial Law, 1910; Handbook of Election Laws (with James Hamilton Lewis), 1912; Historical Background of the Law of Real Property (with Charles F. Carusi), 1923. During April and May 1923, lectured in the univ. at Prague on the govt. and constn. of U.S., upon invitation of the govt. of Czechoslovakia. *Home:* Chicago. *Address:* 1907 F St., Washington, D.C.

PYLE, John Sherman, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

PYLE, Joseph Gilpin, librarian; *b.* Calvert, Md., May 24, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Milcah Churchman (Leslie) P.; B.E., Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1877; *m.* L. Arvilla Lewis, of Sandusky, O., June 1, 1881; 2d, Annie Walker Sanborn, of St. Paul, Feb. 14, 1900. Teacher normal sch. and pvt. acad., 1870-3; prof. English lit. and polit. economy, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1877-81; asso. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1881-95; editor St. Paul Globe, 1895-8, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1899-1903, St. Paul Globe, 1903-5; mag. and other writing, 1906-16; librarian, James Jerome Hill Reference Library, St. Paul, 1917—. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Minnesota. *Author:* The Little Cryptogram, 1886; The Godman, 1906; Should Women Vote? 1913; Life of James J. Hill, 1916. *Home:* 703 Linwood Pl. *Office:* Hill Reference Library, St. Paul, Minn.

PYLE, Katharine, author, artist; *b.* Wilmington, Del.; ed. at home and at pvt. schs. *Author:* The Rabbit Witch, 1897; The Counterpane Fairy, 1898; Stories in Prose and Verse, 1899; The Christmas Angel, 1900; As the Goose Flies, 1901; In the Green Forest, 1902; As the Wind Blows, 1902; Stories of Humble Friends, 1903; Nancy Rutledge, 1906; Theodora (with Laura Spencer Porter), 1907; Once Upon a Time in Delaware, 1911; Tales From Many Lands, 1911; Tales of Two Bunnies, 1913; Six Little Ducklings, 1915; Two Little Mice, 1917; Wonder Tales Retold, 1917; Tales of Folk and Fairies, 1919; Tales of Wonder and Magic, 1920; Lazy Matilda, 1921; Tales from Far and Near, 1922; The Black-Eyed Puppy, 1923. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

PYNE, Percy Rivington, 2d, banker; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 23, 1882; *s.* Moses Taylor and Margaretta (Stockton) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; unmarried. With Farmers Loan & Trust Co., New York, 1904-7; with Estate of Moses Taylor, 1907-8; founded firm of Pyne, Kendall & Hollister, 1908; pres. Prospect Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co., D.,L.&W. Coal Co., Del. Navigation Co., Cuyahoga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., East River Gas Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co., Nevins-Church Press Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., Rotel Corpn., Stentor Electric Co., Syracuse & Binghamton R.R. Co., Empire Trust Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Steward Iron Mining Co., United N.J. R.R. & Canal Co., Morris & Essex RR., Oswego & Syracuse R.R., Princeton Bank & Trust Co. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Children's Aid Soc., Y.M.C.A. of City of N.Y.; treas. Patterson Sch. (N.C.); chmn. bd. East Side br. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Am. Mus. Natural History, Pan-Am. Soc., Nat. Americanization Com., Pilgrim Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian; trustee Diocesan Com. Churches of N.Y. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Brook (pres.), Metropolitan, Racquet, Automobile, Links, University, Princeton, New York Yacht (New York); Philadelphia; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Home:* 263 Madison Av. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

PYRE, James Francis Augustin, coll. prof.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

Q

QUACKENBOS, John Duncan, physician; *b.* New York, Apr. 22, 1848; *s.* George Payn and Louise B. P.; A.B., Columbia, 1868, A.M., M.D., 1871; *m.* Laura A., *d.* Theodore Ward Pinckney, of New York, June 28, 1871; *m.* 2d, Louise D., *d.* late Rear Admiral White, U.S.N., June 1916. In practice at New York since 1871, splty. mental and moral diseases. Tutor rhetoric and history, 1870-84, adj. prof. English lang. and lit., 1884-91, prof. rhetoric, 1891-4, prof. emeritus, 1894, Columbia; prof. rhetoric, Barnard Coll. for Women, 1891-3; summer headquarters at Soo-Nipi Park, Lake Sunapee, N.H.; lecturer on scientific and lit. subjects. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.H. Med. Soc.; mem. London Soc. Psychical Research, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* Lake Sunapee Yacht. *Author:* History of the World; History of Ancient Literature; Appleton's Geographies; History of the English Language; Physical Geography; Text-Book on Physics; The American Saibling; Practical Rhetoric; Typhoid Fever; Conventional, Fraudulent and Accidental Adulterations in Food Stuffs, Medicines and Articles of Wear; Causes and Recent Treatment of Neurasthenia; New England Roads and Roadside Attractions; Hypnotic Suggestion in the Treatment of Sexual Perversions; Hypnotism in Mental and Moral Culture; Hypnotic Therapeutics, 1908; Enemies and Evidences of Christianity, 1909; Standing Forests, 1909; Body and Spirit, 1916; Magnhild (psychic novel), 1919. *Home:* 823 West End Av., New York, and Lake Sunapee, N.H.

QUACKENBOSS, Alexander, prof. ophthalmology; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* Abram Edson and Fanny (Bates) Q.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1892; M.D., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Sophia Luce Delano, of Worcester, Jan. 8, 1894. Began practice in Boston, 1894; prof. ophthalmology, Dartmouth Med. Sch. till 1920, Williams prof. ophthalmology, Harvard, since 1920. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* 175 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

"QUAD, M," see Lewis, Charles Bertrand.

QUAIFE, Milo Milton, author; *b.* Nashua, Ia., Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* Albert E. and Barbara S. (Hine) Q.; Ph.B., Iowa Coll., Grinnell, 1903; A.M., U. of Mo., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Letitia Goslin, of Edwardsburg, Mich., June, 1909. Instr. history, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-12, prof., 1912-13, Lewis Inst., Chicago; supt. Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1914-20, editor, 1920-22. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (president 1919-20), etc. *Author or Editor:* Chicago and the Old Northwest, 1673-1834, 1913; The Development of Chicago, 1673-1914, 1916; An English Settler in Pioneer Wisconsin, 1918; The Movement for Statehood, 1918; Pictures of Illinois One Hundred Years Ago, 1918; A Woman's Story of Pioneer Illinois, 1919; The Conquest of the Illinois, 1920; The Travels and Adventures of Alexander Henry, 1921; John Long's Voyages and Travels, 1922; Alexander Ross's First Settlers in the Oregon or Columbia River, 1923; Chicago's Highways Old and New, 1923. Editor. publs. Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1914-22; Wisconsin Magazine of History (quar.), 1917-22; annual volumes of Lakeside Classics Series, 1916—. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

QUAILE, George Emerson, educator; *b.* at Omagh, Ireland, June 22, 1867; *s.* George and Harriet (Bailey) Q.; B.A., Dublin U., 1889, M.A., 1892; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1920; *m.* Mary Louise Cook, of Bergen Point, N.J., 1899. Head master St. Austin's Sch., S.I., N.Y., 1894-1901; rector St. Mary's Ch., Castleton, S.I., 1897-1901; head master Salisbury Sch., since 1901. *Address:* Salisbury, Conn.

QUAINTANCE, Altus Lacy, entomologist; *b.* New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* Greenberry Plumley and Sarah Jane Q.; B.S.A., Florida Agrl. Coll. (U. of Fla.), 1893; M.S., Ala. Polytechnic Institute, 1894 (Sc.D., 1915); *m.* Nellie M. Yocum, of Lake City, Fla., Dec. 12, 1895. Entomologist with Ala. Poly. Inst., 1894, Fla. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1895-8, Ga. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; with Md. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., and state entomologist of Md., 1901-3; spl. agt. Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903—; entomologist in charge deciduous fruit insect investigations, 1905—; asso. chief of bur. in charge research work, 1923—. Fellow Entom. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1904, Entom. Soc. Washington, 1912; sec. Md. State Hort. Soc., 1902-3; chmn. sect. entomology Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1903. Has written numerous expt. sta. bulls. and contributed to publs. U.S. Dept. Agr.; joint author Coccidæ Americanæ. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

QUARLES, Edwin Latham, commercial orgn. specialist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

QUARLES, Ralph P., judge; June 10, 1855–Nov. 15, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

QUARLES, William Charles, lawyer; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Joseph V. and Caroline (Saunders) Q.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Louise Stockton, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1903. Practiced in Milwaukee, Wis., since 1894. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* 222 Prospect Av. *Office:* Underwriters Exchange Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

QUAYLE, John Francis, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1866; *s.* Francis Joseph and Mary (McGarrigle) Q.; ed. pub. sch. and acad.; *m.* Katherine J. Sullivan, of Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1898. Govt. service 8 yrs.; city clk., Borough of Brooklyn, 4 yrs.; gen. contracting business, Brooklyn, since 1902; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 7th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Arts and Science Soc. Democrat. Elk, K.C. *Club:* Entre Nous. *Home:* 135 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

QUAYLE, John Harrison, surgeon; *b.* Madison, O., June 25, 1874; *s.* Henry and Mary E. (Bower) Q.; M.D., Cleveland Univ. of Medicine and Surgery, 1895, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904; post-grad., Berlin, Vienna, London; *m.* Grace Dayton, of Madison, Oct. 3, 1896. Practiced at Cleveland since 1896. Devised plan for reclamation of men rejected for mil. service, which was adopted by Surgeon Gen. Gorgas, 1917, and which increased the accepted men from 17% to 90%. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce (life). *Clubs:* Big Ten University (life), Cleveland Athletic, Cleveland Automobile, Shaker Heights Country, Willowick Country; Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.). *Home:* 1911 E. 90th St. *Office:* 1110 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

QUAYLE, William Alfred, bishop; *b.* Parkville, Mo., June 25, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Gale) Q.; A.B., Baker U., 1885, A.M., 1888; (Ph.D., Allegheny Coll., 1892; D.D., DePauw, 1892; Litt.D., Baker Univ., 1900; LL.D., Baker, 1908, and Lawrence Coll., Wis.; Doctor of Humanities, McKendree College, Illinois, 1917); *m.* Allie Hancock Davis, Jan. 28, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; tutor, 1883-5, adj. prof. ancient langs., 1886-8, prof. Greek lang., 1888-91, pres., 1890-4, Baker U.; pastor Kansas City, Mo., 1894-7, Indianapolis, 1897-1900, Kansas City, 1900-4, St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1904-8; bishop M.E. Ch. since 1908. Fraternal del. to English Wesleyan Ch., 1902; mem. Joint Hymnal Revision Com. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* The Poet's Poet and Other Essays, 1897; A Study in Current Social Theories, 1898; A Hero and Some Other Folk, 1899; The Blessed Life, 1900; Books and Life, 1901; In God's Out-of-Doors, 1902; Eternity in the Heart, 1904; The Prairie and the Sea, 1905; Lowell and the Christian Faith, 1906; God's Calendar, 1907; The Book of Ruth, 1909; The Song of Songs, 1910; The Pastor-Preacher, 1911; Laymen in Action, 1912; The Climb to God, 1913; Poems, 1914; Beside Lake Beautiful, 1914; Recovered Yesterdays in Literature, 1916; The Dynamite of God, 1918; The Throne of Grace, 1919; Books as a Delight, 1920; The Uncommon Common Pace, 1921; With Earth and Sky, 1922; The Healing Shadow, 1923. *Home:* St. Louis, Mo.

QUEALY, Patrick J., coal mining; *b.* Kiltrelig, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (Fennell) Q.; brought to America, 1866; grad. Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1874; student Johnson Coll., Quincy; *m.* Susie Quealey, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 21, 1890. Gen. foreman Seattle Coal & Transportation Co.'s mines, New Castle, Wash., 1878-80; coal mine supt. U.P.R.R., Grass Creek, Utah, 1880-84; mem. Quealy & Hoffman, Timberline, Mont., 1884-6; state insp. coal mines, Wyo., 1886-7 (resigned); organizer, 1887, and mgr. till 1904, Rock Springs (Wyo.) Coal Co.; operating coal mines in Uinta Co., Wyo., since 1904; pres. Frontier Supply Co., San Rafael Fuel Co., Federal Coal Co., Gum-Quealy Coal Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Kemmerer), Live Stock Loan Co., and officer many corpns. Presdl. elector, 1896; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Founder Town of Kemmerer, 1897. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; 1st v.p. Western Tariff Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* Alta, Congressional of Washington, D.C. (charter mem.). *Home:* Kemmerer, Wyo.

QUEEN, Stuart Alfred, sociologist; *b.* at Fredonia, Kan., Feb. 26, 1890; *s.* Charles Nicholas and Nettie Angelina (Swigart) Q.; A.B., Pomona Coll., Calif., 1910; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Alice Hamilton, of San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 29, 1918. Exec. sec. Calif. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1913-17; dir. Tex. Sch. Civics and Philanthropy, at Houston, Tex., 1917-18; instr. sociology, U. of Ill., 1919; asso. prof. social technology, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1919-20; dir. ednl. service Potomac div. Am. Red Cross, 1919-20; prof. social economy and dir. Sch. of Social Work, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1920-22; prof. sociology, U. of Kan., 1922—. Pvt. U.S.A., Apr.-Nov. 1918. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Council Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Country Life Assn., Kan. Conf. of Social Work (pres.), Alpha Kappa Lambda, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Passing of the County Jail, 1920; Social Work in the Light of History, 1922. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

QUEREAU, Edmund Chase, retired; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

QUESADA, Manuel Castro, diplomat; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

QUEZON, Manuel L., resident commr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

QUICK, George W., clergyman; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Oct. 25, 1861; *s.* Jacques Voorhees and Sarah (Ott) Q.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1885, D.D.; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1888; *m.* Kathina A. Cobleigh, of Gardner, Mass., 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Highland Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1888-1904, 2d Ch., Newport, R.I., 1906-12, 1st Ch., Greenville, S.C., since 1912. Trustee Greenville Woman's Coll., City Hosp. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary (Greenville); Conn. Valley Theol. Club. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

QUICK, (John) Herbert, author; *b.* near Steamboat Rock, Grundy Co., Ia., Oct. 23, 1861; *s.* Martin and Margaret (Coleman) Q.; reared on farm; attended country schs.; engaged in teaching, 1882-90, becoming prin. of ward sch. in Mason City, Ia., and meantime studying law; *m.* Ella D. Corey, of Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1890. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1889; engaged in practice at Sioux City, 1890-1909; asso. editor La Follette's Weekly, Madison, Wis., Dec. 1908-July 1909; editor of Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1909-16; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bur., Washington, terms 1916-24 (resigned, Aug. 1, 1919). Was mem. and counsel for Citizens' Com. in Sioux City, and in that capacity prosecuted boodlers, circa 1894. Thrice nominated for mayor of Sioux City, and once elected, serving 1898-1900; nominee for supreme judge, 1902. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* In the Fairyland of America, 1902; Aladdin & Co., 1904; Double Trouble, 1905; The Broken Lance, 1907; American Inland Waterways, 1909; Virginia of the Air Lanes, 1909; Yellowstone Nights, 1911; On Board the Good Ship Earth, 1913; The Brown Mouse, 1915; From War to Peace, 1919; The Fairview Idea, 1919; Vandemarks Folly, 1922; The Hawkeye, 1923. Also many articles in Saturday Evening Post, Country Gentleman, etc. Chmn. commn. in charge of affairs in Far East, Am. Red Cross (rank of col.), 1920. *Home:* "Coolfont," Berkeley Springs, W.Va.

QUICK, Walter (Jacob), educator; *b.* nr. Columbus, Ind., May 24, 1861; *s.* Spencer Record and Catherine Medora (Hauser) Q.; B.S., Purdue U., 1884, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., Friederichs U., Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1896; *m.* Anna Laura Foster, of Lafayette, Ind., May 26, 1886 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Mary Alice Mitchell, of Howard, Pa., Nov. 29, 1899. Began as mem. S. R. Quick & Son, Inc., importers and breeders of registered live stock; colonization agt., U.P. Ry., 1886-90; prof. agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890-93; prof. agr. and agriculturist of Expt. Sta., Agrl. Coll., U. of Mo., 1893-95; agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. for study and research in Eng., France, Switzerland and Germany, 1895-96; head agrl. dept. and prof. animal husbandry, S. Carolina Agrl. Coll., 1897; mgr. and treas. S. R. Quick & Sons, Inc., 1898-1907, also dir. Mt. Etna Expt. Sta.; prof. animal husbandry, dir. Expt. Sta. and dean, Va. Agrl. Coll., 1907-9; pres. and gen. mgr. Va. Land Immigration Bur., Inc., 1910-18; pres., gen. mgr. Villamont Community, Inc., 1917—; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Va. Elk Valley Associated Orchards Co.; with Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. since 1918 as head of agrl. unit, continued since July 1921, under U.S. Veterans' Bur. Founder and formerly editor Am. Shorthorn Gazette, Indianapolis; asso. editor Indiana Farmer. Mem. Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Livestock Assn., Am. Shorthorn Breeders' Assn., Am. Polled Durham Breeders' Assn., Am. Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Assn., Am. and Nat. Duroc swine breeders' assns., Internat. Livestock Assn. (life); hon. mem. British A.A.S. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, K.T.), K.P.; mem. Grange, Farmers' Union. *Clubs:* University, Commercial (Indianapolis). Author of seven vocational monographs to assist soldier students, also numerous bulletins, reports, articles, etc., on agrl. and livestock subjects; organized system of agrl. unit training for disabled soldiers. *Home:* 5610 32d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

QUIGLEY, Harold Scott, political scientist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 13, 1889; *s.* George H. and Jessie (Scott) Q.; A.B., Hamline U., 1911; Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., 1911-14, B.A. in modern history and diploma in economics and polit. science; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Louise France (A.B., U. of Minn.), of Eyota, Minn., Aug. 3, 1921. Instr. history and politics, Princeton, 1916-17; prof. polit. science, Hamline U., 1917-20; asst. prof. polit. science, U. of Minn., 1920— (leave of absence, 1921-23, teaching polit. science and doing research work, in Far Eastern politics, at Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China). Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China Br.), Phi Eta. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Immunity of Private Property from Capture at Sea, 1918. Contbr. to scientific and lit. jours. *Home:* 605 12th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

QUIGLEY, Samuel, educator; *b.* Princeton, Minn., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* William Merwin and Sarah Jane (Crawford) Q.; grad. Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1895; A.B., U. of Ia., 1906; studied Harvard, 1905-6; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1911; Litt.D., U. of Denver; *m.* Marie Christine Dunn, Jan. 25, 1923. Prin. of high sch. New Sharon, Ia., 1895-8; supt. schs., Brighton, Ia., 1898-1902; head of English dept. Okla. Inst. Tech., Tonkawa, Okla., 1902-11; asst. prof. edn., U. of Minn., 1911-15, also dir. extension; dean and prof. edn., Western State Coll., Gunnison, Colo., 1915-18; welfare work with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; pres. Western State Coll. of Colo., July 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* Gunnison, Colo.

QUILLEN, Robert, writer; *b.* Syracuse, Kan., Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* James Downey and Della (Joslin) Q.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marcelle Babb, of Fountain Inn, S.C., Dec. 24, 1922. Contbg. editor Baltimore Evening Sun; contbr. "Small Town Stuff" to Sat. Eve. Post, "Folks Back Home" for syndicate of Sunday papers; column of paragraphs for 120 papers in U.S. and Can. Mem. Authors' League America. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* One Man's Religion, 1923. *Home:* Fountain Inn, S.C.

QUILLIAN, William Fletcher, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lithonia, Ga., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* William Fletcher (M.D.) and Lula (Vail) Q.; B.A., Emory Coll., Ga., 1901; (D.D., Emory U., 1921); *m.* Nonie Acree, of Wrightsville, Ga., June 1, 1910. Pres. Warthen Coll., Wrightsville, 1902-7; pastor Am. congregation and dir. Laurens Inst., Monterey, Mex., 1907-11; pres. Methodist Training Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1911-15; pastor South Georgia Conf., 1915-20; pres. Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1920—. Rep. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Ga. Hist. Assn., Nat. Economic League; representative Federal Council Chs. of Christ, Alpha Tau Omega, Rotary Club. Contbr. religious press. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

QUIN, Clinton Simon, bishop; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1883; *s.* J. B. and Nettie J. Q.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1904; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Hortense Pilcher, of Louisville, June 1909. Engaged in business, 1897-1905; deacon and priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James Ch., Pewee Valley, Ky., 1908-11, Grace Ch., Paducah, 1911-17, Trinity Ch., Houston, Tex., 1917-18; elected bishop coadjutor, May 16, 1918, consecrated, Oct. 31, 1918. *Club:* Rotary. *Address:* 3708 Fannin Av., Houston, Tex.

QUIN, Huston, mayor; *b.* Anchorage, Ky., Aug. 4, 1876; *s.* Joseph B. and Matilda B. (Huston) Q.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1900; *m.* Martha B. Rivers, of Anchorage, June 9, 1904. Practiced with firm of Helm & Bruce, 1900-8; 1st asst. city atty., Louisville, 1908-12; city atty., Louisville, 1917-18; judge Ky Court of Appeals, term 1918-26; mayor of Louisville, Nov. 1921—. Mem. Law Club, Louisville. Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* 224 Kennedy Av., Louisville, Ky.

QUIN, Percy Edwards, congressman; *b.* Amite Co., Miss., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Rev. Henry G. and Virginia (Davis) Q.; A.B., Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss., 1893; *m.* Miss Aylitt Buckner Conner, of Natchez, Miss., Oct. 1, 1913. Began practice of law, McComb City, Miss., 1894; mem. Miss. Ho of Rep., 1900-2; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1910 (defeated); mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 7th Dist. Miss. Baptist. *Home:* McComb City, Miss.

QUINBY, Frank Haviland, architect; *b.* Armonk, Westchester Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* John Jay and Hannah Griffin (Haviland) Q.; ed. Chappaqua Mountain Inst. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Elizabeth Mathews Purdy, of Port Chester, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1900. In general practice New York, 1892—; architect of many private houses at Bar Harbor, Long Branch, and Tuxedo, office bldgs., New York, mills, lofts, fire engine houses, pub. baths, etc., Kings Co. Ct. House in New York; grandstands at Brighton and Havre de Grace race tracks. Chmn. dirs. Chappaqua Mountain Inst., 1900-07. Fellow A.I.A., 1896; pres. N.Y. State Assn. Architects, Brooklyn Chapter A.I.A. (2 yrs.); mem. Holland Soc., Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:*

Crescent Athletic, Old Colony (New York); Union League, Municipal, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn). Democrat. Mem. Society of Friends (Quakers). Sec. and dir. Gramont Constrn. Co.; dir. North River Terminal Underground R.R. Co. *Home:* 7 Tennis Court, Brooklyn. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

QUINBY, Henry Brewer, governor; June 10, 1846–Feb. 8, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

QUINCY, Charles Frederick, manufacturer; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 16, 1856; *s.* George Henry and Mary Caroline (Sweetser) Q.; ed. Newton High Sch.; *m.* Etta Molineux Ives, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 22, 1879. Pres. Q and C Co., Quincy & Gilman Engring. Co., Q & C Packing & Lubricator Co.; chmn. bd. Dorr Miller Differential Co., Miller Transmission Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Lotos, Railroad (New York); Greenwich Country. *Home:* 145 E. 35th St., New York, Center Harbor, N.H., and Brewster, N.Y. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y., and Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

QUINE, William E., physician; Feb. 9, 1847–Dec. 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

QUINN, Arthur Hobson, university prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Michael A. and Mary (MacDonough) Q.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1894; studied modern philology at U. of Munich, 1897-8; also in grad. sch., U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1899; (Litt.D., St. Joseph's Coll., 1918); *m.* Helen McKee, of Phila., May 31, 1904. Instr. mathematics, 1894-5, English, 1895-1904, asst. prof. English, 1904-8, prof., 1908—, dean coll. faculty, 1912-22, and dir. Summer Sch., 1904-7, U. of Pa. Lecturer, U. of Chicago summer session, 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Pa. Delta Chapter, 1919-20); Beta Theta Pi; sec. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1903-13, pres. 1913-14. Mem. "Four-Minute Men," 1917-19. Mem. bd. Am. Nat. Theatre, 1923—; v.p. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1922—. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Plays and Players, Lenape, Beta Theta Pi of Phila. and N.Y. *Author:* Pennsylvania Stories, 1899; The Early Drama (in Cambridge History of American Literature), 1917; History of the American Drama from the Beginning to the Civil War, 1923. Also about 50 mag. articles, including annual review of significant plays for Scribner's Mag. Editor: (with introductions and notes) George Eliot's Silas Marner, 1900; The Faire Maide of Bristow (reprint from quarto of 1605), 1902; Representative American Plays, 1917; Emerson's Essays, 1920; Mark Twain's Prince and Pauper, 1921; Contemporary American Plays, 1923. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa.

QUINN, Daniel Joseph, R.C. clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

QUINN, Edmond, painter, sculptor; *b.* Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* John and Rosina (McLaughlin) Q.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and under Thomas Eakins; in Paris under Injalbert; *m.* Emily Bradley, Mar. 17, 1917. Executed statue of John Howard, Williamsport, Pa.; figures on Battle Monument at King's Mountain, S.C.; statue of Zoroaster, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; decorative figures, Pittsburgh Athletic Club; bust of Edgar Allan Poe, Poe Park, New York; Swanstrom Memorial, Borough Hall, Brooklyn; statue of Edwin Booth in the character of Hamlet, Gramercy Park, N.Y. City; statue of Gen. T. C. Pemberton, at Vicksburg, Miss.; bust of Prof. Franklin W. Hooper, Brooklyn Mus.; World War Memorial, New Rochelle, N.Y.; etc. Represented in collections of Met. Mus., New York. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League America, New Soc. of Artists. Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Sculptor mem. Art Commn. City of New York, 1918-19. A.N.A. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Players, Nat. Arts. *Home* and *Studio:* 207 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

QUINN, James H., judge; *b.* Kilbourn City, Wis., June 23, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Hannah (Mountford) Q.; ed. high sch., Minn.; studied law in office of William N. Plymat, of Mapleton, Minn. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1885; county atty., Martin Co., 5 terms, 1888-97 (resigned); apptd. judge 17th Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1897; elected to same office, Nov. 1898, and reëlected, 1904 and 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Minn. since Jan. 1917. Republican. Protestant. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

QUINN, John, lawyer; *b.* Tiffin, O., Apr. 24, 1870; *s.* James W. and Mary (Quinlan) Q.; Irish ancestry on both sides; student U. of Mich. 1 yr.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1895; unmarried. Pvt. sec. to Hon. Charles Foster, Sec. of Treasury in Harrison Cabinet, 1890-3; associated in practice in N.Y. City with Gen. Benjamin F. Tracy, 1895-1900; mem. law firm Alexander & Colby, 1900-6; head own law office since 1906; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Contemporary Art Soc., Société de Cent Bibliophiles, etc. One of organizers of Internat. Exhbn. of Modern Art, New York, 1913; hon. fellow for life Met. Mus. of Art, New York, in recognition of services in the cause of free art; an authority on modern Irish lit. and drama, and possesses valuable collection of modern art; conducted campaign which resulted in removal of all duty on modern works of art. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, for services during the war. *Clubs:* Harvard, Manhattan, Bankers, Mid-Day, Sleepy Hollow Country, etc. Author of essays on lit. and art in mags. and revs. Tried and won in the Supreme Court U.S. case that settled constitutionality of Trading with Enemy Act and upheld validity of seizure of alien-owned property in U.S., 1920-21. *Home:* 58 Central Park W. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

QUINN, John Robertson, nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Porterville, Calif., July 17, 1889; *s.* Harry and Katie (Robertson) Q.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Maude Verne Bristol, of Bakersfield, Calif., June 16, 1917. Grew up on father's cattle ranch in Calif.; grad. 2d O.T.C., Presidio, and commd. capt. Nov. 15, 1917; assigned as comdr. Battery F, 348th F.A.; served through Meuse-Argonne offensive and with Army of Occupation, Germany; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919. Victory medal. Dept. comdr. Calif. Am. Legion, 1921-2; nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1923-4. Pres. bd. trustees Delano Union High Sch. Mason. Elk. *Home:* Delano, Calif. *Address:* American Legion, Indianapolis, Ind.

QUINN, Patrick Henry, lawyer; *b.* Phoenix, R.I., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Peter and Margaret (Callaghan) Q.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of Hon. W. B. Tanner, Providence, R.I.; *m.* Margaret M. Conners, of Providence, July 22, 1909. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1895; now mem. Quinn & Kernan; treas. Warwick Lace Works; pres. Phenix Lace Mills. Was 1st probate judge of Warwick, R.I.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 4, 08, 16; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1914 (defeated); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Chief of staff of Gov. Garvin, of R.I., with rank of col., 1903-4. Catholic. K.C. Pres. Am. Lace Mfrs.' Assn. *Clubs:* Catholic, Radical, Turks Head, Columbus, Noonday. *Home:* River Point, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

QUINN, Thomas Charles, editor; *b.* at Woburn, Mass., August 24, 1864; *s.* Thomas Francis and Anne Maria (Gallagher) Q.; ed. pub. schs., Woburn; *m.* Margaret Frances Quinn, of Woburn, Sept. 15, 1901. Entered office Woburn Advertiser, 1881, as printer's devil; local editor Advertiser, Nov., 1884; reporter Boston Globe, Nov., 1885; mng. editor New York Press, Mar., 1889; bought one-half interest in Donahoe's Magazine, Boston, 1892; mng. editor Depew's History of American Commerce, 1895; started Penny Magazine, New York, Mar. 1896; mng. editor New York Daily News, Dec. 1901; bought Daily News from Frank A. Munsey, June 1904; publisher New York Ledger, 1908-16; supervisor public records, State N.Y., 4 yrs.; pres. Accurate Biographical Service, New York. Began agitation for displaying Am. flag on pub. schs. and pub. bldgs. by article published in New York Press, June 29, 1889, and carried agitation to popularity throughout country. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; sec. Catholic Writers Guild of America. *Home:* 233 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

QUINT, Wilder Dwight ("Dwight Tilton"), journalist, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Alonzo Hall and Rebecca P. (Putnam) Q.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887 (A.M., 1917); *m.* Alice A. Hutchings, Portsmouth, N.H., June 19, 1902. Began newspaper work, July, 1887, on Boston Advertiser, of which was night editor until 1890; night editor Boston News, 1890-2; lit. and telegraph editor, 9 yrs., and mng. editor, Dec. 1902-Nov., 1903, Boston Traveler; editorial writer and dramatic and mus. critic Boston Journal, 1903-7; now leading editorial writer Boston Post. Ind. Republican. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Clubs:* Second Massachusetts Infantry (honorary), Harvard Musical Association, Dartmouth of Boston, Papyrus, Newspaper. *Joint Author:* Miss Petticoats, 1902; On Satan's Mount, 1903; My Lady Laughter, 1904; Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1903; A Self-Made Man's Wife—Her Letters to Her Son, 1905; The Golden Greyhound, 1906; Meyer & Son, 1908. *Author:* The Story of Dartmouth, 1914. Contbr. short stories, etc., to various mags.; writer of essays on music and the drama. Lecturer on journalism, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth Coll., and Boston U. *Home:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston.

QUINTARD, Edward, physician, author; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* Edward Augustus and Mary (Skiddy) Q.; with exception of 2 yrs. at Trinity Sch., Tivoli-on-Hudson, ed. abroad, mostly in Germany, England and France; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Estelle Hayden, of New York, June 4, 1894. Practiced, New York, 1887—; v.p., prof. medicine, and med. dir., 1900-20, since emeritus, and cons. physician, New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. The Musketeers; fellow of the New York Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. State and Co. Med. socs., Harvey Soc. (asso.), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., A.M.A., N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, St. Nicholas Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, France-Am. Soc., Litchfield Co. (Conn.) Med. Assn., France-America Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* Authors, St. Nicholas, Coffee House, The Pilgrims (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Country (Norfolk, Conn.). *Author:* Battle Hymn and Litany; Sonnets; Sea Babies and Other Babies; Extra Muros and Other Essays; From a Window; Vernal Tides and A la St. Terre. *Home:* (summer) Norfolk, Conn.; (winter) 145 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

QUINTON, Cornelia Bentley Sage, see Sage, Cornelia Bentley.

QUINTON, John Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland, Oct. 19, 1850; *s.* William and Anne (Thompson) Q.; B.A., Queens U., Ireland, 1871, B.E., 1872; *m.* Sophia Inglis Donnell, of Los Angeles, Cal., May 22, 1888. Came to U.S., 1873; leveler and transitman, S.P. Ry., until 1876; asst. engr. in charge location and constrn. South Pacific Coast Ry., Cal., 1878-80; in charge construction 80 miles Oregonian Ry., 1880; asst. engr. and acting chief engr., Pacific Br. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-4; pvt. practice, Southern Cal., 1884-8; asst. engr. War Dept., at Portland, Ore., 1888-9; successively field engr. for Hoffman & Bates (bridge builders), asst. engr. in charge location and constrn. Santa Ana Canal, Cal., San Gabriel Power Canal, 3d St. and Broadway tunnels, Los Angeles, and in pvt. practice until 1903; consulting or supervising engr., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-15, also consulting engr. U.S. Indian Service. Identified with many important irrigation projects, among them the Truckee Carson Project (Nev.), Uncompahgre Project (Colo.), Strawberry Project (Utah), Minidoka Project (Ida.), Milk River Project (Mont.), Shoshone Project (Wyo.), etc., involving reclamation of 3,000,000 acres of land; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, consulting engrs. Mem. Am. Soc., C.E., Engrs.' and Architects' Assn. Southern Cal. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Home:* 148 N. Ridgewood Pl. *Office:* 1106-12 Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

QUIRK, John F., college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

QUIRK, Leslie W., author; *b.* Alta, Ia., May 12, 1882; *s.* William F. Q. (M.D.) and Emma Elizabeth (Dudgeon) Q.; U. of Wis., 1900-2; unmarried. Pub. and editor of The Editor Magazine, 1903-8. *Author:* How to Write a Short Story, 1903; Baby Elton, Quarter-back, 1904; Midget Blake, 1906; Freshman Dorn, Pitcher, 1911; Tackle and Quarter-back, 1911; The Fourth Down, 1912; Freshman Friends, 1913; The Freshman Eight, 1913; Playing the Game, 1914; The Third Strike, 1914; Boy Scouts of Black Eagle Patrol, 1915; Iceboat Number One, 1916; Boy Scouts on Crusade, 1917; Boy Scouts of Lakeville High, 1920; also many short stories in mags. With A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. *Home:* 2112 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

QUISENBERRY, Anderson Chenault, author; Oct. 26, 1850-Dec. 4, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

QUISENBERRY, Hiter Nelson, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

R

RABB, Kate Milner, author; *b.* Rockport, Ind.; M.A., Ind. U.; *m.* at Rockport, Ind., Albert Rabb, 1891. *Author:* National Epics, 1896; The Boer Boy, 1900; The Wit and Humor of America, 1907. Editor of "A Tour Through Indiana in 1840" (diary of John Parsons, of Petersburg, Va.), 1920. Conducts a column in Indianapolis Star. Apptd. mem. Ind. Hist. Commn., 1923. *Address:* 1433 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

RABER, Oran Lee, botanist; *b.* Wolcottville, Ind., Jan. 14, 1893; *s.* Levi L. and Lida (Cowley) R.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Ind. U., 1912; student Purdue U., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1920; U. of Montpelier, France, 1921, U. of Paris, 1922; unmarried. Austin teacher, Harvard, 1915-17; instr. botany, U. of Wis., 1920-1; asst. prof. botany, U. of Mich., since 1923. Lt. A.S. (balloon br.), 1918-19; licensed observer and pilot spherical balloons, A.S., O. R.C.; translator with French High Commn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; traveling fellow Am. Field Service Soc., to France, 1921-2. Mem. Am. Bot. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Biographical Sketches of the Samuel Olin Family, 1921. Translator: The Elongated Captive Balloon (from the French), 1919. Contbr. serial, "French Impressions," to Paris Review, also articles to mags. *Home:* 736 S. Division St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RABOCH, Wenzel Albert, organist, violinist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RACCA, Vittorio, educator; *b.* Venice, Italy, Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* Ugo and Alessandrina (Olivieri) R.; B.A., Coll. of Pavia, 1894; studied law, univs. of Pavia and Parma, 1894-8, Dr. Jurisprudence, U. of Parma, 1898 (gold medal); *m.* Maria Cesarina Ravetta, of Scagnello, Italy, Feb. 15, 1915. Asso. prof. polit. economy, etc., U. of Lausanne, Switzerland, 1899-04; same, U. of Rome, since 1907; asst. prof. Italian and lecturer on trade and immigration, New York U., 1914-19. Made spl. studies of economic and social conditions in Italy, the Balkans, etc., at request of govts. of Italy, Russia, San Marino, etc. Spl. nat. scout commr., Boy Scouts of America, 1917-18; dir. Roman Legion of America, official organ of Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; aid to Commn. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1918; staff officer (lt.) 87th Div., A.E.F., U.S.A., in Eng. and France, 1918; R.R. and C. officer in France and Italy, U.S.A., 1919; spl. rep. U.S. Liquidation Commn., War Dept., in Italy, 1920. Comdr. Order of Danilo (Montenegro); Chevalier Order Crown of Italy; Italian war medal for service at front. Catholic. *Author:* The Steel Trust in Italy, 1899; The Revolutionary and Religious Socialist Systems (in French), 1902; George Sorel and Syndicalism, 1903; Inquiry on the Bakers' Night Work (pub. by Italian Govt.), 1906; Peasants' Conditions in Puglia and Capitanata (pub. by same), 1909. *Home:* 73 First Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RACE, John H., pub. agent M.E. church; *b.* Paupack, Pa., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Rev. James Lee and Jane (Humble) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1894; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1899; LL.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1915); *m.* Alice Bannister, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; teacher Greek and rhetoric, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1890-4; pastor Centenary Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-8; pres. Grant U., 1898-1906, and its successor, U. of Chattanooga, 1906-13; one of publishing agts. M.E. Church, 1913—. Treas. Meth. Book Concern; asst. treas. Episcopal Fund; treas. Bd. of Edn. for Negroes; mem. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. Trustee Wyoming Sem., U. of Chattanooga, Syracuse U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 524 Prospect Pl., Avondale. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O., and 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RACHFORD, Benjamin Knox, physician; *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Hugh K. (M.D.) and Elizabeth Kennedy (Beall) R.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1879; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; studied univs. of Germany, 1890; *m.* Gretchen Louise, *d.* Gen. William Wherry, U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1897. Resident phys. Cincinnati Hosp., 1882-3; practiced in Ky. 11 yrs., in Cincinnati since 1894; demonstrator in bacteriology, 1894, prof. physiology, 1895-8, materia medica and therapeutics, 1898-1901, pediatrics since 1901, Med. Coll. of Ohio. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc. *Club:* Cincinnati Golf. *Author:* Diseases of Children, 1912. *Home:* 1961 Madison Rd. *Office:* Livingston Bldg., 7th and Race Sts., Cincinnati, O.

RACHMANINOFF, Sergei (Wassilievitch), pianist; *b.* Novgorod, Russia, Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* Basil and Liubor P. (Boutakoff) R.; studied at St. Petersburg and Moscow conservatories; gold medal, 1891; Mus. Dr., U. of Neb.; hon. academician St. Cecilia Soc., Rome; *m.* Natalie Satin, of Moscow, May 12, 1902. Concert tour in Russia; début in London, 1899; apptd. prof. piano, Maryinsky Sch. for Girls, Moscow, 1893; début in New York, 1909, followed by tour; has frequently appeared in musical centres. Chmn. Russian sect. Am. Red Cross. Composer 3 one-act operas, also for orchestra, piano and voice. *Home:* 33 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

RACHMIEL, Jean, painter; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RADCLIFFE, Amos H., congressman; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 16, 1870; grad. high sch., Paterson, and evening course New York Trade Sch. Sec. James Radcliffe & Sons Co., structural steel mfrs.; dir. Franklin Trust Co.; mem. N.J. Assembly 5 terms, 1908-12; sheriff Passaic Co., N.J., 1912-15; mayor of Paterson 2 terms, 1916-19; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 7th N.J. Dist. Mem. Fish and Game Commn. of N.J., term 1917-22; mem. New Jersey N.G. 6 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 35 18th Av. *Office:* 96 Prospect St., Paterson, N.J.

RADCLIFFE, Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburg, Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* Elias and Susanna (Wallace) R.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1862, A.M., 1865; (D.D., Lafayette, 1882; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Jessie R., *d.* Hon. E. C. Walker, of Detroit, May 4, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1866; pastor Woodland Ch., Phila., 1866-70, First Ch., Reading, Pa., 1871-85, Fort St. Ch., Detroit, 1885-95, New York Av. Church, Washington, 1895-1922, emeritus. Founder and pres. Tappan Presbyn. Assn., at U. of Mich., 1886-1895; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, London, 1888, Washington, 1899, New York, 1909, Aberdeen, 1913, Pittsburgh, 1921; moderator Synod of Pa., 1876, Synod of Mich., 1889, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U. S.A., 1898, Synod of Baltimore, 1913; exec. commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1912-15. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1675 31st St., Washington, D.C.

RADER, Paul, evangelist; *b.* Denver, Colorado, Aug. 26, 1879; *s.* Rev. Daniel L. R. (M.E. Ch.); ed. U. of Denver and U. of Colo.; married. Was mem. faculty, U. of Puget Sound, Wash., and later athletic dir., Hamline U., Minn.; post-graduate studies, Harvard; pastor Congl. Ch., Boston; pastor Christian Missionary Alliance Tabernacle, Pittsburgh, 1912-15; evangelist-pastor Moody Ch., Chicago, 1915-21. *Author:* Round the World, 1922. *Home:* 7060 Ridge Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RADER, Perry Scott, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RADER, William, lecturer; *b.* at Cedarville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1862; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Yocum) R.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Sophie R. Wells, of Kenilworth, Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Second Ch., Biddeford, Me., 1891-2, Third Ch., San Francisco, 1895-05, Calvary Ch., San Francisco, 1908-13; since on editorial staff Public Ledger, Phila. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Grad. Blackstone Inst. of Law, Chicago. *Author:* The Elegy of

Faith, 1902; Truths for Today, 1902; also, Uncle Sam, or the Reign of the Common People (in Notable Speeches by Notable Speakers of the Greater West), 1903; Liberty and Labor; Three Hundred Years of the English Bible; Shakespearean Studies. *Address:* 701 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

RADFORD, Benjamin Johnson, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RADFORD, Robert Somerville, professor Latin; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RADIN, Max, author; *b.* Kempen, Poland, Mar. 29, 1880; *s.* Adolph Moses and Johanna (Theodor) R.; brought to U.S., 1884; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1899; LL.B., New York University, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Rose Jaffe, of New York City, July 2, 1909 (she died Oct. 11, 1918); *m.* 2d, Dorothea Prall, of Berkeley, Calif., June 30, 1922. Teacher pub. schs., New York, 1900-1; instr. Latin, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., 1901-7; 1st asst., Newtown High Sch., 1907-19; instr., Columbia U., 1918-19; lecturer in Roman and civil law, Coll. City of N.Y., 1917-19; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1919—. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, Calif. bar, 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Zeta Beta Tau. *Author:* The Legislation of the Greeks and Romans on Corporation, 1909; The Jews Among the Greeks and Romans, 1916; also numerous articles in philological and legal periodicals; and play "Come Across," prod. Washington, July 1918. *Home:* 2597 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

RADIN, Paul, ethnologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RADOSAVLJEVICH, Paul Ranko, prof. experimental pedagogy; *b.* Jugoslavia, Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Ranko A. and Bosiljka (Gajich) R.; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1905; Pd.D., New York U., 1908; *m.* Ljubica R. Krulj, of Mostar, Jugoslavia, July 12, 1902. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1914. With New York U. since 1908, prof. exptl. pedagogy since 1913. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Advancement of Slavic Study, Croatian Pedagog.-Lit. Acad., Serbian Soc. for Child Study. Republican. Mem. Greek Ch. *Author:* Who Are the Slavs? 1919; also various works in Serbian, Russian and other European langs. *Home:* 25 Stuyvesant Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RAEGENER, Louis Christian, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAFFERTY, William Carroll, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RAFFETY, W(illiam) Edward, clergyman, editor; *b.* Roodhouse, Ill., May 8, 1876; *s.* of William Marcus and Melda Anne (Denham) R.; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1895-98, (D.D., 1922); A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899, A.M., 1900; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, 1905-8; Ph.D., Kansas City U., 1908; *m.* Flora E. Tilton, of Upper Alton, June 3, 1903. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Calvary Ch., Erie, Pa., 1902-5; head-worker Association House Settlement, Chicago, 1905-8, also probation officer, Juvenile Court; pastor Edgerton Pl. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1908-9; prof. sociology and religious edn., Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1908-16; editor-in-chief S.S. Publs. of Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., Phila., Dec. 1, 1916-Mar. 31, 1924; editor-in-chief Internat. Journal of Christian Edn. (official mag. of Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn.), Chicago, Mar. 31, 1924. Founder and first gen. supt., Daily Vacation Bible Schs. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; Y.M.C.A. war work, Camp Merritt, 1918; mem. commn. of editors sent to Western Asia by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East, 1919. Professorial lecturer religious edn., Yale U., Sept. 1922-June 1923, Bapt. Inst., Phila., also Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., Sept. 1923-May 1924. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Author:* Guide to Church History, 1912; Brothering the Boy, 1913; (with others) Bible and Social Living, 1916; Church School Graded Lessons, 1924. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

RAFTERY, John Henry, editor; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

RAGLAND, Samuel Evan, banker; *b.* Lafayette Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Samuel Evan and Margaret Elizabeth (Pearson) R.; student U. of Miss., 1892-3; *m.* Elinor Marion Cary, of Memphis, Tenn., June 14, 1905. Began as bookkeeper, 1893, and became mgr. Oxford (Miss.) Hardware Co., 1895; moved to Memphis and entered real estate business, 1899; organizer, 1912, and pres., Southern Trust Co.; active v.p. Central State Nat. Bank, Jan. 1913, pres. since Jan. 1914; dir. Memphis Br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. Treas. Memphis Cotton Exchange, Cotton States Merchants' Assn., Merchants' Exchange. Mem. Memphis Chamber of Commerce, Memphis City Planning Commn., also Zoning Commn. Trustee Goodwin Inst. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Tennessee (treas., dir.), Memphis Country (treas., dir.). *Home:* 1663 York Av. *Office:* Central State Nat. Bank, Memphis, Tenn.

RAGON, Heartsill, congressman; *b.* Dublin, Ark., Mar. 20, 1885; *s.* Alfred Jackson and Anna Eliza (Heartsill) R.; student Coll. of Ozarks and U. of Ark., 1905-7; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1908; *m.* Mattie Smith, of Star City, Ark., Aug. 20, 1916. Began practice at Clarksville, Ark., 1908; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; dist. pros. atty., 1916-20; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Ark. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Clarksville, Ark.

RAGSDALE, James W., consul-gen.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAGSDALE, Tallulah (Lulah Ragsdale), writer; *b.* "Cedar Hall," Lawrence Co., Miss.; *d.* James Lafayette and Martha Louise (Hooker) R.; grad. Whitworth (Miss.) Coll.; studied dramatic art with Fanny Hunt (actress), New York. Teacher expression and dramatic art, Whitworth Coll., since 1910; has appeared as reader of own poems, negro stories, etc., throughout Miss. and La. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Peripatetics, of Brookhaven, Miss. (ex-pres.). *Author:* A Shadow's Shadow; Miss Dulcie from Dixie, 1917 (screen adaptation prod. by Vitagraph Co., 1919); Next-Besters, 1920 (screen adaptation by Famous Players-Laskey). Won prizes for short story and poem, offered by Miss. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916, 17. Contbr. stories and poems to leading mags. *Home:* Brookhaven, Miss.

RAIGUEL, George Earle, physician, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Henry Reichart and Ellen Penrose (Magee) R.; prep. edn. high sch., Phila.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1902; spl. studies, Harvard and Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Mary Matlack, of Lewisburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1908. Practiced in Phila., 1902-11, specializing in ophthalmology; staff lecturer on internat. policies and current events, for Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, League for Polit. Edn., Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Inst. of Arts and Sciences of Columbia U., Phila. Forum. Republican. Elder Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Phila. Lecturer on current history and world politics, N.J. Coll. for Women, Y.M.C.A. service in Eng., Ireland, France, Italy, Siberia. Spl. rep. of P.O. Dept.

in Europe, 1923; investigated econ. and polit. conditions in Russia, summer 1924. Contbr. Ladies' Home Journal. *Clubs:* City, Old Colony, Art. Mason. Mem. S.R. *Address:* 1909 Panama St., Philadelphia, Pa.

"RAIMOND, C. E.," see Robins, Elizabeth.

RAINE, William MacLeod, author; *b.* London, Eng., June 22, 1871; *s.* William and Jessie Watt (Muir) R.; came to U.S., Oct., 1881; Searcy (Ark.) Coll.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Jennie P. Langley, of Denver, Mar. 25, 1905. Prin. S. Seattle (Wash.) Sch., 1897-8; reporter Seattle and Denver newspapers, 1905; editorial writer Rocky Mountain News, 1910, Denver Rep., 1913. *Clubs:* University, Press. *Author:* A Daughter of Raasay, 1902; Wyoming, 1908; Ridgway of Montana, 1909; Bucky O'Connor, 1910; A Texas Ranger, 1911; Mavericks, 1911; Brand Blotters, 1912; Crooked Trails and Straight, 1913; The Vision Splendid, 1913; The Pirate of Panama, 1914; A Daughter of the Dons, 1914; The Highgrader, 1915; Steve Yeager, 1915; The Yukon Trail, 1917; The Sheriff's Son, 1918; A Man Four Square, 1919; Oh You Tex, 1920; The Big Town Round Up, 1920; Gunsight Pass, 1921; Tangled Trails, 1921; Man Size, 1922; The Fighting Edge, 1922; Ironheart, 1923. Contbr. of short stories, serials, novelettes, etc., to English and Am. mags.; also articles on polit. and social subjects. Lecturer on journalism, U. of Colo., 1911-16. Dir. div. syndicate features, Com. on Public Information, 1918. *Home:* University Club, Denver, Colo.

RAINER, Joseph, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

RAINEY, Anson, lawyer; Mar. 1, 1848–Aug. 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RAINEY, Henry Thomas, congressman; *b.* Carrollton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* John and Kate (Thomas) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1885; *m.* Ella McBride, of Harvard, Neb., June 27, 1889. In practice at Carrollton, 1885-1902. Mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), and 68th Congress (1923-25), 20th Ill. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* Carrollton, Ill.

RAINEY, John W., congressman; Dec. 21, 1880–May 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RAINEY, Lilius Bratton, congressman; *b.* Dadeville, Ala., July 21, 1876; *s.* Samuel Laurence and Elizabeth (Bass) R.; student Ala. Tech. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1896-99; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1902; *m.* Julia La Coste Smith, of Gadsden, Ala., July 18, 1911. Began practice at Gadsden, 1902; solicitor, Gadsden, 1911-17; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 7th Ala. Dist. Democrat. Capt. Ala. N.G., 1903-7. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Gadsden, Ala.

RAINEY, Robert M., judge; *b.* Sherman, Tex., Sept. 29, 1882; *s.* Jesse G. and Annie Elizabeth (Moore) R.; student U. of Tex., 1901-3, Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1903-4; *m.* Lillian Fryer, of Paris, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1905. Began practice at Atoka, Okla., 1904; mem. first Okla. legislature, from Atoka Co., 1907-8; dist. judge, 7th Jud. Dist. (later 26th Dist.), Okla., 1909-15; state chmn. Dem. State and Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 15, 1917-May 11, 1920, chief justice May 11, 1920-Jan. 10, 1921; mem. Rainey & Flynn since 1921. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 310 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

RAINS, Léon, opera singer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

RAINSFORD, William Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 30, 1850; *s.* Marcus and Louisa (Dickson) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1872; (D.D., Trinity, Coll., 1887); *m.* Emily Alma, *d.* Frederick Greene, of London, Eng., Apr. 1878 (she died Mar. 25, 1923). Curate St. Giles' Ch., Norwich, Eng., 1872-6; asst. rector St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, Can., 1878-82; rector St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1882-06. Progressive. *Clubs:* University, Century, Players (New York). *Author:* Sermons Preached in St. George's, New York, 1890; Reasonableness of Faith, 1891; Seven Last Words on Cross, 1894; Preacher's Story of His Work, 1901; Reasonableness of the Religion of Jesus, 1908; Land of the Lion (2 yrs. in Eastern Africa), 1908; Baldwin Lectures at University of Michigan; Story of a Varied Life, 1922. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

RAINWATER, Clarence Elmer, sociologist; *b.* nr. New Canton, Ill., Oct. 1, 1884; *s.* Enoch John and Mary Ann (Foote) R.; A.B., Drake U., Ia., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Lily Francis Williams (A.B., Drake University, 1907, A.M., 1908), of Savannah, Mo., Sept. 5, 1907. Teacher sociology, U. of Chicago, 1913; dean Am. Coll. Physical Edn., 1917-19; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Southern Calif., 1919-21, asso. prof., 1921—. Asso. editor Jour. Applied Sociology. Mem. Soc. Social Research, Am. Sociol. Soc., Campbell Inst., Alpha Kappa Delta, Gamma Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Community Organization (pamphlet), 1920; The Play Movement in the U.S., 1921. *Home:* 846 W. 41st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

RAIRDEN, Bradstreet Stinson, consul; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* Bradstreet and Mary Brown (Tarbox) R.; (parents both residents of Bath, Me., and temporarily in New Orleans); grad. Bath High Sch., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth Berry Collins, of Bootle, Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 12, 1887. Followed the sea for 7 yrs., capt. for 3 yrs.; in ins. business, Java, 13 yrs.; consul at Batavia, Java, 1892-7 and Oct., 1900-Aug., 1917, at Riviere du Loup, P.Q., Can., 1917-20, Curacao, Aug. 11, 1920—. *Clubs:* De Gezelligheid, Curacao (Curacao). *Home:* Bath, Me. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Curacao, W.I.

RAISA, Rosa, prima donna soprano; *b.* Bailystock, Poland, May 30, 1893; traveled over Poland as a child singer; studied music at Conservatory, Naples, Italy, with Mme. Marchisio; married to Giacomo Rimini, baritone. Made début, Sept. 1913; she sang at La Scala, Milan, Italy, 2 seasons, also in Rome and other Italian cities, at Covent Garden, London, and made several trips to S. America. Attracted favorable attention of Cleofonte Campanini, who brought her to U.S.; Chicago début in Aida at Auditorium Theatre. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

RAKER, John Edward, congressman; *b.* nr. Knoxville, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Christian and Mary E. (Rambo) R.; ed. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Cal., 1882-4; read law with Judge E. V. Spencer, Susanville, Cal.; *m.* Miss Iva G. *d.* E. V. Spencer, of Susanville, Nov. 21, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at Alturas, Cal., 1886—; dir. First Nat. Bank, Alturas Mercantile Co., Inter-Valley Milling and Warehouse Co., Alturas Mercantile Company, Warner Valley Stock Co., Ore. District attorney Modoc County, Calif., 1895-98; judge Superior Ct., 1905-10, resigned; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 1st Calif. Dist. and 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 2d Dist. Mem. Dem. Co. Central Com. many yrs.; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1908-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Odd Fellow

(Grand Master of Cal., 1908-9, Past Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge); Mason. Grand Sachem of State Iroquois Clubs of Cal., 1906-8. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Address:* Alturas, Modoc Co., Calif.

RALEIGH, Henry Patrick, illustrator; *b.* Portland, Ore., Nov. 23, 1880; *s.* John Stephen and Margaret (Maher) R.; ed. Mark Hopkins Acad. of Art, San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Dorothy Scott, of N.Y. City, 1912. Illustrator, lithographer and etcher for mags. Mem. Guild of Free Lance Artists, Soc. Illustrators, Painter-Gravers America. Catholic. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Coffee House. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

RALL, Edward Everett, college pres.; *b.* at Van Horn, Ia., Feb. 11, 1876; *s.* Otto and Anna (Steiner) R.; grad. Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1895; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1904-5; *m.* Nell Hardy Platt, of Knoxville, Tenn., July 17, 1917. Asso. prin. pub. schs., Hawarden, Ia., 1895-8; prin. high sch., Red Oak, Ia., 1903-4; instr. in edn., U. of Tex., 1905-11; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., 1911-16, also supervisor Summer Sch. of the South; pres. and prof. edn., North-Western College, Naperville, Ill., since Aug. 1, 1916. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Sec. bd. of edn. Evangelical Ch. Assisted in revising Russell's German Higher Schools, 1905. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

RALL, Harris Franklin, theologian; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Otto and Anna (Steiner) R.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1897; studied as fellow of Yale, at U. of Berlin, 1897-8, U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1898-9, A.M., Ph.D., 1899; grad. student and lecturer Yale, 1899-1900; (D.D., U. of Denver, 1914, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1915); *m.* Rose St. John, of Des Moines, Iowa, August 14, 1897 (died June 11, 1921); *m.* 2d, Maud St. John, Nov. 30, 1922. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1900-4, 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1904-10; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, 1910-15; prof. Christian doctrine, Garrett Bible Inst., June 1, 1915—. Sec. Meth. Federation for Social Service, com. on courses of study, M.E. Ch. *Author:* Social Ministry, 1911; A Working Faith, 1914; A New Testament History, 1914; Life of Jesus, 1917; Teachings of Jesus, 1918; Modern Premillennialism and the Christian Hope, 1920. *Home:* 714 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

RALSTON, Jackson Harvey, lawyer; *b.* at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Judge James H. and Harriet N. (Jackson) R.; ed. San Francisco High Sch., 1869-70; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1876; (LL.D., Nat. U., 1897); *m.* Sara B. Rankin, of Keokuk, Ia., June 1, 1887. In law practice, 1878—. Del. to France and Italy, Internat. Typographical Union of N. America, 1878; pres. Bd. Commrs. of Hyattsville, Md., when for first time the Single Tax system of taxation was applied for municipal purposes, 1892; counsel in Washington for Felipe Agoncillo, representing Filipino Republic, before war broke out, 1899; was Am. agt. and of counsel in the case of the Pious Fund of the Californias against Mexico, the first dispute submitted to the Permanent Ct. of Arbitration at The Hague under The Hague Peace Convention of 1899; also named by U.S., 1903, as umpire for the Italian claims against Venezuela before the mixed tribunal at Caracas. Edited proc. of all mixed commns. at Caracas in vol. entitled Venezuelan Arbitrations of 1903; also report of French-Venezuelan Mixed Claims Commission of 1910. *Author:* International Arbitral Law and Procedure, 1909; Democracy's International Law, 1922. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Author of taxation amendment of Md. Constitution, and co-author of referendum amendment adopted, 1915. *Club:* Cosmos. *Homes:* Sherwood Forest, Md., and Washington, D.C. *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RALSTON, Oliver Caldwell, metallurgist; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 6, 1887; *s.* Orlandus Frank and Martha Jane (Caldwell) R.; B.S., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1910; *m.* Lala Chrisman Bartleson, of Colorado Springs, Mar. 28, 1912. Assayer, chemist, and teacher of chemistry, Leadville, Colo., 1910-12; chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-14; metallurgist, same, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1914-17; metallurgist, Hooker Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1917-20; asst. chief metallurgist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1920—; v.p. Sharp Lead Co. Was secretary research and inventions, State Council of Defense, Utah, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. Buffalo. *Author:* Flotation, 1917; Electrodeposition and Hydrometallurgy of Zinc, 1921; also numerous bulls. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1912-18. *Club:* Engineers (San Francisco). *Home:* 2577 Buena Vista Way. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Mines, Berkeley, Calif.

RALSTON, Samuel Moffett, senator; *b.* in Tuscarawas Co., O., Dec. 1, 1857; *s.* John and Sarah (Scott) R.; Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal Sch., Central Ind. Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1884; *m.* Mary Josephine Backous, of Connersville, Ind., Dec. 26, 1881 (died June 8, 1882); *m.* 2d, Jennie Craven, of Hendricks Co., Ind., Dec. 30, 1889. Admitted to Ind. Bar, 1886; practiced, Lebanon, Ind.; pres. Sch. Bd., 1908-11; presdl. elector, 1888, 92; gov. of Ind., 1913-17; U.S. senator, 1923-29. Democrat. Mem. law firm Ralston, Gates, Lairy, Van Nuys & Barnard, Indianapolis. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Office:* Fletcher Am. Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

RALSTON, William Chapman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAMAKER, Albert John, professor ch. history; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1860; *s.* John and Helen (Bongers) R.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1886; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1895; *m.* Minna Winkler, of Cincinnati, Nov. 24, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Cleveland, 1886-9; instr. German dept., 1889-90, acting prof. ch. history and Greek lang., 1890-9, prof., 1899—, Rochester Theol. Sem. Dir. St. John's Charitable Assn. Mem. Acad. of Science, Rochester Hist. Soc. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. D.D., Sioux Falls Coll., 1917. *Author:* Ein Ueberblick über die Geschichte der deutschen Baptisten in America; Die Christliche Heidensmission; Eine Kurze Geschichte der Baptisten; Our Missions in Germany and Central Europe; Das Täufertum im Reformationszeitalter; Die Früheste Geschichte des Englischen Baptismus; Zur Feier des 50 Jahrigen Bestschens der deutschen Amteilung des Seminars; Baptists in Russia; The German Baptists in the United States and Canada. *Home:* 11 Tracy St., Rochester, N.Y.

RAMALEY, Francis, botanist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* David and Louisa Mary (DeGraw) R.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ethel Jackson, of Denver, June 14, 1906. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1894-8; asst. prof. biology, 1898-9, prof., 1899—, U. of Colo. Dir. Mountain Lab., Tolland, Colo., 1909-19; pres. Bd. Edn., Boulder, 1911-12. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Botanical Soc. of America, A.M.A., Ecol. Soc.

America, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Wild Flowers and Trees of Colorado, 1909; Prevention and Control of Disease, 1913; also articles in tech. jours. on botany and pub. health. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

RAMBAUD, George Gibier, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAMMELKAMP, Charles Henry, college pres.; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1874; *s.* George and Meta (Krack) R.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Rhoda Jeannette Capps, June 28, 1907. Instr. Am. history, Cornell U., 1897-1900; instr. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-2; asst. prof., 1902-3, prof. history and polit. science, 1903-5, Ill. Coll.; prof. history, U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1903; apptd. prof. history in Summer Sch. of U. of Ill., resigned; pres. Ill. Coll. since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc. (trustee). Presbyn. Republican. Contbr. to hist. revs. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Rotary. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

RAMSAY, David Marshall, college pres.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Martha (Gaines) R.; Richmond (Va.) Coll. (now Univ. of Richmond), 1884; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1887 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Mary Robertson Woolfolk, of Versailles, Ky., Feb. 9, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Ch., 1888-92, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1892-1907, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907-11; pres. and prof. Bibl. lit., Greenville (S.C.) Womans Coll., June 1911—. Trustee Furman Univ., Richmond Coll., Greenville Womans Coll. *Clubs:* "The Club" (Richmond), The Club of 39, Rotary (Greenville). Author mag. articles and chapters in books. *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

RAMSDELL, Charles William, prof. Am. history; *b.* Salado, Tex., Apr. 4, 1877; *s.* Charles Henry and Augusta (Halley) R.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1903, M.A., 1904; PhD., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Susan Gertrude Griffith, of Alvin, Tex., Aug. 26, 1906. Instr. history, 1906-12, adj. prof. Am. history, 1912-16; asso. prof., 1916-17, prof., 1917—, U. of Tex. Asso. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, 1910—. Fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. (sec.-treas., 1907—); member Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. council), Am. Hist. Assn., Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Austin Country. *Author:* Reconstruction in Texas (thesis), 1910. Co-Author of School History of Texas, 1912. Contbr. to hist. jours. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

RAMSEY, Alfred, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAMSEY, Fred W., mfr.; *m.* Florence E. Hammer. Pres. Aluminum Rolling Mills Co., Cleveland Foundry Co.; dir. Cleveland Metal Products Co., Cleveland Factory Co., Cleveland Housing Co., Cleveland Trust Co. Pres. Welfare Federation, Cleveland, since 1922; pres. Cleveland Hgts. Pub. Library Bd.; mem. bd. Cleveland Community Fund. Protestant. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce (1st v. p., 1918-19). *Home:* 2501 Arlington Rd., Cleveland Hgts. *Office:* Cleveland Metal Products Co., 1099 Ivanhoe Rd., Cleveland, O.

RAMSEY, George, patent lawyer; *b.* Preble Co., O., Oct. 31, 1878; *s.* John M. and Susan (Reeves) R.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1895-6; Asso. of Science, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1915; LL.B., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; *m.* Edith A. Corey, of Ogden, Utah, Oct. 11, 1911. Asst. instr. mathematics, Bradley Poly. Inst., 1901-2; with U.S. Engr. Corps, on deep water survey, Chicago to St. Louis, 1902-5; examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1905-9; admitted to bar Supreme Court of D.C., and Court of Appeals for D.C., 1908, Supreme Court of U.S., 1913, N.Y. Supreme Court, 1919; known in litigation relating to adding machines, peanut picking and cleaning machinery, glass machinery. Legal advisor Draft Board 66, New York; lecturer on patent law, George Washington University, 1914-16. Mem. American Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (bd. govs., 1913-16), Am. Soc. M.E., Acad. Polit. Science, Franklin Inst., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Lambda Xi. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.), Lawyers (New York), Union League (Brooklyn). Contbr. on patent law topics. *Home:* 361 Parkside Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 47th floor Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

RAMSEY, George Junkin, college president; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., June 28, 1857; *s.* James B. (D.D.) and Sabra (Tracy) R.; A.M., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1878; post-grad. U. of Va., 1879-80; (LL.D., Southwestern Presbyterian U., 1898); *m.* Annie Stevens, July 1, 1884. Prof. Latin, Ogden Coll., Ky., 1880-4; pres. Silliman Inst., La., 1884-99; editor-in-chief B. F. Johnson Pub. Co., Richmond, Va., 1899-1902; pres. King Coll., Tenn., 1902-3, Sayre Inst., Ky., 1904-6; prof. edn., 1906-12, asst. to the pres., 1910-12, Central U. of Ky.; pres. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C., 1912-16; pres. South Atlantic Teachers Bur., 1916—. Federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19. Mem. Nat. Educational Association, Nat. Council Edn., Southern Edn. Assn. (pres. 1897-8), Southern Ednl. Council, 1912—, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; mem. exec. com. Conf. for Edn. in the South (Ogden movement), 1906-13. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

RAMSEY, Horace Marion, clergyman; *b.* at Salem, Ore., June 30, 1880; *s.* William Marion and Alzada (Harris) R.; B.A., Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1899; grad. Ch. Div. Sch., San Mateo, Cal., 1902; M.A., U. of Cal., 1902; studied Columbia, 1902-3, U. of Marburg, Germany, 1903-5; (D.D. from Seabury Divinity School, 1920); *m.* Helen G. Ramsdell, of Portland, Ore., June 9, 1908. Temple Emmanuel fellow, U. of Cal., 1901-2; Eigenbrodt fellow, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1902-5; deacon, 1902, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Stephen's Ch., New York, 1902-3; in charge English Chapel, Weimar, Germany, 1904, St. Paul's Ch., Rome, Italy, 1905; dean St. Stephen's Pro-Cathedral, Portland, Ore., 1905-16 and since May 1, 1923; prof. Greek and N.T. exegesis, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1916-23. Democrat. *Home:* 341 13th St., Portland, Ore.

RAMSEY, John Patterson, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAMSEY, John Rathbone, congressman; *b.* Wyckoff, N.J., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* John P. and Martha (Rathbone) R.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied law in offices of George H. Coffey, and Campbell & DeBaun, Hackensack, N.J.; *m.* Mary Evelyn Thompson, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Jan. 26, 1898 (died Apr. 27, 1898); *m.* 2d, Alice Taylor Huyler, of Hackensack, Jan. 10, 1906. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1883, and since practiced at Hackensack; county clk., Bergen Co., 3 terms, 1895-1910; pres. Hackensack Brick Co.; dir. Peoples Trust & Guaranty Co. (Hackensack), Ridgefield Park (N.J.) Trust Co. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 6th N.J. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

RAMSEY, William F., lawyer, banker; Oct. 25, 1855–Oct., 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RAMSEY, Willis Hinksman, manufacturer; *b.* Alliance, O., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* John N. and

Mary Adella (Rockhill) R.; grad. Alliance High Sch., 1879; *m.* Maggie Morgan, of Alliance, May 1, 1884. Clk. and asst. cashier, 1st Nat. Bank, Alliance, 1879-82, and cashier of its successor, The Alliance Bank Co., 1882-93 (resigned); sec., treas., 1893-11, v.-p., sec., 1911—, Morgan Engring. Co.; also pres. City Savings Bank & Trust Co., Alliance Hardware Co.; dir. Ohio State Life Ins. Co., Canton Steel Foundry Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Alliance, 3 terms; city treas., 2 terms; etc. Trustee, treas. Mt. Union Coll. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Country (Alliance). *Home:* Alliance, O.

RAMSEYER, Christian William, congressman; *b.* nr. Collinsville, Butler Co., O., Mar. 13, 1875; *s.* John and Anna (Ummel) R.; grad. Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1897, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1902; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1906; *m.* Ruby M. Phillips, of Bloomfield, Ia. Teacher in pub. schs. 6 yrs.; admitted to Ia. bar, 1906, and practiced in Bloomfield. Co. atty. Davis Co., Ia., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 6th Ia. Dist.; Republican. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Polit. Science Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* Bloomfield, Ia.

RANCK, Clayton Haverstick, clergyman; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 14, 1876; *s.* Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; prep. edn. Franklin and Marshall Acad., Lancaster and Deichmann's Prep. Sch., Baltimore, Md.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, 1898; student Union Theol. Sem., 1900-1; grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, 1903; post-grad. work, Columbia, and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Kate Ernst (A.B., Goucher Coll., 1910), of Baltimore, June 4, 1914. Teacher mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1898-1900; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1903; pastor Mercersburg Acad., 1903-5, 3d Ref. Ch., Baltimore, 1905-16; gen. sec. Assn. Schs., Colls. and Seminaries of Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1916-18; pastor St. John's Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1918-22; pastor Reformed Ch. of Oak Lane, Pa., and of the students of the U. of Pa. belonging to the Ref. Ch., 1923—. Editor social service dept. Ref. Ch. Messenger, 1912-14. Contbr. to religious papers and magazines. *Home:* 610 66th Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANCK, Henry Haverstick, clergyman; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., July 24, 1868; *s.* of Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892 (D.D., 1916); studied Columbia U. and Union Theol. Sem., 1892-93; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1895; *m.* Mary Hill Byrne, of Lancaster, Apr. 22, 1897. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1896-99, St. John's Ch., Lebanon, Pa., 1899-1901, St. Andrew's Ch., Reading, Pa., 1901-14, Grace Ch., Washington, D.C., 1914—. Mem. bd. edn. Eastern Synod, Ref. Ch., 1909-14, Potomac Synod, 1917—; pres. Potomac Synod's Bd. Edn., 1923—; mem. edn. commn., 1920-23, bd. visitors Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., 1909-14; fraternal del. to Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1916; trustee Huping Christian Coll., Yochow, China, 1922—; mem. Bd. of Edn. of Ref. Ch., 1923—; mem. efficiency commn. of Gen. Synod, 1923—; sec. exec. com. Washington Federation of Chs., 1920-23, and mem. Washington com. Federal Council of Chs., 1921—; rep. of Ref. Ch. on Federal Council's com. of army and navy chaplains, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Huguenot Soc. Pa., Audubon Soc. Mason. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* History of St. John's Reformed Church, 1901; Life of Rev. Benjamin Bausman, D.D., LL.D., 1912. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 1405 15th St., Washington, D.C.

RANCK, Lee Everett, lawyer; *b.* La Harpe, Ill., Nov. 27, 1886; *s.* John H. and Emma (Green) R.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1907; *m.* Enid G. Brown, of Bellingham, Wash., July 13, 1915. Began practice with uncle, Hon. C.S. Ranck, Iowa City, Ia.; sr. mem. firm Ranck, Hastings & Zednick, Seattle, Wash., 1912-16; settled in Chicago, 1916, and since practiced alone. Mem. Ia. N.G., 1904-6; dir. Speakers' Bur., Liberty Loan Orgn., Chicago, 4 war loan campaigns; city chmn. Nat. Budget Com. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Protestant. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 1200 Sherwin Av. *Office:* 38 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RANCK, Samuel Haverstick, librarian; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 23, 1866; *s.* Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; brother of Clayton H. and Henry H.R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Judith A. Blackburn (Wellesley Coll., 1897), Oct. 15, 1901. Taught pub. schs., Lancaster Co., Pa., winters 1885-6 and 1886-7; engaged in library work during freshman yr. in coll.; librarian Goethean Soc. Library (abt. 6,000 vols.), 2 yrs., and recatalogued it; took position in Enoch Pratt Free Library, 1892; asst. librarian same, 1898-1904; librarian Pub. Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., since Oct. 1, 1904. *Editor:* Franklin and Marshall College Catalogue of Officers and Students, 1787-1903, with the addresses of those living, etc., 1903. Regular monthly contributor to Library Journal since 1896. Editor-in-chief of Franklin and Marshall Coll. Alumni Assn. publs.; contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Life mem. American Library Association (exec. board 1915-18, 1st vice pres. 1921-22), Mich. State Hort. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Mich. Pioneer and Historical Soc. (elected honorary life member 1915), Historical Soc. of Grand Rapids (sec. since 1905), Am. Econ. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Mich. Library Assn. (pres. 1905-7), Pa. Library Club, St. Nazaire Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. advisory council of alumni Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1903—. Mem. Michigan State Board Library Commissioners, 1919-21; A. L.A. librarian, Camp Custer, several months 1918; rep. of A.L.A. in Base Sect. No. 1, France, at St. Nazaire, in charge over 300 libraries, Jan.-Aug. 1919. Co-dir. to compile records of soldiers and sailors of Kent Co., Mich. *Clubs:* Camera (hon. life), Furniture Designers (hon. life), Boat and Canoe, Assn. of Commerce, University. *Home:* 728 Prospect Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.; (summer) Woodbrooke Farm, Comstock Park, Mich.

RAND, Benjamin, author; *b.* Canning, N.S., July 17, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ann Isabel (Eaton) R.; A.B., Acadia Coll., 1875, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1885; studied Heidelberg U.; unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Internat. Geog. Conf., London, 1895; del. John Cabot's discovery of N. America at Halifax; guest at opening of John Cabot Tower, Bristol, Eng.; traveler; made voyage in early life from New York to Odessa, Russia; has frequently revisited old world; librarian of philosophy, Harvard U. *Author:* Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy; Life of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, Boston, 1888; Selections Illustrating Economic History since 1763 (5th edit.), 1911; Bibliography of Economics, 1895; Life, Unpublished Letters and Philosophical Regimen of the Third Earl of Shaftesbury, 1900, Bibliography of Philosophy, 1905; Modern Classical Philosophers, 1907; The Classical Moralists, 1909; The Classical Psychologists, 1912; Shaftesbury's Second Characters, 1913; Berkeley and Percival, 1914; Locke and Clarke, 1924. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Charles Frederic, mine owner; *b.* Canaan, Me., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Francis Caldwell and Adeline M. (Smith) R.; *m.* Mary E. Burnham, of Milwaukee, Oct. 21, 1885 (died 1916). Mining iron ore in Lake Superior dist., and Cuba, 1888-1920; building rys., opening and operating mines in Cuba, 1894-1920; interested also in mines of manganese and copper ores. V.p., treas. Pleasant Land Co.; v.p. Hibbard Process Corpn. Chmn. Engring. Foundation, 1920—; hon. mem. Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain; pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1913-14; pres. United Engring. Soc., 1916-20. Decorated by King of Spain, 1913; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1921. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Engineers' (v.p.), Down Town, Essex County (N.J.) Country (ex-pres.). *Home:* West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RAND, Edward Kennard, educator; *b.* Boston, Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Edward Augustus and Mary Frances (Abbott) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1900; Harvard Div. Sch., 1894-5; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-8; *m.* Belle Brent Palmer, of Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1901. Instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1895-8; instr. Latin, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-9, prof., 1909—, Harvard. Trustee Am. Acad. at Rome; annual prof. Am. Acad. at Rome, 1912-13. Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1919-20. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Colonial Soc. Mass., Dante Soc. *Joint Author:* Dante's Alagherii Operum Latinorum Concordiæ. Author numerous articles on classical and mediæval subjects. *Editor and translator:* Boethius' Opuscula Sacra; Consolatio Philosophiæ. *Address:* 107 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Edward Lothrop, lawyer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859; *s.* Edward S., Jr. and Jennie A. (Lathrop) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Annie M. Crozier, of Charlestown, Mass., June 29, 1893 (died May 12, 1921). In practice at Boston, 1884—. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, N.E. Bot. Club, Episcopalian Club of Mass., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Flora of Mt. Desert Island, Me., 1894; also articles on bot. subjects in various scientific and other publs. Botanist, La Fayette Nat. Park. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1899 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

RAND, Frank Chambless, shoe mfr.; *b.* Marshall Co., Miss., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Henry Oscar and Ada Elizabeth (Norfleet) R.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1898; *m.* Nettie Lumpkin Hale, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5, 1904; shoe salesman, Roberts, Johnson & Rand Co., St. Louis, 1898-1902; supt. factory, same co., 1902-8, v.p., 1908-11; a v.p. Internat. Shoe Co. (combination various cos.), 1911-16, pres. since Nov., 1916; v.p. Columbia Terminals; dir. Industrial Bank. Trustee Vanderbilt U.; chmn. bd. trustees Webb Sch.; chmn. bd. Barnes Hosp., St. Louis. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Noonday, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 7100 Delmar Boul. *Office:* 15th St. and Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

RAND, Frederick Henry, fruit grower; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAND, Herbert Wilbur, zoölogist; *b.* Oil City, Pa., July 2, 1872; *s.* Henry Howard and Ella Augusta (Davis) R.; C.E., Allegheny Coll., 1892, A.B., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Claire Forbes Hammond, of Detroit, Dec. 27, 1900. Draughtsman, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1892-4; asst. prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1894-6; instr. in zoölogy, 1900, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1919—, Harvard U. Asst. at Bermuda Biol. Sta., summers 1905, 07, 08; lecturer zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1908-9, 1914-15, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists. Author of various papers on regeneration of animals; experimental morphology. *Address:* Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, John Prentice, physician; *b.* Nov. 8, 1857; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RAND, William, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANDALL, see also Randell.

RANDALL, Blanchard, merchant; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Nov. 12, 1856; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpott (Blanchard) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1874 (hon. A.M., 1906); *m.* Susan Katharine Brune, of Baltimore, 1884. In mercantile business, Baltimore, 1883—; sr. mem. Gill & Fisher, 1907—; dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Merchants, Mechanics, First Nat. Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co., United City Rys., Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co. Trustee Johns Hopkins U., Johns Hopkins Hosp. Republican. Treas. P.E. Diocese of Md. Mem. Md. Soc. of Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Maryland, University, South River, Catonsville Country. *Home:* "Cloud Capped," Catonsville, Md. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Baltimore.

RANDALL, Burton Alexander, physician; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpott (Blanchard) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., U. of Pa., 1880 (halved 1st thesis prize); Ph.D., same, in course auxiliary to medicine, 1880; *m.* Riverton, N.J., Emma F. Leavitt, *d.* Charles W. and Sarah Allibone, May 30, 1893. Asst. demonstrator of histology, med. dept. U. of Pa., 1880-2; eye and ear surgeon to Episcopal Hosp., 1882-91, to Children's Hosp., 1885; prof. of ear diseases, Philadelphia Polyclinic, 1888-02; prof. ear diseases, U. of Pa., 1891; eye and ear surgeon, Methodist Hosp., 1896-1901. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. *Joint Author:* Photographic Illustrations of the Anatomy of the Ear, 1887; American Text-book of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899. Wrote: Refraction of the Eye, American Journal of Medical Sciences, July 1885; etc. *Address:* 2009 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANDALL, Charles Hiram, congressman; *b.* Auburn, Neb., July 23, 1865; *s.* Rev. Elias J. and Sarah F. (Schooley) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* May E. Stanley, of Gardner, Ill., Nov. 15, 1885. Began as editor and pub. The Observer, Kimball, Neb., 1885, and continued as editor various weekly independent newspapers; editor Highland Park (Los Angeles) Cal. Herald, 1906-15. Mem. Municipal Park Commn., Los Angeles, 1909-10; mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 9th Cal. Dist. (elected on Prohibition and Dem. tickets, 1st candidate of Prohibition Party to be elected to Congress); primary nominee of Prohibition, Rep., Prog. and Dem. parties and elected to 65th Congress (1917-19), and to 66th Congress (1919-21). V.p. M.E. Nat. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals; treas. Am. sect., World Prohibition Federation. Methodist. *Club:* City.

Home: Arroyo Seco Canyon, Pasadena. *Office:* American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

RANDALL, Clifford Ellsworth, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANDALL, Daniel Richard, lawyer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth P. (Blanchard) R.; A.B., with honors, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; studied law U. of Md.; *m.* Elizabeth W. Harding, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1892. Admitted to Md. bar, 1890; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1898-99; dir. Farmers' Nat. Bank. State's atty., Anne Arundel Co., 1900-1904; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., 1907-9; postmaster of Annapolis, 1909-14; now mem. law firm of Hill, Randall & Leser, Baltimore, Md.; mem. bd. visitors St. John's Coll. Mem. Md. Bar Assn., S.R., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Bachelors' Cotillon (Baltimore); Annapolitan (Annapolis). *Home:* 1127 St. Paul St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

RANDALL, David Lindsey, prof. chemistry; *b.* Athol, Mass., Dec. 8, 1882; *s.* George Walter and Mary Alice (Lindsey) R.; B.A., Yale, 1904; M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Eugenia S. Schelde, of Woburn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1910. Instr. chemistry, New Hampshire Coll., 1907-10; prof. chemistry, Baker U., Kan., 1910-18; asso. prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1918-19; prof. chemistry, Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1919—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. tech. articles to scientific jours. *Home:* Albion, Mich.

RANDALL, Edward, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANDALL, Edward Caleb, lawyer, author; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., July 19, 1860; *s.* Nelson and Priscilla (Eddy) R.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1878; *m.* Maria Louise Howard, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1897. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883; practiced at Buffalo since 1884; pres. Niagara Terminal Corpn., Am. Super-Power Corpn., Super-Power Syndicate, South Buffalo Gas Corpn., South Buffalo Terminals Corpn.; v.p. Eureka Smelting Co.; dir. Prest-Air Corpn., Eureka & Palisades R.R. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Life's Progression, 1906; Future of Man, 1908; The Dead Have Never Died, 1916; Frontiers of the After Life, 1922. *Home:* 27 Tudor Pl. Office: Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

RANDALL, Edwin Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Nepenskun Tp., Winnebago Co., Wis., Jan. 14, 1862; *s.* Edwin Mortimer and Lucretia Caroline (Steele) R.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1886, A.M., 1890 (D.D., 1902, Willamette, 1902); *m.* Jennie May Sweet, of Baldwin, Kan., Nov. 15, 1888. Admitted to M.E. ministry, 1886, deacon, 1889, elder, 1891; pastor Herrington, Kan., 1887-9, Osage City, 1889-92, Washington, 1892-3, Leavenworth, 1893-6, Seattle, Wash., 1896-1903; pres. U. of Puget Sound, Wash., 1903-4; gen. sec. Epworth League M.E. Ch., May, 1904-May, 1912; ranching for physical recuperation, 1912-14; pastor, Seattle, 1914-17, Everett, Wash., 1917-21; exec. sec. Seattle Gen. Hosp. Assn., 1921-22; pastor, Seattle, Wash., 1922—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 16; rep. to Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. with M.E. Ch., S., 1916—. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Address:* 913 E. Lynn St., Seattle, Wash.

RANDALL, Harrison McAllister, physicist; *b.* Burr Oak, Mich., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* Seth Cook and Ellen Louise (Plank) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1902; studied U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1909-10; *m.* Ida M. Muma, of Flint, Mich., Aug. 24, 1898. Teacher of physics, high sch., West Bay City, Mich., 1894-5, East Saginaw, 1895-8; asst. in physics, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-9, asso., 1909-16, prof. since 1916, and dir. Physical Laboratory since 1918, Univ. of Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn., Am. Optical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Has specialized in high temperature work and in measurements in the infra-red region of the spectrum. *Home:* 1208 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RANDALL, John Arthur, educator; *b.* Durham, Me., July 25, 1881; *s.* Greenfield Augustus and Julia Dyer (Penley) R.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905; *m.* Alice Gertrude Cooke, of Middletown, Conn., June 27, 1907. Pres. Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Inst. since Sept. 1922. Attached to Gen. Staff, War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1918-22, as editor, ednl. consultant, sec. Advisory Bd., dir. instns.; now lt. col. Organized Reserves. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Taylor Soc., Am. Management Assn., Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley, Monroe County (Rochester); City (New York). *Author:* Heat, 1913; also series ednl. monographs; editor of 13 books pub. by War Dept. *Home:* Crittenden Road, Henrietta, N.Y.

RANDALL, J(ohn) Herman, clergyman; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* John H. and Sarah A. O. Randall; B.A., Colgate U., 1892; student U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1893-6; *m.* Minerva I. Ballard, of Chenoa, Ill., July 26, 1896. Licensed, 1888, ordained, 1895, Bapt. ministry; pastor Chenoa, Ill., 1893-5, Chicago Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-7, Fountain St. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1897-1906, Mt. Morris Ch., N.Y. City, 1906-19; asso. minister Community Ch., New York, Jan. 1920—. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Dunwoodie Country. *Author:* A New Philosophy of Life, 1910; Culture of Personality, 1912; Humanity at the Crossroads, 1915; Life of Reality, 1916; The Philosophy of Power, 1917; The Essence of Democracy, 1918; With Soul on Fire, 1919; The Spirit of the New Philosophy, 1919; The New Light on Immortality. *Home:* 19 E. 126th St., New York, N.Y.

RANDALL, Otis Everett, university prof.; *b.* N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Darius Hewitt and Abby Palmer (Frink) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; student at Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, and U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Mabel Herbert Goffe, of Providence, R.I., June 19, 1889. Teacher Providence High Sch., 1884-5; instructor mathematics and civ. engring., 1885-91, asst. prof., 1891-2, asso. prof. mech. drawing, 1892-6, prof., 1896-1905, prof. mechanics and mechanical drawing, 1905—, dean of the university, 1912—, Brown U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, and Sigma Xi. *Author:* Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing and in Descriptive Geometry, 1902; Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1902; Elements of Descriptive Geometry. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

RANDALL, William Trafton, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANDALL, Wyatt William, chemist; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpott (Blanchard) Randall; B.A., St. John's Coll., Md., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; research work, Univ. Coll., London, 1895; *m.* Eliza P. Colston, of Baltimore, June 23, 1898. Assistant and associate in chemistry, 1889-98, Johns Hopkins U.; science master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-1; head master, Mackenzie School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1901-10; chemist to Md. State Dept. Health, 1911—. Mem. Joint Com. on Definitions and Standards, 1918—. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Chemical Experiments (with Prof. Remsen), 4th edit., 1895; The Expansion of Gases by Heat, 1901; also monographs on chemical subjects and contbns. to American Chemical Journal and Proceedings Royal Soc. (London). Episcopalian. Asso. in biochemistry, Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1921—. *Home:* 10 Rugby Road, Guilford. *Office:* 16 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.

RANDEGGER, Giuseppe Aldo, pianist, composer; *b.* Naples, Italy, Feb. 17, 1874; *s.* Edoardo and Emmelina (Orefici) R.; high schs. in Naples; entered Royal Conservatory of Music at 14, and 2 yrs. later won scholarship, and continued until received degree of Maestro di Musica e di Pianoforte; *m.* Henriette Brinker, of Cleveland, June 20, 1907. Located at Atlanta, Ga., 1893; taught piano 4 yrs. and concertized through the South; founded Atlanta Musical Club; dean Sch. of Music, Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1906-7; connected with summer mus. festivals, under direction of Tali Esen Morgan, Ocean Grove, N.J., and the Summer Sch. of Music there; teaches in New York and concertizes throughout U.S. Composer of songs, piano and violin pieces. Wrote "The Promise of Medea," a melodramatic episode in one scene, upon the libretto in English and German by Henriette Brinker Randegger. Founder and dir. Randegger Societa per la Musica Italiana. *Address:* 8 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

RANDELL, Choice Boswell, congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANDOLPH, Corliss Fitz, educator; *b.* New Milton, W.Va., July 24, 1863; *s.* Franklin Fitz and Mary Elizabeth (Fox) R.; A.B., A.M., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1888 (hon. L.H.D., 1903); grad. student in classical philology, Columbia, 1896-9; Ph.D., Salem Coll., W.Va., 1904 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Marion Melissa Howard, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 18, 1890 (died Feb. 21, 1921). Teacher in public schs., New Milton, W.Va., 1879-84, Montclair (N.J.) High School, 1889-91; prin. pub. sch., Ashaway, R.I., 1888-9, Staten Island, N.Y., 1892-6, and Newark, N.J., 1899—. Editor Alfred U. Quarterly, 1896-8; lecturer classical philology, Alfred U., 1899-01; editor School Exchange, Newark, 1907-11. Trustee Alfred U. Editor and contbr. to Seventh Day Baptists in Europe and America, 1910. *Author:* History of Seventh Day Baptists in West Virginia, 1905; Report on European Schools, 1909; History of German Seventh Day Baptists, 1910; Rogerines, 1910; Education, and not instruction, 1913; Anniversary Addresses, 1922. Joint Author: A Manual of Seventh Day Baptist Procedure, 1923. Editor: Seventh Day Baptist Year Book, 1914—. Pres. Am. Sabbath Tract Soc., Seventh Day Bapt. Hist. Soc.; mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 76 S. 10th St., Newark, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Edward Hughes, lawyer; *b.* Bossier Parish, La., Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Edward G. and Mary E. (Thompson) R.; Belles Lettres course, La. State U., 1874; LL.B., Tulane Univ., 1880 (LL.D., 1907); *m.* Annie M. Jeffries, of Alexandria, La., Oct. 14, 1884 (died Aug. 22, 1907); 2d, Mary Rose Youree, of Shreveport, La., July 22, 1911 (died April 24, 1919); 3d, Loé Mixon, February 28, 1922. Engaged in practice at Shreveport, La., since 1880; mem. of the law firm of Wise, Randolph & Rendall; director, gen. atty., La. Ry. & Navigation Co.; dir., atty. for La., of Houston & Shreveport Ry. Co.; div. counsel, Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry. Co.; gen. counsel, Shreveport Traction Co. Mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1884; city atty., Shreveport, 1884-94; was mem. Dem. State Central Com. (resigned, 1896, after party declared in nat. platform for free silver); drafted first law in La. dealing with juveniles and delinquent children; wrote the first address to the people in the fight against the La. lottery; U.S. dist. atty. for Northern Dist. of La., by appmt. of President Taft, 1911-17. Democrat. Pres. La. Bar Assn., 1909-11; pres. Shreveport Red Cross, 1917—. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 873 Jordan St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.

RANDOLPH, George F., railway official; *b.* Norwalk, O., June 29, 1856; *s.* John F. and Harriet (Swetland) R.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* Annie R. Dearborn, of Exeter, N.H., February 16, 1885. Began as clerk Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland Railroad, at Sandusky, Ohio, 1873; operator and agent same, 1873-5; clerk cashier's office, later paymaster, St.L. & S.F. Ry., 1875-9; sta. agt. Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland and Ind., Bloomington & Western rys., 1879-81; clk. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Paris, France, June-Oct., 1881; traveling auditor Mo.P. Ry., 1881-3; clk. gen. supt.'s office, M., K. & T. Ry., Mar.-Aug., 1883; clk. auditor's office and chief clk. gen. frt. office, West Shore R.R., New York, 1883-5; gen. frt. and pass. agt. Elmira, Cortland & Northern R.R., 1885-90; gen. frt. agt. N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1890-2; 1st asst. gen. frt. agt., Phila. & Reading and L.V. rys., 1892-3; gen. traffic mgr., N.Y. & N.E. and Norwich & New York Transportation Co., 1893-5; gen. traffic mgr., B. & O. S.W. R.R., 1896-7; mem. bd. mgrs. Joint Traffic Assn. for B. & O. lines, 1897-9; pres. Staten Island Ry. and gen. agt. B. & O. and B. & O. S.W. rys., 1899-03; v.-p. S.I. Rapid Transit Ry. and gen. supt. N.Y. div. B. & O. R.R., 1903-4; 1st v.-p. B. & O. System, also v.-p., dir. B.&O.S.W. Ry. and C.,H. &D. Ry., 1904-16; chmn. of Trunk Lines Exec. Com., 1906-15; commr. Eastern Trunk Lines, Nov. 1916-Aug. 1, 1918; also traffic asst. to regional dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, Jan.-July 1918; retired v.-p. B.&O.R.R., Nov. 1, 1916. Dir., chmn. exec. com. Union Trust Co. of Baltimore. Q. m. gen., Gen. Staff, Md. N.G., with rank of brig. gen., 1908-12. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Elk Ridge Fox Hunting (Baltimore), Manhattan, Railroad, Bankers (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Touring Club of France, Travelers (Paris). Member French Inst. in U.S., Boston Chamber Commerce and Am. Chamber Commerce, Paris. *Address:* B.&.O.R.R., Baltimore, Md.

RANDOLPH, Harold, pianist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Innes and Anna Clare (King) R.; ed. Richmond, Va., Baltimore; studied music at Peabody Conservatory of Music; *m.* Emma L., *d.* James Albert Gary (*q.v.*), June 4, 1896. Organist at R.C. Cathedral, 1885-90; organist and choirmaster Emmanuel P.E. Ch., 1890-1906. Dir. Peabody Conservatory of Music since 1898. *Home:* 222 Ridgewood Rd., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Peabody Inst., Baltimore.

RANDOLPH, Harrison, college pres.; *b.* at New Orleans, La., December 8, 1871; *s.* John Feild (of Petersburg, Va.) and Virginia Dashiell (Bayard) Randolph; A.M., Univ. of Va., 1892; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1899, U. of S.C., 1905); *m.* Louise Wagener, June 27, 1911. Instr. math'cs, U. of Va., 1890-5; prof. same, U.

of Ark., 1895-7; pres. Coll. of Charleston, 1897—. Leave of absence for spl. duty in Dept. of State to aid in drafting work in connection with fgn. relations, 1919-20. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 179 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

RANDOLPH, Joseph Fitz, lawyer; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 4, 1843; *s.* Judge Joseph Fitz and Sarah A. (Cooper) R.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1865; univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Göttingen, Paris, 1862-4; *m.* Harriet W., *d.* William H. Talcott, of Jersey City, N.J., 1872 (she died 1891). Admitted to bar, 1866, and since in practice in N.Y. and N.J. *Clubs:* City, Assn. of the Bar. *Author:* Randolph on Commercial Paper, 1888, 1901; Succession Law in New Jersey, 1906, 09; New Jersey Transfer Tax Laws, 1913; The Law of Faith, 1914; U.S. Inheritance and Transfer Taxes, 1917. *Editor:* Jarman on Wills, 1880; Williams on Executors, 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Morristown, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Lee F., art dir.; *b.* Ravenna, O., June 3, 1880; *s.* Reuben F. and Clara N. (Lee) R.; ed. Cincinnati Art Acad., Art Students' League (New York), École des Beaux Arts (Paris), Atelier Léon Bonnet, Julien Acad., also at Rome and Florence 4 yrs.; *m.* Marion Wilson Ellis, of Pacific Grove, Calif., 1910. Dir. Calif. Sch. Fine Arts since 1917, also prof. drawing, painting and anatomy. Figure, portrait and landscape painter, and etcher; exhibited Paris Salon, Internat. Exhibition (Rome), Art Inst. Chicago, Cincinnati Mus., San Francisco Mus. Art.; etching in collection of the Luxembourg Mus., Paris. Medal for painting, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., Chicago Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* Calif. and Mason Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

RANDOLPH, Lingan Strother, mech. engr.; May 13, 1859–Mar. 7, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RANDOLPH, Robert Lee, ophthalmologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANDOLPH, Winslow Hoxton, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 29, 1869; *s.* Rev. Buckner Magill and Mary Semmes (Hoxton) R.; grad. Episcopal High Sch., 1889; U. of Va., 1890, 91, and summers 1894, 95, Harvard summer 1902; *m.* Margaret Duncan Robinson, of St. Louis, Mo., July 9, 1896. Asso. prin. Episcopal High Sch., Va., 1892-1902; prin. and treas. St. Albans Sch. Corpn., Va., 1902-4; teacher of mathematics, Army and Navy Prep. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1904-5; prin. and propr. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1905-12, joint prin. and propr. since 1912. Mem. Southern Soc. of Washington, D.C., S.R., Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va. *Office:* 1740 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RANE, Frank William, forester; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANEY, McKendree Llewellyn, librarian; *b.* Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* William Gabriel and Anne Josephine (Jones) R.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Catharine Placide Coulehan, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1903. Instr. Latin, Centre Coll., 1897-8; instr. classics, Hogsett Mil. Acad., Danville, Ky., 1898-9; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1901-3; asst. librarian, 1903-8, librarian, 1908—, Johns Hopkins U. Methodist. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Johns Hopkins University. Organizer of A.L.A. overseas war service, 1918; mgr. its importation service under Dept. of State, War Trade and Censorship bds., Dec. 1917-July 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs. Author of numerous contbns. to professional jours. *Address:* 4117 Penhurst Av., West Arlington, Baltimore.

RANGER, Walter Eugene, educator; *b.* at Wilton, Me., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Peter and Eliza Minot (Smith) R.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1902; LL.D., Bates, 1907; Ed.D., Rhode Island State College, 1922); *m.* Mabel C. Bemis, of Lyndonville, Vermont, July 30, 1889. Prin. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1879-80, Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-3, Lyndon (Vt.) Inst., 1883-96, State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1896-1900; state supt. edn., Vt., 1900-1905; state commr. education and sec. State Bd. Edn., R.I., since 1905. Dir. or trustee in various ednl. instns.; lecturer and writer on ednl., social, ethical, and fraternal subjects. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. of Instrn., etc. 33° Mason; Past Grand Master of Masons of Vt., and Past Comdr. of Vt. Consistory. *Clubs:* University, Barnard, Congregational, etc. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 39 Oriole Av. *Office:* State House, Providence, Rhode Island.

RANKIN, Carroll Watson, author; *b.* Marquette, Mich., May 11, 1870; *d.* Jonas William and Emily (Wood) Watson; ed. pub. schs., Marquette, Taylor's Acad., Greenock, Scotland, 1 yr., Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 2 yrs., Chicago Female Coll. (Morgan Park) 1 yr., Bridgeport, O., pub. schs., 1 yr.; *m.* Marquette, Ernest Rankin, Jan. 29, 1888. Contbr. of many short stories and humorous skits to Century, Harper's Monthly, Youth's Companion, Life, St. Nicholas, Bookman, Critic, Delineator, Leslie's, Lippincott's, Metropolitan, Everybody's, Munsey's, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Dandelion Cottage, 1904; The Girls of Gardenville, 1906; The Adopting of Rosa Marie, 1908; The Castaways of Pete's Patch, 1911; The Cinder Pond, 1915; Girls of Highland Hall, 1921. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

RANKIN, Egbert Guernsey, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANKIN, Emmet Woollen; *b.* Paola, Kan., June 10, 1868; *s.* Rev. John N. (D.D.) and Cordelia (Woollen) R.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; post-grad. work, Princeton, 18 mos.; *m.* Alberta Lott, of Flint, Mich., 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Marshall, Mich., 1892-93, Manitowoc, Wis., 1896-99; engaged in journalism in Minn. and Kan., later a sec. of Federal Council of Chs., New York; Y.M.C.A. dir. at Gibraltar and in Paris, during World War; dir. Y.M.C.A. at Smyrna, 1920-21; business mgr. and dir. of orphanages of the Near East Relief in the Caucasus area, since Aug. 1921. *Home:* 221 Sunset Pl., Monrovia, Calif. *Address:* Care Near East Relief, Stamboul, Constantinople, Turkey.

RANKIN, Frederic Wharton, surgeon; *b.* Mooresville, N.C., Dec. 20, 1886; *s.* Watson Wharton and Margaret (Houston) R.; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1905; M.D., U. of Md., 1909; A.M., St. John's Coll., 1913; *m.* Edith Mayo, of Rochester, Minn., June 12, 1923. Res. surgeon University Hosp., Baltimore, 1909-12; asst. demonstrator anatomy and asso. in surgery, Univ. of Md. Med. Sch., 1913-16; asst. surgeon St. Mary's Hosp., Mayo Clinic, Rochester, 1916-23; surgeon in chief Louisville City Hosp. since 1923, also prof. surgery, U. of Louisville. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 17 mos., World War; attached to 1st A.C., 4th and 26th divs., in France; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 26. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Southern Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Minn.

State and Ky. State med. socs., Southern Minn. Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country. Author numerous papers on operative and clin. surgery. *Home:* The Edgeland. *Office:* City Hospital, Louisville, Ky.

RANKIN, Henry Bascom; *b.* Sangamon (now Menard) Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1837; *s.* Amberry A. and Arminda (Rogers) R.; ed. North Sangamon Acad. and under pvt. tutors; student in law office of Lincoln and Herndon, Springfield, Ill., 1858-61; *m.* Alma Hurd, of Tonica, LaSalle Co., Ill., May 4, 1864 (died Aug. 31, 1915). Abandoned law on account of Civil War and engaged as farmer, lawyer and banker; retired 1900. Republican. Christian. *Author:* Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1916, 2d edit., same yr.; Intimate Character Sketches of Abraham Lincoln, 1924; (brochures) Our First American, Abraham Lincoln; The Lincoln Life Mask; Lincoln's Cooper Institute Speech; The Emancipation Proclamation; Barnard's Melancholy Mistake in Bronze; Walt Whitman, Poet and Patriot, 1819-1892; History Lincoln Memorial Tablets in Springfield, Ill.; Account of the Rutledge Family and Ann's Granite Monument at Petersburg, Illinois; editorial writer and press corr. Owner of album containing the following entry: "Today, Feb. 23, 1858, the owner honored me with the privilege of writing the first name in this book, A. Lincoln." *Home:* 510 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

RANKIN, Isaac Ogden, writer; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Edward E. (D.D.) and Emily (Watkinson) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1877; also studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Martha Clark, of Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1880. Ordained, 1878; stated supply Congl. Ch., Greenfield Hill, Conn., 1879; pastor Nassau and E. Nassau, N.Y., 1880, Kingsborough Av. Ch., Gloversville, N.Y., 1882-91; stated supply, Milton, N.Y., 1894; editorial writer and lit. editor, 1896-1905, asso. editor The Congregationalist, 1905-21. *Clubs:* City, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Hewers of Wood (with Rev. W. G. Puddefoot); Closet and Altar; Prayers and Thanksgivings for a Christian Year. *Home:* 30 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

RANKIN, James Doig, theologian; *b.* Robinson, Ill.; *s.* Rev. Alexander R. and Vianna C. (De Groffe) R.; grad. Westminster College, New Wilmington Pa., 1882; graduated Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Monmouth [Ill.] Coll., 1894); *m.* Daisy Meloy, of Chicago, May, 1895. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor 1st Ch., Denver, Colo., 1885-10, 1st Ch. Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1910-15; prof. theology and sociology, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1914. Contbg. editor Christian Statesman, Pittsburgh, 1902—; asso. editor United Presbyterian, Pittsburgh. Active in civic and reform work during 25 yrs. in Denver—chmn. Com. of Good Govt. 5 yrs., pres. Colo. Anti-Saloon League 12 yrs., chaplain Colo. Senate, 1908. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1910. Trustee Westminster Coll.; mem. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Anti-Saloon League; pres. Bd. of Freedmen's Missions, U.P. Ch. *Author:* Nineteen Christian Centuries, 1901. Contbr. many articles to mags. *Home:* 616 North Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RANKIN, Jeannette, congresswoman; *b.* on ranch nr. Missoula, Mont., June 11, 1880; *d.* John and Olive (Pickering) R.; lived on ranch until 15; B.S., U. of Mont., 1902; student School of Philanthropy, New York, 1908-9. Social worker in Seattle, Wash., 1909; active in woman suffrage work in Wash., 1910, Cal., 1911, Mont., 1912-14; field sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Mont. State Suffrage Com. in successful campaign, 1914; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), Mont. at large, being first woman ever elected to the U.S. Congress. Republican. Field sec. Nat. Consumers League. *Home:* Missoula, Mont. *Office:* 156 5th. Av., New York, N.Y.

RANKIN, John Elliott, congressman; *b.* Itawamba Co., Miss., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* Thomas Braxton and Venola Modest (Rutledge) R.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1910; *m.* Annie Laurie Burrous, of West Point, Miss., Oct. 1, 1919. Lawyer, Tupelo, Miss., 1910—; mem. firm Rankin & Finley. Pros. atty., 1911-15; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st Miss. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Lecturer; newspaper writer. Soldier in World War, Mason. *Home:* Tupelo, Miss.

RANKIN, John Hall, architect; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* William Washington and Maria Amelia (Jefferies) R.; grad. Lock Haven High Sch., 1885; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-8; *m.* Mrs. Anne Frisbie Shepard, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 20, 1907. In practice at Phila., 1891—; mem. firm of Rankin & Kellogg, 1891-03, Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, 1903—; designers State Asylum for Chronic Insane; Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; U.S. P.O. bldgs., at Camden, N.J., and Indianapolis, Ind.; bldg. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington; Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul; U.S.A. Supply Depot, Fort Mason, Cal.; Hamilton Co. Ct. House, Cincinnati, etc. Second lt. and battalion adj. 2d Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and regtl. adj. 6th Inf., Pa. N.G., 1900-1. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, 1909, mem. Nat. Advisory Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials; apptd., 1912, mem. Permanent Com. on Comprehensive Plans, City of Phila.; Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; past pres. and hon. mem. Southern Pa. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), T-Square (Phila.), Penllyn (gov.). *Home:* Deep Run Farm, Penllyn, Pa. *Office:* 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANKIN, Thomas Ernest, university prof.; *b.* Edgerton, Kan., Apr. 10, 1872; *s.* John Newton and Cordelia (Woollen) R.; student Princeton University, 1897-8; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1905; student San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1900-1; *m.* Jennie Morgan Woods, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 19, 1902. Instr. English and history, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1901-2; prof. same, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1902-5; instr. in rhetoric, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Mich.; sec. summer session U. of Mich. since 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. *Author:* Materials for the Study of Rhetoric and Composition (with J. R. Brumm), 1912; The Method and Practice of Exposition, 1917; English Literature (with W. M. Aikin), 1917; American Authorship of the Present Day, 1st edit., 1918, 2d edit., 1920; History of American Literature (with W. M. Aikin), 1921. Contbr. to various lit. and critical mags. Lecturer on ednl. and lit. topics. Mem. A.A. A.S., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, University Club, Authors' Club (London). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

RANKIN, Walter Mead, biologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 1, 1857; *s.* William and Ellen Hope (Stevens) R.; A.B., Williams, 1879; M.S., Princeton, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1889; unmarried. Instr. biology, 1889-95, asst. prof., 1895-1901, prof., 1901-23, emeritus, 1923, Princeton U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Nassau. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

RANKIN, Watson Smith, health officer; *b.* Mooresville, N.C., Jan. 18, 1879; *s.* John Alexander and Minnie Isabella (McCorkle) R.; ed. high schs., Mooresville and Statesville, N.C.; studied medicine at N.C. Med. Coll., Davidson Coll., 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Md., 1901; interne in U. of Md. Hosp., 18 mos.; post-grad. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Elva Margaret Dickson, of Wake Forest, N.C., Aug. 14, 1906. Resident in Obstet. Hosp., U. of Md., 6 mos.; resident pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Baltimore, 13 mos.; prof. pathology, med. dept., Wake Forest Coll., to 1905, dean Sch. of Medicine, 1905-9; state health officer of N.C., July 1, 1909—. Made important investigations in hook-worm disease frequency in N.C., 1904 and 1905. Trustee Wake Forest Coll., N.C. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am., N.C. and Wake Co. med. socs., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. sect. vital statistics, pres. 1919-20); sec., later pres. Conf. Secretaries of State and Provincial Bds. of Health; mem. N.C. Conf. for Social Service; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1916-17; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality; mem. council on health and pub. instrn. and chmn. sect. preventive medicine A.M.A. Field dir. Com. on Municipal Health Practices of Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

RANKIN, Wellington Duncan, atty. gen. of Mont.; *b.* Missoula, Mont., Sept. 16, 1884; *s.* John and Olive (Pickering) R.; bro. of Jeannette Rankin, first woman mem. of Congress; B.S., U. of Mont., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1909; unmarried. Began practice at Helena, Mont., 1909; atty. gen. of Mont., term 1921-25. Served as pvt. Tank Corps, World War. Republican. Pres. Helena Bar Assn. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

RANKIN, William Thomasson, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANSDELL, Joseph Eugene, U.S. senator; *b.* Alexandria, La., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* John H. and Amanda (Terrell) R.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1882; (LL.D., Union Coll., 1907, St. Charles Coll., Grand Coteau, La., 1914, and Notre Dame Univ., Ind., 1914); *m.* Olive Irene Powell, of Lake Providence, La., Nov. 15, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Lake Providence, 1883-99; interested in cotton planting since 1899. Dist. atty. 8th Jud. Dist., La., 1884-96; mem. levee bd., 5th La. Levee Dist., 1896-9; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; elected 56th Congress, 1899, for unexpired term (1899-1901) of S. T. Baird, deceased; reëlected to 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 5th La. Dist.; candidate for U.S. senator, 1911; elected to U.S. Senate, May 21, 1912, for term 1913-19; reëlected, term 1919-25; Democrat. Pres. and one of organizers, Nat. Merchant Marine Assn., 1919; hon. chancellor Union Coll. since 1907. *Address:* Lake Providence, La.

RANSLEY, Harry C., congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 5, 1863; *s.* Robert H. and Mary A. (Irvin) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Harrie Dilks, of Phila, Mar. 31, 1902. Mem. Dunlap, Stack & Co., oils and naval stores, Phila., 1899—. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Pa., 2 terms; mem. Select Council of Phila. 16 yrs. (pres. 8 yrs.); sheriff of Phila. County, 1916-20; chmn. Rep. City Com., Phila., 1916-19; elected mem. 66th Congress to fill unexpired term of J. Hampton Moore, resigned, and mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 3d Pa. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1337 Ellsworth St. *Office:* 126 N. Front St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANSOM, Brayton Howard, zoölogist; *b.* Mo. Valley, Ia., Mar. 24, 1879; *s.* George Howard and Martha (Roach) R.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1908; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Mo., 1900-1, U. of Neb., 1901-2; student George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1902-4; *m.* Virginia Smith, of Baltimore, May 4, 1904. Asst., div. of zoölogy, hygienic lab., U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1902-3; scientific asst. in zoölogy, 1903, in charge zoölogical lab., since 1904, chief div. of zoölogy since 1906, Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr. Asst. custodian (hon.) U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1905. Mem. Biol., Helminthol. and Entomol. socs., Washington, Am. Micros. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (sec.), Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (hon.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. de Pathologie Exotique (fgn. corr.), R. Accad. Agr. Torino (fgn. corr.); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Author of govt. publications and articles in scientific jours. on parasitology and medical zoölogy. Mem. edit. bd. Jour. of Parasitology, Am. Jour. Tropical Medicine. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

RANSOM, Frank Leslie, publisher; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* Zerah Augustus and Elvira Lavena (Hall) R.; A.B., Redfield (S. Dak.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1915; spl. studies in astronomy under Dr. Frank Leavenworth, U. of Minn.; *m.* Ida May Putney, of New Richmond, Wis., Apr. 4, 1895. Teacher mathematics, Redfield Coll., 11½ yrs., also prin. Acad. and registrar of Coll.; county supt. schs., Spink Co., 1905-8 inclusive; pres. Educator Supply Co. since 1908. Mem. Co. H, S.Dak.N.G., 14 yrs., retiring as 2d lt. Mem. N.E.A., Order of Bookfellows. Republican. Conglist. K.P., Elk, Workman; mem. U.C.T. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Sunshine State—A History of South Dakota, 1912; Civil Government of the United States and South Dakota, 1912; (with Willis E. Johnson) Community Civics, 1922. Compiler: (with Ida P. Ransom) Favorite Poems for Children, 1922. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

RANSOM, George Brinkerhoff, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Chazy, N.Y., June 28, 1851; *s.* Harry Sawyer and Martha (Bosworth) R.; Oswego (N.Y.) Normal and Training Sch., 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874 (2d in class); B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1891; LL.B., Suffolk Law Sch., Boston, 1917; *m.* Sarah Upham, of Milwaukee, Sept. 15, 1880 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Ruth Barber, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1917. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N.Y.

RANSOM, John Crowe, univ. prof.; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1888; *s.* John James and Ella (Crowe) R.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1909; Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., Eng.; B.A. (Lit. Hum.), Christ Ch. Coll. (Oxford), 1913; *m.* Robb Reavill, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 22, 1920. Mem. faculty, Vanderbilt U., since 1914, now asso. prof. English; lecturer, summers, Colo. State Teachers Coll., Peabody Coll. for Teachers. Student 1st O.T.C. Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1917; served in France with 5th Regt. F.A., 1st Div., 2 yrs., and instr. Saumur Art. Sch., France. An editor and pub. The Fugitive, Nashville. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Poems About God, 1919; Grace After Meat (verse), 1924. *Home:* 1610 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

RANSOM, Marion, educator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 5, 1867; *d.* Elisha and Mary (Wilson) R.; grad. Miss West's Sch., San Francisco, 1885; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1888; post-grad. work, Radcliffe Coll., U. of Calif., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome. Teacher Miss West's Sch., 1889-92, Miss Head's Sch., Berkeley, Calif., 1892-5; headmistress same sch., 1896-1904; founder and headmistress Miss Ranson and Miss Bridges' Sch. since 1906, also pres. of corpn. Mem. Vassar Alumnae Assn., Radcliffe Alumnae Assn., Collegiate Alumnae. Decorated for war work as chmn. Belgium relief at Oakland. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Town and Country (San Francisco). *Home:* Piedmont, Calif.

RANSOM, Rastus Seneca, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANSOM, William Lynn, lawyer; *b.* Harmony Twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., June 24, 1883; *s.* Nelson Fullam and Rose (Wiltsie) R.; grad. Jamestown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1899; LL.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Mary Crawford Hope, of Sunny South, Ala., Sept. 14, 1909. Exec. sec. to mayor of Jamestown, N.Y., 1901; mem. law firm Ransom & Cawcroft, Jamestown, 1905-7; chmn. citizens' com. on charter revision, 1906-7; removed to N.Y. City and associated with William M. Ivins, 1907-11; asst. sec. Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., State of N.Y., 1911-13; justice City Court of New York, 1914-17; chief counsel Pub. Service Commn. 1st Dist., 1917-18; mem. law firm Whitman, Ottinger & Ransom, 1919—. Identified with Roosevelt campaign, 1912; mem. N.Y. Rep. Co. Com., 1917—; Rep. state presdl. elector, N.Y., 1916; Rep. and fusion candidate for dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1917; mem. sub-committee on draft resolutions com., Rep. State Conv., N.Y., 1918. *Author:* Charles E. Hughes, 1916. Chmn. bd. Chautauqua Instn.; v.p. for N.Y. State of Am. Bar Assn., 1923-24, and mem. com. on jurisprudence and law reform; mem. com. on uniform state laws of N.Y. State Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., Cornell Law Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (trustee), Soc. Genesee New York, Am. Gas Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Museum Natural History, Met. Mus. Art. K.P. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, National Republican, Cornell, New York Athletic (New York), Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.), Congressional Country (Washington), Hudson River Country, Pelham Country, Chautauqua Golf. *Home:* 145 Corlies Av., Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RANSOME, Frederick Leslie, geologist; *b.* Greenwich, Eng., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Ernest Leslie and Mary Jane (Dawson) R.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; fellow in geology, U. of Cal. (teaching mineralogy), 1893-5; *m.* Amy Cordova Rock, of Washington, May 25, 1899. Asst. in mineralogy and petrography, Harvard, 1896-7; asst. geologist, 1897-1900, geologist, 1900-23, U. S. Geol. Survey; in charge sections of western areal geology, 1912-16, and of metalliferous deposits, 1912-23; prof. econ. geology, U. of Ariz., 1923—. Lecturer on ore deposits, University of Chicago, 1907; Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1913. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (treas. 1919—), Nat. Research Council (treas. 1919—), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1918—), Geol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1913), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Corinthian Yacht. Author of numerous official monographs on the geology of western mining dists. and papers in scientific jours. Asso. editor Economic Geology. *Address:* Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

RANSON, S(tephen) Walter, anatomist; *b.* Dodge Center, Minn., Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* Stephen William and Mary Elizabeth (Foster) R.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1907; *m.* Tessie Grier Rowland, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 18, 1909. Fellow in neurology, U. of Chicago, 1904-6; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1907-8; instr. anatomy, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, prof. and head of dept. since 1912, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Protestant. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Anatomy of the Nervous System, 1921. Contbr. results of investigations on structure of the peripheral nervous system of mammals, etc. *Home:* 6152 Ellis Av. *Office:* 2431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RANTOUL, Augustus Neal, architect; *b.* Salem, Mass., May, 1865; *s.* Robert Samuel and Harriet Charlotte (Neal) R.; early edn. in Europe and Salem High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Matilda Charlotte Palgrave Talbot, of Eng., Sept., 1907. In practice at Boston, 1887—; mem. firm of Andrews, Rantoul & Jones. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Somerset. *Home:* Ipswich, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

RANTOUL, Robert Samuel, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANUM, Arthur, mathematician; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Ingebrigt and Elise (Myhren) R.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1892; grad. student and fellow Cornell U., 1893-6; grad. student and fellow, U. of Chicago, 1896-7, Ph.D., 1906; unmarried. Prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Wash., 1897-1904; instr. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1904-5; asst. in mathematics, Stanford, 1905-6; instr. mathematics, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-23, prof. since 1923, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University. Contbr. more than 20 articles in math. jours. of U.S. and Europe; specializes in non-Euclidean geometry and in differential geometry. *Home:* 3 Central Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

RAPEER, Louis Win, univ. pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 23, 1879; *s.* William Granville and Lissetta (Pelle) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1902; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.A., U. of Minn., 1907; Ph.D., and Doctor's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913. Teacher and supt. schs., Ind. and Minn., until 1909; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1909-10; instr. social sciences, Coll. City of New York, 1910-11; instr. New York Training Sch. for Teachers, 1911-14; prof. edn., Pa. State Coll., 1914-17; pres. U. of Porto Rico, 1917-18; research in rehabilitation for Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19; founder and dir. Nat. School of Social Research, Washington, 1919-20; pres. Research Univ., Washington, 1920—. Teacher edn., summer sessions, univs. of Minn., Ill., Kan., Mont., N.C. and Pa. State Coll. Asso. editor Am. Education; contbg. editor Am. Jour. Sch. Hygiene. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S.; pres. Federation for Am. Childhood. *Author:* School Health Administration, 1913; Administration of School Medical Inspection, 1913; Educational Hygiene, 1916; Teaching Elementary School Subjects, 1917; The Consolidated Rural School. *Home:* 20 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

RAPER, Charles Lee, university prof.; *b.* High Point, N.C., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Solomon Andrew and Luzena (Hitchcock) R.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1892; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1902;

LL.D., Lenoir College, 1917; *m.* Henrietta Frost Williams, of Paterson, N.J., 1904. Instr. Greek and Latin, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1892-93; prof. Latin, Greensboro (N.C.) Female College, 1894-8; lecturer in history, Barnard Coll. and Columbia, 1900-1; asso. prof. and head dept. of economics, and asso. prof. history, 1901-6, prof. economics, 1906-20, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-20, U. of N.C.; prof. transportation, 1920—, dean Coll. of Business Administration, 1921—, Syracuse Univ. *Author:* The Church and Private schools of North Carolina, 1898; North Carolina—a Study in English Colonial Government, 1904; Principals of Wealth and Welfare, 1906; Railway Transportation, 1912; also papers on taxation, state and local, and on transportation. Connected with traffic bur. of Chamber of Commerce of Syracuse. *Home:* 700 Ackerman Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

RAPIER, Thomas Gwynn, newspaper man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RAPPOLD, Marie (Mrs. Rudolf Berger); maiden name Winteroth; soprano; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1880; studied voice with Oscar Saenger, New York; *m.* Julius Rappold, M.D. (divorced 1913); *m.* 2d, Rudolf Berger, tenor, 1913. Began as concert singer; début in opera at Met. Opera House, 1905, and has almost ever since been identified with Met. Opera Co.; principal rôles: Desdemona, Aïda, Leonora, Eurydice, etc. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

RASCHEN, John Frederick Louis, college prof.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* John Henry and Caroline (Schrader) R.; came to America, 1889; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1895; S.T.B., Nast Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work Lafayette Coll., Columbia, and Heidelberg, 1905-7; A.M., Lafayette College, Pa., 1905; (Litt.D., Dickinson College, Pa., 1912); *m.* Jennie Louise Schmidt, of Brooklyn, July 2, 1902. Pastor M.E. chs., Akron, N.Y., 1898-1900, Despatch, N.Y., 1900-1; head master Greek and Latin, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1901-2; instructor modern langs., 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-6, prof., 1906-14, Lafayette Coll.; prof. Germanic lang. and literature, 1914-21, prof. modern langs., 1921—, U. of Pittsburgh, also exec. officer Graduate Council, 1917—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. German Writers in America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Dialect Soc., Pa. Modern Lang. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Sigma Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta, Authors Club (Pittsburgh). Contbr. to German secular and religious press. Author of Modern Language texts of International Modern Language Series, 1907, 1910. Personnel officer U.S.A., July 1918-Jan. 1919. *Address:* 6327 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RASCOE, (Arthur) Burton, editor, critic; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Oct. 22, 1892; *s.* Matthew Lafayette and Elizabeth (Burton) R.; student U. of Chicago 2 yrs., 1911-13; *m.* Hazel Luke, of Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1913. With Shawnee (Okla.) Herald, 1908-11, Chicago Tribune, 1912-20, becoming lit. and dramatic editor; asso. editor McCall's Mag., 1921-2; lit. editor New York Tribune since 1922. Mem. Am. Classical Assn., Chicago Classical Club, P.E.N. Club, Sigma Nu. *Author:* Fanfare, 1924. Edited and wrote introduction to Madame Bovary (by Gustave Flaubert), 1919; Mañon Lescaut (by Abbé Prévost), 1919; Mademoiselle de Maupin (by Theophile Gautier), 1920; Nana (by Emile Zola), 1922; Chivalry (by James Branch Cabell), 1922; Flame of Life (by Gabriele D'Annunzio), 1923. Contbr. numerous articles, stories, etc., to mags. *Home:* 58 E. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

RASKOB, John J., capitalist; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* John and Anna Frances (Moran) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Helena Springer Green, of Wilmington, Del., June 18, 1906. Asst. treas., treas., and now v.-p. and mem. finance com. E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co.; v.-p. and chmn. finance com. Gen. Motors Corpn.; v.-p. Gen. Motors Acceptance Corpn.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York), Am. Surety Co., Del. Surety Co. Mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Wilmington, Del.), Union League, Manufacturers (Phila.), Metropolitan, Bankers (New York), Congressional Country (Washington), Detroit Athletic. *Home:* Claymont, Del.

RASMUSSEN, Frederik, agriculturalist; *b.* at Hals, Denmark, July 18, 1876; *s.* Neils and Kirstine (Jensen) R.; came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1912; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1905; *m.* Faith Winifred Elliott, of Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 2, 1919. Asst. in dairying, Purdue U. 1905-6; asst. prof. dairying, Ia. State Coll., 1906-7; prof. dairying N.H. State Coll. 1907-16; prof. dairy husbandry, Pa. State Coll., 1916-19; sec. of agr. of Pa., term 1919-23. Pres. Pa.-Md. Joint Stock Land Bank, Harrisburg, Pa. Member State Council of Edn. Mem. U S. Food Administration, World War. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. Traveled extensively in northern and middle Europe studying agrl. conditions. Author of various bulletins and articles relating to agr. and dairying. *Address:* Toffe Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

RASOR, Samuel Eugene, prof. mathematics; *b.* Clayton, O., Feb. 21, 1873; *s.* Henry and Malinda (Baker) R.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1898, M.A., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Vinnie Adams, of Glouster, O., 1903. Fellow in mathematics, Ohio State U., 1898-9; prof. mathematics, Amity (Ia.) Coll., 1899-1900; mem. faculty Ohio State U. since 1900, prof. mathematics since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, 1913; Farm Arithmetic, 1917; Mathematics for Students of Agriculture, 1920. *Home:* 1594 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

RASSIEUR, Leo, judge; *b.* Wadern, Prussia, April 19, 1844; *s.* of Theodore and Margaret (Klauck) R.; came to U.S. in early childhood; grad. St. Louis Central High Sch., 1860; (LL.D., McKendree Coll.); *m.* Mary C. Kammerer, formerly of Wheeling, W.Va., July 9, 1872. Served pvt. to maj. in Mo. vols., Union Army, 1861-5; taught in pub. schs., St. Louis. 1866-7; admitted to bar, Apr. 1, 1867, at St. Louis; atty. sch. bd. by election, 1880-90; judge Probate Ct., St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1895-Jan. 1, 1899, declining renomination; resumed law practice. Comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1900-1901; pres. Mo. Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Commn., 1911-17. Republican. *Home:* 2335 Whittemore Pl. *Office:* 406 Market St., St. Louis, Mo.

RATCHFORD, Michael D., trade unionist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

RATHBONE, Albert, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 27, 1868; *s.* Clarence and Angelica Bogart (Talcott) R.; Williams Coll., 1888, M.A., 1908; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Emma Marvin Olcott, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1891. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and practiced at Albany; moved to N.Y. City, 1899; now mem. Larkin, Rathbone & Perry; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, in charge foreign loans, 1918-20; financial adviser to Am. Peace Commn. and unofficial rep. of U.S. on Reparation Commn., 1919-20. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York (exec. com.), Alpha Delta Phi, Loyal Legion. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Down Town, Automobile, Williams, Alpha Delta Phi, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Ft. Orange (Albany). *Home:* 45 E. 78th. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RATHBONE, Henry Riggs, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1870; *s.* Henry Reed and Clara (Harris) R.; *g.s.* Hon. Ira Harris, U.S. senator from N.Y.; father and mother were in the box at Ford's Theatre with Pres. Lincoln when the latter was assassinated; A.B., Yale, 1892; student Albany Law Sch., 1893; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Laura Lucille Harney, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 22, 1903. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Chicago. Mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), Ill. at-large; Republican. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1916-17), Union League. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

RATHBONE, Josephine Adams, librarian; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y.; *d.* Dr. J. Henry and Elizabeth Bacon (Adams) R.; spl. student U. of Mich., 1887-91; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1893. Asst., Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1893-5; chief instr., 1895-11, vice-dir., 1911—, Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science. Episcopalian. Member A.L.A. (council 1912, exec. bd. 1916, pub. bd. 1918, 1st v.p. 1922-23), Am. Library Inst., N.Y. State Library Assn. (sec. 1909), N.Y. Library Club (sec. 1895-7, 1909-10, pres. 1918-19), L.I. Library Club (pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Adirondack Mountain (charter mem.). *Author:* Viewpoints in Travel, 1919. Contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, A.L.A. Manual, Cyclopedia of Education. *Home:* 315 Greene Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RATHBORNE, St. George, author; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Capt. Gorges L. and Margaret H. (Robertson) R.; ed. high sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Jessie Fremont Conn, of Cincinnati, May 21, 1879. Has been editor for many yrs. in Chicago and New York; spent many winters on pineapple plantation at Eden, Indian River, Fla. *Author:* Baron Sam; Captain Tom; Colonel by Brevet; Dr. Jack; Dr. Jack's Wife; The Fair Maid of Fez; A Fair Revolutionist; The Girl from Hong-Kong; A Goddess of Africa; The Great Mogul; Her Rescue from the Turks; Major Matterson of Kentucky; Miss Caprice; Miss Fairfax of Virginia; Miss Pauline of New York; Monsieur Bob; Mrs. Bob; The Nabob of Singapore; A Son of Mars; The Spider's Web; Squire John; Under Egyptian Skies; Little Miss Millions; A Captain of the Kaiser; At Swords' Points; Dr. Jack's Widow; Saved by the Sword; An American Nabob; A Sailor's Sweetheart; A Chase for a Bride; A Warrior Bold; A Daughter of Russia; My Hildegarde; Sunset Ranch; Chums of the Prairie; Young Range Riders; Canoe and Campfire; Paddling Under Palmettoes; Rival Canoe Boys; The Man from Denver; Back to Old Kentucky; The Red Slipper; Felipe's Pretty Sister; Down in Dixie; Teddy's Enchantress; A Wizard of the Moors, 1906; The Rival Toreadors, 1906; A Favorite of Fortune, 1906; Dr. Jack's Talisman, 1906; Dr. Jack & Co., 1906; Dr. Jack's Paradise Mine, 1907; Voyagers of Fortune, 1907; A Witch from India, 1907; The Man from Wall Street; Mynheer Joe; Young Castaways, 1905; Boy Voyagers of the Nile, 1905; Down the Amazon, 1905; Adrift On a Junk, 1905; Under Troubled Skies, 1908; Canoemates in Canada, 1912; Houseboat Boys, 1912; Young Fur Takers, 1912; Chums in Dixie, 1912; Campmates in Michigan, 1913; The Rocky Mountain Boys, 1913; Camp Fire Boys at Log Cabin Bend, 1923; Camp Fire Boys in Muskrat Swamp, 1923. *Home:* Bloomfield, N.J.

RATHBUN, Elmer Jeremiah, judge; *b.* Coventry, R.I., Apr. 16, 1870; *s.* James and Melissa D. (Capwell) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1896; LL.B., Boston U., 1898; *m.* Virginia Stratton Pollack, of Cheraw, S.C., Aug. 9, 1914. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99; admitted to bar, 1898; clk. Dist. Court, 1900; justice 4th R.I. Jud. Dist., 1900-1909; asso. justice Superior Court of R. I., 1909-19; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1919—. *Home:* 54 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

RATHBUN, George St. John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rye, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Rev. Scott Bogie and Julia Chalmers (Clayton) R.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1910; *m.* Gertrude Harris Reazor, of Orange, N.J., Nov. 2, 1918. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; instr. Hoosac (N.Y.) Sch., 1910-20; headmaster Yeates Sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1920-23; master, St. James Sch., Md., 1923—. Served with French Army as ambulance driver, World War. Mem: Kappa Gamma Chi. *Address:* St. James School, Washington Co., Md.

RATHBUN, Mary Jane, carcinologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1860; *d.* Charles Howland and Jane (Furey) R.; ed. common and high schs.; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1916; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1917; clk. U.S. Fish Commn., 1884-7; copyist, later aid and asst. curator, div. marine invertebrates U.S. Nat. Mus., 1887-1914; hon. asso. in zoölogy same, since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Society Naturalists. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Women's City. *Home:* Hammond Court, Washington, D.C.

RATHER, James Burness, chemist; *b.* Bullard, Tex., Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* Hewitt B. and Emma May (Bussey) R.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., College Station, Tex., 1907, M.S., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1908, 10; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1915; *m.* Corinne Carson, of College Station, Feb. 21, 1910. Asst. state chemist of Tex., 1907-9; asst. chemist Tex. Expt. Sta., 1909-14; prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist to Expt. Sta., U. of Ark., 1915-18; asst. chief chemist, 1918-19, chief chemist since July 1, 1919, and mem. manufacturing com. since 1921, Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. Director Orgn. for Industrial Preparedness for State of Ark., 1916, also asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science; nom. fellow Johns Hopkins, 1918, but did not serve. Author or joint-author of some 35 articles on organic, analytic, plant and animal chemistry, in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Proc. Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Jour. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, etc. Patentee of testing apparatus and refinery processes relating to the petroleum industry. *Home:* 109 Sterling St. *Address:* 412 Greenpoint Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RATHOM, John Revelstoke, editor, author; July 4, 1868–Dec. 11, 1923; see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).

RATHVON, William Roedel, Christian Scientist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 27, 1854; *s.* Horace and Louisa (Forney) R.; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, 1870-3; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1903; *m.* Lille K. Stauffer, of Lancaster, Dec. 27, 1877 (died 1880); *m.* 2d, Ella J. Stauffer, of Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1883 (died 1923). Joined Christian Science Ch., Chicago, 1893; sec. to Mary Baker Ed.

dy, 1908-10; mem. C.S. Bd. of Lectureship, 1911-18; elected dir. and treas. Mother Ch. of C.S., 1918; trustee under will of Mrs. Eddy, also trustee C.S. Benevolent Assn. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Author of lectures and articles on Christian Science, pub. in English, French, German and Swedish. *Home:* 464 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 236 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

RATSHESKY, Abraham C., banker; *b.* Boston, 1864; *s.* Asher and Bertha R.; pub. sch. edn., Boston; *m.* Edith Shuman, of Boston, Feb. 19, 1894. Pres. U.S. Trust Co., The Armstrong Co., C.F. Hovey Co.; v.p. Mass. Trust Co. Assn. was member of the Boston Common Council for 2 yrs.; former mem. Mass. Senate and sec. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1904, 08, 16. Founder A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation; chmn. Mass. Dept. Pub. Welfare; mem. Federated Jewish Charities (ex-pres.); treas. Boston branch Baron de Hirsch Fund; ex-v.p. Associated Charities of Boston; dir. Boston Legal Aid Soc., Home for Jewish Children, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp., Sheltering Home; mem. exec. com. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations; chmn. Boston Met. Chapter A. R.C.; exec. com. Am. Jewish Com., Mass. Vol. Aid Assn., Greater Boston Council Boy Scouts America; commr. in charge Halifax relief expdn., 1917, and mem. other nat. relief coms., etc.; member Mayor's Committee Port of Boston; member Boston Met. Planning Bd., City Planning Bd., Clearing House Assn., etc.; asst. food administrator for Mass., and asst. exec. mgr. Mass. Pub. Safety Com. during war period. *Homes:* Beverly, Mass., and Hotel Touraine, Boston. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston.

RATTIGAN, Charles F., supt. prisons; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Gaffney) R.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Caroline A. Meyer, of Auburn, June 24, 1896. Formerly newspaper man; warden Auburn Prison, 1913-17; collector Port of Rochester, 1917-19; supt. prisons N.Y. State since Feb. 5, 1919. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Club:* Auburn. *Home:* 20 Logan St., Auburn, N.Y.

RAU, Albert George, educator; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* Robert and Caroline E. (Bussè) R.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1888, M.S., 1900; Ph.D., Moravian Coll., 1910; *m.* Gertrude L. Brunner, of Bethlehem, Feb. 6, 1894. Supt. Moravian Prep. Sch., 1888-1910; dean Moravian Coll. since 1910. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Moravian. Mason. *Clubs:* Bethlehem, Gahnwa. *Home:* 38 Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

RAU, Otto Martin, electrical engr.; ed. pub. schs. Gen. supt. light dept. and chief elec. engr. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., 1893; was gen. mgr. Commonwealth Power Co., Milwaukee, and engr. Stotesbury-Mitten Management; cons. engr. Giant Power Survey of Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Illuminating Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Engineers, Machinery. *Address:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RAUB, William Longstreth, prof. philosophy; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAUCH, George W., congressman; *b.* Warren, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Philip and Martha (Jones) R.; ed. Valparaiso Normal Sch. (now univ.) and Northern Ind. Law School; married. Admitted to bar, 1902, and since in practice at Marion, Ind. Mem. 60th to 64th Congresses (1907-17), 11th Ind. Dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Marion, Ind.

RAUTENSTRAUCH, Walter, mechanical engr.; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 7, 1880; *s.* Julius and Anna (Nichter) R.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1902; M.S., U. of Me., 1903; Cornell U., 1903-4; *m.* Minerva Babb, of Wichita, Kan., Sept. 7, 1904. Instr., U. of Me., 1902-3; asst. prof., Cornell U., 1904-6; prof. mech. engring., Columbia, 1906; was v.p. J. G. White Management Corpn.; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Liberty Yeast Corpn.; pres. Kings County Iron Foundry, Parker Supply Co.; v.p. Cosmopolitan Industries; dir., consulting engr. Brunswick Refrigerating Co. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Franklin Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Machine Design, 1906; Machine Drafting, 1908. Contbr. to Journal of Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., etc. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

RAVEN, John Howard, theologian; *b.* at Brooklyn, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Anton A. and Gertrude (Oatman) R.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1902-3; (D.D., Rutgers, 1899); *m.* Elizabeth Grier Strong, of New Brunswick, N.J., May 29, 1894. Ordained ministry Reformed Ch. in America, 1894; pastor Metuchen, N.J., 1894-9; acting prof., 1898-9, prof. O.T. langs. and exegesis, 1899—, pres. faculty, 1922-23, and pres. 1923—, New Brunswick Theol. Sem. Lecturer on English Bible, Rutgers Coll., 1910-13. *Author:* Old Testament Introduction, General and Special, 1906; Essentials of Hebrew Grammar, 1908; Biblical Hermeneutics, 1910. Compiler of General Catalogue Rutgers College, 1766-1916; Biographical Record of New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1784-1911. V.p. Bd. of Edn., Reformed Ch. in America; mem. com. on versions, Am. Bible Soc., 1922—; trustee Rutgers Coll. (sec. bd. 1922—). Pres. Zeta Psi Fraternity N. America, 1912; Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Interchurch Clergy, Zeta Psi (New York). Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

RAVENEL, Beatrice Witte (Mrs. Francis G. Ravenel), writer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 24, 1870; *d.* Charles O. and Charlotte S. (Reeves) Witte; spl. student Radcliffe Coll. 5 yrs., until 1897; *m.* Francis Gualdo Ravenel, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 21, 1900. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 126 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

RAVENEL, Mazyck Porcher, bacteriologist; *b.* Pendleton, S.C.; *s.* Henry Edmund and Selina E. R.; grad. U. of the South, 1881; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1884; Pasteur Inst. Paris, 1895; Hygienic Inst., U. of Halle, 1895; Maragliano Inst., Genoa, Italy, 1904; *m.* Jennie Carlile Boyd, Oct., 1898; 2d, Adele Pettigru Vander Horst of Charleston, S.C., 1910. Bacteriologist State Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Pa., 1896-04; asst. med. dir. Henry Phipps Inst. for Study, Treatment and Prevention of Tuberculosis; chief of lab., Henry Phipps Inst., 1904-7; prof. bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1907-14, and dir. State Hygienic Lab. of Wis., 1908-14; prof. preventive medicine and med. bacteriology and dir. Pub. Health Lab., U. of Mo., 1914—. Mem. Advisory Bd. Hygienic Lab., Pub. Health Service. Member Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis (1st v.-p. 1907-8, pres. 1911-12), Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (ex-pres.), National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Missouri State Medical Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, American Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phila. Pathol. Soc., A.M. A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (council), Internat. Assn. Against Tuberculosis, International Commn. on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis, Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards, U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, S.C. Huguenot Soc., etc.; hon. mem. Phila. Pediatric Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine. Has written numerous published papers on med. and bacteriological subjects, especially on tuberculosis and rabies. First lt., Med. R.C.U.S.A., 1910-17; maj., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., 1917-19; asst. surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, R.C. Editor of editorial sect. Am. Jour. of Public Health. *Home:* 203 Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

RAVENEL, William de Chastignier, naturalist; *b.* Pineville, S.C., Aug. 25, 1859; *s.* William F. and Ellen (DuBose) R.; A.B., Union College, N.Y., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth Fitz Simons, Feb. 15, 1883. Entered U.S. Fish Commn., 1883; chief spl. agt. Chicago Expn., 1893; rep. Fish Commn. on govt. bd. of management at expns. at Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, 1896, Omaha, 1898, Buffalo, 1901 (mem. superior jury awards), and St. Louis, 1904; represented Smithsonian Instn. in charge govt. exhibits, Internat. Marine Expn., Bordeaux, France, 1907; mem. U.S. Govt. Bd., Seattle, Sept., 1909; asst. in charge fish culture, U.S. Fish Commn., 1895-1902; acting commissioner Fish and Fisheries under Commrs. Brice and Bowers, 1897-1902; administrative asst., 1902-18, administrative asst. to the sec., in charge, Nov. 1, 1918—, U.S. Nat. Mus. Sec. U.S. Govt. bds., San Francisco Expn., 1915, San Diego Expn., 1916. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., S.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of Charleston, S.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Ontario Apts. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

RAVLIN, Grace, artist; *b.* Kaneville, Kane Co., Ill.; *d.* Hon. Needham N. and Frances A. (West) R.; studied at Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Simon-Ménard Cour, Paris. Exhibited at the Salon (Nationale), Paris; Orientalist's exhbn., Paris, and in prin. exhibits in U.S. Awarded 3d medal, Amis des Arts, Toulon, France, 1911; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Wentworth field prize and Butler purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918, and Peterson prize, same, 1922. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris, and by 3 other pictures in collection of French Govt.; in collection Friends of Am. Art; etc. Asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1912. *Home:* 28 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

RAVNDAL, G(abriel) Bie, consul-gen.; *b.* in Norway, June 27, 1865; A.B., Royal U. of Norway, 1883, A.M., 1884; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Dorothea Magelssen, of Rushford, Minn., Sept. 14, 1893. Newspaper pub. in Dak., 1889-98; 1st president Northwestern Scandinavian Singers Assn., 1891-3; mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4; consul at Beirut, Syria, 1898-1905, at Dawson, Yukon Ty., Can., 1905-6; consul-gen. at Beirut, 1906-10, at Constantinople, Dec., 1910, apptd. consul-gen., class II, Mar. 5, 1915; in charge consular interests at Constantinople of France, Great Britain, Russia, Italy, Belgium, Serbia, Montenegro, Switzerland, 1914-17; detailed to Consulate-Gen. at Paris, May 25, 1917; apptd. consul gen. St. Nazaire, France, Nov. 5, 1917, at Nantes, France, Jan. 1, 1918; invited to appear before Am. Peace Mission, Paris, Feb. 1919; reassigned as consul-gen. at Constantinople, Mar. 8, 1919; apptd. U.S. commr. and consul-general at Constantinople, Apr. 20, 1919; resigned as commissioner, March 14, 1921. President Beirut Relief Committee (agents of American Red Cross) during Cilician disturbances, 1909; founder and ex-president Beirut Chapter American Red Cross; founder and secretary Constantinople Chapter Am. Red Cross. Received Dec. 23, 1909, the Am. Red Cross medal of merit in recognition of services in relief of suffering caused by massacres in Cilicia and Northern Syria. Mem. bd. Syrian Protestant Coll., 1898-1902; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; founder and hon. pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce for the Levant; U.S. del. 5th Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Boston, 1912. Founder and pres. Am. Club of Constantinople; v.p. Constantinople Golf Club. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Constantinople, Turkey.

RAVOGLI, Augustus, physician, surgeon; *b.* Rome, Italy, Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* Michel and Francisca (Moriconi) R.; A.B., Roman Coll., Rome, Italy, A.M., M.D., 1873; post-grad. studies univs. of Vienna, Prague and Berlin, 1876-9; *m.* Rome, Juliette Schindelin, of Oberbergen, Germany, 1881. Physician Rubattino Steam Navigation Co., 1874; by competition apptd. surgeon hosps. of Rome, 1874; by competition obtained prize scholarship of govt. of Italy to go abroad and study at Vienna, Prague and Berlin; was for 16 yrs. consular agt. of Italy; surgeon Mil. Hosp., Italian army, with rank of maj., resigned; Knight of the Crown of Italy. Came to U.S., 1880; located at Cincinnati, 1881; formerly prof. dermatology and syphilography, Med. Coll. Dept., U. of Cincinnati, and dermatologist City Hosp. Ex-mem. State Bd. of Registration and Exam. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. Cincinnati Acad. of Medicine, Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), French Dermatol. Soc., Italian Dermatol. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Hygiene of the Skin, 1888; Syphilis in Its Medical, Medico-legal and Sociological Aspects, 1907. Contbr. to Journal of A.M.A., Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. *Home:* 348 Bryant Av., Clifton. *Office:* 5 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati.

RAWL, Bernard Hazelius, dairy husbandman; *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., May 2, 1876; *s.* Benjamin and Margaret (Souter) R.; B.S., Clemson Agrl. Coll., S.C., 1900; spl. course in dairy husbandry, Pa. State Coll., 1902, U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Mary Dandridge Bunting, of Petersburg, Va., Jan. 11, 1912. Began as laborer on college farm, 1900; asst. prof. animal husbandry and dairying, Clemson Coll., 1902-5; dairy husbandman, dairy div. of Bur. of Animal Industry, Washington, 1905-9, chief of div., 1909-18; asst. chief Bureau Animal Industry, 1918-21; asst. gen. mgr. Golden State Milk Products Co., San Francisco, since 1921. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Dairy Science Assn.; life mem. S.C. Agrl. Soc. K.T. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Commonwealth and Commercial (San Francisco). *Home:* 3114 Eton Av., Berkeley, Calif.

RAWLE, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Freedom Forge, Mifflin Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis William and Louisa (Hall) R.; brother of James R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1869, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1872; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Margaretta C. Aertsen, 1873 (died 1894). Treas. Am. Bar Assn., 1878-1902, pres., 1902-3; overseer of Harvard, 1890-1902. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; v.p. Historical Soc. of Pa.; dir. Phila. Library Co. Reviser last three editions Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 1883, 1898, 1913. Author of various legal and other articles, etc. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League, Franklin Inn. *Author:* Car Trust Securities; and various legal and other articles. *Home:* Mt. Joy Manor Farm, Bridgeport, and The Coronado, 22d and Chestnut St. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RAWLES, William A., university prof.; *b.* Remington, Ind., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* Lycurgus and Catherine Baker (Oilar) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1884, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; fellow economics, Cornell, 1895-6; scholar in administrative law, Columbia, 1898-9; *m.* Harriet McClure Post, of St. Louis, June 26, 1895. Prin. high sch., Mitchell, Ind., 1884; asst. prep. dept. Ind. U., 1885-7; prin. high sch., Vincennes, Ind., 1887-9, Sedalia, Mo., 1889-92 and 1893-4; asst., high sch., St. Louis, 1892-3; instr. history, 1894-5, instr. history and economics, 1896-8, asst. prof., 1899-1902, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1902-4, jr. prof., 1904-8, prof. and asst. dean of liberal arts, 1908-20, dean School Commerce and Finance, 1920—, Ind. Univ. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. *Author:* The Government of the People of the State of Indiana, 1897; Centralizing Tendencies in the Administration of Indiana, 1903. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

RAWLINGS, Eugene Hubbard, clergyman; *b.* Powellton, Brunswick Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1865; *s.* Leroy Tucker and Emily J. R.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1887 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Vanderbilt, 1890; *m.* Fannie Bell Powell, of Brunswick Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1890; pastor 17 yrs.; presiding elder, 1907-8; conf. missionary, 1908-9; ednl. sec. M.E. Chs., 1909-16; sec. Layman's Missionary Movement, 1916-18; fgn. sec. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., since May 1, 1917. Traveled in Japan, Korea, China, Cuba, Mexico and Brazil in supervision of foreign work of M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 1901 Linden Av. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

RAWLINS, Joseph Lafayette, ex-senator; *b.* Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 28, 1850; *s.* Joseph Sharp and Mary (Frost) R.; lived on farm until 18 yrs. of age; completed a classical course in Ind. U., but was not grad.; (LL.D., U. of Utah, 1910); *m.* Julia E. Davis, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 8, 1876. Prof., U. of Deseret, Salt Lake City, 1873-5; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Salt Lake City. Del. 53d Congress (1893-5); U.S. senator, 1897-03; Democrat. *Address:* Salt Lake City.

RAWLINSON, Frank Joseph, missionary; *b.* Rutlandshire, Eng., Jan. 9, 1871; *s.* David Joseph and Annie (Rawlinson) R.; B.A., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1899, D.D., 1917; studied Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899-1902; hon. A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Carrie Mae Dietz, of Baltimore, Md., 1899 (Jan. 7, 1917); *m.* 2d, Florence B. Lang, of Toledo, O., July 2, 1917. Came to U.S., 1889; naturalized citizen, 1902. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch.; missionary to China, Southern Bapt. Conv., 1902-21; with Am. Bd. since 1921. With Chinese Recorder since 1912, editor in chief since 1915; editor in chief China Mission Year Books, 1922, 23; editor in chief Records of Nat. Christian Conf., Shanghai, 1922; dir. Chinese studies for Shanghai Municipal Council, 5 yrs. Author of Life of Christ (in Chinese). *Address:* 5 Quinsan Gardens, Shanghai, China.

RAWSON, Charles A., senator, mfr.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 29, 1867; *s.* A. Y. and Mary (Scott) R.; ed. high sch. and Grinnell Coll.; *m.* Carrie Hubbard, of Des Moines, Feb. 1, 1900. Mfr. of clay products, 1886—; pres. Ia. Pipe & Tile Co., Eldora Pipe & Tile Company; v.p. Des Moines Brick and Tile Company; dir. Des Moines National Bank, Euclid Av. Savgs. Bk., Central Trust Co., Employes Mut. Casualty Co. of Ia., Inter-State Business Men's Accident Co., Protective Accident Assn. Mgr. William S. Kenyon's campaign for U.S. Senate, 1911; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1912-22; appointed, Feb. 1922, mem. U.S. Senate, succeeding Hon. William S. Kenyon, resigned. Dir. Roadside Settlement House Assn.; trustee Grinnell Coll.; mem. Greater Des Moines Com., Games Com. (having charge of coll. athletics in Ia.). Protestant. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Ia. State Hist. Soc. State chmn. of War Work Council Y.M.C.A. and served in France. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant (ex-pres.); Hyperion, Bankers, Wakonda Country. *Home:* 723 4th St. *Office:* E. 4th and Hayes Sts., Des Moines, Ia.

RAWSON, Edward Kirk, professor U.S.N., retired; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAWSON, Frederick Holbrook, banker; *b.* Chicago, May 30, 1872; *s.* Stephen W. and Emily (Holbrook) R.; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Edith Kennett, of Chicago, Jan. 10, 1907. Began as entry clerk, 1895, with Union Trust Co., became v.-p., 1901, and pres. since Jan. 10, 1905; also chmn. bd. Mercantile and Lake Shore Trust and Savings banks, Chicago; dir. Miehle Printing Press & Mfg. Co., C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co. Dir. Crerar Library, and Home for Incurables. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Racquet (Chicago), Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RAY, see also Rae.

RAY, Anna Chapin, author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1865; *d.* Edward Addison and Helen M. (Chapin) R.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; moved to West Haven, Conn., 1867; unmarried. Has spent much time in Quebec, studying social and polit. conditions since 1903. Mem. Smith Coll. Club, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ (treas. Conn. branch, 1893-1904), New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Conn. Humane Soc. *Club:* Lyceum (London). *Author:* Half a Dozen Boys, 1890; Half a Dozen Girls, 1891; The Cadets of Fleming Hall, 1892; In Blue Creek Cañon, 1892; Margaret Davis, Tutor, 1893; Dick, 1896; the Teddy books, 6 vols., 1898-1904; Each Life Unfulfilled, 1899; Playground Toni, 1900; The Dominant Strain, 1903; Sheba, 1903; By the Good Sainte Anne, 1904; On the Firing Line (with Hamilton Brock Fuller), 1905; the Sidney books, 6 vols., 1905-10; Hearts and Creeds, 1906; Ackroyd of the Faculty, 1907; Quickened, 1908; The Bridge Builders, 1909; Over the Quicksands, 1910; A Woman with a Purpose, 1911; Buddie, 1911; The Brentons, 1912; Buddie at Gray Buttes Camp, 1912; On Board the Beatic, 1913; The Responsibilities of Buddie, 1913. Supervisor stenographic br. and head of print room, Dept. Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment (formerly Mil. Hosps. Commn.), Ottawa, Can., 1916-20. *Home:* 671 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

RAY, Charles, actor; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Mar. 15, 1891; *s.* Charles T. and Mary Bell (Henderson) R.; ed. Poly. High Sch., Los Angeles Business College, Wallace Dramatic School (Los Angeles); *m.* Clara Grant, of Los Angeles, Nov. 6, 1915. Played small parts in theatres, Los Angeles, toured in Calif. and Ariz. and appeared in stock cos. and vaudeville; joined Thomas H. Ince, and appeared in first film, 1912; scored first success in "The Coward," later in "The Deserter," "The Dividend," "The Pinch Hitter," "The Clodhopper"; starred in 28 features. Organized, 1920, and dir. Charles Ray Productions, Inc., and produced George M. Cohan's "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway," James Whitcomb Riley's "The Old Swimmin' Hole," Charles E. Van Loan's "Scrap Iron," Charles Hoyt's "A Midnight Bell," etc. Mason. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Brentwood Country.

Home: Beverly Hills, Calif. *Address:* 1425 Fleming St., Los Angeles, Calif.

RAY, David Heydorn, engineer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

RAY, E. Lansing, newspaper editor and pub.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1884; *s.* Simeon and Jessie (Lansing) R.; ed. Smith Acad.; *m.* Mary Burkham, of St. Louis, Jan. 25, 1910. Connected with Globe-Democrat since Jan. 1903; adv. mgr., dir., sec., v.p. and elected pres., editor and gen. mgr. Globe-Democrat Pub. Co., Dec. 1918. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Associated Press; mem. bd. curators and chmn. exec. bd. U. of Mo.; dir. St. Louis Symphony Soc.; trustee St. Louis Community Fund; dir. St. Louis Convention Bur., St. Louis Better Business Bur.; v.p., dir. Mo. Assn.; pres. St. Louis Newspaper Publishers' Assn.; v.p. Mo. Press Assn., 1922-23; dir. St. Louis Municipal Opera Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Commercial, Noonday, Racquet, Round Table, St. Louis, Sunset, St. Louis Country, Florissant Valley, Missouri Athletic Assn., St. Louis Chamber Commerce, St. Louis Advertising; Sphinx (New York); Century Boat. *Home:* 4615 Pershing Av. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

RAY, Edward Chittenden, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAY, Franklin Arnold, engineer; *b.* Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Fidelia (Hulburt) R.; E.M., Ohio State U., 1887; studied mining engring.; *m.* Pauline W. Hollenbeck, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1896. Chief engr. Columbus-Hocking Coal & Iron Co., 1889-92, Congo Coal Mining Co., 1892-4; asst. prof. mining engring., 1894-7, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof., 1900—, dean Engring. Coll., 1904-6, Ohio State U.; also consulting dir. Sch. of Mines, same U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ohio Engring. Soc., Columbus Engrs. Club. In Russia, investigating the coal deposits, mining conditions, coal reserves, etc., 1916-17. *Home:* Newark, O. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

RAY, Frederick Augustus, Jr., author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAY, G(eorge) J(oseph), civil engr.; *b.* Metamora, Ill., Mar. 24, 1876; *s.* Jerry and Harriett (Swallow) R.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1898, C.E., 1910; (D.Sc., Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1916); *m.* Edna Rose Hammers (A.B., U. of Ill., 1901), of Champaign, Ill., June 23, 1903. Rodman, transitman, asst. engr., track supervisor and roadmaster, I.C. R.R., 1898-03; div. engr., 1903-9, chief engr., Jan. 1, 1909-Feb. 1, 1919, D.L. & W. R.R. As chief engr. had charge of constrn. of Hopatcong Slateford cut-off, one of the heaviest pieces of constrn. work yet accomplished on any r.r.; designed and built Tunkhannock viaduct, at Nicholson, Pa., largest concrete bridge ever built (2,375 ft. long, 243 ft. high). Engring. asst. to regional director, Eastern Region, U.S.R.R. Administration, New York, Feb. 1, 1919-Feb. 1920; now chief engr. D.L.&W.R.R. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J.

RAY, George Washington, judge; *b.* Otselic, Chenango Co., N.Y., Feb. 3, 1844; reared on farm; ed. common schs. and Norwich Acad.; pvt. and brigade clerk in Union Army in Civil War; admitted to bar, 1867; practiced at Norwich, N.Y.; also largely interested in farming. Mem. 48th Congress (1883-5) and 52d to 57th Congresses (1891-1903), 26th N.Y. Dist.; resigned from 57th Congress, Sept. 17, 1902; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of N.Y., since 1902; Republican. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Norwich, since 1886, pres. over 20 yrs.; pres. trustees of Guernsey Memorial Library, Norwich; chmn. trustees of David L. Follett Memorial (Sup. Court) Law Library. *Home:* Norwich, N.Y.

RAY, Jefferson Davis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Victoria, Tex., Nov. 24, 1860; *s.* William L. and Ava (Dollahite) R.; diploma Nat. Sch. of Oratory, Phila., 1879; A.B., Baylor U., 1882, D.D., 1903; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1895-7, U. of Chicago 2 summers; *m.* Josephine Wood, of Brenham, Tex., Oct. 21, 1885 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Lillian Spight, of Ripley, Miss., Jan. 4, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Huntsville, Tex., 1882-5 and 1889-95; dir. Bapt. S.S. and colportage work in Tex., 1886-9; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1895-7, Caldwell, Tex., 1897-1901, Corsicana, 1901-3, Waco, 1903-7; prof. homiletics and rural sociology, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1907. Bapt. camp pastor, Camp Bowie, Tex., World War. Democrat. *Author:* The Highest Office, 1923. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

RAY, John Arthur, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Orangeville, Tex., July 14, 1879; *s.* Dr. Alfred Judson Ray and Matilda Caroline (Routh) R.; A.B., Baylor U., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1903; Docteur d l'Université de Paris, 1906. Instr. Baylor U., 1901-2; same Williams Coll., 1905-6, U.S. Naval Acad., 1906-9; consul at Maskat, Arabia, 1909-11, Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1911-13, Sheffield, England, 1913-14, Odessa, Russia, 1914-18, Bushire, Persia, 1918, Lourenco Marquez, East Africa, 1919-21 (resigned); attached to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921; prof. modern langs., Vanderbilt U., 1922-3; same, U. S. Naval Acad. since 1923. *Home:* 61 College Av., Annapolis, Md.

RAY, P(erley) Orman, college prof.; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Dec. 11, 1875; *s.* Orman P. and Mary Isadore (Williams) R.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898, A.M., 1902; post-grad. Cornell, 1901-3, U. of Wis., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Florence E. Nelson, of Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1905. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1900; fellow in Am. history, 1901-02, asst., 1902-3, Cornell U.; prof. Am. history and govt. Pa. State Coll. 1903-14; Northam prof. history and polit. science Trinity Coll. (Conn.), 1914-15; prof. polit. science, Northwestern U., since 1915. Progressive Republican. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston). *Author:* The Repeal of the Missouri Compromise, 1909; An Introduction to Political Parties and Practical Politics, 1913; (with F.A. Ogg) Introduction to American Government, 1922. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

RAY, Robert Jackson, economist; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Oct. 26, 1883; *s.* Nathan Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1909; grad. work U. of Kan. and Harvard; *m.* Mary Elnetha Brownlee, of Lawrence, Kan., June 19, 1911. Fellow in economics and sociology, U. of Kan., 1908-9; univ. scholar in economics, 1909-10, Henry Lee memorial fellow in economics, 1910-11 (Harvard); prof. economics, Keio U., Tokyo, Japan, 1911-14; prof. economics and business administration, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1915-20, also dean, 1918-19; asso. prof. economics and internat. trade, Northwestern U. Sch. of Commerce since 1920. Conglist. *Home:* 3741 Sheffield Av., Chicago, Ill.

RAY, T. Bronson, denominational sec.; *b.* Buckeye, Garrard Co., Ky., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* William (M.D.) and Nancy Jane (Rainey) R.; A.M., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1895 (D.D., 1909); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Maude Wayts, of Georgetown, Ky., Apr. 30, 1897 (died

1901); 2d, Davie Bruce Jasper, of Plano, Tex., Jan. 1, 1909. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Immanuel Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-06; ednl. sec., Nov. 1, 1906-Feb. 1914, foreign sec., Feb. 1914—, Foreign Mission Board of Southern Bapt. Convention. Independent Democrat. *Author:* Southern Baptist Foreign Missions, 1910; Brazilian Sketches, 1912. *Editor:* Highway of Mission Thought, 1907; Visited Europe, 1905, Brazil, Argentina, Chile and Spain, 1910, Mexico, 1921, Japan and China, 1921-22. *Address:* 3813 Seminary Av., Richmond, Va.

RAY, Ward Lowe, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RAY, William Wallace, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAYBOLD, Walter James, paper mfr.; *b.* Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; *s.* Walter Richard and Harriet Sylvina (Hatch) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Estelle, *d.* Harlow B. Spencer, of Holyoke, Mass., July 11, 1893. Began as clk. Agawam Paper Co., W. Springfield, Mass., advancing to sales mgr.; an organizer, 1899, of B. D. Rising Paper Co., Housatonic, of which is v.p. and treas.; dir. Am. Paper Exports (New York), Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Berkshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Hampshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Trustee Sch. for Crippled Children, Home for Aged Women; chmn. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Mass. and R.I. Mem. Am. Paper and Pulp Assn. (pres. 1921-23), Writing Paper Mfrs'. Assn. (pres. 1918-21), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Park, Pittsfield Country, Pittsfield Golf, Boston City, Old Colony, Arkwright. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass. *Address:* Housatonic, Mass.

RAYBURN, Sam, congressman; *b.* Roane Co., Tenn., Jan. 6, 1882; *s.* W. M. and Martha Waller R.; B.S., East Texas College; studied law, U. of Tex. Began practice at Bonham, Texas; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 6 yrs. (speaker of House last 2 yrs.); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 4th Texas Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Bonham, Tex.

RAYCROFT, Joseph Edward, professor hygiene; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 15, 1867; *s.* William and Eliza (Kelty) R.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1892; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Northwestern Med. Coll., 1896-8; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Butler, of Indianapolis, June 14, 1899. Instr., Worcester Acad., 1888-92; instr. hygiene, 1892-9, asst. prof., 1899-04, asso. prof., 1904-11, U. of Chicago; prof. hygiene, Princeton, Sept., 1911—. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Hosp. for Insane. Dir. Camp Fire Girls America; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. School Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). Mem. War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-19. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

RAYMOND, Charles Beebe, mfr.; *b.* Akron, O., Feb. 12, 1866; *s.* William B. and Helen (Beebe) R.; B.S., Amherst Coll., 1888, M.A., 1918; M.A., Buchtel Coll., 1910; *m.* Mary Perkins, of Akron, May 21, 1890. With B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, since 1888, v. chmn. bd. since 1921; dir. First Trust & Savings Bank, Whitman & Barnes Mfg. Co. Pres. Akron Chamber of Commerce, 1908-10; pres. Y.W.C.A.; trustee Akron City Hosp. (pres. bd. 1912-22), Kenyon Coll., Santa Barbara (Calif.) Boys' Sch.; pres. Akron Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War; mem. Bd. of Edn., Akron. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Portage Country. *Home:* Perkins Hill. *Address:* The B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, Ohio.

RAYMOND, Charles W., judge; see **Vol. VII** (1912-13).

RAYMOND, Clifford Samuel, author; *b.* at Franklin, Pa., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* Harvey and Harriet (Rhodes) R.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Louise Streed, of Chesterton, Ind., Dec. 29, 1903. Editorial writer Chicago Tribune since 1907. Republican. *Author:* The Mystery of Hartley House, 1918; One of Three, 1919; Four Corners, 1921. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

RAYMOND, George Lansing, educator, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 3, 1839; *s.* Benjamin Wright and Amelia (Porter) R.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; in Europe, 1865-8; (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1883, Williams, 1889; A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Blake, of Phila., July 31, 1872. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Darby, Pa., 1870-4; prof. oratory, Williams Coll., 1874-80; prof. oratory and æsthetic criticism, 1880-93, æsthetics, 1893-1905, Princeton; prof. æsthetics, George Washington U., 1905-12. Lecturer. V.-p. Am. Social Science Assn., Free Art League; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Fed. of Arts, A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Royal Society of Arts (London). *Clubs:* Authors, Century, National Arts (New York); Authors (London); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Colony Ballads, 1876; Ideals Made Real, 1877; Orator's Manual, 1879; Modern Fishers of Men, 1879; A Life in Song, 1886; Poetry as a Representative Art, 1886; Ballads of the Revolution, 1887; Sketches in Song, 1887; The Genesis of Art-Form, 1893; The Speaker, in part, 1893; The Writer, in part, 1893; Art in Theory, 1894; Pictures in Verse, 1894; Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music, 1895; Painting, Sculpture and Architecture as Representative Arts, 1895; Proportion and Harmony of Line and Color in Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, 1899; The Representative Significance of Form, 1900; The Aztec God, and Other Dramas, 1900; Ballads and Other Poems, 1901; The Essentials of Aesthetics, 1907; Psychology of Inspiration, 1908; Dante and Collected Verse, 1909; Fundamentals in Education, Art and Civics, 1911; Suggestions for the Spiritual Life, 1912; The Mountains about Williamstown, 1913; selections by M. M. Miller in A Poet's Cabinet, 1914; In An Art Philosopher's Cabinet, 1915; Ethics and Natural Law, 1920. Fellow N. Brit. Acad.; hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres (France); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov. Washington Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

RAYMOND, Harry Howard, pres. Mallory S.S. Co.; *b.* Yarmouth, N.S., Dec. 16, 1864; *s.* Samuel Flint and Margaret Hannah (Clements) R.; ed. Yarmouth Sem.; came to U.S., 1884, naturalized, 1892; *m.* Annie Cornell, of Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1890. With Mallory Steamship Co. since 1885, pres., 1914—; also pres. Clyde Steamship Co.; pres. Gulf & Southern S.S. Co., Colombian S.S. Co.; dir. N.Y. & Cuba Mail S.S. Co., N.Y. & Porto Rico S.S. Co.; etc. Served as lt. Naval Reserve, Spanish-Am. War; vice chmn. Shipping Control Com., World War. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, New York, New York Yacht (New York); Whitehall (London). *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* Pier 36, North River, New York, N.Y.

RAYMOND, Henry Ingle, surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RAYMOND, Henry Warren, newspaper man; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Henry J. and Juliette R.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; *m.* Harriet White Allen, of Brooklyn, Sept. 29, 1875. On staff New York Times, 1869-72, Evening Post, 1872-3, Brooklyn Union, 1873-4; lit. and mus. critic, Chicago Tribune, 1879-83; editor and propr. Germantown Telegraph, 1884-1901; pvt. sec. Gen. Tracy, Sec. of Navy, 1889-93; was apptd. solicitor of state dept., by President Harrison, but Senate adjourned without confirmation; naval lecturer throughout U.S., 1893-1900. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Union Soc. Civil War, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale (Phila.); Yale (New York). *Author:* The Story of Saranac, 1909. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. Was sec., treas., mgr. Guarantee Storage Co. of Phila., 1913-19. *Home:* 6335 Burbridge St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

RAYMOND, Howard Monroe, college pres.; *b.* Grass Lake, Mich., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Morton and Geraldine (Crafts) R.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893, post-grad. student physics and electricity, 1894; D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1922; *m.* Carrie Smith, of Chicago, June 21, 1898. Instructor physics, 1895-1903, dean engineering, 1903-22, pres. since 1922, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago. Editor in chief Cyclopædia of Modern Shop Practice. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. *Home:* 6531 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

RAYMOND, Jerome Hall, lecturer; born at Clinton, Iowa, March 10, 1869; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Virginia (Hall) R.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Nettie Josephine Hunt, of Aurora, Ill., Aug. 15, 1895. Stenographer to late Frances E. Willard, 1887-9; pvt. sec. late George M. Pullman, 1889-90; traveled in Europe and Asia as sec. to Bishop Thoburn, completing circuit of the globe, 1890-2; sec. and lecturer in history Chicago Soc. for Univ. Extension, 1892-3; prof. history and polit. science Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1893-4; lecturer sociology and sec. class study dept., Univ. Extension Div., U. of Chicago, 1894-5; prof. sociology and sec. Univ. Extension Dept., U. of Wis., 1895-7; pres. and prof. economics and sociology, W.Va. U., 1897-1901; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, 1901-9; pres. Toledo U., and prof. economics and political science, 1909-10; prof. economics and polit. science, Knox Coll., 1910-12; lecturer in polit. science, U. of Calif., 1914-19. Has lectured widely on European social and political conditions. *Home:* 748 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

RAYMOND, Josephine Hunt (Mrs. Jerome Hall Raymond), lecturer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill.; *d.* Rev. Eli Lester and Deborah (Mead) Hunt; Litt.B., Northwestern U., 1892; grad. student, U. of Wis., 1895-7, Litt.M., 1897; U. of Chicago, 1901-6; *m.* Jerome Hall Raymond (*q.v.*), Aug. 15, 1895. Teacher English lit., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1893-5; lecturer on gen. lit., U. of Chicago, 1908-9; prof. comparative lit., Toledo (O.) U., 1909-10. Lecturer for women's clubs, univ. extension socs. and similar orgns., 1905—. Mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to mags. Has traveled extensively in Europe and Can., U.S. and Mexico. *Home:* 748 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

RAYMOND, Maud Mary Wotring (Mrs. Paul Raymond); *b.* Van Wert, O., June 29, 1867; *d.* Frederick Rahauser and Martha Smith (Woodman) Wotring; A.B., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1890; *m.* Paul Raymond, of Boulder, Colo., June 26, 1895. Taught Greek and Latin at Longmont, Colo., 1892-5; pres. Colo. Synodical Home Missionary Soc., 1906-13; chmn. Inter-denom. Com. of Rocky Mountain Region for Home and Foreign Missions, 1907-13; chmn. Woman's Nat. Foreign Missionary Jubilee, Denver, 1910; hon. chmn. local com. on arrangements, Woman's Congress of Missions of San Francisco Expn., 1915; field rep. Fed. of Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions of N.A. and of Council of Women for Home Missions, 1918; field sec. Nat. Conf. Ch. Women, Washington, D.C., 1920; sec. Interch. World Movement of N. America, 1919-20; pres. Yu Ai Kai (woman's internat. friendship soc., 1916-18; chmn. Woman's Com. of Five Thousand, San Francisco; dir. S.F. Center Calif. Civic League of Women Voters; mem. Woman's Nat. Com. for Law Enforcement, State Exec. Com. of Near East Relief, Exec. Com. Calif. State Ch. Fed., Nat. League for Woman's Service, D.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Corona, Presidents' Assembly. *Author:* The King's Business, 1913. Collaborator: The Architecture and Landscape Gardening of the Exposition, 1915. *Home:* 90 Santa Monica Way, St. Francis Wood, San Francisco, Calif.

RAYMOND, Percy Edward, paleontologist; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., May 30, 1879; *s.* George Edward and Harriet Frances (Beers) R.; Ithaca High Sch.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Eva Grace Mayham Goodenough, of Worcester, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1904. Asst in paleontology, Cornell U., 1901-2; asst. in hist. geology, Yale, 1905; asst. curator in charge invertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1904-10; invertebrate paleontologist, Geol. Survey of Can., 1910-12; prof. invertebrate paleontology, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1909-11; asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof. paleontology, Harvard University, and curator invertebrate paleontology, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Feb. 1917—. Fellow Geological Society of America, Paleontol. Society, A.A.A.S., Am. Academy Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Lunds Geologiska Fältklubb (Sweden), Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Republican. Episcopalian. Author of numerous articles on paleontology and geology in scientific periodicals. *Home:* 23 Revere St., Lexington, Mass.

RAYMOND, Reginald Irving, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

RAYMOND, Robert Fulton, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAYMOND, Thomas Lynch, lawyer; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Apr. 26, 1875; *s.* Thomas Lynch and Eugenia A. (Launitz) R.; prep. edn. Newark Acad.; LL.B., New York U., 1896; unmarried. Began practice in Newark, 1896; judge 1st Dist. Court, Newark, 1904-8; 1st asst. pros. of pleas, Essex Co., N.J., 1908-10; mayor of Newark 2 terms, 1914-17; city commr. of Newark under new commn. form, terms 1917-21, 1921-25. Mem. N. Jersey Dist. Water Supply Commn., 1922-26; trustee Newark Free Pub. Library, Newark Mus. Assn.; a founder and now pres. Carteret Book Club. Dir. Merchants & Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Newark. *Author:* Stephen Crane, 1923. Also various lit. and econ. articles. *Home:* 16 E. Kinney St., Newark, N.J.

RAYMOND, William Galt, engineer; *b.* at Princeton, Ia., March 2, 1859; *s.* W. H. V. and Laura Guernsey (Peet) R.; ed. pub. and high schs. and U. of Kan.; C.E., Washington University, 1884 (LL.D., 1905; Eng.D., University of Mich., 1919); *m.* Helen Williams Bay, July 1. 1885. Asst. engr. in location and constrn. of rys. in Miss. Valley before graduation; instr. civ. engring., U. of Cal., 1884-90; prof. geodesy.

road engring. and topog. drawing, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1892-1904; prof. civ. engring., 1904-22, prof. engring., 1922—, dean Coll. Applied Science, 1905—, State U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1911-12), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Ia. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1913-15), Engineers' Club (Chicago), Phi Kappa Psi, Triangle, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Plane Surveying, 1896; Elements of Railroad Engineering, 1908; Railroad Field Geometry, 1910; Railroad Field Manual for Civil Engineers, 1915; What Is Fair? 1917; also numerous technical papers. Mem. Ia. State Bd. of Conciliation, 1918-19, adjusting pub. utility rates during war. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

RAYNER, Emma, author; *b.* at Cambridge, England; *d.* Thomas Gotobed and Mahalah (Holmes) R.; early edn. in pvt. schs.; grad. U. of Cambridge, Eng., taking math. course and obtaining honors in the math. Tripos of 1888; unmarried. On staff of Youth's Companion, 1896-1902. *Author:* Free to Serve, 1897; In Castle and Colony, 1899; Visiting the Sin, 1900; Doris Kingsley, Child and Colonist, 1901; Handicapped Among the Free, 1903; The Dilemma of Engeltie, 1911. Mem. Société Académique D'Histoire Internationale. *Address:* "The Ledges," Goshen, N.H.

RAYNER, Ernest Adolphus, educator; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., July 15, 1878; *s.* W. Harris and Celia (Rockwell) R.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, M.A., 1912; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904, Th.D., 1915; Ph.D., New York U., 1915; *m.* Klara A. Bruske, of Madison, N.J., Sept. 17, 1904. Ednl. work in Philippines, 1906-11; grad. study in U.S., 1911-15; prof. philosophy and psychology, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915-19; pres. Union Coll. of Philippines, and prof. philosophy and psychology, 1919-23; engaged in spl. psychol. study of primitive peoples of the Philippines. Lecturer in U.S. on Oriental situation. *Author:* Pangasinan Grammar and Dictionary; An Educational Survey of the Philippines. Contbr. to leading mags. in U.S. and the Orient. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 715 W. Iowa St., Urbana, Ill.

RAYNOLDS, Herbert F., judge; *b.* Central City, Colo., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Joshua Saxton and Sara (Robbins) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Columbia, 1901. Began practice at Albuquerque, N.M., 1901; became judge 2d Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M., since 1919. Republican. *Club:* Lawyers. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

REA, Edith Oliver (Mrs. Henry R. Rea); *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 17, 1865; *d.* Henry W. and Edith Anne (Cassidy) Oliver; *m.* Henry R. Rea, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 23, 1889 (died Dec. 19, 1919). Chmn. bd. Oliver Iron & Steel Co., Oliver & Snyder; trustee Henry W. Oliver Estate. Apptd. mem. commn. of 11 to investigate soldiers' relief, by President Harding, Mar. 29, 1921. Active in Red Cross work, World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colony (New York), Twentieth Century, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Henry W. Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REA, John Andrew; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa.; *s.* John and Sarah Ann (Robb) R.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 3 yrs.; A.B., Cornell U., 1869; *m.* Mary E. Terry, of Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1873. Began as reporter, Phila. Press, later mng. editor Minneapolis Tribune; editor Bismarck Tribune and of Dakota edit. St. Paul Pioneer Press; register U.S. Land Office, Bismarck, under Hayes and Cleveland; sec. Constl. Conv., N.D., 1889, and organized that body; moved to Wash., 1890, and has dealt extensively in timber lands; editor Daily Olympian, Olympia, Wash., 1891; pres. Northwestern Bldg. & Loan Assn. since 1920; pres. The Vidette Co., pubs. and printers, Montesano, Wash.; office mgr. Port of Tacoma. Pres. bd. regents U. of Wash. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Tacoma. A founder New York Alpha of Phi Kappa Psi (Cornell); mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. Speaker and writer on polit. topics. *Home:* 1112 N. 5th St., Tacoma, Wash.

REA, John Dougan, prof. English; *b.* Minneapolis, Kan., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Robert M. and Cora G. (Anderson) R.; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Margaret Gentle, of Richmond, Ind., June 16, 1920. Instr. in Latin, Yale, 1906-8; asst. prof. U. of Cincinnati, 1908-9; prof. English, Earlham Coll., 1909-19; prof. English, 1919-23, head dept., 1922-23, Ind. U.; head of English dept., Miami U., 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Presbyn. Editor of Earlham Verse, 1914, and of Ben Jonson's Volpone, 1919. Has specialized in English lit. of Elizabethan period. *Home:* 114 E. Church St., Oxford, O.

REA, Paul Marshall, museum dir.; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* Rev. John T. and S. Helen R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; student Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-9; Columbia Grad. Sch., 1899-1900, 1902-3; *m.* Carolyn Morse, of Medford, Mass., June 28, 1904 (died May 11, 1913); *m.* 2d, Marian Goddard Hussey, of Phila., June 25, 1919. Asst. in biology, Williams Coll., 1900-2; prof. biology, Coll. of Charleston, 1903-14; dir. Charleston Mus., 1903-20; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., 1906-11; prof. embryology and physiology, 1911-19, prof. embryology, 1919-20, Med. Coll. of S.C.; dir. Cleveland Mus. Natural History, 1920—. Vice-dir. of war savings for S.C., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Museums (sec. and editor Proceedings, 1907-17, pres. 1919-21), Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union (associate), Ohio Acad. Science. Formerly editor Bulletin Charleston Mus. and Contributions from the Charleston Mus. *Author:* Directory of American Museums, 1910; annual reports on educational work of Am. Museums, in Ann. Rep. U.S. Commr. of Edn.; also papers on mus. administration and ednl. work. *Clubs:* Union, University, Philosophical. *Address:* Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland, O.

REA, Samuel, railway pres.; *b.* at Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* James D. and Ruth (Moore) R.; ed. schs. and acad.; left sch. at 15 and entered engring. dept. Pa. R.R.; *m.* Mary M. Black, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 11, 1879. Began as locating and constrg. engineer on various branches Pa. R.R., 1871; asst. engr. during constrn. chain suspension bridge, Pittsburgh, and also on Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R., 1875-79; asst. engr. Pa. R.R., 1879-89; chief engr. constrn. belt line tunnel under Baltimore for B.&O.R.R., 1889-91; served again with Pa. R.R., 1892-97, as asst. to pres., and, 1897-99, as 1st asst. to pres., 4th v.p., 1899-1905, 3d v.p., 1905-9, 2d v.p., 1909-11, 1st v.p., March 1911-12, vice pres., May 1912, president, January 1913—; also president Pa. Co., P.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R., West Jersey & Seashore R.R. and Nor. Cen. Ry., and pres. and dir. of a large number of affiliated cos. in Pa. R.R. System. Had charge constrn. New York tunnel extension and sta. of Pa. R.R. System, in recognition of successful completion of which, U. of Pa. conferred degree Sc.D., 1910; also Sc.D., Princeton U., 1916, and LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1916. The N.Y. Connecting R.R., including Hell Gate Bridge over East River, planned and constructed under his direction, and opened for traffic,

1917. Apptd., Apr. 11, 1917, mem. exec. com. of spl. com. on nat. defense of Railroads War Bd. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Am. Society C.E., Instn. C.E. (London), etc. *Clubs:* Century, Bankers, Union (New York); Engineers, Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington); Royal Automobile (London); etc. *Author:* The Railways Terminating in London. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

READ, see also Reade, Reed, Reid, Rhead.

READ, Albert Cushing, naval officer; *b.* Lyme, N.H., Mar. 29, 1887; *s.* Joseph Brown and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1906 (in class of 1907); *m.* Bess Anderson Burdine, of Miami, Fla., Jan. 30, 1918. Ensign, Sept. 16, 1908; lt., j.g., Sept. 16, 1911; lt., July 1, 1913; lieutenant commander, Aug. 31, 1917; commander, Sept. 23, 1919. Detailed to naval aviation, July 8, 1915; during World War, comdg. officer Naval Air Sta., Bayshore, New York, Miami, Fla., and in Aviation Sect. Navy Dept. until detailed for projected flight across the Atlantic; in charge N C-4 seaplane, in trip from U.S. through Azores to Europe, May 1919; this was the first flight in aircraft across the Atlantic Ocean. Mem. Naval History Soc., Reade Soc. Decorated Comenda de Torre d'Espada (Portugal), British Royal Air Force Cross. Baptist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Aero, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht; Chevy Chase (Md.), Enfield (Enfield, N.H.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

READ, Benjamin Stalker, telephone official; *b.* Carthage, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* Thomas Benton and Alice Treadway (Johnson) R.; ed. pub. schs., Tenn.; *m.* Sally Berry Stevens, of Carthage, Apr. 20, 1899. In employ Bell Telephone System, at Carthage, 1890; mgr. Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., at Carthage, later Owensboro, Ky., and Chattanooga, Tenn., 1895-1904; dist. mgr. same, at Louisville, 1904-8; div. supt., New Orleans, 1908-12; gen. mgr. Bell Telephone Co. of Mo., 1912, Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., 1912-14; v.p. Southwestern Bell Telephone System at St. Louis, 1914-19; pres. Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co., at Denver, Colo., since 1919; pres. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co.; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank. Mem. War Camp Survey Com., Aug.-Dec. 1918. Dir. Denver Y.M.C.A. Mem. Colo. Scientific Soc., Colo. Hist. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 1075 Logan St. *Office:* 1421 Champa St., Denver, Colo.

READ, Charles O., manufacturer; *b.* Norton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1846; *s.* Charles A. and Lucy (Newman) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Bliss, of Pawtucket, R.I., May 25, 1880. Began as clk. with Sayles Finishing Plants, 1863, later gen. mgr.; pres. of Sayles Finishing Plants, Inc., since incorporation; also pres. Hamlet Textile Co., Slater Yarn Co., French River Textile Co., Ponemah Mills, Slater Trust Co., Memorial Hosp., Moshassuck Valley R.R., and officer or dir. various other corpns.; trustee Estate of William F. Sayles and executor and trustee Estate of Frank A. Sayles. Chmn. local chapter Am. Red Cross and Community Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Squantum, To Kalon, R.I. Country. *Home:* 63 Summit St. *Office:* Slater Trust Bldg., Pawtucket, R.I.

READ, George Windle, army officer; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* James Crisfield and Elizabeth Snell (Windle) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; grad. Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Burton, *d.* Lt. Gen. S. B. M. Young, U.S.A., Sept. 2, 1886. Commd. 2d lt., 16th Inf., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to maj. gen., March 8, 1921. Served on frontier, 1883-1889; prof. mil. science, and tactics, U. of Ia., 1889-93; service in Texas, 1893-7; with Evacuation Commn., Cuba, 1898-9; in Philippine Islands, 1901-2; in Cal., Hawaii, and confidential mission abroad, 1902-4; with Gen. Staff, 1905-9; with Mil. Govt., Cuba, 1906-8; pres. Claims Commn.; gov. Province Pinar del Rio, Apr.-Oct. 1908; chief umpire, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1910; in Philippine Islands, 1910-12; insp. gen., Dept. of Mindanao; border service, Ariz., 1912-14; adj. gen., 1914-17; adj. 2d Div., Texas City, Tex., 1914-15; duty at War Dept., 1915-17; apptd. comdr. brigade, Camp Upton, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. cav. div., El Paso, Tex., Dec. 1917, 30th Div., Apr. 27, 1918; comdg. 2d Army Corps, June 13, 1918, until its demobilization, Feb. 1, 1919; comd. Am. Embarkation Center, Le Mans, France, Feb. 1-Apr. 8, 1919; comdg. Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1919—. Overseas service, May 6, 1918-Apr. 25, 1919. Gold medal Mil. Service Instn., 1889; D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. Order Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

READ, John Elliot, author; *b.* S. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 4, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Johnson) R.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Luthera R. Ross, of Montague, Mass., May 29, 1871. Since 1865 has written largely for agrl. papers and occasionally for lit. and religious journals. Was asso. editor The Working Farmer, New York, 10 yrs.; corr. editor of The Practical Farmer, Phila., 12 yrs.; on editorial staff Men of Mark in America, 1903-9; since in agrl. journalism. *Author:* Farming for Profit, 1880 (with George J. Hagar and A. H. Guernsey, Ph.D.); Within and Beyond the States, vol. 2 of Our Great Continent, 1889; Life Triumphant: A Study of the Nature, Origin and Destiny of Man, 1900. Wrote many agrl., hort., and live stock articles in the last 18 vols. of the Columbian Cyclopædia, 1889-94. Wrote, A Brief History of the Principal Earlier Arctic Explorations from the Ninth Century to the Peary Expedition, forming concluding section of Nansen in the Frozen World, 1897. Now contbr. to leading farm papers. *Home:* 161 Jasper St., Syracuse, N.Y.

READ, Mary Lillian, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

READ, Melbourne Stuart, university prof.; *b.* Berwick, N.S., Can., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Eliphalet O. and Margaret Catherine (Parker) R.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1891; Sage fellow in philosophy and ethics, Cornell U., 1894-5, Ph. D., same, 1895; (LL.D., Acadia Univ., Canada, 1923); *m.* Caroline Jane Mott, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 27, 1900. Prin. Wolfville (N.S.) High Sch., 1891-2; asso. prof. philosophy, 1895-6, prof., 1896-1900, prof. philosophy and edn., 1900-10, prof. psychology and edn., 1910—, sec. of the coll., 1910-12, v.p., 1912-21, pres. pro tem., 1921-22, Colgate U. Lecturer, Dartmouth Summer Sch., 1910, 12. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* English Evolutionary Ethics, 1902; An Introductory Psychology, 1911. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

READ, Norman, electrical engr.; *b.* Isle of Man, Eng., Apr. 25, 1883; *s.* Henry and Bessie C. (Ferrier) R.; B.S. (E.E.), U. of Colo., 1905; *m.* Ella F. Hodges, of Denver, Colo., 1910. Began with engring. dept. Denver Gas & Electric Co., 1905; consulting hydro-electric practice, 1907-9; elec. engr. and supt. of power, Denver

Tramway Co., 1909-13; asst. gen. mgr. Colo. Power Co., 1913-16, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1916. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Delta Tau Delta; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Mem. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Cactus. *Home:* 1112 Pearl St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

READ, Opie, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1852; *s.* Guilford and Elizabeth (Wallace) R.; ed. Gallatin, Tenn.; *m.* Ada Benham, June 30, 1881. Began newspaper work in Franklin, Ky.; went later to Little Rock; edited Arkansas Gazette, 1878-81; on staff Cleveland Leader, 1881-3; established Arkansas Traveler, humorous paper, 1883; conducted it until 1891; since then in lit. work in Chicago. *Author:* Len Gansett, 1888; A Kentucky Colonel, 1889; Emmett Bonlore, 1891; A Tennessee Judge, 1893; Wives of the Prophet, 1894; The Jucklins, 1895; My Young Master, 1896; An Arkansas Planter, 1896; Bolanyo, 1897; Old Ebenezer, 1898; Waters of Caney Fork, 1899; On the Suwanee River; A Yankee from the West, 1900; In the Alamo, 1900; Judge Elbridge, 1900; The Carpetbagger (with Frank Pixley); The Starbucks, 1902; An American in New York, 1905; Son of the Swordmaker, 1905; Old Lim Jucklin, 1905; "Turkey Egg" Griffin, 1905; The Mystery of Margaret, 1907. *Address:* Press Club, Chicago, Ill.

READ, Thomas T(hornton), mining engr.; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas H. and Hannah C. (Thornton) R.; E.M., Columbia, 1902, fellow, 1904-5, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary C. Peck, of Tientsin, China, July 26, 1910. Asso. prof. mining, U. of Wyo., 1902-4; asst. in mineralogy, Columbia U., 1905-6; prof. mining and metallurgy, Colorado Coll., 1906-7; prof. metallurgy, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1907-10; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, 1910-15; metall. engr. N.J. Zinc Co., New York, 1916-18; metallurgist, Army Ordnance, 1918-19; chief of information service, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1919-23, supervising mining engr., 1923—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Asiatic Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Recent Copper Smelting; Mineral Production and Resources of the Chinese Empire; and numerous contbns. to scientific socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* 300 Rittenhouse St., Washington, D.C.

READ, William Alexander, university prof.; *b.* Bristol, Va., Nov. 17, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte Bryce (Winston) R.; B.A., King Coll., Tenn., 1888; univs. of Va. and Göttingen; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; Johns Hopkins, and Grenoble, France; mem. Sweet's class in phonetics, Oxford, 1909; *m.* Trula Joyce Hicks, of Bristol, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1899; *m.* 2d, Blanche Annie Gathings, of New Orleans, La., June 10, 1920. Associate professor English and modern languages, 1899-1900, prof., 1900-1902, Univ. of Ark.; prof. English, La. State U., since Sept. 1902. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Federation Musicians. Flutist in the Baton Rouge Philharmonic Orchestra. Contbr. to various Am. and European jours. *Home:* 344 St. Napoleon St., Baton Rouge, La.

READER, see also Reeder.

READER, Francis Smith, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

READING, Earl of (Rufus Daniel Isaacs), British high commr. to U.S.; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

REASER, Matthew Howell, college pres.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph G. (D.D.) and Agnes (Munn) R.; student Washington U., St. Louis; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1887, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Harriet B., *d.* Rev. J. F. Magill, D.D. Prof. mathematics, Carthage (Mo.) Coll., 1889-90; pres. Brookfield (Mo.) Coll., 1891-6, Oswego (Kan.) Coll., 1896-8, Lindenwood (Mo.) Coll., 1898-03, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1903-11, Beechwood Sch., Jenkintown, Pa., 1911-15; now pres. Beechwood, Inc. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Address:* Jenkintown, Pa.

REATH, Theodore Wood, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Brannan and Emma Hanna (Wood) R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Augusta M. Roberts, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 20, 1892. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1896; apptd. gen. solicitor Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., 1907, gen. counsel since 1919. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington, D. C.). *Home:* Pont Reading House, Old Haverford Rd., Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

REAVES, Samuel Watson, mathematician; *b.* Dillon Co., S.C., July 27, 1875; *s.* James Robert and Sarah Frances (McMillan) R.; grad. South Carolina Mil. Acad., 1895; B.S., U. of N.C., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ella Bethea, of Marion, S.C., Aug. 28, 1901. Teacher high sch., Marion, 1905-8; teacher mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1900-1; asst. prof. mathematics, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1901-5; prof. and head dept. of mathematics, U. of Okla., since 1905. Mem. exec. com. Okla. State Bldg. and Loan Assns. Studied artillery at Ft. Sill, Okla., summer 1918, and later gave instrn. in same to 150 univ. students. Chmn. Cleveland County (Okla.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

REAVIS, Charles Frank, congressman; *b.* at Falls City, Neb., Sept. 5, 1870; *s.* Isham and Anna (Dorrington) R.; ed. high sch., Falls City; student Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1898; *m.* Myrta Abbey, of Falls City, June 26, 1895. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1902, and practiced in Falls City; associated with father in practice till death of latter, 1914. Pros. atty. Richardson Co., Neb., 1904-6; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 1st Neb. Dist.; resigned from 67th Congress, June 1922; apptd. spl. asst. to the attorney gen. in the prosecution of so-called war frauds, June 1922; Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. *Address:* Falls City, Neb.

REAVIS, James Overton, clergyman; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* James Overton and Ellen (Roselle) R.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., Presbyterian Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899; M.A., New York U., 1901; B.D., Princeton, 1901; LL.B., Univ. of S.C., 1914; mem. S.C. bar; (D.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1908; LL.D., Presbyterian College of Ala., 1917); *m.* Eva Fulton Witherspoon, of Louisville, Dec. 18, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Dallas, 1902-5; sec. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., office at Nashville, Tenn., 1905-11; pastor 1st Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1911-14; prof. English Bible, homiletics and pastoral theology, Columbia (S.C.) Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1914-20; sec. of foreign missions, Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., since 1920; visited missions in Congo, Africa, 1910, Japan and Korea, 1918. *Home:* 2217 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

REBASZ, Eurith Trabue Pattison, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REBEC, George, educator; *b.* Tuscola, Mich., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* William and Tina (Herbeck)

R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied University of Strassburg, 1893-94; studied art-history and æsthetics in Italy, 1908-9; *m.* Mary Lowell, of Union City, Mich., Jan. 19, 1910. Instr. in English, 1891-3, instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. philosophy, 1895-09, U. of Mich.; now prof. philosophy and dean of graduate school, Univ. of Oregon, also director of educational and civic services of the univ. in City of Portland, 1912-18; dir. Portland Centre U. of Ore., 1918-23. Lecturer under Dept. of Pub. Instrn., Hawaii, 1903; lecturer univ. extension, Phila., 1909-10; prof. of education, Read College, 1920-21. Member Oregon Civic League, Ore. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. (dir.), Ore. Social Workers' Club, Ore. Social Hygiene Soc. (exec. com.), Ore. Infant Welfare Bd. (dir.). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. of Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Contbr. Internat. Jour. Ethics, Am. Philos. Review, etc.; also for 2 yrs. to lit. edition Baltimore Sun. Spent 14 months, 1922-23, studying intellectual and social conditions in Europe. *Club:* University. *Home:* Whitten Drive, Eugene, Ore.

REBER, John, congressman; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1858; grad. Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1875; married. Teacher, later bookkeeper, deputy county treas.; mfr. of hosiery, 1885-1917; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 12th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa.

REBER, Louis Ehrhart, engineer; *b.* Nittany, Pa., Feb. 27, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth R.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1880, M.S., 1887; grad. student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; (D.Sc., Pa. State Coll., 1908); *m.* Helen Jackson, of State College, Pa., June, 1888. Prof. mech. engring., 1887-95, dean Sch. of Engring., 1895-1907, Pa. State Coll.; dean extension div., U. of Wis., since Nov., 1907. Pa. commr. Paris Expn., 1889; Pa. asst. exec. commr. in charge of mines, mining and machinery; mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; in charge dept. mines and metallurgy for Pa. commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Asso. dir. public service reserve, labor dept. U.S.A., Washington, Aug. 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. edn. and training, Emergency Fleet Corpn., Mar.-Dec. 1918; dir. engring. and trade instrn., Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., France, Jan.-July 1919. Mem. Wis. State Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1911-17. *Clubs:* Maple Bluff (Madison); University (Madison and Milwaukee). *Home:* Madison, Wis.

REBER, Samuel, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Margaret Messier (Reese) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. course in electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1894; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; *m.* Cecelia Sherman Miles, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 10, 1900. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 9th Cav., July 28, 1892; 1st lt. signal corps, Jan. 27, 1894; maj. U.S.V., May 12, 1898; maj. signal officer, May 20, 1898; lt.-col. chief signal officer, July 18, 1898; hon. discharged Apr. 17, 1899; capt. U.S.A., July 1, 1900; maj., Mar. 2, 1903; lt.-col., Mar. 5, 1913; col. S.C., July 1, 1916; retired Nov. 30, 1919. Service against hostile Indians in Arizona; in Porto Rican campaigns; recommended for brevet capt. in action at Guanica. Served as chief signal officer of depts., divs. and army corps; extensive experience in ballooning and aviation; supervised nearly all internat. meets held in U.S.; was in charge aviation sect. Signal Corps; with 28th and 88th divs. and with Hdqrs. 2d Army, A.E.F. in France. Mem. elec. jury Chicago and St. Louis expns.; War Dept. del. Internat. Elec. Congress, 1904, etc. Officier de l'Etoile Noire. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Franklin Inst., Inst. Radio Engrs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (New York). Author of a number of tech. books and papers. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RECCORD, Augustus Phineas, author, clergyman; *b.* Acushnet, Mass., Feb. 14, 1870; *s.* Phineas White and Emma Henrietta (Dickens) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1892, D.D., 1922; S.T.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Mae A. Tripp, of East Charleston, Vt., Oct. 30, 1895. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1895-7, 3d Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-1902, Channing Memorial Ch., Newport, R.I., 1902-5, Ch. of the Unity, Springfield, Mass., 1905-19, 1st Ch., Detroit, since June 1, 1919. Mem. Unitarian Ministerial Union, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Member Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit Golf, The Wranglers. *Author:* Who Are the Unitarians? 1920. *Home:* 2918 W. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

RECKNAGEL, Arthur Bernard, prof. forestry; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1883; *s.* John Herman and Marie (Westermann) R.; B.A., Yale, 1904; M.F., *magna cum laude,* Yale Forest Sch., 1906; Eberswalde Forst Akademie, Germany, 1 semester, 1911-12; *m.* Mary Thomas Miller, of Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 25, 1909. Chief of reconnaissance U.S. Forest Service, 1906-13; prof. forestry, Cornell U., since 1913. Forester and sec. Empire State Forest Products Assn. since 1917. Mem. Ariz. N.G., 1906-7, N.Y.N.G., 1917-18. Mem. Cornell U. Christian Assn., Y.M.C.A. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Adirondack Mountain (dir.), Country (Ithaca). *Author:* Forest Working Plans, 1913, 1917; Forest Management (with John Bentley, Jr.), 1919; The Forests of New York State, 1923. Mem. bd. editors Jour. of Forestry; editor Bull. Empire State Forest Products Assn. *Home:* 523 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

RECTOR, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Bedford, Ind., July 7, 1863; *s.* Isaac and Juliet (Gardiner) R.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Lucy Rowland, of Cincinnati, Oct. 24, 1893. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Chicago; mem. Rector, Hibben, Davis & Macauley since 1910. Trustee DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind. (donated Rector Hall to the univ., 1916, and established The Edward Rector Scholarship Foundation, providing free scholarships for 400 young men, 1919). Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Law Club, Patent Law Assn. Chicago. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Midlothian, South Shore Country. *Home:* 4917 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 1958, 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RECTOR, Elbridge Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* Judge Nelson S. and Harriet C. R.; ed. West Tex. Mil. Inst.; grad. U. of Va., 1871; *m.* Pattie E. Townes, of Austin, Tex., Jan. 13, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1877; student of polit. economy; mem. Am. Inst. Civics, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contbr. to Am. Magazine of Civics. *Author:* The Science of Money and Exchange, 1901. Mem. Texas State Senate, 1919, 20. *Address:* San Saba, Tex.

RECTOR, Frank, clergyman; *b.* nr. Parkersburg, Va., July 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. Enoch and Mindwell (Noyes) R.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1878 (D.D., 1903); grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1881; *m.* Martha Pickering, of Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881 (died Nov. 16, 1907); 2d, Mary Louise Rogers, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct.

16, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor 2d Ch., Newport, R.I., 1881-6, 1st Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1886-1900, 1st Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1900—. Pres. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 6 yrs.; now pres. R.I. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. *Home:* 80 Clyde St., Pawtucket, R.I.

RECTOR, Lizzie E., educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 11, 1866; *d.* George and Sarah (Roome) R.; grad. Jersey City High Sch., 1883, Chicago Normal Coll., 1886; Pd.D., New York U., 1895. Teacher since 1886; prin. pub. sch. No. 4, New York, 1901; dist. supt. of schs., 1918. Lecturer on edn. and sociol. subjects. Mem. Nat. Herbart Soc. Contbr. to mags., newspapers and ednl. jours. Selected, translated and annotated Montaigne's The Education of Children (in Internat. Edn. Series), 1899. *Home:* 210 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

REDDEN, Laura Catherine, see Searing, Laura Catherine Redden.

REDDICK, Donald, plant pathologist; *b.* at Sheridan, Mo., Mar. 1, 1883; *s.* Elias Albert and Ruth Anna (Boone) R.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Emma Brill, of Brutus, Mich., Oct. 19, 1909. Asst. in botany, 1905-7, instr. plant pathology, 1907-9, asst. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911—, Cornell U. Botanist N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920—; business mgr., later editor, "Phytopathology," 1911-17; editor for pathology of Bot. Abstracts, 1918-19, chmn. bd control, 1918-20, business mgr., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Phytopathol. Society (pres. 1921), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Researches in grape diseases and methods of control; mosaic diseases of plants. *Home:* 206 Ithaca Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

REDDING, Joseph Deighn, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Barnard and Mary Prescott (Putnam) R.; grad. Cal. Mil. Acad., 1874; Harvard Law Sch., 1877-9; *m.* Myra Cowles, of San Francisco, June 15, 1882. In practice at San Francisco, 1882—; has been counsel in Cal. for rys. and large corpns. Life mem. San Francisco Art Assn. (pres., 1885-87); lecturer on art and drama; speaker and writer. Commr. from Calif. to Paris Expn., 1889. *Clubs:* Bohemian (pres. 1885-6), University, Pacific Union; Royal Socs. (London). Mem. Société Internat. Historique, Paris. Wrote first of "grove" plays prod. by Bohemian Club in the redwood forest, 1902, which have since revived the ancient Greek form of outdoor drama, in Cal.; wrote "Natoma," the 1st successful grand opera in English lang. with Am. plot, prod. Met. Opera House, New York, 1911. *Author.* Book of Natoma, 1911; also numerous essays, etc. Wrote the grove play, 1912, "The Atonement of Pan" (prod. in Bohemian Grove, Aug., 1912, with David Bispham in title rôle). Also essays and addresses. Composer of numerous published songs, quartets and piano pieces; wrote the music for the Bohemian grove play of 1917, "The Land of Happiness," book by Charles Templeton Crocker; conducted its initial performance, with orchestra of 70 pieces, in Bohemian Grove, Aug. 8, 1917; completed score of opera "Fay-Yen-Fah," 1921; wrote the grove play, Semper Virens (prod. in Bohemian Grove, Aug. 18, 1923). President Calif. Soc. of New York, 1903-08. *Home:* 1595 Clay St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

REDDING, Leo L.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REDE, Wyllys, educator; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Alvin Hart and Miriam (Ballard) R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1882; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882-4; spl. student, Oxford, Eng., 1892-3, Johns Hopkins U., 1910-14; (D.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1895); *m.* Carolyn Potter, of Baltimore, Apr. 20, 1895. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector Calais, Me., 1884-5, Northam, Va., 1886-8, Westminster, Md., 1889-92, Rockford, Ill., 1893-6, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1901, Brunswick, Ga., 1902-6; dean of Cathedral, Quincy, Ill., 1906-9; acting prof. philosophy, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1911-13; pres. Mount Vernon College, Baltimore, Md., 1913—. Editor The Church in Georgia (fortnightly), The Cathedral Chimes (monthly), and Maryland Churchman (monthly). *Author:* The Communion of Saints, 1893; Striving for the Mastery, 1896. Contbr. to North American Review and other mags., and Cyclo. of Edn. *Address:* 210 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

REDFIELD, Casper Lavater, patent atty., evolutionist; *b.* Closter, N.J., Nov. 22, 1853; *s.* James W. (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Bowen) R.; student Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1873-4; *m.* at Cleveland, O., Lillian A. Phillips, June 4, 1880. Machinist, draftsman, mech. engr., inventor. Consulting engr., Minneapolis, 1886-9; editor Wood and Iron, 1887-8; settled in Chicago, 1889; solicitor of patents and expert in patent causes since 1892. Designed many power plants and about 100 successful machines; partly originated, and developed new forms of machine design; designed 3 machines (bolt-cutting, engraving and brick-making) which received awards at Chicago Expn., 1893; received about 50 patents for inventions. Original investigations in mathematics, mechanics and physics; first to solve problem of unbalanced rotating body on a yielding support; investigated effects of inertia in steam engines, ball-bearings, cam-operated machines; wrote first description of modern automatic telephone exchange, and successfully defended inventor's rights. Was first to make scientific investigation of inheritance of powers developed by exercise; devised math. formula to represent energy changes occurring from generation to generation in animals, and applied it to explain evolution of intelligence in man; etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Ill. Acad. of Science. *Author:* Control of Heredity, 1903; Dynamic Evolution, 1914; (brochure) Great Men, 1915; Human Heredity, 1921. Contbr. about 300 articles to scientific jours. *Home:* 4206 Gladys Av. *Office:* Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

REDFIELD, Edward Willis, artist; *b.* at Bridgeville, Del., 1869; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and under Bouguereau and Fleury, Paris. Gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1896; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1903; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1904; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Jenny Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1905; silver medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1905; Fischer prize and Corcoran bronze medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, 1907; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; 1st Clark prize and Corcoran gold medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1908; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1908, 3d medal, 1909; gold medal, Buenos Aires (S.A.) Expn., 1910; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1911; gold medal Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; Potter Palmer gold medal and 1st prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1913; gold medal and 1st prize, Carnegie Inst., 1914; 1st prize, Wilmington Soc. of Artists, 1915; Carnegie prize, 1917, Altman prize, 1919, N.A.D.; Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1921; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1922. Represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club of

Phila., Boston Art Club, New Orleans Art Assn., Telfair Acad Fine Arts, Savannah, Corcoran Gallery, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Luxembourg, Detroit Mus. Art, Nat. Gallery, Buenos Aires, Cooke Collection, Honolulu, Peabody Museum, Baltimore, Met. Mus., N.Y., Lincoln (Neb.) Art Assn., Des Moines (Ia.) Art Assn., Los Angeles Art Mus., Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Institute Arts and Letters, Art Club, Phila., Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Paris Soc. Am. Painters. *Home:* Center Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa.

REDFIELD, Ethel Emily, state supt. schs.; *b.* Kamiah, Ida., Apr. 22, 1877; *d.* Francis M. and Elizabeth A. (Farrell) R.; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1897, B.S.D., 1898. Teacher, rural sch., 1898-9; teacher pub. schs., Albany, 1899-1903; head Latin Dept., Albany High Sch., 1903-06, Lewiston (Ida.) High Sch., 1906-13; county supt. schs., Nez Perce Co., Ida., 2 terms, 1913-17; state supt. schs. of Ida. and mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-23; mem. faculty Sch. of Edn., U. of Ida., and state high sch. inspector, 1923—. Sec. Nat. Council Exec. and Administrative Women in Edn., 1917-19. Pres. Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., 1918-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. O.E.S. *Clubs:* College Women's, Columbian (Boisé). *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

REDFIELD, Henry Stephen, law prof.; *b.* Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y., July 31, 1851; *s.* Jared A. and Mary (Hayt) R., both of N.E. descent; grad. Elmira Free Acad., 1867; in business, 1867-72; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1887 (LL.D., 1901); admitted to practice, 1879; *m.* Susan Woods Curtis, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1880. Practiced law Elmira, N.Y.; as partner in Diven & Redfield, 1879-98; prof. practice and procedure Coll. of Law, Cornell, 1898-1901; prof. law, 1901-5, Nash prof. law, 1905-16, Columbia Univ.; retired on account of illness, July 1, 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Cases on Pleading and Practice, 1903; Election of Remedies (vol. 15, Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure), 1905; The Brief on Appeal (in Brief Making), 1906. Contbr. to legal jours. *Address:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

REDFIELD, William C., ex-Secretary Commerce; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Bailey and Mary (Wallace) R.; ed. high sch., Pittsfield, Mass.; *m.* Elise Mercein Fuller, of Brooklyn, Apr. 8, 1885. Treas. J. H. Williams & Co., Brooklyn, 1887-01; v.-p. Warp Twisting-in Machine Co., 1904; pres. J. H. Williams & Co., 1905, Sirocco Engring. Co., 1907-11; v.-p. Am. Blower Co., 1909-13; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-13. Commr. pub. works, Borough Brooklyn, 1902-3; Nat. Dem. party nominee for Congress, 7th N.Y. Dist., 1896; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Dist.; Sec. of Commerce in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 4, 1913-Nov. 1, 1919, retired. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ex-pres. Am. Mfrs'. Export Assn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am.-Russian Chamber of Commerce, and the Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in N.Y. *Author:* The New Industrial Day, 1912; With Congress and Cabinet, 1924. Consultant in fgn. and domestic commerce and in govt. and industrial affairs. *Home:* 37 Monroe Place, Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REDHEAD, Edwin Richard, paper mfr.; *b.* Brownville, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1851; *s.* Rev. Richard and Elizabeth (Barker) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1874; *m.* Sarah A. Petty, of Port Byron, N.Y., May 23, 1877 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Lucille Dryer, of Fairport, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1917. Organized, 1880, with F. G. Weeks, of Skaneateles, N.Y., the Victoria Paper Mills Co., Fulton, N.Y., and in 1885, the Oswego Falls Pulp & Paper Co., Fulton; pres. Victoria Paper Mills Co.; chmn. bd. Citizens Nat. Bank, Fulton; dir. Thousand Island Park Assn. Trustee Syracuse U., Cazenovia Sem.; pres. Fulton Pub. Library; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Citizens. *Address:* Fulton, N.Y.

REDMAN, Ben Ray, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1896; *s.* Walter Herman and Violet (Platt) R.; New York Mil. Acad., 1909-10; grad. Pawling (N.Y.) Sch., 1913; student Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Amabel Jenks, of Bronxville, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1923. Lit. editor The Spur, 1922-3; mng. editor Travel, 1923. Comd. 1st lt. British Army, 1917; with Royal Flying Corps, 1917-19; served as scout pilot 79th Squadron, B.E.F., on Ypres front. *Author:* Masquerade (poems), 1923. Translator: Susanne and the Pacific (by Jean Giraudoux), 1923; Barnabé and His Whale (by René Thevenin), 1923. Contbr. verse, essays and fiction to mags. and revs. and critical articles to newspapers. *Home:* 1925 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

REDMOND, Granville, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

REDWAY, Jacques Wardlaw, geographer; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., May, 1849; *s.* John W. and Lady Alexandrina (Wardlaw) R.; spl. studies at univs. of Cal. and at Munich; *m.* Lilian Burnham von Ebert, an American, residing in Dresden. Became instr. chemistry U. of Cal., and prof. phys. geography and chemistry State Normal Sch. of Cal.; engaged in mining engring. and exploration in Cal. and Ariz., 1870-80; visited S. America, Europe and Asia for geog. study. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. fellow Universidad Nacional La Plata. *Author:* Manual of Geography, 1887. Joint author: Natural Geographies, 1897, 1907; New Basis of Geography, 1901; Commercial and Industrial Geography, 1923; Making of the Empire State; Inquiry Concerning the First Landfall of Columbus; The Treeless Plains of North America; Elementary Physical Geography, 1907; All Around Asia, 1909; Redway School History, 1910. *Editor:* Sir John Mandeville's Travels, 1899; Kinglake's Eothen, 1899; Observer's Handbook of Meteorology, 1920. Conducts meteorol. lab. for the study of atmospheric dust. Contbg. editor to med. and health publs. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

REECE, B(razilla) Carroll, congressman; *b.* Butler, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1889; *s.* John Isaac and Sarah E. (Maples) R.; Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1910-14, New York U., 1915-16, U. of London, Eng., 1919; *m.* Louise Despard Goff, Oct. 30, 1923. Asst. sec. and instr. economics, New York U., 1916-17; dir. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York U., and instr. economics (day div.), 1919-20; member Reece Brothers, merchants and lumbermen. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st Tenn. Dist. Enlisted, May 1917; commd. lt. inf., Aug. 1917; served with 26th Div. A.E.F., Oct. 1917-July 1919, which was at the front 210 days; comd. 3d Batt., 102d Inf. Decorated D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm (French); cited for bravery by Marshal Petain and Gens. Edwards, Hale and Lewis. Mem. Delta Sigma Pi. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Jr. O.U.A.M. *Home:* Butler, Tenn.

REECE, Ernest James, librarian; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 4, 1881; *s.* James and Eva Mary

(Cobbledick) R.; Ph.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1905-6; certificate Library Sch., same univ., 1905; student Oberlin Grad. Sch. in Theology, 1906-8; student U. of Ill. Grad. Sch., 1916-17; *m.* Sabra Elizabeth Stevens, of Mahomet, Ill., Aug. 21, 1915. Reference asst. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1905-6; librarian Oahu Coll., Honolulu, T.H., 1908-11; instr. U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1912-15; asso. same, 1915-17; prin. Library Sch., New York Pub. Library, since 1917. Mem. A.L.A. (chmn. professional training section 1920-21, council, 1922—, exec. bd., 1923—), Assn. Am. Library Schs. (pres. 1922-23), N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Library Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* State documents for libraries, 1915. *Home:* 15 Linda Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 476 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REED, see also Read, Reade, Reid, Rhead.

REED, Albert Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Elias Baldwin and Miranda (Candee) R.; U. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia U., 1887; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1894; *m.* Lydia Howell, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1889. Began practice, Poughkeepsie, 1889; removed to Boulder, Colo., 1891; gen. counsel, Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., Boulder Nat. Bank, 1904-16, and Boulder Bldg. & Loan Assn.; sec. Northern Colo. Investment Co.; pres. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., 1904-12; removed to Denver, 1916; v.p., United States Nat. Bank, Denver; dir. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co. Prof. law, U. of Colo., 1895-1916. City atty., Boulder, 1907-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; candidate for state senator, 1908. Presbyn. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Denver, University. *Office:* Interstate Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

REED, Albert Granberry, university prof.; *b.* nr. Paducah, Ky., Dec. 28, 1870; *s.* Pleasant G. and Martha J. (Martin) R.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1895; M.A., Yale, 1899; Ph.D., Harvard 1907; scholar, Columbia, 1897-8; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; Austin scholar, Harvard, 1906-07; *m.* Margaret McDearmon, of St. Charles, Mo., 1898. Engaged in teaching, 1895—; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1901-04; instr. English, U. of Mo., 1904-08; prof. English lit. since 1908, in charge dept. comparative lit. since 1914, La. State U.; lecturer in English, U. of Tex., summer 1919. Appointed chairman committee to investigate teaching of English in grades and high schools of Louisiana, 1909. Member Modern Language Association America, Advisory Council of Simplified Spelling Board, Louisiana State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres. English dept.), Nat. Council Teachers of English, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Golf and Country. *Author:* Rhetoric and Composition, 1905. Contbr. to ednl. and lit. jours. *Home:* 658 Boyd Av., Baton Rouge, La.

REED, Alfred Zantzinger, educator; *b.* at Colorado Springs, Colo., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Jacob (M.D.) and Charlotte Rochester (Cuming) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Stephanie Symonds Lancaster, of New York, June 30, 1921. Instr. Phila. Sch. Pedagogy, 1898-1902; pvt. tutor, N.Y. City, 1902-13; mem. staff ednl. enquiry, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, since Mar. 1913; in charge study of legal edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Law Inst. *Author:* The Territorial Basis of Government under the State Constitutions, 1911; Training for the Public Profession of the Law, 1921. *Home:* 957 Park Av. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REED, Charles Alfred Lee, writer; *b.* at Wolf Lake, Ind., July 9, 1856; *s.* Dr. Richard Cumming Stockton and Nancy (Clark) R.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1874; (hon. A.M., Miami U., 1894); *m.* Irene E. Dougherty, of Otterville, Ill., May 27, 1880. Prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1882-96; prof. clinical gynecology, Medical Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1902-9; same, U. Cincinnati, 1909-17, since prof. emeritus; gynecologist Cincinnati Hosp. since 1898. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918. Sec.-gen. 1st Pan-Am. Medical Congress, Washington, 1893; (since then pres. Internat. Exec. Com. of same); pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1898, A.M.A., 1900-1; fellow British Gynecol. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Cincinnati College of Surgeons; foundation member of International Periodical Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics; corr. fellow Nat. Acad. Medicine, Peru, 1894. Dir. U. of Cincinnati, 1891-03; mem. spl. U.S. Commn. to Panama, 1905; pres. 7th Pan-Am. Medical Congress, 1915. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1908. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Golf, Business Men's (Cincinnati); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Text-Book of Gynæcology, 1900; Diseases of Women, 1913; Marriage and Genetics, 1913; Stomach and Intestines, 1913; Chronic Convulsive Toxemia, 1919. Also numerous monographs, etc. Newspaper and mag. writer on medico-sociol. subjects. *Home:* 3544 Biddle St., Clifton. *Office:* 5 W. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

REED, Charles Bert, physician, surgeon; *b.* Harvard, Ill., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Hiram V. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) R.; student U. of Mich., 1882-4; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Clare Osborne, of Chicago, June 21, 1892. Obstetrician to Wesley Hospital, Chicago. Fellow American College of Surgeons; mem. A. M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Gynecological Society (pres. 1909-10), Institute of Medicine of Chicago. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Camp Fire of Chicago (pres. 1911-13), Chicago Literary (pres. 1914-15). *Author:* Quiz Manual of Histology, 1897; Masters of the Wilderness, 1909; The First Great Canadian, 1910; Text Book of Obstetrics for Nurses, 1917. *Home:* 3748 Sheffield Av. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Charles John, consulting engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REED, Chester Allyn, lawyer, author; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Chester Isham and Elizabeth Yonge (Allyn) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; student Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; admitted to bar, 1884; now retired from practice; *m.* Frances Barrows, of New York, Jan. 7, 1905. Chmn. trustees Attleboro (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1889; chmn. Dem. town com., Dedham, Mass., 1893-6; now Republican. Wrote: Compulsory Arbitration, Arena, Apr., 1893; Peaceable Boycotting, No. 123, Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; occasional poems in mags.; The Theban Eagle and Other Poems, 1913. *Address:* 29 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

REED, Clare Osborne (Mrs. Charles B. Reed), musician; *b.* Plymouth, Ind.; *d.* John G. and Marilda (Boyd) Osborne; grad. pub. schs., Chicago; B.A., Chicago Musical Coll., also post-grad. course; studied in Europe 2 yrs., under Leschetizsky and Oscar Raif, composition under Karl Nawratil; *m.* Dr. Charles Bert Reed, of Chicago, June 21, 1892. Founder, 1901, and dir. and pres. Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Ill. Music Teachers' Assn., Chicago Polit. Equality League, Lake View Musical Soc. (hon.). *Clubs:*

Chicago Woman's, The Cordon, Woman's City. Mem. Mu Iota Chapter of Mu Phi Epsilon. *Home:* 3748 Sheffield Av. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Clyde Martin; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Martin V. and Mary A. R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie E. Hart, of Parsons, Kan., 1891. Began as ry. mail clk., 1897, and advanced to supt. ry. mail service, various cities, till 1917; sec. to Gov. Henry J. Allen of Kan., 1919; judge Kan. Court Industrial Relations, 1920; chmn. Kan. Pub. Utilities Commn. since 1921. Pub. Daily Sun, Parsons. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1251 Western Av. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

REED, Daniel Alden, congressman; *b.* Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Anson William and Alfreda R.; student Cornell U., 1896-9, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Georgia E. Ticknor, of Dunkirk. Began practice of law at Dunkirk, N.Y.; atty. for excise dept., State of N.Y., 5 yrs.; spl. mission to France for U.S. Govt., 1918-19; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 43d N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Dir. Dunkirk Trust Co. Lecturer on commercial and civic subjects; Redpath Chautauqua lecturer, 1922. *Author:* Business Men's Luncheons. *Home:* 761 Central Av., Dunkirk, N.Y.

REED, David Aiken, senator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* James H. and Kate J. (Aiken) R.; grad. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1896; B.A., Princeton, 1900; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1903; *m.* Adele Wilcox, of N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1902. Began practice of law at Pittsburgh, 1903; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, by gov. of Pa., Aug. 8, 1922, to succeed William E. Crow, deceased, and elected to same office following Nov. for term 1923-9. Served as maj. 311th F.A., A.E.F., World War. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh; pres. Dixmont (Pa.) Hosp.; dir. Western Pennsylvania Hosp. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Republican. Protestant. *Home:* 909 Amberson Av. *Office:* 747 Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

REED, Earl Howell, artist, author; *b.* Geneva, Ill., July 5, 1863; *s.* Hiram V. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) R.; *m.* Carrie Collins, of Norwood Park, Ill., June 12, 1882; *m.* 2d, Emy Kummer, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1922. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. cities of U.S.; etchings in permanent collections; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; New York Pub. Library; Toledo Mus. Art; Detroit Mus. Art; Art Inst. Chicago; St. Louis Mus. Art; etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Soc. Midland Authors, Writers' Guild. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* The Voices of the Dunes, 1912; Etching—A Practical Treatise, 1914; The Dune Country, 1916; Sketches in Duneland, 1918; Tales of a Vanishing River, 1920; etc. *Home* (and Studio): 4758 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Edward Bliss, teacher; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward Allen and Mary Anne (Bliss) R.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied Paris and Munich, 1896-7; *m.* Elizabeth Burd Thompson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 17, 1905. Instr. in English, 1897-1902, asst. prof., 1902—, Yale; trustee Coll. of Yale-in-China, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Asst. editor Yale Rev. since 1911. Served as regtl. sergt. maj. 10th Field Arty. Conn. N.G.; maj. Yale O.T.C. Grad. School for Fire for F.A., Fort Sill, Okla., 26th class; instr. in F.A., Yale S.A.T.C.; maj. Am. Red Cross and a dep. commr. for Palestine, hdqrs. Jerusalem, Jan.-July 1919. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates, Country, Elizabethan, Lawn (New Haven); Authors (New York). *Author:* English Lyrical Poetry, 1912; Lyra Yalensis (poems), 1913; Sea Moods (poems), 1917; Lyra Levis (poems), 1922. Compiler: Selections from Pope, 1901; Selections from Addison, 1906; Poems of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 1909; (with David Stanley Smith) Ten Provençal Noels, by Nicholas Saboly, 1918; Shakespeare's Sonnets, 1922. *Home:* 215 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

REED, Edwin Clarence, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REED, Elmer Ellsworth, college pres.; *b.* at Fairfield, Ia., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Dr. Charles and Ann C. (Canfield) R.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1884 (D.D., 1897); grad. student for M.A., Princeton U.; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-7; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1888; LL.D., from Emporia (Kan.) College, 1920; *m.* Margaret Murray, of Ottumwa, Ia., May 29, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Kirksville, Ia., 1888-91, Griswold, 1891-5, Atlantic, 1895-1900; pres. Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1900-6 (secured the money for 2 bldgs., secured about $75,000 endowment, and advanced instn. to full college work); pres. Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1906-15 (conducted 2 financial campaigns totaling nearly $225,000); pres. Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., since July 1, 1915 (closed successfully a half-million-dollar campaign for the college Jan. 1, 1919, which has since been carried to over $700,000; 2 buildings erected and a second $500,000 campaign concluded). *Address:* Fulton, Mo.

REED, Florence, actress; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 10, 1883; *m.* Malcolm Williams. First appeared on stage in a monologue, Fifth Av. Theatre, New York, Apr. 1901; played in stock co. and then joined May Irwin's Co. on tour in "The Widow Jones" and "Madge Smith," toured as Ophelia, in "Hamlet," 1907-8; played in "Girls," "The Typhoon," "The Yellow Ticket," "Chu-Chin-Chow," etc.; played as Mrs. Irene Moreland, in "The Mirage," 1920. *Address:* Care Harry Rapf, 1564 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REED, Frank Fremont, lawyer; *b.* at Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* Philo E. and Minerva D. R.; ed. Warren (O.) pub. schs., 1868-75; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880 (LL.D., 1916); studied law, Cleveland and Warren, 1880-2; *m.* Hattie C. Allen, of Riverside, Ill., Aug. 2, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1882; makes a specialty of the law of copyrights and trade-marks; lecturer on law of copyrights and trade-marks, U. of Mich., since 1893; professorial lecturer on copyright and trade-mark law, U. of Chicago, since 1903. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Riverside Golf, University. *Home:* Riverside, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Frank LeFevre, musician; *b.* Richmond, Ind., July 17, 1871; *s.* Albert Samuel and Ellen Maria (LeFevre) R.; student Wabash Coll. (Crawfordsville, Ind.), Ithaca (N.Y.) Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; pupil of Dr. Percy Goetschius, New York, in theory and composition; *m.* Marion Courtney Mohler, 1905. Prof. piano and musical theory, Pa. Coll. of Music, Meadville, 1906-13; prof. music, U. of Tex., since 1913. Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians (U. State of N.Y.), 1902. Composer of symphonic pieces (orchestra) for Pageant of Austin; 4 symphonic pieces (orchestra) for Pageant of Auburn Theol. Sem.; Inauguration Processional (orchestra); piano pieces, songs, cantata, etc. *Club:* University. *Home:* 308 E. 34th St., Austin, Tex.

REED, Frank Otis, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REED, George Edward, college pres.; *b.* Brownville, Me., Mar. 28, 1846; *s.* Rev. George and Ann (Hellyer) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1869, A.M., 1872; studied Boston U.; (S.T.D., Wesleyan, 1886; LL.D., Lafayette, 1889); *m.* Ella Frances Leffingwell, of Norwich, Conn., June 20, 1870. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor Willimantic, Conn., 1870-2, St. Paul's, Fall River, Mass., 1872-5, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1875-8, Stamford, Conn., 1878-81, Nostrand Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-4, Hanson Pl. Ch., 1884-7, Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1887-9; pres. Dickinson Coll., 1889-1911; pastor Grace Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1911-15. State librarian of Pa., 1899-1903. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers; pub. lecturer. *Address:* 2139 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

REED, George Matthew, plant pathologist; *b.* Ingleside, Pa., May 2, 1878; *s.* Robert and Mary (Walkinshaw) R.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Agnes Lymer, of College Springs, Ia., June 12, 1902. Prof. natural science, Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1900-3; asst. in botany, 1904-7, instr., 1907, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. botany, 1907-12, prof., 1912-18, U. of Mo.; pathologist in charge cereal smut investigations, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1919-20; with Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1921—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, St. Louis Acad. Sciences. Author of numerous papers on plant pathology, especially on powdery mildews, smuts and rusts. *Address:* Botanic Garden, Brooklyn, N.Y.

REED, George William, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REED, Harold Lyle, prof. economics; *b.* Dunlap, Ia., June 29, 1888; *s.* Marcellus A. and Olive (Harroff) R.; A.B., Oberlin, 1911; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Henrietta Koch, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1917. Instr. economics, Cornell U., 1914-15; instr. finance, New York U., 1915-16; asst. prof. economics, Cornell, 1916-19, New York U., 1919-20; prof. banking and finance, Washington U., 1920-3; prof. economics since 1923, Cornell U.; dir. Boyer Valley Telephone Co., Woodbine, Ia. Served as pvt. and corpl., U.S. Army, World War. *Author:* Development of the Federal Reserve Policy, 1922. *Home:* 107 Cayuga Heights Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

REED, Harry Bertram, theologian; *b.* Independence, Ia., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* Robert A. and Mary A. (Blose) R.; A.B., Thiel Coll., Pa., 1896, A.M., 1899; B.D., Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1900; (D.D., Carthage [Ill.] Coll., 1919); *m.* Myra G. Jones, of Greenville, June 23, 1896. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1899-1915; instr. O.T. exegesis, 1905-15, prof., 1915-20, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem.; prof. O.T. exegesis and sec. Chicago Luth. Div. Sch., 1920-21; prof. O.T. exegesis, Northwestern Luth. Theol. Sem., 1921—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Home:* 1852 Polk St. N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

REED, Harry Lathrop, clergyman, educator; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Albert Chester and Sarah M. (Merriman) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Hamilton, 1910); *m.* Elsie Maynard Otheman, of N.Y. City, May 18, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor First Presbyterian Ch., Albany, Ore., 1897-1903; asst. prof. N.T. Greek, 1903-9, prof. N.T. lang. and criticism since 1909, Auburn Theol. Sem. Trustee Wells Coll. (Aurora, N.Y.), Seymour Pub. Library, Auburn. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York), Owasco Country (Auburn). *Author:* Epistles to the Corinthians (with James S. Riggs), 1922. *Home:* 134 North St., Auburn, N.Y.

REED, Helen Leah, author; *b.* St. John, N.B.; *d.* Guilford Shaw and Ella (Berryman) R.; English, Huguenot and Colonial ancestry; parents went to Boston, 1865; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1890; first winner of Sargent prize (Harvard), 1890, for metrical translation from Horace. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (sec. Boston branch), Circolo Italiano, Woman's Auxiliary Civ. Service Reform Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Edu. Assn., Poetry Society (London), Mass. League of Women Voters, and Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* College, Authors (Boston), Lyceum (London, England). *Author:* Miss Theodora, 1898; Brenda, Her School and Her Club, 1900; Brenda's Summer at Rockley, 1901; Brenda's Cousin at Radcliffe, 1902; Brenda's Bargain, 1903; Irma and Nap, 1904; Amy in Acadia, 1905; Brenda's Ward, 1906; Napoleon's Young Neighbor, 1907; Irma in Italy, 1908; Serbia, a Sketch, 1916; Memorial Day and Other Verse, 1917. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass.

REED, Henry Albert, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Plattsburgh, N.Y., June 23, 1844; *s.* Paul Adam and Charlotte Helena (Luther) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Gertrudis Asenjo y del Valle, of San Juan, P.R., July 10, 1899. See Vol. XI (1920-21) for details of career. *Home:* San Juan, P.R. *Address:* 3671 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REED, Henry Thomas, judge; *b.* Alburgh, Grand Island Co., Vt., Oct. 1, 1846; *s.* George and Jane R.; *m.* Laura J. Webster, of Cresco, Ia., June 30, 1868. Admitted to the bar, and practiced at Cresco, Ia. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 16th Gen. Assembly, 1876; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ia., Mar. 16, 1904-21. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Iowa State Bar Assn. *Home:* Cresco, Ia.

REED, Herbert, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

REED, Howard Sprague, plant physiologist; *b.* North East, Pa., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* Joseph Harlan and Emma Gertrude (Sprague) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1907; *m.* Mary Hannah Dewey, of Owosso, Mich., Aug. 17, 1904. Asst. in plant physiology, U. of Mich., 1899-03; instr. botany, U. of Mo., 1903-6; expert in soil fertility, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-8; prof. mycology and bacteriology, Va. Poly. Inst., and plant pathologist, Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-15; prof. plant physiology, U. of Cal. Citrus Experiment Sta., Riverside, Cal., since July, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Bot. Soc. America, Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1923), Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. Pacific div. 1921-22), Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Author:* Manual of Bacteriology, 1914; What Can Biology Contribute to the World of Today? 1923. Also abt. 100 papers on plant physiology and pathology. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley), Kiwanis. *Home:* Riverside, Calif.

REED, Hugh Daniel, zoölogist; *b.* Hartsville, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Charles Henry and Sarah (Acker) R.; B.S., Cornell, 1899, Ph.D., 1903; student Freiberg, 1909-10; *m.* Madeline Kingsley Church, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1919. Fellow in zoölogy, Cornell U., 1899-1900; with same univ. since 1900, as instructor, asst. prof., prof., head dept. zoölogy since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Republican. Congregationalist. Contbr. on sound transmitting organs in Amphibia, the poison organs of fishes, the fauna of Cayuga Lake Basin, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

REED, Ivy Kellerman, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REED, James, theologian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REED, James A., senator; *b.* nr. Mansfield, O., Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* John A. and Nancy R.; removed with parents to Lynn Co., Ia., 1864; ed. dist. schs., and spl. course Coe Coll., Ia.; studied law in offices of Hubbard, Clark & Dawley, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Lura M. Olmsted, of Cedar Rapids, Aug. 1, 1887. Practiced at Cedar Rapids, 1885-7; removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1887; actively identified with local and state Dem. politics since 1888; pros. atty. Jackson Co., Mo., 1898-1900; tried 287 cases and secured convictions in 285 of them; "reform" Dem. mayor of Kansas City 2 terms, 1900-1904. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; U.S. senator, 3 terms, 1911-29. Now sr. mem. firm Reed & Harvey, Kansas City. *Home:* Muehlebach Hotel. *Office:* K. & P. Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REED, James Byron, congressman; *b.* nr. Lonoke, Ark., Jan. 2, 1881; *s.* G. A. Reed; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1906; *m.* Dora Jones, of Lonoke Co., Apr. 1, 1909. Teacher pub. schs.; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1907; pros. atty. 17th Jud. Dist., Ark., 2 terms, 1912-16; presdl. elector, 1920, and selected as messenger to carry returns from Ark. for President and Vice Pres. to Washington, D.C.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th Ark. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lonoke, Ark.

REED, James Calvin, prof. business law; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* John Taylor and Anna (Walter) R.; U. of Ill., 1886-7; B.Litt., U. of Mich., 1895; LL.B., Kansas City Law Sch., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Effie Anna Howe, of Tuscola, Sept. 13, 1923. Teacher high sch., Riverside, Calif. 1895-6, 1898-1900; practiced law Kansas City, Mo.; teacher McKinley High Sch., Chicago, 1902-13; dir. State Normal Commercial Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1913-19; prof. and head Dept. of Business Law, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1919. Founder and editor Commercial Teachers' Magazine, 1917-21. Mem. Nat. Commercial Teachers' Fed. (pres. 1919-21), Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Beta Gamma Sigma, Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* High Noon. *Author:* Rowe's Commercial Law, 1915; A Selection of Cases on Commercial Law, 1917. *Home:* 6906 Thomas Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, James Hay, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 10, 1853; *s.* Joseph A. and Eliza J. (Hay) R.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1872; LL.D., Princeton University, 1902, University of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Kate J. Aiken, of Pittsburgh, June 6, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm Knox (Philander Chase, *q.v.*) & Reed, 1877-1902, Reed, Smith, Shaw & Beal since 1902. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., Feb. 20, 1891-Jan. 15, 1892; resigned to resume practice. Pres. Bessemer & L.E. R.R. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. *Home:* 716 Amberson Av. *Office:* Union Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, Joseph Rea, judge; *b.* Ashland Co., O., Mar. 12, 1835; *s.* William and Rosannah (Lyle) R.; ed. Vermillion Inst., Haysville, O., 1854-7; *m.* Jennette E. Dinsmore, of Ashland, O., 1865; 2d, Edith M. Evans, of Malvern, Ia., Feb. 8, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1859; settled at Adel, Dallas Co., Ia., 1857; practiced law there till July 1, 1861, when became 1st lt. 2d Ia. Battery; mustered as capt. same battery, Oct. 1, 1864; mustered out, June 10, 1865. Resumed practice of law at Adel; removed to Council Bluffs, 1869; mem. Ia. Senate, 1866-8; apptd. judge Dist. Ct., Sept. 1, 1872, elected to same in same yr. and reëlected, 1876, 1880; judge Supreme Ct., Ia., 1883-9; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91); apptd. chief justice U.S. Ct. of Pvt. Land Claims, June 1, 1891, and served until that ct. terminated by limitation, June 30, 1904; Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Council Bluffs, Ia.

REED, Luther Dotterer, clergyman; *b.* N. Wales, Pa., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Rev. Ezra L. and Annie (Linley) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1895; student U. of Leipzig, 1902; (D.D., Thiel, 1912, Muhlenberg, 1912); *m.* Catharine S. Ashbridge, of Phila., June 2, 1906. Pastor Allegheny, Pa., 1895-1903, Jeannette, Pa., 1903-4; dir. Krauth Memorial Library, Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1906—, and prof. liturgics and church art, same, 1911—. Pres. Ch. Music and Liturgical Art Society, 1907—; pres. and editor Memoirs, Luth. Liturgical Assn., 1898-1906; sec. Joint Com. and chmn. editorial com. which prepared text and music of the Common Service Book of the Luth. Ch. with Hymnal; archivist of ministerium of Pennsylvania, 1909—, United Lutheran Church, 1919—. *Author:* (with Harry G. Archer) Psalter and Canticles Pointed for Chanting, 1897; Choral Service Book, 1901; Music of the Responses, 1903; Season Vespers, 1905; also articles on ch. music, liturgics, church art, etc. Editor: History of the First English Evangelical Lutheran Church in Pittsburgh, 1909; Philadelphia Seminary Biographical Record, 1923. Co-editor: Phila. Seminary Bulletin, 1916—, Lutheran Church Review, 1920—. Sec. United Luth. Ch. com. on ch. architecture, 1918—. *Address:* 7132 Chew St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

REED, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* William and Sophia Brown (Ladd) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872; Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. In practice at Fall River, Mass.; retired; v.p. Metacomet Nat. Bank. City solicitor, 1875-80; mayor, 1883; spl. justice 2d Dist. Ct., 1875-9; mem. Mass. Senate, 1881; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1903. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Democratic Ideal, 1907; The Sea of Faith, 1908; A-Roving He Would Go, 1909; Golden Window of the East, 1912. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

REED, Richard Clark, clergyman; *b.* Harrison, Hamilton Co., Tenn., Jan. 24, 1851; *s.* James Landrum and Elizabeth Jane (McRee) R.; A.B., King Coll., Tenn., 1873; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1876; (D.D., King Coll., 1891, LL.D., 1906); *m.* Mary Cantey Venable, of Farmville, Va., Oct. 17, 1876. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Charlotte C.H., Va., 1877-85, Franklin, Tenn., 1885-9, Charlotte, N.C., 1889-92, Nashville, Tenn., 1892-8; prof. ch. history and polity, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1898—. Asso. editor Presbyterian Quarterly, 1902-4; co-editor, Presbyterian Standard, 1905—. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* The Gospel as Taught by Calvin, 1896; History of the Presbyterian Churches of the World, 1905; also Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church in U.S. (in Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia); Religious History of the Southern Negroes (in papers of Soc. of Ch. History, 2d Series, Vol. 4); and various published addresses. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., U.S., 1922. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

REED, Richard Forman, judge; *b.* Jefferson Co., Miss., Nov. 11, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary Jane (Forman) R.; matriculated in U. of Miss., but obliged to leave coll. on account of ill health; law dept. Vanderbilt U., 1884-5; *m.* Eulalie Holden, of Natchez, Miss., May 18, 1893. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1885; practiced at

Natchez; mem. firm Reed, Brandon & Brandon. Mem. Mississippi Senate, 1911-13 (elected while absent in Europe); apptd. by Gov. Earl Brewer, justice Supreme Ct. of Miss., Aug. 12, 1913, for term ending May 9, 1915; resumed practice at Natchez. Democrat. Lecturer on real property, etc., Millsaps Coll. Law Sch., Jackson, Miss. Methodist. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc., Delta Psi (Phi Chapter). Writer on local and state history. Pres. Natchez Chamber Commerce, 1916-17. *Address:* Natchez, Miss.

REED, Stuart F., congressman; *b.* Barbour Co., W.Va., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Milton D. and Margaret (Stuart) R.; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1889; Ph.D., Salem College, 1911; *m.* Bonnie Belle Smith, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 16, 1898. Founder and editor, Athenæum (college journal), 1889; editor of Telegram, Clarksburg, 1890-8; postmaster, Clarksburg, 1897-1901; mem. W. Va. Senate, 1895-9; v.-p. Nat. League Rep. Clubs, 1900; a founder, 1900, v.-p., 1904, Nat. Rep. Editorial Assn. of U.S.; mem. lit. bur. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., 1904; declined appmt. as consul-gen. to Buenos Aires, 1905; sec. of state of W.Va., 1909-13, 1913-17; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 3d W.Va. Dist. Pres. W.Va. Editorial Assn., 1893-6; mem. World's Lit. Congress, Chicago, 1893; pres. bd. trustees Broaddus Classical and Scientific Inst., 1901-8; regent and mem. exec. com. W.Va. U., 1895-8; originated comr. sch. of W.V.U., 1897; mem. Internat. Tax Conf., Louisville, Ky., 1909; v.p. W.Va. Semi-Centennial Commn., 1911-13. Baptist. Writer and lecturer on polit. and ednl. subjects. Eminent Comdr. K.T., 1908; Shriner; Elk. Pres. 1st State Y.M.C.A. Conv., 1910; pres. Assn. Am. Secretaries of State, 1915-17. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

REED, Sylvanus Albert, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REED, Thomas Harrison, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 29, 1881; *s.* Eugene Austinella and Julia Ann (Mathews) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1904; studied, Columbia, 1908-9; *m.* Julia Russell, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 29, 1904. Atty. for N.Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1904-9; admitted to Calif. bar, 1913; asso. prof. govt., 1909-19, prof. municipal govt., 1919-22, U. of Calif.; prof. polit. science, U. of Mich., 1922—. Exec. sec. to Gov. Hiram Johnson, Jan.-Aug. 1911; city mgr., San Jose, Calif., July 1, 1916-Aug. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Old South Hist. Soc., Delta Chi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* Government for the People, 1915; Forms and Functions of American Government, 1916; Loyal Citizenship, 1919; Government and Politics of Belgium, 1924. Contbr. on city govt., city charters, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

REED, Willard, minister, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 26, 1870; *s.* Jedidiah Harris and Mary Sophronia (Corner) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1896; studied Harvard Div. Sch., 1893-5, summer sessions, 1905, 1906, and yr. 1906-7; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-5; *m.* Ferdinanda Emilia Wesselhoeft, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1896. In business in Boston, 1886-7; prin. high sch., Sandwich, Mass., 1891-3; preaching since 1894; master Roxbury Latin Sch., 1895-8; minister Unitarian chs., Passaic and Rutherford, N.J., 1898-9; master Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1899-1910, since asso. prin. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 20 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

REEDER, see also Reader.

REEDER, Charles L., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REEDER, Glezen Asbury, Jr., college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

REEDER, Rudolph Rex, social worker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REEDER, William Augustus, congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REEL, Estelle, educator; see Meyer, Estelle Reel.

REEMAN, Edmund Henry, clergyman; *b.* Barking, Essex, Eng., July 5, 1881; *s.* George and Jane (Whiting) R.; ed. chiefly under pvt. tutors; took spl. exams. Bapt. Union of Great Britain, for entrance Bapt. ministry; *m.* Winifred Augusta Siddons, of Moulton, Northants, Eng., Mar. 17, 1910. Entered ministry Bapt. Ch., 1905, but left the ch. for theol. reasons; came to U.S., Feb. 1913; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1916-19, 1st Unit. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., November 1919—. *Author:* Do We Need a New Idea of God? 1917. Lecturer on modern drama. Contbr. to, and reviewer of books for, religious periodicals. Mem. editorial bd., Unity. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

REES, see also Reese, also Rhees.

REES, Corwin Pottenger, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Reily, O., Sept. 4, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth S. (Griffin) R.; enlisted as musician, 54th O.V.I., Mar., 1864; participated in battles of Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain, Dallas, Atlanta and in march to the sea; hon. discharged, Aug., 1865; apptd. midshipman U.S.N., July, 1866; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; *m.* Louise Merrill, of Erie, Pa., Oct. 28, 1886. Promoted through various grades to rear-admiral, 1909; served at all prin. ports and stas.; exec. officer U.S.S. Olympia at Battle of Manila Bay; subsequently at Torpedo Sta. 3 yrs.; comdg. U.S.S. Monongahela 2 yrs.; light house insp. 1st dist., 2 yrs.; at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 2 yrs.; commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Honolulu, H.I., 1908-10; retired, Sept. 4, 1910. Advanced 6 numbers "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," at Manila. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Soc. of Manila Bay. *Home:* Erie, Pennsylvania.

REES, Robert Irwin, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REES, Rollin R., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REES, Thomas, newspaper pub.; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 13, 1850; *s.* William and Mary Anne (La Forge) R.; pub. schs.; *m.* Lou Rose Hart, Gardner, Ill., July 17, 1901. Moved to Ia. with parents, 1853; learned printer's trade, and engaged in journalism until 1876; pub. Keokuk Constitution, 1876-81; publisher Illinois State Register since 1881. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1902-6, and author law creating Ill. Good Roads Commn. Mem. Ill. Press Assn. (pres. 1901-2), Associated Press (chmn. advisory bd., 1915), Inland Daily Press Assn. Represented publishers on Internat. Bd. of Arbitration on adjustment of labor questions with unions, 1906-17. U.S. commr. to the Mediterranean and Balkan States for the Panama-Pacific-Internat. Expn., 1913-14. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1916. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Sangamo, Illini Country, Mid-Day Luncheon. *Author:* Spain's Lost Jewels, Cuba and Mexico, 1906; Sixty Days in Europe, 1908; Egypt and the Holy Land, 1922. Our Travels in the Orient, 1923. Presented Rees Park to City of Keokuk, Ia., 1921. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

REES, Thomas Henry, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REESE, Albert Moore, zoölogist; *b.* Lake Roland, Md., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary

Anna (Miller) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Teacher of science and physical culture, Friends Elementary and High Sch., 1892-7; lecturer on chemistry, Southern Homœ. Med. Coll., Baltimore, 1893-7; lecturer on histology and embryology, Pa. Coll., 1897, prof. biology and geology, Allegheny Coll., 1901-2; asso. prof. histology and embryology, Syracuse U., 1902-7; prof. zoölogy, W.Va. State U., since Sept., 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Psi. Republican. Quaker. *Author:* Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology, 1904, 2d edit., 1910; The Alligator and Its Allies, 1915; Outlines of Economic Zoölogy, 1919; Wanderings in the Orient, 1919. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

REESE, Charles Lee, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 4, 1862; *s.* John S. and Arnoldina O. (Focke) R.; brother of Frederick Focke R. (*q. v.*); grad. U. of Va., 1884; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1886; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1919, and Colgate U., 1919); *m.* Harriet S. Bent, of Baltimore, Apr. 10, 1901. Asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; prof. chemistry, Wake Forest Coll., 1888, S.C. Mil. Acad., 1888-96; instr. Johns Hopkins, 1896-1900; chief chemist New Jersey Zinc Company, chief chemist Eastern Dynamite Company, and dir. Eastern Lab., 1902-6; in charge chem. div. of the high explosive operating dept. of E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., 1906-11, chem. director same since Feb. 1, 1911. Member Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry, Verein Deutscher Chemiker, Franklin Inst., American Institute Chemical Engineers, Manufacturing Chemists' Association (pres. 1920-23), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Associate mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; chmn. Del. Sect. of Naval Consulting Bd.; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Wilmington Country. Contbr. chem. jours. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

REESE, Frederick Focke, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* John S. and Arnoldina O. (Focke) R.; brother of Charles Lee R. (*q.v.*); graduate of University of Va., 1875; student Berkeley Div. Sch., 1875-6; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1900, U. of the South, 1908); *m.* Ella Parr, of Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1879. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; *locum tenens* St. Mark's, Baltimore, 1878; asst. Ch. of the Ascension in charge of All Saints' Ch., Baltimore, 1878-85; rector Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1885-90, Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1890-1903, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1903-8; elected bishop of Wyo., 1907, but declined; elected Feb. 13, 1908, consecrated, May 20, 1908, bishop of Ga. Rep. from province of Sewanee, Nat. Council of P.E. Ch. Trustee and regent U. of the South. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

REESE, Herbert Meredith, prof. physics; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* John Evan and Alice Virginia (Gibbs) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; studied U. of Berlin, U. of Leyden; *m.* Anna Willis Pape, of Columbia, Mo., June 4, 1921. Fellow and asst., Lick Obs., 1900-1903; asst. Yerkes Obs., 1903-4; successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. physics, U. of Mo., 1904—. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Optical Society of America, Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Sinfonia. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Instructions in General Physics, 1914; Light, 1921. Contbr. to Bull. of Lick Obs., Science, Astrophys. Jour. Physical Rev., etc. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

REESE, Lizette Woodworth, author; *b.* at Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 9, 1856; *d.* David and Louisa Reese; ed. private and public schools. Teacher English, Western High Sch., Baltimore, retired 1921. *Author:* (verse) A Branch of May, 1887; A Handful of Lavender, 1891; A Quiet Road, 1896; Wayside Lute, 1909; Spicewood, 1920; Wild Cherry, 1923. Bronze tablet containing "Tears," her most notable poem, was erected in Western High Sch., Baltimore, 1923. *Home:* 2926 Harford Av., Baltimore, Md.

REESE, Lowell Otus, writer; *b.* Linden, Ind., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* David Archer and Amanda (Weaver) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sadie Lenore Older, of Alameda, Calif., June 24, 1915. Began as farmer in Ind.; removed to Calif., 1894; teacher of brass band, and mining prospector, 1894-1900; feature writer, Los Angeles Times, 1900, San Francisco Bulletin, 1901-6; went East, 1906; magazine writer since 1916. *Home:* Forest Glen, Calif.

REESE, Theodore Irving, bishop; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* Rev. George Bickham and Elizabeth Kip (Irving) R.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1894-5; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897; (D.D., Kenyon, 1913); *m.* Louise Comins, of Boston, June 22, 1899. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; founder, and first rector St. Michael's Parish, Milton, Mass., 1897-07; rector Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1907-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Diocese of Southern Ohio, Dec. 4, 1912; consecrated, Mar. 25, 1913. Chmn. Ohio State Bd. of Arbitration by appmt. of Gov. Harmon, Apr., 1900. Mem. Nat. Council, and of exec. com. of Ch. Pension Fund of P.E. Ch. Democrat. Mem. Delta Psi (Columbia Chapter). *Home:* Cumberland Apts. *Office:* 277 E. Long St., Columbus, O.

REESE, William Smythe, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REEVE, Arthur Benjamin, author; *b.* Patchogue, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1880; *s.* Walter F. and Jennie (Henderson) R.; B.A., Princeton, 1903; student New York Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Margaret A. Wilson, of Trenton, N.J., Jan. 31, 1906. Asst. editor Public Opinion, 1903-6; editor Our Own Times (annual, vols. IV-X), 1906-10; on staff The Survey, 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Silent Bullet, 1912; The Black Hand, 1912; Poisoned Pen, 1913; Adventures of Craig Kennedy, Scientific Detective, in Cosmopolitan, 1910-18 and 1922—; Great Cases of William J. Burns, in McClure's, 1912-13; The Dream Doctor, 1914; Guy Garrick, 1914; The War Terror, 1915; The Exploits of Elaine, 1915; The Gold of the Gods, 1915; Constance Dunlap, 1915; The Romance of Elaine, 1916; Social Gangster, 1916; Ear in the Wall, 1916; Treasure Train, 1917; The Adventuress, 1917; The Panama Plot, 1918; The Soul Scar, 1919; The Master Mystery, 1919; The Mystery Mind, 1920; The Film Mystery, 1921; Craig Kennedy Listens In, 1923. All books acquired by Harper & Brothers. 1917, and issued in set of 12 vols., set taken over by Colliers, 1921. Collaborated on motion picture serials with Charles W. Goddard, The Exploits of Elaine, 1914-15; with Chas. A. Logue, The Hidden Hand, The House of Hate, Tiger's Trail, the Houdini serial, The Master Mystery; with John W. Grey wrote The Carter Case, One Million Dollars Reward, and Houdini feature pictures, The Grim Game, Terror Island; also serial, featuring Pauline, the hypnotist in The Mystery Mind. *Home:* 311 Washington Av., Brooklyn, and Northport, L.I. *Office:* 116 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

REEVE, James Knapp, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REEVE, Sidney Armor, mechanical engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REEVES, Alfred Gandy, legal author; *b.* Millville, N.J., Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Smith and Martha B. (Tucker) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Josie B. Tucker, of Millville, Dec. 25, 1888. Prof. law, New York Law Sch., 1891. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Reeves' Cases on Wills, 1891; Reeves on Real Property, 1909. *Home:* 148 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REEVES, Francis Brewster, banker, mcht.; *b.* Oct. 10, 1836; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REEVES, Ira Louis, educator; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Mar. 8, 1872; *s.* Martin Rhodes and Rebecca (Zimmerman) R.; student Purdue U., 1902; C.E., U. of Vt., 1915; (Litt.D., Norwich U., 1916; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1917); *m.* Carolyn Louise Smith, of Columbus, O., Dec. 28, 1898. Pvt. N.G. Mo., 1891-2; pvt., corpl., sergt., Co. B, 4th U.S. Inf., 1893-7; commd. 2d lt. 17th U.S. Inf., Apr. 19, 1897; 1st lt. 17th, 4th and 16th Inf., 1899-1902; retired with rank of capt., Nov. 11, 1902, account of wounds received in action in Philippine Insurrection; recommended for brevet "for bravery and unexcelled energy," Santiago Campaign, 1898. Comdt. and prof. mil. science, Purdue U., 1902; same Miami (O.) Mil. Inst., 1910; same, U. of Vt., 1912-15; pres. Norwich U., Nov. 1, 1915-Oct. 1918. Bn. q.-m. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1912-14; capt. and adj., 1st Inf., Vt. N.G., 1914-15; col. same regt., 1915-17; comd. same on Tex. border, July-Sept. 1916; chmn. Vt. Com. Public Safety, 1917; etc. Returned to active list U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, with grade of maj.; lt. col., Aug. 23, 1917; col., Dec. 1917. Asst. and exec. officer Militia Bur.; adj. gen. and insp. gen.'s depts., June 1917-Sept. 1918; mem. 7th, 31st and 35th divs. in France; wounded Nov. 11, 1918. Pres. and comdg. officer A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, Feb. 9-June 15, 1919; mem. War Claims and War Credits Bd., Washington, July 27, 1919; now pres. Reeves Engineering Co., Tulsa, Okla., and Houston, Tex. Capt. Vt. Rifle Team, nat. matches, 1915; life mem., dir. Nat. Rifle Assn.; mem. Nat. Bd. Promotion of Rifle Practice; mem. Vt. Soc. Engrs., Soc. Santiago de Cuba, Society Philippines, Am. Legion; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); D.S.M. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* University (Washington). *Author:* Bamboo Tales, 1901; Manual for Aspirants for Commissions in the United States Army, 1902; Manual for Aspirants for Commissions in the United States Military Service, 1910; ABC of Rifle, Revolver and Pistol Shooting; Military Education in United States. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla. *Address:* Bankers Mortgage Bldg., Houston, Tex.

REEVES, Jesse Siddall, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* James Eyre and Hannah More (Peters) R.; brother of William Peters R. (*q.v.*); student Kenyon Coll., Ohio; B.S., Amherst, 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Ellen Howell Griswold, of Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1897; practiced at Richmond, Ind., 1897-1907; instr. Am. history, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1893-4; lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1905-6; asst. prof. polit. science, Dartmouth, 1907-10; prof. polit. science, U. of Mich., from 1910. Summer quarter, 1917, U. of Chicago, and convocation orator same, 1917; bd. of advisors, Institute of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1920—. Associate editor American Journal Internat. Law. Capt., Air Service, 1917-18, dept. air service officer, S.E. Dept.; maj., Judge Advocate Gen. R.C., judge advocate, 20th Div.; staff sch., Army War Coll., 1918; discharged, Dec. 23, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* International Beginnings of Congo Free State, 1894; Napoleonic Exiles in America, 1905; American Diplomacy Under Tyler and Polk, 1907; essays and reviews in various publications. *Home:* 1945 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

REEVES, Owen Thornton, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REEVES, Thomas Rosser, clergyman, educator; *b.* Front Royal, Warren Co., Va., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* James Thomas Zachariah and Charlotte Anne (Balthis) R.; grad. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va., 1897; B.A., Vanderbilt University, 1901; D.D., Randolph-Macon College, 1920; *m.* Mary Scott Watkins, of Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va., June 6, 1906 (died 1912); 2d, Annie Mabel Kennedy, of Blackstone, Va., Oct. 27, 1914. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; prof: Latin, Central Female Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1901-2; prof. science, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1902-3; pastor Clarksville, Va., 1903-5, Franklin, 1905-7, Mt. Vernon Ch., Danville, Va., 1907-9, Washington St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1909-10; pres. Blackstone (Va.) Coll. for Girls, 1910-14 (now trustee); pastor McKendree Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1914-18, Trinity Ch., Salisbury, Md., 1918-21, Monumental Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1921—. Chmn. Police Advisory Bd., City of Portsmouth. Speaker on religious, ednl. and social welfare matters; contbr. to religious periodicals. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Mason (R.A.). *Address:* 206 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

REEVES, William Peters, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 7, 1865; *s.* James Eyre and Hannah More (Peters) R.; brother of Jesse Siddall R. (*q.v.*); student Earlham Coll., Ind.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Florence Merwin Beckwith, of Duluth, Minn., June 27, 1910. Instr. English, Union Coll., 1895-7; prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1897-1900; prof. English and head of dept. and sec. of faculty, Kenyon Coll., 1900—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Gambier, O.

REGAN, Frank Stewart, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Marshall H. and Adelaide R.; grad. Rockford High Sch., 1881; *m.* Helen M. Crumb, of Rockford, June 11, 1895. Made complete set abstract books of Winnebago Co., Ill., 1888; admitted to bar, 1895. Elected alderman as Prohibitionist in strongest license ward in Rockford, while law student; elected to legislature of Ill. on straight Prohibition ticket, 1898, receiving largest vote of any candidate; first man in U.S. elected to legislative office on Prohibition ticket; had deciding vote in legislature 4 times. Lectures for lyceum bureaus as cartoonist, illustrating lectures by rapid crayon work. On Chautauqua platform over 22 yrs. and lyceum platform over 40 yrs. *Address:* Rockford, Ill.

REGAN, James L., printer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

REGISTER, Francis Henry, lawyer; *b.* Berlin, Md., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* Elijah and Cornelia W. (Jarvis) R.; student Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 2 yrs.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Helen M. Donaldson, of Austin, Minn., July 7, 1901. Practiced in Bismarck, N.D., since 1884; state's atty., Burleigh Co., N.D., 1900-4; mayor of Bismarck, 1901-5; city atty., 1908-16; trustee State Penitentiary of N.D., 1900-2; now mem. Bd. of Insanity, Burleigh County. Ex-pres. N.D. Bar Assn. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican.

Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Bismarck, North Dakota.

REHBERGER, George Edward, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REHDER, Alfred, botanist; *b.* Waldenburg, Sachs., Germany, Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* Paul Julius and Thekla (Schmidt) R.; ed. gymnasium and at univs. of Berlin and Göttingen; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1913); *m.* Anna Elisabeth Hedwig Schrefeld, of Dresden, Germany, Mar. 31, 1906. Came to America, 1898; asst., 1898-1918, curator Herbarium of Arnold Arboretum (Harvard Univ.), 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Boston Natural History Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, etc. *Compiler:* Bradley Bibliography, 5 vols., 1911-18. Has written numerous papers on botany of woody plants and described hundreds of species new to science, largely as result of Arnold Arboretum expdns. to central and western China. *Home:* 62 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

REHERD, Herbert Ware, college pres.; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Jacob K. and Lucy Louise (Ware) R.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1893, M.A., 1897; Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1894-5; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1897; (D.D., Buena Vista Coll., Ia., 1910, Parsons, 1911); *m.* Margaret Louise McClure, of Mediapolis, Ia., June 15, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Milan, Ill., 1897-01, Bethany Ch., Detroit, 1901-6, 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1906-13; pres. Westminster Coll., Salt Lake City, 1913—. Made trip around the world, studying missions, 1911-12, with Drs. Bradt and King, under a commn. from Presbyterian Bd. Foreign Missions. *Joint Author:* Around the World Studies and Stories of Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1912. *Address:* Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.

REHRIG, Wilson Meyer, clergyman; *b.* Lehighton, Pa., Nov. 16, 1853; *s.* Gideon and Susan (Meyer) R.; desc. Col. Conrad Rehrig of Am. Revolution; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1879; grad. Phila. Theol. Sem., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; S.T.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Margaret English, of Girardville, Pa., Feb. 24, 1884 (died 1918). Ordained Luth. Ministry, 1882; pastor Zion's Ch., Girardville, 1882-7, Greenville, Pa., 1887-98, Sayre, 1898-1900, St. John's Ch., Mauch Chunk, since 1900. Pres. Immigrants Mission Bd. of United Luth. Ch., 1907-22; ex-pres. Wilkes-Barre Conf., Wilkes-Barre Ch. Extension Soc. Trustee Phila. Theol. Sem. Del. World's Missionary Conv., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910. *Home:* Mauch Chunk, Pa.

REICH, Jacques, artist, etcher; Aug. 10, 1852–July 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REICHERT, Edward Tyson, university prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* Gabriel Adam (Jr.) and Emma Rebecca (Horn) R.; ed. Phila., pub. and pvt. schs. and in univs. of Pa., Berlin, Leipzig and Geneva; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879 (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Marion C. Welsh, June 7, 1883 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Jessie Adéle Ward, Nov. 11, 1919. Prof. physiology, U. of Pa., 1886-20, emeritus. Mem. many medical and scientific socs. of U.S. and Europe. Contbr. med. and other scientific articles, the results of original research, especially researches on the toxic principles of serpent venoms, and on the differentiation and specificity of corresponding vital substances in relation to genera and organic evolution, and on a biochemic basis for the study of problems of taxonomy, heredity, sex, species, organic evolution, etc. Research asso., Carnegie Instn., Washington. Inventor of many forms of scientific apparatus. Retired 1920. *Address:* Medical School, University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

REICHMANN, Carl, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REICK, William Charles, journalist; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Charles William and Margaret (Turner) R.; matriculated at Harvard; *m.* Carrie L. Ridgway, of Burlington, N.J., Dec. 4, 1894. Entered newspaper work at Phila., 1883; editor London and Paris editions New York Herald, 1888-9; city editor New York Herald, 1889-1903; pres. New York Herald Co., 1903-6; pres. Public Ledger Co. of Phila., 1907-12; one of the prin. owners New York Times, 1907-12; chief owner New York Sun, Dec. 17, 1911-16; pres. Journal of Commerce, 1916-21. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Rumson Country. *Home:* Red Bank, N.J.

REID, see also Read, Reade, Reed, Rhead.

REID, Albert Turner, newspaper pub., artist; *b.* Concordia, Kan., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* William Emery and Jean Margaret (Turner) R.; ed. Clyde (Kan.) High Sch. (grad. 1891), Lawrence (Kan.) Business Coll., U. of Kan.; studied at New York Sch. of Art and Art Students' League, 1900. Artist on Kansas City Star, 1897-99, Chicago Record, 1899, New York Herald, 1899-1900, Judge, 1900, McClure's, Saturday Evening Post, and other mags., 1901-2; pres. Standard Farm Papers Assn., 1914-15; pres. and Pub. Kansas Farmer, Topeka, 1908-16; founder, 1905, and pres. The Leavenworth (Kan.) Post (daily); owner Albert T. Reid Cartoon Syndicate. Designed and directed Kansas Semi-Centennial, Topeka, 1913; pres. Kan. Commn. to Panama Pacific and San Diego expns., 1915; dir. pictorial publicity, Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-20. Mem. Authors' League America (council and exec. com.), Artists' Guild, Soc. Am. Illustrators. Mason (32°). *Home:* Topeka, Kan. *Address:* 4 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

REID, Charles Chester, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REID, Charles Wesley, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

"REID, Christian," see Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher.

REID, Daniel Gray, financier; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Aug. 1, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Ann (Gray) R.; pub. sch. edn. Began business as clerk in Second Nat. Bank of Richmond, 1874; worked his way through all offices in the bank, becoming v.-p., 1895. Became interested in tin plate industry at Elwood, Ind., 1892; one of organizers and pres. Am. Tin Plate Co., 1895; removed to Chicago, 1897, and to New York, 1899; one of organizers Nat. Steel Co., Am. Steel Hoop Co., and Am. Sheet Steel Co.; became dir. and mem. exec. com. U.S. Steel Corpn. on its organization, 1901; dir. Am. Can Co., Bankers Trust Co., Chase Securities Corpn., Lehigh Valley R.R. Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. *Address:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

REID, E. Emmet, chemist; *b.* Fincastle, Va., June 27, 1872; *s.* Thomas Alfred and Virginia (Ammen) R.; M.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1892 (LL.D., 1917); Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Margaret Kendall, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 28, 1915. Teacher science, Mt. Lebanon (La.) Coll., 1892-94; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1898-1901, Baylor U., Waco, 1901-8; research asst. and Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1908-11; research chemist, Colgate & Co., 1911-14; asso. prof., later prof. organic chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1914—. Gas warfare investigations under Bur. of Mines, War Dept., May 1917–Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat.

Baptist. Translator of Sabatier's Catalysis in Organic Chemistry, 1921. *Author:* Introduction to Research in Organic Chemistry, 1924. Contbr. numerous papers to Am. Chem. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 203 E. 33d St., Baltimore, Md.

REID, Fergus, cotton mcht.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1862; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Helen (Cochran) R.; student Hellmuth Coll., Ont., Can.; Pampatike, Hanover, Va.; *m.* Mary Wilson Chamberlaine, of Norfolk, Va., June 13, 1891. Began in cotton business at Norfolk, 1884; mem. firm Price, Reid & Co., 1884-94, Reid & Co. since 1894; dir. Art Metal Constrn. Co., Simms Magneto Co., Trust Co. of Norfolk, Memphis Terminal Corpn., Norfolk Warehouse Corpn.; treas. Westover Co. Dir. Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia (Norfolk); Metropolitan, Down Town, New York (New York); Tennessee (Memphis). *Home:* York Harbor, Me. *Address:* 60 Beaver St., New York, N.Y., or Norfolk, Va.

REID, Frank R., congressman; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Apr. 18, 1879; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Whiteside) R.; student U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; Chicago Coll. of Law, 1900-1; *m.* Emily Kelley, of Aurora, Mar. 18, 1905. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1901; county atty., Kane Co., Ill., 1904-8, state's atty., 1904-8; asst. U.S. atty. at Chicago, 1908-10; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., Kane Co., 1914-15; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 11th Ill. Dist. Pub. Aurora Daily Star. Pres. Ill. State's Attorneys' Assn., 1908. Sec. League of Ill. Municipalities. Methodist. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

REID, Gilbert; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).*

REID, Harry, pres. Ky. Utilities Co.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Nathan and Jennie (Wilbur) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lucile V. Rogers, of Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1907. Lost father at 7, began working to assist in family support at 11; paid own expenses through a business coll.; became stenographer and law clk.; with Fulton County (N.Y.) Gas & Electric Co. until 1906; associated with others in purchasing Versailles (Ky.) Electric Light Co., 1906, later owner of same; now pres Ky. Utilities Co., Interstate Pub. Service Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Central Electric Ry. Assn. (exec. com.), Ind. Electric Light Assn., Ind. Assn. Pub. Utilities, Ky. Assn. Pub. Utilities, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Engineers' and Architects' Club (Louisville). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville), Columbia, University (Indianapolis). *Home:* 3261 N. Pa. St. *Office:* J. F. Wild Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

REID, Harry Fielding, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, May 18, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Fanny Brooke (Gwathmey) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1880; C.E., Pa. Mil. Acad., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; studied in Germany and England, 1884-6; *m.* Edith Gittings, of Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1883. Prof. mathematics, 1886-9, physics, 1889-94, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland; lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1894-6; asso. prof. physical geology, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; asso. prof., 1896-1901, prof. geol. physics, 1901-11, prof. dynamical geology and geography, 1911—, Johns Hopkins U. Chief highway div., Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-1905; spl. expert in charge of earthquake records, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-14. Member Commission Internationale des Glaciers; representative of U.S. in the Internat. Seismol. Assn. since 1906; hon. mem. Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Physical Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Academy Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Parts vi, vii, viii of Highways of Maryland, 1899. *Joint Author:* (with A. N. Johnson) "Second Report on the Highways of Maryland," 1902; Vol. II of Report of Cal. State Earthquake Investigation Commn., 1910; also several reports and articles on glaciers, earthquakes, etc. Mem. com. Nat. Acad. Sciences apptd. at request of the President to report on the possibility of controlling the Panama slides, 1915. Mem. foreign service com. Nat. Research Council which visited France and Eng. to study orgn. and development of scientific activity in connection with warfare, 1917. *Address:* 608 Cathedral St., Baltimore.

REID, O. L., supt. schs.; *b.* Xenia, O., July 18, 1875; *s.* John William Henry and Ruth Allan (John) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1905; post-grad. work, summers, Indiana U., U. of Chicago and New York U.; A.M., New York U., 1922; *m.* Helen Florence Kelley, of Rensselaer, Ind., July 8, 1902. Teacher, Rensselaer, Ind., 1898-1900; reporter Chicago Record, 1900-1; teacher Commercial High Sch., 1901-2, Boys' High Sch., 1902-11, both in Louisville; prin. Girls' High Sch., Louisville, 1911-16; supt. schs., Louisville, 1916-20; supt. schs. Youngstown, O., since July 12, 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Northeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn., Youngstown Ednl. Assn., Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Mason. Dir. Youngstown Chamber of Commerce, Mahoning Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Rotary. Editor: Lockhart's Life of Scott and Franklin's Autobiography. *Home:* Youngstown, O.

REID, Ogden Mills, editor; *b.* New York, May 16, 1882; *s.* Whitelaw and Elisabeth (Mills) R.; Browning Sch., New York; U. of Bonn, Germany; B.A., Yale, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Helen Miles Rogers, of Racine, Wis., Mar. 14, 1911. Worked in law office; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908; began work on The Tribune as reporter, summer of 1908; in various depts. same paper, including copy desk, asst. to city editor, asst. night editor, mng. editor, spring of 1912, editor, Mar. 1913—; president New York Tribune Inc.; v.p. Mills Estate, Inc.; director International Paper Company, Mergenthaler Linotype Company. Trustee, Trudeau Sanatorium; president Tribune Fresh Air Fund. Republican presidential elector, 1912. Episcopalian. Pres. Delta Kappa Epsilon, 1919; mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Lotos, D.K.E., Union, The Brook, Union League, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Apawamis Golf, American Yacht, Yale, Newspaper (New York). *Home:* 35 W. 53d St. *Office:* 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

REID, Philip Joseph, journalist; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 19, 1865; *s.* Patrick Henry and Katherine (Finnegan) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; *m.* Nellie J. Corcoran, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1893. U.S. postal service, Providence, R.I., 1888-90; sporting editor the Tribune, Detroit, 1890-1; reporter, 1891-4, night city editor, 1894-6, city editor, 1896-1905, news editor, 1905-6, mng. editor, 1906, and editor since 1909, Detroit Free Press. *Clubs:* Michigan, Elks. *Home:* 623 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

REID, Robert, artist; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., July 29, 1862; *s.* Jared (Jr.) and Louisa (Dwight) R.; studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1880 (3 yrs. asst. instr. same), Art Students' League, New York, 1885-9, Académié Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Elizabeth Reeves, of New York, Apr. 29, 1907. Exhibited annually in Salon, and in Paris Expn., 1889; returned to New York, 1889; one of 8 New York artists who painted frescoes of the domes of Liberal Arts Bldg., Chicago Expn.; formerly instr. painting, Art Students' League, and Cooper Institute. Awarded Clarke prize, 1897, 1st Hallgarten prize, 1898, Nat. Acad. Design; gold and silver medals, Paris Expn., 1900; W. A. Clarke prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1908; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Has painted mural decorations for many pub. and pvt. bldgs., including Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Appellate Court House, New York; Mass. State House, Boston; Paulist Fathers Ch., New York; Fine Arts Palace, San Francisco; windows for H. H. Rogers' Memorial Ch., Fairhaven, Mass.; etc. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art; Corcoran Gallery, and Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; museums of Minneapolis, Omaha, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Brooklyn; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Neb. Art Assn., Lincoln; Art. Assn., Richmond, Ind.; Art Assn., San Antonio, Tex.; Denver Art Assn.; Broadmoor Art Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo. Instr. figure painting, Broadmoor Art Acad. N. A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters. *Clubs:* Players, Fencers, Lotos. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

REID, Thorburn, electrical engr.; *b.* London, Eng., May 1, 1864; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Helen (Cochran) R.; A.B., Hampden Sidney Coll., 1882; U. of Va., 1882-85; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Bertha Van Kleeck, of N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1900. Instr. mech. engring., U. of S.C., 1888-89; head of testing dept. U.S. Elec. Illuminating Co., Newark, N.J., 1889-90; in charge alternating current design, Edison Gen. Electric Co., N.Y. City and Schenectady, N.Y., 1890-91; with Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, and Lynn, Mass., 1891-97; consulting engr. N.Y. City, 1897-1912; head of cost dept. Simms Magneto Co., East Orange, N.J., since 1912. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Discovered cause and effect of sparking, at the commutators, of direct current dynamos and motors. *Home:* Essex Fells, N.J. *Address:* Simms Magneto Co., East Orange, N.J.

REID, William Alfred, foreign trade adviser; *b.* Page County, Va., June 16, 1871; *s.* Joseph Henry and Ann Sarah (Watson) R.; ed. acads. and under pvt. tutors; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; LL.M., Southern Normal U., 1901; summer course in economics, Harvard; *m.* Helen Gibson, of Fauquier Co., Va. Spl. rep. George Washington U., 1907-11, presenting its work in foreign countries; has served as spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce; rep. Am. commercial interests in India, China, Egypt and European countries; rep. Pan Am. Union in S. and Central America; now lecturer on Latin Am. commerce at Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U.; lecturer on internat. commerce at Sch. of Business Administration, Am. U., Washington, D. C. Del. to 1st Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908. Mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, France. Author of more than 50 booklets pub. by Pan Am. Union. *Home:* 1842 16th St. *Address:* Pan American Union Bldg., Washington, D.C.

REID, William Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Etna Green, Ind., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* John M. and Mary C. (Iden) R.; student Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1 yr. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894; moved to Roswell, N.M., and then to Albuquerque; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of N.M., 1901-4; atty. gen. N.M., 1906-7; solicitor for N.M. of A.,T.& S.F. Ry.; mem. firm Reid, Hervey & Iden. Served as capt. Co. F, 1st Territorial U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

REID, William Duncan, physician; *b.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1885; *s.* Robert Alexander and Carrie (Stickle) R.; A.B. Harvard, 1906, M.D., 1909; studied Berlin, Germany, 1911-12; *m.* Blanche Adeline Macdonald, of Tara, Ont., Can., Sept. 23, 1913. Interne Boston City Hosp., 1909-11; chief of heart clinic, Boston Dispensary; jr. asst. phys., in charge of heart lab., Boston City Hosp. Commd. capt. U.S.A., 1917; with A.E.F. in France 17 mos., 1917-18. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, Alpha Omega Alpha. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* The Heart in Modern Practice, 1923. *Home:* 36 Hyde Av., Newton, Mass.

REID, William Thomas, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REIGHARD, Jacob (Ellsworth), zoölogist; *b.* Laporte, Ind., July 2, 1861; *s.* Dr. John Davidson and Mary (Hulbert) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1882; studied Harvard 1883-5, also Freiberg-in-Breisgau; *m.* Katharine E. Farrand, of Detroit, July 1, 1887. Teacher of sciences, High Sch., La Porte, Ind., 1882-3; pvt. tutor North Attleboro, Mass., 1883-5; instr. zoölogy, 1886-7 and 1888-9, acting asst. prof. zoölogy, 1887-8, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. animal morphology, 1891-5, prof. zoölogy, and dir. zoöl. lab., 1895—, and dir. Biol. Sta., U. of Mich. In charge of scientific work of Mich. Fish Commn., 1890-5; dir. biological survey of great lakes for U.S. Fish Commn., 1898-01; formerly trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., and mem. bd. advisers Mich. State Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1916), Mich. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Pleasant Lake, Research, Univ. of Michigan, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* (with Dr. H. S. Jennings) Anatomy of the Cat, 1901; also numerous scientific papers on fresh water biology, evolution, development, behavior and habits of fishes, sub-aquatic photography. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

REIK, Henry Ottridge, author, medical editor, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Mary A. (Neilson) R.; Ph.G., Md. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888; M.D., U. of Md., 1891; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, Harvard, London and Glasgow; *m.* Mary Watson, of Baltimore, June 17, 1896. Practiced surgery (eye, ear, nose and throat), at Baltimore, 1891-1917; assoc. in ophthalmology and otology, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1912; lost use of right hand through sepsis, 1916, and obliged to abandon active practice. Exec. sec. New York Assn. for Med. Edn., 1919-20; mng. editor Internat. Med. and Surg. Survey since Mar. 1921. Entered U.S.A. as vol. Aug. 1917; commd. capt. M.R.C., Oct. 1917; maj. Apr. 1918; lt. col., Feb. 1919; Served at Camp Sheridan, Ala.; sailed for France, July 8, 1918; apptd. comdg. officer of Base Hospital 67, A.E. F., Oct. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, May 13, 1919; re-commd. lt. col., M.R.C., July 12, 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. Democrat. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Surgical Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear, 1906; Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, 1911; Safeguarding the Special Senses, 1912; Tour of America's National Parks, 1920. Lectures on Travels, with illustrations made entirely by true color photography. ***Home:* 306**

E. 30th St., Baltimore, Md. *Business Address:* 13 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

REILLEY, Mrs. J. Eugene (Laura Holmes Reilley), club woman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1861; *d.* Charles Francis and Mary Linn (Parry) Holmes; grad. Mary Inst. (St. Louis), Woman's Dept., Washington U., 1882; *m.* J. Eugene Reilley, of St. Louis, Nov. 15, 1882. Pres. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs 2 yrs., v.p. 3 yrs.; corr. sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1912-16, v.p. 1916-18; ex-pres. Charlotte (N.C.) Sorosis; chmn. Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense and mem. Gov.'s Council, World War. First regent Liberty Hall Chapter D.A. R.; mem. N.C. Soc. Colonial Dames; pres. Charlotte Woman's Club, 1920-22; chmn. of thrift N.C. Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1919-22, etc. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

REILLY, see also Riley.

REILLY, Henry Joseph, army officer; *b.* Fort Barrancas, Fla., Apr. 29, 1881; *s.* Capt. Henry Joseph (U.S.A.) and Frances Mary (Kimball) R.; father killed in action at Peking, China, 1900; student U. of Kan., Northwestern U., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., each 1 yr.; unmarried. Grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904; 2d lt. cav., 1904; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1911; resigned Jan. 8, 1914. Capt. 1st Ill. F.A., Oct. 23, 1915–May 22, 1917; col. 1st Ill. F.A., which became 149th U.S. F.A., May 23, 1917-Oct. 16, 1918, and Nov. 23, 1918-May 12, 1919; comd. 83d Inf. Brig., 42d Div., Oct. 16-Nov. 22, 1918; recommended for promotion to grade of brig. gen.; col. 7th Inf. Ill. N.G., May 13, 1919; brig. gen. I.N.G., Apr., 1921. Served in Philippines, 1904-6, 1909-11; ambulance service Brit. and French armies, World War, 1914-15; U.S. service Mexican border, 1916; with 42d (Rainbow) Div., from orgn., Aug., 1917; participated in battles Luneville, Baccaret, Esperance-Souain sectors, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, etc., and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Comdr. Legion of Honor; Officier Ordre l'Etoile Noir (French). Corr. Chicago Tribune various periods. Mem. Loyal Legion, Rainbow Div. Vets., Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia (Chicago), Army and Navy (Washington, Manila, New York and Chicago). *Author:* Why Preparedness? 1916. Publisher and editor Army and Navy Journal, 1921—. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

REILLY, John Liguori, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 25, 1853; *s.* John and Rose (O'Neill) R.; A.B., Niagara U., 1872, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1906); St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y., 1874-6. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1876; asst. priest in the Adirondacks, 1876, Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Syracuse, N.Y., 1876-7, Cathedral, Albany, 1877; sec. and chancellor Diocese of Albany; pastor St. James', Cazenovia, N.Y., 1882-5, St. John's, Schenectady, N.Y., since 1886. Dean of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton and Schoharie cos., Diocese of Albany, since 1904; apptd. domestic prelate with title of Rt. Rev. Monsignor by Pope Pius X, 1904. Chaplain Schenectady Police and Fire departments; member board managers Western House of Refuge, Albion, N.Y., and Hosp. Assn. of Schenectady. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

REILLY, Leigh, editor; *b.* The Grove, Ill., July 8, 1866; *s.* Frank W. and Alice (Kennicott) R.; ed. Chicago and Washington pub. schs.; *m.* Esther Rich, of Chicago, Sept. 1, 1898. Chief of Chicago Herald World's Fair Staff, 1893; city editor and night editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1900-5; editor-in-chief Chicago Evening Post, Jan. 1, 1906-Sept. 4, 1913; mng. editor Chicago Herald, June 15, 1914-May 1, 1918; dir. news div. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, June-Dec. 1918; editorial dir. The Reilly & Lee Co., Chicago, Jan. 1, 1919—. *Home:* River Forest, Ill. *Office:* 1006 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

REILLY, Michael K., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REILLY, Thomas Lawrence, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REILY, E. Mont, governor; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* John Gamble and Sarah Ann (Guy) R.; Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1881-86; *m.* Minnie Mountfortt, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 22, 1893. Mortgage loan business, Kansas City, since 1910. Student of Civil War history and lecturer on Robert E. Lee, Ulysses S. Grant, Theodore Roosevelt and Warren G. Harding; originated movement to nominate Theodore Roosevelt for Pres. of U.S., while McKinley was living, 1901; upon invitation accompanied Roosevelt home from Africa; began organization of movement for Warren G. Harding for President, Jan. 1918, immediately after death of Roosevelt; gov. of Porto Rico, by apptmt. of President Harding, July 1921-Apr. 1, 1923; resigned on account of injuries received in an automobile accident. Received letter from President Harding saying "I am now writing you to say that I endorse your entire course in Porto Rico, and that your heart has every support from me it can crave." Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 3820 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

REIMENSNYDER, Helen, see Martin, Helen Reimensnyder.

REIMER, Marie, chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REINEKE, Ernest Conrad, college pres.; *b.* Deerfield, Steele Co., Minn., Nov. 23, 1883; *s.* Conrad J. and Othelia (Wilkowske) R.; Ph.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1909, A.M., 1911; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Cora Randolph, of LeSueur, Minn., Aug. 3, 1909. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor Glenville, Minn., 1911-13, Rushmore, 1913-15, Byron, 1915-18, Fairfax, 1918-21; pres. Parker Coll., Winnebago, Minn., since 1921. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Winnebago, Minn.

REINER, Fritz, conductor; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Dec. 19, 1888; *s.* Ignati and Elma (Pollak) R.; grad. Royal Acad. Music, Budapest, 1908; also grad. in law, U. of Budapest; *m.* Mrs. Berta Gardini-Gerster, May 29, 1917. Conductor Opera Comique, Budapest, later at Nat. Theatre, Laibach, and People's Opera House, Budapest; chief conductor Royal Opera House, Dresden, 1914-22; conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra since Sept. 1922. Served as visiting dir. at Berlin, Hamburg, Vienna, Rome and Barcelona. Catholic. *Address:* 3818 Winding Way, Cincinnati, O.

REINHARDT, Aurelia Henry (Mrs. George Frederick Reinhardt), college president; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 1, 1877; *d.* of William Warner and Mary Rogers (Merritt) Henry; B.L., U. of Calif., 1898; scholar in English, 1901-2, fellow in English, 1902-3, Yale Univ., Ph.D., 1905; (LL.D., University of California, 1919); *m.* Dr. George Frederick Reinhardt, of Berkeley, Cal., Dec. 4, 1909 (died June 7, 1914). Instr. English, U. of Ida., 1898-1901, Lewiston (Ida.) State Normal Sch., until June 1908; lecturer in English, U. of Cal., 1914-16; pres. Mills Coll., Oakland, Cal., May 1916—. Unitarian. *Editor:* (with transl. and notes) The Monarchia of Dante Alighieri, 1904; (with glossary) Epicoene, or The Silent Woman, by

Ben Jonson, 1906; Yale Studies in English XXXI; also contbr. of some transls. in Select Translations from Old English Poetry (Cook and Tinker, editors), 1903. Contbr. to jours. and mags. Mem. Dante Soc., Concordance Soc., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. 1923-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Book of Calif., San Francisco Mills, Sorosis, Ebell, Town and Gown. *Address:* Mills College, Oakland, Calif.

REINHARDT, Charles William, illustrator, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REINHOLT, Oscar Halvorsen, mining engr.; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Halvor Halvorsen and Marthelde (Alstad) R.; B.S., St. Olaf Coll., Minn.; univs. of Minn. and Wis.; *m.* Emily Rohde, of San Diego, Calif., 1908. Mining, Mesabi Iron Range, 1895-98 and 1900; with Minn. Geol. Survey, 1898-99; geographer, Philippine Forestry Bur., later supt. U.S. Army coal mines, 1902-4; core drill explorations, Calif. and Ariz., 1906-8; with U.S. Bur. Mines, at Pittsburgh, 1911-12; mgr. copper mines, and consulting petroleum engr. until 1920; with Treasury Dept. as valuation engr., natural resources, 1920-23. Member Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., etc. Awarded bronze and silver medals, St. Louis, 1904, and gold medal for mineral exhibit, San Diego Expn., 1916. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Statistical Handbook, 1901; Treasures and Tragedies of Oildom, 1922. Contbr. to tech. jours.; translator; associate editor, U.S. Treas. Manual for the Oil and Gas Industry, 1921. *Home:* 4226 Georgia St., San Diego, Calif. *Office:* Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

REINSCH, Paul Samuel, diplomatist; June 10, 1870–Jan. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REISCHAUER, August Karl, missionary; *b.* Jonesboro, Ill., Sept. 4, 1879; *s.* Robert and Mary (Gattermeier) R.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1902, M.A., 1905; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1905; student Divinity Sch., U. of Chicago, 1912; D.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Helen Sidwel Oldfather, of Hanover, Ind., July 17, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905, and sent as ednl. missionary to Japan; prof. systematic theology Meiji Gakuin. A founder and exec. sec. Woman's Christian Coll. of Japan; principal Japan Deaf Oral Sch., Tokyo. Mem. Nat. Christian Council of Japan, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Lecturer, 1913, Charles F. Deems lectureship of philosophy, New York U., also has lectured on Buddhism at various univs. in U.S. *Author:* Personal Immortality (in Japanese), 1910; Studies in Japanese Buddhism, 1917. Translator: A Buddhist Catechism, 1911. Buddhist Gold Nuggets, 1913; Genshin's Collected Essays on Paradise, 1922. *Address:* Meiji Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.

REISNER, Christian Fichthorne, clergyman; *b.* Atchison, Kan., June 3, 1872; *s.* John and Rebecca Dorothy (Fichthorne) R.; A.B., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; (D.D., Baker U., 1906); *m.* Charity Belle Ensworth, of Emporia, Kan., Apr. 30, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor London Heights, Kansas City, Kan., 1897-03, Grace Ch., Denver, Colo., 1903-10, Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-19; now pastor Chelsea Ch., N.Y. City; asso. gen. sec. Centenary Conservation Com. of M.E. Ch., New York; pres. Ch. Advertising Dept. of A.A.C. of W. *Author:* Workable Plans for Wideawake Churches, 1906; Social Plans for Young People, 1908; Week-day Prayers, 1909; The Preacher Persuader, 1910; Church Publicity, 1913; Prayers for Even-tide, 1916; Comfort and Strength from the Shepherd Psalm, 1918; Roosevelt's Religion, 1921. Contbr. to ch. and secular periodicals. *Home:* 701 W. 177th St. *Office:* 178th St. and Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

REISNER, George Andrew, Egyptologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

REIST, Henry Gerber, engineer; *b.* Mount Joy, Pa., May 27, 1862; *s.* Henry B. and Catharine (Gerber) R.; ed. country, high and state normal schs.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1886, (Eng.D., 1922); *m.* Margaret E. Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 1907. Early life on farm; engr. for Harrisburg Car Co., 1886-8; accompanied Am. Engring. Soc. on trip to England and Paris Expn., 1899; connected with the Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., 1889, and in 1894 took charge of designs of alternating current machinery for General Electric Co.; since then has designed much of the most important elec. machinery in this country and abroad. Mem. Am. Society Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E. E., A.A.A.S. Contbr. to proc. engring. socs. and tech. press. *Home:* 110 Avon Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

REITELL, Charles, economist; *b.* Steelton, Pa., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Samuel E. and Mary Elizabeth (Strayer) R.; B.S., Wharton Sch. Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Jane Myer, of Elmira, N.Y., June 7, 1916. Prof. economics, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1910-13; instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1913-16; prof. commerce, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1916-17; economist Nat. Bur. Standards, 1917-18; staff accountant War Dept., 1918-19; prof. accounting and head of dept., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1919. Dir. accounts and dep. sec. Commonwealth of Pa., 1922-23; spl. investigator, Pinchot citizen's com., 1922-23. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Machinery and Its Benefits to Labor in Crude Iron and Steel Industry, 1917; also articles in mags. on econ. subjects. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

REITER, George Cook, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., *s.* W. C. (M.D.) and Eliza Reynolds R. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1880; comdr., July 31, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Mar. 31, 1905; retired, July 6, 1907. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne (Pittsburgh), New York Yacht, Strollers (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RELF, Frances Helen, prof. history; *b.* Superior, Wis.; *d.* Richard and Augusta Jane (Clark) R.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1911, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1916. Prof. history, Lake Erie Coll., 1918-21; research apptmt., Heckscher Foundation, Cornell U., 1921-23; prof. history, Wells Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Petition of Right, 1917; (with Wallace Notestein) Commons Debates, 1629, 1921. *Address:* Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.

RELLSTAB, John, judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 19, 1858; *s.* John and Theresa (Schaidnagel) R.; ed. parish and pub. schs.; *m.* Mary L. Francis, August 1, 1880 (she died April 10, 1899); *m.* 2d, Mary J. Whittaker, May 4, 1905 (she died December 11, 1921). Was admitted to N.J. bar, 1882, and as counselor, 1889; solicitor Borough of Chambersburg, 1884-8, City of Trenton, 1889-92, 1894-6; judge Dist. Ct., Trenton, 1896-1900; county judge of Mercer Co., 1900-9; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., N.J., May 18, 1909—; Republican. Presbyn.; trustee Princeton Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Spring Lake Golf and Country, Trenton Country. *Home:* 344 Hamilton Av., Trenton, N.J.

RELYEA, Charles M., artist, illustrator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REMBAUGH, Bertha, lawyer, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REMBERT, Arthur Gaillard, prof. Greek; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REMENSNYDER, Junius Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Staunton, W.Va., Feb. 24, 1843; *s.* Hon. John Junius and Susan Augusta (Bryan) R.; A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1861; grad. Theol. Sem., same, 1865; (D.D., Newberry Coll., 1880; LL.D., New York U., 1902); *m.* Emma L. Wagner, of Philadelphia, June 28, 1870. Served in Civil War in 131st Pa. Vols., 1862-3; ordained Luth. ministry, 1865; pastor in Phila., 1865-74, Savannah, Ga., 1874-80, in New York since 1880; now pastor St. James' Luth. Ch. Elected pres. Gen. Synod of Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1911; pres. Peace Commn. of the Chs. in America. *Author:* Heavenward, 1874; Doom Eternal, 1880; Lutheran Literature, 1882; Work and Personality of Luther, 1884; Six Days of Creation, 1886; Lutheran Manual, 1892; The Atonement and Modern Thought, 1905; Mysticism, 1908; The Post-Apostolic Age and Current Religious Problems, 1910; Eucken, and the Problem of Life, 1913; What the World Owes Luther, 1917; Lectures in University of Upsala, Sweden, 1918; Light on the Shadows of Life, 1919. Trustee Church Peace Union (founded by Andrew Carnegie). Pres. Sigma Chi, Interdenominational Clerical Circle of N.Y. City. *Address:* 1160 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REMEY, see also Remy.

REMEY, George Collier, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Aug. 10, 1841; *s.* William Butler and Eliza Smith (Howland) R.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ia., 1855, grad. 1859; *m.* Mary J., *d.* Judge Charles Mason, of Ia., July 8, 1873. Midshipman, June 9, 1859; lt., Aug. 31, 1861; lt.-comdr., June 25, 1865; comdr., Nov. 25, 1872; capt., Oct. 30, 1885; commodore, June 19, 1897; rear-admiral, Nov. 22, 1898. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Washington, D.C.

REMICK, Grace May, author; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass.; *d.* William Barker and Sarah Baker (Thompson) R.; ed. Chelsea High Sch., Boston Normal Sch. and under tutors; studied English at Oxford, Eng., 1889-90, French, in Switzerland and Paris, German, in Germany; unmarried. Began as writer, at Boston, 1897. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Author:* Glenloch Girls, 1909; Glenloch Girls Abroad, 1910; Glenloch Girls' Club, 1911; Glenloch Girls at Camp West, 1912; Jane Stuart—Twin, 1913; Jane Stuart's Chum, 1914; Jane Stuart at Rivercroft, 1915; Jane Stuart—Comrade, 1916; The Sheldon Six Series. *Address:* Sharon, Mass.

REMICK, James Waldron, judge; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Samuel K. and Sophia S. R.; ed. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth); *m.* Mary S. Pendleton, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1882; U.S. dist. atty., N. H., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1901-4. Pres. Rep. State Conv., 1904; pres. Lincoln Rep. Club, 1905-6; pres. N.H. Bar Assn., 1922-23; v.p. Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Littleton, N.H. *Office:* Concord, N.H.

REMINGTON, Franklin, contractor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Flora (Carver) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Maude Howard Willets, of Chicago, May 8, 1902. Engaged in farming, 1889-92; construction work (water works, railroads, etc.), 1892-7; mfg., 1897-1902; organizer, 1902, later pres. and now chmn. bd. The Foundation Co. of New York, builder of foundations for Woolworth, Municipal and Singer bldgs., New York; built Canadian Pacific R.R. bridge, over St. Lawrence River, at Montreal, Can.; C.&N.-W.R.R. bridge over Mississippi River, at Clinton, Ia.; locks and dams for U.S. Govt., over Ohio River, at Wheeling, W.Va., etc.; about 148 ships for U.S., British and French govts., etc. Dir. Alvorado Mining & Milling Co., Western Power Corpn., Foundation Oven Corpn., Foundations, Constructions, Travaux Publics, France. Trustee Seaman's Ch. Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker, Recess, Railroad, Seawanhaka, Links, Piping Rock, Beaver Dam. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

REMINGTON, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *s.* Frank and Mary (Webb) R.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888; student Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, Washington, 1889-91, Columbian U. Sch. of Law, 1891-2; *m.* May Robertson, of Washington, Nov. 1, 1893. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1892, N.Y. bar, 1911; practiced in Cleveland, 1892-10, N.Y. City since 1911; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-10. An authority on bankruptcy law; rendered important assistance in framing amendments of 1910 to the federal bankruptcy law. *Clubs:* Lawyers', National Arts, Upper Montclair (N.J.) Country. *Author:* Treatise on the Bankruptcy Laws of the United States (3 vols.), 1908, 2d edit., 1915; Treatise on Elements of Bankruptcy Law, 1911; Business Man's Manual of Bankruptcy Law, 1911. *Home:* Malba-on-the-Sound, L.I. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REMINGTON, Harvey Foote, lawyer; *b.* Henrietta, N.Y., June 28, 1863; *s.* William Thomas and Sarah A. (Foote) R.; Geneseo State Normal Sch.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; *m.* Mary Agnes Brodie, of Caledonia, N.Y., May 28, 1889. Began practice at Rochester, N.Y., 1887; now mem. firm Remington & Remington; dir. and counsel Bastian Bros. Co., First Nat. Bank of Caledonia, Buy-home Bldg. Corpn., James Vicks Sons, etc.; dir. and sec. Maplewood Cemetery Assn. Mem. Rochester Bd. of Edn., 1892; asst. corpn. counsel, 1892-95; judge Municipal Court, 1896-97. Pres. Bd. Trustees Keuka Coll. Member Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns.; pres. Rochester Bar Assn., 1923; Empire State Soc. S.A.R., 1919-22; Rochester Hist. Soc., 1918-21; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Am. Flag Assn. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. Bapt. Missionary Conv.; finance com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; trustee and mem. exec. com. N.Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner); Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Optimist, Rochester, Monroe Golf. *Home:* 27 Reservoir Av. *Office:* Wilder Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

REMINGTON, William Procter, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 13, 1879; *s.* Joseph Price and Elizabeth Baily (Collins) R.; prep. edn. DeLancey Sch., Phila.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900; B.D., Theol. Sem. Va., 1905; (D.D., 1918); *m.* Florence Lyman Allen, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1905. Began as teacher DeLancey Sch.; was in charge track athletics and mem. team at Olympic games, London and Paris, 1900; deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; curate Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1905-7; vicar Memorial Chapel of Holy Communion, Phila., 1907-11; rector St. Paul's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1911-18; consecrated suffragan bishop of S.D., Jan. 10, 1918; elected bishop of Eastern Ore., Sept. 20, 1922, and installed Nov. 19, 1923. Apptd. chaplain Base Hosp. No. 26, organized by Mayo Clinic and

U. of Minn., 1917; duty in the field. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Sphinx (sr. soc. U. of Pa.). *Home:* Baker, Ore.

REMLEY, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Lewisburg, W. Va., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Rev. James and Jane C. (Alderson) R.; B.A., State University of Iowa, 1867, M.A., 1872; (LL.D., Des Moines College); *m.* Josephine Dennis, of Tiffin, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1869 (died Feb. 1919); 2d, Mrs. Mary Doyle, Albany, Mo., Aug. 1921. Practiced, Anamosa, Ia., 1868-74, Iowa City, 1874—. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; Rep. presdl. elector at-large, 1892; atty. gen. of Ia., 3 terms, 1895-1901. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll. State U. of Ia., 1903-6. Trustee Des Moines Coll. many yrs.; pres. Ia. Bapt. State Conv., 1893-7. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Triangle, Commercial, Outlook. Has delivered many addresses on patriotic and gen. topics. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

REMMEL, Harmon Liveright, manufacturer, underwriter; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REMMEL, Valentine, labor advocate; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REMONDINO, Peter Charles, physician; *b.* Turin, Italy, Feb. 10, 1846; *s.* A. G. and Carolina (Ellena) R.; brought to U.S., 1854; ed. pub. schs., Woodstock, Ill., and Wabasha, Minn.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1865; *m.* Sophia Ann Earle, of San Diego, Cal., Sept. 27, 1877. Acting med. cadet U.S.A., at U.S. Gen. Hosp., Annapolis, Md., and at Camp Hosp., City Point, Va., 1864; acting asst. surgeon at U.S. Gen. Hosp., Fortress Monroe, Va., and with Battery F, 3d Pa. Heavy Arty., 1865; surgeon arty. legion of Dept. of Seine Inferieure, during Franco-Prussian War, 1870-1, and surgeon Franco-Tireurs du Nord, same war; settled in San Diego, Cal., 1873; editor Nat. Popular Review, Chicago, 1892; lecturer on history of medicine and med. bibliography, Med. Dept. U. of Southern Cal. Ex-mem. Cal. State Bd. of Health; ex-pres. Board of Health, City of San Diego. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal. (ex-v.p.), Southern Cal. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), San Diego Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Medico-Legal Soc. of New York, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Cal. Writers' Club, etc. Awarded war medal by French Govt. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* History of Circumcision, 1891; Mediterranean Shores of America, 1892; Modern Climatic Treatment of Consumption, 1893. Extensive contbr. on med., meteorol. and other scientific subjects. *Home:* 1502 5th St., San Diego, Calif.

REMSEN, Daniel Smith, lawyer; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., July 4, 1853; U. of Mich., 1875-6; LL.B., same, 1878; *m.* Louise Bostwick Townsend, of Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1882. Practiced, New York, 1878—; associated with late Austin Abbott for several years; mem. Remsen & Parsons, 1888—; specialist in law of wills; dir. Westchester Trust Co. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* Hamilton (Brooklyn). Trustee New York Kindergarten Assn., The Misses Masters School, Plymouth Inst. Conglist. *Author:* Intestate Succession in the State of New York, 1886, 5th edit., 1919; Primary Elections, 1894; The Preparation and Contest of Wills, 1907; Post-Mortem Use of Wealth, 1911; Charts for the Planning and Testing of Wills Before Death, 1918; The Uniform Trust for Public Uses, 1923; Wise Public Benefactions and Their Creation Under the Uniform Trust for Public Uses, 1923. *Home:* 15 Clark St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

REMSEN, Ira, educator, chemist; *b.* New York, Feb. 10, 1846; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1865; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1867; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1870; (LL.D., Columbia, 1893, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, Toronto, 1902, Harvard, 1909, Pa. Coll., 1910, U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907); *m.* Elisabeth H. Mallory, of New York, April 5, 1875. Prof. chemistry, Williams College, 1872-6; prof. chemistry, 1876-1913, dir. Chem. Lab., 1876-1908, sec. Academy Council, 1887-1901, president 1901-Apr., 1912, pres. and prof. emeritus, 1913, Johns Hopkins U. Founded, 1879, and since editor, Am. Chem. Jour. Medalist, 1904, pres., 1910-11, Soc. Chem. Industry; hon. mem. Pharm. Soc. Great Britain, Soc. Chim. de France, Chem. Soc. of London; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1907-13); fellow A.A.A.S.; Priestley medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1923; etc. *Author:* The Principles of Theoretical Chemistry, 1876; An Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon, or Organic Chemistry, 1885; Introduction to the Study of Chemistry, 1887; The Elements of Chemistry, 1888; Inorganic Chemistry, 1889; A Laboratory Manual, 1889; Chemical Experiments, 1895; also many scientific articles and addresses. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

REMY, see also Remey.

REMY, Alfred, musicologist; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Wilckes) R.; ed. Johanneum, Hamburg, 1879-81; gymnasium, Coesfeld, 1881-2; pub. sch., New York, 1882-4, Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 1884-6; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1905; pvt. pupil of B. O. Klein in theory of music and piano, 1890-6; *m.* Egbertina Wilterdink (pianiste), of Brooklyn, May 29, 1902. Mus. critic "Vogue," 1895-7; mus. editor "The Looker-on," 1895-7; prof. harmony, counterpoint and composition, Internat. Conservatory, New York, 1895-7; lecturer on history of music, New York Coll. of Music, 1896-8; prof. Greek, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1897-8; prof. modern langs., Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1899-1911; instr. modern langs., High Sch. of Commerce, New York, Sept., 1911—. Univ. extension lecturer, 1906-15. In charge dept. of music, New Internat. Ency., 1901—, Internat. Year Book, 1907—; Supplement of New Internat. Ency., 1924; mus. and lit. editor T. B. Harms, 1921—. *Author:* Alarcón's Novelas Cortas Escogidas, 1905; Spanish Prose Composition, 1908; First Spanish Reader, 1916; Biographical Dictionary of Musicians, 1919 (with Th. Baker). Translator of The German Classics of the 19th and 20th Centuries, 1913. Translator (into English and French) and editor of Sevcik's Intonationsschule für Violine, op. 11; Doppelgriff-Vorschule, op. 12; Arpeggienschule und Modulation, op. 13, 1922. *Home:* Desmond Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

REMY, Charles Frederick, judge; *b.* nr. Town of Hope, Bartholomew Co., Ind., Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Calvin Jones and Miranda (Essex) R.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1884 (LL.D., 1905); LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Deborah Henderson, of Columbus, Ind., Nov. 25, 1891. Practiced at Columbus, firm of Hacker & Remy, 1888-1896; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895; reporter Supreme Court of Ind., 2 terms, 1896-1904; practiced at Indianapolis with James M. Berryhill, 1905-19; judge Appellate Court of Ind., terms 1919-27, chief justice, 1920-22. Mem. bd. dirs. Federal Savings & Ins. Co., Federal Automobile Ins. Co. Trustee Franklin Coll. Mem. Ind. State and Indianapolis bar assns., S.R. Republican. Baptist. Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Ind. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Century Literary. *Home:* 1603 Park Av. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

RENAUD, (Abel) Etienne Bernardeau, educator; *b.* Billancourt-Boulogne, France, June 14, 1880; *s.* Benj. Pierre and Adelphine Elizabeth (Bernardeau) R.; grad. College St. Nicolas, Paris, 1901; student U. of Paris, 1901-6, A.B., 1905; post-grad. work in France, 1906-7, at Catholic U., Washington, D.C., 1907-8; A.M., University of Colo., 1915; Ph.D., University of Denver, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Eudora de Cora, of Altona, N.Y., July 29, 1914. Came to U.S., 1907; teacher St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1908-9; in Santa Fe, N.M., 1909-10, teaching French and studying archæology; removed to Denver, Colo., 1910; instr. Romance langs., U. of Colo., 1914-16; prof. same, U. of Denver, 1916-20, acting prof. archæology since 1920; lecturer on French language and literature, European history, etc. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1913. Lt. inf. U.S.A., adj. and personnel adj., S.A.T.C. Unit, U. of Denver, 1918-19. Scholastic yr., 1923-24, in Europe. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., N.Mex. Mus. of Archæology, Colo. Hist. and Natural Science Soc., Sigma Phi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Alpha Zeta Pi (all U. of Denver). Contbr. on archæology, etc. Asso. editor Le Semeur since 1920. *Home:* 2341½ E. Evans Av., Denver, Colo.

RENDALL, John Ballard, university pres.; *b.* Madura, Southern India, Apr. 5, 1847; *s.* of John and Jane (Ballard) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873; (D.D., Gale Coll., Wis., 1900); *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Jones, of Utica, N.Y., July 12, 1872; 4 sons in Presbyn. ministry. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; prof. Latin, Sept., 1870—, pres., Apr., 1906—, Lincoln U., Pa. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; del. Prog. National Conv., Chicago, 1912. Trustee Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; moderator of Synod of Pa., 1908. *Clubs:* City, Princeton (Phila.). Pres. Ministers' Social Union Phila. and Vicinity, 1914-15. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for Chester Co., 1917. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

RENFROW, William Cary, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RENNAY, Léon, baritone singer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

RENNERT, Hugo Albert, philologist; *b.* at Phila., May 6, 1858; *s.* John and Margarethe M. (Jaeger) R.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876, LL.B., 1881, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg-in-Baden, 1892; *m.* Helen Ringgold Rasin, of Baltimore, Nov. 17, 1897. Prof. Romance philology, U. of Pa., since 1892. Corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad., Royal Galician Academy; mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* The Spanish Pastoral Romances; Lope de Vega's Comedia "Sin Secreto no ay Amor"; Der Spanische Cancionero des Brit. Mus.; Comedias of Miguel Sanchez "el Divino"; Unpublished Poems of Fernan Perez de Guzman; Poésies Inédites de Gongora; Lieder des Juan Rodriguez del Padron; Guillen de Castro's Comedia "Ingratitud por Amor," Macias, O Namorado; The Life of Lope de Vega, 1904; The Spanish Stage in the Time of Lope de Vega, 1909; Farsa a manera de Tragedia; Diego Lopez de Castro; Marco Antonio y Cleopatra; also various articles in philol. jours. Knight Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. *Home:* 2112 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RENO, Conrad, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ala., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee and Mary Bradley Beanes (Cross) R.; brother of Jesse Wilford R. (*q.v.*); student Lehigh U., 1878-80, Harvard Law School, 1880-2; LL.B., Boston Univ., 1883; Johns Hopkins University, 1913-14; Inst. of Politics, Williams College, 1921; *m.* Susan M., *d.* Reverend William T. Eustis, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1887. In practice at Boston, 1883-1912. Drafted the Pub. Service Tri-Partnership Bill, 1907, for regulating rates and charges, dividends and wages in pub. service corpns.; also the Railroad Tri-Partnership Bill, 1908, the Gas Tri-Partnership Bill, 1909—, the Business Tri-Partnership Bill, 1911, the Interstate Railroad Capital-and-Labor Partnership Bill, for Congress, 1921, and the Coal Partnership Bill for Congress, 1922. Mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of 1847, 21st Mass. Regt. Assn., 35th Mass. Regt. Assn. *Author:* State Regulation of Wages, 1891; Non-Residents and Foreign Corporations, 1892; Employers' Liability Acts, 1896-1903; History of the Judicial System of New England, 1900; The Partnership of Man. Contbr. to law and other journals. Mem. First Corps Cadets of Boston, 1887-90, Vet. Assn., 1915-18. Inventor of the "stream" method of wireless transmission of energy and a system for transmitting energy without wires, and discoverer of the spirally revolving magnetic field. *Homes:* De Land, Fla., and Springfield, Mass.

RENO; Jesse Wilford, engineer; *b.* at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee and Mary Bradley Beanes (Cross) R.; brother of Conrad R. (*q.v.*); E.M., Lehigh U., 1883, later Bachelor of Metallurgy; *m.* Marie H. Snowman, of New York, Jan. 15, 1901. Engaged in mining and metallurgy in Colo., 1885-90; electric·ry. expert for Thomson-Houston Co. and Edison Co., 1890-1; invented inclined elevator of moving stairway, 1892. *Home:* 684 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 261 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RENOUF, Edward, chemist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RENSHAW, Raemer Rex, univ. prof.; *b.* Sierraville, Calif., Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* Hugh Albert and Sarrah (Raine) R.; B.S., U. of Ore., 1902, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Laura Chase Birdsey, of Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1910. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ore., 1902-4, fellow Columbia U., 1904-5; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-13; asso. prof. organic chemistry, Ia. State Coll., 1913-19; asst. prof. chem. research, Harvard Med. Sch., 1919-20; asso. prof. organic chemistry, 1920-4, prof. since 1924, New York U. Capt. Chem. W.S., U.S.A., June 6, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.p.), A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Chemists. Author of about 20 scientific papers. *Home:* 344 W. 245th St., New York, N.Y.

RENTSCHLER, Gordon Sohn, mfr.; *b.* Hamilton, O., Nov. 25, 1885; *s.* George A. and Phoebe (Schwab) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1907; unmarried. In mfg. business at Hamilton since 1907; pres. The Hooven, Owens, Rentschler Co., The Hamilton Foundry & Machine Co. and associated cos.; dir. Nat. City Bank (New York), The Niles Bement Pond Co., Vertientes Sugar Co., Camaguey Sugar Co., Sugar Estates of Oriente and other sugar cos. Mem. bd. dirs. Miami Conservancy Dist., Dayton, O. Trustee Princeton U., Antioch Coll. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Hamilton, Ohio.

RENWICK, William Whetten, architect; *b.* Lenox, Mass., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* Edward Sabine and Alice (Brevoort) R.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1885; studied architecture under uncle, James Renwick, New York; sculpture, under Magnalier, of the École des Beaux Arts, Paris; painting in New York, Paris and Rome; *m.* Ilka Howells, of Flushing, L.I., Apr. 26, 1902. Entered office of the late James Renwick, 1885; jr. partner firm, 1890; engaged on many well-known bldgs. in New York, among them St.

Patrick's Cathedral, St. Bartholomew's Ch., All Saints' Ch., Grace Ch., etc.; now practices alone, devoting time exclusively to ecclesiastical architecture and decoration. Architect of the Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Indianapolis; St. Aloysius' Church, New York; All Saints' Parish buildings; the chantry, south porch and open air pulpit of Grace Ch., Broadway and 10th St., New York, and many altars, monuments and decorations. Inventor of a kind of mural decoration known as "Fresco-Relief." Republican. Episcopalian. Patron of the Met. Mus. of Art; mem. A.I.A., and New York Chapter same, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York. *Clubs:* Union, Salmagundi. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

REPLOGLE, J(acob) Leonard, mfr.; *b.* in Bedford Co., Pa., May 6, 1876; *s.* Rhinehart Z. and Mary Ann (Furry) R.; ed. pub. schs., Johnstown, Pa.; *m.* Blanche Kenly McMillen, of Johnstown, Jan. 10, 1905. Began as office boy, Cambria Steel Co., 1889; v. p. and gen. mgr. of sales, same company, 1912-15 (resigned); v. p. and gen. mgr. sales, Am. Vanadium Co., 1915-17, pres. 1917-19 (resigned); pres. Vanadium Corpn. of America, 1919-1923; pres. Wharton & Northern R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. Replogle Steel Co.; dir. Wabash Ry. Co., Wickwire-Spencer Steel Co. Dir. steel supply for War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense for duration of World War. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Chamber of Commerce (N.Y., N.J., Johnstown, Pa.), Pa. Soc. *Clubs:* Automobile, Army and Navy, Bankers, Links Golf, Lido Golf, Piping Rock, Recess, Racquet and Tennis, Seaview Golf, Turf and Field (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Everglades (Florida); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 927 5th Av. *Office* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REPPLIER, Agnes, author; *b.* (of French extraction) Phila., Apr. 1, 1858; *d.* John George and Agnes (Mathias) R.; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Torresdale, Pa.; (Litt. D., U. of Pa., 1902); unmarried. Prominent as an essayist; has spent much time in Europe of late yrs. Roman Catholic, Laetare medal, Univ. of Notre Dame, 1911. *Author:* Books and Men, 1888; Points of View, 1891; Essays in Miniature, 1892; Essays in Idleness, 1893; In the Dozy Hours, 1894; Varia, 1897; Philadelphia—The Place and the People; The Fireside Sphinx, 1901; Compromises, 1904; In Our Convent Days, 1905; A Happy Half Century, 1908; Americans and Others, 1912; The Cat, 1912; Counter Currents, 1915; Points of Friction, 1920. Compiler of A Book of Famous Verse. *Clubs:* The Acorn, College. *Home:* 920 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

REQUA, Mark Lawrence, mining engr.; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Dec. 25 1866; *s.* Isaac Lawrence Requa and Sarah J. (Mower) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; *m.* Florence Herrick, of Oakland, Cal., 1895. Developed Nev. Consolidated Copper Co.; consulting engr. Bur. of Mines; built Nev. Northern Ry. Asst. to Herbert C. Hoover, U.S. food administrator, June 1917-Jan. 1918; gen. dir. oil div., U.S. Fuel Administration, Jan. 10, 1918-June 30, 1919; chmn. com. on standardization petroleum specifications, U.S. Govt., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p. 1917-20), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Petroleum Inst.; chmn. valuation com. Independent Oil Producers Agency of California, 1915. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Olympic, Claremont Country (San Francisco); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Bankers of America, Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

RESSLER, Edwin DeVore, college dean; *b.* Westerville, Franklin Co., O., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Jacob Bruner and Emily (Shupe) R.; B.A., Otterbein U., Westerville, 1891; M.A., Ohio State U., 1897; *m.* May Bowden-Babbitt, of Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 25, 1909. Taught 5 yrs. in Ohio, 4 yrs. as supt. schs., Westerville; supt. schs., Eugene, Ore., 1897-01; asst. prof. edn., Univ. of Ore., 1901-2; pres. Ore. Normal Sch., Monmouth, 1902-9; prof. and head of dept. of edn., Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1909—, also dir. Summer Sch., 1909-19, dean Sch. Vocational Edn., 1918—. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. Mem. N.E.A. (ex-v.-p., and dir. many yrs.), Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ore. Civic League; sec.-treas. Ore. State Teachers Assn., 1918—. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University (Portland, Ore.). *Address:* Corvallis, Ore.

RESTARICK, Henry Bond, bishop; *b.* Somerset, Eng., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Amelia Riall (Webb) R.; King James Collegiate Sch., Bridgewater, Eng.; grad. Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1882; D.D., King's College, Windsor, N.S., 1902; *m.* May L. Baker, of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1882. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; in charge Trinity Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1881-2; rector St. Paul's, San Diego, Cal., 1882-1902; held ch. offices of dean, examining chaplain and del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch.; elected first Am. bishop of Honolulu, Apr. 17, 1902; consecrated July 2, 1902; resigned Oct. 1920. Editor Hawaiian Church Chronicle, 1907-20. *Author:* Lay Readers, 1894; The Love of God, 1897; Addresses on the Last Seven Words; also pamphlets, mag. articles, sermons, etc. Trustee Library of Hawaii, 1915—. Mem. Hawaiian Hist. Soc. Republican. *Address:* 1715 Anapuni St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

RETTGER, Leo Frederick, bacteriologist; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* John Henry and Mary Catherine (Woellner) R.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1894; B.A., U. of Ind., 1896, M.A., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; studied U. of Strassburg; *m.* Clara V. Snyder, of Waterloo, Ind., June 9, 1903. Asst. in bacteriology and chemistry, U. of Ind., 1897-1900; instr. bacteriology, 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-19, prof., 1919—, Yale U. Research fellow Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1903-6. Mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Graduates. *Home:* 70 Ogden St., New Haven, Conn.

REU, Johann Michael, prof. theology; *b.* Diebach, Bavaria, Germany, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Johann Friedrich and Margarete (Henkelmann) R.; grad. Sem. for Mission Workers, Neuendettelsau, 1889; (D.D., U. of Erlangen, 1910); *m.* Wilhelmine Schmitthenner, of Darmstadt, Germany, Nov. 16, 1892. Came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen, 1900; asst. pastor Mendota, Ill., 1889; pastor Rock Falls, Ill., 1890-99; prof. theology, Wartburg Sem., Dubuque, Ia., 1899—. Member Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, Gesellschaft fur Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts. *Author:* Alltestamentliche Perikopen, 1901; Quellen zur Geschichte des Kirchlichen Unterrichts, 7 vols., 1904-23; Wartburg Lesson Helps, 8 vols., 1911-16; Christliche Ethik, 1914; Thirty-five Years of Luther Research, 1917; Life of Dr. Martin Luther, 1917; Biblical History for Schools and Home, 1918; Catechetics, 1918; How to Tell Bible Stories, 2 vols., 1919-20; The Book of Life, Vol. I, 1921; Homiletics, 1922; also Explanation of Luther's Catechism, Topics for Young People's Societies, etc. Editor Kirchliche Zeitschrift since 1904. *Home:* Wartburg Place, Dubuque, Ia.

REUTERDAHL, Arvid, educator; *b.* Sweden, Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Jonas and Christina M. (Johanson) R.; came to U.S., 1882, Sc.B., Brown U., 1897, M.A., 1899; *m.* Elinor Louise Morrison, of Providence, R.I., June 16, 1902. Began teaching mathematics at Brown U., 1897; prof. physics, Colby Coll., 1904-5; engring. practice, Spokane, Wash., 1905-10; pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, Spokane, 1909-10; consulting engr., 1910-15; prof. theoretical and applied mechanics, Kansas City Poly. Inst., 1915-17; dean. dept. engring. and architecture, Coll. of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., 1918-22; pres. Ramsey Inst. of Tech., St. Paul, 1922—. Awarded the Doctorate in Science, 1923, by Acad. of Nations in recognition of his solution of the physical meaning of Planck's Constant and the promulgation of his theory of septad-constants. Mem. Math. Assn. America (pres. Minn. sect.), Coll. of Fellows of The Acad. of Nations, Swedish Phys. Soc., Keplerbund of Germany, Minn. Federation Archtl. and Engring. Socs. (dir.), Am. Assn. Engrs., Engineers' Soc. St. Paul, Gamma Theta Pi. *Clubs:* St. Paul Athletic, Professional Men's. *Author:* Theory and Design of Reinforced Concrete Arches, 1908; Scientific Theism Versus Materialism, The Space-Time Potential, 1920; Einstein and the New Science, 1921. Contbr. articles in scientific and engring. mags. One of the first in U.S. to dispute the correctness of Einstein's theories. *Home:* 222 Otis Av., St. Paul, Minn.

REUTERDAHL, Henry, naval artist; *b.* at Malmö, Sweden, Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Frederic and Augusta (Drake) R.; *m.* Pauline Stephenson, of Chicago, July 16, 1899. Served as corr. during Spanish-Am. War, also during first part of European war, 1914. Lt., U.S.N.R.F., May 25, 1917; lt. comdr., Nov. 1918; retired, Dec. 27, 1921. Represented in permanent collection at U.S. Naval Academy, by 10 paintings of this cruise, presented to the navy by George von L. Meyer, Sec. of Navy; also in the Nat. Mus., Washington, Naval War Coll., Newport, and Toledo Mus.; silver medal for painting, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Painted panels for steam yachts "Noma," Vincent Astor, owner; "Viking," G. F. Baker, Jr., and for schooner "Vagrant," Harold S. Vanderbilt, owner; naval mural, Mo. State Capitol "We Are Ready Now." Formerly instr. Art Students' League. Mem. Architectural League, Artists' Fund Soc. of New York; asso. mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Address:* 800 Boulevard, Weehawken, N.J.

REVELL, Alexander Hamilton, merchant, manufacturer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* David and Margaret (Dorgan) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Richardson. Furniture mfr. and mcht.; pres. Alexander H. Revell & Co., 1879, now chmn. bd. Has been mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn.; was mem. exec. com. World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; trustee Northwestern U. and other instns.; prominent in reform movement. Mem. Legion of Honor, France, 1908. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (ex-pres.), Chicago Athletic (ex-pres.), Commercial, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Hamilton (Chicago), Congressional Country (Washington), Nat. Links (L.I.), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Office:* 141 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

REVELL, Fleming Hewitt, publisher; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 11, 1849; *s.* Fleming H. and Emma (Manning) R.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Barbour, of Chicago, Sept. 12, 1872. Entered publishing and editorial profession on own account, 1869; pres. Fleming H. Revell Co., 1890—. Director New York Life Ins. Co. Trustee Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll.; dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., New York Y.M.C.A., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Aldine. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 158 5th Av., New York.

REVELLE, Thomas P., lawyer; *b.* Fairmont, Somerset Co., Md., May 16, 1868; *s.* George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Ford) R.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1893, A.M., 1903; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1903; *m.* Eliza Jefferson, of Dover, Del., June 8, 1899 Practiced at Seattle since 1905; mem. firm Revelle & Revelle. Mem. City Council, Seattle, 1905-10; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Wash. since Oct. 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner), Woodman, Moose. *Home:* 1803 52d Av. E. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

REXDALE, Robert, lecturer, author; *b.* Mar. 26, 1859; ed. Portland, Me., pub. schs.; learned printer's trade; took up newspaper work; asst. editor Portland Sunday Times, 1885-92; 1893, became interested in traveling lecture work, removing to Peoria, Ill.; *m.* Helen Therese Ilsley, of Portland, Maine, June 1, 1895. Telegraph editor Daily Times, Davenport, Ia., since Jan. 1918. Editor "Under the Jingle Tree," in Modern Woodmen Mag., 1914-18. *Clubs:* Tri City Press, Elks, Masonic. *Author:* Drifting, 1887; Rhymes, 1904; The Book of Bohemia, 1913; Quest of a Master Mason, 1915. Contbr. to Life and other periodicals. Spl. contbns. are When the Mississippi Was the Great Highway, Yuletide, At Low Twelve, The Message of the Flag, To Our Absent Brothers. *Home:* Rock Island, Illinois.

REXFORD, Frank A., educator; *b.* Smyrna, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1876; *s.* Frank Duane and Alice Cornelia (Forman) R.; student Oneonta (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1895; grad. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1900; student Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1901-2; B.S., New York U., 1905; research in psychology and physiology, same, 1905-9; *m.* Florence Gilliland, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1910. Teacher country schs., N.Y., 1893-5; teacher science, high sch., Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., 1900-1; teacher chemistry and biology, Erasmus Hall High Sch., N.Y. City, 1901-17; teacher of English to foreigners, 1907-9; teacher of industrial chemistry, Brooklyn Trade Sch., 1910-13; supvr. agr. and civics, 1918-19, N.Y. City high schs.; prin. Brooklyn Evening Tech. and Trade School. Trustee George Junior Republic; mem. Self Govt., Inc. Pvt. N.G.N.Y., 1895-97; chief zone dir. N.Y. State Boys' Working Reserve, 1917-18; dir. Emergency farm service, N.Y. City high schs., 1919; dir. N.Y. State Boys' Working Reserve and state dir. U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918; "dollar a year" man, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918-19; supervised 14,000 boys who cultivated 212,000 acres for food. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Home Economics Assn., School Masters' Assn. New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Acad. of Polit. Science, Sch. Masters' Club, Municipal Art Soc. (dir.), Nat. Council for Democratic Training. Democrat. *Author:* One Portion Food Table, 1913; Food Economy Charts, 1916; also various articles in mags. on civic topics. *Home:* 445 Third St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

REYBURN, Samuel Wallace, merchant; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 24, 1872; *s.* Joseph Woods and Arkansas Elvira (Lawson) R.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1894; *m.* Lotta King Neeley, of Arkadelphia, Ark., Oct. 30, 1900. Laborer in saw mill and planing mill, in Ark., 1887-88; later clk. ry. freight office and real estate office; practiced law at Little Rock, 1897-8; mgr. real estate and mortgage loan business; founder Union Trust Co. of Little

Rock, 1902; settled in N.Y. City, 1914; pres. Associated Dry Goods Corpn. of New York, also of Va.; pres. Lord & Taylor (New York), Ark. Diamond Corpn., Ark. Diamond Co.; v.p. Marion Mining Improvement Co. of Ark., dir. Home Life Ins. Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., C. G. Gunther's Sons, James McCreery & Co., Surety Coupon Co., North River Savings Bank (all of New York), Union Trust Co. (Little Rock), J. N. Adam & Co. (Buffalo), Stewart Dry Goods Co. (Louisville), etc. Was mem. McCarthy Light Guards, also of Signal Corps, Little Rock; treas. Little Rock, 1899-1900; mem. Sch. Bd., Little Rock, 1908-1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 969 Park Av. *Office:* Lord & Taylor, 38th St. and 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REYBURN, William Stuart, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REYNDERS, John Van Wicheren, steel maker; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* John and Louise (Sellers) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1886; *m.* Clare Charlton, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1894. Began in mfr. of steel, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1886; mng. head Pa. Steel Co., 1892-1906; actively engaged for many yrs. in bridge building enterprises of this co., in the course of which built the steel ry. arch across the Niagara River; Gokteik Viaduct 2,000 feet long, 320 feet high, Burma, India; Queensboro Bridge, N.Y.; Memphis Bridge, Miss. River; Williamsburg Bridge, N.Y.; rebuilt the steel-making facilities of Pa. Steel Co. and managed its affairs as v.p., 1906-16; receiver Central Iron & Steel Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1912-17; pres. Am. Tube & Stamping Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1917-19, now dir. and mem. exec. com.; professional adviser many steel works and banking instns. Originated "Harrisburg Plan" of civic improvement, 1904, resulting in park system water filtration, sewage systems, and paving; pres. Town Council, Steelton, Pa., 1906-16, and completed many public improvements there; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (1st v.p. and dir.). United Engring. Soc. (trustee), Engineers' Society, Central Pa. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* University, Engineers,' City Midday, Bankers. *Home:* 970 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, Alfred, naval officer; *b.* Hampton, Va., Sept. 7, 1853; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Joseph J. (U.S.A.) and Mary E. (Bainbridge) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Louise S. Norton, of Brooklyn, New York, April 28, 1880; *m.* 2d, Sarah Josephine LeCand, of Ocean Springs, Mississippi, October 4, 1921. Promoted ensign, July 16, 1874; lt. jr. grade, January 1, 1881; lt., Nov. 9, 1886; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; commander, Dec. 2, 1902; capt., July 1, 1907; rear-admiral, July 13, 1911. Served on Swatara, 1888-91, and comd. expdn. to Seoul, Corea, to protect U.S. minister and foreigners; comd. Massasoit during Spanish-Am. War; ordnance officer, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1902-5; comd. Nevada, 1905-7; Naval War Coll., Newport, 1907; comd. receiving ship Franklin, 1907-08; comd. Montana, 1908-9; comd. Franklin, 1909-11; gov. of Naval Home, Phila., 1911-12; comd. Pacific Reserve Fleet, 1912-13; apptd., Aug. 15, 1912, by Pres. of U.S., to accompany Sec. of State as naval representative to funeral of Emperor of Japan; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring bds., Washington, D.C., 1913-15; retired on account of age, Sept. 7, 1915. Placed on active duty, July 20, 1917; established training sta., Gulfport, Miss., and in command of naval reservation there. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

REYNOLDS, Amesbury L., clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

REYNOLDS, Arthur, banker; *b.* Panora, Ia., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Elijah Jackson and Mary (Anderson) R.; Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 2 yrs.; *m.* Bertha Goodrich, of State Center, Ia., Oct. 7, 1902. Partner in drug business 10 yrs.; asst. cashier, and cashier, Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, Panora, Ia., 1888-95; cashier, 1895-97; pres. Des Moines (Ia.) Nat. Bank, 1897-1915; pres. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, 1921—; pres. Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, 1918—, and Cont. & Com. Securities Co.; dir. and mem. finance com. Armour & Co.; dir. Great Am. Ins. Co., Foreign Bond & Share Corpn., Asia Banking Corpn., E.,J.&E. Ry. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council 1902, chmn. federal legislative com. 1905-11, treas. 1910, chmn. exec. council, 1911, 1st v.-p. 1912, pres. 1913-14). *Wrote:* (monographs) The Aldrich Plan; Our Banking Future; Some Needs for Banking Reform; How May We Avoid a Money Trust? Currency Reform and Segregation of Savings Deposits. Republican. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Charles Bingham, author; *b.* Morrisania, N.Y., 1856; *s.* Charles O. and Lucy W. R.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; *m.* Miss E. Thomas, 1879. Editor Forest and Stream, 1879-1906. *Author:* Old St. Augustine, a Story of Three Centuries, 1885; Standard Guide to Cuba, 1905; Standard Guide to Havana, 1905; Standard Guide to St. Augustine, East Coast of Florida and Nassau, 1905; Standard Guide to Washington, 1905; Standard Guide to New York, 1906. Compiled Game Laws in Brief, 1905; Fugitives from Fate to the Port of the Havana, 1911. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, Charles Lee, clergyman; *b.* De Graff, O., May 10, 1874; *s.* James Irwin and Julia Elvira (Reeves) R.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1896; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Coe Coll., 1906); *m.* Agnes Bush Pearson, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 11, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Cottage Grove Av. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1906, 2d Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1906-16, Park Ch., Newark, N.J., since 1916. Moderator Synod of Ky., 1915; dir. Bd. of Christian Edn., and sec. College Bd. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; pres. Newark Federation of Chs.; chmn. evangelistic com. Newark Presbytery; trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Newark, Pikeville (Ky.) Coll. Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain), Kappa Chi, Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York); Rotary (Newark). *Author:* The Virgin Birth, 1907; Kentucky for Christ, 1912; Four Square Life, 1913; Our Country for the World, 1917; A Nation's Prayer for Strength, 1917; also numerous articles and poems in mags. Contributed a weekly sermon to Ky. newspapers for 3½ yrs. Gov. 3d dist., Internat. Assn. of Rotary Clubs, 1920-21; mem. com. on control of venereal disease in N.J., State Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 239A Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

REYNOLDS, Cuyler, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

REYNOLDS, Del Mar Milton; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 9, 1881; *s.* Charles Calvin and Mary E. (McCracken) R.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1905; *m.* Helen Beatrice Hughes, of Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1908. Newspaper work until 1908; handling rates and franchises and pub. relations of Pacific Electric Ry., S.P.Ry. Co., Southern Calif. Edison Co., Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., Southern Calif. Gas Co., Los Angeles Ry. Co., Pacific Light & Power Co., 1908-17. Mem. state councils sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; asst. to dir. field div. of Council Nat. Defense, 1918; assigned to office of provost marshal gen., the U.S. Shipping Bd., and as acting asst. dir. of operations U.S. Employment Service until Armistice; asst. to the dir. Council Nat. Defense, 1919, and field rep. on Pacific Coast; asst. to chmn. U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn. in settlement of coal strike, first quarter, 1920; now v.p. First Nat. Bank of Los Angeles. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

REYNOLDS, Ernest Shaw, botanist; *b.* Glendale, Mont., Dec. 7, 1884; *s.* Henry Sheldon and Frances Adelia (Potter) R.; Ph.B., A.M., Brown U., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1909; *m.* Ruth Evelyn Caverly, of Providence, R.I., 1912. Instr. and asst. prof. botany, U. of Tenn., 1909-12; asso. prof. and prof. botany, Agrl. Coll., N.D., 1912—. Plant physiologist, N.D. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-22; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. summers. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Protestant. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

REYNOLDS, Frank Bernard, judge; *b.* Jan. 20, 1874; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REYNOLDS, George McClelland, banker; *b.* Panora, Ia., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Elijah Jackson and Eliza (Anderson) R.; grad. Guthrie Co. High Sch., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Hay, of Panora, Oct. 15, 1884. Clerk Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, 1879-86; in farm loan and real estate mortgage business, Neb., 1886-8; cashier and mgr. Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, 1888-93; cashier, 1893-5, pres. 1895-7, Des Moines (Ia.) Nat. Bank; cashier, 1897-1902, v.-p. 1902-6, pres., Jan. 1, 1906-Aug. 1, 1910, Continental Nat. Bank, Chicago, which was consolidated with Commercial Nat. Bank, Aug. 1, 1910, as Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, of which was pres. until Jan. 1920, when was made chairman of the board. Also chmn. bd. Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Peoples Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago), Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., New York Life Ins. Co., Continental Ins. Co. (New York). Chairman Chicago Clearing House Committee, January 1922—; president American Bankers' Assn., 1908. Accompanied Am. Monetary Commn. to Europe as adviser, 1908. Declined portfolio as Sec. of Treasury in Pres. Taft's Cabinet, 1909. Pres. Citizens War Bd. of Chicago, 1917-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Industrial (pres. 1907), Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Bankers', Exmoor Country, Old Elm. *Home:* 1444 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Jackson Eli, banker; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* James N. and Myra H. (Giddings) R.; A.B., Stanford U., 1896; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Marion D. Taylor, of Livermore, Calif., May 21, 1903. Asst. prof. law, Stanford U., 1899-1901; lawyer at N.Y. City, 1901-18; lecturer and asso. prof. law, Columbia, 1903-6 and 1913-17; gen. atty. Central R.R. Co. of N.J., 1906-17; now pres., dir. First Nat. Bank City of New York and First Security Co.; v.p., dir. N.J. Gen. Security Co.; dir. Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co., Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Corpn., W.Va. Coal & Coke Co., Nat. Biscuit Co., Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Am. Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., One Liberty Street Realty & Securities Corpn., Mt. Royal Assurance Co., D.,L.&W.R.R. Co. Trustee of Columbia U. Mem. Gamma Eta Kappa, Sigma Rho Eta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Recess, Piping Rock, The Creek. *Home:* Locust Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, James Bronson, lawyer; Mar. 17, 1861–Jan. 1, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REYNOLDS, James Burton, ex-sec. Rep. Nat. Com.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

REYNOLDS, John Hugh, college president; *b.* Enola, Ark., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* Jesse M. and Eliza (Grimes) R.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1893; A.M., Univ. of Chicago, 1897; (LL.D., University of Arkansas); *m.* Margaret Harwood, of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1895. Teacher, prin., and co. supt. schs., 1893-6; prof. history and polit. science, 1897-1902, v.-p. 1899-1902, Hendrix Coll.; prof. history and polit. science, 1902-12, acting pres., 1912-13, U. of Ark.; spl. study Oxford, Eng., 1911-12; pres. Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1913—. Organized, 1903, and since sec. Ark. Hist. Assn.; author in 1905 and 1909 of laws creating temporary and permanent Ark. Hist. Commn. and sec., 1905-11. Dir. gen. Christian Edn. Movement of M.E. Ch., S., to raise $33,000,000 for colls., 1920-21. Mem. Ark. Constl. Conv. Mem. Commn. on Unification of Am. Methodism; mem. Board of Education of M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ark. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905), etc. *Author:* Makers of Arkansas History; Civil Government of Arkansas; History of the University of Arkansas (with D. Y. Thomas); also ednl. pamphlets; contbr. to magazines and "The South in the Building of the Nation"; editor publs. of Ark. Hist. Assn. (Vols. I, II, III and IV.) *Address:* Conway, Ark.

REYNOLDS, John Hughes, banker; *b.* Benton, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1846; *s.* William Barton and Katherine Jane (Hughes) R.; student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1867-8; commercial schs., New York, 1864 and 1867; *m.* Mary Turnley, of Jacksonville, Ala., July 29, 1873 Member Cross & Reynolds, mfrs., Cleveland, Tenn., 1868-73; teller Cleveland (Tenn.) Nat. Bank, 1873, 74; cashier Cleveland Exchange & Deposit Bank, 1875-7; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Rome, Ga., 1877-1920, chairman of board of directors since 1920. Was dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., and trustee Cumberland Presbyn. Publishing House (Nashville, Tenn.), Rome Pub. Schs. Pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1906-7. *Club:* Coosa Country. *Home:* Rome, Georgia.

REYNOLDS, John Merriman, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

REYNOLDS, Katharine (Mrs. Henry T. Reynolds), writer; *b.* Bohemia, Nov. 24, 1883; *d.* Thomas and Eva (Mazanec) Yirsa; brought to U.S. at 6 yrs. of age; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1900, Chicago Teachers' Coll., 1902; *m.* Henry T. Reynolds, of Chicago, June 28, 1905. Began writing for newspapers at 10; teacher pub. schs., Wis., later Chicago; contbr. editorial articles and sketches to Chicago Daily News, 1908-11, later travel articles from S. America; contbr. stories to Collier's, The Green Book, Woman's Magazine, Woman's World, etc.; founded The Lombard Breeze (weekly newspaper), 1912. *Author:* Green Valley, 1919; Willow Creek, 1924. Spent 2½ yrs. in S. America. *Home:* Camp Content, Lombard, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Myra, educator; *b.* Troupsburg, N.Y.; *d.* Newel Lent and Emily Knox R.; A.B., Vassar, 1880, A.M., 1892; fellow U. of Chicago, 1892-4, Ph.D., 1895. Instr. English, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1880-2; instr. English lit., Vassar Coll., 1885-92; asst. in English, 1894-5, instr., 1895-7, asst. prof., 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1903-11, prof. since 1911, U. of Chicago. *Author:* The Treatment of Nature in English Poetry from Pope to Wordsworth, 1896, 2d edit. 1909. Compiler: Selections from the Poetry of Robert Browning, 1909; The Poetry of Lady Winchelsea, 1903. *Address:* Foster Hall, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Myron Herbert, veterinarian; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* Gardner W. and Mary A. (Budd) R.; Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, B.S., 1886, D.V.M., 1889; M.D., Ia. Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1891; Ph.G., Ia. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1891; *m.* Eva M. Kuhn, of Des Moines, 1893 (deceased); 2d, May I. Shaw, St. Paul, Mar. 31, 1897. Prof. vet. medicine and chief of veterinary div., Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., U. of Minn., 1893-1917. Organizer, 1903, and mem. Minn. State Live Stock Sanitary Bd.; for many yrs. mem. Minn. State Vet. Examining Bd.; mem. Minn. Stallion Registration Bd., 1907—. Republican. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Minn. State Vet. Med. Assn., Mo. Valley Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. and sec. Internat. Commission on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Veterinary Studies for Agricultural Students, 8th edit., 1921. Contbr. to Microbiology (edited by C. E. Marshall), 3d edit., 1921; also many pamphlets, bulls. and pub. addresses on tech. subjects, especially those relating to live stock sanitation. *Home:* 2145 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

REYNOLDS, Paul Revere, literary agent; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864; *s.* John Phillips and Jane Revere R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1889; *m.* Amelia F. D. Stead, of New York, Sept. 26, 1899. Representative of Cassell & Co., Ltd., of London, Eng., 1892-8; now represents Wm. Heinemann, Constable & Co., Ltd., and a number of leading Am. and English authors. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Players, Harvard. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, Samuel Guilford, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REYNOLDS, Thomas Harvey, lawyer; *b.* McArthur, O., July 31, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Frances (Roberts) R.; grad. (Latin course) Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1885, diploma being a life certificate to teach in Kan. schs.; *m.* Ida Mary Barlow, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 23, 1902 (died Jan. 18, 1906). Admitted to Kan. bar, 1887; practiced Great Bend, Kan., 1887-90; entered law office of Lathrop, Morrow & Fox, Kansas City, Mo., 1890; mem. firm of Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore, Jan. 1, 1899—. Rep. candidate for judge of Circuit Court, 1908. Was chmn. Local Bd. No. 8, Selective Service Bd. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Soc., Mo. State Bar Assn., Kansas City Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (K.T.); Generalissimo Grand Commandery of Mo., Past Illustrious Potentate Ararat Temple. A.A.O.N.M.S., and rep. to Imperial Council, 1918, 19. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Athletic (ex-pres.), Knife and Fork (ex-pres.), Blue Hills Golf (v.p.). *Home:* 3523 Charlotte St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REYNOLDS, Walter Ford, mathematician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 25, 1880; *s.* Robert Fuller and Catherine (Myers) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1899; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902; grad. work, same univ., 1902-5; *m.* Ada C. Williams, of Baltimore, June 26, 1907. Instr. Baltimore City Coll., 1905-6; computer U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, D.C., Jan.-Feb. 1907; with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1907; computer U.S. and Can. boundary survey, 1908-11; chief mathematician since 1912. Mem. Washington Philos. Soc. Methodist. *Author:* Triangulation in Alabama and Mississippi, 1915; Triangulation in Maine, 1918; Relation between Plane Rectangular Co-ordinates and Geographic Positions, 1921. *Home:* 848 W. 37th St., Baltimore, Md.

REYNOLDS, Wellington Jarard, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RHEAD, Louis John, artist; *b.* Etruria, Eng., 1857; *s.* George Woolliscroft and Fanny Moreton (Colley) R.; nat. scholar Art Training Sch., South Kensington, London; *m.* Catharine Anne Bogart Yates, 1884. Came to U.S., 1883, to be art mgr. for D. Appleton & Co. Painter in oil and water colors, exhibiting in Am. and European galleries. Gold medal, Boston, 1895, for artistic posters; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Part time engaged in illustrating Louis Rhead series of juvenile classics (Swiss Family, Gulliver, Andersen, Grimm, etc.); other time newspaper and mag. writing on, and making, hand-made lures and flies for game fishing. *Author:* Book of Fish and Fishing, 1908; American Trout Stream Insects, 1916; Fisherman's Lures, 1920. *Address:* 217 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RHEES, Rush, pres. University of Rochester; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* John Evans and Annie (McCutchen) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1897; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; (LL.D., Amherst, 1900; D.D., Colgate, 1901); *m.* Harriet Chapin, *d.* L. Clark Seelye (*q.v.*), July 6, 1899. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1883-5; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Middle St. Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1889-92; asso. prof. N. T. interpretation, 1892-4, prof., 1894-1900, Newton Theol. Instn.; pres. U. of Rochester, since July 1, 1900. *Author:* The Life of Jesus of Nazareth, a Study, 1900; St. Paul's Experience as a Factor in His Theology, 1896; also articles in jours. and periodicals. *Address:* 440 University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

RHETT, A(ndrew) Burnet, supt. schs.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Andrew Burnet and Henrietta (Aiken) R.; grad. high sch., Charleston, 1894; student Coll. of Charleston, 1894-6; B.A., U. of Va., 1899, M.A., 1899; studied same univ., 1906-7, and at U. of Chicago and U. of Tenn.; unmarried. Teacher high school, Charleston, 1899-1909; principal Mitchell Sch., Charleston, 1909-10; asst. supt. pub. schools of Charleston, 1910-11, supt. since 1911. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Charleston Country. *Home:* 48 Elizabeth St., Charleston, S.C.

RHETT, Robert Goodwyn, financier; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* Albert Moore and Martha (Goodwyn) R.; M.A.,U. of Va., 1883, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Helen Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 15, 1888 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Blanche Salley, of Salley's, S.C., Aug. 8, 1906. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1884, and practiced at Charleston; mem. Trenholm & Rhett, later Trenholm, Rhett, Miller & Whaley; pres. S.C. Loan & Trust Co., 1896-1900; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank since 1899; officer or dir. in many corpns.; mayor of Charleston, 1904-12. Pres. League Am. Municipalities, 1905-6; pres. Chamber of Commerce of Charleston, 1915-16; pres. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1916-18. Democrat. *Clubs:* Charleston Country, Carolina Yacht. *Home:* 116 Broad St. *Office:* Peoples Nat. Bank, Charleston, S.C.

RHIND, J(ohn) Massey, sculptor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RHINELANDER, Philip Mercer, bishop; *b.* Newport, R.I., 1869; *s.* Frederic William and Frances Davenport (Skinner) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; A.B., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1896, A.M., 1900; (D.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1911, Columbia Univ., 1912; LL.D., Univ. of Pa., 1912; D.C.L., Phila. Divinity School, 1912); Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Mark's Ch., Chapel of the Good Shepherd and St. Alban's Parish, Washington, 1896-1903; prof. ecclesiastical history, homiletics, pastoral theology and Christian evidences, Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1903-7; prof. history of religion and missions, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907-11; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Pa., Oct. 28, 1911; became bishop of the diocese, Nov. 1911. *Address:* Church House, 202 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RHINELANDER, T(homas) J(ackson) Oakley, real estate; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RHINOCK, Joseph Lafayette, ex-congressman; *b.* Owenton, Owen Co., Ky., Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza A. (Short) R.; ed. in pub. schs. of Covington, Ky.; *m.* Emma McKain, of Cincinnati, Nov. 1, 1883. Engaged in business as oil refiner from 1890. Ex-pres. Covington Pub. Library Bd.; mem. council of Covington, 2 terms; mayor of Covington, 7 yrs.; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 6th Ky. Dist. First organizer and pres. Jefferson Club, of Covington, largest political club in Ky.; Democrat. Now sec. and treas. Shubert Consolidated Enterprises, Shubert Theatrical Co.; v.p. Loew's Theatrical Enterprises; dir. Brinkley Producing & Refining Co., Jackson Film Co., also of Shubert Cox Theatres Co., United Theatres Co., both of Cincinnati. *Address:* 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

RHOADES, see also Rhodes, also Rhoads.

RHOADES, Cornelia Harsen (Nina Rhoades), author; *b.* New York, Dec. 1, 1863; *d.* John Harsen and Annie G. (Wheelwright) R. When only a few months old had serious illness, which ultimately caused total loss of sight; never attended any school for the blind, but was educated at home; favorite occupations have always been reading and writing; reads all the prints in use for the blind and uses the typewriter with ease. *Author:* Only Dollie, 1901; The Little Girl Next Door, 1902; Winifred's Neighbors, 1903; The Children on the Top Floor, 1904; Silver Linings, 1903; Ruth Campbell's Experiment, 1904; How Barbara Kept Her Promise, 1905; That Preston Girl, 1905; Polly's Predicament, 1906; Little Miss Rosamund, 1906; Priscilla, of the Doll Shop, 1907; Brave Little Peggy; Dorothy Brown; The Other Sylvia; Menzie's Merry Christmas; Victorine's Book; Little Queen Esther; The Girl from Arizona; Making Mary Lizzie Happy; A Real Cinderella, 1915; Independence of Nan, 1916; Plucky Little Patsy, 1917. *Home:* 559 Madison Av., New York.

RHOADES, John Harsen, investment banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* John Harsen and Annie Gardiner (Wheelwright) R.; grad. Cutler Sch., New York, 1888; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Bertha Ware Cady, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1917. Began active career with Blake Bros. & Co., New York, 1892; mem. Rhoades & Richmond, bankers, 1898-1906, since Rhoades & Co. Speaker and writer on banking subjects and financial reform; advocated a "court of finance" of 14 members apptd. for life by the President; mem. Commn. to Revise N.Y. State Banking Law, 1913. Dir. N.Y. Instn. for the Blind. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Lotos, University, Harvard, Metropolitan. *Home:* 57 E. 58th St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

RHOADES, Mabel Carter, economist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RHOADES, Nelson Osgood, consulting engr., capitalist; *b.* Madison, Wis., June 2, 1869; *s.* Nelson Carrier and Lucy Eunice (Osgood) Rhoades; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. instructors; *m.* Frances James Brown, of N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1911. Consulting Engr. in U.S., Alaska, Mexico, India and Egypt; actively interested in Mexico since 1900, and retained by Mexican Govt. to build railroads, survey pub. lands, make municipal improvements; owner large tracts of land in Mexico; pres. Sinaloa Land Co., Oso Sugar Co., Navito Sugar Co.; mem. firm Garfield & Rhoades, Mexican counsellors and fiscal agts. Editor Colonial Families of the U.S. Mem. Am. Acad. Sciences, Pacific Astron. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mayflower, Order of Washington, Founders and Patriots. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); University (Mexico City); and others. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif., and Mexico City. *Office:* Los Angeles, Calif., Mexico City, Mex., and Cleveland, O.

RHOADES, Nina, author; see Rhoades, Cornelia Harsen.

RHOADES, William Caldwell Plunkett, clergyman; Apr. 6, 1845–Nov. 5, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RHOADS, Charles James, banker; *b.* Germantown, Philadelphia, Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* James E. (1st pres. of Bryn Mawr Coll.) and Margaret Wilson (Ely) R.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1889; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Lillie Frishmuth, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1912. Began as clk. Girard Trust Co., Phila., 1893; asst. treas. same, 1898-1900, treas., 1900-4, v.-p., 1904-14 (resigned); gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Phila., Oct. 8, 1914-Feb. 1918; dir. Girard Trust Co., Provident Trust Co. and Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co., Phila. Acting treas. Y.M.C.A., Feb. 1918-May 1918; chmn. Y.M.C.A. War Prisoners Aid, and chief Friends Bur., Am. Red Cross (France) for relief and reconstruction work in devastated France, May 1918-Sept. 1919. Pres. Central National Bank, Phila., 1920; partner Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, Jan. 1921—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Haverford Coll.; overseer Wm. Penn Charter Sch.; trustee, dir. Bryn Mawr Coll. Treas. Indian Rights Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; treas. Phila. Housing Assn.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Philos. Soc. Orthodox Quaker. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, University, University Barge, Merion Cricket, Mill Dam Club. *Home:* 1914 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RHOADS, Samuel Nicholson, dealer in rare books; *b.* Phila., Apr. 30, 1862; *s.* Charles and Anna (Nicholson) R.; ed. Friends' Sch., Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; 3 months' spl. course in journalism, Harvard; studies in natural science, Acad. Natural Sciences and Mus. Science and Art, Phila., and Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; *m.* Mary A. Cawley, of Haddonfield, N. J., Apr. 6, 1898. Since 1893 has collected mus. specimens of natural history in nearly every state in the Union, Can., B.C., Cuba, Mex., Central and S. America. Life mem. Academy Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union. Edited reprint of Ord's Zoölogy, 1894; Facsimile Reprint of Young's Catalogue of American Plants of Paris, 1783. *Author:* The Mammals of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1903. Contbr. many papers on Am. and African mammals and on Am. birds, reptiles and mollusks to zoöl. jours. describing about 100 new species and races of mammals and birds. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J. *Office:* 920 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

RHODE, Paul Peter, bishop; *b.* Prussian Poland, Sept. 18, 1871; *s.* Augustine and Christine R.; came to America with parents in childhood; studied St. Mary's Coll., St. Ignatius, Chicago; grad. St. Francis Coll. Ordained R.C. priest, 1894; asst. pastor St. Adelbert's; pastor St. Peter's, St. Paul's and St. Michael's chs., Chicago, 1896-1909; consecrated bishop of Barca, 1908; an auxiliary bishop of Archdiocese of Chicago, 1908-15; apptd. bishop of the Green Bay Diocese, Sept., 1915. Vicar-gen. Archdiocese of Chicago, 1909-15. *Address:* Green Bay, Wisconsin.

RHODES, see also Rhoades, also Rhoads.

RHODES, Bradford, banker; *b.* in Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1845; *s.* William and Mary Maria (Baird) R.; grad. Beaver Acad.; *m.* Caroline A. Fuller, of New York, Feb. 27, 1878. Prin. Darlington Acad., Pa.; journalist in New York, 1872; established Rhodes' Journal of Banking, 1877, and consolidated with Bankers' Magazine (which he purchased), 1895; sold out, 1903; mem. N.Y. Legislature, 1888-90; secured passage anti-bucket-shop law and several important amendments to banking laws of the state; declined nomination for Congress, 1892; twice mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn.; founder and first pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Mamaroneck; founder, trustee Union Savings Bank of Westchester County; pres. Quaker Ridge Estates, Mamaroneck, N.Y. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, N.Y., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Larchmont Yacht, Republican, Transportation, Quaker Ridge Golf. *Home:* Quaker Ridge, Mamaroneck, N.Y.

RHODES, Charles Dudley, army officer; *b.* Delaware, O., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Maj. Dudley Woodbridge and Marcia (Parrish) R.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1907; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1908; Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Mary F. Counselman, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1890. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 12, 1889; advanced through grades to col. 21st Cav., May 23, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Jan. 4, 1918. Served in Sioux Indian and Santiago campaigns, China Relief Expdn., campaigns in Philippines; brig. gen. comdg. 157th F.A. Brigade in France, 1917-18, and maj. gen. 42d and 34th divs. Awarded D.S.M., and D.S.C. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium). Commended for killing Moro outlaw, Jammang, 1910. For service record see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Author:* The Cavalry, 1911. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RHODES, Elisha Hunt, soldier; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

RHODES, Eugene Manlove, author; *b.* Tecumseh, Neb., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* Hinman and Julia (Manlove) R.; student U. of Pacific, San José Cal., 1889-90; *m.* Mary Louise Davison Purple, of Apalachin, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1899. Cowboy in New Mexico for 25 yrs. Began writing for publication, 1906. *Author:* Good Men and True, 1911; Bransford in Arcadia, 1913; The Desire of the Moth, 1916; West is West, 1917; Stepsons of Light, 1921; Say Now Shibboleth, 1921; Copper Streak Trail, 1922. *Home:* Apalachin, N.Y.

RHODES, Harrison (Garfield), author; *b.* Cleveland, June 2, 1871; *s.* James Harrison and Adelaide Maria (Robbins) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; unmarried. With Stone & Kimball, pubs., Chicago (later H. S. Stone & Co.), 1894-8; business agt. Am. mags. and pub. houses, London, 1898-1901. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Garrick (London). *Author:* The Lady and the Ladder, 1906; Charles Edward, 1907; The Flight to Eden, 1907; Guide Book to Florida (with Mary Wolf Dumont); In Vacation America, 1915; American Towns and People, 1920; High Life, 1920; A Giftbook for My Mother, 1922. *Plays:* (with Anthony Hope) Captain Dieppe; (with Thomas A. Wise) A Gentleman from Mississippi; An Old New Yorker (with latter); Modern Marriage; The Whirl of Society; Ruggles of Red Gap, 1915; The Willow Tree (with Benrimo), prod. New York, Mar. 1917, London, Oct. 1917; Mr. Barnum (with Thomas A. Wise), prod. New York, Sept. 1918; Her Friend the King (co-author), 1922. *Homes:* New York and Daytona, Fla. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

RHODES, James Ford, author; *b.* Cleveland, May 1, 1848; *s.* Daniel Pomeroy and Sophia (Lord) R.; ed. New York U., U. of Chicago; was not grad.; (LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1893, Harvard, 1901, Yale, 1901, U. of Wis., 1904, New York Univ., 1908, Princeton Univ., 1912, University of California, 1916; Litt.D., Kenyon, 1903, Brown, 1914; D.Litt., Oxford, Eng., 1909); *m.* Ann Card, of Cleveland, Jan. 4, 1872. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1899; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; corr. fellow British Acad.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc. Awarded Loubat prize, Berlin Academy of Science, 1901; gold medal, Nat. Institute Arts and Letters, 1910; Harvard Phi Beta Kappa orator, 1915; awarded Pulitzer Prize, Columbia Univ., 1918. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, Algonquin (Boston), Authors, and University (New York City). *Author:* History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 (Vols. I-VII, 1850-77, published, 1893-06); Historical Essays, 1909; Lectures on the American Civil War delivered at Oxford, 1913; History of the Civil War, 1 vol., 1917; History of the United States From Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896, 1919, revised edit. in 8 vols., 1920; The McKinley and Roosevelt Administrations, 1897-1909, 1922. *Address:* 392 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RHODES, Jeremiah, teacher; *b.* Point Pleasant, Guernsey Co., O., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Sarah (Schriver) R.; grad. Kansas State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1889; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-3; A.B., Ind. U., 1894; studied Harvard, 1896-8, A.M., 1898; Columbia, 1898-9, Ph.D.; *m.* Cora Alice Ingels, of Lincoln, Neb., June 12, 1901. Teacher country and village schools, 1877-83; in business, 1883-6; prin. high school and supt. schools, Council Grove, Kan., 1889-92; city supt. schs., Hiawatha, Kan., 1894-6, Windom, Minn., 1899-1901; prof. history and polit. science, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1901-9; prin. State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H., 1909-11; supt. schs., Pasadena, 1911-19, San Antonio, Tex., 1920—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite). *Clubs:* Rotary, Scientific Soc. *Home:* 342 W. Mistletoe St., San Antonio, Tex.

RHODES, Marion Edward, congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RHODES, Mosheim, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RHONE, Rosamond Dodson (Mrs. D. L. Rhone), author; *b.* Downieville, Calif., Nov. 11, 1855; *d.* Osborne S. and Lucy (Wadsworth) Dodson; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1874; art at Sch. of Design for Women, Phila., 1877-78; under Carl Weber, Phila., 1891-92; W.M. Chase, New York and Southampton, L.I., 1893; *m.* Judge Daniel Laporte Rhone, at Town Hill, Pa., Dec. 30, 1879 (died Mar. 29, 1908). Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Among the Dunes, 1897; The Days of the Son of Man, 1902. *Address:* P.O. Box 476, Norwich, Conn.

RIANO y GAYANGOS, Don Juan, diplomat; *b.* Madrid, Spain, Mar. 24, 1865; *m.* Alice F. Ward, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1905. Apptd. chamberlain to King of Spain; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary from Spain to U.S. since Dec. 4, 1914. *Address:* 2620 16th St., Washington, D.C.

RICARD, Jerome Sixtus, astronomer, meteorologist; *b.* Plaisians, Drome, France, Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* Leger and Marianne (Eyssartel) R.; ed. high sch., Turin, Italy; came to America, 1873; student Woodstock Coll., Md.; joined Soc. of Jesus, 1872; Ph.D., U. of Santa Clara, Cal., 1887. Has steadily observed and studied sunspots and faculæ, 1900-23, and discovered a method of using them in forecasting the weather long in advance; began with 10 days, then took one mo., next 2 mos., latterly one season and beyond. Publishes a daily forecast for Santa Clara Co.; a monthly long range weather forecast for the U.S., "The Sunspot"; also occasional seismographic record. Trustee U. of Santa Clara. Democrat. Mem. astron. socs. of France, Belgium, Mexico, and the Pacific, Seismol. Soc. America, Meteorol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S. Contbr. to daily papers and occasionally to Popular Astronomy (mag.). *Address:* Santa Clara, Calif.

RICCI, Vittorio Rolandi, Italian diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICE, Alexander Hamilton, geographer, explorer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* John Hamilton and Cora Lee (Clark) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902 (hon. A.M., 1915); surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-5; diploma Royal Geog. Soc.'s Sch. of Geog. Surveying and Astronomy, 1908-10; *m.* Mrs. Eleanor Elkins Widener, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 6, 1915. Surgeon and dir. Hosp. No. 72, Société des Secours aux Blessés Militaire, Paris, France, Aug. 1914-Jan. 1915; surgeon Am. Ambulance, Neuilly, Sept. 1914-June 1915; commd. lt. U.S. N.R.F., Oct. 10, 1917; instr. navigation and nautical astronomy, 2d Naval Dist. Training Sch., Newport, R.I., Oct.-Dec. 1917; dir. same sch., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919. Lecturer diseases of tropical S.A., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer Lowell Inst., Dec. 1922. Has devoted much time to exploration, mapping and scientific investigations of tropical S. America; organized and conducted 7 expdns. into the Colombian Caqueta, Brazilian Amazonas and Venezuelan Guayana, exploring and mapping an area of more than 500,000 sq. miles, carrying out at the same time investigations of geol., biol. and med. character. V.p. Am. Geog. Soc. (organizer and dir. its School of Geog. Surveying); hon. corr. fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. fellow Reale Società Geografica Italiana; mem. Société de Géographie, etc. Awarded Patron's gold medal, Royal Geog. Soc., 1914; David Livingstone centenary medal, Am. Geog. Soc., 1920; Elisha Kent Kane medal, Phila. Geog. Soc., 1920; gold medal, Harvard Travellers Club, 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Harvard, Explorers, New York Yacht (New York); Bath, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Travellers (London), Union Interalliée (Paris). Contbr. articles to Geog. Jour.; Quito to Iquitos via River Napo, Apr. 1903; The River Uaúpes, with Map, June 1910; Further Explorations in Northwestern Amazon Valley, Map, Aug. 1914; Notes on the Rio Negro (Amazonas), Map, Oct. 1919; The Rio Negro, the Casiquiare Canal and the Upper Orinoco (map), Nov. 1921. *Home:* "Miramar," Newport, R.I., and 901 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Alice Caldwell Hegan, author; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; *d.* Samuel Watson and Sallie Caldwell Hegan; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Cale Young Rice, Dec. 18, 1902. Interested in philanthropic work and was one of founders of Cabbage Patch Settlement House, Louisville. *Author:* Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1901; Lovey Mary, 1903; Sandy, 1905; Captain June, 1907; Mr. Opp, 1909; A Romance of Billy Goat Hill, 1912; The Honorable Percival; Calvary Alley; Miss Mink's Soldier and Other Stories, 1918; Quin, 1921; Turn About Tales (with Cale Young Rice), 1921. *Home:* 1444 St James Court, Louisville, Ky.

RICE, Arthur Louis, publisher, mechanical engr.; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 14, 1870; *s.* Henry Edward and Elizabeth Fitch (Rawson) R.; B.S., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1891, E.E., 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Anne E. Cook, of Barre, Mass., June 29, 1893. In charge of steam engring. lab., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-5; in charge dept. applied electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1896-1901; consulting engr., and asst. sec. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., New York, 1901-3; editor The Engineer, Cleveland and Chicago, 1903-8; mng. editor Practical Engineer, Chicago, 1908-11; consulting engr. on power plant constrn. and operation, and consulting engr. and mem. advisory bd. LaSalle Extension U., 1909-10; treas. Tech. Pub. Co., 1910—; editor Power Plant Engineering, 1917—. Trustee Wilmette Pub. Library; mem. Bd. Edn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Soc. Stationary Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Mason. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RICE, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* late Hon. Benjamin Franklin (U.S. senator from Ark.) and Nancy (Riddell) R.; LL.B., U. of W.Va., 1897; *m.* Lucile, *d.* James Thomas Hoblit, of Lincoln, Ill., Oct. 1918. In service U.S. Govt., 1897-1901; began practice at Lawton, Okla., 1901; removed to Tulsa, 1904; mem. Rice & Lyons since 1907; dir. First Nat. Bank, Title Guaranty and Trust Co. (Tulsa). Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Petroleum, Country (Tulsa), Kansas City (Kansas City, Mo.), Metropolitan, Bankers, New York Athletic (New York). *Wrote:* (with Thomas D. Lyons) The Law of Oil and Gas; The Oil Operator in Oklahoma; Schools and School Districts in Cities of the First Class. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y., and Mayo Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

RICE, Cale Young, poet, dramatist; *b.* Dixon, Ky., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* Laban M. and Martha R.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Alice Caldwell Hegan (*q.v.*), Dec. 18, 1902. *Author:* (poems) From Dusk to Dusk, 1898; With Omar, 1900; Song-Surf, 1900; Nirvana Days, 1908; Many Gods, 1910; Far Quests, 1912; At the World's Heart, 1914; Earth and New Earth (containing Gerhard of Ryle, a poetic drama), 1916; Trails Sunward, 1917; Wraiths and Realities, 1918; Songs to A. H. R., 1918; Shadowy Thresholds, 1919; Sea Poems, 1921; Mihrima (poetic drama) and Other Poems, 1922; (plays) Charles di Tocca (poetic drama), 1903; David (poetic drama), 1904; also plays and lyrics, including: Yolanda of Cyprus (poetic drama), 1906; A Night in Avignon (poetic drama), 1907; The Immortal Lure (4 one-act poetic dramas), 1911; Porzia (poetic drama), 1913; Collected Plays and Poems, 1915; (prose) Turn About Tales (with Alice Hegan Rice), 1920; Youth's Way (novel), 1923. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Address:* 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

RICE, Calvin Winsor, engineer; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward Hyde and Lucy J. (Staples) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Ellen M. Weibezahn, at Winchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1904. With Thomson-Houston

Electric Company, 1889-1893, and with and its successor, General Electric Company, working up to the position of asst. engr. of the power and mining dept., until 1895, when he was apptd. local engr. at Cincinnati for same co.; elec. supt. Silver Lake Mines, Colo., 1895-96; later consulting engr. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; elec. engr. Kings Co. Electric Light & Power Co., Brooklyn, 1898, and soon after elec. engr. Consolidated Telegraph & Elec. Subway Co., owning and operating the high-tension subways of New York; also chief of meter and testing dept. New York Edison Co.; 2d v.-p. and sales mgr. Nernst Lamp Co., since 1903; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co., 1904-6. Mem. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Sec. Am. Soc. M.E. since 1906; sec. Museums of Peaceful Arts; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Instn. E.E. (London), Am. Soc. M.E.; hon. mem. Assn. of Members in Argentina of the Nat. Am. Engring. Socs., Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs, Holland, Club de Engenharia, Rio de Janeiro; corr. mem. del Centro Ingeniero de Argentina, Instituto de Injenieros de Chile. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Athletic (local). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Charles Atwood; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, Sept. 12, 1876; *s.* William Hyde and Mary (Waterhouse) R.; ed. Oahu Coll. (Honolulu), Heald's Business Coll. (San Francisco); *m.* Grace E. King, of Honolulu, June 20, 1899. Treas. and mgr. William Hyde Rice, Ltd. (owners of Kipu Plantation and Lihue Ranch); pres. Garden Island Motors, Ltd., Garden Island Pub. Co., Kauai Honey Co.; v.p. Ahukini Terminal and Ry. Co., Lihue Plantation Co., Koloa Sugar Co., Princeville Plantation Co., Waiahi Electric Co., Kauai Telephonic Co., Hawaiian Canneries Co., East Kauai Water Co., Waterhouse Investment Co., Lihue Ice and Electric Power Co.; dir. Makee Sugar Co. Mem. Ho. of Rep., T.H., 1905-11, Senate, 1913-23; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16; chmn. Hawaii Legislative Commn. to Washington, D.C., 1921. Conglist. Mem. Kauai Library Assn., Kauai Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Hawaii Polo and Racing Assn. (Honolulu), Am. Remount Assn. (Washington, D.C.). *Clubs:* Pacific, Chiefs of Hawaii, Oahu Country, Wailua Golf; Nat. Republican (New York). Capt. Kauai Polo Team, 1901-21. *Home:* Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii.

RICE, Charles Francis, clergyman; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 14, 1851; *s.* William and Caroline Laura (North) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Miriam Owen Jacobs, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875 (died Dec. 16, 1901). Licensed as preacher Methodist Ch., 1873; teacher, Springfield High Sch., 1872-3; tutor Latin, Wesleyan U., 1874-7; pastor Appleton Ch., Neponset, Mass., 1878-9, Wesley Chapel, Salem, 1880-2, Webster, 1883-4. St. Paul's Ch., Lowell, 1885-7, Leominster, 1888-92, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, 1893-7, St. Luke's Ch., Springfield, 1898-9, Wesley Ch. (St. Luke's and State St. Chs. united), Springfield, 1900-4; presiding elder Cambridge dist., 1905-10; pastor Winthrop St. Ch., Boston, 1911-15, South St. Church, Lynn, Mass., 1916-20, Wellington Ch., Medford, Mass., 1921—. Del. General Conf. M.E. Church, 1904, 1908, Interch. Conf. Federation, 1905, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1912, 16, 20; pres. Mass. Federation of Chs., 1911-21; dir. Federation Chs. and Religious Orgns. of Greater Boston. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. (pres. bd. 1898-1912). Pres. N.E. Conf. Board of Stewards, N.E. Edn. Soc.; pres. N.E. Conf. Trustees; chmn. bd. mgrs. N.E. Deaconess Assn. Republican. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 59 4th St., Medford, Mass.

RICE, Edward Irving, business man; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., July 12, 1868; *s.* Edward Flint and Ellen Amy (Eaton) R.; ed. St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., Irving Inst., Tarrytown, N.Y.; *m.* Florence L. Young, of Syracuse, Aug. 30, 1887. Pres. and treas. Edward I. Rice, Inc., coal and ice; pres. Syracuse Cold Storage Co.; v.p. C. A. Reeve & Co., Inc.; dir. First Trust & Deposit Co.; treas. Darwin Springs Sand & Stone Co. Republican. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Onondaga Country, Citizens, Century, Heidelberg, Masonic Temple. *Author:* Old Jim Case of South Hollow, 1909. *Home:* Onondaga Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 121 E. Water St., Syracuse, N.Y.

RICE, Edward Loranus, zoölogist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* William North (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth Wing (Crowell) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; U. of Munich, 1893-5, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Chicago, summer, 1898; Columbia, 1st semester, 1906-7; Univ. of Freiburg, 2d semester, 1906-7; Harvard Univ., 2d semester, 1916-17; *m.* Sarah Langdon Abbott, of Rochester, N.H., March 20, 1901. Asst. in zoölogy, Wesleyan U., 1896; prof. zoölogy, Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1896-8, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898—. Instr. zoölogy, Lake Lab. (Ohio State U.), Sandusky, O., summers, 1905, 06, 08, 09, 12. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. Sect. F, 1923); mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1906-7, sec. 1912-23), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Nu Theta. *Address:* Delaware, Ohio.

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, editor; *b.* Kingsboro, (now Gloversville), N.Y., July 24, 1831; *s.* Ebenezer and Eliza Ann (Port) R.; A.B., Union Coll., 1854, A.M., 1857; law student, 1854-5; Union Theol. Sem., 1855-7; (D.D., Union, 1884; Litt.D., 1914); *m.* Margaret Eliza Williams, of Red Wing, Minn., Jan., 1861 (died 1864); 2d, Mary Gardner, of Weyauwega, Wis., Aug. 1868; father of Edwin Wilbur, Jr. (*q.v.*). Teacher, Brooklyn, 1857-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; S.S. missionary, La Crosse, Wis., 1859-60, St. Louis, 1861, La Crosse, 1861-4; supt. at Milwaukee, 1864-70, asst. sec. and asst. editor at Phila., 1871-8, editor periodicals, 1878-9, editor periodicals and publs., 1879-15, honorary editor since 1915, Am. S.S. Union. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; pres. First Day or S.S. Soc. (founded 1791), since 1893. Hon. chmn. Bible Foundation Commn., 1923—. Written and edited about 375 works, exclusive of pamphlets, tracts and 45 vols. of S.S. World. *Author:* Scholar's Handbooks on the International Lessons, 1873 to 1889; Commentaries on Mark, 1881, Matthew, 1887, Luke, 1889, John, 1891, Acts, 1896 (later edits. of each); Stories of Great Painters, 1887; Our Sixty-six Sacred Books, 1891, 1911; People's Dictionary of the Bible, 1893; Handy Helps for Busy Workers, 1899; The Heavenly City, 1899; A Century of Sunday School Progress, 1899; History of American Sunday School Union; The Sunday School—How to Start and Keep It, 1909; Handbook International (Uniform) Sunday School Lessons, 1872-1917; Short Story of Origin of the Sunday School, 1913; New Movement Leaflets, 1910-11; Orientalisms in Bible Lands, 1911; History of Sunday School Movement and the American Sunday School Union, 1917; Critical Commentary on Mark, 1917; Religious Education in Early American Homes, 1917; Congregationalism 50 Years Ago in the Northwest, 1917; Life of Preparation, 1919; Literary Writings of Alfred Belden Rice, 1919; Origin and History of Uniform S.S. Lesson System (1825-1924), 1922; At Ninety, 1922; After Ninety Years, Story of a Nonagenarian, and the Educators He Has Known, 1923, 24. Contbr. to mags. and religious press. *Home:* 710 N. 40th St. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, Jr., engineer; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., May 6, 1862; *s.* Edwin Wilbur (*q. v.*) and Margaret Eliza (Williams) R.; A.B., Central High School, Phila., 1880, A.M., 1885; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903; Sc.D., Union U., 1906; Dr. Engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1917); began practice as elec. engr., 1880; *m.* Helen K. Doen, of New Britain, Conn., May 28, 1884; 2d, Alice M. Doen, of New York, Aug. 28, 1897. Supt. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1883-8, and tech. dir., 1884-94; v.p., 1894-1913, pres., 1913-22, hon. chmn. bd., 1922—, Gen. Electric Co. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France; Order of Rising Sun, 3d Class with Cordon, Japan. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1917), Instn. Civ. Engrs. Eng., Instn. E.E. Eng., Soc. Illuminating Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers, Century, University, Piping Rock (New York); Harvard (Boston); The Pilgrims (London). *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RICE, Elmer L., playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1892; *s.* Jacob and Fanny (Lion) R.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., *cum laude,* New York Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Hazel Levy, of N.Y. City, June 16, 1915. Formerly dramatic dir. Univ. Settlement, New York, and chmn. Inter-Settlement Dramatic Soc. Mem. Authors' League America (exec. com.). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1913. *Clubs:* Civic, MacDowell. *Author:* Morningside Plays, 1917; The Adding Machine, 1923; plays: (1st prod.) On Trial, 1914; Iron Cross, 1917; Home of the Free, 1917; For the Defense, 1919; Wake Up Jonathan, 1921; It Is The Law, 1922; The Adding Machine, 1923. *Home:* 457 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

RICE, George Brackett, physician; *b.* Westford, Mass., July 19, 1859; *s.* George Mathias and Persis Fayette (Weeks) R.; U. of Mich., 1880-1; M.D., Boston U., 1886; *m.* Jeanette M. Noyes, of Boston, June 1886; *m.* 2d, Abbie Conley, August 1916. Began practice at Lexington, Massachusetts, 1886; removed to Boston, 1894; prof. diseases of nose and throat, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1900—; consultant in surgery Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; ex-mem. med. bd. Westboro State Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Ex-pres. Am. Homœ. Otol., Laryngol. and Rhinol. Assn., 1903-4, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1910-11; fellow Am. College Surgeons. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Mason. *Address:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

RICE, George Samuel, mining engr.; *b.* at Claremont, N.H., Sept. 8, 1866; *s.* George Samuel and Abby Parker (Rice) R.; Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Julia Sessions, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 23, 1891. Asst. engr., Colo. & Utah R.R., 1887; mining engr. with Colo. Fuel Co., Denver, 1888-90; mining engr., Whitebreast Fuel Co., Ottumwa, Ia., 1890; chief mining engr., same co. and allied cos., Chicago, 1897, also gen. supt. Cardiff Coal Co., 1899, Shoal Creek Coal Co., 1902; consulting mining work for A.,T. & S.F. Ry., C.,M. & St.P. Ry., and other corpns., 1900-08, also for Armour Fertilizer Works in phosphate fields, Tenn. and Fla., also reported on zinc and lead mines in Mo. and Wis., etc. Apptd. mining engr. in charge of field investigations, technologic br. of U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908, and sent on investigation trip to European mines, 1908, 11; chief mining engr. U.S. Bur. Mines since its formation, 1910; in charge of unique series of investigations in Govt. exptl. mine in which large coal dust explosions are produced in order to study underlying causes; sec. of an internat. conf. of representatives of foreign mine testing stas., Pittsburgh, 1912. On com. to investigate post-war mining conditions in Europe, especially in devastated coal and iron regions of France; advisor on mining matters to Am. Economic Mission at Cologne Conf. with Germans, Mar. 1919. Episcopalian. Del. of Bur. Mines and Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs. to 6th Internat. Mining Exhbn. and Conf., London, 1923. Planned coöperation in research bet. British Mines Dept. and Bur. Mines. Made investigations in mining conditions in European countries, 1923. Hon. mem. British Instn. Mining Engrs.; mem. Mining and Metallurgical Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1896, A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country. Author of numerous papers for tech. socs. and jours. and bulls. of U.S. Bureau Mines. *Home:* 407 The Lonsdale. *Address:* U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C.

RICE, Harmon Howard, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICE, Herbert Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* North Providence, R.I., July 25, 1866; *s.* Col. Randall Hopkins and Margaret (Bates) R.; A.B., Brown, 1889, A.M., 1891; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elise D. Coe, of Providence, R.I., July 27, 1910. Teacher University Grammar Sch., 1889-92; admitted to R.I. bar, 1895, later to U.S. courts, including Supreme Court; mem. Sch. Com., Pawtucket, 1890-2; coroner, Pawtucket, 1896-8; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from Pawtucket, 1900-1; atty.-general of R.I., 1912-1923; represented R.I. in case of R.I. vs. Palmer—first suit by a state to test constitutionality of an amendment to Federal Constitution. Republican. Mem. Providence Co. Court House Commn., 1912; trustee Memorial Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Club, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A. R. (pres. R.I. Soc., 1922-23, dir. gen. Nat. Soc., 1923), R.I. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (v.p. 1919-21, pres. 1921-23, R.I. Alpha), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Providence Chamber of Commerce, etc. Grand Master of Masons R.I., 1917. *Clubs:* Point Judith Country, R.I. Country, Wannamoisett Country, Univ., R.I., Economic (v.p. 1917-20, pres. 1920-23, R.I. Soc.), Turks Head, Hope, Ninigret Country. *Home:* 158 Medway St. *Office:* R.I. Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

RICE, Herbert Howard, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., 1870; *s.* Leander Parker and Margaret Jane (Burnham) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1892; *m.* Edith Rogers Bowen, of Providence, 1896. Adv. mgr., later in sales dept., Pope Mfg. Co., mfrs. Columbia bicycles, 1892-8; mgr. Providence br. same (bicycles and automobiles), 1898-1904, Waverley automobile factory, 1904-8; v.p., later president Waverley Co., Indianapolis, 1908-16; treas., v.p. since 1906, Gen. Motors Corpn., Detroit; pres. and gen. mgr. Cadillac Motor Car Co. since 1921. Treas. and dir. Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Brown U. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Country, etc. *Home:* 446 Palmer Av. W. *Address:* Cadillac Motor Car Company, Detroit, Mich.

RICE, Herbert Leigh, judge; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward Luff and Anna Louisa (Austin) R.; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Helen Tyson. Admitted to Del.

bar, 1900, and practiced at Wilmington, 1900-11; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Del., Mar. 1, 1911 —. *Home:* Claymont, Del. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

RICE, Herbert Louis, mathematician; *b.* at Chicago, Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Isaac James and Eliza (Allen) R.; Univ. of Mich., 1888-91; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, M.S., 1894; *m.* Rose Ackley, of Moscow, O., Sept. 7, 1895. Asst. in office of Nautical Almanac, Washington, 1892-1902; prof. math. astronomy, Grad. Sch., Columbian, 1897-1904; asst. astronomer, U. S. Naval Obs., 1902-7; apptd. to U.S.N., Aug. 26, 1907, as prof. mathematics, rank of lt.; rank of lt.-comdr., May 23, 1917; comdr., Sept. 18, 1918. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Interpolation, 1899. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

RICE, James Edward, farmer, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* James R. and Emeline (Wing) R.; grad. Granville Mil. Acad., N. Granville, N.Y., 1885; B.S. in agr., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Elsie Van Buren, of Stockport, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1898. Asst. in Coll. of Agr., Cornell, 1891-2; farmer in Bucks Co., Pa., 1892-3, in Yorktown, Westchester County, N.Y., 1893-1903; partner firm White & Rice, operating Fernwood Fruit & Poultry Farm, at Yorktown, 1893-1903. Lecturer in farmers' insts. in states of N.Y., N.J., Md. and Minn., 1893-03 (winters); prof. poultry husbandry, Cornell, since 1903. Pres. Yorktown Telephone Co., 1901-3. Life mem. N.Y. State Fruit Growers' Assn., N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., Am. Poultry Assn. (chairman com. on protection of poultry Industry), Am. Genetic Assn., Internat. Assn. of Poultry Instrs. and Investigators (v.p. 1921), Am. Assn. Poultry Instrs. and Investigators (pres.), N.Y. State Grange, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta. Chmn. U.S. council of World's Poultry Congress, 1921. Editor Poultry Science series of textbooks. Presbyn. Progressive Republican. Writer on poultry and agrl. subjects. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

RICE, James Henry, Jr., naturalist; *b.* at "Riverlands Plantation," Abbeville Co., S.C., July 2, 1868; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Lawton) R.; ed. Ninety-Six High School and S.C. Coll.; *m.* Jennie Maner, of Allendale, S.C., Apr. 30, 1892. Various occupations, principally teaching, until 1895; editor Colonial Records of South Carolina, 1895; editor The Columbia Evening News, 1895; editorial writer on The State (Columbia, S.C.), 1896-98; editor The Field (weekly industrial), 1903-4; The Carolina Field (Georgetown, S.C.), 1905-6; sec. Audubon Soc. of S.C., 1907-10; chief game warden of S.C., 1911-13; also field agt. Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs., 1910-13; insp. U.S. Biol. Survey, 1913-17. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogy, A.A.A.S., Wilson Ornithol. Club, Nat. Econ. League, Am. Forestry Assn. Democrat. Presbyterian. Contbr. numerous articles, book reviews, etc., pertaining to birds, plants, etc. *Home:* "Brick House Plantation," Wiggins, S.C.

RICE, John Andrew, clergyman; *b.* in Colleton Co., S.C., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Richard Blake (M.D.) and Rachel Jane (Liston) R.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1885, later A.M.; Columbia Theol. Sem., S.C., 1886-96; completed studies for Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; (D.D., S.C. Coll., 1894; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905, U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Anna B. Smith, of Sumter Co., S.C., Apr. 13, 1887; 2d, Launa Darnell, of Tenn., Aug. 7, 1902. Entered M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1886; pastor Bennettsville circuit, Kingstree circuit, Darlington, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, S.C.; pres. Columbia (S.C.) Coll. for Women, 1894-1900; pastor Court St. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1902-7, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1907-11, First Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-14, St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1914-18, Trinity Ch., Sumter, S.C., 1918-20; prof. Old Testament, Southern Meth. U., 1920-21; pastor First Ch., Okmulgee, Okla., 1921-22, Boston Av. Ch., Tulsa, 1922—. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

RICE, John Campbell, judge; *b.* Cass Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* Elbert Gallatin and Mary Ann (Camp) R.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1888-9; LL.B., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Maude M. Beshears, of Caldwell, Ida., Oct. 2, 1895. Began practice at Caldwell, 1891; an organizer Commercial Bank of Caldwell, 1894, and its pres., also pres. of its successor (now Caldwell Commercial Bank) to present time, with exception of three years; an organizer, 1908, Canyon Abstract & Trust Company. Mem. Ida. House of Rep., 1897; mayor of Caldwell, 1902; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1917-23 inclusive. Trustee Coll. of Ida. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Caldwell, Ida.

RICE, John Hodgen, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* Virgil and Aurelia R. R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; *m.* Mary L. Angell, of Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1893; 1st lt. ordnance, Nov. 21, 1898; capt., Apr. 5, 1903; maj., Oct. 10, 1907; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col. N.A., Jan. 8, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 18, 1918; lt. col. ordnance, Sept. 15, 1919. Served during strikes at Chicago, and at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., July-Oct. 1894; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-97; with regt. in Fla., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Manila, P.I., 1901-3; asst. to chief of ordnance, Washington, D.C., 1906-12; comdg. San Antonio Arsenal, and chief ordnance officer Southern Dept., 1912-14; chief of carriage div., Office Chief of Ordnance, 1915-17; chief of engring. div. Ordnance Dept., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; arrived in France, June 26, 1918; apptd. chief ordnance officer, A.E.F., Oct. 9, 1918; returned to U.S. Aug. 26, 1919; duty as chief of mfr. Ordnance Dept., Oct. 1919–July 1, 1921; retired from active service, July 1, 1921, on own application after more than 32 yrs., service. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (New York); Portland (Me.) Country. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RICE, John Pierrepont, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 22, 1879; *s.* John and Eliza (Blake) R.; study and travel in Europe 5 yrs. before entering coll.; A.B., Yale, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1909; post-grad. work at Sorbonne, Paris, Biblioteca Laurenziana, Florence, etc.; *m.* Ethel M. Pool, of N.Y. City, July 8, 1914. Instr. French Yale, 1903-9; instr. Romance langs., Williams, 1910-12; prof. French and head of dept., Acadia U., N.S., 1912-13; asst. prof. Romance langs., in charge of courses in Spanish and Italian, 1913-24, chmn. dept. of Romance langs., 1923-24, Williams Coll.; prof. and head dept. Romance langs., U. of Buffalo, 1924 —. Visiting prof., Coll. of Yale in China (Sabbatical leave), 1919-20. Mem. Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Dante League America (hon. v.p.); corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Contbr. to Hispanic Anthology (pub. by Hispanic Soc.), also to reviews and mags. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

RICE, Joseph J., R.C. bishop; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1871; ed. Holy Cross College, Worcester, Laval U., Montreal, Can., and at Rome, Italy; ordained priest, Sept. 29, 1894;

consecrated bishop of Burlington, Apr. 14, 1910. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

RICE, Joseph Mayer, author; *b.* Phila., May 20, 1857; *s.* Mayer and Fanny R.; student Coll. City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1881; *m.* Deborah Levinson, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1900. Practiced medicine at New York, 1881-8; studied psychology and pedagogics, univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1888-90; editor The Forum, 1897-1907. Founded Soc. Ednl. Research, 1903. *Author:* The Public School System of the United States, 1893; The Rational Spelling Book, 1898; Scientific Management in Education, 1913; The People's Government, 1915. Contributor of many articles in The Forum on the results of tests in arithmetic, spelling, and language made in the pub. schs. of a large number of cities. *Home:* 202 E. Gorgas Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

RICE, Laban Lacy, educator; *b.* Dixon, Ky., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* Laban Marchbanks and Martha (Lacy) R.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Blanche Alexander Buchanan, of Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1892. Prof. English lang. and lit., Cumberland U., 1894-7; asso. editor, The Cumberland Presbyterian, 1897-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Cumberland U., 1899-1904; headmaster The Castle Heights Military Acad., 1904-13, pres. and sole owner same, 1913-21; president Junior Military Academy, 1920—; owner and dir. Camp Kawâsawa, for boys, 1919-22, and Camp Nakânawa, for girls, 1920—. Prof. English Peabody Summer School, 1904. Editor, The Cumberland Presbyterian Review, 1902-4. Mem. State Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Maryland, Tenn.

RICE, Merton Stacher, clergyman; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 5, 1872; *s.* Rev. Cyrus R. and Lucy A. (McCormick) R.; B.S., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1892, M.S., 1896; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1893-4; (D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1901; LL.D., Baker University, Baldwin, Kan., 1920); *m.* Laura Buckner, of Baldwin, Kan., Apr. 3, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Westphalia, Kan., 1894-5, Fontana, 1895-96, Ottawa, 1896-9, West Union, Ia., 1899-1903, Iowa City, 1903-4, Duluth, Minn., 1904-13, North Woodward (now Metropolitan Meth.) Ch., Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1913—. In Europe 6 mos., 1917-18, as spl. representative of Internat. Y.M.C.A. among soldiers. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24. *Author:* Dust and Destiny; The Expected Church. *Home:* 59 Alger Av., Detroit, Mich.

RICE, Richard Ashley, educator, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Richard Austin and Marion Ashley (Foster) R.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1896; B.A., Williams, 1899; M.A., Harvard, 1903; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1906; *m.* Anne Mary Dye, of Bedford, Ind., June 22, 1916. Asst. master at Lawrenceville Sch., 1899-1900; instr. in English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903-6; asst. in English, Harvard, 1907-9; asst. prof. English, Indiana U., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-16; prof. English lit., Smith Coll., since 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha. Conglist. *Author:* College and the Future, 1915; Robert Louis Stevenson—How to Know Him, 1916; A Book of Narratives (with O. J. Campbell), 1917. Contbr. to Harper's, Atlantic, Independent, etc. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

RICE, Richard Austin, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICE, Richard Henry, mechanical engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICE, Theron Hall, clergyman; July 8, 1867—Aug. 16, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICE, Wallace (de Groot Cecil), author and lecturer; *b.* at Hamilton, Canada, Nov. 10, 1859 (of Am. parents temporarily resident there); *s.* John A. R., noted collector of Americana, and Margaret Van Slycke (Culver) R.; home in Chicago since July, 1861; ed. at grammar sch. of Racine Coll. and Harvard Coll., class of 1883; admitted to bar at Chicago, Nov., 1884. On various newspapers and mags., 1889-1917. Author of numerous pageants including the following: Ft. Wayne, 1916; Pageant of the Flag, 1917; Six Little Plays for Ill. Children, Masque of Ill., Pageant of the Ill. Country, Pageant of Ill., Seven Lamps of War, 1918; Women and War, 1919; Santa Barbara, 1920; Chicago Festival Play, Birmingham, Ala., 1921; Pageant of the Dominicanesses in Ill., Springfield, Ill., 1923. Author, editor, and compiler (with sister, Frances Rice) of numerous books in poetry and prose, and of The Chicago Stock Exchange, a history, 1923. Designer of Ill. centennial banner, Chicago Municipal flag, 1917, etc. *Home:* 2701 Best Av. *Address:* 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RICE, William Gorham, civil service commr.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* William A. and Hannah (Seely) R.; grad. Albany Acad., 1875; *m.* Harriet Langdon, *d.* John V. L. Pruyn, Feb. 10, 1892. Col. and asst. p. m.-gen. State of N.Y., 1875-85; sec. to gov., 1883-9; dir. in business corpns., 1890-1913; U.S. civil service commr. at Washington, D.C., 1895-8; Dem. candidate for mayor, 1903; treas. N.Y. State Dem. League, 1909-12; candidate for lt. gov. in Dem. State primary, 1914; mem. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1915—, and pres. 1919-20. Chmn. Bur. of Pub. Personnel Administration, Washington, D.C., 1922—. Trustee Dudley Obs.; dir., v.p., Albany Inst. *Clubs:* Century (New York City), Ft. Orange (Albany). *Author:* Betterment of Civil Service, 1895; President Cleveland's First Election, 1912; Tower Music in the Low Countries, 1914; Carillons of Belgium and Holland, 1914; The Carillon in Literature, 1915; Was N.Y. (1884) Vote Stolen? 1915; Singing Towers of Belgium and Holland, 1923. *Summer Home:* Worthington, Mass. *Residence:* 135 Washington Av. *Office:* The Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

RICE, William Morton Jackson, portrait painter; Feb. 18, 1854—Oct. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICE, W(illia)m North, geologist; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 21, 1845; *s.* William and Caroline Laura (North) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865; Ph.D., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale Univ.), 1867; (LL.D., Syracuse University, 1886, and Wesleyan Univ., 1915); *m.* Elizabeth W. Crowell, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 12, 1870 (died, Jan. 5, 1916); father of Edward Loranus R. Prof. geology and natural history, 1867-84, geology, 1884-1918, emeritus since 1918, acting pres. 1907, 1908-9, 1918, Wesleyan Univ. Absent for study and travel in Europe, 1867-8, 1892-3, and 1911-12; asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1873-74; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891-2; supt. Conn. State Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1903-16. Mem. Geol. Soc. America (v.p., 1911), A.A.A.S. (v.-p. and chmn. sect. E, 1905-6), Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres., 1891), Conn. Council Edn., 1902-8 (pres. 1902-5); mem. N.Y. East Conference M.E. Ch., 1869 (chmn. board of examiners, 1896—); Council of Conn. Federation of Churches, 1908— (pres. 1910-11, secretary 1913-19, pres. 1919-20; honorary president 1920—). *Author:* Geology of Bermuda, 1884; Science Teaching in the Schools, 1889; Twenty-five Years of Scientific Progress, and Other Essays, 1894; Christian Faith in an Age of Science, 1903; (with H. E. Gregory) Manual of the Geology of Connecticut, 1906 (Conn. Geol. and Natural History Survey); Return to Faith, and other Addresses, 1916; Through Darkness to Dawn, 1917; Poet of Science, and other addresses, 1919; etc. Editor 5th edit. Dana's Text-book of Geology, 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Nu Theta. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

RICE-MEYROWITZ, Jenny Delony, artist; *b.* Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark.; *d.* Alchyny Turner and Elizabeth (Pearson) Delony; Wesleyan Female Inst., Staunton, Va. (gold medal in art and music); Cincinnati Art Acad., 3 yrs., and Med. Sch. course in "artistic anatomy," St. Louis School of Fine Arts; Julien, Delaunée and Delacleuse studios, Paris; *m.* N. J. Rice of Denver, Dec. 10, 1901 (died 1903); 2d, Paul A. Meyrowitz, of New York, Nov. 19, 1910. Painter of portraits and miniatures; studio in N.Y., 1900—. Art instr. Va. Female Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1893-4, Norfolk (Va.) Coll., 1894-6; dir. of art, State U. of Ark., 1907-9. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club, Woman's Art Club, miniature socs. of New York, Boston, and Phila., etc. Selected as one of leading women artists to be represented by works shown at Internat. Council of Women, Berlin, 1904. Has painted portraits of Jefferson Davis (for capitol of Ark.), of Mrs. Jefferson Davis (for Confederate Mus., Richmond, Va.), George G. Williams, pres. Chem. Nat. Bank, New York, Mrs. Hetty Green, Dr. George Taylor Stewart, Spencer Trask, William Sherer, Bishop Pierce of Ark., Ex-Gov. George W. Donaghey of Ark., and many others. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Soc. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Patria Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

RICH, Adelbert P., judge; *b.* at Cato, N.Y., May 16, 1860; *s.* Frank and Frances W. R.; ed. Cato Union School; *m.* Ida Chase, of Cato, N.Y., 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1882; pres. bd. of edn. and bd. of health, Cato, 1882-84; spl. judge Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1883-6; dist. atty., Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1887-93; justice Supreme Ct. of N. Y., since 1900; present term expires Dec. 31, 1928; designated by gov. to Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1904, and 1917. *Clubs:* City, Owasco Country, Auburn Country, Chamber of Commerce (Auburn), Nat. Republican (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn), Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* Cato, N.Y. *Address:* Borough Hall, Brooklyn, N.Y.

RICH, Burdett Alberto, editor; *b.* Cattaraugus, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1854; *s.* Charles J. and Lucy (Freeborn) R.; grad. Red Wing (Minn.) Collegiate Inst., 1873; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878; *m.* Nellie Hagerty, of Middletown, Conn., July 20, 1880. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1880, N.Y. bar, 1881, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1884; practiced in Cattaraugus, 1881-6; engaged upon legal publs. in Rochester, N.Y., since 1886, as editor Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co.; became editor-in-chief, 1889; also dir. and treas. of the co. Trustee and v.-p. Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Civic Assn., State Charities Aid Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Club:* University (Rochester). *Editor:* Digest of United States Supreme Court Reports, 1887; General Digest of American and English Law Reports (annually), 1888-1900; Lawyers' Reports Annotated (annually), 1899-1918; Reports of Decisions of United States Supreme Court (lawyers' edit.), since 1899; Ruling Case Law, 1914-17; District of Columbia Court of Appeals Reports, 1918, 19; American Law Reports, 1919. Editor legal monthly, Case and Comment, 1893-1909. Contbr. American Law Review and other legal publs. *Home:* 18 Fairview Heights. *Office:* Aqueduct Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

RICH, Charles Alonzo, architect; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Oct. 22, 1855; *s.* Rev. A. B. R.; grad. Chandler Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth), 1875; studied architecture in U.S., 1875-9, and in Europe, 1879-82; *m.* Miss Bradbury, of Short Hills, N.J. Practiced in New York since 1882; designer several bldgs. of Dartmouth Coll., many of the bldgs. of Smith, Amherst and Williams colleges, all the bldgs. of Barnard Coll., Pratt Inst. and many opera houses, etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League, New York. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Barnard. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Office:* 320 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICH, Edgar Judson, lawyer; *b.* at Milton, Mass., July 22, 1864; *s.* A. Judson and Harriet L. (Allan) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Mary Louise Aldrich, of Fall River, Mass., Nov. 23, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; became asst. atty., Boston & Me. R.R., 1895, atty., 1898, gen. solicitor, 1903-15; since in general practice. Has made splty. of interstate commerce law, and has been counsel for various rys.; lecturer on interstate commerce law, Harvard U., since 1908. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Author of monographs on various subjects in polit. economy, etc. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RICH, Ednah Anne, educator. *Address:* 299 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

RICH, Edson Prosper, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICH, Edwin Gile, editor, author; *b.* Farmington, Me., Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* Joseph Waldo Vinal and Adella Catharine (Parsons) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Asst. editor School Journal, 1902-4, editor, 1914; in textbook business with The Macmillan Co., 1905-8, D. C. Heath & Co., 1908-11, Eaton & Co., 1912-13; editor Le Livre Contemporain, 1918—; gen. mgr. Small, Maynard & Co., 1919—. *Author:* Why-So Stories, 1918. Translator: Lafond's Covered with Mud and Glory, 1918; Camille Saint-Saëns—Musical Memories, 1919. Editor: The Adventures of Don Quixote, 1921; Arabian Nights, 1921; Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1921; Gulliver's Travels, 1922; Fontaine's Fables, 1922; Perrault's Tales, 1923. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard, The Players (New York). *Home:* 4 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

RICH, John A., judge; *b.* Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., July 12, 1855; *s.* George Wheelock and Susan Ann (Roberts) R.; ed. pub. schs., and Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; *m.* Jennie L. Reynolds, of Slater, Mo., Aug. 23, 1882. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1879; practiced at Slater, Mo., until 1899. Was city atty., Slater, about 2 yrs.; asst. pros. atty. Saline Co., Mo., 4 yrs.; judge of Criminal Ct. 15th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1899-1921; now mem. Rich, Storts and Storts. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Curator Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., Sept. 1904—, and chmn. bd., June 1908—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1894, 1898, 1906; mem. commn. apptd. by Conf., 1906, to determine relations of Vanderbilt U. to the ch. *Address:* Slater, Mo.

RICH, John Harrison, banker, mfr.; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Dec. 30, 1856; *s.* Harrison and Martha (Stewart) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Milla

See Obit'

Elizabeth Jones, of Minneapolis, Aug. 17, 1918. Founded pottery and sewer pipe industry, at Red Wing, Minn., of which was pres. 20 yrs., also Red Wing Malting Company; president Goodhue County National Bank 15 years; dir. Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Co., since orgn., 1904; mayor of Red Wing 1 term; chmn. bd. and reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis since Sept. 1914. Trustee Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; pres. Citizens' League of Minn. 3 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Home:* 2667 Lake of Isles Boul. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, Minn. See Obit

RICH, John T., ex-governor; *b.* Conneautville, Pa., Apr. 23, 1841; *s.* John W. and Jerusha (Treadway) R.; removed to Mich., 1848, locating at Elba; ed. in pub. schs.; *m.* Lucretia M. Winship, of Flint, Mich., Mar. 12, 1863. Farmer from boyhood. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1873-80 (speaker 1876-80), Senate, 1880-1; mem. 47th Congress (1881-3); commr. of railroads, Mich., 1887-91; gov. of Mich., 1893-6; collector of customs, port of Detroit, 1898-1906, Port Huron, Mich., 1909-13. Republican. *Home:* Lapeer, Michigan.

RICHARD, Charles, colonel Med. Corps, U.S. A., retired; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDS, Alfred Newton, prof. pharmacology; *b.* Stamford, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Leonard E. and Mary E. (Burbank) R.; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Lillian L. Woody, of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 26, 1908. Instr. in physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-1904, in pharmacology, 1904-8; prof. pharmacology, Northwestern U., 1908-10, U. of Pa. since 1910. Mem. scientific staff, British Med. Research Com., London, 1917-18; maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., attached to Chem. Warfare Service, Chaumont, France, July-Dec. 1918. Asso. editor Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour. Pharmacology, and Exptl. Therapeutics, and Chem. Abstracts. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology, Assn. Am. Physicians, Harvey Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Physiol. Soc. Phila. (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 6 Rugby Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

RICHARDS, Charles Gorman, clergyman; *b.* Pittston, Pa., June 28, 1872; *s.* Peter K. and Rosina (Corselius) R.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., 1893; A.B., Princeton, 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901; (D.D., Dubuque [Iowa] Coll., 1912); *m.* Mary Louise McKnight, of Chicago, June 26, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Columbus, Ind., 1901-6, Sterling, Ill., 1906-11, 1st Ch., Auburn, N.Y., 1911-19; exec. sec. dept. of kingdom extension in New Era Movement of Presbyterian Church, 1919-21; pastor Rogers Park Church, 1921—. Trustee Hanover Coll., 1902-5, Cayuga Presbytery, 1912-19. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Nat. Service Commn.; sec. and mem. exec. com. Social Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1917-19. Contributor to religious and social periodicals. *Clubs:* Princeton, Hamilton (Chicago), Clergy (New York). *Home:* 7047 N. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDS, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Meriden, N.H., Mar. 18, 1839; *s.* Cyrus S. and Helen D. (Whiton) R.; A.B., Yale, 1860; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1865; (D.D., Beloit Coll., 1882); served in Christian Commn. in Civil War; *m.* Marie M. Miner, of Charles City, Ia., 1868. Pastor Congl. Ch., Kokomo, Ind., 1866-7, First Church, Madison, Wis., 1867-90, Central Ch., Phila., 1890-1903; sec. Ch. Bldg. Soc. since 1903. Conductor Monona Lake Assembly, Madison, Wis., 1881-4; pres. Wis. Home Missionary Soc., 1885-90; trustee Downer Coll., Wis., 1887-90; Yale lecturer on hymnology and ch. music, 1895; on Nat. Council Com. for Ministerial Relief, 1898-1901; trustee Nat. Council Congregational Chs., 1901-7; pres. Evang. Alliance of Pennsylvania, 1890-3; dir. Congregational Board Ministerial Relief; trustee Howard University, Washington. *Author:* Religious Rights of a Christian State; The Improvement of Worship; Evolution of a Redeemed Humanity; What Is Your Life? God Our Help; Spiritual Nurture of Children; The Pearl of Prayers; Evolution in Hymnology; Will Phillips; Sunday Mornings with a Pastor, etc. *Editor:* Songs of Christian Praise, 1880; Scripture Selections for Responsive Reading, 1880; Songs of Praise and Prayer, 1889; Songs of the Christian Life, 1912; Book of Church Services, 1922. Editor Church Building Quarterly, 1903-9. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key, Phi Beta Kappa, S.A. R. *Home:* 310 W. 95th St. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Charles Lenmore, congressman; *b.* Austin, Nev., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* Charles Alexander and Letitia Stone (Bonner) R.; A. B., Stanford, 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Hoffman, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 6, 1909. Began practice at Tonopah, Nev., 1901; dist. atty. Nye Co., Nev., 1903-4; moved to Reno, 1919; mem. firm Richards & Souter; mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1919; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), Nev. at-large. Pres. Mineral Buttes Mining Co.; dir. Divide Mining Co. Nat. councillor from Nev. to U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am., Nev. State, Washoe and Nye Co. bar assns. Elk. *Home:* 1207 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Fordonia Bldg., Reno, Nev.

RICHARDS, Charles Russ, engineer; *b.* at Clarkshill, Ind., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Watt) R.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1890, M.E., 1891; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1895; D. Eng., U. of Neb., 1920; LL.D., Lafayette, 1922; *m.* Alida Russell Beardsley, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 26, 1891. Instr. mech. engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1891-2; adj. prof. manual training, 1892-4, prof. practical mechanics, 1894-8, prof. mech. engring., 1898-1911, asso. dean of Industrial Coll. in charge of all engring., 1907, dean Coll. of Engring., 1909-11, U. of Neb.; prof. mech. engineering in charge of the department, 1911-20, acting dean, Coll. of Engring. and acting dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1913-15, dean and dir. same 1917-22, U. of Ill.; pres. Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa., since 1922. Also consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1918-21), Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Sigma Tau. Republican. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

RICHARDS, Charles Russell, educator; *b.* Boston, June 30, 1865; *s.* Charles C. and Josephine (Gleason) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Hilda Muhlhauser, 1917. Director department of science and technology, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, 1888-98; director dept. manual training, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1908; dir. Cooper Union, 1908-23; dir. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1923—. Spl. investigator Dept. of Labor, State of N.Y., 1907-8. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; pres. Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn., 1909-10; mem. advisory com. on industrial edn., Bd. Regents State of N.Y. Dir. various industrial edn. surveys since 1914. Unitarian. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. of New York, 1904-16; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1909-14. *Clubs:* Century, Technology, Coffee House (New York), University (Boston). *Author:* Art in Industry. *Home:* 31 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

RICHARDS, Eben, v.p. Pierce Oil Corpn.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1866; *s.* Eben and Caroline Beckwith (Maxwell) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Washington U., 1888; *m.* Perle, *d.* Henry Clay Pierce, of St. Louis, Apr. 15, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at St. Louis; moved to New York, 1903; v.p. Pierce Oil Corpn.; officer or dir. various other cos. Ind. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, City Midday. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Emily S. Tanner (Mrs. Franklin Snyder Richards); *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, May 13, 1850; *d.* Nathan and Rachel Winter (Smith) Tanner; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Franklin Snyder Richards, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 18, 1869. Active worker in woman's societies and clubs for many yrs., and served in many offices and dir. many boards; pres. Utah Board of Lady Managers, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; first rep. of Mormon women in organization of Nat. Council of Women of U.S., at Washington, D.C., 1888; led suffrage campaign in the State Constl. Conv., 1896; was pres. Democratic Women's Club; speaker Internat. Congress of Women, at Berlin, Germany, 1904. *Home:* 175 A St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RICHARDS, Erwin Hart, missionary; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDS, Frederick Barnard, manufacturer; *b.* Sandy Hill, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1865; *s.* Eber and Mary Eliza (Culver) R.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1888; *m.* Constance Emily Zorn, descendant long line Moravian missionaries in West Indies, June 12, 1895. Mem. E. Richards & Son, mfrs. paper, Sandy Hill, 1889-93, same firm mfrs. wood pulp, Ticonderoga, 1893-05; now partner Richards & Hooper, operating as North River (N.Y.) Garnet Co.; dir. Glens Falls Savings & Loan Assn.; treas. Old English Slate Quarries (Glens Falls). Pres. Village of Ticonderoga, 1898-01; mem. Bd. of Edn., and commr. Bd. of Pub. Safety, Glens Falls; sec.-treas. Glens Falls Hosp.; treas. Grad. Council Union Coll. Incorporator, trustee, sec. since 1909, treas. since 1918, N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Ticonderoga Hist. Soc., Lake George Assn., Soc. Army Hist. Research (London, Eng.), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Masonic, Rotary (Glens Falls); Authors' (London, Eng.). Compiler: The Black Watch at Ticonderoga. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

RICHARDS, George, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 23, 1849; *s.* George (D.D.) and Anna M. (Woodruff) R.; A.B., Yale, 1872, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Harriet M. MacLaren, of New York, June 7, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1876. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Garden City Country. *Author:* Law of Insurance, 3d edit., 1909; Cases on Insurance, 1910; Notes for Instructors, 1911. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, George, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Ironton, O., Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Laura Ann (Westlake) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., Academic Course, 1891, full course, 1893; grad. School of Application, U.S. Marine Corps, 1894; *m.* Ruth Barnet, of Somersworth, N.H., Nov. 14, 1908. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1893; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj. asst. p.-m., Mar. 11, 1899; lt. col. asst. p.-m., Apr. 29, 1903; col. p.-m., Feb. 1, 1909; p.-m. U.S. Marine Corps with rank of brig. gen., Sept. 8, 1916, to rank from Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Newark and Lancaster, S. Atlantic Sta., 1895-7; Newark, Spanish-Am. War, south coast of Cuba, May-Nov. 1898; participated in bombardment of Santiago de Cuba, July 2, 1898, and Battle of Manzanillo, Aug. 12, 1898; served in Philippine Islands, 1899-1900; in Boxer Rebellion, June-Sept. 1900; took part in Battle of Tientsin, July 14, 1900; participated in march to Peking and relief of the legations at Peking, Aug. 1900; served with Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, 1906-7. Nominated bvt. lt. col. "for distinguished conduct in the presence of the enemy," at the Battle of Tientsin. Sampson medal, 1898; West Indian, Philippine, China and Cuban Pacification medals. Mem. Ohio Soc. S.R., Dist. of Columbia Soc. S.R. (sec. 1914-16, pres. 1917-20), Ohio Soc. of D.C. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1619 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDS, George Warren, clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1869; *s.* Milton S. and Louisa (Fritch) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.D., 1902); studied at univs. of Berlin and Erlangen; *m.* Mary A. Mosser, of Mosserville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1890. Ordained ministry Reformed Ch. in U.S., 1890; pastor Salem Ref. Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1890-99; prof. ch. history, since 1899; now pres., Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa.; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890, 1899, 1904, 1909. Asso. editor Reformed Church Review. Exec. com. Alliance of Ref. Chs. holding the Presbyn. System (Western sect.). Gen. sec. Continuation Com. of Conf. of Theol. Schs. of U.S. and Can.; pres. Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch. in U.S. *Author:* Historical and Doctrinal Studies on the Heidelberg Catechism; Christian Ways of Salvation; also various pamphlets on ch. history. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

RICHARDS, Harry Sanger, professor of law; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* John Willis and Phœbe Ann (Currier) R.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1895; (LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1904); *m.* Mary C. Holt, of Janesville, Wis., 1901. Practiced law at Ottumwa, Ia., 1895-8; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1898-1903; prof. and dean Law Sch., U. of Wis., since 1903. Chmn. sect. legal edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1908-9; chmn. com. legal edn. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1914-20; pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1914-15; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Iowa), Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. *Author:* Cases on Private Corporations, 1912; Legal Education in Great Britain, 1915. Contbr. legal jours. Chief editorial div., Bur. War Trade Intelligence, War Trade Bd., 1918. *Home:* 14 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

RICHARDS, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, retired mfr.; *b.* Easton, Pa., Aug. 16, 1848; *s.* John William (D.D.) and Andora (Garber) R.; grad. Reading (Pa.) High Sch., 1864, U.S. Naval Academy, 1869; (Litt.D., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1910); *m.* Ella Van Leer (von Loehr), of Reading, Dec. 26, 1871. Pvt. Co. A, 26th Pa. Emergency Regt., 1863, in battle of Gettysburg, and its campaign; pvt. Co. A, 195th Pa. Regt., 1864, in W.Va., under Sheridan; midshipman U.S.N., July 21, 1865; ensign, July 12, 1870; master, July 12, 1871; lt. (sr.), Nov., 1874; resigned from service, Dec. 1874; volunteered for and served through Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also for service in war against Germany, 1917. Invented circuit-closing device for torpedoes adopted by U.S. Govt., 1872. With Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., 1875-78; served as officer during labor riots, 1877; with J. H. Sternbergh & Son, iron mfrs., Reading, Pa., 1881-99, when consolidated with Am. Iron & Steel Mfg. Co., of which was treas. and dir.; retired Aug. 1916. Treas. City of Lebanon, Pa., 1918-19. Mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Pattison to locate frontier forts of Pa.; mem. advisory commn. for preservation of pub. records., Pa. War History Commn.; mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris), S.R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., and many other socs., hist. and patriotic. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), La Renaissance (Paris). *Author:* The Frontier Forts of the Blue Range, 1895; The First Discoverers of America, German, Not Latin, 1898; The Descendants of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, D.D., 1900; Pennsylvania's Emergency Volunteers at Gettysburg, 1905; Pennsylvania German in the French and Indian War, 1905; Biography of Governor Joseph Hiester and Genealogy of Hiester Family, 1906; The Pennsylvania German in the Revolutionary War, 1775-83, 1908; Our Ancestors in the British Prisons of the Revolution, 1912; Valley Forge and the Pennsylvania Germans, 1916; etc. *Home:* Lebanon, Pa.

RICHARDS, Herbert Maule, botanist; *b.* at Germantown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* William T. (artist) and Anna (Matlack) R. (author); brother of Theodore William R. (*q.v.*); S.B., Harvard, 1891, S.D., 1895; studied at Leipzig, 1895-6; visited bot. garden, Buitenzorg, Java, 1899-1900, and traveled in Japan, China, Straits Settlements and Malay Archipelago; *m.* Marion Elizabeth Latham, July 17, 1915. Assistant in Harvard University and instructor Radcliffe Coll., 1892-5; tutor Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1896-7; instr. Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1897-8; instr. 1898-1902, adj. prof. botany 1902-6, prof. botany since 1906, Barnard Coll. Scientific dir. N.Y. Bot. Garden. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. G, 1908); mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club (pres.), Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, N.E. Bot. Club. Specializes in plant physiology; asso. editor Physiological Researches. *Address:* Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, James L., financier; *b.* E. Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* R. P. and Sarah E. R.; ed. pub. schs., Longmeadow and Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Cora E. Towne, of Springfield, Feb. 7, 1882. Pres. Mass. Gas Cos.; chmn. bd. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Citizens Gas Light Co. (Quincy, Mass.), Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co., Beacon Oil Co.; chmn. trustees N. E. Fuel & Transportation Co.; pres. Newton & Watertown St. Ry. Co.; dir., chmn. exec. com. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R. R., Newton Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos., Boston Terminal Co., Newton Real Estate Assn., Newton Hosp.; dir. Rockland & Rockport Lime Co., Norumbega Park Co., Boston Dwelling House Co., N.E. Mfg. Co., Boston Wharf Co., U.S. Worsted Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Waltham Watch Co., N.Y.,O.&W.R.R., N.E. Steamship Co. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Commercial, Algonquin, Exchange, Newton, Brae Burn Country, Woods Hole Golf, Pocassett Golf, Winno Golf, Hoosic-Whisick Golf. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDS, Janet Elizabeth Hosmer, lecturer; *b.* Granville, O.; *d.* William and Helen (Ralston) R.; ed. Eden Hall Acad. of Sacred Heart, Phila., and at home; was on lit. staff Washington Post; originated lecture classes on "public questions, home and foreign, from the Washington viewpoint" for Washington, Baltimore, Phila., New York, and other eastern cities; lectures also on travel history and lit.; gives regular courses before League for Polit. Edn., New York, Women's Rep. Club of Boston, and other orgns. Charter mem. D.A. R.; past-regent and historian Mary Washington Chapter (D.C.); del. and speaker ann. congresses D.A.R.; del. Internat. Woman's Suffrage Alliance, Amsterdam, 1908, Stockholm, 1911, Rome. 1923; del. and speaker Quinquennial Internat. Council of Women, Rome, 1914, also first Pan-Am. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1916; mem. League of Women Voters, Archaeol. Soc. Washington. *Clubs:* Women's City, College Women's, Arts (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

RICHARDS, Jean Marie, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Nov. 10, 1872; *d.* George S. and Mary (Nichols) R.; B.L., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1895; post-grad. work, Syracuse U., Litt. D. First dean of women, also prof. English, Syracuse U., since Sept. 1908; organized self-govt. among women students there. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Haven Hall, Syracuse, N.Y.

RICHARDS, John Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Ironton, O., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* of Rev. John L. and Margaret (Jones) R.; reared on farm at Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill.; Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1870-1; also under father and pvt. tutors; *m.* Lucy Keene, of Chicago, Mar. 21, 1888. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875, since in gen. practice, Chicago. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. exec. com. 1920-23), Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, South Shore Country. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, the Lawyer-Statesman, 1916. *Home:* 5118 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDS, John Wayne, educator; *b.* at Hillsboro, Highland Co., O., Aug. 10, 1878; *s.* Azel Freeman and Sarah Jane (Chapman) R.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Maybird Gibson Owsley, of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 23, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., Highland Co., 1896-7; prin. New Vienna (O.) High Sch., 1901-5; master in physics and mathematics, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1906-13; headmaster Lake Forest Acad. since 1913. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Winter (Lake Forest). Pres. North Central Academic Assn., 1918-19. Mason. *Author:* Mechanical and Chemical Theory for Volcanic Action. *Address:* Lake Forest, Ill.

RICHARDS, Joseph H., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHARDS, Joseph Havens Cowles, clergyman; Nov. 8, 1851–June 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1850; *d.* Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe (*q.v.*); sister of Henry Marion Howe, Florence Marion Howe Hall and Maud Howe Elliott (all *q.v.*); *m.* Henry Richards, of Gardiner, Me., June 17, 1871. *Author:* Sketches and Scraps, 1881; Five Mice, 1881; Joyous Story of Toto, 1885; Toto's Merry Winter, 1887; Queen Hildegarde, 1889; In My Nursery, 1890; Captain January, 1890; Hildegarde's Holiday, 1891; Hildegarde's Home, 1892; Melody, 1893; When I Was Your Age, 1893; Glimpses of the French Court, 1893; Marie, 1894; Hildegarde's Neighbors, 1895; Nautilus, 1895; Jim of Hellas, 1895; Narcissa, 1896; Isla Heron, 1896; Some Say, 1896; Hildegarde's Harvest, 1897;

Three Margarets, 1897; Margaret Montfort, 1898; Love and Rocks, 1898; Rosin the Beau, 1898; Peggy, 1899; Rita, 1900; For Tommy, 1900; Snow White, 1900; Quicksilver Sue, 1901; Fernley House, 1901; Geoffrey Strong, 1901; Mrs. Tree, 1902; The Hurdy Gurdy, 1902; The Green Satin Gown, 1903; Five Minute Stories, 1895; More Five Minute Stories, 1903; The Golden Windows, 1903; The Merryweathers, 1904; The Armstrongs, 1905; Mrs. Tree's Will, 1905; The Piccolo, 1906; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. I, The Greek Revolution (edited), 1906; The Silver Crown, 1906; Grandmother, 1907; The Wooing of Calvin Parks, 1908; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. II. The Servant of Humanity, 1909; Florence Nightingale (Life of, For Young People), 1909; Up to Calvin's, 1910; A Happy Little Time, 1910; Two Noble Lives, 1911; Aboard the Mary Sands, 1911; Miss Jimmy, 1912; The Little Master, 1913; Three-Minute Stories, 1914; The Pig Brother Play Book, 1915; Life of Julia Ward Howe (with Maud Howe Elliott), 1916; Fairy Operettas, 1916; Life of Elizabeth Fry, 1916; Pippin, 1917; Life of Abigail Adams, 1917; "To Arms!" (war songs), 1917; A Daughter of Jehu, 1918; Life of Joan of Arc, 1919; Honor Bright, 1920; In Blessed Cyrus, 1921; The Squire, 1923. *Home:* Gardiner, Me.

RICHARDS, Lela Horn, author; *b.* Junction City, Kan., 1870; *d.* Thomas G. (surgeon U.S.A.) and Emily (Shannon) Horn; student Denver U. and in N.Y. City; *m.* Charles E. Richards, of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1892. Twice pres. Neighborhood House Assn., Salt Lake City. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ladies' Literary. *Author:* Blue Bonnet in Boston, 1915; Blue Bonnet Keeps House, 1916; Blue Bonnet Debutante, 1917; Blue Bonnet of the Seven Stars, 1920; Only Henrietta, 1919; Then Came Caroline, 1921; Henrietta's Inheritance, 1920; Caroline at College, 1922; Caroline's Career, 1923. *Home:* 217 S. 11th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RICHARDS, Paul Stanley, ranchman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell, metallurgist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1844; *s.* Francis and Anne Hallowell (Gardiner) R.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1908); *m.* Ellen Henrietta Swallow (*q.v.*), June 6, 1875; 2d, Lillian Jameson, June 8, 1912. Assistant in chemistry, 1868-9, instr. assaying and qualitative analysis, 1869-70, asst. prof. analyt. chemistry, 1870-1, prof. mineralogy and assaying and developed mining and metall. labs., 1871-2, prof. mining engring., 1873-84, head dept. mining since 1873, prof. mining engring. and metallurgy, 1884-14, emeritus prof. mining engring., July 1, 1914, secretary faculty, 1878-83, Mass. Inst. Tech. Invented a jet aspirator for chem. and physical labs., 1873; a prism for stadia surveying in 1890; an ore separator for the Lake Superior copper mills, 1881, another for Virginia iron ores in 1900; 3 others for western U.S., 1906, 07, 08. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engineers (pres. 1886); member Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. of Arts, Boston Soc., Mass. Cremation Soc., Chamber of Commerce of U.S. *Clubs:* Economic, Engineers', Technology. Gold medal from Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Author:* Ore Dressing, Vols. I and II, 1903, Vols. III and IV, 1909; Ore Dressing (text-book), 1909. *Home:* 32 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

RICHARDS, Theodore William, chemist; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* William T. (artist) and Anna (Matlack) R. (author); brother of Herbert Maule R. (*q.v.*); S.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; chem. student, univs. of Göttingen, Leipzig and Tech. Sch., Dresden; (Sc.D., Yale, 1905; LL.D., Haverford, 1908; Chem.D., Clark U., 1909; Ph.D., Royal Bohemian U., Prague, 1909; Sc.D., Harvard, 1910; M.D., Berlin U., 1910; D.Sc., Cambridge [Eng.], Oxford, Manchester, 1911; Ph.D., Christiania, Norway, 1911; LL.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1915, U. of Pa., 1920; Sc.D., Princeton U., 1923); *m.* Miriam Stuart, *d.* of Prof. J. H. Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1896. Asst. prof., 1894-1901, prof. chemistry, 1901—, chmn. chem. dept., 1903-11, dir. Gibbs Memorial Lab., 1912—, Harvard. Exchange prof. from Harvard to Berlin U., 1907; Lowell lecturer, 1908; mem. Internat. Com. on Elements; adviser Carnegie Instn., 1902, research asso., 1902—. Davy medalist, Royal Soc., 1910; Faraday lecturer and medalist, Chem. Soc., 1911; Willard Gibbs medalist, Am. Chem. Soc., 1912; Nobel laureate in chemistry, 1914 (awarded 1915); Franklin medal, Franklin Inst., 1916; Le Blanc medalist (Paris), 1922. Member National Research Council and allied committees, 1916; consulting chemist, War Department and Bur. of Mines, 1918. With help of assistants has revised atomic weights of oxygen, copper, barium, strontium, calcium, zinc, magnesium, iron, nickel, cobalt, uranium, cæsium, sodium, chlorine, potassium, nitrogen, silver, sulphur, carbon, lithium, radioactive lead, gallium, aluminum. Investigator in physical and inorganic chemistry; recent papers concern the significance of changing atomic volume, and a new atomic theory, also thermochemistry, electrochemistry. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Royal Instn. Gt. Britain, Royal Irish Acad.; fgn. mem. Royal Swedish Acad., Royal Soc. (London). Accad. dei Lincei, Danish Royal Acad. of Science; corr. mem. Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences, Berlin, Royal Bologna Acad. Sciences; hon. F.C.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1919-21), A.A.A.S. (pres. 1917); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1914); hon. fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh; hon. mem. Soc. Chim. de France; hon. mem. Chemists' Club (New York), Tavern Club (Boston). *Clubs:* Saturday, Thursday Evening, Oakley Country, Harvard Club (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* 15 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

RICHARDS, Thomas Cole, clergyman; *b.* Wednesbury, Eng., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Spencer) R.; came to America, 1874; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Olive Noyes, of Pownal, Me., June 10, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Dudley, Mass., 1890-4, Higganum, Conn., 1894-9, Torrington, Conn., 1899-1906, Warren, Mass., 1906-11, Westboro, Mass., 1911-16, Bethany Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1916-19, Medford, Mass., 1919—. Mem. John Brown Assn. (owns and cares for John Brown's birthplace). *Author:* Samuel J. Mills, Missionary, Pathfinder, Pioneer and Promoter, 1906; Young Men and Prayer, 1919. Extensive contbr. to newspapers and mags, on religious education, young people's work and biography. *Address:* 16 Ashland St., Medford, Mass.

RICHARDS, Mrs. Waldo (Gertrude E. Moore); *b.* Gardiner, Me.; *d.* Seth Gay and Almira Clapp (Butman) Moore; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Charles Waldo Richards, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1881 (died 1902). Reader and interpreter of literature, chiefly poetry, in U.S. and Europe, appearing largely before drawing room audiences. Mem. Browning Soc. (New York), Poetry Soc. America. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York). Compiler: High Tide—Songs of Joy and Vision, from the Present-Day Poets of America and Great

Britain, 1916; The Melody of Earth, 1918; Star Points, 1921; The Magic Carpet (poem). *Home:* 39 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Athens, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1856, of free colored parentage; common schs., Athens, Tenn., and Warner Inst., Jonesborough, Tenn.; collegiate training, Howard U.; LL.B., Howard U., 1881, LL.M., 1882; unmarried. Lecturer in law dept. Howard U. since 1890, prof. internat. law, insurance, the law of evidence and of personal property; also prin. librarian 28 yrs. Republican. Pres. Howard U. Union Alumni Assn., 1898-1908; pres Bethel Lit. and Hist. Assn. 2 terms. Was alderman 2 terms and mayor for a time of Athens, Tenn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 525 Florida Av. N.W. *Office:* 420 5th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDS, William Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Minersville, Pa., Apr. 14, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Weaver) R.; *m.* Katherine Carty, of Ashland, Pa., May 9, 1889. Mining engr. with Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Corpn., 1883-7, with Mineral Railroad & Mining Co., 1888, again with P.&R.C.&I.Co., 1889; chief engr. Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co., 1889-97; gen. supt. same 1897-1902; gen. mgr. P.&R.C.&I.Co., 1903-7, v.p., 1907-14, pres. since 1924, also pres. P.&R.C.&I. Corpn. since 1924. Pres. Patriotic League of Schuylkill Co., World War; chmn. Mine Cave Commn., State of Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Schuylkill Country; Union League, Manufacturers' (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1311 Howard Av., Pottsville, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

RICHARDSON, Anna Steese, writer; *b.* at Massillon, Stark Co., O., Apr. 5, 1865; *d.* Samuel and Sallie F. (Wood) Sausser; grad. Phila. Normal Sch. for Girls, 1885; *m.* William M. Richardson, of Becket, Mass., Oct. 4, 1886. Reporter Council Bluffs (Ia.) Nonpareil, 1894-8, Omaha Daily News, 1898-1900; with McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 1900-3; staff New York World, 1903-5; now with Woman's Home Companion. Episcopalian. *Author:* For the Girl Who Earns Her Living, 1909; Better Babies and Their Care, 1914; Adventures in Thrift, 1916; Why Not Marry? 1917. *Home:* 25 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Charles, realtor; Jan. 27, 1841–Nov. 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICHARDSON, Charles Henry, geologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDSON, Charles Williamson, physician; *b.* Washington, Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* Charles F. E. and Charlotte Ann (Williamson) R.; brother of Harriet R. (*q.v.*); student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878-80, M.D., 1884; also M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; Sc.D., George Washington University, 1921; *m.* Amy Elizabeth Small, of Washington, May 27, 1889. Prof. laryngology and otology, George Washington U., since 1891. Fellow Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1902-3), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1914, 15), Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Soc. (pres. 1921-22); F.A.C.S.; mem. Med. Soc. D.C. (pres. 1904), A.M.A. (trustee 1920-26). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, Army and Navy. Contbr. to Posey & Wright's Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose, 1903; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; Musser & Kelly's Handbook of Practice and Treatment; also numerous med. monographs. Dir. sect. of defects of hearing and speech, office of Surgeon Gen., 1917-18; now col. Med. R.C. *Address:* 1317 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Clifford, chemical engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICHARDSON, David Crockett, ex-mayor, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHARDSON, Edward Elliott, educator; *b.* Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Marshall Clark and Sarah Augusta (Stowell); grad. Vermont Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1892 (1st honors mil. dept.); M.D., Columbia, 1895 (valedictorian); B.S., George Washington U., 1904, M.Sc., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; corr. course Crozer Theol. Sem.; *m.* Grace Dell Potter, of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1896. Prosector to chair of anatomy, 1897-9, asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1898-1908, instr. philosophy, 1908-9, acting prof., 1912-14, prof. philosophy since 1914, George Washington U. Licensed ministry Bapt. Ch., 1911, ordained, 1913; pastor Congress Heights Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1913. Mem. Soc. for Philos. Inquiry (sec., 1905-10, pres. since 1910), Med. Soc. Dist. of Columbia. *Club:* Graduate of George Washington U. (ex-pres.). *Author:* Problem of the Imperfect, 1908; also numerous papers read before philos. socs., and articles in mags. and revs. Editor of Memoirs of Soc. for Philos. Inquiry, 1909. Pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., Washington, 1922, Congress Heights Citizens' Assn., 1920; trustee Bapt. Bible Inst. of New Orleans, La., 1921—. *Home:* 1001 Ala. Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing, librarian; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1860; *s.* James Cushing and Lydia Bartlett (Taylor) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Grace Duncan, *d.* Z. Stiles Ely, of New York, June 30, 1891. First asst. librarian, Amherst Coll., 1879-80; librarian, 1884-90, asso. prof. bibliology, 1885-90, Hartford Theol. Seminary; librarian Princeton Univ., 1890-1920, director, 1920-23, hon. dir. and research prof. Bibliography, 1923—. Member New Jersey Public Library Commission, 1900-12; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1904-5), Am. Library Institute (president 1915-18), American Hist. Assn., N.J. Hist. Assn., Bibliographical Soc. America; sec. Princeton Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Società Ligure di Storia Patria. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Bibliographical Synopsis of the Ante-Nicene Fathers, 1887; Classification, Theoretical and Practical, 1901, 1911. Revised transls. of Eusebius' Life of Constantine, 1890; Jerome and Gennadius' Lives of Illustrious Men, 1892; critical edit. of Hieronymus u. Gennadius De Viris Inlustribus, 1896; Writings on American History, 1902; Index to Periodical Articles on Religion, 1907-11; Some Old Egyptian Librarians, 1911; Collections on European History, 1912-15; The Beginnings of Libraries, 1913; Biblical Libraries, 1914; Place of the Library in a University, 1915; Field of Library Science, 1916; Archival Libraries in the 14th Century B.C., 1917; Essentials of International Coöperation, 1919; The League of Nations, The International Organization of Intellectual Work, and International Library Coöperation, 1921; University Library Coöperation and Business Engineering, 1922. *Address:* 220 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J.

RICHARDSON, Ernest Gladstone, bishop; *b.* St. Vincent, W.I., Feb. 24, 1874; *s.* Jonathan C. and Dorothea Ann (Davison) R.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1899; (D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; LL.D., Dickinson, 1920); *m.* Anna E. Isenberg of Altoona, Pa., Apr. 21, 1897. Ordained M.E. Ministry, 1896; pastor Wallingford, Conn., 1896-99., N.Y. City, 1899-1910, Bristol, Conn., 1910-13, N.Y. City, 1913-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 1920. Trustee

Clark U., Claflin U., Chattanooga U., Gammon Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 63 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARDSON, Florence; see Robinson, Florence Richardson.

RICHARDSON, Francis Asbury, newspaper corr.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 10, 1838; *s.* Beale Howard and Mary (Peters) R.; student City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Howard, of Harford Co., Md. Mng. editor Baltimore Republican at age of 23; Washington corr. Baltimore Sun, 1866-1901; has contributed to Sun several series European letters, and letters from all parts of U.S.; also reported national convs., both parties, 1872-1900; clerk U.S. Senate com. on printing, and editor Congressional Directory, 1879-81; chmn. press com. at both inaugurations of Grover Cleveland. Pub. and editor Baltimore Historical and Biographical, 1871. Retired from active work, 1901, but still contributes to press. Corr. from Washington at various periods for N.Y. Tribune, New Orleans Picayune, Savannah News, and Atlanta Herald. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Gridiron, National Press, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

RICHARDSON, Francis Henry, artist; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1859; *s.* of William Henry and Frances Stone (Coffin) R.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston; pupil of William M. Hunt, Boston, Acad. Julien, Paris, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Laurens and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Frances Hill, of Boston, Jan. 6, 1893. Exhibited, Paris Salon, 1888-1900, also at Munich, Berlin, London, Venice, etc., and in all the principal exhbns. in America; represented in collections of Boston Art Club, Lasell Sem., Salmagundi Club, Town of Braintree, Mass., and numerous pvt. collections. Devotes attention largely to portrait work. Honorable mention, Paris Salon, 1899; medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Ipswich, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Frederick, painter; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 26, 1862; *s.* William E. and Belinda G. (Hurd) R.; ed. in St. Louis; art edn., St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts, and Academie Julien, Paris; *m.* Josephine Welles, of Chicago, 1897. Artist on staff Chicago Daily News, 15 yrs.; instr. Art Inst., Chicago, 7 yrs.; in New York since 1903; illustrator in various mags. Painter—exhibited in Paris Salon, 1889. Published "Book of Drawings by Frederick Richardson." 1899. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Century, MacDowell (New York). *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., N.Y. City.

RICHARDSON, Friend William, governor; *b.* in Mich.; *s.* William and Rhoda (Dye) R.; ed. pub. schs., San Bernardino (Calif.) Coll.; *m.* Augusta Felder, of San Bernardino. Pub. at San Bernardino, 1896; apptd. state printer by Gov. Hiram Johnson, 1912; elected state treas., 2 terms, 1915-23; gov. of Calif., term Jan. 1923-Jan. 1927. Pres. Calif. Press Assn. 20 yrs. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Press (San Francisco); Athletic (Los Angeles); Sutter Club (Sacramento). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.

RICHARDSON, George Tilton, journalist, author; *b.* Boston, July 2, 1863; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha A. (Moore) R.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston U.; *m.* Cara Barnard, of Portsmouth, N.H., May 24, 1901. In journalism, 1885-8; city editor Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-91; mng. editor Boston News, 1891-2, Providence News, 1892; dramatic critic and editorial writer Boston Traveler, 1892-1904; editor-in-chief Boston Daily Tribune, 1907-8; mng. editor Boston Traveler, 1908-10; editor Human Life, mag., 1910-11; editor Boston Chamber of Commerce News, 1912-14; editor Worcester (Mass.) Evening Post, 1914. Independent in politics. Formerly on the staff of Maj. George S. Merrill, comdg. 1st battalion arty., Mass. Vol. Militia. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Co-Author:* Miss Petticoats, 1902; On Satan's Mount, 1903; My Lady Laughter, 1904; Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1904; A Self-Made Man's Wife, Her Letters to Her Son, 1905; The Golden Greyhound, 1906; Meyer & Son, 1908. *Plays:* Miss Petticoats; Little Red Riding Hood; A Prince of Bohemia; The Rainbow Chasers; Cloverdell. *Clubs:* Rotary, Worcester Country, Automobile. *Home:* 7 Haviland St. *Office:* Evening Post, Worcester, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Harriet, see Searle, Harriet Richardson.

RICHARDSON, Harry Alden, ex-senator; *b.* Camden, Del., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* Alden B. and Lucy R.; pub. sch. edn., Dover, Del., and E. Greenwich, R.I.; *m.* Priscilla Walker, of Dover, Del., 1874. Began trade as can maker at 16, in firm of Richardson & Robbins, of which his father was head; upon the death of Mr. Robbins, 1876, he became a member of the firm, and head of same on death of father, 1894; served as pres. Dover Gaslight Co., Del. Fire Ins. Co., Diamond State Telephone Co. Candidate for gov. of Del., 1890; elected U.S. senator, for term 1907-13. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Kent. *Home:* Dover, Del.

RICHARDSON, Hester Dorsey, historian, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* James Levin and Sarah Ann Webster (Richardson) Dorsey; ed. pvt. sch. for girls, Baltimore; *m.* Albert Levin Richardson, Jan. 27, 1891. Contbr. of various poems to mags., etc., 1886-90, spl. articles under pen-name "Selene," Baltimore Sunday American, 1887-91; spl. corr. New York Herald, Philadelphia Press and Baltimore American, 1889-90; contbr. Harper's Weekly, N. Am. Rev., Lippincott's Mag., 1891-1902, Side Lights on Maryland History, weekly to Baltimore Sun, 1903-4. Pres. Pub. Records Commn. of Maryland (appointed by governor), May 19, 1904; special executive historian to represent exec. dept. of Md. in the historic work at Jamestown Expn., 1907; hist. dir. Md. commn. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; historian Municipal Flag Commn. of Baltimore, 1914; editor Patriotic Marylander, 1914-15. President and founder of Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, 1911; fellow Manorial Soc. Eng.; hon. vice-regent Pocahontas Memorial Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; founder and hon. mem. Woman's Lit. Club of Baltimore; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; historian Baltimore Chapter D.A.R., 1903-6; state historian Md. D.A.R., 1914-16; an incorporator and v.-p. Md. Original Research Soc., 1905; Md. sec. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1901-5; mem. Women's Civic League of Baltimore. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London, Eng.), Club of Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Sidelights on Maryland History, 2 vols., 1913. *Home:* 2127 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

RICHARDSON, Holden Chester, naval officer; *b.* Shamokin, Pa., Dec. 7, 1878; *s.* William Abbot and Elmira Jane (Douty) Richardson; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Margaret Jones, of Hampton, Va., July 20, 1908. Ensign U.S.N., June 7, 1903; asst. naval constructor, Oct. 12, 1904; naval constructor, Oct. 12, 1912. Mem. and sec. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1915-Jan. 1917. Pilot's license, Aero Club of America, Sept. 25, 1912; designated naval aviator, Apr. 12, 1915; expert aviator, Aero Club of America, June 23, 1915. Constrn. officer, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 1916-Mar. 1918; supt. constrn. of aircraft, Curtiss plant, Buffalo, Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919. Pilot NC-3, transatlantic flight, May 1919. Chief engr., Naval Aircraft Factory, Phila., 1919-23. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Hugh, capitalist; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Lee and Louise (French) R.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1882-7; Princeton U., 1891-2; *m.* Josephine Inman, of Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1896. Formerly mem. Inman, Smith & Co., Atlanta; in realty and investment business, 1907—. Served as Ga. dir. War Savings Com. during war period. Trustee Princeton U.; mem. bd. dirs. Oglethorpe U. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta), Princeton (New York). *Summer home:* Lake Toxaway, N.C. *Home:* Paces Ferry Rd. *Office:* 66 N. Forsythe St., Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARDSON, Ira, educator; *b.* at Three Springs, Hart Co., Ky., Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* Sinclair Valentine and Narcissa Francis (Minton) R.; student Mo. State U., 1893-4; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1908; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; grad. student, Stanford Univ., 1921-2, 1923; *m.* Mayme Perry, of Shelbyville, Mo., Nov. 29, 1899. Teacher, rural schs., Mo., 1891-3; supt. schs., Shelbyville, Mo., 1897-01, Shelbina, Mo., 1901-7; commr. pub. schs., Shelby Co., Mo., 1898-03; prof. edn., State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1908-11, also dir. practice teaching, 1910-11; head dept. of edn. and training, 1911-13, pres. Apr. 15, 1913-Sept. 1, 1921, State Teachers Coll., Maryville, Mo.; prof. edn., U. of Wyo., summer 1922; asst. dir., extension div. and asso. prof. of edn., U. of Ore., 1922-3, summer 1923; prof. edn., State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo. since 1924 and U. of Ore., summer 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Missouri State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1917), Soc. Scientific Study Edn., Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Kirkland, Wash.

RICHARDSON, James Julius, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHARDSON, James Parmelee, college prof.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1878; *s.* Frank and Ella Florence (Parmelee) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899; LL.B., Boston U., 1902; *m.* Anna Louise Pullen, of Newton, Mass., June 24, 1908. Began practice at Boston, 1902; mem. Hale & Dickerman, 1910-17; Parker prof. law and polit. science, Dartmouth, since Sept. 1917; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., from the city of Newton, 1917-18. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. Public Safety, 1918-19; mem. N.H. Spl. R.R. Commn., 1922-23. Trustee Kimball Union and St. Johnsbury acads. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth), Kappa Kappa Kappa (Dartmouth), Phi Delta Phi (Boston U.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

RICHARDSON, Leon Josiah, university prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* Josiah Crosby and Isabel Jane (Chamberlain) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1895-7, Italy, 1897; *m.* Maud Wilkinson, of Berkeley, Cal., Apr. 26, 1900. Teacher Greek and English lit., Jackson (Mich.) high sch., 1890-1; asst. in Latin, 1891-2, instr., 1892-5 and 1897-8, asst. prof., 1898-1907, asso. prof., 1907-19, prof., 1919—, dir. extension div., 1919—, U. of Calif. Dean U. of Calif., summer sessions, 1902, 03, 04, acting dean, 1905, 13; dir. mil. bur., U. of Calif., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Claremont Country. *Author:* Helps to the Reading of Classical Latin Poetry, 1907; (with Prof. H. R. Fairclough) The Phormio of Terence, simplified for the use of schools, 1909. *Address:* 2415 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

RICHARDSON, Louisa Holman, see Fisk, Louisa Holman Richardson.

RICHARDSON, Mark Wyman, physician; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* Nathan Henry and Martha Ann (Barber) R.; brother of Maurice Howe Richardson; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1894; med. study in Europe, 1895; *m.* Josephine Lord, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1895. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1894; asst. in pathology, Harvard, 1893-1900; sec. State Bd. of Health of Mass., Jan. 1909-14; examiner for life ins., 1914—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Contbr. to med. jours. of articles relating to bacteriology and immunity in typhoid fever, and concerning epidemiology of poliomyelitis. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Norman Egbert, college prof.; *b.* Bethany, Ont., Can., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Alonzo and Sarepta Matilda (Gardner) R.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1906; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston U. at Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1907-9; Ph.D., Boston U., 1911; *m.* Agnes Burkman Clough, of Woburn, Mass., June 12, 1906. Pastor M.E. Ch., Mosinee, Wis., 1899-1901, Oconto, Wis., 1901-2, Woburn, Mass., 1903-6, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-11; prof. religious psychology and head of dept. religious edn., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1911-19; chairman dept. of religious education, Northwestern U., Sept. 1919—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Sigma Phi (Lawrence Coll.). *Author:* Present Day Prayer Meeting Helps, 1910; The Religion of Modern Manhood, 1911; Boy Scout Movement Applied to the Church (with Ormond E. Loomis), 1915; Religious Education of Adolescents: Religious Education and Reconstruction; Moral Education as a Reconstruction Problem; The Church at Play. Editor of Abingdon Religious Education Texts, Community Training School Series. Dean Northfield Summer Sch. Religious Edn., 1919—. *Home:* 2121 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

RICHARDSON, Norval, author; *b.* at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Lee and Louise (French) R.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; *m.* Mabel McGinnis, Jan. 6, 1917. Second sec. Am. Legation at Havana, Cuba, 1909-11, at Copenhagen, Denmark, 1911-13 (chargé d'affaires, Apr.-June, 1911); U.S. spl. envoy to funeral of King Frederick VII of Denmark, 1911; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, Nov. 1913, and sec. same, 1916-20; sec. Am. Embassy, Santiago, Chile, Mar. 1920, Lisbon, Nov. 1920-22. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Heart of Hope, 1905; The Lead of Honour, 1910; George Thorne, 1911; The Honey Pot, 1912; The World Shut Out, 1919; Pagan Fire, 1920; Cave Woman, 1922; My Diplomatic Education, 1923. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss. *Address:* Care Dodd, Mead & Co., 4th Av. and 30th St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Oliver Huntington, university prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens)

R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1897; *m.* Eloise Wickard, of Cleveland, O., June 26, 1893. Instr. history and polit. economy, Colo. Coll., 1889-90; prof. history, Drury Coll., Mo., 1892-7; asst. prof. history, Yale, 1897-1909; prof. European history, U. of Wash., since 1909. Prof. history, for summer session, U. of Southern Calif., 1924. Fellow Royal Hist Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The National Movement in the Reign of Henry III and Its Culmination in the Barons' War, 1897; Syllabus of Continental European History from the Fall of Rome to 1870, 1904; also articles and reviews in various hist. periodicals. *Clubs:* Monday (pres. 1921), Yale (pres. 1917-18), College. *Home:* 4717 19th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

RICHARDSON, Owen Willans, physicist; now prof. physics, U. of London, Eng.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICHARDSON, Robert Kimball, prof. history; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1876; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) R.; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1899; studied in France and Eng.; *m.* Bessie Clarke Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., 1903. Instr. history, 1901-2, asst. prof., 1902-5, prof. since 1905, Beloit Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Bishopric of Durham under Anthony Bek, 1283-1311, 1913. Contbr. Internat. Jour. Ethics, etc. *Home:* Beloit. Wis.

RICHARDSON, Roland George Dwight, mathematician; *b.* Dartmouth, N.S., May 14, 1878; *s.* George Josiah and Rebecca (Newcomb) R.; B.A., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1908-9; *m.* Louise J. MacHattie, of Antigonish, N.S., June 4, 1908. Teacher Margaretsville (N.S.) Sch., 1895-6, 1898-9; prin. Westport (N.S.) High Sch., 1899-1902; instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1904-7; asst. prof. mathematics, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. and head of dept. since 1915, Brown U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Mathematical Society (v.p. 1920, sec. 1921—), Mathematical Association of America, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Baptist. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous articles to Trans. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Jour. Mathematics, Mathematische Annalen, etc. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

RICHARDSON, Russell, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICHARDSON, Wilds Preston, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDSON, William Cummings, architect; *b.* Concord, N.H., Mar. 12, 1854; *s.* David Cummings and Henrietta Goodwin (Barnard) R.; grad. high sch., Lawrence, Mass., 1872; spl. student in architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873-5; asst. in architectural offices several yrs.; made 4 trips abroad for study and observation; *m.* Frances Shippen Webster, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882. Practiced, Boston, 1881—; mem. firm of Hartwell & Richardson nearly 20 yrs., then Hartwell, Richardson & Driver; now alone under firm name Hartwell & Richardson. Has designed many large bldgs. including upwards of 50 sch. bldgs. Republican. Swedenborgian. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. of Architects. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 80 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, William D., chemical engr.; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* William L. and Elna (Dyer) R.; ed. high sch., and spl. course chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1894-9; *m.* Flora Slack. Chemist, 1899-1901, chief chemist, 1901—, Swift & Co., packers, Chicago. Editor, 1908-11, mem. bd. editors, 1911-16, Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper and Wilson Ornithol. clubs, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Camera, Prairie. Contbr. Cyclo. of Am. Agr., Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, and chem. jours. *Home:* 4215 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDSON, William Eddy, lawyer; Aug. 23, 1861–Nov. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICHARDSON, William Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Ill., June 30, 1852; *s.* Aaron and Mary (Nance) R.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; (LL.D., Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., 1896, and Eureka Coll., 1912); *m.* Leora M. Emerson, of Decatur, Ill., May 24, 1877. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1876; pastor Pontiac, Ill., 1875-9, Assumption, Ill., 1879-82, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-90, First Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1890-2, Central Ch., Denver, 1892-4, First Ch., Kansas City, 1894-1917, Hollywood Church, Los Angeles, Cal., 1917—. Pres. State Missionary bds. in states of Mich., Colo., and Mo.; pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. at Jubilee Conv., Cincinnati, 1899; pres. Disciples' Congress, 1907; pres. Gen. Conv. of Chs. of Christ, 1915-16. Democrat. *Home:* 1226 Gower St., Los Angeles, Calif.

RICHARDSON, William King, lawyer; *b.* Boston, June 27, 1859; *s.* Henry L. and Frances M. (Lincoln) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1886; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1884. Admitted to bar, 1887; now mem. firm of Fish, Richardson & Neave, and specializing in patent law. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset, Country. *Home:* 306 Beacon St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, William Lambert, physician; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Jeffrey and Julia Lambert (Brackett) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., M.D., 1867; *m.* Olivia L. Aitchison, of Portland, Me., July 24, 1867. Instr. obstetrics, 1871-2, 1874-82, asst. prof., 1882-6, prof., 1886-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907, dean Med. Sch., 1893-9, dean faculty of medicine, 1899-1907, Harvard U.; also overseer, Harvard, 1909-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* 225 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

RICHARDSON, W(illiam) Symmes, architect; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Edwin Harmon and Caroline (Symmes) R.; U. of Cal., 2 yrs., class of 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1½ yrs.; 1½ yrs. abroad and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; unmarried. Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, Jan. 1, 1906—; firm architects for Bank of Montreal, Montreal and Winnipeg; Girard Trust Co., Phila.; Nat. City Bank, New York; Pa. R.R. Station, New York; residence of John Innes Kane, New York, etc. Served with Am. Red Cross, in Italy, 1918. Fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century, Essex Fox Hounds, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* "Stonehenge," Chester, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York.

RICHBERG, Donald Randall, author, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 10, 1881; *s.* John Carl and Eloise Olivia (Randall) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Lynette M. Hamlin, of Chicago, May 28, 1918. Practiced at Chicago since 1904; special asst. state's atty., 1913-15; Rep. nominee for judge of Circuit Court, 1915; spl. counsel City of Chicago in gas litigation, since 1915; master in chancery Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1916-19. Dir. Nat. Legislative Reference Bur., Prog. Party, 1913-14. Chief counsel for ry. unions in govt. injunction suit, 1922; gen. counsel for

Nat. Conf. on Valuation of Railroads, 1923—. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Law Club, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), University, City, Olympia Fields, Quadrangle. *Author:* The Shadow Men, 1911; In the Dark, 1912; Who Wins in November? 1916; A Man of Purpose, 1922. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 1219 Madison Park. *Office:* 360 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RICHESON, John Jacob, educator; *b.* St. Paris, O., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Samuel Deaton and Mary Elizabeth (Strasburg) R.; student Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, O.; Pd.B., Ohio Univ., 1910; Pd.D., Miami University, 1915; *m.* Clara Viola Cromwell, of Westville, O., Feb. 1895. Formerly teacher and supt. schs., Champaign Co., O.; organized centralized sch. in Mad River Tp., Champaign Co., also in Wayne Tp., Clinton Co., O.; head Rural Training Dept. and instr. in geography, Ohio U., 1910-14; dean, State Normal Coll. of Ohio U., 1914-20; supt. of schs., Decatur, Ill., since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Southeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Ill. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. Mason (K.T.); K. of P. *Clubs:* University, City, Rotary, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

RICHEY, Albert Sutton, electrical engr.; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Webster Scott and Julia M. (Thomas) R.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1894, E.E., 1908; *m.* Edith Holman Kendrick, of Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1907. Elec. engr., Union Traction Co. of Ind., until 1905; prof. electric ry. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1905—; consulting electric ry. engr., 1905—. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Engineers' (Boston); Worcester Country. *Author:* Electric Railway Handbook. *Home:* 9 Regent St., Worcester, Mass.

RICHMAN, Irving Berdine, lawyer; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* DeWitt Clinton (jurist) and Mary (Berdine) R.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886; (Litt. D., Brown, 1904); *m.* Elizabeth Green, of Muscatine, June 8, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since in practice at Muscatine. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1891; temporary chmn. Ia. Dem. Conv. that nominated Horace Boies for gov., 1889; Dem. candidate for presdl. elector, 1892; consul-gen. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1893-98; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Brown (New York), Press and Authors (Des Moines, Ia.), Authors' (London). *Author:* John Brown Among the Quakers and Other Sketches, 1894; Appenzell—Pure Democracy and Pastoral Life in Inner Rhoden, 1895; Rhode Island, Its Making and Its Meaning (intro. by James Bryce), 1902; Rhode Island—American Commonwealths Series, 1905; California under Spain and Mexico, 1911; San Francisco Bay and California in 1776 (John Carter Brown Library), 1911; article "Rhode Island," in McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclo. Am. Govt., 1914; The Spanish Conquerors (Chronicles of America Series), 1919. *Address:* P.O. Box 294, Muscatine, Ia.

RICHMOND, Charles Alexander, university chancellor; *b.* New York, Jan. 7, 1862; *s.* Archibald Murray and Margaret (Law) R.; Coll. City of New York 1 yr.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Hamilton College, 1904; LL.D., Rutgers College, 1909, New York Univ., 1910, and Princeton U., 1915, U. of Pittsburgh, 1918, George Washington U., 1921); *m.* Sarah Cooper Locke, of Buffalo, New York, June 5, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., E. Aurora, N.Y., 1888-94, Madison Av. Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1894-1909; pres. Union Coll. and chancellor Union University (N.Y.), since January, 1909. Lecturer at The Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1923. Trustee Albany Girls' Acad., Hill Sch. (Pottstown, Pa.). Pres. N.Y. State Coll. Presidents' Assn., 1916, Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1915, Assn. Am. Colls. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University (Albany); Century, Princeton (New York); Mohawk Golf (local). *Author:* The Four Winds, 1902; also poems, lectures and addresses on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RICHMOND, Charles Wallace, ornithologist; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* Edward Leslie and Josephine E. (Henry) R.; ed. Kenosha, Wis., 1874-80, Washington, 1881-3; M.D., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1897; student Corcoran Scientific Sch., 1886-7; *m.* Louise H. Seville, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1897. Made natural history explorations in Central America, 1892; asst. curator div. birds, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1918, asso. curator, 1918—. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithological Club, American Society Mammalogists, American Society Ichthyologists and Herpetologists; hon. mem. Brit. Ornithol. Union; corr. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. Author numerous papers on ornithology in Proceedings U.S. Nat. Mus., Biol. Soc. Washington, The Auk, etc. *Home:* 1929 Park Road N.W., Washington. D.C.

RICHMOND, Edgar Monroe, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHMOND, Euphemia Johnson (Effie Johnson), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICHMOND, George Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* William Lockhart and Elizabeth (Chalmers) R.; A.B., Yale, 1895; Yale Theol. Sch., 2 yrs.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Church; asst. to Bishop Huntington, 1901-4; asst. Ch. of Holy Trinity, New York, 1904-5; rector St. George's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1905-8, old St. John's Church, Phila., 1908-18; renounced Episcopal orders, Dec. 24, 1918, and became independent minister Calvary Ch., N.Y. City; minister Central Ch., St. Louis, 1920-21; minister Community Ch., Los Angeles, 1922—. Was presented for trial in ecclesiastical court of Diocese of Pa., 1914-17, under 127 charges for defiance of Bishop P. M. Rhinelander; pleaded own case and was acquitted of 124 and found guilty on 3 charges; was suspended for 2 yrs., but immediately restored. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Pulpit and the Revolution, 1920; Memorial of F. D. Huntington. *Address:* Hotel Wagner, 814 S. Hoxie St., Los Angeles, Calif.

RICHMOND, Grace S., author; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I.; *d.* Charles Edward (D.D.) and Catherine A. (Kimball) Smith; ed. Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., and coll. course under pvt. tutors; *m.* Dr. Nelson Guernsey Richmond, of Fredonia, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1887. Contbr. short stories to mags. Presbyn. *Author:* The Indifference of Juliet, 1905; The Second Violin, 1906; With Juliet in England, 1907; Around the Corner in Gay Street, 1908; On Christmas Day in the Morning, 1908; A Court of Inquiry, 1909; On Christmas Day in the Evening, 1910; Red Pepper Burns, 1910; Strawberry Acres, 1911; Mrs. Red Pepper, 1913; The Twenty-Fourth of June, 1914; Under the Country Sky, 1916; Red Pepper's

Patients, 1917; The Brown Study, 1917; Red and Black, 1919; Foursquare, 1922; Rufus, 1923. *Address:* Fredonia, N.Y.

RICHMOND, Mary Ellen, social worker; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1861; *d.* Henry and Lavinia (Harris) R.; grad. Baltimore High Sch.; hon. M.A. from Smith College, 1921; unmarried. General secretary Baltimore Charity Organization Society, 1891, Phila. Charity Organization Soc., 1900; dir. Charity Organization Dept., Russell Sage Foundation, since 1909. *Author:* Friendly Visiting Among the Poor, 1899; The Good Neighbor in the Modern City, 1907; Social Diagnosis, 1917; What Is Social Case Work? 1922; also various articles. Editor of the Social Work Series; and other books on social work. *Home:* 150 E. 35th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

RICHTER, Emil Heinrich, writer on art; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHTMYER, F(loyd) K(arker), physicist; *b.* Cobleskill, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1881; *s.* Robert and Elmina (Karker) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Bernice Davis, of Sloansville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1904. Instr. physics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1904-6; instr. physics, 1906-11, asst. prof., 1911-18, prof. since 1918, Cornell U. Physicist Bur. of Standards, summer 1915; investigator Gen. Elec. Research Lab., 1919-20; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Calif., 1923. Radio engr. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council, A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc. America (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Asst. editor in chief and business mgr. Jour. Optical Soc. of America and Review of Scientific Instruments. *Home:* 307 Fairmount Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

RICKARD, Edgar, mining engr.; *b.* Pontgibaud, France, Jan. 17, 1874; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Humphreys) R.; brought to U.S., 1875; B.S. in Mechanics, U. of Calif., 1895; post-grad. course in mining, same univ., 1896; *m.* Abigal Church, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 24, 1906. Mining engr. in U.S., Mexico and Australia, 1896-1905; pub. of tech. mining publs., San Francisco and London, Eng., 1906-16. Dir. Am. Com. in London, 1914; hon. sec. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, London, 1914-16; asst. to Herbert Hoover, U.S. food administrator, 1917-19, and acting for him in U.S., Nov. 1918-Sept. 1919; acting chmn. Commn. for Relief in Belgium from 1918; joint liquidator same organization since 1920; dir. Am. Relief Administration, 1919; dir. gen. same, Apr. 1922—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America. Decorated Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French), 1919; Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian), 1919; gold Medal of Honor (U. of Vienna), 1922; Comdr. Order Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1923. *Clubs:* University, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Bankers' (New York). Apptd., 1921, by President Harding, mem. Purchasing Commn. for Russian Relief (to expend $20,000,000). *Home:* 55 E. 77th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Pertusola, Italy, Aug. 29, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Octavia Rachel (Forbes) R. (both English); early edn. in Russia and at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Eng.; U. of London, 1881; Royal Sch. of Mines, London, A.R.S.M. (Asso. Royal Sch. of Mines), 1885; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Marguerite Lydia Rickard, at Denver, Dec. 20, 1898. Assayer and surveyor, Colo., 1885-7; mine mgr., Cal., 1887-9; travel and examination of mines in Australia and New Zealand, 1889-91; mine mgr., France, 1891-2; state geologist of Colo., 1895-1901: examining mines in Can. and W. Australia, 1896-8; consulting mining engr. at Denver, during intervals. Editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1903-5; editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1906-9, The Mining Magazine, London, 1909-15, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1915-22; contbg. editor Engring. and Mining Jour.-Press, 1922. Lecturer on mining geology, Harvard, 1912-15. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy, London. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (San Francisco). *Author:* Stamp-Milling of Gold Ores, 1897; Across the San Juan Mountains, 1903; The Sampling and Estimation of Ore in a Mine, 1904; The Copper Mines of Lake Superior, 1905; Journeys of Observation, 1908; Through the Yukon and Alaska, 1909; Flotation Process, 1916; Technical Writing, 1919. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

RICKARDS, George C.; formerly mem. N.G. Pa., and promoted through grades to col.; apptd. comdr. 112th Regt. Inf., 56th Brigade, 28th Div., 2d Army Corps, A.E.F., July 1918; chief Militia Bur. by apptmt. of President Wilson, since Dec. 1920, title of maj. gen. *Address:* The Westmoreland, Washington, D.C.

RICKARDS, John Ezra, ex-governor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon ("Eddie"), aviator; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 8, 1890; *s.* William and Elizabeth R.; *m.* Mrs. Adelaide F. Durant, Sept. 16, 1922. Became widely known as auto-racer and won championships at nat. and internat. meets; accompanied Gen. Pershing to France as mem. Motor Car Staff, June 1917; trans. to Air Service at own request, Aug. 25, 1917, and assigned as engr. officer to Issoudan Training Field; became comdg. officer 94th Aero Pursuit Squadron, the first Am. aero unit to participate actively on the Western front (this unit was credited with 69 victories—the largest number of victories of any Am. unit—Rickenbacker heading the list with 26 victories to his credit); was the first comdg. officer to conduct his own squadron into Coblentz; retired at close of war with rank of maj. Decorated D.S.C. with 9 palms; Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with 4 palms (French). Organizer and v.p. Rickenbacker Motor Co., Detroit. *Author:* Fighting the Flying Circus, 1919. *Home:* 8120 E. Jefferson Av. *Address:* Rickenbacker Motor Co., Detroit, Mich.

RICKER, N(athan) Clifford, prof. architecture; July 24, 1843–Mar. 19, 1924; see Vol. 11 (1920-21).

RICKERT, (Martha) Edith, author; *b.* at Dover, Ohio, July 11, 1871; *d.* of Francis E. and Josephine (Newburgh) R.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Taught Lyons Tp. High Sch., Cook Co., Ill., 1891-4, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1894-6; studied abroad, chiefly in England, 1896-7; instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1897-1900. *Author:* Marie de France—Seven of her Lays done into English, 1901; Out of the Cypress Swamp, 1902; The Old English Offa Saga, 1904-5; The Reaper, 1904; Folly, 1906; The Golden Hawk, 1907; Emaré (edited), Early English Text Society, 1907; The Babees' Book, Early English Romances, Ancient English Christmas Carols, 1400-1700 (translated and edited for the Mediæval Library), 1908-9; The Beggar in the Heart, 1909; American Lyrics (with Jessie Paton), 1912; The Writing of English (with John Matthews Manly), 1919; Contemporary British Literature (with same), 1921; Contemporary American Literature (with same), 1922; The Writer's Index of Good Form and Good English (with same), 1923; The Bojabi Tree, 1923. War service in Mil. Intelligence Div. of Gen. Staff, Washington, 1918-19. *Home:* 1205 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

RICKERT, Thomas A., labor leader; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* Charles and Hannah R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; unmarried. Actively identified with labor movement since age of 19; pres. United Garment Workers of America since 1904; 5th v.p. Am. Federation of Labor, also mem. exec. council; mem. War Labor Bd. during World War; mem. Industrial Conf., called by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 1919. *Home:* Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Bible House, New York, N.Y.

RICKETSON, James Edgar, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICKETSON, Walton, sculptor; **May 27,** 1839–Aug., 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICKETTS, Edwin D., congressman; *b.* Perry Co., O., Aug. 3, 1867; ed. pub. schs. married. Teacher and supt. schs. 12 yrs.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1899, later to Supreme Court of U.S., and practices at Logan, O.; mem. 64th, 66th and 67th Congresses (1915-17 and 1919-23), 11th Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* Logan, O.

RICKETTS, Louis Davidson, mining engr.; *b.* Elkton, Md., Dec. 19, 1859; *s.* Palmer C. and Elizabeth (Getty) R.; brother of Palmer Chamberlaine R. (*q.v.*); B.S., 1881, fellow in chemistry and W. S. Ward fellow in econ. geology, 1881-3, Sc.D., Princeton; *m.* Kate Bruce Greenway, of Warren, Ariz., Apr. 26, 1916. Surveyor and supt. Colo. mines, 1883-5; geologist for Wyo., 1887-90; consulting engr. Phelps, Dodge & Co., 1890-1906; dir. (vice chmn.) Valley Bank (Phoenix); pres. and cons. engr. Inspiration Consol. Copper Co.; v.p. Greene Cananea Copper Co.; pres. Ariz. Oil Co., Ahumada Lead Co.; dir. New Cornelia Copper Co., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (past pres.), A.A.A.S., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy Great Britain. *Clubs:* Princeton, Engineers, University, Santa Barbara. *Author:* The Ores of Leadville and Their Mode of Occurrence, 1883; Geological Reports of Wyo., 1888-90; numerous tech. articles and papers. *Home:* Warren, Ariz. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICKETTS, Palmer Chamberlaine, engineer, educator; *b.* Elkton, Md., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Palmer C. and Elizabeth (Getty) R.; brother of Louis Davidson R. (*q.v.*); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1875; (E.D., Stevens Inst., 1905; LL.D., New York U., 1911); *m.* Miss Vjera Conine Renshaw, of Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1902. Instr., 1875-82, asst. prof., 1882-4, prof. tech. mechanics, 1884, dir., 1892-1901, pres. and dir., Feb., 1901—, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Dir. United Nat. Bank; trustee and v.p. Troy Pub. Library; trustee Dudley Observatory (Albany), Albany Acad.; dir. Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1899-1901, v.-p. 1916-17), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. C.E. Great Britain, Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Union (New York); Albany (N.Y.) Country. *Author:* History of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1895. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

RIDDELL, Crockett M., ex-mayor; *b.* Irvine, Ky., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* W. M. and Kittie A. (Crockett) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie M. Page, of Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 5, 1892. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1892; city atty., Tacoma, 1906-8, mayor, 1918-22. Mem. N.G. of Ky., Ark. and Wash., resigning as maj.; chmn. Council of Defense, Pierce Co., Wash., World War. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 720 North K St., Tacoma, Wash.

RIDDELL, Guy Crosby, mining and metall. engr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 27, 1882; *s.* Robert Hugh and Anne Otis (Daggett) R.; desc. on maternal side of John Trueman, of the Boston Tea Party; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904 *m.* Isabel Anderson Southgate, of Auburndale Mass., June 1, 1907. With Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1904-10; supt. lead smelting plant Mont., same co., 1910-16; consulting engr., 1916-20; chief of staff (metals), U.S. Tariff Commn. Washington, D.C., 1918-20; cons. engr., dir sec., and New York mgr. Wah Chang Tradin Corpn., importers, exporters, and engrs., New York, 1920-3; dir. Wah Chang Federal, Inc cons. engr., N.Y. City. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining an Metall. Engrs., New York Metal Exchange Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Technology High Twelve (New York); Rye Tennis. Edito and author: (with staff U.S. Tariff Commn. Graphite; Tungsten Bearing Ores; The Magnesite Industry; Manganese Ore, 1919-20; edito and contbr.: Industrial Readjustments o Mineral Industries Affected by the War (Tarif Commn.), 1920. Contbr. to Liddell's Handbook of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy, 1924. Originated 1913, permanent feature of modern lead smelting practice, the "double roasting" of sulphides; as cons. engr. Broken Hill Associated Smelters, Australia, directed reorganizatio and reconstruction of Port Piril Lead Smelter to speed up munitions for England and Allies. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

RIDDELL, Walter Hayes, gen. supt. Ry Mail Service; *b.* Cortland, Ill., Feb. 4, 1864; *s* Francis and Georgina (Thompson) R.; ed. pub schs.; *m.* Edith Hull, of Springfield, Ill., Jul 16, 1907. Entered U.S. Postal Service at De Kalb, Ill., 1889; postal clk. on trains, 1889-1907 chief clk. Ry. Mail Service, Chicago, 1907-17 later asst. supt. R.M.S., N.Y. City, supt. Ai Mail Service, New York to Chicago, and supt R.M.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.; apptd. gen. supt. R.M. S., May 5, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Maso (K.T.). *Home:* 1437 Spring Rd. *Address:* Pos Office Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIDDER, Bernard Herman, publisher; *b.* a N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Herman and Mar (Amend) R.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; post-grad study Leipzig; *m.* Nellie J. Hickey, of Moun Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1915. Began under fathe as sec. New York Staats Zeitung, 1907, pres since 1915. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1906-15 Trustee German Hosp., New York. Mem. Ph Sigma Kappa (Columbia Chapter). Democrat Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Arion, Columbi Univ., German, Nat. Golf Links. *Author:* Hyphenations, 1915. *Home:* 875 Park Av. *Office* 22 N. William St., New York, N.Y.

RIDDICK, Carl W., congressman; *b.* Wells Minn., Feb. 25, 1872; *s.* Isaac Hancock and Alice (Wood) R.; student Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., and Albion (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Grace A. Keith, of Marinette, Wis., June 28, 1893 Owner and pub. White Pigeon (Mich.) Journal, 1897-9, Winamac (Ind.) Republican, 1899-1910; sec. Rep. Ind. State Central Com., campaigns 1906, 08; settled on Govt. homestead i Mont., 1910; county assessor Fergus Co., Mont 2 terms, 1915-18 inclusive; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 2d Mont. Dist.; chmn. publicity bur. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com.; Rep nominee for U.S. senator, 1924. Methodist *Home:* Lewistown, Mont.

RIDDICK, Thomas Kader, lawyer; *b.* **Fayette Co., Tenn., July 9, 1851;** *s.* Edward Garret and Harriet Ann (Mayo) R.; A.B., Macon (Tenn.) Masonic College, 1868; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1872; *m.* Amelia Pulliam, of Somerville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1882. Admitted to Tenn bar, 1873; practiced, Somerville, Tenn., unti

1896, since at Memphis. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 1240 Union Av. *Office:* Memphis Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

RIDDICK, Wallace Carl, educator; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* Wiley Goodman and Anna Ivy (Jones) R.; ancestors among earliest settlers of Va. and N.C.; student Wake Forest Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; (LL.D., Wake Forest, and Lehigh, 1917); *m.* Lillian Daniel, of Weldon, N.C., Oct. 18, 1893. Practiced as civ. engr., 1890-2; prof. civ. engring., N.C. Coll. Agrl. and Mech. Arts, 1892-1916, pres. 1916-23, resigned to become dean School of Engring., June 1923 (name of coll. changed to N.C. State Coll. of Agr. and Engring.). Had charge reconstruction water works of Raleigh, constrn. water works and sewers of Weldon, N.C., etc.; consulting expert to legal dept. Seaboard Air Line Ry. until 1916; v.p. Neuse Mfg. Co.; dir. Bank of Youngsville; mem. State Highway Commn., N.C., 1915-19; mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn., 1917-19; mem. Conservation Commn. N.C., 1918. Lt. col. on staff of Governor Glenn, 1905-9. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, N.C. Teachers' Assn., N.C. Farmers' Union, N.C. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1919), Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Capital, Rotary, Raleigh Country. Mem. bd. of visitors, U.S. Naval Acad., 1920-21. *Home:* West Raleigh, N.C.

RIDDLE, Carl Brown, clergyman, editor; *b.* Moore Co., N.C., Dec. 23, 1888; *s.* Kenneth Mack and Drucilla (Johnson) R.; Ph.B., Elon Coll., N.C., 1916; *m.* Susie Blanche Teague (Ph.B., Elon), of Alamance Co., N.C., Nov. 7, 1916. Worked way through high schs. and coll.; ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1914; editor The Christian Sun (official organ Southern Christian Conv.), 1916-22. Pres. Burlington Printing Co. Democrat. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* College Men without Money, 1914; (brochure) Trailing the Truth, 1914; (brochure) Thirty-Six, 1915. *Home:* Burlington, N.C.

RIDDLE, Finis E., judge; *b.* at Lynchburg, Tenn., July 13, 1870; *s.* Martin V. and Theresa (Tucker) R.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1891-3; studied law in office of Hon. S. A. Billingsly, Lynchburg, Tenn.; *m.* Letitia Cloud, of Gainesville, Tex., Oct. 21, 1896. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1894, and practiced in Lynchburg; removed to Ind. Ty., 1894, and practiced in Chickasha; removed to Tulsa, Okla., 1917. Apptd. associate justice Supreme Court of Okla., April 1914, to fill unexpired term; wrote 80 opinions in 8 mos.; resumed practice at Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. Mem. Am. and State bar assns. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

RIDDLE, John Wallace, diplomat; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 12, 1864; *s.* John Wallace and Rebecca Blair (McClure) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1888-91; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1891-93; certificate of proficiency in Russian lang. from Collége de France, 1893; *m.* Theodate Pope, May 6, 1916. Sec. U.S. Legation to Turkey, 1893-1900; sec. U.S. Embassy to Russia, 1901-3; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. to Egypt, 1903-05; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania and Servia, 1905-6; ambassador to Russia, 1906-9, to Argentina, 1921—. Served in Mil. Intelligence Div. of Gen. Staff, Army War Coll., Washington, 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Union, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Rittenhouse, Philadelphia (Phila.); Minnesota (St. Paul); Cercle de l'Union, Paris. *Home:* Farmington, Conn. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

RIDDLE, Oscar, scientific investigator and teacher; *b.* Cincinnati, Ind., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* Jonathan and Amanda Emiline (Carmichael) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; unmarried. Teacher of biology, Model and Training Sch., San Juan, P.R., 1899-1901; mem. natural history expdn. to Orinoco River, 1901, to Cuba, 1902; teacher of physiology, Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1903-5; asst. in zoölogy, 1904-7, asso. in zoölogy and exptl. therapeutics, 1908, instr., 1908-11, U. of Chicago; travel and study in Europe, 1910-11; research asso. at Chicago and Cold Spring Harbor, Carnegie Instn., 1912-14; research staff, Carnegie Station for Exptl. Evolution, 1914—. U.S. Army, 1918-19. Hon. mem. Am. Acad. Medicine; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Assn. Study Internal Secretions, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Yacht (San Juan, P.R.). Contbr. numerous papers on physiology of development and reproduction, heredity, and physiol. and chem. basis of sex. *Home:* Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

RIDDLE, William, mayor of Atlantic City, N.J.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

RIDEOUT, Henry Milner, author; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 25, 1877; *s.* Samuel Macomber and Ellen Jane (Greely) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Frances Cecilia Reed, of Sausalito, Cal., June 8, 1909. Instr. English, Harvard, 1899-1904. *Author:* Letters of Thomas Gray, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess (edited with C. T. Copeland), 1899; Freshman English and Theme—Correcting at Harvard College (with C. T. Copeland), 1901; Beached Keels, 1906; The Siamese Cat, 1907; Admiral's Light, 1907; Dragon's Blood, 1909; Selections from Wordsworth, Byron, etc. (with C. T. Copeland), 1909; The Twisted Foot, 1910; William Jones, a Memoir, 1912; White Tiger, 1915; The Far Cry, 1916; The Key of the Fields, 1917; Tin Cowrie Dass, 1918; The Foot-Path Way, 1920; Fern Seed, 1921; The Winter Bell, 1922; Barbry, 1923. *Home:* Sausalito, Calif.

RIDER, (Arthur) Fremont, editor, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., May 25, 1885; *s.* George Arthur and Charlotte Elizabeth (Meader) R.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1905; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1906; *m.* Grace Godfrey (niece of Melvil Dewey, *q.v.*), of Milford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908. Asso. editor The Delineator, 1907; mng. editor The New Idea Woman's Magazine, 1908; editor Monthly Book Review, 1909-17; with B. W. Dodge & Co., publishers, 1909; mng. editor Publishers' Weekly, 1910-17; with R. R. Bowker Co., periodical pubs., 1912-17; mng. editor Library Journal, 1914-17; editor Information, 1915-18; pres. The Rider Press, periodical printers, 1914—. Founder Internat. Mil. Digest, 1915; editor Business Digest, 1917-21; pres. Cumulative Digest Corpn., pubs., 1915—; v.p. Arrow Publishing Corpn., 1918-22. *Author:* Songs of Syracuse, 1905; Are the Dead Alive? 1909; The Bringing in of the Almeria, 1920; System of Subject Headings for Military Science, 1922. Editor: Rider's New York City, 1916; Rider's Bermuda, 1922; Rider's Washington, 1923. Wrote: "Between Seven and Eight," and other vaudeville and dramatic sketches. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* "Glen Tor," Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 424 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

RIDER, Gertrude Tressel, librarian; *b.* Alliance, O.; *d.* John Harsh (M.D.) and Susanna Teegarden (Hawkins) Tressel; Mus.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1897, A.B., 1898, A.M., 1902; post-grad. work, Bryn Mawr, 1901-2; *m.* Rev.

Harold Miloff Rider, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1902 (died 1912). Librarian for the blind, with Library of Congress, since 1912; inspected libraries and instns. for the blind in Great Britain, France, Holland, Italy and Japan, 1914, 15; created and established library of over 1,200, vols. for war-blind soldiers; directing librarian Red Cross Inst. for the Blind; mem. com. on work with the Blind of A.L.A. Mem. Am. Assn. Instrs. for the Blind, Am. Assn. Workers for the Blind, D.C. Assn. Workers for the Blind, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Delta Gamma Sorority, etc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Kirkside Golf, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ. *Home:* The Portner, Washington, D.C.

RIDGELY, Hilliard Samuel, lawyer; *b.* at Siam, Ia., Oct. 16, 1874; *s.* Eli and Olive Marie (Allen) R.; grad. North Platte (Neb.) High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1897; *m.* Evea J. Fenwick, of North Platte, June 21, 1899. Began practice at North Platte, Neb., 1897; co. atty., Lincoln Co., Neb., 1899-1902; city atty., North Platte, 1902; city atty., Cody, Wyo., 1903, Basin, Wyo., 1906; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Wyo., by appmt. of President Taft, Jan. 15, 1912; Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Industrial. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

RIDGWAY, Amos Caryl, railway official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIDGWAY, Erman Jesse, publisher; *b.* on farm, nr. Otsego, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* Nathan B. and Catherine (Erman) R.; A.B., Yale (with honors), 1892; *m.* Anna Eleanora Robinson, of West Union, Ia., June 28, 1899. V.-p. and gen. mgr. The Frank A. Munsey Co., 1894-1903; pres. The Ridgway Co., pubs. of Everybody's and Adventure mags., 1903-17; dir. The Butterick Co., pubs. of Delineator, Designer, and Woman's Mag., New York, 1910-17; associated with Frank A. Munsey, pub. New York Herald, New York Sun, Munsey's Mag., and other periodicals, 1917-24. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Players, and Country Club (San Diego, Calif.). *Home:* 682 4th Av., Chula Vista, Calif.

RIDGWAY, Robert, civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Joseph Skidmore and Margaret (Stephens) R.; ed. pub. schs. and at home; (honorary M.S. in C.E., New York U., 1915, and C.E., New York University, 1919); *m.* Lillie A. Littell, of Cranford, N.J., May 10, 1888. Chainman, rodman and leveler, N.P.R.R., in Mont. and Wis., 1882-4; entered employ, Aqueduct Commn., N.Y. City, 1884; asst. engr. constrn. aqueduct and various reservoirs and dams, 1886-1900; with Rapid Transit Commn., 1900-5, as asst. engr., later div. engr. in charge constrn. South Ferry Loop, tunnels under East River, from South Ferry to Joralemon St., Brooklyn, and various subways in Brooklyn; with Bd. of Water Supply for N.Y. City, 1905-12, as div. engr., later dept. engr., in charge location and constrn. of Catskill Aqueduct, work including upper 60 miles of the aqueduct and Hudson River crossing at Storm King, approximate cost $30,000,000 (aqueduct drops vertically 1200 feet down shaft, crosses under Hudson River and rises in shaft on opposite side); engr. of subway constrn. for Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., New York, and its successors, Transit Constrn. Commn. and Transit Commn., 1912-21; in charge of rapid transit constrn. in N.Y. City, estimated cost of work more than $300,000,000; apptd. chief engr. Transit Commn., May 1921; in charge of all engring. work of commn. in connection with new constrn. and maintenance of rapid transit lines in dual system of rapid transit for N.Y. City; mem. Chicago Traction and Subway Commn., by apptmt. of City Council of Chicago, 1916-17, commn. reported upon and made recommendations for improvement of local transit conditions. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1911-13, v.p. 1922-23), Instn. of C.E. (Great Britain), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Municipal Engrs. City of N.Y. (charter mem., pres. 1908), N.E. Water Works Assn., Franklin Inst., Harvard Engring. Soc. (hon.), A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Harvard, Arkwright. *Home:* 260 Convent Av. *Office:* 49 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

RIDGWAY, Robert, ornithologist; *b.* at Mt. Carmel, Ill., July 2, 1850; *s.* David and Henrietta James (Reed) R.; common schs.; hon. M.S., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Julia E. Perkins, of New York, Oct. 12, 1875. Zoölogist, U.S. Geol. Exploration of 40th Parallel (under Clarence King), in Cal., Nev., Southern Idaho, and Utah, 1867-9; curator, div. of birds, U.S. Nat. Mus., since July 1, 1880. Mem. permanent ornithol. com. First Internat. Congress, Vienna, 1885; hon. mem. 2d Congress Ornithologique Internat., Budapest, 1891; mem. com. of patronage Internat. Congress of Zoölogy, London, 1897. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union (a founder, pres. 1898-9, 1899-1900), Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London; hon. mem. British Ornithologists' Union, Manchester Lit. and Philosophical Society, Australian Ornithological Union, Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Cooper Ornithological Club, etc. *Author:* A History of North American Birds (5 vols., with Prof. Spencer F. Baird and Dr. Thomas M. Brewer); A Manual of North American Birds; A Nomenclature of Colors for Naturalists and Compendium of Useful Information for Ornithologists; Color Standards and Color Nomenclature; The Ornithology of Illinois (2 vols.); The Birds of North and Middle America (8 vols. published); also over 500 papers, large and small. *Address:* Olney, Ill.

RIDGWAY, Thomas, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RIDLON, John, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Noel P. and Nancy B. (Hulett) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; (hon. A.M., Tufts, 1899); *m.* Emily C. Robinson, of Newport, R.I., June 4, 1879. Prof. orthopedic surgery, Northwestern U., 1892-1908, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1892-3, Northwestern Woman's Med. Sch., 1898-1902, Rush Med. Coll., 1909-12; consulting sr. orthopedic surgeon, Mercy, Michael Reese and Evanston hosps., Chicago, for many yrs., and Newport (R.I.) Hosp.; consulting orthopedic surgeon, Home for Friendless. Commd. capt. Med. R. C., Apr. 2, 1917, maj., Sept. 10, 1917; discharged Feb. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons, A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 501 Surf St., Chicago; (summer) Newport, R.I. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon, editor; *b.* at Bradford, Eng., July 5, 1872; *s.* Charles and Jean Gordon (Thompson) R.; ed. Wyoming Sem. and pub. schs., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; *m.* Gertrude Marie Cassidy, of Phila., Jan. 1, 1903. Editor Wilkes-Barré News, 1890-1900, Wilkes-Barré Evening Leader, 1900-4; mag. writer and corr. New York, Phila., Boston and Chicago newspapers, 1904-12; editor American Forestry Magazine, and sec. Am. Forestry Assn., Washington, 1912-22; mng. editor Nature Mag., and mgr. and treas. Am. Nature Assn. and Am. Tree Assn., Washington, Jan. 1, 1923—. Sec., treas. Nat. War Garden Commn., Washington, since Mar. 1, 1917; mng. dir. Lumber and Forest Regts. Relief Fund. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Soc. Canadian Foresters; hon. mem. Royal British Arboricultural Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Decorated Officer de Merité Agricole, France; Société Nationale d'Acclimation de France. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, University, Nat. Press, Racquet. *Home:* 1847 Lamont St. *Office:* 1214 16th St., Washington, D.C.

RIEBER, Charles Henry, college prof.; *b.* Placerville, Cal., Aug. 19, 1866; *s.* Louis and Christine (Lang) R.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Winifred Smith, of San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1890. Prin. pub. schs., Placerville, Cal., 1888-90; instr. mathematics, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1890-8; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1898-01; asst. prof. philosophy, Stanford U., 1901-3; asst. prof. logic, 1903-5; asso. prof., 1905-10, prof., 1910-21, U. of Calif., also dean summer session, 1907-1915; prof. philosophy and dean Coll. of Letters and Science, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1921—. *Home:* 6202 Afton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIEFSTAHL, Rudolf Meyer, prof. fine arts; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Aug. 9, 1880; *s.* Wilhelm Meyer (aus Speyer) and Pauline Riefstahl; adopted mother's surname; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1904; married. Lecturer at École Normale Supérieure, and at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-11; came to U.S., 1915; dir. Historic Exhbn. for Textiles, Nat. Silk Conv., Paterson, N.J., 1915; lecturer, summer and fall, U. of Calif., 1916; asst. prof. of fine arts, New York U., since 1923; lectured at Met. Mus., Art Inst. Chicago, museums at St. Louis, Denver, Providence, etc.; expert on art for Anderson Galleries, New York. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1922. *Author:* Parish-Watson Collection of Mohammadan Potteries, 1922; Persian and Indian Textiles of the Late 16th Century to the Early 19th Century, 1923. Translator of Bode and Kuehnel's Antique Rugs from the Near East, 1922. Contbr. to art mags. *Address:* 489 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RIEGER, William Henry, tenor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Albert, organist, conductor; *b.* Berea, O., Aug. 31, 1878; *s.* Carl H. and Emelia (Smith) R.; A.B., Baldwin Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1899; studied music with father until 15, piano, pipe organ, harmony and theory with James H. Rogers, of Cleveland, organ with Charles E. Clemens, Cleveland, piano with Hugo Reinhold, of Vienna, counterpoint with Robert Fuchs, of Vienna. pipe organ with Guilmant, and pipe organ and orchestration with Widor, both of Paris; *m.* Selma Marting, of Berea, July 21, 1904. Organizer, 1898, and since dir. Baldwin Wallace Conservatory of Music, affiliated with Baldwin Wallace Coll.; organist and dir. of music. Euclid Av. Bapt. Ch., Cleveland. Colleague Am. Guild Organists (dean Northern Ohio Chap. 2 yrs.); pres. Musicians' Club of Cleveland, 1920-22. Dedicated many organs throughout the country; series of 70 recitals at Baldwin Wallace Coll. without repetition of a single composition. *Home:* 10001 Edgewater Drive, Cleveland, O. *Studio:* 707 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

RIEMER, Guido Carl Leo, college prof., educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RIES, Elias Elkan, inventor; *b.* Baden, Germany, Jan. 16, 1862; *s.* Elkan Elias and Bertha (Weil) R.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; ed. pub. schs.. New York and Baltimore; tech. instrn. at Md. Inst., Baltimore; physical sciences, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Helen Hirshberg, of Baltimore, Apr. 21, 1895. Elec., mech. and tech. engr.; has taken out over 250 patents. Principal pioneer inventions: The underground electric ry. conduit or "sub-trolley" system; the modern urban and long-distance alternating-current system of generation, transmission and conversion of electricity for operating electric railways, by which the earlier restrictions of the 500-volt trolley systems were successfully overcome, and which has made possible the operation of rapid-transit elevated, subway and tunnel systems now operating in N.Y. City and elsewhere, and the electrification of suburban and long distance steam rys.; also the original automatic electric motor-starters; the Ries regulating socket, the first practical device for "turning down" the light of incandescent lamps without wasteful resistance; the controller system used on electric elevators; original methods and apparatus for electric welding, riveting, soldering, metal working, etc.; methods and appliances for electric heating and cooking; telephone, phonograph and tele-phonograph systems; original processes and apparatus for mfg. iron and steel tubes from the hot billets in one continuous operation; the first practical self-starting electric motors adapted to operate on single-phase alternating current circuits; original methods and apparatus for producing talking motion pictures directly from the film; new methods and appliances for detecting the presence of unseen vessels, icebergs, etc., in fog, as well as locating and following position of hostile aircraft and submarines and also for the precise location and salvage of sunken vessels directly from the surface, by means of a novel electro-acoustic range-finder, indicating and signalling apparatus, which effectively accomplishes for the ears, in the domain of sound, what the binocular telescope has done for the eyes. Submarine detector and other inventions offered to U. S. Govt., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Inventors and Mfrs., Inst. Radio Engrs., Aeronautical Soc.; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; etc. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles to elec. and scientific periodicals. Pres. Am. Audioscope Co. *Home:* 530 W. 157th St. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

RIES, Heinrich, geologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* Heinrich and Caroline Bowman (Atkins) R.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Millie Timmerman, of New York, July 1, 1893. On N.Y. geol. survey, 1891-2; asst. geologist same, summer of 1895; lecturer pub. schs. New York, 1895-7; asst. in mineralogy, Columbia, 1896-7; instr. econ. geology, 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-5, prof. since 1905, head of the dept. since 1914, Cornell U. Asst. dir. N.Y. scientific exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. jury of awards, Cotton States and Internat. Expn., 1896, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Del. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897, Internat. Geol. Congress, Paris, 1900, Toronto, 1913. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Can. Mining Inst.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. and Eng. ceramic socs., Soc. Econ. Geologists, Am. Mineralogical Soc.; hon. mem. Am. Foundrymen's Association. *Author:* Economic Geology of United States; Clay, Occurrence, Properties and Uses, History of Clay Working Industry of United States (with H. Leighton); Building Stones and Clay Products; Engineering Geology (with T. L. Watson); Elements of Engineering Geology (with same). Has published reports on clays of N.Y., Ala., La., Fla., N.C., Mich., Md., Colo., N.J., Va., Wis., and Can., in the state geologists' and govt. reports. Contbr. articles on geology and mining, Internat. Year-book, 1898-01, and articles on geology, New International Encyclopædia. *Address:* 401 Thurston Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

RIESBERG, Frederick W., music critic; *b.* Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Ernest L. and Kate (Weiler) R.; musical edn., Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig (Helbig prize), Scharwenka Conservatory of Music (Berlin), 1880-84; *m.* Harriet Barkley, of New York, Apr. 11, 1904. Music critic The Musical Courier since 1896; organist. Life mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (sec.-treas. 6 yrs.); mem. N.Y. Manuscript Soc. (sec.-treas. 12 yrs.). *Home:* 408 W. 150th St. *Office:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RIESENBERG, Felix, author, editor; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 9, 1879; *s.* William and Emily (Schorb) R.; grad. New York Nautical schoolship St. Mary's, 1897; schoolship Chase, U.S. Revenue Cutter Service, 1902-3; student Columbia, 1907-11, C.E., 1911; *m.* Maud Conroy, of Queenstown, Ireland, June 29, 1912. At sea in U.S. merchant marine, 1897-06, as sailor and officer, including 1 yr. with U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey and 1 yr. U.S. Revenue Cutter Service. Mem. Wellman Polar Expdn., 1906-7; wintered at Dane's Island, Spitzbergen, lat. 80 degrees N.; navigator on bd. airship America in first attempt to reach North Pole in dirigible balloon, Sept. 2, 1907. Asst. engr. Catskill Aqueduct, 1912-13; asst. supt. and chief engr., Dept. of Parks, Borough of Queens, N.Y. City, 1913-15; supt. N.Y. State Nautical School. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.; comdg. U.S.S. Newport, 1917—. Mem. Am. and Canadian Sportsmen's Assn. (life), Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Explorers (New York). *Author:* Under Sail, 1915; The Men on Deck, 1918; Standard Seamanship, 1921. *Home:* Gifford Park, Tuckahoe, N.Y.

RIESENFELD, Hugo, conductor, violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Jan. 26, 1879; *s.* Leopold and Sofie (Grunwald) R.; ed. Conservatory of Music, Vienna, and U. of Vienna; *m.* Mabel Gertrude Dunning, of Wilton, Conn., Dec. 12, 1912. Formerly connected with Imperial Opera House, Vienna; came to U.S., 1907; concertmeister Manhattan Opera Co., N.Y. City, 1907-11; conductor for Klaw & Erlanger 3 seasons; concertmeister and conductor, Century Opera Co., 1915; mng. dir. Rialto, Rivoli and Criterion theatres, New York. Wrote: Chopin's Dances (ballet), prod. Vienna, 1905; The Merry Martyr (comic opera), prod. Boston, 1913; Betty Be Good, musical comedy, prod. 1921; Symphonic Poem; overture, suite, songs. *Home:* 391 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

RIESMAN, David, physician; *b.* Stadt-Lengsfeld, Saxe-Weimar, Germany, Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Sophie (Eismann) R.; ed. Ducal Gymnasium, Meiningen, Germany, and pub. and high schools, .Portsmouth, Ohio; M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1892; has since practiced in Phila.; *m.* Eleanor L. Fleisher, of Phila., Jan. 20, 1908. Prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1900-18; asst. prof. medicine, 1908-12, prof. clin. medicine, 1912—, U. of Pa.; phys. to Phila. General and University Hosp. First lt. Med. O.R.C., 1917; mem. tuberculosis and cardiovascular bd. of army; lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow Coll. of Phys. Phila.; ex-pres. Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Northern Med. Assn. of Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, City, Interurban Clinical. Editor: (with Dr. Ludwig Hektoen) American Textbook of Pathology, 1901. Has contributed to Osler and McCrae's System of Medicine, Hare's Modern Treatment, Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, Oxford Medicine, and other med. textbooks and jours. *Address:* 1715 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RIETHMULLER, Richard Henri, oral surgeon; *b.* Erzingen, Germany, Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* Carl L. and Minna (Oeffinger) R.; grad. Royal Carls-Gymnasium, Heilbronn, 1895; Royal Theol. sems., Maulbronn and Blaubeuren, 1899; U. of Grenoble, France, 1900; Royal Eberhard fellowship, U. of Tübingen, 1901; U. of Berlin, 1904; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pa., 1905-6, Ph.D., 1905; Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1911, D.D.S., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Brunswick, of New York, Feb. 11, 1911. Instr. in German, 1905-7, lecturer in German lit., 1907-9, U. of Pa.; asso. editor Dental Cosmos, 1908-16; demonstrator, dental dept., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1913-16; instr. local anesthesia, Post-Grad. Sch. of Dentistry of Phila., 1914-16; attending oral surgeon, Lenox Hill Hosp., and oral surgeon, N.Y. Throat, Nose and Lung Hosp., 1916-17; instr. Post-Grad. Sch. Dentistry (Columbia), 1916-18; lecturer on oral hygiene, L.I. Hosp. Coll., 1916-18; prof. of anæsthesia, U. of Southern Calif. Coll. of Dentistry, 1920—; oral surgeon, Los Angeles Community Settlement House, 1920—; prof. stomalology, White Mem. Hosp., 1923—. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Southwestern and Southern Calif. dental assns., Los Angeles County Dental Soc., Interstate Assn. Anæsthetists, So. Calif. Assn. Oral Surgeons and Anæsthetists, Psi Omega: hon. mem. Eastern Dental Soc., Los Angeles County Dental Soc. *Author:* Walt Whitman and the Germans, 1904; Gleim's Imitations of the Middle High German Minnesong, 1905; Local Anesthesia in Dentistry, 1914; Further Studies on Novocain-Suprarenin Anesthesia, 1915; Anoci-Association in Dentistry, 1915; Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Cure, 1915; Causes of Failures in Conduction Anesthesia, 1918; Oral Tumors, 1919. Translator: Fischer's Dental Anesthesia, 1911. Contbr. to Am. Year Book. Asso. editor Journal of Dental Research. *Clubs:* Rotary, City, Los Angeles Athletic, Malibon Lake Club, Los Angeles German (pres.). *Home:* 1525 Fuller Av. *Office:* 608 Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIETZ, Henry Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Gilmore, O., Aug. 24, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Tabitha Jane (Gray) R.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, Cornell U., 1901-2; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Butler Coll., Ind., 1902-3; instr. mathematics, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. Sept. 1913-18, U. of Ill., also statistician Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of Ia., 1918—. Mem. Ill. Pension Laws Commn., 1916 and 1918, also consulting actuary of the commn. Fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries, A.A.A.S., Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Statis. Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. *Joint Author:* College Algebra, 1909, revised, 1919; Exercises and Problems for College Algebra, 1911; School Algebra, 1915; Mathematics of Finance, 1921; Introductory College Algebra, 1923. Contbr. math. and statis. articles to tech. publs. *Address:* University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

RIGBY, William Titus, soldier; *b.* Red Oak Grove, Cedar Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1841; *s.* Washington Augustus and Lydia (Barr) R.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Eva Cattron, of Manchester, Ia., June 18, 1870. Entered service as 2d lt. Co. B, 24th Ia. Inf., Sept. 18, 1862; capt., Oct. 1, 1863, until honorably mustered out, July 17, 1865; engaged in farming after war. Elected sec. Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Assn., 1895, and was one of its most active promoters before Congress; apptd. commr. same, by Sec. of War, 1899, and since in charge of work as chmn. of com.; prominent advocate of "sound money," 1898. Trustee Cornell Coll., Ia., 1879-1903. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.), Elks (Vicksburg, Miss.). *Address:* 2322 Drummond St., Vicksburg, Miss.

RIGDON, Charles Loammi, lawyer; *b.* Jasper Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* David Baker and Mary Eliza (Coan) R.; A.B., U. of Wyo., 1902; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1904; *m.* Etta Goodrich Lund, of Dell Rapids, S. Dak., June 12, 1907. Began practice at Wheatland, Wyo., 1904; county and pros. atty., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1908-12; U.S. atty., Dist. of Wyo., 1914-21. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* 2323 Carey Av., Cheyenne, Wyo.

RIGDON, Jonathan, college pres.; *b.* Rigdon, Ind., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* Pryor and Mary A. (Fleener) R.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1881; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1886; A.B., Boston U., 1891, Ph.D., 1905; Clark U., 1904-6; *m.* Alberta Smith, of Jeffersonville, Ill., 1907. Prof. philosophy, 1887-1900, pres., 1897-1900, Central Normal Coll.; prof. ethics and philosophy, Clark Coll., Mass., 1904-6; founded, 1908, and pres. to 1916, Winona Coll., Winona Lake, Ind.; at Clark U., 1917; again pres. Central Normal Coll., 1918—. Lecturer and institute instr. *Author:* Grammar of the English Sentence, 1890; Grammar for Beginners, 1891; Outline of Psychology, 1892; College Ideals, 1915. *Address:* Danville, Ind.

RIGGE, William Francis, astronomer; *b.* at Cincinnati, Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Zeppenfeld) R.; ed. St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1870-5; St. Louis U., 1881-2; Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1882-4, and 1887-91; Ph.D., Georgetown University, D.C., 1896. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1875; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1890; held professorships various colleges; dir. Creighton U. Obs. and prof. astronomy and physics since 1896. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Neb. Acad. Science, Société Astronomique de France, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. Contbr. more than 500 articles on astron. topics to mags. Specialty: occultation and eclipse maps; in a notable criminal case, designated the time a photograph was taken, from a shadow in the picture. *Address:* Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

RIGGS, Austen Fox, physician; *b.* of Am. parents, in Germany, Dec. 12, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Clapp and Rebecca (Fox) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Alice McBurney, of N.Y. City, April 1904. House surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., N.Y. City, 1902-4; settled at Stockbridge, Mass., 1907; specializes in practice of neuro-psychiatry; clinical prof. neurology, Columbia U. Founder, pres., trustee Austen Riggs Foundation, Inc. (for free treatment of psychoneurotic patients without means). Commd. lt. M.R.C., U.S.A.; recruited and comd. A.R.C. Ambulance Co. 13; served as mem. Med. Advisory Bd. dists. 1 and 2 Selective Service Draft. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mass. and N.Y. State med. socs., Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene, Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century, Coffee House (New York). *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

RIGGS, Edward Gridley, ry. exec. asst.; Mar. 24, 1856–Jan. 17, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIGGS, Ernest Wilson, college pres.; *b.* at Marsovan, Turkey, July 3, 1881; *s.* Edward (D. D.) and Sarah Hinsdale (Dwight) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Alice Claudia Shepard, of Aintab, Turkey, Aug. 31, 1910. U.S. vice-consul at Harpoot, Turkey, 1904-7; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Mar. 1910-21. Child welfare dir., Near East Relief, 1920-21; asso. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1921—. Mem. Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RIGGS, Mrs. George Christopher (Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas); Sept. 28, 1859–Aug. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIGGS, Henry Earle, civil engr.; *b.* at Lawrence, Kan., May 8, 1865; *s.* Judge Samuel Agnew and Catharine (Earle) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886; C.E., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Emma King, *d.* late S. B. Hynes, of Los Angeles, Oct. 1, 1890. With engring. dept. Burlington and A.,T. & S.F. rys., 1886-90; chief engr. Toledo, Ann Arbor & N. Mich. Ry., 1890-6; in pvt. practice as consulting and designing engr., mem. Riggs & Sherman, 1896-1912; has built about 500 miles steam and electric ry., also water works, sewers and sewage disposal plants in about 40 towns and cities in Ohio and Mich., 1896-1912; prof. and head of dept. of civ. engring., U. of Mich., May 1, 1912—. Also in consulting practice, devoting entire attention to rate regulation and valuation of public utilites, to arbitration and to preparation of engring. causes in litigation; acted as consulting engr. in various cases for railroad commissions of Michigan and Georgia, and for cities in a number of states, 1916-21; consulting engineer on railroad grade separation for city of Detroit. Member board sewer commissioners of Maumee, O., 3 yrs. and mem. Bd. of Edn., 1900-11; mem. Bd. of Edn., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1916—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1899-1900), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi,, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Depreciation, 1922; and of various pub. papers on valuation of public service property, etc. *Clubs:* Rotary, Barton Hills Country. *Home:* 1319 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RIGGS, Henry Harrison, missionary; *b.* at Sivas, Turkey, Mar. 2, 1875; *s.* Edward and Sarah Hinsdale (Dwight) R.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; student Auburn Theol. Sem., N.Y.; *m.* at Harpoot, Turkey, Emma M. Barnum, May 2, 1907 (died Apr. 27, 1917); 2d, Annie M. Denison, of Harpoot, May 6, 1920. Teacher in Anatolia Coll., Marsovan, Turkey, 1896-9; missionary, Cesarea, Turkey, under A.B. C.F.M., 1902; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey, 1903-10; evangelistic missionary work, Harpoot, Turkey, 1912-15; relief and rescue work in Armenia, 1915-17; lecturing in U.S. in interests of Armenian Relief, 1917-18; relief, reconstruction and missionary work in Turkey, 1919-20; expelled from Harpoot by Kemalists, Nov. 1920; missionary work, Constantinople and Beirut, 1920—. Presbyn. Republican. *Address:* American Press, Beirut, Syria.

RIGGS, James Gilbert, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Dexter, N.Y., May 21, 1861; *s.* Edwin Starr and Cynthia A. (Hardy) R.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1893; (hon. Pd.D., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Spicer, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1900 (died Feb. 1915); *m.* 2d, E. May Jones, of Ridgeway, Mich., Dec. 23, 1918. Principal high school, Watertown, N.Y., 1891-2; supt. schs., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1893-1900; in private sch., Dobbs Ferry, 1900-05; supt. schs., Orange, N.J., 1905-11; prin. State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., since 1913. Mem. bd. dirs. Oswego Y.M.C.A. Dir. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Theta Delta Chi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Oswego Country. *Home:* 150 W. 4th St., Oswego, N.Y.

RIGGS, James Milton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIGGS, James Stevenson, theologian; *b.* at New York, July 16, 1853; *s.* Edward and Eleanor (Hubbard) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1874; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Princeton, 1887); *m.* Isabel Perces Tilden, of New York, Feb. 23, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Fulton, N.Y., 1880-4; asst. prof., 1884-7, prof. dept. N.T., 1887-1923, Auburn Theol. Sem.; emeritus. Republican. *Author:* History of the Jews (Maccabean and Roman periods), 1900; Gospel of John, 1907. *Address:* 16 Grove St., Auburn, N.Y.

RIGGS, John Davis Seaton, educator; *b.* at Washington, Pa., Jan. 29, 1851; *s.* Edward R. and Charlotte A. (Seaton) R.; A.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1878, A.M., 1881; (Ph.D., *pro merito*, U. of S.D., 1890; L.H.D., Ewing Coll., Ill., 1901); *m.* Mary E. Chaney, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 2, 1879. In business, Rockford, 1869-75; prin. commercial dept., Salt Lake (Utah) Acad., 1878-9; prin. prep. dept. Univ. of Chicago, 1879-86; joint prin. Univ. Acad., Chicago, 1886-7; organizer and prin., 1887-96, Granville (now Doane) Acad., of Denison U.; pres. Ottawa U., Ottawa, Kan., 1896-1905, Shurtleff College, 1905-10; study and travel, 1910-11; dist. mgr. United Mercantile Agency, Denver, 1911-13; prin. Wolcott Sch., Denver, 1913-20. Mem. Kan. State Board of Edn., 1900-3; pres. Kan. Coll. Presidents' Assn., 1899-1905, Kan. Coll. Athletic Conf., 1903-5; corr. mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* In Latinum (Cæsar), 1890; In Latinum (Cicero), 1892; also various articles, lectures and addresses. *Home:* 1432 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

RIGGS, Kate Douglas Wiggin (Wiggin, Kate Douglas); Sept. 28, 1859–Aug. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIGGS, Norman Colman, mathematician; *b.* Bowling Green, Mo., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* James William and Lucretia Smith (Jones) R.; La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1889-90; B.S. and M.S., U. of Mo., 1895; M.S., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Jean Augusta Shaefer, of Columbia, Mo., Aug. 15, 1905. Instr. mathematics, Pa. State Coll., 1899-1902; asst. and asso. prof. mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1902-8; asst. prof. mathematics, 1908-10, asst. prof. and prof. mechanics, 1910—, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* Analytic Geometry, 1910. Reviser of Hancock's Applied Mechanics for Engineers, 1915. *Home:* Bridgeville, Pa.

RIGGS, Robert Baird, chemist; *b.* at Hazelwood, Minn., May 22, 1855; *s.* Stephen Return and Mary A. (Longley) R.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1876; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1883; Sc.D., Trinity, 1920; *m.* Maida L. Sisson, of Hartford, June 26, 1895. Chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-87; prof. chemistry, Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885-87, Trinity Coll., 1887-1920, retired. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 35 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

RIGGS, Theodore Foster, surgeon; *b.* Hope Station, Dak. Ty., July 7, 1874; *s.* Thomas Lawrence and Cornelia Margaret (Foster) R.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1903-4, Union Prot. Infirmary, Baltimore, 1904-7; studied Berlin and Berne, 1908; *m.* Ida R. Smith, Chester, N.S., Jan. 1, 1914 (died Feb. 5, 1915); *m.* 2d, Katharine Z. Cugle, Baltimore, Sept. 3, 1916. Pvt. asst. to Dr. Arthur W. Elting, Albany, N.Y., 1908; in practice at Pierre, S.D., 1909—. Mem. S.D. State Med. Assn., A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

RIGGS, Thomas, engineer, ex-gov.; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Winter (Gilbert) R.; student Princeton 3 yrs., class of 1894; *m.* Renee Marie Coudert, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1913. Lumber business, Wash., 1893-6; in Alaska, 1897-01, Utah, 1902; with U.S. and Can. Boundary Survey, 1903-5, advancing to chief of party; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey; surveyor, later engr., Alaska Boundary Survey, 1906-13; apptd. mem. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1914; in charge Fairbanks Div., location and construction Govt. railroads in Alaska; gov. Alaska, 1918-1921; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. V.p. Continental Mines, Ltd. Member Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Pioneers of Alaska, Arctic Brotherhood. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.). *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

RIGGS, Walter Merritt, college pres.; *b.* at Orangeburg, S.C., Jan. 24, 1873; *s.* Harpin and Emma Julia (Gowan) R.; B.S., in electrical and mech. engring., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1893, E. and M.E., 1894; Cornell Univ., summer, 1894; (LL.D., S.C. U., 1911); *m.* Marie Louise Moore, of Auburn, Ala., Dec. 22, 1897. Instr. English, 1894-5, physics, 1894-6, Ala. Poly. Inst.; instr. elec. and mech. engring., 1896-1901, prof. and dir. engring. dept., 1901-11, acting pres., 1910-11; pres., Mar. 7, 1911—, Clemson Agrl. Coll. Chmn. S.C. Com. of Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; mem. S.C. State Council Defense, 1917-19 (chmn. com. edn. and research); Paris rep. for vocational edn., Y.M.C.A., Mar. 1919; field rep. for vocational edn., Y.M.C.A., Chaumont, France, Apr. 1919; field organizer for vocational edn., A.E.F., Army Ednl. Corps, Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, May, June 1919. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; v.p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stations, 1915 (exec. com. 1917—); pres. Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn., 1918-19; exec. bd. Southern Conf. for Edn. and Industry, 1915-17; pres. Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1913-15; pres. S.C. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1900—. Lt. col., staff specialist, O.R.C., 1923—; pres. R.O.T.C. Colleges of 4th Corps Area, July 1923—. *Address:* Clemson College, S.C.

RIGHTOR, Chester Edward; *b.* Rockford, Ill., July 7, 1884; *s.* Elmer Abram and Arabella Victoria (Drummond) R.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Marguerite Wilma Bimel, of Dayton, O., July 1, 1916. Began as accountant Wis. R.R. Commn., 1909; with Ernest Reckitt & Co., Chicago, 1911-12; with Training Sch. for Pub. Service of N.Y. Bur. Municipal Research and Bur. Expert Accountants, Dept. of Finance of N.Y. City, 1912-13; asst. mgr. Standard Oil Co., Bangkok, Siam, 1913-14; accountant, later dir.

Dayton (O.) Bur. Municipal Research, 1914-18; with U.S. Bur. Efficiency, Washington, D.C., 6 mos., 1918; chief accountant Detroit Bur. Governmental Research, Inc., since 1918; lecturer in municipal finance, U. of Mich., 1920—. Mem. Sigma Nu. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Exchange, Meadowbrook Country. *Author:* City Manager in Dayton, 1919. *Home:* 3431 Edison Av. *Office:* 316 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

RIGHTOR, Henry, author: Jan. 18, 1870–June 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIHANI, Ameen (Fares), author; *b.* Freiké, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Fares Antoon and Anisa Jeffal (Tohmé) R.; brought to U.S., 1888; naturalized 1903; student pvt. and night schs., New York Law Sch., and Arabic sch., at Mt. Lebanon; *m.* Bertha Case, of White River Junction, Vt., Oct., 1916. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Arab Academy, Damascus. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors, New York Press. *Author:* The Quatrains of Abu'l-Ala, 1903; The Book of Khalid, 1911; The Luzumiyat of Abu'l-Ala, 1919; The Descent of Bolshevism, 1919; The Path of Vision, 1921; A Chant of Mystics and Other Poems, 1921; A Fable (in Arabic), 1903; A Short History of the French Revolution, 1903; Ar-Rihaniyat (2 vols.), 1910-11; The Lily of El-Ghor (novel), 1917; Out of the Harem (novel), 1915. *Address:* Authors Club, Carnegie Hall Bldg., New York, N.Y.

RIHBANY, Abraham Mitrie, clergyman; *b.* El-Shiweir, Lebanon, Syria, Aug. 27, 1869; *s.* Mitrie and Marsha (Mutter) R.; ed. Am. Boarding Sch., Sūk El Gharb, Lebanon, 1886-8; came to U.S., 1891, landing in N.Y. City, with 9 cents in his pocket; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1895-6; *m.* Alice May Siegle, of Wauseon, O., Nov. 15, 1894. Began preaching in Congl. Ch., Morenci, Mich., 1896; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Toledo, O., 1902-11, Ch. of the Disciples (Unitarian) Boston, since May 1911. Rep. Syrian socs. in America at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Club:* Authors' (Boston). *Author:* A Far Journey, 1914; The Syrian Christ, 1916; Militant America and Jesus Christ, 1917; America, Save the Near East, 1918; The Hidden Treasure of Rasmola, 1920; Wise Men from the East and from the West, 1922; The Christ Story for Boys and Girls, 1923. Lecturer on contrasts and harmonies between Eastern and Western civilizations. Contbr. to mags. D.D., Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sem., 1922. *Home:* 159 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

RIKER, Albert Burdsall, clergyman; *b.* at New Albany, O., Oct. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel Clark and Amanda (Snider) R.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1879, A.M., 1884; (D.D., Ohio U., 1888); *m.* Mary Edith Davis (Mus.B.), of Dublin, O., Aug. 18, 1881. Licensed to preach, 1872; pastor Worthington, O., 1879-81, Columbus, 1881-84, Athens, O., 1884-87, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887-91, Wheeling, W.Va., 1891-6, Charleston, W.Va., 1896-8; pres. Mt. Union Coll., 1898-1908; pastor Moundsville, W.Va., 1908-11, Oakland, Md., 1911-13, Parkersburg, W.Va., Oct., 1913-16, Columbus, O., 1916-23, Chillicothe, O., 1923—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, Chaplain Insane Hosp., Athens, O., 1884-7, W.Va. Penitentiary, 1909-11. Chmn. Columbus Vice Commn., 1918; dir. Columbus Civic League, 1919; trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., 1917—. *Home:* Chillicothe, O.

RIKER, Andrew Lawrence, engineer, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* William J. and Charlotte L. R.; student Columbia U.; *m.* Edith Whiting, of New York, Apr. 9, 1890. Began as elec. and mech. engr.; was pres. Riker Electric Motor Co.; was designer the Locomobile; designed and built an elec. tricycle, 1884; 4-wheeled elec. motor car, 1895, gasoline car, 1902, car which won Vanderbilt Cup race, 1908; established world's speed record on Long Island for electric cars, 1899, which was held for 10 yrs.; apptd. mem. Naval consulting Bd., 1915 (chmn. com. on internal combustion motors). Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. (1st pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs. (life). *Clubs:* Engineers', Automobile of America, Aero of America. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn. *Office:* 886 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

RIKER, Carroll Livingston, mechanical engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

RIKER, Franklin Wing, singer, teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIKER, Thad Weed, prof. modern European history; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* Thaddeus Weed and Louise Draper (Nesbitt) R.; B.A., Princeton, 1903, M.A., 1904; B.Litt., Oxford U., Eng., 1908; *m.* Fannie Rhea Preston, of Austin, Tex., June 2, 1923. Instr. English history, Cornell U., 1908-9; instr. Modern European history, 1909-13, adj. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof., 1923—, U. of Tex. Mem. orgn. com. on edn. training, War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, war period. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Henry Fox, First Lord Holland, 2 vols., 1911. Contbr. to revs. and mags. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

RILEY, see also Reilly.

RILEY, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Pineville, Ala., July 16, 1849; *s.* Enoch and S. R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1871; studied divinity, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., and Crozer Theol. Sem.; (D.D., U. of Ala., 1885, Erskine Coll., 1887, Baylor, 1903; F.S.Sc., from Soc. of Science, Letters and Art, London, 1898; LL.D., Simmons Coll., Tex., 1907); *m.* Emma Shaw, of Belleville, Ala., June 21, 1876. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1872; pastor Albany, Ga., 1877-8, Opelika, Ala., 1879-82; pres. Howard Coll., Ala., 1888-93; prof. English lit., U. of Ga., 1893-1900; supt. Anti-Saloon League of Tex., 1907-9. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* History of Conecuh Co., Ala., 1884; Alabama as It Is, 1888; History of Baptists of Alabama, 1893; History of Baptists of the Southern States, East of the Mississippi, 1898; History of the Baptists of Texas, 1907; The Saloon and the Negro Problem and the White Man's Burden; Makers and Romance of Alabama History, 1914; Life and Times of Booker T. Washington, 1916; History of Southern Baptists; The Baptists in the Building of the Nation, 1922; Memorial History of the Baptists of Alabama, 1923. Also numerous pamphlets. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

RILEY, Bert Clair, university extension; *b.* Rockford, Ia., Nov. 12, 1889; *s.* John Nelson and Dollie Loduska (Remale) R.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1911; B.S.A., U. of Mo., 1914; *m.* Ruth Lemon, of Fulton, Mo., 1912. Field organizer Extension Div., Ind. U., 1914-16; specialist and editor Coll. of Agr. U. of Ark., and U.S. Dept. Agr., coöperating, 1916-19; organizer and dir. Gen. Extension Div., U. of Ark., 1917-19; same, U. of Fla., representing all the state instns. of higher learning, since 1919. V.p. Mil. Training Camps Assn. of U.S., in charge 4th Corps Area, 1922; civilian aide to sec. of war, for State of Fla., since 1923; maj. Gen. Staff, 4th Army Corps. O.R.C. Mem. Assn. Army of U.S., R.O.A., Nat. Editorial Assn., Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (v.p. 1921-2), Extension Assn. Southern Colls. and Univs. (pres. 1922-4), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, etc. Democrat. Methodist. Kiwanian. Contbr. many articles and bulletins. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

RILEY, Cassius Marcellus, physician, chemist; now instr. chemistry, Columbia Normal Sch. Physical Edn., Chicago; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RILEY, Frank Branch, lecturer, lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Edward Francis and Martha (Smith) R.; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression (Chicago), 1895; A.B., Stanford, 1900; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-1; traveled and studied in Europe, 1902; *m.* Lottie von Strombeck Brand, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 6, 1902. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1902, and has since practiced at Portland; sec. and gen. counsel Clackamas Title Co.; mem. firm E. F. & F. B. Riley; widely known for illustrated travel-lectures on nat. parks and scenery of the Northwest. A founder and v.p. for Ore. of Pacific Highway Assn.; mem. Ore. Bar Assn., Nat. Parks Highway Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Orator at celebration 100 years of peace between Great Britain and U.S., at Blaine, Wash., 1915, and dedication Columbia River Highway, 1916. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard of Ore., Stanford (pres.), Apollo (pres.), Mazamas (organizer, ex-pres.). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 61 Lucretia Pl. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

RILEY, Franklin Lafayette, university prof.; *b.* nr. Hebron, Lawrence Co., Miss., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Franklin Lafayette and Balsorah Indiana (Weathersby) R.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1896; (LL.D., University of Mississippi, 1916); *m.* Fanny T. Leigh, of Grenada, Miss., July 15, 1891. Pres. Hillman Coll. for Young Women, 1896-7; prof. history, U. of Miss., 1897-1914; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1914—. Chairman Miss. Hist. Commn., 1901-2; originator and trustee, Miss. State Dept. Archives and History, 1902-14. Reorganized Miss. Hist. Soc., 1898 (sec.-treas. 1898-14); mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council 1910-12); Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn. (chmn. subjury on History and Historic Art). Lecturer Summer Sch. of the South (Knoxville, Tenn.), 1908-10. *Author:* Colonial Origins of New England Senates, 1896; Spanish Policy in Miss. after the Treaty of San Lorenzo, 1897; School History of Mississippi, 1900; Extinct Towns and Villages of Miss., 1902; The Miss. River as a Political Factor in Am. History, 1910; Our Republic: A Grammar School History of the U.S. (joint author and publisher), 1910. Edited 14 vols. of publs. of the Miss. Hist. Soc., and "A Political History of the South" (South in the Building of the Nation series); lit. editor Library of Southern Literature (15 vols.); asso. editor World's Orators (10 vols); editor General Robert E. Lee after Appomattox, 1921. Contbr. on hist. themes to trans. of hist. socs., and to revs. and mags. and encys. Prof. Am. history, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; insp. history teaching in army schs.; lecturer in army camps. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

RILEY, George Washington, osteopathic phys.; *b.* Lerna, Ill.; *s.* Nimrod and Martha (Sexson) R.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1895; studied Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch.; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1904; *m.* Chloe Canterbury Carlock, of Gibson City, Ill., June 29, 1904. Teacher, prin., and supt. schs., Ill., until 1893; practiced, N.Y. City, since 1904. Ex-trustee A. T. Still Research Inst., Chicago. Mem. and ex-pres. Am. Osteopathic Assn., Osteopathic Soc. City of New York, N.Y. Osteopathic Soc. (ex-sec.). Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, New York Athletic, Masonic, Elks, Republican. Author of article on Osteopathy in Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 14 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

RILEY, Harrison Barnett; *b.* Ovid, N.Y., July 1, 1862; *s.* John Manning and Anna (Tripp) R.; ed. Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal Sch., Lake Forest U. Law Dept.; *m.* Alice C. D. Riley, of Creston, Ia., Apr. 3, 1889. In abstract and title business, 1882-1901; v. p. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Chicago, 1901; sec. Chicago Title & Trust Co., 1901-7, pres. since May, 1907; dir. Hibbard-Spencer-Bartlett Co. Dir. Evanston Hosp. Assn. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Bankers, Industrial, Glen View Golf (Chicago), Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* 1822 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

RILEY, James, author; *b.* in County Longford, Ireland, August 15, 1848; *s.* James and Margaret R.; ed. common schs., Middleboro, Mass., 1855-64; *m.* Sarah Jane Weeks, May 27, 1877 (died Mar. 5, 1878). *Author:* Poems, 1886; Songs of Two Peoples (Irish and New England dialect), 1898; Christy of Rathglin, 1906; Bound Out (serial), 1910. Contbr. to Independent, Youth's Companion, Christian Endeavor World, etc. *Home:* 4 Dickinson St., Boston, Mass.

RILEY, Leonard William, college pres.; *b.* Marietta, O., Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* John Newton and Harriet Margaret (Williams) R.; Marietta College, 1890-2; B.A., Denison U., Granville, Ohio, 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Denison U., 1909); *m.* Julia Whipple Pearce, of Elgin, Ill., Sept. 1, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor, Lebanon, O., 1897-1901, First Ch., McMinnville, Ore., 1901-3; state supt. of missions for Ore., 1903-6; pres. Linfield Coll., Mar. 1, 1906—. Trustee Linfield Coll., 1903—, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1921—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Ore. Bapt. Conv., 1906-23; mem. bd. mgrs. B.Y.P.U. of America, 1921-22; mem. (rec. sec. 1909-22) bd. edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1909. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Alden Kindred of America. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* McMinnville, Ore.

RILEY, Lewis Adams, capitalist; *b.* Montrose, Pa., June 7, 1847; *s.* Rev. Henry A. and Blendina (Miller) R.; educated in academies, Montrose and Homer, New York; *m.* Margaret M. Drinker, of Montrose, Sept. 8, 1870. President Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; dir. Lehigh Navigation Electric Co., Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co., Am. Gas Co., Huntingdon & Broad Top Mtn. R.R. & Coal Co., Westmoreland Coal Co., East Penn Electric Co., Whitehall Cement Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1509 Spruce St. *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RILEY, Phil Madison, editor, writer; *b.* Belmont, N.H., Sept. 25, 1882; *s.* George Williams and Emma Frances (Elkins) R.; grad. Burdett College, Boston, 1904; *m.* Caroline Maybelle Sanderson, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1910. Sec. and dir. Laconia (N.H.) Lumber Works, Inc., 1899-1904; teacher, pub. schs., Waltham, Mass., 1904-5; asso. editor Photo-Era, Boston, 1905-10, 1913-16; architectural and photographic editor, Country Life in America, 1910-13; asso. editor of India Rubber World, New York, since 1916. Republican. Conglist. *Co-Author:* The Woodcarver of Salem, 1916; The Colonial

Architecture of Salem, 1919; The Colonial Architecture of Philadelphia, 1920; Pneumatic Tires, 1922. Contbr. articles on architecture, photography, rubber, etc., to various mags. *Home:* 80 Manemet Rd., Newton Center. *Office:* 170 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

RILEY, Thomas James, sociologist; *b.* at Lenexa, Johnson Co., Kan., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* of James Francis and Elizabeth Lucretia (Williams) R.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Blanche Ethel Mills, of Garnet, Kan., Sept. 16, 1903. Prof. mathematics, Baker U., 1901-2, Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1904-6; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Mo., 1906-9; prof. sociology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1909-12. Prof. sociology, Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1911; dir. Sch. of Social Economy, St. Louis, 1906-12. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Board of Commrs. Charitable Instns., St. Louis, 1911-12; pres. Mo. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910-11; sec. board examiners for probation officers Juvenile Ct., St. Louis, 1909-12; gen. sec. Bur. of Charities, Brooklyn, Aug. 1, 1912—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work (v.-p. 1919), Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* The Higher Life of Chicago, 1904. Nat. dir. Home Service Institutes of Am. Red Cross, 1917. Spl. lecturer sociology, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1923—. *Home:* 447 Rugby Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RILEY, William Albert, entomologist; *b.* at Mankato, Minn., Jan. 10, 1876; *s.* Albert Thomas and Otillie Paulina (Maag) R.; B.S., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Mae E. Fullhart, of Muncie, Ind., June 8, 1905. Asst. in zoölogy and histology, DePauw U., 1896-8, 1898-9; fellow in entomology, 1898-9, asst. in entomology and gen. invertebrate zoölogy, 1899-1903, instr. same, 1903-6, asst. prof. entomology, 1906-12, prof. insect morphology and parasitology, 1912-18, Cornell U.; prof. entomology and chief of div. of entomology and economic zoölogy, U. of Minn., since Feb. 1, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Delta Upsilon, Gamma Alpha (nat. pres. 1908-9), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Handbook of Medical Entomology (Riley and Johannsen), 1915. Mem. editorial bd. Jour. of Parasitology, Annals Entomol. Soc. America, Abstracts of Bacteriology, Jour. Agricultural Research. *Home:* St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn.

RILEY, William Bell, clergyman; *b.* Greene County, Ind., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* Branson Radish and Ruth Anna (Jackson) R.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, M.A., 1888; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Lillian Howard, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dallasburg, Ky., 1883; pastor at Warsaw and Carrollton, 1885-7, Tabernacle Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1887-8, 1st Ch., Lafayette, 1888-91, 1st Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1891-3, Calvary Ch., Chicago, 1893-7, 1st Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1897; founder, 1902, and since pres. North Western Bible Training Sch., Minneapolis. *Author:* Vagaries and Verities, 1903; Finality of the Higher Criticism, 1909; Messages for the Metropolis; The Perennial Revival; Evolution of the Kingdom, 1913; Crisis of the Church, 1914; Menace of Modernism, 1917; Ephesians the Three-fold Epistle, 1919; Inspiration or Evolution? 1923. *Home:* 4025 Linden Hills Boul. *Office:* 11th St. and Harmon Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

RILEY, (Isaac) Woodbridge, college prof.; *b.* New York, May 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Katherine Antoinette Southmayd (Parker) R.; English Sch., Florence, Italy, A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Laura Brooks Troth, of Germantown, Phila., Dec. 18, 1909. Instr. English, New York U., 1897-8; acting prof. philosophy, U. of N.B., 1902-4; Johnston research scholar Johns Hopkins, 1904-7; prof. philosophy, Vassar College, since September, 1908. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. editor International Year Book, 1908, Psychological Bulletin, 1903-1907, Logos (Italy), 1920—. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Ends of the Earth (New York). *Author:* The Founder of Mormonism, 1902; American Philosophy, 1907; American Thought; From Puritanism to Pragmatism, 1915, enlarged edit., 1923; Le Génie Américain, 1921. Chmn. of com. of Am. Philos. Assn. to reprint works of early Am. philosophers; lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1920; contbr. articles on Italian and French philosophy. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

RINEHART, George Franklin, temperance worker; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Feb. 21, 1864; *s.* James S. and Hannah E. (Needles) R.; student Northern Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso U.), 1880-1; *m.* Susan Young, of Leon, Ia., Dec. 28, 1887. Admitted to bar of Kan., 1886, Ia., 1897, Okla., 1912, but has spent most of time in the newspaper business; editor and pub. Newton (Ia.) Herald, 1897-07; editor Democrat-Chronicle, Des Moines, 1907, Daily Tribune, 1908. Active in politics, and Dem. candidate for supt. pub. instrn., Ia., 1897; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; removed to Tucson, Ariz., 1912; gen. supt. Temperance Federation of Ariz., 1914, and had full charge of campaign which won prohibition for Ariz.; employed by The Dry Chicago Federation, Feb. 1915, to take charge of campaign "to banish saloons from Chicago"; represented dry cause in great debate, the most thorough and exhaustive debate on wet and dry ever held; head of Mont. Dry Federation, 1916; in dry campaign in Iowa, 1917; sec. Commercial Assn., Newton, Ia.; led dry campaign in Calif., 1918, resulting in defeat of beer and wine measure known as "Rominger Bill," and ratification by legislature of 18th Amendment; now editor and mgr. Covina (Calif.) Citizen. Lecturer and platform speaker. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

RINEHART, Mary Roberts, author and playwright; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* Thomas Beveridge and Cornelia (Gilleland) Roberts; ed. Pittsburgh pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh Training Sch. for Nurses; *m.* Stanley Marshall Rinehart (M.D.), of Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1896. Republican. *Author:* The Circular Staircase, 1908; The Man in Lower Ten, 1909; When a Man Marries, 1909; Window at the White Cat, 1910; Amazing Adventures of Letitia Carberry, 1911; Case of Jennie Brice; Where There's a Will; The After House; The Street of Seven Stars, 1914; "K," 1915; Kings, Queens and Pawns, 1915; Tish, 1916; Bab—A Sub-Deb, 1917; Long Live the King, 1917; Tenting To-night, 1917; The Amazing Interlude, 1917; The Altar of Freedom, 1917; Love Stories; Dangerous Days; A Poor Wise Man, 1921; Isn't It Just Like a Man (with Irvin S. Cobb), 1921; Twenty-three and One-Half Hours' Leave; Sight Unseen and The Confession, 1922; Affinities, 1922; More Tish, 1922; The Breaking Point; The Truce of God, 1922; The Out Trail, 1923. Plays: Double Life, produced at Bijou Theatre, N.Y., 1907; (with husband) The Avenger (one-act play), 1908; (with Avery Hopwood) Seven Days (farce), prod. Astor Theatre, New York, 1909; Cheer Up (farce), prod. Harris Theatre, 1913; Tish, prod. Chicago, Apr. 1919; Bab, prod. Park Theatre, New York, 1920;

Spanish Love and The Bat (in collaboration with Avery Hopwood), 1920; The Bat (with Avery Hopwood), prod. Morosco Theatre, 1920; The Breaking Point, prod. Klaw Theatre, 1923. Litt.D., George Washington U., 1923. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2419 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

RINER, John Alden, judge; 1850–Mar. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RINES, George Edwin, editor; *b.* Maitland, N.S., Can., Dec. 28, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Miller) R.; Colgate U., 1887-90; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Binghamton, N.Y., 1893-5, Ridgewood, N.J., 1896-9; engaged in literary work since 1899. Was managing editor first edition Encyclopædia Americana, 1903; mng. editor United Editors' Encyclopædia and Dictionary, 1906; general editor The Foundation Library for Young People, 1910-11. Mng. editor of The German Classics, 1913-15; editor-in-chief Encyclopædia Americana, 2d edition, 1917; coeditor Encyclopædia of Latin-America, 1917. *Home:* Vineland, N.J.

RING, Blanche, actress, vocalist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1877; *d.* James H. and Mena Frances (Ross) R.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston. Appeared in Boston and New York in "The Defender," 1902; later starred as "Miss Innocence Demure," in "Tommy Rot," New York; made tour with James T. Powers in "The Jewel of Asia"; London début at Savoy Theatre, as "Effie Doublehurst," in "The Love Birds," Feb. 10, 1904; played "Helen," in "About Town," Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1906; starred as "Jessie Gorden," in "The Yankee Girl," 1909, again 1910-11; "Jimmy Green," in "The Wall Street Girl," 1912, and "Claudia Rogers," in "When Claudia Smiles," 1913; starred in "Broadway and Buttermilk," 1 season; in "What Next?" 1917; in vaudeville, 1918-19; Winter Garden, N.Y., 1919-20. *Home:* 201 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

RING, Welding, merchant; *b.* at Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1846; *s.* Robert E. and Rachel (Welding) R.; educated private sch.; *m.* Ida M. Mailler, of New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 16, 1872. With grain and flour house 2 yrs.; in export and import trade since 1866; sr. mem. Mailler & Quereau; pres. Eastern Loading Co., U.S. and Australasia Steamship Co., and U.S. & A. Lines; trustee Williamsburg Savings Bank. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Chartering Commn., Sept. 20, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. (v.p.), Am. Exporters' and Importers' Assn. New York, Nat. Trade Council. Trustee Methodist and Williamsburg hosps. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* India House, Circumnavigators'. *Home:* 1251 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 31-35 Stone St., New York, N.Y.

RINGLAND, Adam Weir, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RINGWALT, Ralph Curtis, lawyer, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RION, Hanna (Mrs. Alpheus Baker Hervey), author; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., July 11, 1875; *d.* Col. James Henry (LL.D.) and Mary Catherine (Weir) Rion; ed. Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Rev. Alpheus Baker Hervey, Ph.D., of Bath, Me., June 1, 1921. Formerly writer with Northcliff's Weekly Dispatch, London, Eng.; contbr. to English and Am. mags.; exhibitor in water color at New York, Phila., Boston and London exhbns.; matron maternity hosp., London, 1917. *Author:* Verse of Ver Beck's Book of Bears, 1906; The Garden in the Wilderness, 1909; The Smiling Road, 1910; Let's Make a Flower Garden, 1912; The Truth About Twilight Sleep, 1915; Painless Childbirth in Twilight Sleep, 1915; Golden Motherhood, 1916; Verse of Ver Beck's Bears in Mother Goose Land, 1916; The Real Michael Strange, 1917; Fate and a Marionette, 1923. Exhibitor in oils in exhbns. of, and mem. Southern States Art League. *Home:* "The Cocoon," Warwick East, Bermuda.

RIORDAN, Daniel J., congressman; July 7, 1870–Apr. 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIORDAN, Timothy Allen, lumber mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Timothy and Mary (White) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago; *m.* Caroline Metz, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 28, 1889. Began in lumber mfg. business, 1886; now pres. Ariz. Lumber & Timber Co., Greenlaw Lumber Co., Central Ariz. Ry., Flagstaff Electric Light Co.; treas. Howard Sheep Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Flagstaff, Southwestern Portland Cement Co., Green Monster Mining Co. U.S. food administrator for Ariz., World War; fair price commr. after the war; mem. Nat. Council of Defense, Am. Relief Administration. Regent U. of Ariz. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ariz. Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Marquette League. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* California, Wilshire Country (Los Angeles); San Isidro Gun Club (Mexico). *Home:* Flagstaff, Ariz.

RIORDON, Raymond, educator; *b.* June 8, 1877; *s.* John Brown and Elisabeth (Waggart) R.; *m.* Ella Sanders Chambers, of Scranton, Pa. Teacher and school executive since 1895; initiated sch. gardens and vacation schs. in Dist. of Columbia, also reorganized and developed night schs. and municipal playgrounds there; owner of Raymond Riordon Sch. for Boys, Highland, N.Y., and of Wilderness Camp, St. Lawrence, N.Y.; builder and designer of log camps; interior decorator. Writer on adolescence and boy development. *Address:* Raymond Riordon School, Highland, Ulster Co., N.Y.

RIPLEY, Alfred Lawrence, banker; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* George and Mary E. (Aiken) R.; A.B., Yale U., 1878, A.M., 1888; univs. of Berlin and Bonn; unmarried. V.-p. Nat. Hide and Leather Bank, 1889-01; v.-p., 1901-8, pres., 1908-12, State Nat. Bank; 1st v.p. 1912-17, pres. 1917—, Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston. Trustee Yale U., 1899—, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1903—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline). *Home:* Andover, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston, Mass.

RIPLEY, Frederic Herbert, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIPLEY, George Sherman, boy scout executive; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIPLEY, Giles Emmett, physicist; *b.* Adams Co., Ind., June 18, 1874; *s.* John Frazier and Mary Elizabeth (Edwards) R.; B.S., Purdue U., 1899, M.S., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1907, 08; *m.* Harriet Louise Marsh, of Muncie, Ind., Oct. 18, 1900. Prof. science, Eastern Ind. Normal Sch., Muncie, Ind., 1899-1900; teacher physics and chemistry, high sch., Racine, Wis., 1900-2, Marquette, Mich., 1904-5; prof. physical sciences, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N. Dak., 1905-8; prof. physics and head of dept., 1908—, dean of men, 1923—, U. of Ark. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E., Ark. Science Assn. (chmn.), Central Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Invented and patented, with W. N. Gladson, improved motion picture apparatus; also inventor of other devices. Contbr. on tech. subjects. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

RIPLEY, James Madison, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIPLEY, Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Jan. 3, 1854; *s.* Volney Abner and Maria (Klein) R.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1876 (M.E., 1911); *m.* Rebecca McNaughton, of Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, Feb. 5, 1881 (died, 1907); 2d, Mary J. Roper, of Edgefield, S.C., June 23, 1909. County surveyor, Chippewa Co., Michigan, 1876-7; U.S. insp. of masonry, 1877; U.S. asst. engr., improvement St. Mary's River, Mich., and St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, Sault Ste. Marie, 1877-1906, included building of Weitzel lock, finished in 1881, and Poe lock, finished in 1896; U.S. asst. engr. in charge survey and preparation of plans and estimates for canal 64 miles long, connecting Birmingham, Ala., with the Black Warrior River, 1897; general supt. St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, Mich., 1898-1906; mem. consulting bd. internat. engrs., Panama Canal, 1905; prin. asst. engr. Panama Canal, in charge of designing the locks, dams and regulating works, and asst. chief engr. Panama Canal, 1906-7; advisory engr. N.Y. State Dept. Pub. Works, 1907-9; mem. advisory bd. of consulting engrs. N.Y. State Canals, 1909-11; consulting engr. to N.Y. state engineer, 1911-18; chief engr. Grand Canal Improvement, China, 1918-20; consulting engr., 1920-23. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. and several other engring. socs., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi (hon.). *Club:* Aurania (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* 108 Chestnut St., Albany, N.Y.

RIPLEY, Lauren William, librarian; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIPLEY, Lucy F. (Mrs. Paul Morton Ripley), sculptor; *b.* Winona, Minn.; *d.* Cyrus Maynard and Anna Payne (Fairfield) Perkins; ed. pvt. sch., and at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Paul Morton Ripley, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912. Specializes in decorative sculpture; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1905; Art Inst. Chicago; Painters and Sculptors Gallery, New York; awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Helen Barnet prize, Women Painters and Sculptors Assn., 1919. Mem. Women Painters' and Sculptors' Assn., Painters' and Sculptors' Gallery Assn.; asso. mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Hudson River Golf. *Home:* 36 W. 12th St. *Studio:* 9 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

RIPLEY, William Zebina, economist; *b.* at Medford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* Nathaniel L. and Estimate R. E. (Baldwin) R.; A.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1892, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Ida S. Davis, of Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 20, 1893. Prof. economics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-1901; prof. polit. economy, Harvard, since 1901. Lecturer in sociology, Columbia, 1893-1901; expert agt. on transportation, U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-1; Huxley memorial lecturer, Royal Anthrop. Inst., London, Eng., 1908. Corr. mem. Soc. d'Anthrop., Paris, Roman Anthrop. Soc., Soc. of Natural Sciences, Cherbourg, France; v.-p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1898, 1900-1. *Author:* Financial History of Virginia, 1890; The Races of Europe (Lowell Inst. Lectures), 1900; Trusts, Pools and Corporations, 1905; Railway Problems, 1907; Railroads: Rates and Regulation, 1912; Railroads—Finance and Organization, 1914; Special Report U.S. Eight Hour Commission on Trainmen's Schedules and Agreements, 1917. Editor Selections and Documents in Economics, 10 vols.; also many articles in periodicals. Dir. C.,R.I. &P. Ry. since 1917. Administrator of labor standards, War Dept., 1918; chmn. Nat. Adjustment Commn., U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919-20; spl. examiner on consolidation of rys., Interstate Commerce Commn., 1920-22. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

RIPPEY, Sarah Cory, editor, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RIPTON, Benjamin Henry, college dean; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1858; *s.* Henry and Anna (Hunter) R.; A.B., Union, 1880, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1895, LL.D., 1909, L.H.D., 1921; LL.D., Syracuse, 1896; *m.* Francena Nare, Johnstown, N.Y., June 2, 1880. Prof., 1882-3, prin., 1883-5, Whitestown Sem., Whitesboro, N.Y.; prof. mathematics, 1886-94, prof. history and govt., 1894-1921, dean, 1894-1919, Union Coll. Mem. bd. edn., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-7. Pres. N.Y. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1896-1902, 1908-9, and 1911; mem. Psi Upsilon, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Methodist; mem. Gen. Conf., 1900. *Home:* 199 Hale Av., White Plains, N.Y.

RISLEY, Edwin H., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RISLEY, Theodore Granville, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ill., Dec. 4, 1864; *s.* Larner Blackman and Mary Jane (Chapman) Risley; B.S., Northwestern Normal Sch., Geneseo, Ill., 1886; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1888; *m.* Edith Luella Shaw, of Mt. Carmel, Sept. 13, 1898. Began practice at Mt. Carmel, 1888; local counsel for Southern Ry. Co.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank; mem. firm Green, Risley & Townsend. Apptd. first clk. U.S. Court, Guthrie, Okla., 1890; sec. Rep. Com., Okla., 1890; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; Rep. presdl. elector, 23d Congl. Dist., Ill., 1896; apptd. spl. counsel to comptroller U.S. Currency, by Charles G. Dawes, 1901, and served under Comptroller W. B. Ridgley; postmaster, Mt. Carmel, 1911; mem. Selective Service Appellate Exemption Bd. for Eastern Dist. of Ill., 1917-19; solicitor and acting sec. U.S. Dept. of Labor, May 3, 1921—. Methodist. Mason. Has delivered numerous addresses on hist., polit. and patriotic subjects. *Home:* Mt. Carmel, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

RITCHEY, George Willis, astronomer; *b.* Tuppers Plains, O., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* James and Eliza (Gould) R.; U. of Cincinnati, 1883-4, 1886-7; *m.* Lillie M. Gray, of Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1886. Instr. manual training, Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1888-96, optician, 1896-9, supt. instrument constrn., Yerkes Obs., 1899-1904; instr. practical astronomy, 1901-4, asst. prof. astronomy, 1904-5, U. of Chicago; astronomer and supt. instrument constrn., Solar Obs., Carnegie Inst., 1905-9; astronomer and engr. in charge of design and construction of 100-inch reflecting telescope. *Address:* Solar Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal.

RITCHIE, Adele (Mrs. Charles Nelson Bell), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RITCHIE, Albert Cabell, governor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Judge Albert and Elizabeth Caskie (Cabell) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898, LL.D., 1920; LL.D., St. John's, 1920, Washington, 1923; unmarried. Began practice with Steele, Semmes, Carey & Bond, Baltimore, 1898, and admitted to firm, 1900; mem. Ritchie & Janney since 1903; asst. city solicitor of Baltimore, 1903-10; asst. gen. counsel to Pub. Service Commn., Baltimore, 1910-13; atty. gen. of Md., 1916-20; gov. of Md., 1920-24, 1924-27. Prof. law, U. Md. Law Sch., 1907-20. Gen. counsel War Industries Bd., June 1918-Dec. 31, 1918. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916 and 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar assns. of Md. and Baltimore City, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, Johns Hopkins, Merchants', Baltimore Athletic, etc. *Author:* Municipal Condemnation in Maryland, 1904. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

RITCHIE, John, scientist; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1853; *s.* John and Mary (White) R.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1869; *m.* Hattie M. Malcombe, of Boston, 1885. Was engaged in business with father as builder; retired since 1885; ex-pres. Alvan Clark Corpn. (makers telescopes.) Asst. at Harvard Coll. Obs., 1882-90. Collector of shells; largest pvt. library of conchology, and one of largest collections of shells in U.S. For 23 yrs. official in charge of collection and distribution of astron. news for U.S. Has large musical library (more than 30,000 items). Health commr. City of Boston, 1908-10. Fellow Malacological Soc. of London, Boston Scientific Soc. (pres., 1908—); member Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Pres. N.E. Federation of Natural History Societies, Boston Malacological Soc. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain, of Boston (mem. council, 1894-1903, pres. 1904). Has done much translating of technical work of scientific and med. investigators into terms understood by the people, and has written hundreds of such articles for Boston, New York and Phila. papers. Book reviewer of scientific items for many papers. Asso. editor Am. Journal of Public Health, 1918-21. *Author:* (with Dr. S. C. Chandler) Science Observer Code, 1888. *Address:* 115 Washington St., Malden, Mass.

RITCHIE, John Woodside, teacher, author; *b.* nr. Sparta, Ill., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* John Cameron and Sarah (McKelvey) R.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, 4 yrs., and fellow, U. of Chicago; *m.* Sarah Pearl Andrews, of Butler, Pa., Jan. 15, 1902. Instr. in biology, Maryville Coll., 1899-1900; with Govt. schs. and Forestry Bur., Philippine Islands, 1902-4; prof. of biology, Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1905-19; dir. of summer session, same coll., 1912-14; science editor, World Book Co., Yonkers, N.Y., since 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Genetic Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Lives of Plants, 1904; Physiology and Hygiene, 1905; Human Physiology, 1908; Primer of Sanitation, 1909; Primer of Physiology, 1913; Public and Personal Health, 1916; Clearing the Way, 1917; Keeping the Laws, 1917. *Joint Author:* Philippine Chart Primer, 1906; First Year Book, 1906; Primer of Hygiene, 1910; Primer of Sanitation for the Tropics, 1910; Sanitation and Hygiene for the Tropics, 1916. Editor of New-World Health Series, New-World Science Series, and other science texts. *Home:* Flemington, N.J.

RITCHIE, Mary Lily Munsell, author; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 13, 1867; *d.* Rev. Oliver Spencer (D.D., LL.D.) and Elizabeth (Whipp) Munsell; student Ill. Wesleyan U. and DePauw U.; *m.* Morris Latimer Ritchie, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 23, 1891. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Adventures of Chicken Little Jane, 1918; Chicken Little Jane on the Big John, 1919; Chicken Little Jane Comes to Town, 1921; In His Own Image, 1921. *Home:* 171 5th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RITCHIE, Ryerson, chamber of commerce specialist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RITER, Frank Miller, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., May 20, 1855; *s.* Michael Miller and Elizabeth Georgiana (Caldwell) R.; ed. Friends Central Sch., Phila.; studied law in office of E. Coppeé Mitchell; LL.B., University of Pa., 1878; (LL.D., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1914); unmarried. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 1883-5; asst. city solicitor, 1884-8 (resigned); mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 91, 93, 95; active in opposing election of M. S. Quay to U.S. Senate; dir. Dept. of Pub. Safety, Phila., 1896-9, and as dir. had restoration of Independence Hall under his supervision and control; sec. Civ. Service Bd., 1905-6; pres. Civ. Service Commn., Phila., 1906-7, and since Dec. 5, 1911. Conducted primary campaign and was chairman of the general committee conducting successful election of campaign of Rudolph Blankenburg for mayor of Phila., 1911. Pres. Civil Service Commn. of Phila., 1911-16. Chairman Voters League of Phila., 1921—. Lutheran. Member Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Alpha Chapter Phi Kappa Sigma (U. of Pa.). *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, City, Union League. Attended Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, Aug. 1915; vol. sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., Nov., Dec. 1917; mem. commn. of Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers and Sailors Welfare, in France, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Chmn. Registration Commn. for City of Phila., July 17, 1923—. *Home:* 1108 S. 46th St. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RITER, William Delamater, lawyer; *b.* at Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* William Woolerton and Susan (Denton) R.; U. of Utah, 1889-94; LL.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Lennie Louise Savage, of Salt Lake City, Oct. 10, 1901. Began practice at Salt Lake City, 1897; asst. atty. Salt Lake Co., 1901-2; became mem. firm Sutherland, Van Cott, Allison & Riter, 1906, Van Cott, Riter & Farnsworth, 1918; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Apr. 5, 1921. Served with Battery A, Utah Light Arty., in Philippines, Spanish-Am. War, and participated in attack on Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; returned to U.S., 1899, and resumed practice; commd. maj. O.R.C., Feb. 1919. Mem. Utah Bar Assn. (pres. 1916), Utah Chapter S.A.R. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Alta (Salt Lake City), Weber (Ogden, Utah). *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

RITSCHEL, Wilhelm, painter; *b.* Nuernberg, Bavaria, July 11, 1864; *s.* Josef and Elise (Duenkel) R.; ed. Latin and tech. sch., Germany; student, Royal Acad., Munich; *m.* Zora Hollingsworth, of San Antonio, Tex., 1900. Came to America, 1895; splty. marines; exhibited at all important exhbns. in U.S. and abroad. N.A., 1914; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Carmel Highlands, Calif.

RITTENHOUSE, Anne (Harry-dele Hallmark), editor; *b.* Pensacola, Fla.; *d.* Harrison P. and Adele (McAllister) Hallmark; ed. Pensacola, Fla.; unmarried. Fashion writer and contbr. of social and fashion essays under name of "Anne Rittenhouse." *Home:* 29 E. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

RITTENHOUSE, George Brown, lawyer; *b.* Aurora, Neb., Dec. 25, 1878; *s.* Austin James and Louise Jane (Brown) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mignon Ashton, of Chandler, Okla., June 3, 1906. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1902; practiced with A. J. & F. A. Rittenhouse, title of Rittenhouse & Rittenhouse, Chandler, Okla. Presiding judge Supreme Court Commn. Div. No. 3, Okla., term 1914-17; now mem. firm Rittenhouse & Rittenhouse, Oklahoma City. Democrat; Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Okla. City Golf and Country. *Home:* 316 W. 16th St. *Office:* Insurance Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

RITTENHOUSE, Jessie Belle, author, critic; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y.; *d.* John E. and Mary J. (Mac Arthur) R.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, New York; *m.* Clinton Scollard, author, of New York, N.Y., 1924. Was teacher Latin and English in pvt. sch., Cairo, Ill., and Ackley Institute for Girls, Grand Haven, Mich., 1893-4. Began as contbr. to newspapers and press syndicates; in active newspaper work as corr. and reviewer until 1900. Lecturer on modern poetry in the extension courses of Columbia U.; with New York Times Review of Books and The Bookman. *Club:* Authors (Boston). Mem. Poetry Soc. America. Editor: (with intro.) The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám (metrical transl. of Edward FitzGerald and E. H. Whinfield and the prose version of Justin H. McCarthy), 1900; The Lover's Rubáiyát (arranged from ten translations of Omar Khayyám), 1904; The Little Book of Modern American Verse, 1913; The Little Book of American Poets, 1915; Second Book of Modern Verse, 1919; The Little Book of Modern British Verse, 1923. *Author:* The Younger American Poets (vol. of criticism), 1904; The Door of Dreams (poems), 1918; The Lifted Cup (poems), 1921. *Home:* 417 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

RITTER, Edward Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa., May 22, 1869; *s.* Louis Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Muench) R.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Pa., 1889-91; D.D., Thiel Coll., 1921; *m.* Hannah Adelia Walter, of Freemansburg, 1891. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1892; pastor Unionville, Ont., Can., 1892-4, Hazleton, Pa., 1894-1901, Scranton, Pa., 1901-9, Lancaster, O., 1909-17, missionary supt. Dist. Synod of Ohio, 1911-15, pres., 1917-18, also exec. sec. Jubilee Fund; gen. sec. Thiel Coll., 1918-23, acting pres., 1921-3; gen. executive Federated Luth. Benevolent Soc., Toledo, O., since 1923. Erected chs. at Unionville, Can., and Sheppton, Pa., and rebuilt chs. at Scranton and Lancaster; in charge $500,000 campaign for Thiel Coll., 1920-2. Mem. bd. dirs. Luth. Theol. Sem., Maywood, Ill. *Home:* 2462 Hollywood Av., Toledo, O.

RITTER, Louis E., civil engr.; *b.* Cleveland. Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* Louis and Harriet (Lambert) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Cleveland; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1886; *m.* Mary Stair, of Cleveland, 1889. Engaged in surveys and constrn. of Cleveland & Mahoning Valley Ry., 1886-89; U.S. asst. engr. on improvement of Miss. River, 1889-92; engr. with Jenney & Mundie, architects, Chicago, 1892-9; mem. firm Ritter & Mott, cons. civil engrs., 1899-1917, since alone. Identified with development of steel and reinforced concrete building design and constrn., 1892—. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Franklin Inst., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Evanston. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RITTER, William Emerson, zoölogist; *b.* Hampden, Wis., Nov. 19, 1856; *s.* Horatio and Leonora (Eason) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1884; B.S., U. of Cal., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; student Stazione Zoologica, Naples, Italy, and U. of Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Mary E. Bennett, of Berkeley, Cal., June 30, 1891. Teacher in pub. schs., Wis. and Cal.; instructor in biology, 1891-3; asst. prof. biology, 1893-8, asso. prof. zoölogy, 1898-1902, prof. since 1902, U. of Cal. Ex-dir. Scripps Instn. for Biol. Research (formerly San Diego Marine Biol. Sta.). Pres. Cal. Acad. Sciences, 1898-1900; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. F, 1909-10, pres. Pacific div., 1920-21), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Ecol. Soc.; corr. Phila. Acad. Science; pres. Science Service. Editor zoöl. publs. U. of Calif. *Author:* War, Science and Civilization; The Higher Usefulness of Science, and Other Essays; The Probable Infinity of Nature and Life; The Unity of the Organism or the Organismal Conception of Life; and An Organismal Theory of Consciousness; also of many contbns. to zoöl. and biol. jours. *Address:* Hotel Whitecotton, Berkeley, Calif.

RITTMAN, Walter Frank, chemical and commercial engineer; *b.* Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1883; *s.* Christian A. and Louisa A. (Scheel) R.; A.B., Swarthmore College, 1908, M.A., 1909, M.E., 1911, Chem.E., 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Anna Frances Campbell, of Salem, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1913. Chemist with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1908-9; consulting engr., Phila., 1909-12; chem. engr. with U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1914-21; prof. engring., Carnegie Institute of Tech., 1921—. Lecturer on industrial chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1909-12, at Columbia U., 1913. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Nat. Highways Assn. (chmn. div. of chemical engineers), Franklin Institute, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Psi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Phi Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists, Engineers (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh). Contbr. numerous articles dealing with application of physical chemistry to industrial processes, especially those dealing with fuel, oil and gas. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

RITZ, Harold A., judge; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 25, 1873; *s.* James M. and Catherine (McCarthy) R.; grad. Marshall Coll. State Normal Sch., Huntington, W.Va., 1889; *m.* Helen J. Jackson, of Charleston, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1913. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1894, and practiced at Bluefield; judge Circuit Ct., 8th W.Va. Jud. Dist., 1906; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1909-13; justice Supreme Court of Appeals of W.Va., term 1917-29; resigned, 1922, and resumed practice as mem. firm Brown, Jackson & Knight. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn. *Club:* Bluefield Country. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

RIVÉ-KING, Julie, see King, Julie Rivé.

RIVERS, Robert Wheaton, teacher; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIVERS, William Cannon, army officer; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* William and Julia (Flournoy) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Mary Dancey Battle, of N.C., Oct. 19, 1897. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 3d Cav., Aug. 18, 1894; trans. to 1st Cav., Nov. 7, 1895; capt. 11th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 1st Cav., Aug. 17, 1901, to 12th Cav., Nov. 27, 1909, to 1st Cav., June 6, 1910; maj. of cav., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 1st cav., Apr. 1, 1914; trans. to 2d Cav., Sept. 1, 1914; lt. col. and col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918. Served in troubles with Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Indians, 1890-1; in charge White Mountain Apache Indians, 1895-7; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; with regt. in Cuba until June 30, 1898; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-4; asst. chief of constabulary, Philippines, rank of col., 1906-13; brig. gen. and chief Philippines Constabulary, 1914; organized and trained the 76th Field Arty., 3d Arty. Brigade, 3d Regular Div., and commanded the regt. in Battle of the Marne, the advance to the North of the Ourcq to Aug. 2, 1918, and in battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; comd. 5th Brigade, F.A., 2d Army, between Pont-à-Mousson and Thiacourt, Oct. 14, until Armistice. Awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre

(French); colors of 76th F.A. decorated with Croix de Guerre. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America, S.R., Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIVERS, William Walter, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIVES, Amélie, see Troubetzkoy, Amélie.

RIVES-WHEELER, Hallie Erminie, author; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., May 2, 1878; *d.* Col. Stephen T. and Mary (Ragsdale) Rives; *m.* Tokyo, Japan, Post Wheeler (*q.v.*), Dec. 29, 1906. *Author:* The Singing Wire; A Fool in Spots; Smoking Flax, 1896; As the Hart Panteth, 1898; A Furnace of Earth, 1900; Hearts Courageous, 1902; The Castaway, 1904; Tales from Dickens, 1905; Satan Sanderson, 1907; The Kingdom of Slender Swords, 1909; The Valiants of Virginia, 1912; The Long Lane's Turning, 1916. *Home:* 2 Chelsea Embankment, London, England.

RIX, Charles Northrup, banker; *b.* Kalamazoo Co., Mich., May 28, 1843; *s.* George and Olive (Northrup) R.; grad. high sch., Dowagiac, Mich.; *m.* Lucy Emma Thomas, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 19, 1870. Served as q.-m. sergt. to capt. 1st Ind. Regt., in Civil War; in pay dept. U.S.A., 1865-7; began in banking business as bookkeeper, 1867; cashier, v.-p. and pres., in bank, Topeka, to 1879; removed to Ark.; pres. Ark. Nat. Bank, Hot Springs, 27 yrs.; pres., treas. City Ice Co., New Waverly Hotel Co., Hot Springs, Obs. Co. Mem. Rep. State Central Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. 4 times; chmn. Ark. Rep. State Conv. 3 times. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ark., 1891; Grand High Priest Grand Chapter Royal Arch Masons, 1890, and Grand Master Grand Council Royal and Select Masters, 1893, 94, 95; Deputy General Grand High Priest of General Grand Chapter R.A. Masons of U.S.A. *Clubs:* Country, Elks. *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

RIXEY, Presley Marion, surgeon-gen. U.S. N.; *b.* Culpeper, Va., July 14, 1852; *s.* Presley Morehead and Mary F. (Jones) R.; ed. in schs. at Culpeper and Warrenton, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1873; matriculated at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1873; *m.* Earlena I. English, of Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 25, 1877. Asst. surgeon U.S. N., Jan. 28, 1874; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 18, 1877; surgeon, Nov. 27, 1888; med. insp., Aug. 24, 1900; surgeon-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, Feb. 10, 1902-Feb 25, 1910; med. dir. May 7, 1907. Spent 11½ yrs. on sea duty, 25½ yrs. shore duty; on shore attached successively to Naval Hosp., Phila., Navy Yard, Norfolk, and Naval Dispensary, Washington. Was the official physician to President McKinley from 1898 to time of his death, of Mrs. McKinley to time of her death, of President Roosevelt from 1901 to time of his death, and was phys. to White House 10 yrs., to Mar. 4, 1909, in addition to other duties; retired, Feb. 4, 1910; farming, 1910-17. Active service, Apr. 11, 1917, with Bur. Medicine and Surgery, Council Nat. Defense, and as insp. gen. med. activities of Navy in U.S. until Sept. 18, 1918. Decorated by Alphonso XIII, King of Spain, for services rendered officers and men on the Santa Maria following an explosion on that vessel. Mem. A.M.A.; ex-pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* "Rixey," Arlington Co., Va. *Address:* Bureau Medicine Surgery Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIXFORD, Emmet, surgeon; *b.* Bedford, Que., Can., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* Gulian P. and Caroline (Corey) R.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1887; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; Eastern clinics, 1891-2; *m.* Louise C. Campbell, of Sausalito, Cal., July 3, 1900. Adj. prof. surgery, 1893-8, prof., 1898—, Cooper Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—. Visiting surgeon, Lane Hosp., 1895—, San Francisco Hosp., 1899—. Trustee Cooper Med. Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, A.M.A., Cal. State Med. Soc., Cal. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Address:* 1795 California St., San Francisco.

ROACH, John Millard, street ry. pres.; Jan. 30, 1851–Mar. 8, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROACH, Sidney C., congressman; *b.* Linn Creek, Mo., July 25, 1876; *s.* Littleberry J. and Francis M. (Crain) R.; ed. pub. schs. and St. Louis Law Sch.; *m.* Edith King, of Osage Co., Mo., Oct. 1899. Began practice at Linn Creek, 1897; county atty. Camden Co., Mo., 4 terms; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1909-13; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 8th Mo. Dist. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Linn Creek. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Linn Creek, Mo.

ROACH, Thomas Watson, educator; *b.* in Jefferson Co., O., Nov. 8, 1847; *s.* James P. and Martha (Wright) R.; ed. public schs., Ohio; taught sch.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1870, M.S., 1890; (D.Pd., Iowa Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Angeline Olivia Martin, at Fall City, Neb., Apr. 11, 1874. Supt. Marysville (Kan.) schs., 1871-2; co. supt. schs., Cloud Co., Kan., 1885-9; supt. Kan. Wesleyan Business Coll., 1892-1913; pres. Kan. Wesleyan Univ., 1903-8. V.-pres. of Planters' State Bank, Salina, Kan.; mayor of Salina, 1900-1; Republican. Mason (32°). Methodist; lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Los Angeles, 1904. Life mem. N.E.A. Pres. bd. trustees Kan. Wesleyan U., 1916-22. *Author:* Theory of Double-Entry Bookkeeping Made Easy, 1896. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

ROADS, Charles, clergyman, author; *b.* Hamburg, Pa., July 5, 1855; *s.* Augustus H. and Catharine (Bertram) R.; student Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa. (D.D., 1896); *m.* Hettie Afflebach, of Millersville, Pa., April 2, 1879 (died May, 1907); 2d, Mrs. Mae Edmands, of Baltimore, Oct. 8, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor chs. at Millersville, 1876-8, Merion Square, 1878-81, Mt. Joy, 1881-3, Radnor, 1883-6, St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, 1886-8, Nineteenth St. Ch., Phila., 1888-93, St. Paul's, Phila., 1893-6, Trinity Ch., Chester, Pa., 1897; gen. sec. Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1897-1901; gen. field sec. M.E. S.S. Union, 1901-7; gen. sec. Md. S.S. Union, 1907-9; teacher, Ocean Grove Great Bible Class, 1909; pastor Cumberland St. Ch., Phila., 1909-11, Shenandoah, Pa., 1912-17, Williamstown, Pa., 1918-19, Easton, 1919—; organized civic assn. and built new ch., Easton. Editorial writer S.S. publs. Meth. Book Concern. Pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 1895-7, Nat. Christian Prohibition League (a forerunner of Anti-Saloon League), 1890; 1st pres. Phila. Playgrounds Assn., 1887; pres. Schuylkill Co. Meth. Ministers' Assn., 1912—; legal counsel in important ch. trials. Was Prohibition candidate for Congress; del. Prohibition Nat. Conv. *Author:* Little Children in the Church of Christ, 1882; Christ Enthroned in the Industrial World, 1890; The Fifth Gospel, 1897; Child Study, 1902; Abnormal Christians, 1905; Sunday School Organization, 1905; Bible Studies for Teachers, 1906; Rural Christendom ($1,000 prize book, Am. S.S. Union), 1909; The Man with a Conscience, 1911; Studies for Immigrants, 1915. Asso. editor Eastern Methodist, 1918; contbg. editor The King's Business (Los Angeles). Pres. Easton Federation of Chs. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

ROARK, George James, city manager; *b.* Denton, Tex., Dec. 13, 1889; *s.* Charles Hembry and Joann (Pinckley) R.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Maud Clark, of Royse City, Tex., Apr. 9, 1914. Pres. Roark-Westberg Co., Inc., Beaumont, Tex.; v.p. Tex. Cold Storage Co., San Antonio. City mgr. of Beaumont since May 1920; reorganized financial affairs of Beaumont; built $100,000 S. Tex. State Fair plant in 2 mos., 1922; developed park and playground systems for Beaumont. Treas., and mem. bd. war camp recreation for soldiers at mil. camp, San Antonio, World War; organized Liberty Bond sales, San Antonio; etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Beaumont, Rotary, Round Table. *Home:* 1805 Broadway. *Office:* Main and Washington Sts., Beaumont, Tex.

ROBB, Charles Henry, judge; *b.* Guilford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Clara Slater (Matthews) R.; *m.* Nettie M. George, of Bellows Falls, Vt., 1897. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1889, and practiced at Bellows Falls, 1894-1902. Held several minor offices in Vt.; asst. atty.-gen. for P.O. Dept. during investigations of 1903-4; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1904-6; asso. justice Ct. of Appeals of D.C., since 1906. Republican. *Home:* Bellows Falls, Vt. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Washington, D.C.

ROBB, Hunter, physician; *b.* at Burlington, N.J., 1863; *s.* Thomas and Caroline (Woolman) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., Burlington (N. J.) Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; *m.* Isabel Adams Hampton, of Welland, Ont., 1894. Resident physician, Presbyn. and Episcopal hosps., Phila., 1884-6; asst. surgeon Kensington Hosp. for Women, 1888-9; asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp., 1889-94; in practice at Cleveland, 1894-14; retired from practice; was prof. gynecology, Western Reserve U.; visiting gynecologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland. Member Am. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. and Gynecological Society of Paris. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Aseptic Surgical Technique, 1894. Contributor to Hare's System of Therapeutics, 1891; Keating & Coe's Gynecology, 1894; Jewett's System of Obstetrics, 1900; Reed's Gynecology, 1901. Has written numerous papers on surg. technique and diseases of women. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 13, 1919; served at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., at Rockefeller Inst., New York, Camp Wheeler, Ga., and Base Hosp. *Home:* 103 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ROBB, John Franklin, patent lawyer; *b.* Wakeeney, Kan., May 16, 1884; *s.* Silas C. and Hattie M. R.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1902, LL.M., 1903; M.P.L., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; *m.* Stella F. Worthington, of Hampton, Va., Oct. 14, 1909. Practiced at Washington, D.C., 1904-18, Cleveland, O., since 1918; now sr. mem. Robb, Robb & Hill. Mem. Cleveland Patent Law Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Chagrin Falls Country. *Author:* Robb's Patent Essentials, 1922. *Home:* 3111 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROBB, Russell, engineer; *b.* at Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 6, 1864; *s.* Patrick and Catharine Sedgwick (Newbury) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Edith Owen Morse, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 1, 1898. Engr. Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1888-91; with Stone & Webster, mgrs. pub. service corporations, since 1891, mem. firm 1905-20; sr. v.p. and treas. Stone and Webster, Inc., since 1920; dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. Trustee Concord Free Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Engineers, City (Boston); Technology, St. Anthony (New York); Social Circle, Concord Country (Concord). *Author:* Electric Wiring, 1896; Lectures on Organization, 1909. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

ROBB, William Lispenard, electrical engr.; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., May 9, 1861; *s.* Alexander J. and Esther (Lispenard) R.; B.A., Columbia, 1880; univs. of Würzburg and Berlin, 1880-3; Ph. D., U. of Berlin, 1883; Federal Poly., Zürich, Switzerland; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902); *m.* Winifred Matthews, of New York, 1893. In Submarine Mine Service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; consulting engr., Hartford Electric Light Co, New York Shipbuilding Co., Troy Gas Co.; head dept. elec. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., since 1902. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Troy Club. *Home:* 71 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

ROBB, Willis Oscar, fire ins.; *b.* Marysville, O., July 31, 1858; *s.* William H. and Amelia J. (Turner) R.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879; *m.* Juliet M. Everts, of Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 1886. Instr. Latin, Farmers' Coll., College Hill, Cincinnati, 1879-83; adjuster, Ins. Adjustment Co., Cincinnati, 1884-5; spl. agt., Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ohio & W.Va., 1885-95; gen. adjuster, Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc., New York, 1895-02; sec. com. on losses and adjustments, New York Bd. of Fire Underwriters, 1902-10; mgr. New York Fire Ins. Exchange, 1910— (now N.Y. City div. of N.Y. Fire Ins. Rating Orgn.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Drug and Chemical. Has delivered many addresses on fire ins. subjects before pub. bodies, socs. and assns. and in ednl. courses. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I. *Office:* 123 William St., New York, N.Y.

ROBBIE, Alexander Cumming, prof. education; *b.* Aberdeenshire, Scotland, June 5, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth Helen (Coull) R.; came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1899; B. A., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1906; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1909; *m.* Rose Myrtle Wing, of Paola, Kan., Mar. 4, 1902. Instr. psychology, State U. of Ia., 1906; teacher Coe Acad., 1906-7; instr. mathematics, 1907-8, asst. prof. of psychology, etc., 1908-10, prof. edn. since 1910, Coe Coll. Mem. Ia. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

ROBBINS, see also Robins.

ROBBINS, Alexander Henry, lawyer; June 21, 1875–Jan. 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBBINS, Arthur Graham, civil engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBBINS, Charles Burton, lawyer; *b.* at Hastings, Ia., Nov. 6, 1877; *s.* Lewis and Harriett Elizabeth (Benson) R.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898; studied Columbia U. Coll. of Law; A.M., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Helen Larrabee, of Clermont, Ia., Sept. 9, 1903 (died Aug. 9, 1919). Pvt., 1st Neb. Inf., U.S.V., Apr. 28, 1898; first sergt. Co. B, May 10, 1898; 2d lt. Co. I, Apr. 27, 1899; served in the Spanish-Am. War at Manila until close of war; Philippine insurrection from outbreak, Feb. 3, 1899-June, 1899; wounded in head at battle of Marilao, Mar. 27, 1899; took part in 27 engagements; mem. Co. C, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1901-3; capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Ia. N.G., 1914-16; maj., adj. gen.'s dept., Iowa, Nov. 2, 1916; maj., adj. 67th and later 69th Inf. Brig., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919; with A.E.F., 1918-19; maj. U.S.R., 1921; lt. col., 1923; comdr. Ia. dept. Am. Legion, 1923—. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1904; judge Superior Court, Cedar Rapids, 1909-19. Pres. Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.; dir. Cedar Rapids Nat. Bank, Cedar Rapids Candy Co. Republican. Universalist. Member Ia.

State Bar Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Cedar Rapids Country. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

ROBBINS, Edmund Yard, educator; *b.* Windsor, N.J., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* George Randall and Anna Maria (Cubberly) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1890; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1891-4; *m.* Emeline Place Hayward, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1900. Instr. Greek, 1894, asst. prof., 1897, prof. since 1902, Ewing prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1910, Princeton. Annual prof. American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1921-22. Member American Philol. Assn., American Association Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). Translator: The Nature and Origin of the Noun Genders in the Indo-European Languages (by Karl Brugmann), 1897. *Home:* 144 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

ROBBINS, Edward Denmore, lawyer; *b.* at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1853; *s.* Richard Austin and Harriet (Welles) R.; B.A., Yale, 1874 (valedictorian); studied univs. France and Jena, and at Yale, 1874-7; LL.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Charlotte Swan, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1908. Engaged in law practice, 1881—; prof. jurisprudence, Yale, 1896-02; formerly v.-p. N.E. R.R. Co. and gen. counsel N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 83; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Edn., 1884-1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); University, Century, Yale (New York). *Home:* 408 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ROBBINS, Edwin Clyde, economist; *b.* Rockford, Ia.; June 19, 1883; *s.* Arthur and Eva (Moore) R.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1910, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Helen Hyde Mossman, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 11, 1913. Fellow in economics, Columbia, 1912-14; instr. economics and sociology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1914-15; asst. prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ore., 1915-17; asst. prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1917-19; asst. dir. Bur. Civilian Relief, Central Div., Am. Red Cross, in charge edn., 1918-19; prof. economics, 1919-20, dean Sch. of Business Administration, 1920—, U. of Ore. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Beta Gamma Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* High School Debate Book, 1914. *Compiler:* Selected Articles on a Central Bank of the United States, 1910; Selected Articles on the Commission Plan of Municipal Government, 1910; Selected Articles on the Open versus the Closed Shop, 1911; Selected Articles on Reciprocity, 1913; Socialism, 1915. Investigator for U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. *Home:* 2262 Birch Lane, Eugene, Ore.

ROBBINS, Frederick Wright, surgeon; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 7, 1857; *s.* Silas Wright and Lydia Walker (Andrews) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1889-90; *m.* Emily E. Anthony, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 11, 1891. Practiced in Detroit since 1884; prof. urology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1900—. F.A.C.S.; fellow Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17); mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Golf, Detroit Curling. *Address:* 1211 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ROBBINS, George Ridgway, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBBINS, Hayes, author, industrial economist; *b.* Angelica, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Frederick A. and Catherine (Whittlesey) R.; grad. Wilson Acad., Angelica, 1890, and Sch. of Social Economics, New York, 1896; editor its periodicals, 1896-1903; *m.* Anna Gillette Reed, of Sharon, Conn., Aug. 28, 1901. Sec. Civic Federation of N.E., 1905-9. Mem. and asst. in com. on labor, Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917. Editorial and magazine writer, lecturer on industrial and labor topics. Ind. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* (with George Gunton) Outlines of Social Economics, 1900; (with same) Outlines of Political Science, 1901; Lucius Tuttle, an Appreciation, 1915; Labor and the Common Welfare, 1919, and Labor and the Employer, 1920 (compilations, from Gompers); The Making of Tomorrow, 1920; The Labor Movement and the Farmer, 1922. *Home:* 30 Elgin St., Newton Centre, Mass.

ROBBINS, Henry Spencer, lawyer; *b.* East Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* John V. and Anastasia (Ford) R.; A.B., Yale, 1874; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1874; *m.* Frances F. Johnston, of Chicago, Dec. 12, 1883. Practiced, New York, 1874-6; removed to Chicago and associated in practice with Hempstead Washburne, until 1883, when ex-U.S. Senator Lyman Trumbull joined the firm, which became Trumbull, Washburne & Robbins, until Mr. Washburne was elected mayor of Chicago; counsel for Chicago Bd. of Trade since 1898; for a time spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen.; now mem. law firm Robbins, Townley & Wild, Chicago. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (New York), Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Casino. *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 105 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBBINS, Howard Chandler, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Rev. Francis L. and Lucy Morton (Hartpence) R.; B.A., Yale, 1899; student Princeton Theol. Sem.; B.D., Episcopal. Theol. Sch., 1903; D.D., Williams, 1916; *m.* Mary Louise Baylis, of Englewood, N.J., Apr. 30, 1907. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Peter's Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1903-05; rector, St. Paul's Ch., Englewood, N.J., 1905-11, Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, 1911-17; dean Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1917—. Dir. or trustee The Churchman Co., Sheltering Arms, Barnard Coll., Seamen's Ch. Inst., N.Y. Training Sch. for Deaconesses. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, Century. *Address:* Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, N.Y.

ROBBINS, Joseph Chandler, missionary sec.; *b.* Rodan, N.S., Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary Gauld (Scott) R.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1902; (D.D., Brown U., 1919, Franklin [Ind.] Coll., 1919); *m.* Effie B. Starkey, of Troy, N.H., June 7, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; missionary Philippine Islands, 1902-9; fgn. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. since 1916. Chmn. Student Vol. Movement for Fgn. Missions; exec. com. World's S.S. Assn.; v.-chmn. Mission to the Lepers. Mem. 1st N.H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* Appeal of India, 1919; Following the Pioneers, 1922. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBBINS, Leonard H., writer; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Leonard H. and Nannie (Cole) R.; ed. U. of Neb. and Princeton U.; *m.* Lena Anthony, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 28, 1901. Began newspaper work at Lincoln, 1898; wrote the "In the Air" column in Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1901-17; editorial staff New York Times, 1923—. Contbr. fiction to magazines. Member Kappa Sigma. Mason. Presbyn. *Author:* Jersey Jingles, 1908. *Home:*

(summer) Wolfeboro, N.H.; (winter) 727 Lake St., Newark, N.J.

ROBBINS, Mary Esther, librarian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROBBINS, Milton Holley, Jr., business man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBBINS, Reginald Chauncey, author, composer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1871; *s.* Royal E. and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) R.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1892; *m.* Jane Ruthven Hall, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1907. V.treas. Waltham Watch Co. several yrs., also dir. various corpns.; retired, 1909. In active service, lt. (j.g.) Naval Reserve, U.S. coast and overseas, 1917-19. *Author:* Love Poems, 4 vols., 1903, 05, 10, 12; Poems of Personality, 3 vols., 1904, 09, 19; Earlier Poems, 1913; Poems Domestic, 1919. Composer of many songs published 1922 and since. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston), Century, Authors (New York). At various times commodore Beverly Yacht Club, commodore Manchester Yacht Club, chmn. finance com. Town of Hamilton, Mass.; chmn. trustees Pub. Library, Hamilton, chmn. visiting com. on philosophy and psychology, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Mass. Audubon Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Legion, Veterans of Fgn. Wars, Mil. Order World War, S.A.R., Mayflower Soc., etc. *Home:* North East Harbor, Me.

ROBBINS, Royal; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* Royal Elisha and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) R.; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1883; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1887; *m.* Theresa Huntington, of New York, Nov. 14, 1888. Partner firm of Robbins & Appleton, 1887-09; treas. Waltham Watch Co., 1902-11 (retired). Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 94; mem. Commn. on Relations of Employer and Employee of Mass., 1903-4; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Pensions, 1908, and mem. same, 1923-24. Republican. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 22 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass.

ROBBINS, Wilford Lash, clergyman; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Robert Lash and Elizabeth (Falconer) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1881, A.M., 1884; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1887; (D.D., St. Stephen's, 1891, Amherst, 1903, Princeton, 1908, General Theological Seminary, 1912; LL.D., Hobart College, 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Church; rector Church of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1885-7; dean of All Saints' Cathedral, Albany, N.Y., 1887-1903; dean of Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1903-16. *Author:* An Essay Toward Faith, 1900; A Christian Apologetic, 1902. *Address:* Bethel, Me.

ROBBINS, William Jacob, prof. botany; *b.* North Platte, Neb., Feb. 22, 1890; *s.* Frederick Woods and Clara (Federhoof) R.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell, 1915; *m.* Christine F. Chapman, of Springfield, Mass., July 15, 1915. Instr. biology, Lehigh U., 1910-11; instr. plant physiology, Cornell U., 1912-16; asst. in plant physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1912, 13; prof. botany, Ala. Poly. Inst., also plant physiologist Agri. Expt. Sta., 1916-17; soil biochemist, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919; prof. botany, U. of Mo., since 1919. Served as 2d lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha. Presbyn. Contbr. papers on physiology of plants. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ROBERSON, Frank, attorney gen. of Miss.; *b.* Pontotoc Co., Miss., Apr. 30, 1882; *s.* William Marion and Pink (Bell) R.; B.Ph., U. of Miss., 1901, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Lucy Allen Wilson, of Sunbury, O., Dec. 28, 1910. Began practice at Cleveland, Miss., 1905; associated in practice with George T. Mitchell, 1905-17; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1916-17 (resigned); asst. atty. gen. of Miss., 1917-19; atty. gen. of Miss., term 1920-24. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., Nat. Tax Assn., Delta Psi. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason. Woodman. *Home:* 411 Fortification St., Jackson, Miss.

ROBERT, Henry Martyn, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; May 2, 1837–May 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBERT, Joseph Thomas, parliamentarian; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTS, Albert H., governor; *b.* Overton Co., Tenn., July 4, 1868; *s.* John A. and Sarah (Carlock) R.; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Sweetwater, Tenn., 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Nora Deane Bowden, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 16, 1889. Teacher Alpine Inst., Nettle Carrier, Tenn., 5 yrs., and county supt. schs. 2 terms; practiced law in Overton County and adjoining counties, 1894-1910; chancellor 4th Jud. Div., Tenn., 1910-18; gov. of Tenn., 1919-21. Sr. mem. law firm Roberts, Cooper & Roberts. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

ROBERTS, Alice Mumford, artist; see **Culin, Alice Mumford.**

ROBERTS, Arthur Jeremiah, college pres.; *b.* Waterboro, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Albert Hall and Evaline A. (Dearborn) R.; B.A., Colby Coll., 1890; M.A., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Ada Louise Peabody, of Gilead, Me., Aug. 27, 1895. Prof. English lit., 1895-1908, pres. since July 1, 1908, Colby Coll. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

ROBERTS, Benson Howard, editor; *b.* at Brockport, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Titus (33 yrs. gen. supt. Free Methodist Ch.) and Ellen L. (Stow) R.; ed. Rochester Satterlee's Inst., Chili Sem., N. Chili, N.Y.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876, A.M., 1880; partial course theol. sem., Rochester, N.Y.; (D.D., Berea College, Berea, Ky., 1912); *m.* Emma J. Sellew, of Dunkirk, N.Y., 1877. Principal of The A. M. Chesebrough Sem., N. Chili, N.Y., 1876-8, and 1881-1906; supt. Christian Home for Girls, Pittsburgh, Jan., 1907-May, 1911; preacher to Berea (Ky.) Coll. and pastor of Union Ch., July, 1911-1919. Editor and pub. The Earnest Christian and Golden Rule, 1893-1906. Free Methodist. Del. to Ecumenical Missionary Conf., London, 1889, Ecumenical Conf. of Meth. Chs., London, 1901, Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900; del. Gen. Conf. Free Meth. Ch., 1898; editor General Conference Daily. *Author:* Holiness Teachings, 1893; Benjamin Titus Roberts, A Biography, 1900. One of founders Roberts-Beach Sch. for Girls, Catonsville, Md., 1920; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Relay, Md., 1922. *Address:* Catonsville, Md.

ROBERTS, Brigham Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Warrington, Lancashire, Eng., Mar. 13, 1857; grad. normal dept. Deseret (now Utah) U., 1878; has 3 wives, taken before Mormon ch. prohibited polygamy. Came to U.S., 1866, settled Utah. Chiefly engaged as editor and writer; mem. Utah Constl. Conv., 1895; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1895 (defeated); elected to 56th Congress (term 1899-1901). Was excluded from his seat in Congress by action of the Ho. of Rep., Jan. 25, 1900. The vote stood 268-50; not voting, 36. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and British Isles. *Author:* The Gospel, 1888; Life of John Taylor, 1892; Outlines of Ecclesiastical History, 1893; Succession in the Presidency of the Church, 1893; New Witnesses for God, 1895, 3 vols., 1909; Missouri Persecutions, 1900; The Rise and Fall of Nauvoo, 1900; Mormon Doctrine of Deity (controversial), 1903; Defense of the Faith and the Saints (2 vols.); Latter-Day Saints' Tour from Palmyra, N.Y., to Salt Lake City, Through the Stereoscope, 1905. *Editor:* Smith's Journal History of the Church (6 vols.), 1909; History of the Mormon Church (6 vols.); Seventy's Course in Theology (in 5 books). Apptd. mil. chaplain, staff of Gov. Bamberger, Apr. 1917; later chaplain 145th Field Arty., and assigned to Camp Kearny, Calif.; with regt. in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Pres. Eastern States Mission of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (12 states), May 1922. *Home:* 265 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROBERTS, (Henry) Chalmers, editor; *b.* Austin, Tex., July 31, 1870; *s.* Maj.-Gen. A. S. and Fanny (Chalmers) R.; educated in private schs. and univs. of Va. and Tex.; unmarried Was attached to U.S. legation, Constantinople, during 2d Cleveland administration; went to Turko-Grecian War as corr. London Daily News; went to Spanish-Am. War, corr. London Daily Mail and Brooklyn Eagle; sent by Harper's to Egypt in 1889; editor of World's Work (English edit.), since 1906. Contbr. to Harper's Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Weekly, Everybody's, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), St. James (London). *Home:* 25 Jermyn St., S.W., London, Eng.

ROBERTS, Charles Humphrey, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTS, Clarence J., judge; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ind., Oct. 21, 1873; *s.* Dan A. and Perintha E. (Robinson) R.; ed. common schs. and Southern Ind. Normal Sch.; *m.* Eliza E. Stewart, of Jennings Co., Ind., May 2, 1897. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1894; practiced at Madison, Ind., 1894 1905, Trinidad, Colo., 1905-6, Raton, N.M., 1906-10. Dist. atty. 5th Jud. Dist., Ind., 1897-9; co. atty., Jefferson Co., Ind., 1900-5; mem. 37th Legislative Assembly, N.M., 1909; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.M., Sept. 19, 1910 (chief justice, 1912-17); elected for term 1918-26; resigned to enter practice of law, Nov. 1, 1921. Republican. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

ROBERTS, Edwin Ewing, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Elmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Mary (McKim) R.; DePauw U., class of 1885 (left sr. yr. before grad.; A.M.); *m.* Claire Livingston, of Jacksonville, Fla., May 12, 1896. Reporter Terre Haute (Ind.) Express, 1885; asst. editor Peru (Ind.) Republican, 1886; advertising mgr. Ft. Wayne Gazette, 1886; reporter Chicago Daily News and City Press Assn., 1886-9; Washington corr. Chicago Times, 1890-1; polit. reporter New York Herald, 1892-3; assisted in founding Jacksonville (Fla.) Citizen, 1894-6; with Associated Press, 1897—, as corr. during Spanish-Am. War, in London, 1899-1901, Berlin, 1902-10, Paris, 1911—; acted as corr. on spl. missions to Russia, Turkey, Spain, Portugal, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, etc. In charge Associated Press staff covering Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-20. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. articles to Scribner's and Collier's mags., chiefly on German subjects. *Author:* Monarchical Socialism in Germany, 1913. Officer Legion of Honor (France). *Address:* Associated Press, 13 Place de la Bourse, Paris, France.

ROBERTS, Ernest William, ex-congressman; *b.* E. Madison, Me., Nov. 22, 1858; *s.* Orin P. and Eliza V. R.; Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1877; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* Nella Lue Allen, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1881; 2d, Sara M. Weeks, of St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 2, 1898. In practice at Boston since 1881. Mem. Chelsea (Mass.) City Council, 1887-8; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Senate, 1897-8; mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-13), 7th Mass. Dist., and 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 9th Dist.; resumed law practice. Republican. Formerly mem. board regents and of exec. com. Smithsonian Instn., Washington. *Home:* 1918 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTS, Florence, actress; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1871; *d.* Henry B. and Annie R.; ed. San Francisco; *m.* Lewis Morrison, 1890 (died Aug. 18, 1906); 2d, Frederik Vogeding, actor (Holland), Apr. 19, 1920. Début at Baldwin Theatre, San Francisco, 1888, as a super doing extra work; leading woman with Lewis Morrison, in Shakespearean drama and Faust, 1890-1901; then starred in "Zaza," "Sapho," "Marta of the Lowlands," "The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch," "Magda," "A Doll's House," "Gioconda." "Camille," "Carmen," "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," "Maria Rosa," to 1905; starred in "Ann La Mont," 1905; "The Strength of the Weak," 1905; "The Struggle Everlasting," 1907; in "The Transformation" and "The Nigger," under Shubert management, 1908-9; all star casts in New York, "Jim the Penman," and "Diplomacy," 1910; in vaudeville and "stock starring," 1912-21; then in moving pictures. *Address:* 33 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Frank Hunt Hurd, college president; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Anna Dwyre (Mackey) R.; B.Ph., B. Pd., Ohio Univ., 1892; A.M., Kenyon College, 1899; Ph.D., Univ. of Denver, 1903 (LL.D., Univ. of Denver, 1915); *m.* Luella Hanna, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1896. Engaged in newspaper work, Ohio, 1889-93; supt. and prin. of schs., 1889-99; prof. edn. and prin. Wyo. State Normal Sch., 1899-1903; prof. history, U. of Denver, 1903-14; also pres. N.M. Normal U., Las Vegas, 1910-21; extra-mural prof., U. of Denver, 1914-21; pres. Jr. Coll. and prin. High Sch., El Paso, 1921—. Sent to Europe by Univ. of Denver to investigate municipal ownership, 1905. Lecturer on history and pedagogy, Colo. Chautauqua, 1901-3; lecturer Glen Park Chautauqua, 1904; inst. conductor and instr. Dir. Wyo. ednl. exhibit, Paris Expn., 1900; 1st dir. Wyo. ednl. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; sec. State Bd. Examiners, Wyo., 1901-3; sr. mem. N.M. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-17. Rep. candidate for Colo. legislature, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; organized and 1st pres. N.M. Schoolmasters' Club; pres. N.M. Edn. Assn., 1916-17. State chmn. of Meth. "Minute Men"; "Four-Minute Man"; state dir. Nat. Security League. Pres. Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Mem. N.M. Armory Bd., 1914-21. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916-28; mem. exec. com. of Interchurch World Movement. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the State and Nation, 1900; Civil Government, 1902; Civil Government of Wyoming, 1902, 3d edit., 1904; History and Civics of New Mexico, 5th edit., 1918; The Constitution of Colorado; also various reports on municipal ownership. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana ednl. and polit. jours., etc. Offered presidency of Mo. Wesleyan Coll. twice. Rotarian. *Home:* 1015 Montana St., El Paso, Tex.

ROBERTS, George, agronomist; *b.* Burnside, Ky., June 16, 1873; *s.* Missouri and Lucy Helen (Meece) R.; B.Ped., U. of Ky., 1899. M.S. in Chemistry, 1901; *m.* Rhoda Gibson Elliott, of Somerset, Ky., Sept. 6, 1899. Teacher pub. schs. of Ky., 1889-95; prin. Ky. Wesleyan Acad., Burnside, Ky., 1899-1900; asst. chemist, Ky. Agrl.

Expt. Sta., 1901-3, 1906-9, Cal. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1903-6; agronomist, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and prof. agronomy, U. of Ky., since 1909; acting dean College of Agriculture of U. of Kentucky, 1916-17, assistant dean, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. Kentucky Academy Sciences, Alpha Zeta (hon.), Sigma Xi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Planned and laid out system of soil fertility experiment fields for State of Ky. Author of numerous bulls. on soil, crops and fertilizers. *Home:* 340 Transylvania Park, Lexington, Ky.

ROBERTS, George Evan, ex-director of the Mint; *b.* Delaware Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* David and Mary (Harvey) R.; ed. common schs. of Ia.; learned the printer's trade; *m.* Georgena Kirkup, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., Nov. 10, 1885. Proprietor Fort Dodge Messenger, 1878-1909; state printer of Iowa, 1883-9; director of the Mint, 1898-1907; pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1907-10; again dir. of the Mint, 1910-14; asst. to the pres. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1914-19, and v.-p. same, 1919—. *Author:* Coin at School in Finance, 1895; Iowa and the Silver Question, 1896; Money, Wages and Prices, 1897; also numerous magazine articles and pamphlets upon economic subjects. *Home:* Ossining, N.Y. *Address:* 55 Wall St., New York.

ROBERTS, George Litch, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 30, 1836; *s.* Reuben and Jane (Litch) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1859 (valedictorian), A.M., 1862; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1862; *m.* Hinda Barnes, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 1, 1865 (died May 27, 1909). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1864; principally identified with patent litigation; counsel for Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., Nov. 1881–Jan. 1915; retired from practice; spent greater part of 7 yrs. in defending the former co. against suit of the U.S. to repeal the Bell patents. Republican. Agnostic. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Bar Assn. Wrote essay, "The Domain of Utilitarian Ethics," Internat. Journal of Ethics, 1903. *Home:* 62 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.

ROBERTS, George Lucas, university prof.; *b.* Decatur Co., Ind., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* William and Sarah (Christie) R.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1894; summer sch., Clark U., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910; *m.* Olive A. Linch, of Adams, Ind., Nov. 19, 1884. Teacher and prin. various schs., Ind., until 1883; prin. high sch., Greensburg, 1887-97; supt. schs., Greensburg, 1897-01, Frankfort, 1901-3, Muncie, 1903-8; head dept. of edn., Purdue U., since 1908, also dean Purdue U. Summer Sch. for training teachers in agr., etc. Editor Educator-Journal (monthly); lecturer before teachers' Insts. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. for Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Ind. Science Teachers' Assn. (charter mem.), Indiana State Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. edn. sect. State Council Defense, 1917-19; Red Cross ednl. dir. in U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 35, 1919. Republican. Methodist. K.T., K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

ROBERTS, Harlan Page, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Henry, ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Herbert Rufus, college prof.; *b.* Brooksville, Me., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* Darius Lawrence and Lydia Maria (Tibbetts) R.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1892; A.M., Norwich Univ., 1896, D.C.L., 1908; student Alliance Française Paris, 1898; *m.* Martha Louise Sargent, of Sargentville, Me., Aug. 20, 1902. Instr., 1892-3, prof. Latin and French, 1893—, dean of undergraduates, 1907—, acting pres., May-Aug. 1915 and 1917-20, Norwich U. Has served at trustee Brown Pub. Library, and supt. and dir. pub. schs, Northfield, Vt. Incorporator Northfield Savings Bank; trustee Northfield Trust Co. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Conversational, Norwich Outing (pres. 1922—). *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

ROBERTS, Isaac Phillips, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTS, James Arthur, lawyer; Mar. 8, 1847–Nov. 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBERTS, James Cole, mining engr.; *b.* in Warren Co., N.C., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* Frederick Cox and Lavinia Ellis (Cole) R.; Bingham Sch. (military), N.C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C.; studied Columbia; *m.* Alice Mary Pomeroy, of Denver, Colo., 1897. Chemist and mill engr. in N.C., 1885-7; chemist and metallurgist, Woodstock Iron Works, Anniston, Ala., 1887-89; examination phosphate lands in Fla., 1889-91; mgr. Enterprise Mine, Rico, Colo., 1892-95; chemist and asst. metallurgist, Globe Smelting Works, Denver, 1895-97; metallurgist, Anaconda (Mont.) Copper Co., 1897-99; prof. metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1899-1902; cons. engr. for Detroit capitalists, 1902-4; engr. and metallurgist, Ampere Electro-Chem. Co. and Atmospheric Products Co., Niagara Falls, 1904-8; with U.S. Bureau Mines, in charge installations, investigations, etc., 1908-15; prof. coal mining and safety and efficiency engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1915-23; now mgr. Safety Council, Denver. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Tecnik Club (Denver), Kiwanis Club. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Golden, Colo. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ROBERTS, James Hudson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, John Bingham, surgeon; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 29, 1852; *s.* Caleb Cresson and Helen S. (Bingham) R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, M.D., 1888; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1874; *m.* Mary Eleanor Roberts, 1897. Emeritus prof. surgery, Grad. Sch. of Medicine U. of Pa.; prof. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1890-1900. Pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa.; pres. Am. Surg. Assn.; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1904; treas. Coll. Physicians, Phila., 1913-17; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov. 1914, pres. 1920). *Author:* Paracentesis of Pericardium, 1880; Compend of Anatomy, 1881; Surgery of Human Brain, 1885; Treatise on Modern Surgery, 1885; Modern Medicine and Homœopathy, 1895; Fractures of Radius, 1897; Modern Treatment of Fractures, 1899; Deformities of the Face, 1900; Treatise on Fractures (with James A. Kelly), 1915; War Surgery of the Face, 1918. Contbr. on med. subjects. *Address:* 1520 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, John Emerson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Kate Louise; *b.* Lodi, N.J.; *d.* James and Jane (Chippendale) R.; grad. Normal Sch., Newark, N.J.; studied art and music in Berlin and Munich. Formerly with Pub. Library, N.Y., City; later reference librarian, Newark Pub. Library. Swedenborgian. *Compiler:* The Club Woman's Handybook of Programs and Club Management, 1914; Hoyt's New Cyclopedia of Practical Quotations, 1922. Mem. Authors' League. *Home:* 506 Meeker St., S. Orange, N.J.

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, writer; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 8, 1885; *s.* Frank Lewis and Grace Mary (Tibbets) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Anna S. Mosser, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1911. Editor in chief, Cornell Widow, 1905-8; reporter, spl. writer and conductor of humorous column and page, Boston Post, 1909-17; editorial staff, Puck, 1916-17; staff Life, New York, 1915-18. Capt. Intelligence Sec., Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19. Foreign corr. Saturday Evening Post, in Central Europe and Balkans, 1919-21; Washington corr. same, 1921—. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists, Chi Psi, Quill and Dagger, Mummy Club, Savage Club (Cornell). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Newspaper (Boston); Cornell Univ., Players (New York); Racquet, Chevy Chase Country, Overseas Writers (Washington). *Author:* Europe's Morning After, 1921; Why Europe Leaves Home, 1922; Sun Hunting, 1923; The Collector's Whatnot (with Booth Tarkington and Hugh McNair Kohler), 1923; Black Magic, 1924. Play: (with Robert Garland).The Brotherhood of Man, 1919. *Home:* Kennebunk Beach, Me. *Address:* Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, Mary Eleanor, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTS, Mary Fanton, editor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* W. H. and Isabel Agnes Annable Fanton; ed. Albany Female Acad.; *m* W. Carman Roberts, of Fredericton, N.B., Can., Dec. 14, 1906. Was 4 yrs. staff writer on Herald, Tribune, Journal and Sun, New York; editor Demorest Mag.; editor-in-chief New Idea Woman's Mag.; on editorial staff Woman's Home Companion; mng. editor The Craftsman; creator and editor The Touchstone Mag.; now mng. editor Arts and Decoration. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush, Women's City. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St. *Office:* 50 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Milnor, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1877; *s.* William Milnor and Adeline (de Beelen) R.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; unmarried. Instr. mineralogy, Stanford U., 1900-1; prof. mining engring. and metallurgy and dean, Coll. Mines, U. of Wash., 1901—. Mining engr. in the West and in Alaska, 1899—; mem. Wash. State Geol. Survey, 1901, 02; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, ores and minerals, chmn. scientific com., Lewis and Clarke Expn., 1905; consulting engr. for City of Seattle, 1910, 11; consulting mining engr., U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918—. Mem. Seattle War Savings Com., 1917-19. Pres. City Land Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Society America, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (pres., 1909), Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Seattle Golf. Editor various mining bulls. and contbr. to trans. engring. socs., mining jours., Jour. Geology, etc. Mem. Alaska exec. com. Seattle Chamber Commerce, 1922—. *Home:* 4501 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

ROBERTS, Octavia, author; see Corneau, Octavia Roberts.

ROBERTS, Owen Josephus, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 1, 1875; *s.* Josephus R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Caldwell Rogers, of Fairfield, Conn., 1904. Began practice at Phila., 1898; 1st asst. dist. atty., Phila. Co., 1901-4; instr., asst. prof., prof. law, U. of Pa., 1898-1918; apptd. spl. dep. atty. gen. to represent U.S. Govt. in prosecution of cases arising under Espionage Act in Eastern Dist. of Pa., World War, also rep. U.S. Housing Corpn. in Phila.; mem. bd. dirs. City Trusts, Phila., 1920-4; apptd. by President Coolidge one of two attys. to prosecute "oil cases," Feb. 1924. Trustee Jefferson Med. Coll., 1921-4. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1827 De Lancey St. *Office:* Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, Percival, Jr., capitalist; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Percival and Eleanor (Williamson) R.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876; post-grad. course, U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Bessye Wolcott Frothingham, Nov. 11, 1885. Dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. (mem. finance com.). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, Peter, clergyman; *b.* Dowlais, S. Wales, Aug. 26, 1859; grad. Brecon Memorial Coll., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Rachel Evans, of New York, Apr., 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Scranton, Olyphant and Mahanoy City, Pa.; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. since Aug., 1907. Mem. Senatus Academicus, London, Eng. *Author:* Anthracite Coal Industry, 1902; Anthracite Coal Communities, 1904; English for Coming Americans, 1908; Immigrant Races in North America, 1910; The New Immigration, 1912; The Problem of Americanization, 1921. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Vermont, 1848; *s.* of Daniel and Caroline Diantha (Martindale) R.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa); Columbia Law School, 1870-71; continued studies Paris and Geneva, 1871-72; (LL.D., Univ. of Vermont, 1912); *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Lyman, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1886. Began practice at Burlington, 1871; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1890-1; city atty., Burlington, 1887-9, mayor, 1899-1900-1, and 1910-12. Trustee U. of Vt., State Library; Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Author:* Digest of Decisions of Supreme Court of Vt. from 1789-1910. Mem. State and Am. bar assns. *Address:* 232 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

ROBERTS, Roy Allison, newspaper corr.; *b.* Muscotah, Kan., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* Thomas Stone and Nellie (Allison) R.; U. of Kan., 1905-7; *m.* Barbara Schwartz, of Natchez, Miss., June 10, 1914. Began with Lawrence (Kan.) World, 1905, and became city editor; with Kansas City Star since 1909; corr. Mo. legislature 4 sessions; Washington corr. since 1915; covered nat. convs., 1912, 16, 20; has specialized in politics and economics. Served as capt. Adj. Gen's. Dept., Camp Sherman, O., and Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., World War. Member Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron. *Home:* 3022 Macomb St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTS, Shelby Saufley, civil engr.; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Bolin Emery and Margaret K. (Pickens) R.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1898, C.E., 1907; *m.* Nell Ackley Richardson, of Louisville, Nov. 26, 1901. Began in employ of maintenance dept., I.C.R.R., 1898; location, surveys and constrn., St.L.,P.&N.L. R.R., 1898-9; with L.&N. R.R., 1899, successively as asst. to engr. in charge of constrn. of terminals at Nashville; engr. in charge of improvements at Henderson, Ky., Evansville, Ind., and East St. Louis, Ill.; engr. in charge maintenance of way, Henderson, and St. Louis divs.; roadmaster main stem, 1st div.; roadmaster and engr., Louisville terminals, until 1905; supt. building constrn. for F. C. Brent, Pensacola, Fla., 1905-6; asst. engr. constrn., I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1906-8; prof. ry. civ. engring., Coll. of Engring., U. of Ill., 1908-10; div. engr. on constrn., I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1911-13; pvt. practice, gen. and ry. civ. engring., 1913-18; staff officer engring. and sr. asst. engr., U.S. R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Atlanta, Ga., 1918-20; asst. dir. Bur. of Finance, Interstate Commerce Commn., in charge of matters before the bur. in which engring. principles are involved, 1920—. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* Track Formulae and Tables, 1910. *Home:* 1454 S. 2d St., Louisville, Ky. *Office:* 1027 Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTS, Stewart Ralph, prof. medicine; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Oct. 2, 1878; *s.* James William and Clifford Rebecca (Stewart) R.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1902; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now med. sch. Emory U.), 1900; B.S. and M.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1914-16; *m.* Louise Welch, of Atlanta, June 6, 1906. Prof. biology, Emory Coll., 1902-6; prof. physiology, Atlanta Sch. Medicine, 1906-9; prof. physiology, 1909-10, asso. prof. medicine, 1910-13, prof., 1913-15, prof. clin. medicine, 1919—, Atlanta Med. Coll. (Emory U.); physician to Wesley Memorial Hospital. Lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A. and comdg. officer Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, S.C., 1918. Mem. Med. Assn. of Ga. (v.-p.), Southern Med. Assn. (v.-p.), A.M.A., Fulton Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), Kappa Alpha; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. Methodist. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. *Author:* Pellagra, 1912. *Home:* 1820 Ponce de Leon Av. *Office:* 20 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ROBERTS, Theodore, actor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROBERTS, Thomas Paschall, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Thomas Sadler, physician; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* John and Elizabeth Jane (Sadler) R.; removed to Minn., July, 1867; U. of Minn., 1877-9; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; interne, Phila. Children's Hosp. and Phila. City Hosp.; *m.* Jane Cleveland, of Minneapolis, Oct. 19, 1887. Prof. pediatrics, 1901-6, clin. prof., 1906-13, emeritus prof. pediatrics, 1913—, med. dept. U. of Minn.; prof. ornithology Zoölogical Museum of University of Minn., 1915—, also dir. same. Was 12 yrs. on staff St. Barnabas Hosp. and 6 yrs. chief of staff; phys. Home for Aged Women and Children. Fellow and mem. council Am. Ornithologists' Union; member Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Minn. Acad. Science (ex-pres.); fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Biol. Soc. Washington; mem. Minn. Acad. Medicine, Co. and State med. socs., A.M.A.; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Automobile, Long Meadow Gun, Skylight. *Address:* Zoölogical Museum, Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROBERTS, Walter Adolphe, editor, author; *b.* at sea, off Jamaica, Oct. 15, 1886; *s.* Adolphus and Josephine Fannie (Napier) R.; ed. public schs.; *m.* Katharine Amelia Hickey, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1917 (divorced, 1923). Asso. editor Nat. Sunday Mag., 1911-13; asso. Paris corr. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1914-16; editor Ainslee's Mag., 1918-21; asso. editor Hearst's International, 1922; European corr. Metropolitan Mag., 1923-24. *Clubs:* Authors, Writers' (pres. 1919), Marshall's Chess. *Author:* Pierrot Wounded, and Other Poems, 1919. *Home:* Authors Club. *Office:* 8 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTS, William Blair, bishop; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 10, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Jackson and Jane Eliza (Fisher) R.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1905; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1908; *m.* Meta Kemble Jackson, of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 8, 1910. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge Dallas and other points in the Rosebud Country, S.D., 1908-22; dean Rosebud Deanery, 1917-22; consecrated suffragan bishop of S.D., Dec. 6, 1922. Chaplain 313th Engrs., A.E.F., 1918-19; 1st lt., chaplain O.R.C., 1919-23; capt., chaplain O.R.C., 1923. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

ROBERTSON, see also Roberson.

ROBERTSON, Abram Heaton, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1850; *s.* Hon. John B. and Maria (Heaton) R.; A.B., Yale, 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; (hon. A.M., Trinity, 1894); *m.* New Haven, Conn., Graziella Ridgway, of Phila., June 28, 1876. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880, 82, 83, Senate, 1885-6; judge of Probate Ct. of New Haven, 1887-95; corpn. counsel City of New Haven, 1899-1901; Dem. nominee for gov. of Conn., 1904 and 1908; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1905 and 1909. Dir. N.Y., Ontario & W. R.R. Co., Central New Eng. R.R. Co., Southern N.E. Telephone Co., New Haven Gas Light Co., Red River Valley Co., New Haven County National Bank, New Haven Trust Co., New Haven Savings Bank, New Haven Ice Co., Harlem & Portchester R.R. Co. Warden of Trinity parish. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Has written two or three treatises on civil service, etc. President Conn. State and New Haven County bar associations. *Home:* 390 Prospect St. *Office:* 2d Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

ROBERTSON, Alexander George Morison, judge; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., Sept. 3, 1867; *s.* George M. and Sarah (Humphreys) R.; ed. pvt. sch., Honolulu, 1873-6, pub. sch., Oakland, Cal., 1877-9, pub. sch., Honolulu, 1880-2; accountant, Honolulu, 1883-90; LL.B. *cum laude,* Yale, 1893; *m.* Ululani McQuaid, of Honolulu, May 29, 1907. Admitted to bar by Supreme Ct. of Hawaii, July 14, 1893, Supreme Ct. of U.S., Feb. 20, 1899, U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 9th Circuit, Oct. 31, 1902. Capt. Co. B, Honolulu Rifles, 1890; del. to Hawaiian Constl. Conv., 1894; on staff of gov. Republic of Hawaii, rank of capt., and judge-advocate Hawaiian Mil. Commn. for trial of state prisoners, 1895; deputy atty.-gen. Republic of Hawaii, 1895; mem. Hawaii Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1898, Ho. of Rep. Ty. of Hawaii, 1901; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, T.H., Jan. 25, 1910; apptd. chief justice Supreme Ct., T.H., Mar. 7, 1911; resigned, Dec. 31, 1917, and resumed law practice. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, 1908; Hawaii mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-10. Pres. Bar Assn. of Hawaii, 1904-5. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 1722 Makiki St., Honolulu, T.H.

ROBERTSON, Alexander Mitchell, publisher; *b.* Province of Ont., Can., Apr. 17, 1855; *s.* William Davidson (Cal. pioneer of 1849) and Margaret (Mitchell) R.; ed. public schs., San Francisco, 1863-70; *m.* Jane Ellen Mayers, of San Francisco, Feb. 8, 1882. Employed in book stores, 1870-7; organized, and partner in book firm of Billings-Harbourne & Co., San Francisco, 1877-81; went to Ariz. and engaged in various occupations; merchandizing and mining, in Cochise Co., 1881-4, and in Grant Co., N.M., 1884-6; returned to San Francisco and formed book firm of Pierson & Robertson, 1887; in 1889 purchased entire interest and since engaged in publishing books, notably Western authors and upon Western subjects. Democrat. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* Redwood, San Mateo Co., Calif. *Office:* 222 Stockton St., Union Square, San Francisco, Calif.

ROBERTSON, Alice, zoölogist; died Sept. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBERTSON, Alice Mary, congresswoman; *b.* of missionary parents, at Tullahassee Mission, Ind. Ty., Jan. 2, 1854; *d.* William Schenck and Ann Eliza (Worcester) R.; a descendant on maternal side of Lucy Winthrop, sister of Governor John Winthrop of Mass., and of Esther, sister of Johnathan Edwards; ed. Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. (A.M., same; LL.D., U. of Tulsa). After leaving college was clerk in Indian Office, Washington, until return to Ind. Ty. to become asst. in mission work; introduced domestic science training there; spent 2 yrs. at Indian School, Carlisle, Pa.; recalled by father's death to take up his work. Established Nuyaka Mission, taught Indian school at Okmulgee, had charge of boarding school for Indian girls at Muskogee, which grew into Henry Kendall Coll., now U. of Tulsa, at Tulsa, Okla.; govt. supervisor Creek Indian schs., 1900-1905; postmistress by personal appmt. Theodore Roosevelt, 1905-13; owned Sawokla Farm Dairy and Cafeteria, 1913-20. Member 67th Congress (1921-23), 2d Okla. Dist. Elected mem. Muskogee Camp of United Spanish War Vets. as recognition of work in Spanish-Am. War; had charge canteen work, Muskogee, during World War. Member D.A.R. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, theologian; *b.* nr. Chatham, Va., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* John and Ella (Martin) R.; M.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) College, 1885, D.D., 1894, Litt.D., 1919; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1888 (D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1894; LL.D., Georgetown College, Ky., 1911); *m.* Ella Thomas Broadus, of Louisville, Nov. 27, 1894. Assistant instructor N.T. interpretation, 1888, prof. Bibl. introduction, 1892, prof. interpretation N. T. since 1895, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Business mgr. Review and Expositor (theol. quarterly) since 1904. *Author:* The Life and Letters of John A. Broadus, 1900; Syllabus for New Testament Study, 1903; revised edit., with critical notes of Broadus' Harmony of the Gospels, 1903; Teaching of Jesus Concerning God the Father, 1904; The Students' Chronological New Testament, 1904; Keywords in the Teaching of Jesus, 1905; Epochs in the Life of Jesus, 1908; Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament, 1908; Epochs in the Life of Paul, 1909; Commentary on Matthew in Bible for Home and School, 1910; Breve grammatica del Nuovo Testamento greco, 1910; Kurzgefasste Grammatik des Neutestamentlichen Griechish, 1911; Grammaire du grec du Nouveau Testament, 1911; John the Loyal, or Studies in the Ministry of the Baptist, 1911; The Glory of the Ministry, 1911; Beknopte Grammatica op het Grieksche Nieuwe Testament, 1912; A Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research, 1914; Practical and Social Aspects of Christianity, 1915; Studies in the New Testament, 1915; The Divinity of Christ in the Gospel of John, 1916; Paul's Joy in Christ, 1917; Making Good in the Ministry, 1918; The New Citizenship, 1918; Studies in Mark's Gospel, 1919; The Pharisees and Jesus, 1920; Luke the Historian in the Light of Research, 1920; Paul the Interpreter of Christ, 1921; Harmony of the Gospels for Students of Life of Christ, 1922; Types of Preachers in the New Testament, 1922; The Minister and His Greek New Testament, 1923. Translator of Luke's Gospel with Grammatical Notes, 1923. Asso. editor and author of articles on N.T. books in Cross Reference Bible, 1910. Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Age, Standard Bible Dictionary, Internat. Standard Bible Encyclopædia; an editor "The 1911 Bible." Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Louisville Arts Club, S.A.R. *Home:* 1227 3d St. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Ashley Herman, naval officer; *b.* Ashmore, Ill., Dec. 14, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 1, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Aug. 2, 1909; captain, July 1, 1914; rear admiral, September 23, 1918. Served on Castine during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Terror, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; engr. officer Tennessee, 1906-8; exec. officer same, 1908-9; duty Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1909-13; comdr. Charleston, 1913, Denver, 1913-14, California, 1914-15; Colorado, 1915, San Diego, 1915-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; chief of staff, 1st Naval Dist., 1917; apptd. comdr. Mount Vernon (formerly Kronprinzcessin Cecile), troop transport, July 28, 1917; naval transport officer, Feb.-Apr. 1918; comdg. New Mexico (first electric drive battleship), 1918; comdg. destroyer force, Jan.-June 1919; chief of staff, Naval War Coll., 1919; comdt. 11th Naval Dist., 1923—. *Home:* Kansas, Ill. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, David Allan, educator; *b.* at Chicago, Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* John and Christina (Mitchell) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; grad. student in English, 1902-5, fellow, 1904-5, same univ.; *m.* Anne Victoria Knobel, of Chicago, Dec. 26, 1906. Asst. in English, 1904-5, asso., 1905-6, instr., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asso. prof., 1914-23, U. of Chicago, also secretary to pres., 1906-20, and head of Hitchcock House; dean Coll. of Arts, Lit. and Science, same univ. since July 1, 1920. Editor University Record, 1915-20; sec. U. of Chicago war service, 1917-18; sec. Assn. Am. Univs., 1918-23; investigated Am. colleges for Assn. Am. Univs., 1924. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5761 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTSON, David Brown, labor leader; *b.* West Austintown, O., May 13, 1876; *s.* Robert and Jean (Brown) R.; ed. pub. schs. and corr. sch.; *m.* Edna M. Hayes, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1907. Entered employ of Andrews Bros. Nut & Bolt Works, Youngstown, O., at 12, later with brick works, machine shop, etc.; became connected with Pa. R.R. as engine wiper, 1895; hostler, fireman, engr., Erie R.R., 1898-1913; gen. chmn. Brotherhood Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Erie System, 1905-13; v.p., 1913-22, pres. since July 1, 1922, Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 3115 Scarborough Rd. *Office:* 901 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROBERTSON, Donald, actor; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 12, 1860; *s.* John and Agnes R.; ed. George Watson's Collegiate Inst., Edinburgh, and Poly. Inst., Brooklyn. On the stage since 1879; came to America, 1873; dir. Donald Robertson Company of Players. Has appeared in leading rôles in all the prin. cities of U.S. Upon invitation of bd. of dirs. of Art Inst. of Chicago, made Fullerton Hall of the Art Inst. the producing home of his company in October 1908 (the first honor of this kind ever awarded in America). List of plays includes: Ibsen's John Gabriel Borkman, Hedda Gabler, Lady from the Sea, Rosmersholm, and Ghosts; Milton's Comus; Goldoni's A Curious Mishap; Molière's Tartaffe, The Miser, and The Learned Ladies; Lamb's The Intruding Widow; Browning's A Blot on the Scutcheon; Voltaire's The Prodigal, etc. Organized, 1912, and since star and manager, The Drama Players. *Author:*

Rhymes, 1884; Impressions in Rhyme, 1896; Beauty's Lady, 1910; Dramatic Poems, Songs and Sonnets, 1915; Etchings, 1918; Echoes, 1921; co-author of 3-act play A Power-House. Artistic dir. Chicago Civic Theatre Assn., 1923—. *Address:* 3339 N. Hamilton Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTSON, Edward P., college pres.; *b.* Rock Co., Wis., Feb. 24, 1860; *s.* Peter and Helen (Robertson) R.; A.B., Hamline U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Florence E. Jackson, of Morristown, Minn., Nov. 18, 1885. Ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., 1885; pastor Morris, Minn., 1885-8, Marshall, 1888-91, Rochester, 1891-3; presiding elder in Minn., 1893-9; pres. Wesley Coll., University, N.D., since 1899. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., various times (chmn. com. on edn., 1920). Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Kiwanis, Commercial. *Address:* University Station, Grand Forks, N.D.

ROBERTSON, Edwin Wales, banker; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary O. (Caldwell) R.; A.B., Yale, 1885; LL.B., S.C. Coll. (now dept. of U. of S.C.), 1887; *m.* Evelyn Perkins Titcomb, of Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 29, 1886. Practiced in Columbia, 1887-93; established Canal Dime Savings Bank, 1893; acquired control of Loan & Exchange Bank of Columbia, 1898, and merged the two banks under name of Loan & Exchange Bank of Columbia, also absorbing Central Nat. Bank, Feb., 1902; nationalized the Loan & Exchange Bank July 4, 1903, as the Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, and since pres. same; reorganized Columbia Electric St. Ry., Light & Power Co. and later merged into it Columbia Gas Light Co. and Columbia Water Power Co.; name of company changed, 1911, to Columbia Ry., Gas & Electric Co.; pres., treas. Parr Shoals Co., owning dam, and power house 27 mi. north of Columbia; pres. Record Pub. Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (com. on foreign relations), Southern Settlement and Development Orgn. (exec. com.), S.C. Bar Assn., Am. Bankers' Assn., S.C. Bankers' Assn., Yale Alumni Assn. (advisory bd.), Psi Upsilon (Yale), Pi Sigma Tau (Hopkins School). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Metropolitan (Columbia, S.C.); University, Yale, Bankers (New York). State chmn. for S.C. of 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th Liberty Loans, and chmn. 5th Federal Reserve Dist. for Victory Liberty Loan. *Home:* 1001 Laurel St. *Office:* Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia, S.C.

ROBERTSON, Ella Broadus (Mrs. A. T. Robertson), author; *b.* Greenville, S. C., Apr. 19, 1872; *d.* John Albert and Charlotte Eleanor (Sinclair) Broadus; grad. Ky. Home School, Louisville, 1890; *m.* Archibald Thomas Robertson, D.D., LL.D., Nov. 27, 1894. Baptist. *Clubs:* Query, Louisville Arts, Woman's of Louisville. *Author:* The Child's Bible, 1911; Second Year Beginner's Teacher's Book, 1912; The Ministry of Women, 1922; Worship in the Home, 1922; also poems and essays. *Address:* 1227 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Felix Huston, soldier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTSON, Fred, lawyer; *b.* at Craigville, N.Y., July 2, 1871; *s.* John M. and Nancy J. (Haley) R.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Luella J. Hotchkiss, of Atwood, Kan., May 15, 1900. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1897; pros. atty. Rawlins Co., Kan., 1899-03; mem. State Senate from 39th Dist., 1909-13; chmn. Bd. Edn. at Atwood; U.S. dist. atty., 1913-21; mem. law firm Robertson, Higgins & Boddington. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City (Mo.), Chamber Commerce, Elks, Weshheight Manor Golf (pres.). *Home:* 2219 Washington Boul. *Office:* Brotherhood Blk., Kansas City, Kan.; also Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ROBERTSON, George, relief map and model maker; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 1878; *s.* William and Sarah (Johnston) R.; brought to America, 1883; ed. Brimmer Sch. and Sch. of Art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; grad. in architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1908; *m.* Mary T. Reynolds, of Washington, Apr. 17, 1915. With art department Boston Herald, 1895-8; with George Carrol Curtis, relief map maker, Boston, 1898-1901; mgr. Howell's Nat. Science Establishment, Washington, D.C., 1911—. Mem. Battery D, 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War. Prepared official relief map of Panama Canal, as a part of the govt. exhibit at San Francisco (awarded gold medal); also topographic relief map of N.Y. State, this being the largest relief map of any state that has ever been prepared (30x40 feet, awarded grand prize); prepared large relief model of European war zone for Chicago Daily News, 1917. Div. of mineral technology, Nat. Mus. Models showing production and conservation of natural gas, sulphur, oil, soda and copper, 1918-19; relief model of District of Columbia showing the permanent system of parks and highways, 1921. Commd. 1st lt., Corps of Engrs., O.R.C.; on spl. topographic engring. duties at Engineer Reproduction Plant, Washington Barracks, D.C., Dec. 1, 1922-24. *Home:* Clarendon, Va. *Address:* 2103 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, H(arold) E(ugene), pathologist; *b.* Waseca, Minn., Oct. 8, 1878; *s.* James M. and Kate (Deuel) R.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; studied Columbia, 1900-1; U. of Berlin, 1904, U. of Freiburg, 1915; *m.* Edith Ellam, of Boston, Mass., July 31, 1907. Instr. pathology, Albany Med. Coll., 1905-6; asst. pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1906-7; instr. pathology, Harvard, 1907 (resigned); instr. in pathology, 1907, asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof. pathology, 1914-21, Univ. of Minn., also dir. dept. pathology, bacteriology and pub. health until 1921; prof. pathology, U. of Minn. Grad. Sch., and head sect. pathologic anatomy, Mayo Clinic, since 1921. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., June 20, 1917; sailed for France, July 26, 1917; served in laboratory div., A.E.F., 18 mos.; hon. discharged Jan. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous articles on pathology of tetanus, pathology of poliomyelites, etc. Lt. col., Med. O.R.C. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

ROBERTSON, Harrison, journalist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Elliott) R.; ed. Union U. and U. of Va.; *m.* Marion Richardson, of Louisville, Ky. Since 1879 with Louisville (Ky.) Courier-Journal as "columnist," dramatic and lit. critic, chief editorial writer, asso. editor, mng. editor, gen. editorial mgr., and now chief of editorial staff. *Author:* How the Derby Was Won, 1889; If I Were a Man, 1899; Red Blood and Blue, 1900; The Inlander, 1901; The Opponents, 1902; The Pink Typhoon, 1906. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* Spring Drive. *Office:* Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Hugh Reid, U.S. attorney; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 15, 1879; *s.* James and Jessie (Reid) R.; brought to U.S., 1886; ed. pub. schs., Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1904; *m.* May Crary, of Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1906. Began practice at Del Rio, Tex., 1904; asst. U.

S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., 1914-18; U.S. atty., same dist., Sept. 26, 1918-July 16, 1921. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 538 E. Cincinnati Av., San Antonio, Tex.

ROBERTSON, James Alexander, prof. Am. history; *b.* Corry, Pa., August 19, 1873; *s.* John McGregor and Eliza (Borrowman) R.; Ph.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896; L.H.D., Western Reserve U., 1906; *m.* Cora Moore Halsey, of Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 4, 1913. In archives and libraries of Spain, Portugal, France, Italy, Eng., and U.S., 1902-9; with hist. research dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1909; librarian Philippine Library, Manila, 1910-16; purchased, 1913, for the Govt. of P.I., the Filipiniana collection of the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, Barcelona, Spain, for $100,000; with hist. research dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1916-17; with Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, 1917-23; research prof. Am. history, John B. Stetson U., 1923—. Mng. editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev., Baltimore, Md. Has gathered together the largest collection of Filipiniana in existence (over 20,000 pieces, and a large collection of MSS.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; chancellor emeritus Philippine Acad. Corr. sec. Fla. State Hist. Soc., 1923—. Mason (32°). Translator and Editor: (with Emma Helen Blair) The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898 (55 vols.), 1902-9; Magellan's Voyage around the World by Antonio Pigafetta (3 vols.), 1906; Morga's Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas, 1907; Bibliography of the Philippine Islands (printed and manuscript), 1908; List of Documents in Spanish Archives Relating to the History of the United States (for Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1910; Louisiana under the Rule of Spain, France and the United States (2 vols.), 1911; Bibliography of early Spanish Japanese Relations (Vol. XLIII, part I, Trans. Asiatic Soc. of Japan), 1915. Collaborator Stephens and Bolton, The Pacific Ocean in History, 1917. Editor for Fla. State Hist. Soc. of A History of Fla. (by Caroline Mays Brevard), 2 vols., 1924. Contbr. to various reviews. *Home:* 1422 Irving St. N.E., Washington, D.C. *Address:* John B. Stetson Univ., Deland, Fla.

ROBERTSON, J(ames) B(rooks) A(yers), governor; *b.* Keokuk Co., Ia., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* J. B. A. and Clarissa M. (Wright) R.; ed. pub. schs.; moved to Okla., 1893; *m.* Olive Stubblefield, of Lincoln Co., Okla., Apr. 27, 1900 (died June 1, 1914). Admitted to Oklahoma bar, 1898; County atty. Lincoln County, 1900-1902; judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1909-10; mem. State Capitol Commn., 1911; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Okla., 1911-14; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908, del. at large, San Francisco, 1920; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Okla., 1914; gov. of Okla., 1919-23. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Odd Fellow (grand rep. 10 yrs. and elected Grand Sire Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1915); K.P.; Elk; etc. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

ROBERTSON, John Dill, surgeon; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* Thomas Sanderson and Melinda M. (McCurdy) Robertson; M.D., Bennett Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1896; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1896-7; *m.* Bessie M. Foote, of Victor, Colo., June 15, 1899. Pres. Bennett Med. Coll. (med. dept. of Loyola U.), 1905-15; prof. practice of surgery, Bennett Med. Coll., since 1905; surgeon-in-chief Jefferson Park Policlinic Hosp., 1904-1915; attending surgeon Cook Co. Hosp., 1898-1913; commr. of health, Chicago, 1915-22; pres. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1923—; pres. bd. Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Nat. Housing Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 3435 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTSON, Joseph Andrew, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Hugh and Martha Ann (White) R. Admitted to the bar at Memphis, Tenn., May 1, 1873; moved to St. Louis, 1874, and practiced law there; moved to Monterey, Mex., 1887; constructed and operated Monterey & Mexican Gulf R.R., from Monterey to Tampico, and was its gen. mgr. and pres. until 1895; resigned and engaged in mfg.; organized, and was pres. Monterey Foundry & Machine Co., Monterey Wire Nail Co., Roller Process Flour Mill Co.; established La Eugenia orange grove at Montemorlos and demonstrated that high grade citrus fruits could be produced in Mexico; established Hacienda La Carlota and erected largest sugar mill of the kind in the Republic; established and owns Monterey Brick Mfg. Co. (largest in Mexico); founded and owns Monterey News, English and Spanish editions daily; obtained concession for and constructed system of water works and drainage for city of Monterey (costing $13,000,000 gold); with other capitalists purchased and rebuilt electric street ry. system of Monterey; took part in construction of jetties at mouth of Panuca River and harbor improvements at Tampico; constructed and owned the Mineral Ry. and Terminal Co. at Monterey; engaged in building ry. line into mineral regions of Sierra Madre Mountains; v.p. Stallforth & Co., bankers, N.Y. City; v.p. and mng. dir. Consumers Coal Co. Del. Republic of Mexico to Internat. Congress; diplomatic adviser to government of Mexico that succeeded Huerta. *Home:* 302 S. Olive St., San Antonio, Tex.

ROBERTSON, Lucy Henderson, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTSON, Robert Henderson, architect; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTSON, Thomas Ernest, commr. of patents; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 7, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. W. and Jane M. (Turner) R.; LL.B., Nat. Univ., 1906; *m.* Mary Brackett, of Harpers Ferry, W.Va., June 29, 1897. Practiced law alone, at Washington, specializing in patents, 1899-1904; mem. firm Robertson & Johnson, 1904-20; commr. of patents, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 31, 1921. Trustee Episcopal Home for Children, Columbia Hosp., Storer Coll. (Harpers Ferry). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (pres. 1918-19). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos. *Home:* 6 W. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Patent Office, Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, Thomas M., economist; Sept. 27, 1857; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBERTSON, Virgil Otis, lawyer; *b.* Williamsburg, Miss., Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* George Carson and Martha (Holcomb) R.; grad. high sch., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1898; B.S., U. of Miss., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Florence Flournoy Fore, July 4, 1915. Prof. rhetoric and English composition, U. of Miss., 1902-4; admitted to Miss. bar, 1904; practiced at Jackson, Miss.; now pres. Coca-Cola Bottling Corpn. of Boston, and Whistle Co. of N.E. Dir. vocational training div. of Industrial Accident Bd. of Mass. in charge of rehabilitation program for cripples, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Econ. League, Kappa Alpha (grand historian, 1905-12). *Clubs:* Rotary, Boston Art. Editor: Kappa Alpha Catalogue, 1913.

Home: 33 Garrison St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 1486 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ROBERTSON, William Henry, consul-gen.; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va., June 26, 1863; *s.* Gen. Beverly Holcombe and Virginia Neville (Johnston) R.; ed. pvt. schs. of S.C., N.Y., and Va., and U. of Va.; *m.* Blanche Sioussat, of Washington, Dec. 20, 1900. U.S. consul at Moncton, N.B., 1885-6, Yarmouth, N.S., 1886-8, Port Hope, Ont., 1888-9, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1889-91, Hamburg, Germany, 1893-7, Arnprior, Ont., 1900-1, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1907-9; consul-gen. at Tangier, Morocco, Jan., 1909-May, 1910, at Callao, Peru, May 15, 1910-12; nominated consul-gen. at Moscow, Russia, Dec. 18, 1912; consul at Manchester, Eng., June 5, 1913–Feb., 1915; consul gen. at Buenos Aires, Feb. 22, 1915. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Consular Bureau, Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, William Spence, professor history; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 7, 1872; *s.* John and Anne (Spence) R.; came to America, 1880; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1899, M.Litt., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Gertrude Mueller, of Cleveland, June 30, 1913. Instr. history, 1903-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, Coll. for Women (Western Reserve U.); absent on leave and acting prof. Am. history, Ind. U., Jan.-Aug., 1909; asst. prof. history, 1909-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof., 1920—, University of Ill. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Francisco de Miranda and the Revolutionizing of Spanish America, 1909 (transl. into Spanish by Sr. Diego Mendoza Bogotá, 1918); Rise of the Spanish-American Republics, 1918; History of the Latin-American Nations, 1922, 23; Hispanic-American Relations with the United States, 1923; also articles on the Monroe Doctrine, the diplomatic relations between the U.S. and Latin America, etc. Awarded Herbert Baxter Adams prize in European history by Am. Hist. Assn., 1907. Travel and study in Spain, Eng., France, Mexico, etc. Corr. mem. Nat. Acad. History of Venezuela, Hispanic Soc. America; hon. mem. Nat. Acad. History of Colombia; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Decorated Order of Liberator of Venezuela. Contbr. articles on S.A. countries to vols. supplementary to 11th edit. of Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 707 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

ROBESON, Lila P., contralto; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 4, 1880; grad. Western Reserve U., 1902; student voice with I. Luckstone and O. Saenger, New York. Formerly sang in church; operatic début with Aborn Opera Co., Boston, Apr. 4, 1911; joined Met. Opera Co., 1912. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

ROBEY, William Henry, physician; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 3, 1870; *s.* William H. and Mary V. (Smith) R.; M.D., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Isabelle T. Alexander, of N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1897. House phys. Boston City Hosp., 1894-6, Boston Lying-In Hosp., 1896; practiced at Boston since 1897; asst. in bacteriology, Harvard, 1900-4; with med. dept. Harvard since 1904, asst. prof. medicine since 1919; visiting phys. Boston City Hosp.; cons. phys. Milton Hosp. Maj. and chief of med. service, Camp McClellan, 1917-18; served as lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., and consultant in medicine, A.E.F., World War; col. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease (v.p.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* New Riding, Algonquin, Mass. Automobile (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Address:* 202 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

ROBIE, Virginia (Huntington), editor; *b.* Salmon Falls, N.H., Oct. 18, 18—; *d.* Rev. Thomas Sargent and Virginia Dare (Pendleton) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston; pupil Sch. of Decorative Design, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Sch. of Decorative Design and Applied Ornament, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Asso. editor, 1903-13, editor, 1913-15, The House Beautiful (mag.). *Clubs:* Pen and Brush (New York); Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Historic Styles in Furniture, 1905, 1916; By-Paths in Collecting, 1912; Quest of the Quaint, 1916; Sketches of Manatee, 1920. Dept. editor Keith's Magazine on Home Building. Contbr. to Country Life, Century, House Beautiful, International Studio, etc. *Home:* Yarmouth, Me.

ROBINS, see also Robbins.

ROBINS, Charles Russell, surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* William Broaddus and Bessie (Mebane) R.; grad. Richmond High Sch., 1885; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1894; studied Harvard Med. Sch., summer 1895; *m.* Evelyn Spotswood Berkeley, of Staunton, Va., Oct. 18, 1899. Interne U.S. Marine Hosp., Boston, 1894-95; asst. to Dr. George Ben Johnston, Richmond, 5 yrs.; now mem. firm Drs. Robins and Geisinger; prof. gynecology, Med. Coll. of Va., since 1907; formerly chief surgeon Va. Hosp.; gynecologist and surgeon, Memorial Hosp.; a founder and formerly mem. exec. com., sec., and treas. Memorial Hosp. Corpn.; principal work done at Stuart Circle Hosp., of which was an organizer and is now pres.; dir. Broad Street Bank. Mem Richmond Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Served as 1st lt. and surgeon Richmond Light Inf. Blues, Va. State Militia, during World War; mem. Richmond Council of Defense; four minute man. Mem. Richmond Com. of Va. Hist. Commn.; mem. Southern Surg. Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Tri State Med. Assn. of Va., N.C. and S.C., S.R. (ex-pres. Va. Soc.), Omega Upsilon Phi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University, Country of Va. *Author:* Notes on Obstetrics, 1895. *Home:* 2216 Monument Av. *Office:* Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va.

ROBINS, Edward, author; *b.* at Pau, France, Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Edward and Gertrude (Rodney-Fisher) R.; ed. Middletown, Conn., and mil. academy in Philadelphia; (hon. A.M., University of Pa., 1912); *m.* Emily Jewell Walton, Mar. 29, 1910. Began newspaper work, Kansas City, 1883; joined staff Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1884; asst. dramatic and mus. editor, 1888-94, dramatic and mus. editor, 1895-7, same paper; since then devoted to authorship. *Author:* Echoes of the Play House, 1895; Benjamin Franklin, 1898; The Palmy Days of Nance Oldfield, 1898; Twelve Great Actors, 1900; Twelve Great Actresses, 1900; Romances of Early America, 1902; Life of General Sherman, 1905. Juveniles: A Boy in Early Virginia; Chasing an Iron Horse; With Thomas in Tennessee; With Washington in Braddock's Campaign. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on dramatic and hist. subjects. Sec. Geneal. Soc. Pa.; dir. Drama League Phila.; mem. council Hist. Soc. Pa. Chmn. bd. Simon Gratz Collection MSS. *Address:* The Blenheim, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINS, Elizabeth, author; see Elizabeth Pennell.

ROBINS, Henry Burke, theologian; *b.* Harlan, Ia., July 8, 1874; *s.* Charles McAlester and Rebecca Jane (Burke) R.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1902, A.M., 1906; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Leone Crouch, of Turney, Mo., June 6, 1905. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Oregon City, Ore., 1905-7; prof. systematic theology, Pacific Coast Bapt.

Theol. Sem., 1907-10, 1912-13; prof. religious edn., and history and philosophy of religion, 1913-23, prof. history and philosophy of religion and missions, 1923—, Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Miss. Soc., bd. govs. West China Union U.; trustee Shanghai Bapt. Coll. On leave of absence, 1921-22, touring China, Japan and Philippines. *Club:* Alpha Chi. *Author:* Aspects of Authority in the Christian Religion, 1911; The Basis of Assurance in Recent Protestant Theologies, 1912. *Home:* 174 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y.

ROBINS, Margaret Dreier (Mrs. Raymond Robins), social economist; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Theodor and Dorothea (Dreier) D. (cousins); ed. pvt. sch. and under tutors; *m.* Brooklyn, Raymond Robins (*q.v.*), June 21, 1905. A founder of Women's Municipal League, New York, chmn. legislative com., 1903-4; pres. New York Assn. for Household Research, 1904-5; pres. New York Women's Trade Union League, 1905; Chicago Women's Trade Union League, Jan., 1907-1914, Nat. Women's Trade Union League, 1907-22; chmn. industrial com. of Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1907-8; mem. exec. bd. Chicago Federation of Labor, 1908-17; member Com. on Industrial Edn., Am. Federation of Labor; mem. exec. com. Ill. sect. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. of Cook Co. Central Com. Progressive Party and mem. State Exec. Com. (Ill.) since formation of party. Apptd. by gov. Unemployment Commn., 1915, and advisory commn. of Ill. State Free Employment Offices. Conglist. Editor Life and Labor. Dir. Training Sch. for Active Workers in the Labor Movement; mem. Leslie Suffrage Commn.; chmn. dept. of women and children in industry of Ill. Div. State and Nat. Councils Defense. Chmn. com. on women in industry League of Women Voters; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., woman's div., 1918-20; pres. First International Congress of Working Women, Washington, Oct.-Nov. 1919, and elected pres. of permanent organ., reëlected, Geneva, Oct. 1921. Convened 3d Internat. Congress of Working Women, in Schönbrunn Castle, Vienna, Austria, Aug. 1923; declined to stand for reëlection as pres. following European vote to convert the orgn. into a woman's dept. of the Internat. Federation of Trade Unions of Amsterdam; spl. del. apptd. by President Harding, to Pan Am. Congress of Women, Baltimore, 1922; hon. pres. Nat. Women's Trade Union League, 1922—; exec. com. Citizenship Conf., Washington, 1923; exec. com. to form a permanent nat. orgn. to continue work of Citizenship Conf. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Nat. Republican; Woman's City (New York, Baltimore and Chicago). *Home:* Chinsegut, Brooksville, Fla., and 1437 W. Ohio St., Chicago. *Office:* 311 S. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINS, Raymond, social economist; *b.* S. I., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* Charles Ephraim and Hannah M. (Crow) R.; educated at home and in country schs., Ohio, Ky., and Fla.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; *m.* Miss Margaret Dreier, June 21, 1905. Supt. Chicago Municipal Lodging House, 1902-5; head worker Northwestern Univ. Settlement, 1903-5; mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1906-9; mem. Chicago Charter Conv.; social service expert The Men and Religion Forward Movement campaign, 1911-12, and world tour, 1913; chmn. State Central Com. Prog. Party in Ill.; Prog. party candidate for U.S. senator, 1914; temporary and permanent chmn. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916. Leader in Nat. Christian Evangelistic Social campaign in Am. univs. and colls., 1915-16, under Internat. Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Dep. commr. and maj. U.S.A. in Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, June 1917; promoted commr. and lt. col. U.S.A., comdg. Am. Red Cross mission in Russia, Nov. 1917-May 1918. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com., campaign 1920; trustee, charter mem. and mem. com. on monumental memorial in Washington, Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; advocate of organized labor and land value taxation. Transcontinental and European tour advocating the outlawry of war, 1923. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 1437 W. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINS, Sally Nelson, author; *b.* "Timber Neck," Gloucester Co., Va.; *d.* William Wilmer (M.D.) and Sally Browne (Catlett) Nelson; grad. Eclectic Inst., Baltimore; *m.* William Todd Robins, of Gloucester, Va. (died 1906). Asst. librarian, Va. Hist. Soc., 1896-1913; geneal. editor Richmond Times Dispatch since 1908. Mem. Colonial Dames of America in State of Va. (2d v.p.), Descendants of Colonial Governors, Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Equal Suffrage League (Richmond, Va.); mem. exec. bd. Va. Div. of Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, auxiliary to State Council of Defense; historian Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames America. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's (Richmond). *Author:* History of Gloucester County and Its Families, 1893; Scuffles (novel), 1912; Man's Reach, 1916; The Aviator's Hymn, 1918; Romances of Illustrious Virginians, 1920; Love Stories of Famous Virginians, 1923; Whisperings Celestial, 1923. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer on Va. history. *Home:* 1001 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

ROBINS, Thomas, inventor, mfr.; *b.* at West Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Emma (Davis) R.; Princeton Prep. Sch., N.J., 1886-7; Princeton, 1887-9; *m.* Winifred Howard Tucker, of Boston, Apr. 26, 1894. Began series of inventions, 1892, leading to the "belt conveyor," now largely used for carrying ores, coal, etc.; awarded Grand Prize, Paris Expn., 1900, and highest in its class at Buffalo and St. Louis expns.; pres. Robins Conveying Belt Co., Robins New Conveyor Co., Supremus Mfg. Co. Ex-pres. Princeton Engring. Assn.; sec. Inventors' Guild; mem. and sec. Naval Consulting Bd. U.S., 1915—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Research Council. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Lawyers. *Home:* Saddle Rock House, Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 13 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Albert Alonzo, railway pres.; Oct. 21, 1844–Oct. 7, 1918; see **Vol. XI** (1920-21).

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner, newspaper corr., author; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1855; *s.* Reuben Totman and Clara A. (Caldwell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass. In commercial life, 1871-98; campaign corr. during Spanish-Am. War for New York Evening Post in Porto Rico and Cuba; later in Philippines and S. Africa; editorial writer on New York Sun, 1903-12. *Author:* The Porto Rico of To-day, 1899; The Philippines—The War and the People, 1901; Cuba and the Intervention, 1905; Cuba: Old and New, 1915; Old New England Doorways, 1919; Old New England Houses, 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press (Washington), Harvard Travellers (Boston), Chemists, Century (New York). Mem. Mil. Order Carabao, etc. *Address:* Chemists Club, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Allan; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Clara (Vaill) R.; A.B., Yale, 1891; LL.B., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Jean de Forest Knox Barbour. Practiced law, 1894-1902; sec. to immigration commr. N.Y., 1902-5; pres. Allied Real Estate Interests, 1906-14; pres. City and Suburban Homes Co., 1915-22; pres. Commonwealth Bond Corpn. since 1922. Mem. N.Y. State Commn. to investigate Torrens system of title registration, 1908; mem. Municipal Commn. on Congestion of Population, 1909; chmn. N.Y. City Com. of Assn. to Prevent Corrupt Practices at Elections, 1909-11; chmn. N. Y. City Charter Conf., 1911; chmn. Citizens' Police Com. apptd. at Cooper Union Mass Meeting, Aug. 14, 1912; mem. Building Heights Commn., 1913; treas. Nat. Citizens' Com. on Russian Treaty Abrogation, 1911-12; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Building Inspection, 1914; chmn. Citizens' Com. on New York City's Financial Condition, 1915; chmn. Citizens' Com. for Support of Locked-Out Cloak and Suit Makers, 1916. Pres. Mendelssohn Glee Club, 1900-6; pres. Schola Cantorum, 1912-13; pres. MacDowell Memorial Assn., Peterboro, N,H., 1911-13; dir. and mem. exec. com. Philharmonic Soc. of N.Y., 1912-13; etc. Gen. mgr. in charge of munition and shipyard housing developments of the U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale. *Home:* 901 Lexington Av. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Arlington, author; see Robinson, Edwin Arlington.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln, botanist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) R.; brother of James Harvey R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Strasburg, 1889; *m.* Margaret Louise Casson, of Hennepin, Ill., June 29, 1887. Asst. in herbarium, 1890-2, curator Gray Herbarium since 1892, instr. German, 1891-4, Asa Gray prof. systematic botany since 1899, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club (pres. 1906-8), Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America (pres. 1900), Boston Soc. Natural History, Nat. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of R.I., Czecho-Slovakian Bot. Soc., Botanischer Verein der Provinz Brandenburg, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; fgn. mem. Linnean Soc. London, Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. Editor: Synoptical Flora of North America (by Gray, Watson, Robinson and others), 1892-7. Editor Rhodora, jour. of N.E. Bot. Club, since 1899; editor 7th edit. Gray's New Manual of Botany. Author of many published papers upon the classification of the higher plants of U.S., Mexico, and tropical America; also Flora of the Galapagos Islands. *Home:* 3 Clement Circle. *Address:* Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Willard, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 29, 1883; *s.* Willard Haskell and Ella (Moore) R.; brother of David Moore R. (q.v.); A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow Am. Sch., Jerusalem, 1907-8; studied U. of Berlin, 1908-9; *m.* Edna A. Hasbrouck, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; instr. N.T. lit. and interpretation, 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1914, Chicago Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Irving. *Author:* Forcefulness in Jesus' Comparisons, 1904; Imagery in Deutero-Isaiah, 1906; The Life of Paul, 1918. *Home:* 5344 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Beverley, physician; *b.* Phila., Mar. 22, 1844; *s.* Moncure and Charlotte (Taylor) R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1862; pvt. Pa. State Militia, 1863 (vol. for 90 days); M.D., Univ. of Paris, 1872; *m.* Anna E. Foster, of New York, Apr. 8, 1875. Practicing medicine in New York since 1873; lecturer on clin. medicine, 1877-82, prof. since 1882, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting physician St. Luke's and City hosps. Hon. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Nasal Catarrh and Allied Diseases; Inhalers and Inhalants; Essays on Clinical Medicine; The Treatment of Ordinary Diseases. *Address:* 129 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Boardman, cartoonist; *b.* Somerset, N.S., Sept. 6, 1876; *s.* John Henry and Lydia Jane (Parker) R.; ed. pub. schs. in Can. and Eng.; Mass. Normal Art Sch.; Académie Colorossi and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Sarah Senter Whitney, of San Francisco, Nov., 1903. After painting for 6 yrs. in Paris and San Francisco located in New York and illustrated for various mags. and newspapers; staff of New York Tribune, 1910-14; staff Metropolitan Mag., 1914-17, New York Call, July 1917—. Went to the Balkans and Russia to make drawings, March 1915. Instr. Art Students League, 1917-21; on staff The Outlook, London, Eng., 1922-23. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Chalfant, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 14, 1871; *s.* William Adin and Elizabeth Jane (Page) R.; grad. U. of Cincinnati, 1893; student univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1900-1; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Anne Shaw Hamilton, of Covington, Ky., May 29, 1900. Lecturer on history, Yale, 1902-3, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-4; asso. prof. history, Smith Coll., 1905; asst. prof. history, Yale, 1910-14; visiting prof. medieval history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915—, curator mediæval history, 1920—, Princeton Univ. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The History of Two Reciprocity Treaties, 1904; Continental Europe, 1270-1598 (adaptation from the French), 1916; also monographs. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ROBINSON, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* W. Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; brother of George Livingstone R. (*q.v.*); grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. (high honors), 1890; A.B., Princeton (Latin salutatorian), 1894, A.M. (classical fellow), 1895, Ph.D., 1901; traveled and studied in England, Germany, Italy, and Greece, 1895-6; attended Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; *m.* Sarah Sharpe Westcott, of Camden, N.J., June 16, 1898. Instr. Greek, 1897-8, Latin, 1898-1900, Princeton; head of Latin dept., John C. Green Sch. of Science of Princeton, 1900-3; prin. Peekskill Mil. Acad. since Dec., 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* Outlines of Latin Prose Syntax, 1899 (Princeton); The Tropes and Figures of Isaeus (Ph.D. thesis), 1901 (Princeton). Assisted Prof. A. F. West in publication of West's Latin Grammar, 1902. *Address:* Peekskill, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Charles Dorman, landscape and marine artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROBINSON, Corinne Roosevelt (Mrs. Douglas Robinson); *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 27, 1861; *d.* Theodore and Martha (Bulloch) Roosevelt; ed. principally under pvt. tutors; *m.* Douglas Robinson, of New York, Apr. 29, 1882 (died Sept. 12, 1918). Active in Red Cross work, speaker in Liberty Loan campaigns, and worker in Salvation Army campaign, World War; formed N.Y. City com. for "Fatherless Children of France," of which was temp. chmn., later sec. Mem. bd. supervisors New York Orthopedic Hosp.; dir. Three Arts Club, and other charities. One of 7 woman members of exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com.; also mem. of N.Y. State Com. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, New Woman's Republican, Woman's City, Town Hall, Essex County Country. *Au-*

thor: The Call of Brotherhood (poems), 1912; One Woman to Another, 1914; Service and Sacrifice, 1919; Collected Poems, 1921; My Brother, Theodore Roosevelt, 1921. Lecturer and public speaker. *Home:* 147 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Cyrus, mining engr.; *b.* Cullingworth, Yorks, Eng., Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* William J. and Leah (Ainsworth) R.; ed. Bradford Tech. Sch., Eng.; *m.* Harriet Newell Brooks, of Harwich, Mass., 1890. Came to U.S., 1890; draftsman for Am. Ship Windlass Co., Providence, R.I., 1890; draftsman, later engr., Thomson-Houston Co., later General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1891-93; chief engr. Jeffery Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., 1893-96; engr. and asst. to v.p. E. P. Allis Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1896-99; chief engr. Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899; chief engr. M. Guggenheim's Sons, later Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1900-1904; consulting engr., N.Y., 1904-14 (retired). Active in design, constrn. and operation of trench digging machinery and tractors for British, French and Russian governments during World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Whitehall. *Home:* 160 E. Sidney Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., and Pinecroft, West Harwich, Mass. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, David Moore, archæologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1880; *s.* Willard Haskell and Ella (Moore) R.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1890-4; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, fellow, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1904; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-3, fellow, 1902-3; student Halle, 1902, Berlin, 1903-4, Bonn, 1909; mem. excavating party at Corinth, 1903, Sardis, 1910; (LL.D., Jamestown Coll., 1915); *m.* Helen Haskell, of Chicago and Baltimore, Aug. 31, 1910. Asst. prof. Greek, Ill. Coll., 1904-5; asso. in classical archæology, 1905-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. Greek archæology and epigraphy, 1912-13, prof. classical archæology and epigraphy, 1913-20, W. H. Collins Vickers prof. archæology, 1920—, lecturer in Greek since 1915, Johns Hopkins U. Prof Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens, 1909-10 (now mem. mng. com.); lecturer Bryn Mawr Coll., 1911-12; prof. classical philology, Summer session, Columbia U., 1919. Asso. editor Classical Weekly; also Am. Jour. Philology; editor Art and Archæology; editor-in-chief Art Bulletin; joint editor, with Hadzsits, of series Our Debt to Greece and Rome. Dir. Baltimore Art Mus.; hon. pres. Baltimore Sch. Arts League; pres. Baltimore Archæol. Soc.; sec. Johns Hopkins Philol. Assn., 1915-20, pres., 1920-22; pres. Classical Assn. Atlantic States 1920-21; pres. College Art Assn. America, 1919-23; v.p. Archæol. Inst. America (gen. sec. 1921-23); bus. mgr. Am. Jour. Archæology; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Coll. Art Assn. (pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, (chmn. advisory council, 1920-21), Am. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. Club, S.A.R., Universite Internationale, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Roland Park Country. *Author:* Ancient Sinope, 1906; The Songs of Sappho (with M. M. Miller), 1923; Sappho and Her Influence, 1924; also numerous philol. and archæol. articles. *Address:* 300 Club Rd., Roland Park, Md.

ROBINSON, Doane, author; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* George McCook and Rhozina (Grow) R.; christened Jonah Leroy, but is only known by pen-name, Doane; ed. country schs.; admitted to bar, 1882; senior yr. at law sch., Univ. of Wis., 1883; M.A., S.D. Univ., 1911; Litt. D., Yankton, 1922; *m.* Jennie Austin, of Leon, Wis., Dec. 4, 1884 (died Jan. 24, 1902). Sec. Territorial R.R. Commn. of Dak., 1889, and of 1st R.R. Commn. of S.D., 1890-1. Established the Monthly South Dakotan, 1898, mag. devoted to state history and literature; sec. and supt. Dept. of History, S.D., and ex-officio state librarian; trustee Yankton Coll. since 1908, president S.D. Academy of Science, 1921; pres. State History Teachers' Association, 1921. *Author:* Coteaus of Dakota (verse), 1899; A History of South Dakota from the Earliest Times, 1900; History of Dakota (2 vols.), 1903; History of Sioux Indians, 1904; History of Leavenworth's Expedition and Conquest of Ree Indians, 1902; Brief History South Dakota, 1906; The Green Butte (verse), 1920. Editor vols. I to XII South Dakota Hist. Collections. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

ROBINSON, Dwight Parker, engineer; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 1, 1869; *s.* Edgar and Susannah (Snelling) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stearns, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1897 (died Nov. 20, 1907); *m.* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Dahlgren, July 25, 1912. Began with Stone & Webster, construction engrs., etc., Boston, 1893, admitted to partnership, 1911, and served as pres. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Stone & Webster Constrn. Co., etc.; now pres. Dwight P. Robinson Co., Inc. (New York), U.S. Structural Co. of Del. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Office:* 125 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Edgar Eugene, prof. Am. history; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Apr. 5, 1887; *s.* George Edgar and Lydia Margaret (Bender) R.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908, fellow in American history, A.M., 1910; *m.* Katherine Gertrude Young, of Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 23, 1908. Asst. in history, 1908-9, U. of Wis.; instr. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-11; asst. prof. Am. history, 1911-18, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof., 1923—, Stanford U. Lecturer in history, U. of Minn., 1915-16; acting asst. prof. history, summer session, U. of Mich., 1916; asst. ednl. dir. Northwestern Dist. S.A.T.C., War Dept., 1918; visiting prof. Am. history, Yale, 1919-20; dir. courses in problems of citizenship, Stanford, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Tau. Unitarian. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson (with V. J. West), 1917; History of American Political Parties, 1924. Contbr. articles on Am. politics to Am. Jour. Sociology, The New Republic, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ROBINSON, Edith, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 17, 1858; *d.* George and Sarah Louise R.; ed. Girls' High Sch., Boston. *Author:* Forced Acquaintances, 1887; Penhallow Tales, 1897; A Loyal Little Maid, 1897; A Little Puritan Rebel, 1898; A Little Daughter of Liberty, 1899; A Little Puritan's First Christmas, 1900; The Captain of the School, 1901; A Little Puritan Pioneer, 1901; A Puritan Knight Errant, 1902; A Little Puritan Bound Girl, 1903; A Little Puritan Cavalier, 1905; A Mock Caliph and His Wife; There Was Once a Queen, 1910; The Outsider at St. Agatha's, 1917; The Story of Tea, 1918.*

ROBINSON, Edward, art dir.; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 1, 1858; *s.* Edwin A. and Ellen (Coburn) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; 5 yrs. in Europe, including 15 mos. in Greece and 3 semesters in U. of Berlin; (LL.D., U. of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1905; Litt.D., Columbia U., 1911); *m.* Elizabeth Gould, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1881. Curator classical antiquities, 1885-1902, dir., 1902-5, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1906-10, and director since 1910. Lecturer on classical archæology, Harvard U., 1893-4, and 1898-1902; engaged selecting and arranging collections in Slater Memorial Mus., Norwich, Conn., 1887-8; selection and purchase of collection of casts for Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1891-5; sec. Art Commn. of City of Boston, 1890-8; selection and arrangement of collection of casts in Springfield (Mass.) Art Mus. (jointly with H. W. Kent), 1898-9. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. council Archæol. Inst. America (pres. New York Soc.); dir. Am. Federation of Arts, 1919—; corr. mem. A.I.A.; mem. German Archæol. Inst. Comdr. Royal Order of George the First (Greece), 1923. Author of catalogues of Greek and Roman Casts and Greek, Etruscan and Roman Vases in Boston Mus. of Art. Wrote: Did the Greeks Paint Their Sculptures? Century Magazine, Apr., 1892; Annual Reports of the acquisitions in the Department of Classical Antiquities, in Annual Reports of Trustees, Mus. of Fine Arts, 1886-1903; also articles in the Bulletin of Met. Mus. of Art, since 1906. Contbr. to New York Nation, etc. *Address:* Met. Museum of Art, New York.

ROBINSON, Edward Levi, banker; *b.* Lancaster Co., nr. Kilmarnock, Va., May 3, 1864; *s.* Edwin Orem and Martha (Cox) R.; grad. Baltimore (Md.) City Coll., 1881; *m.* Hester Myra Dodson, of Baltimore, Oct. 21, 1890. Entry clk. in wholesale drug house, Baltimore, 1880-1; with Drovers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, 1881-9; asst. paying teller, 1889-1905, v.p. 1905-19, now dir. Eutaw Svgs. Bank; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Feb. 1918—; dir. Md. Casualty Co., Md. Assurance Corpn. (Baltimore). Trustee Goucher Coll., Baltimore; dir. Md. Sch. for Blind. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. savings bank sect. 1910-11). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* City, Merchants, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1320 Eutaw Pl. *Office:* N.E. Cor. Pratt and Hanover Sts., Baltimore, Md.

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, author; *b.* at Head Tide, Me., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Edward and Mary E. (Palmer) R.; ed. Gardiner, Me., and Harvard U., 1891-3; (Litt.D., Yale, 1922). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Torrent and the Night Before, 1896; The Children of the Night, 1897, 1905; Captain Craig (poems), 1902; The Town Down the River, 1910; Van Zorn (play), 1914; The Porcupine (play), 1915; The Man Against the Sky (poems), 1916; Merlin (poem), 1917; Lancelot (poem), 1920; The Three Taverns (poems), 1920; Avon's Harvest (poem), 1921; Collected Poems, 1921 (winner of Pulitzer prize of $1,000); Roman Bartholow (poem), 1923; The Man Who Died Twice (poem), 1924. *Address:* Ledoux & Co., 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Edwin Meade, author; *b.* Lima (now Howe), Ind., Nov. 1, 1878; *s.* William Edwin and Alice Maude (Drake) R.; grad. Howe Sch., Lima, 1894; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1909; *m.* Martha Coon, of Cleveland, O., Mar, 27, 1909. Instr. English high sch. Attica, Ind. 1901-2; staff corr. Indianapolis Sentinel, 1902; chief editorial writer same, 1903; editorial writer Indianapolis Jour., 1904; column conductor Cleveland Leader, 1905-10; column conductor and asso. editor Cleveland Plain Dealer since 1910, also lit. editor since 1922. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1914), Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* City, Playhouse, Colophon, Rhymers' (Cleveland); Beachcombers (Provincetown, Mass.). *Author:* The First Born, 1899; Mere Melodies, 1918; Piping and Panning, 1920; Enter Jerry, 1921. *Home:* 1814 Page Av., East Cleveland. *Office:* The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

ROBINSON, Florence Richardson (Mrs. Edward Stevens Robinson), psychologist; *b.* Hiawatha, Kan.; *d.* William John and Nellie (Moore) Richardson; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1908; studied Univ. of Würzburg, Germany; *m.* Edward Stevens Robinson, June 11, 1921. Prof. psychology, Drake U., 1908-19; lecturer, Sch. of Commerce and Administration, U. of Chicago, 1919-20, asst. prof. psychology, 1920-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* Iowa Press and Authors. *Author:* Sensory Control in the Rat, 1910; also articles giving results of researches in animal behavior, color blindness, effects of practice, loss of sleep, etc. Joint Editor: (with E. S. Robinson) Readings in General Psychology, 1923. *Home:* 5725 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Florence Vincent, artist; *b.* at Taunton, Mass., 1874; *d.* E. and L. B. R.; ed. Boston and Paris schs.; studied in Paris under Bouveret, Vignal, Harpignes. Specialties water colors and illustrations. Works bought by the State, in France, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, Harvard U., Cleveland Art Sch., etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Société des Aquarellistes (Paris). *Studio:* 1225 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Frank Upham, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBINSON, Fred Norris, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., April 4, 1871; *s.* David Franklin and Eliza Ann (Norris) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; grad. studies philology, Harvard, 1891-4, and Freiburg, 1895-6; *m.* Margaret Brooks, of Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1901. Instr., 1894-5, 1896-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. since 1906, Harvard U. Has given instruction in the Celtic langs. at Harvard since 1896; lecturer in Celtic at the Catholic U of America, 1901-4. Sec. Dante Soc. and editor of its Reports, 1899-1917, v.p. since 1917. Asso. and mem. council of Radcliffe Coll.; acting pres. Radcliffe Coll. Jan.-July, 1919; consultative com. Irish Texts Soc., London. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. Mass. (pres. since 1916), Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Society, Soc. Cymmrodorion (London), Am. Irish Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Odd Volumes (Boston), Harvard, Century (New York). Publications: texts, transl. and essays, chiefly in the fields of Celtic philology and mediæval literature. *Home:* Longfellow Park, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Frederick Bertrand, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1883; *s.* Henry Duval and Emma Louise (Rayn) R.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1904; A.M., New York U., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Julia Marie Randolph, of St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1909. Began as teacher N.Y. City schs., 1904; with Coll. City of New York since 1906, as tutor, instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof.; dir. evening session since 1915; organizer and now dir. Div. of Vocational Subjects and Civic Administration, and prof. economics and dean of the School of Business and Civic Administration, same. Lecturer for Bd. of Edn., New York, since 1907; lecturer on economic theory, New York U. Grad. Sch., 1908-9; mem. Mayor's Com. on Public Service Training, 1915, and first dir. of courses established for training of employes of City of New York. Business mgr. and asso. editor The City College Quarterly since 1908;

editor Pub. Speaking Rev., 1913-14; asso. editor The English Journal, 1915-22; editor in chief of Coll. City of New York series in Commerce, Civics and Technology, 1917. Mem. Assn. Urban Universities (sec.-treas.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., Am. Economic Assn., City Coll. Assn. Alumni (dir.), Gamma Chapter Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, N.Y.; mem. Am. Council on Edn. (exec. com.), Am. Scandinavian Foundation. *Club:* City. Presbyn. *Author:* Effective Public Speaking, 1914; Business Costs (in collaboration), 1921; addresses and articles on economics, business edn. and vocational training. *Home:* 400 W. 152d St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, George Canby, physician, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Edward Ayrault and Alice (Canby) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1899, M.D., 1903; studied U. of Munich, 1908-9; *m.* Marion B. Boise, of Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1912. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, Cornell U., 1903-4; res. pathologist and res. phys. Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1904-8; dir. Pathol. Lab., Presbyn. Hosp., Phila., 1909-10; res. phys. Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., New York, and asso. in medicine, Rockefeller Inst., 1910-13; asso. prof. medicine, Washington U., St. Louis, 1913-20; dean med. sch., same, 1917-20; prof. medicine and dean Vanderbilt Med. Sch., 1920; acting prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1921-2. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Occupational Therapy Assn. (v.p.), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharmacol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Epsilon Nu; fellow A.A.A.S. Quaker. *Club:* Baltimore. *Author:* Therapeutic Use of Digitalis, 1923; also numerous papers on physiology and pathology of human circulation. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ. School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

ROBINSON, George Livingston, theologian, archæologist; *b.* W. Hebron, New York, Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; brother of Charles Alexander R. (*q. v.*); A.B., Princeton U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; (D.D., Grove City, 1906, Toronto, 1915; LL.D., Macalester, 1912, Wooster, 1916); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-3, U. of Berlin, 1893-4, U. of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Jessie Patton Lee Harvey, of Cairo, Egypt, Mar. 27, 1894 (died Mar. 2, 1918); 2d, Lillian V. Mueller, Jan. 1, 1920. Traveled and taught in Syrian Protestant Coll., 1887-90; prof. O.T. literature and exegesis, Knox College, Toronto, 1896-8, and McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1898. Explorer of Sinai Peninsula and Kadesh-Barnea; discoverer of the sixth and seventh wells of Beersheba and the original "High Place" at Petra, the capital of Edom. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Irving Club, Chicago. *Author:* Leaders of Israel, 1906; The Book of Isaiah, 1910; The Abiding Value of the Old Testament, 1911. Contbr. to theol. jours. *Address:* 2312 N. Halsted St., Chicago.

ROBINSON, George Washington, writer, educator; *b.* Meredith, N.H., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Joseph Wadleigh and Frances Eliza (Weld) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-98; *m.* Mary Bell Nickerson, of Sugar Hill, N.H., Sept. 18, 1894. Sec. Harvard Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1904; tutor in history Radcliffe College, since 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Latin Literature from Paulus to Claudian, 1902; also hist., philol., and lit. articles in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology and elsewhere. *Translator:* Eugippius's Life of St. Severinus, 1914; Willibald's Life of St. Boniface, 1916; Funeral Orations on Joseph Scaliger, 1917; Falster's Religio Philologi, 1918. *Editor:* Brazil and Portugal in 1809, 1913. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Meredith, N.H.

ROBINSON, George William, pres. Tri-State Telephone & Telegraph Co.; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* Edward Warren and Harriet Maria (Watts) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lavicia T. Brandt, of Jefferson, Pa., May 22, 1889. Asst. sec. Union Investment Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1886-1891; banking and grain business, Kansas City, 1891-1901; treas. C. D. Gregg Tea & Coffee Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1901-4; connected with Tri-State Telephone & Telegraph Co., St. Paul, 1904—, pres., 1914—; dir. Capital Nat. Bank, Minn. Transfer State Bank. Mem. bd. dirs. U.S. Independent Telephone Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Minneapolis, White Bear Yacht, Town and Country. *Home:* 2265 Summit Av. *Office:* 5th and Cedar Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

ROBINSON, Gifford Simeon, state official; *b.* Tremont, Ill., May 28, 1843; *s.* Israel W. and Cornelia (Leonard) R.; grew up on farm; ed. dist. schs. and acad.; entered Union Army, pvt. Co. H, 115th Ill. Inf.; disabled by wound at battle of Chickamauga; attended Ill. State Normal U.; taught in Washington U., St. Louis, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1869; (LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1895); *m.* Janette E. Gorham, Apr. 10, 1872 (died, Nov. 4, 1893); 2d, Clare Lunbeck, June 27, 1910. Practiced law, Storm Lake, Ia., 1870-88. Served both houses Ia. Legislature 1876-8, 1882-6; judge Supreme Ct. of Ia., Jan. 1, 1888-Jan. 1, 1900; lecturer in law dept., State U. of Ia., 1890-1900; mem. bd. control State Instns. of Iowa, 1900-13; now retired. *Home:* Spirit Lake, Iowa.

ROBINSON, Harold McAfee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Mo., Mar. 1, 1881; *s.* Joseph Carle and Hannah Catherine (McAfee) R.; A.B., Park Coll., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; grad. work same, 1909-11; studied U. of Leipzig, 1904-5; D.D., Lafayette and Park colls., 1919, U. of Dubuque, 1920; *m.* Mary Greer Wiley, of Phila., Pa., June 29, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry 1905; pastor Milroy, Pa., 1905-9; sec. Centennial Com., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1911-13; pastor Market Sq. Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1913-17; prof. Bible and coll. pastor, Lafayette Coll., 1917-19; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., 1919-23; sec. div. of Christian Edn. of Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923—. Mem. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn.; mem. com. on edn. Internat. S.S. Council. *Club:* Aldine (New York). *Author:* How to Conduct Family Worship; also Sunday sch. lessons and numerous contbrs. on religious edn. *Home:* 37 Carpenter Lane, Mt. Airy. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, H(arry) Perry, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBINSON, Helen Ring (Mrs. Ewing Robinson), writer, lecturer; 1878–July 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBINSON, Henry Mauris, lawyer; *b.* Ravenna, O., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* George Foreman and Mary G. (Gillis) R.; student Cornell U., 1886-8; *m.* Laurabelle Arms, of Youngstown, O., Feb. 14, 1894. Practiced law, Youngstown, 1890-1900, N.Y. City, 1900-5; moved to Calif., 1906. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Los Angeles, Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank, First Securities Co.; dir. Union Oil Co., Southern Calif. Edison Co., Southern Calif. Telephone Co., Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. Served with Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. Supreme Econ. Council, Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919; rep. of U.S. First Internat. Labor Conf., 1919; mem. President's 2d Industrial Conf., 1919; chmn. Bituminous Coal Commn., 1920. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1920; Comdr. of the Crown (Belgium), 1920; Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1920. V.p. and trustee Calif. Inst. of Tech.; trustee Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Bolsa Chica Gun; Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

ROBINSON, Henry Seymour, life ins.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1868; *s.* Henry C. and Eliza N. (Trumbull) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; *m.* Marion C. Armstrong, of Hartford, Jan. 10, 1917. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1891, and practiced at Hartford until 1895; sec. Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., 1895-1905, also mgr. trust dept.; v.p. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1905-18, pres., dir. since Nov. 1918; dir. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co.; trustee Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Hartford Common Council, 1903-7; mem. Hartford Bd. of Finance, 1905-8. Trustee Loomis Inst. (Windsor, Conn.), Wadsworth Atheneum, Watkinson Library, Watkinson Farm Sch. (all of Hartford). Mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven); Hartford, University, Hartford Golf. *Home:* 133 Woodland St. *Office:* Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

ROBINSON, Howard, prof. history; *b.* Redwood Falls, Minn., July 17, 1885; *s.* James Bostwick and Adele M. (Chapman) R.; A.B., Hamline U., 1908; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Peavey, of Redwood Falls, Sept. 25, 1906. Prof. ch. history, Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1911-15; prof. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1916-24; prof. history Miami U., 1924—; prof. history, Summer Sch., Clark U., 1923; prof. same, summer session, U. of Minn., 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Minn. Hist. Assn.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., London. *Author:* The Great Comet of 1680—A Study in the History of Rationalism, 1916; The Development of the British Empire, 1922. *Home:* Oxford, O.

ROBINSON, Ira Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* near Grafton, W.Va., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Sayre) R.; grad. Fairmont State Normal School, 1889; studied law at University of Va., 1890; *m.* Ada Sinsel, of Grafton, Oct. 25, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1891; began practice at Grafton, 1891; pros. atty., Taylor Co., W.Va., 1896-1900; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1902-4; apptd. by gov. a judge of Supreme Ct. of Appeals, to fill vacancy, Oct., 1907, and elected, Nov. 8, 1908; resigned Oct. 26, 1915; pres. (chief justice) of that court, 1910, 15; Rep. nominee for gov. of W.Va., 1916; regent State Normal Schs., 1901-7; apptd. by Sec. of Interior to adjudicate War Minerals Claims, Washington, 1921. Lecturer W.Va. Univ. Coll. of Law, Northwestern U., Chicago, 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1915-16), Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. sect. criminal law). Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 16. Chmn. Draft Appeals Bd., 1917-18. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York), University (Washington), Allegheny, Cheat Mountain. *Home:* "Adaland," Barbour Co., W.Va. *Office:* Grafton, W.Va.

ROBINSON, James E., judge; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBINSON, James E., judge; *b.* Maryville, O., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* John W. and Sarah (Coe) R.; studied Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886-9, Ohio State U., 1892-3; *m.* Lula Flickinger, of Richwood, O., May 31, 1895. Began practice at Richwood, 1893; pros. atty. Union Co., O., 1900-6; judge Court of Appeals, 3d Dist. of Ohio, Jan. 1-Dec. 1, 1916; judge Supreme Court of Ohio for term Jan. 1, 1919-Dec. 31, 1924. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1998 Cambridge Boul., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

ROBINSON, James Harvey, writer, lecturer; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., June 29, 1863; *s.* James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) R.; brother of Benjamin Lincoln R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Univ. of Freiberg, 1890; (LL.D., University of Utah, 1922); *m.* Grace Woodville Read, of Bloomington, Sept. 1, 1887. Lecturer on European history, U. of Pa., 1891; asso. prof., 1892-5, prof. history, 1895-1919, Columbia; acting dean, Barnard Coll., 1900-1; an organizer and lecturer, New School for Social Research, New York, 1919-21. Coöperated in editing and publishing Translations and Reprints from the Original Sources of European History; an editor Annals American Academy of Polit. and Social Science, 1891-5. Asso. editor of American Hist. Review, 1911-20. *Author:* The German Bundesrath, 1891; Petrarch, the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters (with H. W. Rolfe), 1899; Introduction to the History of Western Europe, 1903; Readings in European History (2 vols.), 1904-5; The Development of Modern Europe, 2 vols. (with C. A. Beard), 1907; Readings in Modern European History (with C. A. Beard), 2 vols., 1908-9; The New History, 1911; Mediæval and Modern Times, 1915; The Mind in the Making, 1921; The Humanizing of Knowledge, 1923; also articles and hist. texts. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 924 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Jane (Marie) Bancroft, historian, philanthropist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROBINSON, Jesse Squibb, economist; *b.* Boston, Pa., Feb. 2, 1889; *s.* George and Annie (Divens) R.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Metcalf, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1917. Prin. schs., Easton, Me., 1911-13; prof. history, Summer Sch. Allegheny Coll., 1912; instr. economics, Vanderbilt, 1917-18; on leave of absence as asso. dir. edn., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and dir. edn., Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917-18; expert, Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; prof. econ. and business administration, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1919-20; prof. same, Carleton Coll., since 1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Amalgamated Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, 1920; (with others) Camp Reader for American Soldiers, 1918. *Home:* 511 Winona St., Northfield, Minn.

ROBINSON, John, botanist; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 13, 1846; *s.* John and Lucy Pickering (Stone) R.; ed. in schools at Salem under pvt. instr., supplemented by courses in botany at Harvard; *m.* Elizabeth Rollins Kemble, of Wenham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869. Trustee Peabody Mus., Salem, and sec. museum com.; also trustee of Ropes Memorial (mansion house and garden), Salem Hospital, Salem Athenæum, Salem East India Marine Soc. *Author:* Ferns in Their Homes and Ours, 1878; Flora of Essex County, Mass. (catalogue and notes), Essex Inst., Salem, 1880; Our Trees (street trees in Salem and vicinity), Essex Inst., 1891; Bibliog. catalogue oriental coins, Essex Inst., 1913; The Marine Room of Peabody Museum, 1921. Has contributed on subjects connected with botany and forestry in publs. of Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. State Bd. Agr.; articles in Old Time New England; with G. F. Dow, Sailing Ships of New England; etc. *Address:* 18 Summer St., Salem, Mass.

ROBINSON, John Beverley, college prof.; June 10, 1853–1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBINSON, John Trumbull, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, John W., bishop; *b.* Moulton, Ia., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas J. and Julia (Swartz) R.; grad. Harlan (Ia.) High Sch., 1884; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1892, B.D., 1897 (D.D., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Fisher, of Harlan, Ia., Aug. 27, 1891. Entered M.E. ministry, Des Moines Conf., 1890; transferred as missionary to N. India Conf., 1892; first stationed at Lucknow as pastor English-speaking work, continuing there twenty years, successively as agt. Meth. Pub. House, in the vernacular city and sch. work, and supt. Oudh dist.; also for 8 yrs. editor Kaukab-i-Hind, vernacular official organ of the mission; sec. exec. bd. M.E. Ch. in Southern Asia, 1904-12; elected missionary bishop M.E. Ch. for Southern Asia (including Beluchistan, India, Burma, Malaysia, Netherlands, Indies, and P.I.), May 24, 1912; elected bishop M.E. Ch., 1920. *Home:* Harlan, Ia. *Address:* Colaba, Bombay, India.

ROBINSON, Joseph Taylor, U.S. senator; *b.* Lonoke, Ark., Aug. 26, 1872; ed. public schools and U. of Ark.; *m.* Ewilda Gertrude Miller, Dec. 15, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1895; now mem. firm Coleman, Robinson & House, Little Rock, Ark. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 6th Ark. Dist.; resigned from Congress Jan. 14, 1913; inaugurated as gov. of Ark., Jan. 15, 1913; elected to U.S. Senate, Jan. 28, 1913; resigned as gov., and took seat as senator, Mar. 10, 1913; reëlected to Senate, 1918, for term which expires Mar. 3, 1925. Democrat. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

ROBINSON, Julia Almira, librarian; *b.* Dubuque, Ia.; *d.* Wilbur Emory and Almira (Norris) R.; grad. Wis. Library Sch., 1909; unmarried. Asst. Carnegie Library, Dubuque, Ia., 1907-8; acting sec. N.Dak. Library Commn., Bismarck, N.Dak., 1909-10; acting sec. Ky. Library Commn., Frankfort, Ky., 1910-11; asst. same, July-Dec. 1911; supervisor librarian State Instns. of Ia., under Bd. of Control, 1912-13; sec. Ia. Library Commn. since Sept. 1913. Mem. A.L.A., Ia. Library Assn., Professional Woman's League of Ia., Ia. Forestry and Conservation Assn., Ia. Social Workers, Wis. Library Sch. Alumni Assn., Votes for Women League, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Des Moines Woman's, Des Moines Library, Iowa Press and Authors. Editor Ia. Library Quarterly. *Address:* Iowa Library Commission, Des Moines, Ia.

ROBINSON, Leonard George, banker, lawyer; *b.* in Russia, Mar. 11, 1875; came to U.S., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Betty F. Levey of Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 10, 1911. Gen. mgr. Jewish Agrl. Soc., New York (Baron de Hirsch Foundation), 1907-17; founder of pioneer agrl. credit unions in America; pioneer in farm credits movement, resulting in enactment of Federal Farm Loan Act, 1916; organized Federal Land Bank of 1st Dist. (Springfield, Mass.), 1917, pres. 1917-19; pres. Cosmopolitan Bank, New York, 1919-21. Gen. dir. of Reconstruction in Europe for Am. Joint Distribution Com., operating in 10 countries—Austria, Czechoslovakia, Esthonia, Greece, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Roumania, Turkey—with hdqrs. in Vienna, 1922; organized credit systems, including nearly 500 coöperative banks and other coöperative enterprises, and rebuilt over 6,000 war-destroyed homes in countries named. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Bankers'. *Author:* Agricultural Activities of the Jews in America. *Co-Author:* Credit Union Primer. *Home:* 164 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Leonidas, clergyman; *b.* Prestonsburg, Ky., Nov. 2, 1867; *s.* Nathaniel Green and Dorcas May R.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Oriental U., Washington, D.C., 1911; studied Berlitz Sch. Langs., Cincinnati, O.; *m.* Emma Sparks, of Lexington, Ky., Apr. 25, 1894. Teacher, Latin and Greek, Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1893-4; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1894; pastor successively, Maysville, Lexington, Newport, Paris, Harrodsburg, Elizabethtown and Winchester, and 1915-19, Russellville, Ky.; pastor 4th Av. Ch., Louisville, 1919—. Presiding elder, Shelbyville Dist., 1910; teacher of Bible, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911, Logan Coll., 1916. Pres. Bd. Missions, Ky. Conf., 1902-6; mem. Bd. of Edn. Louisville Conf., 1916— (sec. bd. 1919—); sec. Christian edn., Gen. Commn. of M.E. Ch., S., since 1920; mem. Commn. Internat. Peace and Good Will, 1919; trustee Logan Coll., Columbia Training School, Vanderbilt Training School. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Gates and Keys to Matthew, 1910; Between the Testaments, 1910; Keys to Kings and Chronicles, 1911; Marching Men, or Facing Problems of Childhood, Pulpit and Pew, 1914; Gates and Keys to Bible Books, 1923. *Home:* 1260 Everett Av., Louisville, Ky.

ROBINSON, Leonidas Dunlap, congressman; *b.* in Anson Co., N.C., Apr. 22, 1867; ed. common schs.; studied law under Judge Risden Tyler Bennett, of Wadesboro, N.C.; *m.* Nettie George Dunlap, of Anson Co., Apr. 7, 1897. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1889; mayor of Wadesboro 4 terms; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1900; apptd. solicitor 13th Jud. Dist., by Gov. Charles B. Aycock, 1901, and elected to same office, 1902, 06 (resigned, 1910); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 7th N.C. Dist. Pres. Bank of Wadesboro. Democrat. *Home:* Wadesboro, North Carolina.

ROBINSON, Louis Newton, economist; *b.* at Tunkhannock, Pa., Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* John Marklin and Annie Elizabeth (Thacher) R.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1905; studied Cornell U., 1905-6; Joshua Lippincott traveling fellow, Swarthmore Coll., univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1906-7; fellow in economics and statistics, Cornell, 1907-8, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Caroline Hadley, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 18, 1908. Instr. in economics, 1908-9, asst. prof., 1909-13, prof. 1913-18, Swarthmore Coll.; chief probation officer, Municipal Court of Phila., 1918-1921; now dir. of study of the small loan business, under auspices of Russell Sage Foundation. Mem. and sec. Pa. State Penal Commn. of 1913; mem. Pa. Commn. to Investigate Prison System of 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Friends Church. *Author:* History and Organization of Criminal Statistics (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essay series), 1911; Penology in the United States, 1921; also numerous articles and pamphlets along lines of criminology. *Home:* 411 College Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

ROBINSON, Lucien Moore, clergyman; *b.* at Hartford, Me., Jan. 3, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Adelia Fitz Alan (Moore) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1891; (D.D., U. of the South, 1904; D.C.L., Philadelphia Divinity Sch., 1917); unmarried. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Ch. of the

Epiphany, Phila., 1888-92; instr., 1891-1900, prof. liturgics and ecclesiastical polity since 1900, Phila. Divinity Sch.; mem. faculty, Deaconess House, Phila., since 1891; an examining chaplain Diocese of Pa.; custodian Standard Book of Common Prayer. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Me. Hist. Soc., S.R., A.A. A.S., etc. Mason. *Club:* City. Editor: Murray's Manual of Mythology, 1895; Introduction to the Prayer Book, 1911; and other works. *Address:* 42d and Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, Lucius Waterman, coal, iron mining; *b.* Hudson, O., Sept. 19, 1855; *s.* Warren and Sarah (Woodward) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; *m.* Ruth De Moss, of Coshocton, O., Sept. 9, 1900. Began mining in Tioga Co., Pa., 1877; now chmn. bd. Rochester & Pittsburgh Coal & Iron Co., Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co., Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; pres. Pittsburgh Gas Coal Co., Brush Creek Coal Mining Co., Coal Run Mining Co., Adrian Furnace Co., Punxantawney Fur Co.; v.p. Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley Country of Rochester. *Home:* 850 East Av. *Office:* 155 Main St. W., Rochester, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Luther Emerson, educator, author; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Zenas and Margaret Love (Murphy) R.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Bonn; research student Oxford U., 1906-7; reader in English in Brit. Mus. 6 weeks, 1907; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Dysart, of Springfield, Mo., July 28, 1897. Formerly reporter and city editor Springfield Republican; prof. English, Monmouth Coll., since 1901. Dir., trustee and sec. Warren Co. (Ill.) Library. Republican. United Presbyn. *Author:* History of Illinois, 1909; Abraham Lincoln as a Man of Letters, 1918. *Home:* Monmouth, Illinois.

ROBINSON, Lydia Gillingham, translator; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Nov. 12, 1875; *d.* James C. and Emma J. (Gillingham) R.; A.B., Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1896. Asst., Chicago Pub. Library, 1898-1905; asst. editor The Monist and The Open Court, 1907-17; editor of Publications, Chicago Pub. Library, 1919—. *Translator:* Babel and Bible, Third Lecture (Delitzsch), 1906; Music in the Old Testament (Cornill), 1909; Akbar, Emperor of India (Garbe), 1909; Geometrical Solutions Derived from Mechanics (from Heiberg's German translation of Archimedes), 1909; Has the Psychological Laboratory Proved Helpful? (Billia), 1909; Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Human Welfare (from Dutch), 1909; The Algebra of Logic (Couturat), 1914; What is Dogma? (Le Roy), 1918; also numerous scientific and philos. articles from French and German. *Clubs:* Millard Avenue Woman's, Library, College. *Address:* 2536 S. Lawndale Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Mabel Louise, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass.; *d.* James Frank and Mary Anna (Dean) R.; student Radcliffe Coll., 1901-4; A. M., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1915. Teacher Wellesley, 1904-6, Constantinople Coll., 1907-9, Wellesley, 1909-14; investigator at Carnegie Foundation, New York, 1915-19; teacher Columbia, since 1919. *Author:* The Curriculum of The Woman's College, 1918; Dr. Tam O'Shanter, 1921; Little Lucia, 1922; Juvenile Story Writing, 1922; Little Lucia and Her Puppy, 1923; All by Ourselves, 1924; Little Lucia's Island Camp, 1924. *Home:* 322 W. 106th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Mary Dummett Nauman, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Maurice Henry, economist; *b.* in New Hampshire; *s.* of Joseph Wadleigh and Eliza Frances (Weld) Robinson; B.L., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Elinor Corse, of Vt., Sept. 10, 1890. Supt. city schs., N. Dak., and Minn., 1890-6; asst. in polit. science, Dartmouth, 1896-8; fellow in economics, 1898-9, instr. economics, 1899-02, Yale; prof. economics, U. of Ill., Sept. 1902—; prof. economics, summer sessions, Cornell, 1909, Columbia, 1914, U. of Calif., 1923. Asso. editor Journal of Accountancy, 1906-15. Spl. expert agt. of the Census Bur., 1903, in valuation of rys.; expert on corpns. and ins., State of Ill. Efficiency and Economy Com., 1914-15. Dir. Chicago Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (exec. com. 1919-22), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Eta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1920-21); Pine Orchard. *Author:* A History of Taxation in New Hampshire, 1902; Business Organization, 1909; Organizing a Business, 1915; also articles pertaining to rys. and corpns. and accounting. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.; (summer) Pine Orchard, Conn.

ROBINSON, Myron Wilber, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 11, 1881; *s.* John Murdoch and Carrie Eliza (Hall) R.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899; student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1900-3, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); *m.* Florence Lamb, of Morristown, N.J., July 14, 1903. Began in real estate and ins. business, 1903, later became connected with mfr. of Crex Carpets; now chmn. bd. Crex Carpet Co.; pres. Myron W. Robinson Co., Inc., Grass Furniture Co. Mem. Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn. (pres.), Am. Peat Soc. (pres.), Inter-Am. High Commn. Colonel, chief of staff and personal aide to Gov. Walter E. Edge of N.J. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Book and Gavel (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Columbia, Yale, Republican Press (New York); Union League (Hackensack). *Home:* Hackensack, N.J. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Richard Hallett Meredith, naval architect; *b.* Ravenna, O., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* George Foreman and Mary A. (Gillis) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (first honors), 1896; grad. in naval architecture and engring., U. of Glasgow, 1898; *m.* Rosalind Wood Smith, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 2, 1899. In service of U.S. as naval constructor at Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., 1898-02; in charge battleship Connecticut, at New York Navy Yard, 1902-5; naval constructor (lt.-comdr.) and asst. to chief constructor, in charge of design and constrn. of all ships, 1905-13; resigned, with rank of naval constr., Feb. 15, 1913; pres. Merchant Shipbuilding Corpn., 1913—; also pres. Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., Am. Ship & Commerce Navigation Corpn., Sterling Iron & Ry. Co., United Am. Lines, Inc., Atlantic Mail Corpn.; chmn. exec. com. Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co.; exec. com. W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc.; exec. com., dir. Merritt-Chapman & Scott Corpn., Lorraine Petroleum Co.; dir. Atlantic Fruit Co., Federal Steel Foundry Co., De La Vergne Machine Co., Fidelity & Deposit Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Mil. Order Fgn. Wars (past comdr. Conn. Commandery), U.S. Naval Inst., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Riding, India House (New York), Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Richard Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lancaster, S.C., Oct. 31, 1872; *s.* Nathaniel Pressly and Agnes Elizabeth (Lathan) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., S.C., 1892 (D.D., 1912); teacher and prin. high sch. to 1896; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Anna Marshall, of Millersburg, Ky., Dec. 22, 1904. Ordained Asso. Ref. Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Camden, Ala., 1899-09, Lancaster, 1909-10; pres. Woman's Coll., Due West, S.C., July 1, 1910—. *Address:* Due West, S.C.

ROBINSON, Samuel Worthington, clergyman; *b.* Shaner Sta., Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 29, 1884; *s.* George and Annie (Divens) R.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1907, A.M., 1910; S.T.B., Boston U., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; (D.D., Syracuse, 1921); *m.* Ethel Clarinda Fowler, of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1909. Ordained deacon M.E. Ch., 1909, elder, 1912; pastor First M.E. Ch., Bradford, Pa., Monroe Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y. Camp religious dir., Camp Sheridan, Ala., World War. Organizer, trustee, exec. secretary Meth. Home for Children, Williamsville, N.Y. Editor-in-chief Our Children's Home (mag.). Del. M.E. Conf., London, 1921; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. M.E. Ch., Bd Hosp. and Homes. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Theta Beta Phi. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°), K.P. *Club:* University. *Home:* 205 Wellington Rd. *Office:* Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Silas Arnold, judge; *b.* Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1840; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Ursula M. (Arnold) R.; ed. Lewis Acad., Southington, Conn., Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., Brookside Inst., Sand Lake, N.Y.; read law, Troy, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1863; (LL.D., Wesleyan, 1909); *m.* Fannie E. Norton, of Otis, Mass., June 13, 1866. Practiced at Middletown, Conn.; probate judge, Middletown Dist., 1878-80; mayor, 1880-2; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1890-1910; justice Supreme Ct. of Errors, Feb. 5-Sept. 7, 1910; retired by reason of age limitation. Republican. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

ROBINSON, Theodore Douglas; *b.* at New York, Apr. 28, 1883; *s.* Douglas and Corinne (Roosevelt) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Helen R. Roosevelt, of Hyde Park, N.Y., June 18, 1904. Member N.Y. Assembly, 1912-13; member N.Y. State Senate, 1916-18, 1920-24. Chmn. Progressive State Com., N.Y., 1912-14. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Ft. Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.), Ft. Orange (Albany). First lt., F.A. U.S.A., Aug.-Dec. 1918. *Address:* Mohawk, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Theodore Winthrop, manufacturer; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 7, 1862; *s.* Theodore and Susannah Snelling (Powell) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Frances Steel, of Joliet, Ill., June 3, 1891. With Joliet Steel Co., 1885-89, Ill. Steel Co., 1889-92, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., 1892-99. V.p. Ill. Steel Co., Chicago; dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill., S.Chicago Savings Bank, Chicago Morris Plan Bank, Ill. Bell Telephone Co. Trustee Northwestern U.; term mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1909-14. Chmn. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd. No. 1, Chicago, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. of Mining Engrs., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Mid-Day, Commercial, Onwentsia, Glen View, Old Elm. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Thomas John Bright, congressman; *b.* New Diggings, Wis., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Isaac and Eliza (Graham) R.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Belle, *d.* late Rev. Dr. John W. Clinton, of Hampton, Ia. Banker and farmer; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank of Hampton, 1907-23, now dir.; dir. Coulter Savings Bank, Alexander Sav. Bank, Hansell Sav. Bank. Mem. State Senate, Ia., 1912-16; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Ia. Dist. Chmn. Franklin Co. war activities during World War. President Hampton Pub. Library, Hampton Bd. Edn. Del. M.E. Ch. to Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Hampton, Ia.

ROBINSON, Thomas Linton, banker; *b.* at Ravenna, O., June 28, 1880; *s.* George Foreman and Mary G. (Gillis) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Ysabel Bonnell, of Youngstown, O., 1907. Law practice, banking and mfg., Youngstown, O., 1902-17; dep. commr. for Kingdom of Italy, permanent commissioner American Red Cross by appointment of President Wilson, 1917-18; maj. U.S.A., service in France and Germany, 1918-19; a v.p. American Exchange Nat. Bank, New York City, since September, 1919; v.p. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn.; dir. Am. Fire Ins. Co. of New York, Wheatley Hills Nat. Bank (Westbury, L.I.), W. H. Langley & Co., Seminole Mills, Aiken Mills, Langley Mills, Anderson Mills. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, N. E. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Ohio Soc. of New York, Italy America Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Meadow Brook, Zeta Psi, U. of Mich., University, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Turf and Field, Wheatley Hills Golf. *Home:* 140 E. 65th St., New York, and E. Williston, L.I. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Tracy, author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

ROBINSON, Waltour M., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Wilfreid, editor; *b.* at Makanda, Ill., May 14, 1871; *s.* Alvin and Minerva (Price) R.; self-ed.; *m.* Mary Meeks, of Roswell, N.M., May 16, 1900. Began with Danville (Ill.) Leader, 1886; editor Danville Daily Press, 1889-90, Paris (Ill.) Gazette, 1891-2; reporter Chicago News, 1893-4, Rocky Mountain News, Denver, 1895-6, Roswell (N.M.) Record, 1900-3; founded, 1904, and editor, Roswell Register-Tribune; now editor Roswell Evening News. Offered governorship of N.M., Nov., 1909, but declined. Pres. Pecos Valley Editorial Assn., 1907; del. Nat. Editorial Assn., 1910. Contbr. to mags.; wrote serial, Travels on the South Seas; (novelettes) Undine; The John Dean Letters; Impressions of a Tenderfoot; The Bread War; David Galliene; etc. Pub. speaker and lecturer. Republican. *Address:* Roswell, N.M.

ROBINSON, Willard Haskell, Jr., college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1889; *s.* Willard Haskell Robinson and Ella Raymond (Moore) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1909, Ph.D., 1915; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1913; study and travel in Palestine, France and Germany, 1913-15; student Am. Sch. of Archæology, Jerusalem, 1913-14; unmarried. Prof. Bible and classics, Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1915-18; acting prof. N.T. interpretation, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1918-19; prof. Bible and classics, Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash., 1919-21, pres. since June 1921. Mem. Archæol. Soc. America (Spokane br.), Classical Soc. (pres.), Research Club of Spokane, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Address:* Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.

ROBINSON, William Alexander, prof. polit. science; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1884; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Graham) R.;

B.A., Bowdoin, 1907; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; M.A., Dartmouth, 1919; unmarried. Asst. in Am. history, U. of Wis., 1909-11; asst. polit. science, Yale, 1911-13; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Ida., 1913-14; asst. prof. polit. science, Washington U., 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19; prof. polit. science, Dartmouth, since 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Author:* Jeffersonian Democracy in New England, 1916. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ROBINSON, William Henry, author; *b.* Lexington, Ill., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Henry Martyn and Anna Adelaide (Fulwiler) R.; ed. Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., and business coll., Los Angeles, Calif.; *m.* Grace Perley, of Henry, Ill., June 27, 1894. Moved to Ariz., 1886, and assisted in building the first railroad into Phoenix; actively identified with constrn. of irrigation canals and development of ranches; supt. orange groves and orchards; dir. Chandler Water & Power Co., San Marcos Hotel Co. Mem. Ariz. Commn. Agr. and Horticulture, 1915-19, sec., 1919-23. Formerly lt. and bn. adj., Ariz. N.G.; chmn. "Four Minute Men," World War. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Her Navajo Lover, 1903; The Man from Yesterday, 1915; The Golden Palace of Neverland, 1907; The Story of Arizona, 1918; The Witchery of Rita, 1919; Yarns of the Southwest, 1921. Contbr. articles, short stories, etc., to mags. Has made spl. study of aboriginal cliff dwellers and Indians of Ariz. *Home:* Chandler, Ariz.

ROBINSON, William J., physician, editor, author; *b.* Dec. 8, 1869; Ph.G., Columbia U. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Marie Halper. Lecturer on chemistry, pharmacology and materia medica, Bd. of Pharmacy Inst., New York; pres. med. bd. and chief genito-urinary and dermatol. dept., Bronx Hosp. and Dispensary; founder and editor The Critic and Guide; editor Am. Journal Sexology and Psychoanalysis. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Royal Soc. Arts (Eng.); mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Soc. Med. Sociology (pres.), Internat. Gesellschaft für Sexualforschung; pres. International Birth Control League; member Brit. Soc. for Study of Sex Psychology, etc. *Author:* Never Told Tales (16th edit.), 1908; Sexual Problems of Today (12th edit.), 1912; Eugenics and Marriage, 1912; Sex Morality—Past, Present and Future, 1912; Stories of Love and Life, 1913; A Clergyman's Son, 1921; Sexual Impotence (12th edit.), 1913; Birth Control, or The Limitation of Offspring (25th edit.), 1915; Treatment of Gonorrhea (3d edit.), 1915; Woman—Her Sex and Love Life (8th edit.), 1917; Sex Knowledge for Men and Boys; Prescription Incompatibilities, 1919; Sexual Truths, 1920; Married Life and Happiness, 1921; The Menopause, 1923; Sexual Continence and Its Influence on the Physical and Mental Health of Men and Women, 1923; Psychoanalysis Popularly Discussed, 1923. *Home:* 12 Mt. Morris Park W., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, William S., artist; *b.* E. Gloucester, Mass.; *s.* Robert and Emeline S. R.; studied at Boston, in France, and Holland; *m.* Lois E. Ball, of Malden, Mass. Instr. in art, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1885-9, Drexel Inst., 1891-3, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1892-9, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1894-1904. Represented in many important collections; honors at Paris, Buffalo, St. Louis and Panama expns. N.A., 1900; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. (pres. 1914-20), New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, National Arts. *Address:* Old Lyme, Conn.

ROBINSON, Winifred Josephine, botanist; *b.* Barry Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1867; *d.* Walter J. and Pamelia (Wheelock) R.; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1892; B.Pd., B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1912; (M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1912); unmarried. Prin. high sch., Caro, Mich., 1892; instr. Mich. State Normal Coll., training dept., 1893-5; instr. Vassar Coll., dept. of biology, 1900-7; asst. in laboratory, New York Bot. Gardens, 1908; instr. in botany, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1914, Vassar Coll.; dean of Women's Coll. of Del., Newark, 1914—. Adviser of women, U. of Wis., summer session, 1913-14. Has devoted much attention to bot. research; won scholarship, New York Bot. Gardens, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Del. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Women's Farm and Garden Assn., Alpha Phi, Nat. Arts Club. Mem. women's com. Del. Council Defense; council of Phila. Bur. of Occupation for Trained Women; mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. Contbr. research articles on plant morphology and on Pteridophyta of the Hawaiian Islands. *Address:* Newark, Del.

ROBINSON, Wirt, army officer; *b.* in Buckingham Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* William Russell and Evelyn (Cabell) R.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1879-82; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Alice Phinney, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 7, 1890 (died Aug. 14, 1918); *m.* 2d, Nancy Hinman Henderson, of Chicago, Ill., April 22, 1920. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1893; capt. asst. q.-m., June 20, 1898; trans. to Coast Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1911; prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., since Oct. 3, 1911. Instr. French and Spanish, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891-2; prof. mil. science, Harvard, 1894-8; asst. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; head Dept. of Chemistry and Explosives, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N.Y., 1904-6; asst. prof. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1906-11, prof. and head of dept. since 1911. *Author:* A Flying Trip to the Tropics, 1896; Elements of Electricity, 1914. Exploring and collecting trips to various points in Colombia, Venezuela, Central America and West Indies. *Home:* West Point, New York.

ROBISON, John Albert, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBISON, John Keeler, naval officer; *b.* at Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* of George Francis and Mary Eleanor (Keeler) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; studied École du Génie Maritime, Paris, France, 1894; *m.* Jane M. Dugan, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1893. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1893; passed asst. engr., May 9, 1897; transferred to the line as lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 8, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 8, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Oct. 10, 1916. Served on Minneapolis, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; navigator, Indiana, 1906-7, Kentucky, 1907-9, making trip around the world, 1907-8; in charge foundation of post-grad. engring. course, 1909-10; in charge torpedoes, Navy Dept., 1910; in charge Dixie, first destroyer tender, 1911-14; in charge Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. Huntington, Apr. 2, 1917. During war conducted aeronautic expts. until troop movements started, then escorted troop convoys until Sept. 1918, when chief of staff, Cardiff, Wales; after armistice, sr. mem. Allied Commn. for obtaining German merchant vessels; del. Peace Conf. (Brussels meeting), Mar. 1919, and aide on staff Admiral Sims, London; represented Food Commn. and U.S. Shipping Bd. in Germany; started relief food supply to Czecho-Slovakia and Germany. Comdg. Imperator, May 1919, Florida, July 1919; apptd. engr. in chief, U.S. Navy, Sept. 30, 1921. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 1881 W. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

ROBISON, Samuel Shelburne, naval officer; *b.* in Juanita Co., Pa., May 10, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Dec. 27, 1909; captain, July 1, 1914; rear admiral, September 21, 1918. Served on Boston during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1904-6; navigator Tennessee, 1906-8; exec. officer Pennsylvania, 1908-9; with Bureau of Equipment, 1909-10, Bur. of Steam Engring., 1910-11; comd. Cincinnati, 1911-13; asst. to Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1913-14, 1914-15; comd. Jupiter, 1914; comd. South Carolina, 1915-17; comdr. Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917-18; mem. Naval Armistice Commn., 1918-19; comdt. Navy Yard, Boston, 1919-21; mil. gov. Santo Domingo, 1921-22; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 6 mos., 1923; admiral in command Battle Fleet, June 30, 1923—. *Home:* Mifflintown, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROBISON, William Ferretti, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1871; *s.* William Scott and Mary Frances (Firth) R.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1918; studied classics and lit., St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1887; ordained R.C. ministry 1902; teacher classics and lit., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1894-96, U. of Detroit, 1896-99, again at St. Ignatius, 1903-6; v.p. U. of Detroit, 1906-9; prof. ethics and natural law, 1909-12, fundamental theology, 1914-19, pres., Jan. 1, 1920—, St. Louis U. Visited European univs., 1912-13. *Author:* Christ's Masterpiece, 1918; His Only Son, 1918; The Bedrock of Belief, 1918; The Undying Tragedy, 1919; The Seven-Fold Gift, 1922; Milestones, 1923. Widely known as pulpit orator and lecturer. *Address:* St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

ROBSION, John Marshal, congressman; *b.* Bracken Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1873; *s.* John A. and Mary (Hyland) R.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; LL.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898; *m.* Lida Stansberry, of Grays, Ky., Jan. 25, 1902. Began practice at Bourbonville, Ky., 1898; formerly mem. faculty, Union Coll., Bourbonville. Member Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 11th Ky. Dist. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., etc. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

ROBSON, Eleanor Elsie (Mrs. August Belmont), retired actress; see Eleanor Elsie Belmont.

ROBSON, May, actress; *b.* in Australia; *d.* of Capt. Henry (British Navy) and Julia Robison; ed. Pension Semboiselle, Brussels; Pension Passy, Paris; came to America, 1879; *m.* Dr Augustus H. Brown, of New York, May 29, 1889. First appearance on stage in Brooklyn, as "Tilly," in "The Hoop of Gold," 1884; later appeared in Madison Square Theatre as "Susan," in "Called Back"; engaged by Daniel Frohman, Madison Sq. and Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1886-93; engaged by Charles Frohman, 1893-06; at Daly's in "The Billionaire," 1903; début as "star" in Lyceum Theatre, Scranton, Pa., as "Aunt Mary Watkins," in "The Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary," Oct. 8, 1907; first appearance in London at Terry's Theatre in same play, Aug. 22, 1910. *Author* (with C. T. Dazey): A Night Out (play), 1911. *Home:* Wright Av., Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

ROBSON, May Waldron, actress; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

ROBYN, Alfred George, musician, composer; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* William and Clemence Stephanie R.; father was an organist and instructed him in music; was professionally engaged as pianist while still a child; *m.* Isidore M., *d.* Anthony Schmitt, of Chicago, Oct. 18, 1909. Pianist and ch. organist. *Composer:* Jacinta, and The Buccaneer's Bride (comic operas); Symphony in D minor, Op. 51, and symphonic poem, Pompeii (both for full orchestra); Concerto in C minor (for piano and orchestra); also many ballads, piano works, and pieces of sacred music. *Operas:* Yankee Consul (prod. by Castle Square Opera Co., spring, 1903); Gypsy Girl, prod. 1905; Yankee Tourist, 3-act comic opera (prod. under Henry W. Savage, 1907); Fortune Land, 3-act comic opera, 1907; The Girl from Frisco; The Boys from Home; All For the Ladies; Princess Beggar; The Girl Who Dared; Will O' the Wisp; The Bandit; Georgianna; The Garden of Perfume; The Padisha; Fountain of Youth. *Oratorios:* The Ascension (prod. St. Louis, May 10, 1903); Love Unending, 1907; Praise and Thanksgiving. Best known songs: Answer; You; It Was a Dream. Instrumental piece, Manzanilla. *Home:* 264 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ROCHE, Ambrose Francis, clergyman; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1854; *s.* Nicholas Enright and Ellen Frances (Sullivan) R.; ed. St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y.; St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1880; asst. St. John's Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1880-96; pastor St. Paul's Parish, Hingham, Mass., 1896-1900, St. Mary's Parish, West Quincy, 1900-8, St. Patrick's Parish, Watertown, since July, 1908. Chaplain Middlesex Co. br. Am. Federation Catholic Socs. and Parishes since 1908; mem. Bd. Diocesan Consultors to Cardinal O'Connell. Made domestic prelate of Papal Court, title of Monsignore, by Pope Pius X, 1911. Was editor and pub. Quincy Monitor (monthly) for 12 yrs.; frequent contbr. to Boston Pilot. LL.D. St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1919. State chaplain of Mass. Catholic Women's Guild since 1916. *Address:* 25 Chestnut St., Watertown, Mass.

ROCHE, Arthur Somers, author; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* James Jeffrey and Mary (Halloran) R.; student Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1901; LL.B., Boston U., 1904; *m.* Ethel Kirby Rowell, of N.Y. City, Aug. 12, 1910 (died Sept. 6, 1915); 2d, Ethel Pettit, of Stuttgart, Ark., Sept. 28, 1917. Practiced law 18 mos.; entered newspaper work, 1906; has contributed regularly to magazines since 1910. Commd. capt., Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. *Author:* Loot, 1916; Plunder, 1917; The Sport of Kings, 1917; Ransom, 1918; The Eyes of the Blind, 1919; Uneasy Street, 1920; Find the Woman, 1921; The Day of Faith (Gov. Thomas C. McRae of Ark., declared Nov. 1, 1921, to be legal holiday in honor of book), 1921; A More Honorable Man, 1922. Co-Author of play, The Scrap of Paper, prod. New York, 1917. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Sleepy Hollow Country, Authors (New York), St. Botolph (Boston), Wee Burn (Darien, Conn.). *Address:* Darien, Conn.

ROCHE, Joseph T., clergyman; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

ROCHE, William James, lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1853; *s.* William and Margaret (Guiry) R.; St. Mary's Acad., Troy; M.A., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1876; *m.* Mary L. Campion, of New York, June 15, 1880. Studied law in offices of Townsends & Browne, Troy, and admitted to bar, 1874; became mem. of the firm of Townsends & Roche, 1878, and continued with its successors; now mem. Roche, Tierney & Roche. City attorney, Troy, 1883-6; city comptroller, 1886-90; corpn. counsel, 1890-1900; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1894; del. many times to city, county, judicial and state Dem. convs. Trustee Supreme Ct. Library, Troy; trustee Troy Pub. Library. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Rensselaer Co. Bar Assn. (dir.), Am. Bar Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* Troy, Elks. *Home:* 222 3d St. *Office:* 19-23 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

ROCHESTER, Edward Sudler, editor; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 1883; *s.* Samuel Charles and Mollie (Sudler) R.; grad. Md. Inst. Arts; studied abroad; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Honeman, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 10, 1905. Mng. and city editor Washington Post, 1910-17; editor Official U.S. Bulletin (pub. daily by order of President of U.S.), May 1, 1917-19; pres. Nat. Publicity & Adv. Corpn. (pubs. U.S. Daily News Service), 1920—. Pub. of National Democrat. Editor Associated Press, Washington, D.C. Personal asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1922-23. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3401 16th St. *Office:* 1404 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, capitalist; *b.* Richford, N.Y., July 8, 1839; *s.* William Avery and Eliza (Davison) R.; brother of William R. (*q.v.*); moved to Cleveland, O., 1853; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Laura C. Spelman, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1864 (died March 12, 1915). Was clerk in forwarding and commn. house; at 19 partner in firm of Clark & Rockefeller, commission mchts.; firm became Andrews, Clark & Co., and engaged in oil business; in 1867 the firm, then Rockefeller, Andrews & Flagler, operated a large oil refinery at Cleveland, and in 1870 the business was consolidated with others in the Standard Oil Co.; other interests were later acquired and the Standard Oil Trust was formed, 1882, but dissolved, 1892; the various Standard Oil cos. being operated separately, with Mr. Rockefeller at the head of the entire business until December 4, 1911, when he retired. It is estimated that the total amount given by Mr. Rockefeller for philanthropic and charitable purposes up to 1921 exceeded $500,000,000. Nearly four-fifths of this sum went to the four great charitable corporations which he created: the Rockefeller Foundation, General Education Board, The Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial and The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. *Home:* 4 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foundation; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* John Davison and Laura C. (Spelman) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; *m.* Abby Greene, *d.* Nelson W. Aldrich, 1901. Associated with his father in business enterprises; active in philanthropic work; chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foundation; trustee Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; dir. Gen. Edn. Bd., Bur. Social Hygiene, Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Bd., Merchants Fire Assurance Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Delta Phi, Brown Univ., City Midday, Recess, Bankers, Sleep Hollow Country, Whitehall, City. *Home:* 10 54th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, Percy Avery; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1878; *s.* William and Almira (Goodsell) R.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Isabel Stillman, of N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1901. Entered father's office on leaving coll.; now dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, Nat. City Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., W. A. Harriman & Co., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Western Union Telegraph Co., Provident Loan Soc. of New York, Air Reduction Co., Atlantic Fruit Co., Remington Arms Co., Nat. Seal Co., Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., Compania Cubana, Seaboard Finance & Investment Co., Owenoke Corpn., United Metals Selling Corpn., Nat. Surety Company, Consolidated Gas Co., etc. Dir. The Boys' Club, Greenwich Council Boy Scouts of America. Founder Am. Soc. for Relief of French War Orphans; mem. Acad. of Polit. Science, Japan Soc., Pilgrims of U.S.A., Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc. (bd. mgrs.), N.Y. Stock Exchange, Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Links, Yale, Metropolitan, Automobile of America, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Lawyers, Recess, City Midday, Manursing Island, Blind Brook, Green Meadow Country, Hollenbeck, Indian Harbor Yacht, Field of Greenwich, Chicago, Cercle Interallie of Paris. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, William, capitalist; May 31, 1841–June 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROCKEFELLER, William Goodsell, capitalist; 1870–Nov. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROCKENBACH, Samuel Dickerson, army officer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Frank J. R. (lt. C.S.A.); C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Emma Baldwin, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 19, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Cav., Aug. 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rank of brig. gen., Jan. 11, 1924. Comdt. Va. Mil. Institute, 1894-5; participated in Santiago Campaign, 1898, Porto Rican Expdn., 1898; engr. officer Dept. of Santiago, Cuba, 1900-2; civ. gov., Cottabato Dist., Mindanao, P.I., 1908; arrived in France, June 13, 1917; chief q.-m. Base Sect. No. 1, July-Dec. 1917; chief of Tank Corps, A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919; comdr. Base Sect. No. 1, Feb.-July, 1919; chief Tank Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 1918-June 1920; comdt. Tank Sch., since 1920. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal; Officer Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); hon. Companion of the Bath (British); campaign badges—Cuba, Porto Rico, Mexican border, Victory Medal with four stars. Mem. Va. Soc. S.A.R., Pa. Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Army Santiago de Cuba. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lynchburg, Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROCKWELL, Alphonso David, physician; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., May 18, 1840; *s.* David S. and Betty R.; A.M., Kenyon Coll., 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1864; *m.* Susie Landon, of New York, Oct. 7, 1868. Asst. surgeon 6th Ohio Cav. and brigade surgeon with rank of maj., 1864-5; prof. electro-therapeutics, New York Post-Grad. Sch. Medicine, 1888-92; neurologist and electro-therapeutist, Flushing Hosp., 1904-1912; retired. Member commn. to aid in establishing the method of executions by electricity. Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (pres. 1904), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Neurol. Assn., etc. *Author:* Relation of Electricity to Medicine and Surgery; Treatise on the Medical and Surgical Uses of Electricity (with G. M. Beard), 9 edits.; Nervous Exhaustion, 1901; Rambling Recollections (autobiography), 1920; also other books, monographs and papers. *Home:* Flushing, L.I.

ROCKWELL, David Ladd; *b.* Akron, O., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* David Ladd and Mary Elizabeth (Metlin) R.; student Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1897-9; *m.* Katherine Arighi, of Kent, O., Oct. 1900. Began in banking business at Kent, 1901; mayor of Kent 2 terms, 1900-4; probate judge Portage Co., O., 2 terms, 1903-8 inclusive; supt. dept. Ohio State Building & Loan Assn., 1911-12. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. Portage Co. about 20 yrs., also mem. Dem. State Central or Exec. coms. same period; active in promoting candidacy of William G. McAdoo for president of U.S., 1924. Trustee Kent State Normal Coll. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Hermit (Cleveland). *Home:* Ravenna, O. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROCKWELL, Florence, actress; *b.* St. Louis, July 29, 1883; *d.* Theodore and Jennie R. Début in adult rôles with James O'Neill, 1897; New York début in "Oliver Goldsmith," 1900; played with Henry Miller in "Richard Savage" and "D'Arcy of the Guards," with Nat Goodwin in "Midsummer Night's Dream"; starred in "A Doll's House," 1906; was leading woman with Richard Mansfield, 1907; starred in "The Round Up," "The Barrier," "Mills of the Gods," and "Popularity"; starred in "The Double Cross," and "Fine Feathers," 1914; with vaudeville, in "Her Awakening," 1915; starred by Oliver Morosco in plays and moving pictures, 1916; in "The Bird of Paradise," 1918-19.*

ROCKWELL, Frederick Frye, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Frank Warren and Elizabeth Trowbridge (Hammill) R.; spl. student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-6; *m.* Marjorie Hughan, of Brooklyn, Sept. 5, 1910. Circulation mgr. Garden Mag., 1906-7; mgr. Wilshire Book Co., 1907-8; with New York Call, 1908-9; dir. service dept. and mgr. Burpee's Seed Farms, 1917-19; with Tuthill Adv. Agency, New York, 1919-21; mgr. nursery and bulb dept. and of publicity and advertising, Seabrook Co., Seabrook Farms, Bridgeton, N.J., 1921—. *Author:* Home Vegetable Gardening, 1911; Gardening Indoors and Under Glass, 1912; 1911; Gardening Indoors and Under Glass, 1912; Making a Fruit Garden, 1914; The Pocket Garden Guide, 1914; The Key to the Land, 1915; Around the Year on the Garden, 1916; Save It for Winter! 1918; Gardening Under Glass, 1921. Corr. editor, horticulture, of Farm and Fireside; contbr. to mags. Editor of The Seabrooker. Socialist. Quaker. Mason. *Home:* Bridgeton, N.J.

ROCKWELL, Harry Westcott, educator; *b.* Rockwells Mills, N.Y., June 23, 1881; *s.* Howard C. and Helen C. (Shepard) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1903, A.M., 1922; A.M., Columbia, 1917; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1922; *m.* Marjorie De Lano, of Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1922. Instr. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1903-4; prin. high sch., Gilbertsville, N.Y., 1904-5, Oneonta, 1905-6; supt. schs., Oneonta, 1906-10; prin. high sch., White Plains, N.Y., 1912-17; supt. schs., Pelham Twp., N.Y., 1917-19; prin. State Normal Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.Y. State Academic Principals (pres. 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Author:* Workbook in N.Y. State Geography, 1924; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* 128 14th St. *Address:* State Normal School, Buffalo, N.Y.

ROCKWELL, Joseph H., clergyman; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* Horace Tyler and Matilda Elizabeth (Clark) R.; Boston Coll., 1880-1; studied philosophy and theology in Jesuit Sem., Woodstock, Md. Ordained R.C. priest, 1895; prof. literature, Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896-8, Boston Coll., 1899-1901; v.-p. Boston Coll., 1901-7; asst. to Jesuit Provincial of N.Y.-Md. Province of the Jesuit Order, 1907-11; pres. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1911-18, also pres. Brooklyn Coll., June, 1913-18; provincial of Md.-N.Y. Province of Soc. of Jesus, July 31, 1918-22; lecturer, House of Studies, Weston, Mass., 1922—. *Address:* Weston, Mass.

ROCKWELL, Julius Ensign, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROCKWELL, Samuel, civil engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROCKWELL, William Hayden, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROCKWELL, William Walker, church historian; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* Francis Williams (M.C., 1884-1891) and Mary Gilbert (Davis) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1900-4, S.T.L., Marburg, 1903; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1914; *m.* Ethel Dean Converse (A.B., Radcliffe), of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906. Foreign fellow Andover Theol. Sem., 1900-2, and instr. history, same, 1904-5; ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; with Union Theol. Sem. since 1905, respectively asst. prof. ch. history, 1905-17, asso. prof. since 1917, acting librarian, 1908-13; mem. faculty of polit. science, Columbia, since 1912. On sabbatical leave, 1922-23. Mem. bd. editors Am. Ency. of Christianity. Mem. Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief, 1915-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Gesellschaft fur Kirchengeschichte, Chi Alpha. Republican. *Club:* Columbia Univ. Faculty. *Author:* Die Doppelehe des Landgrafen Philipp von Hessen, 1904; Liber Miraculorum S. Cornelii Niniviensis, 1914. Edited Papers of Am. Soc. of Ch. History, 3 vols., 1912, 14, 17; Armenia, A Select Bibliography, 1916; The Pitiful Plight of the Assyrian Christians (Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief), 1916. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica, Die Religion in Geschichte and Gegenwart, Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; has general oversight of transl. of Latin works of Huldreich Zwingli. *Address:* 3041 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROCKWOOD, Elbert William, chemist; *b.* Franklin, Mass., July 4, 1860; *s.* William and Laura Matilda (Blake) R.; B.S., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1901; student U. of Göttingen, 1889, U. of Strassburg, 1890-1, U. of Leipzig, 1892 and 1894, U. of Chicago, 1893; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1904; *m.* Laura Clarke, of Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 21, 1894. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan, 1884-6; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1886-7; chemist Hatch Expt. Sta. (Conn.), 1888; made prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1888, head dept. chemistry, 1904-20, prof. chemistry, 1920—, State U. of Ia. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1899; Introduction to Chemical Analysis for Medical Students, 1901. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROCKWOOD, Frank Ernest, college prof.; *b.* Franklin, Mass., December 20, 1852; *s.* Abijah Thurston and Sarah M. (Peck) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; U. of Leipzig, and in Rome, 1888; (LL.D., Denison, 1900; D.C.L., Bucknell, 1918); *m.* Emma Dare Banks, of Bridgeton, N.J., May 21, 1885 (died May 25, 1904); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Clara L. Duncan, Sept. 20, 1917. Instr. Latin, South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, 1874-85; prof. Latin, 1885-1917, dean, 1897-1917, prof. emeritus, 1917, Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Editor: Velleius Paterculus, Book II, 1893; Cicero de Senectute, 1895; revised edit., 1911; Cicero de Officiis, Book I, 1901; Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, Book I, and Dream of Scipio, 1903. *Address:* 6386 Church Rd., Overbrook, Pa.

ROCKWOOD, George I., manufacturer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Edward Otis and Caroline (Washburn) R.; descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth, Mass., 1620; ed. Phillips Acad. and Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Ellen T. Cheever, of Worcester, Nov. 13, 1890. With Wheelock Engine Company, Worcester, 1888-1892; practiced at Worcester, 1893-1905; pres. and treas. Rockwood Sprinkler Co. since 1906; also pres. and treas. same co. of Chicago, and of Worcester Fire Extinguisher Co., Ltd., of Can.; trustee Worcester County Instn. for Savings; dir. Worcester Bank & Trust Co. Prof. thermodynamics, 1907, 08, life trustee, Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck; Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 340 May St. *Office:* 38 Harlow St., Worcester, Mass.

RODD, Thomas, engineer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

RODDEY, William Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* William Lyle and Anna Cousart (Baskin) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1880; post-grad. work, U. of Va., 1881-3; *m.* Mary Perry Dunlap of Lancaster, S.C., Aug. 6, 1890. Mem. banking firm W. L. Roddey & Son, 1884-7; cashier and v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1887-98; pres. Nat. Union Bank, Rock Hill, 1898-1916, and since 1921; pres. Roddey Trust Co. Pres. Victoria Cotton Mills, 1905-10, pres. since 1910; pres. Victoria Company since 1916; mgr. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. for S.C. and Western N.C., since 1888; sr. mem. ins. firm W. J. Roddey & Co. Trustee Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll. (Rock Hill), Davidson (N.C.) Coll., Erskine Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. K.P. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

RODEHEAVER, Homer Alvan, choir director; *b.* Union Furnace, O., Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Thurman Hall and Fanny (Armstrong) R.; student Ohio Wesleyan U. (non-grad.); unmarried. Musical dir., with William A. Sunday in his evangelistic campaigns, since 1909; has directed choruses in nearly all leading cities in U.S.; pres. The Rodeheaver Pub. Co., gospel music pubs., Chicago and Phila. Trombone player with 4th Tenn. Regtl. Band, 4 mos. in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Y.M.C.A. in France, Aug.-Dec., 1918. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Author:* Song Stories of the Sawdust Trail, 1917; also various gospel songs, compilations, etc. Tour of the world with Evangelist W. E. Biederwolf, 1923-24. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind. *Address:* 218 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

RODEN, Carl Bismarck, librarian; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1871; *s.* of Charles Ernest Ludwig and Louisa Henrietta (Strack) von R.; ed. high school, Chicago; LL.B., Chicago College of Law (Lake Forest Univ.), 1891; admitted to bar but never practiced; *m.* Harriette Amy Johnson, of Chicago, June 2, 1909 (died 1919); *m.* 2d, Lora A. Rich, of Chicago, 1921. Entered Chicago Public Library as page, 1886; progressed through various positions, to supt. of cataloguing dept., 1908; actg. librarian, May 1-Oct. 10, 1909; asst. librarian, 1909-18, since librarian. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.L.A. (treas., exec. board, council), A.L. Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America (ex-pres.), Ill. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Caxton, Chicago Literary, Chicago Library (twice pres.), City, Church. Author of numerous articles on professional topics in library mags. *Home:* 509 Briar Pl. *Address:* Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

RODENBECK, Adolph Julius, judge; *b.* at Rochester, N.Y.; *s.* Charles T. and Fredericka C. R.; grad. Free Acad., Rochester, 1881, U. of Rochester, 1885; law student, Rochester, 1885-7. Admitted to the bar, Brooklyn, 1887; in Europe, 1888; lawyer, Rochester, N.Y., 1888; 2d asst. city atty., 1892, 1st asst., 1892-4; corpn. counsel, 1894-8; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1899-1901; mayor of Rochester, 1902-3; judge N.Y. Ct. of Claims, 1903-12, presiding judge, 1915-16; justice Supreme Court of N.Y. since 1916. Chmn. Bd. of Statutory Consolidation, State of N.Y., 1904-16. Report of the Board (9 vols.), consolidating all the gen. substantive statutes of the state, presented to the legislature, 1908; Consolidated Laws (5 vols.), containing all the gen. substantive statutes of the state, enacted by the legislature, 1909; official edit. of "Consolidated Laws of the State of N.Y." (5 vols.), prepared under the supervision of the Bd., 1909; Statutory Record of the Consolidated Laws showing the statutes treated by the bd., the statutes affecting them and their disposition and derivation (tabulated form), prepared under the supervision of the bd. (1 vol., official), 1909; Statutory Record of the Special, Private and Local Statutes of the State prepared as chmn. of the bd., 1911; report of the bd. on the simplification of the civic practice in the courts presented to the legislature, 1913; bd. authorized by legislature to prepare a new practice act and rules for the State of N.Y., by chapter 713 of the laws of 1913; Report on Simplification of Civil Practice reported to legislature, 1915 (4 vols.); revised report on the simplification of the civil practice presented to the legislature, 1918. Del.-at-large N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915. Mem. Soc. Alumni Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts of N.Y. City, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York), Genesee Valley. *Home:* 19 Strathallan Pk. *Address:* 739 Powers Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

RODENBERG, William A., congressman; *b.* Chester, Ill., Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* Rev. Charles and Anna (Walters) R.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Mary Grant Ridgway, of Hilo, H.I., Apr. 30, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1890; in practice at E. St. Louis, Ill., since 1892. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 08, 16; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901); U.S. civ. service commr., 1901-2; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 22d Ill. Dist. *Home:* East St. Louis, Ill.

RODERICK, Stella Virginia, editor; *b.* at Galion, O.; *d.* George W. and Carrie V. (Cronenwette) R.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1903. Formerly reader, asso. editor and fiction editor Everybody's Mag.; mng. editor same, 1919-21; editor Woman Citizen, Apr., 1921—. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 453 W. 123d St. *Address:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

RODEY, Bernard Shandon, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RODGER, James George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hammond, N.Y., July 3, 1852; *s.* Robert and Ann (Waddell) R.; A.B., Yale, 1876; studied Harvard, 1881, Leipzig, 1883; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; Edinburgh, Med. Dept., 1890-93; hon. Ph.D., Olivet, 1896; *m.* Mary A. Waddell, of New Castle, Eng., 1884; *m.* 2d, Clara Horner, M.D., 1920. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884;

pastor First Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1884-90; pres. Benzonia (Olivet) College, 1895-96; prof. Christian evidence from the scientific standpoint, Interstate Coll., Humphreys, Mo., 1896-1903. Founder Calif. Univ. Union, Inc., 1904; now mng. dir. Internat. Univ. Union, Inc., Washington, D.C., and prof. science of (religion or) human relations; founder new mission to the Orient. Pres., dir. "I.U.U. Legion for Manhood" in its moral sanitation work for U.S. Army and Navy, 1917-19. Has made 4 trips around the world, lecturing before univs. and colls. Fellow Royal Meteorol. Soc., London. Republican. *Author:* Theada and Ganzalo, 1895; The Science of the Ultimate, 1900; The Gospel of Science, 1904; Does Science Supply a Basis for Religion? 1912; Living Epistles, 1916; The Christ of Science, 1920. *Home:* 721 Cooper St., Camden, N.J. *Office:* 11 Yuen Ming Yuen, Shanghai, China.

RODGERS, see also Rogers.

RODGERS, Cleveland, editor; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Mar. 3, 1885; *s.* Collier Augustus and Fannie (Leach) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Antoinette Sylvia Durland, of Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 18, 1911. With Brooklyn Eagle since 1906, as spl. writer, dramatic critic, editorial writer, now asso. editor. Lecturer Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1919-23. *Author:* (play) The Legend of the Hills, 1911; (with Theodore B. Sayre) Ransomed, prod. 1912; Walt Whitman's Life and Work, 1920. *Co-Editor:* The Gathering of the Forces (Whitman's writings), 2 vols., 1920. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. Mem. N.Y. Southern Soc., Kew Gardens Country Club. *Home:* 10 Grenfell Av., Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

RODGERS, James Linn, consul-gen.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RODGERS, John Augustus, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Havre de Grace, Md., July 26, 1848; *s.* Robert Smith and Sarah (Perry) R.; brother of Frederick R. (*q.v.*); apptd. to the U.S. Naval Acad. by the President, at-large, July 30, 1863, grad. June 2, 1868; *m.* Elizabeth B. Chambers, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 30, 1880. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Feb. 2, 1874; lt.-comdr., Mar. 1, 1895; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 27, 1903; rear-admiral, Sept. 7, 1908. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Havre de Grace, Md.

RODGERS, John Gilmour, railway official; Nov. 14, 1863-Apr. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RODGERS, John Isaac, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 18, 1839; *s.* John and Eliza R.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1855; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861; *m.* Esther F. Rogers, Sept. 25, 1872. Second lt. 2d Arty., May 6, 1861; promoted through grades to brig. gen. vols., 1898, and to brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 1902, retired. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* 545 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

RODGERS, Raymond Perry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Dec. 20, 1849; *s.* Rear-Admiral Raymond and Julia (Slidell) R.; apptd. at-large, and graduated U.S. Naval Academy, 1868; *m.* Gertrude Stuyvesant, of New York. Ensign, 1869; lt. jr. grade, 1870; lt., 1872; lt.-comdr., 1893; comdr., Mar., 1899; capt., Mar. 21, 1903; rear-admiral, July 4, 1908. Served as naval attaché in France and Russia, 1893-7; exec. officer Iowa, throughout Spanish-Am. War and at Santiago, 1897-9; was advanced 5 numbers in rank for "eminent and conspicuous conduct" in battle which destroyed Cervera's Squadron off Santiago; comd. Nashville, 1899-1901, in W. I., in Philippines, and in China during Boxer troubles; capt. Kearsarge, 1904-6, in Atlantic Fleet; chief intelligence officer, Navy Dept., 1906-9; pres. Naval War Coll. and commandant Naval Sta. in Narragansett Bay, Oct., 1909; retired by operation of law, Dec. 20, 1911. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

RODGERS, Thomas Slidell, naval officer; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* C. Raymond Perry and Julia (Slidell) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1881; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1889; lt., Oct. 1, 1893; lt. comdr., Nov. 22, 1900; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., Sept. 15, 1909; rear admiral, June 13, 1916; retired July 1919. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RODGERS, William Ledyard, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John and Ann E. (Hodge) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Ensign U.S.N., 1882; lt., 1894; lt.-comdr., 1901; comdr., 1905; capt., 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Comdg. U.S.S. Georgia, 1909-11; pres. U.S. Naval War Coll., 1911-13; comdg. U.S.S. Delaware, 1913-15; mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy, 1915-16; comdg. train, Atlantic Fleet, 1916-18; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1918-19; mem. Gen. Bd. and chmn. exec. com., 1920—. Mem. advisory council, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; tech. adviser, Commn. of Jurists on Laws of War, The Hague, 1923. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RODGERS, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* near Knoxville, Tenn., October 8, 1861; *s.* of Jacob B. and Nancy Ann (Magill) R.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1889; B.D., Cumberland Theol. Sem., Tenn., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1892; (D.D., Roane Coll., 1906, Cumberland U., 1907); *m.* Eula, *d.* Capt. James Bradshaw Hunter, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., June 12, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Grace Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1892-1901, First Ch., Knoxville, 1901-6, Lucas Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1906-8, Grace Ch., Nashville, 1908-11, First Ch., Macomb, Ill., June 1911—. Moderator Presbytery 9 terms, Synod of Tenn., 1 yr.; mem. Synod's Council, and com. on colls. and Christian edn. Lecturer, preacher, and writer for newspapers and mags. Mem. United Mil. Order America, Am. Philos. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Mason, K.P. (colonel uniform rank and chaplain, Tenn.). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Macomb, Ill.

RODICK, Burleigh Cushing, college prof.; *b.* Freeport, Cumberland Co., Me., June 12, 1889; *s.* James and Lucy (Cushing) R.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. Instr. English, Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1915-16; master in history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1918-19; prof. and head dept. history and polit. science, Allegheny Coll., 1919-20, research work, New York, 1920—. Dept. history, Hunter Coll. extension, 1920—; organized first history seminar for graduates at Hunter. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Bowdoin. *Author:* Theodore Dreiser—A Study in Literary Criticism, 1920. Contbr. mag. articles, book revs., etc. *Address:* 223 W. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

RODMAN, Benedict Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., May 9, 1882; *s.* Hilary D. (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Webb) R.; mem. of the Rodman family of America; St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1906, A.M., 1911; studied theology, canon law, eccles. history and patrology at St. Louis U., 1913-18. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1901; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, U. of Detroit, 1908-13; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1916; dean St.

Mary's Coll., 1918-22, pres. since July 13, 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Vigilance Assn. (nat. com.). Democrat. K.C. Contbr. on biog., scientific and philos. subjects. *Home:* St. Mary's, Kan.

RODMAN, Hugh, naval officer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Hugh and Susan Ann (Barbour) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; Naval War Coll., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Ruffin Sayre, of Frankfort, Ky., July 3, 1889. Promoted ensign jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 1, 1893; lt., July 3, 1897; lt. commander, March 3, 1903; commander, July 1, 1907; captain, March 4, 1911; rear admiral, May 23, 1917; admiral, July 1, 1919. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

RODMAN, John Croom, physician; *b.* Washington, N.C., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* William Blount and Camilla H. (Croom) R.; U. of N.C., 1888-9; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1892; *m.* Olzie W. Clark, of Wilson, N.C., June 7, 1904. Practiced Washington, N.C., 1892—; acting assistant surgeon of U.S. Public Health Service since 1895; mem. N.C. State Board of Medical Examiners, 1908-14; chief surgeon, Washington & Vandemere (N.C.) R.R., 1905—. Member A.M.A., N.C. Medical Soc. (v.-p. 1904), Seaboard Medical Assn. (sec. 1899, pres. 1906), Beaufort Co. Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sons of Confed. Vets. (comdr. N.C. Div. 1902-3). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Elks. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., N.C. Dist. 17, 1917-18; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. *Address:* Washington, N.C.

RODMAN, William Blount, lawyer; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1862; *s.* William Blount and Camilla H. (Croom) R.; ed. U. of N.C. through sophomore yr.; *m.* Addie Fulford, of Washington, N.C., Oct. 17, 1888. Studied law and practiced at Washington, N.C., 1884-1904, at Charlotte, N.C., since 1904. Div. atty. Southern Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1904-July 1, 1911; gen. solicitor Norfolk Southern R.R., 1911-20, gen. counsel since 1920. Dir. Trust Co. of Norfolk, Havens Oil Co. (sec.). Mayor of Washington, N.C., 3 terms from 1897; elected code commr. to revise statute laws of N.C., 1903; served in N.G. of N.C., pvt. to col., 1881-94. *Clubs:* Virginia, Old Colony, Norfolk Country, Princess Ann. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

RODNEY, George Brydges, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RODRIGUEZ-SERRA, Manuel, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROE, Charles Francis, soldier; May 1, 1848—Dec. 1, 1922; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROE, Clifford Griffith, lawyer, lecturer and author; *b.* Rolling Prairie, Ind., June 26, 1875; *s.* George Washington and Marietta (Drummond) R.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1902; married. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1903; asst. state's atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1906-9; special prosecutor against Panders ("white slave traders"), Sept., 1909-11; ex-asst. corpn. counsel of Chicago. Three times U.S. del. Internat. Purity Congress; atty. for com. headed by John D. Rockefeller, Jr., during the New York investigation, 1911-12; father of the first pandering ("white slave") law in America; former gen. counsel Am. Vigilance Assn. Pres. Am. Bur. Moral Edn., 1909—; mem. faculty Ill. Coll. Law. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Delta Upsilon. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* City (New York), University, Quadrangle, City, Hamilton. *Author:* Panders and Their White Slaves; The Prodigal Daughter; The Girl Who Disappeared. Mem. Four-Minute Men; asso. legal advisory bd., Dist. 15, Chicago; pres. Citizen's Patriotic Com. of Hyde Park; gen. counsel Ill. Municipal League; atty. for Wilson & Co., packers. *Home:* 5539 Cornell Av. *Office:* 4100 S. Ashland Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROE, Edward Drake, Jr., mathematician; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1859; *s.* Edward Drake and Eleanor Jane (Frost) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1880; student Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1885-6, 1888-92, A.M., 1886; scholarship in the Med. Sch., Thayer scholarship in the Grad. Sch.; studied U. of Erlangen, 1897-8, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1898; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Harriet Adelaide Bridge (Gourley), Mar. 15, 1890 (died May 18, 1898, at Erlangen, Bavaria); 2d, Berea, Ky., Josephine Alberta Robinson, A.M., Feb. 1, 1911. Instr. mathematics, acad., Media, Pa., 1886-8; instr. same, *pro tem.*, Harvard, 1890, Boston Univ., 1890-2; asso. prof. mathematics, Oberlin Coll., 1892-9, Syracuse U., 1900-1; John Raymond French prof. mathematics, Syracuse U., 1901—, and dir. of the observatory, 1919—. Traveled in Germany, Austria and Switzerland, 1897-8, 1903, 04; tour of German univs. and 3d Internat. Congress of Mathematicians at Heidelberg, 1904. Research asso. Yerkes Obs. summer of 1915. Erected pvt. astron. obs., 1906, equipped with 6½ in. equatorial telescope, as part of residence in Syracuse. Author of some 59 publs. in math. and scientific jours., etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Syracuse Astron. Soc. (founder and pres.) Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Assn. Teachers Mathematics Middle States and Md., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi (pres. Syracuse Chapter, 1919-20), Pi Mu Epsilon (founder and dir. gen.), Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.R. Nephew of late Rear Adm. Francis Asbury Roe. *Address:* 123 W. Ostrander Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

ROE, Frederick William, univ. prof.; *b.* Wolcott, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Dill) R.; grad. Cazenovia Sem., 1893; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1909; hon. Litt.D., Beloit, 1922; *m.* Lucy May Lewis of Canton, Pa., Jan. 2, 1901. Teacher of English, successively Duluth High Sch., Mt. Hermon Sch. for Boys, Allegheny Prep. Sch., 1897-1903; with U. of Wis. since 1905 as instr. in English, asso. prof., now jr. dean. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Carlyle as a Critic of Literature, 1910; Social Philosophy of Carlyle and Ruskin, 1921; Early Essayists, 1922. Editor: Nineteenth Century English Prose (joint editor), 1908; Dickens' Tale—Two Cities, 1910; English Prose (joint editor), 1913; Ruskin—Selections and Essays, 1918. *Home:* 2015 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

ROE, George, translator; *b.* King's Co., Ireland, Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Peter Henry and Grace (Westropp) R.; ed. King's Coll., London; came to America, 1884; *m.* Louise Liskow, of San Antonio, Tex., 1889. Bookseller and dealer in rare Oriental works. Mem. Omar Khayyam Club of America. *Translator:* Rubaiyat of Omár Khayyâm, 1906; Iblis in Paradise, 1908; Koheleth (a paraphrase in iambic pentameter of book of Ecclesiastes), 1911; Koheleth (poem), 1912. *Home:* 524 Woodlawn Av., San Antonio, Tex.

ROE, Gilbert Ernstein, lawyer; *b.* Oregon, Wis., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* John and Jane R.; ed. U. of Wis., 1884-90, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Gwyneth King, of New York, Nov. 12, 1899. Practiced law in Wis., associated with Robert Marion LaFollette (*q.v.*), 1890-9; at New York since 1899. *Club:*

Lawyers'. *Author:* Our Judicial Oligarchy; also various legal articles. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

ROE, Joseph Wickham, prof. industrial engring.; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* Alfred Coxe and Emma (Wickham) R.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895, M.E., 1907; *m.* Nelly Allen, of Dallas, Tex., 1902 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Mary Sherwood Lamberton, of Southport, Conn., 1915. Mem. Am. Engring. Council, Washington, D.C. (exec. bd.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs. (pres. 1922, 23), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Newcomen Soc. (London), Sigma Xi, etc. Maj. in Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Lawn; Yale (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Steam Turbines, 1910; English and American Tool Builders, 1916; Mechanical Equipment, 1918; Materials (joint author), 1921; also numerous scientific papers and articles. *Address:* New York University, University Heights, New York, N.Y.; (summer: Southport, Conn.).

ROE, Vingie Eve, (Mrs. Raymond C. Lawton), author; *b.* Oxford, Kan., Dec. 7, 1879; *d.* Maurice Pool and Clarissa Caroline (Castanien) R.; ed. at home; *m.* Raymond C. Lawton, of Pierre, S. Dak., Apr. 12, 1907. Republican. *Author:* The Maid of the Whispering Hills, 1912; Heart of Night Wind, 1913; The Primas Leure, 1914; A Divine Egotist, 1916; Tharon of Lost Valley, 1919; Vale of Paradise, 1921. *Home:* Napa, Calif.

ROEBLING, Washington Augustus, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROEBUCK, John Ransom, physicist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROEDDER, Edwin Carl Lothar Clemens, philologist; *b.* Niederwasser in Baden, Black Forest, Germany, Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Johann and Karoline (Hitzfeld) R.; Gymnasium of Tauberbischofsheim, 1886-9; Gymnasium of Bruchsal, 1889-91; U. of Heidelberg, 1891-2; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Cordelia Emma Selma Pacius, of Konstanz, Germany, Aug. 2, 1899. Asst. in German, Univ. of Mich., 1895-6; instr. modern langs., Jarvis Hall Mil. Acad., Montclair, Colo., 1896-7; instr. German, Univ. of Mich., 1897-1900; instr. German, 1900-3, asst. prof. German philology, 1903-10, asso. prof., 1910—, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. editor Monatshefte fuer deutsche Sprache und Paedagogik (Milwaukee). *Editor:* Augier et Sandeau, Le Gendre de M. Poirier, 1903; Schiller, Wilhelm Tell, 1906; Freytag, Das Nest der Zaunkoenige, 1912; Deutsche Gedichte und Lieder (with C. M. Purin), 1912; Schwarzwaldleut, 1913. *Address:* 38 Breeze Terrace, Madison, Wis.

ROEDER, Adolph, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hempel) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., New Ch. Theol. Sem., Phila., and summer courses, U. of Pa.; *m.* Marie Bonschur, of Phila., March 17, 1879. Minister New Ch. (Swedenborgian) since 1878; pastor of New Ch., Essex Av., Orange, N.J., and sec. of New Church Bd. of Publn. (New York); sec. New Church Press, Inc. College sec. Citizens' Com. of Vineland, N.J.; pres. and corr. sec. Civics Club of the Oranges, N.J.; pres. N.J. State Civic Federation. Contbr. to New Ch. and philos. and gen. mags. *Author:* Easter Lights, 1892; Cities of the Word, 1893; Handbook of the Science of Correspondence, 1894; Sea Pictures, 1895, new edit., 1909; Light in the Clouds, 1900; Symbol Psychology; Practical Citizenship, 1909; Symbol Stories, 1910. *Club:* Clergy (New York). Pres. N.Y. Assn. of the New Ch.; mem. Exec. Bd. of Missions. *Address:* Orange, N.J.

ROEHR, Julius Edward, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward and Sophia (Bartholdt) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Milwaukee; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1881; *m.* Emma Krueger, of Milwaukee, May 28, 1882. Admitted to Wis. bar, Oct. 1, 1881, and since in practice at Milwaukee; splty. in ins. law; was asst. counsel to atty.-gen. of Wis. in case of Equitable Life Ins. Co. vs. Host, ins. commr. of Wis., involving distribution of $15,000,000 surplus dividend in Feb., 1905, by Supreme Ct. of Wis. V.-p. and gen. counsel Milwaukee Title Guaranty & Abstract Co.; gen. counsel Wis. Mutual Liability Co., Time Ins. Co.; pres. New Hope Mining Co. Circuit Ct. commr., Jan. 1, 1888—; mem. Wis. Senate, 1896-1908, 8th Dist. (Milwaukee); Republican. *Clubs:* Calumet, Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 1056 Shepard Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROEHRIG, Frederick Louis, architect; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROEMER, John Lincoln, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., May 2, 1865; *s.* John and Sarah (Donel) R.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1889; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1892; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1909; LL.D., Westminster, 1922, Missouri Valley, 1922); *m.* Lillie Pickenpaugh, of Morgantown, W.Va., June 2, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Fairview Ch., Thomas, Pa., 1892-3, South Ch., Cleveland, O., 1893-01, First Ch., Chillicothe O., 1901-5, Tyler Pl. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1905-14; pres. Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, Mo., since May 12, 1914. Dir. First Nat. Bank (St. Charles, Mo.). Industrial Loan Co. (St. Louis). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Missouri Athletic (St. Louis); Sunset (Chillicothe, O.). Mem. Nat. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Va. Hist. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc., Chambers of Commerce, St. Louis and St. Charles, Mo. *Address:* Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.

ROESSING, Jennie Bradley (Mrs. Frank Myler Roessing), suffragist; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 11, 1881; *d.* John and Anna Marie (Friedrich) Bradley; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Frank Myler Roessing, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 21, 1908. Pres. Pa. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1912-16; mem. nat. congressional com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; mem. Consumers' League of Western Pa., Single Tax League. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Tuesday Musical, Woman's City. *Home:* "Dunrovin," Gibsonia, Pa.

ROESSLER, John Edward, university pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROEVER, William Henry, mathematician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1874; *s.* William and Sophie (Deppe) R.; grad. St. Louis Manual Training Sch., 1893; B.S., Washington U., 1897; A.M., Harvard U., 1904, Ph.D. 1906; *m.* Minnie D. Hamilton of St. Louis, June 23, 1906. Instr. astronomy, Washington U., 1899-1901; instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905-8; asst. prof. mathematics, 1908-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, prof. since 1917, Washington U. Taught nautical astronomy, U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve Sch., Municipal Pier, Chicago, and mathematics, U. of Chicago, summer 1918; master computer Aberdeen (Md.) Proving Ground, fall of 1919; taught mathematics, U. of Tex., summer 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. A); mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Forestry Assn. Episcopalian. Contbr. papers in field of geometry and mechanics. *Home:* 6802 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ROGERS, see also Rodgers.

ROGERS, Agnes Low, prof. edn.; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1884; *d.* William Thomson and Jessie (Low) R.; M.A., U. of St. Andrew's, 1908; studied Newnham Coll. (Cambridge U.), U. of Bonn, Germany; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917. Instr. English, U. of St. Andrew's, 1906-8; lecturer in logic, ethics and psychology, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1911-14; lecturer in ednl. psychology, Columbia, 1917-18; prof. edn. and head of dept., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1918-23; prof. depts. of edn. and psychology, Smith Coll., 1923—. Mem. Nat. Council of Edn., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. Presbyterian. *Club:* Baltimore College. *Author:* Experimental Tests of Mathematical Ability and Their Prognostic Value, 1918. *Home:* 54 West St., Northampton, Mass.

ROGERS, Alfred Thomas, lawyer; *b.* at St. Joseph, Mo., May 18, 1873; *s.* John and Martha (McBride) R.; student acad. depts., U. of S.D. and U. of Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Edna R. Chynoweth, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1910. In practice (at Madison, 1895—); mem. firm LaFollette (Robert M., *q.v.*), Rogers & LaFollette. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; Wis. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-24. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 1343 E. Johnson St., Madison, Wis.

ROGERS, Allen, chemist; *b.* Hampden, Me., May 22, 1876; *s.* Franklin G. and Georgianna (Higgins) R.; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Me., 1897, M.S., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Maude F. Couillard, of Hampden, Dec. 25, 1897. Instr. chemistry, U. of Me. 1897-1900; sr. fellow U. of Pa., 1902-3; instr. organic chemistry, same 1903-4; research chemist Oakes Mfg. Co., L.I. City, N.Y., 1904-5; in charge industrial chemistry, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1905, also supervisor course in industrial chem. engring.; consulting practice. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., in charge industrial relations May 1917-Jan. 1918. Awarded Grasselli medal, 1920, for work done in connection with fish skins for leather. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., American Inst. of Chem. Engring., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Universalist. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Manual of Industrial Chemistry, 1912; Laboratory Guide of Industrial Chemistry, 1908; Elements of Industrial Chemistry, 1916 (spl. overseas edition, 1919); Practical Tanning, 1922; also numerous articles in scientific and trade papers; patentee processes for making leather, etc. *Home:* 184 Emerson Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROGERS, Allen Hastings, mining engr.; *b.* Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1871; *s.* Alfred and Grace Hastings (Phillips) R.; B.S. in Mining Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Sara James Damon, of Marshfield, Sept. 14, 1897. With Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and allied cos., also with other concerns, in Western States and Mexico, until 1906; independent practice since 1906; now mem. firm Rogers, Mayer & Ball. "Dollar a year" man with U.S. Bur. Mines, Washington, D.C., 1917-19. Mem. Alumni Council M.I.T. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., and del. same to Am. Engring. Council; mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres.), Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Boston and New York); Technology, Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 177 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Providence, Oct. 26, 1864; *s.* Horatio and Lucia (Waterman) R.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1886; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1889; (D.D., Brown, 1909); *m.* Cornelia, *d.* Hon. Samuel G. Arnold, Newport, R.I., June 16, 1892. Ordained priest P.E. Ch., 1889; rector St. George's Ch., Central Falls, R.I., 1892-9, Holy Trinity Ch., West Chester, Pa., 1899-13, St. Mark's Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1913—. Bohlen lecturer, Philadelphia, 1909. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Author:* Men and Movements in the English Church, 1898; Prophecy and Poetry; Studies in Isaiah and Browning, 1909. *Address:* 1501 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

ROGERS, Arthur Kenyon, college prof.; *b.* Dunellen, N.J., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* William Augustus and Rebecca Jane (Titsworth) R.; A.B., Colby, 1891 (Litt.D., 1916); Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-5; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Helen Worthington Rogers, of Tariffville, Conn., Aug. 24, 1895. Instr. Chicago Acad., 1893-4; asst. supt. Charity Organization Soc., Hartford, Conn., 1895-6; instr. philosophy and pedagogy, Alfred U., 1899-1900; prof. philosophy and education, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1900-10; prof. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1910-14, Yale U., 1914-20. *Author:* Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1894; A Brief Introduction to Modern Philosophy, 1899; A Student's History of Philosophy, 1901; The Religious Conception of the World, 1907; Essays in Critical Realism (in collaboration), 1920; English and American Philosophy Since 1800, 1922; Theory of Ethics, 1922; What Is Truth? 1923. *Home:* 27 Edgehill Terrace, New Haven, Conn.

ROGERS, Arthur Small, clergyman; *b.* Newberry, S.C., Mar. 11, 1869; *s.* Atmar and Mary J. (Crawford) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1894; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1896; studied Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1911); *m.* Millie Lynn, of Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 3, 1906. Ordained ministry Associate Ref. Presbyn. Ch. of the South, 1896; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., since 1896. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

ROGERS, Austin Leonard, seedsman; *b.* Cape Vincent, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1885; *s.* Charles and Harriet (Wilson) R.; high sch., Watertown, N.Y.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1885; *m.* Della M. Guile, of Lyme, N.Y., Aug. 1882 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Mulvena of Alpena, Mich., July 1911. Founder, 1876, with bro. Everett E., of Rogers Bros. Seed Co.; continued business under same title after death of brother, 1890, and pres. since incorporation, 1902; has specialized as breeder and grower of garden varieties of peas and beans. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 232 First St., Alpena, Mich. *Office:* 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, B(enjamin) Talbot, clergyman; *b.* Rockland, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson) R.; B.L., Lawrence U., 1886, A.M., 1889; B.D., Nashotah House, 1889 (D.D., 1907); *m.* Nellie Lum Mead, of Waterloo, Wis., 1889. Deacon 1889, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Manitowoc, Wis., 1889-93; warden Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1893-1916, and canon St. Paul's Cathedral; warden Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1916-19; professor ecclesiastical history, DeLancey Divinity School, Buffalo, N.Y. Member commn. to arrange for a World Conf. of Christian Churches, and deputation to Europe, Egypt, and Palestine; 8 times deputy to P.E. Gen. Conv. Author pub. sermons, letters and newspaper articles. Editor Cathedral edit. Works of Bishop Grafton. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

ROGERS, Bruce, printing adviser; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROGERS, Burton R(ay), veterinarian; *b.* at Polk City, Ia., Nov. 1, 1879; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth Mary (Keim) R.; Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1895, D.V.M., 1899; post-grad., McKillip Vet. Coll., 1900; Dearborn Night Human Med. Sch., 1905-6; Sch. of Agr., Ames, Ia., summer, 1910; *m.* Margaret Fritz, of Cambridge, Ia., Sept. 18, 1901. Federal meat insp. at various points, 1900-5; anatomist, vet. div., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Sept., 1906-July, 1907 and Sept., 1907-Mar. 1, 1914 (resigned); dean and sec. St. Joseph Vet. Coll., and pres. and gen. mgr. St. Joseph Vet. Laboratories, 1914-17; veterinarian Western Weighing and Inspection Bur., 1919—, prof. anatomy, McKillip Vet. College, Chicago, 1918-20. Devotes spare time and money to tuberculosis prevention work; originated, 1901, plan for automatic tracing of animal tuberculosis through a system of ear marking and has written much on this subject. Wrote: Encephalic Strongylgenic Embolism, a new theory for the cause of cerebro-spinal meningitis, and infantile paralysis, 1912; Angiologist vs. Bacteriologist in Influenza and Pneumonia, 1918. Mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., Am. and Ill. vet. med. assns., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., etc.; hon. mem. Alpha Psi. *Office:* 1800 Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Charles Butler, banker; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* Publius V. and Elizabeth (Butler) R.; Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1883-6; A.B., Harvard, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1888, 89; *m.* Eugenie Forgy, of Dayton, O., May 3, 1900. Began as clerk with First Nat. Bank, Utica, 1889, asst. cashier, 1893, v.-p., 1894, president, July, 1895—. Also pres. Oneida Co. Trust Co., Utica, and treas. Donnacona (P.Q.) Paper Co., Ltd. Trustee and treas. Hamilton Coll. Del. Rep. Nat. Convention, Chicago, Illinois, 1920. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Fort Schuyler (Utica). *Home:* Clinton, N.Y. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Utica, N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Edwin, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Saratoga Co., N.Y., June 5, 1874; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Schoonmaker) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1896; M.C.E., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Chase, of Waterford, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1898. Began teaching at Lehigh U., 1901; prof. civ. engring., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., since 1905. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc., Conn. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Xi. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Home:* 11 Lincoln St., Hartford, Conn.

ROGERS, Charles Gardner, zoölogist, physiologist; *b.* Perry, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* James Harvey and Cornelia M. (Gardner) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1897, A.M., 1899; studied U. of Chicago; Ph.D., U. of California, 1904 (honorary Sc.D., Syracuse University, 1920); *m.* Rose Humann, of Berkeley, Calif., July 3, 1906. Instr physiology, Syracuse U., 1899-1902; asst. in physiology, U. of Chicago, autumn quarter 1902, U. of Calif., 1903-4, U. of Kan., 1904; asst. prof. physiology, 1905-7, asso., 1907-10, prof., 1910-13, Syracuse U.; prof. zoölogy, 1913-15, prof. comparative physiology, since 1915, Oberlin Coll. Mem. embryol. staff Marine Biol. Lab., at Woods Hole, Mass., 1914-23. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. Author of papers upon effects of salts upon heart action, physiol. studies upon nerve cells, effects of temperature changes upon heart action, relation of temperatures of lower organisms to that of their surroundings, etc. *Home:* 378 Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

ROGERS, Clara Kathleen (Clara Doria), singer; *b.* Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1844; *d.* John ("father" of English opera) and Eliza Emily (Lindley) Barnett; grad. Leipzig Conservatorium, 1860; also studied at Berlin and Milan; *m.* Henry Munroe Rogers (*q.v.*), Apr. 24, 1878. Début as Isabella, in "Robert the Devil," Turin, 1863; toured Italy in operas several yrs., later at London; came to U.S., 1871, and toured several yrs.; mem. faculty, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1902—. *Author:* The Philosophy of Singing, 1893; Dreaming True, 1899; My Voice and I, 1910; English Diction in Song and Speech, 1912; The Voice in Speech, 1915; Memories of a Musical Career, 1919. Also composer of much music. *Address:* 309 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ROGERS, David Camp, psychologist; *b.* New Britain, Conn., May 25, 1878; *s.* Daniel Owen and Emma Jane (Camp) R.; student Amherst, 1895-7; A.B., Princeton, 1899; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899-1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace Gladys Gage, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1907. Asst. in philosophy, 1902-3, asst. and instr. social ethics, 1903-9, asst. in applied psychology, 1908-9, Harvard; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1909-14; prof. psychology, Smith Coll., since Sept. 1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. Conglist. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Sept. 1918-May 1919. *Home:* 319 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

ROGERS, Edmund James Armstrong, physician; Mar. 27, 1852–July 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROGERS, Edward Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Castine, Maine, Apr. 15, 1875; *s.* James Harriman (capt. U.S.R.C.S.) and Susan Hayden (Fisher) R.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake; LL.B., U. of Michigan, 1895 (LL.M., honorary, 1910); *m.* Eva Thompson, of Chicago, Sept. 21, 1901. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Chicago, specializing in the law of unfair competition, trade-marks and copyright. Nonresident lecturer on law of trade-marks and copyright, U. of Mich., on trade-marks, U. of Pa. Member Patent, Trade-Mark and Copyright Bd. of Federal Trade Commn., Washington, under "Trading with the Enemy Act," 1917-18; mem. com. on synthetic drugs, Nat. Research Council, 1919. Contbr. to legal jours. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Patent Law Assn. Chicago, Am. Patent Law Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Loyal Legion, Soc. of War of 1812, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill, Chicago Yacht, Caxton, Law (Chicago), Cosmos, University, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.), Grolier, Chemists (New York). *Author:* Good Will, Trade-Marks, Unfair Trading, 1915. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Ernest Albert, prof. dental economics; *b.* Vinton, Ia., Aug. 10, 1866; *s.* Richard and Ann (Cannon) R.; Ia. State Teachers Coll.; D.D.S., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.D., 1904; post-grad. work in bacteriology; *m.* Adelaide Joy Rogers, of Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 4, 1901. With State U. of Ia. since 1892, prof. dental economics and roentgenology since 1912; has done pioneer work in lecturing and arousing interest in oral hygiene in pub. schs. throughout Ia. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ia. State Dental Soc., Radiol. Soc. of N.A., Am. Soc. Dental Radiographers. Omicron Kappa Upsilon, Xi Psi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Triangle. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROGERS, Ernest Andrew, educator; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., July 31, 1881; *s.* Charles Butters and Dorathee Christine (Cohrs) R.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1904; major student in edn., Stanford U., 1910; *m.* Caroline Hawley, of Oakland, Calif., June 10, 1922. Vice-prin. high sch., Minneota, Minn., 1904-6, high school, Lakefield, 1906-8; principal pub. schs., Ceylon, fall of 1908; dir. and originator of "Knights of Brawn" Boys' Club, Lakefield, Minn., 1907-8, Ceylon, 1908, St. Peter, 1909, Denver, and Fort Collins, Colo., and Berkeley, Cal., 1909; instr. Latin, Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad. San Rafael, Cal., 1909-10; instr. Hoitt Sch. for Boys, Mayfield, 1910; pres. Montezuma Mountain School, Los Gatos, Calif., since 1910. Founder and gen. organizer World's Federation of Boys, and Junior World Democracy. Mem. Universal Esperanto Assn.; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Assn. for Disease Prevention. *Address:* Los Gatos, Calif.

ROGERS, Eustace Barron, paymaster-gen. U.S.N.; *b.* San Francisco, May 29, 1855; *s.* Robert Clay and Eliza Hamilton (Ritchie) R.; ed. Lehigh (Pa.) U., University of California; *m.* Anna N. Alexander, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 17, 1882 (died Nov. 4, 1908); 2d, Marguerite Bosch, of Spa, Belgium, May 22, 1913. Apptd. from Cal. to U.S.N., Mar. 3, 1879; p.-m., May 24, 1894; pay insp., Sept. 21, 1902; pay dir., Mar. 13, 1905; p.-m.-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, Nov. 1, 1906, and chief Bur. of Supplies and Accounts; retired, June 30, 1910. Served on U.S.S. Monterey in Spanish-Am. War; was present at taking of Manila. On duty at Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., and with U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917, and gen. insp., Supply Corps, on Pacific Coast, since Jan. 1918. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York); Tacoma Country and Golf (Tacoma); Yokohama United (Yokohama). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, Francis, musician; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 14, 1870; s. Henry Bromfield and Frances (Stetson) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Cornelia Barnes, of New York, May 17, 1911. Singer, and teacher of music since 1898; instr. singing, Yale U. In France with Y.M.C.A., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1918. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University. *Author:* Some famous Singers of the 19th Century, 1914. *Address:* 144 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Frederick Morris, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salem, Marion Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Oliver Jasper and Martha Angelina (Morris) R.; A.B., Marionville (Mo.) Coll., 1890; student Coll. of the Bible, Transylvania Coll., Culver-Stockton Coll.; D.D.; *m.* Emma Wilson Hawkins, of Canton, Mo., Sept. 9, 1896. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch., 1894; pastor chs. in Mo., Ill. and at Long Beach, Calif., till 1915; supt. missions, Christian Missionary Soc. of Southern Calif., 1915-20; a founder, 1920, and chancellor Calif. Christian Coll. Mem. Court of Honor. *Clubs:* Los Angeles City, Hollywood Country. *Home:* 633 S. Mariposa Av. *Office:* 4220 Monroe St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROGERS, Frederick Titsworth, oculist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROGERS, George, editorial writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROGERS, George Vernor, newspaper pub.; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson) R.; ed. Racine (Wis.) Coll., Lawrence U. (Appleton, Wis.), U. of the South; *m.* Blanche Taylor, of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1907. Sec. Mitchell Motor Car Co., Racine, Wis., 1901-13; v.p. and gen. mgr. New York Tribune, 1913-23; retired. Served as pvt. 1st Wis. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Players, Bankers, Am. Yacht (New York). *Home:* Munden, Va.

ROGERS, Harry Lovejoy, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 29, 1867. Commd. maj. p.-m., May 2, 1898; lt. col. dep. p.-m. gen., Apr. 15, 1907; col. asst. p.-m. gen., Mar. 4, 1909; brig. gen. Q.-M. Corps, N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Mar. 15, 1918; brig. gen. Q.-M. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 26, 1918; q.-m. gen. with rank of maj. gen., July 22, 1918, term of 4 yrs. Served under Gen. Funston, in Vera Cruz Expdn., Apr. 1914; in charge later of supply problems of expdn. under Gen. Pershing, punitive expdn., Mexico, 1916; chief q.-m. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-July 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, Henry Munroe, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Henry Treat, lawyer; *b.* 1846; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROGERS, Henry Wade, judge; *b.* at Holland Patent, N.Y., October 10, 1853; A.B., University of Mich., 1874, A.M., 1877; law student, 1876-7; (LL.D., Wesleyan U. Conn., 1890, and Northwestern University, 1915; hon. A.M., Yale U., 1907); *m.* Emma Ferdon Winner, June 22, 1876 (died Mar. 3, 1922). Admitted to bar, 1877; Tappan prof. law, 1883-90, dean, 1885-1900, lecturer on domestic relations and criminal law, 1890-1, U. of Mich.; pres. Northwestern U., 1890-1900; lecturer in Law Sch., Yale U., 1900-1, prof., 1901, dean, 1903-16; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, Sept., 1913—. Chmn. World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, Chicago Expn., 1893. Gen. chmn. Saratoga Conf. on the Foreign Policy of the U.S., 1898; lay del. from M.E. Ch. to Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., S., Memphis, 1893; temporary and gen. chmn. Dem. State Conv., Conn., 1904; chmn. Am. Bar Assn.'s Sect. on Legal Edn., 1893; pres. Assn. of Am. Law Schs., 1906; president General Laymen's Association of the M.E. Church, 1920—. Chmn. Judiciary Com. in Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912, Saratoga, 1916, Des Moines, 1920; mem. of Commn. on Organic Union of M.E. Ch. with M.E. Church, South, 1916-20; chairman Com. on Internat. Relations in Federal Council of the Chs., Phila., 1908; pres. Laymen's Assn. of N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch., 1910-12, Conn. Federation of Chs., 1910-11; chmn. Am. Bar Assn.'s Com. on Legal Edn. and Admission to the Bar, 1906-1917, also 1919, and chmn. Council on Legal Edn., 1917-19; pres. Civic Federation of New Haven, 1909-11; apptd. by gov. of Conn. to Nat. Conf. on Uniform Laws, Washington, D.C., 1910, to Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, 1910; pres. Peace Congress N.E. States, Hartford, 1910; pres. Nat. Council of Schools of Religion. Hon. mem. bar assns. of Conn., Ill., Kan., Mo., N.Y.; mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Illinois Citations, 1881; Expert Testimony, 1883; Introduction to Constitutional History as Seen in American Law, 1889. *Joint Author:* Two Centuries of American Law, 1901. Contbr. to London Times edit. of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1902, and to American Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, 1897. Asso. editor of Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1893; editor of article on Injunctions in American Cyclopædia of Law, 1907; Introduction to Zoline's Federal Criminal Law and Procedure, 1921. Contbr. to Princeton Review, North American Review, Forum, and law jours. and revs. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), University (Evanston, Ill.), Alpha Delta Phi, Yale (New York). Nominated Simeon E. Baldwin for gov. of Conn., in Dem. State Conv., 1910, and for President, at Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Trustee Ch. Peace Union (Carnegie Foundation), 1913—. *Legal Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Address:* Old Post Office Bldg., and 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Hopewell Lindenberger, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* Joseph Martin and Katherine Mary (Gamble) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; LL.B., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1906; married Agnes Bourne Street, of Chicago, Jan. 3, 1917. Began as collector, adv. dept. Chicago Daily News, 1897, business mgr., 1907-1921, v.p. and asst. to the publisher, 1922—. Dir. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., 1912-22 (pres. 1916-18); mem. Industrial Club, Am. Bar Assn., Chicago Real Estate Bd. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Racquet, City. *Home:* 1315 Astor St. *Office:* The Chicago Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Howard Jason, lawyer, exposition official; *b.* Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* Edwin A. and Laura (Howard) R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; (hon. A.M., Columbia, 1904; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1904); *m.* Anne North Turner, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887; supt. N.Y. State ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn.; deputy state supt. pub. instrn., N.Y., 1895-9; dir. dept. edn. and social economy of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; chief Dept. of Edn., St. Louis Expn.; 1st asst. commr., State Dept. Edn., N.Y.; dir. New York State exhibit at Seattle Expn., 1909; dir. Investment Co., New York, 1911; asso. dir. mil. relief Am. Red Cross, 1917; mgr. Atlantic Div. Am. Red Cross, 1919-22. Republican. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Chevalier of San Maurice and Lazare (Italy); Chevalier Order of the North Star (Sweden); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium); Officer Order Red Eagle (Germany); Chevalier Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Officer Polonia Restituta, Poland. *Address:* 10 W. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, James Gamble, architect; *b.* at Bryants Station, Ky., Mar. 3, 1867; *s.* Joseph M. and Katharine (Gamble) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; *m.* Anne Day, of Chicago, Ill., 1901. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1905; designed Harkness Memorial Quadrangle, at Yale Univ.; New Haven P.O.; Sophie Newcomb Coll., New Orleans; Shelby Co. Court House, Memphis, Tenn.; Brooks Memorial, Memphis; consulting architect, Yale U. Mem. A.I.A. *Clubs:* University, Players, Down Town (New York); Chicago, Onwentsia (Chicago). *Home:* 164 E. 70th St. *Office:* 367 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, James Grafton, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* Edmund J. A. (M.D.) and Maria Georgina D. (Burrell) R.; A.B., Yale University, 1905; LL.B., Denver Law School, 1908; *m.* Cora May, *d.* Ex-Gov. James H. Peabody, of Colo., May 28, 1910. Reporter New York Sun, 1905-6; asst. atty.-gen. of Colo., 1909-10; jr. mem. firm of Rogers, Shafroth & Rogers, 1911-19, Hodges, Wilson & Rogers, 1923—. Prof. Denver Law Sch., 1910—. Exec. sec. Denver Liberty Loan Com., 1918. Enlisted, July 1918, and hon. discharged and grad. with honors as 1st lt. F.A., Dec. 1918. Founder, 1912, and pres. Civic League of Denver; pres. Colo. Geog. Bd.; pres. Denver Council Boy Scouts America, 1920-21; pres. Mayor's Advisory Council, Denver, 1923. *Author:* (Cactus Club campfire plays) The Fire of Romance, 1919; The Goldenrod Lode, 1920; And the Third Day, 1922. Mem. Am. Colo. and Denver bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, American Legion. *Clubs:* Colorado Mountain (founder and 1st pres.), American Alpine, University, Cactus, Press, Wigwam, Mile High. *Home:* 1322 E. Bayaud Av. *Office:* Colo. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ROGERS, James Hotchkiss, pianist, organist; *b.* Fair Haven, Conn., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Martin L. and Harriet (Hotchkiss) R.; ed. Lake Forest, Ill.; studied music Berlin and Paris, 1875-80; *m.* Alice Abigail Hall, of Indianapolis, Oct. 20, 1891. Composer of about 150 compositions, including songs, piano pieces, anthems and part-songs; two cantatas; The Man of Nazareth; The New Life; as well as part songs and music for organ and violin. *Home:* 2056 Cornell Rd. *Office:* 2063 E. 4th St., Cleveland, O.

ROGERS, James Tracy, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROGERS, Jason, publisher, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Emily Louise (Cauldwell) R.; ed. grammar sch., N.Y. City (left sch. before graduation); *m.* Marion F. Shillaber, of N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1894. Began as a boy in employ of old Sunday Mercury, New York; successively adv. mgr. Chicago Inter-Ocean, mgr. Providence (R.I.) News, asst. pub., and pub. New York Globe; now editor and pub. The Advertisers Weekly. Organized The Associated Newspapers, 1911; organized what is now the Bur. of Advertising of Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1912; formulated plan for the Audit Bur. of Circulations, 1913; traveled widely throughout the country since 1911, promoting coöperative plans among newspapers; active in organizing group buying of print paper by 240 newspapers to defeat high prices exacted by paper combination; dir., sec. and treas. The Associated Newspapers; sec. and treas. Publishers Buying Corpn. Trustee, Morristown (N.J.) Sch.; gov. New Rochelle Hosp. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Machinery, Sphinx, Old Colony, Rye Country, Woods Hole, Forest Lake, N.Y. Advertising. *Author:* Newspaper Building, 1918; Building Newspaper Advertising, 1919; Fundamentals of Newspaper Building, 1919. *Home:* New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, John, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* John and Harriet Moore (Francis) R.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.B., 1888; M.D., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth S. White, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895. Practiced at N.Y. City 1891—; instr. clin. surgery, 1898, prof., 1909—, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; attending surgeon, Bellevue and Booth Memorial hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, New York Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones. *Club:* University. *Home:* 177 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, John Jacob, congressman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 18, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Mary Howard (Carney) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1905, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Edith Frances Nourse, of Lowell, Oct. 2, 1907. In practice at Lowell, 1908—; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank. Dir. Traders & Mechanics Ins. Co., Lowell Morris Plan Bank. Mem. Lowell city govt., 1911, Sch. Com., 1912; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 5th Mass. Dist.; Republican. Second lt., Co. K., 6th Mass. Inf. from orgn. to 1908; 1st lt. until 1910 (resigned). Pvt. field artillery, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Nat. Pan-Am. Com. Trustee Rogers Hall Sch., Old Ladies' Home, Westford (Mass.) Acad. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country, Longmeadow (Lowell), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Lowell, Mass.

ROGERS, John Raphael, inventor; *b.* Roseville, Illinois, Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Rev. John A. and Elizabeth Lewis (Embree) R.; brother of Joseph Morgan R. (*q.v.*); A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1875 (honorary A.M., 1898; LL.D., Berea [Ky.] College, 1919); *m.* Clara A. Saxton, of Oberlin, Dec. 25, 1878. Teacher and supt. pub. schs., 1875-86; civ. engr., 1886-8; patented machine for setting type (the Rogers Typograph), 1888, and since has been granted between 400 and 500 patents on type-setting machines, in U.S. and foreign countries. Pres. Internat. Typograph Co.; chief inventor in charge experimental dept., Mergenthaler Linotype Co. Trustee Berea Coll. (Ky.), Oberlin Coll. Independent Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Brooklyn Engineers', University, Congregational, Chamber of Commerce (Brooklyn). *Home:* 251 Gates Av. *Office:* 24 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROGERS, Joseph Morgan, editor; Apr. 9, 1861-May 16, 1922 see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROGERS, Julia Ellen, author, lecturer; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1866; *d.* Daniel Farrand and Ruth Dodd (Llewellyn) R.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; M.S. in Agr., Coll. of Agr. Cornell U., 1902. Taught in pub. schs., acad. and high sch., 1883-94; head dept. biology, East High Sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1894-9, and Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1900; instr. in nature study in summer schs., 1897-1903; lecturer in civic improvement, and nature subjects, since 1903; dir. Nature Club Dept. in Country Life in America, 1908-12. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi. Conglist. *Author:* Among Green Trees, 1902; The Tree Book, 1905; The Shell Book, 1907; Trees Every Child Should Know, 1909; Earth and Sky, 1910; Wild Animals Every Child Should Know, 1911; The Book of Useful Plants, 1912; The Tree Guide, 1914; Trees Worth Knowing, 1916. *Home:* 1000 E. Ocean Boul., Long Beach, Calif.

ROGERS, Lester Burton, college prof.; *b.* nr. Commiskey, Ind., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* John Hamilton and Ruth (Morin) R.; B.S., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-3, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-7, 1910-11, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Nettie Mae Hopkins, of Commiskey, Ind., Sept. 25, 1902. Teacher rural schs., Ind., 3 yrs., supt. schs., 3 yrs.; teacher, high sch., Spokane, Wash. 1903-6; head dept. of philosophy and edn., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1907-10; prof. edn., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911-1919. Research scholar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1910-11; prof. secondary edn., Ind. U., summer session, 1911; lecturer in co. institutes, etc. Special lecturer on edn., 1919-20, asst. to pres. and dean school of Edn., 1921-22, dean Sch. of Edn., 1922—, U. of Southern Calif., also director of the summer session, 1921—. *Author:* Comparative Study of Township, District, Consolidated, Town and City Schools of Indiana, 1915. Contbr. ednl. jours. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.

ROGERS, Lindsay, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1891; *s.* George Wilson and Emma K. (Gore) R.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1908; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1912; Ph.D., 1915; LL.B., U. of Md., 1915; *m.* Oona Carolyn Staples, of Troy, New York, June 9, 1917. Newspaper corr., at Baltimore, 1909-15; teacher Baltimore City Coll., 1910-15; fellow in polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1914-15; admitted to Md. bar, 1915; adj. prof. polit. science, U. of Va., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-21; editor in chief Alumni Bulletin, 1915-21; lecturer on govt., Harvard, 1920-21; lecturer on pub. law, 1920-21, asso. prof. govt., 1921—, Columbia Univ. Lecturer politics U. of Southern Calif., summer 1921; Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1922; lecturer on politics, Amherst Coll., 1923-24. Research asst. U.S. Tariff Commn., Washington, 1918. Commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1918; served in Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, D.C., until Dec. 24, 1918. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. of Polit. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* The Postal Power of Congress—A Study in Constitutional Expansion, 1916; America's Case against Germany, 1917; The Problem of Government (with W. W. Willoughby), 1921; The New Constitutions of Europe (with H. L. McBain), 1922. Editor: The Problems of Reconstruction—National and International, 1919. Contbr. to law publs. on pub. law and to the World's Work, Quarterly Review, Contemporary Review, etc., on Am. and internat. politics. Asso. editor Political Science Quarterly, also of Am. Polit. Science Rev. *Home:* 780 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Lore Alford, bacteriologist; *b.* Patten, Me., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* Luther B. and Mary E. (Barker) R.; B.S., U. of Me., 1896; U. of Wis. 1 yr.; D.Sc. from University of Maryland, 1923; *m.* Beatrice C. Oberly, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 3, 1906. Asst. bacteriologist, N.Y. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1899-1902; dairy bacteriologist, U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1902, now in charge research labs., dairy div. Bur. Animal Industry; chmn. program com. World's Dairy Congress, 1923. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1923), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Dairy Science Assn., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, Louis William, theosophist; *b.* in Lima Co., Ia., May 28, 1859; *s.* John Foster and Martha (Elliott) R.; student Western Coll., Toledo, Ia.; married. Nat. pres. Am. Theos. Soc. since 1920; lecturer. *Author:* Hints to Young Students of Occultism, 1908; Dreams and Premonitions, 1913; Elementary Theosophy, 1917; Occultism of the Shakespeare Plays, 1910. *Home:* 2033 Argyle Av., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* 826 Oakdale Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Mary Cochrane, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Max, comedian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, May; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, McLain, surgeon; *b.* Clyde, N.C., June 5, 1874; *s.* James Jackson and Amanda (Stillwell) R.; student Weaverville (N.C.) Coll. 1 yr.; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902; *m.* Bessie E. Alexander, of Ardmore, Okla., Apr. 24, 1907. Practiced at Geary, Okla., 1903-9, Clinton, Okla., since 1909; chief surgeon, Clinton & Okla. Western R.R.; pres. bd., and surgeon in chief, Clinton City Hosp.; v. p. First State Bank, F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Clin. Congress Surgeons of N.A., Okla. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Served as capt., M.C. (vol.), June 7-Dec. 16, 1918. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Clinton, Okla.

ROGERS, Oscar H., physician; *b.* at Green Island, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* William Clute and Susan (Harrison) R.; prep. edn. Troy (N.Y.) Acad.; C.E., Union U., 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; *m.* Helen E. Carley, of Schenectady, New York, April 27, 1887; *m.* 2d, Florence Stauffer Scribner, of Yonkers, New York, December 2, 1916. Practiced as civil engineer, 1878-80; in general practice of medicine, New York, 1883-90; med. examiner, 1890-3, asst. med. dir., 1893-1902, med. dir., 1902-12, chief med. dir. since 1912, New York Life Ins. Co. Sec., 1894-1900, pres., 1906-8, Assn. Life Ins. Medical Directors. In collaboration with Actuaries Weeks, Frankland, and Hunter, originated and developed a scientific method of med. selection by means of which insurance is offered on equitable terms to sub-standard as well as standard risks, the first successful attempt to establish med. selection upon a scientific foundation. *Club:* University. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Philip Fletcher, surgeon; *b.* at Milwaukee, Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* George James and Mary M. (Hanson) R.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Northwestern U., 1897; interne Mercy Hosp., Chicago, 1897-9; *m.* Cornelia Meinhardt, of Burlington, Wis., Oct. 25, 1900. Practiced, Milwaukee, 1899—. Surgeon to Emergency, Mt. Sinai, and Columbia hosps. of Milwaukee. Progressive. Conglist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Milwaukee Med. Soc., Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* City, University. Commd. capt. Med. Dept. U.S.A., July 10, 1917; on surg. staff Base Hosp. No. 22, in France, June 15, 1918-Mar. 19, 1919. *Home:* 221 33d St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROGERS, Robert William, Orientalist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Dr. Samuel and Mary (Osborne) R.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1880; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Ph.D., Haverford, 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; (D.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1894; LL.D., Baker U., 1899, Neb. Wesleyan, 1899; Litt. D., Dickinson, 1908, U. of Dublin, Ireland, 1914, U. of Oxford, 1923); *m.* Ida Virginia Ziegler, of Phila., June 3, 1891. Instr. Greek and Hebrew, Haverford, 1887-8; prof. English Bible and Semitic history, Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1890-2; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Drew Theol. Seminary, since 1893. Mem. numerous Oriental and archæol. socs., Am. and foreign; Am. Philos. Soc. Spends summers in Europe and the Orient; mem. congresses of Orientalists at Stockholm and Christiania, 1889, London, 1892, Geneva, 1894, Paris, 1897, Hamburg, 1902, Copenhagen, 1908. *Author:* Two Texts of Esarhaddon, 1889; Catalogue of Manuscripts, 1890; Inscriptions of Sennacherib, 1893; Outlines of the History of Early Babylonia, 1895; History of Babylonia and Assyria, 2 vols., 1900, 6th edit. rewritten, 1915; The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, 1909; Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament, 1912; The Recovery of the Ancient Orient, 1912; History and Literature of the Hebrew People, 1917; Great Characters of the Old Testament, 1920; Old Testament Lessons—A Lectionary, 2 vols, 1921. Instr. Columbia U., summer sessions, 1915-21; visiting prof. of ancient Oriental Lit., Princeton, 1919—. Life mem. St. John's Coll., Oxford. *Address:* Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J.

ROGERS, Roswell Wesley, prof. edn.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Samuel Lyle, director of census; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Walter Stowell; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Ella (Stowell) R.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1905; *m.* Edith Carey, of La Grange, Ill., 1902. Asst. to v.p., later asst. to pres. Crane Co., Chicago, 1903-14; pub. Washington Herald, 1919-20. Dir. Div. Foreign Cable News Service, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-19; adviser to Am. Delegation, Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; del. to Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communications, 1920-22; tech. adviser on elec. communications to Am. Delegation to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago). Course on electrical communications, U. of Chicago, summer 1924. *Home:* The Connecticut, Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, William Allen, cartoonist; *b.* Springfield, O., May 23, 1854; *s.* William Allen and Elizabeth (Smith) R.; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst. (non-grad.); *m.* Sarah Benson, of Springfield, O., Apr. 10, 1879. Illustrator and cartoonist Daily Graphic, New York, 1873-7, later for Harper's Weekly, Harper's Mag., Life, St. Nicholas, Century, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Sch. for Disabled Soldiers. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, on account of cartoons appearing in the Herald (New York and Paris) during World War. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Hits at Politics (cartoons); America's Black and White Book (cartoons), 1917; A World Worth While, 1922; Danny's Partner, 1923. *Address:* 1626 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, William Arthur, manufacturer; *b.* Berkshire, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1851; *s.* Dr. M. and Mary (Leonard) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1874; *m.* Eleanor R., *d.* Prof. Benjamin Silliman, of New Haven, Conn., May 14, 1884. Began as clerk L. R. Hull & Co., pig iron, Cincinnati, 1874; 3 yrs. later became jr. partner; some yrs. later firm became E. L. Harper & Co., from which he, with another jr. withdrew and established firm of Rogers & Trivett, and after Mr. Trivett's death Archer Brown became partner; firm of Rogers, Brown & Co. has long held a leading place in pig iron trade. Established at N. Tonawanda, suburb of Buffalo, Tonawanda Iron and Steel Co., and removed, May, 1890, to Buffalo, to take charge of that business and the Buffalo branch of Rogers, Brown & Co.; chmn. bd. Rogers-Brown Iron Co.; v.p. Cascade Coal & Coke Co., Sykesville Coke Co., Buffalo Steamship Co.; dir. Marine Trust Co., Erie County Savings Bank. Dir. Am. Iron & Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Buffalo, University, Buffalo Athletic, Country (Buffalo). *Home:* 309 North St. *Office:* Erie Co. Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROGERS, William Banks, clergyman; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Joseph Hill and Mary Rose (McIlvain) R.; acad. and coll. course, St. Xavier's Coll., 1869-75, St. Stanislaus Sem., Normal, Florissant, Mo., 1875-9, Woodstock Coll., Md., philosophy, science, 1879-81; Louvain, Belgium, metaphysics, ethics, 1881-2; Woodstock Coll., theology, 1887-91. Taught English and classics, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1882-4, St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1884-7; ordained R.C. priest, 1890. Prefect studies St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1891-2, Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, 1893-5, St. Louis U., 1896-8; pres. Marquette Coll., 1898-1900, St. Louis U., 1900-8; resigned Feb., 1908, on account of ill health. In 1903 secured Marion-Sims-Beaumont Coll. of Medicine, St. Louis, as med. dept. St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

ROGERS, William Nathaniel, congressman; *b.* Sanbornville, N.H., Jan. 10, 1892; *s.* Herbert E. and Lilian A. (Sanborn) R.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1911-14; LL.B., U. of Me., 1916; unmarried. Began practice at Sanbornville, 1916; mem. firm Demond, Woodworth, Sulloway & Rogers, Concord, N.H., since 1923; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1917, 19, 21 (judiciary com.); mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st N.H. Dist. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Carroll Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Phi Kappa

Psi, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Wonolancet (Concord). *Home:* Sanbornville, N.H.

ROGERSON, Charles Edward, banker; *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1855; *s.* Robert and Mary (Ball) R.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Anne G. Johnson, of Newburyport, Mass., June 10, 1880. Pres. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Nevins Co., Textile Securities Co.; v.p. Saco-Lowell Shops; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; director Methuen Co., Pemberton Co., Stevens Linen Wks., Great Falls Mfg. Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co. Pres. com. Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.; treas. Rest House, Inc.; mem. advisory bd. and custodian Frances E. Willard Settlement; dir. and trustee Permanent Funds of Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Am. Humane Edn. Soc., Sheltering Fund. Mem. clearing house com. Boston Clearing House Assn. Republican. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 100 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

ROHLFS, Anna Katharine Green, author; *b.* Brooklyn, November 11, 1846; *d.* James Wilson Green; B.A., Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt., 1867; *m.* Charles Rohlfs (*q.v.*), Nov., 1884. *Author:* The Leavenworth Case; A Strange Disappearance; The Sword of Damocles; Hand and Ring; The Mill Mystery; Marked "Personal"; Miss Hurd—an Enigma; Behind Closed Doors; Cynthia Wakeham's Money; Dr. Izard; Old Stone House, and Other Stories; 7 to 12; X, Y, Z; The Doctor, His Wife and the Clock; That Affair Next Door; Lost Man's Lane; Agatha Webb; Risifi's Daughter, a Drama; The Defense of the Bride (dramatic poem); A Difficult Problem, and Other Stories; The Circular Study; One of My Sons; The Filigree Ball; House in the Mist, 1905; The Millionaire Baby, 1905; The Amethyst Box, 1905; The Woman in the Alcove, 1906; The Chief Legatee, 1907; The Mayor's Wife, 1907; Three Thousand Dollars, 1909; The House of the Whispering Pines, 1910; Initials Only, 1911; Masterpieces of Mystery, 1912; Golden Slipper and Other Problems for Violet Strange, 1915; Mystery of the Hasty Arrow, 1917; The Step on the Stair, 1922. Dramatized The Leavenworth Case, 1892. *Address:* 156 Park St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROHLFS, Charles, designer of furniture; *b.* New York, Feb., 1853; *s.* Peter and Fredericka Wilhelmina Dorothea (Hunte) R.; was an actor for a number of yrs. with Booth and other tragedians; *m.* Anna Katharine Green (*q.v.*), Nov., 1884. Commenced making furniture to furnish his own home in 1889, finally developing a new and distinctive style both as to form and ornamental design, now known as the "Rohlfs" furniture, with patronage in Europe as well as U.S. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London. *Home:* 156 Park St. *Studio:* 507 Ellicott St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROHN, Oscar, mining engr.; June 27, 1870—Sept. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROHRBOUGH, Edward Gay, normal school prin.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROHRER, Albert Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Farmersville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Aaron and Elizabeth (Ozias) R.; ed. common schs., followed by spl. course in physics and mechanics, Ohio State U.; *m.* Carrie L. Gould, Apr. 8, 1891. Entered employ of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., June, 1884; has been with that co. and its successor, The Gen. Electric Co., ever since; elec. supt. Schenectady works, Gen. Electric Co., 1892-1922; retired. Dir. Union Nat. Bank. Ex-pres. Bd. Edn.; ex-treas. Free Pub. Library, Schenectady. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ohio Soc. New York. Unitarian. Fifth class Order of Chia Ho (China). *Home:* Maplewood, N.J.

ROHWER, Henry, engineer; Oct. 17, 1847—May 4, 1916; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROLAPP, Henry Hermann, lawyer; *b.* Flensburg, Germany, Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Fritz and Anna (Thiesen) R.; ed. German grammar sch. and Realschule; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Martha Horrocks, of Logan, Utah, Dec. 9, 1885. Left Germany, 1877, lived in Liverpool, Eng., until 1880; settled in Salt Lake City, June, 1880; admitted to bar, 1881; practiced law, Ogden, Utah, 1884-95; assessor, 1885-7, asst. co. atty., 1887-91, Weber Co., Utah; mem. State Bd. Corrections, 1888-95; Supreme Ct. jury commr., 1888-95; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of Utah Ty., Nov., 1895; when Utah was admitted as a State, Jan. 1, 1896, was elected judge 2d Jud. Dist., Utah, serving until Jan. 1, 1905. Regent U. of Utah, 1908-14. Pres. Amalgamated Sugar Co. Treas. U.S. Food Administration Sugar Distributing Com. Pres. U.S. Sugar Mfrs.' Assn., 1912-22. Mormon. *Home:* 78 Hillcrest Apts., Salt Lake City, Utah. *Office:* Ogden, Utah.

ROLFE, Alfred Grosvenor, headmaster; *b.* Boston, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Henry Chamberlain and Abby Frances (Winchester) R.; grad. Ayer (Mass.) High Sch., 1876, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1878; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885 (Litt.D., 1913); traveled and studied abroad, 1889-90; unmarried. Teacher, Black Hall Sch., Lyme, Conn., 1882-4, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1884-5, Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1885-6, Graylock Inst., Williamstown, 1886-9, with The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., since 1890, headmaster, 1913-14, sr. master since 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

ROLFE, Charles Wesley, geologist; *b.* at Arlington Heights, Ill., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Charles Wesley and Melissa Deette (Haven) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1872, M.S., 1878; *m.* Martha Kinsman Farley, of Oswego, Ill., Dec. 26, 1877. Instr. in science, U. of Ill., 1872-3; prin. schs., Sidney, Ill., 1873-4; teacher sciences, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1874-6; prin. schs., Waterman, Ill., 1876-7; supt. schs., Kankakee, Ill., 1877-81; prep. dept., U. of Ill., 1881-5, prof. geology, 1885-1917, prof. emeritus since 1917, U. of Ill. *Home:* 601 E. John St., Champaign, Ill.

ROLFE, George William, chemist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864; *s.* William James and Eliza Jane (Carew) R.; brother of John Carew R.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; special grad. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Mabel Stuart, of Chicago, Feb. 28, 1888 (died 1913); 2d, Mary Eager, *d.* Rev. O. P. Gifford, of Brookline, Mass., September, 1914. Chemist, Charles Pope Glucose Company, Geneva, Ill., 1886-9; sub-master, Brookline High Sch., 1889-90, 1892-3; chemist, Parque Alto, Cuba, 1891, Central Soledad, Cuba, 1892; chemist sewer purification expert, George E. Waring, Newport, R.I., 1894; instr. analyt. chemistry and sugar analysis, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-1915; instr. chemistry, Franklin Union, Boston, 1913-19. Chemist and factory supt., Central Aguirre, P.R., Boston and Porto Rico, 1900-2 and 1907-9, The Cuba Co., Jatibonico, Cuba, 1913-14; chemist Constancia, P.R., 1906, Cortada, P.R., 1907, Central Manopla, Cuba, 1921—; expert in U.S. and Canadian courts on starch products. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. des Chemistes de Sucrerie et de Distillerie de France et des Colonies (gold medallist), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Pi Eta, Delta Upsilon (Harvard), Authors. *Author:* The Polariscope, 1905; also numerous scientific papers. *Translator* (with Wm. T. Hall): Claassen's Beet Sugar Manufacture, 1906. Unitarian. *Home:* Eastville, Oak Bluffs, Mass.

ROLFE, Henry Winchester, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROLFE, John Carew, university prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* William James (*q.v.*) and Eliza Jane (Carew) R.; brother of George William Rolfe (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1881; A.M., Cornell, 1884, Ph.D., 1885; studied Am. Sch., Athens, 1888-9; *m.* Alice Griswold Bailey, of Somerville, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900. Instr. Latin, Cornell, 1882-5; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof. Latin, 1890-2, acting prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1892-3, jr. prof. Latin, 1893-4, prof., 1894-1902, U. of Mich.; prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. of Pa., since 1902. Annual prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1907-08, prof. in charge, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1910-11. Editor of various text-books, and (with Prof. Charles E. Bennett, *q.v.*), Allyn & Bacon's College Latin Series. Contbr. on philol. and archæol. topics. *Address:* 4014 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROLFS, Peter Henry, plant pathologist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Maas Peter and Maria Christina (Neimeier) R.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1889, M.S., 1891, asst. in botany, 1891; D.Sc., Univ. of Florida, Gainesville, 1920; *m.* Effie Stone, of Le Claire, August 25, 1892. Entomologist and botanist, 1891-2, botanist and horticulturist, 1892-8, Fla. Expt. Sta.; prof. botany and horticulture, Fla. Agr. Coll., 1895-9; botanist and bacteriologist, Clemson Coll. (S.C.) and Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; plant pathologist, Subtropical Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., Miami, Fla., 1901-6; dir. Fla. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-21; dir. extension division, 1913; dean College of Agriculture, Univ. of Fla., 1915-21; commd. to locate, organize and conduct agrl. coll. for State of Minas Geraes, Brazil, 1921—; state supt. Farmers' Institute, 1907-19. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stations, Fla. State Hort. Soc. (pres., 1907, 08), Internat. Association Botanists, St. Louis Academy Science, Sociedade Mineira de Agriculture, Sociedade Nacional (Brazil) de Agricultura, Club de Engenharia (Nacional). *Author:* Vegetable Growing in the South for Northern Markets, 1896; Subtropical Vegetable Gardening, 1915; also numerous pamphlets on plant disease, hort. and agrl. subjects. Chmn. State Food Commn. and State Council Defense, 1917-18; agrl. dir. Fla. State Fair, 1917. *Address:* Director, Escola Superior de Agricultura e Veterinaria, Viçosa, Minas Geraes, Brazil.

ROLLER, Thomas J., educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROLLINS, Edward Warren, investment bonds; *b.* Concord, N.H., Nov. 25, 1850; *s.* Edward H. and Ellen (West) R.; S.B. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871; *m.* Jessie Witter, of Denver, 1878. Engr., Colo. Central R.R., Denver, 1872-6; in banking business, Denver, 1876-99; chmn. of the board E. H. Rollins & Sons; dir. Public Service Co. of Colorado, Denver Gas & Electric Light Co., Cities Service Co., British Columbia Packers' Assn., British Columbia Fishing & Packing Co., Southern Calif. Edison Co. Trustee Berwick Acad. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Boston and New York), Brookline Country (Brookline, Mass.), Technology (New York), Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Denver (Denver), Midwick Country (Los Angeles), Cochecho Country (Dover, N.H.); pres. Technology Club of N.H. *Home:* Dover, N.H. *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

ROLLINS, Hyder Edward, writer, educator; *b.* Abilene, Tex., Nov. 8, 1889; *s.* Nathaniel G. and Elva (Hyder) R.; B.A., Southwestern U., 1910; M.A., U. of Tex., 1912; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1914-15; M.A., Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. Fellow in English, U. of Tex,. 1911-12, instr., 1912-14; traveling fellow, Harvard, in Eng. and France, 1919-20; asst. prof. English, New York U., 1920-1, asso. prof. since 1921. Enlisted as pvt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1917; 2d lt. Aug. 1918; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Old English Ballads, 1920; A Pepysian Garland, 1922; Cavalier and Puritan, 1923; A Handful of Pleasant Delights, 1924. Compiler: An Analytical Index to the Ballad—Entries in the Stationers' Registers, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2162 University Av., New York, N.Y.

ROLLINS, James Wingate, civil engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1858; *s.* James W. and Sophia Webb (Atwill) R.; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1878; *m.* Clara Boyden Clark, of Boston, June 17, 1892. Formerly mem. firm of Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, gen. contractors, Boston; pres. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corpn. since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), Tech. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Tech. Clubs Associated (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Algonquin, Boston City, Brookline Country. *Home:* Brush Hill Lane, Milton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ROLLINS, Thornton, banker; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1840; *s.* William and Julia (Silvester) R.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore. Formerly shipowner, operating a fleet of clippers to Brazil in Coffee trade; pres. Continental Nat. Bank and Md. Nat. Bank prior to their sale to the Nat. Bank of Commerce, since a dir. of latter; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Continental Trust Co. Formerly mem. Harbor Bd., Baltimore; ex-pres. City Council; v.p. West Baltimore Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Grove State Hosp. for the Insane, Aged Men's and Women's Home, James Lawrence Kernan Hosp., Industrial Sch. of Md. for Crippled Children. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Merchants', Maryland. *Address:* Merchants Bank, Baltimore, Md.

ROLLINS, Wallace Eugene, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROLLINS, Walter Huntington, coll. pres.; *b.* Newton, Mass., June 1, 1869; *s.* Fitzhugh S. and Augusta L. (Hanson) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., Grinnell [Ia.] Coll., 1911; LL.D., Fargo Coll., N.D., 1920); *m.* Mabel B. Stone, of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Blackstone, Mass., 1898-1900, Wilmington, 1900-6, 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1906-14; pres. Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1914-22; supt. N.Y. Congl. Conf. since June 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°); Grand Chaplain Ia. Grand Lodge, 1911-12; mem. Consistory, Wichita, Kan. *Club:* Congregational. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROLPH, James, Jr., mayor, merchant; *b.* San Francisco, Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* James and Margaret (Nicol) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Trinity Acad., San Francisco; *m.* Annie Marshall Reid, of San Francisco, June 26, 1900. Began as office boy in shipping firm, 1888; in partnership with George U. Hind as Hind, Rolph & Co., Jan. 1, 1898—; pres. Mission Bank, Mission Savings Bank, Rolph Navigation & Coal Co., Rolph Shipbuilding Co.; dir. Ship Owners and Mchts. Tug Boat Co. V.-p. Panama Pacific Internat. Expn. Co.; ex-pres. Mchts. Exchange, Ship Owners Assn. Pacific Coast. Mayor of San

Francisco, Calif., 4 terms, 1911-1927. Republican. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Union League, Press, Commercial, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Rainier (Seattle, Wash.). Episcopalian. *Home:* 288 San Jose Av. *Office:* City Hall, San Francisco, California.

ROLSHOVEN, Julius, painter; *b.* at Detroit, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Maria Theresa Hubertina (Hellings) R.; ed. Cooper Union, New York, 1877, Plassman Acad., New York; Düsseldorf Acad., 1878, Munich, 1879-82, Frank Duveneck class at Florence, 1883-4, Paris, in Atelier Toney, Robert Fleury and Bougereau, winter of 1888; *m.* Anna Eliza Chickering, of Florence, Italy, Mar. 10, 1887 (died London, 1897); 2d, Harriette Haynes Blazo, Dec. 1, 1915. Founded Rolshoven Life Classes at Paris, 1890-5, London, 1896-1902, with internat. attendance; received honors and medals, Munich, Paris, Brussels, Chicago, Berlin, Buffalo, St. Louis, and Florence; hors concours, Société Français of Paris. Mem. Taos Art Colony, N. Mex., etc. *Home:* Castello del Diavolo, Florence, Italy. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

ROLT-WHEELER, Francis William, author and editor; *b.* at Forest Hill, London, Eng., Dec. 16, 1876; *s.* Joseph Rolt and Amina Henrietta (Taylor) Wheeler, of County Cork and County Dublin, Ireland, respectively; educated in London, and by travel in Europe, Central and South America and private study; grad. Western Theol. Seminary, Chicago, 1903; (Ph.D., Oskaloosa Univ., Ia., 1912). Came to America, 1893; stock-raiser and lecturer, 1893-7; mng. editor Winnipeg Daily Telegram, 1897-8; mng. editor Daily Plaindealer, Grand Forks, N. D., 1898-9; city editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1899-1900; telegraph and night editor Chicago Daily Chronicle, 1900-4; ordained priest, 1904, P. E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Mediator, Morgan Park, Ill., 1904-5; priest in charge St. Margaret's Ch., Chicago, 1905-6; chaplain St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1906-14; directing editor The Associated Reviews, 1914-18. Lectures on scientific work of U.S. Govt. for New York Bd. Edn., 1912-22. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Alliance Française. *Author:* The Boy with the United States Survey, 1909; The Boy with the United States Foresters, 1910; The Boy with the United States Census, 1911; The Boy with the United States Fisheries, 1912; Nimrod (poetic drama), 1912; The Boy with the United States Indians, 1913; The Boy with the United States Explorers, 1914; The Boy with the United States Lifesavers, 1915; True Stories of Great Americans —Edison, 1915; The Monster Hunters, 1916; The Boy with the United States Mail, 1916; The Polar Hunters, 1917; The Boy with the United States Weather Men, 1917; Charlotte Corday, 1917; The Wonder of War in the Air, 1917; The Aztec Hunters, 1918; The Wonder of War on Land, 1918; The Boy with the United States Naturalists, 1918; The Wonder of War at Sea, 1919; The Boy with the United States Trappers, 1919; The Wonder of War in the Holy Land, 1919; The Boys' Book of the Great War, 1920; The Boy with the United States Inventors, 1920; The Book of Cowboys, 1921; The Boy with the U.S. Secret Service, 1921; Plotting in Pirate Seas, 1921; In the Days Before Columbus, 1921; Treasure-Hunting in the Andes, 1921; The Quest of the Western World, 1921; World Religions of Today, 1922; The Wreck-Hunters, 1922; The Boy with the U.S. Miners, 1922; The Making of the Peoples, 1922; Heroes of the Ruins, 1923; The Sahara-Hunters, 1923; The Magic-Makers of Morocco, 1923; A Toreador of Spain, 1923; The Boy with the United States Diplomats, 1923; The Beyond (a drama), 1923; The Son of the Volcano, 1924; The Gem Hunters, 1924; The Boy with the United States Radio, 1924. Editor in chief The Science-History of the Universe (10 vols.), 1909; The Fact Book, 1911; The University Faculties Home Course, Literature, Arts and Sciences (10 vols.), 1915; The World War for Liberty, 1919. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. *Home:* Buncombe County (Bee Tree P.O.), N.C. *Address:* c/o Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 275 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ROMA, Caro, composer; *b.* at East Oakland, Calif., Sept. 10, 1866; *d.* Vernal Sydney and Mary Louisa (Boynton) Northey; B.M.A., N.E. Conservatory of Music; (gold medal presented by citizens of Boston). Prima donna, Tivoli Opera House, San Francisco, 8 yrs. and at Castle Square, Boston; soloist with U.S. Marine Band, Washington, D.C., and appeared with various cos. in U.S., Can. and England. Awarded Queen's medal, London, and Canadian medal, for orchestral leading. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Actors' Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Papyrus, Gamut, Treble Cleff, etc. *Author:* Idle Moments; June the 12th and Other Idle Moments. Composer of some 300 songs. *Address:* Care M. Witmark & Sons, 144 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

ROMAINE, Margaret, operatic soprano; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Sept. 23, 1892; *d.* E. F. and Sarah (Emmett) Tout; ed. Bolton Gardens, girls' sch., London, Eng., and Les Junne Filles, Fontainbleau, France. Joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1917. Latter Day Saint (Mormon). *Address:* 414 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

ROMIG, John Samuel, clergyman; *b.* at St. Johns, Antigua, W.I., July 29, 1869; *s.* Bishop Benjamin and Maria Elizabeth (Wolle) R.; brought to America, 1878; grad. Nazareth Hall Boarding Sch., 1883; A.B., Moravian College, Pa., 1888; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1890 (DD., 1917); *m.* Catharine Ulrich, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892. Ordained Moravian (Unitas Fratrum) ministry, 1890; pastor Coopersburg, Pa., 1890-2, Easton, 1892-6, Great Kills, N.Y., 1896-13, 1st Ch., Phila., since Nov. 30, 1913. Editor Little Missionary, 1903-13; mem. Dist. Exec. Bd., 1st Dist., Moravian Ch., 1905-13; sec. Bd. of Elders of Northern Diocese of United Brethren in U.S.A.; chairman liturgy com., Moravian Ch., 1908—; chmn. lit. com., 1913—; mem. Bd. of Ch. Extension, 1913—; del. Gen. Synod Moravian Ch., Herrnhut, Germany, 1914; mem. ad interim com. Conf. on Organic Union of the Churches, 1919; sec. Larger Life Movement, Moravian Ch., 1919—; mem. bd. mgrs. Pa. Bible Soc. *Home:* 1416 Euclid Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROMJUE, Milton Andrew, congressman; *b.* Love Lake, Macon Co., Mo., Dec. 5, 1874; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Susan Elizabeth (Roan) R.; ed. Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch. (winner in oratorical and declamation contests); LL.B., U. of Mo., 1904 (class orator and valedictorian); *m.* Maude N. Thompson, of Macon Co., Mo., July 11, 1900. Teacher and clk. for a number of yrs.; began practice in Macon County, Mo., 1904; judge of probate court 2 terms, 1907-15; chmn. Dem. County Central Com. 4 yrs.; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), and 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Mo. Dist. Dir. State Exch. Bank, Macon; farmer and atty. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Phi Lambda Epsilon. Mason, Elk, K.P.; mem. Modern Woodmen and Woodmen of World. *Home:* Macon, Mo.

ROMMEL, George McCullough, editor; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Feb. 26, 1876; *s.* Alexander and Rachel Penn (McCullough) Rommel; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Univ., 1897; B.S.Agr., Iowa State Coll., 1899; *m.* Sallie Russell Reeves, of Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1906. Asst. in animal husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1899-1901; mgr. O.R. & N. Exptl. Farm, Walla Walla, Wash., Mar.-June, 1901; expert in animal husbandry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-5; animal husbandman, U.S. Dept. Agr., Jan. 1905-21, and chief of animal husbandry div., 1910-21; editor in chief, Am. Internat. Pubs., Inc., 1921-22; Morse Agricultural Service, 1923—. Lecturer, Columbia U., 1923—. Mem. U.S. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918; chmn. Dept. of Agr. com. on live stock drouth relief, 1919; U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile; mem. executive com. 2d Congress, Washington, 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Genetic Assn. Has written various bulls. and monographs on animal husbandry. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 132 Front St., New York, N.Y.

RONDTHALER, Edward, bishop; *b.* Northampton Co., Pa., July 24, 1842; *s.* Rev. Edward and Sarah Louisa (Rice) R. (a mem. of the Heckewelder missionary family); ed. Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; U. of Erlangen, 1 yr.; (D.D., U. of N.C., 1880, LL.D., 1918); *m.* Mary E., *d.* Bishop Jacobson, of the Moravian Ch., N., Oct. 1, 1867; father of Howard Edward R. (*q.v.*) Ordained Unitas Fratrum (Moravian) ministry, 1865; pastor Moravian ch., Brooklyn, 1865-73, First Ch., Phila., 1874-7, Central Ch. of Moravians in the South, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1877-1908; ordained bishop, Apr. 12, 1891. Pres. Moravian Woman's Coll. in the South, Salem, N.C., 1884-7 (now pres. trustees); pres. Bd. Provincial Elders, and various other bds. of the Ch.; trustee Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem.; mem. Gen. Synods, in Saxony, 1879, 89, 99, 1909, 14; deputy of Moravian Unity at Berthelsdorf, 1902, London, 1906. Author of many pub. sermons, addresses and contbns. Editor official journal of the Moravians in Southern States. *Address:* Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

RONDTHALER, Howard Edward, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 17, 1871; *s.* Edward (*q.v.*) and Mary E. (Jacobson) R.; Moravian Male Acad., N.C., 1882-9; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1893; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1896 (D.D., 1913); A.M., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1907; *m.* Katharine G. Boring, of Phila., Sept. 29, 1898. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1896; asst. pastor Salem, N.C., 1896-1903; resident prof. Moravian Coll., 1903-9; pres. Salem Acad. and Coll. since Aug. 1, 1909. Mem. N.C. Geol. Survey, Elisha Mitchell Science Soc., Soc. for Propagation of Gospel, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Gimghoul; pres. N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1915, N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1917, District gov. Rotary, 1918. *Address:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

ROOD, Henry, editor, author; *b.* at Phila., June 26, 1867; *s.* Henry E. and Elizabeth (Stockton) R.; spl. course N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts (Dartmouth); *m.* Elizabeth T. Troutman, of Hazleton, Pa., June 13, 1894. Asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1900-10. Contbr. Harper's Mag., Century, Metropolitan, Forum, Saturday Evening Post, N. Am. Review, etc.; spl. corr. N.Y. Sun, Times, Herald, Evening Post. Spent more than 2 yrs. in anthracite coal mining regions studying effect of unrestricted immigration, and from 1892 wrote extensively on that subject; proposed plan for vocational training in U.S. Army, 1906; Labor day, 1909, received wireless from Robert E. Peary, announcing his discovery North Pole, and was first Am. citizen to board his ship SS. Roosevelt; writer and speaker during war period, on necessity of supporting Army and Navy; notified Pres. Wilson of unrest among anthracite coal miners, 1918, and went to anthracite region and assisted in preventing coal strike; upon invitation of Italian Govt. served as dir. Italian Bur. of Information, New York, during critical period of internat. relations subsequent to Armistice. Wrote "Memories of the White House" (1911), from data furnished by Col. W. H. Crook, former bodyguard of Pres. Lincoln. Lecturer on lit. subjects, Columbia, Dartmouth, and Conn. Coll., 1920-21. *Clubs:* Authors, City (New York); University (Pleasantville, N.Y.). *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y.

ROOD, James Theron, electrical engr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* James Timothy (M.D.) and Ellen Louise (Miles) R.; B.S., in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Merrill (A.B., A.M.), of University, Ala., July 29, 1908. Prof. mathematics and physics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1906-7; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Ala., 1907-9; prof. elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1909-18; prof. ry. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1918-20; prof. elec. engring., U. of Wis., since 1920; consulting practice since 1907. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Elec. Lt. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Engring. Soc. of Wis., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Wingra Park, Madison Technical. Author: various tech. articles presenting results of original investigations. *Address:* Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

ROOD, John Romain, lawyer; *b.* at Lapeer, Mich., July 9, 1868; *s.* Alpheus A. and Martha E. (Gass) R.; grad. Lapeer High Sch., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Stella B. Davenport, of St. Louis, Mich., Nov. 14, 1893. Entered practice of law at Marquette, Mich., 1891; instr. of law, 1898-1904, asst. prof., 1904-6, prof., 1906-18, U. of Michigan. *Author:* Law of Garnishment, 1896; Common Remedial Processes, 1900; Attachments, Garnishments, Judgments and Executions, 1901, 2d edition, 1909; Wills (including Gifts Causa Mortis), 1904; Digest of Important Criminal Law Cases, 1906; Cases on Estates in Land, 1909; also several pamphlets, and numerous contbns. to legal jours. Practicing law, Detroit, 1918—. *Home:* 1014 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ROOF, Katharine Metcalf, writer; *b.* Clifton Springs, N.Y.; *d.* Francis Harvey (M.D.) and Mary Metcalf (Stocking) R.; ed. pvt. schs.; pupil of William Merritt Chase, at New York Sch. of Art, 1901. Began writing for mags., 1906; contbr. short stories, also articles on music and art to leadings mags. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Stranger at the Hearth, 1916; Life and Art of William Merritt Chase, 1917; The Great Demonstration, 1920. Also many 1-act plays produced. *Address:* 1188 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ROOK, Charles Alexander, journalist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* Alexander W. and Harriet L. (Beck) R.; ed. Ayers Latin Sch. and Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Anna B. Wilson, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 9, 1884. Connected with Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1880—; sec., 1888-96, treas., 1896-1902, pres. and editor-in-chief same, 1902-23; dir. Dept. Pub. Safety, Pittsburgh, since 1923. Dir., mem. exec. com. Associated Press. On staff Gov. Stuart with rank of lt. col., 1907; apptd. on staff Gov. Brumbaugh, 1915; mem. bd. inspecto Western Penitentiary, Pa. (now pres. bd.); me

State Prison Labor Commn., 1915—; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Apptd. by Pres. Taft E. E. and M. P. at One Hundredth Anniversary of Independence of U.S. of Mex., 1910; del. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1907; del. Conf. on Conservation, The White House, 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Trustee Newsboys' Home; etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pa. Soc. (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* Hotel Schenley. *Office:* The Dispatch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROOK, Edward Francis, artist; *b.* at New York, 1870; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris. Represented by paintings in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., Art Mus., Cincinnati, Boston Art Club, Portland Mus., Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., and Lotos Club. Awarded Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1898; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; two silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; bronze medal and Hon. W. A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1920. A.N.A., 1908. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Studio:* Old Lyme, Conn.

ROONEY, John Jerome, judge, verse writer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* John J. and Ellen T. (Shanahan) R.; removed with family to Phila.; A.B. (head of class), Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1884, A.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1908); joined staff of Philadelphia Record, remaining five years; *m.* Marie Collins, of Minn., 1903. Mem. N.Y. bar, practicing chiefly in mercantile, customs and revenue cases. Presiding judge Ct. of Claims, State N.Y., Jan. 1, 1913—. During war with Spain wrote "The Men Behind the Guns" (the first use of that phrase); "Hobson of Santiago," "Victor Blue," "McElrath, of Malate," "John Nichols of Spartanburg," "Apples Finkey, the Waterboy," and other verse on the war, which were widely copied and later published in book form under title, The Men Behind the Guns; also wrote "Right Makes Might," official hymn of City of New York, sung first by public school children at the 250th anniversary of the founding of the city; wrote "The Little Star in the Window," interpretation of the service flag. Was a member special counsel for City of N.Y. Mem. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State and Am. bar assns., Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Catholic, Nat. Democratic, Pleiades. Has written much on economic questions. *Home:* 619 W. 145th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROOP, Hervin Ulysses, college pres.; *b.* at Highspire, Pa., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Justina M. (Backenstoe) R.; grad. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1892; post-grad., U. of Wooster, Chicago Theol. Sem., Clark, Cornell, U. Pa., Yale, U. of Chicago; (A.M., B.D., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D.); *m.* E. May Kephart, Aug. 26, 1897. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1890; teacher in pub. schs., State Normal Sch. and Rittenhouse Acad., Phila.; state supt. normal dept. of Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1895-7, during which time organized the training work for S.S. teachers throughout the state; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1897-1909, Eastern Coll., 1909-19, York Coll., 1919-22; head dept. psychology and edn., Wheaton Coll., and university extension lecturer in edn., 1922—. Visited the leading univs. and pub. schs. in England and continental Europe. Contbr. to ednl. and religious jours. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 6101 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, lawyer; *b.* Hyde Park, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* James and Sara (Delano) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1904-7; *m.* Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, of New York, Mar. 17, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1907; practiced with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1907-10; mem. firm of Emmet Marvin & Roosevelt, 1920—; v.p. in charge N.Y. office, Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1910-Mar. 17, 1913 (resigned); asst. sec. of the Navy, 1913-20; Dem. nominee for Vice President of U.S., 1920. Democrat. Member Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909, Plattsburg Centennial, 1913; member National Commission Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Episcopalian. Trustee Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children, Seamen's Inst. Pres. Boy Scout Foundation of N.Y. City; pres. Am. Construction Council. In charge of inspection U.S. Naval forces in European waters, July-Sept. 1918, and of demobilization in Europe, Jan.-Feb. 1919. Mem. Naval History Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Holland Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Kermit, author; *b.* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1889; *s.* Theodore (26th Pres. of U.S.) and Edith Kermit (Carow) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Belle Wyatt Willard, of Richmond, Va., June 11, 1914. With father on hunting trip in Africa, 1909-10, also exploration trip on "River of Doubt," in Brazil, 1914; engaged in engring. and banking in S. America, 1911-16; now pres. Roosevelt Steamship Co.; v.p. Kerr Steamship Co. Commd. capt. British Army, July 1917; served with Motor Machine Guns, in Mesopotamia; trans. to 7th Field Arty., 1st Div., U.S. Army, June 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British); Montenegrin War Cross. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Club:* Knickerbocker. *Author:* War in the Garden of Eden, 1919; The Happy Hunting Grounds, 1920; Quentin Roosevelt—A Sketch with Letters. *Home:* 29 E. 69th St. *Office:* 44 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Jr., assistant secretary of the Navy; *b.* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* Theodore (26th Pres. of U.S.) and Edith Kermit (Carow) R.; B.A., Harvard, 1908 (hon. M.A., 1919); *m.* Eleanor Butler Alexander, of N.Y. City, June 20, 1910. Formerly dir. Sinclair Oil & Refining Co., J. G. White Mfg. Corpn., Broadway Improvement Co., White Motor Co. Mem. Assembly, N.Y., 1919, 20; resigned all directorates upon election to public office. Asst. sec. of the navy, Mar. 4, 1921—. Commd. maj. 26th Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 20, 1917; lt. col. same, Sept. 2, 1918; arrived in France, June 1917; with 1st Div., 1st Army, A.E.F.; participated in battles at Cantigny, Soissons, Argonne-Meuse offensive, St. Mihiel offensive; wounded. D.S.C. (U.S.); Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (France). An organizer of Am. Legion, 1919. Nat. exec. com. Boy Scouts America; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History, Neurol. Inst., Orthopedic Inst. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker. *Author:* Average Americans, 1919. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROOSEVELT, W(illiam) Emlen, capitalist; *b.* New York, Apr. 30, 1857; *s.* James Alfred and Elizabeth Norris (Emlen) R.; *m.* Christine Kean. Member firm of Roosevelt & Son; pres. Broadway Improvement Co.; v.p. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Union Sq. Savings Bank; chmn. bd. All America Cables, Inc.; dir. Chemical Nat. Bank, Mobile & Ohio R.R., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Third Av. Ry. Co., Westchester Electric R.R. Co., Kingsbridge Ry. Co., 42d St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Av. Ry. Co., Bronx Traction Co., Belt Line Ry. Corpn., Mid-Crosstown Ry. Co., Union Ry. Co., N.Y. City Interborough Ry. Co., Central Union Trust Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., etc. Trustee Roosevelt Hosp. Dispensary, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. *Clubs:* City, Metropolitan, Century, Down Town. *Home:* 804 5th Av. *Office:* 30 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Amos Ives, apiarist; Dec. 9, 1839–1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROOT, Azariah Smith, librarian; *b.* Middlefield, Mass., February 3, 1862; *s.* Solomon F. and Anna (Smith) R.; A.B., Oberlin, 1884, A.M., 1887; law student Boston U., 1884-5; cataloguer, Oberlin Coll., 1885-6; student Harvard Law School, 1886-7; U. of Göttingen, 1898-9; *m.* Anna Mayo Metcalf, of Elyria, O., Apr. 30, 1887. Librarian since 1887, prof. bibliography since 1890, Oberlin Coll. Mem. American Library Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America (pres. 1923-24), Bibliog. Soc. (London), Gesellschaft für Typenkunde, Gutenberg Gesellschaft, Ohio Library Assn., A.L.A. (pres. 1921-22). *Home:* Oberlin, O.

ROOT, Edward Clary, author; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* Joseph Henry and Jean (Christie) R.; A.B., Yale, 1900; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-2; admitted to Mass. bar, 1902; *m.* Louise Bass, of Rome, Ga., Aug. 31, 1907 (died Mar. 21, 1914). *Author:* Huntington, Jr., 1906; The Unseen Jury, 1907. Also writer of advertising literature. *Address:* 111 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Edwin Alvin, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROOT, Elihu, ex-Secretary of State, senator; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1845; *s.* Prof. Oren and Nancy Whitney (Buttrick) R.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; taught at Rome Acad., 1865; LL.B., New York U., 1867; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1894, Yale, 1900, Columbia, 1904, New York U., 1904, Williams, 1905, Princeton, 1906, U. of Buenos Aires, 1906, Harvard, 1907, Wesleyan, 1909, McGill, 1913, Union U., 1914, U. of State of N.Y., 1915, U. of Toronto, 1918, Colgate, 1919, U. of Calif., 1923; Dr. Polit. Science, U. Leyden, 1913; D.C.L., Oxford, 1913; mem. Faculty of Political and Administrative Sciences, University of San Marcos, Lima, 1906; Doctor *honoris causa,* Univ. of Paris, 1921); *m.* Clara, *d.* Salem H. Wales, of New York, Jan. 8, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1867, and engaged in practice at New York. U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1883-5; del.-at-large N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894 (chmn. judiciary com.); Sec. of War in cabinet of President McKinley, Aug. 1, 1899-Feb. 1, 1904; Sec. of State in cabinet of President Roosevelt, July 1, 1905-Jan. 27, 1909; U.S. senator from N.Y., 1909-15. Mem. Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; counsel for U.S. in N. Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration, 1910; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1910—; mem. Commn. Internat. Jurists, which, on invitation of Council of League of Nations, reported plan of new Permanent Court of Internat. Justice, established 1921. President Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1910—; president Hague Tribunal of Arbitration between Great Britain, France, Spain and Portugal, concerning church property, 1913; ambasador extraordinary at head of special diplomatic mission to Russia, during revolution, 1917; commr. plenipotentiary for U.S., Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, which met at Washington, Nov. 12, 1921. Awarded Nobel Peace Prize for 1912. Dodge lecturer, Yale, 1907; Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1913. Temporary chairman Republican Nat. Conv., 1904, and temporary and permanent chmn., 1912; chmn. N.Y. Rep. State convs., 1908, 10, 13, 14, 16, 20, 22; pres. New York Constitutional Convention, 1915. Chairman trustees Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1913—, Hamilton Coll., 1912—; trustee New York Pub. Library, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Federation of Arts. Pres. N.E. Soc. in New York, 1893-5, Union League Club (New York), 1898-9, and 1915-16, Assn. Bar City of N.Y., 1904-5, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906—, N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1910, Am. Bar Assn., 1915; mem. Mexican Acad. of Legislation and Jurisprudence; hon. mem. Inst. of Advocates of Brazil; hon. pres. Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janiero, 1906, Am. Inst. Internat. Law, 1915—, National Security League, 1917—; pres. Century Club, New York, 1918—; corr. fellow British Acad., 1916—; mem. Institut de Droit International; hon. mem. A.I.A., New York Chamber of Commerce, Soc. of the Cincinnati; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; corr. fellow Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; chmn. U.S. Govt. War Savings Investment Soc., since Jan. 1918; hon. pres. and mem. council Am. Law Inst. Grand Cordon de l'ordre de la Couronne of Belgium, 1919; grand comdr. Royal Order of George the First (Greece), 1923. *Author:* The Citizen's Part in Government, 1907; Experiment in Government and the Essentials of the Constitution, 1913; Addresses on International Subjects, 1916; Addresses on Government and Citizenship, 1916; Military and Colonial Policy of the United States, 1916; Latin America and the United States, 1917; Russia and the United States, 1917; Miscellaneous Addresses, 1917. *Home:* 998 5th Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Ernest Rob, editor; *b.* Medina, O., June 23, 1862; *s.* Amos Ives (*q.v.*) and Susan (Hall) R.; Oberlin Coll., 1881-6; *m.* Elizabeth M. Humphrey, of Wellington, O., Dec. 15, 1885. In business with father, mfg. bee-keepers' supplies and pub. bee culture lit., 1885—, becoming pres. The A. I. Root Co., 1923. Editor Gleanings in Bee Culture (monthly) and author of ABC and XYZ of Bee Culture, cyclo., 1923. *Author:* Feeding and Feeders, 1905; Facts About Bees, 1906; Bee Diseases, 1918; Wintering of Bees, 1913; The Bee Keeper and the Fruit Grower, 1920; The Buckeye Bee Hive, 1921; Honey as a Food. V.p. Savings Deposit Bank, Medina, 1905. V.p. Ohio commn. to Jamestown Expn. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* Medina, O.

ROOT, Frank Albert, publisher, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROOT, Frank Douglas; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

ROOT, Jesse L., judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROOT, Louis Carroll, banker; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1868; *s.* William H. and Helen (Hadger) R.; A.B., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Alice S. Beers, of Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1892. Fellow polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-3; asst. to Indianapolis Monetary Commn., 1897-8; sec., 1901-2, 3d v.-p., 1902-4, New York Security & Trust Co.; treas. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., 1904-6; with Isidore Newman & Son, bankers, 1906-22, mem. of firm, 1920-22; v.p. Newman, Saunders & Co., Inc., 1922—. Author of numerous monographs on monetary questions. Sec. and later chmn. exec. com. (N.Y.) Reform Club Sound Currency Com., 1896-1908. *Home:* 7610 Nelson St. *Office:* 212 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

ROOT, Lyman C.; *b.* St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 19, 1840; *s.* Caleb Olcott and Louisa (Hildreth) R.; St. Lawrence U., 1857-60; *m.* Elizabeth Quinby, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1869 (died Jan. 16, 1896). Long regarded as authority in bee-keeping and milk production. Prohibitionist. Universalist. Mem. Nat. Bee-Keepers' Assn., Conn. Dairymen's Assn., and many kindred orgns. Mason. *Author:* Quinby's New Bee-Keeping. *Address:* 39 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.

ROOT, Oren; *b.* Columbia, Mo., June 20, 1873; *s.* Oren and Ida C. (Gordon) R.; nephew of Senator Elihu R.; Hamilton Coll., class of 1894, M.A.; *m.* Ada de Acosta, Nov. 5, 1908. Became identified with pub. utility corpns. in New York, 1895; active operating head of all st. surface rys. in New York, 1902-12; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-3, gen. mgr., 1903-6, 1st v.-p., gen. mgr., 1906-8, gen. mgr. for receivers, 1908-12, then dir. and mem. exec. com., New York City Ry. Co.; v.p., 1900-2, pres., 1902-5, Central Crosstown R.R. Co.; pres. Republic Ry. & Light Co., and chmn. bd. Central States Electric Corpn., 1912-17; dir., 1917, pres. since 1919, Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com., M.P.R.R. Co.; dir. T.&P. Ry. Co. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Links, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links America, City Midday, West Side Tennis. *Home:* 125 E. 63d St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Robert Cromwell, peace advocate; *b.* Springford, Oxford Co., Ont., Can., June 11, 1858; *s.* Henry Hawkins and Sarah Hallett (Cromwell) R.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1889; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; U. of Cal., 1899-1902; *m.* Georgia Crawford Ramsay, of Palo Alto, Cal., Oct. 30, 1913. Prin. and teacher in various high schs. in S.C. and Cal., 1889-1906; sec.-treas. and instr. Guilford Coll., N.C., 1891-3. Organized Southern California Peace Society, 1907-8, also Northern California Peace Soc., 1908; Pacific Coast dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1908-18; sec. Federated Peace Com. of San Francisco for 1915; joint sec. Internat. Peace Congress, San Francisco, 1915; mem. 2d (Chicago, 1909), 3d (Baltimore, 1911) and 4th (St. Louis, 1913) Nat. Peace Congresses; mem. Lake Mohonk Arbitration Conf., 1909, 1911; joint recipient, with pres. of Southern Cal. Peace Soc., of bronze medal of Internat. Conciliation Assn. Lecturer internat. conciliation, U. of Southern Calif. Summer Sch., 1914; on Chautauqua circuit, Calif. and Ore., 1916. Mem. Am. Council of World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Churches; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn. Acting head dept. of economics, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1918-19; head dept. of economics and sociology, Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., since 1920. Prog. Republican. Quaker. *Home:* San Jose, Calif.

ROOT, Robert Kilburn, teacher; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1877; *s.* William Judson and Mary Louisa (Kilburn) R.; A.B., Yale, 1898, Douglas fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1902; unmarried. Tutor in English, 1900-3, instr., 1903-5, Yale; asst. prof. English, 1905-16, prof., 1916—, Princeton. Actg. prof. English, Stanford U., summer, 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Classical Mythology in Shakespeare, 1903; The Poetry of Chaucer, 1906, 22; Manuscripts of Chaucer's Troilus, 1914; The Textual Tradition of Chaucer's Troilus, 1916; Machine Gun Sights for Aircraft Use, 1918. *Translator:* The Legend of St. Andrew, 1899. *Editor:* Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, 1901; Specimen Extracts From the Unprinted Manuscripts of Chaucer's Troilus (with Sir William S. McCormick), 1914. Contbr. to philol. jours. and to magazines. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1917; aircraft armament officer, 1st Army, A.E.F.; maj., Feb. 17, 1919; discharged, Mar. 17, 1919; service in France, Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919; now maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.R. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

ROOT, William Webster, physician; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* E. Volney and Amelia E. (Root) R.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; post-grad. work in chemistry, same univ., 1892-4, also at U. of Chicago; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904; *m.* Anna Conant, *d.* late Rev. Benjamin F. Bronson, D.D., of Providence, R.I., July 15, 1895. Instr. nat. sciences, Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1890-2; instr. chemistry, Chicago Manual Training School and U. of Chicago, 1895-1903; practicing phys. since 1904; in charge emergency hosps., and research bacteriologist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, 1908-11; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, 1912-17; contract surgeon at Cornell U., 1918; asst. physician, Utica (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1920-21. Founder, 1902, and sec.-treas. Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. fraternity, 27 chapters, 1923), and editor gen. Catalog (1902-1922), 1922. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Mason. Baptist. Contributor numerous papers on ednl. and biol. topics. *Home:* Slaterville Springs, N.Y.

ROOT, Winfred Trexler, professor history; *b.* Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 9, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Mylin and Martha Louisa (Trexler) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Anna, *d.* Warren Harper, of Phila., June 3, 1908. Instr., Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1903-5; instr. history, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Wis. Prof. history, summers, U. of Chicago, 1917, U. of Mich., 1919, Harvard, 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Relations of Pennsylvania with the British Government, 1696-1765, 1912; Syllabus Am. Colonial History, 1912; also reviews and papers on Am. history. *Home:* 2122 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

ROOTS, Logan Herbert, bishop; *b.* nr. Tamaroa, Perry Co., Ill., July 27, 1870; *s.* Philander Keep (of Little Rock, Ark.) and Frances Maria (Blakeslee) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Grad. Sch., and grad. sec. Harvard Christian Assn., 1891-2; traveling sec. Coll. Dept., Y.M.C.A., 1892-3; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; D.D. U. of the South, 1906; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1922; *m.* Hankow, China, Eliza Lydia McCook, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1902. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; went to China, 1896, and studied the language at Wuchang for 2 yrs.; moved to Hankow, where was engaged in gen. missionary work until spring of 1904; consecrated, at Boston, Nov. 14, 1904, 2d bishop of Hankow, China. Chmn. China Continuation Com., 1913-22; sec. Nat. Christian Council of China, 1923—. *Address:* American Church Mission, Hankow, China.

ROPER, Daniel Calhoun, publicist, lawyer; *b.* Marlboro Co., South Carolina, Apr. 1, 1867; *s.* John Wesley and Henrietta V. (McLaurin) R.; A.B., Trinity, N.C., 1888; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, 1901; *m.* Lou McKenzie, of Scotland Co., N.C., Dec. 25, 1889. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4; clk. U.S. Senate Com. on Interstate Commerce, 1894-7; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1900-10; clk. Ways and Means Com., Ho. of Rep., 1910-13; first asst. postmaster-gen., Mar. 14, 1913-Aug. 1, 1916; chmn. Orgn.

Bur., Woodrow Wilson campaign, 1916; vice-chmn. U.S. Tariff Commn., Mar. 22-Sept. 25, 1917; commissioner of Internal Revenue, 1917-20. Democrat. Developed a plan for collecting cotton statistics by a count at frequent intervals during harvesting season of bales turned out at the ginneries; originated publ. of series of reports on cotton supply, during cotton season; made systematic study under Govt. direction of textile industries of U.S. and Europe. Mem. firm Roper, Hageman, Hurrey & Parks, Washington. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Washington), New York (New York). *Author:* The United States Post Office, 1917. *Address:* 3001 Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.

ROPER, Lewis Murphree, clergyman; *b.* in Laurens Co., S.C., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Levi Hudgens and Caroline (Mahaffey) R.; A.B., Furman U., S.C., 1891, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1905); A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Leonora Mauldin, of Hampton, S.C., Sept. 5, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dec., 1888; preached to country chs. in S.C., 1888-91, while attending coll.; city missionary, Washington, 1891-2; supply pastor First Bapt. Ch., Attica, N.Y., 1892-5; pastor 1st Ch., Canton, O., 1896-1900; 1st Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., 1900-12, 1st Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1912-20; Central Bapt. Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., April 1920—. Trustee Furman U., Anderson (S.C.) Female Coll.; elected pres. Furman Univ., 1903, but declined; called to supply Met. Tabernacle, London (Spurgeon's old ch.), and accepted service for May, 1911. Frequent evangelistic services in Richmond, Baltimore, Boston and other places. Author of pamphlets and mag. articles. Mem. exec. bd. Tenn. Bapt. Conv. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* Johnson City, Tenn.

ROPES, James Hardy, theologian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* William Ladd (*q.v.*) and Harriet Lawrence (Peirson) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893, S.T.B., 1898; univs. of Kiel, Halle, and Berlin, 1893-5; (D.D., Western Reserve U., 1905); *m.* Alice, *d.* Edward J. Lowell, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; instr. N.T. criticism and interpretation, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1903, Bussey prof., 1903-10, Hollis prof. divinity, 1910—, Dexter lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1903—, dean in charge of Univ. extension, 1910-22, and dean of special students, 1916-22, Harvard University. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Colonial Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Clubs:* Colonial, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Die Sprüche Jesu die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind, 1896; The Apostolic Age in the Light of Modern Criticism, 1906; Commentary on the Epistle of St. James, 1915. *Address:* 13 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

RORABACK, Alberto T., judge; Aug. 23, 1849–Feb. 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RORABACK, J. Henry, Rep. nat. committeeman; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* John C. and Maria (Hoysradt) R.; ed. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass.; *m.* Mary L. Parsons, of North Canaan, Conn., Apr. 29, 1896. Began practice at North Canaan, 1892; organizer, 1905, and pres. Berkshire Power Co., which built a hydro-electric sta. on Housatonic River nr. Canaan; organizer, 1907, and was pres., now v.p., chmn. management com. and counsel, Conn. Light & Power Co., which built one of largest power plants in N.E., on Housatonic River, nr. Stevenson, 1917-19; pres. Canaan Printing Co.; dir. Canaan Nat. Bank. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16, 20, del. at large last 3 convs.; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1898, chmn. since 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920—. Mem. Conn. State and Litchfield Co. bar assns. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford), Union League (New Haven), Farmington Country, White Hollow Fish and Game (Salisbury, Connecticut); Oak Hill Sportsman's (Nova Scotia), Union League (New York). *Home:* Canaan, Conn. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

RORER, James Birch, plant pathologist; *b.* Ogontz, Pa., Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* William A. and Sarah Tyson (Heston) R.; B.A., Harvard, 1899, M.A., 1902; *m.* Ethel Stuart Wimer, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 10, 1909. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1899-1902; scientific asst. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-5; asst. pathologist same, 1906-8; mycologist Bd. of Agr., Trinidad, B.W.I., 1909-18; dir. Dept. of Agr. Asociacion de Agricultores del Ecuador, and plant pathologist, 1919-22; agr. adviser and mgr. of Hacienda Panigón. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Contbr. papers dealing with diseases of peaches and apples, sugar cane, cocoanuts, cacao and other tropical crops. Has specialized in tropical agr. *Address:* Casilla de correo "X," Guayaquil, Ecuador.

RORER, Sarah Tyson, teacher of domestic science, editor and author; *b.* Richboro, Pa.; *d.* Charles Tyson and Elizabeth (Sagers) Heston; grad. East Aurora (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* W. Albert Rorer, of Phila., Feb., 1871 (died). Prin. Phila. Sch. Domestic Science; lecturer on Food in Health and Disease; author and editor for 33 yrs.; editor and partial owner Table Talk, 1886-92, Household News, 1893-7; on staff Ladies' Home Journal, 1897-1911; now devoting all her time to lecturing. *Author:* Mrs. Rorer's New Cook Book; Mrs. Rorer's Philadelphia Cook Book; Canning and Preserving; Home Candy Making; Salads; Bread-Making; Made Overs; Sandwiches; Hot Weather Dishes; Twenty Quick Soups; How to Use a Chafing Dish; Good Ways in Cooking; Dainties; Colonial Cookery; Good Cooking; A Book on Diet in Health and Disease; A Key to Simple Cookery. Member Authors' League America, Pa. Soc. of Farm Women. *Home:* Colebrook, Pennsylvania.

RORICK, John C., capitalist; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-15).

RORTY, Malcolm Churchill, engineer; *b.* Paterson, N.J., May 1, 1875; *s.* Richard Mackay and Octa (Churchill) R.; grad. Walkill Acad., Middletown, N.Y., 1892; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Margaret McNaughten, of Columbus, O., Mar. 23, 1904. With J. G. White Co. and New York Telephone Co. until 1899; engr. and traffic engr. with Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1899-1903; gen. supt. traffic, etc., Central Dist. Telephone Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-10; commercial engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1910-13; asst. v.p. Western Union Telegraph Co., New York, 1913-14; spl. agt. Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., 1914-17; chief statistician same, 1919-21; v.p. Bell Telephone Securities Co., 1921-2; asst. v.p. Am. Tel. & Tel Co., 1922-3 (leave of absence); pres. Internat. Telephone Securities Corpn. since Mar. 16, 1923. Served as lt. col. U.S.A., 1917-18; with Ordnance Dept. and Gen. Staff; attached to Internat. Munitions Council; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Nat. Bur. Economic Research (pres. 1922-3), Nat. Research Council, Am. Economic Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Monetary Assn. (exec. com.), Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; corr. mem. faculty Univ. of Buenos Aires. Republican. *Clubs:*

Cornell, Railroad. *Author:* Some Problems in Current Economics, 1922. *Home:* 21 Linden St., Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROSANOFF, Martin André, chemist; *b.* at Nicolaeff, Russia, Dec. 28, 1874; *s.* Abraham and Clara (Bertinskaya) R.; Imperial Classical Gymnasium, Nicolaeff, 1883-91; Ph.B., New York U., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-6; U. of Paris, 1896-8; research fellow, New York U., 1899-1900, Sc.D., 1908; *m.* Louise, *d.* James K. Place, of New York, Feb. 2, 1901. Editor for exact sciences, New Internat. Ency., 1900-3; research asst. to Thomas A. Edison, Orange, N.J., 1903-04; instr. theoretical chemistry, 1904-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, New York U.; head of dept. chemistry, and dir. chem. labs., Clark U., 1907-1914; also prof. organic chemistry, Clark Coll., 1910-12; prof. chem. research, 1914-15, Willard Gibbs prof. and head dept. research in pure chemistry, 1915-18, Mellon Inst., U. of Pittsburgh. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (Nichols medalist), Royal Soc. of Arts, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Royal Societies (London). Papers in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. News, London, Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, Leipzig. *Home:* The Sweetbrier, Valencia, Pa.

ROSE, Carlton Raymond, chemist, metallurgist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROSE, Edward Everett, dramatist; *b.* at Stanstead, Que., Can., Feb. 11, 1862; *s.* George Henry and Nancy (Fox) R.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1881; studied Harvard, 1882-4 (left to enter theatrical profession); *m.* Clara F. Oakley, July 9, 1889. Engaged in dramatic authorship, 1884—. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). *Clubs:* Lambs (New York), Press (Chicago). *Plays:* Pards; The Westerner; Senators from Gridley; The Rosary; Rock of Ages. *Dramatizations:* David Harum; Richard Carvel; Janice Meredith; Eben Holden; Alice of Old Vincennes; Rupert of Hentzau; Gentleman from Indiana; Mr. Dooley; Fighting Bob; Kassia for Mrs. Leslie Carter. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York.

ROSE, Elise Whitlock, author; *d.* Wilbur Fisk and Mary Caroline (Whitlock) R.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; mem. med. staff., Woman's Hosp., Phila. Founder, with Dr. Elizabeth F. C. Clark, of the Little House of Saint-Pantaléon, for French war relief. Fellow Am. Med. Assn., Philadelphia County Med. Soc.; mem. Phila. Pædiatric Soc., D.A.R., United Daughters of Confederacy, Zeta Phi, French Red Cross. *Clubs:* College, Civic, New Century (Phila.). *Author:* Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France, 1906; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland France, 1908; Cathedrals and Cloisters of the Isle de France, 1910; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Northern France, 1913. *Home:* De Lancey Pl. and 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSE, George B., lawyer; *b.* Batesville, Ark., July 10, 1860; *s.* U. M. (*q.v.*) and Margaret T. (Gibbs) R.; brother of William R. (*q.v.*); removed to Little Rock, Arkansas, with parents in 1865, and has resided there ever since; *m.* Marion Kimball, of Little Rock, May 2, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Little Rock; mem. law firm Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough. President Ark. State Bar Assn., 1902-3. Has traveled much in the study of Renaissance art. *Author:* Renaissance Masters—Art of Raphael, Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Titian, Correggio, Botticelli, Rubens and Claude Lorraine, 1898, 1900, 1908; The World's Leading Painters, 1911; also numerous articles in revs. on lit. and art. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York), Arts (Washington). *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

ROSE, Guy, artist; *b.* San Gabriel, Calif., Mar. 3, 1867; *s.* Leon John and Amanda (Jones) R.; studied art, San Francisco Art Sch., also at Julien Acad., Paris, France, under Doucet, Constant and Lefebvre; *m.* Ethel R. Boardman, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 3, 1895. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1894; awarded medals Buffalo, St. Louis and Atlanta Expns.; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915; two Black prizes and W. P. Harrison prize, Los Angeles. Represented in Los Angeles and Buffalo museums. *Home:* 676 La Loma Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

ROSE, Heloise Durant (Mrs. C. H. M. Rose), author, lecturer and dramatist; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Thomas Clark (M.D.) and Heloise (Timbrell) Durant; ed. in Eng., Italy, Germany; *m.* Arthur Frethey, of London, 1890 (died 6 weeks after marriage); *m.* 2d, Charles H. M. Rose, of New York, 1895. Mem. Dante League of America (founder), Dante Society (Cambridge, Mass.), Am. League Penwomen; founder Rockland Co. Welfare Assn. Active in war work and mission nursing. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Pine Needles (poems); A Ducal Skeleton (novel); Dante (dramatic poem), 4th edit., 1921 (trans. into Italian, staged by Novelli and acted in Italy with music by Mascogni; said to have been the first Am. play prod. on Italian stage); Un Heros de la Vendee; The Great Consolidated; Our Family Motto; Raoul Coquelin (drama). Also short stories, spl. articles, etc. *Home:* Durant, Rockland Co., N.Y.

ROSE, Henry Howard, ex-mayor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROSE, Henry Martin, parliamentarian; *b.* Hornellsville (now Hornell), N.Y., Mar. 16, 1858; *s.* Henry Arnold and Zada Arminda (Martin) R.; Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1877-80; *m.* Mrs. Rena F. Mitchell, of Washington, D.C., 1921. Formerly editor and owner weekly newspapers in Mich., and later with editorial depts. Grand Rapids Herald, Detroit Journal, etc.; clk. U.S. Senate com. on revision of laws of U.S., 1895-1900; chief clk. U.S. Senate, 1900-1905; asst. sec. and parliamentarian U.S. Senate, 1905 (office created in statute in which he is named). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Clifton Terrace S., Washington, D.C.

ROSE, John Carter, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1873-6; LL.B., U. of Md., 1882; (LL.D., St. John's, 1915); *m.* Grace H. Beatson, of Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Baltimore. Supervisor of the Census, Baltimore, 1890; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., 1898-10; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Md., 1910-22; U.S. circuit judge, 4th Circuit, Dec. 26, 1922—. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* An Elementary Treatise on the Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Federal Courts, 1915, 2d edit., 1922. *Home:* 2042 Park Av. *Chambers:* P.O. Bldg., Baltimore, Maryland.

ROSE, John Marshall, congressman; *b.* at Johnstown, Pa., May 18, 1856; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1880; *m.* Fannie S. Slick, of Johnstown, 1884. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1884; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889; mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 19th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

ROSE, Joseph Nelson, botanist; *b.* nr. Liberty, Ind., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* George W. and Rebecca (Corrington) R.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Lou B. Sims, 1888. Asst. in botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-9; asst. and 1st asst., div. of botany, Dept. Agr., 1888-94; asst. curator, Dept. Botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-05; asso. curator, U.S. Nat. Mus., Jan. 16, 1905-Jan. 16, 1912, and was directly in charge of Nat. Herbarium; asso. in botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1912—, and research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1912-23. Has traveled extensively Mex. and S.A. Spl. study of cacti. In 1888 (with Dr. John M. Coulter) published a Revision of the Umbelliferæ of the U.S.; in 1905 (with Dr. N. L. Britton) published Revision N.A. Crassulaceæ; has published numerous papers in tech. jours. on the order Umbelliferæ, Cactaceæ and Mexican plants; in 1899, Useful Plants of Mexico; in 1901, Monograph of North American Umbelliferæ; (with Dr. Britton) The Cactaceæ, 4 vols., 1919-23. In honor of his services in his spl. line of research Dr. Sereno Watson named the genus Rhodosciadium in 1890; Prof. Cogniaux the genus Roseanthus in 1896; Dr. Small the genus Roseanthus, 1910; Prof. Speggasini the genus Brittonrosea, 1923. *Club:* Cosmos. Presbyn. *Home:* 1812 Calvert St. N.W. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.

ROSE, Josiah Tryon; *b.* McLain Co., Ill., Feb. 13, 1869; *s.* Albert H. and Mary Ann (Cameron) R.; B.A., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1894, M.A., 1896; law course, same univ., but never practiced; *m.* Cora V. McKinniss, of Jackson Co., O., 1898 (died 1905). Began with Toledo Bridge Co., 1896; contract mgr. Am. Bridge Co., 1901-7; v.p. Atlanta Steel Co., 1907-14; v.p. J. B. McCrary Co. since 1914; v.p. Atlanta Industrial Corpn.; dir. Morris Plan Bank Co., Atlanta Foundry and Machine Co.; collector internal revenue for Ga. since Dec. 1921. Asst. state dir. War Savings, Ga., World War; ex-pres. Atlanta Builders' Exchange; trustee St. Simons Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Engring. Soc. of the South. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner); Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P.; Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Presidents', City, Piedmont Driving, East Lake Golf. *Home:* 27 E. 14th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg. and Citizens-Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ROSE, Marcus A., newspaper man; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 3, 1888; *s.* Adelbert T. and Annetta Dora (Kinney) R.; *ed.* high sch.; *m.* Berneice Allen, of Whiting, Ind., Oct. 5, 1910. With papers at Waukegan, Joliet (Ill.), Memphis, New Orleans Times-Democrat until 1913, Atlanta Georgian, 1913-15, New York Press, Sun, Evening Sun, and Sun-Herald until 1920; mng. editor Buffalo Evening News since 1920. Instr. journalistic writing, U. of Buffalo, evening sessions, since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Buffalo. *Home:* 39 Summit Av. *Office:* Buffalo Evening News, Buffalo, N.Y.

ROSE, Martha Emily Parmelee (Mrs. William G. Rose); Mar. 5, 1834–May 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROSE, Mary D. Swartz (Mrs. Anton Richard Rose), nutrition expert; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 31, 1874; *d.* Hiram B. and Martha (Davies) Swartz; B.Litt., Denison U., Granville, O., 1901; student Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Anton Richard Rose, of N.Y. City, Sept. 15, 1910. Teacher in high sch., Wooster, O., 1899-1901, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1902-5; asst. in Dept. of Nutrition, Teachers Coll., 1906-7; traveling fellow, 1907-9; instr. in nutrition, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, asso. prof., 1918-23, prof., 1923—, Teachers Coll. Dept. dir. Bur. of Conservation, Federal Food Bd. and N.Y. State Commn., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Nutrition Investigations on the Carbohydrates of Lichens, Algæ, and Related Substances, 1911; Laboratory Handbook for Dietetics, 1912, 2d edit., 1921; Feeding the Family, 1916; Everyday Foods in War Time, 1918. *Home:* Edgewater, N.J.

ROSE, Robert Forest; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROSE, Rufus Edwards, agrl. chemist; *b.* at New Orleans, La., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Alfred James (M.E.) and Albina Stanhope (Johnston) R.; student Dolbear Tech. and Commercial Coll., New Orleans, 1862-4; *m.* Emeline Sahl, New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1871; 2d, Mary Anna Morgan, of Phila., July 18, 1894. Supt. La. Reclamation Co., 1876-81, Disston Everglade Drainage Co., 1881-6, Disston-St. Cloud Sugar Co., 1886-9; state chemist of Fla. since 1900. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Nat. Assn. Dairy Food and Drug Officials (pres. 1921-22), Nat. Joint Com. on Definitions and Standards of Foods and Drugs, Assn. Feed Control Officials of U.S., Southern Cane Growers' Assn., Southern Agrl. Workers. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Author:* (brochures) The Sugar Industry of Florida; Everglades of Florida; Drainage of Farm Lands. *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

ROSE, Wickliffe, administrative officer; *b.* at Salisbury, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* Kinchen Langston and Jeanette (Cherry) R.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1889, A.M., 1890; U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1897-1902; (LL.D., U. of Miss., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1913); *m.* Ella Morio Sadler, of Ozark, Ark., Dec. 29, 1891. Instr. history and math., Peabody Coll., 1891-2; prof. philosophy, Peabody Coll. and U. of Nashville, 1892-02; prof. history and philosophy of edn., U. of Tenn., 1902-4; dean, Peabody Coll. and U. of Nashville, 1904-7; gen. agt., Peabody Edn. Fund, 1907-15; administrative sec. and mem. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1910-15; mem. Southern Edn. Bd., 1909-15 (exec. sec. 1909-13); trustee John F. Slater Fund, 1909—; mem. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913—; mem. Internat. Health Board, 1913— (gen. dir. same, 1913-23); mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1911—, and pres., Mar. 1, 1923—, also pres. Internat. Edn. Bd., Mar. 1, 1923—, mem. China Med. Bd.; mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Red Cross war council, 1917. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard, Century (New York). Democrat. Member Church of the Disciples. *Home:* 40 E. 62d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROSE, William, author; *s.* U. M. and Margaret T. (Gibbs) R.; brother of George B. R. *Author:* The Tin Owl Stories, 1901, 1916; The Wind Flower, 1918. *Home:* Independence, Mo.

ROSE, William Brandon, judge; *b.* Grove City, Pa., Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* James McKinley (double cousin William McKinley, Sr.) and Maria Catherine (Brandon) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Grove City Coll.; *m.* Genevieve Eaton, of New London, Conn., Nov. 18, 1893 (died July 6, 1914); *m.* 2d, Lillian Trester, of Lincoln, Neb., June 21, 1919. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1888; asst. state librarian of Neb., and reporter of decisions of Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1889-1901; asst. atty.-gen. of Neb., 1901-8; judge Supreme Ct. of Neb., Dec. 1, 1908—; present term expires 1924. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Neb., 1906. Presbyn. Edited Neb. Supreme Court Reports, vols. XXXV-LIX. *Home:* 1712 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

ROSE, William Ganson, business counsel; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1878; *s.* William Russell and Eliza E. (Ganson) R.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; unmarried. Dramatic editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1902-7; executive sec. Cleveland Conv., N.E.A., 1908; exec. sec. joint tax com. Ohio State Bd. of Commerce and Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1908; mgr. Cleveland Industrial Expn., 1909, Detroit Industrial Expn., 1910, Newark (N.J.) Industrial Expn., 1912, Cleveland Art Loan Expn., 1913, Cleveland Elec. Expn., 1914. V.p. Alumni Assn. Western Reserve U. Lecturer Western Reserve U., 1913. Pres. Advertising Affiliation of Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit and Rochester, 1915; adv. mgr. First Nat. Bank and First Trust and Savings Co., Cleveland, 1915-19. Chmn. com. 100 orgns. which secured Cleveland's pub. hall; exec. sec. City Plan Commn., 1917; pres. William Ganson Rose, Inc., 1918—. V.p. Financial Advertisers Assn. of Associated Advertising Clubs of World, 1918-19; dir. Am. Red Cross campaign, Ohio, Ind., Ky., 1917; dir. Bur. of Expns., U.S. Govt., 1918; trustee Welfare Federation of Cleveland, 1918, Cleveland Community Fund, 1920, The Hiram House, 1920—. Member of Am. Press Humorists, Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Delta Tau Delta, Associated Advertising Clubs of the World (dir. 1916-17). *Clubs:* Cleveland Advertising (pres. 1914-16), City. *Author:* Comic History of Cleveland, 1901; Cleveland Industries, 1910; The Ginger Cure, 1911; Putting Marshville on the Map, 1912; Success in Business; Waking up Bolton, 1913; The Rousing of Parkside, 1914. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1490 E. 108th St. *Office:* Euclid-Thirtieth Bldg., Cleveland. O.

ROSEBORO', Viola, author; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-15).

ROSEBUSH, Judson George, paper mfr.; *b.* Alfred, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* George Wesley and Sara Maria (Burdick) R.; A.B., Alfred Coll., 1900, A.M., 1901; scholar in politics, U. of Pa., 1900-1; fellow in economics, Cornell U., 1901-2, U. of Wis., 1902-3; studied U. of Berlin fall of 1910; *m.* Barbara J. McNaughton, of Appleton, Wis., June 2, 1908. Succeeded father-in-law, John McNaughton, in business, 1910, and with others founded Inland Empire Paper Co., of Millwood, Wash., of which is pres.; founder and treas. Rosebush Ranch Co., of Amasa, Mich.; also pres. Patten Paper Co., Ltd., Western Ont. Land Co.; v.p. Outagamie Paper Co., Nekoosa-Edwards Paper Co.; treas. Craig Mountain Lumber Co., Hewitt Water Power Co.; treas. and gen. mgr. Northern Paper Mills; sec. Tipler Lumber Co.; dir. Wood Co. Nat. Bank (Wis. Rapids), First Nat. Bank (Appleton), Bank of Kaukauna, Wis., First Nat. Bank, Kaukauna, Merchants and Mfrs. Bank (Milwaukee). Pres. Wis. Loyalty League, World War, also mem. local exemption bd. Dir. Wis. Anti-Saloon League. Trustee Alfred Coll., Lawrence Coll. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920; mem. Internat. Com. and pres. Internat. Conv. Y.M.C.A., Atlantic City, N.J., Nov. 1922. Republican. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Author:* The Ethics of Capitalism, 1922. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

ROSELAND, Harry, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, 1866; *s.* Henry H. and Mary F. (Hartigan) R.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; studied Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn Art Guild; *m.* Lillian May Whitney, Oct., 1898; 2d, May Olive Sands, of Brooklyn, June 24, 1904. Gold medal, Brooklyn Art Club, 1887; 2d Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1898; silver medal, Boston, 1901; bronze medal, Charleston, 1902; silver medal, Phila., 1902; gold medal, Boston, 1904; gold medal, Phila., 1907. Has pictures in many pvt. collections. Mem. Brooklyn Art Club, Salmagundi Club; pres. Soc. Brooklyn Artists. *Home:* 105 Lefferts Pl. *Studio:* 191 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROSELLE, Anne (Mrs. Desider D. Rosner), soprano; *b.* Hungary, Mar. 20, 1894; came to U.S., 1912; musical edn. in America; *m.* Desider D. Rosner, of Budapest, Hungary, Oct. 1911. Joined Met. Opera Co., 1920. Has sung with Scotti's Grand Opera Co., Ravinia Summer Opera, Chicago, and San Carlo Opera Co.; leading rôles in Aida, Il Trovatore, Faust, Tosca, Pagliacci, Mimi in La Bohême, etc. *Home:* 213 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSEN, Charles, landscape painter; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1878; *s.* of David Franklin and Lorain (McClain) R.; ed. high schs., Pa.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, and New York Sch. of Art; *m.* Mildred Holden, of St. Louis, Dec. 3, 1904. Awarded 3d Hallgarten prize, 1910; 1st Hallgarten prize, 1912; Shaw purchase prize, Salmagundi Club, 1914; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Inness gold medal and 1st Altman prize ($1000) N.A.D., 1916. Represented in permanent collections, Duluth Art Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Delgado Mus., New Orleans, Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O., City Art Museum, St. Louis, and many pvt. collections. A.N.A., 1913; N.A., 1917. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, National Arts (New York). *Home:* Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.

ROSEN, Max, violinist; *b.* Rumania, Apr. 11, 1900; brought to New York by parents in infancy; began study of violin under father, later under Willy Hess, at Berlin, Germany, and Leopold Auer. Played in Germany and Scandinavia; New York début, 1918, and has since toured U.S. *Address:* Care Musical Courier, 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROSENAU, Milton Joseph, sanitarian; *b.* Phila., January 1, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Matilda (Blitz) R.; pub. and high schs., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. studies in Hygienische Institut, Berlin, 1892-3; L'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1900; Pathologisches Institut, Vienna, Austria, 1900; (honorary A.M., Harvard U., 1914); *m.* Myra B. Frank, of Allegheny, Pa., June 16, 1900. Surgeon U.S. Pub. Health & Marine Hosp. Service, 1890-1909; dir. Hygienic Lab. same, 1899-1909, resigned; prof. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., since Oct. 1, 1909. Dir. Sch. of Public Health of Harvard U. and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913-22; mem. Mass. Bd. of Health, 1912-14; dir. Antitoxin and Vaccine Laboratory and chief division of biologic laboratories, same, 1914-21. Was quarantine officer, San Francisco, 1895-8; del. of U.S. to 10th Internat. Cong. Hygiene and Demography, and 13th Internat. Congress Medicine and Surgery, Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. Com. Revision of Nomenclature of the Causes of Deaths, Paris, 1900; sanitary expert to 2d Pan-Am. Conference, Mexico, 1901; special lecturer on tropical diseases, Georgetown U. Awarded gold medal of Am. medicine for service to humanity during year 1912-13. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Society of American Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists and others. Organized quarantine at Santiago and other Cuban ports, 1898-9. *Author:* Viability of the Bacillus Pestis, 1901; Course in Pathology and Bacteriology, 1902; Disinfection and Disinfectants, 1902; Experimental Studies in Yellow Fever and Malaria, 1904; The Immunity Unit for Diphtheria Antitoxin, 1905; A Method of Inoculating Animals with Precise Amounts, 1905; The Cause of Sudden Death Following the Injection of Horse

Serum, 1906; Experimental Gastric Ulcer, 1906; The Origin and Spread of Typhoid Fever, 1907; The Standardization of Tetanus Anti-toxin, 1908; The Milk Question, 1912; Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 1921; also anaphylaxis, foot and mouth disease, pasteurization, milk and its relation to the public health, viability of the tubercle bacillus, infantile paralysis, organic matter in the expired breath, poliomyelitis, influenza, etc., and reports on sanitary and bacteriol. subjects. Mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Red Cross. Med. insp. (comdr.), U.S. N.R.F., 1917. *Home:* 65 Naples Road, Brookline, Massachusetts.

ROSENBACH, Abraham S. Wolf, writer, bibliographer; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1876; *s.* Morris and Isabella (Polock) R.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Sec. The Rosenbach Co., dealers in rare books. Sec. Gratz Coll.; mem. bd. govs. Dropsie Coll.; trustee Free Library, Phila.; pres. Am. Jewish Hist. Society; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. (council), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Philobiblon Club, Grolier Club, Bibliog. Soc. of London. Editor: (with Austin Dobson) Dr. Johnson's Prologue, 1898. *Compiler:* Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts of Robert Louis Stevenson in the Library of the Late Harry Elkins Widener, 1913; Catalogue of the Widener Memorial Library in Harvard College, 1918, etc. Contbr. various articles on lit. topics. *Author:* The Unpublishable Memoirs, 1917. *Home:* 1505 N. 15th St., Philadelphia; and 273 Madison Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 1320 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENBAUM, Solomon Guedalia, merchant; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Morris and Frances (Brasch) R.; ed. Raleigh Male Acad.; *m.* Bella Rosenthal, of Raleigh, Feb. 15, 1894. Mcht. and mfr., N.Y. City, since 1889; pres. Nat. Cloak & Suit Co. since 1905; dir. Woodbine Land & Improvement Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. Pres. Montefiore Hosp.; pres. and trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., North Carolina Soc. (New York), New York Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Causes for the Loss of the Battle of Waterloo. *Clubs:* Harmonie (New York), North Shore Country (Glen Head, L.I.). *Home:* 483 West End Av., New York; (*country*) Roslyn, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 7th Av., 24th and 25th Sts., New York, N.Y.

ROSENBERG, Louis James, lawyer; *b.* Riga, Russia, Aug. 1876; *s.* Abraham and Zelda R.; ed. schs. and pvt. tutors; LL.B., Detroit Coll. Law, 1900; studied foreign langs. in several foreign countries; admitted to Mich. bar, 1900. In practice at Detroit to 1906; Am. consul at Seville, Spain, 1906-9, at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1909-10; resumed practice at Detroit, 1910; unmarried. Was agt., in Mich., 1910, for Internat. Bur. of Internat. Expn., Turin, Italy, 1911; del. Pan-Am. Commercial Conf., 1919; Mich. rep. Nat. Dante Com., 1921; hon. consul for Panama and hon. v. consul for Spain at Detroit; dir. and counsel Mich. Authors' Assn.; mem. Navy League of U.S. (life), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Mich. State Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Scarab, Arts and Crafts, Lawyers (Detroit). *Author:* Mazzini, the Prophet of the Religion of Humanity, 1903; The Medical Expert and Other Papers, 1911; Scraps and Bits, 1916; also articles on legal ethics and other subjects; also joint author of Sociologic Studies of a Medico-Legal Nature, 1902. *Home:* 258 Trowbridge Av. *Office:* Hammond Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ROSENBERGER, Absalòm, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENBERGER, Randle Crater, bacteriologist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Levi A. and Amanda (Crater) R.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1894; *m.* Etta P. Scheck, Sept. 25, 1899. Identified with Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1894, now prof. hygiene and bacteriology; has served as pathologist to St. Joseph's Hosp., and to Henry Phipps Inst.; dir. Clin. Lab. of Phila. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Pathol. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 2330 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENBERRY, Lois Carter Kimball Mathews (Mrs. Marvin Bristol Rosenberry), educator; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Jan. 30, 1873; *d.* Aaron and Emma Wilhelmina (Laird) Kimball; grad. State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Radcliffe Coll., 1906; *m.* George Raynolds Mathews, June 9, 1897 (died Dec. 10, 1899); *m.* 2d, Marvin Bristol Rosenberry, June 24, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-7; instr., Vassar Coll., 1906-10; asso. prof. history, Wellesley Coll., 1910-11; dean of women, 1911-18, asso. prof. history, 1911-19, Univ. of Wis. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. of its predecessor, Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1917-21), Civics Club, Madison (pres. 1918-19), Madison College Women's Club (pres. 1923-25); Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Expansion of New England, 1909; The Dean of Women, 1915. *Home:* 1717 Kendall Av., Madison, Wis.

ROSENBERRY, Marvin Bristol, judge; *b.* River Styx, Medina Co., O., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Samuel C. and Mary (Hitchcock) R.; student Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Katherine Landfair, of Leslie, Mich., Sept. 2, 1897 (died Jan. 26, 1917); *m.* Lois Kimball Mathews, June 24, 1918. Began practice at Wausau, Wis., 1893; mem. Bump, Kreutzer & Rosenberry, 1895-1901, Kreutzer, Bird & Rosenberry, 1901-16; city atty., Wausau, 1902-8; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Wis., Feb. 12, 1916; elected Apr. 1919, for term ending Jan. 1, 1930. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn. V.-p. Madison Council Boy Scouts of America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf. *Home:* 1717 Kendall Av. *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, Madison, Wis.

ROSENBLOOM, Benjamin Louis, congressman; *b.* Braddock, W.Va., June 3, 1880; studied at W.Va. U.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, W. Va., 1904, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1911; mem. Senate of W.Va., 1914-18; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st W.Va. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

ROSENDAHL, Carl Otto, botanist; *b.* Spring Grove, Minn., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Paul H. and Gunhild (Braaten) R.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1901, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Olga Glasoe, of Spring Grove, Dec. 30, 1909. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1901-2; asst. Geol. and Natural History Survey of Minn., 1902-3; asst. prof. botany, 1905-12, prof. 1912—, U. of Minn., also chmn. dept. of botany, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenburg, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Joint Author:* Trees and Shrubs of Minnesota, 1912. Contbr. to scientific periodicals. *Home:* 2191 Commonwealth Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ROSENDALE, Simon Wolfe, lawyer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., June 23, 1842; *s.* Sampson R.; ed. Albany, and Barre (Vt.) Acad.; (LL.D., Union U.); *m.* Helen Cone, of Albany, Feb. 9, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1863; now mem. law firm Rosendale, Dugan & Haines; assistant district attorney, Albany County, 1864-67; recorder City of Albany, 1868-72; atty.-gen. State of N.Y., 1892-4; corpn. counsel of Albany several terms; commr. and v.-p. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-1917; commr. on State Farm for Women. Pres. trustees Albany Med. Coll.; pres. bd. of governors Union U.; v.p. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. Democrat. Wrote: The Involution of Wampum as Currency, New York Times (and pamphlet), 1896, and other monographs. *Home:* 355 State St. *Office:* 57 State St., Albany, N.Y.

ROSENFELD, Maurice (Bernard), pianist, music critic; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 31, 1867; *s.* David and Louise (Mittler) R.; came to U.S., 1873; student, Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs., class of 1887; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1888, post-grad. degree, 1889 (Master of Music, 1896); *m.* Estelle Schlesinger, of Detroit, Aug. 28, 1907. Mem. faculty, piano dept., Chicago Mus. Coll., 1888-11, Sherwood Music Sch., 1911-12; mem. bd. mus. dirs., Chicago Mus. Coll., 1912-16; established Maurice Rosenfeld Piano Sch., Chicago, Apr., 1916. Music editor of Chicago Examiner, 1907-15. Has frequently given piano recitals; composer various pieces for orchestra and piano and contbr. to Musical Courier, New York, and Detroit Free Press; Chicago corr. Musical America, 1913-17, and Feb. 1, 1919—; musical editor Chicago Daily News, Sept. 1, 1917—. Incorporated, Oct. 1923, and pres. Chicago Philharmonic Conservatory of Music. Republican. Jewish. Mem. bd. examiners Ill. Music Teachers' Assn.; mem. Verein Deutsche Presse, Verband Deutsch-Amerikanischer Journalisten und Schriftsteller, etc. *Club:* Press. *Home:* 5631 Prairie Av. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

ROSENFELD, Sydney, dramatist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROSENGARTEN, George David, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* Harry B. and Clara J. (Knorr) R.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1892; *m.* Susan E. Wright, of Philadelphia, Apr. 23, 1895. V.p. Rosengarten & Sons, Inc., 1901-5, Powers, Weightman-Rosengarten Co. since 1905. Mem. Com. of Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Markham, Racquet, Rittenhouse (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* P.O. Box 1625, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENGARTEN, Joseph George, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENGRANT, E(mory) Judson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENHEIM, Alfred Faist, architect; *b.* St. Louis, June 10, 1859; *s.* Morris and Matilda (Ottenheimer) R.; ed. Hassel's Inst., Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1872-4; Washington U., St. Louis, 1874-9; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-1; *m.* Frances Graham Wheelock, of Boston, Sept. 30, 1884. In offices of various architects, 1881-4; with Maj. Francis D. Lee until his death, 1885, succeeding to his business; practiced on own account in St. Louis and other cities, 1886-03; removed to Los Angeles, 1903. Architect for the H.W. Hellman Bldg., Hamburger Dept. Store, 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Security Bank, Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles Brewery, pub. schs. and many pvt. residences, notably those of E. L. Doheny, Judson C. Rives, Robert Marsh, E. W. Britt, A. J. McQuatters. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Southern Calif. Chapter A.I.A. (3 times pres.), Archtl. League Pacific Coast (twice pres.), Fine Arts League Los Angeles (ex-pres., now sec.), Municipal Art Commn. (past pres.), Mus. of History, Science and Art (sec. over 10 yrs., gov. 11 yrs.), etc. *Home:* 5408 Victoria Av. *Office:* 402 Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROSENOW, Edward Carl, physician; *b.* Alma, Wis., July 14, 1875; *s.* John and Judith (Oertle) R.; grad. high sch., Arcadia, Wis., 1896; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Lydia B. Senty, of Arcadia, Wis., Aug. 1, 1906. Practiced, Chicago, 1902-14; was asst. prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll.; research mem. The Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago; now prof. exptl., bacteriology, Univ. of Minn. and Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; asso. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Contbr. numerous reports of exptl. work on pneumonia, endocarditis, rheumatism, ulcer of stomach, cholecystitis, appendicitis, erythema nodosum, herpes zoster. Isolated the germ which is believed to be the cause of infantile paralysis, 1916. *Address:* Rochester, Minn.

ROSENTHAL, Albert, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Max (*q.v.*) and Caroline (Rosenthal) R.; studied art under his father and at Pa. Acad.; studied also in Munich and in Paris under Gérôme, in the École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Henrietta Nuneville, of Phila., 1901. Has been painting portraits since 1893; widely known as etcher and painter of portraits of famous Americans. Medals Chicago, Buffalo and San Francisco expns. Represented in museums of Brooklyn, N.Y., Youngstown, O., Dayton, O., Los Angeles, Calif., Kansas City, Mo., Dallas, Tex., Elgin, Ill., Buffalo, etc. *Address:* 1722 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENTHAL, Lessing, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 23, 1868; *s.* Julius and Jette (Wolf) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; LL.B., Northwestern U., Chicago, 1891, and Chicago Coll. of Law (post-grad. course), 1892; admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; *m.* Mrs. Lillie Frank Myres, Dec. 10, 1901. Mem. firm of Julius & Lessing Rosenthal from 1894 until father's death, May 14, 1905; mem. firm Rosenthal & Hamill (since Jan. 1, 1917, Rosenthal, Hamill & Wormser), 1906—. Pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. of Chicago, 1906-8, Municipal Voters' League, 1910-15, Law Club of Chicago, 1911-12; chmn. com. on municipal elections, etc., of Chicago Charter Conv., 1905-9; citizens' com. South Park Commrs. Illinois Central R.R. contract, 1912, through whose efforts lake front settlement was modified and arranged. Pres. Northwestern Assn. of Johns Hopkins Alumni, 1921—. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago and N.Y. City bar assns. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Caxton, Chicago Literary, Standard, Ravisloe, Mid-Day (Chicago), Grolier (New York), Book Club of California (San Francisco). *Home:* The Sisson, 1725 E. 53d St. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ROSENWALD, Julius, merchant, philanthropist; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 12, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Augusta (Hammerslough) R.; pub. sch. edn., Springfield; *m.* Augusta Nusbaum, of Chicago, Apr. 8, 1890. With Hammerslough Brothers, wholesale clothing, New York, 1879-85; pres. Rosenwald & Weil, Chicago, 1885-1906; v.p. and treas., 1895-1910, pres. since 1910, Sears, Roebuck & Co., mail order business, Chicago. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, 1916, mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense and chmn. com. on supplies. Spl. mission in France for Sec. of War, 1918; mem. 2d Nat. Industrial Conf., 1919. Contributes largely of time and money to civic, philanthropic and ednl. enterprises; on 50th birthday gave $700,000 to U. of Chicago, and other instns., in addition to customary gifts in same yr.; stimulated constrn. and contributed part of total cost ($2,570,000) of 13 colored Y.M.C.A. and two Y.W.C.A. bldgs. in 13 cities with 1,000,000 Negro population; stimulated constrn. and contributed $1,500,000 toward the total cost ($8,000,000) of Negro rural pub. schs., having 5,000 teachers and 225,000 pupils, in the South, 1912-23; gave $500,000 towards establishing U. of Chicago Med. Sch., 1918; $1,000,000 for war relief in Eastern Europe, 1917. Pres. Jewish Charities of Chicago; chmn. Chicago Bur. of Pub. Efficiency; v.p. Com. of Fifteen (Chicago) and Sinai Congregation (Chicago); trustee Rockefeller Foundation, U. of Chicago, Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst., Hull House, Baron de Hirsch Fund; mem. Ill. Commn. on Race Relation. *Clubs:* Standard, Ravisloe, Idlewild, Lake Shore Country, City, Commercial, Union League, Northmoor Country, Quadrangle, Athletic. *Home:* 4901 Ellis Av., Chicago, and Ravinia, Ill. *Office:* Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Ill.

ROSEWATER, Charles Colman; *b.* Omaha, Nebraska, May 24, 1874; *s.* Edward and Leah (Colman) Rosewater; A.B., Cornell, 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1895; *m.* Julia Alice Warner, of Jamestown, N.Y., June 15, 1898. With circulation dept., later business mgr., Omaha Bee, 1895-9; organizer, 1900, and publisher Twentieth Century Farmer; gen. mgr. and v.p. Bee Pub. Co., Omaha, 1905-17; gen. mgr. Los Angeles Express, 1917, Los Angeles Times, 1918; pres. Kansas City Journal Co., 1919-21; now v.p. and pub. Seattle Post-Intelligencer. Pres. Farm Press Club of America, 1908-11; organizer, Nat. Corn Expn., 1909, and chmn. Expn. Co.; pres. Western Land Products Expn., 1911; sec. Omaha Tornado Relief Com. and chmn. com. in charge of relief, 1913. Treas. Am. Agrl. Publishers Assn., 1915. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic. Mason (32°). *Home:* 153 Maiden Lane. *Office:* Post-Intelligencer Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

ROSEWATER, Victor, journalist; *b.* Omaha, Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Edward and Leah (Colman) R.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Katie Katz, of Baltimore, Jan. 27, 1904. Began newspaper work on Omaha Bee, 1893, mng. editor, 1895, editor, 1906-20, and editor and publisher same, 1917-Mar. 1920. Regent Nebraska State U., 1896-7; del. White House Conf. on Conservation of Natural Resources, 1908; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12 (chmn. 1912); mem. Advisory Com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916; mem. advisory council Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; Neb. State Commn. on Workmen's Compensation, 1911. Pres. 1st home rule charter conv. for Omaha, 1913. Mem. com. on labor, Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; administrator for Neb. of paper and pulp sect. War Industries Bd., 1918-19; chmn. Neb. Constl. Conv. Survey Com., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., Soc. of U.S. Mil. Telegraph Corps. Spl. lecturer on municipal finance, U. of Neb., 1894, U. of Wis., 1904. Now gen. sec. Sesqui-Centennial Exhbn. Assn., Phila., for celebration of 150 yrs. of Am. independence in 1926. *Author:* Special Assessments—A Study in Municipal Finance, 1898. Wrote title "Laissez Faire," Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy; title "Omaha," in Historic Towns of the Western States, 1901. Also many mag. articles. *Clubs:* Omaha (Omaha), Pen and Pencil, Poor Richard (Phila.). *Home:* 1530 Locust St. *Office:* Bellevue-Stratford, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSS, Albert, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Clarion, Pa., Jan. 3, 1846; *s.* Dr. James and Mary A. (Wilson) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Alice Brewer, of Annapolis, Md., Mar., 1870. Midshipman, U.S.S. Minnesota, 1867-8; ensign, 1868; Powhatan, 1868-9; master, 1870; retired, 1871; Wachusett, 1873, Ossipee, 1874; restored to active list, 1874; lt., 1871; Worcester, flagship N. Atlantic sta., 1874-5; spl. duty, Annapolis, 1876; Passaic, N. Atlantic sta., 1876-7; comdg. Wyandotte, Washington, 1877-8; Portsmouth, apprentice training service, 1878-82; Navy Yard, Washington, 1882-3; Miantonomoh, 1883; torpedo instrn., Newport, R.I., 1883, 1889; U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-6; Alert, Pacific sta., 1887-9; Pensacola, 1889-90; training-ship Jamestown, 1890-2; lt.-comdr., 1890; Naval Acad., 1892-8; comdr., Aug., 1897; comdg. Alliance, Jan., 1898-Dec., 1899; light house insp., 5th dist., 1900-2; capt., Apr., 1902; comdg. Buffalo, 1902-3; insp. naval colliers, 1904-5; commandant, Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, Ill., and mem. Lighthouse Bd., July 1, 1905; rear-admiral, Oct. 13, 1907; retired Jan. 3, 1908; continued on duty as commandant Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, until Nov. 1912. Gen. insp. of naval training activities for regulars and reserves, Sept. 1917—. Comdr. Culver Summer Naval Sch., Culver, Ind., 1917—. *Home:* Rossmoor, Coconut Grove, Fla.

ROSS, Albert Randolph, architect; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Clara Louise (Scarlett) R.; office of McKim, Mead & White, New York, 1890-7, and studied architecture in Greece, Italy and France; *m.* Susan Chadwick Husted, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 30, 1901. Architect, Carnegie Library, Washington, Union Co. Ct. House, Elizabeth, N.J., pub. libraries, Columbus, O., and Denver. N.Y. State Normal Coll., and many other pub. bldgs., and monuments. *Address:* Pershing Square Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, Bennett Battle, chemist; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Bennett Battle and Charlotte Augusta (Walker) R.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1881, M.Sc., 1886; univs. Göttingen and Berlin, 1 semester each; (LL.D., Southern U., 1917, Emory U., 1918); *m* Letitia Roane Dowdell, of Auburn, Ala., Aug. 18, 1897. Asst. chemist, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1884-7; prof. chemistry, La. State U., 1887-93; prof. chemistry, 1893—, dean College of Agricultural Sciences, 1908-21, dean dept. of science, 1921—, Alabama Poly. Institute (acting pres. during greater part of 1919-20). State chemist of Alabama, 1893—. Mem. State Bd. Industrial Preparedness, Ala., 1916; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S., 1895-6; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., (chmn. Ala. sect., 1913-15, and mem. council, 1915-16 and 1919-22), Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. Author of bulls. and papers on analysis of sugars and fertilizers, chemistry of sugars, etc. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

ROSS, Clarence Frisbee, college dean; *b.* at Sheakleyville, Pa., Apr. 7, 1870; *s.* John Seymour and Nancy Maria (Frisbee) R.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; Litt.D., Dickinson College, 1921; fellow U. of Chicago; studied U. of Berlin, American School of Classical Studies, Rome; *m.* Etta Amelia Lenhart, of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 28, 1899. Prof. Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1891-2; prin. Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1892-02; prof. Latin, 1902—, sec. of faculty, 1901-7, 1910-18, registrar, 1893-5, 1907-8, 1918—, and dean of men, 1919—, Allegheny Coll. Visiting prof. Greek, U. of Chicago, summer, 1904, 06. Independent Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (Pittsburgh br.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Exec. sec. for Crawford Co. of Pub. Safety Com. of Pa., 1917-19. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

ROSS, Denman Waldo, lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* John Ludlow and Frances (Walker) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., Ph.D., 1880; unmarried. Lecturer on the theory of design, Harvard, since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences since 1885; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1895. *Author:* The Early History of Land-Holding Among the Germans, 1883; A Theory of Pure Design, 1907; On Drawing and Painting, 1912; The Painter's Palette, 1919. *Home:* 24 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROSS, Earle Dudley, prof. history; *b.* Ross Hill, Tioga Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1885; *s.* John Warren and Fanny Jane (Coleman) R.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1909, Ph.M., 1910; A.M., Cornell, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; U. of Wis., 1913-14; *m.* Ethel Eileen Newbecker, of Ord, Neb., June 27, 1917. Prof. history and social science, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1915-17; prof. history, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1917-18, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1918-19; prof. history and head of dept., N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1919-23; asso. prof. history, Ia. State Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Agrl. History Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Liberal Republican Movement, 1919. Contbr. to various ednl. and hist. jours. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

ROSS, Edward Alsworth, sociologist; *b.* at Virden, Ill., Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* William Carpenter and Rachel (Alsworth) R.; A.B., Coe Coll., Ia., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1888-9; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; (LL.D., Coe, 1911); *m.* Rosamond C. Simons, of Washington, June 16, 1892. Prof. economics, Ind. U., 1891-2; asso. prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-3; prof. sociology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-1900, U. of Neb., 1901-6, U. of Wis., since 1906. Lecturer on sociology, Harvard, 1902, U. of Chicago, 1896, 1905. Pres. Am. Sociological Soc., 1914 and 1915; sec. American Econ. Assn., 1892-3; advisory editor American Journal of Sociology, since 1895; mem. Institut International de Sociologie, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Honest Dollars, 1896; Social Control, 1901; The Foundations of Sociology, 1905; Sin and Society, 1907; Social Psychology, 1908; Latter Day Sinners and Saints, 1910; The Changing Chinese, 1911; Changing America, 1912; The Old World in the New, 1914; South of Panama, 1915; Russia in Upheaval, 1918; What Is America? 1919; The Principles of Sociology, 1920; The Russian Bolshevik Revolution, 1921; The Social Trend, 1922; The Social Revolution in Mexico, 1923; The Outlines of Sociology, 1923; The Russian Soviet Republic, 1923. Contbr. of numerous articles to econ. and sociol. jours. and lit. periodicals. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

ROSS, Erskine Mayo, judge; *b.* Bel Pré, Culpeper Co., Va., June 30, 1845; *s.* William Buckner and Elizabeth (Mayo) R.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1865; *m.* Inez H. Bettis, of Los Angeles, May 7, 1874. Admitted to Cal. bar, 1869; justice Supreme Ct. of Cal., 1879-86; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Cal., 1886-95; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1895-1911; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1912—. *Address:* Los Angeles, Cal.

ROSS, G(eorge) A(lexander) Johnston, theologian; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Donald and Helen (MacLeod) R.; grad. Royal Acad., Inverness; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1884; grad. United Presbyn. Coll., Edinburgh, 1888; (D.D., Harvard U., 1919; D.D., Knox Coll., Toronto, 1919); *m.* Mary Louisa, *d.* Robert Campbell, of Edinburgh, Mar. 10, 1891; 2d, Carol, *d.* G. T. Barnes, Phila., June 14, 1916. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 1890-7, St. Paul's Ch., Westbourne Grove, London, 1897-1902, St. Columba's Ch., Cambridge, Eng., 1902-9, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1909-11; prof. practical theology, Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1911-12; prof. homiletics, Union Theol. Sem., New York, Oct. 1912—. College preacher at Princeton, Williams, U. of Pa., Bryn Mawr, Vassar, Wellesley, etc.; mem. bd. preachers Harvard U., 1913-20. *Author:* The Universality of Jesus, 1908; The Cross, 1911; The God We Trust, 1913. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, George H., railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, Harold Ellis, prof. dairy industry; *b.* Leadville, Colo., Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* John Warren and Fanny Jane (Coleman) R.; B.S.A., Cornell, 1906, M.S.A., 1909; *m.* Jessie F. Williams, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 25, 1907. Asst. in dairy industry, Cornell, 1906, prof. since 1910. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Mason. Methodist. *Author:* Dairy Laboratory Guide, 1910; Laboratory Guide in Market Milk. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ROSS, Henry Davis, judge; *b.* Berryville, Ark., Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Emily (Terrell) R.; Clark's Acad., Berryville, Ark.; LL.B., Ia. State U., 1883; *m.* Margaret Wheeler, of Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 24, 1890. Removed to Ariz., 1886; dist. atty. Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1888-90, Coconino Co., 1890-2; mem. Ariz. Ter. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4; register U.S. Land Office, Prescott, 1894-8; dist. atty., Yavapai Co., 1898-11 (resigned); justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz., three terms, 1911-1929 (chief justice 1915-16 and 1921-22). Democrat. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

ROSS, Henry Seymour, educator; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 5, 1868; *s.* David and Helen (Calhoun) R.; ed. Oberlin (O.) Acad.; spl. coll. work, Oberlin Coll.; grad. B.L.I., Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, 1897; hon. A.M., Owensboro (Ky.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Ella M. McDuffee, of St. Johns, N.B., June 24, 1903. Instr., 1897-1900, master in English 1900-8, principal's asst. 1905-7, acting prin., 1907-8, Worcester Acad.; dean Emerson Coll. of Oratory since 1908, also trustee. Conglist. *Home:* 8 Norway St. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

ROSS, John Dawson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, John Elliot, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 14, 1884; *s.* John R. and Cecilia M. (Elliot) R.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1902; M.A., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; entered Paulist house of studies at Catholic U., 1909; Ph.D., Catholic U., 1912; D.D., Papal U., Rome, 1913. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; stationed at St. Mary's Ch., Chicago, 1913-14; chaplain and approved lecturer to Catholic students, U. of Tex., 1914-23; pastor St. Austin's Ch., Austin, Tex., 1916-23; lecturer in social ethics Our Lady of the Lake Coll., San Antonio, Tex., 1921-3; prof. moral theology, St. Paul's Coll., Catholic Univ. of America, since 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, The Ark and The Dove Society. *Author:* Consumers and Wage Earners, 1912; The Right to Work, 1917; Christian Ethics, 1918; Sanctity and Social Service, 1921. Translations: Innocence and Ignorance, 1917; Indulgences as a Social Factor in the Middle Ages, 1922. *Home:* St. Paul's College, Washington, D.C.

ROSS, John Jacob, clergyman, author. *Home:* Vancouver, B.C.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROSS, John Mason, lawyer; *b.* Alfordsville, Ind., May 6, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Mary Chambers (McCoy) R.; grad. high sch., Steubenville, O., 1892; B.A., Stanford, 1897; *m.* Mabel Edward Landers, of San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1904; 2d, Eva (Wolcott) Wallace, of Warren, Ariz., Dec. 16, 1922. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898, and began practice at San Francisco; moved office to Prescott, Ariz., 1902, to Bisbee, 1910; mem. firm Ellinwood & Ross; firm gen. attys. for Phelps Dodge Corpn. in the Southwest. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott), California (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Warren, Ariz. *Address:* Bisbee, Ariz.

ROSS, J(ohn) Walker, editor; *b.* Gretna, La., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* William and Christina (Witzman) R.; Tulane U., 1882-5; *m.* Julia Mary Murphy, of New Orleans, Oct. 18, 1898. Began as copyholder, Daily States, New Orleans, 1885, reporter, 1887-92, city editor, 1892-09, mng. editor same, 1909—. Maj. staff Gov. N. C. Blanchard, 1904-8; lt.-col. staff Gov. J. Y. Sanders, 1908-12. Democrat. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 3418 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.

ROSS, John William ("John Rosslyn"), writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROSS, John William, judge; *b.* Hardin Co., Tenn.; *s.* Isaac Walker and Margaret Eunice (Cherry) R.; ed. Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn.; Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1897-9; LL.B., law dept. same, 1900; *m.* Sara Frances Hord, of Wartrace, Bedford Co., Tenn., Nov. 26, 1913. Practiced at Savannah, Tenn., 1900-13; chancellor 8th Chancery Dist. of Tenn., 1913-21; judge U.S. Dist Court, Western Dist. of Tenn., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since June 11, 1921. Republican. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

ROSS, Leroy Williams, U.S. attorney, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1883; *s.* James Stewart and Ella Mary (Griffith) R.; grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic Prep. Inst., 1900; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch. 1903; *m.* Anna Mae Ehlen, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 17, 1906. Began practice at Brooklyn, 1904; associated in practice with James S. Ross until his decease, 1917. Asst. dist. atty., Kings Co., N.Y., 1909-11; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.Y., by appmt. of Pres Wilson, Sept. 4, 1919. Served in Secret Service, War Trade Board, World War; now capt. Judge Advocate Gen.'s Sect., U.S.R. Mem. Am. and Brooklyn bar assns., Am. Legion, Alpha Chi Sigma, Delta Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montauk, Crescent, Rotary. *Home:* 640 Second St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROSS, Letitia Roane Dowdell (Mrs. Bennett Battle Ross); *b.* Chambers Co., Ala.; *d.* William Crawford and Elizabeth Caroline (Thomas) Dowdell; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.; student U. of Ga., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1890-1, U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Prof. Bennett Battle Ross, of Ala. Poly. Inst., Aug. 18, 1897. Formerly teacher in State Normal Coll., Jacksonville, Ala., Martin Female Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., North Tex. Female Coll., Sherman. Pres. Alabama Federation Women's Clubs, 1900; pres. Ala. Div., U.D.C., 1909-11, and as such managed semi-centennial celebration of inauguration of Confed. Govt. at Montgomery in 1861; 1st v.-p. gen. U.D.C.; mem. com. of 100, Woman's Titanic Memorial, 1913. V.-p. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1904-6. Mem. Com. on Internat. Relations of D.A.R. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

ROSS, Luther Sherman, zoölogist; *b.* Reno, Bond Co., Ill., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Ruth Naomi (Jones) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1889, M.S., 1890; post-grad. work same; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1919; *m.* Ellen Maria Bardwell, Champaign, Ill., June 22, 1892. Prof. natural sciences, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1890-1; prin. schs., Oswego, Ill., 1891-2; prof. biology, and chemistry, 1892-6, biology and geology, 1896-1907, zoölogy since 1914, Drake U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Micros. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science (sec. 1906-12, pres. 1917-18); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Frontier, University. *Home:* 1308 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.

ROSS, Patrick Hore Warriner; *b.* Bombay, India, Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Frederick Torriano and Frances Ann (Johnson) R.; asso. in Arts, Oxford U., 1873; *m.* Martha Emmeline Jackson, of London, Eng., 1875. In employ of Bank of England, 1875-81; visited Calif., New York and Europe, 1884; on sugar plantation in Hawaii, 1885-89; settled in Wash. Ty., 1889, and established The Nat. Bank of Ellensburg; moved to New York, 1911; founded, 1912, and since pres. Nat. Marine League of U.S.A.; advocate of free ports in the U.S. Became a naturalized citizen of U.S., 1889. Trustee Seamen's Inst. of Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League America; hon. mem. Neptune Assn. *Clubs:* India House, Authors, The Writers. *Author:* Federation and the British Colonies, 1887; The Western Gate, 1911; The Blessings of War, 1917; also numerous pamphlets on maritime and economic subjects; now trade consultant to City of Newark. *Home:* Beachwood, N.J. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Newark, N.J.

ROSS, Robert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Joseph P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth H. (King) R.; A.B., *cum laude,* Princeton, 1895; LL.B., Harvard University, 1899; *m.* Mary Lord, of Chicago, Ill., August 6, 1914. Assisted the late Lambert Tree in organizing Illinois br. of American Red Cross, 1905, and was mem. of its 1st exec. com.; asst. to chmn. Chicago br. Am. Red Cross during World War. Life mem. Chicago Bar Assn., S.R. Ex-pres. Presbyn. Social Union, and Presbyn. Brotherhood of Chicago; trustee 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago. Progressive Rep. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1235 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

ROSS, Walter Lee, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, Wilbert Davidson, educator; *b.* on a farm, near Washington, Pa., Aug. 9, 1870; *s.* Joseph Wise and Anna Mary (Henderson) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Eleanor Gephart, of Valley Falls, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901. Teacher and prin. high schs. 7 yrs.; co. supt., Jefferson Co., Kan., 1901-5; supt. city schs., 1905-09; member State Educational Commission, 1909; state high sch. insp., 1909-12; state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., Nov. 19, 1912-Jan. 13, 1919; mem. Ednl. Corps., A.E.F., and supt. edn. St. Aignan area, France, also extension lecturer, Beaune Univ., 1919; mem. training staff, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919-20; prof. Am. history and govt. and dir. sch. service, Kan. State Teachers' Coll., Emporia, 1920—. Contbr. to Educational Review, Journal of Education, and other periodicals. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Current, Country. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

ROSS, William Bradford, governor; *b.* Dover, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1873; *s.* Ambrose B. and Sue (Gray) R.; ed. common schools, Dover, Tenn., and Peabody Normal Sch., Nashville; *m.* Nellie Davis Tayloe, of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 11, 1902. Settled in Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901; pros. atty. Laramie Co., Wyo., 1906-07; mem. Bd. Law Examiners, Wyo., 1910-22; gov. of Wyo., term 1923-27. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Vestryman P.E. Ch. Mason. Kiwanian. *Address:* State Capitol, Cheyenne, Wyo.

ROSS, William Horace, chemist; *b.* in N.S., Can., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Murray) R.; B.Sc., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1903, M.Sc., 1904; Johns Hopkins, 1904-5; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Catherine Allen, of St. Paul, June 10, 1908. Asst. chemist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1907-12; scientist in soil investigations, U.S. Bur. of Soils, 1912—. Abstractor, Chemical Abstracts, 1907—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Contbr. to chem. and other scientific jours. *Home:* 1722 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

ROSS, William McAllister, judge; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., July 12, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Mary (Wilson) R.; studied law in office of Hon. Giles W. Hotchkiss, Binghamton, N.Y.; LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Jessie A. Johnson, of Syracuse, N.Y., 1880. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1878, and began practice at Syracuse; elected justice of the peace, 1881, and later served full term of 5 yrs.; county judge of Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1894–1915; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1915-Dec. 30, 1920. Republican. Mem. Onondaga Co. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country. *Home:* 450 Allen St., Syracuse, N.Y.

ROSSDALE, Albert Berger, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1878; *s.* Herman and Betty (Berger) R.; ed. pub. schs., and Evening High Sch., New York; unmarried. Propr. Rossdale Co., wholesale jewelry. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 23d N.Y. Dist. Republican. Jewish religion. Was postoffice clk., New York, 1900-10; ex-pres Postal Clerks' Orgn.; has taken active interest in postoffice affairs and effected various reforms in the service. Mason. *Clubs:* Park Republican, John Hay Republican (pres. 3 yrs.), Level, Fordham Square. *Home:* 1355 Morris Av. *Office:* 87 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ROSSEAU, Percival Leonard, artist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 21, 1869; *s.* Leon and Anna (Buford) R.; student Academie Julien, Paris, under Jules Lefebvre, Tony Robert Fleury, and Herman Leon; *m.* Nancy Allena Bidwell, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 13, 1897. Specializes in painting of animals, especially field dogs; exhibited at Salon, Paris, and in London, St. Petersburg and Milan; hon. mention Salon, Paris, 1900; gold medal, same, 1906. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Home:* Grassy Hill, Lyme, Conn.

ROSSER, John Elijah, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSSER, Luther Zeigler, lawyer; Dec. 31, 1857–Mar. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROSSETER, John Henry, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* John H. and Winifred (Commin) R.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, Cal.; *m.* Jane Gilchrist, of Berkeley, Cal., June 6, 1906 (died Aug. 29, 1913); *m.* 2d, Alice Gertrude May, of San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1916. Pres. John H. Rosseter Co., San Francisco. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco), India House (New York), Chevy Chase, Washington Country (Washington). *Home:* 945 Green St., San Francisco; (country) Rancho Wikiup, nr. Santa Rosa, Calif. *Office:* 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

ROSSITER, Ehrick Kensett, architect; *b.* Paris, France, Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Thomas P. and Anna (Parmly) R.; ed. Cornell; *m.* at Pittsburgh, June 16, 1877, Mary Heath. Mem. Architectural League, U.S. Pub. Architects League, A.I.A., Am. Fine Arts Soc. (trustee). *Clubs:* Century (trustee), Nat. Arts. Treas., mgr., dir. Central Park Studios. *Address:* 15 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSSITER, William Sidney; printer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884; *m.* Nellie C. Budd, of New York, Oct. 21, 1891. Bus. office N.Y. Tribune, 1884-8, N.Y. Press, 1888-9; treas. New York Printing Co., 1889-99; expert, printing and pub., U.S. Census, 1900-4; chief clerk, Census, 1904-9; v.-p. Rumford Press, Concord, N.H., 1909-16, pres. 1916—. In 1908 selected by President Roosevelt to investigate Government Printing Office. On staff dir. of Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, organized to prepare monthly progress reports of war activities, with assignment to Navy, 1918; chmn. joint advisory com. Am. Statis. Assn. and Am. Econ. Assn. to advise dir. of census. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1922); fellow Royal Statis. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Amherst, Republican (New York). *Author:* The Population Problem of Vermont, 1911. Wrote report on Printing and Publishing for Census of 1900 and 1905, census report "A Century of Population Growth in the United States"; census monograph, Increase of Population, 1910 to 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 4 Court St., Concord, N.H., and Fourway Lodge, Morgan, Vt.

"ROSSLYN, John," see Ross, John William.

ROSSOS, M. Georges, E.E. and M.P. from Greece to U.S. since 1917. *Address:* 1715 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

ROSTOVTZEFF, Michael Ivanovich, prof. history; *b.* Kieff, Russia, Oct. 28, 1870; *s.* John J. and Maria I. (Monachova) R.; grad. Classical Gymnasium, Kieff, 1888; U. of Kieff, 1888-90; Ph.D., U. of Petersburg, 1903; studied in the classical lands; LL.D., Leipzig and Oxford; *m.* Sophie M. Kulczycki, of Nijni-Novgorod, Aug. 5, 1901. Began teaching in Russia, 1898; prof. history, U. of Wis., since 1920; specialized in ancient history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Archaeol. Inst. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, and mem. or corr. mem. numerous European socs. Mem. Greek Orthodox Ch. *Clubs:* University, Madison. Author various books and articles in foreign langs.; also A Large Estate in Egypt in the Third Century, B.C., 1922; Iranians and Greeks in South Russia, 1922. *Home:* 417 Sterling Court, Madison, Wis.

ROTCH, William, engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROTH, Ernest David, artist; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, 1879; brought to N.Y. City, 1884; ed. pub. schs.; student art, Nat. Acad. Design, etching under James D. Smillie. Painter several yrs. in Italy, France and Spain; prints in Library of Congress, Pub. Library, New York, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Inst., Chicago, Florence, Italy, etc. Silver medal for etching and bronze medal for painting, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Shaw prizes for etching, Salmagundi Club, 1911-12, 16; Saltus prize for landscape (painting), 1915; Logan medal, 1917, 18; etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers (ex-pres.), Chicago Soc. Etchers. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, New York Water Col., A.N.A., 1920. *Address:* 232 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

ROTH, Filibert, forestry expert; *b.* Würtemberg, Germany, Apr. 20, 1858; *s.* Paul Raphael and Amalie (Volz) R.; early edn. in Würtemberg; came to U.S., 1871; on Western frontier, 1874-82; teacher, 1883-5; studied U. of Mich., 1885-93, B.S., 1890; *m.* Clara Hoffman, of Merrill, Wis., Oct. 7, 1888. Spl. expert on timber U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-8; asst. prof. forestry, Cornell, 1898-1901; expert asst. Bur. Forestry, Dept.

Agr., July-Nov., 1901; chief Div. Forest Reserves, Gen. Land Office, U.S. Dept. Interior, 1901; prof. forestry, U. of Mich., 1903-23, emeritus; LL.D., Marquette U., 1923. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Author:* Timber, 1895; Forest Conditions of Wisconsin, 1898; Cypress; The Annual Ring; Timber Physics, 1899; Uses of Wood, 1896; Grazing in Forest Reserves, 1902; First Book of Forestry, 1902; Forest Reserves Manual, 1902; Forest Regulation, 1914; Forest Valuation, 1915. Contbr. to several bulls. Dept. Agr. on Pine Timber and on Timber Physics. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

ROTH, Frederick George Richard, sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* Johannes and Jane Gray (Bean) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Bremen, Germany, until 1888, Acad. Fine Arts, Vienna, 1892, Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin, 1894; *m.* New York, Madeleine E. G. Forster, of Bristol, Eng., Apr. 29, 1905. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1890; exhibited in New York, Phila., St. Louis, Chicago, Portland, Düsseldorf. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (pres. 1919-21), Archtl. League, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New Soc. of Artists, Soc. of Animal Painters and Sculptors. Silver medals, St. Louis, 1904, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Instr. modeling, women's class N.A.D., 1915-18; mem. com. on monuments, N.J. State Architects, 1919. Pres. Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1919-20. *Address:* Sherwood Pl., Englewood, N.J.

ROTHERMEL, Amos Cornelius, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Moselem, Pa., Jan. 6, 1864; *s.* Lewis W. and Lydia R.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1886; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; Pd.D., Dickinson College, 1906; (Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910); *m.* Ada L. Spatz, of Reading, Pa., June 30, 1894. Pub. sch. teacher, 1881-5; prin. Polytechnic Acad., Gilbert, Pa., 1886-7; prof. phys. sciences, 1891-9, prin. since 1899, Keystone State Normal Sch. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. *Address:* Kutztown, Pa.

ROTHERMEL, John Goodhart, educationist; *b.* Phila., Dec. 3, 1847; *s.* Peter Frederick and Caroline (Goodhart) R.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Houllier Acad., Paris, and under pvt. tutors in Italy and Germany; *m.* Sallie C. Tobey, of Phila., 1873. Engaged in mercantile business and civ. engring, 1868-94; on staff of Philadelphia Times, 1894-1902 (scientific editor, 1896-1902); dir. Wagner Free Inst. of Science, Phila., since Apr. 1, 1903. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phila. Natural History Soc., A.A.A.S., Phila. Mineral. Club, Pa., Library Club, Philobiblon Club, Hist. Soc. of Pa.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. *Home:* 1737 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROTHERMEL, John H., congressman; Mar. 7, 1856–Sept. 8, 1922; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

ROTHERY, Agnes Edwards, author; see Pratt, Agnes Edwards.

ROTHIER, Leon, basso; *b.* Rheims, France, Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Francois and Antoinette (Caoussin) R.; ed. High Sch., for Commerce and Industry; musical training at Nat. Conservatory of Music, Paris, winning 3 first prizes, 1897, 98, 99; *m.* Simone Charpy de Mauborget, of Paris, May 17, 1905. Began with Nat. Opera Paris; first basso Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, since 1910, and solo interpreter of Mephisto, in "Faust," for that co. during period named. Served 3 yrs. in French Army; rejoined regt. 1st day of mobilization for World War, Aug. 2, 1914; later discharged for physical incapability. Decorated Officer Instruction Publique (France). Mason. *Home:* 12 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

ROTHROCK, David Andrew, educator; *b.* Milltown, Ind., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Amos and Mary Elizabeth (Burnett) R.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; student U. of Chicago, 1894-5, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Grace Shirley, of Shoals, Ind., Sept. 12, 1905. Teacher and prin. schs., Ind. and Ill., 1881-91; instr., 1892, asst. prof., 1895, asso. prof., 1900, jr. prof., 1905-8, prof. mathematics since 1908, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1920, Ind. U. Fellow Ind. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Essentials of Algebra, 1904; Supplementary Examples in Algebra, 1906; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1910; Mathematical Tables, 1910. Mem. Ind. legislature, sessions 1919, 20. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

ROTHROCK, Joseph Trimble, botanist; Apr. 9, 1839–June 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROTHWELL, Bernard Joseph, mfr.; *b.* at Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas Henry and Rosanna (Fagan) R.; came to America, 1869; ed. pub. schs., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily Jane Taylor, of Boston, July 9, 1889 (died, June 15, 1903); 2d, Henrietta Isman Goodrich, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1911. Pres. Bay State Milling Co., Lawrenceburg Roller Mills Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.; trustee Union Inst. for Savings, Mass. Savings Bank, Ins. Guaranty Fund. Pres. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1908-10; chmn. Mass. Bur. of Immigration, 1913-14 and 1917-19. Jury commr., U.S. Dist. Ct. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Exchange, City. *Home:* Boston and Duxbury, Mass. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Boston, Mass.

ROUNDS, Arthur Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles Collins and Kate Nixon (Stowell) R.; bro. of Ralph Stowell R. (*q.v.*); State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; Hallowell (Me.) Classical Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1890; honorary LL.M., New York University; LL.D., George Washington University, 1921; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and since in practice in New York; mem. firm Rounds, Schurman & Dwight. Dir. Union Buffalo Mills Co.; trustee Amherst Coll.; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers', Harvard, Parmachenee, Nassau Country, Woodway Country. *Home:* 25 E. 92d St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROUNDS, Ralph Stowell, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Charles Collins and Kate Nixon (Stowell) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892; (J.D., New York U., 1904); *m.* Mary Helen Ricks, of Massillon, O., May 29, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; prize lecturer Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892-5; prof. law, New York U. Law Sch., 1895-9; mem. firm Rounds, Hatch, Dillingham & Debevoise. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Woodway Country. *Home:* 830 Park Av. *Office:* 62 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

ROUNTREE, George, lawyer; *b.* at Kinston, N.C., July 7, 1855; *s.* Robert Hart and Cynthia Biddle (Loftin) R.; Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., through jr. yr.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Meta Alexander Davis, of Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 27, 1881; began practice at Kinston, N.C., 1885; mem. firm Rountree & Carr, Wilmington, N.C. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; judge Superior Courts of N.C., 1913-16 (resigned). Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1906). Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cape Fear, Cape Fear Country, N.C. Yacht. *Home:* 1 18th St. *Office:* Murchison Nat. Bank Bldg., Wilmington, N.C.

ROUS, (Francis) Peyton, pathologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles and Frances Anderson (Wood) R.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1900, M.D., 1905; *m.* Marion Eckford de Kay, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1915. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-6; instr. in pathology, U. of Mich., 1906-8; asst., 1909-10, asso., 1910-12, asso. mem., 1912-20, mem. in pathology and bacteriology, 1920—, Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, New York Pathol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Federation of Socs. for Experimental Biology (sec. 1916), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Contbr. researches on the blood, cancer and other pathol. and bacteriol. subjects. Mem. Nat. Research Council (v.-chmn. med. div., 1918). Co-editor Journal of Experimental Medicine. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 125 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

ROUSE, Arthur B., congressman; *b.* Burlington, Ky., June 20, 1874; *s.* Dudley and Eliza B.; B.S., A.M., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1896; LL.B., Louisville (Ky.) Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Kelly, of Westwood, O., Dec. 14, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1900, and since in practice at Burlington, Ky. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1903-10; mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 6th Ky. Dist.; chmn. Nat. Dem. Congressional Com. *Home:* Burlington, Ky.

ROUSE, John Delos, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROUSH, Gar A., metallurgist; *b.* Harrisburg (now Gas City), Ind., Oct. 21, 1883; *s.* Isaac N. and Clementine H. (McCarty) R.; A.B., Indiana University, Bloomington, 1905; M.S., Univ. of Wis., 1910; *m.* Lillian Belle Coleman, of Jonesboro, Ind., July 16, 1911. Asst. prof. metallurgy, 1912-20, asso. prof. since 1920, Lehigh U.; editor since 1913, Mineral Industry, ann. devoted to world mineral interests. Apptd. supervisor training, inspection div. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 1, 1918; commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 1, 1918, and apptd. head of ednl. br., inspection div., and later chief of tests, metall. br.; hon. discharged, Mar. 13, 1919. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (asst. sec. 1912-18), Am.Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (mng. editor 1917), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Metric Assn., Am. Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Engineers (Phila.). Contbr. numerous articles on electrochem. and metall. topics in the tech. press and various standard encyclos. *Home:* Wydnor, Bethlehem, Pa.

ROUSMANIERE, Edmund Swett, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* John Easton and Abby Whitmore (Swett) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1886; (D.D., Brown U., 1905); *m.* Sophie Knight, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 5, 1890. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector, All Saints' Ch., Pontiac, R.I., 1886-9, Grace Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-99, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1899-1909, St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1910-12; dean Cathedral Ch. of St. Paul, Boston, Oct. 1, 1912—. Deputy to Gen. Conv., 1904, 07, 13, 16, 19; chmn. Bd. Examining Chaplains Diocese of Mass., 1914-19; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Mass., 1922—. *Home:* 56 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

ROUSSEAU, Harry Harwood, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* William White and Jeanette (Parker) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Institute, 1891; *m.* Gladys Fargo Squiers, of New York, 1908. Draftsman and engineer for pvt. cos., 1891-8; apptd., after competitive exam., civ. engr. U.S.N., rank of lt., 1898; engr. Bur. of Yards and Docks, Washington, 1899-1903; engr. pub. improvements, Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal., 1903-7; apptd. chief Bur. of Yards and Docks, with rank of rear-admiral, Jan., 1907. Mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1907-14; engr. terminal constrn., Panama Canal, 1914-16; mem. Commn. on Navy Yards, 1916-20; mgr. shipyard plants div. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-19. Given thanks of Congress and promoted to rank rear admiral, Civil Engr. Corps, 1915. Dir. Panama R.R. Co.; v.-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. Port Facilities Commn. Mem. Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht. Episcopalian. *Address:* 3238 R St., Washington, D.C.

ROUTH, Eugene Coke, clergyman, editor; *b.* Lagrange, Tex., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Joseph Edward and Mary Ellen (Stramler) R.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1897; (D.D., Baylor, 1919); *m.* Mary M. Wroe, of Winchester, Tex., Dec. 20, 1897. Teacher high sch., San Saba, Tex., 1898-1901; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; evangelist, 1901-3; pastor Lockhart, Tex., 1903-7; editor South Tex. Baptist, San Antonio, 1907-12; asso. editor Baptist Standard, Dallas, Tex., 1912-14, editor since 1914. Mem. Relief and Annuity Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Tex. State Hist. Assn. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 318 S. Marlborough St. *Office:* Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

ROUTH, James (Edward), college prof., author; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* James Edward and Sallie Harrison (Dunlop) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Florence H. Fischer, of New Orleans, La., May 30, 1917. Instr. in English, U. of Tex., 1906-7; same, Washington U., St. Louis, 1907-10; asst. prof. English, U. of Va., 1910-11; same, Tulane U., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18; Lanier prof. English, Oglethorpe U., 1918—; mem. faculty Johns Hopkins, summer 1921-22. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Two Studies on the Ballad Theory of the Beowulf, 1905; The Fall of Tollan, 1905, The Rise of Classical English Criticism, 1915. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Jour. of English and Germanic Philology, Englische Studien, Century, Critic, Sewanee Rev., etc. *Home:* Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

ROUTZAHN, Evart Grant, social worker; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* Josiah and Ella (Mathias) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Brayton Swain, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 7, 1914. Formerly engaged in Y.M.C.A. boys' and social work; exec. sec. Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1901-4; dir. traveling exhibition campaign, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1906-12; asso. dir. dept. of surveys and exhibits, Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Public Health, 1922—; asso. editor Better Times, 1921—; instr. publicity methods, New York Sch. of Social Work, 1922—. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Acad. Visual Instrn., Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Nat. Conf. Social Work. *Clubs:* Civic, New York Advertising. *Author:* (with Mary Swain Routzahn) A B C of Exhibit Planning, 1919; also pamphlets and articles on social publicity. *Address:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

ROVERSI, Louis, author, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROWAN, Andrew Summers, major U.S.A.; *b.* Gap Mills, Va., Apr. 23, 1857; *s.* Hon. John M. and Virginia Wirt (Summers) R.; grad. U.S.

Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Ida Symns, Apr. 12, 1887; 2d, Mrs. Josephine Morris de Creayer, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt. 9th Inf., Nov. 28, 1890; transferred to 19th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., May 31, 1898; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Mar. 15, 1899; maj. 15th Inf. U.S.A., Oct. 11, 1905. Mem. Intercontinental Ry. Survey, in charge hypsometric work of Central Am. party; spl. duty Information Bureau, in charge map sect., adj.-gen. office; mil. attaché, Chile; sent to communicate with Gen. Garcia after declaration of Spanish-Am. War; landed from open boat, nr. Turquino peak, Apr. 24, 1898; successfully executed mission, bringing full information as to insurgent army; was 1st U.S. Army officer to enter Cuba after the declaration of war, and for this service was the subject of Elbert Hubbard's essay "A Message to Garcia," which holds the world's record for circulation and translation into foreign tongues. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in connection with the operations in Cuba in May 1898." On duty Visayas Group, P.I., 1899-1902; prof. mil. science and tactics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1902-03; on duty Fort Riley, Kan., 1902; at West Point, in Ky., and at Fort Riley, 1903, and at Am. Lake, Washington, 1904, P.I., 1905-7; retired 1909. Awarded S.S.C. "for gallantry in action displayed while placing and operating a field gun during the attack on Sudlón Mountain, Cebú, Philippine Islands, Jan. 8, 1900." *Author:* The Island of Cuba, 1898; How I Carried the Message to García, 1923. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila), Strollers (New York), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Address:* 1036 Vallejo St., San Francisco, Calif.; (summer) Mill Valley, Marin Co., Calif.

ROWAN, Charles Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Peter J. and Mary I. (Murray) R.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1895; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Maud B. Miller, of Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 29, 1907. Began practice in Chicago, 1898; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., in China and P.I., 1900-1901; asst. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll., 1906-14; attending surgeon, Cook County Hosp., 1904-14; asso. attending surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., 1907-14; prof. surgery and head of dept., State U. of Ia. since 1914. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. Catholic. *Address:* University Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa.

ROWAN, Joseph, congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROWE, Frederick William, ex-congressman; *b.* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1863; *s.* Daniel C. and Susan A. (Townsend) R.; A.B., Colgate, 1887, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Miss S. Loraine Meeker, of Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; practiced in Brooklyn and Manhattan, N.Y. City, until 1904, since in real estate business; pres. F. W. Rowe & Co., Inc., Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line (st. ry. co.); ex-pres. Brooklyn Builders' Supply Co., now treas.; dir. Dime Savings Bank, Title Guarantee & Trust Co. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 6th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chamber Commerce New York, Chamber Commerce Brooklyn (v.p.), Builders' Assn. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Rotary, Municipal, Union League. Republican. *Address:* 355 Kingston Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROWE, Gilbert Theodore, clergyman, editor; *b.* Rowan Co., N.C., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Joseph Columbus and Nannie (Brown) R.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1895 (S.T.D., Temple U., 1905, D.D., Trinity, 1914); *m.* Caroline Pearle Bostian, of Albemarle, N.C., Nov. 26, 1902. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1896; pastor Hot Springs N.C., 1897, Greensboro, 1898, Hendersonville, 1899, Bessemer City, 1900, Albemarle, 1901-3, Concord, 1904-5, Asheville, 1906-9, Charlotte, 1910-12; presiding elder Greensboro Dist., 1913-14; pastor High Point, 1915-18, Winston-Salem, 1919-20; editor North Carolina Christian Advocate, 1920-21; book editor M.E. Ch., S., and editor Meth. Quarterly Rev., 1921—. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1914-22; mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Trustee Trinity Coll. *Home:* 926 Montrose Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

ROWE, Henry Clarke, oyster culturist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROWE, Henry Kalloch, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1869; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Frances (Kalloch) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1895; PhD., Boston U., 1905; *m.* Bertha W. Howard, of Randolph, Mass., 1893. Teacher Greek and history, Colby Acad., 1893-97, Monson Acad., 1897-1901, Frye Sch., Boston, 1902-4; instr. history, Boston U., 1903-6; asst. prof. ch. history, 1906-14, asso. prof. history and sociology, 1914-17, prof. social science and history, 1917—, Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Author: Landmarks in Christian History, 1912; Society, Its Origin and Development, 1916. *Home:* 3 Bradford Ct., Newton Center, Mass.

ROWE, Jesse Perry, geologist; *b.* at Salem Centre, Mich., May 5, 1871; *s.* Perry and Lydia Louise (Weed) R.; student U. of Ore., 1893; B. S., U. of Neb., 1897, fellow in dept. of geology, U. of Neb., 1897-8, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Cal., summer, 1901, U. of Chicago, summer, 1905; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Richards, of Butte, Mont., June 11, 1901. Asst. prin. and head science dept., Butte High Sch., 1898-9; prin. Lincoln Sch., Butte, 1899-1900; instr. physics and geology, 1900-1, prof. since 1901, U. of Mont. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-07; dir. summer session, U. of Mont., 1916, 17, 18, 20, 21; also mining geologist; prof. geology, U. of Mich., 1921-22; prof. geology, Columbia, summer 1922; in charge geology dept. U. of Mich., summer 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Mont. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Pan Hellenic Soc. Mont. (pres. 1907), Mont. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), State Assn. of School Trustees (pres. 1915), Montana Geog. Soc. (pres. 1915-16). Mem. State Text Book Commn. Exec. and community organizer War Camp Community Service, in charge of work in Los Angeles and surrounding cities, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Missoula, Missoula Country (sec.-treas.), Elks. Author of bulls. and books on "Some Volcanic Ash Beds of Montana," "Montana Coal and Lignite Deposits," "Some Economic Geology of Montana," "Practical Mineralogy Simplified," "Essentials of Mineralogy," "Geography of Montana," and many articles on econ. geology, in leading geol., scientific, and mining publs. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

ROWE, Leo S., economist; *b.* McGregor, Ia., Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* Louis R.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1890, LL.B., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; (LL.D., Nat. U. of La Plata, Argentine, 1906, U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru, U. of Chile, Santiago, Chile, 1907). Admitted to bar; instr. in municipal government, 1895-6, asst. prof. polit. science, 1896-1904, head prof. polit. science since 1904, U. of Pa. On leave of absence, 1900-1, as mem. Commn. to Revise and Compile the Laws of Porto Rico; and 1901-2 as chmn. Insular Code Commn., reporting codes which were, with some modifications, adopted as the law under which island is now governed. U.S. del. to 3d Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Rio Janeiro, 1906; chmn. delegation of U.S. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; mem. U.S.-Panama Joint Claims Commn., 1913; sec. gen. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915; sec. gen. Internat. High Commn., 1915-17; U.S. del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; sec. American-Mexican Joint Commn., 1916-17; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1917-19; chief Latin Am. Div., State Dept., Nov. 1919-Sept. 1920; dir. gen. Pan-Am. Union, Sept. 1920—. Hon. professor political science, Nat. U. of Mex. Hon. mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. of Argentine, Mexican Geog. Soc.; pres. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, since 1902; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; corr. mem. Société d'Anthropologie, (pres.) Hispanic Soc. N.Y. *Author:* Report of the United States Commission to Revise the Laws of Porto Rico (with Judge Daly and Hon. Juan Hernandez-Lopez), 2 vols., 1901; Report of the Insular Code Commission (with Hon. J. M. Keedy), 8 vols., 1902 (San Juan, P. R.); The United States and Porto Rico, 1904; Problems of City Government, 1908; also many reports, monographs and articles in econ. journals, revs., and Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. U.S. del. Fifth Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Santiago, 1923. *Address:* Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

ROWE, Louis Earle, director art mus.; *b.* at Providence, R.I., June 19, 1882; *s.* Thomas Richard and Arvilla (Pollard) R.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904, A.M., 1906; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1906-7; *m.* Margaret Talbot Jackson, at Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1917. Teacher, 1908-12, asst. in charge of Egyptian dept., 1909-12, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. in history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910-12; mem. Harvard U. Mus. of Fine Arts Egyptian expdn., Feb.-June, 1912; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, Sept. 1, 1912—. Mem. Eastern Assn. of Art and Manual Training Teachers, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Assn. of Museums, Assn. Art Mus. Directors, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Episcopalian. *Club:* Providence Art. *Home:* 281 Benefit St. *Office:* 11 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

ROWE, Peter Trimble, bishop; *b.* at Meadowville, Can., Nov. 20, 1856; *s.* Peter and Mary R.; grad. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1880, A.M., 1882; (D.D., Hobart Coll., and Toronto U., 1895); *m.* Dora H. Carry, June 5, 1882 (she died May 22, 1914). Deacon, Nov. 3, 1878, priest, Nov. 14, 1880, Protestant Episcopal Church; missionary Garden Rover, Ont., 1878-82; rector St. James', Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1882-95; commr. pub. schs., Chippewa Co., Mich., 1891-5; elected 1st missionary bishop of Alaska, Oct. 17, consecrated, Nov. 30, 1895. *Home:* Seattle, Wash., R.F. D. 2, Box 584. *Office:* Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

ROWE, Stuart Henry, educator; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1869; *s.* Henry B. and Celia (Stuart) R.; A.B., Yale, 1890; fellow in pedagogy, Columbia, 1892-4; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1895; *m.* Agnes Helen Ford, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 4, 1897. Began as instr. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1890; with State Normal Sch. (Mankato, Minn.), 1895-98, Lovel Sch. Dist. (New Haven, Conn.), 1898-1904; lecturer Yale, 1901-4; head dept. pedagogy, Brooklyn Teachers' Training Sch., 1904-10; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1908-9, Adelphi Coll., 1909-10; prin. Wadleigh High School, New York, 1910—. Mem. N.E.A. and kindred orgns. Conglist. Republican. *Address:* 104 Hillcrest Av., Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

ROWE, Walter Ellsworth, civil engr.; *b.* Bristol, Ind., Sept. 18, 1875; *s.* Perry and Lydia Louisa (Weed) R.; student U. of Ore., 1891-2; B.S. in C.E., U. of Neb., 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, summers, 1899, 1900; *m.* Adaline Meech Hume, of Warsaw, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1903. County supt. schs., Greeley Co., Neb., 1897-8; prof. mathematics and comdt. Cadets, Trinity Hall Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1898; supt. schs., White Sul. Springs, Mont., 1898-1901; prof. science, high schs., Butte, Mont., 1902-3; prin. high sch., Anaconda, Mont., 1903-4; prof. mathematics and physics, U. of N.M., 1904-5; prof. civ. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-06; dean Coll. Civ. Engring., U. of Ky., 1906-17; dean of engring., U. of S.C., 1917-18; head prof. civil engring., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1918-19; exec., evening sch. Drexel Inst., 1919-20; engr. and mgr. John E. Hand & Sons Co., New Orleans and Baltimore, 1920-2; dean Sch. of Engring. U. of S.C., since 1922. Organizer, and pres. Ky. Civ. and Sanitary Engring. Assn., 1916-17; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi. Promoter state highway laws for Ky.; chief of Road Material Survey for S.C. Episcopalian. *Home:* 213 S. Saluda Av., Columbia, S.C.

ROWELL, Chester Harvey, editor; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* Jonathan Harvey and Maria Sanford (Woods) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1888; grad. student same, 1888-9; univs. Halle, Berlin, Paris and Rome; *m.* Myrtle Marie Lingle, of Webb City, Mo., Aug. 1, 1897. Clerk com. on elections, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; teacher acads. Kan., Wis. and Cal.; instr. in German, U. of Ill., 1897-98; editor and pub. Fresno Republican, 1898-1920; lecturer on journalism, U. of Calif., summer 1911; also lectures on ednl., civic and polit. subjects. Pres. and gen. mgr. Fresno Republican Pub. Co, 1912-20. An organizer and pres. Lincoln-Roosevelt Rep. League, 1907-11; mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-11; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1910; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., and Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Rep. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; chmn Rep. State Com., 1916-18; chmn. Social Ins. Commn.; mem. Cal. State Council Defense, 1917-18; bd. state commrs. Panama P.I. Expn.; regent U. of Cal.; dir. Cal. Development Bd., v.-p. Nat. Municipal League; mem. Associated Press (dir. Cal. circuit), Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1920-21; mem. Calif. R.R. Commn., 1921-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Golden Bear (honor soc. U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* University, Country (Fresno), Bohemian, University, Union League (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley). Author of Digest of Contested Election Cases House Reps. U.S., First to Fifty-sixth Congress, 1901; also many mag. articles, etc. *Home:* 1204 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ROWELL, George Smith, newspaper man; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Mar. 12, 1846; *s.* Maj. Eliphalet and Ellen F. (Smith) R.; student Colby U., 1865-6, A.M., about 1892; *m.* Lydia E. Gallagher, of Presque Isle, Me., Apr. 17, 1871. Engaged in journalism since 1863, except 2 yrs. in coll.; lit. editor Portland Daily Advertiser, 1889-09. Pres. Me. Press Assn.; 32° Mason; mem. G.A.R., Me. Hist. Soc.; comdr. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Portland Press (pres.), Fraternity, Bramhall League, Portland. *Home:* 90 Neal St., Portland, Me.

ROWELL, John W., judge; June 9, 1835–Feb. 13, 1924; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROWELL, Joseph Cummings, librarian; *b.* Panama, S.A. (of Am. parents), June 29, 1853;

s. Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Cummings) R.; B.A., U. of Cal., 1874, M.A., 1903; *m.* Emma S. Fellows, of Candia, N.H., June 11, 1876. Librarian U. of Calif. from 1875, now emeritus. Mem. Board of Edn., Oakland, Cal., 1891-2. Member A.L.A. (v.-p. 1891), Cal. Library Assn. (pres. 1895-7), Alumni Assn. U. of Cal. (sec. 1885 and 1887-93), Zeta Psi. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.). Contbr. numerous articles to mags. and library publs. *Home:* 3415 West St., Oakland, Calif.

ROWLAND, Albert Lindsay, educator; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 7, 1882; *s.* George Lindsay and Sarah Jones (Petty) R.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1901; grad. Phila. Sch. Pedagogy, 1904; A.B., Temple U., 1908; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Lillie Maria Hill, of Phila. Apr. 1, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Phila., 1904-10; critic teacher, Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1910-11; prin. Practice Sch., same, 1911-18; supt. schs. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., 1918-19; dir. Teacher Bur., Dept. of Pub. Instrn., Pa., 1919—. Organized and established modern system of teacher training in State of Pa. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Phila City Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Country (Harrisburg), City (Phila). *Author:* Heroes of Early American History, 1918; (with W. D. Lewis) The Silent Readers, 1920. *Home:* 2654 N. 2d St. *Address:* Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.

ROWLAND, Arthur John, engineering educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROWLAND, Charles H., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ROWLAND, Charles Leonard, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 28, 1852; *s.* James and Mary E. R.; ed. common schs., Fairfield, Conn.; *m.* Alice Lucille Ackerly, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1883; *m.* 2d, Kathryn Ethel Schweizer, July 20, 1917. Pres. Am. Welding Co., Dec., 1907—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., etc. *Address:* Carbondale, Pa.

ROWLAND, Dunbar, historian; *b.* Oakland, Yalobusha Co., Miss., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* William Brewer and Mary Judith Moorman (Bryan) R.; desc. John Rowland, Eng., to America, 1635; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1886; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1888 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Eron Opha, *d.* Maj. B. B. and Ruth Stovall (Rowland) Moore, Dec. 20, 1906. Practiced law at Memphis, Tenn., 1888-93, Coffeeville, Miss., 1893-1902; originator, and first dir. Miss. State Dept. Archives and History, Mar. 15, 1902—. Founder Miss. Hall of Fame and State Mus. Went abroad, 1906, for study of archive conditions in Europe, and investigation of original sources of Miss. history in archives of Eng., France, and Spain; secured transcripts of all European sources of the history of Miss. and of Lower South; chmn. com. on coöperation of State Hist. Dept. and socs, which has developed a coöperative plan for the calendaring of French archives relating to history of Miss. Valley; originator of plan for the publication by the Nat. Govt. of an hist. roster of officers and men of the Union and Confed. armies now in preparation by the War Dept.; leader in movement for erection of Nat. Archives Bldg. in Washington. Del. Internat. Congress Archivists, Brussels, 1910; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Miss. Hist. Soc. (sec.); mem. Mo. and Minn. hist. socs. (hon.), S.R., Sons Confederacy, Delta Kappa Epsilon Frat. (Chi Chapter). Asst. sec. for Southern States of Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1912-17; dir. A.L.A. in United War Work Campaign, 1918; mem. Y.M.C.A. Bd. of Selection of war workers, 1918. *Author or Editor:* Miss. Official and Statistical Register, 1904, 08, 12, 16, 20, Miss. Territorial Archives, 1905; Ency. of Miss. History, 1907; Miss. Provincial Archives English Dominion, 1911; also 10 vols. Ann. Repts. Dept. Archives and History, 1902-14; centennial edit. Encyclopedia of Mississippi History, 1917. Editor Official Correspondence of William C. C. Claiborne, 1801-1816, 6 vols., and vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, Centenary Series (Publs. Miss. Hist. Soc.); Jefferson Davis, Constitutionalist, His Letters, Papers and Speeches, 10 vols., 1923. Contbr. to various hist. and other works and mags. *Clubs:* Country (Jackson, Miss.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* 429 Mississippi St., Jackson, Miss.

ROWLAND, Eleanor Harris, prof. psychology; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROWLAND, Helen (Mrs. Frederick Kinney Noyes), writer; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* J. Lee and Irene (Chamberlain) Rowland; ed. high sch., and Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; *m.* 2d, Frederick Kinney Noyes, 1917. Feature writer New York Evening World, 1908-19, Wheeler-McClure Syndicate 1919, King Feature Service, 1923; also contbr. to mags. Has specialized in epigrams. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Newspaper Woman's, Pen and Brush. *Author:* The Digressions of Polly, 1904; The Widow, 1908; Reflections of a Bachelor Girl, 1909; Sayings of Mrs. Solomon, 1913; Rubaiyat of a Bachelor, 1915; A Guide to Men, 1922. *Home:* 2 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

ROWLAND, Henry Cottrell, author; *b.* at New York, May 12, 1874; *s.* George and Maria Townsend (Durfee) R.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Stamford, Conn., 1 yr. Williams Coll.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* at London, England, Mary Fulton Parkinson, June 22, 1910. Able seaman, United States auxiliary cruiser Yankee, Spanish-Am. War; actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Philippine campaign, 1899-1900; physician in Vermenton and Accolay, France, 1914-15; dir. local mil. auxiliary hosp., 1916; allied publicity and propaganda work in U.S., 1917; war corr. Collier's Weekly and accredited special agent of the intelligence dept. U.S.N., in France, 1918. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Sea Scamps, 1903; To Windward, 1904; The Wanderers, 1905; In the Shadow, 1906; The Mountain of Fears; The Countess Diane, 1908; Germaine, 1909; Across Europe in a Motor Boat, 1908; In the Service of the Princess, 1909; The Magnet, 1910; The Apple of Discord, 1912; The Closing Net, 1912; The Sultana, 1913; Filling His Own Shoes, 1914; Pearl Island, 1919; Duds, 1919; The Pedler, 1920; Mile High, 1921; Hirondelle, 1922; The Return of Frank Clamart, 1923; Of Clear Intent, 1923. Also many stories and articles in leading mags. *Home:* (winter) 2332 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Witch Island, South Bristol, Me.

ROWLAND, James Marshall Hanna, obstetrician; *b.* Liberty Grove, Cecil Co., Md., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* William Hopkins and Sarah Margery (Hanna) R.; prep. edn., West Nottingham Acad., Colora, Md.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Mary Virginia Zollikofer, of Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1898. Began practice at Baltimore, 1892; prof. obstetrics and dean med. dept. U. of Md., since 1915; obstetrician in chief Univ. and Md. Gen. hosps.; visiting obstetrician to Hosp. for Women of Md.; cons. obstetrician Franklin Sq. Hosp., Morrow Hosp. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Soc. of Md., Southern Med. Assn., Baltimore City Med. Soc., Baltimore Co. Med. Soc.

Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1204 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

ROWLEE, Willard Winfield, botanist; Dec. 15, 1861–Aug. 8, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROWLEY, Francis Harold, humanitarian; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., July 25, 1854; *s.* John R. (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Smith) R.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1878 (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1897); *m.* Ida A. Babcock, of Rochester, June 11, 1878. Minister, Titusville, Pa., 1879-84, N. Adams, Mass., 1884-92, Oak Park, Ill., 1892-6, Fall River, Mass., 1896-1900, First Baptist Ch., Boston, 1900-10; pres. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; v.-p. Am. Humane Edn. Soc., Boston Children's Friend Soc., etc.; v.-p., dir. Robert B. Brigham Hosp.; trustee N.E. Bapt. Hosp., Mass. Bible Soc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Humane Idea; The Horses of Homer; and numerous pamphlets and addresses on humane subjects. *Home:* 1569 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 180 Longwood Av., Boston, Mass.

ROWLEY, John, taxidermist; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Marianne (Preston) R.; Brooklyn Coll. and Poly. Inst., 1885-6; studied law, Columbia U., 1887-9; *m.* Rowena E. Thompson, 1906. With Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, as asst. taxidermist and chief taxidermist, 1889-1904; taxidermist Stanford U., 1905-6; curator of mammals, Calif. Acad. Sciences, 1907-17; dir. Oakland Pub. Mus., 1917-21; chief taxidermist Los Angeles Mus., 1921-4. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Audubon Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Linnaean Soc., Cooper Ornithol. *Club:* Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Art of Taxidermy. *Home:* 403 S. 1st St., Alhambra, Calif.

ROWLEY, William C., freight agt.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROWNTREE, Leonard George, physician; *b.* London, Can., Apr. 10, 1883; *s.* George and Phoebe (Martindale) R.; M. D., Western Med. Sch., London, Can., 1905; (Sc.D., Western U., London, Can., 1916); *m.* Katherine Campbell, of Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1914. Interne Victoria Hosp., 1906; vol. asst., experimental therapeutics, asst., instr., asso. and asso. prof. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1907-14; asso. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1914-16; prof. medicine and chief dept., U. of Minn., 1916-20; prof. medicine and chief of division of medicine, Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn., since 1920. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigators, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Pi. Episcopalian. Devised and introduced the phenolsulphonephthalein test, now in universal use in renal disorders, and participated in establishing value of renal functional studies, now universally made. Lt. col., M.C.U.S.A. and exec. officer Med. Research Labs., A.E.F., 1917-18. *Home:* 706 4th St. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

ROY, Lillian Elizabeth, author; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 22, 1868; *d.* William Henry and Suzanne Marie (Wiffenback) Bäcker, ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; studied architecture and interior decorations; *m.* Harry Colin Roy, of Eng. and Toronto, Can., Jan. 27, 1887 (died 1901). Began marketing designs in art at 14; continued in husband's laboratory, N.Y. City, 1901-5; began writing for children, 1905; founded Loveland Magazine (juvenile), 1909, which was merged into "Children's Star," Washington, D.C., 1911, and office moved to New York; merged Star with Children's Blue Bird Magazine, of which was owner and editor until discontinued on account of war conditions, 1915. Republican. Research student. *Author:* Five Little Starrs' Series (8 books), 1912-18; Blue Bird Series, 1914-18; Woodcraft Girls and Boys Series, 1916-20; Alice in Beeland, 1919; Polly Brewster Series, 1920-22; Girl Scout Mountain Series, 1921; Girl Scout Country Life Series, 1921; (other juveniles) Little Indians; Seedlings Harvest; Principal Goodlove's Estates; Jacob's Ladder; Big Ben. *Address:* Care Grosset & Dunlap, 1140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROY, Philip Seddon, physician; *b.* Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Thomas Seddon and Fanny Burgess (Micou) R.; grad. high sch.. Tappahannock; M.D., U. of Va., 1880; *m.* Alice FitzHugh, of Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 23, 1890. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1887; dir. Emergency Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres.), Med. Soc. Va., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Home:* 1200 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROY, Victor Leander, pres. normal college; *b.* Mansura, La., June 18, 1871; *s.* Leander François and Adelina (Cailleteau) R.; B.S., La. State U., 1890; U. of Chicago, 1894; Tulane U., 1894-6; *m.* Josie Sanford, of Washington, Ind., Aug. 6, 1896. Teacher common schs., 1890; chemist, Southern U., New Orleans, 1891-7; prin. Marksville High Sch., 1897-1901; teacher chemistry and physics, Southwestern La. Industrial Inst.; parish supt. schs., Avoyelles Parish, 1904-09, and Lafayette Parish, 1907-8; dir. agrl. extension, La. State U., 1909-11; pres. La. State Normal Coll., July 1, 1911—. Mem. La. State Text Book Commn., 1910-11. Pres. La. State Pub. Sch. Teachers' Assn., 1910, La. Sch. Peace League, 1911-15; chmn. La. Sex Hygiene Assn., 1913-15; mem. N.E.A., Kappa Sigma (Gamma Chapter). Mason. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Natchitoches, La.

ROYAL, George, physician; *b.* Alford, Mass., July 15, 1853; *s.* Ambrose and Mary Adelaide (Buchner) R.; ed. Amherst Coll.; M.D., N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1882; *m.* Ella J. Kingsbury, of Coventry, Conn., Nov. 27, 1879. Prof. materia medica since 1892, State U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1904-5), Hahnemann Med. Soc. of Ia., Des Moines Homœopathic Med. Soc.; hon. v.p. British Homœopathic Med. Soc. Editor of the Iowa Homœopathic Journal. *Home:* 1234 6th Av., Des Moines, Ia.

"ROYAL, Ralph" (Abarbanell, Jacob Ralph); Dec. 6, 1852–Nov. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROYALL, Tucker, banker; *b.* Palestine, Tex., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Nathaniel Royster and Annie (Richardson) R.; grad. Staunton Mil. Acad., 1896; grad. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., 1897; *m.* Fannie May Douglas, of Palestine, Jan. 29, 1901. Pres. Royall Nat. Bank, Royall Loan & Investment Co., Michaux Park Land Co. (Palestine), Farmers & Merchants State Bank (Elkhart, Tex.); dir. City Nat. Bank (Dallas, Tex.). Chmn. Anderson Co. War Savings Com., and of 2d Liberty Loan drive. Regent U. of Tex. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Woodman, Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Meadowbrook Country, Palestine Fishing. *Home:* Palestine, Tex.

ROYALL, William Bailey, prof. Greek; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, S.C., Sept. 2, 1844; *s.* William and Elizabeth Venning (Bailey) R.; Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1855-59; B.A., Wake Forest Coll., 1861, M.A., 1866; research work in British Museum, and at Rome and Athens 1903-4; (D.D., Judson Coll., 1887; LL.D., Furman, 1907); *m.* Sarah Hall, of Hallsboro, N.C., Sept. 6, 1871;

Soldier C.S.A., Civil War; mem. Santee Arty., coast of S.C., 1861-62; commissary sergt., 55th N.C. Regt., 1862-65. Began teaching Greek, Wake Forest Coll., 1866; prof. since 1871; has taught Greek to presidents of 12 southern colls. and 2 theol. sems., etc. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1869. Mem. Chi Psi (Furman). Democrat. Mason (1865). *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

ROYCE, Asa Marshfield, educator; *b.* Oconto. Wis., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Henry Marshfield and Elizabeth (Chrysler) R.; student Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1895-97; Pd.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Nellie Etter, of Monroe, Wis., June 21, 1905. Country sch. teacher, 1894-5; ward sch. prin., 1897-8; county supt. schs., Oconto Co., Wis., 1898-1902; supt. city schs., Oconto, 1904-5; teacher psychology, State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1905-7; inst. condr., Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1907-16; pres. State Normal Sch., Platteville, since 1916. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Platteville, Wis.

ROYCE, Frederick Page, public utilities; *b.* Benton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1868; *s.* Harrison A. R.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* K. Eva Ames. V.p. Stone & Webster, Inc.; dir. Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Conn. Power Co., Hartford Electric Light Co., Paducah Traction & Light Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Union, Dedham Polo. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

ROYCE, George Monroe, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1850; *s.* Col. John Harrison and Elizabeth (Monroe) R.; bugler 3d Ind. Cav. at 12; student Bethany Coll., Va., 1874. Harvard University, 1875-77; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; studied and traveled in Europe, 1880-5; *m.* Eva Purdy Thomson, April 16, 1914. Deacon, 1887, and priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Ambrose Ch., New York, 1887, Trinity, Paris, France, 1888-9, St. Paul's, Rome, Italy, 1889-90; rector St. James', Florence, Italy, 1890-3; founded, 1897, and rector, 1897-02, Am. Ch., Munich; was curate sole charge Clanfield Hants, Eng., St. Marys, London, 1904-6; was rector New Windsor-on-Hudson, N.Y.; now retired. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Authors' (London), Harvard (New York). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Little Bugler, 1881; Two Englishmen, by an American, 1885; Church Colleges, 1895; The Decline of the American Pulpit, 1894; Americans in Europe, by One of Them, 1893; The Son of Amram, 1901; An American Guinea Pig in England, 1905; The Passing of the American, 1912; Notebook of an American Parson in England, 1918; Amye Robsart (five act drama in blank verse); Base Born (five act drama). Contbr. many essays and articles to reviews and mags. *Address:* Nepahwin, New Windsor-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ROYLE, Edwin Milton, dramatist, actor; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Jonathan C. and Eliza (Kirtley) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; post-grad. course U. of Edinburgh, Scotland; student Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Selena Fetter, at New York, Oct. 16, 1892. Since production of first play, "Friends," 1892, has starred with wife as actor in own plays. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. *Author:* The Silent Call, 1912; Peace and Quiet, 1916. *Plays* (produced): Friends; Captain Impudence; The Squaw Man; The Struggle Everlasting; These Are My People; The Silent Call; The Unwritten Law; The Winning of Barbara Worth (dramatization); Peace and Quiet; The Longest Way 'Round; Launcelot and Elaine (poetic tragedy), prod. Greenwich Village Theatre, New York; The Conqueror, 1923; My Wife's Husband, prod. Madison Square Theatre, afterwards a musical play, Marrying Mary; etc. Also vaudeville farces. *Home:* 331 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.

ROYSTER, Hubert Ashley, surgeon; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Dr. W. I. and Mary (Finch) R.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Louise Page, of Princess Anne, Md., Nov. 6, 1901. In practice of surgery at Raleigh, N.C., since 1896; surgeon-in-chief St. Agnes Hosp.; surgeon Rex Hosp., and to Southern Ry. Mem. Raleigh Acad. Medicine, Wake Co. Med. Soc., N.C. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1921-22), A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn. (sec.). *Club:* Country. *Home:* R.D.6, Woodland, N.C. *Office:* 423 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N.C.

ROYSTER, James Finch, prof. English; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1880; *s.* Wisconsin Illinois and Mary Wills (Finch) R.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1902-3; *m.* Carrie Belle Lake, of Boulder, Colo., June 17, 1908; instr. in English, U. of Colo., 1904-5; asst. in English, U. of Chicago, 1906-7; asso. prof. and prof. English, U. of N.C., 1907-14; prof. English, U. of Tex., 1914-21; Kenan prof. English philology, 1921—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1922—, U. of N.C. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. (treas. 1922—), Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Author:* (with Stith Thompson) Guide to Composition, 1919; Practice Sheets for English Composition, 1920; Southern edition of Good English, 1921; Reading Report Blanks, 1922. Editor: A Middle English Tract on the Ten Commandments, 1911; Shakespeare's Love's Labour Lost, 1912. Contbr. of articles on language to various learned journals. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

ROYSTER, Lawrence Thomas, physician; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Lawrence and Alice Josephine (Ridley) R.; Norfolk Acad., 1884-92; student U. of Va., 1892-7, M.D., 1897; post-grad. work in hosps. and clinics of New York, Boston, Baltimore, etc.; *m.* Ola Park, of Jefferson, Tex., Dec. 9, 1903. Practiced at Norfolk, 1900-23; prof. and head dept. pediatrics, U. of Va., since 1923. Mem. State Bd. of Health, Va.; mem. Sch. Bd. of Norfolk 11 yrs.; mem. Children's Code Commn. of Va.; founder and ex-pres. Norfolk Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; ex-pres. Norfolk Assn. Philanthropies, Bonney Home for Girls; was founder and chief of staff, King's Daughters Clinic; active in promoting med. exam. of school children in the South. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Baptist. Speaker and writer on med. and sociol. topics, especially pertaining to children. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

RUBENS, Horatio Seymour, lawyer, corpn. official; *b.* N.Y. City, June 6, 1869; *s.* Rudolph and Cecelia R.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1888; M.S., 1891; LL.B., Columbia, 1891. Studied law in office of Elihu Root and became his managing clk.; was counsel to Salvador and in other Spanish Am. affairs; gen. counsel of Cuban Junta in successful Cuban revolution against Spain, 1895-98; counsel to Am. Insular Commn. to Porto Rico, 1900; counsel to U.S. Mil. Govt. in Cuba, 1900; mem. commn. for devision of codes and laws in Cuba, 1901, also of tax, prison and electoral law commns. in Cuba; chmn. com. on alcohol, Council of Nat. Defense, 1917. Formerly pres. Cuba Distilling Co., now chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Cuba R.R. Co., The Cuba Co., Compania Cubana, U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., U.S. Industrial Chem. Co.; pres. Porto Rico Mercantile Co., etc. Decorated Order Bust of Liberator (Venezuela), 1895, with Grand Medal of Merit and Honor, 1922; declared the "Adopted Son of Havana," 1923; given spl. vote of thanks by Cuban Revolutionary Congress, 1897; awarded spl. gold medal by Cuba, 1915, for services rendered during Cuban Revolution. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Havana, Cuba. *Address:* 40 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

RUBEY, Thomas Lewis, congressman; *b.* at Lebanon, Mo., Sept. 27, 1862; A.B., U. of Mo., 1885, A.M., 1889; *m.* Fannie J. Horner, of Columbia, Mo., 1885. Supt. schs., Lebanon, 5 yrs.; teacher, Mo. Sch. Mines, Rolla; now engaged in banking at Lebanon. Was mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., and Mo. Senate (pres. *pro tem.*); lt.-gov. of Mo., 1903-5; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), and 68th Congress (1923-25), 16th Mo. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Lebanon, Mo.

RUBINOW, Isaac Max, statistician, economist; *b.* Grodno, Russia, Apr. 19, 1875; *s.* Max Simon and Esther (Shereshewsky) R.; came to America, 1893; A.B., Columbia U., 1895; student political science, 1900-3, Columbia U.; M.D., University Medical College (New York University), 1898; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1914; *m.* Sophie Himowich, of New York, July 9, 1899. Practiced medicine, 1898-1903; examiner U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1903-4; econ. expert Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904-7; librarian Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1907-8; expert Bur. of Labor, 1908-11; chief statistician, Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corpn., 1911-16; exec. sec. Social Ins. Com. of A.M.A., 1916-17; dir. Bur. of Social Statistics, Dept. Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1917. Dir. Am. Zionist Med. Unit in Palestine, 1919-22; dir. Jewish Welfare Soc., Phila., May 1, 1923—. Lecturer on social insurance at New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1912-15, Rand Sch. of Social Science; contributing editor The Survey, 1911-16. Pres. Casualty Actuarial Soc., 1914-16; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Statis. Assn., Internat. Unemployment Assn. *Clubs:* City, Civic (N.Y.), City (Phila.). Received medal, 1907, from Russian minister of finance for "distinguished services to commerce and agriculture." *Author:* Russia's Wheat Surplus, 1906; Russia's Wheat Trade, 1908; Russian Wheat and Wheat Flour in European Markets, 1908; The Economic Condition of the Jews in Russia, 1908; Studies in Workmen's Insurance, Italy, Russia, Spain, 1911; Social Insurance, 1913; Was Marx Wrong? 1914; Standard Accident Table, 1915; Standards of Health Insurance, 1916. Also many articles on sociol., econ., financial, and polit. topics to Am. and Russian publs. *Address:* Jewish Community Bldg., 9th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

RUBINOW, Sydney Godfrey, agricultural economist; *b.* Lodz, Russia, Mar. 16, 1887; *s.* George Max R.; brought to U.S., 1892; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* Ruth Fisher, of Kalispell, Mont., June 10, 1913. Asst. dir. agrl. extension, N.C., 1916-20; assisted in organizing in interest of marketing the Am. Cotton Assn., Tex. Farm Bur., Okla. Cotton Growers' Exchange, Red River Valley Sweet Clover Growers' Exchange; organized Maine and Minn. Potato Growers' exchanges; cons. organizer N.D. Potato Growers' Exchange. Mem. Nat. Council Defence, N.C., World War, also agrl. adviser. Mem. Nat. Council Farmers' Coöperative Marketing Assns. Republican. Author of numerous bulletins, monographs and articles on coöp. marketing and agricultural organization. *Home:* Kalispell, Mont.

RUBLEE, George, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Wis., July 7, 1868; *s.* Horace and Kate (Hopkins) R.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Juliet Barrett, of Chicago, Jan. 12, 1899. Instr., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; practiced in Chicago, as mem. Rublee & Burling, 1897-8; removed to N.Y. City, 1898, and practiced with Victor Morawetz; later as mem. Spooner & Cotton; mem. Federal Trade Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Mar. 5, 1915-Sept., 1916; mem. of Eight-Hour Commn., apptd. by Pres. Wilson to report on operation of Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; mem. Commercial Economy Bd. apptd. by Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; spl. counsel for Treas. Dept., 1917; apptd. to represent U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn. on priorities com. of War Industries Bd., 1917; Am. del. to Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, 1918-19; mem. law firm Covington, Burling & Rublee since 1921. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Commander Order of the Crown (Italy). *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Cornish, N.H. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RUBY, Edward Ernest, college professor; *b.* Cambridge, Ind., Feb. 25, 1877; *s.* James Tate and Sarah Helen (Aikin) R.; A.B., Indiana University, 1897, A.M., 1901; *m.* Blanche Blynn, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 6, 1899. Instructor Romance langs., Ind. U., 1900-2; prof. Latin, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1902-4; same, Whitman Coll. since 1904, also dean Lang. Group since 1911. Librarian, Camp Lewis, 1917-19; supervisor A.L.A. work in mil. and naval stas. Pacific Northwest, May 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. A.L.A. work, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan.-June 1919. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Pacific States, A.L.A., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 41 Clinton St., Walla Walla, Wash.

RUCKER, Atterson Walden, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUCKER, William Colby, sanitarian; *b.* at Kenney, Dewitt Co., Ill., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Hamline P. and Lydia Marie (Colby) R.; ed. U. of N.D.; U. of Minn., 1890-4; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; M.S., Univ. of Cal., 1912, Gr.P.H., 1915; *m.* Annette Guequierre, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 19, 1902 (died 1910); 2d, Elizabeth Harwood Neff, of Fulton, Ill., Nov. 11, 1912. Asst. surgeon, 1902, passed asst. surgeon, 1907, surgeon, 1914, asst. surgeon gen., Apr. 1, 1912-Mar. 1, 1918, surgeon Mar. 1, 1918-July 1, 1919, asst. surgeon gen., Reserve Corps, July 1, 1919-Sept. 15, 1920, surgeon, Sept. 15, 1920—, U.S., Public Health Service. Served at San Francisco, Boston, Vineyard Haven, Mass.; yellow fever campaign, New Orleans, 1905; Jamestown Expn., 1907; exec. officer plague campaign, San Francisco, 1907-10, and in command 1912; Rocky Mt. spotted fever campaign, Victor, Mont., 1911; comd. plague eradicative campaign, New Orleans, 1914. F.A.C.S.; fellow A.M.A. (chmn. sect. pub. health and preventive medicine, 1915; chmn. com. on Red Cross, 1917); charter mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners; mem. Nat. Bd. on First Aid Standardization; life mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons (Enno Sander gold medal, 1908; treas, 1917); mem. London Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, So. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Med., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Washington Country (Washington), Union, Ft. Amador Golf (Panama). Has written many articles and bulls. on pub. health subjects, covering original work in the epidemiology of the communicable diseases. Has traveled extensively in Central and South America, making sanitary surveys and promoting public health work. Sec. com. on Hygiene and Sanitation Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; detailed to army, and with A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918; port of embarkation, Newport News, Va., July 1918-June 1919; chief med. advisor, Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, 1919-20; chief quarantine officer, The Panama Canal, Oct. 1920-Feb. 1924. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

RUCKER, William Waller, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RUCKSTULL, F(red) Wellington, sculptor; *b.* Breitenbach, Alsace, May 22, 1853; *s.* John and Jeanette R.; pub. schs., St. Louis; studied art in Paris 8 yrs.; *m.* Adelaide Pohlman, of New York, 1900. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1888; grand medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Jury Fine Arts, Atlanta Expn.; chief of sculpture, St. Louis Expn. Prin. works in sculpture: "Evening," life-size female, marble, Met. Mus., New York; "Mercury Amusing Himself," bronze heroic group, Portland Pl., St. Louis; "Victory," bronze, heroic size, on Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Jamaica, L.I.; "Solon," heroic bronze, Library of Congress, Washington; Franklin, Goethe and Macaulay, colossal granite heads, façade, Library of Congress; equestrian statue Brig.-Gen. John F. Hartranft, Capitol Hill, Harrisburg, Pa.; bronze "Color Bearer," Pa. soldier monument, Petersburg (Va.) battlefield; "Wisdom" and "Force," colossal marble, N.Y. Appellate Ct., New York; heroic bronze "Gloria Victis," Baltimore Confed. monument, replica erected at Salisbury, N.C.; Confederate monument, "The Defense of the Flag," Little Rock, Ark.; equestrian statue of Gen. Wade Hampton, Columbia, S.C.; marble statue of John C. Calhoun for capitol, Washington; Woman's monument, Columbia, S.C.; monument to Dr. Charles D. McIver, Raleigh, N.C.; marble statue of U. M. Rose, of Ark., Capitol, Washington; monument to "The Three Partisan Generals," Columbia, S.C.; Phoenicia, marble facade N.Y. Customs House; bronze "Color-bearer," Soldiers' Monument, Petersburg Battlefield, Pa.; "Minerva," bronze, Battle of L.I. monument, Brooklyn. Member Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; 1st sec., and mem. exec. com. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; 2d v.-p. Municipal Art Soc., Archtl. League New York; mem. Nat. Arts Club. Editor The Art World, New York. *Home:* 10234 Ashland Av., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

RUDD, William Platt, judge; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., June 9, 1851; *s.* William Tracy and Adeline Martha (Platt) R.; A.B., Union Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Aimee Pierson Allen, of Albany, Oct., 1883. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Albany; was mem. law firm Harris & Rudd; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1910-24. V.-p. Albany Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Albany Sch. Bd., 7 yrs.; corpn. counsel, Albany, 1894-5. Trustee and pres. Homœ. Hosp., 1905-8; trustee since 1881 Harmanus Bleecker and Pruyn Libraries (pres. bd.); pres. trustees Albany Law Sch.; mem. bd. govs., Union U.; trustee Chamber Commerce, Albany Hist. Soc. Vestryman St. Peter's Ch., Albany. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country. *Home:* 373 State St., Albany, N.Y.

RUDDIMAN, Edsel Alexander, chemist; *b.* Dearborn, Mich., Dec. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Catherine (Noble) R.; grad. Detroit High Sch., 1884; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Mich., 1886, Master of Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1893; *m.* Jennie Evelyn Perry, of Detroit, July 29, 1889. Chemist in charge mfg. lab. of Milburn & Williamson, 1887-90; has been chemist to Tenn. Bd. Pharmacy since 1897; food and drug inspection chemist, 1907-1914; prof. pharmacy and materia medica, in dept. of pharmacy, 1890-1920, dean Sch. of Pharmacy, 1919-20, Vanderbilt U.; chief chemist John T. Milliken & Co., pharmaceutical chemists, 1921—. *Author:* Incompatibilities in Prescriptions, 1897; Whys in Pharmacy, 1906; Manual of Materia Medica, 1907; Theoretical and Practical Pharmacy, 1917. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* 3d and Cedar Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

RUDDY, Howard Shaw, editor; Aug. 22, 1856–Dec. 13, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RUDE, Gilbert Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* at Sharp's, Va., Sept. 13, 1881; *s.* Lawrence and Corinthia (Reynolds) R.; Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 3 yrs.; *m.* Viola Mae Britt, of Washington, D.C., June 1, 1907. Apptd. field officer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1903; advanced to grade of hydro. and geodetic engr. with relative rank of lt. comdr. U.S.N.; engaged in survey of Chesapeake Bay, gen. coast surveys in Philippine Islands, in Alaska, Atlantic Coast and Gulf Stream work to 1917; trans. to Navy and served during World War as lt. and lt. comdr. in Atlantic Fleet; returned to Coast and Geodetic Survey, Mar. 20, 1919; chief of Div. of Tides and Currents, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. (Washington), Am. Astron. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Federal. *Author:* The Mariners' Practical Star Finder, 1921. *Home:* 3904 Legation St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

RUDKIN, Frank H., judge; *b.* Vernon, O., Apr. 23, 1864; *s.* Bernard and Winifred (Leonard) R.; ed. common schools, and acad., Ohio; read law at Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Ellen Rose Doty, July 25, 1921. Admitted to bar, 1887, and began practice at N. Yakima, Wash.; judge Superior Ct., Wash., 1901-5, Supreme Ct., Wash., 1905-11 (chief justice, 1909-11); U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Wash., 1911-23; U.S. Circuit judge, 9th Circuit, Jan. 9, 1923—. Republican. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

RUDOLPH, Charles, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUDOLPH, Cuno H., banker; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Yeager) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Amy Edna Merz, of Baltimore, June 8, 1901. Located at Washington, 1889, and engaged in hardware business; former pres. Rudolph & West Co.; pres. Second Nat. Bank, 1913-21. Pres. Bd. Commrs. of D.C., 1910-13 and by appmt. of President Harding, since 1921; opened first public playground in Washington, 1901. Republican. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Washington Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), Nat. Conf. Social Work, Columbia Hist. Soc. Trustee Howard U.; pres. Children's Hosp.; pres. Associated Charities; trustee Neighborhood House. Chmn. Clearing House Assn. D.C., 1914-21. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Safety First Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Civic Assn., Sulgrave Instn., Nat. Highways Assn. (counsellor). *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, University, City, Nat. Press, Republican, Riding and Hunt, Metropolitan. *Home:* The Dresden. *Office:* District Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RUDOLPH, Robert Livingston, bishop; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Richard and Victoria (Schmadel) R.; B.A., New York U., 1892, M.A., 1896; B.D., Theol. Sem. (R.E.), Phila., 1896; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-5, U. of Erlangen, 1905; (D.D., New York U., 1906); *m.* Anna Catherine Knight, of New York, Jan. 18, 1900. Lay preacher, New York Orphan Asylum, 1891-95; ordained deacon, 1895; Presbyter., 1896; asst. rector First Ch., New York, 1895-1903; prof. dogmatic theology and Christian ethics, Theol. Sem. R.E. Ch., Phila., since 1903; consecrated bishop R.E. Church, Jan. 12, 1909; bishop of New York and Phila. Synod; pres. Gen. Council R.E. Ch. and presiding bishop; pres. Bd. of Missions R.E. Ch.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Am. Tract Soc., Lord's Day Alliance, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Prohibitionist. *Club:* Dorset (Vt.) Field. *Home:* 103 S. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (June-Sept.) Dorset, Vt.

RUDWIN, Maximilian (Josef), prof. French; *b.* in Poland, Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* Léon and Gudule (Treves) R.; Abiturium, Leipsic Realschule, 1906; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1910; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1913; studied Stanford U., U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1912; teaching fellow, Ohio State U., 1912-13; instr. modern langs., Purdue U., 1913-16; instr. German, U. of Ill., 1916-18; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1918-19; asst. prof. French, Swarthmore Coll., Sept. 1920-23; asst. prof. modern lang., U. of Pittsburgh, Sept. 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pa. Modern Lang. Assn., U. of Pittsburgh Faculty Club. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Prophet and Disputation, Scenes in Medieval German Drama, 1913; The Devil, Scenes in Medieval German Drama, 1914; The Devil in the German Religious Plays of the Middle Ages and the Reformation, 1915; The Origin of the German Carnival Comedy, 1920; Devil Stories: An Anthology, 1921; Supernaturalism and Satanism in Chateaubriand, 1922; Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the German Religious Drama, 1924. Editor Devil Lore. *Address:* Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

RUDYARD, Charlotte (Mrs. Robert Hallowell), editor, writer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Clarence W. and Martha J. (des Jeroux-Wheeler) R.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1904; *m.* Robert Hallowell, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1916. Editorial staff, Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1904-5; lit. editor, Harper & Bros., pubs., 1907-10; asso. editor, Harper's Magazine, 1910-13; asso. editor, The New Republic, 1914-16. Contbr. of verse and criticism to Harper's Mag., Harper's Weekly, Independent, North Am. Rev., etc. Mem. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom; Foreign Policy Assn., Drama League. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Address:* Cosmopolitan Club, 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

RUE, Levi Lingo, banker; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1860; *s.* Francis J. and Mary Ellen (Lingo) R.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Mary McCurdy Gill, of Phila., Oct. 6, 1887. Began with Phila. Nat. Bank, 1878, pres. same since 1907; dir., chmn. finance com. Phila. Trust Co.; dir. Provident Trust Co., Pa.R.R.Co., Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co., Victor Talking Machine Co.; mgr. Western Saving Fund Soc. Pres. Phila. Clearing House Assn.; mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Federal Advisory Council (pres.). Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Racquet, Phila. Country. *Home:* 4226 Spruce St. *Office:* 421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RUEBUSH, James Hott, educator; *b.* Singers Glen, Va., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Ephraim and Lucilla Virginia (Kieffer) R.; ed. Shenandoah Collegiate Inst. (Dayton, Va.), Otterbein U. (Westerville, O.), 1884-85, Grand Conservatory of Music (New York), 1885-87; pupil of Bartlette, Root, Palmer and others in music; (hon. M. Mus., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1914); *m.* Ella V. Funkhouser, of Mt. Jackson, Va., Aug. 2, 1889. Teacher and dir. music Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., 1887-93; dir. music, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1898-1909; head of music dept., Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., since 1908, also v.p. of the inst.; dir. The Ruebush-Kieffer Co., pubs. Trustee Rockingham Memorial Hosp. (Harrisonburg, Va.), Quincy, (Pa.) Orphanage. Mem. Fgn. Missionary Bd. U.B. Ch. *Author:* Practical Harmony and Composition, 1897; Family Prayer Book, 1900; Practical Music Reader, 1904; Choir and Concert, 1912; Glory Songs, 1916; Tribute of Praise, 1918; etc. *Home:* Dayton, Va.

RUEDEMANN, Rudolf, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Georgenthal, Saxe-Coburg, Germany, Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* Albert and Franziska (Seebach) R.; came to U.S., 1892; Ph.D., Jena U., 1887; post-grad. course, U. of Strasburg, receiving state-license, 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Heitzmann, of Bodersweier, Baden, Germany, Oct. 17, 1890. Asst. in geology, U. of Strasburg, 1887-92; teacher of science, high schs., Lowville and Dolgeville, N.Y., 1892-9; asst. state paleontologist and curator paleontology, N.Y. State Mus., since 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America (v.-p. 1916), Paleontol. Soc. America (pres. 1916). Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Graptolites of New York, Part I, 1904, Part II, 1908; Guelph Fauna of New York (with J. M. Clarke), 1905; Cephalopoda of Champlain Basin, 1906; Eurypterida of New York (with J. M. Clarke), 1912; N.Y. State Mus. Lower Siluric Shales of Hohawk Valley, Paleontologic Contributions, 1916; also many pamphlets on geol. and paleontol. subjects. Regarded as an authority on subject of graptolites. *Home:* 161 Dana Av. *Office:* Education Bldg., Albany, New York.

RUEDIGER, Gustav F(erdinand), health work; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., June 9, 1876; *s.* Ernst and Augusta (Heise) R.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Abby Brayton, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 20, 1908. Prof. bacteriology and pathology, and dir. State Pub. Health Labs., U. of N.D., 1907-14; dir. Hygienic Inst. for LaSalle-Peru-Oglesby, Ill., 1914-17; dir. State Hygienic Lab., U. of Nev., 1917-21; now clin. pathologist Pasadena Diagnostic Group. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Citizens Savings Bank Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

RUEDIGER, William Carl, university prof.; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Ernst and Augusta (Heise) R.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1899, Ph.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; Doctor's Diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Mary Hazel Pietsch, of Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 4, 1906 (died Dec. 22, 1919); *m.* 2d, Imogene Ickis, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 19, 1922. Began as teacher in graded schools of Alma, Wis., 1893-94, high schs., Eau Claire, Wis., and Winona, Minn., 1899-1902; asst. in pedagogy, U. of Wis., 1902-3; prof. methods, Mont. State Normal Coll., 1903-5; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-6; asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1906-07; asst. prof. ednl. psychology, 1907-11, prof.

1911—, dean Teachers Coll., 1912—, dir. Summer School, 1915—, George Washington Univ. Acting prof. edn., Howard U., 1910-13; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Va., 1908, 09, U. of W.Va., 1912, 13, Dartmouth, 1914, Cornell, 1921. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Federal Schoolmen's. *Author:* The Field of Distinct Vision, 1907; The Principles of Education, 1910; Agencies for the Improvement of Teachers in Service, 1911; Vitalized Teaching, 1923. *Home:* 2836 28th St., Washington, D.C.

RUEHE, Harrison August, dairy husbandman; *b.* Gilman, Ill., June 26, 1888; *s.* August Henry and Sarah (Williams) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1911, M.S., 1916; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1921; *m.* Phœbe Olive Barnicoat, of Quincy, Mass., Sept. 7, 1918. Instr., dairy manufactures, U. of Calif., 1911-12, U. of Ill., 1912-14; asso., dairy manufactures, 1914-18, asst. prof., 1918-21, actg. head dept. dairy husbandry, 1919-20 (leave of absence, 1920-21), prof. dairy manufactures and head of dept. dairy husbandry, since July 1921, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Conglist. Author of numerous bulls. pertaining to dairying; devised method of inverting sugar for ice-cream making, widely used during the war. Republican. Mason, Kiwanian. *Home:* 808 W. Iowa St., Urbana, Ill.

RUFFIN, Margaret Ellen Henry-, author, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUFFIN, Sterling, physician; *b.* Graham, N. C., July 20, 1866; *s.* John Kirkland and Sarah Elizabeth (Tayloe) R.; U. of N.C., 1882-4; M.D. *cum laude*, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; London Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1900; unmarried. Began practice at Washington, 1893; prof. medicine, George Washington U.,1902—; physician-in-chief, George Washington U. Hosp.; visiting phys., Columbia Hosp.; consulting phys., Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Children's Hosp., U.S. Public Health Service Hosp., Washington, D.C. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Med. Soc. D.C., A.M.A., Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Soc. Mental and Nervous Diseases, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Chi. *Address:* 1150 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

RUFFNER, Charles Shumway, electrical engineer; *b.* Chicago, June 22, 1880; *s.* Vivion Whaley and Nellie (Shumway) R.; Centenary Coll., Palmyra, Mo., 1894-6; B.S. in E.E., U. of Mo., 1900; *m.* Hazel R. Wesson, of Denver, June 5, 1911. With Telluride Power Co., until 1909; supt. operation Central Colo. Power Co., 1909-11; at St. Louis, Mo., 1911-19; pres. and gen. mgr. North Am. Co., Miss. River Power Distributing Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Elec. Co. of Mo., St. Louis County Gas Co., Arrow Engring. Co., Union Electric Light & Power Co., Union Colliery Co.; at New York, 1919-21, as v.p. and gen. mgr. North Am. Co. and subsidiaries; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Adirondack Light & Power Corpn., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. and mgr. 1919-20); mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Mohawk (Schenectady), McGregor Links (Saratoga Springs), Antlers Country (Amsterdam, N.Y.). *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RUFFNER, Ernest Howard, colonel U.S. A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RUFFO, Titta (stage name), baritone; *b.* Pisa, Italy, 1879; *s.* Oreste and Amabilia (Seguenra) Titta; ed. under brother, and at St. Cecelia Conservatory, Rome. *Home:* Rome, Italy.

RUGG, Arthur Prentice, judge; *b.* Sterling, Mass., August 20, 1862; *s.* Prentice Mason and Cynthia (Ross) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; (LL.D., Amherst College, 1908, Harvard, 1914, Boston U., 1923); *m.* Florence May Belcher, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886; partner of Hon. John R. Thayer. President Worcester Common Council, 1895; assistant district attorney, Mass. Middle Dist., 1895-7; city solicitor, Worcester, 1897-1906; asso. justice of Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1906-Sept. 20, 1911, chief justice same, Sept. 20, 1911—. Trustee Boston U., 1909-22, Clark U., 1909—, Amherst Coll., 1917—. V.p. and fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. council Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Law Inst.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

RUGG, Frederic Waldo, banker; *b.* Rindge, N.H., Dec. 1, 1855; *s.* William Stickney and Clarissa (Sawtell) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Luella R. Billings, of Fitchburg, Mass., 1879. Began in business in Fitchburg, 1872; street ry. business, Boston, 1876-80; entered banking in subordinate capacity, 1880, cashier, 1898, and has been pres. Nat. Rockland Bank since Mar. 1907; dir. Joseph Warren Coöperative Bank, Roxbury Coöperative Bank; trustee Lincoln Savings Bank. Commr. statistics dept. City of Boston. Mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Provident Assn.; trustee Bank Officers' Assn., City of Boston, Highland Business Men's Assn., Roxbury Charitable Soc., Forest Hills Cemetery. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Roxbury Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Republican of Mass., Lincoln. *Home:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 2343 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

RUGGLES, Colden L'Hommedieu, army officer; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* George D. (brig. gen. U.S.A.) and Alma (L'Hommedieu) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; E.E., Lehigh U., 1903; *m.* Mary Appleton, *d.* Brig. Gen. Marcus P. Miller, U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1894. Commd. add. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt. 3d Arty., Jan. 7, 1891; 1st lt. ordnance, Dec. 18, 1893; capt., Apr. 29, 1899; maj., June 25, 1906; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919. Duty Governor's Island, Ft. Monroe, Sandy Hook Proving Ground and Frankford (Pa.) Arsenal until 1900; insp. ordnance, U.S.A., Bethlehem Steel Co., 1900-3; at Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal, 1903-8; prof. ordnance and science of gunnery, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1908-11; comdg. officer Benicia (Calif.) Arsenal and ordnance officer Western Dept., 1911-13; comdg. officer Manila Ordnance Depot and ordnance officer Philippine Dept., 1913-15; comdg. officer Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1915-18, also Aberdeen Proving Ground, 1917-18; chief of insp. div. Ordnance Dept., 1918; duty with A.E.F., Oct.-Dec. 1918; chief of tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1919-21; on duty as student officer, Army War Coll., Aug. 15, 1921-June 30, 1922; chief of tech. staff, Ord. Dept., Sept. 4, 1922-Aug. 27, 1923; apptd. asst. to the chief of ordnance with the rank of brig. gen., Mar. 28, 1923; asst. chief of ordnance and chief of manufacture Ord. Dept., July 12, 1923—. Awarded D.S.M. Service mem. Soc. of Automotive Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, Washington), Officers' Mess (West Point). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RUGGLES, Oliver W., railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUGH, Charles Edward, educator; *b.* Lamartine, Pa., Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Solomon and Elizabeth (Fowles) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Clarion, Pa., 1888; student, U. of Ind., 1892-3; A.B., Stanford, 1903; M.L., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Jessie Mullen, of Salem, O., Aug. 15, 1895. Teacher pub. schs., Clarion, Pa., 1885, 86; prin. high sch., Petersburg, Pa., 1889, 90; teacher State Normal Sch., Clarion, 1893-1902; prin. city schs., Oakland, Calif., 1904-7; prof. edn., U. of Calif., since 1907. Mem. bd. Univ. High Sch., City Planning Commn. (both of Berkeley); mem. Civic Art Commn. (Berkeley). Mem. N.E.A., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Outlook. *Author:* Moral Training in Public Schools ($500 prize essay, Ginn & Co.), 1907; Essential Place of Religion in Education ($1,000 prize essay, N.E.A.), 1915; Self Improvement of Teachers, 1919. Director of inquiry into the moral and religious influences and agencies in institutions of higher edn., for Inst. of Social and Religious Research, New York, 1923-24. Mem. Kiwanis. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

RUHL, Arthur Brown, author; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 1, 1876; *s.* Antes Schoch and Nellie (Brown) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. On staff New York Evening Sun, 1899-1904, Collier's Weekly, 1904-13; dramatic critic, New York Tribune, 1913-14; corr. for Collier's in France and Belgium, 1914, in Central Europe, 1915, in Russia, 1916-17, in France, 1918, in Baltic States, 1919; corr. N.Y. Evening Post in Baltic States and Poland, 1920. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* A History of Track Athletics in America (Sportsman's Library Series), 1905; A Break in Training, 1906; The Other Americans, 1908; Second Nights, 1914; Antwerp to Gallipoli, 1916; White Nights, 1917; New Masters of the Baltic, 1921. With American Relief Administration in Russia, 1922-23. *Home:* 45 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

RUHRÄH, John, physician; *b.* Chillicothe, O., September 26, 1872; *s.* Daniel Conrad and Mary (Fincknauer) R.; grad. Chillicothe High Sch., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1894; post-grad. courses Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Sch., l'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1897, univs. and hosps. of Vienna, and Berlin, and hosps. of Paris, and London, 1900-1; unmarried. Asst. resident phys., 1894-5, resident phys., 1895-7, Baltimore City Hosp.; phys. in charge Pasteur Dept., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1897; quarantine phys., port of Baltimore, 1898-1900; prof. diseases of children, Univ. of Md. Med. School; visiting physician to Mercy Hospital, Robert Garrett Free Hosp. for Children, Nursery and Child's Hosp.; consulting phys. Church, Home and Infirmary, Bay View City Hosp.; visiting phys., Hosp. for Women of Md.; pres. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Md., 1919; sec.-treas. Med. Library Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland. *Author:* Diet in Health and Disease (with Julius Friedenwald), 1905; Dietetics for Nurses (with same), 1905; Manual of Diseases of Infants and Children, 1905; Poliomyelitis (with E. E. Mayer). Contbr. to med. jours. Editor Bulletin Medical Library Assn. Co-editor of Annals Medical History. *Address:* 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

RULE, William, editor; *b.* Knox Co., Tenn., May 10, 1839; *s.* Frederick and Sarah Elisabeth (Brakebill) R.; ed. in common schs.; *m.* Lucy A. Maxey, Oct. 28, 1858. Pvt. and officer in Union Army, 1862-5; has edited a daily Republican newspaper since 1870; editor Knoxville Chronicle, 1870-82, Knoxville Daily Journal and Tribune since 1885. Clerk Knox Co. Ct. 2 terms; postmaster Knoxville 2 terms; mayor of Knoxville 2 terms, 1873, 1898; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1876-84; trustee U. of Tenn. (sec. of bd. 40 yrs.; resigned and given hon. degree A.M.); U.S. pension agt., 1906-12. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (past comdr. Dept. of Tenn.). *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

RUMELY, Edward Aloysius, manufacturer, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RUMELY, William Nicholas; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUMSEY, Charles Cary, sculptor; Aug. 29, 1879–Sept. 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RUMSEY, Israel Parsons, commission mcht.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUNGIUS, Carl (Clemens Moritz), artist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Rev. H. and Magdalene (Fulda) R.; ed. Gymnasium, Burg bei Madgeburg und Giessen; studied painting at Berlin Art Sch., Sch. of Applied Arts and Acad. of Fine Arts; *m.* Louise M. Fulda, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1907. Began painting, Berlin, 1889; came to U.S., 1894, and has since been engaged in painting, making specialty of Am. big game; has exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. A.N.A., 1913; N.A., 1920; life mem. Zoöl. Soc. N.Y.; mem. Painters of the Far West, Soc. Animal Painters and Sculptors, Allied Artists of America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Camp Fire Club of America, Nat. Arts (life), Lotos (life). *Home:* 160 Noble St., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RUNKLE, Bertha (Mrs. Louis H. Bash), author; *b.* Berkeley Heights, N.J.; *d.* Cornelius A. and Lucia Isabella (Gilbert) R.; ed. pvt. sch., New York; *m.* Col. Louis H. Bash, U.S. Army, Oct. 26, 1904. *Author:* The Helmet of Navarre, 1901; The Truth About Tolna, 1906; The Scarlet Rider, 1913; Straight Down the Crooked Lane, 1915; The Island, 1921. *Address:* The Century Co., publishers, New York, N.Y.

RUNKLE, Erwin William, psychologist; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., May 20, 1869; *s.* Adam and Malinda Barbara (Sherk) R.; B.A., Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1893; hon. fellow Clark U., 1899; *m.* May Middlekauff, of Polo, Ill., 1894. Lecturer, Yale, 1893; coll. teacher since 1894; prof. psychology and ethics and librarian, Carnegie Library, Pa. State Coll., 1904—. Republican. Presbyterian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. articles to psychol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* State College, Pa.

RUNKLE, Harry Godley, financier; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

RUNNELLS, Clive, v.p. The Pullman Co.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* John Sumner and Helen R. (Baker) R.; student Harvard, 1896-1900; *m.* Mary Pierce Withers, Sept. 24, 1921. With the Chicago Junction Ry. Co. 4½ yrs.; commercial agt. P.M.R.R., Chicago, 1904-05; with Western Steel Car & Foundry Co., 1905-7; v.p. McCord & Co., ry. supplies, 1907-10; with the Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1910-11; partner Babcock, Rushton & Co., stocks and bonds, 1911-15; asst. to pres. Pullman Co., 1915-17, v.p. and asst. to pres. since May 1917; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Pullman Trust & Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Home:* 1525 N. State St. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RUNNELLS, John Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Effingham, N.H., July 30, 1844; *s.* John and Huldah (Staples) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1865; *m.* Helen R. Baker, Mar. 31, 1869 (died Sept. 17, 1918). Pvt. sec. to Gov. Merrill, of Ia., 1868-9; consul at Tunstall, Eng., 1869-71; admitted to bar, 1871;

practiced at Des Moines, 1871-87; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ia., 1875-81; U.S. dist. atty., Ia., 1881-5; gen. counsel, 1887-1911, v.-p., 1905-11, pres., 1911-22, chmn. bd., Jan. 1922—, The Pullman Co., Chicago. Chmn. Ia. State Rep. Com., 1879-81; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1880-4; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880. *Clubs:* University (New York), Chicago (pres. 1906-13), University, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1525 N. State St. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RUNNELS, Orange Scott, surgeon; *b.* Fredonia, O., June 11, 1847; *s.* Edwin and Lydia (Eaton) R.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1864-8 (hon. A.M., 1894); M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1871; M.D., Med. Dept., Ohio State University, 1920; post-grad. courses Am. and European clinics; *m.* Dora Clark, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1872 (died Mar. 27, 1891); 2d, Mrs. Alice McCulloch, of Chicago, June 28, 1893. Gen. practice Indianapolis, 1871-90; surgeon-in-chief and propr. Runnels's Surg. Hosp., 1890—. Surgeon-general of Ind., 1897-01; established and conducted Camp Mount Mil. Hosp. during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1886; nat. del. and v.-p. World's Homœ. Congress, Basel, Switzerland, 1886; pres. Nat. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., 1903; pres. Ind. Inst. Homœopathy, 1884; hon. mem. Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., New York and Ky. Homœ. socs., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy; fellow American College of Surgeons. Contbr. to medical journals. Mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. *Club:* Literary. *Home:* 1325 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

RUNYON, W(alter) Parker, shipbuilder; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* John and Anne (Beck) R.; ed. Rutgers Prep. Sch. and N. J. Business Coll.; *m.* Katherine Engle Hancock, of Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 10, 1895. Began with Fairbanks, Martin & Co., commn. mchts., New York, 1880; later with Met. Life Ins. Co. 2 yrs., and in clothing mfg. business; connected with the Perth Amboy Dry Dock Co. since 1894, pres. more than 20 yrs.; v.-p. Raritan Trust Co.; dir. New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., Perth Amboy Trust Co. V.p. Perth Amboy Hosp. Assn., Raritan Terminal and Waterways Assn.; mem. N.J. Bd. Commerce and Navigation, U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Security League, Maritime Assn. of Port of N.Y., Mfrs.' Assn., Perth Amboy Chamber of Commerce, Y.M.C.A. of Perth Amboy (trustee), Nat. Marine League of U.S.A. (life mem. and trustee), N.J. Hist. Soc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908. *Clubs:* Union (New Brunswick), Colonial Country, Lake Placid Club, Raritan, East Jersey. *Home:* Perth Amboy, N.J.

RUNYON, William Nelson, judge; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Mar. 5, 1871; *s.* Nelson and Wilhelmina Frances (Trow) R.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Florence M. MacDonald, of Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 1, 1913. Mem. Common Council, Plainfield, 1897-8; city judge 1899-1910; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17, Senate, 1918-22 (pres. of Senate, 1919); acting gov. of N.J., May 16, 1919-Jan. 13, 1920; judge U. S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.J., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Jan. 27, 1922; instr. New Jersey Law Sch. Republican. Baptist. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italian). Mem. D.K.E., Scroll and Key (Yale). Mason. *Home:* 136 E. 9th St., Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Newark, N.J.

RUOFF, Henry Woldmar, editor, author; *b.* in Brünn, Austria, Nov. 3, 1867, of German and English ancestry; brought to Germantown, Pa., in boyhood; *s.* Frederick W. and Margaret Carey (Johnston) Ruoff; A.B., Indiana U., 1890; post-grad. student at Harvard, 2 yrs., in history, philosophy and comparative religions, and at Columbian (now George Washington) U., 2 yrs., in economics, politics and comparative jurisprudence; (D.C.L., Columbian University, 1901, George Washington University, 1907; Litt.D., 1911); *m.* Anna Cordelia Allwein, Dec. 10, 1895. Asst. in ethnology, Chicago Expn.; formerly instr. psychology, logic, ethics and philosophy of history, Pa. State Coll. Auditor Oxford U., U. of Berlin, and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, in comparative politics and jurisprudence, 1901-02. Asso. editor the Am. Spectator, 1904-6, Ridgway's, 1906-7, Nashville Tennessean, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. Has traveled extensively, and made a special study of internat. politics. *Author:* Home and State, 1898; Woman in the Middle Ages, 1899; Century Book of Facts, 1900; Constitution of the Pre-Christian Family, 1901; Capitals of the World, 1902; Leaders of Men, 1903; Universal Cyclopedic Handbook, 1904; The Standard Dictionary of Facts, 1908; Masters of Achievement, 1910; The Volume Library, 1911; The Human Interest Library, 1914; The Circle of Knowledge, 1917; Book of the War, 1918; The Essentials of Universal Knowledge, 1922. Now pres. Standard Publication Company. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Harvard (Chicago), Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. Independent Democrat. *Home:* 1026 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Concord, Mass. *Business Address:* McLachlen Banking Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RUPLEY, Arthur Ringwalt, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUPP, Lawrence Henry, lawyer; *b.* New Tripoli, Pa., Sept. 26, 1881; *s.* Alvin and Mary Ellen (Miller) R.; grad. high sch., Allentown, 1897; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1902; studied law in office of John Rupp, Allentown; *m.* Maude Estelle Berlin, of Allentown, Nov. 28, 1907. Practiced at Allentown since 1905; mem. firm Butz & Rupp. Dist. atty. Lehigh Co., 1912-16; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1919-20; candidate for nomination for U.S. senator, 1920. Formerly pres. Pa. Trust Co.; now trust officer Lehigh Valley Trust Co. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Ref. Ch. Mason, Eagle, Elk. *Clubs:* Livingston, Lehigh Country, Lehigh Valley Motor, Kiwanis. *Home:* 26th and Tilghman Sts. *Office:* Allentown Nat. Bank Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

RUPPERT, Jacob, Jr., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUPPRECHT, Frederick Kelsey, corpn. officer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 30, 1872; *s.* Adam C. and Julia (Kelsey) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Wright, of Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1900. Pres. Converse & Co. since 1913; dir., chmn. exec. com. Consolidated Textile Corpn., B. B. & R. Knight, Inc.; dir. Chase Securities Corpn., Claflin's Inc., Greenwich (Conn.) Trust Co., Mercantile Stores Co., Inc., Murlyn Corpn., Terry Textile Corpn., Windsor Print Works, Zieley Processes, Inc., Sweets Co. of America, Inc.; mem. exec. com. Seversky Syndicate. *Clubs:* Union League, Merchants, Metropolitan, India House, Economic, Motor of America, Am. Automobile Assn., New York Yacht, Japan Soc. (New York); Greenwich Country, Round Hill Country, Field, Greenwich Casino, Greenwich Riding Assn., Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.); Blind Brook, River Hills Fishing, Westchester Biltmore Country, Seaview Golf, Fairfield Polo, etc. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 88 Worth St., New York, N.Y.

RUSBY, Henry Hurd, physician, botanist; *b.* Franklin, N.J., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* John and Abigail (Holmes) R.; Mass. State Normal Sch., 1872-4; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; *m.* Margaretta Saunier Hanna, 1887. Awarded medal at Centennial Exhbn. for herbarium of plants of Essex Co., N.J.; made bot. explorations, N.M. and Ariz., 1880-1, and 1883, as agt. Smithsonian Instn., and S. America, 1885-7, interest of med. botany, crossing the continent; also on lower Orinoco River, 1896, and the Republic of Colombia, 1917. Prof. of botany, physiology and materia medica, Dept. Pharmacy, Columbia, since 1888, and dean of faculty; prof. materia medica, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897-1902. Hon. curator Economic Mus., New York Bot. Garden (chmn. board of scientific directors, 1908-1917, and member of the board of managers); Revision Com., 7th, 8th and 9th revisions, U.S. Pharmacopœia; mem. Revision Com. of Nat. Formulary; chmn. commn. Pan-Am. Med. Congress for study of Am. medicinal flora; corr. mem. Pharm. Soc. of Great Britain; hon. mem. Instituto Medico Nacional of Mexico; pres. Torrey Bot. Club, 1905-12; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1909-10. Expert in drug products in Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-9; then pharmacognosist in same bur., 1912-17. Secured the vindication of Dr. Wiley and associates from charges, 1911. *Author:* Essentials of Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899; Materia Medica of Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences (8 vols.), 1899; National Standard Dispensatory, 1905; Wild Vegetable Foods of United States, 1906; Fifty Years of Materia Medica, 1907; Manual of Botany, 1911; Three Hundred New Species of South American Plants; etc. Has written much on med. botany and contributed several hundred new species and genera. In 1917 successfully conducted an exploration in the mts. of Republic of Colombia in search of new supplies of quinine barks. Condr. scientific expdn. across S.A., 1921-22. Hon. Pharm.M., Phila. Coll. Pharm. and Science, 1923. *Home:* 776 DeGraw Av., Forest Hill, Newark, N.J. *Address:* 115 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSH, Benjamin, underwriter; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Pa., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Richard Henry and Susan (Yerby) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad. Phila.; *m.* Mary Wheeler Lockwood, of Stamford, Conn., June 5, 1895. In ins. business since 1885; pres. Ins. Co. of North America since 1916; pres. Indemnity Ins. Co. of N. America, Alliance Ins. Co. of Phila., Securities Co. of N. America, Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; dir. Phila. Savings Fund, Phila. Trust Co., Central Nat. Bank, Phila.; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila., Mutual Assn. of Phila. Trustee Episcopal Acad.; pres. Children's Hospital. Mem. Average Adjusters' assns. of U.S. and Eng., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Philadelphia. Wrote: A treatise on Marine Cargo Insurance, and A Treatise on Marine Hull Insurance. *Home:* 2106 Pine St. *Office:* 232 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RUSH, Charles Andrew, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSH, Charles Everett, librarian; *b.* Fairmount, Ind., Mar. 23, 1885; *s.* Rev. Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) R.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1905; U. of Wis., 1905-6; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1908; *m.* R. Lionne Adsit, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1910. Library asst., Earlham Coll. Library, 1903-5, U. of Wis. Library, 1905-6, Public Library, Newark, N.J., 1907; librarian Pub. Library, Jackson, Mich., 1908-10, St. Joseph, Mo., 1910-16, Des Moines, Ia., 1916-17, Indianapolis Pub. Library since Aug. 1, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis. Mem. A.L.A., Ia. Press and Authors' League, Indiana Writers' Club. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Rotary, Advertising, Century, Columbia, Contemporary, Indianapolis Literary, Indiana Nature, Portfolio. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 440 N. Irvington Av. *Address:* Indianapolis Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

RUSH, Olive, artist; *b.* Fairmount, Ind.; *d.* Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) R.; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y.; Howard Pyle Sch. of Illustration, Wilmington, Del.; Miller Class for Painters, Paris, France. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. cities of U.S.; painted altar decoration, St. Andrew's P.E. Ch., Wilmington, Del.; mural decorations for Nathaniel Hawthorne School, Indianapolis, Ind.; portraits of children and women; paintings in oil and water color, and fresco. Awarded Art Assn. prize, 1919, and represented in permanent collection John Herron Art Inst. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Wilmington Society Fine Arts. Friends Church. *Address:* 390 Cañon Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

RUSH, Sylvester R., lawyer; *b.* Morris Tp., Greene Co., Pa., July 24, 1860; *s.* Calvin and Phoebe (Rush) R.; ed. Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1880-4; Mt. Union (O.) Coll., 1885-6; *m.* Edith M. Pindell, of Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 6, 1899. Began practice at Omaha, Neb., 1888; chmn. Dem. County Central Com., Douglas Co., Neb., 1892-4; asst. U.S. atty. for Neb., 1894-1907; spl. asst. to attorney gen. of U.S., 1907-20. Successfully represented U.S. Govt. in cases arising from unlawful enclosure of pub. lands in Neb., Wyo. and Colo., also in prosecution of fraudulent sale of swamp lands in Fla., fraudulent entry of coal lands in Alaska, in case against Los Angeles Investment Co., in "Mabray foot and horse race swindling scheme," etc.; atty. for Internat. Harvester Co. Again spl. asst. to atty. gen., Mar. 31, 1923—, in prosecution of fraudulent use of the mails in the sale of oil stocks. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (32°). *Home:* 4931 Webster St., Omaha, Neb.

RUSH, Thomas E., lawyer, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Thomas E. and Delia (Connolly) R.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1886; LL.B., New York U., 1890; M.A., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, 1900; (LL.D., Fordham, 1920); *m.* Jessica Innis Brent, of Alexandria, Va., July 4, 1895 (died May 3, 1896). Began practice at N.Y. City, 1890; atty. for comptroller State of N.Y., 1911-14; surveyor of customs Port of New York, Sept. 10, 1914—; dir. Internat. Motor Truck Corpn., Mack Trucks, Inc., Motor Car Abstract Co. Trustee St. Peter's Union for Seamen. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Civ. Service Reform League, Legal Aid Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, New York Athletic, Nat. Democratic. *Author:* The Port of New York, 1920. *Home:* 71 E. 90th St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

RUSHMORE, David Barker, electrical engr.; *b.* Old Westbury, Nassau Co., N.Y., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* John Howard and Julia Anna (Barker) R.; B.S. in engring., Swarthmore Coll., 1894, C.E., 1897 (Sc.D., 1923); M.E., Cornell U., 1895; unmarried. During vacations with Pond Machine Tool Co. and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Newark, N.J.; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895, Royal Electric Co., Montreal, Can., 1897-9, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1899-1905; in service Gen. Elec. Co., 1905—, as chief engr. power and mining dept., 1907-22, and as consulting engr., 1922—. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1911-13); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Nat. Electric Light Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc., Société Française de Electriciens (France), Instn. E.E. (Gt. Britain), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers, New York Athletic, University, Cornell (New York). *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RUSHMORE, Edward, physician; *b.* Westbury, L.I., N.Y., May 18, 1845; *s.* Stephen and Matilda (Powell) R.; Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst.; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1872; *m.* Clara S. Riley, of Baltimore, Feb. 6, 1873. Began practice, Corning, N.Y., 1872; removed to Plainfield, N.J., 1877. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemannian Assn. (pres. 1903), N.J. State Homœopathic Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. Contbr. on med. topics. *Address:* 429 Park Av., Plainfield, N.J.

RUSHMORE, John Dikeman, surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSSAK, Marie Barnard; see Hotchener, Marie Barnard Russak.

RUSSEL, Edgar, army officer; *b.* at Pleasant Hill, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862; *s.* Richard and Elizabeth (Williams) R.; graduate U.S. Military Academy, 1887; *m.* Florence Kimball, Apr. 18, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Nov. 2, 1893; trans. to 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. signal officer vols., June 20, 1898; maj. signal officer, Apr. 12, 1901; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; 1st lt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 30, 1900; capt., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., July 6, 1904; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., Apr. 12, 1917; brig.-gen. N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 11, 1921; maj. gen., Dec. 5, 1922; retired from active service, Dec. 6, 1922. Instr. chemistry and asst. prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893-98; comd. Signal Corps Co., Philippine Islands, 1898-1900; chief signal officer, Dept. Southern Luzon, 1900; duty Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., 1901-3; assisted in laying Wash.-Alaska Cable, 1903, and installing same, 1904; in charge Sitka-Valdez cable, 1904-5; asst. to chief of Signal Office, Washington, D.C., 1906-8; dir. Army Signal Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1908-12; duty Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C., 1912-15; chief signal officer, Hawaii, 1916; same, Southern Dept., 1916-17; chief signal officer, A.E.F., with Gen. Pershing, May 29, 1917, until departure for U.S., July 15, 1919; hon. discharged as brig. gen. N. A., Aug. 15, 1919; brigadier general, U.S.A., Oct. 11, 1921; signal officer, Eastern Department, N.Y. City, Sept. 3, 1919—. Recommended for bvts. by Gen. Lawton and Maj. Gen. MacArthur, "for exceptionally skillful and meritorious services," in P.I. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Companion of the Bath (British), 1919; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Del. Internat. Radio Conf., London, 1912; mem. Am. Inst. E. E., Inst. Radio Engs. Protestant. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (N.Y.). *Home:* 1045 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RUSSEL, Florence Kimball, author; *b.* Ft. Riley, Kan.; *d.* Gen. Amos Samuel and Harriet (Crary) Kimball; ed. Livingston Park Sem., Rochester, N.Y.; Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Graham Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Chicago, Edgar Russel (now major general U.S.A., retired), Apr. 18, 1893. *Author:* Born to the Blue, 1905; A Woman's Journey Through the Philippines, 1906; In West Point Gray, 1908; From Chevrons to Shoulder-Straps, 1914. Contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* 1045 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RUSSEL, Walter S.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1855; *s.* Dr. George B. and Anne E. (Davenport) R.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1875 (hon. M.E., 1910); *m.* Mary E. Rumney, of Detroit, Apr. 24, 1880. With bros. George Howard and John R. R., founded Russel Wheel & Foundry Co., Detroit, 1877, of which is pres. and dir.; also dir. Detroit Steel Products Co.; dir. Am. Radiator Co., Chicago. Mem. Detroit Engring. Soc. (an incorporator and 1st pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-v.-p. and ex-mgr.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Detroit Bd. Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit (pres.), University, Country, Detroit Athletic, Yondotega. *Home:* 1075 Burns Av. *Office:* Chene St. and Detroit Belt Line, Detroit, Mich.

RUSSELL, (George) Alexander, musician; *b.* Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* George Alexander and Felicia Aiken (Putnam) R.; Mus. Bach., Syracuse U., 1901, Mus. Dr., 1921; studied in Berlin with Leopold Godowsky and Edgar S. Kelley, in Paris with Charles Maria Widor and Harold Bauer; *m.* Eloise Holden, of Syracuse, Oct. 16, 1915. Asso. prof. piano and organ, Syracuse U., 1902-6; début as concert pianist, Paris, 1908; concert tour in U.S., 1909; dir. Auditorium Concerts at Wanamaker's, New York, since 1910; dir. of music, Princeton U., since 1917. Brought Mabel Dupre, organist at Notre Dame, Paris, to U.S., 1921; mgr. Dupre tours. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, Players, Professional Musical. Composer songs, also for organ and piano. *Home:* 40 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Annie, actress; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., 1869; *d.* Joseph and Jane (Mount) R.; *m.* Oswald Yorke, English actor, Mar. 27, 1904. First stage appearance Montreal when 7; afterward at New York in juvenile "Pinafore" co.; went to S. America and West Indies in varied repertoire; returned to U.S. and joined Madison Sq. Theatre Co.; became famous in "Esmeralda" and George Parsons Lathrop's "Elaine"; retired for several yrs. on account of ill health; since 1895 has appeared in several leading rôles; 1st appearance in London, 1898. Has since appeared as a star in "Miss Hobbs," "A Royal Family," "The Girl and the Judge," "Mice and Men," "Jinny the Carrier," "Brother Jacques"; appeared in London, season, 1906, creating title rôle of George Bernard Shaw's play, "Major Barbara"; played "Puck" in "Midsummer Night's Dream," Astor Theatre, New York, 1906. Became mem. New Theatre Co., 1910, playing Viola in "Twelfth Night," "Lady Teazle," etc. Prod. under own management, 1912-14, a repertoire of classical plays including "Much Ado about Nothing," Sheridan's "Rivals" and "School for Scandal," Goldsmith's "She Stoops to Conquer," a modern play by Paul Kester, "The Lady in the Case," and "His Royal Happiness" by Mrs. Everard Cotes; played Rosalie La Grange, in "The 13th Chair," for spl. Chicago engagement, Sept. 1917. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

RUSSELL, Arthur Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph F. and Mary Haines (Haskell) R.; grad. Hallowell Classical and Scientific Acad., 1879; student Bowdoin, 1879-83; *m.* Mary Warner, of Rockford, Minn., Dec. 4, 1908. Writer of column "The Long Bow," in Minneapolis Jour., since 1903. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Stony Lonesome, 1903; Illumination of Walt Whitman, 1901; Fourth Street, 1917; Loring Park Aspects, 1919; The Eternity Club, Its Discovery of the Fairylands of the Aged, 1921. Collector first editions of Walt Whitman. *Home:* 1717 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

RUSSELL, Charles Edward, journalist, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Sept. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward and Lydia (Rutledge) R.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1881; (LL.D., Howard, 1923). Was engaged on various newspapers; pub. Chicago American until Jan. 1, 1902; contbr. to mags. and lecturer on sociology and literature since 1904. Socialist candidate for gov. N.Y., 1910 and 12. *Clubs:* Authors' (New York), Arts (Washington). *Author:* Such Stuff as Dreams, 1902; The Twin Immortalities, 1904; The Greatest Trust in the World, 1905; The Uprising of the Many, 1907; Lawless Wealth, 1908; Thomas Chatterton, the Marvelous Boy, 1908; Songs of Democracy, 1909; Why I am a Socialist, 1910; Business, the Heart of the Nation, 1911; Stories of the Great Railroads, 1912; These Shifting Scenes, 1914; The Story of Wendell Phillips, 1915; Unchained Russia, 1918; After the Whirlwind, 1919; Bolshevism and the United States, 1919; The Outlook for the Philippines, 1922; Railroad Melons, Rates and Wages, 1922; The Hero of the Filipinos—José Rizal, 1923. Mem. spl. diplomatic mission sent to Russia by the U.S., 1917; commr. to Gt. Britain for U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918; mem. President's Industrial Commn., 1919. *Home:* Hotel Broztell, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Charles Marion, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Charles Silas and Mary (Mead) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nancy Cooper, of Ky., 1896. Painting and modeling since early boyhood; moved to Mont., 1880. Has exhibited at London, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Los Angeles and other cities. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Rawhide Rollins, 1921. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

RUSSELL, Charles Wells, lawyer, author; *b.* Wheeling, Va., Mar. 16, 1856; *s.* C. W. and Margaret Wilson (Moore) R.; brother Henry Moore R.; student Georgetown Univ., 1870-3, LL.B., 1883, LL.M., 1884; *m.* Lucy Floyd Mosby, of Va., Feb. 19, 1879; 2d, Lelia James Mosby, sister of 1st wife, Oct. 1, 1885. Entered Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1886, argued many French spoliation cases; legal adviser Dockery Joint Congressional Commn., 1893-5; gen. legal, including Supreme Ct. work, 1895-1901; spl. asst. atty.-gen. in charge insular and territorial affairs, 1902-Dec. 19, 1905; asst. atty.-gen., U.S., 1905-10; E.E. and M.P. to Persia, 1910-14; resigned. Constituted special ambassador, July, 1914, to attend coronation of Shah Ahmad. Investigated and reported on reconcentrado starvation and military situation in Cuba, Dec. and Jan., 1897-8; legal adviser to P.R. Evacuation Commn., Aug.-Oct., 1898; argued Maine Explosion cases, Spanish Claims Commn., 1901; sent by Atty.-Gen. Knox to Paris, 1902, to investigate Panama Canal title; sent to Paris, Mar., 1904, to effect transfer of title and property of Panama Canal to U.S. and $40,000,000 gold to France, arranged for with J. Pierpont Morgan, in Paris; May, 1904, sent to Panama as legal adviser to U.S. Govt. of Canal Zone; revisited Cuba to prepare case Countess O'Reilly vs. Gen. John R. Brooke concerning her Havana slaughter house monopoly; sent to investigate peonage slavery in southern states, Oct., 1906; prosecuted numerous peonage cases; sued several thousand persons at Muskogee, I.T., for illegally obtaining Indian lands, 1907-9. *Author:* Cuba Libre (play); Poems (privately printed), 1911, 1912, 1914; Poems, 1921. Editor: Memoirs of Col. John S. Mosby (his bro.-in-law), 1917. *Clubs:* Authors (London); University (Washington). *Address:* (summer) The Plains, Va.; (winter) Parkwood Apts., 1746 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RUSSELL, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Wing) R.; B.S., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1894, B.A., 1895; A.M., Princeton, 1898; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., Lenox Coll., 1905, N. Y. Univ., 1918); *m.* Caroline Kelso, of Bellevue, Ia., Sept. 13, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Hancock, N.Y., 1898-9, Harlem Ch., New York, 1899-1904, Bellefield Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-09, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1910-15, Rutgers Ch., N.Y. City, since Sept. 1915. Moderator Presbytery of N.Y., 1902-3; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Chi Alpha. *Club:* Clergy. Mason. *Author:* The Substance of Happiness, 1914. *Home:* 380 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Edward Hutson, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RUSSELL, Elbert, educator; *b.* Friendsville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* William and Eliza (Sanders) R.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1894, A.M., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1901-3, fellow in N.T., 1902-3, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Lieuetta Lilian Cox, of West Newton, Ind., Aug. 14, 1895. Prof. Bibl. studies, 1895-01, Bibl. lit. and ch. history, 1903-15, Earlham Coll., also coll. pastor; instr. in Oriental Sem. and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1915-17; dir. Woolman Sch., Swarthmore, Pa., since 1917. Prog. Party candidate for Congress, 1914. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Orient Soc. Lecturer ch. history, Grad. Sch. of Haverford Coll., 1921—; on Bible, Swarthmore, 1922—; also at chautauquas, summer schs., etc. *Author:* The Parables of Jesus, 1909; Jesus of Nazareth in the Light of Today, 1909; As Each Day Comes, 1923. Contbr. on religious and peace topics. *Address:* Woolman School, Swarthmore, Pa.

RUSSELL, Ernest John, architect; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* John Stokes and Mary J. (Mayhew) R.; brought to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. schs., Colo.; *m.* Elizabeth Dunlap, Springfield, O., 1896. Began study of architecture, 1887; mem. Mauran, Russell & Garden, St. Louis, Mo., 1900-9, Mauran & Russell, 1909-11, Mauran, Russell & Crowell since 1911. Architect for Railway Exchange Bldg., Laclede Gas Light Bldg., Second Bapt. Ch., First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Federal Reserve Bank Bldg. (St. Louis); Rice Hotel and Municipal Auditorium (Houston, Tex.), Galvez Hotel (Galveston), Gunter Hotel (San Antonio), Lee Huckins Hotel (Oklahoma City, Okla.), etc. Mem. St. Louis Public Recreation Commn., 1908-9, 1911; mem. St. Louis House of Delegates, 1909, 1911; mem. Bd. of Appeals, 1911, 1912; chmn. St. Louis City Plan Commn. Fellow A.I.A. (1st v.p. 1922; pres. St. Louis chapter, 1916, 17; exec. com., 1920-22); mem. Architectural League America (pres. 1908), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Housing Conf., Am. Town Planning Inst., Nat. City Planning Conf., Civic League. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, St. Louis, Noonday, City, Automobile (dir.), St. Louis Architectural, Bellerive. Dep. chief of production, housing div. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; chmn. Nat. Bd. of Awards for Jurisdictional Disputes in the Building Industry, 1919-23. Mem. Dept. of Commerce Com. on Building Codes, 1922; chmn. Gen. Council on Civic Needs, St. Louis, 1923. *Home:* 5814 Cabanne Av. *Office:* 1620 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RUSSELL, Francis Wayland, clergyman; *b.* Fairport, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1865; *s.* Byron P. and Betsy (Pitman) R.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1890; grad.

McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Coe Coll., 1903); *m.* Lucile Cross, of Fairbury, Neb., Oct., 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor, Fairbury, 1894-7, Marshalltown, Ia., 1897-1903, Boulder, Colo., 1903-4, West Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1904-19, St. John's Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1919—. Dir. religious work, Mt. Hermon Calif. Assn. Moderator Synod of Mo., 1915; chmn. foreign missions work for Mo. and Calif. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sigma Chi, Kiwanis Club. V.p. Magna Charta Day Assn. *Address:* 2138 Carlton St., Berkeley, Calif.

RUSSELL, Frederic Arthur, educator; *b.* Sioux Falls, S.D., June 22, 1886; *s.* Mark and Florence Ida (Knappen) R.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1908, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Myra Parker, of Hanover, Mich., Aug. 5, 1911. Newspaper work, 1909-13; with U. of Ill. since 1916, asso. prof. business orgn. and operation since 1921. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi, Sigma Nu, Associated Adv. Clubs of World. Methodist. *Author:* Management of the Sales Organization, 1922; Fundamentals of Salesmanship, 1924. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

RUSSELL, Frederick Fuller, physician; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* George Daniel and Anna Cecelia (Fuller) R.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; Sc.D., George Washington U., 1917; *m.* Mathilde J. W. Busse, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 2, 1899. Commd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1898; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1903; maj., Jan. 1, 1909, col., May 15, 1917, resigned July 11, 1920. Brig. gen. M.O.R.C. U.S. Army, Nov. 4, 1921. Curator, Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1907-13; instr. bacteriology and clin. microscopy, Army Med. Sch., 1907-13; pathologist, Columbia Hosp., 1908-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, George Washington U., 1909-13; lecturer in tropical medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1913-14; chief, Bd. of Health Lab., Ancon, Canal Zone, 1915-17; in charge of Div. of Infectious Diseases and of the Laboratory Service of the Surgeon Gen.'s Office, U.S. Army, during World War; dir. Pub. Health Lab. Service of Internat. Health Bd., 1920-3; gen. dir. Internat. Health Bd. since Mar. 1, 1923. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Zeta Psi, Theta Chi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York). *Home:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, George, cattle raiser; *b.* Bangor, Ireland, Apr. 15, 1837; *s.* James and Eliza (McMaster) R.; ed. in Ireland; *m.* Martha A. Marchand, of Pittsburg, Feb. 27, 1868. Was miner in early days of Cal.; in mercantile business early days in Nev.; nat. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. of Live Stock Com., same; mem. Nev. Legislature, 1893; Dem. nominee for gov. Nev., 1898; pres. George Russell Co., Russell Land & Cattle Co. Democrat. *Address:* Elko, Nevada.

RUSSELL, George Harvey, insurance; *b.* at Milwaukee, Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Harvey and Mary Jane (Guilds) R.; pvt., pub. and high sch. edn., to 18; *m.* Laura Eustis, of New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1893. In ins. business, 1887—; state agt. Standard Accident Ins. Co. of Detroit, 1892—; pres. George H. Russell Co.; dir. Standard Accident Ins. Co., Detroit; mgr. ins. dept. C.,M. &St.P.R.R.Co.,1913—. Republican. An organizer and sec. first young men's Republican club in Wis., 1888. Episcopalian. An organizer Cadet Light Inf., 1884, and advanced to capt.; insp. small arms practice 4th Wis. Inf.; was col. on staff of Gov. W. D. Hoard; apptd. by Gov. F. E. McGovern as del. Ann. Conv. Nat. Civic Federation, Washington, Mar. 1912; chmn. Local Bd., Div. 1, Milwaukee, under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. A.-d.-c. to Gov. E. L. Philipp, with rank of col. in Wis. State Guard, 1917; commd. capt., Q.M.R.C., 1918. Mem. Milwaukee Assn. Commerce, Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee Board of Fire Underwriters (ex-v.p.), New York Ins. Exchange, New Jersey Underwriters' Assn., Fire Insurance Club of Cleveland, Boston Bds. Fire Underwriters, Fire Underwriters' Club of Cincinnati, Ohio and Buffalo Assns. Fire Underwriters, Wis. Soc. of Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country (ex-pres.), Town, Fox Point, City, Milwaukee Athletic (Milwaukee); Chicago (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis (New York). Has made many trips abroad and has contbd. extensively on travel and ins. *Home:* 327 Juneau Av. *Office:* 114-116 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

RUSSELL, Gordon, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSSELL, Harry Luman, college dean; *b.* Poynette, Wis., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* E. Fred (M.D.) and Lucinda Estella (Waldron) R.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1888, M.S., 1890; post-grad. studies U. of Berlin, Pasteur Inst., Paris, Zoöl. Sta., Naples; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* H. May Delany, of Poynette, Dec. 20, 1893. Asst. prof. bacteriology, 1893-7, prof., 1897-1907, dean Coll. Agriculture and dir. Expt. Sta. since 1907, U. of Wis. Dir. Wis. State Hygienic Lab., 1903-8; pres. advisory board Wis. Tuberculosis Sanatorium; mem. Wis. com. U.S. War Finance Corpn. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* Outlines of Dairy Bacteriology, 1894-1905; Agricultural Bacteriology, 1898; Public Water Supplies (with Prof. F. E. Turneaure), 1923; Experimental Dairy Bacteriology (with Prof. E. G. Hastings), 1909; Agricultural Bacteriology (with same), 1921; Dairy Bacteriology (with same), 1919; also reports and bulls. Wis. Expt. Sta. since 1893. Apptd. mem. staff U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1918. Pres. Land Grant Coll. Assn., 1921. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

RUSSELL, Harry Newton, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

RUSSELL, Henry, managing dir. Boston Opera House; now living abroad; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

RUSSELL, Henry Benajah, journalist; *b.* Russell, Mass., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Edwin A. and Sarah L. (Tinker) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; *m.* Louisa A. Clark, Sept. 25, 1885 (died June 10, 1904); 2d, Helen V. Mason, Jan. 1, 1910. Reporter Springfield Republican, 1881-2; editor Meriden (Conn.) Press-Recorder, 1882-4; spl. writer, New York Sun, 1884-8; editorial writer Providence Journal, 1888-90; asso. editor Hartford 13; asso. editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1917—. *Author:* Life of William McKinley, 1896; International Monetary Conferences, 1898; Our War with Spain, 1899. *Home:* 182 Florida St., Springfield, Mass.

RUSSELL, Henry Norris, astronomer; *b.* at Oyster Bay, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Alexander Gatherer and Eliza Hoxie (Norris) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; research student, King's Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1902-3; *m.* Lucy May Cole, of New York, Nov. 24, 1908. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington, stationed at Cambridge, Eng., 1903-5; instr. astronomy, 1905-8, asst. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, Princeton; dir. of obs., 1912—; research asso. Mt. Wilson Obs., 1921—. Engr., Aircraft Service U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Am. Philos.

Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc., London (gold medallist, 1921); Henry Draper medal, Nat. Academy Sciences, 1922; Lalande medal, French Acad., 1922. Presbyn. *Author:* Determinations of Stellar Parallax, 1911. Contbr. on astron. topics to scientific jours. *Address:* 79 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J.

RUSSELL, Herbert Edwin, professor mathematics; *b.* Paris, Me., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Asenath Howard (Willis) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied Johns Hopkins Univ.; (Sc.D., University of Denver, 1914); *m.* Lena C. Rogers, of Belgrade, Maine, June 18, 1885. Teacher mathematics and astronomy, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1884-6; teacher mathematics, Boys' High Sch., Reading, Pa., 1887-91; associate prof. mathematics, 1891-6, prof. pure mathematics, 1896—, and dean of Extra-Mural Coll., 1915-18, U. of Denver; visiting prof. in mathematics, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1921. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. America, Colo. Teachers' Assn. (life), Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 2163 S. Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

RUSSELL, Howard Hyde, clergyman, reformer; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 21, 1855; *s.* Joseph A. and Sarah Emogene (Parker) R.; student Griswold Coll., Ia., 1870-1; LL.B., Indianola (Ia.) College, 1878; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1888; (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1895; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1896, Oberlin, 1921; LL.D., Otterbein, 1922); *m.* Lillian Davis, of Corning, Ia., Aug. 17, 1880. Practiced law at Corning, 1878-83; co. supt. schs., Adams Co., Ia., 1881-2; ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor N. Amherst and Berea, O., while student, 1883-8; organized in a tent, and was first pastor Southwest Tabernacle Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1888-91; pastor Armour Mission, Chicago, 1891-3; founded Anti-Saloon League movement in Ohio, 1893, and was first state supt., 1893-7; also one of the organizers and first gen. supt. of the (Nat.) Anti-Saloon League of America, 1895-1903, during which time started the league in 36 states, traveling annually more than 50,000 miles; supt. New York Anti-Saloon League, 1901-9, and chmn. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League America, 1903-9; recalled 1909 to Nat. Anti-Saloon League as asso. gen. supt., chmn. financial management com. and as gen. sec. of its moral suasion dept., the Lincoln-Lee Legion, also founded by him, which has an enrollment of over 6,000,000; between July 4 and Sept. 5, 1915, with male quartette, conducted the first transcontinental "water wagon" tour from New York to San Francisco, in automobiles, over the Lincoln Highway. One of founders and 1st Am. pres. World League Against Alcoholism, 1919; U.S. del. World Congress Against Alcoholism, Washington, D.C., 1920; visited Europe twice in 1921, assisting anti-liquor orgns. in British Isles, France, Norway and Sweden; del. to Lausanne Congress Against Alcoholism. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, to N.Y. bar, 1905, bar Supreme Court U.S., 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago), University (Columbus, O.). *Author:* A Lawyer's Examination of the Bible, 1883; also many pamphlets and articles on methods to promote total abstinence and abolish the liquor traffic. *Home:* Westerville, O.

RUSSELL, Isaac Franklin, judge; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* Rev. William H. and Susan (Voorhies) (Hiller) R.; A.B., New York U., 1875, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1878; LL.M., Yale, 1879, D.C.L., 1880; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1893; J.D., N.Y. U., 1904); *m.* Ruth Ferriss, of Brooklyn, May 8, 1886. Prof. polit. science, 1881-95, law, 1881—, New York U. Chief justice Ct. of Spl. Sessions City New York, 1910-16. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Brooklyn Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Invincible. *Author:* Outline Study of Law, 1894, 1895, 1900; Encycs., Cases on Measure of Damages, 1909. Contbr. to law jours. and Meth. Rev. *Home:* 241 Quincy St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, James Earl, university dean; *b.* Hamden, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 1, 1864; *s.* Charles and Sarah (McFarlane) R.; A.B., Cornell, 1887; univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Berlin, 1893-95; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1903, U. Colo., 1905, McGill, 1909, Iowa, 1923); *m.* Agnes Fletcher, Delhi, N.Y., June 19, 1889. Teacher in secondary schs., 1887-90; prin. Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1890-3; European commr. Regents of the U. of State of N.Y., 1893-5; European agt. Bur. of Edn. of Washington, 1893-5; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, U. of Colo., 1895-7; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., since 1897, dean, Teachers Coll., since 1898; Barnard prof. edn. since 1904, Columbia. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Council of Edn. *Author:* The Extension of University Teaching in England and America, Albany, N.Y., 1895; translation of same into German by Dr. O. W. Beyer, Leipzig, 1895; German Higher Schools; The History, Organization and Methods of Secondary Education in Germany, 1899. Editor American Teachers Series. Frequent contbr. to ednl. jours. *Address:* 500 W. 121st St., New York.

RUSSELL, John, author, journalist; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Apr. 22, 1885; *s.* Charles Edward (publicist) and Abby Osborn (Rust) R.; Northwestern U., 1903-5; *m.* Grace Nye Bolster, of Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1905. Traveled widely in early yrs.; spl. corr. New York Herald in Panama and Peru, 1908, later staff writer fiction, features, verse and interviews for N.Y. Herald Sunday Mag.; began writing stories and articles, for magazines, 1912, notably a series of South Sea tales for Collier's; again made tour of Pacific Islands, 1920. In charge U.S. Govt. propaganda for Gt. Britain and Ireland, with office at London, during World War. Mem. Authors' League America, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Writers (Hollywood, Calif.); Saville (London). *Author:* The Society Wolf, 1910; The Red Mark, 1919; Where the Pavement Ends, 1921; In Dark Places, 1922. Adopted as a chief of the Samoans, 1920, with title of "Toleafoa Tusitala." *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Care Carl Brandt, Inc., 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, John Andrew, publisher; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* John and Alice (Brennan) R.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1883, A.M., 1885; (LL.D., U. of Detroit, 1916); unmarried. Pres. Manufacturer Pub. Co., pub. Mich. Mfr. and Financial Record, since 1910; dir. Am. Public Utilities Co.; dean Sch. of Commerce and Finance, U. of Detroit, since 1916; commr. Detroit Pub. Library. Chmn. U.S. Selective Service Bd. No. 7, Detroit, 1917-18. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Notes on Prehistoric Discoveries in Wayne County, Michigan, 1912. Writer on pub. utility and tax problems. *Home:* 80 Virginia Park Av. *Office:* 904 Free Press Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

RUSSELL, Joseph Ballister, merchant; *b.* Boston, Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* Charles Theodore and Sarah (Ballister) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Lillian H. Tenney, of Wilmington, Del., May 20, 1880. In business at Boston since 1869; pres. West End St. Ry. Co.; v.-p. State St. Trust Co.; treas. and dir. Boston Wharf Co.;

dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., Conveyancers Title Ins. Co., Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Mass. Gas Co., Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Nat. Shawmut Bank, Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. V.p. Real Estate Exchange & Auction Bd. Dir. N.E. Fuel and Transportation. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Commercial, City, Country, Oakley, Exchange. *Home:* 69 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 259 Summer St., Boston.

RUSSELL, Joseph James, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RUSSELL, Joshua Edward, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUSSELL, Lee Maurice, governor; *b.* nr. Oxford, La Fayette Co., Miss., Nov. 16, 1875; *s.* William Eaton and Louisa Jane (Mackey) R.; B.S., Toccopola Coll., 1897; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Ethelmary Day, of Missoula, Mont., June 28, 1905. Began practice at Oxford, Miss., 1907; real estate business, Gulfport, Miss. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1908-12, Senate, 1912-16; lt. gov. of Miss., 1916-20; gov. of Miss., 1920-24; Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

RUSSELL, Lillian (Mrs. Alexander P. Moore), actress, singer; Dec. 4, 1861–June 6, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RUSSELL, Lindsay, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Thomas B. and Fannie B. (Havens) R.; U. of N.C.; studied law with Ex-Gov. Russell of N.C.; admitted to bar, 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; married. Removed to New York, 1899; mem. McLaughlin, Russell, & Sprague, 1903—. Receiver of Otto Heinze & Co. (United Copper brokers); dir. Am. Surety Co., The Independent (mag.). Founded, 1901, and chmn. Pilgrims Soc. of London and New York; founded, 1907, and pres. Japan Soc. New York—both for promotion of Internat. friendship; pub. recognition given in London and New York and decoration of Order of Sacred Treasure, 2d Class, by Mikado, "for meritorious service"; Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Chmn. Council on Foreign Relations; dir. N.Y. Peace Soc.; mem. Southern Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Lawyers. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Louis Arthur, composer, musician; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 24, 1854; *s.* William Alexander and Frances Adeline (Blazier) R.; studied New York Coll. of Music, London (Eng.) Organ Acad.; studied theory and harmony with George Bristow and C. C. Mueller (New York), John Higgs and Berthold Tours (London), organ with S. P. Warren (New York), T. Y. Trotter (London), piano with Charles Fradel, Jan Pychowsky (New York); voice with John Howard, George Henschel, and William Shakespeare; unmarried. Organist and choirmaster South Park Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J., 17 yrs., Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, 12 yrs., also Ch. of the Redeemer, and Clinton Av. Ref. Ch.; founder and condr. Oratorio Soc., Newark Symphony Orchestra; dir. Newark Coll. of Music since 1879; dir. Normal Inst. of Music, Carnegie Hall, New York; dir. The Russell Studios, New York; mng. editor Essex Pub. Co. Mem. Am. Guild Organists (a founder), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; ex-pres. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., New York Clef Club, S.A.R.; organizer Musical Culture Club, Fraternal Assn. Musicians (New York). Gen. sec. Nat. Acad. Vocal Arts. Mason. *Club:* Newark Athletic. *Author:* Commonplaces of Vocal Art; English Diction for Singers and Public Speakers; The Singers' Control of Speech; The Body and Breath in Control; Plain Talk with American Singers; The Embellishments of Music; Complete Course in Hand Culture and Piano Playing; Pedal Independence at the Organ. Composer: (cantata) A Pastoral Rhapsody; (cantata) The Triumph of Freedom and Peace; (piano) Suite Fantastique, Suite Psychique; (violin) Suite Lyrique; also many songs, etc. *Address:* College of Music, Newark, N.J.; Normal Inst. of Music, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, L(ulu) Case, writer; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Apr. 3, 1876; *d.* Lucien William and Agnes Maria (Rounds) Case; grad. Yankton High Sch.; *m.* John Lowell Russell, of Yankton, Oct. 5, 1901. Writer of verse and short articles for mags., 1901-10; began writing for the screen, 1911, and has produced several hundred photoplays; scenario editor Blazed Trail Film Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (books) Here Lies, 1914; Photoplaywrights' Primer, 1916. *Home:* 149 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Richard Brevard, judge, orator, publicist; *b.* nr. Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* William John and Rebecca Harriette (Brumby) R.; bro. of Robert Lee R. (U.S.N.); A.B., B.Ph., U. of Ga., 1879, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Minnie L. Tyler, of Barnesville, Ga., May 13, 1883 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Ina Dillard, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., June 24, 1891; father of 18 children, 13 of whom are living (1923). Admitted to Ga. bar, 1880, and practiced at Athens; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1882-8; author of bill for Girls' Normal and Industrial Coll., 1887; solicitor gen., Western Circuit of Ga., 1888-97; judge Superior Cts., same circuit, 1898-1906 (resigned); one of 5 Dem. candidates for gov. of Ga., 1906, running 2d in a field; elected (without being a candidate) judge Court of Appeals, State of Ga., 1906, reëlected, 1908 and 1914 for term ending 1921; chief judge of same, Oct. 31, 1913, until June 6, 1916; resigned to return to practice of law and care of personal interests; elected chief justice Supreme Court of Ga., 1922, by largest majority ever given a Georgian. Pres. Hoschton Telephone Company, Russell Mfg. Co.; large cotton planter. Asso. editor Athens Daily Banner, 1884-5; editor of Athens Daily Ledger, 1890-3; organizer Athens St. Ry. Co., 1886, Athens Savings Bank, 1887, N. Ga. Telephone Co., 1894. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Athens, 1885-95, Winder, Ga., 1897, Russell, Ga., 1903-17; trustee U. of Ga., 1887-90 and 1918-27 (chmn. bd. 1923), Ga. Juvenile Protective Assn., 1907—; pres. bd. Ga. State Coll. for Women. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason, Odd Fellow (Past Grand Master of Ga. and Representative Sovereign G. Lodge), K.P. (Past Grand Rep.), Royal Arcanum (Past Grand Regent of Ga. and Supreme Rep.). *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic, Capital City (hon.), Burns (hon.). *Home:* Russell, Barrow Co., Ga. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

RUSSELL, Robert Lee, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSSELL, Samuel, Jr., farmer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Lucy MacDonough (Hubbard R.; Harvard, 1892-93 *m.* Julia Palmer Webster, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 22, 1898. Farmer since 1900, breeder Hereford cattle; owner Ridgewood Farm, Middletown; v.p. Russell Mfg. Co.; dir. Middletown Nat. Bank. Pres. Middlesex County Farm Bur.; ex-v.p. Conn. Swine Growers Assn.; pres. N.E. Hereford Cattle Breeders' Assn.; chmn. live stock com. Eastern States League; state v.p. Am. Saddle Horse Breeders' Assn. Trustee Middletown Old Burying Ground Assn., St. Luke's Home, The Russell Library;

mem. Middletown Bd. of Edn. 15 yrs. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms; mem. Governor Holcomb's staff 6 yrs., rank of maj. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford, Conn.), India House (New York). *Home:* Ridgewood Farm, Middletown, Conn.

RUSSELL, Thomas Halbert, educator; *b.* Anderson, S.C., May 22, 1880; *s.* David Hamilton and Frances Elvira (Smith) R.; prep. edn. Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C. (now defunct); grad. The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1902; *m.* Margaret Hartman Kable, *d.* of Founder of Staunton Mil. Acad., June 20, 1905. Comdt. cadets, Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1902-4; with Staunton Mil. Acad. since 1904, pres. since 1920. Pres. City Council, Staunton, 2 yrs.; dir. Nat. Valley Bank, Staunton. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). Maj. O.R.C. *Club:* Rotary, Gypsy Hill Golf. *Home:* Staunton, Va.

RUSSELL, Thomas Herbert, editor, author; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* Thomas Henry and Emma (Goodman) R.; King's Coll., London; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1904, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Amelia Arnold, of Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1889. Came to U.S., 1882, naturalized citizen, 1893. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). Editor: Webster's Universal Dictionary, 1904; American Cyclopedia of the Automobile (6 vols.), 1909; Business Library (8 vols.), 1911-22; The World's Greatest War, 1914-19; also many others. *Author:* Life and Work of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Life and Work of Warren G. Harding, 1923. *Home:* 2943 Mildred Av., Chicago, Ill.

RUSSELL, Walter, artist; *b.* at Boston, May 19, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Melinda R.; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, Mus. of Fine Arts, Drexel Inst., Phila., Acad. Julien, Paris, pupil of Albert Munsell, Ernest Major, Howard Pyle, and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Helen Andrews, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1894. Illustrator for New York mags., 1890-7; artist and corr. during Spanish-Am. War for Century Mag. and Collier's Weekly; now devotes entire attention to specialty of painting children's portraits and child subjects; painted portraits of the children of President Roosevelt, Ex-Gov. Ames of Mass., and of other prominent people of the U.S. and many in Europe; also one allegory, "The Might of Ages," exhibited at Turin Expn. *Author:* The Sea Children, 1901; The Bending of the Twig, 1903; The Age of Innocence, 1904. Originator, in 1899, of tenant ownership, or coöperative plan of home ownership, which is now becoming popular; built the Artists' Colony, 67th St., New York, on this plan, 1899. *Home:* (country) Washington, Conn. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Walter Earle, educator; *b.* Fayette, Me., Aug. 6, 1869; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.; *m.* Winifred P. Stone, of Kents Hill, Me., Jan. 25, 1896. Teacher Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1893-4, State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1894-1905; prin. Gorham State Normal Sch. since 1905. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Gorham, Me.

RUSSELL, William Fletcher, college prof.; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., May 18, 1890; *s.* James Earl and Agnes (Fletcher) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Clotilda Desjardins, of Denver, Colo., June 17, 1913. Teacher history and economics, College High Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1910-11; asst. prof. history and sociology, State Teachers Coll. of Colo., 1911, 1912; grad. scholar, 1913, hon. fellow, 1913-14, and asst. in philosophy of edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia; asso. prof. secondary edn., 1914-15, prof., 1915-17, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.; dean Coll. of Edn., State U. of Ia., 1917-23; prof. edn. and asso. dir. Internat. Inst., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1923—. Dir. ednl. sect., Russian Div. Com. on Pub. Information, July 1918-Feb. 1919; mem. China Ednl. Commn., 1921-22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Cornell), Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), Phi Gamma Delta. Mason (K.T., 32°). Episcopalian. *Author:* The Early Teaching of History in New York and Massachusetts, 1915; Economy in Secondary Education, 1916; Education in the United States (in Sandiford's Comparative Education), 1917; Education in a Democracy (in Russian), Vladivostok, 1918; Schools in Siberia, 1919; The Short Constitution (with M. J. Wade), 1921; School Finance in Iowa Cities, 1921. Contbr. to Christian Education in China, 1922; Schools in Bulgaria, 1923. Editor School Project Educational Text Book Series, Lippincott's Educational Guides, Lippincott's Elementary and High School Texts. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, William Logie, psychiatrist; *b.* New Brunswick, Can., July 24, 1863; *s.* William and Jane (Logie) R.; student U. of N.B., 1879-81; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; *m.* Addie Lena Lewis, of Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 15, 1888. Hosp. work, N.J., 1885-7; pvt. practice, N.Y. City, 1888-97; 1st asst. phys. Willard State Hosp., N.Y., 1897-1903; med. insp. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., 1903-10; med. supt. L.I. State Hosp., 1910-11, Bloomingdale Hosp. (nervous and mental diseases), since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (chmn. exec. com.), N.Y. Psychiat. Soc. (ex-pres.), Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Westchester Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), University (White Plains). *Home:* Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y.

RUSSELL, William T., bishop; *b.* at Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* William T. and Rose A. R.; student, St. Charles' Coll., Md. 5 yrs., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1 yr., Am. Coll. in Rome, 2 yrs., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 4 yrs., Catholic U. of America, 2 yrs.; (hon. D.D., St. Mary's Sem.; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.). Ordained R.C. priest, June 21, 1889; pastor St. Jerome's Ch., Hyattsville, Md., 1889-94; sec. to Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, 1894-1908; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Washington, 1908-17; elected, Dec. 7, 1916, and consecrated Mar. 15, 1917, bishop of Charleston. Created Domestic Prelate to Pope Pius X, June 20, 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Maryland, The Land of Sanctuary, 1907; also History of the Archdiocese of Baltimore, in Catholic Ency. *Home:* 114 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

RUSSELL, William Worthington, diplomat; *b.* Washington, Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Maj. W. W. Russell (U.S.M.C.) and Virginia (Fletcher) R., of Alexandria, Va.; ed. Rockville (Md.) Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Grace C. Lidstone, of London, Eng., May 24, 1905. Served in U.S.N., and was civil engr. on various surveys in S. America, Mexico, and U.S. Sec. Am. Legation at Caracas, 1895-1904, at Panama City, Feb. 5-Mar. 17, 1904; chargé d'affaires, *ad interim*, Feb. 13-Mar. 17, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, Mar. 17, 1904-June 21, 1905, to Venezuela, June 21, 1905-June 24, 1910; minister resident and consul-gen. to Dominican Rep., June 24, 1910-June 30, 1911, and E.E. and M.P. to same until Aug. 15, 1913 (retired). Commr. Nat. Expn., Quito, Ecuador, Aug. 19, 1908-Jan. 12, 1909; apptd. minister resident and consul gen., Dominican Republic, Jan. 24, 1910; E.E. and M.P. same, 1911-13, and since Aug. 16, 1915.

Address: American Legation, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

RUST, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Charles M. and Mary Louise R.; ed. pub. schs., and Gordon Bible Sch., Boston, and Rochester (N.Y.) Theological Seminary; *m.* Bertha W. Smart, of Boston, Dec. 18, 1893. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1898; evangelist in west, 1894-1906; pastor Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1906, now Immanuel Ch., Scranton, Pa. Dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., New York, 1905-6. *Author:* A Church on Wheels, 1905; Practical Ideals in Evangelism, 1906; Personal Religion, 1915; The Church a Field for Service, 1914. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

RUSTON, William Otis, educator; Dec. 6, 1852–May 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RUTHERFORD, Clarendon, physician; *b.* at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., June 22, 1854; *s.* Maj. John T. and Belinda Evelyn R.; Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1872-5; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., C.M., McGill Med. Coll., Montreal, 1882; *m.* Jessie Haiselden, of Chicago, May, 1885; *m.* 2d, Ella W. McCauley, of Chicago, Feb. 4, 1920. Practiced, Chicago, since 1882; prof. anatomy, Chicago Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 1888-93; pres. Diversey Parkway Hosp.; on staff Chicago Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M. A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 624 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

RUTHERFORD, Mildred Lewis, author; *b.* Athens, Ga., July 16, 1851; *d.* Prof. Williams R., of U. of Ga., and Laura Battaille Rootes (Cobb) R.; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., 1868; (Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1923). Teacher of lit., co-prin. or prin., Lucy Cobb Inst., 1880-1908; pres. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga., 1917-22, chair of southern history and lit., 1923—. Pres. Ladies' Memorial Assn., Athens, since 1888; state historian Georgia Div. U.D.C. (elected for life); historian-gen. U.D.C., 1911-16; historian gen. Confederated Memorial Assns., 1921—. *Author:* English Authors; American Authors; French Authors, 1907; Mannie Brown; Bible Question Book; The South in History and Literature, 1907; also many booklets on southern history, addresses, etc. *Home:* The Villa, Athens, Ga.

RUTHERFORD, S(amuel) Morton, lawyer; Feb. 16, 1859–Dec. 16, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RUTHVEN, Alexander G(rant), zoölogist; *b.* Hull, Ia., Apr. 1, 1882; *s.* John and Katherine (Rombough) R.; A.B., Morningside Coll., 1903; U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Florence Hagle, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 1907. Instr. zoölogy and curator Mus. of Zoölogy, 1906-10, prof. and dir. Mus. of Zoölogy, 1911—, U. of Mich. Chief naturalist, Mich. Geol. and Biol. Survey, 1908—. Dir. various scientific expdns. in N.S., and C. America. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1913-15), Assn. Am. Geographers, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Author of numerous papers on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 1220 Fair Oaks Parkway, Ann Arbor, Mich.

RUTLEDGE, Archibald (Hamilton), author; *b.* McClellanville, S.C., Oct. 23, 1883; *s.* Henry Middleton and Margaret (Seabrook) R.; Porter Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1898-1900; B.S., Union Coll., N.Y., 1904, A.M., 1907; *m.* Florence L. Hart, of Winchester, Va., Dec. 19, 1907. *Author:* Under The Pines (poems), 1907; The Banners of the Coast, 1908; Old Plantation Days, 1911; New Poems, 1917; Tom and I on the Old Plantation, 1918; Songs from a Valley, 1919; Plantation Game Trails, 1921; South of Richmond (poems), 1922; Days Off in Dixie, 1923; also stories, articles and poems in various mags. *Home:* Mercersburg, Pa.

RUTLEDGE, Benjamin Huger, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUTLEDGE, George Perry, clergyman, editor; *b.* Blacksburg, Va., May 16, 1869; *s.* Anderson and Ellen Jane (Kirk) R.; B.A., Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1891, A.M., 1895; (LL.D., Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson, N.C., 1904, Bethany [W. Va.] Coll., 1917); *m.* Carrie Wellford McCurdey, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 22, 1896 (died Aug. 29, 1914). Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1890; pastor First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1891-6, 3d Ch., Phila., 1897-1912, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., 1913-16; editor in chief Christian Standard, 1916-1922. Member Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* The Pledge in Sermon, 1895; Center Shots at Rome, 1914; Pushing the World Along, 1916. Lecturer. *Home:* Cincinnati, O.*

RUTTER, Frank Roy, economist, statistician; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Frederick G. and Ella M. (Purvis) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Janet Stevens Goodwin, of Baltimore, Sept. 15, 1904. Became connected with U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1899; asst. chief Div. of Foreign Markets, 1899-07; spl. European agt. for the dept. in London, 1907-9; chief Div. of Foreign Tariffs, Dept. of Commerce, 1910-14; asst. chief Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, same dept., 1914-17; commercial attaché, Tokyo, Japan, 1917-18; statistical advisor, Dept. of Commerce, 1919-20; prof. of foreign trade, U. of Ore., 1921—. Spl. lecturer on commerce, State U. of Ia., 1904; course on foreign tariff policy, Johns Hopkins, 1910; lecturer on commerce, George Washington U., 1913-17, Georgetown U., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Statis. Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (Portland); Tokyo (Tokyo); Yokohama United (Yokohama). Author of numerous bulls., pamphlets and articles on tariffs, foreign trade, etc. *Home:* 1714 Fairmount Boul., Eugene, Ore.

RUTTER, Robert Lewis, banker; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1867; *s.* Levi T. and Sally R. (Perkins) R.; William Penn Charter Sch.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Isabel Page, of Walla Walla, Wash., Feb. 21, 1892. Located at Spokane, Wash., 1892; pres. Western Union Life Ins. Co., 1896—, Spokane & Eastern Trust Co., 1916—; dir. Spokane Title Co.; pres. 1st State Bank, St. Joe, Ida. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Tennis, Spokane Country. *Home:* 507 E. 18th St., Spokane, Wash.

RUUTZ-REES, Caroline, headmistress of Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn.; *b.* at London, Eng.; *d.* Louis Emile and Janet (Meugens) R.-R.; came to United States, 1883; LL.A., St. Andrew's (Scotland), 1904; Elève Tit. École des Hautes Études, U. of Paris, 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1909. Taught in various pvt. schs., 1885-90; founded Rosemary Hall, Wallingford, Conn., 1890, removed to Greenwich, Conn., 1900; pres. Rosemary Corpn. *Author:* Charles de Sainte Marthe, a study in the French Renaissance. Contbr. Modern Lang. Assn. Publ., Modern Lang. Notes, Romanic Rev., Yale Review, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Assn. Prep. Schools, Classical Assn. of N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Head Mistresses' Assn., Modern Lang. Assn., Soc. des Études Rabelaisiennes, Museum of French Art. Mem. exec. com. Conn. Woman Suffrage Assn., Conn. League of

Women Voters. Chmn. Conn. Div. of Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. for Conn. of Woman's Overseas Canteen Sect., Y.W.C.A., 1918; mem. Conn. State Council of Defense, 1918; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. and Dem. State Central Com.; chmn. Conn. Alliance of Dem. Women; pres. Greenwich br. League of Nations Non-partisan Assn.; exec. com. Women's Pro-League Council. *Clubs:* Colony, Women's University, Cosmopolitan, Woman's City (New York); Albemarle, Ladies' University (London); Am. Women's University (Paris), Field (Greenwich). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

RUYL, Beatrice Baxter, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RYAN, Andrew Howard, physiologist, pharmacologist; *b.* Silex, Mo., Dec. 30, 1885; *s.* John Thomas and Elizabeth Lee (Wheatley) R.; M.D., Washington U., 1910; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Griffith, of Newcastle, Pa., July 23, 1912. Instr. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-13; prof. and head dept. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Ala., 1913-16; prof. and head dept. physiology Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston, 1916—; scientific asst., physiologist, 1918, asso. physiologist (R), 1919—. U.S.P.H.S., directing field research in industrial fatigue in munition factories, 1918-19; dir. industrial hygiene, Scovill Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1919-22; lecturer on industrial physiology, Yale, 1920—. Mem. divisional com. on industrial fatigue, Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1918; mem. sub-coms. Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S., St. Louis Med. Soc., Mo. State Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Industrial Phys. and Surg., Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. to scientific jours. on researches in gen. and industrial physiology, medicine and pharmacology. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

RYAN, Daniel Joseph, lawyer; Jan. 1, 1855–June 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RYAN, Edward William, sanitarian; Dec. 14, 1884–Sept. 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RYAN, George Joseph; *b.* Long Island City, N.Y., July 7, 1873; *s.* George and Julia R.; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll.; *m.* Anna M. Fitzpatrick, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1903. Dir. Long Island City Savings Bank, L.I. Financial Corpn.; mem. advisory bd. Corn Exchange Bank of L.I. City; mem. State Constl. Conv., N.Y., 1915; pres. Bd. of Edn. City of New York; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Borough of Queens. Trustee St. John's Hosp., Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum; v.p. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Children; mem. exec. com. Queens Council Boy Scouts America. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Catholic, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 236 Lincoln St., Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 46 Jackson Av., Long Island City, N.Y.

RYAN, Harris Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* Powell's Valley, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Charles W. and Louisa (Collier) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1880-1; Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1881-3; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell), 1887; *m.* Katherine E. Fortenbaugh, of Halifax, Pa., Sept. 12, 1888. Instr. physics, 1888-9, prof. elec. engring., 1889-1905, Cornell; prof. elec. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1905—. Consulting engr. Los Angeles Aqueduct Power Bur., 1909—. Mem. Jury of Awards, dept. electricity, Chicago Expn., 1893; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. jury, Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p., 1896-8; hon. v.p. representing Inst. at P.P.I. Expn., 1915), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engineering Education, Am. Physiological Soc., Nat. Academy of Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie) Text-Book of Electrical Machinery, Vol. I, 1903. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; numerous monographs on elec. subjects. Dir. Anti-submarine Supersonics Lab., of Nat. Research Council, Pasadena, Calif., 1918-19. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

RYAN, James, bishop; 1848–July 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RYAN, James Augustine, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RYAN, John Augustine, theologian; *b.* Dakota Co., Minn., May 25, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Luby) R.; grad. St. Thomas Sem., St. Paul, 1892; student theol. dept., same, 1892-4; St. Paul Sem., 1894-8; ordained R.C. priest, 1898; post-grad. student, Catholic U. Washington, 1898-1902 (D.D., 1906). Prof. moral theology and economics, St. Paul (Minn.) Sem., 1902-15; prof. moral theology and industrial ethics, Catholic U., since 1915. Dir. social action dept., Nat. Catholic Welfare Council. *Author:* A Living Wage, 1906; Francisco Ferrer, 1910; Alleged Socialism of the Church Fathers, 1913. Joint author (with Morris Hillquit) of Socialism—Promise or Menace, 1914; Distributive Justice, 1916; The Church and Socialism and Other Essays, 1919; Social Reconstruction, 1920; The Church and Labor, 1920; The State and the Church, 1922. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

RYAN, John D., mining; *b.* in Mich., 1864; *m.* Nettie Gardner, 1896. Chmn. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chile Copper Co.; pres. United Metals Selling Co., Mont. Powder Co.; dir. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Emigrants Industrial Savings Bank, etc. Apptd. dir. aircraft production by Pres. Wilson, Apr. 1918, also chmn. Aircraft Bd.; 2d asst. sec. of war and dir. air service, Aug.-Nov. 1918. Mem. War Council Am. Nat. Red Cross (now mem. Central Com.). *Home:* 3 E. 78th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Marah Ellis, author; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1866; *d.* Graham and Sidney (Mechling) Martin; wrote a few poems and stories under pen-name "Ellis Martin"; *m.* S. Erwan Ryan, actor, of New York, September 23, 1883 (now deceased). *Author:* In Love's Domain, 1899; Told in the Hills, 1890; Pagan of the Alleghenies, 1891; Squaw Eloise, 1892; A Flower of France, 1894; Comrades, 1896; The Bond-Woman, 1899; That Girl Montana, 1901; My Quaker Maid, 1906; For the Soul of Rafael, 1906; Indian Love Letters, 1907; The Flute of the Gods, 1909; Pagan Prayers, 1913; The Woman of the Twilight, 1913; The House of the Dawn, 1914; Treasure Trail, 1919. *Address:* 714 Wildwood Trail, Los Angeles, Calif.

RYAN, Michael J., lawyer, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 13, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Howden) R.; ed. La Salle Coll., Phila.; *m.* Eleanor Kemper, of Phila., June 9, 1886. Began practice at Phila., 1884; city solicitor (corpn. counsel), Phila., 1911-16; pub. service commr. of Pa. by appmt. of gov. of Pa., Jan. 1916-Feb. 1919; pres. Girard Avenue Title & Trust Co.; dir. Quaker City Nat. Bank. Trustee Temple U., Samaritan Hosp., Phila. Dental Coll. Mem. com. of three, representing friends of Ireland in U.S., at Paris, France, during meeting of World Peace Conf., 1919. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Racquet, Clover. *Home:* Church Rd., Overbrook, Phila. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RYAN, Michael Sylvester, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* John and Ellen (Ready) R.; grad. St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1890-97; Ph.D., Univ. of Rome, 1899, DD., 1899. Joined Vincentians, 1891; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; pres. Kenrick Sem., Webster Groves, Mo., 1906—. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo.

RYAN, O'Neill, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Richard and Margaret (O'Neill) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Poly. Night Sch.; studied law in office of Given Campbell; (LL.D., Christian Bros. Coll., St. Louis, 1907, St. Louis U., 1910); *m.* Mary Carmen Rashcoe, of St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1880; partner in law practice with Given Campbell, 1883-99; judge Circuit Court of City of St. Louis, 1901-7; mem. firm Ryan & Thompson (Guy A.), 1911-18; dean St. Louis U. Inst. of Law, 1908-15. Pres. St. Louis Bar Assn., 1908-9; mem. Public Library Bd., 1899—; Supreme Chancellor Legion of Honor of Mo., 1890; mem. exec. com. Civic League, 1912—; pres. Catholic Charities of St. Louis, 1920—. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Catholic. *Home:* 29 Windermere Pl. *Office:* Liberty Central Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RYAN, Oswald, lawyer; *b.* Anderson, Ind., Apr. 11, 1888; *s.* William Antony and Agnes (Fitzgerald) R.; student Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind., 1907-9; A.B., Harvard University, 1911; Harvard Law School, 1911-13; *m.* Rebecca B. Noland, July 1, 1918. Instr. in Latin Butler Coll., 1908-9; asst. in history and govt., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1911-12; practiced law in Anderson, Ind., since 1913. Writer and speaker for municipal reform in Mass., 1909-13; reform candidate for mayor of Anderson, 1913; anti-machine candidate for state's atty., 50th Ind. Jud. District, 1914; elected state's atty. same dist., 1916; resigned Jan. 1918, to enlist in National Army; now city atty., Anderson. Republican campaign speaker. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha (ex. nat. v.p. and ex nat. sec.), Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard); elected Ind. mem. nat. exec. com. Am. Legion, Oct., 1921. *Clubs:* University (Anderson), Harvard of Ind. *Author:* Municipal Freedom, 1915; The Prophets and the Present, 1923. *Joint Author:* City Government by Commission, 1911. Contbr. to Harper's Weekly, Am. Polit. Science Rev., etc. Awarded Baldwin nat. prize for essay on govt., 1910. Apptd. mem. Spl. U. S. Immigration Commn., 1923, and with Secretary of Labor Davis investigated the immigration problem in Europe. Protestant. *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

RYAN, Thomas, ex-assistant sec. of the interior; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

RYAN, Thomas Fortune, financier; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1851; *m.* Ida M. Barry, of Baltimore, Nov. 25, 1873 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cornelius C. (Nicoll) Cuyler, of New York, October 29, 1917. Began business career, 1868, Baltimore dry goods house; entered Wall St., 1870; member of New York Stock Exchange, 1874; afterwards interested in consolidation and extension of street railway and lighting systems, New York, Chicago and other cities and in reorganization of various rys. in the south, coal properties in Ohio and W.Va., and rys. in Ohio; purchased controlling interest of stock of Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1905; retired as officer or dir. in more than 30 corpns., Dec., 1908, in which was controlling factor; prominently identified with Am. Tobacco Co. since 1899; later with British-Am. Tobacco Co.; identified with Belgian and Portuguese corpns.; engaged in development of mining activities in Belgian Congo since 1906, and Portuguese Angola since 1912; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry. Co. Del. from Va. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Union, Lawyers', Catholic, New York Athletic, Democratic, Army and Navy, Automobile, Country Knollwood Country, Riding, Tuxedo (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 858 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Thomas Jefferson, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 17, 1890; *s.* John L. and Mary Belle (Tracy) R.; B.S., Fordham U., 1908, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Gertrude B. Keleher, of Washington, D.C., July 19, 1923. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1912, and practiced at N.Y. City. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 15th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Grad. 2d R.O.T.C., Plattsburg; with Air Service in France, 1918-19; cited for gallantry in action; decorated Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Legion, Vets. of Fgn. Wars, K.C. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, Nat. Republican, Catholic (New York); Congressional (Washington). *Home:* New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Will Carson, Jr., editor and college professor; *b.* at New York, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Will Carson and Sarah Anne (Hobby) R.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1907; Columbia Univ., 1907-10, George Washington U., Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Isabel Van Dewater, of Nutley, N.J., June 20, 1908. Instr. French and German, high sch., Nutley, N.J., 1909-10; Carl Schurz fellow, Columbia, 1910-11; instr. in German, U. of Wis., 1911-12; asst. editor, 1912-14, editor, 1915-17, dir. information service, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1917-20; ednl. editor N.Y. Evening Post, 1920-21, professor of education, Swarthmore College, 1921—. Lecturer on edn., George Washington U. Summer Sch., 1916-18; in charge vocational edn. and statistics, Ednl. Survey Prov. of Saskatchewan, Can., 1917-18; sec. British Ednl. Mission to U.S., 1918; associated with J. McKeen Cattell and Raymond Walters in editorship of School and Society, 1921—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn. (sec. 1915-18), College Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York). Author bulls. pub. by U.S. Bur. Edn. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

RYAN, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., May 10, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Jane (Cleary) R.; ed. Buffalo, N.Y., High Sch.; *m.* Ellen T. Cosgrove, of Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1887. Engaged in boot and shoe business, 1878; pres. Ryan & Cable, Inc., gen. insurance and bonding agts. Mem. bd. supervisors, Erie Co., N.Y., 1894-9; chmn. same, 1898; mem. 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909); Democrat. Mem. Buffalo Terminal Commn. *Home:* 140 Crescent Av. *Office:* 400 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

RYBNER, Martin Cornelius, musician; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 26, 1853; *s.* Johan William and Charlotte (Gosch) R.; ed. U. of Copenhagen; studied music Copenhagen Royal Conservatory and Leipzig Conservatory; studied composition with Gade and J. P. Hartmann, violin with Tofte and F. David, piano with E. Neupert, Reinecke, Von Bulow, A. Rubenstein and Liszt; *m.* Claudine Pezel de Corval, *d.* Dagmar de Corval (pianist). Début as pianist and violinist at Copenhagen and Leipzig; made concert tours through Scandinavia, Germany, France, Eng. and Italy; dir. Choral Soc., Baden-Baden, 1875; opera condr., associated with Felix Mottl, at Karlsruhe; dir. Coll. of Music and Philharmonic Choral Soc., Karlsruhe, 1886-1904; head Dept. of Music, Columbia, 1904-19. Gave first production in Germany of Massenet's "Marie Madeleine" and of F. Klose's "Grand Mass," at Karlsruhe, 1903. Mem. New York Music Teachers' Assn., Scandinavian Soc., Bohemian Soc. (New York); hon. mem. Am. Composers' Club (Los Angeles, Calif.), Sufi Order (London); Knight orders of Danebrog, Prussian Crown, Rose (Brazil), Zaehringer Lion (Baden); Grand Gold Medal for art and science, Baden; Chevalier of Danilo Order (Montenegro); court pianist of Denmark and Hesse. *Author:* Phases of Piano Study; N.W. Gade, Centenary of His Birth (Mus. Quarterly), 1917. *Composer:* Piano Trio in G Minor; songs for mixed chorus; violin and cello pieces; duets and songs; piano pieces (concert paraphrase) Mastersinger; (symphonic poem) Peace, Battle and Victory; Festival Overture in C major; Violin Concerts in G minor; (ballet in 3 acts) Prince Ador (prod. Royal Opera, Karlsruhe, 1903); Festival Cantata for solo, choir and orchestra. Arranged transcriptions for piano of Siegmund's Lovesong, Wotan's Farewell and Fire Music, Liebestod, from "Tristan and Isolde," Siegfrid's Funeral March, etc. *Home:* 316 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

RYDBERG, Per Axel, botanist; *b.* Odh, Sweden, July 6, 1860; *s.* Adolf Fredrik and Elfrida (Otterstrom) Rydberg; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Skara, Sweden, 1881; B.S., U. of Neb., 1891, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; *m.* Alfrida Amanda Rydberg, of Mount Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1903. Prof. natural sciences and mathematics, Luther Acad., Wahoo, Neb., 1884-90, 1891-3; at Upsala Inst., Brooklyn, 1895-6 and 1897-8; Upsala Coll., New Orange, N.J., 1898-9; fellow in botany Columbia, 1896-7; asst. Bot. Lab., U. of Neb., 1894-5; field agt. dept. agrl., divs. of botany and agrostology, summers of 1891-6; curator New York Botanic Garden, Bronx Park, 1899—. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Nat. Geog. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc. Author of monographs on Potentilleæ, Physalis, Saxifragaeæ, Rosaceæ, Carduaceæ; Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, 1900; Flora of Colorado, 1906; Flora of the Rocky Mountains and Adjacent Plains, 1917; Key to the Rocky Mountain Flora, 1919; and several bot. reports. *Home:* 3304 Rochambeau Av., New York, N.Y.

RYDER, Arthur Hilton, musician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RYDER, Arthur William, college prof.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bushnell) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1897; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1898-1901, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; unmarried. Instructor in Latin, Phillips Acad., 1897-8; asst. in Sanskrit, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, Harvard; instr. in Sanskrit, 1906-8, asst. prof., 1908-19, asso. prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Mem. Harvard Signet (hon.). *Club:* Faculty (U. of Cal.). *Translator:* The Little Clay Cart (from Sanskrit), 1905; Women's Eyes (verses from Sanskrit), 1910; Kalidasa: translations of Shakuntala and other works, 1912; Twenty-two Goblins, 1917; Relatives (further verses from Sanskrit), 1919. *Address:* 2337 Telegraph Av., Berkeley, Cal.

RYDER, Chauncey Foster, artist; *b.* Danbury, Conn., 1868; pupil, Art Inst., Chicago, and Raphael Collin and Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, France. Hon. mention, Société des Artiste Français, Paris, 1907; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. N.A., 1920. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Address:* 171 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

RYDER, Frederick Milliachip, consul; *b.* Iberville, Can., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* William Milliachip and Mary (Wadsworth) R.; ed. pub. schs. in Canada. Was on staff of the Springfield (Mass.) Union, Ansonia (Conn.) Sentinel, and New Haven Palladium; manager, sec., treas. New Haven Evening Leader, 1894-1902; Am. consul at Quebec, 1890-3; consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua, 1905-8, at Rimouski, Que., June 10, 1908—Dec. 21, 1914; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, Dec. 22, 1914, at Winnipeg, Man., Mar. 2, 1915; consul-gen. at Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 11, 1919—. *Home:* Colonial Park, West Haven, Conn. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Vancouver, B.C., Can.

RYDER, Robert Oliver, editor; *b.* Oberlin, O., Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bushnell) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; student Yale and Williams colls.; *m.* Florence Wilson, of Ironton, O., Nov. 8, 1900. With Ohio State Journal since 1898, successively reporter and city editor until 1904, mng. editor, 1904-19, editor since 1919; wrote newspaper syndicate feature, "The Young Lady Across the Way," beginning 1909; has specialized as editorial paragrapher. Conglist. *Club:* Columbus Athletic. *Author:* The Young Lady Across the Way, 1913. *Home:* Franklin Av. *Address:* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, Ohio.

RYE, Thomas Clark, ex-gov., judge; *b.* Camden, Tenn., June 2, 1863; *s.* Wayne and Elizabeth (Atchison) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Bettie Arnold, of Camden, May 17, 1887. Began practice at Camden, 1884; atty. gen. 13th Jud. Circuit of Tenn., 1910-14 (resigned); gov. of Tenn., 1915-19; chancellor 8th Chancellor Div., Tenn., since Aug. 1922. Democrat. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Paris, Tenn.

RYERSON, Edward Larned; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1854; *s.* Joseph T., and Ellen Griffin (Larned) R.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Mary Pringle, *d.* Donald G. Mitchell ("Ik Marvel") of New Haven, Conn., 1879. In wholesale iron and steel business, established by father, since 1876; pres. same, 1888-1911, now chmn. bd.; dir. Merchants' Loan & Trust Co. Pres. Newberry Library since 1914; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago (pres. 1915-17), University, Saddle and Cycle, City, Yale, Wayfarers', Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Old Elm (Chicago); University (New York), Lenox, Santa Barbara (Santa Barbara, Calif.), Nat. Golf Links of America. *Home:* "Havenwood," Lake Forest, Ill., and 38 Banks St., Chicago. *Office:* 2558 W. 16th St., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Edwin Warner, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* George Wilson and Sarah Dean (Brown) R.; M.D., Harvard, 1897; house surgeon Boston Children's Hosp., 1897-8; post-grad. study, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Adelaide Kendall Hamilton, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1904. Practiced at Chicago since 1899; orthopedic surgeon, St. Luke's and Children's Memorial hosps.; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. Apptd. 1st lt., Med. R.C., Feb. 1911; capt., July 1917; maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1918; hon. discharged, Aug. 7, 1919. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Orthopedic Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Onwentsia, Racquet, Chicago Literary. *Home:* 920 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Martin Antoine; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1856; *s.* Martin and Mary A.

(Campau) R.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., Paris, France, Lake Geneva, Switzerland; LL.B., Harvard University, 1878; (hon. M.A., Yale Univ. 1917); *m.* Carrie Hutchinson, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1881. Dir. Illinois Merchants Trust Company, Elgin National Watch Company. Ex-pres. bd. trustees U. of Chicago; v.p. Art Inst. of Chicago, Field Mus. Natural History; trustee Carnegie Institution, Washington, O. S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst.; mem. Rockefeller Foundation; director Chicago Orphan Asylum. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Commercial, Chicago Literary, Caxton, Quadrangle, Cliff Dwellers, Press, South Shore Country, Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Home:* 4851 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, William Newton, engineer; *b.* in New York, Dec. 7, 1874; *s.* William Tunis and Julia H. (Newton) R.; E.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Martha Taft, of Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1900. With operating dept., Met. St. Ry. Co., New York, 4 yrs., Manhattan Ry. Co., 4 yrs., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1 yr.; supt. Ont. Power Co., Niagara Falls, Ont., 1905-9; gen. mgr., and chief engineer, Great Northern Power Co., Duluth, 1909-22; pub. utilities management dept. Day & Zimmermann, Inc., Phila., Aug. 1, 1922—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Institute of Can., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Engineers. Contbr. to engring. socs. *Home:* 255 W. Tulpehocken St. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RYGH, George Taylor, clergyman, teacher, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RYLAND, Cally, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

RYLAND, Robert Knight, artist; *b.* at Grenada, Miss., Feb. 10, 1873; *s.* of William Semple and Mary Elizabeth (Morton) Ryland; B.A., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1892; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, 1894-1900; Lazarus scholarship for mural painting, at Rome, 1903-5; unmarried. Instr. drawing, Cooper Union, 1908-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Mural Painters, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 61 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RYMAN, James H. T., banker, *b.* Milesburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1855; *s.* Henry T. and Sarah J. (Parkhurst) R.; ed. Bellefonte (Pa.) Acad. Settled in Mont. Ty., 1879; mem. firm Wolf & Ryman since 1882; with partner, organized, Feb. 1889, Western Montana Nat. Bank, Missoula, Mont. Mem. exec. bd. U. of Mont., 1895-1923; now mem. Mont. State Bd. Edn.; pres. bd. trustees Missoula Pub. Library since 1893; pres. bd. trustees Mont. Hist. Soc.; mem. bd. trustees Bellefonte (Pa.) Acad. Mem. Am. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Missoula Country. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

RYNEARSON, Edward, principal high sch.; *b.* nr. Farmland, Ind., June 23, 1867; *s.* Sylvester and Mary Jane (Clark) R.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1893, A.M., 1896 (D.Ped., 1919); work in biology, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; 7 summers at Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, and 1 summer, Columbia; *m.* Rosetta Ann Harper, of Pittsburgh, July 5, 1899. Teacher of biology, Steele High Sch., Dayton, O., 1893-5; prof. biology, Central High Sch., Pittsburgh, 1896-8; head of acad. dept. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1898-1902; dir. high schs. of Pittsburgh, 1902-12; prin. Fifth Av. High Sch., Pittsburgh, 1912—, and director of vocational guidance, 1917—. Sent by Pittsburgh Bd. of Edn. to visit schs. in Great Britain and on the continent, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N.E.A. (pres. secondary dept., 1916), Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Edn. Assn. of Western Pa. (pres. 1918), Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals (pres. 1922), Nat. Assn. Vocational Guidance (v.p. 1922), Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art (pres. 1904), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Mason. *Author:* Wild Animals Pittsburghers Should Know, 1901; also one of authors of "Elementary Lessons," and "Laboratory Manual" in science for use in Pittsburgh high schs. Taught in summer session Boston U., 1922, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1923. *Home:* 5608 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

S

SAALFIELD, Ada Louise (Ada Louise Sutton), author; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* George D. and Amanda Elizabeth (Adams) Sutton; grad. Hunter Coll., New York; *m.* Arthur James Saalfield, August 1, 1885. *Author:* Drummond Year Book; Mr. Bunny, His Book, 1902; Seeds of April's Sowing, 1902; Sweeter Still Than This, 1905; Teddy Bears, 1906; Baby Dear, 1907; Little Maid in Toyland, 1908; Peter Rabbit Series; Friendship Series, 1908; Billy Possum; Blossom Babies; Cycle of Gems; Mushroom Fairies; also The Psycho-Analyst (play). Mem. Authors' League America, Portage Country, Woman's City clubs, Federation of Women's Clubs (Akron), Protective Animal League, Anti-Vivisection League, Humane Assn., Better Akron Federation. *Address:* Portage Hotel, Akron, O.

SAAR, Louis Victor, composer; *b.* at Rotterdam, Holland, Dec. 10, 1868; *s.* Louis and Fanny (Jaquemar) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Strassburg; grad. Royal Acad. Music, Munich, 1889; *m.* Emilie Scholl, of Nürnberg, Germany, Oct. 7, 1897. Came to America, 1894, as accompanist of Met. Opera Co.; prin. theory dept. and dir. coll. chorus, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1906-17; head of theory dept. Chicago Musical Coll., since 1917. Composer of chamber music, choral and piano music, songs, etc.; awarded the Mendelssohn prize, at Berlin, 1891; Tonkuenstler prize, Vienna, 1892; 1st prize for piano music, Boston, 1899; Kaiser prize, Baltimore, 1903; prizes in Chicago and St. Louis. *Home:* 5332 Cornell Av., Chicago.

SABATH, Adolph Joseph, congressman; *b.* Zabori, Bohemia, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Joachim and Barbara (Eissenschimmel) S.; ed. schs. of native town; removed to Chicago, 1881; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1885; LL.B., Lake Forest University, 1891; *m.* May Fuerst, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1917. Was justice of the peace, Chicago, 1895-7; police magistrate, 1897-1907; member 60th to 68th Congresses (1907-25), 5th Ill. Dist.; mem. law firm Sabath & Stafford. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 20. *Clubs:* Standard, Iroquois, Covenant, Idlewild Country, Bohemian, Chicago Press. *Home:* 2006 S. Ashland Av. *Office:* 128 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

SABEN, Mowry, editorial writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SABIN, Alvah Horton, chemist; *b.* Norfolk, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1851; *s.* Henry S. and Zaida (Vernal) S.; S.B., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 1876, M.S., 1879 (honorary D.Sc., 1917); *m.* Mary E. Barden, of Portage, Wisconsin, Oct. 29, 1880. Prof. chemistry, University of Vt., 1880-6; state chemist Vt., 1882-6; varnish mfr. at New York, 1888-1905; consulting chemist, Nat. Lead Co., New York, Feb. 1, 1910—. Invented and patented, 1883, modern process for making sugar of milk. Lecturer New York U., 1896—; sect. editor, Chem. Abstracts Jour. of Am. Chem. Soc., 1907—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Chem. Industry, Paint and Varnish Soc. London; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts, London, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Republican. *Author:* Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, 1904, 16; House-painting, 1908, 12, 23; German and American Varnish-Making, 1911; Red Lead as Paint Material, 1917; White Lead, 1919. *Home:* 432 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

SABIN, Charles Hamilton, banker; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Cordelia (Eldridge) S.; grad. Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1885; (A.M., Williams); *m.* 2d, Pauline Morton, Dec. 1916. In employ of Henry Russell, flour mcht., Albany, 1887-9; with Nat. Comml. Bank, Albany, 1889-91, Park Bank, Albany, 1891-8; cashier Albany City Nat. Bank, 1898-02; v.-p. Nat. Comml. Bank, 1902-7; pres. Nat. Copper Bank, New York, 1907-10; v.-p. Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank, 1910; v.p., July 1910-Jan. 1915, pres. Jan. 1915-Oct. 1921, chmn. bd., Oct. 1921—, Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y. Also pres. Asia Banking Corpn.; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Inspiration Consol. Copper Co., Intercontinental Rubber Co., Shell-Union Oil Co., Mo.P.R.R., Nat. Surety Co., Discount Corpn., Chase Securities Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn. Pres. Boys' Club. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany), Racquet and Tennis, Links, Metropolitan, Bankers, Piping Rock, Recess, India House, National Golf Links of America. *Home:* Southampton, L.I. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SABIN, Edwin Legrand, author; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry (*q.v.*) and Esther F. (Hotchkiss) S.; brother of Elbridge Hosmer S. (*q.v.*); A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; *m.* Mary Caroline Nash, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Making of Iowa, 1900; The Magic Mashie, 1902; Beaufort Chums, 1905; When You Were a Boy, 1905; Bar B Boys, 1909; Range and Trail, 1910; Circle K, 1911; Kit Carson Days, 1914; Pluck on the Long Trail, 1912; Old Four Toes, 1912; With Carson and Fremont, 1912; Treasure Mountain, 1913; On the Plains with Custer, 1913; Scarface Ranch, 1914; Buffalo Bill and the Overland Trail, 1914; Gold Seekers of '49, 1915; With Sam Houston in Texas, 1916; The Boy Settler, 1916; Opening the West with Lewis and Clark, 1917; The Great Pike's Peak Rush, 1917; How Are You Feeling Now? 1917; On the Overland Stage, 1918; General Crook and the Fighting Apaches, 1918; Boys' Book of Indian Warriors, 1918; Opening the Iron Trail, 1919; Lost with Lieutenant Pike, 1919; Boys' Book of Frontier Fighters, 1919; Building the Pacific Railway, 1919; Into Mexico with General Scott, 1920; Boys' Book of Border Battles, 1920; Desert Dust, 1922; The Rose of Santa Fe, 1923; To the City of the Sun, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* La Jolla, Calif.

SABIN, Elbridge Hosmer, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SABIN, Ellen Clara, educator; *b.* Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wis., Nov. 29, 1850; *d.* Samuel Henry and Adelia M. (Bordine) S.; student U. of Wis., 1865-8; (hon. A.M., U. of Wis., 1895; Litt. D., Beloit, 1912; LL.D., Grinnell, 1915); unmarried. Teacher at Madison, Wis., 1869-72, Portland, Ore., 1873-85; in Europe, 1885-6; supt. city schs., Portland, Ore., 1887-90; pres. Downer Coll., Fox Lake, Wis., 1891-5; pres. Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1895-1921, pres. emeritus, June 1921—. Juror of ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Nat. Council Edn., 1886-92; mem. Wis. State Bd. of Edn., 1919-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.

SABIN, Florence Rena, anatomist; *b.* Central City, Colo., Nov. 9, 1871; *d.* George Kimball and Rena (Miner) S.; B.S., Smith Coll., 1893, and Sc.D., 1910; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1900. Associate prof. anatomy, 1902-17, prof. histology, 1917—, Johns Hopkins U. V.p. Assn. Am. Anatomists, 1909-10; mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Women. *Author:* An Atlas of the Medulla and Mid-Brain, 1901; also articles on lymphatic system in American Journal of Anatomy and Anatomical Record, and on blood-vessels and the origin of blood cells, in the contbns. to embryology pub. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington, and in Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. *Address:* 1325 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

SABIN, Louis Carlton, civil engr.; *b.* Memphis, Mich., June 25, 1867; *s.* Carlton and Cordelia (Bristol) S.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890, C.E., 1894 (hon. M.E., 1916); *m.* Nellie Blanchard, of Peru, Ill., June 22, 1890. Insp., with Morison & Corthell, engrs., 1887-8; insp. and asst. engr., U.S. engr. dept., 1890-1905; sec. Am. sect. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1905-6, study regulation of Lake Erie and other waterway problems of Great Lakes; gen. supt., St. Marys Falls Canal, 1906—, design and constrn. 3d and 4th locks, channel impvts., emergency dams, etc. Trustee Sault Ste. Marie Hosp. Assn., Carnegie Library. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Nav. Congresses, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Sault de la Sainte Marie, Country, Rotary. *Author:* Cement and Concrete, 1904. *Address:* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

SABIN, Wallace Arthur, organist; *b.* Northamptonshire, Eng., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* James and Annie Eliza (Parsons) S.; grad. Royal Coll. Organists, London, 1890; *m.* Kathryn Wells Rader, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 1, 1913. Organist, Magdalen Coll. Sch., Brackley, Eng., 1882-6, St. George's Ch., Oxford, 1887-9, S.S. Mary and John, Oxford, 1889-93; asst. organist Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1886-93; organist and choir master All Saints Ch., Warwick, 1893-4; organist St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, Calif., 1894-1906, Temple Emanuel since 1896, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, since 1906. Formerly dir. Vested Choir Assn. of San Francisco and Vicinity, Saturday Morning Orchestra of Ladies, Twentieth Century Music Club, San Francisco Musical Club Chorus. Gave organ recitals St. Louis Expn., 1904; official organist San Francisco Expn., 1915, also dir. Exposition Chorus. Fellow of the American Guild of Organists, and Royal Coll. Organists. Republican. *Clubs:* Musicians' (pres. 2 terms), Loring (dir.), Bohemian, Sequoia (San Francisco); Athenian-Nile (Oakland); Faculty of Univ. of Calif. (asso.). Wrote music for Bohemian Club plays, St. Patrick at Tara, 1909, and Twilight of the Kings, 1918. *Home:* 3142 Lewiston Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Studio:* 1915 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

SACHS, Bernard, neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Baer) S.; brother of Julius S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1878; M.D., U. of Strassburg, 1882; *m.* Bettina R. Stein, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Dec. 18, 1887. Alienist and neurologist, Bellevue Hosp.; neurologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Montefiore Home. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Author:* Mental and Nervous Diseases of Children, 1895; also many med. monographs. *Address:* 116 W. 59th St., New York.

SACHS, Ernest, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1879; *s.* Julius and Rosa (Goldman) S.; prep. edn. Dr. J. Sachs' Collegiate Inst. for Boys, N.Y. City; A.B., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; interne Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1904-7; grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1907-8, and Queen's Sq. Hosp., London, Laboratory of Sir Victor Horsley, 1908-9; *m.* Mary Parmly Koues, of N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1913. Attending neurol. surgeon, Montifiore Home, and Beth Israel Hosp., New York, 1909-11; adj. surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1910-11; asso. in surgery, 1911, asso. prof. surgery, 1914, prof. clin. neurol. surgery, since July 1919, Washington U.; holds first professorship of neurol. surgery at any Am. Univ.; in charge of teaching (1917-18) Sch. of Neurol. Surgery, estab. at St. Louis by order of surgeon gen. of U.S. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* University. *Home:* 97 Arundel Pl. *Office:* University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SACHS, Julius, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, July 6, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Baer) S.; brother of Bernard S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1867, A.M., 1871; post-grad. univs. of Würzburg, Berlin, Göttingen, Rostock, Ph.D., 1871; *m.* Rosa Goldman, of New York, June 23, 1874. Prin. Boys' Prep. Sch., 1872-1904; prin. Sch. for Girls, 1891-1907; prof. secondary education, 1902-17, and prof. emeritus since 1917, Teachers College (Columbia University). Pres. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, 1889, Am. Philol. Assn., 1891, Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States, Headmasters' Assn. of U.S., 1899, New York Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1900-3. Mem. Latin Conf. Com. under Com. of 10, 1892, Latin Auxiliary of Philol. Soc. Com. of 12, 1896; secondary sch., representative on Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900-7. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York.

SACHS, Paul Joseph, prof. fine arts; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Louisa (Goldman) S.; prep. edn. Sachs Sch., New York; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Meta Pollak, of New York, Jan. 14, 1904. Partner in banking house of Goldman, Sachs & Co., New York, 1904-14; asst. dir. Fogg Art Mus., Harvard U., since 1915; lecturer on art, Wellesley Coll., 1916-17; asst. prof. fine arts, 1917-22, asso. prof., 1922—, Harvard. Editor Art Studies. Trustee The Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation for Advancement of Med. Science; trustee Smith Coll., Nat. League for Urban Conditions Among Negroes. Pres. Harvard-Princeton Fine Arts Club; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph, Boston Art (Boston); Harvard, City, Grolier (New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Oakley Country, Belmont. Contbr. on art topics. Mem. food administration, Boston; maj. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F. in France, 1918. *Home:* "Shady Hill," Cambridge, Mass.

SACKETT, Frederic Moseley, Jr., financier; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* Frederic M. and Emma L. (Paine) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Olive Speed, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1898. Practiced law at Columbus, O., 1893-7, Louisville, Ky., 1898-1907; pres. Louisville Gas Co., and Louisville Lighting Co., 1907-12; pres. Pioneer Coal Co., Black Star Coal Co.; v.p. N. Jellico Coal Co., Louisville Cement Co.; dir. Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co., Am. Tar Products Co.; federal food administrator for Ky. by appmt. of U.S. Food Administration, since 1917. Pres. Louisville Bd. of Trade, 1917 and 1922-3; mem. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections of Ky., 1923; dir. Louisville Branch of Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis since organization. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country (Louisville); Harvard (New York). *Home:* "Edgecombe," Cherokee Park, Louisville. *Office:* 315 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.

SACKETT, Henry Woodward, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Solon P. and Lovedy K. (Woodward) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Titus, 1886. Admitted to New York bar, 1877; while pursuing law studies became law writer and later editorial writer and counsel for New York Tribune; became associated with Cornelius A. Runkle, counsel for Tribune, 1884, and after his death, partner of Charles Gibson Bennett, as Sackett & Bennett, 1888-94; now sr. mem. Sackett, Chapman, Brown & Cross; dir., counsel New York Tribune, Inc. Was member Troop A and Squadron A, in New York, prior to Jan. 1, 1897, when he became aide, with rank of col., on staff of Gov. Black; during Spanish-Am. War did recruiting service and also served as asst. paymaster gen. S.N.Y. Trustee Cornell U. since 1899; sec. and trustee of Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn.; commr. of Fire Island State Reservation; trustee and v.-p. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; chmn. Cornell U. Semi-Centennial Celebration Com. Lecturer on libel law, Sch. of Journalism of Columbia U.; spl. lecturer, Coll. of Law of Cornell U. Pres. Empire State Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Founders and Patriots of America, St. Nicholas Soc., St. George Soc., France-America Soc. (dir.), American Bible Society (dir.), The Pilgrims, N.E. Soc., and City, Am. and State bar assns. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (pres. 1895-97), Union League, University, Apawamis, Barnard, Church, Squadron A, Westchester-Biltmore, Bonnie Briar. *Author:* The Law of Libel for Newspaper Men, etc. *Home:* 515 Madison Av., New York, and Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SACKETT, Robert Lemuel, civil engr.; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Dec. 2, 1867; *s.* Lemuel Miller and Emily Lucinda (Cole) S.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1891, C.E., 1896; *m.* Mary Lyon Coggeshall, of Fountain City, Ind., July 22, 1896. Prof. applied mathematics, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1891-1907; prof. sanitary and hydraulic engring., Purdue U., 1907-15; dean Sch. of Engring., Pa. State Coll., since Sept. 1, 1915, also dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., and of engring. extension. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Waterworks Assn., Am. Society of C. E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* University (State College, Pa.), Buffalo Yacht, Lafayette (Ind.) Country. Consulting engr. to Ind. State Bd. of Health, 1910-15, and to other state commns. *Home:* State College, Pa.

SACKETT, Walter George, bacteriologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 5, 1880; *s.* Walter C. G. and Emma L. (Hagey) S.; Ohio State U., 1898-9; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* L. Margaret Ferguson, of Reidsville, N.C., June 28, 1905. Sanitary water analyst, Chicago Sanitary District, 1899-1900; prof. natural science, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1902-4; spl. agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904; instr. in bacteriology and hygiene and asst. bacteriologist, Expt. Sta., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1904-6; asst. prof. bacteriology and hygiene and asst. bacteriologist, same, 1906-8; bacteriologist, Colo. Expt. Sta., 1908—. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; ex-sec.-treas. Mich. Acad. Science. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). Wrote chapters I-V, "Bacterial Diseases of Plants," in Microbiology, 1911; also many bulls. on bacteriol. subjects. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

SACKETT, William Edgar, publicist; see Vol XI (1920-21).

SADD, Walter Allen, banker; *b.* Wapping, S. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Henry Wells and Abigail (Avery) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Carolyn Terry, of Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 1, 1889. Moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., 1889; pres. Chattanooga Savings Bank since 1908; dir. G. H. Evans Lumber Co., Columbian Inn Works, Palmer Clothing Co., Chattanooga Bottle & Glass Co., etc. Served as alderman and mem. Sch. Bd. Republican. Episcopalian, Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Mountain City (Chattanooga), New York, Yale (New York). *Home:* 840 Vine St. *Office:* 8th and Broad Sts., Chattanooga, Tenn.

SADLER, Herbert Charles, naval architect; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* Frederick Charles and Christina de Wilde (Cater) S.; Dulwich Coll., Eng., 1890; B.Sc., Glasgow U., Scotland, 1893, D.Sc., 1902; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Prof. R. M. Wenley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 25, 1919. Engaged in practical shipbuilding on Clyde, 1890-96; asst. prof. naval architecture, Glasgow U., 1896-1900; jr. prof. naval architecture and marine engring., 1900-4, prof., 1904—, U. of Mich. Appraiser vessel properties, Mich. State Ry. Appraisal, 1901; naval architect to Miss. bd. U.S.A. engrs., 1912-13; naval architect and consulting engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, Inst. Engrs. and Shipbuilders, Scotland, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., (council), Sigma Xi (pres. Mich. Chapter, 1908-10), Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Detroit Athletic, Mich. Aero (Detroit), University, Barton Hills (Ann Arbor). Author numerous papers on science and art of shipbuilding. Mem. U.S. Load Line Com., 1917; mem. tech. com. Am. Bur. Shipping. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SADLER, Sylvester Baker, judge, author; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Sarah Ellen (Sterrett) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B. and M.A., Dickinson, 1898 (LL.D., 1920); unmarried. Began practice at Carlisle, 1898; pres. judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1916-20; justice Supreme Court of Pa., term Jan 1921-Jan. 1942. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Author:* Pennsylvania Criminal Procedure, 1903. *Editor:* Pennsylvania Supreme Court Cases, 1885-1889 (10 vols.), 1904. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

SADLER, William Samuel, surgeon; *b.* at Spencer, Ind., June 24, 1875; *s.* Samuel Cavins and Sarah Isabele (Wilson) S.; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Cooper Med. Coll., U. of Chicago, M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., 1906; *m.* Lena C. Kellogg, M.D., of Paris, Ill., Dec. 3, 1897. Was prof. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. of Chicago; lecturer on health and heredity, summers, 20 yrs.; dir. Chicago Inst. of Research and Diagnosis, 1906—; senior attending surgeon, Columbus Hosp., chief surgeon, Bethany Sanitarium and Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* The Science of Living, 1910; The Cause and Cure of Colds, 1910; The Physiology of Faith and Fear, 1912; Worry and Nervousness, 1913; The Mother and Her Child, 1916; Long Heads and Round Heads, 1918; How to Reduce and How to Gain, 1920; Race Decadence, 1921; The Truth About Spiritualism, 1923; What a Salesman Should Know About His Health, 1923. Numerous articles on health and heredity. *Home:* 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

SADTLER, Samuel Philip, chemist; *b.* Pine Grove, Pa., July 18, 1847; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Caroline (Schmucker) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1867; Lehigh U., 1867-8; S.B., Harvard U., 1870; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1871; (LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1902; Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* M. Julia Bridges, of Baltimore, Dec. 17, 1872. Prof. natural science, Pa. Coll., 1871-4; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Pa., 1874-91, Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1878-1916; consulting chem. expert. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Philos. Soc. (sec., 1898-1902), Am. Chemical Soc., American Electrochem. Soc. (v.p., 1906-8), Am. Institute Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1908-9), Soc. Chem. Industry. Chem. editor 15th to 20th edits. of U.S. Dispensatory and mem. Com. of Revision of the U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-10, 1910-20. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); University, and Engineers. *Author:* Handbook of Chemical Experimentation for Lecturers, 1877; Handbook of Industrial Organic Chemistry, 5th edit., 1923 (also of German and Russian translations); Text-book of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (with Virgil Coblentz), 5th edit., 1917. *Home:* 4000 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 210 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAENGER, Oscar, musician; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1868; *s.* S. Karl and Louise S.; grad. Brooklyn High Sch.; studied music and violin; later studied voice for 4 yrs. at Nat. Conservatory of Music, under Jacques Bouhy, and acting under Frederic Robinson; *m.* Charlotte Welles, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1892. Began singing in concerts at age of 7; prof. vocal teaching, Nat. Conservatory of Music, 1888-97; début in grand opera, with Am. Opera Co., 1891, and sang leading baritone rôles; made tour of Germany and Austria; gave up concert work, 1892, and since engaged as teacher of voice; propr. Oscar Saenger Studios. *Address:* 6 E. 81st St., New York.

SAFFOLD, William Berney, university prof.; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 11, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen (Brown) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1888, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Margaret Parsons, of Wetumpka, Ala., Nov. 6, 1902. Tutor, Univ. of Ala., 1887-8; prof. Latin and Greek, Marion Mil. Inst., 1888-91, Searcy Coll., Ark., 1891-2, Little Rock (Ark.) Acad., 1892-4; prof. Greek and Latin, U. of Ala., 1897 (acting pres., Sept.-Dec., 1911). *Author:* The Construction with "Iubeo," 1902. *Address:* University, Ala.

SAFFORD, Mary Augusta, Unitarian minister; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAFFORD, Mary Joanna, translator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAFFORD, William Edwin, botanist; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Judge William Harrison and Pocahontas (Creel) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; post-grad. studies, botany and zoölogy, Yale, 1883-5; marine zoölogy, Harvard, 1885; Ph.D., George Washington Univ., 1920; *m.* Clare, *d.* late Chief Justice Decius S. Wade, of Mont., Sept. 14, 1904. Served in U.S.N., 1880-02, collecting for U.S. Nat. Mus. in the depts. of ethnology and ethnobotany, resigning Aug. 1, 1902, while on active duty in the Library and Naval War Records Office, Navy Dept.; asst. botanist, 1902-15, economic botanist since Apr., 1915, Dept. Agriculture. Commr. to Peru and Bolivia, 1891-2, for Chicago Expn. (medal, 1893); v.-gov. Island of Guam, 1899-1900; exec. officer U.S. receiving ship Independence, 1900-1; Smithsonian Instn., 1901-2. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1911, 15, 22). Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington (pres. 1921-22), Lit. Soc. Washington (sec.), Washington Society Fine Arts, Washington Biologists' Field Club. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; mem. 19th and 20th (medal) Congresses of Americanists, 1915, 22; hon. corr. mem. Md. Acad. Sciences; del. 1st Pan-Pacific Conference, Honolulu, 1920. *Author:* A Year on the Island of Guam, 1902-4; Useful Plants of the Island of Guam, 1905; The Chamorro Language of the Island of Guam, 1905; Cactaceæ of Northeastern and Central Mexico, 1909; the classification of the genus Annona with descriptions of new and imperfectly known species, 1913; An Aztec Narcotic, 1915; Lignum nephriticum, 1916; Edible Plants and Textiles of Ancient America, 1916; A Forgotten Cereal of Ancient America, 1916; Narcotics and Stimulants of the Ancient Americans; Chenopodium nuttaliae, a food-plant of the Aztecs, 1918; Cosmos sulphureus, the Xochipalli, or Flower-paint of the Aztecs, 1918; Notes on the genus Dahlia, with descriptions of two new species from Guatemala, 1919; Natural History of Paradise Key and the nearby Everglades of Florida, 1919; Synopsis of the Genus Datura; Datura, an Inviting Genus for the Study of Heredity, 1921; Peyote, the narcotic Mescal Button of the Indians, 1921; Daturas of the Old World and New, 1922; Ant Acacias and Acacia Ants of Mexico and Central America, 1923. Asst. on revision Century Dictionary; author articles on tropical plants in new edit. Bailey's Cyclo. of Horticulture, 1914. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Cosmos, Arts. *Home:* 3339 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D.C.

SAGE, Agnes Carolyn (Agnes Carr Sage), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAGE, Cornelia Bentley (Mrs. William Warren Quinton), artist and art critic; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y.; *d.* William S. and Josephine (Bentley) S.; ed. private French sch. and sem., Buffalo; pupil Art Students' League, Buffalo, Art Students' League, New York, under James Carroll Beckwith, John H. Twachtman, Robert Reid and Irving R. Wiles and Charles Curran; also studied under E. Wyly Grier of Toronto; (Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1915); *m.* Maj. William Warren Quinton, U.S.A., Oct. 31, 1917. Apptd. asst. secretary Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, 1904; assistant to late Dr. Charles M. Kurtz, dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1905-Mar. 1909; apptd. asst. dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery, Oct., 1909, acting dir., Mar. 22, 1910, and dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery, Oct. 1910—; dir. Art Sch. of Albright Art Gallery, 1910-16. Has organized and managed many notable exhbns. Took course in École du Louvre, Paris, 1914. Medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1914, and Société des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1916; spl. diploma, Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1917; decorated L'Official de l'Instruction Publique and Palme d'Academique, France, 1917; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1920. Pres. Buffalo Soc. Artists, 1911-21; hon. pres. Guild Allied Arts, Buffalo, 1911-12; hon. mem. Buffalo Pub. Library; dir. Am. Federation Arts, 1914—; hon. asso. mem. Guild Boston Artists; hon. fellow Mus. French Art of French Inst. U.S.; mem. Sch. Art Assn. (v.-p. 1914-15), etc. Mem. advisory com. for N.Y. State for Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Scribblers', Garrett (hon.). *Editor:* Academy Notes. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* The Stuyvesant, 245 Elmwood Av. *Address:* Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.

SAGE, Eben Charles, assistant sec. Gen. Edn. Bd.; *b.* Virden, Ill., Nov. 14, 1855; *s.* Charles Truman and Sophia Elizabeth (Gunnison) S.; A.B., Shurtleff Coll., 1878; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; (D.D., Shurtleff, 1897); *m.* Nora Amanda Cowen, of Virden, Oct. 7, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1881-2, Urbana, 1883-6, Grand Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1887-97, Hope Ch., New Haven, 1897-1902, First Ch., New Haven, 1902-4; asst. sec. Gen. Edn. Bd. 1904-19; sec. China Med. Board (Rockefeller Foundation). Was associated with late Dr. William R. Harper (pres. U. of Chicago) in ednl. work; for many yrs. sec. Conn. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; pres. N.Y. State Colonization Soc.; trustee Suffield Acad., Conn. *Home:* East Haven, Conn. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York.

SAGE, John Hall, banker; *b.* Portland, Conn., April 20, 1847; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza (Hall) S.; ed. common and high schs., Portland and Bridgeport, Conn.; (hon. M.S., Trinity, 1901); *m.* Agnes Farwell Kellogg, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1880. Engaged in banking business at Portland since 1873. Fellow American Ornithologists' Union (secretary 1889-1917 and president, 1917-1920), and A.A. A.S.; mem. Linnæan Society, New York, Biol. Soc. Washington, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Bot. Soc. *Author:* Memorials and Other Gifts in Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., 1910; (with Dr. L. B. Bishop) The Birds of Connecticut, 1913. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. *Address:* Portland, Conn.

SAGE, William, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1864; *s.* Abby Sage Richardson; ed. pub. schs. and in France and Germany; *m.* Frances Helen Hunt, of New York, June 15, 1907. Engaged in banking business in New York. *Author:* Robert Tournay, 1900; The Claybornes, 1902; Frenchy—The Story of a Gentleman; The District Attorney, 1906; By Right Divine, 1907; the romantic drama of Robert Tournay, based on the novel of same name, prod. 1909; A Maid of Old Virginia, 1915. *Address:* 17 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SAGE, William Hampden, army officer; Apr. 6, 1859–June 4, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SAGEBEER, Joseph Evans, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SAGUE, James E., mechanical engr.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 20, 1862; *s.* Horace and Harriet Jane (Kelsey) S.; M.E., Stevens Institute Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1883; *m.* Jeannette Kenyon, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1890. Asst. engr. of tests, C.,B. & Q. R.R., Aurora, Ill., 1883-85; engr. of tests, gen. foreman machine shops, Jersey City, N.J., and div. master mechanic, Erie R.R., 1885-90; mech. engr. West India Improvement Co. and supt. motive power, Jamaica R.R., Jamaica, W.I., 1890-2; mech. engr. Schenectady (N.Y.) Locomotive Works, 1892-01; chief mech. engr. and 1st v.-p., Am. Locomotive Co., New York, 1901-7; pub. service commr., 2d Dist., N.Y., 1907-14; now chief consulting engr. Worthington Pump Machinery Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAHLER, Helen, sculptor; *born* at Carmel, N.Y.; *d.* Rev. D. DuBois and Adeliza F. (Merriam) S.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. City; studied Art Students' League (New York), and under Hermon MacNeil and Enid Yandell; unmarried. Exhibited reliefs, busts and full length figures at Nat. Acad. Design, Nat. Sculpture

Soc., Architectural League, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (rec. sec.), Art Alliance, Municipal Art Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Cosmopolitan, MacDowell (dir.). *Home:* 226 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

SAILER, Joseph, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* John and Emily (Woodward) S.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1886, M.D., 1891; post-grad. studies in medicine, Paris, Zurich and Vienna, 1893-5; *m.* Mary Lowber Strawbridge, of Phila., Feb. 5, 1901. Practiced, Phila., 1891—; prof. diseases of the stomach and intestines, Phila. Polyclinic, 1902-9; demonstrator of pathology, 1899, instructor in clin. medicine, asso., asst. prof. and prof., U. of Pa., since 1900. Passed asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1898. Dir. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity; mgr. Babies' Hosp.; physician to Presbyn., University, and Philadelphia General hosps. In service during war as maj. and later lt. col. M.C., at Camp Wheeler as chief of med. service, Base Hosp., and at Vichy, France, as consultant in internal medicine, to the hosp. center; now lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow College Physicians of Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Soc. for Advancement of Clin. Research, Interurban Clin. Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Am. Gastroenterological Assn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1718 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAINT, see St.

SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer Schiff, dir. fine arts; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* Augustus and Augusta F. (Homer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Carlota Dolley, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1905. Asst. editor The Critic, New York, 1904; mng. editor Metropolitan Mag., 1905; stage dir. for Maude Adams in "Legend of Leonora," "Kiss for Cinderella," etc., 1908-16; directed production of "Beyond the Horizon," "The Red Robe," etc., 1919-21; asst. dir. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1, 1921; dir. Fine Arts, same, since July, 1922. Capt. Co. A, 40th Engrs. (1st Camouflage Unit), A.E.F., in charge camouflage work on front of 2d Div., 1st Corps, 3d Corps, 2d Army; hon. discharged Feb. 5, 1919; maj., Engrs. R. C. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Harvard (New York); Pittsburgh Golf. *Author:* Reminiscences of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1909; also short stories, spl. articles in mags. *Address:* Dept. Fine Arts, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SAINT MAUR, Kate V(andenhoff), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAJOUS, Charles Euchâriste de'Medici, physician, author; *b.* at sea, near coast of France, Dec. 13, 1852; *s.* Count Charles E. and Marie Pierrette (Curt) de' Medici; ed. by pvt. tutors; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; (LL.D., St. Joseph College, Phila., 1909; Sc.D., Temple University, Phila., 1915); *m.* Emma Christine Bergner, of Phila., Jan. 30, 1884. Clin. lecturer Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881-90; dean and prof. laryngology, Medico Chirurg. Coll., 1897-8; prof. anatomy and physiology, Wagner Inst. of Science, 1880-2; prof. therapeutics, Medical Dept., Temple University, Phila., 1909-22; prof. endocrinology, University of Pa., 1921—. Editor New York Medical Journal, 1911-19. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, Phila., and mem. of 22 scientific bodies; pres. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., 1903-4; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; pres. Am. Assn. Study of Internal Secretions, 1917-18, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1919-20. Lt. col. State Fencibles M.C., World War. Officer of the Acad. and Officer Legion Honor, France; Knight Order Leopold, Belgium; gold medallist, 1922. *Author:* Curative Treatment of Hay Fever, 1884; Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1885. *Editor:* Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine (8 vols.), 1898-1919; Sajous' Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences (5 vols. annually), 1888-96 (45 vols.); The Internal Secretions and the Principles of Medicine (2 vols.), 1903-22 (10 edits.). *Address:* 2043 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAKOLSKI, Aaron M., economist, statistician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 12, 1880; *s.* David I. and Ida (Morton) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; unmarried. Financial statistician since 1905; instr. finance, New York U., 1910-14 and since 1919. Valuation expert D.&H.Co., 1914-17; examiner Federal Trade Commn., 1917-19; statistician and financial expert of Paine, Webber & Co., New York. Mem. Plattsburg O.T.C., 1916. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., National Tax Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Delta. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Civic, Meridian (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Finances of American Trade Unions, 1906; Conditions of Entrance to Principal Trades (with Walter E. Weyl), 1906; American Railroad Economics, 1913; Railroad Securities, 1921; Elements of Bond Investment, 1921; The Analysis of Financial Statements, 1923. *Home:* 512 W. 122d St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SALANT, William, pharmacologist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SALE, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Louisville, Oct. 29, 1854; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1872; U. of Berlin and Rabbinical Sem. of Berlin, 1873-8; *m.* Rachel Goldenberg, of Baltimore, Jan. 12, 1881. Rabbi of Har Sinai Congregation, Baltimore, 1878-83, Congregation Anshe Maarab, Chicago, 1883-7, Congregation Shaare Emeth ("Gates of Truth"), St. Louis, 1887-1918, rabbi emeritus, Jan. 1, 1919—. Has officiated as chaplain at all Nat. polit. convs. held in St. Louis during residence there. *Address:* 5115 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SALINGER, Benjamin I., judge; *b.* Wronke, Germany, May 14, 1861; *s.* Louis and Rosalie (Slimmer) S.; brought to America, 1872; ed. pub. schs. and 3 mos. at Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; *m.* Lucy M. Boylan, of Aurelia, Ia., June 5, 1881. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced in Carroll Co. 32 yrs.; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ia. 8 yrs.; judge Supreme Ct. (non-partisan selection), term 1915-21; apptd. spl. asst. to the atty. gen. in cases under the Sherman Act. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Citizens' (Carroll, Ia.). Editor of Iowa Reports, vols. 90 to 117. *Home:* Carroll, Ia.

SALISBURY, George Robert, officer U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SALISBURY, Rollin D., university dean; Aug. 17, 1858–Aug. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SALLEY, Alexander Samuel, Jr., author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SALLMON, William Henry, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SALMANS, Levi Brimner, missionary physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SALMON, Alvah Glover, pianist, composer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SALMON, Lucy Maynard, college prof.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876, A.M., 1883; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1886-7; student Paris and Florence, 1898-1900; L.H.D. Prin. McGregor (Ia.) High Sch., 1876-81; teacher history, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1883-6; asso. prof., 1887-9, prof. history since 1889, Vassar Coll. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

SALMON, Thomas William, physician; *b.* at Lansingburg, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas H.

(M.D.) and Annie E. (Frost) S.; M.D., Albany Medical Coll., 1899; *m.* Helen Potter Ashley, of Lansingburg, Dec. 21, 1899. Pvt. practice and Willard (N.Y.) State Hospital, 1899-03; commd. asst. surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp. Service (now U.S. Pub. Health Service), Oct. 29, 1903; passed assistant surgeon, 1908, resigned Jan. 1, 1915; chmn. N.Y. State Bd. Alienists, 1911; med. dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1915-21; staff Rockefeller Foundation, 1915-21; prof. psychiatry, Columbia U., 1921—; consulting psychiatrist, Presbyn. Hosp., 1922—. Maj., lt. col. and col., M.C.U.S.A., 1917-19; brig. gen. M.R.C.; sr. consultant in neuro-psychiatry, A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Permanent Inter-Allied Com. After-Care Disabled Soldiers; mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Panama P.I. Expn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Psychiatric Soc. (pres.), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiat. Assn. (pres.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Larchmont Yacht; Army and Navy (Wash., D.C.). Author of chapter on "Immigration," in Modern Treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1913; chapter on "Mental Hygiene," Am. Year Book, 1917-20, and in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 1916-20; etc. Contbr. on psychiatry and mental hygiene to mags. and scientific jours. *Home:* 31 Beach Av., Larchmont, N.Y.

SALMON, William Charles, congressman; *b.* Henry Co., Tenn., Apr. 3, 1868; *s.* Robert Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Thomas) S.; L.I., Edgewood Normal Coll., Dickson Co., Tenn., 1890; student Dickson Coll., 1892, Valparaiso U., 1893; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1897; *m.* Margaret M. Green, of Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1905. Teacher and supt. pub. schs. until 1896; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1897, and practiced at Columbia; dir. Maury Nat. Bank (Columbia), Washington Mfg. Co. (Nashville). Pres. Bd. of Edn., Columbia, 1912, 22; spl. judge 11th Jud. Circuit, by apptmt. of gov. of Tenn., 1908; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 7th Tenn. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Phi Kappa Alpha. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Columbia, Tenn.

SALMON, Wilmer Wesley, manufacturer; *b.* Townsend, Del., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Anna Maria (Hess) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1890; *m.* Belle C. Klink, of Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 28, 1889. With engr. corps, Pa. R.R., 1886, Phila. & Reading R.R., 1887-8; div. engr., Atlantic City R.R., 1889-90; asst. engr. C. & N. W. Ry., Chicago, 1890-2; with Hall Signal Co., 1893-01, as engr., western agt., gen. agt. and v.-p., representing the company in Europe, 3 yrs.; pres. Taylor Signal Co., Buffalo, 1901-4, Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Rochester, 1904—; treas. Bryant Zinc Co., Chicago; mng. dir. Gen. Ry. Signal Co. of Can.; dir. Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Australia, Gen. Ry. Signal Products, Albany, N.Y. Trustee Dickinson Coll. Republican. Methodist. V.p. Ry. Business Assn.; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Nat. Transportation Conf., Western Soc. Engrs., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo), Genesee Valley, Country (Rochester), Union League, Transportation (New York), Westchester-Biltmore, Country, Blind Brook Country. *Home:* "Low Wood," The Hommocks, Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Address:* Rochester, N.Y.

SALSBURY, Lant King, corpn. officer; *b.* Saline, Mich., Mar. 11, 1867; *s.* George L. and Corintha (Edwards) S.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1886-88; U. of Mich., 1889-90; *m.* Gertrude Shanks, of Muskegon, Mich., Nov. 10, 1890. Originator, 1909, of cotton planting by corpns., and financed various cos. in Eng.; now pres. and exec. officer Miss. Delta Planting Co., Lake Vista Plantation Co., Triumph Plantation Co., Delta Farms Co., Empire Plantation Co., Delta & Pine Land Co.; dir. Guaranty Bank & Trust Co. (Memphis); treas. and dir. Ark. Timber Co. and dir. many other cos. Large contributor to philanthropic causes. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Colonial Country (Memphis), New York (New York), Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Highland and Central Avs. *Office:* Guaranty Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

SALSBURY, Nate, writer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1888; *s.* Nate and Rachel (Samuels) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1909, LL.B., 1911; *m.* May Schloss, of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1919. Practiced law, 1912-17; column conductor Chicago Evening Post, 1917-19; adv. business, 1919-20; free lance writer. Republican. *Clubs:* White Paper, Forty Club of Chicago (hon.). Contbr. prose and verse to Saturday Evening Post, Harper's Mag., etc. *Home:* 17 Smull Av., Caldwell, N.J.

SALTER, Mary Turner, composer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; *d.* Jonathan and Mary E. (Hinds) T.; ed. high sch., Burlington, Ia.; studied music, Coll. of Music, Boston, and with Mme. Erminia Rudersdorff; *m.* Sumner Salter, of Burlington, Ia., May 26, 1881. Oratorio, concert and ch. singer, 1876-86, dramatic soprano, appearing with choral orgns. in Boston, New York, Chicago, etc., and soprano various chs., including St. Paul's, Boston, and St. Paul's, Syracuse. Teacher of voice at Wellesley Coll., 1879-81. Has composed over 150 pieces of vocal music, many of them settings of original verses; among them: "The Cry of Rachel," "The Pine Tree," "Serenity," "Come to the Garden," (cycles) "Love's Epitome," and "A Night in Naishapur." *Home:* 435 Ft. Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

SALTER, Moses Buckingham, bishop; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SALTER, Sumner, organist, director; *b.* Burlington, Ia., June 24, 1856; *s.* Rev. William and Mary Ann (Mackintire) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877; studied music in Boston with Eugene Thayer, J. K. Paine, J. C. D. Parker and George L. Osgood; *m.* Mary E. Turner, of Burlington, Ia., May 26, 1881. Began as teacher, Petersilea Acad. of Music, Boston, 1878; organist 1st Unitarian Ch., Lynn, Eliot Congl. Ch., Roxbury, Euclid Av. Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1879-81, St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Syracuse N.Y., and condr. Cecilia Soc., 1881-6; organist 1st Meth. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., and condr. Atlanta Music Assn., 1886-9; organist 1st Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1889-93, West End Av. Collegiate Ch., 1893-1900, Sage Chapel, Cornell U., 1900-2, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1902-5. Thompson Memorial Chapel, Williams Coll., 1905-23; established Salter Music Studio, New York. Organist Pan-American, St. Louis and San Francisco expns. Mem. Co. E, 20th Regt., Mass. State Guard. A founder Am. Guild Organists (warden, 1899); mem. Internat. Music Soc., N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1897-8), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. K.P. *Wrote:* Early Organs in America, 1890; Ornaments in Bach's Organ Works, 1920. Composer of songs, part songs and anthems for men's, women's and mixed voices, ch. music, etc. Editor The Pianist and Organist, New York, 1895-98. *Home:* 435 Ft. Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

SALTER, William Mackintire, lecturer; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Jan. 30, 1853; *s.* William (*q.v.*) and Mary A. (Mackintire) S.; A.B., Knox

Coll., Ill., 1871, A.M., 1874; Yale Div. Sch., 1871-3; B.D., Harvard, 1876; U. of Göttingen, 1876-7; Columbia, 1881-2; *m.* Mary S. Gibbens, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885. Lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Chicago, 1883-92 and 1897-1907; lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 1892-7; spl. lecturer for dept. of philosophy, University of Chicago, 1909-13. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Chicago Literary. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Author:* On a Foundation for Religion, 1879; Die Religion der Moral, Leipzig, 1885; Moralische Reden, Leipzig, 1889; Ethical Religion, 1889; First Steps in Philosophy, 1892; Anarchy or Government? An Inquiry in Fundamental Politics, 1895; Nietzsche, the Thinker, 1917. Contbr. on philos. and ethical subjects to various reviews. *Home:* Silver Lake, N.H.

SALTZGABER, Gaylord Miller, commissioner of pensions; *b.* Shelby, Richland Co., O., Mar. 14, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Jane (Van Horn) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Eliza Little, of Van Wert, O., Sept. 1, 1891. Mem. Troop I, 3d Ohio Cav., Sept. 1, 1861-Aug. 15, 1865; practiced law, Van Wert, O., 44 years; served as mayor, Van Wert, and mem. Sch. Bd.; member Ohio State Senate, 1876-80; U.S. commr. of pensions, 1913-21. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). Comdr. Ohio Dept. of G.A.R., 1922; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1923. *Club:* Trewnav (Van Wert). *Home:* Van Wert, O.

SALTZMAN, Charles McKinley, army officer; *b.* Panora, Ia., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* F. J. and Lovina Elizabeth (Lahman) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; honor grad. Signal Sch., 1906; *m.* Mary Peyton Eskridge, of Boston, Mass., May 9, 1899. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1896; commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., Aug. 27, 1896; 1st lt. 9th Cav., Dec. 13, 1899; capt. Signal Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Feb. 10, 1906; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A. (temporary), July 24, 1917. A.d.c. to Brig. Gen. H. C. Merriam, 1900-1; engagements at Guasimas and San Juan, Santiago Campaign, 1898, also in Philippine Insurrection and Moro campaigns; signal officer, Eastern Dept., 1913-15; signal officer, U.S. troops, Panama, C.Z., 1915-16; apptd. exec. officer, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Aviation Service, Sept. 1, 1916; chief signal officer, rank of maj. gen., Jan. 9, 1924. Del. from U.S. to Internat. Radio Conf., London, Eng., 1912. Hon. discharged as brig. gen. N.A., Mar. 10, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SALTZMAN-STEVENS, Minnie, operatic soprano; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SALVATORE, Victor, sculptor; *b.* Tivoli, Italy, July 7, 1884; *s.* Joseph and Teresa S.; brought to U.S., 1886; ed. Cooper Union and Art Students' League, New York; pupil of A. Phimister Proctor and Charles Niehaus; *m.* Ellen A. Ryerson, of Chicago, Ill., 1918. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Brooklyn Mus., Portland (Ore.) Mus., and works on permanent exhbn. at each of these; awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Helen Barnett prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919; hon. mention, Chicago exhbn., 1919, Concord exhbn., 1920. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, Numismatic Soc. *Home:* 25 Washington Sq. N. *Studio:* 8 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

SALVI, Alberto, harpist; *b.* Venice, Italy, Dec. 13, 1893; *s.* Rudolph and Livia (Toso) S.; father a harp builder; studied under father until 12; won grand prize for scholarship Royal Conservatory, Naples, 1908, and studied harp under Martucci; grad. in harp, composition and organ, 1913, in 5 yrs.; *m.* Anna Russo, of Italy, 1921. Came to U.S., 1913, naturalized citizen, 1921; has given over 400 recitals without assisting artists; plays piano and other chromatic literature on the harp. Republican. Mason. Composer of numerous harp works. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Metropolitan Musical Bureau, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

SAMAROFF, Olga (Mrs. Leopold Stokowski), pianist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 8, 1882; *d.* Carlos and Jane Hickenlooper; studied Paris Conservatory, 1894-7; with Ernst Jedlitzke, Berlin, 1901-3; *m.* Leopold Stokowski, conductor, Apr. 24, 1911. Début with New York Symphony Orchestra, Jan. 18, 1905; has frequently toured U.S. and Europe and has played with practically all the large orchestras. *Address:* Care Arthur Judson, Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAMES, Albert Morris, judge; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* Peter and Ellen M. (Griffith) S.; LL.B., U. of Wis. Law School, 1894; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; *m.* Nancy Elizabeth Crail, of Los Angeles, Aug. 28, 1923. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, to Arizona bar, 1899; representative of claimants for injuries during Mexican revolutions. Asst. dist. atty., Cochise Co., Ariz., 1904; city clk. and treas., Douglas, 1905; U.S. commr., 1906-14; chmn. Rep. Territorial Central Com. 1911-12; city atty., 1914-16; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1918-20; chmn. Ariz. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; judge Superior Court, Cochise Co., 1921—. Conglist. Mem. Delta Upsilon (Wis. Chapter), Phi Delta Phi (Columbian U.). Mason (K.T.), B.P.O.E. (Past Exalted Ruler). *Address:* Tombstone, Ariz.

SAMFORD, Thomas Drake, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Hon. William James (Gov. Ala., died in office, 1901) and Caroline Elizabeth (Drake) S.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1888; *m.* Louise Andrew Westcott, of Montgomery, Ala., July 5, 1899. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1891, and practiced in Opelika; pres. Bank of Opelika, 1911-12; dir. Lowe & Samford Grocery Co. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ala., 1896-8; pvt. sec. to Gov. William J. Samford, 1898-01; U.S. atty. Middle Dist. of Ala. since Dec., 1913. Capt. Co. F, Ala. N.G., 1899-1900. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910, 14, 18; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. commn. to Unify Meth. Chs. in America, 1916-18. Mason; K.P. (Grand Chancellor, Ala., 1909-10). *Home:* Opelika, Ala. *Offices:* Opelika, and Montgomery, Alabama.

SAMFORD, William Hodges, judge; *b.* at Auburn, Lee Co., Ala., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* Hon. William J. (gov. of Ala.) and Caroline E. (Drake) S.; *g. s.* William F. Samford, asso. editor New York Day-Book, and editor Warrick letters; ed. Ala. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. through jr. yr., 1883; *m.* Kate C. Park, of Troy, Ala., Dec. 18, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Troy, in partnership with A. B. Foster and J. S. Carroll, 1894-1909; removed to Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 1, 1909; now asso. judge Ala. Court of Appeals. Pros. atty. for Law Ct. of Pike Co., 1895-1902; city atty., Troy, 1901-7; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1900-5; mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. campaign com. for adoption of constn., 1901; Dem. presdl. elector from state at large, 1904; pres. Electoral Coll. of Ala., 1904. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Country, Commercial. *Home:* 202 S. Lawrence St.

Address: State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

SAMMARCO, G. Mario, operatic baritone; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SAMMONS, Thomas, consul-gen.; *b.* at New York, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* John and Julia (Flynn) S.; ed. Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch. and George Washington Univ.; *m.* Elizabeth Wheeler, of New York, Oct. 30, 1888. Telegraph operator, 1879-85; reporter and editor, 1886-98; pvt. sec. to a U.S. senator, 1898-05; consul-gen. to Manchuria, 1905-6; assigned to Mukden and Antung, May 1906, in connection with negotiations for opening of these ports under treaty of 1903; consul-gen. to Korea, 1907-9, to Japan, 1909-13, at Shanghai, 1913-19, at Melbourne, Australia, Sept. 1919—. *Home:* Tacoma, Wash. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Melbourne, Australia.

SAMPEY, John Richard, theologian; *b.* at Fort Deposit, Ala., Sept. 27, 1863; *s.* Rev. James L. and Louisa Z. (Cochran) S.; A.B., Howard College, Ala., 1882; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Washington and Lee, 1887; LL.D., Howard, 1901, Baylor, 1920); *m.* at Talladega, Ala., Annie, *d.* Rev. J. J. D. Renfroe, of Talladega, Ala., Sept. 16, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 27, 1885; instr., 1885-92, librarian since 1889, prof. O. T. interpretation since 1892, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1895 (chmn. 1921-22). Tour through Egypt and Palestine, 1897; contbr. to revision of O. T. Scriptures, 1898. *Author:* The First Thirty Years of the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1890; Syllabus for Old Testament Study, 1922; The Heart of the Old Testament, 1922; The Ethical Teaching of Jesus, 1909; The International Lesson System, 1911; etc. *Home:* 1313 Willow St. *Office:* 500 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

SAMPLE, William Roderick, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SAMPSELL, Marshall Emmett, public utilities official; *b.* Marshall, Tex., Feb. 28, 1874; *s.* Joseph Benjamin and Fannie (Allnut) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1901; *m.* Edna Florence Smith, of Chicago, July 25, 1900. Clk. U.S. Circuit Court, Northern Dist. of Ill., 1902-7; was receiver Chicago Union Traction Co. and North and West Chicago St. R.R. cos.; now pres. Central Ill. Public Service Co., Central Ill. Traction Co., Southern Ill. Ry. & Power Co., Wis. River Power Co. Republican. Mem. Royal League. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Old Elm, Exmoor. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SAMPSON, see also Samson.

SAMPSON, Alden, author; *b.* Manchester, Me., Mar. 13, 1853; *s.* Alden and Sarah Taber (Pope) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1877; student Harvard Law Sch., 1878-80; *m.* Mary Agnes Yarnall, of Haverford, Pa., June 10, 1890 (died 1911). Artist, explorer and traveler; game preserve expert, U.S. Biol. Survey, 1907, for establishment of game refuges in national forests; has lectured on literature, art and archæology, mountaineering and life of the forest before various socs. in the East and West; active in effort to protect Hetch Hetchy Valley, Cal., from conversion into reservoir. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford). *Clubs:* Sierra (San Francisco), Appalachian Mountain, American Alpine (Boston); Boone and Crockett, Century, Harvard, Salmagundi (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Milton's Sonnets, 1886; A Bear Hunt in the Sierras, 1895; The Establishment of Game Refuges, 1900; Essays on the Wild Life, 1905; Studies in Milton and an Essay on Poetry, 1912. *Home:* The Chastleton, 16th and R Sts., Washington, D.C.

SAMPSON, Emma Speed, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 1, 1868; *d.* George Keats and Jane Butler (Ewing) Speed; grad. Hampton Coll., Louisville, Ky.; student Art Students' League New York, and Julien Acad. and Lasar's, Paris, 1888-92; *m.* Henry Aylett Sampson, poet, of Richmond, Va., 1896 (died Mar. 11, 1920). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Virginia Writers, Woman's. *Author:* Billy and the Major, 1917; Mammy's White Folks, 1919; Miss Minerva's Baby, 1920; also (under name of Nell Speed) Tucker Twins, series, yearly since 1914; Carter Girls, series, since 1916; The Shorn Lamb, 1922; Miss Minerva on the Old Plantation, 1923; The Comings of Cousin Ann, 1923. Mem. Va. State Bd. of Motion Picture Censors, since 1922. *Address:* 2228 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

SAMPSON, Flem D., judge; *b.* London, Laurel Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1875; *s.* Joseph and Emoline (Kellums) S.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1894; *m.* Susie Steele, of Barbourville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1897. Practiced at Barbourville, 1894-1906; county judge, Knox Co., Ky., 1906-10; mem. law firm Powers, Sampson & Smith, 1910-11; elected judge 34th Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1911, and reëlected Nov., 1915, for term of 6 yrs.; elected judge Ky. Court of Appeals (Supreme Court), 7th Appellate Dist., Nov., 1916, for term which expires, 1924, became chief justice Jan. 1, 1923. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

SAMPSON, Francis Asbury, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SAMPSON, John Patterson, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAMPSON, Martin Wright, univ. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1866; *s.* William S., Jr., and Virginia Ada (Wright) S.; U. of Munich, 1887-88; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1888, A.M., 1890; studied, Paris, 1891, England, 1896, 1899, Dublin, 1901, British Museum, 1901-2, and Dresden, Germany, 1906-07; *m.* Julia Dauchy Pattison, of Troy, N.Y., Dec., 1910. Instr. in English, 1889-91, asst. prof., 1891, U. of Ia.; asst. prof. English, Stanford U., 1892-3; prof. English, Ind. U., 1893-1906; acting prof. English, 1907-9, prof., 1909—, Cornell Univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Sigma. *Joint Author* (with E. O. Holland): Written and Oral Composition, 1907. *Translator:* Singer's Dresden Gallery, 1907. *Editor:* Milton's Lyric and Dramatic Poems, 1901; Plays of John Webster, 1904; Gaskell's Cranford, 1905; Irving's Sketch Book, 1907; Milton's Minor Poems, 1911; Shakespeare's Two Gentlemen of Verona, 1912; Middleton's Plays, 1915. Contbr. to various jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SAMS, Oliver Newton, banker; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Andrew J. and Ruth A. (Bell) S.; B.A., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1886; *m.* Mary E. George, of Rainsboro, O., Mar. 20, 1888. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1887; practiced in Hillsboro, 1888-07; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Hillsboro, since 1907. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, O. Pros. atty. Highland Co., 1900-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Ohio State Bankers' Assn., 1915-16; mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Business Men's. *Home:* Hillsboro, O.

SAMS, Oscar Ernest, clergyman, educator; *b.* Flag Pond, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Jacob Patterson and Clarissa Elizabeth (Blackstock)

S.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1898; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1902; (D,D., Carson-Newman Coll., 1919; LL.D., Wake Forest, 1921); *m.* Pauline Lacey Cone, of Riverton, Va., May 8, 1906. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., 1902-6, Rivermont Av. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1906-17, 1st Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., 1917-20; pres. Carson-Newman Coll., Jan. 1920—. Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Gordon, Ga., 1917-18. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Home:* Jefferson City, Tenn.

SAMSON, see also Sampson.

SAMUEL, Bunford, librarian; *b.* Phila., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.* John and Rebecca (Levy) S.; ed. classical sch. Dr. John W. Fairies; *m.* Ella Salomon, of New York, Mar. 2, 1882. Asst. librarian Library Co. of Phila., in charge of Ridgway Branch since 1878. Projected, about 1880, gen. index of printed portraits, and compiled in pursuance thereof an index of portraits, now covering about 70,000 subjects, and of engravers thereof, extensively used, though as yet largely in MS. Contbr. to The Bookman, Pa. Magazine of History, Scribner's, the Supplement to 9th edit. Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Author:* Secession and Constitutional Liberty. *Home:* Plymouth Centre, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* Ridgway Library, Philadelphia, Pa.

SAMUELS, Maurice Victor, author, playwright; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* David and Matilda (Freund) S.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Kathryn de Montford, née Kathryn Wood, Nashville, Tenn., 1914. Practiced law in San Francisco, 1895-1902; since in lit. work in New York. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Calif. Soc. of N.Y., Sigma Nu Fraternity, Gem Soc., Drama League, Authors League. *Club:* Lambs. *Author:* The Florentines; The Conflict; The Wanderer; Zadig, and Flame of Love (collaboration); The Maid of Orleans, A Pageant of the Strong, and other plays. *Address:* 117 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

SANBORN, Alvan Francis, journalist, author; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 8, 1866; *s.* Alvin P. and Sarah B. (Weeks) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887; studied 1 yr. Columbia Sch. of Polit. Science, New York; (Litt.D., Amherst Coll., 1917); *m.* Marie Perrin, of Paris, France, Oct. 5, 1904. Asso. editor with D. Lothrop Co., Boston, 1888-90; asso. editor International Cyclopædia, 1891; editor Cottage Hearth, 1891-2; resident worker South End House, Boston (univ. settlement), 1892-6; regular Paris corr. Boston Transcript, 1899-1902, Atlantic Monthly, Boston, 1900, 1904-1905; on staff of Boston Traveler, 1905-6; New York spl. corr. of Boston Transcript, 1906-7; asso. editor Grafton Press, New York, 1906-7; spl. Paris corr. of Boston Traveler, 1907-8; regular Paris corr. of Boston Transcript since 1907 and New York Times Saturday Review, 1907-14, of Book News Monthly, 1908-15, of The Bellman, 1910-11; Paris rep. New York Independent, 1913-15. Enlisted as foreign vol. in French Army (3d Regt. de Marche du 1st Étranger), Sept. 1, 1914, and passed the winter of 1914-15 at the front in the trenches of LaSomme, near Péronne. Mem. Inter-Allied Com. for the Professional Re-edn. of War Cripples, as rep. Dept. of the Interior, Sept. 1917—; archivist of L'Association des Correspondants de Guerre. Spl. Paris corr. New York Tribune, 1919. Member administrative council of Assn. des Anciens Combattants Engages Volontaires Etrangers dans l'Armée Française. Mem. Syndicat de la Presse Etrangére (Paris), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Moody's Lodging House and Other Tenement Sketches, 1895; Meg McIntyre's Raffle, and Other Stories, 1896; Paris and the Social Revolution, 1905; Report on Agricultural Instruction in France (for Mass. Commn. on Industrial Edn.). *Editor:* Masterpieces of Prose, 1893; Reminiscences of Richard Lathers, 1907; Two Centuries of New Milford, 1908. Contbr. to mags. on lit. and sociol. topics, and especially upon French life and letters. *Address:* 3 Boul. des Marronniers, Draveil, Seine-et-Oise, France.

SANBORN, Benjamin H., publisher; *b.* Morrisville, Vt., May 11, 1851; *s.* Seth C. and Cornelia (Hyde) S.; prep. edn. Morrisville Acad.; entered Dartmouth Coll., but did not grad.; (A.M., Norwich U., 1894, Dartmouth, 1898); *m.* Ida A. Doty, of Elmore, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875. Began in text-book business with Robert S. Davis & Co., Boston; later with Messrs. Leach & Shewell; bought out the firm, 1884; withdrew, 1898, from firm of Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, and established corpn. of Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., of which was pres.; published more than 200 text-books; v.-p. Wellesley Nat. Bank; retired from active business, 1913. Congregationalist. Mem. N.E.A. Mason. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

SANBORN, Elwin Roswell, photographer; *b.* Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* Charles Henry and Ellen (Seymour) S.; ed. Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katherine Ann Seyfang, of Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. Began as illustrator for mags., 1896; official photographer New York Zoöl. Park, 1899—, and editor The Bulletin (bi-monthly) and other publs. New York Zoöl. Soc. since 1903. Has made scientific study of photography of wild animals and gen. zoöl. and biol. life. Lecturer on natural history topics. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Address:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

SANBORN, Frank Berry, engineer; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Albert J. and Sarah Ann (Johnson) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1889; M.S., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Grace Adelaide Cobb, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1892. Expert in fire protection engring.; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1899-1901, prof., 1901-18, Tufts Coll. Substitute prof., U. of Ill., 1908-9. *Author:* Mechanics' Problems for Engineering Students, 1902; Public Health Survey, 1912. Inventor of the nozzle piezometer, 1905; shaft speed counter, 1906; marine speedometer, 1910; blood pressure tester, 1913; flow recorder for rivers and sewers, 1914; recorder for speed of boats, 1917; recorder of heart beat; indicator of oxygen consumption of men, 1921. Propr. Sanborn Co., mfrs. scientific instruments. *Home:* 37 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 1048 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

SANBORN, Henry Nichols, librarian; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Mar. 5, 1879; *s.* Eben P. and Cora Frances (Nichols) S.; student Harvard, 1897-9; B.A., Dartmouth, 1902; M.A., Yale, 1903; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1911-12; unmarried. Instr. English, Dartmouth, 1903-5, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1907-11; librarian University Club, Chicago, 1912-13; sec. Pub. Library Commn., Ind., 1913-18; librarian Bridgeport Pub. Library since 1918. Dir. of Bridgeport Boy's Club. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport). *Home:* Fairfield, Conn. *Address:* Public Library, Bridgeport, Conn.

SANBORN, Herbert Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Charles Bradley and Anna Maria (Shannon) S.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1896; A.M., Tufts Coll., 1897; studied univs. of Heidelberg, 1900, 1901-2, Berlin, 1903, Halle, 1904, Munich, 1906-8; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, Munich, 1908; Leipzig, 1908-9 (mem. Psychologisches Institut); *m.* Edith May Tolles (A.B., Wellesley, 1906), of Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 15, 1906. Teacher modern langs., Concord (Mass.) School, 1897-8; teacher modern langs., 1898-1900, prin., 1900-1, Naugatuck High School; head master German, Bancroft Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-6; acting prof. philosophy and psychology, Washington College, Chestertown, Md., 1909-10, prof., 1910-11; asso. prof. philosophy, 1911, prof., 1921, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn.; Peabody Coll., summer session, 1921, 22, 23. Lecturer on topics in edn. and art. Mem. S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1922-3). *Author:* Zschokke, 1903; Meyer Förster, 1904; Suderman, 1905; Scheffel, 1906; Eckstein, 1906; Wildenbruch, 1906; Schiller, 1906; Ueber die Identitaet der Person, 1909; A Personalistic View of Art, 1922; Æsthetics and Civilization, 1923. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Address:* R.F.D. 9, Belmont Heights, Nashville, Tenn.

SANBORN, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* at Elkhorn, Wis., May 12, 1876; *s.* Arthur Loomis and Alice (Golder) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896, M.L., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; student U. of Wis. Law Sch., 1900-1; *m.* Gertrude Stillman, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1901. Practiced with father as Sanborn, Luse & Powell and Sanborn & Sanborn, 1901-5; sr. mem. Sanborn & Blake, 1905-19, and Sanborn, Blake & Aberg, since appmt. of father as U.S. dist. judge, 1905. Lecturer U. of Wis. Law Sch. since 1908; mem. Wis. Bd. Bar Examiners, 1911-13; commr. on Uniform State Laws since 1917 (sec. 1922); chmn. Wis. Central Legal Advisory Com. under Selective Service Law, 1917-19. Capt., 1921, maj., 1922, Wis. N.G. (judge adv. 22d Cav. Div.); maj., J.A.G., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1915-19, sec. sect. on legal edn., 1919—, vice-chmn. sect. pub. utility law, 1921-22, chmn., 1922-23), Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Law Inst., Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf, Blackhawk Country (Madison); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 2115 Van Hise Av. *Office:* Gay Bldg., Madison, Wis.

SANBORN, J(ohn) Pitts, music critic; *b.* at Port Huron, Mich.; *s.* John Pitts and Mary Ann (Wastell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Musical editor New York Globe, 1905-23; foreign corr. Globe, summers 1912, 14, 15, 16 (in France, 1915, 16, 19), 20, 21, 22; fgn. corr. New York Evening Mail, summer 1923; now musical editor New York Evening Mail. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Vie de Bordeaux (poems), 1917. *Home:* 27 W. 44th St. *Address:* The Evening Mail, New York, N.Y.

SANBORN, Joseph Brown, soldier; *b.* Chester, N.H., Dec. 8, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Rachael S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julie F. Flanders, of Portage, Wis. (died 1922). Moved to Chicago, Ill., 1877; pres. J. B. Sanborn Co., mercantile agency; mem. State Tax Commn. of Ill., 1919-21. Identified with Ill. N.G. from 1879; maj. 1st Ill. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, serving in Santiago Campaign; col. same regt., 1899, and continued as col. same regt. (later 131st U.S. Inf.); arrived in France with regt., May 30, 1918; participated in Somme and Argonne-Meuse offensives, beginning Aug. 8, 1918, and closing Nov. 11, 1918, comprising in all 25 engagements. Decorated D.S.C., "for extraordinary heroism" nr. Gressaire, Aug. 9, 1918; D.S.C.; D.S.M.; British D.S.O.; Officer Legion of Honor, France, and Croix de Guerre with palm; Officer Belgian Order of Leopold. Maj. gen. Ill. N.G., June 23, 1920; retired, June 26, 1921. Mem. Soc. of Santiago, Am. Legion. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Army and Navy (hon.). *Home:* 3984 Lake Park Av. *Office:* 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SANBORN, Mary Farley, author; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1853; *d.* Alden W. and Elizabeth Haseltine (Abbott) Sanborn; ed. in Dr. Gannett's Sch., Boston; afterward studied for concert stage (vocal music) with Mme. Erminie Rudersdorff; *m.* Manchester, N.H., Fred C. Sanborn, Oct. 18, 1876. Has done book reviewing, short articles, etc. *Author:* Sweet-and-Twenty, 1890; It Came to Pass, 1891; Paula Ferris, 1892; The Revelation of Herself, 1904; Lynette and the Congressman, 1905: The Canvas Door, 1909; The First Valley, 1920. *Address:* 30 Williston Rd.. Brookline, Mass.

SANBORN, Walter Henry, judge; *b.* Epsom, N.H., Oct. 19, 1845; *s.* Hon. Henry F. and Eunice (Davis) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1867, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1893); *m.* Emily F. Bruce, of Milford, N.H., Nov. 10, 1874. Prin. high sch., Milford, 1867-70; practiced law, St. Paul, with his uncle, Gen. John B. Sanborn, 1871-92; U.S. circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, since Mar. 17, 1892. Presiding judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 8th Circuit, since June 4, 1903. Conducted receivership U.P. R.R. Co., 1893-8, distributing $260,000,000, receivership of C.G.W. R.R. Co., 1908-9, receivership of Frisco R.R. Co., 1913-14, and receivership of D.&R.G.R.R. Co., 1918—. Wrote decision in Trans-Mo. Freight Assn. case, 1893, Standard Oil Co. case, 1909, Okla. gas case, 1911. Mem. City Council, St. Paul, 1878-80, 1885-92. Grand Comdr. K.T. of Minn., 1889; pres. Union League of St. Paul, 1890, St. Paul Bar Assn., 1890-1; mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 143 Virginia Av. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., St. Paul.

SANBORNE, Henry Kendall, clergyman; *b.* West Bloomfield, N.Y., July 28, 1860; *s.* Pliny Fisk and Caroline (Goodale) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1889; B.D., Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Anna Belle Baker, of Auburn, N.Y., June 10, 1891. Head of math. dept., Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-8; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1891-97 1st Ch., Alton, Ill., 1897-1905, Brooklyn Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1905-15, 1st Ch., Richmond, Cal., 1915—. Mem. bd. dirs. Mt. Hermon Assn., San Francisco, 1906—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Richmond, Calif.

SANCHEZ, Nellie Van de Grift; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 24, 1856; *d.* Jacob and Esther (Keen) Van de Grift; youngest sister of late Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson; grad. Indianapolis High Sch., 1875; visiting student, U. of Calif., 1905-10; *m.* Adulfo Sanchez, of Monterey, Calif., Sept. 12, 1880 (died 1890). Engaged in hist. research and transln. original Spanish documents. Progressive. *Author:* Spanish and Indian Place Names of California, Their Meaning and Their Romance, 1914; Life of Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson. *Home:* 6032 Harwood Av., Oakland, Calif.

SANCHEZ-LATOUR, Francisco, diplomat; *b.* Quezaltenango, Republic of Guatemala, Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Delfino Sanchez and Teresa Latour y La Torre; ed. in Eng. and France; *m.* Lillian Hall Davis, of Va., Oct. 6, 1920. Asst. dir. Nat. Inst. for Boys, Guatemala, 1906; 1st sec. spl. mission to U.S., 1908; del. to Deep Waterways Conv., New Orleans, 1909; chargé d'affaires of Guatemala, at Washington, D.C., 1910; 1st sec. to Legation, 1911-20; again chargé d'affaires, 1922; E.E. and M.P. from Guatemala to U.S., since May 23, 1922. Del. to Internacional High Commn. for Uniform Legislation, Buenos Aires, 1916; govt. del. and chmn. Guatemala delegation to Labor Conf., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919; del. to 2d Pan-Am. Commercial Conf., Washington, D.C., June 1919; chairman Guatemala delegation to Central Am. Conf., Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1922-Oct. 7, 1923. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1521 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

SANDBURG, Carl, writer; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* August and Clara (Anderson) S.; student Lombard Coll., Galesburg, 1898-02; *m.* Lillian Steichen, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 15, 1908. Sec. to mayor of Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-12; asso. editor System Magazine, Chicago, 1913; Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Stockholm corr., 1918; editorial writer, Chicago Daily News. Awarded Levinson's Prize, Poetry Magazine, 1914; shared half Poetry Soc. of America prize award, 1919. Pvt. Co. C, 6th Ill. Vols., 1898, active service in Porto Rico. Mem. editorial bd. Nat. Labor Defense Council. *Author:* Chicago Poems, 1915; Corn Huskers, 1918; The Chicago Race Riots, 1919; Smoke and Steel, 1920; Slabs of the Sunburnt West, 1922; Rootabaga Stories, 1922; Rootabaga Pigeons, 1923. Am. folk song recitalist. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

SANDEFER, Jefferson Davis, college pres.; *b.* Sharp Co., Ark., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* Samuel Butner and Mary Lucretia (Leverton) S.; grad. Parker Inst., Whitt, Tex., 1893; student U. of Tex. Summer Sch., 1899, 1900, 01; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; (LL.D., Baylor Univ., Waco, Texas, 1917); *m.* Lucile Gilbert, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1894. Pres. Strawn (Tex.) Coll., 1894-1900; supt. pub. schs., Granbury, Tex., 1900-1; prof. Latin and history, 1902-7, pres., 1908-9, John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex.; supt. pub. schs., Stephenville, 1907-8; pres. Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., since July, 1909. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Southwestern Baptist Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; mem. governing bd. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., Anti-Saloon League of Tex.; mem. Tex. Bapt. Gen. Conv. (pres. 1920-23); v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1923-24; mem. N.E.A., Southern Sociol. Congress. Mason. Lecturer on prohibition and on ednl., sociol. and religious topics. *Address:* Abilene, Tex.

SANDERS, see also Saunders.

SANDERS, Alvin Howard, editor; *b.* at Talleyrand, Ia., Sept. 8, 1860; *s.* James H. and Martha (Rodgers) S.; student Cornell U.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1881; (hon. D Agr., U. of Ill., 1905; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1911); *m.* Elizabeth A. Hildebrand, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1882. Editor of the Breeder's Gazette, Chicago. U.S. commr. to the Paris Expn., 1900; mem. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1909— (v.-chmn., 1911). Chmn. Am. Reciprocal Tariff League, 1905-9. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1909; Officer Order Merite Agricole (France), 1921. Mem. Gen. Live Stock Industries Com. (U.S.). *Clubs:* Union League, Midlothian. *Author:* New Walks in Old Ways; In Winter Quarters; The Black Swans; The Road to Dumbiedykes; At the Sign of the Stock Yard Inn; The Story of the Herefords; Shorthorn Cattle; A History of the Percheron Horse. Also other works on agr. and stock-breeding. *Office:* 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SANDERS, Archie D., congressman; *b.* Stafford, Genesee Co., N.Y., June 17, 1857; *s.* John S.; ed. Le Roy Acad., and Buffalo Central High Sch. Began in produce business, with father; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, 96; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; apptd. collector internal revenue, 28th Dist. of N.Y., by Pres. McKinley, 1898, and served 14 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1900, 01; elected mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 39th N.Y. Dist. *Home:* Stafford, N.Y.

SANDERS, Charles Finley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Eva Catharine (Miller) S.; B.A., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1892; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1895, B.D., 1899; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 3 semesters, 1905-6; (D.D., Lafayette, 1913); *m.* Harriet E. Hesson, of Taneytown, Md., Dec. 27, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1895; pastor Avonmore, Pa., 1895-8, Blairsville, 1898-1905; teacher Blairsville Coll. for Women, 1901-5; acting prof. mental science, 1906, prof. philosophy, since 1907, Pa. Coll. Lecturer in war camps, 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Progressive Rep. Translator: (from the German) Introduction to Philosophy (by Prof. Jerusalem), 1910; Brief History of Modern Philosophy (Hoffding), 1912; Problems of the Secondary Teacher (Jerusalem), 1918; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. *Home:* 135 Broadway, Gettysburg, Pa.

SANDERS, Euclid, banker; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 19, 1853; *s.* Cyrus and Sarah Paulina (Worden) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; LL.B., Law Dept. same, 1876, advanced course, 1879; *m.* Mary Ann Terrell, of Iowa City, Feb. 20, 1889. Practiced law in Iowa City, 1876-9; in U.S. Internal Revenue Service, 1879-82; practiced law in Hastings, Neb., 1882-5, farmed in Ia., 1886, 1887; editor Beatrice (Neb.) Daily Express, 1888-9; pres. Ia. City State Bank, 1897-1919; has farmed in Ia. and Wis. from 1891; now mfr., Chicago. Actively identified with ednl. and civic matters; founder Ia. City Public Park, and contbr. to natural science and plant depts. of State U. of Ia.; mem. bd. curators (elective) and pres. to 1919, State Hist. Soc. of Ia.; mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. exec. com. of Univ. of Iowa Assn.; trustee Lakeside Biological Laboratory, Lake Okoboji, Iowa; ex-pres. Ia. Conservation Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 1017 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 20 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SANDERS, Everett, congressman; *b.* in Clay Co., Ind., Mar. 8, 1882; *s.* James and Melissa Everal (Stark) S.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., 1900-2; LL.B., Indiana U., 1907; *m.* Ella Neal, of Jasonville, Ind., Dec. 13, 1903. Taught sch. 3 yrs.; began practice at Terre Haute, Ind., 1907; mem. McNutt, Wallace, Sanders & Randel and its predecessors; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 5th Ind. Dist. Republican. Missionary Baptist. *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind.

SANDERS, Frank Knight, missionary sec.; *b.* Batticotta, Jaffna, Ceylon, June 5, 1861; *s.* Marshall Danforth and Georgianna (Knight) S.; A.B., Ripon Coll., Wis., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1882-6; *m.* Edith Blackman, of Whitewater, Wis., June 27, 1888. Woolsey prof. Bibl. lit., 1891-1901, prof. Bibl. history and archæology and dean Divinity Sch., 1901-5, Yale; sec. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1905-8; pres. Washburn Coll., Kan., 1908-14; dir. Bd. of Missionary Preparation since 1914. Member Am. Oriental Society, Society Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Egypt Exploration Fund, Religious Edn. Assn. (pres. 1903.) *Author:* The Teacher's Life of Christ, 1907; Studies in the Life of Paul, 1908; The Messages of the Sages, 1918; Outlines for Study of Biblical History and Literature (with Prof. H. T. Fowler, *q.v.*), 1906; The Messages of the Earlier Prophets (with Prof. C. F. Kent, *q.v.*), 1898; The Messages of the Later Prophets, 1899; History of the Hebrews, 1914; The Program of Christianity, 1918; Old Testament Prophecy, 1921; Old Testament History, 1921. *Co-Editor:* (with Prof. C. F. Kent) The Historical Series for Bible Students (9 vols.); The Messages of the Bible (12 vols.), 1897-1918; (with Prof. H. P. Beach) The World's Living Religions (10 vols.), 1923—; (with H. A. Sherman) The Life and Religion Series (10 vols.), 1921—. *Home:* 400 W. 118th St. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SANDERS, Frederic Williams, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERS, Henry Arthur, philologist; *b.* Livermore, Me., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Luretta (Gibbs) S.; Farmington (Me.) State Normal Sch., 1883-6; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1886-7; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1895-6, U. of Munich, 1896-7, Ph.D., Munich, 1897; *m.* Charlotte Ione Poynor, of Dallas, Tex., Feb. 12, 1913. Instr. in Latin, U. of Mich., 1893-5, U. of Minn., 1897-9; instr. in Latin, 1899-02, asst. prof., 1902-8, jr. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Mich. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle W. and S., Research Soc. of U. of Mich., Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* The Old Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I, 1910, Part II, 1917; The New Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I, 1912, Part II, 1917. *Editor:* Roman Historical Sources and Institutions, 1904; Roman History and Mythology, 1910. Also issued under auspices of U. of Mich., "Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua in the Freer Collection," 1910, and "Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels in the Freer Collection," 1912. Contbr. numerous articles to philol., archæol. and ednl. jours. Acting dir. Sch. of Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1915-1 (on leave of absence from U. of Mich.). *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SANDERS, Henry Nevill, prof. Greek; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERS, Jared Young, congressman; *b.* St. Mary Parish, La., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* Jared Young and Bessie (Wofford) S.; LL.B. from Tulane University, 1893. Practiced at New Orleans, since 1893. Elected mem. La. Ho. of Rep. in noted lottery fight, as anti-lottery candidate, 1892; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898, and prominent in securing present suffrage feature in state constn.; speaker La. Ho. of Rep., 1900; lt.-gov. of La., 1904-8; gov., 1908-12; elected U.S. senator, 1911, for an unexpired term but refused to qualify in order to finish term as gov.; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 6th La. Dist.; mem. Constl. Conv., La., 1921. Democrat. *Home:* 917 S. Carollton St., New Orleans, La.

SANDERS, John Adams, judge; *b.* Wythe Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1866; *s.* William C. and Florence (Peirce) S.; student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1880-4; student law dept. U. of Va., 1888-90; *m.* Maybelle Hunter Romeigh, of Oshkosh, Wis., July 17, 1910. Began practice at Wytheville, Va., 1890; deputy clk. and librarian, Supreme Court of Va., 1890-3; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1900, to Goldfield, Nev., 1904; dist. atty. Nye Co., Nev., 1911-16; asso. justice Supreme Court of Nev., Jan. 1917— (chief justice 1921-22). Democrat. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Sage Brush. *Home:* Carson City, Nev.

SANDERS, John Oliver, consular service; *b.* Cassville, Barry Co., Mo., May 31, 1881; *s.* Washington Lafayette and Caroline (Vineyard) S.; grad. N. Tex. State Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1907; student law, arts and sciences, various periods, University of Texas, A.B., 1916. With Bureau of Education, Philippine Islands, 1912-14; supt. govt. farm at Ballesteros, P.I., 1913-14; with U.S. Land Office, Washington, D.C., 1917; consul at Bluefields, Nicaragua, 1917-20, at Ft. William, Can., 1920-21, at Maracaibo, Venezuela, since Nov. 1, 1921. Mem. Tex. N.G., 1904-7, 1916-17. Baptist. *Home:* Cassville, Mo. *Address:* American Consulate, Maracaibo, Venezuela.

SANDERS, Joseph M., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SANDERS, Louis Peck, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERS, Morgan Gurley, congressman; *b.* Van Zandt Co., Tex., July 14, 1878; *s.* L. Lindsey and Sarah F. S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Noma Tull, of Canton, Tex., Feb. 19, 1905. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1901, and began practice at Canton; elected to Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 04; co. atty. Van Zandt Co., 1911-14; dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1915, 16; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 3d Tex. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Canton, Tex.

SANDERS, Newell, manufacturer; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., July 12, 1850; *s.* John and Miriam (Coffey) S.; A.B., Indiana State University, 1873; *m.* Corinne Dodds (also A.B., Ind. State U., 1873), of Bloomington, Ind., 1873. Merchant at Bloomington, 1873-7; began mfr. of plows at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1878; pres. and gen. mgr. Chattanooga Plow Company, 1882-1901, and again president, 1915-19; established Newell Sanders Plow Co., 1901, of which is owner; dir. Nashville, Chattanooga, & St. Louis Ry. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 1900, 08, 12, 16, 20; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Tenn., 1894-6, 1906-12. U.S. senator, Apr. 8, 1911-Feb. 2, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Pres. Nat. Assn. Agrl. Implement and Vehicle Mfrs., 1907-8; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1902-5. Leader of state-wide prohibition movement in Tenn. Baptist. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

SANDERS, Thomas Jefferson, university prof.; *b.* nr. Burbank, O., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* Isaac and Mary (Stratton) S.; A.B., Otterbein University, 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., Univ. of Wooster, 1888; (LL.D., Otterbein University, 1912); *m.* E. Gertrude Slater, of Burbank, O., June 2, 1878. Supt. public schools, Ohio and Ind., 1878-91; pres., 1891-1901, Hulitt prof. philosophy, 1901—, Otterbein Coll. *Author:* Philosophy of the Christian Religion, 1888; Transcendentalism, 1889; God—The Ultimate a Priori Condition, 1890; The Unconscious in Education, 1892; The Place and Purpose of the College, 1895; The Nature and the End of Education, 1896; Relations of Soul and Body, 1905; The Place and Purpose of Art in the Realm of Thought and Knowledge, 1909. Charter mem. Central Ohio Sch. Masters' Club. *Address:* Westerville, O.

SANDERS, Walter Frederick, educator; *b.* Silver Lake, Kan., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* William A. and Caroline (Dahlstrom) S.; student State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1902, Washburn Coll., 1906-8; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1909, A.M., 1917; *m.* Astrid C. Tulien, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 25, 1909. Teacher foreign langs., Stuttgart (Ark.) Training Sch., 1909-10; with Park Coll. since 1911, head dept. modern langs. since 1913, dean since 1920. Student S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion, Theta Alpha Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Parkville, Mo.

SANDERS, William Brownell, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept., 1854; *s.* William D. and

Cornelia R. (Smith) S.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1873, A.M., LL.D., LL.B., Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Annie E. Otis, of Cleveland, Apr. 30, 1884. Judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1888-90; resigned; mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, since 1890. V.-p. Society for Savings, Guardian Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank, Cleveland Stone Co., Kelly Island Lime Co. Trustee Cleveland Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tavern, Country, Roadside (Cleveland), Mayfield Country, University, and Down Town Assn. (New York). *Home:* 3133 Euclid Av. *Office:* Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland.

SANDERSON, (Ezra) Dwight, sociologist, entomologist; *b.* Clio, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* John P. and Alice G. (Wright) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897; B.S. Agr., Coll. of Agr. Cornell U., 1898; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Anna Cecilia Blandford, of Prince George Co., Md., Sept. 19, 1899. Asst. State entomologist of Md., 1898-9; asst. Div. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., summer 1899; entomologist Del. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and asso. prof. zoölogy, Del. Coll., 1899-1902; State entomologist of Tex. and prof. entomology, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1902-4; prof. zoölogy, N.H. Coll., and entomologist, N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-7; dir. N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-10; dean, Coll. of Agr., W. Va. U., 1910-15; and dir. W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-15; fellow in sociology, University of Chicago; prof. rural social organization, Cornell U., since 1918. Member Sigma Xi; past pres. Assn. Econ. Entomologists; fellow A.A. A.S. *Author:* Insects Injurious to Staple Crops, 1902; Insect Pests of Farm, Garden and Orchard, 1911; Elementary Entomology (with C.F. Jackson), 1911; School Entomology (with L. M. Peairs), 1916; The Farmer and His Community, 1922. Also reports and bulls. of Del., Tex., N.H. and W.Va. agrl. expt. stas., and U. S. Bur. of Entomology. Editor Proc. 1st Nat. Country Life Conference. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Edward Frederick; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, March 16, 1874; *s.* of Frederick Milton and Harriet (White) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Ethel Eames, Brooklyn, June 29, 1912 (died 1917). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Washington St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1899-03, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., 1903-8, Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1909-14; Goodwill Industries, Brooklyn, 1915-16; dir. The People's Inst., N.Y. City, 1916-22. Corpl. Co. K, 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-American War, 1898. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, University, Woodway Country, Amherst. *Home:* 44 W. 10th St. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Edwin Nash, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Elnathan Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth (Nash) S.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1886; M.E., Cornell, 1887; *m.* Sarah E. Rogers, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1889 (died June 10, 1905); *m.* 2d, Mildred Hays, of New York, Feb. 7, 1907. Mem. engring. firm Sanderson & Porter, New York; pres. Federal Light & Traction Co., and officer or dir. numerous pub. utility corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Rensselaer and Cornell socs. engrs., etc. Trustee Cornell U. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca); University, Cornell, City, Midday, Zeta Psi, St. Andrews Golf, St. Bernard Fish and Game; Union (St. John, N.B.). *Home:* 131 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Eugene Claremont, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fayette Co., O., Mar. 24, 1859; *s.* David and Eleanor (Faggan) S.; A.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886, B.D., 1893; grad. theol. dept. U. of Chicago, 1894; (D.D., Willamette, 1898; LL.D., Drake, 1901); *m.* Prudence Putnam, of Prairie City, Ia., Aug. 20, 1885. Ordained ministry Churches of Christ, 1883; state evangelist Churches of Christ for state of Wash., 1890-2; pastor 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1894-5; founded, 1895, and since pres. Eugene Bible U.; founder, 1909, and asso. editor Christian Journal; founder, 1923, and pres. Internat. Bible Mission, offices Eugene, Seattle and Minneapolis. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Eugene Chamber of Commerce. Served as pres. Independent Coll. Assn. of Ore. and was v.p. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Visited Bible lands, 1900; studied religious and ednl. methods in Eng. and Scotland, 1911. *Author:* Bible and History Studies, 1912; Our English Bible, 1912. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

SANDERSON, George Andrew, secretary U.S. Senate; *b.* Hamilton, O., Feb. 22, 1850; *s.* John and Amanda S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1871; *m.* Ella Dinsmore Phillips, of Chicago, May 5, 1896. Resigned from Navy, 1873; transportation business, 1873-92; at U.S. Yards, Chicago, 1892-1902; railroad constrn. in Mexico, 1904-19; now pres. Sonora Constrn. Co. Sec. U.S. Senate, May 19, 1919—. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Lock Tavern (Washington); Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* United States Senate, Washington, D.C.

SANDERSON, Henry, banker; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Edward Patterson and Elisa (Crassous) S.; ed. pub. and prep. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth (Fairchild) Howard, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 1, 1914. Sec., later v.p. and pres., Mt. Morris Electric Light Co., 1890-98; pres. Union Trust Co., Newark, N.J., 1899-1900; pres. New York Transportation Co., Fifth Av. Stage Co., Met. Express Co., 1900-1905; sr. partner Sanderson & Brown, members New York Stock Exchange, until 1911; sr. partner Charles D. Barney & Co., bankers, until 1920; chmn. bd. Ind. Service Corpn., Colo., Wyo. & Eastern Ry. Co.; chmn. exec. com. Kan. City, Mexico & Orient R.R. Co.; dir. Maxwell Motor Corpn., Prudential Oil Corpn., Bronx Gas & Electric Co., New York Transportation Co., Fifth Av. Coach Co., Motor Cab Co., Chicago Stage Co., Yonkers Electric Light Co., Thomson-Houston Electric Co. (Yonkers), Motor Cups Holding Corpn. Installed first mechanically operated stage on Fifth Av.; instituted first trolley express in N.Y. State. Financial adviser to Am. Relief Assn. (Herbert Hoover), Paris, France, Jan.-June 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, Automobile, Recess, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Nat. Golf, Piping Rock, Links, Golf. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Henry Stephen, mining engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERSON, Joseph, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SANDERSON, Joseph Monteith, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SANDERSON, Julia, actress, singer; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1887; *d.* Albert Sackett (actor); ed. schs. of Springfield, and Phila., Pa.; *m.* "Tod" Sloan, Sept. 1, 1907; 2d, Lt.-comdr. Bradford Barnette, June 6, 1917; Début with Forepaugh Stock Co., Phila., continuing there 5 yrs.; appeared in "Winsome Winnie," at the Casino, New York, 1902, later as Mrs. Pineapple, in "A Chinese Honeymoon"; played with De Wolf Hopper as Mataya, in "Wang," at Lyric Theatre, New York, 1904; made brief tour in vaudeville, 1907; appeared in "The Honorable Phil," in London, Eng., later with J. P. Huntley in mus. comedy, at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York; as Aileen Cavanagh, in "The Arcadians," Liberty Theatre, New York, 1910; as Dora Dale, in "The Sunshine Girl," in leading cities of U.S.; appeared in "The Girl from Utah," mus. comedy, Chicago, with Donald Brian and Joseph Cawthorn, Mar., 1915; starred with The Sybil Co., 1916-17.*

SANDERSON, Mrs. R. J.; see Putnam, Nina Wilcox.

SANDERSON, Robert Louis, university prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SANDIFER, Joseph Randolph, educator; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., July 28, 1878; *s.* Thomas Thorne (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Graham) S.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1902; studied U. of Tenn., summer 1904, Piedmont Summer Sch., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1902; unmarried. Teacher in boys' schs. 10 yrs.; founded, 1913, and headmaster Blue Ridge Sch. for Boys, Hendersonville, N.C. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Shriners', Commercial, Kiwanis. *Home:* Hendersonville, N.C.

SANDISON, George Henry, editor; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, January 4, 1850; *s.* James and Margaret M. S.; ed. Aberdeen; *m.* Charlotte Dallas Baxter, of New York, 1872. Engaged in journalism; was mng. editor Albany (N.Y.) Times, 1871, and connected as corr. and in editorial capacities with other leading newspapers until 1890; editor The Christian Herald. V.p. and asso. founder Christian Herald Children's Home, Nyack, N.Y. In 1881 conducted successful crusade for reform of prisons of N. Y., which resulted in legislation remedying evils in that and 10 other states. Contbr. short stories to many mags. Actively connected with relief work of Christian Herald in Armenia, Cuba, Russia, China, India, Finland, Italy, etc. Now editor emeritus of Christian Herald after 30 years' continuous service. *Office:* 505 Bible House, New York, N.Y.

SANDLIN, John Nicholas, congressman; *b.* Minden, La., Feb. 24, 1872; *s.* Nicholas J. and Irene (McIntyre) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruth Reame, of Minden, 1899 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Emma Lou Palmer Crichton, of Minden, 1913. Began practice at Minden, 1896; dist. atty., 6 yrs.; judge 2d Jud. Dist. of La 10 yrs.; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 4th La. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Minden, La.

SANDS, Herbert Stead, electrical engr.; *b.* Stamford, Conn., July 27, 1874; *s.* James Stopford and Elizabeth Victoria (French) S.; prep. edn., St. Austin Sch., Staten Island, N.Y.; completed course of Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Westcott Clarke, of N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1919. Supt. Baltic (Conn.) Power Co., 1893-8, Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1898-9, La Bella Mill, Water & Power Co., Goldfield, Colo., 1899-1901, Seaton Mountain Electric Light & Power Co., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1901-5; mgr. industrial div. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Denver, Colo., since 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. from dist. 6, 1923-5), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. (pres. 1923-4); mem. State Bd. Engr. Examiners of Colo., 1919-26 (pres. 1922-3), Tau Beta Pi (hon. U. of Colo.). Episcopalian. Mason (33°). *Club:* Denver Athletic. *Home:* 2515 Ash St. *Office:* Gas and Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SANDS, Lawrence Eyster, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SANDS, Oliver Jackson, banker; *b.* Fairmont, W.Va., Dec. 14, 1870; *s.* Joseph Evans and Mary Virginia (Eyster) S.; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., Fairmont; *m.* Lucille Robinson, of Pasadena, Calif., Dec. 30, 1890. Began as clk., Farmers Bank, Fairmont, 1884; paymaster, and sec. to chief engr. and pres. Monongahela River, and W.Va. and Pittsburgh rys., 1888-91; asst. cashier, First Nat. Bank, Fairmont, 1891-96; nat. bank examiner, 1896-99; organizer, 1899, and since pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Richmond, Va.; dir. Richmond & Fairfield Ry. Co., Am. Trust Co., etc. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Va. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Country, Commonwealth. *Address:* Am. Nat. Bank, Richmond, Va.

SANDS, Thomas Edmund, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDS, William Franklin, diplomat; *b.* at Washington, July 29, 1874; *s.* James Hoban (*q.v.*) and Mary Elizabeth (Meade) Sands; educated at Feldkirch, Austria, and B.A., LL.B., Georgetown University, 1896; *m.* Edith Gertrude Keating, of Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 1909. Apptd. 2d sec. Am. Legation at Tokyo, Japan, 1896; 1st sec. at Seoul, Korea, 1898, chargé d'affaires *ad interim,* 1899; adviser to Emperor of Korea, 1900-4; sec. legation and chargé d'affaires *ad interim,* Panama, 1905-7, Guatemala, 1907-8; sec. embassy, Mexico, and chargé d'affaires *ad interim,* 1908-9; E. E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1909-10; resigned. With Speyer & Co., New York, 1911, Central Aguirre Sugar Co., Boston, 1912-14, George H. McFaden & Bros., Phila. and London, 1914-15; mem. Commn. on Relief of Prisoners of War in Russia, under State Dept., 1916-17; with Am. Internat. Corpn., New York,, 1917—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Mex. Geog. Soc. Chevalier of Legion of Honor, France; companion Loyal Legion. Catholic. *Home:* Washington. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SANDT, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Pa., Feb. 22, 1854; *s.* Dr. John and Sophia (Frace) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1883; (D.D., Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., 1905); *m.* Martha J. Kuntz, of Slatington, Pa., Aug. 16, 1883. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; prof. English lang. and lit., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1884-9; pastor Weisport, Pa., 1889-91, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1891-6; mng. editor, 1896-1907, editor-in-chief since 1907, The Lutheran. *Author:* How to Become a Christian, 1891; Ninety-five Theses for Protestant Church Doors, 1893; Luther's Ninety Five Theses, re-edited, 1911; Christian Science, Weighed and Tested, 1911; Another Fraud Exposed, 1913; Should Lutherans Get Together? 1913; Lutheran Union and Church Unity (brochure for Upsala U., Sweden), 1918. Chmn. Inner Mission Com. of General Council and mem. Home Mission and Ch. Extension bds.; mem. bd. Phila. Motherhouse of Deaconesses and of Lankenau Hosp.; del. World Conf. of Lutherans, Upsala, Sweden, 1911, Conf. of League of Nations to Enforce Peace, Washington, 1915. Wrote Biography of Theodore E. Schmauk, D.D., LL.D., 1921. *Home:* 1904 Tioga St. *Office:* 1228-34 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SANDZÉN, Sven Birger, painter; *b.* Blidsberg, Sweden, Feb. 5, 1871; *s.* Rev. John Peter and Clara Elizabeth (Sylven) L.; grad. Coll. of Skara, Sweden, 1890; studied U. of Lund; studied painting at Art School of Artists' League, Stockholm, under A. Zorn and R. Bergh, and at sch. of Aman-Jean, Paris; also at principal art museums of the world; came to America, 1894; *m.* Alfrida Leksell, of Mc-

Pherson, Kan., Nov. 28, 1900. Prof. aesthetics and painting, Bethany Coll., Kan., since 1894. Has exhibited in Stockholm and Gothenburg, Sweden, Paris, Chicago, St. Louis, etc.; has a collection of 500 paintings and drawings of the West. Lutheran. *Author:* With Brush and Pencil, 1905; also many articles for mags. and newspapers on art subjects and travel. Represented in Library of Congress, Washington; Art Inst. of Chicago; Nat. Mus., Stockholm, Sweden; etc. Lecturer, lithographer, and wood engraver. Litt.D. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

SANER, Robert E(dward) Lee, lawyer; *b.* nr. Washington, Ark., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* John Franklin and Susan Crawford (Webb) S.; student Searcy (Ark.) Coll., and Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1896; *m* Ileaine Marvin Smith, of Brenham, Tex., Mar. 31, 1903. Admitted to Tex. bar, June 15, 1896; now sr. mem. law firm Saner, Saner, Turner & Rodgers, Dallas, Tex. Atty. for landed endowment, U. of Tex., 1899—; vice chmn. executive com. Tex. Electric Rys., 1912-20; pres. United Securities Co.; v.p. Southern Loan & Security Co., Provident Loan Soc., Tex. Mortgage & Investment Co. Sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1899-1901. V. chmn. central legal advisory bd. of Tex. for selective draft. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1906-21, chmn. 1917-20, chmn. pub. utilities sect. 1918-19, mem. exec. com. 1917-20, chmn. citizenship com., 1922—, and pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1923-24). Mem. Tex. Commn. on Uniform State Laws, 1920-22; mem. Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911), Internat. Law Assn., Alpha Tau Omega (worthy high chancellor, 1913-25), U. of Tex. Alumni Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. V.p. trustees 1st M.E. Ch., S. Mason (33°, Shriner), Royal Order of Scotland. *Clubs:* University, Dallas Chamber of Commerce, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 4625 Bryan St. *Office:* Magnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SANFORD, Albert Hart, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SANFORD, Allan Douglas, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Tenn., July 3, 1869; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Douglas) S.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886-9; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Tex., 1892; *m.* Mary Stella Shepard, of Bryan, Tex., Jan. 30, 1900; 2d, Mrs. Frances Boddie, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 11, 1903. Began practice at Waco, Tex., 1892; dir. First Nat. Bank of Waco. Mayor of Waco, 1903-4; Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. State Bar Assn.. Tex. State Hist. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

SANFORD, Charles F., farmer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SANFORD, Daniel Sammis, educator; *b.* at Redding Ridge, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Helen E. (Sammis) S.; A.B., Yale, 1882, A.M., 1885; course in edn., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891,1892; study and observation of schs. in France and Germany, 1898, 1899; *m.* Annie Bennett Tomlinson, of Shelton, Conn., July 7, 1898. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1882-3; math. master, St. John's Sch., Ossining, N. Y., 1883-4; prin. High and Centre schs., Stamford, Conn., 1884-91; head master Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-1905; head master Sanford Sch., Redding Ridge, which was founded by him, Oct., 1905, on site of Redding Inst., founded by his father, 1847. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York). Contbr. on edn. to various periodicals; revised Fiske's Civil Government of the U.S. *Address:* Redding Ridge, Conn.

SANFORD, Edmund Clark, univ. prof.; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Edmund P. and Jennie E. (Clark) S.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; (Sc.D., Hobart College, 1909; LL.D., Univ. of California, 1912); *m.* Florence Bartling, of Oakland, Dec.28,1901. Teacher Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1883-5; fellow, 1887-8, instructor psychology, 1888, Johns Hopkins; instructor psychology, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-1900, prof. experimental and comparative psychology, 1900-1909, professor of psychology and education, since 1920, Clark U.; pres. Clark Coll., 1909-20. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Psychology since 1895; trustee Lyman and Industrial schs. (boys' and girls' reform schs. of Mass.), 1897-1905; pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1902; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Course in Experimental Psychology, 1898; also numerous papers on psychol. subjects. *Home:* 24 Loudon St., Worcester, Mass.

SANFORD, Edward Field, Jr., sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1886; *s.* Edward F. and Anna M. (Hopkins) S.; student Art Students' League (New York), Nat. Acad. Design, Paris and Munich; *m.* Miss Murphy, of Dallas, Tex., 1914. Exhibited at Salon (Paris), Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc.; now. dir. dept. of sculpture, Beaux Arts Inst. Design, New York. Prin. works: Charles Francis Adams Memorial, Lexington, Va.; "Pegasus," R.I. Sch. Design; Core Mausoleum, Norfolk, Va.; two heroic pediments and four colossal figures Calif. State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Studio:* 51 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

SANFORD, Edward Terry, judge; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 23, 1865; *s.* Edward J. and Emma (Chavannes) S.; A.B., Ph.B., U. of Tenn., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1889; (LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1908); *m.* Lutie Mallory Woodruff, of Knoxville, Jan. 6, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1888; lecturer, law dept. U. of Tenn., 1898-1907; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., Jan., 1907-June, 1908; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern and Middle dists. of Tenn., June 18, 1908-Feb. 5, 1923; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 5, 1923. Trustee U. of Tenn., Lawson McGhee Library; charter mem. bd. of govs. Knoxville General Hosp., 1899; charter mem., and pres. bd. of trustees, 1909, George Peabody College for Teachers; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Member Am. Bar Assn. (formerly a v.p. and mem. gen. council); hon. mem. Tenn. Bar Assn. (pres., 1904, 1905); v.p. Tenn. Hist. Soc.; hon. member Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Harvard Alumni Assn.; hon. mem. Kiwanis, Civitan, and Optimist clubs, Ala. State Bar Assn.; asso. mem. Vanderbilt Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; ex-pres. U. of Tenn. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Chevy Chase (Md.). Has written articles and delivered addresses on various subjects. *Residence:* 2029 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

SANFORD, Elias Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Westbrook, Conn., June 6, 1843; *s.* Isaac and Louisa (Weeks) S.; A.B., Wesleyan, 1865; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1888; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1894); *m.* Martha Sanford, of Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 10, 1870. Ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Cornwall, Thomaston, and Westbrook, Conn., 1869-94; sec. Open and Institutional Church League, 1895-1900; gen. sec. Nat. Federation of Chs., 1900-8; corr. sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1908-13, hon. sec., 1913—. *Author:* History of Connecticut, 1887, revised and enlarged edition, 1923; Origin and History of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, 1916; History of the Reformation, 1917. *Editor:* Concise Cyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, 1890. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Address:* Middlefield, Conn.

SANFORD, Fernando, physicist; *b.* Taylor, Ill., Feb. 12, 1854; *s.* Faxton and Mariah (Bly) S.; B.S., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.S., 1882; studied with Helmholtz in Berlin, 1886-8; *m.* Alice E. Crawford, of Carthage, Aug. 12, 1880. Prof. physical science, Mt. Morris Coll., 1879-82; co. supt. schs., Ogle Co., Ill., 1882-6; instr. in physics and chemistry, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1880-90; prof. physical science, Lake Forest U., 1890-1; prof. physics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1919, since prof. emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Physics, 1902; A Physical Theory of Electricity, 1911; The Electric Charges of Atoms and Ions, 1919; A Diurnal Variation in the Electrical Potential of the Earth, 1920; also numerous monographs pertaining to original investigations in physics. Engaged in investigations in the terrestrial electric observatory which he established at Palo Alto, 1920. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

SANFORD, George Edwin, safety expert; *b.* Windsor, N.Y., May 8, 1877; *s.* Edwin Lucius and Mary Matilda (McKee) S.; grad. high sch., Westfield, Mass., 1896; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897-98; *m.* Eva Christine Gilliland, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1906. With Gen. Electric Co., at West Lynn, Mass., since 1899, with safety dept. since 1914; safety expert for 3 mos. of U.S. Employes Compensation Commn., 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Safety Engrs. (pres. 1921), Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Safety Council (v.p. 1919-21, pres. 1923—); dir. Nat. Safety Council, Mass. Safety Council, Eyesight Conservation Council America, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 21 Phillips Circle, Swampscott, Mass. *Address:* General Electric Co., West Lynn, Mass.

SANFORD, Henry Lindsay, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Henry Dean and Ellen Lucretia (Lindsay) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1900; post-grad. work in London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna, 1901-3; *m.* Mary Fairfield Coit, of Cleveland, O., Mar. 17, 1909. Practiced in Cleveland since 1903; associate in surgery, Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting surgeon, Cleveland City Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, Lakeside Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, Cleveland, 1914; mem. advisory com. Dept. Pub. Welfare, 1915. Mem. Troop A, O.N.G., 1903-6. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Urological Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine (pres. 1913), Cleveland Med. Library Assn., Am. Assn. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Mayfield Country. *Translator:* (with Dr. R. C. Bryan) Casper and Richter's Functionelle Nierendiagnostik, 1903. Contbr. on med. topics. Mil. service in France, May 1917-June 1919; discharged, June 19, 1919, with rank lt. col., M.C. U.S.A. *Home:* 11930 Carlton Rd. S.E. *Office:* 2429 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

SANFORD, James Clark, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SANFORD, John B., editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SANFORD, Lillias Rumsey, educator; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y.; *d.* John A. and Anna Demarest (Freeland) Rumsey; ed. by governess and at Vassar Coll.; *m.* Leonard Gibbs Sanford, of Syracuse, N.Y., May 20, 1874. Established Rumsey Hall, a school for young boys, at Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1901; moved school to Cornwall, Conn., 1907. Presbyn. Mem. D.A.R., Holland Dames of America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Colony Club. *Address:* Cornwall, Conn.

SANFORD, Louis Childs, bishop; *b.* Bristol, R.I., July 27, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary Childs (Esleeck) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1888; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1892; (D.D., Brown University, 1913); *m.* Annie Pepper, of Bristol, Oct. 5, 1892 (died, July 8, 1895); 2d, Ellison Vernon, of New York, Feb. 3, 1898. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge St. Luke's Mission, Selma, Cal. and St. Michael's Mission, Fowler, Cal., 1892-8; rector St. Paul's Ch., Salinas, Cal., 1898-1900, Ch. St. John the Evangelist, San Francisco, 1900-7; sec. 8th missionary dept., Cal., 1908-10; consecrated missionary bishop of San Joaquin Dist., Cal., June 25, 1911. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Address:* Fresno, Cal.

SANFORD, Myron Reed, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANFORD, Rollin B., lawyer; *b.* at Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., May 18, 1874; *s.* Henry T. and Louise (Brewster) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1897; LL.B., Union U., 1899; *m.* Harriet Keeler, of Albany, Apr. 4, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and practiced in Albany. Dist. atty., Albany Co., 1908-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 28th N.Y. Dist.; now mem. N.Y. State Bd. Law Examiners. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University. *Home:* 52 S. Swan St. *Office:* 100 State St., Albany, N.Y.

SANFORD, Steadman Vincent, college professor; *b.* Covington, Ga., Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* Charles Vincent and Lizzie (Steadman) S.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1912-13; Oxford U., Eng., summer, 1913; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1914; *m.* Grace McClathey, of Marietta, Ga., June 16, 1895. Pres. Marietta Male Acad., 1890-2; prin. Marietta High Sch., 1892-7; supt. schs., Marietta, 1897-03; successively instr., adj. prof. and jr. prof. rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1903-13, prof. English lang., 1913—, also head of Henry W. Grady School of Journalism, 1921—, U. of Ga. Capt. Co. F, 3d Regt. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt.-col. a.-d.-c. staffs of Govs. Brown, Slaton and Harris. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Part Author: Literature and Composition, 1914; Composition and Grammar, 1914; English Grammar for High Schools, 1914. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

SANGER, Alexander, merchant; *b.* Obenbreit, Bavaria, Germany, May 8, 1847; *s.* Elias and Babette S.; common school edn.; *m.* Fannie Fechenbach, of Cincinnati, May 11, 1879. Came to America, 1865; bookkeeper for Heller Bros., Cincinnati, 1871; partner Ochs, Lehman & Co., 1872; joined Sanger Bros., Corsicana, Tex., 1872, and opened store for firm at Dallas, Tex., same yr.; now head dept. store employing 1,800 persons; now pres. Sanger Bros. Dry Goods Co.; dir. City Nat. Bank, Austin Ins. Co., Commonwealth Ins. Co., Southwestern Life Ins. Co. Dir. Texas State Fair (pres. 1894), Dallas Chamber of Commerce and Mfrs.' Assn. (ex-pres.); dir. Dallas Pub. Library; dir., ex-pres. Temple Emanu-El; dir. Nat. Jewish Hosp. for Consumptives (Denver). Mason (33°, Scottish Rite). *Home:* 711 S. Ervay St., Dallas, Tex.

SANGER, Joseph Prentice, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Detroit, May 4, 1840; *s.* Henry Kirkland and Caroline (Prentice) S.; U. of Mich., 1858-60; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1872); *m.* Frances E. Kent, of Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1877. Enlisted as 2d lt. 1st Mich. Inf., May 1, 1861; entered regular army, Aug. 5, 1861; advanced through grades to brig. gen., July 23, 1902; maj. gen., Jan. 20, 1904, and retired. Twice bvtd. for gallantry, Civil War; honor grad., Arty. Sch., 1869;

admitted to bar, 1874; served as brig. gen. U.S. Vols., 1898-99; dir. census of Cuba, P.R. and P.I., 1899-1903; mem. Brownsville Court of Inquiry, 1908-9; apptd. mem. Medal of Honor Bd., 1916. For service record see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Address:* 1516 29th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SANGER, Margaret (Mrs. J. Noah H. Slee), leader of birth control movement; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1883; *d.* M. H. and Annie (Purcell) Higgins; ed. high sch., Corning, and Claverack Coll., Hudson, N.Y.; Nurses Training Sch. of White Plains Hosp., Post Grad. Sch. of Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp.; *m.* 1st, William Sanger, of N.Y. City, 1900; *m.* 2d, J. Noah H. Slee, of N.Y. City, 1922. Editor and pub. The Woman Rebel, monthly mag., 1915; editor Birth Control Review (organ Am. Birth Control League) since Feb. 1917; contbr. on birth control. Indicted, 1915, for sending pleas for birth control through the mails; case dropped after petitions had been sent to President Wilson by friends of the movement; arrested, 1916, for conducting birth control clinic at Brownsville, Brooklyn, N.Y.; case appealed and judgment sustained, but decision opened way for physicians to give birth control advice in N.Y. "for cure and prevention of disease"; went around world, 1922, holding many meetings in Japan and China and leaving birth control leagues in both countries. Pres. Am. Birth Control League. *Author:* What Every Girl Should Know, 1916; What Every Mother Should Know, 1917; The Case for Birth Control, 1917; Woman and the New Race, 1920; The Pivot of Civilization, 1922; Woman, Morality and Birth Control, 1922. *Address:* 104 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. Carroll M. Sheridan), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1894; *d.* George Munson and Ida May (Demarest) S.; ed. Miss Townsend's Sch., Newark, N.J.; *m.* Carroll McCoy Sheridan, June 26, 1920. Asso. editor Christian Herald since 1913; visited Belgium, Germany and France as corr. Christian Herald, 1918. Mem. Internat. Prayer Battalion, Woman's Nat. Sabbath Alliance, Christian Herald Children's Home Bd.; mem. bd. Bowery Mission, Authors' League America. Conglist. *Author:* (poems and stories) Friends o' Mine, 1913; Real People and Dreams, 1914; (poems) Cross Roads, 1919; The Island of Faith (novel), 1921; Your Book and Mine, 1923. Contbr. poems and stories to mags. *Home:* 2 Grammercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SANNER, Sydney, lawyer, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SANSOM, Marion, livestock man; *b.* Walker Co., Tex., June 20, 1852; *s.* R. P. and Susan (Manning) S.; ed. Trinity U., Tehuacana, Tex. (non-grad.); *m.* Eliza Powell, of Alvarado, Tex., 1875. In livestock business from boyhood; owner of oil mills, cattle ranches, breeder of pure-bred cattle; pres. for 20 yrs. of First Nat. Bank of Alvarado, Tex.; settled at Ft. Worth, 1902; head of Cassidy-Southwestern Commn. Co., 1903-20; organizer, 1903, and first pres. Stockyards Nat. Bank, Ft. Worth; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas; mgr. Ft. Worth agency of agrl. loan agency of War Finance Corpn., Sept. 1921—. Pres. bd. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. 8 yrs. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

SAN SOUCI, Emery John, governor; *b.* Saco, Me., July 24, 1857; *s.* Euzebe and Mary Louise (Couette) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie A. J. Duffy, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1880. Began as back boy, Laconia Cotton Mills, Biddeford, Me., at age 11; clk., traveling salesman, mcht.; retired from active business, 1919; dir. Union Trust Co.; trustee Old Colony Coöperative Bank. Mem. Co. K, 1st Conn. N.G., 7 yrs.; 1st Co., Governor's Foot Guard, 2 yrs.; a.-d.-c. with rank of colonel on staff of Gov. Aram J. Pothier, 6 yrs. Mem. City Council, Providence, 1901-6; lt. gov. of R.I., 1915-20, gov., 1921; collector Port of Providence, term 1923-27. Trustee Olneyville Library, St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum. Republican. K.C., Elk, Eagle. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Pomham. Catholic. *Home:* 176 Webster Av., Providence, R.I.

SANTAYANA, George, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SANTEE, Ellis Monroe, physician; *b.* at Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* John Clark and Elizabeth (Gray) S.; ed. Acad., New Columbus, Pa.; 2 yrs.' course Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1890; 1 yr. resident phys. Hahnemann Hosp., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Beulah H. Barber, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1883 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, 1922, Jennie Wood, of Muhlenburg, Pa. Formerly lecturer obstetrics, Cortland Hospital Training Sch. for Nurses; sec. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Central N.Y.; health commr., Cortland, dairy expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-7; lecturer on sanitary subjects, N. Y. State Dept. Agr., 1908-17; retired. *Author:* Repertory of Convulsions, 1890; Santee Genealogy, 1900; Farm Sewage, 1912. *Home:* Hunlock Creek, Pa.

SANTEE, Harris Ellett, anatomist; *b.* at Snodes, Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 15, 1864; *s.* William B. and Catherine (Ellett) S.; A.B., Northeastern Ohio Normal Coll., 1889 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; A.M., Taylor U., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Grace M. Brown, of Youngstown, O., Aug. 28, 1895 (died 1903); 2d, Martha J. Pitt, of Chicago, Mar. 30, 1905. In practice at Chicago since 1892; prof. anatomy, Harvey Med. Coll., 1896-1906, Jenner Med. Coll., 1906-1918; prof. anatomy, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Univ. of Ill.), 1900-10; prof. nervous anatomy, Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery (med. dept., Valparaiso [Ind.] U.), 1910-17; dean and prof. diseases nervous system, Chicago Med. School, 1919—. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Ill. State, Chicago med. socs., Phi Rho Sigma, Beta Chapter, and Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Anatomy of Brain and Spinal Cord (5th edit., 1915); Neurones and the Neurone Concept; The Brain of a Black Monkey; Important Anatomic and Physiologic Factors in Subarachnoid Medication; etc. *Address:* 2806 Warren Av., Chicago, Ill.

SANTELMANN, William Henry, musician; *b.* Offensen, Hanover, Germany, Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Heinrich W. and Henrietta (Sohnemann) S.; grad. Conservatory of Leipzig, Germany, in practical and theoretical music; (Mus.D., George Washington Univ., 1908); *m.* Washington, Clara Becke, of Zirkow, Island Ruegen, Germany, Nov. 10, 1888. Enlisted as mem. U.S. Marine Band, Sept. 24, 1887; resigned and became leader orchestra, Columbia Theatre, Washington, Sept. 4, 1895, until apptd. March 3, 1898, leader of band, U.S., Marine Corps. *Home:* 5426 Conn. Av. *Office:* U.S. Marine Barracks, Washington.

SANTLEY, Maud, contralto singer; *b.* Isle of Wight. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SAPHORE, Edwin Warren, bishop; *b.* Rahway, N.J.; grad. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J.; B.A., Pa. State Coll.; Madison Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of South; *m.* Frances E. Cumber, of N.Y. City. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Jordan, N.Y., 1898-99, Ch. of

St. John the Divine, Syracuse, 1899-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Watertown, 1901-6, also prof. St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, 1900-1903; rector All Saints Ch., Syracuse, 1906-8; arch-deacon, Ark., 1909-17; suffragan bishop of Ark. since 1917; dean Ark. Sch. of Theology. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

SARD, Grange, stove mfr.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1843; *s.* Grange and Lucy Ann (Cook) S.; ed. Albany Acad., and Albany Classical Inst.; *m.* Caroline S. Woolverton, of Albany, Jan. 20, 1870. Began in stove mfg. business, 1860; was chmn. bd. Rathbone, Sard & Co., many yrs.; pres. Union Trust Co., Albany Cemetery Assn., Albany Home Bldg. Co.; trustee Albany Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank & Trust Co. Mem. exec. com. of 13 of Citizens' Assn., Albany; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Albany, 17 yrs. Pres. Nat. Stove Mfrs.' Assn., Trust Co.'s Assn. State of N.Y.; trustee Dudley Observatory (Albany). Republican. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany Country. *Home:* 397 State St. *Address:* 60 State St., Albany, N.Y.

SARDESON, Frederick William, geologist, palæontologist; *b.* Owego Mills, town of Wiota, Wis., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Petra (Rossing) S.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1891, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1895; *m.* Edna A. Mitchell, of Seattle, Wash., June 16, 1903. Instructor of palæontology, 1892-4, 1898-1905, asst. prof., 1905-14, U. of Minn. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1911—. Mem. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Writer numerous articles on geol., palæontol., philos. and ednl. subjects. Geologist examiner for Minn. State Securities Commn., 1917—. *Address:* 414 Harvard St., Minneapolis, Minn.

SARETT, Lew, author, lecturer, prof. speech; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1888; *s.* Rudolph and Jeanette (Block) S.; U. of Mich., 1907-8; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911; Harvard, 1911-12; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Husted, of Austin, Chicago, June 17, 1914. Woodsman, guide and U.S. ranger in the Northwest several mos. each yr. for 9 yrs.; instr. English and pub. speaking, 1912-16, head of div. pub. speaking, 1916-18, asso. in English, 1918-20, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. oratory, Northwestern U., 1920-21; prof. of argumentation and persuasion, Northwestern U. School of Speech, since 1921. Advisory editor Poetry Magazine, 1921—. Lecturer on Canadian North, Indian life, etc., under Redpath Bur. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (v.p.), Assn. Academic Teachers of Speech (nat. sec.), Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Am. Indians, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Phi, Zeta Psi, Authors' Club (London), "The Poets" (New York), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Many, Many Moons (poems), 1920; The Box of God (poems), 1922. Winner of the Helen Haire Levinson prize for poetry, 1921. Contbr. verse and articles to mags. *Home:* 201 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

SARGEANT, Frank Wadleigh, insurance official; *b.* Candia, N.H., Mar. 7, 1860; *s.* Jesse W. and Lydia A. (Emerson) S.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* Lizzie A. French, of Manchester, N.H., Oct. 14, 1885. Employed for a time by mercantile firm in Boston and in office N.Y. &N.E.R.R.; entered service of N.H. Fire Ins. Co., 1882, pres. since Aug. 1905. Mason. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Calumet, Rotary. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

SARGEANT, Gaston, operatic basso; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SARGENT, Charles Sprague, dentrologist; *b.* at Boston, Apr. 24, 1841; *s.* Ignatius and Henrietta (Gray) S.; A.B., Harvard 1862 (LL.D., 1901); *m.* Mary Allen, *d.* Andrew Robeson, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1873. First lt. 2d La. Inf., June 25, 1863; capt. a.-d.-c. vols., Mar. 15, 1865; bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services" during campaign against Mobile; hon. mustered out, Aug. 26, 1865. Prof. horticulture, 1872-3, dir. Botanic Garden, 1873-9, dir. Arnold Arboretum since 1872, prof. arboriculture since 1879, Harvard. Editor Garden and Forest, 1887-97. Planned Jesup collection of N. Am. woods for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; was chmn. commission for preservation of Adirondack forests, 1885; chmn. commn. apptd. by Nat. Acad. Sciences upon a forest policy for the forestry lands of the U.S., 1896-7; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; mem. Park Commn., Town of Brookline. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; foreign member of Linnæan Society, of London, England, Nat. Society Agr., France; foreign hon. mem. Deutsche Dentrol. Gesellschaft, Scottish Arboricultural Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Mass. Soc. Promotion Agriculture since 1890; trustee Mass. Hort. Soc. *Author:* Catalogue of the Forest Trees of North America; The Woods of the United States; The Forest Flora of Japan; Silva of North America; Report on the Forests of North America; Manual of the Trees of North America, 1905, 1922; Trees and Shrubs; also numerous other works and reports. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Christopher Gilbert, college prof.; *b.* Vincennes, Lee Co., Ia., Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Stephen and Mary M. (Noel) S.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1899; Pd.M., Colo. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1912; B.S.A., Colo. Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1919; *m.* Marie L. Bandy, of Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 27, 1899. Teacher rural schs., Ia. and Colo., 1899-1904; owned and conducted farm nr. Grand Junction, Colo., 1904-8; county supt. schs., Mesa Co., Colo., 1908-12; specialist in rural edn., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; prof. rural edn., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1915-23, also state dir. vocational edn., Colo., 1917-23. Granted life state teachers' certificate, Colo., "for eminent service in rural edn.," 1912. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Colo. State Teachers' Assn., Colo. Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Advocate of rural sch. improvement by consolidation of schs. Writer and lecturer on rural edn. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

SARGENT, Dudley Allen, director physical training; *b.* Belfast, Me., Sept. 28, 1849; *s.* Benjamin and Caroline (Rogers) S.; A.B., Bowdoin College, 1875, A.M., 1887; M.D., Yale, 1878; (hon. Sc.D., Bowdoin, 1894); *m.* Ella Fraser Ledyard, of Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1881. Dir. Hemenway Gymnasium, 1879-1919, assistant prof. physical training, 1879-89, Harvard; dir. Normal School of Physical Training, Cambridge, Mass., 1881-1916, and pres. of its successor, Sargent Sch. for Physical Edn. since 1916; also pres. Sargent Camp, Peterboro, N.H. Inventor of modern gymnasium apparatus. Pres. Am. Assn. Promotion Physical Training, 1890-5, Health Edn. League, 1907. *Author:* Universal Test for Strength, Speed and Endurance, 1902; Health, Strength and Power, 1904; Physical Educational 1906; also numerous articles and papers on physical edn. *Home:* 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

SARGENT, Franklin Haven, teacher; Mar. 31, 1856–Aug. 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SARGENT, Frederick LeRoy, botanist, artist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Motley (Gavett) S.; Coll. City of New York, 1879-81; spl. course botany, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883-6; *m.* Helen M. C. Child, of Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1902; 2d, Bertha Taylor Parker, of Phila., June 15, 1905. Teacher summer sch. of botany, Harvard, 1886; head dept. botany, U. of Wis., 1886-7; instr. botany, Med. Sch., Boston U., 1894-5; pres. Columbine Assn.; pres. Nat. Flower Conv., Asheville, N.C., 1896. *Author:* Guide to Cryptograms, 1886; Through a Microscope (joint author), 1886; A Key to North American Species of Cladonia, Cambridge, 1893; How to Describe a Flowering Plant, 1894; Corn Plants—Their Uses and Ways of Life, 1899; Omar and the Rabbi, 1919; Plants and Their Uses, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. and proc. scientific socs. on bot. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

SARGENT, George Henry, writer; *b.* Warner, N.H., May 5, 1867; *s.* Walter and Addie C. (Morrill) S.; ed. Simonds High Sch.; *m.* Carrie Florence Dietz, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 14, 1889. Began newspaper work at St. Paul, Minn., 1887; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1890-5; connected with Evening Transcript, Boston, since 1895, now bibliographer, magazine writer and author. Mem. Bibliog. Socs. America and Eng., Oxford (Eng.) Bibliog. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Club of Odd Volumes, Papyrus, Newspaper, Boston Press. *Author:* The French Revolution and Napoleon in Literature and Characature, 1906; Romances of Books, 1913; Warner Book, 1915; also pamphlets, etc., on bibliog. and lit. topics. *Compiler:* Epigrams and Aphorisms of Oscar Wilde, 1906; English notes—a Review, 1919; The Engraved Work of A. N. Macdonald, 1922; Lauriat's, a Sketch of Early Boston Booksellers, 1922. *Home:* Elm Farm, Warner, N.H. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Helen Sanborn, see Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.

SARGENT, Henry Bradford, hardware mfr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 4, 1851; *s.* Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1871 (hon. M.A., 1907), now fellow emeritus Yale; *m.* Harriet Amelia Oaks, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 4, 1879. Has been connected with Sargent & Co. since 1871 (pres. and gen. mgr.); dir. New Haven Bank (N.B.A.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (past v.p.), Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Yale (N.Y.); Graduates', New Haven Lawn and Country (New Haven). *Address:* 247 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SARGENT, John Garibaldi, lawyer; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 13, 1860; *s.* John Henmon and Ann Eliza (Hanley) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887, A.M., 1912; *m.* Mary L. Gordon, of Ludlow, Aug. 4, 1887. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1890; mem. firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels. State's atty., Windsor Co., Vt., 1898-1900; sec. civil and mil. affairs of Vt., 1900-2; atty.-gen. of Vt., 1908-12; Republican. Trustee Black River Academy. Universalist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn., Windsor Co. Bar Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Kappa Chapter). *Clubs:* Rendevous (Ludlow), Ethan Allen (Burlington). Chmn. Vt. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Address:* Ludlow, Vt.

SARGENT, John Singer, artist; *b.* Florence, Italy, 1856; *s.* Dr. Fitzwilliam S. (physician and author) of Boston, and Mary (Newbold) S.; ed. in Italy and Germany; studied painting at Acad. of Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, and in Paris under Carolus Duran; LL.D., Yale, 1916; D.Arts, Harvard, 1916. unmarried. Exhibited portrait of Carolus Duran in Paris Salon, 1877; traveled in Spain, 1879, and on return opened studio in Paris; removed to London, 1884, and has since resided there, but has visited U.S., 1876, 1887, 1889, 1895, 1903, painting and exhibiting paintings at leading exhibitions. Has painted many portraits, English and American, one of recent note being that of President Roosevelt, painted 1903; also various other pictures and mural paintings, of which made exhbn. at Royal Acad., London, and at Boston Pub. Library, 1903. A.N.A., 1894, N.A., 1897. Officer de le Legion l'Honneur, 1897; mem. de l'Institut, 1905; mem. Acad. of Berlin, 1900; Order Pour le Mirite, 1909. Asso. Royal Acad. (England), 1894; Royal Academician, 1897; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts. *Club:* Athenæum (London). *Address:* 31 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W., London, Eng.

SARGENT, Paul Dudley, civil engr.; *b.* Machias, Me., May 8, 1873; *s.* Ignatius Manlius and Helen Maria (Campbell) S.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1896; *m.* Sarah Sawyer McAllister, of Calais, Me., June 6, 1900. Asst. engr., Washington Co. R.R., Me., during construction, 1897-8, and same position, maintenance of way dept., 1899-03; register of deeds, Washington Co., 1903-5; state highway commr., Me., 1905-11; asst. dir. Office of Pub. Rds., U.S. Dept. Agr., Feb. 15, 1911-Sept. 1, 1913; chief engr. State Highway Commn. Me., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. Me. N.G., 1896-9. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Me. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., Mass. Highway Assn., Am. Rd. Builders' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. exec. com. Federal Highway Council; mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials (pres. 1920). Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Abnaki, Augusta Rotary (pres. 1923-24), Augusta Country. *Home:* 83 Western Av., Augusta, Me.

SARGENT, Porter Edward, educator; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1872; *s.* Francis Porter and Roselyn (Hitchcock) S.; A.B., Harvard University, 1896, and A.M., 1897; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Margaret Upham, of Boston, Mar. 9, 1907. Asst. in botany, later in zoölogy, Harvard; master of science, Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896-04; engaged in research in comparative neurology, Harvard, 1897-1901, and independently with grants from Carnegie Inst., 1902-4; dir. in science, Nautical Preparatory School, 1903-4; founder, 1904, and for 10 yrs. director, Sargent's Travel Sch. for Boys. Discovered the optic reflex apparatus in the nervous system of vertebrates and published several papers on this and kindred subjects. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); University. Editor and pub. Sargent's Handbooks; Handbook of New England; American Private Schools; also editor Elihu Vedder's Poems, etc. Organizer and dir. Sargent School Service. *Home:* 196 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Walter, college prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1868; *s.* Lucius Manlius and Clara Fatima (Allen) S.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1885; studied art Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, acads. of Colorossi and Delecluse, Paris; spl. student, Harvard U. (one course); *m.* Emma Florence Bailey, of North Scituate, Mass., July 17, 1901. State supervisor of drawing, Mass., 1903-6; dir. drawing and manual training, Boston, 1906-9; prof. art edn., U. of Chicago, July, 1909—. Lecturer on art topics. Has exhibited paintings Boston Art Club, Soc. Am. Artists (New York), Am. Artists' Exhbn. (Chicago), Pa. Acad., Exhbn. of Chicago artists, Corcoran

Gallery (Washington), Albright Gallery (Buffalo). Mem. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Art, Chicago Soc. Painters and Sculptors, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Fine and Industrial Arts in Elementary Schools, 1912; How Children Learn to Draw, 1916; Art Education in the United States, 1918; The Enjoyment and Use of Color, 1923. *Home:* 5717 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SARGENT, William Edward, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SARLES, Elmore Yocum, ex-governor; *b.* at Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Rev. Jesse D. and Margaret (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. at Galesville (Wis.) U.; *m.* Anna York, of Hillsboro, N.D., Jan. 10, 1886. Engaged in banks and business, Wis., 1873-80; moved to N.D., 1881, and located at Hillsboro, Traill Co.; organized Traill Co. Bank, 1881, which became First Nat. Bank of Hillsboro, 1885, of which is pres.; president Valley Lumber Co., Hillsboro, N.D.; gen. mgr. Sarles Real Estate Agency, Hillsboro; v.-p. First Nat. Bank of Northwood, N.D.; and president State Bank of Blanchard, N.D. Was mayor of Hillsboro 2 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Mayville (N.D.) Normal Sch., 6 yrs.; mem. Hillsboro High Sch. Bd. 15 yrs.; gov. of N.D., 1905-7. Republican. 33° Mason, Commandery and Shrine; Grand Dist. Dep. for N.D. of B. P.O.E., 1919-20. *Address:* Hillsboro, N.D.

SARNOFF, David, v.p. Radio Corpn. America; *b.* Uzlian, Minsk, Russia, Feb. 27, 1891; *s.* Abraham and Lena (Privin) S.; brought to U.S. at age of 9; ed. pub. schs.; grad. spl. course in elec. engring., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Lizette Hermant, of Paris, France, July 4, 1917. Began, 1906, as messenger boy with Commercial Cable Co., and same yr. entered employ Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. and has continued with it and its successor; successively, telegraph operator, wireless operator, mgr. at Sea Gate, N.Y.; wireless operator on S.S. Beothic, 1910, making trip to Arctic ice fields; radio insp., chief radio insp., contract mgr., asst. traffic mgr., commercial mgr., to 1917; apptd. commercial mgr. by Radio Corpn. America when it absorbed Marconi Co., 1918, and was made gen, mgr. same, 1921, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1922. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs. (sec., dir. 1915-18), Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Ry. Assn., N.Y. State Chamber of Commerce. Decorated Order of Polonia Restitutia (Polish), 1924. *Clubs:* Railroad, Lotos (New York); Whitehall (New York). *Home:* 180 Pennsylvania Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SARTAIN, Emily, painter; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John (artist) and Susannah Longmate (Swaine) S.; sister of William S. (*q.v.*); became engraver under her father and during professional career studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1864-70; in Italy, and under Luminais, Paris, 1871-5. Engraved and etched numerous framing prints and book illustrations; painter of portraits and genre pictures; exhibited oil paintings at Paris Salon, 1875, 1883; received medal at Centennial Exhbn.,1876; Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad., 1881, 1883, for best painting by women; art editor Our Continent, 1881-3; mem. jury of awards, Art Dept., Chicago Expn., 1893; official del. from U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress on Instruction in Drawing, Paris, 1900, Berne, 1904. Prin. Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, 1886-1919, since prin. emeritus. *Address:* 1346 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SARTAIN, Paul Judd, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Amelia (Judd) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M. and M.D., 1886; post-grad. studies in Vienna, Berlin, Paris, etc., 1886-8, hosps. of London, 1888-9; unmarried. Practiced at Phila. since 1889. Fellow Coll. of Physicians (Phila.), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Franklin Inst., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Zoöl. Soc. of Phila., Geog. Soc. Phila. (sec. 1894-1924), Med. Club of Phila. (gov. 1917-22), Oxford Ophthal. Congress, Société Française d'Ophtalmologie, Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Elmo. *Home:* 2006 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SARTAIN, William, artist; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1843; *s.* John (artist) and Susannah Longmate (Swaine) S.; brother of Emily S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Central High School, Philadelphia, 1861; studied painting under Schussele, Bonnât, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; unmarried. Awarded silver medal, Boston, 1881; hon. mention, Philadelphia, 1887; bronze medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; late prof. life classes, Art Students' League of New York; has painted many figure pieces, landscapes, etc., which are in pub. and pvt. collections; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910, and picture bought by Argentine Govt.; "Nubian Scheik," purchased for Luxembourg Gallery by French Govt. Occasional contbr. on art for jours. A.N.A.; pres. New York Art Club. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SARTORI, Joseph Francis, banker; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 25, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Theresa (Wangler) S.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1879; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany; *m.* Margaret Rishel, of Le Mars, Ia., June 1886. Practiced in Le Mars, 1882-7; cashier First Nat. Bank, Monrovia, Cal., 1887-8; organizer, and cashier Security Savings Bank, Los Angeles, now Security Trust and Savings Bank, of which has been pres. since 1894; dir. Los Angeles br. of Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco. Republican. *Clubs:* California (ex-pres.), Jonathan, Los Angeles Country (pres.), Los Angeles Athletic, Midwick Country, Crags Country, University, Automobile of Southern Calif. *Home:* 725 W. 28th St. *Office:* Security Trust and Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

SASLAVSKY, Alexander, violinist; *b.* Karkoff, Russia, Feb. 8, 1876; *s.* Michael and Anna (Gantz) S.; studied violin in Russia under Gorski, in Vienna under Prof. Gruen; grad. Vienna Conservatory of Music, 1893; *m.* C. Izolee Todd, of Boston, June 18, 1906. Soloist, concert master and asst. condr., New York Symphony Orchestra, 1893-18; an organizer, 1904, and concert master 4 yrs., Russian Symphony Orchestra (resigned); conducts string quartette in own name; devoting time to chamber music and teaching, Los Angeles, Calif., 1918—. Besides Colo. series in summer, gives two series every winter in San Francisco and Los Angeles; conductor People's Symphony Orchestra, 1922-23, Bohemian Club Symphony Orchestra, 1921, Symphonic Ensemble of San Francisco, 1923—. First pres. The Bohemians (Los Angeles). *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* 4445 Anza St. *Studio:* Kohler & Chase Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SATER, John Elbert, judge; *b.* New Haven, Hamilton Co., O., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* John J. and Nancy (Larason) S.; Miami U., 1871-3; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; (LL.D., Marietta College, 1910, and Miami University, 1911); *m.* Mary S. Lyon, of Wauseon, O., Oct. 9, 1889. Supt. schs., Wauseon, 1875-81; chief clerk in office of state commr. of common schs., 1881-4; admitted to bar, 1884; mem. Columbus (O.) Bd. Edn., 1885-90 (pres., 1888-90); apptd. city solicitor of Columbus, 1899, but declined; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ohio, since Mar. 18, 1907; Republican. Mason (33°). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* Columbus, O.

SATHRE, Jacob Cornelius, coll. pres.; Sept. 23, 1867–July 20, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SATTERFIELD, Robert Samuel, clergyman, editor; *b.* Surry Co., N.C., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* John Dillard and Jannie Ingrim (Atkinson) S.; student U. of N.C., 1894-7, Vanderbilt U., 1902-4; grad. theol. dept., Vanderbilt, 1904; *m.* Willie Mai Smith, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch.,S., 1905; pastor Lawton, Okla., 1905-7, Oklahoma City, 1907-9, Cordell, Okla., 1909-11, Oklahoma City, 1911-12, Pauls Valley, Okla., 1912-16, Lawton, 1916-18; prof. Bibl. history and N.T., Epworth U., Oklahoma City, 1907-9; sec. W. Okla. Ann. Conf. M.E. Church, S., 1910-23; asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., 1918-22, asso. editor since 1922. Trustee Epworth U. Del. Gen. Conf., 1922. Pres. Southern Meth. Press Assn., 1922—. *Home:* 722 17th Av. S. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

SATTERLEE, George Reese, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SATTERLEE, Herbert Livingston, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 31, 1863; *s.* George B. and Sarah S.; B.S., Ph.B., Columbia, 1883, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., LL.B., *cum laude*, 1885; *m.* Louisa Pierpont, *d.* J(ohn) Pierpont Morgan (*q.v.*), Nov. 15, 1900. Pvt. sec. Senator William M. Evarts, 1886-7; navigator 1st Naval Battalion, N.Y., 1891-5; col. and a.-d.-c. to Gov. L. P. Morton, 1895-6; capt. (naval militia) and a.-d.-c. to Gov. Frank S. Black, 1897-8; lt. U.S. N. (war with Spain) and chief of staff to Capt. John R. Bartlett, U.S.N.; counsel M.,K. & T. Ry. Co., 1898-1902; asst. sec. of the navy, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. for the Blind, 1914-16; now mem. firm of Satterlee, Canfield & Stone, New York. Capt. Naval Militia Reserve List. Trustee Columbia U., 1917—. Pres. Naval Militia Vet. Assn.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.-p.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Soc. Foreign Wars, Vet. Arty. Corps; a founder Navy League U.S.; mem. Naval Order U.S., Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War, N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Seamen's Inst., Soc. Naval Architects, State Charities Aid Assn. *Clubs:* Seawanhaka Yacht (fleet capt. 1895-1900), University, Church, Union League, Century, Riding, Republican, Columbia University, New York Yacht, St. Anthony, City Midday, India House, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington). *Homes:* 37 E. 36th St., New York, and Sotterley, St. Marys Co., Md. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

SATTERTHWAITE, Thomas Edward, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* Thomas Wilkinson and Ann Fisher (Sheafe) S.; A.B., Yale, 1864; Harvard Med. Sch., 1864-5; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1867; interne New York Hosp., 1867-9 (for 20 months), receiving diploma for surgery; (LL. D., U. of Md., 1908; Sc.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1912); *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. James Lenox Banks, of New York, 1884. Studied in Vienna, 1869-70; served in Franco-German War as asst. surgeon and surgeon Prussian Army. Microscopist and later pathologist at St. Luke's Hosp., 1872-82; pathologist Presbyn. Hosp., 1873-88; one of the founders, sec. 2 yrs., prof. pathol. anatomy, 1 yr., and of gen. medicine, 7 yrs., v.-p., 1890, prof. medicine, 1904-8, Post-Grad. Med. School; lecturer comparative pathology, Columbia Vet. Coll., 1881-2; organized med. and surg. staff, Chambers St. House of Relief (now Hudson St. Hosp.), 1875; a founder, and pres., 1894-9, Babies' Hosp.; now consulting physician to Post-Graduate, Orthopedic and Manhattan State hosps., New York. First lt., U.S.A.M.R.C., 1911-17. Pres. New York Pathol. Soc., 1880-1; one of founders and pres., 1902-3, Am. Therapeutic Soc.; a founder American College of Physicians; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. Co. N.Y., Med. Soc. State N.Y., Pathol. Soc. (life), A.M.A., Med. Soc. Greater N.Y. (pres. 1904-8); hon. mem. Washington (D.C.) Med. and Surg. Soc.; mem. Harvey Soc., S.R., Trustee Good Samaritan Dispensary. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Manual of Histology, 1881; Practical Bacteriology, 1887; Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, 1905; Cardio-vascular Diseases, 1912; Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels, 1918. Retired from practice, 1923. *Address:* 7 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

SATTLER, Eric Ericson, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Dr. George Sattler (one of the earliest practicing physicians in Cincinnati); grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1878; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1882; studied univs. of Strassburg, Vienna, Berlin, London, Utrecht, New York, etc.; *m.* Blanche Wallingford, of Cincinnati, Feb., 1886. Splty. diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, has held positions in Cincinnati Hosp., Miami Med. Coll., Elsberg Post-Grad. School, etc. Mem. Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati, A.M.A.; del. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; Republican. *Author:* History of Tuberculosis, 1883. Has written numerous med. papers, etc. First called attention to nerve endings in cornea and corneal epithelium (original researches pub. from Strassburg Micros. Lab.). *Home:* Annwood St., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati.

SATTLER, Robert, oculist; *b.* at Cincinnati, July 23, 1855; *s.* George (M.D.) and Johanna L. S.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1875; post-grad. study N.Y. City and Europe, 1875-8; *m.* Agnes Maitland Mitchell, of Aurora, Ind., Mar. 2, 1902. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1878; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Cincinnati, since 1882; exec. surgeon Ophthalmic Hosp., Cincinnati Hosp., etc. Mem. A.M.A., Hamilton Co. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), etc. *Home:* Indian Hill. *Office:* 210 W. 12th St., Cincinnati, O.

SAUER, Emil, consul; *b.* Stonewall, Tex., June 10, 1881; *s.* J. F. and Christine S.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908; post-grad. study, same Univ., 1908-10; *m.* Victoria Vale, of Colombia, S.A., May 31, 1919. Apptd. spl. agt. Census Bur., 1910; examiner U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-11; consul at Bagdad, Turkey, 1911-13, Goteborg, Sweden, 1913-15, Cologne, Germany, 1915-17, Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1917-19, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1919, again at Cologne since 1919. Decorated Red Cross medal, with laurel leaf (French), 1919. Mason. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Cologne, Germany.

SAULSBURY, Willard, senator; *b.* Georgetown, Del., Apr. 17, 1861; *s.* Willard and Annie Milby (Ponder) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and U. of Va.; *m.* May, *d.* Victor du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Dec. 5, 1893. In practice at Wilmington, Oct., 1882—; with Victor du Pont, 1882-8; now sr. mem. Saulsbury, Morris & Rodney; consolidated Wilmington st. rys. and electric cos.; organized, and dir. Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, etc. Chmn. Dem. State Com., 1900-6, Dem. Co. Exec. Com., 1892-8; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896 (chmn. delegation), St. Louis, 1904 (com. on resolutions), Baltimore, 1912, and San Francisco, 1920; mem. Democratic National Committee, 1908-20, and mem. exec. com.; Dem. caucus nominee for U.S. senator, 1899, 1901, 03, 05, 07, 11; elected U.S. senator for term 1913-19 (pres. pro tem. U.S. Senate, Dec. 1916-Mar. 4, 1919). On advisory com. Limitation of Armanent Conf., Washington, 1921-2; Am. del Pan-Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, 1923. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wilmington Bar Assn. (pres. several terms), Del. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* St. Anthony, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Southern Soc. (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Wilmington (pres. 1910-13), Wilmington Country (v.p. 1909-14). *Home:* Wilmington, Del., and Washington, D.C.

SAUNDERS, see also Sanders.

SAUNDERS, Arthur Percy, chemist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Agnes (Robinson) S.; bro. of Frederick Albert S. (*q.v.*); B.A., Toronto U., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; U. of Göttingen, 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897; *m.* Louise S. Brownell, of New York, Aug. 30, 1900. Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1894-6; asst. prof. chemistry, 1900-1; prof., 1901—, dean, 1909—, Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Phi; sec. Am. Peony Soc. *Address:* Clinton, New York.

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis, author; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., July 12, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Parry) S.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1875; *m.* Elisabeth Moore Hallowell, of Phila., Nov. 11, 1902; 2d, Mira Barrett Culin, of Pasadena, Calif., May 11, 1921. Editor The United Friend, 1894-97; in business, 1875-1903; secretary Commercial Exchange, Phila., 1903-5. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Orthodox). Mem. Phila Bot. Club. *Author:* In a Poppy Garden (verse), 1903; California Wild Flowers (with wife), 1905; A Window in Arcady, 1911; The Indians of the Terraced Houses, 1912; Under the Sky in California, 1913; With the Flowers and Trees in California, 1914; The California Padres and Their Missions (with J. Smeaton Chase), 1915; Finding the Worth While in California, 1916; Western Wild Flower Guide, 1917; Finding the Worth While in the Southwest, 1918; Useful Wild Plants of U.S. and Canada, 1920; The Southern Sierras of California, 1922. Contbr. to periodicals. Mem. Archæol. Soc. of N.M. *Address:* 580 N. Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SAUNDERS, Frederick Albert, physicist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Aug. 18, 1875; *s.* William and Sarah Agnes (Robinson) S.; bro. of Arthur Percy S. (*q.v.*); B.A., Toronto U., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Grace A. Elder, of Phila., June 2, 1900. Instr. physics, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1899-1901; instr. physics, 1901-2, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof., 1905-14, Syracuse U.; prof. physics, Vassar Coll., 1914-19; asst. prof. physics, 1919-20; asso. prof., 1920-23, prof., 1923—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 3 Sumner Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SAUNDERS, John R., lawyer; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1869; *s.* Maj. William A. and Emeline (Motley) S.; student summers, U. of Va., 1892-93; *m.* Blanche Hoskins, of King and Queen Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1897. Began practice at Saluda, Va., 1893; pres. Bank of Middlesex; mem. Va. Senate, 1908-18 (resigned); atty. gen. of Va., 1919-23. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Va. Mem. staff Gov. A. J. Montague of Va., 1902-6, title of col. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Univ. of Va. Club (Richmond). *Home:* Saluda, Va. *Address:* State Capitol, Richmond, Virginia.

SAUNDERS, Kenneth James, educator, author; *b.* Cape Town, S. Africa, Jan. 10, 1883; *s.* Henry William (M.D., F.R.C.S.) and Jane Esther (Solomon) S.; Clifton Coll., Bristol, Eng.; B.A., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1905, M.A., 1914; *m.* Babette Neugass, of Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 20, 1921. Studied Buddhism in Ceylon, 1908-12; with Y.M.C.A. in India as lit. sec., dir. of studies, etc., 1912-17; dir. of studies, Nat. Training Sch., London, 1917-19; prof. history of religion, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., since Jan. 1920. Lecturer U. of Calif.; Haskell lecturer U. of Chicago, 1921. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* The Buddha's Way of Virtue, 1910; The Heart of Buddhism, 1914; The Story of Buddhism, 1915; Adventures of the Christian Soul, 1915; Gotama Buddha, 1920; Buddhism in the Modern World; Epochs in Buddhist History, 1923. *Home:* High Acres, Berkeley, Calif.

SAUNDERS, Marshall (Margaret Marshall Saunders), author; *b.* Milton, N.S., Apr. 13, 1861; *d.* Rev. Edward Manning and Maria K. (Freeman) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Nova Scotia, Scotland, France. Contbr. to mags.; unmarried. *Author:* Beautiful Joe, 1894 (awarded $200 prize of Am. Humane Edn. Soc.); Daisy, 1894; The House of Armour, 1897; For the Other Boy's Sake, and Other Stories, 1896; Charles and His Lamb, 1896; The King of the Park, 1897; Rose à Charlitte, a Novel, 1898; Deficient Saints, a Tale of Maine, 1899; Her Sailor, 1899; For His Country, 1900; Tilda Jane, 1901; Beautiful Joe's Paradise, 1902; The Story of the Graveleys, 1903; Nita, 1904; Princess Sukey, 1905; Alpatok, the Story of an Eskimo Dog, 1906; My Pets, 1908; Tilda Jane's Orphans, 1909; The Girl from Vermont, 1910; Pussy Blackface, 1912; The Wandering Dog, 1914; Golden Dicky, 1919; Bonnie Prince Fetlar, 1920; Jimmie Gold-Coast, 1923. Also essay, Cause and Prevention of Crime (awarded $300 prize of Am. Humane Edn. Soc.), in "Our Dumb Animals," Jan. 1906. *Address:* Am. Baptist Publication Society, 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAUNDERS, Paul Hill, banker; *b.* Hernando, Miss., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* Lucien L. (M.D.) and Anne (Lyons) S.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1890 (1st honors), Ph.D., 1894; studied U. of Chicago, Halle-Wittenberg U., Germany; *m.* Mabel Shands, of Oxford, Miss., July, 1895. Pres. Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Laurel, Miss., 1905-11; pres. Mortgage Securities Co., New Orleans, 1911-15; pres. Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, 1917, later Canal-Commercial Nat. Bank, of which was pres. until 1920; mem. firm Isadore Newman & Son (Inc.), 1922, reorganized as Newman, Saunders & Co., of which is v.p.; pres. Nat. Sash & Door Co.; v.p. Cayamel Fruit Co.; dir. and chmn. bd. New Orleans br. Fed. Reserve Bank of Atlanta; chmn. liquidating com. Planters Bank of Clarksdale, Miss.; chmn. exec. and financial coms. Tulane U.; dir. Union Indemnity Co., Canal-Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Mortgage Securities Co., La. State Rice Milling Co., La. Abstract & Title Co., etc. Dir. War Savings for State of La. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Boston, Press, Round Table, Country, Audubon Golf, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 500 Walnut St. *Office:* 212 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

SAUNDERS, Robert Chancellor, lawyer; Dec. 24, 1864–Jan. 31, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SAUNDERS, Samuel James, prof. physics; *b.* Nanticoke, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Lindsay) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888, A.M., 1894; Sc.D., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Jennie A. Stewart, of Hagersville, Ont., Dec. 29, 1887. Fellow in mathematics, Cornell, 1888-9, in physics and mathematics, 1889-90; instr. in physics, Cornell, 1890-2; prof. physics Hamilton Coll. since 1892, registrar since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

SAUNDERS, William Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* W. T. (D.D.) and Eliza (Morton) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876 (Sc.D., same, 1911); *m.* Bertha Louise Gaston, August 4, 1886 (died 1906). In charge of hydrographic work, 1878, and sub-aqueous rock excavation, 1878-81, Nat. Storage Co., of Communipaw, N.J.; was sec. and v.-p. Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co., and now pres. and dir., also Rand Drill Co.; was pres., now chmn. bd. Ingersoll-Rand Co.; dir. A.S. Cameron Steam Pump Works, Am. Internat. Corpn., N.Y. & Honduras Rosario Mining Co. Govt. dir. and dep. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y.; mem. dist. com. on capital issues, Federal Reserve Bd. Invented apparatus for subaqueous drilling, using tube and water jet system now in gen. use; system of pumping liquids by compressed air; radialaxe system of coal mining; invented apparatus for Ingersoll track and bar channelers and gadders for quarrying stone. Mem. N.J. Harbor Commn., N.J. Bd. Commerce and Navigation; chmn. Permanent Group Com. for Nicaragua; mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S. since 1915 (chmn.). Was mem. N.J. State Dem. Com.; twice elected mayor of N. Plainfield, N.J.; mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. Past pres. Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn.; pres. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1915; mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Soc. C.E. (life), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., United Engring. Soc. (1st v.p., trustee and chmn. finance com.), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. (advisory com. of Federal Trade Commn.), New York Chamber Commerce, Nat. Fgn. Trade Council (com. on edn.), Nat. Civic Federation (trustee and chmn. finance com.), League to Enforce Peace (exec. com.), Internat. Fixed Calendar League, etc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Machinery (ex-pres.), India House, University, Aero, University of Pa. Club of N.Y. City (pres.). Editor now pres. Compressed Air Magazine. *Author:* Compressed Air Information; Compressed Air Production. *Co-Author:* The Subways and Tunnels of New York; Rock Drilling. Also numerous pamphlets and articles in engring. and other jours. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAUREL, Paul (Louis), prof. mathematics; *b.* N.Y. City, May 10, 1871; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890; student Cornell U., 1890-2; Sc. D., Bordeaux, 1900. Instr. mathematics, Cornell U., 1892-6; tutor, 1896-8; instr. mathematics, 1900-5, asst. prof., 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-14, prof. since 1914 head of dept. since 1919, Coll. City of New York. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. *Address:* College City of New York, New York, N.Y.

SAUVEUR, Albert, metallurgist; *b.* Louvain, Belgium, June 21, 1863; *s.* Lambert and Hortense (Franquin) Sauveur (French parentage); ed. Athénée Royal (Brussels, Belgium), and in School of Mines (Liège), 1881-6; S.B., in mining and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1889; (Sc.D., Case School of Applied Science, 1921); *m.* Mary Prince Jones, of Spencer, Mass., June 4, 1891. Chemist and metallurgist various steel cos., 1889-97; instr. metallurgy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. metallurgy and metallography, 1900-5, prof. metallurgy since 1905, Harvard. Editor The Metallographist, 1898-1903; editor Iron and Steel Magazine, 1903-6; lecturer on metallography, 1898-1903, Mass. Inst. Tech. Officier d'Académie; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1913; Bessemer medalist, Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., 1924. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philosophical Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs. (v.-p. 1910-12), Iron and Steel Inst. Great Britain, Iron and Steel Inst. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. John Fritz Medal Bd. of Awards, 1916-17; hon. mem. Am. Soc. for Steel Treating and Soc. Engrs. Liege School of Mines; pres. Salon Français (Boston). Metallurgist, Am. Aviation Commn. in France, 1917-19; metallurgical expert to the French Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19. Henry Marion Howe lecurer for 1924 (Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.). *Clubs:* Boat (Cambridge); Engineers, Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Metallography of Iron and Steel; and many other publs. dealing with metallurgy of iron and steel, metallography, etc.; also Germany and the European War, 1915; Germany's Holy War. *Home:* 20 Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SAVAGE, Charles Albert, prof. Greek; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* Albert Buckley and Sarah Williams (Adams) S.; U. of Minn., 1885-88; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Clara Blanche Hull of Minneapolis, Minn., July 31, 1911. Instr. Latin, 1899, prof. Greek, 1909—, chmn. of dept., 1917—, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Athenian Family, 1907. *Home:* 2216 Doswell Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SAVAGE, (Charles) Courtenay, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 29, 1890; *s.* Charles Edward and Frances Mary Courtenay (Hennessy) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutors; spl. student, Columbia, 1911-12; unmarried. Began writing fiction, 1909; was associated with late Janette Gilder on "The Reader" 2 yrs.; sec. Forum Pub. Co. and asso. editor The Forum, 2½ yrs.; asso. editor, Reeland Reviews, motion picture trade paper; mgr. Greenwich (Conn.) Theatre. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Morning; The Stumbling Block, 1-act play. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Elmer Seth, prof. animal husbandry; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., June 15, 1884; *s.* John and Catherine M. (Daley) S.; B.S.A., N.H. Coll., Durham, 1905; M.S.A., Cornell, 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Clara Blandford, of Brandywine, Md., Sept. 9, 1908; *m.* 2d, Genevieve Boyle, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1916. Asst. in animal husbandry, 1907-8, instr., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, prof., 1913—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production (v.p.), Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Republican. K.C. *Author:* Feeds and Feeding Manual, 1913; Feeding Dairy Cattle, 1917; (with L. A. Maynard) Better Dairy Farming, 1923. *Home:* 106 Harvard Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Ezra Perin, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SAVAGE, Francis Martin, banker; *b.* Louisa, Ky., May 2, 1855; *s.* Pleasant Martin and Sarah

(Moore) S.; ed. Eastern Ky. Normal Sch.; *m.* Katherine Ogden, of New York City, Dec. 27, 1905. Began as teller in home bank, Catlettsburg, Ky., 1875; organized a number of successful banks in the South and Middle West; now pres. Northwest Savings Bank, Washington, D.C. A leader in building up the business portion of Gary, Ind.; extensive travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1907-8, Australia and New Zealand, 1916, South America, 1922, South Africa, 1923. Has devoted much time to social betterment of steel workers, improvement of ednl. system, beautifying towns and cities. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* 2400 16th St. *Office:* Northwest Savings Bank, Washington, D.C.

SAVAGE, George Martin, university prof.; *b.* nr. Rienzi, Tishomingo Co., Miss., Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* H. G. and E. J. S.; A.B., Southwestern Baptist (now Union) U., 1871; A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1890; *m.* Miss F. F. Williams, July 26, 1871. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; prin. Henderson Masonic Male and Female Inst., 1871-7 and 1880-4; prof. English and French, Southwestern Bapt. (now Union) U., 1877-80; prin. Eagleville (Tenn.) High School, 1884-90; pres. S. Western Bapt. U., 1890-1904, prof. philosophy, 1904-5, again pres., 1906-7, prof. philosophy, 1907-8; prof., Hall-Moody Inst., 1908-9; prof. philosophy and Bible, Union Univ., Tenn., 1909-15, again pres. Union U., 1915-18, and prof. philosophy, Bible and French, 1918—. *Author:* Greece and Bible Lands. *Address:* Jackson, Tenn.

SAVAGE, Giles Christopher, ophthalmologist; *b.* nr. Rienzi, Miss., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Rev. Hamilton Giles and Elenor Jane (Shields) S.; ed. pub. schs. in Miss., and Masonic Inst., Henderson, Tenn.; M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., 1878; post-grad. work same, 1880-1, London and Vienna, 1884-5; (LL.D., Union, 1919); *m.* Leslie Alice Jones, of Booneville, Miss., Oct. 4, 1881. Practiced in Jackson, Tenn., 1878-86, Nashville since 1886; prof. ophthalmology, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., Nashville, 1886-11; retired from teaching, 1911, to give entire time to pvt. practice and to writing. Mem. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Bapt. State Missionary Board, Tenn. Anti-Saloon League, Union U., Jackson, Tenn.; pres. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1909, 10, 11. Pres. Nashville Acad. Medicine, 1891-92, Tenn. Med. Assn., 1896, Southern Med. Assn., 1909; 1st v.p. A.M.A., 1904-5 (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1906-7). Founded Ophthalmic Record, 1891. Democrat. *Author:* New Truths in Ophthalmology, 1893; Ophthalmic Myology, 1902, 1911; Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology, 1905, 1922; Nervo Muscular Mechanism of the Eyes, and Routine in Eye-Work, 1916; Jesus, His Coming and His Going; Cycles of Time and Seasons; A New Harmony of the Gospels. *Home:* 117 16th Av. S. *Office:* 165 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SAVAGE, Henry Wilson, theatrical mgr.; *b.* New Durham, N.H., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Capt. M. Henry and Betsey T. (Woodhouse) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Alice Louise Batcheler of Boston Oct. 24, 1889. Built Castle Sq. Theatre, Boston, 1894, and began as mgr. by presenting grand opera in English; first venture in N.Y. City was with grand opera at American Theatre, 1900; has devoted attention largely to musical comedy; pres. Henry W. Savage, Inc. Dir. Nat. Assn. Theatrical Producing Mgrs. (pres. 1907-9). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Harvard, New York Yacht, New York Athletic. *Home:* Ridgefield, N.J. *Office:* 226 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Hiram Newton, civil engr.; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 6, 1861; *s.* Hazen Nelson and Laura Ann (Newton) S.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1887; C.E., Thayer School of Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1891; (D.Sc., New Hampshire State College, 1913); *m.* Linna Belle Clough, Dec. 1891 (died Oct. 1897). Engr. with Nashville & Tellico Ry. and Athens (Tenn.) Improvement Co., 1888; chief engr. Hydraulic Mining & Irrigation Co., N.M., 1889-90; engr. and supt. constrn. Billings Park and race track, White River Junction, Vt., and designed and located sewerage system for W. Randolph, Vt., 1890; chief engr. San Diego (Cal.) Land & Town Co., National City & Otay R.R. Co., and engr. in charge maintenance and operation of Sweetwater dam, San Diego, 1891-1903; designed and superintended constrn. of Sweetwater Park and race track, National City, Cal., 1893; consulting engr. Southern Cal. Mountain Water Co., 1893-1903; consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service since Aug. 1, 1903; supervising engr. Northern Div. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1904-15; hydraulic engr. City of San Diego, 1917—. Accomplished restoration and extension of Sweetwater Dam.; design and constrn., with others, of Lower Otey Dam; constrn. Burrell masonry dam; enlargement of Moring dam. Trip of inspection and research, around the world, 1923-4. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* City Hall, San Diego, Calif.

SAVAGE, Howard James; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 10, 1886; *s.* Horace Southmayd and Alice Alida (Self) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Frances Higginson Fuller, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1923. Asst. and instr. English, Tufts Coll., 1906-11; instr. English, Harvard, 1911-13; Radcliffe, 1911-15; lecturer in English, asso. prof. rhetoric, asso. prof. English, dir. work in English composition, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1915-23; staff Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching since Nov. 1, 1923. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., May-Aug. 1915; 1st lt. A.G.D., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Feb. 9, 1918; adj. 4th Div., U.S.A., A.E.F.; maj. Sept. 12, 1918; participated in battles, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne defensive sector; hon. discharged, July 9, 1919. Cited by Gen. Pershing. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 150 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

SAVAGE, John Marbacher, consul; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Dec. 10, 1864; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth C. (Marbacher) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of N.J.; studied law 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Harney, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1913. Vice consul at Belfast, Ireland, 1885-9, Dundee, Scotland, 1893-4; consul at Dundee, 1894-7; New York rep. of Brookfield Linen Co., Ltd., of Belfast, Ireland, 1898-07; in banking and brokerage business, New York, 1912-13; v.-p. Fennimore Knitting Mills; consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1914-19, at Southampton, Eng., Sept. 5, 1919—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic (life), Manhattan (New York). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Southampton, Eng.

SAVAGE, Thomas Edmund, geologist; *b.* at Salem, Ia., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* of John and Tacy (Crew) S.; B.A., Iowa Wesleyan U., 1895; B.S., U. of Iowa, 1897, M.S., 1899; Johns Hopkins, 1906-7; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Elinor Dubal, of Iowa City, Ia., July 21, 1900. Prin. high sch., Mt. Pleasant, 1895-6; prof. geology and biology, Western College, Toledo, Ia., 1899-03; asst. geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1899-1903; assistant state geologist, Ia., 1903-6; now prof. geology, U. of Ill., and geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Ill. State Acad. Science; mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. numerous scientific papers on geology and paleontology. Geologist Navy Alaskan Coal Commn., 1920-21. *Address:* 611 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

SAVAGE, Watson Lewis, physician; *b.* at Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 26, 1859; *s.* Ralph B. and Sarah (Strickland) Savage; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; taught sch., Shattuck, Minn., 1882-3; M.D., L.I. College Hosp., 1885; *m.* Ella Whiting, of New York, Oct. 26, 1887. Resident phys. and surgeon, St. Peter's Hosp., Brooklyn, 1885-7; med. dir. Berkeley Athletic Club Lyceum and Sch., 1887-90; pres. and med. dir. Dr. Savage Physical Development Inst., Ltd., since 1890. Asst. dir. physical training, Brooklyn, Y.M.C.A., 1 yr.; dir. Gymnasium, Columbia Univ., 1897-1903; prof. New York Sch. Advanced Therapeutics. Organizer, 1895, and pres. ever since, N.Y. Normal Sch. of Physical Edn. (now the Savage School for Physical Edn.); organizer physical work in many schs. of New York; founded Down Town Exercise Rooms, New York, 1903, Dr. Savage Swimming Sch., 1907; director of athletics, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn.; organizer and dir. dept. student health, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1910-13; organizer and dir. dept. physical training, Pittsburgh Pub. Schs., 1912-13; organizer and dir. Dr. Savage Exercise Institute and Studio, 1913, New York. Mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Society, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., British Med. Soc., London; pres. Am. Assn. Advancement of Physical Edn., 1901-3, Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., 1903. *Author:* Health and Success. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 253 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SAVIDGE, Eugene Coleman, gynecologist; *b.* Allegany Co., Md., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* Coleman Hall and Alcinda Harwood (Creager-Warfield) S.; brother of Frank Raymond S. (*q.v.*); B.S., B.L., U. of France, 1889; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; *m.* Caroline, *d.* John S. Foster, Sept. 22, 1894. House gynecologist, 1891, asst. gynecologist out-door poor, 1892-1902, Roosevelt Hospital; resident phys. Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1892; attending gynecologist St. Mark's Hosp., 1903. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Author:* Wallingford, 1882; Gallery of Eminent Men, 1887; The Life and Times of Brewster, 1891; The American in Paris, 1895; also the Pennsylvanian names in Appleton's Encyclopædia Am. Biography, 1887; Selective Involution, 1914; Philosophy of Radio-Activity, 1914; Problem of Cancer, 1915; Unclassified Diseases, 1915; also monographs on med. aspects of modern gynecology. *Clubs:* Winged Foot Golf, Authors' (London). *Address:* 66 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

SAVIDGE, Frank Raymond, lawyer; *b.* at Hancock, Md., May 22, 1866; *s.* Coleman Hall and Alcinda Harwood (Creager-Warfield) S.; brother of Eugene Coleman S. (*q.v.*); ed. Baltimore City Coll., and Phila. High Sch.; LL.M., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Marie Louise, *d.* Nathan Robins, of Metuchen, N.J., July 31, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Phila.; was partner of late U.S. Atty.-Gen. Benjamin Harris Brewster; now executor and trustee of his estate; solicitor of numerous corpns., municipal and others; well known as public speaker. *Author:* Law of Boroughs, in Pennsylvania, 2d edit., 1903; Corporations in Pennsylvania, 1905, Supplement, 1920. *Homes:* 2121 Spruce St., Philadelphia, and Devon, Pa. *Offices:* Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, and 45 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

SAVILLE, Bruce Wilder, sculptor; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Mar. 16, 1893; *s.* George Gurney and Caroline Elizabeth (Clark) S.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy; Boston Normal Art Sch.; studied with Theo. A. Ruggles Kitson 3 years; married. Opened studio in Quincy, Oct., 1911; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Gorham Gallery (New York), Copley Gallery (Boston), Boston Art League. Head of dept. of sculpture, Ohio State U., 1921—; also modeling class, Columbus Art Sch. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston Art League, Columbus Gallery Fine Arts. Unitarian. Drove French transport, July-Sept., 1917; in charge modeling dept. U.S. Army Camouflage, Paris, Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919. *Club:* Columbus Country. *Home:* 515 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

SAVILLE, Caleb Mills, civil engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., May 27, 1865; *s.* George W. W. and Helen (Mills) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; post-grad. work Lawrence Scientific Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Thorndike, of West Newton, Mass., Oct., 1891. Div. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston, 1895-05; hydraulic specialist with French & Bryant, Brookline, 1905-7; engr. in charge 3d div., Isthmian Canal, 1907-12, conducting investigations on foundations, etc., of Gatun Dam, resulting in construction of the dam at that locality; also investigations in hydrology and meteorology of Panama Canal, triangulation survey of Canal Zone, etc.; now chief engr. Bd. of Water Commrs., Hartford, Conn., for installation of new water supply for Hartford to cost about $14,000,000. Appointed mem. Conn. State Industrial Wastes Bd. and mem. Hartford City Meadows Development Commn. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1914, Brackett Memorial medal, N.E. Water Works Assn., 1917. *Home:* 53 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

SAVILLE, Marshall Howard, archæologist; *b.* Rockport, Mass., June 24, 1867; grad. high sch.; spl. student in anthropology, Harvard, 1889-94; *m.* Annie W. Lyon, of Salem, Mass., June 14, 1893. Did field work under direction of Prof. Putnam; made important discoveries among the remains of the mound-builders in Southern Ohio; made extensive explorations in Yucatan, 1890; among the Maya ruins of Copan, Honduras, 1891-2, for Peabody Mus., Harvard, and at the ruins of Palenque for the Am. Museum Natural History, 1897-8; 4 expeditions to ruins of Mitla and Oaxaca, 1899-1902-4; expdns. to Ecuador, Colombia, Honduras, Central America; hon. curator of Mexican and Central Am. archæology, Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, 1908-10; prof. Am. archæology, Columbia, since 1903; staff of museum of the Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, 1918—. Had charge of Central Am. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893. Has made explorations and discoveries of Aztec and Zapotec remains in Mexico; has published many monographs on anthrop. and archæol. subjects. Officier de l'Academie Française; corr. mem. Royal Acad. History of Spain; hon. mem. Soc. de Geog. y Estadistica, Mexico. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., 1918. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 3681 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAVITZ, Jerohn Joseph, educator; *b.* Easton, Pa.; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Elizabeth (Bellesfield) S.; student Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1883-5, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1887-9; B.S., New York U., 1896, Pd. M., 1899, Pd.D., 1902; A.M., Ursinus Coll., 1897; *m.* Stella Keifer of Northampton Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1886. Supt. schs., Slatington, Pa., 1889-96, Boonton, N.J., 1896-1901, Westfield, N.J., 1901-14, 1915-17, also supt. schs. Union Co., N.J., 1907-

14; asst. commr. edn., N.J., 1914-15; prin. State Normal Sch., Trenton, N. J., 1917-23; prin. N.J. State Normal Sch., Glassboro, July 1, 1923—. Lecturer on sch. supervision and administration New York U. summer 1919. Mem. State Bd. of Examiners for Teachers, N.J. Mem. N.J. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), N.J. Council of Edn. (ex-pres.). Presbyn. Mem. com. on religious edn. Presbytery of Elizabeth, N.J., 1911-15; mem. com. on edn. Presbytery of New Brunswick since 1918; mem. exec. com. N.J. Sunday Sch. Assn. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Development of the Public School System of New Jersey (thesis), 1902; (joint author) Composition Standards, How to Establish Them. *Home:* 24 Crafton Av., Pitman, N.J.

SAWTELLE, William H., U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ariz., since 1913. *Address:* Tucson, Arizona.

SAWTELLE, William Luther, clergyman; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., May 1, 1871; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Sally Martin (Smith) S.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., 1890; A.B., Williams Coll., 1894, D.D., 1919; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Leila M. Perine, of Fulton, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor 1st Ch., Chittenango, N.Y., 1898-1902, Fulton, N.Y., 1902-10, First Ch., Elmira, N.Y., 1910-14, 2d Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1914-16, First Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1916.— Trustee Albright Memorial Library, Scranton; mem. bd. dirs. Pa. Assn. for the Blind. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Home:* 816 Olive St., Scranton, Pa.

SAWVEL, Franklin B., educator, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAWYER, Carl Walker, physician; *b.* LaRue, O., May 30, 1881; *s.* Charles E. (M.D.) and May E. (Barron) S.; grad. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1900; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1906; *m.* Grace Farlin Curtis, of Madison N.J. Dec. 28, 1905. Partner with father in firm Drs. C. E. & Carl W. Sawyer, Sawyer Sanatorium, Marion, O., since 1906. Commd. 1st lt. M.C.U.S.A.; mem. Neuro-Psychiatric Bd., World War. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Ohio State med. assn., Marion Co. Med. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Am. Legion, Rotary Internat. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Marion, Marion Country. *Address:* Marion, O.

SAWYER, Charles E., physician; *b.* Nevada. O., Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Alonzo N. and Harriet M. (Rogers) S.; ed. pub. schools, Nevada; M.D., Homœ. Hosp. Coll. (now Ohio State Homœ. Med. Coll. of Ohio State U.), 1881; *m.* May E. Barron, of Nevada, O., Aug. 11, 1879. Began practice at LaRue, O., 1881; established the Sawyer Sanatorium, 1890; removed to Marion, O., 1893, and established the Dr. C. E. Sawyer Sanatorium, later The Sawyer Sanatorium; gen. mgr. and consulting phys., C. E. & Carl W. Sawyer; v.-p. Marion Nat. Bank; dir. Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., Masonic Temple Co. (Marion), etc. Commd. brig. gen. M.R.C., U.S.A., Mar. 12, 1921, and called to active duty same day as physician to the President (Harding); apptd. physician to President Coolidge, Aug. 11, 1923. Apptd. chief co-ordinator of Federal Bd. of Hospitalization by executive order; assigned a number of special services under the Veterans' Bureau. Trustee and chmn. exec. com. Harding Memorial Assn. Trustee Am. Inst. Homœopathy (gov.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Ohio State Homœ. Med. Soc., Ohio State Med. Assn., Marion Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres.), Shriners'. *Home:* Marion, O. *Address:* The Willard, Washington, D.C.

SAWYER, Charles Winthrop, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAWYER, Edmund Ogden, Jr., publisher; *b.* Point Pleasant, W.Va., May 5, 1883; *s.* Edmund Ogden and Sarah (Hall) S.; both parents physicians; grad. Long Beach (Calif.) High Sch., 1901; *m.* Louisa Alice Harvey, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 3, 1908. Newspaper photographer and later writer, to 1909; city editor Los Angeles Record, 1909-10; editor Portland (Ore.) News, 1911-12; asst. editor Seattle Star, 1913-14; pres. Post Pub. Co., editor Alaska Evening Post and Alaska Weekly Post, Seward, Alaska, 1915-17; editor Seward (Alaska) Gateway-Post, 1917. Originated plan for mining Alaska coal lands and building of necessary railroads through Govt. commission and submitted to Congress petition signed by 40,000 citizens of Ore.; mem. state exec. com. for Pub. Lands Conv., Ore., 1911; mem. Vice Commn., Portland, 1911-12. Toured Alaska, writing in interest govt. railroad bill, 1913, centered efforts securing selection Seward-Fairbanks route, 1913-14. Asst. supt. fish sect. Can. Food Bd., 1918; supt. fish sect. Canadian Trade Commn., 1919. Editor Fishing Gazette, New York, 1920-21; publisher of western trade papers, San Francisco, 1922—. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* 417 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

SAWYER, Henry Buckland, v.p. Stone & Webster, Inc.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 28, 1871; *s.* Jacob Herbert and Lizzie (Wentworth) S.; ed. pvt. schs., traveled extensively; *m.* Georgia W. Pope, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1906. Began with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1890, now v.p. Stone & Webster, Inc.; treas. or dir. of many corpns. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp., Boston Symphony Orchestra, Brimmer Sch., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, Country, Essex County, Manchester Yacht. *Home:* 328 Dartmouth St. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

SAWYER, Hiram Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Sept. 4, 1875; *s.* Hiram Wilson and Josephine B. (Coxe) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1899; unmarried. Dist. atty., Washington Co., Wis., 1907-15; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Wis., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, July 13, 1915-Mar. 1923; now mem. law firm Sawyer & Sondel, Milwaukee. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, City, Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 501 Marshall St. *Office:* First Wis. Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SAWYER, John Pascal, physician; *b.* Kent, O., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Pascal Hall (M.D.) and Caroline Louise (Barber) S.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., 1883; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1886; *m.* Mary Candee Baldwin, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1893. Practiced at Cleveland since 1886; prof. clin. medicine and therapeutics, Western Reserve U. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library Assn. (trustee), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, University, Mayfield. *Home:* 2745 Edgehill Rd. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SAWYER, John Talbott, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAWYER, Joseph Dillaway, author; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Ann Maria (Dillaway) S.; grad. Chauncey Hall Sch., Boston, 1867; student Mass. Inst. Tech.;

m. Mary Locke Wiggin, of Boston, June 10, 1872. Dry goods commn. mcht., New York and Boston, many years., as mem. E. R. Mudge, Sawyer & Co., Sawyer, Burt & Manning, and Sawyer, Manning & Co.; with Joseph Sawyer, Sr., imported the first Lister combers that ever arrived in America, enabling the Washington Mills, at Lawrence, Mass., to mfr. the first piece of worsted goods in America; largely identified with real estate development on Long Island Sound, in L.I. and Conn. *Author:* How to Make a Country Place, 1914; The Pilgrim Spirit as Portrayed in the Plymouth Pageant of 1921, 1921; The History of Pilgrim and Puritan, Their Ancestry and Descendants, 3 vols., 1922. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 39 Cortland St., New York, N.Y.

SAWYER, Joseph Henry, prin. Williston Seminary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SAWYER, Mary Alma, college dean; *b.* at Reading, Vt., Nov. 26, 1854; *d.* Orren Spaulding and Sophronia (Wheelock) S.; grad. Mt. Holyoke, 1879, A.M., 1901; post-grad., Harvard; (Litt. D., Miami U., 1907); unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Vt. and Mass.; teacher of science, Demill Coll., Oshawa, Ont., 1882-7; teacher, 1887-1920, dean, 1896-1920, acting pres., 1906, 08, 12-14, The Western Coll. for Women. *Home:* 12 Taylor St., Holyoke, Mass.

SAWYER, Philip, architect; *b.* New London, Conn., 1868; *s.* George A. (U.S.N.); studied civ. engring., with U.S. Geol. Survey, Div. of N.M., 1888; in charge of irrigation survey Yellowstone drainage, 1889; studied architecture at Columbia U., Sch. of Beaux Arts, office of McKim, Mead & White, New York; *m.* Mildred, *d.* Moncure D. Conway, 1895. Mem. firm of York & Sawyer, architects, Children's Village of N.Y. Juvenile Asylum, Dobbs Ferry, New York Hist. Soc. Bldg., Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., Rockefeller, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat, Babies, Ruptured and Crippled, Fifth Avenue and Orthopedic hosps., New York; Federal Reserve Bank of New York; First Nat. Bank of Boston; Riggs Nat. Bank, Am. Security & Trust Co. bldgs., Washington, D.C.; bldgs. at U. of Mich., Vassar, Smith, Middlebury and Rutgers colls., etc.; consulting architects to Treasury Dept., 1909-13, to Bd. of Water Supply, City of N.Y., 1907-19; apptd. architects for the Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, etc. Mem. Beaux Arts Soc., Chamber Commerce New York, Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Century, City, Chemists', Riding (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Wianno (Mass.). *Home:* 128 W. 59th St., New York, and Wianno, Cape Cod. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SAWYER, Roland Douglas, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Kensington, N.H., Jan. 8, 1874; *s.* of Stephen C. and Maria P. (Blake) S.; studied in common and high schs. and worked in shoe shop and on farm; continued studies at Lay Coll., Revere, Mass., and Boston U.; *m.* Mary L. Palmer, of Kensington, June 29, 1898. Asst. pastor S. Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1900; pastor First Ch., Hanson, 1900-4, Ward Hill Ch., Haverhill, 1904-9, First Ch., Ware, 1909—. Instr. dept. Bible history and criticism, Lay Coll., 1900-3. Conducted crusade against profanity, 1902-7, and organized Anti-Profanity League. Del. Manchester (N.H.) Conv., to organize Populist Party, 1894; del. various polit. convs., N.H. and Mass., 1896-1904; represented Hearst movement in Dem. State convs. of Mass., 1904, 5, 6; chmn. com. on resolutions Independent League Conv., Boston, 1907; del. Independent League Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, and made nominating speech for Thomas L. Hisgen (*q.v.*) as candidate for Pres. of U.S.; lecturer Socialist Party, 1908-12; socialist candidate for gov. (Mass.), 1912; returned to Dem. party, 1913, and elected to Mass. Legislatures of 1914 to 1924. Del. Mass. Constitutional Convention, 1917-19. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, I.O.O.F., L.O.O.M. *Author:* Making of a Socialist, 1911; Social Science of Jesus, 1912; Walt Whitman, the Prophet-Poet, 1913; 'Neath Swaying Pines, 1916; Thoreau, N.E. Philosopher, 1917; The Great Teachers of Wisdom and Virtue, 1920; also writer on economic, divorce and temperance problems. *Home:* Ware, Mass.

SAWYER, Ruth (Mrs. Albert C. Durand), author; *b.* Boston, Aug. 5, 1880; *d.* Francis Milton and Ethelind J. Sawyer; grad. Garland Kindergarten Normal Sch., Boston, 1900; B.S., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Albert C. Durand (M.D.), of Ithaca, N.Y., June 4, 1911. Took up professional story-telling, 1908; began writing short stories for mags., specializing in Irish folk stories. Unitarian. *Author:* The Primrose Ring, 1915; Seven Miles to Arden, 1916; Myself, 1917; A Child's Year Book, 1917; Doctor Danny, 1918; Leerie, 1920; The Silver Sixpence, 1921; Gladiola Murphy, 1923; Tale of the Enchanted Bunnies, 1923. *Home:* 501 Highland Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SAWYER, Samuel Nelson, judge; *b.* Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Samuel William and Hannah (Nelson) S.; ed. Palmyra Classical Union Sch., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1883; *m.* Augusta Wells Webster, of Palmyra, Oct. 20, 1885. In practice at Palmyra from Sept., 1883; dist. atty., Wayne Co., 2 terms, 1889-95; co. judge and surrogate, Wayne Co., 1898-1907, resigned; apptd., Oct., 1907, elected, Nov., 1907, justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1908-Dec. 31, 1921; renominated, 1921, by both parties. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Grand Master Grand Lodge, N.Y., 1908-10). *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (Rochester), Republican, Masonic (New York). *Address:* Palmyra, N.Y.

SAWYER, Walter Hulme, physician; *b.* at Lyme Tp., Huron Co., O., Aug. 10, 1861; *s.* George and Julia A. (Wood) S.; grad. Grass Lake (Mich.) High Sch., 1881; M.D., U. of Mich., 1884; house surgeon, Univ. Hosp., 1884-5; *m.* Harriet B. Mitchell, of Hillsdale, Mich., June 14, 1888. In practice at Hillsdale since 1885; surgeon L.S.&M.S.R.R. Regent University of Michigan; trustee Hillsdale Coll.; member Hillsdale Sch. Bd. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1894-98. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine, 1898-1906; pres. Mich. State Med. Soc., 1913; corr. member Detroit Acad. Medicine; mem. Tri-State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. College Surgeons. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Detroit, Michigan, Union. Mem. Mich. State Com. Defense, 1917; mem. exec. com. of State Com. for Vol. Med. Service Corps during war; contract surgeon assigned to Hillsdale College S.A.T.C.; mem. Hillsdale County Draft Bd.. *Address:* Hillsdale, Mich.

SAWYER, Wesley Caleb, university prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAWYER, Wilbur Augustus, sanitarian; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 7, 1879; *s.* Wesley Caleb and Minnie Edmea (Birge) S.; Univ. of Cal., 1898-9; A.B., Harvard, 1902; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; *m.* Margaret Henderson, of Berkeley, Cal., Oct. 14, 1911. Began practice, Boston, 1906; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1906-8; med. examiner, U. of Cal., 1908-11; dir. Hygienic Lab., 1910-15, sec. and exec. officer, 1915-18, Calif. State Bd. of Health; lecturer in hygiene and preventive medicine, 1915-16, clin. prof., 1916-19, U. of Calif. Med Sch. On active duty as capt. and maj., M.C.U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1918-May 31, 1919; chief of sect. on combating venereal diseases, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, War Dept., actg. mem. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., actg. dir. of social hygiene div. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, and acting gen. sec. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1918-19; lt. col. M.R.C., 1919-20. Apptd. state dir. Internat. Health Bd., New York, June 1, 1919; dir. Australian hookworm campaign, 1919-22; adviser in pub. health, Australian Ministry of Health, 1922-24; asst. regional dir. for the East, Internat. Health Bd., 1923—. Methodist. Fellow Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Pub. Health Assn. of Australasia, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Royal Soc. of Queensland. Contbr. on results of original investigations in connection with tuberculosis, typhoid carriers, rabies, epidemic poliomyelitis, venereal diseases, hookworm disease, etc. *Address:* Care International Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAXTON, Francis Marion, lawyer; *b.* Jan. 23, 1864; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SAXTON, John G., artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SAYERS, see also Sayres.

SAYERS, Joseph Draper, ex-governor; *b.* at Grenada, Miss., Sept. 23, 1841; *s.* David and Mary Thomas (Peete) S.; removed with father to Bastrop, Tex., 1851; ed. Bastrop Mil. Inst.; in C.S.A., 1861-5. Admitted to bar, 1866; mem. Tex. Senate, 1873; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1875-8; lt.-gov. of Tex., 1879-80; elected 49th to 55th Congresses (1885-99); resigned from 55th Congress, Jan. 16, 1899; gov. of Tex., 2 terms, 1899-1903; chmn. Industrial Accident Bd. of Tex., 1913-15; Democrat. Grand Master Masons of Tex., 1875-6. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

SAYLER, Oliver Martin, dramatic critic; *b.* Huntington, Ind., Oct. 23, 1887; *s.* Samuel Martin and Luella C. (Daily) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1909; *m.* Lucie V. Reichenbach, of Huntington, Ind., Sept. 18, 1920. On staff Indianapolis News, 1909-20; corr. Boston Evening Transcript since 1915. On leave of absence studied European theatres, May-Sept. 1914, Russian theatres, Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; lecturer on the theatre and on Russia; contbr. to mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Russia, White or Red, 1919; The Russian Theatre Under the Revolution, 1920 (revised and enlarged as The Russian Theatre, 1922); The Russian Players in America, 1923; Our American Theatre, 1923. Editor: The Moscow Art Theatre Series of Russian Plays, Series I, 1922, Series II, 1923; The Eleonora Duse Series of Plays, 1923; Max Reinhardt, His Art and Achievement, 1923; Brentano's Contemporary Drama Series, 1923—. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 104 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SAYLES, Henry, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAYLES, Robert Wilcox, geologist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Frederick Clark and Deborah Cook (Wilcox) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Adelaide K. Burton, of Providence, R.I., June 1, 1904. Began geol. work in Mont., 1899; curator Geol. Mus., Harvard, 1907—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Seismol. Soc. America (dir.), Am. Meteorol. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Research Council com. on sedimentation. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of monographs and papers on glacial geology and seismology. *Home:* 263 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

SAYLOR, Henry Hodgman, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1880; *s.* of Livingston and Katherine (Oster) S.; prep. edn., The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-01; *m.* Mary Helen Miller, of Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1906. Editor The Architectural Review, Boston, 1904-6; architectural editor, Country Life in America, New York, 1906-9; editor American Architect, 1909; editor House and Garden, New York, and treasurer McBride, Winston & Co., 1909-11; editorial dir. and treas. McBride, Nast & Co., 1911-13; art editor Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913-14; editor of Country Life in America (now Country Life), 1914-20. Mem. Architectural League N.Y., Royal Geog. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Sierra, Art Directors, D.K.E. (N.Y.), Cavalry (Brooklyn). *Author:* Bungalows, 1910; Making a Rose Garden, 1912; Making a Fireplace, 1912; The Book of Annuals, 1913. *Editor:* Distinctive Homes of Moderate Cost, 1910; Inexpensive Homes of Individuality, 1911; Architectural Styles for Country Houses, 1912; Country Houses by Aymar Embury, II, 1914. *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Office:* 450 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Anthony Dickinson, judge; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Musidora (Morgan) S.; A.M., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1878; *m.* Minnie Buckner Machen, of Ky., Jan. 17, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1881, and began practice at Montgomery, Ala. Clerk City Ct., Montgomery, 1883-9; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1890-3, Senate, 1894-7 (pres., 1896-7); judge City Ct., 1897-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., Feb. 6, 1909—; Democrat. Mem. Bd. Edn., Montgomery, 1891-1911. Mason. *Home:* 6 Pleasant Av., Montgomery, Ala.

SAYRE, Francis Bowes, prof. law; *b.* South Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 30, 1885; *s.* Robert Heysham and Martha Finley (Nevin); A.B., Williams, 1909, LL.B., Harvard, 1912, S.J.D., 1918; *m.* Jessie, *d.* President Woodrow Wilson, at White House, Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1913. Dep. asst. dist. atty. New York County, N.Y., 1912-13; asst. to pres. of Williams Coll. and instr. in govt. in the coll., 1914-17; Thayer teaching fellow, Harvard Law Sch., 1917-18, asst. prof. since 1919; leave of absence, 1923-4, as adviser in foreign affairs to Siamese Govt. Y.M.C.A. work, Mexican border, summer 1916, and in France and Italy, 1917, 18. Mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Grenfell Assn.; mem. State Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A. (Mass. and R.I.). Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Inst. Criminal Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Williams Coll. (New York). *Author:* Experiments in International Administration, 1919; Selection of Cases on Labor Law, 1922. *Home:* 26 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

SAYRE, Lucius Elmer, university dean; *b.* at Bridgeton, N.J., 1847; *s.* of David S.; Ph.G., Ph.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; (hon. B.S., U. of Mich., 1896); *m.* Ellen Platt, 1874. In business as mfg. chemist, 1882-5; instr., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1880-5; dean Sch. of Pharmacy, U. of Kan., since 1885; mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopœia since 1890; dir. drug analysis State Bd. of Health of Kan. since 1907; mem. bot. staff of Kansas State Bd. of Agr. *Author:* Chart of Materia Medica; Pharmacal Botany; Essentials of Pharmacy; Organic Materia Medica and Pharmacognosy; Essentials of Pharmacy (Sayre and Havenhill). Contbr. to most of the leading pharm. jours., principally Amer. Journal Pharmacy, Druggists' Circular and Merck's Report. Mem. com. on definitions and standards, connected with the Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

SAYRE, Monell, pension expert; *b.* Morris Co., N.J., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Monell and Marie (Stewart) S.; student Harvard, 1895-98; unmarried. Pension Expert, Carnegie Foundation, 1905-13; framed pension system of P.E. Ch., 1913; organized and directed (with Bishop Lawrence) campaign which raised $9,000,000 to establish Ch. Pension Fund (now $16,000,000), of which was sec., now exec. v.p.; pension adviser Federal Reserve System, also of the Ch. of England. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1922. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, University, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Convent, Morris Co., N.J. *Office:* The Church Pension Fund, 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Reginald Hall, surgeon; *b.* at New York, Oct. 18, 1859; *s.* Dr. Lewis A. and Eliza Ann (Hall) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; unmarried. Asst. to chair of surgery, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1885-90; lecturer and orthopedic surgeon, 1890-7, adj. prof. orthopedic surgery, 1897-8, clin. prof., 1898-1910, prof., 1910—, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; attending orthopedic surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1886-99; asst. attending surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1911—; etc. Editor dept. orthopedic surgery, Annals of the University Medical Sciences, 1890-96. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1904), etc. *Author:* Immediate Reduction of Deformity after Tenotomy, 1887. *Address:* 14 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Theodore Burt, author, playwright; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* Theodore H. and Mary E. (Hartwell) S.; student Univ. Grammar Sch.; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; *m.* Laura Helen De Gumoens, of Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1904. Play reader and critic for Charles Frohman, 1899-14. *Clubs:* Lambs, Westhampton Yacht. *Author:* (novels) Two Summer Girls and I, 1898; The Son of Carleycroft, 1900; Tom Moore, 1902; (plays) The Wife of Willoughby, 1896; Charles O'Malley, 1897; Two Rogues and a Romance, 1898; The Son of Carleycroft, 1900; A Classical Cowboy, 1900; Manon Lescaut, 1901; Tom Moore, 1901; The Bold Soger Boy, 1903; Edmund Burke, 1905; Eileen Asthore, 1906; O'Neill of Derry, 1907; The Commanding Officer, 1910; The Wearing of the Green, 1910; Love's Young Dream, 1912; Ransomed, 1913; The Irish Dragoon, 1915; The Irish Fifteenth, 1916; Lucky O'Shea, 1917. *Home:* 469 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York, N.Y.

SAYRES, see also Sayers.

SAYWARD, S(arah) Janet, educator; *b.* at Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 21, 1855; *d.* James and Abigail (Abbott) S.; grad. High Sch., Woodstock, Vt.; grad. Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; unmarried. Taught in pub. schs., Me., pvt. schs. Baltimore and Phila.; prin. Miss Sayward's Sch., Phila., since Sept., 1892. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Geog. Soc., Phila., Art Alliance. *Club:* Civic (Phila.). *Address:* Overbrook, Pa.

SAYWARD, William Henry, builder; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SBARBORO, Chevalier Andrea, banker; Nov. 26, 1839–Feb. 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCAIFE, Roger Livingston, author, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875; *s.* Lauriston Livingston and Helen Amelia (Sprague) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ethel May Bryant, of Hingham, Mass., May 26, 1906. With Houghton, Mifflin Co., pubs., Boston, since 1897, now dir. and sec. exec. com. of corpn. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N.G., 4 yrs.; dir. Milton br. Am. Red Cross. Trustee Milton Pub. Library, Harvard Lampoon. Mem. Am. Booksellers' Assn, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Players, Harvard (New York), Milton (Mass.). *Author:* The Confession of a Debutante, 1913; Muvver and Me, 1917; What Daddies Do, 1916; The Land of the Great Outdoors, 1920; Cape Coddities, 1920; The Reflections of a T.B.M., 1922 (all pub. anonymously). *Home:* 180 Canton Av., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

SCAIFE, Walter Bell, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* William B. and Mary F. S.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; A.B., *extra ordinem,* Johns Hopkins, Feb., 1887 (he being absent in Europe in search of health); Ph.D., U. of Vienna, July, 1887 (first Am. to receive that honor there); returned to U.S., 1889, lecturing on Am. hist. geography at Johns Hopkins; afterward lectured at Pittsburgh on University Extension, and at Baltimore, Washington and Boston on other topics. Student of hist., econ. and labor questions in Italy, Mexico, Switzerland, France, etc. *Author:* American Geographical History, 1492-1892; Florentine Life During the Renaissance; A History of Geographical Latitude, 1889; Dissertation on Law and History; also articles on Legislative Elections in France and on labor questions in France and Switzerland in leading revs., and monographs of Am. Hist. Assn. Has passed greater part of his life traveling in search of a favorable climate and studying when his health permitted. *Home:* 514 North Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCALES, Alfred Moore, lawyer; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Col. Junius Irving and Effie (Henderson) S.; ed. U. of N.C.; admitted to N.C. bar, 1892; practice Greensboro; v.-p. and gen. counsel Southern Life & Trust Co., Southern Underwriters; gen. counsel, dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1897, 1905, 17, 19; pres. Commn. to Amend Constitution of N.C., 1913. Trustee, chmn. finance com. and mem. exec. com., U. of N.C., trustee Flora McDonald College, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, A. and T. Coll., Greensboro, N.C. Moderator Presbyn. Synod N.C.; pres. N.C. Children's Home Soc. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. N.C. Ship and Water Transportation Commn., 1923; chmn. Com. of One Hundred on Prison Reform; pres. N.C. Conf. Social Welfare. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

SCALES, Archibald Henderson, naval officer; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 14, 1868; *s.* Junius Irving and Euphemia Hamilton (Henderson) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Harriet Pierce, *d.* Maj. Gen. William M. Graham, U.S.A., July 11, 1899. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; lt. jr. grade, Aug. 28, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., June 28, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; captain, March 10, 1914; rear admiral U.S.N., April 1, 1919. On Topeka, in Spanish-American War, 1898; participated in Battle of Nipe Bay, off coast of Cuba; U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; comd. Severn, 1906; exec. officer Columbia, 1906-7, Missouri, 1907-9; duty Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., 1909-10; comd. Hartford, 1910-12, Prairie, 1912-13; comd. receiving ship and Naval Training Sta., Norfolk, Va., 1913-16; apptd. capt. Delaware, May 27, 1916, and participated in operations of the Grand Fleet in North Sea after the U.S. entered the war; attached to 6th Battle Squadron of Grand Fleet under command of Admiral Sir David Beatty; comdt. Great Lakes (Ill.) Naval Training Sta., Dec. 1918; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., Feb. 1919; apptd. comdr. Battleship Div. 5, U.S. Atlantic Fleet, July 1, 1921; comdt. 4th Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, Phila., Pa., Sept. 14, 1923—. Episcopalian. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SCAMMON, Richard Everingham, anatomist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., July 9, 1883; *s.* James and Laura (Everingham) S.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1904, A.M., 1906; Ph.D. in Medical Sciences, Harvard, 1909; *m.* Julia Simms, of Kansas City, June 14, 1913. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Kan., 1906-07; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-9; instr. same, 1909-10; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Kan., 1910-11; asst. prof. anatomy, 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-14; prof., 1914—, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha. Unitarian. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Normal Plates of Acanthias, 1911; A Summary of the Anatomy of the Child (in Abt's System of Pediatrics), 1923; also numerous papers on comparative embryology, and on the growth and physical development of children. *Home:* 33 Arthur Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SCANLON, Charles, general sec.; *b.* at Three Churches, Hampshire Co., W.Va., Oct. 5, 1869; *s.* Michael and Mary E. (Garrett) S.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1895, A.M., 1899; U. of Minn., 1901; (LL.D., College of Wooster, Ohio, 1916); *m.* Mary A. E. Walker, of Browningsville, Md., Apr. 2, 1894. Teacher pub. sch. and prin. town sch., W.Va.; teacher Normal Sch., Va., 1890-94; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Wheaton, Minn., 1895-9, Minneapolis, 1899-1903; prof. Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1899-1901; nat. lecturer for Prohibition Party, 1903; gen. sec. Bd. Temperance Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1904—. Nominated for gov. on Prohibition ticket, Minn., 1902; permanent chmn. Nat. Prohibition Conv., 1908; rep. U.S. Govt. at 12th to 16th Internat. congresses against alcoholism. Pres. Nat. Temperance Soc.; hon. treas. World Prohibition Federation and pres. Am. sect. same; sec. Nat. Inter-Church Temperance Federation; trustee Nat. Prohibition Trust Fund. Editor Moral Welfare (Pittsburgh), National Advocate (New York). *Office:* Columbia National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCANLON, David Howard, clergyman; *b.* at Staunton, Va., Mar. 27, 1875; *s.* Michael and Mary Eliza (Garret) S.; A.B., Shenandoah Coll., Va., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1900; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1906; *m.* Turissa May Gruver, of Reliance, Va., June 4, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Berryville, Va., 1900-8, 1st Ch., Richmond, Ky., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1913-18, Moore Memorial Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1918-20, 1st Church, Durham, N.C., 1920—. Ex-moderator presbyteries of Winchester, Transylvania, Meridian and Nashville; del. to Federal Council of Chs., Phila., 1908; mem. Gen. Assembly Fgn. Mission Com., 1918-20. D.D., Davidson Coll., 1923. Traveled in Orient and Europe, 1923. *Home:* 509 Holloway St., Durham, N.C.

SCARBOROUGH, Daniel Culpepper, lawyer; *b.* Jackson Parish, La., Oct. 5, 1852; *s.* McDaniel and M. E. (Culpepper) S.; educated in common schools; *m.* Lucy P., *d.* Rev. W. E. Paxton, of Shreveport, La., Jan. 4, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1878; partner Hon. W. M. Levy, 1878-80, Hon. L. B. Watkins, 1880-6 (both apptd. to Supreme bench of La.), H. M. Carver since 1885 (Scarborough & Carver); dist. atty. 11th Dist., 1880-92; dir. Exchange Bank, Natchitoches, La., 15 yrs. Formerly mem. State Bd. of Edn., Bd. of Administration, Tulane U. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

SCARBOROUGH, Dorothy, author; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Tex.; *d.* Judge John B. and Mary Adelaide (Ellison) S.; A.B. and A.M., Baylor U., Waco, Tex.; studied U. of Chicago and Oxford U., Eng.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; (Litt.D., Baylor, 1923). Fellow in English, 1903, instr., 1905-14, elected asst. prof., 1916, Baylor U.; instr. English, 1916-18, lecturer, same, 1919-22, asst. prof., 1923—, Columbia U. Book reviewer for the Dial and the Bookman. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Folk-lore Soc. of Tex. (ex-pres.), Tex. Women's Press Club, Tex. Club of New York, Shakespeare Soc. of Stratford-on-Avon, Dixie Club (New York). Baptist. *Author:* Fugitive Verses, 1912; The Supernatural in Modern English Fiction, 1917; From a Southern Porch, 1919; In the Land of Cotton, 1923. Editor: Famous Modern Ghost Stories, 1921; Humorous Ghost Stories, 1921. Contbr. short stories, articles and verse to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 542 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

SCARBOROUGH, George Moore, playwright; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Tex., June 3, 1875; *s.* Judge John B. and Mary Adelaide (Ellison) S.; student Baylor U. and U. of Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Annie Saunders, 1899. Practiced law in Tex., 1897-1905; reporter New York American, 1906-9; with U.S. Dept. Justice, 1909-14. *Author:* The Lure, 1913; At Bay, 1913; The Court of Last Resort, 1913; What Is Love?, 1914; The Heart of Wetona, 1916; Moonlight and Honeysuckle, 1918; The Son-Daughter, 1919; Bluebonnet, 1920; The Mad Dog, 1921; Mrs. Hope's Husband, 1921; The Grail, 1922. *Co-Author:* (with Annette A. Westbay) The Girl I Loved; The Moon of Honey; It. *Home:* Las Vegas Ranch, Las Vegas, Nev.

SCARBOROUGH, Lee Rutland, clergyman; *b.* Colfax, La., July 4, 1870; *s.* George W. and Martha Elizabeth (Rutland) S.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899-1900; (D.D., Baylor, 1908); *m.* Mary P. Warren, of Abilene, Tex., Feb. 4, 1900. Ordained ministry, Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1896; pastor Cameron, Tex., 1896-9, 1st Ch., Abilene, 1901-8; teacher, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1908-15, pres. since 1915. Raised funds to erect 2 large bldgs. for Simmons Coll., Abilene, and 2 bldgs. for Southwestern Sem.; mem. exec. bd. Missions and Edn., Bapt. Conv.; gen. dir. of "75 million campaign" for Southern Baptists, 1919. Mem. bd. dirs. Baptist Standard. K.P. *Author:* Recruits for World Conquests, 1914; With Christ After the Lost, 1919; The Tears of Jesus; Prepare to Meet God, 1922; Endued to Win, 1923. *Home:* Seminary Hill, Tex.

SCARBOROUGH, William Sanders, university pres.; *b.* Macon, Ga., Feb. 16, 1854; *s.* Jeremiah and Frances S.; A.B., Oberlin College, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Ky. State U., 1892; (LL.D., Liberia Coll., W. Africa, 1882; Ph.D., Morris Brown Coll., Ga., 1908; F.Ph., St. Columba's Coll., Eng., 1909); *m.* Sarah C. Bierce, of Danby, N.Y., August 2, 1881. Prof. classical Greek, Wilberforce U., 1877-91; prof. Hellenistic Greek, Payne Theol. Sem. (Wilberforce U.), 1891-5; prof. classical Greek, v.-p. and head of Classical Dept., 1895-1908, pres., 1908-20, Wilberforce U.; now asst. in farm studies, U.S. Dept. Agriculture, by appointment of President Harding. Exegetical editor of the S.S. publs. A.M.E. Church; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901, 21; del. Congress of Races, London, 1911. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Soc. of Arts, London. *Author:* First Lessons in Greek, 1881; Theory and Functions of the Thematic Vowel in the Greek Verb; Our Political Status, 1884; Birds of Aristophanes, a Theory of Interpretation, 1886; also many articles on Negro folk-lore, the Negro question, classical, philol. and archæol. subjects. Rep. of Am. Philol. Assn. at Internat. Classical Conf., Cambridge U., 1921. *Address:* Wilberforce, O.

SCARLETT, William, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* William and Myra (Siebert) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1909; LL.D., U. Ariz., 1922; unmarried. Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. George's Ch., New York, 1909-11; dean Trinity Cathedral, Phoenix, Ariz., 1911-22; dean Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, 1922—. Regent U. of Ariz., 1913-21. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), City, University (St. Louis). *Home:* 64 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SCARR, James Henry, meteorologist; *b.* nr. South Boston, Ionia Co., Mich., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Francis O. and Joanna Eastman (Wilmarth) S.; student State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1887-9; studied law in office of Hon. John W. Sheafor, Concordia, Kan.; *m.* Miltonville, Kan., Dec. 21, 1890, Laura E. Brown, of Grand River, Ia. Teacher in pub. schs., Kan. and Okla., 1889-95; admitted to bar, 1892; practiced law, also newspaper and real estate business until 1898; entered service U.S. Weather Bur., 1898; stationed at St. Louis, Mo., and Cairo, Ill., 1898-1900, Helena and Havre, Mont., 1900-1; local forecaster, Sacramento, Cal., 1901-8, Tampa, Fla., 1908-9; dist. forecaster, New York, since 1909. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. *Home:* Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

SCATTERGOOD, Alfred Garrett; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Sept. 10, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Garrett) S.; B.A., Haverford Coll., 1898; B.A., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Cope Emlen, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1904. Began with Provident Life & Trust Co., 1900, advancing to asst. treas., 1917, v.p. and treas. since May, 1923; dir. Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R.R. Co. Treasurer Friends' Hosp.; chmn. bd. William Penn Charter Sch.; mem. com. Westown Sch. Mem. Soc. of Friends; chmn. Child Relief Mission of Am. Friends' Service Com. in Germany, Jan. 1920-July 1921. *Clubs:* City, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* Awbury, Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCATTERGOOD, J(oseph) Henry, trustee; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Garrett) S.; A.B., Haverford, 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Anne Theodora Morris, of Phila., June 13, 1906. With Am. Pulley Co., 1897-1900, Sharples Dyewood Extract Co., 1900-04; sec. Am. Dyewood Co., 1904-6; trustee of estates, 1907—; v.p., sec. Am. Water Softener Co., 1907—; dir. Am. Dyewood Co., United Dyewood Corpn., First Nat. Bank, Am. Pulley Co.; pres. Ins. Co. State of Pa., 1908-11. Treas. Haverford College, 1916—, Pa. Working Home for Blind Men, Christiansburg Industrial Inst., etc. Mem. Bd. of Registration Commrs. Phila., 1906-12; original mem. Com. of 70, Phila. First chief of Friends Reconstruction Bur. in France; mem. original Red Cross Commn. to France; mem. Am. Friends' Service Com. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Geneal. Soc., Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City, Down Town, Merion Cricket; Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Bourse Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAAF, Anton, sculptor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Karl and Florentina (Bee) S.; studied art at Cooper Union, New York, under Shirlaw, Cox and Beckwith, at Charcoal Club under St. Gaudens and Dewing, and at Nat. Acad. Design under Ward; *m.* Grace Androvette, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1912. Principal works: Shaw memorial, Woodlawn Cemetery, N.Y.; statue of Gen. Ord, Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park, also a number of busts and reliefs in same park; Meredith portrait tablet, at Tomkins Av. Ch., Glendale, Brooklyn; war memorial, Central Congl. Ch., Brooklyn; Prudential Ins. Co. war memorial, Newark, N.J., Ridgewood war memorial, and 14th Inf. soldiers monument, Brooklyn. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York. *Home:* 397 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Studio:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHAAF, Edward Oswald, physician, composer; *b.* East New York, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Rudolph Wilhelm Ludwig and Barbara (Sommer) S.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; spl. courses U. of Vienna, 1894-6; student Berlin, 1905-9; unmarried. Began practice in Newark, N.J., 1896. Devotes attention largely to music. Pres. Newark Philharmonic Concert Band Assn.; hon. mem. Am. Federation of Musicians. Wrote: Analysis of the Tannhauser Score (4 vols.); Twentieth Century Harmony Manual; The Art of Player-Piano Transcription (brochure), 1914; The Fundamental Principles Involved in the Composing and Arranging of Music for the Player-Piano, 1919; The Musical Individuality of the Player-Piano, 1922; The Art of Scoring for the Military Band; Treatise on Instrumentation; A Study of Modern Operatic Art (brochure). Among prin. compositions are: (operas) Cymbeline (3 acts), The Maranas (2 acts), Choosing the Bride (2 acts), and one-act operas, Lucrece, La Grande Breteche, Little George, Cathleen Ni Hoolihan, The Merry Cuckoo, Margot; also 2 symphonies, 4 string quartets, 2 masses, and many songs; overtures, Colleoni, Festival, Weequahic, Branch Brook. Has made 120 arrangements for the player-piano, and 50 for military band. Presbyn. *Home:* 217 S. Orange Av., Newark, N.J.

SCHAEBERLE, John Martin, astronomer; *b.* in Germany, 1853; *s.* Anton and C. Catherine (Voegele) S.; removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., 1854; apprentice in Chicago machine shop, 1868-71; became interested in astronomy; studied at Ann Arbor High Sch.; constructed a number of telescopes; C.E., Univ. of Mich., 1876; (LL.D., U. of Cal., 1898); unmarried. Pvt. asst. to Prof. Watson, 1876-8; asst. Ann Arbor Obs., instr. in astronomy and acting prof. of astronomy, U. of Mich., 1878-88; astronomer Lick Obs., Mt. Hamilton, Cal., 1888-97, acting dir., 1897-8; had charge of eclipse expdns. of Lick Obs., 1889, 1893, Cayenne and Chile, and in 1896 to Japan; has discovered 3 comets, and has done much original work; extensive contbr. to astron. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCHAEFFER, see also Shafer, Shaffer.

SCHAEFFER, Asa Arthur, zoölogist; *b.* at Kunkletown, Pa., May 9, 1883; *s.* Peter P and Lucinda (Engler) S.; Polytechnic Inst., Gilbert, Pa.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kresge, of Gilbert, Pa., June 13, 1908. Prof. and head of dept. of zoölogy, U. of Tenn., 1909-23, Clark U., 1923—. On staff Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summers, 1912-18; investigator, dept. marine biology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington; asso. editor Jour. of Morphology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Tenn. Acad. Science; member Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Institut de Sociologie Solvay (Brussels), Am. Genetic Assn., Pa. German Soc., Ray Soc. (London). *Author:* Ameboid Movement, 1920. Has specialized in classification of fresh water and marine amebas; discovered the principle that all motile organisms, including man, are compelled to move in spiral paths, when the guiding senses are not functioning. *Home:* 162 May St., Worcester, Mass.

SCHAEFFER, Charles Edmund, general sec.; *b.* nr. Fleetwood, Pa., Dec. 26, 1867; *s.* John S. and Magdalena (Peters) S.; Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1892; (D.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1910); *m.* Carrie S. Leinbach, of Leinbach's, Pa., Nov. 1, 1892. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1892; pastor Macungie, Pa., 1892-6, Ch. of the Ascension, Norristown, Pa., 1896-8, St. Mark's Ch., Reading, Pa., 1898-1909; gen. sec. Bd. of Home Missions Reformed Ch. in U.S., 1908—. Dept. editor Reformed Ch. Messenger, Phila.; mem. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America; sec. commn. on Evangelism. *Author:* Our Home Mission Work; Glimpses Into Hungarian Life. *Club:* City. *Home:* 422 S. 50th St. *Address:* 1505 Race, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAEFFER, J(acob) Parsons, anatomist, physician; *b.* Shamokin Dam, Pa., Aug. 20, 1878; *s.* George Keyser and Elizabeth (Long) S.; Central Pa. Coll.; grad. U.S. Sch. of Embalming, 1900; B.E., Keystone State Normal, 1901, M.E., 1903; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; A.M., Cornell U., 1909, and Ph.D., 1910; (hon. M.A., Yale University, 1913); *m.* Mary Mabel Bobb, of East Greenville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1903. Supervising prin. E. Greenville Pub. Schs., 1901-3; resident phys. U. of Pa. Hosp., 1908; demonstrator med. anatomy, 1907, instr., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11, Cornell U.; asst. prof. anatomy, 1911-12, prof., 1912-14, Yale U.; prof. gen. anatomy and dir. Daniel Baugh Inst. of Anatomy and Biology of Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1914—. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Phila. Acad. of Natural Sciences, College of Physicians Phila., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Pa., Med. Soc. New Haven, Sigma Xi (hon.), Alpha Omega Alpha (hon.), Omega Upsilon Phi. *Clubs:* Graduates' (New Haven), University, Medical (Phila.). *Author:* The Nose and the Olfactory Organ in Man; The Nose, Paranasal Sinuses, Lacrimal Passageways and Olfactory Organ in Man; The Respiratory System, in 6th edit., Morris' Human Anatomy; also papers and monographs on anatomy and embryology in scientific and tech. jours and revs. *Home:* 4634 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAFER, Edwin George, agronomist; *b.* Jewell, Kan., Feb. 18, 1884; ;. John Christian and Mary Louisa (Klink) S.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1907; M.S., U. of Ill., 1910; *m.* Ella Frances Miles, of La Grange, Ill., Aug. 16, 1912. Asst. in agronomy, 1907-9, instr. in farm crops, 1910-13, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; prof. farm crops, State Coll. of Wash., and agronomist Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Agriculture (with L. E. Call), 1912; also various bulls. dealing with farm crops. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

SCHAFER, John Charles, congressman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 7, 1893; *s.* John E. S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Elsie Webster Fay, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1923. Began in office of Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee; entered engine service C.&N.W.R.R. Co., 1915, becoming engr.; mem. state legislature, Wis., 1921-3; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 4th Wis. Dist. Enlisted in 13th Engrs., U.S.A., May 24, 1917; served with regt. in French 4th Army, Champagne, and in French 2d Army at Verdun, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; hon. discharged, May 14, 1919. Mem. Brotherhood Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs., Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Republican. *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis.

SCHAFER, Joseph, university prof.; *b.* Muscoda, Wis., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Mathias and Anna J. (Bremmer) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894, M.L., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Lily Abbott, of Columbia, S.D., Nov. 26, 1895. Teacher high sch., 1890-2; instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1894-8; instr. history, 1900-1, asst. prof., 1901-4, prof. and head of dept., 1904-20, U. of Ore.; supt. State Hist. Soc. of Wis., 1920—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Ore. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Origin of the System of Land Grants for Edn., 1902; History of the Pacific Northwest, 1905, 18; The Pacific Slope and Alaska, 1905; The Acquisition of Oregon Territory, 1908. *Joint author and editor:* Democracy in Reconstruction, 1919; A History of Agriculture in Wisconsin, 1922. Editor Wisconsin Magazine of History, 1922—. *Address:* 1102 Grant St., Madison, Wis.

SCHAFF, Charles E., railway official; *b.* in Licking Co., O., Feb. 4, 1856. Held various ry. positions prior to 1893; asst. to pres., 1893-4, asst. gen. mgr., 1894-5, gen. mgr., 1895-06, v.-p., 1906-12, New York Central Lines west of Buffalo; pres. M.,K.&T.Ry. of Tex. and W. Falls & Mo. Western Ry., Apr. 15, 1912-Sept. 26, 1915, and receiver same, Sept. 27, 1915. V.-p. St. Louis Transfer Ry., Mo. & Ill. Bridge Co., Wiggins Ferry Co.; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co., Lumberman's Nat. Bank of Houston; pres. M.,K.& T. Lines, July 1922—. *Home:* S. Houston Rd., Houston, Tex. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

SCHAFF, David Schley, clergyman; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Rev. Philip S. (pres. Am. com. for revision of authorized version of the Bible); A.B., Yale, 1873; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1891, U. of Geneva, 1909); *m.* Lue M. Haynes, of Richmond, Ind.; 2d, Ella Andrews, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1877; pastor Hastings, Neb., 1877-81, Kansas City, Mo., 1883-8, Jacksonville, Ill., 1890-7; prof. ch. history, Lane Sem., 1897-03; prof. ecclesiastical history and history doctrine, Western Theol. Seminary, since 1903. Del. of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly to the celebration of the 400th anniversary of John Calvin's birth in Prague and Geneva, 1909, and Pan-Presbyterian Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. *Author:* Commentary on Acts, 1882; Life of Philip Schaff, 1897. *Co-Editor:* Schaff-Herzog Ency. (4 vols.), 1883; History of the Christian Church, vol. 1, 1050-1294, 1907, vol. 2, 1294-1517, 1910; John Huss—His Life, Teachings and Death—After Five Hundred Years, 1915; The Church—a Treatise by John Huss, trans., with notes, 1915. Chmn. com. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly to prepare the intermediate catechism, 1913; chmn. com. of the Assembly to arrange celebration of the 400th Anniversary of the Protestant Reformation, 1917. *Address:* 737 Ridge Av., Allegheny, Pa.

SCHAFF, Morris, author; *b.* Kirkersville, O., Dec. 28, 1840; *s.* John and Charlotte (Hartzell) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1862; (LL.D., Williams College, Mass., 1913; Litt.D., Otterbein

University, Ohio, 1914); married Alice Page, of Watertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1868. Second lt. Ordnance Corps, June 17, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; bvtd. capt., May 6, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service in battle of the Wilderness"; resigned, Dec. 31, 1871; insp.-gen. Mass. Militia, 1882; mem. Board of Visitors to West Point, 1882. President West Point Alumni Assn., 1913; Democrat. *Author:* Etna and Kirkersville, 1905; Spirit of Old West Point, 1907; Battle of the Wilderness, 1908; Sunset of the Confederacy, 1912; Jefferson Davis, His Life and Personality, 1922. *Address:* Brattle Inn, Cambridge, Mass.

SCHÄFFER, Mary Townsend Sharples (Mrs. Charles Schaffer), author, explorer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SCHAFFER, William I., judge; *b.* Phila., Feb. 11, 1867; *s.* George A. and Mary H. (Irwin) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Susan A. Cross, of Towanda, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1888; dist. atty., Delaware Co., Pa., 1893-1900; state reporter of Pa., 1900-1919; atty. gen. of Pa., 1919-21; justice Supreme Court of Pa., 1921—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). LL.D., 1920. *Home:* Chester, Pa. *Address:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAFFNER, John Henry, botanist; *b.* at Agosta, Marion Co., O., July 8, 1866; *s.* Daniel S., Jr., and Anna (Miller) S.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1893, M.S., 1896; A.M., U. of Mich., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1896-7; U. of Zürich, 1907-8; *m.* Cordelia Garber, Mt. Vernon, O., 1916. Assistant in botany, U. of Mich., 1894-5; prof. natural science, S.D. U., 1895-6; asst. in botany, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-02, asso. prof., 1902-11, prof., 1911—, head of dept., 1908-18, Ohio State U. Editor-in-chief Ohio Naturalist, 1900-15, of Ohio Journal of Science, 1915-17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1908-9), Kansas Acad. Science, Am. Assn. U. Profs., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Outlines for General Botany, 1905, 5th edit., 1922; Trees of Ohio and Surrounding Territory, 1909; The Pteridophytes of Ohio, 1910; Field Manual of Trees, 1914; The Grasses of Ohio, 1917. Numerous articles on cytology, the classification of plants, nature of sex, etc. *Home:* 174 12th Av., Columbus, O.

SCHALL, Thomas David, congressman; *b.* at Reed City, Mich., June 4, 1877; *s.* David and Mary Ellen S.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1902; LL.B., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1904; *m.* Margaret H. Huntley, of Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1902. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1904, and practiced at Minneapolis. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 10th Minn. Dist. Republican. Lost his eyesight, 1907, but continued in practice of law. *Home:* Excelsior, Minn. *Office:* Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SCHALLER, Albert, judge; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

SCHALLER, Waldemar Theodore, mineralogist; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Aug. 3, 1882; *s.* Theodore P. and Eliza (Borneman) S.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1903, fellow, 1903; Ph.D., Univ. of Munich, 1912; *m.* Mary E. Boyland, of Va., Aug. 20, 1908. Chemist and mineralogist, U.S. Geol. Survey, Oct. 1, 1903—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Wash. Acad. Sciences, Geol. and Mineral. societies Washington, Am. Chemical Soc., Sigma Xi, Société Française de Minéralogie, Deutsche Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Wiener Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Mineral. Soc. Gt. Britain. Author bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey; also over 100 papers on mineralogy in various scientific jours. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

SCHAMBERG, Jay Frank, dermatologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* Gustav and Emma (Frank) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; post-grad. work, Vienna, Paris, Berlin and London; *m.* May Ida Bamberger, of N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1905. Practiced at Phila. since 1892; prof. dermatology and syphilology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1919; dir. Dermatol. Research Inst., Phila. Apptd. mem. Pa. Vaccination Commn., by Governor Tener, 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, etc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Racquet, Philmont Country. *Author:* Compend. of Diseases of Skin, 1898; Acute Contagious Diseases (with Dr. Welch), 1905; Skin Diseases and Eruptive Fevers, 1911. Associated with Drs. George W. Raiziss and John A. Kolmer, in research, early in World War, which led to the first elaboration in U.S. of salvarsan, previously made only in Germany; donated profits arising from sale in U.S. ($750,000) as a permanent endowment for the Research Inst. of Cutaneous Medicine. *Office:* 1402 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHANFARBER, Tobias, rabbi; *b.* at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (Newman) S.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1885; grad. as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1886; Johns Hopkins, under Paul Haupt, 1894-9; *m.* Carrie Phillipson, of Warsaw, Ind., Oct. 15, 1890. Ordained to ministry, 1886; rabbi, Toledo, Ohio, 1886-7, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 1887-88, Baltimore, Md., 1888-98, Mobile, Ala., 1899-1901, Kehilath Anshe Mayriv, Chicago, since 1901. Editor Jewish Comment, Baltimore, and Jewish Chronicle, Mobile; editor Reform Advocate (Chicago), 1901-2, and Chicago Israelite a number of yrs. Pres. Chicago Rabbinical Association; corr. sec. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, 1906-8; mem. Chicago Hebrew Inst., Ill. Vigilance Assn., Nat. Probation League, Nat. Civic Federation. *Address:* 5042 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SCHAPER, William August, political scientist; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Otte) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1891; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1895; M.A., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1900-1; *m.* Harriett E. McKowen, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 25, 1907. Prin. Alma (Wis.) High Sch., 1891-3; instr. in polit. science and history, Dubuque (Ia.) High Sch., 1898-1900; instr. polit. science, 1900-1, asst. prof., 1901-04, prof., 1904-17, U. of Minn. Universalist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Sectionalism and Representation in South Carolina, 1901; also various repts. and articles to polit. science publs. Winner of Justin Winsor Prize in Am. history, 1900. *Address:* 3036 3d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

SCHAPIRO, Israel, Orientalist; *b.* Sejny, Russia, Dec. 5, 1882; *s.* Tobiah Petachiah and Leah (Galanti) S.; student univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, Ph.D., Strassburg, 1906; also at Hochschule für Wissenschaft des Judentums and Veitel-Heine-Ephraim'sche Beth-Hamidrasch, Berlin; *m.* Miriam Kirschberg, of Montreal, Can., July 6, 1917. Prof. Jewish history and Hebrew literature, Bible and Talmud, Lehrer-Seminar, Jerusalem, Palestine, 1907-10; co-editor Haderor (Hebrew weekly), N.Y. City, 1911; in charge div. of Semitic and Oriental lit., Library of Congress, Washington, since Mar., 1913. Prof. Semitic langs. and lit., George Washington U., 1917—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Die haggadischen Elemente im erzählenden Teil des Korans (Leipzig), 1907; Leviticus XXVII im Lichte des Talmuds

(Pressburg), 1909. *Editor:* Maimuni's Mischnah-Kommentar zum Traktat Arachin (Jerusalem), 1910. Contbr. to numerous Hebrew, Yiddish, and German periodicals. *Home:* 1907 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCHAUB, Edward Leroy, prof. philosophy; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Strohm) S.; student Charles City (Ia.) Coll., State U. of Ia.; Sage fellow in Cornell U., 1908-10; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; studied U. of Berlin, summer 1911; *m.* Alma de Vries, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y Dec. 28, 1910. Instr. philosophy, Cornell U., 1910-11; asst. prof. philosophy, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1911-12; acting prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., 1912-13; prof. of philosophy, Northwestern U., since Sept. 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. Western div. 1922-23), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago). Translator: Wundt's Elements of Folk Psychology, 1915. Contbr. to various philos. jours. *Home:* 2437 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

SCHAUB, Frederick; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCHAUFFLER, Henry Park, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHAUFFLER, Rachel Capen, writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven, author, lecturer; *b.* Brünn, Austria, Apr. 8, 1879, of American parents; *s.* Rev. Henry A. (D.D.) and Clara Eastham (Gray) Schauffler (missionaries); arrived in America, 1881; student Northwestern U., 1898-9; B.A., Princeton, 1902; U. of Berlin, 1902-3; pupil of 'cellists Steindel, Schroeder and Hekking; *m.* London, Eng., Katharine de Normandie Wilson, Dec. 21, 1904 (died May 4, 1916). Editor, Nassau Lit. Mag., 1901-2; music editor The Independent, 1903-4; spl. contbr. Collier's Weekly in Italy and Greece, 1906, of Century and Outlook in Germany, 1907, of Success in the West, 1909, 1910, of Atlantic and Metropolitan, 1911, 1912, of Century, 1913. Decorated by Queen of Italy, 1906, for winning nat. tennis championship (doubles), Rome; played in Athenian Olympic Games, 1906. With wife, and blind violinist, Edwin Grasse, formed (1906-9) The Grasse Trio. As an amateur sculptor has exhibited in Nat. Sculpture Soc. exhibitions. Commd. 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; attached 315th Inf., Dec. 15, 1917; instr. Officers' Training Sch., Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 19-Apr. 1, 1918; regtl. intelligence officer 313th Inf., Apr. 15, 1918; 1st lt., June 8. 1918; landed in France with 79th Div., July 15; severely wounded before Montfaucon, Sept. 26, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive; asst. gen. staff officer 3, 79th Div., Jan. 5-Feb. 1, 1919; detached service Adv. Gen. Hdqrs., Germany, Feb. 1-Apr. 10, 1919; discharged, May 28, 1919. *Author:* Where Speech Ends, 1906; Romantic Germany, 1909; The Musical Amateur, 1911; Scum o' the Earth and Other Poems, 1912; Romantic America, 1913; The Joyful Heart, 1914; Fiddler's Luck, 1920; The White Comrade, and Other Poems, 1920; Selected Poems (London), 1922; Magic Flame and Other Poems, 1923. Editor: Thanksgiving, 1907; Christmas, 1907; Through Italy with the Poets, 1908; Lincoln's Birthday, 1909; Arbor Day, 1909; Washington's Birthday, 1910; Memorial Day, 1911; Flag Day, 1912; Independence Day, 1912; Mother's Day, 1915; Easter, 1916. Contbr. to the leading mags. *Clubs:* Colonial (Princeton), Authors' (London), Authors, The Players (New York). *Address:* 172 Sullivan St., New York, N.Y.

SCHAUFFLER, William Gray, physician; *b.* of Am. missionary parents, Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1863; *s.* Henry Albert (D.D.) and Clara Eastham (Gray) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1886, M.A., 1903; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Eleanor H. Hawkes, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14 1891 (died Dec. 23, 1891); *m.* 2d, Lilian Miner Boswell, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1894. Prof. physiology and diseases of women, med. dept. Am. Univ., Beirût, Syria, 1891-6; practiced, Lakewood, N.J., 1896-1917, Princeton since 1920; med. adviser to Princeton Theol. Sem. Mem. N.J.N.G. since 1905; lt. col. M.C., surgeon gen. N.J., 1911-17; a.d.c. to 3 govs. of N.J.; lt. col., sanitary insp., 39th Div., Camp Beauregard, La., and in France; col. M.C., U.S.A.; information officer Advance G.H.Q. Germany; was attached to High Rhineland Commn., Germany. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.A., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Am. Legion, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Amherst (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 21 Morven Pl. *Office:* 22 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

SCHEELINE, Julia Schoenfeld (Mrs. Isaiah Scheeline), social worker; *b.* Bellaire, O., Apr. 19, 1878; *d.* Alexander and Rose (Hartman) Schoenfeld; A.B., Alleghany Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1897 (A. M., 1915); student Woman's Med. Coll., Toronto, Can., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Isaiah Scheeline, of Altoona, Pa., Sept. 25, 1916. Head resident, Columbian Settlement, Pittsburgh, 1900-3; sec. immigrant aid com. Council of Jewish Women, 1910-11; field sec. Playground Recreation Assn. America, 1911-14; dir. western div. State of Pa. Child Labor Assn., 1913-16; head resident dir. Irene Kaufman Settlement, Pittsburgh, 1914-16; v.p. United Hebrew Relief Assn., Altoona, Pa.; mem. Housing Commn., Pittsburgh; county chmn., home and war relief, Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Blair County. Made investigation of amusement resources of working girls in N.Y. City which led to first dance hall regulations; investigation of after-care for tuberculosis patients discharged from New York sanataria, which led to marked reforms. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Lecturer on recreation and social science. *Home:* 2005 Maple Av., Altoona, Pa.

SCHEFF, Fritzi, Madame, prima donna; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHEFFAUER, Herman George, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SCHEIBLE, Charles Frederick, mayor; *b.* Youngstown, O., May 29, 1869; *s.* John and Christina (Myers) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora B. Williams, of Youngstown, May 11, 1894. Constructing engineer, especially highways and ry. bridges; dir. of service, Youngstown, 1921, 22; mayor, Youngstown, 1924-7 inclusive. Republican. Mem. German Ref. Ch. Mason, K. P., Elk. *Home:* 107 La Clede Av. *Address:* City Bldg., Youngstown, O.

SCHEIDENHELM, Frederick William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mendota, Ill., June 16, 1884; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Faber) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905, C.E., 1906; *m.* Clare Louise Espenschied, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1912. Structural and hydraulic engr. West Penn Rys. Co., 1906-9; organized, 1909, Pittsburgh Hydro-Electric Co., of which was v.-p. and chief engr. until 1914; also organizer and officer Mountain Park Land Co., chief engr. Ga.-Carolina Power Co., 1910; v.-p. and chief engr. Hydro-Electric Co. of W.Va., 1911-14, etc.; consulting engr., Pittsburgh, 1914-15; associated with Daniel W. Mead in consulting hydraulic practice, New York, 1916-17, and since Aug. 1919. Capt. Engr.

R.C., U.S.A., June 19, 1917; maj., Sept. 21, 1918; lt. col., Oct. 21, 1918; col. Engr. R.C., Nov. 20, 1919. Arrived in France, Nov. 12, 1917; comdr. 26th Engrs. (water supply regt.), A.E.F.; cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as water supply officer, First Army, A.E.F." Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cornell Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Awarded Fuertes gold medal, Cornell, 1917; Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, Am. Soc. C.E., 1918. Protestant. *Club:* Cornell Univ. (New York). *Home:* 10944 Hilburn St., Hollis, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

SCHELL, Edwin Allison, college pres.; *b.* at Deer Creek, Ind., Nov. 25, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Zeller) S.; brother of William Elias S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Northwestern U., Ill., 1886 (winner Kirk Oratorical prize); B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1889; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; (D.D., Hedding Coll., Ill., 1892); *m.* Emma Wright, of Red Wing, Minn., July 14, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Hammond, Ind., 1883-6, St. Paul's Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1886-90, First Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1890-3; gen. sec. Epworth League, 1892-9; presiding elder Crawfordsville, Ind., 1901-7; pastor LaPorte, Ind., 1908; pres. Iowa Wesleyan Coll., 1908-18; Red Cross worker in France and Serbia, 1918-19; Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer, 1920—; pastor of the Country Club, Kansas City, Mo. President bd. of trustees Epworth Assembly; del. Ind. State Rep. convs., 1886, 88, 1904, 06, 08. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Has lectured in every state and ty. of the Union, including Alaska; government lecturer Philippine Teachers' Assembly, 1913. *Author:* The New Generation, 1893; Concerning the Collection, 1895; Epworth League Bible Studies, 1894-9; Traits of the Twelve, 1911; In Ports Afar, 1914. *Home:* 5921 Central St., Kansas City, Mo.

SCHELL, Frank Cresson, artist, editor; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1857; *s.* Frank H. and Martha A. (Carr) S.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Clara V. Saylor, of Philadelphia, Feb. 18, 1880. Illustrated for mags. and periodicals until 1898; artist and corr. Leslie's Weekly, Spanish-Am. War; art editor Leslie's Weekly, 1898-03; art editor North American, Phila., since 1905. Exhibited in New York, Chicago, Phila., Buffalo, etc. Mem. Phila. Sketch Club, Musical Arts Club of Phila., Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Alliance of Phila. *Home:* 5215 Archer St., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* The North American, Philadelphia.

SCHELL, William Elias, college pres.; *b.* in Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Zeller) S.; brother of Edwin Allison S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1890, A.M., 1893; (D.D., Lane Univ., Kansas, 1902; LL.D., Kansas City University 1923); *m.* Alice L. Pierson, of Alexandria, Neb., Jan. 3, 1880. Licensed minister, 1890; ordained ministry United Brethren in Christ, 1893; pastor DuBois, Neb., 1890-3, York, Neb., 1893-5; presiding elder, York dist., 1895-7; pres. York (Neb.) Coll., 1897-13; gen. sec. of edn. U.B. Ch., since May, 1913. Pres. Nat. Bd. of Edn. U.B. Ch., 1905-13. Mem. Geog. Soc. *Address:* 718 Oxford Av., Dayton, O.

SCHELLING, Ernest Henry, pianist, composer; *b.* N.J., July 26, 1876; *s.* of Felix and Rose (White) S.; studied music under Mathias Moszkowski (Paris), Huber (Basel), Paderewski (Switzerland); *m.* Lucy How Draper, of New York, May 3, 1905. Toured all Europe, including Russia, and N. and S. America, since 1903. *Composer:* Légendes Symphoniques, 1904; Symphony Fantastic Suite, piano and orchestra; Impressions, variations for piano and orchestra (Boston Symphony, 1915); Violon Concerto (Kreisler, Boston Symphony, 1916); Victory Ball (after poem by Noyes), first perf. in New York with Phila. Philharmonic Orchestra, Feb. 1923, etc. Commd. capt. of inf., Aug. 5, 1917, promoted maj., Nov. 10 1918; served with army abroad, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1920. Decorated French Legion of Honor, Nov. 19, 1919; D.S.M. (U.S.), May 7, 1923. *Home:* 863 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHELLING, Felix Emanuel, educator; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Felix and Rose (White) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881, LL.B., 1883, A.M., 1884; (hon. Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1898; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1903, LL.D., 1909); *m.* Caroline Derbyshire, of Phila., Mar. 7, 1886. John Welsh Centennial prof. English lit., U. of Pa., since 1893. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Literary and Verse Criticism of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1891; Life and Works of George Gascoigne, 1893; A Book of Elizabethan Lyrics, 1896; A Book of Seventeenth Century Lyrics, 1899; The English Chronicle Play, 1902; The Queen's Progress, and Other Elizabethan Sketches, 1904; History of Elizabethan Drama, 1908; English Literature During the Lifetime of Shakespeare, 1910; The Restoration Drama, Cambridge History of Literature, 1912; The English Lyric, 1913; A History of English Drama, 1914; Thor and Other War Verses, 1918; appraisements and Asperities as to Some Contemporary Writers, 1922; Foreign Influences in Elizabethan Plays, 1923. Editor: Ben John's Discoveries, 1892; Eastward Ho, and The Alchemist, 1903; The Merchant of Venice, 1903; Macbeth, 1910; Beaumont and Fletcher, 1912. *Home:* 421 S. Carlisle St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHENCK, Carl Alwin, forester; returned to Germany to enter army upon outbreak of war; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHENCK, Charles Meigs, retired; *b.* at Franklin, O., Jan. 3, 1850; *s.* Washington Lafayette and Julia (Bliss) S.; ed. Antioch Coll., O., 1868-71; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stone, of Belvidere, Illinois, Sept. 8, 1875. Clerk in local freight office C.,B. & Q. R.R., Burlington, Ia., 1871-2; bookkeeper and gen. salesman William Bell & Co., wholesale dry goods, Burlington, 1872-7; successively cashier, sec., v.-p. and treas., Whitebreast Coal & Mining Co. and its successors, the Whitebreast Co. and Whitebreast Fuel Co., Ia. and Chicago, 1877-91; pres. Western Supply Co., 1884-94; sec. and gen. auditor Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Denver, Colo., 1892-3; pres. Colo. & Wyo. Ry. Co. and v.-p. Crystal River R.R. Co., 1902; pres. and treas. Colo. Supply Co. (operating 30 gen. mdse. stores in Colorado and Wyoming, 1893-1915; dir., v.p. Merchants Fire Ins. Co., Denver, 1915—. Clerk provost marshal's office, Dayton, O., Feb.-June, 1865; mem. Ia. State Militia, 1873-4. Republican. Mem. Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Ohio Soc. Denver, Colo. State Hist. Soc., Denver Philos. Soc.; dir. Denver Civic and Comcl. Assn., 1921—. Unitarian. Dir., treas. Denver pub. schs., 1917—. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T., A.A.S.R.). *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Motor. *Home:* 3015 Lowell Boul., Denver, Colo.

SCHENCK, Edwin Saxton, banker; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1867; *s.* Oscar and Cornelia A. (Brett) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Louise Baker, of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1896. In employ of H. W. Johns Mfg. Co., N.Y. City, 1882-7; sec. to pres. of Celluloid Mfg. Co., 1887-9; pres., gen. mgr. Financial and Mining Record, New York, 1889-92; elected asst. cashier, 1892, cashier, 1893, v.-p., 1897, pres., 1899-01, Hamilton Bank; v.-p., 1901, pres., 1902-4, Nat. Citizens Bank; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, 1904-20; 1st v.p. Chemical Nat. Bank, since its merger with Citizens Nat. Bank; dir. Nat. Surety Co., Manhattan Life Ins. Co.; trustee Manhattan Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Merchants, Greenwich Country. *Home:* 910 5th Av. *Office:* 270 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHENCK, Eunice Morgan, prof. French; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1884; *d.* Nathaniel Pendleton and Elizabeth (Morgan) S.; grad. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, 1903; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1907, Ph.D., 1913; studied, Sorbonne and Collège de France, U. of Grenoble. Asso. in French, 1913-16, dean, 1916-17, asso. prof. French, 1917—, Bryn Mawr Coll., head of the French department, 1923—, Chmn. of com. of Bryn Mawr Alumnæ that furnished U. of Paris with a library of modern Am. literature and established a permanent fund to maintain it. Asso. dir. under Am. Red Cross, of the Jardin d'Enfants Unit, France, summers 1920, 21. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; fgn. corr., de l'Académie de Besançon. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York), College, Alliance Française (Phila.). *Author:* La Part de Charles Nodier dans la formation des idées de Victor Hugo, 1914; French Verb Forms, 1915. A Handbook of French Correspondence (Oxford University Press, 1923). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SCHENCK, Ferdinand Schureman, theologian; *b.* Ulster Co., N.Y., Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Rev. Martin L. and Abby (Van der Veer) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1865, A.M., 1868; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1867; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1872 (D.D., 1891, LL.D., 1906, Rutgers); *m.* Ellie S. Haring, of Nyack, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1874. Practiced law, 1867-9; licensed by classis of Ulster, Ref. Ch. in America, 1872; pastor Clarkstown, 1872-7, Montgomery, 1877-90, Hudson, N.Y., 1890-7, University Heights, New York, 1897-9; prof. practical theology, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., since 1899. Acting prof. philosophy, 1904-5, acting prof. ethics and evidences of Christianity, 1906-7 and 1916-17, Rutgers; actg. prof. homiletics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Holland Soc. *Author:* The Ten Commandments in the Nineteenth Century, 1889; The Bible Reader's Guide, 1896; The Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer, 1902; Modern Practical Theology, 1903; The Sociology of the Bible, 1909; Christian Evidences and Ethics, 1910; A Young People's History of the Christian Church, 1911; The Oratory and Poetry of the Bible, 1915; The Apostles Creed in the 20th Century, 1918; Expository Sermons on the Heidelberg Catechism, 1920; A Guide Book to the Stars, 1922. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

SCHENCK, Paul Wadsworth, lawyer; *b.* Albion, Mich., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Alonzo and Amanda (Wadsworth) S.; night course, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., LL.B., 1898; *m.* Genevieve W. Kittrelle, of Modesto, Calif., Oct. 12, 1908. Began practice of criminal law at Chicago about 1898; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1901. Elk. *Home:* 324 S. Westlake Av. *Office:* 803 California Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCHENCK, Paul Wilfong; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHENCK, Peter Lawrence, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHENUIT, Alfons William, organist, dir.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCHEPPEGRELL, William, laryngologist; *b.* (of American parents) at Hanover, Germany, Sept. 22, 1860; high school and college education; (A.M., 1884); M.D., Medical College State of South Carolina; spl. course, 1887-9; *m.* Jessie A., *d.* Prof. Allessandro Gambati, of Venice, Italy, 1882. In practice at Charleston, S.C., until 1890, since at New Orleans; was asst. surgeon, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp.; chief of the hay-fever clinic, Charity Hospital. Inventor of many appliances in ear, nose and throat specialty. Ex-president of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otology; ex-v.p. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; pres. Am. Hayfever Prevention Assn., New Orleans Zoöl. Soc., St. Cecilia Choral Soc. Pres. Audubon Park Commn. Asso. editor The Laryngoscope; co-editor Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. *Author:* Hayfever and Asthma, Cause, Treatment and Cure; Electricity in Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear; Non-Malignant Tumors of the Throat; and other works. Regular contbr. to several Am. and foreign med. and scientific jours. *Home:* 497 Walnut St. *Office:* Audubon Bldg., New Orleans, La.

SCHERER, James Augustin Brown, educator; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., May 22, 1870; *s.* of Simeon and Harriet Isabella (Brown) S.; A.B. (with highest honors), Roanoke Coll., Va., 1890, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Pa. Coll., 1897; (LL.D., S.C. U., 1905); *m.* Kobé, Japan, Bessie Brown, of New Concord, O., July 5, 1894. Founded American Luth. mission in Japan, 1892; prof. English, Imperial Govt. Sch. (at Saga), 1892-7; returned to U.S., 1897; pastor, St. Andrew's, Charleston, S.C., 1898-1904; pres. of Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1904-8, Calif. Institute of Tech., Pasadena, 1908-20. Visited chief tech. schools of the world, 1909, and reorganized "Throop Poly. Inst." into coll. of tech. Secured amendment to Cal. constitution, exempting colleges from taxation, 1913. Apptd. del. from Cal. to Anglo-Am. Expn., London, 1914, and made mem. U.S. Centenary Com.; apptd. mem. Cal. Council of Defense, Apr. 1917; mem. Council of Nat. Defense, June 1917, and made chief of travel service, State Councils Sect.; apptd. also spl. rep. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917. Lecturer on Garton Foundation, Oxford and Cambridge univs., June 1914, on "Economic Causes in Am. Civil War." Founded "banner" chapter of Am. Red Cross, at Pasadena, Dec. 1914. Mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Research Council, Authors' League America, Nat. Council of the English-Speaking Union (hon. sec. Calif. branch), S.R. *Clubs:* Twilight (Pasadena), Sunset (hon.), University (hon., Los Angeles), Sierra (San Francisco), Tuna (hon., Catalina Island). *Author:* Four Princes, 1902; Japan To-Day, 1904; Young Japan, 1905; The Holy Grail, 1906; What Is Japanese Morality? 1906; The Japanese Crisis, 1916; Cotton as a World Power, a Study in the Economic Interpretation of History, 1916; The Nation at War, 1918; The Tree of Light, 1921. *Home:* 1019A Vallejo St., San Francisco, Calif.

SCHERER, Tilden, clergyman, educator; *b.* Independence Co., Ark., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* Michael M. and Edgefield (Morgan) S.; A.B., A.M., King Coll., Tenn., 1902; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1906; D.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1913; *m.* Eugenia Brogdon, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 31, 1904. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1906; pastor Hoge Memorial Ch., Richmond, Va., 1906-9; editor "Onward," with Southern Presbyn. Com. of Publn., Richmond, 1909-11; pres. and financial agt. King Coll. since 1911, also trustee. Democrat. Mason. Asso. editor Centennial Gen. Catalogue of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1907. *Home:* Bristol, Tenn.

SCHERESCHEWSKY, Joseph Williams, physician; *b.* Peking, China, Mar. 6, 1873; *s.* Samuel I. J. and Susan Mary (Waring) S.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Bessie Berry Conklin, of Albany, N.Y., June 27, 1899. Served as pvt., and acting hosp. steward, U.S.A., in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Nov. 4, 1899; passed asst. surgeon, Dec. 16, 1904; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912. Has specialized in industrial hygiene and occupational diseases; in charge Office of Field Investigations of Occupational Diseases, U.S. P.H.S., 1913-18; asst. surgeon gen. in charge of div. of scientific research, Bur. of Pub. Health Service, 1918-22; now in charge investigations in cancer of Pub. Health Service. Asso. editor Journal of Industrial Hygiene. Mem. A.M.A. (mem. house of dels.), Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons (pres. 1916), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. sect. on occupational diseases), Southern Med. Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* 87 School St., Belmont, Mass.

SCHERGER, George Lawrence, college prof.; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Christian and Marguerite (Rush) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894; U. of Leipzig, 1895-6; U. of Berlin, 1896-8; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1899; *m.* Bertha Mittelstaedt, of Berlin, Germany, January 18, 1898. Instr. history, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-3, prof. history since 1903, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago. Pastor and superintendent of Armour Mission; prof. Columbia College of Expression and Nat. Kindergarten Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Lincoln, Executives. *Author:* The Evolution of Modern Liberty, 1904; also numerous papers and revs. *Address:* 4536 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SCHERMERHORN, James, editor; *b.* at Hudson, Mich., Mar. 13, 1865; *s.* William Ten Broeck and Jane Adelaide (Terry) S.; ed. pub. schs. and printing office; learned printing and newspaper trade under father in the office of the Hudson Gazette; prepared for U.S. Mil. Acad. at Oberlin Coll., 1884; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, 1886, resigning to take charge of Hudson Gazette; *m.* Adaline M. Jenkins, of Oswego, N.Y., July 13, 1901. Pub. Hudson Gazette, 1886-95; reporter, then Washington corr., Detroit News, 1895-6; editorial writer, then political editor, Detroit Free Press, 1896-1900; established Detroit Times (first called Detroit Today), 1900, and was pres. and gen. mgr. 21 yrs. Has addressed conventions and clubs extensively in exposition of the advanced editorial and advertising policies of The Times and of current issues; holds that publishers should not accept public office or have business or social ties that interfere with editorial independence. Ex-pres. Mich. Press Assn. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* The Whittier, 400 Burns Drive, Detroit, Mich.

SCHERMERHORN, Martin Kellogg, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHERMERHORN, William David, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lincoln, Kan., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Frank Alonzo and Mary (Myers) S.; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1899; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1904; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; (D.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1909, Garrett, 1917); *m.* May D. Hoffman, of Lansing, Kan., May 29, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Lincoln, Kan., 1899-1901, Chicago, 1901-4, Wilson, Kan., 1904-5; missionary in India, 1905-10; prof. English Bible, Kan. Wesleyan U., 1911-12; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912-17; pres. Dakota Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1917-22; head dept. history and missions, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1922—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Research (Chicago). Rotarian, Mason. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

SCHERTZ, Helen Pitkin, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHERZER, see also Sherzer.

SCHEUCH, Frederick Charles, university prof.; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Frederick Herman and Elizabeth Catharine (Lahr) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, 1882-8; Colegio Santo Tomas, Barcelona, Spain, 1888-9; M.E., Purdue U., 1893, A.C., 1894; *m.* Jimmie D. Straughn, of Missoula, Mont., Dec. 24, 1898. Instr. French, Purdue U., 1893-4; prof. mech. engring. and modern langs., 1895-8, prof. French, German and Spanish since 1895, sec. of faculty, 1895-1908, acting pres., June 1915-Sept. 1917, and v.-p., 1917—, U. of Mont. Was sec. Am. Consulate, Barcelona, Spain, under father, consul there, 1874-93. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Life mem. Société Académique d'histoire Internationale, Paris; hon. asso. Franco-Am. Com. Alliance Sociale et Civique, Paris. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SCHEVE, Edward Benjamin, musician; *b.* at Herford, Germany, Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Edward and Adelaide (Schoneborn) S.; came to America, 1883; ed. Kullaks Acad. of Music, Berlin, 1885-8; organ under F. Grunicke; piano, A. Konig, and composition, Alb. Becker; (hon. Mus.D., Grinnell College, Iowa); *m.* Lina Grosch, vocalist, of Berlin, October 9, 1890. Instr. Kullaks Acad. of Music, 1886-8; organist and teacher, Rochester, N.Y., 1888-92; concert organist and dir. of a conservatory of music, Chicago, 1892-1906; prof. theory and composition and instr. in organ and piano, Grinnell Coll. Sch. of Music, 1906—. Baptist. *Author:* Death and Resurrection of Christ (oratorio), 1906; Requiem, 1909; Festival March (orchestra, organ and chorus), 1909; Conzerto for Piano and Orchestra, 1913; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1913; suite, In Trying Times, for orchestra, 1914; suite religioso for organ and orchestra, 1915; sonata for organ, 1915; Symphony in D-minor, for Orchestra, 1917; Meditations on Quotations from the Psalms, for piano and violin, 1917; symphonic poem for orchestra, A Day in Elkanah Valley, 1920; Song of Triumph, intermezzo for orchestra, 1921; also numerous compositions for piano, organ, voice and religious service. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

SCHEVILL, Ferdinand, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 12, 1868; *s.* Ferdinand and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; B.A., Yale, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1892; married. Asst. in history and German, 1892-3, asso. in history, 1893-5, instr., 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-04, asso. prof., 1904-9, prof. modern history since 1909, U. of Chicago. *Author:* Political History of Modern Europe, 1899; Siena, 1909; The Making of Modern Germany, 1916; Karl Bitter, a Biography, 1917; History of the Balkan Peninsula, 1922. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5745 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHEVILL, Rudolph, professor Spanish; *b.* Cincinnati, June 18, 1874; *s.* Ferdinand August and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1892; B.A., Yale, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1898; Sorbonne, Paris, Collège de France, and Universidad Central, Madrid; *m.* Margaret Erwin, of Jersey City, N.J., May 22, 1912. Instr. in French and German, Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1899-1900; instr. in German, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1900-1; instr. in French and Spanish and asst prof. Spanish, Yale, 1901-10; prof. Spanish, U.

of Cal., 1910—. Spent 15 mos., 1903-4, in study and travel in Spain and Spanish America, chiefly Argentina, Chile and Mexico. Episcopalian. Mem. Hispanic Soc. America (New York), Phi Beta Kappa (Yale); hon. mem. Beta Chapter Psi Upsilon (Yale); corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. History and Acad. Polit. and Moral Sciences, Acad. Buenos Letras, Barcelona; mem. Hispano-American Academy of Cádiz; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Athenian (Oakland, Calif.); Faculty (Berkeley), Berkeley Country. Contbr. of articles on Spanish lit. to leading revs. Co-editor new edit. Complete Works of Cervantes, Madrid, 1914—; The Dramatic Art of Lope de Vega, 1918; Life of Cervantes, 1919. *Address:* 1308 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

SCHIEDT, Richard Conrad Francis, college prof.; *b.* Weissenfels, Prussia, Sept. 21, 1859; *s.* Francis and Julie (Jansen) S.; grad. gymnasium, Zeitz, Prussia, 1878; student in mathematics, zoölogy, chemistry, univs. of Erlangen and Berlin, 1878-81; theology at Lancaster, Pa., 1885-6; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1899 (Sc.D., 1910); *m.* Sophie E. Gantenbein, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 23, 1888. Prof. biology and geology, Franklin and Marshall College, Pa., 1887-1918; prof. anatomy and embryology, University of Tennessee, 1919; retired, 1919. Entomologist Pa. State Bd. Agr., 1893-1900. One first mems. Woods Hole (Mass.) Marine Biol. Orgn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Soc. Old German Students in America, Société Jean Jacques Rousseau, Geneva, Deutsche Philos. Gesellschaft of Euckenbund, etc. Mem. Reformed Church in U.S. *Author:* Principles of Zoölogy, 1893; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy, 1898; Plant Morphology, 1900; On the Threshold of a New Century, 1900; Glimpses into the Growth of America's Art Life, 1909. Contbr. on scientific and ednl. subjects. *Address:* 1043 Wheatland Av., Lancaster, Pa.

SCHIEFFELIN, William Jay, chemist; *b.* at New York, Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Jay) S.; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1889; *m.* Louise Shepard, of New York, Feb. 5, 1891. Civ. service commr., 1896; adj., 12th N.Y. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Chemist, 1889, v.-p., 1903-6, pres., 1906-23, chmn. bd., 1923—, Schieffelin & Co.; pres. Am. Kitchen Products Co., Druggists' Supply Corpn., Druggists Importing Corpn. Mem. Am. and London chem. socs.; pres. Nat. Assn. Wholesale Druggists, 1910. Pres. Am. Church Missionary Soc., Hampton Assn., Citizens' Union of the City of New York, 1908—; chmn. Joint Bd. of Sanitary Control; chmn. exec. com. of 100 on Nat. Health; trustee Hampton Inst., Tuskegee Inst. Pres. Serbian Child Welfare Assn. of America. Col. 15th N. Y. Inf., 1918. Pres. Huguenot Soc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Church. *Home:* 5 E. 66th St. *Office:* 170 Williams St., New York, N.Y.

SCHIEK, Herman John, coll. pres.; *b.* Milltown, Middle Essex Co., N.J., Aug. 30, 1878; *s.* Gottlob Benjamin and Caroline (Knausenberger) S.; studied Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll., 1893-7; Eden Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1900, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903, U. of Chicago, 1921, 23, A.M., 1922; B.D., McCormick, 1923; *m.* Louise M. Wagner of Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1903. Ordained ministry Evangelical Synod of N. America, 1900; pastor Sandwich, Ill., 1900-2, Bensenville, Ill., 1903-9, Evansville, Ind., 1909-19; pres. Elmhurst Coll. since 1919, also prof. Bibl. lit., ethics and ch. history. Dir. Bd. of Seminaries, Evang. Synod of N.A.; dir. sec., Evang. Deaconess Hosp., Evansville, Ind., 1909-19; v.p. and pres. Ind. Dist., Evang. Synd. of N. America, 1912-19. Four minute man, World War. Contbr. poems and articles to mags. Co-editor English Book of Worship. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

SCHIFF, Mortimer L., banker; *b.* New York, June 5, 1877; *s.* Jacob Henry (*q.v.*) and Theresa (Loeb) S.; student Amherst Coll., class of 1896 (hon. A.M., 1906); *m.* Adèle G. Neustadt, of New York, Apr. 30, 1901. Studied railroading with N.Y., Ont. & Western Ry. and G.N. Ry., then spent 2 yrs. at Hamburg and London, studying European banking methods; partner banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, since Jan. 1, 1900. Dir. L.A. & Salt Lake R.R., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., New York Foundation, U.S. Safe Deposit Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Wells Fargo Co., Pacific Oil Co. Pres. Jewish Board of Guardians; trustee and treas. Provident Loan Soc. of New York; v.p., dir. Chattel Loan Soc. of N.Y.; v.p. Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Republican, City, Lotos, Whist, Midday, Recess, Automobile, St. Andrews's Golf Piping Rock. *Homes:* 932 5th Av., New York, and Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* William and Pine Sts., New York, N.Y.

SCHILDKRAUT, Joseph, actor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Mar. 22, 1896; *s.* Rudolph S., actor; grad. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1911-12; *m.* Elise Bartlett-Porter, Apr. 7, 1922. Played in repertory under Max Reinhardt, Berlin, and Alfred Bernau, Vienna, 1913-20; returned to U.S., 1920; played in "Liliom," under management of the Theatre Guild, New York, and on tour, 1921, 22; world record of 148 consecutive performances in "Peer Gynt," 1923; also played leading rôle in screen plays "Orphans of the Storm," "Song of Love," etc. *Address:* 39 E. 27th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHILLE, Alice, painter; *b.* Columbus, O.; *d.* Peter (Jean Pierre) and Sophia (Green) Schille; ed. Columbus Art Sch., Art Students' League (New York), with William M. Chase, New York, and at Colorossi Acad., Paris. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, and in leading Am. exhbns. Prizes: Assn. Women Painters, 1908, 09; Washington, D.C., Water Color Club, 1909; participant in F.A.B. prize, Soc. Western Artists, 1913; Phila. Water Color Club, 1915; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; prize, League of Columbus Painters, 1919. Represented in Art Club, Phila.; The John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Columbus (O.) Gallery of Fine Arts; etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York, Boston and Phila. water color clubs; asso. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 1166 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.

SCHILLER, William Bacon, manufacturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 7, 1859; *s.* John G. and Anne J. (Queen) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Patterson Burdett, of Pittsburgh, June 6, 1900. Began as office boy with R. W. Hitchcock & Co., Youngstown, Pa., 1876; bookkeeper 2d National Bank, Youngstown, 1879-83; sec. Brier Hill Iron & Coal Co., 1883-6; treas., gen. mgr. Youngstown Coal & Coke Co., Ltd., and Bessemer Limestone Co., 1886-9; gen. mgr. Monongahela Furnace Co., 1889-92, until it was consolidated with Nat. Tube Works Co.; mgr. blast furnaces and steel works, Nat. Tube Works Co. until orgn., 1899, of Nat. Tube Co., with which continued as mgr. nat. dept.; 1st v.-p., 1901, pres., since Aug. 1902, Nat. Tube Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Mellon Nat. Bank, Union Savings Bank, Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co., H. C. Frick Coke Co., Pittsburgh

& Lake Erie Dock Co., Am. Water Works & Electric Co., West Penn Co., West Penn Rys. Co., West Penn Power Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Union, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, University (Pittsburgh); Recess, India House (New York). *Home:* 5075 Forbes St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHILLING, see also Shilling.

SCHILLING, George A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHILLING, Hugo Karl, univ. prof.; *b.* at Saalfeld, Thuringia, Germany, Mar. 28, 1861; ed. schs. and coll., Saalfeld; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; came to America, 1886; *m.* Theresa T. Stitt, of Carlisle, Ky., July 14, 1887. Prof. modern langs., Wittenberg Coll, Springfield, O., 1886-91; asst. prof. German, Harvard, 1891-1901; prof. German lang. and lit., U. of Calif., 1901—. Editor Modern Lang. Notes, 1899-1901, U. of Calif. Publs. in Modern Philology, 1909—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast div., 1907-8), Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council, 1916—), Gesellschaft für deutsche Philologie im Berlin, Verein für historische Waffenkunde. *Author:* König Alfreds angelsächsische Bearbeitung der Weltgeschichte des Orosius, 1886; also numerous philological lit., hist. and ednl. articles in Am. and European jours. *Home:* 822 Mendocino Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SCHIMPF, Henry William, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHINDLER, Jacob John, editor; July 13, 1868–1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHINDLER, Kurt, composer, dir.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Feb. 17, 1882; ed. univs. of Berlin and Munich and under masters in music; *m.* Vera Andeuchevitch, actress. Assn. condr. at Met. Opera House, New York, 1905-7; reader for G. Schirmer, music pub., since 1907. Founded MacDowell Chorus, 1908; choir dir. Temple Emanuel. Composer many songs; editor of A Century of Russian Song, etc. *Address:* 121 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

SCHINNER, Augustin Francis, bishop; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 1, 1863; *s.* Michael and Mary (Koenig) S.; ed. St. Francis Sem., nr. Milwaukee. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1886; pastor Richfield, Wis., 1886-7; mem. faculty, St. Francis Sem., 1887-93; sec. to Archbishop Katzer, and chancellor and vicar gen. Archdiocese of Milwaukee, 1893-1905; consecrated 1st bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned, 1913, and apptd. 1st bishop of Spokane, Mar. 18, 1914. *Home:* 238 E. 13th St., Spokane, Wash.

SCHINZ, Albert, college prof.; *b.* Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Charles Emile and Ida (Diethelm) S.; A.B., U. of Neuchâtel, 1888, A.M., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; Ph.D., Tübingen, 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-6; officer d'Academie, 1906. Instr. philosophy, U. of Neuchâtel, 1896-7; came to America, traveled and attended Clark U., 1897-8; instr. French, U. of Minn., 1898-9; prof. of French lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1913; prof. French lit., Smith Coll., 1913—. *Author:* Anti-Pragmatism, or Intellectual Aristocracy Versus Social Democracy, 1909; J. J. Rousseau, a Forerunner of Pragmatism, 1909; Accent dans l'écriture française, 1912; La question du Contrat Social, 1913; J. J. Rousseau et Michel Rey, 1916; French Literature of the Great War, 1919. *Editor:* Foulet's Medieval French Literature Bibliography; XVII Century French Texts; XVIII Century French Texts; Rousseau, Vie et Oeuvres; V. Hugo, Selected Poems; also selections from Maupassant, Mérimée, Gautier, Laboulaye, etc. Contbr. to scientific revs. and to mags. and papers, Europe and America. *Address:* Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

SCHIPA, Tito, tenor; *b.* Lecce, Italy, Jan. 2, 1890; *s.* Luigi and Antoinette (Vallone) S.; ed. Seminary, Lecce, and under Alceste Gerunda; *m.* Antoinette Michel, of Paris, France, Aug. 1920. Came to U.S., 1919, and joined Chicago Opera Assn. same yr.; principal rôles: Sonnambula, Barber of Seville, Lakmé, Traviata, Lucia, Tosca. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy); Ordine Civil de Alfonso XII (Spain). Mason. *Home:* Rome, Italy.

SCHLACKS, Charles Henry, pres. Union Oil Co.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Henry and Christine (Thielen) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura N. Pierson, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 18, 1893. Asst. gen. mgr. D. & R.G.R.R., 1893-1900; gen. mgr. Colo. Midland R.R., 1901-4; v.p. D.& R.G.R.R., 1904-13, Western Pacific R.R., 1910-13; pres. Hale & Kilburn Co., Phila., 1914; gen. mgr. Eddystone Rifle Plant of Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., 1915-19; pres. Union Oil Co., Sept. 1919-Jan. 1922. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco), California (Los Angeles), Corinthian Yacht (Phila.). *Home:* Newton Square, Pa. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SCHLADERMUNDT, Herman T., artist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Joachiam and Caroline (Widman) S.; ed. in art, Delacluse and Julien Acads., Paris, France; *m.* Anna R. Gardner, of Cleveland, O., 1897. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Allied Arts prize, Architectural League, N.Y., 1898. Mural decorations: Thomas Ryan Art Gallery, New York; Grand Jury Room, Newark (N.J.) Court House; corridor, Denver Post Office; also stained glass, Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Missouri Capitol, Jefferson City; Flagler Memorial, St. Augustine, Fla.; etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (ex-sec.), Architectural League, N.Y. *Club:* Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

SCHLAPP, Max Gustav, neurologist; *b.* Fort Madison, Ia., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* George and Marie (Dupuis) S.; student Cornell U., 1891-3; Bellevue Med. Sch. (New York U.); studied in Germany 6 yrs., M.D., U. of Berlin, 1896; unmarried. Specialist in mental and nervous diseases; asst. prof. neuropathology, Cornell U., until 1914; prof. neuropathology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Hosp., since 1911; mem. N.Y. State Commn. to Investigate Provision for the Mentally Deficient, by appmt. of Gov. Glynn, 1914. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc., Sigma Psi. Protestant. Author of numerous tech. papers pertaining to neurol. topics, causes of feeble-mindedness, etc. Chmn. med. bd. Children's Courts, N.Y. City. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SCHLEGEL, H. Franklin, clergyman; *b.* at Mauch Chunk, Pa., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* William and Christena (Stahl) S.; B.E., Albright Coll., Pa., 1897, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Jean M. Herb, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 30, 1916. Ordained ministry United Evang. Ch., 1893; pastor Freemansburg, Pa., 1891-94, Wilkes-Barre, 1894-95, Albright Coll., 1895-97, Williamstown, 1897-99, Harrisburg, 1899-1903, Shamokin, 1903-7, Albright Coll., 1907-11, Mt. Carmel, 1911-15, Lancaster, 1915-18; presiding elder, 1918-22. Chmn. Forward Movement; chmn. Permanent Commn. on Temperance; pres. Ednl. Aid Soc.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Service Commn. (all Evang. Ch.); del. Gen. Conf. 1914, 18, 22; mem. Commn. on Ch. Union and Federation of the Evang. Ch.; exec. sec.-treas. Bd. of Ch. Extension of Evang. Ch. Trustee Bibl. Sem. (New York), Albright Coll.; 1st v.p. Pa. State Anti-Saloon

League. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 2022 Green St., Harrisburg, Pa.

SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier, prof. history; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 27, 1888; *s.* Bernhard and Katharine (Feurle) S.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1910; M.A., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Bancroft, of Columbus, O., Sept. 5, 1914. Univ. fellow in history, 1911-12; instr. Am. history, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, prof., 1917-19, Ohio State U.; prof. history and head of dept., State U. of Ia., 1919—. Editor State U. of Ia. Studies in Social Sciences; mem. bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Rev.; chmn. Hist. Commn. of Ohio, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Ia., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Society, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Triangle, Lions. *Author:* (with H. C. Hockett) A Syllabus of United States History, 1915; The Colonial Merchants and the American Revolution, 1763-1776 (Justin Winsor prize, Am. Hist. Assn.), 1918; Salmon Portland Chase, 1919; New Viewpoints in American History, 1922. Editor: Great Charters of Americanism, 1920. Contbr. articles on hist. topics. Rep. of Am. Hist. Assn. on joint commn. for presentation of social studies in schools, 1922-23; editor Aids for Hist. Teachers, 1922—. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Gt. Britain); mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

SCHLESINGER, Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* Leopold and Henrietta (Mayer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1903; unmarried. Mem. firm, Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt, Chicago, 1908-21; v.p. and gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., June 15, 1921-Sept. 1, 1922; now mem. Stanchfield & Levy, New York; organizer of many large industrial corpns.; mem. bd. dirs. John R. Thompson Co., Liberty National Bank (New York), etc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Home:* Ritz-Carlton. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHLESINGER, Frank, astronomer; *b.* New York, May 11, 1871; *s.* William Joseph and Mary (Wagner) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890; M.A., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1898; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1920). In charge Internat. Latitude Obs., Ukiah, Cal., 1899-1903; astronomer Yerkes Obs., under auspices of Carnegie Instn., 1903-5; dir. Allegheny Obs. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1905-20; dir. Yale U. Obs., Apr. 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (past chmn. Sect. A); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc. (pres.), Am. Phys. Soc.; hon. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Can.; fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. of London; hon. mem. Mexican Astron. Soc., Italian Soc. of Spectroscopists; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Collaborating editor Astrophys. Journal. Author of many monographs in scientific jours. on reduction of photographic plates, stellar parallaxes, variations of latitude, spectroscopic binaries. *Home:* 477 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SCHLESINGER, Hermann I(rving), chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 11, 1882; *s.* Louis and Emily (Stern) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; *m.* Edna M. Simpson, of Chicago, Apr. 2, 1910. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1907; asso. in chemistry, 1908-10, instr., 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-18, asso. prof., 1918-22, prof. since 1922, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. Engaged in researches in physical, later in inorganic chemistry. *Home:* 5813 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHLEY, Kenneth Baker; *b.* New York, Nov. 19, 1881; *s.* Grant B. and Elizabeth (Baker) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1902; *m.* Ellen H. Rogers, of New York, June 11, 1912. Mem. firm of Moore & Schley, bankers, New York; chmn. bd. Elliott-Fisher Co.; 1st v.p. Electric Storage Battery Co.; dir. Dudley G. Eldridge, Inc., Howe Sound Co., Tintic Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, The Links, Yale, New York Athletic, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Far Hills, N.J. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHLIEDER, Frederick (William), organist, composer; *b.* Foreston, Ill., Jan. 22, 1873; *s.* Frederick Earnst and Mary Christine (Lohr) S.; ed. high sch.; Mus.B., Syracuse U., 1895, Mus.M., 1915; pupil of Alexander Guilmant and Henri Dallier, Paris, France, 1900-1; *m.* Mabel Sarah Price, of Hackettstown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1900. Dir. music, Centenary Coll. Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1897-1903, 1901-3; organist Mt. Morris (N.Y.) Bapt. Ch., 1903-8, 1st M.E. Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1908-1910, Collegiate Ch. of St. Nicholas, New York, 1910-1923. Head dept. of harmony, Music School Settlement. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Nat. Assn. Organists (pres. 1918, 19, 20), Am. Guild Organists (council), N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* D.K.E., St. Wilfird, The Bohemians. *Author:* Practical Studies on Improvisation; Creative Harmony. Lecturer and writer on musical law and practice; composer of sacred and secular music. *Home:* 601 W. 136th St. *Studio:* 44 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHLOSS, Oscar Menderson, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1882; *s.* Hugo and Aurelia (Menderson) S.; S.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Rowena Farmer, of St. Andrews, N.B., Can., Oct. 2, 1912. Practiced at New York and prof. diseases of children, Cornell Med. Coll., to 1920; attending pediatrist Children's Hospital, med. dir. Infants' Hosp., Boston, and prof. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1920-23; prof. diseases of children, Cornell Med. Coll., also director children's service, N.Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp., New York, 1923—. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. for Serology and Hematology. Republican. *Home:* 145 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHLUNDT, Herman, chemist; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., July 16, 1869; *s.* Carl and Maria (Dryer) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, M.S., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; Cavendish Lab., 1921; *m.* Martha A. McMinn, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 27, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1894-6; instr. physics and chemistry, high schs., Milwaukee, 1896-9; fellow in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1901-2; instr. chemistry, 1902-5; asst. prof. physical chemistry, 1905-7, prof. since 1907, U. of Mo. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Gamma Alpha. Kiwanian. *Home:* Columbia, Missouri.

SCHMECKEBIER, Laurence Frederick, political scientist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 24, 1877; *s.* Theodore and Mary E. (Fenneman) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Daisy C. Mullett, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 24, 1908. Asst. editor U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899-1907; chief div. of publs., Dept. of Interior, 1907-17; chief research div., Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1917-21; staff Inst. for Govt. Research since 1921. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* History of Know Nothing Party in Maryland.

1899; The Public Health Service, 1923; The Bureau of Internal Revenue (with F. X. A. Eble), 1923; The Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce (with G. A. Weber), 1924; The Customs Service, 1924; also articles in jours. on economic subjects. Compiler: Catalogue and Index of the publications of the Hayden, King, Powell, and Wheeler Surveys, 1903. *Home:* 1444 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

SCHMEDEMAN, Albert George, diplomatic service; *b.* Madison, Wis., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* of Henry and Wilhelminie (Camien) S.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Kate M. Regan, of Madison, Wis., June 1, 1892. Engaged in mercantile business; treas. Guardian Life Ins. Co., 1909-13; dir. Bank of Wis., 1906-13; mem. Common Council, Madison, 1903-7; E.E. and M.P. to Norway, 1913-21; del. to represent U.S. at internat. conf. on Spitzbergen, 1914. Sec.-treas. Madison Ins. & Investment Co., 1923—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Madison (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* 504 Wisconsin Av., Madison, Wis.

SCHMEDTGEN, William Herman, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SCHMIDT, Alfred Francis William, educator and librarian; *b.* Glenbeulah, Wis., Jan. 31, 1873; *s.* Heinrich E. and Anna W. (Herrling) S.; student Mt. Angel (Ore.) Coll., 1889-91 (A.M., 1898); A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; *m.* Cornelia May Jones, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1904. Asst. in library, 1894-7, asst. and instr. Anglo Saxon, 1896-7, instr. German, 1897-1900, head classifier in library, 1900-1, asst. librarian, 1901, Stanford U.; asst. in classification, Library of Congress, 1902-6; instr. German, 1905-6, asst. prof., 1906-11, prof. since 1911, George Washington U., also librarian since 1906. Acting prof. German, Howard U., 1909-13, prof., and supervisor of courses in German, 1913-14; classifier of philosophy, auxiliary sciences of history and universal and Old World history, Library of Congress, since 1913. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., D.C. Library Assn., Goethe Gesellschaft (Weimar, Germany), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Hist. Soc., Edn. Assn. of D.C., Kappa Sigma, D.C. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Amer. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Cosmos and Federal Schoolmen's. Collaborator of Library of Congress schemes of classification for polygraphy, education, auxiliary sciences of history and universal and Old World history and European war. *Home:* 35 Bryant St., Washington, D.C.

SCHMIDT, Edward Charles, mechanical engr.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 14, 1874; *s.* John Frederick and Katharine (Bisbord) S.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1895; *m.* Violet Delille Jayne, of Winona, Minn., June 15, 1904. In employ of Kalbfleisch Chem. Co., New York and Buffalo, 1895-6; with C. W. Hunt Co., New York, 6 mos., 1896; in steam dept., as asst. to mech. engr., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brooklyn, 1897; with Am. Stoker Co., New York, 6 mos., 1898; instr. in machine design, later instr. and asst. prof. ry. engring. and experimental engring., U. of Ill., 1898-1903 (made many tests with 2 ry. dynamometer cars owned by U. of Ill., I.C. R.R. and C., C., C. & St. L. Ry.); asst. engr. Am. Hoist & Derrick Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-4; engr. of tests, Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1904-6; asso. prof. and prof. ry. engring., U. of Ill., July 1, 1906–Apr. 12, 1919. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Aug. 11, 1917; served in N.Y. Dist. Ordnance Office, and on detached service in U.S. Fuel Administration and U.S. R.R. Administration; discharged, July 16, 1919. Mech. engr. North American Co., New York, 1919-21; prof. ry. engring. and head of dept., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1921—. Mem. Internat. Ry. Fuel Assn., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry Engring. Assn., mech. sect. of Am. Ry. Assn., Western Ry. Club, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* University. Author of numerous articles, reports, etc., in the tech. press and trans. tech. socs. *Home:* 905 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

SCHMIDT, Edward William, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHMIDT, Frederick Augustus, theologian; see. Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHMIDT, Friedrich Georg Gottlob, university prof.; *b.* Untermagerbein, Bavaria, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* Rev. Ernst and Sophia (Horn) S.; U. of Erlangen, Bavaria, 1888-90; came to U.S., Sept., 1890; student in philology, 1893-6, univ. scholar, 1894-5, fellow 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Elizabeth Heymer, of Leipzig, July 9, 1904. Acting prof. German, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1896-7; taught for several yrs. in different parts of U.S. and traveled extensively; prof. German lang. and lit., U. of Ore., since 1897. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Verein für bayerische Volkskunde und Mundartforschung. *Author*: Die Rieser Mundart, Munich, 1897. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes) Von Wildenbruch's Dasedle Blut, 1898; Von Wildenbruch's Der Letzte, 1899; Sudermann's Johannes, 1900; Le Verre d'Eau, par Scribe; Dahn's Sigwalt und Sigridh, 1900; Münchhausen's Reisen und Abenteuer, 1906; Sudermann's Heimat, 1909; Meyr's Ludwig und Annemarie, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. in Europe and America. *Address:* Eugene, Ore.

SCHMIDT, Joseph Martin, college prof.; *b.* Altenburg, Perry Co., Mo., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* Gottfried and Christiana (Poppitz-Schlimpert) S.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1865; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1868 (D.D., 1921); *m.* Sarah Theisen, of Milwaukee, Feb. 19, 1871. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1868; pastor, Weston, Mo., 1868-9, Dallas, Mich., 1869-72, Saginaw, 1872-94; visitor Mich. Dist., German Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio, and Other States, 1880-2; pres. same dist., 1882-91; pres., 1894-1903, prof. Hebrew and history, 1903-17, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; retired. Author of addresses, sermons and articles on religious subjects. *Home:* 1501 E. Lewis St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

SCHMIDT, Karl, prof. philosophy; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHMIDT, Louis Bernard, prof. history; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., Sept. 8, 1879; *s.* Otto and Louise (Mall) S.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, A.M., 1906; post-grad. study U. of Chicago, U. of Wis., U. of Ia.; *m.* Georgia Perle Wilson, of Waterloo, Ia., June 16, 1903. Asst. prof. history, 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-16, prof. since 1919, Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts. Lecturer U.S. Army Sch., Ia. State Coll., summer 1918; chmn. War Issues Course S.A.T.C., same coll., fall of 1918. Research Asso. State Hist. Soc. of Ia. at various intervals since 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Ia. Soc. of Social Science Teachers (pres. 1916), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Club:* Kiwanis. Methodist. *Author:* Topical Studies and References on the Economic History of American Agriculture, 1919, 23; (with others) A Syllabus for the Study of American History in the High Schools of Iowa; also (studies) The Influence of Wheat and Cotton on Anglo-American Relations During the Civil War; Some Significant Aspects of the Agrarian Revolution in the United States; etc. Contbr. on hist. subjects, especially the agrl. history of the U.S. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

SCHMIDT, Louis Ernst, physician, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Ernst and Theresa (Weikert) S.; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1889; B.S., U. of Mich., 1892; M.S., Northwestern U., 1895, M.D., 1895; post-grad. study univs. of Berlin and Vienna; also at Paris, Breslau and London, 1896-8; *m.* Marie Mansfield, of Chicago, June 1, 1905. Prof. genito-urinary surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. genito-urinary diseases, Chicago Policlinic, since 1904; attending genito-urinary surgeon to Alexian Brothers, Michael Reese, Wesley and Grant hosps.; attending dermatologist to Alexian Brothers Hosp.; consultant to Wesley Hosp. and Chicago Bd. of Health; chief of staff, Ill. Social Hygiene League Lab. Mem. German, French, Am. and Internat. urol. assns., Am. Clin. Assn. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Chicago Dermatol. Soc., A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Univ., South Shore Country, Yacht. *Home:* 60 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHMIDT, Nathaniel, university prof.; *b.* Hudiksvall, Sweden, May 22, 1862; *s.* Lars Peter Anderson and Fredrika Wilhelmina S.; studied Stockholm U., 1882-4, Madison (now Colgate) Univ., 1884-7, A.M., 1887; U. of Berlin, 1890; *m.* Ellen Alfvén, of Stockholm, Sept. 26, 1887. Prof. Semitic langs. and lits., Colgate U., 1888-96, Cornell U., since 1896. Dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem, 1904-5. Mem. Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft Deutscher Palaestina Verein, Am. Oriental Soc. (v.p. 1920-21), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1914). *Author:* Introduction to the Hexateuch, 1896; Biblical Criticism and Theological Belief, 1897; Syllabus of Oriental History, 1897; The Republic of Man, 1899; Outlines of a History of Egypt, 1901; Outlines of a History of India, 1902; Outlines of a History of Syria, 1902; The Prophet of Nazareth, 2d edit., 1907; The Messages of the Poets, 1911. *Editor:* Ecclesiasticus (with intro. and notes—in Temple Bible), 1903. Contbr. of more than 1500 articles in New Internat. Ency., 2d edit., 1914-17; also articles in several encys. and in many theol. publs. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SCHMIDT, Otto L., physician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1863; *s.* Dr. Ernst S.; grad. Central High Sch., 1880; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; post-grad. work, univs. of Wurzburg and Vienna; *m.* Emma Seipp, of Chicago. Practiced at Chicago since 1883; phys. to Alexian Bros. Hosp.; chmn. Ill. Centennial Commn., 1915-19. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Roentgen Ray Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc. (pres. 1914-19), Chicago Hist. Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Ill. State Hist. Library (pres. 1923-24). *Home:* 1547 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill..

SCHMIDT, Paul Gerhard, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHMIDT, Richard Ernest, architect; *b.* Ebern, Bavaria, Germany, Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* Dr. Ernst and Theresa (Weikert) S.; brought to U.S., 1866; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-85; *m.* Anna Comstock, of Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1890. Practiced at Chicago since 1887; mem. firm Richard E. Schmidt, Garden & Martin since 1906; planned Michael Reese, Alexian Brothers' and Lying-In hosps., Chicago, Tower Building at Madison St. and Michigan Av., annex of Chicago Athletic Assn., Montgomery Ward & Co.'s plant, Cook Co. Hosp., etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Chicago Hist. Soc., Am. Astronom. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Loyal Legion. Dir. Ill. Humane Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Channel Lake Country, Cliff Dwellers, Industrial (Chicago). *Co-Author:* The Modern Hospital, 1913. *Home:* 113 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

SCHMIDT, William, clergyman; *b.* at Hermannsburg, Hanover, Germany, July 26, 1855; *s.* P.H. and Dorothea (Petersen) S.; ed. in Hermannsburg, Germany, and Capital U., Columbus, O., A.M., 1876; *m.* Anna Haeffner, of Chattanooga, O., September 4, 1879. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, Aug. 11, 1878; prof. history since 1886, now in Evang. Luth. Sem., St. Paul. *Author:* Bleibe Daheim; Sighard the Centurion (published in 5 languages), 1897; Aethelburga, 1900; Geschichte der Ohio Synode, 1901; Ramuldu, 1903; Sternenange, 1906; Goldene Quelle, 1907; Landolf, 1910 (both in German and English); Durch Luther befreit (Through Luther to Liberty), 1913; Der Herr ist Gott, 1917; Gedenkschrift der Ohio Synode, 1918; Friedensklaenge, 1921. Litt. D., 1918. *Address:* 987 E. Magnolia St., St. Paul, Minn.

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly, prof. history; *b.* Strasburg, Va., May 19, 1886; *s.* Cooper Davis and Rose Vernon (Everly) S.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1904; B.A. (first class in modern history), Merton Coll. (U. of Oxford), Eng., 1908, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1910; unmarried. Rhodes scholar from Tenn., 1905; fellow in European history, U. of Wis., 1908-9, asst., 1909-10; instr. history, 1910, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1917-24, prof., 1924—, Western Reserve U.; lecturer on history, summer session, U. of Tenn., 1911-12, New York U., 1916, U. of Wis., 1918, Cornell U., 1919, Columbia U., 1920; Stanford U., 1922. Served as second lt. of field arty., U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* University. *Author:* England and Germany, 1740-1914, 1916. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Review, Polit. Science Quarterly, etc. *Home:* 2076 E. 88th St., Cleveland, O.

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Christian, biologist; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Beale Melancthon and Christiana Maria (Pretz) S.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1893, hon. fellow in botany, same, 1899; (Sc.D., Muhlenberg College, 1913); *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Weaver, of Allentown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1885. Prof. natural science, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1883-4, Boys' High Sch., Reading, Pa., 1884-9, State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1889-95; biology, State Normal Sch., West Chester, 1895-1923, emeritus since 1923. Lecturer on biology, Phila. Cooking Sch., 1898-1902; prof. botany, Wagner Inst., Phila., since 1907; lecturer for Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., Brooklyn Inst. and dept. of lectures Bd. of Edn. of N.Y. City; also popular lectures to schools, teachers' gatherings and chautauquas. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Pa. Bot. Soc.; member N.E.A., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Lutheran. Independent Republican. *Author:* The Study of Nature, 1907; Columbia Elementary Geography, 1909; Under the Open Sky, 1910; The Meaning of Evolution, 1913. *Club:* Rotary. Dir. science, summer sch., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1915—. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

SCHNEDER, David Bowman, missionary; *b.* Bowmansville, Pa., Mar. 23, 1857; *s.* Baltzer and Elizabeth (Bowman) S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1880 (D.D., 1899); grad. Lancaster (Pa.) Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Anna M. Schoenberger, of Reading, Pa., 1887. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1883; pastor Marietta, Pa., 1883-7; sent as missionary Ref. Ch. to Japan, 1887; prof. systematic theology, North Japan Coll., 1887-1901, pres. since 1901. Visited Germany, 1897, Eng., 1905; delivered course of lectures on Buddhism, at Lancaster Theol. Sem., 1897-8. Decorated Fourth Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1916; presented medal by Imperial Ednl. Assn. of Japan, 1918, "for meritorious service" in the cause of education in Japan. *Address:* North Japan College, Sendai, Japan.

SCHNEIDER, Adolph Benedict, physician; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Benedict and Anna Marie (Abrecht) S.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Cleveland Med. Coll., 1894; post-grad. work, New York, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Ila Belle Roberts, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906. Practiced, Cleveland, 1894; demonstrator anatomy, 1894-8, prof. anatomy, 1898-1904, prof. clin. medicine, 1904-15, now chief of med. staff, Cleveland Homœopathic Hosp. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ohio State Homœ. Soc. *Home:* 1940 E. 89th St. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SCHNEIDER, Albert, bacteriologist; *b.* Granville, Ill., Apr. 13, 1863; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Burcky) S.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1887; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; M.S., U. of Minn., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Marie Louise Harrington, of Minneapolis, June 28, 1892. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1893; prof. pharmacognosy and bacteriology, Northwestern University Sch. of Pharmacy, Chicago, 1897-1903; prof. pharmacognosy and bacteriology, 1903-19, materia-medica and therapeutics, 1904-6, U. of Cal.; dir. experiment station Spreckels Sugar Co., 1906-7; pharmacognosist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; micro-analyst, Cal. State Food and Drug Lab., 1915-19; prof. pharmacognosy, Coll. Pharmacy of U. of Neb., 1919-21. Editor-in-chief of Pacific Pharmacist, 1910-15. *Author:* Primary Microscopy and Biology, 1890; A Text-book of General Lichenology, 1897; Guide to the Study of Lichens, 1898; Microscopy and Micro-Technique, 1899; Hints on Drawing for Students of Biology, 1899; General Vegetable Pharmacography, 1900; The Limitations of Learning, and Other Science Papers, 1900; Powdered Vegetable Drugs, 1920, Bird and Nature Study Chart Manual, 1903; Medicinal Plants of California, 1909; Drug Plant Culture in California, 1912; Pharmaceutical Bacteriology, 1920; Bacteriological Methods in Food and Drugs Laboratories, 1915; The Microbiology and Microanalysis of Foods, 1920; Microscope in Detective Work (rept., Office of Naval Intelligence), 1918. *Translator:* Westermaier's Compendium der Allgemeinen Botanik, 1896. Contbr. many papers to scientific jours. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Inventor of car ventilating system. Dean, School of Pharmacy, N. Pacific Coll., Portland, Ore., 1922—. Lecturer on crime investigation, U. Calif. summer sessions. *Address:* School of Pharmacy, North Pacific College, Portland, Ore.

SCHNEIDER, Edward Christian, biologist; *b.* Wapello, Ia., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* John George and Augusta J. (Bauersfeld) S.; B.S., Tabor College, Iowa, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; (Sc.D., University of Denver, 1914; M.P.E., International Y.M.C.A. College, 1923); *m.* Elsie M. Faurote, of Fontanelle, Ia., June 24, 1902. Instr. chemistry, 1897-9, prof. biology and physiol. chemistry, 1901-3, Tabor Coll.; prof. biology, 1903-7, head prof., 1907-19, Colorado Coll.; Daniel Ayres prof. biology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1919—. Physiologist in charge of dept., Med. Research Lab., Air Service, U.S.A., and later officer in charge same to Aug. 1918; capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Dec. 1917, maj., June 1918; mem. Med. Research Bd. No. 1, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Dir. physiology, Sch. of Aviation Medicine. Lt. col., M.A.R.C., U.S.A., Mitchel Field, L.I., N.Y., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Air Service Med. Assn., of U.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Part Author:* Report of Pike's Peak Expdn., 1911; Manual of the Med. Research Laboratory, Air Service, publishing chiefly studies of the influence of high altitudes and low oxygen on mankind, and aviation physiology. *Home:* 97 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

SCHNEIDER, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Boonville, Warrick Co., Ind., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles and Philippine (Hepp) S.; B.A., German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1886, M.A., 1888; Drew Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Baldwin U., Berea, 1906; *m.* Mary Anna Severinghaus, of Seymour, Ind., 1890; *m.* 2d, Emma Josephine Freyhofer, of Warrenton, Mo., Aug. 15, 1899. Teacher German Wallace Coll., 1886-94; pastor M.E. Ch., Delaware, O., 1894-5, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-6; mem. faculty German Wallace Coll., 1897-1909; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909-13; with Bd. of S.S., M.E. Ch., 1913-18; editorial work, Cincinnati, 1918-20; v.p. and prof. Bible and religion, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., since 1920. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. *Club:* Morningside Country. *Author:* System der christlichen Lehre, 1908. Translator: The Christian Life (Paulus), 1892; The Bible the Word of God (Bettex), 1904. *Address:* Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia.

SCHNEIDER, George J., congressman; *b.* Grand Chute, Outagamie Co., Wis., Oct. 30, 1877; ed. pub. schs. Paper maker by trade; served as v.p. Internat. Brotherhood of Paper Makers' Union, traveling in U.S. and Can.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 9th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

SCHNEIDER, Herman, university dean; *b.* Summit Hill, Pa., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Anton and Sarah (Wintersteen) S.; B.S., Lehigh Univ., 1894; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1911); *m.* Louise Bosworth, of Cassopolis, Mich., July 27, 1904. Engaged in structural iron work, 1894-7; on engring. staff Oregon Short Line R.R., 1897-9; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1899-1903; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1903-4, prof. since 1904, dean Coll. Engring., 1906-19, dean Coll. Engring. and Commerce, Apr. 1919—, U. of Cincinnati. Originator of coöperative system of technical edn. whereby radical changes have been made in engring. and trade instrn. Mem. Com. on School Inquiry, City of N.Y., 1911-13; consulting expert, Bd. of Edn., City of N.Y., 1914-15. Chief of industrial service sect., War Dept., 1917-18; mem. advisory bd., com. on edn. and spl. training, Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918. *Author:* Education for Industrial Workers; Arthur McQuaid, American; also pamphlets on ednl. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 432 Evanswood Pl., Cincinnati, O.

SCHNEIDER, Joseph, oculist; *b.* Weiglsdorf, Silesia, Germany, December 10, 1845; prep. edn., univs. of Breslau and Wurzburg; M.D., Wurzburg, 1874; post-grad. studies, Wurzburg, Vienna, Halle. Came to U.S., 1881, and since in practice at Milwaukee; specialist in ophthalmology and otology. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Society, med. socs. at Heidelberg, Halle, Wurzburg, Germany. Recipient of gold medal and hon. Doctor and Senator, U. of Würzburg. *Home:* 311 Knapp St. *Office:* Pabst Theatre Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SCHNITZER, Germaine Alice (Mrs. Leo Buerger), pianist; *b.* Paris, May 28, 1888; *d.* Henri and Ernestine (Klug) S.; ed. Conservatoire Nationale, Paris; 1st prize, same Sch., at age of 10, and 1st prize for piano, at 14; nat. prize offered by Emperor of Austria, at Meister Schule, Vienna, 1904; *m.* Dr. Leo Buerger, of New York, May 5, 1913. Served as soloist with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Vienna Philharmonic, Paris Concerts du Conservatoire, Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra, Dresden Conzerte der Königh. Hofkapelle, London Philharmonic, Warsaw Philharmonic and with chief orchestras in Hamburg, München, Brussels; also of Holland, France and all large cities of Germany; in America, soloist with Boston Symphony Orchestra, New York Philharmonic, New York Symphony Orchestra, Chicago Thomas Orchestra, and leading orchestras throughout U.S. and Can.; 5th tour of America, 1922-23. Decorated by Queen Elizabeth of Roumania (Carmen Sylva). Hon. mem. Mu Phi Epsilon. Catholic. *Address:* 1000 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHOCH, Eugene Paul, chemist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, October 16, 1871; *s.* Oscar and Jenny (Finck) S.; C.E., U. of Tex., 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Clara L. Gerhard, of Austin, Tex., June 14, 1902. Fellow, 1893-4, tutor chemistry, 1894-6, instr., 1897-1905, adj. professor, 1905-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. phys. chemistry, 1911—, U. of Tex. Asso. editor Jour. of Physical Chemistry, 1909—, School Science and Mathematics (Chicago), 1905—. Fellow A.A. A.S., Tex. Acad. Science (pres., 1908-9); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Special Experiments and Discussions in Introductory Chemistry, 1905; also papers embodying results of researches on physicochem. subjects. *Home:* 2214 Nueces St., Austin, Texas.

SCHOCK, Georg, writer; see Loose, Katharine Riegel.

SCHODER, Ernest William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Fidalgo Island, Wash., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Herman and Sophia (Hunteman) S.; B.S., and B.S. in Mining, U. of Wash., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; unmarried. In charge Hydraulic Lab., Cornell U. Coll. of C.E., 1904; asst. prof. exptl. hydraulics, 1904-19, prof., 1919—, Cornell U. Has served as hydraulic expert for U.S., State of N.Y., and municipal and corporate interests. Commd. capt. engrs., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; instr. and engr. officer Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.; asst. dir. of training, Camp Humphreys, Va.; spl. duty in Office of Chief of Engrs., Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Hydraulics Section, Mechanical Engineers' Handbook, 1916. *Home:* 220 Willard Way, Ithaca, N.Y.

SCHOELLKOPF, Jacob F., mfr. analine colors; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1858; *s.* Jacob F. and Christiana (Duerr) S.; prep. edn., St. Joseph's Coll., Buffalo; student poly. schs., Stuttgart and Munich, Germany, 1873-79; *m.* Wilma Spring, of Stuttgart, Mar. 31, 1882. Began in analine business at Buffalo, 1880; inc., 1900, as Schoellkopf Analine & Chem. Works, merged with Nat. Analine & Chem. Co., Inc., 1917; retired from this co., Mar. 1918. Regarded as practically the founder of the analine color industry in the U.S. Became connected, 1900, with Hydraulic Power Co., Niagara Falls, merged with Niagara Falls Power Co., 1917; the co. has completed a new development and has now an installed capacity of over 600,000 h.p., including 3 units of 70,000 h.p. each, the largest in the world; chmn. of bd. Niagara Falls Power Co.; pres. Schoellkopf, Hutton & Pomeroy, Buffalo; dir. Marine Trust Co., Buffalo. Trustee U. of Buffalo, Buffalo Foundation. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic, Wanakak Country. *Home:* Lake View, Erie Co., N.Y. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

SCHOELLKOPF, Paul Arthur, pres. Niagara Falls Power Co.; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1884; *s.* Arthur and Jessie (Gluck) S.; B.A., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Mattie Irwin Penn, of Reidsville, N.C., Aug. 16, 1911. Engaged with father in power development at Niagara Falls; president of the Niagara Falls Power Co., since 1919; pres. Power City Bank, Niagara Junction R.R., Frontier Finance Corpn., Cliff Paper Co., Gluck Realty Co.; v.p. Niagara Dairy Co., Niagara Falls Milling Co.; gen. mgr. Canadian Niagara Power Co.; dir. Shredded Wheat Co., By Products Steel Corpn., Empire Builders Supply Co., Reed-Coddington Engineering Co. Commr. State Reservation at Niagara; trustee Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara County Savings Bank; director Y.M.C.A. Member Chamber of Commerce U.S., Niagara Falls Chamber of Commerce, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Buffalo Engring. Soc., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Niagara, Niagara Falls Country; Saturn, Automobile, Country of Buffalo; Bankers (New York). *Home:* 730 Main St. *Office:* The Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

SCHOEN, Charles T., capitalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHOENECK, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Henry and Elvina (Heindorf) S.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1903; *m.* Katherine Hart, of Syracuse, July 20, 1908. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and practiced in Syracuse; mem. Bond & Schoeneck. Member Bd. Supervisors, Onondaga Co., 1902, 03; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904-7; mayor of Syracuse, 1910-13; lt. gov. of N.Y., 1915-16, 1917-18; Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Citizens', Onondaga Golf and Country. *Home:* 500 McBride St. *Office:* Union Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCHOENEFELD, Henry, musician, director; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Christian Friedrich and Theresa Sophia (Salzmann) S.; grad. Leipzig Conservatory of Music, 1878; studied with Eduard Lassen, Weimar, Germany, 1878-9; *m.* Ida Breidt, of Chicago, Mar. 21, 1885. Teacher and mus. dir., Chicago, 1879-1902; leader Germania Männerchor, 1891-1902; musical dir. Germania Turn-Verein, Los Angeles, Cal., April, 1911—; also Woman's Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles. One of the most widely recognized Am. born composers; won Symphony Prize, offered by Nat. Conservatory, New York, 1892; Henri Marteau Prize, Paris, for piano and violin sonata, 1898; Lillian Nordica Song-Prize, Phila., 1906. Mus. dir. 1st Pacific Saengerfest, Los Angeles, 1915, etc. *Club:* Gamut (Los Angeles). *Studio:* 642 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, California.

SCHOENFELD, H(ans) F(rederick) Arthur, diplomatic service; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 31, 1889; *s.* Prof. Hermann and Johanna (Richter) S.; A.B., George Washington Univ., 1907, A.M., 1909; law, 1907-1910; *m.* Miss Aïda

Marion Reid, of London and Montevideo, Uruguay, Sept. 22, 1915. Asst. and instr. classical history, George Washington U., 1907-1910; apptd. consular agent at Caracas, Venezuela, Sept. 1910; confidential clerk to the asst. sec. of State, Jan. 1912; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy at Constantinople, Turkey, Feb. 1912; sec. of Legation to Paraguay and Uruguay, Aug. 1913; sec. of Legation at Montevideo, July 1914; chargé d'affaires, Feb.-June 1915, and Nov. 1915-Mar. 1916; sec. of Class III, Feb. 5, 1915; secretary of Legation at Christiania, Apr. 1916 (chargé d'affaires, July-Oct. 1918); sec. of Legation at Bucharest, Mar. 1919 (chargé d'affaires, June-Oct. 1919); sec. of Legation at Copenhagen, Nov. 1919 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 1919-June 1920); sec. of Class II, Dec. 1919; sec. of Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, July 1920; sec. of Class I, Aug. 1921; 1st sec. of Legation at Vienna, 1921-24 (chargé d'affaires various times); counselor of Embassy, Mexico City, Mar. 1924—. Mem. University Club (Washington), various foreign clubs, Theta Delta Chi Frat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Embassy, Mexico City, Mexico.

SCHOENFELD, Hermann, university prof.; *b.* Oppeln, Prussia, Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Emanuel and Jeannette S.; graduate gymnasium, Strehlen (Silesia); studied univs. of Berlin, Breslau, Leipzig and Paris (École de Droit), and Petrograd; (Ph.D., LL.D.); *m.* Johanna Richter, of Berlin, Mar. 20, 1888. Instr. modern langs., Providence, R.I., and New Bedford, Mass., 1888-90; instr. German, Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; U.S. consul at Riga, Russia, and del. U.S. Bur. Edn. for investigation higher edn. in Poland, 1893-4; prof. Germanics, George Washington U., 1894—. Lecturer Catholic Univ., 1895, Cornell Univ., 1901, University of Kansas, 1913; Ottoman consul-general at Washington, 1899-1910; associate commr.-gen. of Turkey to St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer and comdr. Turkish, Persian and Venezuelan orders, and gold medal of Instruccion Popular. Contbr. Brockhaus' Conversations Lexicon, Johnson's Universal Cyclo., Appleton's Ann. Cyclo., Ency. Americana, Am. and European mags. Corr. on Am. Edn. for Ped. Archive in Brunswick. *Author:* Brant and Erasmus, 1892; Erasmus and Rabelais, 1903; Higher Education in Poland, 1896; History of Teutonic and Slavic Women, 1906; Essays on Universal Peace, and German Armaments, 1913; Causes of European Conflagration, 1914-1915. *Editor:* German Historical Prose, 1896; Leopold von Ranke, 1899; Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1899; Wilhelm Tell, 1902; Bismarck's Letters and Orations, 1905. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.

SCHOENFELD, Julia, social worker; see Mrs. Isaiah Scheeline.

SCHOENFELD, Rudolf Emil, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1895; *s.* Hermann and Johanna (Richter) S.; A.B., George Washington U., 1915; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Berne (Switzerland), 1920; unmarried. With U.S. Efficiency Commn., 1915; master, Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, D.C., 1915-16; v. consul, Zurich, Switzerland, 1916, Berne, 1917-21; in charge office of Am. Commn. at Cologne, Germany, July-Sept., 1921; v. consul, Berlin, 1921-3, consul since Dec. 1923. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Main Currents in the Political and Religious Development of Maryland as a Proprietary Province (1633-1776), 1921. *Home:* Cleveland Park, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Consulate General, Berlin, Germany.

SCHOENRICH, Otto, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1876; *s.* Prof. Carl Otto and Lena A. (Sieck) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., with honors, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1897; D.C.L., *magna cum laude,* U. of Havana, 1922; *m.* Maria Janer y Arias, of Rio Piedras, P.R., June 10, 1902. Practiced in Md. and N.M., 1897-1900; asst. to Commn. to Revise and Compile Laws of P.R., 1900-1; dist. judge of Arecibo, P.R., 1901-4; municipal judge of Mayaguez, 1904-6; sec. Am. spl. commr. to investigate finances of Santo Domingo, 1905-6; sec. to minister of finance of Dominican Republic, 1906, to provisional gov. of Cuba, during second intervention, and mem. Advisory Law Commn. which drafted new Cuban laws, 1906-9; dist. judge of Mayaguez, P.R., 1909-11; pres. of Nicaraguan Mixed Claims Commn., 1911-15; dist. judge of Humacao, P.R., 1916; associated with law firm Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt, New York, since May 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. *Author:* Santo Domingo, 1918; also reports and magazine articles on Latin-Am. and legal subjects. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SCHOEPF, W(illiam) Kesley, traction pres.; *b.* Ft. Delaware, Del., May 20, 1864; *s.* Gen. Albin and Julia (Kesley) S.; *m.* Albertine Odell, of Washington, D.C., 1891. Was prin. asst. engr. of D.C. and engaged in constrn. underground trolley system, Washington; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Belt Ry. and Eckington & Soldiers' Home Ry. Co., Washington, 1893; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Consolidated Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1899; chmn. exec. com. Cincinnati Traction Co., 1901, and assumed presidency, 1902; pres. Ohio Traction Co., 1905; pres. Cincinnati Car Co., 1913; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, T.H., I. & E. Traction Co. (Indiana). Owner of Sheffield Farm, Glendale, O. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Cincinnati Country, Queen City. *Home:* 622 Oak St., Cincinnati, O.

SCHOFF, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic Schoff), philanthropist; *b.* Upper Darby, Pa.; *d.* Thomas and Fannie (Leonard) Kent; ed. boarding sch. and pvt. courses; *m.* Clifton Heights, Pa., Frederic Schoff, Oct. 23, 1873; mother of Wilfred Harvey S. (*q.v.*) First pres. Pa. Congress of Mothers, 1899-1902; v.-p., 1897-1902, pres., 1902-20, now hon. pres., Nat. Congress of Mothers, which, with the aid of President Roosevelt and Dept. of State, held at the White House, Mar., 1908, the 1st Internat. Congress in America on the Welfare of the Child; held 2d International Congress on Child Welfare, Washington, 1911; chmn. com. on social service, etc., New Century Club, 1900-3. Organized and led a movement to obtain juvenile ct. and probation system in Pa., passed by legislature, 1901; led movement leading to enactment of same laws, 1903, after Superior Ct. had declared the laws passed in 1901 unconstitutional because of tech. errors; chmn. com. which raised salaries and recommended for appmt. 1st probation officers in Pa.; pres. Phila. Juvenile Ct. and Probation Assn., 1901-1923; delegate from U.S. Dept. of State to the 3d Home Edn. Congress, Brussels, 1910. Special collaborator Home Edn. Div. Bur. of Edn., 1913-19. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. *Compiled:* Laws of Every State in the United States Concerning Dependent and Delinquent Children, 1900. Editor Child Welfare Magazine and contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Author:* The Wayward Child; The Evolution of the Mother's Pension. Chmn. Child Welfare Dept. Nat. Council of Women; hon. trustee Nat. Kindergarten Coll. U.S. rep. on Internat. Com. on Child Welfare in Nat. Council of

Women. *Home:* 3418 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHOFF, Wilfred Harvey, secretary Commercial Museum; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Frederic and Hannah (Kent) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., U. of Pennsylvania, 1896; *m.* Ethylwyn McGeorge, of Cynwyd, Pa., June 20, 1900. Made tour of S. Am. republics, Portugal, Spain and France, 1899, as commr. for Export Expn. of Phila.; U.S. commr. to Congress of Commerce, Commercial Geography and Colonial Administration, Paris, 1900; lecturer on foreign commerce, U. of Wis., 1901, U. of Ill., 1903, Harvard, 1908-11; sec. and asst. treas. Commercial Mus., Phila., since 1900. Consul for Bolivia and Costa Rica, and v.-consul for Panama, in Phila. Chmn. sub-com. which drafted rep. on the proposed Intracoastal Canal connecting the New York and Delaware bays, for the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., 1911; mem. commn. for Internat. Congress of Navigation, 1912; sec.-treas. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., and editor of its publs. *Author:* Descendants of Jacob Schoff, 1910; The Periplus of the Erythræan Sea, 1912; The Periplus of Hanno, 2d edit., 1913; The Parthian Stations of Isidore of Charax, 1914; The St. Mary's Falls Canals, 1915; The Delaware River, 1915; The Ohio River Improvement, 1915; The Mississippi River Improvement, 1915; The Hudson River Improvement, 1916; The Warrior River Improvement, 1916; The Ship "Tyre," 1920; The Periplus of Marcian of Heraclea, 1922. Collaborated with 5 others in a symposium on the Song of Songs, 1924. Trustee and asso. sec. Am. Schools of Oriental Research; sec. Oriental Club of Phila. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* 34th St., below Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHOFIELD, see also Scofield.

SCHOFIELD, Frank Herman, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920 21).

SCHOFIELD, Frank Lee, lawyer; *b.* Moundsville, Va., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* William and Phoebe (Jones) S.; A.M., Christian Univ., Canton, Mo., 1870; *m.* Anna E. High, of Canton, Nov. 14, 1872. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1870; supt. pub. schs., Lewis Co., Mo., 1871; pros. atty., Lewis Co., Mo., 1873-6; standing master in chancery, U.S. Circuit Ct. for Northern Div., Eastern Dist. of Mo., 1887— (now retired). Non-resident lecturer on jurisdiction and procedure of fed. courts, U. of Mo., 1904-10. Dir. Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, Hannibal, Mo. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Mo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1903-4). Past Eminent Comdr. K.T. Chmn. Mo. Mark Twain Monument Commn.; ex-pres. Hannibal Bd. of Edn.; dir., pres. Hannibal Free Public Library, retired. Christian (Disciples) Ch. (pres. emeritus official bd.). *Address:* Hannibal, Mo.

SCHOFIELD, Harvey A., educator; *b.* Augusta, Wis., Mar. 28, 1877; *s.* John and Eliza Ann (Horel) S.; grad. high sch., Augusta, 1896, Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Dorothy Burnham Packard, of Stevens Point, Aug. 20, 1908. Teacher rural schs., 1896-8; prin. ward sch., Wausau, Wis., 1901-2, teacher history and athletics, Madison (Wis.) High Sch., 1904-5; prin. schs., Ellsworth, Wis., 1905-7, Neillsville, 1907-9; prin. high sch., Superior, Wis., 1909-13, Central High Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1913-16; pres. State Normal Sch., Eau Claire, Wis., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Knife and Fork. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

SCHOFIELD, Mary Lyon Cheney; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 24, 1868; *d.* Edwin Bradbury (M.D.) and Charlotte (Ward) Lyon; student Wellesley Coll., 1888-90; *m.* Charles Paine Cheney, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1893 (died Feb. 3, 1897); *m,* 2d, William Henry Schofield, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1907 (died June 24, 1920). Chmn. for N.H. of Woman's Dept. of Nat. Civic Federation, 1916-19; chmn. N.H. Woman's Liberty Loan Com.; chmn. War Emergency Training Courses for Women, of N.H. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. War Relief Com. of N.H. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; organized first training camp in N.H. for women agrl. workers. Trustee N.H. School for Feeble-Minded, 1919—; 1st chmn. N.H. Republican Women's Com., 1919. Episcopalian; asso. Order of St. Anne. Donor Peterborough (N.H.) Golf Club House, 1902; commons of Brantwood Camp for Boys, 1905; All Saints Ch. and Parish House, Peterborough, 1917-23. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Colony (New York); Chilton, Mayflower (Boston); Country (Nashua, N.H.). *Home:* East Hill, Peterborough, N.H.

SCHOFIELD, W(alter) Elmer, artist; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1867; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Wolstencroft) S.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and in Paris under Bouguereau, Doucet, Ferrier, and Aman Edmond Jean; *m.* Murielle Redmayne, of Southport, Eng., Oct. 7, 1897. Hon. mention, Art Club of Phila., 1898, Paris Expn., 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; gold medal of honor, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in permanent collections at Met. Museum (New York), Buffalo Mus. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Cincinnati Mus., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Art Club (Phila.), John Herron Art Gallery (Indianapolis), Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Brooklyn Mus., Des Moines (Ia.) Art Assn. Gold medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1915; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; Inness gold medal, N.A.D.; 1st Altman prize, N.A.D., 1920; Keith-Spalding prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921. N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Met. Mus. Art, Phila. Art Club, Royal Soc. British Artists, Pa. Soc. *Clubs:* Arts (London), Century, Nat. Arts (New York). Enlisted in British Army, 1915; advanced to capt. arty., 1916, actg. maj., 1918, service in France. *Home:* 6816 Quincy St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. *Studio:* 15 Gramercy Pk., New York, N.Y.

SCHOLES, Samuel Ray, chemist; *b.* at Marquette, Wis., Jan. 22, 1884; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Newell (Mozley) S.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Lois Elizabeth Boren, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 10, 1914. Instr. Wausau (Wis.) High Sch., 1905-8; lab. asst., Yale, 1908-10; research fellow, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-13; chemist, H. C. Fry Glass Co., Rochester, Pa., 1913-20; asst. dir. Mellon Inst. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1914-17; prof. chemistry, Geneva Coll., 1918-20; supt. Utility Glass Wks., Lonaconing, Md., 1920-21; chemist Federal Glass Co., Columbus, O., 1921—. Writer of articles on glass. Inventor of improved glass-melting pot. Am. Ceramic Soc., Soc. Glass Tech. (British), Sigma Xi, Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mason. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 1464 Inglis Av., Columbus, O.

SCHOLL, John William, prof. German; *b.* nr. Springfield, O., Aug. 17, 1869; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1896; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara Harwood, of Shelbyville, Ill., Dec. 20, 1896. Prof. modern langs., Chattanooga Normal Sch., 1896-1900; instr. German, 1902-12, assistant professor, 1912-22, associate professor since 1922, Univ. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Research (Ann Arbor, Mich.). Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Light-Bearer of Liberty, 1899; Social Tragedies, and Other Verse, 1900; Ode to the Russian People, 1907; Hesper-Phosphor and Other Poems, 1910; Children of the Sun (poems), 1916. Contbr. notable letters to New York Times, from beginning of the war, 1914, advocating complete identification of German-Americans with Am. interests and ideals. Lecturer on patriotic topics. Mem. Modern Lang. Research Assn. of Eng., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters (v.p. of sect. for letters, 1922-4). *Home:* 917 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCHOLZ, Carl, mining engr.; *b.* Slawentzitz, Germany, July 2, 1872; *s.* Paul and Nanette (Schneider) S.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Beuthen, and under Dr. Schmiedecke, in mining engring.; came to America, 1889; *m.* 2d, Mae A. Fleming, of Chicago, Mar. 4, 1917. Mining engr. and mine operator in Kanawha Dist., W.Va., 1890-1901; with mining and fuel dept. C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co., 1902-17; consulting mining engr. C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co. and Valier Coal Co., 1917-Dec. 31, 1922. V.p., gen. mgr. Raleigh-Wyoming Coal Co., Charleston, W.Va. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines; sent to Europe by U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1910, to investigate and report on mining conditions. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Am. Mining Congress (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Edgewood Country, Kanawha Country (Charleston); Chicago Athletic. Contbr. on mining subjects. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

SCHOLZ, Emil Maurice, editor, pub.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1881; *s.* Carl and Ottilie (Seibt) S.; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1899-1902, U. of Pa., 1907-10; unmarried. Asst. mgr. Phila. Press, 1905-10, Chicago Herald, 1910; gen. mgr. Pittsburgh Post, 1911-13; pub. and part owner, New York Evening Post, 1913-19; Am. editor Trans-Pacific Mag., 1919-21, and rep. Shunpao (Shanghai Chinese Daily News), and various other fgn. publs.; pres. World Wide Adv. Corpn.; mng. dir. World Wide News Assn. Capt. O.R.C., Motor Transport Div. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Foreign Press Correspondents. Democrat. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, New York Athletic (New York); Univ. of Pa. (Phila.); Nat. Press (Washington). Trustee Boys Club, New York. *Home:* 171 W. 71st St. *Office:* 303 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHOLZ, Richard Frederick, college pres.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 24, 1880; *s.* Gustav and Ernestine (Asmann) S.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1911; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., 1904-7; studied at the U. of Berlin, 1905-6; *m.* Cheryl Alice Merrill, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 7, 1911. Teaching fellow in Latin, 1902-3, in history, 1903-4, instr. history, 1907-8, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. ancient history, 1908-18, asso. prof. history, 1918, U. of Calif.; prof. history, U. of Wash., 1918-21; pres. and prof. history, Reed Coll., Apr. 1, 1921—. Lecturer in history, U. of Wis., summer, 1912, Harvard, June 1913-Feb. 1914. Mem. editorial bd., Pacific Review, 1918-21. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Stanley K. Hornbeck) Oxford and the Rhodes Scholarships, 1907. Contbr. on philol. and hist. topics. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

SCHÖNHARDT, Henri, sculptor; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1877; *s.* Louis and Catherine (Gräfenstein) S.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; grad. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1898; studied Académie Julien, École des Arts Decoratifs and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1898-03; pvt. pupil of Ernest-Dubois, Paris; *m.* Catherine Connor, of Providence, Jan. 26, 1909. Worked with Dubois on monument of Bossuet exhibited at 1900 exhbn., Paris, also portraits of Madame Agache and Roger de Sitivaux de Greiche, Paris; instr. modeling, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1903-9. Prin. works: memorial to Gov. Elisha Dyer, St. Stephen's Ch., Providence; memorial to Col. Henry Harrison Young, City Hall Park, Providence; Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Bristol, R.I.; Cadmus, and Clytie (figures), R.I. Sch. of Design Mus.; life size portrait of William Grosvenor, in marble; memorial to Col. Henry Tillinghast Sisson, Little Compton, R.I.; colossal Indian head in granite, "Spirit of Wildacres," at Quidnessett, Charles J. Daval's country estate; many portrait busts; etc. Hon. mention Paris Salon, 1908. *Club:* Providence Art. *Address:* 21 Audubon Av., Providence, R.I.

SCHOOLER, Lewis, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHOONHOVEN, Helen Butterfield (Mrs. John J. Schoonhoven), lecturer; *b.* Pompey Center, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1869; *d.* Otis and Martha (Bogardus) Butterfield; B.L., U. of Ill., 1891, M.L., 1894; grad. student Radcliffe, 1893-4; *m.* John J. Schoonhoven, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1897. In charge English dept., Mattoon (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-3; instr. English, U. of Ill., 1894-7; pres. domestic science dept., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1906-16; ednl. sec. woman's auxiliary of Children's Museum, Brooklyn, 1916—. Lecturer summer session U. of Chicago, 1916, New York pub. lecture course, Brooklyn Inst., etc. Mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1904-8. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Woman's (pres. 1922—), Urban, Ex-Presidents,' Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 773 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCHOONHOVEN, John James, biologist; *b.* McIntyre, N.Y., July 3, 1864; *s.* George W. and Maria (Mead) S.; A.B., St. Francis College, Brooklyn, 1893; A.M., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1888-90; post-grad., philosophy, New York University, 1900-1; *m.* Helen E. Butterfield, June 16, 1897. Staff lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., Newark (N.J.) and Jersey City bds. of edn.; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Has specialized on subject of parasitism (animal parasites, entomogenous fungi and trypanosomiasis). Pres. dept. zoölogy, mem. council and fellow Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Am. Assn. for Planting and Preservation of City Trees, 1910-12; del. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography; dir. Brooklyn Zoöl. Assn., 1915—; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Nature Study Soc., Brooklyn Entomol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. articles to magazines and papers, scientific socs. *Home:* 773 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCHOONMAKER, Edwin Davies, writer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Davies) S.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1897 (A.M., 1906); *m.* Nancy Musselman, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1904. Prof. ancient langs., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1897-9; engaged in research and lit. work, N.Y. City, since 1899. Mem. U.S. Mission to Russia, 1918-19. *Author:* The Saxons, 1905; The Americans, 1913; The World Storm and Beyond, 1915. Contbr. essays, stories and poems to leading mags., and lecturer on various phases of Russian life and development. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

SCHOONMAKER, Frederic Palen, judge; *b.* Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Mar. 11, 1870; *s.* Elijah R. and Eliza (Palen) S.; student Alfred U.; A.B., Cornell U., 1891; LL.D., Alfred, 1917; studied law under Judge James Schoonmaker, of St. Paul, Minn., and Col. W. W. Brown of Bradford, Pa.; *m.* Jessie L. Brown, of Bradford, June 23, 1892 (died 1921). Mem. Brown & Schoonmaker, Bradford, 1894-1913, then Brown, Schoonmaker & Nash; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Pa., since Jan. 2, 1923. Joined Pa. N.G., 1912; capt. 16th Regt., Mexican border service, 1916-17; entered U.S. service, 1917, with regt. as 112th Inf., 28th Div., A.E.F., also served as asst. chief of staff G^2, 28th Div. and 92d Div., A.E.F.; detached duty with Army Gen. Staff, Langres, France, also with 2d Can. Div., B.E.F.; hon. discharged Feb. 1919, as lt. col. inf. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Bradford, University, Athletic (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Psi Upsilon (New York). *Home:* Bradford, Pa. *Address:* U.S. Court, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHOONMAKER, Nancy M. (Mrs. Edwin Davies Schoonmaker), writer; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Oct. 30, 1873; *d.* James Franklin and Penelope (Burgess) Musselman; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Edwin Davies Schoonmaker, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1904. *Author:* The Eternal Fires, 1910; The Actual Government of Connecticut, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Spl. rep. of Nat. League of Women's Voters and Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs to study the political activities of European women, 1921. Lecturer. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

SCHOONOVER, Frank Earle, illustrator; *b.* Oxford, N.J., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* John and Elizabeth (LeBar) S.; ed. 9 yrs. at Model School, Trenton, N.J., 4 yrs. art dept. Drexel Inst., Phila., under Howard Pyle; *m.* Martha Culbertson, of Phila., Jan. 18, 1911. Has illustrated for Scribner's, Harper's, Century and McClure's mags., Collier's and Harper's weeklies; also for pub. houses of Houghton, Mifflin Co., Little, Brown & Co., Boston; Longmans, Green & Co., and Doubleday, Page & Co., New York. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Club:* Players. Has written articles on life of the Canadian trapper of the Far North in Scribner's Mag., etc. *Home:* 2003 Bayard Av., Wilmington, Del. *Studio:* 1616 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

SCHORTEMEIER, Frederick Edward; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Mar. 25, 1889; *s.* Henry E. and Sophia (Schroer) S.; A.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1912; LL.B., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Margrette Boyer, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1915. Reporter Indianapolis Star 1912-17; admitted to Ind. bar, 1915; pvt. sec. to U. S. Senator Harry S. New 1917-19; sec. Rep. State Com., Ind., since 1920; dir. bur. on state plans and organization Rep. Nat. Com. Sec. Ind. br. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Assn. Mem. Alumni Com. Butler Coll. Mem. Ind. State and Indianapolis bar assns., Ind. Rep. Editorial Assn. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Delta Tau Delta, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Rededicating America, 1920; Harding Memorial Address, 1923. Editor: Our Common Country, 1921. *Home:* 2063 N. Meridian St. *Office:* Guaranty Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SCHOTT, Henry; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., June 11, 1873; *s.* Henry and Marie Luise (Beckman) S.; U. of Kan., 1890-2; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, Frances Lathrop, Sept. 15, 1910. Mem. editorial staff Kansas City Star, 1897-1911; in advertising business, 1911-15; with Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago, charge of sales and advertising, 1915-21; v.p. Seaman Paper Co., 1921—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* Lake Shore Drive Hotel. *Address:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHOYER, Alfred McGill, railway official; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* of Abram and Amelia Jane (McGill) S.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began as messenger with Pa. R.R., 1872, and advanced to chief train dispatcher, Eastern div.; supt. telegraph Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1892-9, also supt. telegraph Vandalia R.R. Co., 1895-9; supt. Eastern div., Pa. Co., at Allegheny, Pa., 1899-1902; gen. supt. northwest system Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1902-13; gen. mgr. Vandalia R.R. Co., 1913-14; resident v.-p. Pa. R.R.., Feb. 1, 1914-July 1, 1918; spl. asst. to federal mgr., Pa. Lines West, July 1, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; mgr. through frt. traffic, Pa. R.R. System, Mar. 1, 1920—. Mem. Am. Ry. Guild; v.p., trustee Chautauqua Instn. Mem. Pittsburgh and Phila. chambers of commerce. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Traffic (Pittsburgh); Chicago, Union League, Traffic (Chicago). *Address:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHRADER, see also Schroeder.

SCHRADER, Frank Charles, geologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Christian C. and Angeline Marie (Piepo) S.; B.S., M.S., U. of Kan., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Kathrine Batwell, of New York, Nov. 19, 1919. Teacher of geology, Harvard, 1895-6; geologist United States Geol. Survey since 1896, specialty being mining geology; has traveled widely on professional work in nearly all parts of Alaska and the U.S. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A. A.S., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Geol. and Mineral. societies, Washington, Petrologists' Club, Richard Hammer Club. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Midriver. Contbr. to Reports U.S. Geol. Survey, and to geog. mags. Has been chief examiner of mining properties and chief witness in important mining cases in the federal courts in many cities of U.S. *Home:* 1417 Belmont St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

SCHRADER, Frederick Franklin, author, editor and playwright; born (of American parents) at Hamburg, Germany, October 27, 1857; *s.* of George F. S.; came to U.S. with parents, July 28, 1869; educated Davenport, Ia., and St. Joseph, Mo., pub. schs., and Hamburg, Germany; *m.* Anna McNulty, June 6, 1879 (died Feb. 16, 1894); 2d, Marie R. Bailey, Nov. 6, 1895. Mng. editor Denver Republican, 1879-81, St. Joseph Herald, 1882-4; mgr. Tootle's Opera House, St. Joseph, Mo., 1884-5, Pope's Theatre, St. Louis, 1885; sec. Bd. of Trade, St. Joseph, Mo., 1886-91; Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1891-4, Kansas City Journal, 1896-1906; polit. writer Washington Post, 1894-6; dramatic editor Washington Post, 1901-6, New York Globe, 1907-9; editor New York Dramatic Mirror, Aug. 19, 1912-Sept. 9, 1916. Co-founder and editor of The Fatherland, Aug. 1914; editor of Issues and Events. Asst. sec. Rep. Congressional Com. (nat.), 1896-1900; compiler and editor Rep. Campaign Text-Book, 1898; German American Handbook, 1916, 17, 18. *Author:* Jose (novel), 1890. *Plays:* A Modern Lady Godiva (4 acts, prod. by Amelia Bingham); At the French Ball (Fanny Rice); The Man from Texas; Proposal by Proxy; Hawkeye; Checkmate; The Ballet Master, 1909; Corsica, lyric drama in 1 act, music by Irénèe Bergè, 1910; Love Laughs at Locksmiths, comic opera in 1 act, music by J. C. Breil, 1910. *Translator:* Max Nordau's Paris Sketches (Freie Liebe), 1890; opera, The Gascon (for Conried Opera Co.), 1898; Baron Trenck, music by Felix Albini, produced Whitney Theatre, London, Apr. 22, 1911, Casino Theatre, New York, Mar. 1912. Also wrote Our Debt to France; Frederick the Great's Influence on the American Revolution; The Germans in the Making of America. Part owner and mng. editor Issues of To-Day, New York. A founder of the Steuben Soc. of America. *Home:* 63 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHRAMM, Jacob Richard, botanist; *b.* Cumberland, Ind., Feb. 6, 1885; *s.* August William and Emilie (Grummann) S.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1902; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind. 1910; Ph.D., Washington U. 1913; *m.* Mildred Webster Spargo, of St. Louis, May 27, 1913. Lackland research fellow, Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1910-12; asst. to dir. same, 1912-15; instr. in botany, Washington U., 1913-15; asst. prof. botany, Cornell U., 1915-17, prof. since 1917. Exec. sec. div. of biology and agr. Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1922-23. Editor in chief and mem. editorial bd. Bot. Abstracts; also chmn. bibliog. com.; invited to assist sub-com. on bibliography of Com. on Intellectual Coöperation League of Nations. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America (ex-sec. and ex-v.p.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Unitarian. Contbr. on plant physiology. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

SCHRECKENGAST, Isaac Butler, clergyman; *b.* Danville, Ia., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Schreckengast; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1885; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1895; (D.D., Simpson College, Iowa, 1906; Ph.M., Iowa State College, 1906); *m.* Genevieve Clarke, of Keota, Iowa, May 1, 1889. Ordained Meth. Episcopal ministry, 1887; pastor Sweetland, Ia., 1888-91; student pastor Boston, 1891-5; pastor West Liberty, Ia., 1895-9, Washington, Ia., 1899-05, 1st Ch., Burlington, Ia., 1905-10, College Ch., Univ. Pl., Neb., 1910-13; vice-chancellor and treas., 1913-17, actg. chancellor, 1917-18, chancellor, 1918—, Neb. Wesleyan U. Mem. S.S. Bd. of M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi (Ia. State Coll.). *Address:* University Place, Neb.

SCHREINER, George Abel, author; *b.* Germany, Aug. 21, 1875; *s.* Johannes H. and Anna Elizabeth (Abel) S.; ed. mil. acads., Europe and S. Africa; *m.* Marie Anna Elizabeth Richter, of Danbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1902. Officer of arty. on Boer side Boer War. Mng. editor San Antonio (Tex.) Light-Gazette, 1912-13; war corr. Associated Press in Mexico, Dardanelles, Poland, Macedonia, West Front (France), etc.; polit. corr. in various European countries; negotiator between Am. Embassy and Austro-Hungarian Govt., at Vienna, Mar.-Apr. 1917. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1906. *Author:* The Iron Ration, 1918; La Détresse Allemande, 1918; From Berlin to Bagdad, 1918; The Craft Sinister, 1920; Entente Diplomacy and the World (with B. de Siebert), 1921; International Communication—Its Means, 1924. *Home:* 349 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHREINER, Oswald, chemist; *b.* Nassau, Germany, May 29, 1875; *s.* Louis and Susanne (Volkert) S.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1892; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1894-5; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Frances Rector, of Delavan, Wis., Oct. 11, 1902. U.S. Pharmacopœia research fellow, 1895-6, asst. in pharm. technique, 1896-7, instr., 1897-1902, instr. phys. chemistry, 1902-3, U. of Wis.; expert phys. chemist, summer, 1902, chemist, Bur. Soils, 1903-6, chief Div. Soil Fertility Investigations, 1906—, Dept. Agr. Counseling prof. chemistry, Am. U., 1914—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. of Agronomy, Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, Washington Acad. Sci., Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Sesquiterpenes, 1904; Colorimetric, Turbidity, and Titration Methods used in Soil Investigations, 1906; The Chemistry of Soil Organic Matter, 1910; Lawn Soils, 1911; Nitrogenous Soil Constituents, 1913. *Home:* Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

SCHREMBS, Joseph, bishop; *b.* Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany, Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* George and Mary (Gess) S.; came to America, 1877; St. Vincent's College, Pa.; philosophy and theology, Grand Sem., Montreal, to 1889; B.T., Laval U., Montreal, 1888; (D.D., Rome, 1911). Ordained R. C. priest, June 29, 1889; asst. pastor and pastor, W. Bay City, Mich., 1889-1900; pastor St. Mary's Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900-11, and apptd. irremovable rector same, and vicar-gen. diocese of Grand Rapids, 1902; created a domestic prelate of Pope Pius X, 1906; named auxiliary bishop of Grand Rapids, Jan. 5, 1911; consecrated bishop, Feb. 22, 1911; apptd. 1st bishop of diocese of Toledo, O., Aug. 11, 1911, installed Oct. 4, 1911; installed as bishop of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1921. *Home:* 1007 Superior Av., Cleveland, O.

SCHRENK, Hermann von, see Von Schrenk, Hermann.

SCHROEDER, see also Schrader.

SCHROEDER, Alwin, cellist; *b.* Neuhaldensleben, Germany, June 15, 1855; *s.* Carl and Charlotte S.; ed. realschule and gymnasium, Nordhausen; studied music at Königliche Hochschule, Berlin; *m.* Paula Krötke, of Berlin, 1878. First cellist, Gewandhaus, Leipzig, 1880-91, Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1891-1906 and 1908—. Was cellist Kneisel Quartette; has appeared as soloist throughout U.S. and in Europe. Awarded gold medal for science and art Schwarzburg, Sondershausen. *Home:* 94 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

SCHROEDER, Ernest Charles, veterinarian; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Hermine (Wandscher) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and Md. Agrl. Coll.; M.D.V., Harvard, 1887; specialized in scientific agr. and vet. medicine; *m.* Florence R. Brett, of Boston, 1889. Attention devoted to experimental medicine. Contbr. to reports and bulls. U.S. Dept. Agr. concerning original investigations of various contagious and infectious diseases; also to various med. jours. Nat. del. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912. *Home:* Bethesda, Md.

SCHROEDER, Reginald, newspaper corr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHROEDER, Seaton, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Aug. 17, 1849–Oct. 19, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHROEDER, William Edward, surgeon; *b.* Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1867; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth S.; ed. U. of Ill.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1891. In practice of surgery, at Chicago since 1891; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1906-14; chief of staff and sr. surgeon, Wesley Hosp.; surgeon German Deaconess Hosp. *Home:* 5400 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUCHARDT, Rudolph Frederick, electrical engr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Louis and Rose (Winkler) S.; B.S. and E.E.,

U. of Wis., 1897; *m.* Ada L. Briggs, of Chicago, June 6, 1906. With Janesville (Wis.) Electric Light & Power Co., 1897; engr. with Meysenberg & Badt, Chicago, 1897-8; entered employ of Commonwealth Edison Co. (then Chicago Edison Co.) as sub-station operator, June, 1898, and electrical engineer of the company since July 1909. Served as expert in Colorado Springs street lighting controversy, 1907. Independent. Congregationalist. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912 (v.p. 1922-4); mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 1911-12), Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. Chicago sect., 1911-12; chmn. tech. nat. sect., 1922-3; chmn. power survey com.), Western Soc. Engrs. (chmn. elec. sect., 1913), Chicago Elec. Assn. (pres. 1901), Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Education, Chicago Assn. of Commerce (mem. ways and means committee, 1918, 23); pres. Lake View Civic League, 1918-19; mem. Tau Beta Pi. Awarded Chanute Medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1907. *Clubs:* University, City, Univ. of Wisconsin, Engineers. Wrote booklet, "Panama and the Isthmian Canal," 1912; also papers read before Am. Inst. E.E. and other socs.; contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Instn. of E.E. of Great Britain. *Home:* 519 Melrose St. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUCHERT, Charles, paleontologist; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1858; *s.* Philip and Agatha (Müller) S.; common sch. edn.; (hon. A.M., Yale Univeristy, 1904; LL.D., New York University, 1914); unmarried. Began as collector of fossils and made study of paleontology; asst. in paleontology to Mr. E. O. Ulrich, Newport, Ky., 1885-8, to Prof. James Hall, Albany, N.Y., 1888-91; geol. survey of Minn., 1891-2; preparator of fossils with Dr. Charles E. Beecher, Yale Univ., 1892-3; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1893-4; asst. curator sect. paleontology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1904; prof. paleontology, Yale, prof. hist. geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. and curator geol. collections, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1904-23, emeritus, 1923—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Text-Book of Geology, Historical Geol. Paleogeography of N.A., etc. *Home:* 59 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

SCHUERMAN, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* C. Frederic and Henrietta (Woesten) S.; U. of Cincinnati, 1881; Johns Hopkins University, 1882-3. Engaged in ry. engring., summer 1880, and 1881-2; asst. in physics, 1883-5, asst. prof., 1885-8, U. of Mo.; engaged in water supply and irrigation engring., Covington, Ky., and Kern Co., Cal., 1888-93; prof. civ. engring., 1894-1912, prof. pure and applied mathematics, 1912-21, prof. applied mechanics and structural engring., 1921—, dean dept. engring. since 1895, Vanderbilt U. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engring. Assn. of Nashville, A.A.A.S. Contbr. to Proceedings of Engring. Assn. of the South, and bulls. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

SCHUETTE, Conrad Herman Louis, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHUETTE, Oswald Francis, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 31, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Caroline Anna (Bayerl) S.; grad. high sch. at 15; *m.* Mary Patrice, *d.* Patrick T. Moran, of Washington, June 24, 1919. Began newspaper work in Chicago, 1902; on editorial staff Milwaukee Sentinel, 1903-4; city editor Evening Wisconsin, 1905; traveling European corr., 1906-07; political writer, Inter Ocean, Chicago, 1907, and Washington corr. same, 1908-13; was also Washington corr. Leslie's Weekly; war corr., Chicago Daily News, with armies of Central Powers, Jan. 1915-17; was last Am. corr. to leave Berlin after declaration of war; then rep. that newspaer in Switzerland, 1917-18; Washington corr. Leslie's Weekly, Iron Age, 1918-20, Chicago Herald-Examiner (under pen-name "Politicus"), 1921-22, Chicago Abendpost, 1921-22; editor in charge of editorial page Chicago Herald-Examiner, 1922—. Wrote Republican National Committee's Handbook on League of Nations in 1920 campaign. Mem. exec. com. Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago. Lecturer on European War and internat. affairs. Coined political phrase "the steam roller." Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (sec. 1912, pres. 1913); Overseas Writers, City (Washington); Milwaukee Press; Mediævalists (Chicago). *Home:* 1001 N. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUHMANN, George William, clergyman; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* George Sebastian and Mary (Nold) S.; A.B., Louisville High Sch., 1883; D.D., Innsbruck U., Austria, 1890. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; asst. pastor of cathedral, Louisville, 1891-1908; pastor St. John's Ch., Louisville, since 1908; chancellor Diocese of Louisville, since May, 1910; administrator of diocese, 1923; vicar general, June 1923—. Mem. Louisville Vice Commn., 1916. Trustee Louisville Pub. Library, St. Lawrence's Working Boys' Home, Visitation Home for Girls. *Home:* 706 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

SCHULER, Anthony J., bishop; *b.* St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Albertine (Algeier) S.; ed. St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo., 1886-90, science and philosophy, St. Louis U., 1890-3, theol. studies, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1898-1902; (D.D.). Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; prof. various branches, Sacred Heart Coll., Denver, Colo., 1893-8 and 1902-3; pres. Sacred Heart (now Regis) Coll., Denver, 1903-6; spl. work, St. Stanislaus Sem., 1906, 07; parish work, El Paso, Tex., 1907-10; asst. to Rev. Edward Barry, Denver, 1910-13; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Denver, 1913-15; consecrated 1st bishop of El Paso, Oct. 28, 1915. Built St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. Patrick's Sch. and Community Center, chs., chapels, hosps. and sanatoria in El Paso and in various parts of diocese. *Home:* 1014 Mesa Av., El Paso, Tex.

SCHULER, Hans, sculptor; *b.* Morange, Lorraine, Germany, May 25, 1874; *s.* Otto and Amalia (Arndt) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; grad. Md. Inst. (sch. of art and design), 1894 (first medal); grad. Rinehart Sch. of Sculpture, 1898 (winning $4,000 scholarship); grad. Julien Acad., Paris, 1900 (all honors); *m.* Paula M. Schneider, of Baltimore, Jan. 15, 1905. Awarded 3 medals Julien Acad.; Salon gold medal, 3d class, 1900; silver medal St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal Md. Inst.; etc. Principal works: "Ariadne," Walter's Gallery, Baltimore; "Memory," "Life is but the Turning of a Leaf," and many other tomb figures; portrait statues of Samuel Smith, Pinkney White, etc.; portrait busts of Maj. Walter Reed, Dr. Osler; Buchanan memorial, Washington, D.C. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Md. Inst., Charcoal Club. Mason. *Home:* 5 E. Lafayette Av., Baltimore, Md.

SCHULER, Loring Ashley, editor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* Jacques and Emma Loring (Ashley) S.; spl. student, Harvard, 1908-10; *m.* Myra V. Blake, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1913. Newspaper work, New Bedford (Mass.) Standard, 1904-9, Boston Herald, 1910, New York Evening World, 1910-13; asso. editor, later art editor, Country Gentleman, 1913-20; mng. editor Ladies' Home Jour., 1920-24; editor The Country Gentleman, 1924—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* 207 Cynwyd Road, Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHULMAN, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Russia, 1864; *s.* Tanhum and Rachel Deborah (Alterman) S.; brought to America at age of 4 yrs.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1885; pvt. tutors in Hebrew and Judaics; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1885-9; (D. D., Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, 1904); *m.* Emma Weinberg, of New York, Nov. 11, 1890. Rabbi, New York, 1889; rabbi Helena, Mont., 1890-3, Kansas City, Mo., 1893-9, Temple Beth-El, New York, 1899—. Pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; mem. Bd. of Editors of the English Translation of the Bible for the Synagogue; mem. Publ. Com. of Jewish Publ. Soc., Young Men's Hebrew Assn., New York (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* City. Author of many articles and pamphlets on religious subjects; contbr. Jewish Encyclopedia; mem. editorial bd. for publication of Jewish Classics. *Home:* 55 E. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

SCHULTE, Hermann von Wechlinger, anatomist; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Bernard and Julia Low (Nelson) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; summer course, U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Susan Augusta Embury, of N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1907. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1902-4; successively instr. anatomy, asst. demonstrator, demonstrator, adj. prof., asst. prof., asso. prof., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904-16; prof. anatomy since 1916, jr. dean, 1916-17, dean since 1917, Creighton U. Coll. of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.; chief of staff, St. Joseph's Hosp.; pres. State Anatom. Bd. of Neb. since 1916. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Science, New York Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Harvey Soc. (New York), Delta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Athletic (Omaha); St. Anthony, Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* 406 S. 40th St., Omaha, Neb.

SCHULTZ, Alfred Paul, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SCHULTZ, Alfred Reginald, geologist; *b.* at Tomah, Wis., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* John Fredrick and Ida M. (Kirst) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900; teacher mathematics and physics, high sch., Wausau, Wis., 1900-2; fellow U. of Chicago, 1904-5, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Helene E. Burkhardt, of Burkhardt, Wis., Oct. 26, 1910. Resident hydrologist, Wis., 1903; geologist in charge Leith exploration party, Ont., Can., 1904; became connected with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905, has served as field asst., hydrologic aid, geologic aid, asst. geologist and geologist; mem. Coal Bd. (classification and valuation pub. coal lands), 1910; geologist Barber Asphalt Co. and Bermuda Oil Company, Venezuela and Trinidad, South America, 1910-11; chairman Phosphate Board and Metall. Bd. Land Classification, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912-16; geologist in charge mineral div. land classification, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1916-18. geologist, oil div. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. Burkhardt Milling & Electric Power Co., 1918-21; pres. Willow River Power Co., 1922-24; consulting geologist. Member Geological Society America, A.A.A.S., American Institute Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), St. Paul (Minn.) Athletic. Writer of numerous papers and govt. bulls. on stratigraphic and economic geology, gold, soda, oil, coal, leucite, potash, phosphate, water supplies, etc. *Home:* 800 Vine St., Hudson, Wis.

SCHULTZ, Ernst William, furniture mfr.; *b.* Manitowoc Co., Wis., Jan. 11, 1877; *s.* Joachim and Otilie (Krueger) S.; grad. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1898; *m.* Clara Haese, of Manitowoc Co., Wis., June 1, 1912. Pres. The Northfield Co. since 1905. Pres. Wis. State Bd. Vocational Edn., Sheboygan Bd. Vocational Edn.; pres. bd. trustees Stout Inst., Menominee. Mem. Am. Homes Bur., Nat. Assn. Upholster Mfrs. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Rotary (Sheboygan); Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* Sheboygan, Wis.

SCHULTZ, George F., artist; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SCHULTZ, James Willard, author; *b.* Boonville, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* Philander B. and Frances A. (Joslin) S.; ed. under pvt. tutor and 4 yrs. at Peekskill Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mut-si-ah-wô-tan ahki ("Fine Shield Woman"), 1879 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Celia B. Hawkins, of Highland Park, Ill., 1907. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* University. *Author:* My Life As An Indian, 1907; With the Indians in the Rockies, 1910; Sinopah, the Indian Boy, 1911; Quest of the Fish-Dog Skin, 1912; Apauk, Caller of Buffalo, 1913; The Gold Cache, 1914; On the War Path, 1915; Lone Bull's Mistake, 1916; Blackfeet Tales of Glacier National Park, 1917; Bird Woman, 1918; Running Eagle, Virgin Warrior, 1919; Rising Wolf, The White Blackfeet, 1919; Dreadful River Cave, 1920; In the Great Apache Forest, 1920; War Trail Fort, 1921; Seizer of Eagles, 1922; The Danger Trail, 1923; Friends of My Life as an Indian, 1923; (with Vance Thompson) The White Chief (scenario), 1923. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

SCHULTZ, John Richie, college prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Dec. 12, 1884; *s.* John Christian and Laura (Piner) S.; A.B., Culver-Stockton Coll. (Christian U.), Canton, 1905; M.A., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1906; research work British Mus., summer 1914; *m.* Dora Nelson, of Canton, Aug. 8, 1917. Prin. high sch., Canton, 1905-8; head of English dept., East St. Louis High Sch., 1909-11; instr. English, Yale, 1912-17; head of English dept., Allegheny Coll., Sept. 1917—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Bookfellows, Alpha Sigma Phi, Acacia (Yale). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Round Table, University. Editor: (with J. M. Berdan and H. E. Joyce) Modern Essays, 1915. *Home:* 380 N. Main St., Meadville, Pa.

SCHULTZ, William Eben, college prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Mar. 23, 1887; *s.* John Christian and Laura Isabelle (Piner) S.; B.A., Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, 1906; M.A., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., 1915; research British libraries, summer 1914; *m.* Edith Floy Welch, of Eldora, Ia., Sept. 11, 1920. Instr. English, U. of Kan., 1909-11; asst. in English, Yale, 1912-15; instr. English, U. of Ill., 1915-16; prof. English lang. and lit., and head of English dept., Culver-Stockton Coll., since 1916, editor of publications since 1918, acting dean, 1919-20. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, American Lit. Assn., Bookfellows, Mo. Writers' Guild, Acacia, Alpha Sigma Phi, Pi Kappa Delta, Theta Alpha Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Round Table, Commercial. *Author:* Gay's Beggar's Opera—Its Content, History and Influence, 1923. Editor: The Songs of Acacia, 1915. Contbr. prose and verse; composer music. *Home:* 609 Clark St., Canton, Mo.

SCHULTZE, Arthur, mathematician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHULTZE, Carl Emil ("Bunny"), newspaper artist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1866; *s.* Charles and Jane (Delph) S.; ed. in Cassel, Germany, and Lexington, Ky., pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Greenlee Brown, of New York, Nov. 1899. Began drawing for newspapers under name of "Bunny," Jan. 1900; introduced "Foxy Grandpa" series, first published in New York Herald, Jan. 7, 1900, continued in New York American from Feb. 17, 1902; New York Evening Journal, International Feature Service, Inc., 1923—. Author of the "Foxy Grandpa" books. *Home:* New Netherland Hotel. *Office:* International Feature Service, 246 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHULZ, see also Shulz.

SCHULZ, Carl Gustav, state supt. of edn.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHULZ, Leo, musician; *b.* Posen, Poland Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* Clemens S.; Real Gymnasium, Posen, 1872-80; studied Royal Academie High Sch. of Music, Berlin; *m.* Ida Bartsch, of Berlin, April 12, 1885. From 1870 to 1873 traveled through Germany as a "child wonder," giving concerts; resumed concert work, 1876; became soloist and 1st 'cellist, Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, 1885; soloist and 'cellist, Gewandhaus Orchestra, Leipzig, 1886-9; soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra and prof. N.E. Conservatory, 1889-98; soloist and 1st cellist New York Philharmonic Soc., 1890-1906; prof. and conductor Nat. Conservatory Orchestra; soloist and 1st 'cellist of the New York Symphony Orchestra; soloist Philharmonic Soc., New York; pres. N. Y. Tonkuenstler Soc. Prof. music, Yale. Composer of many 'cello compositions, songs, string quartettes, overtures for orchestra, cantata for chorus and orchestra, performed in pub., but not published; 2 books, 'Cello Album, and 2 books, 'Cello Classics, published in Leipzig; also 2 books, Cello Compositions. *Home:* 1186 Madison Av., New York.

SCHUMACHER, Matthew Aloysius, clergyman, teacher; *b.* at Chicago, March 8, 1879; *s.* Charles Adam and Margaret (Groh) S.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1899; S.T.B., Catholic Univ. of America, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; C.S.C., Congregation of the Holy Cross. Ordained R.C. priest, 1903; prof., 1904-7, dir. of studies, 1907-19, U. of Notre Dame; pres. St. Edwards Coll., Austin, Tex., 1919—. Chmn. Com. on Standardization of Catholic Colleges, 1917-22. K.C. *Author:* The Knowableness of God, 1905. Mem. School Board Diocese of San Antonio, Tex. *Address:* St. Edwards Coll., Austin, Tex.

SCHUMACHER, Thomas Milton, railway official; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 16, 1862. Began as telegraph operator, Atlantic & Great Western R.R., 1879; clk. C., C., C. & I. Ry., brakeman and fireman, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R.R. and bill clk. C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., to 1883; bill clk. and chief clk., Mo.P. Ry., St. Louis, 1883-5; cashier, chief clk., and contracting agt., C.,C.,C. & I. Ry., at St. Louis, 1885-7; chief clk. in gen. frt. office U.P. R.R., at St. Louis, 1887-91; chief clk. gen. frt. office same rd., at Omaha, 1891-4, and gen. agt. at San Francisco, 1894-8; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Continental Fruit Express, at Chicago, 1898-1900; gen. agt. U.P. R.R., at San Francisco, 1900-1; traffic mgr. Ore. Short Line, 1901-5; traffic mgr. United Fruit Co., New York, 1905-6; gen. traffic mgr., at Chicago, of railroads and industrial cos. in control of Phelps. Dodge & Co., New York, 1906-9; v.-p. D. & R.G. and Western Pacific Ry., at San Francisco, 1909-10; asst. dir. of traffic, U.P. and S.P. ry. systems, at Chicago, May-Dec., 1910; traffic mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and allied cos., at New York, 1910-12; v.-p. El Paso & S.W. Ry. System in charge all depts., New York, 1912-17, and pres. same since May 1917. Was chmn. bd. and chmn. exec. com. Rock Island Ry. Co., Oct. 29, 1913-Oct. 1915; dir. G.N.Ry. Co. and Vanadium Corpn. America, 1921—, Magma Ariz. R.R. Co., 1922—. *Home:* 21 E. 82d St. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUMANN-HEINK, Ernestine (Madame Schumann-Heink), prima donna; *b.* Lieben, nr. Prague, Austria, June 15, 1861; *d.* Maj. Roessler; ed. Ursuline Convent, Prague; *m.* Mr. Heink, 1882; 2d, Paul Schumann; 3d, William Rapp, Jr., May, 1905 (divorced, 1914). Prin. contralto, Dresden Court Opera at 17, and made first appearance on stage as Azucena in "Il Trovatore," Oct. 13, 1878; appeared as Ernestine Heink in Hamburg, 1883, and later sang a star engagement at Kroll's Theatre, Berlin; gained nat. reputation at Bayreuth; mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, for several seasons; starred in "Love's Lottery," 1905-6. *Home:* 800 Orange Av., Coronado, Calif.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, educator; diplomat; *b.* Freetown, P.E.I., May 22, 1854; *s.* Robert and Lydia S.; desc. of New York Dutch family; won Canadian Gilchrist scholarship, 1875, in connection with U. of London; A.B., U. of London, 1877, A.M., 1878; studied at Paris and U. of Edinburgh, 1877-8; Sc.D., Edinburgh, 1878; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, and Göttingen, and in Italy, 1878-80; (LL.D., Columbia, 1892, Yale, 1901, Edinburgh, 1902, Williams, 1908, Dartmouth, Harvard, 1909, Brown, 1914, Pa., 1917, Mo., 1921); *m.* Oct. 1, 1884, Barbara Forrest, *d.* George Munro. Prof. philosophy, Acadia Coll. and Dalhousie Coll., 1880-6; Sage prof. philosophy, 1886-92, and pres., 1892-1920, of Cornell University. President of first U.S. Philippine Commn., and spent most of 1899 in P.I.; U.S. minister to Greece and Montenegro, 1912-13. Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1914. First v.p. N.Y. State Constitutional Conv., 1915; mem. N.Y. State Food Commn., 1917-18. E.E. and M.P. to China since June 2, 1921. *Author:* Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution, 1881; The Ethical Import of Darwinism, 1888; Belief in God, 1890; Agnosticism and Religion, 1886; A Generation of Cornell, 1898; Report (to Congress) of the Philippine Commission (joint author), 4 vols., 1900; Philippine Affairs—A Retrospect and Outlook, 1902; The Balkan Wars, 1912-13; Why America is in the War, 1917. *Home:* American Legation, Peking, China.

SCHURZ, Carl Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 28, 1871; *s.* Hon. Carl and Margarete (Meyer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; student Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; studied U. of Heidelberg, summer 1900; *m.* Harriet Tiedemann, of N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1897; *m.* 2d, Marie (Leroy) Hart, Aug. 2, 1922. Clk. in law offices of Parsons, Shepard & Ogden, New York, 2 yrs.; chief atty., Legal Aid Soc., New York, 1897-1901; became mem. Oakes, Van Amringe & Schurz, 1907, later Oakes & Schurz, to 1913; apptd. gen. counsel Hamburg Am. Line, 1913; trustee Central Savings Bank of New York, Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp., Deutsche Gesellschaft. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Legal Aid Soc. of New York (v.-p.). Democrat.

Clubs: Harvard, University, Century. *Home:* 993 Park Av. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SCHÜTZE, Martin, univ. prof.; *b.* Germany, Dec. 21, 1866; *s.* Eugene and Marie (Rohde) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Güstrow, 1886; studied law and polit. science, univs. of Freiburg and Rostock; grad. in law, 1890; traveled and engaged in journalistic work for a number of yrs.; came to America, 1891; Ph.D., in German, English and Norse lits., U. of Pa., 1899; naturalized citizen, 1899; *m.* Eva Lawrence Watson, of Phila., 1901. Prof. German literature, Univ. of Chicago. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, German. *Author:* Crux Ætatis and Other Poems, 1904; Hero and Leander, a Poetic Tragedy in Five Acts, 1908; Judith, a Poetic Tragedy in Five Acts, 1910; Poems and Songs, 1914; Studies in the Mind of Romanticism, 1918-19; The Fundamental Ideas in Herder's Thought, 1920, 22, 23; also lit. essays and studies in mags., revs., and books of reference. *Editor:* Grillparzer's Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen, with an essay on the dramatic art of Grillparzer, 2d edit., 1915; Goethe's Poems, with an essay on Goethe's poetic art and view of life, 1917. *Home:* 5527 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUYLER, Karl Cortlandt, lawyer; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. 4, 1877; *s.* Frederick and Nellie M. (Farnan) S.; U. of Denver, 1897-8; *m.* Alsena Shepard, of Colorado Springs, June 21, 1905. Practiced law at Denver, Colo., since 1903; pres. Kinney-Coastal Oil Co.; dir. Denver Nat. Bank, Denver chmn. 4th and 5th Liberty Loan Drives; chmn. Triangle War Fund; chmn. Colo. Com. for Relief of Ex-Service Men; pres. Denver Community Chest. Trustee U. of Denver. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns., Academy Political Science. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Country. *Home:* 300 E. 8th Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SCHUYLER, Leonora Rogers (Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler); *b.* Ocala, Fla.; *d.* Col. Samuel St. George and Josephine A. (Baynard) Rogers; ed. Savannah, Ga., and N.Y. City; *m.* Rev. Livingston Rowe Schuyler, of New York. Chmn. com. revision statutes Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1913-1916; regent Manhattan Chapter D.A.R., New York, 1913-15, dir. 1915-16; 1st v.-p. Internat. Council of Patriotic Service since 1915; dir. Washington Headquarters' Assn., New York (v.p. 1920-22). Elector Southern Ednl. Assn. since 1906, also v.p. New York Auxiliary, 1922. Chmn. com. award of univ. prize for Confed. essays, U.D.C., since 1905; pres. Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter U.D.C., New York, 1915-1919. Mgr. Peabody Home, New York, since 1904; 1st v.p. Hosp. Musical Assn., 1913-20, pres. 1920; v.p. New York Southern Women's Patriotic Soc. since 1917; mem. Colonial Dames State of N.Y.; pres. N.Y. div., U.D.C., 1920-21; pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1921—. Mem. woman's com. Near East Relief, 1922-23. *Home:* 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUYLER, Livingston Rowe, clergyman; *b.* at New York, 1868; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1889, M.A., 1893; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; fellow in ecclesiastical history, Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1894-7; student University of Oxford, Eng., 1895-6, U. of Paris, 1896-7; Ph.D., New York U., 1904; *m.* Leonora St. George, *d.* Col. St. George Rogers, of Fla., 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; acting chaplain U.S.A., Willetts Pt. (Ft. Totten), N.Y., 1894-5; rector Ch. of St. James the Less, Scarsdale, N.Y., 1901-8; rector Ch. of St. Andrew-by-the-Sea, Allenhurst, N.J., 1908-16; instr. history, 1898-1906, asst. prof., 1906-16, and asso. prof. since 1916, Coll. City of New York. Sec. History Teachers' Assn. Middle States and Md., 1916-18, pres., 1918-19; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc.; chaplain Washington Continental Guard of New York. *Author:* The Liberty of the Press in the American Colonies, 1905. *Address:* 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUYLER, Montgomery, Am. diplomatic service; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* Montgomery (*q.v.*) and Katherine Beeckman (Livingston) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900; university scholar in Indo-Iranian langs., Columbia U., 1899-1900, univ. fellow, 1900-2; *m.* Edith Lawver, of Washington, Aug. 22, 1906. Second sec. Am. Embassy at St. Petersburg, Russia, 1902-4; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bangkok, Siam, 1904, chargé d'affaires, 1905; chargé d'affaires to Roumania and Servia, Sept., 1906-May, 1907; 1st sec. and chargé d'affaires Am. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1907-9; at Tokyo, Japan, 1909-11, at Mexico City, Mex., 1911-13; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, Mar., 1913; spl. agt. of U.S. to Russia, 1914-15; apptd. chief of Russian div. Dept. of State, April, 1921; E.E. and M.P. to Salvador, May 13, 1921—. Commd. capt. U.S.A., 1918; service in Ordnance Dept., trench warfare, May 1918; duty intelligence div., Gen. Staff, July 1918; chief intelligence officer at Omsk, Siberia, Oct. 1918-May 1919; duty with Gen. Staff, Washington, July 1919; hon. discharged, Aug. 26, 1919, commd. maj. R.C., Dec., 1919. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Siam Soc., Mayflower Soc., Descendants of Colonial Governors (v.p.), Huguenot Soc., Order of Colonial Lords of Manors (v.p.). *Club:* Century. Episcopalian. *Author:* Index Verborum of the Fragments of the Avesta, 1901; Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama, 1906; also many articles on Oriental and lit. subjects in various periodicals. *Address:* Evergreen Farm. Ulsterville, N.Y., and 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUYLER, Walter Scribner, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1850; *s.* George Washington and Matilda (Scribner) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Mary Miller Gardiner, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1883 (died, Mar. 8, 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Stanton, of San Diego, Mar. 3, 1921. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., July 29, 1876; capt., Apr. 21, 1887; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., May 12-July 5, 1898; col. 203d N.Y. Inf., July 9, 1898-Mar. 25, 1899; col. 46th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899-May 31, 1901; maj. 2d U.S. Cav., Oct. 18, 1899; lt.-col., Feb. 17, 1903; transferred to 3d Cav., Sept. 27, 1905; col. 5th Cav., Aug. 20, 1906; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1911. Bvtd. capt. U.S.A., Feb. 27, 1890, for services in Indian campaigns in Ariz., Wyo., Mont., Colo., 1871-9; prof. mil. science, Cornell U., 1883-6, 1896-98; served in P.R., P.I., and Cuba, 1899-1902; mil. observer with Russian army in Manchuria, 1904; mem. Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1904-6, 1910; comdr. Mil. Dist. Hawaii, 1909-10, Dept. of the Colo., Feb. 6-Mar. 8, 1911; comd. independent cav. brigade, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 12-July 15, 1911; comdg. Ft. Riley, Kan., July, 1911-June, 1912; comdg. Dept. of Cal., June-Dec., 1912; 8th Brigade, Dec., 1912-Apr., 1913; retired Apr. 26, 1913. *Clubs:* University, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Carmel, Calif.

SCHWAB, Charles M., capitalist; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., Feb. 18, 1862; childhood from 5th year at Loretto, Pa.; *s.* of John A. and Pauline (Faraburgh) S.; ed. village sch. and St. Francis Coll.; hon. Dr. Engring, Lehigh, 1914, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917, St. Francis Coll., Loretto, Pa., 1923; Dr. Commercial Sci., New York U., 1918; *m.* Emma Eurana Dinkey, of Loretto, Pa., 1883. As a boy drove stage from Loretto to Cresson, Pa., 5 miles; entered service of Carnegie Co. as stake-driver in engring. corps of Edgar Thompson Steel Works, serving as chf. engr. and asst. mgr., 1881-7; supt. Homestead Steel Works, 1887-9; gen. supt. Edgar Thompson Steel Works, 1889-97, Homestead Works, 1892-7; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd., 1897-1901; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-3; now chmn. bd. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Bethlehem Steel Co., Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co.; dir. Loew's Inc., Bethlehem Spark Plug Co., Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Stutz Motor Car Co. of America, Inc., Am. Motor Body Co., Empire Trust Co., Empire Safe Deposit Co., Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., Tonopah Extension Mining Co., United Zinc Smelting Co., Vanadium Corpn., Chase Nat. Bank. Dir. gen., shipbuilding, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr.-Dec. 1918. Built new Catholic ch. costing $150,000, at Loretto, Pa.; established Homestead, Pa., Industrial Sch., auditorium at State College, Pa., Catholic ch. at Braddock, Pa., home for children, S.I., N.Y., sch. at Weatherly, Pa., etc. *Home:* Riverside Drive and 73d St., New York; (also Bethlehem, Pa., and [summer] Loretto, Pa.). *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHWAB, Francis Xavier, mayor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1874; *s.* Frank and Anna (Bauer) S.; ed. St. Ann's Sch., Buffalo; *m.* Teresa Lauser, of Buffalo, September 24, 1901. Pres. Mohawk Products Co. to 1922 (resigned). Elected mayor of Buffalo on a platform of light wines and beer, for term Jan. 1, 1922-Dec. 31, 1926. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Elks, Moose, Eagles, Orioles, Knights of St. John. *Home:* 2 W. Porade Av. *Office:* City Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

SCHWAB, John George, clergyman; *b.* nr. Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* of George P. and Catherine (Keiber) S.; student Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1882-4; *m.* May E. Kendall, of Sutton, Neb., May 29, 1889 (died Feb. 1, 1897); *m.* 2d, Ada Weibel, of De Witt, Neb., Mar. 16, 1899. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., 1888; pastor St. Francis, Kan., 1887-9, Culbertson, Neb., 1889-92, Nelson, 1892-5; presiding elder Lincoln Dist., 1895-1900; pastor Wood River, Neb., 1900-1, Forreston, Ill., 1901-4; presiding elder Naperville (Ill.) Dist., 1904-8, Freeport Dist., 1908-12; pastor Mendota, Ill., 1912-14; presiding elder Chicago Dist., 1914-1918; pastor Ebenezer Ch., Highland Park, Ill., 1918-20, First Ch., Streator, Ill., May 1920—. Mem. Gen. Conf. Evang. Assn., 1895, 99, 1907, 11, 15. Pres. Evang. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 306 E. Bridge St., Streator, Ill.

SCHWAB, Sidney Isaac, neurologist; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Isaac and Ella (Marks) S.; Harvard, 1890-92; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; univs. of Berlin, Paris and Vienna, 1896-99; *m.* Helen Stix, of Cincinnati, O., 1903. Practiced neurology at St. Louis, Mo., 1899—; prof. clin. neurology, Washington U., 1917—; neurologist head dept., Barnes Hosp.; served as mil. neurologist to Base Hosp. 21 and med. dir. Base Hosp. 117, A.E.F., June 1917-Jan. 1919, rank of capt., maj., lt. col.; now mem. Med. R.C. Writer on neurology and psychiatry. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), A.M.A., etc. *Clubs:* University, Westwood Country. *Home:* 5859 Clemens Av. *Office* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWACKE, John Henry, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCHWAMB, Peter, engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHWAN, Theodore, major general U.S.A.; *b.* at Hanover, Germany, July 9, 1841; *s.* Rev. H. C. S.; ed. gymnasium in Germany; came to U.S., 1857; *m.* Elizabeth M. Steele, of St. Paul, Minn. Served as pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. K. and q.-m. sergt. 10th U.S. Inf., June 12, 1857-Nov. 6, 1863; 2d lt. 10th Inf., Oct. 31, 1863; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1864; capt., Mar. 14, 1866; assigned to 11th Inf., Dec. 13, 1869; maj. a.-a.-g., July 6, 1886; lt.-col. a.-a.-g., Feb. 19, 1895; brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; col. a.-a.-g. U.S.A., May 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 14, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 14, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, Feb. 21, 1901; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 21, 1901. Bvtd. capt., Oct. 1, 1864, "for gallant services" in battle of Chapel House, Va.; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services," during the war; awarded medal of honor, Dec. 12, 1898, "for most distinguished gallantry" in action at Peebles Farm, Va., Oct. 1, 1864. Attached to Am. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, 1892-3. Comd. 1st Div., 9th Army Corps, May-July, 1898; comd. western column in Porto Rican campaign; chief of staff, Div. of P.I. and prin. asst. to mil. gov., also in command of Southern Luzon expdns., 1899-1900; promoted maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 29, 1916. Author Report on the Organization of the German Army with supplement showing the orgn. of the German Gen. Staff. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy. *Address:* 1310 20th St. N.W., Washington.

SCHWARTZ, Julia Augusta, author; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1873; *d.* George and Emma G. (Young) S.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1896, A.M., 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Vassar Studies, 1899; Five Little Strangers, 1904; Wilderness Babies, 1905; Elinor's College Career, 1906; Famous Pictures of Children, 1907; Beatrice Leigh at College, 1907; Wonderful Little Lives, 1909; Little Star-Gazers, 1917; When Jean and I Were Sophomores, 1918; A Friend Indeed, 1923. *Address:* La Jolla, Calif.

SCHWARTZ, Karl, clergyman; *b.* Canadice, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* Seymour T. and Mary E. (Swift) S.; A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1886, A.M., 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1899; Ph.D., Syracuse, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Gill, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 6, 1904. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector of Trinity Ch., Lowville, N.Y., 1889-91; asst. rector Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1891-8; chaplain 1st N.Y. Vols. in war with Spain, 1898-9; dean Cathedral of the Savior, Syracuse, N.Y., 1904, rector since 1904. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* A Catechism, 1900; A Message, 1900; The Church Year, 1901; Inherited Criminal Tendencies and How Nature Deals With Them, 1902; The Degenerate and Society, 1909. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* 302 Hawley Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCHWARTZ, M. Alexander (surname changed from Karpenski to Schwartz), lecturer; *b.* Russia, June 7, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Katherine (Turkenich) Karpenski; grad. high sch., Odessa, and mil. acad., Petrograd; *m.* Jesse Molle, of San Francisco, Calif., 1915 (died in Russia 1920.). Came to U.S. 1906, naturalized citizen, 1920. Was a nihilist in Russia; joined Socialist Party in U.S. and with wife went to Russia as rep. of Socialist Party and admitted as delegate to 2d Congress, 3d International at Petrograd, July 1920; imprisoned by Soviet Govt. for commenting on conditions in Russia; returned to U.S., 1921, and appeared before U.S. Congress at Washington to give information as to the workings of Soviet Govt.; now Republican.

Author: The Voice of Russia, 1921. *Address:* Care Redpath Vawter Chautauqua System, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

SCHWARZ, George Frederick, forester; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Frederick A. O. and Caroline (Clausen) S.; ed. Harvard Coll. and Law Sch., 1891-5; nat. forest schs. of Germany and France, 1895-7; unmarried. Expert in Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1904. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Sierra, and Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Authors' (London). *Author:* Forest Trees and Forest Scenery, 1901; The Rock River and Its Relation to the Surrounding Forests, 1903; The Longleaf Pine in Virgin Forest, 1907. Contbr. to forestry jours. Consulting forester, retired. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Address:* 303 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHWARZBURGER, Carl, engraver; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHWATT, Isaac Joachim, college prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHWEDTMAN, F(erdinand) Charles, electrical engr.; *b.* Hanover, Germany, May 13, 1867; *s.* William and Bertha (Vanderwald) S.; came to U.S., 1882; ed. Hanover and New York; *m.* Cora H. Gehner, of St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1904. Chief engr. Mo. Electric Light & Power Co., 1889-99; founder and gen. mgr., 1891-1904, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co.; v.-p. Racine-Sattley Co., Springfield, Ill., 1912-15; industrial expert, 1915—, v.p., 1917—, Nat. City Bank of New York. Apptd. commercial and industrial adviser to the Chinese Rep. by the Minister of Agr. and Commerce; apptd. by Pres. Taft, mem. Commn. on Industrial Relations, Dec. 17, 1912. Inventor of elec. and mech. machines. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Industrial Engrs. (treas.). Decorated by the King of Sweden as Comdr. of Vasa, 1922. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* The Plaza. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SCHWEIKERT, Harry Christian, author; *b.* Bernville, Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Christian and Cornelia (Altmaier) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1903, A.M., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, Alliance Française, Paris, 1913, and Columbia Univ.; also Univ. of Seville, 1923; unmarried. Teacher of English and Spanish, Central High Sch., St. Louis, since 1903; lecturer on English lit., Collegiate Dept., Benton Coll. of Law, St. Louis, since 1906, now prin. same. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Wilson Democrat. *Club:* University. *Author:* French Short Stories, 1918; Russian Short Stories, 1919. Translations of Spanish and Italian short stories in current magazines. *Home:* 4339 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWEINFURTH, Julius Adolph, architect; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1858; *s.* Charles J. and Katherine (Ammon) S.; father a relative of the African explorer, Dr. Schweinfurth; studied architecture in Boston, London, Paris, Rome and Florence, Italy; *m.* M. Fannie Bellows, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1889. With Peabody & Stearns, architects, Boston, 13 yrs.; partner of C. F. Schweinfurth, architect, of Cleveland, O., 1884-6; foreign travel, 1886-8; practiced architecture in Boston since 1895. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Episcopalian. *Author:* Sketches Abroad, 1887. Has made a spl. study of early Greek and Etruscan sculpture. Contbr. for archtl. jours. *Home:* Boulder Road, Wellesley Farms, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund de, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Rt. Rev. Edmund and Lydia de S.; A.B., A.M., Moravian, 1876; M.D., U. Pa., 1881 (LL.D., 1914; D.Sc., U. Mich.); Prof. ophthalmology, Univ. of Pa., 1902—; consulting ophthalmologist Phila. Hospital; ophthalmic surgeon Univ. Hosp. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917; active service, Sept. 29, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; lt. col., M.C. U.S.A.; in France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1918; on duty in U.S. as officer in charge of and consultant in ophthalmology, Surg. Gen.'s office; now brig. gen. M. R. C.; mem. editorial bd. for med. and surg. history of the war. Mem. Phila. Co. Med., Neurol. and Pathol. socs., A.M.A., (pres. 1922-23), Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences; ex-pres. Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye (10th edit.), 1924; Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; Toxic Amblyopias, 1896 (Alivarenga prize essay). Am. editor Haab's Ophthalmoscopy and External Diseases of Eye and Operative Ophthalmology; Pulsating Exophthalmos; Ophthalmic Year Book (with Dr. Jackson), 1905-9. Contbr. numerous articles and monographs on ophthal. and neurol. subjects. Bowman lecturer, London, 1923. *Address:* 1705 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHWEINITZ, Paul de, secretary of missions; *b.* Salem, N.C., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Robert de and Marie Louise von (Tschirschky) S.; A.B., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1882, B.D., 1884 (D.D., 1907); studied U. of Halle, Germany, 1886; *m.* Mary C. Daniel, of Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 27, 1887. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1886; home missionary, Northfield, Minn., 1886-90; pastor Nazareth, Pa., 1890-8; sec. of Missions of Moravian Ch. in America since 1898. V.-p., treas. and mem. governing bd. Northern Province Moravian Ch. since 1898; pres. Bd. Ch. Extension; v.-p., treas. Soc. of U.B. for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen; treas., trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; advisory trustee Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, etc.; trustee and sec. bd. St. Luke's Hosp. (Bethlehem, Pa.). V.p. Moravian Hist. Soc.; chaplain Huguenot Soc. Pa.; a founder Pa. German Soc. Del. World's Missionary Conf., New York, 1900, Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; pres. Fgn. Missions Conf. of N.A., 1917-18; chmn. exec. bd. Fgn. Missions Conf. of N.A., 1920-22; mem. Internat. Missionary Council. Dir. Lehigh Valley Nat. Bank, Bethlehem, Pa. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Beta of Pa., Lehigh Univ.). Republican. *Clubs:* Wingolf, Rotary. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

SCHWEPPE, Charles Hodgdon, banker; *b.* Alton, Ill., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* William E. and Eva (Jewett) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Laura A., *d.* John G. Shedd, of Chicago, Feb. 22, 1913. With Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston, 1902—, opened Chicago office for the firm, 1905, became partner, 1913—; dir. Ill. Mchts. Trust Co., First Nat. Bank (Lake Forest, Ill.), Simmons Co. (Kenosha, Wis.). Trustee Northwestern U., St. Luke's Hosp., Lake Forest Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm, University, Shoreacres, Harvard (Chicago), University, Recess, Harvard (New York), Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHWERTNER, August John, bishop; *b.* Canton, O., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Anton and Christina (Richart) S.; ed. Canisius Coll. (Buffalo, N.Y.), St. Mary's Sem. (Cleveland, O.). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1897; curate St. Columba's Ch., Youngstown, O., 1897; pastor St. Anthony's Ch., Milan, O., 1897-1903, St. Mary's Ch., Rockport, 1903-7, St. John's Ch., Lima, 1907-13; chancellor Diocese of Toledo, 1913-21;

named domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1916; consecrated bishop of Wichita June 8, 1921. *Home:* 3800 E. Douglas Av., Wichita, Kan.

SCHWINN, Frederick Sievers, civil engr.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., June 20, 1889; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Lillie (Sievers) S.; ed. Lewis Inst. and Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; *m* Beatrice Sanford Barnes, of Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 25, 1912. Rodman, instrumentman and asst. engr. S.P.Co., Sacramento, 1908-13; asst. engr. and asst. supt. S.P. Lines, Lafayette, La., 1913-17; asst. div. supt. I.&G.N.Ry., Palestine, Tex., 1917-18; engr. for receiver, 1918-20, chief engr. for receiver, 1920-2; chief engr. Internat. G.N.R.R. Co. since Dec. 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Specification Inst.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Houston Engineers' Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 515 White Oak Av. *Office:* Mason Bldg., Houston, Tex.

SCHWITALLA, Alphonse Mary, clergyman, zoölogist; *b.* Beuthen, Upper Silesia, Germany, Nov. 27, 1882; *s.* Peter J. and Pauline (Welzel) S.; came to U.S., 1885; A.B., St. Louis U., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D. in zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, 1921. Joined Jesuit Order, 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1915; instr. chemistry, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1907-10; instr. biology, Rockhurst Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1917-18; asso. prof. biology, St. Louis U., since 1921. Contbr. on philosophy of biology, investigations on environment of organisms, ameboid movement, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ecol. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Anthrop. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. K.C. war chaplain, Kansas City, Mo., 1918-19. *Home:* 221 N. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWYZER, Arnold, surgeon; *b.* Zurich, Switzerland, May 23, 1864; *s.* Col. A. and Katherine (Iten) S.; M.D., U. of Zurich, 1888; *m.* Marguerite Mueller, of Zurich, Sept. 14, 1906. Came to U.S., 1891; settled in St. Paul, Minn., 1891; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1900; formerly clin. prof. surg. pathology and clin. prof. surgery, Hamline U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Minn. Pathol. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Minn. Acad. Medicine. Swiss Protestant. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Automobile. *Home:* 8 Crocus Hill. *Office:* 133 W. 7th St., St. Paul, Minn.

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCIDMORE, George Hawthorne, consul-gen.; Oct. 12, 1854–Nov. 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCIPIO, Lynn A., mechanical engineer, educator; *b.* White Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1876; *s.* Adolphus and Evaline (Mahin) S.; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1902; student Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1903; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Purdue U., 1908; M.E., 1911; *m.* Margaret Booher, of Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 27, 1908. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., advancing to prin. and supt.; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Neb., 1908-12; dean Robert Coll. Engring. Sch., Constantinople, and consulting engr., 1912-20; dir. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. Research Lab., U.S. Bur. Mines, Pittsburgh, 1920-21; again dean Robert Coll. Engring. Sch., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating & Ventilating Engrs., Nat. Research Council, Sigma Xi. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University (Constantinople). *Home:* Lafayette, Ind. *Address:* Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

SCOFIELD, see also Schofield.

SCOFIELD, Carl Schurz, agriculturist; *b.* at Bloomington, Minn., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* John Darius and Carolyn Samantha (Damon) S.; B.S.A., U. of Minn., 1900; spl. course in chemistry of wheat, Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers, Paris, 1901; *m.* Emma Theresa Scott, of Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 8, 1903. With U.S. Dept. of Agr. since Mar., 1900; agriculturist in charge Western irrigation agr. since 1905. Mem. Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Geographers. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of various bulls. pub. by Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Home:* Lanham, Md.

SCOFIELD, Edward, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCOFIELD, William Bacon; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* James M. and Madilia N. (Hoche) S.; student Harvard; studied modeling with Gutzon Borglum; *m.* Myrtis Sigourney, Dec. 31, 1919. Formerly officer and part owner Worcester Thread Co., Crompton-Thayer Loom Co.; now dir. in other mfg. cos. Sculptor and writer. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts. Republican. *Clubs:* Omar Khayyam of America; Harvard (Worcester, Boston, New York), Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Grafton Country, University (Worcester); Quinsigamond Boat, etc. *Author:* Verses, 1914 (including John, The Orange Man, a famous Harvard poem); Poems of War, 1919; A Forgotten Idyll, 1921. *Studio:* 44 Front St., Worcester, Mass.

SCOLLARD, Clinton, author; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* of James I. and Elizabeth (Stephens) S.; A.B.; Hamilton, 1881; studied at Harvard, and Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Georgia Brown, of Jackson, Mich., July 3, 1890; *m.* 2d, Jessie B. Rittenhouse, author, of New York, 1924. Prof. English lit., Hamilton Coll., 1888-96 and 1911—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author*: Pictures in Song, 1884; With Reed and Lyre, 1886; Old and New World Lyrics, 1888; Giovio and Giulia, 1891; Songs of Sunrise Lands, 1892; Under Summer Skies, 1892; On Sunny Shores, 1893; The Hills of Song, 1895; A Boy's Book of Rhyme, 1896; Skenandoa, 1896; A Christmas Garland, 1897; A Man at Arms, 1898; Lawton, 1900; The Son of a Tory, 1900; The Lutes of Morn, 1901; The Cloistering of Ursula, 1902; Lyrics of the Dawn, 1902; Count Falcon of the Eyrie, 1903; Footfaring, 1904; The Lyric Bough, 1904; Ballads of Valor and Victory (with Wallace Rice), 1904; Lyrics and Legends of Christmas-tide, 1904; Odes and Elegies, 1905; A Southern Flight (with Frank Dempster Sherman), 1906; Easter Song, 1907; Voices and Visions, 1908; Pro Patria, 1909; Chords of the Zither, 1910; The Vicar of the Marches, 1910; Songs of a Syrian Lover, 1911; From the Lips of the Sea, 1911; Lyrics from a Library, 1913; Poems—Selected, 1914; The Vale of Shadows and Other Verses of the Great War, 1915; Italy in Arms and Other Verses, 1915; Ballads Patriotic and Romantic, 1916; Let the Flag Wave and Other Verses, 1917; Lyrics from a Library (revised), 1917; Elegy in Autumn, 1917; War Voices and Memories, 1919; Epic of Golf, 1923. Editor: Ford's Broken Heart, 1894; Ballads of American Bravery, 1900; Poems of Frank Dempster Sherman. *Clubs:* Authors, Century. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

SCOLLARD, Mrs. Clinton; see Rittenhouse, Jessie B.

SCONCE, Harvey James, farmer; *b.* Indianola, Ill., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* James Silas and Emma (Sodowsky) S.; B.S., Coll. of Agr., U. of Ill., 1898; *m.* Eva L. Fisher, of Indianola, June 2, 1897. Owner and operator Fairview Farm, Sidell, Ill.; pres. Sconce-Hensold Agrl.

Co.; dir. Armour & Co., First Nat. Bank, Sidell. Mem. Ill. Agrl. Assn. (pres. 1919), Am. Farm Bur. Federation (exec. com. 1920), U.S. Chamber of Commerce (transp. and finance coms., 1921-23), Internat. Chamber of Commerce (finance com.), Wheat Council of U.S. (v.p.); Am. rep. to Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, 1920. Mem. Am. Genetic Soc., Internat. Congress Eugenics, Ill. Seed Corn Breeders' Assn., Am. Com. Internat. Inst. Agr., Kappa Sigma, Alpha Gamma Rho. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Urbana, Ill.); Adventurers (Chicago). *Author:* The Romance of Everifarm, 1922. *Home:* Sidell, Ill.

SCOTNEY, Evelyn, soprano; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 11, 1894; *d.* Henry Bayly and Li Ann (Rowe) S.; ed. Westleigh Coll., Melbourne; won scholarship for three years in Marshal Hall Conservatory of Music; studied in Europe under auspices of Mme. Nellie Melba. Am. début, Boston, Mass., Jan. 1911; later joined Metropolitan Opera Co., New York. Now living in Europe.*

SCOTSON-CLARK, George Frederick; *b.* Brighton, Sussex, Eng., Feb. 9, 1872; *s.* Rev. Frederick (Mus. Bac., Oxon.) and Catherine Eliza (Brown) S-C.; ed. Brighton Grammar Sch.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Emanuel Crabb, of Oxford, Eng., July 5, 1902. First came to U.S., 1891; art dir. Cassell & Co., London, Eng., 1907-12, McCaw, Stevenson & Orr, Belfast, Ireland, 1912-13, Cheltenham Adv. Service, New York, 1913-18, Century Co., 1918-21. Member advisory com. London County Council Art Schs., 1911-14. Mem. K Co., 7th N.Y. Inf., World War. *Author:* The Halls; Eating Without Fears; An Amazing Ancestor. *Home:* Silver Mine, Norwalk, Conn.

SCOTT, Albert Lyon, mill engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 21, 1878; *s.* John Hart and Florence Madeline (Davis) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; *m.* Alice May Chamberlin, of Geneva, O., June 12, 1906. Began with Lockwood, Greene & Co., 1900, elected dir., 1903, treas., 1905, v.p. since 1920; chmn. bd. Lockwood, Greene & Co., Engrs., Lockwood, Greene & Co. of Can.; dir. Waterloo Textile Corpn., Southern Worsted Corpn., Roxbury Carpet Co., Internat. Cotton Mills, Winnsboro Mills, Mem. com. on supplies, Council of Nat. Defense, May 1-Dec. 17, 1917; chief of supply and equipment div., Q.M.C., U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1917-May 31, 1918. Fellow Brown U., Newton Theol. Instn. (pres. bd.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Merchants (New York), Braeburn Country, Charles River Country. *Home:* 30 Chase St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

SCOTT, Albert Woodburn, Jr., merchant, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Albert Woodburn and Georgiana (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1891; *m.* Ruth Pearl Van Vactor, of San Francisco, June 1907. With Scott & McCord, mchts., San Francisco, 1892-5; practiced law, San Francisco, 1895-9; mem. Scott & Magner, wholesale grain and forage, 1899-1909; sec. and treas. Scott, Magner & Miller, Inc., 1909-20, and propr. of successor, A. W. Scott & Co., 1920—; pres. Pacific Studios Corpn., Metropolis Homestead Co., Cal. Nitrate Development Co.; dir. West Coast-San Francisco Life Ins. Co. Was dir. Panama P.-I. Expn.; pres. San Francisco Street Repair Assn., 1906-7, Civic League of Improvement Clubs, 1907-9; mem. exec. com. Citizens' Health Campaign, 1908-9. Mem. Acad. Science (San Francisco). Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union League, Press, Commonwealth, Commercial, Merchants' Exchange. *Home:* 305 Buchanan St., San Francisco; (country) Ross, Calif. *Office:* Matson Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SCOTT, Anna Miller (Mrs. Walter Dill Scott), author; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Jan. 22, 1871; *d.* John Summerville and Hattie O. (Marcy) Miller; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1900; *m.* Walter Dill Scott, of Evanston, Ill., July 21, 1898. Mem. Alpha Phi Sorority, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's, University Guild. *Author:* A Year with the Fairies, 1914; Flower Babies, 1915. *Home:* 1729 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, Arthur Curtis, consulting engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCOTT, Austin, college prof.; Aug. 10, 1848—Aug. 16, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCOTT, Austin Wakeman, prof. law; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* Austin and Anna Prentiss (Stearns) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Esther Kendall, of Boston, June 12, 1914. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910, Mass. bar, 1911; instr., 1909-10, asst. prof. law, 1910-14, prof., 1914-20; Story prof. law 1920—, Harvard Law Sch.; served on leave of absence, as dean Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia., 1911-12. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Editor:* Cases on Civil procedure, 1914; Cases on Resulting and Constructive Trusts, 1915; Cases on Trusts, 1919. *Author:* Handbook of Military Law, 1918; Fundamentals of Procedure in Actions at Law, 1922. Also various legal monographs. *Home:* 3 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

SCOTT, Campbell, industrial engr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Preston Brown (M.D.) and Jane E. (Campbell) S.; ed. Episcopal High Sch. of Va., and University Sch., Louisville; *m.* Nellie Mansfield Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1893. Mgr. Edison Gen. Electric Co., Cincinnati, 1890-2; pres. Southern Engring Co., Louisville, 1892-4; gen. mgr. C. & C. Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1897-1905; works mgr. Otis Elevator Co., 1905-16, and v.p. Militor corpn.; now pres. Technical Advisory Corpn, New York; dir. Graphite Metallizing Corpn. Commr. of Police, Yonkers, N.Y., 1905-6, also chmn. Joint Water Supply Commn.; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd. and chmn. Tech. Advisory Bd., War Dept., 1919-20 (advised in settlement of over $1,000,000,000 in war claims). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Montclair Golf. *Home:* Hotel Montclair, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Carrie Emma, librarian; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1874; *d.* Robert R. and Lavicy (Harvey) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905-6, Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-7; spl. training in library work for children. Teacher high sch., Rockville, Ind., 1899-1900, Mooresville, 1900-03; with Ind. State Library, 1903-4, Children's dept. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1906-7; asst. state organizer Pub. Library Commn. of Ind., 1907-17; supervisor children's work, Indianapolis Pub. Library since 1917, also dir. training class same library. Mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn., Ind. Library Trustees Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Soc. Indiana Pioneers, Ind. Federation of Clubs. Methodist. *Author:* Manual for Institution Libraries, 1916. Compiler: Popular books for boys and girls, 1911; Children's books for Christmas Presents, 1912; (with Harriet E. Hassler) Graded list of stories to tell or read aloud, 4th edit., 1923. *Home:*

Mooresville, Ind. *Address:* Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

SCOTT, Charles Felton, engineer; *b.* Athens Co. O., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* William Henry (*q.v.*) and Sarah (Felton) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1885; post-grad. course 1½ yrs., Johns Hopkins; *m.* Emily, *d.* Capt. C. T. and Annie W. Clark, Oct. 15, 1895. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1888-1911, consulting engr. same, 1904—; prof. elec. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1911—. Pres. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., 1902, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1902-3; chmn. bldg. com. Engring. Socs. Bldg. (gift of Andrew Carnegie), New York; pres. Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn., 1921-3; mem. exec. com. Am. Engring. Council, 1921—. A.M., Yale; Sc.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh; Eng.D., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1911. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

SCOTT, Charles Frederick, ex-congressman; *b.* on farm, Allen Co., Kansas, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* John W. and Maria (Protsman) S.; B.S., U. of Kansas, 1881, M.S., 1888; (LL.D., Kansas Agricultural College, 1910); *m.* May Brevard Ewing, of Iola, Kan., June 15, 1893. Acquired interest in Iola Register (weekly), 1882, became sole owner, 1887, changed it to a daily, 1897, which he has since edited. Mem. Kan. Senate, 1892-6; presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-7), Kan. at-large, 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d Dist.; Republican. Ex-regent U. of Kan. Acting pres. Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1917. *Author:* Letters (a small volume of letters written in Mexico and Europe); History of Allen and Woodson Counties, Kansas; In the Far East. *Address:* Iola, Kan.

SCOTT, Charles Herrington, business man; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCOTT, Charles Payson Gurley, philologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, Charlotte Angas, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Colin Alexander, psychologist; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., Can., Feb. 11, 1861; *s.* Robert and Isabella S.; College City of New York, 1877; B.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1885; studied Ontario Art Sch., 1887; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1896; *m.* Helen McColl, of Kingston, Oct., 1881. Head dept. of psychology, Chicago Normal Sch., 1897-1901; editor Child Study Quarterly, 1899-1901; prof. edn., Miami U., Oxford O., 1902; head dept. of psychology, Boston Normal Sch., 1902-10; prof. psychology and edn., Tufts Coll., 1910-11, Boston Normal Sch., 1911-1915; prof. edn. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1915—. Also head of dept. of records and results, Springfield schools. Writer, lecturer, exhibitor at various art exhbns. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Social Education, 1908. *Home:* South Hadley, Massachusetts.

SCOTT, Earl Francis, mechanical engr.; *b.* Marshall, Tex., Dec. 31, 1874; *s.* Francis Marion and Lucy Muncton (Duncan) S.; B.E., Vanderbilt, 1903, M.E., 1906; *m.* Nina Viola Elmer, of Biloxi, Miss., Nov. 21, 1906. Instr. in shop work, Vanderbilt U., 1897-1903; in the North and with consulting engrs., Miss., 1903-5; in employ A. M. Lockett & Co., New Orleans, 1905-8; in charge engring. dept. Gen. Fire Extinction Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1908-13; asst. mgr. Griscom Russell Co., Atlanta, 1903-14; pres. and mgr. Earl F. Scott & Co., Inc., contracting mech. engrs., Atlanta, since 1914. Mem. Bd. Mech. Engrs., City of Atlanta. Mem. Am Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1920-3, v.p. 1923-5), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 140 Westminster Drive, Ansley Park. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SCOTT, Eben Greenough, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Ellen C. (Mrs. Julius E. Scott), author; *b.* Kensington, Conn., July 27, 1862; *d.* William J. and Anne (Drew) Corrigan; ed. pub. and pvt. sch. *m.* Julius E. Scott, of Milford, Del., Mar. 4, 1886. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, also to other mags. and to newspapers, humorous weeklies, etc. Catholic. *Club:* New Century. *Author:* Elizabeth Bess, 1917; The Loyalty of Elizabeth Bess, 1918. *Home:* 506 W. Front St., Milford, Del.

SCOTT, Elmon, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, Emmett Jay, author; *b.* Houston, Tex., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Horace L. and Emma (Kyle) S.; M.A., Wiley University, Marshall, Tex., 1901; (LL.D., Wiley University and Wilberforce U., Ohio, 1918); *m.* Eleonora J. Baker, Houston, Apr. 14, 1897. With Houston Daily Post, 1891-4; editor Texas Freeman (Negro), 1894-7; became sec. Booker T. Washington, 1897; sec. Tuskegee Inst., 1912-19; sec.-treas. Howard U., 1919—. Sec. Nat. Negro Business League 1900-1922; mem. Am. Commn. to Liberia, 1909; sec. Internat. Conf. on the Negro, 1912. Spl. asst. to Sec. of War to advise in matters affecting Negro soldiers, 1917-19. Methodist. *Author:* (with Booker T. Washington) Tuskegee and Its People, 1910; (with Lyman Beecher Stowe) Booker T. Washington, Builder of a Civilization, 1916; The American Negro in the World War, 1919; Negro Migration During the War (monograph study for Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace), 1920. *Address:* 1711 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, Ernest Findlay, prof. theology; *b.* Towlaw, Co. Durham, Eng., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* Ernest and Elizabeth (Couttie) S.; M.A., Glasgow U., 1888; B.A., Balliol Coll. (Oxford U.), 1892; studied U.P. Theol. Hall, Edinburgh; *m.* Annie Roxburgh Dunlop, of Kilmarnock, Scotland, Apr. 29, 1901. Minister Prestwick United Free Ch., Scotland, 1895-1908; prof. N.T. lit., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1908-19; prof. N.T. lit., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1919—. *Author:* The Fourth Gospel, 1906; The Apologetic of the New Testament, 1907; The Kingdom of the Messiah, 1911; The Religious and Historical Value of the Fourth Gospel, 1911; The Beginning of the Church, 1914; The New Testament To-day, 1921; The Epistle to Hebrews, 1922; The Spirit in the New Testament, 1923. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Frank Augustus, manufacturer; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Robert Crozier and Sarah Ann (Warr) S.; ed. grammar schs., Cleveland, and under tutelage of John H. Dynes, of Western Reserve U.; *m.* Bertha B. Dynes, of Cleveland, 1896 (died 1909); 2d, Faith A. Fraser, of Cleveland, 1911. Asst. sec. and sec. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1895-05; sec. and treas. Superior Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, 1905-08; receiver Municipal Traction Co., Cleveland, 1908-9; pres. The Warner & Swasey Co., mfrs. machine tools and instruments of precision; director Cleveland Trust Co., White Sewing Machine Co. Trustee Lakeside Hosp.; corporate dir. Case School Applied Science; trustee Western Reserve U. Chmn. Gen. Munitions Bd., and War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917; awarded D.S.M. "for meritorious services," 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Cleveland Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Union, Kirtland, Country (Cleveland); Engineers', Union League, Army and Navy (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington), Eternite (Quebec), Castalia (O.) Sporting, Winous Point Shooting (Port Clinton, O.). *Home:* "Chesterfield," Mentor, O. *Summer home:* Deacon Hill, Bread Loaf, Vt. *Office:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

SCOTT, Frank Douglas, congressman; *b.* at Alpena, Mich., Aug. 25, 1878; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1901. Served as city prosecutor and city atty., Alpena; mem. Mich. Senate, 1911-14 inclusive (pres. pro tem. 1913-14); mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 11th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Alpena, Mich.

SCOTT, Frank Hamline, lawyer; *b.* Tipton, Ia., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Washington and Amelia (Kline) S.; A.M., Northwestern U., 1876; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1878; *m.* Edith Kribben, of St. Louis, 1882. Engaged in general practice of law at Chicago since 1878; now sr. mem. Scott, Bancroft, Martin & MacLeish. Mem. Am. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (pres. 1918-19), Chicago Literary, University, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Cliff Dwellers, City (pres. 1903-4), Law (pres. 1909-10), Wayfarers. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Franklin William, teacher; *b.* Centralia, Ill., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* William Walter and Mary Ellen (Maddux) S.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1901, A.M., 1903; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1903-4; independent research and study, New York, 1909-10; *m.* Ethel Clara, *d.* Stephen Alfred Forbes (*q.v.*), of Urbana, Ill., June 16, 1908. Instr. in English, 1901-3, 1905-6, asso., 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912-21, asso. prof., 1921-23, prof., 1923—, U. of Ill. Also in charge courses in journalism, 1905-18, and 1921—. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn.; Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Alpha Tau Omega; sec. Univ. of Illinois Alumni Assn., 1906-19; exec. sec. Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, 1918—. Founder, 1906, and editor, 1906-18, Alumni Quarterly of Univ. of Ill.; editor Alpha Tau Omega Palm, 1918—. *Author:* Alumni Record of the University of Illinois, 1906, 18; Newspapers and Periodicals of Illinois, 1910; College Readings in English Prose (with J. Zeitlin), 1914; Directory of Alpha Tau Omega, 1921; Composition for College Students (with J. M. Thomas and F. A. Manchester), 1923; also reviews and articles in periodicals and magazines. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

SCOTT, Fred Newton, university prof.; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Judge Harvey D. and Mary (Bannister) S.; A.B. Univ. of Michigan, 1884, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Isadore Thompson, of Saginaw, Michigan, 1887; *m.* 2d, Georgia Jackson, of New York City, 1923. Asst. librarian, 1884-5, 1887-9, instr. English, 1889-90, asst. prof. rhetoric, 1890-6, jr. prof., 1896-1901, prof., 1901-21, prof. rhetoric and journalism since 1921, Univ. of Mich.; university editor, 1897-1900. Pres. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1907, Nat. Council of Teachers of English, 1911-13, N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1913, Am. Assn. Teachers Journalism, 1917; mem. English Assn. (Great Brittain), Modern Language Research Association. *Author:* Æsthetics, Its Problems and Literature, 1890; Principles of Style, 1890; Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics (joint author), 1890; edition of Lewes' Principles of Success in Literature, 1891; edition of Spencer's Philosophy of Style, 1891; edition of De Quincey's Essays on Style, Rhetoric and Language, 1893; edition of Johnson's Rasselas, 1894; edition of Webster's Orations, 1897; edition of T. H. Green's Value and Influence of Works of Fiction, 1911; Memorable Passages from the Bible, 1906; Selections from the Old Testament, 1910. *Joint Author:* Paragraph Writing, 1893; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897; Introduction to Literary Criticism, 1899; Elementary English Composition, 1900; Composition-Literature, 1902; The Teaching of English, 1903; Aphorisms for Teachers of English Composition, 1905; Brief English Grammar, 1905; Lessons in English, Books I-II, 1906. *Editor:* Contributions to Rhetorical Theory. Contbr. to mags. and philol. jours. *Translator:* (with C. L. Meader) Plays by Leonid Andreyeff, 1915. Mem. Conf. of Am. and Brit. Professors of English, U. of London, 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCOTT, Frederic William, banker; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Frederic Robert and Sarah Frances (Branch) S.; student Princeton, 1881-2; *m.* Elisabeth Strother, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1893. Mem. Arringtons & Scott, tobacconists, Richmond, 1884-90, Shelburne & Scott, leaf tobacco, 1893-1900; Thomas Branch & Co., bankers and brokers, 1889-91, Scott & Stringfellow since 1893. Widely known in connection with reorganization of various concerns, among them the M. Rumely Co., the Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., the Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., etc.; now dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. (finance com.), C.,R.I.&P. R.R. (finance com.), Atlantic Coast Line R.R., Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R., Memphis & Meridian R.R., Cuba Cane Sugar Co., Merchants Nat. Bank (Richmond, Va.), L. & N.R.R. Co. Apptd., Mar. 1918, mem. Div. Finance and Purchases, under U.S. Ry. Administration. Visitor, U. of Va. Mem. Va. Vols. (state militia), 1883-90, advancing to capt. on staff. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Country (Richmond, Va.); Manhattan, Down Town, Recess, New York Yacht, Union (New York). *Home:* 909 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

SCOTT, Frederick Andrew, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, George, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, George Cromwell, congressman; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1864; moved to Ia., 1880; ed. high sch.; *m.* Laura Trimble, of Adel, Ia., June 14, 1888. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1887; practiced at Le Mars, 1888-1901, since at Sioux City; elected to 62d Congress, 1912, to succeed late E. H. Hubbard, and reëlected to 63d and 65th Congresses (1913-15, 1917-19), 11th Ia. Dist.; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Ia., 1922—. Republican. *Home:* Sioux City, Ia.

SCOTT, George Winfield, university prof.; *b.* at Adams, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* W. G. and Georgia (Tripp) S.; student Hobart College, 1892-3; A.B., Stanford Univ., 1896, Cornell U., 1896-8; fellow U. of Chicago, 1899-1900, Columbia, 1900-1, U. of Pa., 1901-2; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1901, Ph.D., 1902. Instr. internat. law, U. of Pa., 1901-3; in Europe for Library of Congress to report on law and documentary lit. to be acquired, 1904; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1903-4; prof. law, George Washington U., 1905-6; law librarian of Congress and Supreme Ct., 1903-7; prof. internat. law, *ad interim*, U. of Pa., 1906-7; prof. international law and diplomacy, Columbia, 1907-10; engaged in research on internat. law diplomatic claims for indemnity, 1911-16; dir. of study of Mexican institutions conducted by Edward L. Doheny Research Foundation, associated with U. of Cal. Organized and directed legislative drafting work first established in Library of Congress, Washington, and later at Columbia U., N.Y. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (Los Angeles). *Author:* Index Analysis of Federal Statutes (with Middleton Beaman), 1908; also articles and reviews on legal and hist. subjects. Law editor Standard Dictionary. *Address:* 822 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCOTT, Henri (Guest), basso; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Apr. 8, 1876; *s.* John Wallace and Mary (Roney) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Alice Macmichael Jefferson, of Phila., Dec. 30, 1902. Intended by father for business career, but became concert singer, appearing in many cities in oratorio; sang in concert tour with Caruso, 1908; engaged by Oscar Hammerstein for 5 yrs., 1908. Leading basso Manhattan Opera Co., New York, season 1909-10, Adriano Theatre, Rome, Italy, 1910-11, Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1911-14, Met. Opera Co., New York, 1915-19. Made operatic début as Ramfis, in "Aïda." Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Musical Art, Pa. Barge (Phila.). *Home:* Germantown, Philadelphia.

SCOTT, Henry Tiffany, manufacturer; *b.* on farm, Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 20, 1846; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Lettig) S.; ed. country schs. and Lamb's U.; worked on farm and later engaged in mercantile business in Baltimore, Md.; removed to San Francisco, Calif., 1867; *m.* Elsie Horsley, of England. Entered employ of Union Iron Works as timekeeper, continuing in various positions until 1875, when became mem. and pres. Prescott, Scott & Co., purchasers of the works; co. incorporated, 1883, of which became 1st v.-p., pres. and chmn. of the bd.; ex-pres. Mercantile Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. *Home:* Hotel St. Francis. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SCOTT, Henry Wilson, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCOTT, Hugh Lenox, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Danville, Ky., Sept., 22, 1853; *s.* of Rev. William M. and Mary E. (Hodge) S., *g. g. d.* of Benjamin Franklin; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; (L.H.D., Princeton, 1910; LL.D., Columbia; L.M.S., Chester (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1916); *m.* Mary Merrill, June 1880. Second lt. 9th Cav., June 15, 1876, 7th Cav., June 26, 1876; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; capt., Jan. 24, 1895; maj. and lt.-col., a.-a.-g. vols., May 12, 1898-June 30, 1901; maj. 3d Cav., Feb. 25, 1903; transferred to 14th Cav., Mar. 16, 1903; lt.-col., Mar. 3, 1911; col. 3d Cav., Aug. 18, 1911; brig. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 23, 1913; maj. gen. U.S. Army, Apr. 30, 1915; now retired. For details of career see Vol. XI (1920-21). Chmn. State Highway Commn. of N.J. Hon. mem. N.Y. State Soc. Cincinnati. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

SCOTT, Isaac MacBurney, mfr.; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Dr. Wm. Briar and Mary (Boyd) S.; ed. pub. schs., Morristown, O.; *m.* Flora B. Dickerson, of Mt. Pleasant, O., Jan. 1, 1890. Began with Ætna Iron & Nail Co., Bridgeport, O., 1883, advancing to asst. sec.; sec. and treas. Beaver Tin Plate Co., Lisbon, O., 1894-8; sec. Ætna Standard Iron & Steel Co., Bridgeport, O., 1898-1900; 1st auditor Am. Sheet Steel Co., offices in N.Y. City, 1900-3 (resigned); chief accountant La Belle Iron Works, Steubenville, O., 1903-4; pres. same, 1904-13; organized, 1913, Wheeling Sheet & Tin Plate Co., and built tin plate plant at Yorkville, O.; pres. Wheeling Steel & Iron Co., which absorbed the Wheeling Sheet & Tin Plate Co., 1914-20; pres. Wheeling Steel Corpn., 1920—. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country (Wheeling); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

SCOTT, Isaiah Benjamin, bishop; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Polly (Anderson) S.; student Clark Sem. (now Coll.), Atlanta, Ga., 1874-7; A.B., Central Tenn. Coll. (now Walden U.), Nashville, 1880, A.M., 1883; studied theology, 1880-1; (D.D., New Orleans U., 1893); *m.* Mattie J. Evans, of Franklin, Tenn., May, 1881. Entered Tenn. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1881, then transferred to Texas Conf.; prof. in Prairie View State Normal and Industrial Coll., 1881; pastor, Houston, Galveston, Austin, and Marshall, Tex., 1882-7; presiding elder, Marshall and Houston dists., 1887-93; pres. Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1893-6; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans, 1896-1904; elected bishop for Africa, May, 1904. Elected to Gen. Conf., 1888, 92, 96, 1900 and 04 by Tex. Ann. Conf.; mem. Ecumenical Confs., Washington, D.C., 1891, London, Eng., 1901, Toronto, Can., 1911. *Home:* 125 14th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SCOTT, James Brown, lawyer, educator; *b.* Kincardine, Bruce Co., Ont., June 3, 1866; *s.* John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; brother of Jeanette S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; Parker fellow, Harvard, specializing in internat. law, 1891-94; studied Berlin, Heidelberg, Paris, J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Adele C. Reed, of Champaign, Ill., 1901. Formerly engaged in academic work. Solicitor Dept. of State, 1906-10; del. to 2d Hague Peace Conf., 1907; spl. adviser Dept. of State, chmn. Joint State and Neutrality Bd., 1914-17; tech. del. to Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Pres. Am. Inst. Internat. Law, 1915—; sec. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906—; editor in chief Am. Jour. Internat. Law, 1907—; trustee and sec. Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910—. Pvt. and corpl. Co. C, 7th Calif. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; maj. and judge advocate U.S.A., 1917-19. *Author:* The Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907, 2 vols., 1909; An International Court of Justice, 1916; Peace Through Justice, 1917; Survey of International Relations between the United States and Germany, Aug. 1, 1914-Apr. 6, 1917, 1918; James Madison's Notes on Debates in the Federal Convention of 1787 and Their Relation to a More Perfect Society of Nations, 1918. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Wardour, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *Residence:* 1201 19th St. N.W. *Office:* 2 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, Jeannette, artist; *b.* at Kincardine, Ont., Sept. 26, 1864; *d.* of John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; sister of James Brown S. (*q.v.*); ed. West Phila. pub. schs., and later studied drawing at Sch. of Design for Women, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied in Paris, 1889-94, and during that time exhibited pictures in Salon de Champs de Mars (now Société Nationale des Beaux Arts); (hon. A.M., Syracuse, 1909); unmarried. Returned to New York, 1894; prof. painting since 1895, head painting dept. since 1902, Syracuse U. Spent year, 1902-3, in Paris, and again exhibited at Société Nationale; exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, and later at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Acad. and local exhbns. Rep. in permanent collection of Syracuse Mus. Fine Arts. Mem. Coll. Art Assn., Am. Fed. Arts. *Address:* 1111 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCOTT, John Adams, college prof.; *b.* Fletcher, Ill., Sept. 15, 1867; *s.* James Sterling and Henrietta (Sutton) S.; grad. classical dept. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; studied at Göttingen and Munich, Germany; (LL.D., Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1916); *m.* Matilda J. Spring, of Centralia, Ill., September 1, 1892. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. Greek, 1897-1901, prof., 1901-4, head prof., 1904-23, John C. Shaffer professor of Greek, 1923—, Northwestern Univ. Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1920-21. Councillor Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Unity of Homer, 1921; Homer, Our Debt to Greece and Rome Series, 1924. Also numerous pamphlets, articles and reviews. Asso. editor Classical Jour. *Clubs:* Gull Lake Country (pres.), University (Evanston). *Home:* 1960 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, John Addison, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, John Loughran, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, John Prindle, composer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* Warren L. and Delia (Prindle) S.; student Oberlin Conservatory and Coll. 4 yrs.; unmarried. Teacher of singing, Saginaw, Mich., 2 yrs.; concert singer 10 yrs. Mem. Fraternal Assn. Musicians, Manuscript Soc. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Musicians' (New York). Composer of about 70 published works, including songs, ensemble numbers, piano pieces, etc.; active as a leader in community singing, and leader in choruses of settlement houses. Awarded prize from State of Neb., for musical setting for Ode, from Ohio Univ., for college song. *Home:* 554 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, John R. K., congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, John Reed, author; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* of Hugh Daniel and Mary (Harris) S.; A.B., Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, 1889, A.M., 1892 (Litt.D., 1915); *m.* Frances White, of Emmitsburg, Md., October 20, 1898. Began practice of law at Gettysburg, 1891; county solicitor, Adams Co., Pa., 1894-98; removed to Pittsburgh, 1898. Spl. counsel, Treas. Dept., Washington, D.C., 1921-3; resumed practice in Washington. Commissioned maj., judge adv. U.S.A., June 29, 1918, duty in office of Judge Adv. Gen., Washington; lt. col., Apr. 22, 1919; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1920. Mem. Pa. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Colonel of the Red Huzzars, 1906, 07; Beatrix of Clare, 1907; The Princess Dehra, 1908; The Woman in Question, 1909; The Impostor, 1910; In Her Own Right, 1911; The Last Try, 1912; The First Hurdle, 1912; The Unforgiving Offender, 1913; The Red Emerald, 1914; The Duke of Oblivion, 1915; The Cab of the Sleeping Horse, 1916; The Man in Evening Clothes, 1917. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, John W(illiam), zoölogist; *b.* Lewis Co., Mo., July 1, 1871; *s.* David Roland and Eliza (Shanks) S.; student Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1890-4; A.B., U. of Mo., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Vivian Armstrong, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 8, 1904. Teacher of Science, Mexico (Mo.) High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1902-04; head dept. biology Westport High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-11; mem. teaching staff Marine Biol. Lab., at Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1907-11; instr. and asst. prof. zoölogy, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1911-13; prof. zoölogy and research parasitologist, U. of Wyo., since 1913; also dir. premedical work. Editorial bd. Journal of Parasitology. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Micros. Soc., Marine Biol. Corpn. Mason. Contbr. numerous papers pertaining to experimental embryology, economic zoölogy and parasitology. *Home:* 1409 Garfield St., Laramie, Wyo.

SCOTT, John William, merchant; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* John Edwin and Harriet Emma (Hossack) S.; Brown U., 1886-87; *m.* Emilie Cluett, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1899. Entered the service of Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., wholesale and retail dry goods, Chicago, 1889; admitted to partnership in the firm Jan. 1, 1901. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, City, Saddle and Cycle, Indian Hill. *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 300 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Jonathan French, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 10, 1882; *s.* Austin and Anna Prentiss (Stearns) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1902, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Marguerite Egbert, of Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 22, 1910. Instr. in history, U. of Mich., 1913-18; actg. asst. prof. history, 1918-21, asst. prof., 1921—, U. of Rochester. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Historical Essays on Apprenticeship and Vocational Education, 1914; Patriots in the Making—What America Can Learn from France and Germany, 1916. *Home:* 11 Pomander Walk, East Rochester, N.Y.

SCOTT, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Penrith, Cumberland Co., Eng., July 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Donnelly) S.; matriculated in honors London U., 1887; came to America, 1889; A.M., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1893; (hon. Ph.D., Santa Clara Coll., Cal., 1907; LL.D., St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N.Y., 1914, Notre Dame U., Ind., 1915); *m.* Bertha Roth, of San Francisco, June 6, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Los Angeles. Mem. Sch. Bd., 1904-15, pres. board, 1906-11. Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, 1907-18 (pres. bd. 1910); hon. v.-p. Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; mem. Charter Revision Com., 1902; v.-p. Southwest Museum. Mem. Los Angeles, Calif. and Am. bar assns. Catholic. *Clubs:* California, Newman, Sunset (pres. 1923-4), Flintridge Country, Uplifters, Celtic, Los Angeles Athletic. Chairman Dist. Draft Bd. Div. 1, Southern Dist. of Calif., 1917-18. Spl. commr. for Knights of Columbus on duty in France and Eng., 1918. Awarded Lætare medal by U. of Notre Dame, 1918, for "conspicuous work in the cause of edn., public service and nation-wide platform campaign to eliminate religious prejudice." Created Knight of St. Gregory by Pope Benedict, 1920, for work during World War. *Home:* 1199 Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Black Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCOTT, Julia Green, president-gen. D.A.R.; 1843–Apr. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCOTT, Leroy, author; *b.* at Fairmount, Ind., May 11, 1875; *s.* Eli J. and Eleanor (Reader) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; *m.* Miriam Finn, of New York, June 24, 1904. In newspaper work, 1897-1900; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-1; asst. headworker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-3; has devoted entire time to writing, New York, 1904—. *Author:* The Walking Delegate, 1905; To Him That Hath, 1907; The Shears of Destiny, 1910; Counsel for the Defense, 1912; No. 13 Washington Square, 1914 (dramatization, 1915); Partners of the Night, 1916; Mary Regan, 1918; A Daughter of Two Worlds, 1919; Children of the Whirlwind, 1921; Cordelia the Magnificent, 1923. Contbr. many serials and short stories to mags. Mem. Eminent Authors Pictures, Inc. *Clubs:* The Players, West Side Tennis. *Home:* 49 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Leslie M., writer; *b.* Portland, Ore., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* Harvey W. and Margaret (McChesney) S.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1896; A.B., *summa cum laude,* U. of Ore., 1899; *m.*

Elizabeth Coleman, of Portland, Mar. 28, 1906. Reporter Oregonian (of which father was editor 40 yrs.), 1896-1904; asso. editor same, 1904-10; mem. firm A.B.&L.M. Scott, bonds and stocks; v.p. Oregon Publishing Co. U.S. marshal for Oregon, 1911-13. Director Oregon Historical Soc.; treas. River View Cemetery Assn. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly Country. Compiler of Religion, Theology and Morals (by Harvey W. Scott), 2 vols., 1917; History of the Oregon Country (by same), 6 vols., 1924. Contbr. to "Quarterly" of Ore. Hist. Soc., and writer on hist. topics. Compiler Proceedings, the Grand Lodge of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons of Oregon, annual, 1922-24. *Home:* 428 E. 16th St. N. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

SCOTT, Llewellyn Davis, educator; *b.* Caroline Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Frank Woolfolk and Julia Isabel (Mann) S.; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1 term, 1897; *m.* Lila Lovelace, of Marion, Ala., 1894 (died 1902); 2d, Josephine Lovelace, of Marion, Ala., 1904. Prof. Latin, Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst., 1890-4; asso. prin., 1894-07, prin., and pres., 1907—, Washington Sem. Dir. Atlanta Utility Works. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf, Rotary, Chamber Commerce. *Address:* 1374 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

SCOTT, Lon Allen, ex-congressman; *b.* Cypress Inn, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1888; *s.* Daniel E. and Mattie (Cash) S.; ed. Savannah Institute; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1915 (valedictorian); unmarried. Jr. mem. firm D. E. Scott & Son, Savannah, Tenn., since 1909; organizer, and mgr. Scott Land & Lumber Co. since 1919. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1913-17; minority leader Rep. Party in Tenn., 1915-17; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th Tenn. Dist. Enlisted as pvt. U.S.M.C. at outbreak of World War; commd. lt. and assigned as spl. instr. Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., 1918; transferred to inactive status, June 15, 1919. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Delta Sigma Phi; pres. Tenn. Soc. of Washington, D.C., 1922. Mason, K.P., Woodman, Moose. *Home:* Savannah, Tenn.

SCOTT, Martin J., clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* Thomas E. and Margaret M. (Cooney) S.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1884; A.M., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1899; joined Soc. of Jesus, 1884; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; prof. Latin, Holy Cross Coll., 1891-3; asst. pastor St. Ignatius Loyola Ch., New York, 1901-14; lecturer, etc., Boston Coll., since 1915. *Author:* God and Myself, 1917; The Hand of God, 1918; Convent Life, 1919; Credentials of Christianity, 1920; You and Yours, 1921; The Boy Knight, 1921; The Divine Counsellor, 1922; For Better or Worse, 1923; Man, 1923; Mother Machree (novel). *Address:* Boston College, Boston, Mass.

SCOTT, Mrs. Matthew T. (Julia Green Scott); died Apr. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCOTT, Miriam Finn (Mrs. Leroy Scott), child diagnostician; *b.* Russia, Aug. 9, 1882; *d.* Moses and Gittel (Seletchnick) Finn; came to U.S., 1893; A.B., Hunter's Coll., N.Y. City, 1903; spl. work, Barnard Coll. and Columbia Univ., New York; *m.* Leroy Scott (writer), of New York, June 24, 1904. Had charge of 1,000 children on first roof playground in N.Y. City, 1897; became actively identified with various institutions, in educating young children through play and intimate personal contact; dir. of girls' work, Speyer Sch. (Columbia Univ.), 1903-06; founder The Children's Garden; now specializes in development of the individual child. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Woman's City. *Author:* How to Know Your Child, 1915; Meeting Your Child's Problem, 1922. Lecturer. *Address:* 49 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Nathan Bay, senator; Dec. 18, 1841–Jan. 2, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCOTT, N(athan) Stone, surgeon; Oberlin College, 1885-7; M.D., Western Reserve Univ., 1889; (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1895). Prof. principles of surgery, and dean, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg.; consulting surgeon, Cleveland Gen., and St. John's hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cleveland Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Gynecologists and Obstetricians. *Home:* 1830 E. 101st St. *Office:* 10111 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

SCOTT, Richard John Ernst, physician, writer, editor; *b.* Whitchurch, Hampshire, Eng., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Gerald Lewis and Marie (Lerche) E.; B.A., U. of Durham, Eng., 1885, M.A., 1889, B.C.L., 1893; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1899; *m.* Mary Josephine Platt Blackmore, of Antigua, W.I., Feb. 19, 1889. Practiced in New York since 1899; attending phys., heart and lung dept., outdoor div. Bellevue Hosp., 1899-1903; gynecologist, Demilt Dispensary, 1901-12. Fellow A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. County Medical Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* State Board Examination Series (7 vols.), 1903-6. Contributor Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 2d and 3d edits. Has served as editor of Witthaus and Scott's Textbook of Chemistry, Witthaus' Essentials of Chemistry and Toxicology, Hughes' Practice of Medicine, Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, Pocket Cyclopedia of Medicine and Surgery, Gould's Practitioner's Medical Dictionary; Pocket Cyclopedia of Nursing. Mem. editorial staff Medical Record, 1905-22. *Address:* 481 13th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCOTT, Robert, editor; *b.* Partick, Scotland, June 5, 1860; *s.* David and Margaret (Montgomery). S.; Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, and pvt. tutors; came to America, 1883; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Sch. Religious Pedagogy, 1903; *m.* Lida Mary, *d.* Isaac Kaufman Funk (*q.v.*), of New York, May 6, 1895. Teacher pedagogy and N.T., Amity Theol. Sch., New York, 1903-7; editor Homiletic Review, Apr. 10, 1905—. Democrat. *Collaborator:* Modern Sermons by World Scholars, 1909; Cyclopædia of Illustrations for Public Speakers, 1910; The Church, the People, and the Age, 1913; The World's Devotional Classics, 1916. *Clubs:* Economic, St. Andrew's Soc. (New York); Englewood (N.J.) Golf. Dir. Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1905-21 (sec. 1905-13). *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT. Robert Bruce, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Samuel Parsons, lawyer, author; *b.* Hillsboro, O., July 8, 1846; *s.* William and Elizabeth Jane (Parsons) S.; A.B., Miami U. (valedictorian, youngest in his class), 1866, A.M., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Woodbridge Smart, of Paint, O., Oct. 10, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1868, and in active practice at Leavenworth, Kan., and San Francisco, Calif., until 1875.. Mem. Comparative Law Bureau of Am. Bar Assn. and editor Spanish dept. of its Bulletin 7 yrs. Life fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Through Spain, 1886; History of the Moorish Empire in Europe, 1904. Translator and editor of many works of ancient Spanish jurisprudence, including the Forum Judicum, 1910; Las Siete

Partidas, 1912; El Fuero Viejo de Castilla; El Fuero Real; Las Leyes del Estilo; El Ordenamiento de Alcalá; Las Leyes, Nuevas; El Ordenamiento de las Tafurerias; Las Leyes de Toro; Leyes para los Adelantados Mayores, 1913; El Código Penal de España, 1914; Corpus Juris Civilis. Now on editorial staff American Bar Assn. Journal, Dept. of Comparative Law. Mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris), Académie Latin des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres (Paris), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Hillsboro, O.

SCOTT, Thomas Albertson, engineer; *b.* New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* Thomas A. and Harriet A. (Whitbeck) S.; grad. Mystic Valley English and Classical Inst., 1896; *m.* Annie E. Page, of New London, 1898. Pres. T. A. Scott & Co., towing, pile driving, etc., since May 1, 1903; pres. Scott Investment Co.; dir. T. A. Scott Co., Inc.; pres. Merritt, Chapman & Scott Corpn. Mem. U.S. Shipping Board, 1919. Member Conn. Society C.E. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Thames Harbor (New London); Engineers, Transportation, India House, Whitehall (New York); Exchange (Boston). *Home:* 325 Pequot Av., New London, Conn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Tully, judge; *b.* St. Paris, O., July 12, 1857; *s.* David and Mary J. (Lippincott) S.; ed. high sch., St. Paris; Kansas State Agrl. Coll. (non grad.); *m.* Harriet I. Hunter, of Pana, Ill., Dec. 24, 1891. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1880; practiced at Beloit; receiver pub. moneys, Oberlin, Kan., under appmt. of President Cleveland, 1885-9; removed to Cripple Creek, Colo., 1901; mem. Colo. State Senate, 1907-11; apptd. presiding judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-12; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1913-23; Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1921 E. Colfax Av., Denver, Colo.

SCOTT, Walter Canfield, clergyman; *b.* Barry, Ill., Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* David Richard and Julia (Canfield) S.; Northwestern Normal Sch. (Geneseo, Ill.) and Jennings Sem. (Aurora, Ill.); Northwestern U. and Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1893-97; (D.D., Philomath Coll., Ore., 1919); *m.* Edith Blanche Jones, of Oregon, Ill., Nov. 19, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Batavia, Ill., 1911-15, Naperville, Ill., 1912-15, Normal Park Ch., Chicago, 1915-19, Sheridan Rd. Ch., Chicago, 1919-22; staff rep. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., dept. finance, Chicago, 1922—. Lecturer. Dir. Schiller Piano Co. (Oregon, Ill.), etc. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Kiwanis. *Home:* 924 Castlewood Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Walter Dill, university pres.; *b.* at Cooksville, Ill., May 1, 1869; *s.* James Sterling and Henrietta (Sutton) S.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1891; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph. D., U. of Leipzig, 1900; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., 1921); *m.* Anna Marcy Miller, July 21, 1898. Asso. prof. psychology and edn., and dir. psychol. lab., 1901-8, prof. psychology, 1908-20, pres., Sept. 29, 1920—, Northwestern U. Dir. Bureau of Salesmanship Research, Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1916-17. Pres. The Scott Co., consultants and engrs. in industrial personnel, 1919—. Dir. com. on classification of personnel in the army, 1917-18; col. U.S.A., 1918-19. Awarded D.S.M. for "devising, installing and supervising the personnel system in the U.S.A."; now col., U.S.R. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., McCormick Theol. Sem.; dir. Am. Sentinels. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Mu Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Taylor Soc., Scabbard and Blade, Am. Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago, Washington, Evanston, Ill.), etc. *Author:* Die Psychologie der Triebe, 1900; Theory of Advertising, 1903; Psychology of Public Speaking, 1907; Psychology of Advertising, 1908; Influencing Men in Business, 1911; Increasing Human Efficiency, 1911; Psychology of Advertising in Theory and Practice, 1921; Science and Common Sense in Working with Men, 1921; Personnel Management, 1923. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, Willard, lecturer; *b.* at Amsterdam, N.Y., June 23, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Louisa Jane (Clizbe) S.; A.B., Williams College, 1875; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; (D. D., Beloit, 1892, Williams, 1900); *m.* Mary Bell Stewart, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor, Bethany Congl. Ch., New York, 1878-9, West Farms Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1879-83, St. Mary's Av. Congl. Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1883-91, South Congl. Ch.; Chicago, 1891-8, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898-09; since 1910, occasional preacher, lecturer, after-dinner speaker and humorist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Heart of Faith, 1912. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop (Boston), Apollo (Chicago). *Address:* 1651 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SCOTT, William Amasa, university prof.; *b.* Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Huldy Ann (Richards) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1892; (LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1911, U. S.D., 1922); *m.* Lizette F. Rockwell, of Chicago, June, 1889 (died Feb., 1896); 2d, Nellie Irene Nash, of Centralia, Wis., June 11, 1899. Prof. history and polit. science, U. of S.D., 1887-90; grad. student and instr. history, Johns Hopkins, 1890-2; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-7, prof. since 1897, dir. Sch. of Commerce since 1900, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Wis. State Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Repudiation of State Debts, 1893; Money and Banking, 1903, revised, 1910, 1916; Money, 1913; Banking, 1913; Austrian school and Recent Developments, ch. VII revised edit. Ingram's History of Political Economy, 1915. *Translator:* Bohm-Bawerk's Recent Literature on Interest, 1903. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SCOTT, William Berryman, geologist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. William M. and Mary E. (Hodge) S., *g. g. d.* of Benjamin Franklin; brother of Hugh Lenox S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1877; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1880; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1906; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909, Oxford, 1912; *m.* Alice A. Post, of New York, Dec. 15, 1883. Asst. in geology, 1883, prof. geology and palæontology, 1884—, Princeton. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1918), etc. Wollaston medal, Geol. Soc., London, 1910. *Author:* An Introduction to Geology, 1897, 2d edit., 1907; A History of Land Mammals in the Western Hemisphere, 1913; The Theory of Evolution, 1917; Physiography, 1922; also about 50 monographs upon geol. and palæontol. subjects. Editor and joint author of Reports Princeton Univ. expdns. to Patagonia (8 vols.). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

SCOTT, William Henry, prof. philosophy; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, William R., railway official; *b.* Nov. 8, 1860; ed. pub. schs. Began as locomotive fireman, A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1881; locomotive engr., 1884-91, traveling engr., 1891-8, same rd.; trainmaster Northern div., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe

Ry., 1898-1900; div. supt. same rd., at Cleburne, Tex., 1900-1; gen. supt. Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., 1901-3; asst. supt. Sacramento div. S.P. Co., Sept.-Nov. 1903; supt. Salt Lake div., 1903-5, Western div., 1905-7, gen. supt. Northern dist., Sept.-Nov. 1907, asst. gen. mgr., 1907-12, gen. mgr., 1912, later v.-p. and gen. mgr. S.P. Co.; apptd. federal mgr. S.P., Western Pacific, Deep Creek, and Tidewater Southern rys., July 1, 1918; pres. S.P. Tex. and La. lines, Mar. 1, 1920—. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex.

SCOTT, William Sherley, army officer; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Jan. 12, 1856; *s.* Col. Thomas M. and Elizabeth M. (Sherley) S.; *m.* Nelle Z. Hastings, of Leavenworth, Kansas, Nov. 30, 1887. Grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; brig. gen. U.S.A., retired, Jan. 12, 1920. See Vol. 12 for details of service. V.p. Sam Houston State Bank & Trust Co., 1920-3, pres., 1923—. *Address:* 733 Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex.

SCOTT-HUNTER, George, prof. music; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* George Hunter and Elizabeth Clarke Scott; **ed.** Royal High Sch., Stirling, and Stanley House, Bridge of Allan; studied as articled student in music, 1888-93, under late Dr. Charles E. Allum, organist and condr. Holy Trinity Cathedral Ch., Stirling, and became his first asst.; *m.* Kathryn Hynson Bush, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1911. Organist, choirmaster and condr. in Scotland; came to U.S., 1910; with Skidmore Sch. of Arts, Saratoga, N.Y., 1911-12; head of dept. of organ and composition, North Carolina Coll. for Women (state), 1914-23. Head of dept. of harmony and mus. appreciation, Chautauqua Instn., N.Y., 1917. Organist Holy Trinity P.E. Ch., Greensboro; dir. Salisbury Oratorio Soc. Mem. Am. Guild Organists. Concert organist, composer, lecturer. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Greensboro Country. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

SCOTTI, Antonio, baritone; *b.* Naples, Italy, Jan. 25, 1866; *s.* Domenico and Luisa S.; studied under Mme. Trifari Paganini, Naples (his only teacher); unmarried. Début as Amonasro in "Aida," at Teatro Reale, Malta, 1889; appeared in many other theatres of Italy and spent 7 seasons in S. America; engagements in Madrid, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Warsaw and Odessa; sang in "Don Giovanni," in London, under management of Maurice Grau, 1899, and was engaged for the Met. Opera Co., New York; has since made annual visits to U.S.; appears as Don Giovanni, Scarpia, Tonio, Falstaff, Iago, Amonasro, and in many other leading parts of best known operas. *Home:* Naples, Italy. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

SCOULLER, John Crawford, clergyman; *b.* Fair Haven, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. John Young (D.D.) and Eleanor (Beckett) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1880; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Mary Fulton, of Washington, Pa., Sept. 16, 1884. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1883; pastor Uniontown, O., 1883-88, Greenville, Pa., 1888-96, 4th Ch., Phila., 1896-1918; sec. Bd. Ministerial Relief, U.P. Ch. of N.A. since May 30, 1907. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1911. Trustee Franklin (O.) Coll., Deaconess Sch. of Presbyn. and Ref. Chs., Phila. Republican. *Club:* Round Table. *Home:* 2441 Carpenter St. *Office:* 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCOVILL, Hiram Thompson, educator; *b.* nr. Leaf River, Ogle Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1885; *s.* William Preston and Thresa Josephine (Thompson) S.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Edith Eliza Stewart, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 31, 1912. With McGregor, Chase & Co., pub. accountants, Chicago, 1908-11, Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., 1911-13; prof. accountancy and head dept. business orgn. and operation, U. of Ill., since Sept., 1913; spl. accountant Ill. Pub. Utilities Commn., summer 1914; auditor for constructing contractor, Camp McClellan, Ala., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting (pres. 1920), Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Nat. Assn. Cost accountants, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Rho, Beta Gamma Sigma (nat. pres.), Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Alpha Psi (nat. pres.), Am. Inst. Accountants. Awarded gold medal by Ill. Soc. C.P.A. for passing exam. with highest grade. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (sec.). *Author:* A Uniform System of Accounts for Gas Companies, 1916; Farm Accounting, 1918; Elements of accounting, 1919; Elementary Accounting, 1923. *Home:* 605 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

SCOVILLE, Annie Beecher, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y.; *d.* Samuel and Harriet E. (Beecher) S.; ed. Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Mass., 1880-5; Wellesley Coll., 1885-8; Oxford U., England, 1890-1; unmarried. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., 6 yrs., also making trips in various capacities to Dakotah, Omaha and Winnebago Indians; teacher, Catherine Aiken Sch., Stamford, Conn., 10 yrs.; in charge of negro work in Baltimore, for Johns Hopkins Hosp. and reorganized same, 1912-13; connected with Hampton Inst. as student of situation in the South and lecturer before Northern schs. and colls. Conglist. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Address:* Hampton Institute, Va.

SCOVILLE, Robert; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1876; *s.* Nathaniel Church and Frances (Wasson) S.; ed. Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City; (M.S., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1918; M.A., Yale, 1918); unmarried. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1901, 03; apptd. federal food administrator for Conn., July 6, 1917. Pres. Robbins-Burrall Trust Co., Lakeville, Conn. Trustee Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn. Agrl. Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Yale (New York); Hartford (Hartford, Conn.). *Home:* Salisbury, Conn. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SCOVILLE, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, author, lecturer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., June 9, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Harriet E. (Beecher) S.; Stamford High School, 1888; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., U. of State of N.Y., 1895; *m.* Katharine Gallaudet Trumbull, of Phila., Oct. 17, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895; mem. law firm Beecher & Scoville, 1898; admitted to Phila. bar, 1903, and since maintained prin. office there; admitted to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1910. Dir. of a number of charitable and civic orgns. Mem. Law Assn. Phila., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Del. Valley Ornithol. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Merion Cricket, Coin d'Or, Franklin Inn, Triplets (Phila.), Ends of the Earth, Yale (New York). *Author:* Brave Deeds of Union Soldiers, 1915; Abraham Lincoln, His Story, 1918; The Out-of-Doors Club, 1919; Boy Scouts in the Wilderness, 1919; The Blue Pearl; Everyday Adventures, 1920; The Inca Emerald; Wild Folk, 1922. Frequent contbr. to mags., and nature-lecturer. Sec. N.E. Soc. of Pa. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Offices:* Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., and Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SCOVILLE, Wilbur Lincoln, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., January 22, 1865; *s.* Lemuel and Augusta C. (Fuller) S.; grad. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; *m.* Cora B. Upham, of Wollaston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891; *m.*

2d, Lillian W. Paine, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1919. Prof. pharmacy, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-1904; research chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, since Nov. 1907. Mem. com. revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-1910 and 1920-30; mem. 2d, 3d and chmn. 4th com. revision Nat. Formulary. *Author:* Art of Compounding (4 edits.), 1895, 1904, 14. Editor New England Druggist, 1894-97, The Spatula, 1898-1903. *Address:* 251 Melbourne Av., Detroit, Mich.

SCRANTON, Worthington, pres. Scranton Gas & Water Co.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* William Walker and Katharine Maria (Smith) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marion Margery Warren, of Scranton, Apr. 11, 1907. Entered employ Scranton Gas & Water Co., 1901, pres. since 1917. Mem. staff 13th Regt. Inf., N.G. Pa., 1903-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Scranton (Scranton). *Home:* 300 Monroe Av. *Office:* 135 Jefferson Av., Scranton, Pa.

SCRATCHLEY, Francis Arthur, neurologist; *b.* New Orleans, 1858; *s.* George (M.D.) and Mary Minor (Humphreys) S.; A.B., Washington & Lee U., 1877; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Bella Kenner Harding, of Phila., 1900 (died 1909). Established Cottage Hosp., W.Va., 1882, N.Y. City Asylum for Insane, 1886-90, State Emigrants' Hosp., 1890, Hudson River State Hosp., 1890-1; asso. in nervous diseases and chief of clinic, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; neurologist Workhouse and Penitentiary hosps.; attending phys. Central and Neurol. hosps., until 1916. *Home:* Palenville, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Arthur Hawley, publisher; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* Charles and Emma L. (Blair) S.; brother of Charles S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1881; *m.* Helen C. Annan, of New York, Jan. 29, 1900. V.-p. and treas. Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846), since the incorporation of the business, 1903. Mem. exec. com. New York City Mission and Tract Soc. many yrs. Independent in politics. One of founders and 1st pres. Ivy Club, Princeton, N.J. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier (ex-pres.). *Home:* 39 E. 67th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Charles, publisher; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1854; *s.* Charles and Emma L. (Blair) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1875; *m.* Louise, *d.* Rev. Jared Bradley Flagg, of New York, Oct. 5, 1882. Identified with Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846) since 1875, and now pres.; founded Scribner's Magazine; dir. Nat. Park Bank, Bank of the Metropolis. Pres. Am. Publishers' Assn. for first 3 yrs. Trustee Princeton U. Independent Republican. *Home:* 9 E. 66th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York.

SCRIBNER, Charles Ezra, electrical engr.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* Charles Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Morehouse) S.; ed. Toledo High School; *m.* Marietta Margaret Brown, of Toledo, Dec. 1, 1880. Began with Western Electric Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1876, firm name changed, 1882, to Western Electric Co.; has been connected with New York office, same, 1908-16, as chief engineer in charge of development and experimental work; now retired. Has taken out between 400 and 500 U.S. patents (3d in elec. field in U.S.) and filed between 600 and 700 applications; principal inventions relate to telephone switchboards. Awarded Gold Medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-13, v.p. 1913-15); ex-mem. bd. Engring. Foundation; mem. Telephone Pioneers; ex-trustee U.S. Engring. Soc. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. *Club:* Waubanakee Golf (Burlington, Vt.). *Home:* Barber Farm, Jericho, Vt.

SCRIBNER, F. Lamson-, see Lamson-Scribner, Frank.

SCRIBNER, Frank Kimball, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SCRIBNER, Mrs. Lucy Skidmore, philanthropist; *b.* N.Y. City, July 4, 1853; *d.* Joseph Russell and Lucy Ann (Hawley) Skidmore; ed. pvt. schs.; hon. M.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1916; *m.* John Blair Scribner, publisher, of N.Y. City, May 13, 1875 (died Jan. 20, 1879). Founder, 1911, and trustee Skidmore College (professional coll. for women), Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Presbyn. *Home:* 791 N. Broadway, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

SCRIPPS, Edward Wyllis, newspaper pub.; *b.* Rushville, Ill., June 18, 1854; *s.* James M. and Julia (Osborne) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Nackie Holtsinger, of West Chester, O., Oct. 5, 1885. Began in newspaper business in Detroit, 1874; now owns controlling interest in 28 daily newspapers in 15 states of U.S., including Cleveland Press (founder and first editor), Cincinnati Post, Toledo News-Bee, Columbus Citizen, Pittsburgh Press, etc., these papers being members of Scripps-Howard Newspapers, including the Scripps-McRae League, Cincinnati; controlling owner United Press Assns. N.Y. City, serving news to nearly 900 daily newspapers in U.S.; controlling dir. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Cleveland, furnishing illustrations, features, etc., to several hundred daily newspapers. Owner 10,000-acre ranch, Calif. World traveler. Owner Diesel yacht, "Ohio." Endowed nat. orgn. for furnishing scientific news in popular form. *Home:* West Chester, O. *Address:* United Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

SCRIPPS, William Edmund, publisher; *b.* Detroit, May 6, 1882; *s.* James Edmund and Harriet Josephine (Messinger) S.; ed. prep. schs. and Mich. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Nina A. Downey, of Detroit, June 27, 1901. V.-p. and mng. dir. Evening News Assn., Detroit; sec. and treas. James E. Scripps Corpn.; pres. Scripps Motor Co., mfrs. of marine gasoline engines. Mem. Associated Press, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Curling, Detroit Yacht, Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Home:* 3664 Trumbull Av. *Office:* 615 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler, physician, psychologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCRIPTURE, William Ellis, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCRIVEN, George Percival, brigadier-gen.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1854; *s.* Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Shuff) S.; entered U. of Chicago, class 1875, Rensselaer Polytechnic, Troy, N.Y., class 1876, leaving after 2 yrs. to enter U.S. Mil. Acad., from which grad. 1878 (5th in class); *m.* Bertha, *d.* Gen. Edward S. Bragg, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 7, 1891 (she died Feb. 3, 1914); 2d, Elizabeth, *d.* Peter McQuade, of New York, Oct. 6, 1915. Second lt. 8th Infantry, June 14, 1878; transferred to arty. and to the Signal Corps; promoted through grades to brig. gen. and chief signal officer of the Army, Mar. 5, 1913; retired Feb. 3, 1917. For service record see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Address:* 1825 23d St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

SCROGGS, Joseph Whitefield, university extension; *b.* nr. Greenfield, Mo., Oct. 26, 1852; *s.* William Lee and Leah Caroline (Mitchell) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1875, A.M., 1910;

D.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka Kan. 1902; *m.* Flora Hawley Beckwith, Pierce City, Mo., 1879 (died June 12, 1901); *m.* 2d, Idora Rose, of Van Wert, O., Nov. 29, 1906. Began as teacher pub. schs., 1875; conductor musical convs., 1876-8; supt. schs., Pierce City, Mo., 1878-9; missionary edn., Cherokee Nation, 1879-84; founder Worcester Acad., Vinita, Ind. Ty.; pastor Union Ch., Vinita, 1879-84; founder and editor Indian Chieftain; prin. Congl. Acad., Rogers, Ark., 1884-98, Southern Kan. Acad., Eureka, 1898-1904; prof. philosophy and edn., Kingfisher (Okla.) Coll., 1904-13; dir. extension div. U. of Okla., since 1913. Originated the Okla. plan of community institutes. Mem. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., Nat. Acad. Visual Edn., Am. Acad. Political Social Science. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Author various ednl. brochures and 19 debate bulletins on current topics; also Songs of Lafayette; Oklahoma Community Songs; etc. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

SCROGGS, William Oscar, economist; *b.* at Monroe, N.C., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* William Junius and Lucy (Pearsall) S.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1899, M.S., 1900; grad. student, Harvard, 1904-7, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; unmarried. Librarian and instr. in English, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1900-4; fellow, Harvard, 1905-7; mem. editorial staff, Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edit.), 1907-8; asst. prof. history and economics, 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-12, prof., 1912-13, prof. economics and sociology, 1913-19, La. State U; financial writer, New York Evening Post, 1920—. Served as trade expert with U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19. *Author:* Filibusters and Financiers, 1916. Contbr. on historical and economic subjects to Encyclopædia Britannica and to various periodicals. *Address:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

SCRUGHAM, James Graves, engineer; *b.* at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* James Grinstead and Theodotia (Allen) S.; B.M.E., State U. of Ky., 1900, M.E., 1906; *m.* Julia McCann, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 4, 1904. Successively with Creaghead Engring. Co. (Cincinnati, O.), Met. West Side Elevated Ry. Co. (Chicago), Abner Doble Co. (San Francisco), 1899-1903; prof. of mech. engring., 1903-14, dean, 1914-17, Engring. Coll., U. of Nev.; state engr. of Nev., 1917-23. Pub. service commr., State of Nev., 1919-23; gov. of Nev., term 1923-27; Democrat. Asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916. Commd. maj., O.R.C., 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., 1918; served as chief of carriage sect., production and arty. divs., Ordnance Dept., 1918; mem. arty. bd., Ordnance Dept., 1918. Commr. of exhibits for Nev. at San Francisco Expn., 1915; chmn. Jury of Award on Machinery and Mfrs., San Diego Expn., 1915; Nevada agt. and signatory Colorado River Compact, 1922; Nat. v.-comdr. Am. Legion, 1920-21. Mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* 760 Nevada St., Reno, Nev. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

SCUDDER, Charles Locke, surgeon; *b.* at Kent, Conn., 1860; *s.* Evarts and Sarah (Lamson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1882, Ph.B., 1883; M.D., Harvard U., 1888; *m.* Abigail T. Seelye, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1895. Consulting surgeon to Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Treatment of Fractures (8 edits.), 1900-1907; Tumors of the Jaw, 1912. *Address:* 144 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

SCUDDER, Doremus, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Reverend Henry Martyn and Fanny (Lewis) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1875; A.B., Yale, 1880; Union Theol. Sem., 1880-2; Coll. Phys. and Surg., (Columbia U.), 1881-2; M.D., Chicago Medical College (Northwestern U.), 1884; (D.D., Whitman College, Wash., 1898); *m.* Niigata, Japan, Eliza Canfield Kendall, June 21, 1888 (died June 26, 1914); 2d, Honolulu, Mabel E. Bosher, Jan. 25, 1916. Commissioned missionary of A.B.C.F.M. to Japan, 1884; ordained Kobe, Japan, June 17, 1885; stationed at Niigata, Japan, 1885; returned to United States, 1889; pastor Workers' (now Doremus Congl.) Ch., Chicago, 1890-2, East Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-5, First Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1895-1901; missionary of the Hawaiian Bd. as supt. of Japanese work, 1902-4; sec. and gen. supt. of all Congl. missions, H.I., 1904-7; minister Central Union Ch., Honolulu, 1907-16; v.p. bd. mgrs. Mid-Pacific Inst., 1909-15, pres. 1915-16; mem. Federal Council Commn. Am. Relations with Japan. Editor-in-chief The Friend, 1904-16, Far East editor, 1917; pastor Tokyo Union Ch., 1916. Maj., Am. Red Cross, 1918; Am. Red Cross dir. civilian relief, Eastern Siberia, 1918, Western Siberia, 1919. Exec. sec. Hawaii Centennial, 1919-20. Exec. sec. Greater Boston Federation of Churches, 1920-22; minister-at-large, 1922—. Newspaper corr. *Author:* Our Children for Christ, 1899; The Passion for Reality, 1910. *Home:* 133 W. 9th St., Claremont, Calif.

SCUDDER, Janet, sculptor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 27, 1873; *d.* William Hollingshead and Mary (Sparks) S.; ed. Terre Haute pub. schs.; Cincinnati Art Acad.; Art Inst., Chicago; Vittis Acad., Colorossi's acad., and MacMonnies' studio, Paris; unmarried. Awards: bronze medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; prize medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1911. Prin. works: Frog Fountain, in Met. Mus. Art, New York; Young Diana, in Salon, 1911; Little Lady of the Sea, in Salon, 1913; Fighting Boys' Fountain, Art Inst. Chicago. Represented in Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; Met. Mus., Numismatic Mus., N.Y. City; Congressional Library, Washington; Peabody Inst.; John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Art Inst. of Chicago. *Home:* 70 bis Rue Notre Dame des Champs, Paris, France. *Address:* 8 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

SCUDDER, Myron Tracy, educator; *b.* Palamanir, India, Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Ezekiel Carman and Sarah Ruth (Tracy) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1877; A.B., Rutgers, 1882, A.M., 1886; Clark U. Summer Sch., 1897; Yale, 1898-9; *m.* Martha Dumont, of Far Hills, N.J., June 23, 1897. Teacher Ft. Plain pub. schs., 1882-3; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Yonkers, N.Y., 1883-4; prin. Fort Plain schools, 1884-8, Rome Free Acad., 1888-90; teacher classics, Plattsburg State Normal Sch., 1890-2; insp. Regents Schs., N.Y. State, 1892-7; prin. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-9; prin. State Normal School, New Paltz, N.Y., 1899-1908; prof. edn., Rutgers Coll., 1908—; pres. The Scudder Sch. for Young Women, New York, Sept., 1911—; lecturer New York U., 1903-04, summer sch. Univ. of Me., 1909, Univ. of Va., 1911-16. Mem. N.E.A., New York Rotary Club, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* New York—Its State and Local Government, 1895; Recreation for Rural Communities, 1912; also numerous monographs on edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Treas. and dir. Camp Fire Girls of America; treas. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures. *Home:* 244 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

SCUDDER, Townsend, judge; *b.* at Northport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., July 26, 1865; *s.* Townsend and Sarah M. (Frost) S.; ed. France, Italy, Germany, Switzerland; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Mary Dannat Thayer. Counsel, Queens Co., N.Y., 1896-1900; mem. 56th and 58th Congresses (1899-1901 and 1903-5), 1st N.Y. Dist.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dist., 1907-20. Democrat. *Home:* Glen Head, L.I., N.Y.

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, college prof.; *b.* in Southern India, Dec. 15, 1861; *d.* David Coit and Harriet L. (Dutton) S.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1884, A.M., 1889; grad. study at Oxford and Paris. Connected with formation coll. settlements; associate prof. English literature, 1892-1910, prof., 1910—, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, 1895; The Witness of Denial, 1896; Social Ideals in English Letters, 1898, 1922; intro. to the Study of English Literature, 1901; A Listener in Babel, 1903; Selected Letters of St. Catherine of Siena (translated and edited), 1905; The Disciple of a Saint, 1907; Socialism and Character, 1912; Church and the Hour, 1917; Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, Introduction to Arthurian Romance, 1917; Social Teachings of the Christian Year, 1921. *Editor:* Macaulay's Lord Clive, 1889; Introduction to the Writings of John Ruskin, 1890; Shelley's Prometheus Unbound, 1892; Works of John Woolman, Everyman's Library, 1910; Bede's History of England (Everyman's Library), 1911; English Poems (Lake English Classics), 1915. *Address:* Leighton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

SCUDDER, Wallace McIlvaine, editor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Dec. 26, 1853; *s.* Judge Edward Wallace and Mary Louisa (Drake) S.; prep. edn. State Model Sch., Trenton; M.E., Lehigh U., 1873; Harvard Law School, 1875-6; admitted to N.J. bar, 1876; *m.* Ida Quinby, of Newark, N.J., Oct., 1880 (died Jan., 1903); 2d, Gertrude Witherspoon, of New York, Apr. 17, 1906. Editor and pub. Newark Evening News, Sept. 1, 1883—. *Home:* 510 Parker St. *Office:* 215 Market St., Newark, N.J.

SEABURY, Samuel, judge. Practiced law at New York until elected justice City Court, 1901; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., 1st Dist., term Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920, resigned 1914; elected asso. judge Court of Appeals, 1914, resigned 1916. *Home:* 22 E. 11th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEABURY, William Marston, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* William Jones (D.D.) and Alice Van Wyck (Beare) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Katharine Emerson Hovey, of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 10, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, later to federal courts; removed to Phoenix, Ariz., 1910, on account of ill health; resumed practice in N.Y. City, 1915; has been identified with much important litigation. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Huguenot Soc. America, St. Nicholas Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Manhattan, Down Town, Church, Automobile of America. *Home:* 142 E. 38th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SEACHREST, Effie M., author; *b.* Independence, Mo., Feb. 20, 1868; *d.* Ephraim G. and Mary Caroline (Meek) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo.; spl. courses in English, Chicago Univ., and under pvt. tutors; art under Brumidi and Webster, and at Fine Art Sch., Portland, Ore. Mem. D.A.R. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Storyland, 1912; Legendary Lore and Peeps at Pictures, 1913; Greek Photoplays, 1916; Egyptian Photoplays, 1921. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, Kansas City Star, etc. *Home:* 4928 Troostwood Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

SEAGER, see also Seeger.

SEAGER, Henry Rogers, economist; *b.* at Lansing, Mich., July 21, 1870; *s.* Schuyler F. and Alice (Berry) S.; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1890-1, Halle, 1891-2, Berlin, 1892, Vienna, 1893; *m.* Harriet Henderson, of Phila., June 5, 1899. Asst. prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Pa., 1896-1902; adj. prof. polit. economy, 1902-5, prof., 1905—, Columbia U. *Clubs:* Century, City, Faculty and Univ. of Mich. Mem. bd. editors Polit. Science Quarterly. *Author:* Introduction to Economics, 1904; Economics, Briefer Course, 1909; Social Insurance, 1910; Principles of Economics, revised edition, 1923; History of the Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board, 1917-19, 1921; Practical Problems in Economics, 1923. Sec. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Washington, 1917-19; pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1922. *Home:* Southport, Conn.

SEAGER, Lawrence H., bishop; *b.* Fremont, O., Apr. 19, 1860; *s.* Charles D. and Caroline (Hoover) S.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1886; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1887; grad. Evangelical Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1888; D.D.; *m.* Mary G. Twigg, of Columbus, O., Sept. 16, 1896. Ordained ministry Evangelical Ch., 1888; pastor at Cleveland, Akron, and Fremont, O. 1889-1900; editor denominational S.S. lit. 1900-11; pres. Northwestern Coll., 1911-16; bishop Evangelical Ch. since Oct., 1915. Republican. *Home:* Le Mars, Ia.

SEAGLE, Oscar, baritone singer, teacher; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* James and Mary (McNabb) S.; studied voice with Jean de Reszke, Paris, France, 12 yrs.; *m.* Nell de Wees, of Chattanooga, Sept. 17, 1901. Début in Paris, 1902; sang in opera houses throughout Europe; settled in New York, 1914; established 1922, the de Reszke-Seagle Sch. for Singers at Schroon Lake, N.Y., and Nice, France. Presbyn. *Home:* Schroon Lake, N.Y.

SEAGRAVE, Frank Evans, astronomer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 29, 1860; *s.* George Augustus and Mary Greene (Evans) S.; ed. sch. of Rev. Charles H. Wheeler, 1869-74; Harvard Coll. Obs., 1875-7; (M.A., Brown U., 1911); unmarried. During period, 1878-1901, went on 3 total solar eclipse expdns. and observed visually and photographically many phenomena, such as the reversing layer, corona and prominence spectra; photographed transit of Venus, at Providence, R.I., Dec. 6, 1882; accomplished important work in relation to Halley's comet which appeared in 1909, 1910. Has made numerous observations of comets, and computations and observations of variable stars of different types to determine their periods and forms of their light curves; also orbits and ephemerides of asteroids, etc. Owner and dir. of a new obs., N. Scituate, R.I. Mem. A.A.A.S., British, French and Mexican Astron. socs. *Address:* Observatory, N. Scituate, R.I.

SEAMAN, Arthur Edmund, geologist; *b.* Casnovia, Mich., Dec. 29, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Melissa (Moore) S.; B.S., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1895, E.M., 1915; *m.* Mary Annette Brotherton, of Marquette, Mich., Nov. 11, 1885. Connected with Mich. Coll. of Mines since 1889, prof. geology since 1899. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Mich. Acad. Science, Keweenaw Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

SEAMAN, Augusta Huiell (Mrs. Robert R. Seaman), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 3, 1879; *d.* John Valentine and Augusta Cheeseman (Curtis) Huiell; A.B., Hunter Coll., 1900; *m.* Robert Reece Seaman, of N.Y. City, Oct.

3, 1906. Began as contbr. fiction to magazines, 1907, and later became regular contbr. juvenile serials to St. Nicholas, subsequently pub. in book form. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Jacqueline of the Carrier Pigeons, 1910; When a Cobbler Ruled the King, 1911; Little Mamselle of the Wilderness, 1913; The Boarded-up House, 1915; The Sapphire Signet, 1916; The Girl Next Door, 1917; Three Sides of Paradise Green, 1918; Melissa-Across-the-Fence, 1918; The Slipper Point Mystery, 1919; The Crimson Patch, 1920; The Dragon's Secret, 1921; The Mystery at Number Six, 1922; Tranquillity House, 1923. *Address:* The Century Co., 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, George Milton, paper mcht.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., June 24, 1876; *s.* Charles H. and Kate (Porter) S.; ed. high sch., St. Joseph; *m.* Adelaide M. Herzberg, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1905. In paper business since 1895; treas. and dir. Bermingham & Seaman Co., 1905-14, since pres. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country. *Home:* Northbrook Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

SEAMAN, Gilbert Edmund, physician; *b.* Alpena, Mich., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Ami L. and Jessie (Gordon) S.; student Detroit Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Mich. Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1889; studied univs. of Würzburg and Berlin. Practiced in Milwaukee since 1892, specialist in treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Capt. and asst. surgeon, U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, serving in P.I.; maj. and surgeon, Wis. N.G., 1903-13; surgeon gen. of Wis., 1913—; col. Medical Corps, chief surgeon 32d Div. and chief surgeon, 6th Army Corps, A.E.F. Regent at-large University of Wisconsin; member Wis. State Bd. Edn.; mem. bd. dirs. Univ. Settlement, Milwaukee. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Milwaukee Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, City. Has written numerous pamphlets on med. and surg. topics, principally diseases of the eye. *Author:* Compendium for Medical Officers, 1917; History Medical Dept. 32d Division. Sec. Riverside Sanitarium. Mem. Legion of Honor, France. Pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. *Home:* 612 Hackett Av. *Office:* 220 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

SEAMAN, Henry Bowman, engineer; *b.* at New York, Jan. 20, 1861; *s.* Valentine H. and Rebecca (Cromwell) S.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1881, C.E., 1884; *m.* Grace Dutton, of E. Orange, N.J., Apr. 7, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar; in practice as civ. engr.; was asst. engr. Kings Co. Elevated Ry., Brooklyn; bridge engr. Erie Ry. system; resident engr. of constrn., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; chief of engrs. Audit Co. of New York, 1898; engr. abolition of grade crossings, Syracuse, N.Y., 1898; chief engr. (for contractors) 4th Av. sect. Underground R.R., New York, 1900; reconstruction of bridges, N.Y., N.H. & H. R. R., 1903; consulting engr. dept. bridges, New York; chief engr. Public Service Commn., New York; contractor's engr. for foundation and masonry Hell Gate Bridge, New York; supervising engr. shipbuilding plant, U.S.N. Mem. Chamber Commerce New York, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Home:* 363 Grand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, Louis Livingston, surgeon; *b.* at Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Valentine and Anna Amelia (Ferris) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1872; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1876; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; LL.B., New York Univ., 1884; (F.R.C.S., London, 1908; LL.D., Lincoln University); *m.* Fannie Blackstone Freeman, 1889 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Mary Stuart Huntington, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1907. Resident surgeon N.Y. State Emigrant Hospital, 1877-9; supt. State Emigrant Insane Asylum, 1879-81; chief of staff of various hosps. and the Training Sch. for Nurses, Blackwell's Island, until 1885; made tour around the world, 1886, with spl. study, in hosps. of India, of contagious and epidemic diseases peculiar to the Orient. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Medicine, A.A.A.S., etc. Del. to Internat. Congresses, London, 1881, Berlin, 1894, Moscow, 1897, Paris, 1900, Madrid, 1903, Lisbon, 1906, Budapest, 1910, London, 1913. Emeritus pres. China Soc. America; pres. Brit. War Relief Assn., Phys. and Surg. Travel Club U.S. Trustee Sulgrave Instn., Eng. (ancestral home of Washington), Cornell U. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Royal Socs. (London); Authors, University (New York). Maj. and surgeon 1st Regt. U.S.V. engrs. in Spanish-Am. War; surg.-gen. Spanish-Am. War Vets. With 2d Imperial Army of Japan, at the front in Manchuria, 1905; spl. corr. of The Independent at the front in the European War. Knight Order of Leopold (Belgian). Comdr. Order of the Crown (Roumanian); Order Rising Sun, Order of the Treasury (Japan); Order of Special Merit, and mem. Red Cross of Japan; service medals Spanish-Am. War, Philippines, China, by France and England in the World War. *Author:* The Real Triumph of Japan, 1906; From Tokio Through Manchuria with the Japanese; The Crucifixion of Belgium; Military Preparedness; Shall the Treaty of Peace Be One of Justice, or One of Infamy? Also articles and pamphlets on med. and mil. subjects. *Home:* 247 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, William Grant, university pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEARCH, Frederick Preston, cello soloist; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., July 22, 1889; *s.* Preston Willis and Margaret (Fitzgerald) S.; ed. schs. in U.S., Switzerland and Germany, also New England Conservatory and Cincinnati Coll. of Music; grad. Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, also post-grad. course there; studied cello with Braschawanoff (Weimar), Adamowski (Boston), Mattioli (Milan), Rogovoy (Cincinnati), Klengel (Leipzig); harmony and composition with Gustav Schreck, orchestration with Richard Hofman; *m.* Opal Piontkowski Heron, Feb. 27, 1923. Has appeared in recitals in leading cities of U.S. and Europe; mem. Gewandhaus Orchestra, Leipzig, 1910-11; first cellist, Am. Symphony Orchestra, Chicago, 1915-16; mus. dir. Forest Theatre Summer Festivals and Western Drama Original Plays, Carmel-by-the Sea, Calif., 1914, 15, 16, 18, 19. Enlisted 1st musician U.S.N.R.F.; called to service Feb. 15, 1918; apptd. condr. Mare Island orchestra; trans. to regular navy, Sept. 25; in charge Mare Island Naval Training Sta. Band of 74 musicians; discharged Mar. 1919. Solo cellist, Philharmonic Chamber Music Soc., Honolulu, H.T., 1919-20. Composer of Festival Overture, played at San Francisco Expn., 1915; also various symphonies, quartets, solos for cello or violin, songs, etc. Dir. orchestra, Hotel Del Monte, Monterey, Calif., 1920-24. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

SEARCH, Preston Willis, educator; *b.* Marion, O., Apr. 10, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Matilda Clark (Sharpless) S.; ed. U. of Wooster, O.; advanced work in Clark U., Worcester, Mass., and univs. of Lausanne, Switzerland, and Jena, Germany; *m.* Margaret S. Fitzgerald, of W. Milton, O., Aug. 1, 1883. Prin. Millersburg (O.) Acad., 1874-5; supt. pub. schs., W.

Liberty, O., 1877-83, Sidney, O., 1883-8, Pueblo, Colo., 1888-94, Los Angeles, Cal., 1894-5, Holyoke, Mass., 1896-9. Traveler and student of edn. in many lands; founder of industrial schs., music festival assns., students' aid socs. and travel clubs; past pres. of local and State Y.M.C.Assns.; pres. of European Schs. of Travel, Study and Conf. for Am. Young People; organizer and promoter of civic improvement clubs, art and music clubs. Music and art critic; lecturer before univs., colls., state normal schs., lit. socs., ednl. congresses, chautauquas, lyceums, etc., having given over 5,000 lectures. First to organize city system of schs., as at Pueblo and Los Angeles, on a basis of fundamental recognition of the individual. Formerly editor of The Advance in Education; contbr. to mags. on various subjects. Hon. mem. many socs. Presbyn. *Author:* An Ideal School, 1901; The Individual in Mass Education; The Ethics of the Public Schools; Motives in Education; and numerous ednl. monographs. Peace advocate. Editor first Phi Delta Theta song book. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

SEARCY, Chesley Hunter, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 14, 1881; *s.* John and Rosa (Colter) S.; grad. high sch., Louisville; student Vanderbilt U., 1901-3; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1904; *m.* Mary Lillian Black, of Louisville, Feb. 16, 1906. Practiced at Louisville since 1904; asst. co. atty. Jefferson Co., 1908-10; Rep. nominee for Ky. Senate, 1911; chmn. Rep. com., Louisville, 1917-18, Rep. State Com., 1919-20; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1921—; pres. Bd. Sinking Fund Commrs., Louisville, since 1918. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 1436 S. 3d St. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

SEARCY, James Thomas, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SEARES, Frederick Hanley, astronomer; *b.* Cassopolis, Mich., May 17, 1873; *s.* Isaac Newton and Ella (Swartwout) S.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895, grad. student, 1895-9; Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1900, U. of Paris, 1900-1; *m.* Mabel Urmy, of Berkeley, Cal., May 26, 1896. Fellow in astronomy, 1895-6, instr., 1896-8, U. of Cal.; prof. astronomy and dir. Laws Obs., U. of Mo., 1901-9; supt. Computing Div., Mt. Wilson Observatory of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since Aug. 1, 1909, and editor obs. publs. Lecturer astronomy, U. of Cal. summer session, 1917. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Société Astronomique de France; associate Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Valley Hunt, Twilight (Pasadena), X (Los Angeles). *Author:* Bulletins of Laws Observatory, Vol. I, 1902-8; Practical Astronomy for Engineers, 1909. Also numerous papers in astron. jours. on comet orbits, stellar photometry, distribution of stars, sun's gen. magnetic field, etc. *Home:* 351 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

SEARING, Laura Catherine Redden ("Howard Glyndon"), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SEARLE, Harriet Richardson (Mrs. William D. Searle), carcinologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEARLE, John Preston, teacher; Sept. 12, 1854–July 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SEARLES, Colbert, college prof.; *b.* Wilton, Me., Aug. 15, 1873; *s.* David C. and Nancy (Welch) S.; A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Beatrice Thomson, of Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1900. Instr. in French and Italian, Ind. U., 1899-1900; asso. prof. English and modern langs., U. of Ark., 1900-1; asso. prof. Romance langs., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-14; prof. Romance langs., Univ. of Minn., 1914—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1913-14). *Editor:* Catalogue de tous les Livres de feu M. Chapelain, 1912; Le Cid, of Pierre Corneille, 1912; Andromaque of Racine, 1914; François le Champi of George Sand, 1914; Les Sentiments de l'Académie Française sur le Cid. (U. of Minn. Publs.). Contbr. to mags. and philol. jours. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis.

SEARLES, William Henry, engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEARS, see also Seares.

SEARS, Charles Brown, judge; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Hector and Leora C. (Brown) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-93; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Florence Gilbert, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 20, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and practiced in Buffalo, 1895-1917; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Jan., 1917 and elected Nov., 1917 for term 1918-1931; assigned to Appellate Div. 4th Dept., for term 1922-26. Del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915 (judiciary com.); mem. exec. com. Buffalo Civ. Service Reform Assn. many yrs. Pres. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. (Albright Art Gallery), 1916-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Erie Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1914-16), Am. Law Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo), University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 849 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SEARS, Clara Endicott, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1863; *d.* K. Winthrop and Mary Crowninshield (Peabody) S.; ed. pvt. sch. Bought and restored the old house at Fruitlands (Harvard), Mass., where Bronson Alcott and a group of English mystics started a "New Eden" in 1843; removed from the now abandoned Harvard Shaker Village to Fruitlands Hill the oldest house built by the Shakers, both houses open to the public in summer time. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities (ex-trustee), etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Chilton, Woman's City, N.E. Poetry (Boston). *Author:* Bronson Alcott's Fruitlands, 1915; Gleanings from Old Shaker Journals, 1916; The Unfurling of the Flag (a national hymn), 1917; The Bell-ringer (novel), 1918; Peace Anthem, 1919; The Romance of Fiddler's Green (novel), 1922; Days of Delusion, 1924. Compiler: Prentice Mulford's Works, 1913; The Power Within (from various New Thought authors), 1914. *Home:* 132 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, Edmund Hamilton, educator; *b.* at Wayland, Mass., Apr. 20, 1852; *s.* Edmund Hamilton and Ellen (Bacon) S.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1874; A.M., spl. work in classics, Washington U., St. Louis, 1897; *m.* Hellen Clark Swazey, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1895. Teacher Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Sch., 1874-5; instr. Latin and Greek, U. of Cal., 1875-83; established and conducted pvt. sch. for girls at Boston, 1885-91; prin. Mary Inst. (inc. under charter of Washington U.), since 1891. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Round Table, Contemporary, Civic League, Harvard. *Author:* Political Growth in the Nineteenth Century, 1900; The Son of the Prefect, 1915. Contbr. New Jerusalem Magazine, and Washington University Bulletin. Mem. Washington University Faculty Club, Authors' Club, London. *Address:* Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo.

SEARS, Mrs. Franklin Warren, see Seton, Julia.

SEARS, Fred Coleman, pomologist; *b.* Lexington, Mass., May 11, 1866; *s.* Thomas Bartlett and Mary Katherine (Wellington) S.; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1892, M.S., 1896; *m.* Ruth T. Stokes, of Garnett, Kan., Oct. 19, 1897. Asst. horticulturist, Kan. Expt. Sta., Manhattan, 1892-6; prof. horticulture, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1896-7; dir. Nova Scotia Sch. of Horticulture, Wolfville, N.S., 1897-1904; prof. horticulture, Nova Scotia Agrl. Coll., Truro, N.S., 1904-7; prof. pomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Production Orcharding, 1914; Productive Small Fruit Culture, 1920. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

SEARS, Frederic William, neurologist; *b.* Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1859; *s.* Hector and Susan T. (Gustin) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., 1876; student Yale; A.B., Amherst, 1881; M.D., U. of Vt., 1888; post-grad. course, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (New York U.), 1889, Roosevelt Hosp., 1891, London, Eng., 1904, Paris, 1905, Berlin and Munich, 1906, Harvard, 1907, Johns Hopkins, 1908, Harvard, 1909; *m.* Mary E. Hollis, of Hornell, N.Y., 1881. In business, Jamestown, N.Y., 1885-6; farming, South Hero, Vt., 1886-90; began practice of medicine, Waterbury, Vt., 1890; prof. nervous diseases, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Vt., since 1912. Owner and supt. Lakeview Sanatorium, 1917-20. Neurologist, Mary Fletcher and Fanny Allen hosps.; pres. Burlington Health Commn., 1914-17. Mem. N.E. Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Vt. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1921), Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen (Burlington), St. Petersburg (Fla.) Yacht. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.; Shriner). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

SEARS, George Gray, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* George O. and Sarah G. (Richards) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1880; M.D., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Ruth Williams, of Boston, Feb. 2, 1904. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1886; visiting phys., Boston City Hosp., 1902-19, consulting phys., 1919—; instr., 1897, asst. prof. clin. medicine, 1901, clin. prof., 1911, prof. clin. medicine, 1912, emeritus prof., 1919, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country, Eastern Yacht. Trustee Boston City Hosp., 1918—. *Address:* 426 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, Joseph Hamblen, author, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1865; *s.* J. Henry and Emily (Nickerson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Berlin and Paris, 2 yrs.; *m.* Anna Wentworth Caldwell, of N.Y. City, 1891. With Harper & Bros., 10 yrs.; pres. D. Appleton Co., pub., New York, 1904-18; pres. J. H. Sears & Co., publishers, 1922—. *Clubs:* Garrick (London), Cercle Union Artistique (Paris); Century, Harvard, Union, Piping Rock (New York). *Author:* The Governments of the World Today, 1893; Fur and Feather Tales, 1897; None But the Brave, 1902; A Box of Matches, 1904. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 17 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

SEARS, Nathaniel Clinton, lawyer; *b.* Gallipolis, O., Aug. 23, 1854; *s.* Amos Gould and Susan (Davis) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; law student, U. of Berlin, 1875-6; (LL.D., Northwestern U., 1898); *m.* Laura Raymond Davidson, of Elgin, Ill., May 26, 1887. Admitted to Ill. bar, Jan. 1, 1878; elected judge Superior Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1893; apptd. asso. justice Appellate Ct. of Ill., 1897; reapptd., 1900, chief justice Appellate Ct., 1902; resigned Apr. 1, 1903, to enter law firm of Sears, Meagher & Whitney; retired; Rep. candidate for mayor of Chicago, 1897. Was mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn. *Clubs:* Union League, Press. *Summer Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis. *Winter Home:* Daytona Beach, Fla.

SEARS, Sarah Choate, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1858; *d.* Charles Francis (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) Choate; pupil Cowles Art Sch. and Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Joshua Montgomery Sears, Sept. 18, 1877. Awarded William T. Evans prize, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., and St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club. *Address:* 12 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, Taber, artist; *b.* Boston, 1870; *s.* of George Snow and Caroline Augusta (Taber) S.; Boston Mus. Fine Arts Sch. of Art; Julien Sch., Paris, as pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Luc Olivier Merson; also studied in Florence and Rome; *m.* Florence Warner, of New York, Dec., 1909. Painter mural paintings: The Spirit of Niagara, in Buffalo Historical Soc.; New York Among the Nations, New York City Hall; frieze of the Apostles, Epiphany Church, Pittsburgh; stained glass windows, The Presentation in the Temple, The Resurrection, The Ascension, Plainfield (N.J.) Presbyn. Ch., others in Chem. Nat. Bank, Grace Ch. Choir Sch., Chapel of the Intercession, old First Presbyn. Ch., all in N.Y. City. Exhibited in the Paris salons, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Water Color Club, ann. exhbns. in New York, Buffalo, etc. Mem. Archtl. League New York, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Aid Soc., Municipal Art Soc. (pres.), etc. *Clubs:* Century, New York Water Color, MacDowell, Church. *Home:* 784 Park Av. *Studio:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEARS, Walter Herbert, engineer; Dec. 8, 1847–Oct. 7, 1911; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEARS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Shellsburg, Benton Co., Ia., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Charles May and Mary Ann (Smith) S.; student normal dept. U. of Kan., 1882; studied law under Prof. James H. Canfield, U. of Kan., 1885, 88, 89; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1890; LL.M., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Alice Hibbard Peabody, of Lawrence, Kan., June 25, 1884. Buffalo hunter, cowboy and teamster until 1877; later coal miner, teacher, and in business of evaporating sweet corn, in Kan.; admitted to Kan. bar, 1890, later to bar Supreme Court of Kan., of Mich. and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced at Lawrence, Kan., Washington, D.C., etc.; pres. and atty. Pentwater (Mich.) Machinery Co.; 1st v.p. and atty. Pentwater State Bank; dir. and atty. Sears & Nichols Canning Co., and pres. and gen. mgr. Burton Fork Oil Co., and dir. Walter J. Sears & Co., mdse. brokers, Chillicothe, O.; trustee Magoffin Oil Royalty Syndicate, Washington, D.C. Enlisted in Kan. N.G., 1884; brig.-gen., 1893-95; judge advocate gen., 1897-99. Asst. supt. Indian Industrial Sch., Lawrence, Kan., 1887-88. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator William A. Harris, 1897-1900; field agt. and sec. to Clara Barton, pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1900-5; chmn. Mich. delegation to Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Prog. candidate for Congress, 9th Mich. Dist., 1912, 14. Organized first school in U.S. for training Nat. Guard officers, 1894, and secured first appropriation for that purpose from Kan. legislature; active in securing passage, in Congress, of charter for Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1900; author amendment to Nat.

Bank Act, fixing $25,000 minimum capitalization. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* Pentwater, Mich. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SEARS, William Joseph, congressman; *b.* Smithville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1874; A.B., Fla. State Coll., Lake City, 1895; B.L., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1896; (hon. A.B., U. of Fla., 1911); *m.* Daisy Watson, of Raleigh, N.C., 1901. Admitted to practice in Ga. and Fla., and Supreme Court of U.S., 1912. Mayor of Kissimmee, Fla., 1899-1900; mem. City Council, 1907-11; co. supt. pub. instrn., 1905-15; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 4th Fla. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Kissimmee, Fla.

SEARS, Willis G., congressman; *b.* Willoughby, O., Aug. 16, 1860; *s.* Stephen S. and Mary S.; student law, U. of Kan.; *m.* Belle V. Hoadly, of Turin, Ia., May, 1887 (died). Admitted to Neb. bar, 1884; mem. law firm Sears, Horan & Sears, Omaha. Co. atty. Burt Co., Neb., 1895-1901; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1901-4 (speaker); judge 3d Dist. C. of Neb., 1904-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Neb. Dist. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* 3308 Lincoln Boul., Omaha, Neb.

SEARS, Zelda, actress; *b.* Brockway, Mich., Jan. 21, 1873; *d.* Justin Louis and Roxa (Tyler) Paldi; ed. pub. schs., Port Huron, Mich.; *m.* Herbert E. Sears, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1892; *m.* 2d, L. C. Wiswell, of New York. For 10 years appeared under the management of Charles Frohman; starred in "The Nest Egg." *Author:* (mus. comedies) Lady Billy; The Clinging Vine; The Magic Ring; various mag. stories. *Home:* "Top o' the Hill Farm," Wilton, Conn.

SEARSON, James William, professor English; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Sept. 12, 1873; *s.* Edwin and Jane (Burkett) S.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1899; work toward Ph.D., 1910; graduate work, Columbia University, 1917-18; *m.* Martha Ellen Chappell, of Lincoln, Neb., July 25, 1901. Prin. Weeping Water (Neb.) High Sch., 1894-5; fellow and asst. Dept. of History, U. of Neb., 1896-8; supt. schs., Wahoo, Neb., 1899-05; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Neb., 1904; prof. rhetoric and lit., State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1905-10; asso. prof. English lang. and lit., 1910, prof. English, 1911-21, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; prof. English, Univ. of Nebraska, since 1921. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts (London); mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1923), Am. Dialect Soc., English Assn. of Great Britain, Neb. State Teachers' Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Delta. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Commercial, University (Lincoln), Rotary, etc. *Author:* (with George E. Martin); Studies in Reading (series), 1910-13; Kansas Readers, 1916-17; Self-Correction in English. Editor: The American Educational Digest (with Dr. Frank A. Weld); classics, Macbeth, Merchant of Venice, Idylls of the King (with Harriet E. Towne), and Lady of the Lake (University Classics, 1923). Spl. text-book editor Kan. School Book Commn., 1916-17; mng. editor Nat. School Service, Washington, 1918-19; publications editor University Pub. Co., 1921. *Address:* 1126 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

SEASHORE, Carl Emil, college dean; *b.* Mörlunda, Sweden, Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Carl Gustaf and Emily Charlotta (Borg) S.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Mary Roberta Holmes, of Iowa City, Ia., June 7, 1900. Asst. in Psychol. Lab., Yale, 1895-7; asst. prof. philosophy, 1897-1902, prof. psychology, 1902—, head, dept. philosophy and psychology, 1905—, dean Grad. Coll., 1908—, State U. of Ia. Editor of U. of Iowa Studies in Psychology. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; chmn. div. anthropology and psychology Nat. Research Council, 1921-22; fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1911), Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1909), Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Elementary Experiments in Psychology, 1908; Psychology in Daily Life, 1913; The Psychology of Musical Talent, 1919; Introduction to Psychology, 1922; also research papers on work and fatigue, mental work, illusions, psychology of music, etc. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

SEATON, John Lawrence, clergyman, educator; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Milon D. and Mary (Riley) S.; grad. Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1895; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1898; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1901; Ph.D., Boston U., 1905; Williams scholar, Harvard, 1913-14; *m.* Jessie Evans Davis, of Maynard, Ia., Aug. 27, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; asso. pastor Morgan Memorial Institutional Ch., Boston, 1898-1900; pastor Norwood, Mass., 1901, Grandview Av. Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1901-4; prof. psychology and Bible, Dak. Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1904-14; pres. Coll. of the Pacific, San José, Calif., 1914-19; coll. sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., New York, Apr. 1919—; ednl. dir. Bd. of Edn. for Negroes. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Am. Coll. Presidents, Am. Council on Edn., Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles on religious and ednl. topics. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAVER, see also Seever.

SEAVERNS, Joel Herbert, merchant; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEAVEY, Warren Abner, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* Jeremiah F. and Lydia A. (White) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Stella K. Crowell, of Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1914. Practiced in Boston, 1904-6; prof. law, Imperial Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, acting as head of the Law Sch., 1906-11; lecturer, Harvard Law Sch., 1911-12; prof. law, Okla. State U. Law Sch., 1912-14; prof. law, Tulane U. Law Sch., 1914-16, Ind. U., Bloomington, 1916-20; dean, Univ. of Nebraska College of Law, 1920—. Commd. capt. U.S.R., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to 334th Inf.; active duty in U.S. and in France 2 yrs.; dir. Coll. of Law, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Decorated Order of the Double Dragon (China), 1911; Officier d' Academie (France), 1919. *Author:* Cases on Equity, 1910; Cases on Agency, 1911; various legal articles. Mem. Am. Legion. Mason. *Home:* 2217 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

SEAWELL, Herbert Floyd, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEAY, George James, banker; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Robert Moore and Henrietta James (Williams) S.; descendant of Abram Seay, the Huguenot, who settled in Va., 1600; grad. Petersburg High Sch., 1878 (first honors); *m.* Effie Hall Lewis, of Wheeling, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1905. With Petersburg Savings and Ins. Co., 1878-1903, cashier, 1894-1903; mem. Scott & Stringfellow, bankers, Richmond, Va., 1903-9; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond since Nov. 14, 1914. Pres. City Council, Petersburg, and chmn. finance com., 10 yrs. Mem. Va. Bankers' Assn. (pres., 1902). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Writer on banking and railroad finance. *Home:* 1219 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va.

SEBENIUS, John Uno, mining engr.; *b.* in Sweden, Sept. 10, 1862; *s.* Carl William and Josephine Christine (Creutzer) S.; grad. Royal Tech. Inst. and Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, 1886; came to America, 1889; *m.* at Marquette, Mich., Susan May A. Manning, 1895. Asst. supt. Witherbee, Sherman & Co., mines, Lake Champlain, N.Y., 1890-2; spl. exploration on Missabe Range, 1892-4; mining engr. for Rouchleau Ray Iron Co., 1894-8, for Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, 1898, until U.S. Steel Corpn. was formed, 1901; became mining engr. and supt. explorations and mineral lands on Missabe Range, for Oliver Iron Mining Co., 1901; gen. mining engr. for same company since 1905. Served as maj. on staff of Gov. John A. Johnson, and as col. staffs Govs. Eberhardt, Hammond and Burnquist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mason. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Duluth Curling, Norroena (pres.), Duluth Boat; Minneapolis Athletic, Odin (Minneapolis). *Home:* 40th Av. E. and London Rd. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

SEBREE, Uriel, rear admiral; Feb. 20, 1848–Aug. 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SECOR, John Alstyne, engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 28, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Caroline (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Georgina E. Carpenter, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1877. Consulting engr., Advance-Rumely Co. A pioneer in development of the farm tractor; designer of the oil-pull line, and inventor of Secor system of automatic multiple-unitary control by which the governor of an oil engine controls its speed, power, efficiency and quality of combustion, "solving the problem of using the heavy oil fuels in a throttling governed engine under varying loads." Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Lubricating Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1108 Indiana Av., LaPorte, Ind.

SECRIST, Horace, economist, statistician; *b.* Farmington, Utah, Oct. 9, 1881; *s.* Jacob M. and Polly Estella (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1907, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* May Alexander, of Provo, Utah, Sept. 14, 1904. Instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1910-11; statistician, Wis. Industrial Commn., 1911-12; asst. prof. economics, 1912-16, asso. prof. economics and statistics 1916-18, prof., 1918—, dir. Bur. Bus. Research, 1919—, Northwestern U. Expert spl. agt., U.S. Census Bur., 1909; U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914; statistician tonnage sect., div. of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; supervising statistician, U.S. R.R. Labor Bd., 1920-21. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Evanston, Ill.), Executives (Chicago). *Author:* An Economic Analysis of the Constitutional Limitations on Public Indebtedness in the U.S., 1914; An Introduction to Statistical Methods, 1917; Statistics in Business, 1920; also several books and pamphlets on other phases of business. *Home:* 811 Garfield Pl., Evanston, Ill.

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Selincourt), author; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Mar. 28, 1873; *d.* George Stanley and Mary (Douglas) S.; ed. by governess, at home. Left America when 9 yrs. of age and has since lived abroad, chiefly in Paris and London; while in Paris studied painting for several yrs. exhibiting at Champs de Mars; *m.* Basil de Selincourt, of Far End, Kingham, Oxon, Eng., Dec. 11, 1908. *Author:* The Dull Miss Archinard, 1898; The Confounding of Camelia, 1899; The Rescue, 1902; Paths of Judgment, 1904; The Shadow of Life, 1906; A Fountain Sealed, 1907; Amabel Channice, 1908; Franklin Winslow Kane, 1910; Tante, 1911; The Nest, 1912; The Encounter, 1914; A Childhood in Brittany Eighty Years Ago, 1918; Christmas Roses, 1920; The Third Window, 1920; Adrienne Toner, 1922. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* Far End, Kingham, Oxon, Eng.

SEDGWICK, Ellery, editor; *b.* at New York, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta (Ellery) S.; brother of Henry Dwight and Theodore S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mabel, *d.* Walter Channing Cabot, Sept. 23, 1904. Teacher Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1895-6; asst. editor The Youth's Companion, Boston, 1896-1900; editor Leslie's Monthly Magazine, 1900-5, American Magazine, 1906-7; associated with McClure's Magazine, 1907, D. Appleton & Co., 1908; editor Atlantic Monthly and pres. Atlantic Monthly Co., 1909—. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; (Litt.D., Tufts, 1920, Dartmouth, 1921). *Home:* 14 Walnut St. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, author; *b.* at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta Ellery (Sedgwick) S.; bro. Theodore and Ellery (both *q.v.*); *m.* Sarah M. Minturn, of New York, Nov. 7, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced at New York, 1885-98. Member National Institute of Arts and Letters; fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Letter of Captain Cuellar, 1896; Life of Father Hecker, 1897; Life of Samuel Champlain, 1901; Essays on Great Writers, 1902; Life of Francis Parkman (Am. Men of Letters Series), 1904; A Short History of Italy, 1905; The New American Type and Other Essays, 1908; Italy in the Thirteenth Century, 1912; An Apology for Old Maids, and Other Essays, 1917; Dante, 1919; Marcus Aurelius, 1921; Pro Vita Monastica, 1923; Life of Ignatius Loyola, 1923. *Address:* 984 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SEDGWICK, Julius Parker, pediatrist; May 27, 1876–Feb. 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SEDGWICK, Theodore, clergyman; *b.* at Stockbridge, Mass, August 2, 1863; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta Ellery (Sedgwick) S.; bro. Henry Dwight and Ellery (both *q.v.*); A. B., Harvard, 1886; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1890 (D.D., 1919); *m.* Mary Aspinwall Bend, of St. Paul, May 4, 1903. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. George's, New York, 1890-4; rector St. John's, Williamstown, Mass., 1894-1900, Ch. of John the Evangelist, St. Paul, 1900-11, Calvary Ch., New York, Apr., 1911—. Mem. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century. *Address:* 103 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, astronomer, geometer; *b.* nr. Montgomery City, Mo., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Noah and Mary Ann (Sailor) S.; A.B., L.B., S.B., U. of Mo., 1889; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Frances Graves, of Montgomery City, June 18, 1907. In charge obs. of U. of Mo., 1887-89; volunteer observer Royal Obs., Berlin, 1891; traveled in Italy, Egypt, Greece, Germany and England, 1890-2; organized and had charge dept. of astronomy, and aided in organization of Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1893-96; astronomer Lowell Obs. in charge survey of Southern heavens, 1896-98; with 24-in. Clark refractor at Flagstaff, Ariz., and City of Mexico, examined about 200,000 fixed stars, in zone bet. 15 and 65 degrees south declination, which led to discovery and measurement of about 600 new double stars and remeasurement of some 1,400 double stars previously recognized by Sir John Herschel and other observers. Prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since 1899; in charge 26-in. equatorial telescope, U.S. Naval Obs., 1899-1902; prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-3, Naval Obs., Mare Island, Cal., since 1903; lecturer on sidereal astronomy, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1899. Commd. capt., 1913. Fellow or mem. many scien. socs., U.S. and abroad. *Author:* Die Entwickelung der Doppelstern Systeme, Berlin, 1893; Researches on the Evolution of the Stellar Systems, Vol. I, Lynn, 1896; Vol. II, Capture Theory of Cosmical Evolution, 1910; Researches on the Physical Constitution and Rigidities of the Heavenly Bodies, Kiel, 1904-6; Electrodynamic Wave-Theory of Physical Forces (Lynn, London and Paris), 1917; Researches on the Physical Cause of the Land and Water Hemispheres, and on the Figure of the Earth, Kiel, 1916, 1921; New Theory of the Aether, Seven Mathematical Memoirs, Kiel, 1920-22; also double star catalogues, and many contbns. on astron. subjects to tech. jours. and mags. Investigations: Orbits of about 60 double stars, 1893-1900; diameters of planets and satellites, with constants of irradiation, 1901-2; cause of earthquakes and mountain formation, under the secular leakage of the oceans, 1906-8; laws of the formation of the solar system by the capture of smaller bodies, in place of Laplace's process of throwing off, 1908-10; determination of depth of milky way at several million light-years, as held by Sir W. Herschel, thus expanding the extent of the universe about 1,000 times, 1910-11; cause of the fluctuations of the moon's motion, 1916; cause of acoustic attraction and repulsion, 1917; cause of sunspots and of variable stars, 1917-21; cause of universal gravitation and of magnetism, with new laws connecting these two forces, in new theory of the æther, 1920-22; researches in transcendental geometry and the nature of space, 1923-4. *Address:* Mare Island, Calif.

SEEGER, see also Seager.

SEEGER, Charles Louis, export merchant; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1860; *s.* Edwin (M.D.) and Elizabeth Amelia (White) S.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1876; *m.* Elsie Adams, of Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 3, 1886. Mng. editor and part owner of The Mexican Financier, 1884-93; pres. The Seeger & Guernsey Co., New York, Mexico and London, 1887-1900; now v.p. for Europe, U.S. Rubber Export Co., Ltd., New York; mng. dir. Société Ame. de Produits en Caoutchouc, Paris. Pres. Am. Library in Paris. *Club:* Interallied (Paris). *Author:* Americans in Foreign Lands, 1914; The Ballad of Hattonchatel, 1921. Editor: Poems of Alan Seeger, 1916; Diary and Letters of Alan Seeger, 1917; Lettres et Journal d'Alan Seeger, 1918. Editor and translator: Memoirs of Alexander Iswolsky, 1920; Recollections of a Foreign Minister, 1921. *Home:* 23 rue Las Cases, Paris, France; "Fairlea," Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y. *Address:* 1790 Broadway, New York, and 40 rue du Colisée, Paris, France.

SEEGER, Charles Louis, Jr., musician; *b.* Mexico City, Mex., Dec. 14, 1886; *s.* Charles Louis and Elsie Simmons (Adams) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Constance DeClyver Edson, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1911. Voluntä conductor of opera, Cologne, Germany, 1910-11; prof. music, U. of Calif., 1912-19; lecturer, Inst. of Musical Art, N.Y. City, since 1921. Composer: Seven Songs for High Voice and Pianoforte, 1911. Also pageants: Derdra, 1914; The Queen's Masque, 1915. *Author:* (with E. G. Stricklen) Outline of a Course in Harmonic Structure and Musical Invention, 1913; Harmonic Structure and Elementary Composition, 1916. Articles in Educational Review, Musical Quarterly, Eolian Review. *Home:* Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y.

SEEGERS, John Conrad, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Oct. 6, 1867; *s.* John C. and Mary Dorothea (Schroeder) S.; Ph.B., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1888, D.D., 1909; grad. Mt. Airy (Phila.) Theol. Sem., 1891; hon. A.M., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1907; *m.* May Erwin Idé, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1893. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Richmond, Va., 1891-4, Albany, N.Y., 1895-1901, Easton, Pa., 1901-11, Reading, Pa., 1911-14, Wilmington, N.C., 1918-21; prof. practical theology, Lutheran Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1914-18, Luth. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1921—. V.p. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension and chmn. com. on evangelism, United Luth. Ch. America. Democrat. *Co-Author:* Explanation of Common Service, 1908; The Church for the Ages, 1922; also author various brochures on religious topics. *Home:* 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

SEELEY, Levi, normal sch. prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEELEY, Paul Stark, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* James Ezra and Affa Celinda (Stark) S.; grad. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1902; A.B., Princeton, 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphys. Coll., 1919; *m.* Muriel Lewis, of St. Thomas, Ont., Nov. 2, 1921. Joined Mother Ch., Scientist, at Boston, 1909, later 1st Ch., Portland, Ore.; began practice, 1912; apptd. Christian Science Com. on Publication, State of Ore., 1912-15; 1st reader, 1st Ch., Portland, 1915-16; apptd. mem. Bd. of Lectureship of Mother Ch., June 1916; teacher of Christian Science since Dec. 1919. Rep. Dem. Nat. Com. in support of Woodrow Wilson in Ore., campaign of 1912. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Athletic. *Home:* 400 Vista Av., Portland, Ore.

SEELY, Fred Loring, business man; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 22, 1871; *s.* Col. Uriah and Nancy (Hopping) S.; pub. schs.; *m.* Evelyn Grove, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1900. Founder, and pub. Atlanta Georgian until sold to W. R. Hearst, 1912; builder and pres. Grove Park Inn, Asheville, N.C.; pres. Biltmore Industries, Grove Park Motor Car Co.; sec. and treas. Paris Medicine Co., St. Louis, Mo. *Home:* Overlook Castle, Asheville, N.C.

SEELY, Herman Gastrell, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEELY, Walter Hoff, editor; *b.* Middletown, N.J., Oct. 24, 1873; *s.* Col. Uriah and Nancy (Hopping) S.; grad. Colgate Acad. and Rutgers Coll.; *m.* Blanche Stoddard, of Spokane, Wash., Dec. 24, 1910. With Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1895-6, Phila. Press, 1896-1900; mng. editor and editor in chief Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1900-2; staff corr. and adv. staff, New York World, 1902-5; asst. to pres. and agency dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. at San Francisco, 1905-8; free lance editorial writer and lecturer; pub. Success magazine, 1923; succeeded Orison Swett Marden as editor same, 1924—; dir. Eddy Paper Corpn., Construction Securities Corpn. (Chicago). Served in Intelligence Service, U.S.A., in Am. and Europe, 1917-18. Mem. Sulgrave Instn., Rutgers Alumni Assn., Izaak Walton League (life), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* New York, Delta Upsilon, Aldine, Nat. Arts (New York); Union League (San Francisco); Alta (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* 257 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEELYE, L(aurenus) Clark, educator; *b.* Bethel, Conn., Sept. 20, 1837; *s.* Seth and Abigail (Taylor) S.; A.B., Union Coll., 1857; Andover Theol. Sem., 1858-9; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1860-2; (D.D., Union, 1875; LL.D., Amherst Coll., 1894, Union Coll., 1913, Smith Coll., 1913); *m.* Henrietta Sheldon Chapin, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1863. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1863; pastor North Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1863-5, prof. rhetoric and English lit., Amherst, 1865-73; 1st pres. Smith Coll., 1873-1910, pres. emeritus, 1910—. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SEERLEY, Frank Newell, psychologist; *b.* South English, Ia., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Louisa Ann (Smith) S.; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1895, as of 1882; M.D., U. of Vt., 1891; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1907; studied Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1903-4, Clark U., Mass., 2 summers; *m.* Margaret G. Holmes, of Iowa City, Ia., June 20, 1883. Connected with Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1889, now dean and prof. hygiene and psychology. With army in Y.M.C.A. service 26 mos., in France 13 mos.; lecturer in colleges, on sex education, under student dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

SEERLEY, Homer Horatio, college pres.; *b.* nr. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 13, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Louisa Ann (Smith) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1873, Bachelor of Didactics, 1875, A.M., 1876; (LL.D., Penn Coll., 1898, State U. of Ia., 1901); *m.* Clara E. Twaddle, of Oskaloosa, Ia., July 9, 1878. Was teacher, 1873-5, and supt. city schs., 1875-86, Oskaloosa; pres. Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1886. Mem. Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1884), N.E.A. (pres. dept. normal schs., 1898, pres. Nat. Council of Edn., 1919-21), Am. State Teachers Coll. Council (pres. 1919), Am. Council Edn., 1918, N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Simplified Spelling Bd. America, Nat. Council Normal School Presidents and Principals. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* History and Civil Government of Iowa (with L. W. Parish), 1897; The Country School, 1912; Geography of Iowa, 1916, 18. *Address:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

SEESTED, August Frederick, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Tondern, Denmark, Mar. 26, 1864, came to U.S., 1880; *m.* Mary Irwin, of Fulton Co., O., Aug. 13, 1888. Newspaper work with Kansas City Star since 1881; gen. mgr. since 1902. *Home:* 3271 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

SEEVER, see also Seaver.

SEEVER, William John, archæologist; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1861; *s.* William and Christiana (Erler) S.; common sch. edn.; by profession illustrator and engraver, but best known by his archæol. researches. Conducted archæol. explorations in Mo., Ill., Ark., Tenn. and Ky., 1880-1917; collected and exhibited, for the state, the Mo. archæol. exhibit at Chicago Expn., 1893; rec. and curator Mo. Hist. Soc., 1893-1900; now engaged in archæol. research in Miss. Valley, especially the central portion; has large collections. Sec. St. Louis World Fair, 1896-1900. *Address:* 708 N. Laclede Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.

SEGAL, Vivienne, actress, singer; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1897; studied music under Mrs. Phillips-Jenkins. Appeared in amateur performances with Phila. Operatic Soc.; début professionally at Casino Theatre, New York, as Mizzy and Gabby in "The Blue Paradise," Aug. 5, 1915; later appeared in "My Lady's Glove," "Miss 1917," "Oh, Lady, Lady!" "Tangerine," "The Little Whopper," etc.*

SEGER, Charles Bronson; *b.* New Orleans, Aug. 29, 1867; *s.* Augustin Bronson and Louise Juliette (Ham) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Louise Knee. With S.P. Co. as office boy Morgan's La. & Tex. Ry. & Steamship Co., later clk., steamship auditor, traveling auditor, and chief clk. to gen. auditor; auditor and sec. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., Tex. & New Orleans R.R., and Direct Navigation Co., 1893-1904; also auditor and sec. Galveston, Houston & Northern Ry., 1900-4; auditor Pacific System of S.P. Co., at San Francisco, 1904-9; gen. auditor, U.P. System and S.P. Co., 1910-11; deputy comptroller same, 1911-13; v.-p. and comptroller, U.P. System, 1913-18, and pres., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; pres. U.S. Rubber Co., Jan. 1, 1919—, also chmn., Sept. 1, 1921—; pres. Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd., 1919-22, chmn. bd. since 1922; pres. U.S. Tire Co.; chmn. bd. Gen. Rubber Co., U.S. Rubber Plantations, Inc. (exec. com.); dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Hawaiian S.S. Co., U.P.R.R. Co., Ore. Short Line R.R., Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Nav. Co.; dir. Merchants Shipbuilding Corpn., Western Union Tel. Co., Nat. Surety Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce (New York), Winnsboro Mills. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, English-Speaking Union, Nat. Council of Economic League, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Japan Soc., Nat. Foreign Trade Council, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, St. Andrew's Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country, City Mid-day, New York Athletic (New York), Mount Royal (Montreal), Detroit Athletic, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 135 Central Park W. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEGER, George N., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1866; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in building business, Passaic, N.J.; mem. Sch. Bd., 1906-11; mem. City Commn. 3 terms, 1911-23, serving 8 yrs. as mayor and 4 yrs. dir. finance; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; pres. City Trust; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 7th N.J. Dist. Mem. Council Nat. Defense, World War. *Home:* Passaic, N.J.

SEIBEL, George, editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 1872; *s.* Nicholas and Margaret (Eidam) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Hiller, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 6, 1894. Editor Youth's Journal, 1893, Neue Welt, 1894-5, Gazette Times, 1896-1911, Volksblatt Freiheits-Freund, 1912—. Sec. Pittsburgh Morals Efficiency Commn. Member Pittsburgh Academy Science and Art, Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft; nat. pres. Am. Turnerbund. *Author:* The Fall, 1918, 2d edit., 1923; The Wine Bills of Omar Khayyam, 1919; The Mormon Saints, 1899, 2d edit., 1919; Bacon vs. Shakespeare, 1919; The Religion of Shakespeare, 1924. Wrote pageant play, "The Vision of She-Who-Knows," for 125th anniversary U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; The Leper, drama, 1913, revived 1920 as The Aftermath. Delivered address at Johnstown, Pa., 1916; on "The Hyphen in American History," 31st edit., 1922. *Home:* 6612 Ridgeville St. *Office:* 516 Grant St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SEIBERLING, Frank A., manufacturer; *b.* Western Star, O., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* John F. and Catherine (Miller) S.; student Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O.; *m.* Gertrude F. Penfield, of Willoughby, O., Oct. 12, 1887. Pres. The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, O., 1898-1920; pres. Seiberling Rubber Co., 1920—; dir. Ohio State Bank & Trust Co. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U. Republican. *Home:* Akron, O.

SEIBOLD, Louis, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* Louis P. and

Josephine Burrows (Dawson) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie L. Hopkins, of Carthage, Ill., Apr. 6, 1890. Newspaper reporter, Washington, 1886; reported nat. polit. convs., beginning 1896; corr. Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; notable interview with Pope Benedict XV, Rome, 1919; wrote first interview in White House with President of United States (Wilson), 1920. Awarded diploma and Pulitzer prize of $1,000 for best example of newspaper reporting in yr. 1920; tour of investigation and wrote 25 articles for New York Herald regarding conditions in Japan, China, Corea and Far East. Mason. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* The Workings of Prohibition; History of the Non-Partisan League; Japan and Its Expansion. *Home:* 600 W. 115th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEIDEL, Emil, mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEIFERT, Mathias Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1866; *s.* Anthony V. and Margaret (Kannen) S.; grad. Teachers' Sem., St. Francis, Wis., 1885; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1887; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., 1901 (hon. A.B., U. So. Minn., 1914); *m.* Mary C. Karst, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1888. Sch. teacher, ch. organist and choir dir., Chicago, until 1896; founded Western Musical Acad., 1889, and was its pres. until 1896. Entered Marion Sims Hosp., assisting Dr. Henry Parker Newman, 1898-1902; asst. prof. physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1899-1901; instr. gynecology, Chicago Policlinic Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1901-6; instr. senior medicine, 1901-6, adj. prof. operative surgery, 1905-9, Coll. of Medicine U. of Ill.; prof. physical diagnosis and anaesthesiology, dental dept. U. of Ill., 1905-9; prof. surgery and head of dept., Chicago Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, 1912-18; surgeon Columbus Hosp., consulting surgeon St. Mary of Nazareth Hosp., Chicago. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Physicians' Club. *Author:* Manual of Practical Gynecology; Traumatic Cerebral Diabetes; Arterio-Venous Aneurism; Latent Atypical Malaria; Eccyesis; Abnormal Lactation; etc. *Home:* 585 Hawthorne Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SEIPP, Alice, artist; *b.* New York, N.Y.; *d.* John and Alice (Mellen) S.; studied drawing and painting under B. W. Clinedinst, Douglas Volk, Ossip Linde and at The Art Students' League, New York. Illustrator for Women's Inst. Domestic Arts and Sciences. Exhibited Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Am. Water Color Club, New York, Philadelphia, Washington and Baltimore water color clubs. Mem. Nat. Assn Women Painters and Sculptors, Pen and Brush Club, New York Water Color Club. *Address:* Woman's Institute, Scranton, Pa.

SEITZ, Don Carlos, newspaper mgr.; *b.* at Portage, O., October 24, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. A. S.; grad. Liberal Inst., Norway, Me., 1880; (hon. A.M., St. Lawrence University, 1906; D.Litt., Bowdoin College, 1921); *m.* Mildred E. Blake, of East Deering, Me., April 15, 1890. Albany corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1887-89; city editor, same, 1889-91; asst. publisher New York Recorder, 1892-3; mng. editor Brooklyn World, 1893-4; advertising mgr., 1895-7, business mgr., 1898-1923, New York World; now mgr. Evening World, New York. *Author:* Discoveries in Every-Day Europe, 1907; Writings By and About James McNeill Whistler, 1910; Elba and Elsewhere, 1910; Surface Japan, 1911; Letters from Francis Parkman to E. G. Squier, with Bibliog. Notes and a Bibliography, 1911; The Buccaneers, 1912; Whistler Stories, 1913; Training for the Newspaper Trade, 1916; The Unprecedented Invasion of Althuria, 1917; Paul Jones—His Campaigns in English Seas, 1778-79, 1917; In Praise of War, 1917; Farm Voices, 1918; Brains in Chains, 1919; The Tryal of William Penn, 1919; Artemus Ward, 1919; Braxton Bragg, 1923. *Clubs:* Authors, Grolier. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (hon., William and Mary). Pres. Authors' Club, 1923—. *Home:* 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 61 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SELBY, Augustine Dawson, botanist; *b.* in Athens Co., O., Sept. 2, 1859; *s.* Warren and Emily (Garretson) S.; B.S., Ohio State Univ., 1893; Washington U. and Shaw Sch. of Botany, 1899; Columbia, 1902-3; *m.* Libbie Glover, of Hilliard, O., Dec. 15, 1883. Supt. schs., Huntington, W. Va., 1884-6; prin. high sch., Ironton, O., 1886-7, Garfield Sch., Columbus, O., 1887-9; teacher botany, Columbus High Sch., 1889-94; sec. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1888-94; botanist and chemist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-1902; botanist and chief of department of botany in same, 1902-23. Interested chiefly in diseases of plants and their remedies and in plant breeding; also commercial apple growing. Fellow A.A.A.S. (mem. council, 1911); mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ohio State Acad. Science (pres. 1901), Torrey Bot. Club, St. Louis Acad. Science, Ohio State Horticultural Soc. (chmn. com. on vegetable pathology, 1894-11); member American Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. 1911), Am. Genetic Assn. Propr. Selby Heights Fruit Farm, Sharpsburg, O. Writer in reports, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta. (Wooster, O.), and in scientific jours. Dir. Ohio State Life Ins. Co. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Wooster, O.

SELBY, Clarence Davey, physician; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., July 21, 1878; *s.* Sanford Perry and Lizzie Foster (Davey) S.; grad. High School, Portsmouth, O., 1898; M.D., Med. Dept., Western Reserve U., 1902; *m.* Olivia Roberts, of Stratford, Ont., Can., Oct. 18, 1905. Demonstrator of histology in Med. Dept., Western Reserve Univ., 1901; asst. to city bacteriologist, Cleveland, 1902; interne Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1902-3; resident pathologist St. Alexis Hosp., 1903-4; asst. to Dr. Geo. Crile, 1904-6; removed to Toledo, 1905; visiting surgeon to St. Vincent's Hosp., 1906— (now chief of staff), Flower Hosp., 1911—. Commr. of health of Toledo, 1916-18. Mng. editor Ohio State Med. Jour., 1908-18. Consulting hygienist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-19; surgeon to same (reserve), 1919—. Sec. sect. preventive medicine and pub. health of A.M.A., 1920; sec. health service sect. of Nat. Safety Council, 1919; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. (sec.-treas. 1908-18), Acad. Medicine Cleveland, Acad. Medicine Toledo and Lucas County, Nu Sigma Nu, Toledo Hosp. Council (pres. 1922), Ohio Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1923), Toledo Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1922), Toledo Council of Social Agencies (dir.); chmn. Ohio com. of A.M.A. on hospitals, 1921-23. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Toledo, Chamber of Commerce, Lions (pres.), Toledo Yacht. *Home:* 332 Boston Pl. *Office:* Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

SELDEN, Charles A(lbert), writer; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles and Lydia C. (Hodges) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; *m.* Grace, *d.* Rev. John A. Savage, Oct. 13, 1895; on staffs Providence Journal and New York Sun, 1893-1904; New York Evening Post, 1904-16, city editor, 1912-16; traveling corr. New York Times Mag., 1916-17; Paris corr. New York Times, 1918-19; European corr. N.Y. Evening Post, 1920; Washington corr. Ladies' Home Jour., 1921—; also engaged in fruit growing. *Author:* Everyman's Garden, 1914. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Overseas Writers. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

SELDOMRIDGE, Harry Hunter, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SELFRIDGE H(arry) Gordon, merchant; *b.* Ripon, Wis.; *s.* Robert O. and Lois Frances (Baxter) S.; pub. school education; *m.* Rose Buckingham, of Chicago, Nov. 11, 1890 (died May 1918). Entered employ of Field, Leiter & Co., Chicago, 1879, advancing until became a partner of Marshall Field & Co., and mgr. of the retail store; sold out his interest and retired, 1904; with others bought out the firm of Schlesinger & Mayer, changing the name to H. G. Selfridge & Co.; sold out to Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., Aug., 1904; went to London, 1906, and organized Selfridge & Co., Ltd., wholesale and retail mchts., and built one of the largest stores in Europe, opened spring of 1909. Republican. *Author:* The Romance of Commerce. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Pilgrims, Royal Automobile, Thames Yacht (London), Chicago, Commercial (Chicago), New York Yacht. *Home:* Lansdowne House. *Office:* 400 Oxford St., London, W. 1, England.

SELFRIDGE, Thomas Oliver, rear adm.; Feb. 6, 1836–Feb. 4, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SELIG, William Nicholas, motion pictures; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* Francis Joseph and Antonia (Lunsky) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Mary H. Pinkham, of Stockton, Cal., Sept. 7, 1900. Early became interested in photography; actor and theatrical mgr., 1888-99; inventor of many appliances used in motion picture photography; in motion picture business since 1896; pres. Selig Polyscope Co., Chicago, Los Angeles, Cal., and London, Eng.; owner Selig Zoo, Los Angeles. First producer to make long hist. photodrama "Coming of Columbus," and first to introduce wild animals in dramatic action in photoplays. Financed expdns. of Prof. Frederick Starr to interior of Africa, Korea, Japan and Philippines; expdns. of Dr. E. B. McDowell to China, Africa and India; expdn. of Emmett O'Neill to the Amazon River, 1912. Presented medal, 1912, by Pope Pius X for "Coming of Columbus." Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican (New York), Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 1419 S. Wilton Pl. *Office:* 3800 Mission Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

SELIGMAN, Albert Joseph, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Jesse and Henrietta S.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878; Royal Berg-Academie, Freiberg, Saxony, 1878-80; Royal Sch. of Mines, Liege, Belgium, 1880-1; *m.* Lillie Glazier, of New York, Dec. 22, 1886. Interested in mines nr. Helena, Mont., since 1881; mem. firm Seligman & Meyer, bankers and brokers, New York, 1899-1919, A. J. Seligman & Co., 1919—; dir. Goldfield Daisy Mining Syndicate. Mem. Territorial Legislature, 1884-5; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1889-90; chmn. Mont. delegation Minneapolis Convention, 1892. Grand Chancellor, Knights of Pythias of Mont., 1888-90; Exalted Ruler, Helena Lodge, No. 193, B.P. O. of Elks, 1897, 98. Republican. *Clubs:* Criterion (v.p.), Century Country, Norwood Golf, Hollywood Golf, Rocky Mountain (dir.), Press. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Arthur, merchant; *b.* Santa Fe, N.M., June 14, 1873; *s.* Bernard and Frances (Nusbaum) S.; grad. Swarthmore Coll. Prep. Sch., 1887, also Pierce's Coll. of Business, Phila.; *m.* Frankie E. Harris, of Cleveland, O., July 4, 1896. Entered mercantile business, Santa Fe, N.M., 1888; pres. Seligman Bros., 1903-24; pres. La Fonda Building Corpn., 1920-4; v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1912-24; dir. Northern N. M. Loan Assn. Has held many public offices, among them: Mayor of Santa Fe.; mem. bd. Pan Am. and St. Louis expns.; mem. Bd. of Equalization of N.M.; chmn. Santa Fe County Commrs.; mem. Bd. Irrigation Commn., 1910; pres. Ednl. Survey Commn., 1923. Chmn. Dem. County Central Com. 6 yrs., City Central Com. 8 yrs., Territorial Dem. Com., 1895-1911, Dem. State Com., 1912-22 (sec. 1910-12); del. Dem. Nat. Com. 1916, 1920; member of Dem. Nat. Com. since 1920. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson, economist; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Babette (Steinhardt) S.; brother of Isaac Newton S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1879, A.M., LL.B., 1884, Ph.D., 1885 (LLD., 1904); univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Geneva and Paris 3 yrs.; *m.* Caroline Beer, of New York, Apr. 4, 1888. Lecturer on economics, 1885, adj. prof. polit. economy, 1888-91, prof. polit. economy and finance, 1891-1904, McVickar prof. since 1904, Columbia. Was mem. Com. of 70, and Com. of 250, and sec. Com. of 15, New York; mem. mayor's advisory com. on taxation and finance, 1905, and spl. State Tax Com., 1906; mem. President Roosevelt's Com. on Statistical Reorganization, 1908; chmn. trustees Bur. of Municipal Research, 1905-10; chairman Mayor's Tax Com., 1914-16; expert advisor to Joint Legislative Tax Com. of 1919-22; mem. advisory com. on U.S. Census, 1919-22. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1902-4, Nat. Tax. Assn., 1913-15; mem. President's Unemployment Conf., 1921; expert to League of Nations com. on economics and finance, 1922-23. *Clubs:* Authors, City, National Arts, Columbia, Sculpture, Municipal Art. *Editor:* Columbia Series in History, Economics and Public Law, Political Science Quarterly. *Author:* Railway Tariffs, 1887; Finance Statistics of American Commonwealths, Am. Statistical Association, Boston, 1889; The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation (4th edit.), 1921; Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice (2d edit.), 1908; Essays in Taxation (9th edit.), 1921; Two Chapters on Mediæval Guilds of England, 1887; Economic Interpretation of History (2d edit.), 1907; Principles of Economics (9th edit.), 1921; The Income Tax (2d edit.), 1914; Currency Inflation and Public Debt, 1921. *Address:* 324 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Henry, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Jesse and Henrietta (Hellman) S.; A.B., New York U., 1875; *m.* Addie Walter, of New York, Mar. 11, 1899. With Anglo-California Bank, San Francisco, 1875-80; returned to N.Y. City and since partner firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co.; dir. Syracuse Gas Co., Am. Foreign Securities Co., Montana Power Co. Republican. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Lotos, Midday, Recess, Criterion. *Home:* 30 W. 56th St. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Jefferson, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil de, author, see Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.

SELL, Edward Scott, teacher; *b.* Hoschton, Ga., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* Howell Jackson and Julia (Anderson) S.; B.S.A., M.S. Agr., U. of Ga. and State Coll. of Agr.; *m.* Nettie Whatley, of Columbus, Ga., Dec. 30, 1913. Prin. of schs., Blythe, Ga., 1910-11; head of dept. of agr., State Normal Sch., Athens, since 1911. Editor of Home and Farmstead, 1913, 14. Faculty mem. U. of Ga. Summer School, 1915—. Dir. Sch. Garden Assn. America. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cloverhurst Country, Peabody. *Author:* Agricultural Laboratory Manual—Soils, 1915; Methods of Instruction in Agriculture; History of the State Normal School, 1923. *Address:* State Normal School, Athens, Ga.

SELL, Henry Blackman, editor; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 14, 1889; *s.* Henry Thorne and Mary (Blackman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, and Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Maud Ann O'Harrow, of Mason City, Ia., 1914. Lit. editor The Chicago Daily News, 1916-20; editor Harper's Bazar since Mar. 1, 1920. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* What Is It All About? (monograph on the New Theatre movement), 1913; Good Taste in House Furnishing, 1915. *Address:* Harper's Bazar, New York, N.Y.

SELL, Henry Thorne, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* Henry T. and Martha A. (Fordham) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Yale, 1877; (D.D., Ripon College, 1902); *m.* Mary Blackman, of Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 21, 1888. Prof. mathematics and German, Chamberlain Inst. and Female Coll., Randolph, N.Y., 1873-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor, Lysander, N.Y., 1877-81, Cortland, 1881-86; dist. sec. for Ill. and Wis. Nat. Congl. S.S. and Publ. Society, Chicago, 1886-92; pastor, Auburn Park (1892-6) and Covenant (1898-1901) chs., Chicago. Editor The Advance, Chicago, 1901-3; preaching, lecturing and writing books, 1903-6; pastor Plymouth Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1906-10, Union Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1912-16; moderator Fla. Congl. State Conf., 1915, 16; pastor 1st Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1918-23. Lecturer for The Independent and Redpath-Horner Chautauqua Systems, etc. *Clubs:* Congregational, Apollo (Chicago), Kenosha Country. *Author:* Supplemental Bible Studies, 1890; Bible Study by Books, 1896; Bible Study by Doctrines, 1897; Bible Study by Periods, 1899; Bible Studies in the Life of Christ, 1902; Bible Studies in the Life of Paul, 1904; Bible Studies in the Life of the Christian, 1905; Studies in Early Church History, 1906; Bible Studies in Vital Questions, 1916; The Twentieth Century Story of The Christ, A Harmony of The Four Gospels, 1917; Studies in The Four Gospels, 1917; Sermons in Stories, 1923; Studies of Great Bible Characters, 1923. Mem. New York City Congl. Assn. *Address:* Care Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SELLARDS, Elias Howard, geologist; *b.* at Carter City, Ky., May 2, 1875; *s.* Wiley W. and Sarah (Menach) S.; B.A., Univ. of Kan., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Anna Mary Alford, of Lawrence, Kansas, Sept. 4, 1907. Assistant Kan. State Geol. Survey, 1900-1, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, summer, 1903; instr. geology and mineralogy, Rutgers Coll., 1903-4; prof. geology and zoölogy, U. of Fla., 1904-7; state geologist of Fla., 1907-19; geologist, Bur. of Economic Geology, U. of Texas, 1918-22, chief geologist, 1922—. Mem. first Conf. for Preservation of Natural Resources, Washington, 1908. Member Geol. and Paleontol. socs. America, A.A.A.S. Author of reports and papers in American Journal of Science, Journal of Geology, Kansas State Geological Survey, and State Geological Survey of Florida and Bur. of Econ. Geology, U. of Tex.; expert geologist, Texas-Okla. state boundary suit, 1921. *Address:* University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

SELLARS, Roy Wood, prof. philosophy; *b.* at Egmondville, Ont., Can., July 9, 1880; *s.* Ford Willis and Mary Arabella (Stalker) S.; grad. Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1898; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; studied Hartford Theol. Sem., univs. of Wis. and Chicago, also 1 yr. in France and Germany; *m.* Helen Maud Stalker, of Port Ryerse, Ont., June 10, 1911. Teacher U. of Mich., since 1905, asst. prof. philosophy, 1913, asso. prof., 1918, and prof., 1923—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Western Philosophical Assn. (pres. 1923) Eastern Philosophical Assn. *Author:* Critical Realism, 1916; The Next Step in Democracy, 1916; The Essentials of Logic, 1917; The Essentials of Philosophy, 1917; The Next Step in Religion, 1918; Essays in Critical Realism, 1921; Evolutionary Naturalism, 1921. *Home:* 1044 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SELLECK, Willard Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1856; *s.* William Henry and Catherine (Phelps) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; grad. Theol. Sch. St. Lawrence U., 1881 (D.D., 1903); *m.* Louise Blackmon, of Hammond, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1881. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor, First Ch., Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1881-3, First Ch., Norwood, Mass., 1883-4, First Ch., Franklin, Mass., 1884-90; founded, 1891, and pastor, First Ch., Denver, Colo., 1891-5; pastor, Ch. of the Mediator, Providence, R.I., 1895-July 1, 1910; also First Ch., Valley Falls, R.I., 1901-8; pastor Ch. of the Reconciliation, Utica, N.Y., 1915-19, All Souls', Riverside, Calif., Dec. 1919—. Grand Chaplain Masonic Order State of N.Y., 1919; founder and conductor Reconciliation Forum, Utica, 1917-19. Trustee Dean Acad. since 1907. *Author:* The Spiritual Outlook, 1902; The New Appreciation of the Bible, 1907; Main Questions in Religion, 1916. Contbr. to econ. and Universalist jours. *Address:* 460 Orange St., Riverside, Calif.

SELLERS, Coleman, Jr., engineer; Sept. 5, 1852—Aug. 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SELLERS, Edwin Jaquett, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., July 25, 1865; *s.* David Wampole and Anna Frances (Jaquett) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, LL.B., 1889, A.M., 1889; *m.* Blanche B. Ehret, of Phila., June 6, 1894. In practice at Phila. since 1889; solicitor Pa. R.R. Co., 1902-20. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Buffalo Hist. Soc., S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Pa. Soc. Colonial Govs., Soc. Colonial Wars, Law Acad., Delta Phi. *Club:* University Barge. *Home:* The Lenox, Philadelphia, Pa.

SELLERS, Horace Wells, architect; *b.* Phila., July 21, 1857; *s.* Coleman and Cornelia (Wells) S.; grad. Eastburn Acad., Phila., 1873; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Cora Wells, *d.* late Charles Wells, of Cincinnati, Nov. 22, 1899. Entered office of Joseph M. Wilson (fellow A.I.A.), then engr. bridges and bldgs., Pa. R.R., 1877, and with Wilson Bros. & Co., engrs. and architects; engaged on architectural, engring. and executive details connected with r.r., electric light and other developments and machine works, 1882-92; associated with Coleman Sellers, 1892, in Niagara Falls Power Co.'s development, and in gen. practice, firm of Sellers & Rippey, consulting engrs., and after 1907 as Sellers & Co., at same time conducting individual architectural practice, estab. 1896. Fellow A. I.A.; past president Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Franklin Inst. of Phila., Hist. Society of Pa., Am. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Phila., Philadelphia Sketch, T-Square (Phila.), Merion Cricket. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SELLERS, James Freeman, chemist; *b.* at Starkville, Miss., June 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas George and Mary Elizabeth (Crenshaw) S.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1885, M.A., 1890; student U. of Va., 1892; teaching fellow U. of Chicago, 1896-8; LL.D., Mississippi Coll., 1917; *m.* Dora Fort, of Grand Bay, Ala., Dec. 20, 1888. Prof. chemistry, Mississippi Coll., 1888-93; same Mercer U., 1893-1918, acting pres., 1913-14, dean, 1914-18; dean Coll. of Arts, Oglethorpe U., since July 1, 1919. Y.M.C.A. area ednl. secretary in Great Britain, 1918; prof. chemistry, Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (twice pres. Ga. sect.), N.E.A., Delta Psi. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, 1900; Clays of Georgia, 1908. Contbr. to Am. Chem. Jour., "Science," etc. *Address:* Box 216, Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.

SELLERS, Kathryn, lawyer; *b.* Broadway, O., Dec. 25, 1870; *d.* John Henry and Nancy J. (Alexander) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Marysville, O.; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, 1913, LL.M., 1914; studied langs. under pvt. tutors. Clk. U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C., 1891-1900; asst. in Dept. of State Library, 1900-11; bibliographer and librarian, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1911-18; began law practice 1913; prof. law, Washington Coll. of Law, since 1914. Compiler of periodical lit. of internat. law and chronicle of internat. events in Am. Journ. of Internat. Law, 1911-19. Judge Juvenile Court of D.C., 1918-24. Mem. D.C. Bd. of Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law (council, exec. com.), Am. Law Inst., Nat. Probation Assn., D.C. Women's Bar Assn., Columbia Hist. Soc., League Am. Pen Women. Rep. of Am. Bar Assn. at Women's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., 1923. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, College Women's, Bannockburn Golf. *Home:* 1626 Swann St., and "Dorset," Glendale, P.G. Co., Md. *Address:* 203 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SELLERS, Matthew Bacon, aerodynamics; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Matthew Bacon and Annie L. (Lewis) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors, including 1 yr. in Göttingen, Germany, and 1 yr. in Evreux, France; LL.B., Harvard, 1902; spl. courses later, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), and Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Ethel Clark, June 18, 1918. Research in aerodynamics, 1900—; apptd. by Pres. Taft mem. Aerodynamic Lab. Com., 1912; mem. Navy Consulting Bd. since Sept., 1915. Dir. and mem. tech. bd. Aeronautical Soc. America; member aerodynamic com. Aero Club of America. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Baltimore). Contbr. to scientific jours. Inventor of lightest aeroplane in world, flying with least horsepower; first to determine lift and drift of arched surfaces by means of the "wind tunnel." *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SELLERS, Sandford, superintendent mil. acad.; *b.* Anderson Co., Ky., July 24, 1854; *s.* John Newton and Marcia Jane (McBrayer) S.; A.B., Centre College, Kentucky, 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Lucia V. Rogers, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 27, 1882. Prof. English, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1879-80; supt. Wentworth Mil. Academy, Lexington, Mo., since 1880. Commd. as maj. and col. Mo. N.G., as supt. Wentworth Mil. Acad. V.-p. Lexington Savings Bank; pres. Wentworth Mil., Lit., Scientific and Ednl. Co. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Lexington, Mo.

SELLERY, George Clarke, college dean; *b.* Kincardine, Ont., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* Robert and Martha (Gilroy) S.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1897; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1901; (LL.D., University of Colorado, 1921); *m.* Mabel Bapty, of London, Ont., Sept. 5, 1903. Mackenzie scholar, U. of Toronto, 1895-7, Mackenzie fellow, 1897-8; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1898-01; instr. in European history, 1901-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, prof., 1909—, dean Coll. Letters and Science, 1919—, U. of Wis.; dir. Summer Session, U. of Wis., 1906-11. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Lincoln's Suspension of Habeas Corpus as Viewed by Congress, 1907; Syllabus of Medieval History, 1300-1500, and of the Reformation, 5th edit., 1919; German War Practices (joint author), 1917. *Joint Editor:* Medieval Civilization, 1904, 2d edit., 1907. *Home:* 2021 Van Hise St., Madison, Wis.

SELLEW, George Tucker, prof. mathematics; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Ashbel Roberts and Jane Maria (Tucker) S.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1889, M.A., 1892; studied Cornell U., 1893-4; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; grad. student of Karl Pearson in statistics, Univ. Coll., U. of London, 1921-22; *m.* Isabella Murray, of Portsmouth, O., July 8, 1895. Instr. mathematics, Pa. State Coll., 1894-6, Yale, 1898-9; prof. mathematics, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since 1899. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (chmn. Ill. sect. 1923), Math. Assn. America, London Biometric and Statis. Soc. *Club:* Galesburg. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

SELLEW, Walter Ashbel, bishop; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1844; *s.* Ashbel R. and Jane M. (Tucker) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Jennie R. Peters, of Mechanicsville, N.Y., June 4, 1873 (died 1895); 2d, Mrs. Rebecca E. Muse, of Oil City, Pa., Mar. 31, 1897. Ordained ministry Free Meth. Ch., 1872; pastor successively, Tonawanda, Rochester, N.Y., Spring Arbor, Mich., Dunkirk, N.Y., Gerry, Allegany, N.Y., Buffalo; presiding elder Chautauqua, Allegany, Buffalo, Oil City, Bradford and Pittsburgh districts, 1887-98; elected bishop October 15, 1898. Treas. The Gerry (N.Y.) Home for Aged Persons and the Gerry Orphanage; also treasurer of The A.M. Chesebrough Sem., North Chili, N.Y. Treas. Free Meth. Pub. House and pres. trustees Free Meth. Ch. of N.A. Officially made a missionary tour of inspection around the world, 1906, visiting all foreign missionary stas. of Free Meth. Ch.; chmn. finance com. Gen. Missionary Bd. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Again visited China and Japan, 1910, making a study of missionary conditions. *Author:* Clara Leffingwell, A Missionary; also other religious publications. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y. *Official Address:* 1132 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SELLS, Cato; *b.* Vinton, Ia.; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth Catherine (Hedden) S.; student Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 3 yrs., A.M. (LL.D., same, and Baylor U.); *m.* Lola Abbott McDaniel, of Vinton, Ia., June 30, 1891. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1884, and practiced at Laporte City and Vinton; served as city atty., later mayor, of Laporte; elected state's atty., 1891; reëlected, 1893; U.S. dist. atty. under Pres. Cleveland, 1894-9; removed to Cleburne, Tex., 1907, and established the Tex. State Bank & Trust Co.; served as mem. Dem. Nat. Com., commr. Indian Affairs by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-21. Trustee Ia. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. Tex. Hist. Bd., 1923. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

SELLS, Elijah Watt, accountant; Mar. 1, 1858–Mar. 19, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SELLS, Sam R., ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SELTZER, Charles Alden, author; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Lucien Bonaparte and Oceanna (Hart) S.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; *m.* Ella Alberts, of Cleveland, O., July 28, 1896. *Author:* The Range Riders, 1911; The Two-Gun Man, 1911; The Triangle Cupid, 1912; The Coming of the Law, 1912; The Trail to Yesterday, 1913; The Boss of the Lazy Y, 1915; The Range Boss, 1916; The Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne, 1917; Firebrand Trevison, 1918; The Man With a Country (patriotic serial), 1919; The Ranchman, 1919; The Trail Horde, 1920; Drag Harlan, 1921; Beau Rand, 1921; Square Deal Sanderson, 1922; West, 1922; Brass Commandments, 1923. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* Lorain Av., North Olmsted, O.

SELVAGE, Watson, college prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SELVIDGE, Robert Washington, educator; *b.* Mount View, Mo., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James S. and Susannah J. (Kirby) S.; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1900; grad. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1907; B.S. and M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Ivy Frances Harner, of Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 11, 1908. Teacher rural and village schs. until 1895; county supt. schs., Johnson Co., Mo., 1895-7; teacher Joplin (Mo.) High Sch., 1900-3; prof. manual arts, La. Industrial Inst., Ruston, La., 1903-7; asso. prof. industrial arts, U. of Mo., 1908-13; prof. industrial edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1913-19; prof. industrial edn., U. of Mo., 1919—. Dist. vocational edn. dir., Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., 1918; consulting expert, war plans div., Gen. Staff, 1919-20; supervisor of instrn., E. and R. special school, War Dept., 1920; editor trade manuals, War Dept. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Western Drawing and Manual Training Assn. (pres. 1914), A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. 1st sergt. Co. L, 4th Mo. Regt., U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* How to Teach a Trade, 1923. *Joint Author:* Teaching the Manual Arts, 1910. *Home:* 211 Thilly Av., Columbia, Mo.

SELVIG, Conrad George, educator; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Gunder C. and Marie (Hognestad) S.; apptd. cadet to U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896, but did not attend; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Marion E. Wilcox, of Mabel, Minn., June 17, 1903. Supt. schs., Harmony, Minn., 1901-6, Glencoe, 1907-10; supt. U. of Minn. Northwest School of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., Crookston, Minn., since Aug. 1, 1910. Served as pvt. Co. F, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Red River Valley Dairymen's Assn. (pres. 1912-19), Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; gen. chmn. Northwestern Minn. Farmers' Week, 1910-24; Minn. Food and Conservation Commn., Minn. div. (Northwestern Sect.) Nat. War Work Council. Mason (K.T.). Writer of numerous agrl. bulls., reports and gen. articles; frequent lecturer on agrl. economics, rural sociology, etc. *Address:* Crookston, Minn.

SEMANS, Harry Merrick, dental surgeon; *b.* Delaware, O., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* William Oliver and Abigail (Merrick) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, M.A., 1897; student Phila. Dental Coll., 1894-5; D.D.S., New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1897; studied Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1912-14; *m.* Besse Ann Merrick-Bell, of Columbus, Oct. 8, 1901. Practiced at Columbus, 1897-1915; instr. dental technic, 1898-1901, dental anatomy and anæsthesia, 1901-3, prof. operative dentistry, 1903-7, dental dept. Ohio Med. U.; prof. operative dentistry and dean dental dept. Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1907-14; prof. operative dentistry and dean Coll. of Dentistry, Ohio State U., since 1914. Trustee Ohio Med. U., 1903-7. Mem. Signal Corps, 14th Regt., O.N.G., 1889-92. Mem. Nat. Dental Soc., Ohio State Dental Soc. (president 1920-21), Columbus Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Dental Teachers (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Psi Omega, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Omicron Kappa Upsilon (hon.), S.A.R. Democrat. Mem. 1st Community Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus Athletic, Rotary, University. *Home:* 1690 Merrick Rd. *Office:* 710 N. Park St., Columbus, O.

SEMBACH, J., tenor; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Mar. 9, 1881; *s.* Edward and Frederike (Becker) S.; ed. Friederich Real Gymnasium, Berlin; studied music and violin under Prof. Felix Schmidt, Gustave Walther, also Jean de Reszke, Paris, France; *m.* Caecilie Vogel. Appeared at Royal Opera House, Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Covent Garden, London; came to U.S., 1914, and was long a mem. Metropolitan Opera Co. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1921.*

SEMBOWER, Alta Brunt (Mrs. Charles J.), writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEMBOWER, Charles Jacob, professor English; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEMBRICH, Marcella, operatic soprano; *b.* at Lemberg, Austria, 1858; *d.* Casimir Kochanski (musician); adopted mother's maiden name, Sembrich; began learning piano and violin at 4; played for dances to assist in support of family at 12; studied at Lemberg Conservatory of Music; *m.* her teacher, Prof. W. Stengel, May 5, 1877 (he died May 15, 1917). She made her début as Elvira, at Athens, Greece, June 3, 1877; engaged for Dresden Opera House, 1878; gained prominence by singing Lucia at Covent Garden, London, 1880, and later sang in leading European opera houses; made first appearance in America, in "Lucia di Lammermoor," at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Oct. 24, 1883, and afterwards sang as Elvira, Violetta, Ophelia, Rosina and Gilda; sang in the leading cities of the U.S. for many seasons; retired from stage, Feb. 6, 1900, and retired from concert stage Jan. 15, 1916. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

SEMELROTH, William James, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill, anthropo-geographer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1863; *d.* Alexander Bonner and Emerine (Price) S.; B.A., Vassar Coll., 1882, A.M., 1891; studied at U. of Leipzig, 1891-2, 1895; LL.D. from University of Kentucky, 1923; unmarried. Special field of work in anthropo-geography, or the study of the influence of geog. conditions upon the development of society, a new science which can count only 3 or 4 investigators in America. Pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1921. Since 1897 contbr. scientific articles to Bulletin of Am. Geog. Soc., Journal of Geography, New York and Geographical Journal of London. *Author:* American History and Its Geographic Conditions, 1903; The Influences of Geographic Environment, 1911. Gold medalist, Am. Geog. Soc., 1914. *Address:* 509 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

SEMPLE, Henry Churchill, clergyman, educator; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 18, 1853; *s.* of Maj. Henry Churchill and Emily Virginia (James) S.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's, Md., 1871, A.M., 1873; studied philosophy and theology, Bardstown, Ky., 1871-72; Am. Coll., Rome, 1872-76; Clermont-en-Auvergne, 1876-77; Aix-en-Provence, 1877-79. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1876; ordained R.C. priest, 1879; was prof. lit., Spring Hill, Ala., Macon, Ga., and Georgetown U., D.C.; pres. Coll. of Immaculate Conception, New Orleans, 1895-99; moderator of theol. conferences of Archdiocese of N.Y., 1906-19, of New Orleans, 1919—. *Author:* Anglican Ordinations, 1906; What Times! What Morals! 1908; Heaven Open to Souls, 1917; American Liberty Enlightening the World, 1920; also translations of lives of John Berchmans and of Mother de Matel, 1921. *Address:* Loyola University, New Orleans, La.

SEMPLE, William Tunstall, prof. classics; *b.* Liberty, Mo., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Robert Baylor and Lucy Anna (Shelton) S.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, 1900, M.A., 1903; studied U. of Halle, Germany, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1903-7, U. of Chicago, 2 summers; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Anna Louise Taft, of Cincinnati, Ohio, June 4, 1917. Teacher, Paynesville (Mo.) Inst., Okla. State Bapt. College, Blackwell, Okla., 1900-1902; Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1907-9; with U. of Cincinnati since 1910, prof. classics and head of dept., since 1919. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Classical Club, Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens; treas. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Literary, Cincinnati, Country, Tennis, Whist, Chess. *Home:* 315 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

SENIOR, Harold Dickinson, anatomist; *b.* Croydon, Eng., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Amy (Westall) S.; Chatham House Coll., Ramsgate, Eng.; Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Coll. Sch., London; L.R.C.P., 1892; M.R.C.S., London, 1892, and fellow, 1895; M.B., Durham University, 1895, M.D. (gold medalist), 1918; (D.Sc., Syracuse U., 1910); *m.* Jean Hedley, of Halifax, N.S., June 29, 1901. House surgeon and phys. Charing Cross Hosp., London, and various other clin. appmts., 1892-3; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Durham U., 1893; jr. demonstrator anatomy, Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., 1894-5; demonstrator anatomy, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1902-4; asso. in anatomy Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology, 1904-7; prof. anatomy, Syracuse U., 1907-10; prof. anatomy New York U., 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Anat. Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland, Harvey Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Authors' Club (London), Sigma Xi. *Home:* 103 Waverley Pl., New York, N.Y.

SENIOR, John Lawson, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y.; *s.* George Edward and Hannah Wellar (Sears) S.; Univ. Prep. Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., LL.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Maud Louise Cowham, of Jackson, Mich., June 7, 1913. First grad. mgr. of athletics, Cornell U., 1901-6; practice of law, firm of Blair & Senior, N.Y. City, 1906-12, Hurley, Mason & Senior, Tulsa, Okla., 1912-14; pres. Peninsular Portland Cement Co. (Cement City, Mich.), Acme Concrete Products Co., Signal Mountain Portland Cement Co. (Chattanooga, Tenn.); v.p. Bank of Cement City; dir. Trinity Portland Cement Co. (Dallas, Tex.); pres. Kasigan Gas Co., Cornell Alumni News Pub Co. Pres. Cowham Engring. & Constrn. Co., Chicago. Trustee Cornell U.; class rep. on Cornellian Council. Mem. Portland Cement Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jackson City (Jackson, Mich.), Cornell Univ. (New York), Mountain City (Chattanooga), The Attic (Chicago). *Home:* 379 Ridge Av., Winnetka, Ill.

SENTELL, George Washington, mcht.; *b.* Collinsburg, Bossier Parish, La., Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* George W. and Mildred A. (Dickson) S.; Tulane Coll., A.B., 1884; *m.* Maggie L. Sherburne, of Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 8, 1886. Admitted to partnership G. W. Sentell & Co., 1885, liquidating business of same, 1900-2; located in Avoyelles Parish, 1901; became mgr. Leinster Refinery, 1900; v.p. Bunkie Ice & Electric Co., Leinster Land Co.; v.-p. Avoyelles Wholesale Grocery Co.; propr. G. W. Sentell, gen. mdse. Former mem. Crescent Rifles, La. Field Arty., Washington Arty., all of New Orleans. Mem. La. Live Stock Sanitary Commn., 1908-17; mem. La. State Live Stock Sanitary Board. Mem. La. Hereford Breeders' Assn. (v.-p.), La. Swine Breeders' Assn. (v.-p.), Tulane Alumni Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Bunkie, Louisiana.

SERENA, Joseph Archibald, college pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* David B. and Amelia E. (Currier) S.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1904 (LL.D., 1923); post-grad. Harvard; *m.* Virginia Kirtley Hearne, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1915. Pres. Keuka (N.Y.) Coll., 1910-15, William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1915-21, S.E. Mo. State Teachers' Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1921—. Trustee William Woods College. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Disciples of Christ. Republican. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

SERGEANT, Elizabeth Shepley, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SERGEL, Charles Hubbard, publisher; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 25, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Jean G. (Pocock) S.; grad. high sch., Mansfield, O.; *m.* Annie E. Myers, of Chicago, Mar. 3, 1891. Began, 1882, with Western News Co., Chicago, resigning 1890, as head of its book dept.; organized, 1886, and pres. The Dramatic Pub. Co.; organizer and propr. Charles H. Sergel & Co., pubs. Peruvian consul at Chicago, 1893-1901. City treas. of Chicago, 1915-17; pres. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1916-20 and trustee, 1920-22; alternate del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; treas. Rep. State Central Com., 1918-20. Mem. A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Sciences, S.A.R., Chicago Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Ohio Soc. *Clubs:* Press (ex-pres.), City, Hawkeye, Fellowship, Illinois Athletic, South Shore Country. Wrote: Sound Money, 1895. *Home:* 4578 Oakenwald Av. *Office:* 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SERL, Emma, author, educator; *b.* Clinton, Wis., Mar. 13, 1876; *d.* Saren Wesley and Katie Elizabeth (Loucks) S.; ed. high sch. Carthage, Mo., 1890-93, high sch., St. Louis, 1893-4, State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1894-95; A.B. and A.M., University of Denver, Colo. *Author:* Primary Language Lessons, 1911; In Fableland, 1911; Day by Day with Sam and May (with Vivian Evans), 1912; Work-a-Day Doings (with same), 1913; In the Animal World, 1913; Intermediate Language Lessons, 1914; Work-a-Day Doings on the Farm, 1916; In Fairyland, 1917; American Ideals (with William J. Pelo), 1918. Teacher of English, Teachers' Coll., Kansas City, Mo. *Home:* 3411 Euclid Av., Kansas City, Mo.

SERRILL, William Jones, gas engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SERVEN, Abram Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Waterloo, N.Y., July 23, 1862; *s.* Abram and Maria (Henry) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Harriet M. Thompson, of Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1889. Practiced at Waterloo, 1891-3; chief of organization div. office comptroller of the currency, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1893-6; chief examiner U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1896-1903; since practicing law; mem. firm of Serven, Joyce & Barlow. *Editor* and *Compiler:* Digest of National Bank Decisions, 1895. *Home:* 3131 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 1422 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SERVISS, Garrett Putman, author; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1851; *s.* Garrett Putman and Katharine (Shelp) S.; B.S., Cornell U., 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; twice married; *m.* 2d, Henriette Gros le Blond, of Bourgogne, France, 1907. Editorial writer on New York Sun until 1892; since then lecturer on travel, history and astronomy. *Author:* Astronomy with an Opera Glass, 1888; The Conquest of Mars (a semi-scientific novel), 1898; The Moon Metal (a tale of scientific mystery), 1900; Pleasures of the Telescope, 1901; Other Worlds, 1902; The Moon, a Popular Treatise, 1907; Astronomy with the Naked Eye, 1908; Curiosities of the Sky, 1909; Round the Year with the Stars, 1910; A Columbus of Space (semi-scientific novel), 1911; Astronomy in a Nutshell, 1912; The Second Deluge (semi-scientific novel), 1912; Eloquence, 1912; The Moon Maiden (scientific mystery story), 1915. Also many articles on astronomy. *Clubs:* Authors, Cornell University (New York); University (Brooklyn). *Address:* Tenafly, N.J.

SESSIONS, Clarence William, judge; *b.* in Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* William and Julia (Jennings) S.; student U. of Mich., 1877-80; *m.* Mary S., *d.* Rev. Charles Foote, of Ionia, Mich., July 5, 1882. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1883; practiced at Ionia, 1883-5; moved to Muskegon, Mich., 1885, and formed partnership with Frank H. Bassett, as Sessions & Bassett; judge Circuit Court, Mich., 1906-11; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Mich., since Oct. 3, 1911. Presbyn. *Home:* 259 Morris Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SESSUMS, Davis, bishop; *b.* Houston, Tex., July 7, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Mary (Runnels) S.; A.B., U. of the South, Tenn., 1878, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1891); *m.* Alice C., *d.* Rt. Rev. J. N. Galleher, bishop of La., Dec. 18, 1890. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1882, P.E. Church; rector Grace Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1882; asst. and rector Calvary Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1883-7; rector Christ Ch., New Orleans, 1887-91; consecrated coadjutor bishop of La., 1891, bishop of La., 1891. *Address:* 2919 St. Charles Av., New Orleans.

SETCHELL, William Albert, botanist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 15, 1864; *s.* George Case and Mary Ann (Davis) S.; A.B., Yale, 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Clara Ball (Pearson) Caldwell, Edgewood, R.I., Dec. 15, 1920. Morgan fellow, 1887-88, asst. in biology, 1888-91, Harvard University; instructor biology, Yale, 1891-95; prof. botany, U. of Calif., since 1895. Instr. botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1890-95. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Western Assn. Naturalists, Calif. Bot. Club; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., American Geog. Soc., Calif. Academy Sciences, Torrey Botanical Club. *Clubs:* Sierra, Bohemian (San Francisco), Athenian-Nile (Oakland, Calif.). Faculty (Berkeley), Authors' (London). *Author:* Laboratory Practice for Beginners in Botany, 1897. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

SETON, Ernest Thompson (surname changed from Thompson to Seton), artist, author, lecturer; *b.* S. Shields, Eng., Aug. 14, 1860; *s.* Joseph L. and Alice (Snowdon) Thompson; lived in backwoods of Can., 1866-70; on Western plains, 1882-7; ed. Toronto Collegiate Inst. and Royal Acad., London; *m.* Grace (*q.v.*), *d.* Albert Gallatin, San Francisco, June 1, 1896. Became official naturalist to govt. of Manitoba; published Mammals of Manitoba, 1886, and Birds of Manitoba, 1891; studied art in Paris, 1890-6; now well known as animal painter and illustrator. Was one of the chief illustrators of The Century Dictionary, and has illustrated many books about birds and mammals. Contbr. of articles and illustrations to leading mags. Has delivered over 2,000 lectures. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* (and illustrator) Art Anatomy of Animals (scientific work), 1896; Wild Animals I have Known, 1898; The Trail of the Sandhill Stag, 1899; The Biography of a Grizzly, 1900; Wild Animal Play for Children, 1900; Lobo, Rag and Vixen, 1900; Lives of the Hunted, 1901; Pictures of Wild Animals, 1901; Krag and Johnny Bear, 1902; Two Little Savages, 1903; Monarch, the Big Bear, 1904; Woodmyth and Fable, 1905; Animal Heroes, 1905; The Birchbark Roll, 1906; Natural History of the Ten Commandments, 1907; Biography of a Silver Fox, 1909; Life-histories of Northern Animals, 1909; Scouting for Boys, 1910; Rolf in the Woods, 1911; The Arctic Prairies, 1911; Forester's Manual, 1911; Woodcraft and Indian Lore, 1912; Wild Animals at Home, 1913; Manual of Woodcraft Indians, 1915; Preacher of Cedar Mountain, 1916; Wild Animals' Ways, 1916; Woodcraft Boys, Woodcraft Girls, 1916; Sign Talk, 1918; Woodland Tales, 1921. Founder of the Woodcraft Indians, 1902; chief, Woodcraft League America. Silver medallist Société d'Acclimatation, France. *Home:* De Winton House, Greenwich, Conn.

SETON, Grace Gallatin, writer, book designer; *b.* Sacramento, Cal.; *d.* Albert and Nemie (Rhodes) Gallatin; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Ernest Thompson Seton (*q.v.*), June 1, 1896. Began newspaper work in Paris, France, 1894; contributed local notes and hist. sketches to The Examiner, Chronicle and Call, San Francisco, and mags. in London, Paris and New York; began in 1897 making books—designing covers, title pages and gen. book make-up. Pres. Pen and Brush Club, 1898-13; chief pioneer of the Girl Pioneers, 1910-11. Sec. Conn. div. woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; organized and dir. Woman's Motor Unit of Le Bien Etre du Blessé, Women's City Club, 1917-19, in France, for which was decorated with medaille d'honneur, des Epedémiees premier classe and medaille de reconnaissance, by French Govt. Was connected with the French Service de Santé Militaire and British Ministry of Information during the War, when visited battle fronts and areas of occupation in Europe and contbd. articles; also received diploma de la Croix Rouge française comite' Britannique. V.p. Woodcraft League America; chmn. for Conn. of Anna Howard Shaw Memorial; nat. v.p. League Am. Pen Women. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Woman's City (v.p. 1918-19), Pen and Brush, MacDowell, Wednesday Afternoon, Soroptomist (v.p. 1923), etc. Publicity mgr. Ernest Thompson Seton vaudeville lecture tours. *Author:* A Woman Tenderfoot in the Rockies, 1900; Nimrod's Wife, 1907; A Woman Tenderfoot in Egypt, 1923; Chinese Lanterns, 1924; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

SETON, Julia, lecturer; *b.* Schuyler, Ill., Dec. 27, 1862; *d.* Israel M. and Jane Rhoda (Dickerson) S.; ed. Cleveland, O., and Boston, Mass.; M.D., Denver-Gross Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, Tufts Med. Coll., 1902-3; *m.* Franklin Warren Sears, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 16, 1903 (divorced in 1914). Practiced, in Denver, 1898-03, Boston, 1904-6; entered metaphysical healing in Boston, 1904, removed to N.Y. City, 1906; founder New Thought Ch. and Sch., New York and London; has lectured in prin. cities of U.S. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Am. Lodge Rosecrucians. *Author:* Freedom Talks No. 1, 1904; Concentration—The Secret of Success, 1907; Marriage, 1914; The Science of Success, 1914; The Race Problem, 1914; The Psychology of the Solar Plexus and Subconscious Mind, 1914; Freedom Talks No. 2, 1915; Adrienne Le Baron (novel), 1915; The Key to Health, Wealth and Love, 1917; Destiny (novel), 1917; The Outside and Inside of Life; The Self in Tune. *Address:* Seton Lodge, Newburgh, N.Y.

SETON, Robert, archbishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SETTLE, George Thomas, librarian; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Henry Clay and Isabella (Kerr) S.; ed. Bethel Coll., Russellville; studied law; *m.* Anna Florence Hubbuch, of Louisville, Apr. 10, 1913. Head of book dept. and buyer, John P. Morton & Co., 1887-05; head of order and accession dept., 1905-12, asst. librarian, Apr.-Nov., 1912, librarian, Nov., 1912—, Louisville Free Pub. Library. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Ky. Library Commn., 1912-15. Mem. A.L.A. (mem. council and federal and state relations com.); pres. Ky. Library Assn., 1917; mem. Ky. Ednl. Assn.; pres. library dept. Southern Conf. Edn. and Industry; mem. Ky. Assn. Perry Centennial Celebration, 1913; mem. Louisville Council Boy Scouts, Southeastern Library Assn., Ky. Com. on Inter-racial Coöperation. *Clubs:* Louisville Literary, Filson, Rotary, Elks. Camp librarian (A.L.A. Library War Service), Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 1917-Nov. 1919. *Home:* 1380 Ouerbacker Court. *Address:* Free Pub. Library, Louisville, Ky.

SETTLE, Warner Ellmore, judge; *b.* near Greensburg, Ky., Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* Simon and Mary (Barnett) S.; acad. edn. at Greensburg; *m.* Shelly Rodes, of Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 2, 1875. Admitted to Ky. bar, Sept. 15, 1871; practiced law until 1892; circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit of Ky., 1892-1902; judge Ct. of Appeals of Ky. since 1902, now chief justice; present (3d) term expires, Dec. 31, 1926. Democrat. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

SEULKE, Karl John, animal husbandman; *b.* Seymour, Ind., Feb. 15, 1890; *s.* August H. and Marie J. (Heins) S.; B.S.A., Purdue, 1913; M.S., Pa. State Coll. 1914; Ph.D., Cornell, 1916; *m.* Mayme Dee Kahle, of Brazil, Ind., Aug. 24, 1913. Instr. animal husbandry, 1914-16, asst. prof., 1916-19, prof., 1919-20, Cornell U.; extension rep. Am. Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn., 1921, 22. Mem. Am. Soc. Promotion of Agr., Alpha Gamma Rho, Theta Alpha, Hoof and Horn Club. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Curing of Meat and Meat Products on the Farm, 1915; The Beef Breeding Herd in New York State, 1918; Beef Breeding in New England. Pres. and gen. mgr. Jefferson Farms, Inc. *Address:* Jefferson, Me.

"SEVENOAKS," see Edwards, Alfred Shenstone.

SEVER, George Francis, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEVERANCE, Cordenio Arnold, lawyer; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 30, 1862; *s.* Erasmus C. and Amanda Julia (Arnold) S.; ed. Carleton College, Minn., 1877-80 (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Mary Frances Harriman, of Wis., June 26, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1883; mem. law firm of Davis, Kellogg (Frank B.) & Severance, St. Paul, 1887-1917, Davis, Severance & Olds, 1917-19, Davis, Severance & Morgan, 1919-1923, Davis, Kellogg, Severance & Morgan, 1923—. Member of Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1910—; pres. Minn. Bar Assn., 1911, Am. Bar Assn., 1921. Chmn. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Serbia, 1917. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1919—, Carleton Coll., 1920—. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country, University (St. Paul); Metropolitan, Century, Bankers (New York); Chicago (Chicago), Kitchi Gammi (Duluth, Minn.), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* "Cedarhurst," Cottage Grove, Minn., and St. Paul Hotel, St. Paul. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

SEVERANCE, Frank Hayward, author; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* Lucius Warren and Maria Lucretia (Hayward) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1879; (L.D.H., U. of Vt., 1911; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1920); *m.* Lena Lillian Hill, of Isle La Motte, Vt., Aug. 19, 1885. Reporter and city editor Erie (Pa.) Gazette, 1879-80, Buffalo Express, 1881-6; mng. editor Illustrated Buffalo Express, 1886-1902. Lecturer on history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Buffalo Hist. Soc. (sec.-treas.), N.Y. State Historical Assn. (president 1923-1924). *Author:* Old Trails on the Niagara Frontier (2 edits.), 1899, 1903; The Story of Joncaire, 1906; Studies of the Niagara Frontier, 1911; The Picture-Book of Earlier Buffalo, 1912; Peace Episodes on the Niagara, 1915; An Old Frontier of France, 2 Vols., 1917; also editor of volumes 4 to 27, Publ. Buffalo Hist. Soc. *Editor:* The Gilbert Family Captivity, 1904. Contbr. to Am. Library Assn.'s Annotated Bibliography of Am. History, 1901; spl. contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, Am. Historical Review, etc. *Home:* 150 Jewett Parkway. *Office:* Historical Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal, librarian; *b.* St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* Charles Lamb and Louisa (Forbush) S.; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1894; Mich. Agrl. Coll., summers, 1892, 1893; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, A.M., 1899; (hon. M.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1912); *m.* Anna M. Lane, of Hudson, Mich., Jan. 18, 1898. Supt. schs., Lakeview, Mich., 1891-3; asst. in Gen. Library, U. of Mich., 1899-06; librarian, U. of Mo., 1907—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Mo. State Historical Soc., Mo. Library Assn., Columbia Library Club. *Club:* Faculty Union. Republican. *Author:* A Guide to the Current Periodicals and Serials of U.S. and Canada, 1907, 4th edit., 1919. Mgr. camp libraries under A.L.A. Library War Service, Apr. 20-Oct. 1, 1919. European rep. of A.L.A. and librarian of Am. Library at Paris, Jan.-July 1920. *Home:* 129 Edgewood Av., Columbia, Mo.

SEVERENS, Henry Franklin, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEVERN, Edmund, musician; *b.* Nottingham, England, Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Edmund and Elizabeth (Thornton) S.; brought to U.S., 1866; pub. sch. edn., Hartford, Conn.; studied violin with father, Franz Milcke, Bernhard Listemann and Emanuel Wirth, composition with Philip Scharwenka and George W. Chadwick; *m.* Minna Sites, at Montclair, N.J., May, 1900. Composer orchestral, chamber, choral, instrumental and vocal music. *Home:* 131 W. 56th St., New York.

SEVERY, Melvin Linwood, inventor; *b.* at Melrose, Mass., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Caroline Place (Babb) S.; ed. Walpole, Mass., to 3 yrs. high sch.; moved to Boston; grad. Monroe Coll. of Oratory, 1883; *m.* Wilhelmina Carlstrom, of Boston, Nov. 5, 1884 (died 1895);

2d, Elizabeth Ann Flint, of Plymouth, N.S., June 2, 1897 (died 1919). Began as inventor, 1882, and has taken out many patents; awarded John Scott medal of Franklin Institute, 1898, for invention known as the Severy process of printing; ex-pres. Severy Impression Process Co., Choralcelo Mfg. Co., Choralcelo Co.; dir. Solar Power Co., Automatic Tympan Co. (all founded on his inventions). Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. *Author:* Fleur-de-lis and Other Stories; Materialization and Other Spiritual Phenomena from a Scientific Standpoint, 1897; The Darrow Enigma, 1904; The Mystery of June Thirteenth, 1905; Gillette's Social Redemption, 1907; Gillette's Industrial Solution, 1908. Sr. inventor of the choralcelo and the vocalcelo; sole inventor of the Vocalsevro. *Home:* 431 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SEVIER, Clara Driscoll (Mrs. H. H. Sevier), author; *b.* St. Mary's, Tex., Apr. 2, 1881; *d.* Robert and Julia (Fox) Driscoll; ed. pvt. schs., Tex., New York and France; *m.* Henry Hulme Sevier, of New York, July 31, 1906. Honored by the organization of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas by title of "Custodian of the Alamo" on account of her successful efforts to save the historic site to the state. *Author:* The Girl of La Gloria, 1905; In the Shadow of the Alamo, 1906. Wrote "Mexicàna," a comic opera, 1906. *Home:* Laguna Gloria, Austin, Tex.

SEWALL, see also Sewell.

SEWALL, Alice Archer, see James, Alice Archer Sewall.

SEWALL, Arthur Wollaston, pres. general Asphalt Co.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* Kiah Bayley and Lucretia (Day) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Cynthia Pope Yeatman, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29, 1897. In asphalt business since 1900; pres. Gen. Asphalt Co. since 1912; dir. Baldwin Locomotive Works, Franklin Nat. Bank, Ins. Co. of N. America, Mut. Assurance Co., Am. Pulley Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Western Savings Fund Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse Country, City, The Rabbit. *Home:* 1311 Spruce St. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SEWALL, Edmund Devereux, ry. official; died Mar. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SEWALL, Harold Marsh, lawyer; *b.* Bath, Me., Jan. 3, 1860; *s.* of late Hon. Arthur and Emma Duncan (Crooker) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, and LL.B., 1885; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin College, 1919); *m.* Camilla Loyall Ashe, of San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1893. Vice-consul at Liverpool, 1885-7; consul-gen. at Samoa, 1887-1889; opposed German pretensions there; attaché of commission which negotiated Berlin treaty of 1889, for joint govt. of Samoa by the powers; reapptd. consul-gen. at Samoa, 1889-92; secured site to naval sta. at Pago-Pago; admitted to Me. bar, 1892. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1896; U.S. minister to Hawaii, 1897; received transfer sovereignty of islands, 1898; spl. agt. U.S. until orgn. of the territory; was first member Rep. Nat. Com. for Hawaii; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1903-7, Senate, 1907-9; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Chmn. Me. Com. of Public Safety; mem. advisory com. of Conf. for Limitation of Armament, 1921; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (New York). *Home:* Bath, Me.

SEWALL, Henry, physician; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 25, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Julia Elizabeth (Waters) S.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; (hon. M.D., U. of Mich., 1888; M.D., U. of Denver, 1889; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1912); *m.* Isabel Josephine Vickers, of Toronto, Ont., Sept. 21, 1887. Asst., fellow and asso. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1876-81; prof. physiology, U. of Mich., 1882-9; prof. physiology, Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1890-1908; prof. medicine, 1911-17, prof. and lecturer in medicine, 1917-19, U. of Colo. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners until 1919; secretary Colo. State Board of Health, 1893-9. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. of American Physicians (pres. 1915-16), Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1923-24). Author researches in physiology, published mostly in the Jour. of Physiology, 1877-90, and in laboratory and clin. medicine. *Home:* 1360 Vine St., Denver, Colo.

SEWARD, John Perry, physician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Christiana F. (Kimber) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1890; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1893; *m.* Edith de Charms Hibbard, of Phila., June 2, 1900 (died Oct. 1920); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Cornwell Hopkins, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1922. Demonstrator and lecturer in anatomy, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891-6; prof. hygiene and dietetics, New York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women, 1896-8; prof. materia medica, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898-1902; prof. practice, New York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women, 1909-16; consulting phys. Laura Franklin Hosp., 1896—; attending physician to Hahnemann Hosp., 1899-22, to Met. Hosp., 1902-14, to Fifth Av. Hosp., 1922—. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Homœ. Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., Acad. Pathol. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat, Swedenborgian. *Club:* Columbia University. *Office:* 667 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

SEWARD, Samuel Swayze, Jr., prof. English; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* Samuel Swayze and Christiana Fredericka (Kimber) S.; grad. Irving Sch. for Boys, 1892; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897; Exeter Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1899-1900; *m.* Amy M. Holman, of Dunsford, Devonshire, Eng., Aug. 31, 1919. Asst. in English lit., Columbia, 1897-99; with Stanford U. since 1900, now asso. prof. English. With Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Prov. of Limbourg, June-Dec. 1915; enlisted in Ambulance Service, U.S.A., June 6, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1917; comd. Sect. 643, U.S.A.A.S., attached to 20th Div. Inf. (French), Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 26, 1919. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French) 2 citations; medal of King Albert (Belgium). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Swedenborgian. *Author:* Rhetoric in Practice (with A.G. Newcomer), 1905; Poems, Lyric and Narrative, 1909; Note-Taking, 1910; Reference Sheets, 1922. *Home:* 262 Kingsley Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

SEWELL, see also Sewall.

SEWELL, Albert Henry, judge; *b.* Hamden, Delaware Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1847; *s.* William H. and Celinda S.; student Union Coll., 1867-8; A.B., Cornell U., 1871; LL.B., Albany Law School, 1873; *m.* Mary E. Wright, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1873; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1878; co. judge and surrogate, Delaware Co., N.Y., 1889-99; apptd. by Gov. Roosevelt to fill vacancy, Aug., 1899, and elected Nov., 1899, justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y.; was asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d dept., 1900-1, 3d dept., 1907-12, and 1916-17; retired on reaching age limit, Jan. 1, 1918; apptd. official referee, Jan. 18, 1918. Trustee Cornell U., 1908-13. Republican. *Address:* Walton, N.Y.

SEWELL, (Lydia) Amanda Brewster, artist; *b.* Essex Co., N.Y.; *d.* Benjamin T. and Julia Anne (Washburn) Brewster; studied Art Students' League, New York, and under Julien and Carolus Duran, Paris; *m.* Robert van Vorst Sewell (*q.v.*), Apr. 12, 1888. Began painting in Paris, 1886; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1886, 1887, 1888; awarded Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1888; Clarke prize, same, 1903; bronze medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Charleston Expn. Prin. works, portraiture in the style and spirit of the early English masters, A.N.A. *Address:* Care William Rasquin, Jr., 305 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEWELL, Robert van Vorst, painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEXTON, George Samuel, clergyman; *b.* at Middleburg, Tenn., June 10, 1867; *s.* James R. and Mary J. (Justice) S.; student Hendrix Coll., Ark.; (D.D., Kentucky Wesleyan University, 1910); *m.* Sallie Gray Moseley, of Jefferson, Tex., Aug. 30, 1893. Ordained M.E. Ch., South, ministry, 1888; pastor Texarkana Arkansas, 1888-92, St. Jo, Texas, 1893, Henrietta, 1894, Gainesville, 1895-6, Plano, 1897-9, Terrell, 1900-1; presiding elder Gainesville dist., 1902-3; pastor, Galveston, 1904-5, St. Paul's Ch., Houston, 1906-9; asst. corr. sec. Bd. Ch. Extension, June 1, 1909; pastor First Church, Shreveport, La., 6 yrs.; now pres. Centenary Coll. of La., Shreveport. Completed St. Paul's Ch., Houston, 1909, cost $212,000; in charge erection Representative and Monumental Ch., Washington under Gen. Conf., to cost $500,000. Capt. and chaplain 6th Tex. Inf.; later chaplain 1st Tex. U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. War; leader of delegation from Tex. Annual Conf. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Asheville, N.C., May 1910. 32° Mason; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Tex. Democrat. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

SEXTON, John Chase, physician; *b.* Rushville, Ind., Jan. 21, 1859; *s.* Dr. Marshall and Elizabeth S.; ed. Rushville High Sch. and Hanover Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; post-grad. work, Phila., New York, Chicago; *m.* Hannah Cullen, of Rushville, Sept. 27, 1882. Prof. gastro-intestinal surgery, Ind. U. Med. Coll. Fellow Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Address:* Rushville, Ind.

SEXTON, Lewis Albert, physician; *b.* Tenn., Mar. 25, 1876; *s.* William Robert and Mary (Sparkman) S.; student academic and pharm. depts. Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1899-1901; M.D., Vanderbilt, 1906; *m.* Henrietta Stenz, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1916. Asst. chemist, Spurlock-Neal Co., Nashville, 1901-2; interne, Nashville City Hosp., 1906-7, Riverside Hosp., New York, 1907-8; resident phys. Willard Parker Hosp., New York, 1908-14; asst. supt. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., 1914-17; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., since 1917. Mem. Am., N.E. and Conn. hosp. assns., Am., Conn., Hartford Co., and Hartford med. socs., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Chi, Camp-Fire Club of America, Conn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Farmington Country, Twentieth Century, Hartford Gun. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.

SEXTON, Pliny Titus, lawyer, banker; *b.* at Palmyra, N.Y., June 12, 1840; *s.* Pliny and Hannah (Van Alstine) S.; ed. pvt. schs. Palmyra Classical Union Sch., Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; LL.B., State and Nat. Law Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1859; (LL.D., Union Univ., 1893); *m.* Harriot Hyde, of Palmyra, N.Y., 1860. Admitted N.Y. bar, 1861, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1882; pres. First Nat. Bank, Palmyra, since 1876. Pres. Village of Palmyra, 1879-83, and of its bd. of edn., 1883-9; Rep. candidate for treas. of N.Y., 1883; regent, 1890—, vice-chancellor, 1913-15, chancellor, 1915-21, chancellor emeritus, 1921—, U. of the State of N.Y.; honorary chancellor Union U., 1893; procured appropriation and authority for univ. extension work by U. State of N.Y.—first legislation on that subject in U.S. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Address:* Palmyra, N.Y.

SEXTON, Thomas Lawrence, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEYDEL, Irma, violinist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 27, 1896; *d.* Carl August Theodor and Emilie Margarethe Elisabeth (Büttel) S.; began at age of 3 yrs. taking lessons on violin under father (a member of Boston Symphony Orchestra); studied with Gustav Strube 2 yrs. and with Charles Martin Loeffler 7 yrs.; studied composition several yrs. with André Maquarre; never studied abroad. First pub. appearance at pupils' recital, Needham, Mass., at age of 4 yrs.; twice soloist with orchestra composed of members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, at Bar Harbor, Me., at age of 9; visited Europe with parents, at 13, and appeared 3 times with the Städtisches Orchestra, Cologne (since made 3 further appearances with this orchestra); played with Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin and Leipzig, also in Soudershausen, Wiesbaden, Heidelberg, Mayence, Homburg, Aix-la-Chapelle, etc.; has made 8 appearances with the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and one or more with nearly every other leading orchestra in U.S. Composer of: "Minuet," "Indian Dirge," performed by several Am. symphony orchestras; also of numerous songs and violin solos. Hon. mem. Beta Chapter of Mu Phi Epsilon. *Address:* 15 Warwick Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SEYFFERT, Leopold, artist; *b.* California, Mo., Jan. 6, 1888; *s.* Herman and Emma (Twiehaus) S.; studied art Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (won two European fellowships), and in Paris and Spain; *m.* Helen Fleck, of Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1911. Awarded fellowship prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1912; hon. mention Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1913; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1913; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1917; Hallgarten prize, same, 1916; Beck gold medal, 1918, and Temple gold medal, 1921, Pa. Acad.; Proctor prize, Nat. Acad., 1921; Potter Palmer gold medal, Chicago, 1923. Instr., Art Inst. Chicago. Represented permanent collections of Art Inst. of Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Art Inst., Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., and in pvt. collections, Pittsburgh and New Orleans. A.N.A., 1919. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Studio:* 147 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Arthur Bliss, botanist; *b.* Moline, Ill., Jan. 3, 1859; *s.* Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Bliss) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1881, M.S., 1886; *m.* Anna Julia Conkling, of Champaign, Ill., May 6, 1886. Botanist to Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1879, 1881-3; pvt. asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium and Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ., 1883-5; instr. in charge bot. dept., U. of Wis., 1885-6; asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium, Harvard, since 1886; teacher of cryptogamic botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1890-1, and summer classes, 1890-2. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, and A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Provisional Host-Index of the Fungi of the United States (with W. G. Farlow), 1888-1891. Editor and publisher (with F. S. Earle) Economic Fungi and Economic Fungi Supplement. Editor Cryptogamic Botany (A-G) in Century Dictionary, and contbr. of various articles to scientific and agrl. jours. relating to fungi and fungus diseases. *Home:* Waverley, Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 20 Divinity Av., Cambridge 38, Mass.

SEYMOUR, Augustus Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Aug. 22, 1873; *s.* Theodore Holly and Elizabeth (Barriball) S.; student, Oberlin, 1890-3; Ohio State U. Sch. of Law, 1894-95; *m.* Evelyn Owens, of Newark, O., June 5, 1902. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and since practiced in Columbus; mem. Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease. Asst. pros. atty., Franklin Co., O., 1900-5, pros. atty., 1905-6; asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., Nov. 10, 1922—. Pres. Columbus Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; mem. Columbus Bd. Edn.; mem. exec. com. Columbus War Chest; trustee Columbus Acad. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* Columbus, O. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

SEYMOUR, Charles, prof. history; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1885; *s.* Thomas Day and Sarah (Hitchcock) S.; B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., 1904, M.A., 1909; B.A., Yale, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; studied U. of Paris, France, 1908-9; (Litt. D., Western Reserve U., Ohio, 1920; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Connecticut, 1922); *m.* Gladys Marion Watkins, of Scranton, Pa., May 4, 1911. Instr. in history, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918—, Yale. Chief of Austro-Hungarian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; U.S. del. on Rumanian, Jugoslav, Czechoslovak territorial commns., Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. Council on Fgn. Relations; fellow Royal Hist. Society, American Geog. Society; member American Jugo-Slav Society (dir.), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduates, Country (New Haven), University (New York). *Author:* Electoral Reform in England and Wales, 1915; The Diplomatic Background of the War, 1916 (transl. Les antécédents diplomatiques de la Guerre, 1920); Historical Introduction to Vol. III, New York Times Current History of the War, 1917; How the World Votes (with D.P. Frary), 1918; Woodrow Wilson and the World War, 1921. *Editor:* (with S.B. Hemingway) Selections from Carlyle, 1915; (with Col. E. M. House) What Really Happened at Paris, 1921 (transl. Ce qui se passa reéllement à Paris, 1922). *Home:* 162 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SEYMOUR, Frederick, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEYMOUR, George Dudley, lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Albert and Electa (Churchill) S.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High School, 1878; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1880, LL.M., 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1913; L.H.D., George Washington U., 1921); unmarried. Has practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1883—; member firm Seymour and Earle; specializes in patent cases. Interested in advancing municipal and harbor improvements, and in the fine arts; mem. New Haven Commn. on the City Plan (sec.), Commn. on Zoning, com. on restoration of the Globe House (Woodburn), committee for building new public library for New Haven, Conn. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; hon. mem. A.I.A. Trustee Henry Whitfield House Mus., Guilford, Conn., Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford; mem. State Commn. on Sculpture; dir. Donald G. Mitchell Memorial Library, Westville, Conn., Am. Federation of Arts. Mem. State Commn. for Development of New Haven Harbor. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Graduates, Elizabethan. *Author:* The Familiar Hale; The Old Time Game of Wicket; Hale's Last Words Derived from Addison's Cato; Hale's Alleged Betrayal—The Evidence Examined. Contbr. on municipal improvements, architecture, sculpture, etc. Purchased, 1914, birthplace of Nathan Hale to preserve it as a permanent memorial. *Country Home:* "The Birth-Place," South Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn. *Home:* 223 Bradley St. *Office:* 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SEYMOUR, James Alward, manufacturer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* James, Jr., and Mary Osborne (Lodewick) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885, M.E., 1890; *m.* Marion Melita Smith, of Auburn, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1894. Associated with John E. McIntosh, 1886, founding McIntosh, Seymour & Co., mfrs. of steam engines, Auburn, N.Y., and employing 700 persons; firm incorporated, 1911, as McIntosh & Seymour Co., of which was pres.; business sold, 1913, to McIntosh & Seymour Corpn. (principal mfr. Diesel type of oil engines), of which was chmn. bd. directors and consulting engr. until 1922, when retired (still dir.). Trustee Seymour (Pub.) Library. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* 64 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

SEYMOUR, John Sammis, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SEYMOUR, Ralph Fletcher, designer, publisher; *b.* Milan, Ill., Mar. 18, 1876; *s.* Otto L. and Sarah Jeannette (Fletcher) S.; ed. LaPorte (Ind.) High Sch.; studied architecture and figure at Cincinnati Art Acad., under Nawottny, Beck, Meakin and Akin; hon. mention in art, 3 yrs.' attendance; in Europe and in Italy, 1903, also 1913; *m.* Harriet Engle Brown, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1901. Newspaper artist, 1898-9; publisher, Chicago, since 1899, designing type, borders, initials, etc., and issuing numerous fine editions of classics of English and foreign literature, pvtly. printed. Instr. in composition and illustration, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1907-17; etcher. Mem. Chicago Etchers, exhibiting work at all gen. exhbns. Sec. Chicago Indian Rights Assn. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Little Room. *Home:* Ravinia, Lake Co., Ill. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Storrs Ozias, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEYMOUR, William, actor, stage mgr.; *b.* at New York, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* James and Lydia Eliza (Griffith) S., both then members Burton's Chambers St. Theatre Co.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York and New Orleans; *m.* New York, May, *d.* E. L. Davenport (and sister of Fanny Davenport), Jan. 8, 1882. Began professional career at Varieties Theatre, New Orleans, 1862-5; played with Joseph Jefferson, New York and Phila., 1866-7, and at Booth's Theatre, New York, 1869-71, Globe Theatre, Boston, 1871-2; stage mgr. Varieties Theatre, New Orleans (with Lawrence Barrett), 1872-5, Union Square Theatre, New York (with A. M. Palmer), 1875-7, California Theatre, San Francisco (with John McCullough), 1877-9; acting and stage mgr., Boston Mus., 1879-89, Tremont Theatre, Boston (with Abbey & Schoeffel), 1889-98; toured country with Sol Smith Russell, 1898-9; with Maurice Grau, Met. Opera House, 1900-1; gen. stage dir., 1904-11, antiquarian, 1911-16, for Charles Frohman; stage dir. Punch and Judy Theatre, N.Y. City, 1916-17; with George C. Tyler, seasons 1919-23. Has adapted and arranged many plays, among them, "The Crust of Society," 1897. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* S. Duxbury, Mass.

SEYMOUR, William Wolcott, investment banker; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., July 20, 1861; *s.* Henry Edmund and Susan Catherine (Hubbell) S.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1884; Göttingen and Berlin, 1884-86; *m.* Emily Wells Risley, of West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1910. With Seymour, Barto & Co., Tacoma, Wash., 1890-96, Seymour Bros. & Co., 1896-1900; pres. Tacoma Gas Co., 1900-6; now pres. N. Pacific Pub. Service Co., Ellensburg Gas & Water Co., Seymour Land & Timber Co., Washington State Land Co., Eaton Land Co.; v.p., treas. Catlettsburg, Kenova & Ceredo Water Co. Pres. Park Bd., Tacoma, 1909-11; mayor of Tacoma, 1911-14. Trustee Whitman Coll., Tacoma Chamber Commerce, Ferry Museum (Tacoma), Washington Children's Home (Seattle); chmn. War Camp Community Service, and Soldiers' and Sailors' Club House, Tacoma, during first year of war. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Mountaineers, Tacoma Commercial, University, Tacoma Country and Golf; Williams, Nat. Arts, Campfire of America (New York). Presented Tacoma with Conservatory in Wright Park; inaugurated Boys' Club at St. Albans, Vt., and Y.M.C.A. Camp at Glen Cove, Wash. *Home:* 502 N. C St. *Office:* Tacoma Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

SHAAD, George Carl, electrical engr.; *b.* at Stratford, N.Y., May 5, 1878; *s.* George and Christina (Ernst) S.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Pa. State Coll., 1900, E.E., 1905; *m.* Merthyr Tydvil Evans, of West Pittston, Pa., Sept. 1, 1906. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-2; instr. elec. engring., 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, U. of Wis.; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, summer, 1905; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1906-7, asso. prof., 1907-9, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Kan., 1909—, and acting dean School of Engineering, 1917-18; also consulting engr. Fellow Am. Institute Electrical Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers, Illuminating Engineering Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Kan. Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Tau. *Address:* University Heights, Lawrence, Kan.

SHACKELFORD, Edward Madison, college pres.; *b.* Pintlala, Ala., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Madison and Sophronia (Ledbetter) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Rosa Lee Brantley, of Troy, Ala., Feb. 1, 1886. Prof. English and civics, 1887-99, pres., 1899—, State Normal Coll. of Ala. Mem. Ala. Text-Book Commn., 1913-18. Capt. state militia, 1885-9. *Address:* Troy, Ala.

SHACKFORD, Martha Hale, college prof.; *b.* at Dover, N.H., August 25, 1875; *d.* Charles Burnham and Caroline (Cartland) S.; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1896; studied in Italy, 1899-1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1901. Instr. English lit., 1901-6, asso. prof., 1906-18, prof., 1918—, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* A First Book of Poetics, 1906; Masterpieces of European Literature, 1906; English Masterpieces of the Nineteenth Century, 1906; (with Margaret Judson) Composition for Secondary Schools, 1908, new edition, 1917; Introduction to Vita Nuova, 1919. *Editor:* Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book I, 1905; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1907; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1911; Chaucer—Selected References, 1911 and 1918; Legends and Satires from Mediæval Literature, 1913; Shakespeare's As You Like It (Tudor edit.). Contbr. to ednl. and other publications. *Address:* 7 Midland Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

SHACKLEFORD, Dorsey W., congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHACKLEFORD, Thomas Mitchell, judge; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* Daniel Park and Aletha (Young) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Fayetteville, and Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tennessee; (LL.D., University of Florida, 1910); *m.* Nannie Clopton Rhea, of Russellville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1882 (died 1887); 2d, Lena Aumerle Wooten, of Russellville, Dec. 13, 1888. Removed from Tenn. to Fla., 1882; engaged in orange culture, Marion Co., 1882-3; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced law, Brooksville, Hernando Co., 1883-93, Tampa, 1893-1902. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; candidate for Congress, 1890; presdl. elector for Fla., 1892; city atty., Tampa, 1900-2; elected justice Supreme Ct. of Fla. for term 1902-21 (chief justice 1905-9, 1913-15); resigned Sept. 1, 1917, and resumed law practice at Tampa, as sr. mem. Shackleford & Shackleford. Edited Register and Crescent, while at Brooksville; has been corr. Louisville Courier-Journal and Nashville American. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Amoskohegan, 1883; By Sunlit Waters (with Rev. William Wilson DeHart). *Address:* Tampa, Fla.

SHACKLETON, Robert, author; Dec. 26, 1860—Mar. 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHAFER, see also Shaffer, Schaeffer.

SHAFER, Don Cameron, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHAFER, George H., educator; *b.* Saylorsburg, Pa., Mar. 8, 1879; *s.* Roman and Sarah (Hufsmith) S.; student Allegheny Coll., 1898-1900; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1906; A.M., Clark U., 1911; studied U. of Pa., New York U., Columbia; *m.* Grace H. Hall, of New Brunswick, N.J., 1902. Supt. schs., Del Norte, Colo., 1902-5; instr. in edn., Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1908-10; head of ednl. dept., Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1911-15; dir. Bridgeport (Conn.) City Training Sch., Bridgeport, 1915-18; prin. Willimantic (Conn.) State Normal Sch. since 1918. Conglist. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn.

SHAFER, John Douglas, judge; *b.* in Allegheny Co., Pa., December 5, 1848; *s.* Alexander Geary and Maria D. (Harper) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1866; *m.* Mrs. Maud B. Gifford, of Lincoln, Neb., June 25, 1901. Teacher at W. Alexander and McKeesport, Pa., 1866-71; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., 1871-3; admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Pittsburgh; dean, Pittsburgh Law Sch. from its foundation, 1895-1920, since dean emeritus. Apptd. by gov. judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Allegheny Co., May 1897; elected 1897, and reëlected, 1907 and 1917; apptd. president judge, 1915; present term expires 1927. Trustee and v.p. Carnegie Institute of Pittsburgh. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 5838 Marlborough St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHAFFER, John Charles, newspaper publisher; *b.* Baltimore, June 5, 1853; *s.* James and Ann (Crout) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Baltimore; *m.* Virginia Conser, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1878. Head of J. C. Shaffer & Co., grain mchts., Chicago, 1878-88; pres. Richmond (Ind.) St. Ry. Co., 1888-93; organized syndicate and purchased all the st. rys. of Indianapolis, and was pres., 1889-93; pres. Asbury Park st. ry. Co., 1892; built Chicago & Englewood Electric Ry., 1893; pres. and pub. Chicago Evening Post since 1901, also Indianapolis Star, Terre Haute Star, Muncie (Ind.) Star, Rocky Mountain News, and Denver Times. Methodist. *Clubs:* American (London), Bankers (New York), Denver (Denver), Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Press (pres. 1910), Caxton, Glen View. *Office:* 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAFFER, Newton Melman, orthopædic surgeon; *b.* Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Newton and Jane Emeline (Hale) S.; ed. Claverack Academy and Free Academy (now College of the City of New York); student at the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, New York, 1863-7; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1867; *m.* Margaret H. Perkins, of Gardiner, Me., Oct. 15, 1873. Student, clin. recorder, asst. res. surgeon, N.Y. Hosp. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled, 1863-8; asst. surgeon and surgeon in chief N.Y. Orthopædic Dispensary and Hosp., 1870-98; orthopædic surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp., 1872-87; was prof. orthopædic surgery, New York U. Med. Coll.; same, Cornell U. Med. Coll. (now emeritus); was founder and surgeon in chief N.Y. State Orthopædic Hosp., and cons. orthopædic surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp. Chmn. com. which secured admission of Am. Orthopædic Assn. to Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., 1888; chmn. of com. which secured recognition of orthopædic surgery at 10th Internat. Med. Congress, 1900; first chmn. orthopædic sect. A.M.A., 1913; an exec. officer Congress Am. Phys. and Surg. over 25 yrs.; now cons. orthopædic surg. St. Luke's Hosp.; cons. orthopædic surg. N.Y. State Orthopædic Hosp. for Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., Am. Orthopædic Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Selected Essays on Orthopædic Surgery, 1923; also numerous brochures and articles. *Home:* 31 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Ridgefield, Conn.

SHAFROTH, Morrison, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 27, 1888; *s.* John Franklin and Virginia (Morrison) S.; father twice gov. of Colo., and U.S. senator, 1913-19; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Abby Staunton, *d.* Frank Hagerman, lawyer, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1917. Began practice in Denver, 1911; mem. firm Shafroth & Shafroth. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Colo., 1912; Dem. nominee for atty. gen. of Colo., 1920. Prof. code pleading, Westminster Law Sch. Enlisted in 1st O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., May 1917; commd. 1st lt. and promoted to capt. and served in 341st F.A., 89th Div., A. E.F.; hon. discharged April 12, 1919. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Michigamua. Baptist. *Clubs:* Denver City, Mile High, University, Democratic, Colorado Mountain, Denver Country. *Home:* 1545 Vine St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SHAHAN, Thomas Joseph, bishop, rector; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Maurice Peter and Mary Anne (Carmody) S.; student Montreal Coll., Can., 1872, Am. Coll., Rome, 1878-82; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1882; J.U.L., Roman Seminary, 1889; student of history, University of Berlin, 1889-91, The New Sorbonne and Institut Catholique, Paris, 1891. Ordained to R.C. priesthood, 1882; chancellor and sec. Diocese of Hartford, 1883-8; prof. ch. history and patrology, 1891-1909; rector since 1909, Catholic U. of America. Lecturer on history and elements of Roman law, 1895-1909; editor Catholic Univ. Bulletin, 1895-1909; lecturer on history of edn. in Catholic U. Inst. of Pedagogy, New York, 1902-3; mem. bd. of judges for Hall of Fame, Univ. Heights, New York. Pres. Catholic Edn. Assn., 1909-14, Nat. Conference of Catholic Charities, 1910-14; created domestic prelate of Pontifical Court (Rome) with the rank of monsignor, 1909; consecrated titular bishop of Germanicopolis, Nov. 15, 1914. *Author:* The Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs, 1892; Giovanni Battista de Rossi, 1900; The Beginnings of Christianity, 1903; The Middle Ages, 1904; The House of God and Other Addresses and Studies, 1905; St. Patrick in History, 1905. Contbr. to leading Catholic mags. Asso. editor Catholic Encyclopedia, 1905-21. Officer of the Legion of Honor, 1919. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

SHALLENBERGER, Ashton C., governor; *b.* Toulon, Ill., 1862; *s.* Martin and Eliza (Hall) S.; ed. U. of Ill.; *m.* Eliza Zilg, of Spring Green, Wis., 1885. Removed to Neb., 1881, and engaged in cattle raising and farming; organized, 1887, since cashier and pres. Bank of Alma. Mem. 57th Congress (1901-3), 5th Dist. of Neb.; Dem. candidate for gov., 1906, ran ahead of ticket, but defeated; elected gov., Nov., 1908, for term 1909-11; Dem. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1912; elected 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 5th Neb. Dist., and 68th Congress (1923-25). Mason. *Home:* Alma, Neb.

SHALTER, Irwin Maurer, educator; *b.* Tuckerton, Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1880; *s.* Michael Jonas and Emma R. (Sailer) S.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1897; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1903, A.M., 1905; *m.* Ida Bittner Guest, of Reading, Pa., June 10, 1911. Began teaching at Allentown, Pa., 1905; prin. Allentown Prep. Sch. since 1917. Democrat. Lutheran. Elk. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

SHAMBAUGH, Benjamin Franklin, university prof.; *b.* at Elvira, Ia., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* John and Eva Ann (Ressler) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Bertha M. Horak, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 11, 1897. Prof. polit. science, State U. of Ia., since 1895. Editor Iowa Journal of History and Politics; supt. State Hist. Soc. of Ia., since 1907; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Polit. Science Club of Ia. *Author:* History of the Constitutions of Iowa, 1902. *Editor:* Documentary Material Relating to the History of Iowa, 1895; Fragments of Debates of the Constitutional Conventions of 1844 and 1846, Ia., 1900; Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa, 1903. Editor Iowa Biographical Series, Iowa Economic History Series, Iowa Social History Series, Iowa Applied History Series, and the Iowa Chronicles of the World War Series. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

SHAMBAUGH, George Elmer, physician; *b.* in Clinton Co., Ia., Nov. 15, 1869; *s.* John and Eva Ann (Ressler) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; studied U. of Berlin, 1895-6, U. of Vienna, 1896-7; *m.* Edith Capps, of Jacksonville, Ill., May 2, 1901. Specialist in diseases of the ear, nose and throat; prof. otology and laryngology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1916; instr. anatomy of the ear, nose and throat, U. of Chicago, since 1900; otologist Presbyn. Hosp. since 1902. Fellow Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (ex-pres.). Awarded Lenval prize (internat. prize in otology) for research on the internal ear, 1912. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Flossmoor. Contbr. to Journal A.M.A., Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology, and the Laryngoscope; has written chapters on the ear and nasal sinuses for several textbooks. *Home:* 5625 University Av. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHAMEL, Archibald Dixon, plant breeder; *b.* nr. Taylorville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Conrad and Caroline (Alkire) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1898;

m. Agnes Fay Brewer, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1907. In charge farm crop dept., U. of Ill., 1898-1902; of tobacco investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-9, and of fruit improvement investigations, as plant physiologist Dept. Agr., since 1909. Inventor of tobacco seed separator, steam-pan soil sterilizer, humidifier for storage rooms, and co-inventor tobacco stalk cutter; organized Ill. Corn Breeders' Assn., 1908; developed and introduced method for protecting tobacco seed from crossing; originator of individual tree performance record method, and furrow-manure method of soil fertilization. Visited Cuba to study tobacco, Brazil to study tropical fruits, Hawaii to study sugar cane. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Riverside, Calif. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Manual of Corn Judging, 1900; The Improvement of Plants Through Bud Selection, 1921; The Improvement of Sugar-cane Through Bud Selection; also many articles in mags. and scientific publs. *Home:* 3 Arroyo Drive, Riverside, Calif.

SHANAHAN, Edmund Thomas, theologian; *b.* Boston, Nov. 22, 1868; *s.* Michael F. and Ellen M. S.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1888; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1893; J.C.L., Roman Sem., 1895; Ph.D., Roman Acad., 1895. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1893; instr. philosophy and dogmatic theology, Am. Coll., Rome, 1894-5; student Louvain U., Belgium, 1895; asso. prof. philosophy, 1895-1901, prof. dogmatic theology, 1898-1920, dean faculty of theology, 1901-3, 1907-9, 1915-17, Catholic U. of America; parish priest, Sacred Heart Ch., Watertown, Mass., since Dec. 1920. Lecturer before Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1897, U. of Pa., 1898-99. Contbr. of articles to Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, Catholic Ency., Catholic World, etc. *Address:* 770 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass.

SHANAHAN, John Daniel, crop technologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel W. and Mary L. (Ulrich) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Buffalo; *m.* Minnie F. Hair, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1906. With grain inspn. dept. Buffalo Chamber of Commerce, 1887-98, chief of dept., 1898-1906; crop technologist in charge of div. of grain standardization, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Oct. 1, 1906-Dec. 1, 1910. Gained wide reputation by advocating reforms in grain classification and inspn.; first to publicly suggest standardization of class and grades of grains by the federal govt., 1902; mem. Grain and Warehouse Commn., State of Wis., July 1905-Apr. 1, 1906. Spent winter 1910-11 in British India investigating oilseeds and manufacture; spent winter, 1912-13, on the west coast of Africa investigating the oil palm and palm oil industry; in grain business, Duluth, Minn., 1914-16; on staff Food Administration Grain Corpn., New York, Sept. 1, 1917-18; asst. to U.S. wheat dir., and as leader of expedition traveled through all countries of Europe, except Russia, making survey of growing grain crops, 1919. Republican. *Home:* East Aurora, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo, N.Y.

SHANDS, Aurelius Rives, surgeon; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* Aurelius Rives and Martha (Wood) S.; grad. Univ. Sch., Petersburg, 1880; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; *m.* Agnes Horner Eppes, of Va., Dec. 31, 1895. Prof. orthopædic surgery, Columbian (now George Washington) U., since 1894. Member American Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1912), Southern Surg. Assn., Va. State Med. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 901 16th St., Washington.

SHANK, Corwin Sheridan, lawyer; *b.* Wooster, Wayne Co., O., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* George Washington and Mary Catherine (McEwen) S.; student McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1884-5 (LL.D., 1910); student Bishop Scott's Mil. Acad., Portland, Ore., 1885-6; LL.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Jennie Mabel Baker, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 22, 1892. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1891; mem. firm Shank & Smith, 1893-1913; now sr. mem. Shank, Belt & Fairbrook. Counsel Commonwealth of Australia; counsel and dir. Port Townsend & Puget Sound Ry. Co., Puget Sound Savings & Loan Assn., Northwestern Mut. Fire Ins. Assn., Aero Alarm Co., Oriental Trading Co. "Father" of Washington State Reformatory, Monroe, Wash., and pres. bd. mgrs. until 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Prison Assn. Republican. President Northern Bapt. Conv. of America. Mason (32°). *Home:* 632 36th Av. N. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

SHANK, Samuel Herbert, ex-consul; see **Vol.** X (1918-19).

SHANKLAND, Edward Clapp, civil engr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 2, 1854; *s.* Edward Russell and Emeline F. (Clapp) S.; pub. sch. edn.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878; (hon. M.A., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904); *m.* Harriet Graham, of Iowa City, Ia., July 19, 1881. Engaged on U.S. improvement of Mo. and Miss. rivers, 1878-83; bridge work, Canton, O., 1883-9; designing steel work for bldgs. since 1889; engr. for Burnham & Root, architects, 1889-94; engr. of constrn. and chief engr. of works, Chicago Expn., 1891-3; mem. D. H. Burnham & Co., 1894-8, of E. C. & R. M. Shankland since 1898. Mem. Harbor Subway Commn., Chicago, 1911-16. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.), Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4810 Dorchester Av. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

SHANKLAND, Sherwood Dodge. *b.* Willoughby, O., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Sherwood Whitmore and Martha Josephine (Kelsey) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1894; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; *m.* Ethel Ada Haskell, of Willoughby, July 12, 1904. Science teacher and high sch. prin., 1894-6; supt. schs., Willoughby, 1896-1909; supt., later gen. mgr. Andrews Inst. for Girls, Willoughby, 1909-22; sec. Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A., since 1922. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1906-11; trustee Ohio State Normal Coll., Kent, 1915-23. Pres. 1912, exec. sec. 1915-22, Northeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), K.P. *Clubs:* Federal Schoolmen's, Cleveland Advertising. *Home:* 1362 Randolph St. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHANKLIN, Arnold, lawyer; born at Carrollton, Mo., Jan. 29, 1866; *s.* Wesley Dunscombe and Locke (Arnold) S.; bro. of William Arnold S. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. schs; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1889; (LL.D., Upper Iowa U., 1908); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1889; atty. and counsellor of Supreme Ct. U.S.; commr. St. Louis Expn. to Mex., 1903-4; Am. consul-gen. at Panama, 1905-9, at Mexico City, Feb. 19, 1909-Oct. 15, 1915. Delivered Independence Day oration, July 4, 1909, at Mexico City, delivering part of same in Spanish, and though the United States has had diplomatic relations with Mexico since 1823, he was the first orator on such occasion to deliver a part of his oration in Spanish. Rep. of State Dept. and speaker Mississippi Commercial Congress, in Kansas City, 1911. Mem. American Bar Assn., American Society International Law, Mo. Bar

Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; honorary mem. Army and Navy Union America, Mexican Geog. and Statis. Soc., Mexican Astron. Soc. 33° Mason, K.T., Shriner. First Chief of 1st court of Tribe of Ben Hur. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Mo. Athletic (St. Louis); University, Commercial (Panama); American, University, Country (Mexico City). *Home Address:* Mo. Athletic Assn., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* University Club, Mexico City, Mexico.

SHANKLIN, William Arnold, university pres.; *b.* at Carrollton, Mo., Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* of Wesley Dunscombe and Locke (Arnold) S.; brother of Arnold S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1883; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1891; (hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1893, Wesleyan U., 1912; D.D., U. of Wash., 1895, Allegheny Coll., 1910; LL.D., Baker U., 1906, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910, U. of Vt., 1911, Hamilton Coll., 1913, Allegheny Coll., 1915; L.H.D., Upper Ia., 1909; S.T.D., Garrett Bibl., 1922); *m.* Emma Elizabeth Brant, of Ft. Scott, Kan., Oct. 14, 1891. Entered M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, Peru, Kan., 1887-9, Ft. Scott, 1889-90, Spokane, Wash., 1890-3, Seattle, Wash., 1893-6, Dubuque, Ia., 1896-1900, Reading, Pa., 1900-5; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1905-9, Wesleyan U., 1909-23, pres. emeritus, 1923—. Mem. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch.; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Edn.; trustee and mem. administrative bd. Am. U. Union in Europe; mem. Conn. Geol. Commn. Pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1919, Meth. Ednl. Assn., 1921-22; exec. com. Am. Council on Edn., 1918; mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

SHANKS, David Carey, army officer; *b.* Salem, Va., Apr. 6, 1861; *s.* David Carey and Sarah (Boone) S.; student Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1874-8; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Nancy Chapman, of Salem, Oct. 5, 1893. Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 15, 1884; 1st lt., June 22, 1890; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; maj. 2d Va. Inf., June 1, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Dec. 10, 1898; maj. 4th Inf., Nov. 5, 1904; lt. col., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 9th Inf., May 8, 1912; insp. gen., Mar. 11, 1913; col., Aug. 4, 1914; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Adj. 18th Inf., 1890-4; participated in campaigns, Philippine Insurrection, islands of Negros and Panay, 1899-1901; gov. Cavite Province, P.I., 1903-5; comdr. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Aug. 1, 1917-Sept. 9, 1918, and Dec. 5, 1918—; comd. 16th Div., Camp Kearny, Calif., Sept.-Nov. 30, 1918. Maj. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 7, 1921. Awarded D.S.M. (army), 1919, D.S.M. (navy), 1920. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York), Lotos (New York), Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Civitan, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta, Ga.). *Author:* Management American Soldier, 1918. *Home:* Ft. McPherson, Ga.

SHANLEY, George Patrick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1879; *s.* Thomas R. and Anna (Hardymann) S.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1904. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1897; instr. and prof. classics, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1904-6, St. Louis U., 1906-9, U. of Detroit, 1913-14, St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1915-16, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1916-18; dean arts and science dept., Loyola U., Chicago, 1918-22; dean arts and science dept., Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1922-23. *Address:* St. Ignatius College, 1076 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago, Ill.

SHANNON, Edgar Finley, prof. English; *b.* Bourbon Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1874; *s.* James Butler and Lois Vashti (McCain) S.; A.B., Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Eleanor Duncan, of Fayetteville, Ark., Dec. 28, 1904. Asso. prof. ancient langs., 1895-02, asso. prof. English and modern langs., 1902-6, prof. English, 1906-14, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1913-14, U. of Ark.; prof. English, Washington and Lee U., since 1914. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Contbr. on philol. topics. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

SHANNON, Effie, actress; *b.* Cambridge, Mass. Began stage life at 10 as Eva in Uncle Tom's Cabin; took various rôles with Augustin Daly's New York Stock Co., Lyceum Co., etc. Has appeared as ingenue in many popular plays. Played in "Diplomacy," with Rose Coghlan; became joint star with Herbert Kelcey, in "The Moth and the Flame"; "His Lord and Master"; "The Thief"; etc. Under management of David Belasco, 1913-14, playing "The Years of Discretion"; in Winthrop Ames' "Children of Earth," 1915; recently in "Under Orders," "Mama's Affair," "The Detour," David Belasco's management, 1923-24. *Home:* Bayport, N.Y.

SHANNON, Frederick Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Morris Co., Kan., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* James W. and Kate P. (Sullivan) S.; ed. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; Harvard Univ., 1898-9; *m.* Effie Grace Myers, of York, Pa., May 3, 1903. Ordained M.E. Church S., 1899; pastor Logan, W.Va., 1899-1900, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12, Ref. Ch. on Heights, Brooklyn, 1912-19, Central Ch., Chicago, Jan. 1920—. *Author:* The Soul's Atlas and Other Sermons, 1911; The New Personality, 1915; The Enchanted Universe, 1916; The Breath in the Winds, 1918; God's Faith in Man, 1919; The Economic Eden; The Land of Beginning Again; The Infinite Artist; The Country Faith; A Moneyless Magnate; The New Greatness. *Home:* 6927 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHANNON, J(ames) J(ebusa), portrait painter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHANNON, Nellie, financier; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 26, 1863; *d.* Samuel Oliver and Mary J. (Norris) Holmes; ed. San Francisco High Sch. and San Jose Normal Sch.; *m.* Michael Shannon, of County Clare, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1883. Interested in philanthropy and music. Mem. Browning Soc., Los Angeles, Calif. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Catholic Woman's. *Home:* 4311 Victoria Park Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

SHANTZ, Homer LeRoy, botanist; *b.* Kent Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Abram K. and Mary E. (Ankney) S.; B.Sc., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1905; *m.* Lucia Moore Soper, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 25, 1901. Instr. botany and zoölogy, Colorado Coll., 1901, 02; instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1903, 04, U. of Mo., 1905, 06; prof. botany and bacteriology, U. of La., 1907; spl. agt. and collaborator, alkali and drought resistant plant investigations, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., summers 1906, 07, expert, 1908, 09; plant physiologist same, 1910-19, and physiologist in charge physiological and fermentation investigations, 1921—. Spl. lecturer on plant geography, Graduate Sch. of Geography, Clark U., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences, Ecol. Soc. America, Agronomy Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Washington Bot. Soc., Sigma Xi. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Explorers (New York), Cosmos. Contbr., numerous articles to scientific jours. and publs. of U.S. Govt., dealing chiefly with plant physiology and with natural vegetation and its value as an indicator of the agrl. capabilities of land, and the plant geography of N.A., S.A. and Africa. Spl. detail to determine natural plant resources and crop producing possibilities of large portions of Africa and Latin America for use of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; spl. detail as agrl. explorer with Smithsonian Instn. African Expdn., 1919-20. *Address:* Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D.C.

SHAPLEIGH, Alfred Lee, merchant; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 16, 1862; *s.* Augustus Frederick and Elizabeth Anne (Umstead) S.; ed. in acad. dept., and 2 yrs. in undergrad. dept., Washington U.; *m.* Mina Wessel, of Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1888. Clerk Merchants Nat. Bank, and for Thomson & Taylor, wholesale coffee and spices, to 1882; cashier Mound City Paint & Color Co., 1882-5; became sec. A. F. Shapleigh Hardware Co., 1885, and has been treas. of its successor, the Shapleigh Hardware Co., July, 1901—, and chmn. bd., Jan. 1, 1912—; pres. Shapleigh Investment Co., Union Lead Co., Washington Land & Mining Co.; v.-p. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank, Am. Credit Indemnity Co. of New York; dir. St. Louis Cotton Compress Co.; president United Rys. Co., St. Louis. Dir. Mercantile Library Assn.; treas. St. Louis Light Artillery Armory Assn.; pres. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn.; dir. Washington U.; was dir. and mem. exec. com., La. Purchase Expn. Co. Ex-mem. Rep. State Com.; mem. Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mo. Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Racquet, St. Louis Country, Bogey Golf, Noonday, Deer Plain, Harbor Point Country. *Home:* 6 Portland Pl. *Office:* Corner 4th St. and Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SHAPLEY, Harlow, astronomer; *b.* Nashville, Mo., Nov. 2, 1885; *s.* Willis Harlow and Sarah (Stowell) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Princeton, 1914; *m.* Martha Betz, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 15, 1914. Astronomer at Mt. Wilson Obs., Calif., 1914-21; dir. Harvard Obs., Nov. 1921—. Researches in photometry and spectroscopy. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Pacific Astron. Soc.; asso. mem. Royal Astron. Soc. (Eng.). *Address:* Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

SHARBER, Kate Trimble, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1883; *d.* Joseph Addison and Mary (Davis) Trimble; ed. pvt. schs. in Ala.; *m.* A. L. Sharber, M.D., of Nashville, Oct. 17, 1906. Mem. D.A.R., Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club. *Author:* The Annals of Ann, 1910; At the Age of Eve, 1911; Amazing Grace, 1914. Contbr. fiction to mags. *Address:* Granny White Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

SHARKEY, Joseph Edward, journalist; *b.* Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 13, 1877; *s.* James and Margaret (Bradley) S.; ed. Harvard, 1895-9; *m.* Beatrice Laurans, of Paris, France, June 14, 1913. Reporter and editorial writer, Boston Traveler, 1895-1900; reporter Boston Transcript, 1900-2; with Associated Press since 1898, as editor, Boston office, 1902-7, asst. corr. in Paris, France, 1907-13, chief of Japanese bur., 1913-Oct. 1921. Served as corr. on spl. missions, various European countries. Went to Omsk, Siberia, and to Korea, 1918-19; called to Washington, D.C., 1921, by Associated Press, to report Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Far Eastern Affairs; reported internat. polit. confs. at Genoa, The Hague, Lausanne, also the Irish rebellion and Greek revolution; Asso. Press corr. at Geneva since 1923. Mem. City Council, Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1902, Bd. of Edn., 1902-5. Sec. Harvard Club, Paris, 1911-12; sec. U.S. sect. Franco-Am. Com., 1912; pres. Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Paris, 1912; mem. exec. council Am. Assn. of Tokio, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Harvard of Tokyo (v.p. 1921-22); Cercle de la Terrasse (Geneva). *Address:* Associated Press, Geneva, Switzerland.

SHARLOW, Myrna Docia, soprano; *b.* at Jamestown, N.D., July 19, 1893; *d.* David Andrew and Almira Mae (Smith) S.; ed. Perry Sch. for Girls, St. Louis, Mo., and under pvt. teachers, New York; voice training under Frederic E. Bristol, of N.Y.; *m.* Edward Bering Hitchcock, July 9, 1921. First important rôle as Mimi in "La Boheme," Boston, as substitute for Madame Melba when she was ill, 1913; with Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, season of 1913-14; mem. Chicago Grand Opera Co. (later Chicago Civic Opera Assn.), since 1915. *Home:* 1473 W. Main St., Decatur, Ill.

SHARP, Dallas Lore, university prof.; *b.* at Haleyville, N.J., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Reuben Lore and Mary Den (Bradway) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1895; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899; (honorary Phi Beta Kappa, Boston U., 1914, and Brown U., 1916; Litt.D., Brown, 1917); *m.* Grace Hastings, of Detroit, Aug. 4, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Porter, Mass., 1896-8, Brockton Heights, 1898-9; asst. librarian, 1899-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-9, prof. English since 1909, Boston U. On staff Youth's Companion, 1900-3. *Author:* Wild Life Near Home, 1901; Watcher in the Woods, 1903; Roof and Meadow, 1904; The Lay of the Land, 1908; The Face of the Fields, 1911; The Fall of the Year, 1911; Winter, 1912; The Spring of the Year, 1912; Summer, 1913; Beyond the Pasture Bars, 1913; Where Rolls the Oregon, 1914; The Hills of Hingham, 1916; The Seer of Slabsides, 1921; Education in a Democracy, 1922; Highlands and Hollows, 1923; The Magical Chance, 1923. Contbr. serials and articles to mags. *Home:* Mullein Hill, Hingham, Mass.

SHARP, Eckley Grant, physician, surgeon; *b.* Newman, Ill., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* William Perry and Anna Therisa (Higgins) S.; ed. in normal schs. of Kan.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1893; post-grad. work Chicago and New York; *m.* Anna Mitchell, of Kan., 1893 (died 1898); *m.* 2d, Lula M. Gilbert, of Carterville, Mo., May 8, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Kan., until 1890; practiced at Orlando, Okla., 1893-1903; at Guthrie since 1903; mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, Okla., 1903-8; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1920-21. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Okla. Eclectic Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Home:* 504 E. Washington Av. *Office:* 122½ W. Oklahoma Av., Guthrie, Okla.

SHARP, Frank Chapman, prof. philosophy; *b.* W. Hoboken, N.J., July 30, 1866; *s.* Alexander Hall and Eliza Jeanette (Chute) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; U. of Berlin, 1888-92, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Bertha Staples Pitman, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1896. Pvt. tutor, 1887-8; teacher of German, Condon Sch. for Boys, New York, 1892-93, also head worker in Univ. Settlement, New York; instr. in philosophy, 1893-6, asst. prof., 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-5, prof. since 1905, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Psychol. Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Aesthetic Element in Morality, 1893; Shakespeare's Portrayal of the Moral Life, 1902; The Influence of Custom on the Moral Judgment, 1908; A Course in Moral

Instruction for the High School, 2d edit., 1913; Education for Character, 1917. Contbr. to philol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 659 Mendota Court, Madison, Wis.

SHARP, George Matthews, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHARP, Hunter, consul; Oct. 5, 1861–Dec. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHARP, John Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* Camp Point, Ill., Mar. 2, 1865; *s.* James and Parmelia J. (Bates) S.; student Chaddock School, Quincy, Ill., 1886-8; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1889; *m.* Bessie Constance Grady, of Arkansas, Kan., Nov. 23, 1892. Began practice at Purcell, I.T., 1889; mem. Supreme Court Com. of Okla., 1911-15; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Nov. 1914; chief justice, 1917-19; resigned to reenter law practice, Oct. 1, 1919; mem. firm Stuart, Sharp & Cruce. Okla. atty. for St.L.&S.F. Ry.Co. Democrat. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

SHARP, Joseph Henry, painter; *b.* Bridgeport, O., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Raynes S.; ed. pub. schs., Ironton, O., and Cincinnati; studied in Antwerp under Charles Veriat, Munich Academy under Carl Marr, with Jean-Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris; and with Duveneck in Italy and Spain; *m.* Addie Josephine Byram, of Liberty, Ind., June 16, 1892. Indian painter. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Instr. Cincinnati Art Mus., 1892-1902; resigned to spend all time in Indian country; 11 portraits famous Indians, purchased, 1900, by govt., and now in Smithsonian Instn.; collection of 80 Indian portraits and pictures purchased in 1902 by Mrs. Phoebe Hearst, for U. of Cal., with commission for 15 more each yr. for 5 yrs., covering all the most noted tribes; spends winter at Crow Agency, Mont., where he has cabin and studio at foot of Custer battlefield; summer home and studio opposite Kit Carson's old home in Taos, N.M. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, for Indian portraits; silver medal, Colorossi Sch., Paris; gold medals, San Diego Expn., 1915 and 1916. Represented in Butler Mus., Youngstown, O., Cincinnati Art Mus., Indianapolis Art Mus., Santa Fe Mus. Charter mem. Cincinnati Art Club; mem. Calif. Art Club, Soc. Western Artists, Salmagundi Club (New York), Print Makers' Club, Los Angeles; charter mem. Taos Soc. of Artists. *Address:* (May to Nov.) Taos, N.M.; (Nov. to May) Crow Agency, Mont.

SHARP, Robert, university pres.; *b.* at Lawrenceville, Va., Oct. 24, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry and Lucy (Hardy) S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876, later A.M.; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1879; (LL.D., Tulane University, 1919); *m.* Blanche Herndon, of Spartanburg, S.C., Dec. 22, 1881. Prof. English University of La., 1880-4; prof. English, 1884-1913, pres., Apr. 16, 1913-Sept. 30, 1918, pres. emeritus, Oct. 1918—, Tulane U. of Louisiana. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Editor:* Beowulf (Anglo-Saxon poem) and The Fight at Finsburh (with James A. Harrison), 1885; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1903. Writer on Anglo-Saxon lit. *Address:* Biloxi, Miss.

SHARP, Robert Sherman, chief postoffice insp.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHARP, William Graves, ambassador; Mar. 14, 1859–Nov. 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHARPE, Alfred Clarence, army officer; Sept. 12, 1850–1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHARPE, Charles Manford, college prof.; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sophia Louisa (Diboll) S.; student Butler Coll., Ind.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897, A.M., 1899; fellow U. of Chicago, 1907-8, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Rose Blankenship, of Hutchinson, Kan., July 20, 1893. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1890; pastor Abilene, Kan., 1890-1, Indianapolis, Ind., 1891-2, Lawrence, Kan., 1893-7, Chicago, 1899-1900, Kansas City, Mo., 1901-3; pres. Bible Coll. of Mo., Columbia, 1909-13; dean of Disciples' Div. House, 1913-19, asst. prof. systematic theology, 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, U. of Chicago; dean of Detroit School of Religion, Metropolitan Y.M.C.A., 1919—. Secretary Disciples' Nat. Religious Congress, 1905; pres. Disciples' Congress, 1911-12, Conf. Ch. Workers in State Univs., 1911-12. Overseas service with Y.M.C.A. in French and Am. armies as dir. religious work and itinerant speaker in Army of Occupation, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Univ. of Kan.), Delta Tau Delta. *Address:* Association Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

SHARPE, Francis Robert, mathematician; *b.* Warrington, Eng., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Webb) S.; A.B., Cambridge U., 1892; Manchester U., 1900-1; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Jeannette Welch, of Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 1901. Lecturer in mathematics, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1901-4; instr. mathematics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof. since 1919, Cornell U. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1910. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council), Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. on hydrodynamics and algebraic geometry. *Home:* Highland Rd., Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

SHARPE, Henry Dexter, manufacturer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 12, 1872; *s.* Lucian and Louisa (Dexter) S.; A.B., Brown University, 1894; hon. A.M. from same university, 1920; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Evans, New York, June 25, 1920. With Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., mfrs. of machinery, 1894—, and is treas. of the co.; also dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co.; trustee, v.p. Providence Instn. for Savings, dir., v.p., Puritan Life Ins. Co. Trustee Brown U., R.I. Sch. of Design; treas. Christian Layman's League. Republican. Unitarian. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art, Agawam (Providence); University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* 75 Prospect St. *Office:* Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

SHARPE, Henry Granville, major general U.S.A.; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1858; *s.* Gen. George Henry and Caroline (Hasbrouck) S.; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1880; (hon. M.Sc., Rutgers College, 1917); *m.* Kate H. Morgan, of New York, June 2, 1887. Apptd. 2d lt., 4th inf., June 12, 1880; resigned June 1, 1882; reapptd. in army as capt. staff, commissary of subsistence, Sept. 12, 1883; maj., Nov. 11, 1895; lt.-col. asst. commissary-gen., May 11, 1898; col., Feb. 1, 1901; brig.-gen. commissary-gen. U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1905; brig. gen. Q.M. Corps, Aug. 24, 1912; maj. gen., Sept. 16, 1916; q.m. gen. U.S.A., 1916; major general line of the army, July 13, 1918. Commissary in relief of flood sufferers at Cairo, Illinois, and Memphis, Tennessee, 1897; chief commissary Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Apr.-July, 1898, 1st Army Corps, July-Oct., 1898, Dept. Porto Rico, Oct.-Dec., 1898; purchasing and depot commissary, San Juan, P.R., Oct.-Nov., 1898; chief commissary Div. of the Philippines, 1902-4. Comdg. Southeastern Dept., June 13, 1918-May 28, 1919; in France, June 4-Sept. 1919. *Author:* The Art of Subsisting Armies in War; The Art of Supplying Armies in the Field as Exemplified During the Civil

War (gold medal prize essay Mil. Service Instn. for 1895); The Provisioning of the Modern Army in the Field; The Quartermaster Corps in the Year 1917 in the World War, 1921. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SHARPE, John C., clergyman, educator; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., July 4, 1853; *s.* Elder W. and Elizabeth (Kelso) S.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1874; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1883, A.M., 1887; (D.D., Wooster, 1898; D.D., Lafayette College, 1899; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* Mary E. Reynolds, of Cincinnati, Dec. 24, 1885. Teacher pub. schs., Cumberland Co., Pa., 1871, 1872, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., 1874, Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1876-8, Cal. State Normal Sch., 1878-9, U. of Wooster, 1883-4, Shady Side Acad., Pittsburg, 1884-98; prin. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., since 1898. Republican. Minister of Presbyn. Ch.; moderator N.J. Synod, 1913-14. Pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., 1914-15, Headmasters' Club N. J., Pa., Del., and Md., 1916-20. *Address:* Blairstown, N. J.

SHARPE, Mary Elizabeth Evans; see Evans, Mary Elizabeth.

SHARPE, Nelson, judge; *b.* Northumberland Co., Ont., Can., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Nelson and Eunice (McColl) S.; ed. Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont.; *m.* Frances Lean, of Ont., Oct. 21, 1884 (now deceased). Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1885; pros. atty. Ogemaw Co., Mich., 1891-93; judge 34th Jud. Circuit, Mich., 1893-1919; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mich. to fill vacancy, 1919, and elected to same office Nov. 1920. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* Union League (Detroit). *Home:* West Branch, Mich. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

SHARPLES, Stephen Paschall, chemist; Apr. 21, 1842–Aug. 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHARPLESS, Frederick F., mining engr.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth (Cope) S.; West Chester State Normal Sch. to 1884; B.S., in chemistry, Univ. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Caroline Hawxhurst, of Westbury, N.Y., June 23, 1892. Prof. metallurgy, Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, Mich., 1888-93; consulting engr., Minneapolis, 1893-5; assayer to mgr., various mining cos. in Cal., 1895-7; Am. rep. Consolidated Mines Selection Co., Ltd., London, 1898-1912; consulting mining and metall. engr., 1912-19. Has made examinations and reports in U.S., Alaska, Can., Mexico, C.A., S.A., Asia and Africa. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Sec. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). *Home:* Westbury, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SHARTS, Joseph William, author, lawyer; *b.* Hamilton, O., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* Joseph William and Sarah Belle (Ealy) S.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1897; *m.* Ruth, *d.* Rev. S. Q. Helfenstein, July 7, 1915. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1899. Corporal Co. C, 1st Ohio Infantry, War with Spain. Socialist. Mason. *Author:* Ezra Caine, 1900; The Romance of a Rogue, 1902; The Hills of Freedom, 1904; The Black Sheep, 1909; The Vintage, 1911; The King Who Came, 1913; Biography of Dayton, 1922. *Home:* 1230 Phillips Av. *Office:* Commercial Bldg., Dayton, O.

SHASTID, Thomas Hall, ophthalmologist; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., July 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas Wesley and Louisa Minerva (Hall) S.; M.D., with spl. diploma of honors, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1888; grad. study, U. of Vienna, 1888-9; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1893; A.M., U. of Mich., 1901, LL.B., 1902; F.A.C.S., 1914; hon. Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1922; F.A.C.P., 1923. Admitted to Supreme Ct. of Mich. and U.S. Circuit Ct. (6th Circuit), 1902, but never practiced law; diploma, Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Exams., 1917; *m.* Fannie Fidelia English, of Pittsfield, Ill., May 16, 1897. Began practice of medicine, Pittsfield, 1889; prof. history of medicine, Am. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1907-12, later hon. prof.; resided Superior, Wis., since 1914. Ophthalmologist to St. Luke's Hosp., Duluth, and consulting ophthalmologist, St. Mary's Hosp., Superior. Mem. Douglas Co. (Wis.) Med. Soc.; hon. mem. Interurban (Duluth-Superior) Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology, Washington, 1922; hon. life mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (with gold medal), and of Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres (with gold cross); mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Mem. Eastern Coll. Men's Assn. (Duluth-Superior), Milwaukee Harvard Club, Minn. Harvard Club. *Author:* A Country Doctor, 1898; The Forensic Relations of Ophthalmic Surgery, 1911; Medical Jurisprudence in America, 1912; Ophthalmic Jurisprudence, 1916; Simon of Cyrene (novel), 1923. Translator: Helmholtz's Description of an Ophthalmoscope, 1916, and numerous other works from German, French, Latin and Greek. Collaborator with Dr. Howard A. Kelly on Cyclo. of Am. Med. Biography, and Dictionary of Am. Med. Biography, 1912, and Am. Med. Biographies, 1920; with Dr. James Moores Ball on Modern Ophthalmology, 3d, 4th, and 5th edits.; with Dr. Casey A. Wood on numerous volumes. Late editorial sec. Ophthalmic Record; late asso. editor Mich. Law Review; collaborator Am. Jour. of Ophthalmology and "Revista Cubana de Oftalmologia." Contbr. to scientific and other jours., also more than 3,000 articles to Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology. Inventor of numerous eye, ear, nose and throat instruments. *Home:* 1920 John Av., Superior, Wis. *Office:* Lyceum Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

SHATTUCK, Aaron Draper, artist; *b.* at Francetown, N.H., Mar. 9, 1832; *s.* Jesse and Harriet (Williams) S.; ed. at Lowell, Mass.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design; *m.* Marian Colman, of New York, June 4, 1860. Specialty in landscapes, cattle and sheep. Invented "Shattuck" stretcher frame for artists' canvas. N.A., 1861. *Address:* Granby, Conn.

SHATTUCK, Charles Houston, forester, botanist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever, physician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) S.; brother of George Brune S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1908; Sc.D., Harvard, 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Perkins Lee, of Boston, June 19, 1876. Has practiced at Boston, 1875—; clin. instr. auscultation and percussion, 1879-84, instr. theory and practice of physic, 1884-8, Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1888-1912, emeritus, 1912, Harvard; consulting phys. to Mass. Gen. and various other hosps.; 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, retired. Overseer, Harvard, 1913-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc., Edinburgh; asso. fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Country, Harvard Club of New York, Union Boat, Harvard Club of Boston, Army and Navy, Commercial, Jekyl Island. Trustee St. Paul's School. *Home:* 135 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

SHATTUCK, George Brune, physician; Aug. 18, 1844–Mar. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHATTUCK, George Burbank, geologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas George, railway pres.; Oct. 6, 1853–Dec. 10, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHAVER, George Frederick, engineer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHAW, Adèle Marie, author; *b.* at Concord, N.H.; *d.* Rev. Judson Wade and Anne Dana (Barrows) S.; A.B., Smith Coll.; unmarried. Teacher of English, Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1894-1902. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* (with brother, Albert J.) The Coast of Freedom, 1902; The Lady of the Dynamos, 1909; also short stories and articles in mags. Investigated pub. sch. system of U.S., 1904-5, results pub. in World's Work; words of Rainbow Song Book, 1921. Reorganizing and extending Young Citizens' Loyal League, founded by Judson Wade Shaw, 1900—. *Address:* Forest Hills Inn, Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

SHAW, Albert, editor; *b.* at Shandon, Butler Co., O., July 23, 1857; *s.* Dr. Griffin and Susan (Fisher) S.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; studied in Europe, 1888-9; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, U. of Mo., 1908, Marietta Coll., 1910, U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Western Reserve U., 1917, Grinnell College, 1918, U. of Porto Rico, 1921); *m.* Elisabeth L. Bacon, of Reading, Pa., 1893. Editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1883-88, 1889-90; apptd. prof. polit. instns. and internat. law, Cornell U., 1890, but declined; established, 1891, and has ever since edited the American Review of Reviews. Has lectured in many univs. and colls.; awarded John Marshall prize by Johns Hopkins, 1895, for books on municipal govt. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd.; trustee N.Y. Bur. Municipal Research, Grinnell Coll. (Ia.), Hackley Sch. (N.Y.), Berry Schools (Ga.), the Slater Fund. Fellow American Statistical Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1906. Pres. Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. bd. of arbitration in controversy between Eastern railroads and the locomotive engrs., 1912. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Aldine, Ardsley Country, Authors', Century, City, and Minnesota, Iowa and Ohio socs. of N.Y. *Author:* Icaria—A Chapter in the History of Communism, 1884; Local Government in Illinois, 1883; Coöperation in the Northwest, 1888; Municipal Government in Great Britain, 1894; Municipal Government in Continental Europe, 1895; The Business Career, 1905; Political Problems of American Development, 1907; The Outlook for the Average Man, 1907; A Cartoon History of Roosevelt's Career, 1910; also many articles on polit. science, economics and municipal government in mags., etc. Senator, United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 55 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHAW, Arch. Wilkinson, publisher; *b.* at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 4, 1876; *s.* James Franklin and Estelle Jane (Fenn) S.; ed. pub. sch. and Harvard U.; (A.M., Olivet [Mich.] Coll., 1914); *m.* Eulah Paddock, of Jackson, Mich. Pres. A. W. Shaw Co., pubs. System, Factory, and other periodicals and books; v.p. Shaw-Walker Co.; dir. Chicago Trust Co. Chmn. Commercial Economy Bd. of Council Nat. Defense (later conservation div. of War Industries Bd.), 1917-19. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, University (Washington); The Players (New York), Chicago, University, Indian Hill, Saddle and Cycle. *Author:* Some Problems in Market Distribution, 1912; An Approach to Business Problems, 1916. *Home:* Locust Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 660 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, Avery Albert, clergyman; *b.* South Berwick, N.S., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Salome (Freeman) S.; B.A., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N. S., 1892, M.A., 1894, D.D., 1915; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Clara S. King, of Truro, N.S., June 8, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Windsor, N.S., 1896-1900, Brookline, Mass., 1900-7; 1st Ch., Winnipeg, Can., 1907-11, East End Ch., Cleveland, O., 1911-14, Emmanuel Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1914. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1920. Mem. Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc. (exec. com.), Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd. (chmn. exec. com.), Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc. of Brooklyn and Queens Co. (trustee). Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Sigma Chi (New York); Brooklyn Clerical Union. *Home:* 276 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SHAW, Charles Fredrick, soil expert; *b.* at West Henrietta, N.Y., May 2, 1881; *s.* Fredrick Franklin and Mary Anna (Tabolt) S.; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Helen Susannah Hosterman, of Center Hall, Pa., June 19, 1909. Entered Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., as scientific asst., Feb. 1, 1906; instr., 1907-9, asst. prof. agronomy, 1909-13, Pa. State Coll.; also soil scientist Bur. of Soils in charge soil survey of Pa., completing the work, 1912; prof. soil technology, U. of Cal., Jan. 1, 1913—, also in charge soil survey of Cal. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Geog. Soc., Alpha Zeta (Cornell Chapter). Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Cal.), Commonwealth, Cornell of Northern Cal. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Soil Physics, revised edit., 1911; Soils of Pennsylvania, 1912; and other tech. papers and bulls. Consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1919—. *Home:* 1415 Euclid Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SHAW, Charles Gray, university prof.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., June 23, 1871; *s.* Horace Gray and Emma Catherine (Gouge) S.; 9th in descent from John Alden. B.L., Cornell University, 1894; Ph.D., New York University, 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; studied philosophy at Jena and Berlin, 1897-1899; *m.* E. Belle Clarke, of Ocean Grove, N.J., Sept. 21, 1897. Asst. prof. philosophy, 1899, prof. ethics, 1904, prof. philosophy, 1920—, New York Univ. Mem. American Philosophical Society, Society of the Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head (Cornell). *Author:* Christianity and Modern Culture, 1906; The Precinct of Religion, 1908; "Schools of Philosophy," in Vol. X of Science-History of the Universe, 1909; The Value and Dignity of Human Life, 1911; The Ego and Its Place in the World, 1913; The Ground and Goal of Human Life, 1919; Short Talks on Psychology, 1920. Contributor to Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics and to various magazines and newspapers. Pedestrian; on Sept. 13, 1916, walked from Philadelphia to New York in 23 hrs. and 40 min. Lecturer on psychology, art and education. *Clubs:* Andiron, Faculty, N.Y. Univ. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J.

SHAW, Edwin Coupland; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Clara (Coupland) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886; *m.* Jennie L. Bond, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1898. Formerly v.p. B. F. Goodrich Company, Akron, O., now dir. Chmn. Ohio State Bd. of Administration; chmn. Ohio State Prison Commn.; chmn. Ohio State Bd. Pardons and Parole; chmn. advisory bd. Ohio State Dept. of Welfare; trustee Ohio Inst. for Public Efficiency; mem. Nat. Council Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; dir. Akron City

Hosp.; chmn. bd. Springfield Lake Sanatorium; chmn. Summit County Sanatorium Bldg. Commn., Summit Co. Gen. Hosp. Bldg. Commn.; pres. Akron Art Inst. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Soc. M.E., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Yale Engring. Assn., Chi Phi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Akron City, Portage Country, Rotary (hon.); Union (Cleveland); Yale, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* North Portage Path. *Office:* Second Nat. Bldg., Akron, O.

SHAW, Elton Raymond, author, lecturer; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 19, 1886; *s.* Soloman Benjamin and Etta Ellen (Sadler) S.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907, M.A., 1916; *m.* Mabel Crystal Bacon, of Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1909. Publishing business since 1907, now pres. Shaw Pub. Co., Berwyn, Ill. Teacher pub. speaking, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1915-16; dean Coll. of Speech Edn., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1916-18, dean Kan. Wesleyan Coll. of Commerce, 1918-19; business sec., exec. sec. and nat. lecturer, Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., 1919-21; dir. coll. life service conf. of Commn. on Life Service of M.E. Ch., 1921—. Mem. Nat. Temperance Council, Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Sigma Rho. Methodist. *Author:* The Curse of Drink, 1909; Patriotic Temperance Songs, 1910; The Man of Galilee, 1912; At the Parting of the Ways, 1911; Prohibition—Going or Coming, 1923; Conquest of the Southwest, 1923; Brains, Dollars and Progress, 1923; The Love Affairs of Washington and Lincoln, 1923. Also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* Berwyn, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, Eugene Wesley, geologist; *b.* Delaware, O., July 29, 1881; *s.* William Bigelow and Irene (Gardner) S.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1905-7; *m.* Abbie Potter Haylett, of Racine, Wis., Oct. 18, 1907. With U.S. Geological Survey most of time, 1907-21; consulting geologist, 1921—. Has made extensive investigations for American oil corporations in foreign countries; in charge of natural gas valuation, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19; chief of sub-sect. of sedimentation, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1919. Has devoted attention principally to estimation of underground reserves of oil and natural gas, particularly gas supplies of cities of U.S.; appraisal of oil and gas properties, developed and prospective; behavior of streams as involved in certain law suits and problems of river improvements; investigation of geologic history of certain mountain ranges, coasts and deltas of U.S., Europe, Asia and Africa; studies of geophysics of the great sedimentary basins. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (councillor, 1919-21), Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Gas Assn. America, Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Coal, Oil and Gas of Foxburg Quadrangle, Pa. (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1909; Mud Lumps at Mouth of the Mississippi River, 1912; Natural Gas of North Texas, 1916; Oil Fields of Allen County, Ky., 1919; also about 100 other publs. In 1920 explored and mapped about 50,000 square miles in South America. *Home:* 11 Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Cosden Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.; 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHAW, Frances Wells, writer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 10, 1872; *d.* Moses D. and Fannie (Searls) Wells; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, and at Farmington, Conn.; *m.* Howard Van Doren Shaw, of Chicago, Apr. 20, 1893. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Orphan Asylum. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Friday, Fortnightly, Wednesday, The Cordon. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Poetry Soc. of America. *Author:* Songs of a Baby's Day, 1917; also one-act plays. Contbr. verse to "Poetry," Century, St. Nicholas, etc. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

SHAW, Frederic Lonsdale, state supt. of schs.; *b.* Stafford, Eng., Apr. 14, 1880; *s.* Henry John and Mary Cecelia (Lonsdale) S.; grad. Queen Elizabeth Coll., England, 1900; *m.* Nellie B. Bringgold, of West Concord, Minn., Dec. 31, 1917. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1911; teacher and prin. pub. schs., S.D., until 1910; co. supt. schs., Beadle Co., S.D., 1910-13; traveling rep. to M. Welch Scientific Co., 1913-18; state supt. pub. instrn. of S.D., Sept. 1918—. Mem. S.D. State Teachers' Assn., S.D. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

SHAW, Guy Loren, congressman; *b.* Summer Hill, Ill., May 16, 1881; *s.* Fred and Clara Sanderson S.; ed. U. of Ill. Prep. Sch. and Coll. of Agr., U. of Ill.; *m.* Bessie Dillon, of Normal, Ill., Sept. 14, 1910. Farmer. Mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 20th Ill. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Home:* Beardstown, Ill.

SHAW, Harriett McCreary (Mrs. Thomas W. Shaw), artist; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 17, 1865; *d.* Rev. Cortes and Julia (Waters) Jackson; ed. U. of Ark.; grad. Denver Sch. of Fine Arts, 1893 (highest honors); pupil of G. W. Platt (Art Inst. Chicago), Magda Heuerman (Chicago), Samuel Richards (Munich, Germany); *m.* Thomas W. Shaw, of St. Louis, 1885 (died 1890). Instr. Denver Sch. of Fine Arts, 1894-5; prin. of art, William Woods Coll. for Girls, Fulton, Mo., 1895-8; dir. of exhibits, Woman's Bldg., and lectured in Fine Arts Bldg., Seattle Expn., 1909; has lectured extensively on art in the Northwest since 1909. Silver medal for ivory miniatures, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold and silver medals, for life portraits, Seattle Expn. Chmn. art com. Wash. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-10; mem. art com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-12. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Fine Arts Soc., Seattle; hon. mem. Nat. Art Soc. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Woman's Century. Writer on art subjects. *Author:* Outlines of American Painting. Assisted in compiling handbook Municipal Art in America, and Reader's Guide to Modern Art, for San Francisco Expn. Mem. faculty and prin. of fine arts course, Seattle Industrial and Commercial Art School. *Home:* 1528 5th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

SHAW, Henry Larned Keith, physician; *b.* Chaumont, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1873; *s.* Col. Albert D. and Mary Sherwood (Keith) S.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1890; A.B., Cornell, 1893; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Susanne Sturtevant Burrell, of Little Falls, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1906. Practiced at Albany since 1900; clin. prof. diseases of children, Albany Med. Coll., since 1905; consultant in child hygiene, N.Y. State Dept. of Health. Lt. col. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, Portugal, 1906; mem. Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Kappa Alpha, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University. *Translator:* Pfaunder and Schlossmann's Diseases of Children, 1907. *Address:* 361 State St., Albany, N.Y.

SHAW, Howard Burton, electrical engr.; *b.* Winslow, Me., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Henry Harrison and Mary E. (Hawes) S.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1890, B.C.E., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Gertrude

Matthews, of Columbia, Mo., June 10, 1900. Instr. mathematics, 1889-90, math. surveying and drawing, 1891-3, U. of N.C.; asst. elec. laboratory, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894-96; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1896-99, prof., 1899-1913, dean Sch. Engring., 1907-13, dir. engring., Expt. Sta., 1909-13, U. of Mo. Commr. Mo. Pub. Service Commn., 1909-17; ednl. dir. Doherty Training Schs., New York, Denver, Toledo, Bartlesville, 1917-22; dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., N.C. State Coll., 1923—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., St. Louis Engineers' Club; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Dynamo Laboratory Manual, Vol. 1, 1906, Vol. 2, 1910. *Address:* State College Station, Raleigh, N.C.

SHAW, Howard Van Doren, architect; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1869; *s.* Theodore A. and Sarah (Van Doren) S.; B.A., Yale, 1890; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Frances Wells, of Chicago, 1893. Practiced at Chicago since 1893. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. exec. art com. of Art Inst. Chicago; chmn. Ill. State Art Commn.; trustee Art Inst., United Charities of Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Architectural, Onwentsia. *Home:* 2450 Lake View Av., Chicago, and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 39 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, James Byrnie, college prof.; *b.* Remington, Ind., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* James Birney and Martha Jane Morgan (Beal) S.; B.S., Purdue U., 1889, M.S., 1890, D.Sc., 1893; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Whittlesey, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1891 (died, Mar. 5, 1897); 2d, Charlotte May Joy, of Jacksonville, Ill., July 30, 1901. Prof. mathematics, Central U., Pella, Ia., 1890; prof. mathematics and physics, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1890-99; prof. mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1898-99; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1899-1903; prof. mathematics, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-10; asst. prof. mathematics, 1910, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918—, U. of Ill. Professor same, Univ. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1909. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Société Mathematique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, London Mathematical Soc., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Synopsis of Linear Associative Algebra, 1907; Lectures on the Philosophy of Mathematics, 1918; Sector Calculus, 1922. *Address:* Station A, Champaign, Ill.

SHAW, John Balcom, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SHAW, J(ohn) W(illiam), archbishop; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Dec. 12, 1863; Acad. Brothers Sacred Heart, Mobile; classical studies St. Finian's Sem., Navan, Ireland; philos. and theological studies, U. of the Propaganda, Rome; student N.A. Coll., Rome, 1882-8; ordained R.C. priest, May 26, 1888. Asst. Cathedral, Mobile, July 1888-Feb. 1889; asst. and missionary, St. Peter's Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1889-91; rector Cathedral of Mobile and chancellor of the diocese, 1891-1910; apptd. coadjutor bishop of San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 7, 1910, consecrated, Apr. 14, 1910; succeeded to the bishopric of San Antonio, Mar. 11, 1911; archbishop of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918. *Address:* 1205 Esplanade Av., New Orleans, La.

SHAW, Leslie Mortier, ex-Secretary of the Treasury; *b.* Morristown, Vt., Nov. 2, 1848; *s.* Boardman O. and Lovisa (Spaulding) S.; reared on father's farm; B.S. and M.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1874; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law, 1876; (LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1898, Cornell Coll., 1899, Wesleyan U., 1904, Dickinson Coll., 1908); *m.* Alice, *d.* James Crawshaw, of Clinton Co., Ia., Dec. 6, 1877. Practiced law, Denison, Ia., 1876-97; engaged in banking at Denison, Manilla, and Charter Oak, Ia., 1880; gov. of Ia., two terms, 1898-1902; Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Feb. 1, 1902-Mar. 4, 1907. Permanent chmn. Internat. Monetary Conv., Indianapolis, 1898; lay del. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900. Lecturer and author. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHAW, Lucien, judge; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Mar. 1, 1845; *s.* William and Linda (Rous) S.; ed. Vevay Acad.; LL.B., Indianapolis Law Coll., 1869; *m.* Hannah J. Hartley, of Raisin Center, Mich., July 29, 1873. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1869; practiced at Bloomfield, Ind., 1869-83, at Fresno, Cal., 1883-6, at Los Angeles, 1886-9. Judge Superior Ct., Los Angeles Co., 1889-1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Calif., 1903-23 (chief justice, Nov. 1921-Jan. 1923), retired. LL.D., U. of Calif., 1922. Mem. Los Angeles Bar Assn. (pres. 1901-3). Republican. *Home:* 919 South Central Av., Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

SHAW, Ralph Martin, lawyer; *b.* Paris, Ky., Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* Hiram and Harriet (Martin) S.; student State Univ. of Ky. until 1888; A.B., Yale, 1890; law dept. U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mary Stephens, of Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 29, 1896 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Louise Sheppard Tyler, Sept. 29, 1914. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Chicago; mem. firm Winston, Strawn & Shaw; gen. counsel C.G.W.RR.; dir. Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., Joyce & Co., Joliet & Northern Ind. R.R. Co., Am. and Federal creosoting cos., Am. Tar Products Co., Chicago & Ind. R.R. Co., Stewart Mfg. Corpn., The Los Angeles Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Yale, Mid-Day, Law, Old Elm, Racquet (Chicago), Yale (New York), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 1427 N. State St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, Robert Kendall, librarian; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 18, 1871; *s.* late Joseph Alden and Eliza Antoinette (Thompson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied N.Y. State Library Sch., 1897-9, B.L.S., 1901; *m.* Bertha Mower Brown, of Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 20, 1902. Teacher, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1894-7; on staff N.Y. State Library, 1898-1901, Library of Congress, 1901-4; librarian Brockton (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1904-5; asst. librarian, 1905-9, librarian since Jan. 1909, Worcester Free Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Lib. Assn., Mass. Library Club, Bay Path Library Club, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester Rotary, Worcester Economic, Worcester Shakespeare, Worcester Harvard. *Home:* 38 Monadnock Rd. *Office:* 12 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

SHAW, Robert Sidey, agriculturist; *b.* Woodburn, Ont., Can., July 24, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Mary Janet (Sidey) S.; B.S.A., Agrl. Coll., Guelph, 1893; *m.* May Travis, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 2, 1901. Came to U.S., 1898; dean of agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., Mich. Agrl. Coll., since 1908. Mem. Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

SHAW, Samuel Gormley, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHAW, Sterling Price, clergyman; *b.* Adams Co., Ia., Apr. 18, 1872; *s.* Stephen Hamilton and Lamira (Moore) S.; B.O., Central U. of Ia., 1901; grad. theol. dept. same, 1902; B.A., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; D.D., Sioux Falls (S.D.) U., 1917; *m.* Louise G. Crow, of Corning, Ia., Apr. 16, 1894. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor various chs. while securing edn., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ia., 1904-7; chancellor Central U., Pella, Ia., 1907-10; gen. supt. S.D. Bapt. Conv. since 1910; editor S.D. Bapt. Bulletin. Pres. bd. Sioux Falls U.; trustee Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., Northwestern Bapt. Hosp. Assn., St. Paul, Minn.; mem. gen. bd. promotion Northern Bapt. Conv., N.Y. City, etc. Sent by S.D. Bapt. Conv. to western Europe, to investigate social and religious conditions, 1919. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Rotarian. *Home:* 1520 S. Summit Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

SHAW, Sydney Dale, artist; *b.* Walkley, Eng., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Benajmin and Elizabeth (Dale) S.; came to America, 1892; ed. Art Students' League, New York; Académie Colorossi, Paris, France; École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mary Dorothy Davis, July 7, 1923. Painter of landscapes and street scenes, principally. Exhibited at Society of American Artists; Pa. Academy Fine Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; Internat. Exhbn., Rome, 1911; Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, New York; Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1917. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Calif. Art Club, Los Angeles. *Home:* 209 S. Bayview Av., Freeport, N.Y.

SHAW, Thomas, college prof.; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

SHAW, Warren Choate, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHAW, William, publisher of the Christian Endeavor World; *b.* Ballardvale, Mass., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* George and Sarah (Stocks) S.; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1911); *m.* Mary Agnes Holmes, of Ballardvale, Jan. 14, 1892 (died June 21, 1912); *m.* 2d, Maude L. Chamberlain, of Ashmont, Mass., June 3, 1914. Became connected with nat. Christian Endeavor work, 1883, treas. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1886-1906; gen. sec., 1906-20; now pub. Christian Endeavor World. Hon. sec. World's Christian Endeavor Union; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Mass., 1915. Conglist.; trustee Atlanta Theol. Sem., Gordon Bible Coll. *Clubs:* City, Pilgrim, Publicity. Editor of Christian Endeavor hymn-books. *Author:* The Evolution of an Endeavorer (an autobiography), 1923. Also Christian Endeavor pamphlets. *Home:* Ballardvale, Mass. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

SHAW, William Bristol, editor; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* Dr. George R. and Mary White (Goodell) S.; Ripon Coll., 1881-4; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1885, A.M., 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Mary Helen Marsh, of Neenah, Wis., Sept. 7, 1892. Held clerkship in U.S. civ. service, Washington, 1887-8; sub-librarian N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1891-3; asso. editor American Monthly Review of Reviews since Mar., 1894. Contbr. to various mags.; editor and compiler 1st 3 vols., Comparative Summary and Index of State Legislation, issued by N.Y. State Library, 1891-3. *Home:* 1404 Pacific St. Brooklyn. *Office:* 55 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHAWHAN, Narcissa Tayloe Maupin (Mrs. Charles S.), parliamentarian; *b.* at Gallion, Ala.; *d.* Judge Robert Lemon and Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Maupin; ed. Barton Acad. and Miss Lesesne's Select Sch. for Girls, Mobile, Ala.; *m.* Charles Shrader Shawhan, of Mobile, Oct. 14, 1891. Parliamentarian Woman's Summer Sch. of Missions, Montreat, N.C., for 5 yrs.; v.p. for Ala. on nat. bd. League Am. Penwomen, and founder and ex-pres. Ala. Auxiliary League Am. Penwomen. Charter mem. Colonial Dames of Ala., Mobile Chapter D.A.R. (ex-regent), Octagon House Chapter U.S. Daughters of 1812 (ex-regent); pres. Woman's Auxiliary, Government Street Presbyn. Ch.; mem. Order of Colonial Governors. Author of The New Parliamentary Law Library. *Home:* 254 N. Conception St., Mobile, Ala.

SHAWKEY, Morris Purdy, coll. president; *b.* Sigel, Jefferson Co., Pa., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* George and Elizabeth Anne (Witherspoon) S.; Oberlin Coll.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894, A.M., 1909 (Ped.D., 1918); *m.* Elizabeth Carver, of Charleston, W.Va. Asst. state supt. schs., W.Va., 1897-1905; mem. W.Va. Legislature, 1902-04 (chmn. com. on edn.); supt. schs., Kanawha Co., W.Va., 1907-9 (resigned); state supt. schs., W.Va., Mar. 4, 1909-21; now pres. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va. Editor W.Va. Journal and Educator. Pres. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1915-16), Rotary Club, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* A Geography of West Virginia, 1901; Story of West Virginia, 1913. *Address:* Huntington, W. Va.

SHAY, Felix, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHAYLER, Ernest Vincent, bishop; *b.* at North Moreton, Eng., Oct. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles and Charlotte (Sherman) S.; *m.* Mignon L. Knight, of Columbus, O. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1893-4; rector Calvary Ch., Sandusky, O., 1894-1900, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1900-9, St. Mark's Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1909-19; elected bishop of Neb., May, 1919. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1907, 10, 13, 16. Independent. Wrote: The Making of a Churchman, 1908; The Making and Life of the Church, 1912. *Home:* 5124 Izard St., Omaha, Neb.

SHEA, Daniel William, physicist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 27, 1859; *s.* of Timothy and Margaret (McCarthy) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm's Universität, Berlin, 1892; unmarried. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1886-8; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1889, 1892; asst. prof. physics, 1892-4, prof., 1894-5, U. of Ill.; prof. physics, 1895—, dir. School of Tech., 1897-1906, dean Faculty of Sciences, 1906-09 and 1911-15, Catholic U. of America. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Society, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1923—), Harvard. Democrat. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Science, Annalen der Physik, Physical Review. *Author:* Instruction Sheets for Experiments in Physics, 1913; revised edit., 1921. *Home:* Greenland, N.H. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

SHEA, Joseph Bernard, merchant; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., June 2, 1863; *s.* Christian Bernard and Elizabeth (Galway) S.; B.A., Princeton, 1885; *m.* Clara Bell Morgan, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1891. In employ of Long & Co., operating Vulcan Forge & Iron Works, Pittsburgh, 18 mos., 1885-7; with Pittsburgh Dry Goods Co., 1887-1901, pres., 1897-1901; resigned to become dir. Joseph Horne Co., the oldest dept. store in Western Pa., now pres. and dir.; dir. Pittsburgh Dry Goods Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir., treas. Western Pa. Expn. Soc.; dir., treas. Retail Research Assn., New York. Life trustee Princeton U.; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Orchestra. Independent Rep. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University Club, Longue Vue, Fox Chapel Golf, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh), University and Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). Served in Signal Corps and Bur. of Aircraft Production, Feb. 20-Dec. 24, 1918, resigning as chief of raw materials dept. procurement div., Bur. of Aircraft Production, in charge of all non-metal materials. *Home:* Richland Lane. *Office:* Joseph Horne Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHEA, Joseph Hooker, judge; *b.* Lexington, Ind., July 24, 1863; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1889. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; practiced at Scottsburg, 1889-99; removed to Seymour, 1900; pros. atty. 6th Jud. Dist., Ind., 2 terms, 1891-5; mem. State Senate, 1896-1900; elected judge Circuit Ct., 4th Jud. Circuit, 1905-12; judge Ind. Appellate Ct., 1913-16; A.E. and P. to Chile, 1916-21; resumed law practice at Indianapolis, 1922. Trustee Ind. U., 1893-1916. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Athenæum, Highland Golf and Country. *Home:* Seymour, Ind. *Residence:* 856 West Drive, Woodruff Place. *Office:* Guaranty Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SHEAFE, Mark Wentworth, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEAFER, Arthur Whitcomb, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1856; *s.* Peter Wenrich and Harriet Newell (Whitcomb) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1877, post-grad. work, 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Cope Russel, of Pottsville, Apr. 20, 1904. Asst. geologist, 2d geol. survey of Pa., 1878-81; in gen. practice as mining engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., N. of England Inst. of Mining Engrs., Engrs. Club of Phila., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Address:* Pottsville, Pa.

SHEAHAN, Henry B(eston), author, special correspondent; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1888; *s* Joseph Maurice and Marie Louise (Maurice) S.; B.A., Harvard, 1909. M.A., 1911; studied U. of Lyons, France, 1911-12; unmarried. War service: with French army, 1915-16; with U.S. Navy, 1918. Republican. *Author:* A Volunteer Poilu, 1916 (popular edition, 1917); Full Speed Ahead, 1919; The Firelight Fairy Book, 1919 (sch. and library edition, 1922, Roosevelt edition, 1923); The Starlight Wonder Book, 1923. *Home:* Topsfield, Mass.

SHEAN, Charles M., painter; *b.* Brooklyn; *s.* Edward A. and Sarah A. (Burr) S.; studied Art Students' League, New York and Paris; married. Portrait and mural painter. Mem. Archtl. League. Medal, mural painting, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Wrote: A Plea for Americanism in the Decoration of Public Buildings, 1901; Mural Painting from the American Point of View, 1904. *Home:* 75 Van Buren St., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

SHEAR, Cornelius Lott, plant pathologist; *b.* at Coeymans Hollow, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry Lansing and Mary (Speenburg) S.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1888; B.S., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1906; studied plant pathology and mycology, Munich, Berlin, Leiden, London, 1905, 12; *m.* Avis Morrison Sherwood, Osborne, Kan., Dec. 25, 1890. Spl. field agt., Div. Agrostology, summers, 1895-7; asst. agrostologist, 1898-1901, asst. pathologist, 1901-2, pathologist, 1902—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Editor Asa Gray Bulletin, 1898-1900; asso. editor Plant World, 1900-5; one of editors Phytopathology, 1911-15; associate editor of Mycologia, since 1909; edited revision of plant pathol. and mycol. terms in Century Dictionary. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (sec.-treas.), Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. U.S. official del. Pasteur Centennial Celebration, Paris, 1923. *Home:* Radnor Heights, Roslyn, Va. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

SHEARD, Charles, physiological opticist; *b.* Dolgeville, N.Y., May 27, 1883; *s.* Charles and Frances (Scatchard) S.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., 1903; M.A., Dartmouth, 1907; Ph.D., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Blanche Amaral, of Hanover, N.H., Dec. 31, 1907. Instr. and asst. prof. physics, 1907-13, prof. applied optics, 1914-19, Ohio State U.; with Am. Optical Co., 1919-24, as head div. of ocular interests and in gen. charge professional and scientific work; chief sect. physics and bio-physical research, Mayo Clinic, since 1924. Hon. fellow Optical Soc. of Great Britain; mem. Ophthalmic Inst., Optical Soc. America, Physical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Optometric Soc. *Club:* Princeton. *Author:* Dynamic Ocular Tests, 1917; Physiological Optics, 1919; Dynamic Skiametry, 1920; Ophthalmic Glasses, 1921; Ocular Accommodation, 1921; Practical Ocular Tests, 1924. Editor Am. Jour. of Physiological Optics. Fourth Thomas Young oration, London, Eng., 1921; lecturer on optical subjects. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

SHEARER, Augustus Hunt, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1878; *s.* Isaac Davis and Sarah Williamson (Hunt) S.; A.B., Rutgers, 1899, A.M., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Inez Ardelle Rogers, of Dafoe, Mich., Dec. 5, 1915. Teacher history, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1904-6, Dartmouth Coll., 1906-9, Hamilton Coll., 1909-12, Northwestern U., 1916-17; at Newberry Library, Chicago, 1912-17; librarian Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., 1917—. Lecturer in history, 1918—; dir. library science course, 1920—, U. of Buffalo. Dir. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences; dir. Buffalo Symphony Orchestra Assn.; pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1922-3; mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Asso. editor Rutgers Alumni Quarterly. *Home:* 297 Linwood Av. *Address:* Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

SHEARER, John Louis, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEARER, John Sanford, physicist; Oct. 20, 1865–May, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHEARN, Clarence John, lawyer; *b.* Mass., 1869; A.B., Cornell University, 1890; New York Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Eva, *d.* Capt. Charles Petty, of S.C. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and began practice at N.Y. City; was counsel for W. R. Hearst; Municipal Ownership League nominee for dist. atty. of N.Y. City, 1905; Independence Party nominee for gov. of N.Y., 1908; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., Jan. 1915-17, Appellate Div. Supreme Court, 1917-19; resigned to resume practice, May 1919; firm Shearn & Hare; spl. counsel to N.Y. Transit Commn. Democrat. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. of the Bar, N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, National Democratic, Cornell, City Midday. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHEATS, William Nicholas, educator; Mar. 5, 1851–July 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHEATSLEY, Jacob, clergyman; *b.* Paris, O., June 20, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Dorothy (Auwaerter) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; Capital U., Ohio, 1882-4 (hon. A. M., 1901); grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Columbus, O., 1887; S.T.B., Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Amanda Conrad, of Paris, O., Oct. 26, 1887. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Canaan, O., 1887-90, Delaware, O., 1890-1907, Columbus, O., 1907-17. Associate editor of Lutheran Standard, 1903-6, The Teacher's Guide, 1907, The Primary Teacher, 1907. *Author:* The Holy Service, 1897; To My Sunday School Teachers, 1902; Teachers' Annual (8 vols.), 1896-1903; Luther's Marriage Ring, 1904; Old Testament History for Sunday Schools, 1910; Sermons on the Eisenach Gospels, 1915; The Pope's Catechism, 1917; Guide to the Study of the Bible, 1918; The Lord Thy Healer, 1921. Editor-in-chief Lutheran Standard, 1915—. Editor Sunday school literature, Ohio Synod. *Home:* 960 Bryden Road, Columbus, O.

SHEDD, George Clifford, author; *b.* Ashland, Neb., Nov. 19, 1877; *s.* Hibbard Houston and Katharine Leigh (Graves) S.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; *m.* Apr. 27, 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Miniatures, 1900; Princess of Forge, 1910; The Incorrigible Dukane, 1911; The Isle of Strife, 1912; The Lady of Mystery House, 1917; The Invisible Enemy, 1918; In the Shadow of the Hills, 1919; The Iron Furrow, 1920; Cryder, 1922. *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

SHEDD, John Graves, merchant; *b.* Alstead, N.H., July 20, 1850; *s.* William and Abigail (Wallace) S.; ed. common schs., Alstead and Langdon, N.H.; *m.* Mary R. Porter, of Walpole, N.H., May 15, 1878. Employed in gen. stores at Bellows Falls, Vt., and Alstead, N.H., and dry goods store at Rutland, Vt., 1867-72; removed to Chicago and entered employ of Field, Leiter & Co., Aug. 7, 1872, remaining with that firm and its successor, Marshall Field & Co., of which is now chmn. of bd.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., B.&O.R.R., I.C.R.R., C.,R.I.&P.R.R.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. (New York). Dir First State Pawners' Soc. (Chicago). Donor of Shedd Aquarium ($2,000,000) to city of Chicago, 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Commercial, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Shore Acres (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York); Midwick Country, California (Los Angeles). *Home:* 936 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SHEDD, Solon, geologist; *b.* in Ill., May 25, 1860; *s.* Frank and Emily L. (Olin) S.; grad. Ore. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1889; A.B., Stanford U., 1896, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Jeannette Wimberly, of Baker, Ore., June 4, 1907. Teacher natural sciences, Ore. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1890-4; prof. geology and mineralogy, Wash. State Coll., since 1896; asst. state geologist, Wash. Geological Survey, 1909-13, state geologist, Apr. 1, 1921—. Acting asso. prof. geology, Stanford U., summer and autumn quarters, 1921, and actg. prof. same, summer quarter, 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Ceramic Soc. Author of reports on iron ores, building and ornamental stones, etc., of Washington. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

SHEDD, William Alfred, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEEAN, James B., lawyer; *b.* Anamosa, Ia., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Jeremiah L. and Laura J. (Rawlins) S.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1881-82; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; Mich. Law Sch., 1886-87; *m.* Emily H. Holman, of Toms River, N.J., Nov. 9, 1911. Began practice at Omaha, Neb., 1888; apptd. asst. gen. atty. Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley Ry. Co., 1897; gen. solicitor C.,St. P.,M.&O.Ry., at St. Paul, Minn, 1905-18; gen. counsel and dir. C.&N.W.Ry. and C.,St.P.,M. &O. Ry. Co., Chicago, 1918-21; now v.p. and gen. counsel C.&N.W. Ry. Co. Mem. Am., Ill., Minn., and Neb. State bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 1810 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

SHEEDY, Dennis, banker; Sept. 26, 1846–Oct. 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHEEDY, Joseph Edward; *b.* Pembroke, Me., Apr. 17, 1881; *s.* John E. and Matilda (McIsaac) S.; grad. Mass. Nautical Sch., 1898; *m.* Ella Burnham, of Randolph, Vt., July 20, 1907. With U.S. Coast Guard as 3d lt., 2d lt. and engr., 1903-10; asst. mgr. Inter Island Steam Navigation Co., Honolulu, 1910-15; asst. gen. mgr. Seattle Constrn. Dry Dock Co., 1916-18; gen. mgr. Seattle N. Pacific Shipbuilding Co., 1918-19; asst. to pres. Downey Shipbuilding Corpn., New York, 1919-20, gen. mgr., 1921; European mgr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-22; v.p. in charge operations U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. since May 1, 1922, also trustee. Originated the Fuel Conservation Com. of U.S. Govt. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet (Washington, D. C.); Lotos, Richmond Country (New York); Rainier (Seattle); American (London). *Home:* Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

SHEEDY, Morgan M., clergyman; *b.* in Ireland, Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* Michael and Mary (Madden) S. Ordained R.C. priest, 1876; permanent rector St. John's Ch., Altoona, Pa., since Dec., 1894. First pres. and ex-treas. Catholic Summer Sch. (dir. Reading Circle Union); v.-p. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America 4 yrs. Editor and pub. The Altoona Monthly. Popular lecturer. *Author:* Christian Unity, 1895; Social Problems, 1896; Briefs for Our Times, 1906; etc. Also a frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* Altoona, Pa.

SHEEHAN, Perley Poore, editor, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 11, 1875; *s.* David Este and Alfarata (Winder) S.; Ph.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; *m.* Virginie Pont, of Paris, France, 1902. Newspaper corr. New York, London, and Paris, until 1908; editor in charge Paris Herald, 1905-7; asso. editor Munsey publs., 1908-10. *Author:* The Seer, 1913; Those Who Walk in Darkness, 1915; The Passport Invisible, 1916; If You Believe It, It's So, 1919; Apache Gold (pseud. "White Birch"), 1919; The House with a Bad Name, 1921. *Co-Author:* We Are French (with Robert H. Davis), 1914; Efficiency (one-act play), 1916. Writer for Famous-Players-Lasky, Goldwyn and other film producers; motion picture director. Adapted and supervised Universal's production, "The Hunchback of Notre Dame." Made unique collection of Seminole medicinal plants in Big Cypress Swamp, Fla., for N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1920. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Writers Club, Hollywood. *Address:* 1307 Laurel Av., Hollywood, Calif.

SHEETS, Earl Wooddell, assistant chief Division Animal Husbandry, U.S. Department Agriculture; *b.* Lost Creek, W.Va., Dec. 23, 1886; *s.* Arthur and Annie Jane (Wooddell) S.; student W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; B.S. in Agr., W. Va. U., 1911; M.S., U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Leda Cordelia Atkeson, of Morgantown, W.Va., Oct. 29, 1912. Reared on farm; teacher rural and pub. schs. 4 yrs.; instr. agr. W.Va. State Normal Sch., 1911; same, W.Va. U., 1912; prof. animal husbandry and animal husbandman, W.Va. U. and Expt. Sta., 1913-18; extension animal husbandman in charge of beef cattle extension work, animal husbandry div. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; senior animal husbandman in charge beef cattle work, animal husbandry div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919-21; actg. chief, Animal Husbandry Div., 1921-23, asst. chief, 1923—. Sec. Tri-State (W.Va., Ohio and Pa.) Sheep Breeders' Assn., 1911-17, W.Va. Live Stock Assn., 1914-18. A founder and sec. W.Va. Farmer Co., and asso. editor The Farmer, 1906-14. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production (sec. 1922—), Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Kappa Alpha, Sigma Xi, Grange. Methodist. Author of bulletins pub. by expt. sta. and U.S. Dept. Agr. Extension specialists in animal husbandry and agronomy, W.Va. U., 1911-12; lecturer W.Va. State Grange, 1908-11. *Home:* 1831 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHEFFEY, Edward Fleming, business man; *b.* Giles Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Rev. Robt. Sawyers (evangelist) and Eliza W. (Stafford) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mattie Elizabeth Mahood, of Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 10, 1890. With Guggenheimer & Co., wholesale dry goods, Lynchburg, 1882-1904, becoming v.p., sec. and treas.; with Craddock-Terry Co. since Oct. 1, 1904, now sec. and dir.; dir. Old Dominion Box Co. Mem. Common Council, 1915-18, and pres. Bd. Aldermen, 1918-20, Lynchburg. Trustee Randolph-Macon Coll.; chmn. exec. com. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; supt. Court St. S.S. 1891—; v.chmn. S.S. Bd. Va. Conf.; mem. exec. com. Lynchburg Anti-Saloon League; mem. Lynchburg Y.M.C.A. (dir. and ex-pres.); v.p. Va. State S.S. Assn., 1915-16; dir. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1914-17. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. *Clubs:* Lion's, Oakwood Country. *Home:* 922 Floyd St. *Office:* 50 9th St., Lynchburg, Va.

SHEFFIELD, Alfred Dwight; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHELBURNE, James M., college pres.; *b.* nr. Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky., May 27, 1867; *s.* John W. and Jennie (Goodwine) S.; A.M., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1897; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900; (D.D., Georgetown Coll., 1907); *m.* Martha Washington Crumpton, of Birmingham, Ala., June 27, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor College Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1900-10, 1st Ch., Bristol, Va., 1910-13; pres. Howard Coll., Jan., 1913-Sept., 1917; ednl. work for War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., Sept., 1917-Mar. 1918; pastor First Ch., Gadsden, Ala., 1918-21, First Ch., Danville, Va., 1921—. Mem. Edn. Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1919-21 and Bd. Fgn. Missions, 1922—; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914—, and Annett Coll. *Home:* Danville, Va.

SHELBY, Gertrude Singleton Mathews (Mrs. Edmund P. Shelby), author; *b.* Momence, Ill., Apr. 13, 1881; *d.* William Frank and Gertrude (Magoffin) Singleton; ed. high sch.; *m.* John L. Mathews, author, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 10, 1900 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Edmund P. Shelby, M.D., of N.Y. City, Aug. 31, 1917. Collaborated with John L. Mathews on articles 1907-13; contributed independently to various mags.; lecturer, editor, 1917-18, The News Letter, organ of Woman's Committee of Council of Nat. Defense, distributed free by U.S. Govt. to 18,000 units throughout the country; served as acting head of Woman's Com. News Dept., directing large corps of vol. publicity war workers. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Query. *Author:* Treasure (under name Gertrude S. Mathews), 1917; Galusha A. Grow (with James T. Dubois), 1917; How to Face Peace (under name Gertrude Mathews Shelby), 1919. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

SHELBY, William Read, railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHELDON, see also Shelton.

SHELDON, Addison Erwin, author; *b.* Sheldon, Minn., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Rolland Fuller and Mary Adel (Hassett) S.; Doane College, Neb., 1881-2; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Jennie A. Denton, of Denton, Neb., Oct. 18, 1884 (died July 20, 1897); 2d, Margaret E. Thompson, of Beaver Crossing, Neb., Sept. 19, 1907. Editor and pub. Burnett (Neb.) Blade, 1884-6, Chadron Advocate and Chadron Signal, 1888-97; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1897; dir. Neb. Legislative Reference Bur., May 1, 1906-21. Supt., sec. Neb. State Hist. Soc., Jan. 17, 1917—. Lecturer on Neb. history and instns., U. of Neb.; mem. Neb. Conservation and Pub. Welfare Commn.; sec. Neb. Workmen's Compensation Commn., 1912-13. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Neb. Acad. Sciences, Neb. Ethnology and Folk-Lore Soc. Sec., registrar Neb. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Commercial, University of Nebraska Club, Laymen's. *Author:* Semi-Centennial History of Nebraska, 1904; Nebraska Constitutional Conventions (2 vols.), 1905-7; Poems and Sketches of Nebraska, 1907; History and Stories of Nebraska, 1913; Report on Nebraska Archives, 1910; Land Systems and Land Policies of Nebraska, 1919. Originator of act of Neb. legislature, 1897, forbidding sale of school lands of the state. *Home:* 1319 South 23d St. *Address:* University Hall, U. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

SHELDON, Arthur Frederick; *b.* Vernon, Mich., May 1, 1868; *s.* Seth Elsworth and Helen Mary (Woodward) S.; grad. Vernon High Sch., 1885; Fenton (Mich.) Normal Sch. 1 term; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Anna Griffiths, of Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895. Taught dist. sch. 2 yrs., became book salesman at 19 and paid way through coll.; entered employ of Werner Co., pubs., 1893; pres. and gen. mgr. Sheldon Pub. Co., Chicago, 1899-1902; founded, 1902, and was pres., now pres. emeritus, The Sheldon Sch. (salesmanship); formulator of "The Science of Salesmanship." Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Chicago Press (life); Boston City; New York Sphinx; hon. mem. Rotary clubs of Kingston, N.Y., London, Eng., Edinborough, Scotland. *Author:* Science of Successful Salesmanship (25 vols.), 1902; Science of Industrial Success (10 vols.), 1905; The Science of Service (7 vols.), 1909; The Science of Business Building (32 vols.), 1910; The Science of Business, 1915; Talks About Business, 1919. *Home:* 194 W. Chestnut St., Kingston, N.Y.

SHELDON, Caroline M., educator; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1860; *d.* Noah Buttolph and Maria (Billings) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1878; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Cal., also in Paris, Italy, Spain; has spent considerable time in England and Scotland. Teacher in N.Y. and Ia. pub. and high schs. for a number of yrs.; registrar and prof. Romance langs., Mills Coll., Cal., 1902-4; teacher French and Spanish, Seattle High Sch., 1904-6; instr. French, 1906-8, acting dean of women, 1907-9, asst. prof. modern langs., 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. Romance langs. since Sept., 1913, Grinnell Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Société académique d'histoire internationale of Paris, Iowa Press and Authors' Club. *Author:* Princess and Pilgrim in England, 1904. Contbr. to mags. in America and France. *Address:* Grinnell, Iowa.

SHELDON, Charles, author; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* John A. and Caroline A. (Eastman) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Louisa Walker Gulliver, of New York, May 12, 1909. Asst. supt., Toledo div., L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1893; gen. mgr., Consolidated Car Heating Co., Albany, N.Y., 1894-8, Chihuahua & Pacific Ry., Mex., 1898-1902; exploring and hunting in Yukon Ty., Alaska and Mexico, from 1902. Member N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Graduates (New Haven), University, Boone and Crockett, Century, Explorers, Grolier (New York). *Author:* The Wilderness of the Upper Yukon, 1911; The Wilderness of the North Pacific Coast Islands, 1912. ***Home:*** 1830 Phelps Place, Washington, D.C.

SHELDON, Charles Mills, artist. corr.; *b.* at Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 24, 1866; *s.* George and Jeannette (Mills) S.; pub. sch. edn.; studied in Paris, under Constant and Lefebvre, at Acad. Julien, 1890-1; *m.* Grace Garland Fitch, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 26, 1896. Traveled in Southern States, illustrating articles for Associated Press, 1889; illustrator on Pall Mall Budget, 1892-5; artist and corr. Black and White, London, in S. Africa during time of Jamieson raid, and through Dongola Expdn., Soudan, 1896; artist corr. Frank Leslie's and Black and White in Cuba, 1898; artist and corr. to opening of Assouan Barrage and Delhi Durbar, 1903. Spl. artist on British front for Northcliffe Press, 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Address:* 45 Fairfax Road, Bedford Park, London, Eng.

SHELDON, Charles Monroe, clergyman; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* Stewart and Sarah (Ward) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Temple Coll., 1898, Washburn Coll., 1900, Brown, 1923); *m.* Mary Abby Merriam, of Topeka, Kan., May 20, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Waterbury, Vt., 1886-8, Central Congl. Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1889-1912, minister-at-large same, 1912-15, and again active pastor same 1915-19; editor-in-chief Christian Herald, New York, 1920—. Edited the Topeka Capital one week 1900, as a distinctively Christian daily. *Author:* Richard Bruce, 1891; Robert Hardy's Seven Days, 1892; The Twentieth Door, 1893; The Crucifixion of Philip Strong, 1893; John King's Question Class, 1894; His Brother's Keeper, 1895; In His Steps, 1896; Malcolm Kirk, 1897; Lend a Hand, 1897; The Redemption of Freetown, 1898; The Miracle at Markham, 1898; One of the Two, 1898; For Christ and the Church, 1899; Edward Blake, 1899; Born to Serve, 1900; Who Killed Joe's Baby? 1901; The Wheels of the Machine, 1901; The Reformer, 1902; The Narrow Gate, 1902; The Heart of the World, 1905; Paul Douglas; The Good Fight; A Sheldon Year Book, 1909; Howard Chase, 1917; A Little Book For Every Day, 1917; All the World, 1918; Heart Stories, 1920; In His Steps Today, 1921; The Richest Man in Kansas, 1921; Dramatic Version In His Steps, 1923; The Everyday Bible, 1924. Editor: One Hundred and One Poems of the Day, 1896; The High Calling, 1911; The War Ship Builders, 1912; Jesus Is Here, 1913. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

SHELDON, Charles Stuart, physician; *b.* at New York Mills, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Stephen S. and Lemira Wheaton (Harris) S.; grad. Brockport Collegiate Inst., 1858, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1859; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1866; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; *m.* Emma L. Hodge, of Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1868. Resident phys. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1865-7; practiced at Winona, Minn., 1868-71, Greenville, Mich., 1871-84, Madison, Wis., 1884—. Dir. Commercial Nat. Bank and Commercial Trust Co. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Wis. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1890-1913, pres. 1913-14), Alpha Delta Phi; pres. Wis. Congregational Club. *Club:* Yale Alumni (pres.). *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SHELDON, Edward Brewster, playwright; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* of Theodore and Mary (Strong) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; unmarried. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University (New York City), Garrick (London). *Author:* (plays) Salvation Nell, 1908; The Nigger, 1909; The Boss, 1911; The Princess Zim-Zim, 1911; Egypt, 1912; The High Road, 1912; Romance, 1913; Song of Songs, 1914; Garden of Paradise, 1915. *Address:* Care of Alice Kauser, 1402 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Edward Stevens, university prof.; *b.* Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1851; *s.* Rev. David Newton and Rachel Hobart (Ripley) S.; brother of Henry Newton S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1872; studied Berlin, Paris and Leipzig, 1874-7; *m.* Catherine Hamlin Hinckley, of Boston, Apr. 2, 1884. Instr. modern langs., 1877-84, asst. prof. Romance philology, 1884-94, prof., 1894-21, prof. emeritus, 1921, Harvard University. Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Dante Society of Cambridge, Mass. (pres. 1909-15), Am. Dialect Society (sec. 1889-93, pres. 1904-5), Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1901). *Author:* A Short German Grammar, 1879; (with A. C. White) Concordanza delle Opere Italiane in Prosa e del Canzoniere di Dante Alighieri, 1905; revision of etymologies in Webster's International, 1890, 1900, and New Internat. Dictionary, 1910; also many monographs on philol. subjects. ***Address:*** 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

SHELDON, Edward Wright, banker and lawyer; *b.* Plainfield, New Jersey, Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. George (D.D.) and Martha (Lyman) S.; A.B., Princeton University, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1881. Pres. U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Trustee and treas. New York Pub. Library; gov. and pres. Soc. of New York Hospital; trustee Princeton University and Barnard College. Member of American and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Grolier, Racquet, Down Town, Princeton. *Home:* 46 Park Av. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York.

SHELDON, Frank Milton, denominational sec.; *b.* Mills Co., Ia., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Olcott and Henrietta Evelyn (Foster) S.; B.S., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1898; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; M.A., Colorado Coll., 1905; D.D., Yankton Coll., 1922; *m.* Alice Keenan, of Shenandoah, Ia., June 21, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Greeley, Colo., 1901-5, 1st Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1905-8, 1st Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1909-10; supt. Wis. Congl. Conf., 1910-13; pastor Ann Arbor, Mich., 1913-14; gen. sec. Congl. Edn. Soc. since 1914, also business mgr. Pilgrim Press, 1915-17. Trustee Rollins Coll., United Soc. Christian Endeavor. *Author:* The Bible in Our Modern World, 1916; Why I Believe In Immortality, 1917; Making Christianity Christian. *Home:* Sharon, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SHELDON, George Lawson, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHELDON, Mrs. Georgie, author; see Downs, Mrs. George Sheldon.

SHELDON, Henry Clay, theologian; *b.* Martinsburg, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1845; *s.* Ira and Fanny Maria (Bingham) S.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1870; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; (D.D., Lawrence, 1887); *m.* Louise McLellan, of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 16, 1875. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1871-2, Brunswick, Me., 1872-4; prof. hist. theology, 1875-95, systematic theology, 1895-1921, Boston U. *Author:* History of Christian Doctrine (2 vols.), 1886; History of the Christian Church (5 vols.), 1894; System of

Christian Doctrine, 1903; History of Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century, 1907; Sacerdotalism in the Nineteenth Century, 1909; New Testament Theology, 1911; Christian Science So-Called, 1913; A Fourfold Test of Mormonism, 1914; Studies in Recent Adventism, 1915; Theosophy and New Thought, 1916; The Mystery Religions and the New Testament, 1918; Pantheistic Dilemmas and Other Essays in Philosophy and Religion, 1920; The Essentials of Christianity, 1922. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

SHELDON, Henry Davidson, university prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHELDON, Henry Newton, judge; *b.* Waterville, Me., June 28, 1843; *s.* David Newton and Rachel Hobart (Ripley) S.; brother of Edward Stevens S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1863 (LL.D., 1908); 2d and 1st lt. 55th Mass. Inf., 1864-5; *m.* Clara P. Morse, of Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1868. Practiced law at Boston, 1866-94; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1894-1905; justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., from Oct. 18, 1905-Jan. 4, 1915; resigned. Independent Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Law of Subrogation, 1882. Mem. Mass. Judicature Commn., 1919—. *Home:* Hotel Charlesgate, Boston, Mass.

SHELDON, John Lewis, botanist, bacteriologist; *b.* Voluntown, Conn., November 10, 1865; *s.* Samuel H. and Lucy A. (Lewis) S.; B.Sc., Ohio Northern U., 1895, M.Sc., 1899; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Clara Adams Fleming, Aug. 21, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Conn., 1885-90, 1895-7; instr. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1892-4; instr. botany, prep. sch. U. of Neb., 1898-9; acting head dept. biology, Neb. State Normal Sch., 1899-1900; instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1901-3; prof. bacteriology, W.Va. U., and bacteriologist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1903-7; prof. botany and bacteriology, 1907-13, prof. botany, 1913-19, W.Va. U., 1907. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sullivant Moss Society, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Society, etc. Congregationalist. Republican. Contbr. to bot. and agrl. publs.; investigator in plant pathology. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

SHELDON, Mary Stewart (Mrs. Raymond Sheldon), *b.* Staten Island, N.Y.; *d.* Frances Gray and William A. W. Stewart; ed. N.Y. City; *m.* Col. Raymond Sheldon, U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1921. *Author:* Tell Me a True Story, 1909; Once Upon a Time Tales, 1912; The Shepherd of Us All, 1913; A King Among Men, 1915; Tell Me a Hero Story, 1916; The Way to Wonderland, 1917; Tell Me a Story I never Heard Before, 1919; The Land of Punch and Judy, 1922. *Address:* Ft. Screven, Ga.

SHELDON, Rowland Caldwell, sociol. worker; *b.* Camden, N.J., June 24, 1876; *s.* Norman and Letitia Anne (McClenthen) S.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-8; Harvard U., 1899, 1900; *m.* Grace L. Flint, of Rochester, N.Y., 1911. Comdt. Montclair Acad., 1900-11; gen. sec. Big Brother Movement, New York, since 1912; exec. sec. Big Brother and Big Sister Federation (Internat.), since 1920. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. Has delivered numerous pub. addresses throughout U.S. and Can. *Address:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Wilmon Henry, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHELDON, Winthrop Dudley, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHELFORD, Victor Ernest, zoölogist; *b.* Chemung, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Alexander Hamilton and Sarah Ella (Rumsey) S.; student W.Va. U., 1899-01; U. of Chicago, 1901-7, S.B., 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Mabel, *d.* late I. W. Brown, M.D., of Chicago, June 12, 1907. Teacher, pub. schs., Chemung Co., N.Y., 1895-7; tutor in zoölogy, W.Va. U., 1901; teacher in dept. of zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1903-7, instr., 1907-14; research work in European museums, 1908; in charge marine ecology, Puget Sound Biol. Sta., alternate summers 1914—, editorial board publications, 1921—; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1914-20, asso. prof., 1920—, U. of Ill.; biologist in charge of Research Laboratories of Ill. State Natural History Survey, 1914—. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America (1st pres., 1916, chmn. com. on preserves, 1917-19., sr. chmn., 1921—, editorial board Ecology, 1920—), Brit. Ecol. Soc., Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Fisheries Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Mammal., Ill. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Animal Communities in Temperate America, 1913. Contbr. scientific jours. and publs. *Home:* 506 W. Iowa St., Urbana, Ill.

SHELLEY, Harry Rowe, organist; *b.* Conn., June 8, 1858; organist of Center Church New Haven, at 14; studied music at Yale under Prof. Stolckel, at Brooklyn, under Dudley Buck and 3 yrs. under Dr. Anton Dvorak, later studied in Paris and London. Organist in Brooklyn till 1899; organist Fifth Av. Bapt. Ch., New York, 1899—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and letters. Composer: Romeo and Juliet (lyric music drama); Santa Claus (lyrical intermezzo); Symphony in E Major; etc. *Address:* 26 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

SHELLEY, Oliver Hazard Perry, Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Clinton Co., Ky., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Lewis L. and Melissa Helen (Snow) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred S. Dickinson, July 21, 1921. State mgr. for Mont. of Modern Brotherhood of America, 1903-13; editor and mgr. Mont. Progressive, 1914-17; gen. agt. Calif. State Life Ins. Co., 1914-18; supervisor agts. Western Union Life Ins. Co., 1918; mgr. Modern Auto Fixings Co., 1919—. Formerly mem. City Council, Helena; was active in Prog. Party as sec. State Central Com. and mem. Prog. Nat. Com.; Johnson del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; managed Harding campaign in Mont.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-4; federal prohibition dir. for Mont., Sept. 1, 1921-Aug. 10, 1922. Unitarian. Formerly state sec. Eagles. *Home:* 19 N. Benton Av. *Office:* Holter Blk., Helena, Mont.

SHELTON, see also Sheldon.

SHELTON, Charles Eldred, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHELTON, Don Odell, evangelist, editor; *b.* Odessa, Schuyler Co., N.Y., May 5, 1867; *s.* Charles and Amanda (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and later pursued systematic courses of study for yrs., devoting spl. attention to Bibl. and theol. subjects; *m.* Matilda Kay, of New York City, Sept. 12, 1901. Secretary of religious work, Y.M.C.A., Elmira, N.Y., 1887-9; founded, and edited Young Men's Journal, Elmira, N.Y., 1886-7; sec. East Side Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1889-98; edited The Bible Student, New York, 1897-8. Teacher Bible classes, New York, and speaker at religious convs., 1889-98; teacher of Bible at College Students' Summer Confs., 1901-2; conducted Bible Confs. in large Am. cities, 1899, 1900; sec. religious work dept., Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., New York, 1900-2; sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1903-7; pres. Nat. Bible Inst., New York, since 1906; founded, 1907, editor The Bible To-Day. *Author:* Personal Work and the Personal Worker, 1896; Higher Ideals of Christian Stewardship, 1897; The Public Use of the Bible, 1898; The Greatest of Books, 1900; Daily New Testament Readings, 1901; Christianize America, 1903; Motive, 1903; Heroes of the Cross in America, 1904; Raising the Average, 1906; Chapters on the Lord's Faithfulness, 1913; The Prayer That Changes Things, 1915; My Mother, 1916; The Killing Sin, 1917; What a Man Saw and Felt in Hell, 1917; Chapters on Our Lord's Faithfulness, I, 1921; The Bible and Modern Civilization, 1921; Aggressive Evangelism and the Christian Fundamentals, 1921. *Home:* Briar-Cliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 334 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

SHELTON, Louise, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1867; *d.* William Henry and Charlotte Johnes (Kirtland) S. Resided since 1887 at Morristown, N.J.; vice pres. of the Morris County Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals. *Author:* Seasons in a Flower Garden, 1906; Continuous Bloom in America, 1915; Beautiful Gardens in America, 1915. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

SHELTON, Samuel A., congressman; *b.* Waterloo, Ala., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Ralph and Francis C. (Owen) S.; ed. acad. and high sch.; *m.* Jincie Napier, of Duncan, Mo., Oct. 30, 1881. Formerly teacher; clk. Circuit Court 1 term; began practice of law at Marshfield, Mo., 1901; pros. atty., Webster Co., Mo., 1915-17; postmaster, Marshfield, 1906-10; chmn. Rep. Central Com., Webster Co., 4 terms; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 16th Mo. Dist. Pres. Marshfield High Sch. Board. Baptist. Red Man, Woodman. *Home:* Marshfield, Mo.

SHELTON, Thomas Jefferson, editor and pub.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

SHELTON, Thomas Wall, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Ringgold, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Elizabeth Williams (Motley) S.; prep. edn. Denna's Prep. Sch., Highland Falls, N.Y., and Va. Mil. Inst.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893; city atty., Norfolk, Va., 1894-6; specializes in constl. law, law of corpns. and statutory and common law liens. Member board visitors Va. Military Institute 7 years; served as capt. 4th Regt. Va. Inf.; judge advocate gen. Va. N.G., 1907-17. Conceived and organized Nat. Conf. of Judges (now the jud. sect. of Am. Bar Assn.) and known as "father" of the Interstate Conf. of Judges; originated campaign for uniformity of procedure in courts, federal and state, and its simplification through rules of court. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on uniform judicial procedure and mem. executive com.), Va. State Bar Assn. (chmn. judicial commn.), Nat. Civic Federation (com. on judiciary); hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, Commercial Law League America; mem. Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Kappa Alpha. Has delivered addresses on Simplification of Procedure of Courts before many state bar assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country (Norfolk); Westmoreland, University (Richmond, Va.); University (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York); Princesse Anne (Va.) Beach; hon. mem. Athenean of London. *Wrote:* Spirit of the Courts. Asso. editor Central Law Jour., St. Louis. Mem. exec. com. of conf. of dels. from State, city and co. bar assns. *Home:* 350 W. Freemason St. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

SHELTON, William Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Azusa, Calif., Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* Leroy and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) S.; B.A., Hargrove Coll., Ardmore, Okla., 1905; M.A., Yale, 1908, B.D., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, six semesters; (D.D., Emory, 1914); *m.* Viola W. Davis, of Kingston, Tex., Sept. 25, 1900. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1899; pastor in Okla., 1899-1905, 1908-11; pres. Oklahoma Wesleyan Coll., 1911-14; prof. O.T. and Semitic langs., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., since 1914. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1914-18. Mason (32°). Contbr. to S.S. lit. of M.E. Ch., S. In Egypt and Western Asia, 1920, as mem. U. of Chicago Oriental Expdn. for archæol. research. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Soc. Palestine, Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Ga. Acad. Sciences. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch., S. to M.E. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1924. *Author:* Dust and Ashes of Empires. *Home:* 245 North Moreland Av., Atlanta, Ga.

SHELTON, William Henry, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHENEHON, Francis Clinton, hydraulic engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1861; *s.* Ellsworth S. and Ella (Dalley) S.; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1895, C.E., 1900; *m.* Kate Bird Cross, of Minneapolis, May 14, 1891. Engr. U.S. War Dept., on building of New Ft. Brady, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1890-1; on building of ship lock and canal, and channelization of St. Mary's River, 1891-8; on Lake Survey, at Buffalo, Ogdensburg and Detroit, 1898-1909; dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Minn., and consulting engr., 1909-17; engring. practice since May, 1917. Pres. Detroit Engring. Soc., 1908-9; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Institute Consulting Engrs., Civic and Commerce Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts; hon. mem. Minn. Engrs.' Soc., Tau Beta Pi; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Encampment Forest (Minneapolis), Union League, Engineers (Chicago). Author of Preservation of Niagara Falls, and tech. and other papers. Consulting engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago for regulating works in Niagara and St. Lawrence rivers, 1918-22; for Northern States Power Co., for water power development in Miss. and St. Croix rivers; engr. v.p. Byllesby Engring. & Management Corpn., Chicago, Jan. 1, 1923—. *Office:* 1100 Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHENTON, Herbert Newhard, sociologist; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., July 9, 1884; *s.* Robert M. and Helen Louise (Scheck) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1906, M.A., 1909; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1910; studied Columbia, 1909-12, Union Theol. Sem., 1910-12; *m.* Edna Mae Logan, of Carlisle, Pa., June 27, 1919. Student pastor, various times, in Pa. and N.J., 1905-15; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; instr. sociology, Columbia, since 1912. Mem. staff, Council Nat. Defense, Washington, beginning Sept. 1918; chief of reconstruction research div. of same and dir. U.S. Council Nat. Defense, June-Oct. 1920. Exec. sec. U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn., 1920; organizing sec. U.S. Anthracite Coal Commn., 1920; lecturer, Gen. Staff War Coll., 1920-21. Mem. exec. com. Meth. Federation for Social Service; mem. Fed. Council Chs. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi. Sec. gen. advisory commn. U.S.B. Internat. Auxiliary Language Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty of Columbia Univ., Town Hall. Contbr. to Social Science, and to religious publs. *Home:* 34 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

SHEPARD, see also Shepherd, also Sheppard.

SHEPARD, Andrew N., merchant; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEPARD, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* at Dansville, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Charles and

Katherine Rochester (Colman) S.; A.B., Yale, 1870; studied law offices, Dansville and Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Alice Maria Galloway, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 15, 1881. Practiced, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1872-83, at Milwaukee, Wis., 1883-91, and at Seattle, Washington, since Nov. 1891. A founder, and dir. Fond du Lac Public Library, 1875-80; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1881-2; trustee Seattle Pub. Library, 1895-1900 and 1901-8; mem. Uniform Law Commn., State of Wash., 1905—; candidate on non-partisan ticket for justice Sup. Ct., Wash., 1910 (defeated). Republican. Chancellor Diocese of Olympia, P.E. Ch. Mem. American, Wash. State and Seattle bar assns., Seattle Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Yale, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Shepard's Wisconsin Digest, 1884; Golden Lives, 1905; also various published addresses. *Home:* 1220 Boylston Av. *Office:* Leary Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

SHEPARD, Charles Norman, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* of Francis Waterman and Emma (Belden) S.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1895 (D.D., 1912); studied Columbia and New York U.; *m.* Marguerite Dunbar, of Bristol, Conn., June 22, 1904. Fellow, 1894-8, instr. in Hebrew and Greek, 1898-1902, adj. prof. Bibl. learning, 1902-5, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., since 1905, Gen. Theol. Sem., also sec. of faculty since 1907. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., New York Churchman's Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 9 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, C(harles) Sidney, capitalist; *b.* Buffalo, July 29, 1856; *s.* Sidney and Elizabeth De Angelis (Wells) S.; A.B., Yale, 1878; LL.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879; admitted to bar, 1879; studied in office of Marshall, Clinton & Wilson, lawyers, of Buffalo; unmarried. Partner, Sidney Shepard & Co., mfrs., 1883, and majority stockholder in its successor, The Republic Metalware Co.; after death of father, 1893, succeeded to many of latter's positions of trust, and has since devoted his time to care of estate. Resigned from most of directorates, 1910; chmn. Republic Metalware Co., of Buffalo; dir. Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., Fort Dodge, Des Moines & Southern R.R. Co., and Lombard Governor Co., Ashland, Mass. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Social Science Assn., and various patriotic, ednl. and philanthropic socs.; life mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Trustee Cornell U. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo), Fortnightly (Oswego), University, Lawyers', Yale (New York), etc. *Address:* New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y.

SHEPARD, Earl Dorman, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHEPARD, Edward Martin, geologist; *b.* W. Winsted, Conn., May 15, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Mary Isabella (Dennis) Shepard; Williams College, class of '78, A.M., 1881; (Sc.D., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1902; LL.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1923); *m.* Harriett Elma Ohlen, of Madison, N.J., June 28, 1881. Prof. natural science, Waynesburg Coll., 1878; prof. biology and geology, 1879-1908, acting pres., 1893-4, dean, 1903-1908, Drury College. Spl. asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1894-5; state geologist, 1901; field asst. dept. hydrology, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-07. Mem. bd. mgrs., 1893-11 and 1913—, v.-p., 1903-6, sec., 1906-11, Mo. Bur. of Geology and Mines. Mem. 10th Internat. Congress of Geologists, City of Mexico, 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Mo. Hist. Soc., Mo. State Soc. Colonial Wars (lt. gov.); historian Mo. State Soc. S.R. (pres. Springfield Chapter, 1910); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Authors (London, Eng.), Winoka (pres.), Country (v.p. 1907), University (pres. 1921-3), Rotary. Mem. Springfield Park Bd., 1919-23, Springfield Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* Systematic Mineral Record, 1883. Wrote report on geology of Greene and adjacent counties, Mo. Geol. Survey, Vol. XII, 1898; Bulletin United States Geological Survey Water Supply, No. 195. Contributor bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey, to geol. publs. and local county histories. Conglist. Democrat. *Home:* 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

SHEPARD, Finley Johnson, railway official; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Rev. Peter Lake and Mary Anna (Burr) S.; ed. Seabury Institute, Saybrook, Conn.; *m.* Helen Miller Gould, Jan. 22, 1913. With N.P. Ry., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-01; with A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1901-5, last 3 years as gen. supt. Santa Fe Coast Lines, Los Angeles, Cal.; in commercial business, Chicago, 1905-11; became connected with executive offices Mo.P. Ry., St. Louis, June, 1911, transferred to New York offices, Dec., 1912; v.-p., dir. Mo. P. R.R. Co., Tex. & Pac. Ry.; dir. Merchants Fire Assurance Corpn., Simms Pet. Co., Manhattan El. Ry.; pres., dir. Ampere Bank of East Orange, N.J. Mem. council New York U. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Bankers, City Midday, Railroad, Recess, Blind Brook (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.), Greenwich (Conn.) Country; Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country, Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Frank Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Ashland, N.H., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Allan Bruce and Martha Maria (Dana) S.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1887; *m.* Rebekah Clark-Shepard, of Denver, Apr. 2, 1901. In employ of Boston & Albany locomotive shops, 1887; asst. U.S. insp. steam vessels, Boston, 1888-9; mem. Thomas, Shepard & Searing, mech. and elec. engrs., 1890, Shepard & Searing, 1890-5; mech. engr. Denver Engineering Works, 1895-7, pres., 1897-1923. Dir. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn.; mem. council U. of Colo. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Colo. Scientific Soc.; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi (Colo. Sch. of Mines); mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Club:* University. *Home:* 924 Washington St. *Office:* Patterson Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SHEPARD, Frederick Job, librarian; *b.* at Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850; *s.* Dr. Frederick W. and Maria Theresa (Green) S.; A.B., Yale, 1873; *m.* Ellie J. Sumner, of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1881. Connected, in various capacities with Worcester Press, 1873-4, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1874-6, Hartford Courant, 1876, New York World, 1876-80, Buffalo Courier, 1880-97; reference librarian Buffalo Pub. Library since July 1, 1897. Contbr. J. N. Larned's Literature of American History; editor reprint Thomas Budd's "Good Order Established in Pennsylvania," 1902; compiler several histories of coll. class. *Home:* 87 Mariner St. *Address:* Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Harriett Elma, club woman; *b.* Ft. Hunter, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853; *d.* Stephen Van Rensselaer and Nancy (Clark) Ohlen; A.B., Vassar, 1874; *m.* Edward Martin Shepard (*q.v.*), June 28, 1881. Prof. natural science, Milwaukee Coll., 1875-8; head of woman's dept., Drury Coll., Mo., 1878-81. Contbr. to ednl. and lit. jours. Dir. Ozark Branch Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1908—; Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ school patroness for Mo. of N.E.A., 1908-13; pres. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-13 (v.p. at large, 1907-9);

Mo. del. Am. Civic Assn., 1910; mem. Am. Lyceum Club, Saturday Club (local); hon. mem. of Sorosis; pres. bd. dirs. of Carnegie Library, Springfield. Mem. exec. com. Mo. Conservation Assn.; v.-chmn. woman's com. Mo. div., Council of Nat. Defense; chmn. Red Cross Nursing Service Com., Greene Co., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. Ozark br. 1921-23; v.p. Mo. div. 1922-23). Conglist. Democrat. *Home:* 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

SHEPARD, Harvey Newton, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 8, 1850; *s.* William and Eliza (Crowell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; Harvard Law Sch., 1871-72; *m.* Fannie May Woodman, of Everett, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873. Practiced at Boston, since 1873; pres. Boston Common Council, 1880; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 82; 1st asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1883-86; mem. Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1914-19.; mem. Mass. State Forest Commn., 1914-19; mem. Nat. Forestry Policy Commn. of Chamber of Commerce U.S. Mem. Am. Free Trade League (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* City History, Economic, Appalachian Mountain, Union, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 228 Townsend St., Roxbury. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SHEPARD, Helen Miller (Gould), philanthropist; *b.* at New York, June 20, 1868; *d.* late Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould; (hon. L.H.M., New York U., 1902; LL.D., Am. Coll. for Girls, Turkey, 1910); *m.* Finley Johnson Shepard, Jan. 22, 1913. Has been identified with philanthropic work for many yrs.; has made many notable gifts, including: library bldg. to New York U., 1895, and Hall of Fame, same university, in 1900; $100,000 to U.S. Govt. for war purposes, 1898; $10,000 Rutgers Coll., 1898; $10,000 Engring. Sch., New York U., 1898; a building to naval branch, Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1900; a dormitory for Northfield Seminary, and numerous other donations for educational and charitable purposes. Gave personal attention to care of sick and convalescent soldiers at Camp Wikoff, 1898, at time of Spanish-Am. War, and gave $50,000 for needed supplies. Mem. bd. Russell Sage Foundation; mem. bd. Nile Mission Press. Mem. Reformed Ch. Mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, D.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of America. *Homes:* "Lyndhurst," Tarrytown, N.Y., and 579 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Horace B., lumber mcht.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., 1855; *s.* Otis and Emily E. S.; *m.* Florence O. Gaut, of Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882. President Shepard & Morse Lumber Co.; v.p. Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, First Parish (Brookline). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SHEPARD, James Edward, educator; *b.* at Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 3, 1875; *s.* Augustus (D.D.) and Hattie E. (Whitted) S.; ed. Shaw U., Raleigh, 1883-90; Ph.G., Dept. of Pharmacy, same, 1894; pvt. course in theology; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., Ohio, 1912; A.M., Selma U., Ala., 1913); *m.* Annie Day Robinson, of Danville, Va., Nov. 7, 1895. Comparer of deeds, recorder's office, Washington, D.C., 1898; deputy collector U.S. internal revenue, Raleigh, N.C., 1899-05; field supt. Internat. S.S. Association (work among negroes), 1905-9; president National Training Sch. (for colored race), Durham, N.C., 1910-23, Durham State Normal Sch., 1923—. Dir. Mechanics & Farmers Bank, State Industrial Assn. (pres.), N.C. Colored State Teachers Assn. (pres.). Pres. Interdenominational S.S. Conv. (exec. com., 1909-14); trustee Lincoln Hosp.; Grand Master F. and A.A. Masons; Grand Patron Order of Eastern Star. Delegate and only negro speaker World's S.S. Conv., Rome, 1907. *Clubs:* Civic, Nat. Arts, Aerial League. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Africa and Asia; lecturer. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

SHEPARD, John Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Greenfield, Ill., Jan. 30, 1881; *s.* Arthur Frederick and Alice Jane (French) S.; S.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1902-3; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Berenice Barnes, of Marshall, Mich., Aug. 19, 1909. Asst. in psychology, 1903-6, instr., 1906-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mich. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Mich. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* The Circulation and Sleep, 1914. Supervisor of building plans, U. of Mich., 1921—. *Home:* 908 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SHEPARD, Odell, prof. English; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 22, 1884; *s.* Bishop William Orville and Emily (Odell) S.; student Northwestern Sch. of Music, 1900-4; Northwestern U., 1902-4; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.M., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Mary Farwell Record, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 22, 1908. City editor The Index, Evanston, Ill., 1904; organist various chs., 1905-7; reporter, Chicago Tribune, 1906-7; instr. in English, Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1908-09; prof. English, U. of Southern Cal., 1909-14; instr. in English, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1916-17; Goodwin prof. English, Trinity Coll., Conn., since Sept. 1917, also head of dept. The first to give in an Am. univ. a course on contemporary British and Am. poets. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Author:* Shakespeare Questions—An Outline for the Study of the Leading Plays, 1916; A Lonely Flute (poems), 1917; Bliss Carman, A Study of His Poetry, 1923; also numerous poems, etc., in mags. Lit. critic and lecturer. *Editor:* Thoreau's Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

SHEPARD, Stuart Gore, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Henry M. (judge Superior Court) and Frances (Welles) S.; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1893, M.L., 1894; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1895. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1896; Dem. candidate for judge Superior Court, 1905; gen. counsel Chicago Tribune since 1910; apptd. gen. counsel War Risk Ins. Bur., Nov. 1917; subsequently for ten months abroad in charge of war risk ins. matters of the U.S. Army and Navy, operating abroad. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., S.A.R., Sigma Phi. Formerly officer Ill. Naval Reserve. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Law, Legal, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Army and Navy (Chicago); New York Yacht, University (New York). *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.; and 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, William Orville, bishop; *b.* at Sterling, Ill., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* William Harrison and Caroline L. (Reed) S.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1885; B.D., DePauw Sch. of Theology, 1886; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1895; (D.D., DePauw, 1896; LL.D., same, 1912); *m.* Emily Odell, of Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor of chs. in Chicago and vicinity, 1886-1909; dist. supt., Chicago Northern Dist., 1909-12; bishop M.E. Ch., since May, 1912. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Oakland Sermons, 1896. *Address:* 1139 Franklyn St., Portland, Ore.

SHEPARD, William Pierce, college prof.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 9, 1870; *s.* Leroy Perry and Marian (Barber) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1896; *m.* Agnes Stewart, of Utica, June 20, 1901. Asst. in biology, 1892-3, asso. prof., Romance langs., 1896-1900, prof., 1900—, Hamilton Coll. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Société des anciens textes français, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. War Industries Board, Washington, 1918. Wrote: Contributions to the History of the Unaccented Vowels in Old French, 1897. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

SHEPARDSON, Francis Wayland; *b.* Cheviot (now in Cincinnati), O., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* Daniel (D.D.) and Eliza (Smart) S.; A.B., Denison U., 1882, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1905; A.B., Brown U., 1883; Ph.D., Yale, 1892; *m.* Cora Lenore Whitcomb, of Clinton, Ind., Sept. 3, 1884. Teacher Young Ladies' Inst., Granville, 1883-7; editor Granville Times, 1887-90; docent, 1892-3, univ. extension asst. in history, 1893-5, instr. Am. history and sec. lecture study dept. of univ. extension div., 1895-7, acting recorder, 1897-8, asst. prof. Am. history, 1897-1901, sec. to pres., 1897-1904, dean of sr. colls., 1904-7, asso. prof. Am. history, 1906-17, U. of Chicago; dir. Dept. of Registration and Edn., State of Ill., and chmn. Ill. Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-21; dir. The Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1921—. Editorial writer Chicago Tribune, 1906-10. Lecturer to Am. teachers, in P.I., 1911, 14. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1908-13 and 1915-18), Beta Theta Pi (trustee 1906-7, gen. sec. 1907-17, pres. 1917-24, editor 1917—), Phi Beta Kappa (senator United Chapters 1913-25, v.p. 1919-25), Acacia (grand pres. 1910-14, grand editor 1918-19). Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite, Shrine). Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 5234 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHEPARDSON, Frank Lucius, teacher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEPARDSON, George Defrees, engineer; *b.* Cheviot, O., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* Daniel (D.D.) and Eliza (Smart) S.; brother of Francis Wayland S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Denison Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; M.E., Cornell University, 1889; (D.Sc., Harvard University, 1912); *m.* Harriet B. King, of King's Mills, O., 1892. Prof. elec. engring., U. of Minn., since 1891. Mem. jury of awards, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Am. Inst E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Electrical Catechism, 1901, 1908; Electric Train Lighting, 1901; Theory of Telephone Apparatus, 1917. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 717 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

SHEPHERD, see also Shepard, also Sheppard.

SHEPHERD, Charles Reginald, missionary sec.; *b.* Reading, Eng., Oct. 28, 1885; *s.* John and Eleanor Busbee (Taylor) S.; Brighton (Eng.) Engring. Coll., 1903-4; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1909-13, Th. B., 1911, Th.M., 1912, Th.D., 1913; *m.* Esther Marie Parks, of Minonk, Ill., June 5, 1918. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; prof. ch. history, Canton (China) Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1913-17; dir. Chinese Missions in U.S. for Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1919. Has specialized in study of the Chinese secret societies or Highbinder Tongs in America. *Author:* The Ways of Ah Sin, 1923. *Home:* 1326 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 408 Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SHEPHERD, Ernest Stanley, chemist; *b.* Remington, Ind., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* William and Harriette Ellen (Lockwood) S.; student Ind. U., 1897-1900; A.B., Cornell, 1902; pvt. asst. to Prof. Bancroft, at Cornell, June-Sept., 1902; asst. in electrochemistry, Cornell, Sept.-Nov., 1902; resigned to take up research on Carnegie grant, under Prof. Bancroft, 1902-4; physical chemist, Geophys. Lab., Washington, in charge of research on the lime-alumina-silica series of minerals, 1904—; chemistry of volcanic phenomena. Member American Chemical Society, Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer of numerous papers on alloys, minerals and chemistry of volcanic phenomena pub. in Journal of Physical Chemistry, Journal of Science, etc. *Address:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington.

SHEPHERD, Fred N., banker; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 4, 1878; *s.* Thomas K. and Melissa (Whitcomb) S.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1900; *m.* Dora Marie Hard, of Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 8, 1910. Formerly newspaper corr., underwriter, realtor, business mgr.; cashier Empire Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Ida., 1912-17; field manager Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Washington, 1917-Jan. 1922; exec. mgr. Am. Bankers Assn., New York, Jan. 1922—. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ida., 1916-17. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* City, National Press, Columbia Country (Washington), Bankers, Scarsdale Golf (New York). Mem. agrl. commn. of Am. Bankers' Assn., 1917-21, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* (brochures) The Soil—Our Greatest Asset; Cattle Paper in American Banks; Banker, Customer and Community; It's Up to Us, Mr. Banker. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SHEPHERD, Grace M., educator; see **Vol.** VIII (1914-15).

SHEPHERD, Henry Elliot, author; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Jan. 17, 1844; *s.* Jesse George and Catharine Isabella (Dobbin) S.; Davidson Coll., N.C.; U. of Va., 1860-1; (M.A., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1875; LL.D., Davidson, 1883, and U. of N.C., 1883); *m.* Kate MacGregor Pinkerton Goodridge, of Norfolk, Va., June 25, 1867 (died February 15, 1920). Entered Confederate Army at 17; severely wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. Professor English and history, Baltimore City College, 1868-75; supt. of instruction, Baltimore, 1875-82; pres. Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1882-97. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., U.C.V., Elliot Soc. Natural History, Alumni Assn. U. of Va., N.C. Soc., Sigma Chi, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* History of the English Language, 1874; Study of Edgar Allan Poe, Poe Memorial Vol., 1877; Grammar of the English Language, 1881; Historical Reader, 1881; Life of Robert E. Lee, 1906; Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 1908; Representative Maryland Authors, 1911. *Editor:* Nelson's History of Baltimore, 1899; Narrative of Prison Life at Baltimore and Johnson's Island, Ohio, 1917. Contbr. of many articles to Am. and European lexicons, cyclopedias, dictionaries and jours.; lecturer on hist. and lit. topics. *Address:* 2501 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

SHEPHERD, Russell E., mgr. irrigation projects; *b.* Sackett Harbor, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1860; *s.* Thomas B. and Augusta O. (Easton) S.; law dept. U. of Mich., 1882-83; *m.* Nellie Kelton, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1884. Practiced law at Austin, Minn.; moved to Mont., 1906, to Ida., 1914, and engaged extensively in irrigation enterprises; mgr. Twin Falls North Side Land & Water Co., 1914—; ex-pres. Ida. **Irri-**

gation Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Jerome, Ida.

SHEPHERD, William Gunn, writer, war correspondent; *b.* Springfield, O., June 13, 1878; *s.* Harrison T. and Sarah (Leming) S.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, Minn., and summer schs. U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth Striebinger, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1917. Began as reporter, St. Paul Dispatch, 1898; went to New York, 1908; wrote fiction for Munsey's Mag.; in Mexico, Madero revolution, entering Mexico City with Madero; became European corr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1912, covering Olympic Games, at Stockholm, polit. and other news in capitals of Europe; returned to Mexico for United Press and there at time of Huerta's downfall; with U.S. Army at Vera Cruz; in Europe intermittently, 1914-21, in every capital or with every army, both sides, except Turks, Bulgars and Roumanians, writing articles for Everybody's, Collier's, Harper's, Metropolitan, etc; in Russian revolution, as corr. United Press Assn. of America, Exchange Telegraph of London, England, and Everybody's Mag.; attended Paris Peace Conf. and signing of treaty at Versailles for Everybody's Mag. and New York Evening Post; investigated and wrote on reconstruction problems in Germany, France and England, 1921. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York), Oversea Writers, National Press (Washington). *Author:* The Confessions of a War Correspondent, 1917; The Scar That Tripled, 1918; Boy's Own Book of Politics, 1923. *Home:* Locust, N.J. Office: 1265 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHEPHERD, William R., university prof.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., June 12, 1871; *s.* William and Leonora Adaline (Brown) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied univs. of Berlin and Madrid; equiv. L.H.D., Chile, 1910. Prof. history, Columbia U. U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-9; sec. U.S. delegation 4th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Buenos Aires, 1910; mem. Colombia group com. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1915, 20; hon. mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915. Lectured Centro de Estudios Históricos, Madrid, and univs. in Spain, Scotland and Germany, 1921-22. Comendador con Placa, Real Orden de Isabel la Católica. Corr. mem. Spanish Royal Acad. Hist. and Geog. Soc., Argentine Scientific Soc., Nat. Acad. of History of Venezuela, Acad. of History of Cuba; mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Hist. Assn.; dir. Acad. Polit. Science and Council on Foreign Relations. *Author:* Guide to the Materials for the History of the United States in Spanish Archives; Historical Atlas; Latin America; Central and South America; The Hispanic Nations of the New World; The Story of New Amsterdam; also many articles on the history of colonization. Fgn. collaborator Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos (Madrid); Asso. Current History. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SHEPLER, Joseph McGuire, clergyman; *b.* Cumberland, O., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* John Irwin and Lydia Louisa (Clark) S.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1896 (D.D., 1913); S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Winifred Johnson, of Steubenville, O., May 30, 1900. Ordained Meth. Episcopal ministry, 1896; pastor Finley Ch., Steubenville, O., 1896; asst. pastor Centre Ch., Malden, Mass., 1898-1900; pastor Glendale Ch., Everett, 1900-1906, South St. Ch., Lynn, 1906-8, Hyde Park, 1908-15, Watertown, 1915-20; supt. Meth. chs., Boston Dist., 1920—. Trustee Boston U., Wesleyan Foundation (Harvard U.); dir. N.E. Deaconess Assn., Greater Boston Federation of Chs.; exec. com. Mass. State S.S. Assn. Mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston Clerical, Boston Itinerants'. *Home:* 85 Washington Park, Newtonville, Mass.

SHEPLEY, George Leander, insurance; *b.* Dover, N.H., Oct. 11, 1854; *s.* John and Sarah Elizabeth (Huntress) S.; ed. high sch.; (hon. A.M., Brown U., 1921); *m.* Carolyn Lisbeth Peck, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 15, 1880 (died Feb. 6, 1912). Now pres. Starkweather & Shepley, ins., estab. 1871; also pres. Shepley Land Co., R.I. Ins. Co.; 2d v.p. Am. Woolen Co., Mass.; dir. Am. Screw Co., Am. Woolen Co., New York, Ayer Mills, City Ice Co., Gorham Mfg. Co., Industrial Trust Co., Narragansett Electric Light Co., Nat. & Providence Mills, N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Providence Ice Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Sherwood Ice Co., Westerly Light & Power Co., etc. Col. staff of Gov. Dyer, 1898-1900; lt. gov. of R.I., 1903. Dep. gov. gen. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Universalist. Scottish Rite Mason, 33°; Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T., Mass and R.I. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, R.I. Country, Agawam, Art (Providence); Down Town, Union League, New York Yacht (New York). Owner of rare collection N.E. Americana. *Home:* 296 Benefit St. *Office:* 17 Custom House St., Providence, R.I., and 118 William St., New York, N.Y.

SHEPPARD, see also Shepard, also Shepherd.

SHEPPARD, John Calhoun, ex-governor; *b.* Edgefield County, S.C., July 5, 1850; *s.* James and Sarah Louise (Mobley) S.; ed. Furman U., Greenville, S.C.; *m.* Helen Wallace, of Union, S.C., May 22, 1879. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1871; practiced as member of firm of Youmans & Sheppard, 1871-5, since with bro. as Sheppard Bros.; pres. Bank of Edgefield, 1890—. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1876-1882 (speaker 1877-1882); elected lt.-governor, 1882, reëlected, 1884, serving as gov., 1886, completing term of Gov. H. S. Thompson, resigned; mem. State Senate 2 terms, 1898-1902; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1895. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. (pres., 1908); chmn. bd. trustees Edgefield Male Acad., 1891—. Supreme Dictator Knights of Honor 2 terms, 1906-10. Elected to State Senate for an unexpired term, 1919. *Home:* Edgefield, S.C.

SHEPPARD, Lucius Elmer, labor official; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Ephraim E. and Cinderilla (Bonham) S.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Annie J. Crane, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 19, 1885. Entered service Pa. R.R., 1881, conductor, 1883; pres. Order Ry. Conductors since July 15, 1919. Mem. Govt. Arbitration Bd. between Eastern rys. and conductors and trainmen, 1913; mem. Pres. Wilson's 1st Industrial Conf., 1917; mem. Ry. Adjustment Bd., Jan.-July 1918. Pres. Highland Park Home, Chicago, Ill., for disabled ry. employes. Chmn. federal commn. to investigate unskilled labor conditions in H.T., 1922. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

SHEPPARD, Morris, U. S. senator; *b.* Wheatville, Morris Co., Tex., May 28, 1875; *s.* John Levi and Alice (Eddins) S.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1895, LL.B., 1897; LL.M., Yale U., 1898; (LL.D., Southern Methodist University); *m.* Lucile Sanderson, of Texarkana, Tex., Dec. 1, 1909. Practiced at Pittsburg, Tex., 1898-9, Texarkana, Tex., 1899—. Elected to 57th Congress, Nov. 15, 1902, for unexpired term (1902-3) of his father, deceased; reëlected 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 1st Tex. Dist.; elected U. S. senator, Jan. 29, 1913, for unexpired term (ending Mar. 3, 1913) of Joseph W. Bailey, resigned; also elected on same day for term, 1913-19; reëlected for term 1919-25; Democrat. Sovereign banker (nat. treas.) Woodmen of the World, 1899—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Texarkana, Tex.

SHEPPARD, Samuel Edward, research chemist; *b.* Hither Green, Kent, Eng., July 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Emily Mary (Taplin) S.; B.Sc., 1st class honors in chemistry, University Coll., London, 1903, D.Sc., 1906; 1851 Exhbn. scholar, same univ., 1907; studied Marburg U., Sorbonne, Paris and Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Eveline Lucy Ground, of Wisbech, Cambridge, England, Nov. 27, 1912. Photographic research practice, Eng., 1910-11; chemist with Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., since 1912; asst. supt., in chge. depts. of inorganic and physical chemistry of Research Lab., 1920, and asst. dir. of research, 1923—. Carried out chem. development of celloidal fuels with Submarine Defense, 1917-19. Fellow Chem. Soc., London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. div. inorganic and physical chemistry, 1921), Nat. Research Council (colloids), Royal Photographic Soc. Mem. Anglican Ch. *Author:* Photochemistry, 1914; Gelatin in Photography, Vol. I, 1923. *Part Author:* Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process, 1907; Silver Bromide Grain of Photographic Emulsions, 1921; Photography as a Scientific Implement, 1923. Contbr. numerous papers on chem. topics. *Home:* 83 Gorsline St., Rochester, N.Y.

SHEPPARD, Warren W., painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEPPARD, William Bostwick, judge; *b.* Bristol, Liberty Co., Fla., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Cynthia (McAliley) S.; studied U. of N.C., 1881-2; *m.* Mary Emily Gibson, of Bristol, Fla., May 10, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at Apalachicola, Fla., 1891-1903; candidate for state senator, 1888, for atty.-gen., 1896; collector of customs at Apalachicola, 1889-94, 1897-1901; mayor of Apalachicola, 1894; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Fla., 1903-7; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Fla., since Sept. 5, 1907; Republican. *Clubs:* Country, Osceola. *Address:* Pensacola, Fla.

SHEPPARD, William Henry, missionary; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEPPEY, Marshall, wholesale grocer; *b.* at Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Alonzo N. and Clara Jane (Benedict) S.; grad. High Sch., Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Cousie C. Berdan, of Toledo, O., Oct. 25, 1893. Clk. Commercial Nat. Bank, Cleveland, 6 yrs.; with Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming, Mich., 1 yr.; pres. The Berdan Co. (founded, 1836), Jan. 1, 1897—; dir. Northern Nat. Bank (Toledo); v.p. Harriman Nat. Bank, New York, 1923—. Vet. 1st Cleveland Troop, Ohio N.G.; ex-v.p. Toledo Sinking Fund Commrs.; mem. Toledo City Bd. of Arbitration; mem. Ohio Bd. of Administration; chmn. Lucas Co. (Ohio) Prog. Campaign Com., 1912; member Rep. State Exec. Com., 1919—. Presbyn. Member Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht (New York), Toledo, Country, Commerce. *Home:* 641 W. Woodruff Av. *Office:* Washington, Erie and Huron Sts., Toledo, O.

SHERER, see also Scherer.

SHERER, Rex W., educator; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1876; *s.* William and Mary J. (Herrmanns) von Scherer; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1898; *m.* Angelita L. Hohwiesner, of San Rafael, Cal., Oct. 4, 1904. Instr. science and mathematics, Selborne Sch., San Rafael, Cal., 1898-01; master English and mathematics, St. Mathews Sch., Burlingame, Cal., 1901-4; mgr. edn. dept. D. Appleton & Co. on Pacific Coast, 1904-8; mgr. fire ins. dept. Voss, Conrad & Co., San Francisco, 1908-11; pres. and mgr. Hitchcock Mil. Acad. since 1911. Maj. N.G.C., 1901-4. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Marin Golf and Country. *Address:* San Rafael, Calif.

SHERER, William, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

SHERIDAN, Sarah M., business executive; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1876; *d.* Thomas Sarsfield and Eva Ernestine (Porter) S.; ed. high sch., Detroit. Began with the Peninsular Electric Light Company, 1893, and after it was merged with the Detroit Edison Co., continued with the latter; was made sales mgr. Detroit Edison Co., 1910, v.p. 1921. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Detroit. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf. *Home:* 120 Virginia Park. *Office:* 2000 Second Av., Detroit, Mich.

SHERIDAN, Thomas Francis, patent atty.; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Julia (Keane) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tuition; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Frances Ager, of Ansonia, Conn., 1886. Worked at varied occupations and attended evening tech. sch. at Bridgeport to learn mech. engring.; draftsman and designer with the Waterbury Watch Co., and later with Seth Thomas Clock Co., until 1885; became mech. supt. of Ill. Watch Co., Springfield, Ill., 1886; read law in office of Banning, Banning & Payson; on retirement of Mr. Payson became partner firm of Banning, Banning & Sheridan, continuing until 1900; now mem. law firm Sheridan, Jones & Sheridan. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago bar assns., Chicago Patent Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Chicago, Beverly Country, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Engineers' (New York), Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). *Home:* Red Hill Farm, Moultinboro, N.H. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHERLEY, Swagar, congressman; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Ella (Swagar) S.; A.B., Louisville Male High Sch., 1889; B.L., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Mignon Critten, of Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1891. Mem. 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 5th Ky. Dist.; dir. div. of finance U.S. R.R. Administration, Mar. 1919-Sept. 1921. Mem. law firm of Sherley, Faust & Wilson, Washington. Democrat. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

SHERLOCK, Chesla C., writer, editor; *b.* Keswick, Ia., May 24, 1895; *s.* Wallace E. and Melva May (Long) S.; grad. West Des Moines High Sch., 1913; LL.B., Drake U., 1916; *m.* Lucile Peck, of Des Moines, May 26, 1917. Began writing for magazines and newspapers, 1912; supplied articles for more than 175 different publications; co-editor Iowa Homestead, agrl. mag., 1921-22; editor Fruit, Garden and Home, July 1922—. Practiced law in Des Moines, 1916-17. Apptd. sec. Ia. Industrial Commn., Apr. 1917. Enlisted as aviation cadet, Signal R.C., U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1917; pvt. 1st class until hon. discharged, Jan. 28, 1918. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Am. Legion. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Ia. Press and Authors, Golf and Country. *Author:* Principles of Highway Law, 1915; Vest Pocket Lawyer, 1919; Care and Management of Rabbits (juvenile), 1920; Know Your Compensation Liability (pub. serially), 1920-21; Modern Farm Hen, 1922; Modern Farm Co-operative Movement, 1922; Modern Farmyard Buildings, 1922; Bulb Gardening, 1922; Homes of Famous Americans (serially), 1923-24. *Home:* 4601 Waveland Ct. *Office:* Meredith Publications, Des Moines, Ia.

SHERMAN, Carl, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1890; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1910; *m.* Helene

Mannheim, of Buffalo, Apr. 14, 1915. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910, and began practice at Buffalo; mem. firm Goldring & Sherman; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., 1918-20; atty. gen. of N.Y., 1923-5. Trustee Union Coll. Mem. N.Y. State and Erie Co. bar assns. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner), B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo). *Address:* Attorney General's Office, Albany, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Charles Colebrook, editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Charles Wager and Mary Harriet (Colebrook) S.; A.B., Yale, 1883; Yale Div. Sch., 1886-8, U. of Chicago, 1895-6, 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1897-8; *m.* Mary Louise Colebrook, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1908. On staff Syracuse Journal, 1889-90; taught in Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1883-4, Syracuse, N.Y., 1884-6, 1890-4. Editor dept. of religion, New International Encyclopedia, 1902-3; mng. editor New Schaff-Herzog Religious Encyclopedia, 1903-7. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 447 Webster Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Charles Lester, college prof.; *b.* Volga City, Ia., May 21, 1880; *s.* Robert and Mary (Perry) S.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1907; Ph.B., and Pd.M., New York U., 1912, Ph.D., 1913, Pd.D., 1914; *m.* Grace E. Thompson, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1916. Fellow New York U., 1910-12; prof. social science and edn., 1914-15, prof. philosophy and edn., 1915—, Willamette U. Methodist. Republican. *Home:* 1418 Court St., Salem, Ore.

SHERMAN, Charles Phineas, lawyer; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., June 8, 1874; *s.* Phineas A. (D.D.S.) and Fanny (Lyman) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896, LL.B., 1898, D.C.L., 1899; studied in Rome and Paris; *m.* Julia M. Rungee, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1906. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1898, to Mass. bar and to practice in Supreme Court of U.S., 1904; practiced at New Haven and Boston; instr.-elect polit. science, U. of Tex., 1904; instr. law, Yale, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-17; spl. lecturer Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1918; prof. law, and editor-in-chief Boston U. Law Review, Boston U., 1920—. Librarian Yale Law Library, 1906-9; curator Yale Wheeler Library of Roman, Canon, Continental-European, and Latin-American Law, 1906-1917. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Book and Gavel (Yale). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Maritime Law of Rome and Some Comparisons with Modern Jurisprudence, 1899; First Year of Roman Law, 1906; Roman Law in the Modern World (3 vols.), 1917. Collaborator, Wigmore Celebration Legal Essays, 1919. *Office:* Boston University Law School, Boston, Mass.

SHERMAN, Christopher Elias, civil engr.; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Sylvester Morrill and Lemyra Ann (Shoemaker) S.; completed grammar sch. course, 8 yrs., Garrett, Ind. (father pres. Bd. of Edn.); grad. Columbus (O.) Central High Sch., 1887; course of 4 yrs. in civ. engring. (3 yrs. in the field), Ohio State U., C.E., same, 1894; *m.* Eleonora Bruning, of Columbus, O., June 22, 1897. In college and in gen. engring. work, 1888-94, chief draftsman, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1892; chief draftsman U.S. Barge Canal Survey, in Ohio, 1895-6; asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Ohio State U., since Sept., 1896. 1st U.S. asst. engr. 4th Army Corps, 1898; U.S. asst. engr. in Yellowstone Park, summers, 1899, 1900; rep. of govs. of Ohio in State Topographic Survey, since 1902, also consulting work for State of Ohio; Ohio-Mich. boundary commr., 1915. Mem. Ohio Engring. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Triangle. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kit Kat (Columbus), Columbus Engineers'. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Lettering, 1895 (5 editions); Preliminary Report on Topographic Survey of Ohio, 1904; A Commemorative Bulletin, 1910; Progress Report on Ohio Topographic Survey, 1910; The Ohio Water Problem, 1915; Final Report, Ohio Topographic Survey, Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1917. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

SHERMAN, Edward Augustine, forester; *b.* Humboldt Co., Ia., Mar. 5, 1871; *s.* Edward and Sarah (White) S.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts; *m.* Eleanor Elizabeth Owen, of Fort Dodge, Ia., June 14, 1905. Formerly in newspaper business in Ia., and Hamilton, Mont.; apptd. supervisor Bitter Root Forest Reserve, 1903; trans. to forest service, Dept. of Agr., 1905; supervisor Hell Gate, Lolo, Big Hole reserves, 1907, and apptd. chief insp. Dist. 1 same yr.; forest supervisor Sequoia Nat. Forest, Calif., 1908-10; dist. forester, Ogden, Utah, 1910-15; asst. forester in charge of lands, Washington, D.C., 1915-20; asso. chief forester since Apr. 6, 1920. Formulated land classification system for nat. forests. Mem. 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., Spanish Am. War. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1922), Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. *Home:* 4103 Keokuk St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

SHERMAN, Ellen Burns, author; *b.* Montgomery Center, Vt., May 4, 1867; *d.* Ezra Wright and Harriet Anne (Chase) S.; B.Litt., Smith Coll., 1891. Teacher in Feller Inst., Grande Ligne, Que., 1885-6, Birds' Sch., Auburndale, Mass., 1886-7, Greylock Acad., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1887-8. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Taper Lights, 1903; Words to the Wise—and Others, 1907; On the Manuscripts of God, 1918. Contbr. essays, stories and poems to current periodicals. *Address:* Ashburnham, Mass.

SHERMAN, Gordon Edward, lawyer, educator; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 11, 1854; *s.* Byron and Julia Antoinette (Burnham) S.; prep. edn. in Switzerland; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876 (class poet); LL.B., Washington U., 1878; *m.* Harriet Emmons Shelton, of Morristown, June 12, 1894. Asst. prof. comparative and internat. law, Yale, 1911-16 (resigned). Del. from Conn. Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, D.C., 1910; Yale del. to Conf. of Teachers of Internat. Law, Washington, 1914, and to 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915, delivering address on "Evolution of Public Law." Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., Morris County (N.J.) Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Grotius Society of London, Eng., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. One of revisers of English transl. Swiss Civil Code, 1915. Editor of Elements of International Law (by George B. Davis), 4th edit., 1916; editor for Switzerland in Comparative Law Bureau of Am. Bar Assn. Contbr. numerous articles to Yale Law Jour., Jour. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* 35 Ogden Pl., Morristown, N.J.

SHERMAN, Henry Clapp, chemist; *b.* Ash Grove, Va., Oct. 16, 1875; *s.* Franklin and Caroline (Alvord) S.; B.S., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Cora Aldrich Bowen, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 9, 1903. Asst. in chemistry, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1893-5; fellow in chemistry, Columbia, 1895-7; asst., 1897-8, lecturer, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-5, adj. prof. analytical chemistry, 1905-7, prof. organic analysis, 1907-11, prof. food chemistry, 1911—, and exec. officer, dept. of chemistry, 1919—, Columbia. Asst. in nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-9; research asso. of Carnegie Instn., 1912—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. 1907-8), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Methods of Organic Analysis, 1905, rewritten, 1911; Chemistry of Food and Nutrition, 1911, rewritten, 1918; Food Products, 1914; The Vitamins (with S. L. Smith), 1922. Major and mem. Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, 1917. Mem. com. on food and nutrition and chmn. subcom. on human nutrition of Nat. Research Council; chmn. com. on nutritional problems, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Lawrence Y., senator; *b.* Miami, Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1858; *s.* Nelson and Maria (Yates) S.; removed with parents to Ill., 1859; ed. common schs., and Lees Academy, Coles County, Illinois; LL.B., McKendree College, Ill., 1882; *m.* Ella M. Crews, 1891 (died, 1893); 2d, Estelle Spitler, of Montrose, Effingham Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1908 (died, June 7, 1910). Co. judge McDonough Co., 1886-90; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9, speaker of House, 1899-1901, 1901-3; lt.-gov. of Ill., 1904-8; apptd. mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, 1907, but declined; pres. Bd. of Administration of State of Ill., having control of 17 state charities, 1909-13; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 26, 1913, to fill unexpired term (1913-15) of William Lorimer; reelected for term 1915-21. Republican. Now mem. law firm Sherman, Bainum & Pree, Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Reisch Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

SHERMAN, Lucius Adelno, university dean; *b.* Douglas, Mass., Aug. 28, 1847; *s.* Asahel and Eunice (Walker) S.; A.B., Yale U., 1871, Ph.D., 1875; (LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan University, 1910); *m.* Mrs. Josephine Fisher, of New York City, June 26, 1902. Professor of English language and literature since 1882, dean of the general faculty, 1887-1901, and of Grad. Coll., 1901—, Univ. of Neb. Translator of the de luxe edition of "Frithiof's Saga," 1877. *Author:* Analytics of Literature, 1893; What Is Shakespeare? 1902; Elements of Literature and Composition, 1908. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess, 1909; Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1903; Massinger (in Masterpieces of the English Drama series), 1912; also many revs. and papers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, etc. *Address:* 1234 J St., Lincoln, Neb.

SHERMAN, Mary Belle King, parliamentarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SHERMAN, Maurice Sinclair, editor; *b.* at Hanover, N.H., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Frank Asbury and Lucy R. (Hurlbutt) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Florine A. Sunderland, of Rockville, Conn., Apr. 12, 1905. Editor The Springfield Union. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Dartmouth Alumni Council, Beta Theta Pi, Springfield Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. *Clubs:* Dartmouth Lunch, Reality, Nayasset. *Home:* 71 Fairfield St., Springfield, Mass.

SHERMAN, Merritt Masters, stockman; *b.* Salem, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* Josiah Rising and Lydia (Walker) S.; student Cornell U., 1873-6; *m.* Lisette F. Jones, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1886. Went to Kan.; has a 25,000-acre farm in Central Kan., with 11,000 acres under plough, selling from this ranch 500 beeves besides feeding 6,000 head of hogs annually; ranch is 11 miles long and has fencing amounting to 250 miles; all parts of ranch connected by telephone. *Address:* Crawford, Kan.

SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHERMAN, Roger, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Penoyer L. and Louise A. (Dickinson) S.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1894, also studied law same univ. 1 yr.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1895; *m.* Grace T. Buttolph, of Chicago, June 22, 1905. Practiced at Chicago since 1895; master in chancery, Superior Court of Cook Co., 1906-7; asst. state's atty. Cook Co., 1908; now mem. firm Tenney, Harding, Sherman & Rogers. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Sigma Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill Country. *Home:* 213 Linden St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt, college prof.; *b.* at Anita, Ia., Oct. 1, 1881; *s.* John and Ada Martha (Pratt) S.; A.B., Williams, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1906; L.H.D., Williams, 1922; *m.* Ruth Bartlett Mears, of Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1906. Instr. in English, Northwestern U., 1906-7; asso. in English, 1907-8, asst. prof., 1908-9, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-24, U. of Ill.; lit. editor N.Y. Herald and Tribune, 1924—. Member Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1923, Phi Beta Kappa (Williams). Editor: Treasure Island, 1911; Coriolanus (in Tudor Shakespeare), 1912; A Book of Short Stories, 1914; Ford's 'Tis Pity and the Broken Heart, 1915. Asso. editor Cambridge History of American Literature, 1917; The Scarlet Letter, 1919; The Sand-Flaubert Letters (with A. L. Mackenzie), 1921; Essays and Poems of Emerson, 1921; Leaves of Grass, 1922; The Poetical Works of Joaquin Miller, 1923; American Prose Masters, 1923. *Author:* Matthew Arnold, 1917; On Contemporary Literature, 1917; Americans, 1922; The Genius of America, 1923. Contbr. to various jours. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Address:* New York Herald and Tribune, New York, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Wells Alvord, marketing specialist; *b.* Ash Grove, Fairfax Co., Va., July 19, 1868; *s.* Franklin and Caroline Matilda Clapp (Alvord) S.; grad. Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Mass., 1887; *m.* Elsie M. Besley, of Ash Grove, Fairfax Co., Va., May 23, 1895. State statis. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1900; scientific asst. in statistics, same, 1900-3; examiner U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1903-10; asst. in cotton standardization, and investigations in handling and marketing cotton, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-12; with Bur. Markets (now Bur. of Agrl. Economics), U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1913, now specialist in charge fruit and vegetable div. Initiated and organized nation-wide market news service on movement and prices of fruits and vegetables; active in investigations leading to passage of U.S. Cotton Futures Act and U.S. Warehouse Act. Initiated and organized in 1922 nation-wide shipping-point inspection service for fruits and vegetables. Mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn. *Club:* Federal. Methodist. *Home:* Vienna, Fairfax Co., Va. *Address:* Bureau of Agrl. Economics, Washington, D.C.

SHERMAN, William O'Neill, surgeon; *b.* Pine Grove, Pennsylvania, Sept. 4, 1880; *s.* Luther Grove and Caroline S.; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1894-7; M.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Lillian Johnson, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1910. Practiced at Pittsburgh since 1901; chief surgeon Carnegie Steel Co. since 1909; chief surgeon H. C. Frick Coke Co. and subsidiary companies U.S. Steel Corpn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Pa.

Acad. Medicine, Pa. Med. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings. *Office:* Carnegie Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHERO, Lucius Rogers, prof. Greek; *b.* Smethport, Pa., Apr. 5, 1891; *s.* William Francis and Lucy Sophronia (Rogers) S.; Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1906-7; B. A., Haverford Coll., 1911; M.A., U. of Wis., 1912, Ph.D., 1920; B.A., 3d class, Lit.Hum., Oxford U., 1917; *m.* Julia Adrienne Doe, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1918. Univ. fellow, U. of Wis., 1912-14; Rhodes scholar from Wis., at Oxford U., 1914-17; asso. prof. Latin, 1917-19, prof. Latin, 1919-20, Macalester Coll.; Hoffman prof. Greek since 1920, St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Classical League, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Contbr. on classical subjects. *Address:* Annandale, N.Y.

SHERO, William Francis, college pres.; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., June 24, 1863; *s.* Lewis and Clarissa (Francis) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, 1882; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1887-8; (M.A., Hobart, 1890); Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Lucy Rogers, of Smethport, Pa., June 11, 1890. Prin. Smethport Sch., 1888-90; deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Angelica, N.Y., 1891-3; chaplain De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1893-7, head master Yeates Sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1897-9; rector St. John's Ch., Lancaster, 1898-1908; warden Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1908-16; rector Christ Ch., Greensburg, Pa., since 1916. Sec. Standing Com. of Diocese. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Instructions in Christian Religion, 1903, 2d edit., 1913; Implications of the Religious Experience, 1907; Instructions in Holy Scripture, 1910. *Address:* Greensburg, Pa.

SHERRARD, Thomas Herrick, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Mich., May 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Valeria (Gray) S.; Dr. Holbrooks' Mil. Sch., Sing-Sing, N.Y., 1886-92; A.B., Yale, 1897; at Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-8; studied forestry under various officers in German Forest Service, 1898-9; Forest Sch., U. of Munich, semester, 1899; *m.* S. Drew Bennett of Phoenix, Ariz., Apr. 22, 1908. Agt. Bur. of Forestry, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1903; asst. forester, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1903; supervisor Ore. Nat. Forest, since Feb. 1, 1908. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Washington Acad. Sciences, Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, University, Portland (Oregon). *Author:* A Working Plan for Forest Lands in South Carolina (Bull. 43, Bur. of Forestry). *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Apr. 13, 1867; *s.* Charles Hitchcock and Sarah Fulton (Wynkoop) S.; A.B., Yale Univ., 1889, LL.B., 1891, A.M., 1892; (LL.D., New York University, 1918); *m.* Miss George Barker, *d.* late Edward N. Gibbs, of New York, Feb. 8, 1906. Practiced law at New York, 1891-1909; U.S. minister to Argentina, Mar. 25, 1909-July 27, 1911, when ill health from overwork forced him to decline Embassy to Japan and to retire from the diplomatic service. Resumed practice of law, Sept., 1912. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. (Tokio), N.Y. Univ. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), Order of Leopold I. (Belgium), Grand Officer Order of White Eagle (Serbia). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Founders and Patriots. As class sec. Yale '89 pub. 5 large class books. Originator of series international inter-university track athletic matches that began with Yale vs. Oxford, 1894; American 100-yard champion, 1887, also won 7 intercollegiate championships. Brig. gen. and adj. gen. State of N.Y. in charge of U.S. draft, Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 18, 1918. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Odell and Higgins, of N.Y. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Union League, Grolier, Army and Navy, N.Y. Athletic, Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven), Metropolitan (Washington), Union Artistique, Travellers, Tiraux Pigeons, St. Cloud Golf, Puteaux (Paris), Sports, Leander Rowing (London). Chmn. exec. com. Pilgrims Soc. Republican. *Author:* Stained Glass Tours in France, 1908; Stained Glass Tours in England, 1909; Stained Glass Tour in Italy, 1913; French Memories of 18th Century America, 1915; Modernizing the Monroe Doctrine, 1916; Have We a Far Eastern Policy? 1920; Prime Ministers and Presidents, 1922; Stained Glass Tours in Spain and Flanders, 1923. *Home:* 20 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

SHERRILL, Henry Knox, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1890; *s.* Henry Williams and Maria (Knox) S.; B.A., Yale, 1911; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1914; *m.* Barbara Harris, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 6, 1921. Deacon, 1914, priest, 1915, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1914-17; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Brookline, 1919-23, Trinity Ch., Boston, since 1923. Red Cross and U.S. Army chaplain, Base Hosp. No. 6, A.E.F., July 1917-Jan. 1919; chaplain, Hdqrs. 1st Army, Bar-sur-Aube, France, Jan.-Mar. 1919. *Clubs:* Yale, Chestnut Hill. *Home:* 233 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

SHERRILL, John Bascom, editor, pub.; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Martha Jane (Douglass) S.; ed. high sch., Olin, N.C.; *m.* Anna S. Montgomery, of Concord, N.C., Jan. 5, 1887. Editor and pub. Concord Times since 1885, Concord Daily Tribune since 1910. Postmaster of Concord, 1894-8; mem. Sch. Bd. Concord, 8 yrs. Sec-treas. N.C. Press Assn., 1888-1920 (pres. 1921-23). Trustee Trinity Coll. Mem. N.C. General Assembly, lower house, 1923-24. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Concord, N.C.

SHERRILL, Miles Standish, chemist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Mason and Sarah Lilla (Miles) S.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; studied U. of Leipzig, 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Breslau, 1903; *m.* Mary Goddard Kellogg, of Winchester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1919. Asst. in analytic chemistry, 1899-1900, instr., 1903-5, instr. in theoretical chemistry, 1905-7, asst. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof. since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Research chemist with explosive sect. of engring. div. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., 1918. *Author:* A Course of Instruction in Chemical Principles (with A. A. Noyes), 1921; Laboratory Experiments on Physico-Chemical Principles, 1923. *Home:* 86 Church St., Winchester, Mass.

SHERRILL, Samuel Wells, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHERWELL, Guillermo Antonio; *b.* of Am. parentage, Parajo Nuevo, State of Veracruz, Mex., June 5, 1878; *s.* William and Beatriz González (Clavijo) S.; high sch., Orizaba; J. D., Nat. U. of Mex., 1909; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1922; *m.* Luisa Velázquez, of Mexico, June 30, 1896. Prof. psychology and science of edn., Normal Sch., Jalapa, 1902; prof. history and Spanish, lit., Coll. of Jalapa, 1903-12, dean, 1912; head of grammar schs, normal schs. and vocational schs. system, Mexico City, 1913; counsellor, Mex. Nat. U., 1913-14; in charge dept. pub. instrn. and fine arts, Mexico, 1914; teacher Spanish, high schs., N.Y. City, 1915-18; juristic expert, Inter-Am. High Commn., Washington, D.C., 1918-22, sec. same since 1922; prof. Spanish and foreign laws, Georgetown U., since 1918. Mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Kappa Alpha Phi (Georgetown U.), etc. Decorated Order of El Libertador, and Medal Pub. Instrn., Venezuela. Catholic. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Secondary Education in the United States, 1905; Simon Bolivar, 1921; also various works, principally educational, Spanish. *Address:* Inter-American High Commn., Washington, D.C.

SHERWOOD, Andrew, geologist; *b.* Mansfield, Pa., July 16, 1848; *s.* Albert and Julia A. (Clark) S.; descendant in 8th generation from Thomas S., the pioneer (*b.* in Eng., 1586, died, Fairfield, Conn., 1655); ed. State Normal Sch. and old U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennie L. Knapp, Apr. 17, 1872. With J. S. Newberry one year on the geol. survey of Ohio; in charge of field work under James Hall 5 yrs. on geol. survey of N.Y.; asst. state geologist under J. P. Lesley 5 yrs. on the 2d geol. survey of Pa.; in charge Pa. mineral exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; leader of expdn. to headwaters of the Yukon, 1898; apptd. U.S. dep. mineral surveyor for Ore., Ida. and Ariz., 1900. Del. from Pa. to Nat. Prohibition Conv., Indianapolis, 1888; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1894. Baptist. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Author of geol. works and maps published by the state; also songs, sacred and sentimental, several of which have been set to music by George F. Root, D. B. Towner, George C. Stebbins and others. *Home:* E. 69th and Burnside, Portland, Ore.

SHERWOOD, Carl G., judge; *b.* nr. Whitney Point, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Jeffords) S.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y., 2 yrs.; *m.* Nellie C. Fountain, of Clark, S.D., Feb. 10, 1885. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1881; register of deeds, Clark Co., S.D., 1882-6; del. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1883, 89; mem. S.D. Senate, 1889-91; circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit of S.D., 1912-17; asso. justice Supreme Court, 3d Dist., S.D., since Apr. 4, 1922, for term ending Jan. 1, 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

SHERWOOD, Granville Hudson, bishop; Dec. 6, 1878–Nov. 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHERWOOD, Henry Noble, educator; *b.* at Mitchell, Ind., Dec. 8, 1882; *s.* Daniel Webster and Susan Adella (Connelley) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Adda Angeline Henderickson, of Williams, Ind., Aug. 8, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1900-4; supt. schs., Jonesboro, Ind., 1906-7; actg. asst.-in history, U. of Cincinnati, 1911-12, Cincinnati Coll. Finance, Commerce and Accounts, 1911-12; prof. history and govt., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1912-13; prof. history, U. of Colo., summer 1913; prof. history, State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1914-18; dir. Junior Coll., same, 1915-18; prof. history, Ind. U., summers 1915-17; professor history since 1918, and dean, 1919-22, Franklin Coll., also dir. summer session, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Assn., S.R., Ind. Schoolmen's Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Paul Cuffe; Our Beginnings in Europe; Manual for Medieval and Modern History Maps. Also various articles on hist. topics. Frequent speaker on ednl. topics. *Home:* Franklin, Ind.

SHERWOOD, Isaac R., congressman; *b.* Stanford, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1835; *s.* Aaron and Maria (Yeomans) S.; student Antioch Coll., O., 1854-6, LL.B., Ohio Law Coll., Cleveland, 1859; *m.* Katharine Margaret Brownlee, Sept. 1, 1859. Pvt. 14th Ohio Inf., Apr. 22-Aug. 13, 1861; 1st. lt. adj. 111th Ohio Inf., Sept. 6, 1862; maj., Feb. 13, 1863; lt. col., Feb. 12, 1864; bvtd. brig. gen. vols., Feb. 27, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services" at Resaca, June 14, 1864, Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864, and at Nashville, Dec. 15, 1864; hon. mustered out, Oct. 8, 1865. Editor Toledo Commercial, 1865, Cleveland Leader, 1865-6, Toledo Journal, 1874-83, Canton News-Democrat, 1888-98. Sec. of state of Ohio, 1869-73; mem. 43d Congress (1873-5), 6th Ohio Dist.; probate judge, 1878-84; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21) and 68th Congress (1923-25), 9th Ohio Dist. Author of the "Sherwood Dollar-a-Day Bill" and "Medal of Honor Bill." Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Elks. *Home:* Scootwood Apts., Toledo, O.

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock, author; *b.* at Ballston, New York, Nov. 1, 1864; *d.* Thomas Burr and Mary Frances (Beattie) S.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; unmarried. Instructor, 1889-96, asso. prof. English lit., 1898-1912, prof., same since 1912, Wellesley College. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* An Experiment in Altruism, 1895; A Puritan Bohemia, 1896; Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Practice (doctoral thesis), 1898; Henry Worthington, Idealist, 1899; Daphne—An Autumn Pastoral, 1903; The Story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimée, 1904; The Coming of the Tide, 1905; The Princess Pourquoi, 1907; Whither (pub. anonymously), 1915; The Worn Doorstep, 1916; Familiar Ways, 1917; a World to Mend, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet, writer; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1896; *s.* Arthur Murray and Rosina (Emmet) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Mary Brandon, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 29, 1922. Dramatic editor Vanity Fair, 1919-20; asso. editor "Life" since 1920, also motion picture editor "Life" and New York Herald. Enlisted in 42d Batt., Black Watch, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1917; gassed at Arras, France; wounded at Amiens; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Dutch Treat (New York); Coldstream, St. Georges Golf (L.I.). Compiler: The Best Moving Pictures of 1922-23, 1923. Contbr. fiction and articles to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 1225 Madison Av. *Address:* Life Publishing Co., 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SHERWOOD, Rosina Emmet, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, Dec. 13, 1854; *d.* William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) Emmet; pupil William Chase, New York, Julien Acad., Paris; *m.* Arthur Murray Sherwood, of New York, June 1, 1887. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; two bronze medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A.; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 77 E. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

SHERWOOD, Thomas Adiel, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHERWOOD-DUNN, Berkeley, physician, banker; *b.* Rushford, N.Y.; *s.* William Erwin and Harriet Elizabeth (Peterson) Dunn.; M.D., New York U., 1884; Bach. es lettres, U. of

Paris, France, 1884, Dr. of Médecin, 1889; *m.* at Nice, France, Louise Lacy, *d.* Royal C. Knapp, of Rochester, N.Y., 1892. Practiced at Paris, 1888-97; asst. prof. gynecology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston, 1900; surgeon to Cushing Hosp., Boston; joint owner and editor Annals of Gynecology and Pediatrics, Boston, 1900; between 1902-14, was sec. Century Trust Co. and dir. Bankers Life Ins. Co.; pres. European-Am. Bk., Del. & Northampton Ry., N.Y. & Del. Riv. Ry., and was officer or dir. numerous other corpns. and banks at New York and in S.C. Author of numerous med. papers and books. Nat. committeeman for S.C. Progressive Party, 1912. Apptd. dir. A.R.C. Hosp., Amiens, France, 1915; French Army med. service, front line, title bénévole, grade of col., Oct. 1915; wounded, Nov. 1915; service at Paris, 1916-19; asst. to l'Hôpital Cochin, Paris, 1916-18. Awarded five decorations. Mem. various Am. and European med. socs., Soc. Alliance Française; v.p. Am. Civic Alliance. *Clubs:* Automobile, Athletic, Lawyers' (New York); Aiken (S.C.) Gun; American (founder and sec.), Nice Golf (France). *Address:* 54 Boul. Victor Hugo, Nice, France.

SHERZER, see also Scherzer.

SHERZER, Jane, college pres.; *b.* Franklin, O.; *d.* Jacob Weinland and Mary (Firman) S.; sister of William Hittell S. (*q.v.*); student Jena, 1891, Zürich, 1892; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893; student Paris, 1894, U. of Berlin, 1899-1902, A.M., Ph.D., 1902. Prin. high sch., Franklin, O., 1882-5; instr. English, 1889-91, dean, 1892-4, Oxford Coll.; prin. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1895-9; prof. English philology and dean of women, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1903-4; prof. English and pres. Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women, 1905-17. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta, D.A.R. *Author:* The Ile of Ladies, 1902. Contbr. letters of travel to newspapers, and ednl. articles. *Home:* 2018 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHERZER, William Hittell, college prof.; *b.* Franklin, O., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Jacob Weinland and Mary (Firman) S.; brother of Jane S. (*q.v.*); S.B., U. of Mich., 1889, M.S., 1890, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Maude Jerome, of Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 4, 1889. Prin. of Saginaw (West Side) High Sch., 1886-9; instr. geology, U. of Mich., 1891-2; prof. natural sciences, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1892. Has filled summer engagements at the Natural Science Camp, Canandaigua Lake, N.Y., 1892, 1893, 1898. Chautauqua, N.Y., 1897, 1898; asst. upon Mich. State Geol. Survey, 1896-1913; spent 1900-1 in U. of Berlin. In charge Smithsonian Glacial Expdn. to Canadian Rockies and Selkirks, summer 1904 and 1905. Writer of various geol. repts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Mich. Acad. Science. Spent fall 1920 and winter 1921, in field studies in Hawaiian Islands, spl. investigation of the explosive eruptions of Kilauea. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

SHEWMAN, Eben B., surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Mar. 14, 1875; *s.* Franklin and Harriet F. S.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 2 terms; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Ill., Edinburgh, London, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Sophronia L. Tobrocke, of Waymansville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1901. Gen. practice until 1908; asst. demonstrator anatomy, med. dept. U. of Ill., 1908; prof. clin. surgery, Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., since 1910; mem. surg. staff Seton Hosp.; mem. sr. surg. staff Bethesda Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cincinnati Acad. Med., Nat. and Ohio State eclectic med. assns., Tau Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Elk, Mason. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Cincinnati Automobile. *Home:* 1572 Dixmont Av. *Office:* 17 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

SHIBLEY, George (Henry), sociologist; *b.* Randall, Wis., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Jacob B. and Harriet (McClellan) S.; studied Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1885-6; admitted to Ill. bar, 1888; took spl. courses, U. of Chicago, 1893-4; *m.* Alice Smith Patterson, 1906. Founded Bureau Econ. Research, 1899; dir. Research Inst., Washington, D.C., 1900—; pres. League for World Federation, 1914—; exec. sec. Prosperity Federation of U.S.A., 1921—. Expert to U.S. Senate com. in framing Federal Reserve Act and Food and Fuel Act. Nominee for vice-pres. U.S. by Continental Party, 1904. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S. *Author:* The Money Question, 1896; Outline of Social Evolution, 1898; The Monopoly Question, 1900; The People's Rule in Place of Machine Rule, 4th edit., 1906; Preparedness Plus, 1916; The Road to Victory, 1918; The League of Nations, 1919; The Road to Prosperity, 1921; The New Progressivism, 1922, 2d edit., 1923. *Home:* 1869 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHIDEHARA, Baron Kijuro, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHIDY, Leland Perry, tidal expert; *b.* St. Louis, July 27, 1851; *s.* William and Mary T. (Bowers) S.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1868, Mo. State Normal Sch., 1871; attended Mo. State U., 1870-3, left senior class without graduation; received degree of analyt. chemist, Columbian U., 1887; *m.* Margaret Warren, of Washington, Sept. 21, 1911. Tidal computer in Coast Survey Office, May 27, 1873-Nov. 18, 1897; chief of Tidal Div., U.S. Coast Survey, Nov. 19, 1897-Oct. 15, 1915, when Tidal Div. was made a sect. of Div. of Hydrography and Topography. Has introduced useful methods of saving labor in tidal computations; had annual volume of tide tables extended to the world, 1896; has published various annual reports; biographies of R. S. Avery and F. M. Little; results of tide observations at Nassau, New Providence Island, Bahamas; results of tide observations at Spitzbergen; "Present state of our knowledge of tides," etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geog. Soc. and Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Home:* 935 Shepherd St. N.W. *Office:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

SHIELDS, Dan Berry, lawyer; *b.* Crawford Co., Kan., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Berry) S.; ed. All Hallows Coll. (Salt Lake City, Utah), St. Francis Coll. (Osage Mission, Kan.); LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1903; *m.* Estelle K. Watson, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 30, 1904. Began practice in Park City, Utah, 1903; mem. City Council, Park City, 1900-1; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1915; atty. gen. of Utah, 1917-21. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. bd. trustees, Utah State Industrial Sch., Deaf and Blind Sch., 1917-20. Mem. Utah State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Elk. *Home:* 322 Douglas Av. *Office:* Judge Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SHIELDS, G. O. ("Coquina"), editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHIELDS, George Howell, judge; *b.* Bardstown, Ky., June 19, 1842; *s.* George W. and Martha A. (Howell) S.; Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1859-60; Louisville (Kentucky) Law Sch., 1865; (LL.D., Westminster, 1891); *m.* Mary Harrison Leighton, of Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 1, 1866. In practice at St. Louis since 1873; law partner of John B. Henderson (*q.v.*), 1873-83, John W. Noble (*q.v.*), 1895-1903; mem. Mo. Ho of Rep., 1871, Mo. Constl. Conv., 1875; pres. Bd. of Freeholders, which framed the St. Louis charter, 1876; candidate for judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1872; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1876-80; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1889-93; counsel and agt. of U.S. before U.S. and Chilean Claims Commn., 1893-4; judge St. Louis Circuit Ct., terms 1907-13, 1915-20. Pres. Mo. Soc. S.A.R. 4 yrs; mem. G.A.R. *Home:* 3665 Delmar Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

SHIELDS, Gertrude M., writer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 6, 1890; *d.* Elmer E. and Bertha (Applegate) S.; grad. Indianapolis Normal Sch., 1909; A.B., Ind. U., 1914; studied U. of Chicago, 1916. Teacher of English, Anderson (Ind.) High Sch., 1914-17, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, since 1917. Mem. Delta Gamma Sorority. Presbyn. *Author:* Caste Three, 1918. *Home:* 1459 Hoyt Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

SHIELDS, John Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 25, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth S.; B.Sc., Pa. State Coll., 1892; U. of Pa., 1892-3; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Lorene B. Mattern, Feb. 28, 1912. On staff Philadelphia Press, 1892-3; prof. mathematics, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1893-8; teacher Pa. State Coll., 1898-9; practicing law since 1899; dir. various corpns. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Mem. exec. com. bd. of trustees, State Coll. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Pen and Pencil, Law Assn. *Author:* The Necessity of Consent in Surgical Operations; also (pamphlets) Our National Constitution; Fundamentals of Americansm. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Fine Arts. *Club:* Phila. Cricket. *Home:* 121 Maplewood Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SHIELDS, John Knight, senator; *b.* Clinchdale, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1858; *s.* Judge James T. and Elizabeth (Simpson) S.; ed. at home and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary Fulkerson, June, 1883 (died 4 months later); 2d, Mrs. Jeannette Swepson Dodson Cowan, Dec. 7, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1879; partner with father until latter retired, 1890; partner with R. E. L. Mountcastle, 1890-2, and 1894-1902; chancellor 12th Chancery Div. of Tenn., 1892-4; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Tenn., for terms 1902-10, 1910-18; chief justice, 1910-13; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, del.-at-large, 1904. Democrat. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

SHIELS, Albert, educator; see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).*

SHILLADY, John R., social worker; *b.* County Down, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* William and Sarah Ann (McGaffin) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs., Detroit, Mich.; *m.* Etta May Rohde, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1902. Exec. sec. Buffalo Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, 1909-13; sec. Industrial Bd. of N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1913-14; exec. sec. Hospitals Com. of N.Y. State Charities Aid Assn., Apr.-Dec. 1914; dir., later sec., New York Mayor's Com. on Unemployment, 1914-17; dir. Dept. of Prevention, Office of Commr. Charities and Corrections, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1917-18; sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, Feb. 1918-Aug. 1920; exec. dir. Nat. Consumers' League, 1920-22; gen. dir. Nat. Assn. Travelers Aid Socs., 1922—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, Am. Assn. Social Workers. *Club:* City. *Home:* 12 Hudson Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SHILLING, see also Schilling.

SHILLING, Alexander, painter; *b.* at Chicago; *s.* Gustav and Bertha S.; ed. America and abroad. Landscape painter and painter-etcher. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Etching Club. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw prize for etching, 1913; oil painting, "Walcheren," purchased by Met. Mus., 1921. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Studio:* Van Dyke Studios, 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHIMEK, Bohumil, botanist; *b.* nr. Shueyville, Johnson Co., Ia., June 25, 1861; *s.* Francis Joseph and Maria Theresa (Tit) S.; C.E., State Univ. of Iowa, 1883, M.S., 1902; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Prague, 1919); *m.* Anna E. Konvalinka, of Iowa City, Ia., June 23, 1886 (deceased). Teacher sciences, in secondary schools of Iowa, 1883-88; instructor zoölogy, Univ. of Neb., 1888-90; instr. botany, 1890-3, asst. prof., 1893-1903, prof. physiol. botany, 1903-14, prof. botany and head of dept., 1914-19, research prof., 1919—, State U. of Ia. Lecturer (exchange prof.) U. of Prague, 2d semester, 1913-14; spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1908—. Interested in public affairs, and has filled minor public offices for many years. Hon. chairman Geol. Sect. Scientific Congress, Prague, 1914; hon. mem. Bot. Soc. of Bohemia, Natural History Soc. of Prague; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. E, 1911), Geol. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.); mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. of America, St. Louis Acad. Science, Ia. Park and Forestry Assn. (now the Iowa Conservation Assn.; pres., 1910), Washington Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Author of about 135 scientific papers in various publs. Editor of Natural History Studies, State U. of Ia. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

SHIMER, Hervey Woodburn, paleontologist; *b.* Martins Creek, Pa., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* John Calvin and Maria Rebecca (Engler) S.; Gettysburg Coll., Pa., 1891-3; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; studied Harvard Univ., 1904-5; (hon. Sc.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1916); *m.* Florence French Henry, of Cortland, N.Y., June 1, 1904. Tutor modern langs., Lafayette Coll., 1899-1901; asst. paleontologist, Columbia, 1901-3; inst. paleontology, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-12, asso. prof., 1912-22, prof., 1922—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Boston Soc. Natural History, Sigma Xi. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Fossils, 1914; (with A. W. Grabau) North American Index Fossils, 2 volumes, 1909-10; also many original contbns. to mags. on paleontology, evolution and stratigraphic geology. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* Cottage St., Hingham, Mass.

SHIMER, Porter William, chemist and metallurgist; *b.* Shimerville, Northampton Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1857; *s.* Peter A. and Ellen (Werkheiser) S.; E.M., Lafayette Coll., 1878 (Ph.D., 1899); *m.* Elizabeth Sandt, of Easton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1880. Propr. chem. and metall. lab., Easton, Pa., 1885—; in analytical, consulting and investigation work; lecturer iron and steel, Lafayette Coll., 1894-1902. Discovered titanium carbide; awarded John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1901, for invention of combustion crucible. Mem. Int. Steel Standards Com. Author of papers on new methods and apparatus used in analytical chemistry; application of chemistry to metall. and other problems. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Pa. Soc. S.R. Inventor of a new process for case-hardening iron and steel. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

SHIMP, Herbert Gilby, insurance service; *b.* Holmberg, Washington Co., Kan., July 17, 1887; *s.* Henry C. and Frances Victoria (Gordy) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Hazel Bernice Dale, of Clarence, Mo., Jan. 18, 1908. Organizer and pres. Internat. Ins. Service Co. since 1918; pres. Ad-Device Corpn.; dir. Old Line Service, Inc.; pres. Internat. Hotel Representation, Inc. Republican. Mem. Masonic order and 15 fraternal beneficiary socs. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 6317 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 205 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHINE, Francis Eppes, surgeon; Jan. 13, 1871–Sept. 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHINN, Charles Howard, forester, author; *b.* on farm in Williamson Co., Tex., Apr. 29, 1852; *s.* James and Lucy E. (Clark) S.; brother of Milicent Washburn S.; moved to Cal., 1858; ed. U. of Cal., and Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Julia C. Tyler, Oakland, Cal., 1888. Taught sch. several yrs.; engaged in newspaper and mag. work San Francisco, Baltimore, and New York, 1879-89; insp. Cal. agrl. expt. stas. (U. of Cal.), 1890-1901; collaborator for Cal. of U. S. Div. of Forestry, 1899-1900; agt. and expert U.S. Bur. of Forestry, 1902; apptd., 1902, head forest ranger Dept. Interior; assigned to Sierra Nat. Forest, Cal.; supervisor same, 1904; forest examiner, district five, 1911-1923. Member Soc. of Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn.; corr. mem. Royal Hort. Soc., London. *Club:* Sierra. *Author:* Pacific Rural Handbook, 1879; Land Laws of Mining Districts, 1884; Mining Camps, 1885; Coöperation on the Pacific Coast, 1888; Story of a Mine, 1890; also many papers in The Forester and Proc. Soc. Am. Foresters, reports, articles and monographs, forestry, social science, university and lit. topics; asso. on Bailey's Standard Cyclopædia of American Horticulture (6 vols.). Editor of Fresno Republican book page, and writer of reviews for San Francisco periodicals. *Home:* Ukiah, Calif.

SHINN, Everett, artist; *b.* Woodstown, N.J., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* Isaiah Conklin and Josephine S.; ed. Bacon's Acad., Woodstown, N.J.; studied art Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Florence Scovel, January 26, 1898. Exhibits in gen. exhbns. and own exclusive exhbn. annually at New York galleries; painted the mural decorations for Belasco Theatre; murals in front on City Hall; art dir. for many moving pictures. *Home:* 19 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

SHINN, Florence Scovel, illustrator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHINN, Milicent Washburn, author; *b.* at Niles, Cal., Apr. 15, 1858; *d.* James and Lucy E. (Clark) S.; sister of Charles Howard S. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Cal., 1880, Ph.D., 1898. Teacher dist. schs., 1875-6 and 1881; editor San Francisco Commercial Herald during sr. yr. in coll., and later, 1880-1; editor Californian, 1882, Overland Monthly, 1883-94. Active on coms. and official bds., Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae 1885-1910. *Author:* Notes on the Development of a Child, 1894-9 (pub. in German, 1905); The Biography of a Baby, 1901; The Development of the Senses in the First Three Years of Childhood (continuation of "Notes on the Development of a Child"), 1907; also poems, stories, essays, critiques, etc. *Address:* Niles, Cal.

SHIPHERD, Theodore Merrell, clergyman; *b.* Elmhurst, Ill., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* Jacob Rudd and Anna E. (Rowe) S.; A.B., Williams, 1899; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1902; spl. work, Columbia, 1901-2; *m.* Esther Lampman Howe, of Coxsackie, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1904. Ordained ministry Ref. Dutch Ch., 1902; pastor 1st Ref. Ch., Coxsackie, N.Y., 1902-4, Bellville Av. Congl. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1904-9, 1st Congl. Ch., Lincoln, Neb., Sept., 1909-14, Plymouth Conglist. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1914-24, Scarsdale (N.Y.) Congl. Ch., 1924—. Established Bushnell Guild for univ. students in U. of Neb., also univ. pastorate for Congl. students, and North Side Neighborhood House for German-Russian Settlement. Rec. secretary Congl. Extension Bds. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

SHIPLER, Guy Emery, clergyman, editor; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., July 31, 1881; *s.* John William Harris, and Mary (Danley) S.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1902-5; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Rebekah Schultze, of Cincinnati, O., May 13, 1913. Reporter Rochester Evening Times, 1900; compiler daily official program, Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; spl. corr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; reporter Boston Traveler, 1906-7; deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, 1911-12; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Cincinnati, 1912-17; mng. editor the Churchman since 1917, also rector St. Paul's Ch., Chatham, N.J. Chaplain N.J. State Militia, 1918-19. Editor Social Service News, Cincinnati, 1916-17. Mem. deputation Am. religious press, invited by British Govt. to visit Eng. and France, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Mem. New York Churchman's Assn., Sigma Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* City (New York), Chatham Fish and Game. *Home:* Chatham, N.J. *Office:* 2 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

SHIPLEY, Edward Ellis, general ins.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHIPLEY, Frederick William, university prof.; *b.* Cheltenham, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1871; *s.* William and Harriet (Hagemann) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, and in Vatican Library, 1895-7; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Antoinette Cary, of Elyria, O., Mar. 28, 1899. Classical master, Collegiate Inst., Collingwood, Ont., 1893, Lindsay, 1894; asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1897-8; head Latin dept., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1898-01; prof. Latin, Washington U., St. Louis, since 1901, and dir. div. of univ. extension, 1914—; also director of summer session. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1913-17, hon. pres. 1917—), Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens (mng. com., 1913-17), Egyptian Research Account (v.p. Am. Branch), Am. Sch. for Oriental Research in Jerusalem (dir. 1913-17), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (1st v.p. 1911), Sch. of Am. Archæology, Santa Fé (dir. 1913-17); mem. advisory com. of Am. School of Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1913-17; v.p. Assn. of Urban Univs., Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. bd. of publn. Art and Archæology, editor 1917-18; hon. editor Am. Jour. of Archæology, 1913-17; editor Bull. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1912. *Clubs:* City, University, Contemporary (exec. com.), Town and Gown (sec.). Mem. Chamber Commerce of St. Louis (chmn. ednl. com.); pres. St. Louis Classical Club, 1919-23. V.p. Bd. of Edn., University City, Mo. *Author:* Sources of Corruption in Latin Manuscripts, 1904; Velleius Paterculus (Loeb Classical Library); Res Gestae Divi Augusti, 1924. Contbr. to classical, Philol. and archœol. jours. Baptist. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

SHIPLEY, George, head master; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* Rev. J. Lester and Elizabeth Augusta (Gere) S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns

Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* William B. and Anne (Tyson) Willson, Nov. 20, 1913. Editor Baltimore American, 1897-1916; asso. headmaster Boys' Latin School, Baltimore, 1914-16, and headmaster, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Simplified Spelling Bd., Sulgrave Instn. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, City. *Author:* The Genitive Case in Anglo-Saxon, 1903; also numerous contbns. to philol. and other publs., at home and abroad. *Address:* Hampton Court, Baltimore, Md.

SHIPLEY, Maynard, writer, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHIPLEY, Walter Penn, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHIPMAN, Arthur Leffingwell, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel and Mary C. (Robinson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1886, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Melvina Van Kleeck, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 27, 1901. Corpn. counsel, Hartford, 1904-8, 1910-12; mem. firm Shipman & Goodwin; dir. Aetna Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Travelers Indemnity Co., Travelers Bank & Trust Co., Conn. River Banking Co., Collins Co., Capewell Horse Nail Co., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf; Graduates (New Haven); University (New York). *Home:* 1067 Asylum Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford Conn.

SHIPMAN, Herbert, bishop; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Jacob S. and Anne Louisa (Gold) S.; B.A., Columbia, 1890; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of Heavenly Rest, N.Y. City, 1907-21; elected suffragan bishop, Diocese of N.Y., May 13, 1921. Chaplain U.S.A., 1896; chaplain 104th F.A., 1917-18; sr. chaplain 1st A.C., 1918-19. *Address:* 439 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SHIPMAN, Louis Evan, author, playwright; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1869; *s.* Hamilton W. and Caroline Townsend (Hoopes) S.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., and 1892-3, Harvard; *m.* Ellen Biddle, of Berkeley Springs, W.Va., 1893. Editorial writer Leslie's Weekly, 1895-6; contbr. to Life and Collier's Weekly; editor of Life, May, 1922—. *Author:* Urban Dialogues, 1896; A Group of American Theatrical Caricatures, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1899; Predicaments, 1899; The Curious Courtship of Kate Poins, 1901; The Quality of Youth, 1904; The True Adventures of a Play, 1914; Three Comedies, 1923. Plays produced: The Head of the House, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1901; The Crisis (with Winston Churchill), 1902; John Ermine of the Yellowstone (with Frederic Remington), 1903; The Crossing (with Winston Churchill), 1905; On Parole, 1906; The Admiral, 1909; D'Arcy of the Guards, played St. James Theatre, London, by Sir George Alexander, 1910; The Grain of Dust, 1911. Opened the Henry Miller Theatre, New York, with "The Fountain of Youth," 1918; Fools Errant, 1921. During the war was mem. N.H. State Com. of 100 of Pub. Safety; state dir. of "Four-Minute Men," and local food administrator. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, Harvard, Players (New York). *Home:* "Brook Place," Plainfield, N.H. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SHIPMAN, Samuel, dramatist; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1883; *s.* Nathan and Anna S.; ed. Columbia U.; unmarried. *Author:* Love and Art; A Social Outcast; A Spiritual Vulture; The Spell; (with Clara Lipman) It Depends on the Woman, Royal Maid, Some Warriors, Elevating a Husband, Children of Today, Flames and Embers, Head of the House, Sweethearts, The Good for Nothing, Exemption; (with Clayton Hamilton) The Kreutzer Sonata; (with Percival Wilde) First Is Last; (with John B. Hymer) East Is West; (with Aaron Hoffman) Friendly Enemies. *Address:* 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

SHIPP, Frederic B., Y.M.C.A. secretary; *b.* Swaffham, Norfolk Co., Eng., Jan. 2, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Margetson) S.; graduate Ridgetown (Ont.) Collegiate Inst., 1886; *m.* Lotta J. Hayne, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 6, 1894. Asst. state sec. Y.M.C.A., Minn., 1889, Kan., 1890-4, Pa., 1895-7; with Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., since 1898; railroad sec., 1898-06, exec. sec., 1907-14, associate gen. sec., 1915, and gen. secretary at Pittsburgh since January 1, 1916. Had full charge of Y.M.C.A. work for soldiers at Tampa, Fla., and Chickamauga Park, Georgia, Spanish-American War, 1898; made preliminary study and directed initial steps in establishing Y.M.C.A. work in Mexico, 1901; treas. Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Nat. dir. China famine fund campaign which raised over $8,000,000 for famine relief in N. China, 1921. Trustee Eastern Assn. Sch. (for training Y. M.C.A. secs.), Chicago Y.M.C.A. Coll., Pa. Coll. for Women. Presbyn. *Author:* Field and Work of Y.M.C.A., 1912. *Home:* 717 S. Negley Av. *Office:* Magee Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHIPP, Thomas Roerty, publicity counsel; *b.* at Morristown, Shelby County, Indiana, Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Joseph Vinton and Adelia Elizabeth (Roerty) S.; A.B., Butler Coll. (U. of Indianapolis), 1897; unmarried. Reporter and staff corr. Indianapolis News, 1897-1902; pvt. sec. U. S. Senator Albert J. Beveridge, of Ind., 1902-7; clerk com. on territories, U.S. Senate, 1902-7; editor U.S. Forest Service, Washington, 1907-8; exec. sec. U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., Washington, 1908; gen. sec. White House Conf. of Govs., May, 1908; sec. Joint Com. on Conservation between States and Nation, 1909; sec. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1908-9; exec. sec. Nat. Conservation Congress, 1909-14; pres. of Thomas R. Shipp, Inc., Washington, D.C. Republican nominee for Congress, 7th Ind. Dist., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com., 1914-15. Conducted Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., Plattsburg Training Camps and other nat. war publicity campaigns. Decorated by Serbia for war relief work. Mem. Ind. bar. Methodist. Mason. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Marion (Indianapolis); Nat. Press, Racquet, Columbia Country, Advertising (Washington). *Home:* 3733 Oliver St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHIPPEN, Joseph, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

SHIPPEY, (Henry) Lee, editor, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHIPPEY, Mary Blake Woodson, writer; see Woodson, Mary Blake.

SHIPSTEAD, Henrik, senator; *b.* Burbank tp. Kandiyohi Co., Minn., Jan. 8, 1881; *s.* Saave and Christine (Ellefson) S.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn.; grad. Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1903; *m.* Lula Anderson, of Belgrade, Minn., 1906. Practiced dentistry at Glenwood, Minn.; moved to Minneapolis, 1920, and continued in practice there. Was mem. Charter Commn., Glenwood and mayor for 2 terms; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1917; candidate on Farmer-Labor ticket for U.S. Senate, 1922, and elected for term 1923-29. Lutheran. *Home:* 1414 Fremont Av. N., Minneapolis, Minn.

SHIPTON, James Ancil, army officer; *b.* Ohio, Mar. 10, 1867; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1906. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1892; promoted through grades to brig. gen., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. Coast Arty. Corps, May 29, 1918; retired Feb. 20, 1920. Served in France with A.E.F., 1917-19; organized anti-air craft service and chief of same; in battles, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. See Vol. XI, 1920-21, for service record. *Home:* 2115 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.

SHIRAS, George, Jr., jurist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 26, 1832; *s.* George and Eliza (Herron) S.; brother of Oliver Perry S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1853, LL.B., 1854 (LL.D., 1883); *m.* Lillie E. Kennedy, of Pittsburg, Dec. 31, 1857; father of George S., 3d (*q.v.*). Admitted to Pa. bar, 1856, and practiced in Pittsburg until apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., Oct. 10, 1892; retired Feb. 24, 1903; presdl. elector, 1888. *Address:* (summer) Marquette, Mich.; (winter) Ormond, Fla.

SHIRAS, George, 3d, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* George, Jr. (*q.v.*) and Lillie E. (Kennedy) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1881; LL.B., Yale Univ., 1883; (Sc.D., Trinity College, 1918); *m.* Frances P. White, of Marquette, Mich., Oct. 31, 1885. Admitted to Conn., and Pa. bars, 1883; associated in practice with his father until appmt. of latter to U.S. Supreme bench, 1892; mem. law firm of Shiras & Dickey, Pittsburg, until 1904. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90; elected to the 58th Congress (1903-5), as an avowed Republican, by the citizens' party, composed of Republicans who were dissatisfied with the methods of the local Rep. organization, and also received Dem. indorsement; writer since 1905, upon biol. subjects and legal questions connected with federal jurisprudence. Noted as amateur photographer of wild animals; student of natural history; promoter of legislation for protection of wild animals and birds. Author of bills putting under federal control migratory birds and migratory fish, the former becoming a law Mar. 4, 1913. Mem. advisory bd. Migratory Bird Treaty Regulations, Dept. Agr., 1914—. Dir. bd. Nat. Parks Assn.; trustee Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. League of Wild Life Photographers; hon. mem. Rotary Club, Marquette, Mich. *Clubs:* Boone and Crockett, Explorers (New York), Chevy Chase (Md.), Cosmos (Washington), University (Pittsburgh). *Home:* (winter) Stoneleigh Court, Washington; (summer) Marquette, Mich.

SHIRLEY, Cassius Clay, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHIVELL, Paul, poet; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 25, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Effie Edgar (Iddings) S.; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894-5; *m.* Gertrude Hester Wolf, of nr. Dayton, O., June 2, 1897. Spl. guide and lecturer on fine arts criticism, Chicago Expn., 1893; lay pastor M.E. Ch., Broad Cove, Me., 1901-2; farming, Pleasant Hill, O., most time since 1903. *Author:* Ashes of Roses, 1898; Stillwater Valley Pastorals, 1908; Stillwater Pastorals and Other Poems, 1915; By the Banks of Stillwater, 1921. *Home:* 51 Santa Clara Av., Dayton, O.

SHOEMAKER, Daniel Naylor, plant breeder; *b.* Fair Haven, O., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Abraham and Mary (Kindley) S.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1894; teacher, Fair Haven High Sch., 1895-9; student Cold Spring Harbor Summer Sch., 1899, 1900; fellow in botany and asst. in zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Frances E. Hartley, of Baltimore, July 15, 1903. Teacher, Welch Neck High Sch., Hartville, S.C., 1902-3, at same time engaging in cotton breeding work; became connected with U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904; stationed at Waco, Tex., and engaged in cotton breeding, 1904-7; in charge cotton breeding investigation, 1907-10; plant breeder, hort. investigations, 1910—. Mem. Bot. Soc. Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

SHOEMAKER, Floyd Calvin, historian; *b.* Kissimmee City, Fla., May 7, 1886; *s.* Frank Calvin and Emma Viola (Dreyer) S.; B.P., Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1906; A.B., U. of Mo., 1909, A.M., 1911; *m.* Caroline Tull, of Ridgway, Mo., June 2, 1911. Teacher history and Latin, Gallatin (Mo.) High Sch. 1909; asst. in polit. science and public law, U. of Mo., 1909-11; asst. librarian, State Hist. Soc. of Mo., 1910-15; sec. and librarian same, since 1915, also editor Mo. Hist. Rev. Mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. bd.), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Missouri's Struggle for Statehood, 1804-1821, 1916; Missouri's Hall of Fame, 1918; History of Missouri and Missourians, 1922. Editor: Journal of the Missouri Constitutional Convention of 1875 (2 vols.), 1920; Messages and Proclamations of Governors of the State of Missouri (3 vols.), 1922. Also author or editor numerous brochures and articles relating to Missouri. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

SHOEMAKER, Henry Wharton, newspaper propr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1882; *s.* Henry Francis and Blanche (Quiggle) S.; ed. pvt. tutors, at Dr. E. D. Lyon's Classical School, New York, and Columbia U., 1897-1900; Litt.D., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1917; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* George B. Barclay, June 12, 1907; *m.* 2d, Mabelle, *d.* Robert Brent Ord, of San Francisco, May 19, 1913. In employ C.,H.&D.Ry., Cincinnati and N.Y., 1900-1903; sec. Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, 1903; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1904; mem. New York banking house of Shoemaker, Bates & Co., 1905-11; publisher of daily morning and evening newspapers, Pa. and Conn., since 1905; pres. Altoona (Pa.) Times Tribune, since 1912; dir. numerous corpns. Officer, N.Y., later Pa., N. G., 1907-19; lt. col. N.G. Pa., 1915-19; with Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; spl. rep. N.G. Pa. in Europe, 1918; mem. Gov. of Pa.'s Commn. for Nat. Defense, and Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18, State Forest Commn. of Pa., 1918—, State Hist. Commn. of Pa., 1923—; trustee Dickinson Sem.; dir. Yeates Sch. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (dir.), Netherlands Soc. of Phila. (v.p. 1915—), Huguenot Soc. of Pa. (pres., 1919-20), Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S.R., Am. Legion, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Army and Navy, Nat. Arts, Bankers (New York); etc. Author of numerous works on Pa. history, Indians, folk-lore, folk songs, zoölogy, campaign biography of Gifford Pinchot, 1922; also several books of verse. *Editor:* Philosophy of Jake Haiden, 1911; The Passenger Pigeon in Pa., 1919. *Home:* McElhattan, Pa. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y., and 1[illegible]10 Twelfth St., Altoona, Pa.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers, author; *b.* Covington, Ky., June 26, 1853; *s.* Robert Myers and Mary Colegate (Steiner) S.; student 2 yrs. Cornell Univ., class '74; *m.* Helen Parmelee, of Cleveland, Feb. 19, 1910. Has traveled the world over in the study of the people of the earth, since 1874. Founder Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812. *Author:* Eastward to the Land of the Morning, 1893; Kingdom of the White Woman, 1894; Sealed Provinces of the Tsar, 1895; Island of the Southern Seas, 1897; Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires, 1899; Palaces and Prisons of Mary Queen of Scots, 1901; The Great Siberian Railway, 1903; Heart of the Orient, 1904; Winged Wheels in France, 1906; Wanderings in Ireland, 1908; Islam Lands, 1910; Indian Pages and Pictures, 1912. *Home:* Cincinnati, Ohio, and Bennington, Vt. *Address:* Union Club, New York, N.Y.

SHOEMAKER, William Rawle, naval officer; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Capt. Comdt. Charles F. (U.S.R.C.S.) and Mary Augusta (Cole) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; post-grad. work in electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1889-92; *m.* Jennie D., *d.* Morton Cheeseman, of N.Y. City and San Francisco, Calif., June 2, 1896. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 24, 1917. Instr. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896-98; comdr. U.S.S. Talbot, Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; comdr. U.S.S. Arayat, Philippine Insurrection, 1900-1902; assisted in rescue of Waller Expdn.; commended by comdr.-in-chief and Navy Dept.; instructor Naval Acad., 1902-4; navigator U.S.S. Alabama; exec. officer U.S.S. Maine and Connecticut; in charge enlisted personnel of navy, Bur. Navigation, 1907-9; comd. scout cruiser Chester, 1909-10; chief-of-staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-12; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, 1912-14; comd. U.S.S. Arkansas, 1914-16; mem. Gen. Bd., 1917-19; apptd. comdr. battleship div. 3, Atlantic Fleet, Jan. 29, 1919, battleship force 1, Atlantic Fleet, Apr. 1, 1919, battleship div. 3, Pacific Fleet, July 1, 1919, cruiser force, Pacific Fleet, July 8, 1920; comdt. 14th Naval Dist. (Hawaii), Jan. 14, 1921; v.adm. and comdr. battleship force, Pacific Fleet, July 8, 1921—; dir. war plans operations, Navy Dept., June 26, 1923—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Johns Hopkins Chapter). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Alpha Delta Phi, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SHOLES, Walter Harry (surname changed from Schulz to Sholes in 1917), consular service; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1883; *s.* John Peter and Agnes Emma (Brebeck) Schulz; ed. Emerson Inst. (Washington, D.C.), Columbian U., and in Berlin (no degrees); *m.* Isabel Nicholas Phillips, of Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 17, 1911. Formerly Washington newspaper corr.; consul at Aden, Arabia, 1911-13, Nantes, France, 1913-15, St. Michael, Portugal, 1915, Berne, Switzerland, 1915-17, Nuevo Laredo, Mexico, 1917-19, Göteborg, Sweden, since Mar. 10, 1919. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. Unitarian. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Göteborg, Sweden.

SHOLL, Anna McClure, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* William J. and Clara (Corson) S.; grad. Ogontz (Pa.) Sem.; spl. student Cornell U., 1892-4; unmarried. Editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1896-7; contbr. to the Charles Dudley Warner "Library of the World's Best Literature," 1897-8; art editor "Success" Library, 1901. *Author:* The Law of Life, 1903; The Port of Storms, 1905; The Greater Love, 1908; Blue Blood and Red, 1915; Carmichael, 1915; This Way Out, 1915; The Ancient Journey, 1917; Fairy Tales of Weir, 1918; The Unclaimed Letter. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Lyceum (London). *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SHOOK, Alfred M., financier; July 16, 1845—Mar. 18, 1923; see Vol. XI ((1920-21).

SHOOK, Glenn Alfred, prof. physics; *b.* Osgood, Ind., July 16, 1882; *s.* Alfred Smith and Olive (Gould) S.; Moores Hill (Ind.) College; A.B., U. of Wis., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Nellie Switzer, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 15, 1911. Instr. physics, Purdue U., 1907-11, U. of Ill., 1911-14, U. of Mich., 1914-15, Williams Coll., 1915-18; prof. physics, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1918—. Mem. Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers, Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Soc. America, Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* (with others) Practical Pyrometry, 1917; Pioneer worker in applied optics; inventor refractometer for testing blood, polarimeter for testing sugar, spectrophotometer for determining reflecting powers of paints, wall papers, etc. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

SHOPE, Simeon P., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

SHOR, George Gershon, editor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Sept. 1, 1884; *s.* Elias Philip and Helen Fannie (Weirauch) S.; came to U.S., 1893; A.B., Brown U., 1906; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* Prof. Samuel Williston, of Univ. of Chicago, and Annie (Hathaway) W. Reporter Providence Journal, Boston Herald, Boston American, 1906-9; news editor and acting mng. editor Boston American, 1913; mng. editor Phila. Evening Times, 1914; with Chicago Herald until 1917; joined Hearst Newspaper services, 1921, and apptd. editor and mgr. Internat. News Service, Inc., and Cosmopolitan News Service, Mar. 1923. Commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; assigned adj.'s office, 33d Div., Camp Logan, Tex.; capt., Jan. 1918; went to France with 33d Div.; trans. to 1st A.C., A.E.F.; organized personnel adjutant's sect. First Am. Field Army and personnel adj. with rank of maj. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Friars, Brown Univ., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* Riverview Manor, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 21 Spruce St., New York, N.Y.

SHORES, Robert James, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHOREY, Paul, university prof.; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1857; *s.* Daniel L. and Maria A. (Merriam) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; U. of Leipzig, 1881-2, U. of Bonn, 1882, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1882-3; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1884; (LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1905, U. of Mo., 1913, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1915, Univ. of Michigan, 1915, Univ. of Colorado, 1917, Princeton Univ., 1920, University of Pa., 1921; Litt.D., Univ. of Wis., 1911, Brown, 1914); admitted to bar, Chicago, 1880; *m.* Emma L. Gilbert, of Philadelphia, June, 1895. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-92; prof. Greek since 1892, head dept. since 1896, U. of Chicago Annual asso. dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1901-2; mng. editor Classical Philology since 1908. Turnbull lecturer in poetry, Johns Hopkins U., 1912; Roosevelt prof. U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* De Platonis Idearum Doctrina, 1884; The Idea of Good in Plato's Republic, 1895; The Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1898; The Unity of Plato's Thought, 1903; The Assault on Humanism, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (senator). *Home:* 5516 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHORT, Francis Burgette, denominational sec.; *b.* nr. Georgetown, Del., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Isaac B. and Julia (Knowles) S.; grad. Wilmington Conf. Acad., 1889; A.B., U. of Del., 1891; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Puget Sound Coll., 1913); *m.* Mabel L. Hart, of Wilmington, Del., 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Mt. Pleasant, Md., 1890-92, Harrison St. Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1892-97, Epworth Ch., Wilmington, 1897-1902; sec. Y.M.C.A., Wilmington, 1902; v.chancellor U. of the Pacific, 1903, 04; pastor Portland, Ore., 1904-7, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1907-13, Spokane, Wash., 1913-18; extension sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals, M.E. Ch., since 1920. Writer on religious and travel topics; lecturer. Editor Dynamo Mag., and ednl. dir. of J. C. Penney Co. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHORT, Josephine Helena, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHORT, Wallace Mertin, clergyman; *b.* College Springs, Ia., June 28, 1866; *s.* James Black and Eugenia (Noe) S.; brother of William Harrison Short; graduate of Amity College, College Springs, Ia., 1887; B.A., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1893, M.A., 1896; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; *m.* Mary Eliza Morse, of Racine, Wis., July 8, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Evansville, Wis., 1896-03, Beacon Hill Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 1, 1910-Sept. 1, 1914; founder and pastor Central Ch. (independent), Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 1, 1914—. Moderator Congl. Assn. of Missouri, 1905-6; mem. industrial com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1907-10. Mayor of Sioux City, commn. form of govt., Apr. 1, 1918, 1920 and 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Deeper Meaning of the Temperance Question, 1915; Let There Be Light, 1916; Can We Live Together in Peace, 1921; also published sermons and addresses; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1524 Isabella St. *Office:* City Hall, Sioux City, Ia.

SHORT, William Harrison, clergyman; *b.* on farm, nr. College Springs, Ia., Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* James Black and Eugenia (Noe) S.; B.S., Amity College, College Springs, Ia., 1887; B.A., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1894, M.A., 1897; B.D., Yale Theol. Sch., 1897; Harvard U., summer, 1900; *m.* Caroline Sleight Steuart, of Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1900. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor in Wis. and Minn., 1897-1908; sec. New York Peace Soc., 1908-17; sec. and mem. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1915-23; sec. 20th Century Fund, 1922-23; exec. dir. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., 1923—. Del. to 19th Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, Sweden, 1910, 20th Congress, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; mem. Mohonk Conf., 1909—; mem. and sec. exec. com. Am. Peace Centenary Com.; trustee Am.-Scandinavian Foundation; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; Commn. on Internat. Justice and Goodwill, Federal Council of Chs., Appalachian Club. Mason. *Club:* City. Winner 1st prize Am. Humane Edn. Soc.'s essay contest, 1893. Directed work of Gen. Com. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, during the internat. conf. that met on Nov. 11, 1921. Mem. Sulgrave Instn. *Home:* Amityville, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 6 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SHORT, Zuber Nathaniel, physician; *b.* Buena Vista, Ga., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* John Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Zuber) S.; U. of Ga., 1899-91; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1895; *m.* Daisy Mary Young, of Frankfort, Ind., Mar. 23, 1910 (died Jan. 1915); *m.* 2d, Julia Goodyear Mullarky, Sept. 19, 1917. Practiced Hot Springs, Ark., 1895; associated with brother, as Drs. Short & Short, 1898-05, since alone; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Otology and Oto-Laryngology, Ark. State Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Southwest, etc. Independent Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Past Grand High Priest, R.A. Chapter of Ark.). *Clubs:* Hot Springs, Country, Rotary. *Office:* Dugan-Stuart Bldg., Hot Springs, Ark.

SHORTLE, Abraham Given, physician; Feb. 14, 1871–May, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHORTRIDGE, Samuel Morgan, senator; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Rev. Elias W. and Tabitha C. S.; ed. high sch., San Jose, Calif.; *m.* Laura Gashweiler, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 3, 1899. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1884, and since practiced at San Francisco; rep. presdl. elector, 1884, 1900, 08; mem. U.S. Senate, 1921-27. Mason, Elk, Red Man, etc. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Union League, Commonwealth, Press, Masonic, Menlo Country, Bohemian (San Francisco), Metropolitan (Washington). Widely known as orator on polit. topics and on popular occasions. *Home:* Camino Alago, Menlo Park, Calif. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SHOTWELL, James Thomson, university prof.; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* John B. and Anne (Thomson) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Margaret Harvey, of Wyoming, Ont., 1901. Lecturer on history, 1900-2, instr., 1902-5, adj. prof., 1904-7, prof. since 1907, Columbia. Asst. gen. editor Encyclopædia Britannica, in London, 1904-5. Chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, Washington, 1917; mem. "The Inquiry," prep. com. for Peace Conf., 1917-18; chief of Div. of History and mem. Internat. Labor Legislation Commn. at Peace Conf., 1918-19. Am. mem. organizing com. Internat. Labor Conf., 1919. *Author:* The Religious Revolution of Today, 1913; Labor Provisions in the Peace Treaty, 1919; An Introduction to the History of History, 1921. *Joint Author:* A History of the Peace Conference of Paris, 1920; Labour as an International Problem, 1920; The League of Nations Starts, 1920. Contbr. to new edition Encyclopædia Britannica. *Editor:* Records of Civilization, Sources and Studies (5 vols.), 1915-21; Economic and Social History of the War (for Carnegie Endowment), 1919—. Am. rep. Union Academique Internationale, 1919-23; a pres. Fifth Internat. Congress of Hist. Sciences, Brussels, 1923. Lecturer to the Nobel Inst., Christiania, 1923. Comdr. Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919; LL.D., Western, 1922. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SHOUP, Arthur Glendinning, lawyer; *b.* Challis, Ida., Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* James McCain and Amelia Betsy (Ellis) S.; U. of Wash., 1899-1901; *m.* Madge Kemp, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 28, 1915. Dep. U.S. marshal, Alaska, 1902-10; admitted to practice at Juneau, 1913; mem. Alaska Legislature, 1913-15; mayor of Sitka, 3 terms; U.S. atty., 1st Div., Alaska, by apptmt. of President Harding since Aug. 1921. Republican. Dist. food administrator, World War, also active in various war bds. Supt. Alaska Pioneers Home, 1913-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Alaska Hist. Assn., Pioneers of Alaska, Elks. Episcopalian. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

SHOUP, Oliver Henry, governor; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1869; *s.* William R. and Delia J. (Ferris) S.; student Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs., Colo., 1886-8; *m.* Unetta Small, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 18, 1891. Moved to Colorado Springs at 13; was pvt. sec. to late Verner Z. Reed, later mgr. of his business and admitted to partnership; first pres. Midwest Oil Co., and Midwest Refining Co.; v.p. Colorado Savings Bank; dir. Exchange Nat. Bank (Colorado Springs), Grand Valley Nat. Bank (Junction, Colo.), Denver Nat. Bank; prominently identified for many yrs. with irrigation, land and mining enterprises. Gov. of Colo., 2 terms, 1919-23. Republican. Presbyterian. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* El Paso, Broadmoor Golf (Colo. Springs); Denver, Denver Athletic, Cherry Hills Country (Denver); Rocky

Mountain (New York). *Address:* Exchange Bank Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SHOUP, Paul, railway official; *b.* San Bernardino, Calif., Jan. 8, 1874; *s.* Timothy and Sarah S. (Sumner) S.; ed. high sch., San Bernardino; *m.* Rose Wilson, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 1, 1900. Began with A.,T.&S.F.Ry.; later tel. operator S.P.Co. and became asst. gen. pass. agt. at San Francisco; apptd. asst. gen. mgr. in charge of electric lines of the co. 1910; made pres. Pacific Electric Ry. Co., 1912, and apptd. v.p. when U.S. Govt. took over operation of the steam rys. of S.P.Co. during World War; v.p. and asst. to pres. S.P.Co. since 1920; pres. Pacific Oil Co. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, Pacific Union (San Francisco); Jonathan, California, Union League (Los Angeles). *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

SHOUSE, Jouett, former asst. secy. of the treasury; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1879; *s.* John Samuel and Anna (Armstrong) S.; grad. Mexico (Mo.) High Sch.; U. of Mo. through sophomore yr., 1894-97; *m.* Marion Edwards, of Kinsley, Kan., Oct. 18, 1911. Reporter, mng. editor, and business mgr., Lexington (Ky.) Herald, 1898-1904; also editor and mgr. The Kentucky Farmer and Breeder; in various business enterprises at Lexington, 1904-11; removed to Kinsley, Kan., 1911, and engaged in farming and stock-raising; v.p. and treas. Mexican lines of Kan., Mex. & Orient R.R.; dir. Kinsley Bank. Mem. Kan. State Senate, 1913-15; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 7th Kan. Dist.; asst. sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 5, 1919-Nov. 15, 1920, with jurisdiction over revenue agencies. Del.-at-large and chmn. Kan. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. Now mem. law firm Shouse & Doolittle, Kansas City, Mo., and Washington, D.C. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Member Christian (Disciples) Church. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Kansas City Country, Kansas City, University (Kansas City, Mo.); Lexington (Ky.) Union. *Home:* Kinsley, Kan. *Office:* Orear-Leslie Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SHOWALTER, Anthony Johnson, composer, pub.; *b.* Rockingham Co., Va., May 1, 1858; *s.* John A. and Susanna (Miller) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied music with B. C. Unseld and H. R. Palmer, New York, P. J. Merges, Phila., Dr. George F. and F. W. Root, Chicago, and others; studied methods in Eng., France and Germany one summer; *m.* Callie Walser, of Giddings, Tex., Nov. 1881; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Eleanor Dorsey, née Gillen, Washington, June 1912. Began, 1880, as teacher, compiler singing school books and composer, and as publisher, Dalton, Ga., 1884; now pres. The A. J. Showalter Co., Dalton, Ga., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex., Chattanooga, Tenn.; dir., mem. exec. com. Interstate Life & Accident Co., Chattanooga. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author or Composer:* Work and Worship, 1886; Rudiments of Music, 1886; Class Choir and Congregation, 1888; Complete Rudiments of Music, 1896; Showalter's Practical Harmony, 1907; Showalter's Practical Harmony Tablet, 1907; Practical Rudiments and Music Reader, 1909, and many others—over 100 books in all. Most popular composition, the gospel song, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," pub. in more than a thousand music books and translated into practically every language of the world where the Christian religion is known. *Home:* Park Hotel. *Office:* Chamberlain Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

SHOWALTER, Jackson Whipps, chess player; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHOWALTER, Joseph Baltzell, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SHOWALTER, Noah David, normal school pres.; *b.* Cass Co., Neb., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Noah and Nancy (Shoopman) S.; student U. of Ida., 1893-6; grad. Lewiston (Ida.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Arra Belle Thomas, of Jollytown, Pa., Mar. 12, 1891. Began teaching in Whitman Co., Wash., 1894; co. supt. schools, Whitman Co., 2 terms, 1905-9; pres. State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., since May, 1910. Mem. State Code Commn., 1907-8; now mem. Wash. State Bd. Edn. Organized first rural sch. dept. in the Northwest, 1908, and established 6 rural demonstration schs. in 6 counties. Attended Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), summer 1916, Stanford U., summer 1920, 23. Trustee World Federation of Ednl. Assns. Mem. N.E.A., Wash. Ednl. Assn., Inland Empire Ednl. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Author:* A Handbook for Rural School Officers. *Home:* Cheney, Wash.

SHOWALTER, William Joseph, editor; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., July 10, 1878; *s.* David Bowman and Susan Catherine (Swope) S.; student Bridgewater (Va.) College, 1894-96; (hon. Sc.D., Pennsylvania College, 1921); *m.* Effie Caldwell Coyner, of Waynesboro, Va., Nov. 12, 1902. Teacher, pub. schs., Va., 1896-8; city editor Harrisonburg Daily News, 1898-01; joined Washington (D.C.) Bur. New York Journal, 1901; editorial writer Dem. Congressional Com., 1902; Washington corr. Va. and W.Va. newspapers, 1902-7; writer for Haskin Syndicate, 1907-13; editor Staunton (Va.) Daily News and Harrisonburg (Va.) Daily News Record, 1913-15; asst. to editor and asst. editor and staff writer Nat. Geog. Magazine since 1914. Decorated Order of Bolivar by Govt. of Venezuela, 1912, as writer on Latin-Am. topics. Asso. editor History of the Panama Canal. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University. Mem. bd. mgrs. Washington Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Harrisonburg, Va. *Office:* National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

SHOWER, George Theodore, physician; Aug. 20, 1841–Feb. 2, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHOWERMAN, Grant, university prof.; *b.* Brookfield, Wis., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Hiram and Ellen Augusta (Parker) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1896, A.M., 1897, fellow in Latin, 1896-8, Ph.D., 1900; fellow Archæol. Inst. of America at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1898-1900; *m.* Rome, Zilpha Marie Vernon, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 10, 1899. Prof. classics, Univ. of Wis., since 1900. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Wis. branch Archæological Institute of America, Wisconsin Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* With the Professor, 1910; Translation of Ovid's Heroides and Amores, Loeb Classical Library, 1914; The Indian Stream Republic and Luther Parker, 1915; A Country Chronicle, 1916; A Country Child, 1917; Horace and His Influence, 1922. Contbr. to leading lit. mags. and philol. jours. Annual prof. American Academy in Rome, 1922-23. *Address:* 410 N. Butler St., Madison, Wis.

SHOWERS, J(ohn) Balmer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Paris, Ont., Can., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* Joseph Smith and Margaret (Morrow) S.; A. B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1907, D.D., 1919; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1910; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Berlin; *m.* Justina Lorenz, of Dayton, Apr. 11, 1911. Ordained ministry U.B. in Christ, 1902; pastor at Bradford, Pa., Westfield Coll. (Ill.), Kansas City, Mo., Dayton, O.; with Bonebrake Theol. Sem. since 1912, now prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation. Trustee or dir. ch. bd., Y.M.C.A. Mem. Egyptian Exploration Soc., Palestine Oriental Soc. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 1602 W. 1st St., Dayton, O.

SHRADER, E(dwin) Roscoe, artist; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Dec. 14, 1879; *s.* Edwin Ruthven and Eva (Mattison) S.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; scholarship pupil of Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Elizabeth Condit, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 12, 1912. Illustrator for mags. and book publishers for a number of yrs.; landscape and figure painter; dean and teacher Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, Calif. Art Club (pres.). *Home:* 1927 Highland Av., Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* Otis Art Institute, 2401 Wilshire Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SHREVE, Forrest, botanist; *b.* Easton, Md., July 1878; *s.* of Henry and Helen Garrison (Coates) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Edith Coffin Bellamy, of Florence, Ala., June 1909. Asst. prof. botany, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1906-8; mem. staff of bot. research, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1908; mng. editor The Plant World, 1911-1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1922), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Plant Life of Maryland (with others), 1910; A Montane Rain-Forest, 1914; Vegetation of a Desert Mountain Range, 1915; also numerous papers in scientific jours. *Joint Author:* Distribution of Vegetation in the United States, 1921. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

SHREVE, Milton William, congressman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., May 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. Cyrus and Florella (Nourse) S.; Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., 2 yrs.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1884, A.M., same; *m.* Mary Hill, of Union City, Pa., 1885. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893; dist. atty., Erie Co., Pa., 1899-1902; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1906-12 (speaker 1911); member 63d Congress (1913-15), and of 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 25th Pa. Dist., and 68th Congress (1923-5), 29th Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Perry's Victory Centennial Commn., 1913. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Kahkwa, Shriners', University. *Home:* 509 Liberty St., Erie, Pa.

SHRINER, Charles Anthony; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Bernard and Catherine (Zimmer) S.; student St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1868-72; unmarried. Began as reporter and corr. New York Herald, 1877; city editor Paterson Daily Press 14 yrs., also continuing with Herald; founder, 1894, and editor Paterson Sunday Chronicle until its consolidation with the Daily Press, 1910; fish and game protector of N.J. 4 yrs. *Author:* The Birds of New Jersey, 1896. *Compiler:* Wit, Wisdom and Foibles of the Great, 1919. Editor of William Nelson's History of Paterson (3 vols.), 1920. *Home:* 436 Ellison St., Paterson, N.J.

SHRIVER, Alfred Jenkins, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, June 5, 1867; *s.* Albert and Annie (Jenkins) S.; won intercollegiate thesis prize over 2,500 competitors in 1887; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; post-grad. course same, 1892; LL.B., U. of Md., 1893; (hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., 1894); unmarried. In law practice at Baltimore since 1893; has been prominently identified with estates and will contests. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; protector St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Md. *Author:* Res Gestæ as a Rule of Evidence; Law of Wills of Personal Property in Maryland Prior to Aug. 1, 1884; Status of Preferred Stock of the Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., and other legal publs. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* University (New York), University, Maryland, Baltimore Country. *Residence:* University Club. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

SHRIVER, George McLean, railway official; *b.* Hightstown, N.J., 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Caroline (McCluskey) S.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Chism, of Baltimore, June 1891. Began as clk. in accounting dept. B.&O.R.R. Co., 1886; pvt. sec. to pres. same rd., 1888-1901; asst. to pres., 1901-11; 2d v.p. same road, Jan. 12, 1911, now sr. v.p. same. *Address:* Gen. Offices B.&O.R.R.Co., Baltimore, Md.

SHRIVER, William Payne, immigration expert; *b.* Lebanon Church, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Rev. Samuel Smith and Caroline H. (McCluskey) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901; Union Theological Sem., 1904; (D.D., Bloomfield Theol. Sem., 1917); *m.* Margaret Campbell Thompson, of New York, Mar. 9, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Northminster Ch., N.Y. City, 1904-9; dir. city, immigrant and industrial work of Bd. Nat. Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., since 1910. Formerly ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., Baltimore. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Established system of immigration fellowships, by which Am. born clergymen, through residence abroad, may qualify for service among immigrants in this country. *Author:* Immigrant Forces, 1913. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHRYOCK, Henry William, educator; *b.* nr. Olney, Ill., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* William and Elizabeth Ann (Woods) S.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; spl. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Jessie Burnett, of Olney, Ill., 1886. Prin. high sch., Olney, Ill., 1885-94; head of English Dept., Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., since 1894; v.-p., same 16 yrs., pres. since 1912. Mem. Ill. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911), Southern Ill. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1904). Elk. Traveled in Europe, 1902, 09, 14. Editor: Tennyson's Princess, 1896; Reading-Literature (8th grade), 1914. Translator: Moliere's A Doctor in Spite of Himself, 1908. Has delivered more than 1,000 lectures and ednl. addresses in 12 states of the Middle West. *Home:* Carbondale, Ill.

SHUBERT, Lee, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1875; *s.* David and Catherine S.; ed. pub. schs. Began with brother, the late Sam S. Shubert, managing small theatrical cos. on tour, with comedies written by Charles H. Hoyt; organized stock co. for Bastable Theatre, Syracuse; became with brother, mgr. Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1900, later the Casino, Princess Hippodrome, Lyric and others; now at head of the Shubert Theatrical Co., controlling many theatres in New York and other cities. *Address:* 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SHUEY, Edwin Longstreet, manufacturer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1857; *s.* Rev. William J. and Sarah (Berger) S.; A.B., Otterbein Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Effie Mitchell, of Springfield, O., Aug. 15, 1882. Prof. in Otterbein Coll., 1881-5; publishing, and mfr. paint (Lowe Brothers Co.), 1885-1918; retired. Mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1893—; mem. Ohio State Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895—; trustee Dayton Y.M.C.A., 1887—, Dayton Pub. Library, 1897-1914; pres. trustees Otterbein Coll., 1919—. Mem. labor com. of Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917-20; in charge of training of Y.M.C.A. workers for overseas service, 1918. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civic Assn., etc.; president Assn. Nat. Advertisers, 1915-16. *Clubs:* City (New York), Engineers (Dayton). Republican. United Brethren. *Author:* Handbook of the United Brethren in Christ, 1885; Factory People and Their Employers, 1900; numerous articles on ednl. topics and on welfare work in factories and factory neighborhoods. Am. editor in chief The Bible Readers' Aids of the International Bible, 1895. Mem. commn. on councils of churches of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ. Pres. Dayton Council of Churches, 1920—. *Home:* 204 Central Av., Dayton, O. *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., Springfield, O.

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 1, 1850; *s.* Rear Adm. Robert Wilson and Sarah H. (Abercrombie) S.; Cornell, class of '74; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876; *m.* Catharine Babcock, of Washington, Sept. 12, 1876; 2d, Florence, *g.d.* J. J. Audubon, Sept. 5, 1895; 3d, Alfhild Dagny Lowum, *d.* of Lt. Evensen, Norwegian Navy, Mar. 14, 1898. Served on U.S.S. "Proteus" in E. Gulf Squadron, Civil War, 1864-65, as captain's sec. and signal officer, with the rank of midshipman; commissioned first lieut. medical department U.S.A., August 5, 1876; capt., 1881; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; retired for disability, 1891. Surgeon with Gens. Merritt, Crook and Sheridan in frontier Indian wars, 1876-81; curator Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1882; hon. curator Smithsonian Instn., under Baird, and in 1895; judge Chicago Expn. Active list M.C.U.S.A., Jan. 8, 1918-Jan. 9, 1919, and in charge classification of war collections of Army Med. Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; corr. Zoöl. Soc., London, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Anthrop. Soc. Florence, Italy; trustee Medico-Legal Soc. New York, l'All. Scientif. Univ. de France; hon. mem. Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union (Melbourne); elected del. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. from Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union, Melbourne, 1914; charter mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists; pres. Aquarium Soc. Washington. *Author:* Contributions to the Anatomy of Birds, 1882; The Osteology of Amia calva, 1885; Outlines for a Museum of Anatomy, 1885; Contributions to the Study of Heloderma, 1890; The Myology of the Raven, 1890; Scientific Taxidermy for Museums, 1894; Lectures on Biology, 1892; Chapters Natural History of U.S., 1897; Osteology of Owls, 1900; Osteology of Herodiones, 1901; Osteology of Pigeons, 1901; Studies of the Human Form, 1907; The Negro, 1907; Osteology of Birds, 1909; (with present wife) Folk-Lore Tales of Moe and Asbjornsen; An Arrangement of the Families and the Higher Groups of the Mammalia, 1911; Racial Types of Beautiful Women as So Considered by Their People, 1911; Review of the Fossil Fauna of the Desert Region of Oregon, 1913; Further Studies of Fossil Birds with Descriptions of New and Extinct Species, 1913; America's Greatest Problem—The Negro, 1915. Also about 1.300 titles in articles on medicine, science, travel, etc. Editorial naturalist of Nature Magazine, Washington, 1923—; lecturer, pub. schs. and univs., Washington. *Address:* 3356 18th St., Washington, D.C.

SHULER, Robert Pierce (Bob Shuler), clergyman; *b.* Grayson Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1880; *s.* John William Webster and Elvira (Cornett) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va.; *m.* Nelle Reeves, of Johnson City, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1904; pastor, successively, Norton, Cumberland Gap, Va., Elizabethtown, La Follette, Tenn., Grandview, Temple, Austin, Paris, Tex., and Trinity Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1920. Asso. editor The Home and State (anti-saloon organ, Tex.); now editor Bob Shuler's Magazine. Fundamentalist. Pres. Ministerial Union of Los Angeles. *Home:* 203 N. Av. 51, Los Angeles, Calif.

SHULL, A(aron) Franklin, zoölogist; *b.* Miami Co., O., Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; student Cornell U., summer 1906; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Jeffrey Buckley, Sloan, Ia., Dec. 23, 1911. Instr. zoölogy, 1911, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1914, prof., 1921—, U. of Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (exec. com., 1913-18), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. since 1919), Am. Genetic Assn., Entomol. Soc. America, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1921-22), Sigma Xi (pres. Mich. chapter 1921-23), Alpha Sigma Phi, Gamma Alpha. Congregationalist. *Co-Author:* Laboratory Directions in Principles of Animal Biology, 1919; Principles of Animal Biology, 1920. Contbr. numerous articles on sex determination, heredity and evolution. *Home:* 520 Linden St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SHULL, Charles Albert, plant physiologist; *b.* Clark Co., O., Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; student Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1900-2; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1915; Marine Biological Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., summer 1907; *m.* Lena Mearle Larkin, of South Charleston, O., Nov. 30, 1907. Fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1905-6; asst. prof. biology, 1906-8, prof. biology and geology, 1908-12, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; asst. in botany, U. of Chicago, summer 1911; asst. prof. botany, 1912-15, asso. prof. plant physiology and genetics, 1915-18, U. of Kan., chmn. dept. of botany, 1918; prof. plant physiology and head dept. of botany, U. of Ky., 1918-21; asso. prof. plant physiology, U. of Chicago, 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (asst. sec. autumn 1923); mem. Bot. Soc. America (chmn. physiol. sect., 1919), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Botanists of Central States, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chaos. Contbr. numerous articles giving results of original investigations, in ednl. and scientific mags. *Home:* 63 Cedar St., Homewood, Ill.

SHULL, Deloss Carlton, lawyer; *b.* Pella, Ia., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* Jacob Henry and Martha (Cutler) S.; A.B., Des Moines U., 1881; LL.B., Drake U., 1882; *m.* Fannie Edith Mitzell, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 24, 1889. Began practice at Vermillion, S.D., 1882; moved to Sioux City, Ia., 1887; now mem. Shull, Stilwell & Shull; dir. and gen. counsel First Nat. Bank, Sioux City. Trustee Des Moines U. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-20, now chmn. finance com. and mem. exec. com. Mem. Am., Ia. State and Sioux City bar assns., Chamber Commerce (Sioux City). Republican. *Clubs:* Sioux City Golf and Country; Hamilton (Chicago). Trustee U. of Chicago. *Home:* 2709 Jackson St. *Office:* Frances Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

SHULL, George Harrison, botanist; *b.* in Clarke Co., O., Apr. 15, 1874; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; B.S., Antioch Coll., 1901; Ph.D. (botany and zoölogy), U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Ella Amanda Hollar, of Bushnell, Ill., July 8, 1906; 2d, Mary J. Nicholl, of Brooklyn, Aug. 26, 1909. Bot. asst. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1902; bot. expert U.S. Bur. Plant Industry, 1902-4; asst. plant physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-4; botanical investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1904-15; prof.

botany and genetics, Princeton U., since 1915. Member Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Vererbungswissenschaft, Assn. Internat. des Botanistes (Leiden), Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1917), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn. (chmn. plant sect. 1912, advisory com. 1922—), Eugenics Research Assn., Eugenics Soc. U.S.A., Sigma Xi, Am. Geog. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Lecturer and author of papers on variation, heredity and plant-breeding. Mng. editor of "Genetics"; first editor genetic sect. of "Botanical Abstracts," 1918-22. *Address:* 60 Jefferson Rd., Princeton, N.J.

SHULZ, see also Schulz.

SHULZ, Adolph Robert, landscape painter; *b.* Delavan, Wis., June 12, 1869; *s.* August and Augusta (Lott) S.; pub. schs., Delavan; studied art at Art Inst., Chicago; Art Students' League, New York; acads. Julien and Colorossi, Paris, France, and in Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Ada Walter (artist), of Chicago, Sept. 5, 1894. Awarded Young Fortnightly prize, Chicago, 1900; William Frederick Grower prize, Chicago, 1898. Painting "Frost and Fog," purchased for Municipal Art League Gallery, Art Inst., Chicago, 1908; Milwaukee Art Inst. medal, 1918. A founder of Brown Co., group of artists. *Address:* Nashville, Brown Co., Ind.

SHUMAKER, E(lmer) Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Jasper and Sarah (Dorworth) S.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-90; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; post-grad. work, theology and philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1892-3; student in philosophy, Yale, 1898-9, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Harriet Hall, of Glenburn, Pa., Aug. 12, 1891. In charge Zion P.E. Ch., Manchester Center, Vt., 1891-2; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Mound City, Ill., 1893-6; prof. Southern Collegiate Inst. and pastor Albion, Ill., 1896-8; North Ch., Newburyport, Mass., 1899-02; Covenant Ch., Chicago, 1903-6; acting pastor Wood Memorial Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907-10; pastor Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1911-1914; lecturer on World Peace and A League of Nations, 1915-18, The League of Nations, 1919-20; pastor First Congl. Church, Adams, Mass., 1921—. Charter mem. League to Enforce Peace. *Author:* God and Man: Philosophy of the Higher Life, 1909; The World Crisis and the Way to Peace, 1915. *Address:* 40 Park St., Adams, Mass.

SHUMAN, Edwin Llewellyn, author; *b.* in Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* William C. and Rebecca (Fertig) S.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1887, Ph.M., 1890; *m.* Emma Thompson, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1895. Editor Evanston Press, 1889-90; traveled in Alaska, 1891; reporter and editor on Chicago Journal, 1892-5; lit. editor and editorial writer Chicago Tribune, 1895-1901; lit. editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1901-13; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Sunday Mags., New York, 1915; mng. editor Current History Magazine of New York Times, 1916-22; asso. editor Internat. Book Review of Lit. Digest, since 1922. *Author:* Steps Into Journalism, 1894; Practical Journalism, 1903; How to Judge a Book, 1910. Editor: A Decade of Oratory, 1888. *Home:* 65 Elliott Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

SHUMWAY, Daniel Bussier, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHUMWAY, Edgar Solomon, educator; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., June 6, 1856; *s.* Solomon and Susan (Perry) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A. M., 1882; Ph.D., Rutgers, 1893; studied Roman law, etc., Berlin, and Marburg univs., 1886-7, and at Archæologische Institut, Athens, Greece, Archæologische Institut, Rome, Italy; *m.* Florence Snow, of Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1890. Teacher, Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Phila., 1880-2; prof. Latin and Greek, Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1882-3; adj. prof., and prof. Latin lang. and lit., Rutgers College, 1883-1900; purchased Rutgers art collection; lecturer on Roman law, U. of Pa., 1900-4; head of classical dept., Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, since 1904; in charge of Annex High Sch., 1909-10. Univ. extension lecturer for N.Y. and N.J. on Greek, Hellenistic and Roman art; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Rutgers Phi Beta Kappa, 1899-1900; pres. Male High Sch. Teachers' Assn., New York, 1907-11, Assn. Men Teachers and Principals, New York, 1909-10. *Author:* A Day in Ancient Rome; Latin Synonyms; Syllabus of Classical Archæology; Synopsis of Sources, Literature and Language of Roman Law. Editor Latine, a monthly jour. Editor Conington's Virgil, and Pope's Homer's Odyssey. Contbr. to journals and mags. Second lt. 14th Inf. N.Y.G.; mil. instr. Boyce's Tigers and N.Y. State Cadets. *Address:* 472 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SHUMWAY, Walter Bradley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 31, 1852; *s.* Lowell and Laura (Bradley) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; in business 20 yrs.; grad. Newton Theol. Sem., 1894, B.D., 1910; (D.D., Temple U., 1909); *m.* Louise B. Henderson, of Phila., May 15, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Springvale, Me., 1894-9, Swampscott, Mass., 1900-9, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1910-14; dean theol. dept. Temple U. since 1909, also prof. ch. history. Republican. *Club:* City (Phila.). Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 7 Elliott Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SHUNK, Joseph Lorain, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHUPE, Henry Fox, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Scottdale, Pa., Mar. 18, 1860; *s.* Daniel W. and Mary Ann (Fox) S.; student Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1 yr.; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1885; grad. Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, 1891; (D.D., York [Nebraska] College, 1905); *m.* Susan Stoner, of Scottdale, Pa., August 13, 1885 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Ellwyn Billheimer, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 20, 1895 (died 1896); *m.* 3d, Margaret Faist, of Dayton, O., July 3, 1899. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1886; pastor Tyrone, Pa., 1884-8, Williamsport, 1889, Braddock, 1890-3; editor The Watchword (organ of Christian Endeavor socs. of U.B. Ch.) since 1893; sec. Christian Endeavor work of the U.B. Ch., 1893-1900, 1905-9. Trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor, Boston, since 1894; mem. exec. com. C.E. Union of U.B. Ch. since 1890. Republican. *Author:* Effective Endeavor, 1915; Hunger of the Teens, 1918; also numerous pamphlets on C.E. work. *Home:* 8 Pinehurst Av. *Address:* United Brethren Publishing House, Dayton, O.

SHURLY, Burt Russell, laryngologist, otologist; *b.* Chicago, July 4, 1871; *s.* Edmund R. P. and Augusta (Godwin) S.; B.S., Univ. of Wis., 1894; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1895; post-grad. course, U. of Vienna; *m.* Viola Palms, of Detroit, June 28, 1905. Practiced in Detroit, 1895—; clin. prof. laryngol. and med., Detroit Coll. Med.; cons. laryngologist Harper Hosp.; chief of staff Shurly Hosp.; laryngologist and otologist Woman's Hosp.; sec. Detroit Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S. Army and U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War; passed asst. surgeon, chief surgeon

Mich. Naval Brig.; lieut. col. M.R.C.; med. dir. comdg. Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery Base Hosp. No. 36, service in France, 1917-18; col. comdg. 310th Med. Regt. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Assn. Rhinology, Laryngology and Otology. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Army and Navy, University, Country. *Home:* 1027 Seminole Av. *Office:* 62 Adams Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

SHURTER, Edwin DuBois, college prof.; *b.* Samsonville, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* Martin and Mary C. (DuBois) S.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Alice Burtt, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1893. Instr. elocution and English, Stanford U., 1893-94; instr. oratory, Cornell, 1894-9; practiced law in Ithaca, N.Y., 1896-9; prof. pub. speaking, U. of Tex., 1899-1923; dir. gen. Am. Citizenship League, 1923—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Author:* Public Speaking, 1903; Extempore Speaking, 1908; Science and Art of Debate, 1908; The Rhetoric of Oratory, 1909; One Hundred Questions Debated, 1913; Oral English, 1918. Compiler of Masterpieces of Modern Oratory, 1907; American Oratory of Today, 1911; etc. *Address:* Magnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SHURTLEFF, Arthur Asahel, landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* Asahel M. and Sarah A. (Keegan) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Margaret H. Nichols, of Boston, 1905. Began in office of F. L. Olmsted and Charles Eliot, Brookline, Mass., 1896; practiced alone since 1904; advisor to Boston Park and Recreation Dept., and to the planning div. of Boston Met. Dist. Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Boston Soc. Landscape Architects. *Clubs:* Tavern, City. *Home:* 66 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

SHURTLEFF, Eugene, physician; *b.* Russell, Mass.; *s.* Lyman and Laura L. S.; prep. edn. Williston Sem.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1886; *m.* Elizabeth M. Mendum, of Melrose, Mass., 1888. Founded, 1888, and supt. North End Dispensary and Hosp., Boston. *Home:* 22 Jones Av., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 517 Shawmut Av., Boston.

SHUSTER, W(illiam) Morgan, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* William Morgan and Caroline H. (von Tagen) S.; grad. Central High Sch., 1893 (col. cadet regt., 1894); partial course Columbian Coll. and Law Sch.; *m.* Pearl B. Trigg, of Glasgow, Ky., Apr. 20, 1904. Stenographer, War Dept., 1898; in Cuban customs service, 1899-1901; insular collector of customs at Manila, 1901-6; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. pub. instrn., P.I., 1906-9; treas.-gen. and financial adviser of Persia, May, 1911-Jan., 1912. Pres. The Century Co., N.Y. City, since Nov. 1915. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila); Cosmos (Washington); City Midday, Manhattan, West Side Tennis, New York Athletic (New York). *Address:* 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHUTE, A(braham) Lincoln, missionary; *b.* Braman's Corners, Schenectady Co., N.Y., Feb. 15, 1865; *s.* Lewis Parkes and Lucinda (Foote) S.; B.A., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1887, M.A., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; studied Ill. Wesleyan, U. of Chicago; D.D., Fargo, 1913; *m.* Nellie Haney, of Canton, Ill., 1887; *m.* 2d, Laura Belle Ward, of Bismarck, N.D., 1914. Began M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor in Ill., N.J., Wis. and N.D. over 30 yrs.; chaplain N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1911; centenary stewardship lecturer, financial agt., evangelist, 1919-20; lecturer and organizer, Near East Relief, 1920-21; pastor Thoburn Ch., Calcutta, 1921-22; prin. and prof. English Bible and systematic theology, India Meth. Theol. Coll., 1922—. Mem. exec. bd. World's Purity Federation, 1913-21; supt. N.D. Purity Federation, 1915-20. Apptd. by gov. of Bengal mem. bd. govs. Bruce Instn., 1921; prin. National English Dept. Theol. Sem., Bareilly, U.P. India. Prohibitionist. *Author:* The Fatherhood of God, 1904; What Shall I Do With My Life? 1922; Old Testament History, Literature and Theology, 1922. *Address:* Theological College, Jubbulpur, C.P., India.

SHUTE, Daniel Kerfoot, physician; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* Samuel Moore and Jane Cecelia (Kerfoot) S.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, M.D., 1883; post-grad. course in clin. ophthalmology, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., and at U. of Berlin; *m.* Augusta Pettigrew, of Kittery, Maine, Aug. 19, 1896. Prosector to chair of anatomy, 1886-7, lecturer, 1887-8, prof. anatomy, 1888-1910, and clin. professor ophthalmology, George Washington University, Washington, D.C.; ophthalmologist Providence Hosp., Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., Columbia Hosp., Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, George Washington Hosp., D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres.), Med. Assn. D.C., Anthrop. and Micros. socs. Washington, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Clinico-Pathol. Soc., A.M.A., Va. Med. Soc., Soc. Ophthalmologists and Otologists of Washington (ex-pres.), Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.A.R. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* A First Book in Organic Evolution, 1899. Contbr. to Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences and to med. jours., of various articles on ophthalmology and anatomy. *Address:* 1727 De Sales St. N.W., Washington.

SHUTE, Henry Augustus, author; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* George S. and Joanna (Simpkins) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Amelia F. Weeks, Oct. 18, 1885 (died Jan. 26, 1895); 2d, Ella Kent, Aug. 12, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; judge police ct., Exeter, since 1883; Republican. Treas. Farmers' Ins. Co. *Author:* Real Diary of a Real Boy; Sequel, 1904; Letters to Beany and Love Letters of Plupy Shute, 1905; Real Boys, 1905; A Few Neighbors, 1906; A Profane and Somewhat Unreliable History of Exeter, 1907; The Country Band, 1908; Farming It, 1909; Plupy, 1910; A Country Lawyer, 1911; Plupy, 1912; Misadventures of Three Good Boys, 1914; The Youth Plupy, 1917; The Lad with the Downy Chin, 1917; Brite and Fair, 1918; The Real Diary of the Worst Farmer, 1919; Plupy and Old J. Albert, 1924. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

SHUTTER, Marion Daniel, clergyman; *b.* New Philadelphia, O., Aug. 4, 1853; *s.* Peter K. and Alethia M. (Haag) S.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster, 1876, A.M., 1879; B.D., Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1881; (D.D., Canton Theol. Sem., New York, 1900); LL.D., Fargo (North Dakota) College, 1921; *m.* Mary E. Wilkinson, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Olivet Bapt. Ch., Minneapolis, 1881-6; changed views and pastor First Universalist Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-1917. President Universalist General Convention, 1911-1915. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Skylight, Six O'Clock. *Author:* Wit and Humor of the Bible, 1892; Justice and Mercy, 1894; A Child of Nature, 1896. Joint Editor: Progressive Men of Minnesota, 1897; Applied Evolution, 1900; The Way the Preachers Pray, 1900; Life of James

Harvey Tuttle, 1905; Report of Minneapolis Vice Commn., 1910. Editor: History of Minneapolis, 1922. Mem. Bd. of Lectureship, Universalist Ch., 1919. Pres. Minneapolis Charter Commn., 1920. *Home:* Oak Grove Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

SHUTTS, Frank Barker, lawyer; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Abram P. and Amanda (Barker) S.; grad. high sch., Aurora, Ind., 1887; LL.B., DePauw U., 1892; *m.* Agnes John, of Aurora, June 8, 1910. Began practice at Aurora, 1891; moved to Miami, Fla., 1910, and represented interests of Henry M. Flagler for a number of yrs.; now mem. law firm Shutts & Bowen; founder and propr. Miami Herald; pres. S. Atlantic Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, of Miami, Miami Beach First Nat. Bank, and many Fla. corpns. Mem. Am. and Fla. State bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Editorial Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Southern Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Elk. Fla. dir. Dixie Highway Assn. On staff of gov. of Fla. with rank of lt. col. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Biscayne Yacht, Cocolobo Cay Golf. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

SIBERT, see also Siebert, Seibert.

SIBERT, William Luther, army officer; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* William J. and Marietta (Ward) S.; U. of Ala., 1878-80; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Mary Margaret Cummings, of Brownsville, Tex., Sept., 1887. Apptd. 2d lt. engrs., June 15, 1884; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1887; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1888; capt., Mar. 31, 1896; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; lt.-col., 1909. Asst. engr. river work in Ky., 1887-92; in constrn. ship channel connecting Great Lakes, 1892-4; in charge engring. river and harbor dist. (Ark.), 1894-8; instr. civ. engring., Engr. Sch. of Application, 1898-9; chief engr. 8th Army Corps, and chief engr. and gen. mgr. Manila & Dagupan R.R., 1899-1900; in charge engring. river and harbor dists. (headquarters, Louisville and Pittsburgh), 1900-7; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., Mar., 1907-Apr., 1914. Built the Gatun Locks and Dam, Panama Canal, the west breakwater, Colon Harbor, and excavated channel from Gatun to Atlantic Ocean. Under the joint auspices of the Am. Nat. Red Cross and the Chinese Govt., served as chmn. bd. engrs. on flood prevention problem, Huai River Valley, China, June-Oct., 1914. Promoted brig. gen. U.S.A., and extended the thanks of the Congress by Act approved Mar. 4, 1915; maj. gen., June 27, 1917. Assigned as comdr. 1st Div., Am. troops in France, under Maj. Gen. Pershing, June 1917; comdr. Southeastern Dept., at Charleston, S.C., Jan.-May 1918; dir. Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., which he organized, May 1918-Feb. 1920. D.S.M. (U.S.). Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Retired, Apr. 1920. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

SIBLEY, Edwin Henry, business man; *b.* at Bath, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1857; *s.* Joseph C. (M.D.) and Lucy Elvira (Babcock) S.; bro. of Joseph Crocker S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Cornell U., 1880; (hon. A.M., Bucknell, 1906; Litt.D., Alfred, 1908); *m.* Jessie A. Williams, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1884 (died Oct. 22, 1919). Treas. Galena-Signal Oil Co., Franklin, Pa., 1886-1916; pensioned, Nov. 1, 1916. Mgr. for over 25 yrs. of stock farm which produced many noted animals, among them the cow "Passport" that held for many yrs. the highest yearly milk record in the Jersey breed; sold 14 Am. bred Jersey cattle to a breeder of Japan—the 1st sale in U.S. ever made direct to Japan. Pres. Pa. Jersey Cattle Club 7 yrs., Cornell Assn. Ry. and Supply Men, 1909-10, Franklin Pub. Library, 1900-12; one of incorporators and 1st treas. Franklin Hosp., 4 yrs.; mem. Am. Jersey Cattle Club, Theta Delta Chi, etc. Odd Fellow. Nominee Prohibition party for state senator, 1886. Has given about 3,000 vols. from pvt. library to coll. and public libraries. Life mem. S.A.R., Am. Red Cross. Author of sundry reports, papers, addresses, lit. essays, humorous articles, editorials, biographical and hist. sketches, lyrics, aphorisms and inspiration mottoes. *Address:* Franklin, Pa.

SIBLEY, Frank J., mining engr.; see **Vol.** VIII (1914-15).

SIBLEY, Frederick Hubbard, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., June 24, 1872; *s.* Sumner and Maria F. (Miller) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898; student night schs., Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1905; *m.* Annabelle Pearson, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., June 10, 1909. Apprenticeship machine shop and surveyor's office; draftsman and asst. engr., Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., and N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1899-03; instr. and asst. prof. mech. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1903-08; prof. mech. engring., U. of Ala., 1908-12; asso. prof., later prof. mech. engring. and head of the dept., U. of Kan., 1912-20; dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Nev., 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Elementary Mechanical Drawing (with W. D. Browning), 1905; A Text Book of Pure Mechanism, 1914. Research work on flow of stream through nozzles; mfr. of synthetic gasolene. *Home:* 307 W. 6th St., Reno, Nev.

SIBLEY, Joseph Crocker, ex-congressman; *b.* Friendship, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Joseph C. (M.D.) and Lucy Elvira (Babcock) S.; bro. of Edwin Henry S. (*q.v.*); acad. edn., Springville, and Friendship, N.Y.; (LL.D., twice); *m.* Metta E. Babcock, Mar. 17, 1870 (died, July 26, 1911); 2d, Ida Rew, Dec. 6, 1913. Formerly mfr. of lubricating oils, and interested in various business enterprises. After three years experimental work made the first successful substitute of petroleum for use in valves and cylinders of steam locomotives; this product was used on practically every locomotive in America and many foreign lands; retired from business 1910; since devoting his attention exclusively to experimental work in soil fertility and investigation of plant life and its improvement; for many years prominent as breeder of trotting horses and Jersey cattle. Pres. Pa. State Dairymen's Assn.; mem. State Bd. of Agr.; trustee Bucknell U.; one of the organizers American Trotting Register Assn.; mem. bd. review of Nat. Trotting Assn.; dir. Am. Jersey Cattle Club, Allegheny River Improvement Assn. First to propose the hosp. at Franklin, Pa., and was first and largest individual contbr. toward erecting the bldg.; gave Sibley Law Library to Venango Co. (Pa.) Bar Assn. Ex-mayor of Franklin, Pa.; mem. 53d Congress (1893-5) and 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903), 27th Pa. Dist., and 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-1907), 28th Pa. Dist. Democrat until 1900; since Republican. *Address:* Franklin, Pa.

SIBLEY, Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Ga., May 12, 1877; *s.* Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) S.; Webb. Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; B.A., Pomona Coll., Cal., 1899; B.D., Yale, 1902; successful Yale Univ. debater against Princeton, 1901; (D.D., King, 1911, Pomona, 1922); *m.* Adeline Webb, of Bell Buckle, Tennessee, Sept. 4, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry by Presbytery of Los Angeles, Cal., 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Azusa, Cal., 1902-5, 1st Ch., Long Beach, Cal., 1905-9, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1909-14, Calvary

Ch., San Francisco, 1914-20, 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago ,May 1920—. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. and mem. com. on men's work of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Dir. Presbyn. Hosp. (Chicago), Dubuque (Ia.) Coll. and Sem., Chicago Training Sch., Chicago Ch. Extension Bd. Chaplain Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Chicago Assn. Commerce, etc. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Pathfinders of the Soul Country and Other Sermons for Today, 1918. Dir. Chicago Better Government Assn.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; chaplain Ill. Chapter S.A.R. *Address:* 1936 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIBLEY, Louise Lyndon; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

SIBLEY, Robert, engineer, editor; *b.* at Round Mountain, Ala., Mar. 28, 1881; *s.* Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) S.; B.Sc., Coll. of Mechanics, U. of Cal., 1903; *m.* Catharine Stone, of Oakland, Cal., Sept. 8, 1904. Chief elec. engr., Mariposa Commercial & Mining Co., Jan.-Sept., 1903; prof. mech. engring., 1903-4, mech. and elec. engring., 1904-7, head Sch. of Engring., 1905-7, U. of Mont.; in practice in Mont., 1907-11; asso. prof. mech. engring., 1911-12, prof. until July 1, 1915, U. of Cal. Pacific Coast editor Electrical World and Electrical Merchandising and editor Journal Electricity, 1919-22; editor Journal of Electricity and Western Industry and pres. McGraw-Hill Co., of Calif., 1919-22; Pacific Coast consultant, McGraw-Hill Co., 1923—. Exec. mgr. Cal. Alumni Assn., 1923—. Pres. San Francisco Elec. Development League. Editor of com. to assist various councils of defense in the West in coördinating elec. activities in the war. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1921-23); mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1921-23), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Golden Bear Soc. (U. of Cal.). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Engineers (San Francisco), Faculty (U. of Cal.), Claremont County (Oakland). *Author:* A Primer of Applied Thermodynamics; Elements of Fuel Oil and Steam Engineering; Research Statistics on Undeveloped Water Power Resources of U.S. *Home:* 2623 Le Conte Av. *Office:* Stephens Union, Berkeley, Calif.

SIBLEY, Rufus Adams, merchant; *b.* Spencer, Mass., Dec. 3, 1841; *s.* Brigham and Adaline (Adams) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Elizabeth Sibley Conkey, of Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1885. Assisted, 1868, in organizing firm of Sibley, Lindsay & Curr, Rochester, N.Y., and later for many yrs. pres. Sibley, Lindsay & Curr Co. Now retired. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Country. *Home:* 930 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.; (winter) Augusta, Ga.

SIBLEY, Samuel Hale, judge; *b.* Union Point, Ga., July 12, 1873; *s.* Samuel Hale and Jennie (Hart) S.; mother a pioneer temperance advocate of Ga.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Florence Weldon Hart, of Union Point, Apr. 29, 1897. Began practice at Union Point, 1893; county judge, Greene Co. Court, 1905-12; judge City Court, Greensboro, 1912-17; dist. atty. Ga. R.R., 1917-19; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ga., Aug. 1919—. Mem. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. K. of P., Moose. *Home:* Marietta, Ga.

SIBLEY, William Giddings, editor; *b.* Racine, Meigs Co., O., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* Hiram Luther (*q.v.*) and Esther Ann (Ellis) S.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1881 (hon. M.A., 1906); *m.* Miss Frank Roberts, of Racine, O., Aug. 26, 1886. Clerk in gen. store, 1881-7; founder, and editor Meigs County Tribune, 1887-90; editor and pub. Gallipolis (O.) Tribune, 1890-1920; editor Omaha Bee, Feb.-Oct. 1920; chief editorial writer Chicago Daily Journal of Commerce, Oct. 1920—. State librarian of Ohio, 1889-90; capt. and q.m. 7th Regt. O.N.G., 1902-3. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The French Five Hundred and Other Papers, 1901; The Story of Freemasonry, 1904. *Address:* Gallipolis, O.

SICKEL, William George, ocean transportation; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SICKELS, Ivin, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIDDALL, John MacAlpine, editor; Oct. 8, 1874–July 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIDDONS, Frederick Lincoln, judge; *b.* at London, Eng., Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Joachim H. and Mary A. S.; ed. principally at home; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1887, LL.M., 1888; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Harriet C. Van Auken, of Alexandria, Va., Apr. 26, 1892. Prof. law, Nat. U., since 1898; Asso. Justice Supreme Ct., D.C., since 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Sigma Nu Phi. Democrat. Formerly for 6½ yrs. a commr. on Uniform State Laws for the D.C. and one of 3 commrs. of D.C.; chmn. Welfare Code Commn. of D.C. Mem. Sigma Nu Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 1914 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

SIDERS, Walter Raleigh, supt. schs.; *b.* nr. Knoxville, Marion Co., Ia., Dec. 4, 1870; *s.* Cyrus W. and Mary Jane (Whiteman) S.; B.S., Fremont Coll., 1891; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Ethel Vinita Sparks, of American Falls, Ida., Dec. 26, 1904. Prin. pub. schs., Crawford, Neb., 1891-4; supt. schs., Alliance, Neb., 1894-8; prin. high sch., Wahoo, Neb., 1898-9; supt. schs. Pocatello, Ida., since 1899. Developed a system of whole-class, group and individual instruction which was first reported to N.E.A., at Chicago in 1909. Mem. N.E.A. (chmn. bd. trustees, 1922), Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. Religious Instrn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Idaho Schoolmasters' Club. Pres. Pub. Library Bd., Pocatello; pres. Ch. Bd. (Congl.); v.p. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Rotarian. *Author:* Course of Study Public and High Schools, State of Idaho, 1903; Code School Laws for Idaho, 1911. Joint Editor: Idaho Teacher, and The American School. *Home:* Pocatello, Idaho.

SIDIS, Boris, psychopathologist; Oct. 12, 1867–Oct. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIDLEY, William Pratt, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 30, 1868; *s.* William K. and Mary Frances (Pratt) S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1889; student Harvard Law Sch.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1891; M.A., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Elaine Dupee, of Chicago, June 14, 1899. Began practice at Chicago, 1891; now mem. firm of Cutting, Moore & Sidley; v.-p. and gen. counsel Western Electric Co.; dir. Harris T.&S. Bank. Pres. Chicago Y.M.C.A., 1911-15. Republican. Reformed Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League (pres. 1911-12), Chicago, Indian Hill. Trustee Williams Coll. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Lumber Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

"SIDNEY, Margaret," see **Lothrop, Harriett Mulford.**

SIDWELL, Thomas Watson, school prin.; *b.* Johnsville, Md., May 16, 1859; *s.* Dr. Reuben and Sarah A. S.; ed. New Windsor Coll., 1874-6; (hon. M.A., U. of Pa., 1907); *m.* Frances M. Haldeman, of Martinsburg, W.Va., June 29, 1887. Taught in pub. schs., 1876-80, Friends'

Elementary and High Sch., Baltimore, 1880-3; founded, 1883, and since principal, Sidwells' Friends Sch., Washington. *Home:* 3901 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* 1811 I St. N.W., Washington.

SIEBENTHAL, Claude Ellsworth, geologist; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Apr. 16, 1869; *s.* John Amie and Annie (McKay) S.; descendant of John Francis de Siebenthal, one of the Swiss founders of Vevay and Switzerland Co., Ind., 1801; student Ind. U., 1889-91, 1893-4; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; fellow U. of Chicago, 1897-9, 1900-1; *m.* Myrtle Madden, of Olney, Ill., Dec. 14, 1904. Asst. geologist Ark. Geol. Survey, 1889-93; instr. geology, Ind. U., 1891; asst. geologist Ind. Geol. Survey, 1896-9; instr. physiography and geology, Indianapolis Manual Training Sch., 1899-1900; asst. geologist, 1901-10, geologist since 1911, U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Joplin (Mo.) District Folio (with W. S. T. Smith), 1907; Geology and Water Resources of the San Luis Valley, Colo., 1910; Origin of the Zinc and Lead Deposits of the Joplin Region, 1915; also numerous other bulls., and articles relating to mineral resources of U.S. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington.

SIEBERT, see also Sibert, Seibert.

SIEBERT, Wilbur Henry, university prof.: *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Louis and Sarah A. (Van De Water) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890; univs. Freiburg (Baden) and Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Annie Ware Sabine, Aug. 16, 1893. Asso. prof., 1898-1902, prof. European history since 1902, sec. of the faculty, 1902-6, Ohio State University; traveled in Europe, 1909-10. Lecturer in history Ohio Wesleyan University, 1907-8. Mem. American Hist. Assn., National Institute of Social Sciences; an organizer and 1st pres. Graduates Club, Harvard; many yrs., pres. First Neighborhood Guild (social settlement); ex-mem. Bd. of Associated Charities of Columbus, O.; pres. Harvard Club of Central Ohio, 1904, 1911; mem. council Associated Harvard Clubs, 1902; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom, 1898, 1899; The Government of Ohio, 1904; Report on Collections of Material in English and European History in the Libraries of the U.S., 1905; The Legacy of the American Revolution to the British West Indies; The Loyalists of Pennsylvania; and other monographs and papers on the Am. Loyalists; Ohio State University's Share in the World War. Corr. mem. Royal Soc., Can.; pres. Ohio History Teachers' Assn., 1914, 15; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1919-21). *Address:* 182 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

SIEDENBURG, Frederic, clergyman, educator, sociologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 28, 1872; *s.* Frederic and Barbara (Kaelin) S.; B.A., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1893; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1893; M.A., St. Louis, U., 1899; divinity student St. Louis U., 1904-8; sociology and economics univs. of Innsbruck and Vienna, 1909-11. Prof., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1900-1903, St. Louis U., 1903-4; ordained R.C. priest, 1907; with Loyola U., Chicago, since 1911, dean School of Sociology, since 1914. Mem. exec. bd. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council, Nat. Conf. Social Work; mem. A.A.A.S., Amer. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Conf. Catholic Charities, Soc. for Adv. Colored Race, Ill. Catholic Hist. Soc. (pres.), etc. *Author:* Sociology and the Church. Contbr. to various journals. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Mediaevalists, Ohio Society, Social Worker's Country (trustee). *Home:* Loyola Univ., Rogers Park. *Office:* 617 Ashland Block, Chicago, Ill.

SIEFERT, Henry Otto Rudolf, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIEG, Lee Paul, physicist; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 7, 1879; *s.* George Lewis and Mary Eliza (Toomer) S.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1900, M.S., 1901, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Gretchen L. Potts, of Garden Grove, Ia., Aug. 18, 1913. Asst. in physics, State U. of Ia., 1899-1900; instr. physics, and head of dept., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903-6; instr. physics, 1906-8, asst. and asso. prof., 1908-19, prof. since 1920, State U. of Ia. Capt. Air Service, U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1918-July 31, 1919; served in Eng. and France. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Optical Soc. America, U. of Ia. Research Club (pres. 1922-23), Sigma Xi (pres. 1922-23), Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Triangle. Contbr. about 25 papers on optical subjects, especially properties of crystals and results of researches on elasticity. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

SIEGEL, Isaac, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIES, Raymond William, univ. prof.; Oct. 14, 1878–Jan. 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIEVERS, Fred John, prof. soils; *b.* North Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 1, 1880; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Oelhafen) S.; State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1904; B.S. in agr., U. of Wis., 1910, M.S., 1922; *m.* Emma C. Behnke, of Mishicot, Wis., June 12, 1907. Prin. state graded sch., Mishicot, Wis., 1905, high sch., Brillion, Wis., 1906-7; instr. soils U. of Wis., 1909-12; prof. agronomy, Milwaukee County Sch. of Agr. and Domestic Economy, Wauwatosa, Wis., 1912-13, supt., 1913-17; prof. soils, State Coll. of Wash., since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. Pacific sect. 1923-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Internat. Farm Congress, Wash. Irrigation Inst., Pullman Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1924), Theta Chi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Dir. Stirling Mining & Milling Co. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Pullman University. Author numerous papers on agrl. topics. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

SIFTON, Harry Austin, surgeon; *b.* at Oil Springs, Ont., Can., May 20, 1867; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Watkins) S.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Mary Ellen Evans, of Cambria, Wis., Apr. 17, 1895. Began practice at Suttons Bay, Mich., 1886; surgeon C. & N.W. Ry. Co. for Wis., 1895—; chief surgeon Milwaukee Hosp., 1906—. Mem. Milwaukee Co. Med. Soc., Milwaukee Med. Soc., Brainard Med. Soc., Wis. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Western Surg. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Address:* 519 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

SIGEL, Franz, lawyer; Sept. 23, 1872–Feb. 19, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIGERFOOS, Charles Peter, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Arcanum, O., May 4, 1865; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Shanck) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; unmarried. Asst. in Ohio State U., 1889-91; instr. U. of Va., 1891-2, Johns Hopkins, 1895-7; asst. prof. animal biology, 1897-1900, prof. zoölogy since 1900, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 1023 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis.

SIGMUND, Frederick Lester, publisher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SIGSBEE, Charles Dwight, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Jan. 16, 1845–July 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIHLER, Ernest Gottlieb, university prof.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* Rev. William S. and Susannah (Kern) S.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ind., 1869; studied divinity Concordia Lutheran Sem., St. Louis; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1872-5; fellow Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1876-9, Ph.D., 1878 (1st Ph.D. in Greek there); (Litt.D., from Lafayette College in 1915); *m.* Emily Birkner, of New York, September 5, 1881. Classical instructor, New York, 1879-91; prof. in Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, 1891-2; prof. Latin, and lecturer in Grad. Sch., New York U., 1892-1923. Visited Pompeii, Rome, Oxford, 1897, Cambridge, 1909; active in securing transfer to New York U. of classical library of late Prof. Hübner of U. of Berlin. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* Lexicon to Latinity of Cæsar's Gallic War, 1891; Testimonium Animæ (The Spiritual Elements of Classical Civilization), 1908; Annals of Cæsar, a critical biography, 1911 (German version, Teubner, Leipzig, 1912); Cicero of Arpinum, 1914; Hellenic Civilization (with G. W. Botsford), 1915. *Editor:* Edition of Plato's Protagoras, 1881, 1892; Edition of Cicero's Second Philippic, 1901. Collaborator with Chancellor MacCracken on Memorial Vol. of Hall of Fame of New York U., 1901; History of New York University (co-author), 1901; From Augustus to Augustine, 1923. Also more than 60 monographs concerning classical history and philology in Am., English and German classical publs. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

SIKES, see also Sykes.

SIKES, Enoch Walter, college pres.; *b.* in Union Co., N.C., May 19, 1868; *s.* John C. and Jane (Austin) S.; M.A., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Ruth Wingate, of Wake Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1900. Teacher since 1891; prof. history and polit. economy, 1897-1916, dean, 1915-16, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll.; pres. Coker Coll., Hartsville, S.C., since 1916. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1911. *Author:* From Colony to Commonwealth, 1897; The Confederate Congress, 1904; Joseph Hewes, 1904; Sketches in Biographical History of North Carolina, 1909; The First Constitution of North Carolina, 1909. *Editor:* Baptist Historical Papers. *Address:* Hartsville, S.C.

SIKES, George Cushing, publicist; *b.* Dodge Center, Minn., June 4, 1868; *s.* Henry Chauncey and Eleanor (Shepard) S.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Madeleine, *d.* Hon. Alfred Wallin (*q.v.*), February 6, 1897. Learned printer's trade; was one time pres. Minneapolis Typographical Union; did newspaper work in Minneapolis and Chicago; editorial writer on Chicago Record, 1895-1900; sec. Chicago St. Ry. Commn., 1900-2; asst. sec., 1903-5, sec., 1906-8, Municipal Voters' League, Chicago; expert investigator for Chicago Harbor Commn., May, 1908-Feb., 1909, and for John M. Ewen, Chicago harbor commr., during summer and fall of 1909. Sec. Chicago Bur. of Pub. Efficiency, Aug., 1910-Oct. 1, 1915; engaged by the bur. to assist in preparation of reps., issued 1917, Unification of Local Governments in Chicago, and City Manager Plan for Chicago; also by Taxpayers' Assn. of Cal. on rep. City and County Consolidation for Los Angeles. Several yrs. writer of editorial and spl. articles for Chicago Daily News. Spl. student of municipal questions; has written extensively on municipal problems. *Home:* 311 N. Central Av., Chicago, Ill.

SILCOX, John B., clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SILL, Frederick Herbert, clergyman, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 10, 1874; *s.* Thomas Henry and Jane Burges (Miller) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E.Ch.; curate Mt. Calvary Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1898-1900; joined Order of the Holy Cross, 1900; founder and headmaster Kent Sch. since 1906, also sec. of corpn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Columbia University (N.Y. City). *Home:* Kent, Conn.

SILL, Louise Morgan, author; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., during U.S. consulship of father; *d.* Brig. Gen. Morgan Lewis (U.S.V.) and Louise (Genella) Smith; ed. Mt. Vernon Inst., Washington, D.C.; *m.* George Imbrie Sill, 1889 (obtained divorce, 1908). Mem. lit. staff Harper & Bros., 1899-1905; mem. editorial staff Harper's Mag. as asst. to late Henry Mills Alden, 1905-10; resigned to go abroad and has since resided in Paris, France. *Author:* (poems) In Sun or Shade, 1906; Sunnyfield (for children), 1909. Translator: The Tidings Brought to Mary (Paul Claudel's L'Annonce Faite à Marie), 1916; Guynemer, Knight of the Air (Henry Bordeux' biog.), with introduction by Theodore Roosevelt, 1918; History of French Literature (by Charles des Granges), 1919; The Life of Lives, 1922. Decorated with the Medaille de la Reconnaissance française, 1919, for war work. *Home:* 35 Boul. Lefebvre, Paris, France.

SILLIMAN, Harry Inness, editor, pub.; *b.* Mahanoy Plane, Pa., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* John H. and Hannah (Rhoads) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Argenta Fay Jones, of Pottsville, Pa., May 10, 1913. Owned Tamaqua Herald at 19; became connected with Tamaqua Courier, 1899, now asso. editor; owner and editor Pottsville Journal; sec.-treas. Ashland (Pa.) Telegram; pres. Miners' Journal Newspaper Co., Fidelity Building & Loan Assn.; dir. East Pa. Light, Heat & Power Co., Merchants Nat. Bank. Corpl. Co. B, 8th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Member Planning Commn., Pottsville. Mem. bd. dirs. Pottsville Hosp., Pottsville Children's Home. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Schuylkill Country. *Home:* 1101 Mahantongo St. *Office:* 213 S. Center St., Pottsville, Pa.

SILLIMAN, Reuben Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Hudson, Wis., May 17, 1871; *s.* Dwight and Marietta (Parks) S.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Paul, 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Belle Evelyn Eddy, of Duluth, Minn., Aug. 3, 1898. Practiced law, Duluth, 1894-8, Honolulu, 1898-9 and 1901-3, San Francisco, 1903-5, since at New York. Judge Circuit Ct., 1st Circuit, H.I., Mar.-June, 1900, and by appmt. of President McKinley, June 5, 1900-1, resigning to resume law practice; mem. firm Choate, Larocque & Mitchell, New York City, since 1906. Has been counsel in a number of important cases tried in Honolulu, San Francisco, Boston and Washington. Republican. *Home:* 316 Park Av., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 46 Cedar St., New York.

SILLS, Kenneth Charles Morton, college pres.; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles Morton and Elizabeth Head (Ketchum) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1903; post-grad. Columbia, 1905-6; (LL.D., Maine, 1916, Bates, 1918, Dartmouth, 1918, Colby 1920); *m.* Edith Lansing Koon, at Portland, Me., Nov. 21, 1918. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1901-3; instr. in English and classics, Bowdoin, 1903-4; tutor in English, Columbia, 1904-5; adj. prof. Latin, 1906-7, Winkley prof. Latin lang. and lit. since

1907, dean, 1910-18, acting pres., 1917-18, pres., May 14, 1918—, Bowdoin Coll. Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, Me., 1916; mem. bd. of visitors, U.S. Naval Acad., 1917-21, pres. bd. 1920-21). Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1922—), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Dante Soc. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); Tavern, Harvard, University (Boston); University (Washington). *Author:* The First American, and Other Poems, 1911. Also reviews and various ednl. addresses. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

SILSBEE, Arthur Boardman; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Jan. 19, 1854; A.B., Harvard, 1875; traveled in Europe, 1875-8; unmarried. Ex-pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston; dir. Ipswich Mills; pres. Salmon Falls Mfg. Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings. *Clubs:* University (New York); Somerset, Myopia, Essex County Country. *Home:* 115 Marlborough St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SILSLEY, Frank Mitchell, clergyman; *b.* Madison, Pa., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* Adam and Jennie (Mitchell) S.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1895, D.D., 1908; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Georgana R. Reed, of Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 26, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Dunbar, Pa., 1898-1900, Meadville, 1900-7, North Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907-11, Westminster Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1911-17, 1st Ch., Oakland, Calif., since 1917 (increased membership from 600 to more than 2,300). Trustee San Francisco Theol. Sem., Ch. Extension Soc., San Francisco. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 390 Jayne St., Oakland, Calif.

SILVER, Ernest Leroy, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Salem, N.H., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Clinton Leroy and Paulina Clymelia (Ayer) S.; grad. Pinkerton Acad., 1894; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1899; *m.* Hattie May Plummer, of Salem, N.H. Supt. schs., Rochester, N.H., 1900-4, Portsmouth, 1905-9; prin. Pinkerton Acad., 1909-11; prin. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., since Aug., 1911. Progressive Republican. Mason. *Home:* Plymouth, N.H.

SILVER, Gray, farmer; *b.* Whitehall, Va., Feb. 17, 1871; *s.* Francis, 3rd, and Mary Ann (Gray) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kate Bishop, of Martinsburg, W.Va., Dec. 5, 1908. Engaged in farming in Shenandoah Valley, also in Ill. and Ark.; breeder Shorthorn cattle and Shropshire sheep; pres. John W. Bishop Co., Martinsburg, W.Va. Rep. of Am. Farm Bur. Federation, and organizer of the agrl. bloc in Congress. Mem. State Senate, W.Va., 1907-15. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* National Press, Internat. Rotary. *Home:* Martinsburg, W.Va. *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SILVER, H(orace) Percy, clergyman; *b.* at Philadelphia; *s.* Joseph S. and Harriet L. (Robinson) S.; pub. schs. of Philadelphia; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1894; (D.D.); unmarried. With J. B. Lippincott Co., Phila., 4½ yrs.; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Andrew's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1894-6; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1896-9, Ch. of Good Shepherd, and canon of Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, 1899-1901; chaplain U.S.A., 1901-10; sec. Missionary Dept. of the Southwest, 1910-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Kan. (withdrew); elected bishop coadjutor of Tex. (declined); chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1913-18; rector Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, Oct. 1918—. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, Knight of the Red Cross of Constantine). *Address:* 209 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SILVER, Jesse Forrest, clergyman; *b.* nr. Canton, O., Aug. 8, 1872; *s.* John B. and Anna Elizabeth (Baer) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Deerfield, O., select sch.; student, elective courses, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1891-4; *m.* Margaret J. George, of Indiana Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1897. Ordained Free Meth. ministry, 1897; pastor Indiana, Pa. (on trial), 1896-7, Greensburg, Pa., 1898-1900, Tarentum, Pa., 1901-3; district elder (supt.) Rochester (Pa.) dist., 1904-7, Butler (Pa.) dist., 1908-11; pastor Butler, Pa., 1912-14, East End, Pittsburgh, 1915; dist. elder (supt.) Pittsburgh district, 1915, 16; sec. Pittsburgh Conf. Free Meth. Ch., 1900-15; del. and asst. sec. Gen. Conf., Chicago, 1911, 15; editor Providence Mission Tidings (monthly), 1907-1916; student N.T. Greek, Pittsburgh Bible Inst., 1916, 17; asso. pastor Gospel Tabernacle, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-19; writing and evangelism, 1920-24. Republican. *Author:* The Lord's Return, 1914, 7th edit., 1922; The Dream at the Window, 1917; Will Hell Be Vacated? 1918; The Rapture, 1919. *Address:* 536 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SILVERCRUYS, Robert, diplomat; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SILVERMAN, Alexander, chemist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 2, 1881; *s.* Philip and Hannah (Schamberg) S.; Ph.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1902, M.S., 1907; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Elrose Reizenstein, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 16, 1908. Chemist, Macbeth-Evans Glass Co., Pittsburgh, 1902-4; instr. chemistry, 1905-9, asst. prof., 1909-12, prof. inorganic chemistry, 1912—, head dept. of chemistry, 1918—, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Acad. Science and Art Pittsburgh, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Tech. Photographic and Micros. Soc., Soc. Glass Tech. (London), Phi Lambda Upsilon, Pi Lambda Phi. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Authors (Pittsburgh). Jewish. Has given spl. lectures on glass before numerous univs. and scientific bodies; researches have resulted in manufacture of important commercial glasses. Inventor of new devices for microscope illumination. *Author:* Laboratory Directions in Inorganic Chemistry; Study Questions and Problems in Inorganic Chemistry. Contbr. to various tech. publs. *Home:* 5806 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SILVERMAN, Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* M. H. and Ulrika (Piorkowsky) S.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; studied Hebrew Union Coll. (D.D., 1887); *m.* Henriette Block, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 5, 1886. Ordained rabbi, 1884; minister Temple Emanu-El, Dallas, Tex., 1884-5, Congregation Benai Israel, Galveston, 1885-8, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1888-1922, since rabbi emeritus of same. Member Council of Religious Congress, Chicago Exposition, 1893; president Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, 1900-3; founder, 1903, and pres. Emanu-El Brotherhood; mem. exec. com. Jewish Community of New York City; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; trustee Hebrew Union Coll.; Grand Chaplain Masons of N.Y., 1906-8; pres. Order B'nai B'rith, Dist. I, 1913-15; mem. General Com. Order of B'nai B'rith; member exec. com. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored Race, 1909-12; v.-p. Internat. Peace Forum and asso. editor Peace Forum Mag., 1913; mem. Mohawk Peace Conf., 1911-13. Hon. pres. Assn. Reform Rabbis of N.Y.; pres. Eastern Council Reform Rabbis, 1917-19; sec. Emanu-El Theol. Sem. Assn.; trus. Emanu-El Sisterhood for Personal Service. *Author:* Catechism on Judaism, 1886. Also pamphlets on theol. and Hebrew subjects; articles in cyclos. Corr. editor, Jewish Encyclopedia. *Home:* 45 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

SILVERS, Earl Reed, author; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 22, 1891; *s.* Earl Brittin and Evelyn (Reed) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1913, hon. A.M., 1923; *m.* Edythe I. Terrill, of Rahway, Dec. 14, 1916. Alumni sec., 1913-16, asst. to pres., 1916—, Rutgers Coll. Editor Rutger Alumni Quarterly, 1914-21, Rutgers Alumni Monthly since 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rutgers (New Brunswick); Delta Phi (New York); Colonia (N.J.) Country. *Author:* Dick Arnold of Raritan College, 1920; Dick Arnold Plays the Game, 1921; Dick Arnold of the Varsity, 1921; Ned Beals, Freshman, 1922; At Hillsdale High, 1922; Ned Beals Works His Way, 1923; Jackson of Hillsdale High, 1923. *Home:* Rahway, N.J.

SILVESTER, Richard William, college pres.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SILZER, George S., governor; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Theodore C. and Christina (Zimmerman) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL.D., Rutgers, 1923; *m.* Henrietta T. Waite, of Metuchen, N.J., Apr. 18, 1898. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1892; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Brunswick, N.J., 1892-96; chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Middlesex Co., 10 yrs.; mem. N.J. Senate, 1907-12; prosecutor of pleas, Middlesex Co., 1912-14; circuit judge, by apptmt. of Gov. Fielder, later by apptmt. Gov. Edwards, 1914-22 (resigned); gov. of N.J., Jan. 1923-Jan. 1926. Episcopalian. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Princeton, Nat. Democratic (New York). *Home:* Metuchen, N.J. *Address:* State Capitol, Trenton, N.J.

SIM, John Robert, college prof.; *b.* Morgan Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Feb. 15, 1849; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Couthill) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1868; *m.* Mary Adelaide Duff, of New York, Nov. 23, 1881. Tutor in mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1870; taught in Cooper Union Tech. Sch., Harlem Evening High Sch.; instr. pure mathematics, 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-1904, prof., 1904-19, and prof. in charge academic dept., 1901-19, prof. emeritus, Nov. 1, 1919, Coll. City of New York. Trustee Teachers' Assn. City of New York; mem. New York Gamma of Phi Beta Kappa, Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Soc. of New York. Chmn. bd. trustees Students' Aid Assn. of Coll. City of N.Y. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 536 W. 156th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMKHOVITCH, Mary Melinda Kingsbury, social economist; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Sept. 8, 1867; *d.* Col. Isaac Franklin and Laura Davis (Holmes) Kingsbury; A.B., Boston U., 1890; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1 yr.; fellowship from Women's Industrial and Ednl. Union, U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; Columbia, 1 yr.; *m.* Vladimir Gregorievitch Simkhovitch (*q.v.*), Jan. 7, 1899. Head worker at College Settlement, New York, Jan.-Nov. 1898, at Friendly Aid House, 1898-1902, Greenwich House, since 1902; adj. prof. social economy, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1907-10; asso. in social economy, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-13. Lecturer in N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1912-15. Dir. New York Parks and Playgrounds Assn., Com. of 14, Kappa Kappa Gamma; mem. Nat. Social Service Commn. of Episcopal Ch., Nat. Federation of Settlements, Fgn. Policy Assn. *Clubs:* Women's City, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* City Worker's World, 1917. *Home:* 27 Barrow St., New York, N.Y.

SIMKHOVITCH, Vladimir Gregorievitch, coll. prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMKINS, Henry Walter, editor; *b.* nr. Columbus, O., Oct. 29, 1868; *s.* John Harvey and Elizabeth (Colwell) S.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887-8; business coll., San Francisco, 1892; Stanford U., 1892-4; *m.* Eleanore H. Abbott, of Arroyo Grande, Cal., June 30, 1902. Taught sch. in Cal., 1888-92; owned book and stationery store, Palo Alto, 1892-1907; owner and editor Palo Alto Times (daily), 1898-1919; established "The Altrurian," a mag. devoted to ethics, religion and industrial reform, 1911; dir. First Nat. Bank. City clerk, Palo Alto, 1894-1904; councilman, 1908-9; mem. Bd. of Freeholders, 1909; pres. Bd. of Trade, 1906-7, Santa Clara Co. Editorial Assn., 1913-14. Inventor of the revolving bond fund for financing street paving adopted by San Francisco and other cities. Founder and owner Peninsula Newspaper Syndicate. Mem. Associated Press, 1918-19. Chief editorial writer San Francisco Journal, 1920—. Methodist. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

SIMKINS, William Stewart, prof. law; *b.* Edgefield, S.C., Aug. 25, 1842; *s.* Eldred James and Martha (Bythewood) S.; grad. Mil. Acad. of S.C., Charleston, S.C., 1861; D.C.L. from Univ. of the South, June 1913; *m.* Lizzie Ware, of Monticello, Fla., Feb. 10, 1870 (died 1911). Joined S.C. troops, Dec., 1860; transferred to C.S.A. after its organization, 1861, as 1st lt. of arty.; served through Civil War and surrendered with Johnson's Army, in N.C., Apr., 1865. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at Monticello, Fla., 1870-3, Corsicana, Tex., 1873-85, Dallas, 1885-99; prof. law U. of Tex. since 1899. Mem. Delta Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* Simkins on Equity, 1903; Simkins' Contracts and Sales, 1905; Simkins on Administration of Estates in Texas, 1908; A Federal Suit in Equity, 1909; A Federal Suit at Law, 1912. *Home:* 2214 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

SIMMONDS, see also Simonds.

SIMMONDS, Frank William, educator; *b.* nr. Cedar, Smith Co., Kan., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* Angus MacDonald and Christina (Tillman) S.; B.S., Normal U., Salina, Kan., 1902, M.Sc., 1903; graduate work, U. of Kan.; *m.* Margaret Dale Boughman, of Smith Center, Kan., June 3, 1900. Teacher rural schs., 1894-97; supt. schs., Cedar, Kan., 1897-1900, Gaylord, 1900-1902, Mankato, 1902-13, Lewiston, Ida., 1913-20; mgr. Eastern dist. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1920-23; also federated work of ry. presidents with Nat. Chamber, 1922; dep. mgr. (mgr. state bank div.), Am. Bankers Assn., 1923—. Mem. Kan. Bd. of Edn., 1910-13; organized and managed circuit of summer chautauquas, 1908-13. Mem. N.E.A., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Ida. State Teachers' Assn. (pres.). Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense; federal food administrator Nez Perce Co., etc. Republican. Mem. Disciples Ch. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Outlook, Machinery. *Author:* Normal Physiology, 1904. Also monographs. *Home:* 610 W. 116th St. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, see also Simons.

SIMMONS, Daniel Augustus, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMMONS, Edward, artist; *b.* Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Emerson (Ripley) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; studied painting under Lefebvre, and Boulanger, Paris; *m.* Vesta Schallenberger, Dec., 1883; 2d, Alice Ralston Morton, Sept., 1903. Professional painter, 1879—; prize from Municipal Art Soc. of New York for mural decoration in Criminal Ct. Bldg.; decorations in Mass. State House, Minn. Capitol, Appellate Ct., New York, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., S.Dak. Capitol, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, Law Ct. of

Des Moines, Ia., Court House, Mercer, Pa., also pvt. homes of Frederick Vanderbilt, Hyde Park, N.Y., John D. Rockefeller, Tarrytown, N.Y., etc.; mural decorations, Panama P.I. Expn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters. *Author:* From Seven to Seventy, Memories of a Painter, 1922. *Address:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel, senator; *b.* Jones Co., N.C., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Furnifold Greene and Mary (McLendel) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1873; (LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1901, and Univ. of North Carolina, 1915); *m.* Eliza Humphrey, of Goldsboro, N.C., 1875; 2d, Belle Gibbs, of Hyde Co., N.C., 1886. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at New Bern and Raleigh, N.C., until 1901. Mem. 50th Congress (1887-89), 2d N.C. Dist.; internal revenue collector, 4th Dist., 1893-6; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. of N.C., 1892, 98, 1900, 02, 04, 06; U.S. senator from N.C., 4 terms 1901-25; chmn. Senate Finance Com., 1913-19. Democrat. *Address:* New Bern, N.C.

SIMMONS, George H., editor; *b.* at Moreton, Eng., Jan. 2, 1852; *s.* George and Sarah Louise (Clifford) S.; came to U.S., 1870; student Tabor Coll., Ia., 1871-2, U. of Neb., 1872-6; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1892; L.M., Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, 1884; post-grad. work in Europe, 1883-4; (hon. A.M., Tabor, 1899; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1907). Practiced medicine and surgery, Lincoln, Neb., 1884-99; gen. sec. A.M.A., 1899-1911; editor Journal of American Medical Association, 1899—; established Western Medical Review, 1896. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1908, maj., 1917. Sec. Neb. State Med. Soc., 1895-9, Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., 1896-99); pres. Inst. of Medicine, Chicago, 1921. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University, City, Edgewater Golf (Chicago). *Home:* 712 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SIMMONS, George Welch, merchant, capitalist; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* Edward C. and Garafelia (Welch) S.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Virginia Wright, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1903. Began with warehouse firm of Simmons Hardware Co., 1900, becoming gen. mgr. 1904; now v.p. Simmons' Hardware Co., Winchester-Simmons Co. of Del.; chmn. Winchester-Simmons Co. of Chicago, Winchester-Simmons Co. of St. Louis, etc.; v.p. Southern Wheel Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Scruggs, Vandervoort & Barney Dry Goods Co., Consolidated Coal Co., Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co. of Mo., same of N.Y., St. Louis Union Trust Co. (exec. com.). V.p. Ry. Business Assn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head Soc. (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Traffic (pres. 1908-10), Noonday, City, Round Table, Commercial, St. Louis Country, Automobile, Missouri Athletic (St. Louis), University, Chicago Yacht (Chicago), Yale (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* Clayton, Mo. *Office:* 900 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.

SIMMONS, James Henry, prof. English; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., May 29, 1867; *s.* William G. and Mary Elizabeth (Foote) S.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1888, A.M., 1889; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mary Lillian White, of Thomaston, Ga., June 15, 1892. Prof. of modern langs., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1889-91; head Dept. of English, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891-8; prof. English and sec. of faculty, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-1910; prof. English, Brenau Coll., since June 10, 1910. Visiting lecturer, U. of Ga. *Author:* The Place of English in the College Course, A Guide to Systematic Reading. Baptist. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga.

SIMMONS, James S., ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMMONS, Robert Glenmore, congressman; *b.* Scotts Bluff Co., Neb., Dec. 25, 1891; *s.* Charles H. and Alice May (Sheldon) S.; Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1909-11; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1915; *m.* Gladyce Weil, of Lincoln, Neb., June 23, 1917. Began practice at Gering, 1915; co. atty., Scotts Bluff Co., 1916-17 (resigned); mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th Neb. Dist.; Republican. Enlisted in Air Service, U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1917; qualified spherical balloon pilot; rated balloon observer, and commd. 2d. lt., Mar. 12, 1918; taught courts martial and judge advocate of Gen. Courts, summer 1918, C.O. 63d and 74th Balloon cos.; hon. discharged, Jan. 14, 1919. Mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Am. Legion (comdr. Dept. of Neb., 1920-21), U. of Neb. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1921), Order of Coif. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Scottsbluff, Neb.

SIMMONS, Thomas Jackson, college pres.; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* William Gaston (A.M., LL.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Foote) S.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1883 (LL.D., 1905); *m.* Lessie Muse Southgate, of Durham, N.C., Nov. 11, 1891 (died May 19, 1914). Teacher pub. schs., Fayetteville, N.C., 1 yr., Durham, 6 yrs.; prin. high sch., Athens, Ga., 1890-1; supt. pub. schs., Dawson, Ga., 1891-3; pres. Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1893-8; pres. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-1910; pres. and trustee Brenau Coll., 1910—. Democrat. Baptist. Extensive traveler. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga.

SIMMONS, Wallace Delafield, merchant; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* of Edward C. and Garrie (Welch) S.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Jessamine Barstow, of St. Louis, Oct. 31, 1900. Elected dir. of Simmons Hardware Co. (wholesale), Mar. 8, 1892, pres. 1898-1923; retired when Simmons and Winchester interests were merged; dir. Phila. (Pa.) Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank, St. Louis. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (ex-v.p.) Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Round Table, Bogey Golf (St. Louis); Yale, University, India House (New York); University (Chicago); Racquet, Down Town (Phila.); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 46 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 900 Spruce St., St. Louis, Mo.

SIMMS, see also Sims.

SIMMS, P(aris) Marion, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Tenn., May 2, 1869; *s.* Andrew Francis and Martha Ann (Bryan) S.; A.B., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1899, B.D., 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Edna Earl Johnson, of Lewisburg, Tenn., June 8, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Cornersville, Tenn., 1893-6, Grant, Tenn., 1896-1902; registrar Cumberland U., 1902-6; also acting pres.; pastor 1st Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1906-7, 1st Ch., Vinton, Ia., 1907-16; sec. Ia. Congl. Hosp., 1916-17; army Y.M.C.A. work during war; field sec. Am. Tract. Soc., 1919-21. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. 4 yrs. Chautauqua lecturer since 1900. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Author:* What Must the Church Do to Be Saved? 1913. *Home:* 1311 47th St., Des Moines, Ia.

SIMMS, S(tephen) Chapman, ethnologist; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph Libbey and Rosa Margaret (Edmonston) S.; pvt. sch. edn.; *m.* at Washington, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* Ephraim Whitlock, of Brooklyn, Apr. 23, 1891. Reporter, corr., asst. mng. editor, 1884-90; asst. sec. and chargé d'affaires, dept. foreign affairs, Chicago Expn., 1891-4; Royal Portuguese vice-consul, Chicago, 1892, consul, 1918—; representative of late Sultan of Johore, Straits Settlement, during Chicago Expn.; asst. curator of industrial arts, 1894, asst. curator ethnology since 1894; also curator the N. W. Harris pub. sch. extension of Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago. Ethnologist in charge div of ethnology, dept. anthropology, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Superior Jury of Internat. Jury of Awards Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Decorated by Chinese Republic with Order of Kia-ho, 1915. *Address:* 7030 Chappel Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIMMS, William Philip, newspaper man; *b.* Grantville, Ga., Aug. 28, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and Elizabeth (Putnam-Dickinson) S.; ed. Ga. Sch. of Tech. and U. of Ga., LL.B. from latter, 1901; *m.* Blanche Grand, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1908. Began as reporter Atlanta Journal, 1902; dramatic editor, city editor, Cincinnati Post, 1903-8; Paris corr. United Press, 1909-14; war corr. in France, Belgium, Italy and Russia, 1914-16; with B.E.F. in France, officially attached to G.H.Q., 1916-18; chief of United Press Bur., Paris, during Peace Conf.; mgr. Internat. News Service, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; sent to Orient by Scripps-Howard newspapers, 1920, returning to cover Washington Conf., 1921-22, as Far Eastern specialist, after which served same group of papers as foreign editor in U.S. and abroad. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Overseas Writers (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Volney (Paris). *Home:* Cathedral Mansions. *Office:* 1332 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

SIMON, Charles Edmund, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles, Jr. and Helen (Kirchner) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; student medicine, U. of Pa., 1888-9; M.D., U. of Md., 1890; *m.* Lina Stumm, of Basel, Switzerland, Apr. 22, 1892. Asst. resident phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1890-1; opened 1st clin. lab., Baltimore, 1897; teacher of clin. lab. methods to post-grads. in medicine; prof. clin. pathology and physiol. chemistry, Univ. of Maryland, 1910-20; fellow by courtesy, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health of Johns Hopkins U., 1920-21; lecturer med. zoölogy, 1921-23, resident lecturer med. zoöl. div. of filterable viruses, 1923—. Mng. editor Am. Jour. of Hygiene. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Biochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, etc. *Author:* Clinical Diagnosis, 1896; Physiological Chemistry, 1901; Infection and Immunity, 1911; Human Infection Carriers, 1919. *Address:* 1734 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

SIMON, Joseph, ex-senator, ex-mayor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SIMONDS, see also Simmonds, Symonds.

SIMONDS, Alvan Tracy, mfr.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Ellen M. (Gifford) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; studied Sch. of Metallurgy, Sheffield, Eng., 1900; *m.* Susan Gansevoort Lansing, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1901. Pres. Simonds Saw & Steel Co. since 1913. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Washington, D.C., in charge purchase and production of helmets and body armor, World War, 1917. Member advisory com. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard. Offers annually prizes for best essays on economic subjects, of pupils high schs., normal schs. and trade schs., U.S. and Can., 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Taylor Soc., U.S. Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Fay, Oak Hill (Fitchburg); Harvard (Boston); Brookline Country; Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Business Fundamentals, 1923. Lecturer. *Office:* 470 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

SIMONDS, Frank H(erbert), journalist; *b.* Concord, Mass., Apr. 5, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Jennie E. (Garty) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; (Litt.D., Dartmouth College, 1918); *m.* Mary France Gledhill, of Albany, New York, Dec. 25, 1902. Began, 1901, as reporter The Tribune, New York, and continued with same at Washington bur., 1903, and as Albany corr., 1904-5; Albany corr. New York Evening Post, 1906-8; editorial writer, The Sun, 1908-13; editor The Evening Sun, 1913-14; asso. editor The Tribune, Mar. 1915-Dec. 1918; fgn. editor, Review of Reviews, Sept. 1914—. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French), 1919; Officer Order of the Holy Redeemer (Greek); Officer Star of Rumania; Officer Polonia Restituta (Polish); Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian). Served as pvt. Co. I, 6th Mass. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Authors, Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* They Shall Not Pass—Verdun, 1916; History of the World War, 5 vols. *Home:* "Blighty," Snowville, N.H.; (winter) 3108 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SIMONDS, Frederic William, university prof.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1853; *s.* Andrew Wait and Ellen R. (Cox) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1875, M.S., 1876; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1879; (D.Sc., U. of Ark., 1893); *m.* Norma A. Wood, Aug. 21, 1877 (died Nov. 5, 1915). Instr. geology and palæontology Cornell, 1875-7; prof. geology, zoölogy, and botany, U. of N.C., 1877-81; spl. agt. 10th Census, dept. mining statistics, 1880; lecturer economic geology, Cornell, 1887; prof. geology and biology, U. of Ark., 1887-90; asst. geologist Ark. Geol. Survey, 1887-92; asso. prof. geology, 1890-5, prof. since 1895, U. of Tex. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, A.A. Petroleum Geologists, Tex. Acad. Science (pres. 1899-1900); mem. Sigmi Xi (pres. Tex. Chapter 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K. T.) *Club:* University. Author Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1888, Vol. 4, 1891; Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1891, Vol. 2, 1893; A Record of the Geology of Texas for the Decade Ending Dec. 31, 1896, 1900; The Minerals and Mineral Localities of Texas, 1902; The Geography of Texas—Physical and Political, 1905; The Maury-Simonds Physical Geography, 1908; also numerous papers in scientific jours. *Address:* 1909 San Gabriel St., Austin, Tex.

SIMONDS, Ossian Cole, landscape gardener; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 11, 1855; *s.* Joel A. and Harriet Newell (Garfield) S.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Martha E. Rumsey, of Grand Rapids, May 12, 1881. Mem. firm Holabird, Simonds & Roche, architects, Chicago, 1880-83; supt. Graceland Cemetery, 1881-98; mem. bd. of mgrs., and landscape gardener, same, since 1898; also mem. firm of O. C. Simonds & Co. Author of book on landscape gardening, and occasional lecturer on same subject at the U. of Mich. and elsewhere. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Assn. Am. Cemetery Supts., Delta Upsilon, etc. *Clubs:* University, City, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 929 Montrose Av. *Office:* 1101 Buena Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIMONDS, William Edward, college prof.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 10, 1860; *s.* Edward and Mary A. (Chase) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; univs. Berlin and Strassburg, 1885-8, Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1888; (Litt.D., Brown, 1911; L.H.D., Knox, 1919); *m.* Katherine Courtright, Chicago, June 22, 1898. Teacher Providence High Sch., 1883-5; instr. German, Cornell, 1888-89; prof. English literature since 1889, and dean since 1912, Knox College. *Author:* Sir Thomas Wyatt and His Poems, 1889; Introduction to the Study of English Fiction, 1894; A Student's History of English Literature, 1902; A Student's History of American Literature, 1909. *Editor:* DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1898; Scott's Ivanhoe, 1901; Gaskell's Cranford, 1906; Scott's Quentin Durward, 1909; Washington's Farewell Address and Webster's Bunker Hill Oration, 1911. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

SIMONS, see also Simmons, Symons.

SIMONS, Algie Martin, writer; *b.* N. Freedom, Wis., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Horace B. and Linda (Blackmun) S.; B.L., Univ. of Wis., 1895, spl. honors in economics; *m.* Eleanor May Wood (May Wood Simons, writer), of Baraboo, Wis. In social settlement and associated charity work, 1895-9; editor Worker's Call (later Chicago Socialist), Mar., 1899-Jan., 1900; editor International Socialist Review, 1900-6; editor Chicago Daily Socialist, 1906-10, The Coming Nation, Aug. 1910-June 1913; editorial staff Milwaukee Leader, 1913-16; organizer Wis. Defense League, Mar.-Aug. 1917; charge lit. bur. Wisconsin Loyalty Legion, 1917-1918. Writer and literary distributor for Com. on Pub. Information. Del. Alliance for Labor and Democracy Conv., Oct. 1917, and charter mem. of Alliance; del. Nat. Party Conv., Nov. 1917, and charter mem. party. Chmn. Socialist and Labor Mission to Eng., France and Italy, summer 1919. Charter mem. Social Dem. League. *Author:* The American Farmer, 1902; Class Struggles in America (3d edit.), 1907; Social Forces in American History (4th edit.); Wasting Human Life; The Vision for Which We Fought, 1919; Personnel Relations in Industry, 1921; Production Management, 1922. Dir. foremanship training, American School, Chicago. *Home:* 2319 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

SIMONS, Charles Casper, judge; *b.* Detroit, Mich, May 21, 1876; *s.* David W. S.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1898, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Lillian Bernstein, of Chicago, Nov. 29, 1906. Began practice at Detroit, 1900; mem. Mich. Senate, 1903-4; Circuit Court commr., Wayne Co., Mich., 1905-6; mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1908; presdl. elector at large, 1916; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 6, 1923. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of Detroit. *Clubs:* Redford Country, Phoenix. *Home:* 24 Connecticut Av., Highland Park, Mich. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

SIMONS, George Albert, clergyman; *b.* La Porte, Ind., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Rev. George Henry and Ottilie (Schultz) S.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1899, A.M., 1906 (D.D., 1908); A.B., New York U., 1903; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; unmarried. Entered ministry of M.E. Church, 1899; pastor Prospect Pl. Church, Brooklyn (succeeding his father, deceased), 1899-1902; asso. pastor 61st St. Ch., New York, 1903-5; pastor Bayside, N.Y. City, 1905-7; supt. Finland and St. Petersburg Mission Conf., 1907-11; sec. Central Conf. of Europe, M.E. Ch., Rome, 1911, and Frankfurt-am-Main, 1922; superintendent of Russia Mission, 1911-21; supt. of Russia Misison Conf. and Baltic Mission, 1921—; pastor Am. M.E. Chapel in Petrograd; established M.E. Training Inst. for Russia and Baltic States, 1923, pres. of same. Delegate Gen. Conf., Minneapolis, 1912, Des Moines, 1920; mem. Commn. on Continental Europe of World's S.S. Assn., 1912. Editor and pub. Methodism in Russia (quarterly); founder and pub. Christiansky Pobornik (Christian Advocate), Petrograd; mgr. Russia Meth. Book Concern. During World War chmn. Am. Red Cross Com. in Russia; mem. bd. Am. Hosp. for Wounded Russian Soldiers in Petrograd; testified before U.S. Senate, Feb. 1919, concerning Bolshevik regime in Russia and Bolshevik propaganda in America; accompanied commn. of M.E. Ch., summer 1919, visiting various European countries; supervised distribution of relief supplies sent by M.E. Ch. to Finland, Russia, etc., winter of 1920. Chevalier of the Cross; Order of the White Rose of Finland, 1st Class; decorated by Russian Red Cross, Esthonian Red Cross, by French govt., for academic services, 1924. Mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Dir. Am. Meth. Child Welfare in Russia and Baltic States. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 15 Elizabetes eela, Riga, Latvia.

SIMONS, Manly Hale, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMONS, May Wood, writer; *b.* at Baraboo, Wis.; *d.* Philip Aurey and Anna (Crook) Wood; Ph.B., with honors, U. of Chicago, 1905; A.M., Northwestern U., 1909 (Harris prize in Economics); studied in France and Belgium; *m.* at Baraboo, Wis., Algie M. Simons, of Evanston, Ill., 1897. Teacher in high school, 4 years; instr. in economics, Ruskin Coll., 1906, 1907; asso. editor Chicago Daily Socialist, 1907-10; lecturer for Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Nat. Lyceum Bur. of Socialist Party. Del. Nat. Conv. Socialist Party, 1908, 1910; 1st woman to receive votes in Socialist Party Conv. for nomination for Vice-President, 1908; del. Internat. Socialist Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1910; mem. Nat. Com. Socialist Party; mem. Nat. Socialist Woman's Com.; chmn. Nat. Socialist Edn. Com. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. *Author:* Woman and the Social Problem, 1899; Wisconsin Citizens' Handbook, 1920. Asso. editor Coming Nation. Was teacher, Riverside High Sch., Milwaukee. Chmn. Americanization com. Milwaukee Co. Council of Defense; state chmn. citizenship com. of Ill. League of Women Voters, organizing 43 citizenship schools, 1922-3. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Chicago Woman's City, Evanston Woman's. *Home:* 2319 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

SIMONS, Minot, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Sept. 24, 1868; *s.* Langdon and Sarah Frances (Shepherd) S.; Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., S.T.B., 1894; D.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1914; *m.* Helen Louise Savage, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1894. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor First Parish, Billerica, Mass., 1895-1900, First Unit. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1900-19; sec. Ch. Extension Dept., Am. Unit. Assn., 1919-23; pastor All Souls Ch., New York, since 1923. Preacher, Western Reserve U., 1904-19; mem. bd. preachers, Harvard U., 1912-13. Chmn. Council of Gen. Conf. Unitarian Chs., 1915; trustee Meadville Theol. Sch., Phillips Exeter Acad., Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y. Republican. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Harvard, University (New York). *Author:* Vexed Questions, 1913; Working Faiths, 1914. *Address:* All Souls Unitarian Church, 104 E. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMONS, Sarah Emma, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SIMONSON, Gustave, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMONSON, Lee, scenic designer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 26, 1888; *s.* Sali and Augusta (Goldenberg) S.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1908 as of 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa, Bowdoin prize, 1908); student Acad. Julien, Paris, France, 1908-10; *m.* Helen Strauss, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1916. Painter, but has specialized in scenic design; exhibited, Salon d' AuFomne, Paris, 1908; Soc. of Independents, New York. Scenic designer Washington Sq. Players, 1912-16; scenic dir. Theatre Guild, Inc., Garrick Theatre, New York, since 1919, designing its productions, The Faithful, Power of Darkness, Liliom, Peer Gynt, Back to Methuselah, etc.; also designer for Arthur Hopkins, William A. Brady, Cosmopolitan Productions. Art critic. Lecturer on the stage and allied subjects. Commd. 2d lt. Corps of Interpreters, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Archtl. League New York. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 1 W. 68th St. *Studio:* 15 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMONTON, Ida Vera, traveler, lecturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMPICH, Frederick, consul; *b.* Urbana, Ill., Nov. 21, 1878; *s.* Charles Frederick and Sarah Elizabeth (Brash) S.; grad. high sch., New Franklin, Mo., 1898; read law 2 yrs. with Paul V. Cary, Appleton, Wis.; *m.* Margaret Elliot Edwards, of Howard Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1909. Newspaper writer in Shanghai, China, Manila, San Francisco, and other cities until 1909; contributor to various magazines. Apptd. consul at Bagdad, May 31, 1909; at Ensenada, Mexico, 1911; at Nogales, 1912; assigned to spl. duty on Mexican border, Jan. 1917; apptd. consul at Guaymas, Aug. 1917; duty with Div. of Mil. Intelligence, U.S.A., Aug. 1918; duty with Am. Commn. to Germany, Nov. 1919; apptd. consul at Guatemala, Sept. 1920; assigned as asst. fgn. trade adviser, Dept. of State, 1920; assigned to Div. of Western European Affairs, Apr. 1921; retired, Apr. 1, 1923, to resume literary work. *Club:* Nat. Press. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* New Franklin, Mo. *Address:* 1801 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SIMPSON, Alex, Jr., judge; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* John Alexander and Mary A. (Atmore) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1871, A.M., 1876; (hon. M.A., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1912; LL.D., Dickinson, 1912); *m.* Ella F. Trau, of Philadelphia, Mar. 3, 1909. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1879, and practiced at Phila. Now justice Supreme Ct. of Pa. Ex-v.p. Dickinson Coll.; pres. Meth. Episcopal Hosp.; trustee Phila. City Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Lawyers' Club of Phila. Republican. *Home:* 5854 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

SIMPSON, Charles Torrey, naturalist; *b.* at Tiskilwa, Ill., June 3, 1846; *s.* Jabez and Matilda (Cook) S.; ed. pub. schs.; student zoölogy, botany, especially mollusks; *m.* Cornelia Couch of Tiskilwa (died); 2d, Flora G. Roper, of Revere, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902. On scientific staff, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1889-1902; collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914—. Some time lecturer in Georgetown U. *Author:* Geographical Distribution of the Land and Freshwater Mollusks of the West Indies, 1895; Synopsis of the Naides or Pearly Freshwater Mussels, 1900; Report on the Mollusks of the Fish Hawk Expdn. to Porto Rico, 1901; Descriptive Catalogue of the Pearly Freshwater Mussels, 1913; Native and Exotic Plants of Dade County, Florida, 1913; Ornamental Gardening in Florida, 1915; In Lower Florida Wilds, 1920; Out of Doors in Florida, 1923. Awarded Meyer medal for plant introduction, 1923. *Address:* Little River, Fla.

SIMPSON, David Ferguson, judge; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., June 13, 1860; *s.* William and Catherine (Goodsir) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1884; LL.B., Columbia U., 1884; *m.* Josephine Sarles, of Minneapolis, Jan. 14, 1886. In law practice at Minneapolis from 1884; asst. city atty., 1891-3, city atty., 1893-7; judge Dist. Ct., Hennepin Co., Minn., 3 terms, 1897-1910; justice Supreme Ct., Minn., Jan. 1, 1911-Jan. 1, 1912; resigned; mem. law firm Lancaster, Simpson, Junell & Dorsey. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul), Minneapolis, Lafayette. *Home:* 2655 Lake of Isles Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Soo Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SIMPSON, Edward, naval officer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Edward (rear admiral U.S.N.) and Mary Ann (Ridgely) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Camilla M. Ridgely, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1890. Promoted ensign, jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Jan. 25, 1893; lt., Nov. 1, 1896; lt. comdr., Sept. 17, 1902; comdr., July 1, 1907; captain, Mar. 4, 1911; rear admiral U.S. Navy, July 1, 1919. Served on Brooklyn during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; assisted in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; exec. officer, Arkansas, 1902-5; duty with Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-8; comd. Montgomery, 1908-9; naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., 1909-12; comd. Minnesota, 1912-14; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915; apptd. comdt. naval stas., Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., Feb. 7, 1916. Apptd. hydrographer of the Navy, 1919. Comdr. train, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-21; comdt. 14th Naval Dist., T.H., 1921-23; comdt. 12th Naval.Dist., San Francisco, 1923—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); New York Yacht, Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SIMPSON, Frances, educator; *b.* Burtonsville, N.Y., May 18, 1863; *d.* James N. and Elizabeth (Diefendorf) S.; B.L., Northwestern Univ., 1884, M.L., 1888; studied Berlin and Paris, 1889-1890; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1903. Teacher high sch., Troy, N.Y., 1885-87, Decatur, Ill., 1887-89, 1890-91, Rockford, Ill., 1891-93, Pontiac, 1894-98; asst. librarian Chicago Inst., 1899-1901; mem. faculty U. of Ill. Library Sch. since 1901, asst. dir. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Evolution of the History of Libraries, 1903. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

SIMPSON, Frank Farrow, surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMPSON, Friench, banker; Feb. 13, 1848–Mar. 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIMPSON, Herman, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

IMPSON, Howard Edwin, geologist; *b.* Clarence, Ia., July 9, 1874; *s.* Hiram Garrison and Frances Abigail (Carter) S.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1896; student U. of Chicago) 3 summers; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Carrie Esther Bonebrake, of Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 30, 1903. Science teacher, later prin. high sch., Knoxville, Ia., 1897-1900; supt. schs., Columbus Jct., Ia., 1900-3; field and lab. asst., 1903-4, asst. in physiography and meteorology, 1904-5, Harvard; instr. and asso. prof. geology, Colby Coll., 1905-9; asst. prof. geology, 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof. geographic geology since 1919, U. of N.D. Visiting prof., U. of Chicago, summer 1918, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1920. Consulting water geologist. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, various seasons, and state water geologist, N.D.; spl. meteorol. observer, U.S. Weather Bur. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Council

Geog. Teachers (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.D. Acad. Science, S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Republican. Author or joint author of Geography of North Dakota; Underground Water Resources of Iowa; Ground Water Resources of N.D.; etc. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

SIMPSON, James, merchant; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* William and Isabella (Brechin) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Chicago; *m.* Jessie, *d.* John McLaren, of Chicago, Dec. 1, 1903. Began as clk. in cashier's office, Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, 1891; became confidential clk. in Mr. Field's office, 1892, 2d v.p. and asst. to the pres. upon death of Mr. Field, 1906, 1st v.p., 1917, pres. Jan. 1923. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, 7th Federal Reserve Dist., Armour & Co. In France, May-Sept. 1918, assisting in extending organization of Am. Red Cross. Mem. Capital Issues Com. during period of war. Dir. Rush Med. Coll., Children's Memorial Hosp.; treas. Chicago Fresh Air Hosp.; dir. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Attic, Commercial, Union League, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Indian Hill Golf, Shore Acres, Sanganois (Chicago); Metropolitan, The Links (New York). *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SIMPSON. James Clarke, merchant; *b.* Punxsutawney, Pa., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* William Evan and Sarah Ann (Means) S.; ed. acad. and business coll.; *m.* Harriette H. Post, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 17, 1897. School teacher; steamboater on Miss. River; began in lumber business, Rock Island, Ill., 1889; settled at Galesburg, 1894; pres. J. C. Simpson Lumber Co., Simpson-McClure Lumber Co., Simpson-Powelson Lumber Co.; treas. W. M. Simpson Lumber Co. Chmn. finance com. Knox. Coll.; pres. Galesburg Hosp. 3 terms. Del. to Rep. county and state convs.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. exec. com. Liberty Loan drives. Protestant. K.P., Elk. *Club:* Galesburg. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

SIMPSON, John Dixon, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMPSON, John Nathan, physician; *b.* Mason, W.Va., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* George Perry and Phoebe (Kennedy) S.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1891; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; studied univs. of Paris, Vienna and Berlin, 1904; *m.* Grace Emily Donley, of Waynesburg, Pa., Dec. 20, 1906. Organized, 1902, Sch. of Medicine, W.Va. U., and since dean same, also prof. psychology, 1902-20, prof. medicine, 1920—. Dir. Hygiene Lab., Dept. of Health, W. Va., 1913-17; surgeon Cadet Corps., W.Va. U., 1902-17; apptd. capt. Med. R.C., Aug. 5, 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. W.Va. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1923), A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

SIMPSON, Josephine Sarles (Mrs. David F.), social service; *b.* Necedah, Wis., Feb. 14, 1862; *d.* Simeon Benton and Catherine (Lewis) Sarles; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1883; *m.* David F. Simpson, of Minneapolis, Jan. 14, 1886. Charter mem. Woman's Club, Minneapolis, and chmn. Com. on Social Survey, Com. on Abatement of Smoke; apptd. by mayor of Minneapolis mem. Pure Water Commn.; hon. mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn.; pres. Minneapolis Equal Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. Minneapolis woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense. Mem. nat. advisory com. of 100 to Rep. Party, 1920; mem. State Bd. of Anti-Saloon League; mem. of Crime Commn. apptd. by the gov., 1922. *Home:* 2655 E. Lake of the Isles Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

SIMPSON, Samuel, college prof.; *b.* Centreville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) S.; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1894; post-grad. study in ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896-8, Ph.D., 1902; student of history, U. of Berlin, 1900-1; *m.* Edith Bishop Sumner, of Hartford, Nov. 17, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Garner, Ia., 1894-6, Chardon, O., 1898-1900; asso. prof. Am. ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902-1909. *Author:* Life of Ulrich Zwingli, Swiss Patriot and Reformer, 1902. Landscape painter; pupil Art Students' League, New York. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Authors' Club (London). *Home:* Tolland, Conn.

SIMPSON, Sloan; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Oct. 25, 1876; *s.* John Nicholas and Susan Elizabeth (Sloan) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Eleanora Laurenson Myer, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 11, 1911. Left college junior year to join 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"); served as pvt. and corpl.; participated in battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, Cuba; transferred to regular army as 2d lt. 10th Inf.; resigned Oct. 13, 1898, and returned to college. Commissioned maj. and asst. insp. Tex. N.G., 1900; also served as capt. and adj. 4th Inf. Tex. N. G., until retirement, 1913; commd. maj. 133d F. A., 1917; promoted lt. col. and assigned to 133d F.A.; served in France as lt. col. and chief of staff of 61st F.A. Brig. Mgr. Bailey County Cattle Co., Tex., 1900-7; postmaster of Dallas, Tex., 1907-12; partner with William Pagen and Son, cotton exporters, since 1913. Republican. Catholic. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Dallas, Dallas Country. *Home:* 4517 Highland Drive, Dallas, Tex.

SIMPSON, Sutherland, physiologist; *b.* Orkney Islands, Scotland, Feb. 3, 1863; *s.* Sutherland and Margaret (Taylor) S.; ed. Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh, 1882-5; B.Sc., Edinburgh U., 1894, M.B., Ch.B., 1899, M.D. (gold medal), 1901, D.Sc., 1903; *m.* Catherine Graham Pettigrew Anderson, of Edinburgh, Aug. 6, 1908. Prof. and head dept. physiology and biochemistry, Cornell U., 1908—. F.R.S., Edinburgh; mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Brit. Med. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Author original research papers on central nervous system, animal heat and body temperature, secretory glands, bile secretion, etc. *Address:* Ithaca, New York.

SIMPSON, William Augustus, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMRALL, Josephine Price, college prof.; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 19, 1869; *d.* Charles Barrington and Isabella Downing (Price) S.; B.S., Wellesley, 1893; post-graduate work, U. of Cincinnati, Johns Hopkins and Columbia. Head dept. of psychology, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1916-19; dean of women and asst. prof. English, U. of Ky., 1919-21; dean of women, U. of Cincinnati, 1921—. An organizer and ex-pres. Woman's City Club, Cincinnati; twice pres. College Club; etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Sigma (Wellesley). Writer of pageants and plays. *Home:* 2058 Auburn Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

SIMS, see also Simms.

SIMS, Charles Abercrombie, railroad contractor; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 5, 1866; *s.* Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) S.; brother of Clifford Stanley S., Jr. (*q.v.*); ed. pub. and high schs., Mt. Holly, N. J.; *m.* Julia Watkins, of Mt. Holly, Apr. 21, 1897. Filied various positions on Pa. R.R. engring. corps, 1882-6; asst. engr. in charge constrn. W.Va. Central R.R., 1886-7; asst. engr. in charge constrn. surveys, etc., Pa. R.R. Co., 1887-90. Was resident engr. in charge bldg. Pa. R.R. Co.'s stone arch bridge over Conemaugh River that stood flood of 1889 at Johnstown, Pa.; was contractor 4-track stone bridge over Delaware River at Trenton, N.J. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Home:* Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Fuller Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SIMS, Clifford Stanley, railway official; *b.* Prairie Ridge Plantation, Abercrombie's Landing, Desha Co., Ark., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) S.; brother of Charles Abercrombie S.; ed. Mt. Holly, N.J., grad. 1885; *m.* Baltimore, Martha Lee Jenkins, Dec. 8, 1909. In engring. depts. Pa. R.R. and other rys., 1885-8; apptd. asst. supervisor C. and P. div. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, headquarters at Cleveland, 1888, and later asst. engr. and engr. maintenance of way, at Toledo, O., Allegheny, Pa., and Chicago; supt. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, at Chicago, 1901-2; gen. supt. B. & O. R.R., at New York, 1902-3, and gen. mgr., same, at Baltimore, 1903-5; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., at New York, 1905-7; 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr. D. & H. Co., at Albany, N.Y., 1907-17; resident v.p. D.&H. Co., Montreal, Can., June 1, 1917, furloughed, May 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* City (New York), Mt. Royal, St. James, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal). *Home:* The Linton Apts. *Office:* 731 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Can.

SIMS, Edwin W., lawyer; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., June 4, 1870; *s.* Walter and Elizabeth (Knowles) S.; acad. edn., Bay City, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Charlotte Smith, of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1894; now sr. mem. firm Sims, Welch, Godman & DeYoung, Chicago. County atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1900-3; spl. atty. Bur. Corpns., Washington, D.C., 1903-5; solicitor Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-6. Sent by President Roosevelt to investigate fur seal fisheries, Alaska, 1906; U.S. atty for Northern Dist. of Ill., Chicago, 1906-11. Mem. Advisory Bd. Fur Seal Service, 1909; pres. Chicago Crime Commn., 1919-22. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Mich. Soc. of Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-day, Midlothian, Law, South Shore Country, Forty, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 4800 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SIMS, Frederick Wilmer, judge; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., July 23, 1862; *s.* Frederick H. (M.D.) and Maria Louisa (Kimbrough) S.; student U. of Va. 1 session; *m.* Lucy Payne Winston, of Louisa Co., Sept. 8, 1888. Worked as a farmer, clk. in store, saw-mill laborer and mgr., carpenter and fireman on ry.; admitted to Va. bar, 1886, and began practice at Louisa, Va.; judge Louisa Co. Court, 1890-1904; mem. Va. Senate, 1906-12; judge Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., 1916-29. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Louisa, Va.

SIMS, John Francis, normal sch. pres.; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Mangin) S.; student U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago; holds teacher's life certificate in Wis.; *m.* Georgine Engelhard, of West Bend, Wis., Oct. 15, 1887. Began teaching in Wis., 1879; mem. faculty, State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1896-1906; pres. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., Aug. 1906—. Pres. Pittsville State Bank. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. (chmn. rural sch. com.), Wis. Teachers' Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Madison (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* Stevens Point, Wis.

SIMS, Newell LeRoy, clergyman; *b.* nr. Fremont,. Ind., Dec. 3, 1878; *s.* Charles Newhook and Elizabeth (McClew) S.; A.B., Tri State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1901; A.B., Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1905; grad. Coll. of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* Florence Anna McNutt (A.B.), of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1912. Ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1904; pastor 1st Ch., Carthage, Mo., 1905-8, Ref. Ch., Scarsdale, N.Y., 1912-14, Grandview Heights Congl. Ch., Columbus, O., 1914-15; prof. sociology and head dept. sociology and polit. science, U. of Fla., 1915-20; prof. sociology, Columbia U., summer session, 1920; prof. sociology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1920—. Prof. sociology Pa. State Coll., summer session, 1923. Mem. rural advisory com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1922—. Member Am. Sociol. Society, Southern Sociol. Congress, Solvay Institute Sociology (Brussels, Belgium), Nat. Country Life Assn., World Agrl. Soc., etc. Mason. *Author:* A Hoosier Village, 1912; Ultimate Democracy and Its Making, 1917; The Rural Community, Ancient and Modern, 1919. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

SIMS, Thetus Wilrette, ex-congressman; *b.* Wayne Co., Tenn., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* G. W. and Jennie (Whitson) S.; reared on farm; ed. Savannah (Tenn.) Coll.; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1876; *m.* Nannie H. Kittrell, of Maury Co., Tenn., Dec. 26, 1877. In practice at Linden, Tenn., since 1876; supt. public instrn., Perry Co., Tenn., 1882-84; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; mem. 55th to 66th Congresses (1897-1921), 8th Tenn. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. *Address:* Linden, Tenn.

SIMS, Walter Arthur, mayor; *b.* Dawson Co., Ga., Sept. 19, 1880; *s.* John Newton and Susan (Groover) S.; spl. course in science, Hunter's Sch., Atlanta; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1899; *m.* Edna Cheshire, of Atlanta, Jan. 7, 1903. Began practice at Atlanta, 1899; mem. City Council, Atlanta, 1921-2; mayor of Atlanta, 1923-25; Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Red Man. *Home:* 55 N. Moreland Av. *Office:* Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SIMS, William Sowden, naval officer; *b.* at Port Hope, Can., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Alfred William and Adelaide (Sowden) S.; apptd. from Pa. to U.S. Naval Acad. and grad., 1880; *m.* Anne, *d.* late Secretary of Interior Ethan Allen Hitchcock, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1905. Promoted through the various grades to rank of rear adm., Jan. 5, 1917; vice-adm., May 28, 1917; admiral, Dec. 4, 1918 (reverting to permanent rank of rear adm. upon relinquishment of command U.S. naval forces operating in European waters, Mar. 31, 1919). Naval attaché, Am. embassies, Paris and St. Petersburg, Mar. 1897-Nov. 1900; Kentucky, China Sta., Nov.-Mar. 1900-1901; Monterey, China Sta., Mar.-Oct., 1901; Brooklyn, aide on staff comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet, Oct. 1901-Feb. 1902; fleet intelligence officer and insp. target practice, Asiatic Fleet, on bd. New York, Feb.-Oct. 1902; Bur. Navigation, Navy Dept., Nov. 1902-Feb. 1909; additional duty as naval aide to the President, Nov. 1907-Feb. 1909; comdg. Minnesota, Mar. 1909-Apr. 1911; Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I. (student), May 1911-June 5, 1913; comdg. Atlantic Torpedo Flotilla, 1913-15; battleship Nevada, Nov. 22, 1915-

Dec. 31, 1916; pres. Naval War Coll., Feb. 1917, to commencement of hostilities; comdg. Am. naval operations in European waters, Apr. 28, 1917, until end of war; resumed presidency of Naval War Coll., April 7, 1919. Made extensive report, 1920, to U.S. Senate naval affairs subcom., alleging grave errors on the part of U.S. Navy Dept. in management of U.S. naval operations during the war. Declined D.S.M., (U.S.), 1919; received Grand Cross Order St. Michael and St. George (British), 1918; Grand Officer Legion Honor (French), 1919; Grand Cordon First-Class Order Rising Sun (Japan), 1920; Grand Cordon Order Leopold (Belgium), 1920; Grand Officer Crown of Italy, 1921; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Tufts and Juniata, 1919, U. of Pa., Columbia and Williams 1920, Cambridge (Eng.) 1921; Sc.D., Stevens, 1921; LL.D., Union, McGill, and Queen's (Can.), 1922, U. of Calif., and Wesleyan, 1923. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), New York Yacht, Army and Navy (Washington), Tavern (Boston). Placed on retired list Oct. 15, 1922. *Home:* 77 R.I. Av., Newport, R.I.

SINCLAIR, Harry Ford, petroleum producer, refiner; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 6, 1876; *s.* John and Phoebe (Simmons) S.; ed. pub. schs., Independence, Kan.; course in pharmacy, U. of Kan., 1897-8; *m.* Elizabeth Farrell, of Independence, July 20, 1903. In drug business with father; in oil business since 1901; pres. Sinclair Oil & Refining Corpn., and Sinclair Gulf Corpn. until Sept. 22, 1919, when both were consol. as Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., of which became president and is now chmn.; also v.p. Exchange Nat. Bank, Tulsa, Okla.; dir. Colonial Trust Co. (Pittsburgh, Pa.). Apptd. mem. subcom. on oil, of Com. on Raw Materials, Minerals and Metals of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 45 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SINCLAIR, James Herbert, congressman; *b.* St. Mary's, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Mary Jane (Bothwell) S.; brought to U.S. at age of 6; grad. Mayville (N.D.) Normal Sch.; student summer, U. of Minn., and Sprague Corr. Sch. of Law 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura Retzlaff, of Cooperstown, N.D., Feb. 1, 1898 (died Aug. 11, 1915). Supt. schs. Cooperstown, N.D., 1896-8; register of deeds, Cooperstown, 1899-1905; engaged in farming and real estate business since 1908; pres. and treas. J. H. Sinclair Co. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1915-19; mem 66th-68th Congresses (1919-25), 3d N.D. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Kenmare, N.D.

SINCLAIR, Mrs. John Archibald, author; see Higgins, Aileen Cleveland.

SINCLAIR, Upton, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SINCLAIR-COWAN, Bertha Muzzy (Mrs. Robert Ellsworth Cowan, *pseud.* B. M. Bower), author; *b.* Cleveland, Minn., Nov. 15, 1875; *d.* Washington and Eunice A. (Miner) Muzzy; ed. pub. sch. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Bertrand W. Sinclair, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 14, 1906; 2d, Robert Ellsworth Cowan, of Tex. Began writing western fiction, 1904. Democrat. *Author:* Chip of the Flying U, 1906; The Lure of the Dim Trails, 1907; Her Prairie Knight and Rowdy of the "Cross L," 1908; The Lonesome Trail, 1909; The Long Shadow, 1909; The Happy Family, 1910; The Range Dwellers, 1910; Good Indian, 1912; Lonesome Land, 1912; The Uphill Climb, 1913; The Gringos, 1913; Ranch at the Wolverine, 1914; Flying U Ranch, 1914; Flying U's Last Stand, 1915; Jean of the Lazy A, 1915; The Phantom Herd, 1916; Heritage of the Sioux, 1916; The Lookout Man, 1917; Starr, of the Desert, 1917; Cabin Fever, 1918; Skyrider, 1918; The Thunder Bird, 1919; Rim o' the World, 1920; The Quirt, 1920; Cow Country, 1921; Casey Ryan, 1921; Trail of the White Mule, 1922; The Voice at Johnnywater, 1923; The Parowan Bonanza, 1923. *Home:* El Picacho Mine, Las Vegas, Nev.

SINGER, Berthold, consul gen.; *b.* Jaszberény, Hungary, Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Maximilian and Fanny (Kopperl) Singer; U. of Budapest, 1880-2, U. of Berlin, 1882-4; *m.* Anna Ebner, of Berlin, Germany, July 16, 1885. Came to U.S., 1884, and to Chicago, 1889; consul of Spain, Costa Rica and Salvadore and consul gen. of Nicaragua at Chicago since 1899. *Author:* United States and Foreign Copyright Laws, 1907; Patents, Trade-Marks, Designs, Copyrights, 1909; Patent and Trade Mark Laws of the World, 1911; Trademark Laws of the World and Unfair Trade, 1913; International Law, 1918. LL.D., Chicago Law Sch., 1918. *Home:* Hotel Drake. *Office:* Steger Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SINGER, Edgar Arthur, Jr., prof. philosophy; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1873; *s.* Edgar Arthur and Sarah Elizabeth (Phillips) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; Harvard, 1894-96; *m.* Helen Bunker, of Montclair, N.J., July 5, 1905. Asst. in psychol. dept., Harvard, 1895; prof. philosophy, U. of Pa., since 1909. Sergt. 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4224 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

SINGER, Frederic, rear admiral; May 3, 1847—Jan. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SINGER, Isidore, editor, author; *b.* at Weisskirchen, Moravia, Austria, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Charlotte S.; ed. univs. of Vienna and Berlin; Ph.D. Founded and published Allgemeine Österreichische Literaturzeitung, Vienna, 1884-5; went, 1887, as sec. and librarian to the late French ambassador at Vienna, Count Alexandre Foucher de Careil (editor of Leibniz' works), to Paris; became employe French Foreign Office in Bureau de la Presse. Founder and editor-in-chief of La Vraie Parole (paper founded to counteract Ed. Drumont's anti-Semitic La Libre Parole); went to Italy, 1891; came to New York, 1895, to carry out his life work, Jewish Ency. (12 vols.), 1901-5; mng. editor Internat. Ins. Ency., 1909; German Classics of the XIXth and XXth Centuries (20 vols.; Vol. XX, 1914). *Author:* Berlin, Wien und der Antisemitismus, 1882; Presse und Judenthum, 1882; Sollen die Juden Christen Werden? 1884; Briefe Berühmter Christlicher Zeitgenossen über die Judenfrage, 1884; Die Beiden Elektren—Humanistische Bildung und der Klassische Unterricht, 1884; Auf dem Grabe Meiner Mutter (transl. into Hebrew by Solomon Fuchs), 1888; Le Prestige de la France en Europe, 1889; La Question Juive, 1893; Anarchie et Antisémitisme, 1894; Der Juden Kampf ums Recht, 1902; Russia at the Bar of the American People, 1904; Christ or God? 1908; Social Justice, 1923; A Religion of Truth, Justice and Peace, 1923; also numerous transls. of French works into German. Editor of Encyclopedia of the Old Testament for the Educated Layman (5 vols.); Young People's Encyclopedia of Jewish Knowledge (7 vols.). Founder and lit. dir. Amos Soc. *Home:* 66 Pinehurst Av. *Office:* Harper and Brothers, Franklin Sq., New York, N.Y.

SINGER, William H., Jr., painter; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 5, 1868. Awarded silver medal San Francisco Expn., 1915; Cahn hon. mention, A.I.A., 1916. Principal works: "Mysterious

Valley," Stedelyk Museum, Amsterdam; "Gloppen River in September," Royal Museum, Antwerp; "Solitude," Luxembourg Museum, Paris. A.N.A.; mem. Pittsburgh Art Soc., St. Lucas Soc. of Art, Amsterdam, Holland. *Address:* 104 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SINGEWALD, Joseph Theophilus, Jr., geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 25, 1884; *s.* Joseph Theophilus and Magdalena Julianna (Dreyer) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1903; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Fellow, 1907-8, Henry E. Johnston scholar, 1910-13, asso. in economic geology, 1913-17, associate professor, 1917-1922, professor since 1922, Johns Hopkins University. Field asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907, jr. geologist, 1910; jr. geologist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911-1920; field asst., 1906, asst. geologist, 1908-13, geologist since 1913, Md. Geol. Survey; consulting economic geologist. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Freiberger Geologische Gesellschaft, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Gamma Alpha, P.B.K. Author of report on iron ores, also numerous papers in tech. publs. on geology and economic geology. Traveled in Europe 1 yr. and in Latin America 28 mos. studying the ore deposits. *Home:* 17 W. 29th St., Baltimore, Md.

SINGLETON, Esther, author, editor; *b.* at Baltimore; *d.* Horace Leonard and Martha Colgate (Morling) S. Has resided in New York since 1887. *Author:* A Guide to the Opera, 1899, 1909; Turrets, Towers and Temples, 1898; Great Pictures, 1899; Paris, 1900; Wonders of Nature, 1900; The Furniture of Our Forefathers (2 vols.), 1900; Romantic Castles and Palaces, 1901; Love in Literature and Art, 1901; Famous Paintings, 1902; London, 1902; Social New York Under the Georges, 1902; French and English Furniture; Historic Buildings, 1903; Great Events of the World's History (5 vols.), 1903; Russia, 1904; Japan, 1904; Famous Women, 1904; Venice, 1905; The Story of the Universe (4 vols.), 1905; The Wild Flower Fairy Book, 1905; Great Portraits, 1905; Rome, 1906; Holland, 1906; Historic Buildings of America, 1906; Dutch and Flemish Furniture, 1907; Landmarks of American History, 1907; Germany, 1907; The White House, 1907; Switzerland, 1908; Great Rivers, 1908; Turkey and the Balkan States, 1908; Standard Galleries, Holland, 1908; Famous Cathedrals, 1909; The Art of the Belgian Galleries, 1909; A Guide to the Modern Operas, 1909; Dutch New York, 1909; Florence, 1910; Famous Sculpture, 1910; How to Visit the Great Picture Galleries, 1911; The Children's City, 1911; Egypt, 1911; Modern Pictures, 1911; Furniture, 1911; How to Visit the English Cathedrals, 1912; China, 1912; A Daughter of the Revolution (novel), 1915; The Orchestra and Its Instruments, 1917; Amérique (in French) for the Histoire de la Musique, Paris Conservatoire, Paris, 1921; The Shakespeare Garden, 1922. Translator: Albert Lavignac's Music Dramas of Richard Wagner, 1898. Editor The Antiquarian, 1923—. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts (Eng.), Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Home:* 120 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

SINGMASTER, Elsie (Mrs. Harold Lewars), author; *b.* Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Aug. 29, 1879; *d.* of Rev. John Alden and Caroline (Hoopes) S.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1907; (Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1916); mem. Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Harold Lewars, 1912 (he died, 1915). *Author:* When Sarah Saved the Day, 1909; When Sarah Went to School, 1910; Gettysburg—Stories of the Red Harvest and the Aftermath, 1913; Katy Gaumer, 1914; Emmeline, 1916; The Long Journey, 1917; Life of Martin Luther, 1917; History of Lutheran Missions, 1917; Basil Everman, 1920; John Baring's House, 1920; Ellen Levis, 1921; Bennett Malin, 1922; The Hidden Road, 1923. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

SINGMASTER, James Arthur, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Aug. 7, 1878; *s.* Rev. John Alden and Caroline (Hoopes) S.; A.B., M.A., Gettysburg Coll., 1898; studied Lehigh U., 1899; *m.* Helen Jacks, of Allentown, Pa., 1903. With N.J. Zinc Co. since 1900, now tech. dir. Inventor and patentee numerous improvements in mfr. zinc and its products. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Zinc Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry (London). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Chemists', City Midday. *Home:* 2 Durham Rd., Lawrence Park W., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 160 Front St., New York, N.Y.

SINGMASTER, John Alden, theologian; *b.* Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* of James and Sarah Ann (Mattern) S.; A.B., Pa. College, Gettysburg, 1873; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1894, LL.D., 1920); *m.* Caroline Hoopes, of West Chester, Pa., Nov. 1, 1877; father of Elsie S. (*q.v.*) Ordained Luth. ministry, 1875; pastor, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1876-82, Macungie, Pa., 1882-6, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-90, Allentown, Pa., 1890-1900; professor Bibl. theology, 1900-3, systematic theology, 1903—, pres., 1906—, Luth. Theol. Sem. Sr. editor Lutheran Quarterly, Gettysburg; writer exegetical comments on S.S. lessons in Lutheran Observer, Phila., 20 yrs.; contbr. numerous articles in Quarterly. Pres. Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S., 1915. A founder United Luth. Ch. in America, 1918. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

SINNOTT, see also Synnott.

SINNOTT, Arthur J., newspaper man; *b.* Newark, N. J., Apr. 4, 1886; *s.* John F. and Ellen T. (Scott) S.; ed. Cathedral School, Newark, Newark Tech. Sch.; New York U. Law Sch., 1910; *m.* Anne Dervin, Newark, N.J., Jan. 18, 1913. Reporter, Newark News, 1905-9, city editor, 1910-12; rep. same in Europe, 1918, Washington corr. since 1912. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press, Overseas Writers, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Essex (Newark). *Home:* 3007 34th St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SINNOTT, Edmund Ware, botanist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Charles Peter and Jessie Elvira (Smith) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel H. Shaw, of Hopkinton, Mass., June 24, 1916. Austin teaching fellow and assistant in botany, Harvard, 1908-10, 1911-12; Sheldon traveling fellow of Harvard, for bot. research in Australasia, 1910-11; instr. Harvard Forestry Sch. and Bussey Instn., 1913-15; prof. botany and genetics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., since Sept., 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Botanical Society of America, Am. Society of Naturalists, N.E. Botanical Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Botany Principles and Problems; and various papers on anatomy, evolution and inheritance in the higher plants. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

SINNOTT, Nicholas John, congressman; *b.* The Dalles, Ore., Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* of Nicholas Byrne and Bride Mary (Brass) S.; A.B., Notre Dame U., Ind., 1892; *m.* Isidore Irene Purcell, of Rathdrum, Ida., Sept. 4, 1901. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1895; mem. firm of Bennett & Sinnott, The Dalles, Ore., 1901-12; mem. Ore. State Senate, 1909, 1911; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses 1913-25), 2d Ore. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Public

Lands, 66th to 68th Congresses. Republican. Catholic. *Address:* The Dalles, Ore.

SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, March 13, 1878; *s.* Albert W. and Annie (Leakin) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Alma (Cleveland) Dailey, of Houston, Tex., Dec. 19, 1906. Asst., and instr. in history, Smith Coll., 1899-1904; prof. history and economics, 1904-11, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1909-11, U. of the South; prof. history, Vanderbilt U., 1911-17; Littlefield prof. Am. history, Brown Univ., 1917-20; prof. Am. history, Univ. of Pa., 1920—. Lecturer Biltmore (N.C.) Forest Sch., 1905-11, Univ. of Mich., summer sessions, 1908, 1909, Summer Sch. of the South, 1910, 13, Johns Hopkins U., summer sessions, 1911, 12, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1914-15; Harvard and Boston univs., summer sessions, 1918. Chmn. com. on uniform entrance exams. Southern Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs., 1909-12; v.-p. 4th district Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1909-11; pres. Tenn. History Teachers' Assn., 1915; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (v.p. 1915, pres. 1917), Md. Hist. Soc., Tenn. Hist. Soc. (corr. sec. 1916-17), R.I. Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1920); mem. S.A.R. (historian Tenn. Soc. 1917, v.p. R.I. Soc., 1920), Soc. War of 1812, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Statistics on State Aid to Higher Education, 1898; Highway Legislation in Maryland, 1900; Economics and Politics in Maryland, 1903; The English Statutes in Maryland, 1903. Contbr. to Historic Towns of the Southern States, The South in the Building of the Nation, McLaughlin & Hart's Cyclopedia of Am. Govt.; reports and articles in Am. Hist. Assn. Reports, Am. Hist. Review, and various periodicals; advisory board History Teacher's Mag., 1912-16; bd. of editors Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., 1916-18; editor Tenn. Historical Mag., 1915-17. Lectured to men at Ayer and other camps near Boston; in charge of war issues course for S.A.T.C. at Brown U., 1918. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Lenape, Huntingdon Valley Country. *Home:* The Gladstone, Philadelphia, Pa.

SIPPY, Bertram Welton, physician; *b.* Neptune, Wis., Oct. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Laura (Welton) S.; U. of Wis., 1884-7; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1890; interne Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 1890-2; U. of Vienna, 1895-6, U. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* Mabel Lamberson, of Madison, Wis., June 25, 1895. In practice at Chicago since 1897; asst. chief surgeon N.P. R. R., 1892-5; instr. and asst. prof. medicine, 1897-1906, prof. medicine since 1906, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago); attending phys. Presbyn. Hospital. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. *Home:* 5615 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

SISAM, Charles Herschel, mathematician; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 8, 1879; *s.* Herschel and Alice (Lincoln) S.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1902; M.A., Cornell U., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; studied Göttingen, Germany, and Turin, Italy; *m.* Cora Anna Hutton, of Dolgeville, N.Y., June 27, 1906. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-6; instr. mathematics, 1906-7, asso., 1907-9, asst. prof., 1909-18, U. of Ill.; prof. mathematics, Colorado Coll., since 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Colo. Ednl. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Winter Night. *Author:* (with Virgil Snyder) Analytic Geometry of Space, 1914. Contbr. numerous research papers in mathematics, particularly on algebraic surfaces. *Home:* 311 E. San Rafael St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SISLEY, Lyman A., editor; *b.* Chicago; *s.* John James and Anna (Lyman) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Meiklejohn, of Butte, Mont., Aug. 27, 1892. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1882, and practiced several yrs.; founded Mining World (weekly publ.), at Butte, Mont., Sept. 22, 1894, and editor same; moved paper to Chicago, 1902; pres. Mining World Co.; v.p., sec. and editor-in-chief International Trade Press, Inc.; v.p., sec. Magazines, Inc. *Home:* 5011 Grand Boul. *Office:* Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

SISSON, Edgar Grant, editor; *b.* Alto, Wis., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* of Earl Truman and Lucy (Learned) S.; Northwestern U., 1894-7; *m.* Dixie, *d.* Ralph A. and Frances M. Ladd, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1898. Coll. corr. and staff reporter Chicago Chronicle, 1895-8; reporter, 1898-9, dramatic editor, 1899-1901, Chicago Tribune; asst. city editor, 1902, city editor, 1903, Chicago American; asst. city editor, 1903-9, city editor, 1909-1911, Chicago Tribune; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, 1911-14; editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1914-17; asso. chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., May 13, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919, and gen. dir. of fgn. sect.; organized the publication and distribution of President Wilson's speeches throughout Russia, winter of 1917-18; made to President Wilson the personal report pub. by the govt., Sept. 1918, under the title "The German-Bolshevick Conspiracy"; organized the committee's service at the Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19. Mng. editor McClure's Mag., 1920-21; news editor The World, New York, 1921; editorial staff, Internat. Feature Service, 1922—. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* The Players (New York). *Home:* Maplewood, N.J.

SISSON, Edward Octavius, univ. pres.; *b.* Gateshead, England, May 24, 1869; *s.* George and Mary (Arnott) S.; came to America, 1882; B.Sc., Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1886; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1893; studied at U. of Berlin; Ph. D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Nellie May Stowell, of Lawn Ridge, Ill., Nov. 29, 1899. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1886-91; prin. South Side Acad., Chicago, 1892-7; dir. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1904; asst. prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1905-6; prof. pedagogy and dir. Dept. of Edn., U. of Wash., 1906-12; head of Dept. of Edn., Reed College, Portland, Ore., 1912-13; commr. of edn., State of Idaho, 1913-17; pres. State U. of Mont., 1917-21; prof. philosophy, Reed Coll., 1921—. Lecturer on edn., U. of Calif., 1923-24. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; council, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, etc. *Author:* The Essentials of Character, 1910. *Joint Author:* The Social Emergency, 1913; Principles of Secondary Education, 1914. Lecturer and contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

SISSON, Francis Hinckley, banker; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., June 14, 1871; *s.* William Pardon and Harriet (Hinckley) S.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1892 (LL.D., 1921); A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Grace Lass, of Galesburg, June 16, 1897. Newspaper reporter and editorial writer, 1893-8; editor Evening Mail, Galesburg, 1898-1903; staff, McClure's Mag., New York, 1903-4; adv. mgr. Am. Real Estate Co., 1904-12; v.-p. and gen. mgr. H. E. Lesan Adv. Agency, since 1912; asst. chmn. Assn. of Ry. Executives, 1916-18; v.-p. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, since 1917; dir. Vitagraph Co. of America. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers', City, Advertising, Traffic, Lawyers, Economic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson

River Country (New York); Nat. Press. University (Washington). Contbr. on economic topics; pub. speaker. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SISSON, Septimus, comparative anatomist; *b.* Gateshead, Eng., October 2, 1865; *s.* George and Mary (Arnott) S.; came to America, 1882; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; V.S., Ont. (Can.) Vet. Coll., 1891; Univ. of Berlin, 1905-6; (D.V.Sc., University of Toronto, 1921); *m.* Katherine Oldham, of Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 5, 1892. Prof. comparative anatomy, Ohio State Univ., Sept., 1901—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Nat. Vet. Med. Assn. of Great Britain. *Author:* A Text-Book of Veterinary Anatomy, 1910; A Veterinary Dissection Guide, Part I, 1911; The Anatomy of the Domestic Animals, 1914. Translator: Ellenberger, Baum und Dittrich's Anatomie der Tiere für Künstler, 1906. Prin. contribution to anatom. knowledge consists of first descriptions of natural form and topography of the plastic organs and viscera of the chief domestic animals as determined by fixation *in situ* by means of intravascular injection of formalin or other hardening fluid. Unitarian. *Home:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

SISSON, Thomas Upton, ex-congressman; *b.* Attala Co., Miss., Sept. 22, 1869; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Mamie Purnell, of Winona, Miss., June 5, 1901. Prin. pub. schs., Carthage, Miss., 1890-1, graded schs., Kosciusko, Miss., 1891-3; admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Memphis, Tenn., 1894-5, since at Winona. Was mem. Miss. Senate; Dem. elector for state at-large, 1900; elected dist. atty. 5th Jud. Dist., 1903; defeated for nomination for gov., 1907; mem. 61st to 67th Congresses (1909-23), 4th Miss. Dist. Grand Master Masons in Miss., 1905. *Address:* Winona, Miss.

SITES, Frank Crawford, congressman; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa.; Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Margaret S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Wilcox, of Harrisburg, Pa., 1895. Watchmaker and jeweler by trade. Mem. Sch. Bd., Harrisburg, 1903-12; postmaster of Harrisburg, 1913-22; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 19th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Secretary-treas. Nat. Assn. Postmasters 8½ years. Methodist. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

SITTERLY, Charles Fremont, theologian; *b.* Liverpool, N.Y., June 4, 1861; *s.* Peter and Lucy Bancroft (Walker) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1883, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1886; (S.T.D., Syracuse, 1900); studied Oxford, Bonn, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Berlin, 1890-2; *m.* Julia Cobb Buttz, of Madison, N.J., Dec. 22, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor Chester, N.J., 1886-8, Cranford, 1888-9, Madison, 1889-90; adj. prof. Greek and prof. English Bible, 1892-4, prof. Bibl. lit. and English Bible since 1895, Drew Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Praxis in Manuscripts of Greek New Testament, 1898; History of English Bible (with Samuel G. Ayres), 1899; Canon, Text and Manuscripts of the New Testament, 1914; Jerusalem to Rome—The Acts of the Apostles, 1915; Henry Anson Buttz—His Book (Life and Writings), 2 vols., 1922. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

SIVITER, Anna Pierpont, author; *b.* Fairmont, Va.; *d.* Francis Harrison (gov. Va., 1861-7) and Julia A. (Robertson) Pierpont; ed. Washington (Pa.) Sem. and Pittsburgh Coll., and by pvt. tutors; *m.* William Henry Siviter (*q.v.*), June 24, 1886. Asso. editor Our Young People, 1888-93; editorial charge of S.S. periodicals, Meth. Protestant Ch., 1899. Many yrs. actively engaged in church, civic and charitable work. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Civic, Authors, City. Mem. U.S. Daughters of 1812. Presbyn. *Author:* Nehe, A Tale of the Times of Artaxerxes, 1903; The Sculptor and Other Poems, 1903; Songs of Hope, 1906; Four Christmas Days, 1912; On Parole, 1916; Songs Sung Along Life's Way, 1921. Contributor to magazines. *Address:* 122 N. Dithridge St., Pittsburgh.

SIVITER, William Henry, journalist; *b.* at Dudley, Eng., May 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry and Sarah Jane (Boden) S.; came to America, 1869; ed. pub. schs. and Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch.; *m.* Anna Pierpont (*q.v.*), June 24, 1886. On staff Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph since 1885; widely known as a humorist, contributing to many mags. and periodicals in that capacity. Mem. Pittsburgh Stock Exchange. *Club:* Press. *Home:* 122 N. Dithridge St. *Address:* The Chronicle-Telegraph, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SJOLANDER, John Peter, farmer, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SKAGGS, William Henry, author, publicist; *b.* Talledega, Ala., Sept. 16, 1861; *s.* James M. and Mary L. (Smith) S.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Ella Earle Yancey, of Selma, Ala., 1885 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Julia Frances Ollis, of Kansas City, Mo., 1908. Elected mayor of Talladega at 23 and served 3 terms; speaker and writer against corrupt practices, Force Bill, etc.; prospected and discovered body 50,000 acre coal field in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Mem. France-America Soc. Republican. *Author:* Public Schools in the South, 1910; Vice Regent of God and His Chosen People, 1914; German Conspiracies in America, 1916; The Outlaws of Christendom, 1918. *Address:* 607 W. 191st St., New York, N.Y.

SKARSTEDT, Ernst Teofil, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SKEEL, Franklin Denel, ophthalmologist; Feb. 1851-Jan. 15, 1923; see vol. 12 (1922-23).

SKEEL, Roland Edward, physician; *b.* Fulton, Oswego Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Francis Adelbert and Hattie (Butler) S.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1915; M.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1915; *m.* Alva P. Boepple, of Cleveland, O., 1893. Dean, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902-10; prof. gynecology, same, 1910-11; asso. clin prof. gynecology, 1911-20, Western Reserve U. Fellow Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (pres. 1921-22), A.M.A. Service in France, 1917-19. Republican. *Office:* Westlake Professional Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SKEELE, Walter Fisher, musician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* John P. and Elizabeth (Blodgett) S.; student Oberlin Coll. 1 yr., Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 3 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Mary A. Bosworth, of Elgin, Ill., Feb. 4, 1891. Organist 1st Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1888-90, Plymouth Congl. Ch., 1890-3, 1st Congl. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1895; dean Coll. of Music, U. of Southern Calif., since 1898. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Calif. State Music Teachers' Assn. (v.-p.), Los Angeles Music Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Musicians' (pres. 1920), Rotary. *Home:* 136 E. Av. 55. *Studio:* 3201 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SKEELS, Dorr, forester; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 6, 1883; *s.* Fremont E. and Matilda (Cox) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., 1904; student in forestry, U. of Mich., 1904-6; *m.* Blanche Covell, of Whitehall, Mich., Oct. 3, 1907. With U.S. Forest Service as forest supervisor, 1908-14, logging engr., 1912-14, also employed for various periods, 1914-17; supervisor Kootenai National Forest, 1908-14; dean Sch. of Forestry, U. of Mont., since Sept. 1914, and organizer Sch. of Forestry. Commd. capt. 10th Engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1917; served with A.E.F., in France; hon. discharged, Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs. Republican. Universalist. Kiwanis. Mason, Elk. Originated methods of timber sale appraisals adopted by U.S. Forest Service; was in charge of appraisals for forest damage cases for A.E.F. in France. Author of various forestry bulls.; contbr. to Jour. of Forestry, the Timberman, etc. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SKEELS, Wines Harris, clergyman; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1876; *s.* Wines Richardson and Amy Fidell (Chapin) S.; Tufts Coll., 1898-9; B.D., St. Lawrence U. Theol. Sch., Canton, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Lena L. Dunlap, of Fitchburg, Mass., June 26, 1902. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1903; pastor Santa Paula, Cal., 1903-5, Victor, N.Y., 1905-8, Little Falls, N.Y., 1908-10; state supt. chs. (Universalist), New York, 1910, 11; sec. Universalist Gen. Conv., 1911-20; pastor, Denver, Colo., Dec. 1, 1920-23; now headmaster, Monte Vista Sch., Riverside, Calif. Chmn. trustees Nathaniel Stacy Memorial Assn.; sec. Bd. Fgn. Missions Universalist Ch., 1917-19; trustee Clinton Liberal Inst., Canton, N.Y., 1910-20. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1899-1900. Republican. Lecturer on Universalist denominational work. *Home:* 370 New Magnolia Av., Riverside, Calif.

SKELTON, Leslie James, artist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 27, 1848; *s.* James Welsh and Mary (Gault) S.; ed. pvt. and high schs., Montreal; studied in Paris several yrs.; pupil of Iwill; *m.* A. Rachel Bulley, of New Brighton, Cheshire, Eng., July 11, 1878. Landscapes in oil and pastel exhibited: Salon, Paris, 1901; Liverpool Autumn Exhbn., 1902; British and Colonial Exhbn., at time of King Edward's coronation, 1902; Royal Acad., London, 1904; Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1908; Royal Canadian Acad.; Denver Artists Club; Montreal Art Assn.; Colorado Springs Art Society. Represented in the permanent collection of Colorado College, Nat. Gallery, Ottawa, Can., Montreal Art Assn. One of most noted productions entitled "Gathering Storm in Estes Park," reproduced in colors in Brush and Pencil, Feb., 1903. Pres. Coburn Library Book Club, Colorado Springs; 2d v.-p. Winter Night Club, 1911; v.-p. Colorado Springs Art Soc., 1913—; life mem. Montreal (Can.) Amateur Athletic Assn. Chmn. exhibition com. Broadmoor Art Acad. *Studio:* 1225 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SKILLERN, Ross Hall, physician; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1875; *s.* Samuel Ruff (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Ross) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1907; *m.* Eliza Michler Porter, of N.J., June 3, 1903. Began gen. practice with father, 1897; began specializing in diseases of nose, throat and ear, 1900; laryngologist Rush Hosp., 1900-13; prof. laryngology, Medico-Chirug. Coll., 1912—. Capt. and asst. surgeon, 2d Regt. N.G. Pa., 1904-9. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Society, Phila. Laryngol. Soc., Am. Laryngological Assn., College of Physicians of Phila., Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Gamma Delta; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. maj., in charge div. head surgery, Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917-18; lt. col. comdg. Base Hosp. 89, Mesves sur Loire, France, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Manufacturers. *Author:* The Accessory Sinuses of the Nose, 1913. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 1928 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SKILTON, Charles Sanford, composer, organist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* Otis Avery and Adeline Maria (Sanford) S.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied music with Bargiel and Boise, Berlin, Germany, 2 yrs., 1891-3; with Buck and Shelley, New York, 1897-8; *m.* Maud H. Grignard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1903. Instr. langs., Siglar's Prep. Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1889-91; dir. music, Salem (N.C.) Acad. and Coll., 1893-6; instr. music, N.J., State Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1898-1903; prof. of organ, theory of music, history of music, U. of Kan., since 1903, also dean Sch. of Fine Arts, 1903-15. Fellow Am. Guild Organists (dean Kan. Chapter, 1915); mem. Internat. Musical Soc., Mus. Soc. Eng., Music Teachers' National Association (executive com.), Kansas State Music Teachers' Association (president 1914-16), MacDowell Colony. *Composer:* Music to "Electra" (Smith Coll., 1889); Sonata for Violin and Piano (½ first prize, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1897); Theme and Variations, for piano; Two Indian Dances, for string quartet and orchestra; sonata, and fantasy, for organ; (cantata) The Witch's Daughter; (overture) Mt. Oread; (symphonic poem) A Carolina Legend; suites Primeval and East and West for orchestra; also songs, choruses, piano, organ and violin pieces. Contbr. to musical mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SKILTON, John Davis, school prin.; *b.* at Monroeville, O., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* Alvah Stone and Amanda Jane (Davis) S.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Phila. Div. School, 1892, B.D., 1914; S.T.D., Temple University, 1920; *m.* Ida Beistle, of Ogontz, Pa., June 24, 1902. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893; curate St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, 1892-97, American Ch., Nice, France, 1897-8; prin. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1899-1903; head master Melrose Acad., Oak Lane, Phila., 1903-5; house master Chestnut Hill Acad., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 1905-7; head master and chaplain The Cheshire (Conn.) Sch., 1907-11; prin. School of the Lackawanna, Scranton, Pa., 1911-18; asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; head master Tower Hill Sch., Wilmington, Del., 1919-23; resident head master, Green Vale Sch., Roslyn, L.I., N.Y., 1923—. Capt. and chaplain 3d Inf., N.G. Pa., 1903-7. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Monday Evening, University (Philadelphia); Psi Upsilon, Transportation (New York). Editor of "Dr. Henry Skilton and His Descendants," 1921. *Home:* Roslyn, L.I., N.Y.

SKINNER, Charles Drake, clergyman; *b.* at Milanville, Wayne Co., Pa., August 31, 1874; *s.* Weston Donaldson and Cora Elizabeth (Blattenberger) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1903, fellow in philosophy, 1904 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Alberta Harding, of Plainsville, Pa., June 10, 1896. Asst. in philosophy, Syracuse U., 1904-5; ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor Trinity Church, Auburn, N.Y., 1904-8; pres. Cazenovia Seminary, Sept., 1908-15; pastor Linwood Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-17, Central Park Ch., Buffalo, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Home:* 214 Morris Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SKINNER, Charles Edward, electrical engr.; *b.* Redfield, Perry Co., O., May 30, 1865; *s.* of Thomas Peter and Harriet Newell (Brown) S.; Ohio U., Athens, O.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1890; *m.* Harrietta Gladys McVay (B.Ph. and B.Ped., Ohio U., 1889), of Athens, O., Apr. 25, 1893. With Columbus Cash Register Co., June-Aug., 1890; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Aug. 16, 1890—; successively, insulation testing and design, and iron and steel testing, to 1902; engr. insulation div. (including phys., chem. and elec. labs.), 1902-6; eng. research div., 1906-20; mgr. research dept., 1920-21; asst. dir. engring., 1922—. Mem. Nat. Research Council (exec. com.), 1917-18, engring. div., 1921—, engring. council, 1918-20; Am. Engring. Standards Com., 1920—; mem. Federated Am. Eng. Soc. and Am. Engring. Council, 1923—; chmn. Am. delegation Internat. Electrotech. Commn., Brussels, 1920, Geneva, 1922; mem. bd. management Internat. Engring. Congress, 1926; spl. rep. of Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. at Conf. on Elec. Standards bet. Can., Gt. Britain and U.S., London, Mar., 1915. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. and mem. exec. com., 1919-20, standards com.); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc., Testing Materials, Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. Western Pa., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Franklin Inst., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Psi. Presbyn. Contbr. to tech. press and engring. socs. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), University (Pittsburgh), Edgewood Country. *Home:* Elmore Road, Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa.

SKINNER, Charles Rufus, educator; *b.* at Union Square, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1844; *s.* Avery and Charlotte Prior (Stebbins) S.; ed. Mexico Acad., Clinton Liberal Inst.; (hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1889; LL.D., Colgate, 1895; Litt.D., Tufts, 1901); *m.* Elizabeth Baldwin, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1873. In business in New York, 1867-70; mgr. and city editor Watertown, N.Y., Daily Times, 1870-4; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1877-81; mem. 47th and 48th Congresses (1881-5); deputy state supt. pub. instrn., 1886-92; supervisor teachers' institutes and teachers' training classes, 1892-95; state supt. pub. instrn., 1895-1904; assistant appraiser port of New York, 1906-11; librarian of N.Y. Assembly, Albany, 1914; legislative librarian, Albany, 1915—. Republican. Pres. N.E.A., 1897. *Author:* Commercial Advantages of Watertown, N.Y., 1876; New York Question Book, 1890; Arbor Day Manual, 1891; Manual of Patriotism for the Schools of New York, 1900; The Bright Side, 1909. In 48th Congress, 1883, introduced a bill providing for special delivery stamp, which bill became a law, Mar. 4, 1885. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

SKINNER, Clarence Aurelius, physicist; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* John Thomas and Susanne (Tinsman) S.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1893, grad. student and fellow in physics, 1893-96; U. of Berlin, 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Christabel Ditchburn, 1916. Demonstrator physics, 1899-1901, adj. prof., 1901-03, asst. prof., 1903-6, prof. and head dept. physics, 1906-19, U. of Neb. Chief, optical div. U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1919—. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

SKINNER, Clarence Edward, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SKINNER, Clarence Russell, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1881; *s.* Charles Montgomery and Ada (Blanchard) S.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1904, M.A., 1910; studied Harvard, Columbia, and Sch. for Social Workers; *m.* Clara L. Ayres, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1906. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1904; asst. pastor in N.Y. City, 1904-6; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1906-11, Lowell, Mass., 1911-14; prof. applied Christianity, Tufts Coll., since 1914. Engaged in social work, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1908-9; social service sec., Universalist Denomination, 1910-19; pres. State Conv. Mass. Universalists, 1918-20. Dir. Nat. Economics League (Mass. br.); chmn. League for Democratic Control. Leader, Community Ch., Boston. Editorial staff, Unity. Member Am. Sociological Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Social Implications of Universalism. *Club:* Boston City. Lecturer on social, economic, internat. topics. *Home:* West Medford, Mass.

SKINNER, Constance Lindsay, writer; *b.* Canadian Far North; *d.* Robert James and Annie (Lindsay) S.; ed. in pvt. sch., Vancouver and under tutors. Began writing as a school girl for local newspapers; later engaged as polit. reporter and editorial writer for British Columbian papers; was dramatic and musical critic and spl. feature writer, Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles Examiner, and Chicago American. *Author:* Builder of Men (pub. in Germany only), 1913; Good Morning, Rosamond (novel), 1917; (plays) "David," prod. Forest Theatre, Carmel, Cal., 1910; Good Morning, Rosamond, prod. New York, 1917; The Coast Dwellers; also Pioneers of the Old Southwest and Adventurers of Oregon in the Yale University Series of Chronicles of America), 1919. Contbr. fiction and poetry, to many mags. *Home:* 542 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, David A., sec. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; *b.* St. Mary's, Ont., Can., June 26, 1877; *s.* William and Helen (MacDonald) S.; ed. high sch., St. Mary's; Ph.G., Detroit Coll. of Pharmacy, 1898; *m.* Edna Waitt, of Danville, Va., Oct. 9, 1900. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1902; went to Porto Rico, 1898 and continued there in various positions under the govt. and with U.S. Treasury Dept. until 1909; apptd. spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1909, later supervisor of census of Porto Rico; asst. chief Bur. of Mfrs., U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1911-12; asst. sec. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1912-20, sec., 1920—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 3442 Oakwood Terrace. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SKINNER, Ernest Brown, university prof.; *b.* Perry Co., O., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas Peter and Harriet Newell (Brown) S.; bro. of Charles Edward S.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1888; scholar in mathematics, Clark U., 1891-2; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Adda C. Coe, of Rue, O., Aug. 8, 1888. Prof. mathematics, Amity Coll., 1888-91; instr. mathematics, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1895-10, asso. prof., 1910-20, prof., 1920—, U. of Wis. Pres. Madison Bd. Edn. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; life mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (sec. and editor Trans. same, 1900-5). Dir. McCormick Theol. Seminary. *Clubs:* University, Black Hawk Country. *Author:* The Mathematical Theory of Investment, 1913; High School Course in Mathematics, 1910; College Algebra, 1917. Contbr. to math. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 210 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

SKINNER, Harry, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SKINNER, Henrietta Channing Dana, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1857; *d.* Richard Henry Dana, Jr. and Sarah (Watson) Dana; private schools Boston and Germany, Convent of the Assumption, Paris, Radcliffe Coll., 1886-8; music, Artists' Sch., Stuttgart Conservatory, and with César Franck, Paris; *m.* Henry Whipple Skinner, of Detroit, June 25, 1892. Hon. gov.-gen. Order Descendants of

Colonial Governors; mem. Colonial Dames of Mass., D.A.R., etc. Catholic. *Author:* Espiritu Santo, 1899; Heart and Soul, 1901; Faith Brandon, 1911; Their Choice, 1913. Contbr. short stories, and articles on topics of history and travel to mags. *Address:* Care State Street Trust Co., Boston, Mass.

SKINNER, Henry, entomologist; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* William S. and Sarah (Irvin) S.; B.S., Univ. of Pa., 1881, M.D., 1884; (Sc.D., University of Pittsburgh); *m.* Celia Angela Beck, of Philadelphia, July 14, 1886. Associated with Dr. William Goodell in practice of medicine, 1884-1900; since devoted entire attention to entomology; ex-state entomologist of Pennsylvania; prof. entomology, Pa. Hort. Soc.; in charge entomol. dept. and chmn. publn. com. and member council, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; v.p. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila.; pres. Am. Entomol. Soc., 1909; ex-v.p. Assn. Econ. Entomologists; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. member Sociedad de Cubana Historia Natural. Editor Entomological News, 1890-1911. Mem. com. on nomenclature Internat. Zoöl. Congress. Has written many papers and made original researches in entomology. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

SKINNER, John Harrison, animal husbandman; *b.* Romney, Ind., Mar. 10, 1874; *s.* William and Mary (Alexanders) S.; B.S. in Agr., Purdue, 1897; *m.* Mary Edna Shrockmorton, of Romney, Ind., Sept. 3, 1903. Instr. animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1901-2; chief of dept. animal husbandry, 1902—, dean Sch. of Agr., 1907—, Purdue U. Mem. Animal Nutrition Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Ind. Livestock Breeders' Assn., Ind. Corn Growers' Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Purdue Sch. of Agr., Lafayette, Ind.

SKINNER, Joseph Allen, manufacturer; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., May 20, 1862; *s.* William and Sarah E. (Allen) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Martha C. Hubbard, of Danbury, Conn., June 29, 1887. Mem. William Skinner Sons, silk mfrs., Holyoke, Mass.; pres. Hadley Falls Trust Co., Holyoke; dir. Springfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Boston), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (New York). Pres. bd. trustees Mt. Holyoke Coll. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 206 Elm St. *Office:* 108 Appleton St., Holyoke, Mass.

SKINNER, Lewis Bailey, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1874; *s.* John Calvin and Mary Jane (Bailey) S.; student Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O.; B.S., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1895; *m.* Olive Anne Webb, of Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 23, 1898. Metallurgist Standard Smelting & Refining Co., Durango, Colo., 1895-96; research chemist Anaconda (Mont.) Copper Mining Co., 1896-8; supt. chemically pure depts. Western Chem. Mfg. Co., Denver, 1898-1900; supt. U.S. Reduction & Refining Co., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-3; gen. supt. Portland Mill, Colorado Springs, 1903; treas. and gen. supt. Western Chem. Mfg. Co., 1903-10; v.-p. and gen. mgr. same, 1910-20, now v.-p. and dir.; v.-p. Greenback Mining Co., Leadville, Colo.; mgr. research dept. Midwest Refining Co., 1920-21; now consulting chem. and metall. engr., and sec.-treas. Spain-Skinner, automobiles, Denver. Inventor Skinner roasting furnace, muriatic and salt cake furnace, reverberatory volatilization process for complex zinc ores, etc. Trustee Colo. Sch. Mines, 1919-23 (ex-pres. bd.). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Denver Motor. *Home:* 1070 Humboldt St. *Office:* 1308 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.

SKINNER, Otis, actor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1858; *s.* Rev. Charles A. and Cornelia B. S.; ed. Hartford, Conn.; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1895); *m.* Maud Durbin, of Denver, Colo., Apr. 21, 1895. Amateur reader and actor, Hartford, Conn.; professional début as Jim in "Woodleigh," Phila. Mus., Nov., 1877; later in Walnut St. Theatre Stock Co., Phila.; New York début at Niblo's in Kiralfy's Enchantment, 1879; successively took important rôles at Booth's Theatre, Boston Theatre and with Lawrence Barrett; with Augustin Daly in New York, London, Paris, Berlin, etc., 5 yrs.; leading man with Mme. Modjeska, 1892-5; since then starring in romantic plays and as mgr. and producer. Starred in "Kismet," 1911-12-13-14; "The Silent Voice," "A Celebrated Case," 1914-15; "Cock o' the Walk," 1915-16; "Mister Antonio," 1916-17-18; "The Honor of the Family," 1918-19; "Pietro," 1919-20; "At the Villa Rose," 1920-21; "Blood and Sand," 1921-22; "Sancho Panza," 1923-24. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, Robert P., consul-gen.; *b.* Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* August T. and Cecelia (van Rensselaer) S.; high sch. edn., Cincinnati; *m.* Helen Wales, of Massillon, O., June 17, 1897. Owner and editor Evening Independent, Massillon, O., 1886-97; consul at Marseilles, France, 1897-1901, consul-gen., 1901-8; consul-gen. at Hamburg, 1908-14, at Berlin, Jan., 1914-July 20, 1914, at London, Eng., since July, 1914. Commr. to establish relations and to negotiate a treaty between U.S. and Ethiopia, 1903; on spl. detail for the purpose of adjusting the claims of the creditors of the Republic of Liberia in Great Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands, 1912. Am. mem. Nitrates Executive, 1917; hon. pres. Am. Army and Navy Y.M.C.A. in Gt. Britain; hon. v.-p. Am. Red Cross in Gt. Britain; v.-chmn. The Pilgrims, London; dir. advisory com. Am. Univ. Union, London; hon. mem. Soc. of the Félibrige; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); American, Savage (London). *Author:* Abyssinia of To-day, 1906. *Home:* Massillon, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, 18 Cavendish Sq., London, Eng.

SKINNER, Stella, prof. of art; Oct. 18, 1857—Dec. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SKINNER, Thomas Clagett, clergyman; *b.* Upperville, Va., May 22, 1869; *s.* Nathaniel Jackson and Julia Augusta (Nixon) S.; La Grange (Mo.) College, 1888-90; Richmond (Va.) College, 1893 (D.D., 1908); graduate Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1896; *m.* Florence Frances Burnett, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1901. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1896; pastor Lansdowne, Pa., 1896-8, Berkley Av. Ch., Norfolk, 1898-01, North Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1901-7, 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., 1907-12, 2d Ch., Richmond, Va., 1912-20, First Ch., Columbia, S.C., since July 1920. Pres. trustees Benedict Coll. Democrat. *Home:* 1515 Pendleton St., Columbia, S.C.

SKINNER, William, silk mfr.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1857; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth (Allen) S.; ed. Williston Sem., Mass., and Yale Coll.; unmarried. Mem. firm William Skinner & Sons, Holyoke, Mass.; v.-p. Pacific Bank (New York); dir. Internat. Acceptance Bank of N.Y., Am. Exchange Securities Co. of N.Y., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Soc., U.S. Conditioning & Testing Co., Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Irving Nat. Bank of N.Y., Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; mem.

bd. of mgrs.. Silk Assn. of America. Conglist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, New York Yacht, Automobile. *Home:* 36 E. 39th St. *Address:* 45 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

SLACK, Leighton P., judge; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 18, 1867; *s.* Joel B. and Mary A. (Fullam) S.; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; *m.* Leah E. Mears, of Marshfield, Vt., July 11, 1899. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1892, and to U.S. cts., 1894; practiced, Barre, 1892-5; removed to St. Johnsbury, 1895; mem. firm Dunnett & Slack, 1895-13; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1898-1900; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1904-6; mem. Spl. Tax Commn., Vt., 1907-8; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1910-12; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; chmn. Rep. presdl. electors, Vt., 1912, and one of 8 presdl. electors in U.S. who voted for William H. Taft for President; superior judge of Vt., Oct. 1913-May 5, 1919; asso. justice Supreme Ct., May 1919—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. State and Am. bar assns. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

SLACK, Lemuel Ertus, lawyer; *b.* Johnson Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* Elisha O. and Nancy A. (Teeters) S.; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1897; *m.* Mayme Shields, of Columbus, Ind., Oct. 31, 1897. Began practice at Franklin, Ind., 1897; dep. pros. atty. Johnson Co., 1897-8; county atty., 1899-1905; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3, Senate, 1905-7; candidate in Dem. State Conv. for nomination as gov. of Ind., 1908 (defeated by 30 votes by Thomas R. Marshall); U.S. atty. for Ind. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Jan. 16, 1916-Jan. 11, 1920; apptd. spl. asst. atty. gen., Jan. 11, 1920. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Ind. Democratic, Lawyers', Hoosier Motor, Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* 3902 Washington Boul. *Office:* Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SLADE, Charles Blount, physician; *b.* Columbus, Ga., May 15, 1874; *s.* James J. and Leila (Bonner) S.; ed. U. of Ga., 1891-2; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Constance A. Thill, of New York, Sept. 12, 1901. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1896-8; traveled in Mexico and Europe, 1898-1900; gen. practice in New York, 1900—, except 18 mos., 1902-4, in Mexico organizing med. service of Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Visiting physician to Municipal Sanatorium, N.Y. Pres. Soc. Alumni of Bellevue Hosp., 1920. *Author:* Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1910; The Establishment and Conduct of a Tuberculosis Sanatorium, 1917. *Home:* 150 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

SLADE, Emma Maleen Hardy; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLADE, George Theron, railway official; *b.* N.Y. City, July 22, 1871; *s.* George P. and Cornelia W. (Strong) S.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Charlotte E., *d.* late James J. Hill, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1901. Entered service G.N. Ry., 1893; supt. Eastern Ry. of Minn., 1897-99; gen. manager Erie & Wyo. Valley Ry., 1899-1901; supt. Wyo. and Jefferson divs. of Erie R.R., Mar.-Aug. 1901; gen. supt. Erie div., same rd., 1901-3; gen. supt., G.N. Ry., 1903-7; gen. mgr. N.P. Ry., 1907-9, 3d v.p. same rd., 1909-15, 1st v.p. in charge operation, 1915-18; resigned Feb. 1918, to become dep. dir. gen. of transportation A.E.F. in France, rank of col. Spl. work for U.S. Govt. in Alaska and France, 1919; mem. President Wilson's 2d Industrial Conf., 1920; pres. Absaroka Oil Development Co., 1920-22; Tide Water Oil Co., 1923—. *Home:* 9 E. 84th St. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SLADEN, Fred Winchester, army officer; *b.* in Mass., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* late Maj. Joseph A. (U.S.A.) and Martha (Winchester) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Lefferts, of New York, Oct. 3, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 14th inf., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to major general, Jan. 9, 1924. Duty in Ore., Wash. and Ida., to 1897; aide to Maj. Gen. E.S. Otis, on Pacific Coast and while mil. gov. of Philippines, 1898-1900; duty U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900-1904; relief work, San Francisco, after earthquake and fire, Apr.-June 1906; sec. Gen. Staff Corps, 1907-11; comdt. of cadets, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1911-14; in China, 1914-16; on Mexican border, 1916-17; comdt. 1st and 2d O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, May-Oct. 1917; sec. War Dept. Gen. Staff, 1917-18; comd. 5th Inf. Brig., 3d Regular Div., France and Germany, Apr. 1918-Aug. 1919, during Aisne defensive, Chateau Thierry defensive sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne offensives, and march into and occupation of Germany; comd. 1st Brig. Am. Forces in Germany, Sept. 1919-July 1921; comd. 6th Corps Area, Ft. Sheridan, Oct. 1921-Apr. 1922; supt. and comdt. U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1922—. *Clubs:* University (N.Y.); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SLAGHT, William Ernest Andrew, college prof.; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Nov. 3, 1875; *s.* Philander and Catherine (Malcolm) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1898; post-grad. work in philosophy, U. of Toronto, 1899; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1902; post-grad. work in theology, Yale, 1903, philosophy, 1905-7, M.A., 1907; S.T.D., Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1921; *m.* Minnie Edith Deacon, of London, Ont., June 23, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Westville Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1906-8; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1909; prof. of philosophy, Baker U., 1910-20; prof. psychology, Cornell Coll., 1921—. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Mount Vernon, Ia.

SLAGLE, Robert Lincoln, college pres.; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Mar. 17, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Margaret (Stine) S.; A.B., Lafayette, 1887, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1922); Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Gertrude Anna Riemann, of Philadelphia, May 28, 1896 (died December 3, 1915). Associated with the late Professor W. O. Atwater in food studies at Middletown, Conn., 1894-5; prof. chemistry, S.D. Agrl. Coll. (now S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts), 1895-7; prof. chemistry, 1897-8, pres., 1898-1905, S.D. Sch. of Mines; pres. S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906-14; pres. U. of S.D. since Feb. 1, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Vermilion, S.D.

SLATE, Frederick, physicist; *b.* at London, Eng., Jan. 21, 1852; B.S., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1871; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1877-9; *m.* Ella H. DeWolfe, 1884. Instr. chemistry, 1874-7, prof. physics, 1891-1918, and since prof. physics emeritus, University of Cal. Mem. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Principles of Mechanics, 1900; Elementary Physics, 1902; Fundamental Equations of Dynamics, 1918. *Home:* 2231 College Av., Berkeley, Cal.

SLATER, Fred C., consular service; *b.* Germany, Nov. 10, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Louise (Steinmeyer) S.; brought to United States, 1868; grad. high sch., Junction City, Kan., 1887; *m.* Gertrude E. Frazeur, of Topeka, Kan., June 19, 1896. Practiced law at Topeka 17 yrs.; U.S. consul at Sarnia, Ont., Canada, 1909-19, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1919-22, Corunna, Spain, since Jan. 1923. Mason. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

SLATER, John Rothwell, university prof.; *b.* Marion, Va., Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* John S. and Anna M. (Rothwell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; grad. work in Semitics, Newton Theol. Instn., 1894-6; U. of Chicago, 1896-8, B.D., 1898; grad. work in English, same univ., 1904-5, Ph.D. in Semitics and English, 1905; *m.* Katharine S. Chapin, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1900. Asso. editor The Standard, Chicago, 1896-03; mng. editor World To-Day, 1903-5; asso. prof. English, 1905-08, prof. and head of dept. since 1908, U. of Rochester. Trustee Reynolds Library, Rochester. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, University, Harvard. *Author:* Sources of Tyndale's Version of the Pentateuch, 1906; Freshman Rhetoric, 1913; Living for the Future, 1916; Printing and the Renaissance, 1921. *Home:* 21 Thayer St., Rochester, N.Y.

SLATER, William Albert, retired cotton mfr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SLATER, Woodson Taylor, judge; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SLATON, John Marshall, governor; *b.* Meriwether Co., Ga., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* William Franklin and Nancy Jane (Martin) S.; M.A., U. of Ga., 1886 (1st honor); *m.* Sarah Frances, *d.* Capt. William D. Grant, of Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1898. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1887; mem. firm of Glenn, Slaton & Phillips, Atlanta, until death of Mr. Glenn, 1899, then Slaton & Phillips and now Rosser, Slaton, Phillips & Hopkins. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1896-09 (speaker of House 4 yrs.), State Senate, 1909-13 (pres. 4 yrs.); acting gov. of Ga., Nov. 16, 1911-Jan. 25, 1912, to fill interim after resignation of Gov. Hoke Smith, who was elected to U.S. Senate; elected gov. of Ga., Oct., 1912, carrying 138 out of 148 counties against two opponents, for term extending from June 30, 1913-15; Democrat. *Address:* 427 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis, P.E. bishop; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* Rev. George and Emma McLellan (Hall) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; D.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894 (D.D., Cambridge, 1907, U. of the South, 1918, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1922, Harvard U., 1923); unmarried. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; master Groton Sch., and rector of St. Andrew's, Ayer, Mass., 1894-6; dean Cathedral of Our Merciful Saviour, Faribault, Minn., 1896-1907; rector Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1907-10; rector Grace Ch., New York, 1910-22; bishop coadjutor of Mass., Oct. 31, 1922—. Gen. chmn. Church Congress in U.S. Lecturer in Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1905-7, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1909-10; Paddock lecturer, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911-12; West lecturer, Stanford University, 1915. *Author:* Felix Reville Brunot, 1901; Edward Lincoln Atkinson, 1904; The Master of the World—a Study of Christ, 1906; Life Beyond Life—a Study of Immortality, 1907; The Historic Ministry and the Present Christ, 1908; Present-Day Preaching, 1909; Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, 1911; The Authority of Religious Experience, 1912; The Light Within, 1915; Why Men Pray, 1916; The Gift of Immortality, 1916; A Churchman's Reading, 1917; Certain American Faces—Sketches from Life, 1918; A Study of the Lord's Prayer, 1919; David Hummell Green, Eighth Bishop of New York, 1921; The Ministry, 1921; The Holy Communion, 1922; The Spirit of France, 1923. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Century (New York). *Address:* 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

SLATTERY, John Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Sept. 2, 1878; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Purcell) S.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1901; student New York Law Sch.; *m.* Lear E. Humphrey, of Glasgow, Mont., Feb. 14, 1906. Began practice in N.D., 1903; moved to Mont., 1904; co. atty., Valley Co., Mont., 1907-8 and 1913-14; mem. Mont. Senate, term 1919-23; U.S. atty. Dist. of Mont., May 1921—. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. K.C. *Home:* Glasgow, Mont. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

SLAUGHT, Herbert Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., July 21, 1861; *s.* Abram and Helen (Hanly) S.; A.B., Colgate U., 1883, A.M., 1886 (D.Sc., 1911); Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898; studied in Europe, 1902-3; *m.* Mary Laura Davis, of Boston, July 23, 1885. Instr. mathematics, Peddie Inst., N.J., 1883-92; fellow in mathematics and asst. in various grades, 1892-6, instr. mathematics, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-8, asso. prof., 1908-13, prof., 1913—, in charge of bd. for recommendation of teachers, 1900-14, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo (Italy), N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Math. Assn. America (pres. 1919). Editor and co-author series of text-books in mathematics for schs. and colls. Editor, 1912-17, mgr., 1918—, Am. Math. Monthly. *Home:* 5548 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SLAUGHTER, Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor (Mrs. Moses Stephen Slaughter), author; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 29, 1870; *d.* Joseph Danner and Elizabeth Ann (Hill) Taylor; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1893; *m.* Prof. Moses Stephen Slaughter, of U. of Wis., June 28, 1893. With Am. Red Cross in Italian War Zone, Venice Dist., 1918-19. Congregationalist. *Author:* Two Children in Old Paris, 1918; Shakespeare and the Heart of a Child, 1922. Contbr. essays, criticism, etc., to North Am. Rev., Atlantic Monthly, Poet Lore, Warner's Library of World's Best Literature, etc. *Home:* 633 Francis St., Madison, Wis.

SLAUGHTER, John Willis, lecturer civics; *b.* Camp Hill, Ala., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* George Martin and Catharine (Jarrell) S.; B.A., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Margaret Perkins. Docent, Clark U., 1901-3, 1904-5; lecturer on psychology, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-4; lecturer, U. of London, Eng., 1905-12, also lecturer for Edn. Com., London County Council; in S. America and Mexico, 1912-15; gen. lecturer in America, 1915-19; editor The Public, 1917-19; lecturer on civics and philanthropy, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex. *Author:* The Adolescent, 1910. *Home:* 4 W. 11th Pl., Houston, Tex.

SLAUGHTER, Moses Stephen, professor of Latin; *b.* Brooklyn, Ind., Oct. 3, 1860; *s.* John and Sarah Louisa (Rider) S.; B.A., DePauw U., 1883; scholar in Latin, 1884-5, and fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins University, 1885-6, Ph.D., 1891; univs. Berlin and Munich, 1893-4; *m.* Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor, of Cambridge, O., June 28, 1893. Instr. in Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-8; prof. Latin, Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1888-9, Iowa Coll., 1889-96; prof. Latin, U. of Wis., 1896—; ann. prof. Latin, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, at Rome, 1909-10. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (1887), Archæol. Inst. America (1897), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres., 1906-7), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University and Madison. *Author:* The Story of Turnus, 1896; also pamphlets, articles on Horace, Virgil and Lucretius, on the Ludi Sæculares inscription, book reviews, etc. Contbr. to lit. and ednl. periodicals. Democrat. With Italian Commn. of Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; in charge of Venice dist., rank of maj. Silver medal of Italian Red Cross; Croce di Guerra; Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia. *Address:* 633 Francis St., Madison, Wis.

SLAVENS, Thomas Horace, army officer; *b.* Portland Mills, Ind., Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Zenas L. and Irene (Stanley) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; hon. grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; *m.* Alice Goodrich, College Hill, O., Dec. 3, 1890. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Sept. 11, 1923. Participated in Indiana campaigns, Spanish Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Punitive expdn. into Mexico, Cuban occupation, World War. Awarded D.S.M., also war medals. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Indian Wars in U.S., Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Carabao, Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Part Author:* Manual of Military Field Engineering, 1895; Military Topography and Sketching, 1897; History of Military Posts in the United States, 1905. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SLAYDEN, James Luther, congressman; June 1, 1853–Feb. 24, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SLEDD, Andrew, college prof.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., November 7, 1870; *s.* Robert Newton and Frances Carey (Greene) S.; A.B., and A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph D., Yale, 1903; (LL.D., S.C. Coll., 1905, Rollins Coll., 1909; D.D., U. of Fla., 1909); *m.* Annie Florence, *d.* Warren A. Candler (*q. v.*), Mar. 14, 1899. Prin. high school, Arkadelphia, Ark., 1892-3; instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, Va., 1894-5; teaching fellow, Vanderbilt U., 1897; prof. Latin, Emory Coll., Ga., 1898-1902; prof. Greek, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1903-4; pres. U. of Fla., 1904-9, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1910-14; prof. N.T. Greek, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., and librarian theol. dept. same, 1914—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Writer mag. articles and essays. Mem. edn. com. of M.E. Ch., South. Independent Democrat. *Address:* Decatur, Ga.

SLEDD, Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Arabella (Hobson) S.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1886 (hon. Litt.D., 1907); spl. student Johns Hopkins, 1886-7, but took no degree on account of failing eyesight; *m.* Neda Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 11, 1889. Prof. English, Wake Forest Coll., since 1888. *Author:* (poems) From Cliff and Scaur, 1897; The Watchers of the Hearth, 1901; When Freedom Came, 1910; At Lexington, A Memorial Poem, 1913; A Virginian in Surrey, 1914; To England: Afterthought, 1919. *Editor:* La Princesse de Clèves, 1892. Traveling fellow of Albert Kahn Foundation, 1914-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Wake Forest, N.C.

SLEEPER, Albert E., governor; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1862; *s.* Joseph Edson and Hannah S.; ed. Bradford Acad.; *m.* Mary C. Moore, of Lexington, Mich., July 30, 1901. Removed to Lexington, 1884; engaged in mercantile business and as traveling salesman, later in banking and real estate business; pres. First Nat. Bank (Yale, Mich.), State Savings Bank (Bad Axe), Commercial State Bank (Marlette), Citizens Bank (Ubley), Clark & McCaren Co., wholesale grocers' (Bad Axe). Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1901-2, 1903-4; mem. Rep. State Com., 1905-7; state treas. of Mich. 2 terms, 1909-13; gov. of Mich. 2 terms, 1917-20 inclusive. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Bad Axe, Mich.

SLEEPER, Henry Dike, educator; *b.* Patten, Me., Oct. 9, 1865; *s.* Rev. William T. and Emily (Taylor) S.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1885; Harvard Univ., 1885-7, 1912; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; student of music, Worcester, Hartford, Chicago, Phila., London; *m.* Mary Peet, of Good Hope, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; instr. music, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1891-4; prof. music, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1894-5; instr. music., U. of Wis., 1895-8; instr. music, 1898-1903, asso. prof., 1903, prof., 1904—, Smith Coll. Prof. Dartmouth Coll. Summer Sch., 1913, 14. Organist First Congl. Ch., Madison, Wis., 1895-8, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1902, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1902-4. Examiner in music, Hartford (Conn.) pub. high sch., 1919—. Editor coll. edit. Hymns of Worship and Service, 1909. Asso. editor Common Order Choir Book, 1903. Composer and arranger of numerous pieces of ch., organ and orchestra music, part songs, etc. Writer upon mus. edn., ch. music, etc. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Harvard Musical Assn., Internat. Musical Soc., Northampton Club. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SLEIGHT, Mary Breck, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SLEMONS, J(osiah) Morris, obstetrician, gynecologist; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Francis Marion and Martha Ann (Morris) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, M.D., 1901; grad. student U. of Berlin, 1907; (A.M., Yale, 1915); *m.* Anne M. Goodsill, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 2, 1905. Instr. in obstetrics, 1901-9, asso. prof., 1909-13; Johns Hopkins; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, U. of Cal., 1913-15; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Yale Med. Sch., 1915-20; removed to Los Angeles, Calif.; attending obstetrician and gynecologist, Good Samaritan Hosp. Dir. Obstet. Survey of France, Am. Red Cross, 1917; maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Prospective Mother; The Nutrition of the Fetus; also numerous med. monographs. *Address:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SLEMP, C(ampbell) Bascom, secretary to the President; *b.* Turkey Cove, Lee Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1870; *s.* Campbell and Nannie B. (Cawood) Slemp; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1891; studied law, U. of Va.; unmarried. Adj. prof. mathematics, Va. Mil. Inst., 1900-1, then practiced law at Big Stone Gap, Va.; also pres. Slemp Coal Co., Hamilton Realty Co., etc. Chmn. Rep. State Com., Va., since 1905; elected to 60th Congress, Dec. 17, 1907, to fill unexpired term of father, deceased; reëlected 61st to 67th Congresses (1909-23), 9th Va. Dist.; apptd. sec. to President Coolidge, Sept. 4, 1923. Member Bd. Visitors, U.S. Naval Acad. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Washington Country. *Home:* Big Stone Gap, Va. *Address:* The White House, Washington, D.C.

SLEZAK, Leo, operatic tenor; see **Vol. IX** (1916-1917).*

SLICHTER, Charles Sumner, university dean; *b.* St. Paul, Apr. 16, 1864; *s.* Jacob B. and Catherine (Huber) S.; B.S., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1885, M.S., 1887 (Sc.D., 1916); *m.* Mary L. Byrne, of Madison, Wis., Dec. 23, 1890. Instr., 1886, asst. prof. mathematics, 1889, prof. applied mathematics, 1892—, also dean of the Graduate School, U. of Wis. Consulting engr. U.S. Geol. Survey; engr. in charge of investigation of movements of underground waters, U.S. Reclamation Service. Mem. Wis. Acad Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres., 1900-3). *Author:* Theoretical Investigations on Underground Waters, 1898; Motions of Underground Waters, 1902; Field Measurements of the Motions of Groundwaters, 1904. Also gen. math. text-books and many reports on underground waters, published by U.S. Geol. Survey. *Address:* 636 N. Frances St., Madison, Wis.

SLICHTER, Walter Irvine, electrician; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 7, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay and Lettie (Irvine) S.; Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs.; in Europe 2 yrs.; E.E., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Mabel Ostrom, of Schenectady, N.Y., 1903. Entered employ Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, 1896; asst. to Dr. Charles Proteus Steinmetz (*q.v.*), 1897-1914; mem. ry. dept. of co., 1904-9, and asst. to v.-p. and chief engr. and mem. staff consulting engrs., 1909-10; prof. elec. engring. and head dept., Columbia U., 1910—. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p. 1922-4); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York). Author of technical articles read before engring. socs. Asso. editor Am. Handbook of Elec. Engring., Am. Pocketbook of Mining Engring., Internat. Ency. Civilian dir. U.S. Air Service Sch. for Radio Officers, Columbia U., 1917-18. *Home:* 450 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

SLINKER, Clay Dean, educator; *b.* Logan Co., Ill., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* John B. and Sarah Decker (Westfall) S.; ed. pub. schs., commercial coll., spl. course Drake U., U. of Colo.; *m.* Tillie Ganz, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 30, 1897. Dir. business edn. Des Moines Pub. Schs. since 1912; organizer and dir. Jr. Chamber of Commerce, Des Moines, also organizer of its bur. of edn. (first of kind in U.S.). Mem. Nat. Commercial Teachers' Federation (pres. 1916), Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn. (v.p. 1921), N.E.A. (chmn. commercial sect.); chmn. bureau edn. Des Moines Chamber of Commerce, 1924; dir. Des Moines Chamber of Commerce, 1924. Chmn. boys' work com. Des Moines Rotary Club, 1922-24. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Grant, Rotary. *Author:* Yours Truly (a dictation manual), 1901. *Home:* 840 18th St. *Address:* Public School Administration Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

SLIPHER, Vesto Melvin, astronomer; *b.* on farm Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* David Clark and Hannah (App) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Emma Rosalie Munger, of Warsaw, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1904. Astronomer, 1901-15, asst. dir., 1915—, Lowell Obs. Lowell solar eclipse expdn. to Syracuse, Kan., June 1918. Received the Lalande prize and gold medal, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1919. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; Asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi fraternities. Extensive investigations in astronomical spectroscopy; studies on the rotations and atmospheres of the planets. Discovered the rapid rotation and enormous space velocities of the nebulæ; high velocities of the star clusters, etc. Contributed numerous papers to astronom. publs. on the planets, nebulæ, clusters, comets, stars and aurora. *Address:* Flagstaff, Ariz.

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, Jr., president General Motors Corpn.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 23, 1875; *s.* Alfred Pritchard and Katherine (Mead) S.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895; *m.* Irene Jackson, of Boston, Mass. Pres. and gen. mgr. Hyatt Roller Bearing Co., 15 yrs.; pres. United Motors Corpn. 3 yrs.; v.p. Gen. Motors Corpn., in charge operations; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Empire Trust Co. (New York). Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit (Detroit), Toledo (Toledo), Bankers (New York). *Home:* 820 5th Av. *Office:* 224 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SLOAN, Benjamin, educator; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-15).

SLOAN, Charles H., congressman; *b.* Monticello, Ia., May 2, 1863; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth (Magee) S. (Scotch-Irish parentage); B.Sc., Iowa State Agricultural College, 1884; *m.* Emma M. Porter, of Woodbine, Ia., Oct. 1, 1889. Supt. schs., Fairmont, Neb., 1884-7; admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Fairmont, 1887-91, Geneva, Neb., 1891—; mem. firm Charles H. & F. W. Sloan; dir. Geneva State Bank. Co. atty., Fillmore Co., Neb., 2 terms, 1890-4; mem. Neb. Senate, 1894-6; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 4th Neb. Dist. (was mem. Ways and Means Com. abt. 4 yrs.); Republican. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Woodman, Elk. *Address:* Geneva, Neb.

SLOAN, Edwin P., surgeon; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* George S. and Hannah O. (Plummer) S.; grad. high sch., Neosho, 1893; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1898; post-grad. work, Chicago Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., U. of Berlin; *m.* 1st, Dec. 23, 1899 (wife died Oct. 31, 1908); *m.* 2d, Mary A. Bell, of Carbondale, Ill., Oct. 25, 1916. Practiced Danvers, Ill., 1898-1903; settled in Bloomington, Ill., 1905; specialized in goiter and stomach surgery; mem. firm Sloan, Deneen & Sloan, diagnosis and abdominal and goiter surgery; surgeon-in-chief, Sloan Clinic, Bloomington, Ill. Pres. advisory bd. Ill. State Bd. of Health; mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Goiter (pres.), A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Tri-State Med. Soc. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Bloomington, Illinois. Contbr. on med. topics, especially goiter. *Home:* 1417 N. Main St. *Office:* The Sloan Clinic, Bloomington, Ill.

SLOAN, John, artist; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Aug. 2, 1871; *s.* James Dixon and Henrietta (Ireland) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; evening classes, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, under the late Thomas P. Anschutz; *m.* Anna M. Wall, of Phila., Aug. 5, 1901. Painter and etcher of city life subjects; etched plates illustrating Paul de Kock's novels; drawings for Harper's, Collier's, Everybody's, Scribner's, etc. Hon. mention, painting, "The Coffee Line," Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905; represented by painting "Dust Storm," in Met. Mus., Brooklyn Mus. of Art, Phillips Memorial Gallery (Washington), Barnes Foundation (Merion, Pa.); Mus. of Art and Archaeology (Santa Fe, N.M.), Pa. State Coll., and in print collection of New York Pub. Library, Cincinnati Mus. of Art, Public Library (Newark, N.J.), Carnegie Art Inst. (Pittsburgh); medal for etchings, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Instr. Art Students' League, New York. Dir. Soc. Independent Artists; mem. New Soc. Artists; asso. Taos Soc. Artists, Soc. Painter Gravers. *Summer Residence:* Santa Fe, N.M. *Home* and *Studio:* 88 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

SLOAN, Matthew Scott, pres. Brooklyn Edison Co.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 5, 1881; *s.* Matthew Scott and Mary Elizabeth (Scott) S.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1901, M.S., 1902, E.E., 1911; lectures in engring., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; *m.* Lottie Everade Lane, of Auburn, Ala., Feb. 23, 1911. With Birmingham (Ala.) Ry., Light & Power Co., 1906-13, chief engr. to asst. to pres., with supervision over all depts.; v.p. and gen. mgr. New Orleans Ry. & Light Co., 1913-17; operating mgr. New

York Edison Co., 1917-19; pres. Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., Aug. 1, 1919—; also pres. Amsterdam Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., Edison Constrn. Co.; treas. Elec. Testing Laboratories; dir. Peoples Trust Co., U.S. Title Guaranty Co. of Brooklyn; trustee S. Brooklyn Savings Instn. Treas. and trustee Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; trustee Brooklyn Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Southern Soc., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Brooklyn, Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn), Engineers, Economic, Engineers' Country, Excelsior, University (New York); Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* 59 Livingston St. *Office:* 360 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SLOAN, Richard E., governor; *b.* Preble Co., O., June 22, 1857; *s.* Dr. Richard and Mary (Caldwell) S.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1877, A.M. 1889; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884; (LL.D., Monmouth, 1906); *m.* Mary Brown, of Hamilton, O., Nov. 22, 1887 (died Aug. 1921). Practiced at Phoenix and Florence, Ariz., 1884-89; mem. territorial council, 1888-89; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1889-94 and 1897-1909; gov. of Ariz., 1909-12; Republican. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

SLOAN, Samuel, trust company officer; *b.* Garrison, Putnam Co., N.Y., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Margaret (Elmendorf) S.; B.A., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Katharine S. Colt, of N.Y. City, 1888. Began with Farmer's Loan & Trust Co., 1887, v.p. since 1907; pres. Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Naols Corpn., Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R.; v.p. Detroit, Hillsdale & S.W.R.R. Co.; dir. Consolidated Gas Co., D.,L.&W.R.R., Estate Eugene A Hoffman, Inc., Federal Ins. Co., Manhattan Co., Metropolis Safe Deposit Co., Farmers Safe Deposit Co., Nat. Surety Co., N.Y., Lackawanna & Western Ry. Co., Oswego & Syracuse R.R. Co., Queens Ins. Co., Syracuse, Binghamton & N.Y.R.R.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Seamen's Bank for Savings. Pres. Sevilla Home for Children; chmn. trustees Y.M.C.A. Republican. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Union, Church, Metropolitan, Down Town, St. Anthony, Automobile, Racquet and Tennis, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Garrison, Putnam Co., N.Y. *Office:* 20 William St., New York, N.Y.

SLOANE, Alfred Baldwin, composer; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Francis James and Emma (Baldwin) S.; ed. pvt. tutors and pub. schs.; *m.* Mae Auwerda, of New York, Feb. 15, 1900. Composer of music since 1890, including music of "Jack and the Beanstalk," "Excelsior, Jr.," music of many of late Charles Hoyt's farces, "Sergeant Kitty," "The Mocking Bird," Lillian Russell's "Lady Teazle' (comic opera founded on Sheridan's "School for Scandal"), "Mama's Papa," "All Around Chicago," "The Gingerbread Man," "Coming Thro' The Rye," etc. Pres. Composers' Pub. Co.; v.-p. Authors' and Composers' Pub. Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, Strollers, Green Room. *Home:* 57 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

SLOANE, Charles Swift, geographer; *b.* at Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa., July 7, 1859; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary (Swift) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1880; *m.* Christine Engebretson, of Moorhead, Minn., Oct., 1885. Sec. U.S. Geog. Bd. since Apr. 6, 1904; apptd. geographer 13th Census, July 2, 1909. *Home:* 1737 Willard St. N.W. *Office:* Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

SLOANE, Joseph Curtis, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLOANE, T(homas) O'Conor, scientific expert; *b.* New York, Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Christian S. and Eliza M. (O'Conor) S.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1869, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1912); E.M., Columbia, 1872, Ph.D., 1876; *m.* Isabel X. Mitchel, of Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; 2d, Alice M. Eyre, of Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 16, 1884. Prof. natural sciences, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1888-9; has given many scientific lectures and acted as expert in many lawsuits about patents. Invented Self-Recording Photometer, first instrument that ever recorded mechanically on an index card the illuminating power of gas. Described in 1877 new process for determining sulphur in illuminating gas, which was found on exhaustive trial to be scientifically accurate. Has been on editorial staff of Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, Scientific American, Youth's Companion, and Everyday Engring. Asso. editor Practical Electrics, and Science and Invention. Ednl. dir. Chem. Inst. of N.Y.; mem. adv. bd. New York Elec. Sch. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., N.J., 1905-11. *Club:* Automobile of America. *Author:* Home Experiments in Science, 1888; Rubber Hand Stamps and the Manipulation of India Rubber, 1891; Arithmetic of Electricity, 1891; Electricity Simplified, 1891; Standard Electrical Dictionary, 1892; Electric Toy Making for Amateurs, 1892; How to Become a Successful Electrician, 1894; Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases, 1899; The Electrician's Handy Book, 1905; Elementary Electrical Calculations, 1909; Motion Picture Projection, 1921; Rapid Arithmetic, 1922. Compiler: Facts Worth Knowing, 1890. Translator: Electric Light (Alglave & Boulard), 1884; Jörgensen's Life of St. Francis of Assisi. Contbr. to many scientific and other publs., including Encyclopedia Britannica, Mineral Industry of United States, Catholic Encyclopedia. *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 53 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

SLOANE, William, merchant; Feb. 18, 1873–Aug. 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SLOANE, William A., judge; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* Hampton P. and Adeline (Grand-Girard) S.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Annie B. Kimball, of Vineland, N.J., May 1, 1882. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; practiced in Sedalia; editor Eagle-Times, Sedalia, 2 yrs.; mng. editor Daily Banner, Carthage, Mo., 4 yrs.; removed to San Diego, Cal., 1886, and re-entered practice of law; judge Municipal Ct., San Diego, 1888-92; judge Superior Ct. of Calif. for San Diego Co., 1911-18; asso. justice Calif. Ct. of Appeal, 1918; Supreme Ct. of Calif., 1918-23, retired; now mem. law firm Sloane & Sloane. Roosevelt del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; an organizer of Prog. movement in Calif., 1912, and mem. Prog. State Exec. Com., 1911-12. Dir. and mem. exec. bd. Panama-Calif. Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. and Calif. State bar assns. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Scholia. *Home:* 4350 Arcadia Drive. *Office:* Watts Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

SLOANE, William Milligan, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, O., Nov. 12, 1850; *s.* Rev. James Renwick and Margaret (Milligan) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1868; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1876; (L.H.D., Columbia, 1887; A.M., Princeton, 1896; LL.D., Rutgers, 1898, Princeton, 1903); *m.* Mary Espy Johnston, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1877. Taught Newell Sch., 1868-72; sec. to George Bancroft, the historian, in Berlin, 1873-5; prof. Princeton, 1876-96; Seth Low prof. history, Columbia, since 1896. Editor Princeton Review, 1886-9. Officer Legion of Honor, France, and Swedish North Star. President Am. Academy of Arts and Letters; pres. American Hist. Assn., 1911; ex-pres. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Life and Work of James Renwick Wilson Sloane (his father), 1888; The French War and the Revolution, 1893; Life of James McCosh, 1896; Napoleon Bonaparte, a History (4 vols.); French Revolution and Religious Reform, 1901; Parteiherrschaft in Amerika, 1913; The Balkans, a Laboratory of History, 1914; Party Government in the United States of America, 1914; The Powers and Aims of Western Democracy, 1919. *Home:* Princeton. N.J.

SLOCUM, Arthur Gaylord, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLOCUM, Frederick, astronomer; *b.* at Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Lydia Ann (Jones) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Carrie E. Tripp, of New Bedford, Mass., June 29, 1899. Instr. in mathematics, 1895-1900, asst. prof. astronomy, 1900-9, and acting dir. Ladd Obs., 1904-5, Brown U.; research asst. Royal Astrophys. Obs., Potsdam, Germany, 1908-9; lecturer on mathematics, New York U., summer of 1908; research asst., summer of 1907, instr. in astrophysics, 1909-11, asst. prof. astronomy, 1911-14, Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago; prof. astronomy and dir. Van Vleck Obs., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1914-18 and 1920—; prof. nautical science, Brown U., 1918-20. Instr. navigation for U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18. Research asso. Carnegie Inst., Washington, 1920; prof. astronomy, Columbia U., summer 1923. Conglist. (Unitarian) Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de France, Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to Astrophysical Journal and other mags., chiefly as to observations on the sun and to determinations of stellar distances. *Home:* 74 Wyllys St., Middletown, Conn.

SLOCUM, Herbert Jermain, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SLOCUM, Stephen Elmer, university prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SLOCUM, Thomas Williams, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Williams) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; unmarried. In employ Lyman Mills, Holyoke, Mass., 1891-4; became connected with Minot Hooper & Co., dry goods commn., New York, 1894, mem. of firm since 1896; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., Harmony Mills, Va. Hot Springs Co., Harper & Brothers, McClure Newspaper Syndicate (New York); trustee Greenwich Savings Bank (New York); dir. John P. King Mfg. Company. Dir. of hearings War Trade Bd. and U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, 1917-18. Pres. Downtown Dry Goods Assn. of N.Y. City; dir. Assn. Textile Merchants. Overseer, Harvard, 1914-20, 1923-29; pres. trustees Morristown Sch.; treas. St. Mark's Hosp.; trustee for life Roxbury Latin Sch. Pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1909-10; mem. Harvard Alumni Assn. (dir. 1906-9), Alumni Assn. Roxbury Latin Sch. (pres. 1909-13), D.K.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard of New York (sec. 1902-7, treas. 1917, now v.p.), University, Merchants', Players', Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, South Side Sportsmen, Knollwood Country, Bankers; Harvard, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country (Boston); University (Chicago). *Home:* 19 W. 44th St. *Office:* 11 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

SLOCUM, William Frederick, college pres.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., July 29, 1851; *s.* William F. (lawyer) and Margaret (Tinker) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; studied Germany, 1874-5; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; (LL.D., Amherst, 1893, Univ. of Nebraska, 1894, Illinois Coll., 1904, Harvard Univ., 1912, and Colorado College, 1917; D.D., Beloit College, 1901); *m.* Mary Goodale Montgomery, of Saco, Me., July 29, 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor, Amesbury, Mass., 1878-83, First Ch., Baltimore, 1883-8; pres. and head prof. philosophy, Colo. Coll., Sept. 1, 1888-Oct. 1, 1917, since pres. emeritus; mem. staff and of exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1917—. Organizer, and pres. 5 yrs., State Bd. Charities and Corrections of Colo., also pres. State Bd. of Pardons, Colo. Lecturer and contbr. to leading mags., on ednl., sociol. and ethical subjects; speaker for nat. defense. Mem. Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1907-17 (chmn. bd. 1914-17); mem. Hague Peace Congress, 1913. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University (Denver); Tavern (Boston); El Paso (Colorado Springs). Pres. Japan Soc. of Boston. Lecturer, St. John Old South Church School, Boston. *Address:* Newton Center, Mass.

SLOSS, Marcus Cauffman, judge; *b.* at New York, Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Louis and Sarah (Greenebaum) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Hattie Lina Hecht, of Boston, June 19, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. firm of Chickering, Thomas & Gregory, 1893-1900; judge Superior Ct. City and Co. of San Francisco, 1901-6; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Cal., Feb. 1, 1906, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. Walter Van Dyke, and elected Nov., 1906, to fill balance of unexpired term; reëlected Nov., 1910, for term expiring Jan., 1923; resigned, Mar. 1, 1919, to resume practice of law. Trustee San Francisco Pub. Library. Republican. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Argonaut, Harvard, Commonwealth, Union League, Presidio Golf. *Home:* 810 Powell St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SLOSSON, Annie Trumbull, author; *b.* at Stonington, Conn., May 18, 1838; *d.* Gurdon and Sarah A. Trumbull; ed. Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Edward Slosson, of New York, June 27, 1867. Writer short stories; also naturalist, especially interested in entomology and botany. *Author:* China Hunters' Club, 1878; Fishin' Jimmy, 1889; Seven Dreamers, 1891; The Heresy of Mehetable Clark, 1892; Dumb Foxglove, 1898; Story-tell Lib, 1900; White Christopher, 1901; Aunt Abby's Neighbors, 1902; Simples from the Master's Garden, 1907; A Dissatisfied Soul, 1908; A Local Colorist, 1912; A Little Shepherd of Bethlehem, 1913; Puzzled Souls, 1915; And Other Folks, 1918. *Address:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SLOSSON, Edwin Emery, editor; *b.* Albany, Kan., June 7, 1865; *s.* William B. and Louise (Lilly) S.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1890, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* May Preston (Ph.D., Cornell), of Centralia, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891. Prof. chemistry, U. of Wyo., and chemist, Wyo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-1903; lit. editor The Independent, 1903-20. Asso., Columbia Sch. of Journalism, 1912-20; dir. of Science Service. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Great American Universities, 1910; Major Prophets of Today, 1914; Six Major Prophets, 1917; Creative Chemistry, 1919; Easy Lessons in Einstein, 1920; The American Spirit in Education, 1921; Plots and Personalities, 1922; Chats on Science, 1923. *Home:* 1739 Lanier Pl. *Office:* 1115 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

SLOSSON, Preston William, author; *b.* Laramie, Wyo., Sept. 2, 1892; *s.* Edwin Emery and May (Preston) S.; B.S., Columbia, 1912, M.A., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; unmarried. Asst. in history, Columbia, 1913-17; editorial staff New York Independent, 1917; with Dept. of State, 1917-18; asst. librarian Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; lit. editor New York Independent, 1920-21; instr. history, 1921-23; asst. prof., 1923—, U. of Mich. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. "Wilson Democrat." Unitarian. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Fated or Free, 1914; The Decline of the Chartist Movement, 1916. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SLUSS, Homer Oscar, educator; *b.* Louisville, O., July 16, 1871; *s.* William McLaughlin and Catherine Brandt (Youtz) S.; grad. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, 1891; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1895; studied summer, Harvard, 1905; *m.* Rose Eloise Rankins, of Covington, Ky., Aug. 19, 1913. Teacher Greek and German, Western Reserve Acad., 1895-1903, Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1903-4; prin. high sch., Covington, Ky., 1904-7; supt. pub. schs., Covington, 1907-17; prin. Western Reserve Acad. since 1917. Mem. Bd. Teachers' Examiners, Ky., 1910-12. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Home:* Hudson, O.

SLUSS, John William, surgeon; *b.* Cloverdale, Ind., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* David E. and Nancy D. A. (Sandy) S.; B.S., DePauw U., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Ind. U., 1893; hosp. courses London, and Paris, 1905; *m.* Cora Mabel Hart, of Cloverdale, Oct. 14, 1896. Has practiced at Indianapolis since 1893; demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-1900, prof. anatomy, 1900-5, clin. surgery, 1905—, Ind. U. Med. Sch.; supt. City Hosp., 1912-15. Capt. and asst. surgeon Ind. N.G., 1906-15; maj. Med R.C., 1917; chief of surg. service, Camp Grant; adj. Base Hosp., Camp Cody; lt. col. Med. R.C., 1918. Mem. A. M.A., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Whist. *Author:* Emergency Surgery, 1908. *Home:* 3430 Salem St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SMALL, Albion Woodbury, university dean; *b.* Buckfield, Me., May 11, 1854; *s.* Rev. Albion K. P. and Thankful (Woodbury) S.; A.B., Colby, 1876, A.M., 1879; Newton Theol. Instn., 1876-9; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1879-81; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; (LL.D., Colby, 1900); *m.* Valeria von Massow, of Berlin, June 20, 1881. Prof. history and polit. economy, Colby Coll., 1881-8; reader in history, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; pres. Colby Coll., 1889-92; prof. and head dept. sociology since 1892, dean Grad. Sch. Arts and Lit. since 1905, U. of Chicago. Editor American Journal of Sociology since 1895. V.-p. and Lit., 1905-1923, U. of Chicago. Editor Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Author:* General Sociology, 1905; Adam Smith and Modern Sociology, 1907; The Cameralists, 1909; The Meaning of Social Science, 1910; Between Eras, from Capitalism to Democracy, 1913. *Address:* 5551 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMALL, Charles Hughey, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* Charles Edwin and Laura A. (Hughey) S.; student U. of Pa., 1900-1; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1903; unmarried. Practiced with father at Kansas City, Mo., 1903-9; U.S. v.-consul gen. in charge at Bogota, Colombia, 1910-11, Guatemala City, 1911-12; attaché Am. Legation, Santo Domingo City, Dominican Republic, 1912 (resigned); resumed practice of law at Kansas City, Mo.; moved to Denver, Colo., 1915. Mem. Mo. Child Labor Commn., 1903-10; del. from Mo. to Nat. Child Labor Conv., Washington, D.C., 1915. Mem. exec. bd. Colo. Patriotic League, 1918-19 (chmn. com. to investigate so-called German efficiency); speaker under auspices of Nat. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918; speaker under auspices nat. and state (Colo. and Mo.) Rep. coms., 1920 and 1922; referee, Industrial Commn. of Colo., 1921—; sec. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Colo., 1922 (resigned). Mem. Denver Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* The Argonaut. *Office:* Foster Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SMALL, John Clay, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

SMALL, John Humphrey, congressman; *b.* Washington, N.C., Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* John Humphrey and Sally A. (Sanderson) S.; attended Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m.* Isabella C. Wharton, of Washington, N.C., June, 1890. Taught sch., 1876-80; admitted to bar, 1881; reading clerk, N.C. Senate, 1881; supt. pub. instrn., Beaufort Co., 1881; solicitor Inferior Ct., Beaufort Co., 1882-5; propr. and editor Washington (N.C.) Gazette, 1883-6; atty. bd. of commrs., Beaufort Co., 1888-96; mem. city council, 1887-90, and 1 yr. mayor Washington, N.C.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 1st N.C. District; now member law firm of Small, MacLean & Rodman, Washington, D.C., and Washington, N.C. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Beaufort Co., 1889-98. Advocated and secured inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N.C., and is interested in constrn. and extension of other inland waterways; pres. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; chmn. Com. on Rivers and Harbors 65th Congress. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Virginia (Norfolk). *Home:* Washington, N.C. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SMALL, John Kunkel, botanist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* George H. and Catharine K. S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892 (Sc.D., 1912); Ph.D., Columbia U., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Wheeler, of New York, N.Y., 1896. Curator, Herbarium of Columbia U., 1895-9; spl. agt. Ga. Geol. Survey, 1895; curator, Herbarium of New York Bot. Garden, 1898-1906, head curator, 1906—. *Author:* A Monograph of the North American Species of the Genus Polygonum, 1895; Flora of the Southeastern States, 1903, 2d edit., 1913; Flora of Miami, 1913; Flora of Lancaster County, 1913; Florida Trees, 1913; Flora of the Florida Keys, 1913; Shrubs of Florida, 1913; Ferns of Tropical Florida, 1918; Ferns of Royal Palm Hammock, 1918. Also several hundred technical and popular papers and monographs. Edited several posthumous books. Interested in bot. exploration of southeastern U.S. *Address:* 301 E. 207th St., New York, N.Y.

SMALL, Len(nington), governor; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., June 16, 1862; *s.* Abram Lennington (M.D.) and Calista (Currier) S.; ed. pub. schs., normal sch. and business coll.; *m.* Ida Moore, of Kankakee, Nov. 21, 1883. Farmer; sec. Kankakee Interstate Fair many years.; formerly mem. Bd. Supervisors Kankakee County, clk. Circuit Court, and trustee and pres. bd. Kankakee Hosp.; now pres. First Trust & Savings Bank, Kankakee. Mem. Ill. State Senate 1 term; state treas., 1905-7 and 1917-19; asst. treas. in charge U.S. Sub-treasury at Chicago, under President Taft; elected gov. of Ill. for term 1921-25. Republican. *Home:* Kankakee, Ill.

SMALL, Sam(uel) (White), evangelist; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 3, 1851; *s.* Alexander Benson and Elizabeth Jane (White) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1871, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1894; D.D., Ohio Northern U., 1894; *m.* Annie I. Arnold, of Greenville, Tenn., 1873 (died 1915). Stenographer and newspaper reporter; sec. ex-Pres. Andrew Johnson during his post-presdl. polit. campaigns; on editorial staff of Atlanta Constitution since 1875. Official reporter, Ga. Constl. Conv., 1877; sec. Am. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1878; com. reporter U.S. Senate, 1879-81; was founder the Norfolk (Va.) Daily Pilot, later founded Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Okla. Entered evangelistic work at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1885; associated in many campaigns with Sam Jones, later alone, and as reform lecturer. Reserve soldier C.S.A., Jan. 19-Apr. 20, 1865; lt. col. and a.-d.-c. Ga. N.G.; capt. and chaplain 3d U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War in Cuba, 1898-99. Mem. Nat. Reform Assn., Anti-Saloon League America, S.R., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (chaplain-in-chief), United Spanish War Vets.; a.-d.-c. on staff comdr.-in-chief U.C.V. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Red Man. *Author:* Old Si's Sayings, 1886; Pleas for Prohibition, 1889; The White Angel of the World, 1891. *Home:* Casa Selva, Lee Heights, Va. *Address:* Rosslyn, Va., R. 1.

SMALL, Sidney Aylmer, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Charles Sidney and Martha A. (Elmer) S.; grad. Trinity Sch., New York, 1895; E.E., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Margaret D. Haberlin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1910. Asst. in elec. engring., Columbia, 1899-1901; science teacher, Trinity Sch., since 1901. Episcopalian. *Author:* Electrical Railroading, 1908; The Boys' Book of Physics, 1922; The Boys' Book of Electricity, 1923. *Home:* 1076 Nelson Av., New York, N.Y.

SMALL, Vivian Blanche, college pres.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Sept. 17, 1875; *d.* Leander Marshall and Annie Blanche (Payne) S.; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896 (Litt.D., 1912); M.A., U. of Chicago, 1905; (LL.D., Western Reserve University, 1913). Asst. in high sch., Gorham, Me., 1896-8, Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1898-01; asst. in Latin, 1901-2, instr., 1902-8, asso. prof. Latin, 1908-9, head of Mead Hall, 1907-9, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; pres. Lake Erie Coll., July 1, 1909—. Conglist. *Address:* Painesville, O.

SMALL, Willard Stanton, teacher; *b.* at N. Truro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas Kenney and Maria Jerusha (Baldwin) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; Tufts Theol. Sch., 1894-6; Clark U., 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Harriet Alice Turner, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 27, 1899. Prof. English, Lombard Coll., 1896-7; prof. psychology, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901-2; prof. psychology and dir. of training, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1902-4; supt. city schs., San Diego, Cal., 1904-5; prin. Eastern High Sch., Washington, 1906-18; spl. agt., 1915-18, specialist in sch. hygiene, 1918-20 and 1921-22, U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington; dir. ednl. research, Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1920-21; dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Md., 1923—. Lecturer edn., George Washington U., 1907-22; expert adviser financial statistics of schs., 13th Census; lecture sch. administration, Johns Hopkins Summer Sch., 1912-14 and 1916, 17. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (council), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. Contbr. to ednl. mags. Author numerous govt. reports. *Home:* 1330 Irving St., Washington, D.C.

SMALLEY, Frank, college dean; *b.* Towanda, Pa., Dec. 10, 1846; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Compton) S.; student Northwestern U., 1870-1; A.B., Syracuse U., 1874, A.M., 1876, Ph.D. (in Latin), 1891; (LL.D., Colgate U., 1909, Union U., 1909); *m.* Jennie Mather, of Rushville, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876. Instr. geology, zoölogy and botany, 1874-7, adj. prof. Latin, 1877-81, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1881-93, Gardner Baker prof. same since 1893, registrar, 1894-1900, lecturer on Roman law, Coll. of Law, 1895-1902, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1900-17, acting chancellor, summer 1903 and year 1908-9, and vice-chancellor emeritus since 1917, Syracuse Univ. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy (mng. com.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Analysis and Formation of Latin Words, 1879; Latin Verse, 1884; Introduction and Notes to Fifth Book of Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, 1892, 1894; Brief Selections to Illustrate Roman Literature, 1894; Libretto, "Plauti Trinummus," 1895; Syllabus of Lectures in Roman History, 1895. *Editor:* Alumni Record and General Catalogue of Syracuse University, Vol. I, 1835-99, 1899, Vol. II, 1899-04, 1904, Vol. III, 1872-1910, 1911, Vol. IV, 1923; Alumni Directory, 1918; The Golden Jubilee, Syracuse University, 1870-1920. Contbr. on etymol. subjects. *Home:* 607 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SMALLS, Robert, ex-congressman; see Vol VII (1912-13).

SMALLWOOD, Della Graeme, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMALLWOOD, William Martin, college prof.; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* William Walter and Eloise (Martin) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Mabel Sarah Coon, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1899. Instr. biology, Syracuse U., 1896-1898; prof. biology and geology, Allegheny (Pa.) College, 1898-1902; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1903-7, prof. comparative anatomy, 1907, and head of the dept. of zoölogy, 1921—, Syracuse Univ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1909), Am. Zoöl. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Animal Biology, 1908; Text-book on Biology, 1913, 4th edit., 1920; Practical Biology, 1916; Biology for High Schools, 1920; Man—the Animal, 1921. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 525 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SMART, Mrs. C. S., see Gardener, Helen Hamilton.

SMART, George Thomas, clergyman; *b.* at Leicester, Eng., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Emma (Smith) S.; came to U.S., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1895; (D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1900); *m.* Charlotte Hurlburt, of Yarmouth, N.S., Aug. 22, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor West Pawlet, Vt., 1888-9, West Rupert, Vt., 1889-91, Manchester, Vt., 1894-02, Newton Highlands, Mass., 1902-21. Lecturer upon English lit., philosophy and art, 1895—; lecturer, Andover Theol. Sem., 1921. Middlebury Coll. Sch. of English, 1921. *Author:* Studies in Conduct, 1905; The Mystery of Peace, 1909; The Golden Bond, 1909; If I Should Meet the Master, 1910; The Temper of the American People, 1912. Trustee Wheaton Coll. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

SMART, Walter Kay, prof. English; *b.* Payson, Ill., June 18, 1878; *s.* Kimball E. and Mary E. (Kay) S.; grad. Evanston Acad., 1898; Ph. B., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Julia F. King, of Payson, Ill., Aug. 31, 1905. Instr. English 1904, prof. and head dept. of English, 1910, Armour Inst. Tech.; lecturer Sch. of Commerce, 1910-20, prof. English, Schools of Commerce and Journalism, Northwestern U., since 1920. Mem. Alpha Kappa Psi, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* University of Evanston, Wilmette Golf. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

SMELZER, Baxter Timothy, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMERTENKO, Clara Millerd, college prof.; *b.* Benton Harbor, Mich., Sept. 14, 1873; *d.* Norman Alling and Clara Elizabeth (Church) Millerd; grad. Acad., Grinnell Coll., Ia., 1889; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1905, 1906; *m.* Johan J. Smertenko, Dec. 26, 1919. Preceptress, Grinnell Acad., 1894-98; asso. prof. Greek and philosophy, 1898-1906, prof. Greek lit. and philosophy, 1906-12, prof. history of thought, 1912-21, Grinnell Coll.; lecturer history of edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia U.), and history of philosophy, Hunter Coll., 1921-23; prof. English lang. and lit., Skidmore Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* On the Interpretation of Empedocles, 1908. Contbr. to jours. and periodicals. Y.M.C.A. hosp. service, with 1st Div. A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-Oct. 1918. *Address:* Skidmore Coll., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

SMILEY, Charles Newton, prof. Latin; *b.* at Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 4, 1873; *s.* Charles N. and Ellen Louisa (Flagg) S.; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1897 (L.H.D., 1922); A.M., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; studied U. of Berlin, 1909-10; *m.* Bertha Kathleen Shutts, of Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 23, 1916. Instr. Greek and Latin, Drury Acad., 1897-02; teaching fellow in Greek, U. of Wis., 1903-4; instr. Latin, U. of Wis., 1904-5; Benedict prof. Latin, Grinnell Coll., since Sept., 1905; lecturer summer sessions, Harvard, and univs. of Wis. and Ill.; chmn. dept. classics, summer session, U. of Wis., 1923. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres., 1917), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Wrote: Latinitas and Hellenismos; The Stoic Theory of Literary Style. Contbr. to philol., archæol. and lit. mags. Knighted by the Italian Government for services as regional dir. Y.M.C.A. with Italian Army, 1918-19. *Home:* Grinnell, Iowa.

SMILEY, Charles Wesley, researcher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMILEY, Daniel, humanitarian; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Dorcas Burnham (Hanson) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1878; *m.* Effie Newell, of Boston, Mass., June 18, 1881. Instr. in Greek and Latin, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1878-81; joined brother, the late Albert K. Smiley, in management of property at Lake Mohonk, N.Y., succeeding, 1912, to ownership of Lake Mohonk estate, and Cañon Crest Park, Redlands, Cal. Associated in management from the beginning, 1882, now in sole charge, Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, and Conf. of Friends of the Indians and Other Dependent Peoples, held at Lake Mohonk each yr. Mem. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., 1912—. Republican. Soc. of Friends. Trustee Vassar Coll., 1902-22 (chmn. bd. 1920-2), Haverford Coll., New Paltz (N.Y.) State Normal Sch. (pres. bd.), U. of Redlands, Cal. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907, Chicago, 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Civic Assn., Assn. Protection Adirondacks, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc., etc. *Address:* Cañon Crest Park, Redlands, Cal.; (summer) Mohonk Lake, Ulster Co., New York.

SMILEY, David Elmer, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 10, 1879; *s.* Thomas and Isabel (Gibson) S.; Central Manual Training High School, Phila.; read law in pvt. office; *m.* Mary Fletcher, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 3, 1907. Began as reporter, 1897, later copy reader, polit. and legislative corr., city editor, editorial writer, various Phila. newspapers; joined Pub. Ledger, 1906, and was city editor, 1910-12; editorial writer and dramatic editor Evening Bulletin, 1912-16; mng. editor Pub. Ledger, 1916-18; editor-in-chief Evening Pub. Ledger, 1918-22; editor-in-chief all editions of Public Ledger, 1923—. Charter mem. and chmn. membership com. Am. Soc. Newspaper editors, 1922 (dir. 1923-4). Admitted to bar Phila. courts and Supreme Court of Pa., 1906. Mem. Press Congress of the World. Republican. *Club:* Penn Athletic. *Home:* 6705 N. 12th St., Oak Lane, Phila. *Address:* Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

SMILEY, Francis Edward, evangelist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMILEY, Sarah Frances, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMILEY, William Brownlee, clergyman; *b.* Robinson twp., Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* David and Elizabeth Jane (McBride) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1879 (D.D., 1898); grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Margaret Fergus, of Elizabeth, Pa., June 7, 1882. Ordained U.P. Ministry, 1882; pastor Chartiers Ch., Canonsburg, Pa., 1882-1909; sec. S.S. work, U.P. Denomination, 1909-13; pastor Oneonta, N.Y., 1913-18, Rochester, Pa., since 1918. Del. U.P. Ch. to Psalmody Conv., Belfast, Ireland, 1902; moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1916. Mem. Bd. Publishers U.P. Ch., 1890-1909; Mem. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1902-16. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Teacher Training Manual for Bible Students, 1911; also many sermons and articles. *Home:* Rochester, Pa.

SMILEY, William Henry, asst. supt. pub. schs.; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 28, 1854; *s.* Henry Lyman and Mina Abigail (Grover) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; (hon. A.M., U. of Denver, 1906; Litt.D., Colo. Coll., 1913; LL.D., Univ. of Colorado, 1913; LL.D., Univ. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Mary S. Chandler, of New Salem, Mass., June 26, 1884. Prin. New Salem Acad., Sept., 1877; instr. Latin and Greek, St. John's (boys') Sch., Boston, 1880; prin. Jarvis Hall, boys' sch., Denver, 1883-6; instr. Latin and Greek, Denver High Sch., dist. No. 1, 1886-92, prin., 1892-12; supt. pub. schs., City and Co. of Denver, 1912-15; supervisor, high school education, 1915-16; assistant supt. of schools since 1917. Member Conf. on Secondary Instrn. in Greek, U. of Mich., Dec., 1892; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. secondary edn., 1895; sec. com. on coll. entrance requirements, rep. pub., 1899; v.-p. dept. higher edn., 1902, dept. secondary edn., 1904); mem. com. Nat. Council Edn. of N.E.A., 1909; pres. Ednl. Council of Colo.; mem. Art Commn. City and Co. of Denver, 1906-12; pres. Colo. State Teachers' Assn., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Trustee Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1923. *Clubs:* University, Mile High, Kiwanis, Denver Art Museum Assn., Colo. Schoolmasters. *Home:* 1115 Race St., Denver, Colo.

SMILLIE, George Frederick Cumming, picture engraver; *b.* New York City, Nov. 22, 1854; *s.* George (D.D.S.) and Olivia M. (Duy) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Clara M. Ward, of Newark, N.J., 1878 (died 1899); 2d, Mrs. Lily Brandon Munroe, of Washington, Apr. 6, 1901. Pupil Nat. Acad. Design, 1871; acquired profession under his uncle, James Smillie (N.A.), the engraver, in Am. Bank Note Co., 1871-87; v.-p. and mgr. Canada Bank Note Co., Montreal, 1887, Homer Lee Bank Note Co., New York, 1888; prin. engraver U.S. Bur. Engraving and Printing, 1894, and supt. picture engraving dept., Feb. 1918—. Engraved portraits and vignettes appearing on U.S. currency and other securities, postage and revenue stamps. Chief works: silver certificates of 1895; large official portraits of the Presidents; Kenyon Cox design, "America," "Spirit of Liberty," appearing on Liberty Bonds. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. Free Trade Club, 1884-8; foundation mem. Reform Club, 1888, Nat. Soc. Fine Arts; mem. Am. Federation Arts. Pres. Rebuilt Typewriter Co. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 2631 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SMILLIE, George Henry, painter; Dec. 29, 1840–Nov. 10, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMILLIE, Helen Sheldon Jacobs, painter; *b.* New York, Sept. 14, 1854; *d.* Samuel J. and Helen M. (Sheldon) Jacobs; studied under Joseph O. Eaton and James D. Smillie (*q.v.*); *m.* George Henry Smillie (*q.v.*), June 28, 1881. Painter of genre pictures in oils and water colors. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

SMISER, James A., lawyer; *b.* Helena, Ark., Feb. 22, 1862; *s.* James and Charlotte Page (Booker) S.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1885; *m.* Mary G. Williamson, of Columbia, Tenn., June 6, 1900. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1885, and practiced at Columbia; county atty., Maury Co., Tenn., 1890-8; city atty., Columbia, 1898-1905; chmn. Dem. Com. for Maury Co., most of time for 10 yrs.; U.S. atty., 1st Div., Alaska, Jan. 20, 1915-Aug. 31, 1921. Democrat. Episcopalian. Trustee Columbia (Tenn.) Female Inst. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Alaska Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Odd Fellow, K.P. Now mem. law firm Smiser & Dunning. *Address:* Columbia, Tenn.

SMITH, see also Smyth, also Smythe.

SMITH, Abiel Leonard, army officer; *b.* Fayette, Howard Co., Mo., July 14, 1857; *s.* Joseph D. and Martha (Leonard) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878; Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Florence Compton, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 19, 1890. Brig. gen. U.S.A., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-3). *Home:* St. Joseph, Mo.

SMITH, Addison Romain, railway official; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* Horace F. and Jane (Davis) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie S. Escott, of Louisville, Apr. 15, 1895. Filled various clerical positions, L.&N.R.R., 1890-97; chief clk. to mgr. Ashville line, 1897-98; sec. Southeastern Miss. Valley Assn., 1898-99; chief clk. Western traffic offices Southern Ry., 1899-1903; gen. frt. agt. Atlanta & West Point R.R. and Western Ry. of Ala., 1904-5; 3d v.p. L.&N. R.R. Co., 1905-18; traffic asst. to regional dir. Southern Region, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. L.&N.R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1920—. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 300 W. Broadway. *Address:* L.&N.R.R. Co., Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, Addison Taylor, congressman; *b.* Cambridge, O., Sept. 5, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Jane (Forsythe) S.; grad. High Sch., Cambridge, 1882, business sch., 1883; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; LL.M., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1896; *m.* Mary A. Fairchild, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1889. Committee clk., U.S. Senate; admitted to D.C. bar, 1899, Idaho bar, 1905; removed to Ida., 1900; register U.S. Land Office, Boise, Ida., 1907-8; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), Ida. at-large. Sec. Rep. State Central Com. of Ida., 1904-11; mem. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. since 1917. Methodist. Mem. Ohio Soc. (Twin Falls, Ida., and Washington, D.C.), S.A.R. Rotarian, Elk. *Home:* Twin Falls, Idaho.

SMITH, Albert Edwin, university pres.; *b.* New Richmond, O., Dec. 16, 1860; *s.* Hugo Edwin and Mary Ann (Smith) Smith; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1887, Ph.D., 1897; (D.D., Ohio Northern U., 1905, Ohio Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Harriet Vergon, of Delaware, O., Oct. 26, 1887. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor York, O., 1887-91, Celina, 1891-4, Toledo, 1894-5, Defiance, 1895-9, Marion, 1899-1905; pres. Ohio Northern U. since June, 1905. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 16, 20; mem. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. *Address:* Ada, O.

SMITH, Albert William, chemist; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* George H. and Mary (Sanborn) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1885; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, 1891; *m.* Mary Wilkinson, of Cleveland, June 5, 1890. Prof. chemistry, Case School Applied Science, since 1891. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Union. Contbr. to tech. papers. *Home:* 11333 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Albert William, engineer; *b.* Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* William and Caroline Georgiana (Strong) S.; B.M.E., Cornell, 1878, M.M.E., 1886; *m.* Mrs. Ruby G. Bell, of Stanford Univ., Cal., Aug. 16, 1905. Asst. prof. mech. engring., Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1887-91; prof. machine design, U. of Wis., 1891-2; prof. mech. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-1904; dir. Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1904-15, dean, 1915-21, and acting president, Cornell Univ., 1920-21; retired. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Author:* Elementary Machine Design, 1895; Materials of Machines, 1902, 14; John Edson Sweet, A Biography, 1923. *Home:* 13 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Alexander, chemist; Sept. 11, 1865–Sept. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Alexander Wyly, lawyer; *b.* Habersham Co., Ga., June 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Lamar and Sarah Amelia (Wyly) S.; student U. of Ga., through junior yr., 1876-8; *m.* Ida Kendrick, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1885. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1883, and since practiced in Atlanta; mem. Abbott & Smith, 1885-92, Alexander W. and Victor L. Smith, 1892-9, Smith, Hammond & Smith, since 1899. Spl. counsel to the dir.-gen. of railroads, Washington, Apr. 1, 1920—. Mem. of standing coms. on railroads, tariff and federal trade of Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Maj., U.S. R. Ordnance Div. Gen. mgr. Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, 1895. Pres. Ga. Bar Assn., 1912, Atlanta Bar Assn., 1910; mem. Ga. Chapter S.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City (Atlanta), Cosmos, Columbia (Washington). *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel, governor; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* Alfred Emanuel and Catherine (Mulvehill) S.; ed. parochial sch.; *m.* Catherine A. Dunn, N.Y. City, 1900. Clk. in office of commr. of jurors, N.Y. City, 1895-1903; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1903-15; became Dem. leader in Assembly, 1911, speaker of Assembly, 1913; del. State Constl. Conv., 1915; sheriff of New York Co., 1915-17; pres. Bd. of Aldermen of Greater New York, 1917; gov. of N.Y., 1919, 20 and 1923, 24. Mem. Soc. of Tammany. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Press (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Wolferts Roost Country. *Home:* 25 Oliver St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

SMITH, Alfred Franklin, clergyman; *b.* at Charleston, Mo., Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* James Washington and Martha Alberta (English) S.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1891 (D.D., 1912); studied Vanderbilt U., 1891-2; *m.* Lucy Maude Cunningham, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 20, 1893. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor Centralia, Mo., 1892-3, Montgomery, 1893-6, Moberly, 1896-8, Hannibal, 1898-1901, Kirkwood, 1901-3; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1903-8; pastor Tulsa, Okla., 1908-10, Galloway Memorial Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1910-13, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-17, Centenary Ch., St. Louis, 1917-18; editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, Nov. 1918-Sept. 1921; chaplain Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, 1921-23; editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, June 1923—. Treas. Meth. Advocate Pub. Co.; mem. bd. curators of Central Coll. (Fayette, Mo.) and of Central Coll. for Women (Lexington, Mo.); trustee Howard Payne Coll. (Fayette, Mo.), Marvin Coll. (Fredericktown, Mo.). Mem. S.A. R., Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Mo. Athletic Assn. *Home:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, Alfred H., railway president; died Mar. 8, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Alice Ravenel Huger, artist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 14, 1876; *s.* Daniel Elliott Huger and Caroline (Ravenel) S.; ed. pvt. sch. and Carolina Art Assn. Exhibited water colors at Water Color Club (New York), Am. Water Color Soc., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, and wood block prints at Chicago Soc. of Etchers, Cincinnati Mus., Print Makers of Los Angeles, etc. Mem. Carolina Art Assn., Charleston Mus. Episcopalian. *Illustrator:* Twenty Drawings of the Pringle House, 1914; The Dwelling Houses of Charleston, S.C. (by Alice R. H. Smith and D. E. Huger Smith), 1917; A Woman Rice-Planter (by Patience Pennington). *Home:* 69 Church St. *Studio:* 8 Atlantic St., Charleston, S.C.

SMITH, Allen, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Allen John, physician; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* Gibson and Susan (Fahs) S.; brother of Edgar Fahs S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Pa. Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886 (Sc.D., 1910, LL.D., 1921; LL.D., McGill, 1911); M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Harriet W. Brooke, of Radnor, Pa., 1888 (died, 1896); *m.* 2d, Pearl L. Pierce, Kansas City, Mo., 1899. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1886-7; asst. demonstrator pathology, U. of Pa., 1887-91; prof. pathology, etc., med. dept. U. of Tex., 1891-1903; prof. pathology, 1903-10, prof. comparative pathology and dir. courses in tropical medicine, 1910—, prof. pathology, 1911—, U. of Pa. Commd. maj., M.R.C. U.S.A., Apr. 11, 1917; active service, base hosps., Camp Dix, N.J., and Camp Pike, Ark., June 20, 1918-Mar. 22, 1919; lt. col., May 19, 1919. Mem. Tex. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine. *Author:* Lessons and Laboratory Exercises in Bacteriology, 1902, etc. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa.

SMITH, Andrew Thomas, normal sch. prin.; *b.* nr. Norristown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1862; *s.* Erasmus P. and Elizabeth (Baker) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1883; Pd.D., New York U., 1893; spl. student in philosophy, U. of Pa., and pedagogy with Dr. William H. Payne, of U. of Mich.; (hon. A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1903); *m.* Elizabeth Fenton Ogden, of Cape May City, N.J., Aug. 7, 1888. Teacher in dist. sch., Pa., 1881, Soldiers' Orphan Sch., 1883-85; prof. pedagogy, West Chester State Normal Sch., 1885-99, v.-prin. last 7 yrs.; prin. Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899-13, Clarion (Pa.) Normal Sch., Jan.-July, 1914, Thomas Normal Training Sch., Detroit, 1914-17; prof. pedagogy, 1917-20, prin., Apr. 26, 1920—, West Chester State Normal Sch. Lecturer in teachers' institutes since 1887. Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Author:* Quarto-Centennial History of West Chester State Normal School, 1896; Mind Evaluations for Teaching Purposes, 1893; Systematic Methodology, 1900. *Home:* 700 S. High St., West Chester, Pa.

SMITH, Annie Morrill, botanist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1856; *d.* Henry Edwin (M.D.) and Cynthia (Langdon) Morrill; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Hugh M. Smith, M.D., of Cayuga Co., N.Y., June 9, 1880 (died, 1897). Propr., 1899—, sole editor, 1900-10, The Bryologist, a bi-monthly jour. devoted to study of N. Am. mosses, hepatics and lichens. Member Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Fern Soc America. Sullivant Moss Soc., Brooklyn Botanic Garden, D.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Woman's, Meridian, Brooklyn Colony N.E. Women. Now devoting time to genealogy. *Author:* Morrill Kindred in America; Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee. *Home:* 110 Pondfield Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

SMITH, Arthur B., railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Arthur Cosslett, lawyer, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, A(rthur) Donaldson, explorer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SMITH, Arthur D(ouglas) Howden, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1887; *s.* Charles Howden and Marie Eulalia (Ferrell) S.; self-ed.; *m.* Nora Urbahn Pinkney, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1912. Reporter New York Evening Post, 1905-18; polit. and Washington corr., New York Globe, 1918-20; spl. corr. New York Evening Post, 1920-21. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Argyle Park, Babylon, N.Y.

SMITH, Arthur Henderson, missionary; *b.* Vernon, Conn., July 18, 1845; *s.* Albert (D.D.) and Sarah Tappan (Stoddard) S.; mem. Co. B, 40th Wis. Vol. Inf., May-Sept., 1864; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1867-9; Union Theol. Sem., 1869-70; College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1870-1; (D.D., Beloit, 1894; LL.D., Whitman, 1906); *m.* Emma Jane Dickinson, of Beloit, Wis., Sept. 8, 1871. Went to China, 1872, under A.B.C.F.M.; located at Tientsin, 1872-80; apptd. to P'ang Chuang sta., Shantung Province, 1880; in winter of 1886-87, first acting pastor First Congl. Ch., Pasadena, Cal. Was in siege in Peking, June to Aug., 1900; acting pastor Union Ch., Tientsin, China, Oct., 1900-July, 1901; missionary-at-large of A.B.C.F.M. since June, 1906; Am. chmn. China Centenary Conf., 1907; one of Am. bd. delegates to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, June, 1910; 1st asst. moderator National Council Congregational Chs., Oct., 1910. Mem. China Continuation Committee, 1913 and of exec. com. same, 1915-1918. *Author:* Proverbs and Common Sayings of Chinese, 1888, 1902 (Shanghai); Chinese Characteristics, 1890 (transl. into Dutch, French, German, Chinese and Japanese); Village Life in China, 1899; China in Convulsion, 1901; Rex Christus, An Outline Study of China (for United Woman's Bds. of Missions), 1903; The Uplift of China, 1907 (several English edits., also transl. into German, Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish); China and America Today, 1907. Editor: (and chief author) Manual for Young Missionaries to China. *Address:* T'ung Chou, Peking, China.

SMITH, Arthur L. J., publisher, insurance journalist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 31, 1860; *s.* William Wragg and M. T. S.; *g.s.* William Loughton S. (representative S.C. in first 5 Congresses, 1789-99); ed. high sch., Astoria, N.Y. Began newspaper work as court reporter in New York; entered office of The Spectator Co., pubs., Sept., 1877; had charge statis. work of paper, latter part of time, 1877-86; purchased proprietary interest, 1888, becoming business manager and editor The Spectator; chief proprietor and pres. The Spectator Co., 1908; dir. Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn, Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line. Mem. Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Merchants' Assn. of New York. *Clubs:* Bankers, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing. *Home:* 110 Prospect Pk., W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 135 William St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Augustus Wardlaw, cotton mfr.; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Apr. 29, 1862; *s.* Maj. Augustus M. and Sarah (Wardlaw) S.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Mary Noble, of Abbeville, Jan. 5, 1887 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Belle Perrin, of Abbeville, June 5, 1901. Began as clk. in uncle's store, at Abbeville, 1881; mercantile business on own account, 1883; moved to Spartanburg, 1900; organizer, and pres. Woodruff Cotton Mills since 1900; organizer, and pres. Bank of Woodruff; pres. Brandon Mills. Col. 3d S.C. Regt., 1890-91; mayor of Abbeville, 1891-92. Democrat. Episcopalian. K.P. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

SMITH, Barry Congar, social worker; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 28, 1877; *s.* Horace Plynn and Ella G. (Hobart) S.; B.A., Yale, 1899; grad. New York Sch. of Social Work, 1914; *m.* Tryphena Louise Read, of White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., June 16, 1920. Teacher, Cutler Sch., New York, 1899-1905, Browning Sch., New York, 1905-13; financial sec. New York Charity Orgn. Soc., 1915-18; sec. Bur. Advice and Information same soc., 1917-18; organizer and exec. dir. Nat. Information Bur., 1918-21; gen. dir. Commonwealth Fund, 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Yale, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Elements of Latin, 1913. *Home:* 375 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Barton, lawyer; *b.* Channahon, Will Co., Ill., June 2, 1852; *s.* Charles Claibourne and Corinza (Burr) S.; *g.s.* of Barton Smith and descendant on mother's side of Burr family, Hartford, Conn., 1630; B.S., U. of Mich., 1872, LL.B., 1875; *m.* May Searles, of Kendall Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1877. Mem. law firm of Smith & Geddes, Toledo, 1875-81, Baker, Smith & Baker, 1881-94, Smith & Baker, 1894-1914, Smith, Baker, Effler & Allen, 1914-20, Smith, Baker, Effler, Allen & Eastman, 1920—. Democrat. Active in politics until 1896, when was one of 5 Gold Democrats from Ohio at Democratic National Conv. that nominated William J. Bryan for President. Charter mem. Toledo Museum of Art; mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Toledo Bar Assn., Peninsular Soc., Alpha Delta Phi; formerly mem. Toledo Sch. Bd. Mason; Past Master Grand Lodge F. & A. M. of Ohio; Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Ohio; Past Thrice Potent Master of Mi-A-Mi Lodge of Perfection, Toledo; First Comdr.-in-Chief of Toledo Consistory S.P.R.S.; was del. to Conf. of Supreme Councils of the World at Brussels, 1907, Washington, 1912 (v.p.), Lausanne, Switzerland, 1922; Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Comdr. of Supreme Council 33° of A.A.S.R. for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction U.S.A., 1910-21. U.S. rep. on Internat. Arbitral Commn. for determination of Landreau claim against Republic of Peru, 1922. *Home:* 406 W. Woodruff Av. *Office:* Commercial Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

SMITH, Bolton; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1861; *s.* Francis and Sarah (Bolton) S.; student, Dresden, Germany, 2 yrs.; grad. College de Geneve, Switzerland, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1882; post-grad. work in law, summer, U. of Va.; *m.* Grace Carlile, of Memphis, Tenn., June 20, 1889. Investment banking business, Memphis, since 1885; mem. firm Smith & Perkins. Mem. nat. exec. bd. Boy Scouts of America; trustee U. of Tenn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Okolona Industrial Inst. (colored), Inst. of Economics (Washington). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Memphis, Country, Rotary of Memphis (pres. 1919). Gov. Rotary District 16, 1923-24. Author of article, A Philosophy of Race Relation (printed in Congressional Record, Dec. 1919). *Home:* 761 Washington Av. *Office:* 66 Madison Av., Memphis, Tenn.

SMITH, Bridges; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 19, 1848; *s.* James Harvey and Mary Louisa (Reeves) S.; ed. Bibb Co. Acad., Macon, Ga., and in printing offices; *m.* Annie S. Wade, 1868; 2d, Katrina Goelz, 1886; 3d, Margaret Goelz, Apr. 10, 1919 (all of Macon). In C.S.A., 1861-Apr. 23, 1865; detailed to mfr. ammunition. City clk. of Macon 15 yrs., mayor 12 yrs.; judge Juvenile Court. Pres. Washington Memorial Library; sec. and treas. Price Free Library, Alexander Free Sch. Bd. Democrat. Presbyn. Adj. Ga. Div. U.C.V. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Red Man. *Club:* Rotary. Short story writer; conductor column, "Just Twixt Us," in Macon Daily Telegraph. *Office:* 515 2d St., Macon, Ga.

SMITH, Burton, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Carl F., artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *s.* Frederick and Louisa S.; grad. high sch., Cincinnati; studied lithography; studied Cincinnati Art Sch., where he received medal; spent 7 yrs. in Paris, pupil of Benjamin Constant, Ferier and Bouguereau; won medals in art schs. in Paris and exhibited several yrs. at Paris Salon; *m.* London, Eng., Isabel E. Smith (*q.v.*), 1895. Returned to U.S., 1900, and located in Washington; hon. mention, Art Soc. Exhbn., Phila., 1902, for water colors. Mem. Am. Art Club (Paris), Washington Artists' (sec.), Calif. Art Club. *Address:* 217 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SMITH, C(harles) Alphonso, prof. English; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., May 28, 1864; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; brother of Henry Louis and Egbert Watson S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (LL.D., U. of Miss., 1905, Univ. of N.C., 1913; L.H.D., University of Cincinnati, 1916); *m.* Susie McGee Heck, of Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 8, 1905. Instr. English, Johns Hopkins, 1890-3; prof. English lang. and lit., La. State U., 1893-1902; studied abroad, 1900-1; lecturer, Summer Sch. of the South, Monteagle, U. of Cal., U. of Kan., Chautauqua, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, etc.; prof. English language, 1902-7, head English dept., 1907-9, dean grad. dept., 1903-9, U. of N.C.; Edgar Allan Poe prof. English, U. of Va., 1909-17; head of dept. of English, U.S. Naval Acad., 1917—. Roosevelt prof. Am. history and instns., U. of Berlin, 1910-11. Founder Va. Folk-Lore Soc., 1913; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. Central Div., 1897-9). Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Repetition and Parallelism in English Verse, 1894; Old English

Grammar and Exercise Book, 1896; Elementary English Grammar, 1903; Studies in English Syntax, 1906; Die Amerikanische Literatur, 1911; The American Short Story, 1912; What Can Literature Do For Me? 1913; O. Henry Biography, 1916; Keynote Studies in Keynote Books of the Bible, 1919; New Words Self-Defined, 1919; Poe—How to Know Him. Editor: Selections from Huxley, 1911; Pericles, 1913; Short Stories Old and New, 1916; Selected Stories from O. Henry, 1922; Essays on Current Themes, 1923. Asso. editor World's Orators, 1901. Joint author Krüger-Smith's German Conversation Book, 1902; Smith-McMurry Language Series (3 books), 1919. Editor in chief Library of Southern Literature. Contbr. to periodicals. Lecturer. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

SMITH, Charles Axel, lumber mfr.; *b.* in Sweden, Dec. 11, 1852; came to U.S. and settled in Minneapolis, 1867; attended pub. schs. to 1871; U. of Minn., 1872-3; *m.* Johanna Anderson, Feb. 14, 1878. Worked while getting edn.; in business handling wheat, lumber and farm machinery in western Minn., 1878-84; since 1884 in lumber business with hdqrs. at San Francisco, Calif.; pres. Pacific States Lumber Co., Coos Bay Lumber Co., Western Lumber & Mfg. Co., Compo Board Co.; has vast timber holdings in Ore. Was dir. and treas. Northern Pine Mfrs.' Assn.; del. Reciprocity Conv., 1901. Republican; McKinley elector, 1896. Treas. Gen. Council Luth. Ch. in N. America, 1909-15. Col. Minn. N.G. on staff of Gov. David Clough, 1894. Regent U. of Minn., 2 terms (resigned 1913). Comdr. 2d degree Order of Vasa, conferred by King Oscar of Sweden. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Odin (Minneapolis), Commercial (San Francisco). *Home:* 2930 Avalon Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SMITH, Charles Bennett, congressman; *b.* Wyoming Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1870; *s.* James and Mary (Barnes) S.; ed. country schs., and Arcade Acad., N.Y., 1884-7; *m.* Frances G. Stanton, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 10, 1902. Reporter Buffalo Courier, 1889-91; legislative corr. Buffalo Times, 1892-4; editor Buffalo Times, 1895-6; editor Buffalo Enquirer (evening) and Buffalo Courier (morning), 1897-1911; pub. and editor Niagara Falls Journal, 1910-14. Member and chmn. Bd. Sch. Examiners, Buffalo, 1908-11; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 36th N.Y. Dist., and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 41st Dist.; Democrat. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Country. *Home:* Hotel Lenox, Buffalo, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Blood, lawyer; *b.* Kendall Co., Ill., June 26, 1850; *s.* William and Rebecca (Blood) S.; student Cornell U., 1868-9; student law in offices of McCagg, Fuller & Culver, Chicago; *m.* Miriam Redd, of Topeka, Kan., 1893. Practiced at Topeka since 1873; partner of W. H. Rossington 30 yrs., lecturer on pub. service corpns., Washburn Law Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. *Office:* Crawford Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

SMITH, Charles Dennison, physician; *b.* at Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1855; *s.* Lewis B. and Julia A. S.; A.B., Colby, 1877, A.M., 1890; M.D., Bowdoin, 1879-80 (A.M., 1895); interne Me. Gen. Hosp., 1879-80; *m.* Albertina M. Means, of Portland, Nov. 8, 1882. In gen. practice, 1881-1902; prof. physiology, 1891-1921, Bowdoin Coll.; visiting phys., 1895-1902, supt. and resident phys., 1902—, Me. Gen. Hosp.; pres. Me. State Bd. of Health, 1892-14. *Address:* Portland, Me.

SMITH, Charles Ernest, clergyman; *b.* in County of Cheshire, Eng.; *s.* W. J. and A. E. S.; B.A., with honors, Univ. Coll., Durham, 1887; (hon. M.A., St. John's, Md., 1891, D.D., 1896; D.D., U. of the South, 1896; D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Lenoxville, P.Q., 1901); *m.* Flora Woods, of Surrey, Eng., June 29, 1882. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst. Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, 1880-1; rector Heart's Content, Newfoundland, 1881-9, St. Paul's Parish, Aquasco, Md., 1889-92, St. Michael and All Angels', Baltimore, 1892-1902, St. Thomas' Ch., Washington, 1902—. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. *Author:* Old Church in New Land (2d edit.), 1894; In the Household of Faith, 1895; Call to Confirmation (8th edit.), 1895; Readings and Prayers for Communicants, 1897; Religion Under the Barons of Baltimore, 1899; Ten Years in the Parish, 1902; Altar Devotions, 1908; Another Ten Years, 1923. *Address:* 1320 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Charles Forster, university prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Charles Henry, university prof.; *b.* Beirut, Syria, May 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. Eli and Maria Ward (Chapin) S.; A.B., Yale, 1865; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1894); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Munn, of Lyons, N.Y. Tutor, Yale, and teacher various schs., 1865-74; prof. Bowdoin, 1874-90; prof. Am. history, Yale, 1890-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—. Mem. Order Founders and Patriots, Am. Hist. Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Rochester Hist. Soc.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of Yale University, 1898. *Address:* 461 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Jacob, clergyman, educator; *b.* Middlebrook, Va., Mar. 8, 1882; *s.* Luther Leigh and Virginia Elizabeth (Brown) S.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1901 (D.D., 1915); A.M., Princeton, 1902; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1905; *m.* Mary Eleanor Price, of New Market, Va., June 25, 1913. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1905; pastor Ch. of the Advent, Lancaster, Pa., 1905-8, Ch. of the Holy Trinity, New York, 1908-20; pres. Roanoke Coll., 1920—. Camp chaplain, Camp Merritt, N.J., 1917; sent as commr to Luth. Ch. in France, 1918. Dir. Nat. Luth. Council, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of United Luth. Ch. Mem. Am. Assn. Colleges, Assn. Va. Colleges, Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Roanoke Country; Clergy (N.Y.). University preacher and platform lecturer. *Home:* Salem, Va.

SMITH, Charles Lee; *b.* at Wilton, N. C., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Dr. Louis Turner and Nannie G. (Howell) S.; grad. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1884 (LL.D., 1906); instr. Raleigh Male Acad., 1884-5; asso. editor, Biblical Recorder, 1884-5; grad. student at Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1889, and in Germany; at Johns Hopkins (1886-91) was successively univ. scholar, fellow in history and politics, instr. history and lecturer on sociology; *m.* Sallie Lindsay Jones, High Point, N.C., Oct. 24, 1889. Prof. history and polit. science, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891-05; pres. Mercer U., Ga., 1905-6; now pres. Edwards & Broughton Ptg. Co., state printers, Raleigh, N.C. Sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1889-90; gen. sec. Baltimore Charity Orgn. Soc., 1889-91; mem. administrative council Southern History Assn., 1897-07. Gay lecturer, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1901. Trustee, mem. exec. com. U. of N.C.; chmn., mem. exec. com. N.C. Library Commn., 1909-21; mem. advisory bd. N.C. Booklet. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.C. Soc. S.R. Vice-chmn. Com. for War Service (N.C.), 1917-18; mem. Raleigh Municipal Recreation Commn. *Author:* History of Education in North Carolina; etc. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

SMITH, Charles P., banker; *b.* at St. John's, P.Q., March 4, 1847; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Foote) S.; moved with parents to Burlington, Vt., in infancy; grad. Burlington High Sch.; *m.* Anna A. Pease, of Oswego, N.Y., June 11, 1879. Engaged in grain and feed business until 1890; dir., 1884—, pres., 1889—, Burlington Savings Bank; dir. Central Vt. R.R., Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt., N.E. Telegraph & Telephone Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1896, Senate, 1898. Pres. Mary Fletcher Hospital; trustee Home of Aged Women, Home for Destitute Children of Burlington. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

SMITH, Charles Sidney, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Dec. 26, 1843–Nov. 9, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

SMITH, Charles Spencer, bishop; Mar. 16, 1852–Feb. 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Charles Sumner, mining man; *b.* at Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; *s.* Francis and Abigail (Prescott) S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Mary Isabel Smyth, of Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 6, 1888. Farmer for many yrs.; came into prominence, 1902, through suit in relation to sale of the Old Dominion Copper Mining & Smelting Co., resulting in verdict in favor of stockholders, of $2,000,000 (largest damages ever awarded up to that time in Mass. court); pres. Arizona Commercial Mining Co., Old Dominion Company; chmn. Abington Textile Machinery Trustees. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1917, 18, 19; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1921, 22, 23; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen of Lincoln, Mass., 20 yrs. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Charles Theodore, nurseryman; *b.* Wildwood, Dade Co., Ga., June 12, 1865; *s.* Philip and Mary Jane (Basden) S.; ed. common schs. and by home study; *m.* Effie Richter, of Sunny Side, Ga., Dec. 1, 1892. Learned nursery business under father; associated, 1888, with brother, J. H. Smith, in establishing the Concord Nurseries of which is pres.; pres. Concord Banking Co. Mem. Co. Bd. of Edn., 1898-1922. Democrat. Member Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Nurserymen's Assn. (v.-p.), Southern Nurserymen's Assn. (pres. 1908-9), Ga. State Hort. Soc., Country Bankers' Assn. of Ga. (pres. 1917). *Address:* Concord, Ga.

SMITH, Clarence Beaman, agriculturist; *b.* Howardsville, Mich., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Alonzo and Harriett (Maybee) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894, M.S., 1895 (D.Sc., 1917); univs. Halle and Bonn, Germany, 1898-9; *m.* Lottie Lee Smith, of Lansing, Mich., Oct. 2, 1901. With U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1896; hort. editor, Experiment Station Record, 1897-06; agriculturist in the office of Farm Management, 1906-12; in charge farm management field studies and demonstrations, 1912-14; chief, Office Extension Work North and West, 1915-21; chief, Office Extension Work, U.S. Dept. Agr., Oct. 1, 1921—. Democrat. Protestant. *Editor:* Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 1904 (with E. V. Wilcox); Farmer's Cyclopedia of Livestock, 1907. *Home:* 1 Montgomery Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

SMITH, Clark Allen, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SMITH, Clay, musician, composer; *b.* at Bainbridge, Ind., Aug. 6, 1876; studied music with pvt. teachers; *m.* Coyla M. Spring (soprano), of Chicago, May 8, 1915. Began on cornet at 14 later taking up trombone and saxophone; has traveled widely as soloist with leading bands and orchestras, and various musical orgns. and in extension work of univs. of Wis., Minn. and Kan.; mgr. Smith-Spring-Holmes Orchestral Quintet. Mem. Am. Fed. of Musicians, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. (v.p.), Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers, Soc. of Artists. Mason. Composer of numerous songs, best known being "Sorter Miss You"; also band and orchestra selections, instrumental solos and duets for various instruments. Writer on musical subjects. *Home:* 5631 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Courtland, chmn. Am. Press Assn.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1884; *s.* Orlando Jay and Evelyn V. (Brady) S.; U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Elinor Cary, 1912. Chmn. Am. Press Assn., also sec. Motion Picture Producers and Distributors, Inc., New York. Mem. Loyal Legion (by inheritance), Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotus (New York); Ardsley (Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Dan Morgan, lecturer, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Orange, Va., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Dan Morgan (M.D.) and DeLacy (Cave) S.; cadet Fla. State Coll. (now U. of Fla.), and under pvt. teacher 6 yrs.; *m.* Frances McKinney, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1897. Admitted to bar, Fla., 1892, Ga., 1897, Ill., 1899, U.S. Supreme Court, 1908; Dem. nominee for Congress, 3d Ill. Dist., 1902; spl. asst. corpn. counsel, City of Chicago, 1905-6; judge adv. State of Ill., 1914-16; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1915-16. Engaged in "gun running" for Cubans; lt. Fla. N.G., 1891-98; 1st lt. 3d U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. war; lt., capt., maj., Ill. N.G., 1900-1917; served on Mexican border as capt. Co. D, 7th Ill. N.G., 1916-17; enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., 1917; commd. maj. inf., Sept. 15, 1917; assigned to 357th Inf., and sent to France; maj. comdg. "Battalion of Death" (1st Batt., 358th Inf., 90th Div.); participated in St. Mihiel drive, Fey en Haye, Hill 350.4, Vilsey, Les Quatre, Chemins, Le Huit Chemins, Prany, Verdun sector, Argonne Forest; twice wounded; promoted lt. col. "for gallantry in action"; now col. of inf., R.C., U.S.A. Grad. Am. Field Officers' Sch., Langres, France. Mem. S.R., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Army Assn. of U.S. *Club:* Army and Navy (San Francisco). Author of short stories and treatises, "America," "The Constitution," "Who's Running This Country?" etc. Lecturer on "Better Americanism," etc. *Home:* 1570 Crescent Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

SMITH, David Eugene, mathematician; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1860; *s.* Hon. Abram P. and Mary E. (Bronson) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1881, Ph.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1887; master of pedagogics, Mich. State Normal College, 1898; student in Europe at various times, also 1907-8; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1905); *m.* Fanny Taylor, of Cortland, Jan. 19, 1887. Practiced law at Cortland, 1881-4; taught mathematics, State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1884-91; prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1891-8; prin. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Brockport, 1898-1901; prof. mathematics, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1901. Librarian, editor Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., 1902-20; math. editor New Internat. Ency., 1902-16, Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., 1911-13, New Practical Reference Library, 1912. Associate editor School of Science and Mathematics, and Am. Mathematics Monthly. *Author:* History of Modern Mathematics, 1896; Teaching of Elementary Mathematics, 1900; Primary Arithmetic, 1904; Grammar School Arithmetic, 1904; Algebra for Beginners, 1904; Intermediate Arithmetic, 1905; Advanced Arithmetic, 1905; Practical Arithmetic, 1905; Outlook for Arithmetic in America, 1905; Rara Arithmetica, 1907; Teaching of Arithmetic, 1909, revised and enlarged, 1913; Teaching of Geometry, 1911; Topical Primary Arithmetic, 1912; Topical Practical Arithmetic, 1912; History of Japanese Mathematics, 1912; Number Stories of Long Ago, 1919; The Sumario Compendioso of Juan Diez, 1920; Our Indebtedness to Greece and Rome in Mathematics, 1922; Essentials of Geometry, 1923; History of Mathematics, 2 vols., 1924; etc. *Editor:* A portfolio of Portraits of Eminent Mathematicians, Part I, 1905, Part II, 1906, high school edit., 1907; DeMorgan's Budget of Paradoxes, 2 vols., 1915. V.p. Internat. Commn. on the Teaching of Mathematics, 1908-20. *Address:* 525 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, David Highbaugh, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, David Morton, publishing agt.; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1854; *s.* Jeremiah Ramsey and Thurza (Young) S.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Virginia Cunnyngham, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1879. In charge gen. office of Thompson Bros. & Kelley, Nashville, Tenn., 1875-88; business mgr. Methodist Pub. House, 1888-90; elected pub. agt. by Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., May, 1890, and reëlected every 4 yrs. until elected agt. emeritus, 1922. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. *Home:* 2019 Hayes St. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, David Stanley, college prof.; *b.* Toledo, O., July 6, 1877; *s.* William H. H. and Julia Welles (Griswold) S.; B.A., Yale, 1900, Mus.B., 1903, M.A., 1916; studied under Horatio Parker, and later for 2 yrs. abroad; (Mus.D., Northwestern U., 1918); *m.* Cora Deming Welch, 1913. Instr. theory of music, 1903-9, asst. prof., 1909-16, prof., 1916—, dean School of Music, 1920—, Yale U. Conductor New Haven Symphony Orchestra, 1919—; conductor Horatio Parker Choir of New Haven, 1917—. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; member Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Alpha Delta Phi, Elizabethan Club, etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Graduates, Elihu, New Haven Lawn. Composer of symphonic, chamber and ch. music; Quartet in E minor, op. 19; Symphony No. 1, in F minor, op. 28; quartet in A major, op. 37; "Prince Hal," overture, Op. 31; "Rhapsody of St. Bernard," for chorus and orchestra, Op. 38, perf. at Chicago North Shore Festival, 1918; Symphony No. 2, in D major, Op. 42; "Impressions," orchestral suite, Op. 40; Trio in C major, Op. 44; Quartet in C, Op. 46, performed at the Berkshire Chamber Music Festival, 1921; Poem of Youth, for orchestra, Op. 47; Fête Galante, for orchestra with flute obligato, Op. 48; Symphony in Miniature, Op. 49; Five Melodies, for orchestra, Op. 50; Sonata for violin and piano, Op. 51; also much music in smaller forms. *Address:* 53 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Dean Tyler, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Delavan, journalist; Dec. 28, 1861—Aug. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Earl Hamilton, newspaper corr.; *b.* Prescott, Ariz., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Eber Clark and Lillian Elton (Crossman) S.; student high school, Manila, P.I., 1905; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1917, LL.M., 1920; post-grad. work, American Univ., 1921, New York University, 1923-24; *m.* at Manila, Olga Lucie Nicholson, of Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 23, 1911. City editor Manila Cablenews-American, 1909-12; editor Far Eastern Bur., New York, 1913; editor Bulletin, 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; in charge (with Rear Adm. Robert E. Peary) of Washington office, Aero Club America, 1916-17; editor Press Review (confidential), Gen. Staff, France, 1918; publicity dir. 2d Pan Am. Financial Conf., 1920; staff Washington Post, 1920-21; Washington corr. Jour. Am. Bankers Assn.; nat. exec. sec. of assn. which bought and preserved Belleau Wood as a permanent memorial; with N.Y. Commercial, 1923, N.Y. Times since Jan. 1924. Served in A.E.F. as capt. q.m. and maj. inf.; maj. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1921. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Overseas Writers of Washington (charter member), Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars, Sigma Nu Phi. Mason (32°). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Newspaper (New York). *Home:* 34 W. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Edgar, playwright, librettist; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Edgar M. and Amanda (McPhail) S.; ed. Pa. Mil. Academy, Chester; *m.* Nanette B. Nixon, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 5, 1895. Actor various New York cos., 1878-86; librettist and occasional actor with New York Casino Co., 1886-92; writer of Weber and Fields' extravaganzas and burlesques, 1896-1904. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers, Dramatists' Guild. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Lambs. Writer and adapter of upwards of 160 plays, travesties, burlesques, musical comedies and operas, among them (adaptations) Nadjy, Grande Duchesse, Madelon, Poor Jonathan, The Brigands, The Peasant Girl, Alone at Last, The Girl from Paris, The Girl from Brazil, etc.; (original) Pousse Cafe, Catherine, Barbara Fidgety, Tillie's Nightmare, Old Dutch, The Sun Dodgers, Hands Up, Robinson Crusoe, Jr., The Blue Paradise, Oh What a Girl, Home Sweet Home, Hotel Topsy Turvy, Dream City, Up and Down Broadway, Mr. Hamlet of Broadway, Step This Way, Hello Alexander, Red Pepper, The Merry World, etc. *Home:* 81 Whitney Av., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, Edgar Bronson, surgeon; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Edgar Fahs, chemist, educator; *b.* York, Pa., May 23, 1856; *s.* Gibson and Susan (Fahs) S.; brother of Allen John S. (*q.v.*); B.S., Pa. Coll., 1874; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1876; (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1899; LL.D., Wis., 1904, U. of Pa., 1906, Pa. Coll., 1906, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910, Rutgers, 1911, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912, U. of N.C., 1912, Princeton, 1913, Wittenberg, 1914, Brown, 1914, Allegheny, 1915, Temple, 1922; L.H.D., Muhlenberg, 1911; Sc.D., U. of Dublin, 1912, Yale, 1914; Chem.D., Pittsburgh, 1915; Litt.D., Swarthmore, 1918, Queens U., Ont., 1919; M.D., U. of Pa., 1920); *m.* Margie A. Gruel, of Gettysburg, Pa., 1879. Instructor chemistry, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1876-81; prof. chemistry, Muhlenberg Coll., 1881-3, Wittenberg Coll., 1883-88; prof. chemistry, 1888—, v.-provost, 1899-1911, provost, 1911-20, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1895, 1901-5; adviser in chemistry, Carnegie Inst., 1902; trustee Carnegie Foundation, 1914-20; president Wistar Institute, Phila., 1911-22. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1902-6), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1898, 1921, 22), Soc. Chem. Industry, Phila. Sch. of Pharmacy and Science; hon. mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle (France), Chem., Mining and Metall. Soc. of S. Africa, Chemists Club (New York); University Club (Phila.); mem. Union League (Phila.). Mem. Electoral Coll., Pa., 1915; Com. Pub. Safety; Commn. for Revision of Constn. of Pa., 1919; Coll. and Univ. Council, 1911-20; State Council Edn., 1920-22; research asso. Carnegie Institute, 1915, 18; apptd. by Pres. Harding to bd. of tech. advisers, Disarmament Conf., 1921. Officer Legion of Honor of France, 1923. Awarded Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst., 1914, Chandler medal, Columbia U., 1922. *Author:* Classen's Quantitive Analysis, 1878; Clinical Analysis of Urine (with John Marshall), 1881; Richter's Inorganic Chemistry, 5th edit., 1900; Smith & Keller's Chemical Experimentation, 5th edit., 1902; Richter's Organic Chemistry, 3d edit., 1900; Smith's Electro-Chemical Analysis, 5th edit., 1911; Oettel's Practical Exercises in Electro-Chemistry, 1897; Oettel's Electro-Chemical Experiments, 1897; Elements of Chemistry, 8th edit., 1919; Shorter Course Chemical Experiments, 1913; Theories of Chemistry, 1913; Elements of Electrochemistry, 1913; Chemistry in America, 1914; Atomic Weights, 1915; Robert Hare, 1917; James Woodhouse, 1918; Chemistry in Old Philadelphia, 1918; Atomic Weight of Boron and Fluorene, 1918; James Cutbush, 1919; Priestley in America, 1920. *Address:* Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, Edmund Kirby, banker; *b.* Hernando, Miss., Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Lemuel B. and Annie (Campbell) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Miss., and U. of Miss.; *m.* May Pauline Rerdell, Orlando, Fla., 1892. Began career with First Nat. Bank, Orlando, Fla., 1888; later apptd. city treas., Orlando; founded Merchants Bank, Orlando; in banking business in Ark. and Tex., organizing State Nat. Bank and State Savings & Trust Co., Texarkana, Ark.; pres. Ark. Bankers' Assn., 1905-6; exec. council, American Bankers Assn., 1907-10, and of Nat. Bank sect., 1912-14; moved to Shreveport, La., 1910; 1st pres. Shreveport Chamber of Commerce, 1910-13; mem. Nat. Currency Assn. for La. and Miss., 1914; mem. La. Loan Commn. (for distribution of $135,000,000 cotton loan fund), 1914; dir. Kansas City, Shreveport & Gulf Ry., 1917-18; ex-chmn. bd. Caddo Central Oil & Refining Corpn. (N.Y. City and Shreveport); ex-chmn. bd. Commercial Nat. Bank, Shreveport; pres. and owner Shreveport Hotel Co., Washington Hotel Co., Shreveport (building at cost of $1,500,000); owner Meridian Mansions Hotel, Washington, D.C. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Merchant Marine Assn. (gov. council). Pres. La. Soc., Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country, Chevy Chase Country, Capital Yacht, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Bankers (New York); Shreveport Golf and Country. *Home:* Meridian Mansions Hotel, 2400 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Youree Hotel, Shreveport, La., (winter) Orlando, Fla.

SMITH, Edward Curtis, ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Edward Devereux; *b.* Livingston, Ala., Sept. 5, 1876; *s.* Addison Gillespie and Florence Devereux (Hopkins) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1898; studied Summer Law Sch., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Florida Whiting Graves, of Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 24, 1904. Practiced in Birmingham, Ala., 1898-1919; gen. solicitor Southern Group Bell telephone cos., at Atlanta, since 1919. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Edward Laurence, educator; Mar. 19, 1877–Jan. 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Edward Laurence, U.S. attorney; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1875; *s.* Andrew and Julia Agnes (Burke) S.; A.B., Yale, 1897, LL.B., 1899 (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1912); *m.* Grace M. Lynch, of Olyphant, Pa., Feb. 6, 1909. Began practice at Hartford, 1899; mayor of Hartford, 1910-12; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1912-20; apptd. U.S. atty., Dist. of Conn., 1920. Trustee Hartford Pub. Library, Conn. Coll. for Women; dir. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council; chmn. Catholic Social Service Bur. (Hartford). Mem. Am. and Conn. state bar assns.; pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Hartford. Democrat. K.C. *Clubs:* University, Hartford. *Home:* 118 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Edward Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* at Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 6, 1865; *s.* Carlos Lilley and Catherine Holden (Chapin) S.; A.B., Yale, 1886; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; (D.D., Whitman Coll., 1904; *m.* Rosalia I. Baker, of Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 26, 1898. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Genesee, Ida., 1890-3, Walla Walla, Wash., 1893-8, Pilgrim Ch., Seattle, 1899-1912 and 1921-23; now pres. Seattle Church Extension Soc.; corr. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1912-21. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. S.A.R., N.E. Soc. of New York. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, College, Golf and Country (Seattle); Century (New York); Union (Boston). *Home:* 2520 Mt. Baker Drive, Seattle, Wash.

SMITH, Edward Parson, mayor; *b.* Winfield, Henry Co., Ia., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Edward and Celia (Shockley) S.; prep. edn. Howe's Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1885; *m.* Margaret E. Wertman, of Greenfield, Ia., Nov. 1884. Began practice at Seward, Neb., 1885; removed to Omaha, 1890; partner, 1897-1917, of Hon. Constantine J. Smyth, now chief justice Court of Appeals, Washington, D.C.; atty. for Omaha Grain Exchange 10 yrs., specializing in commerce cases before Interstate Commerce Commn., and established rates that made Omaha a grain market; mem. firm Smith, Schall & Howell; pres. Prudential Savings & Loan Assn.; pres. Omaha Cooperage Co. Asst. atty. gen. of Neb., 1896-98; mayor of Omaha, 1918-21. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Omaha. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Field. *Home:* 3870 Harvey St., Omaha, Neb.

SMITH, Edward St. Clair, highway engr.; *b.* Harlan, Ia., July 26, 1879; C.E., State U. of Ia., 1900; *m.* Dorothy Cornell, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 24, 1913. Asst. engr. maintenance of way and double track constrn., C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1900-4; resident engr. and acting div. engr., in constrn. Black Hills div., same rd., 1906-8; terminal engr. in constrn. tide water terminals, etc., Seattle, Wash., 1908-10; chief engr. Sacramento Valley Land & Irrigation Co., to provide water for 200,000 acres, 1912-13; state highway engr. of Ida., 1913-15; organized first highway dept. in Ida., located 1,400 miles of highway, built 300 miles; div. engr., 1916-21; insp. gen., 1921-22, W.Va. State Road Commn.; contracting engr., 1922-23. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va. *Office:* Coral Gables Constrn. Co., Miami, Fla.

SMITH, Edward Willis, judge; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Edwin Bradbury, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, E(dwin) Sumter, teacher; *b.* Broad Run, Va., Apr. 13, 1861; *s.* Henry and Frances Ella (Foote) S.; student Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1871-9; grad. in mathematics and modern langs., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Elizabeth Walter Quinby, of Onancock, Va., June 28, 1893. Instr. modern langs., Augusta Mil. Acad., 1882-3, Onancock Acad., 1883-4; instr. mathematics and modern langs., Bethel Mil. Acad., 1884-90; instr. modern langs., 1890-1921, asso. prin., 1890-98, prin., 1898-1921 (emeritus), Randolph-Macon Acad.; dir. Peoples Bank. Mem. New York Math. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. On honor list war activities, Bedford Co. *Home:* Bedford, Va.

SMITH, Egbert Watson, clergyman; *b.* at Greensboro, N.C., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; brother of Charles Alphonso and Henry Louis S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; (D.D., Davidson, 1894); *m.* Mary Wallace, of Franklin, Tenn., Apr. 15, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; became supt. of evangelistic work, N.C. Synod, 1891; pastor First Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1893-1905, Second Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-11; Gen. Assembly's sec. of foreign missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., Nashville, since July 1, 1911. *Author:* The Creed of Presbyterians, 1901; Present Day Japan, 1920; Manual for Missionaries on Furlough, 1921; Manual for New Missionaries, 1921. *Address:* 156 5th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, Elbert Sidney, judge; *b.* Twinsburg, O., Mar. 8, 1847; *s.* Richard Thaddeus and Louisa (Herrick) S.; A.B., Willoughby (Ohio) Coll., 1868; *m.* Elsy Jane, *d.* of Rev. Hiram Kinsley, of Geneva, O., June 19, 1879. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1874, and began practice in Champaign Co.; asst. to atty. gen. of Ill., 1881-83, 1885-93, 1901-5; state's atty. for Sangamon Co., Ill., 1896-1900; mem. Ill. Senate, 1915-17; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20; elected judge Circuit Court, 7th Jud. Circuit, to fill vacancy, Mar. 1917, and reëlected June 1921, for term ending June 1927 (the only Republican ever elected judge in the 7th Circuit); mem. law firm Smith & Friedmeyer, 1900-1917. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Sangamo, Ill. Country. *Home:* 1100 S. 6th St., Springfield, Ill.

SMITH, Ellison DuRant, senator; *b.* Lynchburg, S.C., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Rev. William H. and Mary Isabella (McLeod) S.; student U. of S.C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; *m.* Mattie Moorer, of St. George, S.C., May 26, 1892 (now deceased); 2d, Annie Farley, of Spartanburg, 1906. Is a farmer; organizer, 1901, The Farmers' Protective Assn.; was one of prime movers at Boll Weevil Conv., Shreveport, La., 1905, which ultimately resulted in organization of Southern Cotton Assn. in New Orleans same yr.; field agt. and gen. organizer of this assn., 1905-8, and gained nat. recognition in this capacity. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. from Sumter Co., 1896-1900; U.S. senator, 3 terms, 1909-27. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Lynchburg, S.C.

SMITH, Ellison Griffith, judge; *b.* Noble Co., O., Dec. 5, 1854; *s.* Amos Griffith and Mary A. (Ellison) S.; student Lenox Coll., Ia., 1865-71, State U. of Ia., 1872-4; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; *m.* Anna F. Kirkwood, of Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 18, 1877. Began practice at Yankton, S.D., 1876; reporter, Territorial Supreme Ct., 1879-88; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1883-6; dist. atty., 1881-5; mem. Territorial Legislative Council, 1887-9; circuit judge 1st Circuit, 1889-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.D., 1909-22 (presiding judge, 1911-22); prof. law U. of S.D., Mar. 1, 1923—. Republican. Congregationalist. Trustee Yankton Coll. *Address:* Vermilion, S.D.

SMITH, E(lmer) Boyd, artist, illustrator; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., May 31, 1860; studied art in Paris. *Author:* My Village, 1896; The Story of Noah's Ark, 1905; The Story of Pocahontas and Capt. John Smith, 1906; Santa Claus and All About Him, 1908; The Circus and All About It, 1909; The Chicken World, 1910; The Farm Book, 1910; Seashore Book, 1912; Railroad Book, 1913; The Early Life of Mr. Man, 1914; In the Land of Make Believe, 1915; After They Came Out of the Ark, 1918; The Story of Our Country, 1920. *Address:* Wilton, Conn.

SMITH, Elmer William, educator; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Markwick) S.; A.B., Colgate U., 1891, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Luella Kern, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1895. Asst. in Dept. of English, Colgate, 1891-92; teacher in English and history, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1892-93; head dept. of English, Colgate Acad., 1893-1908; asso. prof. of English, 1908-10, prof. pub. speaking and asso. prof. English lit., 1910-17, prof. English lit. and public speaking, 1917—, Colgate U. Examiner in English for N.Y. State Edn. Dept. since 1912; mem. Nat. Commn. on High Sch. Syllabus, N.Y.,State Syllabus Com. Mem. Nat. Council English Teachers (dir., 1912-13), N.E.A., Speech Arts Assn., N.Y. State English Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1907), N.Y. State Elocutionists' Assn. (pres., 1914-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Graded Exercises in Punctuation and Use of Capitals, 1900; Handbook of Debate, 1912. Asso. editor English Journal. Lecturer Redpath Chautauqua, 1915, Radcliffe Chautauquas, 1917-18, 21, for Y.M.C.A., in A.E.F. France, 1919. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

SMITH, Emily James, see Putnam, Emily James Smith.

SMITH, Erastus Gilbert, chemist; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* Byron and Nancy (Dwight) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1880; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1883; LL.D., Beloit, 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Mayher, of Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1883. Prof. chemistry, 1881-1921, prof. emeritus, 1921, dean, 1903-4, Beloit Coll. Mayor of Beloit, 1887-89, 1890-91. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Determination of the Rock-forming Minerals, 1885; Manual of Qualitative Analysis; also various chem. monographs. Pres. Beloit Savings Bank, 1913—. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

SMITH, Ernest Ashton, supt. of schools; *b.* Fletcher, O., July 4, 1868; *s.* Samuel DeHaven (M.D.) and Martha Jane (Singles) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; Oxford U., Eng., 1906, U. of London, 1907; *m.* Rosalie Bork, of Meadville, Pa., June 17, 1916. Prof. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., 1898-1910; asst. prof., Princeton, 1910-13; prof., Allegheny, 1913-16; supt. of schools, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1916-20, Evanston, Ill., 1920—. Albert Shaw lecturer in diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1908; lecturer in edn., Northwestern U., 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* The History of the Confederate Treasury, 1901; Hildebrand the Builder, 1908; The Diplomatic Contest for the Ohio Valley, 1909; Allegheny, a Century of Education, 1915; Martin Ruter, 1915; Bishop Calvin Kingsley, 1921. *Address:* 1323 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

SMITH, Ernest Charles, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Me., May 3, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Philomela (Hall) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1888, B.D., 1888; *m.* Helen M. Mason, of Keene, N.H., Sept. 6, 1893. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1888; missionary pastor, Seattle, Wash., 1888-90; asso. pastor, Denver, Jan.-Aug., 1891; pastor Framingham, Mass., 1892-9, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1899-1901, Hinsdale, Ill., 1901-7, Union Ch., Green Bay, Wis., 1907-9; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., Chicago, Apr. 1909-Sept. 1919; pastor Meadville, Pa., Sept. 1919-23, Greeley and Ft. Collins, Colo., 1923—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

SMITH, Ernest Ellsworth, physician, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1867; *s.* Henry Ellsworth and Ellen Louise (Shares)

S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888, Ph.D., 1891; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1898; *m.* Lillian I. Church, of Middletown, Conn., 1890. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1888-91; research asso. Dr. C. A. Herter's pvt. labs., New York, 1891-5; prof. physiology and organic and biol. chemistry, Fordham U. Med. Sch., New York, 1906-11. Specialist in experimental medicine and clin. pathology. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1918, 19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (trustee), Med. Assn. Greater City of N.Y. (sec.). *Clubs:* Chemists, Rotary, Kew Gardens Country. Author many papers and monographs on chem. and med. subjects. *Home:* 180 Lefferts Av., Kew Gardens, Richmond Hill, N.Y. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Erwin F., plant pathologist; *b.* Gilbert's Mills, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* R. K. and Louisa (Frink) S.; B.S. in biology, U. of Mich., 1886, Sc.D., 1889; (Sc.D., U. Wis., 1914; LL.D., U. Mich., 1922); *m.* Charlotte M. Buffett, Cleveland, O., Apr. 13, 1893 (died Dec. 28, 1906); 2d, Ruth Annette Warren, Springfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1914. Expert pathologist U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1889; now in charge lab. of plant pathology, Bur. of Plant Industry. Asso. editor Centralblatt für Bacteriologie (2 Abt., first 25 vols.); contbr. to Standard Dictionary (1st edit.). Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. (3 terms). Certificate of honor, A.M.A., 1913, for cancer in plants. Ex-mem. Council Nat. Defense. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (chmn. bot. sect. 3 yrs.), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres. Sect. G 1906); pres. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1902, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1906, Bot. Soc. America, 1910, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., 1916; mem. Am. Pomol. Soc. (life), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. Cancer Research (v.p. 1924). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos, Arts (mem. exec. com. for erection of a National Peace Carillon in Washington). An incorporator of Nat. Carillon Assn. *Author:* Bacteria in Relation to Plant Diseases, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1914; various papers on general botany, mycology, sanitary science and bacteriology; For Her Friends and Mine (sonnets, issued pvtly.), 1915; Pasteur—the history of a Mind (transl. with Florence Hedges), 1920; An Introduction to Bacterial Diseases of Plants, 1920. *Home:* 1474 Belmont St. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Erwin Jesse, ex-U.S. atty.; *b.* at Celina, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Nathaniel and Belle (Langford) S.; grad. Agrl. and Mech., Coll. of Tex., 1888; *m.* Nannie Weir, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 14, 1889 (died July 22, 1894); *m.* 2d, Claire L. Person, of Denison, Tex., July 12, 1905. Began practice at Denison, Tex., 1890; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Tex., 1920-21. Pres. Grayson Co. Bar Assn., 1922-23; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Served as capt. Denison Rifles, Tex. N.G., 1890-92. Democrat. Mem. K.P., Elks. *Home:* 1131 W. Bond St., Denison, Tex.

SMITH, Ethan Henry, surgeon; *b.* in Berrien Co., Mich., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* James and Malvina (Babcock) S.; prep. edn. high sch., Niles, Mich.; student U. of Mich. Med. Dept., 1883-4; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; *m.* Mrs. Mary J. Cook Saxe, of Santa Clara, Cal., Jan. 25, 1894. Prof. orthopedic surgery and clin. surgery since 1904, trustee and dean of faculty, 1908-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg., San Francisco; surgeon to San Francisco Hosp.; orthopedic surgeon Northwestern Pacific Ry. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal., San Francisco Co. Med. Soc., Western Orthopedic Club. Protestant. *Office:* Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SMITH, Eugene, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Eugene Allen, geologist; *b.* Autauga Co., Ala., Oct. 27, 1841; *s.* Dr. Samuel P. and Adelaide Julia (Allen) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1862; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1868; attended one semester in Berlin, one in Göttingen, 1865-66, and two in Heidelberg, 1866-68; (LL.D., U. of Miss., 1899, U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Jennie H., *d.* Chancellor Landon C. Garland, of University of Ala., July 10, 1872. Second lt. Co. K, 33d Ala., C.S.A., 1862; capt. and instr. tactics, 1862-5, prof. geology and mineralogy, 1871-4, chemistry, geology and natural history, 1874-8, chemistry, mineralogy and geology, 1878-90, mineralogy and geology since 1890, U. of Ala. State geologist of Ala. since 1873. Hon. commr. to Paris Expn., 1878; spl. agt. on cotton culture, 10th Census, 1880; mem. Am. Com. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1884-9; mem. jury of awards, expns. at Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, 1897, St. Louis, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chairman Sect. E 1904), Geol. Soc. America (council, 1892-5, 2d v.-p. 1906, pres. 1913). Mem. State Highway Commn., 1911—. Author of numerous geol. papers and reports. *Address:* University, Ala.

SMITH, Eugene Hanes, dean dental sch.; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 23, 1853; *s.* Asa and Mary (Crosby) S.; ed. Allen English and Classical Sch., Newton, Mass.; D.M.D., Harvard, 1874; (hon. A.M., Howard); *m.* Carrie Maria Shaw, of Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1876. Prof. clin. dentistry and dean since 1895, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science (pres. 2 terms), Am. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc. (pres.), New York Inst. of Stomatology, Harvard Odontol. Soc., Dental Faculties Assn. of Am. Univs. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Harvard of Boston, Harvard Union, Oakley Country, Boston Art, Merchants'. Contbr. numerous professional papers to proc. of dental socs. *Address:* 283 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, F. Berkeley, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SMITH, Fitz-Henry, Jr., lawyer; see Vcl. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Frances Stanton, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Francis Asbury, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, Francis Henry, educator; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1829; *s.* Daniel G. and Eleanour (Buckey) S.; M.A., U. of Va., 1851; (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney, Emory and Henry, and Randolph-Macon colls.; D.C.L., Sewanee); *m.* at U. of Va., Mary Stuart Harrison, July 21, 1853. Asst. to the prof. of mathematics, 1851-3, prof. natural philosophy, 1853-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907—, U. of Va. Visitor Miller Manual Labor Sch. (with exception of 3 yrs.), 1886-1909. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Thoughts on the Discord and Harmony of Science and the Bible, 1888; Outlines of Physics, 1894; Christ and Science, 1906; Nature, a Witness for the Unity, the Power and the Goodness of God. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan), 1849. *Address:* University, Va.

SMITH, Francis Marion, capitalist; *b.* Richmond, Wis., Feb. 2, 1846; *s.* Henry G. and Charlotte P. S.; A.B., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1863; *m.* Evelyn Ellis, of Oakland, Cal., Jan. 23, 1907. Was at home on father's farm until 21; went West; discovered Teel's Marsh Borax Mines, Nevada, 1872; pres. Realty Syndicate, Oakland, Cal. Rep. presdl. elector, 1904, 1909, Cal. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League (New York), Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* East Oakland, Cal., and Shelter Island, N.Y. *Office:* Syndicate Bldg., Oakland, Cal.

SMITH, Frank, zoölogist; *b.* Winneconne, Wis., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* Samuel Franklin and Aurelia (Shepard) S.; Ph.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1885 (D.Sc., 1923); A.M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Edith M. Fox, of Orland, Ind., Sept. 8, 1887 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Isadora Stamats, of Richwood, Ohio, July 12, 1390. Professor of chemistry and biology, Hillsdale College, 1886-92; instr. in biology, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1892-93; instr. in zoölogy, 1893-6, asst. prof., 1896-1900, associate prof., 1900-13, and prof. zoölogy since July, 1913, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, American Ornithologists' Union, and Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, etc. Unitarian. Contbr. chiefly on morphology and taxonomy of land and fresh water annelids, and on migration of birds. *Address:* 1005 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

SMITH, Frank G., clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Frank G., justice Supreme Court of Ark. since Jan. 1912. *Home:* Marion, Ark. *Address:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

SMITH, Frank Leslie, congressman; *b.* at Dwight, Ill., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* John J. and Jane E. (Ketcham) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Erminie Ahern, of Dwight, Feb. 8, 1894. Banker and farmer; chmn. Rep. State Com., Ill., 1918-20; elected, 1918, to 66th Congress (1919-21), 17th Ill. Dist., to succeed Hon. John A. Sterling, deceased. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Elks, Glenview Golf (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Dwight Illinois.

SMITH, Frank Marshall, mining engr.; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* William Marshall and Mary Alice (Beath) S.; grad. High Sch., Brooklyn, 1884; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Clara Thatcher Everhart, of Martinsburg, Pa., June 21, 1893. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; assayer and asst. supt. Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, Colo., 1891-3; supt., later mgr., United Smelting and Refining Co., Great Falls, Mont., 1893-1901; asst. mgr. Utah dept., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1901-2; asst. mgr. E. Helena Plant, same company, 1902-5, mgr., 1905-19; asst. dir., Bunker Hill Smelter, Kellogg, Idaho, 1919-20, dir. same, 1920—; v.p. Northwest Lead Co. (Seattle), 1920—. Mem. Am. Inst. Min. and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. Mont. sect., 1915; v.p. and dir. 1923—), Mont. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1910), Associated Engrs. of Spokane, S.A.R. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Columbia University (N.Y.), City, Country, Rotary (Spokane). *Home:* W. 54 8th Av. *Office:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

SMITH, Frank O., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SMITH, Frank Webster, educator; *b.* Lincoln, Mass., June 27, 1854; *s.* Francis and Abigail Prescott (Baker) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877, A.M., 1882; student psychology, Harvard Summer School, 1894; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1900; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1904; *m.* Annie Noyes Sinclair, of Worcester, Mass. (died, 1897); 2d, Helen Louise Moore, of Iowa City, Ia., and Omaha, Neb., Oct. 23, 1900. Teacher, Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1877-81; instr. in classics and history, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1883-96; supt. pub. schs., Grand Junction, Colo., 1896-9; prin. Gordon Acad. and Training Sch., Salt Lake City, and supt. Congl. schs. of Utah, 1900-1; adj. prof. edn., U of Neb., 1903-5; prin. City Normal Sch., Paterson, N.J., 1905-23; 1st prin. State Normal Sch., Paterson, N.J. (City Normal Sch., adopted by State), since 1923. City examiner, Paterson, 1905-20; mem. State Bd. Examiners since 1923. Inst. lecturer, Mass. State Bd. Edn., 1903, 04, Marthas Vineyard Summer Inst., 1905; dir. Practice Sch., Coll. of Wooster, O., summer sessions, 1915, 16. Pres. Western Mass. High and Classical Assn., 1895, 96, Western Colorado Teachers' Assn., 1897; chmn. Nat. Conf. of City Normal Schs., 1914-15; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter), etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Drawing Room, Pythagorean of Paterson (pres. 1921-22), Harvard of N.J. *Author:* The High School, 1916; Jesus, Teacher, 1916; also many articles on ednl. topics. *Home:* 35 N. Maple Av., Ridgewood, N.J. *Address:* State Normal School, Paterson, N.J.

SMITH, Frank Whitney, public utility official; *b.* Alden, N.Y., June 22, 1867; *s.* George Henry and Mary Matilda (Drake) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Grant Harris, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1892. Began, 1880, as office boy with the U.S. Illuminating Co., N.Y. City, continuing with its successor, the United Electric Light & Power Co., of which has been v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1916; pres. Engineering Products Corpn; dir. United Electric Light & Power Co.; dir., v.p. Brush Electric Illuminating Co. of New York; dir. New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Gas Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Engineers' Country, Hollow Brook Country. *Home:* 20 Fifth Av. *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Franklin Orion, psychologist; *b.* Macon Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1867; *s.* Charles Davis and Lucinda Jane (Kerby) S.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1903; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1907, Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1912; studied U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1910; *m.* Agnes Wallace, of Cedar Falls, 1907. Teacher rural schs., Macon Co., Ill., 1889-95; prin. schs. in Hamilton Co., Ia., 1897-1900; prin. Twp. Consolidated Sch., Buffalo Center, Ia., 1903-4; instr. psychology and edn., Woodbine (Ia.) Normal Sch., 1907-10; fellow in psychology, State U. of Ia., 1910-12; asst. prof. edn. and psychology, U. of Utah, 1912-15; prof. psychology, U. of Mont., since 1915. Mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Assn. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Missoula, Montana.

SMITH, Fred B., international sec. Y.M.C.A.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Frederick Arthur, newspaper corr.; *b.* Mendota, Ill., July 22, 1875; *s.* William Hutchinson and Mary Elizabeth (St. John) S.; student Northwestern U. 2 yrs.; *m.* Marie Beauvais, of St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1911. Began with Chicago Journal, 1898; later with Chicago Daily News, Chicago Examiner, Chicago Inter-Ocean, St. Louis Post Despatch, New York American, New York Press, New York News; joined staff of Chicago Tribune as night editor, June 1914, and became city editor, 1917; war corr. Tribune, 1918; foreign corr. same, in Far East, 1919, 20. Was in France when Armistice was signed, Nov. 1918, and made way through retreating German armies; wore first Am. uniform into Berlin, arriving there Nov. 24, 1918; last 400 miles was covered in German battle plane, with German ace as pilot. Writer, publicist and lecturer on Oriental situation, 1921-22. Editor Radio Age Magazine, Chicago. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Methodist. *Address:* 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Frederick Madison, pres. Reorg. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; *b.* Plano, Ill., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Bertha (Madison) S.; State U. of Ia., 1894-5; B.S., Graceland Coll., Ia., 1898 (D.D., 1923); U. of Mo., 1908-9; A.M., U. of Kan., 1911; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Ruth L., *d.* Elijah and Alice E. Cobb, of Lamoni, Ia., Aug. 3, 1897. First counselor, 1902-15, and pres. since 1915, Reorganized Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Apr., 1902—. Prof. mathematics, Graceland Coll., 1899-1900; editor Lamoni Chronicle, 1900-2; asst. and asso. editor Saints' Herald, 1900-4; editor Journal of History, 1908-1912. Pres. bd. Independence Sanitarium. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology, State Hist. Soc. Mo., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science N.Y., Kansas City Hist. Soc., Mo. Valley Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Mo. Conf. for Social Welfare; fellow Royal Statis. Soc. (London). Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Editor Saints' Herald, 1917—. *Clubs:* University (Washington and Kansas City), Kansas City Athletic. Republican. *Address:* Independence, Mo.

SMITH, Frederick Miller, writer, college prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 16, 1870; *s.* James W. and Abbie F. (Miller) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899; unmarried. Asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-5. Instr. English, 1910-18, asst. prof., 1918—, Cornell U. *Author:* The Stolen Signet, 1909. Editor: Essays and Studies, 1922. Contbr. to various mags. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, George Albert, physician; *b.* Wakefield, N.H., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* Alfred F. and Susan E. (Mordeaugh) S.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Amelia M. Kaus, of N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1886. Asst. phys., asst. supt. and supt., New York Asylum for the Insane, Harts Island, N.Y., 1882-95; med. supt. Central Islip State Hosp. for the Insane (5.500 beds) since 1895. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Suffolk County Medical Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Associated Physicians of L.I. Protestant. *Address:* State Hospital, Central Islip, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, George Edson Philip, civil engr.; *b.* Lyndonville, Vt., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Franklin Horatio and Hattie Lovisa (Powers) S.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Vt., 1897, C.E., 1899; U. of Wis., 1910-11; *m.* Maude North, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1904. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Vt., 1897-1900; prof. civ. engring., 1900-6, prof. irrigation, 1906—, U. of Ariz. Cons. engr. Agrl. Products Corpn., 1916-19. Introduced caisson well; wrote water code for Ariz.; assisted in development of pump irrigation; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Nat. Drainage Congress, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of numerous papers and bulls. pertaining especially to irrigation and groundwater supplies in the Southwest. *Home:* 1195 Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.

SMITH, George Harris, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 29, 1873; *s.* George and Eliza Martha (Williams) S.; grad. Salt Lake City High Sch., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Euphemia Luhn, of Spokane, Wash., July 5, 1905. Began as law clk. Ore. S.L. R.R., 1899; apptd. prin. asst. to gen. atty. same rd., 1900, gen. atty. since 1915; also gen. atty. for Utah of U.P. R.R. and L.A.&S.L. R.R. Co. Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns., Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Alta, Country. *Home:* 55 Laurel Av. *Office:* Desert News Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SMITH, George Henry, college prof.; *b.* Lancaster, O., Dec. 21, 1847; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Myers) S.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1870, A.M., 1872; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Oakland, Cal., 1875; *m.* Rachel Mooar, of Oakland, June 28, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Rio Vista, Cal., 1877-9, Redwood City, Cal., 1880, Kohalo, Hawaii, 1880-3, Cincinnati, O., 1884-7, St. Charles, Ill., 1887-98; prof. Latin, 1899, prof. Greek and Latin, 1916-20, prof. Greek, 1920—, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. Alderman, City of Wheaton, 1906-10. Asso. editor Wheaton Progressive, D.D., Wheaton Coll., 1923. *Club:* Congregational (Chicago). *Address:* Wheaton, Ill.

SMITH, George Hunter, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, George Jay, educator, writer; *b.* Lebanon, O., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* John E. and Elizabeth (Blackleach) S.; A.B., Nat. Normal University, 1885; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, O., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Hyacinth Stoddart, of Washington, Sept. 11. 1893. Instr. higher mathematics, Nat. Normal U., 1885-6; head English dept., pub. high schs., Washington, 1888-94; prof. English lang. and lit., Columbian U., 1895-6; 1st asst. Morris High Sch., New York, 1897-8; mem. bd. examiners, engaged in examining and licensing of teachers and principals for pub. sch. system of New York City since 1898. *Author:* Synopsis of English and American Literature, 1890; Writing in English (with William H. Maxwell), 1900; Longmans' Briefer Grammar, 1903, revised edit., 1915; Longmans' English Lessons, 1905, 1916, and 2 additional vols., 1917. Editor and reviser Longmans' English Grammar, 1902, 1915. Contbr. to mags. of articles, stories and verses. Author 1-act play, Forbidden Fruit (prod. Bandbox Theatre, New York, 1915; Twenty Contemporary One-Act Plays. Mem. Poetry Soc. America; pres. The Writers and The Playwrights. *Home:* 49 5th Av. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, George Otis, geologist; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* Joseph O. and Emma (Mayo) S.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, LL.D., 1920; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; Sc.D., Case Sch. App. Sci., 1914; *m.* Grace M. Coburn, of Skowhegan, Me., November 18, 1896. Engaged in geological work in Mich., Utah, Washington, and in N.E., since 1893; asst. geologist and geologist, 1896-1907, dir. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1907 (except Sept. 1922-Sept. 1923, while mem. U.S. Coal Commn.). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Coal Mining Inst. America (hon.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Author of reports on areal, economic, petrographic and physiographic geology in pubs. U.S. Geol. Survey, also papers and addresses on economics of mineral and power resources and administration of scientific work by govt.; editor and co-author of Strategy of Minerals, 1919. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Press, and City. *Home:* 2137 Bancroft Pl., Washington, and Skowhegan, Me. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, George Rodney, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, George Ross, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, George Theodore, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Charles Tappan and

Martha Elizabeth S.; student Coll. City of New York; *m.* Hattie Louise Young, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 25, 1882. Pres. New Jersey Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Am. Graphite Co., Joseph Dixon Crucible Co.; v.p. Colonial Life Ins. Co. of America; dir. First Nat. Bank of Jersey City, Raritan River R.R.; mem. bd. mgrs. Provident Instn. for Savings. *Office:* 85 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N.J.

SMITH, George Walter Vincent; June 14, 1832–Mar. 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, George Weissinger, ex-mayor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* Capt. Thomas F. (U.S.A.) and Blanche (Weissinger) S.; student U. of Va., 1883-6; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1887; *m.* Ellen Hunt, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 30, 1890. Practiced in Louisville since 1887; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mayor of Louisville, 1917-21. Now pres. Louisville Water Co. Pres. Parental Home and Sch. Com., Jefferson Co., Ky.; trustee Louisville Sch. of Reform. Served as pvt. Co. F, Louisville Legion, 3 yrs. Mem. Louisville Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club, Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Audubon. *Home:* 3018 Long Av. *Office:* 435 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, G(eorge) Williamson, educator; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1836; *s.* George and Catherine (Williamson) S.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860 (S.T.D., 1880, Columbia, 1887; LL.D., Trinity, 1887, Williams, 1889; D.D., Yale, 1901); *m.* Susanna Duvall, of Bladensburg, Md., Oct. 19, 1859. Prin. Bladensburg Acad., 1858-9; clerk, U.S. Navy Dept., 1861-4; deacon, 1860, priest, 1864, P.E. Ch.; chaplain U.S.N., July, 1864; acting prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., Newport, 1864-5; chaplain Naval Acad., Annapolis, 1865-8; chaplain U.S.S. Franklin, 1868-71; rector Grace Ch., Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., 1872-81, Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, 1881-3; pres., 1883-1904, emeritus prof. metaphysics since 1904, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Washington, 1905—. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, New York Hist. Soc., Queens County Agrl. Soc., N.Y. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cosmos. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Gerald Birney, university prof.; *b.* Middlefield, Mass., May 3, 1868; *s.* Metcalf John and Harriet Louise (Eldredge) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1898; D.B., Union Theol. Sem., 1898; univs. of Berlin, Marburg, and Paris, 1898-1900; (D.D., Brown, 1909); *m.* Inez Michener, of What Cheer, Ia., July 10, 1894, Tutor in Latin, Oberlin Acad., 1891-2; instr. mathematics and modern langs., Worcester Acad., 1892-5; instr. systematic theology, 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, asso. prof. dogmatic theology, 1906-13, prof. Christian theology, 1913—, U. of Chicago. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902. Nathaniel William Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1912. Earle lect., Berkeley, Calif., 1920. Mng. editor Am. Jour. Theology, 1909-20; editor Jour. of Religion, 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Author:* Practical Theology, 1903; Biblical Conception of Atonement (with Ernest D. Burton and John Merlin Powers Smith), 1909; Social Idealism and the Changing Theology, 1913; Christian Ethics, 1923. Editor: (and part author) A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion, 1916. Editor: (with Shailer Mathews) A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, 1921. *Home:* 5817 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Gertrude, author; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).*

SMITH, Gordon Arthur, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* Arthur Cosslett and Elisabeth Storer (Atkinson) S.; A.B., Harvard, *cum laude,* 1908; studied architecture École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1909-14 (no degree); unmarried. Trained to fly seaplane, winter 1916-17, and later at Port Washington; enlisted in U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, Oct. 1917; served in France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919, chiefly in liaison with French Naval aviation; hon. discharged as lt. (j.g.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Players. *Author:* Mascarose, 1913; The Crown of Life, 1915; The Pagan, 1920; There Goes the Groom, 1922. *Home:* 34 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Gregory L., lawyer; *b.* Baldwin Co., Ala., July 7, 1853; *s.* Robert and Helen (Herndon) S.; student U. of Va., 1874; LL.B., same, 1875; *m.* Gertrude C., *d* Sydenham Moore, of Greensboro, Ala., Apr. 16, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1875 and since in practice at Mobile, Ala. Prominent in criminal practice until he retired from that branch, 1893. *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

SMITH, Guilford, mnfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Hariette Knight, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Harlan Ingersoll, anthropologist; *b.* E. Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Harlan Page and Alice Elvira (Ingersoll) S.; ed. at pub. and high schs. and U. of Mich. 2 yrs.; prior to 1890 studied archæology of Saginaw Valley; *m.* Helena E. Oakes, of Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 25, 1897. Asst. Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1891; field asst., dept. anthropology, Chicago Expn., 1891-3; explored ancient mounds in Ohio, Ky., Wis., N.Y., Mich., etc.; in 1891-3 had charge anthrop. collections in Museum of U. of Mich.; explored ancient garden beds nr. Kalamazoo, Mich., for Archæol. Inst. America, 1894; became connected with Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1895, mem. faculty, 1896-1914, asst. curator of archæology, 1900-1910, asso. curator of anthropology, 1910-11, hon. curator of archæology, 1912-14; archæologist, Geol. Survey of Can., June 15, 1911-20; archæologist, Victoria Memorial Museum (nat. mus. of Canada), 1920—. American archæologist on the Jesup North Pacific expedition; instructor evolution of industries, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1906-7; lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., 1898-1911. Archæol. exploration in B.C., 12 seasons, 1897-1923, in N.S., 1914, other parts of Can., 1911-21. Fellow Am. Anthrop. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; corr. mem. Geog. and Anthrop. Soc. Sweden, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Anthrop. Soc. Paris, Mich. Acad. Science, Davenport Acad. Science, etc. *Author:* Archæology of Lytton, 1899; Archæology of the Thompson River Region, 1900; Cairns of British Columbia and Washington, 1901; Shell Heaps of the Lower Fraser River, British Columbia, 1903; Archæology of the Gulf of Georgia and Puget Sound, 1907; Archæology of the Yakima Valley, Washington, 1910; The Prehistoric Ethnology of a Kentucky Site, 1910; An Album of Prehistoric Canadian Art, 1923; also numerous papers on anthrop. and mus. subjects. *Home:* 112 Hawthorne Av., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

SMITH, Harmon, physician; *b.* McDonough, Ga., Mar. 20, 1872; *s.* S. O. and Alice Cloud (Stokes) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Ruby Williams, of San Diego, Cal., June 1915. Interne Kings County Hosp., 1897-8, Loomis Sanitarium, 1898; surgeon Manhattan Eye & Ear Hosp.; prof. rhinology and laryngology, Manhattan Post-Grad. Sch. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology; prof. laryngology, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem.

A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres.), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Southern Soc. of New York, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Club:* Camp Fire Club of America. D.Sc., U. of Ga., 1922. *Home:* 44 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Harold Babbitt, electrical engr.; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 23, 1869; *s.* Samuel Francis and Julia Asenath (Babbitt) S.; M.E., Cornell U., 1891; post-grad. student Cornell, 1891-3; *m.* Laura Bertha Smith, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 15, 1894; 2d, Persis H. Smith, of New York, September 28, 1911. Professor of electrical engring., U. of Ark., 1892; head designer and elec. engr. Elektron Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1893; prof. elec. engring., Purdue U. (dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring.), 1893-6; prof. elec. engring. and dir. dept. elec. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896—; elec. engr., designer, consulting engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1905—. Mem. Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Institution Elec. Engrs. of Great Britain; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (director 1920—), A.A.A.S. Chairman of Internat. Group Jury of Awards in elec. engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. U.S. and consulting engr. with spl. bd. of U.S. Navy on anti-submarine devices, 1917-19. Since 1891 has written many monographs and contributions to transactions of socs. and engring. publs. Study and travel through Europe, Africa, India, China, Japan, etc., 1911-13. *Address:* 20 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Harrison Willard, explorer. *Home:* Papeari, Tahiti, French Oceania. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Harry Alexander, insurance pres.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte (Smith) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; *m.* Helen C. Nichols, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1890. Began, at Rochester, N.Y., as local agt. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford, 1890; has continued with same company, successively as spl. agt., state agt., asst. sec., 1900-7, v.p., 1907-15, pres. since Feb. 1915; pres. Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co. of New Orleans, Colonial Securities Co. (Hartford); dir. State Bank & Trust Co. (Hartford), Bush Terminal Co., Ala., Tenn. & Northern R.R., Rossia Ins. Co. of America, Fire Reassurance Co. of New York. Pres. Nat. Bd. of Fire Underwriters; dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country; University, Recess (New York). *Home:* 639 Prospect Av. *Office:* Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Harry Alexander, army officer; *b.* Atchison, Kan., June 18, 1866; *s.* Henry T. and Anna S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* Harriet Newcomb, of Atchison, Kan., Oct. 27, 1892. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 12, 1891; 1st lt. 5th Inf., Mar. 5, 1898; capt. 15th Inf., Sept. 17, 1900; trans. to 7th Inf., Feb. 12, 1910; assigned to 29th Inf., Nov. 4, 1911; maj. of inf., Mar. 2, 1912; assigned to 28th Inf., May 8, 1912; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918-July 31, 1919. With regt. in Calif., 1891-96; duty with Kan. N.G., 1896-8; maj. 21st Kan. Vols., Apr. 26-Dec. 10, 1898; in Cuba, 1899-1900; in Philippines, 1900-2, 1905-7; sr. instr. dept. of law, Army Service Schs., 1909-12; instr. dept. of mil. art, Army Service Schs., 1912-14; in charge dept. of justice and of pub. safety, Vera Cruz, Mexico, May 1-Nov. 21, 1914; adj. 5th Brigade, Galveston, Tex., Jan.-Oct. 1915; in China, Apr. 1916-Aug. 1917; duty Gen. Staff, War Dept., Sept. 26-Nov. 19, 1917; arrived in France, Nov. 26, 1917; asst. comdt. Army Service Schs., France, Feb.-May 1918; comdt. same, May 1-Nov. 11, 1918; in charge civil affairs, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918-July 9, 1919; asst. comdt. Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1919-Oct. 1, 1922; comdg. 16th Inf. Brig., Oct. 1, 1922-June 30, 1923; comdt. Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1923—. Awarded D.S.M.; Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of the Crown of Oak (Luxemburg); Comdr. Order of Solidaridid (Panama). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Rotary (Atchison, Kan.), Maryland (Baltimore), Kansas City (Mo.) Athletic, Leavenworth (Kan.) Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Atchison, Kan. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Harry Bache, dramatic author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1860; *s.* Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Bache) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Lena Reed, Oct., 1887; 2d, Irene Bentley, of Baltimore, Nov., 1906. Dramatic and lit. critic for newspapers before writing for the stage. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Soc. Am. Dramatists, Authors' League of America. *Author:* Robin Hood; Rob Roy; Little Corporal; Fortune Teller; Highwayman; Serenade; Wizard of the Nile; Idol's Eye; Half a King; Fencing Master; Knickerbockers; Three Graces; Begum; Jupiter; Tar and the Tartar; Tzigane; Crystal Slipper; Foxy Quiller; Casino Girl; Belle of Bohemia; Cadet Girl; Wild Rose; Billionaire; Office Boy; A Madcap Princess; Liberty Belles; Papa's Wife; Little Duchess; Babette; Parisian Model; Rich Mr. Hoggenheimer; Tattooed Man; Dolly Dollars; Free Lance; Silver Star; Little Miss Fix-It; Miss Innocence; Nearly a Hero; Golden Butterfly; Bachelor Belles; Little Nemo; Follies of 1907, of 1908, of 1909, of 1910; Mandarin; Maid Marion; Rounders; Paradise of Mahomet; Soul Kiss; Girl in the Train; Belle of Mayfair; Strollers; Singing Girl; Girl from Dixie; Second Fiddle; Spring Maid; Red Rose; Watch Your Step; Springtime of Youth; Caroline; Sirens; Gypsy Love; Doll Girl; Girl from Utah; The Enchantress. *Address:* 319 W. 107th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Harry de Forest, prof. Greek; *b.* at Gardiner, Me., Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Charles James and Sarah Elizabeth (Hildreth) S.; B.A., Bowdoin, 1891, M.A., 1894; M.A., Harvard, 1896; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1896-7; M.A., Amherst, 1912; *m.* Adela Hills Wood, of Rockland, Me., June 19, 1895. Teacher in city schs., Rockland, 1891-5; instr. Greek, U. of Pa., 1897-8; instr. ancient langs., 1898-9, asst. prof. Greek, 1899-1901, Bowdoin; asso. prof. Greek, 1901-3, prof. since 1903, Amherst. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

SMITH, Harry Eaton, naval officer; *b.* Fremont, O., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Henry Bishop and Etta Beary (Dalton) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* at Fremont, O., Fanny, *d.* of ex-President Hayes, Sept. 1, 1897. Ensign U.S.N., 1893; lt. (jr. grade), 1899; lt., 1900; lt.-comdr., 1906; transferred to corps of profs. of mathematics, 1906; comdr., Aug. 10, 1907; capt., 1919. Duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1903-15, and head of dept. mathematics, 1912-15; U.S. Naval Obs., 1915; retired, Mar. 30, 1920. In charge of a group of gold mines, Shasta, Calif. *Author:* Strength of Material, 1908; Theoretical Mechanics (textbooks for midshipmen). *Home:* Shasta, Calif.

SMITH, H(arry) Lester, bishop; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* George W. and Lucy (Shepherd) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906 (D.D., 1913); student Columbia 1 yr.; B.D., Drew Theological Sem., 1905; (LL.D., Albion [Mich.] College, 1920); *m.* Ida L. Martin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1899. Began preaching at 20; ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Pitcairn, Pa., 1897-1900; asst. pastor, Meadville, 1900-1901; pastor Congl. Ch., Corry, 1901-3, M.E. Ch., Leonia, N.J., 1903-5; pastor Bellevue Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1905-9, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-12, Central Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1912-20; elected bishop, 1920, and apptd. to Bangalore, India, for 4 yrs. in supervision of missionary work. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 10 Alexandra St., Bangalore, India.

SMITH, Harry Worcester, sportsman, financier, inventor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Worcester and Josephine (Lord) S.; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst., Mass. Inst. Tech., Chemnitz (Germany) Weaving Sch., Glasgow Sch. of Design, Bradford (Eng.) Tech. Sch.; *m.* Mildred Crompton, of Worcester, Oct. 19, 1892. Inventor of more than 40 patents pertaining to automatic weaving and design; consolidated the Crompton-Thayer and Crompton-Knowles cos., 1907, the combination making the largest loom works in the world; effected sale of the Queen Dyeing Co., of Providence, R.I., to the U.S. Finishing Co., of N.Y. City, for $2,000,000, in 1909; sold Thomas G. Plant shoe factory, at Jamaica Plains, Mass., and all his patents on shoe machinery, to U.S. Shoe Machinery Co. of America for $6,000,000, in 1910; consolidated the F. E. Reed, and Prentice Bros., machine tool mfrs., the Reed Foundry, Reed-Curtis Screw Co. and the Crompton Associates plants into the Reed-Prentice Co., 1912. Mem. Worcester Park Commn. 7 yrs. Founder Masters of Foxhounds Assn. America, 1907. Republican. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester); Engineers' (New York). Brought champion greyhounds of Eng. to America, 1885; won Fox Terrier Club grand challenge cup twice; won $10,000 champion Steeplechase of America, Calvert Steeplechase, Baltimore, 1900, 1st and 2d $8,000 Grand Nat. Steeplechase, Sheepshead Bay, etc.; won the Grafton-Middlesex Am.-English Internat. Foxhound match for $2,000 stake and plate, in Va., 1905. Established present Am. Foxhound standard. Judge of horse and hound shows, matches and tests in U.S. and Can.; founded the Frank Forester Soc. of America; collected funds and dedicated the memorial to Henry William Herbert ("Frank Forester"), at Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y. Owner Lordvale Sporting library of more than 2,000 vols. Writer on sporting topics. *Home:* Lordvale, Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Helen Evertson, writer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Henry A. M., judge; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 30, 1853; *s.* John Julius Pringle and Elizabeth (Middleton) S.; B.A., Coll. of Charleston, 1872 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Emma B. Rutledge, of Franklin Co., Tenn., June 24, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at Charleston; mem. firm Mitchell & Smith, 1877-1911; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. S.C., June 14, 1911-23. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ex-v.-chmn. Hist. Commn. S.C.; v.p. trustees Coll. of Charleston; ex-v.-chmn. Bd. Pub. Sch. Commrs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. S.C. (v.p.), Charleston Library Soc. (ex-trustee), Elliott Soc. Natural History. *Club:* Charleston. Frequent contbr. to S.C. Hist. and Geneal. Mag. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

SMITH, Henry Atterbury, architect; *b.* New York, 1872; ed. Coll. City of New York; Ph.B., Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1893; married. Originator of economic open stair tenements; designer of Vanderbilt open stair tenement for tubercular families, Jan Jay Dwellings, Helen Hartley Jenkins tenements, Stevens open stair tenements, Hoboken, N.J., Coöperative Open Stair Dwellings, 1917, etc. Pres. Open Stair Tenement Co., Open Stair Dwellings Co. Dir. Tenement Economics Soc.; mem. A.I.A., Alpha Delta Phi. Extensive contbr. to mags. and jours. on subjects relating to multifamily houses in industrial towns. *Home:* 225 West End Av. *Office:* 874 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Henry Cooper, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Henry Erskine, author; *b.* in N.Y. Officer 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y.; vet. same. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., N.E. Soc., Society Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S.R.; treas. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League, Authors. *Author:* On and Off the Saddle, Characteristic Sights and Scenes from the Great Northwest to the Antilles, 1894; Love's Diplomacy, 1899; Circumstantial Evidence; also other stories; *Plays:* Pride of the Rancho (also book, 1910); Descriptive Evidence; Desperate Chance; The Pearl Necklace; The Pink Letter; The Willed Away Widow; An Actor's Love; Diplomacy Wins Over Recklessness; Battle of Wits; A Romance of the Plains. Playwright since 1907. *Address:* Care Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Henry Gerrish, shipbuilder; *b.* Warrensville, O., Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Erastus and Martha (March) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; studied Royal Naval Coll., Eng., 1891-4; *m.* Betty Dent, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 9, 1895. Midshipman U.S.N., 1887-93; naval constructor U.S.N., at Royal Naval Coll., Cramps Shipyard, New York Navy Yard, Bur. of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1893-1903; mgr., 1903-13, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1913, Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn.; mgr., 1917, asst. to the pres., 1921, v.p., Feb. 1923—, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd.; dir. Granite Trust Co., Quincy, Mass. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Associated Industries of Mass., Atlantic Coast Shipbuilding Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Jamestown, R.I. *Address:* Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., Bethlehem, Pa.

SMITH, Henry Lester, educator; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Apr. 2, 1876; *s.* Samuel Thomas Wishard and Ella (Cathcart) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898, A.M., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1916; studied Butler Coll. (Indianapolis), and Clark U.; *m.* Johnnie Wilson Rutland, of Rutland, Fla., Feb. 3, 1915. Prin. high sch., Hayden, Ind., 1897-8, Brookville, 1899-1901; supt. schs., Brookville, 1901-5; supervising prin. Indianapolis, 1905-8; supt. U.S. Govt. Schs., Canal Zone, 1908-9; supt. schs., Bloomington, Ind., and teacher sch. administration, Ind. U., 1909-15; asst. supt. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., 1915-16; dean Sch. of Edn., Aug. 1, 1916—, dir. summer session, 1919—, dir. Bur. Co-operative Research, 1921—, Indiana U. Leave of absence, 1918-19, assisting rehabilitating div. of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., as supt., later chief of div. Mem. N.E.A. (dir. for Ind., 1917, Nat. Council of Edn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ind. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1921—), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Rotary Club. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Author:* Part II, Plans for Organizing School Surveys

(Thirteenth Yr. Book., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn.), 1914; A Survey of a Public School System (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1917; Bibliography of Educational Measurements; also various bulletins. Joint Author: The Patriotic Reader; The Berry Speller. Dir. rural sch. demonstration work in LaGrange and Johnson cos., also dir. dept. sch. house planning, both under State Dept. Pub. Instrn., Ind. *Home:* 215 E. 9th St., Bloomington, Ind.

SMITH, Henry Louis, coll. pres.; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., July 30, 1859; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; brother of Charles Alphonso and Egbert Watson S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Davidson Coll., 1881, A.M., 1886; U. of Va., 1886-7 and 1889-90, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Julia Lorraine Dupuy, of Davidson, N.C., Aug. 4, 1896. Prof. physics, 1887-1901, pres., 1901-12, Davidson Coll.; pres. Washington and Lee U., July, 1912—. Pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1889, Assn. of Va. Colls., 1914-15; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. for Broader Edn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., N.C. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Lecturer on ednl. and scientific topics. *Author:* Your Biggest Job, 1920. Chmn. Va. delegation to Great Britain, 1921. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

SMITH, Henry Preserved, educator, author; *b.* Troy, O., Oct. 23, 1847; *s.* Preserved and Lucy (Mayo) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1869; Lane Theol. Sem., 1869-72, U. of Berlin, 1872-4, U. of Leipzig, 1876-7; (D.D., Maryville, 1883, Amherst, 1886, Princeton, 1888); *m.* Anna Macneale, of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; instr. ch. history and prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1874-93; prof. Bibl. lit. and asso. pastor, Amherst, 1898-1906; prof. O.T. lit. and history of religions, Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1907-13; chief librarian and prof., Union Theol. Sem., 1913—. Mem. German Oriental Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Inspiration and Inerrancy, 1893; The Bible and Islam, 1897; A Commentary on the Books of Samuel (International Critical Commentary), 1899; Old Testament History (International Theological Library), 1903; The Religion of Israel, 1914; Essays in Biblical Interpretation, 1921. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Henry Tomlinson, dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Lucy (Tomlinson) S.; ed. Woodward High Sch.; D.D.S., Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1888; *m.* Clara Goshorn, of Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1901. Prof. dental pathology, Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery (Dental Dept. of Univ. of Cincinnati), 1896—; also dean faculty and member of bd. of trustees same. Editor American Journal of Dental Science, Cincinnati. Mem. Nat., State and Co. Dental socs., Cincinnati Natural History, medical and dental research socs. *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Cincinnati Golf, Automobile. Regular contbr. to dental jours. First lt. Cincinnati Home Guards, 1918-19. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Cincinnati Dist. 1918; examiner for dental R.C., 1918. Mem. Med. staff Episcopal Children's Hosp. Treas. Soc. of Colonial Wars in the State of Ohio. *Home:* 79 Hollister St. *Office:* 116 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati, O.

SMITH, Herbert Booth, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* Joseph Addison (D.D.) and Mary Evelyn (Bishop) S.; A.B., Washington U., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1908; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909; (D.D., Occidental, 1918); *m.* Jean Comfort Ragsdale, of Knoxville, Tenn., July 8, 1913. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; pastor North Ch., Rochester N.Y., 1909-11, 2d Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1912-16, Immanuel Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1916— (3d largest ch. of demonination in U.S., 3000 members). Dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem.; mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelism and Sabbath Observance, Los Angeles Ministerial Assn. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Bd. Ch. Extension. Democrat. *Author:* Five Sermons on Democracy, 1918; The New Earth and Other Sermons, 1920. Platform lecturer. *Club:* Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 223 S. Alexandria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SMITH, Herbert Eugene, university dean; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Henry Hart and Mary Buckley (Morgan) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1883; *m.* Emily Scull Dinnin, of Phila., June 30, 1885. Instr. chemistry, 1882-5, prof. and dean Med. Sch., 1885-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—, Yale U. *Home:* Los Gatos, Cal.

SMITH, Herbert Knox, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869; *s.* Edward Alfred and Melissa E. (Knox) S.; A.B., Yale, 1891, post-grad., 1891-3, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Gertrude E. Dietrich, of Hastings, Neb., Sept. 29, 1908. Practiced law at Hartford, Conn., 1895-1903 and 1912—. Mem. Hartford Common Council, 1900-2; chmn. Hartford Rep. Town Com., Jan.-Dec., 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903-5; deputy commr. of corpns., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-7; commissioner of corporations, 1907-12. Prog. candidate for gov. of Conn., 1912; maj. Q.M.C., U.S. Army, 1918-19. Dir. Farmington (Conn.) Savings Bank. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* "Westward," Farmington, Conn. *Office:* 333 Homestead Av., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Herbert Wilson, publicist; *b.* Edison, O., July 9, 1888; *s.* Franklin (educator) and Luella (Wilson) S. (newspaper writer); A.B. (B.Sc.), U. of Mich., 1910; law dept. same univ. 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Isabel Buchanan, of Toledo, O., 1913. Pres. Standard Gas Co., 1913-17; mining operator in N.M., 1917-19; chief div. war minerals relief and chief div. mineral tariffs, Am. Mining Congress, 1919—. Represented raw material minerals industries before ways and means com. and finance com. 1920-22, in draft of Fordney tariff bill; represented war minerals producers before congressional committees, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Washington), University, Phi Gamma Delta (New York), Santa Fe (N.M.). Contbr. "Government and Business" in Forbes Magazine and syndicates, "Efficiency Day by Day," etc. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Hiram Moore, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 23, 1884; *s.* Henry Marston and Lucy Conway (Gordon) S.; Richmond Coll., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 1907; *m.* Caroline Gordon Rennolds, of Richmond, Nov. 2, 1910. Admitted to Va. bar, 1907, and began practice at Richmond; now mem. law firm Pollard & Smith. Formerly mem. City Dem. Com.; del. Dem. State Conv., 1916, 20; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Va., 1913-19; U.S. atty., Jan. 1919-Oct. 15, 1920. Apptd. chief of staff of Gov. E. Lee Trinkle, Feb. 1, 1922. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Richmond, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, S.R., Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* William Byrd Park. *Office:* Times-Dispatch Bldg., Richmond, Va.

SMITH, Hoke, senator; *b.* at Newton, N.C., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Hosea Hildreth Smith (LL.D.) and Mary Brent (Hoke) S.; educated by father; moved to Ga., 1872; *m.* Birdie, *d.* Gen. T. R. R. Cobb, Dec. 19, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Atlanta, 1873-93, and 1896-1907; propr. of the Atlanta Journal, 1887-98. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1882; pres. Young Men's Library, Atlanta, 1881-3; pres. Atlanta Bd. Edn., 1896-1907; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of President Cleveland, Mar. 4, 1893-Sept. 1, 1896; gov. of Ga., 1907-9; reëlected gov. for term 1911-13; elected U.S. senator to fill unexpired term (1911-15) of A. S. Clay, deceased, and resigned as gov.; began service as U.S. senator, Dec. 1, 1911; reëlected for term 1915-21; now practicing law, Washington, D.C. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Holmes, college prof.; *b.* Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., May 9, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Margaret (Myers) S.; ed. schs. in England, including Royal Coll. of Science, South Kensington, 1880-4; studied art and its history in U.S. and Europe; (hon. A.M., Washington U., 1907); came to America, 1884; *m.* Rose Greenleaf Eliot, of St. Louis, Feb. 9, 1897. Instr. in drawing, 1884-1903, asst. prof., 1903-7, prof. drawing and history of art since 1907, Washington U. (asst. to the dir. of St. Louis Sch. and Mus. of Fine Arts, 1892-4). Painter of water colors and exhibitor same various exhbns. Mem. Artists' Guild, St. Louis (pres., 1911-12), Soc. Western Artists (pres. 1901-4), College Art Assn. (pres. 1912 and 1913); hon. mem. St. Louis Chapter Am. Inst. Architects. Lecturer and contbr. to literature on art and ednl. topics. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Algonquin Golf, Two by Four, Contemporary, Scarab (hon. mem.). *Joint Author:* College Teaching (chap. on teaching of art). *Home:* 5440 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, Homer, prof. English; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 27, 1867; *s.* George and Anne Eliza (Richards) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Julia Perry, of Honolulu, T.H., 1905. Instr. English, U. of Pa., 1892-98; prof. English, Amherst, 1900-1902, Ursinus Coll., 1903-—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pastoral Influence in the English Drama, 1897. *Home:* Collegeville, Pa.

SMITH, Horace Herbert, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Howard Caswell, broker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Howard Everett, portrait painter; *b.* West Windham, N.H., Apr. 27, 1885; *s.* of Charles and Sarah Jane (Goodwin) S.; student Boston Latin Sch., 1899-1902; studied Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del., 2 yrs.; *m.* Martha Jeanne Rondelle, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1914. Has exhibited in leading cities of U.S.; represented in U.S. Treasury Bldg. by portrait of William H. Osborn, ex-commr. internal revenue, and in many pvt. galleries; awarded John Wanamaker prize, Phila., 1904; Paige traveling scholarship, Mus. of Art, Boston, 1911-13; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; First Hallgarten prize, 1917 and Isidor medal, 1921, Nat. Acad. Design; Augustus S. Peabody prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1923. Instr. painting, Sch. of Fine Arts and Crafts, Boston. A.N.A., 1921; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Guild of Boston Artists, Art Students' League (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. illustrations and articles to Harper's Monthly, 1905-13, and occasionally since that time. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Howard Leslie, prof. of law; *b.* Madison, Wis., Mar. 29, 1861; *s.* John Yates and Sarah Ann (Warner) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, LL.B., 1885; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1883, U. of Paris, 1884; *m.* Josephine B. Mann, of Madison, June 18, 1890. Practicing atty., Madison, 1885-7, St. Paul, Minn., 1887-93, Chicago, 1893-1900; prof. law, 1900-14, Jackson prof. law, 1914—, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. State Bar Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts, Letters, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Madison Literary (Madison), Chicago Literary. *Author:* Cases on Bills and Notes, 1910. Spl. asst. Dept. of State in Ecuador and Colombia, 1918-19. *Home:* 1632 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Howard Remus, live stock specialist; *b.* Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Frederick Hart and Mary Selina (Burr) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; *m.* Hazel Ruth Neu, of Arnold, Neb., Apr. 3, 1912. Boyhood on farm devoted largely to live stock operations; asst. prof. animal husbandry, 1900-1, asso. prof., 1901-2, prof., 1902-12, U. of Neb.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Minn., 1912-15; live stock specialist for First Nat. Bank, St. Paul, and Great Northern Ry., 1915-17; live stock commr., Chicago Live Stock Exchange, 1917-21, Nat. Live Stock Exchange, July 1, 1921—. Apptd. mem. U.S. Live Stock Industry Com., 1917. Pres. Nat. Agrl. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin, Ridge Country. *Home:* 10164 Longwood Drive. *Office:* Record Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Howard Wayne, denominational secretary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Hugh Allison, college prof.; *b.* Henry Co., Mo., May 8, 1873; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellen (Nichols) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1897, A.M., 1898; U. of Paris, 1902, 1907-8; Harvard, 1904-5; *m.* Edna Carpenter, of Windsor, Mo., June 12, 1899. Teaching fellow, U. of Mo., 1897-8; asst. prof. modern langs., 1899, asso. prof., 1901, prof. French, 1903, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo.; prof. Romance langs. and chmn. of dept., U. of Wis., 1905—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Amicale Gaston Paris, Soc. des anciens Textes, Paris, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Asso. editor Romanic Review. *Club:* University. *Editor:* Les Sept Sages de Rome, 1911; French texts, Pierrille, 1909; Smith and Greenleaf French Reader, 1920; Dumas' Demi-monde, 1921, and Fils Naturel, 1923; Brieux's Blanchette, 1923. Contributor to various jours. of Romance philology and lit. Mem. exec. council Alliance Française. Lecturer, The Sorbonne, Paris, 1922. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Hugh McCormick, ichthyologist; *b.* Washington, Nov. 21, 1865; *s.* Thomas Croggon and Cornelia Frances (Hazard) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Washington; M.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1888; post-grad. med. study, New York; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1908); *m.* Emma Hanford of Washington, Mar. 12, 1889. Entered U.S. Fish Commn. (now Bur. of Fisheries), as asst., 1886; asst. in charge div. of fisheries, 1892-7; asst. in charge scientific inquiry, 1897-1903; dir. biol. lab., U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., 1901-2; co-spl. agt. in charge of fisheries, 10th Census; deputy commr. of fisheries, 1903-13; U.S. commr. fisheries, 1913-22. Mem. medical faculty, Georgetown U., 1888-1902, prof. normal histology, 1895-1902. Has visited many foreign countries to study their fisheries; has represented U.S. at various internat. fisheries congresses; published numerous reports and papers on ichthyology, economic fisheries and pisciculture, in govt. reports and elsewhere; contbr. to tech. and popular periodicals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1907-8), Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1919), Washington Acad. Sciences, Med. Soc. of D.C.; sec.-gen. 4th Internat. Fishery Congress, 1908. Adviser in fisheries to Siamese Govt., 1923. *Home:* 1209 M St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Huntington, editor; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* William Boone and Mary (Edgcombe) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1878; *m.* Anna Harris, of Dorchester, Mass., July 19, 1884. Lit. editor Boston Daily Evening Traveler, 1879-85; asso. editor The Literary World, 1882-8; asso. editor, 1889-98, owner, editor and pub., 1898-1903, Boston Beacon. Translator of Tolstoi's My Religion, 1886. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

SMITH, Hurlbut William, typewriter mfr.; *b.* Centre Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., June 24, 1865; *s.* Lewis Stevens and Eliza Ann (Hurlbut) S.; ed. Lisle Acad.; A.M., Syracuse U., 1921; *m.* Mina Ruma Glazier, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1889. Began in gun mfg. works of L. C. Smith, Syracuse, later with Smith Premier Typewriter Co. as treas. until 1903; an organizer, 1903, L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co., of which is sec. and treas.; pres. Syracuse Industrial Gas Co.; dir. Syracuse Trust Co., Syracuse Auto Supply Corpn.; an owner Smith Lee Co., Oneida, N.Y.; dir., treas. Great Lakes Steamship Co. Pres. bd. trustees Syracuse U.; pres. Syracuse Community Chest; pres. Onondaga Orphans Home; treas. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Animals; trustee Y.M.C.A.; dir. Syracuse Chamber Commerce. Universalist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Automobile (pres. 18 yrs.), University, Faculty of Syracuse Univ., Citizens, Rotary, Advertising, Masonic Temple, Liederkranz, Bellevue Country (Syracuse); Oswego Yacht, Thousand Island Yacht. Adopted as mem. Seneca Tribe of Indians, 1908. *Home:* 738 W. Onondaga St. *Office:* 701 E. Washington St., Syracuse, N.Y.

SMITH, Isabel E., miniature painter; *b.* at Smiths Landing, O.; *d.* Capt. Alexander and Rachel (McClain) S.; *m.* London, Eng., Carl F. Smith (*q.v.*), 1895. Painted miniature of President McKinley (on brooch daily worn by Mrs. McKinley); also miniature of Queen Wilhelmina of Holland from life; Queen Victoria; President Faure of France; and other notables. Mem. Nat. Woman's Indian Assn. Auxiliary. *Clubs:* Sorosis (New York), College Women's, Columbia Heights Art. Mem. Nat. Federation of Art, League of Am. Pen Women. *Home:* 217 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SMITH, Isaiah Perley, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, James, Jr., ex-senator; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 12, 1851; ed. pvt. schs. and coll. at Wilmington, Del. Engaged in dry goods and importing business, but forsook it to engage as mfr. of patent and enameled leather, in which he is one of largest in world; pres. Federal Trust Co., Newark. Alderman Newark, 1883-7; declined unanimous nomination for mayor; later pres. 1st bd. of works of Newark. Was mem. of Dem. Nat. Com., and chmn. N.J. delegations to Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 1892, 1896; U.S. senator from N.J., 1893-9. *Home:* 79 Lincoln Park, Newark, N.J.

SMITH, J(ames) Allen, university prof.; *b.* Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 5, 1860; *s.* Isaac James and Naomi (Holloway) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1886, LL.B., 1887, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Doris J. Lehmann, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 26, 1890. Prof. economics and sociology, Marietta Coll., O., 1895-7; prof. polit. science since 1897, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-20, U. of Wash. Actg. prof. polit. science, Stanford U., 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Multiple Money Standard, 1896; The Spirit of American Government, 1907. *Address:* 4510 22d Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

SMITH, James D., mayor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, James Ellwood, business man; *b.* at Schellsburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1851; *s.* John and Jane (Rea) S., ed. pub. schs., Schellsburg; *m.* Sallie Bryant, of Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 15, 1880. Located at St. Louis, 1875; with Simmons Hardware Co., 1875-1911, dir., 1889—, sec., 1893-98, v.-p., 1898-1911; pres. Equitable Surety Co., 1911-1913; dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Louis. Dir. La. Purchase Expn., 1904 (chmn. com. electricity; mem. com. fine arts and Internat. Jury Awards); hon. commr. of expn. to Japan, 1902, and decorated with Order Rising Sun, 1904; consul honoraire for Japan at St. Louis; pres. Business Men's League, 1906-10; pres. Miss. Valley Waterways Assn., 1917-19, Miss. Valley Assn., 1922-3, St. Louis Symphony Soc., 1914-16. Mem. inland water transportation com. of Council Nat. Defense, June 1917-19. Decorated Officer Order of Leopold II, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Commercial. *Home:* 8 Lenox Pl. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, James Francis, judge; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* Patrick and Anne S.; grad. Santa Clara Coll., 1878, A.M.; studied law Hastings Law Sch., Cal.; admitted to bar, Jan., 1881; *m.* Lillie A. Dunnigan, San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 13, 1885. Became col. 1st Cal. Regt., U.S.V., Apr., 1898; served 1st expdn., to Philippines, arriving June 30, 1898; was in battle of Malate Trenches, July 31, 1898, taking of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; deputy provost marshal, Manila, Aug., 1898; pres. mil. commn., Oct. 12, 1899; comd. 1st Brigade, 1st Div. 8th Army Corps, Oct. 22, 1898; mem. commn. to confer with commn. from Aguinaldo, Jan., 1899; in battle of Santa Aña, Feb. 5, 1899; in fighting at San Pedro Mecati, Pateros and Taguig, Feb. 15 to Mar. 1, 1899; commended for gallantry in dispatches; in command Island of Negros as sub-dist., Mar. 1, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.V., Apr. 24, 1899; comd. Dept. Visayas, Apr., 1899; mil. gov. Island of Negros, July 24, 1899; collector customs, Philippine Archipelago, Oct., 1900; hon. discharged, June 17, 1901. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.I., June 17, 1901; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. of Pub. Instrn., P.I., Jan. 1, 1903-6; gov.-gen. of P.I., Sept. 20, 1906-Nov. 11, 1909 (resigned); apptd. asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, 1910. *Home:* Cloverdale, Calif. *Address:* 3781 Oliver St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, James Henry Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Warren Co., O., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* Edward Mosely and Sarah (Wilson) S.; B.A., Butler U., M.A., 1884; (D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Mary Elmina Coe, of Dixon, Ill., Aug. 31, 1880. State evangelist of Christian (Disciples) Ch., Ind., and editor Central Christian, 1885-8; pastor, Valparaiso, Ind., 1888-95, and of Union Christian Ch., Chicago, People's Inst., Chicago; afterwards lectured in West, Cal. and Tex.; pastor First Ch., Oklahoma City; later pastor First Christian Ch., Little Rock, Ark.; pastor Met. Ch. of Christ, Chicago; now pastor at Pittsburg, Kan. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union of Ind., 1893; was corr. sec. Ind. Christian Missionary Soc. 3 yrs.; dir. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., Am. Missionary Soc., Provident Assn., Carnegie Library, Oklahoma City. Dir. McGarvey Bible Coll. and Internat. Bible Coll. *Home:* Pittsburg, Kan.

SMITH, James Perrin, paleontologist; *b.* at Cokesbury, S.C., Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. James Francis and Julia (Forster) S.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1884; A.M., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1886; Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892; (LL.D., Wofford College, S.C., 1916); *m.* Frances Norris Rand, of Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 19, 1896. Prof. paleontology, Stanford U., Cal., 1892-1920; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1895. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Cal. Acad. Sciences, Beta Theta Pi. Author numerous monographs on scientific topics. *Address:* 1335 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

SMITH, James Power, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SMITH, James Walter, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SMITH, Jane Luella Dowd, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Jeanie Oliver Davidson ("Temple Oliver"), author; *b.* Troy, N.Y.; *d.* Richard and Margaret Oliver (Amos) Davidson; ed. Troy, N.Y., and Edinburgh, Scotland; *m.* Troy, N.Y., Horace E. Smith, LL.D., dean Albany Law Sch. (died 1902.) Lived several years in Scotland; contributor to British and American periodicals. Member Aldine Literary Society, of Johnstown, New York, Authors' League of America. Presbyterian. *Author:* Day Lilies (poems), 1889; Mayor of Kanemeta, 1891; Donald Moncrief, 1893; Story of Blackie (juvenile), 1894; Stories of Fido and Hunter (juvenile), 1896; Blackie's Diary (juvenile), 1899; The Christ (poems), with O. C. Auringer, 1899; Blackie's Companions, 1907; Dun Edin—an International Story, 1909; His Heart's Desire, 1909; The Midnight Journey (poem), 1909; Sonnets of Life, 1911; A Forest Idyl, 1913; (Easter brochure) The Ascension, 1913; The New York Stock Exchange, 1913; The Seal of Hellas (poetic drama), 1915; Things of To-day (essays and revs.), 1916; The Story of Zephyr (juvenile Christmas story), 1917; Poems (brochure), 1919; The Art of Letters, 1919. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Address:* Johnstown, N.Y.

SMITH, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer; *b.* at Dover, N.H., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Jeremiah (*q.v.*) and Hannah (Webster) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; unmarried. Sec. to Justice Gray, of Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1895-6; practiced in Boston since 1896; mem. firm of Herrick, Smith, Donald & Farley. Served with A.E.F. as capt. Q.-M. Corps; with Am. Mission to Negotiate Peace as counsel to Treasury Dept. and an adviser on financial questions. Trustee Phillips Exeter Academy, N.H. Democrat. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Boston Athletic Assn., Oakley Country, Harvard. *Home:* 4 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

SMITH, Jesse Merrick, engineer; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 30, 1848; *s.* Henry and Lucinda (Salisbury) S.; ed. Philo Patterson's Sch., Detroit, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1865-8, École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, 1869-72, M.E., 1872; *m.* Ella A. Moore, of Newark, O., Feb. 5, 1879 (now deceased); 2d, Annie Coffin, of Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 26, 1903 (now deceased); 3d, Mabel A. MacKinney, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 24, 1916. Was engaged in building iron blast furnaces, and in coal mines in Hocking Valley, O., 1874-80; consulting engr., Detroit, designing spl. machinery and mfg. and elec. power plants, and expert in patent litigation, 1880-98; consulting engr. and expert in patent litigation in New York, 1898-1914. Pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1909; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (charter mem.), Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Detroit Engring. Soc. Presbyn. Republican. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Engineers, Nat. Republican. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Jessie Willcox, artist; *b.* Phila.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *d.* Charles Henry and Katherine DeWitt (Willcox) S.; studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and under Howard Pyle, at Drexel Inst.; unmarried. Portrait painter of children. Illustrator: Stevenson's Child's Garden of Verses; Kingsley's Water Babies; At the Back of the North Wind. Also other books and much mag. work. *Address:* "Cogshill," Allen Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, Joel West, educator; *b.* East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 17, 1837; *s.* John William Burke and Delia Elliott (West) S.; ed. common and pvt. schs., Conn.; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs. of Ill., 1854-5; lost eyesight, 1862, by premature discharge of cannon in firing salute on 4th of July; became connected with Perkins Instn. for the Blind, Boston, Mass., May 1863; teacher in Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind, Sydenham, Eng., 1872-5; recalled to Perkins Instn., 1875, as supervisor boys' dept. and mgr. tuning dept. Revised the Braille system of writing and printing for the blind, by introducing the principle of recurrence of letters; first blind person to use a typewriter; secured contract from City of Boston for tuning and repairing pianos in all pub. schs., the work to be done by blind graduates of Perkins Instn.; formerly pub. of The Mentor. Mem. Spelling Reform Assn., S.A.R. (life). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* East Hampton, Conn.

SMITH, John Bunyan, clergyman; *b.* Woodburn, Ia., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Mary D. (Asher) S.; student Humeston (Ia.) Normal Coll.; A.B., Central U. of Ia., 1899 (D.D., 1909); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* May Keables, of Pella, Ia., Feb. 24, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor Cresco, Ia., 1902-4, Webster City, 1904-8, Muscatine, 1908-12, Walnut St. Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1912-20, First Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1920—. Trustee Kan. Bapt. State Conv. *Home:* 1064 N. Lawrence Av., Wichita, Kan.

SMITH, John Day, judge; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1845; *s.* Edward G. and Elizabeth B. (Lord) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878, LL.M., 1881; *m.* Mary H. Chadbourne, July 20, 1872 (died 1874); *m.* 2d, Laura Bean, of Delaware, O., Sept. 16, 1879. Served in Civil War in Co. F, 19th Me. Vols., 2d Army Corps; was in all battles of Army of Potomac from Antietam until June 22, 1864, when he was severely wounded in action at Petersburg, Va. Prin. Worcester (Mass.) Academy, 1872-6. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, Senate, 1891-5; judge 4th Jud. Dist. Minn., terms 1905-11, 1911-17; retired, May 5, 1913; Republican. Lecturer on law of torts and criminal law, Howard U., 1881-6, on Am. constl. law, U. of Minn., 1888-1905. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. Minn., 1893); pres. Minn. Chapter S.A.R., 1907; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Brown), Zeta Psi. Baptist. *Author:* Cases on Constitutional Law, 1897; History of Nineteenth Maine Regiment, 1909; Reminiscences and Sunset Memories, 1923. *Home:* 2728 Pillsbury Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SMITH, John Hammond, prof. civil engring; *b.* Wellsville, O., Oct. 14, 1867; *s.* John William and Almira (Hart) S.; E.E., Western U. of Pa.

(now U. of Pittsburgh), 1898; post-grad. work, Cornell U., summer of 1900; *m.* Anna D. Coleman, of Mt. Gilead, O., July 3, 1901 (died June 26, 1906); 2d, Gertrude M. Smith, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 23, 1909 (died Feb. 26, 1918); *m.* 3d, Helen C. Dalrymple, June 25, 1919. With Julian Kennedy, Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., Am. Bridge Co. and Concrete Products Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-1910; superintendent of shops and instr., 1898-1900, prof. drawing, 1900-9, prof. civ. engring. since 1909, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. many papers on engring. and photo-sculpture. Inventor of new photo-sculpturing process. *Home:* 6363 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, John M. C., congressman; Feb. 6, 1853–Mar. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, John Merlin Powis, educator; *b.* at London, Eng., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* William and Anne (Powis) S.; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Catherine McKlveen, of Chariton, Ia., Sept. 19, 1899. Instr. Greek, Des Moines Coll., 1891-2, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1893-5; grad. student and fellow, U. of Chicago, 1895-9; lit. sec. to Pres. William R. Harper, 1899-1906; docent in Semitic langs. and lits., 1899-1901, asst., 1901-2, asso., 1902-5, instr., 1905-8, asst. prof., 1908-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Bibl. World, 1906-20, Am. Jour. Theology, 1907-20, associate editor, 1907-15, editor since 1915, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Oriental Inst., Progressive Rep. Baptist. *Author:* Biblical Ideas of Atonement (with E. D. Burton and G. B. Smith), 1909; Commentaries on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum and Malachi (Internat. Critical Series), 1911-12; Commentaries on Amos, Hosea and Micah (Bible for Home and School), 1914; The Prophet and His Problems, 1914; A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion (with G. B. Smith, et al.), 1916; Harper-Smith's Hebrew Method and Manual, 1921; Harper-Smith's Elements of Hebrew, 1921; The Religion of the Psalms, 1922; The Moral Life of the Hebrews, 1923. Contbr. to Univ. of Chicago Sermons, 1915; to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible (one vol.), 1909; and to Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (Matthews and G. B. Smith), 1921. *Clubs:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, J(ohn) Spencer (Wells), merchant; *b.* Sherbrooke, Can., July 7, 1880; *s.* John R. and Ann (McIntosh) S.; ed. pub. schs., L.I., N.Y. and Brooklyn; *m.* Mary L. Ewing, of Montreal, Can., Sept. 28, 1910. Began with J. R. Smith & Co., mfrs.' rep. of food products, 1895; pres. Smith & Nessle Co. since 1913; pres. J. R. Smith Sales Co. Apptd. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson as mem. Commn. to Investigate Port Conditions of New York, 1911; apptd. mem. and served as pres. N.J. Harbor Commn., 1914; mem. Bd. of Commerce and Navigation of N.J. since its orgn., 1915; apptd. by War Dept., 1917, chmn. Bd. of Appraisal of Bush Terminal property, etc.; v. chmn. N.Y., N.J. Port and Harbor Development Commn., 1917-21; v. chmn. Port of New York Authority since 1921. Mem. New York Soc. Terminal Engrs. (v.p.), Am. Assn. Port Authorities (ex-v.p.), Canadian Soc. New York (pres.). Elected mem. Bd. of Edn., Tenafly, 1908, now pres. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Railroad (New York), Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Knickerbocker Rd., Tenafly, N.J. *Office:* 19 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, John Talbot, clergyman; Sept. 22, 1855–Sept. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, John Walter, senator; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Feb. 5, 1845; *s.* John Walter and Charlotte (Whittington) S.; ed. pvt. tutors and Washington Acad.; *m.* Mary Frances Richardson of Snow Hill, 1869. In lumber business, Md., Va., and N.C. since 1865; pres. First Nat. Bank of Snow Hill since its organization. Mem. Md. Senate, 1889-99 (pres. 1894); nominee for U.S. senator, 1896; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901), 1st Md. Dist., resigned 1900; gov. of Md., 1900-4; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 24, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-9) of William Pinkney Whyte, deceased; reëlected for terms 1909-15 and 1915-21. Chmn. Dem. State Com., 1895; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04, 12, 16. *Address:* Snow Hill, Md.

SMITH, Joseph Francis, clergyman; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Johanna (Asple) S.; St. John's Cathedral Sch., Cleveland; Am. Assumption Coll., Ont., Can., 1884; studied philosophy, St. Mary's Sem., Cleveland, 1884-6, divinity, 1886-9; LL.D., St. Louis U., 1922. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; pastor Ashtabula, O., 1894-1901, St. Philomena's Ch., Cleveland, since 1901; apptd. diocesan consultor, 1921, chmn. bd., 1921; created monsignor and mem. Papal Household by Pope Pius XI, 1921; apptd. vicar gen. Cleveland Diocese, 1922. Republican. *Home:* 13824 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O. *Office:* 1007 Superior Av., N.E., Cleveland, O.

SMITH, J(ohn) Warren, meteorologist; *b.* at Grafton, N.H., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* John R. and Mary E. (Wadleigh) S.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1888, M.S., 1900; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1891-2; grad. Summer Sch. of Agr., Ohio State U., 1902. Entered service of U.S. Weather Bur., 1888; dir. N.E. sect., 1890-6, Mont. sect., 1896-7, Ohio sect., 1898-1909; dist. forecaster at St. Louis, 1909-10; prof. meteorology and dir. Ohio sect., 1910-15; also prof. meteorol. science, Ohio State U., 1910-15; chief of div. agrl. meteorology, Weather Bur., Washington, 1916—. Pres. Ohio Acad. Science, 1914-15; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 1725 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, J(onas) Waldo, civil engr.; *b.* Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 9, 1861; *s.* Francis and Abigail Prescott (Baker) S.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1887; (D. Engineering, Stevens Institute of Technology, 1918; D.Sc., Columbia University, 1918). Chief engineer water works of his home town at 17; asst. in office of Essex Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1881-3; asst., summers, Holyoke Water Co., 1884, 1885, and with same co., 1887-90; joined staff of Clemens Herschel (*q.v.*), 1890; resident engr. E. Jersey Water Co., looking after constrn. of 4 reservoirs and dams on Pequannock watershed, 1890-2; prin. asst. engr., same co., in charge Passaic Water Co., Paterson, and also engr. Montclair Water Co. and Acquackanonk Water Co., of Passaic, 1892-1900; chief engr. E. Jersey Water Co., 1900-1903; chief engr. aqueduct commrs. of New York, 1903-5; completed constrn. of new Croton dam (largest masonry dam in the world); chief engr. Bd. of Water Supply of New York, 1905-22, since consulting engr.; consulting engr., Moffat Tunnel Commn., Denver, etc. Awarded John Fritz medal, 1918, "for achievement as engineer in providing the City of New York with a water supply." Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., etc. For other details see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Clubs:* Century, City, Engineers', Technology, Hardware (New York). *Home:* 145 E. 35th St. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, J(onathan) Ritchie, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, June 23, 1852; *s.* Joseph T. and Elizabeth C. (Letterman) S.; Baltimore City Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1872, A.M., 1875; studied law, U. of Md., 1872-3; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1903); *m.* Louise Hasbrouck, of Peekskill, N.Y., June 12, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor 1st Ch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1876-98, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1900-14; lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1913-14; prof. homiletics, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1914—. Trustee Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa. Democrat. *Author:* Teaching of the Gospel of John, 1904; The Wall and the Gates, 1919. Contbr. many papers to revs. and mags. *Address:* 31 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J.

SMITH, Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1853; *s.* Patrick Gerald and Mary (Thornton) S.; grad. Royal Mil. Sch., Dublin; *m.* Janet Wright Worthen, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 13, 1886. In U.S. cav. service in N.M., Ariz., and Tex., 1873-8; traveled in Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, 1878-80; founded and edited Sunday Arena, Lowell, 1892; spl. corr. Illustrated American, Chicago Expn., 1893; sec. Lowell Police Commn., 1896-1906; asso. editor Boston Traveler since Mar. 1, 1907. *Author:* The "Scotch-Irish" Shibboleth (pub. by Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Washington), 1898. Has contributed papers on hist. and ethnol. subjects to Pilot; wrote The Algerine, Criterion, 1899; Tales of a Trooper, Illustrated American, 1893; Story of the Bones, and Rory Lynch, Harper's Weekly, 1894-7; Personally Conducted Tours, Life, 1897; also numerous sketches in Life since 1897. Editor Boston Truth, 1913-14. *Home:* 6 Wayne St., Roxbury, Mass.

SMITH, Joseph Lindon, painter; *b.* at Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry F. and Emma (Greenleaf) S.; ed. pvt. schs., R.I.; studied in sch. of drawing and painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, and at Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Corinna Haven Putnam, of Rye, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899. Executed mural decoration in Pub. Library, Boston; mural decorations on exterior of Horticultural Hall, Phila.; work done in Italy, Egypt and Turkey, including copies made for Boston Mus. Fine Arts of so-called "Alexander Sarcophagus" in Imperial Mus., Constantinople. Received decoration of the III order, Medijieh, from Sultan of Turkey. Has taken active part in recent excavations in Egypt, in the Valley of the Kings at Luxor; was present at the discovery of the tomb of the parents of Queen Tiy, 1904-5, and of the tomb of the Queen, 1907; taught 3 yrs. at sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, and at Harvard, 1903 and 1906; has painted recently in Japan, Korea, Manchuria, China, Cambodia, Java, and Southern India. Has prod. a number of pageants and masques. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters (New York), Copley Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc. (Boston.) *Clubs:* Century (New York), St. Botolph, Tavern, Harvard Japan, Naniwa, Harvard Travelers, Boston Thursday Evening (Boston). Relief work in France, Belgium and Italy, 1916-19, serving 1 yr. with Y.M.C.A. as head of soldier talent development. *Home:* 93 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, J(oseph) Russell, university prof.; *b.* on farm three miles south of Purcellville, Va., Feb. 3, 1874; *s.* Thomas R. and Ellen H. Smith; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1903; U. of Leipzig, 1901-2; fellow in economics, U. of Pa., 1902-3; *m.* Henrietta Stewart, of Greenwich, N.J., June 16, 1898. Instr. history, George Sch., Newtown, Pa., 1896-9; assisted with econ. investigations, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1901; instr. commerce, 1903-6, asst. prof. geography and industry, 1906-9, prof. industry, 1909-19, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, U. of Pa.; prof. economic geography, Columbia Univ., 1919—. *Author:* The Organization of Ocean Commerce, 1905; The Story of Iron and Steel, 1908; The Ocean Carrier, 1908; Industrial and Commercial Geography, 1913; Commerce and Industry, 1915; Elements of Industrial Management, 1916; Influence of the Great War on Shipping, 1918; The World's Food Resources, 1919; Human Geography, a grammar school text (Book I, Peoples and Countries, 1921, Book II, Regions and Trade, 1922). Contbr. to mags. and econ. and geog. jours. Investigations in North Africa and Southern Europe as to extent and possibilities of a tree crop agriculture, 1913. Pres. Northern Nut Growers' Assn., 1916. Chmn. food commn. of Phila. Home Defense Com., 1917; spl. trade expert, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); City (Phila.). *Home:* 319 Cedar Lane, Swarthmore, Pa.; (June-Sept.) Round Hill, Virginia.

SMITH, Joseph Sewall, soldier; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).*

SMITH, Julia Holmes, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21)*

SMITH, Justin Harvey, author; *b.* at Boscawen, N.H., Jan. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Ambrose and Cynthia Maria (Egerton) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1881, Litt.D., 1920; LL.D., Norwich, 1908; student, Union Theol. Sem., 1879-81; unmarried. Publishing business, 1881-90; mem. firm of Ginn & Co., in charge of editorial dept., 1890-8; prof. modern history, Dartmouth, 1899-1908; mem. visiting com. on Romance philology, Harvard, 1896-1906; mem. advisory com., Am. Hist. Assn., on pub. of Revol. records, 1914; chmn. Hist. MSS. Commn. of Am. Hist. Assn. 1917-23. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1911-20; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mil. History, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn., Am. Geog. Soc.; gov. N.H. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1912-17. Has traveled in over 40 countries besides Alaska, the Philippines, etc. Received (1920) from Columbia U. the Pulitzer Prize ($2,000) for best book on American history pub. in 1919, and (1923) the First Loubet Prize ($1,000) for "the best book" in English, pub. during the previous five years, on the history, geography, archæology, ethnology, philology or numismatics of N.A. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Ends of the Earth (New York); University (Boston); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* The Troubadours at Home (2 vols.), 1899; Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 1903; A Tale of Two Worlds and Five Centuries, 1903; Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony—Canada and the Am. Revolution (2 vols.), 1907; The Annexation of Texas, 1911; The War with Mexico (2 vols.), 1919. Editor: The Historie Booke, 1903; Letters of Santa Ana, 1919. Also mag. writer. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Laura Rountree, author; *b.* Chicago, July 30, 1876; *d.* George P. and Laura G. (Rountree) S.; grad. Platteville (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1897. Teacher in 2d and 3d grades pub. schs., Platteville, 7 yrs. *Author:* Bunny Cotton Tail Series, 1905; Bear Books, 1908; Indian Reader, 1908; Language Reader, 1910; Roly-Poly Book, 1910; Little Eskimo, 1911; Circus Book, 1913; Sixty Musical Games, 1914; The

Pixie in the House, 1915; The Pixie Out Doors, 1917; The Pixie in School; Three Little Kittens Who Lost Their Mittens; Twinkle Toes and His Magic Mittens; The Like to Do Stories; Puppet Plays for Special Days; New Common School Song Book; The Pixie on the Farm, 1921; The Rainbow Fairy, 1921; Community Plays for Various Days, 1921; also The Pixie, In Bunny Land, Healthy Bunny, Polite Bunny, Mother Bunny and Her Flowers, Father Bunny and His Birds, The Party Twins, Fifty Funny Animal Tales, Tale of Curly Tail, Gingerbread Boy, The Treasure Twins, The Runaway Bunny, The Cotton-Tail Primer, The Cotton-Tail First Reader, The Tiddly Winks, Good Night Stories—all issued in 1922-23. Composer of Words to cantata, "Mother Goose in Town." Contbr. to The Musician, Woman's Home Companion, Designer, etc. *Home:* Platteville, Wis.

SMITH, Leon Perdue, educator; *b.* nr. White Plains, Ga., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Rufus Wright and Oreon (Mann) S.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1892; M.S. in chemistry and geology, U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Lewie Brigham, of Covington, Ga., 1892 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Linnie Malone, of Albany, Ga., 1903. Dean La Grange (Ga.) Coll., 1903-12; prof. chemistry and physics, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., since 1912, v.p. since 1918. Pres. Ga. State Assn. Colls., 1915-18, Southern Assn. Women's Colls., 1923. Democrat. Methodist. Writer on mineral subjects. *Address:* Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga.

SMITH, Lewis Worthington, author, coll. prof.; *b.* Malta, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Dwight A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Lewis) S.; studied Beloit (Wis.) Coll.; Ph.B., Fairfield Coll., Neb., 1889; studied U. of Neb.; A.M., Cotner U., Neb., 1901; *m.* Jessica Welborn, of Indianola, Neb., Aug. 24, 1897. High sch. and coll. teacher in Neb. after graduation; prof. English, Tabor Coll., Ia., 1899-1902; prof. English, Drake U., since 1902. On reviewing staff The Dial, 1899-1902. *Editor:* Tennyson's The Princess, 1899; Irving's Sketch Book, 1909; Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel, and Lady of the Lake, 1910; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1911. *Author:* A Modern Composition and Rhetoric, 1901; God's Sunlight, 1901; The Writing of the Short Story, 1902; In the Furrow, 1906; (drama) The Art of Life, presented by Donald Robertson, 1909-10; A Candle and the Stars (serial), 1911; The English Tongue (poems), 1916; The Mechanism of English Style, 1916; Ships in Port (poems), 1916; In Sunday's Tent (poem), 1916; Sun-burst Across the World (patriotic song), 1917; The Sky-Line in English Literature, 1920. Contbr. to the Independent, Forum, Atlantic, North American Rev., etc. *Clubs:* Iowa Press and Authors (pres. 1915-16, 1922-24), Prairie (pres. 1916-17); Authors' (London). Mem. Poetry Soc. America,.S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1083 36th St., Des Moines, Ia.

SMITH, Livingston Waddell, college prof.; *b.* Lexington, Va., May 30, 1876; *s.* Francis H. and Janetta A. (Waddell) S.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; student, Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Fanny Gay Catlett, of Staunton, Va., Nov. 11, 1908. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-6; prof. mathematics, Washington and Lee U., 1906—. Democrat. Presbyn. Revised, with C. W. Watts, Nichols' Analytic Geometry, and Nichols' Calculus. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

SMITH, Louie Henrie, prof. plant breeding; *b.* Crystal Lake, Ill., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Charles Watson and Ann (Robinson) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1897, M.S., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1907; *m.* Bessie I. Morgan, June 18, 1914. Asst. chemist, 1899-03, chief asst. chemist, 1903-5, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. (U. of Ill.); asst. prof. plant breeding, 1905-11, prof., 1911-20, in charge of soil survey publications, 1920—, acting head agronomy dept., 1913-14, 1918-19, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Ill. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Epsilon, Alpha Zeta. Universalist. Author of bulls. and other scientific contbns. along the line of plant breeding. *Address:* Rural Route No. 2, Urbana, Ill.

SMITH, Mabell Shippie Clarke, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 14, 1864; *d.* Edward Augustus May and Frances Dexter (Young) Clarke; A.B., Boston U., 1887; A.M., U. of N.C., 1905; *m.* at Boston, F. Alaric Pelton, Oct. 17, 1891 (now deceased); 2d, at Arden, N.C., James Ravenel Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 22, 1907. Mem. sch. com., Dedham, Mass., 1893; sec. Mass. Soc. for Univ. Edn. of Women, 1892; pres. Boston Branch of the Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1892; 3d v.-p. Southern Assn. of Coll. Women, 1904. Acting dean of women, U. of Tenn., 1904; on editorial staff the Chautauquan, 1909, asst. editor same 1910-1914. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., and before clubs. In Govt. service 13 mos. during war period. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames, Phi Beta Kappa, Poetry Society of America, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* A Tar-Heel Baron, 1903; The Spirit of French Letters, 1912; Twenty Centuries of Paris, 1913; Ethel Morton Books, 6 vols., 1915; The Maid of Orleans, 1919; Appendix to Duruy's History of France, 1920; Heroes of the Black Continent, 1921. Editor: Studies in Dickens, 1910; Dickens Day by Day, 1911. *Home:* 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Madison Roswell, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Mahlon Ellwood, educator; *b.* at Hackensack, N.J., June 15, 1884; *s.* Mahlon Brewster and Mary Ann (Fisk) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Blanche Alice Hinman, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1912. Asst. instr. and instr. English, 1906-8, asst. prof., 1912-17, prof. English and dir. summer session, 1917-19, Syracuse U.; also organizer evening session (now Sch. of Extension Teaching), same; dean Sch. of Basic Arts and Sciences, Ore. Agrl. Coll., since 1919, also dir. summer session. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Ore. State Teachers' Assn., Ore. Writers' League, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Chi Rho. Contbr. to philol. jours. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

SMITH, Marcus Aurelius, U.S. senator; Jan. 24, 1852–Apr. 7, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Marion Couthouy, author; *b.* at Phila.; *d.* Henry Pratt and Maria Couthouy (Williams) S. *Author:* Doctor Marks, Socialist, 1897; The Electric Spirit, and Other Poems, 1906; The Road of Life, and Other Poems, 1909; The Final Star, 1917. Contbr. to leading mags., chiefly of poems. *Address:* 415 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Mary Prudence Wells, author; *b.* Attica, N.Y., July 23, 1840; *d.* Dr. Noah S. and Esther Nims (Coleman) Wells; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1858, Miss Draper's Female Sem., Hartford, Conn., 1859; became asst. teacher Greenfield High Sch.; later asst. in Franklin Savings Instn., Greenfield, Mass., being the first woman employed in a savings bank in Mass.; *m.* Judge Fayette Smith, of Cincinnati, Apr. 14, 1875 (died Jan. 4, 1903). Hon. pres. Conn. Valley Assn. of Alliance Unitarian Women, Greenfield Woman's Club; hon. mem. Cincinnati Women's Club; pres. Hist. Soc. (Greenfield; hon. pres. Unitarian Woman's Alliance (Greenfield). *Author:* Jolly Good Series (8 vols.), 1875-95; Miss Ellis's Mission, 1886; The Young Puritan Series, 1897-1900; The Old Deerfield Series, 1904-9; Summer Vacation Series, 1914-17. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

SMITH, Matthew F., clergyman; *b.* at Falls Creek, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* John Hunter and Mary (MacDonald) S.; Ph.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1906, A.M., 1908; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1911; D.D., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1916; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Bargar, Smithfield, O., Jan. 1, 1913. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; pastor Hookstown and Mill Creek, Pa., 1911-15; 1st Ch., Beaver Falls, 1915-21, 1st Ch., Indianapolis, since Oct. 1, 1921. Mem. Bd. Nat. Missions. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Republican. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* 2009 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SMITH, (Thomas) Max, musical critic; *b.* at New York, Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Normand and Elena (Imhof) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898; student Columbia Law Sch.; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901, but never practiced. Mus. edn. begun at age of 8; among teachers were Eugene Meyer and Peter Schnecker, of New York, Tivendell, of Cassell, Germany, Richard Buchmayer, Stenz and Schoepfer, of Dresden, Prof. Samuel Sanford and Horatio W. Parker (*q.v.*), of Yale U., and Ernst Catenhusen, formerly of New York; in addition to theoretical studies has studied piano, violin, 'cello and singing; *m.* Seattle, Wash., Mary Hardy, May 15, 1909. Mus. editor and critic New York Press, 1903-16, New York American, 1916-19, 23. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Press (New York), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* Keene Valley, Essex Co., N.Y.

SMITH, May Riley, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Minna Caroline, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, (Edmund) Munroe, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1854; *s.* Dr. Horatio Southgate and Susan Dwight (Munroe) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; J.U.D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1880; (LL.D., Columbia Univ., 1904, Amherst Coll., 1916; J.D., Louvain, 1909); *m.* Gertrude Huidekoper, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1890. Instr., 1880-3, adj. prof. history, 1883-91, prof. Roman law and comparative jurisprudence, 1891-1922, Bryce prof. European legal history, 1922—, Columbia. Lecturer Roman law, Georgetown Law School, Washington, since 1901. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Acad. Polit. Science, Istituto della Historia del Diritto Romano, Catania, Italy. Editor Political Science Quarterly. *Author:* Bismarck and German Unity, 1898, 3d edit., 1922; Out of Their Own Mouths, 1917; Militarism and Statecraft, 1918; also legal articles in Harper's Classical Dictionary, Lalor's Cyclo. of Political Science, the Universal Cyclo., Internat. Cyclo., etc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Nora Archibald, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) S.; family removed to Cal., 1873; A.B., Santa Barbara (Cal.) Coll., 1877; took various degrees in kindergarten training schs.; also taught in Mex. and Ariz.; in 1880 joined her sister (Kate Douglas Wiggin, *q.v.*) in kindergarten work and was for some yrs. supt. Silver St. Kindergartens, San Francisco; now engaged in lit. work. *Author:* The Children of the Future, 1898; Under the Cactus Flag, 1899; The Kindergarten in a Nutshell, 1899; The Message of Froebel, 1900; Three Little Marys, 1902; Nelson, the Adventurer, 1906; The Adventures of a Doll, 1907; The Doll's Calendar, 1909; The Home-Made Kindergarten, 1912; Old, Old Tales from the Old, Old Book, 1916; Plays and Pantomimes for Children, 1917; The Christmas Child, 1920; Action-Poems and Plays for Children, 1923; Boys and Girls of Bookland, 1923. Also (in collaboration with Kate Douglas Wiggin): The Story Hour, 1891; Children's Rights, 1893; Republic of Childhood (3 vols.); Froebel's Gifts, 1896; Froebel's Occupations, 1896; Kindergarten Principles and Practice, 1897; Golden Numbers, 1902; The Posy Ring, 1903; The Fairy Ring, 1906; Pinafore Palace, 1907; Magic Casements, 1907; Tales of Laughter, 1908; Tales of Wonder, 1909; The Talking Beasts, 1911. *Address:* Hollis, York Co., Me.

SMITH, Norman Kemp, college prof. *Address:* 14 Lennox St., Edinburgh, Scotland. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Oberlin, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 22, 1840; *s.* George R. and Salome (Kemp) S.; ed. W. Jersey Acad., Bridgeton, N.J., 1859, Poly. Inst., Phila., etc.; studied engring.; *m.* Charlotte Hill, of Bernardston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876. Started, 1863, business which is now Ferracute Machine Co.; has invented and designed its standard products. Has made occasional European tours of engring. observation; has taken out about 50 patents upon mech. inventions. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; fellow A.A.A.S. N.J. commr. to Pan-Am. Expn., 1901. *Clubs:* Lotos, Engineers' (New York); Engineers', Art (Phila.); Cohanzilk Country. *Author:* Press Working of Metals, 1896; Tho Material, Why Not Immortal? 1920. Contbr. to engring. jours. and procs. *Address:* "Lochwold," Bridgeton, N.J.

SMITH, O(nnie) Warren, clergyman, author; *b.* Weyanwega, Wis., Oct. 2, 1872; *s.* Warren M. and Mary Jane (Sanders) S.; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1893-5; *m.* Nellie Blanche Sanders, of Ashland, Wis., June 9, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; joined Congl. Ch., 1900; pastor Durand, Wis., 1900-4, Washburn, 1904-18, Evansville since 1918. Republican. *Author:* Trout Lore, 1917; Casting Tackle and Methods, 1920; The Pike Book, 1922; Told by the Campfire, 1922. Angling editor Outdoor Life. Contbr. to various publs. on angling and outdoor topics; lecturer. Hon. mem. many rod and gun clubs thruout U.S. Nat. dir. Isaac Walton League (v.p. Wis. chapter). *Home:* Evansville, Wis.

SMITH, Oramandal, farmer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Ormond Gerald, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, 1860; *s.* Francis Shubael and Mary Jellett (Duff) S.; B.A., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Grace Hewitt Pellett, of N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1899. Founder Ainslee's, Popular, Peoples, Smith's, Top Notch and Picture Play mags., and pub. books comprising about 3,500 titles; now pres. Street & Smith Corpn., Ainslee's Mag. Co., Smith Pub. Co.; dir. New York County Bank. Dir. New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York Free Dispensary; gov. French Museum of New York. Mem. Soc. War of 1812. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Riding. *Home:* 7 E. 78th St. *Office:* 79 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Orson, banker; Dec. 14, 1841–Mar. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Otterbein Oscar, clergyman; *b.* nr. Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Rev. Oscar F. and Esther A. (Lynn) S.; ed. pub. schs., Ill., and under tutelage; studied theology under pvt. tutors and at Chicago Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Capital U., Okla., 1905); *m.* Emma V. Ginsberg, of Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 11, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Neponset, Ill., 1886-90, Wayne, 1891-3, 2d Ch., Moline, Ill., 1893-5, Traer, Ia., 1895-9; state supt. S.S. work, Ia., 1899-04; pastor 1st Ch., Council Bluffs, 1905-11 ($50,000 ch. bldg. erected), 1st Ch., Pierre, S.D., 1912-16, Ainsworth, Neb., 1916-19, 1st Ch., Fremont, Neb., 1919-23, First Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1923—. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Child Life and Sex Hygiene, 1912. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. Contbr. on psychic topics. *Home:* 220 W. Evans Av., Pueblo, Colo.

SMITH, Payson, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1873; *s.* John Parker and Margaret (Bolton) S.; ed. Westbrook Sem., and Tufts Coll. (hon. A.M., 1903; LL.D., U. of Me., 1908; Litt.D., Bates, 1909, Bowdoin, 1911); *m.* Carrie Emily Swasey, of Canton, Me., Apr. 18, 1898. Was instr. Greek, Westbrook Sem.; prin. high schs. and supt. schs., Canton, Me.; supt. schs., Auburn, Me., 1904-7; state supt. pub. schs. of Me., 1907-17; state commr. of edn. of Mass. since July 1, 1917. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Percey Franklyn, mathematician; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* James and Maria Jane (Demarest) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1894-6; *m.* Julia C. Lum, of New Haven, Conn.; Dec. 23, 1890; *m.* 2d, Ethel Harned Gauvran, Nov. 11, 1922. Instr. mathematics, 1888-94, asst. prof., 1895-1900, prof. since 1900, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale.) Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Math. Society. *Club:* Graduates'. *Author:* Elementary Calculus, 1902; Four-Place Logarithmic Tables, 1902; Elements of Differential Calculus (editor with W. A. Granville), 1904; Elements of Analytic Geometry (with A. S. Gale), 1905; Introduction to Analytic Geometry (with same), 1905; Theoretical Mechanics (with W. R. Longley), 1910; Elementary Analysis (with W. A. Granville), 1910. *Address:* Sheffield Hall, New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Philip Sidney, geologist; *b.* Medford, Mass., July 28, 1877; *s.* Sidney L. and Kate (Butler) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lenore W. Kinney, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1900. Asst. and instr. in geology and physiography, Harvard, 1900-6; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1906, as asst. geologist, geologist, administrative geologist and acting dir. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Econ. Geologists; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geological Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Am. Engring. Standards Com., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon, Cosmos, Harvard, Federal (Washington, D.C.); Travellers (Harvard). Writer various reports on areal, economic and physiographic geology, in Publs. U.S. Geol. Survey and tech. journals. *Home:* 3249 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Preserved, author; *b.* Cincinnati, July 22, 1880; *s.* Henry Preserved (D.D.) and Anna (Macneale) S.; Lawrenceville Sch., 1896-7; B.A., Amherst, 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; Litt.D., Muhlenberg, 1922; *m.* Helen I. Kendall, Walpole, Mass., Apr. 28, 1909 (died Dec. 23, 1913); *m.* 2d, Lucy H. Humphrey, N.Y. City, June 20, 1918. Instr. polit. science, Williams Coll., 1904-6; fellow in history, Amherst, 1907-14; lecturer history, Harvard, 1919-20; prof. history, Cornell U., 1922—. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Critical Study of Luther's Table Talk, 1907; Life and Letters of Martin Luther, 1911, 2d edit., 1914; The Age of the Reformation, 1920; A Short History of Christian Theophagy, 1922; Erasmus: A Study of His Life, Ideals, and Place in History, 1923. Translator and editor: Luther's Correspondence and Other Contemporary Letters, Vol. I, 1913, Vol. II (with C. M. Jacobs), 1917; Conversations with Luther (with H. P. Gallinger), 1915. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica, New Internat. Ency., and to many Am., English, German and French mags. and revs. *Club:* University. *Address:* 156 Cascadilla Pk., Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Ralph Eliot, plant pathologist; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* Obed F. and Emily M. (Simpson) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1894; U. of Munich, Germany, 1898; *m.* Jessie A. Carroll, of Wilmington, O., June 28, 1896. Instr. in botany, 1894-6, asst. prof., 1896-03, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; asst. prof. plant pathology, 1903-8, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. since July 1, 1911, U. of Cal. Republican. Mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Société Mycologique de France, A.A.A.S., Phi Sigma Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Chi. *Club:* Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Home:* 2721 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SMITH, Ralph Winfield; *b.* Volo, Lake Co., Ill., June 29, 1871; *s.* Charles D. and Jennie (Paddock) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katherine Donovan, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 25, 1911. Admitted to bar in Ohio, 1893, Ill., 1893, Colo., 1897, also U.S. courts; v.p. Am. Bonding Co. of Baltimore, Md., 1897-1904, in charge of business from Denver to Pacific Coast; pres. Ralph W. Smith Co., ins. agency; v.p. and gen. western mgr. Nat. Surety Co. of New York since Sept. 9, 1904; mem. Bd. of Pardons, Colo., 1903-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. U.S. food administrator for Denver; exec. chmn. League for Nat. Defense; state inspr. Am. Protective League of U.S. Mem. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. for Colo. Mem. Am. Automobile Assn. of New York (v.p.), Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver, Republican, Rotary, Denver Athletic, Denver Motor, Denver Country, Lakewood Country, 100 Per Cent Am. Loyalty Club (pres.). *Home:* 1305 E. 7th Av. *Office:* Coronado Bldg., Denver, Colorado.

SMITH, Raymond Underwood, lawyer; *b.* Wells River, Vt., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* Edgar W. and Emma M. (Gates) S.; C.E., Norwich U., 1894; *m.* Georgia A. Burr, of Lexington, Mass., 1922. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1897, and practiced at Wells River, later at Woodsville, N.H.; solicitor Grafton Co., N.H., 1915-19; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of N.H., by apptmt. of President Harding, since 1922. Republican. Mason (K. T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Woodsville, N.H.

SMITH, Richard Root, surgeon; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* J. Morgan and Cordelia (Root) S.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1884-7; U. of Mich. Med. Dept., 1892; attended European clinics, 18 mos., 1895-7; *m.* Myra R. Wonderly, of Grand Rapids, Apr. 27, 1898. Practiced at Grand Rapids since 1898; specializes in gynecology; chmn. staff Blodgett Hosp.; trustee Welfare Union; dir. Morris Plan Industrial Bank. Organizer and comdr. Hosp. Unit Q, World War; in service 1917-May 1919, in France 1 yr. F.A.C.S.; fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Am., Mich. State and Kent Co. med. socs., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Detroit Surg. Club, Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent County. *Home:* 135 Madison Av. *Office:* Metz Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SMITH, Robert Edwin, author, clergyman; *b.* Quitman Co., Ga., Feb. 23, 1866; *s.* John Thomas and Lucinda (Jackson) S.; Baylor U., 1890-94; *m.* Clara Ara McMahan, of Crawford, Tex., Nov. 1, 1893. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1890; pastor Shiloh Ch., McLennan Co., Tex., 1890-6, Crawford, 1896-1900, Meridian, 1900-5, Rule, 1905-10, De Leon, 1910-16, Lorena, 1916-19, Holland, 1919-22. Dean, Highland Bapt. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1922—. Trustee Bishop Coll., Marshall, Tex. Democrat. *Author:* Some Things Under the Sun, 1895; Christianity and the Race Problem, 1922; Little Foxes in the Baptist Vineyard, 1923. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

SMITH, Robert Keating, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* George Robert Keating and Anna Amelia (Gooch) S.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1889; B.A., Harvard, 1893; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1895; *m.* Bertha Helena Wiles, of Albany, N.Y., June 17, 1896. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1896-1901; asst. Grace Ch., Newton, Mass., 1901-6; rector Ch. of Atonement, Westfield, Mass., 1906—. Civilian chaplain, Camp Bartlett, Westfield, 1917. Visitor from P.E. Ch. to Czechoslovak Ch., 1920, 23; asst. chaplain Internat. Boy Scout Camp, London, July 1920. Member National Council Boy Scouts America; dir. Westfield br. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Collaborator with William F. Clapp of R.K. Smith and W.F. Clapp collection of N.E. mollusks in Agassiz Mus., Harvard. Author of pamphlets and articles on Czechoslovaks and Mediæval history of Bohemia. *Home:* Tekoa Terrace, Westfield, Mass.

SMITH, Robert P(hilip), clergyman, educator; *b.* Groveport, O., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Abigail (Ayers) S.; B.S., Ohio Normal Univ., 1889, M.S., 1892; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895; A.M., Mont. Wesleyan U., 1902; (D.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1906, Ohio Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Jennie Patrick, of Alger, O., June 15, 1893. Teacher pub. schs. of Ohio, and supt. graded schs., Beaver Dam, O., 2 yrs.; taught Greek and gen. history, Mont. Wesleyan U., 1 yr.; ordained M. E. ministry, 1896; pastor Sheridan, Mont., 1896-9, Dillon, 1899-1903, St. Paul's Ch., Helena, Mont., 1903-5; chancellor, 1904-7, pres., 1907-8, Mont. Wesleyan U.; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1908-15, and prof. philosophy and ethics, same, 1908-13; pastor First M.E. Ch., Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 1915—; pastor 1st M.E. and 1st Presbyn. chs., Bozeman, in federation, 1918-19. Founder and editor Mont. Methodist Messenger, 4 yrs. Mem. commn. and del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; del. Gen. Conf., Minneapolis, 1912, Nat. Methodist Brotherhood Conv., Minneapolis, 1912; del. Internat. Conv. Rotary Clubs, Edinburgh, 1921. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Rotary Club, Q.K.Club. *Author:* Spiritual Value of Work, 1914; The More Excellent Way, 1916; Religious Optimism, 1922. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

SMITH, Robert Shufeldt, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, R(obert) Waverley, banker; *b.* at Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1865; *s.* Robert Bolyn and Mary (Taylor) S.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1887; *m.* Etta Jane Sealy, Galveston, Tex., Sept. 29, 1896. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1889; city atty., Galveston, 1893-7; pres. First Nat. Bank, Galveston, since Jan. 1, 1901. Author of the commission feature of the original Galveston Commission Charter, 1901; chmn. Galveston Deep Water Com.; regent U. of Tex.; trustee Rosenberg Library, Galveston. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Bankers, Nassau Country (New York). *Home:* 822 Tremont St. *Office:* Strand and 22d St., Galveston, Tex.

SMITH, Robinson, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* James Allwood and Caroline Elizabeth (Robinson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898, A.M., 1901; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900; *m.* Martha Butler, of San Francisco, June 6, 1905 (died 1910). Episcopalian. *Author:* The Soul-at-Arms and Other Poems, 1900; Dream and Drama (poems), 1910; Life of Cervantes, 1914; Food Values and the Rationing of a Country, 1918; Solution of the Synoptic Problem, 1920, 22; The Solution of the Homeric Question, 1923. Compiler: English Quotations, 1907; The Children's Bible, 1911; A Consecutive Life of Christ, 1911; The Flower of English Poetry, 1912. Translator: The Earliest Lives of Dante, 1901; Don Quijote, 1910, 14. Working on Belgian relief com. in Belgium and France, 1914-19; maj. Am. Red Cross, 1919-20, service in Russia. *Home:* 105 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Roland Cotton, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 24, 1860; *s.* John Cotton and Harriette (Appleton) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1882, M.A., 1883; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; *m.* Margaret Sigourney Otis, Nov. 13, 1885. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1885-8; asst., Trinity Ch., Boston, 1888-92; rector St. John's Ch., Northampton, 1893-1902, St. John's Ch., Washington, D.C., 1902. *Address:* Ipswich, Mass.

SMITH, Roy Campbell, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Ruby Green (Mrs. Albert W. Smith); *b.* Rush County, Ind., Jan. 6, 1878; *d.* Dr. Alpheus W. and Marcella J. (Hayes) Green; A.B., Stanford U., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Albert W. Smith, of Cornell U., Aug. 16, 1905. Student asst. and instr., Stanford U., 1900-1903; teacher English and science, high sch., Stockton, Calif., 1904; instr. in research, Stanford U., 1904-5; lecturer Chautauqua Instn., 1913, 14; specialist in city orgn., U.S. Dept. Agr., extension service, 1917-18; asst. dir. N.Y. State Food Commn., Oct.-Dec. 1918; state leader Home Bur. Orgn., N.Y. State Extension Service, Jan. 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Delta Epsilon, Kappa Alpha Theta. Writer, public speaker, organizer. *Home:* 15 E. Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Ruel Perley, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Ruel and Maria (Wood) S.; ed. Bangor pub. schs., and Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Miss Ellen M. Cyr, June 19, 1896. *Author:* The Rival Campers, 1905; The Rival Campers Afloat, 1906; The Rival Campers Ashore, 1907; Prisoners of Fortune, 1907; Jack Harvey's Adventures, 1908. *Home:* 78 Hawthorne St., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York World, New York.

SMITH, Samuel Archibald, educator; *b.* Wilton, N.H., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Samuel Wood and Frances Cornelia (Jones) S.; grad. Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1890; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Isabelle Morse Blackburn, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1898. Prin. high sch., Wilton, N.H., 1894-5; instr. English and German, Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1895-6; prin. Free Acad., Glastonbury, Conn., 1896-9; master in English, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1899-1907; headmaster same, 1907-15; ednl. work and lecturing, 1915-18; headmaster Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, N.Y., 1918—. Mem. Headmasters' and Schoolmasters' assns.

(N.Y. City, N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Mem. Society of Friends. *Author:* Puer Qui Ad Ludum Ire Noluit (Latin play), 1923. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, Samuel Edwin, psychiatrist; *b.* Gosport, Ind., Aug. 31, 1861; *s.* John W. (M.D.) and Mary E. (Davis) S.; B.S., Ind. U., 1882, M.S., 1885; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1884; *m.* Martha June Rogers, of Bloomington, Ind., May 6, 1891. Practiced at Gosport, 1884-8; asst. phys. Northern Ind. Hosp. for Insane, Logansport, 1888-91; med. supt. Eastern Ind. Hosp. for Insane, Richmond, 1891-1923 (longest continuous record as head of a public instn. in history of the state). Planned and supervised construction Southeastern Ind. Hosp. for Insane at Madison, Ind.; president of the commission on location of Ind. State Penal Farm, 1913, and advisor to bd. trustees. Chmn. Joint Purchasing Com. for all Ind. pub. instns.; mem. Ind. Com. on Mental Defectives; Com. on Relocation of Ind. Reformatory; exec. com. Riley Memorial Hosp. for Children. Alumni trustee Ind. U., 1916—, and provost, 1923—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Ind. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1910), Ind. State Med. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Indiana Soc. of Chicago. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Author of many published addresses and papers concerning treatment of insane and defective classes. *Home:* 37 W. Fall Creek Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

SMITH, Samuel William, congressman; *b.* Tp. of Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1852; *s.* Nicholas B. and Mary (Phillips) S.; ed. at Clarkston, and Detroit, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Alida Deland, Dec., 1880. In practice of law at Pontiac, Mich., since 1879. Pros. atty., Oakland Co., 1880-4; elected mem. Mich. Senate, 1884; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-15), 6th Mich. Dist.; now practicing law. Republican. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

SMITH, Seth MacCuen, physician, surgeon; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa., Mar. 6, 1863; *m.* George Washington (M.D.) and Elizabeth (MacCuen) S.; Hollidaysburg Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; *m.* Virginia Allen, of Germantown, Pa., Oct. 24, 1889. Practiced at Phila. since 1885; prof. otology, Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1904; attending otologist, Jefferson Coll. Hosp.; surgeon in charge ear, nose and throat, Germantown Hosp.; attdg. otologist and laryngologist, Jewish Hosp.; cons. otologist Memorial and Oncologic hosp. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Phila. Cricket, Germantown Cricket, Coll. of Phys. of Phila. Club, Med. Club of Phila. Editor: Atlas and Epitome of Otology Brühl-Politzer), 1902; also chapter on Diseases of Ear, in Modern Treatment by American and English Authorities (Hare), 1911, and chapter on Diseases of Middle Ear in Sajous' Analytic Cyclo. of Practical Medicine, 1914. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 218 W. Chelten Av., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 1429 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, Seymour Wemyss, writer, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1896; *s.* Rev. Wemyss (M.A., B.A., Oxford) and Madeleine (Putney) S.; ed. priv. schs.; unmarried. Spl. feature writer N.Y. Sun and Herald 1917-18; financial and feature editor Hartford Courant, 1918-23; now editor The Financial Digest (New York and Hartford); pres. Financial Digest Co. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on financial and business subjects, including feature articles N.Y. Herald, Boston Transcript, etc. Mem. Authors' League America (chmn. press com.). Newspaper Club of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Hartford Conn. Trust Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Sidney, cartoonist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* T. H. (M.D.) and Frances A. (Shafer) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude C. Craddock, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Began as cartoonist, Bloomington Sunday Eye, 1895; successively with Indianapolis News, Indianapolis Press, Phila. Inquirer, Pittsburgh Post, Pittsburgh Press, Indianapolis Sentinel, Toledo News-Bee, Chicago Examiner; with Chicago Tribune since 1911; creator of "The Gumps" and "Old Doc Yak." *Clubs:* Forty, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Automobile. *Address:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Sidney Irving, biologist; *b.* Norway, Me., Feb. 18, 1843; *s.* Elliot and Lavinia H. (Barton) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867; A.M., Yale, 1887; *m.* Eugenia P. Barber, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1882. Asst. in zoölogy, 1867-75, prof. comparative anatomy, 1875-1906, prof. emeritus since 1906, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale.) Had charge of deep water dredging in Lake Superior for U.S. Lake Survey, 1871; and for U.S. Coast Survey about St. George's banks, 1872; associated with biol. work, U.S. Fish Commn., for many yrs. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1884. Author of numerous papers, especially in marine zoölogy. Has been blind for several years. *Address:* 147 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Sion Bass, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* James Wilson and Anna E. (Salisbury) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, 1886, M.A., 1889; *m.* Anna Mae, *d.* late Milton B. Goff, LL.D., Chancellor of Western U. of Pa., June 13, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; practiced in Meadville, 1889-1900, since in Pittsburgh. Professorial lecturer on mining law, State Coll., Pa., since 1914; pres. Winfield R.R. Co. Mem. Engrs'. Soc. Western Pa., Phi Kappa Psi (past nat. pres.). Republican. Pres. trustees N. Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh. Mason (32°). *Home:* Bellevue, Pa. *Office:* 2215 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, Solomon Albert, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Byron Laflin and Carrie Cornelia (Stone) S.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Fredrika Shumway, of Chicago, June 2, 1900. Entered service of Northern Trust Co. of Chicago (of which father was pres.), 1900, becoming asst. cashier, 1902, 2d v.p., 1905, v.p., 1910, and succeeded father as pres. upon his death, 1914; dir. Commonwealth Edison Co., Public Service Co. of Northern Ill. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, University, Old Elm, Onwentsia. *Home:* 843 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* LaSalle cor. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Stephen, surgeon; Feb. 19, 1823–Aug. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Stevenson, psychologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1883; *s.* Rev. Henry Augustus (D.D.) and Martha Louise (Stevenson) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1905, Columbia U., New York, 1905-6; *m.* Ruth Arvilla Norton, Dec. 2, 1920. Asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1905-6; prof. psychology, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1906-11, U. of Wash., since 1911, also head of dept.; dir. psychol. clinic and Gatzert Foundation for Child Welfare; psychologist to Juvenile Court, Seattle. In charge intelligence testing, 13th Naval Dist., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty

(U. of Wash., and Columbia U.). *Author:* General Psychology in Terms of Behavior (with Edwin Guthrie), 1921. Prof. clin. psychology, U. of Hawaii, 1923-24. *Home:* 4727 E. 36th St., Seattle, Wash.

SMITH, Stuart Robertson, lawyer; *b.* Tyler, Smith Co., Tex., Oct. 6, 1867; *s.* Edward Willis and Jonnie (Robertson) S.; ed. common schs. of Tex.; *m.* Ida Jarvis, of Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 18, 1901. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890; dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1896-8; mem. firm Smith & Crawford; identified with much important litigation in Tex. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. Baptist. *Address:* Beaumont, Tex.

SMITH, Susan T., librarian; *b.* Marysville, Calif.; *d.* William and Susannah (Teegarden) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. of Oakland; library training U. of Calif. and Columbia U. Librarian, Chico (Calif.) Normal Sch., 1901-8; reference librarian Calif. State Library, 1908-21; librarian Sacramento City Library since July 1, 1921. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Calif. Federation Business and Professional Women's Clubs (pres. 1921-3). *Address:* City Library, Sacramento, Calif.

SMITH, Sydney, judge; *b.* Lexington, Miss., Apr. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Sarah Ann (West) S.; ed. pub. schs., Lexington and U. of Miss. Law Sch.; *m.* Matty Leigh Smith, of Crystal Springs, Miss., Apr. 9, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at Lexington; mem. firm Tackett & Smith, 1895-1906. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1900-1906; judge Circuit Ct., 4th Jud. Dist., Sept., 1906-May, 1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Miss., 1909-12; chief justice, Aug., 1912—; Democrat. Prof. law, Millsaps Coll. Law Sch., 1915-17. Baptist. *Home:* 855 N. Jefferson St., Jackson, Miss.

SMITH, Theobald, pathologist; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., July 31, 1859; *s.* Philip and Theresa (Kexel) S.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1883; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1901; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1907, Washington U., 1915; Sc.D., Harvard, 1910, Yale, Princeton, 1917; hon. M.D., U. of Breslau, 1911); *m.* Lilian H. Egleston, of Washington, May 17, 1888. Dir. pathol. lab., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1884-95; dir. pathol. lab., Mass. State Board Health, 1895-1915. Prof. bacteriology, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886-95; prof. comparative pathology, Harvard U., 1896-1915; dir. dept. of animal pathology, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, 1915— (mem. bd. dirs. 1901—). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Soc. de Pathol. Exotique, Paris, France; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke, college prof.; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., May 18, 1870; *s.* Azariah and Sophia (Van Duzer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Wis., 1895, Harvard, 1896, U. of Paris, 1896-7, U. of Berlin, 1897; unmarried. Asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, Ohio State U., 1901-3; prof. Am. history, Williams Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the Northwest, 1898; Political Reconstruction (in Cambridge Modern History, VII), 1903; Parties and Slavery, 1851-59, 1906; Wars Between England and America, 1914. Contbr. to hist. jours. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

SMITH, Thomas, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, Thomas B., mayor; *b.* Philadelphia, Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Thomas B. and Isabella (Cairns) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Bessie Barrett, of Reading, Pa., Mar. 26, 1896. Messenger boy, main office Pa. R.R., 1881; clerk same, 1882-6; resigned; was with Adam A. Catanoch, mcht., Phila., 1886-90; entered service of Phila. Record, 1890; became connected with Nat. Surety Co., 1897, now resident v.-p.; pres. Thomas B. Smith Co., surety and gen. ins.; dir., v.p. Glenside (Pa.) Nat. Bank, Glenside Title & Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 1892-1904; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1905, and spl. session, 1906; postmaster, Phila., 1911-13; mem. Pa. Pub. Service Commn., 1915; mayor of Phila., 1916-20. Mem. Del. River Bridge Joint Commn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Sons of Vets. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Clover. *Home:* Glenside, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* Lincoln Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, Thomas Berry, college prof.; *b.* nr. Bowling Green, Mo., Dec. 7, 1850; *s.* William Hugh and Isabella (Fullerton) S.; student Pardee Coll., Mo., 1868-9; A.B., Pritchett Coll., Mo., 1873, A.M., 1879; grad. studies in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875-6, University of Chicago, summer, 1908, University of Colo., summer, 1919; (LL.D., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1914); *m.* Emma Marvin Newland, of Richmond, Mo., Dec. 27, 1877. Prof. chemistry and physics, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1879-80; prof. natural sciences, N. Mo. State Normal, 1877-8; same Pritchett Coll., 1882-6; prof. chemistry and physics, 1886-1915, prof. chemistry since 1915, also actg. pres., 1901-3, Central Coll. Vol. observer weather service, 1883-1918. Sec.-treas. Mo. Coll. Union since 1906. Mem. Mo. Library Commn., 1916-19. Methodist. *Author:* In Many Moods (poems), 1900; Two Weddings (a poem), 1902; Semicentennial History of Central College, 1907; History of the Missouri College Union, 1907. Wrote a 60,000 word history of Howard Co., Mo., for a History of Howard and Chariton Counties. *Address:* Fayette, Mo.

SMITH, Thomas F., congressman; 1868—Apr. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., May 2, 1877; *s.* Andrew and Ellen (Brady) S.; A.B., Creighton U., 1896; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1896; studied asceticism, St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo., 1896-8, belles lettres, at same, 1898-1900, post-grad. philosophy and sciences, St. Louis U., 1900-3, A.M., 1902, divinity, at same, 1907-11. Prof. classics, St. Louis U., 1903-7; ordained R.C. priest, 1910; v.-p. St. Louis U., and dean Coll. of Arts, 1913-16; v.-p. St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, O., 1916-19, pres. since July 1919. *Address:* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Thomas Octavius, banker; *b.* Elyton, Ala., Aug. 21, 1859; *s.* Joseph Riley and Margarett Harvie (Jordan) S.; student U. of Ala., 1875-8; Washington and Lee U., 1878-9; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1882; *m.* Cornelia Smith, of New Albany, Ind., Apr. 30, 1884. Asst. cashier, 1886-93, cashier, 1893-9, 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham; cashier, 1900-4, v.p.,, 1904-23, pres., Jan. 1923—, Birmingham Trust & Savings Co.; pres. J. R. Smith Realty Co., Inc. Maj. 1st Ala. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; col. 3d Ala. Regt., A.N.G., 1899-1901. Democrat. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Club:* Southern. *Home:* Graymont Heights. *Office:* 112 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

SMITH, Thomas R., editor; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* William and Anne F. S.; ed. partly in London and N.Y.; *m.* Lucy Blemly, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1905. Lit. advisor to various pub. houses; mgr. Moffat, Yard & Co., pubs., 1911-14; mng. editor The Century Magazine, 1914-1920. *Author:* The Woman Question, 1919. *Compiler:* Swinburne's Poems—an Anthology, 1917; Baudelaire's Poems—an Anthology, 1918. Contbr. to revs. and periodicals. *Office:* 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Thomas William, clergyman; *b.* at Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas William and Annie Eliza (Sisson) S.; A.B., Illinois Coll., 1887; Yale U., 1887-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; D.D., Ill. Coll., 1908; *m.* Grace Millard French, of New York, Aug. 31, 1911. Taught in Ill. Coll., 1888-90; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Lenox (now St. Nicholas Av.) Ch., New York, 1894-1914, Arlington Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1914-18; Y.M.C.A. service overseas, 1918-19; minister, Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Jacksonville, Ill., 1920—. Trustee Ill. College. Republican. Kiwanian. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

SMITH, Ulysses Simpson, clergyman; *b.* Davis Co., Ia., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Mary K. (Smith) S.; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1900, D.D., 1912; *m.* Eva May Patterson, of Davis Co., Ia., Aug. 17, 1892. Entered M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Montrose, Ia., 1892-5, Batavia, 1895-7, West Burlington, 1897-8, Eddyville, 1898-9, Pulaski, 1900-2, What Cheer, 1902-3, Montezuma, 1903-7, Washington, 1907-14, 1st Ch., Muscatine, 1914-19; pres. Ia. Wesleyan Coll. since June 11, 1919. Mason. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

SMITH, Walter Byron, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Byron Laflin and Carrie Cornelia (Stone) S.; A.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Florence McCullough, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 6, 1905 (died Sept. 8, 1913). Began with brokerage firm of John H. Wrenn & Co., Chicago, 1900, partner 1905 until dissolution of firm, 1910; now dir. Northern Trust Co. (founded by father); dir. Ill. Tool Works. Pres. James C. King Home for Old Men; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., John Crerar Library, Glenwood Manual Training Sch. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Mid-Day, Chicago, Union League, University, Chicago Athletic, Shoreacres, Yale, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Attic. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 50 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Walter George, lawyer; Nov. 24, 1854–Apr. 4, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Walter Irvine, college pres.; b. at Thamesville, Ont., Can., Dec. 11, 1888; *s.* William Elgin and Rosamond (Wilde) S.; came to U.S., 1904; B.A., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1911; student U. of Neb., 1913; M.A., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1917; *m.* Mary Eva Livingston, of Winlock, Wash., Aug. 15, 1915. Began teaching in rural schools of Mich., 1907; with Walla Walla Coll., dept. of mathematics, 1912-17, pres. same coll. since 1917. Ordained Seventh Day Adventists ministry, 1920. *Home:* College Place, Wash.

SMITH, Walter Lloyd, judge; *b.* at Elmira, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1856; *s.* H. Boardman and Ellen H. S.; A.B., Princeton, 1877; *m.* Jessie Gonzales, of Elmira, July 19, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced at Elmira. Judge Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 6th Dist., since 1888; present term expires Dec. 31, 1926; presiding judge Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1907-15; resigned and designated asso. justice 1st Dept. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Century, Country (Elmira); University, Manhattan, Oakland Golf (New York). *Address:* Elmira, N.Y.

SMITH, Walter McMynn, librarian; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 17, 1869; *s.* Osmore R. and Jane L. (Richardson) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890; *m.* Marion Burr Jones, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 20, 1907. Librarian U. of Wis., 1890—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* University, Maple Bluff Golf. *Home:* 127 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Walter Robinson, sociologist; *b.* at Excelsior Springs, Mo., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Thomas Henry and Fannie (King) S.; Ph.B., Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1899; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; studied Harvard, 1902-3, Columbia, summer 1912; *m.* Grace Woodward, of Odin, Ill., Dec. 20, 1913. Prin. Eastwood Sch., Marshall, Mo., 1899-1900; fellow U. of Chicago, 1901-2; instr. history and polit. science, Washington U., St. Louis, 1903-7; prof. history and social science, Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1907-9; prof. sociology and economics, Kan. State Normal Coll., Emporia, 1909-19; prof. ednl. sociology, U. of Kan., 1919—. Instr. U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1903, Ind. U. Summer Sch., 1918, Teachers College (Columbia U.) Summer Sch., 1921, 2, 3. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Presbyn. *Author:* History of the Louisiana Territory, 1904; Introduction to Educational Sociology, 1917; Constructive School Discipline as Training for Social Control, 1924. *Co-Author:* A Survey of the Leavenworth Public Schools, 1914. Contbr. to mags. on hist., sociol. and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SMITH, Warren Du Pré, geologist; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, May 12, 1880; *s.* Prof. Charles Forster and Anna Leland (Du Pré) S.; brought to America in infancy; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902; M.A., Stanford U., Cal., 1904; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1904-5; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Phoebe Ellison, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 14, 1910. Field asst. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-2; geologist U.S. Govt. Mining Bur., Manila, 1905-6; geologist Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, 1906-7, chief Division of Mines, P.I., 1907-14; head dept. of geology, U. of Ore., 1914—. Chief div. of mines, Bur. of Science, Philippine Govt., 1920, 21 (leave of absence from U. of Ore.). Mem. com. awards, Philippine Expn., 1911. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy; U.S. del. Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, 1913; del. 1st Pan-Pacific Scientific Conf., Honolulu, 1920; mem. Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Mazama Mountain Climbing (Portland); Columbia, Polo (Manila). *Author:* Geology and Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands; also about 50 articles and monographs on spl. phases of Philippine and Malayan geology; geology of the Oregon Cascades and other papers on Pacific geology. *Home:* 1941 University Av., Eugene, Ore.

SMITH, Willard Adelbert, publisher; Sept. 20, 1849–Nov. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, William Alden, senator; *b.* Dowagiac, Mich., May 12, 1859; *s.* George Richard and Leah Margaret S.; common sch. edn.; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1901); removed with parents to Grand Rapids, 1872; was a newsboy and messenger boy in Western Union Telegraph office, and apptd. page Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1879; *m.* Nana Osterhout, of Grand Rapids, Oct. 21, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Grand Rapids; pres. Grand Rapids Herald. Mem. Mich. Rep. State Central Com., 1888-90-92; elected 54th to 60th Congresses (1895-1909), 5th Mich. Dist.; resigned from 60th Congress, January 28, 1907; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 15, 1907, for terms, 1907-13, 1913-19; also elected Feb. 5, 1907, to fill unexpired term of Russell A. Alger, deceased, term expiring Mar. 3, 1907; Republican. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

SMITH, William Austin, clergyman; Oct. 9, 1872–Sept. 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, William Benjamin, university prof.; *b.* Stanford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah and Angelina (Kenley) S.; A.M., Ky. U., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; *m.* Kathleen Merrill, of Louisiana, Mo., Oct. 25, 1882 (died June 12, 1899). Taught and studied langs. and sciences, 1871-80; prof mathematics, Central Coll., Mo., 1881-5; prof. physics, 1885-8, mathematics, 1888-93, U. of Mo.; prof. mathematics, 1893-1906, prof. philosophy, 1906-15, emeritus prof. since Oct. 26, 1915, Tulane Univ. Delegate of U.S. Govt. to First Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908. Member American Math. Society, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Kantgesellschaft, Berlin, Germany; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Coördinate Geometry, 1885; Introductory Modern Geometry, 1893; Infinitesimal Analysis, 1898; Clew to Trigonometry, 1889; The Color Line, 1905; Der vorchristliche Jesus, 1906; "The Merman and the Seraph," crowned in the Poet Lore competition, 1906; Ecce Deus, German edit., 1911, English edit., 1912; Push? or Pull? 1912; also pamphlets and articles in mags., principally on religious subjects. *Address:* Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

SMITH, William Clarke, teacher; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Isaac William and Amanda White (Brown) S.; student Dartmouth, 1880; M.A., U. of Berlin, 1895; unmarried. Began teaching in U. of Wyo., 1887; master and part owner St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Soc., Phila., Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* About Us and the Deacon, 1911; Roger, 1911; The Vigil, 1912; The Manger, 1913; Songs from the Foot-hills, 1915. *Address:* Wayne, Pa.

SMITH, William Griswold, prof. engring.; *b.* Toledo, O., July 18, 1870; *s.* William Henry Harrison, and Julia Welles (Griswold) S.; Yale, 1887-9; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Marion Evans Twiss, Columbus, O., June 23, 1904. Bicycle mfr., Toledo, O., 1894-9; instr. mech. engring., U. of N.D., 1902-4; asso. prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1905-20; prof. engring., Northwestern U., since Sept. 1920. Spl. lecturer descriptive geometry and industrial management, U. of Calif., 1923, 24. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Practical Descriptive Geometry, 1912; Engineering Kinematics, 1923. *Home:* 1923 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

SMITH, William Hall, educator; *b.* Lamar Co., Ala., Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* Francis W. and Martha J. (Brasil) S.; B.S.M. Acct., Iuka (Miss.) Normal Coll., 1889; LL.D., Mississippi Coll., 1916; *m.* Emma K. Belk, of Clay Co., Miss., Apr. 7, 1889. Supt. schs., Eupora and Durant, Miss., 1890-1904; co. supt. edn., Holmes Co., Miss., 1904-10; organized boys' corn club movement, 1907, later taken over by federal govt.; supervisor State Rural Schs., 1910-14; state supt. edn., 1914-16; pres. Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1916-20; preparing vocational courses for the army, 1920-22; sec.-mgr. Laurel Chamber of Com., 1922—. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Laurel, Miss.

SMITH, W(illiam) Hinckle, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 16, 1861; *s.* J. Frailey & Harriet L. (Hinckle) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Jacqueline Harrison, Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1883. Dir. Girard Trust Co., Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Utah Copper Co., Nev. Consol. Copper Co., China Copper Co., Nev. Northern R.R. Co., Midland Valley R.R. Co. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Racquet, Phila. Country, Merion, Cricket, Radnor Hunt. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, William Redwood, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, William Robert, judge; *b.* in Smith Co., Tex., Aug. 18, 1863; *s.* of Samuel Augustus and Melissa Caroline (Dobbs) S.; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1883; *m.* Frances Lipscomb Breedlove, of Brenham, Tex., Nov. 6, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1885; removed from Smith Co. to Colorado, Mitchell Co., Tex., Feb., 1888; apptd. by Gov. Culberson, 1897, and elected, 1898 and 1900, judge 32d Jud. Dist. of Tex.; mem. 58th to 64th Congresses (1903-17), 16th Tex. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge since Apr. 1917; Democrat. *Address:* El Paso, Tex.

SMITH, William Roy, prof. history; *b.* Bluff Springs, Tex., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Wade Morris and Alice (Davidson) S.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1897, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Marion Parris, of N.Y. City, June 11, 1912. Actg. prof. history, U. of Colo., 1900-1; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1901-2; asso. in history, 1902-7, asso. prof., 1907-14, prof. since 1914, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Tex.); fellow Tex. State Hist. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* South Carolina as a Royal Province, 1903; also (brochures) The Quarrel Between Governor Smith and the Provisional Council of Texas, 1904; Sectionalism in Pennsylvania During the Revolution, 1910; British Imperial Federation, 1921. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SMITH, William Ruthven, army officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 2, 1868; *s.* Robert McPhail and Lititia Clark (Trimble) S.; student Vanderbilt U. 2 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Sch. of Submarine Defense, Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1908; *m.* Mary Prince, *d.* Gen. George B. Davis, U.S.A., Dec. 4, 1901. Commd. additional 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt. 1st Arty., Sept. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1899; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 31, 1909; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; hon. discharged temp. apptmts., July 15, 1919; Gen. Staff, Aug. 22, 1919; brig. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 27, 1921. Instr. and asst. prof. natural and experimental philosophy, ordnance and gunnery, etc., U.S. Mil. Acad., 11 yrs.; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., Washington, D.C., 4 yrs.; dir. Dept. of Electricity and Mine Defense, School of Mine Defense, Ft. Monroe, Va., 3 yrs.; in charge of building and placing first submarine net put down in U.S., Feb. 1917; assigned to Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917; comdr. 36th Div. (Tex. and Okla. N.G.), A.E.F., Meuse-Argonne campaign. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Skeldon Adamson; *b.* at Dundee, Scotland, June 16, 1860; *s.* William and Jane (Mitchell) S.; ed.pub. schs.; *m.* Zelma, *d.* Maj. Sewall S. Farwell, of Monticello, Ia., Oct. 22, 1895. Apprentice at sea, at 14, and at 23 was comdr. in British merchant marine; came to U.S., 1897, and engaged in farming in Ia.; expert in farm practice, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1914-16; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, July 26, 1916-Aug. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Strother, naval officer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Samuel Brown and Margaret (Strother) S.; grad. U.S. Naval

Acad., 1880; *m.* Irma St. Clair-Abrams, of Fla., Dec. 2, 1891. Promoted asst. engr., June 10, 1882; passed asst. engr., June 27, 1893; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 4, 1903; comdr., July 1, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; rear admiral, Mar. 20, 1918. Served on Columbia and Yankee, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. insp. machinery, Newport News, Va., 1903-5; on West Virginia, 1905-6; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1906-9, Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1909-12; engr. officer Navy Yard, Phila., 1912-15; detailed spl. duty Navy Dept., Dec. 7, 1915; mem. Submarine Bd., Commn. for Laws Relating to Safety of Life at Sea, and Bd. of Inspection and Survey on Ships. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. *Home:* Richmond, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Walker, diplomatic service; *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* William Walker and Emily (Van Deventer) S.; prep. edn. New York Mil. Acad.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1897; *m.* Blanche Crawford, *d.* Henry Pogue, of Cincinnati. Practiced law, Cincinnati, 1897-1910; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1900-1904; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, Mar. 1, 1910; served as sec. or chargé d' affairés at Berne, San Domingo, Copenhagen, Lima, and again at Berne; actg. chief of Western European Div., Dept. of State, 1914-16; promoted to sec. of embassy or legation class one, Jan. 1922; chargé d'affaires at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1922; assigned to Div. of Mexican Affairs, 1923. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Country (Cincinnati); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Walter, clergyman, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, May 27, 1868; *s.* William Gordon and Henriette Louise (Krüger) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; Regent's diploma and N.Y. City license, 1895; New York Dental Coll., 1895-7; postgrad. work in New York Lying-in Hosp., Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., DeMilt Dispensary; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-4; *m.* Maude Parson Canfield, of Bedford Park, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; lay reader, "Heavenly Rest," New York, 1886-92, curate, 1892-1900; founder, and missionary Christ Ch., Bronxville, 1900-2; on staff City Mission Soc., 1901-7; chaplain House of Refuge, 1901-7; curate St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1909—. Active worker in various ch. orgns. Mem. New York Churchmen's Assn., Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Author:* Sunday School Teaching, 1903; The Doctrines of the Church, 1903; The History and Use of the Prayer Book, 1903; The Making of the Bible, 1903; The Ageless Hymns of the Church, 1904; From the Exile to the Advent, 1904; Religious Education, 1909; The Sunday School of Today, 1911; The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy, 1912; The Student's Historical Geography of the Holy Land, 1912; Five Minute Addresses to Young People, 1915; Life of Christ in the Prayer Book Gospels, 1919. *Home:* 10 E. 130th St. *Address:* 416 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, William Wilberforce, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Wilson George, composer, pianist; *b.* Elyria, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1855; *s.* George Troupe and Calista M. S.; grad. Cleveland pub. schs.; began mus. edn. in Cincinnati, 1875, under Otto Singer; studied in Berlin, 1880-2, under Kullak, Kiel, Scharwenka, Moszkowski and Oscar Raif; *m.* Mez Brett (artist and writer), of Ohio, Apr. 16, 1883. Since 1882 engaged as teacher of piano, voice and composition; also mus. litterateur, editor and critic; music critic, Cleveland Press, since 1902. Held important official positions in Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Piano compositions (several hundred) include books of piano studies, transcriptions and editorial revisions of classic and modern works; also composer many popular songs. Pres. Cleveland Musical Assn. *Home:* 15710 Lake Av., Lakewood, O. *Studio:* 719 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Winchell, playwright; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* William Brown (nephew of John Brown) and Virginia (Thrall) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; *m.* Grace Spencer, of Troy, Pa., Dec. 20, 1895. Actor, 1892-1904; produced, with Arnold Daly, a number of plays of Bernard Shaw. Began writing plays, 1906; the first dramatization of Brewster's Millions; later The Fortune Hunter; The Boomerang (with Victor Mapes); Turn to the Right (with John E. Hazzard); "Lightnin'" (with Frank Bacon). *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

SMITH, Winford Henry, physician; *b.* West Scarboro, Me., July 11, 1877; *s.* George Prey and Carrie P. (Burnham) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Jean Maguire, of Pottstown, Pa., June 29, 1905. Interne and resident gynecologist, Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O., 1903-5; hosp. phys., Health Dept., N.Y. City, 1905-6; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1906-9; gen. med. supt. Bellevue and Allied Hosps., New York, 1909-11; supt. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., since 1911; consultant to U. of Cal. on planning and orgn. of the Univ. Hosp.; to Rockefeller Foundation on plans for new Union Med. Sch. and Hosp., at Peking, also to Albany Hosp., U. of Chicago, Yale U., Vanderbilt U. and U. of Rochester. Commd. col. M.C.; served as chief of hosp. div. staff of surgeon gen., Washington, D.C. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1916). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge, Hunt. *Author* of numerous papers on organization and administration of hospitals and subjects relating to hospital management. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.

SMITH, Zilpha Drew, social worker; *b.* Pembroke, Mass., 1852; *d.* Silvanus (ship-builder) and Judith Winsor (McLauthlin) S.; grad. Girls' High and Normal Sch., Boston, 1868; unmarried. Began as telegraph operator, later in charge of dept. in a mercantile agency and of records in probate office; employed by Associated Charities of Boston from its establishment, most of time as its gen. sec., 1879-1904; chmn. com. on Organization of Charity, 1888, and on Needy Families in Their Homes, 1901 (both in Nat. Conf. Charities); asso. dir. Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1904-16; pres. Mass. State Conf. Charities, 1909; trustee Esther M. Hawks Trust (educational). Unitarian. Has served at various times as civ. service examiner for philanthropic or semi-philanthropic positions; regarded as one of the leading authorities in U.S. as to charitable work. *Clubs:* Monday Evening (1st professional club of social workers in U.S. of which was one of founders, 1888); Business Women's, Appalachian Mtn., N.E. Women's, etc. *Address:* 11 Roanoke Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

SMITHER, Henry Carpenter, army officer; *b.* Ft. Sill, Okla., July 28, 1873; *s.* Robert Gano and Mary Virginia S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; *m.* Helen Lytle, of Tacoma, Wash., June 28, 1900. Commd. 2d lt., 8th Cav., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to maj., Jan. 30, 1917; col. Signal Corps (temp.), Oct. 10, 1917; col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920. Served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, later in Philippines; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1913-15; asst. chief of staff, chief of 4th Sect., Service of Supply, A.E.F., 1918-19; chief of staff, 3d Div., Sept. 1, 1920-July 1921; selected by Gen. Dawes and apptd. by the President to assist in making up Budget of U.S., 1921; apptd. by exec. order of the President, July 27, 1921, chief coördinator. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. (Republic of Panama). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITHERS, William West, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., May 5, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Mary J. (Reed) S.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Virginia Lyons, of Phila., June 4, 1889. Practiced, Phila., 1887—, devoting spl. attention in later yrs. to corpn., ins., negligence, probate and internat. law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. Comp. Law Bur. and mem. since its orgn., 1908), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (chmn. com. on transls., pub. Criminal Science Series), Law Assn. of Phila. (bd. govs. since 1902), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Law Assn., Société de Lég. Comparée, Institut de Droit Comparé, Int. Verein für Vergleich. Rechtsw., etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Athletic, Racquet, City. *Author:* The Relation of Attorney and Client, 1887; Coaching Trip Through Delaware, 1892; Life of the Milford Bard, 1894; Executive Clemency in Pennsylvania, 1909; also many legal mag. articles, including "Code Napoleon"; "Imperial German Civil Code"; "Russian Civil Code"; "The Pardoning Power"; etc. Speaks French and Spanish. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 225 Winona Av., Germantown. *Office:* Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITHEY, Royall Bascom, college prof.; *b.* Amelia Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1851; *s.* Royall B. and Mary Ann (Hubbard) S.; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1876, Litt.D., 1908; *m.* Annie Shackelford, Charlottesville, Va., July 15, 1896. Prof. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1878-1917, now emeritus. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Chapter). *Author:* History of Virginia, 1898; Civil Government of Virginia, 1898. *Home:* Ashland, Va.

SMITHEY, William Royall, university prof.; *b.* Morven, Amelia Co., Va., Aug. 24, 1881; *s.* William Rosser and Nannie Jane (Greene) S.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902, M.A., 1903; grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1917; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1918; *m.* Margaret Diana Logan, of Harrisonburg, Va., May 28, 1918. Teacher high sch., Richmond, Va., 1903-7; prin. high sch., Petersburg, Va., 1907-13; prof. and dir. summer quarter, State Normal Sch., Harrisonburg, 1913-16; asst. in edn., U. of Wis., 1916-18; sec. Va. State Bd. of Edn., 1918-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Va., 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Va. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Univ. Commn. on Southern Race Question; Va. com. Commn. Accredited Schs. of Southern Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to periodical press. *Clubs:* University (Richmond); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Home:* University, Va.

SMITHSON, Mary Isabel, translator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITHSON, William Walpole, physician, surgeon; *b.* Thomastown, Miss., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles Taylor and Julia (Landrum) S.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Starkville, Miss.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1900; *m.* Meta M. Moore, of West, Miss., Sept. 20, 1900. Began practice at Kosciusko, Miss., 1900; sec. State Bd. of Health, Miss., 1912-13; supt. Miss. Insane Hosp., 1913-17; supt. Jackson Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Miss. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Was mem. mil. staff of Gov. Earl Brewer. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

SMITHWICK, John Harris, congressman; *b.* Cherokee Co., Ga.; grad. Reinhardt Normal Coll., Waleska, Ga.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Jessie Vereen, of Moultrie, Ga. Moved to Pensacola, Fla., 1906; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25) 3d Fla. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla.

SMOCK, John Conover, geologist; *b.* Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1842; *s.* Isaac G. and Ellen (Conover) S.; A.B., Rutgers, 1862; studied Bergakademie, and U. of Berlin, 1869-70; Ph.D., Lafayette, 1882; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1902); *m.* Katherine E. Beekman, of Brooklyn, Oct. 15, 1874. Tutor in chemistry, 1865-7, prof. elec. mining and metallurgy, 1867, also prof., 1871-85, Rutgers; asst. on geol. survey of N.J., 1864-85; asst. in charge N.Y. State Mus., 1885-90; state geologist of N.J., 1890-1901; mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. Geol. Survey, 1901-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London. Author various reports. *Address:* Hudson, N.Y.

SMOCK, P(eter) Monroe, editor; *b.* Geneva, Pa., Feb. 27, 1874; *s.* William and Susanna (Anderson) S.; grad. Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1892; *m.* Agnes M. Lias, of Payette, Idaho, Feb. 2, 1919. Ordained Bap. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Waverly, Ia., 1899-02; dir. Hot Springs (S.D.) Nat. Bank, 1903-7; pastor 1st Ch., Boise, Ida., 1907-9; admitted to bar, 1910; candidate for Congress on Progressive ticket, 1912; mem. Progressive Nat. Com. for Ida., 1912-16. Owner and editor Vashon Island News-Record. Pros. atty. Payette Co., Ida., 1917—. Mem. Henry Ford's peace expdn., winter 1915-16. Commr. pub. welfare, King Co., Wash., 1922—. Mem. Am. Lit. Assn., S.A.R. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Seattle Press, Caledonian, Tacoma Ad, Tacoma Commercial. Popular lecturer. *Home:* Vashon, Wash. *Office:* Co.-City Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

SMOLEY, Constantine Kenneth, civil engr., educator; *b.* Dwinsk, Russia, Apr. 27, 1869; *s.* Ossip M. and Barbara E. (Radiecf) S.; C.E., Federal Polytechnicum, Zurich, Switzerland, 1893; *m.* Pauline B. Sagorin, of Zurich, Feb. 21, 1894. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1901; structural draftsman, Variety Iron Works, Cleveland, 1895-96; chief draftsman Van Dorn Iron Works, 1896-1902; structural engr. Wellman, Seaver & Morgan Engring. Co., Cleveland, 1902-4; cons. engr. German-Am. Portland Cement Works, La Salle, Ill., 1904-5; structural engr. Ill. Steel Co., 1905-6, N.P. Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-9; prin. Schs. of Civ. and Structural Engring., Internat. Corr. Schs., in charge instruction and preparation text books, 1909—; pres. C. K. Smoley & Sons, Pubs. Mem. Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Parallel Tables of Logarithms and Squares, 1901; Five-Decimal Logarithmic-Trigonometric Tables, 1908; Handbook of Civil Engineering, 1913; Parallel Tables of Slopes and Rises, 1917; Smoley's Combined Tables, 1919; Graphic Solution of a Right Triangle, 1920. *Home:* 711 Monroe Av., Scranton, Pa.

SMOOT, Charles Head, mechanical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMOOT, Reed, senator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Abraham O. and Anne K. S.; grad. Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1879; *m.* Alpha M. Eldredge, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 17, 1884. Pres. Provo Commercial & Savings Bank, Smoot Investment Company, and The Electric Company, Provo, Utah, and director in corporations in Salt Lake City, Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Co., Deseret Nat. Bank, Deseret Savings Bank. Apptd. one of the Presidency Utah Stake of the Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Apr., 1895, apostle, 1900. U.S. senator since 1903; now serving 4th term which ends Mar. 4, 1927. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1916-20; chmn. Rep. Senatorial Campaign Com., 1919—. *Home:* Provo, Utah.

SMOOT, Thomas Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Olin, N.C., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* James Franklin and Virginia (Brittingham) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1895; studied Vanderbilt U., 1897-8; Curry Sch. of Expression, Boston; (D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1912); *m.* Leila Gilchrist McGirt, of Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 17, 1898. Head master Trinity (N.C.) High Sch., 1895-6; prof. physics and chemistry, Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1898-1900; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Fayetteville, Durham and Wilmington, N.C., until 1910, Norfolk, Va., 1910-14, Centenary Ch., Richmond, 1914-22, Main St. Ch., Danville, Va., 1922—. Dir. Curry Sch. of Expression. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Del. Federal Council of Chs., Cleveland, O., 1919, Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922. Mason. *Clubs:* Golf, Country. *Author:* The Standard of Pitch in Religion, 1914; The Start and Finish of a Day, 1922. *Home:* 841 Main St., Danville, Va.

SMULL, Jacob Barstow, v.p. J. H. Winchester & Co., Inc.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 20, 1874; *s.* Jacob B. and Sarah D. (McJilton) S.; Columbia U., 1892-94; *m.* Ethel Stilwell, of N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1911. Steamship agt. and broker, New York, 1894-1907; v.p. J. H. Winchester & Co., 1907-21; v.p. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July 20, 1921-July 1, 1922, and pres. same to July 1, 1923. V.p. New York Produce Exchange, 1920-21; chmn. shipping com. New York Chamber Commerce, 1920-21; was mem. chartering com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* India House, Apawamis, Manursing Island. *Home:* 46 E. 73d St. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

SMULL, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., engineer; *b.* Mackeyville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Harriet (Sybil) S.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1892-94; post-grad. work, same sch., 1897; student Susquehanna U., Pa., 1900-1901; C.E. Ohio Northern U., 1904, Arch., 1906; Lafayette Coll., 1904-5; Eng. D., Oglethorpe U., 1921; *m.* Cora Anita Kemp, of Ada, O., Oct. 4, 1906. Dean Coll. of Engring., Ohio Northern U., 1905-17, now exec. sec. City engr., Ada, 1906—, also consulting practice; mem. Bd. Examiners State Civil Service Commn., 1914-16; appraisal engr. State Utilities Commn., Ohio, 1915. Mem. Ohio Engring. Soc., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Lecturer on engring. topics. Mem. Ohio Waterways Commn., 1923—. *Home:* Ada, O.

SMULSKI, John Franklin, banker, lawyer; *b.* Posen, Poland, Feb. 4, 1867; *s.* William and Euphemia (Balcer) S.; ed. Govt. Mil. High Sch., Germany, 5 yrs.; St. Jerome's Coll., Berlin, Can., 2 yrs.; Law Dept., Northwestern U., Chicago; *m.* Harriet Mikitynski, of Chicago, June 7, 1899. Was 5 yrs. in the newspaper and publishing business with his father, who established, 1869, the first Polish newspaper in the U.S.; admitted to bar, 1890; mem. law firm of David, Smulski & McGaffey, to 1905; organizer, 1906, and pres., Northwestern Trust & Savings Bank; pres. Pulaski Lumber Co. Alderman Chicago, 1898-1903; city atty., 1903-7; state treas. of Ill., 1907-9; candidate for Rep. nomination for mayor of Chicago, primary election, Feb., 1911. Mem. Bd. of West Park Commrs., Chicago, 1907-13, and pres. 1917-18. Treas. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, 1911 (chmn. Conv. Bur. 1914). *Home:* 2138 Pierce Av. *Office:* 1201 Milwaukee Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMYSER, William Emory, college dean; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. Martin L. and Lydia Ann (Hoffman) S.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889, M.A., 1892; Johns Hopkins U., 1890-1; (Litt.D., Univ. of Chattanooga, 1916); *m.* Elisabeth Arbuckle Craig, of Middletown, Conn., June 24, 1890. Teacher of Latin, Dickinson Sem., Pa., 1889-90; instr. English, Northwestern U., 1891-2; prof. English, DePauw U., 1892-1900; prof. English since 1900, registrar 1904-1920, and dean of the college since 1917, Ohio Wesleyan University; prof. English, Ohio State U., summer terms, 1909, 10, 11. Dir. (Ohio) Students' War Service Campaign, summer 1918; asst. ednl. dir., Sixth District, S.A.T.C., Oct.-Nov. 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Methodist. *Author:* Spiritual Truth in Poetry of Tennyson, 1906. Contbr. to mags. and ednl. publs. and lecturer before teachers' institutes and on lit. subjects. *Home:* Delaware, O.

SMYTH, see also Smythe.

SMYTH, Charles Henry, Jr., geologist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Alice (DeWolf) S.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; U. of Heidelberg, 1890-1; *m.* Ruth A. Phelps, of Shreveport, La., July 30, 1891. Prof. geology and mineralogy, Hamilton Coll., 1891-1905; prof. geology, Princeton U., since 1905. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Author of many papers on Pre-Cambrian geology, petrology, ore deposits, etc. *Address:* Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.

SMYTH, Clifford, newspaper man; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Joseph Kennedy and Julia Gabriella (Ogden) S.; Urbana (Ohio) U., 1885-87; New Ch. Theol. Sch., Boston, 1888-89; *m.* Beatrix, *d.* Julian Hawthorne, of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1905. Began writing for New York papers, 1889; editor Yonkers (N.Y.) Daily Herald, 1890-94; Am. consul at Cartagena, Colombia, 1894-98; tramp trip, New York to Atlanta, principally in Ky. and W.Va. mountains, writing for magazines and newspapers; on Atlanta Constitution until 1903; sent by syndicate of Southern papers to Bogota, Colombia, to report on Panama trouble, 1903; sent to Panama, by Dem. Nat. Com., presdl. campaign, 1904; with New York Times Sunday Mag., 1905-13; editor New York Times Book Review, Feb. 1913-Nov. 1922; editor Literary Digest Internat. Book Review, Nov. 1922—. Democrat. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors Club, P.E.N. Club. *Author:* The Gilded Man, 1918. *Home:* 321 S. 5th Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

SMYTH, Constantine Joseph, judge; Dec. 4, 1859–Apr. 14, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, manufacturer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 26, 1847; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Margaret M. (Adger) S.; brother of James

Adger and Augustine Thomas S. (both *q.v.*); ed. S.C. Mil. Acad.; served in C.S.A.; *m.* Julia Gambrill, of Baltimore. Pres. Pelzer Mfg. Co., Chicora Savings Bank, Pelzer, Belton (S.C.) Cotton Mill, and the Bank of Belton; also dir. and officer in other corpns. Mem. U.S. Industrial Commn., Washington. Ex-pres. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn.; pres. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. of S.C.; v.-p. Cotton Goods Export Assn. of America, Am. Asiatic Soc. *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, biologist; *b.* Summerton, Clarendon Co., S.C., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* James Adger (*q.v.*) and Annie R. (Briggs) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; law dept., Columbia, 1884-5; U. of Va., 1887; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Grace C. Allan, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 29, 1897. Adj. prof. biology, U. of S. C., 1889-91; prof. biology since 1891, dean of faculty, 1902-6, Va. Poly. Inst. Mem. A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America (a founder), New York Entomol. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Democrat. Presbyn. (elder.) Author of various papers on entomology in Entomol. News; bird notes in "The Auk"; biography and estimate of works of John Bennett, in Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* Blacksburg, Va.

SMYTH, Henry Lloyd, university prof.; *b.* nr. St. Mary's, Ontario, Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Charlotte (Hughes) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, C.E., 1885; *m.* Margarita Pumpelly (*q.v.*), Nov. 8, 1894. Instr. geol. surveying, 1893-5, asst. prof. of mining, 1895-1900, prof. mining and metallurgy since 1900, dir. mining and metall. labs. since 1904, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); St. Botolph, Oakley, Harvard (Boston). Author various monographs, and contbr. to proc. of scientific socs. and jours. *Home:* Belmont St., Watertown, Mass.

SMYTH, Herbert Weir, philologist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* Clement Biddle and Sarah (Sellers) S.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1884; *m.* Eleanor Adt, of Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1887. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-1901; prof. Greek, 1901-2, Eliot prof. Greek lit. since 1902, Harvard. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1899-1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. (editor Transactions and Proceedings, 1889-1904, sec. 1889-1904, pres. 1904-5); v.-p. Egypt Exploration Fund. *Author:* The Sacred Literature of the Jains (transl.), 1890; Greek Dialects, 1894; Greek Melic Poetry, 1900; Greek Grammar for Schools, 1915; Greek Grammar for College, 1920; Aeschylus, text and transl., 1923; also contbns. to philol. jours. Editor to Greek Series for Colleges and Schools (20 vols.). *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

SMYTH, Margarita Pumpelly, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMYTH, Newman, clergyman; *b.* Brunswick, Me., June 25, 1843; *s.* Prof. William and Harriet C. S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1863, A.M., 1866; 1st lt. 16th Me. Vols., 1864-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; (D.D., N.Y. U., 1881, Yale, 1895, Bowdoin, 1921); *m.* Anna M. Ayer, Bangor, Me., June 20, 1871. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1868; pastor Mission Chapel, Providence, R.I., 1867-70, First Congl. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1870-5, First Presbyn. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1876-82, First Congl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1882-1907, pastor emeritus, 1908. Fellow of Yale since 1899. *Author:* The Religious Feeling, 1877; Old Faiths in New Light, 1879; The Orthodox Theology of To-day, 1881; The Reality of Faith, 1884; The Morality of the Old Testament, 1886; Christian Facts and Forces, 1887; Personal Creeds, 1890; Christian Ethics, 1892; The Place of Death in Evolution, 1897; Through Science to Faith, 1902; Passing Protestantism and Coming Catholicism, 1908; Modern Belief in Immortality, 1910; Constructive Natural Theology, 1913; The Meaning of Personal Life, 1916; Approaches Toward Church Unity, 1919; Story of Church Unity, 1924. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

SMYTH, S(amuel) Gordon, author; *b.* Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., July 24, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ritchie) S.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Francis K. Duke, of Cape May, N.J., July 24, 1879. Member Company H, 6th Regiment N.G.N.J., during Pennsylvania riots, 1877; del. Rep. Congressional Conv., 7th Pa. Dist., 1898, Rep. State Conv., 1905. Presbyn. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Bucks Co., Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Scotch-Irish Soc. *Author:* A Genealogy of the Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre Family, 1909; The Origin and Descent of an American Family, 1923; also contbr. hist. and biog. articles and monographs. Originator of the federal "service flag," 1917. *Home:* "Rylmont," W. Conshohocken, Pa.

SMYTH, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., May 16, 1855; *s.* Henry and Ann Jane (Finglass) S.; ed. Yorkshire Coll. of Tech., Leeds, followed by apprenticeship with Kitson & Co., Leeds; draughtsman with Asquith & Co., Leeds, 1874-6; came to U. S.; in gen. practice as consulting engr. since 1879; *m.* San Francisco, Helen Pauline Bradshaw, of Tenn., 1884. Inventor of many machines and devices, including a drag-saw, 1888; many machines for making, soldering, testing and heading cans, 1889-1903; mech. movement, 1890; pneumatic apparatus, 1896; hydraulic and chain bucket dredger, 1898; air compressor valve, 1899; art of utilizing heat energy, 1900; internally fired engine, 1900; ore roasting furnace, mech. stoker, valve, etc., 1901; printing press, 1902; deep well pump, 1903; also inventor of system of raising water by direct explosion on its surface, now universally known as the direct explosion pump; segmental cargo boat for war use, 1917; power drive-chain, 1920; roller-hinge for heavy-duty chain, 1921; track-layer track chain, 1922; resilient-track tractor, 1922; high-speed tractor, 1922; track-layer track-assembly, 1923; two-point-support wheel-base track-layer, 1923. *Author:* Technocracy, 1917; Federation of Nations, 1922; The Story of the Stadium, 1923. Also many essays on economics and social science. Life fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Econ. League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Tech. Soc. of the Pacific Coast, Philos. Union of U. of Calif., A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Authors' League America, Cooper Ornithol. Club. *Clubs:* Claremont Country, Faculty. *Home:* "Fernwald," Berkeley, Calif.

SMYTHE, Augustine Thomas, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMYTHE, George Franklin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 21, 1852; *s.* Anson and Caroline Augusta (Fitch) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1874, A.M., 1877; (D.D., Kenyon, 1898); *m.* Emma C. Hall, of Hudson, O., Aug. 1, 1878. Teacher Cleveland Central High Sch., 1877-80, Greylock Inst., Williamstown, Mass., 1880-4; deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge Christ Ch., Oberlin, O., 1885-90; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Elyria, 1887-90, St.

Paul's Ch., Toledo, 1890-1, St. Paul's Ch., Mt. Vernon, 1892-8, Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1898-1900; prof. Latin, Kenyon Coll., 1900-3; rector Harcourt Parish, and chaplain same coll., 1902-15; prof. homiletics and religious edn., 1915-20, dean, 1918-20, Divinity Sch. of Kenyon Coll. Historiographer, P.E. Diocese of Ohio. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The First Century of Kenyon College, 1923. *Home:* 1861 E. 75th St., Cleveland, O.

SMYTHE, Sidney Thomas, educator; May 18, 1862–Mar. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMYTHE, William E(llsworth), author, irrigationist; Dec. 24, 1861–Oct. 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SNAPE, John, clergyman; *b.* Odessa, Del., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* John and Esther J. (Dyer) S.; St. Luke's Acad., Phila.; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1897; D.D., Redlands (Calif.) U., 1918; *m.* Marian M. Lansing, of Albany, N.Y. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor 3d Ch., Camden N.J., 1893-6, Emanuel Ch., Camden, 1896-9, Delaware Av. Ch. Wilmington, 1899-1903, 1st Ch., Newcastle, Pa., 1903-8, Tabernacle Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1908-14, 1st Ch., Spokane, Wash., 1914-16, Hollywood Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1916-20 (built ch.), Oakland since 1920. Prof. evangelism, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., also trustee; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; pres. Northern Calif. Bapt. Conv., 1921-23. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Ideal Christian, 1900; Dedication of Children, 1909; also numerous hymns and poems. Platform lecturer. *Home:* 556 31st St., Oakland, Calif.

SNAPP, Howard Malcolm, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SNARE, Frederick, contracting engr.; *b.* at Huntingdon, Pa., Dec. 4, 1862; *s.* of Edmund (M.D.) and Adria M. (Ziegler) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen N. Brown, of Huntingdon, Dec. 13, 1883. Became asst. to pres. of Huntingdon Car Works at 21; with Pencoyd Iron Co., 1885-98, advancing to v.p.; pres. Snare & Triest Co., New York, 1898, and of its successor, Frederick Snare Corpn., contracting engrs.; pres. Havana Marine Rys., Inc. Republican. A.R.C. service with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Engineers', Union League, India House (New York); Havana (Cuba) Country. *Office:* 114 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

SNAVELY, Guy Everett, college pres.; *b.* at Antietam, Md., Oct. 26, 1881; *s.* Charles Granville and Emma (Rohrer) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1908; Alliance Française, Paris, summer, 1905; *m.* Ada Rittenhouse, of Kingsville, Md., Sept. 27, 1905. Instr. in Md. Nautical Acad., Easton, 1901-2; v.-prin. Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1902-5; instr., 1906-7, asst. prof., 1907-9, prof. French, Jan., 1909, Romance langs. and lit., 1910-19, registrar, 1908-19, Allegheny Coll.; on leave of absence as dir. southern div. Am. Red Cross, at Atlanta, Ga., 1917-19; asst. to gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1919; dean, Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1919-21; pres. Birmingham (Ala.) Southern Coll., 1921—. Hon. scholar in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and visiting prof. Romance langs., New York U., 1914-15. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn. So. Meth. Ch. Ala.; mem. Nat. Advisory Com. of Near East Relief, also of Am. Red Cross. Lt. col. Ala N.G. on staff of gov. Pres. Birmingham S.S. Assn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société des Anciens Textes, Paris, Phi Gamma Delta. Officier d' Académie, 1914; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Am. Acad., Cadiz, Spain. *Clubs:* Inid Pro Quo, Kiwanis; Andiron (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Methodist. *Editor:* Alarcon's El Capitán Veneno, 1917; Valdés, José (with R. C. Ward), 1919. Contbr. philol. and ednl. jours., etc. *Address:* Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.

SNEATH, E. Hershey, educator; *b.* Mountville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth S.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1885; B.D., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1889; (LL.D., Lebanon Valley, 1903); *m.* Anna S. Camp, of Middletown, Conn., June 19, 1890. Lecturer on history of philosophy, 1889-91, instr. philosophy, 1891-3, asst. prof., 1893-8, prof., 1898, prof. philosophy of religion, 1912, and professor emeritus, 1923, Yale University. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Philos. Soc., Conn. Acad. Sciences, New Haven Hist. Soc., etc. Organized and edited The Modern Philosophers Series (6 vols.); The Ethical Series (3 vols.). *Author:* The Philosophy of Reid, 1892; The Ethics of Hobbes, 1898; The Mind of Tennyson, 1900; Philosophy and Poetry, 1904; Wordsworth—Poet of Nature and Man, 1912. *Joint Author:* (with Dean Hodges and E. L. Stevens) Golden Rule Series (6 books), 1913; (with Dean Hodges) Manual of Moral Instruction for School and Home, 1913; (with Dean Hodges and Prof. Tweedy) The King's Highway Series (8 books), 1917; Religious Training in the School and Home, 1917. *Editor:* Religion and the War, 1918. Organizer and editor of The Great Leaders' Series, Handbooks for Moral and Religious Education Series, Religious Science and Literature Series, composite vol. Religion and the Future Life, 1922; Vocational Series, Christian Service Series. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Graduates, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. *Home:* 285 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

SNEATH, Mrs. Samuel B. (Laura S. Sneath); see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SNEDDEN, David, professor education; *b.* at Havilah, Cal., Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Anna (O'Keefe) S.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Cal., 1889; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Genevra Sisson, of San José, Cal., June 30, 1898. Prin. schs., Santa Paula, Cal., 1892-5; supt. schs., Paso Robles, Cal., 1897-1900; asst. prof. edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-5; adj. prof. edn., Columbia, 1905-9; state commr. edn. of Mass., 1909-16; prof. edn., Columbia University, since July 1, 1916. Member N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), etc. *Author:* Administration of Education for Juvenile Delinquents, 1906; School Reports and School Efficiency (Snedden and Allen), 1907; Educational Administration in the United States (Dutton and Snedden), 1908; Problems of Vocational Education, 1911; Problems of Educational Readjustment, 1914; Problems of Secondary Education, 1917; Vocational Education, 1920; Sociological Determination of Objectives in Education, 1921; Educational Sociology, 1922. Pres. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., 1918-20. *Home:* 48 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y.

SNEED, Frank Woolford, clergyman; died Mar. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SNELL, Bertrand H., congressman; *b.* Colton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 9, 1870; *s.* Hollis and Flora E. S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1894; *m.* Sara L. Merrick, of Gouverneur, N.Y., June 3, 1903. Began as bookkeeper, later sec. and mgr. Racquette River Paper Co., Potsdam, N.Y.; propr. Snell Power Plant (Higley Falls); pres., mgr. Phoenix Cheese Co.; dir. Northern N.Y. Trust Co., St. Lawrence County Nat. Bank; trustee Potsdam Savings, Loan & Bldg. Assn. Mem.

Rep. State Com. since 1914; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 31st N.Y. Dist.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. bd. trustees, Clarkson Memorial Coll.; trustee Potsdam Pub. Library, Potsdam State Normal School. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

SNELL, Henry Bayley, artist; *b.* Richmond, Eng., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth S.; studied Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Florence Francis, of New York, 1888. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; 1st prize, Tenn. Centennial, Nashville, 1897; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; asst. dir. of Fine Arts, U.S. Commn., Paris Expn., 1900; Officier de l'Académie et de l'Instruction Publique; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver and gold medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A., 1906; pres. New York Water Color Club; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 253 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SNELL, Roy Judson, author; *b.* Ladonia, Mo., Nov. 12, 1878; *s.* James T. and Sarah A. (Knight) S.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1906; Harvard Div. Sch., 1907-8; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1916; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Lucile Grace Ziegler, of Sioux City, Ia., July 19, 1919. Prin. Black Mountain Acad., Evarts, Ky., 1904-07; in charge Wales reindeer herd on Behring Straits, Alaska, 1908-9; with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18. Conglist. *Author:* Little White Fox and His Arctic Friends, 1916; An Eskimo Robinson Crusoe, 1917; Captain Kituk, 1918; Skimmer and His Thrilling Adventures, 1919; Skimmer, the Daring, In the Far North, 1919; Little Boy France, 1919; Lost In the Air, 1920; Triple Spies, 1920; Soolook, Wild Boy, 1920; Panther Eye, 1921; White Fire, 1922; Crimson Flash, 1922; Blue Envelope, 1922; Cruise of the O Moo, 1922; Black Schooner, 1923; The Secret Mark, 1923. Children's lecturer. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill.

SNELLING, Charles Mercer, university dean; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* of Zacheus and Cleopatra (Perdue) S.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1884; student of mathematics, univs. of Göttingen, and Berlin, 1893-4; (hon. A.M., U. of Ga., 1890; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911); *m.* Matilda Janet Morton, of Athens, Ga., June 18, 1891. Adj. prof. mathematics, Va. Mil. Inst., 1884-5; prof. mathematics, Ga. Mil. Acad., Savannah, Ga., 1885-6, South Ga. Coll., Thomasville, Ga., 1886-8; adj. prof. mathematics and commandant of cadets, U. of Ga., 1888-06; prof. mathematics and dean Franklin Coll., U. of Ga., 1906-9; pres. Franklin Coll. and dean U. of Ga., 1909—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Dir. Nat. Bank of Athens, Southern Mut. Ins. Co. Pres. Commn. of Bonded Debt of Athens, Ga. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

SNELLING, Walter Otheman, chemist, inventor; *b.* Washington, Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* Walter Commonfort and Alice Lee (Hornor) S.; B.S. in Chemistry, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; B.S. in Science, Harvard, 1905; M.S., Yale, 1906; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Marjorie Gahring Snelling, an adopted daughter, May 5, 1919. In ednl. and scientific work, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1907-12, consulting chemist, same, January to September 1912; now consulting chemist in connection with pvt. and corporate investigations of oils, oil products and explosives. Inventor of waterproof detonator, densimeter used in testing dynamite, improved centrifuge test for explosives, new liquid gas (gasol) made from waste natural gas (left Govt. service to develop this and other patents); also sand-test method of testing detonators and explosives. Dir. research, Trojan Powder Co., 1917—. Gave many inventions to U.S. Govt. without reserve (estimated that the waterproof detonator saved Govt. more than $500,000 a yr. in Panama Canal work). Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry, Franklin Inst., etc. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Author of about 50 scientific papers pub. by Bur. of Mines and scientific socs. *Address:* 110 S. 13th St., Allentown, Pa.

SNEVE, Haldor, physician; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Oct. 27, 1865; *s.* Peter and Anna (Hammer) S.; prep. edn. Owatonna (now Pillsbury) Acad., Minn.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., U. of Cincinnati), 1887; post-grad. work in Europe, 1890-2; *m.* Katherine Stickney, of St. Paul, May 1, 1897. Asst. surgeon, Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Dayton, O., 1887-8; asst. supt., Dayton State Hosp., 1888-90; practiced in Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-8, specializing in nervous and mental diseases; chief surgeon, C.G.W. Ry., St. Paul, 1898-1910; clin. prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Minn., since 1912. Mem. A.M.A.; pres. Minn. State Med. Assn., 1913, Minn. Acad. Medicine, 1910-11. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country. Chmn. 3d Dist. Bd., 1917-18. *Home:* 142 Mississippi River Boul. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

SNIDER, see also Snyder.

SNIDER, Denton Jaques, author; *b.* at Mt. Gilead, O., Jan. 9, 1841; *s.* John R. and Catherine S.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1862 (hon. Litt.D., 1899); married. Lecturer. *Author:* Commentaries on the Literary Bibles (9 vols.—3 on Shakespeare and 2 each on Goethe, Dante and Homer), 1877-93; Walk in Hellas, 1882; The Freeburgers (novel), 1889; World's Fair Studies, 1895; Commentaries on Froebel's Play-Songs, 1895; Psychology and the Psychosis, 1896; The Will and Its World, 1899; The Psychology of Froebel's Play-Gifts, 1900; The Life of Frederick Froebel; The Father of History; Herodotus; Social Institutions, 1901; The State, 1902. Also (verse): Delphic Days, 1878; Agamemnon's Daughter, 1885; Prorsus Retrorsus, 1890; Homer in Chios, 1891; Johnny Appleseed's Rhymes, 1894; (prose) Ancient European Philosophy, 1903; Modern European Philosophy, 1904; Feeling and Psychology, 1905; Architecture, 1905; A Tour in Europe, 1907; European History, 1908; Cosmos and Diacosmos, 1909; Biacosmos, 1911; Music and the Fine Arts, 1913; Goethe's Life Poem (as set forth in his life and works), 1915; Shakespeariad, 1916; (verse) The House of Dreams, 1918; The St. Louis Movement in Philosophy, Education, Literature and Psychology, 1920; The American Ten Years War (1855-65), 1920; also several books on Abraham Lincoln, The Shakespeariad, etc. *Address:* 712 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

SNIFF, Littleton M., coll. pres.; Nov. 30, 1849—Sept. 14, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SNIFFEN, Culver Channing, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1844; *s.* John and Margaret Melissa (Thompson) S.; ed. Coll. Grammar Sch., Brooklyn; *m.* Rebecca Sarah Ruan, of Washington, Sept. 3, 1873 (died Dec., 1907); 2d, Zenobia Blanche Richardson, of Washington, D.C., June 26, 1909. Exec. clk., 1869, and asst. sec., 1873-7, to President Grant. Apptd. from N.Y., maj. p.-m. U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1877; lt. col. deputy p.-m.-gen., Mar. 31, 1899; col. asst. p.-m.-gen., May 3, 1901; brig.-gen. p.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1906; retired Jan. 1, 1908. Chief p.m. 5th Army Corps, Santiago, Cuba, and Montauk Point, L.I., Aug. 1-Sept. 8, 1898. Republican. Mason. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars, Empire State Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, National Press. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

SNODGRASS, John Harold, ex-consul-gen.; *b.* Marietta, O.; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth (Dye) S.; A.B., Marietta College, 1891; Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Helen Bancker Hardy, of Columbia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1901. Newspaper work, 1894-1904; Am. consul at Pretoria, 1905-8, Kobé, Japan, 1908-9; consul-gen. at Moscow, Russia, May 31, 1909-Jan. 1, 1917. Was in charge of German and Austrian interests and relief of civil and mil. prisoners, by direction of Sec. of State, Aug. 1, 1914-Sept. 1, 1916, in Central, Western and Southern European Russia, Siberia and Central Asia. Actg. q.-m. and commissary 2d W.Va. Vol. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Council of Fgn. Relations, Alpha Sigma Phi (grand sr. pres. Nat. Chapter), etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Merrick Country, Ohio Soc., etc. *Author:* Handbook on Russia. *Home:* Merrick, L.I. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SNODGRASS, Robert, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SNOOK, H(omer) Clyde, electrophysicist; *b.* Antwerp, O., Mar. 25, 1878; *s.* Wilson Hunt and Nannie Jane (Graves) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1910; A.M., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Pa., 1904-8; *m.* May Eusebia McKee, of Warren, O., June 24, 1903. Prof. physics and chemistry, High Sch., Ohio Soldiers and Sailors Orphans' Home, Xenia, O., 1900-1; asst. prof. chemistry, Allegheny Coll., 1901-2; wireless teleg. expert, with Queen & Co., Phila., Pa., 1902-3; pres. Roentgen Mfg. Co., Phila., 1903-13, Snook-Roentgen Mfg. Co., Phila., 1913-16; v.-p. Victor Electric Corpn., Chicago, 1916-18; elec. engr. with Western Elec. Co. since Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phila. Roentgen Soc., Physics Club, Inst. Radio Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Machinery, Braidburn Country. Awarded Edward Longstreth medal by Franklin Inst., 1919. Presbyn. Mason. Inventor X-ray transformer; originator of numerous patented developments in X-rays, wireless telegraphy and the communication art. *Home:* 356 Warwick Av., South Orange, N.J. *Address:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

SNOOK, John S., congressman; *b.* nr. Antwerp, O., Dec. 18, 1862; *s.* Col. W. N. and Martha (Snook) S.; 1st grad. of Antwerp schs.; student Ohio Wesleyan U. 3 yrs.; studied law 2 yrs. under Judge Wilson H. Snook; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll. Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Edith May Wells, of Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1891. Practiced law, Antwerp, O., 1887-90, since at Paulding; Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, 1892; nominee for Congress, 1894 (defeated); mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-5) and 65th Congress (1917-19), 5th Ohio Dist.; judge Court of Common Pleas 1915-17. Presbyn. *Home:* Paulding, O.

SNOW, Albert Sydney, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Rockland, Me., Nov. 18, 1845; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Me., 1861, grad. 1865; *m.* Frances M. Keating, Mar. 13, 1873. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., July 11, 1880; comdr., Feb. 28, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Feb. 21, 1905. Summer of 1864, on board the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; on bd. Pensacola, 1866-9, Alaska, 1870-3; duty Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1873; on bd. Congress, 1874-6, receiving-ship Wabash, 1877-8; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1878-9, 1882-3; exec. officer Portsmouth, 1879-81; coast survey duty, 1883-7; spl. duty at Newport, R.I., 1887; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1888-90; comd. Essex, 1890-2; duty Naval Acad., 1893-4; light house insp. 3d dist., 1895-8; duty Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898; comd. Badger during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant Naval Sta., San Juan, P.R., 1898-9; comd. New York, 1899-1900; duty Navy Yard, New York, 1900-1; comd. receiving-ships Vermont, 1901, Columbia, 1901-3, Hancock, 1903-4; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1904-5, commandant, 1905-7; retired by operation of law, Nov. 18, 1907. Pres. Gen. Court Martial, Navy Yard, Boston, 1918-19. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

SNOW, Alva Edson, lawyer, mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SNOW, Benjamin Warner, physicist; *b.* at Henry, Ill., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Norman G. and Charlotte D. (Warner) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1885; U. of Göttingen, 1887; U. of Strassburg, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1890-2, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Agnes Campbell Butler, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 22, 1896. Fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1885-6; instr. physics, Ohio State U., 1886-7, Cornell, 1888-90; prof. physics, Ind. U., 1892-3, U. of Wis., 1893—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. B, 1894); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SNOW, Charles Henry, university dean; *b.* New York, Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. (Smith) S.; acad. edn.; C.E., New York U., 1886; (hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa. [now U. of Pittsburgh], 1895); *m.* Alice Northrop, of Irvington, N.Y., May 19, 1897. Engaged in surveys, explorations, reports and other work as civil and mining engr., New York, 1886—; dean College of Engineering of New York U., 1897—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Iota Alpha. *Author:* The Principal Species of Wood, 1903, 2d edit., 1908; Wood and Other Organic Structure Materials, 1917; also "Marine Wood Borers" and other papers in transactions of tech. socs., etc. Civilian dir. Nat. Army Training Detach. and Sect. B, S.A.T.C. ("Fighting Mechanics") N.Y. Univ., Apr.-Dec. 1918; War Dept. appraisal expert, aircraft production, service at large, Feb.-July 29, 1919. *Summer Home:* "Instowe," Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* University Heights, Bronx, New York, N.Y.

SNOW, Chauncey Depew, commercial expert; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1889; *s.* George and Edith (Hall) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1914, LL.M., 1915; *m.* Marion MacKendrick, of Brockton, Sept. 19, 1914. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1915, to bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1918; became connected with Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910; tariff asst. U.S. Bur. Mfrs., 1910-13; commercial agt. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce in U.S. and various European countries, 1913-14; asst. chief Div. of Foreign Tariffs, 1914-15; chief Div. of Commercial Attachés and Research Div., 1916-17; asst. dir. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1917-18; U. S. trade commr., U.S., Eng., France, 1918-19; commercial attaché American Embassy, Paris, France, 1919-20; mgr. of foreign commerce dept., Chamber of Commerce of U.S., since Mar. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, Harvard. *Author:* Trade Building Factors, 1916; German Foreign Trade Organization, 1917; German Trade and the War, 1918; also various bulls. and articles relating to the trade and industries of Germany and France. Editor Our World Trade, 1921—; Foreign Commerce Handbook, 1922—. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Washington, D.C.

SNOW, Chester, mathematician, physicist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 1, 1881; *s.* Willard and Dora (Pratt) S.; student Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902-3; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* May Maughan, of Logan, Utah, Aug. 22, 1906. Prof. physics and head of dept., 1906-11, prof. mathematics and head of dept., 1911-12, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah; fellow in physics, U. of Wis., 1912-14; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Ida., July 1914-Mar. 1920; physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, Mar. 1920—. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha (U. of Wis.). *Home:* 6805 Brookville Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.

SNOW, Elbridge Gerry, insurance pres.; *b.* Barkhampsted, Conn., Jan. 22, 1841; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Eunice (Woodruff) S.; grad. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1860; *m.* Frances J. Thompson, Sept. 5, 1865. Clerk, 1862, state agt. for Mass., 1872-85, sec., 1885-8, v.-p., 1888-1903, pres. since 1903, Home Ins. Co., New York; also pres. Franklin Fire Ins. Co. of Phila., City of N.Y. Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Home Ins. Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Manhattan Ry. Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank. Mem. Chamber Com., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Municipal League, Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Soc., New York Bot. Garden, Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Am. Humane Soc., Am. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. State Mus. Assn., Assn. Protection Adirondacks, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Records of the Past Exploration Soc., Ins. Soc. New York, Circle Friends of the Medallion, N.E. Soc., Order Founders and Patriots America, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Soc. America, S.R. *Clubs:* Lotos, Union League, Republican, Underwriters, Automobile Club of America, Economic, Aero, Sleepy Hollow Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Bankers, Rye Country; St. Augustine (Fla.) Yacht, Santa Cruz (Calif.) Golf. Episcopalian. *Home:* 180 W. 59th St. *Office:* 59 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

SNOW, Franklin Augustus, civil engr., contractor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1856; *s.* Stephen W. and Harriet R. (Fisher) S.; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Grace Darling, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 23, 1887. Began as civil engr. at Providence, R.I., 1873; followed civil engring. for 9 yrs. in Brazil, Peru, Chile, Central America and Colo.; made surveys for the first steam railroad in Salvador, C.A., and helped to build same; chief engr. for the Dutch contractors for excavating the Culebra Cut, Panama Canal; also for Am. Contracting & Dredging Co., at Colon, Panama Canal. 1885, 1886, during the time of Ferdinand de Lesseps; returned to U.S., 1886, and engaged in gen. contracting, building waterworks and sewerage systems; contractor since 1901 for underground conduit systems for Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston, Fall River Electric Light Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co., and New Bedford Electric Light Co.; treas., mgr. Franklin A. Snow Co. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Boston Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Engineers, Algonquin, Boston Art, Brae Burn Country, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 199 Dean Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston.

SNOW, J(onathan) Parker, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SNOW, Louis Franklin, prof. English; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Lucinda Maria (LeValley) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Susan, *d.* Thomas Oakes and Martha (Wilson) Conant, of New York, Oct. 24, 1894. Instr. elocution, 1890-2, dean Women's Coll., 1892-1900, Brown U.; sec.-treas. Examiner Co., New York, 1903-5; registrar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1905-6; head dept. English, Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1908-9; dean Teachers Coll., and prof. edn., State U. of Ky., 1909-11; prof. philosophy and edn., Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1911-12; librarian, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-14; asso. prof., chief of English dept., and librarian, 1914-15, and prof., 1915-19, U. of the Philippines (on leave for war work, Washington, 1919); dept. of English, State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1919, U. of Ala., 1920; prof. English, U. of Chattanooga, since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Tenn. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Sigma, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Mason. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The College Curriculum, 1907. *Address:* University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

SNOW, Walter Bradlee, advertising; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SNOW, William Freeman, public health administrator; *b.* Quincy, Ill., July 13, 1874; *s.* William and Emily M. (Streeter) S.; B.A. in Chemistry, Stanford Univ., 1896, M.A. in Physiology, 1897, M.D., 1900; student Johns Hopkins, 1901-2; *m.* Blanche Malvina Boring, Palo Alto, Cal., Aug. 15, 1899. Univ. phys., 1900-1, asst. prof. hygiene, 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-9, prof. hygiene and pub. health, 1909-19, Stanford U. (on leave of absence); general dir. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., New York, 1914—. Epidemiologist, 1903-9; mem. and exec. officer, Calif. State Bd. of Health, 1909-14; lecturer Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1920—. Investigations health administration Europe, 1912; mem. and sec. Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, 1917; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., active duty, 1917-19; col. M.R.C., 1920—; treas. Nat. Health Council. Pres. Assn. State and Prov. Bds. Health, 1912-13; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Century, City, Army and Navy. *Address:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

SNOW, William Josiah, army officer; *b.* in N.Y., Dec. 16, 1868; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Arty. Sch., 1898; Army War Coll., 1908. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt., July 1, 1891; 1st lt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; maj. 5th Field Arty., Mar. 3, 1911; trans. to 3d Field Arty., June 5, 1911, to 2d Field Arty., Dec. 1, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 5, 1917; major general, June 28, 1918. Duty at forts Hamilton, Slocum and Monroe until 1898; regimental q.-m. 7th Arty., 1898-9; with regt. in Philippine Islands, 1900-1; organized, and comd. 20th Battery, Field Arty., at Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. Robinson, Neb., to Dec. 1905; sec. Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty., 1906-7; duty with War Dept., 1910-14; on Mexican border, 1916-17; in P.I. and Hawaii, 1915-16; reorganizing Sch. of Fire for F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1917; apptd. comdr. 156th Field Arty. Brig., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., Sept. 1917; chief of F.A.U.S.A., since Feb. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor; Companion of the Bath; LL.D., Yale. *Home:* 1818 19th St. N.W. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SNOWDEN, James Henry, theologian, author; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* William and Violetta (Thayer) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1875; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1878; (D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1900; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1906); *m.* Mary A. Ross, of Wellsville, O., Aug. 1, 1878. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Huron, O., 1879-83, Sharon, Pa., 1883-6, Second Ch., Washington, Pa., 1886-1911; prof. systematic theology, Western Theol. Sem., 1911—. Adj. prof. polit. economy and ethics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1893-8; editor-in-chief Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh, 1898-1917; editor Presbyterian Mag., New York, 1921—. *Author:* Scenes and Sayings in the Life of Christ, 1903; A Summer Across the Sea, 1908; The World a Spiritual System—An Outline of Metaphysics, 1910; The Basal Beliefs of Christianity, 1911; The City of Twelve Gates, 1916; The Psychology of Religion, 1917; Can We Believe in Immortality? 1918; The Coming of the Lord, 1919; Is the World Growing Better? 1919; A Wonderful Night, 1919; The Personality of God, 1920; The Truth About Christian Science, 1920; A Wonderful Morning, 1921; The Attractions of the Ministry, 1921; The Meaning of Education, 1921; Jesus as Judged by His Enemies, 1922; The Making and Meaning of the New Testament, 1923; Snowden's Sunday School Lessons (4 ann. vols.), 1921-24. *Club:* Quiz (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 723 Ridge Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SNOWDEN, Thomas, naval officer; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1857; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879. Promoted ensign jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; advanced through grades to rear adm. July 1, 1917. For details of career see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

SNOWDEN, Yates, college prof.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 8, 1858; *s.* William S. (M.D.) and Mary A. (Yates) S.; grad. Coll. of Charleston, 1878 (LL.D., 1910); admitted to bar, 1882; post-grad. work, Columbia U., 1904-5; *m.* Annie E. Warley, of St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S. C., Oct. 25, 1894. On staff Charleston News and Courier, 1886-1904; prof. history, U. of S.C., Sept., 1905—. Mem. Hist. Commn. S.C.; curator S.C. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn.; corr. mem. hist. socs. of Va. and Md. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Kosmos. Contbr. to hist., bibliog. and other periodicals. *Address:* 803 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

SNYDER, see also Snider.

SNYDER, Addison Hogan, editor; *b.* Barnesville, O., Jan. 30, 1879; *s.* Ephraim Hogan and Mary Ellen (Guthrie) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Vara Hazard Dredge, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 12, 1922. Scientific aid, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1901-2; scientific asst., Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-6; in charge soil extension work, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1906-12; editor Successful Farming since July 1, 1912. Mem. Am. Agr. Editors' Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Advertising. *Home:* 3607 Ingersoll Av. *Office:* Successful Farming, Des Moines, Ia.

SNYDER, Alban Goshorn, consul-gen.; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 5, 1877; *s.* Charles Philip and Jane Adelia (Goshorn) S.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1898; studied law, W.Va. U., 1902; *m.* Evelyn Schuber, of Ancon, Canal Zone, Sept. 16, 1911. Am. vice-consul at Diaz, Mex., 1899-1901; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bogota, Colombia, 1903-6 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 18, 1903-Dec. 6, 1905); consul-gen. at Buenos Ayres, 1906-9, at Panama, Panama, Jan. 11, 1909-Oct. 20, 1920; apptd. consul-general at Singapore, Straits Settlement, July 1920, but did not go to post; consul-gen. at Christiania, Norway, Feb. 9, 1921—. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Christiania, Norway.

SNYDER, Carl, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SNYDER, Charles B. J., architect; *b.* Stillwater, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1860; *s.* George I. and Charity A. (Shonts) S.; studied architecture under William E. Bishop. Architect and supt. sch. buildings, Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1891-1923. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (past pres.). *Office:* 505 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SNYDER, Charles McCoy, author; see Vol. VII (1914-15).

SNYDER, Mrs. Clarence, physician; see Dunlap, Mary J.

SNYDER, Edgar Callender, U.S. marshal; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Amos and Mary (De Muth) S.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Emily Rose, of Phila., June 21, 1887. City editor Omaha (Neb.) Republican, 1884-5; later attached to staff Omaha Bee, and 1895-1922, Washington corr. Omaha Bee; former editor National Hotel and Travel Gazette. Apptd. U.S. marshal for D.C. by President Harding, Apr. 4, 1922. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1915), Nat. Press. Pres. 1st incorporated community center in U.S., The Wilson Normal School Community, Washington. *Home:* 1112 Fairmont St. *Office:* Court House, Washington, D.C.

SNYDER, Franklyn Bliss, prof. English; *b.* Middletown, Conn., July 26, 1884; *s.* Peter Miles and Grace (Bliss) S.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Winifred P. Dewhurst, of Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1909. Instr. English, 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, Northwestern U. Lecturer in English, Dartmouth Coll., summer 1912, U. of Calif., summer 1913. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University of Evanston. *Author:* The English of Business (with R. S. Crane), 1921. Editor (with R. G. Martin): A Book of English Literature, 1916. Contbr. to English journals and magazines. *Home:* 1624 Ashland Av., Evanston, Ill.; (summer) Greensboro, Vt.

SNYDER, Fred Beal, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Feb. 21, 1859; *s.* Simon P. and Mary (Ramsey) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Susan M., *d.* Gov. John S. Pillsbury, Sept. 23, 1885 (she died 1891); 2d, Leonora S. Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 18, 1896. Practiced law, Minneapolis, since 1882; mem. firm Snyder, Gale & Richards; pres. Falconbridge Mines; director of First National Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co. Member City Council, Minneapolis, 1893-6 inclusive (pres., 1895-6); mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Senate, 1898-01; president board regents, U. of Minn. Author of Torrens land law and probation law for juvenile offenders in Minn. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. State Bar Assn., Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Civic and Commerce, Lafayette, Automobile, Minnikahda, Woodhill. Dir. Hennepin Co., under Minn. Commn. of Public Safety, 1917-18. *Summer Home:* "Clay-Cliffe," Excelsior, Minn. *Home:* 120 W. 22d St. *Office:* Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SNYDER, Harry, chemist; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* David W. and Mary A. S.; B S., Cornell, 1889 (spl. work in chemistry); *m.* Adelaide C. Craig, of Rochester, N.Y., 1890. Prof. agrl. chemistry and soils, U. of Minn.; chemist Minn. Expt. Sta., 1891-1909; chemist, Russell Miller Milling Co., Minneapolis, 1909—.

Collaborator in nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Psi. *Author:* The Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life, 1903; Soils and Fertilizers, 1905; Dairy Chemistry, 1906; Human Foods and Their Nutritive Value, 1908. *Address:* 1800 Summit Av., Minneapolis.

SNYDER, Henry, school supt.; Jan. 30, 1858–July 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SNYDER, Henry George, lawyer; *b.* Luisa, Ky., Dec. 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Lucrecia (McClure) S.; B.S., Centre Coll., Ky., 1898; law dept., Columbia, 1898-99; LL.B., Yale, 1902; *m.* Olive Marshall Darrell, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 16, 1907 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Frances Goudelock, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 11, 1914. Began practice at Lexington, Ky., 1902; moved to Okla. City, 1906; became mem. firm Snyder, Owen & Lybrand, 1907, Asp, Snyder, Owen & Lybrand since 1911. Sec. and prof. corpn. and constl. law in law dept. of Epworth U., 1908-11. Mem. Child's Code Commn., Okla.; mem. advisory com. Nat. Child Labor Com.; trustee Kingfisher (Okla.) Coll. and of ch. property Missionary Dist. of Okla.; P.E. Ch. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Okla. Golf and Country. Compiler: Annotated Constitution of Oklahoma, 1908; Laws of Oklahoma, 1909. *Home:* 1015 W. 16th St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

SNYDER, Henry Nelson, college pres.; *b.* at Macon, Ga., Jan. 14, 1865; *s.* Henry Nelson and Ann (Hill) S.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. work at Vanderbilt, Göttingen, British Mus., 1887-90 and 1898-9; (hon. D.Litt., S.C. U., 1902, LL.D., 1905); *m.* Lula Eubank, of Nashville, Tenn., July 9, 1889. Asst. in Latin, Vanderbilt U., 1887-90; prof. English lit. since 1890, pres. since 1902, Wofford Coll. Contbr. to revs. and periodicals on lit. and ednl. subjects. Mem. Unification Commn. of M.E. Ch., S. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

SNYDER, Henry Steinman, steel mfr.; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., May 21, 1869; *s.* Mifflin H. and Angeline (Steinman) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Taylor, of Bethlehem, Nov. 21, 1892. Began with Bethlehem Steel Co., 1886, serving as sec. and treas.; v.p. Bethlehem Steel Corpn. since its organization, 1904. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

SNYDER, Homer P., congressman; *b.* Amsterdam, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Mary E. (Rivenburg) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Falla Breese, of Wyoming, Pa., June 27, 1882. Employed in knitting mills until 1890; engaged in mfr. of knitting machinery, at Little Falls, N.Y., 1890, title of Snyder & Fisher; business incorporated, 1898, as the Homer P. Snyder Mfg. Co., mfrs. bicycles, of which is pres. and treas.; v.-p. Little Falls Nat. Bank; dir. Little Falls and Johnstown R.R. Co., Little Falls Hotel Co. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912; elected 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 33d N.Y. Dist. *Clubs:* Little Falls Country (pres.), Rome City, Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundahsis (Utica); Antlers' Country (Amsterdam); Union League, Hardware (New York). *Home:* 37 Ann St., Little Falls, N.Y.

SNYDER, Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Berks Co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1848; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1872; *m.* Annie Lizzie Jaeger, of Reading, Oct. 16, 1877. Admitted to Pa. Bar, 1875, and since practiced at Reading. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

SNYDER, Meredith Pinxton, merchant; *b.* Winston-Salem, N.C., 1859; *s.* Kehlin D. and Elizabeth (Higher) S.; ed. Yadkin (N.C.) Coll.; *m.* May Ross, of Washington, D.C., 1888. Began in furniture store in Los Angeles, Calif., 1880; became propr. Coulter Dry Goods Company. Elected mem. Bd. Police Commrs., 1890, reëlected, 1893; mem. City Council, 1894-6; mayor of Los Angeles 4 terms, 1897-8, 1901-2, 1903-4 and 1919-21. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Address:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SNYDER, Monroe B(enjamin), astronomer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SNYDER, Nicholas R., ex-consul; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SNYDER, Robert McClure, natural gas producer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* Robert M. and Frances (Hord) S.; student U. of Mo. 3 yrs.; *m.* Mary Bowen, of Independence, Kan., Apr. 10, 1906. Producer of natural gas since 1902; ex-pres. N.Y. Oil & Gas Co.; associated with his father in organizing a pipe-line system and connecting for the first time the gas fields of Southern Kan. and Okla. with Kansas City, Mo., and about 40 cities and towns in Kan. and Mo., effecting a reduction of about 75% in price of gas; pres. Snyder Estate Co.; ex-v.p. Kan. Natural Gas Co.; with brothers is joint owner of the Ha-Ha-Tonka Estate, Ozark Mountains of Missouri. Trustee Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City. Mem. Natural Gas Assn. America, Archæol. Inst. America, Mo. Valley Historical Soc. (dir.), Bibliophile Soc., Boston, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University, Kansas City Country. Owner extensive library on history and western Americana. *Home:* 610 E. 47th St., Kansas City, and Ha-Ha-Tonka, Mo. *Office:* American Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SNYDER, Valentine P., banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SNYDER, Virgil, college prof.; *b.* Dixon, Ia., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Ephraim and Elisa Jane (Randall) S.; B.Sc., Iowa State Coll., 1889; Cornell U., 1890-2; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1894, studied same, 1899, 03, Italy, 1912; *m.* Margarete Giesinger, of Göttingen, Germany, Dec. 28, 1894. Instr. mathematics, 1895-03, asst. prof., 1903-10, prof., 1910—, Cornell U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (editor Bull., 1903—, mem. com. publn., 1907—), Deutsche Mathematiker-Verein, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 1919—. *Club:* Tennis. *Author:* Differential Calculus (with James McMahon, *q.v.*), 1898; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1902; Elementary Text-book on the Calculus, 1912; Analytic Geometry of Space, 1913. *Editor:* Plane Geometry, 1910; Solid Geometry, 1912. Heckscher fellow, Italy, 1921-22. Hon. doctorate, U. of Padua, 1922. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SOARES, Theodore Gerald, univ. prof.; *b.* Abridge, Essex, England, Oct. 1, 1869; *s.* Augusto and Kathleen Mary (Carbery) S.; came to America, 1886; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1894, D.B., 1897; (D.D., Knox Coll., Ill., 1901); *m.* Lillian May Martin, of Minneapolis, July 10, 1894. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Rockford, Ill., 1894-9, Galesburg, 1899-1902, Oak Park, 1902-5; univ. extension lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1899-1905, prof. homiletics, 1906-8, homiletics and religious edn. since 1908, head dept. of practical theology, U. of Chicago. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Flossmoor Country, South Shore. *Author:* The Supreme Miracle, and Other Sermons, 1904; His Life Series, 1905; Heroes of Israel, 1909; Lessons from the Great Teachers (with Lillian M. Soares), 1911; A Baptist Manual, 1911; The Social Institutions and Ideals of the Bible, 1915; Practical Theology (in Smith, Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion), 1917; Studies in Comradeship (for A.E.F.), 1919; A Study of Adult Life, 1923. Editor University of Chicago Sermons, 1915; (with E. D. Burton and Shailer Mathews) Publications in Religious Education of University of Chicago. Contbr. to Bibl. and ednl. dictionaries; mem. bd. editors Journal of Religion. Pres. council Religious Edn. Assn., 1914-16; pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1921; mem. Bd. of Preachers, Harvard Coll., 1922—. In France for Y.M.C.A., speaking at Am. Camps, 1918. Preacher, Hyde Park Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1919—. *Address:* 5618 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

SOBIESKI, John, lecturer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SOCKMAN, Ralph Washington, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 1, 1889; *s.* Rigdon Potter and Harriet O. (Ash) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1911; M.A., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D., 1917; graduated Union Theological Seminary, 1916; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1923; *m.* Zellah Widmer Endly, of Elyria, O., June 15, 1916. Intercollegiate sec., Y.M.C.A., 1911-13; asso. minister Madison Av. M.E. Ch., N.Y. City, 1915-17; minister same, 1917—. With Army Y.M.C.A., 1918. Trustee Sutton Place House, Neighbors' League America, Inc.; mem. bd. mgrs. Deaconess Home, N.Y. City Soc. Also Bd. Fgn. Missions of M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Clergy, Monday, Theta. *Author:* The Revival of the Conventual Life in the Church of England in the Nineteenth Century (thesis), 1914; Suburbs of Christianity and Other Sermons, 1923. *Home:* 480 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SOHN, Joseph, musician, author; *b.* at New York, Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Louis and Jeannette (Beringer) S.; ed. Coll. of City of New York and Neue Akademie der Tonkunst, Berlin. Prof. in piano dept., Met. Coll. of Music; mus. critic New York American and Journal, The Forum. Contbr., chiefly on mus. subjects, to "Knowledge" (in connection with Imperial Ency.), Funk & Wagnall's Jewish Ency. (contbr. of mus. biographies), New International Ency. (gen. biography), Colliers' Univ. Ency. (gen. mus. topics), etc. *Author:* Robert Schumann, a Lyrical Poet, 1896; Lessons of the Opera, 1903; Music in America and Abroad, 1904; Joseph Joachim, the Greatest Living Violinist, 1904; Opera in New York, 1907; The Mission of Richard Wagner, 1910 (transl. into German and French). Has done much research work on mus. subjects; frequent contbr. to Scribner's, New Era, The Forum, N. Am. Review, Musical America, etc. *Address:* Care Steinway & Sons, New York, N.Y.

SOILAND, Albert, physician; *b.* Stavanger, Norway, May 5, 1873; *s.* Edward and Axelina Christine (Halvorsen) S.; brought to U.S., 1883; U. of Ill., 1895-97; M.D., U. of Calif., 1900; spl. student in X-ray and radium work in Eastern Clinics, also in Europe; *m.* Dagfine Berner Svendsen, of Stavanger, Sept. 17, 1902. Practiced in Los Angeles, Calif., since 1900; head of Albert Soiland Radiological Clinic since 1910; cons. radiologist Calif. Luth., Clara Barton, Hollywood and Santa Fe Ry. hosps. Asst. surgeon Med. R.C., World War. F.A.C.P.; fellow Am. Coll. Radiology; mem. A.M.A., Calif. Md. Assn., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Radium Soc., Radiol. Soc. of N.A., Phi Rho Sigma; hon. mem. Northern Soc. for Med. Radiology (Europe). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Orange County Country, Calif. Yacht, Newport Harbor Yacht. *Home:* 1407 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SOKOLOFF, Nikolai, conductor; *b.* nr. Kieff, South Russia, May 28, 1886; *s.* Gregory and Marie S.; began violin under father; won scholarship at Yale U. Sch. of Music at 13; studied under Charles Martin Loeffler 3 yrs.; *m.* Lyda, *d.* late Adolph Marix, rear adm. U.S.N., Jan. 5, 1911. Entered Boston Symphony orchestra as 1st violin at 17; made concert tour France and Eng., 1911; organized quartette, San Francisco, 1916, and was condr. Philharmonic Orchestra; condr. Cleveland Orchestra since its orgn., 1918. Has served as guest condr. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, 1922, at Nat. Welsh Festival, Annanford, Wales, Spring 1923 and Feb. 1924 in London. *Address:* Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SOLBERG, Charles Orrin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Halvor Knudson and Annie Jane (Natesta) S.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1893, M.A., 1901; B.D., Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., 1896 (D.D., 1917); *m.* Anna Louise Jacobson, of Clinton, Wis., Sept. 2, 1896. Teacher, Pleasant View Luth. Coll., Ottawa, Ill., 1896-1901; ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor Rockford, Ill., 1901-3, Covenant Ch., Chicago, 1903-7; head Dept. of English, 1907-15, Dept. of Religion, 1915-20, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn.; pres. Augustana Coll. and Normal Sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1920—. Republican. Pres. Luther League of Illinois, 1900-1904; pres. Lutheran Student Conf. America, 1915-18. English Assn. of Norwegian Luth. Ch. America since 1917. *Author:* The Spirit of American Lutheranism and Other Essays, 1917. *Translator:* Altar Book (of the Norwegian Luth. Ch.), 1915; From Fjord to Prairie (from the Norse of Simon Johnson), 1916. Platform lecturer on religious and patriotic subjects. Life mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

SOLBERG, Thorvald, register of copyrights; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., April 22, 1852; *s.* Charles and Mary (Larson) S., both natives of Norway; ed. public schools; *m.* Mary Adelaide Nourse, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 1, 1880 (died March 7, 1920). On staff of the Library of Congress, 1876-89; manager library department Boston Book Co., 1889-97, spending greater part of time abroad until July, 1897; register of copyrights since July 7, 1897. Took active part in effort to secure internat. copyright; mem. Am. (Authors') Copyright League, Internat. Lit. and Artistic Assn. of Paris, A.L.A. Attended Internat. Copyright Congresses, Barcelona, 1893, Antwerp, 1894, Paris, 1900, Berlin, 1908, Luxemburg, 1910, the last three as the official del. of the U.S. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Bibliography of Literary Property, 1886; ann. reports copyright business, 1897-98, 1920-23; Copyright Enactments, 1783-1906 (2d edit.), 1906; Copyright in England, 1902; Copyright in Canada and Newfoundland, 1903; Report on Copyright Legislation, 1904; Foreign Copyright Laws, 1904; Copyright Protection and Statutory Formalities, 1904; Copyright in Congress—Bibliography and Chronological Record, 1905; Memorandum Draft of a Bill to Amend and Consolidate the Acts Respecting Copyright (various editions), 1905-6; International Copyright Union—Report on the Berlin Conference of 1908; Suggestions for a

Street-car Terminal in Washington, 1913; Report on Copyright Relations with South American Republics, 1915. Has compiled several bibliographies; contbr. to various Am. and foreign jours., including The Nation. *Home:* Glen Echo Heights, Md. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

SOLIS-COHEN, Jacob, see Cohen, Jacob (da Silva) Solis.

SOLIS-COHEN, Solomon, see Cohen, Solomon Solis.

SOLLMANN, Torald Hermann, physician; *b.* Coburg, Germany, Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* August and Adelhaid (Eckhardt) S.; ed. gymnasium, Coburg, 1884-8, special studies, 1888-93; student of pharmacy, chemistry and medicine, Paris, France, 1893-4; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1896; spl. studies, Strassburg, summer, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Sersall, of Warren, Pa., June, 1902. Demonstrator physiology, 1895-9, lecturer pharmacology, 1898-1901, asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, 1901-4, prof. since 1904, Western Reserve Med. Coll. Mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry, A.M.A.; mem. U.S. Pharmacopeia Revision Com. *Author:* Textbook of Pharmacology with Some Allied Sciences (2d edit.). 1906; (with R. A. Hatcher) Textbook of Materia Medica, 1904; Manual of Pharmacology; Laboratory Guide; Actions of Drugs, 1917. Contbr. to med. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 14327 Superior St. *Office:* 1353 E. 9th St., Cleveland.

SOLON, Léon Victor, portrait and mural painter, illustrator, ceramist; *b.* at Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Louis M. (artist, author, collector) and Laura (Arnoux) S.; ed. under tutelage; studied art Royal Coll. of Art, London (nat. scholarship and Royal Exhbn. medalist). Exhibited Royal Acad., 1898, 99, 1900, 1, 3, 5; Paris Salon; Arts and Crafts Soc.; New Gallery; Glasgow Internat. Exhbn.; Royal Soc. of British Art; St. Louis, 1904 (silver medal); New Zealand, 1906; Internat. Art Exhbn., Barcelona, Spain, 1907 (première medaille—gold); etc. Has reconstructed the Greek system of architectural polychrome in book entitled Architectural and Sculptural Polychromy: theory and practice. Contbg. editor Architectural Record. Mem. English and Am. Ceramic socs., Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League New York (sec.), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Hellenic Soc. (London). *Summer Home:* Meduncook, Me. *Address:* Tenafly, N.J., and 16 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SOMERVILLE, Frederick Howland, educator, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SOMERVILLE, Ormond, judge; *b.* at Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Henderson Middleton (*q.v.*) and Cornelia Banks (Harris) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, A.M., LL.B., 1890; *m.* Kate Walter, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 14, 1892 (died, July 13, 1895); 2d, Bessie Randolph Edgar, of Paris, Ky., Dec. 22, 1898. Practiced law, Tuscaloosa, 1890-6; co. solicitor, Tuscaloosa Co., 1891-2; prof. law, U. of Ala., Jan., 1896-Sept., 1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. for terms 1911-17, 1917-23, 1923-29. Democrat. Southern Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Nu (Theta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 425 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

SOMERVILLE, Pearl Cliffe, prof. English; *b.* Milroy, Ind., Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* Ira Alexander and Elizabeth (Crawford) S.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1901, A.M., 1902; U. of Chicago, summers 1902-7, Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1917; *m.* LaRose Colliver of West Grove, Ia., Nov. 30, 1901. Prof. English, Buchanan Coll., Troy, Mo., 1902-3; prof. oratory, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1903-5; supt. schs., Troy, 1905-7; prof. English, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907-9; prof. English lit., 1909-23, registrar, 1912-20, Ill. Wesleyan U.; prof. English, Kan. Wesleyan U., 1923—. Mem. Nat. English Teachers' Assn., N.E. English Teachers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pi Kappa Delta. Mason (hon. 33°). *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Bloomington Consistory (pres. 4 yrs.), Knife and Fork. Institute, Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

SOMERVILLE, Thomas Hugh, university dean; *b.* Culpeper Co., Va., Sept. 19, 1850; *s.* Samuel Wilson and Jenny Brent (Farish) S.; student Washington and Lee U., 1868-72, LL.B., 1872 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Ella Vasser, of Carrollton, Miss., June 4, 1878. Removed from Va. to Miss., 1872; resided at Winona, Miss., 1887-97; prof. law, 1897-13, med. jurisprudence, 1903-13, dean law dept., 1906-13, dean emeritus, 1913, U. of Miss.; resumed law practice. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1880, Senate, 1896, 7. Pres. Miss. State Bar Assn., 1908. Presbyn; elected mem. 1907 of Council Ref. Chs. of America holding the Presbyn. System. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Oxford, Miss.

SOMMER, Charles G., composer, director; *b.* Cleveland, July 16, 1864; *s.* George and Mary Otillia (Haack) S.; ed. pub. and high schs. and Brooks Mil. Acad.; began mus. training at 5; studied Royal Conservatory of Music, Dresden, nearly 3 yrs.; further studies under German masters. Teacher since 1891; director of many mus. organizations; dir. Canton Symphony Orchestra, 1904-10. Among compositions are symphonies, overtures, piano concertos, pieces for piano, violin and orchestra, choruses and songs; compositions published in Leipzig and U.S.; writes and lectures on music; awarded first prize, 1893, by Am. Mus. Teachers' Nat. Assn., for symphonic poem, "Hero and Leander," receiving highest marking given up to that time. *Studio:* 806 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

SOMMER, Frank Henry, prof. law; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SOMMER, Martin S., clergyman, educator; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Mar. 31, 1869; *s.* William M. C. and Emily (Fritsche) S.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1889; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1892; *m.* Mary E. Kohne, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1918. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Grace Ch., St. Louis, 1892-1920; built new ch. and started 5 congregations; prof. homiletics, Concordia Theol. Sem., since 1920. Chmn. lit. bd. and fgn. mission bd. Evang. Luth. Ch. Republican. *Author:* Prayer Book, 1902; Life of Luther, 1910; The Voice of History, 1913. *Home:* 3627 Ohio Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SOMMER, Peter W., manufacturer; *b.* nr. Fairbury, Ill., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Peter and Mary (Breisacker) S.; ed. country dist. school; *m.* Elizabeth Getz, of Tremont, Ill., Nov. 5, 1893. With the Keystone Steel & Wire Co., since 1889, pres. since 1905. Republican. Mem. Apostolic Christian Ch. *Club:* Creve Coeur (Peoria). *Home:* 233 Crescent Av. *Address:* Keystone Steel & Wire Co., Peoria, Ill.

SOMMERS, Charles Leissring, merchant; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 14, 1870; *s.* George and Amalie (Stern) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1890; *m.* Rosa Davidson, of New York, May 3, 1904. Sec. G. Sommers & Co. (established, 1881, as B. Sommers Co.), wholesale gen. mdse.; regent U. of Minn., 1910-23; chmn. Minn. State Social Hygiene Commn.; v.p. St. Paul Bur. Research; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. and chmn. Region 10, Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Nu, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* St. Paul Assn., Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Somerset Country, Minnesota Boat, University. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 9 Crocus Hill. *Office:* Park Square, St. Paul, Minn.

SOMMERVILLE, Walter Byers, judge; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 7, 1854; *s.* William Byers and Eleanor (Casey) S.; LL.B., U. of La. (Tulane U.), 1880; *m.* Fannie Palmer Caldwell, of New Orleans, Nov. 15, 1906. Admitted to La. bar, 1880, to bar Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1891; practiced, New Orleans; apptd. judge Civil Dist. Ct. (state ct.), Aug., 1900, elected to same office, Nov., 1900, for term of 12 yrs.; elected asso. justice Supreme Ct. of La., Mar., 1911, reëlected, Nov. 26, 1912, term of 12 yrs. Democrat. Presbyn. Pres. bd. trustees, John M. Bonner Memorial Home; pres. advisory bd. King's Daughters and Sons of La. *Home:* 1718 Palmer Av. *Address:* Court House, New Orleans.

SONDERN, Frederic Ewald, pathologist; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, Mar. 30, 1867; *s.* Charles F. and Augusta (Bever) S.; brought to U.S., 1871; ed. under tutors; M.D., College Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Elsa M. Ottmann, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1895. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1889; former pres. New York Post-Grad. Medical School and hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Home:* 20 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

SONDLEY, F. A., lawyer; *b.* Montrealla, Buncombe Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1857; *s.* Richard and H. E. (Alexander) S.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1876, LL.D., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1879, and has since practiced at Asheville. *Author:* Descent of the Scottish Alexanders, 1912; Asheville and Buncombe County, 1922. *Home:* R.F.D. 2, Asheville, N.C.

SONIAT, Leonce Martin, sugar planter; Aug. 22, 1841–1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SONNECK, Oscar George Theodore, musician, historian, librarian; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* Georg S. and Julia (Meyne) S.; ed. Kieler Gelehrtenschule, Kiel, Germany, 1883-89; Kaiser Friedrich's Gymnasium, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1889-93; U. of Heidelberg, 1893; U. of Munich, 1893-7; history of music under Sandberger, philosophy, etc., under Stumpf, Riehl, Lipps, composition under M. E. Sachs; Conservatory at Sondershausen, 1898, principally conducting; piano at Frankfort-on-the-Main under Kwast, instrumentation under Knorr; *m.* Marie Elisabeth Ames, of Washington, Nov. 9, 1904. Chief of music division, Library of Congress, 1902-17; v.p. G. Schirmer, Inc., music publishers, New York. Editor Musical Quarterly, 1915—. U.S. Del. Internat. Mus. Congress, Rome and London, 1911; sec. Beethoven Assn.; exec. mem. Soc. for Publication of Am. Music, Soc. for Foundation of a Nat. Conservatory, etc. *Author:* Protestgegen den Symbolismus in der Musik, 1897; Classification of Music and Literature of Music, 1904, rev. edit., 1917; Francis Hopkinson and James Lyon—Two Studies in Early American Music, 1905; Bibliography of Early Secular American Music, 1905; Early Concert Life in America, 1907; Catalogue of Dramatic Music in the Library of Congress, 1908, Orchestral Music, 1912, of Early Librettos (before 1800), 1914; Report on the "Star Spangled Banner," "America," "Hail Columbia," "Yankee Doodle," 1909; The Star Spangled Banner, 1914; Early Opera in America, 1915; Catalogue of First Editions of S. C. Foster (with W. R. Whittlesey), 1915, of Edward MacDowell, 1917; Suum Cuique, Essays in Music, 1916; Miscellaneous Studies in the History of Music, 1921; and numerous contbns. to musical periodicals; (music) Cyklus für Baryton aus Eine Totenmesse, op. 9; Vermischte Lieder, op. 12; four songs to poems by Edgar Allan Poe, op. 16; six songs, op. 14-15; Pessimistische Lieder, op. 17; Kleiner Lieder Cyklus, op. 18; Studies in Song, op. 19; etc. (poetry) Seufzer, 1895, and Eine Totenmesse, 1898 (both published at Frankfort). Pres. U.S. Sect. Internat. Soc. Contemp. Music, 1923—. *Office:* 3 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SONNICHSEN, Albert, author; *b.* San Francisco, May 5, 1878; *s.* of Nicholas and Bertha (Leichardt) S.; educated public schools. Went to sea at 15; was before the mast 3 yrs., then q.-m. U.S. transport steamer Zeleandia, to Manila, during Spanish-Am. War; captured as prisoner of war by Filipino insurgents and held 10 mos. Did first lit. work in prison; returned to United States, 1900; *m.* Gladys Brooks, 1919. On staff New York Tribune 6 mos., 1901-2; engaged in lit. work for McClure, Phillips & Co., 1903; went to Balkans as corr. for New York Evening Post, in Bulgaria, 1904-6, in field with Macedonian revolutionists in Turkey, 1906; returned to U.S. and investigated Slavic immigrants in Middle West for U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-8; sec. of Coöperative League (soc. for production and distribution on Rochdale system), 1910-12; free lance lit. work and journalism, 1913—. Secretary Co-operative League of America, 1919-21. Editor of The Co-operative Consumer, 1914-17. *Author:* Ten Months a Captive Among Filipinos, 1901; Deep Sea Vagabonds, 1903; Confessions of a Macedonian Bandit, 1909; Consumers' Coöperation, 1919. *Home:* R.F.D. 2, Willimantic, Conn.

SOPER, Alexander Coburn, lumber mcht.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., June 6, 1846; *s.* Albert and Esther Barton (Farquharson) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Mary Eliza Pope, of Rome, April 20, 1871. Mem. Pond & Soper, Chicago, 1869, succeeded by Soper Lumber Co., 1883, now chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Menominee Bay Shore Lumber Co.; dir. Safety Car Heating Co., Standard Coupler Co. Trustee Hamilton Coll., Paul Kimball Hosp., Lakewood, N.J. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Phi, St. Andrews Soc. (New York), S.A.R.; ex-pres. Chicago Lumbermen's Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Bankers, Railroad (New York). *Home:* Lakewood, N.J.

SOPER, Edmund Davison, college professor; *b.* at Tokyo, Japan, July 18, 1876; *s.* Julius and Mary Frances (Davison) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle Pa., 1898 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1905; *m.* Miriam Alice Belt, of Wellsville, Pa., June 15, 1905. Student sec., State Y.M.C.A. of Pa., 1898-01; field sec., Missionary Edn. Movement, 1905-10; prof. missions and comparative religion, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1910-14, Drew Theol. Sem., 1914-19; prof. history of religion, Northwestern U., 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Progressive Rep. Methodist. *Author:* The Faiths of Mankind, 1918; The Religions of Mankind, 1921. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1115 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

SOPER, George Albert, consulting engr.; *b.* New York, Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* George A. and Georgianna Lydia (Bucknam) S.; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* M. Virginia McLeod, Troy, July 18, 1895; *m.* 2d, Eloise Liddon, Dothan, Ala., July 12, 1923. Began as civ. engr. with Boston Water Works; later engr. Cumberland Mfg. Co., builders of filtration works in many cities; engr. in charge sanitary work, rehabilitation of Galveston, Tex., after storm of 1900; sanitary engr. N.Y. City Health Dept., 1902;

expert N.Y. State Health Dept. in charge of suppression of typhoid epidemic at Ithaca, N. Y., 1904; expert of Rapid Transit Commn., N.Y. City, in charge of investigation of subway air conditions, making over 5,000 analyses, etc., 1906; mem. Met. Sewerage Commn. of N.Y. City, 1906-14 and pres. and dir. of its scientific work, 1908-14; chmn. Internat. Bd. Engrs. to investigate sewage and water problems of Chicago, 1914-15; etc. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Air and Ventilation of Subways, 1908; Modern Methods of Street Cleaning, 1909; also numerous published scientific articles and published addresses. Maj., Sanitary Corps, Medical Dept. U.S.A., 1918-19. Mng. dir. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, 1923—. *Home:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SOPER, John Harris, business man; *b.* at Plymouth, Eng., Nov. 17, 1846; *s.* Thomas Harris and Mary (Kipling) S.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. Normal Sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1857-61; *m.* Mary Wundenberg, of Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 11, 1871. Was miner, prospector, farmer, and plantation mgr., 1863-84; pres. Hawaiian News Co., Ltd., since 1886. Marshal Hawaiian Kingdom, 1884-6, 1888-90; comdr.-in-chief mil. forces, Provisional Govt. of Hawaii, Jan. 17, 1893; adj.-gen., chief of staff, 1894-1907; retired Apr. 2, 1907, with rank of brig.-gen. N.G. of Hawaii, by authority of the War Dept., Washington. Republican. Hon. mem. Masonic Vets. Assn. of Ill. *Home:* 1402 Lunalilo St. *Office:* 1045 Pishop St., Honolulu, H.T.

SOPER, Morris Ames, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel O. and Sarah Ann (Hiss) S.; Baltimore City Coll., 1890; A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., U. of Md., 1895; LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1921; *m.* Grace W. A. Parker, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 6, 1907. Asst. state's atty. Baltimore City, 1897-9; asst. U.S. atty. Dist. of Md., 1900-10; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., Baltimore City, 1912-13; chief justice Supreme Court of Baltimore City, 1914-21; U.S. dist. judge Dist. of Md., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 2, 1923. Mem. Am., Md. State and Baltimore City bar assns., Nat. Economic League, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Merchants, Baltimore, University, City, Baltimore Country, Md. Country, Roland Rd. Golf. *Home:* Marlborough Apts. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

SOSMAN, Robert Browning, chemist; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Mar. 17, 1881; *s.* Francis A. and Mary R. (Browning) S.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Sarah Gibson Noble, of Montclair, N.J., Sept. 30, 1911. Lab. of A. D. Little, Boston, 1906-8; physicist, Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Instn., Feb. 1908—. Consulting chemist, Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Geol. and Philos. socs. of Washington, Geological Soc. America, Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Glass Technol. (Eng.), English Ceramic Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Delta Upsilon. Author papers in scientific periodicals on phys. chemistry of solutions, high temperature thermometry, and mineral chemistry and physics. *Home:* 2942 Newark St., Cleveland Park, D. C. *Office:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington.

SOTHERN, Mrs. Edward H., see Marlowe, Julia.

SOTHERN, Edward Hugh, actor; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward A. S., famous comedian; acad. edn., Eng.; studied painting in Spain; *m.* Virginia Harned, his leading woman, December 3, 1896; *m.* Julia Marlowe (*q.v.*), Aug. 17, 1911. First appeared, 1879, in small part with his father, Abbey's Park Theatre, New York; later toured U.S. with John McCullough; toured Eng., 1882-3; leading comedian in McCullough's co., 1883; wrote farce, "Whose Are They?" 1884, and played in New York, Brooklyn and Boston; played leading parts in "One of Our Girls," "A Scrap of Paper," "Met by Chance," "Peg Woffington," "The Love Chase," and "One of Our Girls," 1884-6. First took leading rôle, Lyceum Theatre, New York, May 23, 1887, as Jack Hammerton, in "The Highest Bidder," and since has starred with his own co. in "Lord Chumley," "The Maister of Woodbarrow," "The Prisoner of Zenda," "An Enemy to the King," "The Adventures of Lady Ursula," "The Song of the Sword," "A Shilling's Worth," 1898, "The Sunken Bell," 1899, "Hamlet," 1900, "Richard Lovelace," 1901, "If I Were King," 1902-3, "Macbeth," "Twelfth Night," "As You Like It," "John the Baptist," "Joan of Arc," "Proud Prince," "Lord Dundreary," "Don Quixote," "The Fool Hath Said," "Much Ado About Nothing," "Merchant of Venice," "Romeo and Juliet," "Taming of the Shrew," etc. *Address:* Care Shubert's, 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SOTTILE, James, capitalist; *b.* Italy, June 1, 1887; *s.* Salvatore and Rosina S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise L. Mohlmann, of Charleston, S.C., June 16, 1909. Began as office boy, 1899, traveling salesman, 1904; leased Isle of Palms, 1906; now pres., treas. Isle of Palms Development Co., Charleston Isle of Palms Traction Co., New Charleston Hotel Co., Evelyn Realty Co., Indian Realty Co.; v.p. Pastime Amusement Company; pres. Federal Motor Distributing Co. Catholic. *Home:* Charleston Hotel, Charleston, S.C.

SOUBY, A(rmand) Max, teacher; Mar. 23, 1880—Mar. 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SOUCHON, Edmond, surgeon; *b.* Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, La., Dec. 1, 1841; *s.* Dr. Eugene and Caroline (Petit) S.; early edn. in Martinsville, La., Mobile, Ala., and New Orleans; collegiate edn., Paris; M.D., U. of La., 1867; *m.* Corinne Lavie, of New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1869. Visiting surgeon, 1867-1906, mem. bd. of administrators, 1880-2, Charity Hosp.; demonstrator of anatomy, 1874-6, prof. anatomy and clinical surgery, 1885-1907, Tulane U.; designed and superintended erection of Tulane Med. Coll. bldgs.; founder Souchon Mus. of Anatomy, at Tulane; pres. La. State Bd. of Health, 1898-1906. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M. A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Orleans Parish Medical Assn., New Orleans Medical and Surg. Assn. (pres. 1886.) Published several surg. articles in the New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal and other jours.; inventor Souchon's Anesthetizer used in face and mouth operations. Retired on Carnegie pension in 1907. *Home:* 2403 St. Charles Av., New Orleans.

SOULE, Andrew MacNairn, college pres.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Canada, July 8, 1872; *s.* John and Margaret (Shaw) S.; asso. Ont. Agrl. College, 1892; B.S.A., University of Toronto, Canada, 1893; (Sc.D., University of Georgia, 1910; LL.D., University of Georgia, 1916); *m.* Olivia Canby Porter, of Newark, Del., Aug. 29, 1895. Asst. in exptl. dept., Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1891-2; asst. to dir. Mo. Expt. Sta., 1894; asst. prof. agr. and asst. agriculturist, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., and Expt. Sta., 1894-9; vice-dir. and agriculturist, Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1899-1903, dir. same, 1903-4; chmn. agr. faculty, U. of Tenn., 1899-1904; dean. College of Agr., Va.

Poly. Inst., and dir. Va. Expt. Station, 1904-7; pres. Ga. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Athens, since Sept., 1907. Spl. collaborator, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1900-4; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Sec. Tenn. Farmers' Institute, 1900-4, Va. State Farmers' Institute, 1904-7; dir. Farmers' Insts. of Ga. since 1907; pres. Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers, 1913; chmn. sect. on extension work, Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1912. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London). Author of numerous bulls. on agrl. subjects. Federal food administrator for Ga., 1917-19. U.S. del. 2d Am. Congress of Economic Expansion and Commercial Instruction, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1922. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

SOULE, Edgar Clarke (Huckabee), consular service; *b.* Waxahachie, Tex., Dec. 9, 1886; *s.* Edgar Clarke Huckabee and Millicent Kathryn Soule; B.A. from University of Tex., 1919; M.A., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Floy De Vore Perfect of Paris, Texas, Sept. 18, 1911. Entered consular service, July 7, 1920; consul at Cartagena, Colombia, Sept. 3, 1920-Aug. 26, 1922; Dept. of State, Sept., 1922-March, 1923; consul, Cardiff, Wales, May 2, 1923—. Served as lt., Air Service, U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1917-Mar. 16, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Cardiff Rotary, Whitchurch Golf. *Home:* Houston, Texas. *Address:* American Consulate, Cardiff, Wales.

SOULÉ, George, college pres.; *b.* Barrington, N.Y., May 14, 1834; *s.* Ebenezer and Cornelia E. (Hogeboom) S.; grad. Sycamore Acad., Ill., 1853; studied law and the business sciences, St. Louis, Mo., 1854-6; *m.* Mary J. Reynolds, of Summit, Miss., Sept. 6, 1860. Founded, 1856, and pres. Soulé Commercial Coll. and Lit. Inst., New Orleans. Lt.-col. C.S.A.; expert accountant; lecturer on ednl. and social questions. Mem. N.E.A.; ex-pres. Business Educators' Assn. of America. 33° Mason; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of La.; mem. Grand Encampment K.T. of the U.S.; Past Grand Dictator La. Knights of Honor. *Author:* Analytic and Philosophic Commercial and Exchange Calculator, 1872; Contractions in Numbers, 1873; Intermediate Philosophic Arithmetic, 1874, 1922; New Science and Practice of Accounts, 11th edit., 1923; Gems of Business Problems, 1885; Manual of Auditing, 1892; Partnership Settlements, 1893; Practical Mathematics, 10th edit., 1924. V.p. Am. Unitarian Assn. Hon. LL.D., Tulane, 1918. *Home:* 3103 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

SOULE, George Henry, Jr.; *b.* Stamford, Conn., June 11, 1887; *s.* George Henry and Ellen (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* 2d, Isobel Walker of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1923. Began in employ of Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., New York, 1908, and became adv. mgr.; joined editorial staff The New Republic, Dec. 1914; Washington corr. same, Sept.-Dec. 1918; joined editorial staff New York Evening Post, Jan. 1919; investigator for Inter-Church World Movement Commn. on Steel Strike, 1919; statistician for Nautical Gazette, Jan.-Mar. 1921; dir. Labor Bureau, Inc., New York, May 1, 1920—. Enlisted in Coast Arty., May 10, 1918; corpl., July 1, 1918; detailed to study anti-submarine devices, at New London, Conn., Aug. 1918; trans. to C.A. Officers' Training Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., Sept. 1918; commd. 2d lt. C.A. Reserve, Nov. 1918, and put on inactive list. Mem. Taylor Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; dir. at-large Nat. Bur. Econ. Research, 1922—. *Club:* Civic. *Author:* The New Unionism in the Clothing Industry (with J. M. Budish), 1920. Also various reports, scientific papers and articles. *Home:* 278 W. 4th St. *Office:* 2 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SOUSA, John Philip, musician; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* Antonio and Elizabeth (Trinkhaus) S.; married. Teacher of music at 15, conductor at 17; band leader U.S. Marine Corps, 1880-92; dir. Sousa's Band since 1892; toured in Europe various times and made tours of the world. Decorated Victorian Order (Eng.); Palms of the Acad., and Officer Public Instrn. (France); Grand Diploma of Honor, Acad. of Hainut (Belgium). Composer (marches): Washington Post; Liberty Bell; Stars and Stripes Forever; etc.; also suites, etc. *Author:* The Fifth String, Pipetown Sandy, 1905; The Dwellers in the Western World; Through the Year with Sousa, 1910; Transit of Venus. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington, D.C.); Players, Salmagundi, Republican, Lambs, Musicians' (New York). Mem. Soc. Authors and Composers (France and U.S.). *Address:* 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SOUTH, Jerry C., chief clk. Ho. of Rep.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SOUTH, John Glover, diplomatic service; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel S.; student U. of Ark., 1890-3; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1897; *m.* Christine, *d.* late U.S. Senator William O. Bradley, of Ky., 1904. Practiced medicine at Frankfort, 1897-1921; E.E. and M.P. to Panama since Oct. 8, 1921. Pres. Ky. Med. Assn., 1918-20; pres. Ky. State Bd. of Health 14 yrs. Republican. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky. *Address:* Am. Legation, Panama, Panama.

SOUTH, Lillian H., bacteriologist; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., 1878; *d.* J. F. (M.D.) and Martha Bell (Moore) S.; ed. Potter College, Bowling Green; Paterson Gen. Hosp.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila.; unmarried. Was state bacteriologist of Ky. several yrs. Made sanitary survey of Ky. in reference to hookworm and found it prevalent in 106 counties; also has made investigations as to agency of the house fly in spreading hookworm disease. Business mgr. Ky. Med. Jour. Now dir. Bur. of Bacteriology and Epidemiology, Ky., and prof. bacteriology, U. of Louisville Sch. of Pub. Health; dir. Sch. for Lab. Technicians, Sch. of Pub. Health of U. of Louisville. Pres. Assn. of Southern Med. Women; mem. A.M.A. (3d v.p.), Tri-County Med. Soc. (v.p.), Jefferson Co. (Ky.) Med. Soc. Presbyterian. *Address:* 532 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

SOUTHALL, James Powell Cocke, professor physics; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 4, 1871; *s.* James Cocke and Eliza Frances (Sharp) S.; McGuire's Sch., Richmond, Va.; Richmond Coll., Va.; B.A., U. of Va., 1891, M.A., 1893; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Jeannie Oliver Abbot, of Bellevue, Va., Dec. 23, 1899. Teacher McGuire's Sch., 1890-1; instr. in physics, U. of Va., 1891-3; prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Manual Training Sch. of Albemarle, Va., 1893-8; Prendergast prof. physics, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1899-1901; prof. physics, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1901-14; asst. prof. physics, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-22, prof., 1922—, Columbia U. Mem. faculty, U. of Cal., summer 1917. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, and Epsilon Psi Epsilon; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Tilka Soc., Sigma Xi; fellow Optical Soc. (London), Phys. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst.; hon. mem. Philos. Soc. U. of Va.; mem. Optical Soc. America (pres. 1921) and asso. editor of its jour.; mem. com. on physiol. optics of Nat. Research Council, 1921; mem. The Virginians. *Author:* Principles and Methods of Geometrical Optics, Especially as Applied to the Theory of Optical Instruments, 1910; Mirrors, Prisms and Lenses, 1918 (rev. edit. 1923); also numerous scientific papers, essays and addresses. Editor-in-chief Am. edit. of Helmholtz's Physiolog. Optics. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SOUTHARD, George Franklin, oil refining; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1852; *s.* George Warren and Mary Cynthis (Holmes) S.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., 1873; *m.* Lilla Hughes, of Columbus, O., Oct. 17, 1878. With Standard Oil Co. interests, 1879-1904, in various cities in U.S., as gen. mgr. in France and Portugal, spl. rep. in India and in Roumania; pres. Independence Gypsum Co., Okla., 1904-12, Dewar Coal Mining Co., 1913-18, Southard Oil Co., 1918-19 (retired); dir. Central Nat. Bank, Enid, Okla. Apptd. by gov. mem. Bd. Commrs. Garfield Co., Okla., 1920; mem. Soldiers' Memorial Commn.; mem. Okla. Ednl. Survey Commn., 1922; pres. Carnegie Library, Enid, 10 yrs. Awarded bronze medal by Govt. of France for improving petroleum interests. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Lions' Internat. Club (dist. gov.), Elks. Republican. Episcopalian. Owner of valuable library of rare old books. *Home:* Enid, Okla.

SOUTHARD, Louis Carver, lawyer; Apr. 1, 1854–Sept. 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SOUTHERLAND, William Henry Hudson, naval officer; *b.* at New York, July 10, 1852; *s.* William and Phoebe E. S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1872; *m.* Mary Rodman, of Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1877. Promoted through the various grades to rear-admiral, May 4, 1910; retired, July 10, 1914. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1921 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SOUTHGATE, Thomas Somerville, business man; *b.* Richmond, Va., 1868; *s.* Thomas M. and Mary E. S.; ed. pub. schs. Pres. T. S. Southgate & Co., wholesale provisions, Norfolk, Va., 1892—; pres. Southgate Terminal Corpn., importers and exporters, 1915—; pres. Southgate Packing Co., 1914—; also pres. Southgate Export Coal Co., Southgate Produce Co., Southgate Molasses Co., Southgate Importing & Exporting Co.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Trust Co. of Norfolk; dir. industrial Finance Corpn., New York. Mem. City Council 8 yrs., pres. 4 yrs.; mem. Charter Revision Commn., Norfolk. Mem. Southern Commercial Congress (1st v.p.), etc. V.p. Am. Commn. to Europe, 1913, to study rural credits, out of which report grew the present Farm Loan Bank System. Democrat. Methodist; pres. Southern Laymen's Assn. *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

SOUTHWICK, George Rinaldo, gynecologist, surgeon; *b.* Sangersfield, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* Rinaldo M. and Mary A. (Porter) S.; M.D., Boston U., 1881; studied Rotunda Hosp. (Dublin), 1881, Berlin, Vienna, 1881-2, 87, London, 1902, 3, 4; M.D., Harvard, 1898; *m.* May Leland, of Boston, Mass., May 18, 1887. Asso. prof. obstetrics, 1888-98, prof. gynecology since 1898, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; consulting gynecologist Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; gynecologist and mem. consulting bd. Westborough State Hosp. for the Insane. Mem. Royal Coll. Surgeons (England); licentiate Royal College of Physicians (London); fellow American College Surgeons; mem. American Inst. Homœopathy (pres. surg. and gynecol. sect. 1917-18), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1890), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11), Boston Med. Library, etc. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Boston Art. *Author:* Practical Gynecology, 1888. *Home:* 433 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

SOUTHWICK, Henry Lawrence, college pres.; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1863; *s.* John and Mary Frances (Lawrence) S.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1880, Monroe Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1887, O.M., 1889; spl. instrn. in lit., art and langs.; *m.* Jessie Eldridge, of Phila., May 30, 1889. Mem. staff of Boston Herald, 1880-7; won Old South prize for hist. essay on "Policy of Massachusetts Colony Toward Quakers, etc." Had charge of dept. of oratory, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1888; master of elocution and oratory, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1888-9; became partner with Dr. C. W. Emerson, in Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, of which was prof. literary interpretation, prin. of oratory and dramatic art until spring of 1897; traveled in Europe, portions of 1896 and 1897; pursued spl. dramatic studies as mem. Augustin Daly's Co., winter of 1897; master of English at William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898-9; bought Emerson Coll. of Oratory from C. W. Emerson, and has since been its head as dean and is now its pres.; also gives regular lectures and class instrn. in oratory, extemporaneous speaking, debate and dramatic art; platform and Chautauqua lecturer and connected with Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., Univ. of Virginia, and Summer Sch. of South. *Home:* 454 Huntington Av. *Office:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

SOUTHWORTH, Franklin Chester, theologian; *b.* N. Collins, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1863; *s.* Nathaniel Chester and Chloe (Rathbun) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1892, S.T.B., 1892; (D.D., Buchtel, 1911; LL.D., Allegheny, 1915); *m.* Alice A. Berry, of Forestville, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1893. Teacher Fish's Sch. for Boys, Worcester, Mass., 1887-8; sub-master Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1888-9; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1892; pastor Duluth, Minn., 1892-7, Third Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1897-9; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., 1899-1902; president Meadville Theol. Sch., dean of the faculty and prof. practical theology, since Aug. 1, 1902. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

SOUTHWORTH, George Champlin Shepard, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SOUTHWORTH, Gertrude Van Duyn, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* John and Sarah (Faulks) Van Duyn; *m.* Edward Franklin Southworth, of Syracuse, Apr. 19, 1900. *Author:* The Story of the Empire State, 1902; Builders of Our Country, Vol. I, 1906, Vol. II, 1907; A First Book in American History, 1909; Great Cities of the United States, 1915; First Book in American History with European Beginnings, 1917; Bugle Calls of Liberty, 1917. *Address:* 314 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SOUTHWORTH, Thomas Shepard, physician; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., June 7, 1861; *s.* Edward and Mary Woodbury (Shepard) S.; A.B., Yale, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Jean Ponton Hamilton, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 29, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1887; specializes in treatment of diseases of children; consulting phys. New York Nursery and Child's Hosp., New York City Children's Hosp., Randalls Island; attending pediatrist Misericordia Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale. Contbr. about 50 med. papers, chiefly on pediatrics; also sect. on Infant Feeding, in Carr's Pediatrics. *Home:* 807 Madison Av., N.Y. City.

SOWERBY, Leo, composer, pianist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., May 1, 1895; *s.* John and Gertrude (Salkeld) S.; settled at Chicago, Ill., at 14; studied piano with Calvin Lampert and Percy Grainger, composition with Arthur Olaf Andersen; Master of Music, Am. Conservatory, Chicago, 1918; unmarried. Appeared as piano soloist at Norfolk (Conn.) Festival, 1917, and with various Am. and European orchestras since; instr. theory and composition, Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. Enlisted as pvt. U.S. Army, Dec. 8, 1917; sergt., Apr. 1, 1918; bandmaster, Apr. 21, 1918; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 28, 1919; service in U.S., Eng. and France with regtl. band, 332d Field Arty. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Compositions: (overture) Comes Autumn Time; Suite for violin and piano; Concerto for pianoforte; Set of Four, for orchestra; Three British Folk-Tune Settings, for orchestra; Serenade (string quartet); Quintet (wood wind instruments); Trio (flute, viola and piano); also choral works, organ pieces, piano pieces, songs, symphony, ballad for two solo pianofortes and orchestras, etc. Apptd. as first Am. composer to the Prix de Rome, established in music by the Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921; now resident there. *Address:* American Academy in Rome, Rome, Italy.

SPAETH, J(ohn) Duncan (Ernst), educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Dr. Adolph and Maria Dorothea (Duncan) S.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1888; Ph.D., University of Leipzig, 1892; studied in France and Italy, 1912-13; (Litt.D., Muhlenberg College, 1918); *m.* Marie Tinette Haughton, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 19, 1902. Asst. prof. English, Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1893-4; instr., 1894-5, prof. English philology, 1895-1905, Central High Sch., Phila.; preceptor in English, 1905-11, prof., 1911—, Princeton U. Lecturer for Univ. Extension Soc., Bd. Pub. Edn., New York, 1905-22, Brooklyn Inst., U. of Cal., summer, 1911, U. of Ore., 1915, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, U. of Southern Calif., 1920-22. Chautauqua Inst., N.Y., 1921, 23. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Reformatory. Y.M.C.A. ednl. dir. at Camp Wheeler and Camp Jackson, 1918; active in orgn. and instrn. for illiterate in army camps during World War. Editorial writer The Trend and author of Column Sights and Soundings in same, 1922-23. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Classical Assn. of Phila., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; steward Am. Rowing Assn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); University (Phila.); Princeton (Phila. and New York); Mazamas (Ore.). *Author:* Christian Theology in Browning's Poetry; Camp Reader for American Soldiers (several edits.), 1918 (adopted by War Dept. for A.E.F.); Old English Poetry, 1921. Editor (with Henry S. Pancoast) of Early English Poems and transl. of Anglo-Saxon poems in same, 1911. *Address:* 32 Edgehill St., Princeton, N.J.

SPAETH, Reynold Albrecht, physiologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 22, 1886; *s.* Adolph and Harriet Reynolds (Krauth) S.; B.S., Haverford, 1909; M.A., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; student Smithsonian Table, Naples, 1914; *m.* Edith Eleanor Taussig, of Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1913. Fellow, Harvard, 1909-13; Sheldon fellow, Kiel and Naples, 1913-14; instr. biology, Clark Coll., 1914-15; instr. biology, Yale, 1915-17, in embryology, 1918; asst. in Hygienic Lab., U.S.P.H.S., 1918; also in physiology, 1918-23, asso. prof., 1923—, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health of Johns Hopkins U. Instr. embryology, Woods Hole, Mass., 1915-16, in physiology, 1920—; consultant in personnel and industrial hygiene. Awarded Walker prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 212 Longwood Rd., Baltimore, Md.

SPAETH, Sigmund, music critic; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Adolph and Harriett Reynolds (Krauth) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Katharine Lane, of N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1917. Teacher, Princeton, 1906-8, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1910-12; moved to N.Y. City, 1912; lit. editor G. Schirmer, music pub., 1913; music editor "Life," 1913, Evening Mail, 1914-18; organizer and dir. industrial community music, Bayonne, N.J., 1918-19; editorial staff New York Times, and musical corr. Boston Transcript, 1919. Pres. Princeton Choral Soc., 1908; pres. Am. Bur. of Translation; mgr. Evening Mail Home Symphony Concerts, 1916, 17, 18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Milton's Knowledge of Music, 1914; The Common Sense of Music, 1924; also guide books of various operas, librettos, transls. of songs, mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SPAFFORD, Frederick Angier, physician; Oct. 13, 1855–Mar. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPAHR, Herman Louis, consular service; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPAID, Arthur Rusmiselle Miller, state commr. edn.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPAIN, Charles Lyle, educator; *b.* at South Bend, Ind., Mar. 3, 1869; *s.* David F. and Mary (Henkle) S.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1893, M.A., 1920; M.Pd., Ypsilanti (Mich.) Normal Sch., 1915; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1923; *m.* Annie Elliott, of South Bend, Ind., 1895. Teacher high sch., South Bend, 1889-90; grade prin. Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1893-98; prin. Madison Av. Sch., Grand Rapids, 1898-1901; v. prin. Washington Normal Sch., Detroit, Feb.-June 1901, prin., 1901-6; supervisor primary grades, pub. schs., Detroit, 1906-13, elementary schs., 1913-14; asst. supt. pub. schs., Detroit, 1914-19, dep. supt. schs., 1919—. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Univ. of Mich., Detroit Automobile, Ingleside, Michigan Union, The Players. *Co-Author:* Chadsey-Spain Readers. *Author:* The Platoon Schools. *Home:* 325 Melbourne Av. *Office:* 1354 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

SPALDING, see also Spaulding.

SPALDING, Albert, violinist; *b.* at Chicago, Aug. 15, 1888; *s.* J. Walter and Marie (Boardman) S.; ed. New York, Florence and Paris. Début in Paris, 1905; made tour of principal cities of Europe; Am. début with Damrosch Orchestra, Carnegie Hall, New York, Nov. 8, 1908, followed by concert tour of U.S.; visited Russia, 1910; since then toured Holland, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Italy, Egypt, France, England, Switzerland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Cuba, and W.I.; 2d Am. tour, 1912, 3d, 1914, 4th, 1915. Composer of music for violin. Joined Aviation Corps U.S. Signal Service, June 1917, and served as liaison officer; commd. lt. Married Mary Vanderhof Pyle, of New York, July 19, 1919. *Home:* 14 Lungarno Vespucci, Florence, Italy. *Address:* 126 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SPALDING, Alice Huntington, dean of women; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Feb. 3, 1875; *d.* John Joel and Cornelia Tracy (Pettis) S.; grad. Cumnock Sch. of Oratory, Northwestern U., 1897. Teacher of pub. speaking, since 1897, dean of women since 1911, Allegheny Coll.; dramatic reader. Mem. Nat. Assn. Acad. Teachers of

Pub. Speaking, Pub. Speaking Conf. of Middle and Eastern States. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom, lawyer; *b.* at Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Pendell and Ann (Folsom) S.; bro. of Phebe Estelle S.; Ph.B., Norwich U., Vt., 1877, A.M., 1897 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Alida Baker, of Glover, Vt., Nov. 25, 1880. In practice at Fargo, N.D., since 1880 except while on bench. Mem. Capitol Commn., Dak. Ty., 1883-7; mem. of N.D. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Joint Commn. to divide property, instns. and archives of Dak. Ty. between states of N.D. and S.D., 1889. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1892-94; chmn. Rep. Good Govt. League of N.D., 1905-7; mem. 56th and 58th Congresses (1899-1901, 1903-5); apptd. judge of Supreme Court of N.D., by Gov. John Burke, Feb. 1, 1907; elected to same office, Nov. 1908; chief justice, Oct. 1911-Jan. 1915. Chmn. Rep. State Com., 1920-24; mgr. presdl. campaign for Rep. ticket in N.D., 1920. Mem. numerous bar, polit., social or economic nat., state and local orgns.; mem. N.D. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Theta Chi. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Rep. campaign speaker, also speaker on constl. and ednl. questions, and in opposition to socialism and Nonpartisan League; frequent speaker before fraternal socs. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

SPALDING, Charles Hubbard, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPALDING, Frederick Putnam, university prof.; Apr. 7, 1857–Sept. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPALDING, George, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPALDING, J. Walter, sporting goods; *b.* Byron, Ill., July 28, 1856; *s.* James Lawrence and Harriet I. (Goodwill) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Boardman, of Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1884. Organized the business of A. G. Spalding & Bros., with brother, late A.G. Spalding, 1876; now chmn. bd. A. G. Spalding & Bros. of N.J. and A. G. Spalding & Bros., Ltd., of London. *Clubs:* Union League, Hardware, Rumson Country, New York Athletic. *Home:* Monmouth Beach, N.J. *Office:* 126 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SPALDING, James Alfred, surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPALDING, Phebe Estelle, college prof.; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1859; *d.* Benjamin Pendell and Ann (Folsom) S.; sister of Burleigh Folsom S. (*q.v.*); Litt.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1889, M.L., 1900; traveled and studied in England and on the continent, 1898-99, in Great Britain in 1914, and in Great Britain and Italy, 1921-22; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1908. Teacher in public schools N.E., N.D. and Minn. to 1885; instructor English and history of art, 1889-90, prof. English literature and instructor history of art since 1890, Pomona Coll., Cal. Occasional lecturer on art and lit. topics. Congregationalist. *Author:* A Memory, 1903; Womanhood in Art, 1905; The Master Came (poem), 1906; The Tahquitch Maiden, 1911; Potestas et Opportunitas—An Ode of Today, 1913; English sketches, 1922-23. Foundation mem. Gamma Chapter of Calif. Phi Beta Kappa, Claremont (Calif.) Chapter D.A.R.; mem. English-Speaking Union, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

SPALDING, Philip Leffingwell, banking business; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., June 27, 1871; *s.* James Field and Mary (Harper) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, B.S., 1894; *m.* Katharine Hobart Ames, of North Easton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900. Began in mech. dept. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1894; with Bell Telephone Co., Phila., 1895-1912, insp., chief engr., gen. supt., gen. mgr., 2d v.-p. and dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Del. & Atlantic Telegraph & Telephone Co., Central Dist. Printing & Telegraph Co.; pres. N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1912-18, Providence Telephone Co., 1916-18; now partner firm Estabrook & Co.; dir. N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Am. Dredging Co. (Phila.), Am. Bosch Magneto Corpn., Yale and Towne Mfg. Co.; trustee Copley Square Trust. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Country (Boston); Hope (Providence). *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

SPALDING, Walter Raymond, musician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1865; *s.* James Field (*q.v.*) and Mary (Harper) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M. (honors in music), 1888; studied music in France, Germany and Eng. (chiefly Paris and Munich), 1892-5; *m.* Alexandrine Macomb Stanton, of New York, Apr. 18, 1896. Organist, 1887-8, organist and choirmaster, 1898-1900, Emmanuel Ch., Boston; master of classics and music, St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., 1889-92; teacher of music since 1895; asst. prof. music, 1903-12, asso. prof., 1912-21, prof., 1921—, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll. *Author:* Tonal Counterpoint, 1904; (with Arthur Foote) Modern Harmony in Its Theory and Practice; Music—an Art and a Language, 1920. Has had much to do with raising standard of music study in pub. schs. of N.E.; has often spoken in connection with N.E. Edn. League. Mem. Com. on Army and Navy Camp Music during war period. Lectured on the appreciation of music in 9 French univs., 1920-21, under auspices of the James Hazen Hyde Foundation. *Home:* 985 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SPALDING, William Andrew, civil service officer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPAMER, Richard, music and drama critic; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Hugo and Marie (Eckel) S.; ed. Cincinnati pub. and high schs.; *m.* Eliza Moën Fuller, of Cincinnati, Apr. 11, 1876. Asst. librarian, Cincinnati Pub. Library, 1873-6; same position with St. Louis pub. schs., 1877-88; music and drama editor, St. Louis Star, 1889-1900; pub. St. Louis Dramatic News, 1905-9; music and drama editor, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, since 1909. Mem. Liederkranz, St. Louis Art League, Shakespeare Soc. Protestant. *Home:* 4753 Lewis Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SPANGLER, Timon John, lawyer; *b.* Amboy, Ill., Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* Elijah and Ellen (Farr) S.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Grace C. Carruthers, of Bancroft, Mich., Dec. 27, 1899. Practiced at Mitchell, S.D., since 1893; director Mitchell Fruit & Grocery Co.; sec. Mitchell Power Co.; city atty. Mitchell, 1898-1900; county atty., Davison Co., 1905-9. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Mitchell Country. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

SPARGO, John, author; *b.* Stithians, Cornwall, Eng., Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Jane Hocking (Spargo) S.; ed. pub. schs., Oxford and Cambridge U. extension courses; *m.* Prudence Edwards, of Cardiff, S. Wales, Jan. 24, 1901 (died 1904); 2d, Mary A. R. Bennetts, of Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1905. Became identified with socialist cause in Eng. at 18; publicly opposed Boer War; came to U.S., 1901, and has been active as socialistic lecturer, writer and worker; U.S. del. Internat. Socialist and Trade Union Congress, Copenhagen, 1910; served several yrs. on nat. exec. com. Socialist Party; del. all leading convs. of party; was mem. Nat. Com. and state chmn. of Vt.; resigned from Socialist Party, May 1917; temporary chmn. Nat. Party, organized 1918; was dir. propaganda, ednl. activities, same. A founder Prospect House Social Settlement, Yonkers, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Milk Com. and other philanthropic socs. *Author:* The Bitter Cry of the Children, 1906; Socialism, a Study and Interpretation of Socialist Principles, 1906, revised edit., 1909; The Socialists, Who They Are and What They Stand For, 1906; Underfed School Children, 1906; Forces That Make for Socialism in America, 1906; Capitalist and Laborer, 1907; Not Guilty (drama), 1907; The Common Sense of the Milk Question (also Japanese and other translations), 1908; The Common Sense of Socialism, 1908; The Socialism of William Morris, 1908; The Spiritual Significance of Modern Socialism, 1908; Socialist Readings for Children; The Substance of Socialism (also Armenian and other transls.), 1909; Karl Marx, His Life and Work (also transls. in various langs.), 1909; The Marx He Knew, 1909; Sidelights on Contemporary Socialism, 1910; Elements of Socialism (with Prof. Arner), 1911; Applied Socialism, 1912; Syndicalism, Industrial Unionism and Socialism (also foreign translations), 1913; Socialism and Motherhood. 1914; Marxian Socialism and Religion, 1915; Americanism and Social Democracy, 1918; Social Democracy Explained, 1918; Bolshevism, the Enemy of Political and Industrial Democracy, 1919; The Psychology of Bolshevism, 1920; The Greatest Failure in All History (Bolshevism), 1920; The Jew and American Ideals, 1921. Also numerous pamphlets, brochures and mag. articles on social and econ. questions, and art. With Samuel Gompers founded Am. Alliance for Labor and Democracy, Sept. 1917, and active in founding the Nat. Party. Was attached to U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, Italy, 1918; apptd. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Industrial Conf., Oct. 1919. Pres. Bennington Battle Monument and Hist. Assn. Authority on Am. ceramics. *Home:* "Nestledown," Old Bennington, Vt.

SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPARHAWK-JONES, Elizabeth, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPARKES, Lenora, lyric soprano; *b.* Bristol, Eng.; musical edn. at Royal Coll. of Music London, and in Italy. Professional appearance in London, 1907; came to Met. Opera Co., New York, 1908; principal rôles: Micaela, in "Carmen," Musetta, in "La Bohême," 1st Rhine daughter in "Ring," etc. *Home:* 129 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SPARKMAN, Stephen M., congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPARKS, Edwin Erle, college pres.; *b.* in Licking Co., O., July 16, 1860; *s.* Erastus Felton and Jane Erle (Dodd) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1884, A.M., 1891; grad. student, Harvard, 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1900; (LL.D., Lehigh Univ., 1909; LL.D., Allegheny College, 1915); *m.* Katharine Cotton, of Portsmouth, O., Jan. 1, 1890. Asst. in history, Ohio State U., 1884-5; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1885-90; prin. prep. dept. and teacher history, Pa. State Coll., 1890-5; lecturer, 1895-6, instr. Am. history, 1896-7, asst. prof., 1897-1901, asso. prof., 1901-4, prof., 1904-8, curator Hist. Mus., 1905-8, dean Univ. Coll., 1905-7, U. of Chicago; pres. Pa. State Coll., 1908-20, pres. emeritus, 1920. Mem. Pa. State Bd. of Agr. Dir. Pa. State Chamber of Commerce; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Chi Phi (gen. sec.). *Author:* Expansion of the American People, 1899; The Man Who Made the Nation, 1900; Formative Incidents in American Diplomacy, 1902; The United States of America (2 vols.), 1904; Foundations of National Development, 1907; The Lincoln-Douglas Debates of 1858, 1908; Worth-While Americans, 1922. Contbr. serials and essays on hist. and college administrative topics to periodicals and jours. *Home:* State College, Pa.

SPARKS, Frank Melville, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Francis Edward and Laura Jane (Rose) S.; B.A., Bowdoin, 1900; *m.* Marie McCarty, of Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1905. Began as reporter, Daily News, Bangor, 1900; with Detroit Free Press and Detroit Tribune, 1901-2; mng. editor Sault Ste. Marie Evening News, 1902-4; with Grand Rapids Herald, 1904-5, Evening Press, 1905-7; mgr. Daily Sentinel, Holland, Mich., 1907-8; with Grand Rapids Herald since 1908, now asso. editor. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Protestant. *Author:* The Business of Government (Municipal), 1916; Government as a Business, 1916. *Home:* 1155 E. Paris Rd., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SPARKS, George McIntosh, newspaper man; *b.* Quitman, Ga., Nov. 19, 1888; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Julia Catherine (McIntosh) S.; A.B., Mercer U., 1909; *m.* Mary Booth, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 16, 1922. With Macon Daily Telegraph and El Paso Times, until 1920; also mil. corr., Camp Harris, Camp Wheeler and Mexican border, Atlanta Constitution, Washington Times, etc.; Washington corr. Southern newspapers, 1916-18; supt. publicity and instr. Sch. of Journalism, Mercer U., 1919-23; head of journalism dept., Bessie Tift Coll., 1923-24. Sec. Mercer Alumni Assn. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Kiwanis, Masivic. *Author:* Camp Cotton and the Border, 1917; War Activities, 1920; Under Fire; I, of 327th. *Home:* 317 Adams St., Macon, Ga.

SPARKS, Joseph, supt. city schools; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPAULDING, see also Spalding.

SPAULDING, Edward Gleason, prof. philosophy; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* Americus V. and Mary A. (Rice) S.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1894 (LL.D.); A.M., Columbia, 1896; Ph.D., Bonn, Germany, 1900; *m.* Olive Strong Miner, of New York, June 2, 1913. Instr. in philosophy, Coll. City of N.Y., 1900-5; asst. prof. philosophy, 1905-14, prof. philosophy since 1914, Princeton University. Lecturer in philosophy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1907—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (sec., 1909-17), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau, University Cottage (Princeton). One of 6 collaborators in "The New Realism," 1912. *Author:* The New Rationalism, 1918. Served as 1st lt. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., in Chem. Warfare Service, June 5, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1918-23, summer sessions, Chicago, Harvard and Calif. univs., 1916-23. Contbr. philos. and scientific periodicals. *Address:* 8 Edgehill St., Princeton, N.J.

SPAULDING, Forrest Brisbine, librarian; *b.* Nashua, N.H., May 4, 1892; *s.* Hollon Curtis and Lucile (Brisbine) S.; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1908; Williston Sem., 1908-9; diploma Library Sch., New York Pub. Library, 1913; *m.* Genevieve Anderson Pierson, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1916. Asst., Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J., 1911-12; branch librarian and supt. traveling libraries, New York Pub. Library, 1913-17; librarian Des Moines (Ia.) Pub. Library, 1917-19; sec. Des Moines Assn. Fine Arts, 1917-19; in charge merchant marine dept., A.L.A., 1920; dir. de Bibliotecas y Museos Escolares, Peru, 1921; corr. Associated Press (Peru and Bolivia), 1921; cons. librarian and editor of publications, Gaylord Bros., Syracuse, N.Y., 1922—. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn., Poetry Soc. America, Ia. State Hist. Soc., Ia. Press and Authors' Club, Sociedad Georgrafia de Lima, Internat. Rotary Club, Appalachian Mountain Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Colebrook, Conn. *Address:* 504 Sterling Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SPAULDING, Frank Ellsworth, college professor; *b.* at Dublin, N.H., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* William and Abby Roxanna (Stearns) S.; A. B., Amherst, 1889; student U. of Berlin, Collège de France, Sorbonne and U. of Leipzig, 1891-4, A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; hon. fellow Clark U., 1894-95; hon. A.M., Yale, 1920; LL.D., Amherst, 1920; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Trow, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895. Instr. Louisville (Ky.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; supt. schs., Ware, Mass., 1895-7, Passaic, N.J., 1897-1904, Newton, Mass., 1904-1914, Minneapolis, Minn., 1914-1917, Cleveland, O., Sept. 1917-20; prof. sch. administration and head of dept. of edn., Grad. Sch., Yale, since 1920. Lecturer sch. administration and supervision, Harvard U., 1911-12, also in summer sch., 1908, 09. Mem. Mass. Commn. on Immigration, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1917-20; mem. Army Ednl. Commn. and of Ednl. Corps Commn. of A.E.F., that organized ednl. program for Am. soldiers after the Armistice, 1918-19. Mem. bd. trustees Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.). Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. *Club:* Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Richard Cumberland als Begründer, der englishen Ethik, 1894; The Individual Child and His Education, 1904. Joint author (with William D. Miller) of the Graded School Speller (7 vols.). Joint compiler (with Catherine T. Bryce): Living Thoughts for All Ages (3 vols.), 1903. Joint author with same: The Passaic Primer, 1904; The Page Story Reader, 1906; The Aldine Readers (8 vols.), 1907; Learning to Read, A Manual for Teachers, 1907; The Aldine Language Books; also joint author The Portland Survey. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Graduate School, New Haven, Conn.

SPAULDING, Mrs. Gale (Francesca di Maria Palmer); *b.* in Italy; ed. by pvt. instrs., Phila. and New York; *m.* Chauncey Edward Palmer, Aug. 28, 1886 (died 1892); 2d, Gale Spaulding, of New York, Jan. 1, 1909. With Everybody's Magazine, 1904-9. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, The New Yorkers, Woman's Press, Riverside Riding. *Author:* The Mad Violinist, 1901; The Voyager and Other Poems, 1912. Contbr. verse to Everybody's, Lippincott's, Smart Set, Cosmopolitan, Life, Munsey's, etc., and miscellaneous sketches to New York papers. *Home:* "Sunrise Cabin," Piermont-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SPAULDING, Helim G., editor, pub.; *b.* Manchester, Mich., July 24, 1869; *s.* George Ralston and Harriet (Hoag) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Gertrude H. Sturtevant, of Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 29, 1888. Began on Evening Call, Battle Creek, Mich., 1888, later pub. Perry (Mich.) Sun, and with Daily Jour. and Morning Tribune, Knoxville, Tenn., until 1892; successively on editorial staff Newark (N.J.) Times, Oneonta (N.Y.) Star, Burlington (Vt.) News, St. Albans (Vt.) Messenger; moved to Tex., 1903; with Beaumont Enterprise until 1907; civic and commercial organizer, 1907-16; pub. Daily Ardmoreite, Ardmore, Okla., 1916-19; owner and pub. Morning News, Shawnee, since 1919. Public speaker; pres. Okla. War Industries Bd., World War; regional dir. pub. health service. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Shawnee Country. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

SPAULDING, Henry George, clergyman, lecturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPAULDING, Huntley Nowel, mfr.; *b.* at Townsend Harbor, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Jonas and Emeline (Cummings) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889; *m.* Harriet Mason, of Topeka, Kan., Aug. 11, 1900. Pres. Internat. Leather Co., Atlas Leather Co.; treasurer J. Spaulding & Sons Co., mfrs. leatherboard, specialties, etc.; treas. Kennebunk Mfg. Co. Trustee Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass. Food administrator for N.H. during war period; chmn. N.H. Bd. of Edn. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Rochester, N.H.

SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, assistant sec. of the Treasury; Aug. 2, 1833–July 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, Jr., army officer; *b.* St. Johns, Mich., June 27, 1875; *s.* Gen. Oliver Lyman (U.S.V.) and Mary Cecilia S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.B., 1896; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1903; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; Army War Coll., 1911; grad. Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1914; *m.* Alice Chandler, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., July 9, 1898; 1st lt., Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Aug. 27, 1903; assigned to 5th Field Arty., June 6, 1907, to 4th F.A., Dec. 3, 1912; to 2d F.A., Aug. 16, 1915; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918-June 30, 1919; col., Nov. 14, 1920. In Northwestern Alaska, 1898-9; with China Relief Expnd., 1900; Philippine Insurrection, 1900-1; instr. Army Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1905-9, 1913-14; spl. duty, civil government of Panama, summer 1908; on Mexican border, 1913, 15; in Philippines, 1915-17; comdt. Sch. of Instruction, Philippine Militia, 1917; asst. comdt. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, 1917-18; apptd. comdr. 161st F.A. Brigade, July 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 1918; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive; comd. 55th and 165th F.A. brigades, in Luxemburg and Germany, after Armistice; chief hist. sect. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Feb.-June 1919; apptd. chief hist. br. War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Am. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SPAULDING, Rolland Harty, governor; *b.* Townsend Harbor, Mass., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* Jonas and Emeline (Cummings) S.: educated Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. (M.A., Dartmouth, 1915; LL.D., U. of N.H., 1916); *m.* Dec. 18, 1918. Began, 1895, in mfg. business founded by father, and now v.p. Spaulding Fibre Co., mfrs. leatherboard, counters, novelties, etc., at Townsend Harbor, Mass., Rochester, North Rochester and Milton, N.H., and Tonawanda, N.Y.; v.-p. Spaulding-Frost Co.; dir. Spauldings Limited (London, Eng.), Internat. Leather Co., Atlas Leather Co., United Life & Accident Ins. Co. (Concord, N.H.); v.p. Three Line Counter Co. (Newburyport, Mass.), Rochester (N.H.) Trust Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; gov. of N.H., 1915-16. Vice-chmn. Pub. Safety Com. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Nashua (N.H.) Country; Rochester Country. *Address:* North Rochester, N.H.

SPAULDING, William Stuart; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Mahlon D. and Emily (Smith) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Katrina Fairlee, of Kenilworth, Ill., Sept. 14, 1909. After leaving college became partner Nash, Spaulding & Company; now director Otis Elevator Co., United Fruit Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* 99 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Prides Crossing, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

SPEAKMAN, Harold, author, illustrator; *b.* Greenville, N.J., Nov. 30, 1888; *s.* William A. and Virginia B. (Dunham) S.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1908; student, Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1908-10, Munich, 1911-12, Paris, 1912-13; unmarried. Instr. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1914, Brooklyn Sch. Allied Arts, 1916. Contbr. verse, decorations, Harper's, Everybody's Mag., Life, etc.; articles to other periodicals. Joined R.O.T.C., Plattsburgh, N.Y., May 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf. and assigned to 332d Regt.; arrived in France, June 1918; served on Italian front, Piave trenches, Battle of Vittorio Veneto; in Balkans, Montenegrin Revolution; hon. discharged as 1st lt., May 1919. *Author:* Songs of Hope, 1917; The Youngest Shepherd, 1917; From a Soldier's Heart., 1919; Beyond Shanghai, 1922; Hilltops in Galilee, 1923 (all books illustrated by self). *Home:* 43 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

SPEAKS, John Charles, congressman; *b.* at Canal Winchester, O., Feb. 11, 1859; *s.* Charles W. and Sarah (Hesser) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna Lawyer, of Canal Winchester, 1889. Milling and lumber business. Fish, game and conservation officer of Ohio, 1907-18; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 12th Ohio Dist. Mem. Ohio N.G. 40 yrs., advancing from pvt. through grades to brig. gen.; maj. 4th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, participating in Porto Rican Campaign; comdr. 2d Brig., Ohio N.G., on Mexican border, 1916; comdr. 73d Brigade 37th Div., from call of troops, World War, until Mar. 1, 1918. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* 1437 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

SPEAKS, Oley, composer, baritone; *b.* Canal Winchester, O., June 28, 1876; *s.* Charles W. and Sarah A. (Hesser) S.; ed. in music in N.Y. City; unmarried. Specializes in recitals of own compositions; soloist St. Thomas P.E. Ch., New York, 5 yrs., Ch. of the Divine Paternity, 4 yrs. *Clubs:* Mendelssohn (New York), Athletic (Columbus, O.). Composer of more than 100 songs, among them: Morning; To You; Sylvia; On the Road to Mandalay; The Belle of Youth; The Secret; When the Boys Come Home; etc. *Home:* 201 W. 105th St., New York.

SPEAR, see also Speer, also Speare.

SPEAR, Albert Moore, judge; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 17, 1852; *s.* Andrew P. and Alice P. (Moore) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1875; *m.* Helen Frances Andrews, of Monmouth, Me., July 6, 1875. Taught sch. winters, 1868-75; prin. Anson Acad., N. Anson, Me., 1876-7; admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Hallowell, 1879-85, Gardiner, 1885-1902. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-5, Senate, 1891-3 (pres. 1893); mayor of Gardiner, 1889-92; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1902-9, reapptd., 1909, 17, 23. Republican. Grand comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Me., 1899; grand master, Grand Masonic Lodge of Me., 1922-3. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

SPEAR, Arthur Prince, painter; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1879; *s.* Ellis and Sarah Foster (Prince) S.; student George Washington U.; studied art, Art Students' League of New York, Julien Acad., Paris; *m.* Grace Carter Chapman, of Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1905. Silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Hallgarten prize, N.A.D. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, Guild of Boston Artists, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 156 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

SPEAR, Ellwood Barker, prof. chemistry; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPEAR, John William, editor; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* John and Emily (Singrey) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mrs. Julia Frances Hartman, of Cosby, Mo., May 10, 1890. Began as teacher pub. schs., Ohio; reporter, St. Joseph (Mo.) Gazette, 1890; mng. editor Pueblo (Colo.) Star, 1891; news editor Ariz. Republican, 1892-94; editor Ariz. Star, Tucson, 1895-96; mng. editor Ariz. Republican, 1897-1910; in editorial charge Bisbee Rev. and Ariz. Star, 1911; editor Ariz. Republican, 1912—. Presbyn. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

SPEARE, Charles Frederic, financial editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 17, 1874; *s.* Merrill and Annie (Baxter) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Louise Halsey Burnett, of Southampton, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1903. Financial editor New York Evening Mail, 1899-1919; with Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, 1919—. Contbr. many articles on financial and econ. subjects to Review of Reviews, North American Review, and other periodicals; author of Railroad Studies, describing physical and traffic aspects of large ry. systems of U.S. and Mex. Presbyterian. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SPEARE, Frank Palmer, univ. president; *b.* Boston, 1869; *s.* Charles and Jeanette (Palmer) S.; grad. Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1889; studied at Harvard; M.H. (master of humanics), Springfield Coll., 1911; LL.B., Northeastern Coll., 1921; *m.* May Cushing Whiting, Dec. 24, 1897 (deceased); 2d, Katherine May Vinton, July 6, 1914. Was prin. pub. grammar and high schs.; established dept. edn. of Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896, Northeastern Prep. Sch., 1897, law sch., 1898, automobile engring. sch., 1903, evening engring. sch., 1906, coöperative engring. sch., 1909, Huntington Prep. Sch., 1909, sch. commerce and finance, 1911, Vocational Inst., 1921; schools inc. as Northeastern Coll., 1916, and as Northeastern U., 1923, of which is pres. Estab. divisions and branches of the univ. in various N.E. cities. Chmn. N.E. Regional Com.; mem. Boston Chamber Commerce, Harvard Teachers' Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* Masonic, 20th Century, Mass. Schoolmasters', Boston City, Belmont Springs Country. *Home:* 179 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 316 Huntington Av., Boston 17, Mass.

SPEARE, Morris Edmund, prof. English; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPEARING, Joseph Hall, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPEARMAN, Frank Hamilton, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1859; *s.* Simon and Emmaline E. (Dunning) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis.; (LL.D., Notre Dame University, Ind., 1917); *m.* Eugenie A. Lonergan, of Chicago, June 5, 1884. *Author:* The Nerve of Foley, 1900; Held for Orders, 1901; Doctor Bryson, 1902; The Daughter of a Magnate, 1903; The Close of the Day, 1904; The Strategy of Great Railroads, 1904; Whispering Smith, 1906; Robert Kimberly, 1911; The Mountain Divide, 1912; Merrilie Dawes, 1913; Nan of Music Mountain, 1916; Laramie Holds the Range, 1921; The Marriage Verdict, 1923; Selwood of Sleepy Cat, 1924. Contbr. short stories to mags. and econ. articles to revs. *Home:* 7278 Franklin Av., Hollywood, Calif.

SPEARS, see also Speers.

SPEARS, John Randolph, author, journalist; *b.* in Ohio, 1850; *s.* Richard C. and Louisa S. Frequent contributor to periodical literature. *Author:* The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn, 1895; The Port of Missing Ships, and Other Stories of the Sea, 1896; The History of Our Navy, 1897; Our Navy in the War with Spain, 1898; The Fugitive, 1899; History of the American Slave Trade, 1900; History of the Mississippi Valley Period of Foreign Control, 1903; Life of Anthony Wayne, 1903; David G. Farragut (Am. Crisis Biographies), 1905; A Short History of the American Navy, 1907; Story of New England Whalers, 1908; A History of the American Navy, 1909; The Story of the American Merchant Marine, 1910; Master Mariners, 1911; Captain Nathaniel Brown Palmer, 1921; Buying for the Long Pull, 1922. *Address:* Utica, N.Y.

SPEARS, Raymond Smiley, author; *b.* at Bellevue, O., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* John R. and Celestia C. (Smiley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* C. Eleanor Shepard, of Huntington, N.Y., July 14, 1904. Reporter on New York Sun, 1896-1900; New York Herald (summer resorts); walked from Utica, N.Y., to Va., then traveled in skiff down Holston and Tenn. rivers seeking material for articles for Forest and Stream, winter of 1901-2; traveled in skiff down the Mississippi River, later Chesapeake Bay, on Great Lakes, through Bad Lands of Dakota on motorcycle, to California and back by automobile; was connected with the Adirondack field work, Forest Dept. of N.Y., 1909-11. Progressive Republican. Mem. Authors League America. *Author:* Camping on the Great River, 1912; Camping on the Great Lakes, 1913; The Cabin Boat Primer, 1913; Trip on the Great Lakes, 1913; The River Prophet, 1920; Diamond Tolls, 1920; Driftwood, 1921; also many short stories, travel series and articles in mags. On staff Adventure, Hunter-Trader-Trapper and Western Story. *Home:* Inglewood, Calif.

SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith, anthropologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1881; *s.* Frank G. and Hattie L. (Staniford) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905; fellow U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Florence Insley, of Nanuet, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1910. Asst. curator ethnology, Univ. Mus., U. of Pa., 1909-11; instr. anthropology, U. of Pa., 1909-11, asst. prof. since 1911. Asst. editor Am. Anthropologist since 1920, also of Am. Jour. Archæology since 1920; anthropologist with Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Folk-lore Soc. (pres. 1920-22), Anthropol. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1920-22), Oriental Club Phila., Zoöl. Soc. Phila., Sigma Phi Epsilon. Extensive field work among Indian tribes of Indian Ty., Okla., Southeastern and Northeastern U.S., Can., Newfoundland and Labrador peninsula. *Author:* Ethnology of Yuchi Indians, 1909; Ceremonial Songs of the Creek and Yuchi Indians, 1911; The Creek Indians of Taskigi Town, 1907; The Double Curve Motive in Northeastern Algonkian Art, 1914; Hunting Territories and Myths of the Temiskaming Algonquins, 1915; Social Life and Mythology of the Temagami Ojibwa, 1915; The Nanticoke Community of Delaware, 1915; Penobscot Shamanism, 1920; The Functions of Wampum Among the Northeastern Algonkian, 1919; Penobscot Transformer Texts, 1920; Boethuk and Micmac, 1922. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

SPEED, Horace, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPEED, Keats, newspaper man; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1879; *s.* George K. and Jane (Ewing) S.; student U. of Va., 1896-7, Central U. of Ky., 1897-9; *m.* Florence Chenault, of Lexington, Ky., Mar. 17, 1907. Began as reporter in N.Y. City, 1899, later dramatic critic; city editor, 1906-7, mng. editor, 1907-12, New York Evening Journal; editor Hearst's Atlanta Georgian, 1912-14; mng. editor New York Press, 1914-16, and after consolidation of Sun and Press, 1916, mng. editor New York Sun; mng. editor New York Herald, 1923—. Republican. *Home:* 1049 Park Av. *Address:* New York Herald, New York, N.Y.

SPEED, Kellogg, surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 17, 1879; *s.* Henry Bryant and Anna (Robb) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Margaret Rudd, Chicago, Mar. 14, 1918. Began practice at Chicago, 1905; asst. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp.; asso. surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. Hon. lt. col. R.A.M.C., Brit. E.F., France, in charge surg. div. Gen. Hosp. No. 23, 1916; maj. and lt. col. M.C., A.E.F., in France, 1917-19, doing front line work. F.A.C.S.; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc., Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Exmoor Golf. *Author:* Text Book of Fractures and Dislocations, 1916. *Home:* 530 S. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPEELMAN, Harley V., register of the Treasury; *b.* in Ohio; *s.* Joseph F. and Emma M. (Hitt) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Effie A. Long, of Jackson, O. Editor and pub. Wellston (O.) Republican, Marietta (O.) Leader. Register of the Treasury, by apptmt. of Pres. Harding since Jan. 25, 1922. Formerly pres. Evanston (Cincinnati) Welfare Assn., Federated Improvement Assn., Hamilton Co., O. Pres. Columbia Heights Citizens' Assn., Washington. Mem. Sons of Vets. (ex-comdr.-in-chief, comdr. br. Ohio Div.). Republican. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* 1652 Hobart St. N.W. *Address:* 119 D St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

SPEER, see also Spear, also Speare.

SPEER, Alfred Alten, banking business; *b.* in Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1858; *s.* William Wesley and Nancy (Douglas) S.; ed. pub. schs., and Lincoln Coll. (now extinct), Greenwood, Mo.; *m.* Narcissa Mahon, of Chamois, Mo., Mar. 10, 1886. Contr. on line of Mo.P. Ry. to 1886; mcht., 1886-1914; now pres. First Nat. Bank of Jefferson City, Mo.; dir. Bank of Chamois, Bank of Osage City, Bank of Bonnot's Mill. Twice mayor of Chamois; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 5 terms (speaker 1909-10); mem. Mo. State Capitol Commn., Oct. 6, 1911— (v.-chmn. bd.); elected del. at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, but reduced by Rep. Nat. Com. to alternate delegate-at-large. Pres. Mo. Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Jefferson City Country, Rotary (1st pres.). Mgr. 11th Dist. (Mo.) Liberty Loan campaigns during war period. Del.-at-large Mo. State Constl. Conv., 1922-23 (chmn. com. on state officers and salaries). *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

SPEER, Emma Bailey (Mrs. Robert E. Speer); *b.* Pottstown, Pa., May 15, 1872; *d.* of Charles Lukens and Emma Harriet (Doll) Bailey; student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-2, class of 1894; *m.* Robert Elliott Speer, of Huntingdon, Pa., Apr. 20, 1893. Mem. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. since 1906, pres. since Feb. 1915. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. War Work Council Y.W.C.A. during war period, and chmn. social morality com. same. *Club:* Bryn Mawr. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Address:* National Board Y.W.C.A., 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEER, Peter Moore, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPEER, Robert Elliott, missionary sec.; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Hon. Robert Milton and Martha Ellen (McMurtrie) S.; brother of William McMurtrie S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1889; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-1; (hon. A. M., Yale Univ., 1900; D. D., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1910); *m.* Emma Doll Bailey, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1893. Sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions since 1891. Made tour of visitation of Christian missions in Persia, India, China, Korea, Japan, in 1896-7, and in S. America in 1909, in Japan, China, Philippines and Siam, 1915; in India and Irak and Persia, 1921-22. *Author:* The Man Christ Jesus, 1896; The Man Paul, 1900; Missions and Politics in Asia, 1898; A Memorial of a True Life, 1896; Remember Jesus Christ, 1899; Studies in the Book of Acts; Studies in the Gospel of Luke; Christ and Life, 1901; The Principles of Jesus, 1902; Missionary Principles and Practice, 1902; Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1901; A Memorial of Horace Tracy Pitkin, 1903; Missions and Modern History, 1904; The Marks of a Man, 1907; Christianity and the Nations, 1910; The Light of the World, 1911; South American Problems, 1912; Studies in Missionary Leadership, 1914; One Girl's Influence, 1914; Studies in the Gospel of John, 1915; The Stuff of Manhood, 1917; The Gospel and the New World, 1919; The New Opportunity of the Church, 1919. Mem. advisory com. religious and moral activities of Army and Navy, during war period; also chmn. Gen. Wartime Com. of the Chs.; pres. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1920. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEER, William McMurtrie, newspaper man; Feb. 5, 1865–Apr. 2, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPEERS, see also Spears.

SPEERS, Chester Henry, ry. official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPEERS, James M., merchant; *b.* at Jordanstown, White Abbey, County Antrim, Ireland, Jan. 5, 1862; *s.* William and Mary (Milliken) S.; came to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Carter, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1888. With James McCutcheon & Co., linens, since 1880, pres. since 1914; dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co. V.-p. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions; chmn. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Laymen's Missionary Movement; chmn. William A. Sunday Evangelistic Assn. of New York; mem. exec. com. Interch. World Movement; treas. Student Volunteer Movement, Am. Hosp., at Konia, Asia Minor; trustee Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, Peking U. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* 81 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 345 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEICHER, Eugene Edward, artist; *b.* at Buffalo, Apr. 5, 1883; *s.* Charles A. and Louise (Jehle) S.; ed. High Sch., Buffalo; studied art, Albright Art School, Buffalo; Art Students' League, and Henri Art Sch., New York; studied, 1907 and 1910, in Paris, London, Holland, Italy and Spain; *m.* Elsie L. Wilson, of New York, May 24, 1910. Awards: Albright Scholarship, Buffalo Art Sch., 1906; Kelley prize, Art Students' League, New York, 1907; Thomas R. Proctor portrait prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1911; Isadore portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1913; 3d Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1914, and 1st Hallgarten prize, 1915; silver medal, Panama P.-I. Expn., 1915; Beck gold medal for portraiture, Pa. Acad., 1920; 3d prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1921, and 2d prize, 1923. Represented in Galveston (Tex.) Art Mus., Met. Mus., New York; Decatur (Ill.) Mus.; etc. A. N.A., 1912. *Clubs:* Coffee House, Nat. Arts (New York), Boston Art Club. *Home:* 253 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SPEIGHT, Harold Edwin Balme, clergyman; *b.* Bradford, Eng., Apr. 21, 1887; *s.* Edwin and Charlotte (Hall) S.; M.A., U. of Aberdeen, 1909; studied Exeter Coll. (Oxford); *m.* Mabel Grant, of Ballater, Scotland, 1911. Asst. prof. logic and metaphysics, U. of Aberdeen, 1909-10; fellow Manchester Coll. (Oxford), 1910-12; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1912; jr. minister Essex Ch., Kensington, London, 1912-14; minister 1st Ch., Victoria, B.C., 1914-15, 1st Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1915-21, King's Chapel, Boston, since 1921. Chaplain, U.S.A., overseas, 1918-19; mem. commn. investigating religious minorities in Transylvania, 1922. Founder and chmn. of council, Student Federation of Religious Liberals, 1923; mem. council Nat. Econ. League. *Clubs:* Union, City, Union Boat. *Address:* 27 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

SPELLACY, Thomas Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* James and Catherine (Bourke) S.; student Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1898-9; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1901, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Nellie Walsh, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1903. Practiced in Hartford since 1903; also mem. law firm Garvan, Corbett & Spellacy, New York; treas. Green & Hickey Leather Co., Shrewsbury, Mass. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1907, 11; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, del. at large 1920 (chmn. com. on rules); U.S. dist. atty., 1915-19. Dem. nom. for gov. of Conn., 1918; apptd. mem. commn. to demobilize U.S. Navy in Europe; served as legal advisor in Europe to Franklin D. Roosevelt, asst. sec. of Navy, in settlement of naval affairs in Europe, growing out of World War; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Nov. 19, 1919-Jan. 21, 1921. Mem. Am., Conn. State and Hartford Co. bar assns. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 91 Wethersfield Av. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.; also 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SPENCE, Bartholomew John, physicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1883; *s.* John and Anna A. (Weck) S.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1905; studied U. of Wis.; Ph.D., Princeton, 1909; *m.* Frieda Louise Schneider, of Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1910. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1907-8, Princeton, 1909-10; asst. prof. physics, 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof, 1918-20, U. of N.D.; asso. prof. physics, Northwestern U., 1920—. Fel. Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Episcopalian. *Home:* 724 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

SPENCE, Clara B., educator; 1862–Aug. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPENCE. John Lee, college pres.; now supt. schs., New Albany, Miss.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPENCER, Anna Garlin, educator, minister; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1851; *d.* Francis W. and Nancy Mason (Carpenter) Garlin; edn. largely pvt.; *m.* Rev. William H. Spencer, Aug. 1878. Newspaper work, Providence Journal, 1869-78; pub. speaker since 1870; writer, teacher, and occasional preacher associated with husband in Haverhill, Mass., Florence, Mass., and Troy, N.Y. Ordained and installed as minister of Bell St. Chapel, Providence, R.I., 1891; asso. leader, N.Y. Soc. for Ethical Culture, 1903-9; asso. dir. and staff lecturer, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1903-13; spl. lecturer on social service and social aspects of edn., U. of Wis., 1908-11; dir. Summer Sch. of Ethics, for Am. Ethical Union, 1908-11; dir. Inst. of Municipal and Social Service, Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-11; Hackley prof. sociology and ethics, Theol. Sch., Meadville, Pa., 1913-18; lecturer at U. of Chicago, 1918. Mem. bd. of judges Dept. of Liberal Arts, Chicago Expn.; speaker World's Parliament of Religions, 1893. *Author:* Biography of James Eddy, with Memorial Address: The Care of Dependent, Neglected and Wayward Children (Report of the Second Section International Congress of Charities, Corrections and Philanthropy), 1894; Order of Service for Public Worship, 1896; Bell St. Chapel Discourses; History of Bell St. Chapel Movement, 1889-1902; Woman's Share in Social Culture, 1913; The Family and Its Members, 1922. Mem. bds. of Free Religious Assn., Federation Religious Liberals, Woman's Peace Party, Woman's Council U.S.A.; mem. Authors' League, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Spl. lecturer in social science, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1920-24. *Address:* 255 W. 97th St., New York, N.Y.

SPENCER, Arthur Coe, geologist; *b.* Carmel, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1871; *s.* Stephen Olin and Carrie (Adams) S.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Betty Lublin, of New York, Mar. 19, 1902. Asst. geologist on geol. survey of Iowa in coal regions, 1893-4; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, since Sept., 1896. Worked upon geology of Rocky Mountains, San Juan Region, Colo., 1896-1900, geology of Copper River Region, Alaska, 1900-1; geol. studies in Cuba, under auspices U.S.A., 1901-2; Pre-Cambrian and economic geology in Southern Wyo., 1902-3; Juneau gold belt, Alaska, 1903; Pre-Cambrian geology and ore deposits, N.J., 1904-7; Tex., 1908-9; copper deposits at Ely, Nev., 1909. Investigation of lands in Appalachian and White mountains to determine if federal control of lands will promote navigability of dependent streams as prescribed under Weeks Act of 1911; studies relating to ore deposits of Wyo., N.M., Alaska and N.E. *Home:* 3250 Highland Av., Washington, D.C.

SPENCER, Bunyan, coll. prof.; *b.* nr. Coshocton, O., July 16, 1854; *s.* Joseph C. and Jane (Fitz) S.; A.B., Denison U., 1879, A.M., 1882; instr. Greek and Latin, Denison, 1879-82; B.D., Bapt. Union Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1885; (D.D., Colgate Univ., 1922); *m.* Emily J. Gear, Granville, O., Aug. 28, 1884. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Hamilton Sq. Ch., San Francisco, Calif., 1885-88, Emanuel Ch., San Jose, Calif., 1889-90; pres. Bapt. Pastors' Conf. of Calif., 1885-86; pres. Interdenominational S.S. Conv. of Calif., 1887-88; pres. Calif. Bapt. Conv., 1887-88, 1889-90; sec. trustees Calif. Coll., 1887-90; v.p. and prof. Greek, Calif. Coll., East Oakland, 1890-94; pastor Alexandria (O.) Bapt. Ch., 1894-1902; trustee Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1895, treas., 1908—, corr. sec., 1911-18; trustee Shepardson Coll., 1897-1902, Denison U. and sec. bd., 1900-2; pres. Alumni Assn. Denison U., 1901-2; mem. faculty Denison U., now prof. philosophy, also mem. exec. council, 1922—. Mem. Alpha Delta Tau, Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Theta Chapter, Ohio, 1917-23, pres. 1923), Acad. Polit. Science; pres. Granville Pub. Library Assn., 1917-22; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Author:* Science of Reasoning, 1908. *Home:* 204 S. Pearl St., Granville, O.

SPENCER, Claudius Buchanan, editor; *b.* Fowlerville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Henry Norman and Electa J. (Brown) S.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1887; (D.D., Lawrence, 1897; Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1902; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan Univ., 1905; L.H.D., Oklahoma City College, 1923); *m.* Mary L. Mitchell, of Brockport, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1881; pastor on Lake Superior, 1881-3, Detroit, 1883-7, Owosso, Mich., 1887-90, Detroit, 1890-2, Denver, 1892-6; mem. Colo. Conf. since 1892; editor Rocky Mountain Christian Advocate, 1892-1900, and Central Christian Advocate, Kansas City, since 1900. Prohibition nominee for gov. of Colo., 1896. Sec. of conf. which organized Epworth League, 1889; del. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, 1905; mem. bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1906-08; mem. Gen. Conf., 1908, 12; mem. com. on Ecumenical Conf., 1908-11; asso. sec. Fed. Council of Chs. of Christ in America, 1908; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; incorporator and mem. exec. com. Temperance Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1912-16; del. Internat. Congress for Promotion Arbitration; mem. Ch. Conf. on Internat. Peace, Constance, 1914; mem. nat. exec. com. of Anti-Saloon League America, 1917—; mem. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Blue Flower of Methodism, 1903; Easter Reflections, 1909; The Layman, 1912; That They May Be One, 1915. *Home:* 15 E. 52d St. *Office:* 1121 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

SPENCER, Edward Buckham Taylor, college prof.; *b.* Delmar, Ia., Apr. 26, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Ware) S.; A.B., DePauw U., 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1892-4, Harvard, 1901-2, Columbia, 1902-3; *m.* Lulu Belle Ward, of Vevay, Ind., Aug. 9, 1894 (died June 14, 1896); 2d, Helen Imogen Hathaway, of Plattsburg, N.Y., July 31, 1906. Prof. ancient langs., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1888-92; prof. Latin, U. Denver, 1894-1905, dir. Collegio Metodista, Rome, Italy, 1905-11; prof. classics, 1911-16, and Carter-Adams prof. Greek since 1916, Grinnell (Iowa) Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology (life), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Mason. Congregationalist. *Club:* Fortnightly. Wrote: Adnominatio in the Plays of Plautus, 1906. *Address:* 1131 Park St., Grinnell, Ia.

SPENCER, Evelene Armstrong (Mrs. Joseph D.), fish cookery expert; *b.* nr. Reaboro, Ont., Can., Oct. 26, 1867; *d.* David Armstrong and Jane (Rea) S.; pvtly. ed.; *m.* Joseph D. Spencer, of St. John, N.B., Jan. 1888. Came to San Francisco, Calif., 1888; settled at Portland, Ore., 1906; mgr. tea rooms until 1917; lectured for City of Portland on cooking of fish; traveling for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries since 1918, lecturing and giving demonstrations and writing articles on fish cookery. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Portland Woman's. *Author:* Fish Cookery, 1921. *Address:* Care The Oregonian, Portland, Ore.

SPENCER, Francis Marion, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPENCER, Guilford Lawson, chemist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Israel and Helen Virginia (Shipley) S.; B.S., Purdue U., 1879 (D.Sc., 1893); M.S., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Emma Louise Fiske, Sept. 11, 1888. Chief chemist, Magnolia Plantation, 1884-93, Chaparra Sugar Co., 1903, Nicaragua Sugar Estates, Ltd., 1898-1905, Cuban-American Sugar Co., since 1906. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* A Handbook for Cane-Sugar Manufacturers and Their Chemists, 1899 (Spanish edit. 1917); A Handbook for Beet-Sugar Chemists, 1897. *Home:* Herricks, Me.

SPENCER, Guy Raymond, cartoonist; *b.* in Jasper Co., Mo., Sept. 1, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Amelia (Haughawout) S.; grad. Falls City (Neb.) High Sch., 1896; *m.* Josephine McNulty, of Butte, Mont., Mar. 16, 1904. Cartoonist for Omaha World-Herald since 1899; contributed cartoons regularly to The Commoner, Lincoln, Neb., 1902-8. Democrat. Unitarian.

Home: 1922 Locust St. *Address:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

SPENCER, Henry Russell, educator; *b.* at Foxboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Mary Eliza (Stevens) S.; B.A., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Cornelia Powell, Columbus, O., Oct. 15, 1912. With Ohio State U. since 1903, prof. polit. science since 1909. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 518 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

SPENCER, James Morton, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPENCER, John R., physician, surgeon; *b.* in Washington Co., O., Aug. 27, 1854; *s.* Albaness and Perlina (Dye) S.; student Marietta Coll., 1877-8; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1881; M.D., Cincinnati Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Eliza Becker, of Hills, Washington Co., O., Mar. 27, 1883. Began practice at Stanleyville, O., 1881; settled in Cincinnati, 1897; prof. obstetrics, Eclectic Med. Coll., 1910-23. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 465 Considine Av., Price Hill. *Office:* 952 W. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

SPENCER, John Wesley, judge; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 7, 1864; *s.* Elijah M. and Mary (Morse) S.; ed. high sch. and Central Normal Sch., Danville, Ind.; *m.* Lillie L. Lichtenberger, of Mt. Vernon, Dec. 12, 1885. Began practice in Evansville, Ind., 1885; mem. firm Spencer & Brill, later Spencer, Brill & Hatfield; pros. atty. 1st Ind. Jud. Circuit, 1891-5; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1902; judge Vandersburgh Circuit Court, 1911; chief justice Supreme Court of Ind., 1912-19; now head of law firm of Spencer & Spencer, Evansville. Largely interested in farming, stock raising and banking. Presbyn. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* Crescent (Evansville), Indiana Democratic (Indianapolis). *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

SPENCER, M(atthew) Lyle, educator; *b.* at Batesville, Miss., July 7, 1881; *s.* Flournoy Poindexter and Alice Eleanor (Manes) S.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Northwestern U., 1905; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1910; *m.* Helen McNaughton, Appleton, Wis., Sept. 8, 1920. Physical dir., 1901, instr. English, 1902, prof., 1903-4, Ky. Wesleyan Coll.; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1905-7, 1910-11; asst. prof. English, Wofford Coll., S.C., 1907-10; prof. English, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, Ala., 1910-11; prof. English, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911-17; reporter, copy reader, editorial writer, Milwaukee Journal, 1913, 1917-19; capt. U.S.A., 1918; lecturer in Journalism, U. of Wis., summer, 1919; dir. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Wash., 1919—. Editor Washington Newspaper, 1919—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Tau Kappa Alpha, S.R. *Clubs:* Rainier, University, Rotary, Inglewood Country. *Author:* Corpus Christi Pageants in England, 1911; Practical English Punctuation, 1913; News Writing, 1917. Editor: Simms's Yemassee, 1911. Contbr. to ednl. and lit. mags. *Address:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

SPENCER, Oliver Martin, lawyer; *b.* in Buchanan Co., Mo., Aug. 23, 1849; *s.* Obadiah Martin and Nancy (Williams) S.; A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1873; Harvard Law Sch., 1874-75; *m.* Lillian Tootle, 1876 (died 1880); *m.* 2d, Katherine Turner, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 5, 1895. Began practice at St. Joseph, Mo., 1875; elected pros. atty., 1880; judge Circuit Court, 1887-91 (resigned); gen. solicitor Mo. lines till 1917, gen. counsel, 1917—, C.,B.&Q.R.R. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Old Elm Golf, Wayfarers'. Democrat. *Address:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

See Obit

See Obit

SPENCER, Paul, electrical engr.; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* George Gilman and Caroline (Arnold) S.; A.B., Yale, 1887; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Frances Margaret Durbin, of Montclair, N.J., Apr. 25, 1894. With Field Engring. Co. of New York, 1891-4, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1894-7; gen. supt. People's Light & Power Co., Newark, N.J., 1897-1900; elec. engr. with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1900—. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912; mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phila., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Engineers, University (Phila.); University (New York); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.); Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 2125 Cypress St. *Office:* 1401 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPENCER, Robert, landscape painter; *b.* Harvard, Neb., Dec. 1, 1879; *s.* Solomon Hoag and Francis (Strickler) S.; student Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1899-01; New York Sch. of Art, 1903-5; pupil of Chase, DuMond, Henri, Garber, Francis Jones and Louis Mora; *m.* Margaret A. Fulton, of Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 27, 1914. Exhibited at prin. exhbns. in America; also London and Toronto; represented in permanent collections of Met. Mus., N.Y. and Boston Art Club, Detroit Mus. of Art, Art Inst. of Chicago Nat. Arts Club, New York, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Phillips Memorial Art Gallery, Washington, Carnegie Inst. and Pittsburgh Athletic Club, Pittsburgh, Union League Club, Chicago, Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, Salmagundi Club, New York, Brooks Memorial Art Gallery, Memphis. Awards: 2d Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1913; hon. mention Art Club of Phila., 1913; Jenney Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; George Inness gold medal, N.A.D., 1914; gold medal and $1,000 purchase prize, Boston Art Club, 1915; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Ham's bronze medal and $300 prize, Art. Inst. Chicago, 1919; 2d Altman prize, $500, Nat. Acad., 1920 and 1921; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1920; Salmagundi Club purchase prize, 1921; Mrs. W. K. Du Pont landscape prize, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, 1921; etc. A.N.A., 1914, N.A., 1920. Mem. Allied Artists of America. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi, Century (New York); Art (Phila.). *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

SPENCER, Robert Nelson, clergyman; *b.* at Tunnel, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1877; *s.* Nelson and Hannah (Pratt) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1899; grad. Kan. Theol. Sch., 1904; *m.* Amy Frances Moffat, of Junction City, Kan., Sept. 14, 1904. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Ft. Riley, Kan., 1904-7; rector Ch. of the Covenant, Junction City, 1905-7; rector St. John's Ch., Springfield, Mo., 1907-9, Grace Ch. and Holy Trinity Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1909. Chaplain to bishop of western Mo. Dep. to Gen. Conv. 4 times, Lambeth Conf. Eng., 1920. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University; Ludington (Mich.) Country. *Address:* 927 W. 34th St., Kansas City, Mo.

SPENCER, Samuel Riley, educator; *b.* Sanger, Tex., July 11, 1874; *s.* John and Francis (Cowling) S.; grad. Decatur (Tex.) Bapt. Coll., 1905; A.B., Baylor U., 1911; U. of Chicago 3 summers, Yale, 1915-16; *m.* Cora Penn, of Decatur, Tex., Dec. 23, 1900. Prof. physics, Baylor U., since 1917, also dean of coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 821 Speight Av., Waco, Tex.

SPENCER, Selden Palmer, senator; *b.* Erie, Pa., Sept. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel Selden and Eliza Deborah (Palmer) S.; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., Washington U., 1886, M.A., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; (hon. M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1896; LL.D., Westminster, 1909); *m.* Susan M. Brookes, of St. Louis, Dec. 8, 1886. In practice at St. Louis from 1886. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1895-6; judge 8th Jud. Circuit of Mo., 1897-1903; received 64 votes for U.S. senator from Republicans in Mo. legislature, 1905; elected, 1918, to U.S. Senate to fill unexpired term, ending Mar. 3, 1921, of William J. Stone, deceased; reëlected Nov. 1920, for term expiring, March 1927. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1915-17), Mo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1898), N.E. Soc. (pres. 1905), S.R. (pres. St. Louis Chapter, 1915; pres. gen., 1922-25), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Presbyn. Pres. Internat. Y.M. C.A. Conv., 1907. Chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917; capt. and adj. 1st Regt., Mo. Home Guard, St. Louis. *Clubs:* St. Louis) Mo., Athletic St. Louis); University, Yale, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* 716 Belt Av. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SPENCER, Vernon, musician; *b.* at Belmont, Co. Durham, Eng., Oct. 10, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Isabella (Innes) S.; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, Germany, 1897; *m.* Elsa Haase, of Pegau, Saxony, Aug. 21, 1899; 2d, Ruth Huntsberger, of Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1917. Teacher of piano, Leipzig, 1897-1903, and Berlin, 1908-11; came to U.S., 1903; head of piano dept. and dir. Neb. Wesleyan U. Conservatory of Music, Lincoln, Neb., 1903-8; settled in Los Angeles, Cal., 1911; now asst. prof. music, U. of Calif. (Southern br.). Editor The Music Student (monthly mag.), 1915-16. Mem. Los Angeles Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913-15), Musicians' Club, The Bohemians (pres. 1922, 23). Composer of songs, piano pieces, and ednl. work, etc.; lecturer and writer on music; concert pianist and teacher. *Home:* 2530 W. 8th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SPENCER, Walker Brainerd, lawyer; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* William Brainerd and Henrietta (Elam) S.; A.B., Tulane U., 1888, LL.B., 1891; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Annie Cooley Clark, of Clarkland Plantation, La., Dec. 15, 1891. Mem. firm of Spencer, Gidiere, Phelps & Dunbar, counsel for Tex. Pacific Ry. Co., United Fruit Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Mortgage Securities Co., Interstate Trust & Banking Co., etc. Chairman com. of Citizens' League, 1896, that framed charter for City of New Orleans; author of banking and ins. laws of La.; active in municipal reform movements. Mem. bd. administrators Tulane Ednl. Fund, which controls finances of Tulane U. Mem. La. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Country (New Orleans), University (New York). *Home:* 3222 Coliseum St. *Office:* 321 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.

SPENCER, William Gear, coll. pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 7, 1886; *s.* Bunyan and Emily (Gear) S.; A.B., Denison, 1907; A.M., 1908; Colgate Theol. Sem., 1912-13, Sorbonne, Paris, and traveled in Italy, 1913-14; *m.* Dorothy Burns, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1916. Instr. Latin, Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1907-10, Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y. 1910-12; v.-prin. Hamilton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1912-13; asso. prof. Latin and recording officer, Colgate, 1914-20; prof. classical langs., Franklin Coll. of Ind., 1920-22, also registrar. Head dept. classical langs., 1919—, platform asst. to pres. and lecturer, 1921, dean Chautauqua faculties, 1923, Chautauqua Instn., N.Y.; president Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1922—. Licensed Bapt. minister; v.p. and mem. bd. mgrs. Mich. Bapt. State Conv., 1923—. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Denison Alumni Council of Nine, Kappa Sigma, Pi Kappa Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 48 College St., Hillsdale, Mich.

SPENCER, Willing, diplomatic service; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 29, 1877; *s.* John T. and Rebecca B. W. Wallace S.; grad. École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1900; A.B., Harvard University, 1899; LL.B., University of Pa., 1903. Practiced law in Phila., 1903-10; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, Petrograd, Mar. 31, 1910; 2d sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1911-14; sec. of Legation, Caracas, Venezuela, 1914-15, Panama, 1915-16; chargé d'affaires, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1916-17; assigned to Tokyo, Japan, Mar. 6, 1917; sec. Legation, Peking, China, 1918-19; Chargé d'Affaires Tegucigalpha, 1920-21; counselor Am. Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 1922, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1923—. *Home:* 1507 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

SPENS, Conrad E., railway official; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Aug. 14, 1875; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Edna Louise Keeline, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 23, 1909. Began as stenographer in local frt. office, C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1892, and continued with that rd. successively as corr. clk. gen. frt. office, chief clk. to asst. gen. frt. agt., and chief clk. to traffic mgr. until 1903; asst. gen. frt. agt., same rd., 1903-5; gen. frt. agt. Lines West of Mo. River, at Omaha, Neb., 1905-12; asst. frt. traffic mgr., Chicago, 1912-17; v.p., C.,B.&Q. Ry., in charge of traffic, since Oct. 1, 1917; apptd. dir. transportation, U.S. Food Administration, Feb. 18, 1918; apptd. asst. dir. of traffic, U.S. Railroad Administration, Feb. 10, 1919, also mgr. inland traffic of U.S. wheat dir., July 1, 1919, occupying both positions. V.p. in charge of traffic C.,B.&Q.R.R., Mar. 1, 1920—. Federal fuel distributor, Sept. 22, 1922-Jan. 1, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Traffic, Racquet. *Home:* 5817 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SPENZER, John George, chemist, physician; *b.* Cleveland, Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Peter Ignatius and Mary Theresa (Molloy) S.; student Cleveland High Sch., 1881; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1884; grad. student Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1884-7; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1893; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Kittelberger, of Cuyahoga Falls, O., June 15, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, med. dept., Western Reserve U., 1880-4; research chem. student, Columbus, O., 1888-91; engaged in research in med. chemistry and pharmacology, Strassburg, Alsace, Germany, 1893-4; practical sch. medicine, Paris, France, 1894; instr. pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Sch., and prof. chemistry, Dental Sch., 1894-6; med. chem. research, U. of Berne, Switzerland, 1895; prof. gen. and med. chemistry and pharmacology, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1896-10; prof. chemistry, legal chemistry and medical jurisprudence, Western Reserve U., 1910-17. Fellow Chemical Soc., Eng.; mem. Berlin Chem. Soc., Philomatic Soc., Alsace-Lorraine; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Cleveland Chem. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. Soc., A. M.A.; hon. mem. Cleveland and Ohio State Pharm. assns. *Author:* The Principles of Pharmacology, with Practical Exercises, 1899. Contbr. to proc. scientific socs. and to med. and chem. jours. *Home:* 1825 E. 93d St., N.E. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland.

SPERANZA, Gino, lawyer; *b.* in Conn., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* Prof. Carlo L. and Adele (Capelli) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1892, M.S., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Florence Colgate, of New York, July 16, 1909. Practiced, New York, since 1895; gen. legal adviser to Royal Consulate-Gen. of Italy, in New York, for 15 yrs.; as mem. Law Com. of Prison Assn. of N.Y. assisted in drafting probation law of N.Y. State. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes as mem. State Immigration Commn.; spl. agt. Royal Italian Embassy to investigate labor camp troubles in West Va., 1906. Dir. Prison Assn. of N.Y., Soc. for Italian Immigrants; chmn. Com. on Crime and Immigration of Am. Inst. Criminal Law. Volunteered his services to the U.S. Govt. and assigned as asst. to mil. attaché of Am. Embassy at Rome; later attaché of Embassy, in Polit. Intelligence Div.; spl. corr. in Italy for The Outlook and New York Evening Post; reached highest altitude of any Am. corr., climbing to Lobbia Alta, 11,397 ft. *Author:* De-nationalizing Forces in the American Democracy, 1924. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, Outlook, Yale Review, Current History, etc. *Home:* "Jerrycroft," Irvington, N.Y.

SPERR, Frederick William, mining engr.; *b.* Jefferson, O., June 5, 1856; *s.* Michael and Christine (Benighoff) S.; ed. Madison Sem., O., 1873-5; Ohio State Univ., 1879-81 and 1882-3; *m.* Julia S. Loomis, of Jefferson, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1884. Spl. agt. 10th Census, on bldg. stone investigation, 1881-2; engineer for Mining Stock Trust Co., Ariz., 1883-4, and supt. its successor, the Garden Springs Mining Corpn., 1885-8; asst. prof. mining engring., Ohio State U., 1888-94; prof. civ. and mining engring., Mich. Coll. of Mines, since 1894. Consulting engr. and mining expert, since 1888, in leading mining states of the West, also Mex., Ont. and B.C. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Houghton. *Author:* Notes on Mine Surveying, 1895; Notes on Mine Accounting, 1895; Notes on Mining Engineering, 1895; revisions of above named publs. to date, also various published contbns. on tech. and ednl. topics. *Home:* 315 Florence St., Houghton, Mich.

SPERRY, Earl Evelyn, prof. European history; *b.* Jordan, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* Dwight Andrew and Medora Evelyn (Barr) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; unmarried. Prof. history, later European history and civic edn., Syracuse U., since 1902, except 2 yrs. as mem. faculty U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., Assn. Doctors of Philosophy (Columbia), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Syracuse). Wrote: (brochures) History of Clerical Celibacy, 1903; The Tentacles of the German Octopus (Nat. Security League), 1917; Pan-Germanism (same), 1918; German Plots and Intrigues in the United States (Com. on Pub. Information), 1918. *Home:* 105 Concord Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

SPERRY, Elmer Ambrose, electrical engr.; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* Stephen Decatur and Mary (Brust) S.; student State Normal and Training Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1876-79; Cornell U., 1879-80; *m.* Zula A., *d.* Edward Goodman, of Chicago, June 28, 1887. Founder, 1880, Sperry Electric Co., Chicago, mfrs. arc lamps, dynamos, etc.; founder Sperry Electric Ry. Co., mfrs. cars, Cleveland, O. (sold to Gen. Electric Co., New York, 1894); inventor of gyro-compass, aeroplane and ship stabilizers, highest intensity searchlight (1½ billion candle power), compound internal combustion engine, fire control apparatus, and numerous special devices, principally for the United States Navy; pres. Sperry Gyroscope Co., Brooklyn, since 1910, mfg. his inventions. Erected highest elec. beacon in world (about 350 ft.) on Lake Michigan, 1883; invented 1st electric chain mining machine, 1888; devised detinning and electrochem. processes and machinery for making fuse wires; designed electric automobile; now holds over 400 patents issued in U.S. and Europe. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since 1915 (chmn. coms. on aeronautics, mines and torpedoes, aids to navigation). Awards: First prize, Aero Club of France, 1914; Franklin medal, Phila., 1914; grand prize for gyro-compass and gyroscopes, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Collier trophy for drift set, 1916; Scientific Am. medal, Am. Mus. of Safety. Decorated by ex-Czar Nicholas of Russia for navigation equipment; decorated by the Emperor of Japan. Mem. American Inst. E.E. (a founder), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (a founder), Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Phys. Soc., New York Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers, Aero of America, Marine and Field, Engineers Golf and Country, St. Albans Golf and Country, Hamilton. Author numerous pub. papers and addresses. *Home:* 1505 Albemarle Rd. *Office:* Manhattan Bridge Plaza, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SPERRY, Lewis, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPERRY, Lyman Beecher, lecturer; Feb. 19, 1841–July 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPERRY, Watson Robertson, newspaper man; *b.* Saquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 25, 1842; *s.* Rev. Lyman and Amanda K. (Robertson) S.; entered printing office at 15; became editorial writer at 21 for Otsego Republican, Cooperstown, N.Y.; A.B., Yale, 1871; *m.* Anna Marie Lippold, Feb. 5, 1913. On staff, 1871, managing editor, 1875-81, New York Evening Post; propr. and editor Wilmington (Del.) News, 1882-1900; U.S. minister resident to Persia, 1892-3; editorial writer, 1901-9, foreign corr., 1909-11, editorial writer and stockholder, 1911-18, Hartford Courant. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* 570 Broadview Terrace, Hartford, Conn.

SPERRY, Willard Learoyd, clergyman; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 5, 1882; *s.* Willard Gardner and Henrietta (Learoyd) S.; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1903; B.A., Oxford U., Eng. (Rhodes scholar), 1907, M.A., 1912; M.A., Yale, 1909 (D.D., 1922, Amherst, 1923); *m.* Muriel Bennett, of Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1908. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1908-13, succeeding as pastor, 1913; pastor Central Ch., Boston, 1914-22; dean Theol. School in Harvard U., and Bartlet prof. sacred rhetoric on the Andover Foundation, 1922—. Asso. prof. practical theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1917; mem. bd. of preachers, Harvard U., 1921—; trustee Wheaton Coll. *Clubs:* Union Boat, Harvard. *Home:* 11 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SPEYER, James, banker; *b.* New York, July 22, 1861; ed. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; *m.* Ellin L. Prince (Mrs. John A. Lowery), *d.* late John Dyneley and Mary (Travers) Prince, November, 1897 (she died Feb. 23, 1921). Entered family's banking house at Frankfort-on-the-Main, at age of 22; later transferred to Paris and London branches to receive thorough business education before returning to take charge of New York house; now sr. mem. Speyer & Co., New York; also trustee Central Savings Bank; dir. Bank of the Manhattan Co., Pittsburgh Steel Co., Société Financière Franco-Americaine (v.p.), Title Guarantee &

Trust Co. (New York). One of founders and ex-pres. Provident Loan Soc., which loans money to needy people on personal property at legal rates of interest; dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp., Isabella Home, United Hosp. Fund of N.Y.; pres. University Settlement Soc.; asso. mgr. Sevilla Home for Children; v.p. Charity Orgn. Soc.; dir. Professional Children's Sch.; treas. New York Women's League for Animals, Inc.; trustee Teachers Coll., to which, in Mrs. Speyer's and his own name, presented the Speyer Sch., 1902. Mem. New York Bd. Edn. 1 yr.; mem. Com. of 70 in 1894, through which Tammany Hall was overthrown. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of the State of N.Y., Economic Club N.Y. (ex-pres.); trustee, treas., Am. Mus. of Safety; trustee Nat. Acad. Assn.; dir. Museum of City of New York; v.p. Mexico Soc. of N.Y. *Clubs:* Racquet, Manhattan, Midday, New York Yacht, Players, Automobile, Lotos, Recess, Nat. Arts, Rocky Mountain, Deutscher Verein, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* "Waldheim," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 1058 5th Ave., New York. *Office:* 24-26 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

SPICER, Anne Higginson (Mrs. Vibe K.), author; *b.* Burlington, Ia.; *d.* Charles Maynard and Catherine (Nihen) Higginson; grad. Miss Kirkland's Sch., Chicago; studied drawing and perspective, Art Inst., Chicago; *m.* Vibe Kierulff Spicer, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1893. Has exhibited woodcarving, pottery and metal work at Art Inst. Chicago, and at various arts and crafts exhibits; maintains notable garden at Kenilworth, Ill. Active in war work for council of Defense, etc.; frequent contbr. to mags. in U.S. and Can., also to Chicago, N.Y. and Boston papers (under name of "Anchusa"); lecturer and reader. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Midland Authors, Ill. Woman's Press Assn., Woman's Art Soc. (Montreal, Can.), Poetry Lovers of America, Woman's Nat. Farm and Garden Assn., Garden Club America, Lake Forest Garden Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Friday, The Bookfellows. *Author:* Songs of the Skokie, 1918; The Last Crusade, 1919; A Cookshire Lad, 1922. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill.

SPICER, Clinton Elbert, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPICER, William Ambrose, clergyman; *b.* Freeborn, Minn., Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Ambrose Coats and Susan M. (Coon) S.; student Battle Creek (Michigan) College; *m.* at London, England, Georgia Harper, of Pontiac, Michigan, Apr. 17, 1890. Writer for religious press, London, Eng., 1887-90; sec. in U.S. of Foreign Mission Bd. of Seventh Day Adventist Ch., 1891-2; again writer religious press, in London, 1893-7, in Calcutta, India, 1898-1900; sec. Gen. Conf. Seventh Day Adventists, 1901-22, and pres. Gen. Conf., 1922—. *Author:* The Hand of God in History, 1913; Our Day in the Light of Prophecy, 1917; The Hand That Intervenes, 1918; Youthful Witnesses, 1921; Providences of the Great War, 1923. *Address:* General Conference, Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

SPICER-SIMSON, Margaret; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPICER-SIMSON, Theodore, sculptor, specialty medallic portraits; *b.* of English parents, at Havre, France, June 25, 1871; ed. in Eng., Germany; studied art in Paris under J. Dampt and at the École des Beaux Arts. First exhibited at the Salon, Paris; at Royal Acad., London, 1896; works belong to Met. Mus., New York, Brit. Mus., Victoria and Albert Mus., London: Luxemburg, Paris, and a score of other museums. Monumental statute of H. H. Maharajah, of Bobbili, India; busts of Earl of Selborne, Mus. of Johannisberg, S. Africa; Dr. Henri Monad, Acad. of Medicine, Paris; Prof. Rice, Oberlin Coll., etc. Has portrayed 29 British authors reproduced in Men of Letters pub. by Will E. Rudge, N.Y. City. Bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; highest awards for medallic portraits Internat. Expn. of Brussels and Ghent. Mem. Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y., and 3 rue Campagne Première, Paris, France.

SPIEGEL, Frederick Siegfried, lawyer; *b.* Hovestadt, Prussia, Germany, Nov. 20, 1858; *s.* Simon and Rosalie (Herzberg) S.; Gymnasium, Paderborn, Germany; grad. Southern Inst., Gadsden, Ala., 1875; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1880; *m.* Minna Steinberg, of Cincinnati, Dec. 19, 1883. Chief of Ohio State Bur. Statistics, 1880-2; mem. Cincinnati Bd. of Edn., 1880-3; solicitor Hamilton County, O., 1890-6; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1st Dist., Ohio, 1896-06; judge Superior Ct. of Cincinnati, 1908-14; mayor of Cincinnati, 1914-1916; now counsel Bd. of Rapid Transit Commrs. Republican. Jewish religion. Mem. Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Queen City. *Home:* 655 Forest Av., Avondale. *Office:* 20 Atlas Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

SPIERING, Theodore, violinist; *b.* at St. Louis, Sept. 5, 1871; *s.* Ernst and Theresa (Bernays) S.; pub. sch. edn.; studied at Cincinnati Coll. of Music under Henry Schradieck, 1886-8, at Berlin, under Joseph Joachim, 1888-92; *m.* Frida, *d.* Wilhelm Mueller, of New York, Oct. 2, 1895. Organized, 1893, and leader of the Spiering Quartet, Chicago, 1893-1905; with Thomas' Orchestra, 1892-6; dir. Spiering Violin School, 1899-1902; mus. dir. Chicago Mus. Coll., 1902-5; concertizing in Europe, 1905-9; concert master New York Philharmonic Soc., 1909-11, and conductor of final 17 symphony concerts in place of Gustav Mahler, season 1910-11; in Berlin, 1911-14, and mus. adviser of Neue Freie Volksbühne (people's free stage) and conductor of their symphony concerts: in New York since 1914. Conducted 97 performances of Maeterlinck's Betrothal (music by Delamarter, staged by Winthrop Ames), New York, season 1918-19; Master Class Cornish School, Seattle, Aug. 1921; guest conductor, Berlin and Vienna, Sept. 1923. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Officier d' Académie, France, 1905. *Address:* Hotel Wellington, New York, N.Y.

SPIERS, Mark Herbert Carver, schoolmaster; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SPIGHT, Thomas, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPILLANE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Maurice and Margaret (Malone) S.; alumnus Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, class of '79. Entered Soc. of Jesus, July 31, 1876. Ordained R.C. priest, 1891; v.-p. St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1893-5; prof. various branches in Baltimore, Boston, and Phila. until 1902; corr. sec. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1899-1902; prof. classics and advanced English, Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1902-6; asst. editor the Messenger, 1907-8, of America, 1909-14; attached to Ch. of the Gesù, Phila., 1914-19, Ch. of St. Ignatius Loyola, N.Y. City, 1919—. *Author:* The Life and Letters of Henry Van Rensselaer, Priest of the Society of Jesus. Contbr. Catholic Ency. *Address:* 980 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SPILLANE, Richard, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1864; *s.* Morgan and Elizabeth (Orpheus) S.; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 5, N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; *m.* Rowena Williams, of Galveston, Tex., 1896. On editorial staff New York Herald, 4 yrs., New York Press 10 yrs., New York Evening Mail 2 yrs.; asso. editor Commerce and Finance 7 yrs.; business editor Public Ledger 2½ yrs.; v.p. Theo. H. Price Pub. Co. Trustee Nat. Farm Sch. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Oil and Sea Power, 1917; Life of Cyrus H. K. Curtis, 1921. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Address:* Hotel Holley, New York, N.Y.

SPILLER, William Gibson, neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Robert Miles and Anna Augusta (Maltby) S.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Helen C. Newbold, of New York, Jan. 3, 1888. Asst. clin. prof. nervous diseases and asst. prof. neuropathology, 1901-3, prof. neuropathology and associate prof. neurology, 1903-15, professor of neurology since 1915, University of Pa.; formerly prof. nervous diseases, Phila. Polyclinic; clin. prof., Women's Med. Coll. of Pa.; neurologist Phila. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1905); corr. mem. Gesellschaft deutscher Nervenärzte, Soc. de Neurologie de Paris, Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Vienna; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.) Extensive contbr. on neurology *Home:* 4409 Pine St. *Office:* 3600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPILLMAN, William Jasper, agriculturist; *b.* Lawrence Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* Judge Nathan Cosby and Emily P. (Pruitt) S.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1886, M.S., 1889 (D.Sc., 1910); *m.* Mattie Ramsay, of St. Louis, May 20, 1889. Scientific agrlist. since 1894; agrlist., U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1905, chief, Office of Farm Management, July 1915-1918; asso. editor Farm Journal, Sept. 1, 1918-21; consulting specialist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921—. Special studies in heredity of plants; independent discoverer of Mendel's Law of Recombination, 1901 (announced in Bull. 115, office of expt. stas.); discovered mathematical form of law of diminishing returns, 1920. Wrote Quantitative Studies on Distribution of Parental Characters in Hybrid Offspring, 1901; contbr. to scientific jours. Editor, heredity sect., American Naturalist, 1908-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Management Assn., Am. Genetic Assn. *Author:* Farm Grasses of the U.S.; Farm Science; Farm Management. Joint Author: Law of Diminishing Returns; Farm Business Facts; also numerous bulls. on agrl. subjects. *Home:* 3314 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D.C.

SPILMAN, Bernard Washington, S.S. worker; *b.* Weldon, N.C., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* Bushrod Washington and Helvia Roxanna (Barham) S.; B.S., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1892-4; (D.D., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1911, Baylor U., Tex., 1920, Wake Forest, N.C., 1921); *m.* Mozelle Pollock, of Kinston, N.C., Jan. 24, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Kinston, 1895-6; elected S.S. sec. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., Apr. 1896 (inaugurating the modern era of S.S. work among Baptists in the South); 1st field sec. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. since June 1901; founder 1907, gen. secretary, 1907-20, pres., 1921—, The Southern Bapt. Assembly, Ridgecrest, N.C.; lesson writer for Bapt. periodicals of Bapt. S.S. Bd., 1907-14 and 1920—; secretary S.S. Lesson Committee of Southern Baptist Convention since 1910. Mem. Bd. of Missions and Sunday Schs., Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1895-1919; pres. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., since 1919. Trustee Thomasville (N.C.) Bapt. Orphanage, Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Normal Studies for Sunday School Workers, 1902; Convention Normal Manual, 1909; The New Normal Manual, 1913; The New Convention Normal Manual, 1918; A Study in Religious Pedagogy, 1920. Also numerous articles in mags. and newspapers. Lecturer. *Address:* 604 N. Queen St., Kinston, N.C.

SPILMAN, Edward Guthrie, lawyer; *b.* at Warrenton, Va., Jan. 5, 1855; *s.* Edward M. and Eliza Comyn (Day) S.; grad. Culpeper Acad., Jeffersonton, Va., 1874; studied law in father's office, 1874-6; *m.* Christiana Morton Sloan, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1884. Taught pvt. sch. while studying law; admitted to Va. bar, 1876; register of the U.S. Land Office, Devils Lake, N.D., 1888-91, at Kingfisher, Okla., 1893-7; in pvt. practice, 1897-07; asst. atty.-gen. of Okla., 1907-13. As register at Devils Lake presented data to members of Congress and initiated movement which resulted in passage, Mar. 2, 1889, of bill to repeal timber culture law and permitting commutation or purchase of these lands; among first to advocate law, which went into effect May 17, 1900, making Okla. lands free to homestead settlers. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Compiler of a digest of the reports of Okla. Criminal Ct. of Appeals. State librarian of Okla. since Apr. 1915. Pres. State Soc. S.A.R. of Okla. Mem. State Council Defense, Okla., during war period. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

SPILMAN, Lewis Hopkins, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Jonathan Edwards (D.D.) and Eliza (Taylor) S.; Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1875-6; read law under Judge Chancey S. Conger, Carmi, Ill.; *m.* Lillian Swepson Saunders, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., June 24, 1896. Admitted to bar at Springfield, Ill., 1888; has practiced alone at Knoxville, Tenn., except as mem. firm of Comfort & Spilman, 1890-1900, which was dissolved by death of partner; admitted to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1896. Pres. City Bd. of Edn., Knoxville. Democrat. Presbyn. Pres. Tenn. Soc. S.R., 1923. *Clubs:* Cherokee Country, Highland Golf. Writer on nature topics; contbr. many stories to Forest and Stream over pseudonym "Lewis Hopkins." *Home:* 1525 Laurel Av. *Office:* Sansom Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

SPINDEN, Herbert Joseph, anthropologist; *b.* Huron, S.D., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Eugene and Mary Rose (Herbert) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Engaged in field work in archæology and ethnology, in N.D. and Ida., for Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1905-08; asst. curator anthropology, Am. Mus. Nat. History, 1909-21; curator Mexican archæology and ethnology, Peabody Mus., 1921—. Specializes in ancient art and ancient Am. history; has made extensive explorations in search of ruined cities in Central America, and prepared exhibits on Aztecs, Mayas, etc.; spl. govt. work in Central and S.A., 1917-18; in charge exhbn. of industrial art, 1919. Attaché Am. Legation, Havana, as observer of Cuban elections, 1920. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Soc. des Americanistes de Paris, etc. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon, Harvard, Explorers' (New York); Travellers (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* (with G. F. Will) The Mandans, 1906; The Nez Percé, 1908; Maya Art, 1913; Ancient Civilizations of Mexico and Central America, 1917; Yellow Fever First and Last, 1921; Civilization and the Wet Tropics, 1922; The Reduction of Mayan Dates, 1923. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

SPINGARN, Joel Elias, author; *b.* New York, May 17, 1875; *s.* Elias and Sarah (Barnett) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; Harvard, 1895-6, Columbia, 1896-99, Ph.D., 1899; married. Asst. and tutor comparative lit., 1899-1904, adj. prof., 1904-9, prof., 1909-11, Columbia Univ. V.p. Harcourt, Brace & Co., publishers. Rep. cand. for Congress, 18th N.Y. Dist., 1908; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, 16. Maj. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F., France, 1918-19. Lt. col., O.R.C. Chmn. dirs. Nat. Assn. Adv. Colored People, 1913-19, treas. since 1919. *Clubs:* City (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* A History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance, 1899 (Italian transl., 1905, with introduction by Benedetto Croce); The New Criticism, 1911; The New Hesperides and Other Poems, 1911; Creative Criticism, 1917; Poems, 1924. *Editor:* Critical Essays of the Seventeenth Century (3 vols.), 1908-9; Temple's Essays, 1909; A Renaissance Courtesy Book, the Galateo of Della Casa, 1914; Goethe's Literary Essays (with foreword by Lord Haldane), 1921. *Home:* Troutbeck, Amenia, N.Y., and 9 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

SPINING, George Lawrence, clergyman; May 15, 1840–Sept. 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPINK, Mary Angela, physician; *b.* Washington, Ind., Nov. 18, 1863; *d.* Urban and Rosanna (Morgan) S.; St. Simon's Acad., Washington; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ind., 1887; post-grad. course in mental and nervous diseases, New York Post-Grad. Sch. Pathologist at Central Ind. Hosp. for Insane, 1886-7; with Dr. William Baldwin Fletcher, established the Dr. W. B. Fletcher's Sanatorium, Indianapolis, 1888; became supt. after Dr. Fletcher's death, 1907, and is now pres. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Charities since 1893 (com. on prisons). Mem. A.M.A., State and Co. Med. socs. *Address:* 1140 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SPINNEY, Louis Bevier, college prof.; *b.* at Bradford, Stark Co., Ill., May 27, 1869; *s.* Joseph Oakman Hunt and Julia Hester (Bevier) S.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1892, B.S. in E.E., 1893; grad. work Cornell U., 1 yr., in 3 periods, 1893-1900; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; Polytechnikum, Zurich, Switzerland, 6 mos., 1895-6; *m.* Beryl Anna Hoyt, of Carroll, Ia., Aug. 22, 1904. Instr. physics, Ia. State Coll., 1893-7, prof. physics since 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engineering Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. *Author:* A Text Book of Physics, 1911. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

SPIRO, Charles, inventor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Louise S.; LL.B., Washington U., 1874, New York U., 1875; *m.* Grace Smadbeck, of New York, June 9, 1880. Practiced law, 1875-84; designed a matrix-making machine, 1879; pub. new system of phonography, dispensing with shaded lines, 1880; patented the "Columbia" typewriter, 1885, with feature of variable spacing; later the "Bar-lock" typewriter, with writing constantly in view; made other inventions, recently the "Visigraph" typewriter; has patented watch, telegraphic and automatic machinery for various purposes; pres. C. Spiro Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Author:* Spiro's Simple, Swift Short Hand, 1880. *Home:* 10 W. 121st St. *Office:* 68 E. 131st St., New York, N.Y.

SPIRO, Solon, mine operator; *b.* Kurnik, Germany, Mar. 1, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Ernestine (Ascheim) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and business colls. in Germany; *m.* Ida Mae Marks, of Cincinnati, Oct. 16, 1909. Came to America, 1881, and engaged in business at Park City, Utah; became mgr. Ascheim Mercantile Co., and also began investing in mining properties; pres., general mgr. Silver King Consolidated Mining Co. Dir. Utah Chapter Am. Mining Congress. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Hotel Utah, Salt Lake City, and Hotel Biltmore, New York. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SPITZKA, Edward Anthony, physician; June 17, 1876–Sept. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPIVAK, Charles David, physician; *b.* at Krementshug, Russia, Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Samuel David and Deborah Adel (Dorfmann) S.; left Russia, 1882, on account of polit. views; avoided thereby exile to Siberia; was day laborer (N.Y.), mill hand (Me.), farmer (N.J.), teacher and librarian (Phila.); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1891-2; *m.* Phila., Jennie Charsky, of Russia, 1893. Chief of clinic, gastro-intestinal diseases, Phila. Policlinic, 1894-5; lecturer on diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract, 1896-1900, prof. anatomy, 1897-8, prof. clin. medicine, 1900-7, Denver Sch. of Medicine; sec. and gastro-enterologist to Sanatorium, Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc., 1904—. Editor of Medical Libraries, 1898-1902, Denver Jewish News, 1915-18, The Sanatorium, 1907—. Joint author (with Yehoash) of Yiddish Dictionary. Contbr. of numerous articles on gastroenterology and history medicine to Jewish Ency., and Annals of Med. History; compiler and editor Medical Coloradoana, editor Longevity Almanac (Yiddish), 1921. Contbr. series (Yiddish) in Foreword on hygiene and longevity from Jewish standpoint. Mem. Am., Phila. Co., Denver and Arapahoe Co., Colo. State med. socs., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Jewish Com., Am. Jewish Congress Com., Denver Anti-tuberculosis Assn., Denver Philos. Soc.; pres. Colo. Med. Library Assn., 1902, sec., 1903-8; librarian Denver Acad. Medicine, 1905. Spl. commr. of joint distribution com. to study health and sanitation among the Jews of Europe, 1920; sec. of com. of Sanatorium Assn. to study the mortality of tuberculosis in Colo., 1921. *Address:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SPIVEY, Ludd Myrl, college dean; *b.* Eclectic, Ala., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* John Timothy and Ida (Adams) S.; student Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1909-10, Vanderbilt U., 1910-11, Sch. of Religion at Vanderbilt, 1911-12; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1919, M.A., 1920, B.D., 1922; *m.* Clara Louise Helmkampf, Jackson, Mo., Sept. 4, 1913. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1912; pastor Scruggs 1st Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-15, Grand Av. Ch., 1916-18, Centenary Ch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1919; dean and prof. sociology, Birmingham Southern Coll. since 1922. Y.M.C.A. sec., Camp Travis, Tex., 1917-18. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa. Kiwanian. *Home:* 908 College St., Birmingham, Ala.

SPIVEY, Thomas Sawyer, capitalist, author; *b.* Gallatin Co., Ill., Feb. 27, 1856; *s.* Lindley Murray and Jane (Street) S.; A.B., Cumberland Presbyterian College of Enfield, Ill., 1879; *m.* Anna Curren, of Cincinnati, May 12, 1887. Went to Cincinnati, 1879, and engaged in mfg.; pres. Victor Safe & Lock Co., 1885—; retired from active labors, 1897, and since devoting time to lit. and travel. Mem. International Law Assn., Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science. Mason (32°). *Author:* Lavius Egyptus (2 vols.), 1901; Jane and I, 1903; The Autobiography of a Johnny, 1904; The Hoosier Widow, 1908; Dr. Paul McKim, 1909; The Seven Sons of Ballyhack, 1912; The Caverns of Crail, 1912; also contbr. on politics, etc., to newspapers and mags. and monographs for pvt. distrbn., on "The Pacific Ocean the End of Human Endeavor," "Is This a Dying World?" etc. *Home:* 715 Rexford Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

SPLINT, Sarah Field; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPOEHR, Herman Augustus, chemist; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1885; *s.* Charles A. and Frida (Baeuerlen) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906. Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908; *m.* Florence Mann, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1910. Swift fellow, U. of Chicago, 1909; asso. in chemistry, same, 1910; staff mem. Dept. Bot. Research, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Ariz. Antituberculosis Assn. (dir.). *Club:* University (Chicago). *Address:* Coastal Laboratory, Carmel, Calif.

SPOFFORD, Charles Milton, civil engr.; *b.* Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871; *s.* George Milton and Sarah (Hood) S.; S.B., in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893, post-graduate student, 1893-4; *m.* Florence Corwin Swalm, of Middletown, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1896. Draftsman Phoenix Bridge Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1895-6, and summers, 1897, 98, 99; asst. in civ. engring., 1896-7, instr., 1897-1903, asst. prof., 1903-5, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. civ. engring., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1905-9; Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Technology, since Oct. 1, 1909. Also mem. firm Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, consulting engrs., Boston, since 1914. Identified, since 1900, with important engring. works, including design of numerous bridges, investigation and reports upon others, etc.; expert engr. upon investigation of strength of Blackwell's Island Bridge, New York, June-Oct., 1908; mem. spl. com. on assessment of real estate for Cambridge, Mass., 1915; mem. Boston Terminal Commn., 1915-16. With partners designed and supervised construction for the War Dept. of army supply base, Boston, 1918, for war purposes; also of the Hampden Co. Memorial Bridge over the Conn. River at Springfield, Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, Alpha Chi Rho, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Engineers. *Author:* Notes Upon the Theory of Structures, 1907; The Theory of Structures, 1911. Contbr. papers to scientific socs., and pub. addresses. *Home:* 61 Colbourne Crescent, Brookline, Mass.

SPOONER, Charles Horace, university pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPOONER, Florence Garrettson, reform worker; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* J. Aquilla and Eleanor Garrettson; ed. Morrison Acad.; *m.* Henry T. Spooner, of Brooklyn (now deceased). Actively engaged as worker and writer in humane and reformatory lines; apptd. by Gov. Greenhalge mem. Com. of 12 from Mass. to Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, Ga.; founder Anti-Death Penalty League; initiated movement that resulted in substitution of electric chair for scaffold, and abolition of dark cells in prisons of Mass.; pres. Mass. Prison Reform League. Awarded World's Gold Medal and Diploma by St. Louis, and Lewis and Clark expns. *Address:* 96 Pinckney St., Boston.

SPOOR, John Alden, capitalist; *b.* at Freehold, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1851; *s.* John and Amanda (Alden) S.; ed. Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N.Y.; *m.* Frances Samuel, of St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1889. Gen. mgr. Wagner Palace Car Co., 1893-7; pres., 1897, now chmn. bd. Chicago Junction Ry. Co.; pres., 1899, now chmn. bd. Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., Chicago Junction Ry.; dir. Chicago City Ry. and Connecting Lines, Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co. of N.J., Pullman Co., First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Nat. Safe Deposit Co., Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank (Chicago), Nat. Surety Co., Guaranty Trust Co. (New York), Montgomery Ward & Co., Sinclair Consol. Oil Co. Trustee Newberry Library, St. Luke's Hosp., Children's Memorial Hosp., Chicago Hist. Soc. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Bibliophile Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Grolier, New York Yacht, Midday, Guaranty (New York), Chicago, Midday, Chicago Athletic Assn., Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, Commercial, Shore Acres (Chicago), Jekyl Island Club (Brunswick, Ga.), Royal Automobile (London), Travellers (Paris). Mem. Bd. of Trade, Chicago, Chicago Stock Exchange. *Home:* 1526 N. State St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold, wholesale grocer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1876; *s.* Otho Sylvester Arnold and Lucia Elvira (Atwood) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Frances Fidelia Dibble, of Rye Beach, N.H., June 22, 1901. With Sprague, Warner & Co., 1898—, now chmn. bd.; v.p. City Hall Square Bldg. Co.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., C.&N.W.Ry. Trustee Field Museum Natural History, John Crerar Library, Art Inst. Chicago, Children's Memorial Hosp., Rush Med. Coll. Student O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; commd. maj. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 341st Regt. Inf., 86th Div., and detailed to hdqrs.; sailed for France July 1918; lt. col. Nov. 9, 1918; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919; hon. discharged Mar. 28, 1919; col. O.R.C., Nov. 1919. Commr. of pub. works, Chicago, 1923—. Candidate for Dem. nomination for U.S. senator, 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Chicago, Mid-Day, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (country) Lake Bluff, Ill. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

SPRAGUE, Austin Velorous Milton, inventor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRAGUE, Ezra Kimball, senior surgeon U.S.P.H.S.; *b.* Milo, Me., May 26, 1866; *s.* Seth Billington and Maria Edgeworth (Kimball) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1890; post-grad. work, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1891-2, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Clara Rebecca Blaisdell, of Conway, N.H., Aug. 22, 1893. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1893; passed asst. posts in U.S., at Antwerp (Belgium), Calcutta (India); prof. tropical medicine, Detroit Med. Coll., 1901-2; made a study of bubonic plague, Calcutta, 1903-4; in charge U.S. Marine Hosp. No. 70, N.Y. City, since Jan. 9, 1922. In charge extra-cantonment zone sanitation, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., and Camp Deven, Ayer, Mass., during World War. Mem. A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. Brought about installation of filtration plant at Washington, D.C., as result of reports on drinking water, 1898. *Home:* 462 Rugby Rd., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 67 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Frank Julian, engineer, inventor; *b.* Milford, Conn., July 25, 1857; *s.* David Cummings and Frances Julia (King) S.; grad. U.S.N.A., 1878 (D.Eng.); *m.* Mary Keatinge, of New Orleans, La., 1885; *m.* 2d, Harriet Chapman Jones, of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1899. Mem. of jury, Crystal Palace Expn., London, Eng., 1882; carried on elec. studies and experiments on war vessels at Newport Torpedo Sta. and Brooklyn Navy Yard; resigned from Navy, 1883, to devote attention to elec. work; founded, 1884, Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co., which, using his constant speed electric motor, was the first to engage in gen. mfr. and introduction of industrial electric motors; pioneer in ry. electrification; equipped first modern trolley ry. in U.S., at Richmond, Va., 1887, later in Florence, Italy, Halle, Germany, and more than 100 in 2 yrs.; inaugurated high speed and house automatic electric elevators and installed Central London equipment; invented multiple-unit system of electric train control, now in general use, and promoted high tension, direct current system; developed system of automatic signal and brake train control to enforce obedience to signals; etc.; engaged for yrs. in promoting underground rapid transit; now pres. Sprague Development Corpn., Sprague Safety Control & Signal Corpn.; consulting engr. Sprague and Gen. Electric cos.; mem. Terminal Electrical Commn. N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R. As consulting engr. S.P. Co. made studies for electrification of Sierra Nevada sect. of that system; selected as mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. by Am. Inst. E.E. and the Inventors' Guild, and engaged during World War in development of fuses and air and depth bombs. Pres. Sch. of Applied Design for Women. Mem. and past pres. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Inventors' Guild; member Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Soc., Ye Old Settlers, Inst. Elec. Engrs. and Inst. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.); hon. mem. Franklin Inst. and Nat. Elec. Light Assn.; asso. mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1889, for elec. ry. development; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Institute, 1904, for multi-unit system; grand prize for "invention and development in electric rys.," St. Louis Expn., 1904; Edison gold medal "for meritorious achievement in electrical science, engineering and art," 1910; Franklin medal, 1921, "for fundamental inventions and achievements in elec. engring."; D.Eng., Stevens, 1921; D.Sc., Columbia, 1922; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1924. *Clubs:* University, Century, Bankers, Railroad, Magnetic, MacDowell. Author of various scientific papers on electricity. *Home:* Sharon, Conn., and 241 West End Av., New York. *Office:* 421 Canal St., New York, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Franklin M(onroe), clergyman; *b.* East Douglass, Mass., Nov. 1, 1841; *s.* Edward Lee and Sarah Charlotte (Sessions) S.; matriculated in Yale, 1861, but left at end of 3 yrs. on account of ill health (A.M., 1901, as of 1867); *m.* Abbie R. Fellows, of Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1866. Admitted to Mass. bar, and practiced law in Worcester, Mass., 1870-6; ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor Leon and Sparta, Wis., 1876-8, Chelmsford and Carlyle, Mass., 1878-82, Springfield, 1882-90, Agawam, 1890-5, Tampa, Fla., 1897-1908. Lt. and capt., Co. G, 11th Regt. Conn. Vols., 1861-3 (resigned on account ill health). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Eulogy on Rev. William L. Gaylord, 1883; Socialism from Genesis to Revelation, 1893; The Laws of Social Evolution, 1895; Made in Germany, 1915; The City Problem in Our Country, 1897; The Creed and Need of the New Congregationalism, 1920; The Bible Versus the Secretary, 1923. *Home:* R. 5, Tampa, Fla.

SPRAGUE, George Clare, lawyer; *b.* at Vermontville, Mich., June 21, 1884; *s.* Ernest E. and Ezoa Frances (Potter) S.; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1905; Ph.D., New York U., 1908, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Laura Briscoe Selden, of Calumet, Mich., Sept. 1, 1908. Instr. history, Prospect Heights Sch., Brooklyn, 1905-8; registrar 1908-15, instr. in law, 1911-17, asst. prof. since 1917, New York U.; mem. law firm of Hunt, Hill & Betts, 1920—. Republican. Mem. Phi Alpha Pi (Olivet Coll.), Am. Legion, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Mich. Soc. Japan Soc., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club. Candidate officer, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct.-Nov. 1919. *Home:* Floyd St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Leslie Willis, lecturer; *b.* Erie Co., N.Y., May 2, 1869; *s.* Eli W. and Adelia (Pray) S.; student Stanford U., U. of Chicago, and Columbia U.; B.D., St. Lawrence U., 1904; *m.* Lila A. Frost, of Fulton, O., July 10, 1889. Ordained to ministry, 1890; Congl. pastorates, Brooklyn, N.Y., Chicago, Ill., Sioux Falls, S.D. Founder Brooklyn Soc. of Ethical Culture, 1905; staff lecturer Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1904-7; extension lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1907-8; staff speaker U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; dir. Community Motion Picture Bur., 1919-20; staff speaker and campaign mgr., Am. City Bur., New York, Chicago and San Francisco; Chautauqua lecturer, 1921—. *Home:* 34 Gladiolus Av., Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Levi L., seminary pres.; *b.* Beekman, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1844; *s.* Nelson L. and Laura A. (Spencer) S.; prep. edn. Wyoming Sem., Pa.; M.A., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1879; (D.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1886; LL.D., Rutherford College, N.C., 1899; L.H.D., Syracuse U., 1920); *m.* Jennie E. Russell, of Otego, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1869 (died Sept. 16, 1921). Began teaching in Wyoming Sem., 1868, pres. since Nov., 1882. Trustee Wyoming Sem., Syracuse U. Mem. Wyo. Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1874; trustee Wyoming Conf.; del. 3 Gen. confs., 1892, 1896, 1904. K.T. and Shriner. Republican. *Author:* Practical Bookkeeping, 1873; Practical Grammar, 1894. *Address:* Kingston, Pa.

SPRAGUE, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth, economist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1873; *s.* William Wallace and Miriam (Wentworth) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Fanny Knights Ide, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 21, 1905. Instr. economics, 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-5, Harvard; prof. economics, Imperial U. of Tokyo, 1905-8; asst. prof. banking and finance, 1908-13, Edmund Cogswell Converse prof. banking and finance, 1913—, Harvard. *Author:* History of Crises Under the National Banking System, 1910; Banking Reform in the United States, 1911; Theory and History of Banking, 1917. *Address:* Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

SPRAGUE, Robert James, university prof.; *b.* Frankfort, Me., Jan. 19, 1868; *s.* James Edwin and Cornelia C. (Anderson) S.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892-3, 1894-5; A.B., Boston U., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; Harvard, 1899-1901, M.A., 1900; research work in Europe, 1898, 1903; *m.* Helen M. Guernsey, of Winchester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1900. Carnegie Instn. investigator of the history of banking in Ill., 1906; prof. economics and sociology, Knox Coll., 1901-6, U. of Me., 1906-11; head of div. of Humanities and prof. economics and sociology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1911-20; president Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Contbr. to periodicals on problems of Southern negroes, taxation, and development of crime in America, birth control, nat. eugenics. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

SPRAGUE, William Cyrus, author; Feb. 25, 1860–Nov. 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabelle Dwight, educator, art instr.; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1861;

d. Dr. Benjamin Woodbridge and Wealthy J. (Dewey) Dwight; ed. Dwight Sch. (her father's sch.), Clinton; studied in Art Students' League, New York, and Paris, 1886-93; *m.* Charles Sprague-Smith (*q.v.*), Nov. 11, 1884. Maintained studio in Carnegie Bldg. and classes in art, New York, 1893-8; art instr., Plainfield Sem., 1895-8; dir. art dept., 1898-1900, prin. since 1900, The Veltin Sch., New York. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., Japan Soc., Met. Mus. Art, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's Nat. Rep., MacDowell. *Home:* 29 W. 68th St. *Studio:* 160 W. 74th St., New York.

SPRATLING, William Philip, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRAY, Ruth Hinshaw, humanitarian; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Feb. 16, 1848; *d.* Benjamin and Nancy (Carter) Hinshaw; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1874; *m.* Samuel J. Spray, of Indianapolis, Dec. 28, 1880. Teacher pub. schs., and later Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1874-7, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1877-80. Officer Colo. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection since 1900, working in the interest of neglected and dependent children; asso. mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; worker in internat. peace cause since 1896; v.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Universal Peace Union; state supt. Peace and Arbitration for Colorado W.C.T.U.; pres. and leader in work of Tuesday Evening Club during its bldg. of Salida Public Library. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Charter mem. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom; mem. Fellowship of Reconciliation. *Address:* Salida, Colo.

SPRECKELS, Adolph Bernard, manufacturer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1857; *s.* Claus and Anna C. S.; brother of John Diedrich S. (*q. v.*); ed. San Francisco, and Hanover, Germany, *m.* Alma De Bretteville, of San Francisco, May 11, 1908. V.-p. J. D. Spreckels & Bros. Co., Spreckels Sugar Co., Oceanic Steamship Co., J. D. & A. B. Spreckels Securities Co. Park commr., San Francisco, 1900. *Office:* 2 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

SPRECKELS, Claus August, sugar refiner; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 18, 1858; *s.* Claus and Anna (Mangels) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Oroville Dore, of San Francisco, Apr. 17, 1883. Pres. Federal Sugar Refining Co.; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank. Republican. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 91 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SPRECKLES, Rudolph, civic reformer, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1872; *s.* Claus and Anna C. S.; early education public schools of San Francisco; *m.* Eleanor J. Jolliffe, of San Francisco, Aug. 5, 1895. At age of 17 was employed in father's sugar refinery in Philadelphia, which was constructed to fight the sugar trust (the latter being beaten and compelled to ask for terms); at 22 years of age, became pres. of Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., owner of one of the great sugar plantations of Hawaii, which had been a losing enterprise for years, and was bought from father and two brothers by Claus A. (a brother) and Rudolph, after a family disagreement; put plantation on a paying basis within a year and sold at a large profit in 1898. Bought stock in the San Francisco Gas Co., which became involved in a life and death struggle with a competing co.; went on bd. of directors, and the year following started the re-organization of the co., electing new dirs. and a new mgr., resulting great saving in operating expenses, and satisfactory settlement of the gas war. Was mem. of com. of 50 at the time of San Francisco fire and earthquake in 1906, and was chosen mem. of exec. com. of five of the San Francisco Relief and Red Cross Funds which managed the entire relief fund of $9,000,000. Organized and financed San Francisco graft prosecution in 1906, and took a prominent part in the political uprising against corpn. control of state and city govt., resulting in sweeping victory for the people of Calif. Pres. United Bank & Trust Co. of Calif., Real Property Investment Corpn., Realty & Rebuilding Co., San Christina Investment Co. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Bohemian (San Francisco); Burlingame (Calif.) Country; Metropolitan (Washington); Down Town, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1900 Pacific Av. *Office:* United Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SPRENG, Samuel Peter, bishop; *b.* Wayne Co., O., Feb. 11, 1853; *s.* Christian and Julia (Grimm) S.; student Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1872-5; (D.D., Evangelical Theol. Sem., 1901); *m.* Margaret A. Beck, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1878. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., 1875; pastor Bellevue, O., 1875-76, Cleveland, 1876-79, Napoleon, O., 1879-81, Columbus, 1881-2, Circleville, 1882-3; presiding elder, Columbus Dist., 1883-6; editor Evangelical Messenger, Cleveland, 1887-1907; bishop Evangelical Assn. since Oct. 1907. Pres. dirs. Evangelical Deaconess Hosp. and Sch. for Nurses. V.-p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League. *Author:* Life of Bishop John Seybert, 1884; Rays of Light on the Highway to Success, 1885; History of the Evangelical Assn., 1894; The Sinner and His Savior, 1900; The Most Wonderful Book in the World, 1903. Traveled and preached in Europe, and made extended tour of missions in China and Japan, 1908-9. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

SPRENG, Theodore Frederick Henry, physician, surgeon; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRENGLING, Martin, prof. Arabic; *b.* Centre, Outagamie Co., Wis., Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Philipp and Augusta (Haase) S.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Wis., 1894; grad. Lutheran Sem., Wis., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; studied Am. Sch. of Archæology, Jerusalem; *m.* Mary Christina Schmidt, of Kolberg, Germany, Sept. 11, 1914. Prof. classics, Northwestern Coll., 1910-11; instr. Semitic lang., Harvard, 1911-15; asst. prof. Arabic lang. and lit., U. of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1915—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa. Ind. Republican. *Author:* (with E. J. Goodspeed) Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Libraries of the University of Chicago, 1912; Kalila Studies (serial, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits., 1924). Coöperating editor Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits.; contbr. to Mathews and Smith Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, and to philol. jours. *Home:* Palos Park, Ill. *Address:* The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

SPRINCHORN, Carl, artist; *b.* Broby, Sweden, May 13, 1887; *s.* Claés and Johanna (Edmundson) S.; came to U.S., 1904; ed. New York Sch. of Art and Henri Sch. of Art, New York; Colorossi Acad., Paris, etc.; unmarried. Exhibited in London, Kensington Mus., Stockholm, Gottenburg, Internat. Armory Show, New York, 1912, San Francisco Expn., 1915; one man shows in galleries of N.Y. City and Chicago; Worcester Art Mus., 1922; etc. Mgr. Henri Sch. of Art; dir. New Gallery; instr., Art Students' League, Los Angeles. Mem. Modern Artists America, New Gallery Art Club. *Studio:* 600 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SPRING, La Verne Ward, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 22, 1876; *s.*

Emerson and Lucinda (Ward) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Emelyn J. Atkinson, of Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1905. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., South Chicago, Ill., 1899, 1900, Wolverine Portland Cement Co., Coldwater, Michigan, 1901; again with Ill. Steel Co., 1901-3; chemist Crane Co., Chicago, 1903-15, now chief chemist and metallurgist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* City, Chemists. *Author:* Non-Technical Chats on Iron and Steel, 1917; also various articles on chem. and physical testing and metallurgy. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Home:* 6506 University Av. *Office:* 836 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPRING, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* San Diego, Calif., Oct. 26, 1888; *s.* Abraham and Hannah (Glass) S.; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1905-6; A.B., Harvard, 1910, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Imogene Selma Morse, of Boston, Mass., June 2, 1917. Practiced in Calif., 1913-18; moved to Boston, 1919; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1920; mem. spl. commn. to investigate sale of corporate securities, Mass., 1920-21. Mem. Rep. State Com., Calif., 1916; in charge industrial br. office Emergency Fleet Corpn., San Francisco, 1918, resigning to enter army; moved to New York, 1922; gen. counsel Associated First Nat. Pictures, Inc. Mem. Am., Calif., Mass. and Boston bar assns. Jewish religion. *Club:* Nat. Republican. *Author:* Blue Sky Laws, 1919; Taxable and Tax Exempt Securities, 1920; Insurance Investment Laws, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 23 Muir Pl., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SPRING, Samuel Newton, prof. silviculture; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* Winthrop N. and Ellen E. (Newton) S.; B.A., Yale, 1898; M. F., 1903; *m.* Adah E. Bowman, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 29, 1900. Apptd. field asst., Bur. Forestry, 1903; prof. forestry and head of dept., U. of Me., 1903-5; forest asst. to chief, office of forest extension, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1905-9; consulting forester, 1909; forester Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and state forester of Conn., 1909-12; prof. silviculture, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., Cornell U., since 1912. Lecturer, Yale Forestry Sch., 1910-12; mem. and sec. Conn. Commn. on Investigation of Taxation of Woodlands, 1912. Regional ednl. adviser Y. M.C.A., with A.E.F., 1918. Dir. and trustee Cornell U. Christian Assn. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country. Author of numerous repts. and bulls. on forestry topics. *Home:* 120 White Park Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

SPRINGER, Alfred, chemist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1854; *s.* Lemuel and Antonie (Fries) S.; pub. and high schs., Cincinnati; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1872; *m.* Eda Elsas, of Cincinnati, Dec. 30, 1879. Sole owner Alex. Fries & Bro., mfg. chemists, Cincinnati, 1873—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (general sec., 1884, v.-p., 1892); mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. Has written many papers on chem. and phys. subjects. Co-inventor of the torsion balance, also patentee of same and of aluminum soundboards for mus. instruments. *Home:* 5160 Main Av., Norwood, O. *Office:* 312 E. 2d St., Cincinnati.

SPRINGER, Charles, cattleman; *b.* Louisa Co., Ia., Dec. 19, 1857; *s.* Francis and Nancy R. (Coleman) S.; ed. Bapt. Coll. (Burlington, Ia.) and State U. of Ia.; *m.* Mary Chase, of Colfax Co., N.M., 1899. Settled in Colfax Co., N.M., 1879; associated with Henry Koehler, Jr., 1905, in organization of the St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co., which purchased and developed extensive coal mines and coking plants in Colfax Co. and built 120 miles of railroad; with brother, Frank Springer, built Eagle's Nest Dam, capacity 100,000 acre feet of water for irrigation; pres., treas. Cimarron Valley Land Co. (28,000 acres), Charles Springer Cattle Co., Charles Springer & Co.; chmn. bd., treas. St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co.; v.p., treasurer S.M. Chase Cattle Co.; dir. Santa Fe Buildings Corpn., Sunmount Co., Cimarron Townsite Co. Pres. N.M. Bd. Water Commrs. 3 terms; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1911; pres. State Highway Commn., 1917-23. Pres. Dist. Bd. for N.M. under Selective Service Act, 1917-18; field sec. Council of Nat. Defense for N.M., 1917-18; chief exec. officer N.M. Council of Defense, 1917-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Santa Fe (Santa Fe, N.M.); Denver (Denver); Raton (N.M.) Country. *Home:* Cimarron, N.M.

SPRINGER, Durand William, ex-secretary N.E.A.; *b.* Durand, Wis., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Isaac Elihu and Mary Ann (Soule) S.; B.S., Albion Coll., Mich., 1886; spl. work, U. of Mich.; C.P.A. upon exam., Mich. State Bd. of Accountancy, 1906; *m.* Hattie M. Lazell, of Manchester, Mich., June 24, 1900. Head commercial dept., Cleary Business Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1886-7, 1889-93; head same, Albion Coll., 1887-9; dir. commercial dept., Ann Arbor High Sch., 1893-9; organizer, and first dir. Detroit High Sch. of Commerce, 1909-12; prin. Ann Arbor High School, 1912-13; sec. Nat. Edn. Assn., 1912-17; ednl. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., Central War Dept. hdqrs., Chicago; spl. agt. commercial edn., div. of rehabilitation Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Washington, 1917-19; now pub. accountant; supt. U. of Mich. Homœ. Hosp., 1919-22; auditor, U. of Michigan, 1922—. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Accountancy, 1913—; lecturer on science of accounts, U. of Mich., 1901-3. Chmn. Election Commn., 1905-9, chmn. Charter Commn., 1916-17, and mem. Bd. of Edn., 1913-18, Ann Arbor, Mich. Trustee Cleary Business Coll., Ypsilanti. Republican. Methodist. Sec. U. of Mich. Musical Soc.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Accountants., Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (pres. 1922), Sigma Chi, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SPRINGER, Francis Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Sheffield, Pa., July 2, 1872; *s.* James H. and Mary Ann S.; A.B., Mt. Hope (O.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1899; student McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898-9; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; *m.* Mary D. Scott, of Rogers, O., June 8, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Mineral Ridge, O., 1901-2, New Bedford, Pa., 1903-5, Caldwell, Ida., 1906-11; prof. philosophy, Coll. of Ida., since 1910. *Home:* Caldwell, Idaho.

SPRINGER, Frank, palæontologist; *b.* Wapello, Ia., June 17, 1848; *s.* Francis and Nancy R. S.; ed. State U. of Ia.; *m.* Josephine M. Bishop, of Cimarron, N.M., Oct. 10, 1876. Admitted to the bar, 1869; also member bar of U.S. Supreme Court; member of Legislative Council, N.M., 1901; pres. bd. trustees Maxwell Land Grant Co.; regent Museum of New Mexico. *Author:* Revision of the Palæocrinoidea, 1879-86 (Phila. Acad. Natural Science); North American Crinoidea Camerata, 1897; Uintacrinus, its Structure and Relations, 1901; Cleiocrinus, 1905; New American Fossil Crinoids, 1911; Scyphocrinus, 1917; Crinoidea Flexibilia, 1920; also numerous scientific papers. Mem. Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard Coll., Geol. Survey of Can., Smithsonian Instn. *Home:* East Las Vegas, N.M. *Address:* National Museum, Washington, D.C.

SPRINGER, Franklin Wesley, electrical engr.; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Wesley John and Mary Elizabeth (Norris) S.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1893, E.E., 1898; studied factories and engring. schs. abroad, 1900; engring. schs. of Berlin and Paris, 1910-11; *m.* Grace Hamilton Pierce of Minneapolis, Dec. 31, 1912. Asst. prof. elec. engring., 1900-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Minn. Has taken out several patents on elec. and automobile devices. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1921-22); mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Triangle. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Campus. Contbr. research and tech. articles. *Home:* 127 Orlin Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SPRINGER, John Wallace, banker; *b.* at Jacksonville, Ill., July 16, 1859; *s.* Hon. John Thomas and Sarah (Henderson) S.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1878; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Eliza Clifton Hughes, of Dallas, Tex., June 17, 1891 (died, 1904); *m.* Jannette Muir Lotave, Aug. 26, 1915. Member Illinois House of Rep., 1891; practiced law and engaged in banking, Dallas, Tex., 1891-6; removed to Denver, 1896; aided in organizing and was v.-p. Capitol Nat. Bank, 1902; pres. Continental Trust Bldg., Continental Trust Co., Continental Safe Deposit & Security Co., Queen of the West Silver Mines Co., Sioux Falls (S.D.) Stock Yards Co. Elected mayor of Denver, 1904, but counted out; endorsed by Colo. State Conv., 1904, for v.-p. of U.S. on Rep. ticket. Pres. Nat. Live Stock Assn. of U.S., 1898-1905. V.p. and chmn. exec. com. Mountain States Packing Co., Denver. *Home:* 888 York St. *Office:* Continental Trust Co., Denver, Colo.

SPRINGER, Thomas Grant, writer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 26, 1873; *s.* Grant Horatio and Francis (Hamilton) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna Marione, N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1922. Contbr. over 175 stories to mags., 200 play revs., over 250 poems, various articles, sketches and lyrics; has had 4 plays produced, several vaudeville sketches, one of which, "Reno and Return," is widely known. Mem. Soc. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 20 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SPRINGMEYER, George, lawyer; *b.* nr. Minden, Nev., Sept. 28, 1881; *s.* H. H. and Wilhelmine (Heitman) S.; B.S., U. of Nev.; A.B., Stanford; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Began practice at Goldfield, Nev., 1906; nominated 3 times by Rep. Party for atty. gen. of Nev., and nom. once for Congress; U.S. atty., Dist. of Nev., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922—. Mem. bd. dirs. Reno Chapter A.R.C. Mem. Am., Nev. State and Washoe Co. bar assns., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. Elk. *Home:* Colonial Apts. *Address:* F. M. Bank Bldg., Reno, Nev.

SPRINGS, Leroy, mfr., banker; *b.* Ft. Mill, York Co., S.C., Nov. 12, 1861; *s.* A. Baxter and Julia Blandina (Baxter) S.; student U. of N.C., 1878-80; *m.* Grace Allison, *d.* Samuel E. White, of Ft. Mill, Dec. 28, 1892; *m.* 2d, Lena, *d.* T. M. Jones, of Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1914. Began as salesman for Springs & Burwell, wholesale grocers, Charlotte, N.C., 1880; founded Leroy Springs & Co., wholesale and retail mdse., Lancaster, S.C., 1884, now Lancaster Mercantile Co., of which was pres. 16 yrs.; organized firm Springs & Shannon (Camden, S.C.), 1885, Kershaw (S.C.) Mercantile & Banking Co., 1888, Springs Banking & Mercantile Co. (Heath Springs, S.C.), 1889, The Bank of Lancaster, 1889, Bank of Kershaw, 1904, also Lancaster Cotton Mills (largest in the South), 1896, Eureka Cotton Mills, 1899, Kershaw Cotton Mills, 1913; reorganized 2 mills of Ft. Mill (S.C.) Mfg. Co., 1904; now pres. 7 cotton mill companies; pres. Bank of Lancaster, Lancaster & Chester Ry., Lansford Water Power Co.; v.p. Bank of Kershaw; dir. Catawba Fertilizer Co., Lancaster Cotton Oil Co., Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Union Nat. Bank (both of Columbia, S.C.), First Nat. Bank (Camden), Nat. Exchange Bank (Chester), Bank of Kershaw, Savings Bank of Ft. Mill, Southern Home Fire Ins. Co. (Charleston, S.C.), Prudential Fire Ins. Co. (Greenville); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York; dir. Am. Trust Co. (Charlotte, N.C.); v.p., dir. Columbia (S.C.) Nat. Bank. Mem. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Am. Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Bankers' Assn., S.C. Bankers' Assn., N.E. Mfrs.' Assn., New York and New Orleans cotton exchanges, Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. of S.C. (v.p.), Southern Mfrs.' Club (Charlotte, N.C.). Col. on staff of Gov. John P. Richardson, 1886-90; chmn. bd. trustees Lancaster Graded Sch. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1904, 12, 20. Presbyn. *Home:* Lancaster, S.C.

SPRINGSTEEN, Harry William, physicist; see Mountcastle, Harry William.

SPRONG, Severn D., electrical engr.; *b.* East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1873; *s.* Willard D. and Pauline A. (Melius) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutelage; *m.* Margaret A. McMullen, of Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1897. Supt. elec. dept., Consolidated Gas Co. of N.J., Long Branch, N.J., 1898-01; chief engr. Central Electric Co., Metuchen, N.J., 1901-2; asst. chief elec. engr., N.Y. Edison Co., 1902-7; asst. elec. engr. United Electric Light & Power Co., New York, 1907-10; chief elec. engr., J. G. White Co., New York, 1910-12; electrical engr., Brooklyn Edison Co., 1912-22; v.p. Orange County Pub. Service Corpn., 1922—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1912-13); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., N.Y. Elec. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and Brooklyn), Crescent Athletic, Montauk, Lawyers. *Home:* 86 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

SPROSS, Charles Gilbert, musician, composer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Michael and Alouisa (Rauch) S.; prep. edn., Poughkeepsie High Sch.; studied piano with Adolph Kuehn and Helen Andrus, of Poughkeepsie, later with Xaver Scharwenka, composition with Helen J. Andrus, of Poughkeepsie, and Emil Gramm, and Carl V. Lachmund, of New York; unmarried. Organist 2d Presbyn. Ch., Paterson, N.J., 7 yrs., Rutgers Presbyn. Ch., New York, 4 yrs., St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Poughkeepsie, 6 yrs., 1st Presbyn. Ch., Poughkeepsie, since 1913; pianist Mozart Soc., New York; served as accompanist to Melba, Amato, Schumann-Heink, Gluck, Destinn, Gadski, etc.; piano soloist with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1914. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Musicians (New York), Amrita (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.). Composer of 100 songs, 3 sacred cantatas, numerous piano and violin pieces, quartets, choruses, etc. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, New York.

SPROUL, Elliott Wilford, congressman; *b.* Apohaqui, Kings Co., Can., Dec. 28, 1856; *s.* Elliott Burgoyne and Rebecca Jane (Earl) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie M. Sibbet, of Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1881 (died Jan. 11, 1920). Came to U.S., 1878, naturalized citizen, 1886; began as building contr., Chicago, 1880, later pres. E. W. Sproul Co. until succeeded by son, 1913. Mem. City Council, Chicago, 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 3d Ill. Dist. Mem. Building Employers' Assn., Associated Builders, Master Masons' Assn., etc. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 9557 S. Hoyne Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPROUL, William Cameron, governor; *b.* Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1870; *s.* William Hall and Deborah Dickinson (Slokom) S.; B.S., Swarthmore, 1891; (LL.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1912, Gettysburg, 1918, U. of Pa., U. of Pittsburgh, Lafayette, Pa. Mil. Coll., Swarthmore, 1919, Allegheny and Grove City, 1920); *m.* Emeline Wallace Roach, of Chester, Pa., Jan. 21, 1892. Farmer, mfr., journalist; pres. Chester Daily Times, and Morning Republican, Chester; organizer and ex-pres. Seaboard Steel Casting Co. (now owned by Am. Locomotive Co.), Chester; organizer and pres. Gen. Refractories Co., with 15 plants in Pa., Ky. and Ill.; also Lebanon Iron Co., Lackawanna & Wyoming Valley R.R.; organized and developed numerous railroads, mining, traction and power enterprises in W.Va.; actively interested in many banks. Elected to Pa. Senate, 1896, and reëlected 5 times, continuous service of 22 yrs.; pres. *pro tem.* of Senate, 1903-5; elected gov. of Pa. by plurality of 245,000, term 1919-23. Received unanimous vote of State and other scattering votes through 7 ballots for nomination for pres. of U.S., at Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. "Father of good roads in Pa." Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. (councillor), Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (33°), Elk; mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Patriotic Order Sons America. Mem. Friends Ch. Trustee Swarthmore Coll., Mercersburg Acad. *Clubs:* Union League of Phila. (pres. 1917-18), Philadelphia Club; Chester (Chester); Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Manhattan, Bankers, India House (New York); Corinthian Yacht, Rose Tree Fox Hunting. Owns nearly 2,000 acres of orchards in Pa.; built and endowed Sproul Obs., at Swarthmore Coll.; restored at own expense ancient Chester Court House, oldest pub. bldg. in Pa. Lives at Lapidea Manor, historic home place nr. Chester, Pa. *Home:* Hunting Lodge, "Songbrook," Dingman's Ferry, Pa. *Address:* 117 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPROUL, William H., congressman; *b.* nr. Livingston, Overton Co., Tenn., Oct. 14, 1867; *s.* J. Q. A. and Lee Ann B. (Roberts) S.; ed. high sch. and normal sch.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1895; *m.* Kathryn Maynard, of Troy, Kan., Aug. 27, 1894. Began practice at Sedan, Kan., 1895; pres. Sproul Gas Co., Sproul Oil & Gasoline Co. County atty., 1897-1901; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Kan. Dist. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Sedan, Kan.

SPROULE, William, railway president. Began railroading as frt. clk., Southern Pacific Co., 1882; asst. gen. frt. agt., 1887-97, gen. frt. agt., 1897-8, Pacific System; gen. traffic mgr., 1898-1906, traffic mgr., dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1906-10; pres. Wells Fargo & Co., 1910-11; dir. and pres. So. Pac. Co., Sept. 1911-July 1918; pres. Associated Oil Co., 1912-18; chmn. Western Dept., R.R. War Bd., Apr. 1, 1917-July 1, 1918; dist. dir. Central Western Region, U.S. R.R. Administration, July 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1919; again dir. and pres. So. Pac. Co., Jan. 1, 1920—. Class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank (12th District), San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1921—. *Home:* 1150 Sacramento St. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

SPRUANCE, William Corbit, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRUILL, Frank Shepherd, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRUNT, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, July 10, 1852; *s.* Alexander and Jane (Dalziel) S.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1875, D.D., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., in Va., 1878; *m.* Ellen Richardson Peck, Hampden-Sidney, Va., Apr. 30, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; asst. to Rev. H. M. White, Winchester, Va., 1878-9; pastor Augusta, Va., 1879-85, 1st Ch., Henderson, N.C., 1885-91; supt. Home Missions Synod of N.C., 1891-2; pastor 1st Ch., Rock Hill, S.C., 1892-1901, 1st Ch., Charleston, S.C., since 1901. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. 1923. Trustee Columbia Theol. Sem., Thornwell Orphanage (Clinton, S.C.). Mem. Sigma Chi, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 92 S. Bay St., Charleston, S.C.

SPRY, Walter, pianist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* John and Ellen (Hirst) S.; ed. Chicago Manual Training High Sch., 1886-9; music under Leschetizky, Vienna, and Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1890-3; *m.* Esther Orr, of Quincy, Ill., Jan., 1900. Teacher, lecturer, recitalist; mem. faculty Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 509 S, Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPRY, William, ex-governor; *b.* at Windsor, England, January 11, 1864; *s.* Philip and Sarah (Field) S.; came to America, 1875; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Alice Wrathall, of Grantsville, Utah, July 10, 1890. Connected with Z.M.C.I. (gen. mdse. house), Salt Lake City, 1891-3; in farming and stockraising, 1893-04; pres., dir. Farmers & Stockgrowers' Bank, Salt Lake City, and dir. various other instns. County collector Tooele County, Utah, 1894-6; city councilman, Grantsville, 1896-03; pres. State Bd. Land Commrs., 1905-6; U.S. marshal for Utah, 1906-8, resigned; gov. of Utah, terms 1909-13, 1913-17; commr. Gen. Land Office since 1921; Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Commercial, Alta Country. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SPURR, Josiah Edward, geologist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Alfred and Oratia E. (Snow) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Sophie C. Burchard, Jan. 18, 1899. Mining engr. and geologist to Sultan of Turkey, Apr., 1901-May, 1902; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-6; chief geol. dept. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Am. Smelters Securities Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., 1906-8; Spurr & Cox (Inc.), consulting specialists in mining, 1908-11; v.-p. in charge of mining, Tonopah Mining Co. of Nevada, 1911-17; mem. com. of mineral imports, U.S. Shipping and War Trade bds., 1917-18; exec. war minerals investigations, chief metal mining engineering, Bureau of Mines; chief engineering, War Mineral Relief, 1918-19; editor Engring. and Mining Journal, 1919—. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres. 1921), Soc. Econ. Geologists (pres. 1923), Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Pa. Soc. Colonial Govs. *Clubs:* Harvard, Engineers (New York); Rye (N.Y.) Country; Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Iron-Bearing Rocks of the Mesabi Range in Minnesota (Minnesota Geol. and Natural History Survey), 1894; Through the Yukon Gold Diggings, 1900; Geology Applied to Mining, 1904; The Ore Magmas, 1923; also various monographs and reports on economic geology, etc. Editor: Political and Commercial Geology, 1921. *Home:* 7 Edgewood Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

SQUIER, Emma-Lindsay (Mrs. George Lloyd Mark), author; *b.* Marion, Ind., Dec. 1, 1893; *d.* Russell Lafayette and Ada (Lindsay) S.; U. of Wash., 1913-15, Columbia, 1920-21; *m.* George Lloyd Mark, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 14, 1922. With Los Angeles Times, 1916-18. *Clubs:*

National Arts, N.Y. Authors' League; San Diego Players, Country. *Author:* The Wild Heart, 1921; On Autumn Trails, 1923; also writer comedy scenarios, one-act plays, and contbr. fiction and interviews to mags. *Address:* 524 Union Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

SQUIER, George Owen, army officer; *b.* at Dryden, Mich., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Almon Justice and Emily (Gardner) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1902-3 and 1903-4, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., June 30, 1893; capt. signal officer vols., May 20, 1898; lieutenant-col. signal officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Dec. 7, 1898; 1st lt. signal corps U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1899; capt. signal officer vols., Apr. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt., signal corps U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 2, 1903. Comd. U.S. Cable-ship Burnside, 1900-2, during laying of Philippine cable-telegraph system. U.S. mil. attaché at London, Eng., 1912; commd. lt. col. Signal Corps, Mar. 17, 1913; brig. gen., chief signal officer U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917; in charge of army air service, May 20, 1916-May 20, 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. D.S.M. (U.S.), Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (Great Britain); Comdr. Order Crown (Italy); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin medal. Researches: Electrochemical effects due to magnetization; the polarizing photochronograph; the sine wave systems of telegraphy and ocean cabling; the absorption of electro-magnetic waves by living vegetable organisms; multiplex telephony and telegraphy; tree telephony and telegraphy, multiplex telephony and telegraphy, over open circuit bare wires laid in the earth or sea. War Dept. rep. and tech. advisor to Am. delegation at Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communications, Washington, 1920; rep. Dept. of State at sessions of Provisional Tech. com. of Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communications, Paris, 1921; designated an expert asst. to Am. Commrs. at Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; ex-officio mem., representing War Dept., of U.S. Nat. Com. Internat. Electrotech. Commn. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SQUIER, J(ohn) Bentley, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* J. Bentley and Adelaide (Lum) S.; M.D., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Leah Bradt, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1902. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City, 1894-7; attending surgeon Dept. of Charities, N.Y. City, 12 yrs.; prof. genito-urinary surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. since 1909, also dir.; prof. urology, Columbia, since Feb. 1917; attending genito-urinary surgeon, Presbyn. and New York Post-Graduate hosps.; consulting surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital; originator Columbia War Hosp.; mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder and gov. and regent), L'Assn. Internationale d'Urologie; mem. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1919-20), Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y. (pres. 1917), New York Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn. (treas. 1915), Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Columbia Univ., Union, Racquet and Tennis, Union League, New York Athletic. Author of numerous monographs on subjects relating to surgery of the bladder and kidneys. *Home:* 8 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

SQUIER, Lee Welling, author; *b.* Fredericktown, Knox Co., O., July 28, 1859; *s.* Rev. Samuel Ross and Jennie Rebecca (Osborn) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Armstrong, of Delaware, O., July 19, 1881. In U.S. Consular Service, Japan, 1881-7; made a tour of the world after leaving Japan, studying industrial and economic conditions; became a life ins. agt. at Steubenville, O., autumn of 1887; state mgr. Knights of the Maccabees, for N.J. and Del., 1896-8; sec. and gen. mgr. Order of Americus, Greensburg, Pa., 1898-04; v.-p. and treas. The Grand Fraternity, Phila., 1904-11. Organized Am. Fraternal Experience Commn., Chicago, 1908. Presided over conv. of Associated Fraternities in the Temple of Fraternity at the St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Associated Fraternities America (past pres.), Nat. Fraternal Congress America (life), Ohio Soc. of Phila. Associated with Nat. War Savings Com., Washington, 1917-18. Independent Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta, City. *Author:* A Lamb to the Slaughter, 1903; The Fraternal Law Chart, 1908; Old Age Dependency in the United States, 1912; Corporation Welfare Work in the United States, 1918. Contbr. to ins. publs. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* Fuller Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SQUIRE, Andrew, lawyer; *b.* at Mantua, O., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Martha (Wilmot) S.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1872; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Mrs. Eleanor Seymour Sea, *d.* Belden Seymour, of Cleveland, June 24, 1896. Mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, 1890—; dir. Union Trust Co., Cleveland Stone Co., Cleveland & Pittsburgh R.R. Trustee Garfield Memorial Assn., Hiram Coll., Western Reserve U.; dir. Case Library. *Clubs:* Union, University (Cleveland), University (New York), etc. Republican. *Home:* 3443 Euclid Av. *Office:* Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SQUIRE, Watson Carvosso, ex-senator; *b.* Cape Vincent, N.Y., May 18, 1838; *s.* Rev. Orra and Erretta (Wheeler) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1859; prin. Moravia, N.Y., Inst., 1859-61; LL.B., Cleveland (O.) Law Sch., 1862; (LL.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1911). Pvt. and 1st lt., Co. F, 19th N.Y. Vols., 3 mos., 1861; raised, Oct., 1862, 7th Independent Co. of Ohio Sharpshooters, afterward known as "Gen. Sherman's Body Guard," comd. it in Army of the Cumberland; comd. battalion of sharpshooters Chickamauga campaign; judge advocate, dist. of Tenn., 1864-5; bvtd. lt.-col. and col. "for gallant and meritorious services, Aug., 1865"; mustered out, Aug., 1865; *m.* Ida, *d.* Philo Remington, of Ilion, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1868. Mgr. Remington Arms Co., New York, 1866-79; moved to Seattle, 1879, inaugurating extensive business enterprises there and a large dairy farm; pres. Union Trust Co. Gov. of Washington Ty., 1884-7; pres. State Conv., 1889; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 21, 1889, under act of Congress admitting Wash. Ty. to the Union, reëlected, 1891, for term, 1891-7; Republican. Now pres. Squire Investment Co. *Address:* Empire Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

SQUIRES, Vernon Purinton, professor of English; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., November 4, 1866; *s.* James Samuel and Libbie A. (Purinton) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1885; B.A., Brown Univ., 1889; fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1893-7, M.A., 1895; (Litt.D., Brown University, 1914); *m.* Ethel Claire Wood, of Fargo, N.D., July 9, 1902. Instructor in science, Worcester Acad., Mass., 1889-90; prof. Greek and Latin, State Normal Sch., Oneonta, N.Y., 1890-3; prof. English U. of N.D., 1897-1901; prof. English and History, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1901-2; prof. English, 1902—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1914—, U. of N.D. Independent. Baptist. Alderman, Grand Forks, 1911-14. Pres. N.D. Ednl. Assn., 1907; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. *Clubs:* Commercial, Fortnightly, Franklin. *Editor:* Tennyson's In Memoriam, 1906. *Author:* North Dakota Syllabus of Bible Study. Lectures frequently at chautauquas and ednl. gatherings. Pres. N.D. Chapter S.A.R., 1917-19. *Address:* Grand Forks, N.D.

SQUIRES, Walter Albion, clergyman; *b.* Cloud Co., Kan., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Albion Caleb and Sarah Isabel (McDonald) S.; Kan. State Normal Sch., 1898-1901; Northwestern U., 1903-4; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1910; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1909; post-grad. work San Francisco Theol. Sem., Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy, Boston U.; *m.* Elizabeth Thomson, of Omaha, Neb., Jan. 11, 1912. Teacher country schs. and prin. high schs. until 1907; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1912; pastor Stockton, Calif., 1912-14, Lebanon Ch., San Francisco, 1914-17; exec. sec. Calumet Federation of Chs., Gary, Ind., 1918-20; dir. city surveys, Ind., 1920; dir. Weekday Religious Inst. of Presbyn. Ch. since 1920. Mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences. Republican. *Author:* The Weekday Church School, 1921; God Revealing His Truth Through Patriarch and Prophet, 1921; Stories Jesus Told (with Elizabeth Squires), 1922; God Revealing His Truth Through His Son, 1922; New Testament Followers of Jesus, 1923; A Parish Program of Religious Education, 1923; Paul the Traveller and Missionary, 1923. *Home:* 6233 N. 13th St. *Office:* 423 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SQUIRES, William Henry Tappey, clergyman; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Brigadier-General Chas. Winder and Emily Elizabeth (Tappey) S.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1895, D.D., 1916; M.A., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Anna Sarah Hull, of Marion, Va., Apr. 26, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; founded and organized Overbrook Ch., Richmond, Va., 1900, Ch. at Damascus, Va., 1904, New Jamestown Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1916, Lynnhaven (Va.) Ch., 1917, and organized La Fayette Ch., Norfolk, 1911; pastor Central Ch., Bristol, Va., 1901-9, Knox Ch., Norfolk, since 1909. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. Democrat. K.P. *Author:* Guide Book to Norfolk, Va., 1916; William Maxwell, a Virginian of Ante-Bellum Days, 1918; Rise of the Presbyterian Church in Tidewater, Va., 1920; Acadie Days—A Sketch of New Scotland, 1921; Peregrine Papers, 1923; Virginia, a State Song, 1923 (music by S. K. Emurian). Contbr. to mags. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Massawomack, Riverview, Norfolk, Va.

"ST. CLAIR, Victor," see Browne, George Waldo.

ST. CLAIR-MOSS, Luella W., college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ST. GEORGE, William Sterne, railway official; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ST. JOHN, Charles Edward, solar physicist; *b.* Allen, Mich., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Hiram A. and Lois A. (Bacon) S.; grad. classical course, Mich. Normal Coll., 1876; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1887; U. of Mich., 1890-2; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1894-5; (hon. Pd.M., Mich. Normal Coll., 1906); unmarried. Teacher of physics, Mich. Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1885-92; instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1896-7; asso. prof. physics and astronomy, 1897-9, prof., 1899-1908, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1907-8, Oberlin Coll.; astronomer, Mt. Wilson Solar Obs. of Carnegie Instn., 1908—. Mem. internat. commns. on solar rotation and on the solar atmosphere; chmn. western div. Nat. Spectroscopic Com.; chmn. Internat. Commn. on Standards of Wave-length. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Astron. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Delta Upsilon. Contributor of articles on solar physics to scientific jours. and procs. *Home:* 7 Bungalow Court, East Villa St., Pasadena, Cal.

ST. JOHN, Edward Porter, educator; *b.* at Prattsburg, N.Y., June 1, 1866; *s.* Charles Ray and Catherine Maria (Porter) S.; M.A., Clark U., 1907; Pd.M., New York U., 1908; *m.* Gertrude Frances Baldwin, of Prattsburg, Dec. 31, 1888. In inst. and field work for N.Y. State S.S. Assn., 1890-91 and 1892-95, supt. same, 1903-05; instr. and extension lecturer, 1896-1903, prof. pedagogy, 1905-17, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy; prof. religious and missionary edn., Boston U., 1917-18; prof. religious edn., Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C. Assns. of America, 1918-21; 1st dean Sch. of Religious Edn., Auburn Theol. Sem., Sept. 1921—. Lecturer, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1908-17, Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C. Assns. of America, 1908-13, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1919-22. Mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Stories and Story-Telling in Moral and Religious Education, 1910; Child Nature and Child Nurture, 1911. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

ST. JOHN, George Clare, head master; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., September 29, 1877; *s.* Edward Francis and Charlotte (Cushman) St. John; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Clara Hitchcock, *d.* late Prof. Thomas Day Seymour, of Yale U., June 23, 1906. Head master The Choate School since Sept., 1908. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Headmasters' Assn., Headmasters' Assn. of Conn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Harvard of Conn.; Harvard of Boston; Century (New York). *Home:* Wallingford, Conn.

ST. JOHN, Guy Bascom, sociologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

ST. JOHN, Lawrence (Larry) Cable ("Larry St. John"), writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STAAKE, William Heaton, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 5, 1846; *s.* Frederick and Sophia Smith (Heaton) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1865, A.M., 1870; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1868; *m.* Henrietta C. Wagner, of Phila., June 9, 1870. Admitted to Pa. bar, Mar. 14, 1868; practiced at Phila.; judge Ct. of Common Pleas No. 5 for Co. of Phila. since May 16, 1906. Commr. from Pa., since 1901, chmn. commn. from Pa., and chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (president 1915-16); delegate and secretary National Divorce Congress; commr. to codify divorce laws of Pa.; sec. bd. having charge of Independence Hall and its hist. museums and collections; mem. Municipal Civ. Service Examining Bd. Dir. Fidelity Trust Co., Newark, N.J., Fidelity Title & Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Mary J. Drexel Home and Phila. Mother House of Deaconesses (pres.), Maternity Hosp., Phila. (pres.); trustee Rush Hosp. for Consumptives; mem. advisory com. Phila. Home for Incurables; mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. House of Refuge. V.-p. Evang. Luth. Ch. of the Holy Communion, Phila. (30 yrs. mem. of its ch. council); dir. Luth. Theol. Sem.; sec. Luth. Mission and Ch. Extension Soc., 1873-1911; treas. Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. America, 1876-1919, treas. trustees Gen. Council, 1876-1917 (also treas. Bd. Foreign Missions same, 1876-01); director Pa. Bible Society. Sec. Pa. Bar Assn., 1901-17, and president, 1917-18; member General Council from Pa. in American Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1912-14); chmn. Bd. Law Examiners, Phila. Co.; chmn. library com. Law Assn., Phila., 1900-02; chmn. Legal Com. Y.M.C.A., Phila.; mem. Hort. Soc. Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Civil Service

Reform Assn. Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (v.-p.), Union League, Penn, Five o'Clock, Athletic (hon.), Philadelphia Rifle. *Author:* Centennial History of the Magdalen Society of Philadelphia, 1900; Functions and Duties of Probation Officers. Sec. Central Com. on Selective Draft in Pa.; mem. Pa. War History Commn. *Home:* 544 N. 17th St. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.'

STABLER, Herman, civil engr.; *b.* Brighton, Md., Feb. 3, 1879; *s.* George Lea and Annie Dickinson (Cotton) S.; B.S., Earlham Coll., 1899; spl. course in engring., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, 1902-3; *m.* Bertha R. Buhler, of Washington, Nov. 1, 1905. Instr. mathematics and engring., Nat. Corr. Inst., Washington, 1899-03; hydraulic and sanitary engr. with the U.S. Geol. Survey and U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-22; chief of land classification br. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country. Author of numerous bulls. and papers relating to disposal of wastes of mfg. establishments and recovery of products therefrom; pollution of streams; composition of stream waters; development of ground waters; rate of erosion; silt accumulations; water power; industrial uses of water; etc. Mason. *Address:* R. 1, Bethesda, Md.

STABLER, Jordan Herbert, diplomatic service; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

STABLER, Laird Joseph, chemist; *b.* Bethany, O., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Daniel F. and Rachel A. (LeSaurd) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1885; B.S., Purdue U., 1890, M.S., 1892; (Sc. D., U. of Southern Calif., 1916); *m.* Maude Jones, of Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 27, 1890. Prof. industrial chemistry and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Southern Calif., 1896—. Dir. Bd. of Health, Los Angeles, 6 yrs.; trustee Pub. Library 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Phi Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. Specialized in chemistry of petroleum oils. Author of articles and reports on cyaniding, oil refining, etc. *Address:* Univ. of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

STABLETON, John Kay, school supt.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STACEY, Anna Lee, artist; *b.* Glasgow, Mo.; *d.* John and Eliza (Fisher) Dey; student at Pritchett Inst. (now Pritchett Coll.); studied at Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* John F. Stacey, of Boston, Oct. 15, 1891. Awards: Young Fortnightly prize, Chicago Artists' Exhbn., 1902; Martin B. Cahn prize, Exhbn. by Am. Artists, 1902; Marshall Field prize, 1907; Clyde M. Carr prize, Chicago Artists' Exhbn., 1912; Artist Guild prize, 1917; Logan bronze medal, 1921. Picture, "Vista from the Ponce de Leon," purchased by City Commn. for City of Chicago, 1914. Mem. Soc. Chicago Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* The Cordon, Arts. *Address:* 6 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

STACEY, John Franklin, artist; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Mar. 16, 1859; *s.* John and Agnes (Ricker) S.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; student Julien Acad., Paris; *m.* Anna Lee Dey, of Glasgow, Mo., Oct. 15, 1891. Awards: bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910 (picture purchased by Art Mus., Santiago, Chile); Grower prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911. Pres. Chicago Soc. Artists, 1907-9; v.p. Soc. Chicago Painters and Sculptors. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Address:* 6 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

STACK, Edmund John, ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACK, Frederic William, naturalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACKHOUSE, Perry James, clergyman; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 4, 1875; *s.* James Albert and Abbie (King) S.; grad. Union Bapt. Sem., N.B., 1893; A.B., Acadia Coll., 1899; B.D., Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 1904; D.D., Colgate, 1919; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Minnie Florence Branscombe, of St. John, N.B., Dec. 24, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., St. John, N.B., 1899-1901 and 1904-7, Austin Av. Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1901-4, First Bapt. Ch., Campbellton, N.B., 1907-10, First Bapt. Ch., Amherst, N.S., 1910-14, Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1914-21, 1st Ch., Chicago, since 1921. Pres. Bapt. Ministers Conf. of Chicago, 1923. *Clubs:* Chicago Theological, Chicago Curling. *Author:* The Baptist Position and the Question of Honesty, 1908; The Social Ideals of the Lord's Prayer, 1916; The Sword of Christ and the World War, 1917. *Home:* 5403 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STACKHOUSE, Wesley Thomas, see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STACKPOLE, Edward James, editor; *b.* at McVeytown, Pa., Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Edward H. H. and Margaret (Glasgow) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kate Hummel, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1889. Editor and part owner Orbisonia (Pa.) Dispatch, 1880-2; became exchange editor Harrisburg Telegraph, 1883, chief owner, editor in chief and president since 1901. Dir. Harrisburg Trust Co., Pa. Surety Co. Postmaster; Harrisburg, 1901-13; mem. Commn. on Amendment and Revision of State Constn., 1920; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Chmn. 6th Pa. Dist. in United War Work campaign; mem. Com. Nat. Defense for Pa., etc., 1917-18. Pres. Harrisburg Board of Trade, 1903, Chamber Commerce, 1920; dir. Pa. Chamber Commerce; pres. Associated Dailies of Pa. several yrs.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., etc. Mem. N.G. Pa. 3 yrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Union League (Phila.), Colonial Country, Harrisburg, Country of Harrisburg. *Author:* Tales of My Boyhood, 1922. *Home:* 1825 N. Front St. *Office:* Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

STACKPOLE, Everett Schermerhorn, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACY, Thomas Hobbs, clergyman; *b.* at N. Berwick, Me., July 26, 1850; *s.* Daniel Lowe and Elizabeth Ann (Hobbs) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1876, B.D., 1879 (D.D., 1906); *m.* Clara I. Farnham, of Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 27, 1879 (now deceased); 2d, Leanora M. Harlow, Auburn, Me., Dec. 26, 1891. Taught in Bates Coll. 3 yrs. and in Div. Sch. 1 yr.; ordained Free Baptist ministry, Sept. 17, 1879; pastor Fairport, N.Y., 1879-82, Lawrence, Mass., 1882-6, Auburn, Me., 1886-93, Saco, Me., 1893-1902, Concord, N.H., 1902-Oct. 1919; in charge ch. federation, Sandwich, N.H., 1920—. Ten times a mem. of Gen. Conf.; corr. sec. Free Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1882-94; made tour of world as mission sec., 1890-1; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. since 1904 (exec. com. since 1905, and recording sec. of both bodies); mem. com. of 12 on conference with other Christian people, 1905-10; now com. of 5, and sec. same; president Ministers' Conf. Me. Free Bapt. Assn., 1894-1902, York Co. Enforcement League, 1896-1902; editor Me. Dept., The International Evangel, St. Louis, 1897-9; trustee Bates Coll., New Hampton Lit. Instn.; pres. Council on Sacred Orders for Free Bapts. in N.H., 1902-16, N.H. S.S. Assn., 1903-4 (since exec. com.); mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1911—; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; sec. N.H. Interdenominational Commn., Mar., 1906—. *Author:* In the Path of Light Around the World, 1895; Conditions of Spiritual Life, 1901; Life of O. R. Bacheler, M.D., D.D., Fifty-Three Years Missionary to India, 1904; Wayside Garniture, 1912; Historical Sketch, Bengal Mission, 1912. Writer of many articles, prose and poetry. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Center Sandwich, N.H.

STACY, Walter Parker, judge; *b.* Ansonville, N.C., Dec. 26, 1884; *s.* Rev. L. E. and Rosa (Johnson) S.; grad. Morven High Sch., 1902; A.B., U. of N.C., 1908, LL.D., 1923. Began practice of law at Wilmington, N.C., 1910; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1915; judge Superior Ct., 1916-20; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., term 1921-28. Lecturer Summer Sch. of Law, U. of N.C., 1922, 23. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

STADLER, Charles A., business man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STAFFORD, Charles Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Clark Co., O., Sept. 26, 1844; *s.* William H. and Mary Elizabeth S.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1871, A.M., 1874; (D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1889; LL.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1905); *m.* Mary Jane Allen (A.B., Ia. Wesleyan, 1869), of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 4, 1871. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1871; in active ministry as pastor and presiding elder in Ia. Conf., 1870-91; pres. Ia. Wesleyan U., 1891-9; sec. Ia. Conf., 1893-9. Del. Gen. confs., 1892, 96, 1900, 1912, and for 3 sessions one of the secs.; del. to Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901. *Address:* 411 Linn St., Muscatine, Ia.

STAFFORD, John Richard, author; *b.* Atchison Co., Mo., Dec. 6, 1874; *s.* Richard and Phoebe Ann (Wilson) S.; State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1887; B.A., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1896; *m.* Ethel M. McKillop, of Rockport, Atchison Co., Mo., June 26, 1907. Engaged in cattle ranching with father in Gray and Donley cos., Tex., 1896-8; newspaper writer, 1898-1900; in telephone business in Mo., 1900-5; mining in Ariz., 1905; went to Pacific coast, 1906; since engaged in writing fiction. Mem. Navy League of U.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (York Rite). *Author:* When Cattle Kingdom Fell, 1910. Contbr. to Century and other mags. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

STAFFORD, Orin Fletcher, chemist; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* E. and Sarah (Kurtz) S.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1900, A.M., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1908-9; *m.* Mary E. Straub, of Eugene, Ore., Dec. 24, 1903. Asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Ore., 1902-6, prof. since 1906, also head of dept. On leave of absence, 1918-22, to develop autogenous process for wood carbonization applicable to use of waste woods; consulting practice. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

STAFFORD, Wendell Philips, judge; *b.* at Barre, Vt., May 1, 1861; *s.* Frank and Sarah (Noyes) S.; grad. Barre Acad., 1878, St. Johnsbury Acad., 1880; LL.B. *cum laude*, Boston U., 1883; practiced at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; *m.* Florence S. Goss, of St. Johnsbury, Feb. 24, 1886. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; reporter decisions of Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1896-1900; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1900-4; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of D.C. since June 9, 1904; Republican. Prof. equity jurisprudence, George Washington U., since Sept. 1, 1908. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1898-9. Lectured frequently in Vt., and occasionally in Boston, New York and Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* North Flowers (poems), 1902; Dorian Days, 1909; Speeches, 1913; Voices, a Dramatic Ode, 1915; The Land We Love (poems), 1916; War Poems, 1917. Edited 69th, 70th and 71st vols. Vt. Reports. Contbr. poems and articles to mags. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

STAFFORD, William Henry, congressman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; LL.B., Harvard, 1893, A.B., 1894. Practiced law at Milwaukee; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 67th Congress (1921-23), 5th Wis. Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Brumder Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

STAGG, Amos Alonzo, physical dir.; *b.* West Orange, N.J., Aug. 16, 1862; *s.* Amos Lindsley and Eunice (Pierson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888; grad. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1892; (hon. degree Master of Physical Edn., 1912); *m.* Stella Robertson, of Albion, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1894. Dir. of athletics, Northfield (Mass.) Students' Conference and Lake Geneva (Wis.) Students' Conf., summers, 1889-91; asso. prof. and dir. dept. physical culture and athletics, 1892-1900, prof. and dir. since 1900, U. of Chicago. Represented U. of Chicago at Intercollegiate Conf. of Faculty Representatives, 1896-1911; mem. of football rules com. since 1904; mem. Am. com. Olympic Games (Athens), 1906, (London), 1908, (Stockholm), 1912, (Brussels), 1916. Pres. Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colls., 1911, 12. Presdl. elector for Progressive Party, 1912. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (both of Yale). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Olympia Fields Country (pres. 1916-19). *Author:* (Stagg and Williams) Treatise on Football, 1893. Athletic field of U. of Chicago named "Stagg Field," 1914, in his honor. Hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1923. *Home:* 5539 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STAGG, Charles Tracey, prof. law; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1878; *s.* Charles Edward and Ella Campbell (Van Allen) S.; grad. Elmira (N.Y.) Acad., 1896; LL.B., Cornell U., 1902 (Boardman scholarship, 1901-2); *m.* Madeleine Estelle Goff, of Elmira, June 24, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, U.S. Dist. Court, 1904; clk. to Hon. W. L. Smith, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1902-4; mem. Gibson & Stagg, Elmira, 1904-06, Newman & Stagg, Ithaca, 1906-9; instr., 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, College of Law, Cornell U., also sec. of the coll. Counsel to the gov. of N.Y. 1921-22; deputy conservation commr. N.Y. State, 1922-23. Mem. Stagg & Heath, Ithaca, 1924. Mem. Town Bd., Ithaca; pres. Village of Cayuga Heights, 1915-20; mem. and sec. local bd., Tompkins Co., N.Y., under Selective Service Law, 1917-19. Mem. local council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Tompkins Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Acacia, Cornell Chapter Order of the Coif. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand High Priest Grand Chapter R.A. Masons, State of N.Y., 1922-23. *Clubs:* Country, Craftsman (Ithaca), University, Wolferts Roost Country (Albany), Adirondack Mountain. *Home:* Cayuga Heights Rd., Cayuga Heights, Tompkins Co., N.Y. *Postoffice:* Ithaca, N.Y.

STAHL, John Meloy, agricultural writer, lecturer; *b.* Mendon, Ill., Aug. 24, 1860; *s.* Elias and Ann Elizabeth (Nitzell) S.; grad. (valedictorian) Quincy (Ill.) High Sch., 1881; *m.* Mary Chouteau Platt, of Chicago, June 25, 1900. Editor, 1881-1916, propr., 1886-1916, Illinois Farmer & Farmer's Call; pres. Farmers' Nat. Life Ins. Co.; extensive farmer. Lecturer at farmers' meetings, chautauqua assemblies, etc.; leader in the "good roads" movement. Life mem. Farmers' Nat. Congress (asst. sec. 2 yrs., sec. 1893-1905, pres. 1905-8, legislative agt., 1908-14); mem. Nat. Econ. League, League for Rural Welfare (pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Ill. Hist. Soc., Am.

Flag Assn. (life), S.A.R., S.R., Ill. Soc. War of 1912 (ex-pres.), Players Workshop, Writers' Guild (past master), Drama League America (life mem., pres. 1920-21), Soc. Midland Authors (pres. 1919-22), Allied Arts Assn. (pres.), Book Fellows (pres. Chicago chapter), Dickens Fellowship of Chicago, Friends of Am. Writers, Poetry Lovers of America. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Quadrangle, Arts (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); Authors' (London, England); Arts (Washington, D.C.). Mason (32°, K.T.). Traveled abroad, 1888, 1900, 1903, to study agrl. and econ. conditions. Specially known as writer on economic-agrl. subjects; 1st to propose free delivery of mail to farmers (1879), and led in securing modern parcel post. *Author:* The Real Farmer, 1908; Just Stories, 1916; The Battle of Plattsburg, 1918; Invasion of the City of Washington, 1918; Battle of New Orleans, 1924. *Office:* 3401 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STAHL, Rose, actress; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

STAHLMAN, Edward Bushrod, newspaper pub.; *b.* Mecklenburg, Germany, Sept. 2, 1843; *s.* Frederick and Christine (Lange) S.; ed. common schs., Germany; came to U.S., 1854; *m.* Mollie T. Claiborne, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1866. Pres. City Council, Nashville, 1875-8; freight contracting agt., 1871-5, gen. agt., 1875-8, gen. freight agt., 1878-80, gen. traffic mgr., 1880-1, v.-p., 1885-90, L. & N. R.R.; v.-p. Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R.R., 1882-4; commr. Southern Ry. & Steamship Assn., Atlanta, Ga., 1891-5; pres. Nashville Banner Pub. Co. since 1885; also pres. Mecklenburg Real Estate Co., owner Stahlman Bldg., Nashville. Represented rys. of the South, 1885-95, in matters of nat. legislation affecting ry. interests. *Home:* 3601 Harding Rd. *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Arthur Edward, lecturer, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Samuel Edward and Clara (D'Anville) S.; ed. Ockbrook, Eng., and Königsfeld, Baden; studied music and grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1889-92; studied instrumental music under Leschetizky and Varetta Stepanoff, Vienna, and vocal music under Giovanni, Milan, and Cav. Luigi Vannucini, Florence; came to U.S., 1897; *m.* Winifred Goff. Became identified with Kipling movement, gave lectures and recitals of his work, notably at Kipling Afternoon of Decorative Art Soc. at the Astoria, when his musical settings of Kipling's Barrack Room Ballads were produced, also at Lotos Club, Mendelssohn Hall, etc. During winter, 1900-1, introduced works of Edgar Wallace, soldier-poet of South African war, at New York, Hartford, Richmond and elsewhere; also prominent as teacher of voice. *Clubs:* Authors', British School and University (London), City, Pleiades, Bohemians, Writers (New York). Mem. Royal Alfred Inst., London. Mason. Compositions: Musical Settings to Kipling's. Recessional; Rogers' A Serenade in Seville; If I Were Loved; How Do I Love Thee; Herod's Lament for Mariamne; The Mermaid and the Goat (operetta), 1923; and many others. *Studio:* 9 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

STAINBACK, Ingram Macklin, lawyer; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., May 12, 1883; *s.* Charles Ashley and Laura (Blakely) S.; A.B., Princeton Univ., 1907; J.D., University of Chicago, 1912. Teacher, Battle Ground Acad., Franklin, Tenn., 1907-8, Rugby Sch., New Orleans, 1908-9; began practice of law, Honolulu, 1912; mem. Territorial Bd. of Health, 1914-17; atty. gen. Ty. of Hawaii, 1914-17; maj., U.S.A., 1917-19; mem. Pub. Utility Commn., T.H., 1919-21. Democrat. Mem. Bar Assn. Hawaii, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country, Outrigger. *Office:* 77 Merchant St., Honolulu, T.H.

STAIR, Edward Douglas, newspaper pub., gen. investments; *b.* Morenci, Mich., Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Maryette (Beckwith) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Grace Crookson, of New York, July 2, 1888. Country newspaper pub. at Morenci, Midland, and Howell, Mich., and Cooperstown, N.D., 1876-88; entered theatrical management in New York, 1888, by producing a play he had written; reëntered newspaper work by purchase of interest in Detroit Journal, 1901, and Detroit Free Press, 1906; president of the Detroit Free Press, U.S. Amusement Co., Majestic Theatre Co. (Brooklyn); dir. First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank, Detroit Trust Co., Orient Ry., Paige Motor Co., Detroit Creamery, Buhl Stamping Co., First Nat. Co. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Old Club, Country, Detroit Golf, Lockmoor, Detroit Athletic, Metropolitan (N.Y. City), Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 8330 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Free Press Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STAKELY, Charles Averett, clergyman; *b.* Madisonville, Tenn.; A.M., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1884; (D.D., Richmond [Va.] Coll., 1889; LL.D., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1898). Ordained Bapt. ministry, LaGrange, Ga., 1880; pastor, Elberton and Hartwell, Ga., 1881-2, Curtis Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1883, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1883-7, First Ch., Washington, D.C., now at Montgomery, Ala. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

STAKMAN, Elvin C., plant pathologist; *b.* Algoma, Wis., May 17, 1885; *s.* Frederick and Emelie (Eberhardt) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906, M.A., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Louise Jensen, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1917. Teacher pub. schs., Minn., 1906-9; instr. plant pathology, 1909, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., 1916, prof. since 1918, U. of Minn., also head of sect. plant pathology U. of Minn. Expt. Sta. since 1913. Pathologist in charge barberry eradication campaign, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918; pathologist and agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1908. Mem. Am. Plant Pathologists (war emergency bd., 1918); del. Pan Pacific Science Congress, 1923; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. 1922), Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., British Mycol. Soc., Minn. Mycol. Soc. (pres. 1919—), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Protestant. Specialist in mycology; has made extensive investigations of cereal rusts and smuts. Contbr. numerous bulls., and articles in professional jours. *Home:* 1366 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

STALEY, Cady, engineer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STALEY, John Wilson, banker; *b.* Danville, Pa., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Lewis (Wilson) S.; B.A., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1892; *m.* Harriet Esther Bewick, of Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1907. Entered employ of First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank, 1892, and advanced to asst. cashier, 1908, v.p., 1912; 1st v.p. Peoples State Bank, 1917-19, pres., 1919—; sec. and dir. Lobdell-Emery Mfg. Co., Am. Wood Rim Co. (Onaway, Mich.). Exec. mgr. Liberty Loan Com. of Detroit and Wayne Co., World War. Trustee Albion Coll., Grace Hosp. (Detroit). Detroit Y.W.C.A. Mem. Assn. Reserve City Bankers (ex-pres.), Mich. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Chamber Commerce of U.S. (dir.) Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers (sec. 9 yrs.), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Home:* 1040 Harvard Rd., Grosse

Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Peoples State Bank, Detroit, Mich.

STALKER, Arthur William, clergyman; *b.* Commerce, Mich., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Mary (Harrison) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1909; (D.D., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1902); *m.* Mary M. Hendrickson, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1885. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Dixboro, Mich., 1884-87, Clinton, 1887-92, Preston M.E. Ch., Detroit, 1892-97, Sault Ste. Marie, 1897-1900, First Ch., Madison, Wis., 1900-5, First Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1905—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mem. of Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16. Occasional contbr. to religious periodicals and frequent speaker at pub. gatherings. Exchange preacher in London, British Council Interchange of preachers, 1921. *Clubs:* Barton Hills Country, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Kiwanis. *Home:* 123 N. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

STALKER, Gale Hamilton, congressman; *b.* Long Eddy, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1889; *s.* David M. and Zelma E. (Braman) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., business coll. and night schs.; *m.* Helen B. Rutledge, of Liberty, N.Y., June 5, 1912. Lumberman; partner firm Long & Stalker; pres. H. Sheldon Mfg. Co., Pedigreed Products Corpn.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Elmira; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 37th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

STANARD, Mary Newton, author; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va.; *d.* Rt. Rev. John Brockenbrough (D.D.) and Roberta Page (Williamson) Newton; grad. Leache-Wood Sch., Norfolk, Va.; *m.* William Glover Stanard (*q.v.*), of Richmond, Va., Apr. 17, 1900. Mem. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Va. Soc. Colonial Dames of America (ex-v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's (ex-pres.), Virginia Writers'. Mem. Va. War History Commn. *Author:* The Story of Bacon's Rebellion, 1907; The Dreamer—a Romantic Rendering of the Life Story of Edgar Allan Poe, 1909; John Marshall and His Home, 1913 (new edit., 1923); Colonial Virginia—Its People and Customs, 1917; Richmond: Its People and Its Story, 1923. Also short stories and articles in mags. Mem. exec. com. Edgar Allan Poe Shrine Assn. *Home:* 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

STANARD, William Glover, editor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Capt. Robert C. (C.S.A.) and Virginia M. (Cowan) S.; student William and Mary Coll., and Richmond Coll., 1876-80; (LL.D., William and Mary College, 1915); *m.* Mary Mann Page Newton, of Richmond, Apr. 17, 1900. Corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc., and editor Virginia Magazine of History and Biography since Oct., 1898. *Author:* Colonial Virginia Register, 1902; Some Emigrants to Virginia, 1911. Has written pamphlets and numerous newspaper articles on hist., antiquarian and geneal. subjects. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. V.p. Edgar Allan Poe Shrine Assn. *Home:* 1010 Floyd Av. *Office:* 707 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

STANCLIFT, Henry Clay, college prof.; *b.* Spencer, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Isaac Stone and Jane Anna (Cowell) S.; Ph.B., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., 1889; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1889-92, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; in Oxford, London, and other places, using libraries, hearing lectures, and studying polit. and social conditions, 1897-9. Teacher high sch., 1883-5; acting prof. in History Dept., Northwestern U., 1892-7; prof. history and politics, 1899-1923, prof. history, 1923—, Cornell Coll., Mount Vernon, Ia. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Address:* Mount Vernon, Iowa.

STANDISH, Myles, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Francis and Caroline Amanda (Rogers) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1871; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1879; U. of Berlin, 1880-1; (Sc.D., Bowdoin College, Maine, 1910); *m.* Louise Marston Farwell, of Boston, Apr. 28, 1890. Interne Carney Hospital, 1879-80; house surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Hosp., 1881-3; formerly assistant in ophthalmology Mass. Gen. Hosp.; ex-asst. ophthalmic surgeon Boston City Hosp., ex-ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp.; asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1888-92, ophthalmic surgeon, 1892-1913, and consulting ophthalmic surgeon since 1913, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; formerly prof. ophthalmology, Dartmouth Coll. Med. Sch.; asst. in ophthalmology, 1892-1901, instr., 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-9. Williams prof., 1909-14, Williams prof. emeritus, 1914, Harvard Medical School; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hospital. Appointed commander of ambulance corps, M.V.M., 1889 (retired, 1901). Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1912), N.E. Ophthalmol. Society, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Boston Art. *Compiler and Pub.:* The Standishes of America, 1894. Author of many articles pub. in various med. jours. and in transactions of med. socs. *Home:* 256 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

STANFIELD, Robert Nelson, senator; *b.* Umatilla, Ore., July 9, 1877; *s.* Robert Nelson and Harriet (Townsend) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Ore.; *m.* Inez E. Hill, Sept. 19, 1897. Engaged in live stock and banking business; largest producer of wool and mutton in U.S. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms (speaker 1 term); mem. U.S. Senate, term 1921-27. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Commercial (Portland). *Home:* Portland, Ore.

STANFIELD, Theodore, peace advocate; *b.* Paris, France, Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* Adolph S. and Charlotte (Leviseur) S.; brought to U.S., 1874; Coll. City of New York, 1888-91, Harvard, summer 1921; *m.* Cora Rose Leopold, of N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1905; *m.* 2d, Susette M. Brunnschweiler, July 5, 1922. Began as office boy, Am. Metal Co., Ltd., 1891, and advanced to exec. mgr., treas. and dir.; retired 1917. Mem. Am. Peace Soc. (life), A.A.A.S., Inst. of Politics (Williamstown, Mass.), Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts, Bankers, Nat. Press, North Shore Country. *Wrote:* Some Questions About Enduring Peace, 1920; A Coercive League Contrary to Teachings of American History, 1920; The Divided States of Europe and the United States of America, 1921; Europe's Road to Peace, 1923. *Home:* 126 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

TANFORD, Edward Rosemond, coll. pres.; *b.* Waco, Tex., June 9, 1884; *s.* Marshall Wright and Helen (Barcus) S.; grad. Clarendon (Tex.) Coll., 1904; Ph.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1907, M.A., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1911, B.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Gooch, of Palestine, Tex., 1918. Asst. pastor M.E. Ch., S., Hewitt Circuit, Tex., 1908-9, 1st Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1911-13; dir. religious edn., 1st Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1914-15; pastor Ballinger, Tex., 1916, Stanford Memorial Ch., Ft. Worth, 1917; supt. intermediate sr. work, Gen. S.S. Bd., M.E. Ch., S., Nashville, Tenn., 1918-23; pres. Westmoorland Coll., San Antonio, Tex., since June 1923. Chaplain 344th F.A., N.A., Camp Travis, Tex., 1917; served with regt. in France and with Army of Occupation, Germany. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Address:* Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.

STANFORD, Homer Reed, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STANFORD, Wesley M., clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANGE, Charles Henry, veterinarian; *b.* Cedar Co., Ia., May 21, 1880; *s.* Claus and Sophie (Richmann) S.; grad. high sch., Lowden, Ia., 1896; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1907; post-grad. work in pathology and bacteriology, U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Harriet Beyer, of Ames, Ia., Oct. 20, 1909. With U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, June-Sept. 1907; prof. vet. medicine, 1907-8, acting dean vet. div., 1908-9, dean vet. div. since Feb. 1909, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; organized the div., also organized State Biol. Lab. and established vet. research work in the college. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1924), U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Acacia. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Golf, Country. Organized Ia. for hog cholera control, reducing loss 93 per cent. *Home:* 209 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

STANGELAND, Charles Emil, political economist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANGELAND, Katharina Marie (Mrs. Charles E. Stangeland), author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANGLAND, Benjamin F., mechanical engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"STANLAWS, Penrhyn" (Penryhn Stanley Adamson), portrait painter; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Mar. 19, 1877; *s.* James and Jessie (Leith) Adamson; came to U.S., 1891; studied art, Paris and London; *m.* Jean Pughsley, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1913. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1904; established studio in New York, 1908; built Hotel des Artistes (largest studio bldg. in America), 1916, and another in 1917; pres. Hotel des Artistes, Inc. *Club:* Princeton (New York); Savage (London, Eng.). *Wrote:* Instinct (3-act play, prod. London, 1912); The End of the Hunting (1-act play, prod. Yale, 1915). Motion picture dir. for Famous Players Lasky Corpn., 1921, 22. *Home:* Portchester, N.Y. *Studio:* 15 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Albert Augustus, university prof.; *b.* Manville, R.I., May 25, 1851; *s.* Dr. George W. and Augusta A. S.; grad. in music Leipzig Conservatory; (hon. A.M., Univ. of Mich., 1890; Mus.D., Northwestern University, 1916); *m.* Emma F. Bullock, of Randolph, Mass., Dec. 27, 1875; *m.* Dorothea Oestreicher, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 1, 1921. Prof. music, U. Mich., 1888-1921; dir. Univ. Sch. of Music, same, 1903-21; conducted Ann Arbor May Festival. Sec., treas. and pres. (twice) Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; a founder Coll. of Musicians; several yrs. hon. v.p. Manuscript Soc.; representative Internat. Musik Gesellschaft (pres. Am. Sect. 1906-12); twice pres. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn.; v.p. Am. Mus. of Music; a founder Am. Guild Organists. Composer songs, ch. music, etc.; Symphony, "The Soul's Awakening," "Chorus Triumphalis"; symphonic poem, "Attis," for orchestra; "Psalm of Victory," for tenor solo, chorus and orchestra, 1906; incidental music (Greek) to Percy Mackye's tragedy of Sappho and Phaeon; music to "Alkestis"; "Laus Deo" for chorus, orchestra and organ; music to Iphegenia among the Taurians; Musical Settings of Greek Fragments, 1919; "Fair Land of Freedom," for soli, chorus, orchestra and organ, 1919; music to Cantica of the Menaechni of Plautus, 1917; Catalogue of the Stearns Collection of Musical Instruments, 1919, 2d edit., 1921; Greek Themes (treatise). *Address:* School of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich.

STANLEY, A(ugustus) Owsley, senator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., May 21, 1867; *s.* Rev. William and Amanda (Owsley) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1889; *m.* Sue Soaper, of Henderson, Ky., Apr. 29, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1894; began practice at Henderson, Ky., 1898. Presdl. elector, 1900; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 2d Ky. Dist.; gov. of Ky. term 1915-19; U.S. senator, 1919-25; Democrat. *Home:* Henderson, Kentucky.

STANLEY, Edmund, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STANLEY, Frank Arthur, mechanical engr., author, editor; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 3, 1874; *s.* James White and Mary Adelaide (Bowen) S.; ed. pub. schs., S. Coventry, Conn., and spl. courses; *m.* 2d, Eleanor E. King, of N.Y. City, Aug. 21, 1917. Engaged in installing Am. plants in Eng. and continental Europe, 1896-99; designer with Fellows Gear Shaper Co., Springfield, Vt., 1899; with Ingersoll-Sergeant Rock Drill Co., Easton, Pa., 1900-1901; on editorial staff Am. Machinist, 1902-14, western editor, 1910-14, editorial rep., 1914-19; factory mgr. Marchant Calculating Machine Co., 1919; editor Western Machinery World, 1921-22; editor and pub. Stanley Journal of Machinery, Los Angeles, 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Franklin Inst., Hawaiian Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and San Francisco). *Author:* (with Fred H. Colvin) American Machinists Handbook, 1908; (with same) The Hill Kink Books (10 in series), 1908; (with C. L. Goodrich) Accurate Tool Work, 1908; (with same) Automatic Screw Machines, 1909; (with Fred H. Colvin) Machine Shop Primer, 1910; (with same) American Machinists Grinding Book, 1912; Punches and Dies, 1919; Drawing Room Practice, 1921; Railroad Shop Practice, 1921; Tool and Gage Work, 1923; Poincons et Matrices (transl. by Maurice Varinois), 1923; (with Fred H. Colvin) Machine Tools and Their Operation, vols. 1 and 2, 1923. Also over 700 tech. articles in engring. jours. *Home:* Auburn, Calif. *Office:* 1206 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

STANLEY, Frederic Bartlett, lawyer; *b.* at Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Martha Elmyra (Davis) S.; student U. of Kan., 1891-4; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Martha Ethelyn Stanley, of Mayville, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1899. Began practice at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 1, 1898; located in Wichita, Kan., Nov. 1, 1899, and associated in practice with brother, as Stanley & Stanley; mem. Stanley, Stanley & Hegler since Oct. 1, 1913; city counsellor, Wichita, 1905-7; spl. counsel for city in Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1908; chief counsel Kan. Casualty Ins. Co.; counsel and trustee Friends University, etc. Active worker in Rep. Party since 1898; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Kan., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20. Mem. Delta Chi (U. of Mich.). Mason (32°). *Club:* Wichita. *Home:* 3725 E. Douglas Av. *Office:* Schweiter Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

STANLEY, Frederick Jonté, lecturer, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANLEY, Freelan O., inventor; *b.* Kingfield, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Solomon and Apphia (French) S.; ed. Hebron Acad. and Bowdoin Coll.; *m.* Flora Tileston, of Mechanic Falls, Me., 1876. Inventor, 1883 (with twin brother Francis E., now deceased), of Stanley dry plate, which revolutionized photography, also of Stanley steam automobile, 1897; a builder of car that made fastest mile record in the world (28⅕ seconds) at Ormond Beach, 1906, and 2 miles in 59¾ seconds; a founder of Stanley Motor Co.; has developed plan for mfg. violins on a large scale, on scientific basis. Propr. Stanley Hotel, Estes Park, Colo. Writer and lecturer. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Tuesday. *Home:* 337 Waverley Av., Newton, Mass.

STANLEY, Harold, banker; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1885; *s.* William and Lila Courtney (Wetmore) S.; A.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Edith Thurston, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914. Began in employ of Nat. Commercial Bank, Albany, N.Y., 1908; with J.G. White & Co., New York, 1910-15; with Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, 1915; v.p. since Dec. 11, 1916; pres. Guaranty Co. of New York; dir. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., B. F. Goodrich Co., Tobacco Products Corpn., Columbia Gas & Electric Co., Northern States Power Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Midday, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links, The Links. *Home:* North St., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Helen (Mrs. Loudon Charlton), opera singer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 24, 1889; *d.* William Wilson and Clara Dodson (Wood) McGrew; studied music in Chicago, New York and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Loudon Charlton, of New York, Oct. 3, 1917. Appeared with Royal Opera, Würtzburg, seasons 1911-12, Chicago-Phila. Opera Co., seasons 1912, 13, 14, Montreal Opera Co., season 1914-15, Chicago Opera Co., season 1915-16, Ellis All-Star Opera Co., autumn 1916. Repertoire includes Mimi in "Boheme," Donna Elvira in "Don Giovanni," Desdemona in "Othello," Marguerite in "Faust," Salome in "Herodiade," Pamina in "Magic Flute," Elizabeth in "Tannhauser," Elsa in "Lohengrin," etc. *Address:* Care Loudon Charlton, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Hiram Alonzo, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANLEY, John Joseph, street ry. operator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 5, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Bragg) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rhoda Francis, of Cleveland, Sept. 2, 1885. Identified with Cleveland st. rys. since 1885; pres. The Cleveland Ry. Co.; dir. Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Central Nat. Bank Savings & Trust Co., Mut. Bldg. & Inv. Co. (pres.), Stearn Adv. Co. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (ex-pres.), Cleveland Engring. Soc. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Cleveland Country, Shaker Heights. *Home:* 2627 Fairmount Boul., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

STANLEY, Louise, home economist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1883; *d.* Gustavus Augustus and Eliza Munro (Winston) S.; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1903; B. Edn., U. of Chicago, 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1911 Instr. home economics, U. of Mo., 1907-11; prof. and chmn. dept., same univ., 1911-23; leave of absence, 1918, to work as home economics agt. of Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn.; chief Bur. Home Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Sept. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Pi Lambda Theta. *Address:* Bureau of Home Economics, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

STANLEY-BROWN, Joseph, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANOYEVICH, Milivoy Stoyan, author, educator; *b.* Koprivnica on Timok, Jugoslavia, Feb. 14, 1882; *s.* Stoyan and Kupina S.; A.B., Zajecar Coll., 1902; M.A., U. of Belgrade, 1907; LL.M., U. of Calif., 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; spl. lit. researches univs. of Munich, Paris, Vienna and Zurich; came to America, 1908; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* William W. Stevenson, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1917. Asst. prof. modern langs. and lits., Zajecar Coll., 1907-8; lecturer on Slavonic instns., U. of Calif., 1916; polit. adviser in Slavonic affairs to consul gen. of Russia, at San Francisco, 1916-17; owner and editor of several Jugoslav journals in America, 1909-17; exec. sec. of Serbian War Mission to America, 1918; chief of the Slavic div. U.S. Censorship, 1918-19; editor of Jugoslav dept. in Ency. Americana, 1918-20; lecturer in Slavonic history, N.Y. Bd. Edn., 1921—; expert adviser to State of N.Y. joint legislative com. to investigate exploitation of immigrants, 1923; lecturer in Slavonic langs. and lit., Columbia U., 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Acad. Polit. Science, Liberal League, N.Y. Pub. Lecture Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Adv. Slavonic Study, A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Omladina u Sadashnyosti, 1907; Figure u Pesmama (prize essay), 1907; Prevodi u Srpskim Zabavnicima (prize essay), 1908; Pessimisme et Optimisme dans la Sociologie (with brother Milosh S.), 1913; Tolstoy's Theory of Social Reform—His Doctrine of Law, Money and Property, 1914 (2d complete edit., 1924); Russian Foreign Policy, 1916; Early Jugoslav Literature, 1922; Modern Jugoslav Literature, 1923. Wrote over 300 papers relating to ednl., econ., lit., polit. and sci. subjects; also numerous essays and monographs in leading revs.; articles and serials in principal mags. *Clubs:* Columbia, Nat. Arts. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

STANSBURY, Ele, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STANTON, Charles Spelman, editor, pub.; *b.* Middleburgh, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* George S. and Julia (Hallenbeck) S.; ed. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1888 (hon. M.A., 1916); *m.* Maia Pratt, of Albany, N.Y., June 5, 1888. Reporter, later asst. mng. editor, New York World, 1885-93; editor Albany Evening Union, 1893; night editor Chicago Tribune, later editorial writer under Joseph Medill, 1894-1906; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906-14; editor Chicago Examiner, 1914-18; pub. San Francisco Examiner since Feb. 1, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* St. Francis Hotel. *Office:* San Francisco Examiner, Market and 3d Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

STANTON, Horace Coffin, clergyman; *b.* Wolfboro, N.H., Apr. 1, 1849; *s.* Benjamin and Catharine Philbrook (Coffin) S.; father prof. in Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; A.B., Union Coll., 1867 (valedictorian); admitted to bar; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873 (prize for Hebrew scholarship); Ph.D., Boston U., 1884, S.T.D., 1902; D.D., Bates; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; stated supply, Batchellerville, N.Y., 1873-76; Northville, 1874-75, 3d Ch., Albany, 1877-87; stated supply Central Ch., Denver, Colo., 1888-89, Bethany Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1889-90; acting pastor 2d Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1890; stated supply 1st Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1890, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890-91; pastor 1st Ch., Kansas City, 1891; ministry marked by repeated revivals. Sec. Presbyn. Ministers' Assn., Phila. Mem. Alpha

Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; asso. mem. Brit. Soc. for Psychical Research. Republican. *Author:* The Starry Universe, the Christian's Future Empire, 1909; Telepathy of the Celestial World, 1913. Lecturer on religious, hist. and travel topics. *Home:* 1919 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STANTON, John Gilman, physician, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1848; *s.* John and Sophia (Cook) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1870; studied medicine in Göttingen, Berlin and Wurzburg, M.D., U. of Wurzburg; *m.* Elizabeth Savage Cooper, of Amherst, Mass., Oct., 1875. Dispensary phys., Boston, 3 yrs.; surgeon to outpatients, Boston City Hosp., 1876-7; located in New London, Conn., 1877; surgeon Central Vt. Ry. Co.; actg. asst. surgeon Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; surgeon 3d Regt., Conn. N.G. President Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals; pres. New London Public Library. Active worker in ednl. lines; mem. Bd. of Edn., New London, about 20 yrs. (chmn. most of time); trustee New London Man. Train. School, and Savings Bank of New London. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (president 1911, 1912), New London Co. Med. Soc., New London City Med. Assn., Soc. N.Y. and N.E. Ry. Surgeons, S.A.R., etc. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven), Thames. Mem. State Council Defense, med. sect., 1917—. *Address:* New London, Conn.

STANTON, Oscar Fitzalan, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Sag Harbor, N.Y., July 18, 1834; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Cooper) S.; *m.* Caroline Eliza Gardiner, of Sag Harbor, N.Y., July 6, 1859. Apptd. midshipman U.S.N., Dec. 29, 1849; passed midshipman, June 12, 1855; master, Sept. 16, 1855; lt., Apr. 2, 1856; lt.-comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., Dec. 12, 1867; capt., June 11, 1879; commodore, May 19, 1891; rear-admiral, July 21, 1894. Served on St. Mary's, Pacific Squadron, 1860-2; exec. officer Tioga in James River and Potomac flotilla and West Indies Flying Squadron, 1862-3; comd. gunboat, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; present at battle of Mobile Bay; New York Navy Yard, 1864-5; on Powhatan and Tallapoosa, 1865; Naval Acad., 1865-7; comd. Tahoma, 1867; Purveyor, 1867-8; receiving-ship Vandalia, 1870-1; Monocacy and Yantic, Chinese and Japanese waters, 1872-4; Norfolk Navy Yard, 1874-7; Newport, R.I., Torpedo Sta., 1878; comd. training ship Constitution, 1879-81; was at Naval Asylum, Phila., 1881-84; comd. flagship Tennessee, N. Atlantic Sta., 1884-5; naval sta., New London, Conn., 1885-9; training sta., Newport, R.I., 1890-1; gov. Phila. Naval Home, 1891-3; comd. flagship Newark, S. Atlantic sta., 1893; comd. N. Atlantic Squadron and was on bd. Kearsarge when she was wrecked, Feb. 2, 1894; later comd. San Francisco; retired July 30, 1894. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U.S., Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet, Gideon Welles Naval Vets. Assn., Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs*: Army and Navy (New York); Thames (New London). *Address:* New London, Conn.

STANTON, Philip Ackley, real estate; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Feb. 4, 1868; *s.* Lewis and Rosalie R. S.; ed. public schs., Cleveland; married. Removed to Cal., 1887, and since engaged in business at Los Angeles; has built 3 towns in Southern Cal.—Huntington Beach, Seal Beach and Stanton; pres. Bayside Land Co., Benedict Water Co., Stanton City Improvement Co. Mem. California Assembly, 1903-9 (chmn. ways and means com., 1905, speaker of House, 1909); as speaker, suppressed anti-Japanese legislation at request of Pres. Roosevelt, and was largely responsible for legislation abolishing race-track gambling, and for enactment of direct primary election law; candidate for gov. of Cal., at Rep. primaries, 1910; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Cal., 1912-1916. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Union League, Los Angeles Athletic; Union League (San Francisco). *Home:* 420 W. 31st St., Los Angeles, and Seal Beach, Calif. *Office:* Stock Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

STANTON, Robert Brewster, engineer; Aug. 5, 1846–Feb. 23, 1922; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STANTON, Stephen Berrien, author; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Stephen Keyes and Mary Berrien (McCoskry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1889, Ph.D., Columbia, 1890; *m.* Hedwig Jeanne Quintard, of New York, Oct. 6, 1902. Practiced law in New York (Sherman & Stanton) until 1903; since residing chiefly abroad or in California and engaged in writing. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Behring Sea Dispute, 1891; The Essential Life, 1908; Soul and Circumstance, 1910; Foam Flowers, 1911; The Hidden Happiness, 1917. Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. *Summer home:* Bethel, Vt. *Address:* University Club, New York.

STANTON, Theodore, author; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1851; *s.* Henry Brewster and Elizabeth (Cady) S.; student College of the City of New York, 1866-8; A.B., Cornell University, 1874, and A.M., 1877; *m.* Marguerite Berry, of Paris, 1881. Berlin corr. of the New York Tribune, 1880-1; European agt., N. Am. Review, Harper & Brothers, D. Appleton & Company and Henry Holt & Company, for many years. Member Internat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1889; Paris agt. N.Y. Associated Press, 1890-3; resident commr. in Paris, Chicago Expn., 1891-3. *Author:* Woman Question in Europe, 1884; Life of Rosa Bonheur, 1910; etc. *Editor:* Le Goff's Life of Thiers; Manual of American Literature (in Tauchnitz Edition); Life of Elizabeth Cady Stanton (with Mrs. Stanton Blatch), 1922; A Soldier of France to His Mother; A Soldier Unafraid; etc. Founder and editor for 10 years dept. of Am. lit., Mercure de France. Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* 5 Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris, France.

STANTON, Timothy William, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Monroe Co., Ill., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* William and Mary A. (Blanchard) S.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1883, M.S., 1895; Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Grace M. Patten, of Washington, Oct. 12, 1898. Asst. state librarian of Colo., 1885-8; asst. paleontologist, 1889-1900, paleontologist, 1900-3, geologist in charge of paleontology, since 1903, U.S. Geol. Survey. Instr. paleontology and stratigraphic geology, 1894-1905, asst. prof. paleontology, 1906-10, George Washington U. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1921), Paleontol. Soc. America (pres. 1921), A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. Has published numerous reports and papers on paleontology and stratigraphic geology. *Home:* 54 S St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

STANTON, William, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* in N.Y., Oct. 13, 1843; *s.* Gen. Henry and Alexandrine (Macomb) S. Private, corporal and sergt. Co. G, 43d Ohio Inf., Sept. 3, 1862-Mar. 11, 1863; apptd. from Mich., 2d lt. 2d U.S. Arty., Sept. 3, 1867; grad. Arty. Sch., 1871; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1874; transferred to 6th Cav., Feb. 9, 1877; capt., May 21, 1886; maj. 8th Cav., June 9, 1899; lt.-col. 11th Cav., Sept. 13, 1902; col. 6th Cav., Mar. 18, 1905; brig.-gen. and retired, Mar. 7, 1906. Present at siege of Santiago, Cuba, comdg. a cav. squadron, July 1-Aug. 6, 1898. *Address:* 117 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

STANWOOD, Edward, editor; Sept. 16, 1841–Oct. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STAPLES, Arthur Gray, editor; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., July 4, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Mary Gray (Blake) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882 (hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1919, Litt.D., 1923; LL.D., Bates, 1921); *m.* Jane Lambert Dingley, of Auburn, Me., Oct. 21, 1895. City editor Bath Daily Times, 1882; city editor, 1883-93, mng. editor, 1893-1919, editor-in-chief, 1919—, Lewiston Journal; dir. and treas. Lewiston Journal Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, alternate, 1908, del., 1912; del. League of Rep. Clubs, Cincinnati, 1908. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Mem. Alumni Council Bowdoin Coll., 1917-18, now mem. Bd. Overseers. *Author:* Familiar Essays; Just Talks on Common Themes, 1919; Jack in the Pulpit; Katahdin and the Allegash. Editor the Fairfield Letters, 1921. *Home:* Auburn, Me. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

STAPLES, Henry Franklin, physician; *b.* at Berlin, Mass., Mar. 29, 1870; *s.* Charles Franklin and Frances Amanda (Gwinn) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1893; M.D., Cleveland U. of Medicine and Surgery (now Ohio State University), 1896; *m.* Emily S. Milburn, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 29, 1896. Practiced at Solon, O., 1896-02, Cleveland since 1902; prof. hygiene and sanitary science, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., 1905-14. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. of Ohio (pres. 1911), Cleveland Homœ. Med. Soc., Alpha Sigma Phi. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Cleveland City. Med. insp. of schools, Cleveland Heights. *Home:* 3054 Somerton Rd. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

STAPLETON, Benjamin F., mayor; *b.* Paintsville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1873; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Mabel Freeland, of Denver, Colo., June 27, 1917. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1899, and began practice at Denver; police magistrate, Denver, 1904-15; postmaster, Denver, 1915-21; oil business, 1921-2; again mayor of Denver, 1923—. Served as vol., U.S. Army, Philippine Islands, 1898-9. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 430 Williams St. *Office:* City Hall, Denver, Colo.

STAPLETON, Luke D., judge; Dec. 11, 1869–Feb. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STAPLETON, William, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARBUCK, Edwin Diller, college prof.; *b.* Bridgeport, Ind., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Luzena (Jessup) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; U. of Zürich, 1904-5; *m.* Anna M. Diller, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 5, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., 1884-6; teacher of Latin and mathematics, Spiceland (Ind.) Acad., 1890-1; prof. mathematics, Vincennes U., 1891-3; asst. prof. edn., Stanford U., 1897-1904; prof. edn., Earlham Coll., 1904-6; prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., since 1906. Consulting psychologist, Am. Unitarian Assn., 1912-14. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. *Author:* Psychology of Religion, 1899; Moral Education in the Public Schools, 1904. Contbr. to Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

STARCH, Daniel, psychologist; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Mar. 8, 1883; *s.* Frank and Theresa S.; B.A., Morningside (Ia.) Coll., 1903; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied, Harvard, 1907-8; *m.* Amy Jane Hopson, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 26, 1913. Instr. psychology, State U. of Ia., 1906-7, Wellesley Coll., 1907-8; instr. psychology, 1908, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1917-20, U. of Wis.; lecturer on business psychology, 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-23, asso. prof., 1923—, Harvard U. Lecturer on psychology, summer term, U. of Wash., 1915; lecturer, summer term, New York U., 1922. Capt., Aviation Sect. Signal O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Colonial. *Author:* Localization of Sound, 1905; Experiments in Educational Psychology, 1911; Advertising; Its Principles, Practice and Technique, 1914; Educational Measurements, 1916; Educational Psychology, 1919; Test and Study Speller (co-author), 1921; Principles of Advertising, 1923. Contbr. to psychol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 367 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

STAREK, Fred, dir. War Finance Corpn.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 3, 1873; *s.* James and Gabriella (Mondall) S.; grad. Cleveland Central High Sch.; student Western Reserve U., 1890. Began newspaper work, 1894; became staff corr. Cleveland Leader, at Washington, D.C., 1897, and later took charge of bureaus of Cincinnati Enquirer, Ohio State Journal (Columbus) and other newspapers; specialized in polit. and fiscal subjects, articles being made part of curriculum of U. of Cincinnati. Declined asst. secretaryship of the Treasury during the administration of President Roosevelt; appointed nat. bank examiner of N.Y. City by President Taft, 1912, resigning same yr. to assist in renomination of Taft; personal rep. of Warren G. Harding in campaign for presdl. nomination, 1920, and was associated with him in confidential capacity until his inauguration, Mar. 1921; declined membership on Federal Trade Commn.; diplomatic posts at 5 capitals, and spl. commn. to Brazil; dir. War Finance Corpn., by apptmt. of President Harding, term, June 1922-June 1926. Made official tour through South and Southwest in 1923 in Army and Navy airplanes, covering 5,000 miles. Apptd. col. staffs of Govs. Glasscock and Hatfield of W.Va., 1908, 12. Presbyn. *Club:* Congressional Country. *Home:* 3211 19th St. N.W. *Office:* United States Treasury, Washington, D.C.

STARK, Francis Raymond, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 15, 1877; *s.* William F. and Georgette A. (Flash) S.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N.Y. City, 1893, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; univ. fellow in internat. law, same, 1897; unmarried. With law dept. Western Union Telegraph Co., since 1899, asst. gen. atty., 1916-19, gen. atty., Jan. 1, 1919—; dir. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. (N.J.), Stock Quotation Telegraph Co., etc. Prof. law, Fordham U., 1908; attaché U.S. and Spanish Peace Commn., Paris, France, 1898. Catholic. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Knickerbocker Whist, Association of the Bar of City of New York. *Author:* The Abolition of Privateering and the Declaration of Paris (Columbia Univ.), 1897; also 200 page article on "Telegraphs and Telephones" in Ency. of Law and Procedure, 1911. *Home:* 57 W. 57th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STARK, Harry Rodgers, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STARK, Otto, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Gustav S. and Leona (Jonas) S.; ed. Cincinnati Art Sch., Art Students' League, New York, Acad. Julien, and under M. F. Carmon, Paris, France; *m.* Maria Nitschelm, of Paris, Dec. 15, 1886 (died, 1892). Located in Indianapolis, Ind., 1895; was head of the art dept. of the Manual Training High School, and instructor in composition, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, resigned. Exhibited twice in Paris Salon, at Internat. Expn. of Art and History, Rome, and in many exhbns. in U.S. Mem. Soc. Des. Beaux Arts des Belles Lettres (Paris), Soc. Western Artists;

hon. mem. Art Assn., Indianapolis. Winner of Foulke prize, Richmond, Ind., 1908; 1st Holcombe prize, annual exhbn. of Ind. artists, 1915. Exhibited San Francisco Expn., 1915 (mem. advisory com.), San Diego Expn., 1916. First pres. Ind. Artists Club, 1916-17. *Address:* 1722 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

STARK, William Everett, supt. schs.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* William Frank and Sara Lavinia (Weeks) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, AM., 1901; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-11; *m.* Eleanor Parker Fiske, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 3, 1899. Instr. physics, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1895-96; civ. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston, 1896-98; teacher physics, Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1901; headmaster, Ferris Sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901-3, also prin. Cutler Acad., and instr. surveying, Colorado Coll., 1902-3; prin. Ethical Culture High Sch., New York, 1903-11; supt. pub. schs., Hackensack, N.J., 1911-23, Stamford, Conn., 1923—. Instr. ednl. administration, Columbia U., summer session, 1923. Served as supt. post and div. schs. and instr. Coll. of Edn., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, Feb.-July 1919. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Conn. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Rotary Club, etc. Unitarian. *Author:* Every Teacher's Problems, 1922. *Home:* 172 Lawn Av., Stamford, Conn.

STARKWEATHER, Chauncey Clark, lawyer, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARR, see also Stahr.

STARR, Frances (Grant), actress; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., 1886; *d.* Charles E. and Emma (Grant) S.; ed. Albany pub. schs.; *m.* Haskell Coffin, artist, New York. Made 1st appearance on stage in a stock co. at Leland Theatre, Albany, N.Y., June 1901; joined Murray Hill Stock Co., New York; played in "Gallops" with Charles Richman, spring of 1906; leading lady, in "The Music Master," fall of 1906; starring in "The Rose of the Rancho," 1907; "Easiest Way," 1909-11; "Case of Becky," 1912-13; "The Secret," 1914-15; "Marie Odile," 1915-16; "Little Lady in Blue," 1916-17; "Tiger, Tiger," 1919-20; "One," 1920-21; revival of "Easiest Way," 1921-22; "Shore Leave," 1922-3. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, New York, N.Y.

STARR, Frederick, anthropologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. Frederick and Helen Strachan (Mills) S.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1882, M.S., Ph.D., 1885 (Sc.D., 1907); unmarried. Teacher of sciences, Wyman Inst., 1882-3; prof. sciences, State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1883-4; prof. biol. sciences, Coe Coll., 1884-5; in charge of ethnology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1889-91; registrar, Chautauqua U., 1888-9; asst. prof. anthropology, 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-1923, and curator anthropol. sect. Walker Mus., U. of Chicago. Has done field work in ethnography and phys. anthropology, especially in Mexico; went to Japan, 1904, on behalf of St. Louis Expn., to secure a group of the Ainu, the aboriginal population of Japan, for which was awarded a grand prize; led expdn. into Congo Free State, 1905-6, investigating conditions there, visiting 28 different tribes; field study in P.I., 1908; in Japan, 1909-10, 1917; in Korea, 1911, 1913 and 1915-16; in Liberia, 1912; lectures on anthropology and his various travels and investigations. *Author:* On the Hills (geology for young people); Some First Steps in Human Progress, 1895; American Indians, 1899; Indians of Southern Mexico, 1899; Strange Peoples, 1900; The Ainu Group at St. Louis, 1904; Readings from Modern Mexican Authors, 1904; The Truth About the Congo, 1907; In Indian Mexico, 1908; Filipino Riddles, 1909; Japanese Proverbs and Pictures, 1910; Congo Natives, 1912; Liberia, 1913; Korean Buddhism, 1918. *Editor:* The Anthropological Series. Foreign recognition, museums medal, Holland, 1900; Officer Order Leopold II (Congo), 1907; palms of Officer of Public Instruction (France), 1908; Chevalier Order Crown of Italy, 1911; Commander Order Leopold II, 1911; Knight Commander Order of African Redemption (Liberia), 1915; 3d grade Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), 1921. *Home:* 5727 35th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

STARR, Louis, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

STARR, Merritt, lawyer; *b.* Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* James Comfort and Cynthia (MacKoon) S.; moved to Rock Island, Ill., in boyhood; A.B., Oberlin, 1875, A.M., 1878; A.B., Griswold Coll., 1876; A.B., and LL.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Leila Wheelock, of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1885; son Lt. Philip Comfort, killed in action at Ypres, France. Practiced at Chicago since 1882; mem. Peck (George R.), Miller (John S.) & Starr, 1893-1911, and firm of Miller, Starr, Packard & Peckham, 1911-15, Miller, Starr, Brown, Packard & Peckham, 1915-22, Hopkins, Starr & Hopkins, since 1922. Active in organizing Civil Service League, drafting city, co. and state civ. service laws, and promoting their passage, and in promoting passage of laws establishing municipal and juvenile courts. Professional work includes trusts, estates, legal adjustments involved in constrn. of pub. works, water-powers and reorgn. of public service corpns., and growing out of interstate commerce laws; by appmt. of gov. became atty for the state, to protect its rights in pub. water ways, maintaining navigability and public right in Des Plaines River, established by the Supreme Court of the United States, Apr. 11, 1921. Village attorney of Winnetka, Ill., 1894-95; New Trier Tp. Board of Education, 1899-1907 (pres. 1900-2, 1903-5). Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1893—; trustee Nat. Kindergarten and El. Coll., 1922—; mem. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1884-14; dir. Chicago Law Inst., 1888-90, 1905-8 (pres. 1895-7); pres. Harvard Club of Chicago, 1906-7, Chicago Literary Club, 1910-11. *Author:* Starr's Reference Digest of Wisconsin Reports, 1882; Gould on Waters, 1883; Annotated Statutes of Illinois (2 vols.), 1885, with supplemental vols., 1887, 1892, 2d edit. (3 vols), 1896; vols. 1-17 (Ill. portions) of Northeastern Reporter, 1885-88; Competition: Legislative and Judicial Treatment of, 1907; Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Lincoln's Lineage, 1920; Dante 600 Years After, 1921; Economic Equality and Some New Uses of National Power, 1922. Contbr. to various law jours., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Skokie Country. Mem. Zeta Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, etc. An organizer and dir. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STARR, M(oses) Allen, neurologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 16, 1854; *s.* Egbert and C. Augusta (Allen) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; (LL.D., Princeton, 1899; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904); *m.* Alice Dunning, of New York, June 7, 1898. Lecturer diseases of the mind and nervous system, 1887-9, prof., 1889-1909, prof. neurology, 1903-15, and emeritus professor since 1915, Columbia University. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1896-7), N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1894-7), N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.-p. 1903); corr. mem. neurol. socs. of London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, etc. *Author:* Familiar Forms of Nervous Diseases, 1893; Brain Surgery, 1895; Atlas of Nerve Cells, 1897; Nervous Diseases, Organic and Functional, 1913. Contbr. of chapters in text-books and articles in med. jours. on mental and nervous diseases. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 5 W. 54th St., New York.

STARR, Nathan, surgeon; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-1915).

STARR, William G., clergyman; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-15).*

STARRETT, see also Sterrett.

STARRETT, Henry Prince, consular service; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1885; *s.* Edmund J. and Letitia (Roberts) S.; student U. of Adelaide, 1919-20; *m.* Emma Virginia Ferguson, of Dade City, Fla., June 16, 1909. Stenographer, 1903-5; clk. in consulate, Santiago de Cuba, 1905-6, in engr. office, U.S. Army, Cuba, 1906, Santiago and Habana, 1906-7; dep. consul gen., Habana, 1907-13; consul, Cartagena, Colombia, 1913-14, Owen Sound, Ont., 1914-15, Ft. William and Port Arthur, Canada, 1915-16, Mombasa, E. Africa, 1916-18, Adelaide, Australia, 1918-21, Batavia, Java, 1921-22, Sydney, Australia, 1922-23, Belfast, Ireland, 1923—. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Union (Belfast). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Belfast, Ireland.

STARRETT, Milton Gerry, engineer; *b.* at Francestown, N.H., Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* James H. and Theresa (Morgan) S.; prep. edn. Francestown Acad.; C.E., Tufts Coll., 1886 (Sc.D., 1905); *m.* Ruth Eastman Morrill, of Conway, N.H., Dec. 28, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Tufts Coll., 1886-9; asst. engr. West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, 1889-91; chief engr. Brooklyn City R.R. Co., 1891-6; asst. chief engr., 1896-9, chief engr., 1899-1906, Met. St. Ry. Co. and its successors; now consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., N.E. Assn. of New York. *Club:* Engineers. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

STARRETT, Paul, builder; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* William Aiken and Helen Martha (Ekin) S.; Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1884-85; *m.* Anna Therese Hinman, of Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1892 (died Aug. 8, 1904); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Root, of Chicago, June 8, 1920. With Burnham & Root, architects, Chicago, and successor, D.H. Burnham & Co., 1887-97; with George A. Fuller Co., 1897, pres., 1903-22; with his brothers Ralph and W. A., founded Starrett Bros., Inc., Builders, New York, 1922, of which is pres. Erected many notable bldgs., including Pa. R.R. Sta., Plaza, Commodore and Biltmore hotels, New York; Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, Phila.; Blackstone Hotel, Chicago; Lincoln Memorial, Washington, D.C., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Manhattan, Engineers', Nat. Arts, Essex County Country, Westchester Biltmore Country, Seaview Golf. *Home:* 491 Berkeley Av., S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STARRETT, (Charles) Vincent (Emerson), author; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., Oct. 26, 1886; *s.* Robert Polk and Margaret Denniston (Young) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian Hartsig, Chicago, Apr. 21, 1909. Reporter Inter-Ocean, Chicago, 1905-6; staff Chicago Daily News, 1906-16; war corr. in Mexico, 1914-15, with Gen. Funston's expdn. and later with Mexican troops in the field. *Author:* (with others) Estrays (verse), 1918; Arthur Machen, 1918; Ambrose Bierce, 1920; The Escape of Alice, 1919; The Unique Hamlet, 1920; Banners in the Dawn, 1922; Ebony Flame, 1922. Editor: In Praise of Stevenson, 1919. Compiler: Stephen Crane, 1923. Contbr. essays and poems to mags. *Home:* 709 N. Mayfield Av., Chicago, Ill.

STARRETT, William Aiken, architect, engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 14, 1877; *s.* William A. and Helen (Ekin) S.; ed. U. of Mich., 1893-5, B.S. in C.E., 1917; *m.* Eloise Gedney, of E. Orange, N.J., June 14, 1900. A founder, 1901, and v.p. Thompson-Starrett Co., gen. contractors, New York, continuing until 1913; mem. Starrett & Van Vleck, Mar. 1913-Jan. 1, 1918. Mem. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; engr. corps training work, winter 1916-17; chmn. emergency constrn. com. of Council Nat. Defense, in charge govt. bldg. program including constrn. cantonments, May 1, 1917; commd. capt., Engr. R.C., May 2, 1917, maj., June 13, 1917, col. Q.M.C., Mar. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 22, 1919. Col., U.S.A., R.C. V.p. George A. Fuller Co., gen. contractors, New York, 1919-21; with his brothers Paul and W. A., founded Starrett Bros., Inc., Builders, New York, 1922, of which is v.p. Introduced into Japan several modern steel frame buildings, 1919-21, specially designed to resist earthquake. Mayor of Madison, N.J., 1919-21. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers, Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STARRING, Mason Brayman, corpn. pres.; *b.* Chicago, May 8, 1859; *s.* Henry Justin Dimick and Alida M. (Tower) S.; ed. common and high schs. of Chicago; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late Prof. David Swing, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1886. His father was a prominent railroad man and the inventor of the American system of baggage checking. Admitted to bar, 1894; asst. gen. counsel, 1894-8, gen. solicitor, 1898-1904, gen. mgr. and dir., 1904-6, v.-p., 1906-7, Chicago City Ry. Co.; pres. Northwestern Elevated R.R. and chmn. bd., Apr. 1, 1907-Aug., 1911; pres. and chmn. bd. Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R.R. Co., from July, 1911; also pres. and mng. dir. Chicago & Oak Park Elevated Ry. Co. of N.J.; now pres., dir. United Rys. Investment Co., Cal. Ry. & Power Co.; pres. Pittsburg Utilities Corpn., Sierra and San Francisco Power Co., Randess Corpn., Maine Securities Co.; dir. Burns Bros., Inc., K.C. Southern Ry. Co., Appraisals Co., The Phila. Co., Duquesne Light Co., Pittsburgh Rys. Co., Audit Co. of New York. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* City Midday, Recess, Bankers, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Home:* (summer) Lake Geneva, Wis. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

START, Edwin Augustus, educator, editor; June 1, 1863–Oct. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STATLER, Ellsworth Milton, hotel owner; *b.* Somerset Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* William Jackson and Mary A. (McKinney) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary I. Manderbach, of Akron, O., Apr. 16, 1895. Founded Statler's Restaurant, Buffalo, N.Y., 1896; built and operated hotel at Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, Inside Inn at St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. and dir. Hotels Statler Co., Inc., owning and operating Hotels Statler in Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit, St. Louis; also operating Hotel Pennsylvania, N.Y. City. Pres. New York Hotel Statler Co., Inc. Ex-pres. Hotel Men's Mut. Benefit Assn. U.S. and Can.; mem. N.Y. State Hotel Assn., Buffalo Hotel Assn., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Acacia, Park, Country, Automobile, Buffalo Launch, Buffalo Athletic (Buffalo); Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.); New York Yacht. *Home:* 154 Soldiers Pl. *Address:* Hotel Statler, Buffalo, N.Y.

STATTER, Arthur Frederick, ex-assistant sec. of the treasury; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STAUFFER, Clinton Raymond, geologist; *b.* Polo, Ill., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* Peter and Mary J. (Grise) S.; B.Sc. Ohio State U., 1903, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Eva Grace Webb, of Youngstown, O., Aug. 29, 1911. Instr. geology, Western Reserve U., 1909-10; asst. prof. geology, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1910-11; asso. prof. geology, Western Reserve U., 1911-14; asso. prof. geology, U. of Minn., 1914-17, prof., 1917—. Geologist, Geol. Survey of Ohio, 1906-10, 1913-17, Geol. Survey of Can., 1910-13, Minn. Geol. Survey, 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Paleontol. Soc., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Internat. Congress Geologists, 1913, Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Acacia. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The Middle Devonian of Ohio (Geol. Survey of Ohio), 1909; Devonian of Southwestern Ontario (Can. Geol. Survey), 1915, and various other papers on geol. subjects. *Home:* 1120 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

STAUFFER, Vernon, educator; *b.* New London, O., Nov. 23, 1875; *s.* Michael W. and Rosilla Emily (Winbigler) S.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1901; Union Theol. Sem., 1907 and 1911-13; A.M., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Laura Emma Hoffman, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 25, 1905. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1904; pastor Richmond St. Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1901-4, Angola, Ind., 1904-11; dean and prof. N.T., Hiram Coll., 1913-21; dean and exec. head, Calif. Sch. of Christianity, Los Angeles, 1921-22; prof. N.T., Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (London). *Author:* New England and the Bavarian Illuminati, 1918. *Home:* 634 Bellaire Av., Lexington, Ky.

STAUNTON, Sidney Augustus, naval officer; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., June 7, 1850; *s.* Joseph Marshall and Mary Elizabeth (Wilber) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1871; *m.* Emily Duncan Biddle, of Irvine, Pa., Sept. 23, 1886 (died 1892). Rear admiral U.S.N., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-3). *Home:* Washington, D.C.

STAYTON, Joseph Markham, lawyer; Apr. 18, 1864–May 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STAYTON, William H., ocean transportation; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Mar. 28, 1861; *s.* Charles Emerson and Susan (Moffatt) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1889, LL.M., 1890; *m.* Annie Henderson, of Washington, D.C., June 2, 1887. Resigned from navy, 1883; with U.S.M.C., 1883-91; with Naval Militia, N.Y., 1893-8; again in navy during Spanish-Am. War, comdg. various vessels. Practiced as admiralty lawyer, gradually shifting into management steamship cos.; now pres. Baltimore Steamship Co., Baltimore Trading Co.; chmn. bd. Porto Rico Am. S.S. Co.; dir. Baltimore Ship Supply Co., Baltimore Stevedoring Co., Mt. Vernon Savings Bank. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Merchant Marine Assn. (exec. com). Founder and pres. Assn. Against Prohibition Amendment. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Merchants', Baltimore, Elkridge Country, Maryland (Baltimore); Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht. *Home:* Smyrna, Del. *Office:* Lexington Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

STEAD, Robert, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Edward Briggs and Matilda Lavinia (Hagthrop) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1872-1876; studied architecture in atelier DeMonclos, Paris, France; *m.* 3d, Helen Louise Coates, Phila., June 8, 1921. Practiced, Washington, Mar. 1, 1884—. Architect: Metzerott (office) Bldg.; Lovejoy Sch.; Bowen Sch.; Mt. Vernon Seminary; Epiphany Mission House; Epiphany Chapel; office bldg. at 1307 and 1309 G St. N.W.; residences of E. K. Johnson, Mrs. J. F. Barbour, W. R. Riley, etc. Rep. candidate for Md. State Senate, 1899. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Washington Soc. Fine Arts. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Phila. Country. *Home:* 100 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEADWELL, B. Samuel, editor, reformer; *b.* nr. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* William E. and Melissa L. (Blynn) S.; ed. Wis. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis.; U. of Wis., 1893-5; *m.* Clara V. Oswald, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 20, 1895. Founder, 1898, and since editor and pub. The Light (mag.); founder, 1898, since pres., Northwestern Purity Assn. Pres. World's Purity Federation from its foundation, 1905, and chmn. Nat. Com. out of which it grew, 1900-5; organizer and pres. 11 Internat. Purity Congresses since 1901. Probably the first person in America to select the field of social hygiene for a life-work. Methodist. Contbr. on white slave traffic, commercialized vice, sex hygiene, etc.; also lecturer. Pres. Parents' Internat. League, Cincinnati, 1922—. *Home:* 303 Division St. *Office:* "The Light," La Crosse, Wis.

STEAGALL, Henry Bascom, congressman; *b.* Clopton, Dale Co., Ala., May 19, 1873; *s.* William Collinsworth and Mary Jane (Peacock) S.; ed. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Sch., Abbeville, Ala., 1890-2; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1893; *m.* Sallie Mae Thompson, of Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 27, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1893; co. solicitor Dale Co., 1902-8; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1906-7; pros. atty. for 3d Dist., 1907-14; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1906-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 3d Ala. Dist. Mem. Ala. State Bar Assn., Sigma Nu. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Ozark, Ala.

STEARLY, Wilson Reiff, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 8, 1869; *s.* Wilson and Mary (Reiff) S.; A.B., Phila. High Sch., 1886; studied Paris and Berlin, 1896-7; student Union Theol. Sem., 1887-9; (D.D., Kenyon, 1915, Western Reserve, 1916); *m.* Helen B. Neuhauser, of Phila., Feb. 12, 1895. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1889; pastor Hough Av. Ref. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1889-99; deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1900; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, 1900-9, Ch. of Holy Apostles, Phila., 1909-12, St. Luke's Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1912-15; bishop coadjutor of Newark since Oct. 21, 1915. *Author:* The Master of the Feast, 1912. *Home:* 60 Berkeley Av., Newark, N.J.

STEARNES, Reaumur Coleman, educator; *b.* Dublin, Pulaski County, Va., April 8, 1866; *s.* John Lewis (M.D.) and Phoebe Ann (McDermed) S.; A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1887; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Arnold, of Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1888. Prof. mathematics and science, Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1888-91; div. supt. pub. schs., Roanoke Co., Va., 1892-06; practiced law at Salem, 1896-06; sec. State Bd. of Edn., Richmond, Va., 1906-13; supt. pub. instrn., Va., 1913-18; community organizer, War Camp Community Service, Atlanta, 1918, dist. rep. same, for Ga., 1918-19, spl. rep. same, 1919-20; community organizer and spl. rep. community service, 1920-3. Student Columbia U. lit. work and lecturing, 1923. Pres. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1901-6. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Kappa, S.A.R. Democrat. Presbyn.

Mason; Grand Regent Royal Arcanum, Va., 1912-13. *Home:* Salem, Va.

STEARNS, Alfred Ernest, academy prin.; *b.* Orange, N.J., June 6, 1871; *s.* William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Amherst, 1894, A.M., 1902; A.M., Yale, 1905; (Litt. D., Dartmouth, 1912; L.H.D., Amherst, 1915, Williams, 1921); *m.* Kate Belle Deane, of Springfield, Mass., August 29, 1900. Taught The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1894-97; instr. history, 1900-1902, vice-prin., 1902-3, prin., July 1903—, Phillips Acad. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

STEARNS, Arthur French, educator; *b.* at Bombay, India, July 30, 1864; *s.* of William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) S.; descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower and *g.s.* Pres. William A. Stearns of Amherst Coll.; brought to U.S., 1866, A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Nellie L. Kellogg, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 28, 1899. In business, Denver, Colo., 1888-94; instr. elocution, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1894-5; instr., Lakewood Heights School, Lakewood, N.J., 1896-9; asst. headmaster, Lakewood Sch., 1899-1906; prin. The Stearns Sch., Mont Vernon, N.H., since 1906. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League; Near East Relief dir. for Hillsboro Co.; co. treas. N.H. S.S. Assn. *Home:* Mount Vernon, N.H.

STEARNS, Charles Cummings, college prof.; *b.* Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 10, 1850; *s.* Josiah Milton and Freelove Phillips (McIntyre) S.; B.A., Yale, 1872, M.A., 1879; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1875; studied at Athens, Greece, 1875; U. of Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Sophie D. P. Seymour, of W. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1875. Missionary teacher, Manisa, Turkey, 1875-7 inclusive; prof. Greek, Doane Coll., Neb., 1878-85 (absent on leave, 1881-5); head of Classical Sch. for Boys, at Hartford, Conn., 1885-93, 1898-06; asso. prof. and lecturer on archæology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1893-7 (absent on leave, 1893-4, in Europe); prof. Bibl. history and lit., Pomona Coll., 1906-23; now emeritus. Visited Palestine and Egypt, 1913. Conglist. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Conn. Hist. Soc. (life), Appalachian Mountain Club (life), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Alpha Delta Phi. Delivered Carew lectures Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892 and 1897; has made a spl. study of Catacombs at Rome, and Early Christian art and epigraphy. *Home:* 876 College Av., Claremont, Calif.

STEARNS, Charles Falconer, judge; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., July 27, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Kate (Falconer) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1889; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Amelia F. Lieber, of Washington, D.C., June 30, 1904. Began practice at Providence, R.I., 1893; asst. atty. gen. of R.I., 1897-1902, atty. gen., 1902-5; asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., 1905-17; asso. justice Supreme Court of R.I., term, 1917—. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 168 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

STEARNS, Foster (Waterman), diplomat; *b.* Hull, Mass., July 29, 1881; *s.* Frank Waterman and Emily Williston (Clark) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Boston Coll., 1915; grad. gen. Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Martha Genung, of Amherst, Mass., June 22, 1905. Rector Christ Ch., Sheffield, Mass., 1909-11; librarian Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913-17; state librarian of Mass., 1917; 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; nominated by President Wilson as sec. of Embassy or Legation, 1920; in Dept. of State 1920-1; 3d sec. U.S. High Commn., Constantinople, 1921-3; 3d sec. Embassy, Paris, since 1923. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Numismatic Soc., Mil. Order World War, Alpha Delta Phi. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); University (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

STEARNS, Frank Waterman, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1856; *s.* Richard Hall and Louisa Maria (Waterman) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1878; *m.* Emily Williston Clark, of Amherst, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880. Now chairman of board of directors of R. H. Stearns Company, established by father in 1847; mem. exec. com. Am. Trust Co.; mem. investment com. Provident Instn. for Savings in the Town of Boston. Trustee Amherst Coll.; director Children's Hospital, Homœopathic Hospital, South End House and Bunker Hill Boys' Club. Member Chi Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Massachusetts, Middlesex, Algonquin, Corinthian Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Tedesco; Metropolitan (Washington); University. *Office:* 140 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STEARNS, Lutie Eugenia, lecturer; *b.* at Stoughton, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Holden and Catharine (Guild) S.; grad. Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1887. Taught pub. schs. 2 yrs.; in charge circulating dept. Milwaukee Pub. Library, 1890-7; connected with Wis. Free Library Commn., 1897-14. Travels constantly through the U.S.; lecturer. Mem. Bd. of Regents Wis. Normal Schools, 1922—. Mem. Woman's Internat. Soc. for Peace and Freedom. *Home:* 547 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

STEARNS, Wallace Nelson, university prof.; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horatio N. and Adaline (Munn) S.; grad. Canfield (O.) Normal Coll., 1886, A.B., 1889; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1893, B.D., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Boston U., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, summer, 1901, British Mus. and Bodleian Library, summer, 1911; Berlin, summer, 1912; *m.* Addie G., *d.* Allen and Elizabeth Busey McClain, of Urbana, Ill., Dec. 31, 1913. Instr. Greek and ancient history, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891-2, Summer Sch. same, 1893-5; instr. N.T. lit., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1895-7; clerk to com. on revision N.T., 1897-8; tutor N.T. Greek, Boston Univ., 1898-9; instr. Greek and ancient history, 1899-1901, adj. prof. Greek, 1901-02, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; prof. ancient langs., Baldwin U., 1902-3; financial sec. Religious Edn. Assn., 1903-4; pvt. sec. to pres., and univ. examiner, Northwestern U., 1904-5; pvt. sec. to pres. U. of Ill., 1905-6; prof. Bibl. lit., Wesley Coll. and University of North Dakota, 1906-12; prof. Bibl. lit. and ancient history, Fargo (N. D.) Coll., 1912-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and history, McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1919-23; prof. Bibl. lit., Ill. Woman's Coll., 1923—. Area ednl. sec. A.E.F., Y.M.C.A., 1918; area supt. instrn., A.E.C., 1919. Dir. religious edn. N.D. (Internat. S.S. Assn.), 1910-16. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Palestine Exploration Fund (hon. sec.), Egypt Exploration Fund (v.p.), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Instrs. in Colls. and Sec. Schools (pres. western sect. 1923), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., Authors Club, London. Mason. *Author:* A Manual of Patrology, 1899; Fragments of Græco-Jewish Writers, 1908; Primers of Hebrew History, 1909, of Hebrew Private Life, 1910; Hebrew and Greek Primers, 1914; A Working Basis, 1914; Judas Maccabeus, 1917; also over 200 articles, addresses and reviews, etc. *Home:* 139 Prospect St., Jacksonville, Ill.

STEARNS, William Marion, physician, surgeon; *b.* Dale, N.Y., June 20, 1856; *s.* George W. and Harriet N. (Chaffee) S.; ed. high sch.;

grad. Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* Fannie, *d.* Dr. William S. Foote, of Belvidere, Ill., June 1, 1887. House phys. State Penitentiary, Joliet, 3 yrs.; studied diseases of ear, nose and throat at Berlin and Vienna, 1883-5; clin. asst., eye and ear, 1885-90, prof. rhinology and laryngology, 1890-05, dean, 1902-5, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; prof. same, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1905-11, and emeritus prof. since 1911. Has confined practice to diseases of the ear, nose and throat since 1883. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Chicago, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol., and Laryngol. Soc. K.T. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago.

STEBBINS, George Coles, singing evangelist; *b.* E. Carlton, Orleans Co., N.Y., Feb. 26, 1846; *s.* William V. and Teressa (Waring) S.; ed. dist. sch., E. Carlton, to 1864, acad. at Albion, N.Y., 1864-6; studied music Rochester, Chicago, and Boston; *m.* Elma Miller, of Albion, N.Y., 1868; father of G(eorge) Waring Stebbins. Musical career began Chicago, 1869; dir. music First Bapt. Ch., 1874, Clarendon St. Ch. and Tremont Temple, Boston, 1874-6; entered evangelistic work under direction D. L. Moody, 1876. *Author:* The Northfield Hymnal, 1904. *Joint Author:* (with Ira D. Sankey and James McGranahan) Gospel Hymns, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 1877-91; Sacred Songs, Nos. 1, 2; Gospel Choir, Church Hymns and Gospel Songs, Male Chorus, Nos. 1, 2 and Male Quartet, 1896-1902. *Address:* 19 Verona Pl., Brooklyn.

STEBBINS, G(eorge) Waring, organist, vocal teacher; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEBBINS, Henry Hamlin, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEBBINS, Joel, astronomer; *b.* Omaha, Neb., July 30, 1878; *s.* Charles Sumner and Sara Ann (Stubbs) S.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1899; U. of Wis., 1900-1; Lick Obs., U. of Cal., Ph.D., 1903; U. of Munich, 1912-13; hon. Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1920; *m.* May Louise Prentiss, of Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1905. Instr. in astronomy, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-13, prof. and dir. Obs., 1913-22, U. of Ill. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p.); member Am. Astronomical Soc. (sec.), Am. Physical Soc.; foreign associate Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Awarded Rumford premium, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1913; Draper medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1915. Contbr. to astron. jours. principally on stellar photometry. *Address:* Washburn Observatory, Madison, Wis.

STEBBINS, Lucy Ward, dean of women; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1880; *d.* Horatio and Lucy Elizabeth (Ward) S.; U. of Cal., 1899-1900; A.B., Radcliffe College, 1902; unmarried. With Probation Dept. of Mass. State Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1903-7; dist. sec. Boston Associated Charities, 1908-10; dean of women, U. of Cal., since Nov. 1, 1910, also professor social economy. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Town and Country (San Francisco). *Address:* 2731 Durant Av., Berkeley, Cal.

STEDDOM, Rice Price, sanitarian; *b.* Lebanon, O., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* Isaac Kelley and Narcissa (Price) S.; ed. dist. schs.; V.S., Ont. Vet. College, 1886. Was in the employ of Springer & Willard, horse importers, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1886-9; on ranch in Colo. 2 yrs., then in gen. practice, in employ of Springer & Willard, at Galesburg, Ill., 1891-7; with Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1897; federal meat inspn. duty, at Kansas City, Mo., 1897-8; quarantine work in Tex. and Cal., 1898-9; spl. investigation of live stock diseases in Porto Rico, 1899; organizer, and in charge of quarantine and transportation of southern cattle, east of Miss. River, 1900-2; on duty in connection with eradication of foot and mouth disease in N.E., 1902-3, and in charge at Boston, 1903-4; transferred to Washington, D.C., May, 1904; apptd. asst. chief of Inspn. Div., Bur. of Animal Industry, 1905; chief of div., 1906; chief of Federal Meat Inspection Service since Sept. 1, 1912. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* 1481 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

STEDMAN, Charles Manly, congressman; *b.* Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 29, 1841; grad. U. of N.C., 1861; *m.* Catherine de Rosset, *d.* Joshua G. Wright, of Wilmington, N.C., Jan. 8, 1866. Enlisted as pvt. Fayetteville (N.C.) Independent Light Inf. Co., 1st N.C. Inf.; lt., capt. and maj. 44th N.C. Inf. to end of war; served in Gen. R. E. Lee's army during entire war; thrice wounded. Admitted to bar and practiced at Wilmington, 1867-98, Greensboro, N.C., 1898—; sr. mem. Stedman & Cooke. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1880; lt.-gov. N.C., 1885-9; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov., 1888; mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 5th N.C. Dist. Dir. (state appmt.) N.C. R.R. Co., 1909, pres., 1910; former trustee U. of N.C.; dir. Guilford (N.C.) Battle Ground Co. Ex-pres. N.C. State Bar Assn. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

STEDMAN, George Woolverton, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1864; *s.* George L. and Adda Shuler (Woolverton) S.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.S., 1888; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; *m.* Harriet T. Mather, of Loudonville, N.Y., June 18, 1898. Mem. firm of Stedman, Thompson & Andrews, 1887-95, Stedman & Stedman since 1896; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1898. Dir. First Nat. Bank, City Safe Deposit Co., Albany Morris Plan Co. Trustee Colgate U.; trustee and pres. Hudson River Bapt. Assn. Mem. Albany County Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country (trustee), University. *Home:* Loudonville and Albany. *Office:* 51 State St., Albany, N.Y.

STEDMAN, Henry Rust, physician; *b.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1849; *s.* Charles Harrison (M.D.) and Lucy Rust (Ingalls) S.; A.B., Harvard U., 1871, M.D., 1875; *m.* Mabel Weiss, of Boston, 1879. Medical house officer Boston City Hosp., 1872-3; surgical house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1873-4; asst. phys. Edinburgh Royal Asylum and West Riding Asylum, Yorkshire, England, 1881; asst. physician and acting supt. Danvers State Hosp., 1879-84; supt. and resident phys. Bournewood Hosp. for mental diseases, Brookline, Mass., 1884-18. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1905-6), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., N.Y. Psychiatric Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (ex-pres.), N.E. Soc. Psychiatry (ex-pres.); mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard. Editor dept. "Insanity," Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Author of numerous contbns. on mental and nervous diseases to med. jours. *Home:* 52 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STEDMAN, John Moore, biologist; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* George Lemon and Mary (Moore) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1888; *m.* Edith Van Aiken, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 1, 1888. Instr. entomology and invertebrate zoölogy, and 1st asst. entomologist, expt. sta., Cornell, 1888-90; biologist U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1890-1; prof. biology, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1891-3; prof. biology and biologist, expt. sta., State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1893-5; prof. entomology, U. of Mo., and entomologist expt. sta., 1895-1909; specialist in agrl. edn. extension, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Sept. 1, 1909. Mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Entomol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., St. Louis Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Has published many papers on biol. and entomol. subjects. *Home:* 1606 Allison St., Washington, D.C.

STEDMAN, Laura, author; see Gould, Laura Stedman.

STEDMAN, Thomas Lathrop, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 11, 1853; *s.* George Turner and Abigail (Porter) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1874, A.M., 1896; studied medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874-5; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; *m.* New York, Linda Edevene Wadman, of Norwich, Eng., June 1, 1893. House surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1876-9, New York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary, 1881-6. Ex-editor Medical Record, New York. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State and County medical socs. *Author:* A Chinese and English Phrase Book in the Canton Dialect (with K. P. Lee), 1888; Modern Greek Mastery, 1896; A Practical Medical Dictionary, 1911, 7th edit., 1922. *Editor:* The Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine (21 vols.), 1895-1903; The Complete Pocket Guide to Europe (founded by Edmund Clarence Stedman), annual; Dunglison's Medical Dictionary, 23d edit., 1904; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences (8 vols.), 4th edit., 1923. Contbr. to mags. and med. publs. *Home:* 56 W. 11th St. *Office:* 51 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STEED, Lyman, school prin.; *b.* Wentzville, St. Charles Co., Mo., Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry Harvey and Helen Elizabeth (Lyman) S.; B.L., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1900; B.Pd., Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1904; Normal fellow Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1905-6, M.A., 1906; *m.* Miss E. C. Leonard, Newton Center, Mass., Dec. 28, 1918. Prin. pub. schs., Jefferson City, Mo., 1903-5; prin. Md. Sch. for Colored Blind and Deaf, Baltimore, 1906-9; prin. Kendall Sch. for the Deaf, Kendall Green, Washington, 1909-18; prin. Pa. Instn. for Deaf and Dumb, Phila., Sept. 1918—. Harvard R.O.T.C., 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Am. Conv. Instructors of the Deaf, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. K.T. *Club:* Orpheus. *Address:* Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

STEEDLY, Benjamin Broadus, surgeon; *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* William Broadus and Georgetta (Garris) S.; student U. of Ga., 1890-2; M.S., Cornell University; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1901; studied New York Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York Lying-In Hosp., various European clinics; *m.* Florence Pittman, of Thomasville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1897. Practiced at Gaffney, S.C., 1902-8; house surgeon, Woman's Hosp., New York, 1908-9; practiced at Spartanburg, S.C., specializing in surgery, and was pres. Steedly Hosp. Co., Spartanburg, and Chick Springs (S.C.) Sanitarium; dir. Steiner Clinic for Cancer and Allied Diseases, Atlanta, Ga., 1921—. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., Southern, Tri-State, and S.C. med. assns., Spartan Med. Club (ex-pres.), Chi Phi. Author of pub. monographs describing original methods in surg. operations. *Address:* 78 Forrest Av., Atlanta, Ga.

STEELE, Albert Wilbur, cartoonist; *b.* at Malden, Bureau Co., Ill., June 18, 1862; *s.* Henry D. and Louisa (Peabody) S.; ed. Denver pub. schs.; was surveyor for 5 yrs.; became cartoonist, 1890; *m.* Anne Crary, of San Francisco, March 27, 1884. Cartoonist Rocky Mountain News, 1890-7, Denver Post, since 1897. *Office:* The Post, Denver, Colo.

STEELE, Alice Garland (Mrs. T. Austin-Ball), writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1880; *d.* Rev. William C. (D.D.) and Sarah Isles (DuBois) S.; diploma New York Collegiate Inst.; *m.* T. Austin-Ball, teacher, composer, July 1916. Regular contbr. to Munsey's publs., 1904-7; contbr. to mags. Specializes in psychol. work. *Home:* 25 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J.

STEELE, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore; *s.* I. Nevett and Rose L. (Nelson) S.; A.M., U. of Va., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Miss N. G. French, of New York. Admitted to bar, 1880; in practice at New York since 1880. Mem. firm of J. P. Morgan & Co.; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Company, C.G.W. R.R. Co., A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry. Co., Santa Fé, etc. Mem. St. Anthony Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York, Athletic, Racquet and Tennis, Church, Down Town. *Home:* 11 E. 62d St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STEELE, Daniel Atkinson King, surgeon; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Mar. 29, 1852; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Mary Leatham Orr (Anderson) S.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1906); *m.* Alice L. Tomlinson, of Rantoul, Ill., Sept. 7, 1876. One of founders, 1882, pres. and prof. principles and practice of surgery and clin. surgery, 1894-1917, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. U. of Ill.), Chicago; sr. dean and prof. surgery and head of dept., Coll. of Medicine of U. of Ill., Chicago, to July, 1917, since dean and prof. surgery emeritus; pres. and prof. University Hosp. since 1907; prof. clin. surgery, Post-Graduate Medical School, 1894; attending surgeon, Michael Reese, and Univ. hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; mem. Med. Exam. Bd., Chicago, for applicants for Med. R.C., Apr. 1917—; apptd. chief surgeon U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 9, Lakewood, N.J. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (charter mem. and gov.); mem. A.M.A., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1907), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1884-5), Physicians' Club. *Home:* Sarasota, Fla. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEELE, David McConnell, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 11, 1873; *s.* John Cameron and Margaret (McConnell) S.; B.A., Wooster, 1895; M.A., Columbia, 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Columbia, 1916); unmarried. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1901, St. Bartholomew Ch., New York, 1901-4; rector St. Luke and Epiphany Ch., Phila., since 1904. *Author:* Going Abroad Overland, 1916; Vacation Journeys, East and West, 1917; Addresses and Sermons to Students, 1918; Papers and Essays for Churchmen, 1919; After Dinner Speeches, 1920. *Address:* 330 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEELE, Frederic Dorr, illustrator; *b.* at Marquette, Mich., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* William H. and Zulma DeL. (Dorr) S.; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Mary Shaw Thyng, 1898. Has contributed to leading Am. periodicals since 1897, making specialty of drawings for "direct process" reproduction; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. *Club:* Players. *Address:* The Players, New York.

STEELE, George Washington, congressman; Dec. 13, 1839–July 13, 1922; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEELE, Henry J., ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEELE, Hiram Roswell, lawyer; *b.* Stanstead, Can., July 10, 1842; *s.* Sanford and Mary (Hinman) S.; acad. edn., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; capt. Co. K, 10th Vt. Inf., Aug. 12, 1862; bvtd. maj. vols., Dec. 19, 1865, "for faithful services in subsistence dept."; hon. mustered out, Jan. 4, 1866; *m.* Mary E. Porter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1868; judge Parish Ct., La., 1868-72; judge Superior Criminal Ct., New Orleans, 1875-76; dist. atty., La., 1872-5; asst. atty.-gen. of La., 1875; mem. La. Constl. convs., 1868, 79; in law practice at New York since 1890; senior of firm Steele, DeFriese & Steele; trustee New York Life Ins. Co., South Brooklyn Savings Instn. Dist. atty. Kings Co., 1899. Republican. *Home:* 33 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York.

STEELE, James Dallas, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* Rev. David (D.D., LL.D.) and Elizabeth J. (Dallas) S.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1884, LL.B., 1886, M.A., 1887; B.D., U. of Pa., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Omaha, 1892; (D.D., New York U., 1911); *m.* Emma Roberta Abbott, of New York, Dec. 8, 1898. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1886, N.Y. bar, 1893; instr. in Hebrew, U. of Pa., 1890-1; lecturer in Hebrew, Columbia, 1891-2; ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch. (Covenanters), 1891; pastor 1st R.P. Ch., New York, 1891-1906, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Passaic, N.J., 1906-21; stated clerk of the Presbytery of Jersey City, 1922—; lecturer Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. Sem. Prof. O.T. lit. and ch. history, Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1902-6. Mem. bd. mgrs. Tract Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Contbr. various articles on Bibl. criticism. Spl. speaker for Y.M.C.A. in camps and cantonments, 1917-19. Republican. *Address:* 232 Mountain Way, Rutherford, N.J.

STEELE, James King, editor, author; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., June 30, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Anna (Wilson) S.; ed. high sch., Keokuk; *m.* Edith Shorb; of San Marino, Calif., July 19, 1904. Pub. and editor, Del Monte (Calif.) Weekly, 1909-11, World Traveler Monthly, 1911-16, Japan, illustrated travel monthly, 1916—; adv. mgr. Toyo Kisen Kaisha (Oriental S.S. Co.). Fellow Royal Geographical Society; member Calif. Academy of Sciences, Japan Soc. of America (v.p.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ends of the Earth (New York), Commercial, San Francisco Advertising. *Author:* The Hope Ranch, 1910; Oriental Outings, 1918; Wandering Feet, 1923; Strange Beds, 1923. *Home:* 2029 Vallejo St. *Office:* 551 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

STEELE, John Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Apr., 1853; *s.* Isaac Nevett and Rosa L. (Nelson) S.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1873, U. of Md., 1874; *m.* Mary Alricks Pegram, of Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1880 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Marion L. Grosvenor, of Columbus, O., Aug. 25, 1917. Practiced with father, in Baltimore, 1874-89; mem. firm of Steele, Semmes & Carey, 1889-1904, Steele & Semmes, 1904-6; gen. counsel and dir. Copper River & Northwestern R.R. Co., Alaska Steamship Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn.; dir. N.P. Ry. Co., Utah Copper Co., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Municipal Art Soc. (Baltimore); pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1900; ex-pres. State Bd. Law Examiners, Md. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Bankers (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Green Meadow Country, Garden City Golf, Pelham Country. *Home:* 410 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEELE, Rufus (Milas), author; *b.* at Hope, Ark., Mar. 3, 1877; *s.* Rev. Columbus Oney and Sallie Elizabeth (Carruth) S.; B.Sc., Pacific Methodist Coll., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1896; *m.* Mira Mabel Walden, of Redding, Cal., January 1, 1901. Editor Redding (Cal.) Free Press, 1900-2; writer, 1902-4, Sunday editor, 1904-6, San Francisco Chronicle; Sunday editor San Francisco Call, Aug. 1, 1906-Dec. 15, 1912. Editor div. of films, U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, May 15, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Gamut (Los Angeles); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The City That Is, 1909; The Fall of Ug—A Masque of Fear, prod. in Bohemian Grove, Cal., Aug. 9, 1913, pub. 1913; Rule G, 1915; Aces for Industry, 1919. Contbr. stories and articles on motion picture making, aviation, outdoor life and the industrial world to leading mags. Author and producer numerous feature motion pictures. *Home:* 161 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

STEELE, Theodore Clement, artist; *b.* in Owen Co., Ind., Sept. 22, 1847; *s.* Samuel Hamilton and Harriet N. (Newall) S.; *m.* Mary E. Lakin, of Rushville, Ind., Feb. 14, 1870; *m.* 2d, Selma Neubacher, Aug. 7, 1907. Studied in Munich under Professors Bentzur and Loeffts, 1880-5; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; pictures in museums at St. Louis, Cincinnati, Indianapolis and Boston Art Club; Fine Arts Bldg. Prize ($500), Chicago, 1909. A.N.A., 1913; pres. Soc. Western Artists, 1898-9; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. LL.D., Indiana U., 1916. *Address:* Bloomington, Indiana.

STEELE, Wilbur Daniel, author; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Wilbur Fletcher (D.D.) and Rose (Wood) S.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1907; studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-8; Académie Julien, Paris, France, 1908-9; Art Students' League, New York, 1909-10; *m.* Margaret Thurston, of Boston, Feb. 17, 1913. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Storm, 1914; Land's End, 1918; Shame Dance, 1923; also many short stories in Harper's, Atlantic, Scribner's, Century, Sunday mags., etc. Awarded 2d prize, 1919, by O. Henry Award Com. for story "For They Know Not What They Do"; spl. award, same com., 1921, for maintaining highest level of merit for 3 yrs. among Am. short story writers. Mem. Beachcombers. *Address:* Nantucket, Mass.

STEELE, Wilbur Fletcher, educator; *b.* at Leominster, Mass., May 17, 1851; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Harriet (Binney) S.; A.B., Syracuse U. (first grad. class), 1872, A.M., 1875; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1874; U. of Berlin, 1889-92, Oxford U., Eng., 1899; (D.D., Syracuse, 1893); *m.* Rose Beulah Wood, of Gloversville, N.Y., May 21, 1874; father of Wilbur Daniel S. (*q.v.*). Teacher, Pulaski (New York) Academy, 1871; entered M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in New England, 1874-80; principal Bennett Seminary, Greensboro, N.C., 1881-8; sr. prof. Bibl. exegesis and acting dean, Iliff Theol. Dept., 1892-9, prof. Bibl. science, 1892-1922, U. of Denver. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1884; sec. 21 yrs. in 3 ann. confs.; secured savings bank law for N.C. Prohibitionist. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (founder at Syracuse). Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Gospels, and to many religious periodicals. Frequent traveler in Europe and the East. *Home:* 31st and Lawrence Sts., Denver, Colo.

STEELL, Willis, playwright, author; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* William and Jessica (Tait) S.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Emily Higman, Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1898. Episcopalian. *Author:* Isidra, 1888; Mortal Lips; Mountain of Gold; Death of the Discoverer; In Seville; Vaudevilles, 1908; The Fifth Commandment, 1907; (plays) The Kindergarten (1900), A Juliet of the People (1901), Battle of the Strong (1901), Consuelo (1902), Firm of Cunningham (1905), Morning After the Play (1906), Brother Dave (1907), Girl of the Golden Horn (mus. comedy, with Reginald de Koven), 1909; The Prospector, prod., Pittsburgh, 1912; Lionnette, prod., Princess Theatre, New York, 1914; The Gift of the Madonna, prod. at Inceville, Cal., by New York Picture Co., 1914; also (books) The Prospector, 1912; We're Ready! 1915; Art and the New Religions, 1916; Parerga, 2 vols., prose and verse, 1919. Conducted lit. conferences at Waldorf Astoria Hotel and Little Theatre, New York, 1913, 14, 15. *Home:* 171 E. 81st St., New York; (country) Islip, L.I., N.Y.

STEENERSON, Halvor, congressman; *b.* in Dane Co., Wis., June 30, 1852; *s.* Steener and Birgith (Roholt) Knudson; high school edn., Rushford, Minn.; studied law in office and in Union College of Law, Chicago; *m.* Maria C. Fjaagesund, of Houston, Minn., Nov. 24, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1878; began practice in Minn., 1878; in practice at Crookston, Minn., since Apr., 1880; interested in farming. Co. atty. Polk Co., 1881-3; member Minn. Senate, 1883-5; city atty. and mem. bd. edn., Crookston, 1880-90; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 1888; mem. 58th to 67th Congresses (1903-23), 9th Minn. Dist. Now sr. law firm Steenerson, Neils & Myhre. *Home:* Crookston, Minn.

STEERE, Joseph Beal, scientist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEERE, Joseph Hall, judge; *b.* at Addison, Mich., May 19, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Comstock) S.; A.B., also grad. in pedagogy, U. Mich., 1876, LL.D., 1921; unmarried. Admitted Mich. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Chippewa Co., Mich., 1879-81; circuit judge, 11th Jud. Circuit, Mich., 1881-Sept. 1, 1911; resigned to accept appmt. as justice Supreme Ct. of Mich. (chief justice, 1913); elected spring of 1910 as judge 11th Jud. Circuit, but declined, owing to accepting position on Supreme bench. Republican. Quaker. Trustee Sch. Bd., and Pub. Library, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; mem. Mich. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Prismatic (Detroit); Saut (Sault Ste. Marie). *Address:* Capitol, Lansing, Mich.

STEESE, James Gordon, army officer; *b.* Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., Jan. 21, 1882; *s.* James Andrew and Anna Zug (Schaeffer) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1902, A.M., 1906; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; studied U. of Calif., 1908; grad. U.S. Engr. Sch., Washington, 1910; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 14, 1907; promoted through grades to col., June 18, 1918. Asst. engr. San Diego and San Francisco bays, Calif., 1907-8; duty Panama Canal, 1908-12; chief engr. 5th (expeditionary) Brig., Tex., 1913; instr. and asst. prof. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1913-17; organized O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., and instr. Engr. O.T.C., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1917; asst. chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1917-18; col. on Gen. Staff and chief of promotions and assignments, Sept. 1918-June 1920; spl. mission to Adriatic and Balkan countries, 1919; pres. Alaska Road Commn., July 1920—; dist. and acting div. engr. for rivers and harbors, Alaska Dist., Apr. 1921—; cons. engr. Dept. Commerce, April, 1921—, Ty. of Alaska, Nov. 1921-May 1923; dir. pub. works, Alaska, May 1923—. Chmn. Alaska R.R., Feb. 1923—, also chief engr., Mar.-Oct. 1923. Trustee Dickinson Coll. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma Am. Legion. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); D.S.M., 2d Class (Panamanian); Comdr. Order of Prince Danilo I, and silver medal for bravery (Montenegrin); Croix de Guerre, 2d Class (Grecian); Officer of Public Instruction (French). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); West Point Army Mess, Strangers (Colon). *Home:* Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. *Address:* Juneau, Alaska.

STEEVER, Edgar Zell, 3d, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEEVES, Harrison Ross, educator; *b.* N. Y. City, April 8, 1881; *s.* John Francis and Imogene (Upson) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A. M., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Jessie Hurd, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 16, 1906. Asst. and instr. in English 1905-13, asst. prof. 1913-19, asso. prof. since 1919, Columbia. Examiner, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1915-20; mem. Nat. Conf. on Uniform Entrance Requirements in English; pres. Coll. Conf. on English of Central Atlantic States, 1919-20. Mem Modern Lang. Assn. America, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Learned Societies and English Scholarship, 1913; Representative Essays in Modern Thought (with F. H. Ristine), 1913; Suggestions and Aids for College Candidates in English, 1916; also numerous monographs upon ednl. and lit. subjects. Compiler: Selected Poems of Wordsworth, 1922. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

STEFANSSON, Vilhjálmur, arctic explorer; *b.* Arnes, Manitoba, Can., Nov. 3, 1879; *s.* of Johann and Ingibjörg (Johannesdottir) S.; prep. dept. and State U. of N.D.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1903; Harvard U. Div. Sch., 1903-4; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-6; unmarried. Trip to Iceland, 1904; archæol. expdn. to Iceland under auspices Peabody Mus. of Harvard U., 1905; ethnol. expdn. to Eskimo of Mackenzie delta under auspices Harvard U., and Toronto Univ., 1906-7 (18 mos.); 2d expdn., 1908-12 (53 mos., under auspices Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and Govt. of Can.); spent winter, 1908-9, Colville delta N. coast of Alaska; winter, 1909-10, Cape Parry; winter, 1910-11, Coronation Gulf and Victoria Island; winter, 1911-12, Cape Parry. Added to map of Canada many new features, including Horton River, over 500 miles long. Discoverer of (on Dolphin and Union straits, and elsewhere) and lived a year with Eskimos, who had never seen a white man and whose ancestors never had; found that some of these had certain European-like characteristics. Comdr. Canadian Arctic Expdn., 1913-18; in spring 1914 with 2 companions made 600-mile sled journey over broken and moving ice from Martin Point, Alaska, to N.W. of Banks Island; in 1915 explored by sledge sea N.W. of Banks Island and discovered new land north of Prince Patrick Island; in 1916 explored islands already discovered and found new ones west of Heiberg Island and elsewhere; in 1917 ran line of soundings 100 miles N.W. of Cape Isachsen, showing polar ocean shallow in this region. Contbr. popular and scientific mags. and to tech. publs. of Canadian govt. and Am. Mus. Natural History. *Author:* Life With Eskimo, 1913; Friendly Arctic, 1921; The Northward Course of Empire, 1922; Hunters of the Great North, 1922. Gold medallist of Am. Nat., Phila., Chicago, London and Paris geog. socs. and Explorers Club of New York. A.M., Harvard, 1923; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1921, U. of Ia., 1922. Hon. fellow N. Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., Harvard Travelers' Club, Davenport Acad. Sciences, Royal Italian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Canadian, City, Explorers, Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

STEFFENS, Cornelius M., college pres.; *b.* Veldhuizen, Germany, Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Nicholas M. (D.D.) and Jane (Sutherland) S.; pub. schs., German Valley, Ill., and New York; A.M., Hope Coll., Mich., 1892; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1895; (D.D., Lenox and Coe colls., 1907); *m.* Anna M. Meulendyke, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1898. Ordained, 1895; pastor Rochester, N.Y., 1895-8, Little Falls, N.J., 1898-1900; pres. U. of Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 2, 1902-Jan. 1, 1924. Came to America at age of 4; greatly interested and successful in Americanization of the fgn. speaking people of this country. *Clubs:* Dubuque; Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Dubuque, Ia.

STEFFENS, (Joseph) Lincoln, writer, lecturer; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Louisa (Symes) S.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1889; student philosophy, etc., univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Leipzig, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1889-92; *m.* London, Josephine Bontecou, 1891 (now deceased). Reporter and asst. city editor New York Evening Post, 1892-8; city editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1902; mng. editor McClure's Mag., 1902-6; asso. editor American and Everybody's mags., 1906-11. *Clubs:* Players (New York); University (Mexico); City (Boston). *Author:* The Shame of the Cities, 1904; The Struggle for Self-Government, 1906; Upbuilders, 1909; The Least of These, 1910. Contbr. articles and short stories to mags. Mem. Bullitt mission to Russia, 1919. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

STEGER, Julius, actor, manager; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Jacob and Anna (Flamm) S.; ed. High Sch., Vienna; Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art, Vienna. Came to America, 1881; appeared successfully in leading cities as actor and singer; during more recent yrs. also stage dir. and producer of plays; created prin. rôles in many leading light operas; produced and appeared with marked success in several one-act dramatic plays, among them "The Fifth Commandment," "The Way to the Heart," "Justice" and "The Warning." Associated with Messrs. Shubert in producing dramatic plays; more recently starring in and as dir. and producer of photoplays with Joseph M. Schenck; dir. gen. of productions, Fox Film Corpn., New York. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

STEHLE, Aurelius, clergyman, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* Richard and Rose (Niggel) S.; A.B., St. Vincent Coll., Pa., 1895; A.M., St. Vincent Sem., 1898. Joined Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.), 1893; ordained priest R.C. Ch., under canonical age with spl. Papal dispensation, 1899; prof. Latin and Greek, St. Vincent Coll., later prefect of Sem., coadjutor abbot, 1918, archabbot (pres.) St. Vincent Archabbey, and pres. St. Vincent Coll. and Sem., Sept. 3, 1921—. Pres. Benedictine Soc. of Westmoreland Co., Pa.; mem. Nat. Benedictine Ednl. Assn., Catholic Ednl. Assn., Catholic Ednl. Assn. of Pa. Republican. *Author:* Manual of Episcopal Ceremonies, 1914. *Address:* Beatty, Pa.

STEIGER, George, chemist; *b.* Columbia, Pa., May 27, 1869; *s.* Benjamin F. and Martha L. (Young) S.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890, M.S., 1892; unmarried. Chemist, U.S. Geological Survey, since 1892 and chief chemist since 1916. Member American Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. Has published various papers mostly on original research on the constitution of certain silicates and methods of chem. analysis. *Home:* The Portner, Washington, D.C.

STEIGERS, William Corbet, soldier, newspaper man; Sept. 15, 1845-May 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEIGUER, Louis Rudolph de, naval officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEIN, see also Stine.

STEIN, Evaleen, author, artist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind.; *d.* John Andrew and Virginia (Tomlinson) S.; ed. pub. schs., Lafayette; Art Inst. of Chicago. Decorative designer and illuminator; exhibited illuminated manuscripts at Arts and Crafts Soc., Chicago, Indianapolis, etc. Contbr. of verse to Indianapolis Journal, 1886-1900; represented in Stedman's American Anthology and other verse collections. Contbr. Soc. Decorative Art, New York and Chicago. *Author:* One Way to the Woods (poems), 1897; Among the Trees Again (poems), 1902; Troubadour Tales, 1903; Gabriel and the Hour Book, 1906; A Little Shepherd of Provence, 1910; The Little Count of Normandy, or The Story of Raoul, 1912; The Christmas Porringer, 1914; Our Little Norman Cousin of Long Ago, 1915; Rosechen and the Wicked Magpie, 1917; Our Little Frankish Cousin of Long Ago, 1917; Child Songs of Cheer, 1918; Our Little Celtic Cousin of Long Ago, 1918; Our Little Crusader Cousin of Long Ago, 1921; When Fairies Were Friendly, 1922; Little Poems from Japanese Anthologies, rendered into English verse, 1922; Poems of Giovanni Pascoli, freely rendered into English verse, 1923. *Address:* 708 Hitt St., Lafayette, Ind.

STEIN, James Rauch, clergyman; *b.* Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* George W. and Caroline Henry (Rauch) S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896 (D.D., 1921); grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1897; *m.* Blanche Marie Harnish (Bryn Mawr), of Hartslog Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa., June 14, 1898. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1897; asst. pastor First Ch., Lebanon, Pa., 1897; pastor St. Stephen's Ch., Perkasie, 1898-1900, St. John's Ch., Harrisburg, 1900-11, Christ Ch., Bethlehem, 1911-17, First Ch., Wilkes-Barre, 1917-23, Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1923—. Stated clerk General Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S. since 1909, also stated clk. Eastern Synod. Mem. Council Ref. Chs. holding Presbyn. System, Forward Movement Commn. of Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Lebanon Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. Editor Minutes of Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch. in U.S. (triennially); Minutes of Eastern Synod of Ref. Ch. in U.S. (annually). *Address:* 4626 Cedar Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEINDEL, Bruno, violoncello virtuoso; *b.* Zwickau, Saxony, Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* Albin S.; musical edn. under his father, a musical dir., and other teachers in Germany; *m.* Mathilde Stumpp, pianist, of Chicago, 1896. Soloist, Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, 1889-92; soloist with Thomas Orchestra, 1892, and later Chicago Symphony Orchestra. *Home:* 819 Lawrence Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEINDLER, Arthur, orthopedist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, June 22, 1878; *s.* Leopold and Caroline S.; M.D., U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Louise Junk, of Waterloo, Ia., Mar. 1914. Came to U.S., 1907; prof. orthopedics, State U. of Ia., since 1913; chief surgeon Children's Hosp., Iowa City, Ia. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Interstate Orthopedic Soc., Sigma Xi. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Jewish religion. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

STEINEM, Pauline, speaker, writer; *b.* at Radziewo, Russian Poland, Aug. 4, 18—; *d.* Hayman and Bertha (Slisower) Perlmutter; grad. State Normal Sch. of Bavaria; *m.* Joseph Steinem, of Toledo, O., Sept. 3, 1884, coming to America with him. Appeared before Ohio Legislature at different times in behalf of progressive sch. legislation and woman suffrage; spoke in behalf of woman suffrage before Woman Suffrage Com., U.S. Senate; instrumental in securing Juvenile Ct. Law of Ohio and several important amendments to the school code. Pres. Ohio Woman Suffrage Assn., 1908-11; del. Internat. Council of Women, Switzerland, 1908, quinquennial meeting Internat. Council of Women, Toronto, 1909; first woman elected mem. Bd. of Edn. of Toledo, O. (elected on nonpartisan ticket, 1904), served 5 yrs.; trustee Toledo Pub. Library, 1910-14; mem. Bd. of State Charities, 1913-21. Member Theosophical Soc., Council of Jewish Women, etc. *Home:* 2543 Robinwood St., Toledo, O.

STEINER, Bernard Christian, librarian; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Lewis Henry and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; LL.B., U. of Maryland, 1894; Litt.D., Dickinson College, Pa., 1923; *m.* Ethel Simes Mulligan, of Yonkers, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1912. Instr. history, in charge of dept., Williams Coll., 1891-2; librarian, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, 1892—. Instr. history, 1893, asso., 1894-1911, Johns Hopkins; dean and prof. constl. law, Baltimore U., 1897-1900; dean and prof. pub. law, Baltimore Law Sch., 1900-4. *Author:* Education in Connecticut, 1893; Education in Maryland, 1894; Citizenship and Suffrage in Maryland, 1895; Genealogy of Steiner Family, 1896; History of Guilford, Conn., 1898; Life of Sir Robert Eden, 1898; Institutions and Civil Government of Maryland, 1899; Life and Correspondence of James McHenry, 1907; Life of Reverdy Johnson, 1914; Life of Henry Winter Davis, 1916; Life of Henry Barnard, 1919; Life of Roger B. Taney, 1922; also monographs on Md. history, etc. Editor Archives of Maryland, 1916—. Mem. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Elihu Club of Yale Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* 1631 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

STEINER, Edward Alfred, sociologist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* Adolph and Jeanette (Heller) S.; ed. pub. schs., Vienna, gymnasium, Pilsen, Bohemia; U. of Heidelberg, 1885; B.D., Oberlin, 1891; post-grad. univs. of Göttingen and Berlin; *m.* Sara W. Levy, of Oxford, O., Aug. 31, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor St. Cloud, Minn., 1891-3, St. Paul, 1893-6, Springfield, O., 1896-9, Sandusky, 1899-1903; spl. representative of The Outlook, in Russia, 1903; prof. applied Christianity, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., since Sept., 1903. *Author:* Tolstoy the Man, 1903; On the Trail of the Immigrant, 1906; The Mediator, 1907; The Immigrant Tide, 1909; Against the Current, 1910; The Broken Wall, 1911; The Parable of the Cherries, 1913; From Alien to Citizen, 1914; Introducing the American Spirit, 1915; Nationalizing America, 1916; My Doctor Dog, 1917; Sanctus Spiritus and Company, 1919; Old Trails and New Borders, 1921. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

STEINER, Jesse Frederick; *b.* St. Paris, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1880; *s.* of Rev. Jesse and Mary Emma (Norman) S.; A.B., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1901; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1913; Ph.D. (sociology), U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Ruth Schwartz, of Sendai, Japan, Oct. 15, 1909. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1905; sent as missionary to Japan, 1905; prof. English, North Japan Coll., Sendai, 1905-12; lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1915-16, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1916; asst. supt. stockyards dist., United Charities of Chicago, 1915-16; asst. civic sec., City Club, Chicago, 1917; field rep. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Chicago, 1917; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Cincinnati, and asst. dir. Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1917-18; nat. dir. Bur. of Training for Home Service, 1918-19, nat. dir. ednl. service, 1919-20, Am. Red Cross, Washington; prof. social technology, U. of N.C., 1921—. Mem. Phi Eta. Republican. *Author:* The Japanese Invasion, 1917; Education for Social Work. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

STEINER, Leo K., banker; *b.* in Bohemia, Austria, Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Lottie (Hecht) S.; came to U.S., 1885; ed. pub. schs., and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Dian Holzer, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 27, 1900. Entered mercantile business at Hamburg, Ala., 1885; in banking business at Birmingham, Ala., since 1888, now pres. Steiner Bros. (inc.); pres. Cullman Property Co., Superior Iron Land Co.; v.p. Hillman Hotel Co.; dir. Bryan Coal Corpn., Loveman, Joseph & Loeb, Coplay (Pa.) Cement Mfg. Co. V.p. Temple Emanu-El; treas. Children's Aid Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Phoenix, Hillcrest Country, Birmingham Automobile (dir.). *Home:* 2173 Highland Av. *Office:* 2101 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

STEINER, Robert Eugene, lawyer; *b.* near Greenville, Ala., May 9, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Margaret Matilda (Camp) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1880, A.M., 1881 (LL.D., 1919); LL.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* May Flowers, of Greenville, Ala., Dec. 16, 1884. Practiced in Greenville, 1884-92, since at Montgomery; mem. Steiner, Crum & Weil since 1905; dir. and gen. counsel, Western Ry. of Ala.; dir. and Ala. atty. Central of Ga. Ry.; counsel at Montgomery for Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., The Seaboard Air Line. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1892; city atty., Montgomery, 1895; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Served as capt. Greenville Guards and maj. 2d Regt. Ala. N.G.; raised regt. of cav., 1916, apptd. col., and served with it on Mexican border; promoted brig. gen., Mar. 19, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and comdg. 62d Inf. Brig., 31st Div., N.A.; went to France in command of 62d Inf. Brig., returned in command of 31st Div. Reapptd. brig. gen. N.G. Ala., 1919, also brig. gen. on reserve, by President, Aug. 1919. Trustee U. of Ala. Mem. Sigma Nu. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow; K.P. *Clubs:* Beauvoir, Country (Montgomery); Harvard (New York); Capital City (Atlanta); Oglethorpe (Savannah). *Home:* 220 S. Hull St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Alabama.

STEINER, Walter Ralph, physician; *b.* Frederick City, Md., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Lewis Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1892-4; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1898. House med. officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-9; practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1900; pathologist and bacteriologist, 1901-12, asst. visiting phys., 1905-7, visiting phys. since 1908, consulting pathologist and bacteriologist since 1912, Hartford Hosp.; consulting phys., Hartford Orphan Asylum, Bristol, Manchester Memorial, New Britain, and Middlesex (Middletown, Conn.) hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1905-12), Hartford Co. Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. (librarian), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; sec. Congress of Am.

Phys. and Surg. since 1911; mem. S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century, Megantic Fish and Game. Contbr. articles on internal medicine, pathology and med. history. *Home:* 646 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

STEINER, Williams Kossuth, organist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1874; Kossuth L. and Marie (Williams) S.; pupil of S. Bissell, F. Zitterbart, Theodor Salmon, Walter E. Hall, and Heinrich Germer (Dresden), 1894-9; *m.* Edna A. Steiner, of Kenton, O., July 2, 1902. Organist Grace Ref. Ch., and Trinity Luth. Ch., 1891, North Av. Meth. Ch., 1893-4, Calvary M.E. Ch., 1899-1904, all of Pittsburgh; designed organ, 1907, for Rodelph Shalom Temple, Pittsburgh, 1904, and since organist same. Teacher of piano, organ and theory. Has given 50 recitals at Carnegie Inst.; played at Buffalo and St. Louis expns., also with various symphony orchestras. Composer anthems and organ and piano music. Dir. the Germer Piano School, Pittsburgh. *Home:* 6127 Callery St. *Studio:* 237 5th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEINFELD, Albert, banker; *b.* in Hanover, Germany, Dec. 23, 1854; *s.* Levi and Lina S.; brought to U.S., 1863; ed. N.Y. City High Sch.; *m.* Bettina V. Donan, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 15, 1883. Began in mercantile business in N.Y. City; went to Denver, Colo., 1870, to Tucson, Ariz., 1872; active in mercantile business until 1910; now pres. Albert Steinfeld Consolidated Nat. Bank. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

STEINHART, Frank Maxmillian, ex-consul-gen.; *b.* Munich, Germany, May 12, 1864; *s.* Simon and Regina (Levinger) S.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Munich, Germany, read law 4 yrs. and studied foreign langs.; *m.* Alice Florence Ledden, of Racine, Wis., Feb. 8, 1890. Pvt., corporal, and sergt. U.S.A., 1882-9; transferred to hdqrs. Div. of the Mo., Chicago, as clerk, serving as such and as asst. chief clerk under Gens. Schofield, Crook, Terry, Miles, Ruger, Merritt and Brooke; apptd. chief clerk, 1st Army Corps, May, 1898, and accompanied Gen. Brooke to P.R.; apptd. chief clerk, Dept. P.R.; transferred to Cuba as chief clerk of mil. govt., serving under Gen. Wood until May 20, 1902; apptd. agt. War Dept., U.S.A., with residence in Cuba, and in charge of archives of mil. govt., 1902-3. Am. consul-gen. at Havana, 1903-7; Republican. Pres., gen. mgr. Havana Electric Rys., Light & Power Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Army and Navy, Bankers (New York). *Address:* Havana, Cuba.

STEINMAN, David Barnard, civil engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 11, 1886; *s.* Louis Kelvin and Eva (Scollard) S.; B.S., *summa cum laude,* Coll. City of New York, 1906 (3 yrs'. fellowship in mechanics); C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1909 (2 years' scholarship in applied science); A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1910 (1 yr. scholarship in engring.); *m.* Irene Stella Hoffmann, of New York, June 9, 1915. Prof. civ. engring., U. of Ida., 1910-14; prin. asst., Gustav Lindenthal, engr., New York, 1914-17; prof. in charge civ. and mech. engring., Coll. City of New York, 1917-20; consulting practice, New York, 1921—. In charge or associated on design and constrn. many notable bridges, including 1,550 ft. continuous bridge over Ohio River at Sciotoville, O. (longest continuous bridge in world); Hell Gate Arch Bridge over East River, New York (longest and boldest arch in world); suspension bridge for Florianopolis, Brazil (longest span in S.A.); Detroit-Windsor suspension bridge (longest span in the world); Carquinez Strait bridge, Calif. (longest cantilever bridge in U.S.), etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. (gold medal, 1920, Norman medal, 1924), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs. (1st v.p. N. Y. sect. and chmn. nat. practice com., 1923-24), A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Automotive Engrs.; fellow Aerial League America. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Columbia Univ.; hon. member Millions Club, Sydney, Australia. *Author:* Suspension Bridges and Cantilevers, 1911; Theory of Arches and Suspension Bridges, 1914; Plain and Reinforced Concrete Arches, 1915; Design and Construction of Suspension Bridges, 1922; also numerous articles in engring. jours. Asso. editor Structural Engineers Handbook Library, 1921-22. *Home:* 71 E. 80th St. *Office:* 25 Church St., New York, N.Y.

STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus, electrician; Apr. 9, 1865–Oct. 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEJNEGER, Leonhard, naturalist; *b.* Bergen, Norway, Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* P. Stamer and Ingeborg C. (Hess) S.; grad. R. Frederic's U., Christiania, 1875 (*Cand. jur.*); *m.* Marie Reiners, of Crefeld, Germany, Mar. 22, 1892. Came to U. S., 1881; on a natural history expdn. to Bering Island and Kamchatka, 1882-3, collecting for U.S. Nat. Mus.; asst. curator of birds, 1884-9, curator reptiles, 1889—, head curator of biology, June 1, 1911—, U.S. Nat. Mus. Revisited Commander Islands, 1895, for Fish Commn. to study fur-seal question, 1896-7, as mem. U.S. Fur Seal Commn., and again in 1892 for Department of Commerce. Delegate from Smithsonian Instn. to Zoöl. Congress, 1901, 4, 7, 13, to Internat. Ornithologists' Congress, 1905; studied mus. administration and finances in Europe, 1901, 4, 5, 13. Life mem. Bergen Mus.; mem. Acads. Sciences, Christiania and Washington; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; mem. Nat. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1907, 08), Am. Soc. Ichthyol. Herpetol. (ex-pres.), permanent com. Internat. Ornithol. Congress, of com. on nomenclature and of permanent com. of Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Assn. Am. Geographers; hon. mem. Cal. Acad. Sciences, British Ornithol. Union. Knight 1st class Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav, 1906. Walker Grand Prize, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. *Author:* Norsk Ornitologisk Ekskursjonsfauna, 1873; Norsk Mastozoologisk Ekskursjonsfauna, 1874; Results of Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamchatka, 1885; Standard Natural History, Vol. IV, Birds (greater part), 1885; Report of the Rookeries of the Commander Islands, Season of 1897, 1897; The Asiatic Fur-Seal Islands and Fur-Seal Industry, 1898; The Relations of Norway and Sweden, 1900; The Herpetology of Porto Rico, 1904; The Herpetology of Japan and Adjacent Territory, 1907; The Origin of the So-called Atlantic Animals and Plants of Western Norway, 1907; also many monographs and contbns. on zoöl. subjects. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington.

STELLA, Antonio, physician; *b.* Muro Lucano, Italy, Aug. 18, 1868; *s.* Michele (lawyer) and Vincenza (Cerone) S.; B.S., M.A., Royal Lyceum, Naples; M.D., *maxima cum laude,* Royal U. of Naples, 1893; *m.* Emma Elvira Wessler, of Dresden, Germany, Jan. 21, 1899. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1894; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1909; specializes in internal medicine; now consulting phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Italian Hosp.; visiting phys. Columbus Hosp.; examiner in lunacy, N.Y. State. V.p., trustee Italian Savings Bank. Del. of Italian Govt. to 6th Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, D.C., 1909; del. of U.S.

Govt. to 7th Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Rome, 1912; hon. commr. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Expn. Commerce and Labor, Turin, 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., Italian Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-11), Harvey Soc., Soc. for Italian Immigrants, Italy-Am. Soc. (trustee); pres. 1917-18, Roman Legion of America (an orgn. of citizens of Italian blood in U.S. that greatly helped the U.S. Govt. during World War); a founder and v.p. Caruso Am. Memorial Foundation. Decorated Chevalier of the Crown of Italy, 1910, Officer, 1914, Commendatore, 1916; Officer Order of St. Maurice and Lazare, 1923 (Italy). *Author:* Some Aspects of Italian Immigration to the United States, 1924. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; dir. N.Y. Tuberculosis Assn. Bd. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Arts, Italian National (ex-pres.), Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* 214 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

STELZLE, Charles, sociologist; *b.* New York, June 4, 1869; *s.* John and Dora S.; ed. pub. schs.; tech. instrn. in sch. of R. Hoe & Co., New York, 1885-90; pvt. tech. and theol. instrn., 1890-1900; *m.* Louise Rothmayer, of New York, Nov. 28, 1889; 2d, Louise Ingersoll, of New York, Sept. 11, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Hope Chapel, Minneapolis, 1895-7, Hope Chapel, New York, 1897-9, Markham Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1899-1903; supt. dept. ch. and labor, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1903-13; field sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1916-18. Supintendent department of immigration, 1908-10; organizer and supt. Labor Temple, New York, 1910-12; dean social service dept. of Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1912; supt. work among foreign-speaking people, auspices New York Presbytery, 1908-10; dir. dept. Christian sociology, Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York, 1912, 13; investigated economic aspects of liquor problem in U.S. and European countries, with members of personal staff, 1914, 15; dir. relief and emergency measures, mayor's com. on unemployment, New York, winter of 1914-15; arbitrator of labor disputes in New York daily newspaper offices, 1913—; made social surveys of 200 leading Am. cities with staff of investigators; mgr. "Strengthen America Campaign." Editorial staff Newark News, 1913-14, Phila. North American, 1914-15; religious editor Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1917, 18, 19; dir. publicity for Am. Red Cross, Washington, in its depts. for labor and chs., 1918; publicity dir. social and religious enterprises, 1920—. Member American Sociol. Society, etc. *Clubs,* Aldine, and New York Advertising. *Author:* The Workingman and Social Problems, 1903; Boys of the Street, 1904; Messages to Workingmen, 1906; Christianity's Storm Center, 1907; Letters from a Workingman, 1908; Principles of Successful Church Advertising, 1909; Church and Labor, 1910; American Social and Religious Conditions, 1912; Gospel of Labor, 1912; Why Prohibition? 1918. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on sociol. topics. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STEMLER, Otto Adolph, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Haehl) S.; student Cincinnati Art Acad.; *m.* Johanna Whitaker, of Cincinnati, Oct. 4, 1899. With Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, since 1906, all work being reproduced by that co.; has specialized in large colored Bibl. pictures and illustrations for Sunday schools; among notable works are: The Transfiguration; Jesus and the Nations; Jesus, the Light and Life of Men; Timothy Taught by His Mother; Joshua Commands the Sun and Moon to Stand Still; The Man With the Withered Hand; A Living Sacrifice; Christ by the Sea; The Call to Discipleship; etc. Presbyn. *Home:* 5833 Kennedy Av., Cincinnati, O.

STEMPEL, Guido Hermann, university prof.; *b.* Ft. Madison, Ia., May 18, 1868; *s.* Hugo Carl and Anna Barbara (Degenhard) S.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1889; A.M., U. of Wis., 1894; U. of Leipzig, 1895-7; *m.* Myrtle Emmert, of Oskaloosa, Ia., June 24, 1895. Asst. prin. Kendallville (Ind.) High Sch., 1888-9; prin. Litchfield (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-90; instr. German, U. Wis., 1890-1; prin. Oskaloosa (Ia.) High Sch., 1891-4; instr. English, 1894-8, asst. prof., 1898-1904, asso. prof. comparative philology, 1904-22, head of dept., 1906—, prof., 1922—, Ind. U. Bloomington. Also editorial asst., Henry Holt & Co., N.Y., 1911-15; advisory editor, Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., Chicago, 1915—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Classical Assn. Middle West, Nat. Council Nat. Econ. League, Am. Dialect Soc., Sigma Delta Chi (hon.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* University (Chicago). Contbr. to edul. mags. and newspapers. Editor: A Book of Ballads Old and New, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

STENGEL, Alfred, physician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* G. S.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; married. Phys. to Univ. and Pa. Hosp.; prof. medicine, U. of Pa. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Association of American Physicians, Am. Philos. Society. *Author:* A Text-Book of Pathology, 7 edits., 1898-1906. Wrote: Diseases of the Blood, Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, Vol. VII; Diseases of the Spleen, same, Vol. IX, article diseases of intestines, in Osler's Modern Medicine. *Editor:* Am. edit. of Nothnagel's Cyclopedia of Medicine. *Address:* 1728 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

STENGEL, Frederick William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Oct. 18, 1874; *s.* Charles William and Christina (Schumacher) S.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1896, D.D., 1921; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1898 (honor man); *m.* Elizabeth McLean High, of Pottstown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1898. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1898; pastor Carver Co., Minn., 1898-1901, Bethlehem, Pa., 1901-11, Dover, O., 1911-15; pres. Linden Hall Sem., Lititz, Pa., since 1915. Organizer, 1907, and mgr. Moravian Illustrated Lecture Bur., for production of missionary lectures; sec. Dept. of Missionary Edn., and chmn. Bd. Religious Edn., Moravian Ch. *Home:* Lititz, Pa.

STENGLE, Charles Irwin, congressman; *b.* Savageville, Accomac Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* Rev. Adam and Elizabeth (Mason) S.; A.B., Goldey Coll., Wilmington, Del., 1890; *m.* Catherine Ward, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 13, 1899. Chaplain Del. Ho. of Rep., 1898; editor Norfolk Daily Dispatch, 1899, Fredericksburg (Va.) Free Lance, 1900-1, The Chief, New York, 1910-15; civil service editor Brooklyn Daily Times, 1915-18; sec. Municipal Civil Service Commn., N.Y. City, 1918-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th N.Y. Dist. Hon. v.p. Nat. Assn. Civil Service Employes; mem. Empire City Fraternal Assn., Elks. *Author:* The Postal Service, 1912; The Customs Service, 1912. *Home:* 63 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEPÁNEK, Bedrich (Frederick), diplomat, lawyer; *b.* at Prague, Bohemia, Feb. 5, 1884; *s.* Václav and Marie (Kopecka) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Prague; grad. École libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1906; grad. in Oriental langs., Lazarev's Inst., Moscow, 1907; grad. in law, U. of Prague, 1908. Sec. of Revolutionary Checoslovak Orgn. against Austria-Hungary, 1916-18; temporarily in charge foreign office, Prague, later asst. to Dr. Benes, 1919-20; E.E. and M.P. from Checoslovakia to U.S., Nov. 27, 1920-June 13, 1923. Studying economic and social conditions in the U.S. *Address:* Hotel Fairmont, San Francisco, Calif.; Hotel Pennsylvania, New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, see also Stevens.

STEPHENS, Alice Barber, illustrator; *b.* nr. Salem, N.J., 1858; *d.* Samuel C. and Mary (Owen) Barber; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; art edn., Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Charles H. Stephens, 1890. Became wood-engraver for Scribner's Magazine and illustrator for Harper's, Century, and other mags.; also taught portrait and life classes Phila. Sch. of Design for Women. *Address:* Moylan, Pa.

STEPHENS, Ambrose E. B., congressman; *b.* Hamilton Co., O., June 3, 1862; *s.* S. Kyle and Minerva (Smith) S.; ed. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, O.; married. Admitted to Ohio bar and began practice at Cincinnati; clk. courts of Hamilton Co. 3 terms; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 2d Ohio Dist. Served as capt. and q.m. 1st. Inf., Ohio N.G., 1901-3; col. same regt., 1910-11. Republican. Mem. Sons of Vets. (nat. comdr. in chief, 1915-16). *Home:* North Bend, O. *Office:* Bodman Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

STEPHENS, Charles Asbury, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STEPHENS, Dan Voorhees, congressman; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Richard Lewis and Martha (Lamkins) S.; ed. Valparaiso U., 1886, 1887; *m.* Hannah Boe, of North Bend, Neb., June 24, 1890. In business at Fremont, Neb., 1889—; county supt. schs., Dodge Co., Neb., 1890-4; pres. Hammond & Stephens Co., ednl. pubs.; pres. Fremont State Bank; pres. Fremont Joint Stock Land Bank; dir. Nebraska Building & Loan Association; sec. Crystal Refrigerator Co.; mgr. and owner Mapleville Farm of 560 acres nr. Fremont. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908 (chmn. delegation); del. at large and chmn. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, and 4 times chmn. Congressional Com.; elected 62d Congress, Nov. 7, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of James P. Latta, deceased; reëlected to 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 3d Neb. Dist. *Author:* Silas Cobb, 1902; Phelps and His Teachers, 1903. *Home:* Fremont, Neb.

STEPHENS, Edwin William, journalist; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* James L. and Amelia (Hockaday) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1867, A. M., 1870 (LL.D., 1905, William Jewell College 1905); *m.* Laura Moss, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1871. Editor and pub. Columbia (Mo.) Herald, 1870-1905; pres. E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., Columbia, Mo., 1905-15; pres. Tribune Printing Co., Jefferson City, Mo.; pres. Central Bapt. Pub. Co., St. Louis. Has been pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., Mo. Press Assn., bd. curators U. of Mo., bd. curators Stephens Coll. (Columbia, Mo.), Bd. of Home and Foreign Missions of Baptists of Mo.; moderator Bapt. Gen. Assn., Mo.; commr. to build Lunatic Asylum No. 3; pres. Southern Bapt. Conv., and Gen. Bapt. Conv. of N. America; mem. exec. com. Bapt. World's Alliance. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of Mo. Chmn. commn. to build state capitol of Mo.; chmn. bd. mgrs. Mo. Baptist Sanitarium; 1st v.-p. Northern Bapt. Conv. Chmn. Mo. Old Trails Highway Assn.; treas. Roger Williams Bapt. Ch. Memorial Fund, Bapt. World's Alliance; chmn. Boone Co. Red Cross. *Author:* Around the World. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

STEPHENS, George, newspaper publisher; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Addison H. and Lydia (Lambeth) S.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1896; *m.* Sophie Convere Myers, of Charlotte, N.C., Dec. 9, 1902. Pres. Am. Trust Co., Charlotte, N.C., 1902-18, and v.p., 1918-22; pres. Citizen Co., pub. Asheville (N.C.) Citizen, Mar. 1, 1919—; pres. The Stephens Co., 1912-22. Mem. Charlotte Park and Tree Commn. 10 yrs.; chmn. Asheville City Planning Commn., 1921—; trustee U. of N.C., 1901—; chmn. bd. Western N.C., Inc., 1923—. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Sigma Nu, Order of Gimghouls (U. of N.C.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Southern Manufacturers, Myers Park, Charlotte Country, Asheville Country, Biltmore Forest Country. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

STEPHENS, George Asbury, economist; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 14, 1873; *s.* Thomas White and Mary Elizabeth (Tyler) S.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Anna L., *d.* Tunis James and Isabel (Rhea) Roosa, of Topeka, June 15, 1911. Prin. high sch., Humboldt, Kan., 1900; supt. schs., Attica, Kan., 1901-2; prin. high sch., Manhattan, Kan., 1902-4; teacher English, high sch., Topeka, 1904-7; fellow and asst. sociology, 1907-08, fellow and asst. polit. economy, 1908-9, U. of Chicago; instr. polit. economy, 1909, adj. prof., 1910, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918-19, U. of Neb. Investigator social and industrial conditions under Sage Foundation, 1907-8; examiner on economic staff of Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., summer 1916, and by leave of absence from U. of Neb., 1917-19; examiner, Federal Trade Commn., 1919—. Prof., Sch. of Business Administration, American U., 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Methodist. *Wrote:* The Juvenile Court System of Kansas, 1906. Contbr. to economic mags. *Clubs:* Federal, Round Table. *Address:* 4415 7th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEPHENS, George Frank, sculptor, lecturer; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Henry Louis (illustrator) and Charlotte Anne (Wevill) S.; ed. Rutgers Coll.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Caroline Eakins, of Philadelphia (deceased); 2d, Elenor Getty, of Phila. After leaving art sch. worked several yrs. on sculpture of new City Hall, Phila.; since has been sec.-treas. Stephens, Cooper & Co., architectural decorations, stone carving, etc.; joined with Ira C. Conkling in establishing Stephens-Conkling Terra Cotta Co. (now Conkling-Armstrong Co.); later treas. New York Architectural Terra Cotta Co. Has been instr. in modeling in several art schs.; instr. in Drexel Inst. Lecturer on economics, Henry George Lecture Assn.; also for University Extension and New York Bd. of Edn. Wrote "Money and Currency," pamphlet on the Money Question from Single Tax standpoint. *Clubs:* Phila. Sketch, Art, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Nat. Arts (New York). Founder, with the architect, Will Price, of the single tax village, "Arden." Exec. sec. Peoples Council of America; sec. Nat. Single Tax League. *Home:* Arden, Del.

STEPHENS, George Ware, economist; *b.* at Wapello, Ia., Sept. 18, 1878; *s.* Nathaniel Ewing and Harriet (Dotson) S.; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1904; student Columbia; A.M., Univ. of Wis., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; (LL.D., U. of Me., 1919); *m.* Florence Currier, of Indianola, Ia., June 28, 1905. Prof. economics, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1907-10; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Me., 1911-19; prof. economics, Washington U., 1919—;

Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Town and Gown (St. Louis). *Home:* 121 E. Swon Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

STEPHENS, Herbert Taylor, theologian; *b.* Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary Anna (Biddle) S.; student Ohio State U., 1882-7; Ph.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1888 (first honor orator and class poet), A.B., 1889 (D.D., 1911); Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-9; S.T.B., Boston U., 1891, post-grad. work, same, 1893-4; A.M., Harvard, 1893; fellow in ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1907-9; *m.* Emma West Johnston, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891. Ordained M.P. Ch., 1891; pastor New Cumberland, W.Va., 1891-2, Congl. Ch., Plymouth, Mass., 1892, Waynesburg (Pa.) M.P. Ch., 1894-96; prof. hist. and systematic theology, 1896-1920, dean Coll. of Theology, 1909-1920, Kansas City U.; prof. philosophy and Bibl. lit., Western Md. Coll., 1920—; also prof. N.T. Greek and exegesis, Westminster Theol. Sem., 1920—. Mem. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Conf. M.P. Ch. Mem. N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, Kansas Authors' Club, Kansas City Quill Club, etc. Prohibitionist. *Home:* Westminster, Md.

STEPHENS, Hubert Durrett, senator; *b.* New Albany, Union Co., Miss., July 2, 1875; *s.* Judge Z. M. and Lethe A. (Coker) S.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1895; *m.* Delia Glenn, of Courtland, Miss., Oct. 18, 1899. Began law practice at New Albany, 1895; dist. atty., 1907-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 2d Miss. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-9. Democrat. *Home:* New Albany, Miss.

STEPHENS, John Hall, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEPHENS, John Leonard, Masonic official; *b.* Kenton County, Ky., Mar. 26, 1852; *s.* of Napoléon Bonaparte and Rebekah Patterson (Hughes) S.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Mary Carr Cochran, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 12, 1875. Bookkeeper German Nat. Bank, Covington, 1872-7; founder and pres. Am. Wire Nail Co., Covington, 1877-86; later in mfg. and electrical supply business until 1908 (retired). Removed to Dallas, Tex., 1900. Mason (33°); sec. A. & A. S.R. of Freemasonry Bodies in Dallas, since June 15, 1905; elected Knight Comdr. Ct. of Honor, 1907; Insp.-Gen. Hon., 1911; mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Red Cross of Constantine, Shrine. Sec. Dallas Scottish Rite Cathedral Assn. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 3807 Holland Av. *Address:* Scottish Rite Cathedral, Dallas, Tex.

STEPHENS, John Vant, clergyman; *b.* at Blackwells, nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.* Willis Andrew and Mary Emily (Boyer) S.; student, Wabash Coll., Ind., class of 1884; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1884; Union Theol. Sem., 1884-5; B.D., Cumberland Theol. Sem., Lebanon, Tenn., 1886; (D.D., Trinity U., Tex., 1900); *m.* Willie B. Buchanan, of Franklin, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1888. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Knoxville, Tenn., 1886-7, Chattanooga, 1888; corr. sec. Bd. Missions Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1889-91; pastor, Bowling Green, Ky., 1891-4; prof. hist. theology, Cumberland Theol. Sem., 1894-1910; prof. practical theology, 1910-13, prof. church history, 1913—, Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati. Editor, Missionary Record, St. Louis, 1889-91; editor, Bible Study (magazine), Nashville, 1894-8. Mem. World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; mem. Alliance Ref. Chs. Holding Presbyn. System, 1896-1921; mem. com. to prepare an intermediate catechism for Presbyn. Ch. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Infant Church Membership, 1897; The Causes Leading to the Organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1898; Cumberland Presbyterian Digest, 1899; Elect Infants or Infant Salvation in the Westminster Symbols, 1900; Presbyterian Government, 1907; The Presbyterian Churches, 1910; The Providential Purpose of Our Nation, 1918; also various pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

STEPHENS, Kate, author; *b.* Moravia, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1853; *d.* Nelson Timothy and Elizabeth (Rathbone) S.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. study in Cambridge, Mass., and in Germany. Asst. prof. Greek, 1878-9, prof., 1879-85, U. of Kan. Wrote on women's status and education for American Supplement of Encyclopædia Britannica, Forum, Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Editor:* Johnson's Life of Pope, 1897; Stories from Old Chronicles, 1909; also other English classics; constructive editor of several series of books. *Author:* American Thumb-Prints: Mettle of Our Men and Women, 1905; A Woman's Heart, 1906, edit. of 1915 under title Pillars of Smoke; Delphic Kansas, 1911; The Greek Spirit, 1914; The Mastering of Mexico, 1916; Workfellows in Social Progression, 1916; Life at Laurel Town: In Anglo-Saxon Kansan, 1920; A Letter to the University of Kansas Memorial Corporation, 1922; Truths Back of the Uncle Jimmy Myth, 1924; My Neighbors, 1924. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, Lawrence Vest, governor; Dec. 21, 1858–Jan. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEPHENS, Leroy, sec. Pa. Bapt. ministerial Edn. Soc.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEPHENS, Martin Bates, educationist; Oct. 5, 1862–Aug. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEPHENS, Percy Rector, conductor, voice teacher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry and Rhoda Celestine (Comstock) S.; ed. U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; studied violin and composition at Notre Dame, voice with Luman A. Phelps and Thomas Taylor Drill (Chicago), Victor Harris (New York) and Victor Capoul (Paris, France); *m.* Edna Rosalind Park, composer, New York, 1903 (died 1904); 2d, Jeannette Vreeland, Denver, Colo., Sept. 14, 1921. Began as teacher in New York, 1897; has contributed much toward advancement of higher standard in women's choral singing; was teacher of Reinald Werrenrath, Paul Althouse, Royal Dadmun, Marcia Van Dresser, etc. Republican. Composer of choruses; author of an anatomical work for teachers and singers. Mem. Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing. *Club:* The Bohemians. *Home:* 36 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, Redmond Davis, lawyer; *b.* at Marion, Ia., May 30, 1874; *s.* R. D. and Louisa (Brier) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1899; *m.* Marion B. Ream, of Chicago, Feb. 18, 1903. Began practice in Chicago, 1899; was mem. firm of Scott, Bancroft, Martin & Stephens. Capt. U.S.A., Aug. 21, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., Mar. 11-June 30, 1919; now asst. to dir. Bur. of the Budget, Washington, D.C. Dir. Glenwood Manual Training Sch. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, City (Chicago), Metropolitan, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan, University (Washington), Harvard (Boston). *Address:* Bureau of the Budget, Washington, D.C.

STEPHENS, Roswell Powell, prof. mathematics; *b.* Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 4, 1874; *s.* Roswell Americus and Sarah Frances (Brown) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mabel Chadwick, of Beaufort, N.C., Oct. 28, 1913. Instr. mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1905-7; adj. prof. mathematics, 1907-

9; asso. prof., 1909-19, prof. since 1919, U. of Ga. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Ga. Acad. Science (an organizer, pres. 1922-23), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

STEPHENS, Ward, musician, composer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Joseph Harris and R. Isabella (Sodene) S.; moved with parents to Newark, N.J., in childhood; began organ studies at 7; student Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1889-93; studied piano with David Lyon and William Sherwood, organ with Wenham Smith and S. P. Warren; later went to Europe and studied with various masters, including Brahms and Emil Sauer (Vienna), Scharwenka and Moszkowski (Berlin), Saint-Saens, Massenet and de Pachmann (Paris); *m.* Ida May Pierpont, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11, 1904. Organist Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J., at age of 12; organist Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., at 16, later with Pierrepont St. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 3 yrs.; début as pianist at Chickering Hall, New York, at 17; Paris début as pianist, playing Liszt's E flat Concerto, Jan. 1896; toured European countries for 12 yrs.; returned to U.S., 1908; has since devoted attention largely to composition and coaching singers in repertoire work; accompanist for Mme. Yvette Guilbert during her tour of the U.S., 1915; organist 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, New York, 1910-21; apptd. asst. conductor of opera at Manhattan Opera House, New York; dir. Ward Stephens Music Club, 1910. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. *Club:* Zeta Psi. Composer of two symphonies, three light operas, and several hundred songs, including Christ in Flanders, The Nightingale, Summertime, In the Dawn of an Indian Sky, etc. *Address:* 24 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, William Dennison, governor; *b.* at Eaton, Preble Co., O., Dec. 26, 1859; *s.* of Martin F. and Alvira (Leibee) S.; grad. Eaton High Sch.; taught sch. and read law; *m.* Flora Rawson, of Los Angeles, June 17, 1891. Mem. engring. corps on ry. constrn. in Ohio, Ind., Ia. and La., 1880-7; removed to Los Angeles, 1887; in commercial business as mgr. and traveling salesman, 1888-1902; mem. firm Carr & Stephens, grocers, 1902-9; v.-p. Am. Nat. Bank, 1909. Mem. Los Angeles Bd. Edn., 1906-7; mayor of Los Angeles, 1909; pres. board water commrs. and mem. advisory com. for bldg. Los Angeles aqueduct, 1910; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 7th Cal. Dist., and 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 10th Dist.; resigned from 64th Congress, 1916, and was apptd. lt. gov. of Cal. by Gov. Johnson; became gov. of Cal., Mar. 15, 1917, upon resignation of Gov. Johnson (elected to U.S. Senate), for term expiring Jan. 1, 1919; elected gov. for term 1919-22; Republican. Admitted to bar, 1919. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber Com. (dir. 1902-11, pres. 1907). Maj. and commissary 1st Brigade Calif. N.G., 1903-17. Mason (33°, Grand Comdr. K.T. of Calif., 1908; charter mem. Red Cross of Constantine, and Shrine Potentate, 1904). *Home:* 823 W. 58th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Montebello, Calif.

STEPHENSON, see also Stevenson.

STEPHENSON, Edward Morris, religious educator; *b.* Carnforth, Eng., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Preston) S.; brought to U.S., 1857; Valparaiso U., 1875-76; Th.B., Baptist Union Theol. Sem., U. of Chicago, 1888; studied medicine; (D.D., U. of Denver, 1908); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Lakeside, Mich., Sept. 29, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879, and pastor at Richmond, Cassopolis, Pentwater, South Haven, Ovid, and Jackson, Mich., until 1895, also sec. Mich. Bapt. Y.P. Union; originated Colportage Wagon Work as S.S. missionary in Mich., 1895-1900; dist. sec. Bapt. Publ. Soc., Chicago, 1900-3; spl. sec. Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1903-5; returned to missionary work, hdqrs. at Denver, Colo., 1906-11; dir. religious edn. Pa. hdqrs., 1911-20, also lecturer Crozer Theol. Sem. and Bapt. Inst. Christian Workers; now librarian Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. Republican. *Author:* The Chord (hymn book), 1892; What Can a Colportage Wagon Do? 1897; What May Children Know About God? 1900; Child Study for Sunday School Teachers, 1907; The Story of a Sunday School, 1908; Handbook for Sunday School Workers, 1920. *Home:* Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEPHENSON, Franklin Bache, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEPHENSON, Henry Thew, university prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, April 22, 1870; *s.* Reuben Henry and Louisa (Wright) S.; brother of Nathaniel S. (*q.v.*); B.S., Ohio State U., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898; (M.A., Ind. U., 1911); *m.* Agnes Reynolds, of Richmond, Ind., Nov. 28, 1900. Instructor, 1895-1900, asst. prof. English, 1900-8, asso. prof., 1908, prof. and head of department of English, 1919—, Ind. Univ. *Author:* Patroon Van Volkenberg, 1901; The Fickle Wheel, 1901; Shakespeare's London, 1905; The Elizabethan People, 1909; A Handbook of Shakespeare, 1914; The Goldenrod (novel), 1918; The Ettrick Shepherd, a biography, 1923. Also various mag. articles. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

STEPHENSON, James Pomeroy, educator; *b.* Chester, O., June 23, 1845; *s.* James Ebenezer and Lavinia (Norton) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1867, A.M., 1885; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1871; A.M., Syracuse U., 1891, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Chicago 4 summers; (LL.D., Des Moines U., 1919); *m.* Florence H. Tyler, of Warren, O., Oct. 7, 1885. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Warren, O., 1872-76; Ottawa, Kan., 1877-84; Hampton, Ia., 1885-87; prof. Greek, 1887-92, English, 1892-1904, prof. philosophy, 1904—, Des Moines University (acting pres. 3½ yrs., and registrar all but 2 years of service there). Republican. *Home:* 1331 Harrison Av., Des Moines, Ia.

STEPHENSON, Lloyd William, geologist; *b.* Scio, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 31, 1876; *s.* Robert Thompson and Eunice (Jolley) S.; B.S., Scio Coll., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Mary Virginia Haswell, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 20, 1909. With U.S. Geol. Survey since 1907; has specialized in study of the geology of the Atlantic and Gulf Costal Plain of U.S., Mexico and Venezuela. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington. Conglist. Author of about 20 papers on professional topics. *Home:* 2941 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

STEPHENSON, Nathaniel Wright, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, July 10, 1867; *s.* Reuben Henry and Louisa (Wright) S.; brother of Henry Thew S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Ind. U., 1896; U. of Cincinnati, 1888-9; Harvard U., 1889-91; *m.* Martha Tucker Mazyck, 1909. Asst. prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1891-2; editorial writer and staff corr. Cincinnati Tribune, 1892-5; instr. English, Ind. U., 1895-7; lit. editor Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1898-1900; prof. history, College of Charleston, 1902-23; visiting prof. history, Yale U., 1920-21; visiting lecturer, Am. history, Columbia U., 1922-23; lecturer, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1921, 22; editor, Chronicles of America, Photoplays, 1922—. *Author:* They That Took the Sword, 1901; The Beautiful Mrs. Moulton, 1902; Eleanor Dayton, 1903; An American History, 1913; The Spiritual Drama in the Life of Thackeray, 1913; Abraham Lincoln and the Union (Vol. 32, Chronicles of America), 1918; The Day of the Confederacy (Vol. 33, Chronicles of America), 1919; Texas and the Mexican War (Vol. 24, same), 1921; Lincoln, 1922. *Address:* Yale University Press, 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENSON, Orlistus Bell, musical and lyceum mgr.; *b.* Boone Co., Ind., Oct. 18, 1867; *s.* Robert and Nannie (Weed) S.; grad. high sch., Lebanon, Ind., 1891; *m.* 2d, Bertha G. Farner, opera singer, of St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1920. Lyceum and Chautauqua work since 1900; now owner and mgr. Emerson Lyceum Bur., Chicago Musical Bur.; sec.-treas. and mgr. Coit-Alber Independent Chautauqua Co. Life mem. Art. Inst., Chicago; mem. Ind. Soc. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Protestant. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Olympia Fields Golf. *Home:* 5429 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* Orchestra Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STEPHENSON, William, surgeon U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEPHENSON, William B., Jr., mfr., author; *b.* Port Deposit, Md., Nov. 21, 1880; *s.* William B. and Alice (Hershey) S.; ed. high sch., Cloquet, Minn.; admitted to bar, Alaska and State of Wash.; *m.* Margaret McClaine, of Spokane, Wash., Dec. 30, 1913 (died June 30, 1916). Built and operated saw mills on Pacific Coast, 1900-9; mgr. Pacific Cold Storage Co., St. Michael, Alaska, 1909-13, also U.S. commr. during same period; now mgr. Simplex Mfg. Co., sheet metal work, Chicago. Served as 1st lt. Motor Transport Corps, U.S. Army, World War. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Land of To-morrow, 1919. *Home:* 500 Diversey Parkway. *Office:* 213 W. Austin Av., Chicago, Ill.

STERKI, Victor, zoölogist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STERLEY, William F., railway official; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STERLING, see also Stirling.

STERLING, Bruce F., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STERLING, Ernest Albert, forester; *b.* at Brooklyn, Pa., June 27, 1878; *s.* Amos Gilbert and Inez Lucia (Titus) S.; ed. Bucknell U., 1898-1900; Cold Spring Biol. Lab., 1900; F.E. (Forest Engr.), Cornell Univ., 1902; studied at Forest Acad., Hann-Münden, Germany, and traveled in German and Swiss forests, 1903; *m.* Helen George Lee, of Easton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1905. Forester N.Y. State Forest, Fish and Game Commn., summer, 1902; forest asst. Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-5; asst. forester in charge office of Forest Extension, U.S. Forest Service, 1905-7; forester Pa. R.R., 1907-12; consulting forest and timber engineer, 1912-15; vice pres., Lincoln Mills, Limited; mgr. trade extension dept. Nat. Lumber Mfg. Assn., Chicago, 1915-17; mgr. James D. Lacey & Co., New York, 1917—. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Wood Preservers' Assn. (past pres.), Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Cornell, Canadian. Writer of state and govt. publs., also for mags. and newspapers, upon forestry subjects. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STERLING, Frederick Augustine, diplomatic service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* Edward Canfield and Cordelia (Seavey) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; studied law, Washington U., 1 yr.; *m.* Dorothy Williams, May 21, 1921. Owner and mgr. cattle ranch 8 years, mfr. woolen goods 2 yrs.; apptd 3d sec. Embassy, at Petrograd, Russia, 1911, 2d sec., 1912; 2d sec. Legation, Peking, 1914-15, Petrograd, 1915-16; acting chief and chief Div. of Western European Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; 1st sec. and counselor, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918-21; counselor, Am. Embassy, Lima, Peru, 1921-23, London, 1923—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1718 H St., Washington, D.C.

STERLING, George, author; *b.* Sag Harbor, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1869; *s.* George Ansel and Mary Parker (Havens) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md.; *m.* Carrie Rand, of Oakland, Cal., Feb. 7, 1896 (died). Pvt. sec. to uncle, Frank C. Havens, Oakland, 1898-1908. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family (of San Francisco), Athenian (Oakland). *Author:* The Testimony of the Suns and Other Poems, 1903; A Wine of Wizardry and Other Poems, 1908; The House of Orchids and Other Poems, 1911; Beyond the Breakers and Other Poems, 1914; Exposition Ode, 1915; Yosemite, 1915; The Caged Eagle and Other Poems, 1916; The Binding of the Beast and Other Poems, 1917; Lilith, dramatic poem, 1919; Rosamund (dramatic poem), 1920; Sails and Mirage and Other Poems, 1921; Selected Poems, 1923; Truth (dramatic poem), 1923. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

STERLING, Guy, civil engr.; *b.* at Cleveland, May 1, 1860; *s.* Theodore and Charlotte (Higgins) S.; Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, 1877-8; C.E., Cornell U., 1887; spl. work in elec. engineering, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; *m.* Harriot Brewer, of Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1890. In wholesale and retail carpet business with Sterling & Co., Cleveland, 1878-83; asst. engr. maintenance of way, Denver, 1887-8, topog. engineer surveys in northeastern Cal., 1888-9, U.P. Ry.; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, on Clear Lake, Cal., and Snake River (Ida.) irrigation surveys, 1889; asst. engr. in charge constrn. Phyllis canal, Ida., 1890; asst. chief engr. Sunnyside canal, nr. Yakima, Wash., 1890-1; chief engineer Cowiche and Wide Hollow irrigation dist. nr. N. Yakima, Wash., 1891-2; again assistant chief engr. Sunnyside canal, 1892-4; constrn. pvt. irrigation projects nr. N. Yakima, 1894-5; chief engr. Priest Rapids Project, on Columbia River north of Pasco, Wash., 1895; in practice in Utah and other states, Aug., 1895—, principally hydraulic engring., examinations and reports for eastern investors, supervision of constrn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Cornell Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Utah Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1916-17), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Chmn. com. on research and invention Utah Council Defense, 1917-18. Inventor and patentee of processes for extracting potash from mother liquor salts and from silicates including wyomingite. *Home:* 1543 E. 9th South St. *Office:* Clift Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

STERLING, Ross Shaw, oil operator; *b.* Anahuac, Chambers Co., Tex., Feb. 11, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Bryan) S.; ed. pub. schs. to 12; *m.* Maud Abbie Gage, of Salina, Kan., Oct. 10, 1898. On farm till 21, then entered business for self; operating in oil since 1903; chmn. bd. Humble Oil & Refining Co.; pres. and owner Dayton-Goose Creek Ry. Co.; pres. Am. Maid Flour Mills, R. S. Sterling Investment Co. V. chmn. Houston-Harris County Ship Channel Navigation Bd. 13 yrs.; pres. bd. Hermann Hosp. Estate; mem. bd. trustees Tex. Christian Univ. Democrat. Prohibitionist. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Houston, Houston Country, Riveroaks Country; Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life). *Home:* 4515 Rossmoyne Boul. *Office:* Humble Bldg., Houston, Tex.

STERLING, Sara Hawks, author; *b.* Phila., *d.* John and Mary Douglass (Eldridge) S.; ed. Phila. high and normal schs., M. M. Jones Sch., Heinze Sch. of Music; A.B., U. of Pa., 1918. Teacher of English, Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1905-12, West Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1912—. Episcopalian. *Author:* Shakespeare's Sweetheart, 1905; A Lady of King Arthur's Court, 1907; The Queen's Company, 1907; Robin Hood and His Merry Men, 1920. *Home:* 5022 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

STERLING, Thomas, senator; *b.* nr. Amanda, Fairfield Co., O., Feb. 21, 1851; *s.* Charles and Anna (Kesler) S.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Anna Dunn, of Bement, Ill., Oct. 17, 1877 (died 1881); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Emma R. Thayer, of Northville, S.D., May 1, 1883 (died May 13, 1923). Admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; city atty., Springfield, Ill., 1880-1; removed to Spink Co., S.D., 1882; district atty. Spink County, 1887-89; mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1883, 1889 (chmn. judiciary com., 1889); mem. Senate 1st State Legislature, S.D., 1890 (chmn. judiciary com.); dean Coll. of Law, U. of S.D., 1901-11; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Congregationalist. *Address:* Vermillion, S.D.

STERN, see also Sterne.

STERN, Louis, merchant; Feb. 22, 1847–June 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STERN, Nathan, rabbi; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1878; *s.* Julius and Jeannette (Young) S.; B.A., Columbia, 1898, M.A., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; studied St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng.; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1904. Rabbi at Marion and Wabash, Ind., 1904-5, Trenton, N.J., 1905-10. Providence, R.I., 1910-15; asso. rabbi, 1915-20, rabbi, 1920—, West End Synagogue, N.Y. City. Chaplain N.J. State Prison; lecturer Brown U. Mem. New York Bd. Jewish Ministers (pres. 1920-21); mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; commr. Pub. Library, Trenton, N.J. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Clergy, City Athletic, Judeans. *Author:* The Jewish Historico-Critical School of the Nineteenth Century, 1901. Contbr. to Jewish Ency., to year books of Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, etc. *Address:* West End Synagogue, W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

STERNBERG, Charles Hazelius, naturalist; *b.* Middleburg, N.Y., June 15, 1850; *s.* Levi (D.D.) and Margaret Levering (Miller) S.; brother of George Miller Sternberg; ed. Hartwick Sem. (N.Y.), Ia. Lutheran Coll. (Albion), Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; (hon. A.M., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1911); *m.* Anna Musgrove Reynolds, Fort Riley, Kan., July 7, 1880. In charge of parties collecting fossils for late Professor E. D. Cope, 1876-9 and 1894, 6, 7; in charge for late Prof. Agassiz, 1881, 1882; for late Prof. O. C. Marsh of Yale, 1884, and of expdns. for Münich (Bavaria) Paleontol. Mus., 1892, 5, 1901, 2, 5, etc. Has supplied many specimens of fossil plants and vertebrates to U.S. Nat. Mus., British museums of natural history, Am. Mus. Natural History, Natural History Mus. of Germany, at Berlin, U. of Tübingen, Victoria Memorial, Can.; was in charge collecting party for Geol. Survey of Can., and vertebrate paleontol. lab. at Victoria Memorial Mus., Ottawa, Can. and head collector and preparator of vertebrate fossils, Victoria Memorial Museum, Geol. Survey of Can. until 1916, resigned; conducting own lab., Lawrence, Kan., 1917—. Discovered 2 nearly complete skeletons 32 ft. long, Red Deer River, Alberta, 1916; also large skeleton Dimetrodon Permian of Tex., 1916, in Nat. Mus.; conducted expdn. to the Permian of Tex. and the Kan. chalk, 1918, to the Kansas Chalk and Rock Co., Tex., 1919; found 4 skeletons of Mosasaurs, 2 Pterodactyls, 3 of the great fish, a fine skeleton of Equus Scotti; explored the San Juan Basin, N.M., 1921-23, discovered new genera of ceratopsians and duckbilled dinosaurs and many turtles. Fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Kan. Acad. Science (life), Soc. Am. Vertebrate Paleontologists. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* The Life of a Fossil Hunter, 1909; Hunting Dinosaurs on Red River, 1916. *Home:* 4046 Arizona St., San Diego, Calif.

STERNE, see also Stern.

STERNE, Albert Eugene, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, April 28, 1866; *s.* Charles Falk and Eugenie (Fries) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1891; studied univs. of Strassburg, Paris, Vienna, London and Dublin; *m.* Laura Mercy Laughlin, of Cincinnati, Mar. 4, 1905 (died May 25, 1909); 2d, Stella Gallup Pickrell, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 18, 1913. Has practiced at Indianapolis, since 1893; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Sch. of Medicine, Ind. U. Republican. Ex-pres. Miss. Valley and Ohio Valley med. assns. *Home:* 1834 E. 10th St. *Office:* 1820 E. 10th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

STERNE, Elaine, photoplay writer; *b.* N.Y. City, 1894; *d.* Theodore and Mary Louise (Henriques) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and 2 yrs. at Columbia U.; *m.* George Dart Carrington, lawyer, 1920. Author of more than 60 photoplays, among them the "Sunny Jim Series"; author of "The Gang." Awarded 1st prize of $1,000 for photoplay, "The Sins of the Mothers," 1914; 2d prize of $500 for photoplay comedy, "Without Hope," 1914; won $250 in Collier's Short Story Contest, 1914. Mem. Photoplay Authors' League, Nat. Woman's Party, Authors' League America, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Sunny Jim, 1916; The Road of Ambition (novel), 1917; Over the Seas for Uncle Sam, 1918. *Home:* 120 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

STERNE, Maurice, painter; *b.* Libau, Russia, July 13, 1878; *s.* Gregor and Naomi (Schlossberg) S.; came to America at 12; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, in Paris and Rome; *m.* Mabel Dodge, of N.Y. City, Aug. 18, 1917; *m.* 2d, Vera Segal, of Phila., June 4, 1923. Exhibited at Salon de Société Nat. des Beaux Arts (Paris), the Secession (Berlin), Internat. Soc. (London), and in prin. cities of U.S. Represented in Met. Mus. (New York), Carnegie Institute (Pittsburgh), Mus. of Fine Arts (Boston), Royal Mus. (Berlin), etc. Mem. New Soc. of Artists, Modern Artists America. *Address:* Bourgeois Galleries, 668 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STERNER, Albert, portrait painter; *b.* at London, Eng., Mar. 8, 1863; *s.* Julius L. and Sarah Sterner (both parents were Americans); ed. King Edward's School, Birmingham England; studied Julien's Academy and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; came to U.S., 1879; *m.* Marie Walther, of Brooklyn, July 17, 1894. Artist, scene painter, lithographer, Chicago, 1879-84; opened studio, New York, 1885; hon. mention for oil painting, "The Bachelor," at Paris Salon, Champs Elysées; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal for painting, "Portrait of My Son," Munich, 1905. Instr. Art Students' League, New York. Pres. Soc. of Illustrators, 1907-9; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Illustrator of George W. Curtis' Prue and I; Coppée's

Tales, 1891; Poe's Works, 1894; Marriage of William Ashe; Fenwick's Career, by Mrs. Humphry Ward; etc. Instr. New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women. A.N.A., 1910; pres. Painter-Gravers of America, 1918. *Studio:* 1 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

STERNER, Ralfe Leech, teacher of voice; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Feb., 26, 1883; *s.* Henry Clay and Emma (Robinson) S.; ed. schs. and univs. at Hornell, Elmira, Buffalo and Syracuse, N.Y. Began teaching 1901; founder, 1902, and dir. New York Sch. of Music and Arts; trainer of many concert, oratorio and opera singers; in charge of music, various times, in open forums, N.Y. City. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. articles on voice culture to Century Opera Weekly, during 1st season of English opera, N.Y. City; formerly editor vocal dept. Cadenza; spl. writer Musical Observer; contbr. Etude, and Musician. *Address:* 150 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

STERRETT, Frances Roberta, author; *b.* Red Wing, Minn.; *d.* Francis R. and Sarah M. (Hahn) S.; grad. St. Paul (Minn.) High Sch.; Phila. Sch. of Design. In newspaper work 10 yrs.; contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Clubs:* Woman's (Minneapolis), Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Jam Girl, 1914; Up the Road with Sallie, 1915; Mary Rose of Mifflin, 1916; William and Williamina, 1917; Jimmie the Sixth, 1918; Rebecca's Promise, 1919; Nancy Goes to Town, 1920; These Young Rebels, 1921; An Amazing Inheritance, 1922. Mem. D.A.R. *Home:* 2309 Girard Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

STERRETT, James Macbride, univ. prof.; Jan. 13, 1847–Mar. 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STETSON, Augusta E., Christian Science teacher and practitioner; *b.* Waldoboro, Me.; *d.* Peabody and Salome (Sprague) Simmons; ed. Damariscotta, Me., High Sch., Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., Blish Sch. of Oratory, Boston, Mass., Metaphysical Coll., Boston; degree of Christian Science Doctor (C.S.D.), conferred by Rev. Mary Baker Eddy; *m.* Damariscotta, Me., Capt. Frederick J. Stetson (now deceased). Began to practice Christian Science healing, 1884, in Boston, and in 1885 preached on alternate Sundays in The Mother Ch., Chickering Hall, Boston; sent to N.Y. City by Mrs. Eddy, 1886, and was among charter members who organized First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, N.Y. City, 1887; preached regularly in that church, and apptd. pastor, 1888; in 1895 title of pastor changed to first reader, which position she continued to fill until rotation in office was inaugurated, making it a term of three years; her total tenure of office as pastor and first reader being 17 consecutive years. Prin. N.Y. City Christian Science Inst., chartered in 1891; raised $1,250,000 to build First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, N.Y. City, and dedicated it, free of debt as soon as completed (1903). This entire amount was contributed by her and her students. Resigned from membership in First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, N.Y. City, 1909. *Author:* Reminiscences, Sermons, and Correspondence; Vital Issues in Christian Science, with Facsimile Letters of Mary Baker Eddy; My Spiritual Aeroplane; Poems, written on the Journey from Sense to Soul; Greetings and a Message to the Dear Children; Sermons Which Spiritually Interpret the Scriptures, and Other Writings on Christian Science. *Address:* 7 W. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

STETSON, Caleb Rochford, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* George Rochford and Helen Sybil (Avery) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied medicine Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; Va. Theol. Sem., 1895-96; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., St. Stephen's, 1922; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., Columbia, and Hobart, 1922); *m.* Helen Richards, of Boston, June 30, 1914. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; priest in charge Cathedral Mission Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Washington, D.C., 1899-1907; vicar Trinity Ch., New York, 1907-11; rector St. Mark's Ch., Washington, D.C., 1911-21, Trinity Parish, New York, Dec. 1921—. Del. Gen. Conv., 1916, 19. Trustee Sailors' Snug Harbor, Leak and Watts Asylum, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York Episcopal Pub. Sch., Columbia U. Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Am. Ch. Bldg. Fund, City Mission Soc., Soc. Promoting Religion and Learning; visiting com. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard U. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Ardsley (New York), Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 56 Park Av. *Address:* 187 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

STETSON, Charlotte Perkins, see Gilman, Charlotte Perkins.

STETSON, Eugene William, banker; *b.* at Hawkinsville, Ga., Dec. 5, 1881; *s.* James D. and Eugenia (Pate) S.; ed. Gordon Mil. Inst., Barnesville, Ga.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1898-1901; *m.* Josephine Shaw, of Macon, Ga., Dec. 28, 1904 (died 1912); 2d, Iola Lamar Wise, of Macon, Ga., June 2, 1915. Began as clk. Am. Nat. Bank, Macon, 1901; cashier Exchange Nat. Bank, Fitzgerald, Ga., 1904-8; organizer, and cashier, 1908-10, pres., 1910-16, Citizens Nat. Bank, Macon; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y. since 1916. Arbitrator for City of Macon in taking over water system from pvt. corpn.; pres. Macon Chamber Commerce, 1912-13; v.p. Ga. Chamber Commerce, 1914, 15; dir. Ga. State Fair Assn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 929 Park Av. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STETSON, Grace Ellery Channing; see Channing, Grace Ellery.

STETSON, Herbert Lee, college pres.; *b.* at Greene, Me., Oct. 16, 1847; *s.* Reuben and Christiana (Thompson) S.; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; A.M., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1886 (D.D., 1889; LL.D., Des Moines Coll., 1901); *m.* Mary Clifford, of Monmouth, Maine, 1871. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Griggsville, Ill., 1871-4, Woodstock, Winnetka, and Wilmette, Ill., 1874-8, Logansport, Ind., 1878-88, First Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1888-90; pres. Des Moines Coll., 1889-1900; prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1900-13, acting pres., 1911-13, pres., 1913-22, pres. emeritus and prof. psychology and edn., 1922—, Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll. Professorial lecturer on psychology and religion, U. of Chicago, 1902, 04, 07, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909. Editor Indiana Baptist, 1886-9. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

STETSON, Willis Kimball, librarian; *b.* at Natick, Mass., May 8, 1858; *s.* Daniel Kimball and Mary Weeks (Sanborn) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Lillian Alla Minor, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886. Librarian Wesleyan U., and Russell Library, Middletown, 1881-7, Free Pub. Library, New Haven, since Jan., 1887. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

STETTINIUS, Edward R., banker; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 15, 1865; *s.* Joseph S.; ed. St. Louis U.; *m.* Judith Carrington, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1894. Removed from St. Louis to Chicago, 1892; treas. and later v.-p. and gen.

mgr. of the Stirling Co., machinery mfrs., 1892-1905; formed Stirling Consolidated Boiler Co., 1905, which was consolidated, 1906, with Babcock & Wilcox Co., of which he became v.-p.; elected treas. Diamond Match Co., 1908, pres., 1909. Was retained, Jan. 1915, by J. P. Morgan & Co., to organize dept. for purchase of munitions, materials, etc., for British and French govts.; became mem. firm J. P. Morgan & Co., Jan. 1, 1916; apptd. surveyor gen. of supplies for War Dept., of U.S. Govt., Jan. 1918, mem. War Council, Mar. 1918, 2d asst. sec. of war, Apr. 6, 1918; representative of U.S. on Interallied Munitions Council, Paris, July 1918, and spl. representative of the U.S. War Dept. in Europe, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919, when resigned position with U.S. Govt. and resumed connection with J. P. Morgan & Co. *Home:* 1021 Park Av., New York. *Address:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STEUART, see also Stewart, Stuart.

STEUART, William Mott, dir. Census; *b.* Corpus Christi, Tex., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* Alexander S. and Emily (Nourse) S.; pub. and high schs., Md. and D.C.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Florence M. Heiberger, of Washington, May 2, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced in D.C., Md., and Detroit; became connected with Census of Manufactures, 1880, chief of div., 1890 and 1900, chief statistician for manufactures, Bur. of Census, 1902-17; sec. and statistician U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-19; asst. dir. of the Census, 1919-21, and dir. May, 1921—. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Internat. Inst. Statistics. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3725 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, see also Stephens.

STEVENS, Adie Allan, lawyer, capitalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STEVENS, Alviso Burdett, university prof.; *b.* at Tyrone, Livingston Co., Mich., June 15, 1853; *s.* Harvy Root and Hannah Ann (Gale) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1875; Ph.D., Berne, 1905; *m.* Amoretta L. Search, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 1, 1876. Instr. pharmacy, 1886-90, lecturer, 1890-2, asst. prof., 1892-1906, jr. prof., 1906-9, prof., 1910-19, actg. dean, 1912, dean, 1917-19, U. of Mich. Mem. com. for revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 8th and 9th revisions; com. for 3d and 4th revision Nat. Formulary. *Author:* Arithmetic of Pharmacy, 1907; Manual of Pharmacy and Dispensing, 1909. *Address:* Escondido, California.

STEVENS, Archie McDonald, radio engr.; *b.* Glidden, Carroll Co., Ia., Sept. 22, 1887; *s.* Henry Mathew and Emma G. (Livingston) S.; A.B., Stanford, 1909; post-grad. work, Columbia; unmarried. Asst. engr. Federal Telegraph Co., Palo Alto, Calif., 1909-13, Universal Radio Syndicate, London, Eng., 1913-14; radio electrician Mare Island Navy Yard, 1915; inspection and constrn. San Diego and Pearl Harbor High Power Naval Radio stas.; expert radio aide at Cavite, 1917; trans. to Bur. Steam Engring., High Power Radio Div., 1918; consulting and research work, 1921-22; radio engr. and sec. Am. Radio News Corpn. since 1922. Lt. (s.g.) U.S.N.R.F., Mar 1918; served at Bordeaux, France, as engr. and exec. officer Lafayette Radio Sta.; lt. comdr., May 1919. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), 1920. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Radio Engrs. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Peninsula (Palo Alto). *Author:* Radio Simplified, 1922. *Home:* 926 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* 21 Spruce St., New York, N.Y.

STEVENS, Arthur Albert, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Ashton, dramatic critic; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James William and Hannah Laura (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. sch., Oakland, Calif.; *m.* Aleece Uhlhorn, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 4, 1900. Dramatic critic, San Francisco News Letter, 1894-5, Morning Call, 1896; dramatic critic, San Francisco Examiner, and editor News Letter and Overland Monthly, 1897; gave up editorship, 1898, devoting entire time to criticisms for Examiner for 10 yrs.; dramatic critic, New York Evening Journal, 1907-10, Herald and Examiner, Chicago, since 1910. Writer of series of interviews with celebrities of the stage since 1901. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Actorviews, 1923; (play) Mary's Way Out (with Charles Michelson), prod. Los Angeles, Calif., 1918. *Home:* Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, Cyrus Lee, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEVENS, Daisy McLaurin (Mrs. William Forrest Stevens); *b.* Raleigh, Smith Co., Miss., June 21, 1875; *d.* Anselm Joseph and Laura E. (Rauch) McLaurin; father was gov. of Miss., 1896-1900, and mem. U.S. Senate 9 yrs.; grad. Brandon (Miss.) Female Coll., 1890 (valedictorian); grad. Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn., 1892; *m.* in Executive Mansion, Jackson, Miss., Judge William Forrest Stevens, Dec. 15, 1896. Pres. Miss. Div. U.D.C., 1907-9; pres.-gen. U.D.C., 1913-15; pres. for Miss. of Southern Commercial Congress, 1911-13; mem. exec. bd. of woman's auxiliary Am. Highway Assn.; regent Mississippi Room of the Confed. Museum, at Richmond, Va.; delivered address presenting Arlington Monument to the U.S. Govt., 1914, Pres. Wilson accepting in behalf of Govt. Chmn. ex-officio Shiloh Monument Com. and pres. Arlington Monument Assn. of U.D.C., 1913-15; matron of honor for South for Confed. Vets. annual reunion, 1914-15. County chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1917; state pres. Nat. League for Woman's Service; mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities; state chmn. Com. of Mercy for Relief of Belgians, 1914-18. Methodist. *Club:* Research (Jackson, Miss.). *Home:* Brandon, Miss.

STEVENS, Daniel Gurden, clergyman, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1869; *s.* Daniel Gurden and Katharine B. (Ford) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1888; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1898, Th.M., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Castle Stifler, of Upland, Pa., June 22, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Xenia, O., 1896-9, Lower Merion Ch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1899-1906, First Ch., Bordentown, N.J., 1907-13; book editor Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. since May 1, 1913. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENS, David, editor, author; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Fay) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers; student law dept. Boston U., 1880-1; *m.* Jennie W. Waite, of Cambridge, Vt., 1885 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Cordelia Brooks Fenno Browne, of Boston, May 12, 1921. Practiced law in Boston, 1881-9, in Tacoma, Wash., 1889-98; returned to Boston, 1898, and devoted time to writings, chiefly librettos for musical pieces; joined editorial staff of C. C. Birchard & Co., pubs. ednl. works, 1914, now editorial mgr. Formerly mem. 2d Mass. Regt. and 1st Corps Cadets; mem. 1st Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard during World War. *Author:* Lays of a Lazy Dog, 1903; Lyrics of Eliza, 1905; Ballads of Be-Ba-Boes, 1910. Wrote librettos for The Green Bird; The Sphinx; Tomioko; The Madcap Duchess; Azora (grand opera); and numerous short pieces and verses for mags. *Home:* 259 Beacon St. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

STEVENS, David Harrison, prof. English; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Dec. 20, 1884; *s.* William Waters and Katherine (McCoy) S.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1906, A.M., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Ruth Frances Davis, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 26, 1915. Teacher Latin and English, high sch., Merrill, Wis., 1907-8; instr. English, 1908-11, registrar Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1910-11, Northwestern U.; instr. English, 1914-18, asst. prof., Oct. 1919-23, and dean College of Arts, Literature and Science, 1920-22, associate professor, 1923—, University of Chicago. Served as capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., Washington, 1918-June 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Party Politics and English Journalism, 1702-1742, 1916; The Home Guide to Good Reading, 1920; Types of English Drama, 1923; The Stevens Handbook of Punctuation, 1923. Compiler: American Patriotic Prose and Verse (with Ruth D. Stevens), 1917. *Home:* 1220 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, Eben Sutton, woolen mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Edward Fletcher, architect; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Kimball A. and Mary Elizabeth (Woodbury) S.; prep. edn. high sch., Pepperell, Mass.; student spl. architectural design with class of 1883, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Helen Ward Leach, of Needham, Mass., June 28, 1905. Studied architecture in offices of Allen & Kenway, Boston, and McKim, Mead & White, New York; mem. firm Kendall & Stevens, Boston, later Kendall, Taylor & Stevens; practiced alone, 1907-12; now mem. Stevens & Lee, offices Boston and Toronto, Can. Has planned more than 100 hosps. and instns. including: Buffalo Gen. Hosp., Melrose Hosp., Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp., N.E. Deaconess Hosp., Quincy Hosp., etc. Civil hosp. specialist, with U.S. Engring. Dept., designing overseas hosps. during war period; was mem. spl. commn. apptd. to revise plans of army hospitals. Fellow American Geographic Society, A.I.A.; member Boston Soc. Architects, Royal Archtl. Insts. of Can., Ontario Assn. Architects, Prov. of Quebec Assn. Architects. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston City; City, Old Colony (New York). *Author:* The American Hospital of the Twentieth Century, 1918, revised edit., 1921. *Home:* 10 Hawthorne Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

STEVENS, Edward Francis, librarian; *b.* at Rangoon, Burma, Asia, Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Rev. Edward Oliver (D.D.) and Harriet Calista (Mason) Stevens; B.A., Colby, 1889; grad. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; Litt.D., Colby, 1917); *m.* Sally Field, of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1899. With Baker & Taylor Co., pubs. and booksellers, New York, 1889-91, Longmans, Green & Co., 1891-1902; cataloguer Yale Univ. Library, New Haven, Conn., 1903-6; head applied science reference dept., 1906-10, librarian, 1910—, Pratt Inst. Free Library; dir. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, 1911—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.L.A., Library Assn. United Kingdom, Delta Kappa Epsilon, St. George's Society, etc. *Home:* 188 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, and Shoreham, L.I. *Address:* Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENS, Elbert Marcus, psychologist; *b.* Ringwood, Ill., April 12, 1867; *s.* Marcus B. and May (Pierce) S.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1894 (LL.D., 1917); studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U.; A.M., Yale, 1899; *m.* Mabel White, of Vermilion, S.D., Dec. 23, 1897. Supt. schs., Centerville, S.D., 1894-97; instr. modern langs., S.D. Sch. of Mines, 1899-1906; prin. Avery Inst., Charleston, S.C., 1906-9; pres. Straight Coll., New Orleans, 1909-16; acting prof. psychology and edn., and extension sec., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1916-18; prof. philosophy U. of S.D., 1918—. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.D. Acad. Science, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Conglist. Woodman. *Author:* Psychology of Space Perception, 1915. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

STEVENS, Ellen Yale, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEVENS, Frank Lincoln, college prof.; *b.* nr. Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Benjamin and Helen C. (Lincoln) S.; B.L., Hobart Coll., 1891; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1893, M.S., 1897; post-grad. work, Ohio State U., 1894-6; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1898-9, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1900; traveling fellow, same, univs. Bonn and Halle, 1900-1; studied Naples Zoöl. Labs.; *m.* Adeline T. Chapman, of Marietta, O., June 16, 1897. Student asst., Rutgers Coll. and N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-3; teacher science, Racine Coll., 1893-4; teacher chemistry and botany, high sch., Columbus, O., 1894-7; analyst Chicago Drainage Canal Investigation, 1899-1900; instr. biology, 1901-2, prof. botany and vegetable pathology, 1902-12, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts; for years biologist and head dept. of plant diseases, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; dean Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, U. of P.R., 1912-14; prof. plant pathology, U. of Ill., Feb., 1914—. Mem. N.C. State Bd. of Examiners for certification of teachers. Lecturer at farmers' insts. Fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Wis., Ohio and Ill. acads. science, N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1905), Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc America, Soc. American Bacteriologists, American Soc. Naturalists, Am. Nature Study Soc. (v.-p. 1908), Am. Phytopath. Soc. (pres. 1910), etc. Episcopalian. *Joint Author:* Agriculture for Beginners; The Hill Readers, 1906; Practical Arithmetic, 1909; Diseases of Economic Plants, 1910. *Author:* The Fungi That Cause Plant Disease; also many scientific articles, bulletins, etc. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

STEVENS, Frank Walker, lawyer; *b.* Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Dec. 16, 1847; *s.* Daniel S. and Catharine Elizabeth (Hurty) S.; ed. common schs., Randolph Acad., pvt. tutelage; Harvard Law Sch., 1870-1; *m.* Mary B. Miller, of East Randolph, N.Y., May 12, 1874. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1871; in gen. practice at Jamestown, N.Y., 1882-1907; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., July 1, 1907-May 2, 1913. Gen. valuation counsel for all N.Y. Central Lines, 1913—. Dist. atty., Cattaraugus Co., 1878-83; mem. Bd. of Edn., Jamestown, 1891-7, 1907; mem. Water Bd., Jamestown, 1903-7. Independent in politics. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

STEVENS, Frederick Clement, congressman; Jan. 1, 1861–July 1, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Frederick Waeir, lawyer; *b.* at Clinton, Mich., May 24, 1865; *s.* Linus Felt and Mary E. (Waeir) S.; LL.B., University of Mich., 1887; LL.D. from same university, 1923; *m.* Nellie M. Henshaw, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 28, 1888. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; mem. firm of Smith & Stevens, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1887-90; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Mich., 1890-1; mem. firm of Smiley, Smith & Stevens, Grand Rapids, 1891-7, Crane, Norris & Stevens, 1897-1900; gen. counsel Pere Marquette R.R. Co., Detroit, 1900-9; associated with J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, 1909-15. Dir. Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn., Merchants Nat. Bank (Detroit). Rep. in Peking of the Am. group in Chinese Consortium, 1920-23. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor), Detroit Club. *Home:* 1245 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

STEVENS, George Washington, art dir.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1866; *s.* George and Elizabeth S.; pupil of J. Francis Murphy; (honorary M.A., Kenyon College, 1919); *m.* Nina de Garmo Spalding, of Port Huron, Mich., June 12, 1902. On editorial staff Toledo Times, 1900-3; dir. Toledo Mus. of Art since Nov., 1903. Pres. Am. Federation Photographic Socs., 1909-10; v.p. Faculty of Arts, London; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund; pres. Assn. of Mus. Directors, 1919—. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The King and the Harper, and Other Poems, 1900; Things, 1903. *Home:* Scott Pl., Toledo, O.

STEVENS, Gorham Phillips, architect; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1876; *s.* Edward Winslow and Sarah Russell (Cabot) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898, M.S., 1899; arch. fellow, M.I.T., for European travel and study, 1899; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-1; (honorary A.M., Harvard Univ., 1923); *m.* Annette Notara, of Athens, Greece, July 22, 1906. With McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1902-3; Carnegie fellow in architecture, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1903-5; again with McKim, Mead & White, 1905-11; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1911 and 1918—, dir. Sch. of Fine Arts, same, 1912-18, prof. in charge, 1918—. Mem. Assn. Cultori di Architettura, Roma; hon. mem. Brit. and Am. Archæol. Soc. of Rome; mem. Società degli Amatori e Cultori di Belle Arti in Roma. Mem. exec. com. Keats-Shelley Lit. Assn. (Rome), Anglo-Am. Nursery Home (Rome); mem. vestry St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Rome. Capt. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Club:* Century (New York). Collaborator in Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology. Contbr. on Greek architecture to Jour. Archæol. Inst. of America, Architectural Record, etc. Hon. mem. Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Madrid, Spain; hon. corr. mem. A.I.A., Royal Soc. British Architects. Comdr. Crown of Italy. *Address:* American Academy in Rome, Rome, Italy.

STEVENS, James Stacy, university dean; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1864; *s.* Henry Francis and Emeline (Haydock) S.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.S., 1888 (LL.D., 1907); M.S., Syracuse University, 1889, Ph.D., 1890; (Litt.D., University of Maine, 1922); *m.* Bertha E. Bowerman, of Victor, N.Y., August 21, 1890. Instr. science, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1885-91; prof. physics since 1891, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1905, acting head of dept. of English, 1917-19, U. of Maine. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., French Physical Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Outlines of General Physics, 1900; Outlines of Laboratory Physics, 1901; Theory of Measurements, 1915; A Dramatization of Job, 1917; A Chapel Service Book (with K.P. Harrington and A. W. Harris), 1919; The English Bible, 1921. Contbr. to scientific, ednl. and lit. periodicals. Registrar gen. Phi Kappa Phi, 1897-1920, president general, 1920—. *Address:* Orono, Maine.

STEVENS, James William, insurance pres.; *b.* Colchester, Ill., May 25, 1853; *s.* Socrates and Amanda Jane S.; ed. pub. schs., McDonough Co., Ill.; *m.* Jessie Louise Smith, of Colchester, Feb. 26, 1873; 2d, Alice M. Bradley, of Chicago, Jan. 21, 1905. Began in gen. merchandise business at Colchester; removed to Chicago and engaged in dry goods business under style of Charles A. Stevens & Bros.; in 1895 took active part in organization of Ill. Life Ins. Co., of which has since been pres.; also pres. Hotel LaSalle Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Stevens Brothers Corpn., Charles A. Stevens Bros. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton, South Shore Country, Bankers. *Home:* Hotel LaSalle. *Office:* 1212 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, John Amos, consulting engr.; *b.* Galva, Ill., Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* George M. and Georgeanna (Ames) S.; direct desc. of John Alden of the Mayflower; student U. of Mich., 1891-92; *m.* Luella Holland, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 6, 1896. Apprentice in shops of Mitts & Merrill, Saginaw, 3 yrs., later engr. on lake and ocean steamers; chief engr. Merrimac Mfg. Co., Lowell, 1896-1909; consulting practice since 1909. Mem. original Mass. Bd. of Boiler Rules; chmn. com., apptd. by Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., which prepared the standard boiler code; standardization engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Donor of John A. Stevens Trust Fund, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., for encouraging inventions in conservation of fuels and in generation of light, heat and power; presented with medal by Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1917, for paper on "Evolution of the Steam Turbine in the Textile Industry." Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1915-18, v.p. 1918-20), Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Naval Architects Marine Engrs., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. *Clubs:* Yorick (Lowell); Engineers' (Boston); Vesper Country. *Home:* 78 Hanks St. *Office:* 8 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

STEVENS, John Calvin, architect; *b.* Boston, Oct. 8, 1855; *s.* Leander and Maria Jane Hancock (Wingate) S.; descended from Moses S., Wells, Me., 1700; grad. Portland High Sch., 1873; *m.* Martha Louise Waldron, of Portland, Dec. 25, 1877. Entered architectural office of F. H. Fassett, 1873; mem. firm of Fassett & Stevens, 1880-4, spending about 2 yrs. of that time in charge of Boston office; practiced with A. W. Cobb, 1885-91, with son, John H. Stevens, 1906—. Designed new surgery building at Me. Gen. Hosp.; Me. Med. Sch. Bldg.; Portland Athletic Club Bldg.; Me. State Sanatorium, Hebron, Me.; Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., and many pub. bldgs. and pvt. residences in Me. and other states. Trustee Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; pres. Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., 1890-1. Republican. Fellow A.I.A., 1889; mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, Architectural League of New York, Maine Society of Civil Engrs., Portland Soc. Art (pres. 1920—), Me. Geneal. Soc., Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn. Mason, K.T.; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Athletic (ex-pres.), Portland (pres. 1921), Cumberland, Portland Yacht, Economic, Chamber Commerce (pres. 1923), Rotary (Portland);

Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* (with A. W. Cobb) Examples of Domestic Architecture, 1891. *Home:* 31 Craigie St. *Office:* 187 Middle St., Portland, Me.

STEVENS, John F., civil engr.; *b.* W. Gardiner, Me., Apr. 25, 1853; *s.* John and Harriet S.; *m.* Harriet T. O'Brien, of Dallas, Tex., Jan. 6, 1877. Assistant engineer City of Minneapolis, 1874-6; chief engineer Sabine Pass & North-Western Railway, 1876-9; assistant engineer D. & R. G. Ry., 1879-80, C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1880-2; div. engr. Canadian Pacific Ry., 1882-6; asst. engr. C., M. & St.P. Ry., 1886; prin. asst. engr. Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1887-9; asst. engr. Spokane Falls & Northern Ry., 1889; prin. asst. engr., 1889-93, asst. chief engr., 1893-5, chief engr., 1895-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-3, G.N. Ry.; chief engr., 1903-4, 2d v.-p., 1904-5, C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co.; chief engr. Panama Canal, 1905-Apr. 1, 1907; chmn. Isthmian Canal Commn., Feb.-Mar., 1907; v.-p. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., in charge operation, Aug. 1, 1907-9; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Ore. Electric Ry., Oregon Trunk Ry., Pacific & Eastern Ry., 1909-11. Head of Am. Ry. Mission to Russia, 1917-18; pres. Inter-Allied Tech. Bd., supervising Siberian rys., 1919-23. LL.D., Bates, 1922. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Pacific Soc. Engrs., Chinese-Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. *Address:* Care Chase Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

STEVENS, J(ohn) Franklin, consulting engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* John Steward and Sarah Franklin (Bacon) S.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1890, M.E., 1891; *m.* Jessie M. Speace, of Phila., Nov. 28, 1902. Engr. and mem. firm of John S. Stevens & Sons, 1891-3; sec. and treas. LaRoche Electric Works, 1893-5; pres. Keystone Electrical Instrument Co., 1894-1911; v.-p. Am. Meter Co., 1896-1900; mem. firm Steward & Stevens Iron Works, 1902-13; consulting practice since 1911. V.-chmn. conservation bd. and dist. chmn. for Southeast Pa. of power and conservation divs. of Federal Fuel Administration, 1918-19. Frequent lecturer and contbr. to engring. jours. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-15, v.-p. 1915-17, chmn. finance com., etc.); mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers' of Phila. (treas. 1917-18, pres. 1918-19, dir. 1917-21), Engineers' (New York). Holder of 6 patents on elec. measuring instruments; dir. Cambria Mining & Mfg. Co., 1920—. Traveled and studied engring. practice and econ. conditions in Orient, 1921-23. *Home:* The Belgravia. *Office:* 1015 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENS, John Loomis, lawyer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., May 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac Loomis and Harriet E. (Tucker) S.; B.S. in C.E., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1872; *m.* Rowena E. Edson, of Blairstown, Ia., Aug. 10, 1876. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1873; elected dist. atty., 11th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1878; reëlected, 1882; judge same dist. 2 terms, 1887-95; apptd. spl. commr. Dept. of the Interior by Pres. McKinley, 1898, to adjust claims of Des Moines River land settlers; del. from 10th Congressional Dist., to Rep. Nat. Com., 1900, and 1912; apptd. by Gov. Carroll mem. Ia. commn. to prepare employers' liability and workmen's compensation law, 1911; mem. provisional Progressive Nat. Com. for Ia., 1912; a signer to call for Prog. Conv., 1912; del.-at-large and chmn. delegation to Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; candidate Prog. Party for gov. of Ia., 1912 (defeated). Promoted Ames & Nevada Telephone Co., 1881, and various other telephone enterprises; organizer Boone Brick Tile & Paving Co.; dir., atty. Boone Co. Telephone Co. Retired from law practice, 1919; now engaged with real estate. Co. chmn. 3d and 4th Liberty Loans, etc., 1917-18. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Address:* Ames, Ia.

STEVENS, John Morgan, judge; *b.* Old Augusta, Perry Co., Miss., May 27, 1876; *s.* Capt. Benjamin and Lorena Annette (Breland) S.; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 3 yrs.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1898 (valedictorian); read law at univ., and under bro. Judge William F. Stevens, Carrollton, Miss.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Rev. H. Walter Featherstun, June 7, 1905, at Crystal Springs, Miss. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1899; mem. Southworth & Stevens, Lexington, Miss., 1899-1901, Stevens & Stevens, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1901-6, Stevens, Stevens & Cook, Hattiesburg, 1906-12; apptd. chancellor 8th Chancery Court Dist., by Gov. Earl Brewer, June 1912, and elected to same office without opposition, Nov. 1913; justice Supreme Court of Miss., May 10, 1915-Oct. 1920, resigned; apptd. official reporter, Supreme Ct. of Ala., Oct. 1923. Mem. law firm Wells, Stevens & Jones, Jackson, Miss. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Miss. State Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

STEVENS, Raymond Bartlett, congressman; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., June 18, 1874; *s.* Pliny Bartlett and Lillian (Thompson) S.; student Harvard, 2 yrs., class of 1897; Harvard Law School, 3 yrs., class of 1899; married. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1899; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13, 23; member Constl. Conv., N.H., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d N.H. Dist.; was spl. counsel Federal Trade Commn., Washington; vice-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-June, 1920. Democrat. *Home:* Landaff, N.H. *Address:* Lisbon, N.H.

STEVENS, Rollin Howard, physician; *b.* at Blenheim, Ont., Can., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Nathan Howard and Ada Jane (Burk) S.; Toronto U., 1 yr.; M.D., Homœ. Coll., U. of Mich., 1889, also Coll. Phys. and Surg., Ont., Can.; house surgeon, Grace Hosp., Detroit, 1889-91; spl. course Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; *m.* Mary Ella Thompson (A.B., M.D.), of Lapeer, Mich., Mar. 16, 1892. In gen. practice, Detroit, 1892-1903; went to Copenhagen, Denmark, 1903, to study the Finsen light and its use in lupus and other skin diseases, under Prof. Finsen; then went to Berlin, Vienna and Hamburg and studied diseases of the skin and the Roentgen ray; practice limited to skin diseases and Roentgen ray work, 1904—; visited Paris for study, 1909; successively pathologist, surgeon and gynecologist, 1892-1904, dermatologist and Roentgenologist, 1904—, Grace Hosp.; lecturer on dermatology, Homœ. Coll. of U. of Mich., 1904-9; asso. clin. prof. of dermatology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, and asst. clin. prof. Roentgenology, same; dermatologist and Roentgenologist to German Polyclinic; consulting Roentgenologist, Michigan Home and Training School, Lapeer. Director Board of Commerce, Detroit, 1913; founder, 1900, and ex-pres. Detroit Mycol. Club, now Detroit Inst. Science; founder and pres. Mich. Soc. for Social Hygiene; sec.-treas. Boys' Home and D'Arcambal Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics (ex-pres.), Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Mich State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Coll. Radiology, Radiol. Soc. N. America (pres. 1923); mem. Am. Radium Soc., Detroit Roentgen Ray and Radium Soc., Detroit Dermatol. Soc., etc. Mason. Extensive contributor on med. topics. *Home:* 47 Pingree Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STEVENS, Solon Whithed, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STEVENS, Thomas McCorvey, lawyer; *b.* Claiborne, Ala., July 31, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Lydia Adelaide (McCorvey) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1888, LL.B., 1890; unmarried. Began practice at Brewton, Ala., 1890; removed to Mobile, Ala., 1896; now mem. firm of Stevens, McCorvey, McLeod & Goode. Was county solicitor, Escambia Co., 1890-2; circuit solicitor, 2d Jud. Circuit, 1892-3; mem. State Senate from Mobile Co., 1911-15. Trustee U. of Ala., 1901-23. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Mobile, Alabama.

STEVENS, Thomas Wood, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEVENS, Truman S., judge; *b.* Tama Co., Ia., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* Ira and Malinda S.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1890; *m.* Cora Patterson, of Des Moines, May 13, 1893. Practiced at Hamburg, Ia.; apptd. dist. judge 15th Ia. Dist., Feb. 18, 1917; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Ia., May of same yr. and elected to same position, Nov. 1917; chief justice, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Hamburg, Ia. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

STEVENS, Walter Barlow, writer; *b.* at Meriden, Conn., July 25, 1848; *s.* Rev. Asahel Augustus and Mary Comstock (Bristol) S.; youth passed at Peoria, Ill.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1870, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1908); *m.* Sarah Rebecca (Thomson) Croft, Dec. 26, 1912. Connected with St. Louis newspapers, as reporter, city editor, and staff corr., after graduation from coll.; Wash. corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1884-1901; pres. Gridiron Club, Washington, 1895; traveled extensively and corresponded for Globe-Democrat through U.S., Can., Mex., Cuba, P.R., Jamaica, and Panama. Sec. La. Purchase Expn. Co. from organization, 1901; dir. of exploitation, and mem. Superior Jury of Awards, same, 1904; sec. City Plan Commn. of St. Louis, 1912-16; exec. sec. 4th American Peace Congress, 1913. Knight of Crown of Italy, 1904; 1st Grade, 3d Class, Order of Double Dragon, China, 1905; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1905; medal of honor, 1st Class, Philippine Govt., 1905; 4th Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1906; Officer's Cross, Order of Red Eagle, Germany, 1907; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1907. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., National Geog. Society, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. *Clubs:* St. Louis, City, Round Table, Burns, Franklin (St. Louis); and Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* Through Texas, 1892; The Ozark Uplift, 1900; The Forest City, 1904; A Trip to Panama, 1907; Introduction and Notes on Facsimiles of Poems and Letters of Robert Burns, 1907; The Building of St. Louis, 1908; St. Louis, the Fourth City, 1909; The Log of the Alton, 1909; One Hundred Years in a Week, 1910; The Brown-Reynolds Duel, 1911; Water Purification at St. Louis, 1911; History of St. Louis, 2 vols., 1911; Life of Samuel Morris Dodd, 1912; Book of the Fourth American Peace Congress, 1913; St. Louis Nights wi' Burns, 1913; Eleven Roads to Success, 1913; Missouri, the Center State, 2 vols., 1914; Grant in St. Louis, 1915; Halsey Cooley Ives, 1915; Lincoln and Missouri, 1916; Missouri Centennial, 1917; A Reporter's Lincoln, 1917; Missourians, One Hundred Years Ago, 1918; Ambassador Francis, 1919; The Missouri Tavern, 1921; Centennial History of Missouri, 2 vols., 1921, etc. Pres. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., 1917-24. *Address:* Jefferson Memorial, St. Louis, Mo.

STEVENS, Walter E., banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Walter Le Conte, physicist; *b.* Gordon Co., Ga., June 17, 1847; *s.* Dr. Josiah P. and Anna (Le Conte) S.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1868; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Ga., 1882); Strassburg, Berlin, Zürich, 1890-2; *m.* Virginia Lee Letcher, *d.* war gov. of Va., Aug. 29, 1900. Prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1870-2; instr. physical science, Chatham Acad., Savannah, Ga., 1873-6, Cooper Inst., New York, 1879-82; prof. mathematics and physics, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1882-90; prof. physics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1892-8, Washington and Lee U., 1898-1922; retired and made prof. emeritus, 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Royal Micros. Soc., London; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Revision of Steele's Physics, 1886. Contributed to Appleton's Physical Geography, 1887, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1895; also to American Journal of Science, London Philosophical Magazine, Popular Science Monthly, Science, etc., since 1881. *Address:* Lexington, Virginia.

STEVENS, William Bertrand, bishop; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 19, 1884; *s.* Albion Morse and Ada (McKenzie) S.; B.A., Bates Coll., as of 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1911; Ph.D., New York U., 1916; B.D., Episcopal Theological School, 1910; (LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1921; D.D., Bates College, Maine, 1922); *m.* Violet Heathcote Bond, of New York City, Oct. 10, 1911. Deacon, 1910, Priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; curate Holy Trinity Ch., New York, 1910-12; rector St. Ann's Ch., New York, 1912-17, St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1917-20; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Los Angeles, Oct. 12, 1920. Asst. field dir. Am. Red Cross, at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Good Samaritan Hosp. and other instns. Mem. Churchman's Assn., New York, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain Calif. Soc.). Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Calif. Country, Kiwanis (Los Angeles); Nat. Arts (New York); Harvard of Southern Calif. Chmn. Los Angeles Chapter English-Speaking Union. *Home:* 2277 S. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

STEVENS, William Burnham, judge; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENS, William Chase, botanist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENS, William Dodge, illustrator; *b.* Tidioute, Pa., Sept. 13, 1870; *s.* William Stone and Ellen (Dodge) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; student Art Inst. of Chicago, under Oliver Dennett Glover and John H. Vanderpoel; later Mr. Glover's asst. while he was engaged on decorations; unmarried. Has illustrated for most of leading mags. and weekly papers. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

STEVENS, William Harrison Spring, economist; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 15, 1885; *s.* Wallace D. and Marcia E. (Spring) S.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1906; A.M., George Washington U., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U., U. of Pa., Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Laird, June 16, 1923. Assistant in economics, Univ. of Pa., 1911-12; instr. same, Columbia, 1912-15; prof. business orgn. and management, Tulane U. Coll. Commerce and Bus. Administration, 1915-16; temporary examiner Federal Trade Commn., summer 1916, spl. expert same, 1916-17, economic alternate bd. of review same, 1917—, and asst. chief economist same, 1918—. Lecturer, Baltimore Coll. of Commerce, 1917-20; prof. business finance and orgn., Am. U., 1921-23; lecturer on corp. finance, U. of Md., 1921—, on finance and organization, Nat. U., 1923—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Dumbarton, Congressional Country. Conglist. Editor: Industrial Combinations and Trusts, 1913. *Author:* Unfair Competition, 1917. Contbr. articles on trusts and combinations to econ. jours. *Home:* 1627 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, William Oliver, college prof.; *b.* Rangoon, Burma, Asia, Oct. 7, 1878; *s.* Edward Oliver and Harriet Calista (Mason) S.; A.B., Colby, 1899 (Litt.D., 1923); Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Claudia Wilson Miles, of Norfolk, Va., June 1, 1904. Instr. English, 1903-5, prof., 1905—, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Cross in the Life and Literature of the Anglo-Saxons, 1904; An Annapolis Alphabet, 1906; Another Annapolis Alphabet, 1907; Guide Book to Annapolis (with C. S. Alden), 1910; The Young Privateersman (with McKee Barclay), 1910; A Short History of the U.S. Navy (with others), 1911; "Pewee" Clinton, Plebe, 1912; Messmates, 1913; An Annapolis Almanac, 1913; The Story of Our Navy, 1914; Boy's Book of Famous Warships, 1915; Composition for Naval Officers (with C. S. Alden), 1918; naval volume of Harper's History of the War (with C. C. Gill), 1919; A History of Sea Power (with Allan Westcott), 1920; Boyhoods of the American Navy, 1924. Contbr. on naval subjects to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 3 Cumberland Ct., Annapolis, Md.

STEVENSON, see also Stephenson.

STEVENSON, Andrew, banker; *b.* at Bayonne, New Jersey, June 28, 1879; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Margaret Emma (Beach) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Ia. Business Coll., Des Moines; *m.* Genevieve Hardin, of Eldora, Ia., Oct. 4, 1905. Began active career with Wabash R.R., Des Moines, 1890; with C.,B. & Q. R.R., Chicago, 1894-6, Chicago & E. Ill. R.R., 1896-8; chief rate clerk Western Passenger Assn., 1898-1905; Ill. mgr. Columbian Nat. Ins. Co., 1905-7; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Ia. Light & Traction Co. and gen. mgr. Ia. Constrn. Co., 1907-14; mng. dir. Associated Alaskan Properties, 1914—; founder, 1st pres. and dir. banks of Alaska, Skagway, Wrangell, Anchorage, Cordova, Alaska; dir., treas. Gold Mint Mining Co., Wasilla, Alaska; co-founder, dir. Union Fuel Co., Chicago; v.p., treas. Inland Fuel Co. V.p. Nat. Transportation Inst.; author of Stevenson plan for consolidation railroads of U.S. under transportation act. A founder of Young Men's Presbyterian Union, Chicago, Presbyn. Brotherhood of America, Layman's Evangelistic Council of Chicago. Mem. Old Colony Club (Chicago), Arctic Club (Seattle), Arctic Brotherhood (Skagway). *Author:* Chicago Preëminently a Presbyterian City, 1907; A Short Life Well Lived, 1908. *Home:* 6013 Winthrop Av. *Address:* 123 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

STEVENSON, Archibald Ewing, lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 23, 1884; *s.* John J. and Mary (Ewing) S.; B.S., New York U., 1904; C.E., 1905; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Katharine DeLaVergne, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1910. Instr. mineralogy, New York U., 1905; in charge dept. geology, same univ., 1909; gen. law practice until 1917; chmn. com. on aliens, Mayor's Com. of Nat. Defense, 1917; spl. agt. Bur. of Investigation, U.S. Dept. Justice, studying enemy propaganda, 1918; Mil. Intel. Div., U.S.A., 1918-19; counsel to joint legislative com. of N.Y., investigating seditious activities, 1919-20; counsel to judiciary com., N.Y. Assembly, investigating qualifications of five Socialist assemblymen. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Seismol. Soc. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Ox Ridge Hunt. One of authors of "Revolutionary Radicalism" (rept. of Joint Legislative Com. of N.Y., investigating seditious activities), 4 vols. Chmn. com. on free speech, press and assemblage of Nat. Civic Federation. *Home:* 156 E. 79th St. *Office:* 217 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Burton Egbert, author; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Nov. 9, 1872; student Princeton Univ., 1890-3; *m.* Elizabeth Shepard Butler, of Chillicothe, O., June 12, 1895. City editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1894, Daily Advertiser, 1898; librarian pub. library, Chillicothe, since 1899. *Author:* At Odds with the Regent: A Story of the Cellamare Conspiracy, 1900; A Soldier of Virginia; A Story of Colonel Washington and Braddock's Defeat, 1901; The Heritage, 1902; Tommy Remington's Battle, 1902; The Holladay Case, 1903; Cadets of Gascony, Two Stories of Old France, 1904; The Marathon Mystery, 1904; The Young Section Hand, 1905; The Girl with the Blue Sailor, 1906; Affairs of State, 1906; The Young Train-Dispatcher, 1907; That Affair at Elizabeth, 1907; The Quest for the Rose of Sharon, 1909; The Young Train Master, 1909; The Path of Honor, 1910; The Spell of Holland, 1911; Mystery of the Boule Cabinet, 1912; The Young Apprentice, 1912; The Gloved Hand, 1913; The Destroyer, 1913; The Charm of Ireland, 1914; Little Comrade, 1915; A King in Babylon, 1917; The Girl from Alsace, 1918; The Kingmakers, 1922; Famous Single Poems, 1923; The Storm-Center, 1924. Editor of Theodore Winthrop's posthumous novel, Mr. Waddy's Return, 1904; and of the Condensed Classics edition of Fielding's Tom Jones, 1904. Editor and compiler of Days and Deeds (verse), 1906; Days and Deeds (prose), 1907; Poems of American History, 1908; A Child's Guide to American Biography, 1909; Home Book of Verse, 1912; Home Book of Verse for Young Folks, 1915. European dir. library war service A.L.A., 1918-20. *Club:* Authors'. *Home:* Chillicothe, O.

STEVENSON, Charles Hugh, lawyer, statistician; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Hugh Saunders and Jane Catharine (Bailey) S.; student Lehigh U., 1886-8; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-9, LL.M., 1897, D.C.L., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Richard Helson, of Detroit, Apr. 21, 1909. Asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1891-1909; special agent Bur. of Census, 1909. Smithsonian prize at Fourth Internat. Fishery Congress, 1908. *Author:* International Regulation of Fisheries on the High Seas; Pearls in History, Art, Science, and Industry (with Dr. George Frederick Kunz), 1908; Preservation of Fishery Products; Foreign Fishery Trade: The Shad Fisheries; Fishery Legislation; Oyster Industries; Fishery Products in Arts and Industries; and numerous other reports and articles related to the fisheries. Pres. Davenport Realty Co., Hotel Stevenson Co.; v.p. Green Bay Sugar Co. Pres. Detroit Hotel Assn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Golf, Country, Fine Arts. *Home:* 150 Longfellow Av. *Office:* Hotel Stevenson, Detroit, Mich.

STEVENSON, Edward Irenæus (Prime), author, critical editor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENSON, Edward Luther, college prof.; *b.* Rozetta, Henderson Co., Ill., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Thomas Porter and Cassandra Booker (Ewing) S.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; student history and polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; student, Jena Halle, Heidelberg, 1888-91; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1890; (LL.D., Franklin, 1913; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1922); *m.* Grace Rue Runyon, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 20, 1895. Principal Franklin (Ind.) High School, 1881-2, Rising Sun (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-3; supt. schs. in Ill., 1883-7; prof. history, Rutgers Coll., 1891-11; sec. Hispanic Soc. America, 1910-15 (acting dir. 1915). Nonresident lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1904, 09; lecturer on historical geography, Columbia Univ., 1906-7, and University of California, 1917; also lecturer before scientific and edul. institutions on cartographical subjects, on history and hist. geography. Cartographer Hispanic Soc. of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, International Geographic Congress, 1904, Am. Antiquarian Society, Authors Club; corr. member of Cuban Academy of History. Mem. N.J. Jamestown Expn. Commn. Decorated Knight Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1913; Order of Bolivar, Venezuela, 1915. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Maps Illustrating Early Discovery and Exploration in America, 1502-1530 (large folio atlas), 1903-6; Charter of Queens College (now Rutgers) of 1772, 1907; Hondius World Map of 1611, 1907; The Marine World Chart of Nicolo de Canerio, 1908; Early Spanish Cartography of the New World, 1909; Atlas of Portolan Charts, 1911; Portolan Charts, Their Origin and Characteristics, 1911; The Genoese World Map, 1457, 1912; Christopher Columbus and His Enterprise, 1913; Willem Janszoon Blaeu, his life and work with facsimile of his large World Map of 1605, 1914; Portolan atlas signed "Joan Martines en Messina añy, 1582, 1915; Portolan atlas "Conte de Ottomano Freducci, 1537," 1915; Facsimiles of Portolan Charts (large folio atlas and text), 1917; Terrestrial and Celestial Globes (2 vols.), 1921; also numerous historical papers. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 156th St. W. of Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Elliott Grasette, lawyer; *b.* Middlesex County, Can., May 18, 1856; *s.* William and Mary (McMurray) S.; removed to Mich. in early childhood; ed. pub. schs., Port Huron, and acad., London, Ont.; studied law in office of O'Brien & Atkinson, Port Huron; *m.* Emma A. Mitts, of Port Huron, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Port Huron; removed to Detroit, 1887; now mem. Stevenson, Carpenter, Butzel & Backus; v.-p. Union Trust Co., Toronto; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Detroit. Pros. atty. St. Clair Co., Mich., 2 terms, 1878-82; mayor of Port Huron, 1889-6; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Mich., 1894-6; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. Mem. Assn. Bar City of Detroit. Mason; mem. I.O. Foresters. *Clubs:* Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 548 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STEVENSON, Eugene, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 28, 1849; *s.* Paul Eugene and Cornelia (Prime) S.; A.B., New York U., 1870; LL.B., same, 1870, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rev. William H. Hornblower, D.D., June 11, 1884. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1874, counsellor, 1877; prosecutor of pleas, Passaic Co., N.J., by appmt. of Gov. Ludlow, 1881-6; vice-chancellor of N.J., 3 terms, 1901-22. Democrat. Presbyterian. Pres. N.J. State Bar Assn., 1900-1. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Hamilton (Paterson); Arcola and St. John Salmon. Mem. Council of N.Y. Univ. since 1904 (v.p. since 1910). *Address:* 580 Park Av., Paterson, N.J.

STEVENSON, Fay, newspaper writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4, 1895; *d.* Frederick Boyd and Anna (Constable) S.; ed. Erasmus Hall, Flatbush. Began when in high sch. as writer matrimonial articles in New York Sunday American; contbr. series, "Whys and Wherefores of Love and Matrimony," for Evening World; mem. staff Evening World since 1919. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Home:* Av. P and Coleman St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Frederic Augustus, telephone official; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1867; *s.* John H. and Henrietta (Stavey) S.; B.A., Yale, 1888; *m.* Elisabeth Farrington, of Croton-on-Hudson, Dec. 20, 1893. Clk. Edison Machine Works, Schenectady, N.Y., 1888-90; head accountant Edison Gen. Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1890-1; sec. Schenectady St. Ry. Co., 1891-3; dist. supt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Chicago, 1893-9; spl. agt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1899-1907; gen. supt. of plant, Am. T. and T. Co., N.Y. City, 1907-18; dir. long lines dept., same, since Jan. 1, 1919; apptd. mem. operating bd. U.S. telegraph and telephone administration, Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Telephone Pioneers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Frederick, composer, theorist; *b.* Newark, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Sept. 16, 1845; *s.* John Webster and Anne (Fisher) S.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Eng., 1866; studied harmony with Dr. Macfarren, Cambridge, counterpoint with Dr. Bridge, Westminster Abbey; *m.* Mary Jordan Ford, of London, Aug. 6, 1873. Professional work in London, 15 yrs.; precentor St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1883; later organist and choir master, St. Mark's Ch., Denver, and dir. Denver Conservatory of Music; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1894; formerly organist and choirmaster St. John's Ch., Christ Church and Temple B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* University of Los Angeles (ex-pres.); Los Angeles Country (hon.). Composer of nearly 100 solo, choral and instrumental works, of which the best known are: I Sought the Lord (anthem with alto solo); The Salutation of the Dawn (for contralto, cello and piano); Light (sacred song with original text); Easter Eve and Morn (cantata); Omnipotence (soprano solo and male chorus, piano and organ); Viennese Serenade; Idylle Mongolienne; An American Ace. *Home:* 441 Avoca St., Los Angeles, Calif.

STEVENSON, Frederick Boyd, editor and writer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Caroline Converse (Mathews) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; studied law, but abandoned that profession for newspaper work; *m.* Anna, *d.* Col. Robert A. Constable, of Athens, O., Jan. 25, 1888. Had charge of state politics for Cleveland Herald before he reached his majority; afterward in Chicago, becoming city editor Daily News and Sunday editor Tribune; since 1900 in editorial, lit. and dramatic work in New York and Sunday editor Brooklyn Eagle, and writer of daily column, "The Top of the News." Selected Sept. 10, 1896, by city of Cleveland to write an epic poem on The Battle of Lake Erie, which he read on "Perry's Victory Day," on the Centennial anniversary of the city. Author of "The Amalgamated Americans"; writer on economic and polit. subjects; contbr. short stories, hist. sketches and poems to mags. *Home:* Av. P and Coleman St., Flatbush Gardens, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENSON, George, retired banker; *b.* at Phila., June 24, 1845; *s.* Hugh and Elizabeth (Cressman) S.; ed. grammar schs. and Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Mary Hughes Barnes, of Phila., Dec. 19, 1867. Enlisted at 16, and served in Co. A, 109th Pa. Vols. Mem. firm Sailer & Stevenson, bankers, Phila., June 24, 1866-Jan. 1, 1911; director of Minehill & Schuylkill Haven R.R. President board trustees General Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1909—; trustee Presbyn. Hospital in Phila., Phila. Stock Exchange. Lectures on financial subjects at the Wharton Sch. Finance (U. of Pa.) and School Commerce of Central High School; contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Society Pa., G.A.R., etc. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 1921 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

STEVENSON, Holland Newton, commodore U.S.N.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STEVENSON, John Alford, life ins. official; *b.* Cobden, Ill., Mar. 1, 1886; *s.* John Miles and Elizabeth Candace (Wilkins) S.; grad. high sch., Cobden, 1902, Southern Ill. Normal U., 1905; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1908; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1918; *m.* Josephine Reese, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1914. Asst. prin. high sch., Nashville, Ill., 1905-6, prin., 1906-7; prin. high sch., Olney, Ill., 1907-9; supt. schs., Olney, 1909-11; lecturer in edn., U. of Wis., 1911-12; mgr. dept. of drawing and manual arts, Scott, Foresman & Co., ednl. pubs., Chicago, 1912-16; lecturer in edn. and sec. appointments com., dept. of edn., U. of Ill., 1916-18; asst. prof. secondary edn. and dir. summer session, same, 1918-19; prof. edn. and dir. Sch. of Life Ins. Salesmanship, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1919-20; 3d v.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1920-21, 2d v.p. since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters, Life Agency Officers Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Management Assn., Sigma Nu, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Eta. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* City, Bankers'. *Author:* The Project Method of Teaching, 1921; Meeting Objections, 1921; Selling Life Insurance, 1922; Farm Projects (with Carl Colvin), 1922; Constructive Salesmanship, 1923; Problems and Projects in Salesmanship, 1923. Co-editor Harpers Life Insurance Library; editor Harper's Salesmanship Series, etc. *Home:* 36 Washington Sq. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, John James, geologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENSON, J(oseph) Ross, theologian; *b.* Ligonier, Pa., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. Ross and Martha A. (Harbison) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1886, A.M., 1889 (D.D., 1897); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889; U. of Berlin, 1889-90; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1908, Lafayette, 1915; D.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1919, Presbyn. Coll., Halifax, 1920); *m.* Florence Day, of Indianapolis, Ind., May 16, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Sedalia, Mo., 1890-94; adj. prof. eccles. history, 1894-97, prof., 1897-1902, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; pastor Fifth Av. Ch., New York, 1902-9, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1909-14; pres. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1914—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1915; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A..; pres. Internat. Med. Missionary Soc.; mem. Com. of Missionary Preparation; chmn. Assembly's Dept. on Ch. Co-Operation and Union; chmn. com. on Evangelism and Life Service of Federal Council of Churches. In service of Y.M.C.A. and Army Ednl. Commn., overseas, 1918-19. Mem. S.R. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

STEVENSON, Lewis Green, farm mgr.; *b.* Chenoa, Ill., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* Adlai E. (vice pres. of U.S.) and Letitia (Green) S.; student Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1895-7; *m.* Helen L. Davis, of Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 23, 1892. Newspaper corr. in Japan and China, 1893-4; pvt. sec. to father, 1894-7; mgr. Ariz. and N.M. gold and copper mines for Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst, 1897-1903; chmn. Ill. Bd. of Pardons, 1913-14; sec. of State of Ill, 1914-17; spl. investigator for U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mgr. 49 farms in Ill., Ia. and Ind., comprising 10,500 acres. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Press (Chicago); University (Champaign, Ill.), Bloomington Country. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

STEVENSON, Marcia Jacobs, lecturer; *b.* at Galena, Ill., Mar. 25, 1875; *d.* Henry Hayes and Elizabeth (Stephens) Jacobs; Platteville (Wis.) State Normal Sch.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1898; *m.* Samuel Kirkwood Stevenson, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 2, 1898. Lecturer on "Bible Study," "The Lumbermen and Miners of Western Canada," "Woman's Work," etc., before many leading colls. in middle west, also before state S.S. convs., women's clubs, and chautauquas. Presbyterian. Mem. King's Daughters. *Clubs:* Philosophical, Cosmopolitan, Hindusthan, Art; Dickens' Fellowship (London); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Drama League. Women's University. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

STEVENSON, Robert Montgomery, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEVENSON, William Francis, congressman; *b.* Loray, Iredell Co., N.C., Nov. 23, 1861; *s.* William Sydney and Elizabeth (McFarlan) S.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1885, LL.D., same, 1921; read law under Gen. W. L. T. Prince and R. T. Caston; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Gen. W. L. T. Prince, of Cheraw, Nov. 13, 1888. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1887, and began practice at Chesterfield. Gen. counsel State Dispensary Commn., directing the litigation through the Supreme Court of the U.S., in winding up the S.C. State Dispensary. Mem. Dem. Exec. Com. of Chesterfield Co., 1888-1914 (chmn., 1896-1902); mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., S.C., since 1901; mayor of Cheraw, 1895, 96; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1903 (speaker of House last 2 yrs.), and 1910-14; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 5th S.C. Dist. Presbyn. *Home:* Cheraw, S.C.

STEVENSON, William Holmes, merchant; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* George K. and Mary Dickson (Brown) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Fannie La Une Large, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 7, 1881. Pres. George K. Stevenson Co., importing grocers (estab. 1826); v.p. Polar Water Co. Dir. Pittsburgh Free Dispensary. Mem. Pittsburgh Council, 1902-4, 1906-9 (elected both times on reform ticket); reform candidate for mayor, 1909; pres. Lake Erie & Ohio River Canal Bd. Mem. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn.; pres. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, 1913-15 (now dir.); pres. Hist. Soc. Western Pa.; chmn. Pa. Hist. Commn.; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1914-16; pres. Presbyn. Union, 1907-9. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic. Chmn. Council Nat. Defense and Pub. Safety for Allegheny Co., 1917-18. *Home:* 141 N. Dithridge St. *Office:* 606 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEVENSON, William Patton, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEWARD, Leroy T.; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* Thomas L. and Frances (Garber) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence Donovan, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1895 (she died Dec. 1921). Supt. Chicago Post Office and general supt. city mail delivery, 1897-1909; gen. supt. police, Chicago, 1909-11; returned to former position in post office. Served in Ohio N.G., 1877-9, and as an officer 1st and 2d regts. Ill. N.G. many yrs., advancing to rank of col.; brig. gen. Ill. Reserve Militia, 1917-20. Organized 1st ship's crew, Ill. Naval Militia, and 1st squadron of cav., Ill. N.G.; served on Cook County Mil. Affairs Com. during war period, and was active in the organization of reserve troops, etc. Chmn. com. on pub. information, Chicago Expn., 1893; active in securing filling of "lake front," at Chicago, also in securing park lagoons and street renumbering. Scout commr., Boy Scouts of America, Chicago, 1918-24; actively identified for many yrs. with public welfare, organizational and boys' work. Mem. Ohio Soc. (pres. 1919-20). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Forty, Prairie, Hamilton. *Home:* Hamilton Club, Chicago, Ill.

STEWARD, Thomas Gifford, government officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWARDSON, Langdon Cheves, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, see also Steuart, also Stuart.

STEWART, Alexander Mair, contractor; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* of James and Martha (Lyall) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Louis; *m.* Emily Elizabeth Peabody, of Cincinnati, *d.* of W. W. Peabody, pres. O. & M. and B. & O. Southwestern rys., Apr. 5, 1887. Began studying architecture 1878, under father and later went into contracting business; jr. mem. firm of James Stewart & Co., 1886, until retirement of James Stewart, 1892, when became sr. mem. firm (name unchanged) with hdqrs. in New York, 1903. Rebuilt the entire water front of Galveston after storm of 1899; did large work in England, including British Westinghouse Electric Works, Manchester; Midland Railway Co.'s Hotel, Manchester; Savoy Hotel, London; many skyscrapers, banks and monumental bldgs., including capitols at Salt Lake City and Boisé, Ida., Oklahoma City, and Jefferson Memorial at St. Louis, also dredging 65 miles of the New York Barge Canal, and at Toronto, Ont., reclaiming by dredging and filling a one thousand acre industrial territory adjoining the harbor, involving the removal of forty million yards of material, constrn. of over 12 miles of concrete sea walls and wharves; Remington Arms Co. plant, at Bridgeport, Conn., etc. Pres. James Stewart & Co. of N.J., James Stewart & Co., Inc., of New York, Canadian Stewart Co., Ltd., The Inland Waterways Equipment & Dredging Co. (New York), The Stewart Realty Co., Lawrence Investment Co. (St. Louis), Stewart Land Co. of Pittsburgh. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 21 E. 82d St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Anna Bird, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., *d.* Henry Crosley and Irene (Röll) S.; A.B., A.M., U. of Cincinnati. Formerly teacher English, Paducah (Ky.) High Sch., and at H. Thane Miller Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati; served as sec. Woman's Suffrage Party, Brooklyn; later on editorial staff World Outlook; dir. publicity European reconstruction work of M.E. Ch., 1918, 19; adv. dir. A Holthansen (dept. store), 1923, Oppenheim, Collins & Co., 1923—. *Author:* The Gentlest Giant, 1915; A Midsummer Dance Dream, 1916; The Laughabet (operetta), 1919. *Home:* 153 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Charles D., author; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* Andrew Hugh and Sarah J. (Emery) S.; ed. pub. sch., Milwaukee, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; *m.* Emily Thompson, of Milwaukee, Aug. 18, 1898. *Author:* The Fugitive Blacksmith, 1905; Partners of Providence, 1907; Essays on the Spot, 1910; The Wrong Woman, 1912; Finerty of the Sand-house, 1913; Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare (pub. under auspices Elizabethan Club by Yale Univ. Press, 1914); Prussianizing Wisconsin, 1919; Buck (novel), 1919; Valley Waters, 1922. Also short stories, poems, etc., in mags. Exec. sec. to gov. of Wis., 1915-16. *Address:* Hartford, Wis.

STEWART, Charles Leslie, economist; *b.* Moweaqua, Ill., Sept. 3, 1890; *s.* James Gray and Tryphena Margaret (Brooks) S.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1911; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; studied U. of Berlin, 1914; *m.* Ruth Want, of Farmer City, Ill., Aug. 12, 1916. Instr. economics, U. of Ill., 1915-18; prof. economics, U. of Ark., 1918-1920; asso. agrl. economist, Bur. of Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Pi Kappa Delta, Kappa Delta Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Delta Phi. Methodist. *Author:* An Analysis of Rural Banking Conditions in Illinois, 1913; Land Tenure in the United States with Special Reference to Illinois, 1916. Contbr. on econ. topics. *Home:* 126 Webster St. N.W., Washington D.C.

STEWART, Charles West, librarian, historian; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Hugh C. and Lavinia (Smith) S.; ed. U. of Ill., 1875-7; U.S. Naval Acad., 1877-81, final graduation, 1883, after 2 yrs.' service afloat; *m.* Isabel M. Marble, Dec. 17, 1891 (died Mar. 26, 1919). U.S. asst. engr. with Miss. River Commn., 1884-93; U.S. examiner in Patent Office, 1894-8; chief clk., Library and Naval War Records, 1898-1902; supt. Library and Naval War Records, 1902-20; again examiner in Patent Office, 1920-24. As representative of Navy Dept., selected site and design for Union Navy Memorial at Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Pk. Mem. U.S. Bd. on Geographic Names, 1907. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Naval Hist. Soc., Esperanto socs. of U.S. and Eng. *Club:* University. Mason. *Author:* Mississippi River St. Louis to the Sea, 1892; William Barker Cushing, 1912; John Paul Jones Commemoration, 1907; The Stars and Stripes from Washington to Wilson; The Stars and Stripes, a History of the United States Flag. *Editor:* Official Records Union and Confederate Navies, 1898-1920. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* 1310 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Colin C(ampbell); see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, Cora Wilson, educator; *b.* at Farmers, Rowan Co., Ky., Jan. 17, 1875; *d.* Dr. Jeremiah and Annie Eliza (Halley) Wilson; ed. Morehead (Ky.) Normal Sch.; State U. of Ky.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O. Pres. Ky. Ednl. Assn., 1912, Ky. Illiteracy Commn., 1914-20; chmn. Illiteracy Commn. of N.E.A. since 1918, Illiteracy Com. of Nat. Council of Edn. since 1920, Illiteracy Div. of Gen. Federation Women's Clubs since 1921; chmn. Illiteracy Commn. World Federation of Edn. Assn., 1923—. Mem. exec. com. N.E.A.; mem. bd. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Nat. Arts Club. *Author:* Country Life Readers (for illiterate adults); Soldiers First Book (for illiterate soldiers); Moonlight Schools. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Morehead, Ky. *Address:* 325 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky.

STEWART, David, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* John and Leonice Josephine

(Moulton) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., U. of Md., 1880; *m.* Mrs. Alice Gerry Patterson, of Portland, Me., Apr. 26, 1886; 2d, Edith Winship Boblitz, March 4, 1913. Has practiced in Baltimore since 1880; Democrat. Mem. Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Husband and Wife, 1881, 1886; Marriage and Divorce, 1884. Contbr. to legal cyclos. and jours. *Home:* "Hampton," Towson, Md. *Office:* 2 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

STEWART, De Lisle, astronomer; *b.* at Wabasha, Minn., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* John and Malvina (Davis) S.; B.Litt., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mary E. Hannemann, of Northfield, Minn., Mar. 16, 1896. Teacher dist. sch., Fertile, Minn., 1891-2; asst. Goodsell Observatory R.R. Time Signals, 1893-5; asst. Arequipa br. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1896-1902; instr. in astronomy, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-8; asst. in Cincinnati Obs., same univ., 1903-10, also observer Internat. Latitude Service, 1905-10. Specializes in astron. photography. Organizer, 1911, and pres. Cincinnati Astron. Soc.; mem. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History (sec.). Conglist. *Home:* Zion Rd., Cleves, O., R.R.2.

STEWART, Donald Ogden, author; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 30, 1894; *s.* Gilbert Holland and Clara Landon (Ogden) S.; A.B., Yale, 1916; unmarried. Served as seaman, q.m. and chief q.m., U.S.N., World War. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* A Parody Outline of History, 1921; Perfect Behavior, 1922; Aunt Polly's Story of Mankind, 1923. *Address:* Yale Club, New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Douglas; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 15, 1873; *s.* David Alexander and Nancy (Scott) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Agnes C. Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 22, 1902. Traveled in various countries, 1896-8; asst. in administrative office Carnegie Mus., 1898-1919, asst. dir., 1919, dir. 1922—, spl. charge of minerals and gems. Asso. dir. Bur. of Prisoners Relief, Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1918-19. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Museums Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Arts and Sciences, Alpha Delta Phi (Yale Chapter). *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh), Yale, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 5816 Solway St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEWART, Douglas Hunt, surgeon; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1860; *s.* Samuel Brandt and Elizabeth Ball (Pond) S.; Coll. City of New York, 1877-79; M.D., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Annie MacCollum, of N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1889. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1882; head of surg. clinic, Knickerbocker Out-Patient Dept., said to be the largest clinic in the world operated by one man. Widely known for original methods in use of antiseptics, in wound healing, and in disease of veins. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Harlem Med. Soc., West End Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 128 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Edwin, paymaster-gen. U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, Ella Seass, lecturer; *b.* Arthur, Ill., Feb. 22, 1871; *d.* Levi and Elizabeth (Powell) Seass; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Oliver Wayne Stewart (*q.v.*), Aug. 20, 1890. Lecturer for franchise dept. Nat. W.C.T.U., Chicago, 1898-08. Pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1905-11 (v.-p. 1902-5); rec. sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1908-11. Trustee Eureka Coll. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, College Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Women; pres. dept. of school patrons N.E.A., 1918-19; v.-chmn. dept. social and industrial conditions of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1918-20. Mem. bd. Disciples' Foundation at U. of Ill. *Home:* 5653 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Ethelbert, statistician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1857; *s.* Corydon Forbes and Mary A. (Johnston) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ill.; *m.* Lettie M. Cox, of Maroa, Macon Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1879 (died Sept. 13, 1917). Editor various newspapers, until 1887; became connected with U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1887; apptd. spl. agt. Bur. of Labor, 1889; sent to Europe by Tariff Bd., 1911, to report on "Schedule K" (cost of production of woolen goods); chief statistician Children's Bur., 1912-13; same for Bur. of Labor Statistics, July 1913-June 30, 1918; apptd. mem. Meat Commn., Apr. 1918. Dir. of investigation and inspection service under Dept. of Labor, War Labor Emergency Administration, July 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; sent to Eng. by Dept. of Labor on orgn. industrial conference, League of Nations, July 1919; U.S. commr. of labor statistics, Aug. 1, 1920—. Union Labor nominee for Congress, 14th Ill. Dist., 1888. Sec.-treas. Internat. Assn. Industrial Accident Bds. and Commns. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Nat. Econ. League, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation (advisory bd.), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Engring. Standards Com., Am. Soc. Safety Engrs. (asso.), Economic Club of Washington. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Congressional Country. *Address:* 1210 Delafield Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Frances Elizabeth, dietitian; *b.* Flint, Mich., Jan. 1882; *d.* Damon and Frances (McQuigg) S.; grad. high sch., Flint, Mich., 1900; grad. Normal Domestic Science Course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, Northwestern U., Chicago Normal Sch. Cooking teacher, 7th and 8th grades pub. schs., Chicago, 1903-5; critic teacher, Chicago Normal Sch., 1905-8; cooking teacher, Phillips High Sch., 1908-15, Tuley High Sch., 1916-19, Lindblom High Sch., since Sept. 1, 1919, all of Chicago. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Food Economy, 1918; Diet for Adults, 1919; Diet for Children, 1919; Diet for Invalids, 1920. *Home:* 6539 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Francis Robert, consular service; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Ross Forward; ed. high sch.; *m.* Gertrud Bösche, of Hamburg, Germany, 1923. Apptd. dep. consul gen., Hamburg, 1912, also consular agt. at Cuxhaven, 1913; v. and dep. consul gen., Hamburg, 1914, and v. consul, 1915; consul, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1917; detailed to Dept. of State, 1919, and successively, same yr., to Berne, Switzerland, Coblenz and Hamburg; consul at Bremen, 1921, at Santiago de Cuba since Nov. 1923. Mem. Spanish War Vets., Tammany Hall. Episcopalian. *Home:* 50 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba.

STEWART, Fred Carlton, plant pathologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, George, Jr., author; *b.* Webb City, Mo., Feb. 11, 1892; *s.* George and Fanny (Meade) S.; A.B., Linfield Coll., 1914; A.B., Yale, 1915, LL.B., 1917, Ph.D., 1921; unmarried. Gen. sec. Yale Y.M.C.A., 1919-21; asso. pastor, Madison Av. Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, since Oct. 1921. Pvt., non-commd. officer and capt., World War. Trustee Yale Coll. in China. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Psi Upsilon, Pi Alpha Delta, Elihu. *Author:* Soldiers' Spirit, 1917; (with Prof. Henry B. Wright of Yale) The Practice of Friendship, 1918; (with same) Personal Evangelism Among Students, 1919; A History of Religious Education in Connecticut to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century (winner John Addison Porter Prize at Yale University), 1921. Engaged as vol. in student relief work in Europe, summers, since 1918. *Home:* 41 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, George Black, theologian; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* Alexander Adams and Louisa Susannah (Black) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; attended McCormick Theol. Sem.; grad. Auburn Sem., 1879; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1887, LL.D., 1901; S.T.D., Hobart, 1912); *m.* Mary Adeline Thompson, of Columbus, O., June 18, 1879 (died July 3, 1903); 2d, Ella L. Hart, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1914. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1879; pastor Calvary Ch., Auburn, 1878-84, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1884-99; pres. and prof. practical theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., since 1899. A founder, and for 5 yrs. pres., Pa. Chautauqua; pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 2 yrs.; trustee Wilson Coll., 1884-1900, Princeton Univ. since 1887. Pres. Religious Education Assn., 1915. *Author:* Centennial Memorial, English Presbyterian Congregation, Harrisburg, Pa., 1894; Life of Jesus for Juniors, 1896; A Study of the Life of Jesus, 1907; Efficiency Tests for Pastors and Churches, 1915. Editor Auburn Sem. Record, and writer for religious press. Mem. S.R. *Address:* Auburn, N.Y.

STEWART, George Craig, clergyman; *b.* at Saginaw, E.S., Mich., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* George Forbes and Katharine (Craig) S.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1902; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, Northwestern, 1903-4; (L.H.D., Kenyon, 1915; D.D., Northwestern, 1917); *m.* Mary Gertrude Clyde, of Chester, Pa., Mar. 31, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Calumet Heights Ch., Chicago, 1897-1900, St. Stephen's Ch., Chicago, 1900-2; ordained deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1903; rector, Glencoe, Ill., 1903-4, St. Luke's Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1904—. Spl. preacher Princeton U. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, Western Theol. Sem., Northwestern U. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1910, 16, 19, 22; mem. Nat. Council of Episcopal Ch.; sec. War Commn. P.E. Ch. Chaplain Evacuation Hosp. 6, A.E.F., 1918. Democrat. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Church, Glen View, Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Why Baptize Babies? 1911; The Colours of the Republic, 1915; Evolution, a Witness to God, 1922. Asso. editor The Anglican Review, and The Witness. Contbr. Living Church, Am. Church Monthly. *Address:* 404 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.

STEWART, George David, surgeon; *b.* Cumberland Co., N.S., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Mary J. (McCallum) S.; ed. Teachers Coll. (Truro, N.S.), St. Francis Xavier Coll.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; *m.* Ida M. Robb, of Antigonish, N.S., 1890. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1890, later becoming prof. surgery, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. *Home:* 42 E. 50th St. *Office:* 417 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, George Neil, university prof.; *b.* London, Can., Apr. 18, 1860; *s.* James Innes and Catherine (Sutherland) S.; A.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1883, B.S., 1886, D.Sc., 1887, M.B., C.M., 1889, M.D., 1891 (LL.D., 1920); D.P.H., U. of Cambridge, 1890; married. Demonstrator of physiology, Owens Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1887-9; George Henry Lewes student U. of Cambridge, 1889-93; examiner in physiology, U. of Aberdeen, 1891-4; instr. Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-4; prof. physiology and histology, Western Reserve U., 1894-1903; prof. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-7; prof. experimental medicine, Western Reserve U., since 1907. Mem. Physiol. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharmacol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Pathology. *Author:* Manual of Physiology, 1896, 8th edit., 1917. *Address:* Medical Dept., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland.

STEWART, George Taylor, physician, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STEWART, George W.; *b.* Cambridge, N.Y.; *s.* Dr. Joseph S. Mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1878-88; organized Boston Festival Orchestra, 1888, Stewart's Boston Band, 1898; mus. dir. World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904, and brought over from Europe some of the most famous bands in the world; has conducted many music festivals throughout U.S.; mgr. Bur. of Music, Panama P.I. Internat. Expn., 1915. *Address:* 120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STEWART, George Walter, physicist; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Oliver Mills and Eleanor (Bell) S.; brother of Oscar Milton S. (*q. v.*); A.B., DePauw U., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell, 1901; *m.* Dr. Zella M. White, of Bradford, Pa., July 7, 1904. Asst. in physics, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-3, Cornell; asst. prof. in charge dept. of physics, 1903-4, prof. physics, 1904-9, U. of N.D.; prof. physics and head of the dept., State U. of Ia., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Contbr. to Physical Review, Physikalische Zeitschrift, and Science, upon radiation, architectural acoustics, kerosene, electrical resistances, laboratory equipment, sensitive flame, sound diffraction, binaural localization; acoustic shadow of a sphere, variation from inverse square law, difference of phase at the ears, polarization and absorption of thin slits, ionization at metallic surfaces, binaural beats, extension of Weber's law, location of aircraft by sound, propagation of sound in irregular atmosphere, conical horns, function of phase and intensity in binaural location, general theory of acoustic wave filters, variable single land filter, etc. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

STEWART, Grace Bliss, author, painter; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Apr. 18, 1885; *d.* Joseph Lyman and Caroline M. (Pierce) S.; ed. Lowell Sem., Auburndale, Mass. Extensive traveler; artist; exhibited New York Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, North Shore Arts Assn., Gloucester, Mass., Women Painters and Sculptors' exhbns., N.Y. City. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Women's Nat. Book Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* In and Out of the Jungle, 1922; Jumping Into the Jungle, 1923. *Home:* 50 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Humphrey John, musician, composer; *b.* London, Eng., May 22, 1856; (hon. Mus. Doc., U. of the Pacific, Cal., 1898). Organist chs. in San Francisco, 1886-1901; organist Trinity Ch., Boston, 1901-2, St. Dominic's Ch., San Francisco, 1902-14; official organist, Panama-Cal. Expn., San Diego, 1915. Solo organist, Buffalo Expn., 1901; teacher of music. One of founders of Am. Guild Organists (winner of its gold medal for composition, 1900). *Clubs:* Bohemian Club of San Francisco and Cuyamaca Club of San Diego. *Composer:* His Majesty, comic opera, 1890; The Conspirators, comic opera, 1900; The Nativity, oratorio, 1888; orchestral suite, "Montezuma," 1903; Mass in D minor, 1907; orchestral suite, "Scenes in California," 1906; Mass in G, 1911; King Hal, romantic opera, 1911; also incidental music to many plays; numerous songs, pianoforte and violin pieces, part songs, ch. music, etc. Municipal organist, San Diego, Calif., 1915—. Presented with the official flag of the City of New York, June 1921, "for distinguished ability as a recital organist." Composed music for Bohemian Club Grove play, "St. John of Nepomuk," 1921. *Address:* Balboa Park, San Diego, Calif.

STEWART, James Bolton, consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1882; *s.* James and Sarah Jane S.; student Central High Sch., and Temple U.; Harriotte Stearns Goddard, Oct. 1920. Hydrographic engring. work with U.S. Reclamation Service and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-15; apptd. v. consul, at Pernambuco, Brazil, July 14, 1915; consul at Chihuahua, Mexico, Jan. 10, 1918-Sept. 18, 1922; at Tampico, Mexico, Sept. 1922—. Mem. Am. Consular Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colonial, Rotary. *Address:* American Consulate, Tampico, Mexico.

STEWART, Jane Agnes, editor, author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* of Alexander Paton and Mary Davidson (Denyven) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, Glasgow, Scotland, and Toledo, O. Editor The Oak and Ivy Leaf, Chicago, 1891-6; asso. editor The Union Signal, Chicago, 1892-7; editorial writer Boston Beacon, 1898-1902, Boston Transcript, since 1898; press corr. in Europe, 1895, 1900; editor Am. S.S. Union, 1909—. Chmn. nat. press com. Nat. Congress of Mothers, 1902-10; chmn. nat. press com. Am. School Peace League, 1908—; treas. Pa. State Woman's Press Assn., 1906-8; dir. Pa. Arbitration and Peace Soc., 1908—; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Soc. N.E. Women, Women's Educational Club. *Author:* The Frances Willard Book, 1906; The Christmas Book, 1908. Contbr. to many newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* 1603 22d St., Toledo, O.

STEWART, John Aikman, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1822; *s.* John and Mary (Aikman) S.; student Columbia, 1840, hon. A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Olivia Capron, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1890. On engr. constrn. corps N.Y.,L.E.&W. R.R., 1840-2; clk. bd. of edn., New York, 1842-50; actuary U.S. Life Ins. Co., 1850-3; organized U.S. Trust Co., and was its sec., 1853-64, pres., 1865-1902, chmn. bd. trustees since 1902. Asst. treas. U.S., 1864-5. Trustee Princeton U. since 1868. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 16 W. 53d St. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, John Appleton, mfr.; *b.* Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1865; *s.* James Steven and Emeline Elizabeth (Tucker) S.; ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem. and Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst.; (LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1915); *m.* Alice Josephine Collins, of Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1900 (died Nov. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Ida Fassoli (*b.* Venice, Italy, *g.d.* of the painter). Pres. Carbonating Co. of America, States Farm and Development Co., States Land & Improvement Co.; dir. Nat. Art Film Assn. Pres. Rep. League of Clubs State of N.Y., Internat. League for Highway Improvement; a founder N.Y. State Sch. of Agr., at Morrisville, N.Y.; chmn. bd. govs. Sulgrave Instn., and trustee Sulgrave Manor, ancestral home of George Washington; trustee Bredon's Norton Foundation, Worcestershire, Eng.; chmn. Inst. for Pictorial Edn.; v.-p. Nat. Council Am. Patriots; exec. chmn. Am. Soc. (for nat. unity); mem. The Pilgrims, St. Andrews Soc., Loyal Legion, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Mus. Industrial Arts, etc. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Lawyers, Army and Navy Club America, Canadian (New York); Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington), Abbyford. *Home:* 310 Convent Av. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEWART, John Lammey, economist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* John and Anne (Lammey) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889; studied Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy, same univ.; *m.* Mary Eno Mumford, of Phila., June 18, 1895. Prof. economics and history, Lehigh U., since 1898; also dir. University Library and dir. Coll. of Business Administration. Mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Pa., 1923—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Home:* 925 Delaware Av., Bethlehem, Pa.

STEWART, John Truesdale, civil engr.; *b.* Loda, Ill., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* William R. and Nancy (Barr) S.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1893, C.E., 1909; *m.* Ida Belle Wilson, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1900. In pvt. practice to 1897; field asst., topographic corps, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1903; drainage engr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-8; prof. and chief div. of agrl. engring., U. of Minn., 1908-17. Cadet officer U. of Ill.; bvt. capt. Ill. N.G., 1893; organized and drilled company for Spanish-Am. War, 1898, but not called into service; maj., Engrs. U.S.R., on active duty, May 26, 1917; lt. col. engrs., Oct. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, Oct. 13, 1919; lt. col. E.O.R.C., Jan. 31, 1920. In charge of ednl. activities in schools and colleges for Portland Cement Assn., Jan. 1921-Mar. 1922; consulting engr., drainage and wet land improvement, Apr. 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Am. Legion. Presbyn. Senior Author of Engineering on the Farm. Also a number of articles on the reclamation of agrl. lands by drainage. *Home:* 2223 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

STEWART, Joseph, spl. asst. to atty. gen.; *b.* at Humboldt, Kansas, Oct. 30, 1859; *s.* Watson and Elizabeth (Tipton) S.; pub. sch. and business coll. edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Jessie Stewart Bailey, of Waverly, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1887. In ins. and banking business, Humboldt, 1880-2; clerk in Postoffice Dept., Washington, 1882-7; practiced law at Kansas City, 1887-90; reëntered govt. service, 1891; apptd. asst. supt. ry. adjustments, P.O. Dept., July 1, 1902, also law clerk, July 1, 1905; apptd. supt. ry. adjustments, July 19, 1907, 2d asst. postmaster-gen., Sept. 29, 1908, and spl. asst. to the atty. general, Sept. 1, 1915. Mem. Marshall Chapter Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Unitarian (Washington), Authors' (London). Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Esoteric Art of Living, 1900; Realization (3 vols.), 1901, 02, 03. Editor: Digest of Decisions of United States and Other Courts Affecting the Postoffice Dept. and Postal Service, 1905. *Home:* 1812 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Joseph Spencer, university prof.; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* Joseph Spencer and Rebecca Hannah (Starr) S.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1883; M.A., U. of Ga., 1897 (Ped.D., 1913); *m.* Selma Hahr, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 19, 1890. Prin. Cherokee Inst., Cave Spring, Ga., 1883-9; pres. Harwood Sem., Marietta, Ga., 1889-91; organized, and supt. Marietta pub. sch. system, 1891-5; pres. N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1897-1903; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ga., and state high sch. insp., since 1903. Apptd. by Gov. Terrell to plan curriculum of congressional dist. agrl. schs., 1897; secured constl. amendments making high schs. a part of ednl. system, 1910; organized state Corn and Cotton Clubs for boys, 1905. State examiner for entrance to medical colls.; v.p. Southern Assn. Colls., 1921; mem. reviewing com. of N.E.A. com. on reorgn. of secondary edn., 1914-24; founder, and pres. Ga. High Sch. Assn.; pres. Ga. Ednl. Assn., 1905-6, Southern Com. on Accredited High Schs., 1912-15, Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors, 1915; mem. fraternal relations com. Southern and N. Central Assn., 1913-22; dir. U. Summer School, 1922—. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Cloverhurst Golf. Author of numerous pamphlets and articles on edn. Editor The High School Quarterly. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

STEWART, Joseph William Alexander, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-3).

STEWART, Judd; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, Julius L., painter; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, Lispenard, lawyer; *b.* in Westchester Co., N.Y., June 19, 1855; A.B., Yale, 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Trustee the Rhinelander estate since 1878; treas. Rhinelander Real Estate Co.; trustee Fulton Trust Co. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1889-90; presdl. elector, 1888; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; pres. State Commn. of Prisons, 1895-03. Identified with charitable, philanthropic and ednl. work. *Home:* 6 5th Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

STEWART, Mary; see Sheldon, Mary Stewart.

STEWART, Nathaniel Bacon, consul gen.; *b.* Butler, Ga., Jan. 4, 1871; *s.* Bennett and Mary (Turner) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; student, George Washington U. Law Sch., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Mrs. James Taylor (formerly Lucy Middleton Cobb), of Americus, Ga., Oct. 25, 1911. Entered civ. service, U.S. Govt., July 27, 1893; clk. Navy Dept., 1893-97, War Dept., 1897-99; engr. dept., Havana, Cuba, 1899, and apptd. p.-m. that dept., 1902; provincial treas. P.I., 1902-7; consul at Castellamare di Stabia, Aug. 15, 1907, Madras, June 10, 1908, Durban, Dec. 19, 1910, Milan, July 14, 1913; consul-gen. at large, July 17, 1914; consul-gen. class 3, Apr. 29, 1920, class 2, Nov. 19, 1921; consul-gen. at Yokohama, Sept. 8, 1923—. *Home:* Americus, Ga. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

STEWART, Oliver Wayne, prohibitionist; *b.* Mercer Co., Ill., May 22, 1867; *s.* Charles and Eliza J. S.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1890 (LL.D., 1916); ordained Ch. of Christ ministry, 1887; *m.* Ella J. Seass, Arthur, Ill., Aug. 20, 1890. Lecturer; always interested in temperance work; sec. of Dist. Lodge, I.O.G.T., 1887; candidate for Congress (Prohibition), 9th Ill. Dist., 1890; sec. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-5; pres. same, 1895-7; mem. Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1894-1908; chmn. Ill. State Prohibition Conv., 1896, 08, 16, Nat. Prohibition Conv., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896; chmn. Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1896-1900; elected chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., Dec., 1899, to fill vacancy; re-elected national chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1900, and 1904; resigned Jan., 1905; elected as Prohibitionist, 1902, as mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., from 5th Dist., serving 1903. Pres. Prohibition Trust Fund Assn. of New York, 1900-12; chmn Nat. Prohibitionist Extension Com., 1907-11; field sec. Nat. Temperance Soc. of New York, 1910-12. Mem. Flying Squadron of America, visiting 255 Am. cities, 1915-20; v.p., 1915-20, pres., Aug. 1, 1920 (succeeding J. Frank Hanly, deceased), of Flying Squadron Foundation, Inc., and editor Nat. Enquirer; engaged in nation-wide law enforcement campaign, 1921-23. Asst. editor Indianapolis Daily Commercial, 1918-20. Mem. Nat. Legislative Conf. rep. Flying Squadron Foundation; mem. Nat. Temperance Council, 1913—; chmn. Prohibition Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. *Home:* 5653 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Peoples Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

STEWART, Oscar Milton, university prof.; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* Oliver Mills and Eleanor (Bell) S.; brother of George Walter S. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., DePauw U., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; *m.* M. Estelle Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 23, 1899. Prof. physics and chemistry, Baker U., 1892-4; fellow, 1895-6, asst. in physics, 1896-8, instr. physics, 1898-1901, Cornell U.; asst. prof., 1901-5, prof. physics, since 1905, U. of Mo. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Author of numerous research articles in Physical Rev., since 1897, also a text book of coll. physics. Editorial bd. Physical Review. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

STEWART, Philip Battell; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* John Wolcott and Emma (Battell) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1882; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1888; *m.* Frances Cowles, of Chicago, Sept. 13, 1893. Engaged in mining and pub. utility enterprises in Colo. many yrs.; prominently identified with Rep. and Progressive Party movements in Rocky Mountain region; Rep. nominee for gov. of Colo., 1896 (declined); also declined appmts. as U.S. civil service commr. and U.S. land commr.; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1914-15 (speaker of House); chmn. com. which formulated plans for reorganization of state depts., Colo., 1914-16; del. Congress of Nat. Service, Chicago, 1918. Trustee Colorado Coll. 20 yrs. Elk. *Clubs:* El Paso, Country (Colorado Springs); Denver, Elks (Denver); University (Denver and New York). *Home:* 1228 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colorado.

STEWART, Robert, chemist; *b.* at American Fork, Utah, Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Woodhead) S.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, 1904-5, U. of Ill., 1908-9, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Jane E. Gordon, of Logan, Utah, Dec. 24, 1900. Began as asst. chemist Utah Expt. Sta., 1902, chemist and asst. dir.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1905-8, prof., 1908-15, Utah Agrl. College; prof. soil fertility, Coll. of Agriculture, U. of Illinois, and chief in soil fertility, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1915-20; dean of Coll. of Agr., U. of Nev., 1920—. Served in Philippines as sergt. Battery B, Utah Light Arty., 1898-99. Fellow A.A.A.S., Utah Acad. Science; member Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Reno, Nev.

STEWART, Robert Laird, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEWART, Robert Wright, lawyer; *b.* at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* William and Eliza Mills (Lucore) S.; B.S., Coe Coll., Ia., 1886; LL.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Maude Bradley Elliott, of Aberdeen, S.D., July 14, 1906. State's atty., Hughes Co., S.D., 1893-5; Supreme Ct. reporter, 1893-8; mem. S.D. Senate, 1899-1903; gen. atty., 1907-15, general counsel, May 1, 1915-Oct. 1918, and since chmn. bd. of directors Standard Oil Co. (of Ind.), at Chicago. Dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank of Chicago, Nat. City Bank (New York). Maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), May-Oct. 1898; col. 4th Regt., S.D.N.G., 1899-1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Golf (New York); Chicago, University, Old Elm, Glen View, South Shore Country. *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Russell C., lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, Samuel Vernon, governor; *b.* Monroe Co., O., Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* John W. and Maria A. (Carle) S.; Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Kan., 1898; *m.* Stella Baker, of Boonville, Mo., Apr. 27, 1905. Began practice of law at Virginia City, Mont., July 1, 1898; city atty., Virginia City, 5 yrs.; co. atty., Madison Co., 2 terms, 4 yrs.; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1910-12; gov. of Mont., 2 terms, 1913-21. Now mem. law firm Stewart & Brown, Helena, Mont.; atty. for State Bankers' Assn. of Mont.; dir. Consolidated Trust & Savings Bank (Helena), Sheridan (Mont.) State Bank. Mason, Elk, Eagle, Woodman. *Club:* Montana. *Office:* Palmer Bldg., Helena, Mont.

STEWART, Thomas Milton, oculist, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 13, 1866; *s.* Henry Crossley and Irene (Roll) S.; ed. Chickering Inst., 1882-5; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1887; New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1887-8 (degree "*Oculi et Auris Chirurgus*," 1888); U. of Berlin, 1888; *m.* Alice Buck, of Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1889. In practice as oculist and aurist at Cincinnati, 1889. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Literary; Authors' (London). *Author:* Ancient Symbolic Temples; Temple Symbolism of Egypt; Temple Teachings of India, etc. Lecturer on comparative mythology. *Home:* 3325 Burnet Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

STEWART, Walter W., economist; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., May 24, 1885; *s.* Albert Alexander and Ella (Winne) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1909; studied U. of Mich. and Columbia; *m.* Helen Wynkoop, of St. Louis, Mo., July 1912. Instr. economics, U. of Mo., 1910-11, U. of Mich., 1911-12; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1913-15; prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1916-22; mem. price sect. War Industries Bd., 1918; dir. Div. of Research and Statistics, Federal Reserve Bd., since 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3579 13th St., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, William Finney Bay, banker, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, William Kilborne, college prof.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* William Boyd and Augusta (Kilborne) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; studied at univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Ethel Scott, of Brampton, Ont., Can., June 18, 1903. Asst. in German, Harvard, 1898-99; instr. German, 1899-1907, asst. prof., 1907-14, prof. comparative lit., 1914—, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

STEWART, William Rhinelander, humanitarian; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1852; *s.* Lispenard and Mary Rogers (Rhinelander) S.; Anthon's and Charlier's schs., New York; LL.B., Columbia Sch. of Law, 1873; (M.A., *honoris causa,* Columbia, 1913). Practiced law for several yrs. in office of Platt, Gerard & Buckley; retired from practice to devote attention as executor, trustee, or to works of philanthropy; pres. Rhinelander Real Estate Co. since 1908; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank since 1893; dir. Corn Exchange Bank since 1897. Apptd. by Gov. Cornell commr. for 1st Jud. Dist. on State Bd. of Charities, May 31, 1882, and has since served continuously (pres. of bd. for 25 years). Organizer, 1900, of State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1903); an organizer New York City Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910; prominent in establishment of Letchworth Village (farm colony for epileptics), State Agrl. and Industrial Sch. for Boys, N.Y. State Training Sch. for Boys, etc. Elected pres. 25th Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898 (medal struck by Am. Numismatic Soc. and only copy in gold presented Mr. Stewart by Com. of One Hundred). Originator, 1889, and treas. of com. which erected Washington Arch, Washington Sq., New York, and transferred same to Mayor Strong at pub. ceremonies, May 4, 1895. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1871-9; mem. Citizens' Com. of Seventy which elected Mayor Strong, 1894. Episcopalian; jr. warden Grace Ch. and treas., 1893-13. Mem. Academy Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Mus. Natural History, Municipal Art Soc., and many others. *Clubs:* Down Town Assn. (trustee and mgr., 1891—, v.p. 1921—), Century Assn. (since 1893), Metropolitan, Union (trustee). *Author:* The Philanthropic Work of Josephine Shaw Lowell, 1911. *Home:* 701 Park Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

STIBITZ, George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Catherine (Herrmann) S.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1881, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1905); student Ursinus Sch. Theology, 1883; Ph.D., Yale, 1887; *m.* Alice R. Schlessman, of Girardville, Pa., Mar. 1884 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Mildred A. Murphy, of Glenolden, Pa., Mar. 1903. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1883; pastor Shenandoah, Pa., 1883-5, Leighton, Pa., 1885-7; prof. Latin and O.T. studies, Ursinus Coll., 1889-96; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Glenolden, Pa., 1896-8, Zion Ref. Ch., York, Pa., 1898-1907; prof. O.T. lang., lit. and theology, Central Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. since 1907, also dir. sem. *Author:* Analysis of the Books of the Bible, 1892; Biblical Catechism, 1905; Historic-Literary Outlines of the Old Testament, 1914; The Message of Isaiah, 1914; Messianic Prophecy, 1923. *Home:* 33 Seminary Av., Dayton, Ohio.

STICH, Herman, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1894; *s.* Myer B. and Jennie (Saltser) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1916; C.S.R., U. State of N.Y., 1917; *m.* Hermine Neustadtl, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1, 1917. Lecturer, New York U., 1916, Coll. City of New York, 1917; signed editorials, "Two Minutes of Optimism," Brooklyn Eagle, 1918, New York Evening World, 1919; similar articles syndicated by Pub. Ledger Syndicate, Phila., 1920—, by Quality Newspaper Features and Allied Newspapers, Inc., 1922; "Out of the Beaten Track" hist. series, pub. Phila. North American and Kansas City Star, 1922. Various articles People's Mag. and others. *Club:* City College. *Author:* (series) The Ten Thousand Dollar Stenographer, 1919. Public speaker inspirational themes. *Home:* 772 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

STICH, Hermine Neustadtl (Mrs. Herman Stich), writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1897; *d.* Julius I. and Johanna (Wise) N.; grad. Morris High Sch., New York, 1914; *m.* Herman Stich, of New York, Aug. 1, 1917. With Review of Reviews, 1914, later fiction editor, Harper's Bazaar; mgr. correspondence dept., S. W. Strauss & Co., 1917; sec. to Courtland Smith, pres. Am. Press Assn., 1918; as Hermine Neustadtl, in 1919, wrote for New York World and syndicate, series, "How It Started," for New York Sun editorial series, "It Happened Thus"; became mng. editor Quality Newspaper Features, 1920; series, "Through a Woman's Eyes," etc., under name of Jean Newton for Ledger Syndicate of Phila., 1920, Allied newspapers, 1922—. *Home:* 772 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

STICKLES, Arndt Mathis, educator; *b.* Patricksburg, Ind., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Mathis and

Elizabeth (Kefaber) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; grad. student U. of Ill., 1897-8; A.M., Ind. U., 1904, Ph.D., 1923; student summers, U. of Chicago and Harvard; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Laura Gordon Chambers, of Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1911. Prin. pub. schs., Yorktown, Ind., 1899-1901; head dept. of history, high sch., Elkhart, Ind., 1901-3, high sch., Evansville, 1903-8; head dept. of history, Western Ky. State Teachers' Coll., since 1908. Mem. State Bd. Regents for Normal Sch. Inspection, Ky. Mem. Ky. State Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Filson Club. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Elements of Government (text book), 1914. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

STICKLEY, Gustav, editor, publisher; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STICKNEY, Amos, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STICKNEY, Herman Osman, naval officer; *b.* Pepperel, Mass., Dec. 10, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1890; passed asst. engr., June 27, 1896; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 17, 1910; capt., Dec. 15, 1914; rear admiral, Dec. 1919. Served on Iowa, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Princeton, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1901-2; navigator Texas, 1902-5; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; duty Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1906-7; exec. officer South Dakota, 1908-10; insp. in charge 4th Light House Dist., Phila., 1910-12; comd. Massachusetts, 1912; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-13; comd. Prairie, 1913-14; administrator of customs, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915; comd. Vermont, 1915-18; Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1918; sr. mem. Pacific Coast Bd. of Inspection, San Francisco, 1919; comdr. train, Pacific Fleet, July 1921; retired as rear adm. for physical disability in line of duty, Dec. 27, 1921. Atty. at law, admitted to practice in Va., June 27, 1923. *Home:* 250 W. Bute St. *Office:* Law Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

STICKNEY, Samuel Crosby, civil engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STICKNEY, William Wallace, ex-governor; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* John W. and Ann (Pinney) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1877; (LL.D., Norwich U., 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln, May 4, 1881; 2d, Sarah E. Moore, June 1, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1878; practices in state and federal cts.; mem. law firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels. Clerk Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882-92; state's atty., 1882-4, 1890-2; speaker Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892-6; gov. of Vt., 1900-2. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1905; pres. Vt. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Pres. Ludlow Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt. *Club:* City (Boston). *Address:* Ludlow, Vt.

STIDGER, William Leroy, clergyman; *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., Mar. 16, 1885; *s.* Leroy Lester and Etta B. (Robinson) S.; Allegheny Coll. 3 yrs.; Ph.B., Brown, 1912; theology, Boston University 1 yr. (D.D., Allegheny College, Pa., 1923); *m.* Iva Berkey, of Ligonier, Pa., June 7, 1910. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1914; pastor Calvary M.E. Ch., San Francisco, 1913-16, First Ch., San Jose, 1916-19; publicity trip through Far East for Methodist Centenary, 1919-20; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Detroit, Sept. 1920—. Served in France as truck driver Y.M. C.A., 1908. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (32°). Odd Fellow. Republican. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. *Author:* Giant Hours with Poet Preachers, 1918; Soldier Silhouettes, 1919; Star Dust from the Dugouts, 1919; Outdoor Men and Minds, 1920; Standing Room Only, 1921; Flash Lights of the Seven Seas, 1921; Flames of Faith, 1922; There Are Sermons in Books, 1922; Henry Ford—The Man and His Motives, 1923; The Epic of Earth, 1923; That God's House May Be Filled, 1923; The Symphonic Sermon, 1923. *Home:* 10319 E. Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

STIEGLITZ, Alfred, photographer, editor; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 1, 1864; *s.* Edward and Hedwig (Werner) S.; brother of Julius (Oscar) S. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and City Coll., New York, 1879-81; studied mech. engring., 1881-4, photo-chemistry and photography, 1884-8, Berlin Polytechnic; chemistry, U. of Berlin, 1888-90; *m.* Emmeline Obermeyer, of New York, Nov. 16, 1893. Returned to New York, 1890; in photo-engraving business 3 yrs., experimenting in 3-color work, etc.; retired in 1895; editor Am. Amateur Photographer, 1892-6; founded, 1897, mgr. and editor, 1897-1903, Camera Notes (photog. jour.); editor and pub. Camera Work (photog. quarterly) since Jan. 1, 1903. Hon. fellow Royal Photog. Soc., London, Vienna Camera Club (Austria); hon. mem. L'Effort (Brussels, Belgium), Photog. Club (Vienna, Austria), Photog. Soc., Hamburg, Germany, Am. Photog. Soc., Phila. Photog. Soc., Chicago Soc.; hon. v.-p. Soc. of American Painters and Sculptors; dir. and founder Photo-Secession (nat. organization of pictorial photographers); founder of Little Galleries of the Photo-Secession (known as home of "291"), which has made a reputation for their unique art exhbns. Has won over 150 medals for photography, Paris, London, Vienna, Berlin, Calcutta, New York, etc.; received, as dir. of the Photo-Secession, at Turin Internat. Art Exhbn., the King of Italy's spl. prize for collection of Am. work exhibited. *Author:* Picturesque Bits of New York, and Other Stories, 1897. Has written photographic and scientific articles to tech. and art jours. the world over. Co-editor of "291" (monthly, devoted to development of art, literature and music). Awarded Progress medal, 1924, of Royal Photographic Soc. of London. *Home:* Lake George, N.Y., and E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

STIEGLITZ, Julius (Oscar), chemist; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., May 26, 1867; *s.* Edward and Hedwig (Werner) S.; brother of Alfred S. (*q.v.*); grad. Realgymnasium, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1886; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1889; (hon. D.Sc., Clark University, 1909; Ch.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1916); *m.* Anna Stieffel, of Karlsruhe, Germany, Aug. 27, 1891. Docent in chemistry, 1892-3, asst., 1893-4, instr., 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof. chemistry, 1905—, dir. analytical chemistry, 1909-15, dir. univ. labs., 1912—, chmn. chemistry dept., 1915—, U. of Chicago. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Cal., 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1917), Société Chimique de France; mem. council on chemistry and pharmacy A.M.A., 1905—; member Internat. Commn. Annual Tables Constants, 1915-21; pres. Sigma Xi, 1917-19, Chicago Inst. of Medicine, 1918; member Am. Philos. Society. Mem. div. of chemistry, Nat. Research Council, 1917-19 (chmn. com. synthetic drugs, 1917—, v.chmn. div. of chemistry, 1919-21); spl. expert Public Health Service, 1918—. Willard Gibbs medal, 1923. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chemists'. *Address:* 6026 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STIFLER, James Madison, clergyman; *b.* at Alton, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* James Madison and Jennie Mary (Carr) S.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1896; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Denison, 1913); *m.* Lucy H. Burnley, of Swarthmore, Pa., Dec. 6, 1900 (died Mar. 21, 1903); 2d, Mary Cloyd Burnley (sister of first wife), July 28, 1909. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Roselle, N.J., 1899-09, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., since June 15, 1909. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Skokie Country. *Author:* The Fighting Saint, 1909; The Christ of Christianity, 1915; The Religion of Benjamin Franklin. Writer and lecturer on Bible teaching. Camp dir. religious work, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917-18. *Home:* 628 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

STILES, Charles Wardell, zoölogist; *b.* at Spring Valley, N.Y., May 15, 1867; *s.* Rev. Samuel Martin and Elizabeth (White) S.; ed. Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885-6; Collège de France, 1886-7; U. of Berlin, 1887-9; U. of Leipzig, 1889-90; Trieste Zoöl. Sta., 1891; Pasteur Inst. and Collège de France, 1891; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; (hon. M.S., 1896, D.Sc., 1906, Wesleyan Univ.; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1912; hon. M.D., Richmond, Va., Coll., 1913; D.Sc., Yale, 1915); *m.* Virginia, *d.* of Hon. Lewis Baker, June, 1897. Zoölogist, 1891-1902, consulting zoölogist, 1902-04, Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; prof. of zoölogy, United States Public Health Service, 1902—; asst. surgeon gen. (pres.), U.S. P.H.S., 1919—; prof. medical zoölogy, Georgetown U., 1892-1906; spl. lecturer on same Army Med. Sch., 1894-1902, Johns Hopkins since 1897, Navy Med. Sch. since 1902; hon. custodian helminthological collections, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1893; sec. advisory com. Smithsonian Table at Naples Zoöl. Sta. since 1894. U.S. Govt. del. Internat. Zoöl. Congresses, Leyden, 1895, Cambridge, 1898, Berlin, 1901, Berne, 1904, Boston, 1907, Gratz, 1910, Monaco, 1913; sec. since 1898, Internat. Commn. on Zoöl. Nomenclature; sec. since 1910, Internat. Commn. on Med. Zoölogy; detailed as agrl. and scientific attaché U.S. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, 1898-9; scientific sec. Rockefeller commn. for eradication of hookworm disease, 1909-14. Mem. many Am. and European scientific and med. socs.; elected, 1892, successor to Joseph Leidy as foreign corr. Société de Biologie, France; elected 1896, foreign corr. Académie de Médicine, France; 1899, corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London. *Author:* A Revision of the Adult Cestodes of Cattle, Sheep and Allied Animals, 1893; Tapeworms of Poultry, 1896; The Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites, 1898; Sheep Scab, Its Nature and Treatment, 1898; Internal Parasites of the Fur Seal, 1899; Trichinosis in Germany, 1901; Index Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoölogy from 1902 (continuing publ.); The Cattle Ticks (Ixodoidea) of the United States, 1902; Emergency Report on Surra, 1902; Report on Hookworm Disease (Uncinariasis) in the United States, 1903; Illustrated Keys to Trematode and Cestode Parasites of Man; Trematoda, 1908; Taxanomic Value of Stigmal Plates in Ixodoidea, 1910; Watsonius Watsoni, 1910; Cestoda, 1912; Nematoda, 1920; Studies on Intestinal Parasites (especially Amoebae) in Man, 1923; also many reports and papers on med. zoölogy, parasites, etc. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

STILES, George K(ean), consul; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* William Lee and Elisabeth M. (White) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll.; Johns Hopkins, 1891-4; *m.* Beatrice S. Clarke, of Baltimore, Feb. 18, 1899. Asso. editor, Baltimore Herald, 1901-3; trade editor Merchants and Manufacturers Journal, 1904-6; on editorial staff of Baltimore Evening News, 1906-8, 1912-15; spl. newspaper work in Europe, 1908-12; Am. consul at Teneriffe, Mar. 2, 1915-18, at Patras, Greece, 1919-23, at Stavanger, Norway, Apr. 15, 1923—. *Author:* The Dragoman, 1913; Zuleik, the Magnificent, 1914. Contbr. numerous short stories to newspapers and mags. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* National Press (Washington). *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Stavanger, Norway.

STILES, Percy Goldthwait, physiologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STILES, Theodore Lamme, lawyer; *b.* in Clarke Co., O., July 12, 1848; *s.* Daniel J. and Maria S. (Lamme) S.; studied Ohio U., Athens; B.A., Amherst, 1871; Sch. of Law, Columbia, 1871-2; *m.* Mary Louise Duff Barbour, of Carbondale, Ill., Nov. 24, 1887. Admitted to practice at Indianapolis, 1872; practiced at New York, 1872-8, at Tucson, Ariz., 1878-87; removed to Tacoma, Wash., 1887; mem. Wash. Constl. Conv., 1889; chmn. 1st Rep. State Conv. of Wash., Walla Walla, 1889; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash., 1890-5; resumed practice, 1895; city atty., Tacoma, 1908-16. *Home:* 411 North D St. *Office:* Tacoma Bldg., Tacoma, Washington.

STILLMAN, James Alexander, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STILLMAN, John Maxson, chemist; Apr. 14, 1852–Dec. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STILLMAN, Stanley, surgeon; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 23d, 1861; *s.* J. D. B. and Mary G. (Wells) S.; U. of Cal., Class of 1882; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889; *m.* Josephine Welsh, of San Francisco, Feb. 26, 1894. Adj. prof. surgery, 1895-8, prof., 1898-1909, Cooper Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, med. dept. Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—. Asst. visiting surgeon, 1891-9, visiting surgeon, 1899-1909, City and Co. Hosp., San Francisco; visiting surgeon Lane Hosp., 1898—. Surgeon U.S.N.R.F., 1917; dir. Navy Base Hosp. No. 2; comdr. M.C. U.S.N.R.F., 1919. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Société Internationale d Chirurgie, etc. *Home:* 1824 Jackson St. *Office:* Stanford University, Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

STILLMAN, William Olin; Sept. 9, 1856–Mar. 15, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STILLWELL, Leander, lawyer; *b.* Jersey Co., Ill., Sept. 16, 1843; *s.* Jeremiah O. and Ann Eliza (White) S.; ed. common schs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1868; *m.* Anna L. Stauber, of Erie, Kan., May 9, 1872 (died Apr. 9, 1909). Enlisted as pvt. Co. D, 61st Ill. Inf., Jan. 7, 1862, and advanced to 1st sergt.; reënlisted in same regt., at Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 1, 1864, as vet. volunteer; commd. 2d lt., July 18, 1865; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1865; hon. mustered out, Sept. 8, 1865; participated in Battle of Shiloh, siege of Vicksburg, and many minor engagements. Began practice at Erie, Kan., 1868; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1876; judge 7th Jud. Dist. of Kan., 6 terms, 1884-07 (thrice elected without opposition); resigned; 1st dep. commr. pensions, appmt. Pres. Taft, 1909-13. *Author:* The Story of A Common Soldier, 1917. Progressive Rep. *Address:* Erie, Kan.

STILLWELL, Lewis Buckley, electrical engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Snyder) S.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882-4; E.E., Lehigh U., 1885, M.S., 1907, D.Sc., 1914; Sc.D., Wesleyan, 1907; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Thurston, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 19, 1892. Asst. electrician, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1886-90; chief elec. engr., same, 1890-7; elec. dir., Niagara Falls Power Co., 1897-1900; in practice as cons. elec. engr., New York, 1900—; cons. engr. Manhattan Elev. Ry. Co. (electrification of elevated lines in N.Y. City), 1899-1906; elec. dir. Rapid Transit Subway Constr. Co., 1900-9; cons. engr.

Hudson Cos., 1905-13; mem. Erie R.R. elec. commn., 1906; cons. engr. United Rys. & Elec. Co. of Baltimore, 1906-20, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1909-20, N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R.Co. (Hoosac Tunnel electrification), 1910-11, N.Y., Westchester & Boston Ry. Co., 1911-15, Lehigh Navigation Elec. Co., 1912-18. Mem. Bd. of Economics & Engring. Nat. Assn. Owners R.R. Securities, 1921-2; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1909-10), Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Soc. C.E., Brit. Instn. Elec. Engrs., Fed. Am. Engring. Soc. (council 1919—), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Royal Soc. Arts (Gt. Britain), Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Alpha Delta Phi. Life trustee, Princeton U., 1918—; mem. bd. dirs. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., 1921-3. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Princeton (New York); Recess, Railroad, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

STILLWELL, William Burney, lumberman; *b.* Rome, Ga., Mar. 11, 1851; *s.* Rev. Charles Harden and Mary Stewart (Marshall) S.; largely self-educated; *m.* Mary Riley Royall, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 13, 1875. In lumber business, 1866—; became mem. firm of D. C. Bacon & Co., 1876, and its successor, Stillwell, Millen & Co., 1887, Southern Pine Co. of Ga., 1895, now sec. and treas. latter. Prominent for many yrs. in lumber mfrs.' and dealers' and commercial orgns. of Ga. and the South; an organizer, later v.-p. Nat. Lumber Mfrs.' Assn.; formerly dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Order of Hoo Hoo (has held highest office in the order); has frequently appeared before committees of Congress and state legislatures, in behalf of public improvements and lumber industry; a founder of Savannah Board of Trade (ex-pres.); chmn. Savannah Harbor Commn. Baptist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Yacht, "B P T," Automobile (Savannah); Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.). V.-p. Ga. Land Owners Assn. Dir. Southern Settlement & Development Orgn., of Baltimore, Md. *Home:* 101 W. Huntingdon St. *Office:* Liberty Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

STILWELL, Arthur Edward; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1859; *s.* Charles H. and Mary (Pierson) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie A. Wood, 1879. Officer Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., until 1887; built Kansas City Sub Belt R.R., Kansas City Southern Ry. (pres. of same at 32); built in all 7 railroads—2,500 miles; designed and built Port Arthur, Texas, and Port Arthur Ship Canal; founder, and pres. 4 yrs. Nat. Safety Co., New York; chmn. Prest-Air Corpn.; pres. Eureka Smelting Co.; v.p. Am. Super Power Co. *Club:* Transportation. *Author:* The Great Plan (how to pay for the war), 1918 (transl. into French and Swedish); To All the World; The Light That Never Failed; Live and Grow Young, 1921; The Empire of the Soul. *Home:* 305 West End Av. *Office:* 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STILWELL, Herbert Fenton, clergyman; *b.* Hunterdon Co., N.J., Sept. 1, 1856; *s.* Charles and Mary Catherine (Hunt) S.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1881 (Latin oration), A.M., 1889; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., Macalester, 1902, Bucknell, 1902; LL.D., Denison, 1923); *m.* Mary Twining Scott, of New Britain, Pa., Sept. 11, 1884. Chapel pastor, 1st Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1881-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Freehold, N.J., 1884-95, Calvary Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-8, 1st Ch., St. Paul, 1898-03, 1st Ch., Cleveland, 1903-15; gen. supt. of evangelism, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1915—. Pres. bd. Denison U., Granville, O.; mem. Edn. Bd. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; trustee Ohio Bapt. Conv. (pres. 1909-13). Author of a number of published sermons and addresses. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, City Club. *Address:* 2387 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland, O.

STILWELL, Laura Jean Libbey, see Libbey, Laura Jean.

STIMETS, Charles Calvin, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STIMPSON, William G., U.S. Pub. Health Service; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* William and Annie L. S.; M.D., George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1886; *m.* Grace Tozier, of Port Townsend, Wash., Dec. 3, 1895. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S. P.H.S., Mar. 11, 1890; passed asst. surgeon, May 25, 1894; surgeon, June 2, 1906; sr. surgeon Mar. 1, 1921; asst. surgeon gen. in charge Marine Hosp. Div. U.S.P.H.S., Washington, Nov. 7, 1913-Sept. 23, 1920. Mem. A.M.A., etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 214 W. Washington Lane. *Address:* 410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STIMSON, Arthur Marston, public health officer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* William Hamilton and Anna Braddock (Gallup) S.; grad. Brooklyn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1894; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1898; *m.* Sarah Boyd, of Tiverton, R.I., Dec. 9, 1903. Commd. asst. surgeon Pub. Health Service of U.S., July, 1902; passed asst. surgeon, Aug. 1907; surgeon, Aug. 1914; asst. dir. Hygienic Lab., Washington, D.C.; detail sanitation officer U.S. Navy, 1917-19; asst. surg. gen., Pub. Health Service, 1922. Mem. Am. Public Health Assn., A.M.A. *Author:* Facts and Problems of Rabies, 1910. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md.

STIMSON, Charles D., lumber mfr.; *b.* Mich., 1857; *s.* Thomas D. and Achsah (Spencer) S.; student Racine (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Harriet Overton, of New York, 1882. In lumber mfg. business, Seattle, Wash., since 1889; now pres. Stimson Mill Co., C. D. Stimson Co., South Seattle Land Co.; dir. Met. Bank; 1st v.p., dir. Met. Bldg. Co.; dir. Gen. Ins. Co. America. Mgr. Northwestern Div. Am. Red Cross 2 yrs. during World War, now chmn. advisory com. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Seattle. Mem. Rep. State Finance Com. *Clubs:* Rainier (pres. 1921-22), Metropolitan, Highlands, Automobile, Athletic, Yacht, Tennis, Seattle Golf. *Home:* The Highlands. *Office:* White Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STIMSON, Daniel MacMartin, surgeon; Jan. 2, 1844–Feb. 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STIMSON, Dorothy, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1890; *d.* Henry Albert and Alice Wheaton (Bartlett) S.; grad. Miss Spence's Sch., New York, 1908; A.B., Vassar, 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1917; Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1922-23. Instr. history, Vassar, Feb.-June, 1917; dean of women and prof. history, Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1917-21; dean and asso. prof. history, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., since 1921. Councilor Aloha Camps for Girls, Vt. and N. H., 5 yrs. to 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Deans and Deans of Women, Assn. History Teachers of Middle States, Md. History Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Baltimore College; Nat. Clubhouse (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Gradual Acceptance of Copernican Theory of Universe, 1917. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup ("J. S. of Dale"), lawyer, author; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 20, 1855; *s.* Edward and Sarah Tufts (Richardson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 1878;

m. Elizabeth Bradlee Abbot, of Boston, June 2, 1881; 2d, Mabel Ashhurst, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1902. Asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1884-5; gen. counsel U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-1902, Mass. Commn. on Corpn. Laws, 1902-3; Dem. candidate for Congress, 12th Mass. Dist., 1902; prof. comparative legislation, Harvard, 1903-1914. Mass. commr. for uniformity of legislation. Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Argentine Republic, 1914-21; special ambassador to Brazil, 1919. Chmn. Democratic Mass. State Conv., 1904, 08; del. and alternate-at-large nat. convs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. German and French socs. of Comparative Legislation, Academia Americana de Historia. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern (Boston), Harvard (New York). Besides writing law books he has written several novels (the earlier ones under the pen-name "J.S. of Dale"), essays, etc. *Author:* Rollo's Journey to Cambridge, 1879; Guerndale, 1882; The Crime of Henry Vane, 1884; American Statute Law (2 volumes), 1886; The Sentimental Calendar, 1886; First Harvests, 1887; Stimson's Law Glossary, 1890; In the Three Zones, 1892; Government by Injunction; Labor in Its Relation to Law, 1894; Mrs. Knollys and Other Stories, 1894; Handbook to the Labor Law of the U.S., 1895; Uniform State Legislation; Pirate Gold, 1896; King Noanett, 1896; Jethro Bacon of Sandwich, 1901; In Cure of Her Soul, 1906; The American Constitution (Lowell Inst. lectures), 1906; The Law of the Constitutions, State and Federal, 1907; Popular Law-making, 1910; The Light of Provence (poem-play); My Story (an imagined autobiography of Benedict Arnold), 1917; Ariel (Rodó), with essay, 1922; American Constitution as It Protects Private Rights, 1923. LL.D., Harvard, 1922. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

STIMSON, Henry Albert, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) Stimson; A.B., Yale University, 1865, A.M., 1868; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Ripon, 1885, Yale, 1893); *m.* Alice, *d.* late Pres. S. C. Bartlett, of Dartmouth Coll., Apr. 19, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1869-80, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1880-6, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, 1886-93, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1893-6, Manhattan Church, New York, 1896-1917, since emeritus. Lecturer at Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1891, Andover Theol. Sem., 1900-2, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-3, Yale Div. Sch., 1904, 08. Rec. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1880-1915; pres. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief to 1923; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem.; pres. bd. of visitors Andover Theol. Sem. to 1912; v.-p. Am. Tract Soc.; dir. Am. Bible Soc. *Author:* Religion and Business, 1894; Questions of Modern Inquiry, 1894; The Apostles' Creed, 1899; The Right Life, 1905; The New Things of God, 1908; Behind This World and Beyond, 1910; While the War Rages, 1914; also numerous contbns. to press. Editorial writer on the Financial Chronicle, New York. *Address:* 58 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

STIMSON, Henry Lewis, Secretary of War; *b.* New York, Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* Lewis Atterbury (*q.v.*) and Candace (Wheeler) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law Sch., 1889, 1890; *m.* Mabel Wellington White, of New Haven, July 6, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; became mem. firm of Root & Clarke, 1893, Root, Howard, Winthrop & Stimson, 1897, Winthrop & Stimson, 1901—. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. N.Y., 1906-9; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1910; Sec. of War in cabinet of President Taft, May, 1911-Mar. 5, 1913; Republican. Presbyn. Dir. Lawyers' Mortgage Co.; trustee Phillips Acad. Mem. city and state bar assns., Nat. Conservation Assn., Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Century, University, Republican, Down Town. Del. at large N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Commd. maj., judge advocate U.S.R., May 1917; lt. col. 305th F.A., Aug. 1917; col. 31st F.A., Aug. 1918; with A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918. *Home:* 120 E. 36th St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

STIMSON, John Ward, artist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 16, 1850; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) S.; brother of Henry Albert and Lewis Atterbury S. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale U., 1872; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Was lecturer and art teacher, Princeton U.; dir. art schools, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 5 yrs.; founder and 12 yrs. dir., Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, 1888; dir. Art and Science Instn., Trenton, N.J.; instr. Art Students' League. Asso. editor The Arena. Contbr. to various exhbns. of art, and to various periodicals; popular lecturer on art. *Author:* The Law of Three Primaries; Principles of Vital Art Education; The Gate Beautiful; Wandering Chords; etc. *Address:* Corona, Calif.

STINE, Milton Henry, clergyman; *b.* East Prospect, York Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1853; *s.* Adam and Barbara (Schoenberger) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Luth. Theol. Seminary, Gettysburg, 1880; state teacher's certificate, Pa., 1894; (D.D., Susquehanna U., 1909); *m.* Mary Atland, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 24, 1880. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor Lebanon, Pa., 1883-92, Los Angeles, Cal., 1892-5, Harrisburg, Pa., 1895-1904, Lebanon, Pa., 1908-15, Wilmington, Del., 1915-21, Hollywood, Calif., 1921—. Visited British Guiana as rep. of Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1914; one of first presidents of Cal. Synod of Luth. Ch. *Author:* Studies on the Religious Problem of Our Country, 1887; Winter Jaunt Through Historic Lands, 1890; The Niemans, 1897; Seven Golden Candlesticks, 1906; Baron Stiegel, 1904; The Devil's Bride, 1909; The Fortunes of a Foundling, 1921; Autobiography of Mary Jane, 1923; also religious short stories. Lecturer on travel, fulfillment of prophecy, etc. Dir. Theol. Sem. of Luth. Ch. *Address:* Hollywood, Calif.

STINE, Oscar Clemen, agricultural economist; *b.* Sandyville, Jackson Co., W.Va., Nov. 13, 1884; *s.* Thomas and Emily Josephine (Boggess) S.; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Wis., Harvard; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1921; *m.* Ruth S. Speerstra, of Whitehall, Wis., June 30, 1919. Supt. schs., Sparta, Wis., 1912-13; asst. instr. agrl. economics, U. of Wis., 1914-16; entered civil service, 1916; asst. in farm economics, 1916-19, asso. agrl. economist, 1920-21, agrl. economist in charge agrl. history, 1921-22, in charge of statis. and hist. research, Bur. of Agrl. Economics, 1922—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Editor Jour. of Farm Economics. V.p. Agrl. Hist. Soc. *Home:* West Falls Church, Va.

STINE, Wilbur Morris, author, engineer; *b.* Tyrone, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. John and Sarah (Riegel) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1886, Sc.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1893; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1893; studied in Germany, 1889; *m.* Corinne Elizabeth, *d.* Charles William Super (*q.v.*), June 7, 1893; 2d, Grovina R. Boyer, of Phila., Jan. 29, 1907. Prof. physics and engring., Ohio U., 1886-93; dir. elec. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1893-8; Williamson prof. engring., Swarthmore, 1898-1909; since devoting attention to authorship. Mem. jury elec. awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, Nat. Export Expn., Phila., 1899. Editor Electrical Engineering, 1893-4. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (western sec. 1896-8, v.-p. 1896-9), Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* (in science) Photometrical Measurements, 1900; The Contributions of Lenz to Electromagnetism, 1905-21, and more than 100 papers, monographs and contributions to physics, technology and edn. Announced discovery of the source of Roentgen rays, 1896, and first suggested remedial use of X-rays, especially for treatment of cancer, 1897. Author, in literature: The Wreck of the Myrtle and Other Verses, 1903; The Palace of Vision (poem), 1904; Ariel, Tales in Verse and Prose; Natura Impassionata (a continued poem in blank verse), 1906; The Crown of Toil, a Book of Sonnets, 1909; The Vow, a Second Book of Sonnets, 1912; Habakkuk, an epical poem, 1916, part 2, 1921; Aristocracy; Amos Meakin's Ghost; also book reviews and contbns. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 334 W. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa., and 3932 Haverford Av., West Philadelphia, Pa.

STINESS, Walter Russell, lawyer; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., Mar. 13, 1854; *s.* Philip B. and Susan D. (Wilmarth) S.; Brown U., 1873-4; LL.B., Boston Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Ella E. Valentine, of Fall River, Mass., June 16, 1886. Began practice, Providence, R.I., June, 1877; clk. Justice Ct., Providence, 6 yrs.; asst. judge-advocate-gen., R.I., 10 yrs.; judge-advocate-gen. 15 yrs.; mem. City Council, 1 yr.; was chmn. commn. to revise statutes of R.I.; R.R. commr. of R.I., 2 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 2 yrs., Senate, 4 yrs.; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. A. O. Bourn; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of R.I., by appmt. of President Taft, Sept. 1, 1911-Sept. 15, 1914; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 2d R.I. Dist.; Republican. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Wannamoisett Country, University. *Home:* Cowesett, R.I.

STIRES, Ernest Milmore, clergyman; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., May 20, 1866; *s.* Van Rensselaer W. and Lettie M. (Milmore) S.; B.Litt., U. of Va., 1888, LL.B.; Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Va., 1889-91; (D.D., Trinity, 1901; LL.D., Kenyon, 1903; D.C.L., King's Coll., Can.); *m.* Sarah McK. Hardwick, of Augusta, Ga., Jan. 11, 1894. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; pastor West Point, Va., 1891-2, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Augusta, Ga., 1893, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1893-1901; St. Thomas' Ch., New York, since 1901. Chaplain, Richmond Hussars, Augusta, Ga., 1893, Naval Reserves, Chicago, 1897, 1st Ill. Cav., 1901. Mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Mil. Acad.; mem. Nat. Council. Trustee Cathedral St. John Divine; dir. many charity organizations. *Address:* 3 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

STIRLING, J. Bowman, lawyer, banker; *b.* in Pointe Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Jacob Bowman and Penelope Jones (Stewart) S.; student U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn.; LL.B., *cum laude*, U. of Mo., 1891; *m.* Hallie Carter, of Jackson, Miss., June 9, 1897. Began practice at Jackson, Miss., 1898; referee in bankruptcy, Jackson Div., Southern Dist., Miss., 1901-7 (resigned); atty.-gen., Miss., Nov. 16, 1908-Apr., 1910 (resigned); pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Jackson, 1910—; pres. Union Savings & Deposit Bank, Jackson, Pickens (Miss.) Bank. Mem. and sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Miss., 1907-11. Commd. capt. of cadets, U. of Mo., by Gov. David R. Francis; commd. capt. Capital Light Guards, Jackson, Miss., by Gov. A. J. McLaurin, 1898. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

STIRLING, Yates, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Baltimore, May 6, 1843; *s.* Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Walsh) S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Ellen Salisbury Haley, Aug. 29, 1867. Rear adm. U.S.N., retired, May 6, 1905. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 209 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

STIRLING, Yates, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Vallejo, Cal., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* Rear Admiral Yates and Ellen Salisbury (Haley) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; Naval War Coll., 1912; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* Gen. H. C. Egbert, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1903. Midshipman, 1892-4; promoted ensign, 1894; lt., jr. grade, 1899; lt., 1901; lt.-comdr., 1906, comdr., 1912; capt. U.S.N., Aug. 1917. Participated in expedition for recovery of Spanish contact mines in Guantanamo Harbor, 1898; served in Philippines during insurrection there, comdg. gunboat Paragua; made world's cruise in battleship Connecticut, 1907-8; comd. destroyer Paulding, 1910-11; staff, Naval War Coll., 1912-13, exec. officer battleship Rhode Island, 1913-14; comd. submarine flotilla, Atlantic fleet, 1913; comd. monitor Ozark, 1914, cruiser Columbia, 1918 and submarine flotilla and base at New London, Conn., 1916; outbreak of war fitted out and comd. navy transport President Lincoln, 1917; comd. auxiliary cruiser Von Steuben (ex-German Crown Prince Wilhelm), 1917-18; chief of staff Naval Dist., New York, 1918-19; comd. battleship Connecticut, 1919; duty Navy Yard, Phila., 1920. Service Medals: Spanish War, Santiago Campaign; Philippine Insurrection; Mexico 1914; World War, Legion of Honor (France), Navy Cross. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), New York Yacht, Lambs (New York), Racquet (Phila.). *Author:* U.S. Midshipman Series (5 vols.); Fundamentals of Naval Service. *Home:* 209 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

STITES, John, capitalist; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hunt) S.; studied law, U. of Louisville; *m.* Mildred Ann Chenoweth, of Louisville, Oct. 4, 1877. Practiced law at Louisville, 1873-87; since Aug. 1, 1887, with Fidelity Trust Co., as v.-p., pres., and chmn. bd. to Jan. 7, 1911; v.-p., 1911-13, pres., May, 1913—, Louisville Trust Co.; also pres. Eastern Park Land Co., La Grange Land Co.; v.-p. Ky. and Louisville Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Louisville Ry. Co., Louisville Interurban Ry. Co., Proctor Coal Co., Bourbon Stock Yard Co. Dir., treas. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Presbyn. Com. Relief and Edn.; pres. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1908-11. Gold Democrat. Mem. Civic League. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Conversation. *Home:* 3d St. and Broadway. *Office:* 200 5th St., Louisville, Ky.

STITT, Edward Rhodes, surgeon gen. U.S.N.; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 22, 1867; *s.* William Edward and Mary (Rhodes) S.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1885; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; studied London Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1905; (LL.D., University of S. Carolina, 1917, U. of Mich., 1921; Sc.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1920); *m.* Emma Woodruff Scott, of Phila., Pa., July 19, 1892. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Mar. 27, 1889; passed asst. surgeon, Mar. 27, 1892; surgeon, June 7, 1900; med. dir. with rank of rear admiral, Oct. 15, 1917. Has specialized in tropical diseases; teacher in U.S. Naval Med. Sch. and in service in Philippines since 1902; prof. tropical medicine, Georgetown U., and George Washington U.; lecturer on tropical medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; comdg. officer U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1916-20; apptd. surgeon gen. Federal Bd. of Hospitalization, Nov. 30, 1920—. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Rittenhouse, University (Phila.), New York Yacht. *Author:* Practical Bacteriology—Blood Work and Animal Parisitology, 4th edition, 1908; Diagnostics and Treatment of Tropical Diseases, 1914. *Home:* 1708 R St., Washington, D.C.

STIVERS, Edwin Jacob, major U.S.A., retired; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STOCK, Frederick A., musical conductor; *b.* Julich, Germany, Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* of Frederick Carl and Maria S.; mus. edn. at Cologne U.; (Mus.D., Northwestern Univ., 1915); *m.* Elsa Muskulus, of Fulda, Germany, May 22, 1896. Came to Chicago, 1895, to join the Chicago Orchestra as viola player; was asst. dir. several yrs., and after death of Theodore Thomas, 1905, became the dir. Theodore Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) and so continues. Compositions include a set of variations, which have been performed by several orchestras, a tone poem for large orchestra, also number of string quartettes, songs, concerto for violin and orchestra, symphony in C minor, 2 overtures, festival march and hymn to liberty, march and hymn to democracy, and a Psalmodic Rhapsody for orchestra, chorus and soloist. Conducted several performances of Wagnerian opera for Civic Opera Co. of Chicago, 1923. Naturalized citizen, 1919. *Home:* 5477 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* Orchestra Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STOCKARD, Charles Rupert, biologist, anatomist; *b.* Washington Co., Miss., Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* Dr. Richard Rupert and Ella Hyde (Fowlkes) S.; B.Sc., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1899, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1922; Carnegie Inst. Lab. for Tropical Biology, Dry Tortugas, Fla.; Naples Zoöl. Sta.; also visited chief zoöl. and anat. labs. of Europe; hon. Sc.D., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Mercedes Müller, of Munich, Germany, Aug. 14, 1912. Commandant and acting prof. mil. science and tactics, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1898-1900, Jefferson Mil. Coll., 1900-3; asst. in zoöl. dept., Columbia, 1905, 1906; asst. in embryology and histology, 1906-8, instr. of comparative morphology, 1908-9, asst. prof. embryology and experimental morphology, 1909-11, prof. anatomy, June, 1911—, Cornell Med. Coll.; also investigator for Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, 1908—. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Mng. editor Am. Jour. of Anatomy; editor Jour. Experimental Zoölogy, Am. Anatomical Memoirs. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Anatomists (sec. 1914-22), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1909-11), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. to jours., U.S. and Europe; chief scientific investigations have been on morphol. subjects; on experimental production of monstrosities such as cyclopean monsters; influence of alcohol and other anæsthetics on the development of animals; studies of the growth of tissues; regeneration of lost parts in animals; investigation of the cancer problem; origin and development of blood, etc. *Address:* Cornell Univ. Med. Sch., New York City, N.Y.

STOCKARD, Virginia Alice Cottey, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STOCKBERGER, Warner W, botanist; *b.* Licking Co., O., July 10, 1872; *s.* George F. and Roena (Warner) S.; Ohio State U., summer courses in biology, 1900, 1901; B.S., Denison U., 1902; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Maude N. Streeter, of Croton, O., July 6, 1896. Teacher common schs., O., 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Hanover, O., 1895-7; student asst., 1897-1900, instr. botany, 1901-3, expert in histology, 1903-8, pharmacognosist, 1908-10, plant physiologist, 1910-13, physiologist in charge of drug-plant and poisonous-plant investigations, July 1, 1913—, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Pharm. Assn., Bot. Soc. Washington (pres. 1912-13). *Club:* Cosmos. Editor Bulletin of Scientific Lab., Denison U., 1901-3; pres. Granville (O.) Bd. of Edn., 1901-3. Presbyn. Author reports and articles in publs. of Dept. of Agr.; contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 529 Cedar St., Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

STOCKBRIDGE, Bertha Edson Lay (Mrs. Frank Parker Stockbridge), writer; *b.* Columbia Co., N.Y.; *d.* Seth Harris and Josephine (Anson) Lay; ed. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch.; *m.* 2d, Frank Parker Stockbridge, of N.Y. City, 1917. Fashion editor and writer on expert shopping and on cooking, New York Evening Mail, 1915-17; contbr. spl. articles to magazines and newspapers. Editor woman's dept. Coöperative Commonwealth, 1921-22; asso. editor Am. Homes Mag., 1922-23. Mem. Woman's Municipal League (New York), The Cordon (Chicago), Author's League America. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Liberty Cook Book, 1917; What to Drink, 1919; The Practical Cook Book, 1921. *Home:* Bruges Chambers, 92 Grove St., New York, N.Y.

STOCKBRIDGE, Frank Parker, author, journalist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., June 11, 1870; *s.* Rev. Winfield Scott and Emily (Parker) S.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1888; student med. dept., Nat. U. (now George Washington U.), 1888-91; *m.* 3d, Bertha Edson, *d.* Seth Harris Lay, of N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1917. Learned printer's trade; reporter, editorial writer, Buffalo Express, 1894-1901; editor and pub. official program, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901; founder and editor Am. Home Mag., 1901-2; reporter, staff corr., New York American, 1902-4; mng. editor History of Universal Exposition, St. Louis, 1904-5; city editor New York Globe, 1905-7; reporter New York Herald, 1907-8; polit. editor Cincinnati Times-Star, 1908-11; with late Dr. Walter Hines Page launched campaign of publicity for nomination of Woodrow Wilson for pres. of U.S., Mar. 1911, conducting same until Nov. 1911; editor Town Development Magazine, 1911-12; mng. editor Popular Mechanics, 1913-15, New York Evening Mail, 1915-17; editor Old Colony Magazine, 1919-21; editor and pub. Co-operative Commonwealth, 1921-22; instr. N.Y. U. (Dept. of Journalism), 1923—. Dir. Library Information Service. Mem. A.L.A. (life), Authors' League America. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Old Colony. *Author:* (with others) The School of Tomorrow, 1911; Yankee Ingenuity in the War, 1919; (with M.R. Trabue) Measure Your Mind, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 92 Grove St., New York, N.Y.

STOCKBRIDGE, Henry, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry and Fanny E. (Montague) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877; LL.B., Univ. of Md., 1878; (LL.D., Amherst, and St. John's, Md., 1911); *m.* Helen M. Smith, of Hadley, Mass., Jan. 5, 1882. Began practice at Baltimore, 1878; examiner for equity courts of Baltimore, 1882-8; one of editors Baltimore American, 1887-9; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 4th Md. Dist.; commr. of immigration Port of Baltimore, 1891-5; asso. judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore, 1896-1911; apptd. judge Ct. of Appeals of Md., Apr. 13, 1911; elected to same office, Nov. 1911, for term, 1912-26. Republican. Presbyterian. An incorporator Am. Nat. Red

Cross; ex-regent U. of Md.; pres. Enoch Pratt Free Library; Md. commr. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. (vice pres.), Society Colonial Wars (chancellor-gen.), Sons American Revolution (pres.-gen. 1908), S.R., Soc. Founders and Patriots, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Merchants, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 11 N. Calhoun St., Baltimore. *Office:* Annapolis, Md.

STOCKBRIDGE, Horace Edward, agricultural chemist; *b.* Hadley, Mass., May 19, 1857; *s.* Levi and Joanna (Smith) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; studied at Boston U., and U. of Göttingen; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1884; *m.* Belle Lamar, of Americus, Ga., Mar. 30, 1885. Asso. prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1884-5; prof. chemistry and geology, Imperial Coll. of Agr. and Engring., Japan, 1885-9; chief chemist Japanese Govt., 1887-9; dir. Ind. Expt. Sta., 1889; pres. N.D. Agrl. Coll., and dir. N.D. Expt. Sta., 1890-4; prof. agr., Fla. Agr. College and director State Agricultural Institutes of Florida, 1897-1906; formerly editor Southern Ruralist, Atlanta, Georgia. Member of Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A. A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, ednl. socs. of Japan, Ga., Fla., and Ind., Hort. Soc. Ga., Fla. State Agrl. Soc.; pres. Southern Authors' Club, Atlanta; mem. University Club, Kappa Sigma; pres. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1916-17; mem. Nat. Agricultural War Conference, etc. Writer of reports and mag. articles on agrl. and scientific subjects. *Author:* Rocks and Soils, 1888, 95, 02; Land Teaching, 1910. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Farm Orgns. Editor Southern Farm and Dairy. *Address:* R.F.D. 3, Atlanta, Ga.

STOCKDALE, Allen Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Stephen Edward and Susan (Lawson) S.; A.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1896; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; spl. work in philosophy and sociology, Boston U.; *m.* Ella Mae Reppard, of Fremont, Ind., Apr. 1, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1903-07; leader in combination of Berkeley Temple and Union Ch. and pastor of combined ch. (Union Ch.), Boston, 1907-14, 1st Congl. Ch., Toledo, O., since 1914. Trustee Boston U.; dir. City Missionary Society, Berkeley Infirmary. Chaplain Emerson College of Oratory. Past Grand Prelate, Domain of Mass., K. of P. Mason. *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Toledo Congregational. Well known throughout N.E. as lecturer. Subjects: Shall the Corners of the Mouth Turn Up or Down? The Message of James Whitcomb Riley. Contbr. of verse. Lectured among soldiers on Mexican border and in cantonments; in France 6 mos. as Red Cross field dir. with commn. of capt.; with 2d Div. near Soissons, July 1918, at opening of the big drive. Author of booklet "Soldiers Smiles." Mem. Toledo Rotary Club. Lecturer. Resident student Oxford U., Eng., 1922-23; S.T.B., Boston U., 1923. *Home:* The Williston, Toledo, O.

STOCKER, Harry Emilius, clergyman; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Emilius Theodore and Angelica Margaret (Giersch) S.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Stroudsburg, Pa.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1900, A. M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Alice Belle Stratton, of Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1908. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 1893-6; ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1902; pastor Northfield, Minn., 1902-8, West Salem, Ill., 1908-11, South Bethlehem, Pa., 1911-19; teacher Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, 1918-19; pastor 1st Ch., N.Y. City, since Apr. 1919. Pres. Moravian Christian Endeavor Union, 1914-15; chmn. Moravian Country Ch. Commn.; mem. larger life com. Moravian Ch.; mem. administrative com. of Federal Council of Chs.; exec. sec. Am. Soc. in Aid of Moravian Missions; sec. Italian com. Moravian Ch.; sec. Moravian City Union of New York. Mem. Alumni Assn. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. (pres. 1918-21); mem. Moravian Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Republican. *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Author:* History of the White River Indian Mission in Indiana, 1917; Moravian Customs and Other Matters of Interest, 1918; History of the Moravian Church in New York City, 1922; A Home Mission History of the Moravian Church, 1923; also brochures. Made transl. from the German of the Diary of the White River Indian Mission in Indiana for Ind. Hist. Soc., 1914-16. *Home:* 331 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

STOCKER, James Arthur, civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STOCKHAM, Edward Villeroy, business man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOCKHAM, William Henry, manufacturer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 15, 1861; *s.* Gabriel Henry and Alice (Bunker) S.; B.S., in Mech. Engring., U. of Ill., 1885; *m.* Kate F. Clark, of Cobden, Ill., Apr. 28, 1887. Supt. and sec. Ill. Malleable Iron Co., Chicago, 1887-92; pres. Stockham Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1896-1902; pres. Stockham Pipe & Fittings Co., Birmingham, Ala., since 1903; v.p. Junalusha Hotel Co., Lake Junalusha, N.C. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. bd. trustees Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. exec. com. World's S.S. Assn; v.p., gen. supt. and commr. The Southern Assembly; mem exec. com. Ala. State Y.M.C.A.; pres. Birmingham S.S. Assn.; trustee Birmingham Southern Coll., Athens (Ala.) Coll. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Country (Birmingham); Hamilton (Chicago), Old Colony. *Home:* 1231 N. 32d St., Birmingham, Ala.

STOCKING, Jay Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* Myron T. and Elizabeth (Thompson) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1895 (D.D., 1913); master of English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1895-8; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1902-3; *m.* Grace Cordelia Porter, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; asst. pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, 1901-3; pastor 1st Ch., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1903-5, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1905-14; 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., 1914-15, Christian Union Congl. Ch., Upper Montclair, N.J., since 1915. Trustee Congl. Annuity Fund; mem. Bd. Ministerial Relief; commn. on internat. justice and good-will of Federal Council of Chs.; exec. com. Am. Peace Soc.; bd. Congl. Commn. Missions, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Sigma Chi, Congregational (New York); Fortnightly, Winthrop (Boston); Commonwealth, Country (Upper Montclair, N.J.). *Author:* The Dearest Spot on Earth, 1908; The City That Never Was Reached, 1911; The Golden Goblet, 1914; Henry J. Patrick —An Appreciation; Mr. Friend o' Man, 1920. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

STOCKING, William Alonzo, Jr., dairy husbandman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOCKSLAGER, Charles O., judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STOCKTON, Charles G., physician; *b.* Madison, O., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* Dr. Charles Lewis S.; ed. Westfield (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1878; *ad eundem* Niagara U.; *m.* Mary L. Taylor, of Westfield. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Niagara Univ., 1883-7; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, med. dept. U. of Buffalo, 1887-1918, since emeritus prof. medicine same; consulting phys. Buffalo City Hosp., N.Y. State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, etc. Ex-pres. Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., etc. Contbr. to Wilson's American Text Book of Applied Therapeutics, Loomis and Thompson's American System of Practical Medicine, Gould's Cyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery, Personal Hygiene (Pyle), Nothnagle's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine (Am. edit.); Osler's Modern Medicine, Oxford System of Medicine, Nelson's Living Medicine. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach. *Address:* 436 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

STOCKTON, Charles Herbert, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 13, 1845; *s.* Rev. William R. and Emma T. S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Pa., 1861, grad. 1865; (LL.D., George Washington Univ., 1909); *m.* Cornelia Carter, of New York; *m.* 2d, Pauline Lentilhon King, of New York, November 23, 1880. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, March 12, 1868; lt., March 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Nov. 15, 1881; comdr., Apr. 3, 1892; capt., July 8, 1899; rear-admiral, Jan. 7, 1906. Summer of 1864, on board the Macedonian, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served on Dacotah, Chattanooga and Mohican; service Navy Yard, Phila., 1869-70, 1873, 1874; Congress and Brooklyn, 1870-3; Dictator, 1873; Swatara, 1874-5; Hydrographic Office, 1875-6; Plymouth, 1876-9; Navy Yard, New York, 1879-80; Navy Yard, Washington, 1880-2; Iroquois, 1882-5; Bur. of Yards and Docks, 1885-9; comd. Thetis, 1889-91; Naval War Coll., 1891-4; spl. duty, 1894-5; comd. Yorktown, 1895-7; pres. Naval War Coll., 1898-1900; comd. Kentucky, 1901-3; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1903-6; pres. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1906; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1906-7; comdg. Spl. Service Squadron, visiting Bordeaux, France, for the maritime expn., 1907; retired, Oct. 13, 1907. Pres. George Washington U., 1910-18. First U.S. del. to London Naval Conf., 1908-9. Author of U.S. Naval War Code, and various works and papers on internat. law. Mem. Loyal Legion, Order of Washington. *Home:* 2017 O St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STOCKTON, Ernest Looney, educator; *b.* Newbern, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1888; *s.* John Selah and Mary Ann (Scobey) S.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1914, A.M., 1915, LL.B., 1916; studied U. of Chicago (summer), Peabody Coll., Nashville; *m.* Mrs. Kate W. Waterhouse, Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1916 (died Jan. 11, 1921). Began teaching, Lebanon, Tenn., 1914; dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Cumberland U., since 1919, also prof. English; dir. Cumberland Univ. Summer Sch., Camp Kawasawa for Boys. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (K.T.). Lecturer. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

STOCKTON, Frank Tenney, economist; *b.* Mosiertown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1886; *s.* Cyrus Jerome and Lucina (Boles) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Harriet Margaret Stansbury, of Williamsport, Ind., Aug. 15, 1917. Instr. economics and history, U. of Rochester, 1911-13; asst. prof. economics and sociology, Ind. U., 1913-17; prof. economics and dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, U. of S.Dak., 1917—; lecturer on labor problems, U. of Mich., 1st semester, 1915-16; prof. economics, U. of Minn., summer session 1921, and Johns Hopkins U. summer session, 1922. Wrote: The Closed Shop in American Trade Unions; The International Molders' Union of North America. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

STOCKTON, Howard, lawyer, financier; *b.* Phila., Feb. 15, 1842; *s.* Philip Augustus and Mary Ann (Remington) S.; silver medalist, Royal Saxon Poly. Inst., Dresden, 1862; *m.* Mary Mason, of Boston, Jan. 6, 1870; father of Philip S. (*q.v.*). Apptd. capt. U.S.V., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., 3d R.I. Cav., Mar. 17, 1864; 2d lt., Ordnance Corps U.S.A., May 23, 1864; bvtd. 1st lt., and capt., Sept. 14, 1866; 1st lt. Ordnance Corps U.S.A., May 13, 1867; resigned from army June 1, 1871. Lawyer at Boston since Sept. 20, 1871. Treas. Cocheco Mfg. Co., 1876-87, Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., 1880-7; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1887-9; now vice-president Old Colony R.R. Co.; director Merchants National Bank, Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Merrimac Mfg. Co., 1889-1900, Essex Co., Boston, since 1880; actuary Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Boston Athenæum; trustee Mass. Inst. Tech.; del. to Diocesan convs., 1888-92; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Mass., 1892. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country. *Home:* 31 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

STOCKTON, Philip, financier; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Howard (*q.v.*) and Mary (Mason) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Margaret Head, of Boston, Feb. 3, 1906. Civ. engr. Merrimac (cotton) Mfg. Co., Huntsville, Ala., 1900; treas. Lowell (Mass.) Bleachery, 1901; pres. Old Colony Trust Co., 1910—; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Cambridge Trust Co., Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., I.C. R.R., Submarine Signal Co., Fall River Gas Works Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, N.E. Mut. Ins. Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Bankers' Electric Protective Assn., Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Guarantee Co. of N. America, Haverhill Gas Co., General Electric Co., Merrimac Chemical Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

STOCKTON, Richard, Jr., mil. writer; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 9, 1888; *s.* Richard and Clemence E. (Finch) S.; brought to U.S., 1888; grad. Bordentown (N.J.) Mil. Inst., 1905; *m.* Helen Beryl Gove, of Trenton, N.J., July 24, 1907. Pvt. A Co. Corps of Cadets, N.G.N.J., 1901; discharged as cadet lt., 1905; 2d lt. 3d Inf., May 22, 1906; resigned 1907; pvt. E Co., 2d Inf., May 26, 1910; 1st lt., June 23, 1910; capt., May 11, 1911; assigned regtl. q.m., Feb. 12, 1912; comd. Supply Co., 2d Inf., Jan. 5, 1915; insp. small arms practice, same regt., Feb. 1915; resigned, Sept. 6, 1916; maj., Inf. O.R.C., Oct. 26, 1916; maj., 317th U.S. Inf., Aug. 27, 1917. Overseas May 25, 1918; comd. Bn. in action attached to New Zealand Div., British Army, at Serre Sommecourt, Huberterne, etc., July, Aug. 1918; with 80th Div. in reserve, St. Mihiel drive, Sept. 1918; comdt. officers and N.C.O. schools, Blois, France, Oct. 1, 1918; post adj., Dec. 1, 1918; asst. troop movement officer, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 9, 1919; pres. bd. to appraise damage done to commercial ships taken over by army, Sept. 30, 1919; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, 1920. Mem. bd. to write Manual for Officers of the Organized Militia and Volunteers of U.S., 1915. Instr. in mil. science, Bordentown Mil. Inst., 1912-17. Trustee Am. Defense Soc., New York; mem. bd. govs. Soc. Am. Cross of Honor; mem. U.S. Inf. Assn., Order Founders and Patriots, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Union Soc. of Civil War, United Mil. Order America; gold medalist, Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., 1912, 15, 16; Reeve Memorial prize essayist, same, 1915; hon. mention, same, 1916; decoration, Am. Cross of Honor, 1914, "for valor." Episcopalian. *Author:* The Guardsman's Handbook, 1908; Troops on Riot

Duty (with Capt. S. M. Dickinson), 1912; Peace Insurance, 1915. Asso. editor Am. Defense (monthly), 1915. Contbr. on mil. and patriotic topics. *Home:* Trenton, N. J. *Office:* 100 Worth St., New York, N. Y.

STOCKTON, Robert Henry, mfr.; July 5, 1842–1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STOCKWELL, Herbert Grant, lawyer, accountant; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STODDARD, Cora Frances, temperance worker; *b.* Irvington, Neb., Sept. 17, 1872; *d.* Emerson Hathaway and Julia Frances (Miller) S.; B.A., Wellesley, 1896. Editor Scientific Temperance Jour. (quarterly), 1906—; a founder and exec. sec. Scientific Temperance Federation; sec. exec. com. Nat. Temperance Council; dir. Nat. Temperance Soc., Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn.; member exec. com. World League Against Alcoholism; dir. scientific temperance investigation of Nat. W.C.T.U.; mem. temperance commn. Federal Council of Chs. Del. of U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, London, 1909, Washington, 1920, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921, Copenhagen, 1923; sec. United Com. on War Temperance Activities, 1917-20. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Handbook of Modern Facts about Alcohol, 1914 (Spanish edit., 1921); (pamphlets) Alcohol's Ledger in Industry; Alcohol in Every Day Life; The World's New Day and Alcohol. *Home:* 75 Austin St., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STODDARD, Francis Hovey, university prof.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., April 25, 1847; *s.* Solomon and Frances Elizabeth (Greenwood) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1896; Oxford Univ., Eng., 1884-6; *m.* Lucy M. Smith, of Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1873. Instr. U. of Cal., 1886-8; prof. English lang. and lit., 1888—, dean faculty of Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1911-14, New York U. *Clubs:* Century, Authors'. *Author:* The Modern Novel, 1883; The Ideal in Literature, 1884; Psycho-Biography, 1885; Women in the English Universities, 1886; The Cædmon Poems, 1887; Conditions of Labor in England, 1887; Miracle Plays and Mysteries, 1887; Tolstoi and Matthew Arnold; The Uses of Rhetoric; Inductive Work in College Classes, 1890; Literary Spirit in the Colleges, 1893; The Study of the English Language; Lord Byron (Introduction to Works), 1899; The Evolution of the English Novel, 1900; Life of Charles Butler, 1903; Poems of National Spirit (edited with introduction), 1904. *Home:* 22 W. 68th St., New York.

STODDARD, Henry Luther, journalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* William B. and Ann (O'Brien) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* New York, Emma I. Garretson, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1887. After serving as Washington and field corr. for various newspapers became editor The Evening Mail, 1897, and purchased controlling interest, Nov. 1900; pres. Mail & Express Co. *Home:* 42 E. 61st St. *Office:* 25 City Hall Pl., N.Y. City, N.Y.

STODDARD, John Lawson, lecturer; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1850; *s.* Lewis Tappan and Sarah (Lothrop) S.; A.B., Williams Coll. (valedictorian), 1871; studied Yale Div. Sch.; *m.* Mary H. Brown, of Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1877; 2d, Ida M. O'Donnell, of Barnesville, O., Aug. 15, 1901. Extensive traveler; author and promoter of the Stoddard lectures in larger Am. cities for nearly 20 yrs.; retired from the platform, Apr., 1897. *Author:* Red Letter Days Abroad, 1884; Glimpses of the World, 1892; Stoddard Lectures on Travel Abroad and in America (15 vols.), 1898-1909; The Stoddard Library, an Anthology, 1910; Poems, 1911; Rebuilding a Lost Faith, 1921. Translation from the German, Christ and the Critics (2 vols.), 1923-4. *Home:* Meran, South Tyrol, Italy.

STODDARD, (Theodore) Lothrop, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1883; *s.* John Lawson and Mary Hammond (Brown) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; J.B., Boston U., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Social Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn., Galton Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors, Charles River Country, Harvard. *Author:* The French Revolution in San Domingo, 1914; Present-Day Europe—Its National States of Mind, 1917; The Stakes of the War, 1918; Harper's Pictorial Library of the World War (Vol. 6, The World at War), 1919; The Rising Tide of Color Against White World-Supremacy, 1920; The New World of Islam, 1921; The Revolt Against Civilization, 1922. *Address:* 1768 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

STODDARD, William Leavitt, newspaper man; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STODDARD, William Osborn, author, journalist; *b.* Homer, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1835; *s.* Prentice S. and Sarah A. (Osborn) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1858, A.M., 1861; *m.* Susan E. Cooper, of New York, 1873 (deceased); father of William Osborn Stoddard, Jr. Journalist and farmer Chicago, and Champaign, Ill., 1857-60; in U.S. Vols., 3 months in 1861; sec. to President Lincoln, 1861-4; U.S. marshal of Ark., 1864-6. Since then journalist and in business pursuits in New York; also an inventor, with 9 patents; has held office under New York city govt.; Republican. Wrote first editorial upon nomination of Abraham Lincoln for President, Central Illinois Gazette, May, 1859; first similar article naming him for President, McElrath's New York Century, letters, etc., May, 1859; now the only surviving secretary of Lincoln. *Author:* Scanderoon (verse), 1870; Verses of Many Days, 1875; The Heart of It, 1880; Esau Hardery, 1881; Dab Kinzer, 1881; Wrecked, 1882; The Quartette, 1882; Saltillo Boys, 1883; Among the Lakes, 1884; Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1884; Winter Fun, 1885; The Volcano Under the City, 1885; The Talking Leaves, 1885; Two Arrows, 1886; Chuck Purdy, 1887; The Captain's Boat, 1888; Lives of the Presidents (10 vols.), 1888-9; Crowded Out o' Crofield, 1890; The Red Mustang, 1890; Miss Eaton's Romance, 1890; The White House in War Time, 1890; Gid Granger, 1890; Little Smoke, 1891; Table Talk of Lincoln, 1892; Men of Business, 1892; Battle of New York, 1892; The White Cave, 1893; Guert Ten Eyck, 1893; On the Old Frontier, 1893; Chris the Model Maker, 1894; The Partners, 1895; Chumley's Past, 1895; The Windfall, 1896; The Swordmaker's Son, 1896; Walled In, 1897; Lost Gold of the Montezumas, 1897; The Red Patriot, 1897; The Whistle Dispatch Boat, 1898; First Cruiser Out, 1898; Success Against Odds, 1898; With the Black Prince, 1898; The Young Financier, 1899; Running the Cuban Blockade, 1899; Lincoln at Work, 1899; Ulric the Jarl, 1899; Ned, Son of Webb, 1900; The Noank's Log, 1900; Montanye, 1901; Jack Morgan, 1901; Boys of Bunker Academy, 1902; Voyage of the Charlemagne, 1902; Errand Boy of Andrew Jackson, 1902; Ahead of the Army, 1902; The Spy of Yorktown, 1903; The Fight for the Valley, 1904; Long Bridge Boys, 1904; The Boy Lincoln, 1905; Dan. Monroe, 1905; Two Cadets With

Washington, 1906; In the Open, 1908. Mem. G.A.R., Soc. of the Genesee, Union Soc. Civil War, etc. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

STODDARD, William Osborn, Jr., author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* William Osborn and Susan Eagleson (Cooper) S.; ed. high sch., Hempstead, N.Y.; *m.* Augusta Johnson, of Madison, N.J., May 2, 1899. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Longshore Boys, 1909; Captain of the Cat's-Paw, 1914; The Farm That Jack Built, 1916; Making Good in the Village, 1916; Making Good with an Invention, 1917. Inventor of patented processes for mfg. artificial leather; founder and v.p. Duratex Co., Newark, N.J. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 768 Frelinghuysen Av., Newark, N.J.

STODDART, Charles William, educator; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 14, 1877; *s.* William and Emma (Sylvester) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Clara Coburn Cook, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 12, 1902. Mining business, in Colo., 1902-4; instr. and asst. prof. of soils, U. of Wis., 1904-10; prof. agrl. chemistry, 1910-20, dean Sch. Liberal Arts, act. dean Sch. Natural Sciences, 1920—, Pa. State Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Congregationalist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Chemistry of Agriculture, 1915. *Home:* State College, Pa.

STOECKEL, Carl; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1858; *s.* Gustave Jacob and Matilda Bertha (Wehner) S.; ed. Thomas Sch. and Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, and under pvt. tutors in America and Europe; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1905); *m.* at Whitwell, Isle of Wight, England, May 6, 1895, Ellen Battell Terry. Edited and printed for pvt. and gratuitous circulation, The Letters of John Sedgwick, Major General, U.S.A. (2 vols.), and erected battle monument to him at his birthplace, Cornwall Hollow, Conn.; purchased the birthplace and farm of John Brown, at Torrington, Conn., and presented it to the John Brown Assn.; founded Litchfield County Univ. Club, 1896, composed of 200 graduates of colls.; founded, 1899, the Litchfield County Choral Union, 700 members, and built on his pvt. grounds, for annual concerts of same, the "Music Shed," at Norfolk, capacity 2,000 people, and no tickets ever sold, admission being by invitation; also established fund for yearly production of 2 compositions; has provided a fund for ann. publ. of a book pertaining to Litchfield County, to be written by a member of the club, for free distribution. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Rose Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Litchfield Hist. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts (London), New York Acad. Science, Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities; life fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc., N. British Acad. Arts, etc. *Clubs:* Players, Century Assn. (New York); Royal Societies (London), Litchfield County (Conn.), University. Hon. mem. Harvard Musical Assn., "Symphonia." Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Concerts in the "Music Shed" have attracted some of the highest talent of America and Europe, and many remarkable compositions have been given initial performance there. Brought to U.S. the Anglo-African composer, S. Coleridge Taylor, the Finnish composer, Jean Sibelius to conduct original works in the "Shed," and the English composer, R. Vaughn Williams. *Address:* Norfolk, Conn.

STOEK, Harry Harkness, mining engr.; Jan. 16, 1866–Mar. 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STOETZER, Herman Goethe, clergyman; *b.* Tambach, Saxony, Germany, July 10, 1863; *s.* Martin and Louise (Koenig) S.; came to U.S. 1871; Fairmont (W.Va.) Normal Sch.; A.B., West Va. U., 1889; A.M., Princeton, 1892; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893; post-grad. work, same, 1893-94; (D.D., Waynesburg, 1910); *m.* Margaret A. Brown, of Morgantown, W. Va., 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Mooredale, Pa., 1894-99, 1st Ch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1900—. Moderator Synod of W. Va., 1910; commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1899, 03, 10, 22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Rotarian. Mason. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

STOKES, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STOKES, Anson Phelps, educationist; *b.* at New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896, A.M., 1900; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; D.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1910; LL.D., Yale, 1921; *m.* Caroline Green, *d.* Clarence Green Mitchell, of New York, Dec. 30, 1903. Traveled around the world, visiting Japan, China, Java, India, etc., 1896-97; also South Pacific, Australasia, Far East, 1920. Sec. Yale U., 1899-1921. Deacon, P.E. Ch., 1900; asst. minister St. Paul's, New Haven, 1900-1918. Univ. preacher at several N.E. and N.Y. colls. Chmn. trustees Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1917-19; sec. and chmn. edn. com. Phelps Stokes Foundation (for ednl. work among negroes, etc.); mem. Gen. Edn. Bd.; trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe, St. Paul's Sch., Tuskegee Inst.; pres. Yale Fgn. Missionary Soc.; mem. Bd. of Inst. of Internat. Edn., Nat. Bd. Near East Relief; com. on internat. relations Am. Council on Edn., etc.; ex-trustee Wellesley Coll., Am. Acad. in Rome, Conn. Gen. Hosp., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., etc. First dir. ednl. dept. Y.M.C.A., A.E.F.; proposed, and organized Army Ednl. Commn.; a founder Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Lowell House (New Haven Settlement), Yale-in-China. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Memorials of Eminent Yale Men (2 vols.); What Jesus Christ Thought of Himself; Educational Plans for the American Army Abroad; also pamphlets on various subjects, including Historical Prints of New Haven, Connecticut, Christ and Man's Latent Divinity, The Congressional Pork Barrel, Historic Universities in a Democracy, University Schools of Religion, A Visit to Yale in China, Yale and New Haven (A Study of the Taxation Question); Human Improvability (Founders' Day Address, Hampton Institute). *Clubs:* University, Century (New York). *Address:* Lenox, Mass.

STOKES, Charles Francis, medical dir. U. S.N.; *b.* New York, Feb. 20, 1863; *s.* Charles and Helen (Durham) S.; Adelphi Acad. and Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1884 (Sc.D., 1911; LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1911); *m.* Charlotte Bermingham, of San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1892. Entered navy as asst. surgeon, Feb. 1, 1889; promoted surgeon, May 31, 1900, later med. insp. and med. dir.; retired Jan. 10, 1917. Surgeon gen. U.S.N. and chief Bur. Medicine and Surgery, with rank of rear admiral, Feb. 5, 1910-14. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* 6 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Edward Casper, ex-governor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Edward H. and Matilda G. (Kemble) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; (LL.D., Temple Univ., 1909); unmarried. Engaged in banking since 1883; pres. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Trenton, N.J. City supt. public schools, Millville, N.J., 1889-98; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1891-2, Senate, 1892-1901 (pres. 1895);

vice-chmn. State Rep. Com., 1900; clerk Ct. of Chancery, 1904-5; gov. of N.J., 1905-8. First pres. N.J. Bankers Assn. *Home:* Millville, N.J. *Office:* State and Warren Sts., Trenton, N.J.

STOKES, Frank Wilbert, painter; *b.* Nashville, Tennessee; *s.* M. S. and Harriet A. (Criswell) S.; ed. pub. schools of Phila. and 1 yr. at Rugby Acad., Phila.; went into business for awhile; studied music under Hugh Clark, of U. of Pa.; studied art under Thomas Eakins, at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; under Gérôme, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882; returned to U.S.; again went to Paris, 1884, studied at Colarossi's, under Raphael Collin, and at Julien's under Boulanger and Lefebvre; unmarried. Exhibited in Salon for several yrs.; visited America, 1889; returned to France; revisited America, Aug., 1891; joined Peary relief. expdn., 1892, as artist for Scribner's; artist mem. of Peary North Greenland expdn., 1893-4; studio in Bowdoin Bay, lat. 77° 44′ N., for 14 months; artist mem. of Swedish Antarctic expdn. of 1901-2 under Dr. Otto Nordenskjöld. Lectured before Société de Géographie, Paris, May 1903, and also at Societa Geografica Italiana, Rome, June 1903; exhibited 3 paintings at Salon Nouveau, 1903. Awarded silver medal, the prix Alphonse de Montherot, by the Société de Géographie, Paris. Completed, 1909, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, a series of mural decorations illustrating the allegory of the arctic night and day and depicting the life of the Smith Sound Eskimo. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 3 Washington Sq. N., New York.

STOKES, Frederick Abbot, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* Frederick Abbot and Caroline Augusta (Allen) S.; B.A., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellen R. Colby, of Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1883. Established, 1881, house of White & Stokes, succeeded by White, Stokes & Allen, 1883, Frederick A. Stokes, 1887, Frederick A. Stokes & Bro., 1888, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1890 (pres.). Pres. Am. Pubs.' Assn., 1911-14 (sec. 1903-7), MacDowell Club, 1913-16 (treas. 1906-08); treas. Am. Pub. Copyright League; sec. Aldine Club, 1895-7; 1st v.p. Nat. Assn. of Book Pubs., 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale (sec. 1902-3, chmn. library com., 1915-16), Mendelssohn Glee (pres. 1897-1900), Hammonassett. *Author:* College Tramps, 1880. Editor: The Poems of Sir John Suckling, 1886; The Pocket Magazine, 1898-1901. Contbr. to various periodicals, 1880-98. Chmn. Book Publishers' War Service Com., 1918-19. *Home:* 344 W. 72d St. *Office:* 449 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Harold Phelps, newspaper man; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1887; *s.* Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa); traveled and studied in Europe, 1904-5, and in Far East, 1909-10; *m.* Elizabeth Miner King, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1920. Reporter New York Evening Post, 1911-13; Albany corr., 1913-17; corr. for Evening Post at Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1919, returning to U.S. to cover treaty debate in U.S. Senate; Washington corr. Evening Post since 1919. Student 1st Plattsburg O.T.C., 1917; commd. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 5, 1918; served with 306th F.A., 77th Div., A.E.F., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919; participated in Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; hon. discharged, Apr. 2, 1919. Trustee Trudeau (N.Y.) Sanatorium. Sec. Class of 1909, Yale U., 1909-21. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, City, University (New York); Nat. Press, Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2400 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 100 William St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Henry Newlin, social worker; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Oct. 24, 1859; *s.* Dr. John H. and Tabitha (Jenkins) S.; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; U. of München and Federal Polytechnic, Zürich, Switzerland, 1884-9; *m.* Wilhelmina van den Berg, of Amsterdam, Holland, 1884. Chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-92 and 1894-1903; asst. prof. inorganic chemistry, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; asso. chemist, Bureau of Standards, 1903-9. Retired from chemical work, 1909; founded The O. E. Library League and edits its organ, The O. E. Library Critic, in behalf of prison reform and aid to prisoners. *Club* Cosmos. *Address:* 1207 Q St. N.W., Washington.

STOKES, Henry Warrington, paper mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 24, 1867; *s.* Francis and Katherine Wistar (Evans) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1887; *m.* Helen B., *d.* Dr. James Tyson, of Phila., Pa., May 20, 1905. Treas. York Haven (Pa.) Co., 1889-1914, pres. since 1914. Mem. Am. Paper Pulp Assn. (pres. 1923—), Wrapping Paper Mfrs.' Service Bur. (pres. 1918—). Pres. Rush Hosp. for Consumptives. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); University (New York). *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

STOKES, I(saac) N(ewton) Phelps, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* late Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied Columbia Sch. Architecture, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Edith Minturn, of N.Y. City, Aug. 21, 1895. Mem. firm Howells & Stokes, New York and Seattle, 1897-1917; firm designed St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia U.; Woodbridge Hall, Yale U.; Dudley Memorial Gateway, and Music Sch., Harvard; Baltimore Stock Exch. Bldg.; university site developments, Seattle, Wash.; Am. Geog. Soc. Bldg., New York; etc. Pres. Phelps-Stokes Estates, Inc., Phelps-Stokes (Ednl. and Housing) Fund; dir. Albany & Susquehanna R.R., Nev. Central R.R. Apptd. by Gov. Theodore Roosevelt mem. N.Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1901, and assisted in drafting State Tenement House Law of N.Y.; architectural mem. Art Commn. City of N.Y., 1911-13, also ex-officio, 1916-18, 1921—; mem. staff, 1918, and mgr. prelim. investigations div. of U.S. Labor Dept., Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation, later U.S. Housing Corpn.; etc. Formerly mem. Troop A, N.G. N.Y. Trustee New York Pub. Library; v.p. Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Grolier, Delta Phi, D.K.E, A.D. *Author:* The Iconography of Manhattan Island, 4 vols., 1915-1922; also articles on housing and an official report on orgn. and operations of U.S. Housing Corpn. *Home:* 109 E. 21st St., New York and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 100 William St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, J(ames) G(raham) Phelps, publicist; *b.* New York, Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Anson Phelps (*q.v.*) and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; brother of Anson Phelps S., Jr. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; traveled around the world, 1892-3; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; grad. work in Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 1896-7; *m.* Rose Harriet Pastor (*q.v.*), July 18, 1905. V.p. Phelps Stokes Estates, Inc.; also pres. Nevada Co., Nevada Central R.R. Co. During many years was mem. governing bds. of sociol., ednl. and philanthropic orgns.; U.S. del. Internat. Prison Congress, Budapest; mem. many city or state coms., etc. Pres. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1907-18; presdl. elector on Populist ticket, 1904; vice-chmn. Municipal Ownership League and its candidate for pres. bd. of aldermen, New York, 1905; vice-chmn. Independence League, 1906; joined Socialist Party, 1906; member Nat. Exec. Com. of Socialist Party, 1908; mem. State Exec. Com., Conn., 1911; Socialist Party candidate for N.Y. Assembly, 1908, for mayor of Stamford, Conn., 1912. Withdrew from Socialist Party, 1917, from Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1918; vice-chmn. Nat. Party, 1917; sec.-treas. Social Dem. League of America, 1917, treas. 1917-19; treas. Am. Alliance for Labor and Democracy, 1917-19. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1896-1901; enlisted in Vet. Corps of Arty., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1917; transferred to 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G., Oct. 8, 1917, 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1919, capt., Dec. 18, 1919; capt. C.A.C., N.Y.N.G., Dec. 10, 1920. Awarded Mil. Cross of State of N.Y. (Conspicuous Service Cross), 1922; N.Y. State decorations for "Long and Faithful Service," and for "Service in Aid of Civil Authority," 1923. Commd. capt., O.R.C. U.S.A., 1922. Hon. councillor Russian Information Bur. in U.S., etc. Mem. S.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Society of Colonial Wars, Sulgrave Institution of England, New England Society. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, City, Drug and Chemical, Army and Navy, Camp Fire of America. *Home:* 88 Grove St. *Office:* 100 William St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, John Hinchman, dermatologist, syphilographer; *b.* Munich, Germany, Sept. 1, 1885; *s.* Henry Newlin and Wilhelmina (van den Berg) S.; father an American; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, M.D., 1912; *m.* Della Bixler Lee, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 25, 1908. Instr. anatomy, 1913, resident in dermatology and syphilology, 1913-14, instr. dermatology and syphilology, 1914-15, U. of Mich.; instr. same, U. of Ill., and asso. with Wm. Allen Pusey, Chicago, 1915-16; asst. prof. dermatology and syphilology, 1916-19, associate professor, 1919-21, and professor of same, 1921—, Mayo Foundation, University of Minn. Organizer and chief sect. of dermatology and syphilology, Mayo Clinic. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi and Alpha Kappa Kappa fraternities. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Third Great Plague—a Discussion of Syphilis for Everyday People, 1917; Today's World Problem in Disease Prevention (nontech. discussion of syphilis and gonorrhoea, written in behalf of govt. campaign against venereal diseases and at request of Council of Nat. Defense); also a number of articles on topics pertaining to syphilis and dermatology in med. jours. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

STOKES, John Patrick, lawyer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 30, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Conlin) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bertha D. Hendrix, of Pensacola, Aug. 18, 1906. Began practice at Pensacola, 1904; moved to Miami, Fla., 1923; mem. firm Brown & Stokes. Formerly U.S. commr. and Circuit Court commr.; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1909, Senate, 1911-13, 1919-21, 1923 (resigned); chmn. joint legislative com. that investigated convict abuses in Fla.; state's atty. 1st Fla. Circuit, 1913-17. Mem. Am. and Fla. bar assns. Democrat. Elk. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

STOKES, Rose Pastor, social worker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STOKOWSKI, Leopold (Anton Stanislaw), orchestral conductor; *b.* London, Eng.; Apr. 18, 1882; *s.* Josef Boleslaw Kopernicus S.; grad. Queen's Coll., Oxford, Eng.; studied instrumentation in Paris; Mus.D., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Olga Samaroff, Apr. 24, 1911. Played piano and violin in childhood; was organist at St. James' Ch., Piccadilly. Conductor symphony, operatic and oratorio work in Paris and London; organist and choirmaster St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, 1905-8; conductor Cincinnati Orchestra, 1909-12; condr. Phila. Orchestra since 1912. Gave performance Mahler's Symphony No. 8 with 1,000 instrumentalists and singers, Phila., 1916, and repeated same at Met. Opera House, New York. *Address:* Phila. Orchestra, Philadelphia, Pa.

STOLEE, Michael J., theologian; *b.* Haugesund, Norway, Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Knutianna (Rover) S.; came to U.S., 1886; student Augustana Coll., Canton, S. Dak., 1890-4; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1897; grad. Theol. Sem. of United Luth. Ch., Minneapolis, 1900; studied Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1911, U. of Christiania, 1912; (D.D., Augustana College and Seminary, Ill., 1923); *m.* Martha Josephine Knutsen, of Waseca, Minn., June 27, 1900. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1900; missionary to Island of Madagascar, 1901-8, and gen. supt. of missions there, 1903-9; pres. Nat. Young People's League of Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America, 1913-15; prof. practical theology, 1912-20, prof. dogmatics and missions since 1920, Luther Theol. Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn. Commr. on reconstruction work in Europe, in France and Poland, by apptmt. of Nat. Luth. Commn., Mar.-Sept., 1919. Sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Norwegian Luth. Co. Republican. Author of many letters, repts., etc., concerning conditions in Madagascar, also in France and Poland. *Home:* 1419 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn.

STOLL, Elmer Edgar, university prof.; *b.* at Orrville, O., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Joseph Henry and Belle (Jeffrey) S.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1904; *m.* Harriet Coe Agerter, of Lima, O., July 16, 1902. Instr. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1900-2; same, Harvard, 1905-6; asst. professor English, Western Reserve U., 1906-12; research, British Museum, 1912-14; professorial lecturer in English, 1914-15, prof. English since June, 1915, U. of Minn. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* John Webster, 1905; Othello, 1915; Hamlet, 1919; articles on lit. and hist. subjects. Editor: Titus Andronicus (Tudor Shakespeare), 1913; King Henry V, 1921. With others, wrote and compiled war pamphlets for the govt., 1917. Mem. English Assn. (Great Britain). *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

STOLL, Philip Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STOLLER, James Hough, educator; *b.* at Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1857; *s.* Adam and Hannah (Hough) S.; A.B., Union Coll., 1884; studied U. of Munich, 1886-7; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Mary Norris Montgomery, of Schenectady, N.Y., June 18, 1890. Instr. geology and biology, 1884-90, prof., since 1890, Union Coll.; mem. staff N.Y. State Geol. Survey since 1910. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mem. Ref. (Dutch) Ch. of America. *Club:* Fortnightly. Author of bulls. presenting results of original studies of glacial geology of the Schenectady, Saratoga and Cohoes quadrangles, also tech. papers in scientific periodicals. Mem. com. on state-wide celebration of 150th Anniversary of Events of Am. Revolution, 1923. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

STOLZ, Joseph, rabbi; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* David and Regina (Strauss)

S.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; grad. as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1884 (D.D., 1898); *m.* Blanche Rauh, of Cincinnati, June 24, 1890. Ordained rabbi, 1884; rabbi Bnai Israel Temple, Little Rock, Ark., 1884-7, Zion Temple, Chicago, 1887-95, Isaiah Temple, Chicago, since 1895; elected rabbi for life same, Dec., 1912. Mem. exec. com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; dir. Chicago Hebrew Inst.; pres. Chicago Rabbinical Assn.; exec. com. Chicago Federation of Synagogues. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1899-1905; mem. Chicago Crime Commn. *Author:* Funeral Agenda of Jews, 1897. *Clubs:* Standard, Chicago Literary, Covenant. *Address:* 4714 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STOLZ, Karl Ruf, college prof.; *b.* Traverse City, Mich., Jan. 9, 1884; *s.* John Conrad and Anna Barbara (Ruf) S.; B.A., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1907; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst.; M.A., Northwestern U., 1909; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Fern Marie Buchanan, of Solon, Ia., July 17, 1912. Prof. religious edn., Wesley Coll., U. of N.D. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Psychology of Prayer, 1923; also articles on Bibl. interpretation. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

STONE, Albert James, railway official; *b.* at Holly, Mich., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* Edson S. and Louise J. (Box) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Mabel W. Craig, of Nunda, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1897. Began in operating dept., Erie R.R., 1888, and apptd. asst. to gen. mgr., 1903; gen. supt. Del. & Hudson River R.R., 1903-5; asst. gen. mgr., 1905-7, gen. supt., 1907-13, gen. mgr., 1913-14, v.-p. in charge of operation from June 1914, Erie R.R.; also v.-p. Chicago & Erie R.R., N.Y., Susquehanna & Western R.R., Wilkes-Barré & Eastern R.R., Bath & Hammondsport R.R., Lake Keuka Navigation Co.; federal mgr. Erie System and Pittsburg & Shawmut R.R., June 1918-Feb. 1920; pres. The Jamestone Co., New York, Mar. 1920—. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Machinery, New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht (New York), Congressional Country (Washington), Indian Harbor (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 67 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

STONE, Alfred Holt, planter, publicist; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Walter Wilson and Eleanor (Holt) S.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1891 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Mary Bailey Ireys, of Greenville, Miss., June 25, 1896. Cotton planter since 1893. Contbr. of studies on negro problem to mags. and econ. socs., since 1890. Mem. Miss. legislature, 1916-23. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., African Soc. of London; pres. Miss. Hist. Soc., 1912-13; v.p. Staple Cotton Coöperative Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Studies in the American Race Problem, 1908. *Home:* Dunleith, Miss.

STONE, Arthur John, silversmith; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Sept. 26, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Ann (Mills) Stones; (final "s" was dropped on coming to America); ed. ch. schs. of Sheffield and at Sheffield Sch. of Art; *m.* Elizabeth Bent Eaton, of Gardner, Mass., 1896. Designer and chaser for James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield, 1874-84, and for W. B. Durgin, Concord, N.H., 1884-87; designer and head of hollow-ware dept., F. W. Smith & Co., Gardner, 1887-95; engaged in mfr. of silver toys with J. P. Howard, of Howard & Co., 5th Av., New York, 1895, 96; an exponent of hand-wrought silver in the arts and crafts movement since 1901; maker of the Pres. Eliot and Edwin Abbott loving cups; Sarah Wyman Whitman chalice, Trinity Ch., Boston; gold monstrance in Ch. of the Advent, Boston; communion plate and altar cross for St. Andrews Brotherhood, Ch. of St. James, Chicago. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Gardner, Mass.

STONE, Carlos Huntington, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STONE, Charles Augustus, elec. engr., financier; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Mary Augusta (Green) S.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1914); *m.* Mary A. Leonard, of Boston, June 2, 1902. With Edwin S. Webster organized firm of Stone & Webster, 1889, to do a general engring. business; investigated and reported on operations of pub. utility cos.; soon assumed management of such cos. for pvt. owners; later undertook engring. work and constrn. of street rys., electric light and power plants, hydro-electric plants and gas and industrial properties, among them, the power station of Mississippi River Power Co. at Keokuk, Ia., and transmission line to St. Louis. Firm constructed cantonment at San Antonio, Tex., enlarged U.S. Arsenal at Rock Island, Ill., built ordnance base for A.E.F. in France, besides engaging in other war constrn. work. Pres. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1916-23, and aided in revival of Pacific Mail Steamship service, acquisition and development of New York Shipbuilding Co., constrn. of Hog Island Shipyard and building of ships for Emergency Fleet Corpn., besides large engring. and constrn. developments in China, S. America and elsewhere. Chmn. bd. Stone & Webster, Inc.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1919-23; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Miss. River Power Co., U.P.R.R. Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Inc., Exchange Nat. Bk. (Tampa, Fla.), O.S.L.R.R. Co., Heywood-Wakefield Co., Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co., Tampa, Key West, Galveston-Houston, and El Paso elec. cos. Mem. Corpn., Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. M.E., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, Engineers (Boston), New Riding, Recess, Technology, University, Bankers, Century, Harvard, India House, Metropolitan (New York), New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Meadowbrook, Morgan Horse, Eastern Yacht, etc. *Home:* 234 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Waterman, electrical engr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* Waterman and Emily Clark (Steere) S.; ed. U. of Kan., 3½ yrs.; *m.* Harriet Anna Westinghouse, of Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1902. Began with Franklin Electric Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1894; with W. S. Hill Electric Co., New Bedford, Mass., 1896-8, and Hancock Equipment Co., Boston, 1899; with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since Aug. 1, 1899, first draughting dept., later consulting engr., in charge of consulting dept., and now mgr. central station dept.; dir. Cooper Hewitt Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Engrs. of Eastern N.Y., Beta Theta Pi, Franklin Inst.; life mem. Navy League. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady), Engineers', Bankers', Lotos (New York). Contbr. numerous papers to engring. assns. and has lectured at various times before Engineers' Sch., Washington, D.C., Columbia U., etc. *Home:* Stoneridge, Schenectady, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Wellington, educator; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853; *s.* Leonard and Margaret (Wellington) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1881; *m.* Ellen Buckingham, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1877 (died Dec. 12, 1881); 2d, Alice Stone, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1883. Established sch. preparatory for Harvard, 1879, the sch. No. 38 of the "English" Report of the Harvard Overseers; sec. Handel and Haydn Soc., 1890-97; pres. Stone Family Assn. Received silver medal of Mass. Hort. Soc., 1888. *Author:* Needles of Pine, 1886; various text-books in secondary edn. Has written various published articles on ednl. and hist. subjects. *Address:* 488 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STONE, Claudius Ulysses, ex-congressman, postmaster; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STONE, Cliff Winfield, prof. edn.; *b.* Fisk, Wis., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Edmund George and Lena Victoria (Miller) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1899; B.S., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Kate M. King, of Omro, Wis., Aug. 8, 1906. Prin. Jr. High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1899-1903; prin. Ethical Culture Sch., N.Y. City, 1904-6; head of dept. of edn. and dir. teaching, State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va., 1908-14; dir. teaching, State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1914-18; mem. faculty A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; prof. edn., State College of Wash., since 1920. Member trade test div., Com. on Classification of Personnel in U.S.A., Newark, N.J., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Conf. on Ednl. Methods, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon. *Author:* Arithmetical Abilities, 1908; Reasoning Tests, 1914; Reasoning Tests in Arithmetic and How to Use Them, 1921 (all three pub. by Teachers' Coll.). Collaborator: Teaching Elementary School Subjects, 1916. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

STONE, Clyde Ernest, judge; *b.* Mason Co., Ill., Mar. 23, 1876; *s.* Claudius L. and Mary Gertrude (Marot) S.; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1903; *m.* Jessie Browning, Havana, Ill., Nov. 14, 1900. Mem. firm Stone & Fuller, Peoria, Ill., 1903-6, Graff & Stone, 1906-10; 1st asst. state's atty., Peoria Co., Ill., 1906-9; county judge Peoria Co., 1910-15; circuit judge 10th Jud. Circuit, 1915-18; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1918-27. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, Country, Rotary. *Home:* 400 Moss Av. *Office:* Peoria Life Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

STONE, Ellen Maria, missionary teacher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STONE, Emanuel Olson, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STONE, Fred Andrew, actor; *b.* Longmont, Colo., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* Lewis Preston and Clara (Johnston) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Allene H. Crater, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 23, 1904. First appeared on stage at age of 11, at Topeka, Kan.; began traveling with Sells-Renfrew Circus, 1886; later played Topsy in "Uncle Tom's Cabin"; met David Montgomery, 1894, and associated with him as partner for many yrs.; played in variety theatres, Palace Theatre, London, Eng., 1900, Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1901; scored success as the Scarecrow, in "Wizard of Oz," 1903, and as Con Kidder, in "The Red Mill," 1906; toured as Henry Clay Baxter, in "The Old Town"; played in "Jack o'Lantern," 1918-19. *Home:* Amityville, L.I. *Address:* Care Globe Theatre, New York, N.Y.

STONE, George Edward, botanist; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Lamb and Sophia S. (McCrea) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1884; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-8; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Mary Edward, *d.* Prof. Henry James Clark, of Amherst, Jan. 26, 1899. Botanist from youth; prof. botany, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1893-1916, and plant physiologist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-1916; formerly botanist to Mass. Bd. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Worcester Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Mass. Forestry Assn., Worcester Hort. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

STONE, George Hapgood, mining geologist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STONE, George Whitefield, Feb. 29, 1840–Mar. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STONE, Harlan Fiske, attorney gen. of U.S.; *b.* Chesterfield, N.H., Oct. 11, 1872; *s.* Frederick Lauson and Ann Sophia (Butler) S.; B.S., Amherst College, 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1898; (LL.D., Amherst, 1913); *m.* Agnes Harvey, of Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 7, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; lecturer on law, 1899-1902, prof., 1902-5, dean Columbia University, Sch. of Law, 1910-1924; was mem. law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; atty. gen. of U.S., by appmt. of President Coolidge, Apr. 4, 1924—. Dir. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line R.R. Co., and numerous other corpns. Mem. Legislative Drafting Research Fund, N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1919; mem. Am. Law Inst. (council), Am. Bar Assn. (council legal edn.), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Long Island Country, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to legal publs. *Home:* 435 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. *Address:* Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

STONE, Harry Everette, educator; *b.* Corry, Pa., Dec. 31, 1883; *s.* Nathaniel and Emma (Goodell) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1905; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1907-8; spl. courses in edn., U. of Pittsburgh; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1922; *m.* Sarah Louisa Day, of Meadville, Pa., 1907. Began as teacher in high sch., Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1905; teacher high sch., Meadville, 1909-14; dir. Americanization, and vocational counselor, pub. schs. of Erie, Pa., 1915-22; dean of men, W.Va. Univ., since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Visual Edn. Assn. of America, Nat. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Pa. State Edn. Assn. (pres. Americanization div., 1921-2), Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. Lecturer. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

STONE, H(enry) Charles, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STONE, Henry Lane, lawyer; *b.* Bath Co., Ky., Jan. 17, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Sally (Lane) S.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Ind.; law sch., taught by Hons. Jonathan W. Gordon and John Coburn, Indianapolis, 1859-60 (one term); *m.* Pamela Lane Bourne, of Montgomery Co., Ky., Feb. 21, 1866. Joined battalion of Maj. Robert G. Stoner, C.S.A., Oct. 7, 1862, which was consolidated with battalion of Maj. William C. P. Breckinridge, forming 9th Ky. Cav., in Gen. John H. Morgan's command; served as pvt., sergt.-maj. and ordnance sergt. till surrender, May, 1865; on Indiana and Ohio raid of Gen. Morgan, 1863; imprisoned in Camps Morton and Douglas 3 mos.; escaped from latter, Oct., 1863; recaptured in Ky. and imprisoned in jail at Mt. Sterling; escaped to Canada, returning through Federal lines and rejoined regt. in Va., June, 1864. Licensed to practice law by Circuit Ct. of Putnam Co., Ind., May, 1862; began practice at Owingsville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1866; co. atty., Bath Co., 1866-70; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1873-4; partner Hon. Newton P. Reid, as Reid & Stone, 1870-5; removed to Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1878, and formed partnership with Hon. Richard Reid, as Reid & Stone, continuing till 1883; removed to Louisville, 1885; mem. firm of Stone & Sudduth, 1889-99; city attorney, Louisville, 2 terms, 1896-04; gen. counsel Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co., 1905-Apr. 23, 1921. Dem. presdl. elector 9th Dist., Ky., 1872, 1876. Mem. of Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Louisville Commercial, Louisville Country. *Home:* 68 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apts., Louisville, Ky.

STONE, Herbert Lawrence, editor; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 18, 1872; *s.* William and Mary A. (Taylor) S.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Redelia Gilchrist, of Iowa City. Asst. p.m. N.Y.C.R.R., until 1907; editor Yachting (mag.) since 1908; pres. Yachting, Inc.; sec. Outing Pub. Co.; dir. Mercator Navigation Co. Lt. (sr. grade) U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1917-Aug. 1919; served as navigating officer cruiser Montgomery, transport Pastores; comdr. U.S.S. Onward, Squadron 1, Sub Chasers. *Club:* Cruising Club America, New Rochelle Yacht. *Author:* The America's Cup Races, 1914; Ice Boating, 1916; The Yachtman's Handbook, 1915. *Home:* 5 W. 65th St. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STONE, Horace Greeley, lawyer; Feb. 23, 1852–Apr. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STONE, Isaac Scott, physician; *b.* at Sandy Spring, Md., Mar. 1, 1851; *s.* James H. and Martha A. S.; gen. edn. Wilmington, Del.; studied sciences and medicine U. Md., M.D., 1872; post-grad. studies, New York, and London, Eng.; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907; LL.D., Georgetown, 1921; *m.* Thomasin Jane Taylor, of Lincoln, Va., Nov. 16, 1875. Prof. gynecology, Georgetown U., now emeritus professor same; also emeritus in gynecology, Columbia Hosp. for Women. Fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London; mem. various nat. and local med. socs. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. to surg. and gynecol. jours. for many yrs. *Home:* 1618 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

STONE, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* at Shipston-on-Stour, Eng., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* James Samuel and Anne (Print) S.; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1880; (D.D., Bishop's Coll., Lenoxville, Can., 1886); *m.* Caroline, *d.* Lewis P. Worthington, of Doylestown, Pa., Jan. 4, 1898. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Philip's, Toronto, 1879-82, St. Martin's, Montreal, 1882-6, Grace Church, Phila., 1886-95, St. James', Chicago, 1895-1923, emeritus. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Diocese of Pa., 1892, and Diocese of Chicago, 1895, 98, 1904, 13. *Author:* Simple Sermons on Simple Subjects, 1879; The Heart of Merrie England, 1887; Readings in Church History, 1889; Necessity of Dogma in the Church, 1892; Woods and Dales of Derbyshire, 1894; Over the Hills to Broadway, 1894; From Frankfort to Munich, 1894; Three Hours' Service for Good Friday, 1903; The Prayer Before the Passion, 1911; The Passion of Christ, 1912; The Glory After the Passion, 1913; The Preparation for the Passion, 1915; The Tercentenary of William Shakespeare, 1916; The Taking of Jerusalem, 1918; Theodore Roosevelt—a Sermon Commemorative, 1919; Music in Worship and the Spirit of Chivalry, 1921. *Address:* 823 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

STONE, John Charles, educator; *b.* Albion, Ill., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* James Scott and Elizabeth S. (Hocking) S.; grad. Southern Collegiate Inst.; A.B., A.M., Ind. U., 1897; *m.* Gertrude L. Walser, of W. Salem, Ill., Aug. 5, 1891. Teacher pub. schs. of Edwards Co., Ill., 1885-94; head of mathematics and physics, Elgin (Ill.) High Sch., 1897-8, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1898-1900; asso. prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1900-9; head dept. of mathematics State Normal Sch., Montclair, N.J., 1909—. Independent. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Math. Soc., Central Assn. Mathematics and Science Teachers, N.J. State Teachers' Assn., Assn. of Math. Teachers Middle States and Md., N.Y. Sch. Masters' Club. *Clubs:* Graduates', Scholia (New York). *Author:* Method in Geometry, 1904; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1905; The Modernization of Arithmetic, 1914; Method in Arithmetic, 1916; Junior High School Mathematics (3 bks.), 1919; A Child's Book of Numbers, 1924. *Joint Author:* (with G. A. Southworth) Southworth-Stone Arithmetics, 1904 (3 books); Primary Arithmetic, 1908. An Exercise Book in Arithmetic, 1909; (with James F. Millis) Essentials of Algebra, 1907; First Algebra, 1908; Secondary Arithmetic, 1908; Plane Geometry, 1910; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1911; Elementary Algebra, 1st Course, 1912; Elementary Algebra, 2d Course, 1913; Stone-Mills Arithmetics (3 books), 1912, revised, 1920; New Plane Geometry, 1916; Advanced Arithmetic, 1916; Elementary Algebra (with Howard F. Hart), 1924. Spl. lecturer, extra-mural courses, New York U., since 1920; methods in mathematics, summer sessions, Sch. of Edn., Cleveland, O., since 1918. Mem. Authors' League America. *Address:* 34 Macopin Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

STONE, John Stone, electrical engr.; *b.* Dover, Va., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Gen. Charles Pomeroy and Jeannie (Stone) S.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1884-6; School of Mines, Columbia, 1886-8; Johns Hopkins University, 1888-90; *m.* Sibyl Wilbur, Nov. 28, 1918. Experimentalist in laboratory, Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1890-9; gen. consulting elec. engr. since 1899; spl. lecturer, on elec. oscillations, Mass. Inst. Tech., for a number of years; dir., v.-p., and chief engr. from incorpn., 1902-8, pres. and chief engr. June 10, 1908-10, Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co. (mfg. and leasing wireless telegraph apparatus.) Has been granted over 120 U.S. patents for inventions relating to improvements in telephony and telegraphy. Read papers before Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, in 1904, and Canadian Soc. Civ. Engrs., Montreal, 1905, before Soc. Wireless Tel. Engrs., 1908, 9, 10, before Wireless Inst., 1909, before Inst. of Radio Engrs., 1914-15; contributor numerous papers on elec. subjects to scientific and technical press. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Inst. of Radio Engrs. (v.p. 1913-14, pres. 1914-15, dir. 1912—); organizer and vice-chmn. Radio Engrs'. Com. on Nat. Defense; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, 1904, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1917; trustee Am. Defense Soc.; mem. nat. council Nat. Econ. League; pres. Soc. Wireless Telegraph Engrs., 1906-9; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Delta Phi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Awarded Edward Longstreth Medal for paper on "The Practical Aspects of the Propagation of High Frequency Waves Along Wires," by the Franklin Inst., 1913; medal of honor of Inst. of Radio Engrs. "for distinguished service in radio communication," 1923. Associated with dept. of development and research of Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., Nov. 1920—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); National Arts (New York); University (San Diego); Radio Club America (hon.). *Home:* 3942 Alameda Drive, San Diego, Calif.

STONE, John Timothy, clergyman; *b.* in suburb of Boston, Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Timothy Dwight Porter and Susan Margaret (Dickinson) S.; moved to Albany, N.Y., 1876; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891 (class orator); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., U. of Md., 1909, Amherst, 1909; LL.D., Emporia Coll., 1913, Occidental Coll., 1914, and Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1917; S.T.D., from Columbia University, 1919); *m.* Bessie Parsons, of Toronto, Canada, Nov. 28, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Utica, N.Y., June, 1894; pastorates: Olivet Ch., Utica, 1894-6, Cortland, N.Y., 1896-1900, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1900-9, 4th Ch., Chicago, May 1, 1909—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-14. Dir. Chicago Bible Soc., Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, Presbyn. Hosp.; trustee McCormick Theol. Sem., Half-Orphan Asylum (Chicago); pres. trustees Coll. of Worcester, 1917; chmn. Com. of Fifteen which reorganized and consolidated bds. of Presbyn. Ch., 1920-22. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; past chaplain-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. and of Ill. chapter same, and of Founders and Patriots America, and chaplain Ill. Soc. same. *Clubs:* University, City, College, Union League. *Author:* Footsteps in a Parish, 1908; Recruiting for Christ, 1910; Life of Whitfield; Places of Quiet Strength; To Start the Day; That Friday Night. Also many monographs on ednl. and religious themes; contbr. to religious press. Frequent univ. preacher throughout east and middle west. Declined call to 1st Presbyn. Ch. New York, 1918. *Home:* 866 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, John Wesley, judge; July 18, 1838–Mar. 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STONE, Judson F., agt. McCormick estates; *b.* Canton, Pa., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Judson W. and Ruby (Lilley) S.; student U. of Minn. 2 yrs.; *m.* Estella Mayhew, of Minneapolis, Minn., March 30, 1898. Began 1892, with McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., and continued with its successor, the Internat. Harvester Co.; entered employ McCormick estates, 1905, now agt. same; pres. Belle City Malleable Iron Co., Racine, Wis.; v.p. Raven Mining Co. of Utah, "The Continent"; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., Wilmette State Bank. Pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1923; v.p. Building Mgrs.' Assn., Chicago; mem. Com. of One Hundred. Trustee Chicago Zoöl. Soc.; dir. Chicago Band Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 1234 Ashland Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Kimbrough, judge; *b.* Nevada, Mo., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* William Joel and Louise (Winston) S.; Litt.B., U. of Mo., 1895; student law dept. Harvard, 1895-7; *m.* Lucy May Cockrill, of Platte City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1906. Began practice at St. Louis, Mo., 1898; judge Circuit Court, 16th Circuit, Mo., 1913-17; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 15, 1917. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am., Mo. and Jackson County bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 508 Knickerbocker Pl. *Address:* 208 U.S. Postoffice Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

STONE, Lee Alexander, physician, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 21, 1879; *s.* Walter Scott and Mattie Bell (Liter) S.; grammar and high sch.; M.D., Ky. U. (now U. of Louisville), 1902; *m.* Eva Nall, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1902. Practiced at Louisville, Ky., later Memphis, Tenn.; settled at Chicago, 1919; head dept. of pub. health and prof. med. sociology, Gen. Med. Coll., Chicago; prof. social hygiene, Chicago Training Sch. of Home and Pub. Health Nursing; instr. social hygiene, Ill. Bell Telephone Co. Training Sch. Pvt. Reserve Hosp., 1st Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War; maj. staff of Gov. Vardeman of Miss., 1907; capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; maj. M.C., O.R.C., May 1919; lt. col. Mil. Intelligence, O.R.C., Sept. 1923; surgeon (R.) U.S.P.H.S. War Dept. lecturer to troops in field, 1917-18; attended U.S.A. War Coll., Sept.-Nov. 1923. Fellow A.M.A., Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Phi Chi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Eugenics and Marriage, 1915; The Woman of the Streets, 1919; An Open Talk with Mothers and Fathers, 1920; Sex Search Lights, 1922. Lecturer on social hygiene. *Home:* 5406 Glenwood Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Mason Sereno, past commr. edn.; *b.* Waterbury Center, Vt., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Orson Newell and Candace (Mason) S.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883 (A.M., 1909; LL.D., Norwich Univ., 1909); *m.* Alma Gertrude Wright, of Castleton, Vt., Apr. 6, 1904. Prin. successively of Williston Acad., Bristol High Sch., and People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; supervisor schs., Orleans Co., 1889; supt. Easthampton Dist., Mass., 1891; state supt. edn. of Vt., 1892; supt. schs., Manila, P.I., 1901; state supt. edn. of Vt., 1905-16; lt. gov. of Vt., 1919-21. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Mem. Delta Psi (U. of Vt.). *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

STONE, Melville Elijah, journalist; *b.* Hudson, Ill., Aug. 22, 1848; *s.* Rev. Elijah and Sophia (Creighton) S.; brother of Ormond S. (*q.v.*); removed to Chicago, 1860; grad. high sch., 1867; (A.M., Yale Univ.; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., and Middlebury College); *m.* Martha McFarland of Chicago, 1870. Reporter Chicago Tribune in 1864; conducted a foundry and machine shop, 1869-71; burned out in fire, 1871; editor of several Chicago dailies, 1871-4; established, with a partner, the Chicago Daily News, 1st issue appearing Christmas Day, 1875; bought out his partner and sold that interest to Victor F. Lawson (*q.v.*); in 1881 they started the Chicago Morning News, which became Chicago Record; sold out his entire interest to Mr. Lawson, 1888, and spent 3 yrs. in Europe to recuperate health; organized Globe Nat. Bank, 1891, of which he was pres. until its consolidation with Continental Nat., 1898; gen. mgr., 1893-1921, counselor, Apr. 27, 1921—, Associated Press, New York. *Office:* Associated Press, New York, N.Y.

STONE, Nahum Isaac, economist, statistician; *b.* Odessa, Russia, July 29, 1873; *s.* Isaac Elihu and Rose (Leviash) S.; A.B., Gymnasium of Odessa, 1891; came to U.S., 1891; studied Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1893-6; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Esther Bertha Levinson, Nov. 2, 1898 (*d.* May 16, 1922). Statistician Bur. of Econ. Research, New York, 1899-1900; editor, dept. countries and cities, New International Encyclopedia, 1900-1; mgr. N.Y.&N.J. Real Estate Co., 1902-3; tariff expert, Dept. Commerce and Labor, Dec., 1904-Dec., 1909; chief statistician, U.S. Tariff Bd., Dec., 1909, until its abolition in Aug., 1912; chief statistician, Wage Scale Bd., Dress and Waist Industry, New York, 1913-14; practicing as statistician and arbitrator in wage disputes, 1914-17; chief cost studies sect., clothing, equipment div., Office of Q.-M. Gen. of the Army, 1917-18; labor mgr., 1919-22, gen mgr., Jan. 1, 1923—, Hickey-Freeman Co. Commercial attaché, U.S. delegation Pan-Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. sent by Dept. State to Berlin to arrange a commercial agreement between Germany and U.S., Nov. 1906-Feb. 1907. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., American Management Assn., Taylor Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com., Rochester Chamber of Commerce; mem. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, com. on statistics of Chamber of Commerce of U.S. *Clubs:* University (Washington), City (New York). Author of many articles, monographs, reports on econ. and other subjects in mags. and scientific publs. and govt. reports. *Home:* 268 Alexander St. *Office:* 1155 Clinton Av. N., Rochester, N.Y.

STONE, Ormond, astronomer; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Jan. 11, 1847; *s.* Rev. Elijah and Sophia (Creighton) S.; brother of Melville Elijah S. (*q.v.*); U. of Chicago, 1866-70, A.M., 1875; *m.* Catharine Flagler, of Washington, D.C., May 31, 1871 (died Jan. 8, 1914); 2d, Mary Florence Brennan, of Lansing, Mich., June 9, 1915. Assistant U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1870-5; dir. Cincinnati Obs., 1875-82; prof. astronomy, U. of Va., and director Leander McCormick Obs., 1882-1912; retired on the Carnegie Foundation. Has made noteworthy observations of double and variable stars, nebulæ, satellites of Saturn, etc. Observed total eclipse of sun, Ia., 1869; in charge U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse expdn. to Colo., 1878, McCormick Obs. eclipse expdn. to S.C., 1900. Founder and editor Annals of Mathematics. Fellow A.A.A.S. (vice-president 1888); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (chmn. sect. astrometry), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, etc.; v.-p. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1902-12. Mem. and sec. Bd. Visitors to U.S.N. Obs., Washington, D.C., 1901-3. Contbr. to math. and astron. jours. *Home:* Clifton Station, Va.

STONE, Ralph, banker; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* George W. and Catherine C. (Graupner) S.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mary G. Jeffords, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 1, 1895. Began practice of law at Grand Rapids, 1892; trust officer Mich. Trust Co., Grand Rapids, 1892-9; pvt. sec. and mil. sec. to Gov. H. S. Pingree, 1899-1900, rank of maj. on staff of gov.; state bank examiner, 1900-1; with Detroit Trust Co. as asst. sec., 1901, sec., 1903, v.-p. 1912, pres. since 1915. Dir. Bur. of Trusts for alien property custodian (U.S.), 1917-18. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn., Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Mich. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. Regent, U. of Mich., 1923—. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 5135 Cass Av. *Office:* Detroit Trust Co., Detroit, Mich.

STONE, Ralph Walter, geologist; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Walter Chester and Sarah Cornelia (Hosley) S.; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901; *m.* Mary Edna Bull, of Middletown, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1910. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-21, contributing 50 repts. on geol. and mineral resources; asst. state geologist Pa. Topographic and Geol. Survey since Dec. 1921. Mem. Com. of Awards San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Econ. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

STONE, Rufus Barrett, lawyer; *b.* Groton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Warren Fay and Mary (Williams) S.; grad. Lawrence (Mass.) Acad., 1867; spl. course, Williams Coll., 1867-8; *m.* at Newark, N.J., Margaret Sarah Baldwin, of Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1872. Engaged in U.S. Revenue Service, in Miss.; admitted to Miss. bar, 1872; chancellor 17th Dist. of Miss., 1874-6; removed to Bradford, Pa.; was mem. law firm of Stone & Weil, later Stone, Brown & Sturgeon; has operated extensively in oil and gas; pres. Central Oil Co., Muncie Mining Co.; v.-p. McKean County Lumber Co., etc. A founder, later owner, Bradford Evening Star. Was pvt. Co. B, 6th Mass. Vols. ("Bloody Sixth"), at close of Civil War; lt.-col. Miss. Vol. Militia; hon. mem. "Bucktail" Rifle Regt., Pa. Vols.; hon. mem. G.A.R.; pres. Carnegie Pub. Library (Bradford), Commonwealth Humane Soc., Bradford Hospital; v.-p. McKean County Hist. Soc.; mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Beacon Light Mission. Republican. Hon. mem. Bradford Bd. Commerce, and Rotary Club. *Author:* Arthur George Olmstead, 1919. Lecturer. *Address:* 11 Boylston St., Bradford, Pa.

STONE, Seymour Millais, portrait painter; *b.* Russia (now Poland), June 11, 1877; *s.* David Berril and Pearl (Declamaelovitch) Kamenevsky; brought to U.S. at 6; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; Royal Acad., Munich, 1906-8; Julien Acad., Paris, 1908-9, under Lefevre; studied with Andres Zorn, Sweden, 1918-19; unmarried. Began as a sign painter and worked in Chicago and New York; went to Europe, 1905; produced celebrated painting "Parsifal"; painted many portraits of royalty and nobility; exhibited Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., 1920, etc. Decorated Knight Comdr. Konstantinian Order of St. George (Italian), 1921. *Studio:* 16 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

STONE, Walter King, illustrator; *b.* Barnard, Monroe Co., New York, Mar. 2, 1875; *s.* William Talmage and Jenny (Filer) S.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester, N.Y., Rochester Mechanics' Inst., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Edith Adams, of Washington, Aug. 19, 1902. Illustrator for Century, Scribner's, Harper's, Country Life, etc.; mural decorator. Asst. prof. art, Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U., Oct. 1920—. *Club:* Salmagundi. Unitarian. *Summer Home:* Falls Village, Conn. *Home:* Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.

STONE, Walter Robinson, mayor; *b.* Whitesville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1872; *s.* Horace G. and Ellen (Fennell) S.; student Amherst, 1891-5 (hon. M.A., 1917); *m.* Alice Meade Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1897. Dry Goods business, Syracuse, N.Y., 1895-1920; mem. Stone, Seymour & Co., investment bankers, Syracuse, 1920—; v.p., Third Nat. Bank. Mem. Syracuse Park Commn., 1906-14 (pres., 1911-14); mayor of Syracuse, terms 1916-17, 1918-19. Member Syracuse Chamber of Commerce (treas. 1909-14); pres. N.Y. State Mayor's Conf., 1919-20. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Amherst (New York), Rotary, University, Citizens', Bellevue Country, Syracuse Advertising Men's. *Home:* De Witt, N.Y. *Office:* Onondaga Co. Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

STONE, Warren Sanford, labor leader and banker; *b.* at Ainsworth, Ia., February 1, 1860; *s.* of John and Sarah (Stewart) S.; ed. at Washington Academy and Western College; *m.* Carrie E. Newell, of Agency, Ia., Oct. 15, 1884. Has spent entire railroad service with the Rock Island System, beginning as fireman, Sept. 27, 1879; promoted to engr., Apr. 12, 1884. Apptd. grand chief of the Internat. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers on the death of Grand Chief Arthur, Aug., 1903; elected at Los Angeles meeting, 1904; reëlected, June, 1912, and June 1918, for term of 6 yrs. Pres. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs. Coöperative Nat. Bank of Cleveland (1st of kind in U.S.). Mem. Industrial Peace Com., which com. is the custodian of the Nobel Peace Prize.. *Home:* 9511 Euclid Av. *Office:* B. of L.E. Bldg., Cleveland, O.

STONE, Willard John, physician; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., May 31, 1877; *s.* John Butler and Marietta (Brown) S.; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1895-6; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1901; studied U. of Vienna, 1902-3; *m.* Charlotte Hall Walker, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 25, 1911. Practiced, Toledo, 1904-19, Pasadena, 1919—; attending physician Los Angeles County Hosp. Formerly maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; chief of med. service U.S.A. Base Hosp., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Climatol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu; F.A.C.P. Presbyn. Contbr. numerous articles on medical topics. *Home:* 1030 San Pasqual St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

STONE, Witmer, naturalist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* Frederick D. and Anne E. (Witmer) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, A.M., 1891 (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Lillie M. Lafferty, of Pa., Aug. 1, 1904. Asst. curator, 1891-1908, curator, 1908—, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1920-23), A.A.A.S.; member Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Del. Valley Ornithol. Club (pres. 1891-2), Phila. Bot. Club, Botanical Society of America, American Association of Museums, Am. Entomol. Soc., Linnæan Soc. N.Y. (hon.), Zoöl. Soc. of Phila. (hon.), Netherlands Ornithol. Soc. (hon.); fgn. mem. Brit. Ornithologists' Union; exec. com. Inst. for Tropical Research; mem. Franklin Inn Club, Philobiblon Club. *Author:* Birds of Eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1894; American Animals (joint author), 1902; Mammals of New Jersey, 1908; Birds of New Jersey, 1909; Flora of Southern New Jersey, 1912; Report on Birds of Yucatan and Southern Mexico; The Molting of Birds; Birds and Mammals of the McIlhenny Alaskan Expedition; The Phylogenetic Value of Color Characters in Birds; and a number of other papers in Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences, on birds, mammals, reptiles, etc. Editor of The Auk, 1912—. *Address:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Logan Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

STONER, Winifred Sackville, Jr. (Mrs. Charles P. de Bruche), author; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 19, 1902; *d.* James Buchanan (M.D.) and Winifred (Sackville) S.; ed. at home, through travel, attending lectures in univs. and by reading extensively in libraries; *m.* Charles P. de Bruche, of Paris, Aug. 7, 1921. Has made impromptu speeches in public since age of 4; has traveled throughout U.S., demonstrating "What Is Natural Education." Episcopalian. *Author:* Jingles, 1909; Patrino Anserino (Mother Goose in Esperanto), 1910; Journeys with Fairy Christmas, 1911; A Plea to Gallant Knights (suffrage question), 1913; Facts in Jingles, 1914; Freakish Animals, 1916; Valuable Fur Bearing Animals, 1916; Sweetest Songs of the Air Kingdom, 1917; History of the U.S., 1919; History of Rome, 1919; My Friends in the Zoo, 1919; Giants of Old, 1919. *Co-Author:* (with mother) The Manual of Natural Education, 1916; A Modern Princess, 1923; Mother Stoner Jinglelays, or Modern Mother Goose, 1923; Chess for Concentration, 1923; Toys as Peace Makers, 1923; Keen Children's Psychology, 1923. Also scenarios, plays, songs, articles in magazines, syndicated articles in newspapers, etc. Founder and editor Mother Stoner's Bulletin, Pocket-Book Magazine, 1923. Member Authors' League America, Authors' Guild, League Am. Pen Women, U.S.A. Natural Education Forum, Internat. Natural Edn. Assn. *Home:* 418 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

STONER, Winifred Sackville (Mrs. James B. Stoner), author, lecturer; *m.* Dr. James Buchanan Stoner, U.S.P.H.S., 1900; mother of Winifred (Sackville) Stoner, Jr. (*b.* 1902). Founder of Natural Edn. System, 1902; lecturer, and child-training expert; head of Mother Stoner, Inc., pubs.; served as dir. reconstruction schs. for soldiers, 1917-19. Dir. Internat. Assn. for Natural Edn.; pres. of U.S.A. Natural Edn. Forum; member Authors' League America, Authors Guild, League of Am. Pen Women, Society Arts and Sciences (New York). *Club:* New York Press. *Author:* Natural Education, 1914; Manual of Natural Education (with daughter), 1916; Mother Stoner Song Book, 1917; Mother Stoner Nursery Rhymes, 1919; Arithmetic Through Play, 1919; Geography in Jingles; Memory Helpers; Games With Aims, 1921. Inventor of natural education toys, Geom. Kiddies, Lares and Penates; composer music for songs in Mother Stoner Jinglelays (Winnifred Sackville Stoner, Jr., author of the words), 1923, also composer music for Joyize Songs, by same. *Home:* 418 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

STONIER, Harold James; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Jan. 13, 1890; *s.* Alfred E. and Rella K. (Haynes) S.; Coll. of Pacific, 1909-10; B.A., U. of Southern Calif., 1913, M.A., 1915; post-grad. study U. of Calif. and Columbia; *m.* Lucille Holderness, of San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 21, 1917. Teacher economics, Jr. Coll., U. of Southern Calif., 1915-17; in investment business, 1917-18; with U. of Southern Calif. since 1918, exec. sec. Member Alpha Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha. Methodist. *Club:* University. Lecturer on business and polit. topics. *Home:* 1705 S. Harvard St., Los Angeles, Calif.

STOOKEY, Byron, surgeon; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1887; *s.* Dr. Lyman Polk and Louise (Brumbaugh) S.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909, M.D., 1913; studied univs. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1904-6, Vienna and Berlin, 1914-15; unmarried. Began practice at Boston, 1913; asso. in neurology, Columbia, since 1919; asso. surgeon New York Neurol. Inst.; asst. prof. of neurosurgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; asst. surgeon in charge of neurol. surgery, Kings Co. Hosp.; consultant in neurol. surgery, Vanderbilt Clinic. Capt. Royal Army M.C., 1915-16; maj. U.S.M.C., 1917-19. F.A.C.S.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Soc. Neurol. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University (Los Angeles). *Author:* The Surgical and Mechanical Treatment of Peripheral Nerves, 1922; also numerous papers dealing specially with neurol. surgery. *Home:* 515 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STOOKEY, Lyman Brumbaugh, physiologist, pathologist; *b.* Belleville, Ill., July 30, 1878; *s.* Dr. Lyman Polk and Louise (Brumbaugh) S.; A.B., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Strassburg, 1904-5; *m.* Margaret Powell, of Belleville, Dec 31, 1903. Asso. in physiology, N.Y. State Path. Inst., 1902-4; prof. physiology, Univ. of Southern Calif., since 1905. Am. contbr. to International Year Book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology, since 1905; has published many researches in physiological and pathological chemistry in American and European journals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, New York Soc. Physiol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Calif. Acad. Science. *Club:* University. *Address:* 412 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles, Calif.

STOOKEY, Stephen Wharton, college dean; *b.* Marion, Ia., Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* Levi J. and Sarah Jane (Clark) S.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1878-81; B.S., Coe Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; U. of Chicago, 1895-6, State U. of Ia., 1901-3; (LL.D., Coe, 1905); *m.* Isabel Graham, of Albion, Ia., Dec. 23, 1887. Supt. City schs., Manchester, Ia., 1884-91; prof. natural sciences, 1892-1900, geology, 1900-8, dean, 1901-8, acting pres., 1904-5, Coe Coll., Ia.; pres. Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1908-13; dean, Coe Coll., since Feb. 1913; acting pres., 1918—. Asst. on Ia. Geol. Survey, 1906, on Neb. Geol. Survey, 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ia. Acad. Sciences. Progressive Rep. Presbyn. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

STOOPS, John Dashiell, prof. philosophy; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STORER, Bellamy, lawyer; Aug. 28, 1847–Nov. 12, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STORER, Horatio Robinson, physician; Feb. 27, 1830–Sept. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STORER, John Humphreys; *b.* at Boston, Sept. 28, 1859; *s.* Horatio Robinson and Emily Elvira (Gilmore) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Edith, *d.* Robert Treat Paine (*q.v.*), of Boston, Nov. 18, 1885. Has devoted attention principally to real estate and finance, and developing and building up suburbs in some 30 of the larger eastern cities; officer, trustee or dir. in many corpns. and trusts. Trustee of Merchants Real Estate Trust, State Street Trust Co. (Boston); dir. City & Suburban Homes Co.; treas. Greater New York Development Co. Trustee Robert Treat Paine Assn., Utica (Miss.) Inst.; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc.; sr. warden Christ Ch., Waltham, Mass. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Peace Soc., Boston Chamber Commerce, Episcopal City Mission, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Nat. Municipal League, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Recess, University (New York); Somerset, Union, Twentieth Century, Boston Athletic, Harvard Union, Oakley Country, St. Botolph, Republican, Boston Curling. Episcopalian. *Home:* 222 Beacon St. *Office:* 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

STORER, Maria Longworth (Mrs. Bellamy Storer); *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 20, 1849; *d.* Joseph and Annie (Reeves) Longworth; *g.d.* Nicholas Longworth, one of founders of Cincinnati; *m.* George Ward Nichols, of Cincinnati, 1868 (died 1895); 2d, Bellamy Storer, lawyer and diplomat, Mar. 20, 1896 (died Nov. 12, 1922). Founder of Rookwood Pottery, 1880; has done notable work as decorator in pottery and metal; awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1889 and 1900. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 2412 Upland Pl., Cincinnati, O.

STORER, Norman Wilson, electrical engr.; *b.* Orangeville, O., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Simon Brewster and Lemira (Jones) S.; M.E. (in elec. engring.), Ohio State U., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth W. Perry, of Albany, N.Y., June 14, 1899 (died Jan. 14, 1908); 2d, Ruth Esther Beyer, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 7, 1911. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1891—. For some yrs. designer of direct current generators and motors; then for 10 yrs. in charge of design of all electic ry. apparatus; now gen. engr., taking a prominent part in development of electric locomotives and electrification of steam rys. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., National Economic League, Unit. Layman's League. *Clubs:* University, Edgewood Country (Pittsburgh); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 6109 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STOREY, see also Story.

STOREY, Moorfield, lawyer; *b.* at Roxbury, Mass., March 19, 1845; *s.* Charles William and Elizabeth Eaton (Moorfield) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; Harvard Law Sch., 1866-7; *m.* Gertrude Cutts, of Washington, Jan. 6, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Boston; sr. mem. Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge. Pvt. sec. to Charles Sumner, 1867-69; editor American Law Review, 1873-9. Overseer Harvard Coll., 1877-88 and 1892-1910; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1896; pres. Mass. Reform Club, 1898-1901; v.-p. Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; pres. Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn.; pres. Anti-Imperialist League from 1905; pres. Bar Assn. of the City of Boston, 1909-13; pres. Mass. Bar Assn., 1913-14; pres. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, 1910-21; honorary president Indian Rights Assn. Member Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Independent in politics. *Author:* Life of Charles Sumner (Statesman series), 1900; Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, a Memoir (with E. W. Emerson), 1911; The Reform of Legal Procedure (Storr's lectures at Yale Law Sch.), 1911; Problems of To-Day (Godkin lectures at Harvard College, 1920); pamphlets; Politics as a Duty and as a Career, 1889; What Shall We Do with Our Dependencies? 1903; The Democratic Party and Philippine Independence, 1915; The Negro Question, 1918; also various other pamphlets, addresses and articles. *Home:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.

STOREY, Thomas Andrew, coll. prof.; *b.* at Burden, Kan., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Riley Clark and Rose Margaret (Schafer) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; Hopkins Marine Lab., Pacific Grove, Cal., summers, 1896, 97; grad. work, U. of Mich., 1900; M.D., Harvard, 1905; diploma, Boston Long Island Hosp., 1905, Boston Children's Hosp., 1906; *m.* Parnie Olive Hamilton, of Westley, Cal., June 26, 1899. Asst. prof. hygiene, Stanford U., 1902-6; asso. prof. phys. instrn. and training, 1906-10, prof. phys. instrn. and hygiene, 1910-13, prof. hygiene, 1913—, Coll. City of New York. Sec.-gen. Fourth Internat. Conference on Sch. Hygiene, and editor of its Proceedings; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Permanent Internat. Com. on Sch. Hygiene (council), Internat. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (sec.-treas. 1907-15), Soc. Dirs. Phys. Edn. in Colls. (pres. 1908, 09), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; mem. advisory council to commr. of health, New York City, 1914-17; mem. hygiene reference bd. Life Extension League; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (council, 1907—), Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Writer on physiology, hygiene and phys. edn. Author N.Y. State program and syllabus on physical training. State insp. physical training with Mil. Training Commn., Albany, 1917-21. Exec. sec. U.S. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-21. Organized dept. hygiene, Coll. City of New York; staff dir. Presidents' com. of fifty on coll. hygiene. *Home:* 99 Clermont Av., New York, N.Y.

STOREY, William Benson, railway official; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Bainbridge and Ellen (Dean) S.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1881, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Laura B. Roe, of San Francisco, May 21, 1913. Began ry. service on S.P., 1881, asst. engr., 1882-93; asst. engr. U.S. Debris Commn., 1893-5; chief engr. and gen. supt. San Francisco & San Joaquin Valley Ry., 1895-1900; chief engr. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1900-6; chief engr., A.,T.&S.F. Ry. System, 1906-9; v.p. A.,T.&S.F. Ry. Co., Oct. 1, 1909-18; federal mgr. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1918-20; pres. same, 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union (San Francisco); University (Topeka); Chicago, Chicago Engineers', University, Indian Hill (Chicago); Metropolitan, Midday (New York). *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

STORK, Charles Wharton, critic, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1881; *s.* Theophilus Baker and Hannah (Wharton) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; research work in English univs., 1905; studied U. of Munich, 1907-8; *m.* Elisabeth, *d.* Franz von Pausinger (artist), of Salzburg, Austria, Aug. 5, 1908. Asst. in English, 1903-5, instr., 1906-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, U. of Pa.; resigned to engage in original lit. work. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Society of America (ex-v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford), and Mystic. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harvard (New York). *Author:* (verse) Day Dreams of Greece, 1908; (verse) The Queen of Orplede, 1910; (narrative poem) Sea and Bay, 1916. *Editor:* Plays of William Rowley, 1910; Contemporary Verse Anthology, 1920; In the Sky Garden, Poems by Stephen Moylan Bird, 1922; Second Contemporary Verse Anthology, 1923. Translator: (from the Swedish) Selected Poems of Gustaf Fröding, 1916; Selected Poems of Verner von Heidenstam, 1919; (from the German) Hofmannthal's Lyrics, 1917; Anthology of Swedish Lyrics, 1917; (from the Swedish) The Charles Men of Verner von Heidenstam, 1920; Modern Swedish Masterpieces (short stories), 1923. Contbr. of a play and numerous lyrics in transl. to The German Classics, 1914; also verse, transls., articles to Century, Harper's, Nation, New Republic, Yale Review, etc. Visited Sweden, 1920, 23, writing and lecturing on Am. poetry. Decorated Order of Gustaf Vasa, 1st class, 1922. Editor Contemporary Verse, Phila. *Home:* York Rd., Logan P.O., Philadelphia, Pa.

STORMS, Albert Boynton, clergyman; *b.* at Lima, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* Irving and Mary (Boynton) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1893; (D.D., Lawrence U.; LL.D., Drake U., 1904); *m.* Lovie Laura Whitcomb, of Milford, Mich., Jan. 2, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Franklin, Mich., 1884-7, Hudson, Mich., 1887-9, Detroit, 1889-98, Madison, Wis., 1898-1900, Des Moines, Ia., 1900-3; pres. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts July, 1903-Aug. 30, 1910; pastor Central Av. Ch., Indianapolis, 1910-15; supt. Indianapolis Dist. M.E. Ch., 1915-18; pres. Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1918—. *Author:* Stopping at an Inn, 1900; The Cool of the Day, 1902; The Outlook, 1904; The Master-Secret, 1913. Contbr. to Methodist Review. Pres. Ch. Federation of Ind. *Address:* Berea, O.

STORROW, James Jackson, banker; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 21, 1864; *s.* James J. and Annie M. (Perry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Helen Osborne. Mem. firm Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, since 1900; dir. U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., U.S. Mining Co., Centennial-Eureka Mining Co., Ry. & Light Securities Co., Columbia Rope Co., William Underwood Co., Essex Co., Nash Motors Co. (chmn. bd.). *Clubs:* University, Union, Exchange, Harvard, Boston City. *Home:* Lincoln, Mass., and 417 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

STORRS, Harry Asahel, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Asahel S. and Mahala (Parsons) S.; C.E., U. of Vt., 1882; post-grad. Columbia, 1893-4; *m.* Alice E. Stillman, of Los Angeles, Cal., June 14, 1888; *m.* 2d, Grace L. Cockle, of Denver, June 11, 1914. In ry. work in Ohio and W.Va., 1882-3; supt. water works, Burlington, Vt., 1883-4; on topographic work in Va., 1884-5; with Western Electric Co., New York and Chicago, 1885-7, and laid cables from Nantucket to mainland and from Cape Charles to Cape Henry for signal corps, etc.; chief engr. for Pomona Land & Water Co., Cal., 1887; laid govt. cable across mouth of Columbia River for Western Electric Co., 1888; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1890-2, prof. elec. engring., 1892-9, U. of Vt.; also acting as consulting elec. and hydraulic engr. on elec. plants in Vt.; in summer of 1893 did instrumental work on survey of St. Lawrence River under U.S. Engr. Corps; in 1897 on construction work on sea coast fortifications, including elec. installations, and during summer of 1898 on same and was also chief electrician of harbor mines during Spanish-Am. War; elec. engr. under War Dept. designing and installing elec. plants, and also on river and harbor improvements, 1899-1903; elec. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-09; consulting engr., chiefly hydro-electric power and pumping plants for irrigation, Denver, 1909-11, and reclamation of La. marsh lands by drainage, 1911-14, office, Chicago; constructing and operating irrigation systems and deep well pumping plants, Ariz., 1915-16; mgr. Yolo Water & Power Co., Woodland, Cal., 1917; hydrographic studies, Sacramento River basin, 1918-19; consulting engr., irrigation and hydro-electric projects, San Francisco, 1920-23; chief engr., Modesto (Calif.) Irrigation Dist., 1923—. *Address:* Modesto, Calif.

STORRS, Leonard Kip, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STORRS, Lewis Austin, lawyer; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., August 28, 1866; *s.* Zalmon A. and Mary (Rowell) S.; B.A., Yale, 1889; studied law at Columbia; M.A., Trinity, 1904; *m.* Bessie Whitmore, of Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at New York, 1891-8, Hartford, since 1898. Mem. American Geog. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); University (Hartford).; Congressional Country (Washington). *Author:* Koheleth, 1897; Tragedy of Saul, 1904. *Home:* 360 Farmington Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

STORRS, Lucius Seymour, railway official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Origon Seymour and Janet (Rankin) S.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1890, M.A., 1904; *m.* Mary L., *d.* Gov. J. A. Cooper, of Denver, Colo., June 24, 1894. Held tech. positions with N.P. Ry., N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; pres. New England Investment & Security Co. (holding electric rys. acquired by N.Y.,N.H. & H. St. Ry.), 1907-11; v.-p., N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., 1912-14; pres. Connecticut Co., New Haven, 1914—; dir. Union Trust Co., Springfield, Mass. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi, etc. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1917; chmn. com. on nat. defense of Am. Electric Ry. Assn. in charge of transportation coöperation of electric rys. through Nat. Council of Defense.

Home: 315 Whitney Av. *Office:* 2d Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

STORY, see also Storey.

STORY, Daisy Allen (Mrs. William Cumming Story), ex-pres.-gen. D.A.R.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STORY, Francis Quarles, fruit grower; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STORY, George Henry, artist; Jan. 22, 1835–Nov. 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STORY, Nelson, Jr.; *b.* Bozeman, Mont., May 12, 1874; *s.* Nelson and Ellen (Trent) S.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., and at Ogden, Utah, and St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Etha Lou Mayo, of St. Louis, June 10, 1895. Real estate business, Los Angeles, Calif., and Bozeman, farming in Mont.; pres. Story Motor Supply Co., Story Rock Co., Pioneer Constrn. Co.; dir. Mont. Flour Mills. Served as mem. City Council and Mayor, Bozeman; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 12; county commr. Gallatin Co., Mont.; lt. gov. of Mont., 1920-24. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

STORY, Walter Scott, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Jennie Rebecca (Turner) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Helena Healy, of Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 27, 1908. Began as office boy, Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1897, later sec. to pres. of co.; mgr. lit. dept. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York since Feb. 1923. Mem. Authors' League America, S.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Skinny Harrison, Adventurer, 1922; The Young Crusader: How Richard of Devon Served Richard the Lion-Hearted, 1923. Contbr. to Am. Boy, Youth's Companion, etc. *Home:* 386 Belmont Av., Newark, N.J.

STORY, William Edward, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth Bowen (Woodberry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1871-5, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1875; *m.* Mary D. Harrison, of Baltimore, June 20, 1878. Tutor mathematics, Harvard, 1875-6; asso., asst. prof., and asso. prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1876-89; prof. mathematics, Clark U., 1889-1921, emeritus, 1921. Editor in charge Am. Jour. Mathematics, 1878-82; editor Mathematical Review. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, London Math. Soc. Has contributed papers to Am. Jour. Mathematics, Proceedings London Math. Society, Mathematische Annalen, Proceedings Am. Acad., Transactions Am. Math. Soc., Math. Review, philos. mag. (London, Edinburgh and Dublin), Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie (Leipzig). *Address:* 17 Hammond St., Worcester, Mass.

STOTESBURY, Edward Townsend, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 26, 1849; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* 1st, Frances Bergman Butcher; 2d, Mrs. Lucretia Roberts Cromwell, of Washington and New York, Jan. 18, 1912. Began as clk. with firm of Rutter & Patterson, wholesale grocers, Phila.; later with Harris & Stotesbury, sugar refiners; connected with Drexel & Co., bankers, Phila., 1866, becoming partner, 1882; now head of Drexel & Co., Phila., and mem. firm J.P. Morgan & Co., New York; also chmn. bd. P.&R. Ry. Co.; dir. N.Y. Short Line R.R., Fidelity Trust Co., Girard Trust Co., Highland Coal Co., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., and many other corpns. Was treas. Rep. nat. campaign fund, campaigns of Roosevelt, 1904, and Taft, 1908. Donated $50,000 toward N.Y. State Park, on Hudson River, and has made many contbns. to philanthropic and charitable orgns. Interested for many yrs. in rearing thoroughbred horses on his farm, "Wingo," Chestnut Hill, Pa.; was Am. representative of the Internat. Horse Show, at the Olympic Meet, London, 1908; hon. pres. Road Drivers' Assn. Mem. Phila. Stock Exchange. Patron of arts and owner of extensive collection of paintings, sculptures, tapestries, etc. *Address:* Drexel & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

STOTESBURY, Louis William, lawyer; *b.* Beacon, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* William, Jr., and Charlotte F. (Meyer) S.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1890, M.S., 1893; LL.B., New York U., 1892; *m.* Helen Mathers Tompkins, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897. Practiced N.Y. City, since 1892; law firm of Stotesbury & Miner. Served in 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1892-1912; a.d.c. staffs of Govs. Hughes and White; insp. gen. N.Y. Div. N.G., 1912-14; adj. gen. State of N.Y., 1915, 1917; commd. maj. Insp. General's Dept., U.S.A., 1918, duty with Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918; lt. col. Insp. General's Sect. U.S.R., 1919, col., 1923. Trustee Rutgers Coll., Collegiate School; bd. of management Y.M.C.A. Mem. Sons of Vets., Loyal Legion, Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., Naval Order of U.S., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Delta Upsilon, Army and Navy, University, Southern Dutchess Country. *Home:* 154 W. 74th St. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

STOTSENBURG, Evan Brown, lawyer; *b.* at New Albany, Ind., May 16, 1865; *s.* John H. and Jane F. (Miller) S.; student Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1884-5; *m.* Zenobia Borden, of Washington, Ark., June 1, 1892. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1886, practiced in New Albany; mem. Stotsenburg, Weathers & Minton. Co. atty., Floyd Co., 1900-4; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1907-15 (pres. *pro tem.* 1911); apptd. atty.-gen. of Ind., Nov. 13, 1915, for unexpired term; Democrat. Mem. Ind. Commn. Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented State of Ind. in suit for injunction against submission of the so-called "Marshall" Constn., 1911; and in suit to test constitutionality of primary election law, 1915. Del. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, Salt Lake City, 1915; mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk, K.P. *Address:* 1407 E. Main St., New Albany, Ind.

STOTT, Roscoe Gilmore, writer, lecturer; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* William Taylor and Arabella Ruth (Tracy) S.; A.B., Franklin, 1904, hon. A.M., same, 1916; Litt.D., Lenox Coll., Iowa, 1917; U. of Chicago, 1905-6; *m.* Isabel Porter, of Petoskey, Mich., Oct. 2, 1907. Instr., Drury Coll., 1906, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1908-9; head of English Dept., Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., 1910-16; lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer since 1910; extension lecturer, Lenox Coll., 1917. Mem. Authors' League America, Internat. Lyceum Assn., N.E.A., Ky. Ednl. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* (verse) The Man Sings, 1914; Selling Since Adam; also Somebody's Little Gray Shadow (children's operetta), songs, mag. articles, etc. Lectures: A Man-size Job; Dying on Third; My Friend—The World; Resurrections; The Smiths Discover America—The Story of Americanization at Work, 1920. Editor of Poe's Poems and Tales; asso. editor Lyceum Mag. *Home:* Franklin, Ind.

STOTT, William Taylor, soldier, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STOUFFER, Karl J., educator; *b.* North Baltimore, O., June 19, 1884; *s.* Josiah and Phoebe Almeda (Osborn) S.; B.S., and A.M., Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1910; grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Nellie Antoinette Smith, of Canton, Ill., Aug. 14, 1914. Head dept. of science, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1910-20; headmaster, Wayland Hall, 1912-20; dean, Elgin Jr. Coll. and prin. Elgin Acad., since 1920. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals, Pvt. Sch. Assn. of Central States (ex-pres.), Central Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 376 Park St., Elgin, Ill.

STOUGH, Helen Russ (Mrs. Henry W. Stough), author; see Vol. V (1908-9).

STOUGH, Henry Wellington, evangelist; *b.* Pulaski, Williams Co., O., Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* William Edward and Frances Jane (Newman) S.; student Oberlin Coll., 1888-91; Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1892-3; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1893-6; (D.D., Defiance Coll., 1911); *m.* Helen Amelia Russ, of Chicago, June 23, 1898. Formerly gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., East Liverpool, O.; pastor 3d Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1894-01; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; evangelist since 1901, conducting services in larger cities with party of 12 specialists under title of the "Stough Evangelistic Campaign"; secretary and treas. Interdenom. Evangelistic Assn., 1906-1912. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Across the Deadline of Amusements, 1912; The Outlaw, 1913; Faith and Prayer in Their Conflict with Unbelief, 1913; Stubble or Silver, 1913. Mem. evangelistic staff, War Council Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Wheaton, Illinois.

STOUGHTON, Bradley, metallurgical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Col. Charles Bradley (LL.D.) and Ada Ripley (Hooper) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Grace A. Van Everen, Jan. 4, 1899 (died Jan. 15, 1905); 2d L. Merwin, *d.* E. P. and Anna P. (Sands) Roe, November 1, 1911. Teacher, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; asst. to Prof. H. M. Howe, Columbia U., 1897; metallurgist Ill. Steel Co., S. Chicago, Ill., 1898-9; chief of cost statis. div. Am. Steel & Wire Co., Cleveland, 1900; mgr. Bessemer steel dept., Benjamin Atha & Co., Newark, N.J., 1901; in business as consulting engr., 1902-23. Instr., adj. prof. and acting head dept. of metallurgy, Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1902-8; prof. metallurgy, Lehigh U., 1923—. Mem. Gen. Engring. Com., Nat. Council of Defense, 1918-19; head of metall. div., later v.-chmn. engring. div., Nat. Research Council; mem. welding com., Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-20. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (sec. 1913-21; chmn. iron and steel com., 1922-23), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (chmn. electrothermic div., 1922), Yale Engring. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Eng.), Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, etc. Inventor converter for making steel castings, and a process for oil melting in cupolas. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* The Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 1908. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa.

STOUT, George Abeel, music director; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STOUT, George Clymer, physician; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., June 29, 1862; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Mary (Cortright) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Anna Wetherell Addicks, of Phila. Lt. U.S.N. in Spanish-Am. War; specialist in ear and throat diseases; late prof. otology, Phila. Polyclinic; chief dept. otology and laryngology, Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila., A.M.A. (ex-sec. otol. sect.), Am. Laryngol., Otol. and Rhinol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Laryngol. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Corinthian Yacht, Racquet, Phila. Country, Bethlehem, Medical (Phila.); Army and Navy (New York); Northampton. Contbr. to Woods' Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1902; to Taylor & Welles on Diseases of Children; also to med. jours. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. *Address:* 2015 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STOUT, Henry Elbert, college pres.; *b.* Carroll Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1873; *s.* William Patterson and Mary Elizabeth (Brakey) S.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1901, A.B., 1909; *m.* Genelle Cunningham, of Hamburg, Ia., Nov. 5, 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Clark, Mo., 1901-2, Centralia, 1902-6; pres. Howard-Payne Coll., 1906-19; pres. Tex. Woman's Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., since Feb 1, 1919. *Club:* Kiwanis. Mem. commn. on family life, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Address:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

STOUT, John Elbert, teacher; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Freeman and Eliza Jane (Gray) S.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1918; *m.* Alma N. Taylor, 1892 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Grace Farwell, of Preemption, Ill., June 29, 1911. Prof. edn., Cornell Coll., 1906-20; prof. administration in religious edn., Northwestern U., 1920—. Prof. edn., U. of Chicago and U. of Ill., summers. Dir. Jr. Red Cross, Central Div., 1918-19. Mem. Ia. Better Schs. Commn., 1912-14; pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1914; mem. Commn. on Units and Curricula, N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1916—; chmn. Com. on Reorganization Secondary Sch. Curricula, 1919—. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Author:* The High Sch., 1914; Development of the High School Curriculum, 1920; Organization and Administration of Religious Education, 1921. *Home:* 2218 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

STOUT, Oscar Van Pelt, civil engr.; *b.* at Jerseyville, Ill., Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* John P. and Jane (McIntyre) S.; B.C.E., 1888, C.E., 1897, U. of Neb.; *m.* Edith Forbes, of Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 23, 1890. With engring. depts., U.P., C.,B. & Q. and M.P. rys., 1886-90; city engr., Beatrice, Neb., 1890, 91; various grades from instr. to head prof. civ. engring., 1891-20, also dean Coll. of Engring., 1912-20, U. of Neb.; in business, 1920—. Resident hydrographer, Neb. and adjoining states, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1903; irrigation expert and engr. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-13; engr. Neb. State Bd. Agr.; irrigation engr., Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Commd. maj. Engr. R. C., 1917; active service, Dec. 28, 1917-Feb. 1, 1919; c.o. 2d Bn., 314th Engrs., 89th Div., O.R., 1921—. *Address:* 3234 Starr St., Lincoln, Neb.

STOUT, Ralph Emerson, newspaper man; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 11, 1866; *s.* Jared Comstock and Martha (Montgomery) S.; ed. U. of Kan., 1881-5; *m.* Mary McCabe, of Topeka, Kan., July 28, 1898. Reporter, 1886-9, city editor, 1889-1905, mng. editor since 1905, Kansas City Star. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Country. *Home:* 420 E. 44th St., Kansas City, Mo.

STOUT, Selatie Edgar, prof. Latin; *b.* Jamesport, Mo., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Theophilus Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilcoxon) S.; B.S., Grand River Coll., Edinburg, Mo., 1891; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1901; grad. student in classics, U. of Chicago, 12 terms; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Frances Mabel Blodgett, of St. Louis, Dec. 30, 1905. Instr. in Latin, 1906-8, prof., 1908-14, William Jewell Coll.; prof. Latin, 1914—, asst. dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1918-20, dean, 1920—, Indiana U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle-West and South, Am. Assn.

Univ. Profs. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Faculty, Country. *Wrote:* The Governors of Moesia, 1911; Latin in the Latin Class—A List of Convenient Latin Words and Expressions, 1917. *Home:* 1100 E. Second St., Bloomington, Ind.

STOUT, Tom, ex-congressman; *b.* New London, Mo., May 20, 1879; *s.* Jacob E. and Eliza (Jones) S.; ed. Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch.; Mo. State U. (non-grad.); *m.* Lela Wunderlin, of Lewistown, Mont., Sept. 28, 1905. Assisted in starting Fergus County Democrat (weekly newspaper), Lewistown, Mont., 1904; purchased partner's interest, 1905, and now pres. Democrat Pub. Co.; admitted to Mont. bar, 1913. Elected Mont. State Senate for term of 4 yrs., Nov., 1910; resigned Mar., 1913; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), Mont. at-large; Democrat. Mem. bd. trustees pub. schs., Lewistown, 1911-13 (resigned). Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Judith, Elks' (Lewistown). *Address:* Lewistown, Mont.

STOUT, William Bushnell, mechanical engineer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 16, 1880; *s.* Rev. James Frank and Mary C. (Bushnell) S.; ed. Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1899-1900; U. of Minn., 1901-2; *m.* Alma E. Raymond, of Kingston, Ont., Can., June 16, 1906. Made trip to Europe, 1903, contributing illustrated articles to Cassell's Mag. and Harmsworth newspapers; apptd. instr. manual training, Central High Sch., St. Paul, 1903; started dept. in St. Paul Dispatch under name of "Jack Kneiff" which soon became full-page feature, syndicated; toured Europe in automobile, 1908; chief engr. Schurmeier Motor Truck Co., St. Paul; tech. and aviation editor, Chicago Tribune, 1912; later joined staff of Motor Age and Automobile; founded Aerial Age; chief engr. in designing new car for Scripps-Booth Co., Detroit, 1914, later adv. mgr. and gen. sales mgr.; chief engr. aircraft div. Packard Motor Car Co., Dec., 1917; later apptd. tech. adviser to Aircraft Bd., Washington, D.C. Pres., gen. mgr. Stout Engring. Labs., Inc., Detroit, designer of all-metal torpedo planes for U.S.N.; now pres., gen. mgr. Stout Metal Airplane Co., Detroit. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Detroit Aviation Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Athletic, Scarab, Aviation, Town and Country, Rotary. *Author:* Boy's Book of Mechanical Models, 1916; Acquiring Wings, 1917. *Home:* 109 Seward Av. *Office:* 6282 Beaubien St., Detroit, Mich.

STOVALL, Pleasant Alexander, newspaper pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., July 10, 1857; *s.* Bolling Anthony and Martha (Wilson) S.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1875, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Mary Ganahl, of Augusta, Jan. 7, 1885. Entered newspaper business in Athens, Ga., and later moved to Augusta, and was news editor, city editor and asso. editor Augusta Chronicle until 1891; founder, 1891, and owner Savannah Press. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep. 5 yrs.; a.d.c. on staffs of two govs. of Ga.; trustee U. of Ga., later of pub. schs., Savannah; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1913-20; chmn. Ga. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; Ga. chmn. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1921, 22. Awarded gold medal by parliament of Belgium for work during World War. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Life of Robert Toombs, 1891. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

STOVALL, Wallace Fisher, editor, pub.; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Jasper and Eliza (Duncan) S.; ed. pub. schs. Removed to Florida, Oct., 1886; established the Independent, Lake Wier, Fla., at 16; removed to Ocala and edited and published the Ocala Free Press; to Sumterville, and edited and published the Sumterville Times; to Polk County and established the Polk County News; to Bartow, 1890, and to Tampa, 1893, and established the Tampa Morning Tribune. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

STOVER, William Miller, surgeon; *b.* New Hope, Va., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John A. and Barbara A. (Grove) S.; Augusta Mil. Acad., Va.; U. of Va.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Cal., 1896; post-grad. work, New York and Vienna, 1908; *m.* Annie E. Mitchell, of Watsonville, Cal., Oct. 12, 1898. Interne, City and County Hosp., San Francisco, 1896-7; resident physician, Paraiso Springs, Cal., 1897-9; located at San Luis Obispo, 1899. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Emerson, Elks. *Home:* San Luis Obispo, Calif.

STOWE, Ancel Roy Monroe, university pres.; *b.* Walkerton, Ind., Aug. 30, 1882; *s.* Dennis Lowery and Leonora Grace (Monroe) S.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Marjorie Henry, of New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 5, 1907. Chicago Harvard Club scholar at Harvard, 1904-5; fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-6; prin. Central Sch., Darien, Conn., 1906-7; prin. Hyannis (Mass.) Training Sch., 1907-9; prof. history and philosophy of edn., State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1909-12; supervisor practice teaching, Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1912-13; acting prof. edn., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1913-14; pres. and prof. education, University of the City of Toledo, since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ohio Acad. Social Science. Progressive Rep. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Commercial (Toledo). Author English Grammar Schools in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth (thesis), 1909. *Home:* 714 Potomac Drive, Toledo, O.

STOWE, Charles Edward, lecturer, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOWE, Lyman Beecher, author; *b.* Saco, Me., Dec. 22, 1880; *s.* Rev. Charles Edward and Susan (Munroe) S.; *g.s.* Harriet Beecher Stowe; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Hilda Robinson Smith, Apr. 16, 1914. Publicity mgr. Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., 1908-9; asst. editor The Circle Magazine, 1909-10; sec., v. chmn., Pub. Service Commn., N.Y., 1910-13; sec. Nat. Assn. Junior Republics, 1913-15, sec. Dept. of Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1915-18; editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., Garden City, L.I., since 1918. *Clubs:* Harvard and Century (New York). *Co-Author:* (with father) Harriet Beecher Stowe—The Story of Her Life, 1911; Citizens Made and Remade (with William R. George), 1912; Booker T. Washington, Builder of a Civilization (with Emmett J. Scott), 1916; The Inside Story of Austro-German Intrigue (with Dr. Joseph Goricar), 1919. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

STOWELL, Charles Frederick, engineer; *b.* Owego, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1853; *s.* Thomas Pollard and Henrietta (Fowler) S.; Rochester Free Acad.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Emily A. Blossom, of Hemlock Lake, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1882. Engaged in practice, 1879; bridge engr. to Bd. of R.R. Commrs., State of N.Y., 1883-91; bridge engr. to Bd. of R.R. Commrs., Vt., 1901-7; designing and consulting engr. in bridges. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Democrat. *Author:* Report on Strains in Railroad Bridges, State of New York, 1891. *Home:* 14 McPherson Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

STOWELL, Charles Henry, editor, author; *b.* Perry, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1850; *s.* David P. and Mary A. (Blanchard) S.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1868; M.D., U. of Mich., 1872; *m.*

Louise Maria Reed (*q.v.*), July 10, 1878. Instr. in physiol. lab., 1877-9, lecturer physiology and histology, 1879-80, asst. prof., 1880-1, asst. prof. histology and microscopy, 1881-3, prof., 1883-9, U. of Mich.; med. writer and spl. practitioner, Washington, 1885-97; gen. mgr., treas. J. C. Ayer Co., Lowell, Mass., 1900-1920. Editor 5 monthly jours: Trained Motherhood, Food, Practical Medicine, The Microscope, and National Medical Review. *Author:* Primer of Health; A Healthy Body; The Essentials of Health; Laboratory Manual for Teaching Physiology; Students' Manual of Histology; Microscopical Diagnosis; Structure of Teeth; etc. *Home:* 70 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.

STOWELL, Ellery Cory, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Massachusetts, Dec. 12, 1875; *s.* George Leverett and Adeline Tapley (Fuller) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; traveled in Orient and Europe, 1901-2, Russia, 1902-3; U. of Berlin, 1903-4; U. of Paris, 1904-7, Licencié en droit, 1906, Docteur en droit, 1909; grad. Diplomatic Sect., École libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1906; *m.* Cecile M. Roberts, June 5, 1912. Chemist, Diamond Rubber Co., Akron, O., 1898-9; clerk in San Francisco Nat. Bank, 1899-1901; sec. Coll. Polit. Sciences, Washington, 1908-9; instr. internat. law, George Washington U., 1908-10; asst. prof. internat. law, U. of Pa., 1910-13; lecturer internat. law, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof. international law, 1916-18, Columbia U.; prof. internat. law, The American U., 1922—. Mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1913—; sec. adjoint 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907, and sec. of delegation of Panama to same conf.; sec. Am. delegation, Naval Conf., London, 1908-9. Decorated by Holland and Russia. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Le Consul, 1909; Consular Cases and Opinions, 1909; The Diplomacy of the War, 1914; Intervention in International Law, 1921. *Joint Author:* International Cases, Vol. I, Peace, Vol. II, War and Neutrality. *Address:* 3734 Oliver St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

STOWELL, Louise Maria Reed, microscopist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOWELL, Thomas Blanchard, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOWELL, William Averill, author; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Emma C. (Averill) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; Sorbonne, Paris, 1906-7; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mabel Gardner, of Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1904. Prof. Romance langs., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1908-9; same, Amherst Coll., 1909-1920. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Old French Titles of Respect, 1908; The Wake of the Setting Sun, 1923; also numerous mag. articles on French historic and lit. subjects. Attached to mil. intelligence sect. U.S.A., at New York, 1918. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

STOWELL, William Henry Harrison, paper mfr.; July 26, 1840—Apr. 27, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STRACHEY, Lionel, writer, translator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STRAHAN, Charles Morton, civil engr.; *b.* Goochland Co., Va., May 9, 1864; *s.* Charles and Jane Cave (Morton) S.; C.M.E., Univ. of Georgia, 1883 (hon. D.Sc., same univ., 1915); Cornell U., summer, 1894; studied architecture, Columbia, and abroad; *m.* Margaret Amelia Basinger, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 31, 1894. Tutor, instr. and adj. prof. chemistry, U. of Ga., 1883-90, since professor of civil engineering; also consulting engr. Member Water Works Commn., Athens, Ga., 1892-4; county surveyor Clarke Co., Ga., 1890-1908, county engr., since 1908; mem. Court House Commn., Athens; mem. City Bd. of Health; chmn. Ga. State Highway Bd., 1919-21, now dir. of research, same; mem. com. on design of roads of Nat. Research Council. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

STRAHAN, Kay Cleaver (Mrs. William Nicholas Strahan), writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

STRAHORN, Robert Edmund, ry. pres.; *b.* Center Co., Pa., May 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas F. and Rebecca (Emmert) S.; ed. pub. schs., Stephenson Co., Ill., and in printing offices; *m.* Carrie Adell Green, of Marengo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1877. Newspaper work, 1866-77; war corr. Chicago Tribune and New York Times during Sioux campaign, 1875-6; organized, and conducted publicity dept. U.P. R.R., 1877-83; irrigation, power and townsite enterprises, Ida., Ore., Wash., 1883-90; bond business, Boston, 1890-8; pub. service corpns. in Ida., Ore., Wash., at Spokane, 1898-1905; builder and pres. N. Coast R.R., 1905-12; also v.-p. and gen. mgr. Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Navigation Co.; builder and pres. Portland, Eugene & Eastern Ry. Co., 1912-15; now pres. Ore., Cal. & Eastern Ry. Co., and Surprise Valley Ry. Co., also Northwest Light & Water Co. Author of several works on the western country. *Clubs:* Appalachian (Boston); Rocky Mountain, Canadian (New York); Arlington, Automobile (Portland, Ore.); Spokane, Spokane Country, Spokane Athletic. *Home:* 2216 1st Av., Spokane. *Office:* Paulson Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

STRANG, Lewis Clinton, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRANGE, John, paper mfr.; June 27, 1852—May 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STRANSKY, Josef, orchestral conductor; *b.* at Humpolec, Czecho-Slovakia, September 9, 1874; *s.* Hermann and Eleonore (Taus) S.; ed. gymnasium, Prague, and univs. of Prague, Vienna, Leipzig; studied music under Jadassohn, at Leipzig, and Fuchs and Bruckner, at Vienna; married. Conductor Royal Opera, Prague, Bohemia, 1898-1903, and Hamburg (Germany) Opera and Symphony Concerts, 1903-10; conductor Blüthner Orchestra, Berlin, and chief kapellmeister New Royal Opera, 1909-10; conductor Dresden Symphony Soc., and directed operatic performances and concerts all over Europe; conductor Philharmonic Soc. of New York, 1911-23; conductor State Symphony Orchestra of N.Y. and gen. mus. dir. New York Wagnerian Opera Co., 1923—. Composer of songs, an opera, suite for orchestra symphony, etc. *Address:* 160 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

STRASBURGER, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Zody and Sarah (Ullman) S.; grad. high sch., Washington, D. C.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896, LL.M., 1898; D.C.L., George Washington U., 1900; *m.* Elsa Coblenzer, of Washington, D.C., May 22, 1911. Served as sec. to commn. to revise laws of U. S., under Dept. of Justice, 1900-1; judge Municipal Court of D.C., 1914-18, reapptd. 1918 (resigned 1919); examiner appeal cases Provost Marshall Gen.'s Office, in connection with "draft" law, World War. Mem. faculty Nat. Univ.; mem. Bd. of Children's Guardians, D. C.; mem. Com. on Pub. Welfare Legislation, coöperating with Russell Sage Foundation. Mem. Bar Supreme Court of U.S., Bar Assn. of D.C. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 2805 Ontario Rd. *Office:* Edmonds Bldg., 911 15th St., Washington, D.C.

STRASSBURGER, Ralph Beaver, publisher, farmer; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1883; *s.* Jacob Andrew and Mary Jane (Beaver) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1905; *m.* May, *d.* late Frederick G. Bourne, pres. Singer Mfg. Co., of Oakdale, L.I., 1911. Resigned from Navy, 1909; with Babcock & Wilson Co., mfrs. steam boilers, 1909-13; apptd. by President Taft counsel gen. and sec. of Legation to Roumania, Bulgaria and Servia, 1913, later 2d sec. Embassy, Tokio (resigned); jr. and sr. lt. U.S.N., World War; owner and pub. Norristown Times Herald; owner Normandy Farm, and raiser of thoroughbred horses and hunting horses. Active supporter of Rep. Party in state and nat. affairs. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Pa. (councilor), S.R., Soc. Foreign Wars, Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Pa. Hort. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., etc. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr Polo, Racquet, Phila. Cricket, Radnor Hunt, Huntingdon Valley Hunt; University, Recess, Army and Navy, Press, Nat. Republican, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Jekyl Island (Ga.); and many others in U.S. and Europe. *Author:* The Strassburger Family and Allied Families of Pennsylvania, 1922. *Home:* Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STRATEMEYER, Edward ("Capt. Ralph Bonehill" and "Arthur M. Winfield"), author; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Henry J. and Anna (Seigel) S.; ed. high sch. and by pvt. tutor; *m.* Magdaline B. Van Camp, of Newark, N.J., 1891. Propr. Stratemeyer Syndicate. Was editor of Good News, Bright Days and Young People of America. *Author:* Old Glory Series, 1898-1902; Soldiers of Fortune Series, 1900-4; Colonial Series, 1901-6; Mexican War Series, 1900-4; Pan-American Series, 1902-08; Dave Porter Series, 1905-19; Lakeport Series, 1904-9; American Boys Life of William McKinley, 1901; American Boys Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1904; and 40 other vols.; also, under the noms-de-plume, Rover Boys Series, 1899-1923; Flag of Freedom Series, 1899-1905; Frontier Series, 1903-7; Boy Hunters Series, 1906-11; Putnam Hall Series, 1905-12. *Home:* 171 N. 7th St., Newark, N.J.

STRATON, John Roach, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Dundas Douglas and Julia Rebecca (Carter) Straton; Mercer U., Ga., 1898; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900-1902; studied U. of Chicago, Boston Sch. of Oratory and Expression; *m.* Georgia Hillyer, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1903. Prof. oratory and interpretation of lit., Mercer U., 1899; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; mem. faculty, Baylor U., 1903-5; pastor 2d Ch., Chicago, 1905-7, 7th Immanuel Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1913-17, Calvary Ch., New York, 1918—. Trustee Anti-Saloon League America, Lord's Day Alliance U.S.A. *Clubs:* Press, Clergy. Winner of intercollegiate oratorical championship of Ga. and of Southern interstate oratorical championship; winner of $1,000 prize by Commercial Club of Portland, Ore., for article on "Portland and the Northwest," and $500 prize by Anti-Saloon League for best essay on "The Mental, Moral, Physical and Economic Cost of the Liquor Traffic." *Author:* The Salvation of Society; The Menace of Immorality in Church and State, 1920; The Heavenly Home, 1920; The Gardens of Life, 1921; Church vs. Stage, 1921; Our Relapse Into Paganism, 1921; Dance of Death, 1922. Lecturer; syndicate writer. *Home:* 62 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

STRATTON, Clarence, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1880; *s.* Jacob Brown and Maria Katherine (Williams) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; studied U. of Chicago, Alliance Française, Paris, U. of Rome; *m.* Celeste Warren Clark, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 25, 1915. Teacher of English, Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1903-21; dir. English, high schs., Cleveland, O., 1921—. Teacher of English, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., summer 1918, Western Reserve U., summer 1921-22; instr. pub. speaking, extension dept. Washington U., 1918-21; lectured at Stratford-on-Avon and Bingley Training Coll., England, summer 1923. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Rowfant Club. *Author:* Studies in English (with others), 1917; Public Speaking, 1920; Producing in Little Theaters, 1921; Literature and Life, 1922, Teaching of English in the High School, 1923. *Editor:* Great American Speeches, 1920. Translator from the Spanish, Zaragüeta, 1919. Contbr. to English and Am. mags. *Home:* 2076 E. 88th St., Cleveland, O.

STRATTON, Frederick Eugene, coll. prof.; *b.* Athol, Mass., July 5, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Alice Whitney (Mann) S.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1891; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, U. of Cal., and U. of Wis.; *m.* Mary Tryphena Goddard, of Royalston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1874. Teacher and prin. N.E. acads. and high schs. until 1883; prin. high sch., Davenport, Ia., 1883-92; prin. acad. connected with Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1892-04, also instr. Greek; acting prof. Greek, Carleton Coll., 1904-6; prof. Greek, Fargo Coll., since 1906, also dean, 1906-11, and now also librarian of the college. Instr., and dir. teachers' training schools in Ia. and Minn., 12 summers; mem. scientific expdn. sent from Williams Coll. to Central America, winter, 1870-1. Was an organizer, dir., and sec. many yrs. Ia. State Teachers' Reading Circle, also mem. Ia. State Ednl. Council. Republican. Conglist. K.T. *Author:* The Game of the Greek Verb. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., A.L.A. *Home:* 823 Sixth St. S., Fargo, N.D.

STRATTON, George Malcolm, psychologist; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* James T. and Cornelia A. (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1888; A.M., Yale, 1890; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Alice Elenore Miller, of San Francisco, May 17, 1894. Fellow in philosophy, 1891-3, instr. philosophy, 1893-6, U. of Cal.; mem. Institut für Experimentelle Psychologie, Leipzig, 1894-6; instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. psychology, 1896-1904, dir. psychol. lab., 1899-1904, U. of Cal.; prof. experimental psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1904-8; prof. psychology, U. of Cal., since 1908. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1908; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921-24; lecturer, U. of Philippines, Columbia, Yale, Chicago. Advisory editor Psychological Review. *Author:* Experimental Psychology and Its Bearing Upon Culture, 1903; Psychology of the Religious Life, 1911; Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology before Aristotle, 1917; Developing Mental Power, 1922; Anger, Its Religious and Moral Significance, 1923; also contbns. to various psychol. jours. upon perception of change, eye movements, the æsthetics of visual form, railway accidents and the colorsense, etc. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps., U.S.R., 1917; maj., head of psychology sect. Med. Research Lab. of the Air Service, Mineola, L.I., 1918. *Address:* 55 Canyon Rd., Berkeley, Cal.

STRATTON, Margaret Elizabeth, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRATTON, Samuel Wesley, physicist; *b.* Litchfield, Ill., July 18, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Mary B. (Webster) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1884

(D.Eng., 1903; D.Sc., Western U. of Pa. [now U. of Pittsburgh], 1903, Cambridge, 1909, Yale, 1919); unmarried. Instr. mathematics, asst. prof., and prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1885-92; asst., asso., and prof. physics, U. of Chicago, 1892-1901; dir. Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1901-23; pres. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1923—. Ensign, lt. jr. grade, lt., and lt.-comdr. Ill. Naval Militia, 1895-1901; lt. U.S.N., during Spanish-Am. War, May-Nov., 1898; comdr. comdg. D.C. Naval Militia, 1904-12. Member Internat. Com. on Weights and Measures, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. Sciences; sec. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington), Union, Tavern (Boston). *Home:* 111 Charles River Rd. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

STRATTON, William B., architect; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., 1865; *s.* David and Lucretia H. (Buck) S.; B.S. in Architecture, Cornell, 1888; *m.* Mary Chase Perry, 1918. Engaged as architect in Detroit, Mich., since 1890. Mem. Mich. Naval Militia during Spanish-Am. War. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Detroit Board of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit Boat, University, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 138 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STRATTON-PORTER, Gene (Mrs. Charles Darwin Porter), author; see Porter, Gene Stratton.

STRAUB, Oscar Itin, army officer; Feb. 19, 1865–July 9, 1922; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STRAUGHN, William Ringgold, educator; *b.* Mardella Springs, Md., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* Rev. John Lee and Roberta Elizabeth Alice (Acworth) S.; Baltimore City Coll., 1902; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1905; post-grad. student, same, 1905-6; Ph.D., U. of Kansas City, 1908; *m.* Dorothy Lloyd, of Lansdowne, Pa., July 7, 1909. Teacher, Baltimore City Coll., 1902-6; prof. of literature and pedagogy, 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1906-11; supt. schs., DuBois, Pa., 1911-14; prin. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., since Apr. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Political Science Assn., Kappa Alpha (Alpha Lambda Chapter). Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (Lancaster, Pa.), Acorn (DuBois), DuBois Country, Elmira Country. Lecturer on ednl. and lit. topics. *Address:* Mansfield, Pa.

STRAUS, Adolph D., merchant; *b.* in Germany, May 13, 1839; *s.* Joseph and Barbara (Schwarz) S.; brought to America, 1848; ed. pub. schs., New Orleans, and Spring Hill Coll., Ala.; *m.* Emily Saarbach, of Mayence, Germany, Sept. 15, 1875. Served as capt., 3d Battalion La. regt. vols., 1861-5; went to Nicaragua, 1865, and became gen. in army of Nicaragua; returned to U.S., 1867; in newspaper work on New York Associated Press, New York Times, and New Orleans Picayune, until 1875; founder, 1876, A. D. Straus & Co., New York; dir. Hanover Fire Ins. Co. Consul-gen. of Nicaragua, at New York, 1889-12. Mugwump. Hebrew. Knight Isabel la Catholica, of Spain; awarded gold medal Histoire Internationale, Paris, France. *Club:* Harmonie. *Home:* 45 East 82d St. *Office:* 18 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Nathan, merchant; *b.* Rhenish Bavaria, Jan. 31, 1848; *s.* Lazarus and Sara (Straus) S.; came to the U.S., 1854, with family; settled in Talbotton, Ga., where attended sch.; afterward went to New York; grad. Packard's Business Coll.; *m.* Lina Gutherz, 1875. Joined father in L. Straus & Sons, 1866, importers pottery and glassware; partner in R. H. Macy & Co., department store, New York, 1888-1914; in 1892 entered firm Abraham & Straus, dept. store, Brooklyn. Retired, 1914, to devote time to philanthropic activities. Member New York Forest Preserve Bd., 1893; park commr., New York, 1889-93; Dem. nominee for mayor of New York, 1894 (declined); pres. Bd. of Health, New York, 1898. Originated, 1892, and maintained at own expense until 1920, laboratory and system of distribution of pasteurized milk to poor of N.Y. City, which statistics of Health Dept. show is saving many thousands of infants' lives annually; gave installation for pasteurization of milk to various cities in U.S. and abroad. Originated and maintained chain of depots for distribution of coal, bread and groceries to poor of New York, winter 1892-93; in panic, winter of 1893-94, maintained system of lodging houses for homeless; donated ice plant to Santiago, Cuba, during war, 1898; founded, 1909, the first Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, now at Farmingdale, N.J. Apptd. by Pres. Taft U.S. del. Internat. Congress for Protection of Infants, Berlin, 1911; also del. Tuberculosis Congress, Rome, 1912; in 1912 established soup kitchens in Jerusalem where up to 1700 are since fed daily, irrespective of race or creed; established a health bureau, with Pasteur Inst. and bacteriol. dept., for Palestine; conducted pasteurization campaign in Calif., winter 1913-14; during winter of 1914-15 served for unemployed 1,135,731 penny meals from his milk depots in N.Y. City; contributed towards sending the food ship "Vulcan" to war sufferers in Palestine, 1915, and has since annually spent more than his income to relieve suffering in U.S. and abroad; sold his steam yacht "Sisilina," 1916, and gave proceeds for the feeding of war orphans. One of a committee of three apptd. by Sec. Daniels, 1917, to investigate charges of improper conditions on Hospital Ship "Solace"; proved charges unfounded and com. so reported to Navy Dept.; during season of 1918 made free distribution of Pasteurized milk to soldiers and sailors; gave to Quartermaster's Dept. use of land, July 1918, in Lakewood, N.J., to erect Red Cross and other buildings in connection with Gen. Hosp. No. 9 (formerly Lakewood Hotel). Turned over to New York Health Dept., 1920, the Pasteurization Lab.; carried on extensive pasteurization propaganda in Eng., 1920, while attending Zionist Congress. Reëlected chmn. Am. Jewish Congress, Phila., 1920, again in 1922. In connection with silver jubilee of Greater New York, 1923, received the largest number of votes for having in preceding 25 yrs. done more than any other citizen for the benefit of the public. Author of various addresses on Pasteurized milk and social problems. Compiled in 1917 an illustrated volume on "Disease in Milk—The Remedy, Pasteurization." *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y., and 27 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon, ambassador; *b.* December 23, 1850; *s.* Lazarus and Sara (Straus) S.; lived at Talbotton, Ga., and afterwards at Columbus, Georgia, until 1865, when he removed to New York; A.B., Columbia, 1871, LL.B., 1873, A.M., 1874; (Litt.D., Brown, 1896; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1898, U. of Pa., 1900, Columbia, 1904); *m.* Sarah, *d.* Louis Lavanburg, of New York, Apr. 19, 1882. Practiced law at New York, 1873-81; mem. firm L. Straus & Sons, importers pottery and glassware, New York, 1881-1906. E.E. and M.P. to Turkey, 1887-9, 1898-1901; apptd. mem. Permanent Ct. of Arbitration at The Hague, 1902, to fill vacancy of ex-President Harrison; reapptd. by Presidents Roosevelt, Taft and Wilson; Sec. Dept. Commerce and Labor, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Dec. 17, 1906-Mar. 4, 1909; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Turkey, May, 1909-Dec., 1910. Chmn. N.Y. Pub. Service Commn., 1st dist., 1915-18. Ex-pres. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Nat. Primary League, Am. Social Science Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Civic Federation, Internat. Law Assn. *Author:* The Origin of Republican Form of Government in the United States, 1886; Roger Williams, the Pioneer of Religious Liberty, 1894; The Development of Religious Liberty in the United States, 1896; Reform in the Consular Service, 1897; United States Doctrine of Citizenship, 1901; Our Diplomacy with Reference to our Foreign Service, 1902; The American Spirit, 1913; Under Four Administrations, 1922. Chmn. arbitration com. to decide wage dispute bet. eastern rys. and their engrs., 1912; chmn. Paris Com. of League to Enforce Peace, 1919; mem. President Wilson's 2d Industrial Conf. *Home:* 5 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Simon William, banker; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Madlon (Goldsmith) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Klee, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 25, 1893. Became connected with father's mortgage and loan business, 1884, admitted as partner, 1888, pres. S. W. Straus & Co., Inc., since 1898; pres. Franklin Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago. Pres. Am. Soc. for Thrift. *Author:* History of the Thrift Movement in America, 1920. Originator of the "Straus Plan" of financing loans on buildings and industrial plants. *Office:* 565 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Albert, banker; *b.* New York, N.Y., August 26, 1864; *s.* Philipp and Anna F. (Rohman) S.; student College of the City of New York, 1879-82; *m.* Lucretia Mott Lord, of New York City, 1896. Entered banking business in New York, 1882; mem. J. & W. Seligman & Co., 1901-18, and Jan. 1, 1921—; v. gov. Federal Reserve Bd., 1918-20, resigned; dir. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Manati Sugar Co., Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co. Republican. *Clubs:* India House, Recess, City, City Midday, Automobile of America (New York); Buffalo (Buffalo); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Riding and Hunt (Washington), Piping Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Huntington Country (L.I.), Beaver Dam Winter Sports; Interallied (Paris). *Home:* 27 E. 69th St., New York, and Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Charles, lawyer; *b.* New York, Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* Isaac and Henrietta (Westheimer) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1869-73; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1873-5; *m.* Pauline Loewenstein, of Chicago, Jan. 4, 1886. Admitted to N.Y. bar, Dec. 31, 1875; mem. firm of Strauss, Reich & Boyer; pres. Eastchester Development Co., Seaman Realty Co.; dir. Underwood Typewriter Co. (exec. com.); sec. and dir. Broadway Safe Deposit Co. Pres. Bd. of Water Supply, New York, 1911-18; commr. of edn., N.Y., 1890-8; mem. Court House Bd., N.Y., 1909-10. Trustee Coll. City of New York. Democrat. Pres. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., 1921-23; mem. Am. and New York State Bar assns., Acad. of Sciences, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, Lawyers', Century, Sunningdale Country, Belleclair Golf. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1861; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Mary Sweitzer, of Washington, Nov. 9, 1901. Ensign, June, 1887; jr. lt., June, 1896; lt., May, 1899; lt.-comdr., Sept., 1904; comdr., Sept., 1908; captain, July, 1912; promoted to rear admiral, Feb. 1, 1918. Cruised in various parts of world, 1885-7; engaged in hydrog. surveys on east and west coast of U.S. and in Alaska, 1887-90; cruising, 1890-3; in Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1893-6; invented superposed turret system of mounting guns on battleships, 1895; cruised in S. America, 1896-1900, and engaged in blockade of Cuban Coast; in charge of U.S. Naval Proving Ground, 1900-3; insp. ordnance Naval Proving Ground, 1906-8; comdr. cruiser Montgomery in experimental work on torpedoes, 1909-10; asst. aid for material, Navy Dept., 1910-12; comd. Battleship Ohio, 1912-13; chief Bur. Ordnance, with rank of rear-admiral, Oct. 1913-Dec. 1916; apptd. comdr. Battleship Nevada, Dec. 1916; apptd. comdr. mine force Atlantic Fleet, Mar. 1918; laid mine barrage across North Sea, Norway to Scotland, planting over 56,000 Am. mines; comd. expdn. that cleared North Sea of mines, completing the work, Sept. 30, 1919; mem. Gen. Bd., 1920; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, Feb. 1921-Sept. 1922; now mem. Gen. Bd. Sampson medal for Spanish-Am. War; U.S. Navy D.S.M.; Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George; Comdr. Legion of Honor of France; Comdr. Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Mem. Commn. to finally determine cause of destruction of Maine after she had been uncovered in Havana Harbor. Has written various articles on ordnance and ballistics. *Home:* 2208 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STRAUSS, Joseph Baermann, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Raphael and Lena (Baermann) S.; C.E., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; *m.* May Van, of Cincinnati, June 9, 1895. Bridge engr. since 1892; designer of moveable bridges, and regarded as authority in this field; has developed and built some of the world's most notable bridges; originated the Strauss trunnion bascule bridge and the direct lift bridge, which have come into general use throughout the world; inventor of the yielding barrier, which has solved the grade crossing problem; organized, 1905, pres. and chief engr. and prin. owner The Strauss Bascule Bridge Co., Chicago; organized, 1920, and pres. and chief engr. The Strauss Yielding Barrier Co., Chicago. Designed and built the Aeroscope at the San Francisco Expn., 1915, and the portable searchlight outfits employed by the U.S. and Russian govts. in the World War; designed and built the first reinforced concrete freight car, 1919; designed and built the Bascule Door Hangar for the U.S. Postal Aerial Service, at Reno, Nev., 1920; has prepared design for cantilever suspension bridge for the Golden Gate, at San Francisco, 4,000 ft. span, total length of 6,700 feet. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Canadian Inst. Engrs., Royal Soc. Arts, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Aerial League America, Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Founder and pres. Am. Sentinels (nat. orgn. for citizenship training); mem. Chicago exec. com. Boy Scouts America; scout commr. North Shore. Jewish descent. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Chicago Yacht, Internat. Rotary, City, etc. *Home:* 6011 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 225 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STRAUSS, Juliet V(irginia), writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STRAUSS, Lewis Lichtenstein, banker; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Jan. 31, 1896; *s.* Lewis S. and Rosa (Lichtenstein) S.; ed. pub. schs., Richmond, Va.; *m.* Alice Hanauer, of N.Y.

City, Mar. 5, 1923. Associated with Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, since 1919; dir. New York & Fgn. Development Co., Fleishman, Morris & Co. Pvt. sec. to Herbert Hoover, U.S. food administrator, World War, 1917-19; mem. bd. Am. Relief Administration of European Children's Fund; chmn. Joint Distribution Com. on Russian Relief; exec. dir. Siberian War Prisoners Repatriation Fund; mem. Am. Jewish Com. (exec. com.), Palestine Development Council (trustee), Jewish Agrl. Soc. (treas.). War decorations from Belgium, Finland, Italy, Poland, Roumania. *Clubs:* Reform, Century, Country, Westchester Biltmore Country (New York); Lakeside (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 1142 West Av., Richmond, Va. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

STRAWN, Silas Hardy, lawyer; *b.* nr. Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* Abner and Eliza (Hardy) S.; grad. Ottawa High Sch., 1885; *m.* Margaret Stewart, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 22, 1897. Admitted to bar, Ottawa, May 22, 1889; practiced at Ottawa, 1889-91, since in Chicago; mem. Winston, Payne, Strawn & Shaw to Jan. 1, 1918, since sr. mem. Winston, Strawn & Shaw; counsel for receivers C.&A.R.R.; dir. First Nat. Bank Chicago; chmn. bd. Montgomery Ward & Co.; pres. Matthiessen & Hegeler Zinc Co.; dir. Wahl Co., Hurley Machine Co. His firm gen. counsel Union Stock Yards & Transit Co.; solicitors for M.C.R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Chicago Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Chicago Law Club, Commercial, Industrial Club (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (N.Y.), Chevy Chase (Md.), Chicago, Chicago Athletic (hon.), Mid-Day, Old Elm, Nat. Golf Links of America. Ex-pres. U.S. Golf Assn. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

STRAYER, George Drayton, college prof.; *b.* Wayne, Pa., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Daniel Jacob Reese and Mary Anna Walton (Ott) S.; Bucknell U., 1896-7; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903; grad. scholar, 1903-4, fellow in edn., 1904-5, Ph.D., 1905, Columbia; *m.* Cora Bell, of Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1903. Teacher and prin. of elementary schs., 1893-6, secondary schs., 1898-1903; instr. elementary edn., 1905-7, adj. prof., 1907-10, prof. of edn. administration, 1910—, dir. div. of field studies, Inst. of Ednl. Research, 1921—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1918-19), Nat. Council N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Council of Ednl. Research, Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Home dir. Y.M.C.A. Overseas Ednl. Commn., 1918; dir. sch. campaign for Nat. War Savings Com., U.S. Treas. Dept., 1918; chmn. Advisory Com. on Federal Pub. Schs., 1918; dir. Ednl. Finance Inquiry, 1921—; dir. ednl. surveys in Butte (Mont.), St. Paul, Omaha, Baltimore, Greensboro (N.C.), Paterson (N.J.), Atlanta, Ga., Augusta, Ga., Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph, Mo., etc. Presbyn. *Author:* City School Expenditures, 1905; The Teaching Process, 1911; Retardation and Elimination in Schools and Colleges, 1911; Educational Administration (with E. L. Thorndike), 1913; How to Teach (with Naomi Norsworthy), 1917; The Class Room Teacher (with N. L. Engelhardt), 1920. Editor of American Educational Series, for Am. Book Co.; editor Jour. Ednl. Research. Mem. bd. editors Educational Administration and Supervision. Pub. lecturer and contbr. to ednl. mags. *Address:* Teachers College, New York, N.Y.

STRAYER, Louis William, newspaper man; May 4, 1869–Jan. 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STRAYER, Paul Moore, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 30, 1871; *s.* Webster M. (D.D.) and Martha (Bevan) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., 1887-92; U. of Chicago, 1896-7; U. of Edinburgh, 1899-1900; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1903; (D.D., Univ. of Rochester, 1915); *m.* Emily (Betts) Loomis, of Brooklyn, May 15, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st M.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-9, Crouch Hill Presbyn. Ch., London, Eng. (6 mos.), 1900, 1st Congl. Ch., South Norwalk, Conn., 1900-3, 3d Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since May, 1903. Founder of People's Sunday Evening Meetings, Rochester. Dir. Rochester Orphans' Home. *Clubs:* City, Genesee Valley, Alpha Chi. *Author:* The Reconstruction of the Church with Regard to Its Message and Program, 1915. Dir. Internat. Reform Bur. *Home:* 91 Merriman St., Rochester, N.Y.

STREET, Julian, author; *b.* Chicago, April 12, 1879; *s.* Arthur Wray and Mary Ross (Low) S.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Ridley Coll. Prep., St. Catharines, Ont., Can.; *m.* Ada Hilt, of LaPorte, Ind., Jan. 13, 1900. Reporter Mail and Express (now Evening Mail), N.Y., 1899, in charge dramatic dept., 1900-1. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Century, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* My Enemy the Motor, 1908; The Need of Change, 1909; Paris à la Carte, 1911; Ship-Bored, 1911; The Goldfish (children's story), 1912; Welcome to Our City, 1913; Abroad at Home, 1914; The Most Interesting American, 1915; American Adventures, 1917; After Thirty, 1919; Sunbeams, Inc., 1920; Mysterious Japan, 1921; Rita Coventry, 1922; Cross-Sections, 1923; also comedy, The Country Cousin (with Booth Tarkington). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 86 Stockton St., Princeton, N.J.

STREET, Oliver Day, lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Alabama, December 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas Atkins and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; brother of Thomas Atkins S. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Mary Emma, *d.* Dr. Lorenzi D. Lusk, of Guntersville, Ala., Feb. 17, 1892 (died Oct. 21, 1923). Admitted to bar, 1888; active in state and local politics since 1892; nominee for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1898, 1902; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Ala., May, 1907-Feb., 1914; special asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S. since Mar., 1914. Chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. 7th Congressional Dist. of Ala., 1904-8; del. Rep. Nat. Convention, 1912, 16, 20; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916—. Nominated by the Rep. party of Ala. for gov., 1914 (declined). Rep. nominee for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1918; candidate for gov., 1922. Mem. Ala. Hist. Soc.; trustee Dept. Archives and History of Ala., sec., treas. Tenn. Valley Hist. Soc. Deputy Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons, 1922—. *Home:* Guntersville, Ala. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

STREET, Robert Gould, lawyer; *b.* Greensboro, Ala., Dec. 12, 1843; *s.* John Vernon and Elizabeth (Torrence) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1861; *m.* Ethelveda Lauve, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 24, 1868 (died 1880). Served as pvt. in 20th Ala. Regt. Infantry, later in 51st Regt. Cav., C.S.A., 1861-5. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1866; removed to Galveston, Tex., 1867; mem. Gould & Street, later Street & Kleburg. Mem. Tex. Senate, 1879; judge Dist. Ct., Galveston, 1902—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. State Bar Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. Democrat. Contbr. to popular and professional jours. *Author:* Law of Personal Injuries. Editor 6th edit. Shearman and Redfield on Negligence, and 2d edit. Bishop's Non-Contract Law. *Address:* Court House, Galveston, Tex.

STREET, Thomas Atkins, judge, author; *b.* in Marshall Co., Ala., Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* of Thomas Atkins and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; brother of Oliver Day S. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Ala., 1892, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1894; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Lallie Abercrombie, of Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 22, 1911. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced law at Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1902; adj. prof. law, Vanderbilt U., 1900-2; on staff Edward Thompson Co., law pubs., Northport, N.Y., 1902-8; prof. equity, U. of Mo. Sch. of Law, 1908-10. Draftsman, Internal Revenue Law of 1914 (P.I.); as mem. Code Com. (1910-17) was principal codifier of Administrative Code of Philippine Islands, 1916, and of revised Administrative Code, 1917. Asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I. since July, 1917. *Author:* Foundations of Legal Liability (3 vols.), 1906; Federal Equity Practice (3 vols.), 1909. *Address:* Supreme Court, Manila, P.I.

STREETER, Edward, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STREETER, Edward Clark, physician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* John Williams and Mary (Clark) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.D., Northwestern U., 1901; studied Harvard, Paris, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Alice Martha Chase, of Waterbury, Conn., 1906. Began practice at Chicago, 1901; settled in Boston, 1907; lecturer on med. history, Harvard, since 1921. Capt. Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F., Aug. 23, 1917-Jan. 22, 1919. Trustee Congl. Foundation for Edn. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale (Boston, New Haven, New York); St. Botolph, Odd Volumes (Boston). Asst. editor History of Anatomic Illustration, 1920, Osler's Evolution of Modern Medicine, 1921. Asso. editor Annals of Medical History. Contbr. numerous med.-hist. studies and revs. *Home:* 280 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STREETER, Frank Sherwin, lawyer; Aug. 5, 1853–Dec. 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STREETER, George Linius, anatomist; *b.* at Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* George Austin and Hannah Green (Anthony) S.; A.B., Union Coll., New York, 1895; A.M. and M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Julia Allen Smith, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 9, 1910. Asst. and instr. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-6; asst. prof. anatomy, Wistar Inst. Anatomy, Phila., 1906-7; prof. anatomy and dir. anat. lab., U. of Mich., 1907-14; research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1914-18; director dept. of embryology, 1918—. Member American Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 2022 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

STREIT, Samuel Frederick, stock broker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STRICKLAND, Francis Lorette, college prof.; *b.* New York, May 8, 1871; *s.* Frank L. and Emily (Clauney) S.; A.B., New York U., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1896, post-grad., 1896-7, Ph.D., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1897-8; *m.* Antoinette Louise Brown, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 23, 1903. Entered New York East Conf., M.E. Ch., 1899; pastor, Flushing, N.Y., 1899-1902, Bayshore, N.Y., 1902-6, Northport, L.I., N.Y., 1906-10; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1910-15; prof. philosophy, W.Va. U., 1915-19; prof. history and psychology of religion, Boston U., 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Foundations of Christian Relief, 1915; Psychology of Religious Experience, 1924. *Home:* 243 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

STRICKLAND, Frederic Hastings, lumberman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 9, 1856; *s.* William Hastings and Clara (Laighton) S.; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Charlotte Coombs, of Bangor, Dec. 9, 1885. Began in lumber business at Bangor, 1877; dir. Penobscot Log Driving Co.; trustee Penobscot Savings Bank. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1907-11; mem. Pub. Safety Com., World War. Lt. col. governor's staff, 1881-83; a.d.c., lt. col., later maj. brigade insp. Me. N.G. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Me.; hon. A.M., U. of Me., 1922. Democrat. Unitarian. K.P. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Conduskeag Canoe and Country, Penobscot Valley Country. *Home:* Bangor, Me.

STRICKLAND, Frederick Guy, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRICKLAND, Lily, composer, writer; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Jan. 28, 1887; *d.* Charleton Hines and Teresa (Hammond) Strickland; ed. Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C.; studied Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 2 yrs., Arts and Sciences, Columbia, 3 yrs.; *m.* J. Courtenay Anderson, 1920. Mem. Asiatic Research Soc. Writer of poetry, articles of travel, essays, Indian music. Has composed about two hundred works, including symphonic suites, operas, oratorio, concerto, sonata, song-cycles, sacred and secular songs, part-songs and choruses and instrumental numbers. *Home:* 1 Alipore Park Pl., Calcutta, India. *Address:* Care Musical Courier, 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STRINGER, Arthur (John Arbuthnott), author; *b.* London, Ont., Feb. 26, 1874; educated Toronto U. and U. of Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Jobyna Howland, of New York, 1900. Editorial writer, Am. Press Assn., 1898-1901; lit. editor of Success, 1903-4. *Author:* Watchers of Twilight, 1894; Pauline and Other Poems, 1895; Epigrams, 1896; A Study in King Lear, 1897; The Loom of Destiny, 1898; The Silver Poppy, 1899; Lonely O'Malley, 1901; Hephæstus and Other Poems, 1902; The Wire Tappers, 1906; Phantom Wires, 1907; The Occasional Offender, 1907; The Woman in the Rain, 1907; Under Groove, 1909; Irish Poems, 1911; Open Water, 1912; Gun Runner, 1912; Shadow, 1913; Prairie Wife, 1915; Hand of Peril, 1916; Door of Dread, 1917; House of Intrigue, 1918; Man Who Couldn't Sleep, 1919; Prairie Mother, 1920; Are All Men Alike? 1921; Prairie Child, 1922; City of Peril, 1923; Diamond Thieves, 1923; Empty Hands, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J.

STRINGER, George Alfred, business man; died Feb. 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STRINGER, Lawrence Beaumont, congressman; *b.* nr. Atlantic City, N.J., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* of Firth and Maria (Shaw) S.; A.B., Lincoln U., 1887; grad. Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1897; LL.D., James Millikin U., 1921; *m.* Helen Pegram, of Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 18, 1890. Practiced law, Lincoln, Ill., 1897—; lyceum lecturer, 1906—. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1890-94, State Senate, 1900-1904 (minority leader); Dem. nominee for gov. of Ill., 1904; chief justice Ill. State Ct. of Claims, 1905-13; Dem. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1908; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Ill. at large; candidate for U.S. senator, 1915. Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Internat. Lyceum Assn. *Author:* History of Logan County, Illinois, 1910. Also monographs. *Home:* Lincoln, Ill.

STRITCH, Samuel Alphonsus, bishop; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1887; *s.* Garrett and Catherine (Malley) S.; A.B., St. Gregory Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1904; Ph.D., Am. Coll., Rome, 1906, S.T.D., 1910. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Rome, 1910; pastor at Memphis and Nashville, 1910-15; apptd. chancellor, Diocese of Nashville, 1915; domestic prelate, May 1921; apptd. bishop of Toledo, Aug. 1921, consecrated, Nov. 30, 1921. *Address:* Toledo, Ohio.

STROBEL, Charles Louis, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* Carl and Ida Louise (Merker) S.; C.E., Royal Inst. Tech., Stuttgart, Germany, 1873; *m.* Henrietta Baxter, of Chicago, Dec. 2, 1890 (died 1905); 2d, Mary Wilkins, of Chicago, July 30, 1910. Began as draftsman in r.r. office in Cincinnati, 1873; asst. engr. Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1874-8; chief engr. and v.-p. Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1878-85, also consulting engr. to Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Ltd., and, as such, brought out and edited the co.'s handbook for engrs. and architects, designing new standard sections for steel beams and introducing Z-bar column. Rep. of Keystone Bridge Co. and Carnegie firms in Chicago, 1885-93, at the same time consulting engr., and taking a leading place in the development of skeleton steel construction for Chicago office bldgs.; designed large bridges over the Mo., Miss., Ohio and other rivers; in independent business as contracting engr., since 1893, incorporated, 1905, as Strobel Steel Constrn. Co., of which is now chmn bd. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1911-12), Western Soc. Engrs., Instn. of Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Casino. *Home:* 846 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

STROBRIDGE, Idah Meacham, writer; *b.* Contra Costa Co., Cal., June 9, 1855; *d.* George W. and Phebe Amelia (Craiger) Meacham; ed. Mills Sem., Oakland, Cal.; became well known as an elocutionist; *m.* Samuel Hooker Strobridge, at San Francisco, Sept. 3, 1884 (died, 1888). Founded the Artemisia Bookbindery, Los Angeles, 1901; highest award (silver medal) for fine handicraft book-binding, Cal. State Fair, 1908; gold medal, Seattle Expn., 1909. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (Washington, D.C.), Cal. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Society. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Southern Cal., Women's Press, Mills Alumnæ (Los Angeles). *Author:* In Miners' Mirage-Land, 1904; The Loom of the Desert, 1907; The Land of Purple Shadows, 1909. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 231 E. Av. 41, Los Angeles.

STROCK, Daniel, physician; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* James Thomas and Kaziah Frances (Lamb) S.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1877; *m.* Amelia F. Ritzel, of Philadelphia, Pa., February 23, 1879 (died June 10, 1914). Practiced at Philadelphia, 1877-80, Camden, N.J., 1880—; attending surgeon, Cooper Hosp., Camden, 1889-1912, now consulting surgeon. Lt. and assistant surgeon, later maj. and surgeon, 6th Regt., N.G.N.J.; maj. and surgeon 3d Regt., N.G.N.J.; lt.-col. and surg. 2d brigade, N.G.N.J. to 1900. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J. (pres. 1911-12), Camden Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres., ex-sec.), Camden City Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Cooper Hosp. Clin. Soc., N.J. Sanitary Assn. (ex-pres.), Phila. Med. Club. Sec. bd. mgrs. Camden City Dispensary. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and scientific subjects. Chmn. Camden Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Address:* 326 Cooper St., Camden, N.J.

STRODE, Hudson, short story writer; *b.* Cairo, Ill., Oct. 31, 1893; *s.* Thomas Fuller and Hope (Hudson) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1913, M.A., Columbia, 1914; studied and traveled in Italy and Africa; unmarried. Instr. English, Syracuse U., 1914-16; prof. dramatic lit., U. of Ala., since 1916. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. First short story, "The Imperial Battle," appeared in the Forum, Nov. 1917; first story pub. in Eng., "The Cancelled Line," appeared in The English Review. Contbr. to Am. and English mags. *Club:* Blackfriars. *Home:* Demopolis, Ala.

STRODE, Muriel (Mrs. Samuel D. Lieberman), author; *b.* Fulton Co., Ill.; *d.* William Smith (M.D.) and Amelia (Steele) S.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. Western Normal Coll.; *m.* Samuel D. Lieberman, of Chicago, Ill., 1908. *Author:* My Little Book of Prayer, 1904; My Little Book of Life, 1911; A Soul's Faring, 1921; At the Roots of Grasses, 1923. *Home:* 258 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

STRODE-LIEBERMAN, Muriel, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STROHM, Adam Julius, librarian; *b.* Venersborg, Sweden, Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* John and Ida (Wettervik) S.; A.B., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1888; came to America, 1892; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1900; *m.* Cecilia B. McConnel, of Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 30, 1902. Library asst., U. of Ill., 1899-1900; librarian, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1900-1, Pub. Library, Trenton, N.J., 1901-11; actg. librarian, Detroit Pub. Library, 1912-13, librarian 1913—. Mem. A.L.A., Internat. Rotary Club, Detroit Bd. Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Acanthus, Detroit Curling, Meadowbrook Country, Prismatic, University, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 698 Burlingame Av. *Address:* Pub. Library, Detroit, Mich.

STRONG, Anna Louise, social worker; *b.* at Friend, Neb., Nov. 24, 1885; *d.* Sydney and Ruth Maria (Tracy) S.; grad. Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., 1900; studied in Germany, 1902; Bryn Mawr, 1903; A.B., Oberlin, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908. Organized "Know Your City" institutes in Seattle, Portland, Walla Walla, Spokane, 1909-10; employed in child welfare exhibits, New York and Chicago, 1911; dir. child welfare exhibits in Kansas City, St. Louis, Rochester, Louisville, Providence, Montreal, Northampton, Dublin (Ireland), Panama P.I. Expn., etc.; exhibit expert, U.S. Children's Bur., Washington, D.C., 1914-16; mem. Seattle Sch. Bd., 1916-18; feature editor Seattle Union Record, 1918-21; corr. Am. Friends Relief Mission in Russia, 1921-22; corr. Hearst's International Magazine for Central and Eastern Europe, 1922—. Conglist. *Author:* Songs of the City, 1906; The King's Palace, 1908; Psychology of Prayer, 1909; On the Eve of Home Rule, 1914; Ragged Verse by Anise, 1918; History of the Seattle General Strike, 1919; The First Time in History. *Address:* American Express Co., Haymarket, London, Eng.

STRONG, Austin, dramatist; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* Joseph Dwight and Isobel Stuart (Osbourne) S.; ed. Vaillma, Samoa; Monterey, Cal., and Wellington (New Zealand) Coll.; studied landscape architecture; *m.* Mary Holbrook Wilson, of Providence, R.I., June 6, 1906. Landscape architect until 1905; since writing plays. *Clubs:* Garrick (London), Players, Century Assn., New York Yacht. *Author:* The Exile (with Lloyd Osbourne, *q.v.*), prod. London, 1903; The Little Father of the Wilderness (with same), prod. London and New York, 1905; The Drums of Oude, prod. London, 1906; The Toymaker of Nüremburg, prod. New York and London, 1907-8; Rip Van Winkle (new version), prod. London, Sept., 1911; adaptation from the French of Madame Rostand's play "Le Bon Petite Diable," prod. by David Belasco, New York, 1913; Three Wise Fools, prod. in New York, Oct. 31, 1918, London, July 11, 1919; Seventh Heaven, prod. New York, Oct. 30, 1922. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Benjamin, banker; *b.* Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1872; *s.* Benjamin and Adeline Torrey (Schenck) S.; ed. pub. schs., Montclair, N.J.; *m.* Katherine Converse, of N.Y. City. Was a clerk Cuyler, Morgan & Co., New York; later sec. Atlantic Trust Co., Metropolitan Trust Co.; served as pres. Bankers Trust Co.; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, New York, since Oct. 1914. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Merchants Assn., Chamber of Commerce of New York, also of Paris, Japan Soc., France-America Soc., etc.; LL.D., Princeton, 1918; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Links, India House, Down Town, Century, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links, Congressional Country. *Residence:* 470 Park Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, 15 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Charles Augustus, psychologist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1862; *s.* Augustus Hopkins (*q.v.*) and Harriet Louise (Savage) S.; ed. Gütersloh Gymnasium, 1881-3; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884 (LL.D., 1919); A.B., Harvard, 1885; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1885-86; Berlin, 1886-7, Paris, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* Bessie, *d.* John D. Rockefeller (*q.v.*), Mar. 22, 1889 (she died 1906). Instr. philosophy, Cornell, 1887-9; docent Clark U., 1890; asso. prof. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1892-5; lecturer psychology, 1895-1903, prof. psychology, 1903-10, Columbia. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Why the Mind Has a Body, 1903; The Origin of Consciousness, 1918; The Wisdom of the Beasts, 1921; A Theory of Knowledge, 1923. *Home:* Villa Le Balze, Fiesole, Italy.

STRONG, Charles Howard, lawyer; *b.* Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 6, 1865; *s.* John Colwell and Mary Cornelia (Dutcher) S.; Harvard Coll., 1887, LL.B., 1890 (hon. A.M., 1922); *m.* Angelia L. Longfellow, of Machias, Me., June 28, 1893. In practice in New York, 1890—; mem. firm of Peckham, Warner & Strong, 1895-1907; practiced alone, 1907-10; mem. Strong & Mellen, 1910-23, Strong, Mellen & Stanfield, 1923—. Actively interested in municipal affairs; pres. Good Govt. Club "A," about 1895 (one of a series of neighborhood clubs formed by City Club of New York); pres. Council of Confederated Good Govt. Clubs, 1896; pres. Citizens' Union Club 29th Assembly Dist. (formerly Club "A"), and later mem. of a com. of which Charles S. Fairchild (*q.v.*) was chmn., and which placed the Citizens' Union on a permanent basis; later became chmn. New York County Com. of Citizens' Union; mem. New York Charter Revision Commn. under appmt. of Gov. Hughes, 1907-9; counsel to State Tax Commn. to revise all tax laws of State of N.Y., 1913; pres. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Training Sch. for Girls, Hudson, N.Y., by appmt. of Govs. Odell, Higgins and Dix, 1902-12; pres. bd. trustees Roger Ascham Sch., Hartsdale, N.Y.; commr. to investigate and suggest revision charities law, 1915. Counsel to Senator James D. Phelan, spl. commr. of State Dept. to investigate charges against James M. Sullivan, U.S. minister to Santo Domingo, 1915. Republican. Unitarian; pres. Unitarian Club, 1910-11; pres. bd. trustees All Souls' Ch.; pres. Unitarian Laymen's League. Sec. Assn. Bar City of New York; a founder Am. Law Inst. *Clubs:* Century, City (pres. 1909-14), Harvard, Down Town. *Home:* 120 E. 71st St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Edward, director of music; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Oct. 22, 1870; *s.* James Woodward and Mary (Davenport) S.; ed. Carleton Coll., Minn., and Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H. (non-grad.); musical training in America; *m.* Bessie B. Keith, of Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 25, 1887. Concert and oratorio singer, resident in New York, 1899-1912; tenor 5th Av. Presbyn Ch., New York, 12 yrs.; dir. Carleton Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1912, to June 30, 1923, and dean Sept. 1923—. Has appeared many times with prin. orchestras and oratorio organizations of America. Conglist. *Club:* Musicians' (New York). *Address:* 118 College Av., Northfield, Minn.

STRONG, Edward Kellogg, Jr., psychologist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1884; *s.* Edward Kellogg and Mary Elizabeth (Graves) S.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1906, M.S., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Tower Hart, of N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1911. Asst., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1909-10; fellow in psychology, Columbia, 1910-11; research fellow in advertising for Ad. Men's League, of N.Y. City, 1911-12; research fellow in adv. for Assn. of Nat. Advertisers, 1912-15; lecturer, extension dept., Columbia, 1911-14 and 1919; prof. psychology, and psychology of edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, 1914-17; prof. and head dept. vocational edn., 1919-21, head bur. of ednl. research, 1921-23, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; prof. industrial psychology, Stanford U., 1923—. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel in the Army, 1917-19; lt. col., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Sierra. *Author:* Relative Merit of Advertisements, 1911; Effects of Hookworm Disease on Mental and Physical Development of Children, 1916; Introductory Psychology for Teachers, 1919 (revised, 1922); Psychology of Selling Life Insurance, 1922; Job Analysis and the Curriculum (with R. S. Uhrbrock), 1923. Editor, The Personnel System of the U.S. Army, Vol. I. Contbr. many articles in psychol. jours., on recognition memory, application of psychology to advertising, etc. *Home:* 1020 Ramona St., Palo Alto, Calif.

STRONG, Edwin Atson, physicist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

STRONG, Frank, university professor; *b.* at Venice, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John Butler and Mary (Foote) S.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; (LL.D., Baker U., Kansas State Agricultural College and University of Ore., 1909); *m.* Mary Evelyn Ransom, of St. Joseph, Mo., June 24, 1890. Atty. at law, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-8; prin. St. Joseph High School, 1888-92; supt. schs., Lincoln, Neb., 1892-5; lecturer on history, Yale, 1897-9; pres. U. of Ore., 1899-1902; chancellor, 1902-20, professor of Constitutional law, 1920—, University of Kansas. *Author:* Life of Benjamin Franklin (in courses of Univ. Assn., Chicago); A Forgotten Danger to the New England Colonies (ann. report Am. Hist. Assn. for 1898); Cromwell's West Indian Expedition, 1654-5, Am. Hist. Rev., 1899; Government of the American People, 1901. Contbr. to mags. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1910, Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1915. Mem. Kan. State Council Defense; exec. com. Kan. Food Administration; war council Nat. Assn. State Univs. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STRONG, Frederick Smith, army officer; *b.* Paw Paw, Mich., Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* Samuel Filer and Anna Maria (Fish) S.; grad. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High Sch., 1876, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880, U.S. Arty. Sch., 1884; *m.* Alice Marion Johnston, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1883. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1887; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj., Apr. 14, 1905; lt.-col. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 20, 1908; col., Mar. 3, 1911; brig.-gen., May 4, 1915; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 40th Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Apr. 20, 1919; in France, Aug. 12, 1918-Mar. 3, 1919; retired from active service at own request, Aug. 17, 1919. Mem. *Home:* Orchard Lake, Mich.

STRONG, George Alexander, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRONG, George Franklin, librarian; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., Aug. 12, 1882; *s.* William Cyrus and Sarah Adelaide (Fisk) S.; student Northwestern U., 1898-9; B.A., Wesleyan U. (Conn.), 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1909; unmarried. Asst. Wesleyan U. Library, 1903-4; librarian U. of N.D., 1904-8; acting librarian Boston U., 1909-10; librarian Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.) since 1910; instr. bibliography, Western Reserve U. Library Sch. Organizer and librarian, camp libraries at Camp Beauregard, La., and Camp Bowie, Tex., 1917-18; acting exec. sec. Library War Service of A.L.A., 1918. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio Library Assn., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rowfant, University (Cleveland). Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 11432 Mayfield Rd. *Address:* Adelbert Coll. Library, Cleveland, O.

STRONG, James George, congressman; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* James George and Rebecca M. (Witt) S.; prep. edn. pub. schs. of Ill. and Kan., and Episcopal Mission, Yankton (Dak.) Agency; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1887-89; read law at Blue Rapids, Kan.; *m.* Frances E. Coon, of Blue Rapids, Dec. 18, 1894. Admitted to bar, Marshall Co., Kan., 1895; organizer and pres. Blue Rapids Telephone Co.; organizer, mgr. and sec. Marshall County Power & Light Co. City atty. Blue Rapids, 15 yrs.; asst. atty. gen. Marshall Co., Kan., 1911-12 (enforced prohibition); alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; county atty. Marshall Co., 1916-17; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 5th Kan. Dist. Mem. Sons of Vets. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Blue Rapids, Kan.

STRONG, John Henry, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRONG, Nathan L., congressman; *b.* Summerville, Jefferson Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1891; dist. atty. Jefferson Co., 6 yrs.; mem. Carmalt & Strong, Brookville; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 27th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Brookville, Pa.

STRONG, Reuben Myron, university prof.; *b.* West Allis, Wis., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Myron W. and Mary A. (Leonard) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; investigator at Senckenbergische Neurol. Inst., Frankfort, Germany, autumn of 1909, and at Naples Zoöl. Sta., Jan.-Feb., 1910, also various summers at Marine Biol. Labs., Woods Hole, Mass.; *m.* M. Ethel Freeman, of Chicago, June 20, 1907. Instr. biology, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1902-3; Carnegie research asst., 1903-4, asso. in zoölogy, 1904-7, instr., 1907-14, U. of Chicago; prof. anatomy, U. of Miss., 1914-16; asso. prof. anatomy, 1916-17, prof. microscopic anatomy, 1917-18, Vanderbilt U. Med. Sch.; prof. anatomy and head of dept., Loyola U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1918. Prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich. Summer Biol. Sta., 1916, 17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists (exec. com., 1916-19), A.M.A., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Inst. of Medicine (Chicago), etc. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). Contbr. articles, results of research in comparative anatomy, osteology, animal coloration, integumental structures, senses and behavior of birds, and heredity to scientific jours. *Home:* 5481 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

STRONG, Richard Pearson, biologist; *b.* at Fortress Monroe, Va., March 18, 1872; *s.* Col. Richard P. and Marion B. (Smith); Ph.B., Yale, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; student U. of Berlin, and Institut für Infektionskrankheiten, Berlin, 1903; (Sc.D., Yale, 1914, Harvard, 1916); *m.* Ann Arbor, Agnes Leas Freer, Jan. 1, 1916. Resident house phys. Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1897-8; 1st lt. and assistant surgeon U.S.A., July 23, 1898; apptd., 1899, by Sec. of War as pres. bd. for investigation of tropical diseases in P.I.; established and directed work of Army Pathol. Lab.; dir. Govt. Biol. Lab., Manila, 1901-13 (resigned); resigned from army Dec. 5, 1902; sent by govt. to Berlin, 1903, for scientific investigation; prof. tropical medicine, Coll. Medicine and Surgery, U. of P.I., 1907-13 (resigned); prof. tropical medicine, Harvard, 1913—. Was chief med. dept. P.I. Gen. Hosp., 1910-13, also editor P.I. Journal of Tropical Medicine, of Bur. of Science. Del. Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1907; hon. v.-p. Sect. Pathology and Bacteriology, Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908; Am. del. Internat. Plague Conf., Peking, 1911; med. dir. of Internat. and Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commns., Serbia, 1915. Fellow Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A. A.S.; corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A. M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology, American Society of Tropical Medicine (president 1914), Society Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Mass. Medical Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Aurelian (Yale). Mem. med. advisory bd. Council Nat. Defense and Am. Red Cross; mem. fgn. service com. Nat. Research Council, which visited France and England, Apr. 1917, to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., May 9, 1917; duty with British and French armies, May 23-Aug. 4, 1917; assigned Hdqrs. A.E.F.; subsequently promoted to lt. col. and col.; mem. Hdqrs. Investigating Com. and Inter-Allied Sanitary Commn., in charge Div. Infect. Diseases, A.E.F., during war; dir. Dept. Med. Research, Am. Red Cross, Dec. 2, 1918-Apr. 1919; organizer and del. from U.S. to Inter-Allied Med. Conf., Cannes, France, 1919; gen. med. dir. League of Red Cross Societies, 1919-20. Lowell lecturer, 1916. Decorated D.S.M.; Companion of the Bath (British); Officier Legion d'Honneur (French); Striped Tiger (Chinese); Grand Officier Cross of St. Sava (Serbian). *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Dedham Polo, Travelers, Yale, Harvard, Commercial (Boston); Brookline Country; Army and Navy (Washington); Harvard, Bankers (New York). Mem. council Mass. Dept. of Health, 1922—. *Home:* Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.

STRONG, Rose Moore; see Posse, Rose.

STRONG, Selah Brewster, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* Thomas Shepard and Emily (Boorman) S.; Columbia, 1891-92; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* May Waring Lefferts, of New York, Feb. 11, 1897. Atty. to State Forest, Fish and Game Commn., N.Y., 1905, 06; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1906-10; referee in bankruptcy, 1910-15; surrogate, Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1915-20; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., term 1921-34. Republican. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Brooklyn Univ., Zeta Psi. *Address:* Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STRONG, Theron George, lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1846; *s.* Theron Rudd and Cornelia (Barnes) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; *m.* Martha Howard Prentice, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1878. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1870; extensive practice in cases on appeal, in state and federal courts, and Supreme Court of U.S.; has frequently served by appmt. of court on pub. commns., also as referee, and on committees to pass upon character of applicants for admission to the bar; Rep. candidate for judge, 1884, 85; mem. Rep. County Com., New York County. Mem. Assn. Bar of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn. Mem. Bd. of Trustees New York Presbytery; elder and deacon Ch. of the Covenant; elder Brick Ch. Mem. bd. dirs. N.Y. Juvenile Asylum, Legal Aid Soc., N.Y. Bible Soc., etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Down Town, New York Athletic. *Author:* Landmarks of a Lawyer's Lifetime, 1914; Joseph H. Choate, New Englander, New Yorker, Lawyer, Ambassador, 1917. *Home:* 29 E. 65th St. *Office:* 68 William St., New York.

STRONG, Thomas Nelson, lawyer; *b.* at Cathlamet, Wash. Ty. (then a wilderness), Mar. 17, 1853; *s.* William and Lucretia (Robinson) S.; grad. Portland (Ore.) Acad., 1869; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stone, of Portland, Sept. 25, 1878. Engr. N.P. R.R., 1869-73, locating r.r. from Lake Pend d'Oreille westward to coast; admitted to practice, Supreme Ct. of Ore., Oct., 1874, and since in practice at Portland. Established, 1891, and ever since pres., city bd. of charities, Portland; mem. and sec., 1891-2, Ore. State Bd. of Charities; prepared and published its report, 1892; served 6 yrs. in 1st Regt. Inf., Ore. N.G., retiring as capt. and insp. rifle practice; mem. and later chmn. com. of 100 (reform com.) of Portland; v.-p. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Civ. Service Reform League. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Cathlamet on the Columbia, 1906. Much interested in Indian affairs, Ore. and Alaska, and counsellor for many native people. *Home:* 209 16th St. *Office:* Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.

STRONG, Wendell Melville, actuary; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 6, 1871; *s.* Melville and Persis F. (Griffith) S.; B.A., Yale, 1893; M.A., Cornell U., 1894; fellow in mathematics, Yale U., 1894-5, Ph.D., 1898; LL.B., from University of New York, 1903; *m.* Susan Hoyt Evans, of Brooklyn, 1909. Instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1895-1900; entered actuary's dept. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1900, asst. actuary 1904-11; now asso. actuary. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America, Casualty Actuarial Soc., Am. Inst. Actuaries; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale); mem. 3d, 4th and 5th Internat. Congresses of Actuaries, and sec. for U.S. and Can. of permanent com. Internat. Congress, 1920. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with Andrew W. Phillips) Trigonometry, 1899; Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1899. Editor Trans. Actuarial Society America, 1909-16, sec. 1916-22, now v.p. Contbr. to math. and actuarial publs. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, William Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* S. Natick, Mass., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* Elnathan Ellsworth Strong and Elizabeth Gilman (Mitchell) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882 (D.D., 1912); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Ellen Olmsted, of Hartford, June 28, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Washington Street Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1885-95, First Church, Jackson, Mich., 1895-1901, First Church, Amherst, Mass., 1901-6; editorial sec., 1907-21, corr. sec., 1921—, A.B.C.F.M. Editor Missionary Herald, 1906-21. Trustee Hartford Theol. Seminary, Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, Fukien Christian U., China. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Story of the American Board, 1910. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STRONG, William Walker, physicist; *b.* Good Hope, Cumberland Co., Pa., May 16, 1883; *s.* William Harrison and Maria (Garretson) S.; B.S. with honors, Dickinson Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mary Alberta Kirk, of Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1916. Fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1908; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1908-11, also asst. Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; fellow Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, 1911-13, also prof. elec. theory, U. of Pittsburgh; pres. Scientific Instrument & Elec. Machine Co., 1912; instr. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1914; physicist for Research Corpn., 1915, 19; consulting practice. Developed a fume mask for diphenylchlorarsin and other poisonous fumes during World War. Discovered the effect of magnetic psychoanalysis 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Franklin Inst. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* The Absorption Spectra of Solutions (Carnegie Instn.) 2 parts, 1910, 1911; The New Science of Fundamental Physics, 1918; The New Philosophy of Modern Science, 1920; also vols., I, II, III, IV of collected papers from phys. and chem. jours; Immortality in the Light of Modern Thought, 1923. *Home:* Mechanicsburg, Pa.

STROOCK, Solomon M., lawyer; *b.* New York, Sept. 22, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Mariana (Marcuse) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1891; Sch. of Polit. Science (Columbia), 1891-2, M.A., 1892; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Hilda Weil, of New York, Mar. 6, 1904. Practiced, New York, 1894—; mem. firm of Platzek & Stroock, 1896-1907, since Stroock & Stroock. Dir. Stroock Felt Co., Stroock Plush Co., etc. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Royal Econ. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Harmonie. *Author:* Switzerland and American Jews, 1903. *Home:* 19 W. 76th St. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STROTHOTTE, M. Arnold, see Arnold, Maurice.

STROUD, Morris Wistar, pres. American Gas Co.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 14, 1860; *s.* William Daniel (M.D.) and Charlotte Wistar (Beesley) S.; ed. Friends Select Sch., Phila., William Penn Charter Sch.; *m.* Margaret Perkins Rutter, of Phila., Jan. 19, 1887. Began in employ of Am. Gas Co., Phila., 1890, pres. since 1900; dir. Am. Gas & Electric Co., Huntington & Broad Top Mountain R.R. & Coal Co. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1011 Clinton St., Philadelphia, and Villanova, Pa. *Office:* 712 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

STROUP, Thomas Andrew, mining engr.; *b.* Lewistown, Mo., Dec. 2, 1885; *s.* John Knox and Eliza (Weaver) S.; B.S., Sch. of Mines (U. of Mo.), 1912; spl. work, Armour Inst. Tech., and McGill U., Montreal, Can.; unmarried. Mech. engr. with Jeffrey Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., 1912-15; mining engr., Tenn. Copper Co., 1915-16, Utah Copper Co., 1916-18; mining engr. and supt. of mines, Utah Fuel Co., since 1918. Engaged in exploration and production of rare minerals, Utah and Nev., World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Rocky Mountain Coal Mining Inst., Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* University. Contbr. on coal mining and labor problems. *Office:* McIntyre Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

STROUT, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 11, 1857; *s.* Bennett and Abbie (Woodruff) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880, A.M., 1883. Engaged in teaching since 1880; teacher of mathematics, Ury House Sch., 1880-4; head master, St. Luke's Sch., since 1884. *Author:* Strout's Plane Geometry, 1909. *Address:* Wayne, Pennsylvania.

STROVER, Carl Bernhard Wittekind, lawyer, author; *b.* Wedigenstein, Prussia, Dec. 11, 1865; *s.* Bernhard and Caroline (Boedecker) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Minden, Prussia, 1884; studied agriculture, politics and economics, U. of Berlin, 1888-90; LL.B. and M.A., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Martha Gross, 1904. Served in the Prussian Inf., 1887-91, commd., 1890, lt. 54th Prussian Inf.; came to U.S., 1891; citizen of U.S., 1896; maj. Ill. vols. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1894. Mem. Chicago Law Inst., Chicago, Ill. and Am. bar assns. *Author:* The Hawaiian Problem, 1898; Monetary Reconstruction, 1922; Life Glorious, 1924. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* 5332 Windsor Av. *Office:* 133 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STRUNK, William, Jr., prof. English; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 1, 1869; *s.* William and Ella (Garretson) S.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1890; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; studied U. of Paris, 1898-9; *m.* Olivia Emilie Locke, of New Orleans, La., June 30, 1900. Instr. mathematics, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890-1; instr. in English, 1891-8, fellow, 1898-9, asst. prof. English, 1899-1909, prof. since 1909, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Theta of N.Y., 1917-18). Democrat. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Editor:* Macaulay's and Carlyle's Essays on Boswell's Johnson, 1895; Dryden's Essays on the Drama, 1898; Cooper's Last of the Mohicans, 1900; Cynewulf's Juliana, 1904; Dryden's All for Love, and The Spanish Friar, 1911; Romeo and Juliet, 1911; Julius Caesar, 1915. *Joint Editor:* Studies in Language and Literature, in Honor of James Morgan Hart. *Author:* The Elements of Style, 1918; English Metres, 1923. Officier d'Académie, France. Actg. prof. English, summer session, Ohio State U., 1920. *Home:* 107 Lake St., Ithaca, N.Y.

STRUNSKY, Simeon, editor; *b.* at Vitebsk, Russia, July 23, 1879; *s.* Isadore and Pearl (Weinstein) S.; Horace Mann High Sch., New York; A.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Manya Gordon, of New York, Sept. 11, 1910. Dept. editor New Internat. Ency., 1900-6; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1906-20, editor, 1920-24; editorial staff New York Times, 1924—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Authors' Club. *Author:* The Patient Observer, 1911; Post-Impressions, 1914; Belshazzar Court, 1914; Professor Latimer's Progress, 1918; Little Journeys to Paris, 1918; Sinbad and His Friends, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 611 W. 114th St. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

STRUTHERS, Joseph; *b.* New York, Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Anne E. (Galloway) S.; Coll. City of New York, 1880-1; Ph.B. in Chemistry, School of Mines (Columbia), 1885; Ph.D., Columbia, 1895; unmarried. On staff of instrs., Dept. of Metallurgy, Columbia, 1895-1900, hon. lecturer in metallurgy, 1900-2; organized and conducted first summer sch. in practical metallurgy of Columbia U., at Butte, Mont., 1896; has visited many plants in America and Europe. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901, 1902. Spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1903; sec. Div. Mining Engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Jury Mines and Metallurgy Sect., Jamestown Expn., 1907; del. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. to Governors' Conf. on Conservation of Nat. Resources, Washington, D.C., 1908. Asst. editor, 1903-6, asst. sec., editor and asst. treas., 1906-11, sec., editor and asst. treas., 1911-13, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; v.-p. Johnson Electric Smelting Co., New York, 1914-15; treas. Federal Export Corpn., Federal Shipping Co., 1916; supervising engr. of tests, Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., N.Y. Dist., 1918-20. Sec., trustee Engineers Club, New York, 1909—; treas., dir., United Engring. Soc., 1910—; treas. Engineering Foundation, 1916—; asst. treas. Mil. Engring. Com., New York, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers, New York Athletic. *Author:* Quiz Compend of Chemistry and Physics, 1890, 2d edit., 1900. Editor: Mineral Industry, Vols. VIII-XI, 1901-4; Bulletin Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nos. 1-75, 1905-13; Transactions Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Vols. XXXVII-XLIII, 1907-13. *Home:* 376 E. 136th St., New York, N.Y.

STRYKER, Melancthon Woolsey, college pres.; *b.* Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1851; *s.* Rev. Isaac Pierson and Alida Livingston (Woolsey) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Hamilton, 1889, L.H.D., 1919; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889, LL.D., 1892; LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., 1909); *m.* Clara Elisabeth Goss, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1876. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Auburn, 1876-8, Ithaca, 1878-83, Second Congl. Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1883-5, Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1885-92; pres. Hamilton Coll., 1892-1917. A student of hymnology; has written hymns and poems. *Author:* Song of Miriam, 1888; Church Song (hymnal), 1889; Dies Iræ, with versions, 1893, 1910; Hamilton, Lincoln and Addresses, 1895; Letter of James (polyglot), 1895; Lattermath (verse), 1896; Hymnal, 1897; Well by the Gate (sermons), 1903; Baccalaureate Sermons, 1905; Attempts in Verse, 1911; English Bible Versions and Origins, 1915; Complete versing of the Psalms of Israel, 1915; Faculæ Annorum (collected verse), 1917; Three Addresses on Lincoln, 1917; Vesper Bells (verse), 1919; Christian Praise (a hymnal), 1920; Lincoln's Land, and Other Verse, 1921; Ethics in Outline, 1923. *Address:* Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y.

STRYKER, Samuel Stanhope, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUART, see also Steuart, also Stewart.

STUART, Alexander Tait, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUART, Charles Macaulay, theologian; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Lewis and Mary (Home) S.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1883; A.M., Northwestern U., 1887; (D.D., Garrett, 1885, Wesleyan, 1906; Litt.D., Syracuse, 1904, Ohio Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan, 1909, and Northwestern University, 1912; L.H.D., Kalamazoo College, 1923); married Emma Rachel Littlefield, of Detroit, Oct. 10, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor River Forest, Ill., 1880-3, Fort St. Ch., Detroit, 1883-5; asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1885-86; asst. editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1886-96; prof. sacred rhetoric, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1896-1909; editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1909-11; elected prof. Christian ethics and philosophy of religion, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., June, 1911; pres. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., Aug., 1911—. Sec. joint hymnal commn. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; del. Gen. Conf., 1912, 20, 24. Mem. Am. Soc. Church History, Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Descriptive Text of Photogravures of the Holy Land, 1890; Life and Selected Writings of Francis Dana Hemenway (with C. F. Bradley and A. W. Patten), 1890;

Gospel Singers and Their Songs (with F. D. Hemenway), 1891; Vision of Christ in the Poets, 1896; Story of the Masterpieces, 1897. *Editor:* Methodist Hymnal, 1905; In Memoriam, Charles J. Little, 1912; The Manifold Message of the Gospel, 1913; Literary and Biographical Studies of Charles J. Little, 1916. Mem. com. M.E. Ch. on Meth. Work in Europe; mem. com. Federal Council on Relations with France and Belgium. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Address:* 621 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

STUART, Daniel Delehanty Vincent, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1847; *s.* John and Mary (Delehanty) S.; Albany Acad., 1861-2; midshipman in active service during Civil War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Alicia A. Smith, of New York, Sept. 26, 1883. Promoted through the various grades to rear-admiral, Sept. 3, 1909; retired by operation of law, Sept. 15, 1909. During Spanish-American War comd. Mangrove; during Philippine campaign comd. Isla de Luzon, Don Juan de Austria, and Yorktown. Medals for Civil War, Spanish campaign, Philippine campaign and for service while in command of Mangrove. Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion U.S., Mil. Order World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington), Catholic (New York), University (Baltimore, Md.). *Home:* The Wyoming Apts., Washington, D.C.

STUART, Donald Clive, author, playwright; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 10, 1881; *s.* Reed and Helen (Soule) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904; studied U. of Paris, 1905-6; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Hertha vom Baur, of New York, June 12, 1907. Instr. in Romance langs. and lit., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-19; professor of Dramatic Literature, 1919—, Princeton U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Stage Decoration in France in the Middle Ages, 1910; (plays) Sunrise, 1906; A Double Deceiver (prod. at Majestic Theatre, Grand Rapids, 1912). Contbr. articles on drama. *Home:* The Western Way, Princeton, N.J.

STUART, Duane Reed, university prof.; *b.* at Oneida, Ill., Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Reed and Helen (Soule) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, 1898-9; U. of Munich; *m.* Emilie Eugenie Meddaugh, of Detroit, June 25, 1898. Prof. Latin, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899-1900; instr. in Latin, 1900-1, instr. in Greek, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1905, U. of Mich.; preceptor in classics, 1905-7, prof., 1907—, Princeton; Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton, Century (New York). *Author:* The Agricola of Tacitus, 1909; The Germania of Tacitus, 1916. *Joint Collaborator:* Greek Inscriptions of Southern Syria, 1911-15. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

STUART, Edwin Sydney, governor; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Hugh and Anna (Newman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1907, U. of Pa., 1908, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910); unmarried. Engaged in bookselling and publishing, 1868; Rep. presdl. elector, 1884, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1896, 1908; mayor of Phila., 1891-5; pres. electoral coll. of Pa., 1901; gov. of Pa., 1907-11. Elected dir., 1914, deputy gov., 1915, Federal Reserve Bank of Phila. Pres. bd. dirs. City Trusts of Phila., having charge of all the trusts managed by the city, including Girard Estate and Girard Coll.; one of mgrs. Western Saving Fund Soc., Phila. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1906, 19, 20, 21), Art. *Home:* 5841 Drexel Rd., Overbrook. *Address:* 9 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STUART, Elbridge Amos, pres. Carnation Milk Products Co.; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., Sept. 10, 1856; *s.* Amos and Matilda (Hadley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary H. Horner, of Rutland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1884. Pres. Carnation Milk Products Co. since 1899; pres. Carnation Stock Farms, Metropolitan Building Company (Seattle, Wash.), Pacific Internat. Live Stock Exposition (Portland, Ore.); v.p. Pacific Steamship Co.; dir. Metropolitan Nat. Bank. Exhibitor at many live stock shows; developed "World's greatest milk cow"—Segis Pietertje Prospect—with a record of 37,381 pounds of milk and 1,448 pounds of butter in 365 days; started stable of gaited saddle horses and heavy harness show-ring horses, in 1922. Mem. and dir. Holstein Friesian Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf and Country. *Home:* 720 14th Av. N. *Office:* Stuart Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STUART, Eleanor (Mrs. Harris Robbins Childs), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUART, Francis Joseph, mfr., banker; *b.* Bergen, Genessee Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Adam McAdoo and Catherine Ann (Hiller) S.; ed. high sch., acad., business coll., Rochester; jr. yr. student, U. of Rochester; *m.* Lillian McMillan, of Knoxville, Tenn. Mfg. business, St. Louis, since 1906; chmn. bd. and gen. mgr. Consolidated Steel and Iron Corpn.; treas. Plapao Laboratories, Inc.; pres. Haight Orchard & Development Co.; owner Commercial Adv. Co. (hdqrs. in St. Louis, and br. in London, Eng.), and the Goodform Mfg. Co.; dir. Union Trust Co.; trustee Citizens Finance Co. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., St. Louis Amateur Athletic Assn., Sunset Hill Country; Tucson (Tucson, Ariz.). Patented numerous mech. and chem. inventions, receiving gold medal, Grand Prix, and other awards. *Home:* 7060 Westmoreland Drive, University City, Mo. *Office:* Stuart Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

STUART, Francis Lee, engineer; *b.* Camden, S.C., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Barnwell Rhett and Emma Croome (Lee) S.; ed. at Emerson Inst., Washington; *m.* Anne Morson Rives, of Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 18, 1901. Asst. engr. B. & O. R.R., 1892; div. engr. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1898, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1900; dist. engr., 1901-3, engr. of surveys, 1903-4, B. & O. R.R.; chief engr. Erie R.R., 1905-11; chief engr. B.&O. R.R., 1911-15; pvt. practice consulting engr., 1915—. Chmn. terminal port facilities com., War Industries Bd., and mem. depot bd., War Dept., 1917; chmn. budget com. U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918; consulting engr. Cunard project, New York Harbor and Hydro-Electric Power Commn. project, Niagara Falls, 1920; engring. expert Port Development Commn., Baltimore, 1921; v.-chmn. tech. bd., N.Y. Port Authority, 1921; consulting engr. Hudson River Bridge, New York, also of Com. of R.R. Executives, Port of New York; mem. Transit Advisory Bd., Phila., 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Terminal Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers (Baltimore, Phila., New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); Elkridge Hunting, Maryland (Baltimore); Essex Fells Country, Essex County Country, Engineers Country. *Home:* Essex Fells, N.J. *Office:* 949 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STUART, George Rutledge, clergyman; *b.* Talbott, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* Caswell Cobb and Mariah (Worley) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1882, A.M., 1884, D.D.; (LL.D., Birmingham-Southern Coll., Ala., 1923); *m.* Zollie Sullins, of Emory, Va., Sept. 6, 1882. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1883; pastor

Cleveland, Tenn., 1883-4; prof. English and natural science, Centenary Coll., Cleveland, Tenn., 1885-90; pastor Centenary Ch., Chattanooga, 1890-91; evangelist M.E. Ch., S., 1892-1907; platform lecturer, 1907-12; pastor Knoxville, 1912-16, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., since 1916; dir. Southern Assembly, N.C. As evangelist and lecturer is widely known. *Author:* Book of Sermons, Stories and Parables, 1907; The Saloon under the Searchlight, 1908; What Every Methodist Should Know, 1923. Compiler: Sam Jones' Famous Sayings, 1908; also several song books. *Home:* 518 N. 19th St., Birmingham, Ala.

STUART, Henry Carter, governor; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* William Alexander and Mary Taylor (Carter) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., 1874; law course, U. of Va., 1874-5; (LL.D., 1913 and 1915); *m.* Margaret Bruce Carter, of Saltville, Va., Feb. 26, 1896. Began business 1875; pres., treas. The Stuart Land & Cattle Co. of Va.; pres. Buckhorn Coal Co.; pres. First Nat. Bank of Lebanon, Va., 1898-1905. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2, bd. of visitors U. of Va., 1902, Va. State Corpn. Commn., 1903-8; gov. of Va., 1914-18; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916. Chmn. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com., 1917-18; mem. commn. apptd. by Pres. Wilson to investigate large packers, 1918, also mem. price fixing com. of War Industries Bd., 1918; mem. of President's Industrial Conf., Dec. 1919. Apptd. mem. Inter-State Commerce Commn., 1920, but declined. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Elk Garden, Va.

STUART, Henry Waldgrave, univ. prof.; *b.* Oakland, Cal., Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Victoria (Barlow) S.; Ph.B., U. of Cal., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Terese Waters, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 12, 1905. Instr. philosophy, State U. of Ia., 1901-4; asst. prof., same, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1904-7; asst. prof. philosophy, 1907-8, asso. prof., 1908-9, prof. since 1909, Stanford U. Mem. Western Br. Am. Philos. Assn., etc. *Author:* Liberal and Vocational Studies in the College, 1918. Contbr. to Studies in Logical Theory, Chicago, 1903, to Creative Intelligence, N.Y., 1917, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

STUART, James Edwards, postoffice insp.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUART, James Everett, painter; *b.* in Maine, Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Daniel Soloman and Lydia H. (Philpot) S.; ed. pub. schs.; art studies San Francisco Sch. of Design; unmarried. Discovered a process of painting upon aluminum by which pigments could be made to attach themselves to and practically become a portion of the metal painted, which time does not deface. Splty. landscapes; makes frequent trips to Rocky Mountains of Colo. and Alaska; awarded medal for painting "Mt. Hood," ann. exhbn. Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1902. Represented in Mich. State Library, Lansing, Friends of Art Assn., Omaha, Neb., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Art Assn., Oakdale Pub. Library, Expn. Park Mus., Los Angeles, Golden Gate Park Mus., San Francisco, etc. *Address:* 684 Commercial St., San Francisco, Calif.

STUART, John Leighton, missionary; *b.* of Am. parents, at Hangchow, China, June 24, 1876; *s.* John Linton and Mary Louisa (Horton) S.; A.B., and B.Litt., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1896, D.D., 1915; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. of Va.; *m.* Aline Hardy Rodd, of New Orleans, La., Nov. 17, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry; missionary in China since 1905; prof. New Testament, Nanking Theol. Sem., 1908-19; pres. Peking U. since 1919. Mem. China Edn. Com., Sigma Chi, etc. Presbyn. *Club:* Peking. *Author:* Essentials of New Testament Greek (in Chinese), 1916; Greek-Chinese-English Dictionary of the New Testament, 1918; Commentary on the Apocalypse (in Chinese), 1922. Decorated 3d class Order of Chia Ho, Republic of China. *Address:* Peking University, Peking, China.

STUART, Mary Allan, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1881; *d.* Capt. Robert and Henrietta (MacCloy) S.; descendant of royal house of Stuart and of Lord Simon de Montfort; ed. Hillhouse Sch., New Haven; under pvt. tutors; spl. student in lit. and classics, Yale U. Made spl. investigations in conditions of working women in large cities, 1905-7; nat. treas. Christian Socialist League of America; dir. lecture bur. of Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1912-16. Conglist. *Clubs:* Authors, Liberal, New England. Mem. League Am. Pen Women. Writer of stories, poems, and syndicate articles, a number being translated and published in The Netherlands. *Home:* 307 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

STUART, Milo H., school principal; *b.* Sheridan, Ind., Feb. 10, 1871; *s.* Elias and Adaline W. (Kendall) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, 1 yr.; *m.* Ethel Symons, of Sheridan, Ind., 1903. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs. until 1899; science teacher, Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1900-7, also dir. night schs., 3 yrs.; prin. John A. Johnson High Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-9; asst. prin. Manual Tr. High Sch., Indianapolis, 1909-10, prin., 1910-16; prin. Arsenal Tech. Schs. since 1912 (sch. property covering 76 acres, enrollment 4,500). Mem. N.E.A., N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (pres. 1922-23), Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Ind. Soc. Vocational Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Athletic, Kiwanis. Contbr. 5 chapters to book, "Types of Schools for Boys." *Home:* 4535 Park Av. *Address:* Arsenal Technical Schools, Indianapolis, Ind.

STUART, William Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Abingdon, Va., Oct. 24, 1889; *s.* John James and Kate Greenway (Preston) S.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., 1909; U. of Va., 1909-10; Rhodes scholar from Va., to Oxford U. (Balliol Coll.), 1910-14, B.A., 1914, M.A., 1918; law dept. U. of Va., 1914-16; *m.* Ellen Pearce Bodley, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1922. Mem. firm Irvine & Stuart, Big Stone Gap, Va., 1916-20, of White, Penn & Stuart, Abingdon, Va., 1922—; dir. Diamond Hosiery Mills, Stuart Land & Cattle Co. of Va., Laurel Fork & Mendota R.R.; v.p. Saltville Electric Co., Saltville Waterworks. Asst. U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Va., 1920-21; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1921—. Comd. 2d lt. F.A., Aug. 1917, and 1st lt. C.A., same month; capt., Jan. 1918; maj., Oct. 1918; assigned as brig. adj. 44th Arty. Brig., Oct. 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 12, 1918. State comdr. Am. Legion, 1919-20. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). Mem. Rhodes scholarship selection com., Va. and N.C. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond); Shenandoah (Roanoke). *Home:* Abingdon, Va.

STUB, Hans Gerhard, theologian; *b.* Muskego, Wis., Feb. 23, 1849; *s.* Rev. H. A. and Ingeborg (Arentz) S.; student Gymnasium, Bergen, Norway, 1861-5; grad. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1866; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1869; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1872; studied U. of Leipzig, 1881-2; (D.D., Concordia Sem., 1903; Litt.D., Capital U., 1922; LL.D., Luther Coll., 1924); *m.* Didrikke Ottesen, of Koshkonong, Wis., Aug. 11, 1876 (died 1879); 2d, Valborg Hovind, of Christiania, Norway, July 31, 1884 (died 1901); 3d, Anna Skabo, of Christiania, Norway, Aug. 8, 1906. Ordained minister, 1872; pastor, Minneapolis, 1872-8; prof. Luther Sem., first at Madison, Wis., 1878-88, later at Robbinsdale, nr. Minneapolis, 1888-1900; since at St. Paul; pres., Synod of Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America, 1910-17; pres. of the three united Norwegian Luth. Ch. bodies, 1917—. Editor Theological Quarterly. Has traveled extensively in America, Norway, Germany, England and Denmark. Decorated by King of Norway as Knight of Order of St. Olaf, 1906, Comdr., 1912, Grand Cross, 1922. Author of numerous theol. treatises and monographs. *Home:* 806 Sheldon Av., St. Paul, Minn.

STUB, Jacob Aall Ottesen, clergyman; *b.* Utica, Dane Co., Wis., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Hans Gerhard and Didrikke Aall (Ottesen) S.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1898; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, 1919); *m.* Aleda Hooverson, of Soldiers Grove and Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 26, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor Viroqua, Wis., 1901-2, Stoughton, Wis., 1902-17, Central English Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since June, 1919. Apptd. field representative Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers and Sailors, Oct. 1917; exec. sec. same, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Pres. bd. dirs. Albion (Wis.) Acad., 1917, 19; pres. Luth. Brotherhood of America, 1917, 1919-21, 1923—. *Author:* Verbal Inspiration, 1912. *Home:* 2016 Emerson Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

STUBBLEFIELD, Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Lovelaceville, Ky., May 2, 1872; *s.* David and Julia (Peck) S.; A.B., Clinton Coll., Ky., 1895; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1901-3; *m.* Mattie B. Knott, of St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Flemingsburg, Ky., 1898-1901, Wetzel Memorial Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., 1901-4, 1st Ch., Oxford, Miss., 1904-8, 1st Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1908-18, Clarksville, Tenn., 1918-21, Covington, 1921—. Mem. exec. Bd. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv. *Home:* Covington, Tenn.

STUBBS, Francis Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Monroe, La., May 4, 1872; *s.* Francis Peter and Georgia (Tucker) S.; B.S., La. State U., 1891; B.L., Tulane U., 1895; *m.* Emily Buckner Richards, of Georgetown, Ky., June 19, 1898 (died Sept. 27, 1900); *m.* 2d, Louise Maude Flower, of Alexandria, La., Oct. 15, 1912. Began practice at Monroe, 1895; now mem. firm Stubbs, Theus, Grisham & Thompson; pres. Central Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Ouachita Cotton Mills, Ouachita Hotel Co., Ouachita Abstract & Title Guarantee Co.; candidate for gov. of La. to succeed Gov. Ruffin G. Pleasant, 1919. Mem. La. N.G., 1888-1919; capt. Co. B, 1st La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Oct., 1898; maj., 1899-1903; col., 1st La. Inf., 1904-17, service on Mexican border, June-Oct. 1916; col. 156th Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1917-Jan. 20, 1919, service with A.E.F. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason, Elk. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Elks, Country, Lotus, Rotary. *Home:* Monroe, La.

STUBBS, John C., railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUBBS, Mattie Wilma, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUBBS, Walter Roscoe, governor; *b.* Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* John T. and Esther (Bailey) S.; moved with parents to Hesper, Douglas Co., Kan., 1869; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Stella Hostettler, of Mulvane, Kan., 1886. Began as railroad contractor; later owner and operator cattle ranches in Kan., Tex., N.M. and Colo. Mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., from Douglas Co., 3 terms, 1903, 05, 07; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Kan., 1904-8; gov. Kan. 2 terms, 1909-13. Apptd. mem. U.S. Live-stock Industry Com., 1917. Mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (life). Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STUBBS, William Carter, agriculturist; *b.* Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1846; *s.* Jefferson W. and Ann Walker Carter (Baytop) S.; student William and Mary Coll., 1860; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1862; grad. U. of Va., 1867; *m.* Elizabeth Saunders Blair, of Courtland, Ala., July 27, 1875. Served in C.S. cav. to surrender at Appomattox, 1865; prof. natural sciences, East Ala. Coll., 1869-72; prof. chemistry, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala., 1872-85; state chemist, Ala., 1882-5; dir. La. Expt. Sta. and prof. agr., La. State U., 1885-1905; state chemist of La., since 1886; dir. of the three expt. stas. in charge State Geol. Survey; state commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Author:* Sugar (2 vols.); The Descendants of Mordecai Cooke, of Mordecai's Mount, Va., 1650; Descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Va., 1652; A History of Two Virginia Families Transplanted from County Kent, Eng., Thos. Baytop of Tenterden, 1638, and John Catlett, of Sittingbourne, 1622; also many bulls. of Agrl. Expt. Sta. of La., etc. *Address:* 701 Howard Av., New Orleans, La.

STUCKEY, Lorin, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STUDEBAKER, Clement, Jr., mfr.; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Aug. 11, 1871; *s.* of the late Clement and Ann (Milburn) S.; ed. Northwestern U., Ill.; *m.* Alice Rhawn, of Phila., Apr. 27, 1893. Entered employ Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co. at 20, becoming treas., 1901, and 2d v.-p. and treas. The Studebaker Corpn. upon its orgn., 1911, resigned 1914; now pres. Studebaker Bros. Trust; chmn. bd. St. Louis Coke & Chem. Co., N. Am. Light & Power Co., Ill. Traction System; pres. Ill. Power & Light Corpn., Mo. Power & Light Corpn.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Citizens Trust & Savings Bank, South Bend. Trustee DePauw U. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Chicago, Indiana Soc., Union League (Chicago); Detroit (Mich.); Lotos; Union League (N.Y. City); Abenaqui (Rye Beach, N. H.). Republican. Methodist. *Residence:* 3314 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

STUHLMAN, Otto, Jr., physicist; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Nov. 12, 1884; *s.* Otto and Elizabeth (Hensman) S.; brought to U.S., 1891; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1903. B. A., U. of Cincinnati, 1907; M.A., U. of Ill., 1909; Ph.D., Princeton, 1911; *m.* Cecil Craighead Wilbur, of Princeton, N.J., June 4, 1913. Instr., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1911-12, U. of Pa., 1912-18; asst. prof. physics, U. of Ia., 1918-19, U. of W.Va., 1919-20; asso. prof. physics, U. of N.C., 1920-24; prof. physics, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Optical Soc., N.C. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physical Experiments, 1922. Contbr. on tech. topics, especially the photoelectric effect. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

STULL, Ray Thomas, ceramic engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STUMP, John Sutton, clergyman; *b.* Gilmer Co., W.Va., Dec. 4, 1861; *s.* Bailey and Sallie (Sutton) S.; Glenville Normal Sch., W.Va., 1 term; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1890; D.D., Denison, 1911; *m.* Lily R. Budwell, of Upland, Pa., Mar. 2, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; missionary, Parkersburg, W. Va., 1890-1; pastor Buckhannon, 1892-3; organizer, incorporator, and corr. sec. W.Va. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1891-4; supt. W.Va. Bapt. State Missions, 1896-1901; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1901-9; joint dist. sec. same soc. and Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1909-20; asst. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since Mar. 1920. Mem. bd. mgrs. Gen. Conv. Baptists of N.A. since June 1911. Democrat. *Address:* Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc., 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

STUMP, Joseph, theologian; *b.* Marietta, Pa., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Michael and Leah (Hoover) S.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1887; (D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1908); *m.* Alice A. Cooper, of Ephrata, Pa., June 18, 1891. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1887; pastor Great Bend, Pa., 1887-9, Ephrata, Pa., 1889-92, Grace Ch., Phillipsburg, N.J., 1892-1915; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., Maywood, Ill., 1915-20; dean and prof. systematic theology, Chicago (Ill.) Luth. Div. Sch., 1920-21; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Northwestern Luth. Theol. Sem., Fargo, N.D., 1921—. *Author:* Life of Philip Melanchthon, 1897; Bible Story, 1898; Bible Teachings, 1902; An Explanation of Luther's Small Catechism, 1907. *Joint Author:* An Explanation of the Common Service, 1908. Translator and editor of Starck's Daily Handbook, 1904. Contbr. Luth. Ch. Rev. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 1018 19th Av. N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

STUNTZ, Homer Clyde, M.E. bishop; *b.* Albion, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1858; *s.* Edward W. and Isabel (Hilborn) S.; ed. State Normal, Edinboro, Pa., and acad. of Northwestern U.; took law course in Ia.; studied Garrett Bibl. Inst., class of 1884; S.T.B., Garrett, 1896; (D. D., Upper Ia. U., 1896); *m.* Estelle Clark, of Bloomington, Ill., May 26, 1885. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1884; missionary to India, 1886-95; supt. M. E. missions, P.I., 1901-7; field sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. for eastern div., Mar. 19, 1907-June, 1908; asst. corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1908-12; elected bishop May 16, 1912. Nat. administrator Meth. war work, 1917—. *Author:* The Philippines and the Far East, 1904; South American Neighbors, 1915. *Home:* 3169 Farnam St. *Office:* City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb. See Obit

STURGES, Charles Mathews, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

STURGES, William Spencer, stockman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STURGIS, Clarence Eugene, editor; Jan. 22, 1860–July 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

"STURGIS, Dinah," see Whitney, (Mrs.) Belle Armstrong.

STURGIS, Frank Knight, broker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

STURGIS, Guy Hayden, lawyer; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 3, 1877; *s.* John I. and Mira (Hayden) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; student law dept. Columbia, 1898-9; *m.* Adelaide V. Sweeney, of Portland, Me., Apr. 30, 1908. Began practice in Portland, 1900; alderman, 1912, 13; member exec. com. Rep. State Com., Me., since 1912; atty. gen. of Me., 1917-20; was asso. counsel in Chandler Will Case, chief counsel Municipal Fuel Yard Case, and as atty. gen., was counsel for the people in the Me. Central R.R. Rate Case and Cumberland County Power & Light Case. Asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., Aug. 14, 1923—. Conglist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Woodfords, Lincoln. V.p. Nat. Assn. of Attys. Gen. of U.S., 1919-20. *Home:* 605 Brighton Av., Portland, Me.

STURGIS, R(ichard) Clipston, architect; *b.* Boston, Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Russell and Susan Codman (Welles) S.; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; studied architecture, London, Eng.; *m.* Esther Mary Ogden, of Troy, N.Y., June 22, 1882. Began practice in Boston, 1887, succeeding to business of John H. Sturgis (deceased); mem. firm of Sturgis & Cabot (William R.), 1888-93, Sturgis & Barton, 1904-9, now alone. Architect: Franklin Union, Boston; Brookline Pub. Library Bldg.; 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Boston; Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; the Cathedral, Manila, P.I.; also housing for U.S. Housing Corpn., Bridgeport, Conn., and for Emergency Fleet Corpn., Bath, Me.; architect Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Chmn. Bd. Sch. House Commrs., Boston, 1902-10. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1914-15), American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* Martine Cottage, Portsmouth, N.H. *Residence:* 153 Beacon St. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

STURGIS, Samuel Davis, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Samuel Davis and Jerusha (Willcox) S.; student Washington U., St. Louis; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Bertha Bement, of St. Paul, Minn., July 29, 1896. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 15, 1884; 1st lt. 4th Arty., July 1, 1891; transferred to 6th Arty., Mar. 1898; maj. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1900; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Apr. 8, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 1st Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col. 3d Field Arty., Mar. 11, 1911; col., Dec. 27, 1912; brig. gen., July 1, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 24, 1917; major general regular army, Oct. 7, 1921. Aide to Brig. and Maj. Gen. Wesley Merritt, 1891-6; asst. adj. gen. Dept. of Pacific and 8th Army Corps, 1898; participated in campaign against Manila, P.I., 1898; adj. gen. Dept. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Jan.-May 1899; asst. adj. gen. Philippine Div., 1899-1901; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1907; col. 1st Field Arty., in Hawaiian Islands, 1913-16; organized 7th Field Arty. at San Antonio, Tex., July 1916; comd. Camp Funston, Leon Springs, Kan., until Aug. 24, 1917; apptd. comdr. 87th Div. N.A., Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 25, 1917; arrived in France, Sept. 11, 1918; detached service, with 1st and 42d divs. in Meuse-Argonne operations, Oct. 4-18, 1918; comd. 80th Div., Nov. 18, 1918-Apr. 12, 1919; comd. Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Apr. 30-July 2, 1919, Camp Pike, July 3, 1919—. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Carabao. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

STURGIS, William Codman, botanist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

STURGISS, George Cookman, ex-congressman; *b.* Poland, O., Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* Rev. Alfred G. and Sabra L. (Minor) S.; ed. Wayne Acad., O., and Monongalia Acad., Morgantown, Va. (now W.Va.); *m.* Sabra J. Vance, of Morgantown, W.Va., Sept. 22, 1863 (died May 22, 1903); 2d, C. C. Kent, of Alameda, Cal., Nov. 25, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1863, and since in practice at Morgantown, W.Va.; built Sabraton (now known as the Morgantown & Kingwood) Ry.; also interested in many other business enterprises. Co. supt. of schools, Monongalia Co., W.Va., 1866-70; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 3 terms, 1870-2; pros. atty., 1873-80; Rep. candidate for gov. of W.Va., 1880; U.S. dist. atty., 1889-93; mem. 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d W.Va. Dist.; judge 23d Jud. Circuit W.Va., term 1913-21. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896; sec. bd. regents State U. W.Va., 13 yrs., and pres. bd. 1897-1901; trustee Am. Univ. (Washington), W.Va. Coll. (Buchanan); mem. W.Va. State Bd. Trade (1st pres.), Morgantown Bd. Trade (pres.). *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

STURTEVANT, John Loomis, newspaper pub.; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Mar. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles Holmes and Amanda (Brown) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Nellie Terres Chesley, of Waupaca, Wis., Nov. 27, 1890. Reporter, Pioneer Press, St. Paul, Minn., 1885-89; pub. Waupaca Post, 1889-1907, Wausau Daily Record-Herald, 1907—. V.p. Associated Press, 1919-20; pres. Wis. Daily League, 1918-20. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason., K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Wausau, Rotary, Wausau Country. *Home:* Wausau, Wis.

STUTESMAN, James Flynn, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STUTZLEN, Harry James, author, poet, novelist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., November 8, 1894; *s.* Henry Albert and Louise (Lupton) S.; ed. high sch., business coll., and spl. course Univ. of Pa.; studied art at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and Sara Fawcett Sch. of Design, Newark, N.J.; unmarried. With William E. Duff & Co., pub., Chicago, 1914-16; joined "Vigilantes," 1916, and actively engaged in war work, writing and speaking; founder, 1919, and editor "Kismet," mag. Episcopalian. *Author:* Falling Leaves, Vol. I, 1918; Poems of War, 1918; Songs of Love, 1919; Homespun Philosophy, 1920; Sharp Hits from a Busy Pen, 1921; The Love Doctor (a 3 act musical comedy), 1923; Poems of the Western Range, 1924; also numerous lyrics, melodies, one-act plays, short stories, "skits," etc. Wrote: (war poems) They Shall Not Pass! The Spirit of France; No Man's Land; I Know a Spot. *Home:* 99 South 8th St., Newark, N.J.

STYER, Henry Delp, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SUAREZ-MUJICA, Eduardo, diplomat; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUDLER, Mervin Tubman, surgeon; *b.* Westover, Md., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* Albert and Alice (Musselman) S.; S.B., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1901; *m.* Mabel A. Britton, Sept. 4, 1909. Instr. anatomy, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899-1902, Cornell U., 1902-3; interne and resident surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp., New York, 1903-5; resident surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp. for Children, New York, 1905-6; dean Scientific Dept., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Kan., 1905-11, dean and prof. surgery, Sch. of Medicine, same univ., 1911—. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Lawrence and Kansas City). Developed Medical Sch., U. of Kan. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SUDWORTH, George Bishop, dendrologist; *b.* Kingston, Wis., Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* Bishop Birch and Mary Elizabeth S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Frances Gertrude Kingsbury, of Cassopolis, Mich., Feb. 24, 1897. Instr. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1885-6; botanist in Div. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1886-95; dendrologist, div. and bur. of forestry, 1895-1904; chief of dendrology, Forest Service, Dept. of Agr., since 1904. *Author:* Forest Flora of the Rocky Mountain Region; Forest Flora of Washington, D.C.; Forest and Ornamental Trees of Savannah (Ga.) City Parks; Forest Flora of Tennessee; Nomenclature of Arborescent Flora of the United States; Trees of the United States Important in Forestry; Check List of North American Forest Trees with Geographical Distribution; Collecting Tree Seeds and Raising Forest Trees; Forest Resources of Western Colorado Timber Reserves; The Forest Nursery; The Forests of Allegany Co., Md.; Forest Resources of the Northern California Timber Reserves; Forest Conditions of the Sierra Timber Reserve; Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope; Forest Trees of the Rocky Mountain Region. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. and Bot. socs. Washington, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters. *Address:* 3768 Patterson St. N.W., Washington.

SUFFERN, Arthur Elliott, prof. economics; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUHRIE, Ambrose L., educator; *b.* New Baltimore, Pa., Feb. 28, 1874; *s.* Francis and Mary (Topper) S.; diploma California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1894; Ph.B., John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1906 (LL.D., 1919); student U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Rosa Ritchie, of Emporium, Pa., 1906. Teacher, prin. and supt. pub. schs., Pa., 10 yrs.; prof. edn., John B. Stetson U., 1906-10; Harrison fellow in edn., U. of Pa., 1910-12; dir. normal dept. Ga. State Coll. for Women, 1912-14; head, dept. of edn. and dir. of extension, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1914-15; asst. prof. elementary edn. and dir. practice teaching, Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., 1915-18; dean Cleveland Sch. of Edn., since Feb. 1918. Lecturer, Summer School, U. of Pa., 1911-17; lecturer on edn. before teachers' insts., chautauquas, etc. Sec. joint conf. com. of Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1920—. Chmn. city training school sect., Dept. Superintendence of N.E.A., 1921-22; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Cleveland Council of Sociology, Nat. Child Health Council, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Inductive Determination of Educational Method, 1915; The Spell-to-Write Spelling Series, and Teachers' Manual (with Robert P. Koehler), 1921. Editor New Possibilities in Education (Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science). *Home:* 1613 Rydalmount Rd., Cleveland, O.

SULLIVAN, Christopher D., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, 1870; ed. St. Mary's Acad. In real estate business; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1908-16; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 13th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Office:* 1482 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Francis John (Francis "Fontenoy" Sullivan), lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* John and Katherine (Farrelly) S.; father a pioneer of Cal., 1844; St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco; Stonyhurst Coll., England; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1877; *m.* Alice Phelan, philanthropist, of San Francisco, May 11, 1882 (died 1912). Mem. Cal. State Senate, 1882; candidate on Dem. ticket for Congress, 1884 and 1886 (elected, 1886, so found in Congressional election case of Sullivan vs. Felton); park commr., San Francisco, 1902; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904. Anti-monopoly Democrat. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West, Soc. Cal. Pioneers, Am. Hist. Assn. (life). *Club:* Bohemian. Erected monument to Irish soldiers on battlefield of Fontenoy, 1900; orator at meeting of Irish people on the battlefield, 1905 and 1907, also on many other occasions in Cal. and elsewhere. Obtained from Esdaile family previously unpublished verses by Percy Bysshe Shelley, on "Robert Emmett's Grave." *Author:* Ireland, Creator of the Common Law. *Home:* 2323 Hyde Av., San Francisco.

SULLIVAN, Francis William, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SULLIVAN, Isaac Newton, judge; *b.* Delaware Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1848; *s.* Aaron and Jane (Lippincott) S.; ed. Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1866-9; *m.* Miss Chastine Josephine Moore, of Masonville, Ia., Feb. 14, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Delhi until 1881; removed to Halley, Ida., 1881; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ida., 1890-1917 (5 times chief justice); resumed law practice in firm Sullivan & Sullivan, Boise and Hailey, Ida., 1917. Republican. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

SULLIVAN, James, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* James and Martha Jennie (Meeker) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; student École des Chartes, Paris, 1895-6, U. of Berlin, 1896-7; *m.* Amelia L. Owen, of Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1901. Asst. instr. history, 1894-5, traveling fellow, 1895-7, instr. history and govt., 1897-9, Harvard; instr. history, De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1899-1902; prin. High School of Commerce Annex, 1902-3; lecturer on the teaching of history and civics, Columbia, 1905-6; head dept. history, High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 1902-7; prin. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1907-16; state historian and director of archives and history, U. of the State of New York, 1916-23; asst. commr. for secondary edn. in N.Y. State, 1923—. Lecturer on the teaching of civics and on modern history, Summer Sch. of Harvard, 1908-10; lecturer on modern English history, Summer Sch., Columbia U., 1911; lecturer on teaching of history and civics, New York U., 1908-15; lecturer Cornell Univ. Summer Sch., 1916-17; Johns Hopkins U. Summer Sch., 1922. Home dir. Y.M.C.A. Ednl. Commission for A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century (New York); University, Country. *Author:* An Elementary History of England, 1904; The Government of New York State, 1906. *Editor:* Washington's and Webster's Addresses, 1908; American Democracy Washington to Wilson, 1919; Sir William Johnson Papers, 1922; Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775-1778, 1923; New York, A History of the Empire State. Editor Quarterly Journal of N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Contbr. to hist. reviews, proc. of socs., Nelson's Ency. and Ency. Americana on hist. subjects, Cyclo. of Edn. and Cyclo. of Am. Government. *Home:* 180 Washington Av. *Office:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, James F., banker; *b.* Grange, nr. Mallow, Ireland, Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* John Curtin and Ellen Upton (Supple) S.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Lulue Romaine Nichols, of New York City. After leaving school was clerk in wholesale white goods and notion business in Phila.; with brother, Jeremiah J., in same line, in firm of Sullivan & Bro., 1886-1907. Has been active in many underwritings, passenger ry. consolidations and their development in Phila. and other cities; v.-p. Midvale Steel Co., 1889-15; pres. Market St. Nat. Bank of Phila.; dir. Frankford & Southwark Pass. R.R. Co., Green & Coates Pass. Ry. Co., Real Estate Trust Co., Pennsylvania Sugar Co.; mgr. and dir. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; dir. Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co., Alliance Coal Mining Co., Cranberry Creek Coal Co., Panther Valley Water Co., Nesquehoning Valley R.R. Co. Mem. Academy Natural Sciences, Hist. Soc. Pa., Contemporary Club. Trustee Catholic High Sch., Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art; dir. Mercantile Library, Apprentices Library. *Clubs:* Art, Merion Cricket. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* Market St. Nat. Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

SULLIVAN, James Mark; see Vol. VIII.

SULLIVAN, James William, sociologist; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Mar. 9, 1848. Has been identified with various social reform papers. Mem. commn. on pub. ownership and operation, Nat. Civic Federation, 1906-7; mem. commn. on preliminary inquiry social ins. in Great Britain, same 1914. *Author:* Direct Legislation Through the Initiative and Referendum, 1892; Tenement Tales of New York, 1894; So the World Goes, 1896; Markets for the People, 1913; The Labor Situation in Great Britain and France, 1919. Rep. of A.F. of L. to allied and neutral countries of Europe, 1916, to arrange for labor membership among peace envoys at the close of the war; asst. to Samuel Gompers as mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19, also head of division of labor and the consumer, Federal Food Administration; mem. com. to fix price of wheat, crop of 1917, and of coms. on bread, milk and meat; mem. com. on fgn. inquiry, Nat. Civic Federation, Feb.-June 1919; rep. A.F. of L. in investigation of sickness insurance in Europe, 1919-20. *Home:* 1937 Stillwell Av., Brooklyn.

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah Francis, lawyer; *b.* Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 19, 1851; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Bohane) S.; B.A., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1870, M.A., 1872, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Helen M. Bliss, of San Francisco, Sept. 13, 1876 (died Dec. 30, 1918). Began practice in San Francisco, 1874; mem. bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 1877-9; judge Superior Court, 1880-9. Democrat. Catholic. Pres. Calif. State Bar Assn., 1923-24, Bar Assn. San Francisco, 1917-24. *Home:* 2007 Pacific Av. *Office:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah J., banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SULLIVAN, Jerry B(artholomew), lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Stephen and Mary (Bresnahan) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Groves, of Afton, Ia., Dec. 1886. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced in Creston, Ia., 1882-1904, Des Moines, 1904-13; was member Sullivan & Sullivan. City attorney, Creston, 1887-89; member Board of Education, Creston, 6 years; Democratic candidate for governor of Ia., 1903; mem. Bd. Edn., Des Moines, 1907-12 (pres. 1 yr.); U.S. gen. appraiser, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 5, 1913, and pres. Bd. of Gen. Appraisers several yrs. from 1914. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 601 W. 110th St. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Louis Henry, architect; Sept. 3, 1856–Apr. 14, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SULLIVAN, Mark, editor; *b.* Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Cornelius and Julia (Gleason) S.; grad. Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1900, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Marie McMechen Buchanan, of Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1907. Half owner of Daily Republican, Phoenixville, Pa., 1893-1900; contbr. Boston Transcript, 1903-4; practiced law, New York City, 1904-6; with Collier's Weekly from July 1906; editor same, Oct. 1, 1912-Oct. 1, 1917. *Author:* The Great Adventure at Washington. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, Century, University (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 2308 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Home Life Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SULLIVAN, Patrick F., capitalist; *b.* County Cork, Ireland, Mar. 16, 1856. Formerly pres. Bay State Ry. Co., Boston & Revere Electric Co., etc.; now pres. Commercial Finance Corpn., Mut. Finance Corpn.; mem. exec. com. Liberty Mut. Co.; dir. Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Everett Mills, Old Colony Trust Co., Union Nat. Bank (Lowell, Mass.); trustee Central Savings Bank (Lowell). Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Vesper Country (Lowell), Nashua Country (Nashua, N.H.). *Home:* Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SULLIVAN, Raymond Peter, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* John D. and Ellen S.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; M.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Marie E. McNamee, of Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1911. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1907; now surgeon to St. Vincent's Hosp. (N.Y. City), Holy Family and Greenpoint hosps. (Brooklyn); consultant in surgery, Kings Park State Hosp., L.I. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Sept. 24, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps N.A., May 1918; col., Aug. 1918; now col. Med. R.C. Mem. med. sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; served as asst. to advisory com. in surgery to Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., and as chief of div. of surgery, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. County Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Brooklyn Surg. and Pathol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., Chi Zeta Chi; fellow Southern Surg. Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, South Shore Field (New York); Crescent, Montauk (Brooklyn); Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D. C.). *Home:* 314 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 270 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Russell, amateur astronomer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* George Robert and Annie Moore (Russell) S.; B.A., Yale, 1905; *m.* Marguerite Bowen, of Delphi, Ind., Oct. 21, 1916. Pres. Sullivan-Geiger Co., mfrs. sheet metal specialties. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., S.A.R., Indiana Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Dramatic, Contemporary, Columbia, Country, Woodstock. Contbr. astron. articles in Popular Astronomy, Scientific American Supplement, etc. *Home:* 1431 N. Meridian St. *Address:* Sullivan-Geiger Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

SULLIVAN, William Cleary, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, D.C., Sept. 25, 1880; *s.* George North and Kate (Cleary) S.; grad. Bus. High Sch., Washington, 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, 1901; *m.* Ida Gabrielle Wagener, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1917. Associated in practice with late Joseph J. Darlington, Washington, Oct. 1, 1901, until his death, June 24, 1920, when succeeded him in practice; admitted to bar, Sup. Ct. of U.S., 1904. Member faculty Georgetown Univ. Sch. of Law, 1910—. Author of Restraints on Marriage, The Money Craze, and many essays and legal monographs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C., Bd. of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, Catholic Historical Soc., Theta Lambda Phi (hon.), K.C.; ex-pres. Catholic Young Men's Nat. Union; organizer and first pres. Catholic Amateur Athletic League of U. S., and organizer of numerous church societies. *Clubs:* Columbia Country, Montgomery Sycamore Island, Analostan Boat, Racquet, Congressional, City; Catholic (N.Y.). *Home:* 27 Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 410 5th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SULLIVAN, William Laurence, author, clergyman; *b.* East Braintree, Mass., Nov. 15, 1872; *s.* Patrick and Joanna (Desmon) S.; Ph. B., Boston Theol. Sem., 1896; S.T.B., Catholic U., 1899, S.T.L., 1900; (D.D., Meadville Theol. Sch. 1917); *m.* Estelle Throckmorton, of Washington, D.C., 1913. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; teacher of theology, Washington, 1900-1907; joined Unitarian Ch., 1909; pastor Schenectady, N. Y., and N.Y. City; now mission preacher to Unit. Chs. in U.S. and Can. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Republican. *Club:* Authors. *Author:* Letters to Pius X, 1910; The Priest, 1912; From the Gospel to the Creeds, 1917. *Home:* 419 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, William Van Amberg, ex-senator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SULLOWAY, Alvah Woodbury, manufacturer; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838; *s.* Israel W. and Adeline (Richardson) S.; ed. Green Mountain Liberal Inst., S. Woodstock, Vt., Barre (Vt.) Acad., Canaan (N.H.) Union Acad.; *m.* Susan K. Daniell, of Franklin, N.H., June 5, 1866. Gained practical knowledge of mill work in father's mill; began at 21 with Walter Aiken in manufacture of hosiery at Franklin, and 4 yrs. later became mem. of firm of Sulloway & Daniell; sole propr. of mill, 1869-88; business incorporated, 1888, as the Sulloway Mills (pres. and treas.); was one of the first to engage in manufacture of full-fashioned hosiery in U.S. after passage of Dingley tariff bill, 1897; identified with the Mayo Knitting Machine Co. since 1888, and organized the Mayo Knitting Machine & Needle Co., 1896 (pres. since 1902); pres. Franklin Nat. Bank since its organization, 1879; one of organizers, and pres. Franklin Savings Bank; pres. Northern (N.H.) R.R.; dir. Lake Champlain & St. Johnsbury R.R.; trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; pres. Franklin Light & Power Co.,; director Androscoggin Pulp Co. (Portland, Me.), Monadnock Mills (Claremont, N.H.). Mem. N.H. House of Rep., 1871, 72, 74, 75, Senate, 1891; state railroad commr., 1874-7; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1876, 89; del. to every Dem. Nat. Conv., 1872-96, and mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1876-96, when resigned and retired from politics. Unitarian. *Home:* Franklin, N.H.

SULLY, Daniel J., broker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SULLY, John Murchison, mining engr.; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 5, 1868; *s.* John and Agnes Eliza (Murchison) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Beulah K. Sully, of Attalla, Ala., Mar. 27, 1892. Began with Boston & Mont. Consol. Silver & Gold Mining Co., 1888; asst. supt. Bergen Pt. Chem. Works, Bayonne, N.J., 1889-90; with Nier & Hartford, engrs., Chattanooga, 1890-92, Hibert & Co., Chattanooga, 1892-93; asst. engr. mines and supt., Chickamauga Coal & Iron Co., 1894-1900; in charge mines, at Joplin, Mo., 1900-1901, Hites Cove Mining Co., Mariposa, Calif., 1901-2; exam. mines, Calif. and Mex., 1902-3; with Woodstock Iron Co., Anniston, Ala., 1903-4; Hermosa Copper Co., Hanover, N.M., 1904-6; examining Mexican properties, 1906-8; consulting engr. and engr. in charge Santa Rita (N.M.) Mining Co., 1908-9; with Chino Copper Co., since 1909, now gen. mgr. and dir.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Gallup (N.M.) Am. Coal Co. Mem. N.M. Council of Defense, World War. Regent N.M. State Sch. of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Chino (Santa Rita), City (Gallup), Toltec (El Paso), Santa Fe (Santa Fe). *Home:* Santa Rita, N.M. *Address:* Hurley, N.M.

SULZBERGER, Cyrus L., merchant; *b.* at Phila., July 11, 1858 *s.* Leopold and Sophia (Lindauer) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Rachel Hays, of New York, May 13, 1884. Bookkeeper in Phila. until 1877; then in New York as bookkeeper for firm of N. Erlanger, Blumgart & Co.; admitted as partner in 1891, and on its incorporation, 1903, became pres. of corpn. Anti-Tammany candidate for pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1903. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes mem. State Commn. on Congestion of Population and by Gov. Sulzer (reapptd. by Gov. Glynn), mem. bd. mgrs. Reformatory for Misdemeanants. Ex-president of Jewish Agrl. Aid Soc.; director and ex-chmn. Industrial Removal Office; ex-pres. United Hebrew Charities; chmn. exec. com. Bur. Jewish Social Research; dir. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; exec. com. Am. Jewish Committee; trustee and associate treasurer Federation of Jewish Philanthropic Instns.; sec. Am. Jewish Relief Com.; exec. com. (ex-pres.) New York City Conf. Charities and Correction; ex-pres., mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Jewish Charities. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn., etc. Independent Democrat; ex-pres. Harlem Democratic Club. *Club:* City. *Home:* 305 West End Av. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SULZBERGER, Mayer, judge; June 22, 1843–Apr. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SULZER, Hans A., diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SULZER, William, ex-governor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SUMMERALL, Charles Pelot, army officer; *b.* Lake City, Fla., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Elhanan Bryant and Margaret Cornelia (Pelot) S.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1885; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Laura Mordecai, of Benicia, Cal., Aug. 14, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 11, 1892; transferred to 5th Arty., Mar. 6, 1893; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; assigned to 3d Field Arty., June 6, 1907; transferred to 2d Field Arty., Nov. 1, 1907; maj. 3d Field Arty., Mar. 11, 1911; lt. col., June 16, 1916; col., May 18, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Jan. 27, 1918; maj. gen. N. A., July 6, 1918; nominated major general U. S. A., Apr. 7, 1920. A.-d.-c. to Maj. General Graham, commander 2d Army Corps, 1898, to Brigadier General Pennington, commanding Department of Gulf, 1898-9; campaigns, Philippine Islands, 1899-1900; with China Relief Expdn., 1900-1 (recommended for brevets); located, and initiated constrn. Ft. William H. Seward, Alaska, 1902; comd. 3d Battery Field Arty., on march Chickamauga, Ga., to Washington, D.C., 1903; sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905-11; comd. 2d Battalion, 3d Field Arty., maneuver div., in Tex., 1911; located, and negotiated purchase mil. reservation and field arty. training camp, at Tobyhanna, Pa., 1913; lecturer Army War Coll., 1913-17; asst. to chief of Mil. Bur., in charge field arty., of Nat. Guard, 1914-17; mem. bd. to recommend policy of Govt. for mfr. arms and munitions, 1916; located, and negotiated purchase mil. reservations and field arty. training camps at Anniston, Ala., and Monterey, Cal., 1917; mem. mil. mission to England and France, Apr.-July 1917; apptd. comdr. 67th Field Arty. Brigade, Sept. 1917, later 1st Field Arty. Brigade; joined A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917; comd. 1st Div., July 17-Oct. 11, 1918, 5th Army Corps, Oct. 12, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919, 9th Army Corps, Feb. 28-Apr. 15, 1919, 4th Army Corps, Apr. 16-June 22, 1919; various spl. missions to July 8, 1919; mem. Inter-Allied Mil. Commn. at Fiume and on duty with Am. Mission to Negotiate Peace to Aug. 31, 1919; returned to U.S., Sept. 8, 1919; comd. 1st Div. at Camp Taylor, Ky., to Sept. 23, 1920, at Camp Dix, N.J., to June 30, 1921; comdg. Hawaiian Dept., Aug. 5, 1921—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Eustis, Fla. *Address:* Fort Shafter, H.T.

SUMMERBELL, Martyn, educator; *b.* at Naples, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1847; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Ferris and Elizabeth (Martin) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., New York U., 1889; (D.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1889; LL.D., Elon Coll., N.C., 1909); *m.* Elizabeth P. Corwith, of Brooklyn, May 28, 1872. Ordained minister of the Christians, 1867; pastor Ch. Evangel, Brooklyn, 1866-80, Fall River, Mass., 1880-6, St. Paul's Evang. Ch., New York, 1886-8, Main St. Free Bapt. Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1888-98; pres. Palmer Inst. (Starkey Sem.), Lakemont, N.Y., 1898—. V.-p. Defiance (Ohio) Coll., 1912—. Sec. N.Y. State Federation of Chs. and Christian Workers; pres. Francis Asbury Palmer Fund, N.Y., since May, 1903; a sec. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, 1905, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Phila., 1908. Non-resident prof. ch. history, Elon Coll., N.C., 1911. Trustee Aged Christian Ministers' Home, Lakemont, N.Y., since 1908. *Editor:* Writings of Austin Craig, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Special Services for Ministers, 1885; (with others) People's Bible History, 1895; Religion in College Life, 1913; Faith for the College Man, 1915; Christian Home Training, 1916; Christ in Word and Work, 1920; Rebirth of Europe, 1922. Contbr. to religious press and lecturer on hist. subjects. Mason. *Home:* Lakemont, N.Y.

SUMMERLIN, George Thomas, diplomatic service; *b.* Rayville, La., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* John S. and Mary (Davis) S.; student La. state U. and A. and M. Coll.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896. Served in Porto Rico, 1898, later in Philippines; resigned from Army as capt. of cav., May 17, 1903; apptd. clk. Dept. of State, July 1, 1909; 2d sec. Embassy, at Tokyo, Japan, 1910; 2d sec. Legation, Peking, 1911-14; sec. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1914-15; sec. Embassy, Class I, Feb. 5, 1915; assigned to Mexico, Feb. 2, 1917; apptd. counselor of Embassy, Jan. 7, 1918; chargé d'affairès, *ad interim*, at Mexico City, Jan. 25, 1919—. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy, India House, Travel Club of America (New York). *Home:* Rayville, La. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

SUMMERS, Alex, statistician; *b.* in Knox Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1856; *s.* George Washington and Mary Ann (Johnson) S.; B.Sc., U. of Tenn., 1876, M.A., 1893; post-grad. work in polit. science, George Washington U., 1895-7; *m.* Katherine Judson Smith, of Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1881 (died Apr. 29, 1901). Teacher in country schs., Tenn., 1876-8; reporter, Evening Post, Atlanta, Ga., 1878-80; mem. Bean, Summers & Wallace, pubs. Knoxville Daily Tribune, later pres. Tribune Pub. Co. and editor Tribune, 1880-92; chief of Statis. Div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Apr. 1894-Mar. 1917; collector and compiler of statistics, div. of rural edn., same bureau, Jan. 1921. Officer N.G.D.C. since 1898; maj. comdg. Divisional Machine Gun Bn., 41st Div. A.E.F., in France and Belgium, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1225 L St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SUMMERS, Augustus Neander, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUMMERS, Henry Elijah, zoölogist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUMMERS, James Colling ("Blue Peter"), writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SUMMERS, John Edward, surgeon; *b.* Fort Kearney, Neb., Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* Gen. John Edward (U.S.A. Med. Corps) and Caroline Jane (Stuart) S.; student U.S. Military Academy, 3 years; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; studied Vienna, Austria, 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura M. Hoagland, of Omaha, Apr. 24, 1895. Visiting surgeon, Clarkson and Wise memorial hosps.; chief of staff and visiting surgeon, Douglas Co. Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, U. of Neb. Med. Dept. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1881-3; was surgeon gen. Neb. N.G., on staff Gov. J. E. Boyd; col. on staff Gov. A. J. Shallenberger. Mem. Bd. Omaha Pub. Library. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1916); ex-pres. Neb. State Med. Soc., Omaha Douglas Co. Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn.; mem. Mo. Valley Med. Society, Societé Internationale de Chirurgie, Loyal Legion, Friends of Art Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Commercial, Palimpsest, Omaha Country. *Author:* Modern Treatment of Wounds, 1899; also numerous articles on surg. subjects in trans. of various socs. Contbr. to Binnie's Treatise on Regional Surgery, 1918. *Home:* 3624 Dewey Av. *Office:* Bankers Reserve Life Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

SUMMERS, John William, congressman; *b.* Valeene, Orange Co., Ind., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* James Monroe and Sarah (Tower) S.; grad. Southern Ind. Normal Coll., 1889; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; post-grad. work, Louisville Med. Coll., New York, London, Berlin and U. of Vienna; *m.* Jennie B. Burks, of Sullivan, Ill., 1897. Moved to Walla Walla, Wash., and engaged in med. practice and as wheat grower and orchardist; v.p. Peoples State Bank. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1917; mem. 66th and 67th and 68th Congresses (1919-25), 4th Wash. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Formerly mem. Co. A, Wash. N.G.; now maj. R.C.,U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Soc., S.A.R. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

SUMMERS, Leland Laflin, consulting engr.; *b.* Cleves, O., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Charles H. and Emma (Porter) S.; grad. high sch., Highland Park, Ill.; *m.* Eve H. Brodlique, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 4, 1899. Asst. engr. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1889-92; electrician Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Western Div., 1892-4; consulting practice, Chicago, 1894-1914; tech. advisor on munitions purchases to J. P. Morgan & Co., 1915-17; advisor munitions to U.S. Govt., 1917-18; now head of firm L. L. Summers & Co. Mem. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; tech. advisor same, and chmn. War Industries Bd. in Europe; tech. advisor Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1917-18; Am. mem. Inter-Allied Munitions Council, Paris. Decorated Officer Legion d'Honneur (French); Officer Crown of Italy; Commander Order of the Crown (Belgian); D.S.M. *Clubs:* South Shore Country (Chicago); Bankers, Pomonok Golf (New York); Flushing Country. *Home:* Whitestone, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SUMMERS, Lewis Preston, lawyer; *b.* Abingdon, Va., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* John Calhoun and Nannie Montgomery (Preston) S.; grad. Wytheville Male Acad., 1886; B.L., U. of Va., 1893 (common and statute law), Tulane, 1895 (civil law); *m.* Katharine Barbee, of White Gate, Giles Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1897. Postmaster, Abingdon, 1890-4; began practice at Abingdon, 1895; commonwealth atty., 1903; collector internal revenue, Western Dist. of Va., 1905-13; U.S. dist. atty. same dist., by apptmt. of President Harding, since June 6, 1922. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Wrote: History of Southwest Virginia and Washington County, 1903. *Home:* Abingdon, Virginia.

SUMMERVILLE, Amelia Shaw, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SUMMEY, George, clergyman; *b.* Asheville, N.C., June 3, 1853; *s.* A. T. and S. R. (Morrison) S.; studied U. of Ga.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1870, A.M., 1872; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1873; (D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1891; LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1900); *m.* Elizabeth R. Worth, of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 15, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Bolivar, Tenn., 1873-75, Covington, Ky., 1875-80, Graham, N.C., 1881-84, Chester, S.C., 1884-92; chancellor Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1892-1902; editor of Southwestern Presbyterian and pastor Third Presbyn. Ch., New Orleans, since 1903. Founder, 1887, and 13 yrs. mng. editor Presbyterian Quarterly; founder, 1890, and 3 yrs. mgr. Presbyterian and Reformed Review; supt. Monteagle Assembly, 1900-1903. *Home:* 3002 DeSoto St., New Orleans, La.

SUMNER, Charles Burt, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUMNER, Charles Ralsey, physician; *b.* at Gilbertville, Otsego Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1852; *s.* Dr. Charles and Mary J. (White) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Julia L. Parsons, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1877. Health commr. City of Rochester, 1894-1900. Ex-pres. Rochester Acad. Science; ex-pres. staff Rochester Homoe. Hosp.. Mem. Am. Inst. Homoeopathy, N.Y. State, Monroe Co. and Western N.Y. Homœ. Med. socs., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. Commr. Mt. Hope Cemetery. Mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917. *Address:* 233 Alexander St., Rochester, New York.

SUMNER, Francis Bertody, zoölogist; *b.* at Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Arthur and Mary Augusta (Upton) S.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Clark, of Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1903. Tutor and instr. natural history, Coll. City of New York, 1899-1906; dir. biol. lab., U.S. Bur. Fisheries, Woods Hole, Mass., 1903-11; naturalist, U.S. Bur. Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1911-13; biologist, Scripps Inst. for Biol. Research, 1913—, and acting director of same, 1923-24; asso. prof. zoölogy, U. of California, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1921-22), Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author papers on embryology, gen. physiology, marine ecology, geographic variation, heredity and evolution. *Address:* Scripps Institution, La Jolla, Calif.

SUMNER, Frederick Azel, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUMNER, George Watson, rear-admiral U. S.N.; *b.* Constantine, Mich., Dec. 31, 1841; *s.* Dr. Watson and Hester Ann (Welling) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1861; *m.* Maudthilde Willis, of New York, Feb. 20, 1886. Rear admiral U.S.N., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* "The Pines," Patchogue, N.Y.

SUMNER, Guilford Herman, physician; Nov. 11, 1857; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SUMNER, Helen Laura, author; see Woodbury, Helen Sumner.

SUMNER, John Osborne, prof. history; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Austin and Catharine Osborne (Sargent) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; post-grad. work at Berlin, Germany, and in Italy; *m.* Mary Shreve Hutchinson, of Phila., May 24, 1900 (died May 19, 1915); 2d, Margaret Paulding, New York, June 8, 1921. Became instr. history, 1894, prof. since 1907, Mass. Inst. Tech. Courses deal with history of civilization and of art and are primarily intended for students in dept. of architecture. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences.

Clubs: St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Address:* 491 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

SUMNER, Samuel Storrow, major-gen. U.S. A.; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 6, 1842; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Edwin Vose and Hannah W. (Forster) S.; brother of Edwin Vose Sumner; ed. at army posts, pvt. sch., Syracuse, N.Y., and Walnut Hill, Geneva, N.Y.; *m.* Frederica N. Bennett, of Oswego, N.Y. Apptd. from N.Y., 2d lt. 2d (now 5th) Cav., June 11, 1861; promoted through grades to brig. gen. and maj. gen. vols., 1898, maj. gen. U.S.A., 1903; retired 1906. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SUMNER, Walter Taylor, bishop; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* Charles Davenport and Rintha (Thompson) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1898; graduate Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1904; (D.D., Northwestern, 1912, Dartmouth, 1913, and Western Theol. Sem., 1915); *m.* Chicago, Myrtle Mitchell, of Negaunee, Mich., Jan. 1, 1918. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; sec. to bishop of Chicago, 1903-6; pastor St. George's Ch., Chicago, 1904-6; dean, Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul and supt. City Missions of the Episcopal Church, Chicago, 1906-15; consecrated bishop of Oregon, Jan. 6, 1915. Member Chicago Board of Edn., 1909-15; chmn. Chicago Municipal Vice Commn.; 1st v.-p. and exec. com. Juvenile Protective Assn.; chmn. gen. advisory and west side advisory coms. United Charities; pres. Wendell Phillips Social Settlement (for colored persons), Men's Inst. Chicago; sec. Ch. Assn. in the Interests of Labor; trustee Ch. Home for Aged Persons; chmn. Diocesan Social Service Commn., Tribune Lodging House for Unemployed Men; joint com. on Payment of Prisoners, Loan Sharks, Child Labor; advisory com. Citizens' Health Assn., Chicago Children's Benefit League, Ill. Industrial Home for Girls; state rep. Internat. Prison Congress; advisory council Boy Scouts America; dir. Forward Movement Home for Boys; advisory bd. and chaplain, Three Arts Club of Chicago, etc. Chaplain 1st Ill. Cav., I.N.G., until 1915. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Portland, Ore.), Multnomah Athletic, Waverly Country, etc. *Address:* 574 Elm St., Portland, Ore.

SUMNERS, Hatton W., congressman; *b.* in Lincoln Co., Tenn., May 30, 1875; *s.* Capt. W. A. and Anna (Walker) S. Began practice of law, Dallas, Tex., 1897; pros. atty., Dallas Co., 2 terms; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), at-large, Tex., and 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 5th Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

SUMPTER, William David, surgeon; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., June 28, 1872; *s.* James Asher (M. D.) and Mary Amanda (Rhea) S.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1891; M.D., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic; *m.* Tommie Florence Wrenne, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1901. Internship, Hosp. of Good Shepherd, Nashville; successively prof. microscopy, prof. anatomy and prof. of surgery, med. dept. U. of Tenn.; now staff surgeon Protestant Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Thomas W. Wrenne & Co., bankers. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1108 19th Av. S. *Office:* 155 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SUNDAY, William Ashley, evangelist; *b.* Ames, Ia., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Cory) S.; ed. high sch., Nevada, Ia.; student Northwestern Univ.; (D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1912); *m.* Helen A. Thompson, of Chicago, Sept. 5, 1888. Was professional baseball player, 1883-90, in the Chicago, Pittsburgh and Phila. teams of the Nat. League. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Chicago, 1891-5; evangelist since 1896; received from 1,000 to 5,000 converts per month, 1904-7, and since that time has been engaged continuously in evangelistic services, meeting with remarkable success in principal cities of U.S. Ordained Presbyn. ministry by Chicago Presbytery, Apr. 15, 1903; elected Apr., 1918, by Chicago Presbytery, as del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Columbus, O., May, 1918. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Winona Lake, Ind.

SUNDELIUS, Marie, soprano; *b.* Karlstad, Sweden; *d.* Andrew M. and Karolina (Fornell) Sundborg; brought to U.S. at 10; grad. high sch.; studied music under pvt. teachers; *m.* Gustaf Sundelius, of Stockholm, Sweden. Début in Boston, 1910; joined Metropolitan Opera Co. Guest artist, Royal Opera, Stockholm, 1923. *Home:* 1 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

SUNDERLAND, Edson Read; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* Jabez Thomas and Eliza Jane (Read) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1895-96, U. of Calif., 1898-99; *m.* Hannah Dell Read, of Shenandoah, Ia., Aug. 23, 1905. Teacher various branches of legal procedure, U. of Mich. Law Sch., since 1901, prof. law since 1904. Active advocate of reform in legal procedure. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn. (sec.; editor Mich. State Bar Jour.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Gamma Delta, Order of the Coif. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Cases on Trial Practice, 1912; Cases on Code Pleading, 1913; Cases on Common Law Pleading, 1914. *Home:* 1510 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SUNDERLAND, Jabez Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Broadhead) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1867, A.M., 1869; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Seminary, Ill., 1870; (D.D., Tufts College, Mass., 1914); *m.* Eliza J. Read, December 7, 1871. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1870; pastor Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-2, Northfield, Mass. (Unitarian ch.), 1872-6, Chicago, 1876-8, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1878-98, Oakland, Cal., 1898-9, London, Eng., 1900-1, Toronto, Canada, 1901-7, Hartford, Conn., 1907-11, Ottawa, Canada, 1912-13 Poughkeepsie, New York, since 1914. Gen. sec. Western Unit. Conf. and western agt. Am. Unit. Assn., 1885-6. Went to India, 1895-6, on commn. from British Unit. Assn., to study and report upon the ednl., social and religious conditions of the Indian people; traveled through Eng., Germany, France, Italy, Greece, Egypt and Palestine, 1895-6; non-resident lecturer on sociology and the religions of India in theol. schs., at Meadville, Pa., and Canton, N.Y.; Billings lecturer of Am. Unit. Assn. to Japan, China, P.I., Ceylon and India, 1913-14. President of All-India Theistic Conf., 1913-14. Editor of The Unitarian Monthly, 1886-95. Pres. India Home Rule League of America, and editor of Young India (monthly, New York), 1919-20. *Author:* A Rational Faith, 1878; What Is The Bible? 1878; The Liberal Ministry, 1889; Home Travel in Bible Lands, 1894; The Origin and Growth of the Bible, 1894; A College Town Pulpit, 1895; Liberal Religion in India, 1896; A Pacific Coast Pulpit, 1898; Travel and Life in Palestine, 1900; The Spark in the Clod (Religion and Evolution), 1902; James Martineau, 1905; The Causes of Famine in India, 1906; The Bible and Bible Country, 1909; Oh, to Be Rich and Young, 1910; The Orient and Liberal Religion, 1914; Rising Japan, 1917; Channing, 1920; The Great Religions of Mankind, 1921; Because Men are Not Stones, 1923. *Address:* 423 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

SUNDHEIM, Anders M., publisher; *b.* Valdres, Norway, Oct. 25, 1861; *s.* Mons A. and Marie (Kirkeberg) S.; *ed.* in Norway and in high sch., Elk Horn, Ia.; *m.* Maren Oilo, of Oilo, Valdres, Aug. 8, 1896. Came to U.S., 1878, naturalized citizen, 1898. Publisher and editor "Bien," San Francisco, 1889-90; with Augsburg Pub. House, Minneapolis, since 1890, supt. until 1904, asst. mgr. 1904-17, gen. mgr. since 1917. Dir. and exec. mem. of bd. Fairview Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Thomas Hosp. (tuberculosis), and the Book Mission. For many yrs. exec. dir., now treas., Norwegian Soc. of America; officer or mem. Luth. Mgrs.' Assn., Luth. Editors' Assn., Norwegian Danish Press Assn., Valdres Samband, Council of Bygdelags, Bd. of Missions and Charities of Bethlehem Luth. Ch. Decorated Knight Order of St. Olaf, by King of Norway, 1923. Republican. *Club:* Athletic. *Author:* Valdreser i America, 1922; Jul i Vesterheimen (annual), since 1911. *Home:* 3641 Bloomington Av. *Office:* 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

SUNNY, Bernard Edward, telephone official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1856; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Clifton Rhue, of Brooklyn, 1878 (died Dec. 26, 1922). Telegraph operator, night mgr. and mgr. Chicago office A. & P. Telegraph Co., 1875-79; supt. Chicago Telephone Co., 1879-88; pres. Chicago Arc Light & Power Co., 1888-91; western mgr. for Thomson-Houston Electric Co. and western mgr. and also a v.p. of its successor, the General Electric Co., 1892-1908. Pres. Chicago Telephone Co. (now Ill. Bell Telephone Co.), 1908—; chmn. board, 1922—; pres., Wis. Telephone Co., 1911-22, chmn. bd., 1922—; dir. Gen. Electric Co., First Nat. Bank, Chicago City Ry., Chicago City & Connecting Rys., Hill, Joiner & Co., Middle West Utilities, Edison Electric Appliance Co., Hurley Machine Co., Victor X-Ray Corpn., Ironwood & Bessemer Ry. & Ltg. Co., Ashland Light & Power Co.; mem. bd. operators Chicago Surface Lines. Served one year as dir. Columbian Expn. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. Pres. Civic Federation Chicago, 1901-4; pres. trustee Ill. Eastern Hosp. for Insane, 1904-8; pres. trustees Central Church; South Park commissioner, 1923. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Hamilton, Traffic, Commercial (pres. 1914-15, also 1922-23), Mid-Day, Glen View, Flossmoor, South Shore. Hon. degree Dr. Engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1908. *Home:* 4913 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

SUPER, Charles William, author, educator; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1842; *s.* Henry and Mary (Diener) S.; brother of Ovando Byron S. (*q.v.*); A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1866; studied Tübingen, Germany, 1869-71; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1874; A.M., Syracuse U., 1883; (LL.D., Dickinson, 1894); *m.* Mary Louise Clewell, of Canfield, O., Dec. 24, 1867. Prof. langs., Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1872-8; studied law, 1878-9; prof. Greek, 1882-1907, acting pres., 1883-4, pres., 1884-1901, Ohio U.; resigned, 1907, to devote attention to business and lit. work. Joint editor The Journal of Pedagogy, 1887-93. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Goethe Gesellschaft in Weimar, London Soc. Science, Letters and Arts, Society Biological Chemistry, Phi Kappa Sigma. Made school inspection tour, England, France, Germany, Switzerland, 1882; again in Europe, 1896, 1903. *Author:* Weil's Order of Words in the Ancient Languages Compared with that of Modern Languages, 1887; A History of the German Language, 1893; Between Heathenism and Christianity, 1899; Wisdom and Will in Education, 1902; A Liberal Education, 1907; Plutarch on Education, 1907, 2d edit., 1921; German Idealism and Prussian Militarism (translated into the Czecho-Slovak lang.), 1916; Pan-Prussianism, 1918; Prohibition and Democracy, 1921; A Pioneer College and Background (Dickinson), 1923; A Pioneer College and Its Background (Ohio U.), 1924. Contbr. to about 20 ednl., philos. and hist. periodicals in English and German; has written review of books published in Greek, Latin, German, French, Italian, and Spanish. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Address:* Athens, O.

SUPER, Ovando Byron, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SUPLEE, Henry Harrison, engineer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SURETTE, Thomas Whitney, lecturer on music; *b.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Louis A. and Frances J. (Shattuck) S.; ed. pub. and pvt schs., Concord, Mass.; spl. student Harvard, class of '94, studied music under Prof. J. K. Paine and Arthur Foote; *m.* Ada Elizabeth Miles, of Phila., June 20, 1899. Lecturer on music, Brooklyn Inst., Teachers Coll. (Columbia); apptd. staff lecturer on music, Oxford, 1907; was dir. of music, Cleveland Mus. of Art; dir. of music Bryn Mawr Coll., 1921. Member Folk Song Society of London. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York). Composer, operetta Priscilla; or, the Pilgrim's Proxy (12 edits.); Dramatic Ballad for soli; chorus and orchestra, The Eve of St. Agnes, etc. *Author:* The Appreciation of Music (with D. G. Mason); The Development of Symphonic Music; Music and Life. *Co-author:* The Significance of the Fine Arts. Contbr. to reviews and mags. on musical topics. *Address:* 21 Lexington Rd., Concord, Mass.

SURFACE, Harvey Adam, zoölogist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUTER, John Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Hales Wallace and Harriet Emily (Bingham) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1885, S.T.D., 1920; *m.* Helen Jenkins, of Worcester and Winchester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Winchester, 1885-1912; during this period rector also, at different times, of Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., Trinity Ch., Woburn, Mass., St. James Ch., West Somerville, Mass.; now rector Honorarius Ch. of the Epiphany. Mem. Commn. on Revision and Enrichment of the Prayer Book since 1913, and now secretary of the commission. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The People's Book of Worship (with Rev. C. M. Addison), 1919. *Compiler:* (with Rev. C. M. Addison) Book of Offices and Prayers, 1896; Offices for Special Occasions, 1904. *Home:* 24 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

SUTHERLAND, Allan, writer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUTHERLAND, Annie (Mrs. Richard F. Carroll), actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SUTHERLAND, Arthur Eugene, judge; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Mary (McLean) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1906); admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Eleanor Reed, of Nunda, N.Y., June 30, 1888. Co. judge Monroe Co., N.Y., 1893-1905; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1906-19; resigned, Feb. 1, 1916, to resume law practice at Rochester; mem. Sutherland & Dwyer. Republican. Dir. Union Trust Co., Rochester. Mem. Phi

Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country. *Office:* Rochester Savings Bank Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

SUTHERLAND, Dan A., delegate to Congress; *b.* Cape Breton Island, Can., 1869; *s.* John and Mary A. (Gwinn) S.; brought to U.S., 1876; ed. pub. schs., Essex, Mass.; *m.* Hilda Evanson, of Deerfield, Wis., Oct. 3, 1910. Went to Alaska, 1898, and engaged in mining; mem. Alaska Territorial Senate 8 yrs. (pres. one session); territorial del. from Alaska to 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Poonnan, Alaska.

SUTHERLAND, George, college pres.; *b.* St. George, N.B., Can., Aug. 3, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (McVicar) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1874, also A.M.; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Seminary (U. of Chicago), 1877; D.D., Ottawa (Kan.) University, 1898; *m.* Lizzie T. Pickett, of Chicago, Sept. 27, 1877. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1876; pastor Deer Creek, Ill., 1875-7, Minonk, Ill., 1877-9, Independence, Ia., 1879-81; prof. Greek, Gibbon (Neb.) Sem., 1881-4; prof. Greek, 1884-9, history and economics, 1889-93, acting president, 1886-90, Ottawa (Kan.) U.; pres. and prof. economics, Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1893-1911, pres. emeritus, 1911—, and prof. psychology and education, 1915-19. Editor Western Baptist, 1884-5; corr. New York Examiner, 1882-94; chmn. Neb. Prohibition Conv., 1906; mem. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League, State Temperance Union, State Com. for Neb. of Prohibition Party. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Gen. Com. Bapt. Congress, Kan. State Lit. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Lecturer on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Grand Island, Neb.

SUTHERLAND, George, jurist; *b.* Buckinghamshire, Eng., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* Alexander G. and Frances (Slater) S.; acad. edn., in Utah; law student, U. of Mich., 1882-3; (LL.D., Columbia, 1913, U. of Mich., 1917, George Washington, 1921); *m.* Rosamond Lee, of Beaver, Utah, June 18, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Salt Lake City, Utah. Mem. 1st Utah Senate, 1896, and has held other positions; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; mem. 57th Congress (1901-3), Utah (declined renomination); U.S. senator, terms 1905-11, 1911-17; apptd. by President Harding, Sept. 5, 1922, asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., and immediately confirmed by the Senate. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1916-17. *Author:* Constitutional Power and World Affairs, 1919. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Residence:* 2029 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

SUTHERLAND, Howard, senator; *b.* near Kirkwood, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865; *s.* John Webster and Julia P. (Reavis) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1889; studied law at Columbian (now George Washington) U., but did not complete course; *m.* Effie Harris, of Fulton, Mo., May 28, 1889. Editor Republican (daily and weekly), Fulton, Mo., 1889-90; served from clk. to chief of population div., 11th Census, 1890-93; removed to Elkins, W.Va., 1893; with Davis-Elkins coal and r.r. interests 10 yrs., becoming gen. land agt.; later coal and timber land business on own account. Member W.Va. State Senate, 1908-12; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), W.Va. at-large; elected U.S. senator for term 1917-23; Republican. V.p. W. Va. Bd. of Trade; chmn. W.Va. Good Roads Commn. Pres. bd. trustees Davis and Elkins Presbyn. Coll.; Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, etc. Mason (32°). LL.D., George Washington U. *Home:* Elkins, W.Va.

SUTHERLAND, Howard Vigne, author; *b.* Cape Town, S.Africa, Aug. 3, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sophy (Fairbridge) S.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; unmarried. Railroad contractor in Argentina, S.A., 1887-8; newspaper work, San Francisco, Cal., 1889-98; miner in Klondike, 1898-9. *Author:* The Legend of Love, 1893, revised edit., 1911; The Old, Old Story, 1893; Jacinta, a California Idyll, 1900; Biggs's Bar, and other Klondyke Ballads, 1901; Idylls of Greece, series I, 1908, II, 1910, III, 1914; Songs of a City, 1904; The Woman Who Could, 1911; Idas and Marpessa, 1912; Out of the North, 1913; The Promise of Life, 1914. *Address:* 1106 Grand St., Alameda, Calif.

SUTHERLAND, John Preston, dean medical school; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SUTHERLAND, Joseph Hooker, chaplain U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUTHERLAND-BROWN, Abby (Mrs.), educator; *b.* Cape Breton, N.S., Jan. 6, 1876; *d.* John and Mary Ann (Gwinn) Sutherland; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal School, 3 yrs.; B.A., Radcliffe Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Temple U., 1914; *m.* William F. Brown, Dec. 20, 1917. Teacher Bradford Acad., 1899-1902; teacher, 1902-14, prin. and owner since 1908, Ogontz Sch. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New Century, College, City (Phila.), Wyncote Woman's. Mem. Transatlantic Soc., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Author:* Talks to Girls; A Book of Prayers and Devotions. *Home:* Ogontz School P.O., Pa.

SUTLIFF, Phebe Temperance, educator, see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUTPHEN, William Gilbert Van Tassel, author; *b.* Phila., May 11, 1861; *s.* Rev. Morris Crater and Eleanor (Brush) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; engaged in editorial work. *Author:* The Golficide, 1898; The Golfer's Alphabet, 1899; The Cardinal's Rose, 1900; The Golfer's Calendar, 1901; The Nineteenth Hole, 1901; The Gates of Chance, 1904; The Doomsman, 1906; In Jeopardy, 1922. Ordered deacon, P.E. Ch., 1921, ordained priest, 1923. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Morristown, Morris Co. Golf. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

SUTRO, Richard, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Bernhard and Pauline (Josephtal) S.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1883; *m.* Ella H., *d.* Richard R. Hunt, of N.Y. City, Jan. 8, 1898. Mem. Sutro Bros. & Co.; v.p., dir. Albany Southern R.R. Co.; dir. Conn. Light & Power Co. (exec. com.), County Trust Co., J. G. White Management Corpn., N.Y. & Stamford R.R. Co., Pittsburgh & W.Va. Ry. Co. (exec. com.), Southern Agr. Chem. Co., Tenn. Copper Co., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., Westchester Electric St. Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Bankers, Economic, Greenwich Country, Harmonie, Port Chester Country, Quaker Ridge Golf, Recess, Rocky Mountain, Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* 525 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SUTRO, Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Aachen (Aix-la-Chapelle), Prussia, Mar. 14, 1845; *s.* Emanuel and Rosa (Warendorff) S.; brought to U.S., 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1871; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Florence Edith Clinton, Oct. 1, 1884 (died Apr. 27, 1906, see Florence Clinton Sutro, Who's Who in America, 1906-1907). Admitted to bar, 1874, and began practice in N.Y. City; in 1887 saved the interests of the Sutro Tunnel Co. (owning and operating the Sutro Tunnel in Nev.) and organized its successor, the Comstock Tunnel Co., of which was 1st pres., and managed its affairs until 1894; commr. of taxes, New York, 1895-8, sr. member law firm Sutro & Wright, 1902-23; now advisory counsel of firm Lorenz & Lorenz. Mem. commn. in celebration of the 300th anniversary of Henry

Hudson's discovery of the Hudson River in 1609; etc. Active as a leader for N.Y. State to purchase homestead and farm of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, hero of the Revolutionary War, and later pres. of this Homestead Assn.; hon. pres. German-Am. Alliance State of N.Y., and United German Socs. City of N.Y.; life mem. German-Am. Nat. Alliance; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Federation Arts, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Signet of Harvard U. (a founder), Harvard, etc. *Author:* The Sutro Tunnel Co. and the Sutro Tunnel, 1887; Thirteen Chapters of American History represented by the Edward Moran Series of Thirteen Historical Marine Paintings, 1905. Pub. poems and letters to his wife, compiled by her under title: "Milestones on Life's Pathway." Writer on taxation, corpn. law, med. jurisprudence, and mining, also gen. lit. and poetry; pub. speaker, equally in English or German langs. Prominent in German-Am. matters; formerly pres. and editor Deutsches Journal and pres. German Publ. Soc. Collector of paintings, specially of members of the Moran family artists; loaned to Met. Mus. of Art, 1904-6, and since then to the Nat. Mus. (Smithsonian Instn.), the 13 famous Am. hist. marine paintings by Edward Moran. *Home:* 416 W. 118th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SUTTON, Adah Louise, see Saalfield, Adah Louise.

SUTTON, Charles Wood, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Smyrna, Del., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas Layton and Sara Edwards (Weaver) S.; B.S., U. of Washington, 1898; post-grad. work in engring. and economics, U. of Pa., 1902, and dept. economics and pub. law, Columbia, 1914; *m.* Helen S. Isenschmid, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 19, 1907. Civil and hydraulic engring. practice with Seattle & Internat. Ry., U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Reclamation Service, and Corps of Engrs. of Mines of Peru, 1898-1908; chief engr. Peruvian Irrigation Service and consulting engr. Peruvian Dept. of Agr., 1908-14; consulting engr. Bd. Water Supply, City of Lima, Peru, 1913-14; consulting engr., New York and Lima, 1914-19; consulting and constructing engr., Dept. of Irrigation Works, Peruvian Govt., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Peruvian Soc. Engrs., Peruvian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Phoenix, National, Union (Lima). *Address:* Wiesse Bldg., Lima, Peru.

SUTTON, Claude William, mfr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SUTTON, Frank, geographer; *b.* Indiana, Pa., May 14, 1859; *s.* Peter and Jane (Mechling) S.; student State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1879 (M.C.E., 1912); unmarried. In railroad constrn. and location, 1879-86; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1887, as topographer to 1905 and geographer since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. C.E., Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Maj., Engr. O.R.C., 25th, 29th and 604th Engrs., 1917-18. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

SUTTON, Richard Lightburn, dermatologist; *b.* Rockport, Mo., July 9, 1878; *s.* John Grant and Virginia (Robertson) S.; U. of Mo., 1898-9; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1901; Med. Dept. George Washington U., 1903-4, M.D., 1904; U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1904; grad. study Johns Hopkins Med. School, and in London, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; *m.* Lena Igel, of Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 3, 1906. Asst. surgeon, U.S.N., retired; prof. dermatology, U. of Kan. Mem. A. M. A. (chmn. dermatol. sect. 1913-14), Jackson Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14); asso. mem. Chicago Dermatol. Soc.; mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mission Hills Country, City (pres. 1918-19), Automobile (v.p. 1919-20), Med. Library (pres. 1917, 18, 19). *Author:* Diseases of the Skin, 1916, 4th edit., 1921; sect. on skin diseases in Tice's System of Medicine (10 vols.), 1919. Also numerous monographs and short articles on diseases of the skin in Am. and foreign journals. LL.D., U. of Mo., 1922. Spl. rep. Dept. Natural History, Univ. of Mo. African Expdn., 1923-24. *Home:* 5400 Ward Parkway. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SUTTON, William, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SUTTON, William Seneca, university prof.; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Aug. 12, 1860; *s.* James Tillton and Francena Lavinia (Martin) S.; A. B., Univ. of Ark., 1878, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1905); *m.* Annie Blackman Erwin, of Ennis, Tex., June 12, 1884. Prin. and supt. schs., Ark., and Tex., 1880-97; prof. edn. since 1897, dean dept. edn., 1909—, dean summer session, 1898-1918, acting pres., 1923, U. of Tex. Prin. State Sch. of Methods, 1894-96. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Education, Southern Cooperative League; president Nat. Society College Teachers of Edn., 1908-9, Tex. Acad. Science, 1910-11, Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1896; chmn. Univ. Commission on Race Questions in the South, 1915. Mem. Christian Ch. *Co-Author:* Pupils' Series of Arithmetics, 1893; Sutton and Bruce's Arithmetic, Lower and Higher, 1906; Sutton and Horn's School-Room Essentials, 1911, 1923. *Author:* Problems in Modern Education, 1913. Contbr. to ednl. jours. and mags. *Home:* 216 W. 27th St., Austin, Tex.

SUTTON, Willis Anderson, supt. schs.; *b.* Danburg, Ga., Nov. 19, 1879; *s.* John Andrew and Martha (Anderson) S.; Ph.B., Emory Coll. (now Emory U.), 1903, LL.B., 1904; post-grad. work, Vanderbilt U., Summer Sch. of the South and Columbia U.; D.Ped., Oglethorpe, 1923; *m.* Louneal Walton, of Danburg, Ga., Nov. 15, 1905 (died July 18, 1917). Prin. high sch., Fredonia, Ala., 1903-5; pastor Ashland (Ala.) M.E. Ch., S., 1905-8; prin. Clay Co. High Sch., 1908-12; pres. North East Ala. Agrl. Coll., 1912-13; prof. English, Tech. High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1913-15; head dept. English, same, 1915-17, prin. 1917-21; supt. pub. schs., Atlanta, since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Child Health Assn. America. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Writers', Golf, Rotary. Public speaker. *Home:* 99 Drewry St. *Office:* City Hall, Atlanta, Ga.

SUYDAM, Charles Crooke, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUYDAM, Henry (West), newspaper corr.; *b.* Brooklyn, May 19, 1891; *s.* Frank West and Jane de Hardy (Leigh) S.; student Princeton; unmarried. Attached, 1914-17, to German, Austro-Hungarian, Turkish, British, Belgian, and French armies, and twice to British fleet in North Sea; reported campaigns at Dardanelles, Galicia, Somme, Ancre, and Verdun; reported Irish, Russian, and Chinese revolutions, interviewing leading statesmen of both groups of belligerents; studied conditions and traveled in 30 countries of Europe, Asia, and the Far East; acted as escort for 50 British and French citizens sent into war zone at Gallipoli by Enver Pasha to be destroyed by guns of Allied fleets. Commr. *ad interim* of Com. on Pub. Information in Gt. Britain, Apr.-July, 1918; commr. in The Netherlands, July, 1918-Mar. 1919; apptd. chief Div. of Current Information, Dept. of State, Apr. 29, 1921; sec. Am. Del. to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, in charge of press matters, 1921-22; Washington corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1922. Episcopalian. *Home:* 172 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 901 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SUZUKI, Daisetsu Teitaro, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUZZALLO, Henry, university pres.; *b.* San José, Cal., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Peter and Anne (Suzzallo) S.; A.B. from Stanford University, 1899; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; LL.D., University of California, 1918; *m.* Edith Moore, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1912. Asst. instr. and asst. prof. edn., Stanford U., 1902-7; fellow and lecturer in edn., 1903-5, adj. prof. elementary edn., 1907-9, prof. philosophy of edn. (ednl. sociology), 1909-15, Columbia U.; pres. U. of Wash., May 1915—. Lecturer, summer sessions, Yale, 1906, U. of Cal., 1907. Mem. Washington State Bd. of Edn.; chmn. Wash. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Apptd. wage umpire Nat. War Labor Bd., July 13, 1918; adviser, War Labor Policy Bd., Oct. 1918. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Adv. of Teaching, 1919; elector Hall of Fame, 1920—; mem. at large, Nat. Research Council, div. states relations, 1919-23; mem. adv. council Inst. of Internat. Edn.; advisory bd. English Speaking Union, 1920—; v.p. Congress of the Royal Inst. of Pub. Health, 1921; mem. Passport and Postal Reform Com., 1920; mem. Nat. Dante Com., 1921. Mem. Nat. Ednl. Com. Boy Scouts (rep. for Wash., Ore., Ida. and Mont.); mem. select council, Liberal League, editorial board, the Independent Inter-Weekly. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. Royal Soc. of Lit., London; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editorial council of Annals), Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Rainier, University, College, Seattle Yacht (Seattle), University (Tacoma, and Washington, D.C.). Republican. Attends Episcopal Ch. *Editor:* Riverside Educational Monographs, since 1909. Pub. lecturer, author and contbr. to ednl. mags. *Address:* University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

SVERDRUP, George, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 3, 1879; *s.* Georg and Katharine (Heiberg) S.; A.B., Augsburg Coll., Minneapolis, Minn., 1898; studied U. of Minn., 1899-1901, Yale, 1901-2, 1903-5, M.A., 1902; Thayer fellow, Am. Sch. Archæology, Jerusalem, 1905-6; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1908-9, Christiania, Norway, 1914-15; *m.* Hjalma Stenvig, of Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 17, 1909. Instr. Gerard Inst., Sidon, Syria, 1905, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1906-7; Am. v. and dep. consul gen., Beirut, 1907; prof. of mathematics, Augsburg Coll., Minneapolis, Minn., 1907-8, prof. O.T., Augsburg Sem., since 1908, pres. since 1911. Mem. bd. trustees Luth. Bd. Missions, Norwegian Luth. Deaconess Inst., Folkebladet Pub. Co., 1911-23. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Home:* 710 21st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

SWAIN, George Fillmore, civil engr.; *b.* at San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* Robert Bunker and Clara Ann (Fillmore) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; Royal Poly. Sch., Berlin, 1877-80; (LL.D., New York U., 1907, U. of Calif., 1918); *m.* Katharine Kendrick Wheeler, of Waterbury, Conn., July 7, 1891 (died Dec. 30, 1901); 2d, Mary Hayden Lord, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 23, 1904 (died Apr. 30, 1914); 3d, Mary Augusta Rand, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 21, 1914. Hydraulic expert 10th U.S. Census, 1880-4; Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-1909; prof. civ. engring., Harvard Engring. Sch., Sept. 1, 1909—. Consulting engr. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1887-1914; member 1894-1918, chairman, 1913-18, Boston Transit Commn. Was mem. of many commns., and engr. for many structures and other works; made appraisal of assets and liabilities of N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. for state commission, 1910; also valuations of New York Central, Chicago elevated, Canadian railroads and other rys. Mem. delegation of Am. engrs. to France, 1918, and mem. Franco-Am. Engring. Commn., 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Academy of Sciences, American Society Civil Engineers (president 1913), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E. (pres. 1896-7), Instn. C.E. Great Britain, Canadian Inst. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., N.E. R.R. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn. (pres. 1894-5), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Clubs:* Harvard, Commercial, Art, Boston City. *Author:* Notes on Hydraulics, 1885, 1890; Notes on Theory of Structures, 1893; Conservation of Water by Storage, 1915; How to Study, 1917; The Young Man and Civil Engineering, 1922; also articles on hydraulic and structural subjects. *Home:* 1574 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass., and Holderness, N.H.

SWAIN, Henry Lawrence, physician; *b.* at Nantucket, Mass., May 3, 1864; *s.* George Hussey and Henrietta (Weeks) S.; prep. edn. high sch., New Haven, Conn.; M.D., Yale, 1884; studied abroad 2 yrs.; *m.* Etta Viola Winchell, of New Haven, Dec. 24, 1890. Has practiced at New Haven since 1886; laryngologist New Haven Dispensary since 1887, New Haven Hosp. since 1893; lecturer on diseases of ear and throat, 1886-95, clin. prof. since 1895, Yale Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (sec. 1895-1900, ex-pres.), New Haven Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (v.-p. and dir.). Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Graduates'. *Address:* 195 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SWAIN, Joseph, college pres.; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., June 16, 1857; *s.* Woolston and Mary A. S.; B.L., Ind. U., 1883, M.S., 1885; (LL.D., Wabash Coll., 1893, Lafayette, 1911, University of Pennsylvania, 1912, Indiana University, 1920, Swarthmore Coll., 1921); *m.* Frances M. Morgan, of Knightstown, Ind., September 22, 1885. Instr. mathematics and biology, 1883-85, asso. prof. mathematics, 1885-86, prof., 1886-91, Ind. U.; prof. mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-3; pres. Ind. U., 1893-1902; pres. Swarthmore Coll., 1902-21, emeritus pres., 1921. Ex-pres. Ind. State Teachers' Assn., higher edn. sect. of Nat. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Council of Religious Edn.; pres. N.E.A., 1913-14. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

SWAIN, Robert Eckles, chemist; *b.* Hollister, Calif., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Thomas Henry and Leila Belle (Gilbert) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; M.S., Yale, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; studied Strassburg, Germany, 1901-2, Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Harriet King Cuthbertson, of Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 22, 1900. At Stanford since 1898; instr. chemistry, 1900, asst. prof., 1902, asso. prof., 1907, prof. since 1912, also exec. head of dept. since 1917. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. of Justice, in smelter smoke investigations, 1909-11; expert chemist with Referee Bd. of Consulting Scientific Experts, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Methodist. Commr. U.S. Federal Court in settlement smelter smoke litigation, Salt Lake

Valley, 1920-21. Lecturer and medallist, Charles Frederick Chandler Foundation, Columbia U., 1923. *Home:* 10 Mirada, Stanford University, Calif.

SWALLOW, Silas C., editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWALM, Albert Winfield, Am. consul; Nov. 30, 1845–Aug. 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SWAN, see also Swann.

SWAN, Frank Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Windham, Me., Aug. 3, 1873; *s.* John (M.D.) and Elizabeth G. (Dutch) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Boston U., 1901; *m.* Hannah L. Dana, of Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1901. Admitted to Me. bar, 1901, and began practice in Portland; city solicitor, Westbrook, 1902-5; asst. U.S. atty. for Me., 1902-5; moved to Providence, 1905; dir. Boston & Fla. Atlantic Coast Line Co., Fla. Coast Line Canal & Transportation Co., Providence Braid Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., R.I. Lace Works, Woodlawn Finishing Co.; receiver Rhode Island Co., 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Providence Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art, Turks Head. *Home:* 175 Medway St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

SWAN, Gustaf Nilsson; *b.* Räfstad, nr. Rimforsa, Sweden, May 16, 1856; *s.* Christopher and Anna Lovisa (Persson) S.; came to U.S., 1870; Augustana Coll., Ill., 1877-9 (hon. A.M., 1900, L.H.D., 1917); *m.* Caroline S. Samuelsson, of Lockridge, Ia., June 12, 1884 (died Aug. 26, 1888). Sec. and mgr. Sioux City (Ia.) Plow Co., 1880-7; asst. cashier and cashier, Merchants Nat. Bank, Sioux City, 1890-10; pres. Larson-Swan Dry Goods Co., 1908-13. Vice-consul of Sweden for State of Ia., 1899—. Dir. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1893-12. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Ostrogothia Archæol. Soc. of Linköping, Sweden, Sioux City Acad. Science and Letters, Society for Advancement of Scandinavian Study. *Club:* Swedish (ex-pres.). *Author:* Holmes och Zetterstrand, 1912; Svenskarna i Sioux City (The Swedes in Sioux City), 1912; Gamla Svenska Biblar i Amerika (Old Swedish Bibles in America), 1918. Translated "In the Coils" by Graham into Swedish, 1885. Occasional contbr. to mags. Knight Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., 1917—. *Home:* 1221 Vrginia St. *Office:* United Bank Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

SWAN, John Mumford, physician; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* John Mumford and Annie Frances Greene (Taggart) S.; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Sara Halyday Raymond, of Franklin, Pa., Dec. 16, 1896. Demonstrator osteology and asst. demonstrator anatomy, U. of Pa., 1895-1904; instr. clin. pathology and instr. tropical medicine, Phila., Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1904-10; asso. prof. clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 1909-10; med. dir. The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y., 1910-12. Mem. Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (pres. 1921), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.M.A.; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. *Author:* A Manual of Human Anatomy, Arranged for Second Year Students, 1898; A Manual of Human Anatomy, Arranged for First Year Students, 1900; Prescription Writing and Formulary, 1910. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 9, 1915; maj., Apr. 9, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 20, 1918. Comdg. officer Base Hosp. 19, July 1918 to demobilization, May 1919; active service at Vichy, France; chief med. service Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., May-Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 18, 1919. Citation from comdg. gen. A.E.F., Apr. 1919, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service at Base Hosp. 19." Field rep. of Am. Red Cross in Dominican Republic and Haiti, 1919-20. Col., Medical O.R.C., U.S.A., May 1923. Mem. Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. *Address:* 457 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

SWAN, John Nesbit, chemist; *b.* New Jefferson, O., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Hadden) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1893; *m.* Jane Duffield, of Kane City, Pa., March 19, 1890. Teacher in Burlington, Ia., 1886-7; in Tarkio Coll., 1887-8, Westminster Coll., 1889-91, Monmouth Coll., 1893-1915 (acting pres. 1902-3); head of dept. of chemistry, U. of Miss., since 1915. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn. Contbr. to chem., religious and other jours. *Address:* University, Miss.

SWAN, Thomas Walter, prof. law; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1877; *s.* Thomas Walter and Jane Adelaide (Maynard) S.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1896; A.B., Yale, 1900 (hon. M.A., 1916); LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Mabel Eleanor Dick, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 28, 1919. Began practice in Chicago, 1903; mem. firm Bentley, Burling & Swan, 1907-16; lecturer, Law Sch. U. of Chicago, 1903-4, 1908; dean and prof. law, Sch. of Law Yale, since July 1916. Trustee Williston Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Alpha Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, University (Chicago); Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 415 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

SWANDER, John I., theologian; *b.* at Hope, Warren Co., N.J., May 3, 1833; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Blair) S.; Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O.; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1859; (hon. A.M., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1869; Ph.D., Bowden Coll., Ga., 1889; D.D., Univ. of Fla., 1885); *m.* Barbara Kimmel, of Dayton, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1860. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1859; pastor First Ch., Dayton, 1859-60, Chillicothe, 1860-5, Lancaster, 1866-8, Northampton, 1868-70, Latrobe, Pa., 1870-81, Fremont, O., 1881-92; prof. systematic theology, 1888-92, practical theology, 1892-5, Heidelberg U.; asso. prof. systematic theology, Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch., Lancaster, Pa., since 1904. Fellow Soc. of Art, Science and Lit., London, Eng., 1892 (gold medal for Text-Book on Sound). *Author:* The Substantial Philosophy, 1887; Text-Book on Sound, 1888; The Reformed Church, 1889; The Invisible World, 1891; History of the Swander Family, 1899; Old Truths in New Form, 1905; The Evolution of Religion (poem), 1906; The Divinity of Our Lord, 1907; The Mercersburg Theology, 1908; Autobiography, 1912; Seeing the Invisible, 1912; The Ideal Preacher, 1915; Romance in Religion, 1916; The Downward Flight Through Hell to Heaven, 1916; The Catholic Church, 1917; The Christian Life Triumphant, 1918; The Great Apostasy, 1918; The Blindness and the Blunders of Modern Infidelity, 1919; The Evolution of a Farmer's Boy, 1919; After Death, What, Where and Why? 1919; The Acts of the Holy Ghost, 1920. *Home:* Tiffin, O.

SWANEY, William Bentley, lawyer; *b.* at Castalian Springs, Sumner Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Dr. A. J. and Nancy E. S.; A.B., U. Tenn., 1878; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Mary, *d.* Judge J. B. Cooke, of Chattanooga, Tenn., January 8, 1885. Mem. law firm of Cooke, Swaney & Cooke, Chattanooga. Was spl. judge Sup. Ct. of Tenn. Instr. law of contracts and pvt. corpns., 1899—, dean, 1920—, Chattanooga Coll. Law. Member

Bar Assn. of Tenn. (ex-pres.), Alumni Assn. U. of Tenn. (pres.), Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on law enforcement, 1921, 22). *Author:* Safeguards of Liberty (intro. by William G. McAdoo), 1920; also wrote Statutory Charters for Private Corporations in Tennessee; Revenue Laws of Tennessee; and numerous articles on legal topics. *Home:* 401 High St. *Office:* James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

SWANK, Fletcher B., congressman; *b.* Davis Co., Ia., Apr. 24, 1875; *s.* Wallace and Melinda (Wells) S.; student Noble (Okla.) Acad., U. of Okla., night law sch., Georgetown U.; LL.B., Cumberland U, Lebanon, Tenn., 1909; *m.* Ada Blake, of Norman, Okla., Dec. 30, 1914. County supt. schs., Cleveland Co., Okla., 1903-7; pvt. sec. to Hon. Scott Ferris, congressman, 1907-8; county judge, Cleveland Co., 1911-15; district judge 4th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1915-20; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 5th Okla. Dist. Democrat. Member M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

SWANN, see also Swan.

SWANN, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Samuel A. and Martha R. (Travers) S.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1886. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; elected on Dem. ticket to fill unexpired term of Amos J. Cummings, in 57th Congress, serving from old 10th Dist., N.Y., Dec. 2, 1902-Mar. 3, 1903; elected Nov. 1907, judge Court of General Sessions, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1921 (resigned 1916); dist. atty. (pub. prosecutor), New York County, 1916-21. *Home:* 12 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

SWANN, William Francis Gray, physicist; *b.* Ironbridge, Shropshire, Eng., Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* William Francis and Anne (Evans) S.; student Brighton (Eng.) Tech. Coll., 1900-3, Royal Coll. of Science (London), Univ. Coll., Kings Coll., City and Guilds of London Inst., 1903-7; B.Sc., London, 1905, D.Sc., 1910; asso. Royal Coll. of Science, 1906; *m.* Sarah Frances Mabel Thompson, of Preston Park, Sussex, Eng., Aug. 14, 1909. Jr. demonstrator in physics, Royal Coll. Science, London, 1905-7; asst. lecturer and demonstrator in physics, U. of Sheffield, 1907-13; came to U.S., 1913; chief of physical div. Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1913-18; prof. physics, U. of Minn., 1918-23; prof. physics, U. of Chicago, 1923—. Fellow Physical Soc. London; mem. Brit. Assn., A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1923-24), Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1923-24), Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Geophys. Union (chmn. sect. D, 1923-24), Nat. Research Council, 1921-23, Sigma Xi. Asso. editor Journal of Franklin Institute. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Quadrangle. Contbr. more than 45 articles in Philos. Trans. of Royal Soc., Journal Terrestrial Magnetism, philos. mags., etc. *Home:* 5761 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SWANSON, Arthur Emil, economist; *b.* De Kalb, Ill., Jan. 16, 1885; *s.* Peter Magnus and Marie Charlotte (Holmes) S.; B.A., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1908; M.A., U. of Ill., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Lucie Marie Vick, of Evanston, Ill., June 10, 1915. Instr., 1911, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., 1916, prof. and dean Sch. of Commerce, 1917-19, Northwestern U. Consulting expert in efficiency and business orgn., 1915-19; mem. exec. bd. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 1919-21; mem. Swanson Ogilvie Co., mngment. engrs. and pub. accountants, Chicago, 1921—. In charge commerce work of extension div., Univ. of Wis., June 1, 1921—; prof., Northwestern U., 1922—. Served as spl. expert, Div. of Planning and Statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Bur. of Research, War Trade Bd., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Econ. Soc. Republican. Author of various mag. articles, reports, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SWANSON, Claude Augustus, senator; *b.* at Swansonville, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1862; *s.* John M. S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; engaged in practice at Chatham, Va. Mem. 53d to 58th Congresses (1893-1905), 5th Va. Dist.; reëlected to 59th Congress, but resigned; gov. of Va., 1906-10; apptd. U.S. senator, Aug. 1, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11) of John W. Daniel, deceased; reapptd., Mar. 4, 1911, until meeting of Gen. Assembly, which elected him for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1917; reëlected terms, 1917-23, 1923-29. Democrat. *Home:* Chatham, Va.

SWANTON, John Reed, ethnologist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Walter Scott and Mary Olivia (Worcester) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; student Columbia, 1898-1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Alice Barnard, of Washington, Dec. 16, 1903. Ethnologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington, since 1900. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Am. Folk-Lore Society, A.A.A.S., American Sociological Society, etc. *Author:* Contributions to the Ethnology of the Haida, 1905; Haida Texts and Myths, 1905; Haida Texts—Masset Dialect; Social Condition, Beliefs, and Linguistic Relationship of the Tlingit Indians; Tlingit Myths and Texts; Indian Tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley and Adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico; (with J. O. Dorsey) A Dictionary of the Biloxi and Ofo Languages; History of the Creek Indians and Their Neighbors. *Home:* 5526 Wisconsin Av., Chevy Chase Station, Washington, D.C.

SWART, Walter Goodwin, mining engr.; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1868; *s.* Eddy F. and Sarah H. (Bradish) S.; ed. Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., Cornell U. and U. of Denver (non-grad.); (E.M., Colorado School of Mines, 1917); *m.* Clara C. Chollar, of Homer, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1894. With Arkansas Valley Smelter, Leadville, Colo., 1890-2, and various mining cos.; operated lab. on own account in Denver, 1895-9; with Blake Mining & Milling Co., developing ore separating apparatus, 1899-07; mgr. separating dept., Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Denver; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Mesabi Iron Co., Babbitt, Minn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Assn. Chemists and Metallurgists (twice pres.), Colo. Scientific Soc., Duluth Engineers Club (pres. 1918), etc. *Address:* Babbitt, Minn.

SWARTLEY, Stanley Simpson, coll. prof.; *b.* North Wales, Pa., July 2, 1884; *s.* Mahlon R. and Mary (Godshalk) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1905, Ph.D., 1917; S.T.B., Boston U., 1908, A.M., 1909; Columbia, summers 1912, 13; *m.* Annette Miller, of Reading, Pa., Apr. 12, 1909. Master in English and Latin, Harrisburg Acad., 1908-10; instr. English, 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, asso. prof., 1920-21, prof. English lang., 1921—, Allegheny Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Dialect Soc., Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Round Table. *Author:* Life and Poetry of John Cutts, 1917. *Home:* 656 William St., Meadville, Pa.

SWARTS, Gardner Taber, dermatologist; *b.* Providence, R.I., December 13, 1857; *s.* Gardner Taber and Harriet A. (Wood) S.; Providence pub. schs.; M.D., Harvard U., 1879; *m.* Fannie

May Stinson, of Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1879. Surgeon, 1894, now consulting surgeon dept. of skin diseases, R.I. Hosp., Providence City Hosp., and Memorial Hosp., Pawtucket, R.I. Sec. R.I. State Bd. of Health and state registrar of vital statistics of R.I., 1894-1917. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1908-9, R.I. Med. Soc. (pres. 1918-19), Providence Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1896-97), Providence Clin. Club. Republican. *Address:* 70 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

SWARTWOUT, Egerton, architect; *b.* at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mar. 3, 1870; *s.* Satterlee and Charlotte Elizabeth (Egerton) S.; B.A., Yale, 1891; *m.* Isabelle Geraldine Devenport, of Cambridge, Eng., 1904. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1900; architect of Mo. State Capitol (Jefferson City, Mo.), U.S. Post Office and Court House (Denver, Colo.), Nat. Victory Memorial (Washington), Mary Baker Eddy Memorial (Boston), Elks Nat. Memorial Bldg. (Chicago), Municipal Auditorium (Macon, Ga.), Home Club (New York), Town Hall (Milford, Conn.), etc. Mem. bd. visitors Sch. of Architecture of Columbia U.; mem. Coöp. Architects Plan of New York and Environs. Fellow A.I.A. (past pres. N.Y. Chapter, A.I.A.; gold medal, 1920); dir. Fine Arts Federation, New York; hon. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York). *Author:* The Classical Orders of Architecture, 1918; The Use of the Order in Modern Architecture, 1920; also many monographs on architectural subjects, and author of monthly critique in The American Architect, N.Y. *Home:* 127 E. 35th St. *Office:* 18 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

SWARTZ, Charles Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 11, 1890; *s.* William Paley and Florence Allen (Reed) S.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1911 (valedictorian); B.A., Merton Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1914; B.D., *summa cum laude,* Union Theol. Sem., 1917, S.T.M., *magna cum laude,* 1921; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Fowler, New York City, June 14, 1921. Apptd. Rhodes scholar, Pa., 1911; pastor Forest Hills, L.I., Ch., 1914-16; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1916; student asst. Central Ch., N.Y. City, 1916-17; asst. pastor Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Ch., 1917-18; pastor Woodlawn Heights Ch., N.Y. City, 1918-24, 1st Ch., Chicago, since Mar. 1924. With Army Y.M.C.A. and dir. religious edn. in colleges, Dept. of the East, War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 4108 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SWARTZ, Charles Kephart, geologist; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Joel and Adelia (Rosencrans) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1904; U. of Heidelberg, 1889; fellow, Clark U., Mass., 1889-90; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth A. Howard, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 12, 1892. Instr. geology, 1904-5, asso., 1905-6, asso. prof. geology and palæontology, 1907-10, collegiate prof. geology, 1910—, Johns Hopkins U. Asst., Md. Geol. Survey. Fellow, Am. Geol. Soc. *Home:* Lyndhurst St. and Windsor Mill Rd., Baltimore, Md.

SWARTZ, Herman Frank, educator; *b.* at Carlisle, Pa., May 12, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joel (D.D.) and Adelia (Rosecrans) S.; Sc.B., with honors, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1891, M.Sc., 1893; student Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia U., 1892-3; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1895 (fellow in Social Sciences, 1895); spl. work in social sciences, universities of Berlin, Paris, Rome and London; (D.D., Fargo Coll., N.D., 1915); *m.* Omega Kinsell, of Oakland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1901; 2d, Edna M. Lindsay, of Oklahoma City, June 27, 1917. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Mansfield, Mass., 1898-01; supt. City Missionary Soc., Cleveland, 1901-7; pastor Webster Groves Ch., St. Louis, 1907-10; sec. of missions, Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1911-18; exec. sec. Pilgrim Memorial Fund and corr. sec. Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers, 1918-19; gen. sec. Congl. World Movement, 1920-22; pres. Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1922—. Instr. in pastoral care, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1917-21. *Address:* Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.

SWARTZ, Mifflin Wyatt, college pres.; *b.* at Winchester, Va., Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Edward Pendleton and Laura Bertram (Clowe) S.; B.A., U. of Va., 1898, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1910; studied U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1907, 8, 9; *m.* Gertrude Dora MacBrian, of Potsdam, N.Y., May 22, 1902. Began teaching, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1900; pres. Woman's Coll. of Ala. since June 1, 1915. Mem. Southern Assn. Schs. and Colls., Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Country. *Author:* Personal and Dramatic Characteristics of the Old in the Dramas of Euripides, 1910. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

SWASEY, Ambrose, manufacturer; *b.* at Exeter, N.H., Dec. 19, 1846; *s.* of Nathaniel and Abagail Chesley (Peavey) S.; ed. Exeter, N. H.; (Dr. Engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1905; Sc.D., Denison Univ., Granville, O., 1910); *m.* Lavinia D., *d.* David and Sarah Ann (Dearborn) Marston, of Hampton, N.H., Oct. 24, 1871. In 1880 entered into partnership with W. R. Warner in firm of Warner & Swasey (inc. as The Warner & Swasey Co., 1900), mfrs. of machine tools and astronomical instruments. The 36-inch Lick telescope, the 26-inch of the Naval Obs., Washington, and the 40-inch Yerkes telescope, as well as a new and exceptionally accurate dividing engine, are some of the firm's achievements; 72-inch reflecting telescope for Canadian Govt., was completed, 1916; 60-inch for the Argentine Nat. Obs. completed in 1922, and 60-inch telescope for Ohio Wesleyan U. completed in 1923. Invented Swasey range and position finder, adopted by U.S. Govt. Dir. Cleveland Trust Co. Trustee Denison U., Granville, O. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1900, and Officer, 1921; awarded the John Fritz gold medal, 1924. Hon. member Soc. of the Cincinnati, Cleveland Engring. Soc. (pres. 1894), Am. Soc. M.E. (pres. 1904), Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. M.E. and Instn. Mining Engrs. (Gt. Britain), Soc. C.E. of France; mem. Brit. Astron. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; ex-pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Engineers', Grolier (New York); Union (ex-pres.), Country (Cleveland). Wrote: A New Process for Generating and Cutting the Teeth of Spur Wheels, and Some Refinements of Mechanical Science, Trans. Am. Soc. M.E., vols. XII and XXVI. *Home:* 7808 Euclid Av. *Office:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

SWASEY, John Philip, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SWAVELY, Eli, educator; *b.* Spangsville, Pa., Jan. 7, 1876; *s.* George F. and Elmira (Clouser) S.; Arm's Acad., Pottstown, Pa.; E.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1896, M.S., 1899; *m.* Sara Zerbe, of Reading, Pa., Oct. 11, 1900. Founder, 1901, and pres. Army and Navy Prep. School, Washington, D.C. Lutheran. Mason. *Club:* University. *Address:* 4101 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SWAYZE, Francis Joseph, judge; *b.* Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., May 15, 1861; *s.* Jacob Lowrance and Joanna (Hill) S.; early edn. at Newton, N.J.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880; student Harvard Law School; (LL.D., Rutgers, 1911, Harvard, 1916); *m.* Louise Barrett, of Newton, N.J., October 13, 1887. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1882, as counsellor, 1885; practiced law, Newton, N.J., 1882-92, and at Newark, N.J., 1892-1900; judge Circuit Ct., 1900-3; justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., terms 1903-10, 1910-17, 1917-24. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Overseer Harvard Coll., 1909-15 and 1917-23. Pres. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Mass., 1911-13; pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1915-16, N.J. Hist. Soc., 1912—; trustee Washington Assn. of N.J. *Address:* 765 High St., Newark, New Jersey.

SWEARINGEN, Henry Chapman, clergyman; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* William and Nancy Isabelle (Shannon) Van S.; Westminster Coll., Pa., 1891; grad. Allegheny Theol. Seminary, 1894; (D.D., Westminster College, 1902; LL.D., Jamestown College, 1918); *m.* Belle Haney Comin, of New Concord, O., Aug. 8, 1894. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1894; pastor Espyville, Pa., 1894-5, 3d Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1895-02, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1902-7, House of Hope Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, 1907—. Fraternal del. to Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. of U.S., 1899, to M.E. Gen. Conf., 1912; moderator Synod of Minn., 1912-13; mem. exec. commn., 1918—, mem. gen. council, 1923—, mem. dept. ch. coöperation and union, 1922—, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1921; exec. com. Presbyn. Alliance, 1921—, Federal Council of Chs., 1922—. Trustee Macalester Coll. (pres. pro tem. 1923), McCormick Theol. Sem.; pres. Presbyterian Home Mission Council, 1915-16; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Parole, 1915—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, S.C.W. (chaplain Minn. Chapter, 1918—). Author of numerous pamphlets and brochures on hist. and religious topics, also many published addresses and sermons. *Address:* 780 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SWEARINGEN, John Eldred, state supt. edn.; *b.* Trenton, Edgefield Co., S.C., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* John C. and Anna (Tillman) S.; ed. dist. sch.; Trenton High Sch.; Ga. Acad. for the Blind; S.C. Sch. for the Deaf and the Blind; A.B., S.C. College, 1899; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1920, Erskine Coll., 1922); married. Made totally blind by accidental discharge of gun while out hunting, Jan. 13, 1888; farmer since 1893; taught sch., 1899-08; state supt. edn., S.C., 1909-23. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. K.P. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

SWEARINGEN, Van Cicero, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

SWEENEY, James G., ex-judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

SWEENEY, John William, judge; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* Martin and Mary (Feeley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices; *m.* Ellen C. Bennett, of Westerly, Sept. 26, 1898. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1893, and began practice at Westerly; clk. of judiciary com. R.I., Senate, 1895-1913; justice 3d Jud. Dist. of R.I., 1898-1905; asso. justice Superior Court, 1913-20; asso. justice Supreme Court of R.I., 1920—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn. K.C. *Clubs:* Catholic, Wannamoisett Country, Misquamicut Golf. *Address:* 114 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R.I.

SWEENEY, Zachary Taylor, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Liberty, Ky., Feb. 10, 1849; *s.* G. E. and Talitha (Campbell) S.; grad. Scottville (Ill.) Sem.; 1 yr. at Eureka Coll., Ill., and 3 yrs., De Pauw U.; (LL.D., Butler U.); *m.* Linnie Irwin, of Columbus, Ind., Mar. 10, 1875. Sch. teacher, 1866; in ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch. since 1869; minister Paris, Ill., 1869-71, Columbus, Ind., 1871-96; since then pastor emeritus. Exclusively engaged as lyceum lecturer by Redpath Bur. since 1897. U.S. consul-gen. at Constantinople, 1889-93; Imperial Ottoman commr. to Chicago Expn., 1893. Dir. Indianapolis, Columbus & Southern R.R.; now commr. of fisheries and game for Ind. Was chancellor Butler U.; mem. advisory com. World's Congress of Religions, 1893. Decorated Turkish Order of the Osmanieh. Pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; mem. Victoria Inst., London, Inst. Christian Philosophy, New York, Beta Theta Pi. Pres. Commn. on Foreign Relations. *Author:* Under Ten Flags, 1888; Pulpit Diagrams, 1899; Bible Readings, 2 volumes; Querish Drawer; The Spirit and the Word; also biennial reports as commr. fisheries, etc., 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907. Contbr. to popular and scientific mags. Chmn. commn. on fgn. relations. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. *Address:* Columbus, Ind.

SWEENY, William Montgomery, writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SWEET, Ada Celeste, writer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWEET, Arthur Jeremiah, electrical engr.; *b.* Oneida Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1879; *s.* William Henry Seward and Emily R. (Richardson) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-3; *m.* Dea C. McClusky, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 4, 1907. Engr. with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1903-6, Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1906-7, Westinghouse Lamp Co., Bloomfield, N.J., 1907-09; research and commercial engr. with Holophane Co., Newark, O., 1909-13; mem. Vaughn, Meyer & Sweet, Milwaukee, 1913-16; independent consulting practice since 1916. Research work on relation between various conditions of illumination and their effect on the human eye, and for pioneer studies on street lighting. Mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head (Cornell U.), Osiris (Mass. Inst. Tech.), Milwaukee City Club. Presbyn. *Office:* 531 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

SWEET, Edwin Forrest, asst. sec. of commerce; *b.* Dansville, New York, Nov. 21, 1847; *s.* of Sidney and Hannah (Redmond) S.; A.B., Yale, 1871; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Sophia Fuller, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 26, 1876. Practiced law, Grand Rapids, 1876-1904, when retired. Member Bd. Edn., 1899-1906; mayor of Grand Rapids, 1904-6; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Michigan Dist.; asst. secretary of commerce, 1913-1921. Mem. Bd. Edn., 1923—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kent Country (Grand Rapids), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Kent Hills, Grand Rapids, Mich.

SWEET, Frank Herbert, author; *b.* at W. Greenwich, R.I., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* Amos R. and Sarah A. (Coggswell) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Myrtle Palmer, of Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 20, 1886. *Author:* Ingathering (poems), 1901; Minister's Family, 1902; A Mountain Hero, 1902; Rufe and Ruth, 1902; Going Into Business, 1903; Hobby Camp, 1905; Judy, Heroine, 1906; Judy, Pioneer Girl, 1907; Young Switch Tender, 1907; Three Boys and Their Ambition, 1907; Craig Cameron, 1907; Blue and Gray, 1907; Grandfather Tales, 1907; Grandmother Tales, 1907; Illustrious Boys of Many Lands, 1908; Illustrious Girls of Many Lands, 1908; Bunny Cottontail, 1908; Holiday Book of Dialogues, 1908; Cadet Rat, 1910; The Lost Airship, 1910; Puss in Boots, 1912; Mother Goose's

House Party, 1913; Short Stories, 1915; Buzzard's Den, 1916; Bill Wittles, Optimist, 1920; Lost Airship, 1921. *Home:* Waynesboro, Va.

SWEET, Louis Dennison, agriculturist; *b.* Barry, Ill., May 4, 1863; *s.* John L. and Ella (Peck) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Mulliken, of McIndoe Falls, Vt., Aug. 27, 1889. Cowboy, South Park, Colo., 1880-84; ry. operator agt., 1885-87; co. treas., Pitkin Co., Colo., 1889-94; gen. mgr. Ry. Supply Co., Denver, Colo., 1894-1900; v.p. Manifold Co., Broadway, N.Y., 1900-1904; farming in Colo. since 1904; pres. and owner Sweet's Seed Farm, Inc. Mem. com. which organized Colo. for war work, 1917; with U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-Nov. 11, 1918, U.S. Dept. Agr. until Nov. 1919; mem. War Finance Agency for Colo. Pres. Potato Assn. America, 1914-18, Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., exec. com. Agr. and Live Stock Bur. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Denver (Denver). *Home:* Carbondale, Colo. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SWEET, Louis Matthews, clergyman; *b.* at Southold, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* Amos Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Benedict) S.; B.A., Hobart College, 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. Auburn Theological Seminary, 1895; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1907; Ph.D., New York University, 1918); *m.* Margaret Stuart, of Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Union Springs, N.Y., 1896-1901, Warsaw, N.Y., 1901-4, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1905-8; prof. Christian theology and apologetics, Biblical Seminary in New York, since Jan. 1, 1908. *Author:* Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ, 1906; The Self-Portrayal of Shakespeare, 1906; Study of the English Bible, 1914; Roman Emperor Worship, 1919; The Verification of Christianity, 1919; The Makin' o' Joe, 1919. Contbr. International Standard Bible Encyclopedia, Chicago, 1915. Lecturer on Smyth Foundation, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1921-22. *Home:* 154 Beechwood Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

SWEET, Oney Fred, fiction writer; *b.* Hampton, Ia., Feb. 7, 1882; *s.* Oney Foster and Helen Matilda (Coon) S.; grad. high sch., Hampton, 1899; *m.* Helen Bjornson, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1913. Teacher dist. schs., nr. Hampton, 1900-4; newspaper work, Yazoo City, Miss., 1904-6, Des Moines Capital, 1907, Minneapolis Tribune, 1908, Los Angeles Examiner, 1908, Milwaukee Sentinel, 1909, Minneapolis Tribune, 1909-12, Chicago Tribune, 1912-1922. Served as pvt. Co. G, 1st Ill. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; corpl. 333d Batt., Tank Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Colt, and Camp Dix, N.J., 1918. Mem. Am. Legion, Elks. Methodist. Known for series of pages in Chicago Sunday Tribune telling of experiences of trying out "The Other Fellow's Job"; also "Prairie Junction," a series of short stories. Contbr. many stories to mags. Lectures on "In Other Men's Shoes"; Redpath lecturer, 1919—. *Home:* 333 W. 10th St., Long Beach, Calif.

SWEET, Owen Jay, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* James S. and Aurilla (Duncan) S.; ed. Binghamton, N.Y.; *m.* Mary E. Bolt, of Elmira, N.Y., 1873. Apptd. 2d lt. 137th N.Y. Inf., Sept. 6, 1862; promoted capt. May 21, 1863, and served through Civil War; participated in Sherman's March to the Sea and was the first Union officer to enter the enemy's fortifications at Savannah; bvtd. maj. "for gallant and meritorious services," Mar. 13, 1865. Entered regular army, 1867, and promoted through grades to col., Feb. 18, 1903; brig. gen. and retired Sept. 4, 1909. For other details of service see Vol. 12 (1921-23). *Home:* 977 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

SWEET, Thaddeus C., congressman; *b.* Phoenix, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* Anthony Wayne and Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Lena May McCarthy, of Phoenix, Dec. 5, 1894. Clk., traveling salesman; an organizer, 1895, now pres. Sweet Bros. Paper Mfg. Co.; pres. Hydro-Asphalt Products Co.; chmn. bd. Oswego County Trust Co.; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1909-20 (speaker of House, 1914-20); formerly Rep. County Committeeman, now mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 32d N.Y. Dist. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Masonic, Potsdam Citizens, Granshue Sporting. Led in successful movement to deny Am. Socialists seats in N.Y. legislature, 1920. *Home:* Phoenix, N.Y.

SWEET, William Ellery, governor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Channing and Emeroy L. (Stevens) S.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1890; *m.* Joyeuse L. Fullerton, of Phila., 1892. Established, 1894, firm of William E. Sweet & Co., investment bankers, Denver, Colo., title later becoming Sweet, Causey, Foster & Co.; retired 1920; dir. Bankers Trust Co. Gov. of Colo., 1923, 24. Trustee U. of Denver. Member Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country. *Home:* 1075 Humboldt St. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SWEET, William Merrick, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 4, 1860; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1886. Clin. prof. ophthalmology, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1913; consulting surgeon, Wills Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1922), Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (hon.), etc. *Address:* 1205 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SWEET, William Warren, univ. prof., author; *b.* Baldwin, Kan., Feb. 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Rose (Williams) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1906; Th.M., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1907; A.M., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Louise M. Neill, of Madison, N.J., May 18, 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Willow Grove, Pa., 1906-8, Langhorne, Pa., 1908-11; instr. and asst. prof. history, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1911-13; prof. history, DePauw U., since 1913. Cadet sergt. 18th Co., S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., July-Sept. 1918; dir. War Aims Course, DePauw U., Oct.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley, and Wis. hist. assns., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Author:* The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Civil War, 1912; Circuit Rider Days in Indiana, 1916; History of North Indiana Conference (with H. H. Herrick), 1917; A History of Latin America, 1919; The Rise of Methodism in the West, 1920; Circuit Rider Days Along the Ohio, 1923; History—A Survey, 1923. Contbr. numerous hist. articles to mags. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

SWEETLAND, Cornelius Sowle, banker; *b.* Johnston, R.I., July 15, 1845; *s.* Cornelius Sowle and Louisa (Cheney) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Mary H. Anthony, of Johnston, Sept., 1869. Ex-president Providence Banking Co.; treas. United Traction & Electric Co.; treas. and mgr. Alfred Anthony Estate Co.; pres. Rumford Chem. Works. Trustee since 1892, treas. since 1900, Brown U. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. R.I. Sch. of Design. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Squantum, Art, Talma Dramatic. *Home:* 9 Orchard Av. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

SWEETLAND, Leon Hiram, clergyman, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

SWEETLAND, William Howard, judge; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 19, 1856; *s.* William and Nancy Greene (Howard) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Florence Gardiner Reynolds, of Providence, R.I., June 11, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Providence; clerk R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-8; clerk 6th Dist. Ct., 1889-95; judge same, 1895-1905; presiding justice Superior Court of R.I., 1905-9, justice Supreme Court of R.I., since Jan. 1909, and chief justice of R.I. since Jan. 1920. Member Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Dist. Nursing Assn. (pres.), R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. (pres. 1905.) *Clubs:* Providence Art, University, Anawan Country. *Home:* 200 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

SWEETS, David Matthis, clergyman, editor; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Michael and Sarah Kate (Matthis) S.; student Central U. of Ky., 1882-3, 1884-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1891; (D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1908); *m.* Bessie Breck McDowell, of Richmond, Ky., Mar. 10, 1892. Adj. prof. Latin and Greek, Central U. of Ky., 1887-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Morganfield, Ky., 1891-4, Portland Av. Ch., Louisville, 1894-9, 1st Ch., Shelbyville, 1899-09; editor Christian Observer, since Jan., 1909. Stated clk. Louisville Presbytery, 1895-1917, Synod of Ky., 1913-17. Trustee Centre Coll. of Ky. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country. Mem. Bd. of Trade. *Home:* 1257 Brook St. *Office:* 412 S. Third St., Louisville, Ky.

SWEETS, Henry Hayes, clergyman; *b.* at Elizabethtown, Ky., Oct. 6, 1872; *s.* Michael and Sarah K. (Matthis) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1894; B.D., Ky. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1898; (D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1909, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1909; LL.D., Austin College, Texas, 1918, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1923, Davidson, 1923); *m.* Douschka Martin, of Newberry, S.C., Nov. 27, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; organized and pastor of James Lees Memorial Ch., Louisville, 1897-1904; sec. Board of Edn. and Ministerial Relief, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1904—. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; mem. Bd. of Corporators Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins., Phila.; pres. Presbyn. Ednl. Assn. of the South, Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn. U.S.; sec. Council of Secretaries of Ministerial Relief and Pensions of America. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Filson. *Home:* 1633 Beechwood Av. *Office:* Urban Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

SWEETSER, Arthur, author; *b.* Boston, July 16, 1888; *s.* Moses Foster and Edith Ashton (Balch) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912; *m.* Ruth Gregory, of Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1915. With Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1912-13; war corr. in France and Belgium, early part of European War; corr. Associated Press, Washington, D.C., assigned to Dept. of State, 1916-17; commd. capt. Aviation Section of Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Asst. dir. press sect. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; asst. dir. information sect. of League of Nations, Geneva, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Roadside Glimpses of the Great War, 1916; The American Air Service, 1919; The League of Nations Starts, 1920. *Address:* League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland.

SWEETSER, Edwin Chapin, clergyman; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1847; *s.* Paul Hart and Louisa (Foster) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1866; student Canton Theol. Sch., 1866-8; (S.T.D., Tufts, 1882); *m.* Mary T. Pulsifer, of Phila., June 27, 1882. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1869; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1868-9, 3d Ch., New York, 1869-79, Church of the Messiah, Phila., 1879-1920, became pastor emeritus, Mar. 1, 1920. Pres. Universalist Gen. Conv., 1886, 87, trustee, 1887-03; preached the opening sermon at the session of the Gen. Conv., 1911. One of speakers at World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893. Prohibitionist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Image of God, 1923. *Home:* 1314 Hunting Park Av., Philadelphia.

SWEETSER, Kate Dickinson, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Charles H. (founder and editor New York Mail) and Mary N. S.; ed. pvt. schs. Member Woman's Club of Orange, N.J. and Authors' League of America. *Author:* Ten Boys from Dickens, 1901; Ten Girls from Dickens, 1902; Micky of Alley, 1903; Teddy Baird's Luck, 1904; Boys and Girls from George Eliot, 1906; Boys and Girls from Thackeray, 1907; Ten Boys from History, 1910; Ten Girls from History, 1912; Book of Indian Braves, 1913; Ten Great Adventures, 1915; Ten American Girls from History, 1917. Uniform edit., The Sweetser Juveniles, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Hotel Clinton, East Orange, N.J.

SWEM, Earl Gregg, librarian; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., Dec. 29, 1870; *s.* Edward Lawrence and Emeline (Luse) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1893, A.M., 1896; studied library science, U. of Wis. Summer Sch., 1898; *m.* Lilia Slaughter Hansbrough, of Culpeper Co., Va., and Washington, D.C., 1907. Began with Ia. Masonic Library, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1887; instr. Greek and French, Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1893-6; instr. mathematics, high sch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1896-9; with John Crerar Library, Chicago, June-Aug. 1899, Pub. Document Library, Washington, D.C., 1900-1; librarian, Armour Inst., Chicago, 1901-2; chief of catalog div. Copyright Office, Library of Congress, 1903-07; asst. librarian, Virginia State Library, 1907-19; librarian, William and Mary College, 1920—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Compiler:* Bibliography of Conventions and Constitutions of Virginia; Maps Relating to Virginia; Manuscripts Deposited by State Auditor in Virginia State Library; Manuscripts collected by N. F. Cabell; Official Publications of Confederate States Government; A Bibliography of Virginia, Parts I, II and III; Contribution to Bibliography of Agriculture in Virginia; Analysis of Ruffin's Farmers' Register; (with J. W. Williams) Register of General Assembly of Virginia, 1776-1918. Editor: Letters on Condition of Kentucky, in 1825; Virginia and the Revolution (1774); Poems on Several Occasions (1736); Meredith's Account of Cape Fear Country; Byrd's Description of the Dismal Swamp; Bland's Inquiry into the Rights of the British Colonies. Mng. editor of 2d series of William and Mary College Historical Mag., 1921—. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

SWENSON, Eric P., banker; student Trinity Coll., Conn.; *m.* Amelia B. Berthelot. Sr. mem. firm S. M. Swenson & Sons; chmn. bd. Nat. City Bank; pres. Motor Starter Corpn., Freeport Sulphur Co., Freeport Tex. Co.; dir. Ariz. Eastern R.R., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co., Houston & Shreveport R.R. Co., Houston & Tex. Central R.R. Co., Houston, E.&W. Tex. Ry. Co., La. Western R.R., Morgan's La. & Tex. R.R. & Steamship Co., Nat. City Co., N.Y. Shipbuilding Corpn., Pacific Mail S.S. Co., S.P. Co., Tex. & N.O. R.R. Co., Pacific Oil Co.; chmn. bd. Nat. City Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, St. Anthony, New York Athletic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Racquet and Tennis, The Links, Links Golf, Nat. Golf, Lido Country, Westchester Biltmore. *Home:* 13 E. 71st St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SWENSON, Laurits Selmer, diplomat; *b.* at New Sweden, Nicollet Co., Minn., June 12, 1865; *s.* Swen and Kristi S.; A.B., A.M., Luther Coll., Ia., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* Ingeborg Odegaard, of Norseland, Minn., 1887. Prin. Luther Acad., Albert Lea, Minn., 1888-97; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, 1897-1905; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, Dec., 1909, to Norway, Apr., 1911. Mem. bd. regents U. of Minn., 1895-97; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. V.p. Union State Bank, Minneapolis, 1905-10, Mercantile State Bank, 1915-21; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Norway, Oct. 1921. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 1720 3d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* American Legation, Christiania, Norway.

SWERDFEGER, Elbert Byron, oculist, aurist; *b.* on farm, nr. Sabetha, Kan., June 25, 1876; *s.* Philip and Christeen (Jacobs) S.; State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb.; High School, Sabetha, Kan.; M.D., Denver Homœ. Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Isabelle Dye, of Marietta, O., July 8, 1903. Practiced, Denver, 1904—; rhinologist and mem. bd. dirs. Park Av. Hosp.; mem. staff St. Joseph, City and County, and Park Av. hosps.; phys. to Belle Lennox Nursery; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Colo. State Homœ. Soc. (pres. 1911-12, ex-sec.), Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver Co. Med. Soc., etc. Commd. capt. M.C., "D," 26th Div., 1917. Conglist. *Home:* 3257 Bryant St. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SWETLAND, Roger Williams, educator; *b.* Harrison Valley, Pa., Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Austin Aaron and Susan Agnes (Thomas) S.; B.E., Lockhaven (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1882; A.B., University of Rochester, N.Y., 1894 (honorary A.M., 1908, and LL.D., 1916); *m.* Carrie Belle Thomas, of Shopiere, Wisconsin, May 31, 1885. Principal of Troupsburg (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1883-5, Woodhull (N.Y.) Acad. and Union Sch., 1887-90, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1894-8, Peddie School, Hightstown, N.J., since 1898. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., N.J. History Teachers' Assn., N.J. Soc. S.A.R. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. S.S. Union, Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.; trustee Internat. Bapt. Sem. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Hightstown, N.J.

SWETT, John, educator, author; July 31, 1830–Aug. 22, 1913; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SWETT, Louis William, entomologist; *b.* Riverside, Calif., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* Lewis Girdler and Anna Jones (Norcross) S.; student Harvard, 1900-2; *m.* Alice Fairall Trochu, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 2, 1911. Propr. The Modern Shop, dry goods, Lexington. Specialist in butterflies and moths; regarded as authority on geometrid moths of U.S.; donated his collection of butterflies and moths (the largest pvt. collection then in U.S.) to Agassiz Mus., Harvard, 1912. Asso. editor The Lepidopterist. *Home:* 24 Muzzey St., Lexington, Mass.

SWEZEY, Goodwin Deloss, astronomer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 10, 1851; *s.* Lewis Samuel and Sarah (Cook) S.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; Yale Div. Sch., 1873-4, 1875-6; B.D., Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1880; studied summer schs. of U. of Ill. and Ind. U.; *m.* Mary Frances Hill, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 7, 1884 (died, Dec. 6, 1891). Instr. natural sciences, Beloit Coll., 1874-5, 1876-9; prof., Doane College, Crete, Neb., 1880-94; meteorologist, Neb. State Bd. Agr., 1891-1900; prof. astron. and meteorology, U. of Neb., 1896—. Dir. Neb. Weather Service, 1884-96; meteorologist, U.S. Expt. Sta., Lincoln, 1894-1906. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1899), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* New Elementary Agriculture (with others), 1903; Practical Exercises in Astronomy, 1904. *Home:* 2600 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

SWICK, Clarence Herbert, geodetic mathematician; *s.* Charles Edgar and Alice Maria (Dobbs) S.; C.E., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Hattie May Haight, of Barker, N.Y., June 18, 1908. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1907; field force 2 yrs.; work since 1909 in computations of gravity, isostasy, triangulation, and in editing scientific publs. of Div. of Geodesy. Mem. Cornell Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Triangulation Along the West Coast of Florida, 1913; Triangulation in Georgia, 1917; Descriptions of Triangulation Stations in Georgia, 1917; Modern Methods for Measuring the Intensity of Gravity, 1921—all being publs. of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. *Home:* Capitol Heights, Md.

SWIFT, Charles Henry, packer; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; ed. grammar sch., Chicago, and business schs., Boston and Chicago; unmarried. V.p., dir. Swift & Co.; dir. Libby, McNeill & Libby. Trustee Orchestral Assn., Chicago. Commd. maj., U.S.R., Jan. 1918, lt. col., Sept. 1918, and in active service Ordnance Dept., Washington, and overseas. *Clubs:* Bankers (N.Y.); Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country, Exmoor Country. *Home:* 4848 Ellis Av. *Address:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

SWIFT, Eben, army officer; *b.* Fort Chadbourne, Tex., May 11, 1854; *s.* Ebenezer (surgeon U.S.A.) and Sarah Edwards (Capers) S.; student Racine Coll. (Wis.), Washington U., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Susanne Palmer, of Washington, D.C., May 17, 1880. Maj. gen. U.S.A., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SWIFT, Edgar James, psychologist; *b.* Ravenna, O., July 24, 1860; *s.* Charles Edgar and Emily (Folger) S.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Amherst, 1886; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1889-92; Ph.D., Clark U., 1903; *m.* Claire Martha Coburn, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1906. Science teacher, Lake Forest, Ill., Acad., 1887-9; teacher psychology, Stevens Point Normal Sch., 1895-1900; prof. psychology and edn., Washington U., since 1903. Lecturer in psychology and edn., summer session, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1914, U. of Wyoming, 1915, U. of Chicago, 1916, Kansas Agricultural College, 1917, University of Calif., 1921; spl. lecturer applied psychology, Post Grad. Sch., U.S. Naval Acad., 1920-22, Naval War Coll., 1921, 22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Philos. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Town and Gown, Contemporary, Amherst College. *Author:* Mind in the Making, 1908; Youth and the Race, 1912; Learning by Doing, 1914; Psychology and the Day's Work, 1918; also articles in scientific jours. *Home:* 5560 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SWIFT, Edward Foster, capitalist; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; *m.* Hortense Newcomer, of Shannon, Ill. V.p. Swift & Co., packers; pres. Swift Fertilizer Works, Swift Refrigerator Transportation Co.; dir. Consumers Cotton Oil Co., Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Lake Shore Trust and Savings Bank, Libby, McNeill & Libby. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Commercial, Union League, Chicago, Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Chicago Yacht, Saddle and Sirloin, Lake Geneva Country. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Edward Wellington, cotton mfr.; *b.* Waynmanville, Ga., June 9, 1865; *s.* George Parker and Cornelia Adelaide (Jewett) S.; A.B., Mercer U., 1888; studied Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Alma Williams, of Columbus, Ga., Nov. 1903. Began with George P. Swift & Son, cotton mchts., Columbus, Ga., 1891; with Muscogee Mfg. Co. since 1895, pres. since 1897; pres. Swift Spinning Mills; dir. Swift Mfg. Co., Merchants & Mechanics Bank (Columbus), Mercantile Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (Providence, R. I.); head of E. W. Swift & Co., farming and real estate. Mem. Columbus Guards, 1890-95; chmn. Bd. Water Commrs., Columbus. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Wynnton, Columbus, Ga.

SWIFT, Fletcher Harper, prof. education; *b.* N.Y. City, May 20, 1876; *s.* Rev. Judson and Julia Elizabeth (Peters) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary E. Edge, of Port Arthur, Can., Apr. 18, 1915. Teaching fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-5; asst. prof. edn., 1905-7, U. of Washington; asst. prof. edn., 1907-9, prof. since 1909, U. of Minn. Lecturer Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1914, 21, U. of Calif., 1924. Served as dir. surveys of pub. sch. finance in Ark., 1922, Okla., 1923, by apptmt. of U.S. Commr. of Edn., also in Minn., 1922, for Minn. Edn. Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Minn. Edn. Assn. (pres. dept. professional training), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Progressive Rep. Conglist. *Clubs:* Campus, Minn. Teachers' College. *Author:* The Most Beautiful Thing in the World, 1905; Joseph—a Drama for Children, 1907; Public Permanent Common School Funds in the United States, 1795-1905, 1911; (monograph) Social Aspects of German School Life, 1916; Education in Ancient Israel (to 70, A.D.), 1919; Studies in Public School Finance (the West, Calif. and Colo.), 1922; and brochures and bulls. on kindred subjects. Contbr. to Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., The New Students' Reference Work, also to Contemporary Review, London Times, Open Court, and ednl. jours. *Address:* 819 S.E. Superior St., Minneapolis, Minn.

SWIFT, George Hastings, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Anne Maria (Higgins) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago; *m.* Lucile Darst Casey, of Chicago, Feb. 11, 1907. Began with Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, 1896, and has continued with various corpns. in which the company and Swift family are interested; pres. Nat. Leather Co., John P. Squire Co., North Packing & Provision Co., Sperry & Barnes Co., White, Pevey & Dexter Co., Springfield Provision Co., N.E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athletic, Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Bankers (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 148 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 60 N. Market St., Boston, Mass.

SWIFT, Harold Higgins, packer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* Gustavus F. and Ann M. (Higgins) S.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; unmarried. V.-p., dir. Swift & Co.; dir. Harris Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917; capt., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., 1918. Pres. bd. U. of Chicago; dir. United Charities of Chicago. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York), University, Chicago, Union League, Chicago Literary, Quadrangle, City, South Shore Country, Midlothian Country. *Home:* 4848 Ellis Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Homer Fordyce, physician; *b.* Mohawk, N.Y., May 5, 1881; *s.* Charles Fayette and Nancy Maria (Fordyce) S.; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1898-1900; Ph.B., Western Reserve U., 1902; student med. dept. same univ., 1902-4; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1906; *m.* Emma Fordyce MacRae, Apr. 24, 1922. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1906-8; asst. in pathology and dermatology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1908-10; asst. res. phys. Rockefeller Hosp., 1910-12; res. phys. same, 1912-14; asso. prof. medicine, Columbia, 1914-17; same, Cornell Med. Coll., 1917-19; asso. mem., 1919-22, mem. 1922—, Rockefeller Institute. With A.E.F. in France, May 14, 1917-April 24, 1919; attached to British E.F., May 1917-May 1918; served as mem. Am. Red Cross Trench Fever Commn., also as consultant in medicine 1st Army Corps and 3d Army (Army of Occupation), A.E.F. Has specialized in treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system, and in study of streptococcus infections and of trench fever. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, N.Y. Academy of Medicine, Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Immunology, A.A.A.S., Alpha Tau Omega, Nu Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Century, Pomonok Country. Collaborator: Trench Fever (report of commn. Am. Red Cross Research Com.). 1918. Contbr. to Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, to Practical Treatment (Musser and Kelly), Nelson's Loose-Leaf Medicine, Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine; also numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* 65 Central Park West. *Office:* Rockefeller Institute Hospital, New York, N.Y.

SWIFT, Ivan, author; *b.* Wayne County, Mich., June 24, 1873; *s.* John and Jennie (Birge) S.; grad. Harbor Springs (Mich.) High Sch., 1892, Petoskey Normal Acad., 1895; studied Art Inst., Chicago, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Mem. 1st Illinois Cav., Spanish-Am. War; R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917. Landscape painter; has exhibited in New York and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; represented in Detroit Pub. Library and Detroit Inst. of Arts. Mem. Mich. Audubon Soc., Poetry Soc. America, Society Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Bookfellows (Chicago), National Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Fagots of Cedar; Blue Crane (poems). Contbr. to mags. Lecture, "Mackinackers"; founder of Chippewa Cove Woods, an artist colony. *Address:* Harbor Springs, Mich.; (winter) Honore Studios, Forest and 4th Avs., Detroit, Mich.

SWIFT, James Marcus, lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, Mich., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* Marcus G. B. and Mary D. (Milne) S.; Mich. State Normal Sch.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895; Harvard Law Sch., 1895-7; *m.* Olive U. Sterling, of Chicago, Feb. 26, 1907. Began practice at Fall River, Mass., now at Boston; vice-president Citizens Savings Bank, Fall River. Asst. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Mass., 1899-02; dist. atty., 1902-10; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1911, 12, 13; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°); Chief Grand Tribune K. of P. of Mass. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic, Boston Press, Harvard (Boston); Quequechan (Fall River). *Home:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SWIFT, John Trumbull, prof. English; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Apr. 3, 1861; *s.* Solomon Everest (M.D.) and Almira M. (Lathrop) S.; B.A., Yale, 1884. M.A., 1900; *m.* Belle Wallace Newman, of East Orange, N.J., Apr. 25, 1889. Asst.

sec. Y.M.C.A., at 23d St., N.Y. City, 1885-7; instr. Presbyn. Coll., Tokyo, Japan, 1888; sec. for Japan of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1889-98; lecturer on English lang., Tokyo Imperial U., and prof. English, Higher Normal Sch., and later Tokyo University of Commerce, since 1900. Corr. in Japan for New York Sun and Laffan's Bur. during Russo-Japanese War, and after, 1904-11. Mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan (councilor, v.p. 1915), Am. Assn. of Japan (pres. 1915, 16), Am. Japan Soc. (councilor), Yale Alumni Assn. of Japan (v.-p.), Am. Assn. of Tokyo (pres. 1919, 20), Japan Chapter Am. Red Cross (v.-p. and actg. pres., 1919), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Decorated by Emperor of Japan, 1915, with 4th Order of the Sacred Treasure; Order of the Rising Sun, 1922, and raised to the rank of Chokunin. Acting chief Tokyo Bur. Associated Press, winters 1917-19; editor America-Japan, 1920-22. *Clubs:* Tokyo, Am. University (Tokyo). *Address:* 1833 Shimo Shibuya, Tokyo, Japan.

SWIFT, Louis Franklin, packer; *b.* Sagamore, Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* Gustavus F. and Ann M. (Higgins) S.; *m.* Ida May Butler, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1880. Pres. Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1903; also president Union Terminal Ry. Co. (St. Joseph, Mo.); dir. Nat. Bank Republic, Stock Yds. Sav. Bank, Libby, McNeill & Libby, Fowler Bros., Ltd. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Union League, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, South Shore Country. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Oscar William, congressman; *b.* at Paines Hollow, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Apr. 11, 1869; student U. of Mich., 1888-90; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; married. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; mem. law firm of Watson, Kristeller & Swift. Mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 9th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* 260 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 68 William St., New York, N.Y.

SWIFT, Polemus Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Lydia (Hamilton) S.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1888; (D.D., Northwestern U., 1896); *m.* Olive Lois Boynton, of Keesville, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Centenary Ch., Chicago, 1883-4, Court St. Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1885-90, Oakland (Chicago), 1890-5, Englewood (Chicago), 1895-1900, Wesley (Chicago), 1900-4, Austin (Chicago), 1904-9, Madison Av. Church, Baltimore, Apr., 1909-1915, River Forest, Ill., 1915-18; dist. supt. Chicago Southern Dist., 1918-23; chmn. finance com. Rock River Conf. Commn., 1923—. Trustee Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899-1905; del. Gen. Confs., M.E. Ch., 1896, 1900, 4, 8, 20, del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901. Mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Philosophy, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Hamilton. *Author:* Star in the West, 1898; Magnetism of the Cross, 1904; Gospel Cheer Messages, 1908. *Address:* 4326 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SWIGART, Charles H., civil engr.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SWIGART, Edmund Kearsley, mfr.; *b.* Bucyrus, O., Apr. 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph R. and Augusta M. (Sweeney) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henrietta M. Meyers, of Delphos, O., June 3, 1891. U.S. mail service, 1885-91; with Bucyrus Co. since 1891, successively accountant, sec. and treas., and v.p. since 1911; pres. Oilgear Co.; dir. South Milwaukee Bank. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Milwaukee. *Home:* 288 Cambridge Av., Milwaukee, Wis. *Office:* Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis.

SWIGGETT, Douglas Worthington, editor; *b.* Morrow, O., Sept. 11, 1882; *s.* Rev. Edward T. and Eleanor Strode (Mansfield) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Teacher high sch., Marietta, O., 1905-6; with U. of Mo., 1906-7; teacher high sch., Cicero, Ill., 1907-8; with Longmans, Green & Co., pubs., 1909-11; chief editorial writer The Journal, Milwaukee, Wis., 1912-17 and since 1919. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1917; commd. 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; served with 53d Arty., C.A.C., Meuse-Argonne Offensive and St. Mihiel and Verdun sectors; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City. Editor: Selections from Malory's Morte d'Arthur, 1909. *Home:* 479 Marshall St. *Address:* The Journal, Milwaukee, Wis.

SWIGGETT, Emma Bain (Mrs. Glen Levin Swiggett); *b.* Martinsville, Ind.; *d.* John and Bethsheba (Goss) Bain; A.B., U. of Ind., 1889; post-grad. work, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-90; *m.* Glen Levin Swiggett, Nov. 22, 1892. Organizing sec. Women's Auxiliary Conf. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1915-Jan. 1916; exec. sec. Women's Auxiliary Com. of U.S. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916—. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women; v.p. S. Atlantic, sect. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1919-21; 2d v.p. Southern Assn. Coll. Women, 1919-21; pres. Washington Alumnæ Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta, 1919-20; mem. U.S. Sect. of Pan-Am. Internat. Women's Com., 1919—; mem. Am. com. of the Internat. Federation of Univ. Women, 1920—; chmn. fed. legislative com. Nat. Council of Women, 1922—; chmn. bd. mgrs. Nat. Hdqrs. and Club of the Am. Assn. Univ. Women, 1923—. Organized the Columbus Day conferences in Pan-America, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Mendota, Washington, D.C.

SWIGGETT, Glen Levin, educator; *b.* at Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 15, 1867; *s.* Levin and Hester (Owen) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1890; student Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, 1892-3, univs. of Göttingen and Marburg, 1898, U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Emma Bain, of Martinsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1892. Mem. faculty, U. of Mich., 1890-2, Purdue, 1895-1900, U. of Mo., 1902-03, U. of the South, 1903-12, U. of Tenn., 1912-15. Organized, compiled and edited Proc. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress (11 vols. in 4 langs.), 1915-17; specialist in charge commercial edn., U. S. Bur of Edn., 1917— (advisory specialist same, 1914-17). Organizing sec. first Ednl. Conf. for Foreign Service Training, 1915, and 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915 (asst. sec.-gen.); del. Pan-Am. Financial Confs., 1915, 20; nat. councillor Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1915-22; hon. mem. Bd. of Commerce, Knoxville, Tenn., 1915—, Bd. of Trade, Washington, 1922—; advisory bd. Babson Inst., 1921—; fgn. trade training expert, Nat. Foreign Trade Council, 1921—; organized U.S. regional program to secure business edn. adapted to industrial resources and commercial development peculiar to each region, 1920—. Lecturer on world markets, etc., before Summer School of U. of Southern Calif., 1921, and 1922, Georgetown U. Sch. Fgn. Service, 1923—. Editor govt. bulls. Founder and editor The Pathfinder (art and lit. monthly), 1905-12; writer and lecturer in field of comparative lit. and edn. and on internat. topics. Hon. mem. Soc. Adv. of Slavonic Study; mem. Soc. Adv. Scandinavian Study, etc. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Home:* The Mendota, Washington, D.C. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

SWINBURNE, William Thomas, rear-admiral, retired; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWING, Albert Temple, theologian; *b.* at Bethel, Clermont Co., O., Jan. 18, 1849; *s.* George W. and Rosannah (West) S.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1874, A.M., 1894; D.B., Yale, 1877; U. of Berlin, 1890-1, U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1891-2; (D.D., Oberlin, 1901); *m.* Alice Edwards, *d.* Prof. Hiram and Elizabeth (Storrs) Mead, of Oberlin, O., Aug. 1, 1882. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Fremont, Neb., 1878-86, Cortland, N. Y., 1886-7, Detroit, 1887-90; historical travel, 1892-3, 1905-6; prof. church history, 1893-1916, and emeritus professor since 1916, Oberlin Theological Seminary. *Author:* Theology of Albrecht Ritschl, 1901; Outline of the Doctrinal Development in the Western Church, 1904; Life of James Harris Fairchild, 1907; Pre-Reformers and the Reformation, 1910. Contbr. to theol. jours. Visited univs. in Germany, Scotland and Eng., 1913-14. *Address:* Coconut Grove, Florida.

SWING, Philip David, congressman; *b.* San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* James Wesley and Mary Frances (Garner) S.; A.B., Stanford, 1905; *m.* Nell C. Cremeens, of Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 16, 1912. Began practice at San Bernardino, 1906; mem. Eshleman & Swing, 1908-16; firm organizers and attys. for Imperial Irrigation Dist. (largest irrigation dist. in U. S., 420,000 acres under cultivation). Dep. dist. atty. Imperial Co., 1908-11, dist. atty., 1911-15; judge Superior Court, Imperial Co., 1919-21; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 11th Calif. Dist. Republican. Waived exemption and in U.S.A., Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918; hon. discharged, December 5, 1918. Mason, Elk. *Home:* El Centro, Calif.

SWING, Raymond (Edwards), newspaper man; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Albert Temple and Alice Edwards (Mead) S.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory of Music (non-grad.); *m.* Suzanne Morin, of Paris, France, July 9, 1912; *m.* 2d, Betty Gram, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 10, 1920. Began newspaper work in Cleveland, O., 1906; later at Orrville, O., Richmond, Ind., Indianapolis and Cincinnati; Berlin corr. Chicago Daily News, 1913-17; examiner, War Labor Bd., 1918; Berlin corr. New York Herald, 1919-22; dir. fgn. service, The Wall Street Journal, 1922—. *Address:* 64 Cannon St., London, Eng.

SWINGLE, Walter T(ennyson), botanist, agriculturist; *b.* Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* John Fletcher and Mary (Astley) S.; received early schooling at home; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890, M.Sc., 1896; U. of Bonn, 1895-6; U. of Leipzic, 1898; (D.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1922); *m.* Lucie Romstaedt, June 8, 1901 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Maude, *d.* late Dr. William A. Kellerman. Asst. botanist, Kan. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888; spl. agt. Div. Veg. Path., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1891; investigated pathology and cross-breeding of citrus fruits in Fla., 1891-97; agrl. explorer Dept. Agr., 1898-9; held Smithsonian table, Internat. Zoöl Sta., Naples, Italy, 1898; in charge crop physiology and breeding investigations, Dept. Agr., 1902—. Investigated for Dept. Agr. the agriculture and botany of France, Algeria, Italy, Spain, Balkans, Asia Minor, China, Japan, Philippines, Mexico, visiting most countries several times. Introduced the fig insect into Calif., thereby rendering possible the culture of Smyrna figs; discovered new method of shipping date palm offshoots in 1900 and made first shipment of standard varieties from Algeria into Calif. and Ariz., thereby laying the foundation of a new fruit industry; in charge establishment commercial culture of date palm, pistache nut and other subtropical crop-plants in U.S.; mem. Dept. Agr. commn. that established commercial culture of Egyptian cotton in Ariz. and Acala cotton in Calif., originated by hybridization in Fla. citranges, limequats, tangelos and other new citrus fruits. Invented numerous improvements in high-power microscopes; devised new and highly-efficient methods of indexing Chinese characters; first proved existence of centrosomes in plants, 1896; custodian higher algae, U.S. Nat. Museum, 1900—. Fellow A.A.A.S., orig. mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Société d'Horticulture d'Alger; mem. Soc. Botanique de France, Soc. Nat. d'Acclimatation de France; corr. mem. Académie d' Agriculture de France; fgn. mem. Bot. Soc. Japan; mem. exec. com., div. biology and agr., Nat. Research Council, 1921-23, etc. Author of numerous papers in English, French and German on plant pathology, cytology, taxonomic botany, date culture, etc., also papers on Chinese books and libraries. Has assisted in building up the largest collection of Chinese books outside the Orient in the Library of Congress. *Address:* Bureau of Plant Industry, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

SWINNEY, Edward Fletcher, banker; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1857; *s.* John H. and Celina F. (Jasper) S.; Va. Poly Inst., Blacksburg, Va., 1873-5; *m.* Ida Lee, of Howard Co., Mo., Nov. 14, 1882. Went from Va. to Fayette, Mo., 1875; in Hendrix Bank there until 1882; cashier Farmers & Mfrs. Bank, Rich Hill, Mo., 1882-3; then cashier Colorado (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1883-7; cashier, 1887-1900, pres. since Jan., 1900, First Nat. Bank of Kansas City, Mo. Dir. C.&A.R.R. Co., C.G.W.R.R., K.C. Southern Ry. Co.; mem. advisory council Federal Reserve Bank. Treas. Kansas City Sch. Dist. Pres. Am. Bankers Assn., 1904-5. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. *Club:* Country, Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

SWINT, John J., bishop; *b.* Pickens, W.Va., Dec. 15, 1879; *s.* Peter and Caroline (Winkler) S.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1899, A.M.; S.T.B., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, Md., 1904; Apostolic Missionary House, Washington, D.C., 1904-5. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; head of Diocesan Apostolate, Wheeling, many yrs; built sch. at Beckley, and ch. and sch. at Weston; pastor, Weston; auxiliary bishop Diocese of Wheeling, Feb. 22, 1922—. Became administrator Diocese of Wheeling on death of Bishop Donahue, Oct. 4, 1923; apptd. bishop of Wheeling, Dec. 11, 1923. *Home:* Cor. 13th and Byron Sts., Wheeling, W.Va.

SWISHER, Charles Clinton, university prof.; *b.* Muncy, Pa.; *s.* Charles and Lucinda (Clinton) S.; Bloomsburg Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1876; Berlin, Heidelberg, and Paris, 1876-9; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; Ph.D., Cornell, 1895; (LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1905); unmarried. Planted coffee and cocoa in Mexico and S.A., 1883-96; commd. by President Diaz, of Mexico, to study the condition of coffee production in other countries and possibilities of the eucalyptus for Mexican planting; also traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australasia, and S.A.; prof. history, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896-9; prof. comparative politics, Sch. of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, George Washington U., 1899—. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* History of the Work of the Religious Orders in Mexico, 1888; The Eucalyptus, Native and Transplanted, 1889; The Cultivation of Coffee and Cocoa in the Islands of Java and Sumatra, 1890. Mem. several Alpine Clubs, Cosmos Club, Asiatic, hist. and other assns. *Home:* 1810 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

SWITZER, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Nov. 2, 1854; *s.* Peter and Catharine (Shambaugh) S.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1900); *m.* Lida Westfall, of Montmorenci, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor at Plainfield, Ind., 1881-4, Shawnee Mound, 1884-7, Crawfordsville, 1887-92, Brazil, 1892-5, West Lafayette, 1895-01, La Porte, 1901-3; presiding elder, Lafayette Dist., 1903-9; spl. appmts., 1910-11; pastor Stidham Memorial Ch., nr. Lafayette, 1912-17, Epworth Memorial, South Bend, 1918, Epworth Memorial Ch., Cleveland, O., 1919; asst. pastor Epworth-Euclid Ch., Cleveland, 1920-22; pres. Golden Jubilee Camp Meeting, Battle Ground, Ind., 1923. Chmn. bd., Baker-Vawter Co., Benton Harbor, Mich. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* St. Joseph, Mich.

SWITZER, Maurice, author; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Henry and Matilda (Steinhardt) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sophie Cohn, of Dallas, Tex., Jan. 27, 1898. Began as ad. mgr. Havana-Am. Co., New York, 1901; ad. mgr. Wilson Distilling Co., 10 yrs.; with Leslie-Judge Co., New York, 1914-15; now vice-pres. Kelly-Springfield Tire Co. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* Wild and Tame Advertising, 1914; Who Pays the Advertising Bills, 1915; Letters of a Self-Made Failure, 1915; Satire and Song (verse), 1917; Cashing in on What You've Got, 1918; Trying it on the Dog, 1921. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SWITZER, Robert Mauck, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWOOPE, William Irvin, congressman; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* H. Bucher and Susanna Patton (Irvin) S.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1882, Phillips Andover Acad.; LL.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Elizabeth Hartswick, of Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 4, 1899. Began practice at Clearfield, 1886; dist. atty. Clearfield Co., 1901-7; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com. in all presdl. campaigns, 1900-20; dep. atty. gen. of Pa., 1919-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 23d Pa. Dist. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.); Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Clearfield, Pa.

SWOPE, Gerard, electrical engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1872; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; hon. D.Sc., Rutgers, 1923; *m.* Mary Dayton Hill, of New Brunswick, N.J., 1901. Began as helper Gen. Electric Co., 1893; entered employ Western Electric Co., 1895, mgr. in St. Louis, 1899-1906; trans. to Chicago, 1906, to New York as gen. sales mgr., 1908, and elected v.p., 1913; elected pres. Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Jan. 1919; pres. Gen. Electric Co. since May 1922; dir. British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd. (London), Compagnie Française Thomson-Houston, etc. Mem. gen. staff, U.S.A., World War, and served as asst. dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19; dir. Greenwich House (New York). Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. and mem. various scientific socs. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Order of Rising Sun (Japanese). *Clubs:* Bankers', Engineers', India House, Lotos, Metropolitan, Technology (New York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarborough, N.Y.). *Home:* 27 W. 67th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* Isaac and Ida S.; ed. in U.S. and Europe; *m.* Margaret Honeyman Powell, of N.Y. City, 1911. Successively reporter, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Chicago Tribune, New York Herald, and New York World; war corr. The World with German armies, 1914-16; now exec. editor The World. Designate lt. comdr. U.S.N., 1918. Apptd. asso. mem. and asst. chmn. U.S War Industries Bd., July 1918; chief corr. for World at Paris Peace Conf.; chmn. Am. press delegation and Com. on Publicity apptd. by the Paris Peace Conf. Winner, 1917, of Pulitzer prize, for most meritorious newspaper work (awarded by Columbia U. Coll. of Journalism). Member Authors' League America, Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lambs, Turf and Field, New York Athletic: Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Inside the German Empire, 1916. *Home:* 135 W. 58th St. *Address:* The World, Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SWOPE, King, congressman; *b.* Danville, Ky., Aug. 10, 1893; *s.* James H. and Mary Jessie (King) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1914; LL.B., State U. of Ky., 1915; *m.* Mary Margaret Richards, of Morganfield, Ky., Mar. 22, 1917. Took stump at the age of 18, in presdl. election in Ky., and met in joint debate Hon. William J. Price; youngest speaker on stump in 1915; admitted to Ky. bar same yr.; Rep. presdl. elector for 8th Ky. Dist., 1916; met in joint debate same yr. Gov. James D. Black, of Ky., Lt. Gov. W. P. Thorne, and H. V. McChesney; enlisted in mil. service, July 1917; attached to 351st Inf., 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Ia.; in comd. of Machine Gun Batt.. Camp Hancock, Ga., at time of discharge, Dec. 21, 1918. Rep. nominee for Congress June 21, 1919, and elected Aug. 2, 1919, to 66th Congress (1919-21), to fill vacancy in 8th Ky. Dist.; resumed practice, Lexington, Ky., 1921. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Elks (Danville), Lexington Country. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

SY, Albert Philip, chemist; *b.* Altamont, Ill., Aug. 7, 1872; *s.* Philip and Wilhelmine (Milleville) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M.S., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Buffalo, 1908; *m.* Lucetta M. Hersee, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1901. Began as teacher of chemistry, U. of Buffalo, 1895; chemist in ordnance dept., U.S. Army, 1900-4; resumed teaching, U. of Buffalo, 1904, prof. chemistry and in charge of dept. since 1908; food and drug chemist, Buffalo Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-10. *Home:* 219 Crescent Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SYDENSTRICKER, Edgar, statistician; *b.* Shanghai, China, July 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. Absolom, D.D., and Caroline (Stulting) S.; came to U.S., 1896; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1902; post-grad. work same univ., U. of Chicago and Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Alice May Ringer, of Watkins, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1908. Fellow in polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1907-8; teacher, high schs., Va., 1902-5; editorial and spl. writer various newspapers and mags., 1904-8; spl. investigator in charge industrial community studies U.S. Immigration Commission, and U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1908-15; apptd. 1st pub. health statistician U.S. Public Health Service, 1915; now in charge statis. research office and statis. work of the service, in studies of pellagra, influenza and industrial hygiene; granted leave of absence, 1923-24, to serve as chief of service of epidemiol. intelligence and public health statistics, League of Nations, Geneva, in initiating the statis. work of the League's internat. health orgn. Lecturer vital statistics, George Washington U., 1921-23. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos; International (Geneva). *Author:* Collective Bargaining in Anthracite Industry; Conditions of Labor in U. S.; Brief History of Taxation in Virginia; also various scientific articles and bulls. on epidemiology. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

SYKES, see also Sikes.

SYKES, Charles Henry, cartoonist; *b.* Athens, Ala., Nov. 12, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Jane Palmyra (Hayes) S.; ed. high sch.; studied art at Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Charlotte Kennedy Hannum, of Phila., Sept. 11, 1907. Illustrator, 1904-6; with art dept. Phila. North American, 1906; cartoonist Williamsport (Pa.) News, 1906-8, Nashville (Tenn.) Banner, 1909-11, Phila. Public Ledger, 1911-14, Evening Public Ledger, 1914—; political cartoonist, Life (New York), 1922—. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Phila. Sketch, Bala Golf. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Address:* Evening Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

SYKES, Edward Turner, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SYKES, Eugene Octave, judge; *b.* Aberdeen, Miss., July 16, 1876; *s.* Judge Eugene Octave and India (Rogers) S.; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., U.S. Naval Acad.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1897; *m.* Malvina Scott, of Rosedale, Miss., Nov. 17, 1903. Practiced at Aberdeen, Miss.; Dem. presdl. elector at-large from Miss., 1904; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Miss. by Gov. Bilbo, 1916, and elected to same office Nov. 1916, for term ending 1924. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, Elk, Woodman; mem. Sons of Confederate Vets. *Home:* Aberdeen, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

SYKES, M'Cready, lawyer; *b.* Isleham, Va., Dec. 25, 1869; *s.* Rev. Charles L. and Elizabeth Beck (M'Cready) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Beatrice M. Evans, of Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 2, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced law at N.Y. City, 1894-1909; fruit grower, Boise, Ida., 1909-16; resumed practice at New York, 1917. Editorial writer Boisé Daily Statesman, 1916; editorial staff Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1916-17. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Authors, (New York). *Author:* Poe's Run and Other Poems, 1904. Contbr. to mags. Asso. editor Commerce and Finance, 1920—. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SYKES, Richard Eddy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Edwin Jones and Louise (Brewer) S.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1883, M.S., 1887 (D.D., 1906); grad. Theol. Seminary, same instn., 1885; *m.* Mabel Houghton, of Little Falls, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1887. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1885; pastor 34 yrs., successively at Little Falls, N.Y., Denver, Colo., and Malden, Mass., building 3 chs.; pres. St. Lawrence U., May 1, 1919—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Universalist Men's (Malden, Mass.), The Club (Canton, N.Y.). *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

SYKES, Wilfred, electrical engr.; *b.* Palmerston North, New Zealand, Dec. 9, 1883; *s.* William Joseph and Emma (Ricketts) S.; student Melbourne Tech. Coll., 1898-1901, Melbourne U., 1899-1902; *m.* Margaret Borack, of Berlin, Germany, May 4, 1910. Engr. Allegemeine Elektricitats Gesellschaft, Australia, 1901-6, Berlin, 1907-9; engr. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1909-20; exec. engr. Steel & Tube Co., of America, 1920-22; now consulting engr. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Inst. E.E. (dir.); mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Author of numerous papers in tech. press and proc. tech. socs. A pioneer in development of elec. equipment for steel mills. *Home:* Windermere, E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

SYLVA, Marguerita (Mrs. B. L. Smith); *b.* Brussels, Belgium; *d.* Christian (M.D.) and Mathilde (Schearer) Smith; mother of Swiss parentage; studied music at Royal Conservatoire, Brussels; *m.* Maj. B. L. Smith, U.S.M.C., of Richmond, Va., May 22, 1915. Came to U.S., 1897; toured in comic opera, later in grand opera, Paris, France; appeared under Oscar Hammerstein, at Manhattan Opera House, New York, 1909; was member Chicago Opera Co., Boston Opera Co., and sang in Grand Opera House and at Opera Comique, Paris, and leading opera houses in Europe; starred with own opera co.; has sung in vaudeville, and has appeared as star in moving pictures; repertoire includes Ernani, Salome, Carmen, Delila, Cleopatra, etc. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 101 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.; (winter) Hialeah, Fla.

SYLVESTER, Allie Lewis, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 17, 1864; *s.* Lewis and Hester L. S.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Succeeded father in leaf tobacco business; mem. Sylvester & Stern, 1907-9; merged business into Am. Cigar Co., of which has been pres. since 1912; also pres. Havana Am. Co., Havana Commercial Co., Seidenberg & Co., Stachelberg & Co., M. Valle & Co., J. S. Murias & Co., Louis Marx Tobacco Co., Evansville Cigar Co.; chmn. bd. Henry Clay & Bock & Co.; v.p. American Tobacco Co., and officer or dir. various other corpns. Member Chamber Commerce of New York, Merchants' Assn. *Home:* 56 W. 72d St. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SYLVESTER, Emma, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SYLVESTER, Herbert Milton, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

SYMES, J(ohn) Foster, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Feb. 10, 1878; *s.* George Gifford and Sophie Elizabeth (Foster) S.; Ph.B., Yale S., 1900; LL.B., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Cynthia Edrington, of Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1916. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1902-6; moved to Denver, 1906; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Colo., 1921-22; U.S. dist. judge for Colo., May 1922—. Commd. capt., Aug. 1917; maj., Oct. 1918; served with 355th Inf., 89th Div. and 362d Inf., 91st Div.; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919; participated in St. Mihiel and Argonne operations and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Dir. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn.; mem. Am., Colo., and Denver bar assns., Denver Philos. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Cactus, Mile High, Denver Motor, Cherry Hills (Denver); University (New York). *Home:* 755 Logan St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SYMMERS, Douglas, pathologist; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 17, 1879; *s.* George and Jessie (McKay) S.; student U. of S.C. and Univ. Tutorial Coll., London, Eng.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1901; unmarried. Instr. pathology, Bellevue Med. Coll., New York, 1907, Cornell Med. Coll., 1908-11, asst. pathologist, New York Hosp., 1908-13; prof. pathology, Bellevue Med. Coll., 1911-18; dir. labs. Bellevue and Allied Hosps. since 1918. Mem. New York Pathol. Soc. (pres. 2 terms), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Internat. Med. Museums, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. Editor Ziegler's General Pathology (5th Am. edit.), 1921. Contbr. about 50 papers on research work. *Home:* 308 E. 51st St. *Address:* Bellevue Hospital, 400 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

SYMMES, Leslie Webb; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* Frank J. and Anna (Day) S.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1903; *m.* Grace M. Whittle, of Mill Valley, Cal., Aug. 14, 1912. Spl. lecturer U. of Cal. Farmers' Institute, 1903; on live stock ranches, Nev., Cal. and Mex., 1904-5; with Forest Reserve, Bur. of Forestry and U.S. Reclamation Service, various periods; head of Symmes & Associates, agrl. engrs., San Francisco, Calif., and West Palm Beach, Fla. Spl. adviser to State of Yucatan, Mex., 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), University, San Francisco), Mill Valley Country. Contbr. on agrl. topics. *Home:* Mill Valley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SYMMONDS, Charles Jacobs, army officer; *b.* Holland, Mich., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Robert and Phillis Wey (Jacobs) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; *m.* George Crook, *d.* Brig. Gen. Earl D. Thomas, U.S.A., Ft. McIntosh, Tex., Feb. 21, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to brig. gen, Nov. 3, 1923; served as capt. a.q.m., vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comdr. Intermediate Depot, Gièvres, France, the principal storage depot of A.E.F. during World War. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" at Gièvres; Officer Legion of Honor. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SYMONDS, see also Simonds.

SYMONDS, Brandreth, physician; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* Col. Henry C. and Beatrice (Brandreth) S.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1921; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1884; house phys., Bellevue Hosp., 1886; *m.* Caroline B. Bachelder, of Gardiner, Me., Dec. 31, 1889 (died 1902); 2d, Florence Bacon, of Goshen, N.Y., June 11, 1904. Has been connected with Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York since 1888, passing through grades of med. examiner and asst. med. dir., med. dir., 1903-7, chief med. dir., 1907—. Lecturer on life ins., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1907-11. Sec. Assn. of Life Ins. Med. Dirs. America, 1900-7, v.-p., 1910, pres., 1911; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Grolier, Church. *Author:* Manual of Chemistry, 1889; Life Insurance Examinations, 1904. *Home:* 33 Central Hosp., St. George, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SYMONDS, Frederick Martin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., May 16, 1846; *s.* Charles F. and Louise S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from N.Y., 1862, grad. 1867; *m.* Annie C. Parker, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1871. Ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; promoted through grades to rear adm., retired, Dec. 1, 1902. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Galesville, Wis.

SYMONS, see also Simons.

SYMONS, (George) Gardner, artist; *b.* Chicago, 1865; studied Art Inst. Chicago, at Paris, Munich and London. Principal works: "The Winter Sun," Art Institute, Chicago; "Snow Clouds," Corcoran Gallery, Washington; "Sorrow," Cincinnati Mus.; "The Opalescent River," Met. Mus., New York. Awarded Carnegie Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; Evans Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1910; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Nat. Arts Club Prize and gold medal, 1912; 3d Corcoran medal, 1912; Saltus gold medal, 1913; Dallas (Tex.) medal, 1914. N.A., 1911; mem. Royal Soc. British Artists, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Soc. Washington Artists, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life mem.). *Address:* 119 E. 19th St., New York.

SYNNOTT, see also Sinnott.

SYNNOTT, Thomas Whitney, retired; *b.* at Glassboro, N.J., 1845; *s.* Myles and Harriet Heston (Whitney) S.; ed. West Jersey Acad.; *m.* Mary D. Eldridge, of Phila., 1872. In glass mfg. business, 1865-92; retired to devote attention to benevolent work; dir. in numerous corpns.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Glassboro, N.J. Pres. bd. trustees Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Lincoln U. Mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work; pres. Presbyn. bd. of trustees, Board of Publ. and S.S. Work, Bd. of Aid for Colls. and v.p. Gen. Bd. Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; exec. com. World's S.S. Work; pres. Lord's Day Alliance of N.J.; v.p. Lord's Day Alliance U.S. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., N.J. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Econ. League, S.C.W., S.R. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Wenonah, N.J. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SYNON, Mary, writer; *b.* Chicago, 1881; *d.* John Higgins and Annie (Foy) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901. Reporter Chicago Jour., 1904-11; contbr. to mags. since 1910; newspaper syndicate corr. on Irish question, 1912. Treas. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., Washington, D.C., 1917-19. Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Fleet Goes By, 1914; My Country's Part, 1918. Contbr. to Scribner's, Red Book, Good Housekeeping, McCall's, Designer, Ladies' Home Journal, Pictorial Review, Extension, Harper's. *Homes:* Rocky Run, Fairfax Co., Va., and 620 Sheridan Sq., Evanston, Ill.

SZE, Sao-Ke Alfred, diplomat; *b.* Province of Chekiang, China, Apr. 10, 1877; A.B., Cornell U., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Kidson Tong, of Shanghai, China, 1905. Began as actg. jr. sec. Bd. of Communications, 1906; mng. dir. Peking Hankow Ry., 1906; dir. Northern Rys., 1908; actg. commr. foreign affairs, Kirin, 1910, later jr. and sr. counselor same; commr. to Internat. Plague Conf., Mukden, Apr., 1911; minister of post and communications and acting minister of finance, 1st Republican Cabinet of China, 1912; apptd. officer of ceremonies, President's Office, 1913; minister from China to Great Britain, 1914-21; del. to Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; E.E. and M.P. from China to U.S. since Mar. 1921. Chief Chinese del. to the Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Pacific Far Eastern Questions, 1921. Actg. minister of foreign affairs, 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington), Cornell U. (New York). *Address:* Chinese Legation, 2001 19th St., Washington, D.C.

SZLUPAS, John, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SZOLD, Henrietta, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SZUMOWSKA, Antoinette (Mrs. Joseph Adamowski), pianist; *b.* Lublin, Poland, Feb. 22, 1872; *d.* Alexander and Wanda (Roszkowska) Szumowski; grad. Conservatory of Music, Warsaw; studied with Paderewski in Paris, also theory and composition at Paris

Conservatory; *m.* Joseph Adamowski, of Warsaw, Sept. 1, 1896. First appeared in concert at Warsaw, at age of 18; recital at Salle Erard, Paris, 1891; played in London, Chapel's Popular Concerts, with symphony orchestra under Henschel and Sir Henry J. Wood; gave concerts in London and Paris; came to U.S., 1894; mem. Adamowski Trio; mem. faculty N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, since 1920. Founder and pres. Soc. of Friends of Poland, World War. Catholic. *Home:* 11 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

T

TABER, Henry, prof. mathematics; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., June 10, 1860; *s.* Charles C. and Cornelia F. (Martin) T.; Ph.B., Yale, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Fanny Lawrence, of New York, Jan. 28, 1886. Asst. in mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; docent, 1889-92, asst. prof. mathematics, 1892-1903, prof., 1903-21, prof. emeritus, 1921, Clark U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc. Contbr. on tech. subjects. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2 Pleasant Pl., Worcester, Mass.

TABER, John, congressman; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., May 5, 1880; *s.* Franklin P. and Mary (Parker) T.; A.B., Yale, 1902; student New York Law Sch. 1 yr.; unmarried. Began practice at Auburn, 1904; pres. Weedsport (N.Y.) Water Co., Whitney Pt. Water Co., Jordan Water Co.; dir. Auburn Trust Co., etc. Mem. Rep. County Com. many yrs., chmn. since 1920; spl. county judge, Cayuga Co., 1911-19; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 36th N.Y. Dist. Mem. N.Y. State and Cayuga Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Auburn Country, Owasco Country; Yale, Republican (New York). *Home:* 78 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

TABER, Louis John, master Nat. Grange; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, O., Sept. 19, 1878; *s.* Joseph John and Mary (Pickett) T.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Edna Bailey, Barnesville, O., Oct. 27, 1909. Dairy farmer; pres. Eastern Ohio Pub. Co., an organizer, and v.p. Farmers and Traders Life Ins. Co., Syracuse, N.Y.; v.p. and field mgr. Ohio-Pa. Joint Stock Land Bank. Mem. Hoover Wheat Price Com., 1917, Ohio Council Defense, 1917-18. Rep. elector Ohio at large, 1920; dir. agr. State of Ohio, 1921-22; trustee Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1921-22; mem. Bd. Vocational Edn., 1921-22; mem. Ohio State Library Bd., 1923-4. Mem. Am. Inst. Agr., Ohio Dairymen's Assn., Farm Bur. Fed., Jersey Cattle Club, Home Protection League. Lecturer Ohio State Grange, 1907-14; master same, 1914-21; master Nat. Grange since 1923. Quaker. *Home:* Barnesville, O. *Office:* 970 College Av., Columbus, O.

TABER, Louise Eddy, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TABER, Ralph Graham, traveler, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TABER, Stephen, geologist; *b.* at Victory, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Apr. 24, 1882; *s.* George Albert and Caroline Lake (Crowell) T.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1912; *m.* Bessie Ray, June, 1914. Field assistant to the California Earthquake Investigation Commission, 1906; assayer and chemist, Santa Maria de Guadalupe, Minillas, Zac., Mexico, 1906-7; private work in Va., 1908-9; assistant geologist, Va. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; instr. economic geology, U. of Va., 1909-12; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of S.C., Sept., 1912—. State geologist, 1914—. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, Mining Society of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Société Géologique de France, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (life), Seismol. Society of America, Geological Society of London, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Geology of the Gold Belt in the James River Basin, Virginia, 1913; Report on the Titanium and Apatite Deposits of Virginia (with T. L. Watson), 1913; also various bulls. and articles pertaining to earthquakes, etc. Mem. Porto Rico Earthquake Commn., 1918-19. Asso. prof. geology, Stanford U., summer quarter, 1920. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

TABOR, Grace, author, editor; *b.* in Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y.; *d.* Clinton D. and Katharine Elizabeth (Towner) T.; ed. State Normal Sch., Wis., and privately; studied Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York, New York Sch. Applied Design for Women, Arnold Arboretum, Boston. Consulting landscape architect various publs.; asso. editor The Garden Magazine, 1919-20; garden editor, Woman's Home Companion, 1920—. *Author:* The Garden Primer, 1910; The Landscape Gardening Book, 1911; Old-Fashioned Gardening, 1913; Suburban Gardens, 1913; Wonderdays and Wonderways in Flowerland, 1916; Come Into the Garden, 1921. Also numerous small gardening manuals, technical and popular gardening articles, etc. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

TACK, Augustus Vincent, artist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Theodore Edward and Mary A. (Cosgrave) T.; B.A., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1890; B.F.A., Yale, 1912; *m.* Violet Fuller, of Deerfield, Mass., 1900. Portrait and mural painter; represented in Met. Mus. Art, New York; Cleveland Art Mus.; Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington, D.C. Painted mural decorations for legislative chamber new Parliament Bldg., Manitoba, Can. *Clubs:* Century, Yale (New York). *Home:* Deerfield, Mass. *Studio:* 15 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

TADDIKEN, Paul Gerald, medical supt.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1873; *s.* John J. C. and Anna (Ceriakel) T.; student Coll. City of New York, 1889-91; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Lena Millspaugh Tate, Mt. Upton, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1905. Connected with various state hosps. of N.Y. in med. capacity since 1896; med. supt. St. Lawrence State Hosp. since Sept. 1917; dir. St. Lawrence Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Bd. No. 1, St. Lawrence Co. Selective service, World War. Mem. N.Y. State and St. Lawrence Co. med. socs., Ogdensburg Med. Soc. Lutheran. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Century, Country, Automobile. *Address:* St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg, N.Y.

TAFF, Joseph Alexander, geologist; *b.* at Ten Mile, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* Albert G. and Tirzah A. T.; student U. of Ark., 1886-8; B.S., U. of Tex., 1894; *m.* at Austin, Tex., Mary M. Leverett, Dec. 24, 1891. Mem. Ark. and Tex. geol. surveys, 1888-94; geologist on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1909; geologist, S.P. Co. since 1909; chief geologist, Pacific Oil Co., 1921—. Member Geol. Society America, Geol. Society Washington, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Calif. Acad. Science, etc. Author of articles and bulls. in publs. of Tex. and U.S. geol. surveys. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* Associated Oil Bldg., San Francisco.

TAFT, Charles Phelps, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1843; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7) and Fannie (Phelps) T.; half brother of President William Howard, Henry Waters and Horace Dutton T. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1864, A.M., 1867; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1887; also studied at Berlin and Paris; *m.* Annie, *d.* David Sinton, of Cincinnati, Dec. 4, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced at Cincinnati, 1869-79; purchased controlling interest in Cincinnati Times, 1879, which he consolidated with the Star, 1880, as the Times-Star, of which has since been editor. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1871; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7), 1st Ohio Dist.; pres. Bd. Sinking Fund Trustees, Cincinnati, 1898-1908; presdl. elector-at-large from Ohio, 1904; pres. Ohio electoral coll., Jan., 1905; del.-at-large from Ohio to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Home:* 316 Pike St, Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, George Wheaton, theologian; *b.* at Salem, Mich., July 17, 1865; *s.* Rev. Howard Bailey and Harriett C. (Cole) T.; B.S., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1886 (D.D., 1915); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; attended lectures Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1898-02; *m.* Mary A. Boyden, of Kalamazoo, Mich., June 26, 1889 (died Nov. 2, 1890); 2d, Jessie D. Humpstone, of Phila., Nov. 14, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; Am. Bapt. Missionary Union missionary to Tokyo, Japan, 1889; prof. ch. history, Japan Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893-6; missionary, Kobé, Japan, 1896-7; field worker Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1897-02; pastor Pittsburgh, Pa., Norman, Okla., and Hastings, Neb., 1902-13; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1913-16; dean and professor church history and homiletics, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, Dec. 1916, pres., Jan. 1918——. Mem. bd. dirs. Winona Assembly and Bible Conf., 1917——; v.p. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1921——. Organizer and first pres. Bapt. Orphanage and Home Soc. of W. Pa., 1909-10. *Club:* Hamilton. *Editor:* Uhlhorn's Conflicts of Heathenism with Christianity (Japanese edit.), 1895. Contbr. many articles on missions, education, etc. *Home:* (summer) Winona Lake, Ind. *Address:* 3040 W. Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TAFT, Helen Herron (Mrs. Frederick J. Manning), college dean; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAFT, Henry Waters, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, May 27, 1859; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; brother of President William Howard and Horace Dutton and half brother of Charles Phelps T. (all *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1880 (hon. A.M., 1905); studied Cincinnati Law Sch., Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Julia W. Smith, of Troy, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1882; since practiced in New York; mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, formerly Strong & Cadwalader; special assistant to atty.-gen. of U.S. in investigation and prosecution of tobacco trust (resigned Jan., 1907); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn. City of New York, 1896-1900; mem. Charter Revision Commn. to revise charter of Greater New York, 1901; trustee Coll. City of New York, 1903-5, New York Pub. Library, 1908-19; pres. of University Settlement, N.Y. City, 1917-20. Tendered by Gov. Roosevelt and declined apptmt. as justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. Chmn. Permanent Legal Advisory Bd. for Greater New York under selective service regulations, 1917-19; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; chmn. Coalition Campaign Com., mayoralty election, 1921. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (pres. 1923), N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn. (v.p. 1914-18, 1923——), N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Bar Assn., Skull and Bones, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Century, Yale, Garden City Golf, Nat. Golf, Down Town, City Midday (pres. 1916-20), Piping Rock, Psi Upsilon, Republican, Ohio Soc., Automobile. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TAFT, Horace Dutton, head master; *b.* at Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; brother of President William Howard and Henry Waters and half brother of Charles Phelps T. (all *q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1883, M.A., 1893; studied Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884-5; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Winifred S. Thompson, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 29, 1892 (died Dec., 1909). Tutor of Latin, Yale, 1887-90; founded 1890 and since head master The Taft Sch. L.H.D., Williams, 1920. *Address:* Watertown, Conn.

TAFT, Hulbert, editor; *b.* at Cincinnati, O., Sept. 19, 1877; *s.* Peter R. and Matilda (Hulbert) T.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Nellie Leaman, of Cincinnati, Apr. 4, 1904. Reporter Cincinnati Times-Star, 1901-2; asso. editor same, 1902-7, editor since 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country, Pillars, Riding. *Address:* Cincinnati Times-Star, Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, Levi Rawson, horticulturist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TAFT, Lorado, sculptor; *b.* at Elmwood, Ill., Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* Prof. Don Carlos and Mary Lucy (Foster) T.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1879, M.L., 1880; studied École des Beaux Arts, 1880-1883; (L.H.D., Northwestern University, 1913); *m.* Carrie L. Scales, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 4, 1890 (died Apr., 1892); 2d, Ada Bartlett, of Boston, Feb. 11, 1896. Instr., Art Inst. of Chicago, since 1886; lecturer on art, univ. extension dept., U. of Chicago, 1892-1902; professorial lecturer same 1909——; non-resident prof. of art, Univ. of Ill., 1919——. Designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc.; hon. mem. A.I.A. Apptd. mem. Bd. of Art Advisors of Ill., July 1917. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cliff Dwellers, City, Quadrangle. *Author:* The History of American Sculpture, 1903; Recent Tendencies in Sculpture, 1921. *Home:* 1548 E. 61st St. *Studio:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAFT, William Howard, twenty-seventh President of the United States; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-7) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; brother of Henry Waters and Horace Dutton T. and half brother of Charles Phelps T. (all *q.v.*); grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1874; B.A., Yale, 1878 (2d in class of 121, salutatorian and class orator); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880, dividing 1st prize; (LL.D., Yale, 1893, U. of Pa., 1902, Harvard, 1905, Miami U., 1905, State U. of Ia., 1907, Wesleyan, 1909, Princeton, 1912, McGill U., 1913, Cambridge, 1922, Aberdeen, 1922; D.C.L., Hamilton, 1913; Oxford, 1922); *m.* Helen, *d.* John W. Herron, Cincinnati, June 19, 1886. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; law reporter Cincinnati Times, and later of Cincinnati Commercial, 1880; asst. pros. atty. Hamilton Co., O., 1881, 2, 3; practiced law at Cincinnati, 1883-7; asst. county solicitor Hamilton Co., 1885-7; judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, 1887-90; solicitor-gen. of U.S., 1890-2; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1892-1900; prof. and dean law dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1896-1900; pres. U.S. Philippine Commn., Mar. 12, 1900-July 4, 1901; first civil gov. of P.I., July 4, 1901-Feb. 1, 1904; sent to Rome by President Roosevelt, 1902, to confer with Pope Leo XIII concerning purchase of agrl. lands of religious orders in the P.I.; twice declined apptmt. from President Roosevelt as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1903; Sec. of War in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Feb. 1, 1904-June 30, 1908; sent to Cuba by President Roosevelt to adjust insurrection there, 1906, and acted short time as provisional gov.; in Mar. and Apr., 1907, visited Panama, Cuba and P.R., by direction of the President, to take up various matters and familiarize himself with conditions; later he visited Japan and P.I., returning to America via Russia. Nominated for President by Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June, 1908, and elected Nov. 3, 1908, for term, Mar. 4, 1909-Mar. 4, 1913; received 321 electoral votes against 162 for William Jennings Bryan, the Dem. candidate; renominated for the Presidency June, 1912, by Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago; defeated in Nov. election following by Woodrow Wilson, Dem. candidate. Kent prof. of law, Yale, 1913-21; apptd. and confirmed by the Senate Chief Justice of the U.S., June 30, 1921. Apptd. mem. Nat. War Labor Conf. Bd., Apr. 1918, and co-chmn. same until bd. dissolved Aug. 1919. Pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1906-13, Am. Bar Assn., 1913, Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914; pres. League to Enforce Peace, engaged in promotion and ratification of Treaty of Peace and League of Nations. Author of Vol., Nov. 1913, containing eight Yale lectures and two addresses before Am. Bar Assn., on "Popular Government." *Home:* 2241 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

TAGG, Francis Thomas, editor, clergyman; June 2, 1845–June 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAGGART, David Arthur, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TAGGART, Elmore Findlay, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAGGART, Joseph, congressman; *b.* Allamakee Co., Ia., June 15, 1867; *s.* John and Bridget Mary (Devitt) T.; B.S., Salina (Kan.) Normal U., 1890; *m.* Elsie Dorothy Mills, of Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 30, 1908. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1893; engaged in practice at Kansas City, Kan., 1899—; elected pros. atty. Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1906, and reëlected 1908, 1910, gaining wide reputation for success in prosecuting criminals; elected 62d Congress (1911-13), Nov. 7, 1911, to fill unexpired term of Alexander C. Mitchell, deceased; reëlected to 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 2d Kan. Dist.; resumed practice of law. Served as capt., World War. Democrat. *Home:* Kansas City, Kan.

TAGGART, Marion Ames, author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass.; *d.* of Alfred Gilchrist and Sarah Porter (Ames) Taggart; educated entirely at home, owing to delicate health. Contbr. since 1882 of verses, stories and articles to mags. *Author:* The Blissylvania Post Office, 1897; Three Girls and Especially One, 1897; By Branscome River, 1897; Aser, the Shepherd, 1899; Bezaleel, 1899; Loyal Blue and Royal Scarlet, 1899; The Wyndham Girls, 1902; Miss Lochinvar, 1902; At Aunt Anna's, 1903; The Little Grey House, 1904; Nut Brown Joan, 1905; Six Girls and Bob, 1906; Daddy's Daughters, 1906; Miss Lochinvar's Return, 1906; Pussy Cat Town, 1906; Six Girls and the Tea Room, 1907; The Daughters of the Little Grey House, 1907; The Doctor's Little Girl, 1907; Six Girls Growing Older, 1908; Six Girls and the Seventh One, 1909; Sweet Nancy (sequel to The Doctor's Little Girl), 1909; Betty Gaston, the Seventh Girl, 1910; Six Girls and Betty, 1911; Nancy, the Doctor's Little Partner, 1911; Six Girls Grown Up, 1912; Nancy Porter's Opportunity, 1912; The Little Aunt, 1913; Her Daughter Jean, 1913; Beth's Wonder Winter, 1914; Nancy and the Coggs Twins, 1914; Beth's Old Home, 1915; The Garden Girls, 1916; Captain Sylvia, 1917; A Pilgrim Maid—A Story of Plymouth Colony, 1920; The Annes, 1921; The Jack-in-The-Box Books, 4 vols., 1921; Who Is Sylvia? 1922; No Handicap, 1922; The Cable, 1923. *Home:* Mt. Pocono, Monroe Co., Pa.

TAGGART, (William) Rush, lawyer; Sept. 4, 1849–Sept. 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAGGART, Thomas, hotel prop.; *b.* Co. Monyhan, Ireland, Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Kingsbury) T.; located at Xenia, O., 1861; removed to Garrett, Ind., 1871, and to Indianapolis, 1877; *m.* Eva D. Bryant, of Garrett, June 16, 1877. Pres. French Lick Springs Hotel Co. In Dem. politics since 1886; elected auditor Marion Co., 1886; reëlected 1890; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1892-4; dist. chmn. 7th Congressional Dist., 12 yrs.; mayor of Indianapolis, 3 terms, 1895-1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Ind., 1900-16 (chmn. 1904-8); apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 20, 1916, to fill vacancy caused by death of Benjamin F. Shively. Chmn. bd. Fletcher-Am. Nat. Bank, Indianapolis. *Home:* French Lick, Ind.

TAGUE, Peter F., congressman; *b.* at Boston, Mass., June 4, 1871; grad. Frothingham and English high schs.; *m.* Josephine T. Fitzgerald, Jan. 31, 1900. Mfg. chemist; mem. Boston Common Council, 1894, 5, 6; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 8, 1913, 14, Senate, 1899, 1900; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 10th Mass. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 21 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston, Mass.

TAINTER, Charles Sumner, inventor; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854; *s.* George and Abigail (Sanger) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lila R. Munro, June 22, 1886. Inventor of the graphophone; associate inventor of the radiophone, an instrument for transmitting sounds to a distance through the agency of light; mem. U.S. expdn. sent to the S. Pacific to observe transit of Venus, 1874. Awarded gold medal at Electrical Exhbn., Paris, 1881, for inventions in connection with the radiophone; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, for invention of graphophone, 1889; John Scott medal, 1900, by City of Phila., for the invention of the graphophone; gold medal, 1915, at Panama P.I. Expn. for work in connection development of the talking machine. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 2960 First St., San Diego, Calif.

TAINTOR, Jesse Fox, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAKAMINE, Jokichi, chemist; Nov. 3, 1854–July 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TALBERT, W(illiam) Jasper, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TALBOT, Adolphus Robert, lawyer; *b.* nr. Alexis, Warren Co., Ill., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* William and Amy (Godfrey) T.; Ph.B., Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1881 (LL.D., 1894); LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Addie Harris, of Abingdon, May 15, 1884. Practiced law, Lincoln, Neb., 1883—; now mem. firm of Talbot & Allen. Gen. atty. and dir. Woodmen Accident Assn.; dir. Neb. Material Co.; mem. Neb. Senate, 1897-1900 (pres. 1899, 1900). Republican. Methodist. Head consul (pres.) Modern Woodmen of America, 1903—; mem. all Masonic lodges and many fraternal beneficiary socs. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Lincoln Automobile, Neb. State Automobile. *Home:* 1724 F St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

TALBOT, Arthur Newell, engineer; *b.* Cortland, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Charles A. and Harriet (Newell) T.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1881, C.E., 1885; (Sc.D., U. Pa., 1915; D.Eng., U. Mich., 1916); *m.* Virginia Mann Hammet, of Camargo, Ill., June 7, 1886 (died Dec. 4, 1919). Engineering work on rys., water works, sewerage, pavement and other pub. works and in investigation of steel, brick, reinforced concrete and other materials of construction and of stresses in railroad track, and in hydraulic and sanitary investigation; professor of municipal and sanitary engineering and in charge of theoretical and applied mechanics, Univ. of Illinois, 1890—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1911, pres. 1918). Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres., 1910-11), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (pres. 1913-14; hon. mem. 1923), Am. Water Works Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (dir. 1915-18), Am. Soc. M.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., A.A.A.S., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London); hon. mem. Inst. Structural Engrs. (London); rep. of Am. Soc. C.E. on Engring. Council, 1919-20; mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1918-21; mem. Engring. Div. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* The Railway Transition Spiral, 1901; various bulls., U. of Ill. Engring. Expt. Sta., on concrete, reinforced concrete, timber, and hydraulics; reports of investigation of stresses in railroad track. Contbr. to tech. jours. and proceedings of engring. socs. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

TALBOT, Edith Armstrong, author; *b.* at Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1872; *d.* Samuel Chapman and Emma Dean (Walker) Armstrong; ed. Miss Mackie's Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1887-89, Wellesley Coll., mus. course, 1890-91, Mrs. Shaw's Sch., Boston, 1889-90, Teachers Coll., New York, 1894-96; *m.* Winthrop Tisdale Talbot, M.D., of Boston, Sept. 19, 1896 (divorced 1915). Episcopalian. *Author:* Samuel Chapman Armstrong, a Biographical Study, 1904; Lessons in Meditation, 1921. Contbr. articles and poems on religious topics to Outlook. Living Church and various religious periodicals. Lecturer on religious subjects. *Address:* care E.P. Dutton & Co., 681 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TALBOT, Ellen Bliss, college prof.; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1867; *d.* Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) T.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1890; Ph.D., Cornell, 1898; U. of Chicago, summer, 1901, Berlin, autumn semester, 1904, Heidelberg, spring semester, 1905. Teacher, Dresden (O.) High Sch., 1890-1, Troy (O.) High Sch., 1891-4; Sage scholar in philosophy, Cornell, 1895-7, Sage fellow, 1897-8; teacher, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1898-1900; prof. philosophy and head of dept. of philosophy and psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Author:* The Fundamental Principle of Fichte's Philosophy, 1906. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

TALBOT, Ethelbert, bishop; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John A. and Alice (Daly) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873 (S.T.D., 1887; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1887; D.D., Dartmouth, 1888). Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1873; rector St. James', Macon, Mo., and of St. James Mil. Acad., 1873-87; consecrated missionary bishop of Wyo. and Ida., May 27, 1887; transferred to See of Central Pa. (now changed to See of Bethlehem, Pa.), Feb. 2, 1898. *Author:* My People of the Plains; A Bishop Among His Flock; Tim—an Autobiography of a Dog; A Bishop's Message; also numerous mag. articles, pamphlets, and sermons. *Address:* South Bethlehem, Pa.

TALBOT, Eugene Solomon, dentist; *b.* at Sharon, Mass., Mar. 8, 1847; *s.* Solomon and Emily (Hawes) T.; Stoughtonham Inst., Sharron; D.D.S., Pa. Dental College, 1871; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1880; (LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1902; M.S., Whitman Coll., 1903; Sc.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1915); *m.* Flora Estey, of Chicago, Sept. 20, 1876. Prof. stomatology, Ill. Med. College. Hon. pres. dental sect., 10th Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; hon. pres. dental sect., 12th Internat. Med. Congress, Moscow, 1897; hon. mem. Sociedad Odontologica Espanola, Odontologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, de l'Association Generale des Dentistes de France; mem. numerous other socs. Has written extensively on dentistry. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

TALBOT, Fritz Bradley, pediatrician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1878; *s.* George N. and Florence Holt (Dyer) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, M.D., 1905; *m.* Beatrice Wight Bill, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1909. Practiced in Boston since 1907; clinical professor pediatrics, Harvard; chief of children's med. dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting phys. Boston Lying-In Hospital; phys. to children, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Investigation, N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, University, Harvard Travelers, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (N.Y. City); University (Washington). *Author:* (with Francis B. Benedict) The Gaseous Metabolism of Infants, 1914; Metabolism and Growth from Birth to Puberty, 1921; (with John Lovett Morse) The Nutrition and Feeding of Infants. *Home:* 100 Cottage Farm Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

TALBOT, George Frederick, judge; *b.* on farm nr. Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Monroe and Myra Ann (Ayer) T.; desc. of Roger Williams and Revolutionary stock; ed. pub. schs. of Calif., Nev., Ledyard, Conn., and at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1876-8; *m.* Rosalind Adams Busing, of Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 6, 1920. Admitted to bar, 1881; elected dist. atty., Elko Co., Nev., 1884, 86; elected one of 4 dist. judges from state at large, 1890; elected dist. judge, 4th Jud. Dist., Nev., 1884, 98; justice Supreme Court, Nev., 1902-14 (chief justice, 1906-8, 1913-14); resumed practice. Regent U. of Nev., term 1921-30 inclusive. Pres. Nev. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* Elko, Nev.

TALBOT, Henry Paul, chemist; *b.* Boston, May 15, 1864; *s.* Zephaniah and Eliza Frances T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; Sc.D., Darmouth, 1921; *m.* Frances E. Dukehart, of Baltimore, June 17, 1891. Asst., 1885-87, instr. 1887-88 and 1890-92, asst. prof., 1892-95, asso. prof., 1895-98, prof. analyt. chemistry, 1898-1902, prof. inorganic chemistry, in charge department chemistry and chemical engring., 1902-20, in charge dept. chemistry, 1920-22, chmn. faculty, 1919-21, chmn. administrative com., 1920-23, dean students, 1921—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-94. Mem. Advisory Bd. U.S. Bur. Mines (gas defense), 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (dir. 1921—), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University (Boston), Chemists (N.Y.), Tuesday (Newton). *Author:* Introductory Course of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1897; Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1902; The Electrolytic Dissociation Theory (with A. A. Blanchard), 1905; also papers on scientific and ednl. subjects in various jours. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

TALBOT, Howard, composer, conductor; *b.* at Yonkers, N.Y., March 9, 1865; *s.* of Alexander and Margaret Freeman (Young) Munkittrick; dropped surname and adopted Christian name;

taken to England at 4 yrs. of age.; educated for practice of medicine at King's Coll., London; studied Royal Coll. of Music; studied composition under Sir Hubert Parry; *m.* Dorothy Maud, *d.* late Arthur E. Cross, organist at Sandringham Church to the late King Edward. Gained public notice by cantata, performed at Oxford, 1892; has served as conductor at various theatres, London. *Club:* Green Room. *Composer:* (comic opera) Wapping Old Stairs, 1894; Monte Carlo, 1896; A Chinese Honeymoon, 1899; Kitty Grey (part composer), 1900; Little Maids (part composer), 1902; The White Chrysanthemum, 1905; The Girl Behind the Counter, 1906; The Belle of Brittany, 1908; also part composer, The Arcadians, 1909, The Mousme, 1911, The Pearl Girl, 1913, The Light Blues, and My Lady Frayle, both 1915; Mr. Manhattan, 1916; High Jinks, 1916; The Boy, 1917; Who's Hooper, 1919. Holds the record for the 2 longest runs in musical comedy—A Chinese Honeymoon, 1,075 consecutive performances, and The Arcadians, 829 consecutive performances; My Nieces, 1921. Has written numerous songs and 2 sketches for variety theatres. *Address:* Bletchingley, Surrey, Eng.

TALBOT, John William, supreme pres. Order of Owls; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TALBOT, Marion, university dean; *b.* Thun, Switzerland (Am. parents), July 31, 1858; *d.* Israel Tisdale (M.D.) and Emily (Fairbanks) T.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1882; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; (LL.D., Cornell Coll., 1904). Lecturer Lasell Sem., 1888-91; instr. domestic science, Wellesley Coll., 1890-2; asst. prof. sanitary science, 1892-5, dean of women since 1892, asso. prof. sanitary science, 1895-1904, asso. prof. household administration, 1904-05, prof. household administration since 1905, dean of Jr. Coll. of Science (women), 1905-9, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (hon. mem., one of founders and later pres., and for 13 yrs. sec.), Bostonian Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Chicago Woman's, and College (Chicago), Saturday Morning (hon.), College (hon.), Boston (Boston). *Author:* Home Sanitation (with E. H. Richards), 1887; Education of Women, 1910; The Modern Household (with S. P. Breckinridge), 1912; House Sanitation, 1912. Contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

TALBOT, Mary White, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TALBOT, Walter LeMar, insurance; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1870; ed. pub. schs. Began as office boy with Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1882, pres. since February 24, 1914. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Club:* Manufacturers'. *Home:* Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 112 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TALBOTT, Harold E., Jr., mfr., banker; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 31, 1888; *s.* Harry Elstner and Katharine H. (Houk) T.; prep. edn. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; Ph.B., Yale, 1910; unmarried. Had charge construction of plant of Lake Superior Paper Co. at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 1910-11, and 180,000 H.P. hydro-electric development for the Laurentide Co., Grand Mere, Que., 1912-14; v.p., gen. mgr. The H. E. Talbott Co., 1911-20, Dayton Metal Products Co., 1914-20; pres. Dayton Wright Airplane Co., 1916-20, Dayton Wright Co., 1919-23, Dayton Securities Co.; v.p. Mead Pulp & Paper Co., N. S. Talbott Co., Dayton Steel Racquet Co., and dir. many other corpns. Maj. Airplane Service, 1918. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Dayton City, Dayton Bicycle, Buzfuz, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo, Dayton Country; Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Old Colony (New York); Racquet (Washington); Racquet (Chicago). *Home:* Oakwood, Dayton. *Address:* Callahan Bank Bldg., Dayton, O.

TALCOTT, J(ames) Frederick, merchant; *b.* at N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* James and Henrietta Elizabeth (Francis) T.; B.A., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1891; Oxford U., 1890-1; U. of Berlin, 1891; *m.* Miss Frank Vanderbilt Crawford, 1890 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Louise Simmons, of N.Y. City, Feb. 17, 1917; P.E. ministry, 1892-1908; now pres. James Talcott, Inc., New York; dir. Am. Hosiery Co., Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank, New York. Trustee Water Street Mission, New York, St. Ambrose Italian Mission, St. Luke's Home for Aged Women; chmn. bd. New York Friends of Boys; director Bowery Branch of Y.M.C.A., Union Settlement Assn., New York Bible Soc., Am. Tract Soc., Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy, St. Bartholomew's Clinic and Hosp., Neighborhood Music Sch., Berkshire Industrial Farm Sch. for Boys, Seabright Y.M.C.A., Monmouth Co. Y.M.C.A., etc. V.p., dir. Nat. Navy Club; mem. Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Bd. of Trade and Transportation (dir.), Am. Protective Tariff League, Am. Mus. Natural History, Fifth Av. Assn., Sulgrave Instn. Republican. *Clubs:* Republican, Princeton, Riding, Aldine, Nat. Arts, Church, Nassau Country, Adirondack League, Automobile of America, Rumson Country, Seabright Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Seabright Beach. *Homes:* Rumson, N.J., and 16 E. 66th St., New York. *Office:* 225 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TALIAFERRO, Edith, actress; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1892; played juvenile parts with various traveling companies; appeared as Lovey Mary in "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch"; played Margaret Grey in "Brewster's Millions," title rôle in "Polly of the Circus," and heroine in Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm; appeared with sister Mabel in "Young Wisdom," 1913. *Home:* 172 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

TALIAFERRO, James Piper, ex-senator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TALIAFERRO, Mabel, actress; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

TALL, Lida Lee, educator; *b.* Dorchester Co., Md., *d.* Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Humphreys) Tall; grad. Western High School, Baltimore, Maryland, 1891; normal extension courses, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1900; U. of Chicago, summer session, 1904; Columbia, summer session, 1907; B.S. and bachelor's diploma in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1914. Teacher and critic teacher in Baltimore city schs., 1891-04; instr. in edn., literature and history, Teachers' Training Sch., Baltimore, 1904-8; supervisor of grammar grades, Baltimore Co., Md., 1908-17; asst. supt. of schs., Baltimore Co., Md., 1917-18; prin. elementary dept. Lincoln Sch., Teachers Coll., 1918-20; prin. Md. State Normal School, Towson, Aug. 15, 1920—. Instr. in edn., Johns Hopkins, summer 1912, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summers 1907-19. Asso. editor Atlantic Educational Journal, 1907-11. Alumna trustee Teachers Coll., 1915-17. Sec. dept. superintendence N.E.A., 1917-18; mem. Md. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Woman's Civic League of Baltimore. *Club:* College (Baltimore). *Author:* Bibliography of History for Schools and Libraries (with Charles M. Andrews and J. Montgomery Gambrill), 1910. Compiler Baltimore County Course of Study (with Albert S. Cook and Isobel Davidson), 1919. Asso. editor series on history in the elementary school. *Address:* Md. State Normal School, Towson, Md.

TALLANT, Hugh, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Pinkham and Mary Gardner (Coleman) T.; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1891; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, architecte diplômé par le gouvernement français, 1896; unmarried. Architect of Bates Coll. Library, Smith Coll. Chem. Lab., New Amsterdam Theatre, Brooklyn Acad. Music, New York City Fire Dept. hdqrs., Piccadilly Restaurant (London), Brooklyn Hosp., etc. Mem. Société des Architects Diplômés par le Gouvernement Français, New York Archtl. League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Hamilton. Capt. of Ordnance, U.S.A., 1917; service with A.E.F., in France, 17 mos.; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919; maj. O.R.C. *Home:* 143 E. 39th St. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

TALLCOTT, Rollo Anson, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Constantia, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1884; *s.* Herbert Hudson and Harriet Isadore (Scoville) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1909, A.M., 1920; studied acting and speaking in professional schs.; *m.* Jennie Rebecca Witmer, of Shamokin, Pa., June 29, 1910. Prof. pub. speaking, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1909-13, Mt. Union Coll., part of time, 1912-13; dean sch. of pub. speaking, 1913-21, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1920-21, Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; head of pub. speaking dept., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1921—. Instr. pub. speaking. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Xi Pi. Republican. Widely known as a reader and entertainer. Established annual summer tour to Am. and Canadian univs., reading plays. *Author:* The Art of Acting and Public Reading; Teaching Public Reading, 1923; Speech Training Through Acting and Reading, 1923. *Home:* 72 N. Ritter Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

TALLEY, Dyer Findley, surgeon; *b.* Woodlawn, Ala., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Nicholas Davis and Mary (Hawkins) T.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1887, A.M., 1892; M.D., Tulane U. of La., 1892; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic and Post-Grad. hospitals; also London, Eng., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Fitzhugh Byrd, October 17, 1917. Ambulance surgeon, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, 2 years; practiced at Birmingham, Alabama, 1892—; asso. prof. surgery, U. of Ala. Grad. Sch. of Medicine; attending surgeon, Hillman Hosp.; surgeon, Talley's Pvt. Infirmary. Trustee Jefferson Co. Med. Library Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. State of Ala., Southern Med. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, etc. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Springs Golf and Automobile. *Address:* 517 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

TALLMAN, Clay, commissioner Gen. Land Office; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TALLY, Robert Emmet, mine mgr.; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Nov., 5, 1877; *s.* T. J. and Jane B. (Rogers) T.; U. of Nev., 1894-99; *m.* Emma Eulalie Charlebois, of Ventura, Calif., Apr. 10, 1912. Engaged in mining, metallurgy and engring. since 1898; asst. gen. mgr. United Verde Copper Co., 1916, gen. mgr., 1922—; also pres. Clarkdale Improvement Co., Upper Verde Public Utilities Co., Verde Tunnel & Smelter R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.), California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles), Phoenix Country (Phoenix, Ariz.), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Jerome, Ariz.

TALMADGE, Constance (Mrs. John Pialogiou), actress; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1900; *d.* Frederick and Margaret T.; ed. Erasmus Hall, Brooklyn; *m.* John Pialogiou, of Athens, Greece, Dec. 1921. Began in moving pictures, 1916; appeared in "Intolerance," "The Honeymoon," "Who Cares," "Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots," "Romance and Arabella," "Two Weeks," "A Temperamental Wife," "In Search of a Sinner," "The Love Expert," "The Perfect Woman," "Mama's Affair," "Woman's Place," "Polly of the Follies"; "East Is West"; "Dulcy"; "The Dangerous Maid." *Address:* United Studios, 5341 Melrose Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

TALMADGE, Norma (Mrs. Joseph M. Schenck), actress; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., May 2, 1897; *d.* Frederick and Margaret T.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Joseph M. Schenck, of New York, Oct. 1917. Began in motion pictures at 14, with no previous stage experience; with Vitagraph Co., later with Fine Arts Co. Notable successes: "The Crown Prince's Double"; "The Social Secretary"; "The Law of Compensation"; "The Secret of the Storm Country"; "The Ghosts of Yesterday"; "Her Only Way"; "The Forbidden City"; "A Daughter of Two Worlds"; "The Branded Woman"; "The Woman Gives"; "Yes or No"; "The Passion Flower"; "The Sign On The Door"; "Love's Redemption"; "The Wonderful Thing"; "Smilin' Through"; "The Voice from the Minaret"; "Within the Law"; "Ashes of Vengeance"; "Dust of Desire"; "Secrets." *Address:* United Studios, 5341 Melrose Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

TALMAGE, James Edward, geologist; *b.* Hungerford, Berkshire, Eng., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* James J. and Susannah (Preater) T.; emigrated, 1876, family having embraced faith of Latter-Day Saints; Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1876-82; Lehigh U., 1882-3; Johns Hopkins, 1883-4; B.S., Lehigh, 1891; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896; (hon. D.Sc. and Didactics, Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1890; hon. D.Sc., Lehigh, 1912; LL.D., Brigham Young U., and U. of Utah, 1922); *m.* Mary May Booth, of Alpine, Utah, June 14, 1888. Prof. chemistry and geology, Brigham Young Acad., 1884-8; pres. Latter-Day Saints Coll., Salt Lake City, 1888-93; pres. U. of Utah, 1894-7; resigned presidency, 1897, retaining chair of geology; resigned professorship, July 1907. Ordained one of twelve apostles Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Dec. 1911. Del. from Royal Soc. of Edinburgh to Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897. Fellow Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Micros. Soc. London, Geol. Soc. London, Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; life asso. Philos. Soc. Great Britain; life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* First Book of Nature, 1888; Domestic Science, 1891; The Articles of Faith, 1899; The Book of Mormon, an Account of Its Origin, etc., 1899; Tables for Blowpipe Determination of Minerals, 1899; The Great Salt Lake, Present and Past, 1900; The Story of Mormonism, 1907; The Great Apostasy, 1909; The House of the Lord, 1912; The Philosophy of Mormonism, 1914; Jesus the Christ, 1915; The Vitality of Mormonism, 1919. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

TALMAN, Charles Fitzhugh, meteorologist; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* late Robert Fitzhugh and Jessica (Mack) T.; ed. Detroit pub. schs., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll. and pvt. tutors; spent 2 yrs. botanizing in Va., pursuing spl. studies in languages and literature, and occasionally contributing to mags.; *m.* Grace F., *d.* late Lt. Comdr. B. L. Edes, U.S.N., Nov. 16, 1909. With U.S. Weather Bur., Oct., 1896—; in charge meteorol. stas. in S. America and W.I., 1898-9; librarian, July 1, 1908—, jr. prof. meteorology, 1912-14, prof. meteorology, 1914-22, meteorologist, 1922—, U.S. Weather Bureau. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., etc. Regular contbr. to Outlook, Mentor, Scientific American, Review of Reviews, etc.; specialist in meteorology for Standard Dictionary, 1910-11; writer for Science Service, 1921—. *Author:* Meteorology, the Science of the Atmosphere, 1922; Railroad Picture Book, 1923. *Home:* 2010 Hillyer Pl. *Office:* U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

TANGUAY, Eva, actress; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TANNER, Benjamin Tucker, bishop; Dec. 25, 1835–Jan. 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TANNER, Cora, actress; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TANNER, Edwin Platt, college prof.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* Robert James and Emma C. (King) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1898-1900; instr. history, high sch., Stillwater, Minn., 1900-1, Syracuse U., 1901-3, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1903-7; asst. prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1908-9; asso. prof. Am. history, 1909-15, prof., since 1915, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., L.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Syracuse). *Author:* The Province of New Jersey, 1908; (with William H. Mace) Story of Old Europe and Young America, 1915. *Home:* 210 Walnut Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

TANNER, George Clinton, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TANNER, Henry Ossawa, artist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Tucker (*q.v.*) and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) T.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts under Thomas Eakins; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris; *m.* London, Eng., Jessie Macaulay Olssen, of San Francisco, Dec. 14, 1899. Specialty: religious subjects. Hon. mention, Salon, 1896; 3d class medal, 1897; 2d class medal, 1907; Walter Lippincott prize, Phila., 1900; Harris prize, Chicago; 2d medal, Paris Expn., 1900; 2d medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 2d medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco, 1915. Represented in the Luxembourg, the Wilstach Collection, Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Chicago Art Inst., Los Angeles Art Gallery, Des Moines Art Gallery. Knight Legion of Honor. A.N.A.; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Am. Art Assn., Paris. Served with Am. Red Cross in France 18 mos., World War. *Studio:* 51 Boulevard St. Jacques, Paris, France.

TANNER, James, public official; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TANNER, John Henry, university prof.; *b.* Ft. Plain, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Charles F. and Minnie E. (Lenz) T.; B.S., Cornell U., 1891; Ph.D., N.H. Coll., 1901; studied Göttingen, 1894-6; *m.* Clara M. Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 20, 1893. Instr. mathematics, 1891-4, asst. prof., 1894-1904, prof. since 1904, sec. faculty arts and sciences, 1897-1903, Cornell U. Life mem., ex-treas., Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. Author: Analytic Geometry (Tanner & Allen), 1898; An Elementary Algebra, 1903; Key to Elementary Algebra, 1905; High School Algebra, 1907; Brief Course in Analytic Geometry, 1911. *Editor:* Plane and Solid Geometry (Hart and Feldman), 1909. *Address:* Ithaca, New York.

TANNER, Willard Brooks, judge; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 24, 1858; *s.* Oscar A. and Agnes E. (Brooks) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Annie T. Dunlop, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 11, 1886. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1882; practiced in Providence; asst. atty.-gen. R.I., 1891-4; member Providence Common Council, 1895-7; atty.-gen. of R.I., 1897-02; became asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., July, 1905; chief justice since 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* Wannamoisett Golf, Providence Art. *Home:* 101 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

TANNER, William Vaughn, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TANNER, Wilson Pennell, merchant, exporter; *b.* Toledo, O., Feb. 6, 1886; *s.* Frank Henry and Nina Virginia (Pennell) T.; student U. of Mich., 1904-5, Western Reserve U., 1906-7; *m.* Esther Marie Rayman, of East Liverpool, O., Mar. 16, 1910. V.p., treas. W. P. Tanner-Gross and Co., flour merchants and exporters, New York. Mem. New York Produce Exchange. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1911-16; service on Mexican border as sergt. Co. K, 1916. Mem. Rep. New York County Com., 1912-19. Pres. bd. trustees Drew Sem. for Young Women; mem. bd. mgrs. New York Soc. M.E. Ch.; v.p. New York Meth. Social Union. Mem. Ohio Society, Beta Theta Pi, S.R. capt., Q.M.R.C. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Whitehall, New York Athletic, Richmond County Country. *Home:* Dongan Hills, S.I. *Office:* 23 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

TANNRATH, John Joseph, clergyman; *b.* at St. Louis, Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Capt. Benjamin and Caroline (Hunt) T.; ed. St. Louis U.; St. Joseph's Coll., Tentopolis, Ill., and Meinrad's Sem., Ind. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1888; asst. pastor St. Charles, Mo., 1888, St. Liberius Ch., 1889, St. Mary's Ch., 1890-3, St. John's Ch., 1893-6 (all of St. Louis); asst. chancellor, St. Louis, 1896-8; pastor St. Agnes Ch., St. Louis, 1898-15, Ch. of St. Louis of France (Old Cathedral), 1915-22, St. Louis Cathedral, Dec. 8, 1922—. Chancellor St. Louis Diocese, 1910—. Apptd. domestic prelate, Apr. 1916. Republican. *Home:* 4371 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

TANSILL, Charles Callan, prof. Am. history; *b.* Fredericksburg, Tex., Dec. 9, 1890; *s.* Charles Fiske and May Cordelia (Callan) T.; A.B., Catholic U. America, 1912, A.M., 1913, Ph. D., 1915; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1918; *m.* Helen C. Parker, of Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 17 1915. Asst. prof. Am. history, Catholic U. America, 1915-16; asst. prof. Am. history, 1919-21, prof., 1921—, American U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. Republican. *Author:* Pennsylvania and Maryland Boundary Controversy, 1915; Canadian Reciprocity Treaty of 1854, 1921; also numerous articles in fields of history and polit. science. *Home:* 1251 Kearney St., Brookland, D.C.

TANZER, Helen H., archæologist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Arnold and Ida T.; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1903; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Instr., now asst. prof. classics, Hunter Coll. Asst. to dir. of div. of foreign lang. publs., Com. on Pub. Information (U.S.), 1917-18; with Belgian official information service, Apr. 1918-Dec. 1919, and editor Belgian Bull.; served as hon. attaché to Belgian Embassy to U.S. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (life), Am. Philol. Assn. (life), Am. Classical League, New York Classical Club (life), A.A.A.S., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States (pres. 1920-21), Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Am. Red Cross (life); asso. mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold 2d, 1919. *Club:* College Women's (Washington, D.C.), National. *Author:* Juvenal on Education, in Essays and Studies in Honor of Margaret Barclay Wilson, 1922; The Villas of Pliny the Younger, 1924. *Address:* 695 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TAPP, Sidney C., lawyer, author; *b.* on farm in N.C., Sept. 5, 1870; *s.* Ruffin R. and Mailisa (Dunagan) T.; Ph.B., Furman U., S.C., 1892; post-grad. course U. of Chicago; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1893. Dem. presdl. elector Ga., 1905; Liberal party nominee for President of U.S., 1908. Baptist. *Author:* The Story of Anglo-Saxon Institutions, or the Development of Constitutional Government, 1904; The Struggle, 1905; The Story of the French Revolution; The Truth About the Bible; The Sexology of the Bible; The Bible—the Law of Spirit and the Law of Sex; The Secret of the Confessional; Why Jesus Was a Man and Not a Woman. *Address:* Box 710, Kansas City, Mo.

TAPPAN, David Stanton, clergyman; Apr. 2, 1845–Mar. 20, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAPPAN, Eva March, author; *b.* at Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; *d.* Rev. Edmund March and Lucretia (Logée) T.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1875; A.M., U. of Pa., 1895, fellow, 1895-6, Ph.D., 1896. *Author:* Charles Lamb, the Man and the Author, 1896; In the Days of Alfred the Great, 1900; In the Days of William the Conqueror, 1901; In the Days of Queen Elizabeth, 1902; Old Ballads in Prose, 1901; England's Story, 1901; Our Country's Story, 1902; The Christ Story, 1903; In the Days of Queen Victoria, 1903; Robin Hood, His Book, 1903; A Short History of England's Literature, 1905; The Golden Goose and Other Fairy Tales (from the Swedish), 1905; A Short History of America's Literature, 1906; A Short History of England's and America's Literature, 1906; American Hero Stories, 1906; America's Literature, with Selections from Colonial and Revolutionary Writers, 1907; Letters from Colonial Children, 1908; The Story of the Greek People, 1908; The Chaucer Story Book, 1908; European Hero Stories, 1910; Dixie Kitten, 1910; A Friend in the Library (12 vols.), 1910; The Story of the Roman People, 1910 (also pub. in Holland as De Geschiedenis van het Romeinsche Volk); An Old, Old Storybook, 1910; Old-World Hero Stories, 1911; When Knights Were Bold, 1912; The House with the Silver Door, 1913; The Farmer and His Friends; Diggers in the Earth; Makers of Many Things; Travelers and Traveling; The Little Book of the Flag, 1917; Our European Ancestors, 1918; The Little Book of the War, 1918; Food Saving and Sharing (for U.S. Food Administration), 1918; The Little Book of Our Country (for Y.M.C.A.), 1919; Hero Stories of France, 1920; Heroes of Progress, 1921; Story of Our Constitution, 1922; Ella, a Little Schoolgirl of the 'Sixties, 1923. Editor: Selections from Emerson, 1898; The Children's Hour (10 vols.), 1907, 5 vols., 1916; The World's Story (14 vols.), 1914; The Words of a Man, 1915; Andrew Carnegie's Own Story for Boys and Girls, 1923. Asst. editor U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* 15 Monadnock Rd., Worcester, Mass.

TAPPER, Thomas, lecturer, author; *b.* at Canton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Whalley) T.; F.C.M., Am. Coll. Musicians (New York U.); studied music in Europe; (Litt.D., Bates Coll., 1911); *m.* Bertha Feiring, Mass., Sept. 22, 1895 (died Sept. 2, 1915); *m.* 2d, Marie Eugenia Keating, Nov. 20, 1920. Lecturer on music and edn.; contbr. to musical jours.; lecturer and instr. at Inst. Mus. Art, N.Y.; prin. dept. of music, N. Y. University. *Author:* Chats with Music Students, 1890; The Music Life, 1892; Music Talks with Children, 1896; Child's Music World, 1896; The Natural Course in Music (6 vols.); Pictures from the Lives of the Great Composers, 1899; First Studies in Music Biography, 1900; Rhythm of the Fingers (transl. from the French); A Short Course in Music (2 vols.); Harmonic Music Course (7 vols.); One Hundred Rhythmical Studies; The Modern Graded Piano Course (19 vols.), and many other text-books; also Efficiency; How to Build a Fortune; Youth and Opportunity; Education of the Music Teacher; Essentials in Music History; The Music Supervisor; Nimble Fingers. Co-editor University Music Course. *Club:* Transportation. Dept. of orgn. and methods, J. C. Penney Co. *Home:* Millington, N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York.

TARBELL, Edmund C., painter; *b.* at W. Groton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Edmund Whitney and Mary (Fernald) T.; pupil Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, under Boulanger and Fefebvre, Paris; *m.* Emeline Arnold Souther, of Boston, Nov. 7, 1888. Instr. drawing and painting, Boston Art Mus., from 1889. Mem. Jury of Award, St. Louis Expn. Awards: Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1892; Shaw fund ($1,500), Soc. Am. Artists, 1893; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; Walter Lippincott prize, and Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1895; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1895; 2d, W. S. Elkins prize ($2,500), Pa. Acad., 1896; hon. mention, Nashville Expn., 1897; 1st prize Worcester Mus., 1900; three medals, Boston Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze, silver, and gold medals, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Harris prize, Art Inst. of Chicago; Pa. Acad. Medal of Honor, 1908; gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908. Represented in exhbns. Cincinnati Art Mus., Pa. Acad., Worcester Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Boston Art Mus. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Guild of Boston Artists. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Now prin. Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington, D.C. Mem. Ten Am. Painters; mem. New Soc. of Artists (New York). *Home:* Newcastle, N.H. *Address:* Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C.

TARBELL, Gage E., capitalist; *b.* at Smithville, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1856; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst. Taught sch. for 1 yr.; admitted to bar and practiced, 1880-4; mgr. Southern N.Y. dept. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1884-8; gen. agt. same, for Wis., at Milwaukee, 1888-9; partner in Northwestern dept., same, at Chicago, 1889-91; resident sec. of soc. with sole charge of its affairs in Ill. and Wis., 1891-3; 3d v.-p., 1893-9, 2d v.-p., May, 1899-Mar., 1907, Equitable Life Assurance Soc., now dir. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TARBELL, Ida Minerva, editor; *b.* in Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1857; *d.* Franklin S. and Esther Ann (McCullough) T.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1880, A.M., 1883 (L.H.D., Allegheny College, and from Knox Coll., 1909; LL.D., Allegheny College, 1915). Associate editor The Chautauquan, 1883-91; student in Paris at The Sorbonne and Collége de France, 1891-4; editor on staff, and asso. editor Mc Clure's Magazine, 1894-1906; asso. editor American Magazine, 1906-15. Member Am. Hist. Assn., English Society of Women Journalists. *Clubs:* National Arts, Colony, Cosmopolitan, Pen and Brush. *Author:* Short Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1895; Life of Madame Roland, 1896; Early Life of Abraham Lincoln (with J. McCan Davis), 1896; Life of Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.), 1900; History of the Standard Oil Co. (2 vols.), 1904; He Knew Lincoln, 1907;

Father Abraham, 1909; The Tariff in Our Times, 1911; The Business of Being a Woman, 1912; The Ways of Women, 1915; New Ideals in Business, 1916; The Rising of the Tide, 1919; In Lincoln's Chair, 1920; Boy Scouts Life of Lincoln, 1921; He Knew Lincoln and Other Billy Brown Stories; In the Footsteps of Lincoln, 1924. *Home:* Bethel, Conn. *Office:* 120 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

TARBELL, Martha, author; *d.* Horace Sumner and Martha A. (Treat) T.; A.B., DePauw U., 1884, A.M., 1887; A.M., Brown, 1894, Ph.D., 1897. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Women's University (N.Y.), Woman's, College (Orange, N.J.), Alliance Française des Oranges. *Author:* Tarbell's Teachers' Guide to the International Sunday School Lessons, 1906-24 inclusive; Geography of Palestine in the Time of Christ, 1907; In the Master's Country, 1910; (with Horace Sumner Tarbell) a series of sch. geographies, 1896, 1899, text-books in language, 1891, 1900, 1903. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Address:* East Orange, N.J.

TARKINGTON, (Newton) Booth, author; *b.* Indianapolis, July 29, 1869; *s.* Hon. John Stevenson and Elizabeth (Booth) T.; ed. Exeter Acad., Purdue U. and Princeton U.; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1899, and Litt.D., 1918; also Litt.D., De Pauw Univ., 1923); *m.* Laurel Louisa Fletcher, of Indianapolis, June 18, 1902; 2d, Susannah Robinson, of Dayton, O., 1912. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1902-3. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Players, Princeton (New York); University (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Gentleman from Indiana, 1899; Monsieur Beaucaire, 1900; The Two Vanrevels, 1902; Cherry, 1903; In the Arena, 1905; The Conquest of Canaan, 1905; The Beautiful Lady, 1905; His Own People, 1907; Guest of Quesnay, 1908; Beasley's Christmas Party, 1909; Beauty and the Jacobin, 1911; The Flirt, 1913; Penrod, 1914; The Turmoil, 1915; Penrod and Sam, 1916; Seventeen, 1916; The Magnificent Ambersons, 1918; Ramsey Milholland, 1919; Alice Adams, 1921; Gentle Julia, 1922; The Fascinating Stranger, 1923; The Midlander, 1924. Also plays: Monsieur Beaucaire (with E. G. Sutherland), 1901; (with Harry Leon Wilson) The Man from Home, 1906; Cameo Kirby, 1907; Your Humble Servant, 1908; Springtime, 1908; Getting a Polish, 1909; Mister Antonio, 1916; (with Julian Street) The Country Cousin, 1917; (with Harry Leon Wilson) The Gibson Upright, and Up From Nowhere, 1919; Clarence, 1919; Poldekin, 1920; The Wren, 1921; The Intimate Strangers, 1921; Rose Brier, 1922; Tweedles, Magnolia, 1923. *Home:* 4270 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TARKINGTON, Grayson Emery, physician; *b.* Oakland, La., Dec. 25, 1894; *s.* Addison Richardson and Vinila (Chandler) T.; grad. Hot Springs (Ark.) High Sch., 1912; M.D., U. of Md. Med. Sch., 1917; *m.* Delia Moss Lock, of Lake Charles, La., Dec. 24, 1918. Practiced at Hot Springs since 1919; mem. exec. bd., dir. out patient dept. and visiting phys. Leo N. Levi Memorial Hosp.; chief of syphilis staff, U.S.P. H.S. Clinic; mem. house staff St. Joseph's Infirmary; dist. chmn. Am. Cancer Control Com.; sec. Hot Springs Bd. of Health, etc. Served as 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917-Jan. 31, 1919. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Syphilis. Mem. Am., Ark. State and Garland Co. med. assns., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Congress Internat. Medicine, Med. Assn. Southwest, Hot Springs Acad. Medicine, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Hot Springs. *Home:* 805 Quapaw Av. *Office:* Dugan & Stuart Bldg., Hot Springs, Ark.

TARKINGTON, John Stevenson, lawyer; June 24, 1832–Jan. 30, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TARLER, G(eorge) Cornell, diplomatist; *b.* New York, Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* George A. and Sadie (Cornell) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1895, M.S., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1897, LL.B., 1899; traveled in Central America, Mex. and Europe several yrs.; unmarried. Practiced law, New York, 1899-1908; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Havana, Cuba, 1908-9; sec. legation and consul-gen. to Siam, Aug. 4, 1909-May, 1911; spl. rep. of President Taft at the accession and coronation ceremonies of King Vajiravudh of Siam, Nov., 1910; sec. of legation to Uruguay and Paraguay, Aug., 1911; chargé d'affaires at various times; 2d sec. of embassy at Constantinople, Dec. 1911, 1st sec., July, 1916, and charge d'affaires at time of rupture of diplomatic relations, Apr. 20, 1917; 1st sec. of embassy at Rio de Janeiro, July 1917-Mar. 1919; in charge spl. mission of Pres.-elect Pessoa of Brazil in the U.S., June-July 1919; in charge of Royal Abyssinian Mission in the U.S., July-Aug. 1919; detailed to accompany King Albert of the Belgians and in charge of Royal Mission in the U.S., Oct. 1919; attached to 2d Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Jan. 1920; duty Dept. of State, June, 1919-Apr. 1920; charge d' affaires at Sofia, Bulgaria, 1920; with Am. Mission, Vienna, 1920. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Columbia Univ., Pilgrims (New York). *Address:* 4 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

TARPEY, Michael Francis; *b.* in Ireland, 1848; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Grady) T.; brought to Calif., 1855; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco; *m.* Emma Maude Bainbridge, of San Francisco, Nov. 24, 1878. Began in mining business, White Pine Co., Nev. 1868; sec. and gen. mgr. Meadow Valley Mining Co. 5 yrs.; operated smelting and reduction plant, Melrose, Alameda Co., Calif.; now owns stock farm in Stanislaus Co., extensive vineyards in Fresno Co., and interests in Mexico. Mem. Dem. Nat. Conv. and Dem. State Conv. many yrs.; Dem. nominee for lt. gov. Calif., 1886. *Home:* Fresno, Calif.

TARR, William Arthur, geologist; *b.* New Cambria, Mo., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* John W. and Ida Elizabeth (Hill) T.; B.S., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1904; B.S., in Mining Engring., U. of Ariz., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Coralynn Gertrude Neuman, of Hillsdale, Okla., Apr. 30, 1905. Instr. in geology and mining, U. of Ariz., 1908-9; research asst., U. of Chicago, 1909-11; instr. geology and mineralogy, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Mo. Fellow A.A.A.S., Mineral. Soc. America; Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Contbr. on ore deposits, features of sedimentary rocks and mineralogy. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

TASSIN, Algernon de Vivier, author; *b.* Ft. Halleck, Nev., Dec. 11, 1869; *s.* Augustus Gabriel de Vivier and Mary McLeod (Tilley) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Miriam Coulter Taylor, of Henderson, Ky., Nov. 4, 1918. Followed the stage, 1894-1905; with Columbia U. since 1905, asst. prof. English since 1909. Decoration Officer Legion of Honor, France, because of father's service in Franco-Prussian War. Democrat. *Author:* Rust, 1911; The Magazine in America, 1916; The Craft of the Tortoise, 1919; The Rainbow String, 1921; The Oral Study of Literature, 1923; A Child's Story of American Literature (with Arthur

Bartlett Maurice), 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

TATE, Farish Carter, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TATE, Fred N., mfr.; *b.* Grey Co., Ont., Can., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* Edward and Mary T.; brought to U.S., 1871; ed. high sch.; *m.* Estelle Field, High Point, N.C., Oct. 7, 1891. Freight agt. Southern Ry. 15 yrs.; furniture mfr. since 1902; pres. and treas. Continental Furniture Co., High Point; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Perpetual Bldg. & Loan Assn., H.P.,R.A.&S. branch of Southern Ry., Southern Furniture Expn. Mayor of High Point 6 yrs., sch. commr. 10 yrs. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Rotary. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

TATE, James Alexander, head master; *b.* Maness, Scott Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* John M. and Martha Rose (Maness) T.; A.B., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Laetitia Cornforth, of Milligan, Tenn., May 17, 1887. Engaged in teaching; pres. West Tenn. Coll., Dyer, 1898-1900; chancellor Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1903-8; now head master Tate School, Shelbyville, Tenn. Prominent as temperance and prohibition speaker since 1884; chmn. Tenn. State Prohibition Com., 1892-1905; mem. Nat. Com., 1888-1905 (sec. 1894-1905); national organizer, 1902-3; mem. Prohibition Dem. Com. of Tenn. Mem. Christian Ch. *Address:* Shelbyville, Tenn.

TATE, John Matthew, Jr., manufacturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 31, 1870; *s.* John M. and Sarah A. (Stouffer) T.; ed. Sewickley (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Ernestine Payne, of Titusville, Pa., Mar. 16, 1899. Entered employ of Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1888, and advanced to asst. gen. supt.; resigned, 1896, to become gen. mgr. Pleasant Valley Traction Co. and asst. to pres. United Traction Co., Pittsburgh; organizer, 1898, Tate-Jones & Co., engrs. and mfrs., of which has been pres. since incorporation, 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Duquesne. *Home:* Pine Road, Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Empire Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TATE, John Torrence, physicist; *b.* Lennox, Adams Co., Ia., July 28, 1889; *s.* Samuel Aaron and Minnie Maria (Ralston) T.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1910, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1914; *m.* Lois Beatrice Fossler, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 28, 1917. Instr. physics, U. of Neb., 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-16; instr. physics, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1919, prof. since 1919, U. of Minn. Commd. 2d lt. Signal R.C., Mar. 4, 1918; 1st lt. Air Service, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1918. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Optical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. Determined the ionization and resonance potentials of mercury, cadmium, zinc, sodium and potassium vapors. *Home:* 1011 14th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

TATLOCK, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, May 27, 1848; brought to America in infancy; B.A., Williams Coll., Mass., 1871, M.A., 1874; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1884-5; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1907; D.D., Williams, 1911); *m.* Margaret Tatlock, of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1872. Prin. high sch., Grafton, Mass., 1871-73; prin. and propr. Park Inst., Rye, N.Y., 1873-84; teacher and student, New York, 1884-8; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of Holy Trinity, New York, 1888-9; rector St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1889-1921, became rector emeritus, 1921. Examining chaplain, Diocese of Michigan, 1891-1919; dean Southern Convocation of the diocese, 1894-7; del. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 7 times from 1892; chmn. Diocesan Com. on Canons, 1900-23; mem. Standing Com. of diocese, 1904-23, pres. from 1917; del. Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908; chmn. Diocesan Commn. on Social Service, 1910-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* University. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TATLOCK, John, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TATLOCK, John S. P., professor English; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1876; *s.* William and Florence (Perry) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., same, 1903; *m.* Marjorie Fenton, of Washington, D.C., June 17, 1908. Instr. English, 1897-01, 1903-5, prof. (various grades), 1905-15, U. of Mich.; prof. English philology, Stanford U., 1915—. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1914), Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (v.p. 1918-19, pres. 1919-20), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council, 1919-22), Phi Beta Kappa. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington; dist. dir. in ednl. work of War Dept., 1918. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. Asso. editor U. of Calif. Chronicle. *Author:* Development and Chronology of Chaucer's Works, 1907; Harleian MS. 7334, and Revision of Canterbury Tales, 1909; The Scene of Franklin's Tale Visited, 1915. *Editor:* Shakespeare's "Troilus and Cressida," 1912; The Modern Reader's Chaucer (with Percy MacKaye), 1912; Representative English Plays (with R. G. Martin), 1916. Contbr. to philol., ednl. and lit. jours. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TATMAN, Charles Taylor, lawyer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Reuben James and Susan M. (Taylor) T.; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889-91; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Aug. 28, 1901, Anna C., *d.* Anders and Christina F. Svedberg. Practiced at Worcester since 1894; dir. Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Bancroft Realty Co. Chairman Rep. City Com., 1898; rep. in Gen. Court of Mass., 1899-1900; alderman City of Worcester, 1906; dir. Worcester Free Pub. Library, 1907-13 (pres. 1912); mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1914-16; del. at-large Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18. Mem. Am., Mass., and Worcester Co. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Worcester Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1909-11), Alliance Française, S.A.R., Am. Numis. Soc., Worcester Hist. Soc. (pres. 1913), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. M.V.M. 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Worcester, Tatnuck Country. Unitarian. Writer on numismatics. Served as Govt. appeal agt. in the Selective Service during war period. Pres. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., 1920. *Home:* 242 Salisbury St. *Office:* 900 Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

TATNALL, Henry, ry. official; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* William and Rachel Burgess (Moon) T.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Lola De Haven Robinson, of Wilmington, Del., 1881. Began with Girard Trust Co, Phila., 1879, treas., 1881-5, v.p., 1885-1900, resigned, 1900, to become pres. Franklin Nat. Bank; apptd. one of receivers of Asphalt Co. of America, 1901; elected 6th v.p. and treas., Pa. R.R., 1904; advanced through various steps to v.p. in charge of finance, May 8, 1912; dir. Girard Trust Co., Franklin Nat. Bank; mem. advisory bd. Guarantee Co. of N. America (Phila.), U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Inc., Western Union Telegraph Co. (New York), Guarantee Co. of N. America (Montreal, Can.). Republican. Mem. Orthodox Friends. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Racquet (Phila.), Merion Cricket, Gulph Mills Golf, Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo. *Home:* Bryn

Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

TAUBENHAUS, Jacob Joseph, plant pathologist; *b.* Saffed, Palestine, Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* Meyer and Bet Sheba T.; grad. Nat. Farm Sch., Doylestown, Pa., 1904; B.S. Cornell U., 1908, M.S., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Esther Hirchenson, of Hoboken, N.J., 1910. Asso. plant pathologist Delaware Coll., Newark, 1909-16; chief of div. of plant pathology and physiology, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916—. Russell lecturer, Mass. Hort. Soc., 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (sec. Southern Div.), Sigma Xi, Authors' Club (London). Mason. *Author:* Culture and Diseases of Sweet Pea, 1917; Diseases of Truck Crops, 1918; Diseases of Greenhouse Crops, 1920; Diseases of the Sweet Potato, 1923; Culture and Diseases of the Onion in America, 1924; also numerous tech. bulletins and papers. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

TAUBMAN, Tom, editor; U.S. marshal; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAUSCHER-GADSKI, Johanna W.; see Gadski, Madame.

TAUSSIG, Albert Ernst, physician; *b.* at St. Louis, May 6, 1871; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary L. (Cuno) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; M.D., Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, 1894; *m.* Harriet Palmer Learned, of St. Louis, 1903. Asso. prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. Sch., since 1913; physician to Barnes and Jewish hosps.; mem. staff St. Louis City Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5038 Washington Av. *Office:* 3519 Washington, Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TAUSSIG, Frank William, political economist; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* William and Adele (Wuerpel) T.; A.B., Harvard University, 1879, Ph.D., and A.M., 1883, LL.B., 1886; Litt.D., Brown Univ., 1914, Harvard Univ., 1916; LL.D., Northwestern Univ., 1920; *m.* Edith Thomas Guild, of Boston, June 29, 1888. Instructor polit. economy, 1882-6, assistant prof., 1886-92, prof., 1892-1901, Henry Lee prof., 1901—, Harvard U.; chairman U.S. Tariff Commn. 1917-1919. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1904-5. *Author:* Tariff History of United States, 1888; Silver Situation in United States, 1892; Wages and Capital, 1896; Principles of Economics, 1911; Some Phases of the Tariff Question, 1915; Inventors and Money-Makers, 1915; Free Trade, the Tariff and Reciprocity, 1919. Editor of Quarterly Journal of Economics. *Address:* 2 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

TAUSSIG, Frederick Joseph, gynecologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary L. (Cuno) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Florence Gottschalk, May 4, 1907. Interne and asst. supt. St. Louis Female Hosp., 1898-1901; interne Imperial and Royal Elizabeth Hosp., Vienna, Austria, 1902-3; practiced in St. Louis since 1902; asso. prof. gynecology, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1911—; gynecologist Barnard Free Skin and Cancer and St. Louis City hosps.; obstetrician St. Louis Maternity Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, St. John's Hosp. Chmn. St. Louis Pub. Health League. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer (trustee), A.M.A., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Surg. Club. Mem. Ethical Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Triple A, Contemporary. *Author:* Prevention and Treatment of Abortion, 1910; Diseases of the Vulva, 1923. *Home:* 4506 Maryland Av. *Office:* 3519 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TAUSSIG, James Edward, railway pres.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1865; *s.* Edward and Ottilie (Fisher) T.; ed. London, Eng., Darmstadt, Germany, and Brussels, Belgium; *m.* Harriet Holmes, of Maumee, O., Jan. 20, 1892. Apprentice in mech. dept. Terminal R.R., St. Louis, 1884; later agt., dispatcher, chief dispatcher and trainmaster Mo.P. Ry.; supt. Wheeling Term. Ry., 1895-1900, W.&L.E. Ry., 1900-1904, Wabash Ry., 1904-10, S.P. Ry., 1910-11; gen. supt. T.&P. Ry., 1911-15; v.p. and federal mgr. Wabash Ry. Co., 1915-21, pres. since Mar. 1921; pres. Des Moines Union Ry.; v. chmn. N.J., Ind. & Ill. Ry.; v.p. Am. Refrigerator & Transit Co.; dir. Wabash Ry., Terminal R.R. of St. Louis, Kansas City Term. R.R., Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt Ry., Belt Ry. of Chicago, C. & W. Ind. R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Bellerive Country, Sunset Hill Country (St. Louis), Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 4377 McPherson Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

TAUSSIG, Rudolph Julius, merchant; Feb. 1, 1861–Jan. 24, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAVENNER, Clyde Howard, congressman; *b.* Cordova, Ill., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* John E. and Lucinda (Vanderburgh) T.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Isabel E. Martin, of Washington, July 11, 1912. At 13 began working in country newspaper office; later became writer for city dailies; began, 1908, to write daily signed article and for 10 years syndicated a daily Washington letter to 100 daily papers, weekly letter to 2,600 weekly papers; went abroad, 1909, and wrote series of letters on tariff systems of England, France, Germany, and Italy. Dir. of publicity for Dem. Nat. Congressional Com., campaigns of 1910, 12; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 14th Ill. Dist.; Democrat. Visited Philippines, 1919, and wrote series of articles favoring Phillipine independence. Founded The Philippine Republic, monthly mag., 1923. *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TAWNEY, Guy Allan, psychologist, philosopher; *b.* Tippecanoe City, O., Mar. 11, 1870; Macalester Coll., Minn., 1887-8; Wabash Coll., Ind., 1888-9, 1890-1; A.B., Princeton, 1893, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Marietta Busey, of Urbana, Ill., Apr., 1909. Demonstrator in psychology, Princeton, 1896; Squier prof. mental science and philosophy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., Jan. 5, 1897-June, 1907; lecturer in philosophy, Columbia U., Feb., 1906-7; asst. prof. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1907-8; prof. philosophy, U. of Cincinnati, 1908—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Literary, City, Cincinnati. Contbr. on psychol. and philos. subjects. *Home:* 447 Warren Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

TAYLER, Benjamin Walter Rogers, clergyman; *b.* British Guiana, S.A., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Mary Sophia (Buttersworth) T.; ed. King's Coll. U., N.S., 1884; (D.D., Union U., 1907; D.C.L., King's, 1918); *m.* Louisa J. Ritchie, Petitcodiac, N.B., Can., Nov. 2, 1886. Ordained Episcopal ministry, 1888; rector St. George's Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1906—. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Schenectady Boat, Schenectady Press, Schenectady Cricket (v.-p.). *Author:* Lays of a College Bohemian, 1884; Alexandra and Other Poems, 1911; The Old Faith in a New Setting, 1911; also of various essays, reviews and theol. articles. Contbr. to The Churchman, The Living Church, New York Sun, etc. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

TAYLOR, A. Merritt, transit official; *b.* Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Charles S. and Rebecca (Hughes) T.; ed. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., and Westtown Boarding Sch., Chester Co., Pa.; *m.* Octavia Murdaugh Reed, of Smithfield, Va., Sept. 9, 1911. Pres. Phila. and West Chester Traction Co. since 1899; pres. N.J. and Hudson River Ry. and Ferry Co., 1902-10; pres. Springfield Real Estate Co.; dir. West End Trust Co., Edge Moor Iron Co. Transit commr., City of Phila., 1912-13; dir. Dept. of City Transit, Phila., 1913-16; mgr. Div. of Passenger Transportation and Housing, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Corinthian Yacht, Phila. Gun, Merion Cricket, Phila. Country, Bachelors Barge, St. David's Golf. *Author:* Transit Commissioner's Report (City of Phila.), 1913; also reports of Department of City Transit, 1913, 14, 15. *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* 610 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Albert Reynolds, university pres.; *b.* Magnolia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Mills) T.; student Ill. State Normal U.; Ph.B., Lincoln U., 1872, Ph.D., 1882; (LL.D., Cumberland U., 1906); *m.* Frances Minerva Dent, of Wenona, Ill., Oct. 16, 1873. Prof. natural sciences, Lincoln Univ., 1872-82; pres. State Normal Sch. of Kan., 1882-1901; pres. James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1901-13; acting president of same, 1915-19, and president emeritus, 1919—. Lecturer before chautauquas, etc. Pres. National Council Edn., 1899; life dir. N. E. A. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Church at Work in the Sunday School, 1892; Civil Government in Kansas, 1884; The Study of the Child, 1898; Apple Blossoms (joint author), 1899; Among Ourselves, 1900; The Government of the State and Nation (joint author), 1901; Quarter-Centennial History of the James Millikin University, 1922. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

TAYLOR, Alfred Alexander, governor; *b.* Happy Valley, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Nathaniel Green and Emma (Haynes) T.; ed. Edge Hill Sch. (Princeton, N.J.), Pennington (N.J.) Sem., Kelsey's Sch. (Clinton, N.Y.); *m.* Jennie Anderson, of Buffalo Valley, Tenn., June 22, 1881. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1870; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep. 1875-76; Rep. candidate for gov. against brother Robert L., 1886 (defeated); mem. 51st-53d Congresses (1889-95); elected Gov. of Tenn., 1920, for term expiring Jan. 1923. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Milligan College, Tenn.

TAYLOR, Alfred Simpson, surgeon; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Sarah (Parker) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Lucy E. Weeks, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1907. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1895; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll. 1910—. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. for Neurol. Surgery, Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Surg. Soc., New York Neurol Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Internat. Surg. Soc., Delta Upsilon. *Club:* University. *Home:* 115 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Alonzo Englebert, university prof.; *b.* Alden, Ia., Mar. 19, 1871; *s.* Alonzo Englebert and Louisa (Schultz) T.; student Cornell Coll., 1886-88, DePauw U., 1888-90, U. of Berlin 1890-91, 1898-99; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1920; *m.* Madeleine Peck, of Chicago, Nov. 2, 1899. Prof. pathology and physiol. Chemistry, U. of Calif., 1899-1910; Rush prof. physiol. Chemistry, U. of Pa., 1910-21; dir. Food Research Inst., Stanford U., 1921—. Mem. War Trade Bd., 1917-19. *Author:* Fermentation, 1906; Digestion and Metabolism, 1912; The Food Problem (with V. L. Kellogg), 1917. Also papers in research and popular science. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TAYLOR, Alva Edwards, judge; *b.* at Rock Island, Ill., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* Rodolphus B. and Sarah M. (Edwards) T.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1895; LL.M., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; D.C.L., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1898 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Eugenie J. Cowles, of Cherokee, Ia., Mar. 28, 1882. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1881, and practiced at Cherokee; removed to Dakota Ty., 1882, and practiced at Huron; removed to Chicago, 1892, and became atty. for N. Am. Loan & Trust Co.; was prof. and lecturer, Ill. Coll. of Law, and lecturer, Chicago Law Sch.; returned to Huron, S.D., 1899; partner of John L. Pyle. (atty.-gen. S.D.), then of Coe I. Crawford (later mem. U.S. Senate), and of A.B. Fairbank, of Sioux Falls; asst. atty.-gen. S.D., 1899-03; judge of 9th Jud. Circuit, S.D., since 1908. Republican. Trustee Huron Coll.; mem. Huron Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, S.D. State Bar Assn. (v.-p.). Mason. *Address:* Huron, S.D.

TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot, social service; *b.* at Anamosa, Ia., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* Lieutellas Sylvender and Mary Ellen (Mershon) T.; Ph.B., Drake U., 1896; M.Ph., U. of Chicago, 1910, also studied with Graham Taylor; traveled and studied in Europe 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Gertrude Price, of Chester, Eng., Apr. 30, 1902. Began teaching at Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1904; prof. social service, Bible Coll. of Mo., Columbia, 1910-21; sec. social welfare, Disciples of Christ, 1920—. Mem. social serv. commn. Fed. Council Chs.; mem. interchurch com. investigating steel strike of 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Alpha Zeta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Social Work of Christian Missions, 1911. *Co-Author:* Church and Industrial Reconstruction, 1920. Editorial writer Christian Century; contbr. sociol. and labor jours. *Home:* 18 N. Irvington Av. *Office:* Occidental Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, Archibald Wellington, educator; *b.* Linwood, Neb., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Francis and Olive Millard (Collins) T.; A.B., Doane Coll., Neb. 1902; A.M., U. of Wis., 1908; U. of Chicago and U. of Pa., 1909-11; *m.* Anna M. Ross, of Haverford, Pa., June 1912. Prin. Puget Sound Acad., 1902-3; prin. pub. schs., Ritzville, Wash., 1905-7; instr. economics, Purdue U., 1908-9, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1910; instr. finance, U. of Pa., 1910-11; prof. economics and head of dept. economics, science and history, Wash. State Coll., 1901-16; asst. prof. economics and dir. Wall Street div., Sch. of Commerce of New York U., 1916-18, prof., 1919—, and dean Grad. Sch. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Phi Epsilon, Delta Mu Delta. Conglist. *Club:* Meridian. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 90 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Barnard Cook, theologian; *b.* at Holmdel, N.J., May 20, 1850; *s.* James C. and Sarah (Duell) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1877; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1889); *m.* Martha R. Parmelee, of Brooklyn, June 20, 1877 (died, Mar., 1905). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; instr. Hebrew, 1877-80, asso. prof. Bibl. interpretation, 1880-3, prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, 1883-1920, Crozer Theol. Sem. *Author:* Outline Analysis of the Books of the Bible, 1892; Historical Books of Old Testament, 1895; Death of Christ as Taught in O.T., 1923; Prophecy and the Prophets, 1923. *Address:* Red Bank, N.J.

TAYLOR, Benjamin Irving, congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, C. Bryson (Miss), author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, Charles Henry, journalist; *b.* at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Charles Henry and Georgiana O. (Davis) T.; grad. Boston Latin School, 1886; student Harvard, 1886-9; *m.* Marguerite Falck, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1890. Manager and treasurer Boston Globe. Pres. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., 1901-4. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Odd Volumes, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Grolier (New York). *Office:* 244 Washington St., Boston.

TAYLOR, Charles Jay, artist; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1855; *s.* Charles John and Elizabeth (MacDonald) T.; New York pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, and London, and Paris; (hon. A.M., Middlebury [Vermont] Coll., 1911); *m.* Mary Adelaide Levison, of New York, Feb. 23, 1876. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. of Chicago, Salon, Paris; World's Fair, Chicago, Paris Expn., 1900. Medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1907. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Geog. Soc., Pittsburgh Artists' Assn., Pittsburgh Architectural Club. Professor of fine arts, Carnegie Technical Schools, Pittsburgh, Sept. 1, 1911; now head of dept. painting and illustration, Coll. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Art (Phila.). Has illustrated: The Tailor-Made Girl, 1884; Short Sixes (H.C. Bunner), 1894; More Short Sixes (same), 1895; Made in France (same), 1896; The Suburban Sage (same), 1897; In the Four Hundred (C.J. Taylor), 1897; Short Rations (Williston Fish), 1898; England (C.J. Taylor), 1899; Poems with Music (Bunner), 1898; Partners of Providence (C.D. Stewart), 1907; etc. Has drawn for Life, Puck, Judge, London Punch and other periodicals. Mem. Internat. Jury Award in Fine Arts Panama P.I. Expn., 1915 (medal for distinguished services in art, 1919). *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Authors' (London). *Home:* 5529 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, Charles Ralph, editor, author; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Dec. 14, 1877; *s.* Myron and Elizabeth Pinkerton (Crosby) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Irma Ethyl Wing, of Roxbury, Mass., June 30, 1906. Prin. pub. schs., Sheffield, Mass., Burrilville, R.I., Hyde Park, Mass., and Quincy, Mass., until 1910; jr. master Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1910-19; treas. and editor F.M. Ambrose & Co., pubs.; dir. The Ambrose Press. Mem. N.E. Assn. English Teachers, Harvard Teachers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City; Highland, Unitarian (West Roxbury, Mass.). *Author:* Vital English, 1919. *Editor:* The Merchant of Venice (annotated), 1920; Macbeth (annotated). Trustee Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H. *Home:* 31 Pelton St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

TAYLOR, David Watson, naval constructor; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Henry and Mary Minor (Watson) T.; Randolph-Macon College, Va., 1877-81; graduated U.S. Naval Acad., 1885, head of class and excelled highest record ever made there up to that time; sent to Greenwich in 1885, received highest honors of Royal Coll., 1888, again making the highest record of any student there up to that time; (hon. D. Engring., Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1907); *m.* Imogene Maury Morris, of Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 26, 1892. Capt. U.S.N., Mar. 4, 1901; promoted to rank of rear admiral, 1917. Awarded gold medal by British Instn. Naval Architects, for best original paper on Ship-Shaped Stream Forms (first American so honored). In 1899 constructed (and had charge of) first experimental tank ever built in U.S. *Author:* Resistance of Ships and Screw Propulsion, 1893; Speed and Power of Ships, 1910. Retained by British Govt. as expert in suit growing out of Hawke-Olympic collision, 1911. Chief constructor U.S.N. and chief of Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1914-22; retired, Jan. 15, 1923. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. Comdr. Legion of Honor; D.S.M. *Home:* Waldrop, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, (Joseph) Deems, composer, writer; *b.* New York, Dec. 22, 1885; *s.* Joseph S. and Katharine Moore (Johnson) T.; grad. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1902; A.B., New York U., 1906; studied music with Oscar Coon, New York, 1908-11; *m.* Jane Anderson, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1910; *m.* 2d, Mary Kennedy, Jacksonville, Fla. Editorial staff, Nelson Encyclopedia, 1906-7, Britannica, 1908; asst. editor Western Electric News, 1912-16; asst. Sunday editor, N.Y. Tribune, 1916; Tribune corr. in France, 1916-17; asso. editor Collier's Weekly, 1917-19; music critic, N.Y. World, 1921—. Mem. Authors' League America, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Nat. Federation Musical Clubs; mem. advisory com. Soc. for Publication of American Music. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, Dutch Treat, Players. *Composer:* The Echo (musical comedy), 1910; The Siren Song (symphonic poem, awarded orchestral prize Nat. Federation Musical Clubs), 1912; The Chambered Nautilus (cantata), 1914; The Highwayman (cantata, written for MacDowell Festival), 1914; Through the Looking Glass (suite for orchestra), 1918; Portrait of a Lady (rhapsody for orchestra), 1919; also choral pieces and arrangements, songs, and piano pieces; numerous song translations from French, German, Italian; contbr. to mags.*

TAYLOR, E. Alexis, organizer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TAYLOR, Edward Ballinger, railway official; Feb. 6, 1850–Nov. 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

TAYLOR, Edward Livingston, Jr., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TAYLOR, Edward Robeson, lawyer; Sept. 24, 1838–July 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAYLOR, Edward Thomas, congressman; *b.* Metamora, Ill., June 19, 1858; *s.* Henry R. and Anna (Evans) T.; grad. Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1881; prin. Leadville (Colo.) High Sch., 1881-2; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; returned to Leadville and began practice of law; married. Co. supt. schs., Lake Co., Colo., 1884-5; deputy dist. atty., 1885-6; in practice at Glenwood Springs, Colo., since 1887; dist. atty., 9th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1887-9; mem. Colo. Senate, 3 terms, 1896-1908 (pres. *pro tem.* term, and author of 40 gen. statutes and 5 constl. amendments, adopted by vote of the people of Colo.); served 5 terms as city atty., Glenwood Springs, and 2 terms as co. atty., Garfield Co., Colo.; mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), Colo. at large and 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 4th Colo. Dist. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn., Sons of Colo., Rocky Mountain, Alumni Assn. U. of Mich. (pres. 1908-9). *Address:* Glenwood Springs, Colo.

TAYLOR, Edwin, farmer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, Emily (Heyward) Drayton, miniature painter; *b.* Phila., 1860; *d.* Henry E. Drayton; ed. by pvt. governess and abroad for several yrs.; studied painting in Paris under Cécile Ferrier, and at Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* J(ohn) Madison Taylor (*q.v.*), Oct. 15, 1879. Gold medal, London, 1900, at Earl's Court. Important miniatures; President and Mrs. McKinley, Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Mrs. Eugene Hale, Emmons Blaine, Mrs. Cyrus McCormick, George Hamilton, son of John McLure Hamilton; Mr. John A. Morris, Mr. Henry Howard Houston, and Mr. Frank Thomson. In 1898 assisted Miss Anne Hollingsworth Wharton with Heirlooms in Miniature and wrote part of the work. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; pres. Soc. Miniature Painters; mem. Phila. Plastic Club, Colonial Dames, Art Alliance, Phila. Gold medal, Earl's Court, London, 1900, Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; medal, Miniature Soc. of Pa.; Medal of Honor, 1919; Charles M. Lea money prize, Acad. Fine Arts, miniature exhbn., 1920. *Home:* 1504 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Eugene Hartwell, architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, Frank Bursley, geologist; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Robert Stewart (*q.v.*) and Fanny (Wright) T.; grad. high sch., 1881; attended Harvard as a spl. student without entering for degree; *m.* Minnetta A. Ketchum, of Mackinac Island, Mich., Apr. 24, 1899. Since 1892 has published numerous papers relating to history of the Great Lakes and Niagara Falls, and to the glacial and postglacial geology of the lake region, both in U. S. and Can.; employed in Mich. Geol. Survey, 1900, in U.S. Geol. Survey, Glacial Div., 1900—, in Canadian Geological Survey, 1908-9. *Author:* (jointly with E. M. Kindle) Niagara Folio, folio No. 190, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913; (jointly with F. Leverett) Pleistocene of Indiana and Michigan and History of Great Lakes, monograph No. 53, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1915; The Planetary System, 1903; The Great Satellites of the Giant Planets and The Growth of the Planetary System as Revealed in Its Vestiges, 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America. *Address:* 2905 Fairfield Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

TAYLOR, Frank Mansfield; *b.* New York, Apr. 5, 1850; *s.* H. Augustus and Catherine A. (Osborn) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1871; *m.* Lida Ross Eshleman, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 29, 1876. Mgr. mining cos., Georgetown and Leadville, Colo., 1875-82; mining engr., New York and London, 1883-8; in Aspen, Colo., 1889-1899; located in Denver, 1899; engaged extensively in planning, building and managing works for sampling, concentrating and milling precious metal; mem. firm of Taylor & Brunton since 1880; president Taylor & Brunton ore sampling cos., 1889-11; now retired, though engaged in cattle raising. Pres. Colo. Mus. Natural History, 1916—, Mem. Denver Bd. of Edn., May 1917—. Episcopalian. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 945 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

TAYLOR, Fred Manville, university prof.; *b.* Northville, Mich., July 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. Barton S. and Marietta (Rowland) T.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Mary S. Brown, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 15, 1880. Prof. history, Albion Coll., 1879-92; asst. prof. polit. economy and finance, 1892-4, jr. prof., 1894-1904, prof. since 1904, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Writer monographs and articles on currency reform and other econ. topics. *Author:* Chapters on Money, 1906; Readings in Economics, 1907; Principles of Economics, 1911. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Michigan.

TAYLOR, Frederic William, agriculturist; *b.* Weeping Water, Neb., Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Sophronia (Isbell) T.; *m.* Stella Arnold, of Creston, Ia., 1885 (died July 9, 1891); 2d, Marion Treat, of Chicago, 1898. Received training in horticulture under his father, a nurseryman; later employed in leading nurseries. Prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1891-3; sec. U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb., 1894-5; sec. Neb. State Hort. Soc., 1892-5; supt. Neb. fruit exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; supt. agr. and horticulture, Omaha Expn., 1898; supt. horticulture and dir. of concessions, Buffalo Expn., 1901; chief, depts. agr. and horticulture St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. of agr., P.I., 1911-14; dir. gen. of agr. of San Salvador, C.A., 1923—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators (New York); Authors (London); University (Manila); Los Angeles City. Officer Legion of Honor, France; Knight of the Order of Jesus Christ, Portugal; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; Order of the Crown, Italy. Wrote monographs: The Apple, 1894; Small Fruits, 1895, and other reports Neb. State Hort. Soc.; also contbns. to mags. Has traveled widely, including two trips around the world. In 1897 introduced from Russia a number of cereals, of which the variety of oats, Kherson, has been widely distributed and is grown extensively in the West. Made ascent of Mt. Popocatopetl, 17,780 ft., 1894. Republican. Conglist. During war was agrl. adviser to Draft Bd. for Southern dist. Ariz. *Home:* 3939 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Nat. Palace, San Salvador, C.A.

TAYLOR, Frederick Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Holmes) T.; ed. corr. course, U. of Chicago and under pvt. tutors; grad. Colgate U. Div. Sch., 1899; D.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., and Denison U.; *m.* Hattie Hedden, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1889. Began in wholesale saddlery business, New York, later traveling salesman; sec. Dover (N.J.) Y.M.C.A., 1891-2; asso. pastor Peddie Memorial Bapt. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1892-4, 2d Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1894-6; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Central Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1903; evangelistic work, 1903-6; pastor 1st Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., since 1906. Dir. camp religious work, Camp Green, N.C., summer and fall of 1917; dir. religious work Central Mil. Dept., in charge 25 camps and forts, 1918. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1921-22; mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Ind. Bapt. State Conv., and Franklin Coll. *Club:* Woodstock. *Home:* 1935 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, George Braxton, clergyman; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Boardman and Susan Spotswood (Braxton) T.; direct descendant of Carter Braxton, one of signers of the Declaration of Independence; B.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1881; U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1886; attended lectures Univ. of Rome (Italy); (D.D., Mercer Univ., Ga., 1894); *m.* Jessie Cabell, of "Fork Field," Norwood, Nelson Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1888 (died Aug. 31, 1893). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Fairmont, Mt. Shiloh, Mt. Plain, Va., 1886-7, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1887-9; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1889-91; pastor 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., 1891-4, Liberty and Hebron, Appomattox Co., Va., 1894-03; Enon and Troutville, 1903—; prof. English Bible and resident chaplain, Hollins Coll., 1903—. Trustee U. of Richmond, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Bapt. Orphanage, Salem, Va. Mem. Judson Centennial Com. of Southern Baptist Conv., 1911-16. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University (Roanoke); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* Life and Letters of Rev. George Boardman Taylor, D.D., 1908; Virginia Baptist Ministers, 3d Series, 1912, 4th Series, 1913, 5th Series, 1915. Contbr. articles and stories. Founder Sunbeam Missionary Socs. (for children) of Southern Bapt. Conv. Publicity man (Valley Assn.) of $75,000,000 Bapt. campaign. *Address:* Hollins, Va.

TAYLOR, George Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* at Greenville, Tenn., May 29, 1885; *s.* Alexander William and Alvira (Williams) T.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., 1906; LL.B., Univ. of Tenn., 1908; *m.* Luetta Alpha Gregg, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 9, 1913. Began practice at Rockwood, Tenn., 1908; sec. to gov. of Tenn., 1911-13; reentered practice at Greenville, 1913; mem. firm Shoun, Swingle, Taylor & Milligan; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Tenn. since August 1, 1921. Mem. Tenn. State Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

TAYLOR, George Washington, congressman; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Edward Fisher and Anne Sewell (Trezevant) T.; served in C.S.A., 1864-5; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Margaretta Van Tuyl, *d.* E. H. Metcalf, of Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 13, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Demopolis, Ala., since 1883. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1878; state solicitor, 1st Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1880-92; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-15), 1st Ala. Dist. Chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1901. *Address:* Demopolis, Ala.

TAYLOR, Graham, sociologist; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 2, 1851; *s.* Rev. William James Romeyn and Katharine (Cowenhoven) T.; A. B., Rutgers Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Ref. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1873; (D. D., Rutgers, 1888; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1897, Rutgers, 1916, Knox, 1921); *m.* Leah Demarest, of New Brunswick, 1873 (she died July 22, 1918); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Isabella Bishop McClintock, of New York, Nov. 1921. Ordained (Dutch) Ref. ministry, 1873; pastor, Ref. Church, Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1873-80, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1880-92; prof. practical theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-92; prof. social economics, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1892—. Founder and resident warden, Chicago Commons Social Settlement, 1894—. Pres. Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1903-20; asso. editor The Survey. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, University, City. *Author:* Religion in Social Action, 1913. Editorial contbr. Chicago Daily News. Chmn. Selective Service Local Bd., Div. 39, Chicago, 1917-19, and Bureau for Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, 1919. *Address:* Chicago Commons, 955 Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Graham Romeyn, writer; *b.* at Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 17, 1880; *s.* Graham and Leah (Demarest) T.; student Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Florence, *d.* S. Frederick Taylor, N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1918. Resident of Chicago Commons (social settlement), 1896-1900 and 1904-12; editorial staff Survey Mag., 1904-16. Spl. asst. to the Am. ambassador to Russia, 1916-19. Travelled in Siberia, Korea, China and India, 1919. Exec. sec. Chicago Commn. on Race Relations, apptd. by Governor Lowden, 1920-21; exec. sec. Am. Assn. of Social Workers, 1921-22; mem. commn. of Nat. Information Bur. to study and report upon famine relief in Russia, 1922; exec. dir. Joint Com. on Methods of Preventing Delinquency, 1922—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, etc. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago); Harvard (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Satellite Cities—A Study of Industrial Suburbs, 1915; also numerous mag. articles. *Address:* 50 E.42d St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Hannis, lawyer; Sept. 12, 1851–Dec. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAYLOR, Harry, army officer; *b.* Tilton, N.H., June 26, 1862; *s.* John Franklin and Lydia T.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1887; *m.* Adele Austin Yates, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 30, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 15, 1884; 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1887; capt., Jan. 6, 1896; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; lt. col., June 24, 1909; col., Feb. 28, 1915; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Engr. duties on Columbia River, and river and harbor works in Ore. and Wash. until 1896; in charge defense works, Puget Sound, Wash., 1896-1900; in Philippines, 1903; comd. 3d Batln. Engrs., in P.I., 1904; engr. officer Dept. of Luzon, 1903-4; fortification constrn., 1904-5; in charge defenses of eastern entrance L.I. Sound and various improvements, 1906-11; asst. to chief of engrs., War Dept., 1911-16; in charge river and harbor works New York Harbor, Hudson River and Lake Champlain, dept. engr. Eastern Dept., Governors Island, 1916-17; chief engr. A.E.F. in France, May 1917-Sept. 1918; asst. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 1918—. D.S.M. (U.S.); Commander Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1931 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Harry Leonard, judge; *b.* Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N.Y., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Frederick H. and Hannah C. (Sairs) T.; A.B., Cornell U., 1888, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and practiced in Buffalo; judge Erie Co. Ct., 1906-13; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 8th Dist., term. 1914-27. Republican. Trustee Cornell U., 1903-13. Unitarian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Park, Buffalo Athletic. *Home:* 8 Berkeley Pl. *Office:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Henry Charles, agricultural economist; *b.* Stockport, Ia., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Tarpley Early and Elmira (Martin) T.; Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-3; B. Agr., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1896, M.S.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; studied London Sch. of Economics, one term, 1899; Halle-Wittenberg U., one semester, 1900; U. of Berlin, one semester, 1900-1; *m.* Elizabeth Bruner, of Des Moines, Ia., June 17, 1904. Began as instr. commerce, U. of Wis., 1901, chmn. dept. agrl. economics, 1908-19; chief of Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Apr. 1, 1919-June 30, 1921, and chief of Bur. of Markets and Crop Estimates, 1921-22; chief of Bur. of Agrl. Economics, July 1, 1922—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Agricultural Economics, 1905; Agricultural Economics, 1919; also bulls. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Henry Fitch, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 5, 1853; *s.* Sylvester and Emily Frances (Smith) T.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; studied art, Academie Julien, Paris; *m.* Clara Sidney, *d.* late Bishop Potter, of New York, Mar. 20, 1913. Has exhibited at London, Paris, Rome, New York, Phila., Chicago, San Francisco. Mem. Assn. Am. Painters and Sculptors (pres. 1916). Democrat. Mental Scientist. Inventor of The Taylor System of Organized Color (a device for indicating harmonious color relations). *Home:* Cornish, N.H.

TAYLOR, Henry Lewis, teacher; *b.* at Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Henry Boardman and Julia Matilda (Shedden) T.; student, Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., 1875; grad. Albany Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph D., 1887; *m.* Marion Eunice Giddings, of Baldwinsville, N.Y., June 24, 1885. Prin. Yates Academy, Chittenango, N.Y., 1884-7; prin. and supt. Union and High Sch., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1887-94; traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1894-5; prin. Troy (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-6; director's asst., coll. and high sch. depts., Univ. State of N.Y., 1897-1904; asst. in exams. div., in charge foreign credentials, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1904-23, and asst. for secondary and higher edn., 1915-23. Juror 3d class and reporter 1st group, Paris Expn., 1900; juror 2d class and 1st group, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Sec. Nat. Com. on Pharm. Syllabus. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Professional Education in the United States, 1900 (grand prize, Paris Expn., 1900); Professional Education in the United States, Teaching, 1904 (gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904); The Practice of Pharmacology in Europe, 1911; also Reports of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1902, 03, and numerous ednl. articles and handbooks; collaborator Pharmaceutical Syllabus. 1910. Editor Ann. Reports Secondary and Higher Education of U. State of N.Y. Retired, Mar. 1, 1923. Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Graceland, Delaware Av. *Office:* Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Henry Ling, surgeon; Mar. 17, 1857–June 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 5, 1856; *s.* Henry Augustus and Catharine A. (Osborn) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Columbia U., 1881 (D.Litt., Harvard U., 1912; L.H.D., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1921); *m.* Julia Isham, of New York, Oct. 21, 1905. *Author:* Treatise on Law of Private Corporations, 5th edit., 1902; Ancient Ideals, a Study of Intellectual and Spiritual Growth from Early Times to the Establishment of Christianity, 2 vols., 2d edit., 1913; The Classical Heritage of the Middle Ages, 3d edit., 1912; The Mediæval Mind, 2 vols., 3d edit., 1919; Deliverance—The Freeing of the Spirit in the Ancient World, 1915 (revised and reissued as Prophets, Poets and Philosophers of the Ancient World, 1919); Thought and Expression in the Sixteenth Century, 2 vols., 1920; Greek Biology and Medicine, 1922; Freedom of the Mind in History, 1923. Lowell lecturer, 1917; West lecturer, Leland Stanford, 1920. Corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Tavern, Harvard. *Address:* 135 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Herbert W., ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAYLOR, Hobart C. Chatfield-, author; see Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.

TAYLOR, Howard Canning, gynecologist; *b.* Southport, Conn., March 17, 1868; *s.* Arthur Canning and Mary Ellen (Wakeman) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Alice Cornforth Gibbs, of Cornwall, Ont., Can., July 14, 1898. Interne, Roosevelt Hosp., 1891-4; instr. gynecology, 1893-1912, prof. clin. gynecology since 1913, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; gynecologist, Roosevelt Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Tarrytown, Greenwich, Stamford and Sharon hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Gynecol. Soc., N.Y. Obstet. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century, Automobile, Fairfield Country, Pequot Yacht. *Home:* 32 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Ida Scott, see McKinney, Ida Scott Taylor.

TAYLOR, Isaac Montrose, physician, alienist; Oct. 29, 1857–Nov. 26, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

TAYLOR, J. Will, congressman; *b.* Union Co., Tenn., Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* James W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) T.; student Holbrook Normal Coll. (Fountain City), Am. Temperance U. (Harriman), Cumberland U. (Lebanon), all of Tenn.; LL.B., Lebanon Law Sch. Began practice at Lafollette, Tenn., 1902; postmaster, Lafollette, 1904-9; mayor of Lafollette, 2 terms, 1910-12; ins. commr. of Tenn., 1913-14; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., Tenn., 1917, 18; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 2d Tenn. Dist. Member Rep. Nat. Com. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Lafollette, Tenn.

TAYLOR, James Alfred, congressman; *b.* Lawrence Co., O., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* James Clark and Malinda Ann (Bryant) T.; ed. pub. schs. and printing office; *m.* Bina E. Taylor, of Hinton, W.Va., July 25, 1900. Editor and pub. Alderson (W.Va.) Advertiser, 1900-5; editor Fayetteville Free Press, 1905-8, Fayetteville Sun, 1908-13; editor and propr. Fayetteville Democrat, 1913-16, Mt. Hope Leader, 1917-19. Pick and Shovel since 1920. Corpl. and sergt. W.Va. N.G., 1908-11. Mem. W.Va. Ho. of Del., 1917, 1921; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 6th W.Va. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Fayetteville, W.Va.

TAYLOR, James Anderson, author; *b.* Westfield, Surry Co., N.C., June 1, 1876; *s.* Augustin John and Virginia Elizabeth (Stone) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; D.D.S., Georgetown U., 1914; *m.* Louise Ellen Ellis, San Angelo, Tex., Sept. 9, 1922. With Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1904-10, Dept. Agr., 1910-14; prof. dental jurisprudence, ethics, economics and history, Dental Dept. Georgetown U., 1919, 24. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., D.C. Dental Soc., Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Woodman. *Author:* History of Dentistry, 1922; also various scientific papers. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

TAYLOR, James Henry, clergyman; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* Frank E. and Clara Scott (Wilson) T.; B.A., Yale, 1894; Presbyn. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1 yr.; B.D., Presbyn. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1915); unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1897, Anchorage, Ky., 1898-1905, Macon, Ga., 1905-6, Central Presbyn. Ch. (Southern), Washington, Nov. 1906—. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. (South), 1899, 08, 21; del. Pan-Am. Council, New York, 1909. Mem. N.E. Soc. of Charleston, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants (elder D.C. Soc. 1910-12, elder-gen. 1911-12); v.p. Southern Industrial Ednl. Assn. *Club:* Columbia Country. Author pamphlets and contbns. to religious periodicals. *Home:* 3045 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, James Knox, architect; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, James Milburn, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., July 27, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Cornelius and Sophia T.; ed. Friends Normal School (Maryville, Tenn.), Maryville Coll., Grant U. (Chattanooga, Tenn.); *m.* Margaret Nannette Kaderly, of Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1898. Evangelistic work in U.S., 1895-1906; visited foreign lands and lectured in U.S. between tours, 1906-14; spl. lecturer Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1914-21; returned to lecture platform. Writer on missionary, travel and hist. topics. *Home:* Ramsey, N.J.

TAYLOR, James Morford, university prof.; *b.* Helmdel, N.J., Sept. 15, 1843; *s.* James J. and Lucy (Morford) T.; A.B., Colgate U., 1867, A.M., 1869 (D.Sc., 1919), 2 yrs. in div. sch. same; (LL.D., William Jewell, 1891); *m.* Mary Paddock, of Hamilton, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1871. Prof. mathematics, Colgate U., 1869-Sept. 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Mathematical Association of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculas, 1884, enlarged edit., 1898; College Algebra, 1889; Academic Algebra, 1893; Elements of Algebra, 1900; Plane Trigonometry, 1904; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1905; Five-place Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1905. *Address:* Hamilton, N.Y.

TAYLOR, James W., physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, Jesse Reade; *b.* Spencer, Henry Co., Va., June 25, 1880; *s.* Ryland Reade and Jeannette (Read) T.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll.; *m.* Bessie Blair Ellyson, of Richmond, Oct. 12, 1904. Began with United Cigar Stores Co., 1901, elected pres. Aug. 1919; now treas. Am. Tobacco Co. Treas. Montclair (N.J.) Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 63 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 111 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, John Bellamy, electrical engr.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 20, 1875; *s.* Washington Irving and Ann Maria (Bellamy) T.; B.S. in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Marcia Estabrook Jones, of Brookline, June 10, 1903. Began with N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1897; with Gen. Electric Co., at Boston, 1899-1902, at Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-13; in consulting practice, New York, 1913-17; consulting engr., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, since Jan. 1917. Work has been principally on problems of generation, transmission and transformation of electricity; specialized on inductive interferences to telephone and telegraph systems, acoustics, musical instruments, and photomicography. Lecturer, and contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p.), Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. of Engrs. of Eastern N.Y. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady); Engineers, Technology (New York). *Home:* 23 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

TAYLOR, J(ohn) Madison, physician; *b.* in Lancaster Co., Pa., July 4, 1855; *s.* William Johnson and Mary (Bearden) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Emily Heyward Drayton (*q.v.*), Oct. 15, 1879. Personal asst. to Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, 16 yrs.; put James G. Blaine in good health, 1891; in ranch life with Theodore Roosevelt, 1886. Prof. physical therapeutics, Temple U., since 1910. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Soc.; corr. Société Hygienique de France; companion Loyal Legion. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Medical. *Author:* "Ourselves," A Personal and Family History Record; Diseases of Children (text-book, Taylor and Wells), 1898. (In preparation): The Young Man at Fifty; Reconstructive (orthokinetic) Therapeutics; The Nervous Invalid as a Factor in Society. Contbr. over 1000 papers in med. and scientific mags. *Address:* 1504 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Joseph Judson, clergyman; *b.* in Henry Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1855; *s.* Rev. Daniel Gray and Martha (King) T.; A.M., U. of Richmond, Va., 1880; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1880-81; (D.D., Howard Coll., 1889; LL.D., Union U., Tenn., 1904); *m.* Anna Hinton, of Paris, Ky., 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Calvary Church, Lexington, Ky., 1881-7, First Church, Mobile, Ala., 1887-99, Freemason St. Church, Norfolk, Va., 1899-03; president Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1903-7; pastor First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1907-15, First Church, Savannah, Ga., 1915-1918. Vice-pres. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1884-7. *Author:* The Ordinances, 1889; A Country Preacher, 1894; Christian Science Cult, 1903; Commentary on Mark, 1911; The Sabbatic Question, 1913; The God of War, 1920; Radiant Hopefulness, 1922. *Address:* Jasper, Ala.

TAYLOR, Joseph Russell, university prof.; *b.* Circleville, O., July 10, 1868; *s.* Thomas Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Shoemaker) T.; A.B., Ohio State Univ., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Esther Stafford, of Columbus, Ohio, June 23, 1897. Asst. in drawing, 1889-94, in rhetoric, 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-9, asst. prof. English lit., 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-4, asso. prof. English, 1904-8, prof. since 1908, Ohio State U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Overture (poems), 1903; Composition in Narration, 1909; Wintergreen (poems), 1911; What You Will (poems), 1921; Our Dancing Days (poems), 1922. Represented in Stedman and Hutchinson's Library of American Literature, and in Columbia Verse. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 155 13th Av., Columbus, O.

TAYLOR, Joseph S., educator; *b.* Passer, Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Schimmel) T.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1878; Doctor Pedagogy, New York U., 1892; studied Clark U.; *m.* Katharine Moore Johnson, of Oxford, Pa., 1884. Grade teacher public schs., N.Y. City, 13 yrs.; sch. prin., 1898-1902, dist. supt. since 1902. Lecturer on teaching and sch. supervision New York U. 14 yrs., Coll. City of New York 3 yrs., etc. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Soc. for Experimental Study of Edn.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., etc. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Composition in the Elementary School, 1906; Art of Class Management and Discipline, 1908; Graded Movement Writing for Beginners (with Margaret M. Hughes), 1910; Word Study in the Elementary School, 1910; Principles and Methods of Teaching Reading, 1913; A Handbook of Vocational Education, 1914; etc. *Address:* 2275 Loring Pl., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Julian Daniel, college prof.; *b.* at Winslow, Me., Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Mehitable (Hayden) T.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Mary Keely Boutelle, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 12, 1892. Prof. Latin, Colby Coll., since 1868. Dir. and v.-p. Ticonic Nat. Bank. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

TAYLOR, Katharine Haviland, author; *b.* Mankato, Minn.; *d.* Arthur Russell and Emma Louise (Haviland) T.; ed. at home and abroad by father. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cecilia of the Pink Roses, 1917; Barbara of Baltimore, 1919; Yellow Soap, 1920; The Second Mrs. Clay, 1921; Natalie Page, 1921; Real Stuff, 1921; Cross Currents, 1922; A Modern Trio in an Old Town, 1922; Tony from America, 1924. *Home:* York, Pa.

TAYLOR, Laurette, actress; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1887; *m.* 1st, Charles A. Taylor; 2d, J. Hartley Manners, dramatist, 1912. First appeared on stage as a child, in vaudeville, at Gloucester, Mass.; played at Boston Athenæum, 1903; starred in "His Child Wife," and in "From Rags to Riches," with Joseph Santley;

début in New Star Theatre, New York, Nov. 2, 1903, in "From Rags to Riches"; played at Seattle, Wash., and traveled with stock co. in the west; appeared in "The Devil," "The Ringmaster," "The Bird of Paradise," "The Girl in Waiting," "Peg o' My Heart," etc.; played in England 1914, again in 1920; has met with marked approval as Juliet, Portia, and Katherine, in scenes from Shakespeare; appeared in revival of "Peg o' My Heart" at Cort Theatre, New York, 1921. *Home:* 77th St. and Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Lewis Harvie, surgeon; *b.* Chula, Amelia Co., Va., July 26, 1875; *s.* Armistead Green and Pattie Hardaway (Harvie) T.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1893; M.D., Columbian U., 1903; unmarried. Med. interne, Govt. Hosp. for Insane, 1903-4; resident phys., George Washington U. Hosp., 1904-7; attending surgeon same, 1907-10; asst. prof. surgery, George Washington Sch. of Medicine, 1906-10; consulting surgeon, Govt. Hosp. for Insane, and mem. bd. visitors, 1921—. Attending surgeon, Casualty Hosp., 1916-20. Lt., M.C.U.S.N.R.F. Mem. A.M.A., D.C. Med. Soc., Va. Med. Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (sec.), etc. Episcopalian, Mason. *Clubs:* University, Racquet. *Home:* The Cecil, 15th and L Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Lillian E., surgeon; *b.* St. Albans, Eng.; *d.* Edward and Elizabeth (Wheatley) T.; Moulton College, Toronto, Ont.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1899; M.D., C.M., 1906. Interne, Woman's Hosp., Phila., New England Hosp., Boston. Instr. U. of Ill. Med. Sch. 4 yrs.; specializes in surgery of ear, nose, and throat; pres. of staff and chief in oto-laryngology, Mary Thompson Hosp. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Lily Ross, writer, educator; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Aug. 12, 1886; *d.* William Dana and Mary Forte (Ross) T.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; studied Am. Acad. in Rome, 1909-10; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1912; fellowship in achæology, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1917, 1919-20. Reader in Latin, Bryn Mawr, 1908-9, in archæology, 1910-12; with Vassar Coll. since 1912, asso. prof. Latin since 1922. With Am. Red Cross, in Italy and the Balkans, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Local Cults in Etruria (Am. Acad. in Rome), 1923. Contbr. to philol. and archæol. jours., etc. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Marie Hansen, translator, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, Mary Imlay, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* George and Eleanor (Imlay) T.; ed. pvt. tutors; unmarried. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Rebellion of the Princess, 1903; On the Red Staircase; The Impersonator, 1906; My Lady Clancarty, 1907; The Reaping, 1908; Caleb Trench, 1910; The Long Way, 1913; The Man in the Street, 1913; Children of Passion, 1918; Who Pays? 1918; A Candle in the Wind, 1919; The Wild Fawn, 1919. Also photo-plays, The Ploughshare; Friend Wilson's Daughter; etc. *Home:* 2 Knickerbocker Av., Mamaroneck, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Merris, newspaper man; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., Dec. 19, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Mary A. (Hemphill) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary A. Norman, May 6, 1873. Learned printer's trade; city editor Wilmington Daily Gazette, 1873, editor and part owner, 1882; polit. editor Every Evening, 1884-95, editor, 1896-1921, now editor emeritus and spl. writer. Clerk Del. Senate, 1877; reading clerk Del. Ho. of Rep., 1887; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1879-80, City Council, 1879-88. Democrat. *Home:* 1214 W. 10th St. *Office:* Every Evening, Wilmington, Del.

TAYLOR, Montgomery Meigs, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 13, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through various grades to rear adm., Oct. 1, 1922. Served in Olympia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Hopkins, 1903-5, 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1905-6, receiving ship Wabash, 1906-8; exec. officer Salem, 1908-9, Milwaukee, 1909-10; on Petrel, 1910-11; aide to comdt. Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1911-13; comd. Buffalo, 1913-15, Baltimore, 1915; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; apptd. comdr. Maine, June 27, 1916; comdr. Control Force, also comdr. submarine divs., Atlantic, 1923—. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Moses, capitalist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, Myron Charles, lawyer; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1874; *s.* William and Mary Morgan (Underhill) T.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Annabel Stevens Mack, of New York, Feb. 21, 1906. Pres. Taylor, Armitage & Co., Inc., Lorraine Securities Corpn., Mercantile Corpn.; chmn. bd. Am. Cotton Fabric Corpn., New Bedford Spinning Co., Passaic Cotton Mills, Penrod Mills, Rotch Mills; dir. First Nat. Bank of New York, First Securities Co. of New York, A.,T.&S.F. Ry. Member S.R. Quaker. *Clubs:* Atlantic Yacht, Bankers, Congressional Country, Cornell of N.Y., The Creek, Dayton City, Down Town, Everglades, Laurentian, The Links, Lunch, Merchants, Metropolitan, Nassau Country, Nat. Golf Links, New York Athletic, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Riding, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 16 E. 70th St., New York, and Underhill Farm, Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Robert Fenwick, judge; *b.* at Beaufort Dist., S.C., Mar. 10, 1849; *s.* John M. and Maria B. T.; ed. by pvt. tutors and at Md. Mil. Inst.; admitted to bar, 1870; established practice in Fla.; *m.* to Amelia E. Haile, of Camden, S.C., Feb. 1, 1872. Member Fla. Constl. Conv., 1885; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., Jan., 1891; elected to same office, 1892, and reëlected, 1898, 04, 10, 16. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

TAYLOR, Robert Howard, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* John Kinsey and Jeanie (Cosh) T.; student Wabash Coll., Ind., 1889-91; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Annie Lee Moore, of Fayetteville, N.C., Feb. 10, 1897. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1885-8, Trenton, N.J., 1888-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor 2d Ch., Baltimore, 1894-01; evangelist, 1901-2; pastor 1st Ch., Canonsburg, Pa., 1902-6, 1st Ch., Oxford, Pa., 1906-12; gen. sec. Internat. Council Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, Phila., 1912-16, Family Altar League, Chicago, 1916-19; welfare service counsellor, Jan. 1920—. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rotary (Chicago). Mem. Pennsylvania Soc. *Home:* 1430 Thome Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Robert Longley, college prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAYLOR, R(obert) Tunstall, surgeon; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Robertson and Baynham (Tunstall) T.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; M.D., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Florence Templeman, of Baltimore, Oct. 6, 1891. Began practice at Baltimore, 1891; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Md., 1900—; also prof. same, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; surgeon-in-chief James-Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children (founder). Surgeon to University, Women's, St. Agnes' and St. Joseph's hosps., Baltimore. Consultant U.S. Pub. Health Service and U.S. Veterans' Bur. Lt. col., M.C., on staff of Generals Gorgas and Ireland, and chief of orthopædic service, Ft. McHenry, 1917-19. *Author:* The Spine, 1907; The Surgery of the Spine and Extremities, 1923; also numerous surg. monographs. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopædic Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Elkridge Fox Hunt. *Home:* 11 Overhill Road, Roland Park. *Office:* 1102 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

TAYLOR, S. Earl; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAYLOR, Samuel Alfred, engineer; *b.* North Versailles Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles Thomas and Elizabeth J. (Maxwell) T.; C.E., Western Univ. of Pa. (now Univ. of Pittsburgh), 1887 (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919); *m.* Anna J. Gilmore, of Allegheny Co., Pa., May 17, 1893. Chief draughtsman structural iron dept., Carnegie Steel Co., 1887-8; asst. engr. of constrn., Pa. R.R., 1888-93; in pvt. practice, 1893-05, consulting engr., 1905—; dean Sch. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912—. Pres., dir. Central Nat. Bank (Wilkinsburg, Pa.); v.p., dir. Kehota Mining Co., Short Creek Coal Co., Beaver Creek Consolidated Coal Co. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (pres. 1912), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Internat. Soc. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Engineers' Soc. Western Pa. (pres. 1913-14), etc. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Cosmos, University (Washington, D.C.). Author of various papers in publs. of tech. assns. Acting as tech. adviser to Dr. Garfield, U.S. fuel administrator, at Washington, Sept. 18, 1917-June 30, 1919. *Home:* 617 Whitney Av., Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, S(amuel) N(ewton), professor of physics; *b.* Farmingdale, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* Francis James and Ann (Newton) T.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887; fellow in physics, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1893-6, Ph.D., 1896; studied German univs., 1902-3; *m.* Mabel Wright Burr, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 27, 1887. Expert electrician with Gen. Electric Co., 1887-93; instr. physics, Purdue U., 1896-9; asso. prof. physics, Syracuse U., 1899-03; prof. physics and elec. engring., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1903-8; in charge of astron. time service, Allegheny Obs., 1904-5; prof. elec. engring., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1908-11; prof. physics, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1911—. Hon. fellow A.A.A.S, 1917; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Alpha Delta Phi, Mystical Seven. Contbr. papers on elec. and tech. subjects. Methodist. *Home:* 2514 Maryland Av., Baltimore.

TAYLOR, Thomas Ulvan, engineer; *b.* in Parker Co., Tex., Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Louisa (Allison) T.; ed. Sam Houston Normal, Huntsville, Tex., 1879-80; C.E., University of Virginia, 1883; M.C.E., Cornell University, 1895; *m.* Maria Montgomery (Daisy) Moon, of Albemarle County, Virginia, July 17, 1888. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Inst., Albemarle County, 1883; prof. civ. engring since 1888, dean engring. dept. since 1906, U. of Tex. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Prismoidal Formulæ, 1898; The Austin Dam, 1900; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with Prof. Charles Puryear), 1902; Irrigation Systems in Texas, 1902; Backbone of Perspective, 1901; Surveyor's Hand Book, 1904; Water Powers of Texas, 1905; Underground Waters of Texas Coastal Plain, 1907. Contbr. to engring. jours. Mem. bd. engrs. of Fort Worth (Tex.) water supply; mem. bd. engrs. to select engrs. for Dallas-Oak Cliff viaduct; engr. for Travis Co., Tex., to select engrs. for reinforced concrete bridge; chmn. Cost Review Bds. to report on proper cost of U.S. Reclamation projects at Carlsbad, N.M., Rio Grande above and below El Paso, Tex., and Salt River at Phoenix, Ariz. Consulting engr. City of Dallas on whole aspect of city water supply, 1921; chmn. gov.'s engring. council of Tex.; consulting engr. City of Austin on water supply. *Home:* 2212 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

TAYLOR, Walter Penn, biologist; *b.* Elkhorn, Wis., Oct. 31, 1888; *s.* Benton Ben and Helen R. (West) T.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Cal., 1902-8, grad. academic dept., 1906; Stanford U., fall semester 1908; B.S., U. of Cal., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Mary E. Fairchild, of Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 5, 1912. Asst. in biology, Throop Poly. Inst., 1906-8; asst. curator mammals, 1909-11, curator, 1911-16, Mus. Vertebrate Zoölogy, U. of Cal.; asst. biologist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., Washington, since Apr. 1, 1916. Field work with higher vertebrates, Cal., Nev., Ariz., and Wash., 1908-17; mem. U.S. Dept. Agr. Advisory Com. on Migratory Bird Protection, 1913-16. Author monographs, and numerous shorter papers, chiefly in systematic mammalogy, ecology and game protection. Sec. Calif. Associated Societies for Conservation of Wild Life, 1912-16. *Address:* Box 402, University Station, Tucson, Ariz.

TAYLOR, William Alton, pomologist; *b.* at Chelsea, Mich., June 23, 1863; *s.* Rev. James Franklin and Mary Ann Lewis (Porter) T.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888 (D.Sc., 1913); *m.* Helen C. Patterson, Dec. 15, 1891 (died Aug. 29, 1921); *m.* 2d, Marie Patton Cisco, June 6, 1923. Mgr. fruit farm, Douglas, Mich., 1888-91; asst. pomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1891-01; pomologist in charge of field investigations, 1901-10, and asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-13; chief, Bur. Plant Industry, 1913—. Expert in horticulture U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900 (mem. Internat. Jury on fruit trees and fruit); member International Jury Dept. of Horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918. Chevalier du Merite Agricolè, 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, American Pomol. Soc. (sec. 1897-1903), Bot. Soc. Washington (pres., 1910), Soc. for Hort. Science (pres., 1908-9). Presbyn. Author numerous papers and addresses before hort. and pomol. socs., bulls. and papers U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 1315 Gallatin St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, William George Langworthy, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, William H., capitalist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Sept. 30, 1859; *s.* William H. and Katharine G. (Deeths) T.; ed. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; *m.* Nellie G. Barker, of Scranton, Pa., June 17, 1886. Entered father's store, Allentown, Pa., 1872, and succeeded to business as W. H. Taylor & Co., 1880; established branch at Scranton, 1884, Hazleton, 1889; organized St. Clair Coal Co., anthracite coal operators, 1895; became pres. Goodwin Car & Mfg. Co., Chicago and New York, 1903; also pres. St. Clair Coal Co., Schuylkill Supply Co.; dir. Coal and Iron National Bank. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Address:* Whitehall Bldg., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, William Henry, chemist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, William Henry, judge; *b.* at Wheelock, Vt., July 18, 1863; *s.* Benjamin F. and Amanda M. (Stetson) T.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1886; studied law in office of Ide & Stafford, St.

Johnsbury, Vt.; *m.* Nettie I. Clark, of Hardwick, Vt., July 27, 1887. Prin. Hardwick Acad., 1886-9; supervisor pub. schs., Caledonia Co., Vt., 1889-91; admitted to Vt. bar, 1892, and practiced in Hardwick; mem. Taylor & Dutton. State's atty., Caledonia Co., 1894-8; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900, Senate, 1906; judge Superior Ct., Vt., 1906-13; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of Vt., Oct. 1, 1913, and elected for terms 1915-25. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Hardwick, Vt.

TAYLOR, William James, educator; *b.* at Dublin, Ind., Aug. 8, 1867; *s.* Aurelius Pryor and Mary (Vore) T.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1891, M.A., 1897; univ. fellow in philosophy, Yale, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Blanche Glasgow, of Omaha, Neb., July 15, 1896. Prin. high sch., S. Omaha, Neb., 1891-8; head of dept. of classical langs., Pittsburgh (Pa.) Acad., 1901-2; teacher modern langs., New Haven (Conn.) High Sch., 1902-5; lecturer on history and philosophy of edn., Yale, 1902-5; instr. history of edn., logic and psychology, 1905-10, head, dept. psychology and principles of edn., Dec. 1, 1910—, Brooklyn Training School for Teachers. Lecturer on psychology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1912. Mem. Nebraska Alpha Chapter of Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* An Elementary Logic, 1909; A Syllabus of the History of Education, 1909. Wrote article on "Consciousness and Attention," in Encyclopedia Americana; contbr. to pedagog. jours. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Home:* 1509 Union St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

TAYLOR, William Johnson, surgeon; *b.* on Winchester Farm, Worcester Co., Md., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* William Johnson and Mary E. (Beardon) T.; prep. edn. Prep. Dept., East Tenn. U., Knoxville, Tenn.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Emily Buckley Newbold, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1891. For other details see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1825 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, William Ladd, artist, illustrator; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854; *s.* William H. and Anna Maria (Darling) T.; ed. Worcester, Mass.; art schs., Boston and New York, and under Boulanger and Le Febvre, Paris, 1884-5; since then painter and illustrator in U.S.; *m.* Mary Alice Fitz, of Norfolk, Va., 1888. Recent works: Selections from Longfellow's poems; series of pictures illustrating The 19th Century in New England; series of pictures of the Pioneer West; A New Longfellow Series, 1904; The Psalms Series, 1906; Old Songs Series, 1908-9; Our Home and Country, a book of pictures of Am. life, 1908; Pictures from American Literature, 1910; Pictures from the Old Testament, 1913; Pictures from the Bible, 1923. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

TAYLOR, William Mode, manufacturer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 29, 1865; *s.* Franklin and Phebe (Mode) T.; student Purdue U., 1881-82; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Shepard Allen, of Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1893. Entered employ of Chandler & Taylor Co., mfrs. engines, boilers and machinery, Indianapolis, 1886, pres. since 1897. Mem. Indianapolis School Board, 1902-17 (president 1914). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Woodstock. *Home:* 1449 N. Delaware St. *Office:* Care Chandler & Taylor Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, William Rivers, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Rev. William James Romeyn and Maria Louise (Cowenhoven) T.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., U. Rochester and Rutgers); *m.* Annie Brown, *d.* James Spear, of Phila., Jan. 24, 1888. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1879; pastor Franklin Park, N.J., 1879-84, First Ch., Phila., 1884-8, Brick Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1888-1923, pastor emeritus. Ex-trustee Reynolds Library, U. of Rochester; ex-dir. Auburn Theol. Sem.; ex-pres. N.Y. State Soc. of Christian Endeavor; chmn. Gen. Assembly's com. on young people; mem. com. on preparation of book of common worship; exec. commn. and of exec. council Presbyn. Gen. Assembly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi, Chi Phi. Republican. *Address:* 1823 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, William Sylvester, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TEAGLE, Walter Clark, pres. Standard Oil Co.; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 1, 1878; *s.* John and Amelia Belle (Clark) T.; B.S., Cornell, 1899; *m.* Rowena Bayliss Lee, of Memphis, Tenn., 1911. Received training in oil business with Scofield, Shurmer & Teagle, Cleveland; v.p. Republic Oil Co., 1900-1903; with export dept. Standard Oil Co., 1903-10, becoming head of dept.; elected dir. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), 1910, later v.p., pres. since Nov. 1917; elected pres. Imperial Oil Co., Ltd., 1913, Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd., 1915. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, University. *Home:* E. Portchester, Conn. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TEAL, Joseph Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Eugene, Ore., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Coleman) T.; ed. Portland (Ore.) Acad. and St. Augustine Coll., Benicia, Cal.; *m.* Bessie Meldrum Thompson, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 24, 1894. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Portland; atty. for Portland Traffic and Transportation Assn., Willamette Valley Lumber Mfr.'s Assn. and West Coast Lbr. Mnfg. Assn.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank (Portland branch), First National Bank (The Dalles, Ore.), Security Savings & Trust Co., Ore. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. Bar Assn., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Taxpayers' League. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Commercial, Arlington, Portland Rowing, Multnomah Amateur Athletic. Author various pamphlets on transportation, conservation and civic problems. *Home:* 179 St. Clair St. *Office:* Spalding Bldg., Portland, Ore.

TEALL, Edward Nelson, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1880; *s.* F. Horace and Elizabeth (Lowry) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1902, A.M., 1905; *m.* Jean Christie Gillies, of Marlboro-on-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1905. Editorial staff New York Sun, 1903-17; editorial dept. Princeton Univ. Press, 1917-19; sec. Marshall Jones Co., publs., Boston, 1919-20; head of publn. dept. Chautauqua Instn., Jan. 1, 1920-Apr. 15, 1921; chief editorial writer, Worcester (Mass.) Gazette, Apr. 15, 1921—. *Author:* Glories of Old Nassau (a verse history of the Coll. of New Jersey), 1915; Vagrom Verses, 1916; The Unknown Quantity (with Edgar O. Achorn), 1919; Books and Folks, 1921. Writer "Watch Tower" dept. in St. Nicholas Mag. Conducts proofroom dept. and contbr. monthly article to Inland Printer, 1923—. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

TEALL, Gardner (Callahan), author; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* William Allen and Kate Gardner (Callahan) T.; ed. Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn., and Univ. of Minn. Art editor What to Eat, 1895, Good Housekeeping, 1901; asso. editor House and Garden, 1910; editor Travel mag., 1911, Am. Homes and Gardens, New York, 1911-15, Art and Life, 1919-20. Illustrated Lewis Carroll's Hunting of the

Snark, 1910. *Author:* The Child's Bookplate, 1904; The Garden Primer, 1910; The Contessa's Sister (novel), 1911; A Little Garden the Year 'Round, 1919; The Pleasure of Collecting, 1920; Bookplates by Sidney L. Smith, 1921. Mem. Japan Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc. *Club:* Authors. *Address:* Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

TEASDALE, Sara (Mrs. Ernst B. Filsinger), author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1884; *d.* John Warren and Mary Elizabeth (Willard) T.; ed. pvt. schs., St. Louis; *m.* Ernst B. Filsinger, of St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1914. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Sonnets to Duse, and Other Poems, 1907; Helen of Troy and Other Poems, 1911; Rivers to the Sea, 1915; Love Songs, 1917, Flame and Shadow, 1920. Editor of The Answering Voice: One Hundred Love Lyrics by Women, 1917; Rainbow Gold, Poems Old and New Selected for Boys and Girls, 1922. Mem. The Poets. *Club:* American Women's (London). *Address:* The Macmillan Co., New York, N.Y.

TEDESCHE, Leon Greenfield, bacteriologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 28, 1878; *s.* Alexander and Jennie (Greenfield) Tedesche (originally Tedeschi); A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1902, M.D., 1905; unmarried. Instr. pathology, bacteriology and histology, 1902-4, 1906-7, 1913-14, prof. histology and pathology, 1917-18, Cincinnati Vet. Coll.; asst. bacteriologist, 1902-5, asst. in electro-therapeutics, 1906-7, Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati; scientific asst. of sec. Smithsonian Instn., 1907; bacteriologist, filtration plant of Cincinnati Water Works, 1907-10; chemist and bacteriologist, Milk Commn. of Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, 1910-12; prof. physiology, later prof. bacteriology and pathology, Eclectic Med. Coll., since 1914; prof. physiology, Cincinnati Coll. Dental Surgery, 1917-20; lecturer theoretical pharmacy, Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1921—. Mem. Med. Corps, Ohio N. G., 1907-17; capt., Med. R.C. (retired). Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Hamilton Co. (O.) Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S., Daniel Drake Research Soc., Tau Alpha Epsilon, Am. Philatelic Soc., etc. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Military, B'nai B'rith. *Home:* 3455 Wilson Av. *Office:* 1406 John St. and 630 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, O.

TEEHEE, Houston B., register of the Treasury; *b.* Sequoyah Co., Okla. (formerly Cherokee Nation, I.Ty.), Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Stephen and Rhoda (Benge) Tehee (enrolling clk. added another e to first syllable of name); ed. Cherokee Nat. Male Sem., Tahlequah, 1893-4, Fort Worth (Tex.) U., 1895-6; *m.* Mayme A. Haglund, of Tahlequah, Okla., Dec. 11, 1898. Mercantile salesman, 1896-1906; bank cashier, Tahlequah, 1906-8; began practice of law, 1908. Alderman, Tahlequah, 1904-5; mayor of Tahlequah, 1908-10; mem. Okla. Legislature, 1911; resigned to fill unexpired term as county atty., 1911-12; reëlected to legislature, 1912; U.S. probate atty. for Cherokee Indians in Okla., 1914-15 register U.S. Treasury, Mar. 24, 1915-Nov. 20, 1919; now receiver oil concern. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Woodman and K. of P. *Home:* Tahlequah, Okla. *Office:* Ardis Building, Shreveport, La.

TEEL, Warren Floyd, educator; *b.* Martins Creek, Pa., Apr. 11, 1868; *s.* Amos and Anna (McFall) T.; Ph.B., Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill., 1900; student, Cornell U., 1903, Harvard U., 1904; A.M., U. of Pa., 1914; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1914); *m.* Bessie J. Dubs, of Rebersburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1906. Pres. Schuylkill Coll., Reading, Pa., since 1901. Pres. Young People's Alliance, 1903-7; mem. Evang. Assn.; del. Gen. Conf. same, 1907, 11, 15, 19, 22. Speaker at Ocean Grove and other chautauquas. Pres. Civic League of Reading; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Educational Addresses. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

TEELE, Ray Palmer, author; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* Edwin and Sarah (Dearborn) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary D. Hazard, of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1897. Economist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1919 and 1921—. Spl. agt. in charge of irrigation, U.S. Bur. Census, 1910-12 and 1919-21. *Author:* Irrigation in the United States, 1915; and govt. reports on irrigation and drainage. Contbr. to various jours. on water rights and irrigation. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Silver Spring, Md. *Office:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

TEETERS, Wilber John, educator; *b.* Alliance, O., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* Williamson and Dorcas E. (Johnson) T.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, 1893, M.S., 1897; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Sara Hayden Harrison, of Davenport, Ia., June 23, 1912. Demonstrator of chemistry, Med. Coll., State U. of Ia., 1895-1903; asso. prof. pharmacy, 1903-4, dean Coll. of Pharmacy since 1904, State U. of Ia. Pres. Ia. Farming Partnership. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Chi; sec. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1913-18, and pres., 1920-21. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Iowa City Commercial, Country, Kiwanis. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

TEFFT, Lyman Beecher, college pres.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TEGGART, Frederick John, librarian; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, May 9, 1870; student Methodist College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin; came to America, 1888; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; *m.* Adeline Margaret Barnes, of New York, May 24, 1894. Asst. and acting librarian, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-8; librarian Mechanics Mercantile Library, San Francisco, 1898-1907; asso. prof. Pacific Coast history, 1911-16, of history, 1916-19, of social institutions, 1919—, University of Calif. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). *Compiler:* Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1895; General Index to the Library Journal, 1898. *Author:* Prolegomena to History, 1916; The Processes of History, 1918. Contbr. to lit. subjects. *Home:* 2532 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

TEICHMANN, William C., journalist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TELLER, James Harvey, judge; *b.* Granger, N.Y., June 14, 1850; *s.* John and Charlotte Chapin (Moore) T.; student Cornell U., 1871; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1874; *m.* Frances L. Wheelock, of Oberlin, O., May 3, 1875. Began practice at Cleveland, O., 1876; organized, 1880, and became pres. Leslie Sewing Machine Co. (now Standard Sewing Machine Co.); mem. Sioux Indian Commn., Dak. Ty., 1882-3; sec. Dak. Ty., 1883-6; practiced in Chicago, 1886-1902; removed to Denver, Colo., 1902; apptd. judge Dist. Court, City and County of Denver, Dec. 1, 1911; elected for term of 6 yrs., Nov. 1912 on Dem., Rep., Prog., Proh. and Citizens' tickets; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Colo., Nov. 1914, term 1915-25. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. LL.D., Oberlin Coll., 1919. *Author:* The Battle of the Standards, 1896. *Home:* 1660 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

TELLER, John Du Bois, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TELVA, Marion, contralto; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1897; début with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, as Brangaene, in "Tristan and Isolde," Oct. 1920. *Home:* 202 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

TEMPEST, Marie Susan, opera singer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TEMPLE, Edward Arthur, bishop; *b.* at Walkerton, Va., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* John and Mathilda (Wright) T.; ed. Va. Poly. Inst. and Va. Theol. Sem.; (D.D., U. of the South, 1913, Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Va., 1913); *m.* Mary Craik Davis, of Waco, Tex., Nov. 9, 1909. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Front Royal, Va., 1895-03, St. Paul's, Waco, Tex., 1903-10; consecrated missionary bishop of N. Tex., Dec. 15, 1910. *Address:* Amarillo, Tex.

TEMPLE, Edward Lowe, author; *b.* at Ft. Winnebago, Wis., May 12, 1844; *s.* Charles T.; ed. schs. in Wis. and Vt. and Rutland (Vt.) Acad. and High Sch.; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1886, Middlebury Coll., 1887); *m.* Lucy Graves, of Rutland, Sept. 29, 1869. Town and city supt. schs., Rutland, 1887-93; co. examiner of teachers for Rutland Co., 1890-4; treas. Marble Savings Bank, Rutland, 1883-1903; treas. Diocese of Vt. (P.E.), 1881-1903; deputy from Diocese of Vt. to Triennial Gen. convs. of P.E. Ch., 1886-1901. Pres. Vt. State Assn. of D.C., 1907. *Author:* The Church in the Prayer Book (liturgical), 1893; Old World Memories (trave in Europe), 2 vols., 1898; Shakespeare—the Man and His Art, a Study, 1913; One Hundred Years of Church Life, 1894; The Twentieth Century Outlook Upon Holy Scripture, 1913; Old Rutland (Vt.), 1923. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

TEMPLE, Henry Willson, congressman; *b.* Belle Centre, O., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* John B. and Martha (Jameson) T.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1883, A.M., 1890; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Westminster Coll., 1902; LL.D., Geneva College, 1913, and from Westminster College, 1914); *m.* Lucy Parr, of Leechburg, Pa., Apr. 14, 1892. Ordained ministry R.P. Ch., 1887; pastor Baxter, Pa., 1887-90, First U. P. Ch., Washington, Pa., 1891-05; adj. prof. polit. science, 1898-05, prof. history and polit. science, 1905-17, Washington and Jefferson Coll. Mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-1923), 24th Pa. Dist., and 68th Congress (1923-25), 25th Dist. Republican. Editorial writer Presbyn. Banner, Pittsburgh, 1898-1900; asso. editor United Presbyn., Pittsburgh, 1903—. Member Gen. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D. C.). Contbr. on hist. and econ. subjects. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

TEMPLE, Laura, educator; *b.* at Hazen, Pa.; grad. Pa. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1893; studied, Dept. of Archæology, U. of Cal. Apptd. by Woman's Foreign Missionary Bd. of M.E. Ch. to take charge of ednl. work in Mexico City, 1903; first pres. Sarah L. Keen Memorial Coll., 1905-23, introducing the first college course offered women in Mexico; founder Industrial School for Girls, Mexico City, 1910; now rep. of Mexican Educational Soc. Apptd. mem. Superior Council of Edn., Republic of Mexico, 1914. Mem. archaeol. excursion from U. of Ariz., 1923. *Club:* Woman's College (Mexico City). *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TEMPLE, Mary Boyce, welfare worker; *b.* at Knoxville, Tenn.; *d.* Oliver Perry and Caledonia (Hume) T.; A.B., Vassar, 1877. Active in civic, patriotic and ednl. work, especially in carrying on work begun by father, who organized the first Farmers' Conv. in U.S., 1872; founded short course in agr., applied in various cos. of Tenn.; mem. Tenn. Farmers' Inst. and Conv. (v.-p. for life 1919), Rural Credit Commn., which officially visited Europe to observe conditions there in behalf of U.S., 1913. Mem. Tenn. Commn., Atlanta Expn., 1895; 1st v.-p. Woman's Bd. of Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897; represented Tenn. at Paris Expn., 1900; only woman on Jury of Higher Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; commr. to Jamestown Expn., 1907; chmn. of Special Days National Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913. Organizer, 1893, and regent various terms Bonny Kate Chapter D.A.R.; v.-p. gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1898-1900, state regent for Tenn., 1906-8, state v.-regent, 1908-10; 1st corr. sec. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1890-94, and state chmn. correspondence various Southern states, 1894-6; organizer, 1885, and pres. 5 yrs., of Ossoli Circle; state chmn. Daniel Boone Trail for Tenn. and marked trail through Tenn., 1914. Mem. Council of George Washington U., 1919. Founded Oliver Perry Temple Plant Breeding Foundation of $25,000, U. of Tenn., 1919. Charter mem. George Washington Memorial Assn., 1898; mem. woman's dept. Nat. Civic Federation. Presbyn. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Tenn. Hist. Assn., Authors' League America, etc. *Author:* Sketch of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, 1886. *Editor:* Notable Men of Tennessee, 1912. Vice-chmn. woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense of Knoxville; mem. War Library Commn.; financed the Hoover state food administrator's work, 1917-18; chmn. D.A.R. war relief work of Knoxville, again state regent Tenn. D.A.R., 1920-21, and began campaign resulting in raising $50,000 for a boys' dormitory for Lincoln Memorial U., dedicated, Nov. 5, 1921; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1921. *Home:* 623 W. Hill Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

TEMPLE, Seth Justin, architect; *b.* Winona, Minn., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Holmes and Mary Eliza (Ford) T.; grad. Winona High Sch., 1887; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1892; studied and traveled in Europe, 1894-6; *m.* Alice Maude Gamble, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1896. Instr. architecture, Met. Mus., New York, 1892-4; instr. architecture, 1896-7, asst. prof., 1897-04, U. of Ill.; in practice, as mem. Temple, Burrows & McLane, 1904-10; now firm of Temple & Burrows, Davenport, Ia. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; pres. Ia. Chapter A.I.A., 1909-10; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Davenport Outing, Commercial, Contemporary. *Home:* 25 McClellan Boul. *Office:* Davenport Savings Bank Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

TEMPLE, Walter Paul, capitalist; *b.* Merced ranch, Old Mission, Calif., June 7, 1869; *s.* Francis Pliny Fisk and Antonia Margarita (Workman) T.; nephew of John T., founder of the family in Calif., 1826, and builder Temple Block, Los Angeles; ed. Temple Sch., St. Vincents Coll. and business coll.; *m.* Laura Gonzales, of Old Mission, Nov. 28, 1903. Propr. La Puente ranch; announced discovery of Montebello oil fields; lessor oil lands and producer of petroleum; pres. Temple Holding Co.; dir. Talbert Oil Co., San Gabriel Bank; propr. Temple Theatre, Alhambra, Calif. Elk. *Club:* San Gabriel Country. Active in erecting monuments to notable events in San Gabriel Valley, founding hist. collections, etc. *Home:* Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

TEMPLETON, Charles Augustus, governor; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* Theodore and Ella Phoebe (Middlebrooks) T.; ed. pub. schs.

and pvtly.; *m.* Martha Castle, of Waterbury, Conn., June 17, 1897. Began as bookkeeper, hardware store, Waterbury, Conn., 1888; sec.-treas. Hotchkiss & Templeton, 15 yrs.; pres. Charles A. Templeton, Inc., wholesale and retail hardware, since 1913; dir. Waterbury Nat. Bank, Waterbury Trust Co. Was alderman and pres. bd., Waterbury; mem. Conn. Senate, 1919-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; lt. gov. of Conn., 1921-23; gov. of Conn., 1923-5. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

TEMPLETON, Charlotte, librarian; *b.* Brinkley, Ark., Dec. 24, 1877; *d.* Robert and Jane (Coleman) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1905. Reference librarian, Omaha (Neb.) Pub. Library, 1902-4; librarian, Oshkosh (Wis.) Pub. Library, 1905-6; sec. Neb. Pub. Library Commn., 1906-19; sec. Ga. State Library Commn., 1919-22; librarian, Greenville (S.C.) Pub. Library, 1922—. Mem. A.L.A. *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

TEMPLETON, Fay, actress; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TEMPLETON, Samuel Moore, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Tex., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* David G. and Mary (Moore) T.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1881, A.M., 1886 (D.D., 1903); *m.* Jennie Wofford, of Dallas, Texas, Nov. 21, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Rockwall, Mesquite, Forney, Turner's Point, Tex., 1885-1891, South Dallas, 1891-2, Clarksville, 1892-1914. Stated clerk Texas Synod since 1888; moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1902; mem. Com. on Presbyn. Fraternity and Union, 1903-6, that negotiated reunion with Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Trinity U. (Waxahachie, Tex.). Democrat. *Address:* Rockwall, Tex.

TEMPLETON, Thomas W., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TEMPLETON, William Craig, clergyman; *b.* Pinckneyville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1863; *s.* William Harris and Margaret Eliza (Craig) T.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1888; A.M., Princeton, 1890; Ph.D., McKendree U., Ill., 1899; (D.D., Park, 1907); *m.* Helen H. Hutton, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Quenemo, Kan., 1891-4, Chanute, Kan., 1894-7, Monett, Mo., 1897-02, Kirksville, Mo., 1902-12, 1st Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1912-18, Winfield, Kan., 1918—. Trustee Park Coll.; moderator Synod of Mo., 1908, Synod of Kan., 1921. Rotarian. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Winfield, Kan.

TEMPLIN, Lucinda de Leftwich, educator; *b.* Nevada, Mo.; *d.* William Wayne and Ella (Rice) T.; grad. Stephens Jr. Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1910; A.B., B. S., U. of Mo., 1914, A.M., 1915; post-grad. work, summers, Harvard, Columbia, 1922-3; unmarried. Dean Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, since 1916. Mo. rep. Nat. War Council, 1917, also Mo. War Council, Jefferson City. Mo. rep. Nat. Com. on Care and Training of Delinquent Women and Girls. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Nat. Assn. Administrative Women in Edn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Mo. Assn. of Deans of Colls., Mo. State Teachers Assn., Mo. Welfare League (state bd.), St. Louis Safety Council, Am. and Mo. hist. assns., N.E.A., D.A.R., Phi Theta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, etc. *Clubs:* College, Town (St. Louis), Women's City (New York). Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Reminiscences Lindenwood College, 1920; The Newer Lindenwood, 1922. *Home:* St. Charles, Mo.

TEMPLIN, Olin, college dean; *b.* Camden, Ind., Dec. 6, 1861; *s.* L. J. and Mary (Lerner) T.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886, A.M., 1889; U. of Göttingen, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1889; *m.* Lena A. Van Voorhis, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 6, 1886. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1884-90, asso. prof. philosophy, 1890-93, prof. and head of dept, 1893—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1903-21; prof. of logic, ethics and esthetics, 1921—, U. of Kansas. Dir. school and college activities, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-19. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

TENER, John Kinley, governor; *b.* in Co. Tyrone, Ireland, July 25, 1863; *s.* George Evans and Susan (Wallis) T.; came to America at age of 9; ed. pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Harriet J. Day, of Haverhill, Mass., October, 1889. Clk. for Oliver Bros. & Phillips, Pittsburgh, 1881-5; played professional baseball, 1886; officer Chartier's Valley Gas Co., 1887; played baseball, Nat. League, 1888-90; located in Charleroi, Pa., 1891; interested in several businesses. Mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 24th Pa. Dist.; gov. of Pa., term 1911-15; Republican. Pres. Nat. Baseball League, resigned 1918. *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Charleroi, Pa. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TEN EYCK, Peter Gansevoort, congressman; *b.* Bethlehem, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Abraham Cuyler and Margaret Matilda (Haswell) T.; ed. Albany Acad., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1892-6; *m.* Bertha F. Dederick, of Albany, Apr. 15, 1903. With N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1896-1903, becoming signal engr., organized signal dept. and designed signal standards; signal engr., treas., 1903, later v.-p. and gen. mgr., Federal Ry. Signal Co.; inventor many signal devices, some of which are now in general use; now consulting engr. Chmn. com. to revise by-laws of C.,R.I.&P. and Pa. R.R. cos., 1915; chmn. Highways Transport Com. of N.Y., to establish rural motor express service. V.p. N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., N.Y. State Farm Bur. Federation; pres. N.Y. State Automobile Assn.; dir., ex-pres. Albany Co. Agrl. Soc. and Expn.; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank & Trust Co.; trustee Albany City Savings Bank, N.Y. State Agrl. Sch. (Cobleskill), Memorial Hosp. (Albany), Madison Av. Ref. Ch.; charter mem. Saratoga Battlefield Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. of Maintenance of Ways. Mem. 63d Congress (1913-15) and 67th Congress (1921-23), 28th N.Y. Dist. Chmn. Deeper Hudson Gen. Com.; chmn. exec. Deeper Hudson Com.; dir. N.Y. State Waterways Assn., Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; past regent, Philip Livingston Chapter, S.R.; v.p. Holland Soc. of New York; dir. Hudson Valley Federated Chamber of Commerce; mem. N.Y. State Guernsey Breeders' Assn., N.Y. State Assn. of Real Estate Bds., Delta Phi, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Ry. Signal Assn., Old Guard, 3d Signal Corps, 3d Brig. N.Y.N.G. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Albany (dir., ex-pres.), Albany Automobile (dir.), Ft. Orange (dir., ex-pres.), University, Albany Yacht, Albany Country, Wolferts Roost Country, Albany Burns (Albany); Transportation (New York); Nat. Democratic. *Home:* 479 State St. *Office:* 74 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y.

TENNANT, Henry Fry, diplomatic service; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TENNENT, David Hilt, biologist; *b.* Janesville, Wis., May 28, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Hilt) T.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Esther Margaret Maddux, of Modesto, Cal., Apr. 8, 1909. Acting prof.

biology and physics, Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1903; lecturer in biology, 1904-5, asso., 1905-6, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1916), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Contbr. numerous articles to biol. jours. In charge instrn., dept. of embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1920-22. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

TENNEY, Charles Daniel, diplomatic service; *b.* Boston, June 29, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Mary Adams (Parker) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; A.M., 1879 (LL.D., 1900); student, Oberlin (O.) Theol. Sem., 1879-82; *m.* Anne Runcie Jerrell, of Bridgeton, N.J., Mar. 29, 1882. Prin. Anglo-Chinese Sch., Tientsin, China, 1886-95; pres. Imperial Chinese U., Tientsin, China, 1895-1906; Chinese sec., Tientsin provisional govt., 1900-2; supt. high and middle schs. in Chihli Province, China, 1902-6; dir. Chinese govt. students in America, 1906-8; Chinese sec. at Am. Legation, Peking, Mar. 11, 1908-Mar. 31, 1912; Am. consul, Nanking, China, Apr. 1, 1912-Sept. 6, 1913. Chinese sec. of Legation, Peking, May 1, 1914; sec. of Legation Class 1 and counselor of Legation, July 21, 1919; chargé d'affaires, Sept. 15, 1919-July 1, 1920; returned to U.S. on leave, Oct. 1920; retired Mar. 1, 1921. Am. vice-consul and interpreter, Tientsin, Mar. 6, 1894-June 30, 1896; del. Joint Internat. Opium Commn., Shanghai, China, 1909. Decorated, Chinese Double Dragon, 3d class No. 1, 1895, 2d class No. 3, 1903; bvt. Mandarin, 2d class, 1902; decorated by Chinese Republic "Chiatto," 2d class, 1921. Trustee Peking Meth. U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Tenney's English Lessons, 1890; Tenney's English Grammar, 1892; Geography of Asia, 1898. *Home:* 1001 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

TENNEY, Edward Davies, merchant; *b.* at Plainfield, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1859; *s.* Lucien Pomeroy and Mary Elizabeth (Davies) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rose Williams Makee, of Honolulu, Hawaii, Mar. 5, 1889. Began in mercantile business at Honolulu, 1880; now pres. Castle & Cooke, Ltd. (sugar factors), Matson Navigation Co., Hawaiian Trust Co., Ltd., Ewa Plantation Co., Waialua Agrl. Co., Ltd., Kohala Sugar Co., Wahiawa Water Co., Ltd.; v.p. Bank of Hawaii, Ltd. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial, Country (Honolulu); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

TENNEY, Gena Branscombe (Mrs. John F. Tenney), composer; see Branscombe, Gena.

TENNEY, Henry Martyn, clergyman; *b.* at Hanover, N.H., May 16, 1841; *s.* Adna and Susan Comings (Weld) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1864 (D.D., 1889); Union Theol. Sem., 1864-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Ann Elizabeth Parsons, of Boston, Jan. 12, 1870. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 21, 1868; pastor, Dorchester, Mass., 1867-70, Winona, Minn., 1870-5, Steubenville, O., 1875-80, 1st Ch., Cleveland, 1880-9, 2d Ch., Oberlin, O., 1889-1910, pastor emeritus, 1910—; dean Schauffler Missionary Training Sch., Cleveland, 1911-13. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1885—, Oberlin Missionary Home Assn., Congl. Conf. of Ohio. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

TENNEY, Horace Kent, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TENNEY, Raymond Parker, consul; *b.* of Am. parents, Tientsin, China, Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* Charles Daniel and Anne Runcie (Jerrel) T.; Oberlin and Ithaca high schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter, 1909; v. and dep. consul gen. at Tientsin, 1911, Canton, 1912; asst. Chinese sec. to Legation, at Peking, 1913; detailed to Shanghai and designated to exercise judicial authority and jurisdiction in civ. and criminal cases, 1918; assigned to Canton, 1922, Tsinan, Mar. 30, 1923. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Tsinan, China.

TENNY, Lloyd Stanley, agricultural expert; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* Delos P. and Fannie Elizabeth (Lee) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1896; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1902; scholarship for research, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1902; studied, Cornell, 1908; *m.* Abby Warn, of Washington, D.C., June 1, 1907. With Cornell U., 1911-13, advancing to prof. of extension; 1st state leader of county agrl. agts. in N.Y. State and assisted in establishing the first county farm bureaus; in charge div. of agrl. coöperation and asst. chief Bur. Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921—. Mem. advisory com. War Finance Corpn., 1921. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Author various articles in mags. and published addresses. *Home:* 4403 Seventh St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TERHUNE, Albert Payson, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia (Hawes) T. ("Marion Harland," *q.v.*); A.B., Columbia, 1893; *m.* Anice Morris Stockton (*q.v.*). Traveled on horseback through Syria and Egypt, 1893-4, investigating leper settlements, living among Bedouins of the desert, etc. On staff New York Evening World, 1894-1920. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Authors, Adventurers, Explorers, Press. *Author:* Syria from the Saddle, 1896; Columbia Stories, 1897; (with his mother, Marion Harland) Dr. Dale—A Story Without a Moral, 1900 (first instance on record of mother and son writing a novel in collaboration); libretto of Nero, a comic opera (in collaboration with William C. de Mille), 1904; Caleb Conover, Railroader, 1907; The World's Great Events, 1908; The Fighter (novel), 1909; The New Mayor (novel), 1910; The Woman (novel), 1912; the New York World's various series of hist. articles, 1906-19; Raegan Stories (Smart Set Mag.), 1913-14; Dad, 1914; Dollars and Cents, 1915; The Locust Years, 1915; Fortune, 1918; Wonder Women of History, 1918; Lad: A Dog, 1919; Bruce, 1920; The Pest, 1920; Buff: A Collie, 1921; The Man in the Dark, 1921; Black Gold, 1921; Further Adventures of Lad, 1921; His Dog, 1922; Black Caesar's Clan, 1923; The Amateur Inn, 1923; Lochinvar Luck, 1923. Also more than 30 motion picture plays and of short stories, verses, etc., in mags. Expert on physical culture topics and breeder of prize-winning collies. *Address:* 126 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City, and "Sunnybank," Pompton Lakes, N.J.

TERHUNE, Anice (Morris Stockton), composer; *b.* Hampden, Mass.; *d.* John Potter and Elizabeth Morris (Olmstead) Stockton; ed. "The Elms" and the Howard School, Springfield, Mass., Conservatory of Music, Cleveland, O.; studied piano, organ and harmony under Louis Coenen, of Rotterdam, Holland, and Profs. Franklin Bassett and E. M. Bowman; *m.* Albert Payson Terhune (*q.v.*). Was several yrs. concert pianist in New York and elsewhere, and organist, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland. Presbyn. Mem. MacDowell Club. Composer of more than 100 songs; also composed music of comic opera "Nero," 1904; Romance in G major, 1906; Serenade, 1907; Gaelic Lullaby, 1908; Dutch Ditties (book of 15 songs), 1909; Chinese Child's Day, 1910; Colonial Carols, 1910; "Faith," sacred song, 1910; "Song at Dusk," chorus for male voices, 1910; Barnyard Ballads, 1911; "Syrian Woman's Lament," 1911;

music of operetta "The Woodland Princess," 1911; suite of six pieces for pianoforte, 1911; second suite of six pieces for pianoforte, "Songs of Summer," 1911; Schirmer's Music Spelling Book, 1912; Child's Kaleidoscope (sixteen piano pieces), 1913; The Little Dream Horse, 1913; Country Sketches (12 piano pieces), 1914; Easter Morn, 1915; Bridal Song, 1915; Our Very Own Book (songbook for children), 1916; Songs of our Street (same), 1916; Exaltation, When Summer Keeps The Vows of Spring, The Snow-White Gull (for Eskimo song-anthology), all 1916; In an Old Garden, and The Hill (piano), 1917. *Author:* Home Musical Education for Children, 1903; Ballade of Dead Ladies (biographic memoirs), 1917; More Superwomen (series in Ainslee's Mag.), 1917-18; Sins of the Fathers, 1918; Grey Dawn, 1919; The Story of Canada, 1919; Kings of Hearts, (biog. series), 1921; The Eyes of the Village, 1921; Music Study for Children (text book), 1923. Contbr. fiction, verse and mus. articles to mags. *Home:* 126 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y., and "Sunnybank," Pompton Lakes, N.J.

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia ("Marion Harland"), author; Dec. 21, 1830–June 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TERHUNE, Virginia Belle, author; see Van de Water, Virginia Belle Terhune.

TERHUNE, William Lewis, publisher; *b.* Newark, N. J., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Maria Louisa (Wood) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Newark, 1859-67; *m.* Nellie E. Littlefield, of Dover, N.H., Jan. 7, 1873. Founder and pres. 1st Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1869; mgr. Merry's Museum Youth's Magazine, 1870; pub. New Hampshire Independent, 1872; editor Auburn (Me.) Herald, 1877; writer Boston Globe, 1878; founded, 1882, and pub. Boot and Shoe Recorder (now largest weekly trade jour. in the world); pub. The Apparel Retailer and The Southern Retailer; retired from active business, Feb. 1909; trustee First Peoples Trust. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv. that nominated Roosevelt, 1904. Conglist. Mason (32°). Pres. Fossil Club of New York, 1913-14. *Clubs:* Boston Masonic (pres.), Colonial (founder and 4 years pres.). *Home:* Hotel Lenox, Boston, Mass.

TERMAN, Lewis Madison, psychologist; *b.* Johnson Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1877; *s.* James William and Martha Parthenia (Cutsinger) T.; A.B., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1898; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1903; fellow in psychology and edn., Clark U., 1903-5, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Anna Belle Minton, of Star City, Ind., Sept. 18, 1899. Prin. high schs., Smiths Valley, Ind., 1898-1901, San Bernardino, Cal., 1905-6; prof. psychology and pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1906-10; asst. prof. edn., 1910-12, asso. prof., 1912-16, prof., 1916—, exec. head of dept. psychology, 1922—, Stanford U. Mem. com. on Psychol. Exam. of Recruits, U. S.A., 1918-19; served as maj. in div. of psychology, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D. C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1923), N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1917), Internat. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. bd. of 5 psychologists apptd. to revise Army mental test methods for use in schs.; author of researches on gifted children. Republican. *Author:* The Teacher's Health, 1913; The Hygiene of the School Child, 1914; (with Dr. E. B. Hoag) Health Work in the Schools, 1914; The Measurement of Intelligence, 1916; The Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale, 1916; The Intelligence of School Children, 1919; The Terman Group Test, 1920; (with T. L. Kelley and G. M. Ruch) The Stanford Achievement Test, 1923. Asso. editor Jour. Applied Psychology, Jour. Ednl. Research, Jour. of Personnel Research, and Jour. of Delinquency. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TERRELL, Glanville, university prof.; *b.* at Jerdone Castle, Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1859; *s.* Oliver Hazard Perry and Mary Jerdone (Coleman) T.; reared in Orange Co., Va.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs. of Orange Co., Va., 1877-80; prin. High Sch., Halifax, Va., 1881-5; practiced law, Halifax, 1885-8; teacher Latin and Greek, Bardstown (Ky.) Inst., 1888-9; prin. high sch., Nipomo, Cal., 1890-3, Palo Alto, 1894-6, San Luis Obispo, 1896-97; prof. Greek and German, 1900-4, prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-9, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; prof. Greek, 1909-18, prof. philosophy, 1918—, State U. of Ky. Teacher Harvard Summer Sch., 1904; actg. prof. Greek, Brown U., 1912-13. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Western Philos. Assn., Ky. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Author various hist. and philol. articles, and sketches of travel. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

TERRELL, J. O., lawyer, banker; Apr. 6, 1856–June 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TERRELL, Scurry Latimer, oculist, aurist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TERRY, Benjamin Stuytes, univ. prof.; *b.* at St. Paul, April 9, 1857; *s.* John Carlos and Emily (Wakefield) T.; A.B., Colgate U., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1892; (LL.D., Colgate, 1903); div. studies, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878-9, 1880-1, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879-80; *m.* Mary, *d.* Rev. George C. Baldwin, of Troy, N.Y., June 1, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 31, 1881; pastor Perry, N.Y., 1881-3, Fairport, N.Y., 1883-5; prof. history, Colgate U., 1885-92; student Freiburg and Göttingen, 1891-2; prof. English history, U. of Chicago, since 1892. Hon. mem. Oneida Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Deutsche Amerikanische Historische Gesellschaft von Ill.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., 1923. *Author:* History of England from Earliest Times to Death of Victoria, 1901; A History of England for Schools, 1903; Die Heimstetengesetz Bewegung, 1905; and articles in reviews and periodicals. *Home:* Hotel Versailles, Chicago, Ill.; (summer) Fifield, Wis.

TERRY, Charles Appleton, lawyer; *b.* S. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. James Pease and Catharine A. (Matson) T.; brother of Nathaniel Matson T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Marie E. Cady, of New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1886. Admitted to New York bar, 1883; v.-p. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co.; dir. Bryant Elec. Co., Perkins Electric Switch Mfg. Co., N. E. Westinghouse Co., R. D. Nuttall Co., Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd. Mem. American Inst. E.E., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. Presbyn. Republican. Mem. Mayflower Soc., West End Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Norwich Soc. *Clubs:* University, Railroad, Bankers, Economic, Thousand Islands Yacht, Thousand Islands Country, Thousand Islands Park Golf, Englewood Golf, Old Lyme Country. *Home:* 310 W. 105th St., New York; (summer) Woronoco Isle, Grenell, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, Charles Thaddeus, lawyer; Sept. 16, 1867–Feb. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TERRY, Ellen, English actress; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

TERRY, Henry Taylor, professor law; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TERRY, John Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* John Taylor and Elizabeth R. (Peet) T.; B.A., Yale, 1879; Sch. of Mines, Columbia; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1881; studied U. of Bonn, Germany, 1881-4; *m.* Bertha Halsted, of New York, June 24, 1885. Practiced, New York, 1881—; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Norfolk, Southern R.R. Co., Pacific Bank; trustee Bowery Savings Bank. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, New York Soc. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Automobile. *Home:* 280 Park Av. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, John Wharton, lawyer; *b.* Brazoria, Tex., April 8, 1860; *s.* Clinton and Arie G. T.; ed. pub. schs., Brazoria and Columbia, Tex.; studied law in office, Stockton, Cal.; *m.* Media, Pa., Anna Davis, of Galveston, July 28, 1888. Admitted to bar, Aug., 1881. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Tex. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Aziola, Galveston Country, Gulf Coast Hunting. *Home:* 2225 J St. *Office:* Union Station Bldg., Galveston, Tex.

TERRY, Marshall Orlando, physician; *b.* at Watervliet Centre, Albany Co., N.Y., June 21, 1848; *s.* William Henry and Sally (Burke) T.; scientific edn.; grad. Cleveland Homœ. Hosp. Coll., 1872; 2 yrs. in New York at Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; special instrn. under Heitzmann in microscopy, at Bellevue in physical diagnosis and surgery; also in England; *m.* Mrs. A. M. McGregor, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1905 (died 1912); 2d, Mrs. A. R. Merritt, of California. Engaged in practice, 1872—. Apptd. by Gov. Cornell surgeon with rank of maj. N.G.N.Y., Mar. 18, 1880; apptd. by Gov. Morton surgeon-gen., rank of brig.-gen., Jan. 1, 1895, reapptd. by Gov. Black, Jan. 1, 1897; apptd. by President Cleveland U.S. pension exam. surgeon and was pres. bd. 4 yrs.; declined position of chief surgeon of div. during Spanish-Am. War, offered by President McKinley, because of duties as surgeon-gen. N.Y. Surgeon-in-chief Utica Homœ. Hospital, 1895-05; formerly mem. surg. staff Gen. Hosp., Utica, and surgeon-in-chief Commercial Travelers' Mut. Accident Assn. of America. Invented Terry stretcher and field case, both adopted by State of N.Y., as were the ambulance and regimental chest; was instrumental in constructing McGregor Boulevard, Fort Myers, Florida, to Punta Russa, on Gulf of Mexico, 18 miles, largely gift of Mrs. T. M. Terry (U.S. Govt. furnishing engrs.); built sea wall at Ft. Myers; owner Hotel Royal Palm (offered to U.S. Govt. for war purposes). Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.; pres. Assn. Med. Officers Nat. Guard and Naval Militia N.Y.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State N.Y. (ex-pres.), Ohio Soc. of New York. Decorated by Oneida Co. War Com. "in recognition of patriotic services during war between U.S. and Spain." Hon. mem. Coronado (Calif.) Camp No. 59, United Spanish War Vets. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Am. Yacht, Automobile of America, Union League (New York), San Diego Country, Coronado Country (Calif). *Author:* The Soldier's Medical Friend (for gift to allied troops); articles on medical subjects. Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Independence. Pres. U.S. commn. to Brazilian Expn., 1922-23. *Address:* Waldorf Astoria, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, Nathaniel Matson, physicist; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; *s.* Rev. James Pease and Catharine A. (Matson) T.; brother of Charles Appleton T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1870; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1871; (hon. A.M., Yale Univ., 1873; LL.D., Amherst College, 1917); *m.* Frances A. Griswold, of Lyme, Nov. 6, 1878. Prof. physics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1872-1917, head of dept. of physics and chemistry, 1886-13. Commd. prof. mathematics U.S.N., 1913, and ordered to duty in connection with post-grad. course at U.S. Naval Acad.; retired with rank of commodore, U.S.N., 1917. Mem. bd. control Naval Inst., 22 years; trans. to retired list U.S. naval officers, 1917. Mem. exec. com. Navy Athletic Assn., 10 yrs.; hon. mem. U.S. Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn.; pres. First Ecclesiastical Soc. of Old Lyme; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Old Lyme Country (bd. control). *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

TERRY, Robert James, anatomist; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth Helen (Todd) T.; Cornell U., 1890-2; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1895; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1901; studied in Edinburgh, 1898, Freiburg, 1903; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1906-7; *m.* Grace Vernon Speck, of St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1897. Prof. anatomy, Washington U., and anthropologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Section H); mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Anatom. Soc. Great Britain, St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Sc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. Soc. St. Louis, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Audubon Soc. of Mo. Trustee St. Louis Country Day Sch. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown, St. Louis Naturalists, Garden Club of America. Contbr. Morris's Human Anatomy, also original research papers on human and comparative anatomy, anthropology, wild life conservation, etc. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Phys. Anthropology. Dean, Officers' Sch. Oral and Plastic Surgery, U.S.A., 1917-18. *Home:* 9 Lenox Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

TERRY, Roderick, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 1, 1849; *s.* John T. and Elizabeth R. (Peet) T.; A.B., Yale, 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870-72; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Princeton, 1881); *m.* Linda Marquand, of New York, Sept. 22, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Nov. 11, 1875; pastor, Peekskill, N.Y., 1875-9, South Ref. Ch., New York, 1881-1905; lit. work, Newport, R.I., 1906—. Chaplain 12th Inf. N.G.S. N.Y., 1890-1900. Trustee Rutgers Coll., 1882-1905; mem. Council New York U., and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883-98. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier (New York). *Address:* Newport, R.I.

TERRY, T. Philip, author; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., June 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Moss) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Loring Young (descendant of Miles Standish and John Alden), of East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1890. Went to Paris, Ky., 1872, to Kansas City, Mo., at 17, to Mexico, 1885; corr. there for various Am. newspapers; on staff Mexican Financier. Went to New York, 1890, to Japan, 1895; between 1895 and 1905 made 8 trips around the world, visiting almost every known country; corr. Am. newspapers in Far East during Russo-Japan War. Mgr. Sonora News Co., City of Mexico, 1905-10; returned to Japan, 1911; to America, 1912; visited Japan and China, 1919. Lecturer. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Authors, Hingham Yacht. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Terry's Pocket Interpreter (Spanish-English), 1890; Terry's Guide to Mexico, 1909; Terry's Guide to the Japanese Empire, 1914; Terry's Short Cut to Spanish, 1920. *Home:* Hingham, Mass.

TERRY, Wallace Irving, surgeon; *b.* Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Wallace Emmet and Laura Abigail (Morrill) T.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1890, M.D., 1892; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1894-6; *m.* Mary Frances Dudley, of Stockton, Cal., Apr. 19, 1898. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-3; city phys., Sacramento, 1893; asst. in surgery, 1899-1903, instr., 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Cal. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of Cal., Assn. of Mil. Surgeons, Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University. *Home:* 2712 Broadway. *Office:* 240 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.

TERRY, Will Albert, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TESLA, Nikola, electrician; *b.* Smiljan, Lika (border country of Austria-Hungary), 1857; *s.* of Greek clergyman and orator, and of Georgina Mandic, who was an inventor, as was her father; ed. 1 yr. at elementary sch., 4 yrs. at Lower Realschule, Gospic, Lika, and 3 yrs. at Higher Realschule, Carlstadt, Croatia, graduating 1873; student 4 yrs. at Polytechnic Sch., Gratz, in mathematics, physics and mechanics; afterward 2 yrs. in philos. studies at U. of Prague, Bohemia; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1894; LL.D., Columbia University, 1894; D.Sc., Vienna Polytechnic). Began practical career at Budapest, Hungary, 1881, where made his first electrical invention—a telephone repeater—and conceived idea of his rotating magnetic field; later engaged in various branches of engring. and manufacture. Since 1884 resident of U.S., becoming naturalized citizen. Inventor and discoverer: System of arc lighting, 1886; Tesla motor and system of alternating current power transmission, 1888; system of elec. conversion and distribution by oscillatory discharges, 1889; generators of high frequency currents, and effects of these, 1890; Tesla coil, or transformer, 1891; system of wireless transmission of intelligence, 1893; mech. oscillators and generators of elec. oscillations, 1894-5; researches and discoveries in radiations, material streams and emanations, 1896-1898; high-potential magnifying transmitter, 1897; system of transmission of power without wires, 1897-1905; etc. Chiefly engaged, since 1903, in development of system of telegraphy and telephony, and designing plant for transmission of power without wires, to be erected at Niagara. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TETER, Eber, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TETER, Lucius, banker; *b.* Bowling Green, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Hiram and Frances (Ringo) T.; ed. high school; hon. A.M. Dartmouth College, 1920; *m.* Clara Hahn Lodor, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1900. Began with Continental Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892, later with Am. Trust & Savings Bank; an organizer, 1902, of Chicago Trust Co. (formerly Chicago Savings Bank and Trust Co.), cashier, v.-p., pres. since Jan., 1908. Chmn. G. A. Soden & Co., First Englewood State Bank, Chicago; dir. Advance Rumely Co., Chicago. Pres. savings bk. div. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1907, now v.p. trust co. div.; president Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1918. Pres. Infant Welfare Soc.; dir. Chicago Council of Social Agencies, Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Union League, Quadrangle, Congregational, Onwentsia (Chicago), Lotos (New York). *Home:* 5637 Woodlawn Av., Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

TETRAZZINI, Luisa, Italian operatic soprano; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TEUSLER, Rudolf Bolling, physician; *b.* at Rome, Ga., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Rudolf and Mary Jefferson (Bolling) T.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1894; *m.* Mary Stuart Woodward, of Richmond, Va., July 21, 1898. Began practice at Richmond, Va., 1894; asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, Med. Coll. Va., 1896-1900; dir. St. Luke's Internat. Hosp., Tokyo, Japan, since 1900; mem. Associated Press staff in Japan, 1903-4; physician to British Embassy, Tokyo, 1909-12; mem. Am. Embassy staff, Am. Episcopal Mission; mem. com. to provide post-grad. med. training in U.S. for Japanese students. Capt. asst. surgeon 1st Regt. Inf. Va., 1895-98; commr. Am. Red Cross to Siberia, rank of col., 1918-21. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Am.-Japan Soc., Am. Asiatic Soc., Tokyo Surg. Assn., Japan Soc. New York. Decorated Order Saint Vladimir (Russian); War Medal (Czechoslovakian). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* St. Luke's Internat. Hospital, Tokyo, Japan.

TEWKSBURY, Edith Malcolm, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TEWKSBURY, Elwood Gardner, missionary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TEWSON, William Orton, editor; *b.* Penge, Surrey, Eng., Mar. 21, 1877; *s.* William and Lydia (Orton) T.; ed. Penge Grammar Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Winifred Hunter (pianist), of Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 28, 1910. Began with N.Y. City News Assn., 1904; joined staff New York Times, 1907, later going to London office of same paper as spl. corr.; editorial charge of Hearst newspapers and news agencies in Europe, 1912-16; resigned to engage in war work, first with British Ministry of Food and later as official British rep. in Paris of Inter-Allied Wireless, under Ministry of Information, until close of war; literary editor Phila. Public Ledger since Sept. 1921. *Author:* Types of London Life. *Clubs:* Savage (London); Newspaper (New York). *Address:* Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

TEYTE, Maggie, operatic soprano; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THACHER, see also **Thatcher.**

THACHER, Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., May 8, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Worcester) T.; E.M., C.E., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Carrie Greene, of St. Louis, June 19, 1890. Has engaged in mining in Mex., Ariz., Colo. and Ida.; adj. prof. metallurgy, Washington U., 1891; pres. and gen. mgr. Central Lead Co., 1892-1905; consulting engr. Am. Smelting Securities Co., 1906; Western mgr. of mines N.J. Zinc Co. since 1906. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, Acad. of Science St. Louis. *Clubs:* Engineers' (St. Louis), University, Round Table, Noonday, Country, St. Louis (St. Louis), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 5185 Lindell Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THACHER, John Seymour, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THACHER, Mary Potter, see **Higginson,** Mary Thacher.

THACHER, Sherman Day, teacher; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) T.; B.A., Yale, 1883, LL.B., *cum laude,* 1886 (hon. M.A., 1923); *m.* Eliza Seeley Blake, of Berkeley, Calif., June 24, 1896. Founder, 1889, and headmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif. Chmn. Co. Exemption Draft Bd., during war period; chmn. exec. com. Ojai Valley Men's League; trustee Nordhoff Union High Sch.; dir. Ojai Civic Assn. Member Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), Boyd. *Home:* Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif.

THACHER, Thomas Chandler, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THACHER, William Larned, teacher; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) T.; B.A., Yale, 1887; post-grad. study same univ. 1 yr.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Hilda Blumer, of Sierra Madre, Calif., June, 1911. Sec. Students br. Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, 1889-94; asso. headmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif., since 1895. Mem. Classical Assn. Pacific States, Psi Upsilon. Trustee Presbyn. Ch., 1895—. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles), Ojai Valley Tennis (pres. 26 yrs.), Ojai Valley Club. *Home:* Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif.

THACKARA, A(lexander) Montgomery, consul-gen.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 24, 1848; *s.* Benjamin and Mary E. T.; prep. edn., Phila. pub. schs.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; served in U.S.N., 1869-82; *m.* Washington, Eleanor, *d.* General W. Tecumseh Sherman, May 5, 1880. Engaged in business, Phila., 1882-97; consul at Havre, France, 1897-1905; consul-gen. at Berlin, Oct. 1, 1905-Sept., 1913, at Paris, Sept., 1913—. *Home:* Philadelphia. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Paris, France.

THACKER, J(ames) Ernest, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John Hayes and Mary E. (Thom) T.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1890 (D.D., 1910); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, 1893; *m.* Addie May Dixon, sister of Thomas Dixon, Jr. (*q.v.*), of New York, Mar. 14, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Oxford, N.C., 1892-6, Louisville, Ky., 1896-7, Second Ch., Alexandria, Va., 1897-1900, Second Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1900-1909; assembly evangelist of Presbyn. Church in U.S. since Oct., 1909. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Platform lecturer and evangelist. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

THACKER, May Dixon, author; *b.* Shelby, N.C., May 4, 1876; *d.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda (McAfee) Dixon; sister Thomas Dixon (*q.v.*); A.B., Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., 1893; *m.* J. Ernest Thacker, of Norfolk, Va., Mar. 14, 1894. Presbyn. *Club:* Woman's (Norfolk). *Author:* The Strength of the Weak, 1910; also contbr. short stories and poems to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

THACKSTON, John Andy, college prof.; *b.* Cedar Grove, S.C., Apr. 16, 1876; *s.* Elijah Ray and Annie (Brown) T.; A.B., Furman U., 1899; Pd.M., New York U., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Annie Gill, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 24, 1903. Supt. schs. in S.C., 1899-06; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1908-9; prof. edn. and philosophy, 1909-10, dean Teachers' Coll., 1910-16, U. of Fla.; state high sch. insp., Fla., 1910-16; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., since 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* High School Manual, 1911. Mem. State Textbook Commn., Tenn., 1919-24. Dir. summer session, U. of Tenn., 1921—, and head of Sch. of Edn., same, 1923—. *Address:* University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

THAELER, Arthur David, clergyman; *b.* on Island of St. Christopher, B.W.I., Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* Rev. Samuel L. and Marie Louise (Gruhl) T.; grad. Nazareth Hall Mil. Acad., Nazareth, Pa., 1886; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1890, B.D., 1892 (D.D., 1917); *m.* Ruth Caroline, *d.* Abraham S. Schropp, of Bethlehem, Oct. 30, 1894. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1892; pastor Calvary Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1892-1901, Bethlehem, Pa., 1901-18; prin. Nazareth Hall Mil. Acad. since Apr. 15, 1918. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. *Address:* Nazareth Hall Military Academy, Nazareth, Pa.

"THANET, Octave," see French, Alice.

THARALDSEN, Conrad Engerud, prof. of zoölogy; *b.* Battle Lake, Minn., May 20, 1884; *s.* Iver and Caroline Amelia (Engerud) T.; B.S., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1907; post-grad. work summers, Harvard, Columbia, and Marine Biolog. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; *m.* Marie Siljan, of Madison, Minn., 1910. Teacher biology, Blain High Sch., Superior, Wis., 1907-9, State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.Dak., 1909-17; prof. zoölogy, Northwestern U., since 1919. Inventor micro-vivisection apparatus, and Columbia Paraffine Oven. Lutheran. Mason. Contbr. on zoöl. topics. *Home:* 719 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

THATCHER, see also Thacher.

THATCHER, George B., lawyer; *b.* Aspen, Colo., July 28, 1882; *s.* George W. and Mary E. (Madigan) T.; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1904; *m.* Essie M. Carr, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 16, 1906. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1904, and practiced in Denver; removed to Carson City, Nev. Dem. presdl. elector for Nev., 1912; atty.-gen., Nev., 2 terms, 1913-19. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

THATCHER, Maurice Hudson, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* John C. and Mary T. (Graves) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ky.; studied law at Frankfort, Ky., 1896-8; *m.* Anne Bell Chinn, of Frankfort, May 4, 1910. Clk. Circuit Ct., Butler Co., Ky., 1893-6; admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; asst. atty.-gen. of Ky., 1898-1900; asst. U.S. atty. for the Western District of Ky., 1901-6; in gen. practice, Louisville, 1906-10; state insp. and examiner for Ky., 1908-10; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., Apr. 12, 1910-Aug. 8, 1913; head dept. of civil administration, Canal Zone, May 13, 1910-Aug. 8, 1913; resumed practice at Louisville, 1900; dept. counsel for City of Louisville, 1919-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Ky. District. Republican. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

THATCHER, Oliver Joseph, historian; *b.* at Wilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Deborah (Hadley) T.; A.B., Wilmington Coll., 1878, Ph.D., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1885-7; mem. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1887-8; student U. of Marburg, 1888. Instr. ecclesiastical history, 1888-90, prof., 1890-2, United Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; univ. extension lecturer and instr. history, 1892-3, assistant prof., 1893-4, associate professor, 1894-1908, University of Chicago. *Author:* A Sketch of the History of the Apostolic Church, 1894; Europe in the Middle Age (with F. Schwill), 1896; A Short History of Mediæval Europe, 1897; A General History of Europe, 350-1900 (with F. Schwill), 1900; Studies Concerning Adrian IV, 1903; A Source Book for Mediæval History (with E. H. McNeal), 1905; Europe in the Middle Age (with E. H. McNeal), 1920. Editor-in-chief Library of Original Sources, 10 vols. Mem. 80th and 81st Ohio gen. assemblies; chmn. Ohio State Sch. Survey Commn. *Address:* Beaumont, Calif.

THATCHER, Roscoe Wilfred, educator; *b.* Chatham Centre, O., Oct. 5, 1872; *s.* Charles Phelps and Lida Elizabeth (Packard) T.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1898, M.A., 1901, D.Agr., 1920; *m.*

Nellie Elizabeth Fulmer, of Gibbon, Neb., Aug. 25, 1896. Asst. chemist Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; asst. chemist, 1901, chemist, 1903, dir., 1907-13, Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agrl. chemistry, Wash. State Coll., 1907-13; prof. plant chemistry, 1913-17, dean department of agr., 1917-21, U. of Minn., also asst. dir. Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916-17, dir., 1917-21; dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1921-23; dir. expt. stations, N. Y. State Coll. Agr., 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science (pres. 1919), Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1912), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Theta Chi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Chemistry of Plant Life, 1921. Has made extensive wheat and flour investigations, soil investigations, chem. studies of insecticides. *Home:* Castle and North Sts., Geneva, N.Y.

THAW, Mary Copley; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

THAXTER, Roland, botanist; *b.* at Newton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Levi L. and Celia (Laighton) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, Ph.D., and A.M., 1888; *m.* Mabel Gray Freeman, of Springfield, Mass., June 8, 1887. Asst. in biology, Harvard, 1886-8; mycologist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-1891; asst. prof. cryptogamic botany, 1891-1901, prof., 1901-19, now prof. emeritus, 1919—, Harvard University. Fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Deutsche Botan. Gesell., Linnæan Soc. London, Royal Bot. Soc. Belgium, British Mycol. Soc., Royal Acad. Denmark, etc. Has written many monographs and papers, especially on the fungous diseases of insects, in scientific publs. *Address:* 7 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

THAYER, Addison Sanford, physician; *b.* Medway, Mass., Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Addison Parsons and Lydia Sanford (Partridge) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; M.D., Bowdoin Med. Sch., 1886, Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; studied in Germany, and in New York, Phila., and Baltimore; hon. Sc.D., Bowdoin College, 1921; *m.* Ida Lawrence Greene, of Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1891. Teacher high sch., Portland, 1881-85; house officer Me. Gen. Hosp., 1886-87, McLean Hosp., Mass., 1887-88; practiced in Portland since 1888; prof. medicine and dean, 1912-21, Bowdoin Med. Sch.; visiting phys. Me. Gen. Hosp., 1894— (pres. staff, 1911—). Pres. Me. Med. Assn., 1921. *Address:* 10 Deering St., Portland, Me.

THAYER, Benjamin Bowditch, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Bowditch and Lucy W. (Phipps) T.; Ph.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1885; *m.* Marie C. Renouard, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 29, 1890. Began in employ Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1885, of which was pres., 1908, until its absorption, 1915, by the Amalgamated Copper Co., of which is v. p.; dir. Internat. Smelting Co.; pres. Raritan Copper Works, Andes Copper Mining Co., Santiago Mining Co., Big Blackfoot Lumber Co., Potrerillas Ry. Co.; v.p. Chile Copper Co., Chile Exploration Co. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (pres. 1914), Harvard Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1912), etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers, Rocky Mountain, Harvard, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 46 E. 79th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Charles Snow, librarian; **b. at** Westfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; B.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1901; *m.* Mary Appleton Shute, Dec. 28, 1904. Bank clerk, Minneapolis, 1886-92; asst. pastor Union Congl. Ch., Providence, 1900-2; librarian Case Memorial Library and asso. prof. bibliology, Hartford Theol. Sem., since Aug., 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America. Author of numerous articles in Standard Bible Dictionary, 1908; assisted in editing Zahn: An Introduction to the New Testament, 1909. *Address:* 64 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

THAYER, Edwin Pope; *b.* Greenfield, Ind., Dec. 15, 1864; *s.* Hollis B. and Permelia A. (Hart) T.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1886; A.M., 1889. In mercantile business, 1880-1906, irrigated land and mining business, 1906-16; pres. The Crusade Film Corpn. (prod. Bible illustrations in moving pictures); pres. Arizona Exploration & Development Co. Mem. I.N.G., 23 yrs.; served as lt. col. 158th Regt. Ind. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, and as col. 3d Regt., I.N.G. Chief asst. sergt. at arms, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; elected sergt. at arms, 1918 and 1920-24.; presdl. elector for Taft, 1908. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Indianapolis Athletic, Indianapolis Canoe. *Home:* Greenfield, Ind. *Address:* Columbia Club, Indianapolis, Ind.

THAYER, Emma Redington Lee (Mrs. Henry W. Thayer), designer, author; *b.* at Troy, Pa., Apr. 5, 1874; *d.* Edgar James and Jane Eliza (Pomeroy) Lee; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henry W. Thayer, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1909. Learned interior decoration under Mrs. Candace Wheeler, New York; associated with Dora Wheeler Keith in decorations of Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1892-3; mem. firm The Decorator Designers, New York. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Author:* The Mystery of the 13th Floor, 1919; The Unlatched Door, 1920; That Affair at the Cedars, 1921; Q. E.D., 1922; The Sinister Mark, 1923. Pen name Lee Thayer. *Address:* Chatham, N.J.

THAYER, Eugene Van Rensselaer, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Eugene Van Rensselaer and Susan (Spring) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Gladys Brooks, of N.Y. City, Sept. 3, 1903; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Harding Prince, June 30, 1923. Brokerage business, Boston, 1904-12; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, 1912-17; pres. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1918-21, now dir.; partner E. Atkins & Co., New York; chmn. bd. Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Cotton Oil Co., Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Fairbanks Co., Chicago Jct. Rys. & Union Stockyards Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Otis Elevator Co., etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 90 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

THAYER, George Augustine, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THAYER, Harry Bates, corpn. officer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* James Carey Barrell and Martha Jane (Pratt) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; *m.* Carrie M. Ransom, of Ransomville, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1887. Clerk, 1881-3, mgr., 1883-02, v.-p., 1902-8, v.-p., gen. mgr., 1908, pres., dir., Oct. 30, 1908-July 1, 1919, Western Electric Co., Inc.; v.-p. 1909-15, May 1, 1918-June 18, 1919, dir. Jan. 20, 1914-Mar. 30, 1915, pres., dir. and mem. exec. com., June 18, 1919—, Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co.; dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Can., and various operating telephone cos. in U.S., also Nat. Bank of Commerce; trustee Mutual Life Insurance Co., of N.Y. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Engineers', Automobile, Lotos, Bankers, India House. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Helen Rand (Mrs. Lucius Harrison Thayer); see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THAYER, Henry Ernest, college pres.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, John Adams, publisher; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* John Adams and Arvilla (Skinner) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Marie E. Dickie, of Phila., June 22, 1893. Printer and typefounder; adv. mgr. Ladies' Home Journal, 1892-8; adv. dir. The Delineator, 1889-1903; in April, 1903, joined in organizing The Ridgeway-Thayer Co., publishers of Everybody's Mag.; retired 1906; resided in Paris, 1906-11; publisher and owner, Smart Set Mag., 1911-14; dir. gen. of Philippine Publicity in U.S., 1915; exec. officer Periodical Publishers' Assn. America, 1917-20; Educational Foundations Mag., 1922—. *Clubs:* Sphinx, Advertising. *Author:* Astir, a Publisher's Life Story, French edition, Les Etapes du Succes. *Home:* Longlands, Westport, Conn. *Office:* 23 Flatbush Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

THAYER, John Eliot, ornithologist; *b.* at Boston, Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) T.; (mother a dau. of Stephen Van R., of Albany, the last Patroon); A.B., Harvard, 1885 (hon. A.M., 1910); *m.* Evelyn Duncan Forbes, of Clinton, Mass., June 22, 1886. Trustee of the Clinton Savings Bank. Chmn. selectmen Town of Lancaster; mem. staff of Gov. William E. Russell, 3 yrs. Mem. board of directors of American Unitarian Assn. Has built a museum in town of Lancaster, which is open to the public, and has one of the most complete collections of N. Am. birds in the world. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. faculty Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Somerset, Algonquin, Myopia, Country (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* Lancaster, Mass. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

THAYER, John M., judge; now practicing law at Worcester, Mass. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, John R., lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

THAYER, Lucius Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1888; Dwight fellow, Yale, 1889; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1909); *m.* Helen Chadwick Rand, of Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor North Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., since 1890. Pres. N.H. Congl. Conf. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Prog. Republican. *Club:* Winthrop (Boston). *Address:* Portsmouth, N.H.

THAYER, Robert Ellis, mechanical engr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

THAYER, Walter, railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THAYER, William Armour, organist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Joseph S. and Jane H. (Brown) T.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1892; pupil of John Hyatt Brewer (organ), Dudley Buck (theory), John Dennis Mehan (voice); *m.* Leah Hutchinson, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1897. Began playing organ at 16; dir. Choral Society concerts, 1898-9; organist, St. James' P.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-1914, St. Mark's M.E. Ch., Flatbush, 1914-20, Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1920—. Prof. music, Adelphi Coll., 1907—. Composer many songs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Apollo, Y.M.C.A. sec. in France 7 mos. Conductor Plainfield (N. J.) Community Chorus, Whitefield (N.H.) Singers. *Studio:* The Pouch Galleries, 345 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

THAYER, William Greenough, head master; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Robert H. and Hannah (Appleton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1885, A.M., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1885-6, 1887-8; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; (hon. A.M., Columbia, 1906; D.D., Amherst, 1907); *m.* Violet Otis, of Boston, June 1, 1891. Teacher, 1886-7, master, 1889-94, Groton (Mass.) School; head master St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., since 1894. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Church; pres. standing com. Diocese Mass., 1910-19. Del. Rep. State Conv., Mass., 1904. Mem. Coöperating Com. of War Council, Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Diocesan Com. on Camps. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1922. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York), Union (Boston). *Home:* Southborough, Mass.

THAYER, William Roscoe, author; Jan. 16, 1859–Sept. 7, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THAYER, William Sydney, physician; *b.* Milton, Mass., June 23, 1864; *s.* James B. and Sophia B. (Ripley) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1889; (LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907); *m.* Susan Chisolm, *d.* late Benjamin Huger Read, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 3, 1901. Phys. in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp.; prof. of medicine Johns Hopkins U. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard U., 1915—. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Phys. (Ireland), Royal Soc. Trop. Med. and Hygiene (London); fellow Royal Soc. Med. (London), Royal Med. Soc., Budapest, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; associate member Academy of Médicine, Paris; hon. corr. mem. Société des hopitaux, Paris; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Therapeutical Soc. of Moscow; corr. mem. Soc. for Internal Medicine and Diseases of Children, Vienna, Société des hôpitaux de Lyon, Soc. Royale des Sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles; hon. mem. Internat. Soc. Med. Hydrology. Major and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Div. to Russia, June 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., col. and brig. gen. Med. Corps, U.S.A., and chief consultant, med. services, A.E.F., in France, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; brig. gen. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A. Decorated D.S.M., 1919; distinction badge, Red Cross of Russia, 1918, Officer Legion of Honour, France, 1923. *Author:* Lectures on the Malarial Fevers, 1897; also (with Dr. Hewetson) The Malarial Fevers of Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, 1895; also various articles on medicine and med. edn. *Address:* 1208 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

THAYER, William Wentworth, lawyer, banker; *b.* Concord, N.H., Apr. 15, 1884; *s.* William Fiske and Sarah Clarke (Wentworth) T.; B.A., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1910; Rhodes scholar from N.H., 1905-7, B.A., Oxford 1908, M.A., 1913; unmarried. Began practice at Concord, 1910; v.p. First Nat. Bank; treas. and trustee Union Trust Co.; dir. Concord Electric Co., Concord Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Eagle & Phenix Hotel Co., Hill Associates. Pros. atty. Merrimack Co., N.H., 1917-18; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. 1921, 1923. Govt. appeal agent Selective Service Law, 1917-18; rep. U.S. War Trade Bd. at London and Paris, 1918-19; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace (on blockade questions), 1919. Formerly pres. Alumni Assn. Am. Rhodes Scholars; business mgr. Am. Oxonian since 1914. Dir. Am. Peace Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. K.P., Grange. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

THEISS, John William, clergyman; *b.* Zelionople, Pa., Sept. 20, 1863; *s.* John George and Eliza (Gundlach) T.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1882; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1886; *m.* Mattie Broadhurst, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 10, 1890 (died Sept. 28, 1911). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor Madisonville, O., 1886-9, Portland, Ore., 1889-93, Santa

Rosa, Calif., 1894-1904, Los Angeles since 1904. *Author:* German Lyrics, Gepflueckt am Wege, 1897; In der Feierstunde, 1907; Heimwarts, 1922. Compiler: Anthology of German Lyrics, 1913. Water color artist. *Home:* 1308 E. 46th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

THEISS, Lewis Edwin; *b.* Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., Sept. 29, 1878; *s.* John Henry and Anna Maria (Warren) T.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1902; *m.* Mary Bartol, Ph. D., Lewisburg, June 30, 1903. Editorial staff New York Sun, 1903-12; free lance writer since 1912; official coöperator, U.S. Bur. Plant Industry; formerly garden editor Pictorial Review and other mags.; investigated moral situation in Am. colleges for Ladies' Home Journal; investigated for Pictorial Review, prior to passage of nat. suffrage amendment, the working of equal suffrage in all states having equal suffrage; contbr. many articles on equal suffrage, alcohol, economics. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Baptist. *Author:* In Camp at Fort Brady, 1914; His Big Brother (with wife), 1915; Lumberjack Bob, 1916; The Wireless Patrol at Camp Brady, 1917; The Secret Wireless, 1918; The Champion of the Foothills, 1918; The Hidden Aerial, 1919; The Young Wireless Operator Afloat, 1920; The Young Wireless Operator as a Fire Patrol, 1921; The Young Wireless Operator with the Oyster Fleet, 1922; The Young Wireless Operator with the U.S. Secret Service, 1923. *Home:* R.D. 3, Muncy, Pa.

THELBERG, Elizabeth Burr, physician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 29, 1860; *d.* Joseph J. and Sarah Buck (Morrill) Burr; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1884; *m.* Dr. John Thelberg, of New York, Dec. 25, 1883. Asst. prof. eye and ear and children's diseases, Woman's Med. Coll., 1885-6; resident phys. Infant Asylum and Nursery and Children's Hosp., New York, 1886-7; prof. physiology and hygiene and resident phys., Vassar Coll., 1887—. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Med. Women's Nat. Assn., Internat. Assn. of Med. Women; chmn. Com. of Pub. Health of Nat. Council of Women. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

THELEEN, David E., naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THELEN, Max, lawyer; *b.* Rising City, Neb., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* Edmund and Fanny J. M. (Bayrhoffer) T.; B.L., Univ. of Cal., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Ora Emily Muir, of Willits, Mendocino Co., Cal., May 1, 1913. With Olney & Olney, San Francisco, 1906-7; asst. atty. and atty., Western Pacific Ry. Co., 1907-11; atty. for Cal. State R.R. Commn., Mar., 1911–Jan. 1, 1915; mem. same, Feb. 1912-June 1918, and pres., Jan. 1, 1915-June 1918. Lecturer on internat. law, U. of Calif., 1907-13. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1916-17, and chmn. spl. war com., 1917-18; chmn. Com. on Petroleum of Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Surveyor of contracts, Gen. Staff, War Dept., June 1918-Jan. 1919; also chief of purchase br., chmn. Superior Bd. of Contract Rev., Army rep. on Munitions Patent Bd., chmn. Advisory Bd. on Sales and Contract Termination, and asst. to dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Dir. Pub. Service, U.S. Railroad Administration, Feb. 1, 1919-Mar. 1, 1920, and dir. liquidation claims, Feb. 15-Oct. 1, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (governor; v.p., 1923—); City (Berkeley). *Author* of Public Utilities Act, enacted by Calif. Legislature, Dec. 1911, and other statutes. Wrote: Leading Railroad and Public Service Commissions, 1912. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

THEOBALD, Samuel, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1846; *s.* Elisha Warfield and Sarah Frances (Smith) T.; M.D., U. of Md., 1867; studied ophthalmology under Arlt and Jaeger, in Vienna, and at Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., and otology under Politzer, in Vienna, 1870-1; *m.* Caroline Dexter DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I., Apr. 30, 1867. Practiced in Baltimore since 1867; clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1894-12, clin. prof. ophthalmology, 1912—, Johns Hopkins; ophthalmic surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1889—. and Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1882—; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon, S. Baltimore Gen. Hosp. President Am. Ophthal. Soc., 1909-10; v.-p. Am. Otol. Soc., 1907-8; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1900-1.) *Club:* University. *Author:* Prevalent Diseases of the Eye, 1906. Contbr. of articles to leading text-books and med. works of reference and numerous papers to med. jours. and publs. of socs. *Address:* 968 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md.

THERIAT, Charles James, artist; *b.* New York, Jan. 4, 1860; *s.* Edward Louis and Anna Thorn (Allen) T.; student Jules Lefebvre and Boulanger in Paris. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1889; Salon, 1896, and Expn., 1900, bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters. With Am. Red Cross, Oct. 1917-July 1919; chief of Am. Line of Communication Canteens for the French. *Address:* Le Mée, par Melun, Seine-et-Marne, France.

THIBAUD, Jacques, violinist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

THIELE, Aloysius John, priest; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

THIEME, Hugo Paul, prof. French; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 12, 1870; *s.* Frederick John and Clara Hanna T.; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, until 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1897; studied in Paris and Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Evaleth Mabel Thurston, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 6, 1899. Asst. in French lit., Johns Hopkins, 1895-7; actg. head modern lang. dept., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1897-8; instr. French, 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-8, jr. prof., 1908-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Mich. Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Ann Arbor Art Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* La Littérature Française au XIXe Siècle (Paris, France), 1897; The Technique of the French Alexandrine, 1899; Women of Modern France, 1907; Guide Bibliographique de la littérature Française de 1800-1905 (Paris), 1907; A French Grammar (with J. R. Effinger), 1908; Essai sur l'Histoire du Vers Français (Paris), 1916. *Translator:* (with A. McLaughlin) Giraud's The French Miracle and French Civilization, 1917. *Editor:* Malot's Sans Famille, 1902; Balzac's Cousin Pons, 1909. Gen. editor Macmillan French Series. Am. corr. of La Revue d'Histoire littéraire de la France. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

THIEME, Theodore F., manufacturer; *b.* at Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Frederick J. and Clara (Weitzman) T.; Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, 1871-3; Columbia U., 1874-6, Ph.G., 1876; *m.* Bessie Loring, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1894. In drug business 12 yrs.; organizer, 1891, Wayne Knitting Mills., mfrs. hosiery; president Morris Plan Co., Thieme Bros. Co., Thieme Hosiery Co.; director Lincoln Trust

Co., Tri-State Loan & Trust Co., Wayne Oil Tank & Pump Co., Ft. Wayne Oil & Supply Co. State chmn. Business System of City Govt. Com. of Ind.; chmn. exec. com. Citizens' League of Ind., 1911-17. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Ind. Soc. of Chicago. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial, Ft. Wayne Country. *Author:* (brochures): Municipal Sidelights, 1910; A Modern System of City Government, 1911; Business System of City Government Charter, 1912; What Ails Us? 1913; A New State Constitution for Indiana, 1914; Liquor and Public Utilities in Indiana Politics, 1915; Home Rule for Cities, 1915; Municipal Ownership, the Salvation of our Cities, 1916; Initiative and Referendum, 1916. *Home:* Thieme Gardens, Covington Road. *Office:* Thieme Bros. Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

THILLY, Frank, university prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* Pierre and Mary (Barth) T.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; U. of Berlin, 1887-9, U. of Heidelberg, 1889-91; A.M., Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1891; fellow philosophy, 1891-2, instructor logic and history philosophy, 1892-3, Sage Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell U.; (LL.D., Univ. of Missouri, 1909, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1913); *m.* Jessie, *d.* Prof. G. H. Matthews, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 23, 1895. Prof. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1893-04; prof. psychology, Princeton, 1904-6; prof. philosophy since 1906, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1915-21, Cornell U. First mng. editor School Review, 1892-3; editor, University of Missouri Studies, 1901-4, International Jour. of Ethics, 1909-14. Mem. Am. Psychological Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1900-2), Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1912), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. (pres. 1917). *Author:* Leibniz's Controversy with Locke, Heidelberg, 1891; An Introduction to Ethics, 1900; History of Philosophy, 1914. *Translator:* Paulsen's Introduction to Philosophy, 1895; (with W. W. Elwang) Paulsen's German Universities, 1906. *Editor* and *Translator:* Weber's History of Philosophy, 1896; Paulsen's System of Ethics, 1899. Contbr. articles on ethical, philos. and psychol. subjects to various revs., ednl. and scientific mags., etc. *Address:* 9 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

THIRKIELD, Wilbur Patterson, bishop; *b.* Franklin, O., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* E. B. T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1876, A.M., 1879; S.T.B., Boston U., 1881; (D.D., Emory, 1889; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1889, LL.D., 1906); *m.* Mary Haven, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 27, 1881. Entered M.E. ministry, 1878. First president Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1883-99, secured endowment and equipment of $600,000; elected gen. sec. Epworth League, Nov. 28, 1899; gen. sec. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1900-6; pres. Howard U., Washington, 1906-12; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May, 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Member Federal Council of Churches. *Club:* National Arts (New York). *Author:* The Personality and Message of the Preacher; The Higher Education of the Negro; Service and Prayers for Church and Home; The Negro and Organic Union of Methodism; etc. *Address:* Mexico City, Gante 5, Mexico, and 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

THOBURN, James Matthew, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Clairsville, Ohio, June 23, 1856; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Murdick) T.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1881, M.A., 1883 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Emma Frances Merchant, of Corry, Pa., June 14, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Warren, Pa., 1880-83, Dunkirk, N. Y., 1883-84, Calcutta, India, 1884-88, Oil City, Pa., 1888-93, Duluth, Minn., 1893-95, Detroit, Mich. 1895-1900, N.S. Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-10; dist. supt. Allegheny Dist., 1910-16; pastor Uniontown, Pa., 1916-21; pres. Beaver Coll. for Women, 1921-23; pastor Pittsburgh, Pa., 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 633 Warrington Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THOBURN, James Mills, bishop; Mar. 7, 1836–Nov. 28, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOBURN, Joseph Bradfield; *b.* Bellaire, O., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* Maj. Thomas Crawford and Mary Eleanor (Crozer) T.; grad. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1893; *m.* Rachel Caroline Conwell, of Manhattan, Kan., June 6, 1894. Learned printer's trade; moved to Oklahoma City, Okla., 1899; newspaper writer until 1907; devotes attention mainly to research and writing along lines of local and Western history. Extensive archæol. investigations in Okla., including systematic excavation of mounds, burial grounds, cave-dwellings, etc.; secured proof of human origin of numerous "natural mounds," so called, west of Miss. River and south of Mo. River. Sec. Okla. Ty. Bd. Agr., 1902-5; sec. Okla. Hist. Soc., 1919—, dir., 1903-19; mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Okla. Acad. Science (pres. 1921), S.A.R. (pres. Okla. Soc., 1919). Methodist. Mason. *Author:* History of Oklahoma, 1916; Origin of the Prairie Mounds of Oklahoma and Adjacent States. *Home:* 1632 W. 34th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

THOM, Alfred Pembroke, lawyer; *b.* "Elkington," Northampton Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* William Alexander and Anne (Parker) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1 yr., U. of Va., 3 yrs. in acad. dept. and 1 yr. law dept.; (LL.D., Washington and Lee University, 1913); *m.* Virginia W. Tunstall, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 20, 1881; 2d, Mrs. Jessie Gertrude Respess, Mar. 29, 1916. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Norfolk, 1878-1905; receiver, 1891-4, gen. counsel, 1894-9, Atlantic & Danville Ry. Co.; counsel in charge Atlantic & Danville Ry. lines, 1899-1902, counsel in Va., 1902-5, and gen. counsel at Washington, 1905-17, Southern Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Assn. of Ry. Executives, 1917—, and Am. Ry. Assn., 1922—. Member Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-2. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1904-5), Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University (Washington); Virginia (Norfolk). *Home:* Pierce Mill Rd. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THOM, Charles, botanist and mycologist; *b.* Minonk, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Angus Sutherland and Louisa Electa (Herrick) T.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1899; Cornell U., 1902-4, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summer, 1907; *m.* Ethel Winifred Slater, of Port Jefferson, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1906. Teacher of science, Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1895-6; instr. biology, botany, and asst. prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1897-1902; asst. in botany, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1902-4; mycologist in cheese investigations, Dairy Div., Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., in charge of coöperative work in soft and fancy cheesemaking, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-13, and Washington, 1913-14; in charge Microbiol. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, 1914—. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Phytopathological Soc., Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa societies. Contbr. articles on biology of the soft cheeses, the physiology and classification of the economic molds of the genera Penicillium and Aspergillus, the microbiology of foodstuffs, food poisoning organisms, pub. in U.S. bulls. and reports. Co-author of The Book of Cheese. *Address:* 1703 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOM, DeCourcy Wright, farmer, business man; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Joseph Pembroke and Ella L. (Wright) T.; U. of Va., 1876-80, grad. internat. and constl. law, etc., 1880; course in rhetoric, English lit., psychology, logic and metaphysics, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1880; *m.* Mary Pleasants Gordon, of Baltimore, Oct. 29, 1885 (died, 1892); 2d, Mrs. Mary Washington Stewart, *d.* H. Irvine Keyser, of Baltimore, June 14, 1910. Banker and a stock broker, 1882-92; abandoned active business and moved to country residence, "Blakeford," in Queen Anne's Co., Md. Interested in many enterprises; established cement branch of Security Cement & Lime Co.; dir. Baltimore Trust Company (executive committee), Security Cement & Lime Company (chmn. of bd.), Continental Life Ins. Co. (charter mem.), Wilmington, Del. Was pvt., 5th Regt. of Md.; originator, 1909, and pres. Anti-Wilson Ballot Law Association of Queen Anne's County; originator, 1909, and president Just Representation League of Maryland, gaining for Baltimore 2 more senators and 12 more delegates in Maryland legislature; originated the idea and was active in securing the heroic bronze statue of Cecilius Calvert, Baltimore. Pres. James Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; ex-pres. Prisoners' Aid Assn.; 1st v.p. Henry Watson Children's Aid Soc.; v.chmn. Navy Recruiting League; member Consumers' League (life), Md. Hist. Soc. (2d v.p.), Municipal Art Society (life), Eta Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Delta Kappa Epsilon, L'Hirondelle, Arcade (U. of Va.), Aztec Society. *Author:* A Brief History of Panics in the United States, 1893, 4th edit., 1916; Mid-Summer Motoring in Europe, 1916; also of various econ., hist., lit. and polit. pamphlets and addresses. *Home:* 600 Cathedral St., Baltimore. *Country Residence:* "Blakeford," Queen Anne's Co., Md. *Address:* 405 Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore.

THOM, William Taylor, editor; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Apr. 27, 1849; *s.* John Catesby and Ada Matilda (Downman) T.; B.A., Washington Coll. (Washington and Lee U.), 1869, M.A., 1870 (Litt.D., 1889); studied univs. of Berlin, Paris, and Heidelberg, 1872-5; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Emma Augusta Mertins, of Evergreen, Ala., July 12, 1882 (died 1883); 2d, Elizabeth Porter Miller, of Sandy Spring, Md., Oct. 23, 1888 (died 1901). Asst. prof. English, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1870-2; teacher in pvt. schs.; admitted to Va. bar, 1878; prof. English and history, Hollins (Va.) Inst., 1879-90; lecturer and teacher, pvt. schs., 1893-6; editorial asst. in charge Mineral Resources of U.S. (ann. compilation), U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma of Va.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations, 1887; The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Virginia, 1900; A Notable Beta of Yesterday (James M. M. Ambler of Jeannette Expedition). *Home:* Pierce Mill Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOMA, Kurt Hermann, author; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, Dec. 2, 1883; *s.* Hermann F. and Bertha (Schill) T.; ed. in Switzerland; D.M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Louise Bird, of Newton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1912. Came to U.S., 1908, naturalized citizen, 1920. Began as asst. med. and dental schs., Harvard, 1912; asst. prof. Harvard Dental Sch. since 1919, also mem. research dept.; oral surgeon Robert Brent Brigham Hosp., 1914-20; visiting oral surgeon Long Island Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science; mem. Nat., Mass. and local dental socs., Interstate Assn. Anæsthetists, Internat. Assn. Dental Research, Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., Phi Epsilon Tau, Psi Omega, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Brae Burn Country. *Author:* Oral Anesthesia, 1914; Oral Abscesses, 1916; Oral Roentgenology, 1917; Teeth, Diet and Health, 1923. *Home:* 242 Fuller St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 43 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, Albert D., lawyer; *b.* Williamsport, Ind., Jan. 17, 1841; *s.* Horatio J. and Rebecca (Dewey) T.; B.S., M.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1864, A.M., 1868, LL.D., 1910; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1865-6; *m.* Ruth Vance, of Crawfordsville, July 1878 (died Jan. 1888). Began practice at Crawfordsville, 1867; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1873; judge Circuit Court, 1873-9. Dir. Farmers-Merchants & Clements Trust Co. Pres. State Bd. of Pardons, Ind., since 1909; pres. bd. trustees Wabash Coll. since 1916. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 414 W. Wabash Av. *Office:* Ben Hur Bldg., Crawfordsville, Ind.

THOMAS, A(lbert) E(llsworth), dramatist; *b.* at Chester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* Oscar Dwight and Nellie Louise (Ring) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1894, A.M., 1895; *m.* Ethel L. Dodd, 1918. Engaged in newspaper work, successively on staffs New York Tribune, New York Evening Post, New York Times, New York Sun, 1895-1909. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Coffee House. *Author:* Cynthia's Rebellion (novel), 1903. *Plays:* Her Husband's Wife, prod., 1910; What the Doctor Ordered, prod., 1911; The Divorce Fund, prod., 1911; Little Boy Blue, prod., 1911; The Rainbow, prod., 1912; The Big Idea, prod., 1914; Come Out of the Kitchen, prod., 1916; The Matinee Hero, prod., 1919; The Champion, prod., 1920; Just Suppose, prod., 1920; Only 38, prod., 1921; Our Nell, prod., 1922; The French Doll, prod., 1922; The Jolly Roger, prod., 1923. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Arthur Abbot, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 13, 1878; *s.* Charles Lloyd and Sarah Sophia (Barstow) T.; A.B., Yale, 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Pauline deW. Bartlett, of Easton, Md., June 1, 1910. Practiced at Providence, 1905—; pres., treas. Bank Bldg. Co., Barstow Realty Co.; v.p. Westminster Real Estate Co., Providence Warehouse Co. Mem. City Council, 1918—. Mem. Commercial Economy Bd. under State Council of Defense, and appeal agt., World War. Trustee Providence Lying-In Hosp., Providence Boys' Club, Y.W.C.A.; sec. St. Andrew's Industrial School; sec.-treas. Associated N.E. Yale Clubs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Agawam Hunt, Art, Noonday (Providence); Yale, Economics, Graduates (New Haven); Yale (Boston). *Home:* 24 Diman Pl. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

THOMAS, Arthur George, business organizer; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., June 6, 1882; *s.* Alfred and Christina Alby (Powers) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Luta Marguerite Deshayes, of N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1911. Fellow in internat. law, Columbia, 1907-8; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910; mem. Pres. Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Washington, D.C., 1910-13; mem. staff New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1913-17; originated, and coöperated in installation of a purchasing system for N.Y. City; mem. staff Inst. for Governmental Research, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; with Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, in civilian capacity, 1918-19, also spl. asst. war loan staff, Office of Sec. of the Treasury, 1919-20; now mem. staff U.S. Bur. of Efficiency; exec. chmn. Federal Purchasing Bd. Mem. Inst. for Govt. Research, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Principles of Government Purchasing, 1919. *Home:* 4516 N.H. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOMAS, Arthur Lloyd, ex-governor; *b.* at Chicago, Aug. 22, 1851; *s.* Henry J. and Eleanor T.; common sch. edn. at Pittsburg, Pa.; unmarried. Sec. of Utah Ty., 1879-87; supervisor census of Utah, 1880; spl. agt. of Govt. to collect ch. and sch. statistics, 1881; mem. commn. to compile and codify laws of Utah, 1884; mem. Utah commn., 1886-9; gov. of Utah, 1889-93; signed the 1st pub. free-sch. law for Utah; during his term the practice of plural marriages was formally renounced by the Mormon Ch. Called the 1st great Nat. Irrigation Congress at Salt Lake City, 1890, and the 1st Internat. Irrigation Congress at Los Angeles, Cal., 1891; postmaster Salt Lake City, Feb. 1, 1898–Mar. 31, 1914; now v.-p. Herald-Republican Pub. Co., Salt Lake City; pres. Thomas Ins. & Investment Co. Republican. Mem. commn. to visit U.S. Mint at Phila., 1920. *Home:* 105 B St. *Office:* Judge Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

THOMAS, Augustus, playwright; *b.* at St. Louis, Jan. 8, 1857; *s.* Dr. Elihu Baldwin and Imogene (Garrettson) T.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs.; (M.A., Williams, 1914; Litt.D., Columbia, 1921); *m.* Lisle Colby, of St. Louis, Aug. 16, 1890. Studied law 2 yrs. with John Colby (father of wife). Page boy 41st Congress; 6 yrs. in practical railroading, freight dept.; spl. writer and illustrator on St. Louis, Kansas City and New York newspapers; was editor and propr. of Kansas City Mirror. Has been candidate for the legislature; Democrat. Mem. Am. Academy of Arts and Letters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (pres. 1914—; gold medal for life work in drama); pres. Soc. Am. Dramatists, 1906-11; mem. Producing Managers' Assn. (exec. chmn., 1922—). *Clubs:* Century, Lambs, Am. Dramatists. *Author:* (dramas) Alabama; In Mizzoura; Arizona; also plays (printed for copyright purposes only): The Burglar; Colorado; Man of the World; After Thoughts; The Meddler; The Man Upstairs; Oliver Goldsmith; On the Quiet; A Proper Impropriety; That Overcoat; The Capitol; New Blood; The Hoosier Doctor; The Earl of Pawtucket; The Other Girl; Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots; The Education of Mr. Pipp; Jim De Lancey; The Embassy Ball; The Witching Hour; The Harvest Moon; As a Man Thinks; Indian Summer; Rio Grande; The Copperhead; Palmy Days. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

THOMAS, Augustus Orloff, state supt. schs.; *b.* Mercer County, Ill., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* William Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Cox) T.; Ph.B., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; studied Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia.; *m.* Ellamay Colvin, of Arapahoe, Neb., June 14, 1894. Prin. schs., Cambridge, Neb., 1891-3; supt. schs., St. Paul, Neb., 1893-6, Meriden, 1896-1901, Kearney, 1901-5; organizer and pres. State Normal Sch., Kearney, 1905-13; state supt. pub. instruction, Neb., 1915-16; state supt. pub. schs. of Me., since July 1, 1917. Member N.E.A. (pres. dept. normal schs., chmn. fgn. relations com.), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (actg. sec.), etc. Republican. Member Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Author:* Thomas' Rural Arithmetic, 1916. Edited and compiled the J. Sterling Morton History of Nebraska (two vols.). Writer and lecturer on ednl. topics. Chmn. com. on fgn. relations of N.E.A.; chmn. World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923; pres. World Federation of Edn. Assns. *Address:* State House, Augusta, Me.

THOMAS, Benjamin Franklin, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

THOMAS, Carl Clapp, engineer; *b.* Detroit, July 14, 1872; *s.* George Roscoe and Caroline Melissa (Clapp) T.; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-4; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1895; *m.* Katharine L. Nash, of Pasadena, Cal., July 14, 1899. Draftsman, asst. engr., chief engr. Globe Iron Works Co., Cleveland, 1895-9; chief draftsman marine dept. Md. Steel Co., 1899-1901; prof. marine engring. and naval architecture, New York U., 1901-3; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Cal., 1903-4; prof. marine engring., Cornell, 1904-8; prof. steam engring., U. of Wis., 1908-13; prof. mech. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1913-20; western rep. Dwight P. Robinson & Co., Inc., 1920—. Mgr. machinery fabrication of Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Phila. (on leave from Johns Hopkins), 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Gas Inst., Inventors' Guild, Am. Engring. Council, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), California (Los Angeles). *Author:* Steam Turbines, 1906. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

THOMAS, Charles Preston, surgeon; *b.* at Lincoln, Mo., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Ely C. and Eleanor (Wainright) T.; attended State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1883; M.D., U. of Ore., 1888; *m.* Elsie A. Beckon, of Spokane, Wash., Nov. 6, 1901. Practiced gen. medicine, Wilbur, Fairhaven and Everett, Wash., 1890-6, surgery, Spokane, Wash., 1896-1910, Los Angeles, Cal., 1910—; has performed hundreds of major operations. President First Nat. Bank in Santa Monica, Calif. Republican. *Clubs:* Brentwood Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif. *Office:* Consolidated Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMAS, Charles Randolph, ex-congressman; *b.* Beaufort, N.C., Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* Hon. Charles R. (M.C.) and Emily (Pitkin) T.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881; student Greensboro (N.C.) Law Sch.; *m.* Mary, *d.* Judge Thomas Ruffin, of Hillsboro, N.C., January 7, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1882; in practice at Newbern, N.C., since 1890. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1887; co. atty. Craven Co., 1890-6; trustee U. of N.C., 1893; Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 3d N.C. Dist. *Address:* Newbern, N.C.

THOMAS, Charles Spalding, senator; *b.* at Darien, Ga., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* William B. and Caroline B. (Wheeler) T.; went to Mich. in boyhood; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1871; *m.* Emma Fletcher, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 29, 1873. Practiced law at Denver, 1871-9, Leadville, 1879-85, Denver since 1885; sr. mem. Thomas, Bryant & Lee, 1890-1903, since Thomas, Bryant & Malburn. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1884-96; gov. of Colo., 1899-01; temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 14, 1913, for unexpired term (1913-15), of Charles J. Hughes, deceased; reëlected for term 1915-21. Spl. counsel to the Korean Commn. at Washington, for securing the independence of Korea. *Home:* 1609 Sherman Av., Denver, Colo.

THOMAS, Chauncey, writer; *b.* Denver, Colo., July 15, 1872; *s.* William Russell and Flora (Sumner) T.; direct descendant of William Penn; family in America since 1620; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1891; Colo. Sch. Mines, 1891-

92; Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1892-3. Cowboy, hunter and rancher in Rocky Mountains; noted revolver shot; began writing for Rocky Mountain News, 1886; with McClure's Mag., 1899-1903, representing same at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; asso. editor Smart Set, 1903; with Success Mag., 1904-7; western newspaper work, 1907-10, becoming mng. editor Ogden Examiner; with Munsey publs., 1910-13; asso. editor Outdoor Life, since 1913. Lecturer on English, Denver U.; also lectures on lit., scientific and hist. subjects. Frequent contbr. to mags. and newspapers since 1900; regarded as an authority on frontier history, and ballistics. Mountain Peak in Colo. named "Mt. Chauncey" in his honor by U.S. Govt., 1917. Republican. *Office:* Outdoor Life Magazine, Denver, Colo.

THOMAS, David Yancey, college prof.; *b.* Fulton Co., Ky., Jan. 19, 1872; *s.* James Fuller and Eliza Ann (Ratliff) T.; student Marvin Training Sch., Clinton, Ky., 1888-90; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1894; A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1899, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Janney, of Conway, Ark., June 21, 1905. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1898-1901; univ. fellow in history, Columbia, 1901-2; prof. history and polit. science, Hendrix Coll., 1902-5; prof. same, U. of Fla., 1905-7; asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1907-12, prof. since 1912, also head of dept., U. of Ark.; mem. summer faculty, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1917. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Historical Assn., University Race Commns., Ark. Ednl. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Author:* History of Military Government in Newly Acquired Territory of United States, 1904; (with J. H. Reynolds) History of University of Arkansas, 1910; 100 Years of the Monroe Doctrine, 1923; also numerous mag. articles. Contbr. to "The South in the Building of the Nation," also to Cyclo. of Am. Government, Ency. Americana, 1919. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

THOMAS, Edith Matilda, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMAS, Edward Beers, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMAS, Edwin Stark, judge; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Wilbur E. and Mary (Stark) T.; student Yale, 1 yr.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Louise L. Peck, of West Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1894; *m.* 2d, Lulu Gorton Morgan, Apr. 29, 1920. Began practice in New Haven, 1895; mem. Conn. House of Rep., 1899; sec., treas. Dem. State Central Com. 1902-12; exec. sec. to Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin, 1911-13; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of Conn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Nov. 17, 1913. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); Elk. *Home:* "Highwood," Norwalk, Conn.

THOMAS, Elmer; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 8, 1876; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Ewing) T.; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1897; A. B., DePauw U., 1900; *m.* Edith Smith, of Port Arthur, Tex., Sept. 24, 1903. Admitted to bar, Ind., 1897, Okla., 1900; practiced at Lawton, Okla., 1901-11; owner and operator, Medicine Park, Okla. Mem. Okla. Senate, 1907-20 (resigned); Dem. nominee for Congress, 6th Okla. Dist., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th Okla. Dist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Medicine Park, Okla.

THOMAS, Flavel Shurtleff, physician, author; Sept. 7, 1852–Nov. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THOMAS, Franklin, civil engr.; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., May 19, 1885; *s.* Rev. Thomas D. and Eleanor (Jones) T.; B.E., State U. of Ia., 1908, C.E., 1913; studied McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1908-9; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Planck, of Red Oak, Sept. 20, 1910. Chainman C.B.&Q. Ry., 1903-4; with the Mines Power Co., Cobalt, Ont., Can., 1909-10; instr. dept. of engring., U. of Mich., 1910-12; with Ala. Pwr. Co., made designs and est. of cost for Lock 18, Coosa River and Muscle Shoals, Tenn. River, 1912-13; prof. civ. engring., Calif. Inst. of Tech. (formerly Throop Coll. Technology), since 1913. Asst. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, while on leave, 1919. Commd. 1st lt. Engr. R.C. U.S.A., 1918; vice chmn. Bd. Dir. City of Pasadena; dir. Cham. Commerce, Pasadena; dir. Pasadena Community Chest; mem. City Planning Commn., Pasadena. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. Los Angeles Sect.), Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Twilight, Cauldron, New Century, Kiwanis (Pasadena); University (Los Angeles). *Home:* 685 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

THOMAS, George, univ. pres.; *b.* at Hyde Park, Utah, Dec. 29, 1866; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Griffiths) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm U., Germany, 1901-2, U. of Berlin, 1902-3, U. of Paris, spring term, 1903; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm, 1903; *m.* Anna M. Eliason, of Logan, Utah, July 2, 1908. Prof. economics, Agricultural College of Utah, 1898-1917; professor economics, 1918-21, and president since July 1921, University of Utah. Pres. Bd. of Education, Logan City, Utah, 1897-1900 and 1907-15; ex-mem. Utah State Library Commn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Die Geschichte der Zolltarife und Handelsvertrage der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika seit 1875; Hofbuchdruckerei, 1904; Modern Constitutions, 1907; Civil Government of Utah, 1912; Development of Institutions Under Irrigation. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

THOMAS, Gus (William Augustus Thomas), judge; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* Francis Marion and Laura L. (Taylor) T.; ed. Murray (Ky.) Inst.; Normal Sch., Dresden, Tenn.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Patterson, of Memphis, Tenn., June 12, 1892. Practiced at Fulton, 1888-1892; removed to Mayfield, Ky., 1892, and became partner Smith, Robbins & Thomas, later Robbins & Thomas, Robertson & Thomas and again, 1902, Robbins & Thomas. Served as city atty., Fulton; master commr. Graves Circuit Court 8 yrs.; justice Court of Appeals of Ky., since 1915. Dir. Ky. Children's Home Soc., Louisville. Democrat. Member M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

THOMAS, Henry M., neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, May 25, 1861; *s.* Dr. James Carey and Mary (Whitall) T.; brother of M. Carey T. (*q.v.*); Haverford Coll., 1878-9; Johns Hopkins, 1879-82; M.D., U. of Md., 1885; studied abroad, 1886; (hon. A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* Josephine Gibson Carey, of Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1889. Clin. prof. neurology, Johns Hopkins, since 1896; neurologist Johns Hopkins Hosp. and Dispensary since 1896. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1910-11), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Neurol. Soc. Phila., Clin. Soc. Baltimore. *Address:* 1228 Madison Av., Baltimore.

THOMAS, James, clergyman; *b.* Ishpeming, Mich., July 23, 1885; *s.* James and Eliza Jane T.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1909; (D.D., U. of Denver, 1920); *m.* Ernestine Evra Day, of Albion, Mar. 27, 1908. Formerly a blacksmith in iron mines of upper Mich.; licensed to preach, 1903; ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor Grant Av. M.E. Ch., Denver, Colo., 1915—. Conducting 7-day-a-week ch., community program, with 4 assistants; over 1,500 members and largest S.S. in Rocky Mountain region. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Lakewood Country. *Home:* 253 S. Logan St., Denver, Colo.

THOMAS, James Bishop, clergyman, writer; *b.* Petaluma, California, Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Edward Cady and Emma Amelia (Davies) T.; B.A., Rutgers, 1892; student Union Theol. Sem., 1892; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Halle, Ph.D., Halle, 1901; *m.* Myra Harris Mott-Smith, of Honolulu, H.I., July 2, 1895. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; minister St. Stephen's Ch., Cohasset, Mass., 1895-8; curate St. Michael's Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-2; mem. staff Cathedral St. John the Divine, 1902-3; curate Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-6, St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1906-7; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1907-14; prof. systematic theology, U. of the South, 1915-19; spl. preacher Ch. of the Ascension, N.Y. City, 1919, also head dept. of personal religion and mental hygiene, same ch., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Ecclesiol. Soc., Ornithol. Soc., Tenn. Mem. Sons of Vets., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Author:* Religion—Its Prophets and False Prophets, 1918; A Guide to Kant; A Guide to Bergson; Christian Doctrine of Immortality in the Light of Modern Thought. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

THOMAS, James Shelby, educator; *b.* Saltville, Va., Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Samuel Morgan and Sarah (Vail) T.; B.A., Milligan Coll., 1900, M.A., 1904; *m.* Ethel C. McCartney, of New Castle, Va., June 18, 1902. Prof. history, Va. Christian Coll., Lynchburg, 1903-5; state sch. examiner, Va., 1905-8; state supervisor rural schs., 1908-10; dean, Va. Christian Coll., 1910-11; prof. secondary edn., 1912-19, dir. extension div., 1919—, U. of Ala. Civilian aide to Sec. of War for Ala. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Moral Teaching, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Mem. boys' work com. of Rotary International. *Home:* University, Ala.

THOMAS, John Jenks, neurologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1861; *s.* Alfred and Martha A. (Hoge) T.; A.B., Williams, 1886; M.D. and A.M., Harvard, 1890; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Frances Pickering, *d.* Rear Admiral John G. Walker, U.S.N., Oct. 21, 1899. Dist. phys. and phys. to Boston Dispensary, 1892-7; asst. phys. for nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-1906, phys. same, since 1906; asst. neurologist, Children's Hosp., 1893-13, neurologist, 1913-1919; pathologist, Boston Insane Hosp., 1898-1903; instr. in neurology, 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-12, prof., 1912-16, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; asso. in neurology, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; consulting neurologist, to Quincy City, Infant's, Children's hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (v.p. 1908, 16), A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1911), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, etc. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington); Century, Williams (New York). Served with Harvard Unit at English Base Hosp., 1915, as maj. comdg. med. div.; maj. Med. Corps, A.E.F., 1918-19; with Base Hosp. 7, and as consultant in neuro-psychiatry. *Joint Author:* Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases; Cerebral Paralyses of Children, in Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine; "Malingering," in Peterson, Haynes and Webster's Legal Medicine and Psychology. Contbr. on neurol. topics. *Address:* 88 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, John Lloyd, humanitarian; *b.* at Witton Park, Eng., Apr. 22, 1857; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Mary (Hopkins) T.; ed. Darlington, Eng., and Utica, N.Y.; *m.* Mary A. Brant, of Cumberland, Md., Apr. 15, 1880. Removed to New York, 1888, and was editor and writer for a number of papers until 1896; mgr. Mills Hotels and Model Dwellings, since 1897. Pres. Queensboro Development Corporation; treasurer Protective Land Corporation; editor of Brotherhood (monthly mag.). Editor The Constitution, New York, 1890-6; has lectured on sociol. questions in U.S., Can. and Great Britain. Sec. Nat. Prohibition Party and Nat. Constitutional League for several yrs.; traveled in Europe studying subjects of model dwellings and similar movements for benefit of working men. Author of many pamphlets and mag. articles on municipal and sociol. questions. Lecturer. Member board managers and exec. com. New York Home for Incurables; trustee N.Y. State Masonic Home. Member Masonic Hist. Soc., Lodge Quatuor Coronati of London, Eng. (Masonic); mem. A.A.S.R. of Freemasonry, 33°, active mem. Northern Supreme Council; hon. member Supreme Council A.A.S.R. of Italy. *Clubs:* Century, Musicians', St. David's Soc., Writers, Pilgrims. *Address:* 161 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, John Martin, college pres.; *b.* Ft. Covington, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Chandler N. and Marion H. (Martin) T.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893, grad. student, same, 1894-5; U. of Marburg, 1903; (D.D., Middlebury, 1907, Amherst, 1908, Dartmouth, 1909; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911, Jefferson Med. College, 1922, Temple Univ., 1922; Litt.D., Norwich Univ., 1917); *m.* Sarah Grace, *d.* late Henry M. Seely, May 18, 1893. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1893; pastor E. Orange, N.J., 1893-1908; pres. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1908-21; pres. Pa. State College, 1921—. Chmn. Vt. State Bd. Edn., 1910-14; mem. Vt. Commn. Tercentenary of Discovery of Lake Champlain, 1908-11. Served as 1st lt. and chaplain, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of N.J., 1904-6). Dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Republican. *Author:* The Christian Faith and the Old Testament, 1908. *Home:* State College, Pa.

THOMAS, John Peyre, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* John Peyre and Mary Caroline (Gibbes) T.; matriculated in U. of S.C. at age of 15; B.S., Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C., 1876; A.M., U. of S.C., 1919; *m.* Mary Sumter Waties, of Columbia, S.C., Jan. 29, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced in Columbia, 1880-1916; prof. Law 1906-20, dean 1910-20, U. of S.C. Law Sch. School commr., Columbia, 1883-95; mem. legislature, 1892-98, 1901-4; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Richland Co., 1916-20. Trustee Porter Mil. Academy, Charleston, S.C. Pres. Richland Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Chi Psi. Col. staff of Gov. Ellerbe, 1898-1900. Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch. since 1901; sec. and treas. bd. trustees P.E. Ch. in S.C. President Equitable Trust Co. of Columbia. Democrat. *Author:* Digest of Reports of Supreme Court of South Carolina, 1887; History of Formation of Political Subdivisions in S.C. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

THOMAS, John S(aunders) Ladd, clergyman; *b.* in South Wales, May 1, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Ladd) T.; pvt. schs. and Univ. Coll., London, Eng., 1892-7; came to U.S., 1897; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1903; *m.* Catherine Firman, of London, July 1, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor St. John's Ch., 1902-6, Centenary Ch., 1906-9, Austin Ch. (all of Chicago), 1909-22. First M.E. Ch. Germantown, since May, 1922. Chairman "Billy" Sunday Chicago Exec. Com., 1917-18; pres. trustees Chicago Training Sch. Chosen by Y.M. C.A. as spl. preacher to Am. soldiers in Eng. and France, Feb.-Aug. 1919. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E.Ch., Des Moines Ia., 1920., Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Republican. *Club:* Union League. Contbr. to mags. and religious jours. *Home:* 257 High St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

THOMAS, Joseph Brown, capitalist; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph B. and Annie M. (Hill) T.; ed. École Monge, Paris, Berkeley Sch., New York; A.B., Yale U., 1903; married. Has traveled extensively in Russia and Persia and written much on those countries; engaged in mining. Republican; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-8. N.Y. chmn. Four-Minute Men, 1917; maj. U.S.A., 1918-19; furnished to French Govt. 11,000 dairy cattle to restock devastated regions—largest movement of dairy cattle in history. *Clubs:* City, Yale, University, Down Town, Meadowbrook, Piping Rock, also Graduates, Point Judith Polo, Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. *Home:* Huntland House, Middleburg P.O., Va. *Office:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Joseph Morris, professor English; *b.* Saugatuck, Mich., Nov. 15, 1876; *s.* George Henry and Anne (Close) T.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied Harvard, 1908, at London, 1914-15, at Grenoble and Paris, 1922-23; *m.* Jessie Edna Marsh, of Manistee, Mich., Sept. 16, 1903. Teacher, Ironwood (Mich.) High Sch., 1898-9; prin. Manistee High Sch., 1899-1900; in commercial business, 1900-1; instr. in rhetoric, 1901-6, asst. prof., 1906-9, Univ. of Mich.; prof. rhetoric and head of dept. of rhetoric and pub. speaking, 1909-21, prof. English, 1921—, and asst. dean in charge of Senior College, Univ. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Soc. of Great Britain, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1919), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Home:* 818 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

THOMAS, Kirby, consulting engr.; *b.* in Wis.; ed. U. of Wis.; married. Iron and copper explorations, Lake Superior region and Can., prior to 1906; examination and valuation mining properties in Rocky Mountains, 1906-9; in Mexico, 1909-10; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1910-11. Extensive work in Brazil and Mexico, 1915-16; now consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mexican Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Pan-Am. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Old Colony. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Address:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Lee Emmett, banker; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMAS, Lucien Irving, Standard Oil Co. official; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 4, 1876; *s.* William Lucien and Elizabeth Francis T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beryl Helen Pendrill Mackenzie of Glack, Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 14, 1906. Went to Philippines with Col. Crosby P. Miller, chief q.m., 1899; joined Standard Oil Co., 1901; mgr. of coast ports of China for the co., 1904-13, and gen. mgr. for the Levant, 1913-15; dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., since 1917. Pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce for the Levant. Served as Am. del. Inter Allied Petroleum Conf. of Allied Maritime Transport Council, and as spl. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., war period. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pilgrims (New York and London); Am. Art, Thatched House (London); Hongkong (Hongkong), Club de Constantinople (Constantinople). *Home:* Scarsdale, N. Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, M. Carey (Miss), educator; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 2, 1857; *d.* Dr. James Carey and Mary (Whitall) T.; sister of Henry M. T.; A. B., Cornell, 1877; studied Johns Hopkins, 1877-8, U. of Leipzig, 1879-83, College de France and Sorbonne, 1882-3; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1882; (LL.D., Western U. of Pa., 1896, Brown, 1914, Swarthmore and Johns Hopkins, 1922; L.H.D., Goucher, 1916); dean and prof. English and organizer Bryn Mawr Coll., 1884-5; dean and prof., 1885-94, pres. 1894-1922, Bryn Mawr Coll., now pres. emeritus. First woman trustee Cornell, 1895-9; trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1903; one of five founders and pres bd. mgrs. Bryn Mawr Sch. for Girls, Baltimore City. *Author:* Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, 1883; Education of Women, 1900; also Should the Higher Education of Women Differ from That of Men? 1901, and The College, 1905, in Educational Review; Statistical Study of Coeducation in U.S., for Ency. Americana; also various addresses on ednl., social and special woman questions, most of which are in print. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

THOMAS, M. Louise, educator; *b.* Columbia, Mo.; *d.* Judge Thomas A. and Martha Louisa (Lenoir) Russell; ed. St. Louis High Sch.; U. of Mo. (winner Mo. Press Assn. Gold Medal for oratory); *m.* Joseph D. Thomas, of Paris, Tex., Oct. 23, 1889. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Organizer and pres. Lotus Club, Paris, Tex.; organizer Texas Federation Women's Clubs, 1897, and 1st corr. sec.; pres. Tex. Nat. Household Economics Assn., 1898-1900; organizer and pres. Lenox Hall, Sept., 1907—. Mem. D.A.R., Kappa Kappa Gamma, Town Club, St. Louis Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* Lenox Hall, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

THOMAS, Nathaniel Seymour, bishop; *b.* Faribault, Minn., June 20, 1867; *s.* Rt. Rev. Elisha Smith and Georgine Mary (Brown) T.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1890; B.D., Kan. Theol.Sch., 1891; spl. student Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge, Eng., 1891; (D.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1909); *m.* Edith Ellsworth, *d.* Col. Edward Prince, of Quincy, Ill., June 4, 1896. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Ottawa, Kan., 1891-2; prof. of ethics and chaplain, Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1892-3; prof. N.T., Kan. Theol. Sch., 1893-5; rector St. Paul's Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., and chaplain U.S. Penitentiary, 1895-7; rector of St. Matthew's Ch., Wheeling, W.Va., 1897-9. Holy Apostles, Phila., 1899-1909; elected to the bishopric of Salina, 1902, declined; consecrated bishop of Wyo., May 6, 1909. Lecturer on pastoral care, Phila. Div. Sch., 1902-5. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon Club, N.Y. City. Mem. Peace Centenary Commn.; pres. Wyo. State S.S. Assn. *Address:* (Box 17) Laramie, Wyo.

THOMAS, Paul Kirk Middlebrook, painter; *b.* Phila., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Charles Hermon T. (M.D.) and Eliza Marcella (Cameron) T.; U. of Pa., 2 yrs., class 1896; Drexel Inst., Phila., 1 yr.; painting under William M. Chase, Cecilia Beaux, Charles Grafly, and others, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 4 yrs.; *m.* Edith Falconer Massie, of Colborne, Ont., Can., Apr. 15, 1902. Makes splty.

of portraits; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Amer. Federation of Arts. Life mem. Lotos Club, New York. Writer on art. *Home:* 265 Clinton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

THOMAS, Percy H(olbrook), electrical engineer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 31, 1872; *s.* James Francis and Lurinda Brown (Holbrook) T.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Isabelle Mary Patten, of Newton Centre, Mass., 1900. With engring. dept., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1893-02; chief engr. Cooper-Hewitt Electric Co., 1903-7, and consulting engr. 1907-1916; consulting elec. engr. Guggenheim Bros., 1916-23. Patentee many inventions. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology, Delta Upsilon, Bankers (New York); Commonwealth (Montclair). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Robert Young, Jr., congressman; *b.* Logan Co., Ky.; A.B., A.M., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky.; married. In law practice at Central City, Ky.; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1886; state's atty., 7th Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1904-9; mem. 61st to 68th Congresses (1909-25), 3d Ky. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Central City, Ky.

THOMAS, Rolla L., physician; *b.* Harrison, O., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* Milton L. and Susan J. (Rybolt) T.; A.B., Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1880; *m.* Sallie B. Cook, of Harrison, O., July 1, 1880. Practiced at Harrison, 1881-7; removed to Cincinnati, 1887; mem. staff, Seton Hosp.; prof. practice of medicine, Eclectic Med. Coll., since 1887, dean since 1906, also trustee. Mem. Nat. and Ohio State eclectic med. assns., Southwestern Ohio Med. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Eclectic Practice of Medicine, 1906. *Address:* 792 E. McMillan St., Cincinnati, O.

THOMAS, (Stanley Powers) Rowland, author; *b.* Castine, Me., June 22, 1879; *s.* Lewis J. and Annie Frances (Powers) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; married. *Author:* The Little Gods, 1909; Fatima, 1913; Felicidad, 1914. On editorial staff New York Herald. *Address:* The Herald, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, S(tephen) Seymour, artist; *b.* at San Augustine, Tex., Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* James Edwards and Mary Landon (Blount) T.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, 1886-8, Julien Académie and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (hon. M.A., Williams College, 1914); *m.* Helen Montmorency Haskell, of San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1892. Work has been principally portraits; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1895; gold medals, Salon, 1901, 2d gold medal, Hors Concours, 1904; bronze medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; gold medal, Munich, 1901. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1905; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters. Painted portrait of Hon. James Bryce, Cardinal William Henry O'Connell, Gen. Lew Wallace; portrait of President Woodrow Wilson for the White House, and one for the State House of N.J.; "Portrait of a Lady and Dog," acquired by the Met. Mus., 1915. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 19 Boulevard Pasteur, Paris, France.*

THOMAS, T. Rowland, banker; Mar. 7, 1874—Oct. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THOMAS, Thaddeus Peter, college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMAS, Washington Butcher, capitalist; *b.* Pittston, Me., Aug. 14, 1857; *s.* Joseph B. and Martha T. (Seran) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Caroline Wadleigh, of Milford, N.H., Aug. 20, 1883. Entered Standard Sugar Refinery, Boston, upon leaving college, 1879; pres. Am. Sugar Refining Co., 1908-11; chmn. bd. dirs., same, 1911; also director Pacific Coast Co. Pres. Nat. Golf Assn., 1899-1900. *Clubs:* Somerset, Brook, Algonquin, Brookline Country, Essex County, Myopia Hunt, Eastern Yacht (commodore, 1909), Harvard. *Home:* 20 Gloucester St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, William, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1853; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Park) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, LL.B., 1876; *m.* Emma Gay, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1875. Practiced in San Francisco, Calif., since 1877; mem. firm Thomas, Beedy & Lanagan; an organizer, pres. 3 yrs., Calif. Fruit Canners' Assn.; an organizer Calif. Title Ins. and Trust Co., and chmn. of its legal staff for many yrs.; went to Europe, 1906, representing 60 law firms in collection of insurance from companies seeking to evade claims, and secured $7,000,000 for San Francisco claimants. Overseer Harvard, 1916-22. Mem. Calif. Water and Forest Assn. (ex-pres.), Harvard Law Sch. Assn. (pres. 1922, 23), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding, A. D. Club. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (first and ex-pres., now hon. mem.), Pacific Union, Harvard, of San Francisco (pres. 6 terms), Commonwealth, Commercial, Bohemian. *Home:* Hotel Fairmont. *Office:* 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

THOMAS, William Aubrey, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THOMAS, William Henry Griffith, clergyman; *b.* Oswestry, England., January 2, 1861; *s.* William and Annie Nightingale (Griffith) T.; Associate (A.K.C.), King's Coll., London, 1885; B.A., Oxford, 1895, M.A., 1898, B.D., 1902, D.D., 1906; *m.* Alice Monk, of Eng., 1898. Ordained ministry Ch. of Eng., 1885; curate St. Peter's, Clerkenwell, 1885-88, St. Aldate, Oxford, 1888-96; vicar St. Paul, Portman Sq., 1896-1905; prin. Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1905-10; prof. O.T. lit., Wycliffe Coll., Toronto, Can., 1910-19; also prof. systematic theology, 1915-19; now teacher of Bible in confs. and Bible schs. in U.S. *Author:* Methods of Bible Study, 1903; The Apostle Peter, 1905; Christianity is Christ, 1909; The Catholic Faith, 1911; The Work of the Ministry, 1912; The Book of Genesis, 3 vols., 1913; The Epistle to the Romans, 1913; The Holy Spirit of God, 1913; The Prayers of St. Paul, 1914; Life Abiding and Abounding, 1914; The Acts of the Apostles, 1915; Grace and Power, 1916; Strongholds of Truth, 1916; The Christian Life and How to Live It, 1919; Evolution and the Supernatural, 1922; Let Us Go On, 1923; Christ Pre-Eminent, 1923; The Apostle John, 1923. Contbr. leading article, weekly, on Internat. S.S. Lessons, to S.S. Times. Fellow of King's Coll., London, 1923. *Home:* 129 Maplewood Av., Germantown, Pa.

THOMAS, William Holcombe, judge; *b.* nr. Oakbowery, Chambers Co., Ala., June 10, 1867; *s.* William Erasmus Crawford and Emma Jane (Avary) T.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1887; *m.* Lulu Marian McCurdy, of Lowndesboro, Ala., June 4, 1891. Practiced law, 1888-1902; asso. judge, City Ct. of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 7, 1902-9; elected judge, same, by Ala. Senate, 1909; retired, 1910, to resume law practice; justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. since Jan. 18, 1915, reelected, 1921, for term expiring 1927. Member of com. 1903, which secured passage of Child Labor Bill, by Ala. Legislature; mem. Child Labor Com., 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Alabama Historical Society, American and Ala. State bar assns.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Internat.

Congress Arts and Sciences, 1904; mem. Conf. for Edn. in the South; chmn. exec. com. Ala. Reform Sch. for Negro Boys, Mt. Meigs. Democrat. *Clubs:* Thirteen, Country, Golf. *Author:* Birth and Growth of the Constitution of Ala., 1900; (monographs) Gov. William James Samford, 1902; Orthodox English Rule and Exchequer Rule of Evidence, 1904; Individualism and law, 1904; College Men and World Currents, 1906; Law and License, 1907; The New South—an Inside View, 1908; The Layman in Religious Life, 1908; Educational History of Alabama Methodism, 1908; A Nation in the Making, 1909; Some Contemporaneous Pagan Witnesses of Early Christians, 1909; The South's Task—Some of Its Difficulties, 1909; Jesus Christ and the Commandments, 1910; Gov. Samford's Last Christmas, 1910; A Review of Five Rules of Life, 1910; Patriotism Is Doing Your Duty, 1910; The Ego, 1911; The Negro and Crime, 1912; Some Causes of Crime, 1913; A Glimpse of Former Civilizations through Their Menu Cards. Decisions as justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. reported in Vol. 193 et seq., Alabama Reports; 67-89 et seq., Southern Reporter. *Home:* 526 S. Perry St. *Office:* Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

THOMAS, William Isaac, prof. sociology; *b.* Russell Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Thaddeus Peter and Sarah (Price) T.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1884, A.M., 1885; studied Berlin and Göttingen, 1888-9; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1893-4, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Harriet Park, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 6, 1888. Instr. English and modern langs., 1886-7, adj. prof., 1887-8, U. of Tenn.; prof. English, 1889-94, prof. sociology, 1894-5, Oberlin; instr. sociology, 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-1900, asso. prof., 1900-10, prof. since 1910, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Flossmoor. *Author:* Sex and Society, 1907; Source Book for Social Origins, 1909; The Unadjusted Girl, 1923. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

THOMAS, William Widgery, diplomat; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1839; *s.* William Widgery and Elizabeth White (Goddard) T.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1860, A.M., 1866; (LL.D., Bethany, 1901, Bowdoin, 1913); read law; *m.* Dagmar Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman, Oct. 11, 1887 (died Jan. 31, 1912); 2d, Mrs. Aina Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman, June 2, 1915. Began diplomatic career in 1862, as United States bearer of dispatches; carried a treaty to Turkey; became vice-consul-general at Constantinople, later acting consul, Galatz, Moldavia; later war-consul at Gothenburg, Sweden, until 1865; resigned; received for services as consul "special thanks of Dept. of State." Completed legal studies at Harvard Univ. Admitted to Me. bar, 1866, and practiced law at Portland; commissioner of public lands, Maine, 1869; commr. of immigration for Me., 1870-3; visited Sweden, 1870, bringing back 51 Swedish colonists and settling them in Northern Me., founding flourishing colony of New Sweden (4,000 Swedish-Am. inhabitants, 1907). Member Me. Ho. of Rep., 1873-5 (speaker of House, 1874-75), Senate, 1879; pres. Me. Rep. Conv., 1875; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880. Minister resident of U.S. to Sweden and Norway, 1883-5; Am. E.E. and M.P., Sweden and Norway, 1889-94, and 1897-1905. First minister to hoist Am. flag in Stockholm. In behalf of America, on board U.S. Warship, Baltimore, Stockholm harbor, 1890, delivered to King and people of Sweden body of great Swedish-Am., John Ericsson; delivered oration in Swedish, unveiling Ericsson monument, Stockholm, 1901; three times secured good offices King Oscar in settlement of controversies between U.S., Gt. Britain and Germany; procured official participation of Sweden in La. Purchase Expn., 1904, after Swedish Govt. had twice declined. On resigning post, 1905, Sec. of State Hay wrote: "You have had the longest, the most distinguished and the most useful term of service (in Sweden and Norway) that any American has ever had." Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Swedish Geog. Soc., Lit. Soc. of Sweden, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Swedish Acad. for Literature, History and Antiquities. *Clubs:* King Gustav's Shooting, Royal Swedish Yacht. *Author:* Sweden and the Swedes (2 vols.), 1891. Translator: The Last Athenian (from the Swedish), 1869. *Home:* Portland, Me.

THOMPSON, see also Thomson.

THOMPSON, Adele E., author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

THOMPSON, Alfred Clark, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Charles and Prudence Stanton (James) T.; A.B., Yale, 1892; post-grad. work, Clark U. and Ludwig-Maximilian U.; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1913; *m.* Lina M. Cook, of Hadley, Mass., June 30, 1896. Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1892-5, Rutland (Vt.) High Sch., 1895-7; supt. schs., Palmer, Mass., 1897-02, Wakefield, Mass., 1902-5, Auburn, N.Y., 1905-10; prin. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., since Sept. 1, 1910. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-15), S.R. Took course in mil. science at Yale; sergt. Co. I, 2d Regt., M.V.M., 1893-5. Mem. bd. trustees, Brockport; chmn. Bd. of Sch. Directors, Monroe Co., N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Brockport, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Arthur Webster, public utility pres., *b.* Erie, Pa., May 8, 1875; *s.* Sheldon E. and Laverne B. (Webster) T.; C.E., Allegheny Coll., 1897; LL.D., St. John's, Md., and U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Marion Dinwiddie Gordon, of Cumberland, Md., June 29, 1905. Rodman, draftsman, instrument man, 1896-99; with B. & O. R.R. from 1899, as asst. div. engr., div. engr., supt. to 1907, chief engr. maintenance of way, 1907-10, chief engr., Apr.-Dec. 1910, gen. mgr. 1910-12, 3d v.p. in charge of operation, B. & O. System, 1913-16; v.p. in charge of traffic and commercial development B. & O. System, 1916-18; v.p. in charge of operation, traffic, engring. and commercial development, same, Jan.-June 1918; apptd. federal mgr. U.S. R.R. Administration for B. & O. R.R., Western Md. R.R., Cumberland Valley R.R., Cumberland & Pa. R.R., Coal & Coke R.R., Wheeling Terminal Ry., June 1, 1918; chmn. bd. Warwick Coal Co.; pres. Phila. Co., Duquesne Light Co., Equitable Gas Co., Pittsburgh Rys. Co. since Feb. 1919; pres. Commerce Housing Corpn. since June 1921; dir. Md. Casualty Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Eastern Rolling Mill Corpn., Fidelity Securities Corpn. (Baltimore), Anhydrous Food Products Company (Chicago), Pa. R.R., and Monarch Fuel Co. Director Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh; pres. trustees Allegheny Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Engrs. Soc Western Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Chamber Commerce U.S., Pa. State Chamber Commerce, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Allegheny Country (Sewickley), Mastigouche Fish and Game (Montreal), Rolling Rock (Ligonier), Old Colony, Duquesne, Americus, Republican, Economic, Pittsburgh Athletic, Traffic, University, Oakmont Country, Railway, Advertising, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh), Economic, The Recess (New York), Duck Island Rod and Gun (N.C.), Maryland, Thomas Point Ducking (Md.). *Home:*

5365 Darlington Rd. *Office:* 435 6th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THOMPSON, Basil, editor, insurance; *b.* New Orleans, La., June 21, 1892; *s.* Thomas Payne and Ida (Zorn) T.; A.B., Loyola U., 1910; law student Tulane, 1910-11, Washington and Lee U., 1911-12; A.M., from Loyola, 1917; *m.* Rebekah Brown, of Chicago, July 28, 1914; agt. for Equitable Life Assurance Soc. since 1913, at Chicago 1914-16, New Orleans since 1916; co-founder, 1920, and co-editor, with Julius Weis Friend, of Double Dealer (mag.). Served in Field Arty., World War. Mem. Am. Legion, Equitable Vets. Legion (10-yr. corps), D.K.E., also Southern D.K.E. *Clubs:* Louisiana (New Orleans); Quarter Million (Equitable). *Author:* Auguries, 1918; Estrays (co-author), 1918; Louisiana in These United States, 1923. Contbr. to Nation, Bookman, Century, New Republic, Forum, etc. *Home:* 1812 Calhoun St. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

THOMPSON, Carl Dean; *b.* at Berlin, Mich., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* Abram and Rachel (Eddy) T.; A.B., Gates Coll., Neligh, Neb., 1895; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Kate Mygatt, of Long Pine, Neb., Aug. 3, 1898. Minister Congl. Ch. until 1901; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1907-9; city clk., Milwaukee, 1910-11; now sec. Public Ownership League of America. *Author:* Municipal Ownership, 1917; Public Ownership, 1924. Also (brochures) Public Ownership of Railways, and Municipal Electric Light and Power Plants in the United States and Canada; chapters on Municipal Railways in United States and Canada. Editor Public Ownership (monthly). *Home:* 4131 N. Keeler Av. *Office:* 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Carmi Alderman, ex-treasurer of the U.S.; *b.* Wayne Co., W.Va., Sept. 4, 1870; *s.* Granville and Mary E. Thompson; Ph.B., Ohio State U., Columbus, 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Leila E. Ellars, of Bement, Ill., May 3, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1895, and practiced at Ironton, O.; organized, and dir. and atty. Iron City Bank, Ironton; was city solicitor, Ironton, 1896-1903; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1904-7 (speaker of House, 1906-7); sec. of state, Ohio, 1907-11; asst. sec. of the interior, U.S., Mar. 6, 1911-July 1, 1912; sec. to Pres. Taft, July 1, 1912-Nov. 20, 1912; treas. of U.S., Nov. 20, 1912-Apr. 1, 1913; gen. mgr. Great Northern Iron Ore Properties (a James J. Hill interest); pres. Cottonwood Coal Co., S. Butte Mining Co., St. Paul, 1913-17; v.p. and gen. mgr. The Tod-Stambaugh Co., iron ore, Cleveland, since 1917. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Columbus (O.); University, National Press (Washington); Minnesota (St. Paul); Union (Cleveland). Mem. advisory com. to the Am. delegation at the Conference for Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921. *Office:* Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

THOMPSON, Charles H.; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 4, 1870; *s.* Charles F. and Elizabeth C. (Eime) T.; grad. Brattleboro High Sch., 1892; *m.* Ruth Helen Noyes, of Brattleboro, June 9, 1896. Clk. and teller Vt. Nat. Bank, Brattleboro, 1885-1903; owner and operator ranch properties in the Southwest, 1903-13; now president and manager of independent water powers in Vermont. Served as bailiff, mem. Sch. Bd., mayor and chmn. Bd. of Auditors, Brattleboro. Trustee Boston Sunday Commons, and Colored Industrial Coll. Southern Pines, N.C. Mem. Prog. Nat. Exec. Com., 1912-16, also N.E. mgr. of party (without salary), and chmn. Progressive Party Exec. Com. of Vt. Advocate of minimum wage and abolishment of child labor. Mem. Vt. Fish and Game League, Lake Champlain Assn., Adirondack League, etc. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Vt. Wheel (Brattleboro); Art, City (Boston); Lotos (New York); Ethan Allen, Waubanakee (Burlington). *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

THOMPSON, Charles James, congressman; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Thomas James and Emily (Sallada) T.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881-2; *m.* Cora Anna Craig, of Wapakoneta, Nov. 16, 1886. Learned printer's trade; cashier and bookkeeper Wapakoneta Wheel Works, 1885-9; purchased Defiance Weekly Express, 1889, established daily edit., 1894; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1893-4; postmaster Defiance, O., 1898-1915; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 5th Ohio Dist. Protestant. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Club:* Defiance. *Home:* Defiance, O.

THOMPSON, Charles Lemuel, clergyman; Aug. 18, 1839–Apr. 14, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THOMPSON, Charles Manfred, economist; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877; *s.* Elisha Penny and Margaret Ross (Taber) T.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; studied Harvard Univ., 1910-11; LL.D., Muskingum College, Ohio, 1921; *m.* Ella May Brown, of Fairfield, Ill., July 23, 1899. Began as asst. in economics, U. of Ill., 1912, now prof.; also dean Coll. of Commerce, same univ., since Sept. 1, 1919, and dir. Bur. of Business Research, 1921. Mem. Ill. Ednl. Commn. Corpl. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Army of Occupation, Cuba, 1898-99. Mem. bd. trustees Ill. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Association, Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Club:* University. *Author:* The Illinois Whigs before 1846, 1915; History of the United States, 1917; Elementary Economics, 1919; The Industrial State (vol. 4 of Ill. Centennial History), 1919. *Compiler:* Governor's Letter Book, 1910; Reading in Economic History of the United States, 1915. Mem. Ednl. Commn. *Home:* 607 W. Elm St., Urbana, Ill.

THOMPSON, Charles Miner, editor; *b.* at Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* George R. and Serafina (Taplin) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Isabella Wayman Carr, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1898. Literary editor Boston Advertiser, 1887-90; asso. editor, 1890-1911, editor-in-chief, Aug., 1911—, part owner, 1912—, Youth's Companion. *Author:* The Nimble Dollar (a book for boys), 1896; The Calico Cat, 1908; An Army Mule, 1910 (humorous fiction). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 161 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Youth's Companion, Boston.

THOMPSON, Charles Seymour, librarian; *b.* Orange, N.J., Nov. 8, 1879; *s.* Wilmot Haines and Laura Pamela (Garrigues) T.; B.A., Yale, 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Skirm Howell, of Lawrenceville, N.J., June 24, 1909. With Pub. Library, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903-11; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1911-16; librarian Savannah Pub. Library since June 1916. Instr. Am. Corr. Sch. of Librarianship. Mem. A.L.A., Ga. Hist. Soc. (curator), Poetry Soc. of Ga. (pres. 1923). Mng. editor Ga. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* 135 E. 50th St., Savannah, Ga.

THOMPSON, Charles Thaddeus, newspaper man; *b.* at Detroit; *s.* Jonathan and Harriett (Brewster) T.; student U. of Mich., 1877-9, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Flora McDonald, of Prairie du Chien, Wis. Chief of Associated Press Bur. at Paris, for southwestern Europe, 1902-6, London, 1906-7; supt. Eastern div., Associated Press, comprising Eastern and N.E. States, 1907-12; supt. Washington bur. Associated Press, 1912-15; supt. fgn. service during war, 1915-19; supt. fgn. service Associated Press, 1919—. "Academic Palms," from French Govt., 1899; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 1905. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1A, Fifth Av. *Address:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Charles Willis, newspaper writer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* Charles Albert, Jr., and Emily (Logie) T.; LL.B., New York University, 1892; *m.* Berenice Morrow, of Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1896. Reporter New York World, 1895, Tribune, 1896, Times, 1897-9; asst. Washington corr., New York Times, 1899-1905; Washington corr., Times, 1905-7, World, 1907-8; asst. Sunday editor, Times, 1908-12; editor New York Times Review of Books, 1912; traveling polit. corr. New York Times, 1912-14, editorial writer, 1914-21; editorial writer, Public Ledger, Phila., 1921-23; polit. mag. writer, 1923—. *Author:* The New Voter, 1918. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington), Pen and Pencil (Phila.), Newspaper (New York). *Author:* Party Leaders of the Time, 1906. *Address:* 1609 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THOMPSON, Cyrus, physician; *b.* Richlands, Onslow Co., N.C., Feb. 8, 1855; *s.* Franklin and Leah (Brown) T.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1872-6; U. of Va., 1876-7; M.D., U. of La., 1878; *m.* Florence Garland Kent, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 5, 1882. Began practice, Richlands, N.C., 1878; removed to Jacksonville, 1881; county supt. health, 1907-13; mem. State Bd. of Health, 1913—. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1885; sec. of state, N.C., 1897-1901; received Populist vote of N.C. for U.S. senator, 1897, Rep. and Prog. vote, for same, 1913; declined nomination for gov., 1912. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Med. Soc. N.C. (pres. 1918-19), Seaboard Med. Assn. of Va. and N.C. (pres., 1920), Onslow County Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn. *Home:* Jacksonville, N.C.

THOMPSON, Daniel Varney, headmaster; *b.* Augusta, Me., May 10, 1867; *s.* William Ladd (M.D.), and Sarah Bickford (Varney) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1893; *m.* Grace B. Randall, Augusta, Sept. 5, 1893. Master Newark Acad., 1889-96; head dept. of English, Sachs Sch., New York, 1896-1903, Lawrenceville Sch., 1904-20; headmaster Roxbury Latin Sch. since 1921. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, 1918-20. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., N.E. Assn. Coll. and Secondary Schs., Classical Assn. N.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Friday. Editor: Burke's Speech on Conciliation; Macbeth; Book of British Verse. *Home:* The Warren, Boston, 19, Mass.

THOMPSON, David E., ex-ambassador; *b.* at Bethel, Mich., Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* John H. and Rhoda (Bennett) T.; ed. in pub. schs. in Mich. until 13; *m.* Jeannette Miller, of Chicago, Jan. 18, 1892; *m.* 2d. Gladys Dana Garber, June 9, 1921. Truckman and brakeman on railway in 1872, supt. in 1881; since 1891, mgr. of various industrial institutions. E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Brazil, 1902-5; ambassador, same, Jan. 10, 1905-Jan., 1906; ambassador to Mexico, Jan., 1906-Dec., 1909; Republican. Pres. Pan-Am. Ry. since Nov. 1, 1909. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb. *Address:* Del Mar, Calif.

THOMPSON, Eben Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Francis Henry and Fannie H. (Thomas) T.; pvt. instrs. and Harvard Law Sch.; widower. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since practiced in Worcester. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Mass. Soc. of S.R. (ex-pres.), Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; pres. Omar Khayyam Club America. *Club:* Worcester. *Editor:* The Student's Kent, 1886; Shakespearean Essays and Other Books. *Translator:* The Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, 1906; The Rose Garden of Omar Khayyam, 1909. *Home:* 84 Elm St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

THOMPSON, Elbert Nevius Sebring, educator; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Wilmot Haines and Laura (Garrigues) T.; B.A., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Teacher English lit., Lehigh U., 1903-6, Yale, 1906-9; asso. prof. English, 1909-20, prof., 1921—, State U. of Ia. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.), Race Brook Country. *Author:* Controversy Between the Puritans and the Stage, 1903; English Moral Plays, 1909; Essays on Milton, 1914; Literary Bypaths of the Renaissance. Compiler: Topical Bibliography of Milton, 1916. Contbr. articles in Modern Lang. Notes, Publs. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Studies in Philology, etc. Republican. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

THOMPSON, Ernest Seton, see Seton, Ernest Thompson.

THOMPSON, Erwin W., commercial attaché; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMPSON, Floyd Eugene, judge; *b.* Roodhouse, Greene Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1887; *s.* Albert Alonzo and Sarah Josephine (Edwards) T.; grad. high sch., Roodhouse; *m.* Irene Condit Worcester, of Roodhouse, July 2, 1918. Teacher country sch., 1907-9; prin. high sch., Manchester, Ill., 1909-10; editor and pub. East Moline (Ill.) Herald, 1911-12; admitted to Tenn. and Ill. bars, 1911; elected state's atty. Rock Island Co., Ill., 1912, reëlected, 1916; elected justice Supreme Court of Ill., Apr. 1919, to fill vacancy, reëlected 1921 (chief justice, 1922-23). Mem. Am., Ill. State and Rock Island Co. bar assns.; pres. criminal law sect. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Woodmen, Moose. *Clubs:* Commercial (Rock Island, Moline and East Moline); After Dinner (Moline), Blackhawk Hills Country. *Home:* 1005 20th St. *Office:* Central Trust Bldg., Rock Island, Ill.

THOMPSON, Fountain Land, ex-senator; *b.* nr. Scottsville, Ill., Nov. 18, 1854; *s.* Leonard J. and Phœbe Salina T.; ed. high sch., Girard, Ill.; *m.* Fannie Walker, of Girard, June 18. 1874. In mdse. business, Girard, 1879-87; real estate loan and banking business, Cando, N.D., since 1891; pres. Thompson Realty Co., Cando Elevator Co., First Nat. Bank (Rock Lake, N.D.); v.-p. First Nat. Bank, Cando. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors, Macoupin Co., Ill., 1886-7; judge County Ct., Tower Co., N.D., 1890-8; mayor of Cando, 1902; pres. sch. bd., Cando; apptd. U.S. senator by Gov. Burke, Nov. 10, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by death of Martin N. Johnson; resigned on account of ill health, Feb. 1, 1910; Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ Ch. *Home:* Cando, N.Dak.

THOMPSON, Frank Ernest, college professor; *b.* Du Quoin, Ill., Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* Alfred Guile and Hannah Ellen (Knox) T.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1906-7; *m.* Clara Gussefeld, of San Jose, Cal., Jan. 9, 1898. Asst. in edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-2; instr. in edn., State Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1902-3; instr. in edn. and dir. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., San Diego, Cal., 1903-6; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1906-7; lecturer, summer session, Columbia, 1907; prof. edn. and dir. Coll. of Edn., 1907-20, prof. anthropology, 1920—, Univ. of Colo. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. *Home:* 1053 12th St., Boulder, Colo.

THOMPSON, Frank Forrester, prof. electrical engring.; *b.* Milroy, Pa., Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* Samuel Thomas, D.D., and Clara Ashmead (Barr) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1895, E.E., 1897; instr. physics, Union College, 1897-98; instr. elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1898-1901; instr. physics and mathematics, 1903-6, asso. prof., 1906-8, prof. elec. engring. since 1908, Rutgers Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

THOMPSON, Frank M., attorney-gen.; *b.* at Paris, Henry Co., Tenn., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Samuel W. and Ellen (Bunch) T.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary E. Sidebottom, of Paris, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1887 (died July 19, 1917); *m.* 2d, Nettie Florine Gaines, Nov. 28, 1918. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1881; practiced at Paris, 1881-90; removed to Chattanooga, 1890; now mem. firm of Thompson & Thompson, Chattanooga. Railroad commr. of Tenn., 1897-9; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., Tenn., 1902-6; elected atty.-gen. and reporter of Tenn., Sept. 17, 1913, by Supreme Ct. to succeed Charles T. Cates (resigned), reëlected Sept. 2, 1918 for term of 8 yrs. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Commercial (Nashville). *Home:* 206 Bailey Av., Chattanooga. *Office:* Hamilton Bank Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn., and Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

THOMPSON, Fred Lawrence, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Grandview, Edgar Co., Ill., Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Edward Taylor and Mima J. (McDonald) T.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1896; *m.* Maude Nellie Martin, of Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 21, 1900. Entered engring. corps. I.C.R.R. as chainman, 1896; rodman, 1896-99, asst. engr., 1899-1903, roadmaster, 1903-7, asst. engr. of bridges, 1907-10, engr. of bridges and bldgs., 1910-14, asst. chief engr., 1914, now chief engr., entire service with I.C.R.R. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Calumet Country. *Home:* 6421 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Frederic Lincoln, prof. history; *b.* Augusta, Me., Apr. 12, 1869; *s.* William Ladd and Sarah Bickford (Varney) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1892; studied U. of Paris, 1903-5; A.M., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Marietta Brown, of Whitefield, N.H., Sept. 1897. Prof. history, Amherst, since 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Congregationalist. Officiér de l'Instruction Publique de la Republique Française, 1919. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

THOMPSON, Frederick Henry, physician; *b.* New Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Clark and Nancy (Kendall) T.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1861; enlisted in 10th Mass. Vols., Aug., 1862; student Harvard, 1862, Amherst, 1864; M.D., Harvard, 1870; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1869-70; *m.* Harriet Fiske Howes, of Petersham, Mass., June 1, 1870. Practiced at Lancaster, Mass., 1870-4, since at Fitchburg. (For details of career, see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Home:* 3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.

THOMPSON, Frederick Ingate, newspaper pub.; *b.* Aberdeen, Miss., Sept. 29, 1875; *s.* Edward P. and Laura (Cox) T.; ed. pub. schs., Aberdeen; *m.* Adrianna Ingate, of Mobile, Ala., Feb. 5, 1900. Editor Aberdeen Weekly, 1892-5, Weekly Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn., 1897-1902; mem. firm Smith & Thompson, newspaper representatives, New York and Chicago, 1902-8; chief owner and pub. Mobile Daily (morning) and Sunday Register since 1909; chief owner and pub. Mobile News-Item (evening), 1916—, Montgomery (Ala.) Journal (evening), 1922—, also Birmingham (Ala.) Daily (morning) and Sunday Age-Herald, 1922; v.p. Stuyvesant Co., New York, pubs. Town and Country mag. Dir. The Associated Press. Apptd. mem. Ala. Ednl. Commn., 1919. Mem. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912. Apptd. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd. by President Wilson, 1920, reappointed by President Harding, 1921 and 1923. Episcopalian. *Clubs* Athelstan (Mobile), Southern (Birmingham). *Home:* 1007 Spring Hill Av. *Address:* Mobile Register, Mobile, Ala., and The Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala.

THOMPSON, French Woodville, college pres.; *b.* Monticello, Ark., Apr. 16, 1875; *s.* Woodville E. and Hattie Reola (McGehee) T.; A.B., Arkansas Coll., Batesville, Ark., 1897; Union Theol. Sem., 1897-8, Louisville Theol. Sem., 1898-9; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Helen Cain, of Hot Springs, Ark., June 30, 1908. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., 1902-13, 2d Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1913-16, extension sec. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1917-18; war work sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918-19; president Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1919-21, Texas Presbyn. Coll., since 1921. Sec. exec. com. Schs. and Colls. of Synod of Tex. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Milford, Tex.

THOMPSON, George, lawyer; *b.* nr. Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* Burwell J. and Betty Ann (Wilkinson) T.; grad. Carrick Acad., Winchester, Tenn., 1877; *m.* Anna Bland Baker, Houston, Tex., Nov. 27, 1885. Began practice at Winchester, 1880; moved to Ft. Worth, Tex., 1887; apptd. atty. T.&P. Ry. Co., 1887; gen. atty. for Tex. & Ark., same co., 1914; gen. solicitor same co. under federal control, also of Internat. Gt. Northern and other lines, World War; gen. solicitor T.&P. Lines for Tex. and Ark. since Mar. 1, 1920; also gen. solicitor Weatherford, Mineral Wells & Northern Ry.; dir. Continental Nat. Bank, Continental Bank & Trust Co.; member law firm Thompson, Barwise & Wharton, gen. attys. Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* River Crest. *Office:* Denver-Record Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

THOMPSON, George B., clergyman; *b.* Aurora, Ind., Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* John and Catherine (Costello) T.; Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1885-6; *m.* Delia A. Hicks, of Proctor, Ill., Sept. 29, 1891 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Stella M. Slaten, of Washington, D.C., June 3, 1915. Ordained ministry Seventh Day Adventist Ch., 1893; missionary in Africa, 1893-6; in gen. charge work of the ch. in W.Va., 1897-8, N.Y., 1898-1903; sec. S.S. work for the world, 1904-12; gen. sec. Seventh Day Adventist ch. work in North America since 1912; also asso. editor Review and Herald. Traveled and preached in India, Egypt, Great Britain, Scandinavia, and other countries of Europe. *Author:* Ministry of the Spirit, 1915; Soul Winning, 1916; In His Name, 1918. *Home:* Takoma Park Station, Washington, D.C.

THOMPSON, Grace Gallatin Seton, see Seton, Grace Gallatin.

THOMPSON, Gustave Whyte, chemist; *b.* at Brooklyn, July 27, 1865; *s.* John and Lucy (Whyte) T.; self ed.; *m.* Alice C. Wilmarth, of Brooklyn, Apr. 1897. Chief chemist Nat. Lead Co., 1892—, dir., 1915—; v.-p. Williams Harvey Corpn., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am Inst. Chem. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Verein Deutscher Chemiker, New York

Chemists' Club. *Home:* 24 S. Portland Av. *Address:* 129 York St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Harry Arthur, editor; *b.* Phila., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* James Daniel and Sue (Wharton) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; *m.* Louise Tackaberry, of New York, Nov. 7, 1899. Editor Jamaica Plains News, Boston, 1893-4; master of Choristers' Sch., Grace Ch., New York, 1894-5; in book pub. business, New York, 1895-1903; asso. editor The Saturday Evening Post, 1903-6; art editor, same, 1906-12; editor The Country Gentleman, 1912-17; dir. bur. of publicity Am. Red Cross, Pa. Div., 1917—. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon (New York); Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 40 Bush Av., Greenwich, Conn.

THOMPSON, Helen Bishop, educator; *b.* at Chillicothe, O.; *d.* Clifton Byron and Mary Alice (Bangs) T.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1903, M.S., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D., Yale, 1917. Asst., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-7; prof. household economics, Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1907-9; prof. home economics, R.I. State Coll., 1909-12; lecturer, Brown U., 1911-12; scholar, Columbia U., 1913; dean of women and prof. home economics, N.H. Coll., 1913-15; prof. dietetics, 1915-18, prof. nutrition and dietetics, 1918, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London; dean div. of home economics and prof. nutrition and dietetics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1918-23; prof. home economics, U. of Calif., Southern Branch, 1923—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Nu. Conglist. *Home:* 4272 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMPSON, Helen Elizabeth, teacher; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 2, 1857; *d.* Charles Frederick and Elizabeth (McCune) T.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878. Teacher French and German, The Mary A. Burnham School, since 1879, also teacher of Italian; became head of the family, 1887, head mistress, 1910, head of the school since 1916, and prin. and owner of the school since Sept. 1921. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Circolo, Italiano, Dante Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Northampton Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* The Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.

THOMPSON, Henry Burling, cotton mfr.; *b.* Darby, Pa., Aug. 6, 1857; *s.* Lucius Peters and Caroline Jones (Burling) T.; B.S., Princeton, 1877; *m.* Mary Wilson, of Stockford, Del., Apr. 14, 1891. Began mfg. under Thomas Dolan, E. Phila., 1877-79; with Pacific Mills, Lawrence, 1880-1; treas. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co., 1889-1911; pres. United States Finishing Co., 1913—. Deputy chairman of the board and class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1916—. Chmn. Del. Rep. State Committee, 1898-1902; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1898; jury commr. Newcastle Co., Del., 1908. Life trustee Princeton U.; president board trustees Delaware Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Delaware Soc. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Germantown Cricket (Phila.), University, Merchants (New York), Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Wilmington, Del.), Hope (Providence, R.I.), Nassau, Ivy (Princeton, N.J.). *Home:* Brookwood Farm, Greenville P.O., Del. *Office:* 320 Broadway, New York.

THOMPSON, Henry Dallas, university prof.; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., August 24, 1864; *s.* John B. and Hannah G. (Reeve) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1885, fellow in mathematics, 1885-6; A.M., 1888, D.Sc., 1889; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1892; *m.* Genevieve Lemoine, at St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1908. Tutor in mathematics, 1888-91, asst. prof., 1891-4, prof. since 1894, Princeton. Elected to N.J. Assembly, 1906, 07, 08. In New Zealand, Australia, China, Japan, P.I., 1915-16, studying govtl. and ednl. methods, and in India, China, Japan, 1921-22. Sec. N.J. Mil. Camp, summer 1917. Rep. presdl. elector, 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, etc. *Author:* Translation of Euclid (with Henry Burchard Fine), 1890; Elementary Solid Geometry and Mensuration, 1896; Coördinate Geometry (with H. B. Fine), 1907, new edit., 1909; also various scientific articles in tech. jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

THOMPSON, Holland, college prof.; *b.* Randolph Co., N.C., July 30, 1873; *s.* D. Matt and Mary Elizabeth (Rice) T.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Isobel Graham Aitkin, of New York, July 19, 1905. Prin., Concord (N.C.) High Sch., 1895-9; fellow, Columbia, 1899-1900; tutor history, 1901-2, instr., 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906, now professor Coll. City of New York. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Democrat. *Editor-in-chief:* The Book of Knowledge, 24 vols., 1910-11, Canadian edit., 1913-21. *Editor:* The People and the Trusts, 1912; The World War, 1920. *Author:* From Cotton Field to Cotton Mill, 1906; History of Our Land, 1911; Prisons of the Civil War, 1911; The United States, 1915; The New South, 1919, and The Age of Invention, 1921 (in Chronicles of America). Contbr. New Internat. and Nelson's encys., Ency. Britannica. Contbr. hist. and econ. jours. Lecturer history, Columbia U., 1923-24. *Home:* 102 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Huston, federal trade commr.; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* Samuel Huston and Martha Jane (McIlwain) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; student New York Law Sch.; *m.* Caroline Margaret Cordes, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 16, 1909. Began practice, Denver, 1899; lecturer on law, U. of Denver Law Sch., 1903-6 inclusive; asst. atty.-gen. of Colo., 1907-9; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., Apr. 26, 1913-Dec. 11, 1918; commr. of Federal Trade Commn., Dec. 11, 1918, and chmn. Dec. 1, 1920—. Pres. Boy Scout Council, D.C.; chmn. Boy Scout regional dist. com. for Pa., Del., Md., Va. and D.C. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington); Cactus, Mile High (Denver). LL.D., George Washington U., 1922; hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta, 1923. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

THOMPSON, James Edwin, surgeon; *b.* at Northwich, Cheshire, Eng., May 21, 1863; *s.* John and Mary (Molyneux) T.; Owens Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1879-86; B.M., U. of London, 1887, B.S., 1888; F.R.C.S., Eng., 1888; *m.* Eleanor Waters Roeck, of Galveston, Tex., May 16, 1896. Resident surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1890-1; prof. surgery, U. of Tex., since 1891; surgeon to John Sealy Hosp. since 1891. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Tex. Surg. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Tex. Acad. Science, Brit. Med. Assn., Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Aziola. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. and trans. surg. societies. First lt. Med. R.C. *Home:* 3224 Broadway. *Office:* American National Insurance Bldg., Galveston, Tex.

THOMPSON, James Kidd, clergyman; *b.* at Tunnel Hill, Ga., Jan. 11, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Taylor and Josephine A. (King) T.; Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; A.B., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1892; M.A., Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1893; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., 1896; studied Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland,

and U. of Edinburgh; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1911); *m.* Innie Foster, of Calvert, Tex., Oct. 3, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; supply 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1896-7; pastor 1st Ch., Calvert, Tex., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Muskogee, 1902-19, 1st Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., June 6, 1919—. Mem. Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1908-11; mem. 9th Council Alliance Ref. Chs. Holding Presbyn. System, N.Y., 1909, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; moderator Synod of Okla., 1909-10 (chmn. home mission com., 1911-19); stated clk. Presbytery of Muskogee, 1909-19; del. Okla. on Am. Commn. of Southern Commercial Congress to Europe, 1913. Trustee Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. Contbr. to religious press. War work, 1917-18. *Address:* 1209 El Paso St., Fort Worth, Tex.

THOMPSON, James Westfall, university prof.; *b.* Pella, Ia., June 3, 1869; *s.* Rev. Abraham and Anna (Westfall) T.; A.B., Rutgers, 1892 (Litt.D., 1922); Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1895; research Paris and other foreign archives, 1903, 7, 1909, 13; *m.* Martha Landers, of Indianapolis, Aug. 15, 1911. Asst. in history, 1895-7, asso., 1897-9, instr. Europ. history, 1899-04, asst. prof., 1904-8, asso. prof., July 1, 1908-1913, prof. mediæval history since Oct. 1, 1913, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Caxton, Chicago Literary, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* The Wars of Religion in France—the Huguenots, Catherine de Medici and Philip II, 1559-1576, 1909; The Frankfort Book Fair, 1911; The Last Pagan, 1916; The Lost Oracles, 1921; also various articles in periodicals. *Home:* 5427 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Jean M., author; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1867; *d.* Alden LaFletcher and Caroline Dudley (Field) Fowler; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henry W. Thompson, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1895 (died Sept. 1912). Began writing for publication as a child; has specialized in nature work, and is known as "The Jack Frost Lady." Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Water Wonders Every Child Should Know, 1907; Three Bears of Porcupine Ridge, 1913; Wild Kindred of Fur, Feather and Fin, 1914; Over Indian and Animal Trails, 1917; Animal Adventures in the Deep Forest, 1920; also many poems, juvenile plays, etc. *Home:* 22 S. Main St., Middletown, Connecticut.

THOMPSON, John, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, John, clergyman; *b.* Nenthead, Eng.; *s.* Jonathan and Hannah (Erwine) T.; ed. London Poly., Wesleyan Meth. Theol. Sch., Oxford U., and Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.; (D.D., Garrett, 1921); *m.* Jane Cousin, of Eng., June 8, 1888; *m.* 2d, Ruth Clegg, of Chicago, Oct. 16, 1907. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; supt. Chicago Home Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1914—; also pastor First M.E. Ch. (Chicago Temple), 1920—. Trustee Garrett Bibl. Inst., Wesley Hosp., Jennings Sem. (Aurora, Ill.). Editor City Foursquare. Republican. *Author:* Soul of Chicago, 1920. *Home:* 824 Euclid Av.; Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, John Bert, investigator in agriculture; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, John Gilbert, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THOMPSON, J(ohn) Milton, brig. gen.; Aug. 1, 1842–Apr. 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THOMPSON, John R., restauranteur; *b.* Vermillion Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Wright) T.; Normal sch., Danville, Ill., 2 yrs.; *m.* Rose Holloway, of Georgetown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1891. Began in mercantile business, Fithian, Ill., 1887; moved to Chicago, 1891, and entered restaurant business; later inc. John R. Thompson Co., operating 150 restaurants, commissaries and groceries in U.S. and Can. Treas. Cook Co., Ill., 1906-10. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 350 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, John Taliaferro, army officer; *b.* Newport, Ky., Dec. 31, 1860; *s.* Lt. col. James (U.S.A.) and Julia Maria (Taliaferro) T.; student Ind. U., 1876-7; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; torpedo course, U.S. Engrs.' Sch., 1884; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1890; *m* Juliet Estelle, *d.* Judge M. B. and Almira Lewis Hagans, of Cincinnati, July 27, 1882. Commd. 2d lt. arty., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1889; transferred to Ordnance Dept., Dec. 15, 1890; capt., June 15, 1898; maj., June 25, 1906; lt. col., Jan. 21, 1909; col., Oct. 30, 1913; retired, Nov. 2, 1914. Served various garrisons, Naval Gun Factory, Nat. Armory, etc.; lt. col. U.S. Vols., Tampa, Fla., 1898, and in Cuba; connected with development of service small arms; charged by War Dept. with preparation of war plans of Ordnance Dept., 1908-14, and lecturer Army War Coll. during same period; consulting engr., New York, 1914-17; in charge design and manufacture of all small arms and cartridges for U.S., Apr. 16, 1917-18. Brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 1918; advisory engr. to chief of ordnance; dir. of ordnance training; director of arsenals. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," as chief of small arms division. Director National Rifle Assn. America; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Loyal Legion, Beta Theta Pi, etc.; asso. A.I.E.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). Writer of various tech. pamphlets and articles. Inventor of firearms, machinery and airplane devices. LL.D., Indiana, 1922. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 302 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, John Winter, organist; *b.* Leland, Mich., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* George and Martha (Cook) T.; grad. Oberlin (O.) High Sch., 1884, Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1890, Mus. B., 1906; grad. Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Germany, 1894; (Mus.D., Knox Coll., 1909); *m.* Mary J. Moon, of Streator, Ill., June 11, 1891. Prof. music, Knox Coll. Conservatory, Galesburg, Ill., 1890— (except 1892-4, abroad); organist Central Congl. Ch., Galesburg. Many organ recitals in Middle West. Pres. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. 3 terms. Republican. Conglist. Composer number of songs, anthems, organ pieces, and of a course in harmony. *Address:* Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill.

THOMPSON, Joseph Addison, college pres.; *b.* Ross Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Samuel F. and Ellen Ker (Given) T.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; student Allegheny Sem., 1883-85; Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1885-86; D.D., Westminster College, Pa., 1891; LL.D., Cedarville College, 1917; *m.* Lillian Esther Logan, of Spring Hill, Ind., Dec. 30, 1886 (died January 2, 1888); 2d, Lillie Olivia Woodling, of Beach City, O., July 14, 1891. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1886; pastor Chetopa, Kan., 1886-7; pres. Tarkio College, since 1887. Moderator 49th Gen. Assembly, U.P. Church, 1901; member 9th Gen. Council, Alliance Reformed Chs. Holding the Presbyn. System, New York, 1909; mem. State Exec. Com. of Y.M.C.A. in Mo., 1908—; pres. Y.M.C.A. Conf. for Mo., 1911; trustee Anti-Saloon League Mo., 1910—; mem. conv. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, St. Louis, 1916. *Address:* Tarkio, Mo.

THOMPSON, J(oseph) Whitaker, judge; LL.B., 1887. Asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1900-1904; U.S. atty., same dist., 1904-12; judge U.S. Dist. Court, same dist., since July 16, 1912. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Eastern Pa., 1914-23, State Inst. for Feeble Minded and Epileptic (pres. bd.), 1913-23. Mem. Delta Psi. *Home:* 2323 De Lancey St. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

THOMPSON, Josiah Van Kirk, banker; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, Loyd, physician; *b.* Mercer, Pa., June 5, 1882; *s.* Andrew Burgess and Eliza (Martin) T.; Ph.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1904; student Yale U. and U. of Southern Cal.; M.D., U. of Ark., 1910; *m.* Corinne Scull, of Little Rock, Aug. 16, 1911. Pathologist to St. Vincent's Hosp., Little Rock, 1910-12; city bacteriologist, Little Rock, 1911-13; pathologist to Ark. State Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, 1912-14; instr. clin. diagnosis and dir. Clin. Lab., U. of Ark. Med. Dept., 1912-14; visiting urologist, St. Joseph's Hosp., Hot Springs; formerly consulting pathologist, Leo N. Levi Memorial Hosp. and syphilogist to clinic of the Govt. Free Bath House, Hot Springs. Founder and editor Am. Jour. of Syphilis, 1916-20. First lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 5, 1915; capt., Nov. 2, 1917; maj., Apr. 15, 1918; active duty Aug. 1916-Mar. 1919; lt. col., Mar. 27, 1920. F.A.C.P.; mem. American, Arkansas State, Hot Springs-Garland Co. and Southern med. assns., Am. Assn. Urologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Nu Sigma Nu. Prog. Republican. *Author:* (with Wm. H. Deaderick) The Endemic Diseases of the Southern States, 1916; Syphilis, 1916, 2d edit., 1920. Also numerous med. and non-med. articles and short stories. *Home:* Hot Springs National Park, Ark.

THOMPSON, Maravene Kennedy (Mrs. C. Bertrand Thompson), author; *b.* Decatur, O.; *d.* Graham Madison and Rebecca Esther (Harding) Kennedy; *m.* Odell Wilson, of N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1897; 2d, C. Bertrand Thompson, of Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 7, 1907. *Author:* No Middle Ground, 1902; Under Twenty, 1905; The Yellow Flower, 1909; The Woman's Law, 1914; Persuasive Peggy, 1916; The Net (play, prod. 48th St. Theatre, New York, 1919). Also contbr. to mags. *Home:* 103 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Marshall Putnam, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* William Luther and Katherine Putnam (Marshall) T.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Clara Collins Southworth, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1907. Practiced at Boston since 1897. Republican. Member Military Order Loyal Legion, Society of the War of 1812, S.R., S.A.R. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Lieutenant, The Girl and the Viceroy, 1907. Writer of short stories and lecturer on law subjects. Dir. Mass. com. of S.A.R., for relief of soldiers and sailors; mem. council of Mass. Mil. Efficiency Assn. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

THOMPSON, Melville Withington, financial accountant, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1871; *s.* Niles Hibbard and Lucy (Withington) T. Mem. Thompson & Worley. Commd. lt. col. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917. Pres. War Credits Bd. of War Dept.; hon. discharged, Nov. 29, 1918; D.S.M. Mem. Inst. of Accountants, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Mt. Kisco (N.Y.) Golf; Detroit Athletic. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N. Y. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Merle Raymond, social scientist; *b.* Van Horne, Ia., Apr. 6, 1887; *s.* John and Sarah Melissa (Henny) T.; B. A., Western Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia., 1913; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1915, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Rose Alice Woltersdorf, of Van Horne, Ia., Aug. 25, 1919. Head of Dept. of Social Science, Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia., 1917-18, Mo. State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1919-21; prof. social science Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1921-22; head of Dept. Social Science, same coll., since 1922. Enlisted in U.S.A. June 10, 1918, hon. discharged Jan. 10, 1919. Mem. Order of Artus. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Trust Dissolution, 1919. *Address:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

THOMPSON, Mills, artist, decorator; *b.* Washington, February 2, 1875; *s.* John Barker and Ida (McClery) T.; ed. pub. schs., Corcoran Art Sch. and Art Students' League, Washington and New York; *m.* Frances Moore, May 22, 1913. Worked on decoration of Library of Congress, 1896; art editor Saturday Evening Post, 1900. Decorated Siam building at St. Louis Expn. Knight Most Honorable Order of Crown of Siam, 5th class. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Washington Artists. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Percy Wallace, retired capt. U.S.C.G.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMPSON, Ralph Leroy, pathologist; *b.* at Lisbon, Me., Nov. 15, 1873; *s.* Haley P. and Mehitable (Smith) T.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1896, A.M., 1901; M.D., Harvard, 1900; grad. student, U. of Berlin; fellow, Rockefeller Inst., 1902-3; married. Pathol. house officer and 2d and 1st asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1901-5; asst. prof. pathology, 1905-7, prof., 1907—, St. Louis U. First lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1910-15; pathologist, 23d Gen. Hosp., B.E.F., Etaples, France, summer 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, A.M.A. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Glimpses of Medical Europe, 1908; Surgery and Pathology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands (with Albert J. Ochsner, *q.v.*), 1910; also papers and articles in med. jours., chiefly on immunity, infectious diseases and parathyroid glandules. Dir. Nat. Pathol. Lab., St. Louis. *Home:* 4311 McPherson Av. *Office:* 601 University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THOMPSON, Ralph Seymour, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, Reuben Cyril Hill, prof. philosophy; *b.* Wasco Co., Ore., Apr. 30, 1878; *s.* Rufus and Adaline (Hill) T.; A.B., McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth McLeran, of Marshalltown, Ia., June 14, 1905. Teacher of Latin and history, high sch., Boise, Ida., 1902-5, State Normal Sch., Albion, Ida., 1905-8; instr. Latin and Greek, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof., 1914, prof. philosophy since 1915, U. of Nev. Chmn. com. on publs. of war council, U. of Nev., 1917; speaker for Am. Red Cross and Liberty Loan. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1101 Riverside Av., Reno, Nev.

THOMPSON, Richard Ryan, college pres.; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Jan. 23, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Clementine (Ryan) T.; A.B., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1899; A.M., U. of Mich., 1905. Instr. Latin and French, Jefferson Davis Coll., Pittsburg, Tex., 1899-1901; prin. Wartrace (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1901-2; dean, 1908-10, pres. since 1910, Crescent Coll., Eureka Springs, Ark. Lecturer. Mem. Ark. State Highway Commn.

Pres. Lake Lucerne Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. President Rotary Club. *Home:* Eureka Springs, Ark.

THOMPSON, Robert Andrew, civil engr.; *b.* New Waverly, Walker Co., Tex., July 11, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Gillespie) T.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Tex., 1892, M.A., 1893, C.E., 1900; *m.* Evelyne Dickson, Cleburne, Tex., Dec. 21, 1898. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Tex., 1893-94; chief engr. R.R. Commn. of Tex., 1898-1908; chief engr. Wichita Falls & Northwestern R. R., 1908-11; chief engr. R.R. Commn. of Calif., 1911-13; mem. engring. bd. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1913-21; chief engr. and gen. mgr. Wichita Co. Water Imp. Dist. No. 1, since 1921; cons. engr. on water supply City of Dallas, Tex. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wichita, Wichita Falls Golf and Country. *Home:* 1907 Lucile St. *Office:* Staley Bldg., Wichita Falls, Tex.

THOMPSON, Robert Ellis, educator; *b.* nr. Lurgan, Ireland, April 5, 1844; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Ellis) T.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1865, A.M., 1868; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1870 (S.T.D., Univ. of Pa., 1887; LL.D., Muhlenberg College, 1909); *m.* Mary E. Neely, 1874 (died, July 8, 1894); 2d, Catherine Neely, 1910. Licensed to preach by Reformed Presbytery of Phila., 1867; ordained, 1874; prof. Latin and mathematics, 1868-71, social science, 1871-81, history and English lit., 1881-92, U. of Pa.; prin. Central High Sch., Phila., 1894-1921. Lecturer on protective tariffs, Harvard, 1885, Yale, 1886-7; Stone lecturer Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891. Editor Penn Monthly, 1870-81; editor The American, 1881-92; on staff of the Irish World since 1884, and Sunday School Times since 1892. *Author:* Social Science and National Economy, 1875; Elements of Political Economy, 1881; Protection to Home Industry (Harvard lectures), 1885; De Civitate Dei—The Divine Order of Human Society (Princeton Stone lectures), 1891; History of the Presbyterian Churches of America, 1895; Political Economy for High Schools, 1895; The National Hymn-Book of the American Churches, 1893; The Hand of God in American History, 1902; The Historic Episcopate, 1910; Nature, the Mirror of Grace, 1907; The Apostles as Every Day Men, 1912; The History of the Dwelling-House and Its Future, 1914. Editor: The Encyclopædia Americana, supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, Vols. I and II (Stoddard edit.), 1884-85; The Latin Hymn-Writers and Their Hymns, by Samuel W. Duffield, 1889; The Life of George Hay Stuart, written by himself, 1890. Employed by alumni of Central H.S. to write a history of the school, also continues as principal emeritus to teach ethics and polit. economy, at request of alumni, although retired legally. *Address:* 2310 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THOMPSON, Robert Foster, judge; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.M., 1893. Began practice at Canandaigua, N.Y., 1893; dist. atty., 1900-6; served as county judge, Ontario Co., N.Y.; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 7th Dist., 1916-30. Republican. *Home:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Robert Harvey, lawyer; *b.* in Copiah Co., Miss., August 25, 1847; *s.* John H. and Margaret Ann (Watson) T.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1869; studied law, U. of Miss., 1869-70 (LL.D., 1893); *m.* Mary Louise Coleman, of Madison Co., Miss., 1871 (died 1874); 2d, Brookhaven, Miss., 1876, Mrs. Frances Patterson Myers (died 1916). Served as private C.S.A. at 16; began practicing law, Brookhaven, 1871; state senator, 1876-80; mem. Constl. Conv., 1890; atty. I.C. R.R., 1878-97, resigned; since then gen. atty. Ala. & Vicksburg Ry. Co.; sr. mem. firm of R. H. & J. H. Thompson. New Capitol commr., 1900-1. Chmn. Code Commn., which prepared the Annotated Code of Miss., 1892; trustee U. of Miss., 1889-1906; Democrat. Wrote: Suffrage in Mississippi, Proceedings Mississippi Historical Society, 1899; Mississippi Tax Titles, Proceedings Mississippi Bar Association, 1886. Joint author of McWillie and Thompson's Digest of Mississippi Supreme Court Reports, 1911. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24). *Home:* 618 N. State St. *Office:* 118 N. Congress St., Jackson, Miss.

THOMPSON, Robert John, author; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Francis M. and Eliza H. T.; ed. La Porte City High Sch.; pvt. instrn. in law and philosophy; *m.* Martha Leimer, of Waterloo, Ia., June 27, 1885; *m.* 2d, Muriel Stevenson, 1913. School teacher, 1883-5; in U.S. railway postal service, 1885-91; later on editorial staff Chicago Times; inventor of the automatic recording safe, and president of the Automatic Recording Safe Co., Chicago. Originator and dir. Lafayette Monument project; diplomatic envoy of President McKinley to President Loubet, 1900; sec. and dir. Lafayette Monument Commn. Apptd. consul to Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1905, did not serve; Am. consul at Hanover, Germany, 1906-12, Sheffield, Eng., 1912-13, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1913-15, resigned. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur of France. *Author:* The Proofs of Life After Death—A Twentieth Century Symposium; A Square Deal for Every Man (collation of quotations from addresses and messages of Theodore Roosevelt); England and Germany in the War; also various mag. articles. Mem. Authors' Club, London. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Home:* 12 Rue des Eaux, Paris, France. *Address:* 1501 Capitol Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Robert Means, financier; *b.* Corsica, Jefferson Co., Pa., March 2, 1849; *s.* Judge John J. Y. and Agnes (Kennedy) T.; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1868; ensign 1869, master, 1871, resigned, Oct., 1871; admitted to bar, 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* at New Haven, Sarah, *d.* William Channing Gibbs, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 30, 1873. Practiced in Boston; mem. Boston Common Council, 1876, 1877, 1878; became identified with mining interests; became resident of N.J.; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of the governor of New Jersey. Leading mem. of Navy Athletic Assn., and donor of "Thompson Cup" played for in football contests between U.S. Mil. and Naval Acads. Organizer and pres. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. of New York; pres. Am. Olympic Com.; mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Century, Army and Navy (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), University (San Francisco). Hon. pres. Navy League of U.S. LL.D., George Washington Univ., 1921, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1921. *Home:* Southampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 16 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Samuel Hunter, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, Samuel Huston, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer, engineer; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Eleazer and Harriet Newell (Sanford) T.; Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and Danbury (Conn.) and Medway (Mass.) high schs.; S.B. (in civ. engring.), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Stella Antoinette Converse, of Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900. In practice civ. and mech. engring. since 1885; now mem. The Thompson & Lichtner Co., engrs. in industrial management, industrial research and constrn. Lt. col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., chief of progress sect., Office Chief of Ordance, 1917-19. Apptd. by Herbert Hoover, mem. com. on elimination of waste in industry of Federated Am. Engring. Soc., 1921; apptd. by President Harding, mem. econ. advisory bd. to the Unemployment Conf., 1921; chmn. bd. of arbitration Rochester (N.Y.) shoe industry, 1921; apptd. by Sec. Hoover to study methods of stabilizing production and distribution (pub. as chapter of "Business Cycles and Unemployment"), 1922; apptd. by U.S. Coal Commn. as engr. to investigate underground management in bituminous coal mines, 1923. Lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech., and Harvard. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Boston Soc. C.E., Taylor Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers (Boston); Brae Burn Country. *Author:* Treatise on Concrete, Plain and Reinforced (with Frederick W. Taylor), 1905; Concrete Costs (with same), 1912. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 136 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

THOMPSON, Slason, journalist; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Jan. 5, 1849; *s.* George and Charity Sobieski (Slason) T.; ed. U. of N.B.; *m.* Julia D. Watson, of Evanston, Ill., 1887. Admitted to bar, N.B., 1870, Cal., 1874; entered journalism, San Francisco Morning Call, 1876; reporter New York Tribune, 1878-80; western agt. N.Y. Associated Press, Chicago, 1880; one of founders Chicago Herald, 1881; one of founders America; has held editorial positions with Chicago Record, Evening Journal, Post; chief editorial writer Times-Herald and Record-Herald, 1898-1903, Railway News Bur. since 1903. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University, Onwentsia, Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Eugene Field (biography), 1902; Cost, Capitalization and Estimated Value of American Railways, 1907; Railway Statistics of the United States, annually, since 1905; (plays) M'liss, 1878; Sharps and Flats, 1880. *Compiler:* The Humbler Poets, 1886; Sharps and Flats, 1900; The Railway Library, annually, 1909-15. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Stith, educator, author; *b.* Bloomfield, Ky., Mar. 7, 1885; *s.* John Warden and Eliza (McClaskey) T.; student Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 2 yrs.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1909; M.A., U. of Calif., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Louise Faust, of Baird, Tex., June 14, 1918. Teacher high sch., Springfield, Ky., 1905-7; teacher of English, Lincoln High Sch., Portland, Ore., 1909-11; univ. fellow, U. of Calif., 1911-12; Bonnheim research fellow from U. of Calif. to Harvard, 1912-14; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1914-18; prof. English, Colorado Coll., 1918-20; asso. prof. English, U. of Me., 1920-21; asso. prof. English, Ind. U., Sept. 1921 —. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta. Unitarian. *Author:* The Ideal of Social Reconstruction in Tolstoy's "What Shall We Do Then?" 1912; Manual and Notebook for English Composition (with J. F. Royster), 1917; Practice Sheets for Engilsh Composition (with same), 1918; Guide to Composition (with same), 1919; European Tales Among the North American Indians, 1919. *Translator:* Old English Poems (with Cosette Faust), 1918. Contbr. articles on the teaching of English and on folk-lore. *Home:* 609 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

THOMPSON, Thomas Clarkson, mayor; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* Hugh Smith and Elizabeth Anderson (Clarkson) T.; ed. Columbia Male Acad.; (LL.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913;) *m.* Clara Mabelle Berry, of Baltimore, June 15, 1887 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Anna May Signaigo, June 1, 1915. Began at 15, in cotton export business, Charleston, S.C.; connected with S. M. Inman Company, cotton shippers, at Atlanta, Ga., 1880-90; in Boston, representing large cotton interests, 1890-3, Chattanooga, 1893——; also mgr. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., for Tenn., 1898—. Served as officer S.C. and Tenn. N.G. Elected mayor of Chattanooga, 1909; legislature changed form of govt. to commn. plan, Jan., 1911; again elected mayor for term, 1911-15; Democrat. Member Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Trustee U. of Chattanooga. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., United Sons Confederate Vets., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., S.A. R.; mem. American Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Golf and Country, Civitan. Civilian aid to the adj. gen. U.S.A., World War. *Home:* 200 Summer St., N. Chattanooga. *Office:* Hamilton Nat. Bank Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

THOMPSON, Thomas Edward, educator, author, lecturer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Fitzgerald) T.; grad. Waukegan (Ill.) High Sch., 1883; courses Clark U., Worcester, Mass., U. of Calif. and Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass.; grad. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1911, and Occidental Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Lucia Hagar, of Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 1891. Teacher in Vt., N.H. and Mass., 1885-95; supt. schs., Leominster, Mass., 1895-1914, Monrovia, Cal., 1914-19. *Author:* A Nature Calendar, 1898; Self-Verifying Seal Work, 1904; Minimum Essentials, a New System of Education (series of 40 publs.), 1913; Non-Dictation Spelling, 1915; Standardized Tests in the Fundamentals, 1916; Standardized Practice Tests, Automatically Corrected, 1916. *Joint Author:* Fables and Rhymes, 1894; Fairy Tale and Fable, 1895; For Childhood Days, 1899; Story, Myth and Fable, 1903. *Address:* 952 N. Ardmore St., Hollywood, Calif.

THOMPSON, Thomas Payne, underwriter; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1860; *s.* William Dunbar and Mary L. (Joyner) T.; ed. common schs. until 14; *m.* Julia Elder, of New Orleans, October, 1887 (died, Mar. 23, 1888); 2d, Ida M., *d.* Dr. A. U. Zorn, of New Orleans, Apr. 21, 1890. Traveling salesman, from New Orleans, 1880-91; with Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1891—, asso. gen. agt. for La. and Miss., 1911—; one of the largest personal producers of life insurance in America; pres. Bienville Realty Co., Greater New Orleans Bldg. & Loan Co.; v.-p. Panama Planting Co.; dir. Canal-Commercial Bank, Mut. Homestead Assn., Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co. On staff of Governor J.Y. Sanders, of La., with rank of col., 1910-12; pres. 14th Ward Health Assn., to repel yellow fever, 1905; led successful campaign against race-track gambling, 1908; originator of movement, in 1907, to hold internat. expn. at New Orleans, commemorating opening of Panama Canal; chmn. exec. com. World's Panama Expn.; ex-pres. Judah Touro Fund, Shakespeare Home for Aged, La. State Mus. History and Commerce, Life Underwriters' Assn. of La., Marquette Soc. for Higher Edn.; ex-v.p. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, Prison Reform Soc. Democrat. Knights of Columbus (Past Master 4° for La., Miss., Ala.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., La. Hist. Soc., Southern Soc. of Washington, D.C., etc.; elected 1st pres. Nat. Quarter Million Club of Equitable Underwriters, Buffalo, N.Y., 1912. *Clubs:* Southern Century (ex-pres.), Pickwick, Round Table, Lions, Golf, Country. *Author:* Bibliography, A List of

Louisiana Writers, 1904; Project for World's Exposition at New Orleans, 1910; also Logical Point Pamphlets (series, Nos. 1-21), 1910, articles in cyclos., mags. and newspapers. Now editing Bibliography of Louisiana; has probably largest collection of Americana relating to La. and Miss. Valley ever brought together (more than 10,000 items). *Home:* 1812 Calhoun St. *Office:* Hibernia Bldg., New Orleans, La.

THOMPSON, Vance (Charles), author, playwright; *b.* Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. Charles L. and Mary B. T.; grad. Princeton, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Jena, Sachsen-Weimar, Germany; *m.* Lilian Spencer, actress, playwright, July 27, 1890. Was founder and editor M'lle New York (fortnightly rev.). *Author:* (dramas) In Old Japan; The Dresden Shepherdess; The Japanese Doll; The Peace Girl; Florianne's Dream (musical pantomime, collaboration with Ethelbert Nevin); Jane Shore (tragic drama, collaboration with Eugene Morin); (books) French Portraits, 1900; Diplomatic Mysteries, 1905; Killing the Mandarin; Life and Letters of Ethelbert Nevin, 1913; The Night Watchman and Other Poems, 1914; Eat and Grow Thin, 1914; The Ego Book, 1914; The Carnival of Destiny, 1916; Take It From Me, 1916; Drink, 1917; Woman, 1917; The Pointed Tower, 1922; The Green Ray, 1923; Louisa, 1924. Lit. editor-in-chief The Outline of Christianity, 1924. Attaché Am. Embassy, Rome, 1919. *Home:* 1776 Vista del Mar, Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMPSON, Waddy, author; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Hugh Smith and Elizabeth Anderson (Clarkson) T.; A.B., U. of S. C., 1887; *m.* Pauline Spain, of Darlington, S.C., Oct. 30, 1895. In journalism, 1887-95; since then in life ins. and pub. business. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, La. Hist. Soc., United Sons Confed. Vets. *Clubs:* Round Table (New Orleans); Columbia (Columbia, S.C.). *Author:* A History of the United States, 1904; A Primary History of the United States, 1910; A History of the People of the United States, 1919; The First Book in United States History, 1921. *Home:* 23 Walker Terrace. *Office:* 63 N. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga.

THOMPSON, Wallace, author; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 2, 1883; *s.* Alton Howard and Fannie (Geiger) T.; B.Sc., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1903. Asso. editor Modern Mexico (mag.), New York, 1903-4; news editor Mexican Herald, Mexico City, Mexico, 1904-10; polit. corr. Kansas City Journal, 1910-11; Paris corr. various papers, 1911-13; mng. editor Town & Country, New York, 1914-15, Popular Science Monthly, 1915-16; mem. Doheny Research Foundation, Mexico, 1917; service War and State depts., 1918; U.S. vice consul, Monterey, Mexico, 1918-19. Capt., M.I.O.R.C. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. *Author:* The People of Mexico, 1921; Trading with Mexico, 1921; The Mexican Mind, 1922; Rainbow Countries (Central America), 1924. *Address:* Care Brandt & Kirkpatrick, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Warren Simpson, sociologist; *b.* Weeping Water, Neb., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* Alfred Heller and Minerva (Hutchinson) T.; A. B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907; A.M., U. of Neb., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, 1911-12; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Etha Catherine Dewey, Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 1, 1915. Mem. faculty U. of Mich., 1913-18, Cornell U., 1919-22; dir. Scripps Foundation for research in population problems, Miami U., since 1922. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn. Methodist. *Author:* Population—A Study in Malthusianism, 1915. *Home:* Oxford, O.

THOMPSON, Will Henry, author, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, William Bess, cotton factor; *b.* Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss., Sept. 17, 1865; *s.* William B. and Mary Phalbe (White) T.; grad. U. of the South, Tenn., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; unmarried. Practiced law at Dallas, Tex., 1889-96; called to New Orleans, 1896, on account of death of father, who was at head of a large cotton factorage business; now head of W. B. Thompson & Co. Mem. New Orleans Cotton Exchange (pres. 1908-11, unanimously elected 4 times); pres. World's Cotton Conf., 1919; chmn. La. div. Am. Cotton Assn., 1919—. Chmn. La. State Bd. of Arbitration and Conciliation, 1908; pres. *pro tem.*, New Orleans Pub. Belt Railroad Commn., 1909-12; commr. of pub. utilities, City of New Orleans, 1912-16; pres. Bd. of Port Commrs., Dec. 1916-Oct. 1919. *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Southern Yacht, etc. *Home:* 3300 Prytania St. *Office:* 808 Perdido St., New Orleans, La.

THOMPSON, William Boyce, banker; *b.* at Virginia City, Mont., May 13, 1869; *s.* William and Anna M. (Boyce) T.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Columbia U. Sch. of Mines; (LL.D., Univ. of Pittsburgh and U. of Ky.); *m.* Gertrude Hickman, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 6, 1895. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York from organization until Dec. 1919; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. Rep. presdl. elector, 1912; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 1920. Pres., founder and endower Thompson Inst. for Plant Research. Pres. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; trustee Phillips Exeter Acad. Head of Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917; envoy extraordinary of the U.S. to first Centennial of the Proclamation of Independence of Republic of Peru, July 1921; mem. advisory com. to Am. delegation in Conference on the Limitation of Armament, 1921. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Columbia University, Republican, Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson River Country, Recess, Bankers, New York Yacht. *Home:* 1061 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William Gilman, physician; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1856; *s.* Rev. Joseph Parrish and Elizabeth Coit (Gilman) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Harriet Howard Pomeroy, of San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1887. Held various chairs in New York U. Med. Coll., 1887-98; prof. medicine emeritus, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; consulting phys. Bellevue Hosp. *Author:* A Text-Book of Practical Medicine, 1902; Practical Dietetics, 1909; The Occupational Diseases, 1915; etc. Editor The American System of Medicine, 1897. Pres. Reconstruction Hosp. *Address:* 17 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William Goodrich, lawyer; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* Charles Oliver and Maria (Goodrich) T.; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary Hinckley Huntington, of New York, Sept. 5, 1896. Practiced, Boston, 1891—; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1893-5; mem. firm of Thompson & Spring, 1901. Episcopalian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston (council), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Union (Boston). Contbr. Harvard Law Review, Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. Lecturer on brief making, Harvard Law Sch., 1912, 14, 16, on practice, 1915, 16, on brief making and preparation of cases, 1918-

20, 1922-23. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

THOMPSON, William Hale, mayor; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 14, 1869; *s.* William Hale and Medora (Gale) T.; removed with parents to Chicago in infancy; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Walker Wyse, of Chicago, Dec. 5, 1901. Spent five seasons on ranches of Standard Cattle Co., in Colo., Mont. and Wyo.; mgr. cattle ranch in Neb. 3 yrs.; since father's death has managed real estate interests left by father and other real estate interests of his own. Mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. Alderman from 2d Ward, Chicago, 1900-2; county commr., Cook Co., 1902-4; mayor Chicago, 2 terms, 1915-23. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-20. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Illinois Athletic (ex-pres.), Columbia Yacht. *Home:* 3200 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, William Henry, Dem. Nat. committeeman; *b,* Perrysville, O., Dec. 14, 1853; *s.* Eli and Eliza (Kirby) T.; Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Iowa, 1872-1875; LL.B., State University of Iowa, 1877; *m.* Nettie I. Hutchinson, of West Union, Ia., Sept. 7, 1879. Began practice at Brush Creek (now Arlington), Ia.; settled at Grand Island, Neb., 1881. An organizer and dir. State Bank of Grand Island. Co. atty., Hall Co., Ia., 1886-88; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., five times, beginning 1892; Dem. candidate for gov. of Neb., 1902; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1920-24; mem. building com. for erection of new State Capitol. Presbyterian. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

THOMPSON, William Howard, senator; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 14, 1871; *s.* John Franklin and Dora Emma (McGriff) T.; removed to Kan., with parents, 1880; grad. Seneca (Kan.) Normal Sch., 1886; studied law under father; *m.* Bertha Felt, of Seneca, Aug. 29, 1894. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1894; clk. Kan. Ct. of Appeals, 1897-1901; judge 32d Jud. Dist., Kan., 2 terms, 1906-13; U.S. senator, 1913-19. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916 (platform com.). Mem. law firm Thompson, Wilson & Thompson. Mason (32°). *Home:* 5415 Mission Drive. *Office:* 404 Ridge Arcade, Kansas City, Mo., also Security Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

THOMPSON, William Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Woolford's Creek, Dorchester Co., Md., Sept. 22, 1864; *s.* Rev. James and Julia Ann (Woolford) T.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., New York U., 1910; (D.D., Dickinson, 1906; LL.D., Hamline, 1913); *m.* Mary S. McLean, of New York, June 14, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor 4th St. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1892-3, Kensington, Md., 1893-94, Grace Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1894-9, Newtonville, Mass., 1899-04, Simpson Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904-10; prof. religious psychology and pedagogy, Drew Theol. Sem. since 1911. Mem. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch.; trustee Peking (China) U., M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union, Southern Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason. *Club:* Univ. of Pa. (New York). Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

THOMPSON, William L., banker; *b.* Clayton, Wis., June 15, 1878; *s.* E. J. and Josephine T.; grad. high sch. and 1 yr. at Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; *m.* Alletta Baumeister, of Asotin, Wash., Mar. 14, 1901. Began as janitor and bookkeeper Mfrs. Bank, New Richmond, Wis., 1897, advancing to asst. cashier; cashier First Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Ida., 1900-4; organized, 1904, Commercial Nat. Bank, Pendleton, Ore., and consolidated, in 1909, with Am. Nat. Bank, of which is pres.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Portland, Ore., since 1919; organized, 1922, Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Bank, of which is v.p. Commr. from Ore. to San Francisco Expn., 1915; highway commr., Ore., 1917-20; active in Red Cross work and Liberty Loan drives, World War; asst. to dir. War Finance Corpn., Aug.-Dec. 1921; v.chmn. Agrl. Agency War Times Corpn.; mem. Port of Portland Commn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly Country. *Home:* 705 Davis St. *Office:* First National Bank, Portland, Ore.

THOMPSON, William Leland, wholesale druggist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1871; *s.* William Augustus and Harriette (Crosby) T.; A. B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Martha Groome, Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1909. With John L. Thompson, Sons & Co., Troy, since 1893, treas., 1903, pres. since 1911; dir. United Nat. Bank, Troy Gas Co., Rensselaer Improvement Co., Van Rensselaer Hotel Co., trustee Troy Savings Bank. Rep. candidate for N.Y. Assembly, 1897; mem. Bd. of Edn., Troy, since 1906, reapptd. for 4th term, 1924 (pres. 1908); pres. Associated Sch. Bds. of N. Y. State, 1920-22; pres. bd. trustees Emma Willard Sch., and Russell Sage Coll., mem. bd. Troy Pub. Library, Tuberculosis Relief Assn.; dir. Farm Bur. Rensselaer County, also of Y.M.C.A. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1896-1912, advancing to capt. Co. C, 2d Regt.; served in Spanish-Am. War and as aide to Brig. Gen. Charles F. Rowe. Republican. Episcopalian; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Albany. Mem. Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Dickey and Spee clubs (Harvard). *Clubs:* Troy, Van Schaick Golf (Troy); Harvard, Union (New York). *Home:* 24 First St. Office: 159 River St., Troy, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William N., automobile mfr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* Thomas L. and Carrie E. (Zimmerman) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Helen Gilbert, of Indianapolis, Nov. 25, 1907. Has been identified with wholesale hardware business, wholesale lumber, banking and furniture mfg.; now pres. and gen. mgr. Stutz Motor Car Co. of America, Inc.; treas. The Gus Habich Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Country, Canoe, Golf. *Home:* 4343 N. Meridian St. *Office:* 10th St. and Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

THOMPSON, William Ormonde, lawyer; *b.* in England; *s.* of Edwin T.; *m.* Eleanor Frances Gregsten, of Chicago. Mem. bd. of arbitration, Hart, Schaffner & Marx, mfrs., Chicago, also for cloak industry, New York, 1914-15; was counsel for late U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, Washington; labor mediator for U.S. Govt. for First Dist. Cantonments. Was sec.-treas. and pres. Am. Cotton Oil Co., New York. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Union League, City (Chicago), Hinsdale (Ill.) Golf, Metropolitan, Knollwood Country (N.Y.). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William Oxley, university pres.; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 5, 1855; *s.* David Glenn and Agnes Miranda (Oxley) T.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny City., Pa., 1882; (D.D., Muskingum, 1891; LL.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897, Oberlin College, 1908, Univ. of Vermont, 1911, University of Michigan, 1915); *m.* Estelle Godfrey Clark, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 28, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; missionary and pastor, Odebolt, Ia., 1882-5; pres. Longmont (Colo.) Coll., 1885-9; pastor there, 1885-91; pres. Miami U., 1891-9; pres. Ohio State U., since 1899. *Address:* Columbus, O.

THOMPSON, W(illiam) Taliaferro, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 28, 1886; *s.* William Taliaferro and Julia Elizabeth (Adams) T.; B.A., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1905 (D.D., 1919); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1909; post-grad. fellowship, same, 1909-10; *m.* Anne Claiborne McIlwaine, of Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1910. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pastor 1st Ch., Lexington, N.C., 1910-14, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1914-19, Government St. Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1919-20; prof. religious edn. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, July 15, 1920—. Moderator Presbytery of Orange, 1913, of Knoxville, 1915, of Synod of Appalachia, 1917. Dir. Army Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Greene, N.C., later Camp Jackson, S.C., 1918. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* Hermitage Country. Editor-in-chief Union Seminary Review, 1921—. *Home:* 9 Melrose Av., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

THOMPSON, William Townsend, lawyer; *b.* Fennimore, Wis., May 23, 1860; *s.* James and Charlotte (Thompson) T.; student, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; *m.* Florence Busselle, of Indiana, Apr., 1885. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1884; practiced at Indianola, 1884-5, Central City, Neb., from 1885. Co. atty., Merrick Co., Neb., 1888-90; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1903; deputy atty. gen. Neb., 1905-7, atty. gen., 1906-10 (resigned); solicitor of the treasury, U.S., Oct., 1910-13. Republican. While atty.-gen. Neb. successfully prosecuted Neb. Retail Lumber Dealers' Assn. to enforce anti-trust law, and various express cos. to enforce express rate reduction; mgr. for constl. prohibition in Neb., 1916, which was carried. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

THOMS, Craig Sharpe, clergyman, educator; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Dec. 20, 1860; *s.* Robert and Jane (Patrick) T.; old U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1888, M.A., 1891; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1891; Ph.D., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1901; *m.* Effie Belle Walker, of Evanston, Ill., July 7, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor 1st Ch., Morris, Ill., 1891-95, Forest Av. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Vermillion, S.D., 1900-1914, 1st Ch., Moline, Ill., 1914-15; prof. sociology, U. of S.D., 1915—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Author:* The Bible Message for Modern Manhood, 1912; The Workingman's Christ, 1914; The Essentials of Christianity, 1919; (with W. H. Over) Birds of South Dakota, 1921; Social Imperatives, 1923. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

THOMSON, see also Thompson.

THOMSON, Arthur Conover, bishop; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* Elliot Heber and Jeanette Risdelle (Conover) T.; student U. of Pa., 1887-90; grad. Theol. Sem. Va., 1893 (D.D., 1915); *m.* Mary Grayson Fitzhugh, of Loudoun Co., Va., 1893. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector South Farnham Parish, Tappahannock, Va., 1893, Ch. of the Resurrection, Cincinnati, O., 1895; Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1899-17; consecrated suffragan bishop Diocese of Southern Va., Sept. 27, 1917; bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Southern Va., May 26, 1919—. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1913, 16; mem. Bd. Missions, 1916. Trustee Theol. Sem. Va., Episcopal High Sch. Va., Bishop Payne Div. Sch., Stuart Hall Sch. for Girls, St. Paul's Normal and Industrial Sch., P.E. Edn. Soc. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Portsmouth, Va.

THOMSON, Charles Goff, author; *b.* at Little Falls, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1883; *s.* William Philander and Henrietta (Nellis) T.; D.V.M., Cornell, 1907; *m.* Hazel Gibbs, of Little Falls, Apr. 30, 1912. Dir. Alabang Serum Lab., P.I., 1908-10; in charge mil. and civilian forces operating against rinderpest in Philippines, 1910-13; asst. dir. prisons for Philippine Govt., 1914-17. Capt. Remount Div., comdg. remount depots at Camp Gordon and Camp Dix, 1917; lt. col. and comdr. all troops at Lux, France, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Cited "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services," July 19, 1919. Now supt. Crater Lake (Ore.) Nat. Park. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Author:* Terry—A Tale of the Hill People, 1921; The One Word, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Medford, Ore.

THOMSON, Charles Marsh, judge; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* James and Julia (Marsh) T.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Besse Holbrook, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1905. Began practice of law, Chicago, 1902; mem. City Council, Chicago, 3 terms, 1908-14; resigned 1913; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th Ill. Dist.; judge Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., Ill., 1915-17; judge Ill. Appellate Court, 1st Dist., 1917; Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill.

THOMSON, David, prof. Latin; *b.* Orillia, Ont., Can., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* James and Margaret Ellen (Dunn) T.; B.A., first class honors, U. of Toronto, 1892; U. of Chicago, 1899-1902; Munich, 1908-9; *m.* Maude Alice Archibald, of Winnipeg, Man., Can., Dec. 21, 1911. Asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1901-2; prof. Latin since 1902, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1917, U. of Wash. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Wash. State Philol. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* College, Rainier. *Home:* 5501 University Boul., Seattle, Wash.

THOMSON, Edgar Steiner, ophthalmologist; *b.* Mt. Savage, Md., Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Eliza S. (Slack) T.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Mrs. Martha M. Shellman-Freeman, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 20, 1899. Practiced in New York since 1895. Prof. Manhattan Post-Grad. Sch. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology; surgeon and dir. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting ophthalmologist to Babies', Perth Amboy and Ossining hosps. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Ophthal. Soc. *Club:* Cherry Valley Country. *Home:* 449 Park Av. *Office:* 39 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

THOMSON, Edward William, journalist, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMSON, Elihu, electrician; *b.* Manchester, Eng., March 29, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. (Rhodes) T.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1870, A.M., 1875; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., Tufts, 1894; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909); *m.* Mary L. Peck, of New Britain, Conn., May 1, 1884 (died 1916); *m.* 2d. Clarissa Hovey, Boston, 1923. Prof. chemistry and mechanics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1870-80; since 1880 electrician for Thomson-Houston, and General Electric cos., which operate under his inventions, more than 500 patents having been obtained; inventor of electric welding, which bears his name, and many other important inventions in electric lighting, power, etc. Mem. many Am. and foreign elec. engring. and scientific socs.; hon. mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. of Great Britain; pres. Internat. Elec. Congress and of chamber of official delegates thereto, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Internat. Electrotech. Commn., 1908-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (v.-p.); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Awarded Grand Prix in Paris 1889, and 1900, for elec. inventions; decorated, 1889, by French Govt., Chevalier and Officier Legion of Honor, for elec. research and inventions; grand prize, St. Louis, 1904, for elec. work; Rumford medal, 1902; awarded 1st Ed son medal, Am. Inst. E.E., 1910; Elliott Cresson medal, John Fritz medal, and Hughes medal of Royal Soc., London, 1916; etc. Trustee Peabody Mus., Salem, Mass.; mem. Corpn. Mass. Institute Tech. and its acting pres., 1920-22. Dir. Thomson Lab. of General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Member National Research Council. Contributor to technical jours. *Home:* Swampscott, Mass. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

THOMSON, Francis A(ndrew), mining engineer; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* John Alexander and Frances Springett (Wyatt) T.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1904, M.S., 1914, D. Sc., 1923; *m.* Josephine H. Bruckman, Denver, Colo., Aug. 16, 1906. Prospector, miner and assayer, Western States and Can., 1895-8; asst. engr. Northwest Smelting & Refining Co., Crofton, B.C., 1902-3; consulting engr. and supt. properties, Colo. and Nev., 1904-7; head dept. mining engring., State Coll. of Wash., 1907-17; dean Sch. of Mines, U. of Ida., since Sept. 1, 1917; dir. Ida. State Bur. of Mines and Geology, Apr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Episcopalian (lay reader). *Author:* Stamp Milling and Cyaniding, 1915. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mining press of U.S. and Can. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

THOMSON, Henry Czar Merwin, mfr.; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* Giles Griswold and Mary Josephine (Lum) T.; grad Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1879; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Alice Maria Hoggson, of New Haven, Sept. 16, 1891. Began with P. & F. Corbin, New Britain, Conn., 1884, mgr. Chicago warehouse, same, 1888-1901; treas. Hoggson Bros., New York, 1901-13; pres. Am. Hardware Corpn., New Britain, Conn., 1913—; dir. New Britain Nat. Bank. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* New Britain (New Britain), Graduates (New Haven), Yale, (New York). *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

THOMSON, James McIlhany, editor, publisher; *b.* Summit Point, Jefferson Co., W.Va., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* Augustus Pembroke (M.D.) and Elizabeth (McIlhany) T.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1897; studied law in office of Gen. John E. Roller, Harrisonburg, Va.; *m.* Genevieve Champ, *d.* Champ Clark, of Bowling Green, Mo., June 30, 1915. Became connected with staff of Washington Post, 1898; owner and editor Norfolk (Va.) Dispatch, 1900-6 (first to suggest Jamestown Expn.); editor and prin. owner New Orleans Item, 1906—; Modern Farming, and Woman's Home Review. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1525 Louisiana Av. *Office:* New Orleans Item, New Orleans, La.

THOMSON, James William, prof. education; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., July 28, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Gomilion) T.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1881; *m.* Sarah A. Perrin, Abbeville, Dec. 8, 1885 (died 1901). Admitted to bar, 1884; head of pvt. sch., 1886-92; supt. schs., Rock Hill, S.C., 1892-8; prof. edn., ethics and Bible, Winthrop Coll., since 1898. Mem. State Bd. Edn. Democrat. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

THOMSON, John Stuart, author; *b.* Montreal, Can., June 6, 1869; *s.* F. Stuart-Douglas and Elizabeth Ryder (Ferris) T.; Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1887-89; McGill U., 1887-89; unmarried. Mgr. at N.Y. City of Can., Atlantic and Plant steamship lines; asst. to the vice-pres. of the S.F.&W. Ry., 1891-1901; Oriental mgr., Hong Kong, China, of Pacific Mail and Toyo Kisen Kaisha trans-Pacific steamship lines, 1901-4. *Clubs:* Transportation (New York); Hong Kong (China). *Author:* Estabelle, 1897; A Day's Song, 1900; The Chinese, 1909; China Revolutionized, 1912; Bud and Bamboo, 1913; Fil and Filippa, 1917. Contbr. many articles on Oriental, business, and internat. topics to mags., also lecturer. Chmn. and asso. editor The Gateway, mag., 1919-20. "Patron" of Belgian Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Has traveled extensively in the Orient, and around the world. Leader of the successful "Clark University Movement," 1912-13, for America's and Britain's official recognition of the Chinese Republic, for which received official thanks of China signed by President Sun Yat Sen. Lit. executor of Constitutional Webster Famliy (U.S. Senate doc. 461, 1908, Congress). *Home:* 361 Bergen Av., Jersey City, N.J.

THOMSON, Osmund Rhoads Howard, librarian; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* John (Litt. D.) and Mary Ann (Faulkner) T.; father organized Free Library of Phila.; brought to U.S., 1881; ed. under father; professional training under Thomas L. Montgomery and John Ashhurst; naturalized citizen of U.S.; *m.* Theodora Adleheid (Theivagt) Nice, Apr. 18, 1901. Librarian West Phila. br. Free Library of Phila., 1899-1901, Wagner Inst. br. Free Library of Phila., 1901-6; organizer, 1906, and since librarian J. V. Brown Library, Williamsport, Pa. Mem. A.L.A., Keystone Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ross, Williamsport Chess, Williamsport Country. *Author:* Contribution to Classification of Prose Fiction, 1904; History of the Bucktails (with W. H. Rauch), 1906; A Normal Library Budget, 1913; Resurgam—Poems and Lyrics, 1915; Christmas, 1916; Modern Comedy and Other Poems, 1918; John Franklin Meginess, 1919; Joseph H. McMinn, 1920. Editor of publs. of Lycoming Hist. Soc. Lecturer on English and American poetry; contributor poems and critical articles to mags. *Address:* J. V. Brown Library, Williamsport, Pa.

THOMSON, Reginald Heber, engineer; *b.* Hanover, Ind., Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* Samuel Harrison and M. Sophronia (Clifton) T.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1877, later A.M., Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sarah Adeline Laughlin, of Mark West, Cal., Aug. 29, 1883. Instr. mathematics, Healdsburg (Cal.) Inst. and Alexander Acad., 1879-81; became connected with F. H. Whitworth, civ. and mining engr., Seattle, Wash., and his partner, 1882-6; city surveyor, Seattle, 1884-6; locating engr. mountain div. Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern R.R., 1886-8, resident engr. at Spokane, 1888-9; mining engr. at Seattle, 1889-92; city engr., 1892-1911; chmn. Bd. Pub. Works, 1896-1908 and 1909-11. In charge of design and constrn. of Seattle municipal improvement, 1892-1912, requiring expenditure of over $12,000,000, including gravity water system conveying water from mountain stream, 28 miles distant, etc.; consulting engr. Water Bd., city of Portland, Ore.; mem. Wash. Armory Commn., 1905, 1906; mem. advisory bd. to gov. of Wash., 1909-11; consulting engr. city of Tacoma, and city of Prince Rupert, B.C.; chief engr. Seattle Port Commn., 1911-12; consulting engr. Prov. of Brit. Columbia, 1912-15; spl. engr. Rogue River Valley Canal Co., 1921-23. Mem. Seattle City Council, 1916-22. Pres. bd., mgrs. U. of Wash. Y.M.C.A., 1905—. Pres. Pacific Northwest Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1902, 1903, Wash. Good Roads Assn., 1910-11; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Can. Soc. C.E., Permanent Assn. Bd. Constrn. (Paris, France), Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Arctic. Special engr. hydro-electric power construction for Eugene, Ore., 1922—.

Home: 1636 34th Av. Office: Seaboard Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

THOMSON, T. Kennard, consulting engr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1864; *s.* William Alexander and Lavinia Day (Newcomb) T.; grad. U. of Toronto, 1886 (head of class), C.E., 1892 (D.Sc., 1913); *m.* Mary Julia Harvey, of Toronto, 1888. Extensive experience in bridge, r.r. and deep foundation work; chief engr. for Arthur McMullen & Co., foundation contrs., 8 yrs.; retained for foundation work of Commercial Cable Bldg., Mut. Life Bldg., U.S. Express Bldg., 41-story Singer Bldg., Zinn Bldg., Govt. Assay Bldg., Municipal Bldg., Bankers Trust, Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York, First Nat. Bank of Jersey City, etc. Has taken out several tunnel and lighthouse patents. Mem. bd. consulting engrs. for Barge Canal (enlargement of the old Erie Canal), 1911-14. Built over 200 bridges; designed bridges to be built over the Niagara River to celebrate the victory of the World War; originator of the Manhattan extension and belt line ry., also 2,000,000 h.-p. Niagara River and St. Lawrence River power development. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Soc. M. E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Niagara Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Canadian of New York (pres. 1912-14), The Pilgrims. *Home:* Lowerre Summit Park, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

THOMSON, Thaddeus Austin, diplomatic service; *b.* Burleson Co., Tex., Jan. 17, 1853; *s.* Thomas Coke and Mary Jane T.; ed. Salado College and Tex. Mil. Inst.; *m.* Austin, Tex., June 14, 1883, Annie Eloise, *d.* of Thomas J. H. and Ann H. Anderson. Planter and ranchman; admitted to Tex. bar, July 11, 1881; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, June 10, 1913-1916. Signed treaty bet. U.S. and Rep. of Colombia, Apr. 6, 1914, known as the Thomson-Urrutia treaty. Life mem. Navy League U.S. Methodist. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

THOMSON, W. H. Seward, judge; *b.* Beaver Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.* Alexandre R. and Hannah (Charles) T.; student Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1871-3; Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1875-7; (LL.D., same, also Muskingum College, 1915); *m.* Mary E. Imbrie, of Beaver, Pa., May 12, 1887. Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1880, Pa. bar, 1881; practiced in Beaver, Pa., 1881-94; removed to Pittsburgh, and formed partnership with Frank Thomson, as Thomson & Thomson, 1894; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., by appmt. of President Wilson, since July 30, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Allegheny Bar Assn. *Home:* 5435 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THORINGTON, James, physician; *b.* Davenport, Ia., June 6, 1858; *s.* James and Mary (Parker) T.; ed. Davenport until 1874; studied Princeton, 1875-6; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; (hon. A.M., Ursinus, 1894); *m.* Florence May Jennings, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1885. Surgeon of Panama R.R. Co., Colon (Aspinwall), Isthmus of Panama, 1882-9; now prof. emeritus diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic and Graduates in Medicine. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A. *Author:* Retinoscopy, 6th edit.; Refraction and How to Refract, 6th edit., 1911; The Ophthalmoscope and How to Use It, 1906; Prisms, Their Use and Equivalents, 1913; Refraction of the Eye, 1916. Has written much in med. jours. *Address:* 2031 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THORKELSON, Halsten Joseph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Jan. 18, 1875; *s.* Mathias and Mary (Eggen) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1898, M.E., 1901; *m.* Mary Schuyler Carver, of Racine, Wis., June 14, 1900. Laborer, clk. and draftsman in mfg. establishment 7 yrs.; asst. supt. J. I. Case Plow Works, Racine, Wis., 1901-2; instr. steam engring., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof., Coll. of Engring., U. of Wis., 1902-14; acting business mgr. and bus. mgr., U. of Wis., 1914-21; now connected with the Gen. Edn. Bd., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Wis. Acad. Arts, Letters and Science, Assn. Commerce, Madison. Mason. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Air Compression and Transmission, 1913. *Address:* 195 N. Arlington Av., E. Orange, N.J.

THORNBER, John James, botanist; *b.* Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* James and Ann (Strickland) T.; B.S., S.D. Agrl. Coll., Brookings, 1895; B.S., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1901; *m.* Harriet Ann Brown, of Sioux City, Ia., June 26, 1897. Prof. botany, U. of Ariz., since 1901, also botanist Ariz. Agrl. Experiment Station, and dir. same, 1921; dean Ariz. Coll. of Agr., 1922—. Sabbatical leave to study in Smithsonian Instn. and Asa Gray Herbarium, 1911-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Lions, Old Pueblo. *Author:* (with Margaret Armstrong) Field Book of Western Wild Flowers, 1915. Writer various bulletins and articles on plants and plant life in Ariz. Has built up a herbarium of 100,000 sheets in the U. of Ariz.; has devoted much time to study of restoration of depleted grazing areas in Southwest, and to the introduction of trees and shrubs adapted to an arid, semitropical climate. *Home:* 109 Olive Rd., Tucson, Ariz.

THORNBURG, Charles Lewis, mathematician; *b.* Barboursville, W.Va., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* James Lewis and Virginia Frances (Handley) T.; grad. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va., 1876; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1881, B.E., 1882, C.E., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; *m.* Mary Eulalia Green, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1886. Fellow in mathematics, 1881-2, grad. in mathematics, 1882-4, instr. engring. dept., 1884-6, Vanderbilt; adj. prof. in engring. dept. and astronomy, 1886, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1895, Lehigh U., also sec. of faculty, 1900-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Calculus Notes, 1906; (brochure) Elementary Differential Equations, 1914. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

THORNBURG, Zenas Charles, educator; *b.* at Redfield, Ia., July 14, 1872; *s.* Thomas A. and Jennie (Vestal) T.; Highland Park (Ia.) Normal Sch.; A.B., Highland Park Coll., 1908; *m.* Laura Loehle, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 30, 1903. County supt. schs., Polk Co., Ia., 5 yrs., 1898-1903; asst. supt. schs., Des Moines, 1908-13, supt. 1913-21; now dir. Institute Des Moines Univ., Ia. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1804 E. 12th St., Des Moines, Ia.

THORNBURGH, George, editor, author; Jan. 25, 1847–Mar. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THORNDIKE, Ashley Horace, university prof.; *b.* Houlton, Me., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Edward R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; brother of Edward Lee T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., 1893 (L.H.D., 1909); A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Annette Marian Lowell, of Hatfield, Mass., June 21, 1899. Prin. Smith Acad., Hatfield, Mass., 1893-5; instr. Boston U., 1895-8; instr.

and asso. prof. Western Reserve U., 1898-1902; prof. English lit., Northwestern U., 1902-6; prof. English, Columbia, since 1906. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century (New York), St. Andrews Golf. *Author:* Influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakespeare, 1901; Elements of Rhetoric and Composition, 1905; Tragedy, 1908; Everyday English, 1913; Facts About Shakespeare, 1915; Shakespeare's Theater, 1916; Literature in a Changing Age, 1920; A History of English Literature, 1920. Editor: Tudor Shakespeare; Library World's Best Literature; Longmans' English Classics; Everyday Classics; Modern Eloquence; etc. Contributor to periodicals. *Address:* 4643 Waldo Av., New York, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Augustus, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee, psychologist; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* Edward R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; brother of Ashley Horace T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; (Sc.D., Wesleyan U., and LL.D., Iowa, 1923); *m.* Elizabeth Moulton, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900. Instr. in edn. and teaching, Western Reserve U., 1898-9; instr. genetic psychology, 1899-1901, adj. prof. ednl. psychology, 1901-4, prof. since 1904, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. National Academy of Sciences, American Psychological Assn. *Author:* Educational Psychology, 1903; Mental and Social Measurements, 1904; Elements of Psychology, 1905; Principles of Teaching, 1905; Animal Intelligence, 1911; The Original Nature of Man, 1913; The Psychology of Learning, 1914; Psychology of Arithmetic, 1922; Psychology of Algebra, 1923; also various monographs and articles on psychol. and ednl. subjects. Prof. and dir. div. of psychology of Inst. of Ednl. Research, 1921. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Lynn, historian; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., July 24, 1882; *s.* Edward Robert and Abbie Brewster (Ladd) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; unmarried. Master, Univ. Sch., Cleveland, O., 1906-7; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1907-9; instr. history, 1909, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1915, prof. since 1919, Western Reserve U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Cleveland), Country (Oak Bluffs , Mass). *Author:* The Place of Magic in the Intellectual History of Europe, 1905; The History of Medieval Europe, 1917 (pub. in England as "Medieval Europe," 1920); A History of Magic and Experimental Science to 1327 A.D., 1923. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

THORNDIKE, Paul, surgeon; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Mar. 2, 1863; *s.* William and Martha (Abbott) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M.D., 1888; *m.* Rachel Ewing, *d.* Gen. William T. Sherman, U.S.A., Dec. 30, 1892. House officer Boston City and Boston Lying-in hosps.; practiced in Boston since 1888; asst. clin. surgery, 1894-6, asst. genito-urinary and clin. surgery, 1896-9, asst. prof. genito-urinary surgery, 1909, now clin. prof., Harvard. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres 1903), Boston Surgical Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard. *Home:* 9 Mass. Av. *Office:* 24 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Townsend William, physician; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1872; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Wayland (Smith) T.; Harvard, 1894-5; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cayford, of Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 26, 1907. Specialist in skin diseases; visiting dermatologist to Boston City Hosp.; professor diseases of the skin and syphilis, Tufts Med. Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Boylston Med. Soc., Æsculapian Club of Boston. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard Travellers. *Address:* 20 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Willis Hale, cartoonist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

THORNE, Charles Embree, agriculturist; *b.* Greene Co., O., Oct. 4, 1846; *s.* Elijah and Mary (Charles) T.; ed. Mich. Agrl. Coll., summer, 1866; Antioch Coll., 1868-9, 1869-70; (hon. M. Agr., Ohio State U., 1890); *m.* Viola J. Hine, of Berlin Tp., Erie Co., Ohio, May 10, 1871. Reared on farm, Greene Co.; farm mgr. Ohio State U., 1877-81; asso. editor Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1882-88; dir. 1887-1921, chief in soil fertility, 1921-23, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta. Pres. Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1914-15, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1915-16, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, 1915-16. *Author:* Farm Manures, 1913; series of bulletins on the Maintenance of Soil Fertility, since 1889. *Address:* Wooster, O.

THORNE, Charles Hallett; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THORNE, Chester, financier; *b.* at N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Charlotte T.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Anna Hoxie, of N.Y. City, Nov. 10, 1886. In engring. dept. Mo.P. Ry., 1884-86, traffic dept., 1887-88; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1890; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, 1893-1913; chmn. bd. Nat. Bank of Tacoma since 1913; chmn. bd. Pacific Alaska Navigation Co. since 1916. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tacoma Golf and Country (Tacoma); Rainier, Seattle Country and Golf (Seattle); University (New York). *Home:* Thornewood, S. Tacoma, R.F.D. 1. *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

THORNE, Clifford, lawyer; Jan. 20, 1878–Nov. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THORNE, Oakleigh, capitalist; *b.* New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y., July 31, 1866; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Charlotte (Pearsall) T.; ed. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Helen T. Stafford, of St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1889. Dir. Corpn. Trust Co., Publishers Paper Co., Bank of Millbrook, N.Y. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

THORNE, Robert Julius, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1875; *s.* George R. and Ellen (Cobb) T.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897. Entered Kansas City br. of Montgomery Ward & Co., 1897, and advanced to mgr.; returned to Chicago and entered main office, becoming pres.; resigned 1920, now dir. also dir. Corn Exchange Bank. Civilian aid, Q.M. Dept., Washington, Jan. 1, 1918; apptd. asst. to Maj. Gen. Goethals, q.m. gen., April 1918. D.S.M., 1919, "for especially meritorious service in reorganization of service of supply." Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Sheridan Rd., Lake Forest, Ill.

THORNE, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* at Saugatuck, Conn., June 29, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Phebe Smith (Van Schoonhoven) T.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Ethel M. Cheney, of Boston, June 16, 1903. Deputy asst. dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1901-5; now mem. firm of Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; dir. Leonia & Englewood Estates, N. Am. Fisheries & Cold Storage Co.; Silver Bay Assn. Trustee of Yale in China, Am. Univ. in Cairo, Fukien Christian College, China; dir. National Council of Schools of Religion. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, City, Republican, N.Y. Farmers, Down Town, Apawamis, Green Meadow, American Yacht. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. (P.O. Harrison). *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

THORNE, William, portrait painter; *b.* Delavan, Wis.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York (medal), and Julién Académie, Paris, France. married. Hon. mention Paris Salon; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; picture in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C. N.A. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

THORNTON, E(dward) Quin, physician; *b.* 1866; *s.* Edward Quin and Sallie (Cocke) T.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; asst. prof. materia medica, Jefferson Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pathol. Soc. Phila. *Author:* A Manual of Materia Medica, 1915. *Address:* 1331 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THORNTON, Edwin William, clergyman; *b.* nr. West Middleburg, O., Aug. 20, 1863; *s.* James Preston and Amy Catherine (Nash) T.; student U. of Mo., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Lucy W. Fitzgerald, of Northumberland, Pa., June 4, 1890. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor Paola, Kan., 1888-89, Lathrop and Carrollton, Mo., 1890-92, Kansas City, Mo., 1893-99, Mayfield, Ky., 1900-1902, Pittsburgh and Waynesburg, Pa., 1902-5, Long Beach and Los Angeles, Calif., 1905-10; editor-in-chief S.S.lit. for Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, 1910—. Trustee Ohio State S.S. Assn.; life mem. Fgn. Christian Missionary Soc., now United Christian Missionary Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Box 5, Station N, Cincinnati, O.

THORNTON, Henry Worth, railway mgr. *Address:* Liverpool Station, London, Eng. (See Vol. XI, 1920-21).

THORNTON, James Brown, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THORNTON, Walter Francis, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THORNTON, William Mynn, university dean; *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* Col. John Thruston T. (C.S.A.); A. B., Hampden-Sidney College, 1868; grad. Univ. of Va., 1870; spl. engring. studies at U. of Va., 1871-3; (LL.D., Hampden-Sidney); *m.* Eleanor Rosalie Harrison, of New York, Dec. 22, 1874 (died Apr. 7, 1920); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Waller Massie, July 30, 1921. Prof. Davidson Coll., N.C., 1874-75; prof. applied mathematics, 1875—, chmn. faculty, 1888-96, dean dept. engring., Univ. of Va. U.S. commr. to Internat. Expn., Paris, 1900; mem. Jury of Awards, civil engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Editor for several yrs. of Annals of Mathematics. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E.. *Address:* University, Va.

THORNTON, William Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* nr. Logansport, Ind., June 27, 1851; *s.* John A. and Ellen (Thomas) T.; ed. high sch. and Smithson Coll., Logansport, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1876; *m.* Mary F. Groves, of Logansport, Ind., Jan. 25, 1882 (died, July 22, 1905); 2d, Irene Bleckledge, June 20, 1911. Deputy atty.-gen. Ind., 1880-2; judge Superior Ct. of Marion Co., Ind., 1914-22. Republican. *Author:* Statutory Construction (Indiana), 1887; Indiana Practice Code, Annotated, 1888; Lost Wills, 1890; Indiana Municipal Law, 1890; Railroad Fences, 1892; Gifts and Advancements, 1893; Indiana Practice Forms, 1893; Decedents' Estates, 1895; Revised Statutes of Indiana, 1897; Indiana Township Guide, 1898; Building Associations, 1898; Government of Indiana, 1898; Oil and Gas, 1904; Indiana Negligence, 1908; Federal Employes' Safety Appliance Acts, 1909; Intoxicating Liquors, 1910; Pure Food and Drugs Act; The Sherman Anti-Trust Act; Indiana Instructions to Jurors, 1914; Indiana County Officers, 1923. *Home:* 2021 North Delaware St. *Office:* Fletcher Savings and Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

THORP, Frank, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

THORP, Frank Hall, chemist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THORP, Josephine Rice, pageant writer; *b.* East Orange, N.J.; *d.* Richard Amos and Josephine (Deshusses) T.; ed. Mrs. Thorp's Sch. and pub. schs., East Orange; studied violin under Phillipp Mittell, Emil Sauret and Bernard Sinsheimer. Teacher of English in Mrs. Thorp's Sch. 6 yrs.; teacher of violin 12 yrs., folklore recitals 3 yrs.; pageant and festival writing since 1915. Mem. Drama League America, New York Drama League. *Clubs:* Woman's (Orange, N.J.), MacDowell (New York). *Author:* Patriotic Pageants of Today, 1918; also pageants in pamphlet form: The Bow of Promise; A Peace Pageant; The Bonds of Liberty; A Reconstruction Festival; The Land of Right-Side-Out; A Patriotic Festival (for little children); We Come, America! Women in Industry; United We Stand; A Festival of Citizenship; The Golden Key; The Treasure Chest. *Home:* 23 Baldwin St., East Orange, N.J.

THORP, Roy Lovelady, clergyman, educator; *b.* Weston, Mo., Dec. 6, 1890; *s.* Coriolanus and Maude (Lovelady) T.; A.B., Drake U., Ia., 1911, B.D., 1913; *m.* Dorothy Mae Close, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 23, 1911. Instr. O.T. history, Drake U., 1911-13; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1913; pastor Tarkio, Mo., 1913-16; Bible sch. specialist, 7th Mo. Dist., 1915; pres. Mo. Christian Coll., 1916-22; pastor Canton, Mo., 1922—. Instr. in religious edn., Canton-Stockton Coll. *Home:* Canton, Mo.

THORP, Willard Brown, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THORPE, Burton Lee, dental surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THORPE, Mrs. Compton P., artist; see MacLeod, Louisa Elizabeth Garden.

THORPE, Francis Newton, university prof.; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Apr. 16, 1857; *s.* Judah Welles and Rosanna (Porter) T.; Lake Shore Sem. (now St. Mary's Coll.), 1871-5; Ph. D., Syracuse U., 1883; admitted to bar, 1885; law student, U. of Pa., 1885-6; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1907); *m.* Marion Haywood Shreve, of Mt. Holly, N.J., June 4, 1895. Fellow, and prof. Am. constitutional history, Univ. of Pa., 1885-98; prof. Political Science and Constitutional Law, University of Pittsburgh, 1910—. *Author:* The Government of the People of the United States, 1889; Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania, 1893; The Story of the Constitution, 1891; The Government of the State of Pennsylvania, 1894; The Constitution of the United States with Bibliography, 1894; A Constitutional History of the American People, 1776-1850 (2 vols.), 1898; The Constitutional History of the United States, 1765-1895 (3 vols.), 1901; A History of the United States for Schools, 1901; A (Social and Industrial) History of the American People, 1901; The Life of William Pepper, M.D., LL.D., 1903; The Spoils of Empire—A Romance of the Old World and the New, 1903; Short Constitutional History of the United States, 1904; The Divining Rod, 1905. *Editor:* History of North America, Vols. IX, XV, XVI, XVIII, XIX, XX, 1906-7; The History of the Civil War—National View, 1906; The Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and other Organic Laws of the States, Territories, and

Colonies Now or Heretofore Forming the United States of America (7 vols.), 1909; The Statesmanship of Andrew Jackson, 1909; An American Fruit Farm, 1915; The Essentials of American Constitutional Law, 1917; Essentials of American Government, 1922. Mem. Constl. Commn. of Pa., 1920. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. *Address:* 5033 Castleman St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THORPE, George Cyrus, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* George Carleton and Adelaide (Carpenter) T.; B.S. and LL.B., New York U., 1910; grad. Naval War Coll., 1915; A.M., Brown U., 1916; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1921; *m.* Cora Wells, of Morris, Minn., Apr. 8, 1908. Commnd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., 1898; promoted through grades to col. (temp.), July, 1918; col., Mar. 9, 1919. Served on U.S.S. Yale, Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in 1st P.R. Expdn.; Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; fleet marine officer, European Fleet, 1892-93; with Am. expdn. to Syria, 1903; comd. marines in expdn. through Abyssinia to make treaty with Menelik; with Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-8; comd. Naval Prison, Portsmouth, 1911-14; chief of staff 2d Brig. Marines, 1917-18; with Naval War Coll., 1919-20; Gen. Staff Coll., 1920-21; comdg. Marine Barracks, Pearl Harbor, T.H., Aug. 1921; now retired. Lawyer; mem. Mass. and N.H. bars. Bvtd. capt. "for distinguished service and gallant conduct," at Novelta, P.I., Oct. 1899. Decorated with Star of Ethiopia, by Menelik, Mem. S.R., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington), St. Nicholas, New York Yacht (New York), University, Oahu Country (Honolulu). *Author:* Psychology of the Navy Personnel, 1915; Admiralty Islands, 1915; The Situation and Organization, 1917; Pure Logistics, 1917; Recruit Manual, 1918. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

THORPE, Merle, magazine editor; *b.* at Brimfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Mayday E. (Smith) T.; student Stanford U., 1902-5; A.B., U. of Wash., 1908; *m.* Lilian Isabel Day, of Minneapolis, Aug. 17, 1909. Editorial work on Palo Alto (Calif.) Times, 1903-4, Washington Post, 1905-6, Havana (Cuba) Post, 1906-7, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907; adv. mgr. Washington Life, 1905; editor and mgr. The Washington Alumnus, 1907-11; editor Kansas Editor, 1913-16; prof. journalism, U. of Wash., 1907-11, U. of Kan., 1911-16; editor, gen. mgr. The Nation's Business, Washington, 1916—. Lecturer on journalism, U. of Cal., summers, 1914, 15. Pres. Am. Assn. Journalism Teachers, 1915-16; sec. Mo. Valley Cost Congress, 1914-16; dir. Nat. Journalism Congress, 1914. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Columbia Country, Nat. Press (Washington), The Players (New York), Lock Tavern, Misquamicut (Watch Hill, R.I.). *Author:* The Coming Newspaper, 1915. *Home:* 3703 Ingomar St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THORPE, Rose Hartwick, author; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., July 18, 1850; *d.* William and Mary Hartwick; grad. High Sch., Litchfield, Mich., 1868; (hon. A.M., Hillsdale, 1883); *m.* E. Carson Thorpe, Sept. 11, 1871. Especially well known for her poem, "Curfew Must Not Ring To-night." *Author:* Fred's Dark Days, 1881; Nina Bruce, 1886; The Fenton Family, 1884; The Chester Girls, 1887; The Year's Best Days, 1889; also, verse; Temperance Poems, 1887; Ringing Ballads, 1887; Curfew Must Not Ring To-night (illustrated booklet), 1882; The Yule Log, 1881; Sweet Song Stories, 1898; White Lady of La Jolla, 1904; Poetical Works of Rose Hartwick Thorpe, 1912; From California, 1914. *Address:* 3733 3d St., San Diego, Calif.

THORPE, William Frederick, educator; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 21, 1890; *s.* John Ballard and Lucy Emma (Gerner) T.; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; student Lewis Inst., U. of Ill., Northwestern U.; *m.* May Allport Thomas, 1924. Founder, 1919, and pres. Thorpe Acad., Lake Forest, Ill.; pres. Camp Thorpe, Pelican Lake, Wis. Student O.T.S., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., 1918; mem. 58th Pioneers, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.; designated as col., Thorpe Acad. Mem. Camp Directors' Assn. of Mid West (chmn. publicity), Pvt. Sch. Assn. Central States (treas.), Am. Legion, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (Lake Forest); Hamilton, Phi Sigma Kappa (Chicago). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

THORSON, Nelson Thor, editor, pub.; *b.* at Horby, Sweden, Sept. 16, 1881; *s.* John N. and Hanna T.; brought to America, 1887; ed. pub. schs., Lincoln, Neb.; unmarried. In restaurant business, Omaha and St. Louis; owner and editor Omaha Posten (Swedish weekly), 1910—; pres. Omaha Posten Pub. Co. County treas., Douglas Co., Neb., for Prog. party; mem. Prog. State and Nat. coms.; mem. Rep. State Com. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Numismatic Soc. (dist. sec.), Numis. socs. of Stockholm, Holland, Belgium; v.p., dir. Omaha Auditorium Poultry Show; etc. *Home:* 551 S. 26th Av. *Office:* 306 S. 19th St., Omaha, Neb.

THRASHER, Allen Benton, physician, surgeon; *b.* Fayette Co., Ind., July 6, 1851; *s.* Woodson W. and Barbara (Daubenspeck) T.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1873, A.M., 1875; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1881; *m.* Edith Williams, of Cincinnati, July 3, 1888. Interne Cincinnati Hosp., 1880-1; practiced in Cincinnati since 1881; laryngologist Good Samaritan Hosp., Christ Hosp.; trustee Cincinnati Hosp., 1901-6. Fellow Am. College Surgeons, Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine (pres. 1914). Mason (32°). Republican. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country, Cincinnati Golf, Cincinnati Automobile. *Home:* 230 Senator Pl. *Office:* Groton Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

THREADGILL, Frances Falwell (Mrs. John Threadgill); *b.* Memphis, Tenn.; *d.* Samuel and Zarsko Zelo (Messick) Falwell; grad. Peabody Normal Coll. (now Peabody Coll. for Teachers), Nashville; *m.* John Threadgill, M.D., of Oklahoma City, Okla., Jan. 6, 1892. Active in promotion of ednl. work, and in obtaining legislation in Okla. for child labor, juvenile courts, etc.; established ednl. loan fund in Okla. State Federation of Women's Clubs, to enable girls to secure higher edn. Past treas. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs: expres. Okla. State Federation of Women's Clubs, Okla. City Federation of Women's Clubs; v.p. Okla. State Woman's Suffrage Assn. (chmn. state campaign com.); mem. Okla. Woman's State War Savings Com. Was librarian Carnegie Library, El Reno, Okla.; now librarian, Free Pub. Library, Henryetta, Okla. Presbyn. *Home:* Henryetta, Okla.

THROCKMORTON, Archibald Hall, law educator; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Mar. 28, 1876; *s.* Mason and Annie Humphrey T.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1897; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1900; *m.* Julia Elizabeth Painter, Salem, Va., June 29, 1899. Practiced law, Leesburg, Va., 1900-2; dean Law Sch. Central U. of Ky., 1902-11; prof. Law Sch., Ind. U., 1911-14, Western Reserve U., since 1914; dir. Heights Sav. and Loan Co., Heights Investment Co., Baldwin Law Pub. Co. Former mem. Bd. of Health, Cleveland Heights, also Cuyahoga Co.; mem. Charter commn. Cleveland Heights, 1921. Trustee Cleveland Law Library. Mem. Am., Ohio and Cleveland bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Cases on Contracts, 1913; Cases on Evidence, 1913; Cases on Equity Jurisprudence, 1923; (3d edit.) Clark on Contracts, 1914; (2d edit.) Eaton on Equity, 1923. Editor-in-chief Throckmorton's Ohio General Code, 1921. Contributor numerous articles. *Home:* 2600 Wellington Rd., Cleveland, O.

THROOP, George Reeves, prof. Greek; *b.* at Boydsville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1882; *s.* George Reeves and Althea (Edwards) T.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1901, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell, 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1907; studied and traveled abroad, 1910; *m.* Esther Lincoln Fellows, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1910. Prof. Greek, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1905-7; instr. Latin and Greek, 1907-9, asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, Collier prof. Greek, 1917-18, Washington U.; asst. librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, 1918-21; Collier prof. Greek and asst. to chancellor, Washington U., 1921—. Prof. Latin, U. of Colo., summer 1909, Pa. State Coll., summers 1914, 16. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. St. Louis Soc.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folklore Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary (chmn. bd.), City. *Home:* 121 N. Hanley Rd., Clayton, Mo.

THRUSTON, Lucy Meacham, author; *b.* in King and Queen Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1862; *d.* John Meacham and Elizabeth Rebecca (Adams) Kidd; ed. pvt. schs., and grad. Md. State Normal Sch., 1880; *m.* Julius Thruston, of Baltimore, Feb. 14, 1887. *Author:* Mistress Brent, 1901; A Girl of Virginia, 1902; Jack and His Island, 1902; Where the Tide Comes In, 1904; Called to the Field, 1906; Jenifer, 1907; The Heavens of the Unexpected, 1910. Lecturing under Woman's Nat. Defense League; mem. Nat. Recreation Com. at Camp Meade. *Address:* 4 Roland Av., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

THRUSTON, R(ogers) C(lark) Ballard; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Frances Ann (Thruston) Ballard; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1880; at mother's request, 1884, added mother's family name, Thruston, to that which he had previously borne; unmarried. Metallurgist and asst. geologist, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1882-7; resigned to engage in pvt. enterprises and has devoted attention mainly to scientific, historic and patriotic work; dir. U.S. Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. (pres.-gen., 1913, 1914; member S.C.W. (gov. Ky. Soc., 1909-11, 1922), Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Yale Alumni Assn. of Ky. (pres. 1911-15, 19), Engrs. and Architects' Club, Louisville, A.A.A.S., Filson Club (pres. 1923-24), Am., Miss. Valley, Ohio Valley, Ky., Ill., Va. and Md. hist. socs., etc. Chmn. Louisville Chapter of Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; asst. mgr. lake div. Am. Red Cross, for Ky., 1918-20. *Club:* Pendennis. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

THULSTRUP, Thure de, artist; *b.* in Sweden, 1848; *s.* Magnus and Hedwig (Akrell) T.; father was minister of war of Sweden; grad. Nat. Mil. Acad., Stockholm; officer in French Army, serving in Algeria, etc.; studied drawing at Paris; went to Canada as topog. engr.; later in Boston; *m.* Lucie Bavoillot, of New York, June 3, 1879. First illustrations for N.Y. Graphic; on staff Graphic, Leslie's Weekly, Harper's Weekly many yrs.; self-taught in painting. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Am. Water Color Soc., John Ericsson Soc. Swedish Engrs. Knight of Order of Vasa, Sweden. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

THUM, Patty Prather, painter; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Mandeville (M.D.) and Louisiana (Miller) T.; grad. Vassar Coll.; studied painting with Henry Van Ingen at Vassar, and later at Art Students' League, New York, and with William M. Chase, New York. Hon. mention for book illustrations, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Louisville Art Assn., Am. Federation of Arts. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's, Art, Contbr. to art mags. and newspapers on art topics. Art dir. of Ky. State Fair, 1921. *Studio:* Francis Bldg. *Home:* 1236 Garvin Pl., Louisville Ky.

THUM, William, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THURBER, Caroline, artist; *b.* Oberlin, O.; *d.* Gen. Alvred Bayard and Melissa (Tenney) Nettleton; reared and ed. in Philadelphia; *m.* Dexter Thurber, of Providence, R.I., 1885. Studied in Italy, Germany and England, Paris 1897-1901. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1899-1900; Walker Gallery, Liverpool, and New Gallery, London, 1900, Royal Acad., London, 1901. Portraits: Emile Ollivier, French Academie, daughter of Duchess of Sutherland; President Elizabeth Storrs Meade, Mt. Holyoke College; justices of the Supreme Court of Ia. and R.I.; Gov. Garvin of R.I.; Lt. Gen. Miles. *Home:* 320 Tappen St., Brookline, Mass.

THURBER, Charles Herbert, editor; *b.* nr. Owego, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* John A. and Sarah M. (Aber) T.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; traveled and studied abroad part of 1887-9; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1890; student Royal Polytechnicum, Dresden, Saxony, 1890-1; student Clark U., 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Anna E. Billings, June 25, 1891. Registrar and sec. Cornell, 1886-88; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Edn., abroad, 1890-1; instr., Cornell U., 1891-3; prof., Colgate U., 1893-95; asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1895-1900; editor, Ginn & Co., pubs., 1900, and mem. firm, 1904—. Asst. to editor-in-chief Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, 1892-4; editor School Review, 1892-1901. Syndic Harvard Univ. Press; trustee Clark U., Charlesbank Homes. *Author:* The Principles of School Organization, 1901; Fritz Reuter, 1914. *Home:* Framingham Centre, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

THURBER, Howard Ford, pres. New York Telephone Co.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Abner D. and Annie M. (Ford) T.; Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; M.E., Cornell, 1890; unmarried. Began as engring. asst. Met. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1890, and was made asst. chief engr., 1893, gen. supt. same, 1894-1906; gen. mgr. New York Telephone Co., 1906-8, v.p., gen. mgr., 1908-12; v.p. Eastern Group Bell Telephone Cos., 1912-19; pres. New York Telephone Co. since 1919; pres. Empire City Subway Co.; dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. and associated cos., Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. and associated cos. *Clubs:* University, Railroad. *Home:* 16 W. 54th St. *Office:* 15 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

THURMAN, Allen William; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

THURMAN, Samuel R., judge; *b.* LaRue Co., Ky., May 6, 1850; *s.* William and Mary Margaret (Brown) T.; moved to Utah at 20; student Brigham Young Acad. and law dept. of U. of

Mich., 1880; *m.* Isabel Karren, of Lehi, Utah, 1872. Teacher pub. schs., Utah, 8 yrs.; practiced law with David Evans, at Provo, Utah, until 1886, later mem. firm Thurman & Sutherland, firm Thurman, Sutherland & King, and of Rawlins, Thurman, Hurd & Wedgwood; asst. in legal dept. D.&R.G.Ry., 1893-1912. Mem. Utah legislature, 1882-90; asst. U.S. atty. for Utah Ty., 1893-96; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1895; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1912-16; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Utah by Gov. Bamberger, Mar., 1917, and elected to same office Nov. 1918, term of 10 yrs. Mormon. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

THURMOND, John William, lawyer; *b.* Morgana, Edgefield Co., S.C., May 1, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Mary Jane (Felter) T.; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Strom, of Edgefield, S.C., Dec. 1898. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1888, and practiced at Edgefield; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1894; solicitor 5th Jud. Circuit, S.C., 2 terms, 1896-1904; served as county atty., Edgefield Co.; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of S.C., by appmt. of President Wilson, Apr. 2, 1915; dir. Farmers Bank, Edgefield. Democrat. Baptist. K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Edgefield, S.C.

THURSTON, Alice Maud, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh; *d.* George Henry and Mary Curry (Lewis) T.; grad. Bishop Bowman Inst., Pittsburgh; hon. degree M.A., conferred 1920, in recognition of her long service as an educator in the city of Pittsburgh. Organized and established Thurston Prep. Sch. for Girls; pres. and treas. Thurston Sch. Co., operating The Thurston Prep. Day Sch. for Girls, situate 250 Shady Av., Pittsburgh. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Civic (Pittsburgh); York (New York). *Home:* Hotel Kenmawr, Pittsburgh, Pa.

THURSTON, Edward Sampson, professor law; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* William R., Jr., and Maria (Sampson) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, LL.B., 1901; hon. M.A., Yale, 1919; *m.* Florence Chapman Holbrooks, Apr. 21, 1908. Practiced law in N.Y. City, 1901-6; instr. law, Ind. U., 1906; asst. prof. and prof. law, George Washington U., 1906-10; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1910-11, U. of Minn., 1911-19, Yale since 1919. Maj. and lt. col. Judge Advocate's Dept., World War; at Washington, D.C., later judge advocate A.E.F. in North Russia. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

THURSTON, Ernest Lawton, educator; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Frank Taylor and Ida (Treadwell) T.; high schs., Washington, D.C.; C.E., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1893 (A.M., 1914); *m.* Nina Agnes Clayberger, of Lumberton, N.J., June 30, 1909. Began as teacher in Business High Sch., Washington, 1894; supt. schs., D.C., Jan. 1, 1914-July 1, 1920. Was many yrs. mem. faculty George Washington Univ. (now trustee). Member N.E.A., Board of Trade, and University Club. Presbyterian. *Author:* Mental Commercial Arithmetic, 1897; Practical Tests in Commercial and Higher Arithmetic, 1898; Business Arithmetic for Secondary Schools, 1913. Speaker and writer on ednl. topics; writer of fiction; lecturer. *Home:* 1414 Madison St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THURSTON, Henry Winfred, social worker; *b.* Barre, Vt., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Wilson and Frances Lois (Kinney) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1918; *m.* Charlotte E. Skinner, of Lake Forest, Ill., Nov. 27, 1890. Supt. schs., Elk Point, Dak., 1886-7; teacher of science, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1887-8; prin. Lyons Tp. High Sch., LaGrange, Ill., 1888-93; teacher Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1893-4; teacher civics and economics, Hyde Park High Sch., 1894-9; prin. branch, same sch., Jan.-May, 1900; head dept. of sociology, Chicago Normal Sch., 1900-5; chief probation officer, Cook Co. Juvenile Ct. (Chicago), 1905-9; state supt. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., Apr. 1, 1909-12; head Children's Dept., New York Sch. of Social Work, May, 1912—. Chmn. sub-com. on probation N.Y. C.O.S. Criminal Cts., com., 1914—. Contbg. editor on children to The Survey, 1914-17. Presbyn. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* In Memoriam—W. H. Ray, 1889; Economics and Industrial History, 1899; Spare Time and Delinquency, 1918; also monographs. Chmn. div. on children Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1917-20; exec. com. Child Welfare League America (chmn. 1920-23). *Home:* 215 Walnut St., Montclair, N. J. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

THURSTON, Howard, magician; *b.* Columbus, O., July 20, 1869; *s.* William H. and Margaret (Cloude) T.; ed. Moody and Sankey Sch., Northfield, Mass.; *m.* 2d, Nina L. Willadsen, of Weehawken, New Jersey. Magician since boyhood; made tour of the world, 1904-7, performing before many rulers and notables; in America starred jointly with Kellar, 1907-8; has since appeared throughout U.S. Democrat. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Green Room (New York). *Home:* Beechhurst, Long Island, N.Y.

THURSTON, Lorrin Andrews, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, July 31, 1858; *s.* Asa G. and Sarah (Andrews) T.; student Oahu Coll., 1873-6, Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1880-1; *m.* Harriet Potter, of St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 5, 1894. Admitted to bar, Honolulu, 1878. Elected mem. Ho. Rep., Hawaii, 1886; minister Interior, Kingdom of Hawaii, 1887-90; ex-officio mem. Legislature, 1887, 1888, 1890; mem. Bd. of Health, 1887-90; pres. Bd. of Immigration, 1890; elected mem. House of Nobles, 1892; mem. Com. of Safety in connection with overthrow of Hawaiian monarchy, 1893; mem. advisory council, Provisional Govt. of Hawaii, 1893; spl. commr. to U.S. to negotiate annexation to U.S., 1893; minister of Provisional Govt. of Hawaii to U.S., 1893; minister Republic of Hawaii to U.S., 1894, to Portugal, 1894; spl. commr. to U.S. to negotiate treaty of annexation, 1897. Pres. Advertiser Pub. Co., Olaa Sugar Co.; v.-p. Honolulu Rapid Transit Co. Trustee Oahu Coll.; pres. Hawaiian Volcano Research Assn.; pres. Pan-Pacific Press Conf.; mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Myrtle Boat, Outrigger Canoe, Commercial. Compiler: Fundamental Law of Hawaii, 1904. *Home:* Bates St. *Office:* Advertiser Pub. Co., Honolulu, T.H.

THURSTON, Theodore Payne, bishop; *b.* at Delavan, Ill.; *s.* Benjamin Easton and Mary Ann (Siddall) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891, S.T.B., 1894 (D.D., 1911); Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1891-4; *m.* Jane Mitchell, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904 (died, May 14, 1905); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Daisy Carroll Speer, June 8, 1920. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Owatonna, Minn., 1894-7, Winona, Minn., 1897-1903, Minneapolis, 1903-11; consecrated bishop of Eastern Okla., Jan. 25, 1911, bishop of Okla., 1919. Trustee Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., All Saints Hosp., McAlester, Okla., U. of the South. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

THWING, Charles Burton, physicist; *b.* at Theresa, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* Charles Grandison and Harriet (Corbin) T.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888, A.M., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Bonn., 1894; *m.* Lucy Blakeslee White, at

Cazenovia, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1893. Instr. physics, Northwestern U. Acad., 1888-93, U. of Wis., 1894-6; prof. physics, Knox Coll., 1896-1901, Syracuse U., 1901-5; research work, Western Reserve U., 1905-6; mfr. pyrometers since Nov., 1906. Has made several inventions in electricity and metallurgy. *Author:* Exercises in Physical Measurement (with Louis Winslow Austin, *q.v.*), 1896; An Elementary Physics, 1900. Contbr. to scientific jours. Mfr. pyrometers. *Home:* 45 W. Tulpehocken St. *Office:* 3339 Lancaster Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

THWING, Charles Franklin, university pres.; *b.* New Sharon, Me., Nov. 9, 1853; *s.* Joseph P. and Hannah M. (Hopkins) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; (S.T.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1889; LL. D., Marietta, 1894, Ill. Coll., 1894, Waynesburg, 1901, Washington and Jefferson, 1902, Kenyon, 1910; Litt. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1917); *m.* Carrie F. Butler, Sept. 18, 1879 (died, Apr. 24, 1898); 2d, Mary Gardiner Dunning, Dec. 22, 1906. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor North Av. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1879-86, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-90; pres. Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll. 1890-1921, pres. emeritus, 1921. Sec. bd. trustees Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1905-1921; elector, Hall of Fame; pres. United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, 1922—; v.p. Cleveland br. English-Speaking Union; chmn. Ohio com. of Near East Relief. Mem. Soc. Arts and Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), British-Am. (Oxford), Century (New York), Union (hon.), University City (Cleveland). *Author:* American Colleges—Their Students and Work, 1878; The Reading of Books, 1883; The Family (with Mrs. Thwing), 1886, second edition, 1913; The Working Church; Within College Walls; The College Woman, 1894; The American College in American Life; The Best Life; College Administration, 1900; The Choice of a College, 1901; The Youth's Dream of Life; God in His World; If I Were a College Student, 1902; A Liberal Education and a Liberal Faith, 1903; College Training and the Business Man; A History of Higher Education in America, 1906; Education in the Far East, 1909; History of Education in the United States since the Civil War, 1910; Universities of the World, 1911; Letters from a Father to His Son Entering College, 1912; Letters from a Father to His Daughter Entering College, 1913; The Co-Ordinate System in Higher Education, 1913; The American College, 1914; Education According to Some Modern Masters, 1916; The Ministry, 1916; The Training of Men for the World's Future, 1916; The College Gateway, 1919; The American Colleges and Universities in the Great War, 1920; Higher Education in Australia and New Zealand, 1922; Human Australasia, 1923; What Education Has the Most Worth? 1924. Also annual reports Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll., and co-editor Chapel and Hymn Book. Contbr. to mags. and speaker on edni. topics. *Address:* 11109 Bellflower Rd. N.E., Cleveland, O.

THWING, Edward Waite, missionary; *b.* Boston, Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Edward Payson (D.D., M.D., Ph.D.) and Susan Maria (Waite) T.; brother of Eugene T. (*q.v.*); ed. U. City of New York, 1886; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92; *m.* M. Eloise Burniston, of Jersey City, N. J., June 30, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; commd. missionary to China; pastor S. China, 1892-5; prof. theology and natural philosophy, Christian College, Canton, 1896-8; returned to U.S., 1899; supt. Chinese mission work in Hawaii, 1901-9; one of editors of The Friend (newspaper), 1902-9; del. Shanghai Missionary Conf., 1907; apptd. Chinese sec. Internat. Reform Bur., 1908, and acted as legislative agt. of bur. at World Conf. of Nations on Opium, Shanghai, 1909. Organized a Chinese Nat. Anti-Opium Soc. and a Chinese-Am. Assn.; apptd. hon. adviser on edn. and opium reform, to Chinese Govt. Now missionary supt. Bible Sch. of Church of the Open Door, Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Bible Institute, Los Angeles, Calif.

THWING, Eugene, editor, pub.; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Jan. 17, 1866; *s.* Edward Payson (D.D., M.D., Ph.D.) and Susan Maria (Waite) T.; brother of Edward Waite T.; ed. public schs. and Adelphi College, Brooklyn; *m.* Mary Eva Steinmetz, of New York, June 26, 1890. Was connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs., 1882-1908; editor and pub. The Circle and Success Magazine, 1908-15; organizer, 1913, and pres. and treas. The Purity Products Co. Lecturer West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, 1915-18; mem. bd. of instrn. for drafted men, 1918; connected with The Literary Digest, 1918—. Pres. trustees Ridgewood Pub. Library. Methodist. Mason. Author and founder of The House of Good Will, Inc., 1923, internat. fraternal order for world peace. *Author:* The Red-Keggers, 1903; The Man from Red-Keg, 1905; Thwing's Business Letters, 1911; Life and Meaning of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919. Many spl. war service articles in over 100 dailies and weeklies in U.S. and Can. during the war. Mem. Yorkshire (Eng.) Archæol. Soc., Am. Rose and Dahlia socs., S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Ridgewood Country, Ridgewood Garden. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TIBBALS, Seymour Selden, editor, playwright; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* William F. and Frances (Selden) T.; grad. Franklin High School, 1887; *m.* Minnie Clay Gugle, of Franklin, Ohio, June 14, 1892. In newspaper work since 1889; editor and owner Franklin (Ohio) Chronicle; postmaster of Franklin, O., 1905-1914; Republican. *Plays:* (produced) A Money Order; The Struggle for Gold; At the State Capital; Corporal Corinne; How Hopper Was Side-Tracked; Somewhere in France, etc. *Address:* Franklin, O.

TIBBITS, Charles Edward Dudley, trustee; *b.* Hoosac, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Aug. 18, 1834; *s.* George Mortimer and Sarah (Bleecker) T.; pvt. schs. and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Knox, of Troy, N.Y., June 8, 1865 (died, 1875). Many yrs. a dir. and pres., 1892-5, Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., Hoosick Falls, N.Y.; dir. United Nat. Bank of Troy, 1878—. Trustee of estates, Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy Pub. Library. Chmn. Com. of 100 in charge of celebration of 100th anniversary of Troy, 1889. A founder and v.-p. Nat. Municipal League; a v.p. Am. Rights League. Episcopalian. *Home:* 33 1st St., Troy, N.Y.

TIBBLES, Thomas Henry, newspaper man; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TICE, Frederick, physician; *b.* nr. Oshkosh, Wis., July 30, 1871; *s.* A. B. and Jane (Stephens) T.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1894. Practiced at Chicago since 1895; asst. prof. diseases of chest, prof. clin. medicine, 1903, prof. diseases of the chest, 1905-17, prof. medicine, 1917—, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; attending physician, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp. Ex-v.p. Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Inst. of Medicine, A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Soc. Med.

History, Physicians' Club. *Home:* 3504 W. Adams St. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

TICHBORNE, Josephine Caroline Sawyer, author; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1878; *d.* Hon. A. H. (LL.D.) and Frances C. (Fox) Sawyer; ed. Irving Sch., Watertown, to 1895, Pelham Hall, Pelham Manor, N.Y., 1895-7; *m.* at Winchester, Mass., Walter Francis Carson Tichborne, April 18, 1906. Mem. D.A.R. *Author:* Every Inch a King, 1901; All's Fair in Love, 1904. *Address:* Barnard Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

TICKNOR, Caroline, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Benjamin H. and Caroline (Cushman) T.; *g.d.* William D. T., founder of pub. house of Ticknor & Fields. Writer of stories, plays, etc. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Saturday Morning (Boston); National Arts (New York); The Arts Club (Washington). *Author:* A Hypocritical Romance, 1896; Miss Belladonna, 1897; A Poet in Exile, 1910; Hawthorne and His Publisher, 1913; Dr. Holmes' Boston, 1915; Poe's Helen, 1916; Glimpses of Authors, 1922. One of the editors of Internat. Library of Famous Literature (20 volumes), 1898; Masterpieces of the World's Literature (20 vols.), 1899; Library of Oratory (15 vols.), 1902; Vocations (10 vols.), 1911; New England Aviators (2 vols.), 1919. *Address:* 15 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

TIDBALL, Thomas Allen, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TIDWELL, Josiah Blake, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cleveland, Ala., Oct. 8, 1870; *s.* Rev. Francis and Ann (Chambers) T.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1898 (D.D., 1914); A.M., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903; corr. work, U. of Chicago; LL.D., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Kansas I. Reid, of Cleveland, 1887 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Minnie Lee Hayes, of San Marcos, Tex., Sept. 7, 1910. Successively teacher, pres. and business mgr. Decatur (Tex.) Bapt. Coll., 1898-1909; endowment sec. Baylor U., 1909-10, raising about $100,000; prof. Bibl. lit., same univ., since 1910. Has served as mem. Bapt. Edn. Bd. of Tex., Exec. Bd. of Bapt. Conv. of Tex., Edn. Commn. of Southern Bapt. Conv., etc. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Bapt. Bible Teachers of the South. Democrat. *Author:* The Bible, Book by Book, 1914 (revised, 1922); An Outline for the Study of the Life of Christ, 1915; The Bible, Period by Period, 1916 (revised, 1923); The Sunday School Teacher Magnified, 1918; The Gospels and The Life of Christ, 1921; Genesis—A Study in the Plan of Redemption, 1924. Traveled and studied in Europe, Syria, Palestine and Egypt, 1923. Has conducted many evangelistic meetings, and baptized more than 2,800 persons. Mem. exec. com. Southern Assn. Bapt. Colls. and Secondary Schs.; mem. edn. commn. Southern Coöperative League, etc. *Home:* 1309 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.

TIEF, Francis Joseph, bishop; *b.* East Port Chester, Conn., Mar. 7, 1881; *s.* John and Catherine (Glynn) T.; Niagara U., 1 yr.; A.B., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1905. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; asst. Our Lady of Lourdes Ch., New York, 1908; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Webb City, Mo., 1908-10; rector Cathedral, Kansas City, Mo., 1910-16; vicar gen. Kansas City Diocese, 1916-21; consecrated bishop Concordia, Mar. 30, 1921. K.C. Rotarian. *Home:* 307 W. 5th St., Concordia, Kan.

TIEKEN, Theodore, physician; *b.* Oldenburg, Germany, Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Katherine (Sievers) T.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Chicago, 1899; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Bessie Chapman, of Siegel, Ill., Sept. 11, 1901. Prof. therapeutics, Rush Med. Coll., 1908—; now prof. materia medica, therapeutics and toxicology, same; attending phys. Cook County and Presbyn. hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Soc. Internal Medicine; fellow Inst. of Medicine, Chicago (gov.). *Clubs:* University, South Shore Country. *Home:* 2944 Washington Boul. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

TIERNAN, Charles Bernard, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TIERNAN, Frances Christine Fisher ("Christian Reid"), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

TIERNEY, John M., judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* Launcelot J. and Elizabeth (Welsh) T.; studied Christian Brothers' Coll., 1872-3; studied law with Nathaniel C. Moak, of Albany, and Erastus New, of N.Y. City; *m.* Frances J. Kennedy, of N.Y. City, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1882; asst. corpn. counsel to Fire Dept., later of Dept. of Bldgs., N.Y. City, 1891-93; apptd. gen. counsel Union Ry. Co. and assosociated lines, 1893; elected judge Municipal Court, 2d Dist., Bronx, 1898; reëlected for 2d term of 10 yrs., 1907; pres. Bd. of Municipal Judges, 1910-15; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1916-29. Mem. St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Holy Name Soc., Tammany Soc., Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Elks, Schnorer, Brownson Catholic, Siwanoy Country, Oak Ridge Golf. *Home:* 210 Bedford Park Boul., Bronx. *Address:* Court House, Chambers St., New York, and Court House, 161st St. and 3d Av., Bronx, N.Y.

TIERNEY, Richard Henry, editor; *b.* New York, Sept. 2, 1870; B.A., St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1892; M.A., Woodstock Coll.; Ph.D., Fordham U.; entered Society of Jesus, 1892; studied Frederick, Md., 1892-96; Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1896-99 and 1903-7; in Austria, 1907-8. Prof. Latin and Greek, Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1899-1901, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1901-3; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, Woodstock Coll., 1909-14; editor of America (national Catholic weekly) and Catholic Mind since 1914. *Author:* Teacher and Teacher, 1914. Contbr. to Am. Catholic Quarterly, Am. Ecclesiastical Rev., etc. Lecturer on psychology of edn. *Address:* 39 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

TIETJENS, Eunice (Mrs. Cloyd Head), writer, lecturer; *d.* William A. and Idea (Strong) Hammond; student U. of Geneva, and Sorbonne, Paris; grad. Froebel Kindergarten Inst., Dresden, Germany; *m.* in Paris, Paul Tietjens, 1904 (divorced 1914); *m.* 2d., Cloyd Head, of Chicago, Feb. 1920. On staff Poetry, Chicago (except 1918) since 1913; war corr., Chicago Daily News, in France, 1917-18. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Cordon (Chicago); Sierra (San Francisco). *Author:* Profiles from China (poems), 1917; Body and Raiment (poems), 1919; Jake (novel), 1921. *Home:* 5329 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

TIETJENS, Paul, pianist, composer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TIETSORT, Francis Judson, newspaperman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1877; *s.* Ira and Mary (Banks) T.; ed. high sch., pvtly. and by travel; *m.* Helena Anna Olga S. Yunescu, of Russia, 1916. Sunday editor Buffalo Evening Times, 1900-1; with Chicago Chronicle, 1901-2, San Francisco Examiner, 1903-5; sporting editor Denver Evening Times, 1905-6; with New York Evening World, New York Times, Phila. Pub. Ledger, until 1909; contracting agt. United Wireless Telegraph Co., New York and Rio Janeiro, 1909-10; founder, and editor 1911-12, Revista de Automoveis, Rio de Janeiro; with New York Herald, 1913-14; editor Realty Mag., 1916-17; asso. editor Nat. Marine Mag., 1917-18; editor-in-chief Compressed Air Mag., 1919-21; editorial staff New York American, 1922—. Mem. Inst. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Newspaper (New York); Pen and Pencil (Phila.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 520 E. 124th St., New York N.Y.

TIFFANY, Charles Lewis, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 7, 1878; *s.* Louis Comfort and May (Goddard) T.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Katrina Brandes Ely, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 24, 1901. Second v.p., dir. Tiffany & Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Tiffany Furnaces, Tiffany Studios. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, The Links, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, Links Golf. *Home:* 43 Park Av. *Office:* 46 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Francis Buchanan, lawyer; *b.* at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Francis and Esther (Allison) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Nina Moore (*q.v.*), October 16, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Boston, 1882-7, St. Paul since 1887. *Author:* Handbook of the Law of Sales, 1895; Death by Wrongful Act, 1893; Handbook of the Law of Principal and Agent, 1903; Handbook of the Law of Banks and Banking, 1912. Compiler and editor General Statutes of Minnesota, 1913, and Supplement, 1917. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 682 Fairmount Av. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

TIFFANY, Louis Comfort, artist; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1848; *s.* Charles Lewis T., the well known jeweler, and Harriet Olivia (Young) T.; studied art under George Inness and Samuel Coleman, New York, and Léon Bailly, Paris; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1903); *m.* Mary Woodbridge Goddard, May 15, 1872 (died Jan. 22, 1884); 2d, Louise Wakeman, *d.* Rev. J. H. Mason Knox, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1886. His paintings in oil and water colors include many Oriental scenes. Has done much decorative work; art dir. Tiffany Studios; pres. Louis C. Tiffany Furnaces; vice-pres. and trustee Tiffany & Co.; art dir. Allied Arts Co. Discovered new formulas for making decorative glass known as "Tiffany Favrile glass". Gold medal and decoration Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Paris, 1900. Awarded 54 medals, Chicago Expn., 1893; grand prix, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Petersburg, 1901; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Dresden Expn., 1901; grand prix and spl. diploma, Turin Expn., 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jamestown Expn., 1907; grand prize, Seattle Expn., 1909; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A., 1871, N.A., 1880; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Fine Arts, Architectural League, Imperial Soc. Fine Arts, Tokio, Japan, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris. In 1918 established the Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation for art students, at Oyster Bay, N.Y., and deeded to it his entire collection of paintings, glass and other art objects, with Laurelton Hall, his country home, the picture gallery and museum, and the Tiffany Chapel, and over 60 acres of land, together with a million dollar fund, the income from which is to be used for the maintenance and operation of the Foundation. *Address:* 401 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Marie, soprano; b. Chicago, Ill.; educated in music under Christine Farnese, Frederick Stevenson, Frederick von Steege, Madam Schoen-Rene. Has appeared widely in concerts in U.S. and France; joined Met. Opera Co., 1916. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Nina Moore, author; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Augustus Olcott and Harriet Cornelia Moore; *m.* Francis Buchanan Tiffany (*q.v.*), Oct. 16, 1889. *Author:* Pilgrims and Puritans, 1887; Colony to Commonwealth, 1889; Samuel E. Sewall, a Memoir; also pamphlets (for school use) on William Lloyd Garrison, Shadrach, Anthony Burns. *Joint Author:* (with Francis Tiffany and Francis B. Tiffany) Harm Jan Huidekoper, 1904. *Joint Editor:* (with Susan I. Lesley) Letters of James Murray, Loyalist. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 682 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

TIFFANY, Orrin Edward, college pres.; *b.* Havana, Minn., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Lydia (Parker) T.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1899; *m.* Grace English, of Belfast, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1897. Prof. and head dept. of history, Greenville Coll., Ill., 1896-1903; dean of same coll., 1900-3; prof. history, Western Maryland Coll., 1905-15; lecturer on art and social conditions to student travel groups in Europe, summers 1910, 1912; ednl. dir. Knox Sch. of Business Efficiency, 1915-16; pres. Seattle Pacific Coll. since 1916. Minister Wash. Conf. Free Meth. Ch. Mem. Seattle Chamber of Commerce, Wash. Edn. Assn., Wash. Council of Religious Edn. *Author:* Relations of the United States to the Canadian Rebellion of 1837-38; also has written extensively on business and economic topics. *Home:* 3307 Third Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

TIFFT, Henry Neville, lawyer; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* Jonathan Neville and Martha Elizabeth (Fish) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1873, M.S., 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Gertrude Havens, of New York, Nov. 20, 1883. Teacher in pub. schs., New York, 1875-9; admitted to bar, 1876; began practice, 1879; asst. U.S. dist. atty. under Elihu Root, ex-Gov. Dorsheimer, and Stephen H. Walker, 1883-6. School insp., 21st dist., and chmn. local sch. bd., 14th dist., New York, under Mayors Strong, Van Wyck, and Low; aptd. mem. Bd. of Edn., May, 1903; elected pres. Bd. Edn., City of New York, Nov. 23, 1904, to fill unexpired term; reëlected for full term, Feb. 6, 1905. Dir. and sec. bd. trustees New York Juvenile Asylum, since 1891; trustee and treas. bd. Madison Sq. Ch. House; elder and clerk of session 1st Presbyn. Ch.; member bd. management and executive com. West Side Branch, Y.M.C.A.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Municipal Art Soc., Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks, Pub. Edn. Assn., Sch. Garden Assn., Soc. of Genesee, N.Y. State Mus. Assn. Presbyn. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn., Quogue (L.I.), Field. *Home:* 309 W. 76th St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York.

TIGERT, John James, U.S. commr. edn.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1882; *s.* late John James (bishop M.E. Ch., S.) and Amelia (McTyeire) T.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1904; B.A., in Honor Sch. of Jurisprudence, Oxford U., Eng., 1907 (1st Rhodes scholar from Tenn.), M.A., 1915; Grad. Sch. U. of Minn., 1916; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1921; Ed.D., Rhode Island, 1923; *m.* Edith Jackson, *d.* M. C. Bristol, of Chicago, Aug. 25, 1909. Prof. philosophy, Central Coll., Mo., 1907-9; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, 1909-11; prof. philosophy, 1911-17, prof. psychology, 1917-21, U. of Ky.; U.S. commr. of edn., 1921—. Pres. Assn. of Colls. and Univs. of Ky., 1903; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. With Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., June 1918-July 1919. Mem. Army Ednl. Corps, Apr.-July 1919, entension lecturer A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. *Author:* Philosophy of the World War. Also many addresses and pub. articles on edn. Chmn. Federal Council on Citizenship Training; chmn. Highway Edn. Bd.; mem. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Federal Bd. of Maternity and Infant Hygiene, Boy Scouts America (nat. council); trustee Vanderbilt U., Southern Ednl. Assn.; mem. bd. of award, Am. U., Washington; v.p. Nat. Assn. State Univs.; mem. N.E.A. (life dir.), A.A.A.S., Ky. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta (gen. council), Alpha Delta Sigma, etc. Officer and adviser of other national orgns., bds. and coms. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country, Federal Schoolmen, Kiwanis. *Home:* Argonne Apts., Washington, D.C.

TIGHE, Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, May 8, 1859; *s.* James M. and Kate M. T.; A.B., Yale, 1879; A.M., 1891; Douglas fellow, 1880-1, tutor in Roman history and law, 1881-5, Yale; *m.* Harriet F. Gotzian, of St. Paul, June 14, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at St. Paul since 1886; pres. Minnesota Water Works Co., 1890; pres. Duluth, Red Wing & Southern Ry. Co., 1901; vice-pres. and counsel Security Trust Co., 1904, and pres. C. Gotzian & Co., shoe mfrs., St. Paul, 1909. Mem. St. Paul Charter Commn., 1899; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 07; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Minn. and counsel for Minn. Commn. of Pub. Safety, 1917-19. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul); Yale (New York). Pres. Minn. State Bar Assn., 1920. *Home:* 505 Summit Av. *Office:* Guardian Life Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

TIGRETT, Isaac Burton, banker; *b.* Friendship, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Samuel King and Elizabeth Alice (Nunn) T.; A.B., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1898; *m.* Mary Sue Kennedy, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 20, 1904. Cashier Bank of Halls, Tenn., 1899-03; cashier Union Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Tenn., 1903-12; now pres. Mercantile Union Trust Co., Birmingham & N. W. Ry. Co. and Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. Was mem. State Bd. of Elections. Democrat. Baptist. Treas. and trustee Union U., 1904—; trustee U. of Tenn. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. for Tenn., 1911-12), Tenn. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1908-9), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* Jackson, Tenn.

TIHEN, John Henry, bishop; *b.* Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind., July 14, 1861; *s.* Herman B. and Angela (Bruns) T.; ed. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., St. Francis' Sem., Milwaukee, and Catholic U. of America, Washington. Ordained R.C. priest, 1886; asst. pastor St. John's Ch., St. Louis, to Feb. 1, 1889; pastor St. Aloysius' Pro-Cathedral, Wichita, Kan. and chancellor, Diocese of Wichita, 1889-1911; consecrated bishop of Lincoln, Neb., July 6, 1911; apptd. bishop of Denver, Sept. 18, 1917. *Address:* 1536 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

TILDEN, Charles Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* George Thomas and Alice Olmstead (Butler) T.; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Harvard, 1896; (A.M., Yale, 1919); *m.* Mabel Katherine Myers, of New York, Oct. 14, 1902. Asst. instr. engring., Harvard, 1896-7; draftsman and designer for bridge and structural engrs. and asst. engr. New York Rapid Transit Commn., 1897-03; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1903-5; instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. civ. engring., 1905-11, prof. and head dept. of engring. mechanics, 1911-13, U. of Mich.; prof. civ. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1913-19; Strathcona prof. engring. mechanics, Yale U., July 1919—. Highway research specialist, U. S. Bureau of Public Roads, 1922—. Commissioned capt., Engr. O.R.C., Feb. 1917; sec. gen. engring. sect., Advisory Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, June 1, 1917-Apr. 1918. Dist. rep. dept. edn. and training, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Puget Sound and Columbia River dists., June-Oct. 1918. Dir. Highway and Highway Transport Edn. Com., Dec. 1920-Oct. 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. Author of various articles in mags., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), New Haven Lawn, Graduates (New Haven), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 294 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

TILDEN, Douglas, sculptor; *b.* Chico, Butte Co., Cal., May 1, 1860; *s.* Dr. W. P. Tilden, of Md., and Mrs. C. M. Tilden-Brown, of San Francisco; lost hearing, result of scarlet fever, at 5; ed. State Instn. for the Deaf, Berkeley, Cal.; grad. same, 1879, teacher same, 1879-87; entered U. of Cal., 1879, but did not take up course; sculptor since 1887; student Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1887-8, pupil of Ward, Flagg and Mowbray; pupil of Choppin, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Delano Cole, of Oakland, Cal., June 12, 1896. Prof. sculpture, Mark Hopkins Art Inst., U. of Cal., 1894-1900. Apptd. by Mayor Phelan hon. mem. com. on artistic improvement of San Francisco; was on jury on sculpture, Chicago Expn., 1893. Started and was v.-p. 1st Internat. Congress of the Deaf, during World's Fair, Paris, 1889; mem. com. on programme, 2d Internat. Congress, under auspices World's Columbian Expn., 1893; mem. same com. 3d Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900; dir. Guild of Arts and Crafts; member Art Assn. of San Francisco. Notable works: Baseball Player (Golden Gate Park, San Francisco), Paris Salon, 1889; Tired Boxer (Olympic Club, San Francisco); Indian Bear Hunt, Paris Salon, 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893; Football Players, (U. of Cal.), Paris Salon, 1893. Monuments: Commemorating Admission of Cal. to Union; to the Mechanics of San Francisco; to the Cal. Vols. of the Spanish-Am. War, and Ore. Vols. of same (Portland), etc.; to Junipero Serra, San Francisco; to Senator Stephen M. White, Los Angeles, etc. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; medal, Paris Expn., 1900; commemorative gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (mem. jury on sculpture); gold medal, Seattle Expn. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

TILDEN, Freeman, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 22, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Millicent (Dalton) T.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mabel S. Martin, of Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 6, 1909. Formerly foreign corr. for newspapers and mags. in Europe and S. America. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* That Night and Other Stories, 1916; Second Wind, 1917; Khaki, 1918; Mr. Podd, 1923. Translator: Three Plays (by Becque), 1913. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

TILDEN, Joseph Mayo, college pres.; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* of Charles Houghton and Ann Maria (Mayo) T.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1897; A.M., New York U., 1906; (LL.D., Northern Illinois Univ., 1916; L.H.D., St. Lawrence University, 1918; *m.* Gertrude Estelle Bennett, of Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1897. Instr. Harvard Coll., Agrl. Dept., 1895-8;

instr., asst. to prin., Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1910; lecturer on architecture, N.Y. City pub. lecture system, seven yrs.; adv. and sales mgr. Am. Sanitary Works, New York, 1910-15; pres. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since June 1, 1916. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Ill. State and Knox Co. acads. of science, Theta Chi Delta, Phi Epsilon. *Clubs:* Galesburg, Rotary (Galesburg), Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

TILDEN, Josephine Elizabeth, botanist; *b.* Davenport, Ia.; *d.* Henry and Elizabeth Aldrich (Field) T.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895, M.S., 1896. Prof. botany, U. of Minn. Has done much original work, especially in the field of Algæ. *Author or Editor:* American Algæ, 1894—; Postelsia (the year-book of the Minn. Seaside Sta., 2 vols.), 1902, 1906; South Pacific Algæ, 1909—; Myxophyceæ of North America, 1910; South Pacific Plants, 1912—; Index Algarum Universalis, 1915; Bibliography of Pacific Ocean Algae, 1920; Study of Pacific Ocean Algae (First Pan-Pacific Scientific Conf., 1921). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 2105 1st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

TILDSLEY, John Lee, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Withington) T.; B.A., Princeton, 1893, M.A., 1894; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1896-8, Ph.D., Halle, 1898; studied economics, Columbia, 1902; *m.* Bertha Alice Watters, of N.Y. City, June 24, 1896. Boudinot fellow in history, Princeton, 1893-4; teacher Greek and history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894-6; teacher history, Morris High Sch., N.Y. City, 1898-1902; head of dept. of economics, High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1902-8; prin. De Witt Clinton High Sch., 1908-14; prin. High Sch. of Commerce, 1914-16; asso. supt. schs., Oct. 1916-July 1920, dist. supt., July 1920—, City of New York. Member N.E.A., Headmasters' Association, Scholia Club, P.B.K. Democrat. Episcopalian. Formulated and introduced into pub. schs. of N.Y. City, courses in economics and civics for secondary grades. Speaker and writer on civics, economics and problems of sch. administration. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil. *Address:* Bd. of Education, 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TILESTON, Mary Wilder, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1843; *d.* Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) Foote; *m.* John Boies Tileston, of Salem, Sept. 25, 1865 (died Jan. 24, 1898). *Author:* Quiet Hours, a collection of poems, 1874; Selections from Marcus Aurelius Antonius, 1876; Selections from the Imitation of Christ, 1876; Sursum Corda, Hymns of Comfort, 1877; Sunshine in the Soul, 1877; Selections from Epictetus, 1877; The Blessed Life, Favorite Hymns, 1878; Selections from Fénelon, 1879; Quiet Hours, second series, 1880; Selections from the Apocrypha, 1882; Selections from Dr. John Tauler, 1882; Heroic Ballads, 1883; Daily Strength for Daily Needs, 1884; Sugar and Spice, collection of nursery rhymes, 1885; Tender and True, revised edition, 1892; Selections from Isaac Penington, 1892; Prayers, Ancient and Modern, 1897; Joy and Strength for the Pilgrim's Day, 1901; Memorials of Mary Wilder White, 1903; Children's Treasure Trove of Pearls, 1908; The Child's Harvest of Verse, 1910; Caleb and Mary Wilder Foote, 1918; Amelia Peabody Tileston and Her Canteens for the Serbs, 1920. *Home:* 43 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.

TILESTON, Wilder, physician; *b.* Concord, Mass., Jan. 22, 1875; *s.* John Boies and Mary Wilder (Foote) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, M.D., 1899; post-grad. work, Vienna and Gratz, Austria; *m.* Clare Williams, of Chicago, Nov. 18, 1903 (died 1905); 2d, Ethel Walker, *d.* of Rev. Newman Smyth, of New Haven, June 20, 1912. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1899-1900; practiced in Boston, 1900-9; asst. in clin. chemistry, 1902-3, in clin. medicine, 1906-8, Harvard Med. Sch.; dir. Harvard Summer Sch. of Medicine, 1909; asst. visiting phys., Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1902-9; consulting phys., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1905-9; asst. prof. medicine, 1909-19, and clinical prof. of medicine since Sept. 1919, Yale Medical School; visiting phys., New Haven Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., (sec. sect. on practice of medicine 1909-11, chmn. 1912), Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation (sec. 1910-12), Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1912-13), Interurban Clinical Club. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Graduate and New Haven Lawn. *Address:* 101 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

TILFORD, Frank, financier; *b.* New York, July 22, 1852; *s.* John M. T.; grad. Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst. At early age entered business with his father in firm of Park & Tilford, of which became pres., 1906; was v.-p. Bank of New Amsterdam, 1889-96, pres. 1896-1901; pres. Tailfer Co.; dir. Park & Tilford, Mi Favorita Cigar Co., Telegrapho Cigar Co., Inc., Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Rep. presdl. elector, 1900. Mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (life), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. Bot. Garden, N.Y. Hist. Soc., West End Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Republican, Aldine, New York Athletic, Army and Navy, Riding, Automobile of America, Coney Island Jockey, Seawanhaka-Corinthian, Larchmont, Columbia, Atlantic Yacht, etc. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TILGHMAN, William Bell, mfr.; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Oct. 30, 1884; *s.* William Beauchamp and Annie Esther (Bell) T.; Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1903; *m.* MaBelle Gray Sterling, of Salisbury, June 5, 1919. Mfr. fertilizers since 1908; now pres. W. B. Tilghman Co., Tilghman Lime Co.; dir. Salisbury Nat. Bank, Salisbury Banking Co. Mem. staff Governor Goldsborough, rank of col. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Salisbury, Md.

TILLETT, Wilbur Fisk, theologian; *b.* at Henderson, N.C., Aug. 25, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Wyche) T.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1877; A.M., Princeton, 1879; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1886, Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Southwestern, 1903; S.T.D., Northwestern, 1907); *m.* Kate O. Schoolfield, of Va., Nov. 15, 1888 (died Sept. 14, 1889); 2d, Laura E. McLoud, of N.C., Jan. 25, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Danville, Va., 1880-2; chaplain and tutor in theology, 1882-3, adj. prof. systematic theology, 1883-84, prof. 1884-1919, prof. Christian doctrine, 1919—, dean theol. faculty and vice-chancellor, 1886-1919, dean emeritus since 1919, Vanderbilt U. *Author:* Our Hymns and Their Authors, 1889. Discussions in Theology, 1890; Personal Salvation—Studies in Christian Doctrine Pertaining to the Spiritual Life, 1902; The Doctrines of Methodism, 1903; A Statement of the Faith of Worldwide Methodism, 1906; (with C. S. Nutter) Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church, 1911; The Hand of God in American History, 1923; also papers in mags. and revs. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1902, 06, 10, 14. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

TILLINGHAST, Charles Carpenter, teacher; *b.* Coventry, R.I., Oct. 23, 1884; *s.* Halsey Matteson and Evelyn Frances (Carpenter) T.; grad. Classical High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1901; A.B., Brown U., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Adelaide Barrows Shaw, of Cranston, R.I., Aug. 1909 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Josephine Dorothy Rollhaus, June 8, 1922. Instr., Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 1906-11; instr., high sch., Englewood, N.J., 1911-13; exchange teacher, Carnegie Foundation, Schiller Real-Gymnasium, Stettin, Prussia, 1913-14; prin. high sch., Nutley, N.J., 1914-17, Framingham, Mass., 1917-20, prin. Horace Mann Sch. for Boys, 1920-22. Instr. summer session, 1919-22, asso. prof. education, July 1923—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Member Draft Board, 1918; four minute speaker. Member N.E.A., New York Schoolmasters' Club, New York Soc. Exptl. Edn., New York Schoolmasters' Assn., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Ednl. Com. Bapt. Denomination, N.Y. City. Republican. *Club:* Brown Univ. (New York). Writer and speaker on ednl. topics. *Home:* 11 W. 246th St., New York, N.Y.

TILLMAN, Abram Martin, lawyer; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; brother of James Davidson, Samuel Escue and George N. T.; LL.B., LL.M., Columbian U. Law Sch., Washington D.C., 1886; *m.* Sarah Clayton Ford, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1886; U.S. attorney Middle Dist. Tenn., 1898-14; now mem. Tillman & McCall, Nashville. *Home:* Apt. 1, The Polk. *Office:* Steger Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

TILLMAN, George N., lawyer; Jan. 23, 1851—May 15, 1923; see Vol 12 (1922-23).

TILLMAN, James Davidson, lawyer, farmer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TILLMAN, John Newton, congressman; *b.* at Springfield, Missouri, Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Newton J. and Mary (Mullins) T.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1880; (LL.D., University of Miss., 1906; LL.D., University of Vermont, 1911); studied law, and admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Tempy Walker, of Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 4, 1885. Circuit clerk, Washington Co., Ark., 1884-8; mem. Ark. Senate, 1888-92; pros. atty. 4th Jud. Dist., Ark., 1892-8; judge, same, 1900-5; pres. U. of Ark., 1905-12; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 3d Ark. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

TILLMAN, John Plummer, lawyer; Jan. 25, 1849—Mar. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TILLMAN, Samuel Escue, army officer; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1847; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; brother of James Davidson, Abram Martin and George N. T. (all *q.v.*); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1869; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1906); *m.* Clara Williams, of New York, Apr 20, 1887. Second lt. 4th Arty., June 15, 1869; promoted through the grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., retired Mar. 4, 1919. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

TILLOTSON, Edwin Ward, Jr., chemist; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1884; *s.* Edwin Ward and Mary Lewis (Root) T.; B.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Lida Charles LeSuer, of Lawrence, Kan., July 24, 1913. Research fellow, dept. of industrial research, U. of Kan., 1909-13; asst. dir., Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, since Apr. 1, 1913. Specialist chemistry and technology of glass and ceramics. Member Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Pittsburgh sect., 1920), Am. Ceramic Soc. (sec. glass div., 1919-21; v.p. 1922), Am. Optical Soc., Soc. Glass Technology, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* University. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 511 S. Lang Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TILLSON, George William, engineer; *b.* at Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* Perez and Harriet (Collins) T.; C.E., Bowdoin College, 1877 (honorary Sc.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1919); *m.* Mary E. Abbott, of Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 5, 1887. Asst. engr. in charge sewer constrn., Memphis, Tenn., 1880; made plans and constructed sewer system, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1880-1; in charge paving and sewer constrn., Omaha, Neb., 1881-7; city engr., 1887-92; asst. engr. in charge pavements, 1895-1902, Brooklyn; chief engr. Bur. of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn, 1902-7; chief engr. Bur. of Highways, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, 1907-11; consulting engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1, 1911-July 1, 1918; actg. commr. of pub. works, Borough of Brooklyn, 1913-14. Mem. commn. of engrs. of Am. Soc. C.E., to visit France, Dec. 1918, to confer with a French congress for reconstruction work after the war. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Road Builders Assn., Municipal Engrs. City of New York, Brooklyn Engrs.' Club, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* La Grange Country. *Author:* Street Pavements and Paving Materials, 1900, revised edition, 1912. Also 4 sections of American Highway Engineers' Pocket Book. Contbr. several papers on paving subjects to Proceedings Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements and to engineering periodicals. *Home:* 313 S. Catherine Av., La Grange, Ill.

TILLSON, John Charles Fremont, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TILNEY, Frederick, neurologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Katharine (Hutchinson) T.; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Camilla Hurley, of St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1905; prof. neurology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1914—; dir. neurol. dept. N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; visiting neurologist to N.Y. Neurol. Inst., Roosevelt and Presbyn. hosps. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Science; mem. A.M.A., New York Neurol. Soc., Brooklyn Soc. Neurology, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Neurol Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century, Yale. *Home:* 870 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TILROE, William Edwin, prof. theology; *b.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Dunning) T.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.), 1891, D.D., 1902; *m.* Alice C. Gould, of Albion, Ill., Apr. 21, 1885. Licensed minister M.E. Ch., 1882; pastor in Ill. until 1910; supt. Chicago Dist., 1902-8; pastor Grace Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-15, University Ch., 1915-19, Lake Av. Ch., Pasadena, 1919-21; prof. practical theology, Maclay Sch. of Religion (U. of Southern Calif.), 1915-23; prof. hist. theology, same sch., since 1921. Republican. *Author:* Sent Forth, 1923. *Home:* 850 N. Townsend St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TILSON, John Quillin, congressman; *b.* at Clear Branch, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1866; *s.* William E. and Katharine (Sams) T.; B.A., Yale, 1891, LL.B., 1893, M.L., 1894; *m.* Marguerite North, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1910. In law practice at New Haven, 1898—. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-6, 1907-8 (speaker, 1907-8); mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), Conn. at-large, and 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 3d Dist. Republican. Served as 2d lt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served as lt. col. 2d Conn. Inf. on Mexican border, 1916. Baptist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Chevy

Chase (Washington); Graduates (New Haven). *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

TILTON, Edward Lippincott, architect, archæologist; *b.* New York, October 19, 1861; *s.* Benjamin W. and Mary (Baker) T.; Chappaqua Mountain Inst.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1887-90; *m.* Mary Eastman Bigelow, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 5, 1901. In practice as architect since 1891; also archæologist; was in Greece, 1895-6, for Archæol. Inst. America, to restore site of Hera (Argive Heræum). Mem. Am. Inst. of Architects, Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. of Beaux Arts Architects. *Club:* Century Association. Wrote chapters: "Greece, Architecture of," in Dictionary of Architecture (Russell Sturgis), 1901; "Architecture of the Argive Heræum," in The Argive Heræum, 1902. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 141 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

TILTON, George Henry, author; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 31, 1845; *s.* William Wells and Sarah Ann (Morrill) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* Ella Minerva Mann, of North Attleboro, Mass., June 6, 1876. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; pastor Attleboro Falls, Mass., 1874-5, Wolfboro, N.H., 1876-7, Rehoboth, Mass., 1878-91, Lancaster, N.H., 1891-6, Woburn, Mass., 1896-1915. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* A Memorial of Marshall Henshaw, 1901; History of Rehoboth, Mass., 1918; The Fern Lover's Companion, 1923. *Home:* Melrose, Mass.

TILTON, McLane, Jr., banker, lawyer; *b.* at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 6, 1874; *s.* McLane and Ann Maine (Wells) T.; U. of Va., 1894-7; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Gertrude Lee Scoville, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 9, 1899. Organizer, 1902, and pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Pell City, Ala.; also 1st Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Ala., since 1909; was southern rep. Chemical Nat. Bank of New York; organized, and now pres. Commerce Realty & Ins. Corpn., Charlottesville, Va. Ordinary seaman U.S.S. Yosemite in Spanish-Am. War. Independent Democrat. Mem. Ala. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1909), Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1913), Ala. Bankers' Assn. (sec.-treas. 1906-16); pres. Ala. Press Assn., 1910; sec.-treas. Univ. of Va. Alumni Assn. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

TILY, Herbert James, merchant; *b.* Farnham, Eng., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* James and S. Letitia (Coleman) T.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., business coll. and under pvt. tutors; hon. Mus. D., Villa Nova, 1913; *m.* Lucy P. Allen, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 21, 1889. Connected with Strawbridge & Clothier, Phila., since 1879, gen. mgr. since 1903, admitted to firm, 1918, v.p. since incorpn., 1922. Chmn. Nat. War Service Com. Dry Goods and Dept. Stores, World War. Member Nat. Retail Dry Goods Assn. (v.p.); colleague Am. Guild Organists; pres. Phila. Music League. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Musical Art (pres. 1922-23), Pen and Pencil, Phila. Country, Amateur Musician. Wrote: Pulpit and Choir as Twin Evangels, 1921. Lecturer. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* 801 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TIMBERLAKE, Charles B., congressman; *b.* Wilmington, O., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* Alfred and Phoebe (Doan) T.; student Earlham Coll., Ind., 1871-4; *m.* Marguerite E. Fall, of Thorntown, Ind., 1882; *m.* 2d, M. Catherine Ballard, Washington, D.C. Removed to Colo., 1887, and engaged in farming and stock raising. County supt. schs., Phillips Co., 1889-95; co. clk., 1895-97; recorder U.S. Land Office, at Sterling, 1897-1914; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d Colo. Dist. Mem. Rep. State Com., Colo., 1892-1910. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* Sterling, Colo.

TIMBERLAKE, Gideon, urologist; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 6, 1876; *s.* Crawford G. and Sarah (Garland) T.; M.D., U. of Va., 1902; *m.* Myrtle Moore, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1917. Prof. genito-urinary diseases and chief of clinic, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, since 1909; genito-urinary surgeon, U. of Md., Franklin Square, and St. Agnes' hosps.; consulting urologist, Bay View Hosp., James Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Ruptured Children; surgeon, Ch. Home and Infirmary. *Home:* 210 Roland Av. *Office:* 816 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

TIMBERMAN, Andrew, oculist, aurist; *b.* Hamilton, O., May 10, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Flickinger) T.; student Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1881-4, B.A., 1903; student U. of Mich., 1890-1; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1894 (valedictorian); interne Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., 1894-5; studied univs. of Halle, Vienna and London; spl. study of cataract in India, 1910; *m.* Lelia Stanbery, of McConnelsville, O., June 19, 1895. Practiced at Columbus, O., since 1896; prof. ophthalmology, Ohio Med. U., 1899-1907, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1907-13, Coll. of Medicine, Ohio State U., since 1913; ophthal. surgeon, Protestant and St. Francis hosps.; oculist for Med. Advisory Bd., Columbus Dist., U.S. Army, 1917-19. Trustee Otterbein Coll., Ohio State and Columbus Y.M.C. assns. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. American Medical Assn., Ohio State Medical Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Columbus Acad. Medicine (pres. 1900). Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Assembly, Crichton. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and surg. topics. *Home:* 91 Hamilton Av. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

TIMLOW, Elizabeth Weston, educator; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., June 24, 1861; *d.* Rev. Heman R. and Martha Fay (Bigelow) T.; ed. pvt. schs. and spl. coll. courses at Wellesley and Cornell. Principal, Cloverside, boarding sch. for girls, Washington, D.C., 1894-1918. *Author:* Cricket books—What Came to Winifred; Dorothy Dot; April Fool Twins; A Nest of Girls; The Heart of Monadnock. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. *Address:* 304 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

TIMMERMAN, Arthur Henry, electrical engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 1, 1871; *s.* John Henry and Celia (Lussen) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1891; M.E. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1892, M.M.E., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Pearson, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 25, 1894. Instr. in physics, Washington U., St. Louis, 1893-4; prof. physics and elec. engring., Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), Rolla, Mo., 1894-9; engr., 1899, chief engr. 1908-19, v.p. and chief engr., Nov. 1919—, Wagner Electric Corporation, St. Louis. Mem. Liberty Truck Design Com. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., St. Louis Acad. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit (Mich.) Athletic; Engineers, Cornell, University, Bellerive Country (St. Louis). Pres. Electric Power Club, 1923-24. *Home:* 5707 McPherson Av. *Office:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TINCHER, J. N., congressman; *b.* Sullivan Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1878; ed. high sch., Medicine Lodge, Kan.; *m.* Nellie M. Southworth, of Medicine Lodge, 1901. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1899, and began practice at Medicine Lodge; identified with farming and live stock raising; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 7th Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Medicine Lodge, Kan.

TINGELSTAD, Oscar Adolf, prof. education; *b.* Hickson, Cass Co., N.D., Sept. 20, 1882; *s.* Bent and Beret (Livdalen) T.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1905; grad. Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1907; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, fellow in edn. same, 1913-14; *m.* Alfield Sophie Tvete, of Arlington, Wash., Aug. 4, 1909. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; pastor Zion Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1907-9; prof. psychology and edn., 1909-19, prof. edn., 1919—, registrar, 1914—, prin. prep. dept., 1917-19, Luther Coll. Sec. Y.P. Luther League Norwegian Luth. Church America, 1917-22. Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars, N.E.A., Ia. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Society Adv. Scandinavian Study, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Norgesfaerden (with J. C. K. Preus), 1914; Christian Keyser Preus (with O. M. Norlie), 1922; Luther College Through Sixty Years (with others), 1922. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

TINGLEY, Charles Love Scott, corporate management; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 8, 1865; *s.* Clement and Louisa Henrietta (Scott) T.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1881; *m.* Anna Bankson Taylor, of Phila., May 10, 1893. Clk. Girard Point Storage Co., Phila., 1881-88; clk. and cashier, Peter Wright & Sons, 1888-96; became connected with Am. Rys. Co., Phila., as sec. and asst. treas., 1899, v.p. same co. and subsidiaries since 1899; dir. Am. Pipe & Construction Co., Springfield Consol. Water Co. Dir. Home of Good Shepherd for Boys; trustee P.E. Diocese of Pa. Mem. Am. Eelctric Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Church. *Home:* St. Davids Rd., Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

TINGLEY, Katherine, theosophist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., July 6, 1852; *d.* James P. and Susan Westcott; descendant of early Colonial ancestry; ed. pub. sch. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* P. B. Tingley, inventor, 1889. Leader and official head (for life) of the Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc. throughout the world since Feb. 18, 1898; also "outer head" of Inner Sch. of Theosophy, successor to H. P. Blavatsky and W. Q. Judge. Conducted two theosophical crusades around the world, 1896-7 and 1904; established relief work for Indian famine sufferers; founded Internat. Brotherhood League, 1897; Summer Home for Children, Spring Valley, N.J., 1897; home for orphan children, Point Loma, Cal., 1898; Sch. of Antiquity (inc.), and Raja Yoga acads., Point Loma and San Diego; 3 acads. for boys and girls in Cuba. Organized relief corps in New York and established emergency hosp. at Montauk Point, L.I., for sick and wounded soldiers returning from Spanish-Am. War, later carrying on same work in Cuba, U.S. Govt. through President McKinley furnishing transportation and permission to establish hosps. in Manila and Cuba. Founded Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood, 1913; founded Theosophical Univ., Point Loma, 1919; established branch hdqrs. of Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc. at Los Angeles, 1921. Owner of Isis Theatre, San Diego, Calif.; owner of ednl. sites, San Juan Hill, Cuba, Visingso, Sweden, and at Fleet, Hampshire, England. Editor of Theosophical Path, pub. at Point Loma, Calif.; theosophical mags. in Holland, Germany and Sweden also published under her direction; founded The New Way, 1911, for free distribution to prisoners. *Author:* Theosophy and Some of the Vital Problems of the Day; Marriage and the Home; Theosophy, the Path of the Mystic. *Address:* Point Loma, Calif.

TINGLEY, Richard Hoadley, writer; *b.* at Windham, Conn., July 4, 1856; *s.* George Curtis and Georgiana Harriet Matilda (Sage) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1876; *m.* Bertha Franklin Tingley, Cumberland, R.I., Apr. 1887. Civ. engr., Providence, R.I., and New York, for many yrs.; lit. research and spl. article writer since 1912, contbg. regularly to many mags. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Trade Acceptances, 1916; Banka Tin, 1922 (pub. by Dutch East India Govt.). *Home:* 552 Willett Av., Port Chester, N.Y. *Office:* 44 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster, college prof.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Anson Phelps and Martha Jane (White) T.; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1902. Asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-3; instr. English, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, Emily Sanford prof. English lit., 1913—, Yale. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Dr. Johnson and Fanny Burney, 1911; The Salon and English Letters, 1915; Young Boswell, 1922; Nature's Simple Plan, 1922; Letters of James Boswell, 1924. *Address:* 847 Memorial Quadrangle, New Haven, Conn.

TINKER, Edward Richmond, banker; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Mar. 10, 1878; *s.* Giles Knight and Catherine W. (Andrews) T.; A.B., Williams, 1899; *m.* Marie V. Sollace, of Sewaren, N.J., Oct. 23, 1909. Began as clerk Edward Sweet & Co., New York, 1899, later with Vermilye & Co., and William A. Read & Co.; mem. Rhoades & Co., 1907-12; v.p. Chase Nat. Bank, 1912-20; also pres. Chase Securities Corpn., 1920—; chmn. bondholders' com. D. & St. L. R.R. Co.; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., and dir. of more than 35 banking, mfg., mercantile, ry. and oil corpns. Alternate on Liberty Loan Com., 1917-18; mem. Coml. Banks and Trust Co.'s Com. Liberty Loan Com., 1918-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Japan Soc., Italy-America Soc. *Clubs:* American (London), Genesee Valley (Rochester), Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.), Metropolitan, India House, Racquet and Tennis, Union League, Baltusrol Golf, Blind Brook, Long Island Country, Piping Rock, Rockaway Hunting, Seaview Golf, Bond, Creek, Parramore's Island Assn. *Home:* Syosset, L.I. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TINKER, Martin Buel, surgeon; *b.* Granville, Mass., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* Martin Phelps and Margaret Maritta (Smith) T.; S.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1899; *m.* Ethel Louise Bates, of Lima, N.Y., May 4, 1905. Asst. in physiology and hygiene, Harvard, 1894-6; demonstrator in surgery and anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1897-1900; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-3; lecturer on surgery, 1903-8, asst. prof. surgery, 1908-10, Cornell U. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; promoted lt. col.; chief of surg. service Gen. Hosp. 26, Ft. Des Moines, Ia., July 1918-Apr. 1919. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc. (chmn. surg. sect. 1913, pres. 1916), A.A.A.S., Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Sigma. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country, University, Rotary. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TINKHAM, George Holden, congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Frances Ann (Holden) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; student Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1897, 1898, Bd. of Aldermen, 1900, 1, 2; mem. Mass. Senate, 1910-12; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 11th Mass. Dist.; Republican. Director of Federal Trust Co. Pres. Washingtonian Home. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* City, Boston Athletic. The 1st Am. to fire shot against the Austrians after the declaration of war by U.S., at Capo d'Argine, on Piave River, Dec. 11, 1917. Did not accept decoration Chevalier della Corona d'Italia conferred, because of constl. provision. *Home:* 326 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

TINKHAM, Henry Crain, surgeon; *b.* at Brownington, Vt., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* Samuel Stone and Clarissa (Richmond) T.; ed. Derby (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1883; *m.* Clara E. Day, of Coventry, Vt., Oct. 17, 1886. Has practiced at Burlington, Vt., 1883—; prof. clin. surgery, and dean Med. Dept., U. of Vt. Mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington Clin. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc.; F.A.C.S. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

TINSLEY, Richard Parran; b. York Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Alexander (M.D.) and Mary Dare (Parran) T.; B.C.S., N.Y. U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1902; *m.* Lucie Marshall Morris, of Phila., Pa., June 10, 1896. Began with Standard Oil interests, 1892; v.p. Waters-Pierce Oil Co., St. Louis, 1905-8; foreign travel for Standard Oil Co., 1908-11; treasurer Standard Oil Co. of New York, 1911-15; sec.-treas., later v.p. and sec., Am. Internat. Corpn., 1915-21; treas. Standard Oil Co., of New York, 1921—. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, New York U. Alumni Assn., The Virginians. *Club:* India House. *Home:* The Plaza. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TIPPLE, Bertrand Martin, writer and lecturer; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* Martin and Sarah Elizabeth (Squier) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, D.D., 1904; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Jane Baldwin Downs, of Newark, N.J., June 2, 1897. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1897; pastor Epworth Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1897, Embury Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900-6, 1st Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1906-9; trans. to Rome, Italy, 1909; pres. Reeder Sem., Rome, 1910-11, Collegio Internazionale Monte Mario, Rome, 1911-24. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Received by Queen of Italy, 1910; knighted by Victor Emanuel III, 1915; decorated Comdr. Crown of Italy, 1920. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33°). *Author:* Italy of the Italians, 1911; Europe's God, 1914; The People of the Great Sea, 1918; The Eighth Hill, 1922. *Address:* Gurley Road, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

TIPPLE, Ezra Squier, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* Martin and Sarah E. (Squier) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886; B.D., Drew Theological Seminary, 1887; (D.D., Syracuse University, 1899, LL.D., 1913); *m.* Edna E. White, of Detroit, June 24, 1897. Entered ministry of the M.E. Ch., 1887; pastor of St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1887-92, Grace Ch., 1892-7, St. James' Ch., 1897-1901; exec. sec. Met. Thank-Offering Commn. M.E. Ch., New York, 1901-4; pastor Grace Ch., New York, 1904-5; prof. practical theology, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1905, and president of same since July 2, 1912. Trustee of Syracuse Univ.; member bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., 1895—; trustee, rec. sec. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch.; sec. Book Com.; local com. Meth. Book Concern, New York; com. on revisions Am. Bible Soc.; administrative com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Spl. speaker Y.M.C.A., France and Eng., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Clerical, Quill, Aldine. *Author:* Heart of Asbury's Journal, 1905; The Minister of God, 1906; Drew Sermons—first series, 1906, second series, 1907; Drew Sermons on the Golden Texts, 1908, 1909, 1910; Life of Freeborn Garrettson, 1910; Some Famous Country Parishes, 1911; Life of Francis Asbury, 1916; Drew Theological Seminary, 1867-1917—A Review of the First Half Century, 1917. Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

TIPPY, Worth Marion, clergyman; *b.* Larwill, Ind., Nov. 8, 1866; *s.* Oren and Mary Isabel (Carder) T.; Ph.B., DePauw Univ., 1891; Cornell U., 1891-3; grad. student Sage Sch. of Philosophy; (D.D., DePauw, 1907, Baldwin U., 1907); *m.* Zella B. Ward, of Vevay, Ind., May 16, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Dryden, N.Y., 1892, Lafayette, Ind., 1893-4, Oxford, Ind., 1894, Centenary Ch., Terre Haute, 1895-1900, Broadway Ch., Indianapolis, 1900-4, Epworth Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1905-15, Madison Av. Church, New York, 1915-17; executive sec. Commission on the Church and Social Service of the Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, Feb. 1917—. First sec. Meth. Federation for Social Service, 1908, v.p., 1910; univ. preacher, Indiana U., Cornell U., Lake Erie Coll., Mt. Holyoke Coll.; lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin Sem., Dowds Foundation (Ann Arbor), Iliff School of Theology (Denver). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Clergy. *Author:* The Socialized Church, 1909; The Church a Community Force, 1914; The Church in the Great War, 1918. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

TIRINDELLI, Pier Adolfo, violinist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

TIRRELL, Henry Archelaus, educator; *b.* S. Chatham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873; *s.* Eben and Julia Anna (Harding) T.; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1890; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; (hon. M.A., Trinity College, Conn., 1914); *m.* Agnes Helen Butler, of Chicago, Sept. 28, 1899. Teacher, Pennington Collegiate Inst., 1894-6; teacher, 1896-9, 1900-3, prin., 1903—, Norwich Free Acad. Mem. State Bd. of Edn.; pres. William W. Backus Hosp.; trustee Otis Library; dir. Norwich Savings Soc. Mem. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Head Masters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Arcanum, Norwich Golf. *Home:* Norwich, Conn.

TISDEL, Frederick Monroe, university prof.; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* James Monroe and Amanda (Clark) T.; ed. Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1885-7; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891; A.M., U. of Wis., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Nellie Monroe, of Brighton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1898. Instr. elocution, U. of Wis., 1891-3; asso. prof. rhetoric and oratory, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1895-8; prof. English, Armour Inst. of Tech., 1900-4; pres. U. of Wyo., 1904-8; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences and prof. English, Toledo U., 1909-10; lecturer and prof. English, 1910—, and dean, 1921—, U. of Mo. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in the English Classics, 1904; Studies in Literature, 1913; Survey of English and American Literature, 1915. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

TISINGER, Benjamin Louis, judge; *b.* Talbot Co., Ga., Jan. 21, 1866; *s.* James Stinson and Mary Ann (Powell) T.; student U. of Ga., 1882-5; *m.* Lillian Eades, of Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky., June 10, 1914. Began practice at Thomaston, Ga., 1886; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902, Senate 1902-5; removed to Magnum, Okla., 1908, and associated in practice with T. P. Clay, later judge Dist. Court of Okla., 18th Dist.; mayor of Magnum, 1911-12; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Mar. 5, 1918-Jan. 13, 1919; resumed practice at Oklahoma City. Asst. U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Okla., 1920-21. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 105 E. 13th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

TISON, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis Co., Mo., Dec. 23, 1857; *s.* Hippolyte and Hannah E. (Doyle) T.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie H. Stevens, Nov. 21, 1894. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885, N.Y. bar, 1887; practiced at New York, 1887-9; prof. English and Am. law, Imperial U., Tokyo, Japan, 1889-94; in practice at New York, 1894—. Order Sacred Treasure, 4th, 3d and 2d class, and Order Rising Sun, 4th class (Japan). Life mem. Red Cross Soc. Japan, Asiatic Soc. Japan; mem. Japan Soc. New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Lawyers, Economic, Nippon. *Home:* Ladleton, N.Y. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

TITCHENER, Edward Bradford, psychologist; *b.* Chichester, Eng., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* John and Alice Field (Habin) T.; B.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxford U., 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; M.A., Oxford, 1895; D.Sc., Oxford, 1906; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; D.Litt., Clark, 1909; D.Sc., Harvard, 1909); *m.* Sophie Kellogg Bedlow, of Portland, Me., June 19, 1894. Sr. scholar of Brasenose Coll. (in classics and philosophy) and sr. Hulmean exhibitioner, 1885-9; research student in physiology, Oxford, 1889-90; extension lecturer in biology, Oxford, 1892; asst. prof. psychology, 1892-5, Sage prof., 1895-10; prof. in charge of music, 1896-8, Sage prof. psychology, Grad. Sch., 1910—, Cornell U. Lecturer Columbia U., 1907-8, U. of Ill., 1909, Lowell Inst., 1911. American editor of Mind (a quarterly review of philosophy and psychology), 1894-1920; asso. editor, 1895-1921, editor, 1921—, Am. Jour. Psychology. Fellow Zoöl. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Medicine; mem. Aristotelian Soc. London, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Mind Assn.; mem. internat. com. 3d, 4th and 5th congresses of Psychology; v.-p. 6th Congress. *Author:* An Outline of Psychology, 1896; A Primer of Psychology, 1898; Experimental Psychology, 1901-5; Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention, 1908; Experimental Psychology of the Thought-Processes, 1909; Text-book of Psychology, 1910; A Beginner's Psychology, 1915. Translator of several psychol. works. *Home:* Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

TITCOMB, Mary Lemist, librarian; *b.* Farmington, N.H., 1857; *d.* George Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (Lemist) T.; Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H. Librarian, Washington Co. (Md.) Free Library (first county library with rural book delivery), 1901—. Chmn. library extension div. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; mem. A.L.A., N.H. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hagerstown, Md.

TITCOMB, Miriam, educator; *b.* at Augusta, Me., Dec. 19, 1879; *d.* Lendall and Ida Stone (Caldwell) T.; grad. high sch., Augusta, 1897; B.L., Smith Coll., 1901; post-grad. work, Radcliffe Coll. Teacher English, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1905-8; teacher mathematics, high sch., Augusta, Me., 1908-9; teacher English and history, Miss May's Sch., Boston, 1909-15; prin. Bancroft Sch., Worcester, Mass., since 1915. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Boston Pvt. Sch. Assn., Smith Coll. Alumni Assn. Conglist. *Club:* College (Boston). *Home:* 19 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.

TITCOMB, Virginia Chandler, artist and writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield, editor; *b.* Chester, Eng., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* William and Eliza (Fluitt) T.; ed. Winchester Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng.; came to U.S. 1884. Engaged in teaching, 1884-6; with pub. house of Frank A. Munsey since 1886; mng. editor Munsey's Mag., 1891-1921. Sec. Frank A. Munsey Co., New York Herald Co., Sun Printing & Pub. Assn. *Author:* History of the War with Spain, 1900. Has written numerous magazine articles, etc. *Home:* 697 West End Av. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TITSWORTH, Alfred Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 4, 1852; *s.* Isaac Dunham and Hannah Ann (Sheppard) T.; brother of Judson T. (*q.v.*); B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1877, M.S., 1880, C.E., 1880 (D.Sc., 1907); *m.* Georgiana Alberti, of New Market, N.J., Sept. 11, 1878. Prof. graphics and mathematics, 1886-1903, civ. engring. and graphics, 1903-9, civ. engring., 1909-21, and dean of engring., 1915-20, Rutgers Coll.; prof. mathematics, Rutgers Coll., and N.J. Coll. for Women, 1921—. Engaged on the Geodetic Survey of N.J. (U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey) part of each yr., 1875-96. Chmn. of commn. to resurvey and mark boundary line bet. Morris and Somerset cos., N.J., 1894, and bet. Hunterdon and Morris cos., N.J., 1896; pres. Advisory Sewage Disposal Commn., 1910—, and mem. Advisory Water Commn., 1911—, of New Brunswick, N.J. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1906. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

TITSWORTH, Paul Emerson, college pres.; *b.* Ashaway, R.I., May 31, 1881; *s.* Wardner Carpenter and Isabelle (Glaspey) T.; Ph.B., Alfred (N.Y.) Coll., 1904; studied Berlin and Dresden, summer 1902, Ohio State U., 1903-4, U. of Marburg, 1913; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Vida Rose Stillman, of Alfred, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1904. Instr. modern languages, 1904-7, professor, 1909-19, prof. English, 1919-23, dean, 1920-23, Alfred (N.Y.) Coll.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1923—. Pres. Village of Alfred, 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. assns. of America, N.Y. State, and Middle States. Seventh Day Baptist. *Author:* A Bibliography for High School Teachers of Modern Languages, 1902. Co-Translator: (from the French) Emancipation of Medieval Towns, 1906. Contbr. on lit. topics to Jour. English and Germanic Philology, South Atlantic Quarterly, The Bookman, etc. *Home:* Chestertown, Md.

TITTERINGTON, Sophie Bronson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TITTLE, Ernest Fremont, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., Oct. 21, 1885; *s.* Clayton Darius and Elizabeth (Henry) T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Glenna Myers, of Springfield, June 11, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Christiansburg, O., 1908-10, Riverdale, Dayton, O., 1910-13, University Ch., Delaware, O., 1913-16, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., Dec. 1918—. With Army Y.M.C.A. in U.S. 2 mos., in France 6 mos.; participated in St. Mihiel offensive. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Northwestern U.; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* What Must the Church Do to Be Saved? 1921. Contbr. sermon weekly to Chicago Evening Post. *Home:* 1810 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

TITTLE, Walter (Ernest), artist; *b.* at Springfield, O., Oct. 9, 1883; *s.* Levi Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Buck) T.; ed. pub. and high schs. Springfield; studied art in New York under William M. Chase, Robert Henri and F. Luis Mora; unmarried. Painter of portraits. Contbr. to Life, Harper's Weekly, and Bazar, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, Harper's Monthly, etc. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts (London), Soc. Illustrators. *Author* and *Illustrator:* The First Nantucket Tea Party, 1907; My Country, 1909; Colonial Holidays, 1910. Exhibitor at N.A.D., 1915-16-17; pvt. exhbn. of portrait etchings Art Inst. of Chicago, Feb. 1918; represented in permanent collections of Art Inst., Chicago, Nat. Mus., Washington, Library of Congress, Cleveland Museum of Art, New York Pub. Library, State Library of Calif. Illustrator of The Valley of Democracy, by Meredith Nicholson, serially in Scribner's Magazine from Jan.-June 1918. Also many other magazines and books. In 1921-22 made, from life, dry-point portraits of 30 leading figures of Washington Arms Conf., complete sets of these portraits purchased for Library of Congress, Washington, and by the British Govt. for British Mus. and South Kensington Mus.; the portfolio acquired also by Brooklyn Mus. of Fine Arts, New York Pub. Library, and U. of Va. Mus. *Club:* Lagonda. *Home:* 900 N. Limestone St., Springfield, O. *Studio:* 3 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

TITTMANN, Otto Hilgard, geodesist; *b.* at Belleville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1850; *s.* Edward and Rosa (Hilgard) T.; ed. pub. schools, St. Louis, 1859-66; *m.* Kate Trowbridge Wilkins, of Detroit, 1880. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1867; asst. astronomer Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874, in charge various surveying expdns. E. and W. coast of U.S.; in charge of weights and measures, 1889-93; sent to Paris, 1890, to bring to U.S. the Nat. standard metre and to inspect weights and measures offices, London, Paris and Berlin; U.S. del. to Internat. Geodetic Conf., Berlin, 1895. Mem. Permanent Commn. Internat. Geodetic Assn., 1900; asst. in charge U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey Office, 1895-9, asst. supt., 1899-1900, supt., 1909-Mar., 1915. Apptd. to represent U.S. in demarkation of boundary between Alaska and Canada under *modus vivendi* of Oct., 1899; U.S. commr. Alaska Boundary, 1904, and of Northern Boundaries, excepting Great Lakes, under Treaty of 1908, resigned 1915. Fellow Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1899); mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1915-19, Washington Acad. Sciences, 1913. Contbr. to publs. of Survey, also geod. and metrol. articles in various jours. D.Sc., Stevens Inst., and Washington U., 1915; LL.D., George Washington U., 1915. *Home:* Leesburg, Va.

TITUS, Edward Coddington, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1863; *s.* Delos Edwin and Isabel (Hunt) T.; ed. pub. schs., New York; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Fanny J. Gibson, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Has practiced in New York since 1884; clin. asst. dept. diseases of children, New York U. Med. Coll., 1884 8. Demilt Dispensary, 1884-8; lecturer diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1889-96. Mem. A. M.A., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (pres. 1908-9), N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. Author of articles on original research work, etc. *Address:* 127 W. 11th St., New York.

TITUS, Harold, writer; *b.* at Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 20, 1888; *s.* Dorr B. and F. Josephine (Smith) T.; U. of Mich., 1907-11; *m.* Beth Benedict, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 14, 1914. Reporter, Detroit News, 1907-10; fruit grower, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., since 1911. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1917; ordnance sergt., 111th Ordnance Depot Co. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* I Conquered, 1916; Bruce of The Circle A, 1918; The Last Straw, 1920; Timber, 1922; The Beloved Pawn, 1923. Contbr. to many mags. Lectured on magazine writing, U. of Mich., 1917. *Home:* Traverse City, Mich.

TITUS, Louis, lawyer; *b.* at Lodi, California, Mar. 6, 1872; *s.* Lyman and Adelia (Rattan) T.; U. of Calif., 1889-92; *m.* Alice Jane Rooney, of San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1911. Practiced law at San Francisco 15 yrs.; pres. East Side Investment Co.; v.p. Port Blakeley Mill Co., Skinner & Eddy Corpn., Doan Oil Co. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf, Burlingame Country. *Home:* Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Calif. *Office:* Insurance Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TIVNAN, Edward P., university pres.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 10, 1882; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Kenny) T.; student Boston Coll.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1910, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1917. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1899; ordained R.C. priest, 1914; served as prof. chemistry, Boston Coll. and Fordham U.; later regent Sch. of Medicine, Fordham; pres. Fordham U., Jan. 6, 1919—. K.C. *Address:* Fordham University, New York, N.Y.

TOBENKIN, Elias, writer; *b.* in Russia, Feb. 10, 1882; came to U.S. in boyhood; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905, M.A., 1906, grad. scholar, 1905-6 (specialized in German lit. and philosophy); *m.* Rae Schwid, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1907. Began as reporter, Milwaukee Free Press, 1906, later on Chicago Tribune, San Francisco Examiner and New York Herald; editorial writer (mainly on social justice), Chicago Tribune, 1912-14; covered San Francisco Expn. for Hearst Newspapers, 1915; on staff Metropolitan Mag., 1915-16; European corr. New York Tribune, 1918-19; in eastern Europe for New York Evening Post, 1920. *Author:* Witte Arrives, 1916; The House of Conrad, 1918; The Road, 1922; God of Might, 1924. *Address:* 10019 198th St., Hollis, N.Y.

TOBIN, Charles Milton; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOBIN, Daniel J., labor official; *b.* Ireland, 1875; *s.* John and Bridget (Kennelly) T.; ed. in Ireland and in night schools, Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Annie E. Reagan, of Cambridge, Mass. (deceased); *m.* 2d, Irene Halloran, Indianapolis, Ind. Came to U.S., 1890; general pres. Internat. Brotherhood Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stablemen and Helpers since 1907; treas. and mem. exec. council Am. Federation of Labor; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Civic Federation. Represented Am. Federation of Labor at British Trade Union Congress, 1911; del. Internat. Federation Trade Unions, at Amsterdam, 1918; served in various labor adjustments during World War; mem. Pres. Wilson's industrial Conf. *Address:* 222 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TOBIN, George Timothy, painter; *b.* Weybridge, Vt., July 26, 1864; *s.* William and Mary A. (O'Flanegan) T.; ed. public schs., Middlebury and St. Albans, Vt.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, under George de

Forest Brush; *m.* Marie F. Jacquinot, Jan. 17, 1895. Portrait painter since 1898. Mem. Art Students' League since 1893. *Address:* 528 Main St., New Rochelle, N.Y.

TOBIN, Joseph Sadoc, lawyer; see Vol. XI 1920-21).

TOBIN, Richard Montgomery, banker, diplomat; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* Richard and Mary (Regan) T.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco; unmarried. Dir. Hibernia Bank, 1889; sec. and treas. same, 1906; pres. Assn. Savings Banks of San Francisco; chmn. San Francisco Group of California Bankers Assn., 1922; chmn. Roosevelt Rep. League of Calif., 1916; chmn. Rep. Ways and Means Com. of Northern Calif., 1920. Commd. lt. Class 4, U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 19, 1917; ordered to Paris as rep. of U.S. Cable censorship, Jan. 18, 1918; assigned to additional duty as asst. to naval attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, Oct. 13, 1918; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Dec. 5, 1918, serving until officially detached, Mar. 25, 1919; E.E. and M.P. to the Netherlands, since Mar. 5, 1923. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University (San Francisco); Knickerbocker (New York); St. James's (London). *Address:* American Legation, The Hague, Netherlands.

TOBITT, Edith, librarian; see Vol. VIII (1914–1915).

TOBY, Edward, educator; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 9, 1858; *s.* Simeon and Lavinia (Parmly) T.; grad. civ. engring., Buffalo Marsh Acad., Winchester, Va.; *m.* Nannie Marshall Manlove, June 15, 1885; *m.* 2d, Celia Appelquist, July 1, 1915. Sec. and accountant in banks and various lines of business until 1906; pres. Toby's Practical Business Coll. and School of Commerce, Finance and Administration, Waco, Tex.; also Toby's School of Correspondence. Publisher and owner of all copyrights, of works of Aristos or Jane's Shadeless Shorthand in U.S. Fellow Central Assn. of Accountants (Eng.), and Certified Court Accountants (U.S.A.). Practicing certified and cons. accountant and handwriting expert. Mem. Nat. League Business Educators. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Silver Lake Country (pres.), Oak Lake Hunting and Fishing (dir.), Spring Lake Country, Waco Boating and Fishing. *Author:* Toby's Modern Practical Bookkeeping, 1908; Toby's Advanced Accounting and Toby's Practical Banking, 1908-1921; Toby's Practical Course in Commerce, Finance and Administration, 1922. *Home:* 2002 Austin Av. *Office:* 215 S. 4th St., Waco, Tex.

TOCH, Maximilian, chemist; *b.* at N.Y. City, July 17, 1864; *s.* Moses and Caroline T.; student New York U., 1884-6, Columbia, 1887-90; *m.* Hermine E. Levy, of New Orleans, Oct. 14, 1891. Lecturer on organic chemistry, Columbia, 1905-6; municipal lecturer on paint, Coll. City of New York, 1909; adj. prof. industrial chemistry, Cooper Union, since 1920. Mem. Toch Bros., mfrs. paints, enamels, etc. Mem. 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, New York, 1912 (pres. sect. on paints); fellow London Chem. Soc., Royal Photographic Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. Chem. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Chem. Industry (London). Republican. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Chemists (ex-pres.), Camera, City Athletic (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 50 Central Park W. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TOD, J(ohn) Kennedy, retired; *b.* Glasgow, Sept. 1852; *s.* Andrew and Mary (Kennedy) T.; ed. in Scotland, and at Williston, Mass.; *m.* Maria Howard Potter, of New York, Nov. 15, 1882. Came to U.S. 1st in 1868, but returned to Glasgow and was engaged in iron trade; came to U.S. 1879 and entered firm of J. S. Kennedy & Co., then largely interested in the G.N. Ry. Co. and in financing constrn. of Canadian Pacific Ry.; on retirement of John S. Kennedy, firm was reorganized as J. Kennedy Tod & Co. Actively interested in the reorganization of Am. Cotton Oil Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry. Co., C. & S. Ry. Co., S.L. & S.F. R.R., Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., Norfolk & Western Ry. Co.; U.S. trustee Caledonian and Norwich Union ins. cos.; dir. in many ry. and industrial cos.; trustee Children's Aid Soc. Independent in politics; was treas. Citizens' Union (anti-Tammany movement) 3 times; has been mem. com. of 70, etc. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France). *Address:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TODD, Albert May, chemist, polit. economist; *b.* on farm nr. Nottawa, St. Joseph Co., Mich., June 3, 1850; *s.* Alfred and Mary Ann (Hovey) T.; grad. Sturgis High Sch.; studied at Northwestern University; traveled in foreign countries studying their institutions and govts.; *m.* Augusta M. Allman, of Sturgis, Jan. 23, 1878. Pres. A. M. Todd Co., engaged in growing aromatic and medicinal plants and extracting their essential oils and alkaloids. Prohibition nominee for gov. of Mich., 1894; mem. Congress, 1897-99. Pres. Pub. Ownership League of America from its foundation, 1916-22, now hon. pres.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Audubon Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Proportional Representation League, Bibliog. Soc. America, Coöperative League America, Fabian Soc. (London), Am. Civil Liberties Union, League for Industrial Democracy, Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Popular Govt. League, Société Française des Amis des Arts (Paris), Union Internationale des Villes (Brussels), St. Andrew's Soc. (Glasgow). Actively interested in progressive govt.; spent 14 mos. (1912-13) in fgn. countries studying applied democracy—chiefly pub. ownership of pub. utilities, and coöperation; advocate of pub. ownership. Has founded an art mus. and library of 10,000 rare books and illuminated mss. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Park, Country (Kalamazoo). *Author:* Municipal Ownership in Europe and America, 1918; The Relation of Public Ownership to Social Justice and Democracy, 1920. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

TODD, Arthur James, sociologist; *b.* Petaluma, Cal., May 6, 1878; *s.* Hugh Galbraith and Clara (Tuller) T.; B.L., U. of Cal., 1904; studied univs. Aix-Marseilles, Paris and Munich, 1909-10; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Martha Nancy Gaddis, of Santa Rosa, Cal., Sept. 14, 1904. Dir. boys' work, Coll. Settlement, West Berkeley, Cal., 1903, South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1903-6; chief probation officer, San Francisco, 1905-8; instr. sociology, 1911-13, asso., 1913-14, U. of Ill.; prof. and head dept. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914-15; prof. sociology and dir. training course for social and civic work, 1915-21 (on leave 1919-21), Univ. of Minn.; dir. industrial relations, B. Kuppenheimer & Co., Chicago, and visiting prof. sociology, Northwestern U., 1919-21, prof., 1921—. Pres. Central Council of Social Agencies, 1916-19; mem. Am. Sociol. Society, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Internat. Kriminalistische Verein, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Associé de l'Institut International de Sociologie. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, City (Chicago); Campus (Minneapolis). *Author:* The Primitive Family as an Educational Agency, 1913; Theories of Social Progress, 1918; The Scientific Spirit and Social Work, 1919. *Co-Author:* Democracy and Reconstruction, 1919. Asso. editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Home:* Hull House. *Office:* 415 S. Franklin St., Chicago, Ill.

TODD, Casey, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TODD, Chapman Coleman, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TODD, Charles Burr, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TODD, David, astronomer; *b.* Lake Ridge, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1855; *s.* Sereno Edwards and Rhoda (Peck) T.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1888; *m.* Mabel Loomis (*q.v.*), Mar. 5, 1879. Assistant, U.S. Transit of Venus Commission, 1875-8; chief U.S. Naval Observatory eclipse parties in Tex., 1878; chief asst. on U.S. Nautical Almanac, 1878-81; prof. astronomy and navigation and dir. of obs., Amherst Coll., 1881-1920, prof. emeritus (Carnegie Foundation), 1920. Astronomer in charge Lick Obs. observations, transit of Venus, 1882; prof. astronomy and higher mathematics, Smith Coll., 1882-7; astronomer in charge Am. eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1887; chief U.S. scientific expdn. to W. Africa, 1889-90; chief Amherst eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, 1900, to Dutch E. Indies, 1901, Tripoli, 1905, Russia, 1914, and to South America, 1919; chief of the Mars expedition to the Andes, 1907. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington; fellow A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. America, Royal Soc. Arts, London; corr. mem. Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, France, and Sociedad Geográfica de Lima, Peru. Imperial Saki cup from Mikado of Japan for services to Japanese edn. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Amherst Aero (pres.) *Author:* A New Astronomy, 1897; Stars and Telescopes, 1899; Népszerü Csillagászat (Popular Astronomy in Hungarian, Budapest, 1901); Lessons in Astronomy, 1902; Astronomy To-Day, 1921. Also articles in mags. and revs. *Editor:* Columbian Knowledge Series (3 vols.), 1893-95. Designed and erected new observatories at Smith Coll., Northampton, 1886-87, and at Amherst Coll., 1903-5. *Address:* Matsuba, Coconut Grove, Fla.

TODD, Earle Marion, clergyman; *b.* Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1863; *s.* Marion David and Myra Ellen (Knapp) T.; ed. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, until middle sr. yr., 1885; A.B., Garfield U., Wichita, Kan., 1888; (D.D., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1916); unmarried. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor McPherson, Kan., 1889-91, University Ch. of Christ, Des Moines, Ia., 1891-3, Chester, Eng., 1893-8, West London Tabernacle, London, 1898-1905, North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1905-7; spl. mission, Manchester, N.H., 1907-8; pastor West Jefferson St. Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1909-13, Canton, Mo., 1913-14; pres. Christian U., now Culver-Stockton Coll., 1914-17; dir. social service and pastor Community Ch., Leeland, Tex., 1917-20; retired; living in orange grove in the Rio Grande Delta, nr. Harlingen, Texas. Republican. Mem. Ind. Gamma Chapter Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* Harlingen, Texas.

TODD, Edward Howard, coll. pres.; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Apr. 2, 1863; *s.* John Wesley and Minerva (Payne) T.; B.S., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1886, M.S., 1889 (D.D., 1907); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1893; *m.* Florence Ann Moore, of Mt. Ayr, Ia., Sept. 29, 1887. Pastor Valisca Circuit, Ia., 1886, Gravity, Ia., 1887-89; ordained deacon, 1888; student pastor W. Roxbury, Boston, 1890-3; ordained elder, 1893; pastor Oakesdale, Wash., 1893-4, Colfax, 1894-7, Montesano, 1897-9, Vancouver, 1899-1903, Epworth Ch., Tacoma, 1903-5; corr. sec. U. of Puget Sound, 1905-9; pastor Grace Ch., Seattle, 1909-10; v.-p. Willamette U., June 14, 1910-13; pres. Coll. of Puget Sound since Oct., 1913. Trustee Puget Sound U., 1897-11; mem. Puget Sound Ann. Conf. of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1916, 20, 24; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. Mason, Woodman. Lecturer high schs. and teachers' insts. *Home:* 608 N. Sprague St., Tacoma, Wash.

TODD, Elmer Ely, lawyer; *b.* Dixon, Ill., May 7, 1873; *s.* James Harvey and Charlotte Thomas (Little) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Relura Pardee Hunt, of Dixon, Mar. 9, 1904. Removed to Wash., 1898, and admitted to bar, 1899; asst. pros. atty., Seattle, Wash., 1903; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1905; asst. corpn. counsel, Seattle, 1905-7; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Wash., 1907-12; now mem. firm Donworth, Todd & Higgins. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Seattle, 1917-18. Dir. Union Nat. Bank, Seattle. Mem. Am. and Wash. State bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Golf. *Home:* 123 Madrona Pl. N. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

TODD, G(eorge) Carroll, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, Va., Feb. 1, 1879; *s.* John W. and Everallin (Carroll) T.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899, A.M., 1903, LL.B., same, 1902, LL.M., 1903 (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Pocahontas Bolling Smith, of Winchester, Va., Sept. 20, 1905. With Dept. of Justice, Washington, engaged in proceedings under the Anti-Trust Act, 1902-5; moved to New York, 1905; later spl. asst. to Atty.-Gen. of U.S. in proceedings under Sherman Act and Interstate Commerce Act against anthracite railroads, also in proceedings leading to final decree in Union Pacific-Southern Pacific merger case; apptd. by Pres. and confirmed by Senate as the asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., 1913-19; in charge of enforcement of Sherman Anti-Trust Act and other interstate commerce laws; resigned, Apr. 1, 1919, and returned to general practice. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Bar of D.C., New York, and of Supreme Ct. of U.S. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TODD, George Walter, mfr.; *b.* Pultneyville, N.Y., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* Asahel and Sarah M. (McLouth) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Ledyard, Pultneyville, July 21, 1885. Mfg. business, Rochester, N.Y., since 1899; pres. Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co.; dir. Eastman Kodak Co., Lincoln Alliance Bank, Rochester Printing Co.; treas. and dir. Gen. Indemnity Corpn. of America, Todd Photograph Co. Trustee Rochester Bur. Municipal Research. Mem. bd. dirs. Eastman Sch. of Music, Rochester Community Chest, Rochester Dental Dispensary, Highland Hosp. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rochester, Country, Rochester Ad, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 1475 East Av. *Office:* 1050 University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

TODD, Henry Alfred, philologist; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Mar. 13, 1854; *s.* Rev. Richard Kimball (founder of Todd Sem.) and Martha (Clover) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, fellow and tutor, 1876-80; studied at Paris, Berlin, Rome, Madrid, 1880-3; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; *m.* Miriam, *d.* John S. Gilman, of Baltimore, July 30, 1891. Instr. and asso. Johns Hopkins, 1883-91; prof. Romance langs., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-3; prof. Romance philology, Columbia, since 1893. Life mem. Early French Text Society of Paris, Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Numismatic Soc., Museum of French Art; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1906), Am. Oriental Soc., Dante Soc., Met. Museum of Art; member of Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904; v.-p. French Inst. in the U.S.; chmn. trustees French Union; mem. mission de rapprochement in France, 1919; charter and life mem. Italy-America Soc.; mem. Dante League; life mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish. *Clubs:* Century, Adirondack League, Pilgrims. Author of works on philology. Co-editor Romanic Review. *Home:* 824 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

TODD, Henry Davis, Jr., army officer; *b.* at Claverack, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Prof. Henry Davis (U.S. Naval Acad.) and Flora (Johnson) T.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1880, 81; B.S., U. of Pa., 1886; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1901; grad. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1903; Naval War Coll. course, 1904; grad. Army War Coll., 1908, Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; Naval War Coll., 1920-21; *m.* Emma Northrope Greene, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1907. Commd. add. 2d lt. arty., June 12, 1890; 2d lt. 5th Arty., Jan. 8, 1891; transferred to 3d Arty., May 23, 1891; lt. 1st Arty., Feb. 10, 1898; trans. to 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. Arty. Corps, Jan. 20, 1908; lt. col., Sept. 2, 1913; colonel, Sept. 10, 1916; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served on Gen. Staff, Nov. 20, 1908-Nov. 19, 1912; comd. 33d Div., Sept. 18-Dec. 7, 1917; comdg. 58th Arty. Brigade, Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Aug. 25, 1917. Comd. the arty. supporting the 1st Div. in the St. Mihiel offensive; comd. 58th F.A. Brig. in support of 91st, 32d and 89th Divs. throughout the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and when it formed the arty. of the 33d Div. during winter of 1918-19 in Luxemburg as part of the Army of Occupation; upon demobilization of 33d Div. entered Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, Aug. 1919; brig. gen. regular army, Sept. 7, 1920; assigned to comd. coast defenses, Manila and Subic bays, June 3, 1921; comdg. 9th C.A. Dist., Sept. 11, 1923—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 56 Hill St., Morristown, N.J. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TODD, Hiram Charles, lawyer; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., July 17, 1876; *s.* Vernon Lawrence and Anna Elizabeth (Tefft) T.; Ph.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Susan Thomas Lumpkin, of Athens, Ga., Nov. 27, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900; associated in practice at Saratoga Springs with Edgar T. Brackett, 1900-17; mem. firm Brackett, Todd, Wheat & Wait, 1917-22; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, July 1921-Sept. 1922; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. Daugherty in prosecution of striking trainmen who deserted trains in desert in Ariz. and Southern Calif. in Aug. 1922. Mem. firm of Baldwin, Hutchins & Todd, New York. Served as 2d lt. Co. A, 202d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Cuba 4 mos.; mem. N.G.N.Y., grades pvt. to capt. and a.d.c. on staff of Brig. Gen. Lloyd; maj. judge advocate 13th Div., World War. Trustee Union Coll. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Fort Orange (Albany), University (New York). *Home:* 449 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TODD, James Edward, geologist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TODD, Luther Edward, clergyman; *b.* New Franklin, Howard Co., Mo., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Theodore Hyatt and Cordelia B. (Summers) T.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897, A.B., 1899 (D.D., 1912); student Vanderbilt U., 1898-9; *m.* Margaret Lee Wheeler, of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 17, 1901. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1899; pastor Hundley Ch., St. Joseph, 1899-02, 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1902-5, Lafayette Park Ch., St. Louis, 1905-8, Centenary Ch., 1908-12, Wagner Pl. Ch., 1912-15; presiding elder St. Louis Dist., 1915-18; sec. Gen. Bd. of Finance of the M.E. Ch., S., 1918—. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Mo. Athletic. *Author:* Evangelism Exemplified—or Pulpit and Pew in United Action, 1914; The One-to-Win-One Helper, 1915; The Child Church Member, 1917; also various pamphlets, etc., on evangelism. *Home:* 6364 Washington St., St. Louis, Mo.

TODD, Mabel Loomis, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* Eben Jenks (*q.v.*) and Mary Alden (Wilder) Loomis; pvt. sch. edn., Washington and Boston; *m.* David Todd (*q.v.*), March 5, 1879. Accompanied her husband to Japan to observe total eclipses of sun, 1887 and 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, for the eclipses of 1900 and 1905; around the world, 1901, for eclipse in the Dutch E. Indies, and to Chile, 1907, for opposition of Mars and to Russia for eclipse of 1914. Founder, Mary Mattoon Chapter D.A.R. (hon. regent), Amherst Hist. Soc. (pres.); dir. Mass. State Federation Woman's Clubs 3 yrs.; v.-p. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Authors' (charter mem.), Boston Ex Club, Ex-Regents', Founders', Springfield Cosmopolitan (hon.). *Author:* Footprints, 1883; Total Eclipses of the Sun, 1894; Corona and Coronet, 1898; A Cycle of Sunsets, 1909; Tripoli the Mysterious, 1912. *Editor:* Poems of Emily Dickinson, 1890-6; Letters of Emily Dickinson, 1894; A Cycle of Sonnets, 1896; Steele's Popular Astronomy, 1899. Contbr. to mags. on astronomy, travel, the Ainu aborigines of Japan, and other topics. *Home:* Matsuba, Coconut Grove, Fla.

TODD, Marion, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TODD, M(oses) Hampton, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TODD, Percy R., railway official; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Dec. 4, 1859; ed. Collegiate Inst., Ottawa, Ont. Began ry. service as telegraph operator, 1874-8; Canadian agent Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R.R., 1878-82; gen. traveling agent Nat. Despatch Line, at Chicago, 1882-85; commercial agt. N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., at Albany, 1885; chief clerk gen. freight dept. same, at New York, 1885-6; gen. freight and pass. agt. Canada Atlantic R.R., at Ottawa, 1886-89; gen. frt. agt., 1889-92, gen. traffic mgr., 1892-1901, West Shore R.R.; 2d. v.p., 1901-3, 1st v.p., dir., 1903-7, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.; v.p. Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 1907-13, and pres. same, 1913-18; asst. dist. dir. and dist. dir. N.E. lines, Boston and Bangor, Me., 1918-Feb. 1920. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Conduskeag Canoe and Country (Bangor), Union League, Down Town (New York). *Home:* Bangor, Me.

TODD, Robert Henry, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TODD, Robert I., street ry. official; *b.* Lakewood, N.J., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* Francis M. and Mary C. (Titus) T.; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Charlotte L. Vinal, of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 17, 1901. Supt. and elec. engr. Eckington & Soldiers Home Ry. Co., Washington, D.C., 1893-99; chief. engr. Am. Air Power Co., New York, 1899-1900; master mechanic, Consolidated Street Rys., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-1; v.p., gen. mgr. Cincinnati Traction Co., 1901-2; with United Gas & Improvement Co., Phila., 1902-3; gen. mgr. Rhode Island Co., Providence, 1903-6; became v.p., gen. mgr. 1906, of Indianapolis Traction & Terminal Co., now Indianapolis

Street Ry. Co., of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; also pres., gen. mgr. Terre Haute, Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co.; pres. Broad Ripple Traction Co., Terre Haute Traction & Light Co., Indianapolis & Northwestern Traction Co., Indianapolis & Eastern Ry. Co., Indianapolis & Greenfield Rapid Transit Co., Arcade Realty Co., United Tractions Coal Co., etc. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Sc. M.E., Central Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1920), Am. Electric Ry. Transportation and Traffic Assn (pres. 1912); asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Rotary, Indianapolis Athletic, Independent Athletic, Dramatic, Country, Maennerchor. *Home:* 1329 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Traction Terminal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

TODD, T(homas) Wingate, anatomist; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Jan. 15, 1885; *s.* James and Katharine (Wingate) T.; M.B., and Ch.B., Manchester U. and London Hosp., 1907; *m.* Eleanor Pearson, of Manchester, Nov. 9, 1912. Jr. and sr. demonstrator anatomy, Manchester Univ., 1907-8; house surgeon Royal Infirmary, 1909; lecturer on anatomy and clin. anatomy, U. of Manchester, 1910; prof. anatomy, Western Reserve U., 1912—. Dir. Hamann Mus. of Comparative Anthropology and Anatomy. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1911; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Soc. Anatomists Great Britain and Ireland, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Association Mammalogists; fellow Galton Soc.; corr. mem. Soc. d'Anthropologie de Paris, Acad. Roy. de Méd. de Belgique. *Address:* 1353 E. 9th St., Cleveland, O.

TODD, William Henry, shipbuilder; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* James and Sarah E. (Moody) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Babcock, of Wilmington. Pres. Todd Shipyards Corpn., Robins Dry Dock & Repair Co., Tietjen & Lang Dry Dock Co., Tebo Yacht Basin Co., Clinton Dry Dock, Inc., Todd Engring. Dry Dock & Repair Corpn. (New Orleans), Todd Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. (Mobile, Ala.), Todd Dry Dock, Inc., Seattle, Todd Dry Dock Constrn. Corpn. (Tacoma, Wash.), Todd Oil Burner & Engring. Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Crescent, Hamilton, National Republican, Whitehall, N.Y. Athletic, N.Y. Yacht, Columbia Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Montauk, Indian Harbor Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOFFTEEN, Olof Alfred, educator, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOLAND, Edward Dale; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TOLES, Elsie, state supt. edn.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TOLFREE, Aline Gorren, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TOLLES, Sheldon Hitchcock, lawyer; *b.* at Burton, O., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Henry S. and Cynthia H. T.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1878; *m.* Jessie Russell King, of Painesville, O., Apr. 13, 1887. Practiced at Cleveland, O., since 1880. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Roadside, Country, Mayfield Country. *Home:* 2890 Lee Rd., Shaker Heights. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TOLMAN, Albert Harris, university prof.; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., June 17, 1856; *s.* Albert and Jane A. (Tower) T.; A.B., Williams, 1877; prin. high sch., Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1879-82; Johns Hopkins U., 1882-4; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1889; (L.H.D., Williams College, 1916); *m.* Isabel Stevens, of Chicopee Falls, Aug. 29, 1889. Prof. English, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1884-93; asst. prof. English lit., 1893-1907, asso. prof., 1907-14, professor of English lit. since 1914, also assistant examiner and dean in colleges, 1895-1900, Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Association of America, American Folk-Lore Society, Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. *Editor:* Julius Cæsar, and Introduction to Shakespeare, 1901. *Author:* The Views About Hamlet, and Other Essays, 1904; Questions on Shakespeare, 2 vols., 1910; Questions on Shakespeare, Select Comedies, 7 pamphlets, 1912. *Home:* 5750 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

TOLMAN, Albert Walter, writer; *b.* Rockport, Me., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* Walter and Deborah Bourne (Eells) T.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary Gertrude Merrill, of Portland, Me., June 23, 1903. Tutor Greek and rhetoric, 1889-90, instr. elocution and rhetoric, 1890-3, asst. prof. English, 1893-4, Bowdoin; admitted to Me. bar, 1899, and practiced at Portland, until 1912. Congregationalist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Jim Spurling, Fisherman, 1918; Jim Spurling, Millman, 1921. Asst. Editor of "Vocations," 1911. Contbr. stories to Country Gentleman, Youth's Companion, American Boy, Boys' Life, Century, Black Cat, etc. *Home:* 471 Cumberland Av., Portland, Me.

TOLMAN, Cyrus Fisher, Jr., geologist; *b.* Chicago, June 2, 1873; *s.* Rev. Cyrus F. and Mary (Bronson) T.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student and fellow in geology, same, 1896-99; *m.* Hannah Martha Van Steen, of The Netherlands, Aug. 22, 1900. Spl. asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896; consulting geologist and mining engr. since 1899; prof. geology, 1905-6, prof. geology and mining, 1906-12, U. of Ariz.; territorial geologist of Ariz., 1910-12; associate prof. economic geology, 1912-19, and professor since 1919, Leland Stanford Jr. University. Member 1st Illinois Volunteers, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, service in Cuba. Fellow Geological Society of America; member American Inst. Mining Engineers, Seismol. Society America (v.-p.). *Author:* The Graphic Solution of Fault Problems, 1911. Contbr. articles on geology of Ariz. and Calif., on geol. and micros. study of ores, and geol. methods of exam. and valuation of non-metallic minerals and coal and oil. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TOLMAN, Edgar Bronson, lawyer; *b.* Nowgong, British India, Sept. 5, 1859; *s.* Rev. Cyrus Fisher (D.D.) and Mary Ruth (Bronson) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Union Coll. Law, 1882. Practiced Chicago, 1883—; firm Tolman, Sexton & Chandler. Corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1903-6. Maj. 1st Ill. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Santiago campaign; maj. of Inf. U.S.A., assigned to supervise administration of the draft in Illinois, 1917-18; awarded D.S.M. Editor Am. Bar Assn. Jour., 1920—. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Law Club of Chicago (pres. 1910-11), Ill. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Ill. Commandery Soc. Foreign Wars of U.S. (ex-pres.), Ill. branch Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Am. Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country, Iroquois, City. *Home:* 5554 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing, university dean; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* James and Mary T. (Briggs) T.; A.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1896; U. of Munich, 1905; (D.D., Peabody Coll., 1901; S.T.D., Hobart, 1913; LL.D., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1914, and Univ. of Louisville, Ky., 1917); *m.* Mary Wells, of New Haven, August 26,

1891. Asst. Indo-European langs., Yale, 1891; instr. Latin, 1891-2, asst. prof. Sanskrit, 1892-3, U. of Wis.; prof. Sanskrit and acting prof. Greek, U. of N.C., 1893-4; prof. Greek since 1894, dean of Coll. of Arts and Science, 1914—, Vanderbilt U. Declined presidency of Hobart Coll., 1913. Hon. canon All Saints Cathedral, Milwaukee, since 1904. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., 1894, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Archæol. Congress, Athens, Greece, 1905. Lecturer, Archæol. Inst. America, 1912. In charge, summers, of Holy Trinity Church, New York, American Ch., Munich, Christ Ch., Lucerne, and spl. preacher at Old Trinity, New York, on several occasions. *Author:* Harper and Tolman's Cæsar's Gallic War, 1891; Tolman's Persian Inscriptions, 1892; Kerr and Tolman's Greek Gospel of Matthew, 1892; Harper and Tolman's Text Edition of Cæsar, 1893; Harrington and Tolman's Greek and Roman Mythology, 1897; Tolman and Stevenson's Herodotus and the Empires of the East, 1899; Art of Translating, 1900; Urbs Beata, 1902; Mycenæan Troy (with G. C. Scoggin), 1904; Via Crucis, 1907; Ancient Persian Lexicon and Texts, 1909; Ancient Persian Language and Cuneiform Supplement, 1910; Christi Imago, 1915. Editor Vanderbilt Oriental Series (9 vols. completed); asso. editor World's Progress (10 vols.); co-editor Studies in Philology and History. Writer of various monographs on Oriental, philol. and archæol. topics in revs. and soc. proceedings. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

TOLMAN, Judson Allen, educator; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., July 23, 1879; *s.* Judson Allen and Mary Erhardt (Weeks) T.; Northwestern U., 1897-98; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Eva Rawlings, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1903. Prof. Latin, Des Moines Coll., 1901-2; teacher Latin, high sch., El Paso, Tex., 1904-8; head of dept. Greek and Latin, Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., 1908-17; pres. Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1917-19; pres. Okla. Bapt. U., 1919-22; declined presidency of Montezuma Coll., Las Vegas, N.M., 1922; head of dept. ancient langs., A. and M. Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1922-23; head of dept. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1923—. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Kappa Delta Pi, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Home:* Georgetown, Ky.

TOLMAN, Richard Chace, physicist; *b.* West Newton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* James Pike and Mary (Chace) T.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903, Ph.D., 1910; studied at Charlottenburg and Crefeld, Germany, 1903-4; unmarried. Instr. in theoretical chemistry, 1907-9, research asso. in physical chemistry, 1909-10, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. physical chemistry, U. of Mich., 1910-11; asst. prof. same, U. of Cincinnati, 1911-12, U. of Calif., 1912-16; prof. physical chemistry, U. of Ill., 1916-18; chief dispersoid sect. Chem. Warfare Service, rank maj., 1918; asso. dir., 1919-20, and dir., 1920-22, Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., War Dept.; prof. physical chemistry and math. physics, Calif. Inst. of Tech., 1922—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Theory of the Relativity of Motion, 1917. Investigations on theory of colloids, theory of relativity, theory of similitude, mass of the electron, nature of the fundamental quantities of physics, partition of energy, behavior of smokes, electric discharges in gases, reactions of nitrogen compounds, rate of chem. reaction, specific heat and entropy of gases. *Address:* Calif. Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

TOLMAN, Warren W., judge; *b.* Kendall Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Charles Warren and Sarah (Haigh) T.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1888; *m.* Maud Ingersoll, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 30, 1889. Began practice at Chicago, 1888; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1892; mem. Wash. Senate, 1901-5; mem. Bd. of Edn., Spokane, 1903-6; chmn. Dist. Appeal Bd., Selective Service, July 1917-May 1918; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., May 11, 1918, term expires Jan. 1927. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Club:* University (Spokane, Wash.). *Home:* Spokane, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

TOLMAN, William Howe, social economist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., June 2, 1861; *s.* William E. and Martha Lee (Howe) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Anna C. Gerhold, of New York, Aug. 25, 1891. Gen. agt. New York Association for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1894-98. Founder, and 1st dir. American Mus. of Safety, 1908-16. Joint organizer, American Inst. of Social Service (dir., 1898-1908). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium; Knight Royal Order of the Prussian Crown; Croix de Guerre, Czechoslovakia. Mem. of the Internat. Jury in Social Economy, Paris Expn., 1900; pres. Group and pres. Dept. Jury in Social Economy and mem. Superior Jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. U.S. Sect. Social Economy, Internat. Expn., Liege, 1905; commr. Am. Sect., Internat. Expn., Milan, 1906; commr.-gen. Am. Sect. Internat. Book and Paper Expn., Paris, 1907; dir. gen. Internat. Safety Expn., New York, 1913, 14; del. U.S. Govt., Internat. Housing Congress, Liege, 1905, London, 1908, Vienna, 1910, The Hague, 1913, Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, Berlin, 1907, Internat. Congress Social Insurance, Rome, 1908, The Hague, 1911; del. State of N.Y., Internat. Med. Congress, Budapest, 1909, Internat. Congress Accident Prevention, Milan, 1912. Secretary Am. Section of International Housing Congress; corresponding member society of Political Economy, Paris, and Society of Improved Dwellings, France; associate Statistical Society of Paris, France. *Author:* History of Higher Education in Rhode Island, 1891; Municipal Reform Movements in the United States, 1894; Handbook of Sociological Reference for New York City, 1894; Report on Public Baths and Public Comfort Stations, 1897; The Better New York, 1906; Social Engineering, 1909 (has been transl. into French); Hygiene for the Worker, 1912; Safety, 1913. Also Industrial Betterment, monograph prepared for U.S. Sect. of Social Economy, Paris Expn., 1900; Industrial Betterment in the Economic History of the U.S. Regional dir. and later publicity dir. for Foyers du Soldat, with French Army, and for Y.M.C.A. in France and Czechoslovakia, 1918-19. Délégué Union Française, Paris; corr. mem. Hanseatic Museum, Bergen, Norway. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 126 Prospect St., Pawtucket, R.I.

TOMKINS, see also Tompkins.

TOMKINS, Calvin, manufacturer; Jan. 26, 1858–Mar. 13, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TOMKINS, Floyd Williams, clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1850; *s.* Floyd Williams and Eliza (Dunham) T.; Charlier French Inst., New York; A.B., Harvard, 1872; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1875; (S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1901; LL.D., Temple Coll., 1903; D.D., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1911); *m.* Ann Maria Grant Cutter, 1875. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Colo., Wyo. and Middle West, 1875-83; rector St. James' Ch., Keene, N.H., 1883-4; minister in charge Calvary Chapel, New York, 1884-8; rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1888-91, St. James', Chicago, 1891-4, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1894-9, Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Phila., since 1899. Preacher at Harvard, 1902-5; chaplain 1st Regt. N.G. Pa. Mem. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Pa. Prison Soc. Trustee Div. Sch. of P.E. Ch., Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City. *Author:* The Christian Life, 1896; Following Christ, 1900; My Best Friend, 1901; Beacons on Life's Voyage, 1904; Helps Toward Nobler Living, 1908; The Faith and Life of a Christian, 1909; Prayers for the Quiet Hour, 1910; Sunshine on Life's Way, 1912. *Address:* 1904 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

TOMLIN, James Harvey, educator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOMLINSON, Charles Fawcett, furniture mfr.; *b.* Archdale, Randolph Co., N.C., Dec. 24, 1871; *s.* Allen Josiah and Anna (Fawcett) T.; B.S., Guilford Coll., 1893; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* May A. Lovelance, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 25, 1914. Mfr. of furniture since 1904; sec. and treas. Tomlinson Chair Mfg. Co.; pres. High Point, Thomasville & Denton R.R.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, High Point Hotel Co., Sunset Park, Inc. Chmn. Bd. Sch. Commrs. High Point; trustee Guilford Coll., N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring. Pres. Southern Furniture Mfrs.' Assn., Southern Furniture Expn. Bldg., Inc.; mem. Nat. Council Furniture Assns. (ex-pres.); ex-nat. pres. Travelers' Protective Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Dir. High Point Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Quaker. Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commercial, High Point Country. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

TOMLINSON, Everett Titsworth, author; *b.* Shiloh, N.J., May 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. George E. and Amanda P. (Titsworth) T.; student Williams Coll., class of 1879, A.M., 1883; (hon. A.M., Colgate, 1879, Ph.D., 1888; Litt.D., Bucknell, 1906); *m.* Anna M. Greene. Prin. high sch., Auburn, N.Y., 1881-3; head master prep. dept. Rutgers Coll., 1883-8. *Author:* The Search for Andrew Field, 1894; The Boy Soldiers of 1812, 1895; The Colonial Boys, 1895; The Boy Officers of 1812, 1896; Three Young Continentals, 1896; Tecumseh's Young Braves, 1897; Washington's Young Aide, 1897; Boys with Old Hickory, 1898; Two Young Patriots, 1898; Boys of Old Monmouth, 1898; Camping on the St. Lawrence, 1899; A Jersey Boy in the Revolution, 1899; In the Hands of the Redcoats, 1901; The House Boat on the St. Lawrence, 1901; Young Folks' History of the American Revolution, 1902; Under Colonial Colors, 1902; A Lieutenant Under Washington, 1903; The Rider of the Black Horse, 1904; The Red Chief, 1905; Soldier of the Wilderness, 1905; Winning His Degree, 1905; Four Boys in the Yellowstone, 1906; Marching Against the Iroquois, 1906; The Camp-Fire of Mad Anthony, 1907; The Fruit of the Desert, 1907; Four Boys in the Land of Cotton, 1907; Mad Anthony's Young Scout, 1908; Four Boys on the Mississippi, 1908; Light Horse Harry's Legion, 1910; The Champion of the Regiment, 1911; The Young Minute-Man of 1812, 1912; The Young Sharpshooter, 1913; Scouting with Daniel Boone, 1914; Places Young Americans Want to Know, 1915; The Story of General Pershing, 1917; Young Peoples History of the American Revolution, 1921. *Home:* 656 N. Broad St., Elizabeth, N.J.

TOMLINSON, George Ashley, capitalist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOMLINSON, Paul Greene, author, pub.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Feb. 8, 1888; *s.* Everett Titsworth and Anne (Greene) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1909; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Gabriella Prout, Jan. 1917. Financial editor The Outlook; manager Princeton University Press. Baptist. *Club:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (N.Y.). *Author:* To the Land of the Caribou, 1914; In Camp on Bass Island, 1915; The Trail of Black Hawk, 1915; The Strange Gray Canoe, 1916; The Trail of Tecumseh, 1916; A Leader of Freemen, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Spy, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Air Fleet, 1919; A Princeton Boy Under the King, 1921; A Princeton Boy in the Revolution, 1922. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

TOMLINSON, Roy Everett, pres. Nat. Biscuit Co.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Everett S. and Genevieve (Rush) T.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Eleanor Parsons, of Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 25, 1905. With Nat. Biscuit Co. since 1902; with legal dept. until 1913, asst. sec., 1914-15, 3d v.p., 1915-17, pres., Mar. 19, 1917—. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 129 Union St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 85 9th Av., New York, N.Y.

TOMLINSON, Vincent Eaton, clergyman; *b.* Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Mar. 20, 1862; *s.* Dewitt Clinton and Emmeline C. (Eaton) T.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1884; (D.D., Tufts Coll., 1903); *m.* Clarissa A. Hindley, of Valley Falls, R.I., Sept. 27, 1887. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Valley Falls, 1883-7, Ballou Church, Providence, R.I., 1887-90, 1st Ch., Hudson, N.Y., 1890-5, St. Paul's Ch., Little Falls, N.Y., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1900—. Pres. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1912-13, trustee, 1902—. Chaplain Little Falls Light Inf., 1895-1900; mem. Worcester Sch. Com., 1903-12 (chmn. 1909-12); pres. bd. mgrs. Worcester Fresh Air Fund. Trustee Universalist Pub. House, Boston; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1917—; mem. Nat. Bd. of Lectureship Universalist Ch. Mem. Board of Aldermen, Worcester, 1916-17 (pres. 1917); mem. Pub. Library Bd., 1918-23 (pres. 1923); pres. Pub. Edn. Assn., Worcester, 1914-17; life trustee Tufts Coll. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic (pres. 1909), Worcester Country. *Address:* 38 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.

TOMPKINS, see also Tomkins.

TOMPKINS, Arthur Sidney, judge; *b.* Schoharie Co., N.Y., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Sidney B. and Mary H. (Yocum) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jeanie C. Logan, of Tarrytown, N.Y., May 18, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Nyack, N.Y.; elected police justice, Nyack, 1887; member N.Y. Assembly, 1890; county judge, Rockland Co., 1893-99; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903); justice Supreme Court of N.Y., term 1906-20, reëlected for 2d term, 1920. Republican. Mason; Past Master, Past Dist. Dep. Grand Master, D.G.M. State of New York, G.M. May 1922—. Odd Fellow. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nyack, Rockland Country, City (White Plains, Newburgh) Union League (N.Y. City). *Home:* Nyack, N.Y.

TOMPKINS, Christopher, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TOMPKINS, De Loss Monroe, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOMPKINS, Elizabeth Knight, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOMPKINS, Frank Hector, artist; May 13, 1847–July 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs. Juliet Wilbor Tompkins Pottle), writer; *b.* at Oakland, Cal., May 13, 1871; *d.* Edward and Sarah (Haight) Tompkins; A.B., Vassar, 1891.

Asso. editor Munsey's Mag., 1897-1901. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Dr. Ellen, 1908; Open House, 1909; The Top of the Morning, 1910; Mothers and Fathers, 1910; Pleasures and Palaces, 1912; Ever After, 1913; Diantha, 1915; The Seed of the Righteous, 1916; At the Sign of the Oldest House, 1917; A Girl Named Mary, 1918; The Starling, 1919; Joanne Builds a Nest, 1920; A Line A Day, 1923; also many short stories. *Address:* 957 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TOMPKINS, Leslie Jay, university prof., lawyer; *b.* Salem, Olmstead Co., Minn., May 2, 1867; *s.* Moses J. and Kate M. (Travers) T.: B.S., New York U., 1890, LL.B., 1892, M.S., 1894, LL.M., 1897, J.D., 1903; (LL.D., Villanova, 1909). Librarian, 1892-1901, asst. treas., 1892-1905, registrar, 1895-1904, instr. law, 1898-9, prof. since 1899, sec. law faculty since 1905, New York U. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905, 1906. *Author:* The Law of Promissory Notes, Drafts, Checks, etc., 1900; Condensed Cases on Corporations, 1897; A Summary of the Law of Corporations, 1904; Select Cases on the Law of Private Corporations, 1908; The Law of Commercial Paper, 1911. First asst. dist. atty. New York, Jan., 1916-18. *Home:* 55 Central Park West. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

TONDORF, Francis Anthony, seismologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Louise (Musler) T.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1895; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1914; unmarried. Formerly asst. Georgetown U. Obs., now chief Georgetown U., Seismol. Obs. Mem. A. A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America, Meteorol. Soc. America. Catholic. Author various brochures, and articles in scientific jours. Known for researches in epicentres and microseisms. *Address:* Georgetown Univ., West Washington, D.C.

TONER, Edward C., publisher; *b.* Shelby Co., Ind., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* James E. and Sophia (Sala) T.; A.B., Ind. U., 1895; *m.* Harriett Williams, of Alexandria, Ind., Aug. 17, 1904. Reporter on Anderson Herald, 1895-1904; owner and pub. same, since 1904; in dry goods business, Martinsville, Ind. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; candidate of Progressive Party for Congress, 1912; chmn. Progressive State Com., 1914; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Ind., 1919, 24. Mason, Elk, Moose. Methodist. *Clubs:* Anderson Country (Anderson); Columbia, Marion (Indianapolis). *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

TONJOROFF, Svetozar (Ivanoff), newspaper man; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

TONKS, Oliver Samuel, professor of art; *b.* Malden, Mass., Dec. 27, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth Anne (Dunne) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1903; Charles Eliot Norton fellow in Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece, 1901-2; *m.* Bernice Estabrook, of Cambridge, Mass., 1905. Asst. curator department of classical art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1902-3; instr. in Greek, U. of Vt., 1903-4; lecturer, Columbia, 1904-5; preceptor in art and archæology, Princeton, 1905-11; prof. of art, Vassar Coll., since 1911. Contbg. editor The Chronicle. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Coll. Art Assn. Joint Author: The Art Museum and the Public Schools, 1912; Vassar Mediæval Studies, 1923. Also many articles on art. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

TONNER, John Andrew, government official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOOHEY, John Peter, writer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1880; *s.* Patrick Joseph and Mary Anne (Nolan) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Binghamton; *m.* Viola Virginia Latham, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1911. Began as reporter, Scranton (Pa.) Tribune; later spl. writer, Washington Post, and on editorial staff New York Evening World; contbr. spl. articles to New York newspapers and to Ladies' Home Jour., and short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Pictorial Review, and other mags. *Author:* Fresh Every Hour, 1922; Young Mr. Dudley (play, with Le Roy Clemens); Swifty (play, with Walter C. Percival); In Freedom's Name (play, with Thomas Beer). *Club:* Players. *Home:* 526 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

TOOKER, Lewis Frank, author; *b.* Port Jefferson, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1855; *s.* Lewis H. and Mary (Rowland) T.; A.B., Yale, 1877 (hon. A. M., 1907); *m.* Violette Swezey, November 15, 1883. Deputy clerk Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1882-5; on editorial staff Century Magazine, since July, 1885, now asso. editor. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Call of the Sea, 1902; Under Rocking Skies, 1905; Life of Paul Jones, 1915; The Middle Passage, 1920. Contbr. to many mags. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TOOLE, Joseph Kemp, ex-governor; *b.* Savannah, Mo., May 12, 1851; *s.* Edwin and Lucinda S. T.; acad. edn.; removed to Mont., 1870; *m.* Lily, *d.* Gen. William Starke Rosecrans, of Cal., May 7, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1872 and engaged in practice at Helena, Mont. Dist. atty. 3d Jud. Dist., 1872-6; was mem. Territorial Legislature; mem. Mont. Constl. Conv., 1884; del. to 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-9); 1st gov. of Mont., 1889-93, reëlected for 2 terms, 1901-9; Democrat. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

TOOTHAKER, Charles Robinson, curator; *b.* Phila., May 4, 1873; *s.* Charles Everett (M.D.) and Zetta (Elder) T.; grad. Central Manual Training High Sch., Phila., 1890; spl. course in geology under E. D. Cope; other spl. courses; *m.* Martha Taylor McCandless, of Phila., Sept. 27, 1904. Mineralogist in employ of A. E. Foote, Phila., 1890-7; asst. curator, 1898-1904, curator since 1904, Phila. Museums, having charge of exhibits and ednl. work extending to schs. in all parts of Pa.; lecturer on commercial geography; spl. instr. in commercial geography, Temple U., 1907-8. Consul for Republic of Colombia in Phila.; commr. in charge Pa. mining exhibit, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. Phila., National Acad. of Visual Instruction, Schoolmen's Club, American Assn. of Museums. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Commercial Raw Materials, 1905. *Home:* 4008 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TOOTLE, Milton, Jr., banker; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Milton and Katherine (O'Neill) T.; ed. Saint Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Lillian Duckworth, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1892. Pres. Tootle Lacy Nat. Bank, and officer or dir. various financial, ry., mercantile and other corpns. Pres. Bd. Park Commrs., St. Joseph; mem. bd. of curators, U. of Mo. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), St. Joseph Country, Highland (St. Joseph), Mackinac Island (Mich.) Golf. *Home:* 301 S. 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

TOPAKYAN, Haigazoun Hohannes, merchant, consul-gen.; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Hohannes H. and Diroohi H. (Keshkekian) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Am. Coll., Turkey; *m.* Rosie Yeretzian, of Constantinople, Aug. 26, 1891. Engaged in dry goods business in Turkey with father at 18; came to U.S., 1887, and since importer Persian rugs and carpets; apptd. by Persian Govt. imperial commr. and dir. gen. of its exhibits, World's Columbian Expn., 1892; built Persian and Ottoman pavilion at own expense and was awarded 48 diplomas and 48 medals, also receiving personal thanks and diploma from Pres. Cleveland; presented to the U.S., 1907, a $50,000 Persian rug (now hangs in White House), 6½ ft. in length and 4 ft. wide, and set with rubies, pearls, turquoises, etc.; presented a 2d rug in 1910, during Pres. Taft's administration; presented to the Field Mus., Chicago, a large Persian antique carpet; consul-gen. Persia at New York, 1908—. Baptist. Decorated Imperial Order of the Lion and Rising Sun, Persia; the Medjidie, Turkey; Buste del Libertad, Venezuela. Col. Albany (N.Y.) Burgesses Corps, 1909; v.-p. Internat. Peace Forum, 1911. Persian commr. gen. Panama P. I. Expn., 1915, and received from Persian Govt. a gold decoration (1st class) and Grand Cordon. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Republican (New York). *Home:* Morris Plains, N.J. *Office:* 40 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

TOPE, Homer W., temperance worker; *b.* at Dell Roy, Carroll Co., Ohio, May 28, 1859; *s.* of Gabriel and Elizabeth (McHugh) T.; Mt. Union Coll., O.; Oberlin Coll., O.; Capital U., Columbus, O.; A.B., Harlem Springs Coll., Carroll Co., O., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., Phila., 1888; (D.D., Carthage Coll., Ill.); taught sch. 7 yrs. and read law 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice Mackaman, of New Cumberland, O., 1881. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1888; pastor Grace Ch., Youngstown, O., 1888-97, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1897-9, Freeport, Ill., 1900; supt. Anti Saloon League, 1900—, at Poughkeepsie, Rochester, Albany and Syracuse, N.Y., Springfield, Mass., Boston, Pittsburgh, and since 1907 at Phila.; state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1920—. Republican. Mason (32°). *Author:* Gustavus Adolphus, 1905. Lecturer. *Home:* 1904 Spring Garden St. *Office:* 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TOPPING, John Alexander, financier; *b.* at St. Clairsville, O., June 10, 1860; *s.* Henry and Mary (Tallman) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Minnie C. Junkins, of Bridgeport, O., Jan. 18, 1883 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Louise Johnston Manning, Apr. 28, 1914. Entered iron business, 1878, as payroll clerk Aetna Iron & Nail Co. and became pres., 1898; 1st v.-p. Am. Sheet Steel Co., 1900-3, resigned; reorganized the La Belle Iron Works, Wheeling, Va., 1904; pres. Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., 1904-6; pres. and later chmn. Republic Iron & Steel Co. and the Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1906-7; now chmn. Republic Iron & Steel Co. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Blind Brook Golf, Greenwich Country, Ohio Soc., India House. *Home:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn., and 555 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

TORBERT, John Bryant, topographic and geologic draughtsman; *b.* Washington, May 8, 1867; *s.* John Peyton and Elizabeth (Bryant) T.; brother of William Sydenham T. (*q.v.*); high sch. edn., Washington; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Florence Kalbfus, of Washington, Nov. 19, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; draughtsman U. S. Geol. Survey, 1886-93, in topographer's office, Post-Office Dept., 1893-1908, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1908. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Anthrop. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, S.A.R. (sec. D.C. Soc.). Prominently identified with 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1904. Hist. cartographer, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Contbr. articles, maps and drawings to the leading mags. and scientific publs., besides illustrating the works of others. Diploma of Highest Excellence, Turin Expn., 1911. Mem. D.C. Liberty Loan Com.; "4-minute man"; dist. food administrator, 1917-19. *Address:* 3415 Ashley Ter., Cleveland Park, D.C.

TORBERT, William Sydenham, lawyer; *b.* Laurel, Md., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* John Peyton and Elizabeth (Bryant) T.; brother of John Bryant T. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Janet Louise, *d.* Gustavus A. Whitcomb, of Washington, Aug. 7, 1896. Has practiced at Washington since 1894. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Author:* Legal References D.C., 1899; Comprehensive Index to Code, 1903; Index Digest of District of Columbia Cases, 1908; Digest of Patent, Trademark and Copyright Cases, 1909; Supplemental Digests of District of Columbia Cases, 1920. Editor Code of Laws of D.C., and a number of legal works; contbr. to encyclos. Reviser, Com. on Revision of the Laws, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1920. *Club:* National Press. *Address:* 3137 24th St., N.E., Washington, D.C.

TORCHIO, Philip, electrical engr.; *b.* Vercana (Como), Italy, Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Filippo and Luisa (Prandi) T.; B.A., U. of Pavia, 1890; M.E. and E.E., Royal Polytechnic, Milan, 1893; *m.* Angela de Nova, of Milan, 1893. Draftsman and chief draftsman, Sprague Electric Elevator Co., New York, 1893-5, with The New York Edison Co., 1895—, now chief elec. engr., also consulting engr. for several allied cos. Important work in development of electricity in steam and hydraulic stations and unification of systems of transmission and distribution over large territories; originated improvements in apparatus, cables, storage batteries, elec. control. Pres. N.Y. Elec. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. E. E.; mem. Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Associazione Elettrotecnica Italiana, Nat. Electric Lt. Assn. Has presented a number of papers and results of original researches before tech. socs. and internat. congresses at St. Louis and Turin and Pan-American Congress in Washington; also lectured at Columbia, Yale, Johns Hopkins. Chevalier Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Knollwood Country, Coffee House. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

TORO, Emilio del, judge; *b.* Cabo Rojo, P. R., June 4, 1876; *s.* Ramon A. and Isolina (Cuebas) del Toro; Bach. Sciences and Arts, El Liceo de Mayaguez Coll., P.R., 1893; grad. in law, U. of Havana, Cuba, 1897; Doctor in Legibus, Gradum Honorarium, U. of Porto Rico, 1922; *m.* Josefina Fulladosa, of Humacao, P.R., June 25, 1900 (died Oct. 23, 1905); *m.* 2d, Matilde Guillermety, of San Juan, P.R., July 30, 1909. Admitted to bar, Dec. 30, 1897; asst. pros. atty. Mayaguez Court, P.R., 1898-99; pros. atty., Dist. Court, Humacao, 1899-1901, San Juan, Mar.-July, 1901; fiscal of Supreme Court, 1901-4; judge San Juan Dist. Court, 1904-9; asso. justice Supreme Court, P.R., 1909-22, chief justice since 1922. Trustee Carnegie Library; v.p. Ateneo Puertorriqueño; dir. Y.M.C.A. of San Juan, Am. Red Cross (P.R. Chapter). Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc. *Club:* Union. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

TORRANCE, Eli, soldier, lawyer; *b.* at New Alexandria, Pa., May 16, 1844; *s.* Adam (D. D.) and Eliza (Graham) T.; ed. Eldersridge Acad., Ind. Co., Pa.; *m.* Anna Mary Macfarlane, Sept. 22, 1868. Enlisted, although under military age, June 26, 1861, pvt. Co. A, 9th Pa. Reserves; served in all battles (except when disabled by wounds) of his regt. and was discharged with regt. at Pittsburgh, May 11, 1864; reëntered service, July 9, 1864, 2d lt. Co.

K, 193d Pa. Inf.; transferred to 97th Pa. Inf., Oct. 15, 1864; discharged at close of war, June 17, 1865; guarded body of President Lincoln when it lay in state at Baltimore; participated in many campaigns Army Potomac. Read law, Pittsburgh, admitted to bar, 1868; for 42 yrs. in practice in Minneapolis. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; president Normal Sch. Bd., Minn., since 1905; ex-chmn. State High School Bd.; trustee McKinley Nat. Memorial Assn. Charter mem. John A. Rawlins Post, G.A.R., Minneapolis; comdr. Dept. of Minn., 1895; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1901-2; comdr. Minn. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1908-9; mem. Minn. Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-gov.), Minn. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.); life mem. Soc. Army of the Potomac. Mem. Board Visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1902. Chmn. Nat. Com. G.A.R. on 50th Anniversary Battle of Gettysburg, 1909-13; also on Lincoln and Grant centennials; chmn. Minn. State War Memorial Commn. Has mil. library relating to the Civil War of 5,000 vols. Presbyn. Republican. Mem. Six O'Clock and Golden Wedding clubs. *Home:* The Leamington. *Office:* New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

TORRANCE, Henry, mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* Henry and Sarah Creighton (Peet) T.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Mary Hedges Fisher, of N.Y. City, June 8, 1918. Mfg. ice and refrigerating machinery since 1891; pres. Carbondale New York Co.; v.p., treas. Carbondale Machine Co.; sec., treas. Carbondale Calcium Co.; dir. E. L. Barrett Co., Loomis Cold Storage Co. (both of N.Y.), Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs. (pres. 1914), Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers', Delta Tau Delta, Economic, West Side Tennis, Englewood Field, Heights Casino. Contbr. numerous papers on refrigeration. *Home:* 112 E. 17th St. *Office:* 175 Christopher St., New York, N.Y.

TORRENCE, Olivia Howard Dunbar, writer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TORRENCE, (Frederic) Ridgely, writer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TORREY, Charles Cutler, university prof.; *b.* E. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Maria (Noble) T.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1892; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; D.D., Bowdoin, 1900); *m.* Marian Edwards, *d.* of Charles B. Richards (*q.v.*), June 16, 1911. Teacher Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1884-5, tutor Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1885-6; instr. and prof. Semitic langs., Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem (leave of absence from Yale), 1900-1; prof. Semitic langs., Yale, 1900—. Chmn. mng. com., Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem, 1906-18; mem. Egypt Exploration Fund; mem. bd. overseers, Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Am. Schools of Oriental Research. Hon. mem. Palestine Oriental Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde. *Author:* The Commercial-Theological Terms in the Koran, 1892; Composition and Historical Value of Ezra-Nehemiah, 1896; The Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa (from the Arabic of Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam), 1901; Selections from Bokhari, 1906; Ezra Studies, 1910; The Translations made from The Original Aramaic Gospels, 1912; The Composition and Date of Acts, 1916; Mysticism in Islam (in Sneath's At One with the Invisible), 1921; The Futuh Misr of Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam (Arabic text, etc.), 1922. Co-editor Journal Am. Oriental Society, 1900-1917. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 191 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

TORREY, George Burroughs, portrait painter; *b.* New York, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Harriet Louise (Burroughs) T.; ed. New York and Paris, France; *m.* Almirita Howes, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 10, 1891. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1900, and afterwards. Has painted portraits of William Howard Taft, Theodore Roosevelt, etc. Decorated by King of Greece with Grecian Order of the Savior, 1904. *Home:* 27 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

TORREY, Harry Beal, biologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 22, 1873; *s.* James Morrell and Elizabeth Jane (White) T.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895, M.S., 1898; fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1900-1, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace Harbison Crabbe, of Los Angeles, Cal., July 17, 1902. Asst. in zoölogy, 1895-8, instr., 1898-1900, 1901-4, asst. prof., 1904-8, asso. prof., 1908-12, U. of Cal.; prof. biology, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-20; prof. zoölogy, U. of Ore., prof. exptl. biology, Med. Sch., and dir. of research in med. science, 1920—, U. of Ore. Was temporary asst. U.S.S. Albatross, Japan cruise, 1906. Contbr. on biol. topics. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1923-24), Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Campbell Court, Portland, Ore.

TORREY, Reuben Archer, evangelist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* Reuben Slayton and Elizabeth A. (Swift) T.; A.B., Yale, 1875, B.D., 1878; student Leipzig and Erlangen, 1882-3; *m.* Clara B. Smith, of Garrettsville, O., Oct. 22, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; was for some yrs. supt. city missions in Minneapolis; became associated with the work of the late Dwight L. Moody, and was supt. of the Moody Bible Inst., 1889-1908. Preaches continually, and on tour 1902-3 visited and preached in England, Scotland, Ireland, Germany, France, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, China, Japan, and India; returned to Britain, 1903-5, holding meetings in prin. English and Scotch cities, including 5 mos. in Royal Albert Hall, London; held meetings in Toronto, Phila., Atlanta, Ottawa, Can., Nashville, Omaha, Cleveland, Buffalo, Montreal, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, and many other American cities, 1906-1911; revisited England, Scotland and Ireland, 1911, Japan and China, 1919, China and Korea, 1921. Dean Bible Institute, Los Angeles, 1912—; pastor Church of the Open Door, Los Angeles, 1915—. *Author:* How to Bring Men to Christ; How to Obtain Fullness of Power; The Baptism with the Holy Spirit; What the Bible Teaches; Divine Origin and Authority of the Bible; How to Work for Christ; Gist of the Lesson (annual); How to Promote and Conduct a Successful Revival; Revival Addresses; How to Study the Bible for Greatest Profit; Talks to Men; How to Pray; Vest-Pocket Companion for Christian Workers; Ten Reasons Why I Believe the Bible Is the Word of God; Ought Christians to Keep the Sabbath? Real Salvation and Whole Hearted Service, 1905; The Bible and Its Christ, 1906; How to Succeed in the Christian Life, 1906; Anecdotes and Illustrations, 1907; Lessons in The Life and Teachings of our Lord; Difficulties and Alleged Contradictions in the Bible; Practical and Perplexing Questions Answered; The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit, 1910; The Return of the Lord Jesus, 1913; The Wondrous Joy of Soul Winning, 1914; The Voice of God in the Present Hour, 1917; The Fundamental Doctrines of the Christian Faith, 1919; The Real Christ, 1920; Jesus, The Prophet, The Priest, The King, 1920; The Importance and Value of Proper Bible Study, 1921; The Gospel for Today, 1922; Is the Bible the Inerrant Word of God? 1922; The God of the Bible, 1923; How to Be Saved and How to Be Lost, 1923; Why God Used D. L. Moody, 1923; Divine Healing: Does God Perform Miracles Today? 1923; The Christ of the Bible, 1923; Death Defeated and Defied, 1923. Works have been translated into numerous languages. *Home:* 1945 La France Av., South Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* 536 South Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TORREYSON, Burr Walter, college pres.; *b.* Hillsboro, Va., Dec. 10, 1855; *s.* James William and Sarah Ann (Stone) T.; ed. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., and summer study various state instns.; *m.* Alice Bulgin, of Fort Smith, Ark., June 30, 1898. Teacher common schs., Va. and Mo. until 1888; prin. high sch., Mexico, Mo., 1888-93, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1893-1903; supt. schs., Ft. Smith, 1903-5, Little Rock, 1905-9; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ark., 1909-17; pres. Ark. State Teachers' Coll., Conway, 1917—. Mem. N.E.A., Ark. Edn. Asssn. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. LL.D., U. of Ark. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

TOSDAL, Harry Rudolph; *b.* Estherville, Ia., Aug. 8, 1889; *s.* Henry Hendrickson and Anna Annette (Oleson) T.; S.B., St. Olaf Coll., Minn., 1909; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; unmarried. Instr. economics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915-16; assistant prof. economics, 1917-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. and head of dept., 1919-20, Boston U.; lecturer on economics, Harvard, 1918-19; dir. student research, and asst. prof. marketing, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1920-22, prof. marketing, 1922—. Faculty editor, Harvard. Fellow Am. Geog. Society; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc., Delta Mu Delta. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Problems in Sales Management, 1921; New England Exporter, 1922; Problems in Export Sales Management, 1922; also numerous articles in tech. jours. *Home:* 29 Whitfield Rd. W., Somerville, Mass.

TOTTEN, George Oakley, Jr., architect; *b.* New York; *s.* George Oakley and Mary Elizabeth (Styles) T.; Newark Tech. Sch.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1892, McKim traveling fellowship, 1893; pupil, Atelier Daumet-Esquie, Paris, 1893-5, École des Arts Decoratif, Paris; *m.* Mrs. Vichen von Post, sculptor, of Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 22, 1921. Chief designer, Office Supervising Architect, Washington, 1895-97; began practice independently, 1898; architect of pub. bldgs., legation bldgs., many large pvt. city and country houses, Washington and elsewhere. U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Architects, Brussels, 1897, Paris, 1900, Spain, 1904, London, 1906, Vienna, 1908, Rome, 1911; has served as sec. and v.p. of said congresses. Mem. A.I.A., Archæol. Institute America; hon. mem. Societe Central des Architectes de Belgique, Societe Central des Architectes, Espagnol; corr. mem. Royal and Imperial Soc. Russian Architects, etc. *Clubs:* University, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase. Maj. of engrs. during the war. *Home:* 2633 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 808 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TOTTEN, Joseph Byron, playwright; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1875; *s.* James and Margaret (MacCusker) T.; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, and St. Francis of Assisium Coll., Brooklyn; *m.* Leslie Bingham, of Boston, Sept. 8, 1902. Began under Charles Frohman, 1891, creating boy part of Claude, in "Jane" Co.; has also been associated with William A. Brady, the Shuberts, Comstock & Gest, A. H. Woods, and David Belasco; actor, stage dir. and playwright; was producer, star and writer for Essanay Film Co., also director for Vitagraph Co. Mem. Authors' League America, Society of American Dramatists. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Theatrical Square. *Author:* The Cowboy and the Squaw, 1907. Also plays: Alibi Bill; Red Head; The World and a Woman; The Cowboy and the Squaw; Young Buffalo; The Girl Worth While; The Call; Set a Thief; The First Lady in the Land; A Precious Cavalier; The Real Thing; Far Out West; The Forger; Getting Away With It; Mexico; Bought Cheap; Proof Positive; The Halfbreed; Boys Will Be Boys; The Hall Room Boys; Hands Up; Us 4; 3 M's; In Soft; Going Through; Help! Help!!; and about 40 others; also sketches: Just a Thief; The Fox; Some Crooks. Dramatized The House of Bondage (by Reginald Wright Kauffman); Arms and the Woman (by Harold MacGrath); Riders of the Purple Sage (by Zane Grey); John Barleycorn (by Jack London). Organizer and gen. mgr. Home Life Motion Pictures. *Home:* "Totten Farm," Pendleton Hill, Conn., via North Stonington, Conn. *Address:* 107 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

TOTTEN, Ralph James, consul; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1877; ed. Montgomery Acad. and business coll., Nashville. In ry. and commercial business to 1907; apptd. consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, June 10, 1908; consul at Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1910-11, at Trieste, Austria, 1911-13, at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1913-14; consul gen. at large, Inspection Dist. Western Europe, Apr. 27, 1914—; detailed in Dept. of State, Mar. 6-Dec. 18, 1917; sent to Mexican border to investigate passport control of aliens entering U.S., Dec. 1917; consul gen. at Barcelona, Spain, Oct. 1, 1922—. *Address:* Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

TOULMIN, Harry Aubrey, Jr., lawyer, author; *b.* Springfield, O., Nov. 25, 1890; *s.* Harry Aubrey and Rosamond (Evans) T.; student Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1905-6; B.A., U. of Va., 1911 (gold medalist); J.D., Ohio State U., 1913; (Litt. D., Wittenberg Coll., 1917); *m.* Margaret McCarty, Atlanta, Ga., July 24, 1919. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1913, later to U.S. courts, and bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1919; mem. Toulmin & Toulmin, patent attys. Asst. sec. Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; capt. U.S.R. Ordnance; exec. asst. gun div.; maj., ordnance, actg. chief aerial armament div.; lt. col. Air Service, asst. chief of staff, Air Service A.E.F. (France), chief of coördination staff; awarded D.S.M. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Sci. Assn., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Inst., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.), etc.; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.); fgn. mem. Chartered Inst. of Patent Agents (Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Dayton, Dayton Country, Engineers (Dayton), Piedmont Hunt (Va.), Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Social Historians, 1911; The City Manager—A New Profession, 1915; How to Keep Invention Records, 1920. *Home:* 319 Northview Road, Dayton, and "Llangollen," Upperville, Va. *Office:* 901 Schwind St., Dayton, Ohio.

TOUMEY, James William, forester; *b.* at Lawrence, Mich., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Buckley) T.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1895; spl. student, Harvard, 1893; M.A., Yale Univ., 1907; honorary Sc.D., Syracuse University, 1920; *m.* Constantia Hayes Blake, New Haven, June 17, 1897; 2d, Nannie Byrne Trowbridge, New Haven, Sept., 1908. Asst., dept. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-1; prof. biology, U. of Ariz., 1891-8; dir. Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1897-8; supt. of tree planting, Div. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; asst. prof. forestry, 1900-3, prof. forestry, 1903-9, prof. silviculture, 1909, dean Sch. Forestry, 1910-22, prof. silviculture, 1922—, Yale. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Foresters. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Seeding and Planting in the Practice of Forestry; various bulls. and articles on bot. and forestry subjects. *Home:* 459 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

TOURET, Frank Hale, bishop; *b.* at Salem, Mass., Mar. 25, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Augustus and Lucy (Hatch) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; D.D., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1921; *m.* Irene Chittenden Farquhar, of Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1906. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1903; curate St. John's, Providence, R.I., 1903-4, Christ Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1904-6; treas. Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1907-8; rector St. Luke's, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1908-10, Grace Ch., Colorado Springs, 1910-17; elected bishop Missionary Dist. of Western Colo., Oct. 25, 1916; consecrated, Feb. 2, 1917; elected bishop of Idaho, Oct. 10, 1919. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* 120 W. Idaho St., Boise, Ida.

TOUSEY, William George, college prof.; *b.* Portage, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1842; *s.* George and Laura (Utter) T.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1869, A.M., 1871, S.T.B., 1871 (S.T.D., 1900); *m.* Katherine Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874. Prof. logic and ethics, Tufts College, Massachusetts, since 1871. Author of treatise, Human Destiny, as Conditioned by Free Will, and miscellaneous papers. Pres. trustees Pub. Library, Somerville, Mass. Served in U.S. Navy, in Civil War, on barque Roebuck, gunboat Huntsville, and frigate St. Lawrence. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

TOUTON, Frank Charles, college prof.; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., July 25, 1880; *s.* Lou and Kathryn (Zimmerman) T.; Ph.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1901; A.M., Columbia U., 1917, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Edith Cammack, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 3, 1912. Prin. of State Graded School, Embarrass, Wis., 1901-02; instr. in high sch. mathematics, Galesburg, Ill., 1902-'04, and Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-11; prin. Central High Sch. and Jr. College, St. Joseph, Mo., 1911-16; research scholar, 1917-18, fellow in edn., 1918-19, Teachers' Coll., Columbia U.; state high sch. supervisor in Wis., 1919-21; lecturer in edn., U. of Calif., 1921-22; prof. sch. administration, U. of Ohio, 1919, lecturer U. of Calif., 1921-23; with U. of Southern Calif. since 1922, now prof. edn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. of Secondary Sch. Principals, Math. Assn. America, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau, Central Assn. of Teachers of Math. and Science, "Com. of 15" of Calif. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Solving Geometric Originals. Part author of Hawkes, Luby and Touton's First and Second courses in algebra, plane and solid geometries; also part author of Miner, Elwell and Touton's Business Arithmetic and Essentials of Business Arithmetic. *Home:* 1157 W. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TOWER, Carl Vernon, prof. philosophy; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOWER, Charlemagne, diplomat; Apr. 17, 1848–Feb. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TOWER, George Warren, Jr., geologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1871; *s.* George W. and Abby A. T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; *m.* Clara Burchard, of Washington, Jan. 5, 1898. U.S. geologist 4 yrs.; has written reports on mining dists. of Butte, Mont., Tintic, Utah, Rico, Colo., and Black Hills, S.D.; now geologist and consulting engr.; consulting mining engring. Staff of Guggenheim Bros., 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington. *Home:* 142 Woodland Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Business:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWER, James Eaton, editor; *b.* Groton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* James Edwin and Harriet (Eaton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1885; *m.* Harriet Tannatt, of Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1890. Reporter Worcester (Mass.) Gazette, 1885; editor Springfield Homestead, 1895-8; lit. editor Phelps Publishing Co. and Orange Judd Co., 1898-1900; editor Good Housekeeping Mag., 1900-13. Editor the Designer, New York, 1915-18; mng. editor The Delineator, Jan. 1919-May 1921. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Dutch Treat.*

TOWER, Olin Freeman, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Freeman Pratt and Julia Ann (Cleveland) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Williams, of New Britain, Conn., June, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1893-4, 1896-8; instr. chemistry, 1898-01, asst. prof., 1901-7, Hurlbut prof. chemistry since 1907, Adelbert Coll. of Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. London Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochemical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan). Conglist. *Author:* The Conductivity of Liquids, 1905; Qualitative Analysis, 1909. *Home:* 2040 Stearns Rd. *Address:* Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.

TOWER, Ralph Winfred, curator; *b.* Amherst, Mass., May 24, 1870; *s.* Francis Emory and Ella Sophia (Shepardson) T.; student Colby U., 1888-90; Brown U., 1890-3, and 1894-5, A.B., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1903; student U. of Leipzig, 1893-4, med. dept. Harvard U. (John Ware Memorial Fellowship), 1900-1; *m.* Bessie Belle West, of Bristol, Conn., 1893. Demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-5, instr. chem. physiology, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof., 1901-3, Brown U. Curator of physiology, 1903-12. Curator anatomy and physiology, 1912-21, curator comparative physiology, 1921—, Am. Museum Natural History. Librarian since 1904, recording secretary and editor since 1917, New York Academy of Sciences; also librarian N.Y. Micros. Society and Linnæan Society of N.Y.; asst. Biol. Lab., U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-1903; expert spl. agent U.S. Census of Fisheries, 1908. Pres. trustees Rochelle Public Library. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S., New York Academy of Sciences; corr. mem. Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* Laboratory Guide to the Dissection of the Cat (with Frederic Poole Gorham, *q.v.*), 1895; Laboratory Course in Chemical Physiology, 1897; also numerous scientific papers. Hon. curator Natural History Libraries, Columbia U., 1913—. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York.

TOWER, Walter Sheldon, trade adviser; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., July 26, 1881; *s.* Lorenzo A. and Mary S. (Thompson) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Edith F. Jones, of Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 7, 1919. Prof. economic geography, U. of Chicago, 1911-17; trade expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; with Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; trade adviser Consolidated Steel Corpn., New York, 1919-21; commercial attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., since Oct. 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Bush House, Aldwych, London, W.C. 2, Eng.

TOWER, William Lawrence, zoölogist; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOWERS, Walter Kellogg, editor, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1888; *s.* Josiah M. and Clara Belle (Kellogg) T.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1905; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910, J.D., 1912; *m.* Berenice L. Jones, of Madrid, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1912. Business staff, The Engineer, Chicago, 1905; athletic editor, 1910-11, editor, 1911-12, University of Michigan Daily, Ann Arbor; asst. editor, 1912-15, mng. editor, 1915-17, The American Boy; editor Milestones, Detroit, 1917-18; publicity dir. A.E.F., Y.M.C.A., Paris, 1918-19; sales promotion and export mgr. Reo Motor Car Co., Lansing, Mich., 1919-21; advertising mgr. Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich., 1921—. Mem. Delta Theta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi. Prog. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Letters from Brother Bill, 'Varsity Sub, 1915; Masters of Space, 1916. Contbr. short stories and spl. articles to various mags. *Home:* 1970 Glynn Ct., Detroit, Mich.

TOWL, Forrest Milton, civil engr., corpn. pres.; *b.* Parma, Cuyahoga Co., O., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Theodore M. and Sarah L. (Ackley) T.; C.E., Cornell, 1886; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Dean, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1888. Engaged in surveys of pipe lines, summers, 1879-86; asst., later chief engr. Nat. Transit Co., 1886-1902; mgr. pipe line dept. Pacific Coast Oil Co. (now Standard Oil Co. of Calif.), 1902-3, designed and built first long hot oil pipe line from Bakersfield to San Francisco Bay; gen. supt. trunk pipe lines controlled by Standard Oil Co., 1903-6; consulting engr. same co., 1906-11; pres. since 1911, Southern Pipe Line Co., Eureka Pipe Line Co., South West Pa. Pipe Lines, Cumberland Pipe Line Co.; has had charge of building over 7,000 miles of pipe line. Mem. fuel and fuel handling sub-com. U.S.N.; consulted with U.S. Navy and British Admiralty on pipe line across Scotland to supply allied navies with fuel oil and recruited U.S. Navy unit which built this 36 mile 8-in. pipe line in 60 days, 1918. Hon. lecturer on mech. engring., Columbia U., 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Cornell Engring. Asssn., Chi Psi. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Home:* Dering Harbor, N.Y., and 45 Montgomery Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWN, David Edward, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* David and Eleanor (Madden) T.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Springfield, O.; *m.* Camma Hood, of La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 16, 1902. Began in newspaper business, Chicago, 1900; apptd. business mgr. Chicago Evening Post, 1903; gen. mgr., 1914-1921, of Shaffer group of newspapers, including Chicago Evening Post, Rocky Mountain News, Denver Times, Louisville Herald, Indianapolis Star, Muncie Star, Terre Haute Star; dir. Associated Press, 1915-22. Pres. Watab Paper Co., 1920—. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Friars (New York). *Home:* 57 Warwick Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

TOWNE, Arthur Whittlesey, social worker; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1878; *s.* John and Corena L. (Thomas) T.; B.S., Amherst, 1901; B.A., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Bertha Vilas Knapp, of Essex, N.Y., July 26, 1905. Supt. Syracuse (N.Y.) Boys' Club, 1903-7; sec. Syracuse Associated Charities, 1904-7; sec. New York State Probation Commn., 1907-13; supt. Brooklyn Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1913-22; dir. Joint Com. on Methods of Preventing Delinquency (commonwealth fund), 1922-23; now spl. rep. N.Y. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. various sociol. and welfare orgns. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Unitarian. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNE, Charles Arnette, ex-senator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOWNE, Charles Hanson, editor, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Prof. Paul A. and Mary Stuart (Campbell) T.; ed. common schs. New York, and 1 yr. at Coll. City of New York, and pvtly.; unmarried. *Author:* The Quiet Singer and Other Poems; Manhattan, a Poem; Youth, and Other Poems; Beyond the Stars, and Other Poems; Today and Tomorrow, and Other Poems; The Tumble Man (with Hy. Mayer); Jolly Jaunts with Jim; Autumn Loiterers; Shaking Hands with England; A World of Windows, 1919; The Bad Man, (novel), 1921; Loafing Down Long Island; The Chain (novel), 1922; Ambling Through Acadia, 1923. Wrote, 1919, the English lyrics for Offenbach's celebrated opera, "La Belle Helene," prod. at Boston. *Editor:* For France, 1917; The Balfour Visit, 1917; Roosevelt as the Poets Saw Him, 1923; 2 song cycles in collaboration with H. Clough-Leighter—"A Love Garden," and "An April Heart"; and 4 in collaboration with Amy Woodforde-Finden—"A Lover in Damascus," "Five Little Japanese Songs," "A Dream of Egypt," and "The Magic Casement"; one with Brune Huhn, "Love's Triumph"; with Deems Taylor, "The City of Joy." Formerly editor of The Designer and of The Smart Set; mng. editor of McClure's Mag., 1915-20. Contbr. of verse to leading mags. *Home:* 102 E. 30th St. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNE, Charles Wayland, author; *b.* at Dover, N.H., Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Alice (Jordan) T.; A.B., Brown Univ., 1897. On staff of the New York Times, 1897-8, Boston Herald, 1898-1903; newspaper corr. and literary work, Boston, 1903; owner and pub. White Mountain Echo, Bethlehem, N.H., 1905-8; owner and editor Daily Evening Leader, Newburyport, Mass.; owner and pub. Newburyport Morning Herald, 1909; editor and pub. Cambridge Daily Standard, 1911. Publicity work since 1912, now publicity dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; dramatic dir. 5 mos. Y.M.C.A., Camp Upton, N.Y., and 14 mos. in France, 1917-18. Has written books and mag. articles (humorous) under pen-name of "Gideon Wurdz." *Author:* The Foolish Dictionary, 1904; Foolish Finance, 1905; Eediotic Etiquette, 1906; The New Foolish Dictionary, 1914. *Clubs:* Boston Newspaper (Boston). *Address:* Butte, Mont.

TOWNE, Edward Owings, lawyer, dramatic writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOWNE, Elizabeth, editor, author; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 11, 1865; *d.* John Halsey and Jane C. (Osborn) Jones; ed. in pub. schs., Portland; *m.* 1880, J. Holt Struble; *m.* 2d, Holyoke, Mass., May 26, 1900, William E. Towne. Began publication of Nautilus (New Thought mag.), established in Portland, 1898; removed to Holyoke, 1900. Pres., treas. The Elizabeth Towne Co., publs. of Nautilus Mag., and New Thought books. Mem. bd. Internat. New Thought Alliance; dir. Mass. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; pres. Hampden Co. Women's Club, 1921-23; chmn. and founder Holyoke Open Forum, instituted by Women's Municipal League; pres. All-Holyoke Open Forum Assn., 1921—. Was sec. for Hampden Co. for Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. *Author:* Joy Philosophy, 1903; Meals without Meat, 1903; Practical Methods for Self-Development, 1904; How to Concentrate, 1904; How to Grow Success, 1904; Happiness and Marriage, 1904; How to Wake the Solar Plexus, 1904; How to Train Children and Parents, 1904; You and Your Forces, 1905; Experiences in Self-Healing, 1905; The Life Power, 1906; Your Character, 1909; Lessons in Living, 1910; How to Use New Thought in Home Life, 1915. Chmn. N.E. Federation of Women's Clubs Lecture Bur., 1922-23. *Home:* Holyoke, Mass.

TOWNE, Ezra Thayer, economist; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Apr. 1, 1873; *s.* William Hammond and Marion (Kingsbury) T.; grad. advanced course, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1894; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897; studied New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1898; grad. work, U. of Wis., 1897-9; studied and traveled in Europe, 1901-3; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1903; *m.* Alma Louise Ihrig, of Oshkosh, 1901 (died Jan. 1920); *m.* 2d, Grace Elizabeth Rice, of Northfield, Minn., June 30, 1921. Assistant principal, De Pere (Wis.) High Sch., 1894-5; supt. schs., Sharon, Wis., 1899-1901; acting prof. and prof. economics and polit. science, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903-17; head dept. economics and polit. science, and dir. course in commerce, U. of N.D., since 1917. Expert, Bur. of Census, 1910-11. Sec. University War Com. throughout the war period; chmn. State Bd. of Accountancy, N.D. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, Nat. Com. of Social Work, Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Com. for Teaching Citizenship (exec. bd.), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Alpha Psi. Conglist. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Fortnightly, Franklin, Lions. *Author:* The Organic Theory of Society, 1903; Social Problems, 1916. Editor Quarterly Jour. U. of N.Dak. *Home:* 504 S. 6th St., Grand Forks, N.D.

TOWNE, George Lewis, editor, pub.; *b.* Arlington, Neb., May 3, 1873; *s.* Nelson R. and Margaret E. (Crandall) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1895; post-grad. work univs. of Neb. and Chicago; *m.* Mabel I. Tuttle, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 12, 1904. Prin. high sch., Humboldt, Neb., 1895-6, Junction City, Kan., 1896-8; editor Neb. Teacher, 1899-1922; pres. and mgr. Am. Ednl. Digest, 1923—; manager Neb. Sch. Supply House, 1900—; pres. University Pub. Co., 1910—; pres. Grand View Orchards & Vineyard Co.; v.-p. Lincoln Fine Arts Shop; dir. Liberty Life Ins. Co. Chmn. City Planning Com. Sec. Ednl. Press Assn. America; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. ednl. publications, 1921-22), Nat. Council of Edn., Neb. Press Assn., Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Neb. State Teachers' Assn.; pres. Dramatic Arts Club, 1922-23; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University (Omaha); Lincoln Commercial, Kiwanis, Lincoln University. *Home:* 1935 A St. *Office:* 1126 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

TOWNE, Henry Robinson, manufacturer, engr.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 28, 1844; *s.* John Henry and Maria (Tevis) T.; student U. of Pa., 1861-62 (hon. A.M., 1887); *m.* Cora E. White, of Phila., 1868 (died October 19, 1917). Began active career in 1862, as draughtsman for the Port Richmond Iron Works., owned by the firm of I. P. Morris, Towne & Co., for nearly 2 yrs., and in 1863 was put in charge of Govt. work in the shops for repairs of gunboat Massachusetts; in 1864-6 was in charge of erecting the engines in the monitors Monadnock and Agamenticus and similar important work, until war closed. After war became spl. student of engring. with Robert Briggs, and took spl. course in physics at the Sorbonne, Paris; afterward connected with shops of William Sellers & Co., Phila. Became associated, in summer 1868, with Linus Yale in mfr. of locks and after Mr. Yale's death, Dec., 1868, became pres. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., Stamford, Conn., until 1915; now chmn. of bd.; chmn. bd. Morris Plan Co. N.Y. Life mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1884-86, pres. 1888-89); pres. Merchants' Assn. of New York, 1908-13. *Author:* Towne on Cranes, 1883; Locks and Builders' Hardware, 1905; also numerous shorter tech. papers. *Home:* 420 Park Av. *Office:* 9 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNE, Salem B., clergyman; *b.* at Paoli, Orange Co., Ind., August 19, 1847; *s.* Rufus R. (M.D.) and Frances A. (Kirkwood) T.; A.B., Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now Northwestern U. Med. Sch.), 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; (S.T.D., DePauw, 1891); *m.* Laura Tevis Lockwood, of Thorntown, Ind., June 21, 1871. Instr. mathematics, Hamline U., Minn., 1868; phys. and druggist, Frankfort, Ind., 1871-4; entered ministry M.E. Ch., Northwest Ind. Conf., 1875; pastor in Ind. at Argos, 1875, Dayton and Rossville, 1876-9, South Bend, 1880-2, Crawfordsville, 1883-4, Terre Haute, 1885-9, Greencastle, 1890-3, South Bend, 1894-6; presiding elder, Greencastle District, 1897-1903; financial sec., 1905-12, financial sec. and treas., 1912-20, treas., 1920—, DePauw U. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

TOWNE, Walter James, railway official; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 28, 1867; *s.* Isaac N. and Katherine (O'Brien) T.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; *m.* Ethel White, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 1902. Rodman, instrumentman and asst. engr., A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1886-91; asst. engr. on N.Y. State Canal, 1896-99; asst. engr. at Boone, Ia., 1899-1900, at Kaukauna, Wis., 1900-1901, at Escanaba, Mich., 1901-2, div. engr. at Baraboo, Wis., 1902-4, at Chicago, 1904-6, engr. maintenance of way, 1906-12, gen. supt., 1912-14, asst. gen. mgr., 1914-20, chief engr., 1920—, C.&N.W.Ry. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TOWNE, William Elmer, editor, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOWNER, Edwin Earl, orchestra conductor, composer; *b.* Latah, Wash., Mar. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Alvin and Ida Jane (Pitt) T.; B.M., Coll. of Pacific, 1910; studied composition and conducting with George W. Chadwick, of Boston, and others; *m.* Grace Irene Kinney, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 5, 1911. Lecturer in music, San Jose State Coll., 1912-13; dir. music, Fresno (Calif.), pub. schs., since 1913; condr. Fresno Symphony Orchestra since 1916; instr. music various summer sessions, U. of Calif. Methodist. *Author:* Glee and Chorus Book for Male Voices, 1922. Composer songs, choruses, choir, orchestra and organ music, etc. *Home:* 936 T St., Fresno, Calif.

TOWNER, Horace Mann, governor; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* John Loop and Keziah (Brownell) T.; student U. of Chicago, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; LL.B., State U. of Ia.; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Cole, of Corning, Ia., Oct. 26, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced law, Corning, until 1890; judge 3d Jud. Dist., Ia., 1890-10; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses (1911-23), 8th Ia. Dist.; reëlected to 68th Congress (1923-25), and after serving 1 month on the new term resigned to become gov. of Porto Rico, Apr. 1923. Republican. Ex-pres. State Bar Assn. Ia.; lecturer on constl. law, State U. of Ia. *Home:* Corning, Ia. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

TOWNES, John Charles, lawyer; Jan. 30, 1852–Dec. 18, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOWNLEY, Calvert, electrical engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* John Ackerman and Carrie A. (Calvert) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1886, M.E., 1888; *m.* Edith W. Case, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1889; *m.* 2d, Mabel McCormack Steele, of Sardis, Miss., Dec. 30, 1911. Connected with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1887-04 and since 1911; was v.-p. of about 30 utility corpns. controlled by N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1904-11, also consulting elec. engr. for electrification out of New York; now asst. to pres. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; pres., dir. Kolynos Co.; dir. Kolynos Inc., Pan-Am. Debenture Corpn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (past pres.); v.p. Am. Engring. Council; mem. A.A. A.S., N.E. St. Ry. Club, Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Yale, Railroad, Bankers, Automobile, Westchester-Biltmore Country (New York); Quinnipiack, Graduate, New Haven Country (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 50 W. 45th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWNLEY, Sidney Dean, astronomer; *b.* at Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Robert and Mary (Wilkinson) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1890, M.S., 1892; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1897; studied univs. Cal., Berlin and Munich; *m.* Frances Wright of Union, Ore., July 1, 1895. Instr. astronomy, U. of Mich., 1893-8, U. of Cal., 1898-03; astronomer in charge Internat. Latitude Obs., Ukiah, Calif., 1903-7; lecturer in astronomy, U. of Calif., 1904-7; asst. prof. applied mathematics, 1907-9, asso. prof., 1909-18, prof., 1918—, Stanford U. Mem. Calif. Academy of Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Seismol. Soc. America (sec.-treas.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of about 100 articles in astron. and seismol. jours.; editor of Bull. of Seismol. Soc. America; former editor Publs. of Astron. Soc. Pacific. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

TOWNSEND, Charles Elroy, senator; *b.* Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., August 15, 1856; *s.* James W. and Eunice S. (Parmeter) T.; grad. Jackson High Sch., 1877; U. of Mich., 1877-8; *m.* Rena Paddock, of Concord, Mich., Sept. 1, 1880 (died Jan. 4, 1920); *m.* 2d, Nannette B. Loomis, Jackson, Mich., Mar. 16, 1921. Admitted to the bar, 1895, and since in practice at Jackson, Michigan. Register of deeds, Jackson Co., 1886-97; delegate to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1898-1902; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 2d Mich. Dist.; reëlected to 62d Congress; nominated in primary election, Sept. 7, 1910, and elected by Legislature, Jan. 18, 1911, U.S. senator, terms 1911-17, 1917-23; mem. Internat. Joint Commn., Mar. 1923—. *Home:* Jackson, Mich. *Address:* Old Land Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Charles Haskins, zoölogist; *b.* Parnassus, Pa., Sept. 29, 1859; *s.* Rev. D. W. and Elizabeth (Kier) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; (hon. Sc.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1909). Assistant U.S. Fish Commn. in salmon propagation in Cal., 1883; naturalist U.S.S. Corwin, Arctic Expdn., 1885; resident naturalist, U.S.S. Albatross, deep-sea investigations in Atlantic and Pacific, 1886-96; actg. dir. Am. Mus. Natural History, 1910; dir. investigations U.S.S. Albatross, Gulf of Calif., 1911; mem. Bering Sea Fur Seal Commn., 1896; chief of fisheries div. U.S. Fish Commn., 1897-1902; fishery expert, Russo-Am. arbitration at The Hague, 1902; dir. New York Aquarium since 1902. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1912-13); fellow New York Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. council Oceanographic Inst., Paris, 1903—. *Club:* Century. Author various documents on the fisheries, fur seal industries, deep-sea exploration and gen. zoölogy. *Address:* Aquarium, New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Charles H(enry) T(yler), entomologist, biologist; *b.* Oberlin, O., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Nathan Haskin and Helen Jeannette (Tyler) T.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887-91; B.S., George Washington U., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Caroline W. Hess, of Washington, Sept. 10, 1889 (died 1901); 2d, Margaret C. Dyer, of Washington, June 1, 1908. Asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1889-91; prof. entomology, zoölogy, and physiology, N.M. Agrl. Coll., and entomologist, Expt. Sta., 1891-3; curator Mus. Inst., Jamaica, 1893-4; field agt., div. entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-8; again with N.M. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta., 1898-9; prof. biol., etc., Batangas Provincial Sch., P.I., 1904-6; expert, Gipsy Moth Lab., Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-9; in charge collections muscoid flies, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1907-9 and 1914; govt. entomologist and dir. entom. stations, Peru, 1909-14; entom. asst., Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-19; chief entomologist, State of São Paulo, Brazil, 1919-22. Author of about 500 titles on muscoid flies, cotton plagues, med. entomology, biogeography, and ecology. First to investigate Mexican cotton bollweevil; discovered Peruvian cotton squareweevil, mode of transmission of disease, verruga, in Peruvian Andes; established over 700 valid muscoid genera; etc. *Home:* Fazenda Casagrande Velha, Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo, Brazil, S.A.

TOWNSEND, Charles Louis, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Nov. 6, 1887; *s.* Watton Gibbs and Isabella (Baillarge) T.; A.B., McGill U., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph. D., 1915; studied U. of Leipzig, Ohio State U., U. of Colo.; *m.* Margaret Huxtable, of Montreal, Can., Nov. 26, 1915. Teacher in Can., 1909-10; instr. French and German, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1913; prof. modern langs., Washington Coll., Chester, Md., 1915-17; prof. same, Southwestern Presbyn. U., since 1917. Dir. War Issues Course, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Cultural Method of Teaching French, 1920. Translator various German and French works. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn.

TOWNSEND, Charles Orrin, pathologist; *b.* Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1863; *s.* Orrin Russell and Phebe Ellen (DeMill) T.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., 1884; B.S., U. of Mich., 1888, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897, specializing in botany and plant physiology; *m.* Mary Louise Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 3, 1891. Prof. natural science, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1888-91, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1891-5; instr. botany, Barnard Coll., New York, 1897-8; prof. botany Md. Agrl. Coll. and state plant pathologist for Md., 1898-1901; in charge of sugar beet investigations, 1901-9, sugar plant investigations, 1909-10, collaborator, 1910-12, U.S. Dept. of Agr.;

consulting agrlist., U.S. Sugar & Land Co., Garden City, Kan., Jan. 1, 1910-12; plant pathologist, 1912-14, pathologist in charge of sugar beet investigation, 1914-17, of sugar plant investigations, July, 1917—, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. Washington, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Author of bulls. relating to diseases and production of sugar beets and other plants. *Home:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Charles Wendell, physician, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Thomas Davis and Frances Barnard (Smith) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; *m.* Gertrude Flint, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1891; *m.* 2d, Sarah G. Flint, July 2, 1919. Visiting phys. Sea Shore Home, Boston, 1887-90; asst. in obstetrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1887-97; phys. to out-patients dept. Children's Hosp., 1887-1903, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1887-98, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1891-1909; visiting phys., Floating Hosp., 1907-9. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1909), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Milk and Baby Hygiene Assn., Am. Ornithol. Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club (v.p.), Boston Soc. Natural History (councilor), Mass. Audubon Soc. (dir.), N.E. Bird Banding Assn. (pres. 1923). *Clubs:* Union Boat, Harvard, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* The Birds of Essex County, Mass., 1905; Along the Labrador Coast, 1907; Birds of Labrador (joint author), 1907; A Labrador Spring, 1910; Captain Cartwright and His Labrador Journal, 1911; Sand Dunes and Salt Marshes, 1913; In Audubon's Labrador, 1918; Supplement to Birds of Essex Co., 1920; Beach Grass, 1923; also chapter on birds in Grenfell's book on Labrador; ornithol. papers in The Auk; papers on diseases of children and infant feeding. *Home:* 98 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

TOWNSEND, Curtis McDonald, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, March 22, 1856; *s.* M. L. and A. S. (McDonald) T.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1879; 2d lt., Corps of Engineers United States Army, June 30, 1879; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Oct. 5, 1889; maj., Jan. 29, 1900; lt.-col., Jan. 11, 1907; col., 1909. Has been connected with river and harbor improvements on the east shore of Lake Michigan, on the Mississippi near Rock Island; chief engr. officer Philippine div., in charge of harbor improvements, P.I.; in charge of improvement of harbors of Ohio on Lake Erie; in charge of improvement of waterways connecting the Great Lakes; comd. 12th (Ry.) Engrs., serving with 3d Brit. Army in operations around Cambrai; afterwards engr. purchasing agt. A.E.F.; pres. Miss. River Commn. and div. engr. Western Div.; retired, Feb. 15, 1920, after more than 40 yrs.' service. Reassigned to duty, Jan. 1, 1924. *Author:* Hydraulic Principles Governing River and Harbor Construction; also various published addresses. *Address:* 329 Custom House, New Orleans, La.

TOWNSEND, Edgar Jerome, college prof.; *b.* Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Warren and Henriette (Crocker) T.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1890; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1891; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894, 95; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1900; LL.D., Albion College, 1915; *m.* Phebe Belle Miller, of Litchfield, June 24, 1891. Principal of public schs., Reading, Mich., 1887-8; co. examiner schs., Hillsdale County, 1887-90; teacher mathematics, Chicago Manual Training School, 1891-2; asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-5, asso. prof., 1895-1905, prof. since 1905, dean, Coll. of Science, 1905-13, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1905-8), Delta Tau Delta. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Foundation of Geometry (transl. from German of Hilbert), 1902; First Course in Calculus (with Prof. G.A. Goodenough), 1910; Essentials of Calculus (with same), 1910; Functions of a Complex Variable, 1915. Contbr. to math. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 510 John St., Champaign, Ill.

TOWNSEND, Edward Waterman, author, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* Horace Gilbert and Ann Eliza (Thornton) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Lake, of San Francisco, Apr. 16, 1884. Dem. candidate for 61st Congress, 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 7th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th N.J. Dist. *Author:* Chimmie Fadden and Major Max, 1895; A Daughter of the Tenements, 1896; Near a Whole Cityful, 1897; Days Like These, 1901; Lees and Leaven, 1903; A Summer in New York, 1903; Reuben Larkmead, 1905; Our Constitution—Why and How It Was Made, Who Made It, and What It Is, 1906; Beaver Creek Farm, 1907; The Climbing Courvatells, 1909. *Co-Author:* (plays) Marquis of Michigan; Head of the House. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 602 W. 157th St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Frederic Martin, educator; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Hosea Ballou and Mary Jane (Hudson) T.; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1877; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881; A.M., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N.Y. City, 1891; *m.* Isabel Lewis, of Marshall, Mich., June 30, 1898. Supt. pub. schs., Marshall, Mich., 1893-97, Manistee, Mich., 1897-9, Newark, O., 1899-1904; dir. Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1905-6; traveling rep. Howe (Ind.) Sch., 1906-8; prin. Bishopthorpe Manor, S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1908-10; founder, 1910, and since dir. Glen Eden Sem. (at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1910-19, removed to Stamford, Conn., 1919). Conducted summer parties of tourists to Europe, 1894-1904. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Fossils, Michigan Univ. (New York); Stamford Yacht. *Home:* Glen Eden School, Stamford, Conn.

TOWNSEND, Horace, author; Feb. 3, 1859—May 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TOWNSEND, John G., Jr., governor; *b.* in Worcester Co., Md., May 31, 1871; *s.* John G. and Meredith (Dukes) T.; ed. country sch., Md.; *m.* Jennie L. Collins, of Md., July 28, 1890. Largely identified with banking, farming and business interests in Del.; pres. Baltimore Trust Co., banks at Selbyville, Bridgeville and Camden (Del.), Selbyville Mfg. Co., Indian Swan Orchard Co., Delmar Orchard Co., Atlantic Canning Co.; partner John G. Townsend, Jr. & Co., Melson Bros. & Townsend, etc. Mem. Gen. Assembly of Del., 1901; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; gov. of Del., term 1917-21. Col. on staffs of Govs. Lea, Pennewill, and Miller. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; pres. trustees Wilmington Conf. Acad. Mason, Odd Fellow, etc. *Clubs:* Young Men's Republican, Old Colony. *Home:* Selbyville, Del.

TOWNSEND, John Wilson, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOWNSEND, Lawrence, diplomat; *b.* Phila., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* Henry C. and Georgiana Lawrence (Talman) T.; student U. of Pa., class of 1881; was not graduated owing to illness in sr. yr.; spent 5 yrs. ranching in western Colo.; *m.* Natalie Hannau, of Phila., Mar. 8, 1886. Spent 6 yrs. in Europe studying internat. law and history of diplomacy; made several transls. from French and German on those subjects. First sec. U.S. Legation at Vienna, 1893-7; U.S. minister to Portugal, 1897-9, to Belgium, 1899-1905; treas. Washington Gas Co. *Address:* 1709 21st St., Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy, clergyman; *b.* Sept. 27, 1838; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TOWNSEND, Reginald Townsend, editor; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 3, 1890; *s.* James Bliss and Eugenie Mathilde (Gibert) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Madeleine Drexel Dahlgren, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1919. With Price Bros. & Co., paper mfrs., Quebec, Can., 1912-15; asst. editor World's Work, 1915-17; editor Red Cross Mag., 1917-19; mng. editor Country Life, 1919, editor, 1920—; pres., dir. Staten Island Beach Land Improvement Co. Pvt. Motor Battery, N.G.N.Y., 1916-18; capt. and maj. A.R.C., service in France, 1918-19. Republican. Catholic. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Colonial (Princeton). *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Robert Donaldson, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1854; adopted *s.* of Amos and Melissa H. Townsend, of New Haven, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1875, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth Gaston, of Brooklyn, June 11, 1890. Mem. Conn. bar; engaged in reference book and editorial work in N.Y. City; mem. editorial staff The Christian Union, now The Outlook, 1885—. Pres. Cranford (N.J.) Free Pub. Library. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:* The Outlook, 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, S(mith) DeLancey, clergyman; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. Julius Sylvester and Martha Louise (Rice) T.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1894; (D.D., Hobart, 1901; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903); *m.* Kathryn Cranston Smith, of Milwaukee, Oct. 2, 1884. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's, Whitewater, Wis., 1884-7; asso. rector, 1887-97, rector since 1897, All Angels' Ch., New York. *Club:* Century. *Address:* West End Av. and 81st St., New York.

TOWNSEND, Mrs. Stephen, see Burnett, Frances Hodgson.

TOWNSEND, Theodore Irving, physician; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles Higbee and Ellen Louise Payson (Wyer) T.; ed. Trinity Sch., Staten Island; Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1883-5; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Katharine, *d.* Francis M. Burdick (*q.v.*), of New York, Oct. 14, 1908. Pvt. practice in New York, 1891-6; phys. J. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp., New York, 1891-2; asst. surgeon Harlem Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, 1893-5; examining phys., Barnard Sch., 1894-6; med. sanitary insp. New York Health Dept., 1894-6; phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Ward's Island, 1896-1900, King's Park State Hosp., 1900-2, Utica State Hosp., 1902-6; 1st asst. phys. Dannemora State Hosp., 1906-9, Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y., 1909-11, Binghamton State Hosp., 1911-21; sr. asst. phys. Willard State Hosp., 1921—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Seneca Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Legion, etc. Capt. M.C.U.S.A., Aug. 16, 1918-Apr. 25, 1919. Wrote monograph "The Ganser Symptom and Symptom-Complex" (Am. Jour. of Insanity, Apr. 1910). *Address:* State Hospital, Willard, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOWNSEND, William Warren, surgeon; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 8, 1870; *s.* Louis and Caroline (McKinley) T.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1893; *m.* Agnes L. Graves, of N.Y. City, 1894. Practiced at Burlington, Vt., since 1896; prof. genito-urinary diseases, Univ. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; attending genito-urinary surgeon, Mary Fletcher Hosp. (Burlington), Fanny Allen Hosp. (Winooski, Vt.); cons. genito-urinary surgeon, Rutland City, and Proctor (Vt.) hosps., etc. Genito-urinary consultant to Ports of Embarkation World War; lt. col. Med. O.R.C. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Soc., N.E. Urol. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc., Société Internationale d'Urologie. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Waubanakee, Mohican, Champlain Yacht (Burlington); Lotos (New York); Rutland (Vt.) Country; Mt. Mansfield Trout. Contbr. papers on med. subjects. *Home:* Hotel Vermont. Burlington, Vt.

TOWNSHEND, George. college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

TOWNSLEY, Clarence Page, army officer; *b.* DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* Hon. Elias Page and Louisa Ellen (Thompson) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1872; C.E., Union Coll., 1876 (hon. Sc.D., 1913); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1884, Torpedo Sch., Willetts Point, N.Y., 1885; *m.* Marian Howland, of Newport, R.I., Jan. 7, 1891. Brig. gen. U.S.A., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 2005 O St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TOWSE, J(ohn) Ranken, dramatic critic; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TOY, Walter Dallam, college prof.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* Thomas Dallam and Amelia Anne (Rogers) T.; M.A., U. of Va., 1882; studied U. of Leipzig, 1883, U. of Berlin, 1884, 1885; *m.* Jane Washington Bingham, of Salisbury, N.C., June 29, 1898. Prof. Germanic langs., U. of N.C., since 1885; also sec. faculty. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Editor:* Die Journalisten (von Gustav Freytag), 1889; Les Précieuses Ridicules (Molière), 1899. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

TOZIER, Josephine, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TOZZER, Alfred Marston, anthropologist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1877; *s.* Samuel Clarence and Caroline Blanchard (Marston) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; Am. fellow Archæol. Inst. America, 1902-5; *m.* Margaret Tenney Castle, Apr. 10, 1913. Dir. Internat. Sch. of Archæology, Mexico, 1913-14; now prof. anthropology, Harvard, and curator Middle Am. archæology, Peabody Museum, Harvard. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Antiq. Soc.; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris, Hispanic Soc.; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Harvard Travellers Club, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Anthrop. Assn. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the Mayas and Lacandones, 1907; Ruins of Tikal, 1911; Ruins of Nakum, 1913; Maya Grammar, 1921; also numerous pamphlets. Maj., Air Service, S.O.R.C., U.S.A. *Address:* 7 Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

TRABERT, George Henry, author, clergyman; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1843; *s.* Christopher A. and Fredericka (Stapff) T.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1864-7; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1870; (D.D., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1895); *m.* M. Elizabeth Minnigh, of Gettysburg, June 23, 1870. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1870; pastor Ephrata, Pa., 1870-4, Elizabethtown, 1874-7, Salem Ch., Lebanon, 1877-83, St. John's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-92 (organized 4 chs. in Minneapolis, and 1 each in St. Paul, Red Wing and Duluth); pastor Warren, Pa., 1892-5, Wilkes-Barré, 1896-7, Salem Ch., Minneapolis, 1897-July 1920, when retired from active ministry. Pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of N.W., 1901-4; a founder, 1905, and pres. Luth. Inner Mission Soc. of Minneapolis, to 1915; del. to 16 convs. Gen. Council Luth. Ch. in America. *Author:* Spurious Revivals, 1875; Outlines of Church History, 1880; Mission Among the Telugus, 1890; Church History for the People, 1897; English Lutheranism in the Northwest, 1914. *Translator:* Life of Luther in Picture and Verse, 1882. *Home:* 2714 Pleasant Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

TRABUE, Edmund Francis, lawyer; *b.* "Wehawken," Franklin Co., Ky., Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* S. F. J. (lawyer) and Alice Elizabeth (Berry) T.; A.B., Ky. Eclectic Inst., Frankfort, Ky., 1874; B.L., U. of Louisville, 1875; attended prof. John B. Minor's summer law course, U. of Va., 1878; *m.* Caroline Bullitt Cochran, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1883. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1875, and since practiced in Louisville; mem. Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm. Mem. commn. U.S. Circuit Court Appeals, 6th Circuit, to revise Federal Equity Rules, 1911. Independent Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., 1881, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Louisville Bar Assn., Soc. of Cincinnati of State of Va., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Lawyers, Salmagundi (literary). *Home:* 1419 St. James Court. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

TRABUE, Marion Rex, *b.* nr. Kokomo, Ind., Apr. 30, 1890; *s.* Otto A. and Mary Emma (Long) T.; student DePauw U., 1907-8; A.B., Northwestern U., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Emma Wilkie Small, of Scotland, and Greencastle, Ind., Apr. 20, 1913. Prin. high sch., Fairbury, Ill., 1911-12, Hinsdale, Ill., 1912-13; with Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913-22, as research scholar, student asst., instr. and asst. prof. edn., 1917-22, dir. Bur. Ednl. Service, 1919-22; prof. ednl. administration, 1922—, and dir. Bur. Ednl. Research, 1923—, U. of N.C. Lt. and capt., psychol. examiner and psychologist, U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Assn. for Philosophy and Psychology, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ednl. Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Psi Delta. *Author:* (with E. L. Thorndike and J. L. Stenquist) Intellectual Status of Children Who Are Public Charges, 1915; Completion Test Language Scales, 1916; Public Education in Nassau Co., N.Y., 1917; (with F. P. Stockbridge) Measure Your Mind, 1920; Measuring Results in Education, 1924. Asso. editor High School Journal. *Home:* 6 Cobb Terrace, Chapel Hill, N.C.

TRACEWELL, Robert J., comptroller of the Treasury; May 7, 1852–July 29, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TRACEY, James Francis, lawyer; *b.* at Albany, N.Y., May 30, 1854; *s.* John and Maria (McCarthy) T.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1874 (LL.D., 1910); LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Lucianne Bossé, of Quebec, Can., May 10, 1893. Practiced at Albany, 1875—; mem. Tracey, Cooper & Savage. Lecturer on law of corpns., Albany Law Sch., 1890-1905; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.I., July 1, 1905; resigned Feb. 1, 1909. Name sent by President Roosevelt to U.S. Senate, Jan., 1908, as Philippine commr. and sec. finance and justice, but appointment declined. Independent Democrat. Regent Georgetown U. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); University (New York); University (Manila). *Address:* 25 N. Pearl St., Albany, N.Y.

TRACY, James Grant, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1873; *s.* Osgood Vose and Ellen (Sedgwick) T.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Florida Bayard Seay, of Rome, Ga., Oct. 2, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and practiced in Syracuse; asst. corpn. counsel, Syracuse, 1904-10; member Tracy, Chapman & Tracy; pres. Sedgwick Farm Land Co.; dir. O. V. Tracy Co. Mem. Onondaga Bar Assn. (dir.), Hist. Assn. of Onondaga, Chi Phi, Quill and Dagger Soc. (Cornell). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Cornell, Republican Escort; etc. *Home:* 107 Sedgwick Drive. *Office:* Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, New York.

TRACY, James Madison, musician, composer; *b.* Bath, N.H., Jan. 27, 1837; *s.* Luther and Mary Clough Roe (Dimond) T.; ed. high sch., Concord, N.H.; studied music with Carl Hauser, L. H. Southard, of Boston, at Leipzig Conservatory, 1858-60, and pupil of Liszt, at Weimar, 1860-1; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1871); *m.* Cateau Stegeman, pianist, of Pella, Ia. Teacher of piano, theory and harmony, Boston Music Sch. and Boston Conservatory, 1868-84; successively with Livingston Park Sem., Mrs. Eaton's Select Sch. for Girls, Miss Tracy's Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies (Rochester, N.Y.), Highland Park Normal College (Des Moines), Des Moines Conservatory of Music, etc.; founder, 1900, and dir. Liszt Sch. of Music, Denver, Colo. Has given more than 700 concerts and over 650 lectures. Mem. Handel and Haydn Soc., Musical Soc. Denver (ex-pres.), Liszt Music Study Club of Denver, New Hampshire Club (Boston). *Author:* Three Years of Student Life in Germany, 1872; James M. Tracy's Theory and Rudimental Harmony, 1878; also (musical novels) Manton Lee, 1890; George Monroe, 1894. *Compiler:* Boston Conservatory Method; Student's Modern Method; Technical Concert Studies; Art of Technical Perfection. Editor of various piano works. Specializes in coaching for concert stage. *Address:* 1351 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

TRACY, John Clayton, civil engr.; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* John Theodore and Annie (Downer) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1890, C.E., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Mary Blakeslee, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1894. Instr., 1891-1902, asst. prof. structural engring., 1902-15, prof. same, May-Nov., 1915, prof. civ. engring., Nov., 1915—, Yale University. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engineering Education, Conn. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi. *Author:* An Introductory Course in Mechanical Drawing, 1898; Plane Surveying, 1907; Exercises in Surveying, 1909; Æsthetic Elements in Engineering Design; Some Experiments in Reading Leveling Rods and Stadia Rods, 1908; Bridge Design, 1900; Descriptive Geometry, 1913. Dir. New Haven War Bur. of Conn. State Council of Defense, Jan. 1918-May 1919. Gov. N.E. Kiwanis Dist., 1923. *Address:* 345 Winthrop Av., New Haven, Conn.

TRACY, Martha, college prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Apr. 10, 1876; *d.* Jeremiah Evarts and Martha Sherman (Green) T.; B.A., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1904; studied Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), and University of Pa.; (Dr. P.H., University of Pennsylvania, 1917); unmarried. With Research Dept. of Experimental Pathology, Cornell U. Med. Sch., N.Y. City, 1904-7; asst. to Meningitis Commn. New York Bd. of Health, 1905; worker under Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, N.Y. City, 1907-19; prof. physiol. chemistry, 1912-20, and dean 1918—, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa. F.A.C.P., A.M.A.; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Presbyn. *Club:* Business and Professional Woman's. *Home:* 1720 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRACY, Roger Sherman, physician; *b.* at Windsor, Vt., Dec. 9, 1841; *s.* Ebenezer Carter and Martha S. (Evarts) T.; A.B., Yale, 1862; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; interne Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1867-9; studied Berlin, Germany, 1869-70. Sanitary insp., chief sanitary insp., deputy register and registrar of records, New York Health Dept., 1870-1901. *Author:* Handbook of Sanitary Information for Householders, 1884; Outlines of Anatomy, 1889; Essentials of Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1889; The White Man's Burden (under pseudonym T. Shirby Hodge), 1915; also articles on sanitary subjects in "Buck's Hygiene" and Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences. *Address:* Ballardvale, Mass.

TRACY, Thomas Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bowling Green, O., July 13, 1859; *s.* Joseph Rex and Hannah (Burdick) T.; ed. Mansfield (O.) Normal Coll.; *m.* Laura E. Pratt, of Weston, O., Jan. 1, 1885. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1883, and since practiced in Toledo; mem. Tracy, Chapman & Welles since 1914; dir. Ohio Savings Bank & Trust Co., Toledo & Ind. Ry. Co., Willys Overland Co. Apptd. by Gov. J. B. Foraker as mem. commn. to construct gas line and plant for City of Toledo. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Toledo, 3 yrs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country. *Home:* Perrysburg, O. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

TRACY, William W., horticulturist; May 21, 1845–Mar. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TRAFTON, Gilbert Haven, teacher; *b.* South Elliot, Me., Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* Asbury Caldwell and Abbie Frost (Taylor) T.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898, M.S., 1901; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911; *m.* Mary Adams, of Tolland, Mass., Aug. 16, 1898. Science teacher, Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1898-9, East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1899-1900, State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., 1900-3, Passaic (N.J.) High Sch., 1903-11; prof. nature study, State Teachers Coll., Mankato, Minn., since 1911. Teacher nature study, U. of Minn., summers 1917, 18, U. of Chicago, summer 1919. Mem. Am. Nature Study Soc., Minn. Ednl. Assn. Unitarian. *Author:* Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography, 1905; Methods of Attracting Birds, 1906; Bird Friends, 1916; The Teaching of Science in the Elementary School, 1918; Science of Home and Community, 1919; Biology of Home and Community, 1923. Pres. science sect. of N.E.A., 1921-22. *Home:* Mankato, Minn.

TRAFTON, William Henry, statistician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* William H. and Catherine Elizabeth (Miller) T.; ed. Mil. Acad., Jamaica, N.Y., and pvt. tutor; *m.* L. Kiersted, Jan. 22, 1881. Statistician and corr. since 1876; has been commercial editor New York Produce Exchange Reporter; also of The World, Commercial, Mail and Express, and Evening Post (New York). Contbr. to Am. and foreign papers and mags. Mem. Am. Inst. Civics, New York Produce Exchange. *Home:* 142 Manhattan Av. *Office:* 11 Stone St., New York, N.Y.

TRAIN, Arthur (Cheney), lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* Charles Russell (atty.-gen. Mass., 1873-80) and Sarah M. (Cheney) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Benjamin P. Kissam, Apr. 20, 1897 (died May 15, 1923). Mem. Suffolk (Mass.) and N.Y. bars; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1901-8, and 1914-15; apptd. spl. deputy atty. gen. State of N.Y., 1910, to investigate and prosecute political offenders in Queens Co.; also prosecuted Henry Siegel, banker, 1914, at Geneseo, N.Y.; mem. firm Perkins & Train, New York, Jan. 1, 1916-23. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Down Town Assn. *Author:* McAllister and His Double, 1905; The Prisoner at the Bar, 1906; True Stories of Crime, 1908; The Butler's Story, 1909; Mortmain, 1909; Confessions of Artemus Quibble, 1909; C. Q., or In the Wireless House, 1910; Courts, Criminals and the Camorra, 1911; The Goldfish, 1914; (with Robert Williams Wood) The Man Who Rocked the Earth, 1915; The World and Thomas Kelly, 1917; The Earthquake, 1918; Tutt and Mr. Tutt, 1920; By Advice of Counsel, 1921; The Hermit of Turkey Hollow, 1921; As It Was in the Beginning, 1921; Tut, Tut, Mr. Tutt! 1923; His Children's Children, 1923. *Home:* 113 E. 73d St. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TRAIN, Elizabeth Phipps, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TRAIN, Ethel Kissam, author; Dec. 29, 1875–May 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TRALLE, Henry Edward, religious educator; *b.* Independence, Mo., May 19, 1867; *s.* Henry and Catherine Elizabeth (Cooke) T.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1894; M.A., Columbian, 1898; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Bertha Baldwin, of Independence, Mo., Dec. 22, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1901-4; supt. Bapt. S.S. work in Mo., 1904-6; editor Central Baptist, 1906-9; pastor Carthage, Mo., 1909-11; head dept. religious edn., Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1911-15; pres. Kansas City Sch. Religious Pedagogy, 1915-20; editor training publs. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1920-22; lecturer and teacher in schools and chs., 1922—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. *Author:* The Sunday School Teachers' School, 1908; Teacher Training Essentials, 1911; Sunday School Experience, 1912; Story-Telling Lessons, 1921; Planning Church Buildings, 1921. Advocate of complete rooms for depts. and classes in ch. bldgs. *Address:* 150 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

TRAMMELL, Park, senator; *b.* in Macon Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1876; *s.* John W. and Ida E. (Park) T.; parents removed to Fla. in his infancy; ed. pub. schs. of Polk Co., Fla., to 15; studied law, Vanderbilt U., and LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1899; *m.* Virginia Darby, of Lakeland, Fla., Nov. 21, 1900 (died Mar. 14, 1922). Began as clk. in store, Tampa, Fla., later bookkeeper; admitted to Fla. bar, 1899; practiced, Lakeland and Tampa. Mayor of Lakeland, 1900, 02; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04, State Senate, 7th Dist., 1905-9; atty.-gen. of Fla., 1909-13; gov. of Fla., 1913-17; U.S. senator for terms 1917-23, 1923-29; Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Lakeland, Fla.

TRANSEAU, Edgar Nelson, botanist; *b.* at Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 21, 1875; *s.* Samuel (A.M., Ph.D.) and Martha Edith (Zimmerman) T.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1897; studied Marine Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, summer 1899; U. of Chicago, 1900-1; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Hastings (A.B., M.D.), of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1906. Prof. biology, Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1904-6; investigator Sta. for Experimental Evolution, at Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1906-7; prof. botany, State Normal School, Charleston, Ill., 1907-15; prof. plant physiology, Ohio State U., since 1915, head of dept. since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America, Ohio Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Author:*

Science of Plant Life, 1919; General Botany, 1923; (with Sampson, H. C.) Laboratory Manual in General Botany, 1923. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* Marble Cliff, Columbus, O.

TRAPHAGEN, Ethel (Mrs. W. R. Leigh), costume designer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* William Conselyea and Caroline Ross (Maxwell) T.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, Cooper Union, Chase Sch., Art Students League, New York Sch. of Art and in Paris. Hon. mention for drawing from antique, N.A.D., 1902; bronze medal for drawing from life, Cooper Union, 1904; 1st prize New York Times competition, 1913. Traveled in the West for Ladies' Home Jour., 1913, to get first-hand motifs for Indian costumes; carried on research work in Am. museums and in Europe; has been on staffs fashion mags. and newspapers and has lectured widely; now instr. and lecturer on costume design and costume illustration at Cooper Union, New York Univ., Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., etc.; founder and dir. of the Traphagen School of Fashion, 1923; organized the Co-operative Fashion Exhbn., at Bush Terminal Sales Bldg., 1920. *Author:* Costume Design and Illustration, 1918. *Home:* 61 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Studio:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TRAPHAGEN, Frank Weiss, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Eaton, Preble Co., O., July 20, 1861; *s.* Henry Laurens and Martha M. (Weiss) T.; Ph.B., School of Mines (Columbia), 1882 (course in analyt. and applied chemistry), Ph. D., 1883; *m.* Hattie M. Van Horn, of Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1883. Instr. chemistry and physics, Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1884; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Mont. and Mont. Sch. of Mines, Deer Lodge, Mont., 1887-93; assayer and metallurgist, Champion Mining Co., 1888-92; in charge of Mont. Mining Exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; prof. chemistry, Mont. State Coll., and chemist Mont. Expt. Sta., Bozeman, Mont., 1893-1903; prof. metallurgy and assaying, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903-16; pres. and gen. mgr. Colo. Metal Mining & Reduction Co., Georgetown, 1916-17; prof. metallurgy, S.D. Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, 1917-21; mgr. White Hills Mining Co., 1922—; mgr. Iron Rod Reduction Co., Cyanide, 1896. First president Western Assn. Tech. Chemists and Metallurgists; fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., Soc. Chem. Industry; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst.; alumni mem. Kappa Chapter, Columbia Univ., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Chapter, Colo. Tau Beta Pi, etc. Has written numerous bulls. of Mont. Expt. Sta. and Smithsonian Instn. and articles in chem. jours. *Office:* Chloride, Ariz.

TRAPP, Martin Edwin, governor; *b.* Robinson, Kan., Apr. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Franklin and Mary C. (Capps) T.; grad. Capitol City Coll., Guthrie, Okla., 1898; *m.* Lou Strang, of Guthrie, Nov. 7, 1907. County clk., Logan Co., Okla., 1904-7; admitted to Okla. bar, 1912; 1st state auditor of Okla., 1907-11; lt. gov. of Okla., 1914, reëlected, 1918, 22; became acting gov. of Okla., Oct. 25, 1923, when J. C. Walton was suspended by resolution of Okla. Senate following his impeachment, and succeeded to office of gov., Nov. 19, 1923, for term expiring Jan. 8, 1927. Dealer in municipal securities. Mem. Okla. Bar Assn., Okla. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Workman, Woodman. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Okla. City Golf and Country. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

TRASK, John Ellingwood Donnell, art inst. dir.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Gustavus D. S. and Ella Frances (Donnell) T.; grad. St. Austin's Sch., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., 1888; *m.* Alice Nicholson Coates, of Phila., May 29, 1900. Newspaper and mag. work, 1888-96; asst. mgr., 1896-1905, mgr. and sec., 1905-12, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; U.S. commr. gen. Exposicion Internacional de Arte del Centenario, Buenos Aires, 1910, and Exposicion Internacional de Bellas Artes, Santiago, Chile, 1910; chief Dept. of Fine Arts, San Francisco Expn., 1915; dir. of Fine Arts, San Diego Expn., 1916; dir. Milwaukee Art Inst. since May 1, 1924. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Fed. Arts. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Guild of Boston Artists (hon), T Square Club (Phila.). *Club:* St. Botolph, Boston. *Address:* Milwaukee Art Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.

TRASK, John William, sanitarian; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Ellen Gray (McKim) T.; grad. Bay City High Sch., 1894; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Fleta Lawrence, of Bay City, Aug. 23, 1902. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1902; passed asst. surgeon, 1907; asst. surg. gen., 1909-18. Served at Detroit (Mich.), Ft. Stanton (N.M.), Chicago, Washington, D.C., Buffalo. Editor Pub. Health Reports and in charge Div. of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, 1909-18; med. dir. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., 1918-22. Mem. sub-coms. on tuberculosis and on statistics of Com. on Hygiene and Sanitation of Gen. Med. Bd., and of sub-com. on information and statistics of Com. on Labor of Council Nat. Defense. Chmn. sect. on vital statistics Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1915-18. *Author:* A Digest of the Laws and Regulations of the Various States Relating to the Reporting of Cases of Sickness, 1911; Vital Statistics, 1914; also chapters in various med. books and articles in med. jours., principally on vital statistics, tuberculosis, malaria, milk as a factor in the spread of disease, geographic distribution of disease, etc. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Rho Sigma. *Home:* 2183 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

TRATMAN, Edward Ernest Russell, editor; *b.* Bristol, Eng.; ed. private schs., studied engring. as asst. under Edward Wilson, London, and in ry. and other practice; came to U.S., 1884; *m.* Florence R. Kirkwood, of New York, 1897. Spl. agt. U.S. Govt. to report on metal and wooden ry. ties, 1889-90, 1894; editor Engineering News. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Internat. Tramways Union, etc. Received Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., for paper on English Railway Track, 1888. Contbr. numerous papers on ry. engring., article, "Railways," Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, etc. *Author:* Railway Track and Track Work, 1908; Reports on Metal and Wooden Railway Ties and Preservation of Ties, 1890, 1894. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* Old Colony Bldg., Chicago.

TRAUB, Peter Edward, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TRAUTMANN, William Emil, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson, Jr., engineer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 17, 1850; *s.* John Cresson and Eliza (Ritter) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., 1855-65; studied civ. engring. with father; *m.* Lucy L. Smith, of Phila., May 23, 1872. Chief Bur. of Water, Phila., 1895-9. Advocated waste-restriction by use of water-meters and purification by means of filters. Life mem. Franklin Inst., Phila.; mem. and past pres. Engrs. Club, Phila.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E.; asso. Instn. of Civ. Engrs., London; mem. Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn.; ex-sec. Assn. Engring Socs. Editor and propr. (since 1883) of his father's Civil Engineer's Pocket Book, 1872. Contbr. to engring. jours. and trans. *Address:* 257 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRAVER, John Gideon, seminary prin.; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Gideon A. and Mary C. (Teal) T.; prep. edn. Hartwick Sem., Otsego Co., N.Y.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1886 (Greek oration), A.M., 1889; theol. course, Hartwick Sem., 1891; (D.D., Susquehanna U., 1901); *m.* Ettie F. Tompkins, of Rhinebeck, Aug. 22, 1888. Began as asst. teacher, Hartwick Sem., 1886; advanced to professorship, 1888, prin., 1893-1921, prof. Latin, 1921—. Dir. Milford Nat. Bank. Formerly sec., pres. and treas. Hartwick Synod Luth. Church; treas. Synod of N.Y. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N.Y.

TRAVERS, Edward Schofield, clergyman; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* John and Eleanor (Howarth) T.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1898, M.A., 1901; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1901; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; S.T.D., Trinity Coll., 1918); *m.* Louise Ellen Allderdice, Nov. 18, 1913. Deacon, June 5, 1901, priest, June 1, 1902, P.E. Church; asst. minister Grace Chapel, New York, 1901-2, Christ Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1902-4, on the Greene Foundation, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1904-6; chaplain, U.S. Mil. Acad., Dec. 1, 1905-13; rector Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, 1913-22, St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1922—. Pvt. 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Army and Navy Union, United Spanish War Veterans. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); West Point Army Mess; Duquesne, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh). Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1919. *Home:* 3684 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

TRAVIS, De Hull Norman, lawyer, prison reformer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 11, 1882; *s.* John E. and Calista T.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1908. Practiced at Flint, Mich., since 1908; apptd. mil. sec., rank of maj., staff of Gov. Chase S. Osborn, 1911; mem. Mich State Bd. of Pardons, 1912-14 (sec. 1913 and chmn. 1914); del. Nat. Prison Congress, 1912-13; dir. publicity, theatre div., War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, Washington and N.Y. City, 1918-19. Has delivered numerous addresses on prison reform, notably a Chautauqua lecture, "The Man Without a Smile." Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Elk. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Country (Flint); Lambs, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi (New York). Wrote: (one-act play) The Junior Partner; also magazine articles on prison reform, including, The Indeterminate Sentence Law, Executive Clemency, Birds of a Feather, etc. Mem. exec. com. Mich. State Bar Assn., 1921. Mem. state advisory com. of Realty Trust Co., Detroit, 1923—. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

TRAVIS, Julius Curtis, judge; *b.* Pleasant Twp., La Porte Co., Ind., July 31, 1868; *s.* Wesley and Mary Rebecca (Brand) T.; matriculated U. of Mich., 1888, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Ethel Rebecca Closser, of La Porte, Ind., Sept. 10, 1896. Began practice at La Porte, 1894; pros. atty. 32d Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1898-99; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind., term Jan. 3, 1921-Jan. 3, 1927. Pres. La Porte Lumber & Coal Co.; dir., treas. Rustic Hickory Furniture Co. Am. organizer, 1892 and 2d sec. Am. Rep. Coll. League. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. K.P. *Home:* La Porte, Ind. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

TRAVIS, Simeon Ezekiel, lawyer; *b.* Clarke Co., Miss., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* James and Susan (Merrell) T.; Lake Como Inst., Jasper, Miss.; LL.B., with honors, Law Dept. U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Mattie Hall, of Shubuta, Clarke Co., Miss., Dec. 25, 1890. Practiced Hattiesburg, Miss., since July 4, 1892; mem. Watkins & Travis, 1892-8, since alone; gen. counsel Miss. Central R.R. Co., 1898-1908, and 1914-20; pres. Hattiesburg Traction Co., 1908-12, Miss. Abstract, Title & Guaranty Co.; dir. First National Bank. Del. Conf. on Uniform Legislation, Washington, Jan. 1910; del. 3d Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911; del. 5th Ann. Conv. Southern Commercial Congress, 1913. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Bar Assn. Mem. edn. commn. Miss. Bapt. State Conv. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner, 32°). *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis, Shriners. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

TRAWICK, Arcadius McSwain, clergyman, educator; *b.* Henry Co., Tenn., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* Andrew Marcus and Martha (McSwain) T.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1894, B.D., 1897; studied Columbia U. and Sch. of Philanthropy, New York; *m.* Emma Shapard, of Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1897 (died Dec. 29, 1905); *m.* 2d, Mary Maude Wilder, of Macon, Ga., June 8, 1909. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor East End, Nashville, Tenn., 1892-6, Shelbyville, Tenn., 1897-9, Winfield Memorial, Little Rock, Ark., 1899-1900, Magnolia, Ark., 1900-1, Hobson Chapel, Nashville, 1902-5, McMinnville, Tenn., 1905-8; prof. sociology and psychology, Meth. Training Sch., Nashville, 1908-11; student secretary Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1911-19; prof. sociology and field work, Scarrit Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919-21; prof. religious edn., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., since 1921. First chmn. exec. com. Central Assn. Charities, Nashville; chairman Nashville Inter-racial Welfare Bd., 1913-15; spl. lecturer Nat. War Works Council and Fosdick Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-19, on inter-racial coöperation in southern colls.; mem. S.C. State Y.M.C.A. Com., S.C. Inter-racial Com.; chmn. exec. com. on standard training schs. of Spartanburg Co. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Southern Sociol. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Club:* Lions. Mem. Spartanburg Chamber Commerce. *Author:* City Church and Its Social Mission, 1913; Studies for Intermediates and Seniors (5 vols.), 1912-17; Social Investigations (booklet), 1915; Service Visits to Institutions, 1916. Editor of New Voice in Race Relations, 1914. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

TRAYLOR, Melvin Alvah, banker; *b.* Breeding, Ky., Oct. 21, 1878; *s.* James Milton and Kitty Frances (Harvey) T.; ed. pub. schs., Adair Co., Ky.; studied law nights; went to Tex., 1898; admitted to bar, 1901; city clk., Hillsboro, 1901; asst. co. atty., Hill Co., Tex., 1904-5; *m.* Dorothy Arnold Yerby, of Hillsboro, Tex., June 6, 1906. Cashier Bank of Malone, Tex., 1905-7; became cashier Citizens Nat. Bank of Ballinger, Tex., 1907, later v.p., and when that bank and First Nat. Bank consolidated, was elected pres. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Stock Yards Nat. Bank, East St. Louis, Ill., 1911-14; v.p. Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1914, pres., 1916; also pres. Chicago Cattle Loan Co., 1914-19; pres. First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, Jan. 1, 1919—; also v.p., dir. First Nat. Bank, Chicago; dir. Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, and Fairbanks, Morse & Co. (Chicago), Austin-Nichols & Co. (New York); mem. advisory com. Central Mfg. Dist. Bank (Chicago); chmn. finance com. Nat. Wool Warehouse & Storage Co. (Chicago). Chmn. econ. policy commn. Am. Bankers Assn.

Trustee Northwestern U., Newberry Library. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Southern Soc., Western Golf Assn. (v.p.). Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Lotos, Economic (New York), Chicago, Glen View, Old Elm, Racquet, Industrial, Chicago Literary, Bond Men's, Midlothian Country, South Shore Country, Mid-Day, Iroquois, Saddle and Sirloin, Bankers (Chicago). *Home:* 426 Barry Av. *Office:* First Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, Ill.

TREADWAY, Allen Towner, congressman; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* William Denton and Harriet (Heaton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; *m.* Sylvia Shares, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1893. Dir. Berkshire Loan & Trust Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; trustee Lee (Mass.) Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904 (com. on ways and means), Senate, 1908-11 (pres. 1909, 10, 11); mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 1st Mass. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (33°). *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

TREADWELL, Aaron Louis, biologist; *b.* Redding, Conn., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Aaron and Lois (Mead) T.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1888, M.S., 1890; fellow, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1899, U. of Chicago; *m.* Sarah Hill, of Redding, Conn., June 15, 1892. Asst. in natural history, Wesleyan U., 1888-91; prof. biology and geology, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1891-1900; prof. biology, 1900-14, and prof. of zoölogy since 1914, Vassar College. Instructor, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-06, 13, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1907; hon. curator annulates, Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y., 1909-18, research associate in same since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Society of Zoölogists (v.p. 1921), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1912), Ecol. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Writer of biology and zoölogy articles in New Internat. Ency. Year Book, 1907—, and various papers in zoöl. jours. With Carnegie Instn. expdns. through West Indies, Fiji and Samoa. *Address:* Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; (summer) Redding, Conn.

TREAT, Charles Gould, army officer; *b.* in Me., Dec. 30, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Arty. Sch., 1888; Army War Coll., 1911. Brig. gen. U.S.A. retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TREAT, Charles Payson, ry. contractor; *b.* Talmadge, O., Feb. 17, 1847; *s.* Garry and Mary (Woodruff) T.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1870; *m.* Sara Hale Wellington, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1883. Railroad builder since 1879; built about 1,500 miles of ry. in various parts of U.S. and Canada. Was one of the promoters of Nicaragua Canal; began its actual constrn., and built ry. across the swamps at Greytown, Nicaragua, in 1890; resided Paris, London, and Leipzig, 1894-1902. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). Pvt. in Co. B. 46th Ia. Vol. Inf., 1864. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

TREAT, Charles Watson, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TREAT, Jay Porter, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

TREAT, Payson Jackson, college prof.; *b.* New York, Nov. 12, 1879; *s.* Erastus Buck and Rhoda Ann (Goslee) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1910; *m.* Jessie D. McGilvray, of Stanford University, June 23, 1909. Teacher Barnard Sch., New York, 1900-3; instr. in history, Stanford U., 1905-6, 1907-8; research travel in Far East and Australasia, 1906-7, 12, 21; instr. government, Harvard, 1908-9; asst. prof. history, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof., 1915—, Stanford U. Lecturer polit. science, U. of Cal., 1916; Albert Shaw lecturer, Johns Hopkins U., 1917. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn. (Peking), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Press (San Francisco). *Author:* The National Land System, 1785-1820, 1910; Early Diplomatic Relations between U.S. and Japan, 1853-1865, 1917; Japan and the United States, 1853-1921, 1921. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of American Government, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TREAT, Robert Byron, merchant; *b.* Centreville, R.I., Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Franklin and Elizabeth (Lapham) T.; grad. English and Classical High Sch., Providence, 1886; *m.* Mary G. Turner, of Oaklawn, R.I., June 1, 1892. Began in cotton mfg., 1899 (sold mill, 1903); converter of cotton cloth at Phenix, R.I., 1904-20; pres. and treas. Warwick and Coventry Water Co. Republican presdl. elector, 1900; mem. R.I. State Senate, 1901-2; pres. R.I. Commn. to La. Purchase Expn., 1903-4; mem. State Bd. of Public Roads, 1901-14 (chmn. 1913-14); chmn. Draft Registration Bd., div. 2, and mem. Dist. Appeal Bd., under Selective Service Act., 1917-19. Methodist. Pres. corpn. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1895-1905. *Clubs:* Hope, Turks Head, Economic (Providence) *Home:* Riverpoint, R.I. *Office:* Phenix, R.I.

TREDWELL, Roger Culver, consul; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Alanson and Frances Vail (Culver) T.; A.B., Yale, 1907; studied U. of Grenoble, France, 1908; *m.* Winifred van Shaick Reed (died 1921). Appointed consular asst., Apr. 14, 1909; vice and dep. consul gen., at Yokohama, Japan, 1910-11; dep. consul gen., London, Aug.-Sept., 1911; vice and dep. consul, at Burslem, Eng., 1911-12, Dresden, Germany, May-July, 1912; duty in London and in Dept. of State, at Washington, D.C., 1912-13; consul at Bristol, 1913-14; in charge of consulate, Amsterdam, 1914, Naples, 1914; consul at Leghorn, 1914-15, Turin, 1915-16, Rome, 1916-17; in State Dept., Washington, 1917; assigned to Petrograd, July 17, 1917, to Vologda and Moscow, 1918; proceeded to Tashkent, Turkestan, May 1918; ordered to American Peace Mission, Paris, May 1919, to Dept. of State, Sept. 1919; apptd. consul gen. at large, Nov. 25, 1921. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Washington). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

TREES, Joe Clifton, oil and gas operator; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Isaac T. and Lucy Ann (Johnston) T.; grad. Ind., Normal Sch., 1892, U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; *m.* Claudine Virginia Willison, of Perrysville, Pa., Dec. 20, 1894. Began in oil and gas business, western Pa., 1890; pres. Ark. Natural Gas Co., Carbo Oxygen Co.; v.p. Wayne Coal Co., Benedum Trees Oil Co., Benedum Trees Co.; dir. Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Nat. Park Sem. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic, Field, Oakmont Country, Pittsburgh Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Westchester Biltmore (N.Y.). *Home:* 1452 N. Highland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* Benedum Trees Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TREGOE, James Harry; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 24, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Rebecca Dyott (Kinnamon) T.; ed. high sch., LL.B., U. of Md., 1905; *m.* Hester Ann Little, of Baltimore, 1895 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Eva May Peters, of Baltimore, 1913. In business since 15; investment banking, 1905-12; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. Credit Men (now over 31,000 members) since 1912. Served as pres. Municipal League (Baltimore), Nat. Assn. Credit Men (1902-4), Travelers and Merchants Assn. of Baltimore, Baltimore Y.M.C.A.; dir. Merchants and Mfrs.' Assn. Pres. Md. Prisoners' Aid Assn.; mem. bd. Federated Charities of Baltimore; mem. advisory bd. Pub. Athletic League. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America, Drug and Chemical (New York), Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* 77 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

TRELEASE, William, botanist; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel R. and Mary (Gandall) T.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; Sc.D., Harvard, 1884; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1902, U. of Mo., 1903, Washington U., 1907); *m.* Julia M. Johnson, of Madison, Wis., July 19, 1882. In charge Summer Sch. Botany, Harvard, 1883-4; lecturer botany, Johns Hopkins, 1884; instr. botany, 1881-3, prof., 1883-5, Univ. of Wisconsin; professor botany, Washington University, 1885-1913; director Missouri Botanical Garden, 1889-12; prof. of botany, University of Illinois, 1913—. Chairman American board editors Botanisches Centralblatt, 1900-21. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc.; directeur (pres.) Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique, 1896; 1st pres. Bot. Soc. America, 1894-5 and 1918; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1903, Cambridge Entomol. Club, 1889, Engelmann Bot. Club, 1898-9 (hon. pres. since 1900); sec. Wis. Hort. Soc., 1882-5, Acad. Science, St. Louis, 1896-1903 (pres. 1909-11). *Club:* Round Table (St. Louis). Member of Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Edited (with Asa Gray) Botanical Works of the late George Engelmann. Translated Poulsen's Botanical Micro-Chemistry and Salomonsen's Bacteriological Technology. *Author:* Agave in the West Indies, 1913; The Genus Phoradendron, 1916; Plant Materials of Decorative Gardening, 1917; Winter Botany, 1918; The American Oaks, 1924; also many papers and reports on botany and entomology. *Address:* Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

TREMAN, Charles Edward, banker, merchant; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) T.; brother of Robert Henry T. (*q.v.*); B.L., Cornell U., 1889; *m.* Mary A. Bott, of Ithaca, Dec. 5, 1900. Entered business, Aug., 1889, with Treman, King & Co. and became mem. firm, 1892; v.p. and dir. same; pres. Ithaca Trust Co., 1919—; dir. Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank, Ithaca Realty Co. Trustee Cornell U., 1902—. Presbyn. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. N.Y. State supt. pub. works, 1911; mem. N.Y. State Highway Commn., 1911; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Barge Canal Operation, 1912; federal food administrator for N.Y. State outside Greater New York, 1918-19. Mem. Kappa Alpha; bd. stewards Poughkeepsie Regatta and of Am. Henley. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca, N.Y.), Cornell, Nat. Democratic, University (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TREMAN, Robert Henry, banker; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) T.; grad. Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Laura Hosie, of Detroit, June 25, 1885. Pres. Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank, Ithaca, also of Treman, King & Co., wholesale hardware; v.p., dir. Ithaca Savs. Bank; dir. Ithaca Trust Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914—, deputy governor same, 1916-19. Pres. N.Y. State Assn. Hdwr. Jobbers, 1910, 11, 12, 13, Nat. Hardware Assn., 1918-19, N.Y. State Bankers Assn., 1913. Mem. Creek and Park Commn., 1907, 8, 9; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, 1909; trustee Letchworth Park, Stewart Park Commn. City of Ithaca; chmn. N.Y. State Enfield Falls Reservation Commn. Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Cornell U., Old Ladies' Home. Mem. Chi Phi; grad. treas. Cornell Athletic Assn., 1892-1901. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country, University (Ithaca, N.Y.); Bankers, University, Cornell (New York). *Author:* Trade Acceptances, 1917. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TRENCHARD, Thomas Whitaker, judge; *b.* Centreton, Salem Co., N.J., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* William B. and Anna M. (Golder) T.; grad. South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1882; read law in office of Porter & Nixon, Bridgeton; *m.* Harriet Manning, of Red Bank, N.J., Oct. 18, 1891. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1886, and practiced in Bridgeton. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1889; city solicitor, Bridgeton, 1891-9; judge Cumberland Co. Ct., 1889-06; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.J., to fill vacancy, June 8, 1906; reapptd. for terms 1907-14, 1914-21. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), S.A.R. Baptist. *Address:* 816 Riverside Av., Trenton, N.J.

TRENHOLME, Norman Maclaren, professor history; *b.* Montreal, Can., Sept. 29, 1874; *s.* of Hon. Norman William and Lucy Wilkes (Hedge) T.; father was justice Court of King's Bench, Quebec, Can.; A.B., McGill U., 1895 (1st rank honors in English and history); A.M., Harvard, 1897 (highest honors in history), Ph.D., 1899; research study and travel in Europe, 1899-1900; *m.* Ida Ethel Hurst, of Montreal, Dec. 18, 1901 (died Jan. 12, 1917); 2d, Anna Louise Irby, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 9, 1923. Asst. in modern history, 1898-9, Harris fellow in history, 1899-1900, Harvard; prof. history and English, Western U., London, Ont., 1900-1; instr. in charge of history and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1901-02; asst. prof. of history, in charge of dept., 1902-5, prof. history and chmn. of dept., 1905-16, 1919-24, chmn. of junior college com., 1921—, Univ. of Missouri. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley and Mo. State hist. assns., etc. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* The Right of Sanctuary in England (U. of Mo. Studies), 1903; Syllabus for the History of Western Europe, 1907; Outline of English History, 1909; Syllabus of the Background and Issues of the World War, 1918. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency., Am. Hist. Review, Am. Law Review, etc. *Home:* 21 Allen Pl., Columbia, Mo.

TRENT, William Peterfield, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* Dr. Peterfield and Lucy Carter (Burwell) T.; A.M., U. of Va., 1884; post-grad. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; (LL.D., Wake Forest, 1899; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1905); *m.* Alice Lyman, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 8, 1896 (died Feb. 25, 1921). Taught school at Richmond, Va., and read law, 1885-87; professor of English, 1888-1900, and dean academic department, 1894-1900, University of the South; professor English literature, Columbia University, 1900—. Editor Sewanee Review, 1892-1900. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', Hobby. *Editor:* Select Poems of Milton, 1895; Essays of Macaulay, 1897; Poems and Tales of Edgar Allan Poe, 1898; Balzac's Comédie Humaine (32 vols.), 1900; (with B. W. Wells) Colonial Prose and Poetry (3 vols.), 1901; (with J. B. Henneman) the Works of William M. Thackeray (30 vols.), 1904; Southern Writers, Selections in Prose and Verse, 1905; (with W. T. Brewster) Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, 1906; (with same) Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906; (with B. W. Wells and J. B. Henneman) The New Grant White Shakespeare (18 vols.), 1911-12; (with John Erskine) Palgrave's Golden Treasury, 1911; (with same) Poems of Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats Selected, 1914; Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1916; (with S. P. Sherman and others) The Cambridge History of American Literature (4 vols.), 1917-21; Scott's Heart of Midlothian, 1918; (with George S. Hellman) Journals of Washington Irving (3 vols.), 1919; (with same) Poems by Robert Louis Stevenson—Hitherto Unpublished, 1921; R. L. Stevenson's When the Devil Was Well, 1921; Stevenson's Workshop, 1921. *Author:* English Culture in Virginia, 1889; Life of William Gilmore Simms, 1892; Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime, 1897; Robert E. Lee, 1899; Verses, 1899; John Milton, a Short Study of his Life and Works, 1899; Authority of Criticism, 1899; War and Civilization, 1901; The Progress of the United States in the Century, 1901; A History of American Literature, 1607-1865, 1903; (with C. K. Adams) History of the United States for Schools, 1903; A Brief History of American Literature, 1904; Greatness in Literature, and Other Papers, 1905; Longfellow and Other Essays, 1910; (with W. T. Brewster and C. L. Hanson) An Introduction to the English Classics, 1911; (with John Erskine) Great American Writers, 1912; Defoe—How to Know Him, 1916. Has been engaged for 15 yrs. upon an exhaustive biography and bibliography of Defoe, in 10 vols. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

TRESSLER, Victor George Augustine, theologian; Apr. 10, 1865–Sept. 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TRETTIEN, Augustus William, psychologist; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Sept. 3, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Caroline (Slater) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1894; B.L., U. of Wis., 1899; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; *m.* Mary E. Goodell, of Oshkosh, Wis., June 26, 1895. Teacher dist. schs., 1888-90; prin. schs., Appleton, 1894-97; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1900-3; dir. Sch. of Observation, same, 1904-7; prof. philosophy and edn., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., Feb.-Sept. 1907; prof. psychology and edn., U. of S.D., 1907-11; asso. prof. edn. and dir. Training Sch., U. of Kan., 1911-14; prof. philosophy and edn., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914-15; prof. psychology and dir. psychol. clinic, Toledo U., since 1915. Lecturer on edn., State U. of Ia., summer 1908, U. of Mo., summers 1910-15; lecturer on psychology, Kan. State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., summer 1911; lecturer on edn., U. of Wash., summers 1913, 14. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S, Am. Psychol. Assn, Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Delta Kappa. Contbr. on psychol. subjects; research on psychology of personnel. Expert consulting psychologist in business and court relations and psychol. and psychopathic problems. *Clubs:* Exchange, Toledo Chamber of Commerce. Presbyn. *Home:* 2208 Rosewood Av., Toledo, O.

TREUDLEY, Frederick, prof. philosophy; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TREVER, Albert Augustus, historian; *b.* in Chilton Twp., Calumet Co., Wis., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Joseph Sanderson and Maria (Dale) T.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; Jacob Sleeper fellow, univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1902, 3; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Ella French, of De Soto, Wis., Sept. 11, 1901. Instr. Hebrew and Bibl. lit., De Pauw U., 1900-2; prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1905-16, prof. ancient and medieval history since 1916, Lawrence Coll. Acting prof. ancient history, Cornell, 1923-24. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* History of Greek Economic Thought, 1915. Lecturer on social and internat. problems. *Home:* 466 Alton St., Appleton, Wis.

TREVER, George Henry, theologian; *b.* at Newcastle, Eng., Oct. 13, 1856; *s.* Joseph Sanderson and Maria (Dale) T.; A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1893), B.D., Boston U., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; post-grad. work, Oxford U., 1 yr., U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Ada S. Peabody, of Oshkosh, Wis., June 30, 1881 (died 1913); 2d, Frances B. Graff, of Chicago, Jan. 2, 1915. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in Wis., at Sheboygan Falls, 1883-4, Waupun, 1884-7, Beloit, 1887-8, Janesville, 1888-9, Fond du Lac, 1889-91 and 1893-5, Washington Av. Ch., Milwaukee, 1895-01, Whitewater, 1901-4; prof. Greek and Hebrew exegesis, 1904-13, N.T. exegesis and Christian doctrine, since 1913, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga. Trustee Lawrence Coll., 1889-92. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 04, 12, 20, reserve del., 1900. Prohibition Party candidate for lt.-gov. of Wis., 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in Comparative Theology, 1896. Contbr. to Internat. Bibl. Ency., and frequent writer for religious press. *Address:* South Atlanta, Ga.

TREVOR, Joseph Ellis, university prof.; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* James Breading and Martha (Ellis) Trevor; student Cornell U., 1888-90; U. of Leipzig, 1890-2, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Mary Tuft Guild, of Lockport, N.Y., June 17, 1890. Asst. prof. gen. and physical chemistry, 1892-1900, prof. physical chemistry, 1900-8, prof. thermodynamics since 1908, Cornell U. Editor Journal of Physical Chemistry, 1896-1909. Independent politics. Contbr. of many articles on theoretical research in thermodynamics to Journal of Physical Chemistry, etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TREVORROW, Robert Johns, clergyman; *b.* St. Ives, Eng., May 21, 1877; *s.* Anthony and Dorcas Quick (Johns) T.; A.B., C. of Pacific, San José, Cal., 1898, A.M., 1901; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1903; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1911-12; (D.D., Coll. of Pacific, 1913); *m.* Editha Carpenter, of Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Stockton, Cal., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1900-5, Elmhurst, L.I., Carmel, Modena, Central Valley and Woodlawn Heights, 1905-13; pres. Drew Sem. for Young Women, Carmel, N.Y., 1913-17; pres. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., since Apr., 1917. *Clubs:* Musconetcong Country, Sussex County, Interchurch Clergy. *Address:* Hackettstown, N.J.

TREWIN, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bloomingdale, Dupage Co., Ill., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* Henry and Mary Ann T.; ed. Bradford Acad., Cedar Valley Sem. and Lenox Coll., Ia.; *m.* Martha E. Rector, of Earlville, Delaware Co., Ia., Apr. 14, 1883 (died 1911); 2d, Nellie S. Hatton, Cedar Rapids, Apr. 17, 1915. Taught sch., 1874-80; admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; practiced at Earlville, Ia., 1883-89, Lansing, 1889-1900, since at Cedar Rapids; mem. firm of Trewin, Simmons & Trewin since 1916. Owns farms in Ia. and takes great interest in agr. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1894-6, Senate, 1896-1904; mem. Ia. Commn. St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-1914 (pres. 1909-13); chmn. commn. to codify laws, 1919; state dir. of campaign of edn. in principles of Am. govt. Mem. U.S. Commn. on Uniform Legislation. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Ia. and Am. bar assns. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Club.* Country. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

TREXLER, Frank M., judge; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Jan. 9, 1861; *s.* Edwin W. and Matilda (Sourpeck) T.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, 1879, A.M., 1882 (LL.D., 1910); *m.* Jennie R. Shelling, of Allentown, Nov. 7, 1889. Began practice at Allentown, 1882; city solicitor, 11 yrs.; president judge, Lehigh Co., Pa., 1902-13;

asso. justice Superior Court of Pa. since Feb. 1913, for term expiring 1925. Pres. Allentown, Y.M.C.A. since 1891. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., American Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc., S.R Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1115 Walnut St. *Address:* Perkin Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

TREXLER, Harrison Anthony, coll. prof.; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Dec. 6, 1883; *s.* Filbert and Lelia (Perkins) T.; Ph.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1906; student Bonn, 1909-10; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m.* Nell Bullard, of Missoula, Mont., July 12, 1916. Acting prof. hist. and polit. science, Allegheny Coll., 1910-11; asst. prof. same, U. of Mont., 1913-19; prof. polit. science, Whitman Coll., Wash., 1919-23; prof. history and polit. science, Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mo. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Presbyn. *Author:* Slavery in Missouri, 1804-1865, 1914; (brochures) Missouri-Montana Highways, 1918; Wheat and Flour in Montana Gold Camps, 1862-70, 1918. *Address:* Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.

TREXLER, Harry C., business man; *b.* at Easton, Pa., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Edwin W. and Matilda (Sourpeck) T.; ed. pub. schs. of Allentown, and Tremont Sem., Norristown, Pa.; *m.* Mary M. Mosser, of Allentown, Pa., Jan. 22, 1885. In lumber business at Allentown since 1878; pres. Trexler Lbr. Co. (Allentown), Lehigh Portland Cement Co.; chmn. bd. Consolidated Telephone Co.; dir. L.V. R.R. Co., Lehigh Valley Transit Co., Pa. Power & Light Co.; also extensively interested in farming, horticulture, trout breeding and game propagation. Trustee Sacred Heart Hosp. (Allentown), St. Luke's Hosp. (S. Bethlehem, Pa.), Muhlenberg Coll., Lehigh U., Franklin and Marshall Coll. Served in Pa. N.G. 25 yrs., retired with rank of brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1918. Mem. Franklin Inst., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R. Republican. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Livingston (Allentown), Union League, Manufacturers', Art (Phila.); Union League, Railroad (New York). *Home:* 1227 Hamilton St. *Office:* Young Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

TREXLER, Samuel Geiss, clergyman; *b.* Bernville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Rev. Daniel D. and Agnes A. (Geiss) T.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1896, D.D., 1919. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor Messiah Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-1912 (which he organized); student pastor of New York and N.E. Synod, 1912-14; organized religious work among Luth. students at Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Cornell univs.; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Buffalo, 1914-20; pres. Synod of N.Y. and N.E., 1920—. Chaplain U.S.A. in France and Germany, 1917-19. Sage Chapel preacher, Cornell U., 1913; trustee Muhlenberg Coll. Mem. S.R., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo), Lotos, Clergy. *Home:* 16 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

TRIBUS, Louis Lincoln, civil and sanitary engr.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 26, 1865; *s.* Louis and Harriet Jeannette (Kingsley) T.; B.S. and C.E., New York Univ., 1885; M.S., 1888; *m.* Letitia Hall McCampbell, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1899. With Samuel R. Bullock & Co., water works constructors, 1885-7; with Charles B. Brush, consulting engr., 1887-93; instr. and asst. prof. engring., New York U., 1887-90; in pvt. practice since 1894; mem. firm of Tribus & Massa; in charge of pub. improvements, Borough of Richmond, City of New York, 1902-13. Engr. mem. and sec. N.Y. Bay Pollution Commn., 1903-6. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Water Works Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 105 Townsend Av., Borough of Richmond. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

TRICKETT, William, dean law school; *b.* Leicester, Eng., Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* John and Mary T.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; A.M. Central High Sch., Phila., 1860; (LL.D., De Pauw, 1890); admitted to bar, 1876. Prin. Dickinson Grammar Sch., 1868-9; adj. prof. philosophy, 1869-71, prof. modern langs., 1874-5, prof. law and dean Law Sch. since 1890, Dickinson Coll. Del. Pa. Constl. Conv.; Dem. candidate for judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1898. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns., Phi Kappa Sigma, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Law of Liens in Pennsylvania (3 vols.), 1882, 1891; Law of Limitations in Pennsylvania, 1884; Law of Assignments in Pennsylvania, 1884; Law of Boroughs in Pennsylvania (2 vols.), 1893, 1898; Law of Streets and Roads in Pennsylvania, 1894; Law of Guardians in Pennsylvania, 1900; Law of Partition in Pennsylvania, 1900; Law of Witnesses in Pennsylvania, 1901; Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1904; Law of Crimes, in Pennsylvania, 1907. Frequent contbr. to Am. Law Review, Columbia Law Review, Dickinson Law Review, etc. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

TRIEBEL, Frederick Ernst, sculptor; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Otto and Elisa (Schaerer) T.; pub. schs., Peoria; Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-8, grad. 1888; *m.* in Italy, Santina Grossi, 1890. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1888; received 1st prize and silver medal for sculpture, Acad. Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-5, 1885-6, 1886-7, 1887-8; graduating study purchased by Italian Govt.; hon. mention for anatomy, 1886; received Galileo silver medal from Museo Nazionale di Antropologia, Florence, Italy, in 1889 and 1891; statue, Mysterious Music, exhibited at Chicago Expn., 1893, purchased by Japanese Govt. for Imperial Mus., Tokio; exhibited St. Louis Expn. Sec. jury of awards, Chicago Expn. Elected academician of merit for sculpture in Royal Acad. of S. Luca, Rome, Italy, 1905; mem. Circolo Artistico, Florence, L'Associazione Artistica Internationale, Rome, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York. Notable works: Peoria (Ill.) Soldiers' Monument; Iowa State Monument, battlefield of Shiloh, Tenn.; Miss. State Monument, Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park; Robert G. Ingersoll Statue, Peoria, Ill.; statues of late Senator George L. Shoup of Ida. and of late Senator Henry M. Rice of Minn., both for Statuary Hall, Washington; Otto Pastor monument, Petrograd, Russia, etc. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Mem. Am. Federation Fine Arts. Elk. *Home:* College Point, L.I., N.Y.

TRIEBER, Jacob, judge; *b.* Raschkow, Germany, Oct. 6, 1853; *s.* Morris and Blume (Brodeck) T.; ed. schools in Germany and in St. Louis; admitted to bar, Helena, Ark., May, 1876, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1883; *m.* Ida Schradzki, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 10, 1882. Nominated for U.S. senator, Ark. Rep. caucus, 1891; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, 1884, 1888, 1896; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Ark., 1897-1900; U.S. dist. judge Eastern Dist. of Ark., since 1900. Was Grand Master Masons of Grand Lodge of Ark., 1906-7. Contbr. Am. Law Rev. and other legal jours. Pres. Ark. Bar Assn., 1914, 15. *Home:* 923 W. 2d St. *Office:* U.S. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

TRIGG, Ernest T., mfr.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Anna M. (Anderson) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Gibbons, of Tiskilwa, Ill., June 19, 1901. With Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1895-1908; gen. mgr. John Lucas & Co., mfrs. paints, Phila., 1908, v.p., 1912, now pres. and gen. mgr. Dir. Union Nat. Bank, Phila. Belt Line R.R., Phila. Rapid Transit Co. Pres. Paint Mfrs. Assn. U.S., 1912, Phila. Paint, Oil & Varnish Club, 1918-21, Phila. Chamber Commerce, 1917-19; dir. exec. com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Trustee Temple U.; dir. Commercial Mus.; mem. Pa. commn. to San Francisco Expn., 1915; chmn. exec. com. Sesqui-Centennial Exhbn. Assn.; regional advisor War Industries Bd.; mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., 1919, Pres. Harding's Unemployment Conf., 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Lincoln, Kiwanis, Overbrook Golf (Phila.); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 6400 Church Rd., Overbrook. *Office:* 322 Race St., Phila., Pa.

TRIMBLE, Richard, steel mfr.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TRINE, Ralph Waldo, author, publicist; *b.* Mt. Morris, Ill., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Samuel G. and Ellen E. (Newcomer) T.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1891, A.M., 1893; grad. student in history, polit. and social science, Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Grace Steele Hyde, of Mohawk, N.Y. Engaged for a time in teaching, lecturing, as bank cashier and as spl. newspaper corr. Interested in social problems; dir. Am. Humane Education Soc. *Author:* The Life Books (including What All the World's a-Seeking, 1896; In Tune with the Infinite, 1898; The Land of Living Men, 1910; The New Alinement of Life, 1913; In the Hollow of His Hand, 1915); On the Open Road, 1908; The Winning of the Best, 1912; The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit, 1917; My Philosophy and My Religion, 1921. Also author the Life Booklets series. Books have been translated very widely; one or more is published in translation in more than twenty different countries, also in Esperanto. *Home:* Los Gatos, Calif.

TRINKLE, Elbert Lee, governor; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* Elbert S. and Letitia M. (Sexton) T.; A.B., B.Sc., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896; B.L., U. of Va., 1898; *m.* Helen Ball Sexton, of Houston, Tex., Feb. 21, 1910. Began practice at Wytheville, 1898; mem. firm Trinkle Bros., farmers; 1st v.p. Shenandoah Life Ins. Co., Roanoke, Va. Mem. Va. Senate, 1914-20; gov. of Va., term 1922-26 (elected by majority of 75,000, the largest ever given in the state). Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Virginia (Wytheville), Shenandoah (Roanoke), Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country (Richmond). *Home:* Wytheville, Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

TRINKS, Willibald, mechanical engr.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* Wilhelm and Bertha (Obst) T.; grad. with honors, Charlottenburg Polytechnic, 1897; *m.* Edith Moore, of Sewickley, Pa., Aug. 8, 1910. Came to America, 1899; chief mech. engr. for William Tod Co., Youngstown, O., 1902-5; prof. mech. engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1905—; consulting engr. Mesta Machine Co., Pittsburgh, 1908—, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engrs. Soc., Western Pa. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Co-Author:* Trinks and Housum Shaft Governors, 1905. *Author:* Governors, and the Governing of Prime Movers, 1919; Industrial Furnaces, 1923. *Home:* 1410 Denniston St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TRIPLETT, Norman, educator; *b.* Perry, Ill., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* Milton and Anna Beatty (Meredith) T.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1889; A.M., Ind. U., 1898; Ph.D., Clark U., 1900; *m.* Laura D. Wickard, of Ottawa, Kan., July 3, 1902. Supt. schs., New Berlin, Ill., 1889-91; teacher science, high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1894-7; instr. pedagogy, Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 1900-1; prof. philosophy and psychology, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., since 1901, also dean since 1913 and dir. summer sch. since 1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Current, City. *Home:* 121 W. 13th Av., Emporia, Kan.

TRIPP, Guy Eastman, chmn. bd. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; *b.* Wells, Me., Apr. 22, 1865; *s.* Alonzo K. and Abbie F. (Yeaton) T.; ed. South Berwick (Me.) Acad. Dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Am. Surety Co., Bryant Electric Co., Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd., Chase Nat. Bank, Compania Westinghouse Electric Internacional, Consol. Textile Corpn., George Cutter Co., Interborough Consol. Corpn., Internat Radio Telegraph Co., B. B. & R. Knight, Inc., Martin-Parry Corpn., Krantz Mfg. Co., N.E. Westinghouse Co., R. D. Nuttall Co., 145th Street Crosstown R.R. Co., Pittsburgh Meter Co., Radio Corpn. of America, Westinghouse Commercial Investment Co., Westinghouse Electric Products Co., Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co., Westinghouse Gear & Dynamometer Co. Apptd. chief production div. of Ordnance Bur., Washington, Jan. 1918; resigned as asst. to chief of ordnance, U.S.A., Nov. 21, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious service to U.S. Govt." *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Lotos, Bankers, Economic (New York); Universities (London); Engineers, Economic (Boston); etc. *Home:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn.; 32 E. 61th St., New York. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TRIPPE, James McConky, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Mar. 4, 1874; *s.* Andrew Cross and Caroline Augusta (McConky) T.; Shaksperean and Peabody scholar Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; *m.* Mary Hanson Kirby, of Baltimore, Dec. 24, 1906. Admitted to Md. bar, 1898, and practiced in Baltimore. Speaker Md. House of Delegates, 1912-14; Dem. presdl. elector, 4th Md. Dist., 1913; pres. Dem. State Senatorial Conv., 1914; mem. Joint Fisheries Commn. of Md. and Va., 1914-16; chmn. exec. com. Md. Commn. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; judge of Appeal Tax Court, Baltimore, 1915-20 (pres. judge, 1918-20). Trustee Md. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; mem. bd. visitors, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1912-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Md. Hist. Soc. (council), St. Andrew's Soc. (mgr.), Soc. Colonial Wars of Maryland (dep. sec., 1920); adj. gen. S.C.V. in Md. Mem. com. appeals of Supreme Council Royal Arcanum, 1921. *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Maryland. *Home:* 1602 Bolton St. *Office:* 347 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

TRIPPET, Oscar A., judge; *b.* at Princeton, Ind., Mar. 6, 1856; *s.* Caleb and Mary M. (Fentress) T.; State Normal Sch., Ind.; U. of Va.; *m.* Cora Wilson Larimore, of Larimore, N.D., Nov. 5, 1902. Began practice, Princeton, Ind., 1879; moved to Calif., 1887; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Southern District of Calif., March 1, 1915. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Calif. 1912-13). His home was at 943 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Calif. Died July 15, 1923.

TRISCOTT, Samuel Peter Rolt, artist; *b.* Gosport, Eng., Jan. 4, 1846; *s.* Capt. Triscott, R.N.; gen. edn. pvt. sch.; ed. as civ. engr. and studied art in England; came to U.S., 1871; has since been engaged as artist. Represented in permanent exhibit of Boston Museum Fine Arts. *Address:* Monhegan, Me.

TRIVELLI, Albert F., educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TROBEC, James, bishop; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

TROEGER, John Winthrop, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TROLAND, Leonard Thompson, research engr.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 26, 1889; *s.* Edwin and Adelaide Elizabeth (O'Brien) T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1915; Bowdoin prize in chemistry, 1914; Sheldon traveling fellow, 1915-16. Research in physiol. optics, Nela Research Lab., Gen. Electric Co., Cleveland, 1915-16; with Harvard since 1916, asst. prof. psychology since 1922. Chief engr. with Kalmus, Comstock & Westcott, Inc., and the Technicolor Motion Picture Corp., Boston, mfrs. colored motion pictures since 1918. Employed by U.S.N. during World War, in development of submarine listening devices; mem. sub. com. of Nat. Research Council on vision and aviation psychology, also com., on physiol. optics during the war. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Illum. Engring. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Optical Soc. America (pres. 1922-3), A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Sigma. Methodist. *Author:* (with Daniel F. Comstock) The Nature of Matter and Electricity, 1917; The Present Status of Visual Science, 1922; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* Fresh Pond Lane, Cambridge, Mass.

TROMBLY, Albert Edmund, author; *b.* at Chazy, Clinton Co., N.Y., Aug. 21, 1888; *s.* Peter and Marie Camille (Robarge) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1910; B.A., Harvard, 1913; M.A., U. of Pa., 1915; *m.* Mary Elizabeth O'Connor, of Worcester, Oct. 4, 1913. Instr. Romance Langs., U. of Pa., 1913-18; adj. prof. Romance langs., U. of Tex., 1918-22; actg. prof. same, U. of Mo., 1922, prof. and chmn. Romance langs. since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* (poems) Springtime of Love, 1914; Love's Creed, 1915; Songs of Daddyhood, 1916; Masque of American Drama, 1917; (prose) Rossetti The Poet, 1921. *Editor:* The Rhymers, 1917. Contbr. verse or prose to Contemporary Verse, Poet Lore, Nation, Smart Set, Poetry, La Nouvelle Revue (Paris), etc. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

TROOP, J(ared) G(rassie) Carter, educator; *b.* Bridgetown, N.S., Canada, Mar. 20, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Georgiana (Coster) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1892, A.M., 1893; 3 yrs.' post-grad. work in Toronto; *m.* Minnie Plenderleath Temple, of Toronto, Oct. 7, 1896. Editor of The Week (lit. and polit. jour. established by Goldwin Smith, 1882), 1894-7; instr. English, 1898-9, asst. prof., 1899-04, asso. prof. Eng. lit., 1904-13, U. of Chicago; prof. English lit., Trinity Coll., U. of Toronto, Can., 1913-18. Sent by the Dominion Govt. to Australia, 1893, to report on possibilities of trade development between that country and Can.; delivered many pub. addresses in Australian cities; has lectured in nearly every state in the Union and province in Can., and traveled extensively in Europe and the East. Mem. exec. convocation Trinity Coll., 1894-7. Chief work is in delivering public addresses on lit. subjects, Univ. Extension in U.S. Pub. lecturer for the N.Y. Bd. of Edn. Contbr. English and Am. revs. and mags., etc. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Browning Soc. of New York, Century Theatre Club, Dickens Fellowship of New York, N.Y. Pub. Lecture Assn. (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

TROTTER, Alfred Williams, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TROTTER, Frank Butler, college pres.; *b.* Washington Co., O., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Stock) T.; A.B., Roanoke, Coll., Va., 1890 (highest grade in class), A.M., 1895; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-2; *m.* Lillian List Steele, of Buckhannon, W.Va., Aug. 22, 1895. Teacher in pub. schs., 4 yrs., and pvt. schs. 2 yrs., W. Va.; prof. Latin and modern langs., 1890-1907, v.-p., 1894, acting pres., 1898, W.Va. Conf. Sem. (since 1902, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.); prof. Latin, 1907—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1911-16, acting pres., 1914-16, pres., 1916—, W.Va. Univ. Republican. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 12, 16, 20. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

TROTTER, Melvin E. (Mel. Trotter), evangelist; *b.* Orangeville, Ill., May 16, 1870; *s.* William and Emily J. (Lorch) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lottie M. Fisher, Apr. 23, 1891 (now deceased). Began evangelistic work at Pacific Garden Mission, Chicago, 1897; has founded more than 50 city missions in U.S. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch, U.S.A., 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Tuna (Avalon, Calif.), Peninsular, Rotary (Grand Rapids, Mich.). *Author:* Jimmie Moore of Bucktown, 1910; The Double Cure, 1920. *Home:* Market and Lewis Sts., Grand Rapids, Mich.

TROTTER, Spencer, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Newbold H. and Annie M. (Dawson) T.; ed. Friends' Select Sch., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Laura Lee, of West Chester, Pa., 1889. Teacher since 1888; prof. biology and geology, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Ornithologists' Union, A.A.A.S.; fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. *Author:* Lessons in the New Geography, 1895; The Geography of Commerce (Macmillan's Commercial Series), 1903; also articles on ornithology, geography, Americana, etc., in Scientific Monthly and other publs. *Home:* Darlington and Miner Sts., West Chester, Pa. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

TROTTMAN, James Franklin, lawyer, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TROTZ, J(ohan) O(tto) Emanuel, engineer; *b.* Hammersta, Sweden, Mar. 6, 1860; *s.* Sir Carl Otto and Lady Ebba Maria Augusta (née Baroness Löwen) T.; grad. in mining and metallurgy, Royal High Sch. of Mines, 1883; in research work for Assn. Swedish Iron Masters, 1884; came to U.S., 1887; *m.* Selma P. Ahlström, of Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1890. Chemist, insp. of material, gen. supt. and metall. engr., attached to office of pres. of U.S. Steel Corpn., 1887-1904; consulting and expert engr., and designer and supt. of erection of steel plant and rolling mills of John A. Roebling's Sons Co., Trenton, N.J., 1904-8; pres. and gen. mgr. Kockums Jernverks Aktb., Sweden, 1910—; dir. Aktb. Svenska Handelsbanken, etc. Knight Order of Vasa, by King Oscar of Sweden, 1907. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, etc. *Address:* Svanevik, nr. Ronneby, Sweden.

TROUBETZKOY, Amélie Rives, novelist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 23, 1863; *d.* Alfred Landon Rives, engr.; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* John Armstrong Chanler, of New York, 1888 (divorced); 2d, Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy (Russian), Feb. 18, 1896. *Author:* The Quick or the Dead, 1888; A Brother to Dragons, 1888; Virginia of Virginia; Herod and Mariamne; Witness of the Sun; According to St. John; Barbara Dering; Athelwold; Damsel Errant; Meriel; Tanis; Seléné, 1905; Augustine the Man, 1906; The Golden Rose, 1908; Trix and Over-the-Moon, 1909; Pan's Mountain, 1910; Hidden House, 1911; World's End, 1913; Shadows of Flames, 1915; The Fear Market (dramatic comedy, prod. Booth Theatre, New York, winter 1916); The Ghost Garden (novel), 1918; Allegiance (drama, prod. Maxine Elliott's Theatre, Aug. 1918); The Prince and the Pauper, dramatization by Amélie Rives, prod. Booth Theatre, New York, Nov. 1920. Contbr. to mags. The Sea-Woman's Cloak and November Eve, 1923. *Home:* Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

TROUT, Grace Wilbur (Mrs. George W. Trout); *b.* Maquoketa, Ia.; *d.* Thomas and Anne (Belden) Wilbur; ed. pub. schs., specializing under pvt. tutors in dramatic art, lit. and langs.; *m.* George W. Trout, Jan. 5, 1886. Removed to Chicago shortly after marriage; made an exhaustive study of Mormonism; known as suffrage orator; pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1912-Oct. 1920; was leader of campaign by which woman suffrage for many offices was enacted by Gen. Assembly of Ill., 1913; leader, 1917, in securing passage of resolution in Ill. legislature, calling for State Constl. Conv. Mem. lobbying com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suff. Assn., Washington, 1917, 18, 19, until federal suffrage amendment was passed, 1919. Settled in Fla., 1921. Hon. mem. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. D.A.R., etc. *Author:* A Mormon Wife, 1896. *Home:* "Marabanong," Atlantic Boul., S. Jacksonville, Fla.

TROWBRIDGE, Alexander Buel, architect; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Luther S. and Julia (Buel) T.; B.S. in Arch., Cornell U., 1890; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1895; *m.* at Great Neck, L.I., Gertrude M. Sherman, Aug. 17, 1896. Dir. and dean Coll. Architecture, Cornell U., 1897-1902; studied architecture in Europe 4 yrs.; consulting architect to Federal Bank of New York and to Federal Reserve Bd. Pres. Nat. Hampton Assn., Brooklyn Hampton Assn.; trustee Hampton Inst. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Archtl. League of N.Y., Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Cornell University, Dutch Treat, Digressionists, Coffee House, Midday, Pomonok Country. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TROWBRIDGE, Arthur Carleton, prof. geology; *b.* Glasgow, Mo., Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Samuel Hoyt and Julia Almira (Goodhue) T.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Sue Estelle Bussey, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1911. Instr. geology, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; prof. geology, State U. of Ia., 1911—. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913, 19, geologist, 1921. Y.M.C.A. camp ednl. dir. Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. war personnel board, New York, 1918; asso. dir. ednl. bur. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Sigma, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Geology of the Wheaton Quadrangle (Ill. Geol. Survey), 1912; Interpretation of Topographic Maps (with R. D. Salisbury), 1912; Studies in Geology (with same), 1913; Laboratory Exercises in Structural and Historical Geology (with same), 1913; Geology and Geography of the Galena and Elizabeth Quadrangles (with E. W. Shaw and B. Schockel), 1916; The Erosional History of the Driftless Area (State U. of Ia.), 1921. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

TROWBRIDGE, Augustus, physicist; *b.* at New York, January 2, 1870; *s.* George Alfred and Cornelia Polhemus (Robertson) T.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1886-7; Columbia U., 1890-3; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1898; *m.* Sarah Esther Fulton, of New York, Sept. 20, 1893. Instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1898-1900; asst. prof. physics, 1900-3, prof., 1903-6, U. of Wis.; prof. physics, Princeton, 1906—. Mem. International Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903; sec. Physics Sect., Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Princeton University Press. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; intelligence dept., attached to Gen. Pershing's staff at hdqrs. A.E.F. in France; lt. col., 1918; discharged, 1919. D.S.M. and D.S.O.; Chevalier Legion d' Honneur. Republican. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (chmn. div. physics, 1921); chmn. div. physical sciences and member research fellowship bd., Nat. Research Council, 1920-21, and mem. research fellowship bd. in physics and chemistry, 1920—; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

TROWBRIDGE, Carl Hoyt, college pres.; *b.* West Westminster, Vt., Oct. 24, 1874; *s.* Samuel Hoyt and Julia Almira (Goodhue) T.; A.B., Pritchett Inst., Glasgow, Mo., 1893; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1896-1903 and 1905; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Emily Bond Lanius, of Palmyra, Mo., June 27, 1905. Began as teacher rural sch., Howard Co., Mo., 1893, later teacher grade and high sch.; prof. science, Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1896-1900; instr. chemistry, St. Louis Manual Training Sch., of Washington U., 1902-7; prin. Brevard (N.C.) Inst., 1907-23; pres. Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C., 1923—. Developed a system of denom. vocational training for mountain boys and girls under direction of Woman's Missionary Council, M.E. Ch., S.; mem. exec. com. Mountain Workers' Conf. Grad. student, U. of Ia., 1920-21. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Home:* Weaverville, N.C.

TROWBRIDGE, Edward Dwight, engineer, author; *b.* of Am. missionary parentage, at Marash, Turkey, Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Rev. Tillman C. (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (Riggs) T.; student U. of Mich., 1887-8; *m.* Flora Lindsay, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1897. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., at Detroit and Cleveland, 1892-9; supt. Erie Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1899-1901; gen. mgr. Mich. Telephone Co., Detroit, 1901-5; connected with Pearson Engring. Corpn., London, Eng., successively as asst. gen. mgr. Rio Janeiro Tramway, Light & Power Co., 1906-9, gen. mgr. Mexican Light & Power Co., 1910-11, and as v.-p. Ebro Irrigation & Power Co., 1911-15; now pres. The Apartments Co. of Detroit. Served during war period on Draft Bd., and on Civil Bd. for Examinations for Commissions in N.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Detroit and Mexico City), Country (Detroit). *Author:* Mexico To-day and To-morrow, 1919. *Home:* 1130 Parker Av. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

TROWBRIDGE, John, physicist; 1843–Feb. 18, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TROWBRIDGE, S(amuel) Breck Parkman, architect; *b.* New York, May 20, 1862; *s.* Gen. William P. and Lucy (Parkman) T.; B.A., Trinity, 1883, M.A., 1891; Ph.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, 1886; Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris (atelier, Daumet-Girault); (degree of Sc.D., Trinity College, 1910); *m.* Sophia Pennington Tailer, of New York, Jan. 26, 1896. After graduation from Sch. of Architecture, 1886, sent out by Archæol. Inst. to superintend erection of bldg. of Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; then after study in Paris, returned to New York and was 4 yrs. in office of George B. Post; now member firm Trowbridge & Livingston. Served as mem. Troop A, also as 1st lt. 12th Inf., N.G.N.Y. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt chmn. Nat. Council Fine Arts; incorporator, v.p. and trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Nat. Inst.

Arts and Letters, Nat. Acad. Design, Architectural League of New York (ex-pres.), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Met. Museum, Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Soc. Am. Philhellenes (pres.), Delta Psi; hon. mem. Brit. Inst. Archæology. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; Officier Knights of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, Greece; Grand Comdr. Knights of Royal Order of St. Sava, Serbia; decorated Servian Red Cross; Comdr. Royal Order Crown of Roumania, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Century, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock Country. *Home:* 123 E. 70th St. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TROWBRIDGE, Vaughan, artist; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Miner and Charlotte Fox (Tiffany) T.; gen. edn. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; married. Left business life, 1897, and took up art studies in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens and Benj. Constant. Exhibited in painting and etching in Paris Salons, 1900-13, and in etching, printed in color, at St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Illustrator:* Paris and the Social Revolution (by Alvan F. Sanborn), 1905. *Address:* 21 Av. Libert, Draveil, Seine et Oise, France.

TROXELL, Millard Francis, college pres.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TROY, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* in Bladen Co., N.C., Mar. 14, 1853; *s.* Alexander James and Maria Jane (Smith) T.; acad. edn. Whiteville, N.C., and Montgomery, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Montgomery; *m.* Alice B. Watts, of Montgomery, Dec. 26, 1876. Alderman Montgomery City Council, 1891-3; sec. and treas. and editor ann. proc. (46 vols.) Ala. State Bar Assn., Jan. 15, 1879—; clerk, Ct. of Appeals of Ala. *Home:* 703 S. Perry St. *Office:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

TROY, John Henry, horticulturist; *b.* Mt. Hissarlik, Co. Kildare, Ireland, Apr. 29, 1856; ed. pub. schs.; married. Gardener apprenticeship in Ireland and Eng.; foreman in gardens of Duke of Westminster, Eaton Hall, Cheshire, Eng., 1878-84; later attached to Royal Gardens, at Frogmore, Windsor; rose specialist and landscape plantsman. Came to U.S., 1885; chmn. Bd. Commrs. of Parks, Docks and Harbors, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1910-12. Dir. New Rochelle Trust Co., Peoples Bank for Savings, Florists Telegraph Delivery. Mem. New York Hort. Soc. (council), New York Florists' Club (ex-pres.), Am. Rose Soc.; life mem. Soc. Am. Florists, Society Ornamental Horticulturists. Mason. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 257 Mayflower Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

TRUDE, Alfred Samuel, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TRUE, Alfred Charles, specialist states relations work; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 5, 1853; *s.* Rev. Charles Kittredge and Elizabeth Bassett (Hyde) T.; brother of Frederick William T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1876; Harvard, 1882-4; Ph.D., Erskine Coll., S.C., 1886; (hon. Sc.D., Wesleyan, 1906); *m.* Emma Fortune, of Essex, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875. Prin. high sch., Essex, N.Y., 1873-4; instr. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1875-82; instr. Wesleyan U., 1884-8; editor, 1889-90, vice-dir., 1891-2, dir. 1893-1915, Office of Expt. Stas., Dept. of Agr. Editor-in-chief "Experiment Station Record" and "Experiment Station Work"; had general supervision of expenditures of agrl. expt. stas. in all states and tys., agrl. investigations in Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Guam, investigations on agrl. edn., food and nutrition of man, and irrigation and drainage investigations throughout U.S.; dir. states relations service, Dept. of Agr., 1915-23; counselor to sec. of agr., on states relations, since July 1, 1923. Dean Grad. Sch. of Agr., of Ohio State U., 1902, U. of Ill., 1906, Cornell U., 1908, Iowa State Coll., 1910, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1912, Univ. of Mo., 1914, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1916. Agrl. editor New Internat. Ency. and Year-Book. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (pres. 1914), N.E.A. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of monographs on agrl. expt. stas. in U.S. and agrl. edn. Advisory mem. of exec. com. Am. Farm Bur. Federation. Trustee Am. Univ. *Home:* 1604 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TRUE, Gordon Haines, animal husbandman; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 14, 1868; *s.* John Mathias and Mary Anne (Beede) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Spayd Stubbs, of Reno, Nev., Oct. 3, 1904. Instr. in dairy husbandry, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894-8; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ariz., 1898-1902; prof. agr. and animal husbandry, 1902-13, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-13, U. of Nev.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Cal., since July 1, 1913. Mem. Nev. State Bd. Agr., 1912-13; state quarantine officer, Nev., 1913. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Am. Agrl. History Soc., Am. Economics Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Dairy Science Assn., Am. Remount Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon. Mason. Chmn. live stock commn. U.S. Food Administration for Calif., 1918; sec. and mgr. Calif. Internat. Live Stock Show, 1919. *Address:* University Farm, Davis, Calif.

TRUE, Hiram L., physician, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUE, John Preston, author; *b.* Bethel, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Tuckerman and Susannah (Webber) T.; ed. Exeter (N.H.) Acad., and Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Lilian Sarah Crawford (*q.v.*), July 22, 1885. With ednl. dept. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., pubs., 1879-1919. *Author:* Their Club and Ours, 1883; Shoulder Arms, 1889; The Iron Star (illustrated by Mrs. True), 1899; Scouting for Washington, 1900; Morgan's Men, 1901; On Guard Against Tory and Tarleton, 1902; Scouting for Light Horse Harry, 1911; (3 last illustrated by Mrs. True). Sec.-treas. Nat. Archery Assn., 1918; sec.-treas. Newton (Mass.) Archers, 1916-22. *Home:* Waban, Mass.

TRUE, Rodney Howard, botanist, physiologist; *b.* Greenfield, Sauk Co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* John M. and Mary Annie (Beede) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1890, univ. fellow in botany, 1890-2, M.S., 1892; student botany under Pfeffer, at Leipzig, 1893-5, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Katharine McAssey, of Windsor, Mo., July 1, 1896. Taught common schs. in Wis. 2 yrs.; prin. Wis. Acad., Madison, 1892-3; instr. pharmacognosy, 1895-96, asst. prof. pharmacognosy, 1896-99, U. of Wis.; lectured at Harvard, winter, 1899-1900, and asst. Radcliffe College; lecturer in botany, Harvard, 1900-1901; plant physiologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-20, in charge physiol. investigations; prof. botany and director of the Botanic Garden, U. of Pa., 1920—. Mem. of gen. com. for revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Agrl. History Soc. (pres. 1918), Pa. Bot. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Contbr. of papers on original research to Annals of Botany, Botanisches Centralblatt, and other scientific jours. and govt. bulls. *Club:* Lenape. *Home:* 4111 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRUE, Theodore Edmond, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Coles Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1842; *s.* Edmond White and Mary Blackburn (Jones) T.; ed. schs. and acads. in Ill.; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1883; *m.* Cynthia L. Bowman, of Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 29, 1864. Corporal Co. B, 7th Ill. Inf., Apr. 25, 1861; sergt. Co. D, 41st Ill. Inf., July 30, 1861; promoted 2d lt. 41st Ill. Inf., "for meritorious services" at battle of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., where was twice wounded, Feb. 15, 1862; capt. 6th U.S.C. Arty., Nov. 28, 1863; 2d lt. 4th U.S. Inf., July 24, 1866; 1st lt. 4th U.S. Inf., Feb. 26, 1876; capt. a.-q.-m. U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1889; maj.-q.-m., Nov. 13, 1898; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1903; brigadier-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 23, 1904, and retired. Participated in battles of Civil War, including capture of Ft. Henry, Tenn., battles of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., Big Hatchie River, Tenn., attack on transport fleet near Island 82, Mississippi River, Siege of Vicksburg, Defence of Vidalia, La., etc., and skirmishes with hostile Indians in Wyo. in 1869, 1870. Companion Loyal Legion; mem. S.A.R. Baptist. Republican. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* 322 W. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson, university prof.; *b.* Salem, Ind., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Jehu and Louisa T.; A.M., Earlham College, 1886, Litt.D., 1921; elocution and oratory under James E. Murdoch, S. S. Hamill, Charles John Plumptre; *m.* Carolyn, *d.* B. C. Hobbs, former state supt. pub. instrn., Ind. With Prof. Robert I. Fulton founded sch. of oratory in Kansas City, 1879; lecturer, U. of Mo., Ohio Wesleyan, Ky. U. and U. of Mich., 1884-89; prof. public speaking, U. of Mich., 1889—. Pres. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., 2 yrs. Organized Northern Oratorical League, 1890, and Central Debating League, 1898, and Midwest Debating League, 1914; presided at the organization of Delta Sigma Rho Soc. for honor debaters and orators, 1906. *Author:* (with Prof. R. I. Fulton, *q.v.*) Practical Elocution, 1893; Choice Readings, 1884; Patriotic Eloquence, 1900; Standard Selections, 1907; Essentials of Public Speaking, 1909; British and American Eloquence, 1912. *Editor:* Honor Orations of the University of Michigan, 1898; Winning Speeches, in Northern Oratorical League, 1909. Lecturer in colls. and univs. of Australia and New Zealand, 1917-18. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TRUESDALE, Willam Haynes, railway official; *b.* nr. Youngstown, O., Dec. 1, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Charlotte T.; common sch. edn., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Annie Topping, of Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 2, 1878. Entered ry. service, 1869; held various positions, 1869-83; asst. to pres. Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry., 1883; v.-p., 1883-7, pres., 1887-94, receiver, 1888-94, same ry.; 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1894-7, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1897-8, 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1898-9, C., R.I. & P. Ry.; pres. and mem. exec. com. D., L. & W. R.R. Co., since Mar. 1, 1899; pres. New York & Hoboken Ferry Co., Erie & Central New York R.R. Co., Hopatcong R.R. Co., Lackawanna R.R. of N.J., Morris & Essex Extension R.R. Co., Morris & Essex R.R. Co., Newark & Bloomfield R.R. Co., N.Y., Lackawanna & Western R.R. Co., Oswego & Syracuse R.R. Co., Passaic & Del. Extension R.R. Co., Passaic & Del. R.R. Co., Syracuse & Baldwinsville Ry., Syracuse, Binghamton & N.Y. R.R. Co., Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley R.R., Valley R.R. Co.; v.-p. Chester R.R. Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y.; dir. Lackawanna Valley Coal Co., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Temple Iron Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., etc. *Clubs:* Century, Railroad, Recess (New York); Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 90 West St., New York.

TRUESDELL, Hobart George, educator; *b.* Mt. Upton, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1882; *s.* Harvey A. and Anna (Babcock) T.; (hon. A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; Pd.D., Temple U., Phila., 1920; Litt.D., Colgate, 1923); *m.* Alice H. Wheeler, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 8, 1911 (died July 29, 1921); *m.* 2d, Julia Newton Brooks, of Albany, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1923. Head master Worrall Hall Mil. Acad., Peekskill, N.Y., 1908-09; head dept. of history, Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1909-11; instr., 1911-12, head master since 1912, Suffield School (formerly Conn. Lit. Instn.). Baptist. *Home:* Suffield, Conn.

TRUETT, George W., clergyman; *b.* Clay Co., N.C., May 6, 1867; *s.* Charles L. and Mary R. (Kimsey) T.; A.B., Baylor Univ., 1897 (D.D., 1899); *m.* Waco, Tex., June 28, 1894, Josephine Jenkins. Projected Hiawassee (Ga.) High Sch. and was its prin., 1887-9; financial sec. Baylor Univ., 1890-2 (elected to presidency but declined); ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor at Waco, 1893-7, First Bapt. Ch., Dallas, since 1897. *Address:* 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas, Tex.

TRUETTE, Everett Ellsworth, organist; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Catherine Pierce (Holbrook) T.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1878; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music; Mus. B., Boston U., 1883; studied with Haupt (Berlin), Guilmant (Paris), Best (Liverpool and London); *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Sherman, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1886. Organist and choirmaster, Eliot Congl. Ch., Newton, Mass., since 1897; widely known as concert organist and teacher. A founder Am. Guild of Organists (dean of the New England Chapter, 1918-19. Conglist. Mason (32°). Composer of numerous anthems and organ pieces; editor books of organ music and a treatise, Organ Registration. *Home:* 130 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 218 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

TRUITT, Warren, judge; *b.* Fayette, Ill.; *s.* Samuel and Cynthia (Carr) T.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1878; *m.* Kathryn Mayer, of New York, Feb. 28, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since practiced in Ore., Ida. and Wash., except when holding pub. office. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1882; register U.S. Land Office, 1889-92; U.S. dist. judge, Alaska, 1892-6; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1905; mem. Ida. Senate, 1906-8; del.-at-large from Ida. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; justice Supreme Ct. of Ida., 1914-15. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

TRULY, Jefferson, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).*

TRUMAN, Herbert Frederic, lecture manager; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., July 1, 1882; *s.* George Richard and Clara Macklin (Eckert) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Vilena Wilson, of Brockville, Ont., Can., May 28, 1915. Supervisor lectures and concerts, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1909-15; mgr. J. B. Pond Lyceum Bur., 1915-20; part owner and mgr. Coit-Alber, N.Y. office, 1920-22; booking mgr. Emmerich Lecture Bureau, Inc. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 246 Madison Av., Flushing, N.Y.

TRUMBO, Arthur Cook, banker; *b.* Columbus Grove, O., August 6, 1866; *s.* Enoch and Martha Lucretia (Cook) T.; Northwestern Ohio Normal Sch., Ada, O.; Tri-State Normal Coll., Angola, Ind., 1886; Wooster U. through sophomore yr., 1890-2; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Bess Ethlyn Patterson, of Carroll, Ia., Apr. 11, 1901. Editor-in-chief Daily Palo Alto, Stanford Univ., Cal.; practiced law, Chicago, 1896-1901; in banking business at Muskogee, Okla., 1901—; now pres. Muskogee

Nat. Bank; dir. Morris (Okla.) Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank (Boynton, Okla.); 1st v.p., dir. Guaranty Trust Co. (Muskogee); pres. Grand Duke Producing Co. (Muskogee); v.p. Bank of Randlette, Okla. Pres. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1911-12; dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Republican. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Elk. *Club:* Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

TRUMBULL, Annie Eliot, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUMBULL, Charles Gallaudet, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* H. Clay and Alice Cogswell (Gallaudet) T.; grad. Hamilton Sch., Phila.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Aline van Orden, of New York, Nov. 18, 1897. Has been with The Sunday School Times since 1893, and its editor since 1903; also v.p., sec., dir. The Sunday School Times Co. Companion of the 1st class Mil. Order Loyal Legion; asso. mem. Victoria Inst., Eng.; mem. Palestine Exploration Fund, Eng., Archæol. Inst. America; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Asiatic Assn.; mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* City. Presbyn. Advisory council Christian Fundamentals Assn.; council Victorious Life Testimony; v.p. Inland S. Am. Missionary Union. *Author:* A Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1904; Taking Men Alive, 1907; Men Who Dared, 1907; Messages for the Morning Watch, 1912; Anthony Comstock, Fighter, 1913; What Is the Gospel? 1918; Life Story of C. I. Scofield, 1920. *Home:* The Gladstone. *Office:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRUMP, Edward Needles, engineer; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1857; *s.* Charles Newbold and Helen M. (Needles) T.; student Cornell U., 1876-8; *m.* Katharine M. Croasdale, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1883. Learned machinist's trade; built and operated beet sugar works at Wilmington, Del., 1879-82; first engr. employed by Solvay Process Co., 1882, mfg. first soda-ash made in U.S.; gen. mgr. same co., 1893-1913, v.p. and chmn. tech. com., 1913-20, now. cons. engr.; pres. Humphrey Gas Pump Co., Stumpf Una-flow Engine Co., Salina Realty Security Co.; trustee Onondaga County Savings Bank. Administrative engr. U.S. Fuel Administration, for State of N.Y., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1905-7), Technology Club (Syracuse). Republican. Mem. Society of Friends (Quaker). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Detroit (Detroit, Mich.); Skaneateles Country (pres.). *Home:* 1912 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

TRUMPER, May, educator; *b.* Jeffersonville, O.; *d.* Samuel P. and Maria Louisa (Hidy) T.; grad. Granville (O.) Coll.; student Harvard Summer Sch., U. of Calif.; B.S., Columbia, 1917. Teacher high schs., Granville and Bryan, O., and Kalispell, Mont.; county supt. schs., Flathead Co., Mont., 1907-15; state supt. pub. instrn., Mont., 1917—. Sec. State Bd. of Edn.; mem. Mont. Text Book Commn.; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. *Home:* Blackstone Apts., Helena, Mont.

TRUSCOTT, Frederick Wilson, university prof.; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Thomas J. and Catharine (Wilson) T.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; student Germanic philology and German lit., U. of Berlin, 1896-8, 1900-1; *m.* Georgia Phillips Craig, Sept. 7, 1904. Instr. German, Ind. U., 1891-3; prof. German, W.Va. U., 1897-1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Joint Translator: Laplace's Philosophical Essay on Probabilities, 1902. *Editor:* Wildenbruch's "Kinderthraenen" (with notes and vocabulary), 1905. *Joint Author:* Elementary German Composition, 1914. *Author:* German in the High Schools of West Virginia in 1911-1912, 1912. First lt. and capt., Mil. Int. Div., U.S.A., July 2, 1918-Aug. 30, 1919; capt. O.R.C., Nov. 30, 1919. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Address:* Shippensburg, Pa.

TRYON, Dwight William, landscape painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1849; *s.* Anson and Delia O. (Roberts) T.; studied art in Paris under J. de la Chevreuse, C. Daubigny and A. Guillemet, and at the École des Beaux Arts. Took medal, Boston, 1882; gold medal, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1886, 1887; Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1889; Ellsworth prize, Chicago, 1889; Palmer prize, Inter-State Expn., Chicago; first-class gold medal, Munich Internat. Expn.; 13 medals. Chicago Expn., 1893; 1st prize, Cleveland Exhbn., 1895; 1st prize, Nashville Centennial Expn., 1897; 1st prize, gold medal and $1,500, Carnegie Inst., 1898; Chronological medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1901; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1891; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc. Hon. M. A., Smith Coll., 1923. *Address:* Harperly Hall, Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

TRYON, James Libby, publicist and educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Ellen Bigelow (Cummings) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Kate Allen (*q.v.*), Sept. 15, 1885. Reporter Portland Press, 1884; city editor Portland Express, 1885, Bangor Commercial, 1886; night editor Portland Argus, 1887-8; deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints' Ch., Attleboro, Mass., 1897-1907, Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Mansfield, Mass., 1900-7; asst. sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1907-11; sec. Mass. Peace Soc., 1911-14; dir. N.E. dept. Am. Peace Soc., 1911-18; sec. Me. Peace Soc. and Me. Prison Assn., 1917-18. Mem. Mohonk confs., 1907-16, Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1907, London, 1908, Geneva, 1912, The Hague, 1913; peace congress of Protestant chs., Constance, Germany, 1914; lecturer on internat. arbitration, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1908-11; lecture tour of Canadian clubs, univs. and chs. to promote the peace centennial, spring, 1911. Lecturer in internat. law, U. of Me., assigned to S.A.T.C., 1918-19; lecturer internat. law, asst. registrar, 1920, asst. prof., 1922, asso. prof., 1923—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Admitted to the bar of Me., 1916, U.S. Dist. Ct., Me., 1918. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Internat. Law Assn. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. Author of pamphlets and articles on internat. orgn.; contbr. on internat. peace and arbitration to the Am. Year Book, to Yale Law Journal. *Home:* 177 Brookview Rd., Medford, Mass. *Office:* Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge, Mass.

TRYON, Kate Allen (Mrs. James Libby Tryon), writer, lecturer; *b.* Naples, Me., Mar. 18, 1865; *d.* Charles Addison and Annie (Walker) Allen; ed. high sch., acad. and pvt. tutelage; studied R.I. Sch. of Design, 1904-7, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-9; *m.* James Libby Tryon, Sept. 15, 1885. Reporter, Bangor Commercial, 1886, Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-90; lecturer on birds and writer on nature subjects, 1890—; the first to give popular talks on birds, arousing popular interest in the subject. Made 3 trips to England, 1910, 11, 12, to prepare illustrated book on country of Richard Jefferies, the nature-writer. *Home:* 177 Brookview Rd., Medford, Mass.

TRYON, Lillian (Wainwright) Hart (Mrs. Winthrop Pitt Tryon), author; *b.* at New

Britain, Conn., June 3, 1870; *d.* Charles Edwin and Jane (Wainwright) Hart; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; *m.* Winthrop Pitt Tryon (musical critic of Christian Science Monitor), Oct. 30, 1909. Lecturer, reviewer, essayist. *Author:* Speaking of Home—Essays of a Contented Woman, 1916; The Story of New Britain, 1924. *Home:* 317 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

TUBBS, Arthur Lewis ("Arthur Sylvester"), playwright; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., July 2, 1867; *s.* George W. and Mary L. (Lewis) T.; ed. Glens Falls High Sch.; studied music in Glens Falls and Syracuse, N.Y., and Phila.: unmarried. Engaged in newspaper work since 1885; now dramatic and musical critic Phila. Evening Bulletin. Contbr. many poems and short stories to newspapers and magazines; writer of plays used by amateur theatrical cos., and also for professional stage. *Plays:* Cowslip Farm; The Fruit of His Folly; Followed by Fate; Valley Farm; Heart of a Hero; Willowdale; Penalty of Pride; The Country Minister; Miss Buzby's Boarders; Farm Folks; The Village Schoolma'am; For the Old Flag; Alias Miss Sherlock; Home Acres; etc. *Address:* Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

TUBBS, Frank Dean, college prof.; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Lewis and Cynthia (Waters) T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1888, A.M., 1893 (S.T.D., 1898); *m.* Lottie I. Kerr, Aug. 2, 1888; 2d, Euphemia Fowler, Sept. 7, 1898. Prof. natural history, Mexican Methodist Coll., Puebla, Mex., 1889-94; pres. South Am. Sch. of Theology, Mercedes, Argentine Republic, 1894-7; prof. biology and geology, 1899-1901, acting pres., 1899-1900, Kan. Wesleyan U.; prof. science, 1902-7, prin., 1903-7, Marion (O.) High Sch.; prof. geology and astronomy, Bates Coll., 1907—. Lecturer on science, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1910-12. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., etc. Author and translator of works in the Spanish language; lecturer on science and current problems. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

TUCK, Clyde Edwin, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TUCK, Edward, retired banker; *b.* Exeter, New Hampshire, Aug. 24, 1842; *s.* of Amos T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1862 (LL.D., 1903); *m.* Julia Stell (Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1921), 1872. U.S. v.-consul Paris, 1864-66; of the firm of Munroe & Co., foreign bankers, New York and Paris, 1867-81. Endowed Dartmouth Coll. and founded Amos Tuck Sch. of Adm. and Finance, also dept. of French lang. and lit. Erected N.H. Hist. Soc. Building, Concord. Founded (1903) and maintains Hôpital Stell, Rueil, near Paris; also École Ménagère; donated collection of works of art to City of Paris (Petit Palais), 1921. Commandeur Légion d'Honneur; laureate Académie Française. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York), Cercle Interallié, Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 82 Champs Elysées, Paris, France.

TUCK, Somerville Pinkney, judge; Sept. 24, 1848–Apr. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, bishop; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel Beverley and Jane Shelton (Ellis) T.; ed. in England and Switzerland and U. of Toronto; grad. Alexandria (Va.) Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Roanoke Coll.); *m.* Charlestown, W.Va., Anna Maria, *d.* Col. John Augustine Washington, of Mt. Vernon, July 22, 1873. Served in Va. arty., C.S.A. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; rector Richmond Co., Va., 1873-82, St. Paul's Ch., Norfolk, 1882-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Southern Va., Oct. 3, 1906. Author of Confederate memorial verses and essays; My Three Loves (poems), 1910. *Address:* 709 Stockley Gardens, Norfolk, Va.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, Jr., clergyman, educator; *b.* Warsaw, Va., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* Rt. Rev. Beverley Dandridge and Anna Maria (Washington) T.; B.A., U. of Va., 1902; B.D., Va. Theol. Seminary, 1915, D.D., 1920; Rhodes scholar, from Va., at Christ Church, Oxford U., Eng., 1905-8, B.A., 1908, M.A., 1912; *m.* Eleanor Carson Lile, of Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 20, 1915. Ordained deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P. E. Ch.; rector St. James and St. Luke's parishes, Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Memorial Ch., U. of Va., 1911-20; prof. practical theology, Va. Theol. Sem., 1920-23; rector St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, Va., 1923—. First lt., chaplain, U.S.A., 1918-19; attached to 17th Engrs. (Ry.), Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* 1700 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, Beverley Randolph, neurologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* John Randolph and Fannie Booth (Crump) T.; student Va. Mil. Inst., 1890-2; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1905; post-grad. work, Phila., New York, London and Vienna; *m.* Elsie Boyd, of Charlotte Co., Va., Apr. 3, 1907. Asst. to Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Phila., 1906, 07; adj. prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1907-12, prof. since 1912, Med. Coll. of Va.; pres. and phys. in charge Tucker Sanatorium, Inc.; mem. State Bd. of Health, Va. (exec. com.); dir. Richmond Sch. Social Economy. Editor Old Dominion Jour. Medicine and Surgery, 1908-14. Mem. Richmond Light Inf. Blues 2 yrs. Mem. Med. Soc. of Va. (councilor), Pi Mu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University, Country. *Author:* S. Weir Mitchell, 1914; Nervous Children, 1916; Verses of Virginia, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles to med. publs., also poems to newspapers and mags. Contract surgeon U.S.A., 1918; mem. med. advisory bd. Member Am. Neurol. Assn. *Home:* 2700 Monument Av. *Office:* 212 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, Frank, social worker; *b.* at New York, Oct. 21, 1861; *s.* George Henderson and Julia Augusta (Underhill) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1880; *m.* Felicia Mariana Leiss, of Paris and New York, Jan. 17, 1894. In business in New York, 1880-2; went to Jamestown, N.D., to start a wheat ranch, 1882, and bought Jamestown Alert, daily and weekly newspaper; reporter and assistant city editor New York Herald, 1887-9; founder and pub. Jersey City News, 1889-98; exec. officer N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1898-1902; mgr. Charles M. Schwab's park playgrounds for children, S.I., 1902-4; v.-p. (gen. mgr.) Provident Loan Soc. of New York since May 1, 1904. Initiated inquiry into standard of living by com. N.Y. State Conf. of Charities and Correction; initiated inquiry into social and industrial conditions of Pittsburgh, known as the Pittsburgh Survey; prepared report on pub. baths that resulted in establishment by New York of system of interior baths; initiated inquiry into salary and chattel loans in New York. Trustee and incorporator Bur. of Municipal Research, New York; treas. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction; mem. bd. mgrs. Mohansic State Hosp. for the Insane, and of Prison Assn. of N.Y.; mem. Faculty Council, N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy; treas. Survey Associates, Inc. (pubs. of "The Survey"), Com. of Bur. of Advice and Information of N.Y. Charity Orgn. Soc.; treas. and mem. Council of University Settlement Soc. of New York; member bd.

govs. New Rochelle Hosp.; chmn. Charter Revision Commn. of New Rochelle; chairman New Rochelle Bd. of City Development. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1912-13. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Manhattan Chapter). *Clubs:* City, The Players (New York), Wykagyl Country. *Home:* 495 West End Av. *Office:* 346 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TUCKER, George Fox, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TUCKER, Gilbert Milligan, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Luther and Margaret Lucinda Smith (Burr) T.; A.B., Williams, 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* Sara Edwards Miller, of New York, June 7, 1877. Editor from 1867, editor-in-chief, 1897-1911, The Country Gentleman. *Author:* Our Common Speech, 1895; History of American Agricultural Periodicals, 1909; A Layman's Apology, 1913; American English, 1921; also addresses and articles in reviews. *Home:* 304 State St. *Office:* 35 State St., Albany, N.Y.

TUCKER, Henry St. George, bishop; *b.* Warsaw, Va., July 16, 1874; *s.* Beverley Dandridge and Anna Maria (Washington) T.; M.A., U. of Va., 1895; B.D., Theol. Sem. of Va., 1899 (D.D., 1911); *m.* Mary Lillian Warnock, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1911. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1899; sent as missionary to Japan, 1899, and soon afterwards placed in charge of Episcopal missions in Aomori Province; pres. St. Paul's College, Tokyo, 1902-12; bishop Diocese of Kyoto, Mar. 25, 1912. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Author:* Reconciliation Through Christ, 1910. Served Am. Red Cross Commn. in Siberia as maj., in charge of civilian refugee work. *Address:* Karasumarudori, Kyoto, Japan.

TUCKER, Henry St. George, congressman; *b.* Winchester, Va., Apr. 5, 1853; *s.* John Randolph (M.C.) and Laura (Powell) T.; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1875, LL.B., 1876; (LL.D., U. of Miss., 1899, Columbian, 1903); *m.* Henrietta Preston Johnston, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 25, 1877 (died 1900); 2d, Martha Sharpe, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Jan. 13, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Staunton, Va. Mem. 51st to 54th Congresses (1889-97); prof. constl. and internat. law and equity (succeeding his father), 1897-1902, dean Law Sch., 1899-1902, Washington and Lee U.; dean schs. of Jurisprudence and Law, and Politics and Diplomacy, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903-5; Democrat. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1904-5; pres. Jamestown Expn. Co., 1905-7. *Editor:* Tucker on the Constitution, 1899. *Author:* Limitations on the Treaty-Making Power—Under the Constitution of the United States, 1915; Woman Suffrage by Constitutional Amendment, 1916. Elected to 67th Congress, Mar. 21, 1922, without opposition, to fill vacancy occasioned by decease of Henry D. Flood, and reëlected to 68th Congress (1923-25), 10th Va. Dist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York). *Home:* Lexington, Va.

TUCKER, Hiram G., musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TUCKER, Irvin B., lawyer; *b.* Winston-Salem, N.C., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Francis A. and Nannie E. (Charles) T.; N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1897-1900; student law dept. U. of N.C., 1900; *m.* Bessie Richardson, of Whiteville, N.C., 1909. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1901, and began practice at Whiteville; supervisor of census, 6th dist. of N.C., 1910; chmn. Draft Bd., Columbus Co., N.C., World War; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Dec. 22, 1921. Pres. Farmers & Merchants Bank of Fair Bluff, N.C. Trustee N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Whiteville, N.C.

TUCKER, Irwin St. John, clergyman, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TUCKER, John Randolph, judge; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TUCKER, Katharine Dickinson; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TUCKER, Richard Hawley, astronomer; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 29, 1859; *s.* Capt. R. H. and Mary G. T.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1879, (Sc.D., 1922); *m.* Ruth Standen, Apr. 29, 1914. In astronomy work at Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y., 4 years; at Argentine National Obs., Cordoba, 9 yrs.; at Lick Obs., 1893-08; dir. Southern Obs., Carnegie Instn., San Luis, Argentine, S.A., 1908-11, Lick Obs., 1911—. Mem. Albany Inst., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, A.A.A.S., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Vol. IV, 1900, Vol. VI, 1903, Vol. X, 1907, Lick Obs. publs.; contbr. to astron. jours., etc. *Address:* Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

TUCKER, Robert Henry, prof. economics; *b.* Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Henry Williamson and Louisa Scott (Nelson) T.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1893, A.M., 1897; studied Brunswick, Germany, U. of Chicago, U. of Wis. (asst. and hon. fellow in economics); *m.* Evelyn Page Edmunds, of Halifax Co., Va., June 15, 1918. Instr. English and history, Coll. of William and Mary; asso. prof. German and English, 1899-1902, prof., 1902-8, dean science and lit., 1904-8, v.p., 1906-8, State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Okla.; asso. prof. economics and commerce, 1915-19, prof. economics and business administration since 1919, Washington and Lee Univ. Mgr. employment and welfare for Am. Shipbuilding Co., Brunswick, Ga., World War, 1918; chmn. Industrial Commn. of Va., 1919; mem. Va. Commn. on Simplification of State and Local Govt. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Royal Economic Soc. (London), Soc. of Cincinnati, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.) *Home:* Lexington, Va.

TUCKER, Samuel Marion, prof. English; *b.* Sanford, Fla., Nov. 25, 1876; *s.* Samuel Marion and Angeline (Gwin) T.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Prof. English, Fla. State Coll. for Women, 1904-11, dean, 1909-11; head prof. Dept. of English, Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1911—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, New York Drama League (pres.), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (pres. dept. of drama), Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Verse Satire in England before the Renaissance, 1908; Beginnings of Poetry (in Cambridge History of American Literature), 1918. *Home:* 118 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

TUCKER, William Conquest, sanitary engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Stephen Davis and Sarah Ann (Conquest) T.; ed. Wilson & Kellogg Sch., New York; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888, C.E., 1890; *m.* Englewood, N.J., Oct. 28, 1893, Mabel Clarkson Reid. Entered office of Albert L. Webster, sanitary engr., 1889, where remained until 1900, since in pvt. practice. Lecturer house sanitation, Yale. Contbr. to tech. jours. on sanitary engring. topics. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Municipal Art Soc., Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen. Theta Xi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Englewood. Sanitary engring. expert, housing div. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TUCKER, William Jewett, educator; *b.* at Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Lester) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1875, U. of Vt., 1904; LL.D., Williams, 1893, Yale, 1895, Wesleyan, 1903, Columbia, 1906); *m.* Charlotte H. Rogers, of Plymouth, N.H., June 22, 1870 (died Sept. 15. 1882); 2d, Charlotte B. Cheever, of Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1887. Ordained in the Congregational ministry, 1867; pastor Franklin St. Church, Manchester, N.H., 1867-75, Madison Square Presbyterian Church, New York, 1875-9; prof. sacred rhetoric and lecturer on pastoral theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-93; pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1893-1909, pres. emeritus, 1909—. Asso. editor Andover Review, 1884-93; founder Andover House (now South End House), Boston (social settlement); lecturer, Lowell Inst., 1894, Union Theol. Sem., 1897; Lyman Beecher lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1897-8; univ. preacher, Harvard, 1899-01. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. N.H. Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* From Liberty to Unity, 1892; The Making and the Unmaking of the Preacher, 1899; Public-Mindedness, 1910; Personal Power, 1910; The Function of the Church in Modern Society, 1911; The New Reservation of Time, 1916; My Generation, An Autobiographical Interpretation, 1919. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Educational Review. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

TUCKER, Willis Gaylord, chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TUCKERMAN, Alfred, bibliographer; *b.* at New York, Jan. 15, 1848; *s.* Lucius and Elizabeth Wolcott (Gibbs) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1874; *m.* Clara L. Fargis, of New York, Dec. 10, 1879. Asst. Astor Library, New York, 1876-80. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; orig. life mem., founder Nat. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. Academique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.L.A. Has pub. in miscellaneous collections of Smithsonian Instn.: Index to the Literature of the Spectroscope, 1861-1887, 1888; same, continued to 1900, 1902; Index to the Literature of Thermodynamics, 1890; Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light, 1891. *Home:* 58 Kay St., Newport, R.I.

TUCKERMAN, Bayard, author; July 2, 1855—Oct. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUCKERMAN, Frederick, anatomist; *b.* at Greenfield, Mass., May 7, 1857; *s.* Frederick G. and Hannah L. (Jones) T.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston University, 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1882; student London and Berlin, 1882-3, Berlin, London and Heidelberg, 1892-4; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Alice G. Cooper, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881. Lecturer anatomy and physiology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1883-6; fellow Clark U., Worcester, 1889-90. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Anatomische Gesellschaft (Jena), Am. Assn. of Anatomists; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. Edited Diaries and Letters of Samuel Cooper, 1901-3; (with others) Life of Charles Anthony Goessmann, 1917. Author of various papers on vertebrate anatomy and embryology. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

TUCKERMAN, Jacob Edward, physician, surgeon; *b.* Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* Louis Bryant and Mary Ellen (Hopkins) T.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, O., 1897; M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902; *m.* Katherine Barton, of Mercer, Pa., May 30, 1913. Interne St. Alexis Hosp., Cleveland, 1903; practiced, Cleveland, since 1903; mem. Charter Commn., Cleveland, 1913; mem. advisory com. Dept. of Pub. Health, Cleveland, 1915, 16, 17; mem. advisory com. Cleveland Foundation Recreation Survey, 1917; mem. Com. of Fifteen on advisability of city manager plan for City of Cleveland, 1917; pres. Cleveland Single Tax Club, 1916, 17; mem. Cleveland Council of Sociology (pres. 1916-17). Mem. bd. dirs. Glenville Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1917-18), A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine (sec. 1912-17, pres. 1924). *Club:* City (dir., 1915-17). *Home:* 1387 E. 105th St. *Office:* 733 Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TUECHTER, August Herman, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* William Rudolph and Louise (Geier) T.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; unmarried. Office mgr. Bickford Drill Co., 1887-92; gen. mgr. and partner Bickford Drill & Tool Co., 1893-98; business mgr. and half owner Cincinnati Machine Tool Co., 1899-1908; pres. Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co., 1909—; v.p. Oakley Bank; sec. Factory Power Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Norwood), Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank, Century Machine Co., Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., American Liability Co. Mem. Nat. Machine Tool Builders' Assn. America (pres. 1920-23), Nat. Metal Trades Assn. (pres. Cincinnati Branch, 1916, 17), Army Ordnance Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. *Clubs:* Engineers, Business Men's (v.p. 1918), Hyde Park Country (Cincinnati); Machinery (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 2662 Madison Rd. *Office:* Oakley, Cincinnati, O.

TUFTS, Bowen, banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUFTS, Edgar, clergyman, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUFTS, James Arthur, educator; *b.* Alstead, N.H., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Timothy and Sophia Philette (Kingsbury) T.; graduate Phillips Exeter Academy, 1874; A.B., Harvard, 1878; honorary A.M., Dartmouth, 1917; LL.D., New Hampshire College, 1920; *m.* Effie Locke, of Arlington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1878. Professor English, Phillips Exeter Academy, and secretary of faculty, 1878—. Member N.H. House of Rep., 1905, 1907 (chmn. com. on edn., both sessions); mem. N. H. Senate, 1919-21 (chmn. com. on edn. both sessions; pres. of Senate, 1921-22). Trustee N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Robinson Seminary, Exeter Pub. Library, Kensington Social Library. Progressive. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs.; hon. mem. Cliosophic Soc. Princeton Univ.; asso. mem. N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati; pres. William Ladd Peace Soc.; president Merrill Inst.; v.p. Am. Unit. Assn. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

TUFTS, James Hayden, university prof.; *b.* Monson, Mass., July 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. James and Mary E. (Warren) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A. M., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1889; student Freiburg and Berlin, 1891-2; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1892; (LL. D., Amherst, 1904); *m.* Cynthia Hobart Whitaker, of Leverett, Mass., Aug. 25, 1891 (died Jan. 11, 1920); *m.* 2d, Matilde Castro (prof. edn., Bryn Mawr Coll.), June 18, 1923. Instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1885-87; instr. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1889-91; asst. prof. philosophy, 1892-4, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, head of dept. since 1905, dean Sr. Coll., 1899-1904 and 1907-8, Dean of Faculties since 1923. University of Chicago. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1914), Western Philosophical Assn. *Author:* (with J. Dewey) Ethics, 1908; Our Democracy, 1917; The Real Business of Living, 1918; Ethics of Coöperation, 1918; Education and Training for Social Work, 1923; also of various monographs on philos. subjects. *Translator* and *Editor:* Windelband's History of Philosophy, 1893, 1901. Contbr. to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901. *Co-Editor:* Studies in Philosophy and Psychology, 1906; Letters, Lectures and Addresses of Charles Edward Garman, 1909. Editor The School Review, 1906-9, International Journal of Ethics, 1914—. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

TUFTS, Mrs. James H., see Castro, Matilde.

TUHOLSKE, Herman, surgeon; Mar. 27, 1848–1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TULEY, Henry Enos, physician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Enos S. and Mary Eliza (Speed) T.; grad. pub. schs., 1888; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1890; New York Polyclinic, 1891; Ky. Sch. of Medicine, Louisville, 1893; *m.* Ethel Brown Engelbach, of E. Hampton, Conn., June 26, 1894. Resident phys. New York Infant Asylum, 1891-2; same, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1892; dean and prof. pediatrics emeritus, Med. Dept. of U. of Louisville, and ex-supt. Louisville City Hosp. Pres. staff Masonic Widows and Orphans' Home. Ex-sec., ex-pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn.; F.A.C.P.; mem. A.M.A. (ex-chmn. pediatric sect.), Ky. State Med. Soc., Louisville Medico-Chirurg. Soc.; mem. Congress on Internal Medicine; charter mem. and ex-pres. Nat. Milk Commn.; mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Commercial (now Board of Trade, ex-pres.), Pendennis, Country. *Author:* Obstetrical Nursing, 1902, 2d edit 1912; Pediatrics, 1904, 2d edit. 1913; Diseases of Children, 1909, 2d edit. 1913. *Address:* 2920 English Av., Louisville, Ky.

TULEY, Philip Speed, mfr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Enos Seth and Mary Eliza (Speed) T.; graduate Louisville Male High Sch., 1887; *m.* Lida Swope, of Louisville, Oct. 10, 1901. With Ky. Union Land Co., until 1890; elected sec., treas. Louisville Cotton Mills Co., 1890, now pres. and treas.; organizer, pres., dir. Louisville Textile Co.; chmn. advisory bd. for Ky. of Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. of Boston. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Associated Industries of Ky. (chmn. exec. committee, dir.); president Ky. Mfrs.' Assn. 9 yrs. Chmn. Jefferson Co. (Ky.) Fuel Com. during World War. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2428 Longest Av. *Office:* 1318 McHenry St., Louisville, Ky.

TULLER, Edward Pratt, clergyman; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1859; *s.* George Warren and Abby Loveland (James) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; (D.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1904); *m.* Ella E. Lawton, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 2, 1884. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Providence, 1886-7, First Ch., Newport, R.I., 1887-92, Second Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1892-1901, First Ch., Detroit, 1901-4, Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1904-6, Brighton Avenue Ch., Boston, 1906-15, First Church, Hyannis, 1915-17, Glendale Bapt. Ch., Everett, Mass., since 1917. Member of board of mgrs., Baptist Missionary Union, 1888-1915, sec. bd., 1901-6. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll., 1902-5, Boston Sch. of Expression, since 1904, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1907 (exec. com. since 1908, sec. trustees, since 1910). Lecturer on religious psychology, Newton Theol. Instn., 1909-10, 1918-19. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* "C.C." (Boston). Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 120 Linden St., Everett, Mass.

TULLER, John Jay, neurologist; *b.* Newark, O., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* Emory R. and Jane (Powers) T.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1892; post-grad. work, Germany, Austria and France, 1895-7; *m.* Katherine Maibauer, of Ardmore, Pa., June 10, 1916. Began practice at Phila., 1892; clin. instr. neurology, 1900-4, demonstrator neuro-histology and lecturer on insanity, 1904-5, prof. neuro-histology and mental diseases, 1905-10, prof. neurology, 1910-11, prof. neurology and psychiatry since 1912, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., also head of dept. Neurologist Hahnemann Hosp., Women's Homœ. Hosp., Children's Homœ. Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Children's Homœ. Hosp., Phila.; trustee Homœ. State Hosp. for the Insane, Allentown, Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Pa. State and Phila. Co. homœ. socs., Clinico-Path. Soc., Phila. Med. and Surg. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country, Overbrook Golf. *Home:* 4218 Chestnut St. *Office:* 2104 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TULLIS, Robert Lee, lawyer; *b.* Tensas Parish, La., June 10, 1864; *s.* Eli and Caroline Juliet (Hadermann) T.; student La. State U., and Vanderbilt U.; LL.B., Tulane U., 1887; *m.* Maggie Josephine Texada, of Rapides Parish, La., Oct. 3, 1891 (she died 1901); *m.* 2d, Octavia Gayden, of East Feliciana Parish, La., Oct. 23, 1919. Practiced law at New Orleans, 1889-97; secretary to mayor of New Orleans, 1897-99; resumed practice, 1899; professor of La. jurisprudence, La. State U., since Sept. 1907, and dean Law Sch. since 1912. Democrat. Mem. Am. and La. bar assns. *Clubs:* New Orleans, Chess, Checkers and Whist. *Address:* 103 Lake Park, Baton Rouge, La.

TULLOSS, Rees Edgar, college pres.; *b.* Leipsic, O., July 26, 1881; *s.* Rees Pierce and Almina D. (Weaver) T.; B.A., Wittenberg, 1906; B.D., Hamma Div. Sch., Springfield, O., 1909; Johns Hopkins, 1915-16; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; (D.D., Lenoir Coll., 1921; LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1923); *m.* Alpha D. Miller, of Springfield, 1908. Founder, 1901, and pres. until 1917, Tulloss Sch. of Touch Typewriting, Springfield; now dir. and supervisor of instrn.; pastor Messiah Luth. Ch., Constantine, Mich., 1909-15; First Ch., Mansfield, O., 1918-20; pres. Wittenberg Coll., Nov. 1, 1920—. Consulting psychologist, U.S. Naval Radio Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1917-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Tulloss Touch Typewriting, 1901; New Way in Typewriting, 1912; Instruction Book in Radio Operating (for use in U.S. Navy only), 1918. *Home:* 372 E. Madison Av. *Address,* College Hill, Springfield, O.

TULLY, Richard Walton, dramatist, producer; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., May 7, 1877; *s.* Richard Whiteside and Louisa Jane (Hinds) T.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Gladys Campbell Hanna, of Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 29, 1915. Began as playwright, 1900, later producer plays and motion pictures. Mem. Order of the Golden Bear (Calif.), Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Nat. Arts (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* (play) A Strenuous Life (jr. prize winning college farce, U. of Calif.), 1900; My Cinderella Girl (musical comedy); Rose of the Rancho (prod. with David Belasco), 1906; The Bird of Paradise, 1911; Omar, The Tent Maker, 1912; The Flame, 1916. Producer of The Masquerader; Keep Her Smiling; The Right to Strike; etc. Film productions: The Masquerader, 1922; Omar the Tentmaker, Trilby, and Flowing Gold, 1923. *Home:* 33 Sierra Pl., Sierra Madre, Calif. *Office:* 1482 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TULLY, William John, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TUMULTY, Joseph Patrick, ex-sec. to the President; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 5, 1879; *s.* Philip and Alice T.; B.A., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N.J., 1899; studied law in office of Bedle, McGee & Bedle, and Gilbert Collins, ex-justice Sup. Court of N.J.; *m.* Mary Byrne, of Jersey City, June 1, 1903. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1902, and practiced law in New Jersey. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1907-10; apptd. pvt. sec. to Gov. Wilson, 1910, and apptd. clk. of Sup. Ct., N.J., 1912; served, without compensation from the State, as sec. to Gov. Wilson until latter resigned to become President of the U. S.; sec. to the President, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 4, 1921; resumed practice, Washington, D.C., and Jersey City, N.J., 1921. Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* Woodrow Wilson as I Know Him, 1921. *Home:* 1917 Kalorama Rd. *Office:* 1317 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TUNISON, Joseph Salathiel, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TUNSTALL, Robert Baylor, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* Richard Baylor and Isabel Mercein (Heiser) T.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Virginia Hunter Lyne, of Henderson, Ky., June 28, 1916. Practiced at Norfolk, Va., since 1902; now mem. firm Williams, Loyall & Tunstall; gen. solicitor Virginian Railway Co., 1920—; asso. counsel, dir. Norfolk Nat. Bank; dir. Memphis Terminal Corpn. V.p. Common Council and chmn. finance com., Norfolk, 1908-10; mem. Norfolk Water Commn., 1911-13. Enlisted in F.A.C.O. T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 10, 1918; commd. capt. F.A.R.C., Dec. 18, 1918. Pres. trustees Norfolk Acad.; trustee Theol. Sem. and High Sch. in Va., St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School; alumni trustee U. of Va. Chmn. Norfolk Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18. Comdr. Norfolk Post 36, Am. Legion, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Va. State Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Law Inst., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country (Norfolk); Colonnade (U. of Va.), Westmoreland (Richmond), St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* Camelot Court Apts. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

TUPPER, Claude A., engineer, publisher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Louise V. (Aikens) T.; spl. courses in engring., U. of Wis.; *m.* Caroline A. Davis, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 3, 1905. Field engring. and military campaigns various countries, particularly of the Orient, until 1905; with Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, 1905-12; sec. Penton Pub. Co., Cleveland, O., 1912-14; pres. Internat. Trade Press, Inc., Chicago, since 1914; pres. Magazines, Inc.; v.p. Mining World Co., Electrical Review Pub. Co., Inc.; consulting practice. Mem. Assn. Nat. Soil Fertility Resources (chmn.), Internat. Belting Conf. (chmn.), Orient Export Advisory Council (chmn.). Republican. Baptist. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 531 N. Elmwood Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TUPPER, Frederick, university professor; *b.* at Charleston, S.C., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Frederick and Sallie (Davis) T.; A.B., Charleston Coll., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; (L.H.D., U. of Vt, 1906); *m.* Yardley, Eng., Annadora Baer, June 30, 1908. Prof. English lit., Wells Coll., 1893-4; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of Vt., 1894—. Lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia, 1912, 16, Harvard Univ., 1913, and Ohio State Univ., 1921, 23. Member Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Ethan Allen. Democrat. Episcopalian. Editor Exeter Book Riddles, 1910; texts of Shakspere, Goldsmith; Representative English Dramas from Dryden to Sheridan (with James W. Tupper), 1914; Walter Map's Courtiers' Trifles (with M. B. Ogle), 1923; etc. Contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. *Address:* 179 N. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

TUPPER, Henry Allen, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Ga., June 22, 1856; *s.* Henry Allen and Nannie (Boyce) T.; student Charleston (S.C.) Coll., Richmond (Va.) Coll., and U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., 1890; LL.D., 1906, Georgetown Coll., Ky.); *m.* Marie Louise Pender, of Richmond, Va., 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Harrodsburg, Ky., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Seventh Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-1919, 1st Bapt. Ch., Washington, 1919—. Held special missions, with title of captain, among soldiers at Jacksonville, Miami and Key West, during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. New York Bapt. Ministers' Conf., New York Foreigners' Mission; trustee Garden Cities Assn. of America, Bur. Missions of America, Samaritan Hosp., etc. Apptd., Aug., 1912, spl. peace commr. of Internat. Peace Forum, and during his 14 trips to Mexico had fruitful conferences with the leaders of the federal and constitutionalist parties. *Author:* Armenia—Its Present Crisis and Past History, 1897; Around the World with Eyes Wide Open, 1898; Columbia's War for Cuba, 1898; Uncle Allen's Party in Palestine, 1899; A Ray for Each Day from the Sun of Righteousness, 1905; Democracy: The Hope of Humanity, 1919. Twice crossed the continent, 1917, and addressed over 200,000 soldiers at cantonments. Editor, and contbr. to System Bible, 1921. V.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1921; mem. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Bd., 1921. *Address:* First Baptist Church, 16th and O Sts., Washington, D.C.

TUPPER, James Waddell, coll. prof.; *b.* at Sheet Harbour, N.S., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* John and Eliza Bedford (Waddell) T.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Mary Patterson Harmon, of Corry, Pa., Dec. 30, 1903. Prof. English and history, Western U., London, Ont., 1897-1900; asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-2; instr. in English, Harvard, 1902-4; asso. prof. English lit., 1906-9, prof. since 1909, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Editor:* D'Avenant's Love and Honour, and The Siege of Rhodes, 1909; Representative English Dramas (with Prof. Frederick Tupper), 1914. Chmn. Conf. on English in the Central Atlantic States, 1914, 1917-19. Lecturer, summer session, Johns Hopkins, 1917, U. of Tex., 1922, Rutgers, 1923. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

TURCK, Fenton Benedict, physician, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* J. Byron and Sarah A. (Ashby) T.; prep. edn. Markham Acad., Milwaukee; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Med. Dept. Northwestern U.), 1891; *m.* Avis L. Paine, of Dixon, Ill., June 10, 1897. House surgeon, Alexian Bros. Hosp., Chicago, 1891-2; prof. internal medicine, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1893; lecturer Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1896, Colls. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1901-2, U. of Rome, Italy, 1906. Admitted Feb. 21, 1913, to practice in N.Y. without examination by Bd. of Regents Univ. State of N.Y., "because of having attained a position of eminence and authority in his profession"; dir. Research Lab. Pearson-Dun Research Fund. Capt. Reserve M.C., U.S.A. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Acad. Med., S.C.W., S.A.R., Holland Soc.; corr. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Lisbon, Societé d' Urologie de France, etc. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, 1894, 97, 1900, 06, 13. Original research on gastritis, peptic ulcer, traumatic shock, etc.; produced successful antitoxins for shock and other diseases; invented gyromele, 1893. Discovered cytost-anticytost reaction, cell division and metabolism, in plant and animal cells. Mem. Army and Navy Club America. Author of numerous papers on med. and surg. topics. *Home:* 14 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

TURCK, Raymond Custer, surgeon; *b.* at Alma, Michigan, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* William S. and Louise (Ely) T.; Alma Coll., 1890-1; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1892; U. of Mich., med. dept., 1892-5; M.D., New York U., 1896; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Bertha Bouton, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1898. Surgeon in charge Mich. Soldiers' Home, 1897; practiced in Lansing, Mich., till 1898, in Chicago, 1898-1904; med. supt. and mgr. Alma Springs Sanitarium, 1904-5; removed to Fla., Jan., 1908. Instr. in surgery and demonstrator anatomy, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1898; prof. operative surgery, same, 1899-1908; surgeon in charge Chicago Hosp., 1900-2; adj. prof. surgery, U. of Ill., 1901-04; prof. gynecology, Dearborn Med. Coll., 1904; attending surgeon Chicago, Post-Grad. and Samaritan hosps., and consulting surgeon Provident Hosp., Chicago, 1904; chief surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Jacksonville, Fla.; surgeon Fla. State Bd. of Health, 1910-16. Asst. surgeon 1900, surgeon, 1901, Ill. Naval Reserves; lt. 4th div., same, 1901-4; lt. and ordnance officer, 1904-5; major Med. Corps of Fla. comdg. 1st Fla. Field Hosp. on Tex. border, 1916; asst. div. surgeon 12th Div., Camp Wilson, Tex., 1917; adj. Med. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; div. sanitary insp., 31st Div., Camp Wheeler, Ga., 1917; lt. col., M.C., div. surgeon, 35th Div. A.E.F., Apr. 10, 1918-Mar. 20, 1919; col., Feb. 26, 1919; base surgeon Base Sect. 2, A.E.F. France, 1919. Wounded in action, Argonne, Oct. 1, 1918; Croix de Guerre (France); citations for service in action from Marshal Petain, General Pershing and Maj. Gen. Traub; D.S.M., 1921; University Palms, officier grade, France, 1921. Col. comdg. 154th Inf., 1921—. State health officer of Fla., 1921—. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Fla. State Med. Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Rho Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Yacht, Florida Country, Timuquana Country. Author of various medical monographs and contributions to med. and mil. journals. *Home:* 1535 Riverside Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

TURK, Milton Haight, college prof.; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., June 28, 1866; *s.* Jacob and Esther Cornwall (Street) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1886; student univs. of Strassburg, Berlin and Leipzig, 1886-9; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1889; *m.* Margaret Soutter Bell, of Baltimore, July 30, 1895. Horace White professor of English language and lit. since 1890, sec. of faculty, 1890-1907, Hobart Coll., 1st dean William Smith Coll., co-ord. Coll. for Women, 1907-15; librarian Hobart Coll., 1915—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Syllabus of English Literature, 1893; Hobart—the Story of a Hundred Years, 1922. Editor: (with introduction and notes) The Legal Code of Ælfred the Great, 1893; De Quincey's Flight of a Tartar Tribe, 1897; Selections from De Quincey, 1902; De Quincey's The English Mail-Coach and Joan of Arc, 1905. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

TURKINGTON, Grace Alice, author; see Vol. V (1908-9).

TURKLE, Alonzo John, clergyman; *b.* Fairview, O., Aug. 1, 1859; *s.* Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Nace) T.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1883, A.M., 1886 (D.D., 1903); B. D. Yale, 1886; *m.* Amelia Manss, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 25, 1886. Ordained ministry United Luth. Ch., in America, 1886; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Hillsboro, Ill., 1886-90, Kountze Memorial Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1890-9, Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., since Feb. 1899. Pres. Bd. Edn. United Luth. Church in America. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Home:* 310 Kennedy Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TURLEY, Jay, engineer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TURNBULL, Edwin Litchfield, composer; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1872; *s.* Lawrence and Francese Hubbard (Litchfield) T.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; studied music, Baltimore, 1886-90, in London, Florence, Münich, 1893-4; *m.* Rebecca Trueheart, Galveston, Tex., 1890. In real estate business at Baltimore, 1895-1920. Amateur musician; organized in 1890, and conducted Beethoven Terrace Orchestra (amateur) of 25 members, giving concerts in Baltimore and elsewhere; conductor of orchestra at Johns Hopkins pub. exercises, 1895-1915; founder, 1919, pres. Johns Hopkins Musical Assn., giving free concerts with orchestra of 100. *Clubs:* University, Bachelors' Cotillon, Woodmont Rod and Gun. Composer songs for solo voice, for male voices, rhymes, arrangements for orchestra, etc. *Address:* 1530 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

TURNBULL, Francese Hubbard Litchfield (Mrs. Lawrence Turnbull), author; *b.* in N.Y.; *d.* Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) Litchfield; ed. at home and abroad, chiefly under pvt. tutors; *m.* Brooklyn, Lawrence Turnbull, Jan. 24, 1871. A founder, 1890, pres. 7 yrs., Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore; with husband, founded, 1890, Percy Turnbull Memorial Lecturship of Poetry in Johns Hopkins U., in memory of a deceased son. *Author:* The Catholic Man (of which the principal character is a study of Sidney Lanier, the poet), 1890; Val-Maria—a Romance of the Time of Napoleon, 1893; The Golden Book of Venice—A Historical Romance of the Sixteenth Century, 1900; The Royal Pawn of Venice—A Romance of Cyprus, 1911. *Address:* 1530 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

TURNBULL, Margaret, author; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland; *d.* Thomas Easton and Jean (Craig) T.; brought to U.S. at age of 2; ed. pub. schs., Arlington, N.J., and by pvt. study. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, New York. Presbyn. *Author:* W. A. G.'s Tale, 1913; Looking After Sandy, 1914; Handle with Care, 1916; The Close-Up, 1918; also plays, Genessee of the Hills (dramatization of Told in the Hills), prod. 1905; A Society Policeman, prod. Atlantic City, N.J., 1905; Classmates (with William C. de Mille), prod. New York, 1907; On the Square (with Hector H. Turnbull), prod. New York, 1913; The Deadlock, prod. Washington, and New York, 1913; At the Mitre, prod. Fine Arts Theatre, Chicago, 1914; also author of many motion picture plays and scenarios for the leading motion picture stars. *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

TURNBULL, Robert, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

TURNBULL, Walter Mason, religious educator; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., Can., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* John C. and Charlotte (Finlay) T.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1913; Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Cora M. Rudy, Dayton, O., Dec. 28, 1916. Ordained as missionary, 1903; missionary to India, 1903-9; city mission, Vancouver, 1910-14; prin. Wilson Memorial Acad., 1914-15; dean Missionary Training Inst., Nyack, N.Y., since 1915. Y.M.C.A. dir. at Camp Merritt, World War. Mem. bd. mgrs. Christian and Missionary Alliance (ednl. sec. 1917—). *Home:* Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 690 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

TURNEAURE, Frederick Eugene, engineer; *b.* Freeport, Ill., July 30, 1866; *s.* Giles and Clarissa (May) T.; high sch. edn.; C.E., Cornell, 1889; studied engring. abroad, 1895-6; (Dr. Engring., U. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Mary D. Stewart, of Anchor, Ill., Aug. 25, 1891. Instr. Washington U., 1890-2; prof. bridge and sanitary engring., 1892-1902, acting dean Coll. Engring., 1902-3, dean and prof. engring. since 1903, U. of Wis. City engr. Madison, 1900-2. Mem. A. A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1908-9), Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Modern Framed Structures (with J. B. Johnson and C. W. Bryan), 1893; Public Water Supplies (with Dr. H. L. Russell, *q.v.*), 1900; Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction (with Edward Rose Maurer, *q.v.*), 1907. Made important investigations on Stresses in Bridges under Moving Train Loads, Trans. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1899; Bulletins of Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., 1910-17. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

TURNER, Archelaus Ewing, college pres.; *b.* Greenville, Ill., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. William and Julia (Scott) T.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Nettie I. Harry, of Lincoln, Ill., June 23, 1887. Pres. Lincoln Coll., 1888-1900, Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1900-4, Trinity U., Tex., 1904-7, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1907-12; asso. dir. Chautauqua Assn. of Pa., 1912-19; pres. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1919—. Pres. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1898-9. *Address:* Lincoln, Ill.

TURNER, Arthur Gordon, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1886; *s.* Charles and Rosalind (Flynn) T.; ed. various schs., Baltimore and Washington, D.C.; *m.* Florence Brainerd, of Chevy Chase, D.C., Mar. 20, 1920. With adv. dept. Baltimore News, 1906-9; New York Times, 1909-10; again with Baltimore News since 1910, mng. editor, 1917-23; advertising mgr. Daily American, 1923—. One of the originators and developers of church advertising on a large scale. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Chilham Rd., Mt. Washington, Baltimore. *Address:* Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md.

TURNER, Charles Henry Black, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, Charles Willard, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1844; *s.* Roswell Willard and Mary (Howard) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M., 1892; *m.* Kate Hamilton Hill, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced law, 1867-92; asso. prof. law, 1892-1905, lecturer on history, 1893-5, acting prof. history, 1895-7, acting prof. constl. history, 1897-1905, prof. law and constl. history since 1905, and dean College of Law since July, 1915, U. of Tenn. *Author:* Syllabi of Work in Evidence, Insurance and Domestic Relations, 1900. *Address:* University Campus, Knoxville, Tenn.

TURNER, Claude Allen Porter, consulting engr.; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., July 4, 1869; *s.* John M. and Elizabeth (Darling) T.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; *m.* Mary E. Burns, of Columbus, O., June 6, 1894. With N.Y. and N.E. Ry., 1890-1, Edgemore Bridge Co., of Wilmington, Del., 1891; asst. engr. Columbus Bridge Co., 1892; draftsman Pittsburgh Bridge Co., 1893, Berlin Bridge Co., 1894-5; asst. engr. Pottsville Iron & Steel Co., 1896, Gillette-Herzog Co., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-1900; engr. western construction dept. Am. Bridge Co., Minneapolis, 1901; consulting practice, Minneapolis, 1901—. Originator of the first successful system of flat slab floors of reinforced concrete, known as the "mushroom system," of which the earliest example was the Johnson-Bovey Bldg., Minneapolis, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Calhoun Commercial. *Author:* Concrete-Steel Construction, 1909; (with H. T. Eddy) Concrete-Steel Construction, 1914; Elasticity and Strength of Materials, 3 vols. published. Contbr. numerous papers and articles in tech. jours. and in Proc. and Trans. of engring. socs. Designer of the Georgia-Harris viaduct, Vancouver, B.C., the Mo. River bridge between Bismarck and Mandan, N.D., series of arches over the St. Croix for the Soo Line, Aerial bridge at Duluth, Minn., etc. *Home:* 2675 Lake of the Isles Boul. *Office:* Jewelers Exchange Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

TURNER, Edward Crawford, lawyer; *b.* at Columbus, O., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* Robert M. and Jane L. (Crawford) T.; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1901, LL.M., 1903; *m.* Nan A. Jahn, of Columbus, O., Dec. 11, 1902. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1901, and practiced at Columbus; pros. atty., Franklin Co., 1911-15; atty. gen. of Ohio, 1915-1917; Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Country. *Home:* 384 Linwood Av. *Office:* 16 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

TURNER, Edward Raymond, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, May 28, 1881; *s.* Charles and Rosalind (Flynn) T.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Eleanor Howard Bowie, of Baltimore, Sept. 1, 1917. Asso. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910-11; prof. European history, U. of Mich., Oct., 1911—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Justin Winsor prize, 1910), Royal Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). *Club:* University. *Author:* The Negro in Pennsylvania, 1910; The New Market Campaign, 1912; Ireland and England, 1919; Europe, 1789-1920, 1920; Europe since 1870, 1921; Europe, 1450-1789, 1923; Europe since 1789, 1924. Lecturer Johns Hopkins U., 1923. *Home:* 1137 Fair Oakes Parkway, Ann Arbor, Mich.

TURNER, Fennell Parrish, missionary sec.; *b.* Danielsville, Dickson Co., Tenn., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Mary Jane (Pickett) T.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1891; student Theological Sch., Vanderbilt, 1891-2; *m.* Rose Vaughan, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1897. Prin. Dixon Acad., Shelbyville, Tenn., 1888-90; asst. editor and business mgr. Tennessee Methodist, 1891-5; state Y.M.C.A. sec. of North Carolina, 1895-7; gen. sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1897-1919; mem. and sec. Bd. of Missionary Preparation since 1912; sec. Com. of Reference and Council since 1918; sec. Fgn. Missions Conf. of N.A. since 1919. Mem. Gen. Com. World's Student Christian Federation, 1912-19; mem. Bd. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems; mem. Editorial Council Missionary Review of the World. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Internat. Missionary Conf., Crans, Switzerland, 1920; mem. International Missionary Council; exec. com. World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship Through the Chs.; administrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; del. Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, 1916. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. *Edi-*

tor: Call, Qualification and Preparation of Missionary Candidates; Twenty-five Years of the Student Volunteer Movement; Students and the Present Missionary Crisis; Students and the World-Wide Expansion of Christianity; The Candidate and the Candidate Department of a Foreign Mission Board; also various repts. on missionary topics. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TURNER, Frederick Jackson, university prof.; *b.* Portage, Wis., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Hanford) T.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1908; Litt.D., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Royal Frederic U., Christiania, 1911; Litt.D., U. of Wis., 1921); *m.* Caroline Mae Sherwood, of Chicago, 1889. Tutor rhetoric and oratory, 1885-88, asst. prof. Am. history, 1889-91, prof. history, 1891-92, prof. Am. history, 1892-1910, Univ. of Wis.; prof. history, Harvard, 1910-24, emeritus. Mem. bd. editors, Am. Hist. Rev., 1910-15; mem. nat. bd. for Hist. Service, 1917; research asso., dept. history, Carnegie Instn., 1916-17. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1910-11, Colonial Soc. of Mass., 1914-16; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., also Wis., Ill., Minn. and Miss. Valley hist. assns. *Author:* Rise of the New West, 1906; Frontier in American History, 1920. Also monographs and articles. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

TURNER, George, ex-senator; *b.* Edina, Mo., Feb. 25, 1850; *s.* Granville D. and Maria (Taylor) T.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Bertha C. Dreher, June 4, 1878. U.S. marshal for southern and middle dists. of Ala., 1876-80; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Wash., 1884-8; mem. Constl. Conv. of Wash. Rep. in politics prior to campaign of 1896. Elected U.S. senator by a state orgn. called the People's Party, composed of a fusion of Silver Republicans, Democrats and Populists, for term 1897-1903. On conclusion of service in the Senate, apptd. mem. Alaska Boundary Tribunal, which convened in London in summer of 1903 and settled the Alaska boundary dispute, pending between U.S. and Great Britain; one of the counsel on part of U.S. in the North Eastern Fisheries Arbitration between U.S. and Great Britain, argument held at The Hague, spring of 1910; mem. Internat. Joint Commn., U.S. and Canada, under treaty of Jan. 11, 1909, 1913-14. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

TURNER, George Kibbe, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Rodolphus K. and Sarah Ella (Kibbe) T.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890; *m.* Julia Hawks Patchen, of Bennington, Vt., Oct. 19, 1892. Began newspaper work, 1891. Editor and staff writer on McClure's Magazine, 1906-1917. *Author:* The Taskmasters, 1902; Memories of a Doctor, 1913; The Last Christian, 1914; The Autobiography of a Million Dollars, 1918; Red Friday, 1919; Hagar's Hoard, 1920; White Shoulders, 1921. Contbr. short stories, articles and poems to various mags. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

TURNER, Helen M., artist; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Mortimer and Helen Maria (Davidson) T.; diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902; pupil Art Students' League, New York. Awards: Elling prize, Woman's Art Club, 1910; Julia A. Shaw Memorial prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1913; Nat. Arts prize, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1913; Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921; Nat. Arts Club prize for painting, 1922. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Corcoran Gallery (Washington), Detroit Mus., Phillips Memorial Gallery (Washington), Nat. Arts Club (N.Y.), Delgado Mus. (New Orleans), etc. Episcopalian. A.N.A., 1913, N.A., 1921; mem. New York Water Color Club, Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters; life mem. Nat. Arts Club. *Home:* 111 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

TURNER, Henry Ward, geologist, mining engr.; *b.* Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Edwin Morgan and Martha L. (Ellis) T.; student Cornell U., 1874-6 and 1882; Leipzig, 1879-80; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; *m.* Caroline Wadsworth, of Oakland, Cal., April 18, 1892. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882-1900; pvt. practice, 1901—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Society America, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London). Uralian Scientific Soc. (Ekaterinburg, Russia). *Author:* The Origin of Yosemite Valley, 1900; several geol. folios of Cal., papers on geology of Cal. and other regions in annual reports geol. survey and in geol. and mining jours. *Address:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco.

TURNER, James H., educator, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, James Jewett, railway official; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary J. (Jewett) T.; ed. Friends' Prep. Sch., Baltimore; *m.* Nettie Churchman, of Indianapolis, Nov., 1884. Began as ticket sorter with P.,C. & St. L. Ry., at Steubenville, O., Feb., 1870; successively telegraph operator, train dispatcher and chief clk. to supt., Columbus, Chicago & Ind. Central Ry., 1870-80; supt. Indianapolis & Vincennes R.R., 1880-5; supt. Eastern div., C., St. L. & P. R.R., at Richmond, Ind., 1885-8; supt. Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R.R. and its successor the P., C.,C. & St. L. Ry., at Pittsburgh, 1888-96; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Terre Haute & Indianapolis R.R. (Vandalia Line), at St. Louis, 1896-01; 4th, 3d, 2d, and 1st v.-p., Pa. Lines West, comprising the P., C.,C. & St. L. R.R. and the Pa. Co., June 1901-Mar. 1920; v.p. Pa. System, Mar. 1920-May 1, 1923; retired. Trustee Carnegie Institute, Carnegie Inst. of Technology, Shady Side Acad. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, University, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh); Chicago (Chicago); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 5220 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* Pa. Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TURNER, James Patrick, Roman Catholic prelate; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *s.* of William and Elizabeth (Dempsey) T.; ed. St. Philip's Sch., Phila., and St. Charles' Sem., Overbrook; (D. D., Spring Hill Jesuit College, Mobile, Ala., 1905). Priest R.C. Ch., June 11, 1885; missionary in Phila., Colo. and Cal., 1885-6; sec. to Bishop Machebeuf of Denver, 1886; sec. to Archbishop Ryan, Phila., 1899, and chancellor of the Archdiocese, 1901-10; vicar-gen., 1902-10; domestic prelate, July 29, 1905; prothonotary apostolic, Nov. 12, 1906; rector Church of Nativity, Phila., 1911—. Mng. editor, American Catholic Quarterly Review, since 1898; supervising editor Quarterly Annals Tabernacle Soc., since 1893. Mem. bd. dirs. Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, etc. Mem. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., City Club, Phila. Forum, etc. *Address:* 2535 E. Allegheny Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

TURNER, John Pickett, college prof.; *b.* at Cedar Hill, Tenn., May 5, 1876; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Mary Jane (Pickett) T.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Anna Maria Zemke, Sept. 4, 1907. Instructor in Georgia Military Academy, Atlanta, 1901-2; co-prin., 1903-5, principal, 1905-7, Hughey & Turner Sch., Weatherford, Tex.; tutor in mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1908-10; asst. prof. philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1910-11; instr. philosophy, 1911, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., Jan. 1, 1919—, actg. head of dept., 1920-21, Coll. City of New York. Non-resident lecturer, U. of Wyo., summer 1915, Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Chi. *Author:* Idealistic Beginnings in England, 1910. Contbr. to jours. *Home:* 520 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

TURNER, John Roscoe, economist; *b.* Matville, W.Va., Feb. 13, 1882; *s.* William and Martha Dolliver (Hinchman) T.; student W.Va. Conf. Sem., 1897; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1901, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Effie Eleanor Vertner, of Ada, Aug. 23, 1905. Instr. history, St. Joseph (La.) High Sch., 1903-04; asst. prin. Willie Hassell Coll., Vinita, I.T., 1904-5; prin. Sandy Valley (Ky.) Sem., 1905-8; instr. and lecturer, Cornell U., 1908-12; fellow in economics, Princeton, 1912-13; asst. prof. economics, Cornell U., 1913-16; prof. economics, 1916—, head of dept., 1920—, and dean Washington Sq. Coll., New York U., 1917—. Chief economist and chmn. advisory bd. of U.S. Tariff Commn., 1923—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Southern. *Author:* Ricardian Rent in American Economics; Introduction to Economics. *Home:* 135 Prospect St., East Orange, N.J.

TURNER, Maurice Clark, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Apr. 7, 1878; *s.* Jacob and Eliza Clotilda (Spaulding) T.; grad. high sch., Monroe, 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Epsie Walden, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 11, 1908. Began as lyceum mgr. at Louisville, Ky., 1901; moved to Dallas, Tex.; owner and pres. Dixie Lyceum Bur.; dir. Affiliated Lyceum and Chautauqua Bur., Chicago; pres. Southwestern Musical Bur. Has arranged tours for many notables. Vice chairman Speakers' Bureau 4th Liberty Loan, and chmn. Speakers' Bur. Victory Loan, 11th Fed. Reserve Dist. World War. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Rotary, Dallas Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 325 W. Jefferson St. *Office:* 510 Wilson Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

TURNER, Nancy Byrd, writer; *b.* Boydton, Va., July 29, 1880; *d.* Rev. Byrd Thornton and Nancy Addison (Harrison) T.; grad. Hannah Moore Acad., Reisterstown, Md., 1898. Joined staff Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass., 1916; editor children's page, same, 1918-22. Mem. N.E. Poetry Club, Boston Authors' Club. Episcopalian. *Author:* Zodiac Town, 1921; The Adventures of Ray Coon, 1923. Contbr. poems to mags. *Address:* 85 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

TURNER, Robert Wilson, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, Wilfred Dent, lawyer; *b.* Turnersburg, Iredell Co., N.C., Jan. 30, 1855; *s.* Wilfred and Dorcas (Tomlinson) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Ida L. Lanier, of Ala., Jan. 30, 1878 (died Nov. 15, 1894); *m.* 2d, Julie H. MacCall, of S.C., June 9, 1897. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1877, and has since practiced at Statesville; pres. Imperial Furniture Mfg. Co., Commercial Nat. Bank of Statesville; sec., treas. Amfield Veneer Co. Mem. N.C. Senate 4 terms; lt. gov. of N.C., 1901-5; as pres. of Senate presided over court of impeachment of Chief Justice Furches and Asso. Justice Douglass of Supreme Court of N.C., 1901. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

TURNER, William, bishop of Buffalo; *b.* at Kilmallock, Ireland, Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Carey) T.; A.B., Royal U., Ireland, 1888, 1st honors in philosophy; S.T.D., Am. Coll., Rome, 1893; studied Institut Catholique, Paris, 1893-4. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; prof. philosophy St. Paul (Minn.) Sem., 1894-1906; prof. philosophy, Catholic Univ. of America, 1906-19. Librarian Catholic Univ. and editor Catholic Univ. Bulletin. Lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1911, 12, 13; lecturer Trinity Coll., Washington, and various Catholic summer schools. Democrat. *Author:* History of Philosophy, 1903; Lessons in Logic, 1911. Editor American Ecclesiastical Review, 1914-19; asso. editor Catholic Historical Review. Consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, 1919. Mem. Am. Rose Soc., Alhambra, Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, etc. K. of C. *Address:* 1035 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

TURNER, William De Garmo, prof. chemistry; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 25, 1889; *s.* William De Garmo and Jessie Gertrude (Skinner) T.; Ph.B., Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1909, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Alice N. Tyler, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1914. Expert, Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., 1909-10; commercial analyst, Armour & Co., 1910-14; asst. in dept. of chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1914-15, asso., 1915-17; asst. prof. chemistry, Mo. Sch. of Mines, U. of Mo., 1917-18, prof. and head of dept. since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Lambda Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

TURNER, William Henry, commodore U.S. N.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TURNEY, Daniel Braxton, clergyman; *b.* Shawneetown, Ill., Apr. 17, 1848; *s.* L. Jay S. and Elizabeth (Parrish) T.; ed. pub. schs., and Willamette U., Salem, Ore.; (A.M., D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Emma Virginia Oglesby, of Richview, Ill., Apr. 14, 1875. Entered M.P. ministry, 1873; in active pastoral work since. Ministerial mem. 3 Gen. Confs. and pres. of his annual conf. several times. Research in polemics, polemic of M.P. Ch., having participated in fully 200 joint discussions. Nominee of United Christians for President U.S., 1908, renominated for 1912. *Author:* The Mode of Baptism According to the Scriptures, 1887; also various theol. and polemical articles and tracts. Pres. Union of Am. Pacificators. *Address:* Decatur, Ill.

TURNEY, William Ward, lawyer, banker; *b.* Marshall, Tex., July 11, 1861; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Salina (Ward) T.; ed. Sam Houston Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex.; *m.* Iva Guthrie, of Alpine, Tex., Dec. 15, 1892. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1887; mem. Turney, Burges, Culwell, Holliday & Pollard, El Paso; dir. gen. counsel First Nat. Bank, El Paso, and Mex. Northwestern Ry. Co.; pres. El Paso Gas and Electric Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank and El Paso Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Tex.; extensively identified with live stock business. Co. atty., Brewster Co., Tex., 1887-88; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96, Senate, 1896-1902. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn. Ex-pres. Tex. and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Assn. *Clubs:* Toltec, El Paso Country, University. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

TURNIPSEED, B(arnwell) Rhett, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Mar. 10, 1878; *s.* Barnwell Rhett and Matilda (Turner) T.; B.S., Clemson Coll., S.C., 1896; student Charleston Med. Coll., 1897-8; *m.* Emma Major Greene, of Greenwood, S.C., Mar. 8, 1900. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Granby Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1900-2, St. John's Ch., Aiken, 1903-6, Green St. Ch., Columbia, 1907-10, Trinity Ch., Darlington, 1910-14, 1st Ch., Marion, 1914-16, Main St. Ch., Columbia, 1916-18, Main St. Ch., Greenwood, 1918-22, Central Ch., Spartanburg, 1922-3; pres. Lander Coll. since 1923. Sec. Upper S.C. Conf., M.E. Ch., S.;

mem. Gen. Conf., 1922. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

TURPIN, Edna Henry Lee, author; *b.* "Echo Hill," Mecklenburg Co., Va., July 26, 1867; *d.* Edward Henry and Petronella (Lee) T.; ed. chiefly at home; grad. lit., Hollins Inst. (now coll.), Va. Prin. Hope (Ark.) Institute, 1893-5. Presbyn. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Farmers' Union, U.D.C. *Author:* The Lee Readers, 1902; History of the American People, 1911; Honey Sweet, 1911; Happy Acres, 1913; Abram's Freedom, 1913; Peggy of Roundabout Lane, 1917; Treasure Mountain, 1920; The Old Mine's Secret, 1921; Whistling Jimps, 1922; Cotton, 1924. Joint Author: (with Andrew M. Soule) Agriculture (sch. text-book), 1907. Editor of various sch. and coll. text-books. *Clubs:* Virginia Writers, Little Theatre League, Nat. Arts. *Home:* "Echo Hill," Antlers, Mecklenburg Co., Va.

TURRELL, Charles Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Fishkill, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1875; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary Eva (Lomas) T.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1896; A.M., U. of Mo., 1901; univ. fellow in Germanic langs., Columbia, 1902-3; Licenciado en Letras, Universidad Central, Madrid, 1912; student, Madrid, 1911-12, 1914, Paris, 1912; *m.* Norine Gayden of Winona, Miss., Aug. 29, 1905 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Susan Elizabeth Caig, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 31, 1917 (died 1917). Prof. modern langs., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1901-2, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1903-4; prof. modern langs., 1904-12, prof. Romance langs., 1912-22, prof. of Spanish and Italian and head of dept., 1922—, University of Ariz. Visiting prof. Spanish U. of Calif., summer 1920, Universidad Nacional, Mexico, 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Mod. Fgn. Lang. Teachers of Central West and South, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* A Spanish Reader; Contemporary Spanish Dramatists; Spanish-American Short Stories; Cuentos Hispanoamericanos. *Address:* University Station, Tucson, Ariz.

TURRENTINE, John William, chemical engr.; *b.* Burlington, N.C., July 5, 1880; *s.* William Holt and Ella (Rea) T.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1901, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell, 1908. Instr. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1902-5; asst. instr. chemistry, Cornell U., 1905-8; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908-11; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1911 as research chemist, investigation fertilizer resources, 1911-16, dir. experimental plant for extraction of potash from kelp, at Summerland, Calif., 1916-22, in charge potash investigations. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (New York); Cosmos, Racquet, Penguin (Washington, D.C.); Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). Author of numerous articles pertaining to hydronitrogens, electrochemistry, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, fertilizer resources of U.S., Am. potash industry, goiter eradication. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

TURRENTINE, Samuel Bryant, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chatham Co., N.C., Nov. 15, 1861; *s.* William Holt and Annie Amie (Strowd) T.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1884, A.M., 1887; theol. studies, Vanderbilt U., about 2 yrs.; corr. course, Yale, and U. of Chicago, 1 yr.; (D.D., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900); *m.* Sallie Leonora Atwater, of Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 4, 1888. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1890; pastor Centenary Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1891-5, Trinity Ch., Charlotte, 1895-7; presiding elder Charlotte Dist., 1897-1900; pastor West Market Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1900-4; presiding elder Greensboro Dist., 1904-8; pastor First Ch., Salisbury, 1908-11; presiding elder Shelby Dist., 1911-13; pres. Greensboro Coll. for Women since June 1, 1913. Democrat. Mason. Graduate work, summer session, Columbia U., 1921. *Home:* 140 College Pl., Greensboro, N.C.

TURRILL, Charles Beebe; *b.* nr. Folsom, Sacramento Co., Cal., Mar. 26, 1854; *s.* Madison Hollister and Laura (Vary) T.; ed. Lincoln Grammar Sch., San Francisco, Boys' High Sch. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. In various lines of business until 1878; gen. mgr. San Diego Chamber of Commerce, 1887-8; sec. Cal. State Viticultural Commn., 1889; resource, industrial and hist. photography, 1900-1916. Commr. of Cal. at New Orleans Expn., 1884-5 and 1885-6. Mem. Am. Numismatic Assn., Cal. Hist. Survey Commission (advisory com.), Cal. Geneal. Soc., Lincoln Grammar Sch. Assn. (historian), Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Republican. Founder the Charles B. Turrill Hist. Library, containing over 15,000 vols., chiefly California, and about 15,000 hist. pictures relating to Cal. Devotes attention largely to Cal. hist. research; contbr. of many articles to mags. and newspapers. Chmn. War History Com. of San Francisco. Mem. Am. Philatelic Assn., Pacific Coast Numismatic Assn. (pres.), N.E. Soc. Calif., Calif. Pioneers, Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* 57 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Calif.

TUSKA, Gustave Robisher, consulting engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 15, 1869; *s.* Adolph and Elise (Robisher) T.; B.Sc., Coll. City of N.Y., 1888, M.Sc., 1891; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Isabel Pappenheim, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1902. Asst. engr. Link Belt Engring. Co., 1891-92; bridge engr., L.I.R.R. Co., 1892-93; lecturer on bridge design and masonry constrn., Columbia, 1893-97; resident engr., Knoxville, Cumberland Gap and Louisville R.R. Co., 1894-95; engr. to Health Dept., N.Y. City, 1894-96; resident engr. Central N.Y. and Western R.R., 1896; chief engr. Panama R.R. and superintending engr. Panama S.S. Co., 1896-99; chief engr. Am. Process Co., in charge constrn. plants handling waste products, 1899-1923; chief engr. Atlantic Constrn. Co., 1899-1907; lecturer on municipal disposal work, Columbia, 1915-17. Consultant on waste disposal plants, City of New York, St. Louis, Chicago, Buffalo, Washington, D.C., and water power plants, railroads and piers, N.H., Va., N.Y., etc. Maj. engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 24, 1917-July 28, 1919, at Camp Lee and Camp Humphrey's, Va., on staff of chief of engrs. U.S.A., and at office of Dir. Gen. Mil. Rys., Washington; lt. col. engrs. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1923. Mem. steel com. War Industries Bd., Washington, 1918; mem. Mexican Com., U.S. Govt., 1919. Pres. Internat. Engring. Corpn., 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars (v.comdr.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi; trustee Allied Patriotic Socs. *Clubs:* Bankers, Lotos, Century, Engineers' (New York); Cosmos (Washington), Baltusrol, Waterbury Country. *Home:* 340 Park Av. *Office:* 68 William St., New York, N.Y.

TUTHILL, Alexander Mackenzie, surgeon; *b.* S. Lebanon, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1871; *s.* of William H. and Christina (Mackenzie) T.; grad. high sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1890; M.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1895; *m.* May E. Heimann, of Los Angeles, Nov. 16, 1896. Began practice at Los Angeles, 1895; chief surgeon Detroit Copper Co., Morenci, Ariz., 1903-16; state supt.

pub. health of Ariz., 1921-22. Mem. Constl. Conv., Ariz., 1910. Enlisted as pvt. Troop D, N.G. Calif., 1896; capt. Troop A, N.G. Ariz., 1903-10; col. 1st Ariz. Inf., 1910-17; apptd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; served on Mexican border, 1916-17; assigned as comdr. 79th Brig., Camp Kearny; with A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. A.M.A.; F.A.C.S. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

TUTHILL, Edward, prof. history; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., 1875; *s.* Wallace C. and Flora (Stockwell) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; grad. student same, 1898-9; M.A., U. of Mo., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Sophie Blake, of Lexington, Ky., 1909. Prof. history, U. of Ky., since 1908; sec. grad. sch. com. of same univ., since 1909. Chmn. com. on orgn. of instruction in morale for Selective Service, World War, 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Government of Kentucky, 1914; also articles "Kentucky" in New Ency. Americana, 1919, and in Ency. Britannica Supplement, 1922, and various bulls. on sociology and the teaching of history. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

TUTHILL, Theodore Robinson, judge; July 19, 1868–Dec. 14, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUTT, John Maurice, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Marshall, Mo., Mar. 20, 1879; *s.* Benjamin George and Lucy Ellen (Thornton) T.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1897; M.D., University Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphys. Coll., 1916; *m.* Alice E. Magill, of Kansas City, June 12, 1901. Christian Science practitioner and teacher; mem. Bd. of Lectureship of First Ch. of Christ Scientist, Boston. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 110 W. Armour Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

TUTTLE, Albert Henry, biologist; *b.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., Nov. 19, 1844; *s.* Henry Blakeslee and Emeline (Reed) T.; B.Sc., State Coll. of Pa., 1868, M.Sc., 1872; *m.* Paris, France, Kate Austin Seeley (B.A., Vassar, 1870), of Austinburg, O., Aug. 7, 1873. Prof. natural sciences, State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1868-70; instr. microscopy, Harvard, 1870-2; commr. from Ohio to Vienna Expn., 1873; prof. zoölogy and comparative anatomy, Ohio State U., 1871-88; prof. biology, U. of Va., 1888-1913; retired upon Carnegie Foundation. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. sect. microscopy, 1882), Royal Micros. Soc., London. Author occasional papers on scientific and ednl. subjects. Hon. A.M., State Coll. of Pa., 1918. *Address:* University, Va.

TUTTLE, Alexander Harrison, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUTTLE, Arthur J., judge; *b.* Leslie, Mich., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* Ogden Valorous and Julia Elizabeth (McArthur) T.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Jessie B. Stewart, of Grande Pointe, Mich., Mar. 11, 1903 (died, Aug. 24, 1912). Admitted to Mich. bar, 1895; pros. atty., Ingham Co., 1899-1902; mem. State Senate, 14th Dist., 1907-10; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., 1911-12; U.S. dist. judge for Eastern Dist. of Mich., by appmt. of Pres. Taft, Aug. 12, 1912—; Republican. Mem. faculty, Detroit Coll. Law. Pres. Peoples Bank, Leslie, Mich.; 1st v.p. Preferred Underwriters Co., Grand Rapids; dir. United Automobile Ins. Co., Leslie Home Telephone Co. Mem. Phi. Beta Kappa; Past Eminent Supreme Archon Sigma Alpha Epsilon; mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Maccabee, Woodman, Loyal Guard, Moose. Mem. S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Golf, University, Brooklands Golf, Univ. of Mich., etc. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

TUTTLE, Arthur Lemuel, mining engr.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* Rt. Rev. Daniel S. and Harriet M. (Foote) T.; E.M., Washington U., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Hackley, of Danville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1896. Instr. mining dept., Washington U., 1893-94; ore buyer and mine supt. La Gran Fundicion Nacional Mexicana, Mexico, 1894-97; supt. Conrey Placer Mining Co., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-98; supt. and mgr. Catherine Lead Co., Frederickton, Mo., and Columbia Lead Co., Flat River, Mo., 1899-1902; gen. supt. Jimulco Mining Co., and Continental Mining Co., Mexico, 1902-16; asst. mgr. and gen. mgr. Tenn. Copper Co., Copperhill, Tenn., 1916-19; consulting engr. Tenn. Copper Chem. Co., N.Y. City, 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TUTTLE, Charles Augustus, college prof.; *b.* Hadley, Mass.; *s.* Worster Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Helmsing) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1886; (LL.D., Wabash, 1913; A.M., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1915); *m.* Affa Sophia, *d.* of David Worthington Miner, M.D., of Ware, Mass., Jan. 6, 1891. Principal high school, Ware, Mass., 1883-4; instr. polit. economy, 1886-92, asso. prof. polit. economy and internat. law, 1892-3, Amherst; prof. history and sociology, 1893-8, polit. economy and polit. science, 1898-1913, Wabash Coll.; prof. and head dept. of economics and social science, Wesleyan U., Conn., July 1, 1913—. Prof. economics and social science, summer sessions, Ind. U., 1911-13, 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. On editorial staff for econ. terms, Standard Dictionary; wrote Outline of Course in Economic Theory, 1894; Principles of Economics, 1919. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

TUTTLE, Daniel Sylvester, bishop; Jan. 26, 1837–Apr. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUTTLE, Edwin Frank; *b.* Dedham, Mass., May 16, 1875; *s.* David Levi and Mary R. (Gilbert) T.; grad. Uxbridge (Mass.) High Sch., 1894; *m.* Colletta Alice Parker, of Melrose, Mass., July 27, 1898. One of founders of Nat. Prog. Party, 1912; delegate Progressive National Convention, 1912, 1916; mem. Prog. Nat. Com. from R.I., 1912-16; chmn. R.I. Progressive Executive Com. and State Central Com., 1912; Prog. candidate for Congress, 3d R.I. Dist., 1912, 1914. Stumped Mass., R.I. and N.Y., campaign of 1912, for Roosevelt; stumped Me., N.Y. and Pa. for Wilson, 1916; stumped N.H., Mass. and R.I. for Cox, 1920, also Mass. and R.I. for League of Nations; Democratic nominee for gen. treas. of R.I., 1916, declined. Civilian rep. Salvation Army since 1921. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Bee in Ancient History; The Mission of the Salvation Army. *Home:* Cloverlawn, South Milford, Mass. *Office:* 39 Howard St., Boston, Mass.

TUTTLE, Emma Rood, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TUTTLE, Florence Guertin (Mrs. Frank Day Tuttle), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 23, 1869; *d.* Pierre and Lucy (Henry) Guertin; *m.* Frank Day Tuttle, of N.Y. City, 1897. Chmn. Woman's Pro-League Council, N.Y. City; v. chmn. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; del. 4th Assembly League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 1923. *Author:* The Awakening of Woman, 1915; Give My Love to Maria (short stories), 1916; Women and World Federation, 1919. Awarded three prizes in short story competitions. *Home:* The Devon, 70 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

TUTTLE, George Marvine, physician; *b.* at Morris, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1866; *s.* Daniel Sylvester (*q.v.*) and Harriet Minerva (Foote) T.; A. B., Columbia, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Grace Dean Wallace, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 26, 1899. Resident phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1891-3, Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1894, New York; removed to St. Louis, 1894; prof. clin. pediatrics, med. dept. Washington U., since 1908; on med. staff St. Luke's Hosp. and chief of staff, St. Louis Children's Hosp. Mem. St. Louis Med. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of Children, 1906. *Address:* 4917 Maryland Av., St. Louis.

TUTTLE, George Thomas, physician; *b.* at Northwood, N.H., Mar. 18, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Olive Furber (Garland) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1878. Began practice at Boston, 1878; 2d asst. phys., 1879-80, 1st asst. phys., 1880-1904, med. supt., 1904-Apr. 15, 1919, McLean Hosp. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. *Club:* Boston Art. *Home:* 110 Highland St., Milton, Mass.

TUTTLE, Harold Saxe, prof. education; *b.* Worthington, Minn., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* Amos Elliott and Frances Amelia (Worcester) T.; B.S., Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1905, M.A., 1911; B.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1911; studied U. of Calif., 1908-11; *m.* Pearl Dean, of Worthington, Minn., June 17, 1905. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1911; dir. edn., 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-12; pastor Bethany Ch., San Francisco, 1913-15; prof. edn., Pacific U., since 1920. Established vacation religious day sch. in Los Angeles, 1912. Opposed to traditional aims and methods in high schs. and colleges; advocates moral training courses in high schs. *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

TUTTLE, Henry William, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUTTLE, James Patterson, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TUTTLE, Julius Herbert, librarian, editor; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1857; *s.* Edmund Sherman and Eliza Ann (Conant) T.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; *m.* Jennie Crehore Carroll, of Dedham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1881. Teacher pub. schs., 1876, 77; asst. librarian Mass. Hist. Soc., 1878-1912, actg. librarian, 1912-19, librarian, Apr. 1919—. Actg. editor Proceedings Mass. Hist. Soc., 1907-8, asst. editor, Jan., 1909—. Mem. Sch. Com., Dedham, 1890-1907 (chmn., 1899-1907); trustee Dedham Pub. Library, 1896-1910 (chmn. bd., 1906-10). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., Dedham Hist. Soc. (pres. 1907—), Bay State Hist. League (pres. 1919, 20). Editor Dedham Historical Register, 1890-1903. *Author:* The Libraries of the Mathers, 1910. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

TUTTLE, Margaretta Muhlenberg, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 1880; *d.* George (editor Cincinnati Enquirer) and Gertrude Washington (Withers) Perkins; B.A., Cincinnati U., 1900; 3 yrs. post-grad. work; *m.* Frederic Crosby Tuttle, of Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1907. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's, Hamilton County Country; Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington). *Author:* His Worldly Goods, 1912; Feet of Clay, 1923. Contbr. short stories to Collier's, Ainslee's, Metropolitan, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, Harper's, etc. *Home:* 3980 Rose Hill Av., Cincinnati, O.

TUTTLE, Morton Chase; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TUTTLE, Thomas Dyer, physician; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TUTTLE, William Edgar, Jr., congressman; Dec. 10, 1870-Feb. 11, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUTWILER, Thomas Henry, pres. Memphis Street Ry. Co., civil engr.; *b.* Fluvanna Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Caroline (Sloan) T.; ed. pub. schs.; studied civ. engring, under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary E. Goodloe, Dec. 19, 1894. Began in employ of Ga. Pacific R.R. (now Southern Ry.); was in charge of construction Sunflower River Bridge, in Miss., 1889; with L.,N.O.&T.R.R. (now Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R.) in charge constrn., in Miss., 1890-2, and built Minter City branch of Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R.; with New Orleans City R.R. system, 1892-1901; engr. Birmingham (Ala.) street ry. system, 1901-2; engr. at Kansas City, Mo., converting cable system of surface transportation to electric ry. system, 1902; in charge rehabilitating Nashville street rys., 1903-4; elected v.p. and gen. mgr. Memphis St. Ry. Co., 1905, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1906; also pres. Memphis Power & Light Co., Jan. 1923—. *Home:* 1488 Vinton Av. *Office:* Memphis Power & Light Co., Memphis, Tenn.

TUVE, Anthony G., college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TWADDELL, William Powell, musician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Jacob Horter and Nancy Hartshorn (Freeman) T.; student spl. courses, U. of Pa., and Yale; musical instrn. under Frederick Maxson and David D. Wood, Phila., and George E. Stubbs and Mrs. A. M. Virgil, New York; *m.* Emily May Fawcett, of Chester, Pa., June 21, 1905 (died Oct. 1918); *m.* 2d, Anna Elizabeth Dunnock, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1919. Organist and musical dir. St. Andrew's Ch., West Phila., 1899-1903, Christ's Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1903-7, St. John's Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1907-10, Bapt. Temple, Phila., 1910-16, Eutaw Pl. Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1916-20; dir. of music, Bessie Tift Coll., Forsyth, Ga., 1920-21; organist and musical dir. First Presbyn Ch., Durham, N.C., 1921—; also mus. dir. and organist, Temple Bapt. Ch., 1922—; dir. dept. of music, Durham city schs., 1922—. Rotarian. *Home:* 707 S. Duke St., Durham, N.C.

TWEEDELL, Edward David; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1879; *s.* William B. and Margaret (Collier) T.; PhB., Brown U., 1901; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 2 yrs.; *m.* Lida Bothwell, of Albany, N.Y., June 8, 1910. Auditor, Providence Pub. Library, 1903-7; with John Crerar Library, Chicago, since 1907, now asst. librarian. Mem. A.L.A. (treas.), Ill. Library Assn., Chicago Library Club, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 158 Walnut St., Hinsdale, Ill.

TWEEDY, Frank, engineer; *b.* at New York, June 12, 1854; *s.* Oliver Burr and Maria (Lord) T.; C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1875; *m.* Emma Adelaide Haydn, Dec. 20, 1888. Engr. on N.Y. State Adirondack survey, 1875-9; sanitary engr. under late George E. Waring, Jr., Newport, R.I., 1880-1; asst. topographer on Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1882-3; topographer, 1884-1915, topographic engr., 1915—, U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. S.C.W., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Flora of the Yellowstone; also short stories. *Home:* 3416 13th St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

TWEEDY, Henry Hallam, theologian; *b.* at Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Asa Raymond and Sarah Amelia (Pratt) T.; B.A., Yale, 1891 (M.A., 1909); Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1893-6; University of Berlin, 1896-8; (D.D., Lebanon Valley College, 1921); *m.* Grace H. Landfield, of Binghamton, Aug. 12, 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Plymouth Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1898-1902, South Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1902-9; prof. practical theology, Yale Divinity School, Sept. 1909—. Trustee Tougaloo U., Miss. Mem. Psi Upsilon, etc. *Joint Author:* Moral and Religious Training in the School and Home; Religion and the War; Training the Devotional Life; The King's Highway Series; etc. *Home:* 112 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

TWINING, Nathan Crook, naval officer; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Jan. 17, 1869; *s.* Nathan Crook and Mary Jane (Rennie) T.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Caroline Salisbury Baker, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 5, 1899. Commd. ensign U.S. N., July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Aug. 2, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt.-comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt. July 29, 1915; rear admiral (temp.), Apr. 14, 1920; rear admiral, permanent rank, June 3, 1921. Chief Bur. of Ordnance, with rank of rear admiral, June 7, 1911-Oct. 6, 1913, resigned; comdg. U.S.S. Tacoma, Oct. 18, 1913; attending Naval War Coll., July 26, 1915-Apr. 2, 1917; comdg. Squadron Two, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, April 5, 1917-July 15, 1917; chief of staff to vice admiral comdg. U.S. naval forces in European waters, Aug. 1, 1917-Dec. 20, 1918; comd. U.S.S. Texas, Dec. 31, 1918-July 15, 1919; chief of staff to admiral comdg. Pacific Fleet, July 16, 1919-July 5, 1921; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, London, August 27, 1921-Jan. 31, 1922. Retired Jan. 4, 1923, for physical disability incurred in service. Officer Legion of Honor; Officer Order of Leopold; Companion of the Bath. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 35 Mann Av., Newport, R.I.

TWISS, George Ransom, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., June 6, 1863; *s.* George Henry and Susan Gale (Ransom) T.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1885; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Blanche M. Olin, of Akron, O., June 28, 1915. Teacher sciences, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1885-91, Central High Sch., Columbus, 1891-4; head science dept. Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1894-1908; high sch. visitor, Ohio State U., 1908-14; state high sch. insp. (half time) and prof. principles and practice of edn., 1914-21, full time prof., Sept. 1921 —, Ohio State U. Prof. sch. administration, summer sessions U. of Mo., 1916, 17, 18; in War Dept., dist. supervisor personnel methods, S.A.T.C., Oct. 15-Dec. 31, 1918. Ednl. survey, State Industrial Schs. of Ohio, 1919; mem. U.S. Bur. Edn. sch. survey commns., Memphis, 1919, Hawaii, 1919-20, Winchester, Mass., and Wilmington, Del., 1920; survey for Niles (O.) Bd. Edn., 1921; for Gen. Edn. Bd. in 13 colls. for negroes, 1922; for Chinese Nat. Assn. for Adv. of Edn. as dir. science edn. in China, 1922-24 (on leave of absence). Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Central Assn. Teachers of Mathematics and Sciences, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Physics, 2d edit., 1916; Physics (Mann and Twiss), 2d edit., 1910; Principles of Science Teaching, 1917. Contbr. to Monroe's Principles of Secondary Education, and to ednl. periodicals. *Address:* 2595 Summit St., Columbus, O.

TWITCHELL, Hannah (Mrs. Milton C. Twitchell), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TWITCHELL, Herbert Kenaston, banker; *b.* Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Ira J. and Sarah (Samson) T.; ed. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; *m.* Mary Adelaide Edwards, of Lisle, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1893. Began as asst. teller, Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1889; asst. cashier, Chemical Nat. Bank, 1907-11, v.p., 1911-17, pres., 1917-20, chmn. bd., 1920-3, now dir.; pres. and trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings since 1923; pres. Southern Round Bale Press Co.; dir. J. E. Curran Corpn., Bankers Trust Co., Franklin Safe Deposit Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co., etc. Trustee Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., Adelphi Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (New York); University (Brooklyn). *Home:* 353 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 76 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TWITCHELL, Ralph Emerson, lawyer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Daniel Sawin and Delia (Scott) T.; student Univ. of Kan.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Margaret Olivia Collins, of St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 9, 1885 (died 1899). Asst. solicitor for N.M. of A., T. & S.F. Ry. Co.; dist. atty. N.M., 1889-92. Actively identified with reclamation and conservation since 1889; 1st v.-p. Nat. Irrigation Congress; chmn. Rep. Territorial Com., 1902-3; receiver N.M. Central Railway Co., 1918-19. Pres. N.M. Bar Assn., 1888-9; v.-p., dir. N.M. Hist. Soc.; mem. State Bd. of Hist. Service, 1918-20; regent N.M. State Mus.; mem. mng. com. Archæol. Inst. America; chmn. N.M. Bd. Expn. Mgrs. Panama-Calif. Expn.; mem. N.M. Soc. S.A.R. Editor Old Santa Fé, hist. quarterly. *Author:* Military Occupation of New Mexico, 1846-1851, 1909; Leading Facts of New Mexican History (2 vols.), 1910; Spanish Archives of New Mexico (2 vols., compiled by authority of state under statutory enactment), 1914. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Spl. asst. atty. gen. in charge of Pueblo Indian litigation in the Southwest. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

TWOHY, Daniel W., banker; *b.* Copper Harbor, Mich., Apr. 4, 1864; *s.* John and Lucy (Casey) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sue Bell, of Spokane, Wash., 1904. Began in banking business at Superior, Wis., 1895; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1902; pres. Old Nat. Bank, 1902-20, chmn. bd. since 1920. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country. *Home:* 22 Sumner St., Spokane, Wash.

TYBOUT, Ella Middleton Maxwell, author; *b.* nr. New Castle, Del.; *d.* George Maxwell and Anna Elizabeth (Henry) T.; ed. at home. Contbr. of novelettes and dialect verses, songs and short stories to mags. *Author:* Poketown People, 1904; The Wife of the Secretary of State, 1905; The Smuggler. *Address:* Warren, Pa.

TYDINGS, Millard E., congressman; *b.* Havre de Grace, Md., Apr. 6, 1890; *s.* Millard F. and Mary B. (O'Neill) T.; B.S. in M.E., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1910; LL.B., U. of Md., 1913; unmarried. Admitted to Md. bar, 1913, and began practice at Havre de Grace; mem. Md. Ho. of Delegates, 1916-17, speaker, 1920-22, Senate, 1922; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 2d Md. Dist. Democrat. Served as pvt. on Mexican border, 1916; with A.E.F., as officer, advancing to lt. col. 29th Div., Machine Gun Units; participated in Haute, Alsace, and in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded D.S.M.; 3 citations. Mem. Commn. on State War Memorial Bldg., Md. Mem. Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Havre de Grace); Manor (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Havre de Grace, Md.

TYLER, Alice Sarah, librarian; *b.* Decatur, Ill.; *d.* John William and Sarah (Roney) T.; ed. high sch., Decatur; certificate, Library Sch., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1894. Asst. in Pub. Library, Decatur, 1887-93; catalog librarian, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1895-1900; sec. Ia. State Library Commn., 1900-13; dir. Ia. Summer Library Sch., State U. of Ia., 1901-12; dir. Library Sch., Western Reserve U., since 1913. Pres. League of Library Commns., 1906, Ohio Library Assn., 1916-17, Assn. Am. Library Schs., 1918-19, A.L.A., 1920-21, Cleveland Library Club, 1922-23. *Club:* Women's City. Editor Iowa Library Quarterly, 1901-13; contbr. to library periodicals. *Address:* Library School, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.

TYLER, Bayard Henry, painter; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

TYLER, Benjamin Bushrod, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

TYLER, D(avid) Gardiner, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

TYLER, George Crouse, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Circleville, O., Apr. 13, 1867; *s.* George H. and Harriet (Parkhurst) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chillicothe; unmarried. Engaged as theatrical producing mgr., 1897—; now associated with A.L. Erlanger in the production of high class drama. *Office:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

TYLER, G(eorgie) Vere, author; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* John W. Powell and Betty Cocke Royall; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Lachlan Tyler, M.D. Contbr. many articles and short stories to mags., also to Hearst papers; series: How Woman Can Aid Preparedness, widely copied; scenario writer; opposed woman suffrage. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Daughter of a Rebel, 1913; Children of Transgression, 1922. *Home:* 105 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

TYLER, Harry Walter, college prof.; *b.* at Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* David M. and Harriet (Willcomb) T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; U. of Göttingen, 1887-8; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1889; *m.* Alice I. Brown, of Roxbury, Mass., June 20, 1887. Asst. mathematics, 1884-6, instr., 1886-7, asst. prof., 1890-1, asso. prof., 1892, prof. since 1893, head of dept. since 1901, sec., 1889-90 and 1891-1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (corr. sec. 1915—), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (sec. 1916—). *Club:* Appalachian Mountain (pres. 1909). *Author:* Entertainments in Chemistry, 1886; Short History of Science (with W. T. Sedgwick). Also math. monographs and articles in tech. and ednl. jours. and revs. *Address:* Newton Center, Mass.

TYLER, Henry Mather, college dean; *b.* at Amherst, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) T.; brother of John Mason T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M., 1868 (D.D., 1902); *m.* Mary Frances Disbrow, July 30, 1872 (died Jan. 18, 1918). Teacher Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1865-6; studied and traveled in Europe, 1866-8; Walker instr. Latin, Amherst, 1868-9; prof. Greek and German, Knox Coll., Ill., 1869-72; ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-7; prof. Greek, Jan. 1, 1877-12, dean faculty, 1900-12, Smith Coll. Pres., dir. Northampton St. Ry.; vice pres. Northampton Instn. for Savings. Pres. bd. Williston Sem.; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Edited (with intro. and notes) Selections from Greek Lyric Poets, 1879, 1905; reëdited and revised W. S. Tyler's editions of the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, 1878, and Plato's Apology and Crito, 1887. Wrote: A Greek Play and Its Presentation, 1891. Occasional contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

TYLER, James Gale, marine artist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1855; *s.* Major R. D. S. and Mary J. (Hubbell) T.; ed. pub. schs., Oswego, N.Y., until 1870; studied for marine artist with A. Cary Smith, naval architect, who was in 1871 marine artist; *m.* Ida M. Jourdan, at Goshen, N.Y., 1885. Contributed illustrations and marine art studies to L. Prang, the Harper's, Century, Truth and other mags. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Artists Fund Soc. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

TYLER, James Hoge, ex-governor; *b.* Caroline Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1846; *s.* George and Eliza (Hoge) T.; ed. Minor's Academic Sch., Albemarle Co., Va.; served as pvt. in C.S.A.; *m.* Sue M. Hammet, of E. Radford, Va., Nov. 16, 1868. Mem. Va. Senate, 1877; lt.-gov. of Va., 1889, gov., 1898-1902; Democrat. Farmer; pres. Va. State Farmers' Inst.; ex-pres. S.W. Va. Live Stock Assn. *Address:* E. Radford, Va.

TYLER, James M., judge; *b.* at Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 27, 1835; *s.* Ephraim and Mary (Bissell) T.; ed. Brattleboro (Vt.) Acad.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1860; (hon. A.M., Middlebury, 1879; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1891); *m.* Ellen E. Richardson, of Brattleboro, Dec. 11, 1861 (died Jan. 22, 1871); *m.* 2d, Jane P. Miles, of Brattleboro, Sept. 1, 1875. Mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1863-4, 1865; state's atty., Windham Co., 1867-8; mem. 46th and 47th Congresses (1879-83), 2d Vt. Dist.; judge Supreme Court of Vt., 1887-1908. Chmn. trustees Brattleboro Retreat. Pres. Vt. Nat. Bank, Feb. 1917—. Republican. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

TYLER, John Mason, biologist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., May 18, 1851; *s.* Prof. William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) T.; brother of Henry Mather T. (*q.v.*); A.B., Amherst, 1873, A.M., 1876; Union Theol. Sem., 1874-6; univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-9; (hon. Ph.D., Colgate, 1888); *m.* Elizabeth Smith, of La Harpe, Ill., July 12, 1883. Instr. biology, 1879-81, zoölogy and botany, 1881-2, Stone prof. biology, 1882, emeritus, 1917, Amherst Coll. *Author:* Whence and Whither of Man, 1897; Growth and Education, 1907; Man in the Light of Evolution, 1908; New Stone Age, 1921; Coming of Man, 1923. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

TYLER, John Poyntz, bishop; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., June 15, 1862; *s.* Wat Henry (M.D.) and Jane (Blake) T.; g. nephew of John Tyler, 10th pres. of U.S.; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1888 (D.D., 1914); *m.* Ada Rodrick, of Martinsburg, W.Va., 1890. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; in charge Westover Parish, Charles City Co., Va., 1888-91; rector Christ's Ch., Millwood, Va., 1892-5, St. Paul's Ch., Greenville, O., 1895-96, Ch. of Advent, Phila., 1896-1904; archdeacon of Va., 1904-7; rector St. John's Ch., Hagerstown, Md., 1907-13, and archdeacon of Cumberland; elected bishop of Missionary Dist. of N. Dak., Oct., 1913, consecrated Jan. 6, 1914. Especially active, ever since beginning of ministerial career, in development of missionary spirit of the church. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner, college pres.; *b.* in Charles City Co., Va., Aug., 1853; *s.* John T. (10th Pres. U.S.); A.B., U. of Va., 1874, A.M., 1875; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911, Brown Univ., 1914, and William and Mary College, 1919); *m.* Annie B., *d.* St. George Tucker, of Albemarle County, Va., Nov. 14, 1878; *m.* 2d, Sue Ruffin, *d.* John A. Ruffin, of Charles City County, Va., September 12, 1923. Professor belles-lettres, William and Mary Coll., 1877-8; prin. high sch., Memphis, Tenn., 1878-82; practiced law at Richmond, Va., 1882-8; a founder of and teacher Richmond Mechanics Night School, 1883-8; pres. College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1888-1919; resigned 1919 and made pres. emeritus. Mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1887; mem. State Board of Education, 1903-7; mem. State Library Board since 1915. V.-p. Virginia Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Letters and Times of the Tylers, 1884, 1885, 1896; Parties and Patronage in the United States, 1891; Cradle of the Republic, 1900, 2d edit., 1906; England in America, 1904; Williamsburg, the Old Colonial Capital, 1907; also addresses and pamphlets. Editor and propr. William and Mary Coll. Quarterly Historical Magazine, founded in 1892 (now Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Geneal. Mag.). *Editor:* Narratives of Early Virginia, 1606-1625, 1907; Men of Mark in Virginia, 5 vols.; Biographical Dictionary of Virginia, 5 vols., 1915. *Address:* Holdcroft P.O., Charles City Co., Va.

TYLER, Richard Gaines, teacher, civ. engr.; *b.* Georgetown, Tex., Oct. 16, 1885; *s.* John Thomas and Emma P. (Ray) T.; C.E., U. of Tex., 1908; S.B. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; *m.* Adelaide M. Tedford, of Brookline, Mass., June 5, 1910 (died 1922). Asst. engr., Tex. State Reclamation Dept., 1912-13; asst. city engr. Austin, Tex., 1914; city engr. Paris, Tex., 1915, 16, and 1921; adj. prof. highway and sanitary engring., U. of Tex., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1920; dean of engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1922, 23, temp. pres., Aug. and Sept. 1923; asso. prof. sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since Oct. 1923. Capt. utilities br. of construction div., Q.M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; maj. engrs. O.R.C. since Apr. 11, 1922; mem. State Bd. of Highway Examiners, 1922-23. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Tex. Water Works Assn. (hon.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau, Acacia; ex-pres. Tex. Road Builders' Assn. Theosophist. *Club:* New University (Boston). *Home:* 13 Hobart St., Brighton, Mass.

TYLER, William Trevor, railway official; July 29, 1871–Apr. 6, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TYNAN, Thomas J., warden Colo. state penitentiary; *b.* Niles, Mich., Jan. 15, 1874; *s.* of Patrick and Margaret (Crawford) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence E. Scott, of Las Animas, Colo., July 9, 1908. Associated with A. F. Sheldon of the Sheldon Sch., Chicago, in the book pub. business, 1902; later house manager for Armour & Co., Pueblo, and traveling salesman for The Morey Mercantile Co., Denver; warden Colo. State Penitentiary, Apr. 7, 1909—. Democrat. Made first successful application of convict labor to road building in U.S., inaugurating a system which has been adopted in whole or in part by about 40 states. Over 4,000 miles of highways constructed by convict labor in Colo. in 15 yrs.; this plan allows each prisoner to reduce his sentence by working on prison farms and in prison road camps under the honor system, the cost of construction being reduced to 20% of contractor's cost. Has lectured widely in U.S. on convict life and the prison parole system; a leader in representing advanced ideas as to possibilities of reform of convicts. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Address:* Canon City, Colo.

TYNDALL, Alexander J. McIvor, lecturer; see Alexander J. McIvor-Tyndall.

TYNDALL, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Alton, N.Y., July 31, 1857; *s.* M. P. and Emeline (York) T.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1880, Boys' Acad., Albany, 1881; sr. yr. in Williams Coll., class of 1882; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1885; A.M., New York U., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-6; (S.T.D., Harriman U., 1901, D.D., 1902); *m.* Jessie Van Auken, of Albany, May 23, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Escanaba, Mich., 1885-9, Broome St. Tabernacle, New York, 1889-95, Reformed Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-1921, emeritus. Lectured before Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and elsewhere in Eng., 1904, on wireless telegraphy; before Electrical Club of St. Louis Expn., 1904; and elsewhere in U.S. and Can. Mem. New York Elec. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* Object Sermons in Outline, 1891; Quickening, Filling, and Enduing of the Holy Spirit, 1893; Object Lessons for Children, 1896; Electricity and Its Similitudes, 1902; Simon Tsara, 1909. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

TYNDELL, Charles Noyes, clergyman; *b.* at Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1876; *s.* Rev. Charles Henri and Martha Willson (Noyes) T.; prep. edn. St. John's Mil. Sch. (Manlius, N.Y.) and Browne and Nichol's Classical School (Cambridge, Mass.); student Colgate U., class of 1894; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1900; S.T.D., Dickinson, 1921; *m.* Rebecca Holmes Lewis, of Winchester, Va., Oct. 3, 1900. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E.Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Williamsport, Pa., 1914-23, St. Luke's Church, Memphis, Tenn., July 1, 1923—. Member bd. dirs., exec. com. and on faculty (chair of comparative religions), Williamsport Sch. of Religious Edn. Deputy Gen. Conv., P.E.Ch., 1916, 19, 22; mem. and sec. Joint Commn. on Home and Family Life; trustee Yeates Episcopal Sch. for Boys (Lancaster, Pa.), James V. Brown Public Library, Williamsport. Mem. Pub. Safety Com. State of Pa.; dir. Civic Relief Com. same, for Lycoming Co.; chmn. Civilian Relief Bur. Am. Red Cross for Lycoming and Sullivan cos.; mem. board dirs. Social Service Bur., Williamsport. Was chmn. War Service Commn. Diocese of Harrisburg; spl. preacher at camps Mills, Hancock and Gordon under Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Mason (33°, Sovereign Grand Insp. Gen., K.T., Shriner, Grotto), K.P., Elk. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* City, University, Idlewild, Memphis Country. Wrote: Our Altar Guild, 1915; A Communicant's Companion, 1915. Also sermons, addresses and essays. *Home:* 19 S. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.

TYNG, Theodosius Stevens, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 26, 1849; *s.* Dudley Atkins and Catherine Maria (Stevens) T.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1869, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1874; Harvard, 1875-7; *m.* Ida May Drake, of Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1878. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1874-8; missionary to Japan, 1878-1909; rector St. Timothy's Sch., Osaka, 1879-86; prof. ethics and apologetics, Trinity Div. Sch., Tokyo, 1889-97; pres. St. Paul's Coll., Tokyo, 1892-7; rector St. Mark's Ch., Ashland, N.H., 1909-20; now rector Grace Memorial Ch., Phillipsdale, R.I. Lecturer on Japan, Hartford School of Missions, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Translator of Prayer Book, parts of N.T. and hymns into Japanese. *Author:* Christian Doctrine (in Japanese); Vergilius Præceptor, for beginners in Latin. Contbr. on edn. internat. relations and constl. govt. Law and lit. work, 1920—. *Home:* Phillipsdale, R.I.

TYREE, Evans, bishop; *b.* DeKalb Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1854; *s.* Harry and Winnie T.; received theol. and med. edn.; (D.D., Livingstone Coll., 1897); *m.* Ellen Thompkins, of Smith Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1871. Converted Aug. 19, 1866; licensed to exhort, Apr. 9, 1869; local preacher soon after; ordained deacon, 1874; elder, 1876; bishop A.M.E. Ch., since May 23, 1900. *Address:* 15 N. Hill St., Nashville, Tenn.

TYRRELL, Frank G., lawyer; *b.* Ferndale, Cal., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* Ransell S. and Eliza J. (Gill) T.; grad. Cal. State Normal Sch., San José, 1883; *m.* Edna Burford Scott, of Harrisonville, Mo., Sept. 5, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1887; in practice at Los Angeles; active in progressive politics. Lyceum lecturer. *Clubs:*

Hollywood Country, Elks'. *Author:* The Traffic in Sex, 1904; Political Thuggery, 1904. *Home:* 118 N. Normandie Av. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

TYRRELL, Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Feb. 3, 1865; A.B., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Nellie Kerslake, of New York, Apr. 26, 1906 (died July 18, 1915). On staff New York Sunday World since 1903. *Club:* Am. Dramatists. *Author:* Lee of Virginia (serially in Pall Mall Magazine, London), 1897; Shenandoah (novel, based upon the drama by Bronson Howard), 1912. Contbr. of verse and art revs. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Arrochar, S.I. *Office:* The World, New York.

TYRRELL, Henry Grattan, civil engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

TYSON, see also Tison.

TYSON, John Russell, congressman; Nov. 28, 1856–Mar. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TYSON, Lawrence Davis, lawyer; *b.* Greenville, N.C., July 4, 1861; *s.* Richard Lawrence and Margaret Louise (Turnage) T.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Bettie Humes McGhee, of Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1886. 2d lt. 9th U.S. Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1889; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Tenn., 1891-5; admitted to bar, 1895; resigned from U.S.A., Apr. 15, 1896. Pres. Knoxville Cotton Mills, Knoxville Spinning Co., Poplar Creek Coal & Iron Co., Lenoir City Land Co., E. Tenn. Coal & Iron Co.; v.-p. Coal Creek Mining & Mfg. Co., etc. Apptd. by President McKinley col. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898; served in P.R. during Spanish-Am. War; mustered out Mar. 15, 1899; brig.-gen. and insp.-gen. on staff gov. of Tenn., 1902-6. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1903 (speaker); del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. President Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, 1911. Candidate for U.S. Senate before Gen. Assembly of 1913, receiving 62 votes, only 67 being necessary to elect. Commd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; comd. 59th Brig., 30th Div.; comd. brig. with British at Ypres and Lys Canal sector, later at breaking of the Hindenburg line at Bellicourt and Nauroy; discharged, Apr. 15, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "For extraordinary conduct during the war." Mem. Tenn. Branch S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Cherokee Country (Knoxville), Army and Navy (New York and Washington), National Golf Club of America (Southampton, N.Y.). *Home:* 839 Temple Av. *Office:* 700 Dale Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

TYSON, Stuart Lawrence, clergyman; *b.* at Penllyn, Pa., Nov. 12, 1873; *s.* Herbert Benezet and Mary (Stuart) T.; grad. Nashotah House, Wis., 1895; M.A., St. John's Coll., Oxford U., England, 1903; post-graduate course, same, 1903-7; D.D. (Oxon), in course, 1923; *m.* Katharine Emily Rosengarten, of Phila., April 25, 1895 (died July 13, 1915); *m.* 2d, Anna Gertrude W. Mullins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1917. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; spl. preacher, Oxford, Eng., 1899-03; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Oxford, 1904-7; tutor, Oxford, 1903-5; prof. N.T., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1907-08; prof. N.T. and liturgics, U. of the South, 1908-13, chaplain of the univ., 1910; lecturer and spl. preacher, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, hon. vicar same, 1919-23; lecturer, Tyson Lectureship Foundation, Inc. Trustee Emerald Hodgson Hosp., Sewanee, Tenn. Mem. Oxford Union Soc., Ecce Quam Bonum Soc.; v.p. Modern Churchmen's Union. Republican. *Author:* The Teaching of Our Lord as to the Indissolubility of Marriage, 1909; The Eucharist in St. Paul, 1923. *Home:* 2 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

TYZZER, Ernest Edward, pathologist; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* George Roberts and Matilda Jane (Edwards) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1898; M.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Jessie Gowen, of Wakefield, Feb. 8, 1900. Asst. in pathology, 1903-5, dir. cancer commn., 1905-16, asst. prof. pathology, 1908-16, George Fabyan prof. comparative pathology, 1916—, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. editorial com. Am. Assn. Cancer Research; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Soc. Biology and Medicine, Mass. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Natural History, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Mem. med. expdn. to Philippines, 1904, and to Peru, 1913. Writer, chiefly on tumors, protozoa, leucocytes, vaccinia, smallpox, cancer, tropical medicine, etc. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass.

U

UDALL, Denny Hammond, veterinarian; *b.* Craftsbury, Vt., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* Socrates and Martha Freeman (Hovey) U.; B.S.A., Univ. Vt., 1898; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Taylor, of Craftsbury, Sept. 10, 1903. Practiced at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1901-3; asso. prof. surgery, Ohio State Univ. Vet. Coll., 1903-8; prof. vet. medicine and head of dept., in charge ambulatory clinic, Cornell U., 1908—. Served as pvt. 1st Vt. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; maj. Vet. Corps, div. veterinarian, 86th Div., comd. vet. hosps. Nos. 7 and 18, France; also teacher in A.E.F. Univ. at Beaune. Mem. Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Veterinarians' Handbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1912. *Translator:* (from the German) Fröhner's General Surgery, 1905. Editor of the Cornell Veterinarian. *Home:* 106 Brandon Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

UDDEN, Johan August, geologist; *b.* at Lekasa, Sweden, Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Andrew Larson and Inga Lena (Andersdotter) U.; immigrated to Carver, Minn., 1861; A.B., Augustana Coll., 1881 (hon. Ph.D., 1900; Sc.D., Bethany, 1921, Tex. Christian U., 1923); *m.* Johanna Kristina Davis, of Carver, Minn., 1882. Taught at Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1881-88; studied U. of Minn. part of 1886; Oscar II prof. geology and natural history, Augustana Coll., 1888-11; geologist, Bureau of Econ. Geology and Technology, 1911-15, dir. same, 1915—, U. of Tex. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1899-03; asst. geologist, U. of Tex. Mineral Survey, 1903-4; geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906-11; spl. agt., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-14. Knighted by King of Sweden, 1911 (Riddare af nordstjerneorden). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; member American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Ia. and Davenport acads. science; member Texas and Illinois acads. science; del. 12th Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, 1913. *Author:* The Mechanical Composition of Wind Deposits; An Old Indian Village, 1900; The Mechanical Composition of Clastic Sediments; The Texas Meteor of October 1, 1917; Aids to the Identification of Geological Formations; and many other papers on geol. subjects. *Address:* 801 W. 31st St., Austin, Tex.

UEHLING, Edward A., mechanical engr.; *b.* Richwood, Dodge Co., Wis., June 3, 1849; *s.* Frederick and Anna Margareth (Krug) U.; Northwestern U., Watertown, Wis., winters 1871, 1872; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1877 (hon. D.Eng.); *m.* Jeannette Mertz, of Adrian, Mich., Dec. 25, 1881. Began as asst. to Dr. Thurston, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1877-8; on ry. survey and draftsman Douglas Furnace Co., Sharpsville, Pa. to 1880; operated commercial lab., Sharpsville, 1880-3; chief chemist Bethlehem Iron Co., Pa., 1883-5; supt. Sharpsville Furnace Co., 1885-7; supt. blast furnaces, Bethlehem Iron Co., 1887-90, Sloss Iron & Steel Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1890-95; ex-pres. Uehling Instrument Co., mfrs. recording instruments. Inventor pneumatic pyrometer (the pioneer autographic recording pyrometer), Uehling pig iron casting machine (now in use in all large iron-making plants), a recorder which continuously records per cent of carbon dioxide in flue gas, and about 25 other inventions. Introduced pig casting machine in prin. European countries. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1883, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., A.A.A.S., Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Club:* Delta Tau Delta (New York). Contbr. many papers to tech. publs. *Address:* 3226 McKinley Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

UELAND, Elsa, educator; *b.* at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 10, 1888; *d.* Andreas and Clara (Hampson) U.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1909; New York Sch. of Philanthrophy, 1909-10; M.A., Columbia, 1911. Resident worker, Richmond Hill Settlement, N.Y. City, 1909-11; investigator, Vocational Guidance Assn., 1911-12, Vocational Edn. Assn., 1912-14; teacher pub. schs., Gary, Ind., 1914-16; sec. to William Wirt, supt. schs., Gary, 1916; organizer and pres. Carson Coll. (a progressive exptl. sch. for orphan girls) Phila., 1917—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Bur. Ednl. Experiments, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Phila. Coll. Club, Business and Professional Woman's Club. *Home:* Flourtown, Pa.

UFER, Walter, artist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1876; *s.* Peter and Alvina (Mauseer) U.; grad. pub. schools, Louisville, 1891; apprenticed to lithographer, Louisville, 1892; student Royal Applied Art Schs. (Dresden), 1895-6, Royal Acad. (Dresden), 1897-8, Art Inst. Chicago; student J. Francis Smith Art Sch. (Chicago), 1901-03 (gold medal, 1903), teacher same, 1904-5; *m.* at Chicago, Mary Monrad Frederiksen (an American), of Copenhagen, Denmark, May 5, 1905. With advertising dept. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1905-11; studied with Prof. Walter Thor, Munich, 1911-12; painted in Paris, Italy and Northern Africa, 1913; exhibits at the leading art exhibitions of the country. Awarded Martin B. Cahn prize, Chicago, 1916; first Logan medal, Chicago, 1917; Thomas B. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1918; hors concours, Ill. painters, Peoria, 1918; exhibited with first 100 Am. artists, Luxembourg, Paris, 1919; 3d class medal and $500, internat. exhbn., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1920; 1st Altman prize, $1,000, Nat. Acad., 1921; gold medal, Arts Club Phila., 1922; hon. mention, Conn. Art Assn., 1922; Temple Fund gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1923. A.N.A., 1920; hon. asso. mem. Boston Art Club, Modern Soc. Artists (Los Angeles); mem. Taos Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London), 1922. *Clubs:* National Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York), Adventurers (Chicago). *Address:* Taos, N.Mex.

UFFORD, Walter Shepard, social worker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Gold and Mary Caroline (Shepard) U.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; taught Cheltenham Mil. Acad., nr. Phila., 1882-6, acting prin., 1888-9; Yale Divinity School, 1886-8, Andover Theol. Sem., 1889-91; ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Trinity Ch., Bronx, New York, 1891-4; sometime settlement resident, Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, and Univ. Settlement, New York; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Brown, of Baltimore, Md., 1913. Manager press bureau Citizens' Union, in municipal campaign in New York, 1897; sec. Citizen's Com. of 100 to arrange for quarter-centennial celebration Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898; supt. inspection N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-1902; gen. sec. Baltimore Federated Charities, 1902-7; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Washington, since 1909. Writer on charitological subjects. Pres. Monday Evening Club, 1915-16. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1022 11th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

UHLER, Horace Scudder, physicist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 5, 1872; *s.* Philip Reese and Sophia (Werdebaugh) U.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Beatrice Drummond Ward, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1897 (died Nov. 10, 1920); *m.* 2d, Minnie Ida Fleischer, of Meriden, Conn., July 12, 1922. Instr. Acad. of Northwestern U., 1896-7; dir. Lab. of University Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1897-1902; Carnegie asst. in physical chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1905; instr. physics, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-22, asso. prof. since 1922, Yale. Commd. 1st lt. R.O.T.C.; teacher firing data, S.A.T.C., at Yale, 1 yr. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Nat. Research Council, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Optical Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Xi (Yale); life mem. Société Française de Physique; president of the Physical Club of Yale Univ. Episcopalian. Disproved Thiele's Theory of band spectra and established a fundamental formula in prism theory. Formerly asso. editor Am. Jour. Science, Physical Review, Am. Math. Monthly; now asso. editor Jour. of Optical Soc. America. *Author:* Atlas of Absorption Spectra, 1907. Also various papers on geometrical optics, spectroscopy, X-rays, and pure mathematics. *Home:* 320 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

UHLER, Jacob P., college prof.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

UKERS, William Harrison, editor; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., July 30, 1873; *s.* George and Amy (Leonard) U.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1893, M.A., 1922; *m.* Helen Scholefield De Graff, of Amsterdam, N.Y., 1912. Began with Phila. North American, later with Phila. Record, New York Times; editor and pub. Tea and Coffee Trade Journal since 1901. Drafted the original standards of practice of the Associated Business Papers, adopted by Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, 1914. Dept. editor Standard Dictionary. Mem. Nat. Adv. Commn. of Asso. Adv. Clubs of World; mem. advisory com. Associated Business Papers, Inc., Press Congress of World, Nat. Publishers' Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Authors' League America, Pan. Am. Soc., English-Speaking Union, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Press, Advertising, New York Athletic. *Author:* All About Coffee, 1922. *Office:* 79 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ULLMAN, Berthold Louis, university prof.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 18, 1882; *s.* Louis and Eleanora (Fried) U.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; studied U. of Munich, summer, 1906; Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1906-8; *m.* Mary Louise Bates, of Greenwich, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1909. Research asst. in Latin, abroad (U. of Chicago), 1906-8; asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1908-9; prof. Latin, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-19; prof. Latin and Greek, State U. of Ia., since 1919; also prof., summer quarters, U. of Chicago, 1912, 14, 15. Asso. editor Classical Weekly, 1913-1919, Classical Journal, 1920—, Philological Quarterly, 1922—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn.

(exec. com.), Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Ia. Soc., 1922—), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. 1923-24), Am. Classical League (council), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Triangle. *Author:* The Identification of the MSS. of Catullus, 1908; Aims and Methods of High School Latin, 1913; Elementary Latin (with Norman E. Henry), 1923; also numerous contbns. of articles and reviews dealing with Latin literature. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ULMAN, William Alban, lawyer; *b.* Carrollton, O., July 26, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Matilda (Writcraft) U.; Western Reserve Acad. and Western Reserve U., Cleveland, until 1889 (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel McEwen, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1906. Practiced Pueblo, Colo., 1890-3, Denver, 1893-96, New York, since 1896; pres. McEwen Corpn., Ohio Fuel Corpn., New Era Motor Corpn., Fay Mfg. Corpn.; dir. Morgan Engring. Co., Inc.; dir., gen. counsel Colo. Anthracite Coal Co.; counsel Tobacco Products Corpn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Lotos, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 70 E. 77th St. *Office:* 475 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ULMANN, Albert, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ULRICH, Edward Oscar, palæontologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Julia (Schnell) U.; studied German Wallace Coll., Berea, Ohio (hon. A.M., 1886, D.Sc., 1892); studied Ohio Medical College; *m.* Albertine Zuest (teacher), of Cincinnati, June 29, 1886. Curator geology, Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, 1877-81; palæontologist to geol. surveys of Ill., Minn. and Ohio, 1885-96; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1897. Asso. in paleontology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1914—; asso. editor Am. Geologist for 10 yrs. *Author:* American Palæozoic Bryozoa, 1884 (Cincinnati Soc. Natural History); American Palæozoic Sponges and Palæozoic Bryozoa (Vol. VIII Ill. Geol. Survey), 1890; monographs in Vol. III Geol. Survey of Minn. on the Lower Silurian Bryozoa, Lamellibranchiata, Ostracoda and Gastropoda of Minn. (2 parts), 1893-7; Geology of the Lead, Zinc and Fluor Spar District of Western Ky., 1904; Revision of Palæozoic Systems, 1911; The Ordovician-Silurian Boundary, 1914; Formation of the Chester Series, 1917; Correlation by Displacements of the Strandline, 1916; Silurian Formations of the Appalachian Region, 1923; Monograph of Silurian Ostracoda and New Classification of Paleozoic Ostracoda, 1923. Contbns. to text-books and journals on palæontol. and stratigraphic themes. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc., etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 611 Butternut St., Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

ULVESTAD, Martin, author; *b.* Norway, Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* Peder Olsen and Andrine (Knudsdatter) U.; ed. pub. schs. and in printing office; *m.* Hannah Oss, of Faribault, Minn., Oct. 20, 1901. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen, 1894. Editor and pub. Norsk-Amerikaneren (The Norwegian-American), quarterly mag. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Self-Help in English, 1892; English-Norwegian Dictionary, 1895; Directory of Norwegians in America, 1901; Map of Norwegian Settlements in United States and Canada, 1903; Statistics of Norwegian Immigration to America, 1903; History and Record of the Norwegians in America, Vol. 1, 1907, Vol. II, 1913. Knight Order of St. Olav, first class, Norway, 1923. *Home:* 2115 41st Av. S.W., Seattle, Wash.

UNDERHILL, Charles Lee, congressman; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Jesse Johnson and Sallie (Clements) U.; ed. grammar schs.; *m.* Edith Lamprey, of Waltham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1892. Began as office boy, later coal teamster and learned blacksmith's trade; hardware business, as Underhill Hardware Co. since 1896. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 10 terms; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv.; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 9th Mass. Dist.; Republican. Conglist. Mason. Elk. *Home:* Somerville, Mass.

UNDERHILL, Charles Reginald, electrical engr.; *b.* Chappaqua, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* of Joshua Bowron and Elizabeth (Green) U.; descendant of Capt. John U.; on account of deafness did not attend college; largely self-ed., specializing through corr. and text-books, in mathematics, physics, and engring.; *m.* Ella Howell Johnson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1898. Employed in inspection dept. Western Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1892-1900; chief elec. engr. Varley Duplex Magnet Co., Jersey City, N.J., and Providence, R.I., 1900-4; consulting elec. engr., N.Y. City, 1904-9; editor and tech. writer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-10; chief engr., Am. Electric Fuse Co., Muskegon, Mich., 1910-11; chief elec. engr., Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn., 1911-20, now consulting electrical engineer. Has made extensive researches in the actions of electromagnets, the results of which have been published largely in Electrical World and Trans. Am. Inst. Electrical Engrs. Lectured on "Electromagnets," in leading colleges and univs. of U.S. Inventor of wireless telegraph printing system and other telegraphic and signaling devices. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal R.C., 1917; officer in charge radio tests in flight, Langley Field, on flying status; transferred to Air Service, 1918; served as radio officer, Sch. for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, also as radio statis. officer, Air Service Mil. Aeronautics, Washington. Fellow Am. Institute E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; asso. mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Mil. Order World War. Mem. Old Timers' Club. Republican. *Author:* The Electromagnet, 1903; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1908; Solenoids, Electromagnets and Electromagnetic Windings, 1910. Contbr. Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1915. *Home:* 93 Crooke Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

UNDERHILL, Edwin Stewart, ex-congressman; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Anthony L. and Charlotte (McBeth) U.; A.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Minerva Elizabeth Allen, of Bath, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1884 (died Jan. 14, 1921). Associated with his father in publishing and editing Steuben Farmers' Advocate and other newspapers until latter's death, 1902; pub. the Advocate and Corning (N.Y.) Evening Leader, 1902—. Chairman Democratic Co. Com., 1884-94; member 62d Congress (1911-13), 33d N.Y. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 37th Dist. Member Board of Edn.; pres. Davenport Library, Bath, N.Y. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. Pres. N. Y. State Press Assn., 1902, N.Y. State Associated Dailies, 1907. Apptd. food administrator Steuben County, N.Y., Jan. 1918; chmn. Bath Chapter Am. Red Cross, July 1917-19. *Home:* Bath, N.Y.

UNDERHILL, Frank Pell, experimental medicine; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1877; *s.* David Bonnett and Emma (Housie) U.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; studied Harvard, 1913; *m.* Lavina Reed Chasmar, of Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 2, 1903. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1900-3, instr., 1903-7, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. pathol.

chemistry, 1912-18, prof. experimental medicine, 1918-21, prof. pharmacology and toxicology, 1921— Yale Univ. In charge United States gas investigation at New Haven; chmn. com. on biol. chemistry, Nat. Research Council; Goldsmith lecturer, New York Pathol. Soc., 1913; Harvey Society lecturer, 1919. Asso. editor Chem. Abstracts. Am. Jour. Urology. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (v.p. 1916), Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Epxtl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Physiology of Amino Acids, 1915; The Lethal War Gases, 1919; Manual of Biochemical Methods, 1921. Contributor on physiol. and pathol. chemistry in Reference Handbook of Med. Sciences; also many papers on carbohydrate metabolism, diabetes, acidosis, nephritis, the physiological action of the lethal war gases and the experimental treatment of the conditions produced, etc. Commd. lt. col., Chem. Warfare Service; comdg. officer New Haven Sta.; U.S. rep. to Interallied Gas Warfare Conf., Paris, France, Oct. 1918, and v.-p. of the conf.; duty with Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., 1918. *Home:* 28 Laurel Rd., New Haven, Conn.

UNDERHILL, James, mining engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* James and Louise Fuller (Johnson) U.; B.A., Harvard, 1894; M.A., U. of Colo., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Lucy Caroline Stoller, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 18, 1899. Consulting practice Idaho Springs, Colo., 1896—; asso. prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1919—. Geologist, Colo. Geol. Survey, 1907-8. Co. food administrator Clear Creek Co., Colo., during World War. Capt., Engrs. O.R.C., 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Theta Tau. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Mineral Land Surveying, 1906. *Home:* Idaho Springs, Colo.

UNDERWOOD, Clarence F., artist; *b.* at Jamestown, N.Y., 1871; *s.* Frederick E. and Sophia U.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and Julien Acad., Paris, under Constant and Jean Paul Laurens, and Bouguereau; *m.* Katherine Spotswood Whitehead, of Erie, Pa., Feb. 23, 1905. Illustrator for mags. Creator of "Palm Olive Girl." *Studio:* 136 W. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, Edmund Beardsley, commodore U.S.N.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UNDERWOOD, Edna Worthley, writer, linguist; *b.* Phillips, Me., 1873; *d.* Albert and Alice Benjetta (Howard) Worthley; descendant Lady Mary Wortley, also of John Alden of the Mayflower; ed. under pvt. tutors, high sch., Garfield U., Wichita, Kan., and U. of Mich.; *m.* Earl Underwood, of N.Y. City, 1897. One of the first Americans to translate stories from the Russian, and the Spanish and Portuguese poets of S. America; reads 11 modern langs. and one ancient lang. Mem. D.A.R., Authors' League America, Soc. Arts and Sciences, Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Authors' Fellowship, Modern Humanities Research Assn. of Eng. (formerly Modern Language Research of Eng.). Episcopalian. *Author:* A Book of Dear Dead Women, 1911; The Garden of Desire, Love Sonnets to a Spanish Monk, 1913; Songs from the Plains, 1917; The Whirlwind, A Novel of the Russian 18th Century, 1919; Letters from a Prairie Garden, 1919; The Book of the White Peacocks (original verse), 1915. Translator: Evenings in Little Russia (Gogol), 1903; Sonnets from the Crimea (Adam Mickiewicz), 1917; The Songs of Hafiz, 1917; The Nocturnes of Silva, 1917; Moons of Nippon—Forty-five Poets of Old Japan, 1919; Short Stories from Balkans, 1919; Famous Stories from Foreign Countries, 1919; The Penitent, 1923. Contbr. to fgn. and Am. periodicals. *Author:* "The Dance of a Thousand Veils," prod. in Paris. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (Eng.); life mem. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. Mo. Writers Guild, Chicago Bookfellows Club. *Home:* 644 Riverside Drive. *Address:* Box 54, Hamilton Grange Sta., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, E(mory) Marvin, lawyer; *b.* in Douglas County, Georgia, December 11, 1877; *s.* Marion Lafayette and Florence d'Allen (Brockman) U.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1900, LL.B., 1902; studied Faculté de Droit, U. of Paris, France, 1903; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Newton, of Nashville, Tenn., and Kobe, Japan, June 27, 1905. Began practice at Atlanta, Ga., 1903; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Feb. 24, 1914-Aug. 31, 1917; gen. counsel S.A.L. Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1917-Apr. 15, 1919; gen. solicitor U.S. Railroad Administration, Apr. 15-Aug. 15, 1919; gen. counsel same, Aug. 15, 1919-June 15, 1920; mem. law firm Underwood, Pomeroy & Haas, Atlanta. Trustee Vanderbilt U. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Law Inst. (charter), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington), Nat. Arts (New York), Capital City (Atlanta). *Home:* 21 Avery Drive. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

UNDERWOOD, Frederick Douglass, railway president; *b.* Wauwatosa, Wis.; *s.* Enoch Downs and Harriet (Denny) U.; ed. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam. Began railway service as clerk and brakeman, and has continued in ry. and transportation interests in various capacities, first on the C.,M. & St.P. Ry., on which he became supt.; gen. supt. Minneapolis & Pacific Ry.; later gen. mgr. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.; general manager and 2d vice-president of the B. & O. R.R., 1899-1901; pres. Erie R.R. and its allied cos., chmn. exec. board, March 1920—. *Clubs:* The Brook, India House, Metropolitan, N.Y. Yacht, Recess, Automobile of America (gov.), Tuxedo, Railroad (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). Mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Milwaukee Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, George Arthur, educator; *b.* Joplin, Mo., Nov. 20, 1882; *s.* Stephen A. and Anna Sarah (Whitwell) U.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M. and B.S. in Edn., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Paris, Sorbonne, and École des Hautes Etudes, 1911-12; *m.* Catherine DePuy Allison, of Northampton, Mass., June 24, 1916. Grad. scholarship in Greek, U. of Mo., 1905-6; prof. French and Latin, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1906-8; Townsend scholar, 1909-10, Leverett Saltonstall scholar, 1910-11, Harvard; Parker traveling fellow, 1911-12; prof. Romance langs., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1913-14; instr. French, 1914-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, Smith Coll.; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., Ia. State Teachers Coll., since Sept. 1, 1918. Instr. French, graduating class, U.S. Mil. Acad., summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Editor:* (with A. Schinz) A Bibliography of Medieval French Literature for College Libraries (by L. Foulet), 1915. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

UNDERWOOD, Herbert Shapleigh, editor; *b.* Ft. Edward, N.Y., June 5, 1861; *s.* Jarvis A.

and Eunice K. (Shapleigh) U.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883; *m.* Helen M. Coffin, of Glens Falls, N.Y., June 24, 1889 (died May 5, 1890); 2d, Mary G. Lanman, of Norwich, Conn., Feb. 22, 1893 (died May 12, 1895); 3d, Anne D. Bradbury, at Newport, Eng., Nov. 3, 1899. Editor Amsterdam Democrat, 1883; asst. editor Springfield Republican, 1886; Washington corr. Boston Advertiser, 1887-8; mng. editor Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-11; mng. editor Boston Journal, Nov., 1911-Mar., 1913; city editor Boston Herald, Aug., 1913-Dec., 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston City, Winchester Country, Massachusetts, Puddingstone. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

UNDERWOOD, John Curtis, author; *b.* at Rockford, Ill., July 26, 1874; *s.* Edward Jackson and Mary Alice (Horsman) U.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1896; unmarried. Social Pragmatist. *Author:* The Iron Muse, 1910; (poems) Americans, 1912; Literature and Insurgency, 1914; Processionals, 1915; (poems) War Flames, 1917; Trail's End, 1921; Pioneers, 1923. Has made four trips around the world. *Home:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, Joseph Merritt, nurseryman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

UNDERWOOD, Lillias Stirling Horton (Mrs. Horace G.), missionary; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

UNDERWOOD, Loring, landscape architect; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) U.; brother of William Lyman U. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Bussey Inst., Harvard, 1898-9; studied landscape architecture under Edward Andre, Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Emily Walton, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1897. Practiced landscape architecture, since 1900. V.-p. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Union, Algonquin (Boston). *Author:* The Garden and Its Accessories, 1906; The Underwood Garden Diary. Lecturer on village improvement work and Old New England Gardens. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 45 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

UNDERWOOD, Mell G., congressman; *b.* New Lexington, Perry Co., O.; ed. public schools; taught school; student law dept. Ohio State U.; *m.* Flora E. Lewis. Pros. atty. Perry Co., 2 terms, 1917-20 inclusive; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1920; member 68th Congress (1923-5), 11th Ohio Dist. *Home:* New Lexington, O.

UNDERWOOD, Oscar W., senator; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky, May 6, 1862; *s.* Eugene and Frederica Virginia U.; ed. Rugby Sch., Louisville, and U. of Va.; *m.* Eugenia Massie, of Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 8, 1885 (died Jan. 31, 1900); 2d, Bertha Woodward, of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 10, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Birmingham. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., 9th Dist., Ala., 1892; chmn. Dem. Campaign Com. that adopted present constn. of Ala.; mem. 54th to 63d Congresses (1895-1915), 9th Ala. Dist. Chmn. Ways and Means Com., 63d Congress; U.S. senator, terms 1915-27; elected Dem. leader of the Senate, Apr. 1920. Commr. plenipotentiary for U.S., Internat. Conf. Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

UNDERWOOD, Sophie Kerr, editor; see Sophie Kerr.

UNDERWOOD, William Lyman, naturalist, lecturer; *b.* Belmont, Mass., March 4, 1864; *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) U.; brother of Loring U. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Cushing, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1887. Left sch., 1880, to enter father's business, William Underwood Co., mfrs. canned goods, established 1822, of which is dir. Began lecturing in Boston and vicinity, 1896; lecturer in biol. dept., Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1900; writer and lecturer on bacteriology as applied to canned and preserving industries, mosquitoes and their extermination, the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth problems; also on wild life in field and forest. Mem. Belmont Bd. of Health since 1898 (chmn. since 1902). Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Oakley Country, Belmont Spring Country, New Bedford Country, New Bedford Yacht. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

UNSELD, Benjamin Carl, composer, teacher; *b.* Shepherdstown, W.Va., October 18, 1843; *s.* John George and Susan (Eaty) U.; gen. edn. in schs. of native place; took up serious study of music at 21; 1st teacher Dr. Eben Tourjée; also studied under Dr. William Mason, James G. Webb, Theodore F. Seward; *m.* Sally Helen Rickard, of Shepherdstown, W.Va., Sept. 6, 1887. Was prin. Va. Normal Music Sch., established 1874, virtually the progenitor of the system of normal music schs.; associated for many yrs. with Theodore F. Seward in compilation of Tonic Solfa publs. Has edited, either alone or in association with others, over 20 musical works, including Temple Star, Tonic Solfa, Music Reader, Tonic Solfa School Series, Choral Standard, Progress in Song, Practical Voice Culture, etc. Now principal Vaughan Normal School of Music; editor Musical Visitor. *Address:* Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

UNTERMEYER, Jean Starr (Mrs. Louis Untermeyer), author; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 13, 1886; *d.* Abram E. and Johanna (Shonfield) Starr; ed. Putnam's Sem. (Zanesville), Kohut Sch. for Girls (New York), and Columbia Extension Course; *m.* Louis Untermeyer, of N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1907. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Woman's City. *Author:* Growing Pains, 1918; Dreams Out of Darkness, 1921. Was one of the original group to publish the biennials, A Miscellany of American Poetry, 1920 and 1922. Contbr. verse to mags. *Address:* Care N.Y. Trust Co., 1 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

UNTERMEYER, Louis, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* Emanuel and Julia (Michael) U.; ed. De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York; *m.* Jean Starr, of Zanesville, O., Jan. 23, 1907. In mfg. jewelry business since 17, with father's and uncle's firms (Untermeyer-Robbins Co. and Charles Keller & Co.); later v.p. same, and mgr. of chief factory, at Newark, N.J.; resigned 1923, to devote entire time to study and writing. Contbg. editor The Liberator; occasional lecturer at Yale, Princeton, etc. Socialist. Jewish religion. *Author:* The Younger Quire (poems), 1910; First Love, 1911; Challenge, 1914, 5th edit., 1920; "—— and Other Poets" (parodies), 1916; These Times, 1917; The New Adam, 1920; Roast Leviathan, 1923; This Singing World (modern poems for children), 1923; American Poetry Since 1900 (series of critical essays), 1923. Translator or compiler: Poems of Heinrich Heine (325 poems), 1917; Including Horace (transls. and parodies), 1919; Modern American Verse (anthology), 1919; Heavens, A Book of Burlesques, 1922; Mass-Man (transl. of Toller's Masse-Mensch), 1924. Editor: Modern British Poetry, 1920; Modern American Poetry (revised and enlarged edit.), 1921; Poems of Anna Wickham, 1921. Contbr. criticism and revs. to The New Republic; also contbr. New York Evening Post, Yale Review, etc. *Office:* Care N.Y. Trust Co., 1 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

UNTERMYER, Irwin, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1886; *s.* Samuel and Minnie (Carl) U.; B.S., Columbia, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Louise Fenchtwanger, of N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1912. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1910; mem. firm Guggenheimer, Untermyer & Marshall; pres. United Boroughs Realty Co.; dir. Am. Lithographic Co., Bolivia Ry. Co., Central Petroleum Co., Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., N.E. Brewing Co., Central Theatre Leasing & Constrn. Co., etc. Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1919. Member Nat. Democratic Club, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. *Home:* 483 West End Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

UNTERMYER, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Isadore and Therese U.; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Minnie Carl, of New York, Aug. 9, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice in New York; now sr. mem. of firm of Guggenheimer, Untermyer & Marshall (Louis, *q.v.*); organized and is counsel for many brewing, mfg., mining, industrial and ry. corpns. and reorganizations; gen. counsel Kansas City Southern Ry., N.Y. Breweries, N. E. Breweries, Gen. Development Co., Internat. Cotton Mills Corpn., Nat. Enameling & Stamping Co., Lake Superior Iron & Chem. Co., Antofagasta & Bolivia Ry. Co., and many others; defended Asa Bird Gardiner against attempt to remove him from office as dist. atty. of New York Co.; represented the Wertheimers, English art dealers, in their controversy against the Count and Countess de Castellaine, and secured to creditors of Castellaine Estate payment in full of heir claims, amounting to 20,000,000 francs; represented Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Morse, in the Dodge-Morse controversy, and succeeded in having Mrs. Morse restored to her marital rights; counsel for James Hazen Hyde, in the struggle of James W. Alexander to oust Mr. Hyde from control of Equitable Life Ins. Soc., resulting in investigations of life ins. cos. and passage of reform laws in many states; represented H. Clay Pierce in preventing the Standard Oil Co., after its dissolution, from dominating the Waters-Pierce Oil Co.; successfully carried through the merger of the Utah Copper Co. with the Boston Consolidated and Nev. Con. cos., representing a market value of $100,000,000, for which was paid a lawyer's fee of $775,000; was counsel for receivers of Seaboard Air Line, of counsel for reorganization com. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., for Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; of counsel for defendants in suit of the Riggs Nat. Bank of Washington, D.C., against the sec. of the treasury and the comptroller of the currency, charging conspiracy to wreck the bank, the court deciding there was no conspiracy, and dismissed the case; counsel for Com. on Banking and Currency of the Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., in "Pujo Money Trust Investigation," resulting in enactment of remedial laws; spl. advisor to Govt. on interpretation of income tax and war emergency tax laws. Advocate of Govt. ownership of pub. utilities, nat. corpn. law, etc. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn. since 1916. Served as pres. bd. mgrs. State Industrial Farm Colony; pres. bd. trustees Andrew Freedman Home. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, League for Polit. Edn., Met Mus. Art. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12, del. at-large from N.Y., 1916. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, Nat. Democratic, Lawyers', Press, Economic. *Home:* "Greystone," Yonkers, N.Y., and 2 E. 54th St., New York. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y

UPDEGRAFF, Harlan, educator; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Ambrose and Hannah (Harlan) U.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1894; A. M., Columbia U., 1898; grad. student Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1905-7, fellow, 1906-7; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Gertrude Bartholomew, of Preston, Ia., 1901. Prin. schs., Coal Creek, Ia., 1894-5; prin. high sch. Knoxville, Ia., 1895-7; supt. pub. schs. Knoxville, 1898-1900; asst. in philosophy and edn., Columbia, 1900-2; prin. Girls' Latin Sch., Baltimore, 1902-5. Chief of Alaska div. U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1907-10; specialist in sch. administration and chief of div. of sch. administration, U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1910-12; prof. edn. and head of the dept., Northwestern U., 1912-13; prof. ednl. administration, 1913-23, chmn. gen. com. in charge Schoolmen's week, 1915-23, dir. Bur. Ednl. Measurements, 1917-23, U. of Pa.; pres. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1923—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Assn. dirs. Ednl. Research, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Mason. Methodist. *Author:* The Rise of the Moving School in Massachusetts, 1907; Teachers' Certificates Issued under General State Laws and Regulations, 1911; A Study of Expenses of City School Systems, 1911; Administrative Coöperation in the making of courses of study, 1919; Financial Support of Rural Schools of New York, 1923; A Survey of the Fiscal Policies of the State of Pennsylvania in the Field of Education. Various studies relating to ednl. administrative problems in Pa. (pub. in Schoolmen's Week Proc., 1916—). Collaborator on surveys of city school systems of Baltimore, Md., 1911, Brookline, Mass., 1917, Phila., Pa., 1921, and rural schs. of Pa., 1913; dir. financial sect. N.Y. State Rural Sch. Survey, 1921; chmn. N.E.A. Com. on Tenure, and chmn. N.E.A. Com. on Participation of Teachers in School Management. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

UPDEGRAFF, Milton, astronomer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* William B. and Lydia Maria (Shear) U.; B.S. and B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1884, M.S., 1886; *m.* Alice M. Lamb. of Madison, Wis., Sept. 8, 1887. Aid, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1882-3; asst. astronomer in Washburn Obs., U. of Wis., 1884-7; astromono segundo Observatorio Nacional, Cordoba, Argentine Republic, 1887-90; prof. astronomy, Univ. of Mo., 1890-9; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since June, 1899; astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1899-1902; instr. U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-7; dir. Nautical Almanac, Washington, 1907-10; also in charge 6-inch Transit Circle U.S. Naval Obs., 1908-10. In charge U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse party at Barnesville and Griffin, Ga., May, 1900; in charge geod. and other scientific work, Survey of Am. Samoa, 1913-14; on court martial and other duty, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1915-17; in charge of meteorol. observations at Whipple Barracks, Prescott, Ariz., 1918-20. Placed on retired list U.S.N. with rank of comdr., July 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Leipzig, Philos. Soc. Washington, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Liberal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D. C.); Hassayampa Country (Prescott); Authors' (London). Author of various articles on astron. subjects. *Home:* Oak Knoll, Prescott, Ariz.

UPDIKE, Daniel Berkeley, printer, publisher; *b.* Providence, R.I., 1860; *s.* Hon. C. A. and Elisabeth Bigelow (Adams) U.; ed. pvt. schs., Providence; (A.M., Brown U., 1910); unmarried. His work done under name of D. B. Updike, The Merrymount Press, Boston; has been one of chief factors in the improvement of typography in America during the last 15 yrs. Lecturer on printing, Post-Grad. Business Sch., Harvard U., 1910-17. Mem. bd. mgrs. John Carter Brown Library, Providence. Ex-pres. Soc. of Printers, Boston; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Society, Club of Odd Volumes. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston), Coffee House (New York). *Author:* (with late Harold Brown) On the Dedications of American Churches, 1892; Printing Types—Their History, Forms and Use, 1921. Contbr. articles on printing to mags. *Address:* 232 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

UPDIKE, Eugene Grover, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UPHAM, Alfred Horatio, univ. president; *b.* Eaton, O., Mar. 2, 1877; *s.* John and Laura (Gardner) U.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Mary Collins McClintock, of Collinsville, O., June 28, 1905. Instr. Latin and Greek, Miami U., 1898-1900; prof. English, Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1902-5, Miami U., 1907-10; asso. prof. English lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1911-13; prof. English, Miami U., 1914-20; pres. U. of Ida., 1920—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Presbyn. *Author:* The French Influence in English Literature from the Accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration, 1908; Old Miami, The Yale of the Early West, 1909; Typical Forms of English Literature, 1917. Contbr. to various periodicals. On summer faculty, Columbia U., 1914, U. of Ill., 1916. *Address:* University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.

UPHAM, Francis Bourne, clergyman; *b.* at Bristol, R.I., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Samuel Foster and Lucy Graves (Smith) U.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Syracuse, 1903); *m.* Fannie E. Williamson, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 28, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Francis Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-91, Carroll Park, Brooklyn, 1891-93, Bushwick Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-7, Ridgefield, Conn., 1897-9, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1904-7, Sands St. Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-10, S. Norwalk, Conn., 1910-11; supt. Brooklyn N. Dist., 1911-17; pastor Sumner Av. Church, Brooklyn, 1917-19; secretary Endowment Fund, N.Y. East Conf., 1920-21; pastor "Old John St. Ch.," New York, 1922—. Sec. bd. of trustees Drew Theol. Sem. Republican. Mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Simon Peter, Fisherman, 1903; Life of Thomas Coke, 1909; Simon Peter, Shepherd, 1909. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

UPHAM, Frederic William, business man; *b.* Racine, Wis., Jan. 29, 1861; *s.* Calvin H. and Amanda E. (Gibbs) U.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Helen Hall, of Cedar Rapids, Ia. With Upham Mfg. Co., Marshfield, Wis., 1880-94; removed to Chicago, 1894, and entered lumber business; pres. Consumers Co.; dir. Peabody Coal Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1912, 16, 20 (chairman com. on arrangements, 1908, 12, 16, 20); western treas. Rep. Nat. Com. campaigns 1908, 16. Treasurer Rep. Nat. Com., Feb. 1918—. Elected alderman of the 22d Ward, Chicago, 1898 (resigned); mem. Cook Co. Bd. of Review, 1899-1913. Mem. Ill. State Council of Defense during World War. Pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1908-9, now dir. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., N.E. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union League Republican (New York), Cocolobo Cay (Fla.), Seaview (N.J.), Coleman Lake (Wis.), Chicago, Commercial, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, Shore Acres, Glen View. *Home:* 942 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Glen View, Golf, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

UPHAM, John Howell Janeway, physician; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Nathaniel Lord and Anna Howell (Janeway) U.; certificate in biology, U. of Pa., 1891, M.D., 1894; interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1894-96; studied Prague, Leipzig and Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice Lee, of Columbus, O., June, 1897. Began practice, Columbus, 1896; instr. in medicine, 1897-1902, asso. prof. medicine, 1902-8, Starling Med. Coll.; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1908-14; prof. and head of dept. medicine, Ohio State U. Coll. Medicine, 1914—. Mem. Ohio State Med. Bd., 1913—; advisory com. A.R.C., 1922. Mem. A.M.A. (jud. council, 1922—, trustee, 1923—), Ohio State Med. Assn. (sec., and editor Ohio State Med. Jour., 1907-13; pres. 1914-15; chmn. legislative com., 1915—), Columbus Acad. Medicine (pres. 1919). *Home:* 224 N. Parkview, Bexley. *Office:* 327 E. State St., Columbus, O.

UPHAM, Warren, geologist, archæologist; *b.* Amherst, N.H., Mar. 8, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Hayward) U.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871 (A.M., 1894, D.Sc., 1906); *m.* Addie M. Bixby, of Aurora, Minn., Oct. 22, 1885. Asst. geol. survey of N.H., 1875-8; on geol. survey of Minn., 1879-85; on U. S. Geol. Survey, 1885-95; sec. and librarian of Minn. Historical Society, St. Paul, 1895-1914, and archæologist since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Geological Society America, Victoria Inst. London, Minn. Acad. Natural Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Archæol. Inst. America, Hist. socs. of Minn. and N.H., Am. and Miss. Valley Hist. assns. *Author:* The Glacial Lake Agassiz, 1895; Greenland Icefields and Life in the North Atlantic, with a New Discussion of the Causes of the Ice Age (with Prof. G. F. Wright), 1896; Minnesota in Three Centuries, Vol. I, 1908; Catalogue of the Flora of Minnesota, 1884; Minnesota Geographic Names, 1920; Congregational Work of Minnesota, 1832-1920; Stages of the Ice Age, 1922; Chapters of Minnesota and Its People, 1924; also many geol. reports and papers in scientific and hist. mags., chiefly relating to glacial subjects and Minn. history. Editor: Minn. Hist. Soc. Collections, vols. 8-17, 1898-1920, contributing papers on Groseilliers and Radisson, the First White Men in Minnesota, and the Progress of Discovery of the Mississippi River. *Address:* 2170 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

UPHAM, William H., ex-governor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

UPSHAW, William David, congressman; *b.* Newman, Ga., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Addie (Stamps) U.; student Mercer U. 18 mos.; *m.* Margaret Beverly, of Thomasville, Ga., May 5, 1909. Injured spine by fall while working on farm, and confined to bed 7 yrs.; wrote book while in bed and paid expenses at college by sale of book and lectures delivered from rolling chair; founder, 1906, and editor The Golden Age (mag.), Atlanta, Ga. Mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 5th Ga. Dist., carrying every co. in dist. at last election. Democrat. A leader in the closing of saloons in Ga.; v.p. Anti-Saloon League America; addressed legislatures and audiences in various parts of the country in behalf of prohibition. Trustee Bessie Tift Coll. for Women, Forsyth, Ga.; raised money to build dormitory, as memorial to his mother, Addie Upshaw Hall. Baptist. *Author:* Earnest Willie, or Echoes from a Recluse, 1893 (11 edits.); Clarion Call from Capitol Hill (patriotic and religious addresses), 1923. Advocate of total abstinence of all official, social and civic leaders as the proper interpretation of the 18th Amendment. *Home:* Kimball House, Atlanta, Ga.

UPSHUR, John Nottingham, physician; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Feb. 14, 1848; *s.* George Littleton and Sarah Andrews (Parker) U.; prep. edn. Norfolk Mil. Acad., Va. Mil. Inst.; student U. of Va.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1868; *m.* Lucy T. Whittle, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 19, 1873 (died 1876); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth S. Peterkin, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 11, 1879. Was mem. New Market Corps, Va. Mil. Inst.; seriously wounded at Battle of New Market, May 15, 1864; practiced in Richmond, Va., since 1869; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1884-94, clin. lecturer, diseases of women and children, 1884-92, prof. practice of medicine, 1894-9, Med. Coll. of Va. Delivered address, representing New Market Corps, at unveiling of memorial statue, "Virginia Mourning Her Dead," 1903; mem. bd. visitors, Va. Mil. Inst., 1903-6. Hon. fellow State Med. Soc. of Va. (ex-pres.), Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (ex-pres.), Tri-State Med. Assn. of Carolinas and Va., State Med. Soc. W.Va.; mem. A.M.A., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Author:* Disorders of Menstruation, 1886. *Home:* 1103 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

UPSON, Lent Dayton; *b.* De Leon Springs, Fla., Nov. 5, 1886; *s.* Jesse Bronson and Mary (Sibley) U.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1908, M.A., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; studied New York Training Sch. for Pub. Service; *m.* Marie E. Rehmert, of Dayton, O., May 29, 1917. Dir. Dayton Bur. Municipal Research, 1912-15; sec. Dayton Citizens' Relief Com., 1913; asst. dir., New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1914; exec. sec. Nat. Cash Register Co., 1915-16; dir. Detroit Bur. Governmental Research since 1916. Professional lecturer on municipal administration, U. of Mich. Chmn. Governmental Research Conf.; council, Nat. Municipal League; mem. S.R. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic; City (New York); University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* Sources of Municipal Revenue in Illinois, 1912; A Charter Primer, 1914; A Syllabus of Municipal Administration, 1923. *Home:* 3271 Taylor Av. *Office:* 316 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

UPSON, Ralph Hazlett, aeronautical engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 21, 1888; *s.* William F. and Grace (Hazlett) U.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1910; *m.* Frances Talbot Allen, of Sharpsburg, Ky., May 19, 1915. Research in aerodynamics and airship engring., 1908-12; won Internat. Balloon Race, 1913; won Am. nat. balloon race, 1913, 19, 21; chief engr., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., aeronautical dept., 1914-20, producing most of the Am. balloons and airships used during the war. Flew first U.S. Navy coast patrol airship from Chicago to Akron, in demonstration flight, 1917; rep. U.S. Navy design mission in Europe, 1918-19. Chmn. lighter-than-air div. Aeronautical Safety Code Commn. of Bur. of Standards, 1922; chief engr. Aircraft Development Corpn., 1922. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Ohio Soc. of New York, Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Royal Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Nat. Press. Contbr. to Aviation and other mags. Lecturer on lighter-than-air, U. of Mich. *Address:* Gen. Motors Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

UPSON, Walter Lyman, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 3, 1877; *s.* Joseph Edwin and Cornelia Maria (Lyman) U.; B.S., Princeton, 1899, E.E., 1902, M.S., 1903; University Coll., London, Eng., 1906-7; M.E.E., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Anna Leigh Richardson, of Cleveland, Aug. 20, 1906. Began teaching at Princeton U., 1904; asst. prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1908-10; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1910-12; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1912-14, asso. prof., 1914-20, Union U.; prof. elec. engring., Washington U., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club (St. Louis), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* City. *Author:* (with E. J. Berg) Electrical Engineering, 1916. Contbr. numerous scientific and ednl. papers. *Home:* 644 Linden Av., Clayton, Mo.

UPTHEGROVE, Daniel, railway pres.; *b.* Greenville, Tex., May 26, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Amelia (Cushman) U.; ed. Vanderbilt U. and law dept. U. of Tex.; *m.* Frances Graham, of Greenville, Oct. 26, 1897. Practiced law at Greenville, 1893-1901; asst. gen. atty. St.L.S.W. Ry. Co., at Dallas, Tex., 1901-16, gen. solicitor same, at St. Louis, 1916-22; apptd. temporary pres. St.L.S.W.Ry. System, 1922, elected pres., Oct. 3, 1923. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5128 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

UPTON, Clifford Brewster, educator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1877; *s.* Albert B. and Esther A. (Johnstone) U.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1898; A.B., University of Michigan, 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1907; student University of Göttingen, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908-10; *m.* Siegried Maia Hansen, of N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1905. Instr. Arthur Hill High Sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1898-1900; instr. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., Mich., 1901; instr. and head dept. of mathematics, Horace Mann High Sch. (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1902-10; instr. mathematics, 1907, asst. prof. 1910, asso. prof. since 1917, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), also sec. 1911-19, and provost of Teachers Coll. since 1919. Extensive investigations in France, Germany and England of math. instrn. in schs. and colls., 1907-9. Mem. Greater New York Food Census Com., 1918; mem. Com. on Courses of Study for U.S. Army reconstruction hosps. in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, 1918. Mem. Internat. Commn. on Teaching Mathematics, Am. Math. Soc., Assn. Teachers of Mathematics of Middle States and Md., Math. Assn. America. *Author:* Modern Calculating Machinery, 1907; The Secret of Thrift, 1921; Standardized Tests in Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1923; Mathematics for Nurses (with D. E. Smith), 1918. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Edn. *Editor:* Columbia University Contributions to Education (71 vols.), 1915-23; Teachers College Technical Education Bulletins (17 nos.), 1915-23. Asso. editor Teachers Coll. Record, 1915-23. *Home:* 500 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

UPTON, Harriet Taylor (Mrs. George Upton), author; *b.* Ravenna, O.; *d.* Ezra B. and Harriet (Frazer) Taylor; ed. pub. schs. Warren, O.; *m.* at Warren, George W. Upton, of Washington, D.C., July 9, 1884. Active in woman suffrage movement from 1890; pres. Ohio Woman Suffrage Assn.; was treas. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn., 15 yrs.; patron Nat. Council Women; ex-pres. Warren Bd. of Edn.; v.p. Warren Polit. Equality Club; v.-chmn. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com. Episcopalian. *Author:* Our Early Presidents, Their Wives and Children, 1892; History of Turnbull County, Ohio; History of the Western Reserve. *Home:* Warren, O.

UPTON, LaRoy Sunderland, army officer; *b.* Decatur, Mich., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Capt. John B. and Julia (Sherman) U.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1914; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1915; *m.* Agnes Millar, of Lockport, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1902. Commd. 2d lt., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Nov. 5, 1923. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

URBAN, Joseph, artist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Helen (Weber) U.; grad. Art Acad., and Polytechnicum, Vienna; pupil of Baron Carl Hasenauer; *m.* Mary Porter Beegle, of N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1919. Came to U.S., 1911, naturalized citizen, 1917. Now gen. production mgr. Internat. Film Studio, New York. Was architect for Count Esterhazy (Hungary), interior Municipal Bldg. (Vienna), "Czar Bridge," over Neva River (Russia), palace of Khedive of Egypt. Operatic and stage work in Royal theatres (Vienna), Opera Astruc (Paris), Covent Garden (London), for Boston Opera Co., Met. Opera Co. (New York). Awarded Grand Prix, Paris, Venice, St. Louis Expn. (for decoration of room used for Austrian art exhbn.); govt. medals, Germany, Austria, etc. Specializes in interior and stage art, and in illustration of fairy tales. *Home:* 93 Hudson Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

URBAN, Wilbur Marshall, college prof.; *b.* Mt. Joy, Pa., Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* Abraham Linwood and Emma Louisa (Trexler) U.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; Chancellor Green fellow in univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1895-7; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Newell Wakelin, of Germantown, Phila., July 27, 1896. Reader in philosophy, Princeton, 1897-8; prof. philosophy and psychology, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1898-1902; prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902-20; Stone prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, 1920—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. Asst. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology; on editorial staff Psychol. Bulletin. Author of books and articles on philosophy and psychology. *Address:* 18 Rope Ferry Road, Hanover, N.H.

URDAHL, Thomas Klingenberg, university prof.; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 22, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Maeta Marie (Hauge) U.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1891, M.L., 1892, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Pa. in economics and polit. science, 1894-5, U. of Berlin, 1897-9; *m.* Valeska Goldberg, of Berlin, Germany, Aug. 28, 1901. Teacher since 1893; prof. polit. and social science, Colo. Coll., 1901-8; Wilson prof. economics, politics and commerce, Washington and Lee U., 1908-10; prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1910-19; professor economics, Swarthmore, 1919—. Member Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Vereinigung für Vergleichende Rechtswissentschaften. Has written a number of monographs and articles on econ. subjects. On leave from U. of Wis., 1917-18, serving as examiner of Federal Trade Commn., and as sr. examiner Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1919. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

U'REN, William Simon, lawyer; *b.* at Lancaster, Grant County, Wis., Jan. 10, 1859; *s.* William Richard and Frances Jane (Ivey) U.; ed. pub. schs., and at business coll., Denver; *m.* Mary Beharrell, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 6, 1901. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1881; practiced at Gunnison and Denver, 1881-6; traveled for health until 1891; in fruit and nursery business at Milwaukie, Ore., 1891-7; resumed law practice, 1898; mem. U'Ren & Schuebel, now alone. Organizer and sec. Ore. Direct Legislation League, 1892-1902; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1896; organizer and sec. Ore. Direct Primary Nominations League, 1904, and Peoples' Power League, Ore., 1906 and 1912; one of authors of measures for direct control of state govt. by the voters, through the initiative and referendum, recall, proportional, representation, amendments to constn., direct primary and rigid corrupt practices laws, etc. Sec. Ore. Single Tax League, 1909-17. *Office:* Oregonian Bldg., Portland, Ore.

URMY, Clarence, author; see Vol. VI (1910-11)

URNER, Hammond, judge; *b.* at Frederick, Md., Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* Milton G. and Laura A. (Hammond) U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893; (LL.D., St. John's College, Annapolis, 1918); *m.* Mary L. Floyd, of S.C., May 3, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at Frederick; mem. firm of Urner, Keedy & Urner, 1891-1901, Urner & Urner, 1901-9. City atty., Frederick, 1898-1901; Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. of Md., 1907; chief judge 6th Jud. Circuit of Md. and asso. judge Ct. of Appeals of Md., 1909—; term expires 1924. Republican. Methodist. Trustee Frederick City Hosp. Pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1916. *Address:* Frederick, Md.

URNER, Mabel Herbert (Mrs. Lathrop Colgate Harper), author; *b.* at Cincinnati, June 28, 1881; ed. at home; *m.* Lathrop Colgate Harper, of New York, Mar. 12, 1912. Creator of the "Helen and Warren" characters; for over 10 yrs. "The Married Life of Helen and Warren" has been syndicated in the principal newspapers throughout the U.S. and Can., also in Eng. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush, Authors' League (New York); Soc. of Authors (London). *Author:* Journal of a Neglected Wife, 1909; The Price Inevitable, 1912; The Woman Alone, 1915. Contbr. to Everybody's, Cosmopolitan, Munsey's, Collier's, Smart Set, Strand, Pall Mall and other Am. and English mags. *Home:* 1 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

USHER, Edward Preston, author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Roland Green and Caroline M. (Mudge) U.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M., 1875, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Adela L. Payson, June 25, 1879. Lawyer; also pres. Grafton & Upton R.R., 1887-1911. *Author:* Sales of Personal Property, 1886; Protestantism, a Study in the Direction of Religious Truth, 1896; A Genealogy of the Usher Family, 1630-1895, 1895; A Translation of Juvenal into English Verse, 1876; The Church's Attitude Towards Truth, 1907; The Greek Gospel, an Interpretation of the Coming Faith, 1909. *Home:* Grafton, Mass.

USHER, Nathaniel Reilly, naval officer; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Apr. 7, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel and Pamela (Woolverton) U.; graduate U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Anne Usher, of Potsdam, N.Y., July 29, 1891. Rear adm. U.S.N., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

USHER, Roland Greene, prof. history; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., May 3, 1880; *s.* Edward Preston and Adela Louise (Payson) U.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1901, A.M., *summos honores in historia,* 1902; studied Oxford, Paris and Cambridge, Eng., 1902-4; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Florence Wyman Richardson, of St. Louis, June 9, 1910. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1904-7; instr. in history, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, asso. prof. in charge of Dept. of History, 1912-14, and professor of history, since July, 1914, Washington University, St. Louis. Member of National Institute Social Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Mo. Soc. Teachers of History and Govt., Mo. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Presbyterian Movement in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1905; The Reconstruction of the English Church (2 vols.), 1910; Pan-Germanism, 1913; The Rise and Fall of the High Commission, 1913; The Rise of the American People, 1914; Pan-Americanism, 1915; The Challenge of the Future, 1916; A Critical Study of the Historical Method of Samuel Rawson Gardiner, 1916; The Winning of the War, 1918; The Pilgrims and Their History, 1918; The Story of the Great War, 1919. *Home:* 5737 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

USSHER, Brandram Boileau, bishop, physician; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Capt. Richard Beverly (of H. M. 86th Regt.) and Henrietta (Boileau) U.; diploma Royal Dublin Soc. at 17; studied medicine at U. of Mich., 1865, 66; received degree Doctor of Eclectic Medicine after exam. by Bd. Nat. Med. Assn., Chicago session, 1870, 71; M.D., Univ. Medical Coll., Kansas City (allopathic), 1894; grad. English course, Harvard Summer Sch., 1899; *m.* E. L. Thompson, of Chicago, July 16, 1867; 2d, Mary Reed Whitney, widow of F. W. Pelton, of Dedham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1897. Began course of divinity under direction of Bishop Whitehouse of Ill., 1871; left P.E. Ch. for R.E. Ch., 1874; ordained deacon by Bishop Cheney in Chicago; presbyter in Ottawa, Can., by Bishop Cheney, 1876; pastor, Toronto and Montreal; consecrated bishop Reformed Ch. of Eng., June 19, 1882, and elected bishop of Canada; resigned, 1891, and filled pastorates at Kansas City, Mo., and Peoria, Ill., until 1898, when retired; pastor emeritus, Emmanuel Union Ch., Lakeview, N.C. Lecturer Emerson Coll. of Oratory. A founder, mem. exec. bd., and pres., 1909, Victorian Club, Boston; mem. council Actors' Ch. Alliance; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., British Charitable Soc. of Boston, Ministerial Club (Dedham, Mass.), Canadian Club of Boston; charter mem. George Washington U. Memorial Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. Lecturer Jamaican Inst., Jamaica, and commr. from that island to the Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. *Club:* Elliot. Removed to Calif., Sept. 1921. *Home:* 824 6th St., Santa Monica, Calif.

UTASSY, George d', publisher; *b.* Philadelphia, Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* Anton W. and Laura Wood d'U.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Florence Chapman, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 10, 1904. Began with Harper & Bros., 1898; was publisher Motor, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Motor Boating, Hearst's Magazine, Harper's Bazar, Good Housekeeping, Nash's Magazine (London), Illustrated Daily News; now v.p. Internat. Film Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Rockaway Hunt. *Home:* Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

UTERHART, Henry Ayres, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry and Emma Jane (Ayres) U.; B.A., Columbia, 1894, M.A., LL.B., 1896; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Conrad Stein, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1903. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1896; counsel L.I.R.R. Co. many yrs.; dir. North Shore Bank, Oyster Bay, L.I. Served as capt. U.S.A., A.E.F., 1918-19; mil. attaché to Italy. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State, Nassau Co. and N.Y. City bar assns., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Republican, Columbia Univ., Turf and Field, Piping Rock. *Home:* 91 Park Av., New York; (country) East Norwich, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

UTLEY, George Burwell, librarian; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1876; *s.* George Tyler and Harriet Ella (Burwell) U.; Colgate U., 1 yr.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1923); *m.* Lou Mabel Gilbert, of Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 4, 1901. Asst. librarian, Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn., 1899-1901; librarian Md. Diocesan Library, Baltimore, 1901-5; librarian Pub. Library, Jacksonville, Fla., 1905-11; sec. and exec. officer Am. Library Assn. and its pub. bd., Chicago, 1911-20; librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, since Apr. 22, 1920. Exec. sec., 1917-19, Library War Service of A.L.A., which supplied reading matter to mil. and naval forces during the war and demobilization period. Decorated Order of the Crown of Italy, 1922. Baptist. Mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd., 1920-23; pub. bd., 1920-21; editorial com., 1921-22; chmn. finance com., 1920-22; pres., 1922-23), Am. Library Inst., Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America, National Inst. Graphic Arts, N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York), City, Chicago Library (pres. 1912-13), Cliff Dwellers, University, White Paper. *Author:* The Life and Times of Thomas John Claggett, 1913; also papers on libraries and library work in various professional journals. *Home:* 1306 E. 54th St. *Office:* Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.

UTLEY, Joseph Simeon, attorney gen. of Ark.; *b.* Greenbrier, Ark., Oct. 18, 1876; *s.* Francis David and Melvina (Snow) U.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Ark., 1906; *m.* Vivian Rockwood Williams, of Conway, Ark., June 18, 1903. Began law practice at Benton, Ark., 1908; pros. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. of Ark., 1911-14; mem. Ark. Senate, 1917-21; atty. gen., terms Jan. 1921-Jan. 1925. Mem. Ark. and Am. bar assns., Sons Confed. Vets., etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Benton, Ark. *Address:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

UTLEY, Samuel, judge; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Thomas Knowlton and Thedocia (Knox) U.; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1858-60, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1862-4; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Julia M. Martin, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1875 (died Mar. 26, 1922). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1867; practiced at Worcester; justice Central Dist. Court in Worcester, since September 13, 1882. Member Am. Antiquarian Soc. (council), Am. Unitarian Assn. *Home:* 14 William St. *Office:* 9 Waldo St., Worcester, Mass.

UTTER, David, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

UTTER, Robert Palfrey, prof. English; *b.* Olympia, Wash., Nov. 23, 1875; *s.* David and Rebecca Salisbury (Palfrey) U.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Madeleine Bôcher, of Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1907. Editorial staff, Youth's Companion, 1898; with New York Evening Post, 1899; instr. English, Harvard, 1902-6; instr. English, Amherst, 1906-9, asso. prof., 1909-19; asso. prof. English, U. of Calif., 1920-3, prof. since 1923. Chmn. Dept. of English, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); Harvard (San Francisco). *Author:* A Guide to Good English, 1914; Everyday Words and Their Uses, 1916; Everyday Pronunciation, 1918; Pearls and Pepper, 1924. *Home:* 2440 Hillside Av., Berkeley, Calif.

V

VAIL, Albert Ross, clergyman; *b.* at Wisner, Neb., June 27, 1880; *s.* Irving Hamilton and Carrie Eliza (Ames) V.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Emily McClellan, of Lexington, Ky., June 23, 1909. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1906; organizer, 1907, and pastor Unitarian Ch., Urbana, Ill., until 1918; now lecturer on Bahai Program for World-Reconstruction. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Joint Author:* (with wife) Heroic Lives in Universal Religion (in Beacon Course in Religious Education). Editor Bahai magazine, Star of the West. *Address:* 1311 Oak Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

VAIL, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Tully, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1866; *s.* Frank A. and Tasy Lovisa (Palmer) V.; St. Lawrence U., 1889-92, B. D., 1893 (D.D., 1918); *m.* Mary C. Ellis, of Otisco, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1888 (died 1890); 2d, Nina Bedell, of Geneva, N.Y., July 7, 1892. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; pastor All Souls' Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1893-4, First Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1894-1901, Richfield Springs, N.Y., 1902-5, Pullman Memorial Ch., Albion, N.Y., 1906-15, Ch. of Good Tidings, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1915-21, St. Paul's Universalist Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1921-23, First Universalist Church, Auburn, N. Y., 1923—. *Author:* Modern Socialism, 1897; National Ownership of Railways, 1897; Scientific Socialism, 1899; The Industrial Evolution, 1899; Mission of the Working Class, 1900; The Socialist Movement, 1901; The Trust Question, 1901; Socialism and the Negro Problem, 1903; Ancient Mysteries and Modern Masonry, 1909; The World's Saviors, 1913; Militant and Triumphant Socialism, 1913. *Address:* 23½ Court St., Auburn, N.Y.

VAIL, Derrick T., ophthalmologist; *b.* Franklin, O., Oct. 2, 1864; *s.* Derrick G. and Elizabeth (Lane) V.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1890; *m.* Dellah Harris, of Franklin, O., Apr. 14, 1891. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; emeritus prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. of U. of Cincinnati; consulting ophthalmologist, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (ex-pres.), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Chicago Ophthal. Soc., Oxford (Eng.) Ophthal. Congress. Presbyn. Contbr. sect. Pupil in Health and Disease, in Wood's Am. Ency. Ophthalmology, Vol. XIV; writer of many articles in current ophthalmol. jours. Discoverer (with Dr. William B. Wherry) of Squirrel Plague (Bacillus Tularense) Conjunctivitis. *Home:* 1950 Madison Rd., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* 24 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

VAIL, Henry Hobart, publisher, editor; *b.* Pomfret, Vt., May 27, 1839; *s.* Joshua and Harriet (Warren) V.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1860 (LL.D., 1896); *m.* Minerva Elizabeth Hewitt, of Newton, Union Co., O., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Oct. 13, 1895). Taught sch., Dayton, O., 1861; sergt. Co. C, 131st Ohio Inf., summer of 1864 (100 days' men); entered service of Sargeant, Wilson, Hinkle & Co., ednl. pubs., Cincinnati, 1866; admitted partner in successors, Wilson, Hinkle & Co., 1874; remained partner with successors, Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., whose business was bought by Am. Book Co., 1890; removed to New York; dir. and editor-in-chief, 1890-1907, v.-p., 1904-11, Am. Book Co. In 1877 planned and directed preparation of Ray's New Arithmetics, which reached annual sale of 300,000 copies, and in 1878 directed and edited preparation of McGuffey's Revised Readers, which reached annual sale of 1,200,000 copies; also many other sch. books. Retired from business, 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Grolier, Century, Jekyl Island. *Home:* Woodstock, Vt.

VAILE, Anna Louise Wolcott (Mrs. J. F. Vaile); *b.* Providence, R.I., May 25, 1868; *d.* Samuel (D.D.) and Harriet Amanda (Pope) Wolcott; ed. Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Joel Frederick Vaile, lawyer, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 4, 1913 (died 1916). Prin. Wolfe Hall, Denver, 1892-8; founder, 1898, Wolcott Sch. and Wolcott Conservatory of Music. Mem. Sch. of Am. Archæology, Colo. Soc. Colonial Dames America; life mem. Colo. State Forestry Assn.; formerly dir. from Colo. of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Asso. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1924—. *Home:* 1443 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

VAILE, William Newell, congressman; *b.* Kokomo, Ind., June 22, 1876; *s.* Joel Frederick and Charlotte Marion (White) V.; A.B., Yale, 1898; spl. student law dept. U. of Colo., 1899, Harvard, 1899-1901; *m.* Kate Rothwell Varrell, of Denver, Colo., June 14, 1915. Began practice at Denver, 1901; mem. firm Vaile, McAllister & Vaile, 1908-16; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1916 (defeated); mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 1st Colo. Dist.; member coms. on Public Lands, Immigration, Naturalization, and Expenditures of the Treasury Department. Served as pvt. Battery A, 1st Conn. F.A., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 2d lt. Co. A, 1st Separate Batt. of Inf., Colo. N.G., Mexican border service, 1916. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Cactus. *Home:* 556 Franklin St. *Office:* 721 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

VAILLANT, Louis David, mural painter; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* George Henry and Maria J. (Wightman) Vaillant; ed. Art Students' League, New York, under H. Siddons Mowbray; in Paris under Luc Olivier Merson; in Florence and Rome; unmarried. Principal works: Stained glass windows in meeting house of Soc. of Ethical Culture, New York; medallions in ceiling of tea house, Rockefeller Gardens, Pocantico, N.Y.; decorations in Hotel Hermitage, New York. Second Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League, Municipal Art Soc. *Home:* 219 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

VAKA, Demetra, author, see Brown, Demetra Kenneth.

VALASEK, Otakar, cartoonist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VALENTINE, Byron Warren, college pres.; See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VALENTINE, Caro Syron, author; *b.* Clyde, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1855; *d.* Abraham Bockoven and Charity White (Tripp) Syron; ed. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Frank Hadley Valentine, Nov. 8, 1882. Contbr. to jours., 1886—; editor woman's dept., Rural New Yorker, 1891-94; later dept. editor American Gardening and American Poultry Journal; inst. lecturer, etc. *Author:* Pocket Money Poultry, 1894; The Flag that Won (poems), 1898; Easy Poultry Keeping for Invalids, 1900; How to Keep Hens for Profit, 1910; The Indian Runner Duck Book, 1911; The Beginner in Poultry, 1912; Husbands for Our Girls, 1914. Extension work, Columbia U., 1916-17; degree Dr. Psychology, 1921. State organizer, National Federation of Voters, 1923. Mem. Woman's Press Club. *Address:* 117 C St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

VALENTINE, Edward Abram Uffington, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VALENTINE, Edward Virginius, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1838; *s.* Mann S. and Elizabeth V.; ed. in pvt. schs. and by pvt. tutors; anat. studies at Med. Coll. of Va.; afterward studied drawing under Couture, and later entered Jouffroy's students' atelier in Paris; in Florence under Bonaiuti, and in Berlin under Kiss; pupil Royal Acad. Arts, Berlin. Pres. Valentine Mus.; ex-pres. Richmond Art Club; pres. Va. Hist Soc.; hon. mem. Lee Camp Confederate Vets. (Richmond), Phi Beta Kappa; LL.D., Washington and Lee University, 1922. Prominent works: Recumbent figure Gen. Robert E. Lee, Memorial Chapel, Washington and Lee U., Lexington Va.; bronze figure of Gen. Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson, same town; bronze figure Vice-President Breckenridge, Lexington, Ky.; bronze figure Gen. W. T. Wickham, Monroe Park, Richmond, Va.; marble statue Thomas Jefferson, Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, Va.; classic group of Andromache and Astyanax; marble figure, The Blind Girl; ideal figure Judas and Grief; bronze busts of Commodore Mathew F. Maury, John V. Minor, U. of Va., Prof. J. Randolph Tucker, of Washington and Lee U., Henry Timrod, Gen. John S. Mosby, Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, Col. Wm. Preston Johnston, William Wirt Henry; heroic bronze statues of Jefferson Davis and allegorical female figures, symbolical of the South, for Richmond, Va.; bronze statue of Gen. Hugh Mercer for U.S. Govt.; statue of Gen. R. E. Lee for Statuary Hall, Washington; statue of John James Audubon, for New Orleans; and many others. Among earlier works were the small figure, "The Nation's Ward," and the bust "Unc' Henry"; preparing diary for publ. from 1857 to date without omission of a single day. *Home:* 109 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

VALENTINE, Milton Henry, clergyman; *b.* Reading, Pa., Aug. 18, 1864; *s.* Milton (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret Grayson (Galt) V.; prep. edn. Stevens' Prep. Sch., Gettysburg, Pa.; Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1882; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1887; *m.* Evelyn Ladd, of Reading, Pa., Feb. 1, 1888. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; editor Lutheran Observer, 1899-1915; prof. history and English Bible, 1916-23, prof. English Bible, 1923—, Pa. Coll. Unanimously elected pres. of Pa. Coll., 1904, but declined; dir. Theol. Sem., and Luth. Publ. Soc.; trustee Pa. Coll.; member Bd. of Ministerial Relief. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Frequent contbr. to theol. and religious periodicals. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

VALLENTINE, Benjamin Benton ("Fitznoodle"), author, dramatist; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 7, 1843; *s.* Benjamin V., mcht.; ed. King Edward VI's Sch., Birmingham; studied for bar; unmarried. Shipping, trading and mercantile pursuits in Australia a number of yrs. A founder of Puck, and its editor, 1877-84; came to U.S., 1871; matriculated in law dept. New York U.; mng. editor Irving Bacheller's newspaper syndicate, 1886-8; on editorial staff and dramatic critic New York Herald, 1891-98. In New York American wrote Lord Fitznoodle editorial interviews illustrated by Opper, 1902-3. Has visited most of the European capitals; had spl. pvt. interview with Pope Leo XIII, 1889. Civil service employee, Dept. of Finance, City of New York, since 1908. Wrote signed dramatic biographies for Universal Ency. Life mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers (ex-sec. and ex-dir.). *Author:* Fitznoodle Papers; Fitznoodle in America; etc.; (plays) Fitznoodle; A Southern Romance; In Paradise; Fritz in New York; The Locksmith of Paris; The King of the World; etc. Translator of Zola's drama, Renee, under the title of Madam Saccard; Daudet's Sappho; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Newspaper, Lotos (New York). *Home:* 56 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

VAN ALLEN, William Harman, priest; *b.* Cameron, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* Daniel D. (*q.v.*) and Frances Jane (Holland) V.; Ph.B., Syracuse Univ., 1890, Ph.M., 1897; M.A., Hobart Coll., 1899; (S.T.D., Syracuse, 1904; L.H.D., St. Stephen's College, 1910; D.C.L., University of Bishop's College, Quebec, 1911; LL.D., Alfred University, 1912); read for orders while head master St. John's Sch., New York, and with Bishop Huntington; unmarried. English tutor, Rutgers Coll., 1890-1; head master St. John's Sch., New York, 1891-4; gen. sec. Ch. Assn. for Advancement Interests of Labor, 1892-4; ordained, 1894; pvt. sec. to Bishop Huntington, with charge of St. Luke's and St. Anna's chapels, Syracuse, 1894-5; acting prin. Camden (N. Y.) High Sch., 1895-6; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Trumansburg, N.Y., 1896-7, Grace Parish, Elmira, N.Y., 1897-1902, Parish of the Advent, Boston, since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Holland Soc. of New York (v.-p. for New England, 1913—); alumni trustee Syracuse Univ., 1915-21; trustee N.Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1902, Mass. Anti-Saloon League, since 1904; pres. Actors' Ch. Alliance, Boston Chapter, 1904-6, Boston Browning Soc., 1908-10; v.-p. English-Speaking Union, etc.; hon. sec., Am. Br. Soc. of S. Willibrord. Served with A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1919. Actively interested in social reforms and educational matters. Traveled much abroad, and lectures extensively. Author many works, in prose and verse; on editorial staff "Living Church." Pen name, "Presbyter Ignotus." *Clubs:* 20th Century, University, Boston Authors', Boston City (Boston), Players, D.K.E., Clergy (New York), Authors' (London, Eng.). Chevalier Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1921. *Address:* 28 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

VAN ALSTYNE, Henry Arthur, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN AMBURGH, Fred D., editor, pub.; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1866; *s.* John and Lucy (Early) V.; ed. high sch., business coll., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Carrie Seeber, of Chenango Forks, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1887. Founder and pub. Chenango Forks (N.Y.) Herald, 1888-93, later one of owners Evening Herald, Binghamton, N.Y., and Binghamton Saturday Post; real estate, ins. and mining business, Colo., 1896-1902; broker in Wall St., N.Y. City, several yrs.; editor and pub. Silent Partner Magazine, 1913—. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* The Silent Partner Scrap Book, 1915; By the Side of the Road, 1916; The Buck Up Book, 1918; Just Common Sense, 1920; The Mental Spark Plug, 1923. *Home:* Binghamton, N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN ANDA, Carr V., editor; *b.* Georgetown, O., Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* Frederick C. and Mariah E. (Davis) V.; ed. Ohio U., Athens, O., 1880-2; *m.* Louise Shipman Drane, of Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 11, 1898. Telegraph editor, Cleveland Herald, 1883-5; night editor Baltimore Sun, 1886-8; with New York Sun, 1888-1904, night editor, 1893-1904; mng. editor New York Times since 1904. *Home:* 205 W. 57th St. *Office:* The Times, New York.

VAN ANTWERP, William Clarkson, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN ARSDALE, Nathaniel H., editor, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

VAN BARNEVELD, Charles Edwin, mining engr.; *b.* Doetinchem, Netherlands, Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Arnout S. D. and Louisa (deLacy) V.; ed. Holland, France, Eng. and Can., M.Sc. and E.M., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1895; *m.* Mary Caroline Howard, of Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 7, 1897. Assayer in N.M., 1895; supt. Enterprise Mine, Ariz., 1896; engr. and chemist, Globe, Ariz., 1896-7; consulting engr., Mexico, 1897-9; asso. prof. mining, 1899-1900, head of mining dept., 1901-13, U. of Minn.; chief Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-15; prof. mining, U. of Cal., 1915-16; supt. Southwestern Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Tucson, Ariz., 1917-21; Supt. Miss. Valley Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. of Mines, St. Louis, July 1, 1922—. Has served as consulting mining engr. and reported on many mining projects since 1900. Mem. Am. Inst. Min. and Metall. Engrs.

Author: Iron Mining in Minnesota, 1912; Leaching Nonsulphide Copper Ores with Sulphur Dioxide, 1923; Mechanical Underground Loading in Metal Mines, 1924. *Address:* 713 Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo.

VAN BAUN, William Weed, physician; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1858; *s.* St. John Divine and Harriet Finch (Weed) V.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1880; post-grad. course, U. of Vienna, 1888; unmarried. Practiced at Vicksburg, Miss., 1880-1, Phila. since 1881; phys. to Hahnemann Hosp. since 1890, trustee 15 yrs.; consulting phys. St. Luke's Hosp., West Phila. Homœ. Hosp., Woman's Southern Homœ. Hosp.; prof. pediatrics, 1904-12, prof. dietetics since 1912, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1916-17), Pa. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1896), Phila. County Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1892-3), Germantown Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1915-16), Pi Upsilon Rho, S.R.; founder Alumni Assn. of Hahnemann Med. Coll. (pres. 1898). Editor Hahnemannian Monthly, 1888-1901. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Coronado Apts., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAN BENSCHOTEN, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Addison, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary (Northrop) V.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Harriet E. Paddock, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1898. Record clk. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; chief clk. in office of atty.-gen. of N.Y., 1896-7; admitted to bar, 1896; practiced with Bowers & Sands, New York; partner same, 1910-17; became mem. Bowers & Gerard, Dec. 1, 1917, and Duer, Strong & Whitehead, May 15, 1918. Of plaintiff's counsel in libel suit of Theodore Roosevelt vs. George A. Newett, 1913, and one of defendant's counsel in libel suit of William Barnes vs. Theodore Roosevelt, 1915. Chmn. Commn. on West Side Improvement N.Y. City, apptd. by Gov. Whitman, 1917; trustee Syracuse U., Drew Theol. Sem., etc. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* Quill, Republican, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* 330 W. 102d St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

van BEUREN, Frederick Theodore, Jr., surgeon, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Frederick T. and Elizabeth A. (Potter) van B.; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; *m.* Jessica T. Mohlman, of N.Y. City, May 26, 1906. Asso. in anatomy, 1905-13, asso. in surgery, 1920-22, asst. prof., 1922—, asso. dean, 1921—, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); asst. attending surgeon, Lincoln Hosp., 1910-13, Roosevelt Hosp., 1913-21; attending surgeon Volunteer Hosp., 1915-17, Sloan Hosp. for Women, 1920—; asso. visiting surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Squadron A., N.G. N.Y., 1899-1910, resigned as capt.; 1st lt. M.R. C., U.S.A., 1910-18; capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; with A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Feb. 2, 1919; maj. R.C., U.S.A., 1920—. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; member Southern Surg. Soc., A.M.A., New York Surg. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., Acad. Medicine, Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Riding. *Home:* 812 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN BOSKERCK, Robert Ward, artist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 15, 1855; *s.* Lucas J. and Katherine Zabriskie (Anderson) V.; grad. Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1877; pupil in art of A. H. Wyant; unmarried. First exhibit at Nat. Acad. Design, 1880; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Union League and Lotos clubs (New York), Hamilton Club (Brooklyn), Ellicott Club (Buffalo), Layton Art Gallery (Milwaukee), etc. A.N.A., 1897, N.A., 1907. *Clubs:* Lotos, Union, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Fencers, Columbia University. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN BUREN, Alicia Keisker, author; 1860—Apr. 11, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VAN BUREN, Evelyn, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VANCE, Arthur Turner, editor; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* Jules C. and Marietta (Southworth) V.; ed. pub. and high schs., Binghamton, N.Y. Began newspaper work on Binghamton Leader; became editor of Home Magazine, 1896; later asso. editor New England Magazine; editor-in-chief Woman's Home Companion, 1900-7; now editor-in-chief Pictorial Review. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Port Washington Yacht, North Hempstead Country. *Author:* The Real David Harum, 1900. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* 222 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

VANCE, Burton, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VANCE, James Isaac, clergyman, author; *b.* Arcadia, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Charles Robertson and Margaret (Newland) V.; brother of Joseph Anderson V. (*q.v.*); A.B., King Coll., Tenn., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; (D.D., King Coll., 1896, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896; LL.D., King College, 1913, Austin College, 1916); *m.* Mamie Stiles Currell, Yorkville, S.C., Dec. 22, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1886; pastor Wytheville, Va., 1886-7, Alexandria, 1887-91, Norfolk, Va., 1891-4, First Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1900, North Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1900-10, 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1910—. Platform speaker. *Author:* Young Man Four-Square, 1894; Church Portals, 1895; College of Apostles, 1896; Predestination (pamphlet), 1898; Royal Manhood, 1899; Rise of a Soul, 1902; Simplicity in Life, 1903; A Young Man's Make-up, 1904; The Eternal in Man, 1907; Tendency, 1910; Life's Terminals, 1917; The Life of Service, 1918; The Silver on the Iron Cross, 1919; The Breaking of the Bread, 1921; Being a Preacher, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and reviews. Chmn. exec. com. fgn. missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; prof. homiletics, Vanderbilt U.; trustee Oglethorpe U., Southwestern Presbyn. U. *Home:* 118 21st Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

VANCE, J(ames) Milton, coll. prof.; *b.* Lexington, Ill., May 21, 1875; *s.* Rev. Samuel Elbridge and Kate (Frame) V.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1896; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903, Blackstone N.T. fellowship, 1903-4, B.D., 1909; studied U. of Marburg, 1903, U. of Berlin, 1903-4, U. of Jena, 1904-6, Ph.D., Jena, 1906; *m.* Elizabeth May Wood, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 29, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; Mercer prof. of Bibl. instrn., 1906—, acting dean, 1908-9, dean of men, 1921—, Coll. of Wooster, Ohio. Studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917-18. Capt., Am. Red Cross Commn. to Palestine, Feb. 1918-June 1919. Republican. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Beitraege zur Byzantinischen Kulturgeschichte, 1907; Eight Studies in Jeremiah, 1913. *Home:* 930 N. Bever St., Wooster, O.

VANCE, Jessica Smith, educator; *b.* in Calif.; *d.* Thomas and Sophia Jane (Smith) V.; A.M., Stanford, 1896. Instr. Prep. Sch., Mills Coll.; later instr. at Stanford U.; prof. lit. and philology, U. of Southern Calif., 1900-4; prin. Westlake Sch. for Girls since 1904. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ebell. *Address:* 333 S. Westmoreland Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

VANCE, Joseph Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Charles Robertson and Margaret (Newland) V.; brother of James Isaac V. (*q.v.*); A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1885; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 1888; (D.D., Huron Coll., S.D., 1902, and King College, 1904; LL.D., Austin College, Texas, 1917); *m.* Mary B. Forman, of Louisville, Ky., January 15, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Woodland Av. Ch., Louisville, 1888-91, Maryland Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1891-9, Hyde Park Ch., Chicago, 1899-1911, First Ch., Detroit, Sept. 1, 1911—. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Charity Organization Soc. while at Baltimore; ex-moderator Md. Presbytery and of Chicago Presbytery; ex-pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Assn. of Chicago; mem. Ch. Federation Council of Chicago; ex-pres. Detroit Federation of Chs.; pres. Nat. Bd. Missions of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* Westminster Assembly and Its Confession for God, 1897; Home, 1900; Religion and Money, 1903; American Problems, 1904; The True and the False in Christian Science, 1904; Consider Christ Jesus, 1913; Why We Are Going to War, 1917; Christianity and Capital Punishment. *Address:* 45 Edmund Pl., Detroit, Mich.

VANCE, Louis Joseph, author; *b.* Washington, Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Wilson and Lillie (Beall) V.; ed. prep. dept. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Nance Elizabeth Hodges, of New York, 1898. Mem. Soc. Authors (London), Authors' League of America (New York). *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Players, City Club of New York. *Author:* Terence O'Rourke, Gentleman Adventurer, 1905; The Private War, 1906; The Brass Bowl, 1907; The Black Bag, 1908; The Bronze Bell, 1909; The Pool of Flame, 1909; The Fortune Hunter, 1910; No Man's Land, 1910; Cynthia-of-the-Minute, 1911; The Bandbox, 1912; The Destroying Angel, 1912; The Day of Days, 1913; Joan Thursday, 1913; The Lone Wolf, 1914; Sheep's Clothing, 1915; Nobody, 1915; The False Faces, 1917; Beau Revel, 1919; The Dark Mirror, 1919; Red Masquerade, 1921; Alias the Lone Wolf, 1921; Linda Lee Inc., 1922; Baroque, 1923; The Lone Wolf Returns, 1923. Contbr. short stories, verse, serial novels, etc., to magazines since 1901. *Address:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

VANCE, Selby Frame, theologian; *b.* at Oneida, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Samuel Elbridge and Kate (Frame) V.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888-90; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891; U. of Berlin, 1893-5; (D.D., Parsons College, Iowa, 1902; LL.D., Cumberland Univ., Tenn., 1916); *m.* Agnes Smith, of Appleton, Wis., Sept. 23, 1891; 2d, Jeannie Putnam, of Columbus, O., Sept. 1, 1909. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Girard, Kan., 1891-3; prof. Greek, Parsons Coll., 1895-1900; prof. English Bible, U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1900-5; prof. ch. history, 1905-10, English Bible, 1910-21, Lane Theol. Sem.; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Western Theol. Sem., 1921—. Republican. *Home:* 237 Hilands Av., Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VANCE, William Reynolds, professor law; *b.* Middletown, Ky., May 9, 1870; *s.* Robert G. and Fannie (Stowe) V.; A.B., Washington and Lee, Univ., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895, LL.B., 1897; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1910; Litt.D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1915); *m.* Anne Wilmer Hume, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Sept. 24, 1902. Instructor English, 1891-5, prof. law, 1897-1902, dean law dept., 1902-3, Washington and Lee U.; prof. law, 1903-10, dean law dept., 1905-10, George Washington U.; Lines prof. of law, Yale, 1910-12; dean Law Sch. U. of Minn., 1912-20; prof. law, Yale Univ., 1920—. Prof. law, U. of Chicago Law School, summer quarters, 1909, 11, 14, Univ. of Calif., summer session, 1913. Gen. counsel, Bur. of War Risk Ins., 1918-19. Sec. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1905-10, pres., 1910-11; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Skylight (Minneapolis), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Slavery in Kentucky, 1895; Vance on Insurance, 1904; Early History of Insurance Law (pub. in selected essays in Anglo-American Legal History), 1909; Cases on Insurance, 1914. Contbr. cyclopædia and mag. articles. *Address:* 197 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

VAN CLEEF, Mynderse, lawyer, banker; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1853; *s.* Alexander M. and Jane E. V.; B.S., Cornell U., 1874; Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth L. Treman, of Ithaca, Dec. 21, 1882. Practiced at Ithaca, 1876—; atty. Cornell U. and various banking instns.; chmn. bd. dirs. Ithaca Trust Co.; president Ithaca Security Co.; director Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank, Cornell U., Cornell Library Assn. (city), City Hosp. Assn., Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Cornell U.). Republican. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Ithaca Country (Ithaca), Cornell (New York). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

VAN DEMAN, John D., lawyer, banker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, editor; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Aaron and Alpha (Hendrick) V.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1901-2; *m.* Hazel H. Whittaker, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 14, 1918. Formerly with Collier's Weekly; with Grand Rapids Herald since 1900; now editor same, also pres. Herald Pub. Co.; v.-p. Newspaper Engraving Co.; dir. Grand Rapids Savings Bank. Mem. Grand Rapids Charter Commission, 1910; mem. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 1912-18; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1916. Member S.A.R., Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country, Masonic Country, Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Alexander Hamilton, the Greatest American, 1921; If Hamilton Were Here Today, 1923. Also (booklets) The Right of Industrial Petition; Pre-Primary Convention System; Psychological Salesmanship; etc. Contbr. to mags. Widely known as popular and political orator; was chmn. Mich. commn. to erect statue of Zachariah Chandler in Washington, D.C., 1913, and delivered dedicatory address. *Home:* 316 Morris Av. *Address:* The Herald, Grand Rapids, Mich.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr., editor and pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1898; *s.* Cornelius and Grace Graham (Wilson) V.; ed. St. Paul's Sch. (Concord, N.H.), Harstrom's Tutoring Sch. (Norwalk, Conn.); *m.* Rachel Littleton, Chattanooga, Tenn., Apr. 29, 1920. Reporter New York Herald, 1919-20; Albany corr. New York Times, winter, 1920; corr. United Press, in Far West, summer 1921, Universal Service, Washington, D.C., 1921-2; independent corr., Washington, D.C., 1923; founder, 1923, and pres. Vanderbilt Newspapers, Inc.; pub. Illustrated Daily News, Los Angeles, Calif., Illustrated Daily Herald, San Francisco; v.p. United Hotels of New York, Street Ry. Adv. Corpn., Barron G. Collier, Inc., G. Logan Payne, Inc., Payne, Burns & Smith, Cosmopolitan Bank. Private U.S.A., June 1917-Feb. 1919; despatch driver 27th Div., A.E.F., 1918. Decorated Croix de la Croix Rouge (French). V.p. Civitan Club, New York; dir. Town Hall, New York. Mem. American Legion, Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Explorers, Press, Newspaper, Coffee House, Automobile, Army and Navy, and other clubs (New York); Jonathan, City (Los Angeles); Rainier, Arctic Union, Seattle Yacht (Seattle); Press, Legislature Correspondence (Albany); Press, Overseas Correspondents, Polit. Correspondents, Racquet, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D. C.). *Author:* Symposium of Public Opinion on Japanese-American Question, 1921; Personal Experiences of a Cub Reporter, 1922. *Home:* 640 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Vanderbilt Newspapers, Inc., Los Angeles, Calif.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, III, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1873; *s.* Cornelius and Alice Claypoole (Gwynne) V.; brother of Alfred Gwynne and Reginald Claypoole V. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.B., 1898, M.E., 1899; *m.* Grace, *d.* Richard T. Wilson, 1896. Director: U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Nat. Park Bank, N.Y. Rys. Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., Subway Realty Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Philippine Ry. Co., Interborough Consolidated Corpn., D.&H. Co., I.C.R.R. Co., Am. Express Co., All America Cables, Inc., N. British & Merc. Ins. Co.; trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co., Central Union Trust Co., etc. Commd. col. 102d U.S. Engrs., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 6, 1918; now brig. gen. O.R.C. *Home:* 640 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Frederick William, capitalist; *b.* 1856; *s.* William Henry and Maria Louisa (Kissam) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Alfred Torrence (née Anthony), 1880. Obtained business training in offices of his father's railroad system, going through every dept. in railroad service. Owns steam yacht, the Warrior; has large estate at Hyde Park on the Hudson. Dir. N.Y.C.R.R. Co., C.&N.-W. Ry. Co., C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry. Co., Canada Southern Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., M.C.R.R. Co., West Shore Railroad Co. and of many other corporations. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Knickerbocker, Larchmont, New York Yacht and other clubs. *Home:* 459 5th Av. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Harold Stirling, capitalist; *b.* Oakdale, N.Y., July 6, 1884; *s.* William Kissam and Alva E. (Smith) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; Harvard Law Sch., 1907-10; unmarried. Connected with N.Y.C.R.R. since beginning active career; now dir. N.Y.C.R.R. Co. and subsidiaries, C.&N.W. Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., D.,L.&W.R.R. Co., Pullman Co., etc. Lt. (j.g.) U.S.N.R.F., active service, Apr. 10, 1917; lt., Sept. 21, 1918; comdg. officer Scout Patrol 56, later sect. comdr.; submarine chaser detachment 3, Queenstown, Ireland, 1918. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Newell Fitzgerald, headmaster; *b.* Tomales, Marin Co., Calif., June 4, 1874; *s.* William and Mary (Fitzgerald) V.; grad. Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., San Rafael, Calif., 1894; B.S., U. of Calif., 1902; spl. studies summer sessions, same; *m.* Effie Pauline Murray, of San Rafael, Oct. 22, 1910. Began teaching at Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad. upon graduation, 1894, and has continued in various positions; owner and headmaster same since 1916. Mem. Calif. N.G. since 1894, now maj.; served as 1st sergt. U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. United Spanish War Vets., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypoole, investor; *b.* New York, Dec. 19, 1880; *s.* Cornelius and Alice Claypoole (Gwynne) V.; brother of Cornelius, III and Alfred Gwynne V. (both *q.v.*); B.A., Yale U., 1902; *m.* Cathleen Gebhard Neilson, of New York, Apr. 14, 1903; *m.* 2d, Mar. 6, 1923, Gloria M. Morgan. Dir. Raquette Lake Ry., Raquette Lake Transportation Co., Fulton Chain Ry., Fulton Navigation Co. President Assn. of American Horse Shows, Inc., and pres. Am. Hackney Horse Soc.; dir. Nat. Horse Show Assn. America, Ltd.; mem. Met. Mus. Art. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Brook, Metropolitan, Coaching, Turf and Field, Riding and Driving, Racquet and Tennis, Automobile of America (New York), Newport Reading Room, Newport Casino (Newport), Travelers (Paris), Meadowbrook, Four-in-hand (Philadelphia), Mass. Auto, Westchester Polo, Am. Kennel, Dalmatian, Russian Wolfhound, Am. Fox Terrier, French Bulldog, Old English Sheepdog. *Home:* Sandy Point Farm, Newport, R.I. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, William Kissam; *b.* New York, Oct. 26, 1878; *s.* William Kissam and Alva Murray (Smith) V.; Harvard U., 1897-99; *m.* Virginia Fair, Apr. 4, 1899. Entered service of N.Y. Central Lines, Dec. 1903, became asst. to the pres., July 15, 1910, and v.p., Mar. 7, 1912; now dir. N.Y. Central R.R. Co. and subsidiary lines, Western Union Tel. Co., C.&N.W. Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., Met. Opera & Real Estate Co., etc.; pres. L.I. Motor Parkway. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Uptown, The Links, The Brook, Howard, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, N.Y. Yacht, Automobile, Huntington Country. *Home:* 49 E. 52d St. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBLUE, Homer Bews, economist; *b.* Hinsdale, Ill., Dec. 24, 1888; *s.* Frank J. and Mary (Bews) V.; A.B., Northwestern, 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; unmarried. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1914-15; asst. prof. transportation, 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-20, prof., 1920-22, Northwestern U.; prof. business economics, Harvard U., 1922—; economist, Harvard U. com. on economic research. Research dir., Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., 1920-21. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; hon. discharged as capt., Dec. 19, 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston), University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Railroad Valuation, 1917; Railroad Valuation by the Interstate Commerce Commission, 1920; Railroads: Rates, Service, Management (with Kenneth F. Burgess), 1923. Contbr. to economic and business publs. *Home:* 2629 Stewart Av., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* 2 Holyoke St., Cambridge, Mass.

VANDERCOOK, Margaret Womack, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1877; *d.* Joel Mayo and Nannie (O'Bannon) Womack; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville; passed entrance exam. for Wellesley; *m.* John Vandercook, of New York City, June 12, 1900 (died 1908). *Author:* Ranch Girls' Series, 1910; The Loves of Ambrose, 1913; Camp Fire Girls' Series, 1913. Contbr. Am. and British mags. Resided in England, 1900-1906. *Home:* (summer) Leonardo, N.J., (winter) 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

VANDER HOOF, Douglas, physician; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Hervey Brundage and Emma Frances (Douglas) V.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1901 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* at London, Eng., Julie Marriott Osterloh, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 17, 1910. Resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-6; began practice at Richmond, 1906; adj. prof. medicine, 1906-14, prof. medicine since 1914, Med. Coll. of Va.; phys.-in-chief to hosp. div. and out-patient dept. of Med. Coll. of Va.; consulting phys., Johnston-Willis Sanatorium, Tucker Sanatorium; specializes in internal medicine. Enlisted in Vol. Med. Service Corps, U.S.A., 1918, and served as mem. and sec. Med. Advisory Bd., Richmond, Va. Mem. A.M.A., American Therapeutic Society (president, 1918-19), Southern Medical Assn., Tri-State Medical Assn., Med. Soc. Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery, Holland Soc. of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth), Pithotomy Club (Johns Hopkins). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Richmond German, Westmoreland, Country Club of Va. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 2020 Monument Av. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.

VANDERKLEED, Charles Edwin, chemist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 24, 1878; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Van Aalst) V.; Ph.G., Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1895, Ph.C., 1896, B.Sc., 1899, A.C., 1901; (Pharm.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1908); *m.* Edith Parks, of Lafayette, Sept. 18, 1901. Asst. in chemistry, Purdue U., 1896-1901; chem. expert, Ind. courts, 1899-1901; analyt. chemist, Sharp & Dohme, Baltimore, 1901-2; prof. chemistry, Baltimore Woman's Med. Coll., 1902; dir. chem. labs. H. K. Mulford Co., Phila., 1902-17; prof. pharm. chemistry, 1908-14, prof. analytical chemistry, 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila.; lecturer on chem. control, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; v.p. Markleed Chem. Corpn., New York and Camden, 1917-18; chemist Hercules Powder Co., 1918-19; sec., dir. Cellulose Silk Co. America, 1920-22; supt. Robert McNeil laboratory, Phila., 1920—; treas., dir. Henry C. Blair Co. Pres Bd. Edn., Borough of Collingswood, N.J. Mem. revision com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Zeta Delta, Beta Phi Sigma, and Kappa Psi. *Author:* Course in Quantitative Chemical Analysis (with Julius W. Sturmer), 1898; Course in Qualitative Inorganic Chemistry (with Arthur L. Green), 1903; sect. on Strychnos Alkaloids, in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1912. Extensive contbr. to chemical and pharm. jours. *Home:* 200 Harvard Av., Collingswood, N.J.

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur, banker; *b.* at Aurora, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864; student U. of Ill. and U. of Chicago (hon. A.M., U. of Ill., 1905; LL.D., Colgate University, 1911 and Princeton University, 1919); *m.* Narcissa Cox, of Chicago, 1903. Reporter, 1889, later financial editor, Chicago Tribune; asso. editor Economist, Chicago, 1894-7; pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury Lyman Judson Gage, Mar. 4-June 1, 1897; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1897-1901; v.-p., 1901-9, pres., 1909-19, National City Bank, New York; dir. U.P. R.R., Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., McIntosh & Seymour Corpn., Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Navigation Co., U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., U. S. Rubber Co., Continental Can Company; finance com., dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; trustee Mercantile Safe Deposit Company. Chmn. War Savings Com. apptd. by Sec. of Treasury to conduct sale of War Savings Certificates, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918. Trustee Carnegie Foundation, New York U., Mass. Inst. Tech., Scarborough Sch. (chmn. bd.). Ex-pres. N.Y. Clearing House Assn.; exec. com. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Visited Europe to study financial and industrial conditions, 1901; del, Internat. Conf. of Commerce and Industry, Ostend, Belgium, 1902. *Clubs:* Economic. Metropolitan, Bankers, India House. City. Union League (New York), Cosmos, Metropolitan, Commercial (Washington, D.C.): Press. Commercial, Union League (Chicago): Sleepy Hollow Country of Scarborough (ex-pres.). *Author:* Chicago Street Railways; The American Commercial Invasion of Europe; Business and Education, 1907; Political Problems of Europe; What Happened to Europe, 1920; What Next in Europe, 1922; also important financial and economic papers. Visited Japan, 1920, and wrote various articles on Japanese-Am. relations. Chevalier Legion of Honor; Order of Danilo I of Montenegro; Royal Order of George I of Greece; Commdr. Order of Leopold of Belgium. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VANDER MEULEN, John Marinus, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1870; *s.* John and Mary (Van Boven) V.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Michigan, 1891, A.M,, 1896 (D.D., 1909); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893-95; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1896; Columbia, 1909-12; *m.* Mary M. Veneklasen, of Zeeland, Mich., June 15, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 2d Ref. Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1896-99, 1st Ref. Ch., Grand Rapids, 1899-1901; supt. home mission, Okla., 1901-3; prof. psychology and pedagogy, Hope Coll., 1903-9, also pastor Hope Ch., 1907-9; pastor Hamilton Grange Ref. Ch., N.Y. City, 1909-12, 2d Presbyn. Ch. (U.S.), Louisville, Ky., 1912-17; 1st Presbyn. Ch., Oak Park, Ill.; 1917-20; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., 1920—. Mem. Bd. Edn. Presbyn. Ch., U.S. *Home:* 1419 Castlewood Av., Louisville, Ky.

VAN DER NAILLEN, Albert, author; *b.* Belgium, May 1, 1830; *s.* Jean Baptiste and Angelica V.; grad. Univ. City of Ghent, before a spl. Royal Commn., as Surveying-Geometrician, and as such entered employ of the Belgian Govt.; *m.* Victoria Herla de Verpin, of Liege, Belgium, 1857. Came to America, 1859; civ. engr. on rys. during Civil War; started sch. of engring., Pittsburgh, 1865, later moved to Chicago; instn. destroyed by great fire, 1871; removed to San Francisco, 1874; pres. The A. Van der Naillen Sch. of Engring. (chartered), Oakland, Cal. Was one of the first to make public experiments in wireless telegraphy and X-ray, both of which he went to Europe to study. Republican. Mem. Cal. Acad. Sciences; charter mem. L'Institut General Psychologique, Paris; pres. Calif. Psychical Research Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S. Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium. *Author:* On the Heights of Himalay, 1890; In the Sanctuary, 1895; Balthazar the Magus, 1904; The Strenuous Life Spiritual and the Submissive Life, 1912 (above books transl. into French, Portuguese and Spanish). *Address:* 630 44th St., Oakland, Calif.

VANDERPOEL, Emily C. Noyes, author, painter; *b.* New York; *d.* William Curtis and Julia F. (Tallmadge) Noyes; ed. pvt. schs., New York; pupil of R. Swain Gifford, and William Sartain; *m.* John A. Vanderpoel. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club, Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Municipal Art Soc. *Author:* Color Problems, 1903; Chronicles of a Pioneer School, 1903; American Lace and Lacemakers, 1923. *Address:* 22 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

VANDERPOOL, Frederick William, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 8, 1877; *s.* Frederick Brown and Matilda (Neitzer) V.; studied organ with R. Huntington Woodman, of New York, and voice with Louis Koemmenich, Dr. Carl Dufft and Dr. Frank Dossert. Traveled with various musical and theatrical cos.; published first song about 1900. Served as yeoman, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Musical Optimist, Writers'. *Composer:* (songs) "If"; Values; I Did Not Know; Songs of Dawn and Twilight; The Autumn Moon; Ma Little Sun Flower; Ye Moanin' Mountains; The Want of You;

Come Love Me. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J. *Studio:* 1650 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VAN DER STUCKEN, Frank, music dir.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Tex., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* J. Frank and Sophia (Schoenewolf) V.; lived in Europe, 1866-84; studied Conservatory of Music, Antwerp, under Peter Benoit; *m.* Mary Vollmer, of Hildesheim, Germany, 1880. Kappellmeister, Stadt Theatre, Breslau, Germany, 1881-2; conducted concert of his own compositions under protection of Franz Liszt, Weimar, Nov. 1883; became leader Arion Singing Soc., New York, 1884, and took it on concert tour in Europe, 1892; conducted Novelty Concerts, Steinway Hall, 1885-6, Symphonic Concerts, Chickering Hall, 1887-8; first concert of Am. compositions, 1885, New York, Am. Concert, Paris Expn., 1889; conductor Symphony Concerts, Cincinnati, 1895-1907; dean Coll. of Music of Cincinnati, 1897-1901, hon. dean since 1901. Successor to Theodore Thomas as mus. dir. of Cincinnati May Festivals, and condr. same since 1905; conducted Wagner festivals in Brussels and Antwerp, 1920-1, Jubilee Festival, Cincinnati, 1923. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Order of Leopold conferred by King of Belgium. Compositions: Songs, Overture "Ratcliff," Pax Triumphans, etc. *Home:* 153 N. 4th St., Reading, Pa.

VANDER VEER, Albert, surgeon; *b.* Root, N.Y., July 10, 1841; *s.* Abram H. and Sarah (Martin) V.; student Albany Med. Coll.; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll. (now med. dept. George Washington U.), 1863; (hon. M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1869; A.M., Williams, 1882; Ph.D., Union, and Hamilton, 1883; LL.D., George Washington, 1904); *m.* Margaret E. Snow, of Root, N.Y., June 5, 1867. Surgeon 66th N.Y. Vols., Civil War; prof. gen. and spl. anatomy, 1869-82, didactic, clin., abdominal surgery, 1882-1902, prof. surgery, 1902-14, emeritus prof. surgery, 1914 (resigning as same June, 1915), dean, 1896-1905, Albany Med. Coll.; senior consulting surgeon, Albany Hosp. Formerly attending and consulting surgeon St. Peter's Hosp.; consulting surgeon South End Dispensary. Regent, 1895—, vice chancellor, 1915-21, chancellor, 1921—, University State of N.Y.; v.p. Albany Inst. and Hist. and Art Soc.; gov. Albany Hosp. Ex-pres. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Albany Co. Med. Soc.; 1st v.p. Am. Medical Assn., 1915 (president March-June 1916); fellow American College Surgeons, British Gynecol. Assn.; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., British Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., etc. Life mem. New York Hist. Soc.; mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; ex-president Holland Society of New York; trustee Assn. Protection Adirondacks. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University (Albany). Writer on uterine surgery and related subjects, as well as numerous other professional papers in periodicals and med. soc. reports; contbr. to Ency. Americana on mil., gen. and Am. surgery. *Home:* 145 State St. *Office:* 28 Eagle St., Albany, N.Y.

VANDER VERR, Nevada (Mrs. Reed Miller), contralto; *b.* Springfield Center, N.Y.; studied music with Victor Biegel (New York), Arthur Faggie (London), Marie Rose (Paris); *m.* Reed Miller, tenor, of N.Y. City, 1909. Début in London, Eng., with Ethel Leginska and Édouard De Reszké; New York début with Frank Damrosch; has frequently appeared with the symphony orchestras and as soloist throughout U.S., also in joint recitals with husband; soloist Fifth Av. Presbyn. Ch., New York. *Home:* 50 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

VANDERVELDE, Conrad, educator; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Dec. 9, 1879; *s.* Marten and Jeanette (De Swarte) V.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1904 (D.D., 1919); A.M., Princeton, 1906; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1909, 10, 19; *m.* Kate Annelia Cross, of Chanute, Kan., Sept. 6, 1909. Prof. philosophy and student pastor, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1907-9; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; prof. philosophy and edn., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1909-11; prof. philosophy, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., since 1911, also registrar, 1913-14, dean since 1916, acting pres., 1918. Mem. Emporia Library Bd. Active in Liberty Loan and Am. Red Cross work during World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Community Training Sch. of Religious Edn. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (com. on religious edn.). *Club:* Forum. *Home:* 1111 West St., Emporia, Kan.

VANDERVOORT, James W., lawyer; *b.* in Preston County, Va. (now W.Va.), May 7, 1855; *s.* Amos A. and Susan (Holmes) V.; ed. U. of W.Va.; studied law, U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Maud Shuttleworth, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 7, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced, Parkersburg, W.Va.; counsel for B. & O. R.R. Co. for many yrs.; has served as city atty. and mayor, Parkersburg, and judge Criminal Ct. of Wood Co., W.Va.; spl. master in chancery. Rep. presdl. elector, 1896. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council); pres. W.Va. State Bar Assn., 1915-16. Mem. Board of Law Examiners, 1921—. Elk, K.P. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

VANDER VRIES, John Nicholas; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., May 23, 1876; *s.* Edward and Hattie (Hulst) V.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Clark U., 1901; (LL.D., Hope, 1922); *m.* Bernice May Taber, of Holton, Kan., June 9, 1910. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1901-6, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof., 1911-18, U. of Kan.; sec. central dist., 1917-23, mgr. north central div., 1923—, Chamber Commerce of U.S.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs., Am. Trade Assn. Executives, Alpha Tau Omega (Worthy Grand Chief, 1910-12), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Union League, Rotary. *Home:* 968 Pine St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

VAN DER WEYDEN, Harry, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

VAN DER ZEE, Jacob, prof. polit. science; *b.* The Netherlands, Feb. 9, 1884; *s.* Bouke and Janna (Van der Weg) V.; brought to U.S. in childhood; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1905; Rhodes scholar from Ia., 1905-8, B.A., Merton Coll., Oxford U., 1908, M.A., 1913; Harvard Law Sch., 1910-11; LL.B., State U. of Iowa, 1913; admitted to the bar; *m.* Ethel A. McKnight, of Marengo, Ia., Sept. 6, 1913. Instr. polit. science, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-20, asso. prof., 1920—, State U. of Ia. Research asso. State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1913—; asst. to Ia. Code Commn., 1919. Mem. S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., summer 1918. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* The Hollanders of Iowa (State Hist. Soc.), 1912; (with others) Statute Law-Making in Iowa, 1916; The British in Iowa (State Hist. Soc.), 1922. Also articles in Iowa Journal of History and Politics; also prepared Index of Compiled Code of Ia., 1919. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

VAN DEUSEN, George William, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN DEVANTER, Willis, jurist; *b.* Marion, Ind., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Violetta Maria (Spencer) V.; Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1875-8; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881; (LL.D., DePauw Univ., 1911); *m.* Dollie, *d.* Winslow Paige and Rachel Ann (Dorman) Burhans, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883. Practiced law at Marion, Indiana, 1881-4, Cheyenne, Wyo., from 1884; commissioner to revise Wyoming Statutes, 1886; city atty., 1887-8; mem. Territorial Legislature (chmn. judiciary com.), 1888; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo., 1889-90; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1892-4; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S. (assigned to Dept. Interior), 1897-1903; U.S. circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, 1903-10; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., Dec. 16, 1910—. Prof. equity pleading and practice, 1898-1903, equity jurisprudence, 1902-3, Columbian (now George Washington) U. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo. *Address:* Supreme Court of U.S., Washington, D.C.

VAN DE VEN, Cornelius, bishop; *b.* at Oirschot, Holland, June 16, 1865; *s.* Peter and Jane Mary (Roche) V.; ed. theol. sem. Bois-le-Duc, Holland; ordained R. C. priest, 1890, in Cathedral of Bois-le-Duc; came to U.S., fall of 1890; joined Archdiocese of New Orleans; successively asst. at New Iberia, pastor at Jennings, Lake Charles and Baton Rouge, La.; apptd., Aug. 10, 1904, to succeed late Bishop Durier as bishop of Natchitoches, La.; bishop of Alexandria since 1910. Wrote pamphlet: To Whom Shall We Go? 1897. *Address:* 1805 Jackson Av., Alexandria, La.

VAN DEVENTER, John Herbert, engineer, author; *b.* Paramus, N.J., Apr. 24, 1881; *s.* John Cornelius and Eliza Jane (King) V.; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1903; *m.* Isabelle M. Stone, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1905. Supt. production, and cost mgr. The Goulds Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1905-7; gen. supt. and factory mgr. Buffalo Forge Co., 1907-14; asso. editor Am. Machinist, 1915; editor in chief same, 1917-20. Editor Industrial Management, The Engring. Mag.; editor Industry Illustrated; pres. Engring. Mag. Co., New York, July 1921—. Called to Washington, Sept. 1917, to assist in organizing U.S. Ordnance Dept.; commd. maj. U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; hon. discharged, July 15, 1918. Organized Army Ordnance Assn., 1919; chmn. N.Y. Business Publishers' Editorial Conf., 1923-24; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* 12 Philipse Pl., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 120 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

VANDEWATER, George Roe, clergyman; *b.* Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Apr. 25, 1854; *s.* John Titus and Ellen Bernetta (Fowler) V.; A.B., Cornell U., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Nashotah, 1886); *m.* Cornelia Townsend Youngs, of Oyster Bay, N.Y., 1879. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; rector Oyster Bay, L.I., 1878-80, St. Luke's, Brooklyn, 1880; organized ch. and congregation of St. Bartholomew; active in mission revival of 1885, and in organizing the Parochial Mission Soc., of which became gen. sec. and later gen. missionary; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Harlem, 1888-1920; rector Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, 1920—. Chaplain Columbia University, 1892-1905; chaplain 71st N.Y. Vols., and with 5th A.C. in its campaign in Cuba. Trustee New York City Missions Society. Member Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, N.Y. Hist. Soc. Mason (33°); Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons, State of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, St. Nicholas, Seawanhaka Yacht. *Author:* History of the Christian Church (2 vols.), 1904; New York Forces in War with Spain (history of 71st Regt., U.S. Vols.), 1904; Life and Times of St. Paul (lectures); Masonic Teaching Bible Truth; also sermons, etc. Compiler and editor Manual of Church Missions; Manual of Church Prayer. Traveler and lecturer on "Dolomites" and "South America" (illustrated). *Home:* 65 E. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DE WATER, Virginia Belle Terhune, author; *b.* at Newark, N.J.; *d.* Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia Terhune ("Marion Harland"); ed. by governesses and pvt. schs., in America and in Rome, Italy, and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* Frederic Franklyn Van de Water, of New York, Mar. 5, 1889. *Clubs:* Barnard, Meridian. Collaborated with her mother in Everyday Etiquette, 1905. *Author:* From Kitchen to Garret, 1910; Little Talks with Mothers of Little People, 1911; Why I Left My Husband, 1912; The Shears of Delilah, 1914; also several novels and numerous serials. Contbr. of short stories and essays to Cosmopolitan, Hearst's Mag., Good Housekeeping, and other mags. Editorial writer for New York American; writer of serial fiction for Internat. Feature Syndicate. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* (summer) "Kanesata," Pompton Lakes, N.J.; (winter) 311 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DISSEL, E(lie) F(rançois) Cartier, lumberman; *b.* Lochem, Holland, Jan. 24, 1863; *s.* Dr. Etienne Daniel Cartier and Marie Christine (Jongeneel) V.; collegiate edn. in Holland; *m.* Anna Elisabeth Kolff van Oosterwijk, of Holland, Dec. 22, 1890. Came to U.S., 1889; lumberman at Spokane, Wash., 1897—. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Country, Spokane Athletic, Inland. *Home:* Westgate Apartments, Spokane, Wash.

VANDIVER, Almuth Cunningham, lawyer; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., June 2, 1879; *s.* Wellington and Florence (Cunningham) V.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Eleanor M. S. Williams, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912. Dep. asst. dist. atty. New York Co., under William Travers Jerome, 1905-8; associated with Ex-Gov. Charles S. Whitman as Whitman & Vandiver, 1908-10; mem. O'Gorman, Battle & Vandiver, 1913-23, Battle, Vandiver, Levy & Van Tine, 1923—. Author various articles on civil and military law. Capt. 14th Inf. N.Y.G., 1918; maj. ord. dept. N.Y.G., 1918; maj. judge adv. U.S.A., 1918-19; maj. judge adv. gen., dept. N.Y.G., 1919-22; maj. judge adv. O.R.C., 1921. Mem. M.O. World War (past sr. v. comdr.-in-chief), Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion, Am., N.Y. State, N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Union League, Bankers, Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Homes:* 75 E. 91st St., New York, and East Hampton, L.I. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

VANDIVER, Willard Duncan, ex-congressman; *b.* in Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Mar. 30, 1854; *s.* Rev. L. H. and Mary Ann (Vance) V.; moved to Missouri, 1858; grad. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1877; *m.* Alice L., *d.* Rev. J. H. Headlee, June, 1880. Prof. natural science, 1877-80, pres., 1880-9, Bellevue Inst.; prof. natural science, 1889-93, pres., 1893-7, State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Mem. 55th to 58th Congresses (1897-1905), 14th Mo. Dist.; Democrat; chmn. of com. that managed campaign of Joseph W. Folk for gov. of Mo., 1904; ins. commr. State of Mo., 1905. V.-p. Central States Life Ins. Co., St. Louis., 1911—; asst. U.S. treas., at St. Louis, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-20. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Pres. Mo. Soc. S.A.R. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

VAN DOORN, William, general mgr. Holland Am. Line; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 13, 1872; *s.* Gerard Dirk and Adriana (Hoen) V.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Henriette Van Breemen, of Amsterdam, Nov. 30, 1900. With

Holland Am. Line since 1892; mgr. Amsterdam office, 1904-6; asst. gen. mgr. New York office, 1906-12, gen. mgr. since 1912. Mem. bd. dirs. Netherland Chamber of Commerce, at New York. Knight Order of Orange Nassau, Netherlands, 1923. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Lawyers', Netherlands. *Home:* 153 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 24 State St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Carl, editor, author; *b.* Hope, Ill., Sept 10, 1885; *s.* Charles Lucius and Dora Anne (Butz) V.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Irita Bradford, of Tallahassee, Fla., Aug. 23, 1912. Asst. in rhetoric, U. of Ill., 1907-8; instr. in English, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. in English since 1916, Columbia; headmaster The Brearley Sch., New York, 1916-19; lit. editor The Nation, 1919-22, The Century Mag., 1922—. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, Players. *Author:* The Life of Thomas Love Peacock, 1911; The American Novel, 1921; Contemporary American Novelists, 1922; The Roving Critic, 1923; Many Minds, 1924. Translator: Hebbel's Judith, 1914. Mng. editor Cambridge History of American Literature, 1917-21; A Short History of American Literature, 1922. Editor: Tales by Washington Irving, 1918; Franklin and Edwards: Selections from their Writings, 1919; Seven Stories by Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1920; Tales by Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1921; Selections from the Writings of Thomas Paine, 1922; Defoe's Moll Flanders, 1923; Melville's White Jacket, 1923. *Home:* 47 Charlton St. *Office:* 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Mark, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN DRESSER, Marcia, opera singer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAN DUZER, Lewis Sayre, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 29, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Susan Rachel (Sayre) V.; entered U.S. Naval Acad., 1876, grad., 1880; *m.* Alice Louise Averill, of Elmira, Dec. 19, 1883. Promoted through the various grades to capt., Mar. 3, 1911. Officer U.S.S. Iowa, and present at battle of Santiago, and destruction of Cervera's fleet, 1898; also at attack on fortifications of San Juan, P.R., etc.; served in the Philippines throughout the Philippine Insurrection; went to China at beginning of Boxer rebellion, June 1900; instr. in ordnance, U.S. Naval Acad., 1900-2; capt. of the yard, Navy Yard, New York, 1910-13; in command of U.S.S. Utah, 1913-14; retired at his own request, Apr. 1914. Served in the cruiser and transport service at New York, 1917-18. Received medal for services in West Indies, Spanish Am. War, also medals for Santiago, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer campaign. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. (ex-sec.), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Nautical and naval editor New Internat. Ency., and Nelson's Ency.; also prepared naval articles for the Standard, Americana, and Appleton's encys. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D. C.), New York Yacht, Lambs, New York Athletic. *Home:* Horseheads, Chemung Co., N.Y.

VAN DYCK, Francis Cuyler, physicist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAN DYKE, George Douglass, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 31, 1853; *s.* John H. and Mary McEldery (Douglass) V.; brother of William Duncan V. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1873; *m.* Louise Lawrence, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. law firm of Van Dyke, Shaw, Muskat & Van Dyke; director First Wis. Nat. Bank; pres. Mineral Mining Co. Trustee Milwaukee Hosp. Auxiliary. Republican. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Country. *Address:* 916 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN DYKE, Henry, author; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Henry Jackson and Henrietta (Ashmead) V.; grad. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1869; Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877 (D.D., Princeton, 1884, Harvard, 1894, Yale, 1896; LL.D., Union, 1898, Penna., 1906, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; D.C.L., Oxford, 1917); *m.* Ellen Reid, of Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor United Congl. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1879-82, Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1883-1900, 1902, 1911; prof. English literature, Princeton, 1900-23; U.S. minister to Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1913-17 (resigned). Am. lecturer at U. of Paris, 1908-09. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1902-3. Comdr. Legion of Honor, 1918. President National Inst. of Arts and Letters; mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Literature, 1910; corr. mem. Soc. Gens de Lettres, 1916. *Author:* The Reality of Religion, 1884; The Story of the Psalms, 1887; The National Sin of Literary Piracy, 1888; The Poetry of Tennyson, 1889; Sermons to Young Men, 1893; The Christ Child in Art, 1894; Little Rivers, 1895; The Other Wise Man, 1896; The Gospel for an Age of Doubt, 1896; The First Christmas Tree, 1897; The Builders, and Other Poems, 1897; Ships and Havens, 1897; The Lost Word, 1898; The Gospel for a World of Sin, 1899; Fisherman's Luck, 1899; The Toiling of Felix, 1900; The Poetry of the Psalms, 1900; The Ruling Passion, 1901; The Blue Flower, 1902; The Open Door, 1903; Music, and Other Poems, 1904; The School of Life, 1905; Essays in Application, 1905; The Spirit of Christmas, 1905; Americanism of Washington, 1906; Days Off, 1907; The House of Rimmon, 1908; Out-of-Doors in the Holy Land, 1908; Le Genie de l'Amérique, 1909 (Paris); The White Bees, and Other Poems, 1909; The Spirit of America, 1910; Collected Poems, The Sad Shepherd, The Mansion, 1911; The Unknown Quantity, 1912; The Lost Boy, The Grand Canyon and Other Poems, 1914; Fighting for Peace, 1917; The Red Flower, 1917; The Valley of Vision, 1919; Golden Stars, 1919; Camp Fires and Guide Posts, 1921; Companionable Books, 1922. Editor: The Gateway Series of English Texts, Select Poems of Tennyson; Little Masterpieces of English Poetry (6 vols.). *Home:* "Avalon," Princeton, N.J.

VAN DYKE, John Charles, university prof.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Judge John and Mary Dix (Strong) V.; brother of Theodore Strong V. (*q.v.*); ed. pvtly.; studied at Columbia; studied art in Europe many yrs.; (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1889); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1877, but never practiced; librarian Sage Library, New Brunswick, since 1878; prof. history of art, Rutgers, since 1889. Lecturer Columbia, Harvard and Princeton. Mem. of N. J. State Board of Education. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors. *Author:* Books and How to Use Them, 1883; Principles of Art, 1887; How to Judge of a Picture, 1888; Notes on Sage Library, 1888; Serious Art in America, 1890; Art for Art's Sake, 1893; History of Painting, 1894; Old Dutch and Flemish Masters, 1895 Modern French Masters, 1896; Nature for its Own Sake, 1898; The Desert, 1901; Italian Painting, 1902; Old English Masters, with Coles Engravings, 1902; The Meaning of Pictures, 1903; The Opal Sea, 1906; Studies in Pictures, 1907; The Money God, 1908; The New New York, 1909; What Is Art? 1910; New Guides to Old Masters, 1914; The Mountain, 1916; The Raritan, 1916; American Art and Its Tradition, 1919; Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1920; The Open Spaces, 1922; Rembrandt and His School, 1923. Editor: College Histories of Art; History of American Art; Autobiography of Andrew Carnegie, 1921. Edited The Studio, 1883-84, Art Review, 1887-88. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

VAN DYKE, Paul, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 25, 1859; *s.* Rev. Henry Jackson and Henrietta (Ashmead) V.; brother of Henry V. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884; U. of Berlin, 1884-5; (D.D., Williams, 1898); unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor North Ch., Geneva, N.Y., 1887-9; instr. ch. history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92; pastor Edwards Congl. Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1892-8; prof. modern European history, Princeton, since 1898. Sec. Am. Univ. Union, Paris, and lecturer Y.M.C.A., July 1917-July 1919. *Author:* The Age of the Renaissance, 1897; Renaissance Portraits, 1905; Catherine de Medicis, 2 vols. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton, Nassau, Ivy, Authors'. Officier Legion of Honor; mem. Le Rapprochement Universitaire, Le Cercle Artistique et Literaire, Le Cercle Interallié, Club de la Renaissance Française; dir. Am. Univ. Union, Paris, 1921-23. Contbr. to Am., English, French and German reviews and mags. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VAN DYKE, Tertius, clergyman; *b.* New York City, Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Henry and Ellen (Reid) V.; B.A., Princeton, 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.A., Magdalen Coll. (Oxford U.), 1910, M.A., 1917; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1913; unmarried. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1913; pastor Spring St. Ch., New York, 1913-16; sec. to father, Am. minister to the Hague, Feb.-May 1915 and Nov. 1916-May 1917; pastor Park Av. Ch., New York, Jan. 1918—. Mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923—; dir. Am. Waldensian Aid Soc., 1922—. Lit. editor Christian Work, 1922—. Mem. S.R. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Century. *Author:* Songs of Seeking and Finding, 1920. *Home:* 1010 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN DYKE, William Duncan, insurance official; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* John H. and Mary McEldery (Douglass) V.; brother of George Douglass V. (*q.v.*); B.A., Princeton, 1878; *m.* Gertrude H. Goodrich, of Milwaukee, Aug. 5, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. law firm of Van Dyke & Van Dyke, 1880-1909. Trustee and mem. exec. and finance coms., 1904-9, v.-p., 1909-19, and pres. since Jan. 29, 1919, Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. Sec. and treas. Pewabic Co., Mineral Mining Co., Van Dyke Land and Investment Co., Milwaukee. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Lake Superior Mining Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Country, Town (Milwaukee), Ivy (Princeton Univ.). *Home:* 118 Prospect Av. *Office:* Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN EPPS, Clarence, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VAN EPPS, Percy Myers; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VAN FLEET, Vernon W., federal trade commnr.; *b.* Bristol, Elkhart Co., Ind., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Judge John M. and Ellen C. (Wick) V.; Hillsdale Coll., 1886-90; *m.* Helen M. Cummins, of Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 21, 1895. Admitted to bar of Ind., 1891; practiced with father 1892-07; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep. 1901-3; judge Superior Ct., 1907-15; moved to South Bend, 1910; practiced law in South Bend, 1915-21; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1918-20; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1921-22; mem. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, term, 1922-9. Mem. St. Joseph Co. and Ind. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork (South Bend); Columbia (Indianapolis); Ind. Soc. (Chicago); Indian Spring (Washington). *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

VAN FLEET, Walter, horticulturist; June 18, 1857–Jan. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VAN FLEET, William Cary, judge; 1852–Sept. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VAN FOSSAN, Ernest Harvey, lawyer; *b.* at Lisbon, O., Sept. 6, 1888; *s.* William Harvey and Eva Sophia (Morris) V.; grad. New Lyme Inst., South New Lyme, O., 1904; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1909; A.M. and LL.B., Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Mem. firm Billingsley, Moore & Van Fossan, Lisbon, 1913-17; enlisted U.S.A., May 15, 1917; served as 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A.; spl. duty office asst. sec. of War, May-Nov. 1918; an insp. gen., Nov. 1918-Aug. 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 10, 1920; maj. J.A.G.R.C. Made survey of efficiency and economy, Panama Canal Zone govt. June to October 1919; counsel and mem. War Dept. Claims Bd. which effected settlement of 30,000 terminated munitions contracts representing $4,000,000,000 of contingent liability, Nov. 1919-June 1921; chief counsel and mem. War Credits Bd., which advanced approximately $250,000,000 to munitions contractors, Mar. 1920-June 1923; sec. spl. Panama Canal Commn., June-Oct. 1921; asst. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., Oct. 1921-Jan. 1924; dir. of Claims U.S. Shipping Bd., Jan.-Oct. 1923. Mem. law firm Gregg & Van Fossan, 1924—. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi, Delta Sigma Rho, Sons of Vets., Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K. T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* Lisbon, O.; 7221 Blair Rd., Washington. *Office:* 917-923 Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

"VAN GORDON, Cyrena," opera singer; *b.* Camden, O., Sept. 4, 1893; *d.* Oscar Daniel and Cora Emaline (Murphy) Pocock; grad. high sch., Camden, 1911; studied Cincinnati Coll. of Music, voice under Mme. Louise Dotti; *m.* Shirley B. Munns, M.D., Oxford, O., June 18, 1912. First pub. appearance at recital, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; 48 performances as Hawaiian Queen in Pageant of Darkness and Light, "World in Cincinnati," 1912; with Chicago Opera Assn. each season, beginning 1913; début as Amneris in "Aida," the Auditorium, Chicago, Nov. 23, 1913, same rôle, Phila., Jan. 28, 1914; prin. rôles: Amneris in "Aida"; Ortrud in "Lohengrin"; Erda in "Siegfried"; Fricka and Brunnhilde in "Die Walkyrie"; Erda and Flosshilde in "Rhinegold"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; Die Hexe in "Koenigskinder"; Laura in "La Gioconda"; Herodiade in "Herodiade"; Papauzin in "Azora"; Ulrica in "Mask Ball"; Delilah in "Samson and Delilah"; Queen in "Hamlet"; Eboli in "Don Carlos"; Venus in "Tannhauser"; Brangane in "Tristan and Isolde." *Home:* 67 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN HARLINGEN, Arthur, physician; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 25, 1845; *s.* John Martin and Isabel (Campbell) V.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1864; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1867; *m.* London, Eng., Bessie Butler Whitney, August 31, 1882. Resident phys., Phila. and Pa. hosps., 1867-9; since in practice at Phila.; specialist in skin diseases. Chief of skin clinic, U. of Pa., 1871-83; prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and clin. lecturer in Jefferson Med. Coll. Phila., 1883-95; emeritus prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and dermatologist Children's Hosp., 1895-1912. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; sometime pres.

Am. Dermatol. Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Handbook of the Diagnosis and Treatment of Skin Diseases (4 edits.), 1884; Handbook of Local Therapeutics (in collaboration), 1893; also numerous monographs, clinical lectures, etc., on subjects connected with dermatology. *Address:* 1831 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

VAN HOOK, Weller, surgeon; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN HORN, Francis Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Northfield, O., Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* Milton Andrew and Harriet (Thompson) V.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1890; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Berea Coll., 1902); *m.* Amy Belle Richards, of New London, O., June 23, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Columbia Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1893-5, Dane St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1895-9, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1902, Old South Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-6, Plymouth Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1906-14, 1st Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1914-22, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 1922—. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Am. Missionary Assn., Pacific Sch. of Religion (Berkeley, Calif.), Mills Coll. (Oakland). Mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. *Home:* 911 N. J St., Tacoma, Wash.

VAN HORN, Frank Robertson, geologist; *b.* Johnsonburg, Warren Co., N.J., Feb., 1872; *s.* George W. and Ellen J. (Robertson) V.; State Model Sch., Trenton, 1886-8; B.S., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1892, M.S., 1893 (D.Sc., 1919); Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Myra Van Horn, of Marksboro, Warren Co., N.J., June 8, 1898. Instr. in mineralogy, Rutgers, 1892-3; instr. in geology and mineralogy, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1902, prof., 1902—, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (librarian 1913-18), Mineral Soc. America (sec. 1923—), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Tau. Progressive. Presbyn. *Author:* Lecture Notes on Systematic Zoölogy, 1902; Lecture Notes on General and Special Mineralogy, 1903. *Home:* 1606 Compton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

VAN HORNE, David, theologian; *b.* at Glen, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1837; *s.* Cornelius C. and Hannah (Van Horne) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1864; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1867; (D.D., Heidelberg, 1877; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1898); *m.* Mary G. Van Horne, of Van Hornesville, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1867. Ordained Reformed (Dutch) Ch. ministry, 1867; pastor Greenwich, N.Y., 1867-8, Dayton, O., 1868-75, First Ref. Ch., Phila., 1875-88; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., Tiffin, Ohio (now Central Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch., Dayton, Ohio), 1888-1916, since emeritus prof. and hon. pres. same. *Author:* A History of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia, 1876; Shorter Heidelberg Catechism, 1881; Zwingle, the Mountain Boy of Wildhaus, 1884; Tent and Saddle Life in the Holy Land, 1885; Religion and Revelation, 1892; The Church and the Future Life, 1904. *Address:* 2 Academy St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

VAN HORNE, William Grant, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VAN HORNE, William McCadden, brigadier-general U.S.A.; Aug. 22, 1842–Jan. 19, 1923; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN INGEN, Gilbert, geologist, palæontologist; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 30, 1869; *s.* Henry and Josephine (Koelman) V.; student Cornell U., 1886-8, Yale, 1892-3; *m.* Harriet Galusha, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1903. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-91; asst. palæontologist, Cornell U., 1891-2; at Columbia, 1893-5, curator geology, 1895-1901; spl. asst. palæontologist, N.Y. State, 1901-3; asst. geologist and curator invertebrate palæontology, 1903-8, asst. prof. geology, 1908-19, associate prof. of geology since 1919, Princeton University. Dir. Princeton geol. expdns. to Newfoundland, 1912, 13, 14. Pres. Acad. Bd. U.S. School of Mil. Aeronautics at Princeton U., 1917-Feb. 1919. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of America, Palæontological Society of America; mem. Phila. Academy of Natural Sciences. Editor depts. geology and palæontology, New Internat. Ency., 1901-2; contbr. on geology and palæontology to scientific periodicals. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

VAN INGEN, W(illiam) B(rantley), mural painter; *b.* Phila., 1858; *s.* William Henry and Sarah (Fairlamb) Van I.; studied under Christian Schuessele and Thomas Eakins, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; John La Farge, Francis Lathrop and Louis C. Tiffany, New York; Leon Bonnât, Paris, France. Panels in the Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; U.S. Mint, Phila.; State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.; State Capitol, Trenton, N.J.; U.S. Court House and Postoffice, Indianapolis and Chicago; series of mural decorations, U.S. Govt. Administration Building, Panama, Canal Zone; etc. Commissioned by late Charles T. Yerkes to make Japanese room for his New York residence, and visited Japan and made extensive studies in Japanese art. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Architectural League (New York), Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Aid Soc., Artists' Fund Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Fencers (New York), Art (Phila.). Lecturer on art and landscape architecture. Married Bertha Sequard, of Paris, France, 1915. *Home:* 60 Washington Mews, New York, N.Y.

VAN KIRK, Charles Clark, judge; *b.* Greenwich, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Norman and Kate (Conant) V.; A.B., Colgate U., 1884 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Nancy Thompson, of Greenwich, Oct. 28, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. law firm Gibson & Van Kirk, Greenwich, 1888-96, Rowe & Van Kirk, Port Henry, N.Y., 1896-7, Patterson, Bulkley & Van Kirk, Albany, 1897-1906; justice Supreme Court, N.Y., 4th Dist., terms 1906-33, designated to Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Jan., 1921. Republican. Baptist. Dir. First Nat. Bank. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany), Mohawk (Schenectady), Century (Ogdensburg), Glens Falls (N.Y.). *Home:* Greenwich, N.Y.

VAN KLEECK, Mary; *b.* Glenham, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 26, 1883; *d.* Rev. Robert Boyd and Eliza (Mayer) Van K.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1904; Columbia, 1905-7 and 1916-17. Investigations of women in industry for Coll. Settlement and Alliance Employment Bureau, New York, 1905-9; dir. industrial studies, Russell Sage Foundation, 1909-18, and since Aug. 1919; dir. woman's br. industrial service sect. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, Jan.-July 1918; dir. Woman in Industry Service, U.S. Dept. Labor, July 1918-Aug. 1919; mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918; mem. Mayor's Com. on Unemployment, New York, 1915-16, President's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921, and Com. on Business Cycle, 1922-23. Mem. com. on scientific problems of human migration, Nat. Research Council, 1922—. Trustee Smith Coll., 1922—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, Pen and Brush. *Author:* Women in the Bookbinding Trade, 1913; Artificial Flower Makers, 1913; Working Girls in Evening Schools, 1914; A Seasonal Industry, 1917. *Home:* 26 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

VAN LAER, Arnold Johan Ferdinand, archivist; *b.* Utrecht, Holland, Oct. 21, 1869; *s.*

Johannes Renatus Eugenius (Ph.D.) and Johanna Gerardina (Neuman) van L.; M.E., Poly. Inst., Delft, Holland, 1897; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library School, 1899; *m.* Naomi, *d.* late Rev. George van Deurs, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1897. Archivist, N.Y. State Library, 1899-15; archivist, division of history and archives, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., Oct. 1, 1915. Edited Van Rensselaer-Bowier Manuscripts and various other publs. of N.Y. State. *Home:* 433 Western Av. *Address:* N.Y. State Education Dept., Albany, N.Y.

VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem, lecturer, author; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 14, 1882; *s.* Hendrik Willem and Elisabeth Johanna (Hanken) Van L.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; studied, Harvard, 1903-4; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1911; *m.* Eliza Bowditch, of Boston, June, 1906; 2d, Helen Criswell (Bryn Mawr, 1904), Aug. 1920. Asso. Press corr. in Washington, and at Moscow, St. Petersburg, Warsaw, during revolution in Russia, 1906; lecturer on history and history of art at various univs. in U.S., 1911-14; Associated Press corr. in Belgium at outbreak of European War 1914, and reported siege of Antwerp; expelled from Belgium by German authorities, Christmas 1914; later correspondent in Eng., France, Italy, Switzerland, Holland, Norway, Sweden and Denmark, May 1915-Feb. 1918. Lecturer modern European history, Cornell, 1915-16. Prof. of history, Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1922-23; asso. editor Baltimore Sun, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Fall of the Dutch Republic, 1913; The Rise of the Dutch Kingdom, 1915; The Golden Book of the Dutch Navigators, 1916; A Short History of Discovery, 1918; Ancient Man, 1920; The Story of Mankind, 1921; The Story of the Bible, 1923. Contributed article on history to American Civilization, 1921. Awarded John Newbery medal for 1923. *Address:* Westport, Conn.

VAN MAANEN, Adriaan, astronomer; *b.* Sneek, Holland, Mar. 31, 1884; *s.* Johan Willem Gerbrand and Catharina Adriana (Visser) V.; B.A., U. of Utrecht, 1906, M.A., 1909, Sc.D., 1911; U. of Groningen, 1909-10; came to U.S., 1911; unmarried. Volunteer asst., Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1911-12; astronomer, Mt. Wilson Obs., since 1912. Has specialized in study of parallaxes and proper motions of stars and nebulae; gen. magnetic field of the sun. Mem. Astron. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Soc. Astron. de France, etc. *Clubs:* University, Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.); Netherlands (New York). *Home:* 124 N. Marengo St., Pasadena, Calif.

VAN MARTER, Martha, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAN METER, John Blackford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Thomas Hurley and Johnetta (Blackford) V.; grad. Male Central High Sch. (now Baltimore City Coll.), 1859; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1868, D.D., 1872; LL.D., Goucher, 1914); *m.* Lucinda Cassell, of Carroll County, Md., Dec. 19, 1866 (died 1907). Admitted on trial M.E. ministry, 1864; ordained deacon, 1866, elder, 1868; pastor Md. and N.J., 1864-88, except 1872-81, as chaplain U.S. Navy (resigned); prof. philosophy, 1888-1914, dean 1892-1910, acting pres., 1911-1913, retired on Carnegie Foundation, Aug. 31, 1914, now dean emeritus, Goucher Coll., also trustee. *Home:* 2730 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

VAN METRE, Thurman William, economist; *b.* Florida, Ind., Oct. 28, 1884; *s.* Isaac Newton and Margaret (Guisinger) V.; A.B., Ind. U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Mildred Stonex, of Goshen, Ind., Sept. 9, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1902-9; instr. in transportation, U. of Pa., 1913-16; same, Sch. of Business (Columbia), 1916-17, asst. professor, 1917-20, asso. prof. July 1, 1920-22, prof. July 1, 1922—. Rate expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., June-Dec. 1918. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Econ. Assn., Traffic Club of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Author:* (with E. R. Johnson) Principles of Railroad Transportation, 1916; (with same), History of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of U.S., 1915; Economic History of the United States, 1921. *Home:* 152 Ames Av., Leonia, N.J.

VANN, Richard Tilman, educator; *b.* in Hertford Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Albert G. and Harriet L. (Gatling) V.; A.B., head of class, Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1873; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1873-4, 1875-6; *m.* Ella Rogers McVeigh, of Loudoun Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1885. At 12 yrs. of age lost both hands in cane mill; prevented from reading by failure of eyes since 1894; teacher Acad. for Girls, Scotland Neck, N.C., 1877-9, Chowan Bapt. Female Institute, Murfreesboro, N.C., 1881-3; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; missionary pastor in N.C., 1879-81; pastor Murfreesboro, 1881-3, Wake Forest, 1883-9, Edenton, 1889-91, Scotland Neck, 1892-1900; pres. Bapt. Univ. for Women (now Meredith Coll.), Raleigh, N.C., 1900-15; corr. sec. Bd. Edn. of Bapt. State Conv. since 1915. Trustee Wake Forest Coll., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

VAN NAME, Addison, librarian; Nov. 15, 1835—Sept. 29, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAN NESS, Isaac J., clergyman; *b.* East Orange, N.J., July 15, 1860; *s.* Austin and Caroline R. (Jacobus) V.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1890; (D.D., Mercer University, Ga., 1897; LL.D., Baylor University, Texas, 1920); *m.* Frances V. Tabb, of Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Nashville, Tenn., 1890-6; editor Christian Index, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1900; editorial secretary, 1900-17, and corr. sec. and treas. since 1917, S.S. Board of Southern Bapt. Conv. Pres. S.S. Editors' Assn. of U.S. and Can., 1906-7; chmn. editorial section, 1912-14, pres., 1916-17, S.S. Council of Evangelical Denominations; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1915—, World's S.S. Exec. Com., 1916-18. *Author:* Training in Church Membership; Training in the Baptist Spirit. *Home:* 1508 Hayes St. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

VAN NESS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, June 29, 1859; *s.* William W. (M.D.) and Mary R. (Saladin) V.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879; studied Harvard, until June, 1883; *m.* Addie Sewall, of Denver, July 5, 1886. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1884; pastor at Denver, 1885, San Francisco, 1889-93, Old Historic North Ch., Boston (2d Ch.), since 1893, of which Cotton Mather, Ralph Waldo Emerson and Increase Mather (afterward pres. Harvard University) were ministers. *Author:* The Coming Religion; My Visit to Count Tolstoi (booklet). Also wrote: In Search of the Molokains (Unitarian Monthly); Count Tolstoi ât Jasnai Polyania; The Coming Age; Twenty Years of Life, 1912. Minister 2d Unitarian Ch., Brookline, 1913. Lecturer. Contbr. newspapers articles on China, Japan and the Near East. V.p. Japan Soc., Boston. *Home:* 914 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

VAN NEST, G(eorge) Willett, lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

VANNI-MARCOUX, operatic barytone; see Marcoux, Vanni.

VAN NOPPEN, Leonard Charles, author, lecturer; *b.* in Holland, Jan. 9, 1868; brought to U.S. at 6; A.B., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1890, U. of N.C., 1892; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1893; studied law, U. of N.C., 1894, admitted to N.C. bar; studied Dutch lit. at U. of Utrecht; attended lectures at Leyden; returned to U.S., 1898; *m.* Adah Maude Stanton Becker, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1902. Has delivered courses of lectures on Dutch lit. at Columbia, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, Lowell Inst., etc.; Queen Wilhelmina lecturer at Columbia; "lit. ambassador" to Am. univs. by appmt. of Dutch univs. Hon. mem. Soc. of Netherland Lit. (Leyden). *Author:* The Challenge (war poems), 1918; a symphonic epic of evolution, entitled Armageddon. Translator of Vondel's Samson and of Vondel's Adam in Banishment, 1916; also "Lucifer," the masterpiece of the Dutch Shakespeare Vondel into English verse. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 24, 1918; apptd. lt. and served during the war as asst. naval attaché at The Hague, and later for 8 mos. in London. *Home:* 406 W. Gaston St., Greensboro, North Carolina.

VAN NORDEN, Warner Montagnie, banker; *b.* Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Warner and Martha A. (Philips) Van N.; A.B., Columbia Univ., 1894; New York University Law School; LL.D. from Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1922; *m.* Grace Talcott, of New York, Apr. 16, 1898. Was pres. Van Norden Trust Co., 19th Ward Bank, Van Norden Safe Deposit Co., 5th Av. Estates, several yrs.; now retired. Importer and owner of only herd of Highland cattle in America, headed by "Sir Andrew"; also herd Grevy zebras from Africa, only ones in America. Traveled 2 yrs. in interior of China and Indo-China. Contbr. many articles to mags. and newspapers on Chinese archæology and customs; also on immigration of Chinese Farmers to America. *Author:* Chinese Music and Musical Instruments, 1918. Compiler: New York Chinese Who's Who. Trustee Manhattan Ch. Mem. Royal Asiatic socs. of London and Shanghai, Am. Asiatic Soc., Highland Cattle Soc. (life), Lower Wall St. Business Men's Assn. (exec. com.), Hackluyt Soc., China Soc. (life), Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Sulgrave Instn., League of Audubon Socs., Authors' League America, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding, Fencers, Republican, Automobile, Grolier, N.Y. Yacht, Am. Yacht, Apawamis, Columbia Univ., D.K.E., Authors, Balsam Lake, Clove Valley Rod and Gun, West Side Tennis, Travel, Explorers; Automobile Club de France; Royal Arts (London); Shackamaxon, Bridgehampton Golf, Lake Mohonk, Alexandria, etc. *Home:* Jay Mansion, Rye, N.Y.; Sand Pond, N.Y.; and 7 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN NORMAN, Hubert Everett, dairy husbandman; *b.* Tilsonburg, Ont., Can., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* George Tillson and Julia Bright (Everett) V.; brought to U.S., 1880; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1923); *m.* Maud Rodden Carrigan, Aug. 28, 1915. Manager dairy farm, 1897-8; supt. univ. farm, Purdue U., Ind., 1898-1902; chief Dairy Dept., Purdue U., 1902-5; prof. dairy husbandry, Pa. State Coll., 1905-13; prof. dairy management, U. of Cal., since Feb. 1, 1913, also vice-dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and dean Univ. Farm Sch. to July 1921 (on leave absence, organizing World's Dairy Congress). Sec. Ind. Dairy Assn., 1898-1905; sec. Pa. Dairy Union, 1906-13; pres. Nat. Dairy Show, 1910—, World's Dairy Congress Assn., 1921-23. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Official Dairy Instructors Assn., Alpha Zeta. *Club:* Cosmos. Presbyn. *Author:* First Lesson in Dairying, 1908; also numerous articles, bulletins, etc., on dairying and agrl. topics. *Address:* Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VAN NORMAN, Louis Edwin, editor; *b.* at Quebec, Can., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Edwin M. and Elizabeth Eleanor (Healey) V.; A.B., Coll. of City of New York, 1891, A.M., 1896; New York U.; *m.* Daniela Kotnowska, of Cracow, Austria, Oct. 4, 1903. Free lance newspaper writer, 1890-1; mag. editor and review writer. Took extended tour of Europe and Asia, 1900, and wrote for mags., chiefly on internat. politics and economics; authority on Slavonic subjects (Russia and Poland); editor of civic improvement publs., Springfield, O., 1902; went to Europe to study Russia and Scandinavia for Am. mags.; asso. editor Chautauquan, 1902; foreign editor Literary Digest, 1900; asst. editor Review of Reviews, in charge foreign dept., 1904-14; editor The Nation's Business, monthly mag. of Chamber of Commerce U.S. A., 1915-16; editor Capital Publishers, Inc., and advisory editor "Sea Power," for Navy League, "Art and Archæology" for the Archæol. Inst. America, and others, 1916-17; organized div. of information for War Trade Bd. and took charge of its publicity, Sept. 1917; apptd. trade commr. to Roumania (hdqrs. Bucharest), by Bur. Fgn. and Domestic Commerce, Jan. 1919; apptd. resident trade commr. to the minister at Warsaw, Poland, Sept. 1919; transferred to Bucharest Nov. 1921. Appointed acting commercial attaché to Legation at Bucharest, June 1922. Hon. mem. Polish Patriotic Internat. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Vagabonds, National Press. *Author:* Poland, the Knight Among Nations. Translator and editor: States-General, from the Story of a Peasant (of Erckmann-Chatrian), 1903. Reviser Duruy's History of the World. Editor: Tales from the Italian and Spanish, 1913; War Time Control of Commerce, 1919. *Address:* Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C.

VAN NUYS, Frederick, U.S. attorney; *b.* Falmouth, Ind., Apr. 16, 1874; *s.* David H. and Katharine (Custer) V.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1898; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1900; unmarried. Began practice at Shelbyville, Ind., 1900; pros. atty. Madison Co., 1906-10; mem. Ind. Senate, 1913-16; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1917-18; U.S. atty., Dist. of Ind., 1920-22. Democrat. Mem. Ind. and Indianapolis bar assns. *Home:* Spink Arms Hotel. *Office:* Fletcher Am. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

VAN ORNUM, John Lane, civil engineer; *b.* Hartford, Vt., May 14, 1864; *s.* of Adoniram Judson and Sarah Josephine (Lane) V.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1888, C.E., 1891; *m.* Carrie Beattie Scott, of Newburgh, N.Y., July 25, 1894. Municipal engring. work, Milwaukee, Wis., July-Nov. 1888; surveyor and inspector U.S. harbor works, Ga. and Fla. coasts, 1888-90; asst. engr. Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western R.R., in Mich. and Wis., May-Oct. 1890; U.S. asst. engr. on river surveys, etc., in Ga. and Tenn., 1890-1; chief topographer Mexican Boundary Survey, 1891-4; instr. civ. engring., Washington U., 1894-7; traveled in Europe, 1897-8; capt. and maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9, assisting in elimination of yellow fever at Cienfuegos, Cuba, etc.; prof. civ. engring., Washington U., since June 1899, also consulting engr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., council nat. advisors Nat. Highways Assn. (life mem.), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses (life mem.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Acad. Science St. Louis, Engineers' Club St. Louis (past-pres.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, New England Soc. of St. Louis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (hon. mem.), Beta Theta Pi, etc. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Regulation of Rivers 1914; also many articles in tech. mags. as result of original research, etc. *Home:* 126 Linden Av., Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

VAN ORSDEL, Josiah Alexander, judge; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Nov. 17, 1860; *s.* Ralph and Margaret (Randolph) V.; Grove City (Pa.) Normal Acad. (now coll.); A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1885; studied law with Dana & Long, New Castle, Pa.; (LL.D., Grove City Coll., Pa., 1906; LL.D., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1912); *m.* Kate Barnum, of Blue Springs, Neb., July 28, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1890; located at Cheyenne, Wyo., 1891; elected co. and pros. atty., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1892; mem. Ho. Rep., Wyo., 1894; apptd. by gov. chmn. commn. to revise, compile and codify laws of Wyo., 1895; atty.-gen. of Wyo., 1898-1905; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo., Apr. 15, 1905-Feb. 1, 1906; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., Feb. 1, 1906-Nov., 1907; justice Ct. of Appeals of D.C., since Nov., 1907; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* 1868 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

VAN ORSTRAND, Charles Edwin, mathematician; *b.* nr. Pekin, Ill., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Charles Gregory and Mary Margaret (Van Deusen) V.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1896, B.S. in Mathematics and Astronomy, 1897; M.S., U. of Mich., 1898; unmarried. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-9, asst., 1899-1900; asst. physical geologist, 1900-13, asso., 1913—, in charge of Physical Laboratory, 1908—, physical geologist, 1916—, U.S. Geological Survey; lecturer on mechanics, 1910-17, on math. physics since 1917, Post-Graduate School, George Washington U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Société Française de Physique, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Philos. Soc. of Washington, Am. Genetic Assn., International Geophys. Union, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Author:* (with George F. Becker) Smithsonian Institution Mathematical Tables, Hyperbolic Functions, 1909. Contbr. to math. and physical journals. *Home:* 1607 31st St. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

VAN PELT, John Robert, clergyman; *b.* at Todd's Pt., Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* of Rev. John Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Wight) V.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1882; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885-6; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; Halle, Germany, 1891-2; Ph.D., Boston U., 1893; studied abroad, 1900-1; *m.* Ellen R. Warren, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 27, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor in charges in Ill. Conf., 1887-91; prof. systematic theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1892-1900; pastor Rushville, Ill., 1901-2, Jacksonville, Ill., 1902-3, Shelbyville, Ill., 1903-6, Lewisburg, Pa., 1906-8, Everett, Pa., 1908-9; prof. philosophy and Biblical literature, Cornell Coll., Ia., Sept. 1909-20; prof., Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1922—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Wrote article "Mormonismus," in Hauck's Realencyclopädie (Leipzig), article on "Mormons" in New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia, and several articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels and in International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. Editor Methodist S.S. Hymnal, 1911. Editor dept. "Foreign Outlook," Methodist Review, since 1909. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of the Bible, 1923. Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* 45 Gammon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

VAN PELT, John Vredenburg, architect; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 24, 1874; *s.* John Vredenburg and Emma Louisa (Fields) V.; ed. Germantown, Phila., and Paris, France; art and tech. edn. at Ecole des Arts Décoratifs, Atelier Droillard Thierry, and Ecole des Beaux Arts; (1st Am. to obtain values for the diploma; awarded title of Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernement, 1895); post-grad. study (Beaux Arts), 1895-7 and 1903-4; *m.* Betsey A. Southworth, of New York, Mar. 20, 1902. Asst. prof. architecture in charge of design, Cornell U., 1897-1900; traveled in Germany, Italy, Sicily, England, etc., 1900-1902; prof. design and dean of the College of Architecture, 1902-4 (resigned); had spl. leave of absence for fall term, 1903-4; practicing as architect, New York, since 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon (sect. Architecture), 1895-6 (sect. Painting), 1898. At Beaux Arts received 1st medal in plan, 1896, later two 2d medals for planning, medals in esquisse, 1896 and 1903, a medal for modeling, and in 1904 Prix St. Agnan Boucher (1,000 francs) for pupil of Ecole des Beaux, holding greatest number of values of all graduates. Holds grand medal Société Centrale des Architectes (Fondation Destors), for 1897, and grand medal Société des Architectes Diplomés, 1896, 97. Asso. dir. Atelier of Columbia U., 1904-13; professor of architecture at the University of Pa., 1914-17; now in charge Columbia U. extension studios in architecture. Architect of Joan of Arc Monument, New York, Gennadeloor Library, Athens, Greece (partner W. S. Thompson), etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Holland Soc., S.R., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Essentials of Composition as Applied to Art, 1902, revised edit., 1913. *Home:* Patchogue, L.I., and 696 Madison Av., New York. *Office:* 126 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN POOLE, Chalmers Melanchthon, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN RENSSELAER, Howard, physician; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 26, 1858; *s.* Bayard and Laura (Reynolds) V.; student Albany Normal Sch. and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Ph. B., Yale, 1881; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; interne New York Hosp., 18 months; studied in hosps. all over Europe, 1887-9; since in practice at Albany; unmarried. Apptd. visiting phys. St. Peter's Hosp., 1889, and in dispensary of Child's Hosp.; instr. diseases of the chest, 1889, lecturer on materia medica, 1890, asso. prof. materia medica, 1892, prof. materia medica and therapeutics, and asso. prof. medicine since 1904, Albany Med. Coll.; attending phys. Albany Hosp., St. Peter's Hosp., Hosp. for Incurables, Child's Hosp., Home for Friendless; med. dir. tuberculosis dept. Albany Hosp. Mem. Albany Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Berzelius Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres.). Pres. Boys' Club, Charity Orgn. Soc. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany Country (pres.), Racquet, Camera, Calumet. Formerly editor Albany Medical Annals, and writer on med. and sanitary subjects. Served in M.C. U.S.A. nearly 2 yrs., retiring Apr. 1918, as maj. *Address:* 5 Spruce St., Albany, N.Y., and Newton Hook, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, M. King (Mrs.), author; *b.* New York, May 25, 1848; *d.* Archibald

Gracie and Elizabeth Denning (Duer) King; ed. by governess and tutors; *m.* John King Van Rensselaer, Oct. 4, 1871. *Author:* Crochet Lace, 1882; The Devil's Picture Books, 1887; Van Rensselaers of the Manor, 1889; The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, 1899; New Yorkers of the 19th Century, 1899; History of Newport, 1905; Nonsuch Euchre and Other Games, 1907; Prophetical, Educational and Playing Cards, 1913. Editor: A Girl's Life 80 Years Ago; Our Social Ladder. *Home:* 70 E. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold, art critic, author; *b.* New York; *d.* George and Lydia (Alley) Griswold; (Litt.D., Columbia, 1910); *m.* Schuyler Van Rensselaer, 1873. Ex-president Public Education Association of New York; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Author:* Henry Hobson Richardson and His Works, 1888; English Cathedrals, 1893; Six Portraits; Art Out of Doors, 1893; One Man Who Was Content, 1896; Niagara, A Description, 1901; History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century, 1909; Poems, 1910; Many Children, 1921. Ex-pres. Am. Fund for French Wounded. Awarded gold medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, "for distinction in literature," 1923. *Address:* 9 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Martha, home economist; *b.* Randolph, N.Y.; *d.* Henry Killian and Arvilla A. (Owen) V.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1884; A.B., Cornell U., 1909; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., 1884-94; sch. commr. of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 1894-1900; instr. teachers' insts., N.Y. State, 1896-03; extension lecturer, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr. (Cornell U.), 1900—; prof. home economics, and head of Home Economics School of Cornell U., 1911—. Elected by com. apptd. by Nat. League of Women Voters, one of the 12 greatest women in the U.S., 1923. Compiler Manual of Home Making (Van Rensselaer, Rose and Canon). Home making editor The Delineator, 1920—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Acad. Polit. Science, D.A.R.; hon. mem. Omicron Nu. Methodist. Mem. exec. staff, U.S. Food Administration, 1918, 19. *Address:* 1½ The Circle, Ithaca, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler, see Van Rensselaer, Mariana Griswold.

VAN RENSSELAER-CRUGER, Mrs., see Chance, Julie Grinnell.

VAN REYPEN, William Knickerbocker, medical dir. U.S.N.; *b.* Bergen, N.J., Nov. 14, 1840; *s.* Cornelius C. and Christina Cantine (Van Alen) V.; A.B., New York U., 1858, A.M., 1863; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1862; *m.* Nellie C. Wells, Sept. 21, 1876. Apptd. from N.J., asst. surgeon U.S.N., Dec. 26, 1861; retired on own application after 40 yrs.' service, with the rank of sr. rear-admiral, Jan. 25, 1902. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1021 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VAN RIPER, John Crowell, banker; *b.* in Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* George and Parthania (Crowell) V.; ed. pub. schools; *m.* Anna Moore Prather, of Decatur, Ill., May 25, 1886. Organized Peoples Bank, Sedalia, Mo., 1891; admitted to bar, 1898; sold out interests in bank and moved to Lincoln, Neb., 1900, to St. Louis, 1901; purchased control of First Nat. Bank of East St. Louis, Ill.; organized Ill. State Trust Co., of which was pres. until 1908; pres. Title Guaranty Trust Co. and Am. Trust Co., St. Louis, 1909-19; removed to Denver, Jan. 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver County, Cactus, Wigwam. *Home:* Wellington Hotel. *Office:* Cooper Bldg., Denver, Colo.

VAN ROOSBROECK, Gustave Leopold, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Antwerp, Belgium, Apr. 6, 1888; *s.* Leopold François and Maria (De Volders) V.; U. of Brussels; M.A., U. of Minn., 1916, Ph.D., 1919; came to U.S., 1916; naturalized citizen, 1921; *m.* Marie de Graef, of Antwerp, May 10, 1912. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Minn., 1916-19, asst. prof. since 1916. Spl. instr., U. of Ill., summer 1922, Johns Hopkins, summer 1923. Mem. Modern Humanities Research Assn. of Eng. (sec. for America), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Andiron Club (New York), Société du Seizième Siècle, Soc. d'Hist. littéraire; hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire. Decorated Knight Order of Crown of Belgium. *Author:* Charles Baudelaire, 1910; Pol de Mont, 1911; Guido Gezelle, the Mystic Poet of Flanders, 1920; The Purpose of Corneille's Cid, 1921; The Cid-Theme in France in 1600, 1921; The Genesis of Corneille's Mélite, 1922; etc. *Home:* 615 Fifth Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

VANS AGNEW, Marian Fell (Mrs. Patrick Alexander Vans Agnew); *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1886; *d.* E. Nelson and Anne Mumford (Palmer) Fell; ed. in London and Paris; *m.* Patrick Alexander Vans Agnew, of Winter Park, Fla., June 9, 1914. Mem. Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc., London. *Translator:* Plays by Anton Tchekoff, 1912; Stories of Russian Life (by same), 1914; Russian Silhouettes (by same), 1915; Makar's Dream (by Vladimir Korolenko), 1916. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

VAN SANT, Samuel Rinnah, ex-governor; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., May 11, 1844; *s.* John W. and Lydia (Anderson) V.; ed. Rock Island grammar and high schs.; pvt. and corporal Co. A, 9th Ill. Cav., 3 yrs. in Civil War; student Knox Coll., 2 yrs.; (LL.D., Cornell, Ia., 1904, Augustana, Ill., 1905); *m.* Ruth Hall, of LeClaire, Ia., Dec. 7, 1868. Engaged in steamboat business since leaving coll.; pres. St. Paul Trust & Savs. Bank. Elected to Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1892. 1894, speaker, 1895, receiving every vote in the House; gov. of Minn., 2 terms 1901-5; Republican. Comdr. Minn. dept. G.A.R., 1894; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1909-10. *Clubs:* Automobile, Minneapolis Athletic, Minnetonka Country. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* The Leamington, Minneapolis, (winter) "The Anchorage," Valrico, Fla. *Office:* St. Paul Trust & Savings Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

VAN SANTVOORD, Seymour, lawyer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Van Schaack) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1878; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Caroline Hart Shields, of Troy, Jan. 4, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1880, since practiced at Troy; ex-pres. Security Trust Co., Security Safe Deposit Co. Ex-pres. New York State Trust Companies' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Mem. N.G. N.Y., 1882-7. Alternate del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; counsel to gov. of N.Y., 1912; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1914-18. Trustee Emma Willard Sch., Troy Orphan Asylum, Samaritan Hosp. (Troy), Albany Law Sch. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Holland and St. Nicholas socs. (New York), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Camp Fire Club America, S.R., S.C.W., Huguenot Society America; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Eng. *Clubs:* Authors (London), University (New York). *Author:* The House of Cæsar, 1904; The Roman Forum, 1906; Octavia, a Tale of Ancient Rome, 1923. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

VAN SCHAICK, John, Jr., clergyman; *b.* at Cobleskill, N.Y., November 18, 1873; *s.* John and Frances E. (Shaver) V.; A. B., Union Coll., 1894; (D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1910, Union, 1919; hon. M.D., U. of Liege, 1919; medal, U. of Brussels, 1919); *m.* Julia Asenath, *d.* late Benjamin F. Romaine, of New York, July 1, 1909. Prin. Sharon Springs (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-6; prof. English and history, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1897-8; asst. pastor Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, 1898-1900; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Washington, D.C., 1900-18; maj. and dep. commr. for Belgium of Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; lt. col. and commr. for Belgium, 1918-19. Was rep. for Holland of Rockefeller Foundation War Relief Commn., 1915, assisting in Belgian relief. Ex-pres. D.C. bd. of Edn., and Bd. Public Charities; mem. bd. Associated Charities Assn.; mem. Summer Outings Com., Citizens' Relief Assn., Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Hist. Assn., Psi Upsilon, S.R., etc. Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium). Medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1920. Democrat. Universalist. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Century, City (N.Y.); Cosmos, Monday Evening. *Author:* The Little Corner Never Conquered, 1921; Cruising Around a Changing World, 1923. *Summer Home:* Cobleskill, N.Y. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

VAN SICKLE, see also Van Syckel.

VAN SICKLE, Frederick Levi, physician; *b.* Clarks Green, Pa., Sept. 12, 1862; *s.* Lewis and Dorcas A. (Gardner) V.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Cora R. Hull, of Olyphant, Pa., Sept. 25, 1888 (died Oct. 18, 1895); *m.* 2d, Christine L. Macmillan, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 12, 1904. Practiced at Olyphant since 1888; first health officer Blakely Borough, Pa., 1890; med. dir. Mid-Valley Hosp., Peckville, Pa. Fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa. (pres. 1918-19), American Acad. Medicine (pres.). Republican. Baptist. Mason. Author of articles on workmen's compensation acts as applied to med. practice, etc. Exec. sec. and editor Atlantic Med. Jour. (succeeding Pa. Med. Jour.), 1920—. *Home:* 300 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

VAN SICKLE, James Hixon, educator; *b.* S. Livonia, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* John Landis and Alexina (Curtis) V.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1873; student Williams Coll., 1876-7; A.B., Univ. of Colorado, 1896, A.M., 1898; (hon. Pd.D., Albany, 1905; A.M., Williams, 1913); *m.* Caroline E. Valentine, of New Providence, N.J., Aug. 1, 1883. Teacher in village schs., New Providence, N.J., Caledonia, N.Y., Cook Acad. Havana, N.Y.; prin. city sch., Denver; supt. north side schools, Denver, 1890-1900, supt. pub. instrn., Baltimore, 1900-11; supt. schools, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1911-Sept. 1, 1923; retired. Editor Riverside Readers, Pilot Arithmetics. Lecturer on sch. administration, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1902, 04, 05, 06, Yale, 1907, Cornell, 1908, Summer Sch. of the South, U. of Tenn., 1909-11, Harvard, 1914-15. Dir. school surveys in Conn., Mass., Pa. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn.; pres. Southern Ednl. Assn., 1909, Am. School Peace League, 1908-13; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha Chapter of Colo.). *Home:* Dade City, Fla. (winter); Pocono Lake Preserve, Pa. (summer).

VAN SICLEN, James C., judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1892. Justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1911-25. Republican. *Home:* Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.

VAN SLINGERLAND, Nellie Bingham; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN SLYKE, Clarence Allan, headmaster; *b.* Centralia, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1880; *s.* Henry V. and Eleanor I. Van S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; *m.* Elsie M. Giles, of Findley Lake, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1906. Prin. high sch., Stockton, N. Y., 1906-7; instr. Nat. Prep. Acad., Highland Falls, N.Y., 1907-8, asst. headmaster, 1908-16; headmaster Nat. Prep. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1916—. Mem. Dem. Co. Com., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 1902-5. Methodist. *Author:* Important Facts of Ancient and Mediaeval History, 1910. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

VAN SLYKE, Donald D., biological chemist; *b.* Pike, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Lucius L. and Lucy (Dexter) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1911; *m.* Rena Mosher, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1907. Research chemist, Rockefeller Inst., since 1907; chief chemist at hosp. for same since 1914. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Harvey Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. numerous articles in Am. and foreign jours., chiefly concerning chemistry of proteins and protein derivatives and their rôle in physiology and pathology, concerning enzyme action, and concerning blood chemistry. *Home:* 21 Woodside Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

VAN SLYKE, Lucille Baldwin (Mrs. G. M.), author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln, chemist; *b.* Centerville, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* William J. and Katherine (Keller) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1879, A.M., 1881, Ph.D., 1882; student and fellow by courtesy in chem. lab., Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; *m.* Lucy W., *d.* Rev. R. H. Dexter, June 15, 1882 (she died, Apr. 4, 1885); 2d, Honolulu, H.I., Julia Hanford, *d.* Dr. Francis Upson, Apr. 5, 1888. Asst. chem. lab., University of Michigan, 1882-5; prof. chemistry, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, and govt. chemist, H.I., 1885-8; lecturer on gen. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1888-9; chief chemist N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890—; also prof. dairy chemistry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., Cornell U., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, 1900, N.Y. State Dairymen's Assn., 1897; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Modern Methods of Testing Milk and Milk Products, 1906; Science and Practice of Cheese Making (with C. A. Publow); Fertilizers and Crops, 1911. Specialist in investigations connected with chemistry of milk, cheese and butter, and particularly with reference to proteins of milk, and chemistry of the process of cheese making. Contbr. to 4th edit. Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, etc. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

VAN STEENDEREN, Frederick Cornelius Leonard, college prof.; *b.* at Arnhem, Netherlands, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Cornelius and Aleida (Volkers) V.; came to America, 1881; traveled and studied in Europe, 1884-90; M.A., Penn Coll., Ia., 1893; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1905; *m.* Jessie E. S. Meachem, of Racine, Wis., Dec. 31, 1891 (died Sept. 21, 1913); 2d, Mina J. Massey, Chicago, Dec. 28, 1917. Teacher, Vianen Inst., 1888-90, Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., 1890-1; prof. modern langs., Penn Coll., 1891-4; prof. Romance langs., State Univ. of Ia., 1894-1905; master modern langs. and history, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1905-6; prof. Romance languages, Lake Forest Coll., since Sept. 1906. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* French Exercises, 1897; Quatre Contes de Mérimée, 1903; Descriptive Catalogue of Carlo Goldoni's Dramatic Works and other Appendices, in Chatfield-Taylor's Goldoni, a Biography, 1913; Goldoni on Playwriting, 1919. Contbr. to publs. of Modern

Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Notes, The Dial, etc. *Address:* Lake Forest, Ill.

VAN SWERINGEN, Oris Paxton, *b.* Wooster, O., Apr. 24, 1879; *s.* James Tower and Jennie (Curtis) V.; ed. public schools; unmarried. Partner O. P. & M. J. Van Sweringen, Cleveland; chmn. bd. N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. Co., C.&O. Ry. Co., Hocking Valley Ry. Co.; pres. Nickel Plate Securities Corpn., Terminal Properties Co., Cleveland Union Terminals Co., Cleveland & Youngstown R.R. Co., Cleveland Interurban R.R. Company. Planned and developed Shaker Heights, village suburb of Cleveland, largest unified undertaking of its kind up to 1921. Apptd. mem. City Plan Commn., Cleveland, 1916, chmn., 1919-21 (resigned); trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Shaker Heights Country, Pepper Pike Country. *Home:* 17400 S. Park Boul., Shaker Heights. *Office:* Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.

VAN SYCKEL, see also Van Sickle.

VANT, Irving Artēmus, banker; *b.* Milford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Dexter Parkhurst and Emma J. (Gould) V.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Dollie A. Turner, of Wyoming, Ill., Dec. 23, 1891. With financial dept. Swift & Co., Chicago, 1892-05, asst. treas., 1901-5; traveled widely, 1905-7; pres. Denver (Colo.) Stockyards Bank, 1907; pres. St. Joseph (Mo.) Stockyards Bank since 1908; also pres. St. Joseph Cattle Loan Co.; sec. and treas. St. Joseph Stockyards Co.; treas. Union Terminal R.R. Co., St. Joseph Belt Ry. Mem. Ill. N.G. 6 yrs. Presbyn. K.T. *Club:* St. Joseph Country. *Home:* 602 N. 25th St., St. Joseph, Mo. *Office:* Live Stock Exchange Bldg., South St. Joseph, Mo.

VAN TUYL, George Casey, Jr., banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* George C. and Angeline E. (Hawley) V.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1888; unmarried. Sec. and treas. Albany Trust Co., 1900-6, v.-p., 1906-8, pres., 1908-11, now v.-p.; supt. of banks, State of N.Y., 1911-14; chmn. bd. Kincaid & Co.; dir. Am. Purchasing Corpn., Utica (N.Y.) Trust & Deposit Co., Ala., Tenn. & Northern Ry. Co., The Bank of U.S., "Cartier," Inc., City Safe Deposit Co. of N.Y., United Hotels Co. of America; trustee Central Savings Bank, Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Recess, Knollwood, Ardsley, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Fort Orange, Albany (Albany). *Home:* Hotel Plaza, New York, and 358 State St., Albany, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead, historian; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Lawrence M. and Helen (Rosacrans) V.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1896; studied at Heidelberg, Leipzig and Paris, 1897, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Belle Joslyn, of Chesaning, Mich., June 19, 1896. Made a 3,500 mile bicycle trip from Detroit over the Rocky Mountains, 1894, a 2,500 mile bicycle trip through Europe, 1895, a 1,300-mile canoe trip down the Danube, 1896; corr. for newspaper syndicates on these tours. Senior fellow history, U. of Pa., 1900-3; asst. prof. Am. history, 1903-6, prof., 1906, and head of dept. of history, 1911—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Loyalists in the American Revolution, 1902; Guide to the Archives of the Government of the United States in Washington (with W. G. Leland), 1904; The American Revolution, 1905; (with Prof. A. C. McLaughlin, *q.v.*) School History of the United States, 1911; Causes of the War of Independence, 1921; India in Ferment, 1923. Editor: The Letters of Daniel Webster, 1902. Contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana, Nelson's Encyclopedia, Appleton's Cyclopedia of History and Government, Am. Hist. Review. Lecturer, 1913-14, in the French provincial univs. on the Fondation Harvard pour les relations avec les Universités Françaises. Pres. Mich. Hist. Commn. Asso. editor Am. Hist. Review, 1915-22. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

VAN VALKENBURGH, Arba Seymour, judge; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* Lawrence and Sarah A. (Seymour) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Ingold, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1889. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1888; in gen. practice firm of Haff & Van Valkenburgh, Kansas City, until Oct., 1897; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., 1898-1905; U.S. atty. same, 1905-10; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Mo., June 26, 1910—; Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mich. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa, 1911. *Club:* Kansas City Country. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

VAN VALZAH, Robert, physician; *b.* Spring Mills, Pa., Nov. 1, 1882; *s.* Frank H. and Jane R. Van V.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Aglae Keen, of N.Y. City, Aug. 24, 1912. Chief resident phys. University Hosp., Phila., 1909; instr. clin. medicine, 1910, asst. prof., 1911, asso. prof., 1913, prof. since 1918, U. of Wis. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 13, Selective Service, U.S. Army, 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Alpha Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.); Westport (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 2024 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

VAN VECHTEN, Carl, author; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 17, 1880; *s.* Charles Duane and Ada Amanda (Fitch) Van V.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Fania Marinoff (Russian actress). Asst. musical critic New York Times, 1906-7, 1910-13; Paris corr. same, 1908-9; editor of Programme Notes, for Symphony Soc. of New York, 1910-11; dramatic critic New York Press, 1913-14. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Music After the Great War, 1915; Music and Bad Manners, 1916; Interpreters and Interpretations, 1917; The Merry-go-round, 1918; The Music of Spain, 1918; In the Garret, 1920; A Letter by Morgan Lewis Fitch, 1920; Interpreters, 1920; The Tiger in the House, 1920; Lords of the Housetops, 1921; Peter Whiffle, His Life and Works, 1922; The Blind Bow-Boy, 1923; The Tattooed Countess, 1924. Contbr. musical biographies to revised edit. Century Dictionary, 1911. Composer: Five Old English Ditties, 1904. *Address:* Care Alfred A. Knopf, 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

VAN VECHTEN, Ralph, banker; *b.* at Mattawan, Mich., Aug. 29, 1862; *s.* Charles D. and Ada A. (Fitch) V.; ed. pub. schs. Cedar Rapids, Ia., and Minneapolis, Minn.; *m.* Fannie Brownell Maynard, of Tama, Ia., Oct. 19, 1887. Newspaper work, Cedar Rapids, 1878-80; bank clerk 1880, becoming cashier Cedar Rapids Nat. Bank, 1887, pres., 1910, and chmn. bd., 1921; 2d v.p., 1905-9, v.p., 1909-10, Commercial Nat. Bank of Chicago, and v.p., dir. of its successor, Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, 1910—; also v.p. Continental & Commercial Safe Deposit Co.; director Continental & Commercial Trust and Savings Bank. Member Chicago Board Trade, Holland socs. of New York and Chicago, Mich. Soc., Hawkeye Soc., etc. Ind. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Glen View, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton, Attic. *Home:* 2344 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN VLECK, Edward Burr, mathematician; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 7, 1863; *s.* John Monroe and Ellen Maria (Burr) Van V.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. student mathematics and physics, 1885-7, fellow, 1886-7, Johns Hopkins; student mathematics, U. of Göttingen, 1890-3, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., Clark University, 1909; Doctor of Mathematics and Physics, University of Groninger, 300th Anniversary, 1914; Sc.D., University of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Hester Laurence Raymond, of N. Lyme, Conn., July 3, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1893-5; asst. prof. mathematics, 1895-8, prof., 1898-1906, Wesleyan U.; prof. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1906—. Member National Academy Sciences, American Mathematical Society (vice-pres., 1909, president, 1913-15), Deutsche Matematiker-Vereinigung, Société Mathematique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. A, 1912). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Arts Club (New York). Asso. editor, 1902-5, editor, 1905-10, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., and del. of soc. to Abel Centenary, Christiania, Norway, 1902. Sec. Local Draft Bd., Madison, Wis., 1917-18. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921—. *Author:* Theory of Divergent Series and Algebraic Continued Fractions, 1903; also monographs in math. jours. *Home:* 519 N. Pinckney St., Madison, Wis.

VAN VLECK, Will George, railway official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN VLECK, William Cabell, prof. law; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1885; *s.* William Henry and Martha R. (Shinn) V.; A.B., with distinction, George Washington U., 1908, LL.B., with distinction, 1911; S.J.D., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Jennie Moyer, of Washington, D.C., July 1, 1914. Instr. law, 1912-16, asst. prof., 1916-19, prof. law since 1919, George Washington U. (sec. law dept., 1912-20, and actg. dean, 1923-24). Mem. Am. Inst. Law, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. *Home:* 4120 Harrison St., Washington, D.C.

VAN VLIET, Cornelius, cellist; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Sept. 1, 1886; *s.* Teunis and Petronella Johanna (van Stight-Thans) V.; began at 6 to study violin and piano under father; studied cello with Prof. Oskar Eberle, Rotterdam, and Prof. J. Mossel, Amsterdam; *m.* Elsa Schmidt, of Florence, Italy, Jan. 2, 1909. Appeared as soloist in larger cities of Holland, at 12; mem. Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orchestra at 15; became solo cellist of Philharmonic Orchestra, Leipzig, 1903, later with Philharmonic Orchestra, Prague, and the Kaim Orchestra, Munich; solo cellist Vienna Royal Opera House, 1908-11; came to U.S., 1912; has played with marked approval in leading musical centers; now first cellist and soloist, New York Philharmonic Orchestra. Founder and mem. New York Trio. *Home:* 621 W. 135th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN VLIET, Robert Campbell, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN VOORHIS, Henry Clay, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAN VORST, Bessie, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

VAN VORST, Marie (Mrs. Gaetano Cagiati), author; *b.* New York; *d.* Hon. Hooper C. (judge Supreme Court) and Josephine (Treat) V.; educated by private tutors; *m.* Gaetano Cagiati, of Rome, Italy, Oct. 1916. Contributor of verse and fiction to mags., New York Sun, Evening Post, etc.; 1st contbn. was verse in Scribner's Magazine, printed 1893. Sent by Harper & Bros. to write the "Rivers of the Old World," Tiber, 1907, Nile, 1908, Danube, and Seine, 1909. *Author:* Bagsby's Daughter (with sister, Bessie Van Vorst), 1901; Philip Longstreth, 1902; Poems, 1902; The Woman Who Toils (with same), 1903; Revision Modern French Masters, 1904; Amanda of the Mill, 1905; Miss Desmone, 1906; The Sin of George Warrener, 1906; The Man From Rome, 1907; Sentimental Adventures of Jimmy Bulstrode, 1908; In Ambush, 1909; First Love, 1910; Girl from His Town, 1910; His Love Story, 1913; Big Tremaine, 1914; Mary Moreland, 1915; War Letters of an American Woman, 1916; Store-Tremaine, 1918; Fairfax and His Pride, 1920; Carmichal's Path, 1920; Traditions, 1921; Queen of Karmania, 1922; Sunrise, 1924. *Address:* Palazzo Braucaccio, Rome, Italy.

VAN WAGENEN, Anthony, lawyer; *b.* at Brighton, Ia., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* I. W. and Elizabeth (Moreland) V.; Canisius College, Buffalo, N.Y., 1873-5; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1876; *m.* Gertrude Louis, of Iowa City, Ia., June 27, 1887. Began practice, Washington, Ia., 1876; city atty., Washington, 1879-80; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1892-5; U.S. dist. atty. Northern Dist. of Ia., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, May 6, 1913-21; moved to Casa Grande, Ariz., 1921. Chief atty. for co. and sch. dists., in Lyon Co. bond cases, involving about $600,000 county and sch. bonds, claimed void because issued in excess of constl. limit of indebtedness; cases decided 1891 to 1895 invalidating bonds; drew up act, adopted by Ariz. legislature, under which electric power from Roosevelt Dam may be utilized for pumping water for irrigation, also organized dist., and $500,000 bond issue was unanimously voted. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Government Ownership of Railways, 1907. *Home:* Casa Grande, Ariz.

VAN WAGENEN, James Hubert, civil engr.; *b.* Adams Co., Ia., Nov. 8, 1881; *s.* Isaac and Margaret (McClintic) V.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1901-3; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Lois Jean Andrews, Corning, Ia., Dec. 27, 1914. With Interstate Telegraph & Telephone Co., in Ill., 1908; private practice in Ia., 1908-9; with U.S. Geol. Survey in N.D., 1909; asst. engr., Ill. Highway Commn., 1909-10; with Internat. Boundary Commn. since May 1910; in charge field parties, Mont., N.D. and Minn. until 1915; chief engr. U.S. Sect. of Commn. since 1915, in charge work of commn. on line between Alaska and Can. and U.S. and Can. Mem. Bd. Surveys and Maps of Fed. Govt., 1920-2; apptd. chmn., 1921, of com. Am. Engring. Council to investigate devices for stabilizing business as part of the work of the "Conference on Unemployment" called by President Harding, September 1921. Member Iowa N.G., 1900-6. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Home:* 2001 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VAN WYCK, Augustus, lawyer; October 14, 1850–June 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VAN WYCK, William, author; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 10, 1883; *s.* Wm. and Harriet Reynolds (Early) Van W.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1917, A.M., 1918; Pd.M., New York U. Sch. of Edn., 1920; studied Columbia Oxford U., Geneva, Paris; *m.* Paris, France, Jessica Marian Davis, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 13, 1922. Spent 11 yrs. in Europe as student and writer; first Jay Gould fellow in edn. and Hitchcock scholar in edn., N.Y.U. Sch. of Edn., 1919-20; teacher in Yvette Guilbert's Sch. of the Theatre, New York, 1920. Mem. Holland Soc., Andiron Club, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Authors, St. Nicholas. *Author:* Jessica's Book, 1922; Florentines, 1923. Translator plays, mediæval French poetry, etc. *Address:* 2741 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Calif.

VAN ZANDT, Clarence Duncan, mayor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* John Jacob and Mary Ann Harris V.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary Emily White, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1881. Began with Paine Drug Co., Rochester, 1868, pres. and treas. since 1910. Mayor of Rochester, Jan. 1, 1922—. Mem. 54th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1870-6. Mem. Rochester Archæol. Assn., Rochester Hist. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Rochester, Washington, Oak Hill Country, Masonic. *Home:* Hotel Rochester. *Address:* City Hall, Rochester, N.Y.

VAN ZANDT, Clarence Elmer, mfr.; *b.* at Eagle Mills, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Peter H. and Mary (Stafford) V.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1880; *m.* Carrie D. Abbott, of Center Brunswick, June 15, 1886. Pres. Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co., mfrs. collars and cuffs; vice pres. Albra Box Co.; dir. Nat. State Bank (Troy), Utica Mutual Compensation Ins. Co. Mem. board dirs., Y.M.C.A., Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 276 Pawling Av., Troy, N.Y.

VAN ZANDT, Khleber Miller; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VAN ZANDT, Khleber Miller, Jr.; *b.* Marshall, Tex., Sept. 7, 1861; *s.* Khleber Miller and Minerva (Peete) Van Z.; grad. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1879; *m.* Virginia C. Ryan, of Paris, Tex., Jan. 14, 1885. Resident of City of Mexico since 1896; dealer in investment securities. Mason (33° active). *Clubs:* American, University, Rotary, Mexico City Country. *Address:* Apartado 1212, Mexico City, Mexico.

VAN ZANDT, Marie (Mrs. Petrovich Tscherinoff), prima donna; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN ZANDT, Richard Lipscomb, banker; *b.* Ft. Worth, Tex., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Khleber Miller and Martha Virginia (Peete) V.; B.C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; post-grad. course in civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Annabel Cooper, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Oct. 26, 1898 (died Nov. 29, 1918); *m.* 2d, Hazel Rando, of Allegan, Mich., Apr. 8, 1923. With Ft. Worth Nat. Bank, 1891-1901, Treas. Dept. of P.I., 1901-3; receiver Farmers Nat. Bank, Henrietta, Tex., 1905; nat. bank examiner, operating in Tex., Ark., La., Tenn. and Southern Okla., 1905-14; elected clearing house examiner for New Orleans, 1913 (declined); v.-gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, 1914-15, gov., Mar. 1915-Jan. 1921; pres. Live Stock Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1, 1923—. Mem. Chi Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Omaha, Happy Hollow Country. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel. *Office:* Live Stock Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb.

VAN ZILE, Edward Sims, author; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 2, 1863; *s.* Oscar Edward and Sarah M. (Perry) V.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887 (L.H.D., 1903); *m.* Mary Morgan Bulkeley, of Hartford, Connecticut, Dec. 8, 1886. Editorial writer, Troy Times, 1884-6, New York World, 1886-90; later mgr. Literary Bur., United Press, and editor Current Literature. *Clubs:* Players, Soc. of Am. Dramatists (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Wanted—A Sensation, 1886; The Last of the Van Slacks, 1889; A Magnetic Man, 1890; Don Miguel, 1891; The Manhattaners, 1895; Kings in Adversity, 1897; The Dreamers, and Other Poems, 1897; With Sword and Crucifix, 1899; Defending the Bank, 1903; A Duke and His Double, 1903; Perkins, the Fakeer, 1905; Into the Sunset, 1914; The Game of Empires, 1915; Songs of World War, 1919; That Marvel—the Movie, 1923; also novelettes in Lippincott's Mag. and Smart Set. Corr. Wheeler Syndicate on French front, 1917; toured middle west speaking for Nat. Security League, 1918; asso. publicity writer Leonard Wood campaign, later editorial writer Rep. hdqrs., Harding campaign, 1920; now writing for Life, etc. Decorated Palmes d'Officier de l'Instruction, by French Govt., 1922. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York City, N.Y.

VARDAMAN, James Kimble, U.S. senator; *b.* Jackson Co., Tex., July 26, 1861; *s.* W.S. and Mary (Fox) V.; ed. pub. schs., Yalobusha Co., Miss.; read law, Carrollton, Miss.; *m.* Winona, Miss., Mrs. Anna E. Robinson, *d.* Dr. A. A. Burleson, May 31, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1882, and began practice at Winona; editor Winona Advance, 1883, Greenwood (Miss.) Enterprise, 1890-96; established The Commonwealth, Greenwood, 1896; became editor The Issue, at Jackson, 1908. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1890-6 (speaker, 1894); presdl. elector, 1892, 96 (pres. electoral coll.); capt. and maj. 5th U.S. Vol. Inf., 1898-9; candidate for gov., 1895, 99; elected gov., term 1904-8; candidate for U.S. senator, 1907; elected U.S. senator in 1911, for term 1913-19; Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

VARDELL, Charles Graves, college pres.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 12, 1860; *s.* William Gildersleeve and Jane Dickson (Bell) V.; student Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1883-5; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1888 (D.D., 1903); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Linda Lee Rumple, of Salisbury, N.C., Oct. 27, 1891. Ordained Presbyn ministry, 1891; pastor Newbern, N.C., 1891-6; a founder, 1896, and since pres. Flora Macdonald Coll. Trustee Davidson Coll., 1892-9; regent Presbyn. Home, Barium, N.C. Democrat. Mason. Mem. Gaelic Soc., Inverness, Scotland, 1922; pres. Scottish Soc. America, 1922-24. *Home:* Red Springs, N.C.

VARDEN, George, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VARE, William Scott, congressman; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 24, 1867; *s.* Augustus and Abigail (Stites) V.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Morris, of Phila., July 29, 1897. Entered mercantile life at 15; mem. Select Council, Phila., 1898-1901; recorder of deeds, Phila., 3 terms, 1902-12; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1908, 12, 16, 20; elected to Pa. Senate and the same day to 62d Congress to fill unexpired term of Gen. Henry H. Bingham; reëlected to 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 1st Pa. Dist. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 2304 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VARELA, Dr. Jacobo, E.E. and M.P. from Uruguay to U.S. *Address:* 1616 22d St., Washington, D.C.

VARIAN, Charles Stetson, lawyer; Sept. 10, 1846—Mar. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VARIAN, George Edmund, artist; Oct. 16, 1865—Apr. 12, 1923; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

"VARLEY, John Philip," see Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn.

VARNEY, Charles Edward, lecturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

VARNEY, Harold Lord, writer; *b.* at Dover, N.H., July 13, 1893; *s.* Hiram E. and Martha Ware (Spinney) V.; Central High Sch., St. Louis; student U. of Mo.; unmarried. Formerly active in labor movement; lecture platform, 1919-20; publicity dir., Constitutional League, 1920; publicity writer Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-2; information chief, Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., since 1922. Nat. pres. Am. Loyalty League. *Author:* Revolt, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2512 Prairie Av., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VARNUM, William Harrison, artist, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1878; *s.* William Harrison and Sarah Frances (Tibbetts) V.; grad. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894; Julien Academie, Paris, France, 1901; Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 1903; pupil of Woodbury, DeCamp, etc.; married. Instr. of industrial art, pub. schs. of Boston and Cambridge, 1898-1903; prof. fine and applied arts, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-12; asst. prof. drawing and design, 1912-17, and associate prof. since 1918, University of Wisconsin. Exhibited paintings at Milwaukee and Madison, Wis., Boston, Mass., etc. Mem. Delta Phi Delta, College Art Assn., and Western Arts Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Wisconsin Painters and Sculptors. *Author:* Industrial Arts Design, 1916; Teaching of Manual Arts, 1917. *Address:* 207 Forest St., Madison, Wis.

VAUCLAIN, Samuel Matthews, pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works; *b.* Phila., May 18, 1856; (hon. Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1906); married. Was supt. Baldwin Locomotive Works many yrs., became v.-p., 1911, sr. v.-p., 1917, and pres., May 9, 1919. Apptd. chmn. cars com. and coöperative com. on locomotives of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Collaborator, and received awards, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Seattle Expn., 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Inst. C.E. of Great Britain, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAUGHAN, David Davies, clergyman, educator; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1876; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Potts) V.; grad. Crane Tech. High Sch., Chicago, 1896; B.S., Northwestern U., 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Elzie Gertrude Wiley, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1902. Organizer, and pastor Thoburn Ch., Chicago, 1900-2; ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Wyanet, Ill., 1902-3, 47th St. Ch., Chicago, 1903-5, Halsted Street Institutional Ch., Chicago, 1905-10, Harvey, Ill., 1910-13, Galena Boul. Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1913-18, River Forest, Ill., 1918-19; prof. social service, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Oct. 1, 1919—. Mem. Rock River (Ill.) Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Lessons for Methodists, 1910. Widely known as Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 16 Kent Sq., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

VAUGHAN, Elmer E., surgeon; see **Vol. IX** (1916-17).

VAUGHAN, George Tully, surgeon; *b.* Arrington, Nelson Co., Va., June 27, 1859; *s.* Dr. Washington Lafayette and Frances Ellen (Shields) V.; ed. Kenmore Univ. High School, Amherst, Va., 1876-8; M.D., Univ. of Va., 1879; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); post-grad. courses in New York Polyclinic, Univ. of Berlin, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia; LL.D., Georgetown University, 1919; *m.* May Townsend Venable, of Farmville, Va., June 27, 1883. Asst. surgeon, Jan. 25, 1888, passed asst. surgeon, Feb., 1892, surgeon, Apr. 21, 1900, asst. surgeon-gen., 1902-6, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; maj. and brigade surgeon, 7th Army Corps, during war with Spain; prof. surgery, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., since 1897; chief surgeon Georgetown U. Hosp.; surgeon Tuberculosis Hosp. and consulting surgeon St. Elizabeth Hosp. and Washington Asylum Hosp.; comdr. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.N. Pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, 1907-8; fellow Internat. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Surg. Soc. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Cincinnati, Southern Surg. Assn., S.A.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Military Order World War, Am. Legion, Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Surgery, 1903. Frequent contbr. on med. and surg. subjects to tech. jours. Was operating surgeon in the navy in Mexican embroglio at Vera Cruz and surgeon U.S.S. Leviathan in the World War. *Address:* 1718 I St., Washington, D.C.

VAUGHAN, Henry Frieze, hygienist, sanitary engr.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1912, M.S., 1913, D.P.H., 1916; *m.* Grace Seeley, of Mayville, Mich., Sept. 19, 1914. Practiced sanitary engring. and pub. health, 1913-17; asso. prof. pub. health, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, since 1915; commr. of health, City of Detroit, since 1918. Commd. capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1917; in charge sanitary dept. at Camp Upton, L.I., and Camp Wheeler, Ga.; mem. Pneumonia Commn., apptd. by surgeon gen. of U.S.; hon. discharged, Jan. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Mich. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Mich. Engrs. Soc., Am. Assn. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.M.A. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wayne County, Acanthus, Plum Hollow Golf, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Army and Navy. *Author:* (with Victor C. Vaughan and George T. Palmer) Epidemiology and Public Health. Editor Am. Jour. of Public Health. *Home:* 1629 Virginia Park. *Office:* Board of Health, Detroit, Mich.

VAUGHAN, Herbert Hunter, educator, lecturer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Began instr. Romanic langs., U. of Kan., 1905; teacher, U. of Mich., Dartmouth, U. of Pa., 1912-19; 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, 1918-19; prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., 1919-22; asst. prof. Italian, Yale, 1922-23; prof. Italian, U. of Calif., 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion. Writer of modern lang. textbooks, and studies on Italian dialects. *Address:* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

VAUGHAN, Horace Worth, judge; Dec. 2, 1867–Nov. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VAUGHAN, John Colin, surgeon; b. in cabin of ship, Calais, Me., July 29, 1875; *s.* Capt. John A. and Ann (Larner) V.; lived at sea until 15, ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Mrs. Agnes Luidlan Roesler, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1912 (died 1919); *m.* 2d, Jane Copas, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1921. Chief of Vanderbilt Clinic, 1910-17, also instr. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asso. in anatomy same coll., 1910-21; asst. surgeon, 1915-17, and asst. pathologist, 1916-17, Presbyn. Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, acting dir., Bellevue Hosp., 1917-19; visiting surgeon Sing Sing Prison, 1914-22; visiting surgeon and dir. Volunteer Hosp., 1914-20, Beekman Street Hosp., 1920-2; asst. visiting surgeon Welfare Hosp.; cons. surgeon Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Head of Exemption Bd., World War, also instr. Med. R.C., Bellevue Hosp., and in traumatic surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. Chmn. Am. Birth Control Soc.; med. dir. Workers' Health Bur. F.A.C.S.; mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., Alumni of Presbyn. and Sloan hosps. and of Coll. Phys. and Surg., Acad. of Medicine. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Explorers, Adventurers, Camp Fire America. *Author:* Text Book on

Minor Surgery, 1922. Engaged in Polar exploration 6 yrs. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

VAUGHAN, John George, physician; *b.* Titusville, Pa., May 31, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Potts) V.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1903, M.D., 1907; house phys., Wesley Hosp., Chicago, 20 mos.; student London School of Tropical Medicine, May-Aug. 1909; *m.* Golda Faye Sherwood, of De Kalb, Ill., Sept. 19, 1921. Conducted med. work of Bd. of Fgn. Missions M.E. Ch., at Nanchang, China, 1909-16 (in charge 4 yrs.), also med. advisor to City of Nanchang and Provincial Court of Kiangsi; on staff of chief surgeon C., R.I. & P. Ry., 1917, 18; head of med. dept. Bd. of Fgn. Missions M.E. Ch., advising concerning health of missionary staff and concerning 35 med. units in Korea, China, India, Philippines, Java, Mexico, Peru, Bolivia and Africa; med. advisor Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; supt. Attleboro Springs Sanitarium, Dec. 1922-Sept. 1923. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., Am. Hosp. Assn., China Med. Assn., Meth. Med. Brotherhood (v.p.). *Home:* Wallace Lodge, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VAUGHAN, John Henry, educator; *b.* Dobson, N.C., Aug. 13, 1880; *s.* John Martin and Sarah Diana (Holyfield) V.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1904, A.M., 1905; studied U. of Tenn., 1907, U. of Calif., 1918; *m.* Cora Lee Spainhower, of Winston-Salem, N.C., July 5, 1905. Prin. high sch., Roswell, N.M., 1906-7; prof. history and English, N.M. Normal U., 1907-9; prof. history, 1909-13, prof. history and economics, 1913—, dean Sch. of Gen. Science, 1917—, N.M. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Soc. N.M, N.M. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Author:* History and Government of New Mexico, 1921. *Home:* State College, N.M.

VAUGHAN, J(ohn) Walter, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Airy, Mo., Aug. 6, 1880; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1902, M.D., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Leffingwell, of Knoxville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1906. Practiced at Detroit, Mich., since 1905; prof. surgery, Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1907-17; attending surgeon Harper Hosp.; mem. Detroit Bd. of Health, 1914-17. Served in Med. Corps, U.S. Army, in France, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919; with the French at Soissons, with the British at Cambrai, with Americans at Chateau Thierry, Juvigny and Verdun; hon. discharged as lt. col. Cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services" as consulting surgeon 32d Div. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Detroit Surg. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Am. Surg. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Lochmoor Golf. *Author:* (with V. C. Vaughan and V. C. Vaughan, Jr.) Protein Split Products. Also several short articles upon professional topics. *Home:* 1015 Buckingham Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* 987 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

VAUGHAN, Richard Miner, theologian; *b.* Bangor, Wis., Aug. 28, 1870; *s.* John J. and Mary A. (Thomas) V.; A.B., Brown U., 1895 (D.D., 1913); B.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Eleanor J. Farries, of Wauwatosa, Wis., June 24, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Warren Av. Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899-1901, 1st Ch., Janesville, Wis., 1901-8; dean Pacific Coast Bapt. Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Cal., 1908-9; instr. Pacific Theol. Sem., 1910-12; pastor 1st Ch., Berkeley, Cal., 1909-12; prof. Christian theology, Newton Theol. Instn., since Sept. 1, 1912. Republican. *Home:* 115 Parker St., Newton Center, Mass.

VAUGHAN, T(homas) Wayland, geologist; *b.* Jonesville, Tex., Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Dr. Samuel Floyd and Annie R. (Hope) V.; B.S., Tulane Univ., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1903; studied at museums in Europe; *m.* Dorothy Q. Upham, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 22, 1909. Engaged in geologic and paleontologic researches, with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1923; geologist in charge of coastal plain investigations, 1907-23; custodian of Madreporarian corals, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1903-23; dir. Scripps Inst. of U. of Calif., La Jolla, Calif., 1924—. Specialist on Tertiary geology, fossil and recent corals, and marine sediments. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Paleontol. Soc. (pres. 1923), Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1923); mem. Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Geophys. Union, Geol. and Fine Arts socs. of Washington (pres. Geol. Soc., 1915); corr. mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; etc. U.S. del. 1st Pan-Pacific Science Conf., Honolulu, 1920 (chmn. sect. geology); U.S. del. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc., to 2d Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Melbourne and Sydney, Australia, 1923; mem. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council, 1920-26. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Eocene and Lower Oligocene Coral Faunas of the United States (Monograph 39, U.S. Geol. Survey); Recent Madreporaria of Hawaiian Islands and Laysan (Bull. 59, U.S. Nat. Mus.); Contributions to the Geology and Paleontology of the Canal Zone, Panama (Bull. 103, U.S. Nat. Mus.); Geologic Reconnaissance of the Dominican Republic (mem. Geol. Survey of Dom. Rep.); also about 180 other memoirs and articles on geology, paleontology, oceanography, and recent corals. *Home:* Scripps Institution, La Jolla, Calif.

VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, scientist; *b.* at Mt. Airy, Randolph Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* John and Adeline (Dameron) V.; B.S., Mt. Pleasant Coll., Mo., 1872; M.S., U. of Mich., 1875, Ph.D., 1876, M.D., 1878; (hon. Sc.D., U. of Western Pa., 1897; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1900, Central Coll., 1910, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1915, U. of Mo., 1923); *m.* Dora Catherine Taylor, of Huntsville, Missouri, August 21, 1877. Assistant in chemical laboratory, 1875-83, lecturer med. chemistry, 1879-80, asst. prof., 1880-3, prof. physiol. and pathol. chemistry and asso. prof. therapeutics and materia medica, 1883-7, prof. hygiene and physiol. chemistry, and dir. Hygienic Lab., 1887-1909, dean dept. medicine and surgery, 1891-1921, U. of Mich. In Santiago campaign, 1898, as maj. and surgeon 33d Mich. Vol. Inf.; apptd. div. surgeon, 1898; recommended by President for bvt. of lieutenant-col.; col., M.C. U.S.A., in charge of communicable diseases, 1917-18. Chmn. div. of med. sciences, Nat. Research Council; mem. Typhoid Commn. Awarded D.S.M. Pres. Assn. Am. Physicians, 1908-9; pres. A.M.A., 1914-15; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., French Soc. of Hygiene, Hungarian Soc. of Hygiene, etc. Knight Legion of Honor, France, 1923. *Author:* Osteology and Myology of the Domestic Fowl, 1876; Text-book of Physiological Chemistry (3 edits.), 1879-83; Ptomaines and Leucomaines and Cellular Toxins (with Dr. Novy); Protein Split Products (with Victor C. Vaughan, Jr., and J. Walter Vaughan), 1913; (with Henry F. Vaughan and George T. Palmer) Epidemiology and Public Health, 3 vols. Contbr. of more than 150 original papers to current med. and scientific lit. Mng. editor Journal Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, 1915-23. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos. *Address:* 1701 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

VAUGHN, Earnest Van Court, prof. history; *b.* Shelbyville, Mo., Sept. 30, 1877; *s.* Samuel VanCourt and Mary Emma (Penn) V.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1900, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1910; *m.* Edna Frances Scrutchfield, of Clarence, Mo., Nov. 9, 1901 (died Sept. 2, 1922). Instr. history, U. of Mo., 1905-11; Harrison fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1908-10; prof. history U. of Delaware, 1911-22, Modesto (Calif.) Junior Coll., since Sept. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Delaware, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* The Origin and Early Development of the English Universities, 1908; Early Trading Expeditions into Asia under Authority of the Muscovy Company, 1912. *Home:* 525 15th St., Modesto, Calif.

VAUGHN, Francis Arthur, consulting engr.; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* Orion Squiers and Margaret (Howell) V.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Lucile K. Phillips, of Madison, Wis., Jan. 11, 1898. With Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., 1896-10; mem. firm of Vaughn & Meyer, 1910-13 and 1916-21; pres. F. A. Vaughn, Inc., 1921—. Firm consulting engr. State Bd. of Control of Wis., 1910-16, of Minn., 1916-20; consulting engr. City and Co. of Milwaukee on st. lighting, 1913 and 1921, 22. V.p. School of Engring. and pres. Coll. of Elec. Engring., Milwaukee; also pres., treas. Sunnyside Shoe Co. Lecturer U. of Pa., 1916. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (v.p. and chmn. Chicago Sect.), Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Milwaukee Elec. League (twice pres.), Engring. Soc. Wis. (trus.), Electrical Development Assn. of Wis. (dir.), Engring. Soc. Milwaukee, Aero Club of Wis. (pres.), A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, City, Rotary. Republican. Editor: Electrical Meterman's Handbook, 1912. *Home:* 271 31st St. *Office:* 415 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAUGHN, Kate Brew, dietician; with Los Angeles Express since 1920; see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Home:* Alhambra, Calif.

VAUGHN, Mrs. Marion, see Gilman, Stella Scott.

VAUGHN, Robert Gallaway, banker; *b.* at Madison, N.C., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Joseph Mitchell and Casandra (Black) V.; ed. U. of N.C. and Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Virginia Smith, of Greensboro, N.C., June 7, 1893. Entered banking business at Reidsville, N.C., 1885; pres. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Greensboro, N.C., since 1911; also v.p. and chmn. bd. Hunter Mfg. & Commn. Co.; v.p. Southern Life & Trust Co., Southern Real Estate Co., Irving Park Co., Greensboro Securities Co., N.C. Trust Co., McAlister, Vaughn & Scales, and George Washington, Greensboro, and Pilot fire ins. cos. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Greensboro Country. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

VAUGHN, Samuel Jesse, educator; *b.* Elkton, Mo., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Alexander Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Boone) V.; grad. Weaubleau (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1897; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1908; U. of Chicago, summers, 1905-10; *m.* Florence Rose Perry, of Springfield, Dec. 31, 1900. Prin. Dadeville (Mo.) Acad., 1899-1902; supt. schs. in Mo., 1902-5; dir. industrial edn., Springfield, Mo., 1905-8; dir. industrial teacher training, Northern Ill. Teachers Coll., De Kalb, Ill., 1908-20; head dept. industrial edn., U. of Ill., 1920-21; pres. Hardin Coll., 1921—. Editor Industrial Arts Magazine, 1914—. Served as 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, reeducation service, Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, World War; asst. editor of "Carry On" for Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C. Pres. Western Arts Assn., 1915, Vocational Edn. Assn. of Middle West, 1916; mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Missionary Bapt. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Printing and Bookbinding for Schools, 1912; Content and Methods of the Industrial Arts, 1922. Lecturer on ednl., social and economic problems. *Home:* Mexico, Mo.

VAUX, George, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 18, 1863; *s.* George and Sarah (Morris) V.; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888; admitted to bar; *m.* Mary W. James, Apr. 2, 1907. Largely engaged in reformatory and penological work, including Phila. House of Refuge; by appmt. of gov. of Pa., insp. State Penitentiary, Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1898-1905; mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs., since 1906 (chmn.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. Wrote contbns. to Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., 1899, and subsequently including original researches on glaciers of British Columbia. Mem. bd. mgrs. Wistar Inst., Haverford Coll., Carson Coll. Pres. Phila. Mineral. Soc. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 1606 Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAWTER, John William, illustrator; *b.* in Boone Co., Va., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* Dr. Louis A. and Emma Mary (Dameron) V.; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield, Ind.; *m.* Mary Howey Murray, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902. First professional work as artist on Indianapolis Sentinel, 1891; in 1897 wrote and illustrated series of comic verses for Cincinnati Commercial Gazette; in 1899 collaborated with sister, Clara Vawter, in producing child's book "Of Such is the Kingdom" (title later changed to The Rabbit's Ransom). Has made occasional illustrations for Indianapolis News, and Success, New York. Presbyn. Democrat. *Illustrator:* The Rabbit's Ransom, Riley's Child-Rhymes, Bob Burdette's Smiles, E. O. Laughlin's Johnnie, Nesbit's Trail to Boyland, Riley's A Defective Santa Claus; Riley's Book of Joyous Children; Bartlett's Tales of Kankakee Land. *Address:* Nashville, Brown Co., Ind.

VAWTER, Keith, Chautauqua mgr.; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Apr. 1872; *s.* John Beverly and Flora (Keith) V.; student Drake U., 1895; *m.* Cora E. Kiser, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 1899. Mem. Vawter & Son, booksellers, Des Moines, Ia., 1896-9; established Standard Lecture Bur., Des Moines, 1899; became connected with Redpath Lyceum Bur., Chicago, 1902; organized Redpath Chautauquas, Chicago, 1903; now sec. and mgr. Redpath-Vawter Chautauqua System; sec. Redpath Lyceum Bur., Midland Lyceum Bur.; dir. Cedar Rapids Savings Bank. Dir. Speaking Bur. for 3d and 4th Liberty Loans, Ia. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 516 Vernon Drive. *Office:* 816 N. 16th St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

VAYHINGER, Monroe, university pres.; *b.* Delaware, Ind., May 28, 1855; *s.* Gustavus and Margerethe (Schweklin) V.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1903; studied University of Chicago, 1898-99; (D.D., Taylor U., 1908, Moores Hill Coll., 1908); *m.* Culla F. Johnson, of Moores Hill, Mar. 28, 1889. Began teaching in pub. schs. at 16; prof. mathematics and English Bible, Moores Hill Coll., 1883-90, 1894-04, v.-p., 1896-04; ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Madison, Ind., 1904-06, Hartsville, 1906-8; pres. Taylor U., 1908-21. Prohibitionist. Mem. Ind. Conf. M.E. Ch., Ind. Coll. Assn., Ind. Teachers' Assn. Editor Taylor Univ. Register, 1908-12; contbr. on religious subjects. Evangelist. *Address:* Upland, Ind.

VEACH, Robert Wells, clergyman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871; *s.* George W. and Laura C. (Burnett) V.; B.A., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1896, M. A., 1909; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897-8, 1899-1900; Union Theol. Sem., 1898-9; Columbia, 1898-9; U. of Pa., 1911; (D.D., Westminster, 1911); *m.* Harriett Rebecca McLaughry, of New Wilmington, Pa., Sept. 13, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Mt. Hor Ch., Rochester, 1900-8; prof. religious pedagogy, 1908-12, dean, 1910-12, Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York; pastor North Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1912-15; ednl. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Publ. and Sabbath-School Work, Phila., Dec., 1915-20; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Ridgewood, N.J., Jan. 1921—. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The King and His Kingdom, 1908; The Friendship of Jesus, 1911; Principles of Teaching; The Sunday School, Its Organization and Management; The Meaning of the War for Religious Education, 1919. Editor The Christian Educator. On leave of absence to direct Army Y.M.C.A. religious work at Camp Dix; in France with A.E.F., April 22-Nov. 18, 1918. *Clubs:* New York Clergy, Ridgemoor Country. *Home:* 25 Brookside Av., Ridgewood, N.J.

VEASEY, Clarence Archibald, physician, surgeon; *b.* Pocomoke City, Md., Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Marietta (Richards) V.; student Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1885-7, A.M., 1896; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; interne Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1890-1; student European hosps., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Mabel Clogg, of Phila., June 20, 1894. In practice at Phila., 1890-1908, at Spokane, Wash., since 1908. Clinical asst. Wills Eye Hosp., 1891-2; asst. demonstrator surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891-2; consulting ophthalmologist, Phila. Lying-in Charity Hosp., 1892-1908; clin. asst. ophthal. dept. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1892-4; chief clin. asst., and asst. ophthal. surgeon, 1894-1905, demonstrator diseases of the eye, 1897-1903, asst. prof. ophthalmology, 1905-8, Jefferson Med. Coll.; asst. ophthalmologist, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1905-8; instr. operative ohpthalmology, Phila. Polyclinic, 1894-5; adj. prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-1900; ophthalmic surgeon, M.E. Hosp., Phila., 1901-8; ophthalmologist and oto-laryngologist Deaconess Hosp., and ophthalmologist and aurist, St. Luke's Hosp., Spokane. Mem. Am. Opthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Soc., Spokane County Med. Soc.; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. of Surgeons; hon. mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa (Epsilon Chapter). *Clubs:* University, Medical (Phila.), University (Spokane). *Author:* Ophthalmic Operations as Practiced on Animals' Eyes, 1896; A Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1903; also about 100 essays and monographs on affections of the eye. *Home:* 1118 9th Av. *Office:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

VEATCH, Arthur Clifford, geologist; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., Oct. 26, 1878; *s.* Harry and Mary Kate (Babcock) V.; Ind. U., 1896-97, Cornell U., 1898 and 1900-1, U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Caroline Hornbrook Evans, of Evansville, Apr. 16, 1902. Asst. geologist, La. Geol. Survey, 1898-1900; asst. in charge areal and strategraphic geology, Cornell Sch. of Field Geology, 1900-1; petroleum geologist, Beaumont, Tex., 1901-2; prof. geology, La. State U., and geologist La. Geol. Survey, 1902; asst. in charge underground water investigations, La., Ark. and L.I., 1902-4; asst. geologist, 1904-6, geologist, 1906-10, U.S. Geol. Survey; chief geologist, Gen. Asphalt Co., Trinidad and Venezuela, 1910-11; scientific adviser U.S. Dept. Justice, 1912; in charge oil exploration, fgn. dept., S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., London, 1913-19; consulting petroleum technologist, U.S. Bureau of Mines, 1919—; in charge exploration dept. Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., 1919—. V.p., dir. Sinclair Exploration Co., Costa Rica Oil Corpn., Sinclair Panama Oil Corpn.; dir., mem. tech. com. Compania de Petroleo de Angola. Investigated mining laws of Australia and N.Z., as spl. commr., apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1907-8; organizer and chmn. oil, coal, mineral and water power bds., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-10. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (petroleum com., 1919—; chmn. sub-com. on fgn. oil policy, 1921—), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (com. on foreign mining policy, 1921—; chmn. petrol. com. 1922—), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (chmn. internat. relations com., 1921-22), Soc. Econ. Geologists (councillor, 1920-22, executive com. 1923), Royal Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. London, Gamma Alpha, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Quito to Bogota, 1917; also of numerous repts. and articles pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey and scientific socs. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I. *Office:* 45 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

VEATCH, Byron Elbert, author; *b.* near Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1858; *s.* Dr. William H. and Elizabeth Harney (Sweet) V.; ed. public schs.; *m.* Fanny Elizabeth Roworth, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 24, 1882. Spent early life in Ariz. and Colo., in cattle and in mercantile business at Pueblo, Colo., until 1884; now v.-p., treas. Gen. Commercial Corpn., Chicago. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Men Who Dared, 1909; (booklets) Next Christmas, 1913; The Two Samurai, 1913; My River, 1923. *Home:* 5119 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

VEAZEY, I. Parker, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1882; *s.* I. Parker and Grace (Gaddress) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Mary Florence Speers, of Manitoba, Can., June 11, 1919. Began practice at Great Falls, Mont., 1907. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

VEBLEN, Andrew Anderson, retired college prof.; *b.* in Ozaukee Co., Wis., Sept. 24, 1848; *s.* Thomas Anderson and Kari (Bunde) V.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1877, A.M., 1880; Johns Hopkins, 1881-3; *m.* Kirsti Hougen, of Goodhue Co., Minn., July 11, 1877 (died Sept., 1908); 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Ringstad, 1912. Prof. English and other branches, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1877-81; instr. and asst. prof. of mathematics, 1883-6, asst. prof. and prof. of physics, 1886-05, State Univ. of Iowa; retired, 1905. Chief organizer, 1901, and pres. Valdris Samband (soc. of natives of Valdris, Norway, and their descendants, hon. pres. since 1920); pres. Council of Bygdelags (sister societies of Valdris Samband), 1916-20; editor Samband (monthly), 1910-17. Translator, Vogt's Bible History 1878. *Author:* The Valdris Book, 1920. Lecturer and author of papers and articles in periodicals. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

VEBLEN, Oswald, prof. mathematics; *b.* at Decorah, Ia., June 24, 1880; *s.* Andrew A. and Kirsti (Hougen) V.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth M. D. Richardson, of Askern, Eng., 1908. Asso. in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1903-05; preceptor in mathematics, 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Capt. and maj., Ordnance

Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathematique de France. *Author:* Infinitesimal Analysis (with N. J. Lennes), 1907; Projective Geometry (Vol. I, with J. W. Young), 1910, Vol. II, 1918, Cambridge Colloquium Lectures on Analysis Situs, 1922. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VEBLEN, Thorstein B., teacher, author; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1880; grad. student Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Yale, 1884; fellow in economics and finance, Cornell, 1891-2; fellow U. of Chicago, 1892-3. Reader in polit. economy, 1893-4, asso., 1894-6, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-6, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-9; lecturer in economics, U. of Mo., 1911-18; teacher, New School for Social Research, New York, 1918—. Mng. editor Journal of Political Economy, 1896-1905. *Author:* The Theory of the Leisure Class, 1899; The Theory of Business Enterprise, 1904; The Instinct of Workmanship, 1914; Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution, 1915; An Inquiry Into the Nature of Peace and the Terms of its Perpetuation, 1917; The Higher Learning in America, 1918; The Vested Interests, 1919; The Place of Science in Modern Civilization and Other Papers, 1920; The Engineers and the Price System, 1921; Absentee Ownership and Business Enterprise in Recent Times, 1923; also various papers on economic topics. *Address:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

VECKI, Victor G., physician, surgeon; *b.* at Agram, Croatia, Dec. 8, 1857; *s.* John and Katharina Vecki de Gjurkovecki; ed. Agram, 1863-75, Imperial and Royal U., Vienna, 1875-81, M. D., 1881; *m.* Minnie A. Schroeder, of San José Calif., Mar. 8, 1894 (died 1921). Was capt.-surgeon Austrian Hungarian army, Royal Croatian sanitary councillor. Consulting genito-urinary surgeon to Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco. *Author:* Pathologie und Therapy der maennlich Impotenz, 2d edit., 1897; Warum Tolstoy Aertze hasst und Liebe verachtet? 1892 (confiscated by censor in Vienna); Pathology and Treatment of Sexual Impotence, 6th edit., 1919; Prevention of Sexual Diseases, 1910; Alcohol and Prohibition in Their Relation to Civilization and the Art of Living, 1923. *Address:* Physicians Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

VEDDER, Edward Bright, physician; *b.* at N.Y. City, June 28, 1878; *s.* Henry C. and Minnie (Lingham) V.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1898; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902, M.A., 1903; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Lily S. Norton, of Germantown, Phila., June 22, 1903. First lt. and asst. surgeon Med. Corps, U.S.A., July, 1903; captain, Apr. 1908; major, July 1916; lt. col., May 1917; temporary col., Oct. 1918. Served at various stas., U.S. and P.I., 1904-10; mem. U.S. Army Bd., for study of tropical diseases, 1910-13; asst. prof. pathology, Army Med. Sch., Washington, 1913-19; in charge Southern Dept. Lab., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1919-22; chief, med. research div., Edgewood Arsenal, Md., 1922—. F.A.C.S.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A. M.A., Am. Assn. Advancement of Science; mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, etc. Baptist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Beriberi, 1913; Sanitation for Medical Officers, 1917; Syphilis and Public Health, 1918; also many papers in medical journals. *Address:* Care of Surgeon-General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

VEDDER, Elihu, painter, modeler; Feb. 26, 1836–Jan. 29, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VEDDER, Henry Clay, professor ch. history.; *b.* at DeRuyter, N.Y., February 26, 1853; *s.* Meander W. and Harriet (Cook) V.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1897); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Minnie M. Lingham, of Rochester, Sept. 11, 1877. On editorial staff The Examiner, Bapt. newspaper, New York, 1876-92, and its editor, 1892-4; also editor Baptist Quarterly Review, 1885-92; prof. church history, Crozer Theol. Sem., since Dec. 1, 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* Baptists and Liberty of Conscience, 1885; A Short History of the Baptists, 1891, 1907; The Dawn of Christianity, 1894; Talks with Baptist Young People, 1895; American Writers of To-day, 1894; A History of the Baptists of the Middle States, 1898; The Baptists (vol. in the Story of the Churches series), 1903; Balthazar Hübmaier (in the "Heroes of the Reformation" series), 1906; Christian Epoch Makers (lectures on the history of missions), 1907; Our New Testament—Where Did We Get It? 1908; Church History Handbooks (vols. I-IV), 1909; Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus, 1912; The Reformation in Germany, 1913; The Gospel of Jesus and the Problems of Democracy, 1914; The Johannine Writings and the Johannine Problem, 1917; The Fundamentals of Christianity, 1921; also many articles in magazines, newspapers, encyclopædias. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Chester, Pa.; (summer) Smith's Cove, Nova Scotia.

VEDITZ, Charles William Augustus, sociologist; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 18, 1872; *s.* William and Augusta (Tramm) V.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1891; U. of Halle, 1891-3, Ph.D. and A.M.; U. of Berlin, 1893-4, U. of Leipzig, 1894-5, and U. of Paris, 1896-9, LL.B.; studies in economics, pub. law, sociology, history, Paris Sch. of Anthropology, 1896-8, Sch. of Polit. Science, 1898-99, Sorbonne, 1897-8, École des Hautes Études, 1896-7, Collège des Sciences Sociales, 1898-1900, Paris Sch. of Law, 1897-1900; *m.* Phila., 1901, Mildred Rita Onslow, of Paris, France. Prof. economics, Bates College, 1901-5; same chair, George Washington U., 1905-9, and acting dean dept. of polit. sciences, 1908-9 and 1912-13. prof. sociology, 1910-13; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Corpns., 1909; agent Bur. of Labor to investigate child labor in Europe, 1909; prof. sociology, Univ of Michigan, 1908; lecturer on economics, Yale Univ., 1909-10; chief examiner, U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-12; tariff expert to Senate Com. on Finance, 1913; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1914; commercial attaché of U.S. at Paris, Madrid and Berne, Sept. 1914-18; served for U.S. on inter-allied economic conferences; statistician U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918; foreign trade expert, Bur. Applied Economics, Washington; foreign trade adviser, with Metal Export Co., New York, 1919, in Norway, Sweden and Germany, 1920; research economist, Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., New York, 1920; lit. work, Washington, D.C., and corr. for Paris journal, "Le Soir," 1921—; asso. Internat. Inst. Sociology; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn.; founded Am. Sociol. Soc., 1905, and sec. 5 yrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Philadelphia Gas Works, 1891; The Recent Development of American Pottery, 1891; Thuenen's Wertlehre (in German), 1896; Gide's Political Economy (Am. edit.), 1903; The American Revolution, 1904; Child Labor Laws in Europe (U.S. Bur. of Labor), 1910; The Pittsburgh Smoke Investigation, 1912; also numerous articles in econ. and sociol. mags. *Address:* P.O. Sta. L, Washington, D.C.

VEEDER, Borden Smith, physician; *b.* Fonda, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1883; *s.* James Lansing and

Jenny (Smith) V.; ed. Colgate Acad. and Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; studied Berlin; unmarried. Was resident phys. University Hosp., Phila.; prof. pediatrics, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis; phys. St. Louis Children's Hosp.; consulting phys. St. Louis City and Infectious hosps. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., comdg. Base Hosp. 21, A.E.F. Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. *Address:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

VEEDER, Curtis Hussey, inventor, mfr.; ***b.*** Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Herman and Hannah (Adair) V.; grad. Plattsburgh (N.Y.) High School, 1881; M.E., Lehigh U., 1886; *m.* Louise G. Stutz, Sept. 19, 1908. Draughtsman Pope Mfg. Co., bicycle mfrs., July-Oct., 1886; chief draughtsman, mech. dept., Calumet & Hecla Mining Company, Calumet, Mich., 1886-9; draughtsman and engineer, Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., 1889-93; draughtsman, Hartford Cycle Co., 1894-5; pres. Veeder Mfg. Company, Hartford, Conn., since 1895. Prin. inventions and patents: bicycle saddles, 1880, 1882; cyclometer for bicycles, 1894; automatic casting machine and spl. alloys, 1896, 1898; liquid tachometer, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Hartford br. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., League Am. Wheelmen, Municipal Art Soc., Hartford, Aero Club America, Society Automotive Engineers. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Musical, University, Auto (Hartford), Laurentides Fish and Game (Quebec), East Haddam Fishing and Game. *Home:* 17 Marshall St. *Office:* Cor. Garden and Sargeant Sts., Hartford, Conn.

VEEDER, Van Vechten, judge; ***b.*** Schenectady, N.Y., July 4, 1867; *s.* John Wynkoop and Margaret (Van Vechten) V.; ed. U. of Va. and Columbia U.; (hon. M.A., Union Coll.); *m.* Margaret Lounsbery DeWitt, June 30, 1909. Admitted to bar, 1890; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Eastern Dist. of N.Y., 1911-17; mem. firm of Burlingham, Veeder, Masten & Fearey, N.Y. City. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Holland Soc., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier. *Home:* 930 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

VEITCH, Fletcher Pearre, chemist; ***b.*** Baltimore, May 22, 1868; *s.* Fletcher Roberts and Caroline Virginia (Pearre) V.; B.S., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1891 (D.Sc., 1914); M.S., George Washington U., 1899; *m.* Laura T. Boyle, of Prince Georges Co., Md., May 12, 1896. Asst., Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-2; chemist, with W. S. Powell & Co., Baltimore, 1892-3; asst. chemist, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1894-9; asst. soil physicist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-01; with Dept. Agr., Washington, since 1901; asst. chemist, Bur. of Soils, 1901-2; same, Bur. of Chemistry, 1902-4; chief of Leather and Paper Lab., 1904-14; chemist in charge same, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn. (ex-pres.), Society Leather Trades Chemists, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Assn. Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1922). Democrat. Author of numerous bulls. and articles on soils, fertilizers, tanning materials, leathers, turpentine, wood products, paper and paper making materials. Mem. com. on leather of Nat. Research Council; chmn. com. on paper specifications to joint com. on printing, 1913—; chmn. paper tech. com. Federal Specifications Bd., 1923—; v.chmn. div. leather and gelatine, Am. Chem. Soc., 1923. *Home:* College Park, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

VELÁZQUEZ, Héctor, diplomat; see **Vol. X** (1918-19).

VELTIN, Louise de Launay, educator; ***b.*** Paris, France; *d.* Capt. Christian (U.S.A.) and Henriette (de Launay) V.; came to America at 7 yrs. of age; ed. Sacré Coeur, and by pvt. tutors, Paris and New York. Owner and prin. The Veltin Sch., New York, since 1886. Decoration Officier d'Académie, 1902. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, MacDowell Assn. *Home:* 29 W. 68th St. *School:* 160 W. 74th St., New York.

VENABLE, Edward Carrington, author; ***b.*** Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1884; *s.* Edward Carrington and Helen Skipwith (Wilmer) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1906; unmarried. Began as contbr. to mags., 1908. Enlisted in Am. Ambulance Field Service, June 1917, and served in France; discharged because of physical disability; entered Air Service, U.S.A., Dec. 1917; commd. 2d lt., Apr. 1918; duty in office of chief signal officer; trans. to Flying Corps; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pierre Vinton, 1914; Short Stories, 1915; The Wife of the Junior Partner, 1915; Lasca, 1916; Ali Babette, 1917; At Isham's, 1918. *Home:* 1531 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

VENABLE, Emerson, educator; ***b.*** at Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* William Henry (*q.v.*) and Mary Ann (Vater) V.; bro. of William Mayo V. (*q.v.*); grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1893; B.A., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1898; *m.* Dolores Cameron, of Cincinnati, Dec. 24, 1912. Prin., Cincinnati Summer Sch., 1897; instr. Latin and physics, Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1897-1902; librarian and teacher of mathematics, Ohio Mechanics' Inst., 1899-1900; head of dept. of English, Walnut Hills High Sch., Cincinnati. Lecturer and writer on lit. and ednl. topics. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Troop H, 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., 1898; capt. Co. X, Cincinnati Home Guard, 1917. Dir. war issues course, S.A.T.C., Ohio Coll. Dental Surgery, 1918. Mem. United Spanish War Veterans, Cincinnati Schoolmasters' Club, Cincinnati Literary Club, Cincinnati MacDowell Soc., Authors' Club (London), N.E.A. *Author:* A Speculation Regarding Shakespeare, 1905; The Hamlet Problem and Its Solution, 1912. Editor: Poets of Ohio, 1909; The Poems of William Henry Venable, 1924. *Home:* 3649 Vineyard Pl., Cincinnati, O.

VENABLE, Francis Preston, university prof.; ***b.*** in Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Charles Scott and Margaret Cantey (McDowell) V.; grad. U. of Va., 1879; studied at Bonn, 1879-80; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1881; Berlin, 1889; (Sc.D., Lafayette, 1904; LL.D., U. of Pa., U. of Ala., U. of S.C., Jefferson Med. Coll.); *m.* Sally Charlton Manning, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Nov. 3, 1884. Prof. chemistry, 1880-1900, pres., 1900-14, prof. chemistry, 1914—, U. of N.C. Mem. advisory bds. of Bur. of Mines, 1917-23, and of Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. Pres. Southern Ednl. Assn., 1903, Am. Chem. Soc., 1905, Southern Assn. of Schs. and Colls., 1909; fellow Chem. Soc., London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Qualitative Analysis, 1883; Short History of Chemistry, 1894; Development of Periodic Law, 1896; Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law (with James Lewis Howe), 1898; Study of the Atom, 1904; Radioactivity, 1917; Zirconium and Its Compounds, 1921. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

VENABLE, William Henry, educator, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VENABLE, William Mayo, engineer; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* William Henry (*q.v.*) and Mary Ann (Vater) V.; bro. of Emerson V. (*q.v.*); Woodward High School, Chickering Institute; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; M.S. (electricity), 1893, C.E., 1909; *m.* Jessie Genevieve Tuckerman, of S. New Lyme, O., Dec. 26, 1901. Mgr. National Contracting Co., sect. A, East Boston Tunnel, and portion of New Orleans drainage system, 1900-4; mgr. Municipal Engring Co. and Sanitary Engring. Co. of New York, 1904-6; div. engr. Fla. East Coast R.R. building Long Key Viaduct, 1906-8; in charge of sewer work for Ferro-Concrete Constrn. Co., 1908-9; mgr. Blackstaff Engring. Co., Louisville, 1909-10; engr. Blaw-Knox Co., Pittsburgh, 1910—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. America; v.p. Am. Rights League, 1916. *Author:* The Second Regiment of United States Volunteer Engineers, 1899; Interior Wiring, 1900; Garbage Crematories in America, 1906; Methods and Devices for the Bacterial Purification of Sewage, 1908; also various engring. papers and contributions to knowledge of color. *Home:* 822 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VENABLE, William Webb, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VENNEMA, Ame, college pres.; *b.* Holland, Mich., May 25, 1857; *s.* Ame and Elizabeth (Van Der Haar) V.; grad. Hope Coll. Prep. Sch., 1872; A.B., Hope, 1879, A.M., 1882 (D.D., 1904, Rutgers, 1916); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Henrietta LeFebre, of Holland, Mich., June 7, 1882. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1882; pastor New Paltz, N.Y., 1882-6, Second Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1886-90, Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1890-2, Port Jervis, N.Y., 1892-5, First Ch., Passaic, N.J., 1895-1911; pres. Hope Coll. Sept. 20, 1911-18; minister Reformed Ch., Mahwah, N.J., 1918-20. Mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions Reformed Ch. in America. Republican. *Address:* 7 Reid Av., Passaic, N.J.

VENTH, Carl, musician; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Feb. 16, 1860; *s.* Carl and Frederika (von Turkowitz) V.; ed. Cologne Conservatory, Brussels Conservatory; last pupil of Henry Wieniawsky; studied composition with Hiller, Jensen and Dupont; *m.* Cathinka Finch Myhr, of Christiania, Norway, July 1899. Came to America, 1880; concert master Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1884; admitted to citizenship, 1885; organized Venth Coll. of Music, Brooklyn, 1888; condr. Brooklyn Symphony Orchestra 13 yrs.; dir. violin dept. Kidd-Key Conservatory, Sherman, Tex., 1908-11; condr. Sherman Musical Festival, 1910; condr. Dallas Symphony Orchestra, 1911-13; settled at Ft. Worth, 1913; now dean fine arts Tex. Woman's Coll., condr. Ft. Worth Symphony Orchestra, choir master First Meth. Ch.; div. band supt. Camp Bowie, Tex., 1918, also trained bands at Camp Travis. Mem. Manuscript Soc., Toneartist Soc. (New York); Tex. and Ft. Worth Music Teachers' assns. Mem. Evang. Ref. Ch. *Composer:* (operas) The Monk of Iona; The Fishermen; (comic opera) Fair Betty; (cantatas) The Resurrection; Myth Voices; From Olden Times; The Quest of Beauty; also numerous songs and song cycles, and pieces for piano and violin. Winner of prize for musical setting of Pan in America, offered by Nat. Federation of Music Clubs, performed at Asheville, N.C., 1923. *Home:* Fort Worth, Tex.

VERBECK, William, educator; *b.* Nagasaki, Japan, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Guido Fridolin (D.D.) and Maria (Manion) V.; (A.M., Syracuse Univ., 1897); lived in Japan until 17; *m.* Katherine Jordan, of San Francisco, Cal., July 28, 1886. Served lt., capt. and maj., Cal. N.G., and lt., capt. and maj., N.G.N.Y.; col. on dept. staff Govs. Morton and Black; bvtd. col., July 3, 1905; aide to Gov. Hughes, 1909. Pres. and head master, St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., since 1888. Adj.-gen. State of N.Y., June 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1912; apptd. maj.-gen., Dec. 27, 1912. Pres. Assn. Mil. Schs. and Colls. of the U.S., 1918-20; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Nat. scout commr., Boy Scouts of America, 1910-11. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Manlius, N.Y.

VER BECK, William Francis (Frank Ver Beck), author, illustrator; *b.* Belmont Co., O., June 1, 1858; *s.* Bentley Benedict and Sarah Elizabeth (Knapp) Ver B.; ed. academy, Ohio. Specializes in representation of comic animals. *Author and Illustrator:* The Dumpies and the Arkansas Bear (with Albert Bigelow Paine), 1896; The Three Bears, 1899; Acrobatic Animals, 1899; Beasts and Birds, 1900; Handbook of Golf for Bears, 1900; Book of Bears, 1906; Short Little Tales from Bruintown, 1915; Ver Beck's Bears in Mother Gooseland, 1915; The Little Lost Bear, 1915; Timothy Tuttle's Great Day, 1917; The Donkey Child, 1918; The Elephant Child, 1920; The Little Cat Who Journeyed to St. Ives, 1921; The Little Lost Lamb, 1922; The Little Bear Who Ran Away from Bruintown, 1923. *Home:* Mansfield, O. *Address:* Care Curtis Brown, Ltd.; 6 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, Eng.

VERDI, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Vico Equeuse, Italy, Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Domenico and Rosa (Ruggiero) V.; brought to U.S. in boyhood; high sch., New Haven; M.D., Yale, 1894, hon. A.M., 1914. Practiced in New Haven since 1895; clin. prof. surgery Yale Med. Sch.; chief surgeon St. Raphael's Hosp.; attending surgeon New Haven Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Vincent's Hosp. (Bridgeport), St. Mary's Hosp. (Waterbury), Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn. *Office:* 27 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

VERHOEFF, Frederick Herman, physician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1874; *s.* Herman and Mary Jane (Parker) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; studied ophthalmology in Europe, 1902-3; *m.* Margaret F. Lougee, of Rye Beach, N.H., Sept. 17, 1902. Asst. surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1899-1900; asst. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-2; asst. ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp., Boston, 1902-6; pathologist, 1900—, asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1905-13, ophthalmic surgeon, since, 1913, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. in ophthalmic pathology, 1907-17, asst. prof. of ophthalmic research, 1916-21, and asst. professor of Ophthalmology, 1921—, Harvard Medical School. Major, Medical Corps U.S. Army, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Yale, Longwood Cricket. Author of original papers on the physiology, pathology, diseases and treatment of the eye, and has described various new operations on the eye. *Home:* 61 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 82 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

VERITY, George Matthew, iron and steel mfr.; *b.* E. Liberty, O., Apr. 22, 1865; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Ann (Deaton) V.; grad. high sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Jennie M. Standish, of Newport, Ky., Oct. 19, 1885. Mgr. W. C. Standish Wholesale Grocery Co., Cincinnati, 1886; made mgr. Sagendorf Iron Roofing

& Corrugating Co., 1889, reorganized, 1891, as Am. Steel Roofing Co. of which was v.p. and mgr.; co. absorbed, 1899, by Am. Rolling Mill Co., of Middletown, O., of which has since been pres., and was also mgr. 20 yrs.; dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Fifth-Third Nat. Bank (Cincinnati), Cincinnati Rubber Mfg. Co., First and Merchants Nat. Bank (Middletown). Chmn. Minute Men of Middletown Chamber Commerce which handled all war fund campaigns, Red Cross drives, etc. Ex-trustee Antioch Coll. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Ohio Soc. of New York. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Business Men's, of Cincinnati (ex-pres.), City (Dayton), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Rocky Mountain, Railroad (New York). *Home:* 534 S. Main St. *Office:* 751 Curtis Av., Middletown, O.

"VERLET, Alice" (stage name), coloratura soprano; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

VERMEULE, Cornelius Clarkson, civil engr.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Adrian and Maria (Veghte) V.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1878, M.S., C.E., 1880; *m.* Carolyn Carpenter, of Newburgh, N.Y., June 7, 1888. In charge topog. survey, State of N.J., 1878-88, and continued until 1918 as consulting engr. State Geol. Survey; in gen. practice at New York since 1888, as consulting or construction engr. for many cities and pvt. corpns., in the United States and Cuba, also to Cuban government; organized York Cliffs (Me.) Improvement Co., 1892; obtained action by U.S. Govt., 1908, in rehabilitation of the sanitation of Cienfuegos, Cuba, at cost of $3,000,000, the work having been interrupted by polit. disturbances; pres. Coast of Maine Co. Mem. N.J. Hist. Society, N.J. Sanitary Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., Holland Soc., New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Soc. of New York, N.E. Soc. of Orange. Presbyn. *Club:* Century. Has written various monographs upon topography, water supply, etc.; author of map of Manhattan Island as it existed in 1776, and of several hist. monographs. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

VERMILYE, Mrs. Kate Jordan (Kate Jordan), author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VERNIER, Chester Garfield, professor of law; *b.* Ansonia, Darke Co., O., Jan. 19, 1881; *s.* Augustus Emanuel and Sarah Catherine (Black) V.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1903; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904, on a grad. scholarship for highest grade in class at Butler Coll.; J.D., *cum laude,* U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Lura Hazel Anderson, of Indianapolis, Aug. 17, 1909. Instr. in law, Ind. U., 1907-08; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1908-9, Ind. U., 1909-11, U. of Ill., 1911-17, Stanford U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi. Independent Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Cases on Marriage and Divorce, 1913. Asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Contbr. to American Year Book and various law journals. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

VERNON, Ambrose White, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1870; *s.* William and Rebecca Peace (White) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1894; univs. of Berlin, Halle, and Göttingen, 1894-6; (A.M., Yale, 1907; D.D., Dartmouth, 1907; LL.D., Colorado, 1922); *m.* Katharina Tappe, of Wernigerode, Germany, May 22, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1896-9, First Church, E. Orange, N.J., 1899-1904, Church of Christ, Dartmouth Coll., and prof. Bibl. lit., Dartmouth, 1904-7; prof. practical theology, Yale Div. Sch., 1907-9; minister of Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1909-18; prof. biography, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1919—. Dudleian lecturer, Harvard, 1913; Southworth lecturer, Andover Theol. Sem., 1915. *Author:* The Religious Value of the Old Testament, 1907; Turning Points in Church History, 1917. *Co-Author:* Cambridge History of American Literature. *Editor:* Modern Religious Problems, 1909. *Home:* 217 Winona St., Northfield, Minn.

VERNON, Leroy Tudor, newspaper corr.; *b.* Wilmington, O., Feb. 11, 1878; *s.* James Mercer and Helena Bertha (Tudor) V.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Georgia Mary Wheeler, of Camden, N.J., Dec. 22, 1904. City editor Everett (Wash.) Times, 1898-9; reporter Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1898-1901; polit. editor, June, 1902, legislative corr., Dec., 1902-May, 1903, Washington corr. since Oct., 1903, Chicago Daily News. Episcopalian. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Washington, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Gridiron (ex-pres.), Nat. Press. *Home:* 2922 Newark St. *Office:* Home Life Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VERNON, Max, pseudonym, see Kellogg, Vernon Lyman.

VERRILL, Addison Emery, zoölogist, geologist; *b.* Greenwood, Maine, Feb. 9, 1839; *s.* George Washington and Lucy (Hilborn) V.; B.S., Harvard, 1862; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1867); *m.* Flora L., *d.* Elliot Smith, of Norway, Me., June 15, 1865; father of Alpheus Hyatt V. (*q.v.*) Asst. in Museum Comparative Zoölogy, 1860-4, prof. zoölogy, 1864-1907, emeritus prof. 1907, curator Zoöl. Mus., 1865-1910, instr. geology, Sheffield Scientific School, 1870-94, Yale. Curator Boston Soc. Natural History, 1864-74; prof. comparative anatomy and entomology, U. of Wis., 1868-70; asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science, 1869-1920; asst. in charge of scientific explorations by the U.S. Fish Commn., 1871-87. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; ex-pres. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. many Am. and foreign scientific socs. Has made valuable original investigations in relation to the invertebrata of the entire Atlantic and Pacific coasts of N. America, and especially of the deep-sea fauna, and on the marine faunæ of Bermuda, W. Indies, Brazil and Panama; has written over 350 papers on zoöl. and geol. subjects. Contributed all the zoöl. matter to Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1890, and Supplement, 1900. *Author:* Report upon the Invertebrate Animals of Vineyard Sound and Adjacent Waters, 1873; The Bermuda Islands, 1903; Zoölogy of the Bermuda Islands, Vol. I, 1903; Geology and Paleontology of the Bermudas, 1906; Coral Reefs of the Bermudas, 1907; Monograph of the Shallow Water Starfishes of the North Pacific Coast, 1914; Report on West Indian Starfishes, 1915; Reports on Alcyonaria and Actinaria of Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1921; Crustacea of Bermuda, 3 parts, 1923; Alcyonaria of the Blake Expedition, 1924. *Home:* 1648 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt, author, illustrator, naturalist, explorer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1871; *s.* Addison Emery and Flora L. (Smith) V.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; Yale Sch. Fine Arts; spl. course on zoölogy under his father; *m.* Kathryn L. McCarthy, Jan. 21, 1892. Illustrated natural history dept. Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1896; Clarendon Dictionary; many scientific reports and other publs. Invented autochrome process (photography in natural colors), 1902. Extensive explorations and scientific expdns. in Bermuda, West Indies, Guiana, Central America, Panama, 1889-1920. Rediscovered supposedly extinct Solenodon parodoxus in Santo Domingo, 1907. Resided Dominica, B.W.I., 1903-6, Br. Guiana, 1913-17, Panama, 1917-21. Spl. agt. intelligence service U.S.A., 1917-18. *Author:* Knots, Splicers and Rope Work, 1912; Gasolene Engines, 1912; Harper's Book for Young Naturalists, 1913; Harper's Aircraft Book, 1913; Harper's Wireless Book, 1913; Harper's Gasolene Engine Book; Harper's Garden Book; Porto Rico Past and Present, 1914; Cuba Past and Present, 1914; South and Central Am. Trade Conditions, 1914; An American Crusoe, 1914; Marooned in the Forest, 1915; The Real Story of the Whaler, 1915; ABC of Motor Driving, 1915; Boy Collector's Handbook, 1915; Isles of Spice and Palm, 1915; Boy's Outdoor Vacation Book, 1915; The Amateur Carpenter, 1915; Cruise of the Cormorant, 1915; In Morgan's Wake, 1916; Uncle Abner's Legacy, 1916; Pets for Pleasure and Profit, 1916; Book of the Motorboat, 1916; Book of the Sailboat, 1916; Ocean and Its Mysteries, 1916; Jungle Chums, 1917; Golden City, 1917; Book of Camping, 1917; Book of the West Indies, 1917; Getting Together with Latin America, 1918; Trail of the Cloven Foot, 1918; Trail of the White Indians, 1920; Islands and Their Mysteries, 1920; Panama Past and Present, 1921; Rivers and Their Mysteries, 1921; Home Radio, 1922; Radio for Amateurs, 1922; Radio Detective Series, 1922; Deep Sea Hunters, 1922; Boy Adventurers Series, 1923; Real Story of the Pirate, 1923; Boys' Book of Whalers, 1923; Boys' Book of Buccaneers, 1923; Deep Sea Hunters in Frozen Seas, 1923; In the Wake of the Buccaneers, 1923; Love Stories of Famous Pirates, 1924; Contraband, 1924; Deep Sea Hunters in South Seas, 1924. Contbr. to Harper's, Scribner's, Century, Leslie's, Travel, Wide World, Hutchinson's Adventure, Am. Boy, Pan American, Open Road, Haversack, Sea Stories, Action Stories, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion and other leading mags. *Address:* P.O. Box 121, Madison Square Sta., New York, N.Y.

VERRILL, Charles Henry, statistician; *b.* Auburn, Me., Apr. 25, 1866; *s.* Alden Jackson and Ann (Parker) V.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Mrs. E. L. Richards, 1894; *m.* 2d, Mrs. W. A. Martindale, 1923. With United States Dept. of Labor, later Bur. Labor Statistics, 1888-1917; chief editor Bur. Labor Statistics many yrs.; chief statistician U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., 1917; commr. same, since Aug. 27, 1918. Mem. Govt. Bd. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; representative of U.S. Govt. at Internat. Conf. for Labor Legislation, at Lucerne, Switzerland, 1908, Zürich, 1912, Internat. Conf. on Unemployment, Zürich, 1912. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (v.p., 1916, 17); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 12 E. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

VERRILL, Elmer Russell, educator; *b.* at Wayne, Me., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Millard Filmore and Harriett Blake (Larrabee) V.; grad. Oak Grove Sem., 1901; A.B., Bates Coll., 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Me. and Columbia; *m.* Abbie E. Burgess, of N. Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 7, 1907. Prin., Island Falls High Sch., 1906-9, Lee Normal Acad., 1909-14, East Maine Conf. Sem., 1914-21, Me. Central Inst. since 1921. Methodist. *Home:* Pittsfield, Me.

VERRILL, Harry Mighels, lawyer; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Byron De Creny and Harriet Augusta (Robinson) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Louise Shurtleff Brown, of Portland, Me., Oct. 30, 1895. Began practice at Portland, 1891; now mem. firm Verrill, Hale, Booth & Ives; pres. Cumberland County Power & Light Co.; dir. Bath Iron Works, Ltd. Trustee Me. Gen. Hosp., Salvation Army (Portland). Mem. Am., Me. and Cumberland Co. bar assns., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland), University (Boston), Graduates (New Haven), Yale (New York). *Home:* 72 Bowdoin St. *Address:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

VERY, Frank Washington, astronomer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 12, 1852; *s.* Washington and Martha Needham (Leach) V.; S.B. (in chemistry), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Portia Mary Vickers, of Glenshaw, Pa., Apr. 11, 1893. Instr., physical lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; astronomer at Allegheny (Pa.) Obs., 1878-95; adj. prof. astronomy and instr. in geology, Western U. of Pa., 1890-5; acting dir. Ladd Obs. and prof. astronomy, Brown U., 1896-7, completing, at own expense, research on Atmospheric Radiation, published as bull. "G" by U.S. Weather Bur., 1900; spl. agt. U.S. Weather Bur., 1900; dir. Westwood Astrophys. Obs., 1906—. Was for 10 yrs. Prof. Langley's prin. asst.; made many original investigations. Swedenborgian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Astronomical Society; honorary member Academy of Arts and Sciences, Utrecht, Holland. Frequent contbr. to leading scientific mags. and to publs. of the New Ch. Has demonstrated that the solar constant exceeds 3.5 c.g. min.; proof of light absorption by a medium filling all space, and theory of origin of matter; proof that the white nebulæ are galaxies; confirmation of author's previous announcement of existence of water vapor and oxygen in the atmosphere of Mars, showing amount of oxygen to be about half of that in the earth's atmosphere; also zonal distribution of water vapor on Mars, etc. Contbr. on Swedenborg's cosmology, advocating a return to his doctrine of light, with its discontinuous ether, etc. Invented instrument for making accurate quantitative measurements of intensities of Fraunhofer lines in the solar spectrum. *Home:* Westwood, Mass.

VESSELLA, Oreste, musician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VESSEY, Robert Scadden, governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

VESTAL, Albert Henry, congressman; *b.* at Frankton, Ind., Jan. 18, 1875; *s.* William H. and Mary E. (Jackson) V.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1896; *m.* Hulda M. Malone, of Anderson, Ind., Jan. 8, 1903. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1896, and began practice at Anderson; pros. atty. 50th Jud. Dist. of Ind., 3 terms, 1901-7; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 8th Ind. Dist. A lawyer by profession. Republican. Presbyn. K.P., Elk, Red Man. *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

VESTAL, Samuel Curtis, author, army officer; *b.* Cloverdale, Ind., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* William B. and Isis M. (East) V.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1895, Army Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Coll., 1915, Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Olive S. Miller, of Greencastle, Ind., Mar. 29, 1899. Pvt., corpl. and sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf., Aug. 14, 1895; 2d lt., 7th Arty., Apr. 12, 1898; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920. With siege train, Spanish-Am. War; in Porto Rico, 1903-4; in Philippines, 1909-11; comdr. 339th Regt. F.A., Aug. 1917; arrived in France, Sept. 1918; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive; insp. 6th Corps, after Armistice; instr. Army War

Coll., 1920-4. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Maintenance of Peace, 1920; also numerous mag. articles on mil. and internat. subjects. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

VESTLING, Axel Ebenezer, college prof.; *b.* Osage City, Kan., June 22, 1879; *s.* Rev. Claus Victor and Sofia Mathilda (Swensson) V.; B.A., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1900; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg; *m.* Bertha Swensson, of Lindsborg, Kan., June 27, 1907. Supt. schs., Marquette, Kan., 1900-2; instr. German, Dartmouth, 1903-4, Yale, 1904-12; prof. German, 1912—, dean of men, 1921—, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn. Ordained minister Congl. Church, 1918; actg. pastor First Congl. Ch., Northfield, 1919; lecturer in German, Yale, 1920-21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Editor:* Wildenbruch's Kindertränen, 1911. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

VETH, Martin, clergyman, educator; *b.* at Dettelbach, Bavaria, Germany, Sept. 25, 1874; *s.* John and Ottilia (Fick) V.; came to U.S., 1884; ed. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., and Collegio St. Anselmo, Rome, Italy. Joined Order of St. Benedict, 1894; ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1899; abbott St. Benedict's Abbey and pres. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., since 1921. *Address:* St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan.

VEYRA, Jaime Carlos de, Philippine commissioner; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VEYRA, Mrs. Jaime C. de; see Vol 12 (1922-23).

VEZIN, Charles; *b.* Phila., Apr. 9, 1858; *s.* of Charles and Carolina (Kalisky) V.; ed. Dr. Ferris Sch., Phila.; Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester; schs. in Germany; *m.* Adah De Lamater, of New York, June 14, 1883. Mem. Hinchman, Vezin & Co., dry goods commn., 1895-1919, retired. Landscape painter and writer. Has exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Art Inst. Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Worcester Mus., St. Louis Art Inst., etc. Pres. Art Students' League, 1911-15; mem. Sch. Art League, Art Alliance, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Federation of Art, N.Y. Water Color Club, Brooklyn Soc. Artists (pres.), Yonkers Art Assn. (v.p.), Painters and Sculptors of Brooklyn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (pres. 1914), National Arts, Century, Deutsche Verein, Press, Art (Phila.). *Home:* 409 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

VIALL, Ethan, editor; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 17, 1873; *s.* of Ethan and Mary Ophelia (Conklin) V.; 7th generation from John Viall, Boston, Mass. Colony, 1630; high sch. and tech. edn., Bloomington, and Chicago, Ill.; *m.*, Dec. 26, 1898, Evia Mae Sickles (deceased); *m.* 2d, Nola Emily Minton, Barbourville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1921. Mech. apprenticeship, Chicago, 1893-8; foreman, supt. and mgr. various machine shops until 1908; began writing as corr. Am. Machinist, Machinery, Power, Am. Blacksmith, etc.; asso. editor Machinery, 1909-11; asso. editor, 1911-13, western editor, 1913-17, managing editor, Mar. 1917-Dec. 1919, and editor-in-chief, Dec. 15, 1919-Jan. 1921, Am. Machinist; gen. mgr. T. W. Minton & Co., 1921-22; spl. corr. Am. Machinist, and feature writer, 1922—. Regarded as an authority on fine tool and die work, broaching and automatic machinery, as related to the metal working industry. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Steel Treaters Soc., Am. Assn. Business Paper Editors. *Clubs:* Engineers, Motor (Cincinnati), Commonwealth (New York). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodmen of the World (thrice consul comdr., Cincinnati). *Author:* United States Artillery Ammunition, 1917; (with others) Manufacture of Artillery Ammunition, 1916; United States Rifles and Machine Guns, 1917; Broaches and Broaching, 1917; Welding and Cutting, 1920; Electric Welding, 1921; Gas-Torch and Thermit Welding, 1921; Grinders and Grinding, 1924; Mechanical Forging, 1924; also articles on Machine Tools, Thermit and Thermit Welding, Gas-Torch Welding, etc., for 12th edit. Ency. Britannica; also numerous tech. articles. *Home:* 7474 Lower River Road, Fernbank, Cincinnati, Ohio.

VICHERT, John Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Gobles, Ontario, Can., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Frederick William and Janet (Edmiston) V.; Woodstock Coll., Ont.; A.M., McMaster U., Toronto, 1898, B.D., 1904; fellow in ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1904, 1905; (D.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1912; D.D., McMaster University, Canada, 1919); *m.* Nettie Douglas Wallace, of Plattsville, Ont., Can., Sept. 20, 1899 (died Apr. 30, 1918). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Calvary Ch., Victoria, B.C., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1906-12, 1st Ch., Providence, R.I., 1912-15; dean and prof. pastoral and systematic theology, Colgate Theol. Sem., 1915-23; prof. practical theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1923—. Sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc., N.Y., 1915-23; pres. Bapt. Missionary Conv., N.Y., 1921—. Republican. Mem. Lambda Chi Alpha. *Home:* 48 Wilmer St., Rochester, N.Y.

VICK, Walker Whiting, receiver-gen.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VICKERS, Enoch Howard, prof. economics; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* William and Jerusha (Mullen) V.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; studied U. of Berlin, 1895-96, Paris, 1896-98; *m.* Kiyo Nellie Nishigawa, of Tokyo, Japan, Dec. 20, 1899. Teacher English and Mathematics, Prep. Sch. W.Va. U., 1890-2; asst. in constl. law and govt., Harvard, 1894-95; Robert Treat Paine fellow, Harvard, and nonresident student, 1895-97; prof. economics, Keiogijuku U., Tokyo, Japan, 1899-1910; prof. economics, W.Va. U., 1911—. Liberty Loan speaker and four minute man, World War. Pres. State Conf. Charities and Correction, W.Va., 1916, 17. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Asiatic Soc. of Japan (life), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated Order of Rising Sun (Japan). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

VICKERY, Herman Frank, physician, retired; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VICKREY, Charles Vernon, social service; *b.* Iola, Ill., July 24, 1876; *s.* William Victor and Mary A. (Compton) V.; B.A., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1896; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., Yale, 1908; *m.* Ada E. Spencer, of Victoria, B.C., June 26, 1912. A founder, 1902, and first sec., 1902-7, Young People's Missionary Movement, later the Missionary Edn. Movement of U.S. and Can.; mem. commn. studying and organizing young people's work in India, China and Japan, 1906-7; sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1908-16; Armenian and Syrian Relief since 1916, inc., 1919, as Near East Relief; mgr. of The New Near East. Pres. Internat. Near East Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* Yale, Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Young People's Missionary Movement and the Missionary Education

Movement, 1906. *Home:* 250 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 151 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VIEHOEVER, Arno, college prof.; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Nov. 3, 1885; *s.* Joseph and Franciska (Maldaner) V.; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Marburg, 1908, Food Chemist, 1913, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel E. Johnson, Mt. Carmel, Pa., Nov. 21, 1915. Asst. and instr., Bot. Pharmacognostical Inst., Marburg, 1909-13; pharmacognosist and chemist in charge Pharmacognosy Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1913-23; prof. in charge dept. biology and pharmacognosy, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, since 1923; also curator, dir. micros. labs. and bot. gardens. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Phila. Acad. Science, Bot. Soc.; hon. mem. Kappa Psi. *Home:* 112 N. Scott Av., Glenolden, Pa. *Office:* 145 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIELÉ, Egbert Ludovicus (Francis Vielé-Griffin), poet; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VIERECK, George Sylvester; see Vol. X 1918-19).

VIETH, Henry Alvin, lawyer; *b.* at Horicon, Wis., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* August and Louisa Maria (Rilling) V.; ed. Northwestern and Wis. univs.; holds life certificate as teacher, Wis.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899, LL.M., 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Lavinia Katherine Pieh, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 12, 1896. Prin. high sch., Middleton, Wis., 1893-6; admitted to bar, 1900, to practice in Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1905; expert statistician, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1896-1902; law clerk and asst. U.S. atty., Dept. of Justice, 1902-8; spl. counsel U.S. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1908-9. Operator in suburban real estate, D. of C., 1902—. Mem. Washington Bd. of Trade. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2718 Hamlin St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

VIETT, George Frederic, author; *b.* Boulogne-sur-mer, France, Jan. 17, 1868; *s.* George Richard and Alice Blanche (Cook) V.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Georgia May Cunningham, of Gainesville, Ga., Aug. 25, 1898. Came to U.S., 1876. Editor Galaxy Magazine, Norfolk, 1907-13. Episcopalian. *Author:* (verse) Thou Beside Me Singing, 1900; The Deeper Harmonies, 1905; New Rubaiyat from a Southern Garden (answer to Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam), 1914; The Western Front, and Other Poems, 1915; (prose) The Famous Hardy Murder Trial, 1910; The Advent of Reason, 1911; (drama) Pocahontas, prod. Norfolk, Va., 1907. Contbr. prose and verse to newspapers and mags. Owner and compiler lit. scrap collection, said to be largest and best in the country. *Home:* 204 Park Av., Norfolk, Va.

VIGNAUD, (Jean) Henry, diplomatic service; Nov. 27, 1830–Sept. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VIGNESS, Lauritz Andreas, college pres.; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Jan. 14, 1864; *s.* Ole L. and Anna (Hallum) V.; student Marshall (Wis.) Acad., 1879-81, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1881-4; A.B., Dixon (Ill.) Coll. and Normal Sch., 1885; student Augustana Sem., Beloit, Ia., 1885-86; *m.* Margaret Krogness, of Beloit, Ia., June 9, 1887. Prof. Greek and Latin, Augustana Coll., 1886-90; same Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1890-4; prin. Jewell (Ia.) Luth. Coll., 1894-5; pres. Pleasant View Luth. Coll., Ottawa, Ill., 1895-14; ordained to ministry, St. Paul, Minn., June 17, 1894; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1894-5, Ottawa, Ill., 1901-14; pres. St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1914-18; exec. sec. bd. of edn. Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America since Sept. 1918. Republican. Lutheran. *Address:* 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

VILATTE, Joseph Rene, archbishop; *b.* at Paris, France, Jan. 24, 1854; *s.* Joseph Rene and Marie Antoinette (Chorin) V.; ed. St. Nicholas des Champs, and U. of Laurant; later student Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., etc. Served in the Franco-Prussian War, 1870; ordained priest of the Old Catholic Ch., by Bishop Herzog, of Berne, Switzerland, 1885; consecrated archbishop of America, by authority of Ignatius Peter, 3d, patriarch of the Apostolic See of Antioch and the East, 1892, and has since established missions in leading cities of U.S. Official title: Catholic archbishop metropolitan and primate of the Old Roman Catholic Ch. *Home:* 48 Rue Vauban, Gargan, par Livry (Seine-et-Oise), France.

VILES, Jonas; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 3, 1875; *s.* Charles Lowell and Almira (Hubbard) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Ruth Bennett Hayes, of Providence, R.I., June 10, 1903. Teacher, Dalzell Sch. for Boys, Worcester, Mass., 1896-8; asst. in history, Harvard, 1898-1901; successively instr. in history, asst. prof., and prof. Am. history, U. of Mo., since 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. (trustee), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Faculty Club (Columbia, Mo.). *Author:* Archives of Missouri, 1910; History of Missouri, 1912; Outline of American History, 1915; also articles in revs. and periodicals. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

VILLAMOR, Ignacio, judge; *b.* at Bangued, Abra, P.I., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Florencio and Wencesla (Borbon) V.; A.B., San Juan de Letram Coll., Manila, 1885, M.A., 1887; LL.B., U. of Sto. Tomas, Manila, 1893, LL.M., 1894; *m.* Maria F. de Villamor, of Manila, May 31, 1893. Apptd. pros. atty. Pangasinan Province, P.I., 1901; judge 6th Jud. Dist., P.I., 1902-7; atty. gen. P.I., 1907-13; exec. sec. (sec. of state), 1913-14; pres. U. of Philippines, 1914-18; dir. Philippine Census, 1918; asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I., 1920—. Admitted to practice in Supreme Court of U.S., 1911. Hon. mem. Real Academia de Legislation y Jurisprudencia (Spain). *Author:* Criminality in the Philippines, 1909; Commentaries on the Election Law, 1909; Election Frauds and Their Remedies, 1912; Prontuario de Practica Administration Municipal y Provincial, 1914; Locust vs. Agriculture, 1914; Japan's Educational Development, 1916. *Home:* 1030 Vergara St., Manila, P.I.

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, journalist; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* Henry and Fanny (Garrison) V.; *g.s.* William Lloyd Garrison, the Abolitionist; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1896; (Litt.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906; LL.D., Lafayette College, Pennsylvania, 1915); *m.* Athens, Ga., Julia Breckinridge Sandford, of Covington, Ky., Feb. 18, 1903. Asst. in U.S. history, Harvard, 1894-6; reporter Phila. Press, 1896-7; was editorial writer and pres. New York Evening Post, 1897-1918 (sold the property July, 1918); editor and owner New York Nation, July 1918—. Also owner of The Nautical Gazette, New York; pres. Ft. Montgomery Iron Corpn., etc. Independent in politics. Chmn. bd. Dobbs Ferry Hosp.; pres. bd. Manassas (Va.) Industrial Sch. *Author:* John Brown—A Biography Fifty Years After, 1910; Germany Embattled, 1915; Newspapers and Newspaper Men, 1923; also monographs on the Early History of Wall Street and the German Imperial Court, and various articles in mags. *Address:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

VILLERS, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman; *b.* Centerville, Va., May 23, 1861; *s.* William Villers and Catherine (Dodd) V.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.A., 1891; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Rochester, 1903; LL.D., Denison, 1919); *m.* Rose Stanley Merriam, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1888 (died Feb. 13, 1907); *m.* 2d, Evelyn M. Prichard, of Cincinnati, Aug. 8, 1918. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Gloucester, Mass., 1888-93, First Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1893-8, First Ch., Indianapolis, 1898-1906, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1906-13, 1st Ch., Detroit, 1913-22, 1st Ch. (White Temple) Portland, Ore., 1922—. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1918-20. Pres. Ind. Bapt. Conv., 5 yrs.; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. 27 yrs.; bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. 9 yrs.; chmn. Commn. on Evangelism of Northern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. commn. on standardizing the Bapt. Ministry; v.-p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1916-17; dir. religious work of Y.M.C.A. at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917; pres. Detroit Bapt. Union, 1915. V.p. New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Edn.; trustee Linfield Coll.; pres. Portland Council of Chs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Traveled in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Asia Minor. *Author:* Our Baptist Heritage. *Address:* The White Temple, Portland, Ore.

VINAL, William Gould, teacher; *b.* S. Scituate (Norwell), Mass., Nov. 29, 1881; *s.* William Raymond and Mary Ellen (Farrar) V.; Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1899-1904; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; Ph.D., Brown U., 1922; *m.* Lillie Hale Downing, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1908. Laboratory asst. in botany, Harvard, 1906-7; head dept. biology and geology, Marshall College, Huntington, W.Va., 1907-9; instr. geography, State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1910; prof. nature study, R.I. Coll. of Edn., since 1911. Asst. biologist, Mass. Fish and Game Commn., summers 1907-13. Dir. Camp Chequesset for Girls since 1914; founder and dir. Nature-lore School for Nature Counsellors, since 1920; pres. Nat. Assn. Directors of Girls' Camps, 1923—; chmn. Court of Honor, Greater Providence Council, Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am. Nature Study Soc. (pres. 1921—), R.I. Inst. of Guide for Laboratory and Field Studies in Instrn. (sec.), A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* A Botany, 1910; Camp and Field Notebook (Comstock and Vinal). Lecturer on biol. subjects. *Home:* 102 Holden St., Providence, R.I.

VINCENT, Bird J., congressman; *b.* nr. Clarkston, Mich., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* Hermon H. and Elizabeth S. (Bird) V.; Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1905; *m.* L. Maud Hinds, of Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 24, 1907. Began practice at Saginaw, 1905; asst. pros. atty., Saginaw Co., 1909-14, pros. atty., 1915-17; city atty., Saginaw, 1919-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 8th Mich. Dist.; Republican. Served 21 mos. in U.S.A., World War; in France 10 mos. as 1st lt. 6th Train Hdqrs. and 302d Train Hdqrs. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Saginaw, Mich.

VINCENT, Boyd, bishop; *b.* Erie, Pa., May 18, 1845; *s.* B. B. and Sarah A. (Strong) V.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1873; (S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., and D.D., Trinity, Conn., 1889; D.D., Yale University, 1913; LL.D., Kenyon College, 1920); unmarried. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Paul's Church, Erie, 1871-2; rector Cross and Crown Ch., Erie, 1872-4, Calvary Ch., Pittsburg, 1874-89; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Southern Ohio, 1889, bishop of Southern Ohio, 1904. Pres. judge Ct. of Review, 5th Dept., P.E. Ch., 1904; pres. Missionary Council, 5th Dept., 1907; chmn. Ho. of Bishops, 1910-16. *Author:* Can God Hear Prayer? 1897. *Home:* 2422 Auburn Av. *Office:* Cathedral House, 223 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

VINCENT, Clarence Cornelius, prof. horticulture; *b.* Middleton, Ore., May 3, 1884; *s.* Thomas T. and Alice (Countryman) V.; B.S. in Agr., Ore. Agrl. Coll., Corvallis, 1907, M.S., 1909; M.S., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Odalite Alice Horning, of Portland, Ore., 1909. Asst. horticulturist Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1907-9, U. of Ida., 1910-11; asso. prof. horticulture, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1911-12; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Ida., 1912-14, prof. since 1914, also horticulturist Expt. Sta. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Author numerous bulletins on hort. subjects; contbg. editor Idaho Farmer. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

VINCENT, George Edgar, educator; *b.* at Rockford, Ill., March 21, 1864; *s.* John Heyl (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth (Dusenbury) V.; A.B., Yale, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896 (LL.D., University of Chicago, 1911, Yale Univ., 1911, University of Michigan, 1913); *m.* Louise Palmer, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Jan. 8, 1890. Editorial work, 1885-6; in Europe and Orient, 1886-7; lit. editor Chautauqua Press, 1886; vice-prin. Chautauqua System since 1888; prin. of instrn., 1898; president Chautauqua Institution, 1907-15, and hon. pres., 1915—. Fellow in sociology, 1892-94, assistant, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-1900, asso. prof., 1900-4, prof., 1904-11, dean Jr. Colls., 1900-7, dean faculties of arts, lit. and science, 1907-11, U. of Chicago; pres. U. of Minn., 1911-17 (resigned); pres. Rockefeller Foundation, New York, since May 15, 1917. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. Ex-pres. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* Social Mind and Education, 1896; An Introduction to the Study of Society (with Albion Woodbury Small), 1895. *Address:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VINCENT, Harry Aiken, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Aiken and Sarah V.; *m.* Mildred Deltz, of N.Y. City, Sept. 30, 1916. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; etc. A.N.A., 1919. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Rockport, Mass.

VINCENT, Henry Bethuel, musical dir.; *b.* Denver, Colo., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* Bethuel T. and M. Ella (Masters) V.; student Oberlin Coll., 1889-90, 1892-3; Bordentown (N.J.) Inst.; studied music with Paur, Sherwood, Behrend, etc., London and Paris. Dir. Vincent Studio, Erie, Pa.; condr. Erie Community Chorus, Erie Symphony Orchestra; gen. dir. Erie Community Playhouse; dir. Community Players, Community Opera Co.; dir. organ dept. Chautauqua Instn., also official organist and asst. dir. same. Lecturer before many schs., univs. and clubs. *Composer:* (oratorio) The Prodigal Son, 1902; (Oriental song cycle) The Garden of Kama, 1905; (operettas) Indian Days, and Savageland; (opera) Esperanza, prod., Washington, D.C., 1906; about 50 songs, anthems and piano pieces. *Clubs:* Yacht, University. *Home:* Erie, Pa.; (summer) Chautauqua, N.Y.

VINCENT, Jesse Gurney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Charleston, Ark., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Joseph M. and Nellie (Gurney) V.; ed. pub. schs. and corr. sch.; *m.* Clarinda Blood, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1902. Machinist and toolmaker, St. Louis, Mo., 1898-1902; supt. inventions Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Detroit, 1903-10; chief engr. Hudson Motor Car Co., 1910-12; v.p. of engring., Packard Motor Car Co. since 1912. Commd. maj. U.S. Signal Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 7, 1918; col. S.O.R.C., Aug. 19, 1919. Built experimental sta. at McCook Field, later in charge airplane engr. dept., Dayton, O.; apptd. chief Airplane Engring. Div., Bur. Aircraft Production, Sept. 13, 1918, title of chief of engring.; apptd. mem. Joint Army and Navy Tech. Aircraft Bd., Nov. 6, 1918; co-designer of Liberty Aircraft Engine. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Inst. Automobile Engrs. (London). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Aviation Country, Detroit Automobile, Old Club. *Home:* 938 Balfour Rd., Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.

VINCENT, John Martin, university prof.; *b.* Elyria, O., Oct. 11, 1857 *s.* John M. and Phebe (Martin) V.; A.B., Oberlin (*extra ordinem*), 1883, A.M., 1888; student in Berlin and Leipzig, 1881-3; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; (LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904, Oberlin, 1908; Docteur en Droit, Geneva, 1909); *m.* Ada J. Smith, of Elyria, O., Nov. 8, 1880. Instr., 1889-92, asso., 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-1905, prof. European history since 1905, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc.; corr. Institut International de Sociologie, Paris, Sociol. Soc. London; mem. Royal Hist. Soc., London; fgn. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois, and Société imperiale de Sociologie, Japan. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins. Editor: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historial and Political Science. *Author:* State and Federal Government in Switzerland, 1891; Government in Switzerland, 1900; Historical Research, 1911. Editor: Evolution in Science and Revolution in Religion (by W. D. Ball), 1893; Borgeaud's Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions in Europe and America, 1895. Has published numerous monographs, reviews and contbns. to Am., French and German publs. on hist., sociol. and internat. topics. *Address:* 313 Forest Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

VINCENT, Leon Henry, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Rev. B. T. V.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1882 (Litt.D., 1901); in Europe, 1884-5; *m.* Jessie Van Vleck Thomas, of Titusville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1890. Lecturer on literary subjects since 1885. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Duodecimos (Boston). *Author:* A Few Words on Robert Browning, 1891; The Bibliotaph and Other People, 1898; Hôtel de Rambouillet and the Précieuses, 1900; The French Academy, 1901; Corneille, 1901; Molière, 1902; American Literary Masters, 1906; Dewitt Miller, a Biographical Sketch, 1912; Dandies and Men of Letters, 1913; A Memoir of John Heyl Vincent (in preparation). Contbr. of essays and stories to Atlantic Monthly, Scribner's and Century. *Address:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

VINCENT, Marvin Richardson, theologian; Sept. 11, 1834–Aug. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VINCENT, Walter B., lawyer; *b.* at Mystic, Conn., Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Ezra and Ann Maria (Denison) V.; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1864; studied law with Thurston & Ripley, Providence, R.I.; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Mary E. Wingate, Dec. 16, 1869. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1866, R.I. bar, 1867; practiced, Providence; clk. R.I. Senate, 4 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms; justice Supreme Court of R.I. since Mar. 1912. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Squantum, University, Turks Head, Providence Bar. *Home:* 54 Irving Av., Providence, R.I.

VINCENT, William David, banker; *b.* Macon, Mo., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Augusta (McLaughlin) V.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Allen Speidel, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1898 (died June 1, 1907); *m.* 2d, Neen McVey, of Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 20, 1910. Began in employ First Nat. Bank, Macon, Mo., Apr. 25, 1885, asst. cashier, 1886-91; an organizer Old Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash., 1891, asst. cashier, 1894, cashier, 1895, v.p., 1915, pres., Jan. 1920—. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. clearing house sect., 1916-17), Wash. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1907-8, pres. clearing house assn., 1910), Spokane Chamber Commerce (treas.), Spokane Chapter S.A.R. (pres. 1920). Trustee Spokane Pub. Library pres. 1919). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country. Has made notable collection of books, autographed by authors and books pertaining to history of the Northwest. *Home:* North 1314 Summit Boul. *Office:* Old National Bank, Spokane, Wash.

VINES, John Finley, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Jonesboro, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* William L. and Nancy (Carr) V.; Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1894-8; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1902; (D.D., Carson and Newman, 1909); *m.* Mabel V. Lawrence, of Jefferson City, Tenn., June 17, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1902-5, 1st Ch., Elizabeth City, N.C., 1905-8, 1st Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1908-15; was also pres. Anderson Coll. for Women; pastor 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., since June, 1915. Mem. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Va.; trustee Bapt. State Orphanage; v.-p. Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., for Va. Trustee Bluefield Coll., Fork Union Mil. Sch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

VINES, William Madison, clergyman; *b.* at Jonesboro, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1868; *s.* William Lafayette and Nancy (Carr) V.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1893; Louisville Theol. Sem., 1894-5; U. of Chicago, 1898-9; (D.D., Carson-Newman Coll., Tenn., 1906); *m.* Ivy Henderson, of Aiken, S.C., Apr. 30, 1902. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1893; pastor Johnson City, Tenn., 1896-8, 1st Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1899-05, Freemason St. Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1905-9, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-10, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1911-13, 1st Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1913-17, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1917-18, 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., Jan. 1, 1919, now 1st Ch., Greenwood, S.C. *Author:* Home Mission Task, 1912; Heavenly Recognition, 1913; The Science of the Baptist Position, 1921. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

VINJE, Aad John, judge; *b.* Voss, Norway, Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* John and Ingeborg (Klove) V.; came to U.S., 1869; B.S., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Alice Idell Miller, of Oregon, Wis., June 5, 1886. Asst. state librarian of Wis., 1884-89; asst. Supreme Ct. reporter, 1889-91; practiced at Superior, Wis., 1891-5; judge 11th Jud. Circuit, Wis., 1895-1910; apptd., Sept. 10, 1910, elected, Apr. 1911, 1921, justice Supreme Ct., Wis., terms 1912-22, 1922-32; chief justice, Feb. 11, 1922—. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

VINSON, Albert Earl, chemist; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary (Mull) V.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; Ph.D., Göttingen U., 1904; studied univs. of Chicago and Wis., also at Sorbonne, Paris, 1910; *m.* Louisa M. Albert, of Brookville, O., June 10, 1897. Asst. in agrl. chemistry, 1896-1901, instr., 1901-2, Ohio State U.; asso. chemist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1905-7, later chemist, also prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Ariz., resigned, effective June 30, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Western Soc. for Soil Management and Plant Nutrition (pres. 1923-24), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Mason (32°). Author of numerous bulls. on agrl. topics and articles in tech. mags.; has made extensive physiol. studies on ripening of the date; also studies on alkali soils and on the behavior of dry soils when wetted, particularly their auxotaxic curve. *Home:* 1303 E. 5th St., Tucson, Ariz.

VINSON, Carl, congressman; *b.* Baldwin Co., nr. Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 18, 1883; *s.* Edward S. and Annie (Morris) V.; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville; LL.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1902, and practiced in Milledgeville; mem. Hines & Vinson. Co. court solicitor 2 terms, 1906-10; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1909-12; elected judge Co. Ct., Baldwin Co., term 1912-16; resigned Nov. 2, 1914; elected to 63d Congress, Nov. 3, 1914, to fill unexpired term; reëlected 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 10th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

VINSON, Frederick Moore, congressman; *b.* Louisa, Ky., Jan. 22, 1890; *s.* James and Virginia (Ferguson) V.; grad. Ky. Normal Coll., 1908; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1909 (Ormond Beatty alumni prize); LL.B., same coll., 1911 (Jacobs Jr. law prize and Sr. law prize); *m.* Roberta Dixon, of Louisa, Jan. 24, 1923. Began law practice at Louisa, 1911; city atty., Louisa, 1913; commonwealth atty. 32d Jud. Dist., Ky., 1921-4; elected mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 9th Ky. Dist., at spl. election, Jan. 12, 1924, to fill vacancy. Mem. Ky. State and Lawrence Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Louisa, Ky.

VINSON, Robert Ernest, educator; *b.* White Oak, Fairfield Co., S.C., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Brice) V.; A.B., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1902; (D.D., Austin, 1905; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1910, Baylor U., 1918, Austin Coll., 1921, Oberlin, 1923, Univ. of Tex., 1923); *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Kerr, of Sherman, Tex., Jan. 3, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Charleston, W.Va., 1899-1902; prof., 1902-16, and pres., 1908-16, Austin (Tex.) Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; pres. U. of Tex., 1916-23; pres. Western Reserve U., 1923—. Trustee Carnegie Foundation. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

VINSON, Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Wayne Co., W.Va., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel S. and Mary (Damron) V.; B.S., Bethany College, W.Va., 1878; studied law, U. of Va. and Boston U.; *m.* Mary Chaffin, of Richmond, Va., June, 1901. Practiced Huntington, W.Va., 1886—; mem. firm of Vinson & Thompson; counsel for B. & O. R.R. and many corpns.; pres. Mason Coal & Coke Co., Manley Coal Company, Kentland Coal Company; v.-p. and dir. Tierney Coal Co.; dir. and counsel U.S Coal & Oil Co.; sec. Tierney Mining Co. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Guyandot. Drafted the pub. service commn. bill now in force in W.Va. *Address:* Huntington, W.Va.

VINSONHALER, Frank, ophthalmologist; *b.* Graham, Mo., Apr. 14, 1864; *s.* George and Sarah (Rea) V.; Northwestern Normal Sch., Oregon, Mo.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; student extraordinary U. of Vienna, 1892; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London; *m.* Wrennetta Beidelman, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 9, 1898. In practice at Little Rock since 1893; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Ark., since 1893. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., 1919; comd. Base Hosp. 109, Vichy, France. Now col. U.S.R. F.A.C.S.; pres. Ark. Med. Soc., 1900-1. *Home:* 500 E. 9th St. *Office:* 113 E. Capitol Av., Little Rock, Ark.

VIOLETTE, Ebal E., clergyman, traveler; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 17, 1880; *s.* Leroy and Sarah Matilda (Lee) V.; ed. North Prairie Sem., nr. Winchester, Ill., and studied abroad 2 yrs.; D.Litt., Canton U., 1903; *m.* Hazel Dove Bonnell, of Loveland, Colo., Sept. 29, 1904. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1899; pastor Whitehall, Ill., 1899, Roseville, 1900-1, Loveland, Colo., 1901-4, Shelbyville, Tenn., 1904-06; gen. evangelistic work, traveling, writing, lecturing, 1906-18; pastor Independence Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1918, Central Ch., Kansas City, since Sept., 1919. Owner and mgr. Violette Travel Bur. Dir. speakers' bur. 10th Fed. Reserve Dist., 1917-18. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Knife and Fork, Blue Hills Country. *Author:* Training for Soul-Winning, 1915; In Palestine with the 23d Psalm, 1918; Vanitas Vanitatis, 1918; In Palestine at the Empty Tomb, 1920; The Uncanny Abner Wiseman, 1920; Nature of Contents of Bible Books, 1916; Notes on Moffatt's New Testament, 1923; In Palestine on the Shores of Galilee, 1924; Myra-of-the-Mountains, 1924; Night on the River Styx and Other Poems, 1924. Traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa and the Arctic regions; extensive tour of Far East, spring and summer 1921. Now engaged in platform and lit. work. *Home:* Ormond Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

VIRGIL, Antha Minerva, musical dir.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y.; *d.* Urie and Minerva Ruth (Cole) Patchen; grad. Burlington (Ia.) high sch.; *m.* Burlington, Ia., Almon Kincaid Virgil, 1878. Brought practice instruments into use for piano students in America; patented and now mfg. the Tekniklavier; introduced the Metronome for all tech. practice; organized, 1891, and dir. the Virgil Piano Sch. and Sch. of Pub. Performance. *Author:* The Virgil Method of Piano Instruction; Practical Exercises in Harmony Playing; Four Books of Melodious Studies and Short Pieces; Irregular Arpeggios (book of advanced technic); instructive Talks with Pianoforte Students; Artistic Studies and Pieces (4 books), 1907; also Opus 21, in 4 nos., Opus 22, in 3 nos., and Opus 23, in 3 nos. Writes for Musical Courier, The Étude and The Musician. Patented an improved pedal and foot rest for children, and a practice keyboard set in small suit case, 1907. *Address:* 120 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

VIRGIN, Edward Harmon, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VISHER, Stephen Sargent, geographer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1887; *s.* Rev. John and Julia (Sargent) V.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1909, M.S., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; M.A., U. of S. Dak., 1912; fellow U. of Chicago and Yale; *m.* Martha Bolks, of Holland, Mich., June 20, 1914. Instr. geology, U. of S. Dak., 1910-13; prof. geography, State Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1915-18; land classifier U.S. Geol. Survey, 1918-19; asst. prof. geography, 1919-22, asso. prof., 1922—, Ind. U. Mem. U. of Chicago ecol. expdn. to Alaska, 1907; sci. asst. Carnegie Instn., Desert Lab., Ariz., 1909; geographer and asst. state geologist S. Dak. Geol. Survey, 1908, 1910-14; scientist in soil survey, U.S. Bur. Soils; geographer Ind. Geol. Survey, 1919—. Investigations in West Indies, 1915; in Spain, Italy, Britain, 1920; mem. Yale Indiana Trans-Pacific Expn. (South Seas, Australia, Far East), 1921-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Soc. de Geographie (Paris); mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Geographic Assn. (British), Am. Assn. University Profs., Geol. Soc., Washington, D.

C., Ind. Acad. Sci., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* The Geography of South Dakota, 1918; Climatic Changes, Their Nature and Causes (with E. Huntington), 1922; Economic Geography of Indiana, 1923; Laws of Climate, 1924; Tropical Cyclones of the Pacific and Their Effects, 1924; also repts. and articles. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

VISSCHER, William Lightfoot, author; Nov. 25, 1842–Feb. 10, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VITTUM, Edmund March, clergyman; *b.* at Sandwich, N.H., Oct. 24, 1855; *s.* Stephen and Ruth (Tappan) V.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A. M. 1888; B.D., Yale, 1884; (D.D., Ia. [now Grinnell] Coll., 1898); *m.* Annie Griswold, of Guilford, Conn., May 16, 1889 (died 1903). Prin. Orleans Liberal Inst., 1873-4; prof. mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1878-81; ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Guilford, Conn., 1884-8, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-91, Grinnell, Ia., 1891-1907; pres. Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1907-09; prof. English lit., Ga. Normal Coll., Milledgeville, 1910-17; pastor Grinnell, Ia., 1917-19, Muscatine, Ia., 1919—. Republican. *Author:* Church Festivals in a Meetinghouse, 1888; Faith on the Frontier, 1890; Head of the Firm, 1891; A Modern Dreamer, 1919; The Vittum Folks, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 212 W. 3d St., Muscatine, Ia. *Summer address:* N. Sandwich, N.H.

VITTUM, Harriet E., social worker; *b.* Canton, Ill., Feb. 14, 1872; *d.* George B. and Delia (Burrell) V.; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in social welfare work in Chicago since 1893; head resident Northwestern U. Settlement since 1906. Independent candidate for alderman 17th Ward, Chicago, 1914; Progressive Party candidate for mem. Bd. Co. Commrs., Cook Co., Ill., 1914; mem. Progressive State Senatorial Com., Ill., 1914-16; del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916; in charge woman's work for Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1916. Treas. City Gardens Assn. 5 yrs.; ex-pres. Social Service Club; pres. League No. 10, Juvenile Protective Assn.; dir. Ill. Div. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, May 1917-Feb. 1918. In charge women's dept. in Leonard Wood's campaign for Rep. presdl. nomination, 1920. *Club:* Woman's City (dir. since orgn., pres. 1913-14). *Home:* 1400 Augusta St., Chicago, Ill.

VIVIAN, Alfred, agricultural educator; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* John H. and Amelia (Stansmore) V.; Ph.G., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Frances E. Chandler, of Galena, Ill., Apr. 21, 1898. Instr. in pharmacy, 1894-5, asst. in agrl. chemistry, 1895-7, U. of Wis.; instr. in agrl. chemistry and asst. chemist, U. of Wis. Expt. Sta., 1897-02; asso. prof. agrl. chemistry, 1902-5, prof. since 1905, dean Coll. of Agr. since 1915, Ohio State U. Pres. Ohio State Bd. of Edn., 1917-21. *Author:* First Principles of Soil Fertility; Everyday Chemistry. Contbr. to agrl. mags. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1778 N. High St., Columbus, O.

VIVIAN, Harold Acton, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Kandy, Ceylon, Dec. 16, 1877; *s.* Rev. Arthur H. B. and Constance Irene (Silk) V.; ed. by father, and pvt. tutors, and Los Angeles High Sch.; *m.* Gertrude R. Spellan, writer, of San Francisco, June 25, 1900. Arrived in New York from London, Nov., 1884, going to San Francisco and thence to San Diego, 1888; asst. librarian, San Francisco Chronicle, 1893-5; writer on San Francisco Sporting World, 1895-7, on San Francisco Call, 1899-1902, New York American, 1902-3, New York Evening Mail (Mail and Express), 1903-6, New York Times, 1906-9, New York World, 1909-20; sec. Com. on Am. Ideals, Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1920-22; with New York Herald, 1922—. *Author:* The Theatrical Primer, 1904. *Home:* Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

VIVIAN, John Frederick, Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Phoenix Mine, Mich., Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Tresidder) V.; ed. pub. schs., Central City, Colo.; *m.* Addie E. Higgins, of Golden, Colo., Aug. 27, 1886. Cattle raiser; pres. Jefferson County (Colo.) Republican Pub. Co. Mayor of Golden 3 terms; has been postmaster of Golden, surveyor gen. of Colo., collector of customs at Denver; register State Bd. Land Commrs., Colo., 8 yrs.; served as sec. and chmn. Rep. State Com., Colo.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24. Federal prohibition dir. for Colo., 1923—. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Golden, Colo. *Office:* Custom House, Denver, Colo.

VIVIAN, Roxana Hayward, mathematician; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 9, 1871; *d.* Robert Hayward and Roxana (Nott) V.; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901. Teacher high sch., Stoughton, Mass., 1894-95, Walnut Hill Sch., Natick, Mass., 1895-98; holder of Alumnæ Fellowship for women at U. of Pa., 1898-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-8, asso. prof., 1908-18, prof., 1918—, dir. dept. of hygiene, 1918-21, Wellesley Coll. Actg. pres. and prof. mathematics, Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, Turkey, 1906-9; financial sec. W.E.I. Union, Boston, 1912-14. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn Univ. Women. Episcopalian. *Club:* Boston College. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

VIVIAN, Thomas Jondrie, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VIZETELLY, Frank (Francis) Horace, lexicographer, editor, author; *b.* London, England, April 2, 1864; *s.* Henry Richard and Elizabeth Anne (Ansell) Vizetelly; ed. Lycée Baudard, Nogent-sur-Marne, France; Arnold Coll., Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng.; (LL.D., St. John's, Annapolis; *m.* Bertha M. Krehbiel, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1894. Surviving mem. Vizetelly & Co., pubs., London; asso. editor Standard Dictionary, 1891-1903, mng. editor 1903-13, and editor same since 1914; asso. editor Standard Dictionary abridgements, Student Edition, 1897, Comprehensive, 1898, Concise, 1901; office editor of more than 100 miscell. publs. on English, pub. speaking, medicine, history, travel, etc.; asso. editor in the compilation of Merck's Index of Chemicals and Drugs, 1895, 1906; revising editor Columbian Cyclopædia (40 volumes), 1897, Cyclopædia of Classified Dates, 1899; one of editors of Hoyt's Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations, the New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia of Religious Knowledge (12 vols.), 1905-12, and other reference books; mem. Funk & Wagnalls Co.'s editorial staff, 1891—; mgr. of editorial dept., and corr. and rec. sec. Jewish Ency. Editorial Bd. and contbr. to same; editor of "The Lexicographer's Easy Chair," of the Literary Digest, and office editor of the Literary Digest Hist. of the World War (10 vols.), by F. W. Halsey, 1919. Only civilian permitted to visit Boer detention camps in Bermuda (Sept. 12, 1901). Mem. Am. Red Cross, St. George's Soc. (life). *Club:* Authors. *Author:* The Preparation of Manuscripts for the Printer, 1905; Desk-Book of Errors in English, 1906, new edit., 1920; The Development of the Dictionary of the English Language, 1915; Dictionary of Simplified Spelling, 1915; Essentials of English Speech and Literature, 1915, new edit., 1917; Desk-Book of 25,000 Words Frequently Mispronounced, 1917; The Soldier's Service Dictionary, 1917; Words We Misspell in Business, 1921; Mend Your

Speech, 1921; Who? When? Where? What? 1921; Punctuation and Capitalization, 1921; S.O.S.—Slips of Speech, 1921; (with Leander J. de Bekker) Idioms and Idiomatic Phrases, 1921; 2,000 Simple Words Every One Should Know, 1923; Prefixes, Suffixes, Bases and Stems; Which Word and When?; What? When? and by Whom? Editor: Mental Efficiency Series (10 vols.), 1916; A Desk Standard Dictionary, 1919; A Comprehensive Standard Dictionary, 1919; A Practical Standard Dictionary, 1922; etc. *Home:* 549 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

VOEGTLIN, Carl, pharmacologist; *b.* in Switzerland, July 28, 1879; *s.* Carl V.; ed. univs. of Basel, Munich, Geneva and Freiburg; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1903; studied Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1903-4; *m.* Lilian Kreuter, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1912. Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1904-5; asst. in medicine, asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1906-13; chief Div. of Pharmacology, U.S. Pub. Health Service, since 1913. Researches in physiology and pathology of nutrition, beri beri, pellagra, function of the parathyroid gland, physiol. action of digitalis, pharmacol. action of serum preservatives, anaphylaxis; liver function; industrial poisoning; chemotherapy; etc. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Acad. Sciences, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 5518 37th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VOELKER, Paul Frederick, coll. pres.; *b.* Evart, Mich., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry and Katherine (Hey) V.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1901; B.Ph., Drake U., Des Moines, 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Jessie Ray, of Parkersburg, Ia., Aug. 24, 1898. Supt. schs., Ackley, Ia., 1901, Ida Grove, Ia., 1903; editor, Midland Schools, Des Moines, 1905; prof. modern langs., Drake U., 1907; sec. extension div., U. of Wis., 1913; pres. Olivet (Mich.) Coll. since 1920. Pres. Mich. S. S. Council Religious Edn., 1923-4. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* Function of Ideals in Social Education, 1921; Moral Education, 1924. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Olivet, Mich.

VOETTER, Thomas Wilson, consular service; *b.* Salem, O., July 10, 1869; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1892. Elec. work, 1892-4; with iron foundry, 1894-5, with Pa. R.R., 1895; in Indian service, 1901-7; apptd. consul at Saltillo, Mexico, Aug. 15, 1907; consul at La Guaira, 1911-15, at Antofagasta, Chile, 1915-21, at Caracas, Venezuela, Dec. 1921—. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Caracas, Venezuela.

VOGDES, Anthony Wayne, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VOGEL, Augustus Hugo, manufacturer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1862; *s.* Frederick and Auguste (Herpich) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Anita Hansen, of Milwaukee, Feb. 16, 1892. With Merchants Exchange Bank, Milwaukee, 1886-8; sec., gen. mgr. Pfister & Vogel Leather Co., 1888-06, v.-p. since 1907; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since 1914; v.-p. Savings & Investment Assn., Western Leather Co. (Milwaukee), Eagle Tanning Works (Chicago), Ottawa Leather Co. (Grand Haven, Mich.). V.-p. Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; trustee Milwaukee University Sch., Milwaukee Citizens' Bur. of Municipal Efficiency; pres. Voters' League, 1906-8; chmn. bd. of Centralized Budget of Philanthropics. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Wisconsin, Milwaukee Country, Blue Mound. Mem. Shoe and Leather Committee of Council of National Defense, 1917; regional dir. War Industries Bd., 1918. *Home:* 393 Lake Drive. *Office:* 443-45 Virginia St., Milwaukee, Wis.

VOGELGESANG, Carl Theodore, naval officer; *b.* N. Branch, Calaveras Co., Calif., Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* Henry John and Anna (Vennigerholz) V.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Zenaide Stevens Shepard, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1899. Ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Oct. 15, 1922. Served on Bancroft, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty with Bur. Navigation, Navy Dept., 1904-6; navigator Louisiana, 1906-7; comdr. Mayflower, 1907-8; navigator Wisconsin, 1908-9, at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1909-12; exec. officer, Wyoming, 1912-14; comdr. Des Moines, 1914; at Naval War Coll., 1914-17; apptd. chief of staff, Asiatic Fleet, Apr. 14, 1917; chief of naval commn. to Brazil, Jan.-Nov. 1918; comdg. U.S.S. Idaho, Jan. 7, 1919-June 1920; chief of staff U.S. Fleet, July 1, 1920-July 1, 1921; comdt. Navy Yard, New York, and 3d Naval Dist., July 1, 1921-Nov. 27, 1922; chief of U.S. Naval Mission to Brazil, Nov. 27, 1922. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

VOGELSANG, Alexander Theodore, lawyer, ex-first asst. sec. Dept. Interior; *b.* Calaveras Co., Calif., July 19, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Anna Margaret (Vennigerholz) V.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1886; *m.* Frances Johnson, of San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1899. Mem. Vogelsang & Brown, San Francisco, 1891, and Vogelsang, Brown, Cram and Feely, Washington, D.C., since 1921. Pres. Bd. Fish and Game Commrs., Calif., 1896-1901; chmn. Pub. Utilities Com., Bd. of Supervisors, City and Co. of San Francisco, 1912-16; solicitor Dept. of Interior Washington, Feb.-Sept., 1916; 1st asst. sec. same, 1916-21. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* The Family (San Francisco); Cosmos, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VOGT, Paul Leroy, sociologist; *b.* Upper Sandusky, O., May 28, 1878; *s.* William Allen and Sarah Jane (Ewart) V.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1901; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1903; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; studied Columbia, 1904-6; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Caroline Ada Pennell, of Lima, O., 1905. With bur. of advice and information, New York Charity Orgn. Soc., 1907-8; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Labor and of Corpns., 1908-9; prof. economics, State Coll. of Wash., 1909-11; prof. sociology, Miami U., 1911-15; prof. and head dept. rural economics, Ohio State U., 1915-17; supt. rural work, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., 1917—. Pres. social welfare sect. Ohio State Charities Assn., 1912-14. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Country Life Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Sugar Refining Industry in United States, 1908; Introduction to Rural Sociology, 1918; The Church Coöperating in Community Life, 1921; also various brochures, articles, etc., on sociol. topics. *Home:* 1143 Richie Av., Lima, O. *Office:* 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VOGT, Von Ogden, clergyman; *b.* Altamont, Ill., Feb. 25, 1879; *s.* Ezra W. and Mary Elizabeth (Stair) V.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901; M.A., Yale, 1909, B.D., 1911; *m.* Nellie Walter, of Cheshire, Conn., 1913. Gen. sec. Beloit Coll., 1901-3, United Soc. Christian Endeavor, Boston, Mass., 1903-7; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1907-8; ordained Congl. ministry, 1912;

pastor First Parish Ch., Cheshire, 1911-16, Wellington Av. Ch., Chicago, 1916—. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Art and Religion, 1921. Lecturer on architecture and æsthetics. *Address:* 615 Wellington Av., Chicago, Ill.

VOIGT, Andrew George, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew G. and Anna C. (Dehnhart) V.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880; student Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Pa., 1880-2, U. of Erlangen, Germany, 1882-3; (D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1895); *m.* Clara M. Eisenhardt, of Phila., Jan. 10, 1884. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; pastor Mt. Holly, N.J., 1883-5, Wilmington, N.C., 1898-1903; prof. theology, 1885-9 and 1891-8, Newberry (S.C.) Coll.; prof. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1889-91; prof. theology and dean, Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1903—. Pres. United Synod Evang. Luth. Ch., S., 1906-10. Contbr. to Luth. Commentary N.T., Luth. Cyclo., Luth. periodicals. *Author:* Why We Are Lutherans, 1896; Biblical Dogmatics, 1917. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

VOIGT, Edward, congressman; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* Charles and Helen (Helmers) V.; brought to Milwaukee, Wis., at 11; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1899; *m.* Hattie Wellhausen, of Milwaukee, Oct. 10, 1910. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Sheboygan; dist. atty., Sheboygan Co., 3 terms, 1905-11; city atty., Sheboygan, 2 terms, 1913-17; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 2d Wis. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Sheboygan, Wis.

VOIGT, Irma Elizabeth; *b.* at Quincy, Ill., Sept. 1, 1882; *d.* Henry and Mary (Tuffli) V.; grad. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1902; A.B., U. of Ill., 1910, Ph.D., 1913. Dean of women, Ohio U., Athens, O., since 1913. Exec. com. nat. student dept., Y.W.C.A., and chmn. Geneva div. same. Mem. N.E.A., Delta Sigma Rho, Kappa Delta Pi, Sigma Kappa, Phi Omicron Pi, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Collegiate Players, etc. Active in nat. orgn. Y.W.C.A. Methodist. *Author:* Life and Works of Mrs. Therese Robinson, 1914. *Address:* Box 453, Athens, O.

VOLAVY, Marguerite, pianist; *b.* Brünn, Moravia, Bohemia, Dec. 28, 1886; grad. Vienna Conservatory, 1901 (1st prize); studied with E. Schütt and Leschetizky. Début with Prague Philharmonic Orchestra, 1902; toured Europe; New York début with Russian Symphony Orchestra, 1915; has frequently appeared in recitals and with orchestra.*

VOLDENG, Mathew Nelson, physician, surgeon; *b.* on farm nr. Decorah, Ia., Jan. 21, 1863; *s.* Nels Lars and Anna Mathia (Christian) V.; entered Luther Coll., Decorah, at age of 14, receiving A.B., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago (now the Med. Dept. of Univ. of Ill.), 1887; post-grad. work, Berlin, Paris and London, 1895-6; (LL.D., Buena Vista College, Iowa, 1914); *m.* Sadie Weir Rosemond, of Independence, Ia., September 19, 1895. Assistant phys., Independence, Ia., Sept. 19, 1895. Asst. phys. Independence State Hosp., Ia., 1888-95; prof. pathology, 1897-8, prof. neurology and psychiatry, 1899-02, Med. Dept., Drake U., Des Moines; supt. and med. dir. Cherokee (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-15; supt. and med. dir. State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics, Woodward, Ia., since March 1, 1915. Trustee and member exec. com. Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A. (central com. for pub. health and edn. among women), Ia. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11, now chmn. com. on pub. health and edn.), Med. Soc. Mo. Valley, Am. Academy Medicine, Am. Assn. Alienists and Neurologists, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Cherokee Co. Med. Soc., Dallas-Guthrie County Med. Soc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Grant (Des Moines). Author of numerous papers read before med. socs. on mental and nervous diseases. During the war extensively engaged in Red Cross and Vol. Med. Corps work. *Address:* Woodward, Ia.

VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn, clergyman; *b.* nr. Newtown, Ind., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* James H. and Rebecca (Griffith) V.; B.A., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1897; B.D., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1897; *m.* Mollie Steele, of Palestine, Ill., Aug. 11, 1892. Ordained to ministry Christian Ch., 1889; pastor Linden, Ind., 1889-92, Urbana, Ill., 1892-93; studied theology, Stanfordville, N.Y., 1893-4; supplied pulpit Chestnut St. Christian Ch., Albany, 1893-4, York Harbor, Me., 1894-5; pastor Christian Ch., Washington C.H., O., 1897-9; became mem. Christian Catholic Ch., 1899; ordained elder, Apr., 1899; elder in charge N. Side Zion Tabernacle, Chicago, 1899-1900, Cincinnati, 1900-1; overseer Christian Catholic Ch. in Zion, Australia, 1901-6; returned to Zion City, Ill., 1906, and was asst. to John Alexander Dowie until his death, Mar., 1907, when became gen. overseer. *Home:* Zion, Ill.

VOLK, Douglas, artist; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1856; *s.* Leonard W. and Emily C. (Barlow) V.; art education at Rome, Italy, and with Gerôme, 1873-8, at Paris; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1875-8; *m.* Marion B. Larrabee, of Chicago, June 25, 1881. Instr. Cooper Inst., New York, 1879-84, 1908-12; instr. Art Students' League, New York, 1893-8; organized Minneapolis Sch. Fine Arts, 1886-93; instr. portrait class, Cooper Union, 1906-12; instr., Nat. Academy of Design, New York, 1910-17. Medal, Chicago Exposition, 1893; Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1899; 1st prize, Colonial Exhbn., Boston, 1899; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Carolina Art Expn., 1907; Proctor portrait prize, 1910; Saltus gold medal, 1911, and Maynard portrait prize, National Academy of Design; gold medal, San Francisco Exposition, 1915; gold medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1915; Beck gold medal, Pa. Academy Fine Arts, 1916. Represented in Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Pittsfield Mus.; Minn. Capitol; Nat. Mus., Washington; Montclair (N.J.) Art Mus.; Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Nat. Arts Club; Rochester (N.Y.) Memorial Art Gallery; Muskegon (Mich.) Art Mus.; Omaha Art Mus.; Portland (Me.) Art Soc., Brooklyn Museum of Art; war portraits of King Albert, General Pershing and Lloyd George, in National Gallery, Washington, 1921. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1899; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Archtl. League New York, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Internat. Soc. des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Soc. Mural Painters. Officer of the Order of Leopold II, 1921. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. Asso. chmn. div. of pictorial publicity Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York City; (summer) Center Lovell, Oxford Co., Me.

VOLK, Lester David, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VOLKER, William, merchant, mfr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VOLKERT, Edward Charles, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Philip and Catherine (Dair) V.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Mechanics' Inst., Art Acad., all of Cincinnati; winner of scholarship, Duveneck class, Cincinnati, 1900, in Art Students' League, New York. Specializes in cattle and landscape, in oil and water color. Exhibited at Paris; Corcoran Gallery, Nat. Acad. Design, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Boston, Milwaukee, Cleveland, Cincinnati Art Mus., 1915; etc. Awarded Hudnut prize, New York Water Color Club, 1920. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Federation Arts, Allied Artists of America, Cincinnati MacDowell Soc., Duveneck Soc. Sculptors and Painters. A.N.A., 1921. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Home:* 741 S. Oak Drive, Williamsbridge, New York, N.Y.

VOLLMER, Philip, theologian; *b.* Frankenthal, Germany, Nov. 28, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Catharine (Braun) V.; came to America, 1878; grad. Bloomfield (N.J.) Coll., 1881, and Presbyn. Sem., 1884; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; summer semester U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895, Univ. of Strassburg, 1906; D.D., Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa., 1901); *m.* Mathilde Wilhelmina Osann, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 29, 1885. Ordained ministry of Presbyn. Ch., Oct. 28, 1884; founder, and pastor, Presbyn. Ch. of Peace, Brooklyn, 1884-9; pastor St. Paul's Ref. Ch., Phila., 1889-05; prof. theology, Ursinus Sch. of Theology, Phila., 1898-07, Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1907-23, Eden Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Jan. 1923—. Instructor Bloomfield Coll., 1881-6; pres. German Ref. Synod of the East, 1901, German Ref. Classis, 1902; pres. bd. trustees German Synod of the East, 1898-02; pres. Gen. Synod Bd. of Ministerial Relief. Dir. Ursinus Coll.; trustee Central Theol. Sem. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe; lecturer on religion, travel and sociol. topics; was editor Friedenstaube, 1885-05; dept. editor Reformed Church Messenger, 1893-11; editor of Reformed Witness, 1905-7. Independent in politics. Mem. Dayton Ministerial Assn., Alumni Assn. of Bloomfield Sem., Alumni Assn. Ursinus Coll. Pres. German Literary Soc. *Author:* Evangelischer Liederschatz, 1896; John Calvin, 1908; Modern Student's Life of Christ, 1911; Shorter Heidelberg Catechism, 1894; Der Heidelberger Katechismus, 1893; Life of Gustavus Adolphus, 1897; The Reformation, a Liberating Force, 1917; Outline Studies in the History and Literature of the Apostolic Church; New Testament Sociology, 1923. *Address:* 1701 Hunt Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

VOLLMER, William Auerbach, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VOLLRATH, Edward, army officer; *b.* Bucyrus, O., June 28, 1858; *s.* Charles and Eva Elizabeth (Hocker) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Millie Wise, of Bucyrus, June 27, 1888 (died Feb. 1, 1910). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1885, and practiced at Bucyrus; judge Court of Appeals of Ohio, 1904-5. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 8th Ohio Inf., Apr. 30, 1884; sergt. maj., June 20, 1884; capt. Co. A, June 30, 1886; maj. 8th Ohio Inf., July 5, 1892; lt. col., Aug. 14, 1899; col., Dec. 22, 1899; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as maj. 8th Ohio Inf., with 5th Army Corps, at Santiago de Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col. same regt. Mexican border service. June 19, 1916-Mar. 22, 1917; responded with regt. to President's call, July 15, 1917; successively apptd. comdr. 66th Depot Brigade, Aug., 1917, 66th Arty. Brigade, 41st Div., Sept., 1917; comd. 82d Inf. Brig. and 41st Div., A.E.F. in France, Dec. 15, 1917-Feb. 11, 1919. Hon. discharged, Mar. 1, 1919, and resumed practice of law at Bucyrus, O. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Evang. Lutheran. K.P. *Home:* 209 S. Spring St., Bucyrus, O.

VOLPE, Arnold, conductor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VOLSTEAD, Andrew J., congressman; *b.* in Goodhue Co., Minn., 1860; ed. St. Olaf's Coll. and Decorah Inst.; *m.* Nellie Gilruth, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice a Granite Falls, Minn. Was. pres. bd. edn., cit atty. and mayor; co. atty. Yellow Medicin Co., Minn., 14 yrs.; mem. 58th to 67th Congresses (1903-23), 7th Minn. Dist.; author o the "Volstead Act" for federal prohibition also the Farmers' Co-operative Marketing Act Republican. *Home:* Granite Falls, Minn.

VON ENDE, Carl Leopold, chemist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., July 2, 1870; *s.* Charles Ende (*b* Carl Conrad von Ende) and Thusnelda (Leopold) E.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1893, M.S., 1894 Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1899; *m.* Alic Ankeney, of Des Moines, Ia., July 28, 1904 Demonstrator in chemistry, State U. of Ia. 1894-5; science teacher, high sch., Burlington Ia., 1895-6; instr. in chemistry, 1896-7, 1899-1905 asst. prof., 1905-7, State U. of Ia.; researc asso., Research Lab. Physical Chemistry, Mass Inst. Tech., 1907-08; prof. chemistry and hea of dept., U. of Ida., since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S. mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Democrat *Translator:* Dolezalek's Theory of the Lea Accumulator, 1904; Abegg's Electrolytic Dissociation Theory, 1907. Contbr. articles describing results of researches in physical and inorganic chemistry. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

VON ENGELKEN, Friedrich Johanne Hugo, ex-pres. Federal Land Bank; see Vol. X (1918-19).

VON GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt, author *b.* Providence, Oct. 1, 1865; *s.* Dr. William an Elizabeth (Heathcote) V.; grad. Providence 1881; studied art R.I. Sch. of Design, 1880-2; under Hugo Bruel, 1884, and Art Students' League New York, 1886; later visited prin. art center of Europe; *m.* Johanna Strebel, of Jersey City N.J., Feb. 23, 1889. *Author:* Yankee Doodle Gander, 1901; Gnome Man's Land, 1902; Innocen Industries, 1902; Lives of the Haunted, 1902 Historical Sense and Nonsense (serial), 1902 Exhibited Salmagundi Club, New York, and Chicago, 1906, 1907 and 1908. *Clubs:* Salmagundi Oritani Field. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

VON HUTTEN, Baroness Bettina, author see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VON KÉLER, Theodore M(aximilian) R. editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VON KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard; see Kleinsmid, Rufus Bernhard von.

VON KLENZE, Camillo, professor German see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VON MACH, Edmund Robert Otto; see Mach, Edmund Robert Otto von.

VON MOSCHZISKER, Robert, judge; *b.* a Phila., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Frank A. and Clara (Harrison) V.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutelage (LL.D., Lafayette, Dickinson, Pa. Mil. Coll., Temple U.); at 13 entered office of Edward Shippen and later studied law under him; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Anne Macbeth, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1912. Practiced with Edward Shippen, 1896-1902; asst. dist. atty., Phila. Dist., Pa., 1902-3; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, No. 3, Phila. Co., 1903-10; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1910—, and chief justice, 1921—. Republican. *Author:* Trial by Jury; Judicial Review of Legislation. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Law Acad., Hist. Soc. Pa., Union League, Veteran Corps 1st Regt. Pa. N.G., Old Washington Grays, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Soc. of N.Y.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Theta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Grolier (N.Y.), Art, Lincoln, Lawyers', Young Republican, Contemporary, Franklin Inn, Legal, Print (Phila.). *Home:* 2101 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

VONNOH, Bessie Potter, artist, sculptor; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1872; *d.* Alexander C. and Mary (McKenney) Potter; pupil Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* Rockland Lake, N.Y., Robert William Vonnoh (q.v.), Sept. 17, 1899. Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Art Inst. Chicago, Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington); Brooklyn Mus. N.A., 1921; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

VONNOH, Robert, painter; *b.* Hartford, Connecticut, September 17, 1858; *s.* of William and Frederika V.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; in Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1875-9; instr. painting and drawing, same, 1879-81; also instr. Roxbury Evening Drawing Sch., and Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass.; studied Académie Julien, Paris, 1881-3; *m.* Grace D. Farrell, of Boston, July 7, 1886 (died); 2d, Rockland Lake, N.Y., Bessie O. Potter (*q.v.*), Sept. 17, 1899. Instr. painting, Cowles Art Sch., 1884-5; prin. E. Boston Evening Drawing Sch., 1883-5; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1885-7; abroad, 1887-91; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1891-6. Exhibitor Paris Salon, London, and Munich exhbns., Paris expns., 1899, 1900, Chicago Expn., 1893, Stockholm, 1896, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Georges Petit, Paris, and exhbns. New York, Phila., Pittsburgh, Boston, Chicago, etc. Abroad, 1907-11. Mem. Nat. Jury for Am. Sect., Paris, 1900; Internat. juries, Carnegie expns., Pittsburgh; Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn. Received Thomas R. Proctor portrait prize, Nat. Acad. Design; gold medal, Charleston Expn.; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn.; medals at Boston, Buffalo, Chicago, Paris, etc. Represented in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Mass. Historical Society (Boston), The White House, Washington, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Chmn. jury, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. jury, Nat. Acad. Design. N.A., 1906; mem. Secession (Munich), Soc. Am. Artists, Soc. Am. Portrait Painters, Archtl. League America, Allied Artists America, Soc. Independent Artists, League of Am. Artists (chmn. bd.), Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Lyme (Conn.) Art Assn., Calif. Art Club (Los Angeles); hon. mem. Gamut Club (Los Angeles). Instr. composition class, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918-19; instr. painting life figure, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts. *Summer home:* Pleasant Valley, Lyme, Conn., and Grez sur Loing, Seine et Marne, France. *Studio:* 145 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

von PHUL, William, consulting engr.; *b.* New Orleans, La., July 20, 1871; *s.* William and Mary McDougall (Williams) von P.; B.S., Tulane U., 1891, M.E., 1893; *m.* Marie Alzire Cade, of West Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 19, 1895. Engr. with Edison Electric Co., New Orleans, until 1902; with Sargent & Lundy, Chicago, 1902, and was in charge of constrn. of works, later of operation, Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.; joined staff of Ford, Bacon & Davis, New York, 1905, in operation of pub. utilities in New Orleans, Memphis, Nashville, Birmingham, Little Rock and Houston; mem. same firm since 1912; with George H. Davis designed and built cotton warehouses for Bd. of Commrs. of Port of New Orleans; v.p. Am. Cities Co., 1911-13; v.p., gen. mgr. United Railroads of San Francisco, 1916, pres., 1919; pres., gen. mgr. Market Street Ry. Co., San Francisco, 1922; now pres. Ford, Bacon & Davis, Inc., Engrs., New York; dir. United Rys. Investment Co., Calif. Ry. & Power Co., N.Y. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., La. Engring. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.A.R., Kappa Alpha. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 156 E. 79th St. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VON RUCK, Karl, physician; July 10, 1849–Nov. 6, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VON SCHLIEDER, Albert, clergyman; *b.* West Leyden, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Frederick Ernest and Mary Constantine (Lohr) V.; A.B., Rutgers, 1893, A.M., 1896; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1913; *m.* Harriet Schenck, of Canarise, N.Y., 1896 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Minnie Newkirk, of Hurley, N.Y., 1907. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. America, 1896; pastor Hurley, N.Y., 1896-1902, Montclair, N.J., 1902-10, First Ch., Hackensack, N.J., since 1910. Chaplain, title of capt., State Defense Regt., Hackensack, World War; four minute man; mem. Americanization Com. Supt. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1916, pres., 1920; chmn. Ref. Ch. Synod Com. of Domestic Missions, 1921. Pres. Hackensack Bd. of Health, Bergen Co. Health Centre. Mem. Am. Legion (hon.), D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon. Pres. Alumni Assn. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1923-24. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Hackensack Golf, Kiwanis (hon.). *Home:* 90 Essex St., Hackensack, N.J.

VON SCHON, Hans August Evald Conrad, civil engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VON SCHRENK, Hermann, timber engr.; *b.* College Point, L.I., N.Y., March 12, 1873; *s.* Prof. Joseph and Anna (Bandtke) V.; B.S., Cornell, 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Mary Jane Kimball, of St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1909. Instr. plant diseases, Shaw Sch. of Botany, Washington U., 1896-1903; pathologist in charge Mississippi Valley Lab., Bur. Plant Industry, United States Department Agriculture, 1898-1907, in charge investigations on timber diseases and timber preservation; special agt. and chief div. forest products, Bur. of Forestry, 1901-5; lecturer on diseases of trees and timber preservation, Yale Forest Sch., 1902-9; lecturer on plant pathology, U. of Wis., 1909. Consulting timber engr., R.I., Frisco and C. & E.I. rys., 1907-12; Kansas City Southern, 1907—; D.,L.&W. Ry., 1909-19; Lehigh Valley Railway, 1909-11; N.Y.C. & H.R. R. R., Lake Shore, Big Four, 1910—; Mo. Pac., 1912—; M.,K. & T., 1915—; consulting engr. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., 1914-18. Chmn. Mo. State Forest Commn., 1908-1912; lecturer on timber preservation, Biltmore Forest School, 1906-14; pathologist, Missouri Botanical Garden, 1907—. Secretary Am. bd. editors Botanisches Centralblatt, 1908-14, engaged in investigations of diseases of fruit trees and forest trees, and timber preservation. V.-p. for Mo. of Nat. Conservation Congress; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (treas. 1904-7), Bot. Society America, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Am. Forestry Assn., (v.p. 1921—), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials (chmn. Com. D-7), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Bridge and Building Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Acad. Science St. Louis, Audubon Soc. Mo. (pres. 1917—), St. Louis Garden Club (pres. 1917-20), Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. exec. com. Central States Forestry Conf., 1921—. *Author:* The Decay of Timber and Methods for Preventing It, 1902; Seasoning of Timber, 1903; Diseases of Hardwood Trees, 1909; also papers on kindred subjects. Member sub-com. forest products s.w. region, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1919-20. ***Address:*** 4906 McPherson Av., St. Louis, Mo.

VON TUNGELN, George Henry, educator; *b.* Golconda, Ill., July 30, 1883; *s.* Gerhardt and Kathrine (Manson) V.; Ph.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1909; M.A., Northwestern U., 1910; studied Harvard, 1911-13; *m.* Maude Mildred Drew, of Caldwell, Kan., Sept. 2, 1914. Teacher rural sch., Ill., 2 yrs.; instr. English, Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; teaching scholar, 1911-12, Robert Treat Paine fellow, 1912-13, Harvard; asst. prof. rural sociology, 1913, asso. prof., 1914, prof. since 1919, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, also chief of rural sociology sect. same college. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Country Life Assn. (state dir.), Am. Farm Economics Assn., Ia., Conf. Social Work, Gamma Sigma Delta; life fellow Royal Economic Soc., London. Mem. Nat. Com. Boys' and Girls' Club Work in America. Methodist. *Joint-Author:* Persistent Public Problems, Unemployment, and Social and Industrial Righteousness, 1916. Various bulletins and articles on sociology. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

VON WALTHER, Eckart, university prof.; *b.* Danzig, W. Preussen, Germany, Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* Bernhard and Helen (Marshall) Von W.; Royal Sch. of Cadets, nr. Berlin, 1884; S.B., post-grad. student same, 1884-85; attended lectures on history and medieval high German, U. of Heidelberg, 1887-9; lectures on migration of nations, by Prof. Felix Dahn, U. of Koenigsberg, 1889-90; student Royal Sch. Arty., at Charlottenburg, 1890-2, Lt.d.A.; (LL.D., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1909); *m.* Emily Plassé, of Hanover, Germany, June 3, 1897. Entered German Army as 2d lt. by royal commn., 1885; honorably discharged on account of illness, 1892. Teacher of modern langs. and history, Patterson-Davenport Prep. Sch. for Boys, Louisville, Ky., 1903-7; prof. history U. of Louisville, 1907-18; registrar academic dept. U. of Louisville, 1908-17; prin. "El Dorado," San Antonio, Tex., 1923—. *Address:* El Dorado Hotel, R.F.D. 1, San Antonio, Tex.

VOORHEES, Clark Greenwood, artist; *b.* New York, May 29, 1871; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; A. M., Columbia, 1894; studied art at Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Maud C. Folsom, of Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 1904. Has exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Awarded Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1905; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Eaton purchase prize, Lyme Art Assn., 1923. Served 6 yrs. in 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y. Member Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Century (New York). Capt. Co. F, 3d Regt. Conn. Home Guard. *Studio:* Lyme, Conn.

VOORHEES, Foster MacGowan, ex-governor; *b.* Clinton, N.J., Nov. 5, 1856; *s.* Nathaniel W. and Naomi (Leigh) V.; A.B., Rutgers, 1876, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., same, 1899, Princeton, 1901); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Elizabeth, N.J. Mem. bd. edn., Elizabeth, 1884-7; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1888-90, Senate, 1894-8 (pres., 1898), and acting gov. vice U.S. Atty.-Gen. Griggs, resigned; gov. of N.J., 1899-1901; Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

VOORHEES, John Howard, lawyer; *b.* at South Branch, N.J., Feb. 20, 1867; *s.* Samuel G. and Jane (Brokaw) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; *m.* Bessie A. Tabor, of Sioux Falls, S.D., June 5, 1894. Mem. firm Bailey & Voorhees, Sioux Falls, since 1891. Mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws since 1907 (exec. com. 1922-24). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1912-15), S.D. Bar Assn. (sec. since 1897). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 924 W. 11th St. *Office:* Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

VOORHEES, Louis A(ugustus), chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Holbert (M.D.) and Charlotte (Bournonville) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* May Wilcox, of New Brunswick, Oct. 24, 1900. Began with N.J. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1885, and advanced to chief chemist, 1895; resigned and opened own lab., 1905; chemist to Dept. of Health, City of New Brunswick, since 1920. A pioneer in various agrl. investigations, 1885-1905. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chemists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, N.J. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), New Brunswick Scientific Soc., S.A. R., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Middlesex Automobile. *Home:* 111 Carroll Pl., New Brunswick, N.J.

VOORHEES, Oscar McMurtrie, clergyman; *b.* nr. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* Samuel S. and Elizabeth (McMurtrie) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N.J., 1891; (D.D., Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio, 1911); *m.* Alice R. MacNair, of Bedminster, N.J., Oct. 29, 1891; 2d, Martha S. Elmendorf, of Bayonne, N. J., June 25, 1902. Ordained Reformed (Dutch) ministry, Oct. 8, 1891; pastor Three Bridges, N.J., 1891-1903, High Bridge, N.J., 1903-9, Mott Haven Church, New York, 1909-1922. Secretary United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa since 1901, also treas., 1901-13; pres. Hunterdon Co. Hist. Soc., 1903-4; mem Delta Upsilon. Author of Historical Sketch of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. and several hist. papers. Editor Phi Beta Kappa Key, 1910—; editor-in-chief, Phi Beta Kappa General Catalog, 1923. Chmn. War Service Commn. Reformed Ch. in America, 1917. In Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1918-19, representing Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of New York. *Address:* 145 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

VOORHIES, Frank Corey, author; see **Vol.** IX (1916-17).

VOPICKA, Charles J., diplomatic service; *b.* Bohemia, Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Barbara V.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Victoria Kubin, of Chicago, Feb. 3, 1883. Came to U.S., 1880; removed to Chicago, 1881; engaged in real estate and banking business until 1899; an organizer, later pres. and mgr. Atlas Brewing Co. West Park commr., Chicago, 1894-7; mem. Sch. Bd., 1901-2; mem. Bd. of Local Improvements, Chicago, 1903-4; Dem. candidate for Congress, 5th Dist., Ill., 1904 (defeated); mem. Charter Conv., Chicago, 1906; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, 1913-20. *Author:* Secrets of the Balkans. Pres., treas. Am. Traders Corpn.; dir. Peoples Stock Yards State Bank; chmn. bd. Atlas Beverage Co. *Home:* 3251 Washington Boul. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

VORIS, John Ralph, clergyman, social worker; *b.* Franklin, Ind., June 6, 1880; *s.* George W. and Anna L. (Tucker) V.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1901; studied Columbia, 1905-6; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Edith DeMotte Walker, of Anderson, Ind., June 19, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Anderson, 1901-2; dir. religious and industrial work, 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1904-9; lecturer Bibl. lit. and dir. University Y.M.C.A., Ind. U., 1909-11; pastor Wading River, L.I., N.Y., 1908-9, 2d Presbyn. Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1911-13, Union Presbyn. Ch., Laramie, Wyo., and Presbyn. univ. pastor, U. of Wyo., 1913-16; pastor 1st (Coll.) Congl. Ch., Manhattan, Kan., 1916-17; gen. sec. Camp Kearny Y.M.C.A., 1917-18; dir. religious work, Western Dept., Nat. War Work Council, 1918-19; dir. Western Dept., later asso. nat. field dir. Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; asso. gen. sec. Near East Relief, and dir. ch. and other organizational relations of same, since 1920. Mem. U. of Chicago Alumni Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Club:* Clergy. Writer and lecturer on internat. relief and ch. unity subjects. *Home:* 41 Convent Av. *Office:* 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

VORSE, Mary (Marvin) Heaton, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Hiram and Ellen Cordelia (Blackman) Heaton; ed. abroad; *m.* Albert White Vorse, Oct. 18, 1898; *m.* 2d, Joseph O'Brien, 1912; *m.* 3d, Robert Minor, 1920. *Author:* The Breaking in of a Yachtman's Wife, 1908; The Very Little Person, 1911; The Autobiography of An Elderly Woman, 1911; The Heart's Country, 1913; The Ninth Man; The Prestons, 1918; I've Come to Stay, 1919; Growing Up, 1920; Men and Steel, 1921. Contbr. mags. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass.

VORYS, Arthur Isaiah, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1856; *s.* Isaiah and Emily (Webb) V.; ed. Lancaster High Sch. and Ohio State U., 1 yr.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Jeanny M. McNeill, of Lancaster, Feb. 5, 1891. City solicitor Lancaster, 1884-8; supt. of ins. of Ohio, 1900-7 (resigned); mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12; mem. law firm of Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, since Apr., 1909. Chmn. com. on ins. law Am. Bar Assn., in preparation of model insurance code; permanent chmn. World's Ins. Congress, San Francisco, 1915. *Home:* 441 E. Town St. *Office:* 52 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.

VOS, Bert John, university prof.; *b.* Katwyk aan Zee, The Netherlands, Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; brother of Geerhardus V. (*q.v.*); AB., U. of Mich., 1888; scholar and fellow Johns Hopkins, 1888-91, Ph. D., 1892; U. of Leipzig, 1891-2; *m.* René Moelker, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 27, 1894. Instr. German, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; asso. in German, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1908, Johns Hopkins; prof. German, Ind. U., since 1908. *Author:* The Diction and Rime-Technic of Hartman von Aue, 1896; Materials for German Conversation, 1900; Essentials of German, 1903. *Translator:* Chantepie de la Saussaye's Religion of the Teutons, 1902. *Editor:* Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, 1911; Grimm's Kinder und Hausmärchen, 1903; Heine's Harzreise, 1907. Contbr. to current German and Am. periodicals. Asso. editor Modern Language Notes (1913-15) and Modern Language Journal. Pres. Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers of Central West and South, 1917-18; chmn. Western Sect. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1917-20. Spl. asst. to Am. Legation at the Hague, and mem. mission to Berlin, 1918-19. *Home:* 114 S. Grant St., Bloomington, Ind.

VOS, Geerhardus, theologian; *b.* Heerenveen, The Netherlands, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; brother of Bert John V. (*q.v.*); grad. Gymnasium, Amsterdam, 1881; student theol. sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1881-3, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-5; Hebrew fellow, Princeton Sem., 1885; student, U. of Berlin, 1885-6, Strassburg, 1866-8; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1888; (D.D., Lafayette, 1893); *m.* Catherine Frances Smith, of Grand Rapids, Sept. 7, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894. Prof. theol. sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, 1888-93; prof. Biblical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., since Sept., 1893. *Author:* The Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuchal Codes, 1886; De Verbondsleer in de Gerefomeerde Theologie, 1891; Die Kämpfe und Streitigkeiten swischen den Banu Ummajja, und den Banu Hashim, 1888; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Kingdom of God and the Church, 1903; Spiegel der Genade (Poems in Dutch, 1922); Grace and Glory, 1922; also articles in Presbyn. and Reformed Review, Bible Student, and Princeton Theological Review. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

VOSBURGH, George Bedell, clergyman; *b.* Stockport, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1849; *s.* Bartholomew C. and Ann Eliza (Bedell) V.; grad. Albany (N.Y.) State Normal Coll., 1870; A.B., Collegiate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1873, B.D., 1874; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1883, Ph.D., 1884; (D.D., Shurtleff, 1892); *m.* Florence L. Learned, of Arlington, Mass., Aug., 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Cooperstown, N.Y., 1874-7, Bergen Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1877-9, Millard Av. Ch., Chicago, 1879-83, First Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1883-90, First Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1890-3, Stoughton St. Ch., Boston, 1893-7, First Ch., Denver, 1897-1911. Pres. Colo. Bapt. State Conv., 4 yrs.; has been pres. Bapt. Pastors' confs., in Chicago, Boston and Denver; lectures on art before coll. and lit. socs.; has traveled extensively in Mexico, Europe, Egypt and Syria; around the world, 1911-12. For a number of years largely devoted to economic and industrial research work in all parts of the world, in Europe summer and autumn of 1919. Mem. faculty U. of Denver. Chaplain Colo. Soc. S.R., 25 yrs.; mem. Civic and Commercial Assn. of Denver, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1350 Williams St., Denver, Colo.

VOSE, Edward Neville, author; *b.* Albany, Kan., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Prof. James Edward and Mary (Neville) V.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1889; student Williams Coll., 1889-91; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Pauline Bezin, of Elouges, Belgium, Aug. 24, 1899 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Ida Wilson, of Rosebank, S.I., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1922. Instr. English, Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-6; N.E. salesman for Allyn & Bacon, pubs., 1896-7; editor Am. Exporter, 1897-02; asso. editor Dun's Rev., 1902-3, editor Dun's Internat. Review since 1903; also editor of The World's Market, 1917—. Frequent contbr. on fgn. trade. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Commercial Monographs, 1913-14; The Spell of Flanders, 1915; Seventy-Five Years of The Mercantile Agency, 1916; The World's Markets, 1916. *Home:* "Rosebank," Darien, Conn. *Office:* 290 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VOSS, Ernst Karl Johann Heinrich, university prof.; *b.* Buetzow, Mecklenburg, Germany, Oct. 13, 1860; *s.* Heinrich and Dorothea (Amerpohl) V.; ed. Realgymnasium, Buetzow, and univs. of Rostock, Marburg and Leipzig; Ph.D., Leipzig; came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Aurie Vail Hedrick, of Union City, Ind., Oct. 16, 1904. Prof. German philology, U. of Mich., 1891-6, U. of Wis., since 1896; abroad on leave of absence, 1893-5, 1902-3, 1908-9, 2d semester, 1912-13. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; v.-p. Germanic Museum Assn., Verein Deutscher Presse (Wis.), Deutsch Amerikanischer Nationalbund. Democrat. Author of articles in publs. of Modern Language Assn. America, in Modern Language Notes, Journal of English and Germanic Philology, Modern Philology, etc. Editor of Sixteenth Century Reprints. *Home:* 175 Nelson Rd., Madison, Wis.

VOTAW, Clyde Weber, university prof.; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 6, 1864; *s.* Elihu Hilles and Harriet (Weber) V.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; B.D., Yale, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Cora Whitmore, of Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 24, 1892. Asso. in Bibl. lit., 1892-6, instr. N.T. lit., 1896-1900, assistant prof., 1900-7, asso. professor, 1907-17 and professor since 1917, University of Chicago. Acting prof. N.T. interpretation, Chicago Theological Sem., 1905-7. Associate editor Journal of Religion; editorial secretary Religious Education Assn., 1903-5. *Author:* Inductive Studies in the Founding of the Christian Church, 1892; Use of the Infinitive in Biblical Greek, 1896; The Primitive Era of Christianity, 1898; The Sermon on the Mount, 1904. *Address:* 6441 Kimbark Av., Chicago.

VOTAW, Heber Herbert, supt. federal prisons; *b.* West Mansfield, O., Mar. 3, 1881; *s.* Lewis and Angelina Louisa (Curl) V.; A.B., George Washington U.; *m.* Carolyn Harding, of Marion, O., Aug. 5, 1903. Missionary in Burma, 1904-14; head of dept., of missions, Washington (D.C.) Missionary Coll., 1915-17; clk. in office of Senator W. G. Harding, 1918-21; supt. federal prisons since Apr. 6, 1921. Seventh Day Adventist. Republican. *Home:* 800 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

VOTEY, Josiah William, civil engr.; *b.* at Ovid, N.Y., July 23, 1860; *s.* Charles Augustus and Fanny Graves (Anderson) V.; grad. Vermont Acad., 1881; C.E., U. of Vt., 1884 (D.Sc., 1911); *m.* Emma Luella Lane, of Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1886. Instr. civ. engring., 1884-9, asst. prof., 1889-90, asso. prof., 1890-3, prof., 1893—, dean Coll. Engring., 1901—, U. of Vt. Consulting civ. and sanitary engr.; city engr., Burlington, 1887; mem. Vt. State Highway Commn., 1892-6; mem. Bd. of St. Commrs., Burlington, 1902-5; mem. Bd. Water Commrs., Burlington, 1908-9; sanitary engr., Vt. Bd. of Health, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Vt. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1920), Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

VREDENBURGH, William Henry, judge; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

VREELAND, Edward Butterfield, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

VREELAND, Herbert Harold, railway pres.; *b.* Glen, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1856; *s.* Rev. Abraham H. and Jane (Van Ryper) V.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Carrie L. Reed, of New York. At age of 13 began to earn his living by filling ice carts, then worked shoveling gravel on a night constrn. train on the L.I. R.R.; later track-walker, switchman, fireman, freight brakeman, conductor; afterward on New York & Northern, of which he became gen. mgr.; from that went to New York as pres. and gen. mgr. West St., Houston St., and Pavonia R.R. Co.; pres. and gen. mgr. Met. St. Ry. Co. many yrs. from 1893; took leading part in subsequent consolidations. Pres., dir. 42d St. & Grand St. Ferry R.R. Co., 34th St. Crosstown Ry. Co., Central Crosstown R.R. Co., N. Y. City Ry. Co., Fort George & 11th Av. R.R. Company, 23d Street Railway Company, Met. Securities Co., Broadway & 7th Av. R.R., North Va. Corpn.; chmn. bd. and exec. com. Royal Typewriter Co.; dir. Vitagraph Co. of America, Intercontinental Rubber Co., 5th Av. Coach Co., N.Y. Transp. Co., Interborough Consolidated Corpn. *Clubs:* New York Railroad (pres. 1900), Engineers'; also Kishawana Golf Club, Brewster, N.Y. (ex-pres.). *Home:* 135 Central Park W. *Office:* 165 Broadway, and 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VREELAND, Walter J., lawyer; *b.* Wyckoff, N.J., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Lewis and M. Louise (Quackenbush) V.; LL.B., New York U., 1905; *m.* Fannie M. Sutherland, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1907. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1905; now pres. Great Neck Shores Corpn., South 11th Street Warehouse Corpn., Bristol Hotel Realty Corpn.; sec., treas., dir. Santos Co., Beadel Realty Co., Newtown Creek Dock Properties, Inc.; dir. New Niquero Sugar Co.; sec. The Cuban American Sugar Co., etc. Dir. Stony Brook Assembly. Mem. Delta Chi, Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Gramercy Park (sec., treas.). *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 129 Front St., New York, N.Y.

VREELAND, Williamson Updike, college prof.; *b.* Rocky Hill, N.J., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Jacob M. and Louisa (Updike) V.; A.B., Princeton University, 1892, Boudinot fellow in modern langs., 1892-3, A.M., 1896; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-3; Faculties of Letters, Florence, Italy, and Madrid, Spain, 1893-4; Doctorat ès Lettres, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1901; *m.* Alice May Brown, of Brooklyn, May 9, 1900. Instr. French, 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-1903, Woodhull prof. Romance langs. and head modern lang. dept., 1903-13, Princeton Univ. Mem. Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau of Geneva; corr. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.). *Author:* Selections from Gil Blas, 1900; Jean-Jacques Rousseau et les rapports littéraires entre Genève et l'Angleterre, 1901; French Syntax and Composition (with Prof. William Koren), 1907; Anthology of French Prose and Poetry (with Prof. Régis Michaud), 1910. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

VROOM, Peter Dumont, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Apr. 18, 1842; *s.* Gov. Peter D. and Matilda (Wall) V.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1862. First lt. adj. 1st N.J. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862; resigned, Sept. 19, 1863; maj. 2d N.J. Cav., Sept. 25, 1863; bvtd. col., Mar. 13, 1865; hon. mustered out, Oct. 24, 1865; apptd. from N.J. 2d lt. 3d U.S. Cav., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., July 28, 1866; capt., May 17, 1876; maj. insp.-gen., Dec. 10, 1888; lt.-col. insp.-gen., Jan. 2, 1895; col. insp.-gen., Dec. 19, 1899; brig.-gen. insp.-gen., Apr. 11, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 12, 1903. Mem. Order of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, S.R. *Clubs:* New York, Manhattan (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 159 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

VROOMAN, Carl (Schurz), publicist; *b.* Macon, Mo., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Hiram Perkins and Sarah (Buffington) V.; brother of Frank Buffington V. (*q.v.*); Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890-1; Harvard, 1891-4; Oxford U., Eng., 1895; represented Harvard in debate with Yale, 1893, and Oxford in debate with Cambridge, 1895; *m.* Julia Green Scott, of Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 28, 1896. Began writing on pub. questions, 1894; contbr. articles to McClure's, Outlook, 20th Century Mag., Le Courrier Européen, Rev. of Reviews, The Century, etc.; now scientifically farming 4,300 acres of land in central Ill. and Ia.; President of McLean County Coal Co. Congregationalist. Regent Kansas State Agrl. College, 1898-1900; spent 7 years abroad, between 1894 and 1910, investigating social and economic conditions. Asst. sec. of agr., U.S., Aug. 1914-Jan. 1, 1919. On agrl. war mission in Europe 8 mos. during and after the war. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard); hon. mem. Clioscopic Soc. (Princeton); pres. Harvard Union, 1894. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Cosmos, Press (Washington); City, Union League (Chicago); Bloomington and Country (Bloomington); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Taming the Trusts, 1900; American Railway Problems, 1910; The Lure and the Love of Travel, 1914. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill

VROOMAN, Frank Buffington, editor, explorer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

VROOMAN, John Wright, retired banker; *b* Herkimer County, New York, March 28, 1844 (ancestors Holland Dutch, conspicuous in early Am. history and in Am. Revolution); ed. common schools and academy; (hon. A.M., Hamilton College, N.Y.; LL.D., Philomath College, Oregon). Was volunteer in U.S. navy during Civil War, taking part in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; admitted to N.Y. bar after war and practiced, Herkimer, N.Y.; chief clerk surrogate's ct., Herkimer Co., 1868-78; deputy clerk N.Y. Assembly, 1876-7; sec. N.Y. Senate, 1878-88; mem. Rep. State Com. and sec., 1880-8; Rep. nominee for lt-gov., 1891; presdl. elector, 1892. Banker at Herkimer, prior to 1890; then in business at New York, until retired. Grand Master of Masons, N.Y., 1889-91; trustee and ex-pres. Holland Soc. of New York; ex-pres. Life Underwriters' Assn. of New York; mgr. and life mem. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; life mem. New York Kindergarten Assn., Am. Tract Soc.; exec. mem. Am. Flag Assn.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; hon. v.-p. Boy Scouts America; officer Stony Wold Sanatorium; trustee Hudson-Fulton Commn.; trustee Herkimer Hosp. Actively interested in church, S.S., Y.M.C.A., patriotic and philanthropic work; mem. G.A.R. and on staff of dept. comdr.; mem. Navy League, S.A.R., Sons of Oriskany, Fort Fisher Survivors Assn., Herkimer County Hist. Soc. (pres.), N.Y. State Hist. Society (trustee), Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc. (trustee); pres. Gen. Herkimer Monument Commn.; mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A.; trustee Herkimer Free Library and M.E. Ch., Herkimer Chamber Commerce; hon. mem. Col. J. W. Vrooman Camp Spanish War Vets.; hon. pres. Herkimer Co. Y.M.C.A.; hon. life pres. Mohawk Valley Historic Assn.; chmn. adv. bd. Centenary Cadets U.S. Mason (33°); hon. mem. many Masonic and patriotic orgns. Oldest living dir. Herkimer Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* National, Republican, Republican (New York); Republican (Utica); and hon. mem. Montauk (Brooklyn). *Home:* Herkimer, N.Y.

W

WACK, Henry Wellington, lawyer, author; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland; *s.* of Charles G. A. and Elizabeth W. (Noss) W.; ed. pvt. instrn. and univ. course; studied law; admitted to Minn. bar, 1891, N.Y. bar, 1897; *m.* Lillian Tremere de Blois, of New York, Apr. 18, 1899. Writer St. Paul Globe, and on Dispatch, and writer for newspapers and mags., 1889-95; founder and first editor Field and Stream, 1896; v.-chmn. and mng. dir. A. J. White, Ltd., London, 1898-1905; mem. law firm of Dunne, Rutherford & Wack, N.Y. City, 1909-14. Mem. Minn. N.G. 5 yrs. Del. from New York Press Club to Internat. Press Congress, Vienna, 1904; mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (life fellow), Am. Geog. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. (chmn. sect. eugenics), Nat. Editorial Assn., New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Shakespeare Federation (pres.), Baconian Soc. America. Asso. editor Medico-Legal Journal, 1910-17. Exec. adviser Com. of One Hundred, Newark, N.J., and mgr. Newark's 250th Anniversary Celebration, Pageant, etc., 1915-16; chmn. com. on pub. comfort stations, Newark. Asso. publicity dir. Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, 1918; "Four Minute" speaker throughout the war; corpn. dir. for alien property custodian; federal mng. dir. Chromos Chem. Co., N.Y. Asso. camp dir. and editorial writer Red Book Mag. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Wimbledon Golf, Antiquarian (London); Press, Authors, Athletic, Nat. Arts (New York); Canadian Camp. Lived abroad eight years. *Author:* The Fish and Game of Florida, 1897; In the Snow of the Alps, 1901; The Bachelor Book, 1902; The Story of the Congo Free State, 1905; The Romance of Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet, 1905; In Thamesland, 1906; Feminism and Divorce, 1912; Newark Anniversary Poems, 1917; Four Minute Year Book, 1918; Hive Farm Ballads, 1918; The Right Hon. Arthur James Balfour, 1918; The New Soul of the Nations, 1919; Foundations of American Liberty, 1921; Summer Camps—Boys' and Girls'; The Camper's Creed. Lecturer on civics, art, drama, executive method. Chmn. Little Theatre Guild, Newark, N.J. Editor The Newarker, 1917. *Home:* Monroe, N.Y. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WACKER, Charles Henry, capitalist; *b.* at Chicago, Aug. 29, 1856; *s.* Frederick and Catharine (Hummel) W.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad. and at Stuttgart, Germany; *m.* Ottilie M. Glade, 1887 (died Oct. 26, 1904); *m.* 2d, Ella Todtmann, March 19, 1919. Traveled in United States, Europe and Africa, 1876-9; joined his father, 1880, in establishing the malting firm of F. Wacker & Son, which later became Wacker & Birk Brewing & Malting Co., of which was pres., 1884-1901; pres. Chicago Heights Land Assn.; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank. Was dir. and mem. com. on ways and means, World's Columbian Expn.; was for yrs. pres. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc. and United Charities of Chicago; governing mem. Art Inst. of Chicago; now chmn. Chicago Plan Commn.; secretary Chicago Zoning Commission; member Forest Preserve Commission of Cook Co.; mem. State Council Defense; exec. com. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross. Hon. mem. Ill. Chapter A.I.A.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. Chicago Singverein; dir. Civic Music Assn.; treas. John B. Murphy Memorial; mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Awarded medal of honor, Soc. des Architectes Français, 1921. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Union League, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Iroquois, Onwentsia, City, Lake Geneva Country, Cliff Dwellers, Arts, Press, German. *Home:* 33 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

WACKERNAGEL, William, college prof.; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, Sept. 25, 1838; *s.* Wilhelm W. (Ph.D., LL.D.) and Louise (Bluntschly) W.; ed. in Basel; (hon. A.M., Muhlenberg College, 1881; D.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1883; LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1918). Missionary in Holy Land, 1859-70; asst. editor, Der Pilger, Reading, Pa., 1870-6; ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor, Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1876-81; prof. modern langs. and lit., 1881-1921, professor emeritus, June 1921, acting president, 1903-1904, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa. Pastor St. Stephen's, Allentown, 1897-9; editor Der Jugend Freund; editor German S.S. lessons; contbr. to ch. periodicals. German sec. Ministerium of Pa., 1882-7. *Compiler:* Die Liedergeschichten. *Author:* Dr. Martin Luther; Hans Egede. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

WADDELL, Charles Carey, author; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* William and Jane (McCoy) W.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1889; *m.* (Mary) Louise Forsslund (*q.v.*), Aug. 16, 1906 (died, May 2, 1910); 2d, Stella Harrington, June 4, 1911. Reporter and city editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1890-3; mayor of Chillicothe, 1893-7; bought Chillicothe Daily News and was its editor and propr. until sold, Feb., 1900; mgr. dept. foreign credits, Exporters' Association of America, New York, 1900-1; engaged in writing fiction, 1901—. Contbd. 600 serial stories and novelettes to various mags., 1903-22, besides many short stories and two dramatic sketches, both produced. *Author:* The Van Suyden Sapphires, 1905; Girl of the Guard Line, 1915; Breaking Into Print, 1919. *Home:* West Rochelle St., City Island. *Address:* 141 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

WADDELL, Charles Edward, consulting engineer; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., May 1, 1877; *s.* Francis Nash and Ann Ivy (Miller) W.; ed. Bingham Mil. Sch., N.C., and in shops of Gen. Electric Co.; *m.* Eleanor Sheppard Belknap, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 19, 1904. Built various steam and hydraulic plants along the eastern seaboard; consulting engr. to George W. Vanderbilt, for "Biltmore" (designed and built majority of engring. works at Biltmore); designer and builder of N.C. Elec. Power Co.'s system, 1903-1923. Consulting engr. to power sect. Council of Nat. Defense, in surveying and analyzing the power resources of the Southern States for war emergency, 1917; engr. to Q.-M. Dept., U.S.A., for constrn. of gen. hosps. No. 12 and No. 19, 1918; dir. of conservation for the State of N.C., U.S. Fuel Administration. Chmn. N.C. Bd. Engring. Examiners; mem. N.C. Ship and Water Transportation Commn., 1923—; commr. Biltmore Forest, 1923—; pres. Biltmore Hosp., 1920-23. Fellow American Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. N.C. sect. 1923-24), Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Asheville Civitan (pres. 1923), Pen and Plate (past pres.), Biltmore Forest Country (gov. 1922-24). Episcopalian. *Home:* Biltmore Forest, Biltmore, N.C. *Office:* Asheville, N.C.

WADDELL, John Alexander Low, engineer; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Robert Needham and Angeline Esther (Jones) W.; prep. edn. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1875; Bachelor Applied Science (*ad eundem gradum*), and Ma. Engring., McGill U., 1882; (D.Sc., McGill, 1904; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1904; D.E., U. of Neb., 1911; Dr. of Engineering, Imp. U. of Japan, 1915); *m.* Ada, *d.* of late Horace Everett, of Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 13, 1882. In engineering work, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1876-7; asst. prof. rational and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878-80; chief engr. Raymond & Campbell, bridge builders, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1881-2; prof. civ. engring., Imperial U. of Japan, 1882-6; consulting bridge engr., 1887—, Kansas City and New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs., Great Britain, La Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Engring. Inst. Can., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Rensselaer Society Engineers, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, A.A.A.S., Geog. Society of France, Conservation Assn., Nat. Economic League, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa; Knight Comdr. Order of The Rising Sun (Japan), 1888; by the Grand Duchess Olga, of Russia, First Class Order of her Société de Bienfaisance for service as prin. engr. of Trans-Alaska-Siberian Ry.; 2d Class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; 2d Class Order of Chia Ho, or Sacred Grain, of China. Hon. mem. Chinese Inst. Engrs., Assn. Chinese and Am. Engrs., Chinese Ry. Assn., Nat. Engring. Soc. of Barcelona, Spain; corr. Nat. Engring. Soc Peru, Royal Acad. Science and Arts Barcelona, Acad. des Sciences l'Institut de France. *Author:* The Designing of Ordinary Iron Highway Bridges, 1884; A System of Iron Railroad Bridges for Japan, 1886 (Japanese Govt.); De Pontibus, 1898; Specifications for Steel Bridges, 1900; Engineering Specifications and Contracts, 1907; Nickel Steel for Bridges (Norman Medal, 1909, of Am. Soc. C.E.); The Possibilities in Bridge Construction by the Use of High Alloy Steels (Norman medal, 1915); Alloy Steel for Bridge-Work; Bridge Engineering (2 vols.), 1916; Economics of Bridgework. Joint editor with John Lyle Harrington of Addresses to Engineering Students, 1911. Extensive contbr. to engring. socs., engineering jours. and to Forest and Stream. A compilation of 22 of his professional papers edited by John Lyle Harrington, 1905. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Railroad (New York); Country, University, Engineers' (hon.). *Home:* 2708 Forest Av., Kansas City. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York City; 934 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

WADDILL, Edmund, Jr., judge; *b.* Charles City Co., Va., May 22, 1855; *s.* Edmund and Mary Louisa (Redwood) W.; admitted to Va. bar, 1877; *m.* Alma C. Mitchell, of Hanover Co. Va., Dec. 19, 1878. County judge Henrico Co., Va., 1880-3; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist., Va., 1883-5; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885-9; Rep. nominee for Congress, 3d Va. Dist., 1886; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 3d Va. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Va., 1898-1921; U.S. circuit judge, 4th Jud. Circuit, June 8, 1921—. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

WADE, Blanche Elizabeth, author; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Frank Abernethy and Elizabeth (Flint) W.; ed. Buffalo Sem., Central High Sch. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Garden in Pink, 1905; The Stained Glass Lady, 1906; The Island of Make-Believe, 1914 (new edit. as Mr. Do-Something, 1923); Anne, Princess of Everything, 1916; The Magic Stone, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

WADE, Cyrus U., clergyman; *b.* LaGrange Co., Ind., Mar. 16, 1849; *s.* Joseph B. and Louisa J. (Warner) W.; acad. edn., LaGrange, Ind.; (D.D., DePauw U., 1903); *m.* Mary Will, of La Grange, March 27, 1873 (died, Oct. 8, 1891); 2d, Elizabeth L. Welburn, of Knightstown, Ind., Sept. 12, 1893. Practiced law at LaGrange, 1870-80; pros. atty. 34th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1873-5. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in North Ind. Conf., 18 yrs.; at Roann, 1880-2, Bourbon, 1883-5, South Whitley, 1886, Muncie, 1887-91, Bluffton, 1892-6, Wabash, 1897; presiding elder Muncie Dist., 1898-03, Ft. Wayne Dist., 1904-9; pastor Broadway Ch., Logansport, 1909-10; endowment sec., DePauw U., 1910-23; gen. sec. Preachers' Aid Soc., North Ind. Conf. M.E. Ch., Apr. 1, 1923—. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 4, 8; pres. trustees Meth. Memorial Home for Aged, Warren, Ind., 1907—; mem. gen. bd. Conf. Claimants for M.E. Ch., 1908-12; mem. bd. trustees and visitors, DePauw U., 12 yrs. *Address:* 526 S. Council St., Muncie, Ind.

WADE, Festus John, banker; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Oct. 14, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (McDonough) W.; was brought to America in 1860; ed. pub. schs. of St. Louis to 10; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 4 yrs.; *m.* Kate V. Kennedy, of St. Louis, Aug. 28, 1883. Sec. St. Louis Fair Ground Assn., 1883-8; pres. Anderson-Wade Realty Co., 1888-99; pres. Mercantile Trust Co., Nov. 16, 1899—; dir. Big Four Railroad, St.L.&S.F. R.R., Met. Life Insurance Co., C.&A.R.R. Mem. federal advisory council representing Federal Reserve Dist. No. 8. Treas. St. Louis Chap. A.R.C. Apptd. Mar. 1918, mem. advisory com. Div. of Finance and Purchases, under Ry. Administration. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, City, Racquet, Bankers, Commercial, St. Louis Country, Log Cabin. *Home:* 4532 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 721 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

WADE, Frank Bertram, educator, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1875; *s.* Joseph

Bennett and Mary Bradford (Gooding) W.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901 (spl. honors in chemistry); research study at Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901-3; *m.* Ethel Alberta Nicholson, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 19, 1908. Asst. teacher of science, New Bedford (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-7; instr. in chemistry, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901-3; with Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1903—, now head chemistry dept. Editor (for chemistry) "School Science and Mathematics," Chicago. Fellow Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Ind. Sect. Am. Chem. Soc. (twice pres.), Central Assn. Sci. and Math. Teachers (pres. 1922-3), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Phi Beta Kappa, School Men's of Indianapolis, Scientech Club of Indiana, Chamber Commerce. *Author:* Foundations of Chemistry (with A. A. Blanchard), 1914; Laboratory Exercises in Chemistry, 1917; Teachers' Hand Book (with A. A. Blanchard), 1915; Diamonds—A Study of the Factors that Govern Their Value, 1916; A Text-Book of Precious Stones, 1917; How to Buy Diamonds Wisely, 1921; Fundamental Facts in Regard to Industrial Diamond Setting, 1923. *Home:* 5241 College Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

WADE, Frank Edward, mfr.; *b.* Malta Bend, Mo., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* William H. and Mary (Knott) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; student law dept. Washington U.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1898; *m.* Margaret Silsbee, of Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1904. Mem. law firm McKenzie & Wade, Syracuse, N.Y., 1899-1909; engaged in mfg. since 1909; pres. Amphion Co., Premier Pneumatic Action Co.; v.p. Precision Die Castings Co.; vice president American Piano Co., New York; dir. Bankers' Commercial Securities Co., Syracuse Trust Co. Sergt. 203d Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Originator of the "War Chest" system, June 1917, under which local war subscriptions were to be called for only once in a yr. and distributed by a central com.; system adopted by over 500 cities and communities in U.S. Chmn. Onondaga Co. (N. Y.) Defense Com., 1917-19; pres. Syracuse War Chest Assn., 1917-19; v.p. Nat. Investigation Bur., 1918-19. Mem. Syracuse Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, City, University, Onondaga Golf (Syracuse); Union League, Yale (New York). *Home:* 7 Brattle Rd. *Office:* 689 N. Clinton St., Syracuse, N.Y.; also 439 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WADE, Martin Joseph, judge; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Michael and Mary (Breen) W.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Mary Gertrude McGovern, of Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 4, 1888. Practiced law at Iowa City, 1886-93; judge 8th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1893-1902; mem. 58th Congress (1903-5), 2d Ia. Dist.; mem. law firm Wade, Dutcher & Davis, Iowa City, to 1915; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Southern Dist. of Ia., since 1915. Was mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Lecturer on law, 1891-03, prof. med. jurisprudence, 1895-05, State U. of Iowa. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Medico-Legal Soc. of New York. Read paper before World's Congress of Religions, 1893. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WADE, Mary Hazelton, author; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 23, 1860; *d.* Charles Henry and Caroline Cecilia Blanchard; grad. Malden (Mass.) grammar and high schs., followed by study with pvt. tutors; *m.* Malden, Mass., Louis Francis Wade, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 14, 1882 (now deceased). Began as teacher, 1877; mem. Malden sch. bd., 1891-2. *Author:* Little Japanese Cousin, 1901; Little Brown Cousin, 1901; Little Indian Cousin, 1901; Little Russian Cousin, 1901; Little Eskimo Cousin, 1902; Little African Cousin, 1902; Little Philippine Cousin, 1902; Little Hawaiian Cousin, 1902; Little Cuban Cousin, 1902; Little Porto Rican Cousin, 1902; Little Italian Cousin, 1903; Little Swiss Cousin, 1903; Little Siamese Cousin, 1903; Little Norwegian Cousin, 1903; Little German Cousin, 1904; Little Turkish Cousin, 1904; Little Jewish Cousin, 1904; Little Irish Cousin, 1904; Ten Little Indians, 1904; Little Armenian Cousin, 1905; The Coming of the White Men, 1905; Ten Big Indians, 1905; Old Colony Days, 1905; Indian Fairy Stories, 1906; Building the Nation, 1907; Ten Indian Hunters, 1907; New Little Americans, 1908; Little Folks of North America, 1909; The Wonder Workers, 1912; White Bird, the Little Indian, 1912; Dolls of Many Lands, 1913; The Light Bringers, 1914; Pilgrims of To-day, 1916; Swift Fawn, 1916; Timid Hare, 1916; Twin Travelers in South America, 1918; Leaders to Liberty, 1919; Twin Travelers in the Holy Land, 1919; Twin Travelers in India, 1920; Real Americans, 1922; Twin Travelers in China and Japan, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Preston St., Windsor, Conn.

WADE, Mary L. Hill (Mrs. Edmund R. Wade), home economist; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 9, 1855; *d.* Sylvester Gardner and Martha J. (Dyer) Hill; grad. Muscatine High School, 1872, Boston Cooking Sch., 1892; *m.* Edmund Richmond Wade, of Brockton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1875. Teacher of cooking, Quincy (Mass.) High Sch., 1892-1908, Milton (Mass.) schs., 1893-1910, Quincy Mansion Sch., Quincy, Mass., 1899-1911; dietician to Brockton (Mass.) City Hosp., 1903-11; introduced teaching of dietitics in State Hosp., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1895, State Hosp., Independence, Ia., 1896. Charter mem. Nat. Home Economics Assn. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Cordon (Chicago), Woman's (Quincy, Mass.). *Author:* The Book of Corn Cookery, 1917; The Book of Potato Cookery, 1918. Contbr. articles in Am. Kitchen Mag., Sunday North American, etc. Lectured on cookery in more than 50 cities of U.S. *Home:* 63 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

WADE, Raymond J., clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WADE, Tom Lawrence; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WADHAMS, Albion Varet, commodore U.S.N.; *b.* Wadham's Mills, N.Y., June 8, 1847; *s.* William Luman and Emeline Lorette (Cole) W.; brother of Frederick Eugene W. (*q.v.*); apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Caroline E. Henderson, of New Orleans, Feb. 28, 1870. Ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Mar. 25, 1873; lt.-comdr., July 21, 1894; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 27, 1903; retired as commodore, June 30, 1907. Served successively on the Pacific, Atlantic, China stas. in the Tuscarora, Albany, Alaska; at torpedo sta., on bd. Powhatan, and Alert, 1868-75; Naval Acad., 1875-8; coast survey, 1878-9; Nipsic, European sta., 1880-3; Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-6; Essex, China sta.; Brooklyn, Monocacy, Marion, 1886-9; insp. 2d light house dist. and mem. Bd. Inspection, 1889-92; exec. officer Mohican, 1893-95, Boston and Monterey, 1895-6; insp. 8th light house dist., 1897-9; during Spanish-Am. War was in charge 8th coast defense dist.; comd. Monongahela, Oct., 1899-Dec., 1900; insp. merchant ships and at Navy Yard, New York, 1901; comd. St. Mary's, 1901-2; in charge recruiting sta. and branch hydrographic office, Chicago, 1902-3; comd. Prairie, 1903-5; capt., Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1905-7; apptd. 1907 by Gov. Charles E. Hughes member of Bd. of Pardons and Parole for State Prisons; apptd. by Gov. Sulzer, 1913, commr. on new prisons.

Called to active duty, 1917, and assigned as rep. of Navy Dept. at Am. Red Cross hdqrs., Washington, to Oct. 30, 1919; comd. Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 7, 1920-July 6, 1921; duty at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, to Aug. 1, 1921, relieved from active duty. *Home:* Homeport, Wadhams, N.Y.

WADHAMS, Frederick Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Wadhams, Essex Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1848; *s.* William Luman and Emeline Lorette (Cole) W.; father went to Calif. via Isthmus of Panama, 1849, returned, 1851, and again visited Calif. same year, but settled permanently at Wadhams; brother of Albion Varette W.; studied Cornell, 1869-71; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1876; *m.* Emma Louise Jones, of Albany, Oct. 9, 1878. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876; has since practiced at Albany; secretary N.Y. State Bar Association, 1899-1922; treas. Am. Bar Assn. since 1902. Secretary board of statutory consolidation appointed to consolidate and revise the laws of State of N.Y. Mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812. *Editor:* Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, 1909; Historical Record of General Statutes of the State of New York; also Annual Reports of Proceedings of New York State Bar Assn., 1899-1919. Apptd. by gov. of N.Y., June, 1913, commr. for the preparation of an index to the session laws and statutes of the state. Trustee Memorial Hosp., Albany. Episcopalian, vestryman St. Peter's Ch., Albany. Mason. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Albany Country, Ft. Orange, University. Democrat. *Home:* 352 State St. *Office:* 78 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y.

WADHAMS, William Henderson, judge; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Dec. 7, 1873; *s.* Commodore A. V. (U.S.N.) and Caroline E. (Henderson) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Caroline D. Reed, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900. Admitted to bar, N.Y. City, 1898; law sec. to Justice John Proctor Clarke, of Supreme Ct. of N.Y. 4 yrs.; apptd. to vacancy on bench of City Ct., by Gov. Hughes, 1907; apptd. by U.S. Ct. spl. master to determine claims against receivers of N.Y. City Ry. Co.; apptd. commr. by Gov. Hughes to investigate office of state supt. of elections; judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, N.Y., term, 1914-28. Resigned Jan. 1, 1921; engaged in practice of internat. law, N.Y. City and Berlin, Germany. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Republican, Squadron A. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

WADLEIGH, Francis Rawle, federal fuel distributor; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Oct. 25, 1863; *s.* Albra W. and Emily (Rawle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Mariana Rogers, Petersburg, Va., Mar. 24, 1898. Began as shop apprentice Pa. R.R., 1883; locomotive fireman, 1884-8; various capacities with N.&W. Ry., 1888-97; with Curran & Bullitt, 1897-1908; asst. to pres. in engring. work, etc., Chesapeake & Ohio Coal & Coke Co., 1908-13; consulting practice, Norfolk, Va., and Phila., Pa., 1913-17; chief engr. Internat. Coal Products Corpn., 1917-18; export sales mgr. and cons. engr., Weston, Dodson & Co., New York, 1919-21; asst. to pres. Tuttle Corpn., 1921. War service with Supply Div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., on staff Central Bur. Planning Statistics, and mem. Conservation Bd., State of Pa.; with U.S. Govt. as chief of Coal Div., Dept. of Commerce, and commercial engr. U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1921-22; asst. to federal fuel distributor, 1922-23; federal fuel distributor, Jan. 1-Sept. 22, 1923; chief of coal div., Dept. of Commerce, Sept. 1923—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Mining Congress, Acad. Polit. Science, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Old Colony (New York); Engineers' (Phila.). *Author:* A Coal Manual, 1921. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., and 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WADLEIGH, George Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dover, N.H., Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* George and Sarah (Gilman) W.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Academy from N.H., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Clara Robinson, of San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1869. Rear admiral U.S.N., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Dover, N.H.

WADLIN, Horace Greeley, writer; *b.* at Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851; *s.* Daniel H. and Lucy E. (Brown) W.; ed. in schs. and by pvt. instrn.; (Litt.D., Tufts, 1905); studied architecture at Salem, and Boston; *m.* Ella Frances Butterfield, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1875. Began practice as architect, Boston, 1875; became, 1879, spl. agt. and later in charge spl. lines of statis. work, Mass. Bur. of Statistics of Labor, and 1888, upon resignation of Col. Carroll D. Wright, became chief of bur. and relinquished professional practice; resigned, 1903; librarian Boston Public Library, Feb. 1903-June 1917, since librarian emeritus same. Member Mass. House of Rep., 1884-8; supervisor U.S. Census, 1890, 1900; dir. Mass. decennial census, 1895; lecturer upon social science, history and art. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Good Fellowship (Reading). *Editor:* Reports on the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts, 1888-1901 (14 vols.); Annual Statistics of Manufacturers of Massachusetts, 1886-1901 (16 vols.); The Decennial Census of Massachusetts for 1895 (7 vols.). Writer of monographs and contbns. to encycs. and periodicals; also Carroll Davidson Wright, a memorial, 1911; History of Boston Public Library, 1911. *Home:* Reading, Mass.

WADSWORTH, Alice Hay (Mrs. James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr.); *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1880; *d.* Hon. John and Clara Louise (Stone) Hay; ed. the Misses Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; *m.* at Newbury, N.H., Sept. 30, 1902, James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr., of New York. Pres. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, 1917-19, elected hon. pres. for life; mem. League for Nat. Unity (exec. com), War Camp Service Commn. (exec. com.), War Work Council Y.W.C.A. (exec. com.); nat. pres. Am. Women's Legion, 1921-23; mem. Nat. Playground and Recreation Assn. America. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Colony (New York). *Home:* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Augustus Baldwin, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Charles David and Clara L. (Blanchard) W.; S.B. in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; interne St. Luke's Hosp., 1897-9; studied at Berlin and Vienna, June-Oct., 1899; *m.* Caroline Delano, of New York, Apr. 19, 1910. Asst. in bacteriology and hygiene and alumni fellow in pathology, 1899-1905, instr. bacteriology and hygiene, 1905-8, Alonzo Clark scholar in pathology, 1905-9, asso. in bacteriology, 1908, asst. prof., 1909-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; asst. phys. out-patient dept., 1905-8, consulting bacteriologist, 1909-14, Roosevelt Hosp.; dir. div. of labs. and research, N.Y. State Dept. of Health, Albany, 1914—. Am. rep. 2d Internat. Conf. on Serums and Serological Tests, Health Section, League of Nations, Paris, 1922. Knight Order of St. Olav. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, etc. *Club:* University, Century (New York). Contbr. tech. and scientific papers on med. bacteriol. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* 327 State St., Albany, N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Charles, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Phila., Mar. 21, 1860; *s.* Charles Wadsworth (D.D.) and Jane (Locke) W.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1880, M.A., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1884; (D.D., Lafayette, 1895); *m.* Agnes E. Wood, of Phila., June 17, 1890. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Plymouth Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1887-9, N. Broad St. Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1899-1907; pres. Presbyn. Bd. Edn., 1908-21. Gov. gen. Order of Founders and Patriots of America; chaplain 2d Regt. Inf. N.G.P., 1906-10; chaplain (Gen.) Soc. of the Cincinnati, Pa. Soc. War of 1812, Pa. Soc. Order of Founders and Patriots of America; mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Phila.; pres. bd. advisers Presbyn. Home for Widows and Single Women. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Clerical, Phi Alpha, Overbrook Golf (Phila.); North Shore Swimming Pool (Magnolia, Mass.). *Home:* 5854 Overbrook Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

WADSWORTH, Craig Wharton, diplomatic service; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* Craig Wharton and Evelyn Willing (Peters) W.; student Harvard, 1892-3; unmarried. Mem. 1st U.S. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. governor's staff, N.Y., 1899-1900; apptd. 3d sec. Am. Embassy at London, May 14, 1902, 2d sec., May 10, 1905, resigned, 1909; sec. of legation and consul-gen. at Teheran, Persia, 1912-15; sec. Legation, Bucharest, Roumania, 1915-16; sec. Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1916-17; charge d'affaires, Buenos Aires, Aug.-Sept. 1916, Montevideo, 1917-18; assigned to Rio de Janeiro, May 25, 1918; apptd. counsellor of embassy, Rio de Janeiro, June 28, 1920; assigned temporarily to Buenos Aires as Chargé d'Affaires, July 24-Nov. 4, 1920; as counsellor of embassy, a mem. of Sec. of State Colby's party visiting Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, Nov. 19, 1920-Jan. 2, 1921; assigned to Dept. of State, Washington, Jan. 12, 1921; assigned to Brussels, as counsellor of embassy, May 23, 1921. Placed upon the list of unassigned secretaries, Sept. 27, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Rockhampton (London). *Home:* Geneseo, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WADSWORTH, Eliot, asst. sec. Treasury; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876; *s.* Oliver Fairfield and Mary Chapman (Goodwin) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; (LL.D., Rochester, 1921; A.M., Harvard, 1923); *m.* Mrs. Nancy (Whitman) Scull, 1922. Began in employ Planters' Compress Co., Boston; became connected with Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., admitted as partner, 1907; retired from firm, Dec. 31, 1916; v. chmn. Central Com. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Aug. 1916-19; asst. sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 15, 1921—. Represented U.S. Govt. at Paris for the settlement of the cost of the Am. Army of Occupation on the Rhine, from Feb. to June 1923. Overseer of Harvard, and chmn. exec. com. Harvard Endowment Fund Com.; mem. bd. Ellis Memorial, and Eldridge House. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Mem. Delta Phi. Mem. Battery A, Mass. Vol. Militia, 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Tavern, Engineers, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Country (Boston); Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase Washington. *Home:* 382 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

WADSWORTH, Frank Lawton Olcott, engineer, inventor; *b.* Wellington, Ohio, 1867; *s.* Francis Sage W.; grad. E.M. (mining engr.), Ohio State U., 1888, B.Sc., 1889, M.E. (mech. engr.), 1889; Clark U., 1889-92; *m.* Laura Poole, of Washington, Sept., 1893. Del. from Smithsonian Instn. to Internat. Bur. Weights and Meas., Paris, to assist in establishing absolute length of standard meter, 1892; sr. asst. in charge Astrophysical Obs., Washington, 1892-4; asst. prof. physics, U. of Chicago, 1894-6; asst. prof. astrophysics, 1896-7, asso. prof., 1897-8, Yerkes Obs.; dir. Allegheny Obs., 1900-4; spl. engr. and expert work, Pittsburgh and Washington, 1898-9; consulting expert to the John A. Brashear Co., 1901-4; gen. mgr. Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904-5; chief engr. Am. Window Glass Co., 1905-8; consulting engr., 1908—. Pres. Miller Non-Corrosive Metal Co., 1909—; dir. Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904-13. Pres. bd. visitors Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. and Astrophysical Soc. America, Engrs. Society Western Pa., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Society Mech. Engrs., Am. Electro-chem. Society, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Nat. Econ. League, Ohio Soc. of New York, Inventors' Guild; hon. member Sociedad Astronomico de Mexico; mem. Soc. d. Spec. Italiani. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Field, Stanton Hights. Asst. editor Astrophys. Jour.; asso. editor Harper & Bros.' Scientific Memoirs. Has served on numerous public service coms. and commns., and has published over 100 papers and reports in scientific publs., and soc. proceedings. Patentee of nearly 200 inventions relating to manufacture of glass, steel, electric lights, railway appliances, machine tools, engring. instruments, wire working machinery, hot water heaters, automobile tires, uniflow engines, automatic stokers, rotary oil well drills, vehicle shock absorbers, pneumatic hammers, propeller thrust bearings, etc. *Address:* East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WADSWORTH, George, consular service; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1893; *s.* Henry Cowles and Mabel (Miller) W.; B.E., Union U., N.Y., 1914; student Am. Univ., Beirut, Syria, 1 yr.; *m.* Dorothy Maynard Lasell, of Troy, N.Y., May 21, 1921. Teacher, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1914-17; clk. to Am. Consulate Gen., Beirut, 1916-17; v.consul, Nantes, France, 1917-19, Constantinople, Turkey, 1919-20, Sofia, 1920, Alexandria, Egypt, 1920-1, Constantinople, 1921-2; consul. Cairo, Egypt, since Sept. 26, 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Home:* 83 Norwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Address:* American Consulate, Cairo, Egypt.

WADSWORTH, Guy Woodbridge, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, Jr., senator; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* James W. and Louise (Travers) W.; B.A., Yale, 1898; *m.* Alice Hay, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 30, 1902. In live stock and gen. farming business, Mt. Morris, N.Y., 1899—; mgr. of large ranch at Paloduro, Tex., 1911-13; dir. Genesee Valley Nat. Bank and Livingston County Trust Co., Genesee, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905-10 (speaker 1906-10); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; U.S. senator from N.Y., term 1915-27. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion, Spanish War Vets., Grange, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Union League (New York), Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* Groveland, Livingston Co., N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Mrs. James Wolcott, Jr.; see Wadsworth, Alice Hay.

WADY, Clifton Sanford, editor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WAFFLE, Albert Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., Nov. 14, 1846; *s.* George and Betsy (Knight) W.; Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1863-8; A.B., Colgate Coll., Hamilton, N.Y., 1872, A.M., 1875 (D.D., 1892); Hamilton (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1872-3; *m.* Mary R., *d.* Dean Harvey, Hamilton Theol. Sem., June 19, 1873. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor, New Brunswick, N.J., 1873-80; prof. rhetoric, logic and oratory, Bucknell U., Pa., 1880-5; pastor, Bay City, Mich., 1885-8, Jamestown, N.Y., 1888-95, Albion, N.Y., 1895-1905, Woodstock, Ontario, Can., 1905-8; retired, 1908, and since stated supply. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Lord's Day ($1,000 prize), 1885; Paul Sidney, 1889; The Interpreter with His Bible, 1891; Christianity and Property, 1897; Mr. Arnold's Week of Christian Living, 1898; If Christ Were King, 1911. Pres. Conversation Hist. Club, Albion, N.Y. Traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land, 1923. *Address:* Albion, N.Y.

WAGER, Charles Henry Adams, college prof.; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1869; *s.* George H. and Lydia L. (Frink) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; (Litt.D., Colgate, 1910); *m.* Annie Applegate, of Redbank, N.J., Aug. 18, 1896. Instr. Latin, Colgate, 1892-3; prof. English, Centre Coll., Ky., 1895-7, Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1897-1900, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1900—. Registrar, 1903-5, advisory officer, 1905-11, Oberlin College. Mem. British Soc. of Franciscan Studies, Società Internazionale degli Studi Francescani in Assisi, Delta Upsilon. *Editor:* Seege of Troye, 1899. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

WAGGONER, David E., banker; *b.* Fannin Co., Tex., June 28, 1867; *s.* Ferdinand D. and Mary A. (Blockwell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; actively identified with banking in Tex. many yrs.; founder, and was pres. Security Nat. Bank, Dallas, Tex.; chmn. bd. United Fidelity Life Ins. Co.; pres. Pre Pay Electric Fan Co.; dir. Guaranty Securities Co., First Nat. Bank, Dollar Building & Loan Assn. City treas. of Dallas 3 terms. Mem. advisory com. Southern Meth. U. Republican. Methodist. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* City, Dallas Country. *Home:* 5117 Gaston Av. *Office:* Texas & Pacific Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

WAGNALLS, Adam Willis, publisher; *b.* at Lithopolis, O., Sept. 24, 1843; *s.* Christopher C. and Elizabeth (Schneider) W.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1866 (Litt.D.; also LL.D., 1915); *m.* Anna Willis, of Lithopolis, June 4, 1868. Organizer, 1867, and pastor First English Lutheran Church, Kansas City, 1867-9; city clerk, Atchison, Kan., 1871-3; in publishing business at New York since 1876; one of original founders and pres. Funk & Wagnalls Co.; prin. work the Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary, and The Literary Digest. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York.

WAGNALLS, Mabel, author, pianist; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo.; *d.* Adam Willis and Anna (Willis) W.; entire edn. at home under mother's tuition until going to Europe, at 14 yrs. of age; studied music in Paris and Vienna, and under Franz Kullak in Berlin; *m* 2d, Richard J. Jones, 1920. Made début at Berlin Sing Akademie with orchestra, 1889; American début with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, New York, Jan. 11, 1891; appeared with Anton Seidl's Orchestra, 1892; at N.Y. State Music Teachers' Conv., Binghamton, 1897, and at other concerts. *Author:* Miserere, 1892; Stars of the Opera, 1898; Selma, the Soprano, 1898; The Palace of Danger, 1908 (transl. pub. in Germany and Sweden); The Rose Bush of a Thousand Years (original story of Mme. Nazimova's famous photo-play "Revelation"), 1919; Letters to Lithopolis, by O. Henry, to Mabel Wagnalls, 1921. Editor of music terms in The Standard Dictionary. Contbr. serials, short stories, etc. Originator of "Imagery and Music" piano recitals, 1917. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* "Doremi Manor," Northport, L.I., N.Y.

WAGNER, Charles Gray, physician; Oct. 10, 1856—Nov. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WAGNER, Charles L., impresario; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles David and Bertha (Wenzler) W.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began in Chicago as mgr. musical artists, 1896; removed to New York, 1911; mgr. John McCormack, Rudolph Ganz, Emma Destinn, Amelita Galli-Curci, Frances Alda, Carolina Lazzori, Charles Hackett. Republican. *Home:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WAGNER, Charles Philip, college prof.; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* Mathias Wilhelm and Mary Louisa (Collar) W.; B.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1902; studied Madrid and École des Chartes and École des Hautes Études, Paris, 1900-1; *m.* Ruth Sabin Kenyon, of Putnam, Conn., June 30, 1902. Instr., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1902-4; instr. Spanish, Yale, 1903-4; instr. Romance langs., 1904-7, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof., 1916—, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dial. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (v.-p.), Am. Association of Teachers of Spanish, Modern Humanities Research Association. Knight Comdr. Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain). *Author:* Materials for Spanish Conversation, 1907; Spanish Grammar, 1909; Life of Lazarillo de Tormes (with Louis How), 1917; also "The Sources of El Cavallero Cifar," in Revue Hispanique, 1903, and articles in Modern Language Notes, Romanic Review, etc. *Address:* 900 Lincoln Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WAGNER, Frank Caspar, engineer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* William and Priscilla (Meller) W.; A.M., U. of Mich., 1884, B.S., 1885; *m.* Mabel E. Peck, of Ann Arbor, June 16, 1892. At engring. work with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886-9; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mich., 1890-6; asso. prof. steam engring., 1896-1904, prof. steam and elec. engring., 1904-20, prof. mech. engring, 1920-23, pres., 1923—, Rose Polytechnic Institute. Administrative engr. for Ind. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* Notes on Applied Electricity, 1903. Contbr. to engring. publs. *Home:* 1111 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

WAGNER, Hugh Kiernan, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, September 29, 1870; *s.* Hugh K. and Mary Ann (Elliot) Wagner; ed. grammar and high schs., St. Louis; *m.* Annette Elliott Hill, of St. Louis, June 7, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1897; in practice, St. Louis, 1892—. Spl. counsel for city of St. Louis to revise city ordinances and prepare annotated "Revised Code of St. Louis, 1914." Lecturer, Benton Coll. Law, 1901-11. Mem. 50th Mo. General Assembly. Mem. Am., Mo., St. Louis bar assns., S.A.R., etc. Rep. in Am. Publishers' Copyright League of Associated Advertising Clubs of America; life mem. Soc. Authors of London; pres. Greater St. Louis Conference and Million Population Club; pres. St. Louis Coolidge-for-President Club; pres. Safety First Soc. of St. Louis; chmn.

exec. com. Fire Prevention Club of St. Louis, 1915-16; vice chmn. and treas. St. Louis Citizens' New Constitution Assn.; mem. legislation com., St. Louis Chamber Commerce. Asso. Am. Soc. M.E. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* St. Louis, Missouri Athletic, Century Boat, City, Sugar Tree (dir.). *Author:* The Relations of Session and Trustees, 1906; Mechanical Equivalents, 1910; Damages, Profits, and Accounting in Patent, Copyright, Trade-Mark, and Unfair Competition Cases; annotated edit. of 1914 St. Louis Charter; numerous articles on enlargement of city boundaries; also pamphlets, articles on various subjects. *Home:* Statler Hotel. *Office:* Calumet Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WAGNER, Jonathan Howard, educator; *b.* Columbia City, Indiana, Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Simon Peter and Angeline (Thomas) W.; A.B., German Bapt. Coll., North Manchester, Ind., 1895; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1897; post-grad. student, U. of Mich., 1899-1901; *m.* Pearl Blickenstaff, of North Manchester, Ind., Aug. 27, 1901. Admitted to bar, Auburn, Ind., 1902; cashier Savings & Loan Trust Co., Auburn, 5 yrs.; teacher in Ind., later supt. schs., Las Cruces, N.M., 2 yrs., Santa Fé, 5 yrs.; state supt. pub. instrn., N.M., 1917-21; supt. city schs., Pueblo, Colo., 1921; pres. N.M. Normal U., 1922-23; chief, Alaska div., Bur. of Edn., office, Seattle, Wash., 1923—. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., N.E.A., N.M. Ednl. Assn. (sec.), Sch. Am. Archæology. Republican. Mem. United Brethren in Christ. Mason (32°). Author of a study entitled "The Amount of Time Expected by the Teachers and the Amount of Time Actually Given to Their Studies by Pupils in the High Schools." *Home:* Las Vegas, N.M. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WAGNER, Rob (Robert Leicester), artist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* Robert and Mary Leicester (Hornibrook) W.; U. of Mich., 1891-94; studied in Paris, France; *m.* 2d, Florence Welch, of Topeka, Kan., Jan. 18, 1912. Newspaper and magazine artist many yrs.; portrait painter; latterly writer for magazines and motion pictures; now motion picture director. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Club:* Writers. *Home:* 608 Crescent Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand, judge; *b.* in Germany; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1898. Practiced at N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905-8, later mem. Senate; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., for term which expires Dec. 31, 1932. Democrat. *Home:* 244 E. 86th St. New York, N.Y.

WAGNER, Samuel, retired lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Emilie Obrié (Duval) W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1861, A.M., 1864; *m.* Anne Leonard, *d.* Edward Seymour Harlan, and *g.d.* Dr. Richard Harlan, distinguished scientist, Sept. 5, 1893. Admitted to Philadelphia bar, 1865, to Supreme Court of Pa., 1868, to Supreme Court U.S., 1881; chief of editorial staff Penn Monthly, 1881-3; pres. Wagner Free Inst. of Science, 1884-1921, pres. emeritus, 1921. Trustee Free Library of Phila.; one of founders of Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Pa. Civil Service Reform Assn., Medical Jurisprudence Soc., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Free and Open Church Assn. and of the Penn, Rittenhouse, University, and Philobiblon clubs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Philos. Soc., since 1885 (councilor, 1888-95); v.p. Bishop White Prayer Book Soc. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 410 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Samuel Tobias, civil engr.; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* John and Sarah A. (Wood) W.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1881 (sr. civ. engr. prize), C.E., 1884; *m.* Mary Clara Reeves Scull, of Phoenixville, Nov. 13, 1888. With Phoenix Iron Co., Phoenixville, Pa., as draftsman, insp., asst. master mechanic and supt. of shops, 1881-93; asst. engr. in charge of Pa. Av. Subway and Tunnel, Bur. of Surveys, Phila., 1894-1900; asst. engr. in charge of improvement and filtration of water supply, same, 1900-2; asst. engr. in charge of abolishment of grade-crossings, Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., 1902-15, chief engr. since Apr. 6, 1915. Trustee Wagner Free Inst. of Science, and prof. engring., same, since 1892, now pres. trustees. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (James Laurie prize, 1915; ex-dir. 4th Dist.; pres. Phila. Assn. 1917), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Franklin Inst.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. many articles to engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Address:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Wilmer Gouger, railway official; *b.* Constantine, Mich., May 26, 1866; *s.* William Alfred and Mary Martha Gouger W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Georgia Adda Yarger, of Sidney, Ia., May 26, 1887. With C.,B.&Q.R.R. since 1883, successively as messenger, at Shenandoah, Ia., later baggage master, operator, station agt., frt. agt., commercial agt., div. frt. agt., asst. gen. frt. agt., and as gen. frt. agt. hdqrs. at Chicago, Mar. 1, 1920—. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1404 Thorndale Av. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WAGSTAFF, Blanche Shoemaker, author; *b.* N.Y. City, 1888; *d.* Henry F. and Blanche (Quiggle) Shoemaker; ed. Spence and Brearley schs., New York; *m.* Alfred Wagstaff, Jr., Apr. 29, 1907; *m.* 2d, 1922, Donald Carr (retaining name Wagstaff). Lit. critic Van Norden Mag., 1909-10; contbg. editor Internat. Mag., 1911-15; editor Boston Poetry Journal. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America, Nat. League for Woman's Service, Nat. Assn. Woman Painters and Sculptors, Dante League, Huguenot Soc., Sociol. Club, League Am. Pen Women. *Clubs:* Colony, Badminton, Pen and Brush, Ardsley Golf. *Author:* (poems) Song of Youth, 1905; Woven of Dreams, 1907; Atys, 1909; Alcestis, 1910; Eris, 1914; Narcissus, 1917; The Book of Love, 1917; Quiet Waters (poems), 1921; A Stranger's Sojourn, 1924; (songs) Mother; Adoration; I Never Knew; You Took Away the Spring; Hope; Elegy; I Know; Because of You; Beauty Like a Bird; Alcestis, prod. by Coburn Co. at Hudson Theatre, New York, 1910, later before colleges. Contbr. to anthologies: The World and Democracy, Lyric Year, The Garden of Life, Fifes and Drums, Star-Points, My Maiden Effort, etc.; Best Poems England and America, 1922; also to New York Times Book Rev., N.Y. Post Literary Rev. Critic N.Y. Tribune Book Review, 1923-24. Pres. Soc. Pa. Women, 1923-24. *Home:* 121 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

WAGSTAFF, Henry McGilbert, prof. history; *b.* Roxboro, N.C., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Clement McGilbert and Sara Elizabeth (Paylor) W.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Mary Jefferson Stephens, of Roxboro, N.C., June 28, 1907. Prof. mathematics, Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1900-2; actg. prof. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1906-7; asso. prof. history, 1907-9, prof. since 1909, U. of N.C. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Author:* State Rights and Political Parties in North Carolina, 1776-1861, 1906; The Harrington

Letters, 1914; The Harris Letters, 1916; The John Steele Papers. Editor: The James Sprunt Historical Publications (N.C. Hist. Soc.). *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WAHL, George Moritz, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAID, Dan Everett, architect; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Jane Josephine (Keyes) W.; B.S., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887, (LL.D., 1923); archtl. dept., Columbia U.; *m.* Eva Clark, of Ottawa, Kan., Dec. 31, 1891. Associated with Jenney & Mundie, architects, Chicago, 1888-94; in practice in Chicago, 1894-8, since in New York. Fellow, treas. and dir. American Institute of Architects; mem. New York Chapter A.I.A. (pres.), Archtl. League New York, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Engineers, Nat. Arts, City, Salmagundi (New York); Greenwich (Conn.) Country; Queens Valley Golf (L.I.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. professional jours. Dep. dir. of production of housing for Emergency Fleet Corpn., during war period. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WAID, George S., ry. official; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., May 6, 1863; ed. pub. schs. Telegraph operator Erie R.R., 1881-6; with S.P. Ry. since 1886, successively as brakeman, conductor, trainmaster, asst. and div. supt., asst. gen. mgr. and v.p. and gen. mgr. lines in Tex. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

WAILES, George Handy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Ebenezer Leonard and Annie (Todd) W.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1913); *m.* Lucretia Mott Franklin, of Woodbury, N.J., Oct. 8, 1902 (died Aug. 8, 1918). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Scots Ch., Phila., 1896-1908; prof. English Bible and Greek lang., Ursinus Coll., 1908-19; prof. exegetical theology, Reformed Episcopal Theol. Sem., 1919—. Teacher Hebrew and English Bible, Temple U., many yrs. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 517 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAINWRIGHT, Dallas Bache, assistant, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WAINWRIGHT, John, soldier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1864; *s.* John Howard and Margaret Livingston (Stuyvesant) W.; A.B., Ph.B., Columbia Univ., 1884, LL.B., 1886 (hon. A.M., 1908); *m.* Laura Wallace Buchanan, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 23, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1886, and practiced at N.Y. City; mem. firm Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers since 1911; dir. Rye (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, Mut. Trust of Westchester, Westchester Trust Co., Westchester & Bronx Title & Mortgage Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1902-8, Senate, 1909-13; asst. sec. of war, Mar. 28, 1921-1923; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 25th N.Y. District. Served 2d lt. to lt. col. 12th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1889-1906; capt. 12th N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. insp. gen. dept., N.G. N.Y. Mexican border, 1916; lt. col. and div. insp. N.Y. Div., Feb. 1917; mustered into U.S. service as lt. col. div. insp. 27th Div. U.S.A., July 15, 1917; served in France, participating in all battles and engagements of 27th Div.; hon. discharged, Mar. 31, 1919. Decorations: D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion d'Honneur (French); Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgian). Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Apawamis, American Yacht. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WAINWRIGHT, Marie (Mrs. Winston H. Slaughter), actress; died Aug. 17, 1923; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAINWRIGHT, Richard, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* Comdr. Richard (U.S.N.) and Sallie Franklin (Bache) W.; brother of Dallas Bache W. (*q.v.*); apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. by the President, at-large, 1864, grad., 1868; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Evelyn Wotherspoon, of New York, Sept. 11, 1873. Rear admiral U.S.N., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* 1264 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

WAINWRIGHT, Samuel Hayman, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Ill., Apr. 15, 1863; *s.* Daniel Thomas and Amanda (Fitzallen) W.; reared in Mo.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1886; (D.D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.); *m.* Margaret Miller Todd, of Shelbyville, Mo., Dec. 30, 1886. Practiced medicine at Pierce City, Mo., 1886-7; went to Japan under Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1888; licensed to preach by Japan Annual Conf., 1893; prin. Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, 1890-1906; twice elected pres. Japan Annual Conf.; del. General Conf. in America 3 times; transferred to St. Louis Ann. Conf., 1906, and apptd. presiding elder St. Louis dist. (the most important appmt. of the kind in the denomination); pastor University Meth. Ch., St. Louis, 1911-12; gen. sec. Christian Lit. Soc., Japan, 1912—. Pres. Evangelical Alliance, St. Louis, 1910. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Asiatic Soc. Japan. *Author:* Campaigning for Christ in Japan; Social Japan in Japanese Literature. Translator of Wesley's Sermons and J. W. Lee's "Making of a Man" into Japanese; Kokwa Jichiroku (A Buddhist treatise on Casuistry), into English; "Tanka" or Short Poems; contbr. to mags. and revs. on Oriental and religious subjects; versed in Oriental classical lit. and was frequently called upon to deliver addresses and lectures before learned assemblies in Japan. President Am. Peace Soc. of Japan, 1920-21; v.p. Am. Assn. of Tokyo, 1917; v.p. Asiatic Soc. Japan. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* 8 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

WAIT, see also Waite, also Waitt.

WAIT, Charles Edmund, chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAIT, Henry Heileman, engineer, inventor; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Horatio Loomis and Chara Conant (Long) W.; grad. Chicago Manual Training School, 1886; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Edna, *d.* Edward A. and Kate Davidson Kimball, May 24, 1913. In employ of Economic Elec. Mfg. Co., Boston, 1891-2; with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1892-1905; pres. Rateau Turbine Co. Specially active in evolution and improvement of dynamos, both of bipolar and multipolar types, including type L, Western Electric multipolar direct-current generators; patentee of a varipolar motor or dynamo and a semi-automatic machine for winding small armatures, spools, etc., as well as for improvements on arc lamps; inventor and patentee Wait turbo-generator; designer and builder Wait "Buldog" steam turbines, Wait "Buldog" dynamos. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Instn. Elec. Engrs. (Eng.), Société Internationale des Electriciens (Paris), Soc. of Cincinnati. Lt. Ill. Naval Reserves. Republican. *Club:* Union League. Consulting engr. Midwest Engine Co., Indianapolis and Anderson, Ind. *Home:* 113 W. 9th St., Anderson, Ind.

WAIT, John Cassan, lawyer, civ. engr.; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., June 4, 1860; *s.* Andrew Marcellus and Ambrosia Jane (Sergent) W.; ed. common schs. and Norwich Acad. to 1878; apprentice in planing mill, 1878; received, 1878, competitive state scholarship to Cornell U.; C.E., Cornell, 1882, Master C.E., 1891; M.S., Norwich U., 1887; LL.B., Harvard U., 1891; *m.* Ginevra Caroline Westlake, of Ironton, O., June, 1886. Instr. and asst. prof. in Harvard, 1887-94; engr. in charge N.Y. State canals, $9,000,000 improvement, 1896-7; asst. corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1900-4; dir. of numerous corpns.; Independent Democrat. Asso. editor Railroad Gazette, 1894-5. Capt. arty., Vt. N.G., 1886-7. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of City of New York, American Society Refrigerating Engrs., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Club:* Cornell. *Author:* Car Builders' Dictionary, 1895; Engineering and Architectural Jurisprudence, 1897; Law of Operations Preliminary to Construction in Engineering and Architecture, 1900; Law of Contracts, 1901; Calendar of Invention and Discovery, 1904; Descendants of Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, R.I., 1904; Genealogical and Biographical History of the Wait(e) Families of New England. Contbr. engring. jours. Pioneer as author and in practice of engring. and architectural jurisprudence, representing large constrn. and mfg. interests. *Home:* 1520 Jesup Av. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WAIT, William Cushing, judge; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Elijah Smith and Eliza Ann (Hadley) W.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Edith Foote Wright, of Medford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889. Began practice, Boston, 1885; became partner with Samuel J. Elder, 1890, later firm of Elder, Wait & Whitman; judge Superior Ct., June 4, 1902—. Alderman, 1893, mem. Sch. Com., 1895-1920, commr. Sinking Fund, 1896—, Medford, Mass.; mem. Commn. on Law's Delays, Commonwealth of Mass., 1909. V.-p. Medford Savings Bank. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Law Inst. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Medford, Twentieth Century (Boston), Reform (New York). Contbr. various articles to American and English Ency. of Law. *Home:* Medford, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

WAITE, Alice Vinton, prof. English; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 16, 1864; *d.* Silas Merrick and Sophia Zilpha (Eager) W.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1886, M.A., 1894; studied Yale. Teacher English, Mary Inst. (Washington U.), 1887-93; instr. English, 1896-1903, asso. prof., 1903-11, prof. since 1911, Wellesley, also dean since 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Ben Jonson's English Grammar, 1909. *Compiler:* Modern Masterpieces of Short Prose Fiction (with Edith Mendall Taylor), 1911. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

WAITE, Arthur Edward, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WAITE, Byron Sylvester, U.S. gen. appraiser; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAITE, Edward Foote, judge; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* John and Betsey Newton (Foote) W.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1880; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Washington, 1883, LL.M., 1884; *m.* Alice Maud Eaton, of Brooklyn, May 5, 1892. With U.S. Pension Bur., 1880-97; in charge of investigations, involving extensive system of pension frauds in Ia. and Minn., 1893-5; practiced law, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; asst. city atty., Minneapolis, 1901-2; supt. police, Minneapolis, 1902-3; judge Municipal Ct., Minneapolis, 1904-11; judge Dist. Ct., Minneapolis, 1911— (with exclusive charge of juvenile court to Sept. 1921). Republican. Conglist. Pres. Minn. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1913; chmn. Minn. Commn. for Revising Laws Relating to Children, 1916-17. Pres. Minn. Acad. Social Sciences, 1913; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Six O'Clock, Social Service, Lions. *Home:* 2009 Queen Av. S. *Address:* Court House, Minneapolis, Minn.

WAITE, Frederick Clayton, college prof.; *b.* Hudson, O., May 24, 1870; *s.* Nelson and Cynthia (Post) W.; grad. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, 1888; B.Litt., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, 1892, A.M., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Dec. 24, 1916, (Mrs.) Emily Bacon (Fisher). Assistant in biology, Western Reserve, 1892-5; Morgan fellow, 1896-7, demonstrator zoölogy, 1897-8, Harvard; instr. biology, high schs., New York, 1898-1900, New York U., 1899-1900; asst. in anatomy, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1900-1; asst. prof. histology and embryology, 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-6, prof., 1906—, sec. of faculty, 1907-17, Western Reserve Univ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc. (v.-p. 1913), Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., Ohio Acad. Sci. (v.p. 1915, 21), Cleveland Acad. Medicine; asso. fellow A.M.A.; v.-p. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1905-6; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, S.A.R. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; maj. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. *Home:* New Amsterdam Hotel, Cleveland, O.

WAITE, Henry Matson, city manager; *b.* Toledo, O., May 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Selden and Ione (Brown) W.; ed. Toledo High Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 4 yrs., 1886-90 (non-graduate); *m.* Mary Mason Brown, of Lexington, Ky., April, 1914. Began as transitman C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry., 1890, and became engr. maintenance of way, St. Louis div.; div. engr. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., 1893, later bridge engr. and road master; supt. Cincinnati div., same rd., 1899-1905, Chattanooga div., 1905-7; supt. Seaboard Air Line, 1907-9; v.-p. and chief engr., Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Dante, Va., 1909-12; chief engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Cincinnati, 1912-14; city mgr., Dayton, 1914-18; served as lt. col. and col. engrs., A.E.F.; dep. dir. gen. transportation Advance Zone, Oct. 1918; now pres. Lord Dry Dock Corpn., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Home:* 105 E. 53d St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WAITE, Herbert Harold, bacteriologist; *b.* Leverett, Mass., July 4, 1868; A.B., Amherst, 1892, A.M., 1903; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; unmarried. Instr. in bacteriology, U. of Mich., 1896-1901; asst. prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1902-5, asso. prof., 1905-7, prof., 1907—, Univ. of Neb. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Neb. State Med. Assn., Neb. Acad. Science, Chi Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi; del. from Neb. to 15th Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, and Rotary. Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. Contract surgeon, U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1918-Jan. 9, 1919; commd. passed asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Med. R.C., June 26, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Lincoln Univ. Club. *Address:* 2144 B St., Lincoln, Neb.

WAITE, John David, live stock grower; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAITE, John Leman, editor; *b.* Ravenna, Portage Co., O., Aug. 29, 1840; *s.* John and Martha Amelia (Clark) W.; ed. Ravenna, 1848-59, and at Chicago Acad. and Business Coll.; *m.* Letitia Caroline Williams, of Burlington, Ia., Sept. 21, 1864. In telegraph service as operator and supt. telegraph, 1858-69; became city editor Burlington Hawk-Eye, 1869, mng. editor, editor and publ., 1885-1917, now editor in chief. Postmaster of Burlington, apptd. by Pres. Arthur, 1882-6; apptd. postmaster by President McKinley, 1898, and by President Roosevelt, 1902 and 1906; Republican. Pres. Nat. Assn. of Postmasters of First Class Offices, 1907-1908. Chmn. bd. Merchants Nat. Bank. *Address:* Burlington, Ia.

WAITE, Merton Benway, plant pathologist; *b.* Oregon, Ill., Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* E. J. and Elizabeth (Benway) W.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1887; (D.Agr., Univ. of Md., 1919). Asst. pathologist, 1888-1901, pathologist in charge of fruit disease investigations, 1901—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc., etc. *Author:* Pollenation of Pear Flowers; Pear Blight and Its Remedy; and other bot. papers. *Home:* 1447 Euclid Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WAITE, Morison Remich, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* Henry Selden and Ione (Brown) W.; B.A., Yale, 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll., 1890; *m.* Fannie Resor, of Cincinnati, Oct. 15, 1896. Practiced, Cincinnati, 1890—; mem. Waite & Schindel, 1909-16, Waite, Schindel & Bayless, 1916—. Local atty., 1905, gen. solicitor, 1909-17, C.,H.&D.Ry.Co.; gen. solicitor B.&O.S.W.Ry.Co., 1911-14; gen. atty. for Ohio and Ind. of B.&O.R.R. Co., 1917-18; gen. solicitor B.&O.R.R. Western Lines, 1918—. Referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1906. Exec. com. Citizens' Municipal Party, 1901-6. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Ohio Mechanics Inst., Diocese of Southern Ohio, Children's Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., Am. Law Inst. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Cincinnati Golf, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 356 Resor Av. *Office:* Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WAITS, Edward McShane, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* of Charles Martel and Mary Ellen (Moore) W.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Millersburg, Ky.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1896; grad. Coll. of Bible, same univ., 1896; traveled in Orient and studied in Europe; (LL.D., Transylvania, 1923, Texas Christian U., 1923); *m.* Sarah Wooten, of Bowling Green, Ky., May 23, 1898 (died 1915). Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1896; pastor Fulton, Ky., 1896-1901, El Paso, Tex., 1902-6, Magnolia and Ft. Worth, 1906-16; pres. Tex. Christian U. since Sept. 1916; supt. state Bible Sch. work. Asso. editor Courier, Dallas, Tex. Democrat. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

WAITT, Ernest Linden, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAKEFIELD, Ernest Alonzo, consul; *b.* at Gardiner, Me., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Louise (Wentworth) W.; ed. high sch and bus. coll.; *m.* Josephine Ware, of Fairfield, Me., Oct. 26, 1888. In mercantile and life ins. business to 1898; apptd. after examination, commercial agt. Orillia, Ont., Jan. 27, 1898; consul at Orillia, 1900-8, at Rangoon, India, 1908-10, at Port Elizabeth, South Africa, Jan. 11, 1910-18; assigned to relieve consul at Fernie, B.C., Feb. 1, 1918; consul at Prince Rupert, B.C., Aug. 31, 1919—. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Augusta, Me. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada.

WAKELEY, Arthur Cooper, judge; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Mar. 19, 1855; *s.* Eleazer and Sabina S. (Comstock) W.; B.Litt., Cornell U., 1878; student law dept. Columbia, 1880-81; attended lectures, Oxford U., Eng., 1921; *m.* Fanny Dalrymple Wall, of Calvert, Md., Oct. 15, 1890. Began practice at Omaha, Neb. 1881; mem. Bd. of Edn., Omaha, 1915-17; judge Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Dist. of Neb., for terms 1916-24; lecturer on civil law, Creighton U. Mem. Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Omaha Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Elk (Exalted Ruler Omaha Lodge, 1908). *Club:* Omaha (a founder). Editor History of Douglas County, 1917. Represented Cornell U. in Intercollegiate Oratorical Contest, N.Y. City, 1878. *Address:* County Court House, Omaha, Neb.

WAKEMAN, Keith (Miss), actress; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAKEMAN, Wilbur Fisk, publisher; *b.* at Harvard, Ill., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Thaddeus Burr and Hannah (Bennett) W.; ed. Northwestern U.; *m.* Helen Edith Ainsworth, of New York, June 4, 1898. Reporter Chicago Inter-Ocean, and later with circulation dept. Phila. Press; mgr. Alta-California, 1885-6; circulation mgr. Kansas City Times, 1887-8; pub. American Economist, New York, since 1889. Pub. and distributor campaign lit. Rep. Nat. and Congressional coms., campaigns of 1892, 96, 98, 1900, 02, 04; U.S. appraiser port of New York, 1897-1901; sec. and treas. Am. Protective Tariff League. Mem. S.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican (New York); Union League, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Eltingville, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 137 Centre St., New York, N.Y.

WALBRIDGE, George Hicks, executive engr.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1869; *s.* James Hicks and Delia M. (Perry) W.; M.E., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Mary Gilley Taylor, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1900. V.p. J. G. White & Co., engrs., 1890-1902; gen. engring. practice, 1902-7; gen. mgr. Colo. Power Co., in charge constrn. and management hydro-electric plants, 1907-11; with Bonbright & Co., investment bankers, 1911-20, v.p. from 1914; associated with L.P. Hammond, management, pub. utilities and industrials 1920—; now chmn. bd. Colo. Power Co.; pres. Central Ariz. Light & Power Co.; v.p. The Arizona Power Co., Haskelite Mfg. Co.; dir. J. G. White Engring. Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cornell Univ. *Home:* 30 E. 60th St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WALCOTT, see also Walcutt, Wolcott.

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle, scientist; *b.* New York Mills, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Charles D. and Mary (Lane) W.; ed. pub. schs., Utica, N.Y.; (LL.D., Hamilton, 1897, U. Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, U. of Pa., 1903, Yale, 1910, St. Andrews, 1911, Pittsburgh, 1912; Sc.D., University of Cambridge, Eng., 1909, Harvard, Univ., 1913; Ph.D., Royal Fredericks Univ., Christiania, 1911); *m.* Helena B. Stevens, Rochester, June 22, 1888 (died, 1911); 2d, Mary Morris Vaux, Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 30, 1914. Early showed a predilection for geologic research; became asst. in N.Y. State Survey, 1876; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1879; the Cambrian rocks and faunas of the U.S. being his especial subjects of inquiry; presented his Cambrian researches before Internat. Geol. Congress, London, 1888. Paleontologist in charge invertebrate paleontology, 1888-93, geologist in general charge geology and paleontology, 1893-4, and dir. 1894-1907, U.S. Geol. Survey; hon. curator dept. paleontology, 1892-7, and since 1898; at head of Nat. Mus., Jan., 1897-July, 1898, with title of acting asst. sec. Smithsonian Instn., and since Jan., 1907, sec. same; sec. Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1902-5, also vice chairman board trustees and, 1917-22, chmn. executive committee of same; dir. U.S. Reclamation service, 1905-7; dir. Research Corporation, New York City. President Washington Acad. Sciences, 1899-1910, National Acad. Sciences, 1917-23, A.A.A.S., 1922—; vice chairman National Research Council; fellow Christiania Scientific Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. London (Bigsby medal, and Wollaston medal, 1918), Imperial Soc. Naturalists (Moscow), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Acad. Science Inst. Bologna; Gaudry medal, Soc. Géol. France; foreign asso. French Acad. Sciences; Hayden medal, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; Mary Clark Thompson medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1921; pres. Washington Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1915-18; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1920. Chairman Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, apptd. by Pres. Wilson; vice-chmn. Nat. Research Council (chmn. govt. relations com.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Aero of America, Alpine (Canada). *Author:* The Trilobite; Paleontology of the Eureka District; The Cambrian Faunas of North America; The Fauna of the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus Zone; Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations; Correlation Papers; Cambrian Geology and Paleontology; Cambrian Brachiopoda; The Cambrian Faunas of China; The Cambrian and Its Problems in the Cordilleran Region; Pre-Cambrian Algonkian Algal Flora; Discovery of Algonkian Bacteria; Evidences of Primitive Life; Appendages of Trilobites; also many reports and papers on geol. and paleontol. subjects. *Home:* 1743 22d St. N.W. *Office:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

WALCOTT, Earle Ashley, author; *b.* Magnolia, Ill., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Rebecca Josephine (Butterfield) W.; prep. edn. Santa Barbara (Cal.) Coll., 1874-6; B.Litt., U. of California, 1883; *m.* Frances Van Reynegom, April, 1915. Editor The Occident (college weekly), 1882; editor Lodi Valley Review, 1884-5, San Franciscan, 1885-6; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1886; editorial writer San Francisco Post, 1886-9; editor Weekly Examiner, and editorial writer Daily Examiner, 1889-1909; exec. sec. Commonwealth Club, San Francisco, since Aug. 1, 1909. Temporary chmn. and sec. San Francisco Charter Revision Convention, 1910; mem. commn. for location and constrn. of Cal. State Reformatory, term 1911-15; pres. San Francisco Civil Service Commn., 1912-14, 1919-21; twice reapptd. commr., term ends 1925; mem. mayor's advisory conf. on charter amendments, 1912; sec. Exposition Preservation League, 1919—; pres. St. Francis Homes Assn., 1922-23. Contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Author:* Blindfolded, 1906; The Apple of Discord, 1907; The Open Door, 1910; Influence of Immigration on Population, 1922. *Home:* 76 San Rafael Way, St. Francis Wood. *Office:* 345 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

WALCOTT, Gregory Dexter, college prof.; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* Charles Stuart and Mary Catherine (Leary) W.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Academy, 1893; A.B., Brown Univ., 1897; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1900-1; prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-5, prof. Greek and philosophy, also dean, 1905-7, Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill.; prof. philosophy and psychology, 1907-21, professor philosophy, 1921—, Hamline U. Prof. psychology and lecturer on ethics, Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China, 1917-18 (leave of absence). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philos. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Asiatic Assn. Baptist. *Author:* The Kantian and Lutheran Elements in Ritschl's Conception of God, 1904; Tsing Hua lectures on ethics, 1919. Contributor of reviews and articles in scientific, philos. and other jours. *Address:* 1489 W. Minnehaha St., St. Paul, Minn.

WALCOTT, Harry Mills, artist; *b.* Torrington, Conn., July 16, 1870; *s.* Dana Mills and Elizabeth (Billings) W.; ed. Rutherford (N.J.) pub. sch., Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Belle Havens, of Newark, O., June 1, 1905. Awarded hon. mention, Paris Salon; Clark prize and 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Shaw fund, Soc. Am. Artists; hon. mention Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; medals, Pan-Am. and St. Louis expns.; Wanamaker prizes, Am. Art Assn., Paris; Daniel G. Reid Purchase Fund, Richmond (Ind.) Art Assn.; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented in the H. C. Frick, John Wanamaker, Samuel T. Shaw, and Salmagundi Club collections, New York; W. S. Stimmel collection, Pittsburgh; Richmond, Ind., and Erie, Pa., Art Assns. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Republican. *Address:* Rutherford, N.J.

WALCOTT, Henry Pickering, physician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838; *s.* Samuel Baker and Martha (Pickman) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1858; studied medicine Harvard, and Bowdoin Coll., M.D., Bowdoin, 1861; studied 2 yrs. in Vienna and Berlin; (LL.D., Yale, 1907). Practiced medicine at Cambridge, Mass., 1867-81; chairman Mass. State Bd. of Health; also chairman Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Bd. Prominent in movements to promote public health; Republican. Ex-president Massachusetts Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc.; pres. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Bd. of Pres. and Fellows of Harvard U. since 1890; overseer of the coll., 1887-90; acting pres. Harvard Coll., 1900, 1905; chmn. trustees of Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington; pres. XV International Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Has written portions reports of State Bd. of Health of Mass., since 1882; also various public reports upon water supply and drainage of the State of Massachusetts. *Home:* 11 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALCUTT, Charles C., Jr., army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALD, Lillian D., sociologist, publicist; *b.* Ohio, 1867; *d.* Max and Minnie W.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Woman's Med. Coll. Founded, 1893, and pres. and head resident Henry Street Settlement (also known as the Nurses' Settlement), and organized the dist. nursing work in connection with it; originated work of the sch. nurse in New York, 1902 (the first municipalization of school nursing in the world); originated idea of Federal Children's Bur. which passed coms. of both houses of Congress, 1908. Pres. Social Halls Assn.; v.-p. New York Assn. for Parks and Playgrounds; trustee Hartley House, Nat. Child Labor Com.; asso. The Survey; exec. com. New York Child Labor Com., Friends of Russian Freedom, New York Assn. for the Blind, also of the Foreign Policy Association; mem. Mayor's Push-Cart Commission, 1906; N.Y. State Commn. of Immigration, 1909. Mem. Red Cross Com. Town and Country Nursing; first pres. Nat. Orgn. for Pub. Health Nursing. Received degree of LL.D., Mt. Holyoke College, Oct. 1912. Lecturer at Teachers Coll., N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy. Mem. Joint Bd. Sanitary Control and chmn. com. on home nursing of Council Nat. Defense; mem. advisory council Am. Sch. of Nursing; advisory council Inst. Internat. Edn., American School of Nursing. Del. for Federal Children's Bur. to Internat. Conf., Cannes, France, 1919; Am. del. to Woman's Internat. Conf., Zürich, 1919; mem. Internat. Conf., called by Pres. Wilson, Oct. 1919; women's auxiliary com. of U.S. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress. First woman to be awarded Rotary Club's D.S.M. *Author:* The House on Henry Street, 1915; also mag. articles, pamphlets, reports, etc. *Address:* 265 Henry St., New York, N.Y.

WALDECK, Carl Gustav, portrait painter; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* John and Katherine (Ludwig) W.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, and later at Academie Julien, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant; married. Established studio in St. Louis, 1887; made 1st exhibition at Photographers' Assn. America, Washington, 1890, and awarded 1st prize for black-and-white drawings; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Portland (Ore.) Expn., 1905; gold medal, Mo. State Expn., 1913; Brown prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914; Fine Arts prize, Soc. of Western Artists, Indianapolis, 1914; 1st prize, St. Louis Artists' League, 1915; 1st prize for best group of paintings, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1923. Officier d'Académie, Paris, France, 1904. Mem. Soc. Western Artists (treas.), St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Artists' League, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Soc. Ozark Painters, St. Louis Civic League, Two by Four Soc. *Home:* 103 Edwin Av., Glendale, Kirkwood, Mo.

WALDEN, Lionel, painter; *b.* at Norwich, Conn., May 22, 1861; *s.* Treadwell (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth Leighton (Law) W.; studied with Carolus Duran, Paris. Second-class medal Crystal Palace, London; hon. mention, Salon, Paris; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; third class medal, Salon, 1903; represented in Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, Memorial Mus., Phila., and Cardiff, Wales; silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Société International de Peinture et Sculpture, Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Chevalier, Legion of Honor, of France, 1910. *Address:* Honolulu, Hawaiian Territory.

WALDEN, Percy Talbot, prof. chemistry; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 29, 1869; *s.* Daniel Treadwell and Caroline Amelia (Williams) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; studied univs. of Leipzig and Munich; *m.* Sarah Scovill Whittelsey, of New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1905. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-4, instr., 1894-9, asst. prof., 1900-19, prof. since 1919, Yale, also chmn. freshmen chemistry faculty. Chief examiner in chemistry and chmn. chem. commn. for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Aurelian Soc., Sigma Psi, Chi Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduate. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 210 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

WALDEN, Mrs. Reginald Prescott, author; see Devoore, Ann.

WALDEN, Walter, author; *b.* Milan, Ill., June 1, 1870; *s.* Lars P. Bergstrom and Dorothea Amelia (Axelson) W.; student Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1888-90, Northwestern U., 1890-2; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Henri Albertine Wilhelm, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1902. Began practice at Chicago, 1896. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Jan. 7, 1918; apptd. comdg. officer med. detachment 1st Div., Field Arty., Oct. 15, 1919; hon. discharged Sept. 14, 1920; passed asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S. Reserve, Nov. 1920; capt. O.R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 1921. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Author:* Boy Scouts Afloat, 1918; The Hidden Islands, 1920; The Voodoo Gold Trail, 1922. Contbr. serials and short stories to Boy's Life Mag., Boy Scouts Year Book, etc. Hon. discharged U.S.P.H.S., Aug. 17, 1923. *Home:* Watertown, Ill.

WALDO, Clarence Abiathar, university prof.; *b.* Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Jan. 21, 1852; *s.* Orange Gersham and Barbara Ellen (Zoller) W.; A.B., Wesleyan, Conn., 1875, A.M., 1878; univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1882-3; Ph.D., Syracuse Univ., 1894; *m.* Stamford, Conn., Abby Wright, *d.* late Levi W. Allen, of South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1881. Instr. mathematics and registrar, Wesleyan Univ., 1877-81; prof. mathematics, 1883-91, acting pres., 1885-6, 1888-9, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.; professor mathematics, DePauw U., 1891-5; head prof. mathematics, Purdue U., 1895-1908; Thayer prof. mathematics and applied mechanics, at Washington U., St. Louis, 1908-17, prof. emeritus, 1917—. Lit. work, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. Sect. D, 1902-3, sec. council, 1903-4, gen. sec., 1904-5); pres. Ind. Coll. Assn., 1890, Ind. Acad. Science, 1898; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc; arbitrator Chicago Conf. Colls. (Big 8), 1901-12, Ohio Conf. Colls. (Big 6), 1903-5. *Author:* Manual of Descriptive Geometry, 1888. Editor Proceedings Ind. Acad. of Science, 1896-7-8, Proc. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., 1901-3. Contbr. to various socs. Vol. worker on 4 exemption bds. of Greater New York, 1917-18; vol. city surveyor for League of Chs., Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; war emergency substitute office sec. of Meth. Bd. of Edn. Carnegie Foundation visitor to colleges in N. E., Sept. 1919-Jan. 1920. *Address:* 435 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, Dwight Bryant, educator; *b.* Arcade, N.Y., June 13, 1864; *s.* Simeon Smith and Martha Ann (Bryant) W.; high sch., Plainwell, Mich., 1875-9; Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881-3; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard, 1889-90; (LL.D., Kalamazoo College, 1912); *m.* Lilian Trudgeon, of Vulcan, Mich., Sept. 14, 1904. Prof. history, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1890-2; prof. history and economics, Albion Coll., 1892-99; first prin. State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1899-1904; pres. Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Mich., July 1, 1904—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Sigma Chi. Apptd. mem. advisory com. on Federal Pub. Schs., Oct. 1918. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

WALDO, Fullerton Leonard, editor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Leonard and Dora (Fullerton) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; (Litt.D., Ursinus, 1920); unmarried. Teacher, chiefly at Pomfret (Conn.) Sch., 1898-1907; editorial staff Public Ledger, Phila., 1908—. War corr. in Balkans, 1915, on British front, 1917, American front, 1918; Am. corr. London Observer, 1917-18; commr. Near East Relief, Southern Russia and Asia Minor, 1920. Decorated Order Cross of Mercy and Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Shakespeare Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; hon. corr.-sec. English-Speaking Union. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Franklin Inn. *Author:* Good Housing That Pays, 1917;

America at the Front, 1918; With Grenfell on the Labrador, 1920; The Seashell (play), 1921; Down the Mackenzie, 1923. *Home:* 2022 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WALDO, George E., ex-congressman; *b.* at Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* George and Sarah Ellen (Jagger) W.; ed. Cornell U.; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Flora A. Henderson, May 11, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896; commr. of records, Kings Co., N.Y., 1899-1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-9), 5th N.Y. Dist. Removed to Cal., 1913; mem. law firm Waldo & Hinds. Mem. Los Angeles County, Cal. State, N.Y. City and N.Y. State and Am. bar assns. Mason (32°). *Home:* San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

WALDO, Leonard, metallurgical and elec. engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 4, 1853; *s.* Dr. Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) W.; brother of Frank W. (*q.v.*); B.S., Marietta College, 1872, A.M., 1877; studied Columbia School of Mines; Sc.D., Harvard, 1879; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1880); *m.* Dora Fullerton, of Phila., 1875 (now deceased); 2d, Ada Louise Purdy, of New York, 1887. Asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus expdn. to Tasmania, 1874; asst. in Harvard Obs., 1875-80; astronomer in charge horological bur., Yale Obs., 1879-88. Consultant for U.S. Steel Corpn., etc., in steel research; consulting engr. War Dept. in production of shells and illuminants in World War. Inventor of magnesium production process. Mem. fatigue of metals com. of Nat. Research Council; medalist Royal Soc. Arts; sometime chmn. library bd. United Engring. Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Iron and Steel Inst., Eng. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, Lillian McLean, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 16, 1873; *d.* Alexander E. and Emma A. (Crouch) McLean; grad. Normal Sch., Rochester, 1892; univ. extension work 3 yrs.; *m.* Charles S. Waldo, of New York, Aug. 16, 1905. Teacher pub. schs. and supervising critic, Normal Sch., Rochester, 1892-1906; instr. psychology and pedagogy, Chautauqua, N.Y., summers, 1904-7. Presbyn. *Author:* Around the World, Book V (with Clarence F. Carroll); First Journeys in Numberland, 1911; Toy Shop Book (with Ada Van Stone Harris), 1915; Little Folks in Busy Land, 1916; Arithmetic Games for Primary Grades, 1917; Safety First for Little Folks, 1918; Young Citizen Readers (4 book series). Contbr. Herald and Presbyter, Little Folks, etc. Member Authors' League America. Collaborated in preparing Stories of Luther Burbank and His Plant School, 1920. *Address:* 3232 159th St., Broadway, Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

WALDO, Rhinelander, ex-police commr.; *b.* New York, May 24, 1877; *s.* Francis W. and Gertrude (Rhinelander) W.; ed. Berkeley Sch., New York, and Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1899; *m.* Virginia Otis Heckscher, April 20, 1910. Apptd. 2d lt. 17th U.S. Inf., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. Philippine Scouts, Feb. 28, 1905; resigned Sept. 10, 1905; apptd. 1st deputy police commr. of New York, Jan. 23, 1906; fire commr., Jan. 1, 1910-May, 1911; police commr., May 23, 1911-Dec. 31, 1913. Sent to Europe in 1906 by the City of New York to study police methods there; instituted finger print system and organized traffic squad upon its present basis; organized police of Catskill Aqueduct, 1907; organized the fire coll., the 1st of its kind, and inaugurated the motor fire apparatus service. Commd. maj., Inf. O.R.C., Sept. 22, 1916; maj. 301st Inf., N.A., Sept. 2, 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., Nov. 8, 1918; hon. discharged, July 10, 1919. Col. inf., O.R.C., Jan. 8, 1923. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Union, Automobile, New York Athletic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

WALDO, Richard H., publicist; *b.* New York, Sept. 28, 1878; *s.* Howard Lovett and Clara Waldo (Sullivan) W.; ed. Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, N.Y., Hawkins Collegiate Inst., New Brighton, N.Y. Subscription mgr. Cosmopolitan Mag., 1896-9; circulation mgr. Butterick Co., 1899-1902; advertising rep. Harper & Brothers, 1902-5; advertising mgr., Good Housekeeping Mag., 1905-13, business mgr., 1913-14; sec. and asso. gen. mgr. New York Tribune, 1914-17. Created and caused to be adopted the "Truth" emblem by the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World. Chmn. publicity com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1913-17. Commd. capt., Inf. U.S.R., Plattsburg, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1917; duty A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Aug. 1919; with War Risk Ins., London, "The Stars and Stripes," Paris, 111th Inf. 28th Div., Interallied Games, Paris. Pub. Hearst's Internat. Mag., New York, 1921-23; counsel in publicity, 1923—. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Olympic (San Francisco), Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 35 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, William Earl, osteopathic physician; *b.* Muncie, Ind., July 25, 1885; *s.* Henry Clay and Nancy Ann (Bell) W.; grad. Muncie High Sch., 1902; grad. Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1910; *m.* Ruth E. Corlett, of Seattle, Wash., Sept. 25, 1915. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1910. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Wash. State Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), King Co. (Wash.) Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Iota Tau Sigma (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary (president, 1923-24), Yacht, Earlington Golf and Country. Public lecturer. *Home:* 2725 Broadway North. *Office:* 724 Green Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WALDORF, Ernest Lynn, bishop; *b.* South Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y., May 14, 1876; *s.* David Hiram and Mercy Ann (Thrall) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1900; (D.D., Syracuse, 1915; LL.D., Kan. Wesleyan U., and Albion [Mich.] Coll., 1920); *m.* Flora Jannette Irish, of Skaneateles, N.Y., Jan., 1902. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Shortsville, N.Y., 1900-2, Union Springs, 1902-3, Phelps, 1903-5, Clyde, 1905-7, Centenary Ch., Syracuse, 1907-11, Plymouth Ch., Buffalo, 1911-15, 1st Ch., Cleveland, O., 1915-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since May, 1920, in charge states of Kan., Okla., Tex. and La. Chaplain 74th Regt., N.G.N.Y., Buffalo, 1911-15. Trustee Wesley Hosp. (Wichita), Kan. Wesleyan U., Southwestern U., Port Arthur (Tex.) Coll. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 1142 N. Market St. *Address:* Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

WALDOW, William F., congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALDRIP, Marion Nelson, clergyman; *b.* Caulksville, Ark., Nov. 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel Monroe and Martha Jane (Walters) W.; ed. Old Field Sch. and Elm Springs Acad., Ark.; Vanderbilt U. Summer Sch.; D.D., Henderson-Brown Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; *m.* Nancy Caroline Herron, of Siloam Springs, Ark., Apr. 30, 1895. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor Dyer Circuit, Ark., 1895-7, Huntington and Jenny Lind, 1897-1900, Bentonville, 1901-3, Ft. Smith, 1904-8, Morrilton 1909-10, Fayetteville, 1911-14, Pine Bluff, 1915-16, Central Ch., Hot Springs, 1917-19, McKendree Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1920-3, Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1923. Mem. Free Art League

America. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* City, Cosmopolitan, Lions. Orator for univs. and colls., lyceum lecturer, after-dinner speaker. *Home:* 3519 Michigan Av., Kansas City, Mo.

WALDRON, Clare Bailey, horticulturist; *b.* Ravenna, O., December 6, 1865; *s.* David S. and Louisa (Root) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1887, post-grad. study, 1887-9; *m.* Lois Hooper, of Fargo, N.D., Dec. 24, 1891. Instr. botany, Michigan Agrl. Coll., 1888-9; prof. horticulture and forestry, 1890—, dean of agriculture, 1915—, N.D. Agricultural College. Member jury awards, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; chairman jury awards, Portland (Oregon) Exposition, 1905. Park commissioner, Fargo, N.D., 1910—; mem. N.D. Conservation Commn.; pres. Tri-State Grain and Stock Growers' Assn.; chmn. agrl. com. State Council Defense. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.D. Acad. Science (pres. 1910). Development specialist in vocational edn., U.S.A., 1920-21. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

WALDRON, James Albert, editor, writer; *b.* Sherburne, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1852; *s.* Ebenezer B. and Lavinia R. (Benton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Jane Deuel, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Polit. reporter Albany Argus, 1879-82; mng. editor Albany Evening Journal, 1883-9, New York Dramatic Mirror, 1891-1910; became editor of Judge, 1912, his short stories and social satires being features of that publn. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1917-18). Developed, 1888-9, an analysis of the work of Shakespeare as a language creator, based on the hist. values of the Murray dictionary and the kindred relations of Shakespeare's contemporaries; this work was endorsed as a "discovery" by the late William J. Rolfe, and other Shakesperean scholars. Author of a comedy, "Cupid & Co." prod., 1909. Has done much fugitive lit. work. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 261 W. 121st St. *Office:* 627 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WALDRON, John William, sugar mfr.; *b.* Bidford, Eng., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* George and Louise Elizabeth (Squire) W.; student Stratford Coll., Eng.; *m.* Else Grace Sophia Schaefer, of Honolulu, T.H., Jan. 4, 1910. With Empire Tobacco Co., Montreal, Can., 1896-97; settled in H.I., 1897; with F.A. Schaefer & Co., Ltd., since 1899, pres. since 1917; pres. Honokaa Sugar Co., Pacific Sugar Mill, Hawaiian Irrigation Co.; dir. Inter-Island Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Sugar Factors Co., Ltd., Honolulu Iron Works, Audit Corpn. of Hawaii, Ltd.; sec.-treas., dir. Augusta Dreier, Ltd. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1906. Chilean consul for Hawaii. Mem. Bd. Prison Inspectors, T.H.; chmn. Territorial Land Bd. Trustee Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Assn. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.), Royal Statis. Soc., Chartered Inst. of Secretaries. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of England. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific, Country, Outrigger Canoe. *Home:* "Clent Heath," Nuuanu Valley, Honolulu. *Office:* Kauikeolani Building, Honolulu, T.H.

WALDRON, Webb, editor, author; *b.* Vergennes, Mich., Sept. 8, 1882; *s.* William Augustus and Alice (Hubbs) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Marion Keep Patton, of Oak Park, Ill., Mar. 29, 1915. Ranching, teaching and wandering in the West, 1905-11; adv. writer, N.Y. City, 1911-16; asso. editor Collier's Weekly, 1917-18; European editor, same, 1918-20; the first Am. magazine writer to enter Germany after the Armistice, and author of first magazine articles in America on the German revolution. *Club:* Dutch Treat, The Players (New York). *Author:* The Road to the World (novel), 1922; We Explore the Great Lakes, 1923. Contbr. to Collier's, Century, etc. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WALDRON, William Henry, army officer, author; *b.* Huntington, W.Va., June 28, 1877; *s.* William and Helena Frances (Thomas) W.; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Allie McClure Powell, of Huntington, Nov. 14, 1901. Enlisted as sergt. Co. E, 2d W.Va. Inf., June 24, 1898; 2d lt. 9th Inf., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt. 29th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 23d Inf., Apr. 3, 1908; trans. to 29th Inf., Oct. 29, 1910; maj., June 24, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 17, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 1, 1918; hon. disch. emergency commn., June 30, 1920; lt. col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920. Sec. U.S. Inf. Assn. and editor its journal, 1919—. Service in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1900, Boxer Rebellion, 1900; wounded at Ho-siwo, China, Aug. 24, 1900; assigned duty Gen. Staff, Dec. 20, 1917; in France with A.E.F., May 23, 1918-May 17, 1919; chief of staff, 80th Div., N.A., Aug. 17, 1917-June 5, 1919; participated in battles Artios sector, British front, June 10-Aug. 22, 1918, Battle of St. Mihiel salient, Sept. 12-16, 1918, battles of the Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12, and Nov. 1-11, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1922, "for distinguished service" in France; D.S.C., 1922, "for heroism" at battle of Tien Tsin, China, July 13, 1900; citation Gen. Order 18, Hdqrs. 80th Div., also from comdr. in chief A.E.F.; decorated Officer Legion of Honor (France), Sept. 19, 1919. *Author:* Scouting and Patroling, 1916; Tactical Walks, 1917; Company Administration, 1917; Army Physical Training, 1919; Platoon Training (2 vols.), 1919; Thirty Minute Talks, (with Merch Brant Stewart), 1919; Terrain Exercises, 1922. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WALDSTEIN, Charles; see Walston, Charles.

WALDSTEIN, Martin E., chemist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WALES, George Russell, lawyer; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* Russell and Lucy Ann (Sumner) W.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1892 (LL.M., 1915); *m.* Josephine Brooks Abell, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 12, 1907. Formerly prin. Bristol (Vt.) graded sch.; mem. bar Supreme Ct. and Ct. of Appeals, D.C., and Supreme Court of U.S.; with U.S. Civ. Service Commn. since 1892, chief examiner, 1908-1919, and commr., Mar 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 3609 Norton Pl. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C.

WALES, Henry (George), newspaper corr.; *b.* Bergen Co., N.J., June 14, 1888; *s.* Henry G. and Virginia Florence (Barker) W.; ed. high sch., New Rochelle, N.Y., and under tutors. Began newspaper work at New Rochelle, later with New York Evening Telegram and San Francisco Call; went to Europe at outbreak of World War and was with Paris edit. New York Herald, Nov. 1914-16; joined Internat. News Service as Paris corr. and made trips to various mil. fronts; accredited war corr. with A.E.F., attached to G.H.Q.; 1st newspaper corr. to fly over German lines, Mar. 1918; injured in automobile accident, north of Verdun, Oct. 1918, but discharged from hosp. on Armistice Day, and "covered" Peace Conf.; with Chicago Tribune staff, Jan. 1919—. Only newspaper corr. covering every internat. conf. held since the Armistice; also Kapp revolution in Germany, orgn. of League Nations, etc. *Address:* Chicago Tribune Office, 5 rue Lamartine, Paris, France.

WALES, Julia Grace, peace advocate; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALK, Charles Edmonds, author; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 18, 1875; *s.* Rev. David and Joanna Marshall (Blinn) W.; ed. high schs., under pvt. tutors and at U. of Pacific; *m.* May Hamilton, of Kokomo, Ind., May 3, 1893. News editor Daily Tribune, Kokomo, since 1920. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Elk. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* The Silver Blade, 1908; The Yellow Circle, 1909; The Paternoster Ruby, 1910; The Time Lock, 1912; The Green Seal, 1914; The Crimson Cross (with Millard Lynch), 1913; also numerous short stories in mags. *Home:* Galveston, Ind. *Address:* Daily Tribune, Kokomo, Ind.

WALK, George Everett, educator; *b.* Bethany, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* Isaac Newton and Rachel (Warner) W.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911; fellow, Sch. of Pedagogy, New York U., 1913-14, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Maudelle Germond, of Fostoria, O., Sept. 1, 1908. Teacher and prin. pub. schs. until 1895; teaching fellow, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-99; prof. ancient langs., W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1899-1901; dep. div. supt. pub. instrn., Philippines, 1901-2, div. supt., 1902-10; dir. of training and head dept. of edn., State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1911-13; asst. to dean Sch. of Pedagogy, New York U., 1913-14; prin. training dept., Normal Training Sch., Paterson, N.J., 1914-18; lecturer on edn., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, and New York U., 1914-18; dir. teacher placement, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1918-19; dean Teachers Coll., Temple U., Phila., 1919—, also prof. edn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Chi, Phi Epsilon Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Professional Training of Teachers in the United States, 1914. Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Home:* 1852 N. Willington St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WALKE, Willoughby, officer U.S.A.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALKER, Abbie Phillips (Mrs. Fred Allan Walker), writer; *b.* Exeter, R.I., June 6, 1867; *d.* Thomas and Frances Davis (Congdon) Phillips; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Fred Allan Walker, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 19, 1901. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Told by The Sandman, 1916; Sandman Tales, 1917; The Sandman Hour, 1917; Sandman's Christmas Stories, 1918; Sandman's Twilight Stories, 1918; Sandman's Rainy Day Stories, 1919; Sandman's Drusilla Doll Stories, 1919; Sandman's Goodnight Stories, 1921; Sandman's Fairy Stories, 1922; Sandman's Might-Be-So Stories, 1922; Sandman's Stories of Twinkle Eyes, 1923; Sandman's Stories of Snowed-In Hut, 1923. Also more than 2,000 stories in newspapers, for children. *Home:* 490 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Alice Johnstone, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 13, 1871; *d.* James and Martha Hall (Johnstone) W.; ed. Miss Johnstone's Sch. for Girls (New Haven), history and art, at Yale, Alliance Française Summer Sch. (Paris, France), Summer Sch. of Langs. (Amherst, Mass.). Teacher history, French and elementary studies, Miss Johnstone's Sch., 1890-1918; associated with sister, Edith C., since 1918, as one of principals of the Misses Walker's Primary Sch., New Haven. Conglist. *Clubs:* Paint and Clay (New Haven); Century Theatre (New York). *Author:* Little Plays from American History for Young Folks, 1914; La Fayette, Columbus, The Long Knives (brief plays), 1919. *Home:* 97 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WALKER, Arthur Lucian, metallurgist; *b.* New York, Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Thomas George and Lucy (Holbrook) W.; Charlier Inst., New York; Morris Acad., Morristown, N.J.; E.M., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Annie Laurie McNair, of Norfolk, Va., 1890. Chemist, 1883-5, engr., 1885-7, general supt., 1887-93, Old Dominion Copper Co., Ariz.; mgr. Baltimore Electrolytic Refining Co., 1893-99; mgr. Perth Amboy (N.J.) plant of Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1899-1906; dir. same, 1906-7; prof. metallurgy, Columbia U., 1908—. In 1898 invented the Walker mech. casting machine which entirely revolutionized methods used for casting copper into refined shapes—machine now extensively used in all copper producing countries in the world; in 1902 invented a new system for electrolytic copper refining tank room arrangement, which system has been installed in practically all copper refining plants built subsequent to 1902. Consulting metallurgist, specializing in copper, retained by several large cos.; consulting metallurgist at large for ordnance, War Dept., 1917-18. Spl. lecturer, metallurgy, Post-Grad. Sch. of U.S. Naval Acad., 1912, new engring. sch. of Harvard U., 1919. Mem. Engring. Foundation, div. of engring., Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Brit. Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., Psi Upsilon, Richmond County Country. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Arthur Tappan, professor Latin; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., June 18, 1867; *s.* Alexander J. and Frances Antill (Lewis) W.; B.A., New York U., 1887; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Stone, of Lawrence, Kan., June 14, 1899. Professor Latin and Greek, Juniata Coll., Pa., 1888-90; teaching fellow in Latin, Vanderbilt U., 1890-2; prof. Latin and Greek, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1892-3; fellow in Latin, 1893-4, instr. in Latin, 1894-7, U. of Chicago; prof. Latin, U. of Kan., 1897—, and dir. Summer Sch., same, 1906-13. Episcopalian. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (pres. 1908-9), Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* Cæsar's Gallic War, 1907; joint mng. editor of Classical Jour., 1909-23, joint editor-in-chief, same, 1923—. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WALKER, Mrs. Barbour (Mary Adelaide), educator; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 2, 1866; *d.* Col. St. George and Josephine (Baynard) Rogers; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904, M.A., 1905; *m.* Barbour Walker, of Talahassee, Fla., 1883 (died 1892). Prin. National Cathedral Sch. for Girls, Washington, D.C., 1906-13; called by Bishop C. H. Brent to establish a sch. for Am. girls at Baguio, P.I., 1913; with Am. Red Cross in France, Sept.-Dec. 1917; Y.M.C.A., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1919, France and Germany; dean William Smith Coll., Geneva, N.Y., since 1920. Episcopalian. *Address:* Geneva, N.Y.

WALKER, Belle M., editor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALKER, Bryant, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, July 3, 1856; *s.* Edward Carey and Lucy (Bryant) W.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1876, LL.B., 1879 (Sc.D., 1912); *m.* Mary W. Maguire, of Detroit, June 10, 1890. Studied law in office of Walker & Kent, 1876;

admitted to Mich. bar, 1878; partner of E. C. Walker (father), as Walker & Walker, 1880, until death of sr. mem., 1894; member Walker & Spalding, May, 1896—. Dir. Woodland Cemetery Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1895), Malacological Soc. of London, Eng., Conchological Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Academy Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Omicron Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (U. of Mich.); president Detroit Museum of Art, 1910-13; honorary curator of Conchology Museum of U. of Mich.; trustee Harper Hospital; trustee Detroit Medical College; member Non-Game License Commission of Mich.; dir. Detroit Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1912); mem. Wayne Co. Library Commn., 1921—; mem. City Plan Commn. of Detroit, 1922—. *Clubs:* Detroit, Witenagamote, Prismatic, Old Club (Detroit), Huron Mountain (Marquette, Mich.). Writer of numerous papers on conchology for mags. and proc. of various socs., also for publications of Biol. and Geol. Survey of Mich. *Home:* 91 Alfred St. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WALKER, Buz M., educator; *b.* Starkville, Miss., Aug. 20, 1863; *s.* William and Mary E. (Hines) W.; B.Sc., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1883, M.Sc., 1886; studied U. of Va., U. of Göttingen, U. of Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Blanche White, of Brookhaven, Miss., Dec. 23, 1890. Instr. mathematics, 1883-84, asst. prof., 1884-88, prof., 1888—, dean Sch. of Engring., 1902—, v.p., 1913—, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. Officer or dir. various business enterprises. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Matematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Nat. Council Econ. League. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Agricultural College, Miss.

WALKER, C. Irvine, retired; *b.* Charleston, S.C., February 14, 1842; *s.* Joseph and Cornelia M. W.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., April, 1861; *m.* Orie St. Clair, of Georgetown, S.C., June 20, 1866. Entered C.S.A., Apr., 1861, and rose to rank of lieutenant-colonel 10th S.C. Regt.; entered business of Walker, Evans & Cogswell, Charleston, S.C., Dec., 1868, and continued at its head until May, 1900. Lt.-gen. comdg. Army Northern Va. Dept. U.C.V. since 1902, and succeeded Gen. George W. Gordon as comdr. U.C.V., on latter's death, Aug., 1911; now honorary commander-in-chief U.C.V.; mem. S.C. Chickamauga Monument Commn.; prominent in movement for monuments to the Women of Confederacy; chmn. S.C. Woman's Monument Commission, chairman U.C.V. Rutherford Com. Democrat. Wrote: Sketch of 10th S.C. Regt., Confederate Army, 1881; Romance of Lower Carolina; Life of Lt. Gen. Richard H. Anderson, of the Confederate Army; History of the Agricultural Society of South Carolina; and many articles for press. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

WALKER, Charles Abbot, clergyman; *b.* at Phoenixville, Pa., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Jacob Garrett (*q.v.*) and Rebecca Longstreth (Rhoades) W.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1920; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Minnie Maude Garrison, of Roaring Branch, Pa., Nov. 23, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor, Bellwood, Pa., 1892-1901, Malvern, Pa., 1901-10, Clarion, Pa., 1910-13, Olivet Bapt. Ch., West Chester, Pa., 1913-22, Dover, Del., 1922—. Moderator Centre Bapt. Assn., 1899-1901; rec. sec. State Mission Bd., 1901—; clerk N. Phila. Bapt. Assn., 1904-10; rec. sec. Crozer Alumni Soc., 1901—, Pa. Bapt. Gen. Conv., 1907-22, Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1910-11; statistical sec. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1917—. Republican. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi; pres. Bucknell Club, Phila., 1909-10. Editor American Baptist Year Book, since 1915. *Address:* 314 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

WALKER, C(harles) Howard, architect; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1857; *s.* George S. and Mary L. (Damrell) W.; ed. pub. schs.; studied in architect's office; went to New York, 1879; on archæol. expdn. to Asia Minor, 1881; traveled, 1882-83; hon. degree Dr. Fine Arts, U. of Pa., 1921; *m.* Mary L. Huckins, June 3, 1885. Has practiced in Boston since 1884; of firm Walker & Kimball, 1889-1900; (firm were architects-in-chief Omaha Expn., 1898). Lecturer Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Lowell Inst. lecturer, 1894; mem. Boston Art Commn., 1898-9; mem. Bd. Architects St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913—. Lecturer fine arts, 1913-14, history of architecture, 1917—, Harvard U.; lecturer philosophy of Architecture, 1922, European civilization and art, 1923—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Nat. Fine Arts Commn., apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1909; pres. Met. Improvement League, Boston, 1902-12. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1921; A.N.A.; mem. council Am. Federation of Arts; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Copley Soc. (hon.), Boston; pres. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston, 1922—. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Economic (Boston), Century (New York). Editor Architectural Review; writer on decoration and architecture. *Home:* 13 Walnut St. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WALKER, Charles Rumford, writer; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 31, 1893; *s.* Charles Rumford and Frances (Sheafe) W.; B.A., Yale, 1916; unmarried. Served as 1st lt. C.A.C., World War; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919; worked in steel mills; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly since 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Yale, Tavern (Boston). *Author:* Steel—The Diary of a Furnace Worker, 1922. Contbr. on labor topics. *Home:* Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass.

WALKER, Charles Swan; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1846; *s.* Samuel Swan and Harriet N. (Fowles) W.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., B.D., 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1868-9; Ph.D., Amherst, 1885; *m.* Alice M. Morehouse, of Darien, Conn., 1873. Served 100 days as mem. 137th Regt., U.S. Vols., Civil War. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1871; pastor Darien, 1871-2, Huntington, W. Va., 1873-4, Holyoke, Mass., 1874-6, South Ch., Amherst, 1876-9, 1881-6, Vineland, N.J., 1879-81; prof. mental and polit. science, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886-1906, also chaplain. Writer, lecturer, newspaper corr. Mem. Am. Acad. polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Amherst Hist. Soc. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Chaplain State Grange, Mass., 14 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Samuel Minot Jones—the Story of an Amherst Boy, 1922. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

WALKER, Clifford Mitchell, governor; *b.* Monroe, Ga., July 4, 1877; *s.* Billington Sanders and Alice (Mitchell) W.; prep. edn. Ga. Mil. Inst.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1897; *m.* Rosa Carter Matthewson, of Atlanta, Apr. 29, 1902. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1897; mem. Walker & Roberts, Monroe, Ga.; mayor of Monroe, 1905-7; solicitor gen. Western Jud. Circuit, Ga., 1909-13; atty. gen. of Ga., 1917-21; gov. of Ga., 1923—. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Mercer Univ. (Macon, Ga.), Shorter Coll. (Rome, Ga.). Mem. Ga. Bar Assn. *Home:* Monroe, Ga. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

WALKER, Curtis Howe, prof. history; *b.* at Orange, Conn., Aug. 14, 1877; *s.* James and Martha Hall (Johnstone) W.; A.B., Yale, 1899, Ph. D., 1905; *m.* Lillian Luke, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 22, 1912. Instr. history, Amherst Coll., 1903-4, Yale, 1905-9, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1911-18; lecturer on European history, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1919—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Conglist. Contbr. to Rice Institute Pamphlet on Dante, F. E. Compton's Children's Encyclopedia, and various learned periodicals, notably the English Hist. Rev. *Home:* 1607 Calumet Drive, Houston, Tex.

WALKER, Dugald Stewart, illustrator, cover designer; *b.* Richmond, Va.; student New York Sch. of Art, Art Students' League. Illustrated Fairy Tales from Hans Anderson; Stories for Pictures; The Gentlest Giant; Dream Boats, and Other Stories; Children Who Follow the Piper, etc. *Studio:* 30 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Edwin Robert, judge; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1862; *s.* Walter W. (M.D.); ed. Model Sch., Trenton, N.J.; studied law in offices of Col. S. Meredith Dickinson and Judge Garret D. W. Vroom. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1886; counsel, Bd. of Chosen Freeholders of County of Mercer, 1891-2; mem. City Council, Trenton, 1892-3; apptd. vice chancellor of N.J., by chancellor Magie, 1907, for term of 7 yrs.; apptd. chancellor by Gov. Wilson, Mar. 18, 1912, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Mahlon Pitney; term expires 1926. Democrat. *Address:* Trenton, N.J.

WALKER, Elisha, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1879; *s.* Isaac and Charlotte Mary (Parker) W.; A.B., Yale, 1900; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Adele D'Orn, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 12, 1904. With Fisk & Robinson, bankers, New York, 1902-4, William Salomon & Co., 1904-20, partner, 1910-20; pres. Blair & Co., Inc., and partner Blair & Co., since Apr. 1920; pres. Sussex Realty Co.; dir. Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co., British Mexican Petroleum Co., Columbia Trust Co., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., Otis Steel Co., Pettibone Mulliken Co., N.O.,T.&M. Ry. Co., Mexican Petroleum Corpn., Wilson & Co., Inc., Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn., Pan-Am. Petroleum & Transport Co., Irving Nat. Bank, American Motor Body Co., Blair & Co., Inc. (Del.), Certain-teed Products Corpn., Clinchfield Ry. Syndicate, Huasteca Petroleum Co., Household Products, Inc., Julius Kayser & Co., Centaur Co., Securities Co., Remington Typewriter Co. Pres. Broad St. Hosp. *Home:* 25 E. 74th St. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Emery Lafayette, mfr.; *b.* Weston, Ore., Nov. 12, 1878; *s.* Jesse M. and Ella (Mays) W.; Puget Sound U., 1896-8; M.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Mabelle Clare Scott, of Bareilly, India, 1899. Plant engr., Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., 1905-10; eastern mgr., Carnation Milk Products Co., Berlin, Wis., 1910-13; production mgr., Hall & Kilbourn, Phila., 1913-15; v.p. Kieckhefer Container Co., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1915, and Garden Canning Co., of Evansville, since 1917; dir. Menzies Shoe Co., Fond du Lac, Wis. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Wisconsin, Milwaukee Athletic, Stickney Field (Milwaukee); Railroad (New York). *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis.

WALKER, Emma Elizabeth, physician; *b.* Springfield, Mass., July 18, 18—; *d.* Worthington Henry and Elizabeth (Crosette) W.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887; studied abroad, 1892; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Practicing physician, New York, since 1898; former asst. surgeon New York Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Medical Society, A.M.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's University, Smith College. *Author:* Beauty Through Hygiene, 1904; The Pretty Girl Papers, 1910. Editor of "Good Health for Girls" and "Pretty Girl Papers" (series in Ladies' Home Journal). Contbr. to med. publications. Lecturer for War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19; lecturer War Work Council, Nat. Board of Y.W.C.A., 1919. *Home:* Rockfall, Conn. *Address:* 17 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Ernest George, newspaper man; *b.* Embden, Me., Sept. 1, 1869; *s.* Stillman Atwood and Martha Richardson (Wentworth) W.; Colby Coll., 1887-9; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Romaine Mannix, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1898. Successively Sunday editor, news editor and leading polit. writer, Washington Post, 1897-1906; in charge Washington bur. of Boston Herald, 1906-15; Washington corr. Springfield Republican, 1915-20. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Gridiron (pres. 1914), Nat. Press. *Home:* 2112 S St. *Office:* 1406 G St., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Francis, economist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Gen. Francis Amasa and Exene (Stoughton) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin; *m.* Helen O'Sullivan, of Dublin, Ireland, June 25, 1908. Spl. agt. Mass. Bd. to Investigate the Unemployed, 1894-5; instr. economics, 1895-7, prof., 1898-1900, Colorado Coll.; prof. economics, Western Reserve U., 1900-2; economic study and pvt. research in Europe, 1902-3; spl. examiner, U.S. Bur. Corpns., 1904-12; deputy commr. of corpns., 1912-15; chief economist, Federal Trade Commn., 1915—. Made extensive researches in Europe of the oil industry, 1905, of the steel industry, 1908. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Double Taxation in the United States, 1895; Monopolistic Combinations in the German Coal Industry, 1904; also numerous articles and papers on econ. subjects, especially trusts. *Home:* 2351 Ashmead Pl. N.W. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Francis John Barwell, clergyman, educator; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 25, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Barwell) W.; ed. U. of Cambridge local, 1896; 1st and 2d class in chemistry, U. of London (Hastings Branch School of Science and Art), 1898; arts and theology, U. of Durham (Univ. Coll.), 1903; B. A., U. of Southern Minn., 1910; M.A., Highland (Kan.) U., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; M.A., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1915; D.C.L., Lincoln-Jefferson U., 1914, B.D., 1915, S.T.D., 1917; D.C.L., Chicago Law Sch., 1916; B.D., Manitoba Coll. (U. of Manitoba), 1924; hon. D. Litt. and Ph.D., U. of Southern Minn., 1914; D.D., Campbell Coll., Holton, Kan., 1914; LL. D., Lanier U., Atlanta, Ga., 1921; *m.* Amy Louisa Largen, of London, Eng., July 8, 1908. Organist and lay preacher, 1896-11, deacon, 1911, priest, 1912, P.E.Ch.; rector Ascension Ch., Ontonagon, and St. George's Ch., Hancock, Mich., 1911-15, St. Mark's Ch., Chester, and vicar Holy Trinity Ch., Murphysboro, Ill., 1915-16; curate, then priest in charge St. Bartholomew's Ch., Chicago, 1916-18; rector St. Paul's Ch., LaPorte, Ind., since Feb. 1918. Examining chaplain to bishop of N. Ind. since 1919; mem. standing com., Diocese of Ind., 1920-21, 1923—; mem. bishop and council, 1921—. Pres. Lincoln-Jefferson U. (a correspondence school), Chicago, since 1917. Founder, 1910, and superior gen. Am. br. Guild of the Holy Ghost, 1910-20. Fellow Philos. Soc. Eng., 1914, Royal Geog. Soc., 1921; mem. Royal Soc. of Lit., 1922, Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, 1922, Accademia Internazionale di Applic. Med.-Antro. Soc., Italy, 1921, Epsilon Tau Chi. Awarded Grand Cross 2d class, Accademia Internazionale di Lettere e Scienze di Napoli, 1921; Grand Commandeur L'Ordre Chev. et Rel. de la Couronne d'Epines, 1922; gold medal in Arts and Sciences of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 1918; Grand Cross Order Danilo I (Montenegro), 1924. Republican. Mason (32°), Moose. *Home:* LaPorte, Ind. *Office:* 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

WALKER, Frank Banghart, surgeon; *b.* at Hunter's Creek, Mich., Apr. 25, 1867; *s.* Roger Thomas and Harriet Lucinda (Banghart) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1890; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1892; *m.* Hattie Belle Venning, of Monroe, Mich., Sept. 4, 1894 (died June 28, 1902); *m.* 2d, Kate Huntington Jacobs, of Detroit, June 26, 1905. Practiced in Detroit since 1892; professor surgery and head of the dept. of experimental surgery, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; surgeon to Providence and Woman's hosps.; consulting surgeon to Shurly, St. Joseph's, Dearborn hosps., and Mich. Home and Training Sch. Commd. lt. col. Med. R.C.; chief surg. sect., Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Base Hosp. No. 36; in active service in France, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Editor of Physician and Surgeon, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1889-1903. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mich. State and Wayne County med. socs., Tri-State and Miss. Valley med. assns. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Old Colony, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Curling. *Home:* 1130 Parker Av. *Office:* 1320 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WALKER, Frank Robinson, prof. law, dean of coll.; *b.* Mooers Forks, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1855; *s.* John Alanson and Lucy Jane (Bates) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1887, LL.B., 1898 (D.C.L., 1917, LL.D., 1922); *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Morey, of Baldwinsville, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1893. Began practice at Syracuse, 1887; instr. in law, 1895-9, prof., 1899—, Syracuse U., also dean Coll. of Law, 1914—. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Citizens', Masonic Temple. *Home:* 777 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

WALKER, Fred Allan, editor, pub.; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., Mar. 27, 1867; *s.* James and Marion (Farrington) W.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1888; *m.* Abbie P. Jacobs, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1901. Mng. editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1893-6, Boston Journal, 1896-1909, Baltimore News, 1909-11; pub. Washington Times, 1911-19; editorial asst. to Arthur Brisbane on Hearst publs., 1919-20; pub. Evening Telegram, New York, since 1920. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Sphinx. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Advertising. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* 73 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, George, surgeon; *b.* Yorkville, S. C., July 27, 1869; *s.* William Millen and Mary Ellen (Hudson) W.; S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1885, 1887; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Md., 1889; surg. interne, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1895, 1896; in exptl. labs., univs. of Breslau and Leipzig, 1½ yrs., 1897-8; Berlin, 5 mos., 1907; unmarried. Practiced Yorkville, S.C., 1889-95, Baltimore, 1898—; apptd. asst. in out-patient surg. dept., 1898-1900, chief of clinic, 1900-2, instr. in surgery, 1902-5, asso. in surgery, 1905—, Johns Hopkins Univ.; visiting surgeon Union Protestant Infirmary and Ch. Home and Infirmary. Chmn. Md. State-wide Vice Commn., 1913—; dir. Social Service Corpn. of Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Med. and Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Anatom. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Marine Biol. Assn. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Phi Delta Theta (S.C. Coll.); hon. mem. York Med. Soc., York, Pa. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Maryland, and Baltimore. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. and revs. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., June 1917; went to France with Johns Hopkins Unit and remained with it 4 mos.; detached and sent to ocean ports to look after the prevention of venereal diseases in the Am. Army; apptd. urologist in chief to Am. Army with headquarters in chief surgeon's office, Tours, France, Dec. 26, 1918; promoted lt. col., Oct. 12, 1918, col., Feb. 27, 1919; returned to U.S., Sept. 20, 1919, and resumed practice. *Author:* Traffic in Babies (describing condition of illegitimate children in foundling hosps.), 1919. *Address:* 1 Centre St., Baltimore, Md.

WALKER, George Levi, editor, pub.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALKER, George Richard, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALKER, Guy Morrison, lawyer, financial expert; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Rev. Wilbur F. and Mary Florence (Morrison) W.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1890, LL.B., 1891, A.M., 1893; *m.* Minnie L. Royse, of Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 15, 1891. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1891, and since then in N.Y., Mich., Cal., Tenn., Ark.; for 10 yrs. resided in China and expert on Chinese matters; edited all matter relating to China in Leslie's Weekly during the period following the Boxer outbreaks, and was called in consultation by President McKinley during the complications between the powers in the Chinese Empire; was offered commn. in U.S.A. for service in China, on Gen. Chaffee's staff, but declined. Organized Terre Haute Trust Co., 1894, Security Trust Co., of Toledo, O., 1898; located in New York, 1898. Expert on reorganization; spl. counsel for Everett-Moore ry. syndicate, 1901; reorganized Detroit & Toledo Shore Line Ry. Co., Columbus, Delaware & Marion Ry. Co., Pittsburgh Ry. & Light Co., etc.; chmn. Knickerbocker Trust Co. reorgn. com., 1907; reorganized U.S. Light & Heating Company, 1915; president Laurel Light & Ry. Company, McComb & Magnolia Light & Ry. Co. Founded, 1909, and endowed the "Horizon" lectures at DePauw U. *Author:* Measure of Civilization; Railroad Rates and Rebates; A Defense of Wealth, 1919; Can We Escape War With Japan? also many articles in financial and transportation jours., and of pamphlets on financial and econ. questions, Chinese matters, etc. Unofficial adviser to the Chinese delegation at the Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, Washington, 1921. *Home:* 924 West End Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Harry Wilson, author; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1859; *s.* Ralph and Frances (Wilson) W.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1876-8, also under pvt. tutor; *m.* Nellie Gatchel, of St. Louis, Aug. 10, 1883 (died July 1903); *m.* 2d, Estelle Edelin, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1904. Began on staff Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, 1879; with Chicago Herald, 1883-4, New York World and New York Herald, 1884-94; London corr. New York Commercial Advertiser, 1894-5; editor The New Yorker, 1900-04; Washington corr. until 1913; spl. agt. Dept. of State, 1914. *Author:* Trail of the Tammany Tiger, 1914; Ancestors of Woodrow Wilson, 1914; Story of Colonel House, 1918; also short stories in mags. Mem. personal staff of the chmn. of the War Industries Bd., 1918. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 1212 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Henry Hammersley, clergyman; *b.* Flint, Mich., Aug. 26, 1871; *s.* Henry Clark and Anne Jane (Hammersley) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1896 (2 yrs. fellowship for foreign study); Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1898; *m.* Nellie F. Reed, of Worcester, Mass., July 16, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor, Boulder, Colo., 1898-1910; prof. ecclesiastical history, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1910—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Research. *Home:* 5223 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALKER, Henry Oliver, artist; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1843; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Sarah Lucy W.; studied art in Paris under Bonnât, 1879-82; established studio in New York; *m.* Laura Margaret, *d.* John P. Marquand, of New York, Apr. 19, 1888. Painted pictures, mostly compositions of figures; painted decorative pictures in Library of Congress, Washington, Appellate Court House, New York, Mass. State House, Boston, Minn. Capitol, St. Paul, Court House, Newark, N.J. N.A., 1902; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Belmont, Mass.

WALKER, Henry Yonge, manager smelters; *b.* Moncton, N.B., Can., July 30, 1879; *s.* James Joseph and Lucy (McSweeney) W.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Katherine Paradice, of Denver, Colo., June 1, 1903. Came to U.S., 1897, and has ever since been identified with Guggenheim interests; clk., at Pueblo, Colo., until 1904; asst. mgr. Everett (Wash.) Smelter, 1905-12; mgr. Tacoma Smelter, 1912-16; gen. mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. plants in Colo., Utah, Mont. and Wash. since Jan 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Home:* 502 N. East St., Tacoma, Wash.

WALKER, Horatio, artist; *b.* at Listowel, Ont., Can., 1858; studied miniature painting under J. A. Fraser, Toronto, and in New York. Awards: Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1888; gold medal, competitive exhbn., Am. Art Galleries; 3d class medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900. N.A., 1891; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Can. *Address:* Montrose Gallery, 550 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Hugh Kelso, clergyman; *b.* Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Dec. 5, 1861; *s.* Joseph Rogers and Mary Ann (Lynn) W.; Sweetwater (Tenn.) Coll.; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1884; (D.D., U. of Ga., 1899; LL.D., Occidental, 1912); *m.* Lizzie Moyers Moore, of Dalton, Ga., June 5, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Wilmington, Del., 1884-5, Valatie, N.Y., 1885-7, Marietta, Ga., 1887-91, 1st Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1891-4, Central Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1894-8, Immanuel Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1898-1912 (membership increased from 1,000 to 2,400), 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-14, 1st Ch., Long Beach, Cal., 1914-17, 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Nov. 1, 1917—. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of Southern Cal., 12 yrs.; pres. trustees Occidental Coll., 14 yrs.; dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 26 yrs.; trustee nat. bd. of Christian Endeavor Soc.; del. to World's Missionary Conf., 1910; mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn.; mem. Gen. Assembly's dept. of Ch. Co-operation and Union; del. Nat. Organic Union and World Conf. on Faith and Order. Mem. S.R. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Celtic. *Home:* 2642 Van Buren Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

WALKER, J. Carter, educator; *b.* Somerset, Va., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* Robert Stringfellow and Nannie Carter (Goss) W.; grad. Woodberry Forest Sch., 1894; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1897; *m.* Harry Garner Hurt, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1900. Head master Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, Va., since 1897, also president board of regents, 1914-21. Mem. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs. of Southern States (exec. com., 1911-16, pres., 1913-14), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Board of Trustees of The School of Expression, Boston, Mass. (1919). Episcopalian. *Home:* Woodberry Forest, Va.

WALKER, James Everett, physician, surgeon; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALKER, James Wilson Grimes, civil engineer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* late Rear-Admiral John Grimes (U.S.N.) and Rebecca White (Pickering) W.; brother of Susan Walker FitzGerald (*q.v.*); prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., Neuchatel, Switzerland, Pont Levoy, France, and Heidelberg, Germany; civ. engring. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Nina Chinn, of Washington, Feb. 24, 1897. Employed upon gen. engring. work, bridge constrn., ry. location, construction and management, 1890-7; in charge surveys made by Nicaragua Canal Commn., bet. Lake Nicaragua and Pacific Ocean, 1898; commd. civ. engr. U.S.N., July 29, 1898; resigned, Dec. 2, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N. H. Soc. of Cincinnati, Am. Jersey Cattle Club. *Author:* Ocean to Ocean, an Account, Personal and Historical, of Nicaragua and Its People, 1902. *Home:* Brownfield, Me. *Address:* Centre Conway, N.H.

WALKER, John Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* Lodi, N.J., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* Avery Skinner and Rosanna (Baldwin) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M.D., 1888; post-grad. work in Vienna, Munich, Paris, London and Berlin, 1890-3; Sc.D., Amherst Coll.; *m.* Mai Elmendorf, *d.* of Charles L. Hackstaff, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1910. House surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1888-9; instr. in surgery, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1894-7; asst. surgeon, 1894-02, asso. surgeon, 1902-09, visiting surgeon since 1909, Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; instr. operative surgery, 1897-10, prof. clin. surgery since 1910, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); visiting surgeon New York Hosp., Bellevue Hosp.; consulting surgeon Manhattan State Hosp. V.-p. Eugene A. Hoffman Estate. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., New York Surg. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, New England Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Century, Church, Brook, Sleepy Hollow, Garden City, Army and Navy. *Author:* Vol. IX—Hernia—in Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine. Contbr. papers upon operative treatment of fractures in Trans. Am. Surg. Assn. and in various other surg. publs. Col. Med. R.C., 1917; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 116, A.E.F.; awarded D.S.M. *Home:* 51 50th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, John Brisben, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALKER, J(ohn) Randall, congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALKER, Joseph, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1865; *s.* Joseph Henry and Hannah Maria (Kelley) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; LL.B., Harvard, 1890 (hon. A.M., 1890); *m.* Caroline, *d.* Walter Richmond, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1890. Practiced, Boston, 1890-5; prin. business trustee of real estate. Mem. Sch. Com., Brookline, 1896-1902; chmn. Rep. Town Com., moderator town meeting, etc. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1901-3; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-11 (speaker 1909-11); Rep. candidate for gov., 1912. Changed from Rep. to Prog. Party, 1913; Prog. candidate for gov., 1914.

Mem. State Bd. of Charity, 1904. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union, City (Boston), Country (Brookline). Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, 18, 19. *Home:* Brookline. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WALKER, Kenzie Wallace, army officer; *b.* LaGrange, Tex., Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* William Wallace and Emma (Routh) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; *m.* Helen Hobart Whitman, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. cav., June 12, 1893; 2d lt., July 21, 1893; promoted through grades to col. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and to col. of cav., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; appointed chief of finance, U.S. Army, with rank of brig. gen., July 1, 1922. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 71 The Mendota. *Address:* Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Margaret Coulson, author; *b.* Tyler Co., W.Va.; *d.* Thomas Mifflin and Louise (Davenport) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Callanan Coll., Des Moines, Ia. *Author:* Our Birds and Their Nestlings, 1904; Lady Hollyhock and Her Friends, 1906; Bird Legend and Life, 1908; Tales Come True, 1910. Writer of feature articles for newspapers and contbr. to mags. Engaged in departmental work in geography, Des Moines pub. schs. Mem. Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs (com. on bird conservation 1917), Iowa Press and Authors Club (v.p. 1915, librarian 1916, treas. 1922—), N.E.A., also Fine Arts Soc., Garden Club, Audubon Club, Geog. Soc. and Teachers' Federation of Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* 800 Clinton Av., Des Moines, Ia.

WALKER, Myron Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* at Westboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1855; *s.* Silas, Jr., and Louisa (Everett) W.; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1878; *m.* Nettie E. Stevens of Lowell, Mich., Aug. 18, 1888 (who died Aug. 28, 1920). Admitted to Michigan bar, 1878, and practiced in Grand Rapids; mem. Walker & FitzGerald; Prohibition candidate for pros. atty. Kent Co., 1884, and later for atty. gen. Mich., mem. of Congress and justice of Supreme Ct., Mich.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1902, and for regent U. of Mich., 1911; mem. Commn. to frame revised charter for Grand Rapids under Home Rule Act, 1911-12; mem. State Commission to inquire into minimum wage for women, 1913-15; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-22; resumed practice. Baptist. *Home:* 451 Prospect Av. *Office:* Michigan Trust Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WALKER, Nathan Wilson, university prof.; *b.* Currituck Co., N.C., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Anthea Ellen (Walker) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1903; Ed. M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Eva Pritchard, of Scotland Neck, N.C., Dec. 29, 1903. Supt. pub. schs., Ashboro, N.C., 1903-5; prof. edn., U. of N.C., since 1905, and actg. dean School of Education, of same, 1921—. State high sch. insp., N.C., 1907-19; mem. State Bd. of Examiners (ednl.), 1907-17; sec. Commn. on Accredited Schs. of Southern States, 1912-16 (chmn. 1924); mem. N.E.A. com. of 100 on rural teaching problems, 1923—; dir. University of N.C. Summer School since 1908. Pres. N.C. State Teachers' Assembly, 1918-19. Editor The High School Journal. Mem. Philanthropic Lit. Soc. (U. of N.C.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Church, South. Author of numerous pamphlets and bulls. on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WALKER, Nellie Verne, sculptor; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 8, 1874; *d.* Everett A. and Rebecca J. (Lindsey) W.; pupil Lorado Taft, and Art Inst. of Chicago; unmarried. Executed monuments, W.S. Stratton, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Senator Harlan, Washington, D.C.; Decker Family, Battle Creek, Mich.; D. F. Diggins, Cadillac, Mich.; statue of Chief Keokuk at Keokuk, Ia., 1913; monument to Senator Isaac Stephenson, Marinette, Wis., 1922; also portrait busts and several large ideal groups. Mem. Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Soc. Western Artists, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Western Soc. Sculptors, D.A.R., Daughters of 1812. *Clubs:* Little Room, The Cordon (pres. 1919-21). *Address:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALKER, Newton Farmer, educator; *b.* Spartanburg Co., S.C., Jan. 12, 1845; *s.* Newton Pinckney and Martha Louisa (Hughston) W.; ed. St. John's Classical and Mil. Sch., Spartanburg, S.C.; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1909; hon. degree Dr. of Philanthropy and Charity, conferred by concurrent resolution of Gen. Assembly of S.C., 1912—the only degree, it is claimed, that up to that time had ever been conferred by a state legislature); *m.* Virginia E. Eppes, of Laurens, S.C., Jan. 22, 1867. Enlisted in Co. K (Spartan Rifles), 5th Regt., S.C.V., Aug., 1861; hon. discharged Apr., 1862; supt. S.C. Sch. for the Deaf and Blind, Cedar Spring, since 1866. Extensively engaged in farming. Life trustee Converse Coll., Spartanburg. Formerly chmn. Dem. Com., Spartanburg Co. Elder in Presbyn. Ch. Mason (32°, K.T.); Past Eminent Grand Comdr. K.T. of S.C. *Club:* Crust Breakers. *Home:* Cedar Spring, S.C.

WALKER, Norman McFarlane, journalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALKER, Percy H(argraves), chemist; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., July 6, 1867; *s.* Richard Wilde and Mary Ann (Simpson) W.; U. of Va., 1885-7 and 1889-90; U. of Ia., 1893-5, M.S., 1895; U. of Heidelberg, 1 semester, 1896-7; U. of Berlin, 1 semester, 1897; *m.* Marion C. Glassell, of Bowling Green, Va., Dec. 27, 1893 (died Oct., 1905); 2d, Cassie A. Shanks, of Lexington, Va., Mar. 11, 1908. Instr. chemistry and mineralogy, U. of Ia., 1892-6 and 1897-9; asso. prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Ark., 1900-2; became assayer, Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904, chief Contracts Lab., 1906-14; chemist, U.S. Bureau of Standards, 1914—. Democrat. Fellow Am. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Am. Chem. Society, American Soc. for Testing Materials, Chi Phi. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Some Technical Methods of Testing Miscellaneous Supplies, 1908. Contbr. to Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, Vol. V, 4th edit., 1911; also various papers, tech. socs. and jours. *Home:* 2950 Newark St. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington.

WALKER, Perley F., mechanical engr.; *b.* at Embden, Maine, Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Cephas and Martha Ann (Washburn) W.; B.M.E., U. of Me., 1896, M.E., 1900; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Edith Crowell, of Orono, Me., Dec. 22, 1902. Instr. mech. engring., U. of Me., 1896-1900; draughtsman in estimating and design, Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding Co., 1901-2; prof. mech. engring., U. of Me., 1902-5; prof. mech. engring., 1905—, dean Sch. of Engring., and prof. industrial engring., 1913—, U. of Kan. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Kan. Engring. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1923-24), Kan. Acad. Science, Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Contbr. to tech. jours. on engring. and industrial subjects. Engaged in investigations on storage of coal for the Am. Engring. Council. Entered mil. service, May 14, 1917; commd. maj. 314th Engrs., Aug. 15, 1917; lt. col. 109th Engrs., Oct. 9, 1917; col. engrs., and apptd. comdr. 219th Regt., Aug. 9, 1918;

hon. discharged, Feb. 21, 1919; col. engr. sect. O.R.C., Aug. 13, 1919; comdr. 314th Engr. Reserves. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WALKER, Platt Dickinson, judge; Oct. 25, 1849–May 22, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALKER, Richard Wilde, judge; *b.* at Florence, Ala., Mar. 11, 1857; *s.* Richard Wilde and Mary A. (Simpson) W.; student Washington and Lee U., 1873-4; grad. Princeton, 1877; studied Columbia Law Sch., New York; *m.* Shelby White, of Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1886. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1878; justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., 1891-2; mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1903; presiding judge Ct. of Appeals of Ala., 1911-14; U.S. circuit judge, 5th Circuit, since Oct. 5, 1914; Democrat. *Home:* Huntsville, Ala. *Address:* Federal Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALKER, Robert Franklin, judge; *b.* in Florence, Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1850; *s.* Belford Stephenson and Abigail Lewis (Evans) W.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1873, LL.B., 1875; *m.* Nannie A. Wright, of Fayette, Mo., Sept. 20, 1877 (died Nov. 24, 1892); 2d, Geneva C. Percy, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1895. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1876, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1894; practiced in Morgan Co. until 1885; pros. atty., Morgan Co., 1877-85; asst. atty.-gen. of Mo., 1885-9, atty.-gen., 1893-7; in practice at St. Louis, 1897-1913; judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., Jan. 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1933. Democrat. Mem. Revising Commn. Mo. Statutes, 1889 (chmn. of like commn., 1909); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. editorial staff Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

WALKER, Robert Sparks, editor; *b.* Chickamauga, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1878; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) W.; student Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1900; LL.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1905; *m.* S. Elberta Clark, of Chattanooga, Aug. 16, 1904. Editor, The Southern Fruit Grower, and pres. Fruit Grower Pub. Co., 1900-21. Pres. Tenn. State Hort. Soc., 1915; mem. Tenn. Acad. Science, Chattanooga Writers Club (hon.). Congregationalist. Contbr. Country Life America, Ladies' Home Jour., Youth's Companion and numerous other mags. and newspapers; author of over 100 poetic descriptions of wild flowers, 1923; writer of short stories, verse, poems. Lecturer on nature study. Directed the making of movies of insects, spiders, plants, birds, etc., summer 1919. *Home:* 808 Greenwood Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

WALKER, Roberts, railway official, lawyer; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, 1874; *s.* Aldace Freeman and Katharine (Shaw) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1899; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Edna Morse, of Lake Mohegan, N.Y., June 16, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; with firm of Seward, Guthrie & Steele (later Guthrie, Cravath & Henderson), 1899-1904; asst. to gen. counsel Rock Island and Frisco rys., 1904-9; gen. counsel, chmn. exec. com. Rock Island Lines, and pres. Rock Island Co., Jan., 1910-May 1, 1912; mem. law firm White & Case, May 1, 1912—; dir., 1914, and pres., 1918, v.p., 1920-2, C.&A.R.R. Co. Member Dist. Bd. New York, during war. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Loyal Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Century, Players, Riding, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country; University (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Rollin Hough, university prof.; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Blake and Charlotte (Hough) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892, Ph. D., 1908; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1900, United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, and U. of Halle, 1907; unmarried. One of founders of Epworth League House (social and evangelistic settlement), Boston, where remained, 1892-5; instr. Foltz Mission Inst. (training sch. for foreign missionaries), 1896-9; made tour of missions of Eastern Asia, 1898; prof. English Bible, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1900. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Prof. Russell B. Miller) Studies in the Prophets of Israel, 1909; A Study of John's Gospel by the Questionnaire Method (handbook), 1919; A Study of Luke's Gospel by the Questionnaire Method, 1921; A Study of Genesis and Exodus by the Questionnaire Method, 1923; Men Unafraid, A Study of Amos, Hosea, Isaiah, and the Herald of the Restoration, 1923. Contbr. to Sunday School Jour. series of advanced lessons on Synoptic Gospels, also a series of articles on Books of the New Testament, the latter forming a complete teachers' introductory course to the N.T.; contbr. to Internat. Standard Bible Ency. *Home:* Delaware, O.

WALKER, Ryan, cartoonist; *b.* Springfield, Ky., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* Edwin Ruthwin and Dulcenia Clay (Ryan) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City; pupil, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Maud Helena Davis (writer), of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 22, 1899. Cartoonist, Kansas City Times, 1895-8, St. Louis Republic, 1898-1901, Boston Globe, 1901-2; free lance, contbg. to Life, Bookman, Judge, Times, Mail, etc., New York, 1902-4; cartoonist, Internat. Syndicate, Baltimore, 1904-11; cartoonist for New York Call, 1916-21; now cartoonist and mag. and book editor New York Leader. Originator of "Henry Dubb," "This Henry Dubb World" cartoons. Cartoon-lecturer, 1912-14, 1916-17. *Author:* Adventures of Henry Dubb; New Adventures of Henry Dubb. *Club:* Friars. *Home:* Francisco Rd., R.F.D., Little Falls, N.J.

WALKER, Stuart, theatrical producer, playwright; *b.* Augusta, Ky.; *s.* Cliff Stuart and Tillie Taliaferro (Armstrong) W.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati; student Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York. Play reader, actor, stage mgr. with David Belasco, 1909-14; stage dir. with Jessie Bonstelle, 1914; independent producer since July 1915; originator of Portmanteau Theatre; dir. Repertory Co., in Indianapolis, 1917-23; dir. Repertory Co. in Cincinnati, 1922-23. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, United Theatre Managers' Protective Assn., Sigma Chi. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Portmanteau Plays (The Trimplet, Nevertheless, The Medicine Show, Six Who Pass While the Lentils Boil), 1917; More Portmanteau Plays (The Lady of the Weeping Willow Tree, The Very Naked Boy, Jonathan Makes a Wish), 1919; Portmanteau Adaptations (Gammer Gurton's Needle, The Birthday of the Infanta, Nelli Jumbo, Sir David Wears a Crown), 1921; Five Flights Up, prod. 1922; The King's Great Aunt Sits on the Floor, 1923. *Office:* 304 Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Stuart Wilson, lawyer; Nov. 5, 1862–May 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALKER, Theodore C., editor; *b.* Paw Paw, Mich., July 29, 1839; ed. pub. schs. Served in Union Army 3 yrs., Civil War; ordained Congl. ministry; settled in Aurora, Mo., 1890; was newspaper reporter and corr. for city dailies; editor The Menace (anti Roman Catholic weekly) since its initial issue, 1911-19 (plant and business destroyed by fire, 1919). *Home:* Aurora, Mo.

WALKER, Thomas Barlow, lumberman; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 1, 1840; *s.* Platt Bayless and Anstis Keziah (Barlow) Walker; ed. Baldwin U., Berea, O., now Baldwin-Wallace Coll. (LL.D.); *m.* Harriet G. Hulet, of Berea. Taught school, and later became a traveling salesman. Went to Minneapolis, 1862; was engaged on government surveys and later on survey for St. Paul & Duluth R.R. Has been the largest operator in Minn. timber lands and lumbering operations in the pine timber of Minn.; has extensive interests in Cal. white and sugar pine. Projector and builder of St. Louis Park, suburb, and the trolley line to it. Has extensive property in Minneapolis; built central city market and the wholesale commn. district which places Minneapolis in the front rank as a wholesale and retail market. Originator and builder Minneapolis Pub. Library; pres. library bd., annually elected for 34 yrs.; is responsible for the building up of Acad. of Science and its museum of science and art; has splendid collection of paintings in art gallery of the pub. library and has an extensive collection of ancient art in the museum room in the pub. library bldg.; has long maintained the only actually free art gallery, attached to his home, that there is in either Europe or America; recently presented to the city important collections of art, including over 500 oil paintings, 300 miniatures, and over 7,000 art objects, consisting of pottery, porcelain, jades, ancient glass, necklaces, crystals, etc., mostly from the tombs, ruins and temples of Syria, Egypt, Greece, Persia and Babylonia. Member International Committee Y.M.C.A.; mem. American Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Minn. State Hort. Soc., Minneapolis Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, Forestry Soc. of Cal., State Forestry Assn. of Minn., Commonwealth Club of California. Advocate of practical methods of conserving the forests for perpetual use. *Club:* Commonwealth (Calif.). *Home:* 2 Groveland Ter. *Office:* 807 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

WALKER, William Henry, artist; *b.* at Pittston, Pa., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Rev. Ira T. (M.E. Ch.) and Orcelia A. (Barnes) W.; Ky. U., 1888-9; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1891; studied Art Students' League, New York, 1891-3; *m.* Adelaide Miller, of Covington, Ky., June 27, 1900. Has contributed social and polit. cartoons to leading periodicals and mags.; contbr. to Life, 1898—. Pres. trustees Flushing Hosp. and Dispensary. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Guild of Free Lance Artists, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, The Players, Univ. Glee, Dutch Treat, Niantic. *Address:* 336 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

WALKER, William Hultz, college prof.; Apr. 7, 1869–July 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALKER, William Kemble, neurologist; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., Apr. 3, 1867; *s.* Thomas P. and Charlotte (Emma) W.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; unmarried. Practiced at Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1896; prof. psychiatry, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1909; neurologist Western Pa. Hosp.; visiting phys. psychopathic dept. St. Francis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5504 Harriet St. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WALKER, William Sawyer, journalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALKER, Willis J., lumber mfr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas B. and Harriet Granger (Hulet) W.; student Hamline U., 1893, U. of Minn., 1893-6; *m.* Alma Bennett Brooks, of Minneapolis, Oct. 27, 1897. In lumber mfg. business since 1896; v.p. and gen. mgr. Red River Lumber Co. since 1913; pres. Westwood Nat. Bank, Calif., Shasta & Eastern Ry., Lassen Electric Co. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* 807 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

WALL, Alexander James, librarian; *b.* N. Y. City, Oct. 25, 1884; ed. high sch. and spl. courses in French and Spanish; *m.* Lillian B. Hashagen, of N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1907. Began in library work, 1898; librarian, New York Hist. Soc., 1921—, also sec. exec. com.; editor Quarterly Bull. of N.Y. Hist. Soc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, N. Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Library Club. Episcopalian. *Club:* Salmagundi. Wrote: List of New York Almanacs (1694-1850), 1921; Sketch of Samuel London (1727-1813), 1922; also various hist. pamphlets, etc. *Home:* Lynbrook, L.I. *Office:* 170 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

WALL, Garrett Buckner, railway official; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* Garrett S. and Elizabeth Etheline (Buckner) W.; ed. Washington & Lee U., and U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Louise di Mortinollin, of Ashland, Ky., Apr. 20, 1897. Began as clk. in gen. office of C.&O. Ry., at Cincinnati, 1889; chief clk. to supt. at Lexington and Ashland, Ky., 1892-95; chief clk. to gen. mgr., at Richmond, Va., 1895-1900, asst. to pres., 1900-17, v.p. since 1918—all C.&O. Ry.; v.p. Hocking Valley Ry., C.&O. Ry. Co. of Ind., C.&O. Northern White Sulphur Springs Co., Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank (Richmond, Va.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Westmoreland, Virginia Country (Richmond); Railroad (New York). *Home:* 1820 Monument Av. *Office:* C.&O. Ry., Richmond, Va.

WALLACE, Benjamin Bruce, tariff expert; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 16, 1882; *s.* James (pres. Macalester Coll., 1894-1906) and Janet M. (Davis) W.; B.A., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1902; 1st Rhodes scholar from Minn. at Oxford U., 1904-7; Ph.D. in Polit. Science, U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Katharine Seelye (instr. U. of Ill.), June 1922. Teacher, Macalester Acad., 1902-4, Wooster Coll., 1907-8, Princeton, 1910-11, U. of Mich., 1911-12, Northwestern U., 1913-18; spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn., 1918—; chief div. of preferential tariffs and commercial treaties since 1921. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Presbyn. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

WALLACE, Charles Hodge, surgeon; *b.* in Jackson County, Mo., June 24, 1858; *s.* Rev. Joseph William and Jessamine (Young) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1880, A.M., 1890 (Sc.D., 1900); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; *m.* Sarah Ketcham, of St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 4, 1888. Interne Blackwell Island Hosp., 1883; asst. supt. State Hosp. No. 2 for Insane, St. Joseph, Mo., 1884-92; prof. clin. surgery, Ensworth Med. Coll., St. Joseph, Mo., 1897-1913; chief surgeon St. Joseph Light, Heat & Power Co.; chief surgeon, 1903-9, div. surgeon, 1919—, St. Joseph & Grand Island Ry. Co.; med. dir. St. Joseph Life Ins. Co., 1913; dir. Quincy, Omaha & Kansas City Ry. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1907-8), Western Surg. Assn., St. Joseph Surg. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Joseph Country. *Home:* 605 N. 8th St. *Office:* 301 N. 8th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

WALLACE, Charles Loring, railway official; *b.* Banquo, Ind., Mar. 20, 1884; *s.* Leroy Samuel and Nellie (Charles) W.; studied engring. Purdue U.; *m.* Martha Jean Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 4, 1907. Receiver and v.p. T.&P.Ry.; dir. Transmississippi Terminal R.R. Co., Weatherford, Mineral Wells & Northern R.R. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Press, Chess, Checker and Whist, Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 357 Walnut St. *Office:* 1006 Whitney Central Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALLACE, Charles William, university prof.; *b.* Hopkins, Mo., Feb. 6, 1865; *s.* Judge Thomas Dickey and Olive (McEwen) W.; B.S., Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., 1885; A.B., U. of Neb., 1898; U. of Neb. Grad. Sch., 1900-2, U. of Chicago, summers, 1902, 03, 04; refused Am. vice-consulship at Mannheim, 1904, for spl. study German univs., 1904-6; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1906; *m.* Hulda Alfreda Berggren, of Wahoo, Neb., June 14, 1893. Teacher country sch. at 17; prof. Latin and English, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., and at Lincoln, Neb., 1886-94; at Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1894-5; asst. in Latin, U. of Neb., 1896-7; founder Prep. Sch. to U. of Neb., 1897 (now Lincoln Acad.), prin. and dir., same, 1897-1900; asst. instr. English lit., 1901-3, instr., 1903-4, adj. prof., 1904-5, asst. prof., 1905-7, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. English dramatic lit. since 1910, Univ. of Neb. Spl. research in Shakespeare and Tudor-Stuart drama (1485-1700) in European archives, summers, 1904-9, and continuously during extended leave of absence on behalf of U. of Neb., 1909-16; examined, with wife as prin. asst., more than five million original records and discovered many documents on Shakespeare, etc., and pub. several that created wide interest among scholars; collection of records, the most extensive ever made on Shakespeare and the early English drama, in preparation for publication. Regarded as "the first living authority" on Shakespeare. A founder and fellow Soc. of Genealogists (London); mem. Phi Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. New York Shakespeare Soc. *Author* or *Editor:* Lyrics for Leisure Moments, 1892; The Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars, 1597-1603, 1908; Three London Theatres of Shakespeare's Time, 1909; Shakespeare and his London Associates (documents), 1910; The Evolution of the English Drama up to Shakespeare, 1912; The First London Theatre, 1913; also articles containing new Shakespeare discoveries, notably: New Shakespeare Documents, 1905; Shakespeare in London, 1909; Shakespeare as a Man among Men (presenting his signed deposition), 1910; On Shakespeare, the Globe and Blackfriars (documents), 1910; On Ben Jonson and the Swan Theatre, 1911; A London Pageant of Shakespeare's Time, 1913; New Light on Shakespeare (documents), 1914; The Poet and Other William Shakespeare (documents), 1915; etc. Lectured on Shakespeare before univs. throughout America, 1916-17. Hon. v.-p. Shakespeare Birthday Com. of N.Y. Amassed fortune in Tex. oil fields, 1918-19, while on leave of absence from U. of Neb. to secure money necessary to complete Shakespearean research; has since enlarged scope of investigation, converting increased oil and banking interests into fund for establishment of Am. Foundation for Research. *Home:* 1708 Huff Av., Wichita Falls, Tex.

WALLACE, Charlton, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1872; *s.* John Barnes and Lucy Wilhoit (Sims) W.; grad. Transylvania Univ., 1894; M.D., College Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1898; *m.* 2d, Lillian Wright Dimond, Dec. 14, 1920. Prof. clin. surgery, dept. of orthopedics, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1913; asso. orthopedic surgeon and chief of orthopedic clinic, Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; surgeon in chief, Reconstruction Hospital, 1918-1923, and St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children, 1908-20; consulting orthopedic surgeon, East Side Free School for Crippled Children and Stamford Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Home:* 61 E. 52d St. *Office:* 11 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, David Duncan, college prof.; *b.* Columbia, S.C., May 23, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Alice A. (Lomax) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; *m.* Sophie W. Adam, of Spartanburg, S.C., Jan. 10, 1900. Taught in Carlisle Fitting Sch. of Wofford Coll., 1896-8; prof. history and economics, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C., 1899—. Was acting prof. Am. history, U. of Mich., ½ yr. Has made special study of MS. records of S.C. history. *Author:* Constitutional History of South Carolina, 1725 to 1775, 1899; Civil Government of South Carolina and the United States, 1906; Life of Henry Laurens, 1915; Government of England, Central, Local and Imperial; also monographs and rev. articles on S.C. history and industrial history and conditions in the South. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

WALLACE, Dillon, author; *b.* Craigsville, N.Y., June 24, 1863; *s.* Dillon and Rachel Ann (Ferguson) W.; ed. pub. schs. at Ridgebury, N.Y.; mainly self ed.; LL.B., New York Law School, 1896; *m.* Jennie E. Currie, of New York, Apr. 7, 1897 (died Apr. 9, 1900); *m.* 2d, Leila G. Hinman, of Cleveland, O., June 17, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1897; retired from practice, Mar. 1918. Mem. Leonidas Hubbard, Jr., exploring expdn. to Labrador, 1903; conducted expdns. to Labrador, 1905 and 1913; research work in Mexico, 1907-8. Chief of woodcraft dept. Culver Mil. Acad. Summer Schools. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers, Campfire of America. *Author:* The Lure of the Labrador Wild, 1905; The Long Labrador Trail; Ungava Bog, 1907; Beyond the Mexican Sierras, 1910; Saddle and Camp in the Rockies, 1911; Packing and Portaging, 1912; The Wilderness Castaways, 1913; The Gaunt Gray Wolf, 1914; The Fur Trail Adventurers, 1915; Bobby of the Labrador, 1916; The Arctic Stowaway, 1917; Grit A'Plenty, 1918; John Adney, Ambulance Driver, 1919; The Ragged Inlet Guards, 1920; Troop One of the Labrador, 1920; The Young Arctic Traders, 1921; Story of Grenfell of the Labrador, 1922. *Home:* Beacon, N.Y.

WALLACE, Elizabeth, university prof.; *b.* Bogotá, U.S. of Colombia, S.A., 1865; *d.* Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) W.; sister of William W. (*q.v.*); came to U.S., 1874; B.S., Wellesley, 1886; fellow U. of Chicago, 1892-3, reader in Spanish, 1893-4; Collège de France, Élève titulaire, at the École des Hautes Études, Paris, 1897. Dean of women, Knox Coll., Ill., 1894-6; instr. and asso. prof. French lit., 1897—, head of Beecher House, 1893-1909, dean in jr. colls., 1905—, U. of Chicago. Officier d'Académie conferred by French Govt. Fellow Internat. Inst., Madrid, 1910-11. Mem. Drama League America. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Little Room. *Author:* South American Republics, 1894; La Perfecta Casada, 1902; A Garden of Paris, 1911; Mark Twain and the Happy Island, 1912. Overseas service with Rockefeller Mission and Am. Red Cross in France, 1917-18. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

WALLACE, George Barclay, prof. pharmacology; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* Hugh W. and Catherine (Barclay) W.; U. of Ore., 1890-92; M.D., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Georgina Burns, of Portland, Ore., 1912. Prof. pharmacology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York University), Major M.C., 1917-19; served as dir. A.R.C. Hosp. 1, in France. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (pres. 1921-23), Am. Physiol. Assn., Am. Pharmacol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 218 E. 61st St. *Office:* 3386 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, George Selden, lawyer; *b.* nr. Greenwood Station, Albemarle Co., Va., Sept. 6, 1871; *s.* Charles Irving and Maria Logan (Sclater) W.; ed. Mechanics' Inst., Richmond; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1897; *m.* Frances Bodine, *d.* John S. Gibson, D.D., of Huntington, W.Va., Oct. 4, 1905. Began law practice, 1897; now pres. Union Bank & Trust Co., Huntington, W.Va.; pres. Huntington Buick Co.; sec. and treas. Blackberry, Ky., and W.Va. Coal & Coke Co.; etc. City atty., Central City, W.Va., 1902-4; pros. atty., Cabell Co., 1905-8; mem. Dem. city, co. and state coms.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Served 2d and 1st lt. 2d W. Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-9; div. q.m., Dec. 1898-Apr. 1899; mem. W.Va.N.G., 1900-16, advancing to lt. col.; actg. judge advocate gen., 1912, in Paint and Cabin Creek troubles, and was adviser to the gov. and comdr. in chief N.G.; defended action of guard and gov. successfully before the courts; commd. maj. J.A.G., O.R.C., Nov. 8, 1916. Organized boards and put Selective Service Act into effect, 1917; chief miscel. sect. J.A.G.'s office, Washington, D.C.; promoted lt. col.; went to France, June 1918; sr. asst. to acting J.A.G. for France; hon. discharged, June 16, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cabell Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Guyandotte, Guyan Country (Huntington); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Need, Basis and Propriety of Martial Law, 1916. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

WALLACE, Henry Agard, editor; *b.* Adair Co., Ia., Oct. 7, 1888; *s.* Henry C. and May (Brodhead) W.; B.S. Ia. State Coll., 1910 (hon. M.S. in agr., 1920); *m.* Ilo Browne, of Indianola, Ia., May 20, 1914. Asso. editor Wallace's Farmer since 1910; statistician for swine commn. of the Food Administration during World War; sec. econ. commn. of Am. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920. Sec. Corn Belt Meat Producers' Assn., 1921-23. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. United Presbyn. *Author:* Agricultural Prices, 1920; Corn and Corn Growing, 1923. *Home:* 3821 John Lynde Rd. *Office:* 11th and Walnut Sts., Des Moines, Ia.

WALLACE, Henry Cantwell, Sec. of Agriculture; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., May 11, 1866; *s.* Henry and Nannie (Cantwell) W.; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1892; *m.* Carrie May Brodhead, of Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 24, 1887. Farmer and breeder pure bred live stock, Adair Co., Ia., 1887-91; prof. dairying, Ia. State Coll., 1893-5; editor Creamery Gazette, and Farm and Dairy, 1893-5; mgr. and asso. editor Wallace's Farmer, 1895-1916, editor same 1916-21; pres. and treas. Wallace's Pub. Co., Capital City Printing Plate Co.; dir. Central State Bank. Sec. of Agr. in cabinets of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1921—. Mem. U.S. Live Stock Industry Commn. (exec. com.) during the war; sec. Corn Belt Meat Producers' Assn. 14 yrs.; member National War Work Council Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Iowa War Work Council Y.M.C.A.; chmn. state exec. com. Ia. Y.M.C.A., 1914-20; member Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; mem. exec. com. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; mem. Rock Creek Park Commn., Nat. Forest Reservation Commn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Federal Power Commn., War Finance Corpn. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. United Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Prairie, Des Moines, Grant, Golf and Country (Des Moines); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, University (Washington). *Home:* Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

WALLACE, Howard T., manufacturer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLACE, Hugh Campbell; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Thomas Bates and Lucy (Briscoe) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lexington, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mildred, *d.* late Chief Justice Melville W. Fuller, of Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 5, 1891. Receiver of pub. moneys for Utah, by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1885-7 (resigned); elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892, reëlected, 1896 (resigned), again elected, 1916, for term 1916-20; del. at-large from Washington to Democratic National Conventions, 1896, 1912; took a prominent part in nat. campaigns of 1892, 12, 16; A. E. and P. to France, Feb. 1919-July 1921. *Clubs:* Union, Country (Tacoma, Wash.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Alibi (Washington); Metropolitan, Brook, Recess (New York); Jockey Club, Nouveau Cercle, Cercle de l'Union, Cercle de l'Union Artistique, Travellers (Paris). *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.; (winter) 1800 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

WALLACE, James, educator; *b.* nr. Wooster, Ohio, March 12, 1850; *s.* Benjamin and Janet (Bruce) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1874, Ph. D., 1887 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Janet M., *d.* Rev. T. K. Davis, of Wooster, Sept. 28, 1878. Instr., U. of Wooster, 1875-8; studied and traveled in Greece, 1878-9; adj. prof. Greek, 1879-80, prof., 1880-7, U. of Wooster; prof. Greek and Old English, 1887-90, dean of faculty, 1891-94, president, 1894-1906, Macalester College, St. Paul. On leave of absence in N.Y., Greece, and Italy, 1907-9; head of Biblical Dept., Macalester Coll., 1909—; D.D., and elected pres. emeritus, at "Wallace Commencement," June 1923. Editor: Harper-Wallace Anabasis, 1892. Spoke and wrote much in defense of the war and of the League of Nations. *Home:* 68 S. Snelling Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WALLACE, John J., clergyman, editor; *b.* in Tuscarawas Co., O., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Robert and Mary (Houk) W.; Scio Coll., O., 1873-8; B.A., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1886 (D.D., 1896); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Celia A. Collamore, of Warren, O., Oct. 3, 1883. Began ministry M.E. Ch. in E. Ohio Conf., 1881; pastor Newton Falls, 1881-83, Highlandtown, 1883-86, Mentor, 1886-91, West Farmington, 1891-92, Harlem Springs, 1892-95, Alliance, 1895-98, New Phila., 1898-1901, Alliance, 1901-2; presiding elder Cambridge Dist., 1902-7; pastor Barnesville, 1907-8; editor Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, 1908—. Mem. General Conference 6 times; trustee Mt. Union Coll.; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Independent Republican. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 3266 Orleans St. *Office:* 524 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WALLACE, J(ohn) Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Pharaoh Lindsay and Ava Elizabeth (McBee) W.; A.B., McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1901; B.D., Rochester (N. Y.) Theol. Sem., 1904; U. of Wash., 1904-6, M.A., 1906; *m.* Grace Michael, of Corvallis, Ore., July 24, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor South Tacoma Ch., 1904-5, 6th Av. Ch., 1905-9, Tacoma, Wash.; prof. Bible and pub. speaking, McMinnville Coll., 1909-17. Acting pastor 1st Ch., Carleton, Ore., 1910-13, 1st Ch., McMinnville, 1914-15, 1st Ch., Amity, Ore., 1915-17; pastor Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1918-21, 1st Bapt. Ch., Madison, Wis., 1921-23; editor young people's S.S. publications, Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1923—. Pres. Ore. B.Y.P.U., 1911-12; bd. mgrs. Wis. Bapt. Conv., 1921-23. *Author:* What of the Church? 1911; The Real Imitation of Christ, 1912; True Wealth, or What Is He Worth? 1913; Why Go to College? 1915; Programs on Stewardship, 1923. Writer of Young People's Class, and Young People's Teacher, quarterlies, Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1918-23. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J.

WALLACE, Lew, Jr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 18, 1892; *s.* Henry Lane and Margaret (Noble) W.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1914; *m.* Josephine Parrott, of Indianapolis, Dec. 29, 1917. Dir. U.S. savings system, Dept. of the Treas., 1922—. Enlisted Ind. N.G., June 1916, and commd. 2d lt. inf.; entered O.T.C., Ft. Harrison, May 1917; capt. F.A., Aug. 1917; went to France with 84th Div., Sept. 1918; trans. to 30th Div.; hon. discharged, May 1919. Republican. *Club:* St. Anthony, University (New York); University, Country (Indianapolis). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

WALLACE, Oates Charles Symonds, clergyman; *b.* Canaan, N.S., Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* William John and Rachel Louisa Harris (Witter) W.; A.B., Acadia U., N.S., 1883, A.M., 1889; A. M., McMaster Univ., Ont., 1892; (D.D., Acadia, 1897; LL.D., Mercer U., Ga., 1897, Queen's, Can., 1903, McMaster, 1909); *m.* Leonette Crosby, of Hebron, N.S., May 30, 1885 (died June, 1902); 2d, Frances Moule Wells, of Toronto, Can., June 30, 1904 (died May 20, 1917); *m.* 3d, Helen Moore, *d.* of Rev. John Wright Moore, of Folkestone, England, March 2, 1919. Country schoolmaster at 15; home missionary preacher at 17; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor First Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1885-91, Bloor Street Ch., Toronto, Can., 1891-5; chancellor McMaster U., 1895-1905; pastor First Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1905-08, First Ch., Baltimore, 1908-13, Westmount Bapt. Ch., Montreal, Can., 1913-21, Eutaw Pl. Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1921—. *Author:* Life of Jesus; What Baptists Believe. *Editor:* From Montreal to Vimy Ridge and Beyond. Was editorial writer Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. many yrs.; contbr. religious papers and mags. *Address:* Eutaw Place Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.

WALLACE, R(obert) James, photo-physicist; see Vol XI (1920-21).*

WALLACE, Robert Minor, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WALLACE, Rothvin, writer; *b.* Christiana, Pa., Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Truman and Sarah Elizabeth (Baldwin) W.; *ed.* Rugby Acad., Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Alice Richards Horine, Dec. 18, 1916. Newspaper work, Washington, D.C., Phila. and New York; with New York World since 1911. Contbr. numerous short stories to mags. *Home:* Oceanport, N.J. *Address:* Care New York World, New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, Thomas Ross, consul; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 20, 1848; *s.* William and Jane (Ross) W. (of Belfast, Ireland, naturalized 1840); ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; studied law; *m.* Margaret Gill, of Atlantic, Ia., Oct. 6, 1874. Teacher, lawyer; served as clk dist. and circuit courts of Ia. 3 terms; mayor of Atlantic, Ia., 3 terms; consul at Crefeld, Germany, 1901-7, Jerusalem, 1907-10, Martinique, W. I., since June 24, 1910. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk. Republican. *Home:* Atlantic, Ia. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Fort de France, Martinique, W. I.

WALLACE, William, missionary; *b.* Santa Fé de Bogotá, U.S. of Colombia, Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) W.; brother of Elizabeth W. (*q.v.*); came to U.S., 1873; B.A., Washington and Jefferson College, Pa., 1882 (D.D., 1907); taught in pvt. schs., 1881-83; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* San Luis Potosi, Mex., Mary McOuat, Jan. 15, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor St. Peter, Minn., 1888-90; missionary supt., Zacatecas, Mex., 1890-2; dir. theol. sem., Tlalpam, Mexico, 1893; supt. missions, State of Guerrero, Mex., 1894-5, Saltillo, 1895-1907; pres. Presbyn. Coll. and Sem., Coyoacan, D.F., Mex., 1907-11; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Coyoacan, 1911-17; prof. N.T. lit., 1917, prof. systematic theology and homiletics, 1921—, Evangelical Sem. of Mexico. Stated clerk Gen. Synod Presbyn. Ch. in Mex., 1902-22; chmn. Presbyn. Mission (U.S.A.) in Mexico, 1921—; pres. Nat. S.S. Assn., Mex., 1904-5. Editor El Esforzador, official organ of United Soc. Christian Endeavor in Mex., 1906. *Address:* Box 117 Bis, Mexico City, Mexico.

WALLACE, William, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* William and Helen (Carpenter) W.; ed. high schs., Syracuse, and Brookline, Mass.; studied law with Hon. Joseph K. Toole, 3 times gov. of Mont.; *m.* Elizabeth Flowerree, of New York, Dec. 4, 1889. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1883, and since practiced in Helena, Mont., Washington, D.C., and N.Y. City. Atty. Lewis and Clark Co., 1884-6; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; div. counsel N.P. Ry., 1896-1911; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-Jan. 10, 1917; mem. Chadbourne, Babbitt & Wallace, N.Y. City, 1917—. Democrat. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, William Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Rev. Joseph R. and Isabella (Robinson) W.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1899; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1904; (D.D., Cooper Memorial, Geneva and Muskingum colls., 1916); *m.* Sadie L. Morrow, of New Sheffield, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1905. Ordained ministry U.P. Church, 1904; pastor Colorado Springs, Colo., 1904-7, Sheridan, Pa., 1907-12, 1st Ch., Braddock, 1912-16; pres. Westminster Coll. since Sept. 1916. Chmn. gen. com. Young Peoples' Christian Union, 1916. *Clubs:* The Hungry (Pittsburgh), Community, Rotary, New Castle. *Home:* New Wilmington, Pa.

WALLACE, William H., lawyer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALLACE, William Miller, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLACE, William Ross, merchant; *b.* at Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 10, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elen (Harper) W.; U. of Utah, 1879-81; *m.* Annie McChrystal, of Houghton, Mich., Mar. 8, 1892. Began in mercantile business, Salt Lake City, 1884, also engaged in mining, ranching, etc. Chmn. Dem. State Com., Utah, 1916-20. Protestant. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 64 9th East St. *Office:* Utah State Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WALLENBERG, Axel Fingal, diplomat; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* Andre Oscar (banker) and Anna W.; ed. at Stockholm; *m.* Elsa Lilliehook, May 17, 1900. In mil. service 10 yrs.; then mng. dir., forestry and lumber business; E.E. and M.P. from Sweden to U.S. since Mar. 1921. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C., and New York).

Address: Swedish Legation, 2249 R St., Washington, D.C.

WALLENIUS, Carl Gideon, theologian; *b.* at Stockholms län, Sweden, Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Carl and Gustava Elizabeth (Bjorklund) W.; grad. Collegiate Sch., Visby, Gottland, 1886; student Upsala U., 1 yr.; (D.D., Northwestern U., 1913); *m.* Hilda Louise Johnson, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1894. Prof. theology and Swedish lang., Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1889-1906, and pres. same, Sept. 29, 1909-1918; now pastor Bethany M.E. Ch., Chicago. In pastoral work, 1906-9; asso. editor Sandebudet (official organ Swedish Meth. Ch.), 1901-3. An organizer, and pres. 1910-12, sec. 1912-14, Swedish Hist. Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* Swedish Methodism in America (in the Swedish), 1895. *Address:* 1617 Winnemac Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALLER, David Jewett, Jr., educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALLER, Frank, artist; June 12, 1842–Mar. 9, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALLER, Gilbert Johnson, merchant; *b.* Stackhouse, nr. Settle, Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* William and Ellen (King) W.; ed. Griggleswick Grammar Sch., Yorkshire, Eng.; *m.* Annie Holmes, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Sept. 2, 1883. In meat and provision business at Honolulu, 1884—; now treas. and mgr. Hawaii Meat Co., Ltd.; dir. Trent Trust Co.; treas. Parker Consolidated Irrigation Co., Ltd. Dem. nominee for Hawaiian Senate, 1904; Hawaiian mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908—; prison commr., 1906-10; candidate for gov. H. Ty., 1913; commr. Bd. of Health, term 1915-17. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Anti-Saloon League, Civic Federation, Ministerial Union, etc. *Address:* 311 California Av., San Francisco, Cal.

WALLER, Littleton Waller Tazewell, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* in York Co., Va., Sept. 26, 1856. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., Sept. 26, 1885; capt., June 14, 1896; maj., July 25, 1899; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1903; col., Mar. 11, 1905; brigadier general, August 29, 1916; major general, August 29, 1918. Participated in naval battle at Santiago, Cuba, July 3, 1898; in charge recruiting, Pa., Del. and western N.J., 1902-3; comd. Provisional Regt. Marines, Isthmus of Panama, 1904; comd. expeditionary forces for service in Cuba, 1906; comd. Provisional Brigade of Marines, in Cuba, 1911; duty Marine Barracks, Mare Island, Cal., 1911-14, Phila., 1914; comd. 1st Brigade of Marines for service in Mexico, 1914; comd. marine expeditionary forces ashore in Haiti, 1915-16; apptd. comdr. Advanced Base Force, Phila., Jan. 8, 1917. Bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 28, 1901, "for distinguished conduct and pub. service," in presence of enemy nr. Tientsin, China, and advanced 2 numbers in grade "for eminent and conspicuous conduct" in Battle of Tientsin. Retired, June 1920. *Home:* 2500 S. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WALLER, Mary Ella, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALLER, Osmar Lysander, civ. engr., educator; *b.* Lykens, O., Nov. 30, 1857; *s.* Stephen and Martha (McKinley) W.; Ph.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1883, Ph.M., 1887; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1883-4, 1886-7; *m.* Mary Belle Brown, of Sandwich, Ill., Aug. 14, 1885. Supt. schs., Dexter, Mich., 1884-6, 1887-90; admitted to Mich. bar, 1886; supt. schs., Colfax, Wash., 1890-93; prof. mathematics and civ. engring. since 1893, v.p. since 1909, State Coll. of Wash.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, of Pullman, Wash. Expert in irrigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-4, in charge field work during summers; consulting engr., State Bd. of Land Commrs. of Ida., on constrn. work of South Side Twin Falls Land & Water Co., 1907-8, also on Marysville Project, 1908; del. to Conf. of Governors, Washington, D.C., 1908; chmn. commn. to recommend to Wash. legislature changes in water laws, 1910; expert for Twin Falls (Ida.) Land & Water Co., 1912; etc. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Pullman, 1897-1903. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Author various bulls. on irrigation and irrigation laws. Sec. Columbia Basin Survey Commn. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

WALLER, Peter August, mfr.; *b.* Ockelbo, Sweden, Jan. 15, 1868; *s.* Hans Johan and Karin (Pers-Dotter) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie Cordelia Peterson, of Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 7, 1889. Came to U.S., 1885; mechanic and clk., 1885-93; with Boss Mfg. Co., mfrs. gloves, Kewanee, 1893, v.p., 1912—; pres. Kewanee Real Estate & Improvement Co.; dir. Union State Sav. Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Ill. Centennial Commn., 1915-17; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1920. Chmn. war service com. Cotton Glove Industry, World War. Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Kewanee, Rotary (Kewanee); Union League, Iroquois (Chicago). *Home:* Kewanee, Ill.

WALLER, Thomas McDonald, ex-governor; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLIN, Alfred, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALLIN, J(ohn) E(dward) Wallace, psychologist; *b.* Page Co., Ia., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* C. Henry and Emma M. (Johnson) W.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1897; M.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; Clark U., 1901-2; *m.* Frances Geraldine Tinsley, of Culpeper, Va., June 21, 1913. Asst. and research asst. in psychology, Clark U., 1901-02; asst. in experimental psychology, Univ. of Mich., 1902-3; demonstrator in exptl. psychology, Princeton U., 1903-6; vice-prin. and head dept. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., E. Stroudsburg, Pa., 1906-9; head dept. of psychology and edn., Normal Training Sch., Cleveland, 1909-10; dir. psychol. research to oral hygiene com. Nat. Dental Assn., 1910-11; lecturer in The Training School for Feeble-Minded Boys and Girls, Vineland, N.J., summer, 1910; dir. lab. of clin. psychology, N.J. State Village for Epileptics, 1910-11; prof. clin. psychology and dir. psychol. clinic, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-14; psychologist on smoke investigation to the Mellon Inst., 1912-13; dir. psycho-ednl. clinic and spl. schs., and instructor in Harris Teachers Coll., dept. instrn., St. Louis, 1914-21; dir. bur. spl. edn. and psycho-ednl. clinic, and prof. clin. psychology, Miami U., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., National Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Psi Delta, etc. Coöperating editor of Journal of Applied Psychology. *Author:* Researches on the Rhythm of Speech, 1902; Optical Illusions of Reversible Perspective, 1905; Spelling Efficiency in Relation to Age, Grade and Sex, 1911; Experimental Studies of Mental Defectives, 1912; The Mental Health of the School Child, 1914; Psycho-Motor Norms for Practical Diagnosis, 1916; Problems of Subnormality, 1917; The Achievement of Subnormal Children in Standardized Educational Tests, 1922; Causative Factors of Mental Inferiority and the Prevention of Degeneracy, 1922; Measurement of Mental Traits in Normal and Epileptic School Children, 1923; etc. *Home:* 206 W. 4th St., Dayton, O.

WALLIN, Samuel, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALLIN, William John, lawyer; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* John Cooper and Isabelle Wilson (Watson) W.; A.B., New York U., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Evelyn May Walsh, of Yonkers, June 26, 1907. Asst. city atty., Yonkers, 1903; commr. of elections, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1904-13; spl. dist. atty., 1916; mayor of Yonkers, 1918-21; regent U. of State of N.Y. term 1920-3; mem. State Judiciary Constl. Conv., N.Y., 1921; mem. Westchester Govt. Commn., Westchester County Park Commn.; mem. law firm Wallin, Beckwith & Edie; dir. and counsel Westchester Trust Co.; dir. Westchester Title & Trust Co.; trustee Yonkers Savings Bank. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, Westchester Co. and Yonkers bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Yonkers; City (New York). *Home:* 37 Morsemere Pl. *Office:* 2 Hudson St., Yonkers, N.Y.

WALLING, Anna Strunsky (Mrs. William English Walling), author; *b.* Babinotz, Russia, Mar. 21, 1879; *d.* Elias and Anna (Hurowich) Strunsky; student Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896-9, U. of Cal., 1899-1900; *m.* William English Walling, of New York, June 28, 1906. Socialist. *Clubs:* Gamut, Woman's City (New York). *Author:* The Kempton-Wace Letters (with Jack London), 1903; Violette of Père Lachaise, 1915. Spent 2 yrs., 1906-8, in Russia studying social and econ. conditions; lecturer on social and literary topics. *Home:* Brookside Drive, Greenwich, Conn.

WALLING, Emory A., judge; *b.* Erie Co., Pa., June 11, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Laura Ann (Eliott) W.; ed. State Normal Sch. (Edinboro, Pa.), Lake Shore Sem. (North East, Pa.); LL.D., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1920; *m.* Grace E. Marshall, of Erie Co., Pa., 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878, and practiced at Erie; dist. atty., Erie Co., Pa., 1881-4; mem. Pa. Senate, 1884-8; president judge, 6th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1897-1916; mem. Supreme Court of Pa. since Jan. 1916. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Erie, Pa.

WALLING, William English, author; *b.* at Louisville, Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Willoughby and Rosalind (English) W.; B.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1897, grad. work in economics and sociology, 1899-1900; *m.* Anna Strunsky, June, 1906. Factory insp., Ill., 1900-1; resident at Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-5. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc.; dir. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People; exec. com. Nat. Com. of 100 on Foreign Relations. *Club:* City (New York). Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals, including Am. Federationist and other labor publs. *Author:* Russia's Message, 1908, 17; Socialism As It Is, 1912; The Larger Aspect of Socialism, 1913; Progressivism and After, 1914; Socialists and the War, 1915; The Socialism of To-Day, 1916; Whitman and Traubel, 1916; State Socialism Pro and Con (with Harry Laidler), 1917; Sovietism, 1920; Out of Their Own Mouths (with Samuel Gompers), 1921. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

WALLING, Willoughby George, banker; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1878; *s.* Willoughby and Rosalind (English) W.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1899; Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Frederika C. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., Dec. 25, 1902. Formerly trust officer, Central Trust Co., Chicago, and sec. Western Trust Co.; pres. Chicago Morris Plan Bank since 1920; dir. Winnetka (Ill.) State Bank, Fletcher Savings & Trust Co. (Indianapolis), Chicago Marmon Co. Formerly lt. Ill. Naval Reserve. Mem. Chicago Harbor Commn., 1905; Nat. chmn. Am. Red Cross Influenza Com., 1918-19; dir. gen. Civilian Relief, A.R.C.; v.-chmn. Nat. Am. Red Cross, 1919-20; chmn. Red Cross delegation to League of Red Cross Socs., 1920. Pres. Chicago Council of Social Agencies; dir. Nat. Information Bur. Pres. Morris Plan Bankers Assn., 1923. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Quadrangle, Industrial, Indian Hill Golf (Chicago); University (Indianapolis), Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALLINGFORD, John Duvall, judge; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* John Nicholas and Alice (Foster) W.; student Ind. U., 1889-91; A.B., Stanford U., 1892; *m.* Jean Lucas, of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 10, 1901. Newspaper editor, Alexandria, Ind., 1893-7; city clk., Alexandria, 1894-7; practiced at Greensburg, Ind., 1897-9, also city atty. one term; moved to Des Moines, Ia., 1899; judge Polk Dist. Court, Des Moines, 1920-22 (resigned); judge U.S. Dist. Court, Canal Zone, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Sept. 1922. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* Ancon, C.Z.

WALLINGTON, Nellie Urner, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WALLIS, Frederick Alfred, immigration commr.; *b.* in Ky., Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Allan M. and Albertine M. W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ky.; *m.* Nannine Williams Clay, of Paris, Ky., Apr. 1901. Sr. mem. Wallis & Co., ins., New York. Formerly dep. police commr. City of N.Y.; U.S. commr. of immigration, Ellis Island, 1920—. Chmn. finance com. N.Y. State Dem. Party. V.p. People's Hosp. Many yrs. treas. com. for care and betterment of immigrant population of Greater New York; chmn. com. for institutional work for foreigners, etc. Pres. New York Presbyn. Union; trustee of Council of Federated Chs. of America; elder 5th Av. Presbyn. Ch.; pres. Broadway Assn.; mem. Ky. Soc. (dir.), Tenn. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Bankers, Columbia Yacht, Dutch Treat (hon.); Nat. Democratic. *Home:* 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Ellis Island, N.Y.

WALLIS, William Fisher, magnetician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1874; *s.* William Hawkins and Maria Isabella (Griffith) W.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; *m.* Mary Alberta Sigelen, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 25, 1920. Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900-1910; magnetician, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1913. Magnetic survey work in U.S., Europe, Africa, Hawaii, Australia, and S. America. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, etc. *Home:* 36th St. and Broad Branch Rd., Washington, D.C.

WALLS, Frank Xavier, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALLS, William L., lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* William L. and Charlotts A. (Cooper) W.; student St. Joseph's Coll., Buffalo, and Columbia U.; *m.* Elyse Millstead, of Henrietta, Tex., Feb. 13, 1920. Admitted to N.Y. bar and practiced at Buffalo; moved to Wyo.; co. atty., Park Co., Wyo., 1911-13; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1913-19; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; atty. gen. of Wyo., Jan. 1919-23. Mem. Am. Wyo. State, Big Horn and Park Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

WALRATH, John Henry, mayor; *b.* Chittenango, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* John H. and Julia (Yates) W.; grad. Yale's Poly. Sch., Chittenango, 1884; *m.* Mary Yale Frazer, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 30, 1902. Began practice of law at Syracuse, 1890; treas. Yale Estate, Inc.; dir. Ryan Consumers Brewing Co.; dist. atty. Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1917-19; mayor of Syracuse, terms 1922-26. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk, Moose, Eagle. *Club:* Optimist. *Home:* 615 James St. *Office:* Gurney Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

WALSH, Allan B., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALSH, Correa Moylan, author; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1862; *s.* Joseph Correa and Anna (Wood) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied univs. Berlin, Paris, Rome and Oxford; settled at Bellport, L.I., 1890; unmarried. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Econ. Soc., Royal Statis. Soc., Society for Psychical Research, American Mathematical Society. *Club:* Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Measurement of General Exchange-Value, 1901; Fundamental Problem in Monetary Science, 1903; Doctrine of Creation, 1910; Political Science of John Adams, 1915; Climax of Civilization, Socialism, and Feminism, 1917; Problem of Estimation, 1921. Editor of Shakespeare's Complete Sonnets, 1908. *Home:* Bellport, L.I., N.Y.

WALSH, David Ignatius, U.S. senator; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* James and Bridget (Donnelly) W.; grad. Clinton (Mass.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; (LL.D., Holy Cross Coll., Notre Dame University, Georgetown University, Fordham U.); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1897; chmn. Dem. Town Com., Clinton, 1898-1900; moderator town meetings, 1898, 1899, 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-1 (author of laws requiring the state to pay wages weekly to its officers, and regulating employment of laborers on public works); removed to Fitchburg, 1907; Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of Mass., 1911 (defeated); lt.-gov., 1913; gov. of Mass., 1914, 15; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; U.S. senator from Mass., 1919-25. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20. Pres. Fitchburg Trust Co., 1895-9; dir. Fitchburg Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., Clinton Hist. Soc., Irish Hist. Soc. America. Catholic. *Clubs:* Engineers', Elks, Fay (Fitchburg). *Home:* Clinton, Mass. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WALSH, Edmund (Aloysius), clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1885; *s.* John Francis and Catherine (Noonan) W.; ed. Boston Coll., and Jesuit sems., at Frederick, and Woodstock, Md., and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; spl. studies London U., Dublin U., U. of Innsbruck, Austria, and other European univs.; A.B., Ph.D., Georgetown U., A.M., Woodstock. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1916; teacher of lit., Georgetown U., 5 yrs.; apptd. dean arts and sciences, Georgetown, May 5, 1918, but called by War Dept. as mem. spl. com. to administer S.A.T.C. to supply officers to U.S. Army; served as asst. ednl. dir. same, N.E. states (32 colls.); resigned Jan. 1, 1919; organized, 1919, and regent Sch. of Foreign Service (Georgetown U.). In Europe, 1921-22, making econ. study of schools of polit. science and commerce; also pursuing other studies in France. Entered Soviet Russia in Mar. 1922, for famine relief work, representing Am. Catholics on Am. Relief Administration; named by Vatican, June 1922, dir. gen. Papal Relief Mission to Russia and apptd. rep. to treat with Soviet Govt. regarding Catholic interests in Russia. *Address:* Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

WALSH, Edward J., educator, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; *s.* Edward and Bridget Agnes (Hamilton) W.; student St. John's College, Brooklyn, 1889-92; grad. St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., Phila., 1894, St. Vincent's Sem., Phila., 1901. Prof. English lit. and Latin, St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., 1896-1903; ordained R. C. priest, 1901; prof. English lit., sacred eloquence and ecclesiastical history, 1903-8, v.p., 1907-8, pres., 1908-12, Niagara (N.Y.) U.; superior, St. Vincent's Mission House, Springfield, Mass., since 1912. Has preached in many cities, and lectured on lit., history, art, etc. Mem. Congregation of the Mission. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

WALSH, Frank P(atrick), lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, July 20, 1864; *s.* James and Sarah (Delany) W.; ed. St. Patrick's Acad., St. Louis; *m.* Katharine M. O'Flaherty, of Vicksburg, Miss., and Kansas City, Oct. 21, 1891. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1889; mem. Kansas City Tenement Commn., 1906-8; atty. Kansas City Bd. of Public Welfare, 1908-14; pres. Kansas City Bd. of Civil Service, 1911-13; chmn. Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-15; in charge case of employes, in stock yards arbitration, Chicago, Feb. 1918; was joint chmn. (with Ex-Pres. Taft), War Labor Conf. Bd., 1918; apptd. by Sec. of Labor as mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., Apr. 1918, as a representative of the people, resigned Dec. 1918. American Counsel for Irish Republic, 1920—. Democrat. Catholic. Member Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Commercial, City, Hillcrest Country (Kansas City), Catholic, Nat. Arts (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Chmn. Am. Commn. on Irish Independence, which presented claims of Ireland to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Address:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WALSH, George Ethelbert, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* George Elbert and Melissa (Walters) W.; ed. Long Island High Sch. and Friends' Coll., L.I., N.Y.; *m.* Anne Vandervoort, *d.* Rev. William Henry Gleason, D.D., of New York, Dec. 20, 1891. Joined staff of New York Tribune, 1890; spl. New York corr. for Atlanta Constitution and Phila. Times, 2 yrs.; started first tech. newspaper syndicate, 1893. Free lance in lit. for a number of yrs., contbg. to N. Am. Review, Cosmopolitan, Lippincott's, also about 60 serials for mags. and weeklies. Member Authors' League of America. Progressive. Presbyn. *Author:* The Mysterious Burglar, 1901; Allin Winfield, 1901; The Mysterious Beacon Light, 1904; A Friend of the Seminole, 1911; Battle of the Pacific (co-author with others), 1908; Polly Comes to Woodbine, 1915; Twilight Animal Stories, 10 vols.; Bumper the White Rabbit, 1917; Buster the Bear, 1917; White Tail the Deer, 1917; Their Adventures, 1917; Boy Vigilantes of Belgium, 1919; Sandy the Crane; Pintail the Wild Duck; Scarlet, the Ibis, 1920; Scavengers of the Sea, 1923. *Home:* 7 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

WALSH, Henry Collins, editor; *b.* at Florence, Italy, Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Robert W.; lived in Italy until 9 yrs. old; A.M., Georgetown U., D.C., 1888. Entered newspaper work on staff Phila. Times; later editor The Mansfield (Pa.) Advertiser; mng. editor Catholic World Magazine; on staff Internat. Encyclopedia. Founded, with W. S. Walsh, American Notes and Queries, Phila., lit. editor Lippincott's Magazine, 3 yrs.; traveled extensively in Arctic regions and Central America. Rode horseback through Morocco and has been in many climes. Was war corr. New York Herald and Harper's Weekly during Spanish-Am. War; co-editor Smart Set magazine, 1902-6; editor Travel Mag., 1907-10; staff Am. Press Assn., 1911-18, and associate editor of The National Marine, 1919-21. Organizer Arctic Club of America and Explorers Club; pres. Travel Club of America, and ex-pres. Adventurers Club. *Author:* By the Potomac, and Other Poems, 1889; The Last Cruise of the Miranda, a Record of Arctic Adventure, 1896; The White World (in collaboration with other members Arctic Club), 1903. *Address:* The Explorers Club, 47 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

WALSH, James Anthony, clergyman; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* James and Hannah (Shea) W.; student Boston Coll., 1881-85; Harvard, 1885-6; St. John's Ecclesiastical Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1886-92; unmarried. Ordained R.C. ministry, 1892; on duty at St. Patrick's Ch., Boston, 1892-03; archdiocesan dir., Soc. for Propagation of the Faith, 1903-11; began publication of The Field Afar, 1907 (monthly, still in existence); made 1st pres. Catholic Foreign Mission Soc. of America, 1911, also Superior Am. Foreign Mission Sem. since 1911. *Author:* Choral Sodality Hand-book, 1900; A Modern Martyr, 1907; Thoughts from Modern Martyrs, 1908; Stories from the Field Afar, 1913; Field Afar Tales, 1915; Observations in the Orient, 1919; In the Homes of Martyrs, 1922. Began publication of the Maryknoll Junior (monthly), 1919. *Home:* "Maryknoll," Ossining, N.Y.

WALSH, James Joseph, physician; *b.* Archbald, Pa., Apr. 12, 1865; *s.* Martin J. and Bridget (Golden) W.; A.B., Fordham Coll., N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1892; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1895; univs. of Paris, Vienna, Berlin, 1895-8; (LL.D., Fordham, 1901; Litt.D., Georgetown, 1909; Sc.D., Notre Dame, 1910); married. In practice at New York, 1898—; prof. physiol. psychology, Cathedral Coll., New York, 1906—; consulting phys. Gabriels Sanatorium; consulting neurologist St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children, White Plains, N.Y., Champlain Valley, Portchester, and Hempstead hosps. Collaborating editor Internat. Clinics. Fellow New York Acad. Med.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. Med. socs., A.A.A.S.; life mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. Catholic, Knight Commander Papal Order of St. Gregory. Democrat. *Author:* Makers of Modern Medicine; Catholic Churchmen in Science, 1906, second series, 1909; The Popes and Science, 3d edition, 1916; The Thirteenth Greatest of Centuries, 6th edit., 1914; Old Time Makers of Medicine, 1911; Education, How Old the New, 1911; Modern Progress and History, 1912; The Century of Columbus, 1914; History of Medicine in New York (5 vols.); Medieval Medicine, 1919; Health Through Will Power, 1920; Religion and Health, 1921, Success in a New Era, 1921; What Civilization Owes to Italy, 1923; Cures, 1923; Psychotherapy, 1923 (2 edits.). *Co-Author:* Essays in Pastoral Medicine; Makers of Electricity. Extension prof., Fordham Univ.; trustee Catholic Summer Sch. of America; pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. *Address:* 110 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

WALSH, John, lawyer; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., Jan. 15, 1872; *s.* Felix and Bridget (Comer) W.; grad. high sch., Two Rivers; U. of Wis., 1893-95; *m.* Ethel A. Staveley, of Ontario, Can., Feb. 6, 1899. Began practice at Kewanee, Wis., 1895; judge Municipal Court, Kewanee Co., Wis., 1898-1901; moved to Washburn, Wis., 1901; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908-12 (seconded nomination of Woodrow Wilson for Pres. of U.S.), also 1920; spl. counsel Federal Trade Commn., 1915-17; first chief counsel same, 1917-19; spl. asst. atty. gen. U.S., part of 1920; dir. gen. counsel Am. Republics Corpn.; sec. Badger Lumber & Timber Co. Successfully tried suits that tested constitutionality of the Federal Trade Commn. Act. Mem. Am. and Wis. bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Trustee Belleau Wood Memorial Assn.; dir. Nat. Federation of Big Brothers and Big Sisters. Catholic. *Clubs:* City (chmn. civic and forum com.), Chevy Chase, Columbia Country. *Home:* 1311 Conn. Av. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WALSH, John Henry, naval officer; *b.* Marquette Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Michael M. and Bridget (Jane) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S. in Naval Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Jessie McBride, of Columbia, Pa., Aug. 25, 1906. Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1903; promoted through grades to comdr., 1917; retired Oct. 1920. For details of career see **Vol.** 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Board of Port Commissioners, New Orleans, La.

WALSH, John Henry, asso. superintendent schs.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 17, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Ryan) W.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., 1873, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1912; LL.B., Columbia U., 1880; School of Pedagogy, New York U., 1888-90; *m.* Elizabeth McGee, of Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1884. Prof. mathematics, Loyola College, Baltimore, 1875-6, St. Francis College, Brooklyn, 1876-8, Georgetown Coll., 1878-9; prin. Pub. Sch. No. 27, Brooklyn, 1885-9; asst. supt. schs., 1889-1901, supt. pub. instrn., 1901, Brooklyn; transferred by city charter, 1902, asso. supt. schs., New York; retired, 1923. Mem. N.E.A. *Author* (series of arithmetics): Elementary, Intermediate, Higher (three books), 1894; Primary, Grammar School (two books), 1895; New Primary, New Grammar Sch. (2 books), 1903; Arithmetic for Upper Grades, 1908; A Graded Mental Arithmetic, 1909; Methods in Arithmetic, 1910; Introductory Algebra, 1911; Walsh-Suzzalo Arithmetics, 10 books, 1913-15; Business Arithmetic, 1919. Democrat. *Home:* 1329 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WALSH, Joseph, judge; *b.* Boston (Brighton), Mass., Dec. 16, 1875; *s.* Michael H. and Abby A. (Norton) W.; ed. pub. schs., Falmouth, Mass., and Boston U. Law Sch.; *m.* Katherine E. Duff, of Falmouth, Sept. 12, 1901. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and practiced in New Bedford. Mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 16th Mass. Dist.; resigned from 67th Congress, Aug. 2, 1922, upon apptmt. as justice Superior Ct. of Mass. Republican. *Home:* 266 Hawthorne St., New Bedford, Mass.

WALSH, Julius Sylvester, financier; Dec. 1, 1842–Mar. 21, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALSH, Louis Sebastian, bishop; Jan. 22, 1858-May 12, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALSH, Matthew J., clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1882; *s.* David and Joanna (Clogan) W.; Litt.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1903; Ph.D., Catholic U. America, 1907; studied Johns Hopkins. Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1903; priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. history, 1907-22, v.p., 1911-22, pres., July 7, 1922—, U. of Notre Dame. Has specialized in European history. Chaplain 135th Machine Gun Batt., Camp Sheridan, Ala., Jan. 1917-May 1918; chaplain 30th Inf., 3d Div., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., State Hist. Commn. of Ind. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

WALSH, Richard John, editor, author; *b.* Lyons, Kan., Nov. 20, 1886; *s.* Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Haslam) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Ruby Hopkins Abbott, of Reading, Mass., Sept. 26, 1908. Reporter Boston Herald, 1907-8; spl. writer Boston Sunday Herald, 1908-9; asst. sec. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909-12; editor Chamber of Commerce News; promotion mgr. Curtis Pub. Co., 1912-16; adv. writer, 1917-22; editor Collier's Weekly, 1922-Mar. 1924. Mem. staff U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18. First pres. and hon. mem. Art Directors' Club. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Pelham Country. *Author:* Boston—A Brief Sketch, 1912; Selling Forces, 1913; Kiddie Kar Book (verse), 1920; Kidd (verse), 1922; also pamphlets and mag. articles. *Home:* 102 Cliff Av., Pelham, N.Y.

WALSH, Robert Douglas, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALSH, Thomas, critic, poet; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* Michael Kavanagh and Catherine (Farrell) W.; Georgetown U., 1889-92, Ph.D.; Columbia, 1892-5; (Litt.D., Georgetown; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917). Author of class poem, "Columbus," Georgetown U., 1892; alumni ode, "The Crusaders," Georgetown U., 1901; poem read before Soc. Army of Potomac on battlefield of Antietam, Sept. 16, 1910; ode read at dedication of monument to Martyrs of the Prison Ships, Brooklyn, Nov. 14, 1908; ode for dedication of John Carroll monument, Georgetown, May 3, 1912. Staff contbr. Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, Internat. Ency., Catholic Ency.; contbr. prose and verse to English and Am. mags. and reviews. Hon. medal, Soc. Army of Potomac. Mem. Irish Folk Song Soc. (London and Dublin), Royal Acad. of Seville, Georgetown Soc. New York, Colombian (S.A.) Acad. Letters, Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ. *Author:* The Prison Ships, 1909; The Pilgrim Kings, 1915; Eleven Poems of Rubén Darío, 1916; Gardens Overseas and Other Poems,1917; Hispanic Anthology, 1919; Don Folquet, 1920. *Home:* 227 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WALSH, Thomas James, senator; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., June 12, 1859; *s.* Felix and Bridget (Comer) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1884; *m.* Elinor C. McClements, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1889 (she died Aug. 30, 1917). Taught school, becoming prin. of High Sch., Sturgeon Bay, Wis.; began practice of law with bro. Henry C., at Redfield, S.D., 1884; moved to Helena, Mont., 1890; mem. law firm of Walsh, Nolan & Scallon, 1907—; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1906; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1908, 12, 16, 20 (sub-com. on platform at each); candidate for U.S. Senate, 1910; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena), Silver Bow (Butte), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 343 Clark St., Helena, Mont.

WALSH, Thomas Joseph, bishop; *b.* at Parker's Landing, Butler Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Helen (Curtin) W.; ed. College and Sem. of St. Bonaventure (Allegheny, N.Y.), U. of St. Appollinaris, the Pontifical Roman Sem., Rome, Italy, receiving D.D. and D.C.L.; (LL.D., St. Bonaventure, 1913). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1900; 3d asst. rector St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N.Y., Jan.-June 1900; pvt. sec. to Bishops Quigley and Colton, 1900-15, also chancellor of the diocese; rector St. Joseph's old Cathedral, 1915-18, and reapptd. chancellor of the diocese upon installation of Bishop Dougherty, serving 1916-18; consecrated bishop Diocese of Trenton, N.J., July 25, 1918. *Address:* 153 N. Warren St., Trenton, N.J.

WALSTON, Charles (formerly Waldstein), author; *b.* New York, Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Henry and Sophie Waldstein; student Columbia, 1871-73; univs. of Heidelberg and Leipzig, 1873-6; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1875; (hon. A.M., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1882, Litt.D., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1884, L.H.D., 1887; Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin); *m.* Florence, widow of Theodore Seligman, of New York, May 17, 1909. Lecturer on classical archæology, 1880, reader, 1882, dir. Fitzwilliam Mus., 1883-9, U. of Cambridge; fellow, since 1894, and lecturer, King's Coll., Cambridge, and Slade prof. fine arts, 1895-1901, and 1904-11. Mem. standing com. of advice on art to Bd. Edn. Dir., and prof., 1895-7, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; directed excavations of Am. Archæol. Inst. at Platæa, Eretria, Heraion of Argos, etcetra. V.p. English-Speaking Union. Knighted, 1913; Knight Comdr. of the Order of the Redeemer ((Greece); Knight of the Danebrog. High sheriff, Cambs. and Hunts, 1922-23. *Author:* Excavations at the Heraion of Argos, 1889-1902; Balance of Emotion and Intellect, 1878; Essays on the Art of Phidias, 1885; The Work of John Ruskin, 1894; The Study of Art in Universities, 1895; The Surface of Things, 1899; The Jewish Question, 1899; The Expansion of Western Ideals and the World's Peace, 1899; The Argive Heræum, 1902; Art in the Nineteenth Century, 1903; Herculaneum, Past, Present and Future (with L. Shoobridge), 1908; What May We Read? 1911; Greek Sculpture in Its Relation to Modern Art, 1913; Aristodemocracy, etc., 1916; What Germany Is Fighting For, 1917; Patriotism National and International, 1917; The Next War; Wilsonism and Anti-Wilsonism, 1918; Truth—An Essay on Moral Reconstruction, 1919; The English-Speaking Brotherhood and the League of Nations,, 1919; Eugenics, Civics and Ethics, 1922; Harmonism and Conscious Evolution, 1922. *Address:* Newton Hall, Newton, Cambridge, Eng., and Mayfair House, Carlos Place, London, Eng.

WALTER, Eugene, playwright; *b.* at Cleveland, Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* George Andrew and Jane (King) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Walker, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 1, 1908. Polit. or general news reporter Cleveland Plain Dealer, Cleveland Press, Detroit News, New York Sun, Globe, Cincinnati Post, Seattle Star, at various times, and business mgr. of theatrical and amusement enterprises, ranging from minstrels and circuses to symphony orchestras and grand opera cos. Mem. 1st Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-October, 1898. *Author:* The Undertow, 1906; The Real Issue, 1908; The Wolf, 1908; Paid in Full, 1908; (plays, prod. in N.Y.) Sergeant James, 1901; The Flag Station, 1905; Paid in Full, 1907; The Wolf, 1908; The Easiest Way, 1908; Inside the Circle, 1908; Just a Wife, 1910; Boots and Saddles, 1910; Fine Feathers, 1911; The Trail of the Lonesome Pine, 1911; also Just a Woman, 1916; Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, 1916; The Knife, 1917; The Assassin, 1917; Friendship, 1917; Q 4, 1917; The Sinking Ship, 1917; The Challenge, 1919; The Mongrel, 1920; The Man's Name (with Marjorie Chase), 1921; Under Northern Stars, 1921; The Toy Girl, 1921; The Onlooker, 1922; Thieves in Clover; The Man Who Met God; Going Through (a dramatization of De Maupassant's Ball of Tallow); also a series of 10 lectures on the practical aspect of writing plays. *Home:* New York, N.Y.

WALTER, Frank Keller, librarian; *b.* Pt. Pleasant, Pa., July 23, 1874; *s.* Samuel A. and Elizabeth A. (Keller) W.; grad. West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1894; B.A., Haverford, 1899, M.A., 1900; student George Washington U., 1903-4; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1906, M.L.S., 1913; *m.* S. Ruth McMichael, of West Chester, June 25, 1907. Teacher until 1904; instr., Haverford Coll., 1899-1900; reference asst., Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1906-7; dir.'s asst., N.Y. State Library, 1907-8; v.-dir., N.Y. State Library School, 1908-19; librarian Gen. Motors Corpn., 1919-20; instr. library science, U. of Ill., 1921; asso. prof. library methods, U. of Mich., summer, 1921; librarian, U. of Minn., Sept. 1921, prof. and head library methods dept., 1922—. Lecturer, U. of Wis. Library Sch., 1922—. Pres. Assn. of Am. Library Schs., 1919; fellow Am. Library Inst.; life mem. A.L.A. (council 1912-17); mem. Twin City Library Club, Minn. Library Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Phi Beta Kappa; pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1915-16. *Clubs:* Professional Men's, Campus, Gown in Town. *Author:* Modern Drama and Opera (joint), Vol. 1, 1911, Vol. 2, 1915; Abbreviations and Technical Terms, 1912; Periodicals for the Small Library, 1913, 4th edit., 1924; Library Printing, 1913, 23; contbr. to Ency. Americana (1919 edit.). Occasional periodical articles and pamphlets on library subjects. *Home:* 432 University Av. S.E. *Address:* Univ. of Minn. Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

WALTER, Herbert Eugene, biologist; *b.* Burke, Vt., Apr. 19, 1867; *s.* Augustus Porter and Betsey Ann (Brockway) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892; A.M., Brown U., 1893; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1894, 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Alice E. Hall, of Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 25, 1896. Instr. biology, Chicago High Sch., 1894-1904; asst. prof. comparative anatomy, Brown U., 1906-13, asso. prof., 1913-23, prof., 1923—. Instr. field zoölogy, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1906-17, asst. dir. since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists; asso. mem. Ornithologists' Union. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Address:* 67 Oriole Av., Providence, R.I.

WALTER, Martha, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALTER, Paul Alfred Francis, editor, author; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Carl August and Emilie (Schultz) W.; came to U.S., 1883; ed. Moravian Parochial Sch., Bethlehem, Pa., and Sch. of Am. Research, Santa Fé, N.M.; *m.* Clara Stauffer, of South Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 1, 1896. Founder, 1904, and editor South Bethlehem Daily Globe; formerly editor Bangor (Pa.) Daily News, Santa Fé Daily New Mexican; now editor El Palacio; v.p., trust officer and dir. First Nat. Bank, Santa Fé. Postmaster Santa Fé, 1902-9; Supreme Court reporter, 1908-12; census supervisor for N.M., 1910. Mem. Calif. and New Mexico bars. Acting dir. Museum of N.M., also of Sch. Am. Research; mem. A.A.A.S., N. M. Assn. for Science (pres. 1916-17), N.M. Inst. of Science (sec.); treas. Santa Fé Soc. Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Author:* The Land of Sunshine, 1904; The Cities That Died of Fear, 1916. *Home:* Santa Fé, N.M.

WALTER, William Emley, editorial director; *b.* Green Tree, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* John Hannum and Henrietta Deacon (Emley) W.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1889; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1892; *m.* Caroline Packer Sargent, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 28, 1897. Began with Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1894, and asst. sec.; editorial dir. same 1911-14. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

WALTERS, Anderson Howel, congressman; *m.* Jessie Octavia Woodruff. Editor and pub. Johnstown (Pa.) Tribune; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), Pa. at-large. Republican. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

WALTERS, Francis Marion, hygienist; *b.* Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Francis Marion and Mary (Wiseman) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1887, A.M., 1891; grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1900, 1901; *m.* Jennie E. Horning, of Logansport, Ind., June 22, 1887; 2d, Emma M. Ettmueller, Jefferson City, Mo., June 4, 1919. Prin. Monticello (Ind.) High Sch., 1887-8; science teacher, La Porte (Ind.) High Sch., 1888-92; with dept. of chem. and physiol., Warrensburg (Mo.) State Teachers Coll., since 1892, devoting time during recent yrs. to physiology and hygiene; a pioneer in corrective hygiene teaching. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. School Hygiene Assn., Am. Optical Assn., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Physiology and Hygiene for Secondary Schools, 1909; The Principles of Health Control, 1916; Practical Hygiene Series for the Grades (Book I, Our Journey of Growth; Book II, Our Health Foundations, 1924). Inventor of the posturometer (a device for correcting posture). *Home:* Warrensburg, Mo.

WALTERS, Frank, railway official; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 25, 1865; *s.* George and Fannie (Waltman) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mellie Louise Phipps, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May, 1891. Held various positions on different rys., 1882-1902; div. supt. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., June 20-Dec. 3, 1902; asst. div. supt. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1902-3, supt. Sioux City div. at Sioux City, Ia., 1903-5, asst. gen. supt. lines west of Mo. River at Norfolk, Neb., and asst. gen. mgr., Omaha, 1905-6, gen. mgr. western lines, 1906-18, gen. mgr. entire system since June 1918, C.&N.W. Ry. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Omaha, Country, Commercial (Omaha, Neb.). *Home:* Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WALTERS, Gus Washington, educator; *b.* Feb. 14, 1857; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1879, M.S., 1882. Prin. high sch., Ft. Madison, Ia., 1879-80, Whittier Coll., Salem, Ia., 1880-3; mem. faculty, Howes Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1883-5; prof. mathematics, 1885-91, prof. philosophy, 1891-3, v.-p., 1891-3, Ia. Wesleyan Coll.; with Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1895, head dept. of edn. since 1916. Dem. candidate for state supt. instrn., Ia., 1918. Methodist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science, Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* (outlines) Principles of Education, 1904; History of Education, 1905. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

WALTERS, Henry, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* William T. and Ellen (Harper) W.; prep. edn. Loyola Coll., Baltimore, Georgetown U., and in Paris; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1869-73; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Wharton (Green) Jones, Apr. 11, 1922. Began ry. service in engring. corps Valley R.R. in Va., and later in operating supt's. office Pittsburgh & Connellsville R.R.; entered service of the Atlantic Coast Line, of which his father was one of the organizers; advanced to gen. mgr.; greatly improved the property and finally merged with it the Plant System of Fla., and purchased control of the L.&N. System; largest stockholder in A.C.L. R.R., and chmn. bd. of A.C.L. and L.&N. rys.; head of W. T. Walters & Co.; chmn. bd. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Baltimore; dir. Va.-Carolina Chem. Co. Mem. staff of U.S. Dir.-Gen. of Railroads representing shipping interests, Jan. 1918—. Extensive art collector; yachtsman (owner of the yacht Narada; member syndicate to build American Cup Defender). Has built a number of public baths in Baltimore. *Home:* 5 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore. *Offices:* 5 South St., Baltimore, and 71 Broadway, New York.

WALTERS, Raymond, educator, author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 25, 1885; *s.* L. F. and Ida (Keller) W.; B.A., Lehigh U., 1907, M.A., 1913; *m.* Elsie Rosenberg, of Bethlehem, Oct. 26, 1909. Instr. English, 1911-17, asst. prof., 1917-21, Lehigh U., also registrar, 1912-21; dean, Swarthmore Coll., 1921—. Served as registrar, rank of capt., Central O.T.S., Camp Zachary

Taylor, Ky., June 1918-Feb. 1919. Ex-sec. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars; mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sons of Vets., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa; exec. com. Bach Choir. *Author:* The Bethlehem Bach Choir, 1918; (with others) The Story of the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, 1919; Bethlehem Long Ago and To-day, 1923; Silver Anniversary edit. The Bethlehem Bach Choir, 1923. Contbr. about 90 articles on ednl. and musical subjects in mags. and revs. Asso. editor School and Society, 1921—. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* 6 Whittier Pl., Swarthmore, Pa.

WALTERS, Theodore A., lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALTMAN, William DeWitt, mining engr.; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Feb. 8, 1875; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Catherine Huff (Aller) W.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1899; unmarried. Mining engr., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1900; editor Hills Manual of Cripple Creek Mines, 1901; prin. asst. city engr. Colorado Springs, 1901-4; supt. mining, Panama Canal, 1905-6; supt. constrn. Culebra and Porto Bello divs., Panama Canal, 1906-9; chief engr. Costilla Estates Development Company, San Luis, Colo., 1910-11; gen. mgr. Franco Wyo. Oil Co., 1912-19; corpn. pres. Petroleum Producing Cos. U.S. and Mexico since 1919. Commd. capt. C.W.S., O.R.C.U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Petroleum Inst., Colo. Soc. Engrs., Roosevelt Panama medal. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Denver Motor, Cherry Hills Country. *Home:* Denver Club. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WALTON, Albert Douglass, lawyer; *b.* Dundee, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1886; *s.* Griffin B. and Emma (Douglass) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Harriet G. Lund, of Cheyenne, Wyo., June 23, 1915. Began practice at Penn Yan, N.Y., 1907; moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1910; mem. firm Walton & Watts. Chmn. Rep. Central Com., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1916-22; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com., 1918-22; city atty. Cheyenne, 1918-19; U.S. atty., Dist. of Wyo., by apptmt. of President Harding, Apr. 18, 1921—. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 102 W. 27th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

WALTON, Charles Edgar, surgeon; *b.* at Cincinnati, May 30, 1849; *s.* Joshua P. and Elizabeth A. (Swain) W.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1873; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., 1874 (LL.D., Marietta, 1903); *m.* Jean G. Mitchell, of St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 1, 1878. Practiced in Hamilton, O., 1875-89, Cincinnati since 1889. Prof. surgery and gynecology since 1891, registrar since 1889, dean since 1904, Pulte Med. Coll. Pres. American Inst. Homœopathy, 1900, Homœopathic Soc. State of Ohio, 1889. *Club:* Cincinnati Literary (pres. 1909). Has written numerous medical papers. *Home:* Grand Hotel. *Office:* 8th and John Sts., Cincinnati.

WALTON, George Lincoln, neurologist; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854; *s.* George Augustus and Electa Nobles (Lincoln) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1880. In practice at Boston since 1883; consulting neurologist Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Boston Soc. for Psychiatry and Neurology. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Why Worry? 1908; Those Nerves, 1909; Practical Guide to the Wild Flowers and Fruits, 1909; The Flower-Finder, 1914; Peg Along, 1915; Oscar Montague—Paranoiac, 1919. Contbr. to The Eye and Nervous System. *Home:* The Ludlow, Boston, Mass.

WALTON, James Henri, chemist; *b.* Deer Isle, Me., Feb. 26, 1878; *s.* James Hume and Florence Strode (Hewlett) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; Austin traveling fellow from M.I.T., 1901-3; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1903; *m.* Dorothy Brockway Dana, of Muskegon, Mich., Apr. 20, 1918. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1899-1900, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-1901; instr. chemistry, 1903-6, asso., 1906-7, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Wis. Commd. capt. Sanitary Corps, Sept. 20, 1917; maj. engrs., May 3, 1918; in charge training in gas defense in U.S., Sept. 1917-July 1918; 1st army gas officer, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 25, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-pres. Wis. sect.), Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with A. T. Lincoln) Elementary Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1907; (with L. Kahlenberg) Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1911; (with F. C. Krauskopf) A Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1921; also about 30 papers in scientific jours. Collaborated with Lt. Col. S. J. M. Auld. of Brit. Mil. Mission in preparation of 4 monographs on gas warfare, used in training troops in U.S. and in A.E.F. *Home:* 2152 W. Lawn Av., Madison, Wis.

WALTON, William Bell, ex-congressman; *b.* Altoona, Pa., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Louis and Adessa (Bell) W.; ed. South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J.; *m.* Leoline Ashenfelter, of Deming, N.M., Jan. 5, 1893. Began practice in N.M., 1893; owner Silver City Independent; dir. Silver City Nat. Bank. Mem. Ho. of Rep., N.M. Ty., 1901-2; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; mem 1st State Senate of N.M., 1912-16; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), N.M. at-large; nominated U.S. Senator, 1918 (defeated). Democrat. Member N.M. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Master of Masons in N.M., 1912; Elk. *Home:* Silver City, N.M.

WALTON, William Randolph, entomologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Walter and Susan (MacArdell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Stevenson Sch. of Art, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-5 (prize student); *m.* Mary Agnes Becher, of Pittsburgh, June 9, 1904. Began as telegraph operator Erie R.R., 1890; later with engring. depts. various rys., N.Y. and Pa., and with engring. firms until 1906; specialist and artist, Pa. State Div. Economic Zoölogy, Harrisburg, Pa., 1906-10; with Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Oct. 1, 1910; entomologist in charge cereal and forage insect investigations, 1917-23, asso. chief, Sept. 1, 1923—. Specializes in dipterology, families of Syrphidæ, Asilidæ, and Tachinidæ. Member Entomological Society America, Entomological Society Washington (pres.), Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. France; fellow, A.A.A.S., etc. Author of many illustrated papers on taxonomy of the Muscoidean and other flies, including an illustrated glossary of terms used in describing them. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Address:* U.S. Bureau Entomology, Washington, D.C.

WALTZ, Millard Fillmore, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WALZ, John Albrecht, educator; *b.* Kirchheim, Germany, Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* John and Charlotte (Neumann) W.; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892; Ph.D., Harvard, 1897; U. of Berlin, 1897-99; *m.* Esther Selholm, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 30, 1901. Teacher Latin and German, Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1892-94; instr. German lang. and lit., Harvard, 1895-97, Western Reserve U., 1899-1901;

asst. prof. German lang. and lit., 1905-10, prof., 1910—, Harvard U. Contbr. to philol. jours. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Folk Lore Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* 42 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALZ, William Emanuel, dean law sch.; *b.* Columbus, O., April 13, 1860; *s.* John and Charlotte (Newman) W.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., 1880, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; (Litt. D., Bowdoin, 1911); *m.* Mary Louise Deininger, Reading, Pa., Mar. 25, 1883. Prin. Schuylkill Sem. (now Albright College), Myerstown, Pa., 1881-3; in service Japanese Govt. as prof. history, Imperial Govt. Coll., Tokyo, 1883-96; instr. German, Harvard, 1896-8; prof. since 1899, dean since 1902, Me. Sch. of Law (U. of Me.). Mem. and gold medallist Ednl. Soc. of Japan; Order of the Rising Sun, 1896. *Author:* The Imperial Reader No. 1, 1890, and No. 2, 1891 (Tokyo). Occasional corr. New York Tribune and regular contbr. Japan Daily Mail, 1885-96; also to law and other mags. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

WAMBAUGH, Eugene, lawyer; *b.* nr. Brookville, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Rev. A. B. and Sarah (Sells) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1877, LL.B., 1880; (LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1892, Western Reserve, 1908, Dartmouth, 1908); *m.* Anna S. Hemphill, of Ripley, O., Apr. 7, 1881. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; practiced at Cincinnati, 1880-9; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1889-92, Harvard, since 1892. Mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Review, 1906-13; special atty. U. S. Bur. of Corpns., 1908-12; spl. counsel U.S. State Dept., for war problems, 1914; U.S. mem. permanent internat. commn. under treaty with Peru, since 1915. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Sect., O.R.C., Nov. 8, 1916; assigned to Northeastern Dept., Boston, July 3, 1917; office of the judge advocate gen., Washington, Sept. 13, 1917 (chief of constitutional and internat. law div.); lt. col. N.A., Feb. 13, 1918; col., July 19, 1918; hon. discharged, July 11, 1919. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16 (chmn. subsect. on jurisprudence). Hon. prof. law, Western Reserve U. since 1909; lecturer, U. of Wis., 1909, Harvard Sch. of Pub. Health, 1913—, Yale U., 1921, U. of Cambridge (for bd. of history), 1923, U. of Oxford (for faculty of law), 1923. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Study of Cases, 1892, 1894; Cases for Analysis, 1894; Cases on Agency, 1896; Cases on Insurance, 1902; Littleton's Tenures, 1903; Cases on Constitutional Law, 1915; Guide to Articles of War, 1917. Also many articles in Harvard Law Review, Am. Jour. of Internat. Law, etc. *Address:* 22 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

WANAMAKER, see also Wannamaker.

WANAMAKER, John, merchant; July 11, 1838–Dec. 12, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WANAMAKER, R. M., asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio since Jan. 1913. Progressive Rep. *Author:* The Voice of Lincoln, 1918. *Address:* State Capitol, Columbus, O.

WANAMAKER, (Lewis) Rodman, mcht.; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* John and Mary B. (Brown) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1886 (A.M., 1902). Pres. John Wanamaker New York, and John Wanamaker Philadelphia; was resident mgr. for the stores, in Paris, France, for 10 yrs.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York; mem. bd. mgrs. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; executor Estate of John Wanamaker, Estate of Thomas B. Wanamaker (including Phila. North American and Phila. Record); apptd. executor Estate of James Gordon Bennett, 1918; pres. First Penny Savings Bank, Phila. Consul Gen. for Paraguay, and consul for Uruguay and Dominican Republic, at Phila. Sent 3 expdns. to the West to study Indian life, results of which have been deposited with U.S. Govt. at Washington, D.C.; presented art collection to Princeton U.; built airship "America," wrecked in storm, 1914, and built second "America" which became property of British Govt. after opening of World War. Apptd. spl. dep. police commr. in charge Police Reserves, N.Y. City; pres. bd. of Deputy Commrs. and Spl. Dep. Police Commrs., N.Y. City Police Dept.; chmn. Mayor's Com. to Welcome Homecoming Troops; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Permanent Memorial for N.Y. City; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Pub. Welfare; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Receptions to Distinguished Guests; chmn. New York Silver Jubilee, 1923; apptd. mem. Governor's staff, title of col., 1918. Decorated Comdr. Royal Victorian Order (British); Grand Officer Order Leopold II (Belgian); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Comdr. Order of the Liberator (Venezuela); Officier Order of the Crown (Italian). Pres. bd. trustees Wanamaker Inst. of Industries, Phila.; mem. museum com. Phila. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art. *Office:* Broadway, 8th, 9th and 10th Sts., New York, and City Hall Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

WANDELL, Samuel Henry, lawyer; *b.* W. Monroe, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1860; *s.* William Haight and Ellen Louisa (Leonard) W.; ed. country schs. and Central Square (N. Y.) Acad.; *m.* Flora Gaige Hartson, of Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1886. Teacher in country and village schs.; reporter Oswego Daily Times, 1878-81; local editor Pulaski (N.Y.) Democrat, 1881-2; meantime studied law and contbd. to newspapers. Admitted to bar, Oct. 6, 1882; asst. dist. atty., Oswego Co., 1882-3; practiced Syracuse (N.Y.), 1883-94; 1 yr. in Washington as counsel to corpns.; since 1895 in New York, in gen. practice. Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Tammany Soc., N.Y. State Mus. Assn., S.R., Washington Continental Guard. Mason, K.P. Presbyterian. *Author:* The Law of Inns, Hotels and Boarding Houses, 1888; The Law Relating to Disposition of Descendants' Real Estate, 1889; The Law of the Theatre, 1891; Analytical Chart of the Law of Costs, 1891; You Should Not, 1895. Collaborated with late Justice David McAdam on new edit. McAdam on Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1899; also writer legal monographs, mag. articles, and lecturer on hist. and patriotic subjects. Vol. asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. under Selective Service Act. *Home:* 129 E. 82d St. *Office:* 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WANGER, Irving Price, ex-congressman; *b.* N. Coventry, Pa., Mar. 5, 1852; *s.* George and Rebecca (Price) W.; ed. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Emma C. Titlow, of N. Coventry, Pa., June 20, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875, since in practice Norristown, Phila. and Media, Pa. Burgess of Norristown, 1878; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; dist. atty. Montgomery Co., 1881-83, 1887-89; mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 7th Pa. Dist. and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 8th Dist. Mem. Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909. Del. Berlin Congress of Inter-Parliamentary Union for Internat. Peace, 1908. *Address:* Media, Pa.

WANNAMAKER, John Skottowe, banker, planter; *b.* Louisville (now St. Matthews). S. C., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Francis Marion and Eleanor Margaret (Bellinger) W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Lillian Bruce Salley, of Orangeburg, S.C., June 24, 1896. Began as ry. agt. at 15; pres. St. Matthews Nat. Bank since 1896; pres. Banks & Wimberly Co., Calhoun Agrl. & Industrial Co.; extensively engaged in farming.

Mem. Am. Cotton Assn. (pres. since 1917), S.C. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Mem. bd. dirs. Chicora Coll. (Columbia, S.C.), Roosevelt Mil. Acad. (West Englewood, N.J.). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* St. Matthews, S.C.

WANNAMAKER, William Hane; *b.* Bamberg, S.C., Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* Francis Marion and Eleanor Margaret (Bellinger) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895 (Litt.D., 1917); A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902; univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig and Bonn, Germany; *m.* Isabel Stringfellow, of Chester, S.C., June 30, 1903. Teacher German lang. and lit., Trinity Coll., 1902—, dean, June 1917—. Mem. City Bd. Edn., Durham, N.C., trustee Watts Hosp. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly (Durham, N.C.). Commd. 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1918. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

WARBASSE, James Peter, surgeon, economist; *b.* Newton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Northrup) W.; M.D., Columbia Univ., post-graduate. univs. of Göttingen and Vienna; *m.* Agnes Dyer, of New York, Apr. 15, 1903. Interne, 1889-91, attending surgeon, until 1909, Seney M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; attending surgeon, 1903-6, chief surgeon, 1906-19, German Hospital, Brooklyn. Editor N.Y. State Jour. Medicine, 1906-9; spl. editor Am. Jour. Surgery, 1909-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Med., N.Y. Acad. Med. Retired from surgery, 1919, to devote all time to coöp. movement. Pres. Coöp. League of Am.; central. com. Internat. Coöp. Alliance; editor, Coöperation; Am. del. Internat. Coöperative Cong., 1921-4. *Author:* Doctors of Samuel Johnson and His Court, 1908; Medical Sociology, 1909; The Conquest of Disease, 1910; Surgical Treatment, 3 vols., 1919; Coöperative Democracy, 1923; contbr. to Internat. Text Book of Surgery, Keen's Surgery, and other works. *Home:* 384 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 167 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

WARBEKE, John Martyn, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARBURG, Felix M., banker; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Jan. 14, 1871; *s.* Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Hamburg; came to America, 1894; naturalized citizen, 1900; *m.* Frieda, *d.* Jacob H. Schiff, of New York, 1895. Mem. banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, 1896—; dir. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank. Chmn. Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Soc. of N.Y. City, Am. Jewish Joint Distribution Com.; v.p. New York Foundation, Charity Orgn. Soc., Jewish Welfare Bd.; dir. Solomon and Betty Loeb Home for Convalescents, Henry Street Settlement, White Plains Hosp., Babies Hosp., Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Inst. Musical Art, Jewish Theol. Sem.; trustee Teachers Coll., Am. Mus. Natural History, Nathan Hofheimer Foundation, Am. Foundation for Blind, N.Y. Assn. for Blind. *Clubs:* Bankers, City Midday, Recess, Lotos, Century Country (dir.), Westchester-Biltmore Country, Metropolis, Metropolis Country (dir.), Rumson Country, Eastern Yacht, Automobile, City, City Athletic, Economic, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 1109 5th Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

WARBURG, Paul Moritz, banker; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 10, 1868; *s.* Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) W.; ed. in Germany; *m.* Nina J. Loeb, of New York, 1894. Formerly mem. Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers, New York; resigned all directorships, trusteeships, etc., on appmt. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Reserve Bd. for term 1914-18. Apptd. mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn., 1917. Now chmn. bd. Internat. Acceptance Bank, New York; v.p. Federal Advisory Council of Federal Reserve Bd.; dir. B.&O. R.R., Western Union Telegraph Co., O.S.L.Railroad, O.R.&N. Co., U.P.R.R. Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Dir. Nat. Employment Exchange; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com.; treas. Inst. Musical Art; trustee Tuskegee Coll., Inst. of Economics (Washington). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Midday, Recess, City (New York); Rumson Road Country, Sleepy Hollow, Century Country. *Home:* 17 E. 80th St. *Office:* 31 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

WARBURTON, Barclay Harding; *b.* Phila., Apr. 1, 1866; *s.* Charles E. W., founder of Philadelphia Evening Telegraph; ed. pvt. schs. in Pa., U. of Pa., Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Mary Brown, *d.* John Wanamaker, June 13, 1895. Publisher Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, Jan. 1894-1911, and pres. Evening Telegraph Co., Oct. 1899-Feb. 2, 1911, when retired from business. Capt. Light Battery A, N.G. Pa., Jan. 17, 1898-1908; capt. U.S.V., May 5-Nov. 12, 1898, serving in Porto Rico campaign in command of battalion of Pa. arty.; commd. maj. U.S.A., 1917; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1917-18; mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918-19; discharged June 25, 1919; commd. lt. col. U.S.R., Aug. 25, 1919. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa.

WARBURTON, Stanton, ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, see also Warde.

WARD, Albert Norman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Nov. 27, 1871; *s.* John T. and Elizabeth (Mellor) W.; student Md. State Normal Sch., 1889-90; A.B., Western Md. College., 1895; A.M., George Washington Univ., 1902; (D.D., Adrian, and Otterbein, 1920; LL.D., Kansas City University, 1921); *m.* Ethel Blanche Murchison, of La Grange, N.C., June 28, 1905. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1897; pastor Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1895, Mt. Royal Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1896-9, N. Carolina Av. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1899-1905, Seattle, Wash., 1905-10, Denton, Md., 1910-13; v.-p. Western Md. Coll., 1913-17; pastor Salisbury, Md., 1917-19; chancellor Kansas City U., 1919-20; pres. Western Md. Coll., 1920—. Pres. Summer Conf., same, 1912-19. Contbr. sketches and papers on ednl. and religious topics. *Address:* Westminster, Md.

WARD, Anna Lydia, author; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J.; *d.* Israel Currie and Almeda (Hanks) W.; sister of Richard Halsted Ward; ed. Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt.; removed to Waterbury, Conn., 1887. In 1886 (with Miss Florentine H. Hayden) visited Labrador and reached points further north than any which, up to that date, had been attained by an Am. woman; made ethnol. study of the Eskimo of northern Labrador, and their mode of life; embodied results in illustrated lecture. Expert indexer; hon. corr. mem. Inst. of Jamaica, Kingston, B.W.I.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; prominent in women's club work; pres., 1896-1921, The Waterbury (Conn.) Inst. of Craft and Industry, Inc.; apptd. by gov., commr. (1907-15) to appoint a woman factory inspector for Conn. *Author:* Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations (asso. editor), 1881; Surf and Wave, 1883; Dictionary of Quotations from the Poets, 1883; Quotations from American Authors (in Familiar Quotations), 1884; Waterbury (Conn.) Illustrated, 1889; Dictionary of Quotations in Prose, 1889; Town and City of Waterbury, Conn., 3 vols. (asso. editor), 1896. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 146 Pine St., Waterbury, Conn.

WARD, Archibald Robinson, veterinarian; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Albert Riley and Henrietta (Robinson) W.; B.S.A., Cornell U. Coll. of Agr., 1898; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell), 1901; *m.* Flora Lillian Pinkham, of Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 1914 (died 1915); 2d, Augusta Wolfe Russell, of Va., July 25, 1917. Asst. in dairy bacteriology, Cornell U. Coll. of Agr., 1898-01; with U. of Cal., 1901-10 (except 1 yr.), in many capacities, including instr. and asst. prof. vet. science, dir. State Hygienic Lab., asst. prof. bacteriology, research in infectious diseases of animals, of man, etc.; leave of absence, 1909-10, at Hygienic Lab. of U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, also visited vet. colls. of Europe; in P.I., 1910-14, serving as chief veterinarian Bur. of Agr., dean Coll. Vet. Science and prof. preventive vet. medicine of U. of Philippines, also pres. Vet. Examining Bd. of P.I.; sr. pathologist and acting chief Pathol. Div. Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., June 15, 1914, title sr. pathologist, 1918; prof. bacteriology and pathology in charge of Biol. Lab., Md. State College Agriculture, 1918; now asst. chief dairy research div. of Frederick C. Mathews Co., Detroit, Mich. Pres. P.I. Vet. Med. Assn., 1913-14; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (charter mem.), Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Med. Milk Commns., Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta (Cal. Chapter). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Cal.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Pure Milk and the Public Health, 1909; Diseases of Domesticated Birds (with B. A. Gallagher), 1919. Contbr. articles on bacteriology of milk, diseases of fowls, diseases of cattle (more particularly rinderpest), etc. *Home:* 5451 Commonwealth Av., Detroit, Mich.

WARD, Arthur Sprague, writer; *b.* Grenada, Miss., July 28, 1869; *s.* Henry Clay (brig. gen. U.S.A.) and Susie M. (Denny) W.; ed. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; unmarried. Far Eastern corr., respectively, United Press, Boston Herald, New York Herald, New York Times, 1904-14; with Am. Ambulance Corps in France, 1914-15; sec. Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commn. to Serbia, 1915; assigned Intelligence Corps, U.S.A., 1918; mem. Com. on Pub. Information, Paris, 1919; lay writer med. information dept., League Red Cross Socs., Geneva, Switzerland, 1920-21; historian, Am. Graves Regist. Service, France, 1922. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D. C.); Authors', Connaught (London); Touring Club of France. *Home:* 367 Worcester St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

WARD, Cabot, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 17, 1876; *s.* Thomas Wrenn and Sophia (Howard) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; Harvard Law Sch., 1901; admitted to N.Y. bar. Practiced in New York until Dec., 1905; apptd. auditor-gen. of Porto Rico, Dec. 15, 1905; chmn. Franchise and Pub. Service Commn. of P.R., 1907; apptd. sec. of State of P.R., Aug. 18, 1908; elected pres. of Exec. Council (Senate) of P.R., Aug. 28, 1909; apptd. acting governor of P.R., Dec., 1909. Member U.S. delegation to 4th Pan-Am. Congress, Buenos Aires, July, 1910; member U.S. commn. to Chile; etc. Pres. Park Board and commr. of parks, New York, 1914-Aug. 1, 1917. Capt. arty. N.Y. State Militia, Nov., 1916-Sept., 1917; mem. mil. commn. studying anti-aircraft defense of cities in war zone and on French and Brit. fronts, Aug. and Sept., 1917; commd. maj., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.A., Oct., 1917; apptd. asst. chief of staff and chief of intelligence sect., line of communications, A.E.F., Dec. 24, 1917. Dir. Am. Library of Paris, Franco-Am. Soc., Franco-Am. Welfare, France Amerique; comdr. Dept. Continental Europe Am. Legion; v.p. Interallied Vets.' Assn. Federation, F.I.D.A.C.; chmn. Am. Legion Delegation to Interallied Assns., etc. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion D.S.O. (British); Comdr. Order White Eagle (Serbia). Lt. col. Gen. Staff U.S.A., O.R.C. Mem. American Polit. Science Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Traffic Com., Short Ballot Assn., Safety First Soc., Spanish Am. Athenæum; corr. fellow Hispanic Soc., Ibero-Americano Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* University, Century, City, Republican, Bankers, Harvard, Whitehall, Mexico Society of New York; and Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., Rue des Italiens, Paris, France.

WARD, Charles Bonnell, congressman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 27, 1879; *s.* Elias Sayre and Anna Dickerson (Bonnell) W.; B.S., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1898; *m.* Annchen Katherin Heller, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 11, 1905. Editor Liberty (N.Y.) Register since Jan., 1910, also pres. Liberty Register Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Liberty; pres. Livingston Manor (N.Y.) Nat. Bank. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 27th N. Y. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* De Bruce, N.Y. *Office:* Liberty, N.Y.

WARD, Charles Henshaw, author; *b.* Norfolk, Neb., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Thomas Walter and Clarinda Maria (Clary) W.; B.A., Pomona (Calif.) Coll., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1899; unmarried. Teacher of English, Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif., 1898-1903, Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1903-1922. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn. *Author:* What Is English? 1916; Sentence and Theme, 1917; Junior Grammar, 1919; Theme Building, 1920; Junior Highway to English, 1922; Exploring Nature, 1923. *Home:* 107 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WARD, Charles Howell, osteologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Henry Augustus and Phoebe Ann (Howell) W.; ed. Alfred U. and U. of Rochester; *m.* Anna T. Cheek, of Cairo, Ill., 1920. In charge dept. human anatomy, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, 1891-9; mgr. Anatom. Lab. of Chas. H. Ward since 1899; has for many yrs. devoted his time to the collecting and preparation anatomical specimens for ednl. purposes. Mem. A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Rochester Dental Soc., 7th Dist. N.Y. Dental Soc.; fellow Rochester Acad. Science. *Address:* 1351 South Av., Rochester, N.Y.

WARD, Charles Sumner, financial splst.; *b.* Danville, Vt., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Ruth (Weeks) W.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1877; B.A., Dartmouth, 1881 (M.A., 1912); *m.* Bettie E. Randall, of Danville, Vt., May 25, 1882. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., New Britain, Conn., 1884-90, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890-7; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1897-1919. Developed plan for financing assn. bldgs. by which more than $100,000,000 has been raised since 1905; also assisted in London, Eng., Edinburgh, Scotland, etc. As sec. finance com. of Am. Red Cross directed the 1917 campaign which produced over $100,000,000 in one week; mem. com. of U.S. Food Administration to enroll 10,000,000 families for food conservation, and dir. of nat. and local campaigns which have secured vast sums for philanthropic work. Now sr. partner firm of Ward, Wells, Dreshman & Gates, which has conducted campaigns securing $400,000,000 for philanthropy and education in the

5 yrs. since the close of the World War. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pomonok Country. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Clarence, college prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1884; *s.* Ferdinand and Ella Champion (Green) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Helen Eshbaugh, of Montclair, N.J., July 15, 1907. Fellow in archæology, 1905-8, lecturer in architecture, 1909-16, Princeton; asst. prof. architecture, later asso. prof., Rutgers Coll., 1908-16; prof. history and appreciation of art, Oberlin Coll., since 1916; also dir. Dudley Peter Allen Memorial Art Mus. Chmn. celebration com., author and dir. of the anniversary pageant, 150th Anniversary of the Founding of Rutgers Coll., 1916. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Medieval Church Vaulting, 1915. Lecturer on art. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

WARD, Clarence Richard, architect; *b.* at Niles, Mich., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* James and Helen Maria (Everts) W.; ed. high sch.; spl. tech. course in architecture and engring., Cal. Mil. Acad., 1887-90; married. In professional practice, Cal., 1892—; architect of 100 bldgs. built in San Francisco after the fire of 1906; also of a large number in San Francisco and elsewhere before the fire. Mem. exec. council of architectural commn. of Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., and designer, with J. H. Blohme, of Palace of Machinery, same. Pres. Calif. State Bd. Architecture. Asso. mem. A.I.A.; hon. mem. San Francisco Architectural Club. *Clubs:* Family, Bohemian. *Home:* 1910 Calif. St. *Office:* 454 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

WARD, Duren J(ames) H(enderson), *b.* Dorchester, Ontario, Canada, June 17, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Eunice (Varnum) W.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) College, 1878, B.D., 1884. A.M., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1887; *m.* Zuba A. Corss, of Memphis, Mich., Aug. 18, 1875 (died Oct. 1, 1889); 2d, Lizzie Adams Cheney, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1890. Prin. New Lyme Acad., Ashtabula Co., O., 1879-82; librarian, Harvard Div. Sch. and lecturer on philosophy and anthropology, Harvard, 1887-9; supt. Workingman's Sch., New York, 1889-91; lecturer and writer, 1891-5; pastor Unitarian Ch., Dover, N.H., 1895-8; prof. English, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1899-1900; pastor Iowa City, Ia., 1900-6, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1906-8; editor and pub. Up The Divide (liberal mag.), Denver, 1909-14; also editor The World for Workers; dir. College Work for Busy Folk (psychology, character analysis, vocational adjustment), 1914—. Socialist candidate for mayor of Denver, 1912; candidate for commr. of social welfare, Denver, 1913. Pres. Free Speech League of Denver, 1914-16. *Club:* Ben Franklin. Red Cross organizer, govt. translator, 1917. *Author:* Psychological Origin of Religion, 1887; Government Ownership in 100 Countries, 1895; Historico-Ethnical Classification of Human Races, 1904; Classification of Religions, 1906; Outline of Anthropology, 1913; The Modern God, 1916; History of Modern Sciences (18 continued articles in "Up The Divide"); A Personality Invoice, 1920; A Receivership for Civilization, 1922; Education, 1923; Origin and Evolution of Christmas and New Year, 1923; Darwin and Evolution, 1924. *Address:* 958 Acoma St., Denver, Colo.

WARD, Edward Joshua, social engr.; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1880; *s.* Henry (D.D.) and Basha (Barnes) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1902, A.M., 1905; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Laura E. Fairchild, of Silver Creek, N.Y., June 4, 1909. Dir. Broadway Recreation Field, Buffalo, 1899-1902; acting pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Washington, D.C., 1904; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Silver Creek, N.Y., 1905-6 (gave demonstration of possibilities through opening manse as town club house, which caused first serious attempt to unite chs. in a small town so as to make some ch. bldg. available for pub. social and recreational purposes); asst. prof. history and English, Hamilton Coll., 1906-7; left ch. work and teaching to enter pub. service; supervisor Social Center Development, Rochester, N.Y., 1907-10; Wis. state adviser in civic and social center development under Extension Div., U. of Wis., 1910-15; in charge community organization work, U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, 1916-21; teacher U.S. pub. sch. and supt. reindeer station, Wainwright, Alaska, 1921-22; sales mgr. for Va. of Keystone View Co., 1922—. (The position in Rochester was the first pub. position of its kind in any city; in Wis. the first of its kind in any state.) Sec. Social Center Assn. of America; chmn. Permanent Sch. Extension Com. Nat. Municipal League; dir. Playground and Pub. Recreation Assn. America; trustee Nat. Country Life Congress; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Civic Secretaries' Com., Delta Upsilon; founder, and sec. City Club, Rochester, 1908-10. *Author:* Story of the First Two Years of the Rochester Social Centers and Civic Clubs, 1909. Editor of Report of Sch. Extension Com., Nat. Municipal League, 1912; author and editor of numerous booklets and bulls. on social center development pub. by U. of Wis.; lecturer on popular and social subjects. *Address:* 1608 Upshur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WARD, Fanny (Mrs. Joseph Lewis), actress; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARD, Florence Elizabeth; *b.* at Mauston, Wis.; *d.* Lemuel J. and Elizabeth (Herrington) W.; grad. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicago, 1903; made two trips to Europe to study problems of women and children. Prof. edn., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1906-14; prof. vocational edn., State Coll. of Wash., 1914-15; in charge extension work with women, for North and West, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since Feb. 1, 1916. Mem. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs (vocational and rural sch. coms.), D.A.R. (chmn. com. on patriotism), N.E.A. (chmn. sch. health com.). Conglist. *Author:* The Montessori Method and the American School, 1913. Lecturer on topics pertaining to rural home life. *Address:* Care U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

WARD, Frank Edwin, organist, composer; *b.* Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1872; *s.* Cyrenus Osborne and Stella Aurelia (Owen) W.; High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1888-91; New York Coll. of Music (piano and theory), 1896; Scharwenka Conservatory of Music (organ), 1896-7; Columbia U. Dept. of Music, 1898-1903, fellow in music, 1902-3; *m.* May Louise Corby, of Washington, Feb. 24, 1897. Organist and choirmaster, Columbia Univ., 1902-13, Temple Israel, New York, 1902—, Ch. of Holy Trinity, 1906—; asso. in music, Columbia U., 1909-19; teacher harmony and counterpoint, Trinity Sch. of Ch. Music, 1915-18; established his own school for piano, organ and theory, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Organists; associate mem. American Guild Organists. *Author:* Sonata for Piano and Violin, op. 9, 1904; Peter Pan Scherzo (for orchestra), op. 13; Sonata No. 1 for organ, op. 15; Quartet for piano and strings, op. 18; The Savior of the World (cantata), op. 20, 1909; The Divine Birth (cantata), op. 23, 1910; Symphony, "Shakespearean Moods," op. 25; Solemn Mass in G minor, op. 29; Organ Sonata No. 2, op. 37; Ocean Rhapsody (for orchestra), op. 31, 1915; String Quartet in C Minor, op. 22, 1917 (awarded prize of Nat. Federation Music Clubs, 1917); Trio for Piano and Strings, op. 44; String Quartet, No. 2, op. 46; Organ Sonata, No. 3, op. 49; Second Symphony in F minor, 1921; Overture, "Theodora," for orchestra, 1922; also many songs, anthems, piano, organ and violin pieces. *Home:* 371 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Frank Gibson, dean theol. sem.; *b.* Grafton, Vt., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Earl Johnson and Julia Eliza (Batchelder) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1891; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M. and Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1898; *m.* Jessie Middlekauff, of Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1899-1905, Plymouth Ch., Lansing, Mich., 1905-10; prof. religious edn., 1910—, dean, 1912—, Chicago Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

WARD, Frederick King, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Newark, O., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Pruden Alling and Julia Bunnell (Ward) W.; graduate U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Lizzie Bell Dunn, of Logansport, Ind., June 26, 1873. Brig. gen. U.S.A., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* 5511 University Boul., Seattle, Wash.

WARD, Freeman, geologist; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Sarah Frances (Wood) W.; Yankton Coll., 1898-1901; A.B., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Daisy Lee Eyerly, of Hagerstown, Md., 1906. Asst., instr. and asst. prof. geology, Yale, 1903-15; prof. geology and head of dept., U. of S.D., 1915—, also state geologist. Field work Conn. State Survey and U.S. Geol. Survey, various summers up to 1914. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, S.D. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

WARD, Geneviève (Lucy Geneviève Teresa, Comtesse de Guerbel), tragédienne; Mar. 27, 1838–Aug. 18, 1922; see. Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARD, George Gray, capitalist; Dec. 30, 1844–June 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WARD, George Gray, surgeon; *b.* at London, Eng., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* George Gray and Marianne (Smith) W.; brought to America, 1875; ed. Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Inst., Holbrook Mil. Acad. (Ossining, N.Y.); M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1891; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-3, also London and Paris; *m.* Edith Wigham, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1898. Prof. diseases of women, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905-16, sec. faculty, 1910-16; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Cornell University Medical College, since 1916; formerly attending gynecologist, Bellevue Hospital; consulting gynecologist, New York Post-Graduate Hosp., Italian Hosp., Monmouth Memorial Hosp., (Long Branch, N.J.), Booth Memorial Hosp. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 8 yrs.; capt. asst. surgeon, 12th Regt., 1895-98; maj. surgeon, 1898-1902; maj. surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf., N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Founder and fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; fellow Am. Gynecology Soc. (pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), New York Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Hosp. Graduates' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Alpha Sigma, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Rumson Country (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Co-Author:* Gynecology in Operative Therapeusis, 1915; and numerous monographs on gynecology and obstetrics. Chief surgeon Woman's Hosp., State of N.Y., 1918—. *Home:* 48 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, George Morgan, college pres.; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1859; *s.* Sullivan L. and Mary (Morgan) W.; student at Harvard, 2 yrs., class of 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1900; LL.D., Rollins College, 1903); *m.* Emma Merriam Sprague, of Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1896. Admitted to Mass. bar; sec. Internat. Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1885-89; in business, Lowell, 1890-93; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pres. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1895-1903, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1903-12, Rollins Coll., 1916—. Pastor in charge of Royal Poinciana Chapel, Palm Beach, Fla., winters, 1900—. V.p. Am. Humane Soc. *Address:* (summer) Billerica Centre, Mass.; (winter) Winter Park, Fla.

WARD, Hallett Sydney, congressman; *b.* in Gates Co., N.C., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* Nathan O. and Martha (Matthews) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutorship of Capt. Julien Henri Picot; studied law summer session U. of N.C.; *m.* Aileen Latham, of Plymouth, N.C., Sept. 23, 1896. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1894, and practiced at Plymouth; moved to Washington, N.C., 1904; mem. firm Ward & Grimes. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1899, 1901; solicitor 1st Jud. Dist. of N.C., 1906-10; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st N.C. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Washington, N.C.

WARD, Harry Frederick, denominational sec.; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Harry and Fanny (Jeffery) W.; came to America, 1891; U. of Southern Cal.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Daisy Kendall, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 20, 1899. Head resident Northwestern U. Settlement, Chicago, 1898-1900; ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Wabash Av., 47th St., and Union Av. chs., Chicago, and Euclid Av. Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1899-12; a founder, 1907, editorial sec., 1907-11, gen. sec. since 1911, Meth. Federation of Social Service; also prof. social service Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1917-18. Asso. sec. Social Service Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Social Creed of the Churches, 1913; Social Evangelism, 1915; Poverty and Wealth, 1915; The Bible and Social Living, 1916; The Labor Movement, 1917; Christianizing Community Life (with R. H. Edwards), 1917; The Gospel for a Working World, 1918; The Opportunity for Religion, 1919; The New Social Order—Principles and Programs, 1919. Editor and part author: Social Ministry, 1910. Editor of Year Book of the Church and Social Service and of Social Service Bull. Professor Christian ethics, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1918—. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Henry Baldwin, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Richard Halsted (*q.v.*) and Charlotte Allen (Baldwin) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; post-grad. studies, univs. of Göttingen, Freiburg (Baden), Leipzig; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1892; Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920, Williams Coll., 1921; *m.* Harriet Blair, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1894. Teacher of science, Troy High Sch., 1885-8; instr. morphology, U. of Mich., 1892-3; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1893-8, prof., 1899-1909, dean Coll. of Medicine, 1902-9, U. of Neb.; prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., since Sept., 1909. In charge biol. work Mich. Fish Commn. on Lake Mich., 1894; asso. biol. survey Great Lakes, U.S. Fish Commn., since 1898; asso. editor American Naturalist, and of Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Sec. Am. Micros. Soc., 1898-1904, pres. 1905; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. F, 1900, sec. council 1901, gen. sec. 1902, v.-p. 1905); pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, 1912-14; pres. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1913; mem. Zoöl. Soc. France, German Zoöl. Soc; foreign mem. Imperial Soc. (Russian) for Acclimatization of Animals and Plants; foreign corr. mem. Venezuela Acad. Medicine; pres. Neb. Acad. Science, 1901; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1908; mem. permanent com. on Internat. Zoöl. Congresses; gen. sec. Sigma Xi, 1895-1922; pres. 1922—; mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Urbana and Chicago). *Author:* Quarter Century Record and History of Sigma Xi, 1913; Freshwater Biology, 1917. Contbr. of various monographs and papers on biol. subjects, especially animal parasites and relations of animals to disease. Founder and editor Journal of Parasitology, 1914 (10 vols.). *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

WARD, Henry Clay, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1843; *s.* Artemus, 2d, and Huldah (Reed) W.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, and army service schs.; *m.* Susie M. Denny, Feb. 12, 1867; 2d, Frances Crutcher Maney, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1876. Sergt.-maj. 15th Mass. Inf., 1861; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1863; hon. mustered out, Sept. 4, 1863; 1st lt. 57th Mass. Inf., Mar. 9, 1864; capt., July 31, 1864, until mustered out of vol. service, July 30, 1865. In regular army, 2d lt. and 1st lt. 11th Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 30, 1905, and retired. Served throughout Civil War in Army of Potomac, in battles of Ball's Bluff, siege of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, battles before Richmond, Va., June 1862; Seven Days' battles, and battle of the Wilderness; wounded at Antietam; participated battles of Fredericksburg, campaign under Gen. Grant from Rapidan to Petersburg; Spottsylvania (wounded); siege in front of Petersburg, Yellow Tavern, Va., Ft. Stedman, Va., where was taken prisoner; confined in Libby Prison, Mar. 25, 1865, until capture of Richmond, Va., then joined regt. until surrender of Lee's army. Bvtd. capt. U.S.A., "for bravery at battle of Ft. Stedman, Mar. 24, 1865." Served in Indian campaigns, 1880, and later, and in Philippines; with N.G. Tenn., 1892-6, and elected brig. gen. comdg., 1895. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Spanish War Vets., Associated Vets. of Mexican War, Mil. Service Instn. U.S. Mason (K.T.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.). Union (Boston), Army and Navy (Manila). *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

WARD, Henry Galbraith, judge; *b.* New York, Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Dana and Charlotte (Galbraith) W.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Pa., 1870 (LL.D.); admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Mabel Marquand, of Newport, R.I., Aug. 13, 1891. U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, since June 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. *Clubs:* University, Century, Down Town (New York), University (Phila.). *Home:* 1018 Madison Av., New York.

WARD, Henry Heber: *b.* W. Haven, Conn., July 20, 1871; *s.* Israel Kimberly and Katharine Louise (Hannah) W.; apptd. U.S. Naval Acad. from N.J., and grad., 1893; *m.* Mary Minturn Hartshorne, of Highlands, N.J., Nov. 9, 1898. Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1895; lt. jr. grade, 1899; advanced 10 numbers and commd. lt., 1901. On U.S.S. Baltimore, Asiatic Sta., 1893-5; U.S.S. Maine, 1895-7; Navy Dept., Washington, 1897; served as spy in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and awarded medal for "extraordinary heroism" during the war; asst. to judge advocate on Schley Ct. of Inquiry, 1901; sec. Gen. Bd. of the Navy, and flag lt. European Sta.; resigned from Navy, 1903. Sec. Navy League of U.S., 1907—. Officer and director in various corpns. *Clubs:* Union, Brook, New York Yacht, University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Naval Operations of the War with Spain, 1898. *Address:* 1 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Henry Levi, naturalist; *b.* York, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry Augustus and Phœbe Ann (Howell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Free Acad., Rochester, N.Y., and U. of Rochester (spl.), 1883-4; *m.* Elva Mary Selby, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 21, 1891. Collector of natural history specimens in West Indian Islands and S. America, 1879, on Cal. coast, 1883; anatomist Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, 1884-6; mem. Mexican govt. expdn. in search of the West Indian seal, 1886; osteologist of the Geog. and Exploring Commn. of the Mexican Govt., 1887-1891; also mem. Mexican Commn. to Paris Expn., 1889; dir. and mgr., 1891-1902, v.-p., 1901-2, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester; dir. Pub. Mus. of City of Milwaukee, 1902-20; rancher, Bellingham, Wash., 1921; dir. Kent Scientific Mus., Grand Rapids, Mich., since 1922. Editor Ward's Natural Science Bulletin, 1884-6; contbr. to scientific press and publs. of various scientific assns. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. and past pres. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; v.-p. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.; mem. Wis. Archæol. Soc.; charter mem. Am. Assn. Museums (president 1913); associate mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Wild Life Protective Soc., Mich. Audubon Soc., Chi Psi; mem. nat. council Boy Scouts of America, etc. Received silver and bronze medals as collaborator, Paris Expn., 1889. *Address:* Kent Scientific Museum, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WARD, Henry Winfield, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Herbert Dickinson, author; *b.* at Waltham, Mass., June 30, 1861; *s.* William Hayes (*q.v.*) and Ellen M. (Dickinson) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, Oct. 20, 1888; *m.* 2d, Edna J. Jeffress, December 27, 1916. Editorial writer for daily and monthly publications. *Author:* The New Senior at Andover; The Master of the Magicians; The Captain of the Kittiwink; The Republic Without a President, and Other Short Stories; The White Crown; The Burglar Who Moved Paradise; A Lost Hero (with wife), 1889; Come Forth (with same), 1890; The Master of the Magicians (with same), 1890; The Light of the World, 1901; A Dash to the Pole; Love Letters of an American Girl. *Address:* South Berwick, Me.

WARD, J. Olive Patricia, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARD, James William, surgeon; *b.* Minneapolis, Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* William Emerson and Elvira Jane (Canney) W.; grad. high sch., San José, Cal., 1878; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1883. Med. staff Wards Island Homœ. Hosp. and res. phys. Hahnemann Hosp., New York, 1883-5; instr. physiology, 1885-6, dean and prof. abdominal surgery and gynecol., 1898-1918, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of the Pacific, San Francisco; served as gynecologist to Fabiola Hosp., Oakland, Cal., and as pres. Health Dept. of San Francisco, 1902-7; now mem. Health Dept.; chmn. med. bd. Nursery for Homeless Children; abdominal surgeon, San Francisco and Hahnemann hosps. Founder Southern Homœ. Dispensary, 1890, Homœ. Sanatorium, 1896; founder Hahnemann Hosp., 1905. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1909-10 (trustee 6 yrs.); mem. Brit. Homœopathic Assn., Cal. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1922. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Unanimous, Helmuth. *Office:* 391 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.

WARD, John Chamberlain, bishop; *b.* at Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Hamilton and Mary Adelia (Chamberlain) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1899; unmarried. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Buffalo, 1899-1902, Grace Ch., Buffalo, 1902-21; consecrated bishop of Erie, Pa., Sept. 22, 1921. Chaplain 74th Inf., N.G.N.Y., on Mexican border, 1916; chaplain same, local guard duty and Wadsworth, S.C., 1917; chaplain 105th Machine Gun Batt., 107th Inf., and 108th Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F., 1918, serving 9 mos. overseas; wounded in action; hon. discharged Mar. 1918, rank of capt. D.S.C. (U.S.); M.C. (British). Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1923. *Home:* 437 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa.

WARD, John Wesley, physician; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARD, Lydia Avery Coonley, author; died Feb. 26, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WARD, Lyman, educator; *b.* at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Lyman Trumbull and Freelove Stowell (Bates) W.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1892; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Hon. Geo. W. L. Smith, of Smith's Basin, Washington Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1898. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; circuit rider northern N.Y., 1893-4; pastor Sawyer Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-7; founder, 1898, and prin. Southern Industrial Inst., Camp Hill, Ala., also pres. bd. trustees same. Mem. A.A.A.S., Southern Sociol. Congress, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Universalist. K.P. Contbr. on ednl. and economic problems of the South. *Home:* Camp Hill, Ala.

WARD, Marcus Llewellyn, dental educator; *b.* Howell, Mich., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* Albert F. and Sarah (Kirkland) W.; ed. Fenton (Mich.) Normal Sch.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1902, D.D.Sc., 1905; *m.* Millie J. Carpenter, of Howell, Mich., May 31, 1899. Prof. dental metallurgy, dental dept., U. of Mich., 1908—, also dean Coll. Dental Surgery, 1916—. Mem. Dental Ednl. Council of America (v.p.), Am. Assn. Dental Faculties (pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Dental Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Coll. Dentists, Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Editor:* American Text Book of Operative Dentistry, 1920. *Home:* 1308 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WARD, Milan Lester, educator; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Reginald Henshaw, investment securities; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1862; *s.* Andrew Henshaw and Anna Harriet Walcott (Field) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Edyth Ward Newcomb (cousin), of N.Y. City, Nov., 1889 (died 1906). Mem. firm Clark, Ward & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston and New York, 1885-1901; in business at London and Paris, 1897-1915; now pres. Henshaw, Ward & Co., Inc., New York; pres. Foreign & Domestic Acceptance Corpn. of Mass., offices New York and Boston. Consul gen. for Rumania, at London, 1901-6; sec. Nicaragua Legation, Portugal, 1906-13; chargé d'affairés at The Hague, 1912-13; apptd. minister to Austria by Nicaragua, 1907. Apptd. mem. Com. to Rehabilitate Russia, June 1921. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. Decorated Grand Cross of Villa Vicosa, Grand Comdr. Christ (Portuguese); Grand Comdr. Carlos III (Spanish); Grand Comdr. St. Sava (Serbian); Grand Officer Crown of Rumania (Rumanian); Hereditary Count, by Papal decree, Leo XIII, 1901; Grand Comdr. Sun and Lion (Persian); Grand Placque Red Cross of Spain; coronation medal Alphoso XIII, Spain, and King Carlos of Roumania; Grand Cross Order of Merit of Red Cross of Cuba. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (New York). *Home:* 138 E. 37th St. *Office:* 11 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Robert De Courcy, climatologist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Henry Veazey and Anna Saltonstall (Merrill) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893, 3 yrs. studies in meteorology in Harvard Graduate Sch.; *m.* Emma Lane, of St. Louis, Apr. 28, 1897. Asst. in physical geography, 1890-4, asst. in meteorology, 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, instr. climatology, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910—, Harvard. Editor Am. Meteorol. Jour., 1892-96; contbg. editor Geog. Review. Member Shaler Memorial Expdn. to Brazil, 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., London, Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1917), Am. Meteorol. Soc. (pres. 1920, 21), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Geophysical Union (v.chmn. sect. meteorology, 1923, 24), Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn.; one of founders, 1894, Immigration Restriction League; corr. mem. Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Practical Exercises in Elementary Meteorology, 1899; Climate Considered Especially in Relation to Man, 1908, 2d edit., 1918. Translator: Hann's Handbuch der Klimatologie, Vol. I, 1903. Contbr. to scientific jours., 11th and 12th edit. Ency. Britannica. *Address:* 37 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

WARD, Susan Hayes, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARD, Thomas, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* at West Point, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1839; *s.* Bryan and Eliza W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1863; (hon. A.M., Union Coll., 1878); *m.* Katharine L. Mott, of Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1870; father of Philip R., colonel F.A.; and of Thomas, Jr., midshipman U.S.N., killed Apr. 13, 1904, aboard battleship Missouri; and of John M., 1st lieutenant A.E.F. Commissioned 2d lieut, 1st U.S. Arty., June 11, 1863; 1st lt., July 18, 1864; capt., Nov. 1, 1876; maj. a.-a.-g., June 28, 1884; lt.-col. a.-a.-g., Aug. 31, 1893; col. a.-a.-g., Sept. 11, 1897; brig.-gen., July 22, 1902; retired at own request after over 40 yrs.' service, July 22, 1902. Bvtd.: 1st lt., June 3, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Cold Harbor, Va."; capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Union Coll., 1873-7; pres. Bd. of Visitors to U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Army and Navy, Fortnightly (Oswego, N.Y.), Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.). *Home:* Clover Rd., Brighton Station, Rochester, N.Y.

WARD, Willard Parker, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1845; *s.* Lebbeus B. and Abby Dwight (Partridge) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, A.M., 1871; studied in mining schs., Clausthal, and Berlin, 1865-9; Ph.D., N.Y. U., 1875; *m.* Ruby, *d.* John Erskine, U.S. judge, Dist. of Ga., Oct. 23, 1872. Engaged in professional work since 1869; 1st maker of ferromanganese in U.

S. (1874.) Engaged in gold and silver-mining in Far West since 1883. *Office:* Mills Bldg., New York.

WARD, William Edgar, banker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WARD, William G., college prof.; Nov. 5, 1848–Nov. 3, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WARDALL, Ruth Aimee, home economist; *b.* Tolono, Ill.; *d.* Xenophon Leonidas and Emma A. (Sawyer) W.; student Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895-7; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1907. Teacher of latin, Batavia (Ill.) High Sch., 1897-99; head home economics dept., S.D. State Coll., Brookings, S.D., 1903-6, Ohio State U., 1907-13, State U. of Ia., 1913-21, U. of Ill., 1921—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Presbyn. *Author:* A Study of Foods, 1914; Economics of the Family (joint author), 1923. *Address:* Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

WARDE, Frederick, actor; *b.* Wardington, Oxfordshire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Barkham) W.; ed. City of London Sch.; studied law, then went upon stage; *m.* Annie Edmondson, of Manchester, Eng., 1871. First appearance in minor part in Macbeth, Lyceum Theatre, Sunderland, Eng., 1867, then in successive seasons at Theatre Royal, Glasgow, Ampitheatre, Leeds, and Princes Theatre, Manchester. Came to U.S., 1874; leading man in Booth's Theatre, New York, 3 yrs.; supported Edwin Booth and John McCullough; since Sept. 1, 1881, has starred in all the greater tragedies, part of the time with Louis James. Lecturer on Shakespeare and kindred subjects. *Author:* Shakespeare's Fools; Fifty Years of Make-Believe, 1920. *Home:* 1720 Ditmas Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

"WARDE, Margaret," author, see Dunton, Edith Kellogg.

WARDELL, Justus S., editor; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., June 30, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Augustus and Pauline (Fliess) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Louise Kellogg, of N.Y. City, July 9, 1895. Began newspaper work in San Francisco, 1889; assumed management Daily Jour. of Commerce, 1897, owner, 1905-19. Mem. Cal. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08; surveyor of customs, San Francisco, 1913-17; collector internal revenue, 1st Cal. Dist., 1917-20. Episcopalian. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Commonwealth, Economic (San Francisco); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 2830 Broderick St. *Office:* 433 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

WARDER, Walter, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WARDLAW, Joseph Coachman, educator; *b.* Camilla, Mitchell Co., Ga., Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph Pruitt and Anna Simmons (Coachman) W.; A.B., Emory University, Ga., 1895, A.M., 1895; graduate student, University of Chicago and U. of Ga.; *m.* Edna Roberta Powell, of Cuthbert, Randolph Co., Ga., Dec. 20, 1899. Prof. English and Latin, Andrew Female Coll., Cuthbert, Ga., 1896, 97; asst. prin. pub. schs., Waynesboro, Ga., 1897-9; v.p. and prof. modern langs., Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1899-1900; supt. pub. schs., Dublin, Ga., 1900-2, Thomasville, 1902-4, Albany, 1904-5; prof. Latin and history, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1905-7; head dept. of edn., and dir. Elementary Training Sch., Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1908-12; prof. psychology and history of edn., U. of Ga. Summer Sch., 1912, asst. supt. same, 1915; head dept. of edn. and dir. elementary training schs., State Normal Sch., Athens, Ga., 1912-15, also dean, 1914-15; asst. supt. pub. schs., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-17, supt., 1917-18; mgr. 4th dist., Com. on Edn. and Special Training, War Dept., 1918-19; dist. vocational officer, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn. (5th dist.), 1919-21; chief of rehabilitation div. of U.S. Vet. Bur. (5th Dist.), 1921-22; chief of rehabilitation div., dist. insp., exec. officer, and actg. dist. mgr. of U.S. Vets. Bur. (2d dist.), 1922—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., Southern Edn. Council, Ga. Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1915), Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 200 Nagle Av. *Office:* 10th floor Grand Central Palace, New York, N.Y.

WARDLAW, Patterson, prof. edn.; *b.* Liberty Hill, S.C., Nov. 20, 1859; *s.* Andrew Bowie and Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson) W.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1880 (LL.D., 1906); student U. of Va., 1881-2, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885-6, Clark U. and U. of Pa., summers; *m.* Claudia M. Edwards, of Darlington, S.C., June 21, 1893 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Mattie B. Lide, of Darlington, July 2, 1897. Supt. pub. schs., Darlington, S.C., 1889-94; prof. edn., U. of S.C., since 1894. Chmn. Bd. of Edn., Richland Co., 1915-16. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Ednl. Assn., State Teachers' of S.C. (ex-pres.), also Advisory Council of Simplified Spelling Bd., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Chmn. Illiteracy Commn. of S.C., 1917. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Club:* Kosmos (Columbia). Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Home:* 1214 College St., Columbia, S.C.

WARDMAN, Ervin, journalist; Dec. 25, 1865–Jan. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WARDROP, Robert, banker; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., July 17, 1850; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Thompson) W.; ed. Western U. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Agnes D. Miller, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 11, 1877. In employ Ira B. McVay & Co., bankers, 1869-73; paying teller Tradesman's Nat. Bank, 1874-7; treas. Pa. Lead Co., 1877-91; v.p. and cashier Tradesman's Nat. Bank, 1891-9; same, Peoples Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, 1899-1903, pres. 1903-21, and since merger of Peoples Nat. Bank with First Nat. Bank, Sept. 3, 1921, chmn board of latter. V.p. Peoples Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland. Trustee Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* First Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WARE, Allison, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARE, Edward Twichell, university pres.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* Edmund Asa (founder and 1st pres. Atlanta U.) and Sarah Jane (Twichell) W.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Alice Holdship, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 30, 1905. Chaplain, 1901-7, pres., 1907-22, since pres. emeritus, and trustee, Atlanta U. Conglist. Mem. Eta Chapter Zeta Psi (Yale). *Club:* Yale (New York). *Home:* 26 Fairfield St., Montclair, N.J.

WARE, Harriet, composer; *b.* Waupun, Wis.; *d.* Silas Edward and Emily (Sperry) W.; grad. Pillsbury Conservatory of Music, Owatonna, Minn., 1896; studied piano 2 yrs. with William Mason, of New York; piano voice and harmony, Paris, France; piano, composition and voice, Berlin; *m.* Hugh Montgomery Krumbhaar, of New Orleans, Dec. 8, 1913. Recognized among foremost women composers. *Club:* MacDowell (New York). Composer (songs), Boat Song, 1908; Sunlight Waltz Song, 1908; The Cross (words by Edwin Markham), 1909; The Hindu Slumber Song, 1909; The Forgotten Land, 1909; The Princess of the Morning, 1911; Sir Oluf (cantata), 1911; Song of the Sea (piano solo), 1911; Wind and Lyre (poem by Edwin Markham), 1912; Undine (also given as 1-act opera, libretto by Edwin Markham), 1915; Stars, 1921; In an

Old Garden (song cycle), 1921. Concert tours, 1919—. *Home:* Terrill Rd., Plainfield, N.J. *Studio:* 582 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WARE, Helen (Helen Remer), actress; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WARE, Horace Everett; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARE, Mary S., author; *b.* Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss., Dec. 27, 1842; *d.* Augustine L. and Elizabeth O. (Smith) Dabney; ed. pvt. sch., Jackson, Miss.; *m.* William L. Ware, planter, of Jackson, 1864 (now deceased). No experience as a writer until 1912, at age of 70, started on tour of 3 yrs. through countries of the Orient; at age of 79, 1921-22, visited Central Europe, the Balkans and the Near East, and wrote letters from those countries under title A New World Through Old Eyes. *Author:* The Old World Through Old Eyes, 1917. The entire proceeds of this book contributed to the wounded soldiers of France. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

WAREING, Ernest Clyde, editor; *b.* Volga, Ind., May 29, 1872; *s.* James and Sarah (Wilson) W.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898; S.T.B., Boston Univ., 1901; (D.D., DePauw, 1914; Litt.D., Ohio Northern U., 1919; L.H.D., Evansville, 1923); *m.* Mary Alcinda Matlock, of Seymour, Indiana, May 7, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor in Ind., at Plainfield, 1901-3, Williamsport, 1903-8, Plymouth, 1908-10, 1st Ch., Brazil, 1910-12; asso. editor, 1912-15, editor since May 1916, Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati. Sec. Editorial Council of M.E. Ch., 1915—; pres. Editorial Council, Religious Press of America, 1919; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20; bd. mgrs. Bd. of Edn. for Negroes; mem. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; trustee Chattanooga U. Member Sigma Nu, Authors Club, London. Mason (32°). *Author:* Knights of the White Shield, 1906; The Building of a Great Sunday School, 1911; The Evangelism of Jesus, 1918; Critical Hours in the Preacher's Life. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

WARFIELD, David, actor; *b.* at San Francisco, Nov. 28, 1866; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Gabrielle Bradt, of Cal., Oct. 5, 1899. First appearance at the Wigwam Theatre, San Francisco, 1889; went to New York, 1890; played in Casino Theatre and Weber and Field's Music Hall, New York, 1898-1900; starred by David Belasco in "The Auctioneer," 1900-3, in "The Music Master," 1903-7, "A Grand Army Man" many seasons from 1907; again in "The Music Master," 1917-18; then "Vanderdecken," in The Flying Dutchman; then "Shylock," in The Merchant of Venice. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, New York, N.Y.

WARFIELD, Ethelbert Dudley, college pres.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Mar. 16, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) W.; brother of Benjamin Breckinridge W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; U. of Oxford, Eng., 1882-3; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; (LL.D., Princeton U., 1891, Miami U., 1891, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1910; D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902; Litt.D., Lafayette College, Pa., 1915); *m.* Sarah Lacy Brookes, of St. Louis, Missouri, Jan. 28, 1886; 2d, Eleanor F. Tilton, of Natick, Mass., Aug. 28, 1890. Practiced law at Lexington, Ky., 1886-8; pres. and prof. history, Miami U., 1888-91; pres. and prof. history, Lafayette College, 1891-14; pres. Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1915—. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; chaplain-gen. S.A.R., 1900-2. Moderator Synod of Pa., 1906-7; mem. board dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1894 (pres. bd. 1904-15). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Trustee Lafayette College, Wilson College. Chmn. Franklin Co. Chapter, Am. Red Cross, 1918-21. Pres. Kittochtinny Hist. Soc., 1920—. *Author:* The Kentucky Resolutions of 1798, an Historical Study, 1887; At the Evening Hour, 1898; Memoir of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, U.S.N., 1898. *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

WARFIELD, George Alfred, univ. prof.; *b.* Ellison, Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* John Hollister and Bathania (Brent) W.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1896; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1898; A.M., U. of Ore., 1899; post-grad. work, univs. of Cal., and Wis.; grad. St. Louis Sch. of Social Economy (Washington U.), 1913; Ph.D., U. of Denver, Colo., 1915; *m.* Sarah Newman Hall, of University Place, Neb., June 30, 1903. Prof. Greek and Latin, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1902-3; prof. history and economics, Puget Sound U., Tacoma, Wash., 1903-6; prof. polit. and social science, Dak. Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1906-11; prof. economics and sociology, 1911-21, prof. economics, 1911—, dean Sch. Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1913—, U. of Denver. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1898. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Soc., Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., Denver Kiwanis Club, Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Alpha Kappa Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Delta Gamma. Methodist. *Author:* Outdoor Relief in Missouri (Russell Sage Foundation), 1915. *Home:* 2131 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

WARFIELD, R(ichard) Emory, fire insurance; *b.* Manor Glen, Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 11, 1855; ed. pvt. schs. Clerk, later sec. Fireman's Ins. Co., Baltimore, Md., 1871-82; mgr. for Md. and Del. of Continental Ins. Co. of New York, 1882-5; in charge Baltimore dept., comprising Md., Va., W.Va., N.C. and D.C., of Royal Ins. Co. of Liverpool, Eng., 1885-96; asst. mgr., later mgr. consolidated Baltimore and Phila. depts. same co., 1896-1905; pres. Hanover Fire Ins. Co. since 1906. Pres. New York Fire Ins. Exchange, 1911-13; pres. New York Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1917-19, and treas., 1921-23. *Home:* 125 E. 81st St. *Office:* 34 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

WARFIELD, S(olomon) Davies, banker; *b.* in Baltimore Co., Md.; *s.* Henry Mactier and Anna (Emory) W. Began in office of George C. Frick & Co., later clk. with D. J. Foley Bro. & Co., sugar importers; organized Warfield Mfg. Co.; organized, 1898, and since pres. Continental Trust Co.; mem. orgn. com. that consolidated and built ry. properties constituting present S.A.L.Ry.Co., now pres. and chmn. bd.; organized the group and purchased the Consol. Gas Co., now Consol. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co.; pioneer in development of Susquehanna River for electric power purposes; conducted negotiations leading to electric current from river being brought to Baltimore; mem. reorgn. coms. of Mo. P. Ry., Western Md. R.R., C.,R.I.&P.Ry., etc.; now also pres. Baltimore Steam Packet Co.; dir. Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R.R. Co., Consol. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. (exec. com.), New York Life Ins. Co., Consolidation Coal Co., Hanover Fire Ins. Co. (New York). Organizer and now pres. Nat. Assn. Owners of R.R. Securities, and Nat. Ry. Service Corpn. Postmaster of Baltimore, 1894-1905, under Cleveland, McKinley and Roosevelt. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Md. Society of New York, Md. Hist. Soc., Southern Md. Soc.; dir. Municipal Art Soc. (Baltimore), Atlanta (Ga.) Musical Festival Assn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, City, Elkridge Fox Hunt, Merchants' (Baltimore); Metropolitan, Nat. Arts, Down Town, Recess, Traffic (New York); Metropolitan, Arts (Washington). *Residences:* 34 Preston St. E., Baltimore, and Manor Glen, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* Continental Trust Co., Baltimore, Md.

WARFIELD, William; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 4, 1891; *s.* Ethelbert Dudley and Eleanor Frances (Tilton) W.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1911; post-grad. work, Princeton, 1911-13; Columbia Law Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Corinne Wendel, of New York, Jan. 29, 1920. Made expeditions for scientific research and as consulting mining geologist to British Guiana and Trinidad, 1912, Mesopotamia and Arabia, 1913, India, 1912-13; mem. Am. expdn. to Sardes, Asia Minor, 1913, Serbian relief, 1914-15; attaché Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1915-16; charge d'affaires, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1916-17. Commd. capt. C.A.C., Aug. 1917; trans. to Tank Corps, 1918; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive, 1918; promoted to maj. and lt. col., 1919. Dep. commr. of Am. Red Cross to Balkan States and commr. to Albania, 1919-20. Now engaged in oil production. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Several fgn. decorations. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Princeton. *Author:* The Gate of Asia, 1916. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

WARMAN, Edward B., lecturer, author; *b.* Scotts Mountain, Warren Co., N.J., Apr. 29, 1847; *s.* Caleb and Margaret (Rush) W.; ed. high sch., Dayton, O.; A.M., Boston U. Sch. of Oratory, 1878; *m.* Flora A. Martinstein, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Oct. 19, 1890. Pvt. 11th Ohio Vol. Inf. during Civil War. Lecturer on phys. edn. and other subjects, throughout U.S. and Can.; phys. dir. and lecturer, One Hundred-Year Club, Los Angeles. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* How to Read, Recite, etc., 1889; Practical Orthœpy, 1889; Gestures and Attitudes, 1891; The Voice, 1892; Indian Club Exercises, 1899; Physical Training Simplified, 1901; Scientific Physical Training, 1902; Hints on Health, 1903; Physical Education and Hygiene, 1904; 285 Health Answers, 1904; Tensing Exercises, 1906; Get Well, 1907; Twenty-Minute Exercises, 1909; How to Live 100 Years—and Then Some; Dont's for the Speaker and Writer, 1909; Psychology, 1910; Personal Magnetism, 1910; Telepathy, 1910; Hypnotism, 1910; Suggestion, 1910; Spiritism, 1910; Clairvoyance, 1910; Hindu Philosophy, 1910. *Address:* 3446 Winslow Drive, Los Angeles, Cal.

WARMOTH, Henry Clay, ex-governor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNE, Francis Wesley, bishop; *b.* Erin, Ont., Can., Dec. 30, 1854; *s.* Francis and Agnes (McCutcheon) W.; ed. George Town Acad. and Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont.; entered M.E. ministry in Can., 1874; missionary to British N. America, 1878-81; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1884; (D.D., Northwestern U., 1900); *m.* Marguerette E. Jefferis, of Oakville, Ont., May 15, 1879. Went to Calcutta, India, as a missionary, 1887; pastor Thoburn Ch. and presiding elder Calcutta dist., 1887-1900; elected missionary bishop to India at Gen. Conf. of M. E. Ch., Chicago, May, 1900. Visited Malaysia, China, Corea, Japan, and Honolulu during 1915, and has 5 times visited officially the P.I. Elected gen. supt. of M.E. Ch., Gen. Conf., Des Moines, Iowa, 1920. *Address:* Inayat, Bagh, Lucknow, India.

WARNE, Frank Julian, economist; *b.* at Parkersburg, W.Va., Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* William H. and Rosalie De Alberts (Warren) W.; grad. high sch., Parkersburg, 1891; A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902, sr. fellow in economics, 1902-3, research fellow, 1903-6, U. of Pa.; unmarried. Staff Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1896-1902; editor Railway World, 1903-6; studied in Paris, London, Edinburgh, Berlin, 1907; sec. N.Y. State Immigration Commn., 1908-9; spl. expert, U.S. Census, 1910; statistician, Federal Bd. of Arbitration, 1912; statis. rep. Eastern conductors and trainmen in concerted wage movement, 1913; also in eight-hour day movement, 1916. Was chief statistician Emergency Fleet Corpn. and mgr. industrial relations and mem. bd. U.S. Housing Corpn. Organizer and 1st dir. Sch. of Journalism of New York U. Mem. Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. *Author:* The Slav Invasion and the Mine Workers, 1904; The Coal Mine Workers, 1905; The Immigrant Invasion, 1913; Railway Operation and Finance, 1913; Intercorporate Ownership and Interlocking Directorates of the Railroads of the U.S., 1914; The Tide of Immigration, 1916; Warne's Book of Charts, 1917; Warne's Elementary Course in Chartography, 1917; Industrial Relations, 1919; Chartography in Ten Lessons, 1919; The Workers at War, 1920; Ry. Employes' Reply to the Railroads, 1921. Also numerous pamphlets, editorials and articles on econ., social, polit. and industrial topics in various mags., revs., etc. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Cosmos, National Press. *Office:* Mills Building, Washington, D.C.

WARNER, Alton G., physician; *b.* Dundee, Yates Co., N.Y., May 7, 1858; *s.* Jacob K. and Mary (Platt) W.; Hudson River Inst.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Fanny Bailey, of Watkins, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1885. Practiced, Brooklyn, 1887—; oculist and aurist, Cumberland St. Hosp. since 1889; consulting oculist and aurist Prospect Heights and Jamaica hosps. Trustee Brooklyn Assn. Improving Condition of Poor. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., also County of Kings (ex-pres.), Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol., and Laryngol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Club, Sons of Revolution, etc. *Address:* 19 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WARNER, Brainard Henry, real estate operator; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Charles Mortimer, capitalist; Apr. 8, 1846–Dec. 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WARNER, Donald Ticknor, judge; *b.* Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 15, 1850; *s.* Donald J. and Lois Ticknor (Ball) W.; Salisbury Acad. (Trinity Coll.), Hartford; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1892); *m.* Harriet E. Wells, of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1873; in partnership with Donald J. Warner until 1881; practiced alone, 1881-91; mem. firm Warner & Landon, Salisbury, Conn., 1891-1917. Postmaster of Salisbury, 1874-85; judge of Probate Ct., district of Salisbury, 1885-1917; mem. Conn. Senate, 1895-9 (chmn. judiciary com., 1895, 1897); mem. Constl. Conv., 1902, and chmn. Statutory Revision Com., revision of 1902; state's atty., Litchfield Co., 1896-1917; apptd. judge Superior Ct. of Conn., Mar. 15, 1917; state referee, 1920—. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Scoville Memorial Library, Salisbury; mem. Phi Kappa Chapter Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Salisbury, Conn.

WARNER, Eli S., printer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Ernest Noble, lawyer; *b.* Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., July 23, 1868; *s.* Clement Edson (col. 36th Wis. Vol. Inf.) and Eliza Irene (Noble) W.; desc. Andrew Warner, Cambridge, Mass., 1632; B.L., U. of Wis., 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Lillian Dale Baker, of Madison, Wis., July 5, 1894. Practiced in Madison since 1892; pres. N.W. Sec. Co.; dir. The State Bank, Madison, Wis., and Windsor State Bank. Law examiner in office of attorney gen. of Wis., 1899-1903; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1905-7; author Wis. Civil Service Act. Leader in Wis. rural social movement for better country living. Pres. Wis. Country Life Conf. Assn.; mem. Dist. Sch. Bd.; chmn. bd. Madison Y.W.C.A.; mem. Madison City Planning Commn., Wis. State Bd. of Conciliation; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. State Bar Assn. (life), State Hist. Soc. of Wis. (life), Madison Park and Pleasure Drive Assn. (pres.), Friends of Our Native Landscape. Moderator Madison Dist. Congl. Conv., 1917, Wis. Congl. Conf., 1923-4; del. Nat. Congl. Council, 1917-21, 1921-25. *Clubs:* Assn. Commerce, Madison, Black Hawk Country. Republican. *Home:* Merrill Springs Farm. *Office:* 109 W. Main St., Madison, Wis.

WARNER, Everett Longley, painter, etcher; *b.* Vinton, Ia., July 16, 1877; *s.* Horace Everett and Anna (Riggs) W.; pupil Art Students' League, New York; Julien Academie, Paris; *m.* Katharine Jordan Thomas, June 14, 1923. Awards: First Corcoran prize, Washington Water Color Club, 1902; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; William T. Evans prize, Salmagundi Club, 1913; bronze medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; silver and bronze medals, Panama P.I. Expn. Represented in permanent collections of Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, Toledo Mus., Syracuse Museum, City Art Museum, St. Louis, Art Inst., Chicago, and New York Pub. Library. Engaged in ship camouflage, 1917—; originator of 1 of 5 systems of camouflage approved by ship protection com. of War Risk Bur. Apptd. lt., Construction Corps, U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1918, in charge Sub-Sect. of Design, U.S. Naval Camouflage. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Soc. Washington Artists, Washington Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, National Arts. *Address:* 47 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Frances Lester, educator, author; *b.* Putnam, Conn., July 19, 1888; *d.* Edgar Morris and Jane Elizabeth (Carpenter) W.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke, 1911; *m.* June 24, 1922, Mayo Dyer Hersey, asso. prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Technology. Asst. in English, Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1911-12; head of English dept., Miss Mason's Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1912-13; teacher of English, Newton High Sch., 1913-16, North High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1916-17; instr. English composition, 1917-19, asst. prof., 1919-20, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; asst. prof., Wellesley Coll., 1920-21. Asst. to the editor Atlantic Monthly, 1921-22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Authors' Club, D.A.R. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Endicott and I, 1919; Pilgrim Trails, 1921; Life's Minor Collisions (with Gertrude Chandler Warner), 1921; Groups and Couples, 1923. *Home:* Putnam, Conn.

WARNER, Frank, physician; *b.* Ross Co., O., Aug. 2, 1855; *s.* Lewis B. and Cornelia Augusta (Forbes) W.; Ohio State U., 1876, 77; Columbus (O.) Med. Coll., 1878, 79; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; Sc.D., Denison, 1918. Practiced at Columbus since 1883; prof. operative and clin. surgery, Starling Med. Coll., 1889-1908; surgeon White Cross Hosp.; formerly surgeon to Grant Hosp., also to Children's Hosp.; mem. Ohio State Bd. Health, 1898-1913. Trustee Pub. Library, Columbus. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 177 Hubbard Av. *Office:* 240 E. State St., Columbus, O.

WARNER, Fred Maltby, governor; July 21, 1865–Apr. 17, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

"WARNER, Hannah" (John Howard Jewett), journalist, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARNER, Henry Byron, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Charles and Fanchette (Hardes) W.; father a noted actor; ed. University Coll., London; *m.* Rita Stanwood, of Boston, Mass., May 4, 1915. First appeared in company with father in "Streets of London," 1883; professional début as Rev. Mr. Eden, in "Never Too Late to Mend," 1897; came to U.S. as leading man with Eleanor Robson, 1905, making appearance as John Danbury, M.P., in "Nurse Marjorie"; toured U.S. in "Alias Jimmy Valentine," "The Ghost Breaker," etc.; played in "You and I," 1922. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Henry Edward, editor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Horace Emory, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARNER, Horace Everett, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARNER, J. Foster, architect; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 5, 1859; *s.* of Andrew J. and Kate (Foster) W.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester; studied architecture under father; *m.* Mary L. Adams, of Rochester, Apr. 18, 1883. In practice at Rochester, 1884—. Fellow A.I.A.; del. Internat. Congress Architects, London, 1906. V.p. McLaughlin Company (Brockport, N.Y.); dir. Nat. Bank Commerce (Rochester), Rochester Telephone Corpn., Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Home:* 5 Prince St. *Office:* Granite Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WARNER, John DeWitt, ex-congressman; *b.* Schuyler Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* Daniel DeWitt and Charlotte Gordon (Coon) W.; Ph. B., Cornell U., 1872; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1876; *m.* Lilian Augusta Hudson, of Ithaca, N. Y., June 14, 1877. Editor of the Ithaca Daily Leader, 1871; tariff editor New York Weekly World, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1876; since in practice at New York; mem. 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-5); Democrat. Pres. Art Commn. City of New York, 1902-5; alumni trustee Cornell, 1882-7, 1893-8, 1903-8. Pres. Am. Free Trade League, 1905-9; gov. Municipal Art Soc., Shakespeare Club (pres.), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Playgoers, National Soc. Mural Painters, Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* National Arts, Cornell University, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York), and University (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous pub. articles and addresses on comparative mythology, Shakespearean studies, tariff discussions, monetary standard, banks, church policy and development, municipal administration, public art and miscellaneous topics. Of counsel Mut. Life Policyholders, 1906, and for commn. to revise N.Y. banking law, 1913. *Home:* 103 E. 75th St. *Office:* 302 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Jonathan, steel mfr.; *b.* Mineral Ridge, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Jacob B. and Maria (Lewis) W.; Williams Coll., 1885-87; *m.* Mary Brown Ward, of Niles, O., Sept. 23, 1891 (died 1906). With Falcon Iron & Nail Co., Niles, O., 1887-95; propr. Struthers Iron Sheet Mills, 1895 until sold, 1901, to U.S. Steel Corpn. and continued as gen. mgr. until 1905; pres. Empire Iron & Steel Co., Niles, 1906-10; organizer, 1911, and pres. Trumbull Steel Co., Warren, O.; v.p. Trumbull-Cliffs Furnace Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Dollar Savings & Trust Co., Truscon Steel Co., Realty Guarantee & Trust Co. (all of Youngstown), Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Mesaba-Cliffs Iron Mining Co. (Cleveland), Pittsburgh, Youngstown & Ashtabula Ry., Consol. Steel Corpn. (New York). Breeder high grade Shorthorn cattle and Percheron horses. Ex-pres. Y.M.C.A., and chmn. bldg. fund campaign, Youngstown; trustee endowed Rayen High School, Youngstown; dir. Butler Art Inst. (Youngstown), Youngstown Hosp. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country. *Home:* 542 Wick Av., Youngstown, O. *Address:* Warren, O.

WARNER, Joseph Bangs, lawyer; Aug. 5, 1848–Jan. 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WARNER, Langdon, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* Joseph B. and Margaret Woodbury (Storer) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Lorraine d'O. Roosevelt, of New York, May 10, 1910. Mem. Pumpelly-Carnegie Expdn. to Trans-Caspia, 1904-5; asst. curator of Oriental art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906-13 (most of which time was spent in the Orient); dir. Proposed Am. Sch. of Archæology in Peking under auspices of Smithsonian Instn. and Am. Archæol. Inst., 1913-14; field dir. Cleveland Mus. of Art, 1915; dir. Pa. Mus., Phila., 1917-23; field fellow, Fogg Museum, Harvard U., since Apr. 1, 1923. Spl. agent Dept. of State, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Club:* Tavern (Boston). Contbr. scientific articles to European mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Essex, Mass. *Address:* Fogg Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

WARNER, Lucien Calvin, capitalist; *b.* at Cuyler, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1841; *s.* Alonzo Franklin and Lydia Ann (Converse) W.; sergt. Co. K, 150th Ohio Inf., 1864; A.B., Oberlin, 1865, A.M., 1870; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1867; (LL.D., Oberlin College, 1900, and New York University, 1917); *m.* Keren S. Osborne (hon. A.M., Oberlin), of McGrawville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1868. Practiced medicine at McGrawville and New York, 1867-74; chmn. bd. Warner Bros. Co., and Warner Chem. Co.; dir. Home Ins. Co., etc. Interested in benevolent and philanthropic work. Trustee Oberlin Coll. (to which he gave $100,000 building for conservatory of music and $90,000 building for gymnasium); chmn. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895-1910; pres. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc., 1897-1915; exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; pres. bd. trustees Talladega (Ala.) Coll. *Clubs:* University, Adirondack League, and Scarsdale Golf. *Home:* The Lorraine. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Milton Jones, electrical engr.; *b.* Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 9, 1873; *s.* Milton J. and Maria B. C. W.; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Olive Young, of Branford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1899. Expert in long-distance electric transmission; pres. N.E. Engring. Co.; v.p. Nazareth Cement Co.; treas., sec., gen. mgr. and dir. Rockville-Willimantic Lighting Co.; treas., dir. Alden M. Young Co.; dir. Albany Southern R.R. Co., Automatic Refrigerating Co., Corning Light & Power Corpn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale. *Home:* Pine Orchard, Branford, Conn. *Office:* 1270 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Vespasian, ex-commr. of pensions; *b.* Mt. Pleasant (now Farmer City), Ill., Apr. 23, 1842; *s.* John and Cynthia A. W.; since 1843 has resided at Clinton, Ill.; student Lombard U., 1859-60; pvt. to sergt. Co. E, 20th Ill. Inf., to June 23, 1861; 2d lt., Feb. 4, 1862; capt., Feb. 10, 1865; bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for meritorious services"; hon. mustered out, July 13, 1866; LL.B., Harvard, 1868; *m.* Winifred Moore (died 1894); 2d, Minnie Bishop, of Clinton, Ill., 1897. In practice of law at Clinton from 1868. Col. and judge advocate-gen. Ill. N.G., 1883-92; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1905); U.S. commr. of pensions, 1905-9 (resigned). Now pres. the John Warner Bank, Clinton, Ill. Republican. *Address:* Clinton, Ill.

WARNER, Worcester Reed, manufacturer; *b.* Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 16, 1846; *s.* Franklin J. and Vesta Wales (Reed) W.; ed. dist. sch., Cummington; (D.Mech. Sc., Western U. of Pa., 1897); *m.* Cleveland, Cornelia F. Blakemore, of Phila., June 26, 1890. Learned machinist's trade at Boston and at Exeter, N.H.; with Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1870-80, and at same time pursued studies in astronomy, and other scientific branches, and experimented in telescope building as a recreation; in 1881, with Ambrose Swasey, established firm of Warner & Swasey, inc. as The Warner & Swasey Co., 1900, mfrs. machine tools and optical instruments of precision, including range-finders, gun-sights, astron. telescopes, etc., for the govt. Designed and constructed 36-inch Lick telescope, 40-inch Yerkes telescope, 72-inch telescope for Dominion of Can. Dir. Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Soc. for Savings. Trustee Western Reserve U., Case Sch. of Applied Science. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. British Astron. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1890-3, pres. 1896-7); past pres. Civil Engrs. Club, Cleveland, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Country, University, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Offices:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O., and Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WARNERY, Edmund, tenor singer; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARNOCK, William Robert, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Arthur, author; *b.* (Dorchester) Boston, Mass., May 18, 1860; *s.* Capt. M.H. and Ann M.W.; *m.* Abbie N., *d.* James Gunnison of Scarborough, Me., Jan. 13, 1887. Newspaper writer and corr., London, Eng., 1878-82; spl. writer and dramatic critic, Boston, 1883-88; London corr. Boston Herald, 1888-97, editorial writer and spl. corr. same paper, 1897-1907, and editor, same, 1907-9; dramatic critic New York Tribune, 1909-12. *Club:* Royal Automobile (London). *Author:* The Charles Whittinghams, Printers, 1896; London Days, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Royal Automobile Club, London, Eng. See Obit

WARREN, Arthur Fiske, educator; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* Edson Parker and Helen Amelia (Fiske) W.; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1890; Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1892; B.A., Amherst, 1897 (honorary M.A., 1922); *m.* Aline Glass, of Bangor, Me., July 15, 1914. Master of English and pub. speaking, Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1897-1901; same, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1901-2; master of English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1902-11 (sr. master Upper House, 1904-11); headmaster Collegiate Sch. (founded 1638), N.Y. City, since 1911. Mem. School Masters' Assn. of New York and Vicinity (pres., 1914-15), Head Masters' Assn. (sec., 1917-20; exec.-com., 1921-23, pres. 1924), Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Trustee Monson Acad. *Clubs:* University, Amherst. *Home:* 530 W. 113th St. *School:* 241 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Benjamin S., sanitarian; *b.* Clayton, Ala., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* Monroe (M.D.) and Mary Frances (Lawson) W.; prep. edn., Clayton (Ala.) Male Acad.; student Atlanta Med. Coll., 1889-90; M.D., Tulane, 1891; post-grad. work Polyclinic Sch., New York, 1893; *m.* Lee

Ella Underwood, of Clayton, July 18, 1894. Practiced at Clayton, 1894-9; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., June 22, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, July 11, 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912; asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918; dir. District No. 2, July 15, 1922. Prof. hygiene, med. dept. St. Louis U., 1909-11; sanitary adviser U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; med. officer U.S. Employees Compensation Commn., 1917. Took an active part in health legislation enacted by Congress, 1902, 1912, 1922; investigated health ins. systems and formulated a plan for coördinating such systems with existing health agencies. Mem. A.M.A. Democrat. Mason. Author of various Govt. bulls. and articles relating to open air schs., health ins., relation of wages to public health, etc. *Home:* 17 E. Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md.

WARREN, Bentley Wirt, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1864; *s.* William Wirt and Mary (Adams) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; studied law under Hon. Thomas P. Proctor and at Boston U.; *m.* Ellen Hatch, *d.* of Hon. William Windom, of Minn., June 6, 1894. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston; mem. Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson; pres. Winnisimmet R.R., Boston & Chelsea R.R. Co.; dir. E. Middlesex St. Ry. Co., Boston & Revere St. Ry. Co.; trustee Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, and dir. State Street Trust Company. Member Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 92, Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1903-5; legal adviser U.S. Fuel Administrator, 1917-19; trustee Williams Coll., Boston Symphony Orchestra. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, University, Boston City (Boston), University (New York). *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.; (winter) 185 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston.

WARREN, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Hon. Winslow (*q.v.*) and Mary Lincoln (Tinkham) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892; student Harvard Law Sch., 1889-92; *m.* Annie Louise, *d.* William Henry Bliss (*q.v.*), Jan. 6, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Boston; associated in practice with Moorfield Storey (*q.v.*), 1892-3; pvt. sec. to Gov. William E. Russell, 1893; associated in law practice with Gov. Russell until the death of the latter in 1896; sr. mem. Warren & Perry, Boston, 1897-1914. Chmn. Mass. Civ. Serv. Commn., 1905-11; assistant attorney general of U.S., Washington, 1914-Apr., 1918. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard, Papyrus, Boston City, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Girl and the Governor, 1902; History of the Harvard Law School and Early Legal Conditions in America (3 vols.), 1909; History of the American Bar, Colonial and Federal, to 1860, 1911; The Supreme Court in United States History (3 vols.), 1922. Awarded Pulitzer prize ($2,000), 1923, for best book on American history pub. in 1922. Class sec. Harvard class of 1889. Now practicing law at Washington. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Address:* 1527 18th St., Washington, D.C.

WARREN, Charles Beecher, ambassador; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* Robert L. and Caroline (Beecher) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891; LL.B., Detroit College of Law, 1893; (A.M., University of Michigan, 1916); *m.* Helen Wetmore, of Detroit, Dec. 2, 1902. Engaged in practice at Detroit, 1893—; associated with Don M. Dickinson (*q.v.*) in the firm of Dickinson, Warren & Warren until 1900; now mem. law firm Warren, Cady, Hill & Hamblen. Asso. counsel for U.S. before Joint High Commn. to determine Behring Sea claims, 1896; counsel for U.S. in N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration with Great Britain before The Hague Tribunal, 1910. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and Exec. Com., 1912-20. Ambassador to Japan, June 1921-Mar. 1923; head of High Commn. to Mex. to negotiate terms for resumption of diplomatic relations, May-Sept. 1923; ambassador to Mexico, Feb. 29, 1924. Commd. maj., R.C., Apr. 1917; lt. col., Feb. 1918; col., July 1918; discharged Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. Pres. Detroit Chamber of Commerce, 1914-16; member Phi Beta Kappa, American Society Internat. Law (exec. council), Mich. State and Detroit bar assns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Detroit, Country, Yondotega, Detroit Athletic, University, Huron Mountain. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WARREN, Charles Elliot, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* George William and Mary Elizabeth (Pease) W.; lineal descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y.; student U. of Calif.; *m.* Anna Margaret Geissenhainer, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1892. Began in banking business in N.Y. City, 1882; pres. Lincoln Nat. Bank, 1910-20; v.p. Irving Nat. Bank-Columbia Trust Co., New York; pres., treas. Erie & Kalamazoo R.R. Co. (N.Y.C. Lines). Treas. and dir. Duryea War Relief, New York Juvenile Asylum; treas. Darrach House for Crippled Children. Vice gov. War Credits Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18. Served in 7th Regt., later in 12th Regt., N.G.N.Y., beginning as pvt. and advanced to lt. col., brigade and div. staff; participated in Spanish-Am. War, and as maj., lt. col. and col. Ordnance Corps., U.S. Army, in World War; now col. C.A.C., O.R.C., attached to hdqrs. 27th div. N.G.N.Y., adj. general's dept. Medal for long and faithful service, N.Y.N.G., also for Spanish-Am. War, and State of N.Y.; Victory medal, Conspicuous Service Cross, D.S.M., Medaille de la Reconnaissance, World War. Mem. N.Y. State Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1915-16), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Mayflower Soc., Soc. of the Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington), Union League, Bankers', St. Nicholas, New York Yacht, Rockaway Hunting, Piping Rock. *Home:* 114 E. 36th St. *Office:* 60 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Charles Howard, underwriter; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Charles Hyde, mineralogist; *b.* at Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Charles Alanson and Frances Maria (Hyde) W.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Charlotte Wardner Lamson, of Watertown, Conn., June 17, 1903. Asst. in chemistry and mineralogy, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1896-9, instr., 1899-1900; instr. mineralogy, 1900-12, prof., 1912-22, Mass. Inst. Tech.; dean Sheffield Scientific School, Yale U., and Sterling prof. geology, 1922—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, 1910. Contbr. to Am. and German tech. jours. *Home:* 159 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, Edward Henry, prof. law; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Charlotte Elizabeth (Marsh) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1896; post-grad. Harvard, 1896-7, and LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elinor Foster, of Baltimore, May 28, 1910. Practiced. New York, 1900-4; asst. prof. law, 1904-8, prof., 1908-13, Story prof. law, 1913-20, Weld prof. law, 1920—, actg. dean, 1921-22, Harvard Law School.

Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Boston. *Club:* Union. *Author:* Cases on Corporation, 1909, 16; Cases on Property, 1915. *Home:* 224 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, Edward Leroy, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1852; *s.* Levi L. and Mary Ann (Wood) W.; B.A., Centre Coll., Ky., 1873, M.A., 1883, D.D., 1888; B.A., Princeton, 1874; Danville (Ky.) Theol. Sem., Princeton Theol. Sem., Free Coll. Theol. Sem. of Edinburgh; *m.* Elizabeth J. Crawford, of Covington, Ky., Oct. 28, 1884. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1877; pastor Olivet Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1878-88, Clifton, Cincinnati, 1888-93, Immanuel Ch., Louisville, 1896-1901; librarian Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, since 1901. Stated clerk Synod of Ky., 1884-9, and since 1899; permanent clk. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1916. Sec. exec. com. Synodical Missions, 1896-1923; mem. bd. of trustees Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1886-91, and since 1896; pres. bd. dirs. Danville Theol. Sem. at time of consolidation with Louisville Theol. Sem., 1901. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* History of the Presbyterian Church in Louisville, Ky., 1896. *Home:* 1243 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

WARREN, Edward Royal, naturalist; *b.* at Waltham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* Royal Sibley and Susan Elizabeth (Bates) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; Colorado Coll., 1881-3; *m.* Colorado Springs, Oct. 11, 1916, Maude Smith, *d.* late Daniel Webster and Eva M. (Smith) Bard. Assaying and surveying, Gunnison Co., Colo., 1882-92, surveying and mining engring., Cripple Creek, 1892-6; natural history work, specializing in mammalogy and ornithology, Colorado Springs, 1902—. Hon. dir. Mus. of Colorado Coll., resigned 1918. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Colo. Audubon Soc. (pres.), Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists; asso. mem. A.A.A.S. Unitarian. *Author:* The Mammals of Colorado, 1910. *Address:* 1511 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

WARREN, Fiske, paper mfr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., July 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel Dennis and Susan Cornelia (Clarke) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1884; studied law at U. of Oxford, Eng., 1906-7; *m.* Gretchen Osgood, of Boston, May 14, 1891. In paper mfg. business, 1884—; partner firm of S. D. Warren & Company, Boston, 1889-1918; pres. S. D. Warren Company, 1918—; treas. Cumberland Mfg. Co., installation of plants for filtration of water supplies, 1888-98. Operated electric road carriage in Waltham, 1891, 1st in Mass. and possibly 1st in U.S. Won amateur tennis championship of the U.S. in court of Boston Athletic Assn., 1893. Made tours of the world, 1897, 1901, 05, 07. Founded single-taxing community of Tahanto, in Harvard, Mass., 1909, that of Halidon, in Westbrook, Me., 1911, that of Sant Jordi in Santa Coloma, Republic of Andorra, 1918; and that of Shakerton, in Ayer, Mass., 1921; introduced the Raiffeisen system of coöperative credit in Arden, Del., 1911, the first in U.S.; founded Georgian Trust for promotion of single-tax, 1920. Writer of occasional articles, principally on single-tax and on Philippine question. Mem. exec. com. Anti-Imperialistic League, 1901-18; dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1903-11. Mem. Boston Paper Trade Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, O.K. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Twentieth Century, Union (Boston); Harvard, National Arts, Reform (New York). *Home:* "Tahanto Farm," Harvard, Mass. *Residence:* 8 Mt. Vernon Pl. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, Francis Emroy, senator; *b.* at Hinsdale, Mass., June 20, 1844; *s.* Joseph S. and Cynthia Estella (Abbott) W.; acad. edn. in Mass.; pvt. and non commd. officer 49th Mass. Vols., 1862-3; received Congressional Medal of Honor "for gallantry on battlefield at siege of Port Hudson"; *m.* Helen M. Smith, of Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1871 (died, Mar. 28, 1902); 2d Clara Le Baron Morgan, June 28, 1911. Farmer and stockraiser in Mass., until spring of 1868, in Wyo. since. Pres. council of Territorial Legislature, 1873-5; mem. council, Wyo. Territorial Legislature, 1884-6; city trustee Cheyenne, 1873-4; mem. city council, 1883-5, mayor, Jan. 20-Mar. 20, 1885, resigning to became territorial gov.; treas. of Wyo. Ty., 3 terms, 1876-7, 1879-85; gov. of Wyo. Ty., 1885-6, 1889-90; elected first gov. State of Wyo., Sept. 11, 1890, and resigned Nov. 24, 1890; became U.S. senator, Dec. 1890; 5 times reëlected; present term expires 1925. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; chmn. Wyo. delegation Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 08, 12; chmn. Rep. Territorial Central Com., 1884-6, Rep. State Central Com., 1896. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

WARREN, Fred D., editor; see **Vol. VIII** (1914-15).*

WARREN, Frederick Morris, university prof.; *b.* Durham, Me., June 9, 1859; *s.* John Quincy and Ellen Maria (Cary) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1880; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1884-6; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887; (L.H.D., Amherst College, 1901; A.M., Yale Univ., 1907); *m.* Estelle Ward Carey, of Baltimore, June 8, 1892. Instr. modern langs., Western Reserve Coll., 1881-3; instr. and asso. in modern langs., Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; prof. Romance langs., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1891-1901; Street prof. modern langs., Yale, 1900—; lecturer French lit., Johns Hopkins, 1896-1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1908), Am. Dialect Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Primer of French Literature, 1889; A History of the Novel Previous to the Seventeenth Century, 1895; Ten Frenchmen of the Nineteenth Century, 1904. *Asso. editor:* Studies in Honor of A. Marshall Elliott, 2 vols., 1911. Editor of various French texts and asso. editor Modern Philology; contbr. on French literature to Modern Language Notes, American Journal of Philology. Pub. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Philology and Chautauquan. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, George Frederick, prof. farm management; *b.* Harvard, Neb., Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* George Frederick and Julia Colista (Stanley) W.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1903, M.S.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Whitson, of Atglen, Pa., June 21, 1906. Horticulturist N.J. Expt. Sta., 1905-6; asst. prof. agronomy, 1906-7, asst. prof. farm crops, 1907-9, prof. farm crops, and farm management, 1909-10, prof. farm management, 1911-19, prof. agrl. economics and farm management, 1919—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. *Author:* Elements of Agriculture, 1909; Laboratory Exercises in Farm Management, 1910; Farm Management, 1913; Dairy Farming (joint author), 1916. *Address:* R.D. No. 2, Ithaca, N.Y.

WARREN, George Washington, dentist; *b.* Ocean Co., N.J., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Daniel Appleton (M.D.) and Sarah J. (Bryan) W.; ed. country schs. and Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1887; *m.* Helen W. Collins, Nov. 29, 1888. For 10 yrs. chief of clin. staff; prof. operative dentistry and oral pathology, 1898-09, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery. *Author:* Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine; Dental Prosthesis and Metallurgy. Edited two edits. Richardson's Mechanical Dentistry; asst. editor Internat. Dental Journal, 1883-1901. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WARREN, Harold Collins, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARREN, Henry Kimball, college pres.; *b.* Cresco, Ia., May 31, 1858; *s.* Chauncey J. and Mary Ann (Kimball) W.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, of Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 25, 1883. Prin. pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1882-3; supt. pub. schs., Hannibal, Mo., 1883-9; pres. Gates Coll., Neb., 1889-94, Salt Lake Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1894-5, Yankton Coll. since 1895. *Address:* Yankton, S.D.

WARREN, Howard Crosby, psychologist; *b.* Montclair, N.J., June 12, 1867; *s.* Dorman Theodore and Harriet (Crosby) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1917; student, univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, 1891-3; *m.* Catherine Campbell, of Attica, Ind., Apr. 5, 1905. Instr. logic, 1890-1, demonstrator psychology, 1893-6, asst. prof., 1896-1902, prof. exptl. psychology, 1902-14, head of psychol. lab. since 1904, and Stuart prof. psychology since 1914, Princeton U. Compiler, Psychol. Index, 1894-1907 and 1910—; asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1896-7; asso. editor, 1900-04, co-editor, 1904—, Psychol. Rev.; sr. editor Psychol. Rev. Publs.; pres. Psychol. Rev. Co. Contbr. Johnson's Cyclo., Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. *Translator:* Tarde's Social Laws, 1900. *Author:* Human Psychology, 1919; History of the Associative Psychology, 1920; Elements of Human Psychology, 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1911-13, pres. 1913), Am. Anthrop. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WARREN, Ina Russelle, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARREN, Irene, librarian; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARREN, James Goold, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARREN, James Thomas; *b.* Corinth, Miss., Dec. 5, 1884; *s.* John Thomas and Annie Lee (Skillman) W.; grad. Jr. Coll. Hall-Moody Normal Sch., Martin, Tenn., 1909; grad. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Mattie Vincent, of Manchester, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1912. V.p. Hall-Moody Normal Sch., 1911-15; supt. schs., Rockwood, Tenn., 1915-17; pres. Hall-Moody Normal Sch. since 1917. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Martin, Tenn.

WARREN, J(ohn) Collins, surgeon; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1842; *s.* Jonathan Mason and Annie (Crowninshield) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, M.D., 1866; (LL.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., 1895, Harvard, 1906, McGill, 1911); *m.* Amy Shaw, of Boston, May 27, 1873. Instr. surgery, 1871-82, asst. prof., 1882-7, asso. prof., 1887-93, prof., 1893-9, Moseley prof. surgery, 1899-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907—, Harvard. Overseer of Harvard, 1908-14. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1896; mem. Mass. Med. Society, Coll. Physicians of Phila.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Mass. Hist. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; hon. member Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard, 1913). Editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873-81. Republican. *Author:* Healing of Arteries in Man and Animals After Ligature, 1886; Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics, 1895. Editor and part author: International Text-Book of Surgery (2 vols.), by Am. and British authors, 1900. Mem. Harvard Cancer Commn. (chmn. 1899-1922). *Address:* 58 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, Joseph, prof. law; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* John Collins and Amy (Shaw) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Constance Martha Williams, of Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1905. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; prof. law, 1914-19, Bussey prof., 1919—, Harvard Law Sch. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Milton (Milton, Mass.). *Home:* 240 Adams St., Milton, Mass.

WARREN, Lillie Eginton, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARREN, Maude Lavinia (Radford), author; *b.* Wolfe Island, Can.; *d.* Maj. Isaac Henry and Anna Radford; Ph.B., Ph.M., U. of Chicago; *m.* Prof. Joseph Parker Warren, Nov. 27, 1907 (died, Dec. 5, 1909). *Author:* King Arthur and His Knights, 1907; The Land of the Living (novel), 1908; Peter Peter, 1909; The Main Road, 1913; Barbara's Marriages, 1915; Robin Hood, 1915; Little Pioneers, 1916; The White Flame of France, 1918; The House of Youth, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* 230 Overlook Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WARREN, Newton Joseph, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WARREN, Richard Henry, composer, organist, conductor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Stanley Perkins, physician; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Israel Perkins and Jane Stanley (Stow) W.; B.A., Yale, 1869, M.D., 1874; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth North, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1869 (died Jan. 8, 1922); *m.* 2d, Marion Tilton North, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1922. Practiced, Bridgeport, Conn., 1874-6, Farmington, Me., 1876-9, Portland, Me., 1879—; obstetrician, Me. General Hosp.; consulting obstetrician, Children's Hosp.; cons. phys. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland; mem. Sch. Bd., Portland, 1903-9. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Me. Med. Assn., 1912. *Club:* Portland. *Author:* Principles of Obstetrics, 1903. *Address:* 64 Deering St., Portland, Me.

WARREN, Thomas Davis, lawyer; *b.* nr. Edenton, Chowan Co., N.C., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* William Young and Fannie Roulac (Badham) W.; student Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1888-90 inclusive, U. of N.C., 1891-3, 1896-8, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Mary Stevenson, of Kinston, N.C., June 4, 1904. Teacher langs. in Horner Mil. Sch., 1895; instr. U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1897-8; practiced at Trenton, N.C., 1898-1909; moved to Newbern, 1909; pres. Trenton Land & Lumber Co.; sec. Jones-Onslow Land Co., Southern Realty Co. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1901-3, Ho. of Rep., 1905; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. since 1910, chmn. since 1914; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1919-1920. Trustee U. of N.C.; trustee Newbern Graded Sch.; chmn. Bd. Edn. Craven Co., N.C. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* 22 Pollock St. *Office:* Elks Bldg., Newbern, N.C.

WARREN, Whitney, architect; pupil of Daumet, and Girault, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1913). Practicing architecture at New York; now mem. firm of Warren & Wetmore. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. de l'Académie des Beaux Arts, Institut de France, 1905, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Société Beaux Arts Architectes, Société Centrale des Architectes

Français, Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement Français, Société des Artistes Français, Royal Acad. of San Luc, Rome. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Office:* 16 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Willard Clinton, publisher; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* James Daskam and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillie K. Faulkner, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1891. Began in publishing business at New Haven, Conn., 1884; now pres. of corpns. owning The Bankers Mag., The House Furnishing Review, International Banking Directory, Banker and Tradesman, Banking Law Journal, Commercial Record, American Shoemaking, Fibre and Fabric, Record and Guide. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Bræ Burn Country, Neighborhood (West Newton). *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Offices:* 465 Main St., Cambridge, Mass.; 71 Murray St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, William C., editor; *b.* Buffalo, Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* James D. and Mary (Mills) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Clara S. Wright, of Buffalo, Apr. 2, 1891. Began newspaper work on Buffalo Commercial, 1880, of which was editor and pub., 1894-1918, retired. Dir. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., Mfrs. & Traders Nat. Bank. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country (Buffalo); University and Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* 173 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

WARREN, William Fairfield, educator; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1833; *s.* Mather and Anne M. (Fairfield) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1853; Andover Theol. Sem., 1854-6, U. of Berlin, 1856-7, U. of Halle, 1857-8; (S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1862; LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1874, and Boston University., 1923); *m.* Harriet Cornelia Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1861; father of William Marshall W. (*q.v.*). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1855; prof. systematic theology in Mission Inst., Bremen, Germany (which later became Martin Inst., Frankfort), 1860-6; acting pres. Boston Theol. Sem., 1866-73; pres. Boston U., 1873-1903, prof. comparative theology and philosophy of religion since 1873, dean Sch. of Theology, 1903-11; pres. emeritus Boston U. since 1923. Member of Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Oriental Society. *Author:* The True Key to Ancient Cosmology, 1882; Paradise Found—the Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole, 1885; The Quest of the Perfect Religion, 1886 (also editions in Japanese, Chinese, Spanish and German); In the Footsteps of Arminius, 1888; The Story of Gottlieb, 1890 (transls. in Arabic and German); Constitutional Law Questions in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1894; The Religions of the World and the World-Religion, 1900; The Earliest Cosmologies—the Universe in the Thought of the Ancient Babylonians, Egyptians, Greeks, etc., 1909 (transl. into German by Dr. Archenhold, direktor of Berlin-Treptow Sternwarte, 1922); Documentary History of the Earliest Experiment in University Reciprocity on an International Scale, 1913; The Universe as Pictured in Milton's Paradise Lost, 1915. Editorial contbr. to Deutsche Literaturzeitung, Leipzig, Babylonian and Oriental Record, London, Journal Am. Oriental Soc., Journal Royal Asiatic Soc., and other learned periodicals. *Club:* Ministers'. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

WARREN, William H., educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *s.* William H. and Blanche (Phillips) W. Founder, 1915, and headmaster William Warren Sch., Menlo Park, Calif. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif.

WARREN, William Homer, chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARREN, William Marshall, university dean; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* William Fairfield (*q.v.*) and Harriet Cornelia (Merrick) W.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; studied Tübingen, Jena, Berlin; studied and traveled in Europe and Egypt, 1890-1; *m.* Sara Bainbridge Shields, of St. Louis, June 9, 1896. Prof. philosophy since 1896, acting dean, 1904-5, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since June, 1905, Boston U. Editorial writer. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs.; pres. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., 1922—. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WARREN, Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1838; *s.* Winslow and Margaret (Bartlett) W.; ed. Plymouth pub. schs.; A.B., Harvard U., 1858, LL.B., 1860; *m.* Mary Lincoln Tinkham, Jan. 3, 1867; father of Charles W. (*q.v.*) Admitted to bar and engaged in practice at Boston, 1861; formerly asso. counsel for the Boston & Providence R.R.; now chiefly engaged in trustee work, sitting as auditor or referee, and advisory corpn. work. Collector port of Boston, 1894-8; U.S. commr., 1861-94; Democrat. President of the Dedham Water Co.; director Columbian National Life Insurance Co., Boston Storage Co., Federal Wharf and Storage Co. Pres.-gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati; pres. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati; v.p. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc. Overseer, Harvard, 1899-1911. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Unitarian (ex-pres.), Mass. Reform (ex-pres.), City, Economic. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 262 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

WARRINGTON, Albert Powell, theosophist; *b.* Berlin, Md., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* William and Emily Ann (Powell) W.; ed. high sch.; studied law under Prof. John B. Minor, of U. of Va.; *m.* Elizabeth Neely, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 27, 1892 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Corbin Balguy, of London, Eng., Jan. 20, 1923. Entered ry. service as a youth and became traffic mgr.; admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Norfolk, Va., until 1911, when retired from active business for theosophical work. Democrat. Fellow Theosophical Soc., and is official rep. of Dr. Annie Besant, of Adyar, Madras, India. Ex-nat. pres. Am. Sect. Theosophical Soc.; v.p. and regent Krotona Inst. Theosophy. Author of article, "Theosophy and Occultism," in Ency. Americana. *Home:* Krotona Hill, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

WARRUM, Helen Marie, opera singer; *b.* at Greenfield, Ind., July 3, 1892; *d.* Henry and Mary E. (Mattler) W.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind.; studied music under Oscar Saenger, of New York, Carlo Sebastiani, Naples. Début at Washington, as Marguerite in "Faust," 1912; with Chicago Grand Opera Co., seasons of 1912-13 and 1913-14, including 2 tours from coast to coast; foreign engagements interrupted by war; returned to U.S., Feb., 1915, and immediately engaged to appear with Met. Opera Co., New York. Principal rôles: Marguerite in "Faust," Mimi in "La Bohême," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Rosina in "Barber of Seville." Solo soprano St. George's Ch. (Episcopal), New York, 1915. Member D.A.R. *Home:* 2624 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WARSHAW, Jacob, educator; *b.* at London, Eng., Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* Lewis and Sophia (Burston) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; A.M., U. of N.C., 1902; certificate, U. of Paris, France, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1912; *m.* Hazel Marie Williams, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1920. Instr. modern langs., U. of N.C., 1900-1; teacher, Porto Rico, 1903-4; acting supt. schs., San Juan, P.R., 1904; dist. supt. schs. in P.R., 1904-07; prin. Central High Sch., San Juan, 1907; asso. editor, Porto Rican Rev., 1908; congress sec., Playground Assn. America, 1908; instr. Romance langs., 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof. 1917-19, U. of Mo.; prof. modern langs., U. of Neb. 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Am., Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish (v.p. 1920), Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* Faculty, Harvard (Lincoln, Neb.). *Author:* Spanish-American Composition Book, 1917; The New Latin America, 1922; Elements of Spanish, 1923. Joint Author: Cornman and Gerson's Geography Primer (Porto Rican edit.). Editor of Albes' Viajando por Sud América, 1917, also the lit. series of U. of Mo. Bulletin, 1917-19. Contbr. articles and verse in Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Lang. Rev., Poet Lore, Drama, etc. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

WARTHIN, Aldred Scott, pathologist; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Edward Mason and Eliza Margaret (Weist) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888; A.M., U. of Mich., 1890, M.D., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; music diploma (teacher), Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1887; post-grad. work in medicine, Vienna and Freiburg; *m.* Dr. Katharine Angell, of Chicago, June 27, 1900. Asst. in internal medicine, 1891-2, demonstrator internal medicine, 1892-5, demonstrator pathology, 1896, instr., 1897, asst. prof., 1899, junior prof., 1902, prof. and dir. pathol. lab. since 1903, med. dept. U. of Mich. Pres. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1908; pres. Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, 1910-13, mem. council for U.S., 1914-17, v.-p. American Section, 1914, editor of Bulletin, 1913-19; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (council 1921-28), Society Exptl. Medicine and Biology; pres. Mich. Assn. Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis, 1908-9, Michigan Social Hygiene Assn., 1917-18; sec. Ann Arbor Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; corr. mem. International Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Author:* Practical Pathology, 1896, 1911. Editor and translator of 10th edit. Ziegler's General Pathology, 1903, 11th edit., 1908; editor dept. Pathology, 2d and 3d edits., Wood's Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences; Text-Book of General Pathology, 1914; Medical Aspects of Mustard Gas Poisoning, 1919. Has written over 1,000 articles in med. jours. and text-books; contbns. from the Pathol. Lab. of U. of Mich., 11 vols., 1896-1923. Most important researches on anatomy and pathology of the hæmolymph glands, and the pathology of diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs, cardiac syphilis, latent syphilis, tuberculosis, and toxic action of mustard gas. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. Ann Arbor chapter 1922-24), Alpha Omega Alpha, Am. Coll. Physicians (2d v.p. 1923), Assn. Exptl. Pathology (v.p. 1922-23). *Address:* 1020 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WARVELLE, George William, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARWICK, Walter Winter, Government service; *b.* Lucasville, Scioto Co., O., Mar. 1, 1868; *s.* Newton Reed and Adelaide (Brown) W.; Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; LL.B., Law Sch. Cincinnati Coll., 1890; LL.M., George Washington U., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Minnie Elsie McCormick, of Washington, D.C., June 23, 1906. Practiced in Cincinnati, 1890-3; sec. to William Howard Taft (*q.v.*), then judge U.S. Circuit Ct., 1892-3; chief law clerk U.S. Treasury, Washington, 1893-8; in practice at Cincinnati, firm of Warwick & Warwick, 1898-1904; with Panama Canal Commn. in Washington, 1904-8, then at Panama as auditor and as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Canal Zone, to 1911; mem. President's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Apr., 1911-May, 1913; asst. comptroller of the treasury, 1913-15; comptroller of the treasury, 1915-21; asst. to dir. of the budget, 1922-23; fiscal agt. of Panama Govt., July 1, 1923—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Home:* Cincinnati. *Residence:* Ancon, Canal Zone. *Address:* Panama, Republic of Panama.

WASHBURN, Albert Henry, diplomat; *b.* at Middleborough, Mass., 1866; *s.* Edward and Ann Elizabeth (White) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1889; A.M., Dartmouth, 1919; pvt. sec. to Hon. Andrew D. White during coll. course; attended law schs. Georgetown U., and U. of Va.; LL.B., Georgetown, 1895; *m.* Florence B. Lincoln, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1906. U.S. consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1890-93; pvt. sec. to Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, 1893-96; asst. U.S. atty. for dist. of Mass., 1897-1901; spl. U.S. Treasury counsel in customs cases, 1901-4; resigned to enter pvt. practice, 1904. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19; permanent mem. U.S. Legal Advisory Bd., Commonwealth of Mass., 1917-19; presdl. elector, Mass., 1921; pres. Assn. of the Customs Bar, 1917-22; prof. polit. science and internat. law, Dartmouth, 1919—; E.E. and M.P. to Austria, Feb. 1922—. Second U.S. del. on commn. of jurists to consider amendment of the laws of war pursuant to a resolution of the Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament, sitting at The Hague Dec. 1922-Mar. 1923; pres. mixed commn. to adjust differences arising out of provisional commercial agreements between Austria and Yugoslavia, 1923-24. Chevalier, 1st class, Royal Order of Saint Olav, Norway, 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Cornell Univ. (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); University (Boston); Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Home:* Middleborough, Mass., and Hanover, N.H. *Address:* American Legation, Vienna, Austria.

WASHBURN, Benjamin Earl, sanitarian; *b.* Rutherford Co., N.C., Dec. 29, 1885; *s.* John Rutherford and Camila (Miller) W.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1906, M.A., 1909; M.D., U. of Va., 1911; *m.* Zellah Howe, of Grand Ledge, Mich., Oct. 6, 1912. Field dir. in N.C. for Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1913-14; health officer Nash Co., N.C., May-Dec., 1914; dir. Internat. Health Bd. since Jan. 1915, in British Guiana and Trinidad, B.W.I., 1915-16, Wilson Co., N.C., 1916-17; dir. bur. of co. health work N.C. State Bd. Health, 1917-19; in Jamaica, since Jan. 1920. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. Med. Soc., etc. Writer and speaker on pub. health. *Home:* Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.

WASHBURN, Bryant, actor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 28, 1889; *s.* Bryant and Metha Catherine (Johnson) W.; of Danish and British parentage; ed. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Mabel Forrest Chidester, of Chicago, July 3, 1914. Began on stage, 1907; toured with George D. Fawcett; moving picture career since 1911; rôles include leading parts in "Till I Come Back to You," "The Skinner Dress Suit Series," "Why Smith Left Home," "It Pays To Advertise," "Too Much Johnson," "Six Best Cellars," "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," "The Sins of St. Anthony," "The Road to London," "Hungry Hearts," "Rupert of Hentzau," "The Meanest Man in the World," "The Common Law," "Temptation," "Mine to Keep," "The

Love Trap," "Other Men's Daughters," "Try and Get It." Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanian. *Home:* 7003 Hawthorne Av., Hollywood, Calif.

WASHBURN, Cadwallader, artist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *s.* William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) W.; bro. of Stanley W. (*q.v.*); B.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1890; course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., class of '93; Art Students' League, New York; pupil of H. Siddons Mowbray (*q.v.*), 1895-6; pvt. pupil William Merritt Chase (*q.v.*); studied with Joaquin Sorolla, Madrid, 1896-8, and Albert Besnard, 1899-1900; unmarried. Was in Japan and Manchuria, 1904-5, during Russo-Japanese War, for a time acting war corr. at Newchwang; war corr. Chicago Daily News, Mexico, 1910-12, Madero revolution; writer, 1922-1923, in the Marquesas Islands, collecting bird eggs and nests for Museum of Comparative Oology. Dir. Washburn Lignite Coal Co. of N.D. Contbr. articles, "Joaquin Sorolla, the Great Spanish Painter," in Outlook, "Experiments with a Chrysalis," in Entomological News, etc. Gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Trustee Museum Comparative Oology, Santa Barbara, Calif. *Clubs:* University (Mexico City), National Arts (New York), Arts (Washington). *Home:* Livermore Falls, Me.

WASHBURN, Charles Grenfill, ex-congressman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whiton) W.; grad. Worcester Poly. Institute, 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1880; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1887; *m.* Caroline Vinton, *d.* late Horatio N. Slater, Apr. 25, 1889. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-8, Senate, 1899-1900; mem. commn. to revise corpn. laws of Mass., 1902; del. Rep. Nat. Convs. 1904, 1916, mem. com. to notify Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination; elected 59th Congress, Dec. 18, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-7), of Rockwood Hoar, deceased; reëlected to 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 3d Mass. Dist. Now dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

WASHBURN, Claude Carlos, author; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Jed L. and Alma (Pattee) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ive Sinclair Gowen, of Florence, Italy, 1911. Lived principally in Europe from 1905. Attached to Am. Embassy, Rome, for 16 mos. during war period; resigned, Mar. 1, 1919. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Pages from the Book of Paris, 1910; Gerald Northrop, 1914; Order, 1920; The Lonely Warrior, 1922. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hunter's Park, Duluth, Minn.

WASHBURN, Edward Wight, chemist; *b.* Beatrice, Neb., May 10, 1881; *s.* William Gilmor and Flora Ella (Wight) W.; U. of Neb., 1899-01; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Sophie Wilhelmina de Veer, of Boston, June 10, 1910. Research asso. in phys. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-8; asso. in chemistry, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, prof. phys. chemistry, 1913-16, prof. ceramic chemistry and head of dept. of ceramic engring., 1916-22, U. of Ill.; editor Internat. Critical Tables—phys., chem. and engring. constants, 1922—. V.-chmn. and actg. chmn., 1918-19, chmn., 1922-23, div. chemistry Nat. Research Council; del. Internat. Chem. Union, London, 1919, Lyons, 1922, Cambridge, 1923, and Internat. Research Council, Brussels, 1919 and 1922; Am. commr. Internat. commn. annual tables phys. and chem. constants, 1921—. Fellow A A.A.S. (chmn. Sect. C, 1923-4), Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc. (editor Journal, 1920-22), Soc. Glass Tech., Washington Acad. Sciences, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Ill. Acad. Science, Soc. Colonial Families, Sulgrave Instn. *Author:* Introduction to the Principles of Physical Chemistry, 1915, 2d edit. 1921 (French transl. by Noyes and Weiss, Payot et Cie, Paris, 1923). Also some 70 papers on chem., phys. and ceramic subjects in scientific and tech. jours. *Clubs:* University (Urbana), Cosmos (Washington), Chemists' (New York). *Address:* National Research Council, Washington, D.C.

WASHBURN, Frank Sherman, pres. Am. Cyanamid Co.; Dec. 8, 1860—Oct. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WASHBURN, Frederic Augustus, physician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* Frederic Augustus and Mary Jane (Swan) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1892; M.D., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Amy Silsbee Appleton, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1911. Asst. res. phys., 1899 and 1903-8, res. phys., 1908-22, dir., 1922—, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; supt. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1915-22, dir., 1922—. First lt. asst. surgeon, 6th Mass. Vols., 1898-9; capt. asst. surgeon, 1899-1901; maj. surgeon, 1901-3. Served in Porto Rico, 1898-9, Philippines, 1901-3; maj. comdg. Base Hosp. 6, A.E.F., in France, 1917; lt. col., Med. Corps, in charge of hospitalization, Am. hosps. in Great Britain, Office Chief Surgeon Base Sect. 3, London, 1918; col. chief surgeon hdqrs., Base Sect. 3, A.E.F., London, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. Comdr. Order St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Mass. Med. Soc., Mil. Order World War (comdr. Greater Boston Chapter); gov. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Club:* Union. *Address:* 190 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

WASHBURN, Frederic Leonard, biologist; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* Nehemiah and Martha (Parmelee) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1882, grad. student, 1888-9, A.M., 1895; Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* Frances L. Wilcox, of Minneapolis, Dec. 27, 1887. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1887-8; prof. zoölogy, Ore. Agrl. Coll. and entomologist to Expt. Sta., 1889-95; prof. biology, U. of Ore., 1895-1902; state biologist, Ore., 1899-1902; prof. entomology, 1902-18, prof. economic vertebrate zoölogy, 1918—, U. of Minn.; State entomologist of Minn., 1902-18. *Address:* Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

WASHBURN, George Frederick, business man; *b.* Calais, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* Maj. Zadock Sargeant and Catherine (Wakefield) W.; lineal descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Virginia Griffin, of Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 20, 1883. Established (with William Allen) the Old Colony Book Bindery, Plymouth, Mass., 1883; founded Washburn Credit House, Boston, 1886, reorganized in 1900 as the Washburn Dept. Store, Inc.; organized Washburn Realty Co., Ltd., Boston; built the Unique Theatre, Boston, 1905, the first moving picture theatre in N.E.; founder of the Gray Moss Inn, Clearwater, Fla.; treas. Washburn Realty Co., Boston. Trustee Am. University, Washington, D.C.; dir. Plant Memorial Hosp., Clearwater, Fla. V.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Conv., Sargo (Fla.) Fair Assn. Mem. Alden Kindred of America (pres.), Washburn's of America (pres.), Am. Soc. Colonial Families (pres.), Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, Loyal Legion. Twice del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. and three times del. to Ecumenical Conf. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commonwealth (ex-pres.), Old Colony

(Boston); Plymouth Country; Clearwater Golf. *Home:* Clearwater, Fla.

WASHBURN, George Hamlin, physician; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, May 22, 1860; *s.* George (*q.v.*) and Henrietta Loraine (Hamlin) W.; resided abroad most of time until 1876; prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Anna M. Hoyt, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1887. Began practice at Boston, 1886; prof. emeritus obstetrics, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; late visiting gynecologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Free Hosp. for Women. Mem. A. M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Congregational, Twentieth Century (Boston), Amherst (New York). Was med. dir. Am. Com. for Relief in Near East. *Summer Address:* Manchester, Mass. *Address:* 238 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

WASHBURN, Harold Connett, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WASHBURN, Henry Bradford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whiton) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1891; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1894, D.D., 1918; studied univs. of Berlin and Oxford; LL.D., Hobart, 1923; *m.* Edith Buckingham (Hall) Colgate, of N.Y. City, May 20, 1908. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1896-8; rector St. Mark's Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898-1908; prof. eccles. history, 1908-20, dean, 1920—, Episcopal Theol. Sch. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Bohemian (Worcester, Mass.). Exec. sec. War Commn. of P.E. Ch., 1918-19. *Home:* 3 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

WASHBURN, Jed L., lawyer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; *s.* Christopher C. and Julia A. (Showen) W.; has resided in Minn. since June, 1857; acad. edn., but mainly self-ed.; *m.* Alma J. Pattee, of Stockton, Portage Co., Wis., June, 1882. Admitted to Minn. bar, May, 1880; practiced at Mankato, 1880-90, since at Duluth; sr. mem. Washburn, Bailey & Mitchell since Mar. 1, 1904; pres. Northern Nat. Bank (Duluth); chairman board Federal Match Corporation, and pres. and dir. of numerous industrial and financial corpns. Mem. Bd. Edn., Duluth, 1900-1907; mem. State Normal Sch. Bd. and resident dir. State Normal Sch., Duluth, 1903-20. Pres. Minn. State Bar Assn., 1907-8. Has published pamphlets on American constitutional and governmental subjects, including, Some Critical Periods of American History, The President of the United States, The Flag of the United States, The Safety of Our Democracy, Our Priceless Possession (Equality of Opportunity), etc. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Ridgeview Golf, Duluth Boat, Duluth Curling (Duluth), Minnesota (St. Paul), Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Hunter's Park. *Office:* Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WASHBURN, John Hosea, agriculturist; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., June 5, 1859; *s.* Hosea and Wealthy (Packard) W.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; post-grad. in chemistry, Brown U., 1880-1, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881-3, U. of Göttingen, 1885, 1887-9, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Martha W. Merrow, of Merrow, Conn., May 26, 1887. Teacher in common and high schs., 1878-81; prof. chemistry, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Sch., 1883-7; pres. and prof. agrl. chemistry, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1889-1902; dir. Nat. Farm Sch., Bucks Co., Pa., 1892-Mar. 1, 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; sec.-treas. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian). Republican. *Address:* Buckingham, Pa.

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy, college prof.; *b.* New York, July 25, 1871; *d.* Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Floy (Davis) W.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1894. Prof. psychology and ethics, Wells Coll., 1894-1900; warden Sage Coll. of Cornell U., 1900-2; asst. prof. psychology, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1902-3; asso. prof. philosophy, 1903-8, prof. psychology, 1908—, Vassar Coll. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1921), Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Animal Mind, 1908; Movement and Mental Imagery, 1916. Translator: Ethical Systems (Wilhelm Wunot); Principles of Morality (by same), 1901. Contbr. to Philosophische Studien, Mind, Philos. Review, etc. *Address:* Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Stanley, war corr., author; *b.* Minneapolis, February 7, 1878; *s.* William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) W.; bro. of Cadwallader W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Williams Coll., 1901 (honorary degree Dr. Humane Letters, 1921); attended Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Alice Langhorne, of Washington, Nov. 27, 1906. Police reporter Minneapolis Journal, 1901-2; on staff Minneapolis Times, 1902-4; war corr. Chicago Daily News, 1904-6. Covered Russo-Japanese War, operated dispatch boat "Fawan" 4 mos. outside Port Arthur, with Nogi's army before Port Arthur; served with 3d Japanese Army until end of war; organized news service in Far East and India; operated dispatch boat in Black Sea, Dec., 1905, carrying British and U.S. Govt. official dispatches, mail and refugees; covered Russian Revolution, Jan., 1906. Headed party to explore British Columbia, summer of 1909; summer of 1910, went through from Edmonton to Prince Rupert by pack-train and canoe, 1,000 miles, being first party to make trip over line of new G.T.P. R.R. route, with exception of engrs. Went to Europe, Aug., 1914, as corr. Collier's Weekly, to Russia, Sept., 1914, as corr. London Times; attached to Russian Army for 26 mos., was only American having access to whole Russian front; also with French at Verdun, Apr. 1916, and attached to Roumanian Army 2 mos., 1916. Commd. maj. Minn. N.G., Apr. 1915, col. Feb. 1916, as aide on gov.'s staff. Apptd. maj. of cav. O.R.C., May 5, 1917; active duty May 9, as mil. aide to John F. Stevens, advisory railroad mission to Russia; transferred at Vladivostok to the Root diplomatic mission to Russia as mil. aide and asst. sec. of mission; g-2 of 26th Div., in France, Apr. 1, 1918; served in Toul and Chateau-Thierry sectors with that div.; invalided home, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, service, Jan. 27, 1919; recommended for promotion to lt. col., Jan. 1919. Before leaving for France by request Russian Embassy detailed by State and War Depts. to make speaking tour through 35 states presenting case Russia in the war. Decorated by Emporer of Japan with Order of the Imperial Crown, 1907; by Czar with Order of St. Anna, 1915; by Gen. Brussilov, Order of St. George, 1916. Hon. mem. Japanese Red Cross Soc. Del. Rep. Nat. Convention, Chicago, 1912. *Author:* The Cable Game, 1911; Trails, Trappers and Tenderfeet, 1912; Nogi—The Man Against the Background of a War, 1913; The Spirit of the Wilds, 1913; Two in the Wilderness, 1914; Field Notes from the Russian Front, 1915; The Russian Campaign, April to August, 1915; Victory in Defeat, 1916; The Russian Offensive, 1917; also play, "The Man in Hiding," prod. May 1914. Apptd. by State Dept. to the secretariat of Am. Delegation to the Disarmament Conf., Washington, 1921; now coal mine operator; v.p. Washburn Lignite Coal Co., Wilton, N.D.; pres. N.D. Coal Operators' Assn. *Clubs:* University (New York); Bay Head (N.J.) Yacht; Delta Psi, Minneapolis, Skylight, Six o'Clock (Minneapolis). *Home:* "Inverfirs," Lakewood, N.J.

WASHBURN, William Sherman, banker; Dec. 8, 1860–June 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WASHBURNE, Mrs. Charles S. (Virginia Brooks); see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WASHBURNE, Marion Foster, author; see Wotherspoon, Marion Foster.

WASHINGER, William Henry, bishop; *b.* Greythorne, Cumberland Co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Warner) W.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1891, M.A., 1895 (D.D., 1905); *m.* Romaine Elizabeth Funkhouser, of Lurgan, Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1885. Pastor Harrisburg Pa., 1890-4; ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1894; pastor Chambersburg, Pa., 1894-1902; supt. Pa. Conf. U.B. Ch., 1902-17; bishop Pacific Dist. U.B. Ch., since May 1917. Built chs. at Harrisburg and Chambersburg. Trustee Lebanon Valley Coll., Quincy (Pa.) Orphanage and Home. Wrote booklet, "City Evangelization," 1906. Lecturer on social, economic, ednl. and religious problems; etc. A v.p. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America; mem. ednl., administration, mission, and evangelistic bds. of U.B. Ch. *Home:* 686 E. Taylor St., Portland, Ore.

WASHINGTON, Henry Stephens, petrologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* George and Eleanor P. (Stephens) W.; A.B., Yale, 1886; A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; post-grad. studies, Yale, Leipzig, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies (Athens); *m.* Martha Rose Beckwith, of Ohio, Oct. 25, 1893. Asst. in physics, Yale, 1886-88; excavations in Greece, 1889-94; asst. in mineralogy, Yale, 1895-96; geol. and petrol. investigations in Greece, Asia Minor, Italy, Spain, Brazil, Hawaiian Islands, and U.S., and chem. study of igneous rocks and minerals; consulting mining geologist, 1906-12; bd. mgrs. Geol. Survey N.J., 1909-14; with Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1912—. Chem. asso. and scientific attaché Am. Embassy, Rome, 1919; chmn. sect. of volcanology, Internat. and Nat. Geophysical Union; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1922), Am. Chem. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Mineral Soc. America (pres. 1924), Am. Philos. Soc., Maya Soc., Geol. Soc. Italy; fgn. mem. Geol. Soc. London, Soc. Natural History Spain, Soc. Zelanti (Aci Reale, Sicily), Acad. dei Lincei (Rome), Acad. Sci. Norway, Acad. Sci. (Turin). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Chemical Analyses of Igneous Rocks, 1903, 1917; Manual of the Chemical Analysis of Igneous Rocks, 1904, 10, 19; The Roman Comagmatic Region, 1906. Joint Author: Quantitative Classification of Igneous Rocks, 1903. Contbr. of articles on petrol., mineral, and archæol. subjects in scientific jours. since 1887. *Address:* 2801 Upton St., Washington, D.C.

WASHINGTON, Horace Lee, consul-gen.; *b.* Washington, June 4, 1864; *s.* Richard and Kate (Lee) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Washington, Boston and Providence; read law, U. of Va., and U. of Geneva, Switzerland; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Helen Stewart Williams, Sept. 22, 1897. Confidential clerk to 3d asst. sec. of state, 1892-4; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1894-6; consul at Alexandretta, Syria, 1896-9, at Valencia, Spain, 1899-1900, at Geneva, 1901-5; consul-gen. at Capetown, Cape of Good Hope, 1905-6; consul-gen.-at-large, insp. European dist., 1906; consul-gen. at Marseilles, France, 1908-9; consul at Liverpool, Eng., 1909-23, consul-general, 1923—. Mem. Loyal Legion. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Montgomery Country (Md.), New York Yacht. *Address:* American Consulate-General, Liverpool, Eng.

WASHINGTON, Thomas, naval officer; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., June 6, 1865; *s.* James A. and Virginia N. W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Genevieve F. Clement, of Morrow, Ohio, June 12, 1900. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1889; lt., jr. grade, Sept. 5, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; capt., Apr. 9, 1914; rear admiral (temporary), August 10, 1918; rear admiral, June 8, 1920; admiral, Oct. 11, 1923. Served on board Enterprise and Lancaster, 1887-9; with Coast Survey, 1889-90; on board Alliance, 1890-2; at Navy Dept., Washington, 1893-4; on Montgomery and Terror, 1894-97; with Coast Survey, 1897; on Indiana, 1898-9; with Navy Dept., 1900-2; on Illinois, 1902, Kentucky, 1902-4; with Navy Dept., 1904-7; on board Dolphin, 1907-9; with Navy Dept., 1910-12; on Yorktown, 1912, Denver, 1912-13, Charleston, 1913; mem. Bd. Inspection for Ships; hydrographer, in charge of Hydrographic Office, Washington, 1914-16; comdg. Florida, June 1916-Nov. 1919, serving with British Grand Fleet in the North Sea, Nov. 1917-Nov. 1919; comd. 3d Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1919; apptd. chief of Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., Aug. 11, 1919; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet. Mem. U.S. Geographic Bd. Medals: Santiago, West India Campaign, Philippine Campaign, Nicaraguan Campaign, D.S.M., Medaille Militaire (Belgium). Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

WASHINGTON, W(illiam) Lanier; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 30, 1865; *s.* Maj. James Barroll and Jane Bretney (Lanier) W.; descendant of two brothers of Gen. George Washington—(1) Augustine Washington, whose only son, Col. William Augustine Washington, married his first cousin, Jane Washington, the eldest child of (2) Col. John Augustine Washington; ed. Burlington Coll. and U. of Pittsburgh; *m.* May Bruce Brennan, of Louisville, Ky., June 6, 1906; *m.* 3d, Augusta A. Koblank, New York. In railway business, 1886-1890; pres. Laurel Land Co., Pittsburgh, 1891-9; pres. and gen. mgr. Elliott-Washington Steel Co., 1893-8; chmn. and mng. dir. Pittsburgh Sheet Steel Mfg. Co., 1898-1901; pres. United Oil Cloth Co., Trenton, N.J., 1905-6; dir. Tokstad-Burger Co., 1912-19; etc. Settled in N.Y. City, 1899. Chief of administration and sec.-gen. 1st Aviation Corps, Provisional Vols., U.S.A., 1913-17. Mem. bd. govs. Sulgrave Instn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati (hereditary representative of Gen. Washington), Soc. War of 1812, Vet. Corps Arty., Huguenot Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Author of numerous papers on George Washington. *Home:* 105 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

WASON, Edward H., congressman; *b.* New Boston, N.H., Sept. 2, 1865; grad. New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1886; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890. Was sergt. at arms, asst. clk. and clk. N.H. Senate; ex-mem. City Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Nashua; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 09, 13; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902, 13; solicitor County of Hillsboro, 1903-7; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d N.H. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Nashua, N.H.

WASON, Leonard Chase, engineer; *b.* at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Elbridge and Mary I. (Chase) W.; B.S. (in elec. engring.), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Harriet C. Willis, of Boston, Oct. 8, 1896; *m.* 2d, Annie B. Redlan, June 24, 1916. President since 1895, Aberthaw Constrn. Co., which specializes in reinforced concrete, and has built numerous bridges, mills, residences, the Harvard Stadium, and the largest concrete standpipe for water in the world. Also dir. Federal Mutual Liability Ins. Company. Member American Society C.E., Boston Society C.E., American Society M.E., Am. Society for Testing Materials; past pres. Am. Concrete Inst.; mem. Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, Algonquin, Bræ Burn Country. *Author:* Engineer's Handbook of Reinforced Concrete, 1905. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 27 School St., Boston, Mass.

WASON, Robert Alexander, author; *b.* at Toledo, O., April 6, 1874; *s.* Robert Alexander and Gertrude Louise (Paddock) W.; high sch., Delphi, 1 yr.; *m.* Emma Louise Brownell, of Peru, Ind., May 11, 1911. Clerk in gen. store 8 yrs., varied by tramping and "roughing it" in the West; served 9 mos. in Light Battery D, 5th U.S. Arty., 1898-9. Socialist. *Author:* Babe Randolph's Turning Point, 1904; The Wolves, 1908; Nachette (with Ned Nye), 1909; Happy Hawkins, 1909; The Steering Wheel, 1910; The Knight Errant, 1911; The Dog and the Child and the Ancient Sailor Man, 1911; Friar Tuck, 1912; And Then Came Jean, 1913; Happy Hawkins in the Panhandle, 1914; Knute Ericson's Celebration, in The Grim Thirteen, 1917; also vaudeville sketches, a comic opera, and short stories in popular mags. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

WASSERVOGEL, Isidor, judge; *b.* at Budapest, Hungary, 1875; brought to U.S., 1880; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1896; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1910-16; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1921-34. Republican. *Home:* 244 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WASSON, George Savary, artist, author; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WASTE, William Harrison, judge; *b.* Chico, Calif., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* John Jackson and Mary Catherine (McIntosh) W.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary J. Ewing, of Maxwell, Calif., Sept. 16, 1896. Began practice at Oakland, Calif., 1894; mem. Ho. of Rep., Calif., 1903-5; judge Superior Court, Alameda Co., 1905-18; presiding justice Dist. Court of Appeal, 1919-21; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1921—. Trustee Coll. of the Pacific, Pacific Sch. of Religion. Mem. Calif. State Bar Assn., Native Sons of the Golden West. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 2222 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Supreme Court, San Francisco, Calif.

"WATANNA, Onoto" (Winnifred Eaton Babcock); see Vol. X (1918-19).

WATERBURY, John Isaac, banker; *b.* at Stamford, Conn., 1850; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1870; *m.* Miss Moller, of New York, 1881. Dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Audit Co. of New York, C.,I. & L. Ry. Co., Hudson Cos., Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co., Pacific Coast Co., Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., U.S. Guarantee Co. V.-p. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., 1912-16; delegate of Chamber Commerce of New York to London Chamber Commerce, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Preliminary Conf. on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin, 1903, Internat. Conf. on Wireless Telegraphy, Berlin, 1906, London, 1912; mem. of Com. of Trust Co. Presidents, 1907; mem. Am. Chamber Commerce in London, Am.-Belgian Chamber Commerce, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Numismatic Soc. (trustee), Royal Soc. Arts, London, Japan Soc., French Inst. in U.S. (trustee), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Mus. of French Art, N.Y. Bot. Garden, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.E. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht (New York), Somerset (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington), Devonshire, American (London). *Home:* Fairfield House, Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WATERHOUSE, Alfred James, author; *b.* Leeds Center, Columbia Co., Wis., May 27, 1855; *s.* Milo James and Julia Day (Topliff) W.; Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1872-4; *m.* Lillian F. Hines, of Trinity, N.C., Oct. 7, 1895. On staff San Francisco Examiner, 1897-1900; in New York writing for mags. and newspapers, principally "Success," and New York Times, 1901-3; with Sunset Magazine, and also did feature work for San Francisco Bulletin, 1904; feature writer San Francisco Call, 1905, 06. Del. Dakota Constl. Conv., 1883; dist. atty. Davidson Co., Dak. (now S.D.), 1885, 86. *Author:* Some Homely Lit-Songs, 1899; Lays for Little Chaps, 1902. *Address:* R.F.D. Box 1695, "The Heights," Oakland, Calif.

WATERHOUSE, Francis Asbury, college prof.; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., Jan. 30, 1883; *s.* Francis Asbury and Mary Isabelle (Hanson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1918; studied U. of Berlin, Collège de France, Paris; *m.* Marie de Métivier, of Boston, Aug. 6, 1913. Mem. faculty, Dartmouth, 1910-14, Bowdoin, 1915, U. of Pa., 1915-18, U. of Tex., 1918-22, Hamilton Coll., 1922-3; chmn. dept. Romance langs., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., since 1923. *Author:* Random Studies in the Romantic Chaos, 1923. *Address:* Gambier, O.

WATERHOUSE, Frank, shipper; *b.* Cheshire, Eng., Aug. 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Horsfield) W.; ed. pvt. schs. in Eng.; *m.* Lucy Dyer Hayden, of Tacoma, Wash., 1893. Came to U.S. at 15; settled in Puget Sound country, 1892; became sec. Pacific Navigation Co., 1895, later gen. mgr.; resigned, 1897, to organize Frank Waterhouse & Co., Ltd., of Eng., for Alaska trade; pres. Frank Waterhouse, Inc., Frank Waterhouse & Co. of Can., Ltd., Seattle Taxicab Co., Community Hotel Corpn. Pioneer in building up shipping industry on Pacific Coast. Pres. Seattle Chamber Commerce; chmn. Seattle Chapter A.R.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, Transportation, Seattle Press, Seattle Golf and Country, Japan, China and Yacht. *Home:* 1310 Minor Av. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WATERHOUSE, John, sugar factor; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* John Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne (Pinder) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Martha Alexander, of Oakland, Calif., Feb. 6, 1900. With J. T. Waterhouse, importer, Honolulu, 1896-99, Bishop & Co., bankers, 1899-1901, Alexander & Baldwin, sugar factors and commn. mchts., 1901—, now v.p. and gen. mgr.; pres. Hawaiian Sugar Co., McBryde Sugar Co., Kahuker Plantation Co.; v.p. Mani Agrl. Co., Cotton, Neill & Co., Ltd.; dir. Bank of Bishop & Co.; sec. and dir. Mutual Telephone Co. Trustee Oahu Coll., Honolulu Mil. Acad. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific, University, Commercial, Oahu Country. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

WATERHOUSE, Richard Green, bishop; Dec. 24, 1855–Dec. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WATERMAN, Charles M., judge; Jan. 5, 1847–Jan. 28, 1921; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WATERMAN, Charles Winfield, lawyer; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* John and Mary A. (Leach) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1885, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Anna R. Cook, of Burlington, Vt., June 18, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889, and settled at Denver; mem. law firm Wolcott, Vaile & Waterman, 1902-8; counsel Great Western Sugar Co., 1908-23; also represented as counsel C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., C.,R.I. &P.R.R. Co., D.&R.G. Ry., Gt. Western Ry. Co. and many other corpns. Trustee U. of Vt. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver bar assns. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country; Union League (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1533 E. 7th Av. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WATERMAN, Frank Allan, physicist; *b.* at Oswego, N.Y., July 9, 1865; *s.* David Allen and Eliza Dunning (Van Vorst) W.; A.B., Princeton U., 1888, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Florence Tower, of Cornwall, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1891. Instr. physics, 1891-2, prof., 1892-3, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.; instr. physics, Princeton U., 1893-7; prof. physics, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1897—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments in Physics, 1892. Contbr. to scientific jours. and revs. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

WATERMAN, Leroy, prof. Semitics; *b.* Pierpont, O., July 4, 1875; *s.* Hadley and Louisa (Lombard) W.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1898, B.D., 1900; studied Oxford U., 1900-2, U. of Berlin, 1906-7; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Mabelle A. Walrath, of Hillsdale, July 25, 1906. Prof. Hebrew, Hillsdale College, 1902-10; fellow U. of Chicago, 1910-12; prof. O.T. and history of religions, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1913-14; prof. Semitics, U. of Mich., since 1915. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Research Club of Univ. of Mich., Palestinian Oriental Society, A.A.A.S. Progressive Rep. Baptist. *Club:* The University (Ann Arbor, Mich.). *Books:* Some Koujunjik Letters and Related Texts, 1912; Business Documents of the Hammurabi Period, 1916. Editor of Vol. XIV of R. F. Harper's Assyrian and Babylonian Letters; The Royal Correspondence of the Assyrian Empire (Mich. Humanistic Series, Vol. XVII). *Home:* 1835 Vinewood Boul., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WATERMAN, Lewis Anthony, lawyer; Mar. 24, 1871–Jan. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WATERMAN, Lucius, clergyman; Mar. 29, 1851–July 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WATERMAN, Nixon, author; *b.* Newark, Ill., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth (Wakefield) W.; edn. gained in country and town pub. schs., in western newspaper offices, and Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; *m.* Nellie Haskins, of Menasha, Wis., Mar. 14, 1883. On editorial staff Omaha World-Herald and Bee, 1887-90, Chicago Herald and Post, 1890-3; removed to Boston, 1905; has since devoted himself to mag. and book writing; has given many public readings from his own vols. and occasional lectures on humorous lit., philos. topics. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Puddingstone, Rimers, and The Limerick (Orange Park, Fla.). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1900; In Merry Mood, 1902; Boy Wanted, 1906; Sonnets of a Budding Bard, 1907; The Girl Wanted, 1909; Sunshine Verses, 1913; For You and Me (poems), 1913; A Rose to the Living and Other Poems, 1919. Editor: Ben King's Verse (for Chicago Press Club), 1894. *Address:* (summer) "Fair Acres," York Rd., Canton, Mass.; (winter) "The Acorn," Orange Park, Fla.

WATERMAN, Warren Gookin, prof. botany; *b.* Southport, Conn., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Edwin Southworth and Martica (Gookin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Anna Sarah Mueller, of Oberlin, O., June 14, 1898. Instr. natural science, Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1896-1902; prof. geology, same, 1903-11; asst. prof. biology, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1912-15; asst. prof. botany, 1917-23, asso. prof. since 1923, Northwestern U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Ill. State Acad. Science (pres. 1923-4), Geog. Soc. Chicago, Sigma Xi, Mich. Acad. Science. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston). Has specialized in plant communities and their distribution. *Home:* 2018 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

WATERS, see also Watters.

WATERS, Campbell Easter, chemist, botanist; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 14, 1872; *s.* Charles E. and Anne M. (Easter) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Mary Snedeker, of Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1907. Prof. chemistry and physics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1900-1; asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1901-4; asst. chemist, 1904, asso. chemist, May 1, 1909, and chemist since July 1, 1919, United States Bur. of Standards. Contbr. to American Chemical Journal, Journal American Chemical Society, Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry; also on bot. topics, especially ferns, to the Fern Bulletin, Rhodora, and the Plant World. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Fern Soc., Chemical Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Meteorol. Soc. Presbyn. Democrat. *Author:* Ferns, 1903. *Home:* 3700 Patterson St., Washington, D.C.

WATERS, Dudley E., banker; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel Howard and Mary (Leffingwell) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Hills, of Rome, Ga., Jan. 14, 1892. Entered banking business, 1901; now pres. Grand Rapids Nat. Bank; receiver Pere Marquette R.R. Co., 1912-16; pres. Hackley-Phelps-Bonnell Co. (Wis.), Grand Rapids Industrial Land Assn., Phelps-Waters Co., Hayes-Ionia Service Co., Klingman's Sample Furniture Co.; Furniture Exhbn. Bldg. Co.; v.p. Hayes-Ionia Co., Mich. State Telephone Co., Bankers Joint Stock Land Bank of Detroit; treas. Pantlind Hotel Co. Ex-pres. Grand Rapids Clearing House Assn.; dir. Grand Rapids Art Assn.; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Grand Rapids, 1895-01 (ex-pres.); trustee Kent Scientific Inst. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Mich. Bankers Assn. (exec. council and ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country, Highlands Country, Cascade Hills Country (Grand Rapids), Yondotega, Detroit, Bankers, Detroit Athletic (Detroit). *Address:* Grand Rapids National Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WATERS, Francis E., financier, lumberman; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., May 4, 1856; *s.* Richard T. and Hester A. (Hopkins) W.; father a leading lumberman; moved with family to Baltimore, Md., 1865; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Fannie Scott, of Toledo, O., June 30, 1877. Became mem. R. T. Waters & Son, 1874, owning extensive forests and mills in Va. and N.C.; now pres. Surry (Va.) Lumber Co. (employing over 2,000 persons); pres. Surry, Sussex & Southampton Ry.; dir. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. (exec. com.), Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co., etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Penitentiary 20 yrs. and ex-pres. of bd.; commr. from Md. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. com. of 12 apptd. to remap and reconstruct City of Baltimore after the great fire; pres. Lumber Exchange, Baltimore, 1885, Bd. of Trade, 1907; chmn. Md. Council of Defense, 1917-20. Mem. Atlantic Waterways Commn., N.C. Pine Assn. Col. on staff of Gov. Jackson; brig. gen. staff of Gov. Smith. Democrat. Presbyn. Member S.A.R. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Merchants, Baltimore Country, Elk Ridge Kennel. Pres. Eastern Shore Soc. of Md. *Home:* (summer) Blue Ridge Summit, Pa.; (winter) 4101 Greenway, Baltimore. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WATERS, Henry Jackson, college pres.; *b.* Center, Ralls Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Lavinia Jane (Smith) W.; B.S.A., U. of Mo., 1886; grad. student, same, 1886-7, and summer session, 1900; univs. of Leipzig and Zürich, 1904-5; (LL.D., N.H. Agrl. Coll., 1913, Univ. of Mo., 1916); *m.* Margaret Watson, of Columbia, Mo., June 3, 1897. Asst. sec. Mo. State Bd. Agr., 1886-8; asst. in agr., Mo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886-91; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., and agriculturist to Expt. Sta., 1892-5; dir. Mo. State agrl. exhibit at St. Louis Expn., 1904; dean Coll. of Agr., dir. Expt. Sta., and prof. agr., U. of Mo., 1895-1909; mem. exec. com., 1895-1909, pres., 1908-9, Mo. State Bd. Agr.; pres. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1909-17; mng. editor Kansas City Weekly Star, Jan. 1, 1918—. Commr. of U.S. and Philippine Govt. to P.I. to report on agrl. and ednl. development of the islands; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Edn., 1909, Kan. State Sch. Book Commn., 1913-18; chmn. State Council Defense, 1917-18; federal food administrator, Sept.-Dec. 1917. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science (pres. 1914-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Essentials of Agriculture, 1915; The Development of the Philippine Islands (War Dept., U.S. and Philippine Govt.), 1915; Laboratory Manual of Agriculture (with J. D. Elliff), 1918; Elementary Agriculture, 1923. *Address:* Weekly Star, Kansas City, Mo.

WATERS, Moses H., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WATERS, William Everett, university prof.; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Jabez M. and Martha Ellen (Webb) W.; A.B., Yale, 1878, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Alma F. Oyler, of Cincinnati, June 28, 1888. Classical asst., Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1880-3; tutor in classics, Yale, 1883-7; prof. Greek and comparative philology, U. of Cincinnati, 1890-4; prof. same, and pres. Wells Coll., 1894-1900; asso. prof. Greek, 1901-2, prof. Greek language and lit. 1902-23, New York U. Asst. sec. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1901-2. *Author:* (with William R. Harper) Inductive Greek Method, 1888; Town Life in Ancient Italy, 1902; Cena Trimalchionis of Petronius, 1902. Mem. N.Y. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. N.Y. Classical Club, 1919-20. *Club:* Andiron. *Address:* 126 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

WATERS, William Laurence, engineer; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 7, 1877; *s.* Rev. William and Ellen (Turnbull) W.; St. Dunstan's Coll., London, 1890-4; Central Tech. Coll. (London U.), E.E., 1897, C.E. and M.E. 1898; *m.* Hilda, *d.* late John Johnston, of Milwaukee, Oct. 24, 1906. With L.&S.W. Ry., London, Eng., 1898-1901; chief engr., Nat. Brake & Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1901-5; consulting engr., Westinghouse Air Brake and Canadian Westinghouse and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. cos., Pittsburgh, 1905-13; consulting engr. for several rys. and financial institutions and in private practice at New York City and Montreal, Can., 1913—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Engr. Inst. of Can. *Clubs:* University (Milwaukee and Pittsburgh), Bankers (New York). *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, and 137 McGill St., Montreal, Can.

WATERS, William Otis, clergyman; *b.* North Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Charles Sayres and Mary Jeanette (Lyon) W.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1884, M.A., 1896 (D.D., 1909); *m.* Anna Bianchi Freeman, of Sherburne, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1886. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Andrew's Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1890-1; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Detroit, 1891-03, Grace Ch., Chicago, since Feb. 15, 1903. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1901, 07, 13. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Nashotah Theol. Sem., Wis. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov Ill. Soc. 1914-16, 1918-19). *Club:* University. Pres. trustees Nat. Kindergarten Coll. *Home:* 63 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

WATHEN, John Roach, surgeon; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1872; *s.* William H. (M.D., LL.D.) and Kate P. (Roach) W.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1891; B.A., Yale, 1895; M.D., Univ. of Louisville, 1898; married. In practice of medicine, Louisville, since 1898; prof. surgery, U. of Louisville; surgeon to St. Anthony's, Louisville City hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn., Jefferson Co. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Soc., Southern Surg. Soc. *Home:* 1611 S. 4th Av. *Office:* Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

WATKINS, Aaron Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Rushsylvania, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1863; *s.* William White and Rebecca J. (Elliott) W.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1886; admitted to bar, after 4 yrs.' study in law office, 1889; LL.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1902; M.S., 1907, and L.H.D., 1923, Ohio Northern U.; *m.* Emma L. Davis, of Middleburg, O., Nov. 8, 1890. Teacher in pub. schs., 1880-3, 1890-3; entered M.E. ministry, 1893, ordained, 1895; pastor at Continental, Ottawa, Edgerton, Delta, and N. Baltimore, O., 1893-1905; prof. lit. and philosophy, 1905-9, v.-p., 1907-9, Ohio Northern U.; pres. Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1909-10; lecturer, 1910-15; pastor Van Wert, O., 1915-16, Columbus Grove, O., 1916-18; pastor Germantown, O., and prof. English, Miami Mil. Inst., 1918-20; pastor Linwood, Cincinnati, 1920-23, Winton Pl. Ch., Cincinnati, 1923—. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1905, 08, for V.P. of U.S., 1908 and 1912, for Pres. of U.S., 1920. Trustee Ohio Northern U., 1914-19; del. Gen. Conf., 1924. *Author:* Principles of English Grammar. *Home:* 4645 N. Edgewood Av., Cincinnati, O.

WATKINS, Albert, historical writer; Nov. 16, 1848—Nov. 19, 1923; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WATKINS, Alexander Farrar, college pres.; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* William Hamilton (A.M., D.D.) and Elizabeth (Jones) W.; A.B., Vanderbilt Univ., 1883; (D.D., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1899); *m.* Lula Gaulding, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 30, 1892. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1883; pastor Jackson, Miss., 1884, Martin circuit, 1885, Brookhaven, 1886-9; field agt. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, 1890-2; pastor 1st Ch., Jackson, 1893-6, Crawford St. Ch., Vicksburg, 1887-1900; pres. Whitworth Female Coll., Brookhaven, 1900-2; field agt. Connectional Superannuate Endowment Fund, 1903-4; presiding elder Jackson Dist., 1905-8; pastor 1st Ch., Hattiesburg, 1909-12; pres. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, since June 10, 1912 (trustee 23 yrs.). Trustee M.E. Ch., S., 1906-18; mem. gen. bd. missions since 1906; del. Gen. M.E. Conf., 1894—; sec. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch. S., since 1906; del. Inter-Ch. Conf. Federation, New York, 1908, Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification M.E. Chs. of U.S.; mem. Joint Commn. (M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.) for exchange of territory and removal of causes of friction, 1918—, and mem. Joint Commn. on Edn., 1922—. Dir. Miss. Orphans' Home. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

WATKINS, David Ogden, lawyer; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., June 8, 1862; *s.* William and Hannah W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Lidie M. Andrews, of Woodbury, N.J. Admitted to bar, 1893; mayor of Woodbury, 1886-90, councilman, 1892-8 (pres. City Council, 1895-7); was solicitor City of Woodbury, and counsel to Bd. Freeholders Gloucester Co., N.J.; mem. N.J. Ho. Assembly, 1897-9 (speaker, 1898, 1899); acting gov. of N.J., Oct. 18, 1898-Jan. 16, 1899; U.S. atty. Dist. of N.J., 1900-3, resigned; commr. banking and ins., N.J., 2 terms, 1903-9; mem. Rep. State Com., 1904-8. Pres. Woodbury Trust Co. and Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, Woodbury. *Home:* Woodbury, N.J.

WATKINS, Dwight Everett, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Deavertown, O., Jan. 7, 1878; *s.* Edmund Daugherty and Mary Augusta (Malster) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, A.M., 1908; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1912-13; *m.* Ada Grace Lennox, of Ithaca, Mich., Apr. 4, 1906. Prin. high sch., Union City, Mich., 1901-3; instr. pub. speaking, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1905-06; same, high sch., Akron, O., 1906-8; prof. pub. speaking, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1908-18; asso. prof. pub. speaking, 1918—, chairman of dept., 1922—, U. of Calif. Has served as instr. pub. speaking at Harvard, and in summer session, of Columbia, U. of Colo., Ill. State Normal U., U. of Calif. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Teachers of Speech. Presbyterian. Mason. *Author:* Public Speaking for High Schools, 1913; The Forum of Democracy, 1917. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Address:* 2962 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

WATKINS, Elton, congressman; *b.* Newton, Miss., July 6, 1881; *s.* Maurn Mildred and Virginia (Williams) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U.; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., Washington, D.C.; M.P.L., George Washington U.; *m.* Daniela Ruth Sturges, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 26, 1918. Settled at Portland, Ore., 1912; prosecutor Ore. Bar Assn., 1914-22; mem. Notification Com. to inform Gov. Cox of Dem. nomination for pres., 1920; Dem. presdl. elector from Ore., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Ore. Dist. Spl. agt. Dept. of Justice, on espionage cases, World War. Mem. Am. and Ore. State bar assns. Mason (32°, Shriner), Woodman, etc. *Home:* 690 Market St., Portland, Ore.

WATKINS, Gordon S., prof. economics; *b.* Brynmawr, Wales, Mar. 9, 1889; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Ann (Davies) W.; came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1915; student Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1911-12; A.B., U. of Mont., 1914; A.M., U. of Ill., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1918; *m.* Anna Evelyn Davis, of Missoula, Mont., May 16, 1917. With U. of Ill., since 1917, asso. prof. economics since 1920. Adviser to Danish Commn. on Pub. Monopolies since 1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu, Tau Kappa Alpha, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Sigma Pi, Phi Eta. Conglist. *Author:* Survey of the Revenue System of Delaware County, Pa., 1918; Labor Problems and Labor Administration in the United States During the World War, 1920; Co-operation—A Study in Constructive Economic Reform, 1921; The Background of Economics (with Prof. M. H. Hunter), 1923. Contbr. on economic topics. *Home:* 701 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

WATKINS, Henry Hitt, judge; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., June 24, 1866; *s.* Henry Hitt and Hannah Elizabeth (Culbertson) W.; M.A., Furman U., 1883 (LL.D., 1922); read law under Wells & Orr, Greenville, and Murray & Murray, Anderson, S.C.; summer course of law lectures, U. of Va., under John B. Minor, 1890; *m.* Maude Wakefield, of Anderson Co., S.C., Dec. 27, 1892. Taught sch. 4 yrs. and prin. Prep. Sch., Furman U., 4 yrs.; admitted to S.C. bar, 1892, and practiced, Anderson, S.C. Q.-m.-gen. on staff of Gov. Heyward, 1903-7; capt. Co. C, 1st S.C. Regt., U.S.V., 1898. Chmn. Dem. Co. Com., 1902-06; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1906-10; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of S.C., July 1919—. Pres. bd. trustees Anderson Coll. since orgn., 1911; trustee Anderson Hosp. Assn., Anderson Library Assn., Furman U. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for S.C., 1911, 12), S.C. Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

WATKINS, John Elfreth, journalist; *b.* at Vincentown, N.J., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* John Elfreth and Helen (Bryan) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, 1892; *m.* Corinne C., *d.* Courtland C. Clements, June 1, 1899. When 19 entered press galleries of Congress as asst. corr. Chicago Daily News. Contributed, 1894-1914, to leading dailies the "Watkins Letter" on Washington events, this became nucleus of the Watkins Syndicate which supplied news and feature matter to Am. and fgn. press; gen. mgr. The Ledger Syndicate, Public Ledger Co., Phila., since Dec. 1916, also gen. mgr. Post Syndicate (New York Evening Post, Inc.) since Jan. 1, 1924. In charge press bur. Nat. Capital Centennial, 1900; chmn. sub-com. on cables, Am. Publishers' Com. on Electrical Communications, 1920-21. Unitarian. *Author:* Famous Mysteries; also many articles in mags. *Home:* 504 Westview Av., Pelham, Germantown, Phila., Pa., and Avalon, N.J. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa., and 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

WATKINS, John Thomas, congressman; *b.* Minden, La., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Judge J. D. and M. Flora (Morrow) W.; ed. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 3 yrs.; studied law at Minden, La.; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Lizzie R. Murrell, of Minden, Jan. 15, 1879. Judge Dist. Ct., La., 1892-1904; mem. 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 4th La. District. Democrat. Lawyer, Washington. *Home:* Minden, La. *Office:* Union Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WATKINS, Robert Henry, newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATKINS, Thomas H., coal mine operator; *b.* Pittston, Pa., May 17, 1860; *s.* Israel and Ann W.; ed. pub. schs., Pittston; *m.* Elizabeth Law, of Pittston, May 22, 1884. Settled at Scranton, Pa., 1882; became mem. firm Simpson & Watkins, independent coal-mine operators; pres. Temple Iron Co., 1898; retired from anthracite coal business, 1899. Mem. of commn. to arbitrate the coal strike, 1902. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

WATKINS, Thomas James, gynecologist; *b.* Utica, N.Y., July 6, 1863; *s.* Robert and Eleanor (Williams) W.; prep. edn., Holland Patent (N.Y.) Acad. and Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; student Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1880-3; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; *m.* Catherine Carman, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 4, 1892. Interne St. Peter's Hosp., Brooklyn, 1886-8, Woman's Hosp. of N.Y. State, 1888-9; asst. gynecologist, 1890-6, asst. prof. gynecology, 1896, clin. prof., 1900, prof., 1916—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; attending gynecologist St. Luke's Hosp. since 1894, Wesley Hosp., 1896-14, Mercy Hosp., 1900-9. Apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, Feb., 1911. Mem. Am. Gynecol.

Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Nu Sigma Nu, etc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* Flossmoor, Ill. *Office:* Monroe Bldg., Chicago.

WATKINS, Walter Kendall, genealogist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATRES, Laurence Hawley, congressman; *b.* Scranton, Pa.; *s.* Hon. Louis A. (lt. gov. Pa.) and Effie (Hawley) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1907; unmarried. Began practice at Scranton, 1907; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 11th Pa. District. Republican. Capt. 108th Machine Gun Batt., 28th Div., later maj., World War; wounded in action nr. Vesle River; after close of war assisted in reorganizing 109th Regt. Inf., Pa. N.G., as lt. col. of regt. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.). *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

WATRES, Louis Arthur, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Pa., Apr. 21, 1851; *s.* Lewis S. and Harriet G. W.; pub. sch. edn. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; co. solicitor Lackawanna Co., 1881-90; mem. Pa. Senate, 1883-91; lt.-gov. Pa., 1891-95; v.-p. Pa. World's Fair Commn., 1893. Republican. President County Savings Bank, Spring Brook Water Supply Co., Mansfield Water Co., Scranton Trust Co. Served N.G. of Pa., 1877-91; insp. rifle practice with rank of col. on staff Gov. Beaver, 1887-91; col. 11th Regt. Provisional Guard, N.G. Pa.; since muster out of 11th Regt. on return from field, col. 13th Regt., N.G. Pa.; mem. State Armory Bd. Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Masons in Pa., 1916-17. Pres. George Washington Masonic Nat. Memorial Assn. Mem. Pa. Council Safety and Defense. *Address:* County Bank Bldg., Scranton, Pennsylvania.

WATROUS, George Dutton, university prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Joy (Dutton) W.; A.B., Yale, 1879, LL.B., 1883, M.L., 1884, D.C.L., 1890; *m.* Bertha Agnes Downer, of Whitneyville, Conn., June 7, 1888. Instr. law of contracts and torts, 1889-92, asst. prof. law, 1892-95, prof., 1895-1920, Yale Sch. of Law; mem. law firm Watrous, Day, Hewitt, Steele & Sheldon, 1920—. Pres. State Bar Assn. of Conn., 1908-10. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1909-12; Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* 261 Bradley St. *Office:* 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

WATROUS, Harry Willson, painter; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 17, 1857; *s.* Charles and Ruth (Willson) W.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; art edn. at Atelier Bonnât and Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* W. S. Nichols, of New York, 1887. Well known as genre painter with a splty. of small figures, very highly finished; Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; spl. gold medal, St. Louis Expn. Chmn. exec. com. on art for N.Y. to St. Louis Expn.; sec. Nat. Acad. Design, 1898-1920, now v.p.; mem. Art Commn. Associates, City of N.Y. A.N.A., 1894, N.A., 1895. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WATROUS, Richard Benedict; *b.* Black River Falls, Wis., July 19, 1869; *s.* Jerome Anthony (lt.-col. U.S.A.) and Ellen Mary (Benedict) W.; ed. high schools, business coll., and Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisconsin; *m.* Clara Crowther Noble, of Milwaukee, Apr. 18, 1895. Asso. editor and business mgr. Milwaukee Telegraph (weekly), 1890-1900; sec. Citizens Business League, Milwaukee, 1900-9; sec. Am. Civic Assn., 1909-17 (exec. bd.); mem. exec. bd. Nat. Municipal League; sec. Nestle's Food Co., New York, 1919-21; sec. Providence Chamber of Commerce, 1921. Mem. N.Y. Commandery Loyal Legion, S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Turk's Head, Wannamoisett Country, British Empire (Providence); Appalachian Mountain (Boston); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 47 George St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Providence, R.I.

WATSON, Amelia Montague, artist; *b.* E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Mar. 2, 1856; *d.* Reed and Sarah (Bolles) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Has exhibited at New York Water Color Club, American Water Color Soc., Boston Art Club; was teacher painting Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst. for many yrs.; is distinctively a painter New Eng. and Southern scenery. Illus. in colors Thoreau's "Cape Cod," 1896; made cover and frontispiece in colors for Margaret Warner Morley's "The Carolina Mountains," 1913, and for John Muir's "A Thousand Mile Walk to the Gulf," 1916; furnished portrait frontispiece and picture of Chicera Wood for "Chronicles of Chicera Wood," by Mrs. Elizabeth W. A. Pringle, 1921. *Home:* East Windsor Hill, Conn.; (winter) Tryon, N.C.

WATSON, Bruce Mervellon, educator, author; *b.* Windsor, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Robert Bruce and Amanda R. (Porter) W.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1885; studied Syracuse U.; *m.* Jennie E. Moore, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1894. Vice-prin. Pulaski (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-6; prin. Seymour Sch., Syracuse, 1887-1904; head of math. dept. Central High Sch., Syracuse, 1904-8; supt. schs., Spokane, Wash., 1908-16; mng. dir. Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn. of Pa., since 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898. Pres. Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., 1912-13. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Author:* Summary of Arithmetic, 1895; Heath Primary Arithmetic, 1901; Watson and White's Arithmetical Series (Charles Edward White), 3 books, 1907; Watson and White's Modern Arithmetics, 3 books, 1918. Contbr. many articles on sch. administration and pedagogy. Editor Pennsylvania's Children in School and at Work, semi-monthly. *Office:* 1720 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WATSON, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* at New York, Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* Henry and Anne (Dixon) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1897); grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Ada Bardeen, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 19, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor West Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1875-81, 1st Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1881-1909. Has been univ. preacher or orator at Cornell, Colgate and Shaw univs., Colby and Acadia colls., and lecturer and baccalaureate preacher at Newton Theol. Instn., and pres. trustees same, 1908-20. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Can. and Mexico. Mem. Backus Hist. Soc., Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Clerical, Theophilus, Ministers'. *Author:* The Mission of Unitarianism, 1885; Boston Letters, 1899; The Protestant Emphasis Upon the Minister's Personality, 1899; Eastern Notes, 1908. Librarian N.E. Bapt. Library, Boston, since 1913. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

WATSON, Charles Roger, educationist; *b.* Cairo, Egypt, July 17, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (McVickar) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; spl. student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895-6; Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1897-8; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898-9, grad., 1899; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Powell, of Columbus, O., Nov. 20, 1902. Teacher Ohio State U., 1894-5, Princeton U., 1895-6, Lawrenceville Sch., 1896-7; in charge Mission Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1899-1900; ordained U.P. ministry, July 26, 1900; pastor First Ch., St. Louis, 1900-1902; cor. sec. Bd. of Fgn. Missions, U.P. Ch. of N.A., 1912-16, hon. corr. sec., 1916-22; pres. Am. Univ. at Cairo, 1922—. Mem. continuation com. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Spl. rep. of fgn. mission bds. of N. America at Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Internat. Missionary Council. Visited mission fields of India, Egypt and the Sudan, 1903-4, Egypt to study ednl. and missionary problems, 1911-12, 15, 17. *Clubs:* City (Phila.), Princeton (New York). *Author:* Egypt and the Christian Crusade, 1907; In the Valley of the Nile, 1908; (with W. B. Anderson) Far North in India, 1909; God's Plan for World Redemption, 1911; The Sorrow and Hope of the Egyptian Sudan, 1913. *Home:* Cairo, Egypt. *Address in U.S.A.:* 1120 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WATSON, Clarence Wayland, ex-senator; *b.* Fairmont, W.Va., May 8, 1864; *s.* James Otis and Matilda (Lamb) W.; ed. pub. schs., Marion Co., W.Va.; *m.* Minnie Lee Owings, of Ellicott City, Md., Oct. 10, 1894. Engaged in coal mining in W.Va. since early life; organized several cos. which were later consolidated as Consolidation Coal Co., mines in W.Va., Md., Pa., Ky., of which was pres. until 1911, and 1919— (chmn. bd. 1911-18); also chmn. Fairmont Coal Co., Somerset Coal Co., Elk Horn Coal Corpn., Greater Fairmont Investment Co.; voting trustee S.A.L.R.R.; dir. & Cumberland & Pa. R.R. Co., North Western Fuel Co. (St. Paul), Met. Coal Co. (Boston), National Bank of Fairmont, Fidelity Trust Co. of Md., Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., etc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 20; elected U.S. senator from W.Va., Jan. 25, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of Stephen B. Elkins, deceased. Commd. lt. col., Ordnance Dept., Mar. 25, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 23, 1919. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding (Washington), Baltimore, Maryland, Elk Ridge Hunt (Baltimore), Manhattan, Lotos, Whist, Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.), Travellers (Paris). Portland (London). *Home:* Fairmont Farms, Fairmont, W.Va.

WATSON, David Kemper, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WATSON, Dudley Crafts, artist; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Apr. 28, 1885; *s.* William Weldon and Augusta Crafts (Tolman) W.; grad. South Division High Sch., Chicago, 1904; studied art, Art Inst., Chicago; studied in Madrid and Valencia, Spain, Paris, and London; pupil of Señor Sorolla and Sir Alfred East; *m.* Laura Josephine Hale, of Chicago, May 28, 1908. Mem. faculty, and teacher water color painting, Art Inst. Chicago, 1908-13; dir. Milwaukee Art Inst., 1913-24. First prize, water color painting, Art League, Chicago, 1907; exhibitor water colors various exhbns. Art editor Milwaukee Journal, 1917-20; dramatic editor Milwaukee Free Press, 1915, 16. Originator and producer of music-picture symphonies; lecturer; author and producer of pageants. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Arts Club, Chicago. *Clubs:* Walrus, Athletic, Yacht. *Home:* (summer) Wyoming N.Y.; (winter) 704 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WATSON, Edith Sarah, artist; *b.* East Windsor Hill, Conn., Nov. 9, 1861; *d.* Reed and Sarah (Bolles) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Water color artist, photographic illustrator. Exhibited Boston Art Club; San Francisco Expn., 1915; every winter in Bermuda. Many photographs in newspapers and mags. of U.S. and Can. Democrat. Episcopalian. Collator with Victoria Hayward in Romantic Canada, 1922. *Home:* East Windsor Hill, Conn.

WATSON, Edward Minor, lawyer; *b.* Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Miss., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Edward Minor and Lillie Perrin (Moore) W.; student Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1890-1; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1897; *m.* Louisa Emily Bradley, of Visalia, Cal., June 1, 1905. Began practice at Oxford, Miss., 1897; removed to Honolulu, H.T., 1901; mem. commn. to draft county act, providing county system of govt. for Hawaii, 1904; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12; justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, 1914-16; resigned to resume practice. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Home:* 1435 Thurston Av. *Office:* Hawaiian Trust Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

WATSON, Edward Willard, physician, author; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 2, 1843; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Lucy (Willard) W.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1865; *m.* Georgiana Lester French, of Hartford, Conn.; 2d, Delia Arthur Knipe, *d.* T. S. Arthur, of Phila., 1900. Practicing physician; also employed in med. journalistic work. Mem. Coll. of Physicians (Phila.), Obstet. Soc., etc. *Author* (verse): To-day and Yesterday, 1898; Songs of Flying Hours, 1900; Old Lamps and New, 1905; If Love Were King, 1915. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Address:* 38 S. 19th St., Philadelphia.

WATSON, Elizabeth Lowe, lecturer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATSON, Emory Olin, clergyman; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., Aug. 5, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Emory and Lavinia N. (Ritchie) W.; ed. chiefly under father, a classical scholar; grad. Leesville (S.C.) Coll., 1885; D.D., U. of S.C., 1909; *m.* Mattie West, of Leesville, Mar. 10, 1885. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1887; pastor various chs. in S.C. till 1899, and Bethel Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1900-3, Central Ch., Spartanburg, 1904-5; presiding elder Marion Dist., S.C., 1896-9; pastor Washington St. Ch., Columbia, 1910-12; founder, and pres. Horry (S.C.) Industrial Sch., 1913-14; pastor Bamberg, 1915-17; sec. War Work Commn., M.E. Ch., S., Washington, D.C., 1918-22; sec. of Washington office and Gen. Com. Army and Navy Chaplains, Fed. Council Chs. of Christ in America, since 1919. Democrat. Mason, K.P. Author of numerous brochures and articles. Editor Year Book of the Churches, 1922, 23. *Home:* Rosslyn, Franklin Park, Va. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WATSON, Floyd Rowe, physicist; *b.* at Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* Norman Allen and Helen Altana (Hitchcock) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1893; B.S., U. of Cal., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Estelle Jane Barden, of South Pasadena, Cal., Aug. 14, 1902. Asst. in physics, U. of Cal., 1897-9; fellow in physics, U. of Calif. and Cornell U., 1899-1902; instr. in physics, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. experimental physics since Sept. 1, 1917, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Expert in acoustics. *Home:* 705 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

WATSON, George D., evangelist; *b.* Accomac Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1845; *s.* James H. and Emaline (Scorboro) W.; ed. Bible Inst., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Eva M. Watson, of Va., Oct. 7, 1869. Ordained ministry Wesleyan Meth. Ch., 1866; served as evangelist in Eng., West Indies, Can., New Zealand, Australia, Japan and Korea. Republican. *Author:* Love Abounding, 1892; Soul Food, 1906; Our Own God, 1911; Saints, 1913; God's Eagles, 1919; God's First Words, 1919; Coals of Fire; Heavenly Life; Steps to the Throne; White Robes; etc. Served as pvt. 42d Regt. Va. Vol. Inf., C.S.A., 1861-5. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. D.D., De Pauw U., 1876. *Home:* 1707 3d Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WATSON, Harry Legare, editor, pub.; *b.* Phoenix, Greenwood Co., S.C., July 11, 1876; *s.*

Johnson Sale and Charlotte Louisa (Mosely) W.; Furman U., 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; *m.* Ella Dargan, of Phoenix, June 27, 1900. Began 1900, with Greenwood Index, later consolidated with Greenwood Journal, now daily, afternoon and Sunday; pres. Index-Journal Co.; pres. Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank; dir. Citizens Trust Co., etc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 20; fuel administrator, Greenwood Co., 1917-19; mem. Greenwood Co. Highway Commn. Lt. col. on staff of Gov. Wilson G. Harvey. Trustee Furman U.; chmn. bd. Greenwood pub. schs. Ex-pres. S.C. Press Assn., Furman U. Alumni Assn.; mem. Kappa Alpha. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

WATSON, Henry David, editor, farmer; Oct. 14, 1846; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WATSON, H(enry) Sumner, artist, educator; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Henry and Lyde Virginia (Eddy) W.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Julien Acad., Paris, France; *m.* Anna Wood Mickle, of Bordentown, Nov. 19, 1899. Began as illustrator Outing Mag., 1893, specializing in outdoor pictures and hunting scenes; editor Field and Stream since Apr. 1918. Contbd. outdoor articles and stories to mags. Well known as a conservationist of forests, fish and game. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. *Clubs:* Players, Camp Fire of America. *Home:* 1160 5th Av. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WATSON, Henry Winfield, congressman; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., June 24, 1856; *s.* Mitchel and Anna (Bacon) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Masden Vaughan, of Wilmington, Del., Sept. 7, 1897. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1881, and practiced in Phila.; dir. Phila. Co. for Guaranteeing Mortgages. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 9th Pa. District. Republican. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Bucks Co., Langhorne Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League (Phila.), Metropolitan. *Home:* Langhorne, Pa.

WATSON, James E., senator; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* late Enos L. W.; grad. Winchester High Sch., 1881; student De Pauw U., 1881-5; *m.* Flora Miller, Dec. 12, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1886, and began practice with father; removed to Rushville, Ind., 1893. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-7) and 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909), 6th Ind. Dist.; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ind., 1908; U.S. senator for unexpired term (1916-21) of Benjamin F. Shively, deceased; reelected for term 1921-27. Chmn. Com. on Resolutions, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Grand chancellor, Knights of Pythias, 1891-93; state pres. Epworth League, 1892-94. *Address:* Rushville, Ind.

WATSON, James Sibley, banker; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* Don Alonzo and Caroline (Manning) W.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1881; *m.* Emily Sibley, of Rochester, N.Y., 1891. Began banking business, Rochester, 1882; pres. Security Trust Co., Rochester Savings Bank; dir. Eastman Kodak Co. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York), Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* 11 Prince St. *Office:* Security Trust Co., Rochester, N.Y.

WATSON, John Broadus, psychologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WATSON, John Crittenden, rear-admiral; Aug. 24, 1842–Dec. 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WATSON, John Henry, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., May 12, 1851; *s.* Asahel and Adelpha (Jackson) W.; acad. edn.; (LL.D.); *m.* Clara L. Hammond, of W. Wardsboro, Vt., Mar. 25, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Bradford, Vt., 1877-99. State's atty. Orange Co., Vt., 1886-8; mem. Vt. Senate, 1892-4; asso. judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., Jan. 19, 1899-Feb., 1917; since chief justice; Republican. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

WATSON, John Jordan Crittenden, consul; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* Rear Adm. John Crittenden (U.S.N.) and Elizabeth Anderson (Thornton) W.; ed. high sch.; student law dept. U. of Pa. 1 yr.; LL.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1899; *m.* Mary Gertrude Seeley, of Yarmouth, N.S., Oct. 3, 1917. Practiced law at Louisville, Ky., 1899-1907; ins. solicitor, 1907-9; with Cumberland Telephone Co., 1909-12; real estate business, 1912-13; apptd. consul at Roubaix, France, Apr. 21, 1914; at St. Pierre de Miquelon, France, 1915-16, Yarmouth, N.S., 1916-20, Barbados, B.W.I., since Nov. 18, 1920. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Bridgetown, Savannah, Strathclyde Tennis (Barbados). *Home:* Louisville, Ky. *Address:* Bridgetown, Barbados, B.W.I.

WATSON, Joseph Franklin; Aug. 31, 1849–Dec. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WATSON, Paul Barron, author; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* Barron Crowell and Julia (Willis) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; *m.* Katharine H. Clarke, of Boston, June 4, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1885; practices in Boston. *Author:* Bibliography of Pre-Columbian Discoveries of America, 1881; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 1884; The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa, 1889. Treas. Wentworth Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York). *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, May 6, 1865; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Thomson) W.; came to Can., 1873; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, 1893; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Gale College, 1901; (D.D., Cedarville, 1905, LL.D., 1923; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915); *m.* Georgia Maud Belyea, of New Brunswick, July 23, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Oxford, Pa., 1896-1905, Second Ch., Cincinnati, 1905-8, Ch. of the Covenant, Cincinnati, 1908-15, Scotch Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1915-23, First Presbyn. Ch., Boston, 1923—. Instr. pastoral theology, Lane Theol. Sem., 1905-9; prof. polity, Boston U., 1923—. Trustee Lincoln U. (Pa.); dir. Am. Tract Soc.; dir. Lord's Day Alliance of America, 1917— (v.p. N.E. Alliance, 1923—, and pres. of New York Alliance, 1922—); commr. to five gen. assemblies; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; fraternal del. Presbyn. Synod of Ohio to Synod of Ohio Ref. Ch., 1913; del. World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, Ore., 1913. Hon. pres. Cincinnati Vigilance Soc.; chaplain St. Andrew's Soc. of New York, 1915-20, New York Scottish Regt., with rank of major, 1917-20. Pres. Presbyn. and Reformed Ministers Assn. of New York and Vicinity, 1918-20; hon. pres. Union Club, Cincinnati. Spl. preacher and ednl. lecturer for Y.M.C.A., 1917-19; pres. and spl. lecturer Internat. Reform Bur., 1920-23; pres. World Prohibition and Reform Federation, 1923—; dir. Protestant Protective Unity League, 1919-23; dir. Motion Picture Theatre Assn. of the World, 1921—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science Inter-Church Clergy Club, Alpha Sigma Club. Republican. Contbr. on religious and other subjects. *Home:* 31 Hampstead Rd., Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Robert; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* George B. and Delia (Reynolds) W.; Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1910; *m.* Dorothy Louise Eliot, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 20, 1916. Entered service of federal govt., 1906; chief clk. Dept. of

Labor, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; asst. dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1917-18; asst. sec. of labor, 1918-20; dir. U.S. Bur. of Industrial Housing and Transportation and pres. U.S. Housing Corpn., July 1920—. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, City. *Home:* 1826 Varnum St., Washington, D.C.

WATSON, Samuel Newell, clergyman; *b.* at Lyons, Ia., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* George William and Hetty (Newell) W.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, M.A., 1887; U. of the South, 1883-84; M.D., U. of Ia., 1893; (D.D., U. of Ia., 1889); *m.* Jeannette Grace Watkins, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 7, 1885. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P. E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Iowa City, Ia., 1886-97, St. Paul's, Chillicothe, O., 1897-1903, St. Paul's, Akron, O., 1903-12; rector Am. Ch. in Paris, France, 1912-18, rector emeritus, 1918. Chaplain 3d Regt., Ia. N.G., 1886; relief work in France, World War, 1914-18. Pres. Council of Advice Am. Ch. in Europe. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Address:* Glencoe, Ill.

WATSON, Thomas Augustus, electrician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1854; *s.* Thomas R. and Mary (Phipps) W.; ed. pub. schs., Salem and spl. course, geology, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Elizabeth S. Kimball, of Cohassett, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882. Mfr. elec. apparatus, 1871-4; associated with Prof. Alexander Graham Bell in experiments in the electric telephone, 1874-8; supt. Bell Telephone Co., 1878-81; mem. shipbuilding firm of F. O. Wellington & Co., 1884-1900; pres. Fore River Ship & Engine Co., 1900-3; retired from active business, 1903. Mem. sch. com., Braintree, Mass., 1891-1908 (chmn. 1891-8). Mem. A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Browning Soc., Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* City, Twentieth Century, Telephone Pioneers. Hon. A.M., Union Coll., 1919; D.Eng., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921. *Address:* 67 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Thomas E., U.S. senator; Sept. 5, 1856–Sept. 26, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WATSON, Thomas Leonard, geologist; *b.* at Chatham, Va., Sept. 5, 1871; *s.* Fletcher B. and Pattie Booker (Tredway) W.; B.Sc., Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (now Va. Poly. Inst.), 1890, M.Sc., 1893; grad. student U. of Va., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Adelaide Stephenson, of Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 8, 1899. Instr. geology and mineralogy, Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1892-5; asst. chemist, Va. Expt. Sta., 1890-5; mem. Cornell U. party of geologists on 6th Peary Arctic expdn. to N. Greenland, 1896; pvt. research worker on rock decay, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1897-8; asst. state geologist of Ga., 1898-1901; prof. geology, Denison U., 1901-4; geologist, Ga. Geol. Survey, 1902, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1903; field asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-8; prof. geology, Va. Poly. Inst., 1904-7; prof. economic geology, 1907—, head prof. schools of geology, 1910—, Univ. of Virginia. State geologist and dir. Virginia Geol. Survey, 1908—. Mem. sub-com. of Nat. Research Council; asso. mem. from Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. of War Minerals Com.; mem. Com. of 100 on Scientific Research; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conservation Congress. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (councilor, 1915-17), A.A.A.S., Mineral. Soc. America (councillor 1922—; chmn. com. on nomenclature and classification of minerals), Soc. Econ. Geologists; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Seismol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences. Co-author of Ries and Watson's Engineering Geology; Elements of Engineering Geology; contbr. numerous articles and books on theoretic and economic geology in various geol. publs. and reports of state and federal surveys. *Address:* University, Va.

WATSON, William Franklin, educator, lecturer; *b.* N.B., Can., May 11, 1861; *s.* George Corey and Isabella (Byron) W.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; also studied univs. of Pa. and Chicago; *m.* Clara Norwood, of Marion, S. C., June 24, 1889. Prof. chemistry since 1887 and biology since 1898, curator of mus. since 1902, sec. of faculty, 1904-11, lecturer, 1911-14, Furman U., Greenville, S.C. Mem. commn. apptd. by Nat. Civ. Federation to inspect ednl. instns. of Great Britain; lecturer on scientific subjects and travel. Experimenter in photographing with lenses from the eyes of insects and higher animals; originator of new methods in photo-micrography. Received medal of Charleston Expn., 1902, for invention of a method for concentration of monazite sand. Member Am. Microscopical Soc. (v.-p., 1906), U.S. Navy League, Am. Nature Study Soc., Internat. Lyceum Assn., Am. Health League (mem. advisory com.), Atlantic Union of London, Eng., London Teachers' Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, London, A.A.A.S.; fellow North British Acad.; member Phi Delta Theta, Ga. Acad. Science, University Club. K.P. Pres. Club of Thirty-nine (local); hon. mem. British Empire Club, London. *Author:* Children of the Sun (poems), 1887; Text-book on Experimental Chemistry, 1901; Laboratory Courses in Chemistry, 1895. Contbr. to periodicals, London, Paris, Madrid, and in U.S. Made tour of the world, 1912-13. Lecturer for Dept. of Edn., New York City, 1914-15. *Address:* 1171 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

WATSON, William Reeve, journalist; *b.* at Delavan, Wis., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* Joseph Jerome and Lucy (Kendrick) W.; Ph.B., with oratorical honors, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1892; *m.* Coryell Wood, of Omaha, July 11, 1900. Teacher of Latin and English, Kirkwood Mil. Acad., Mo., 1893-4; helped start Daily News-Record, Fort Smith, Ark., 1894; city editor Salina (Kan.) Daily Journal, 1894-5; successively reporter, night editor and mng. editor and dir. Omaha World-Herald. Democrat. Park commr. of Omaha, 1906-12. *Address:* The World-Herald, Omaha.

WATSON, William Richard, librarian; *b.* Cottage Grove, Minn., July 23, 1867; *s.* Robert and Mehitabel Winkley (Furber) W.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1890; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1893-5; *m.* Bessie Lawrence Barnes of Pittsburg, June 1, 1901. Asst. librarian Carnegie Library, Pittsburg, 1895-1904, Cal. State Library, Sacramento, 1904-7; librarian Public Library, San Francisco, 1907-12; dir. of library extension div., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., since Jan., 1913. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* 103A S. Pine Av., Albany, N.Y.

WATSON, William Tharp, ex-governor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATT, Homer Andrew, prof. English; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 11, 1884; *s.* Andrew Eton and Clara Susan (Woodruff) W.; A.B., Cornell U., 1906; M.A., U. of Wis., 1908, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Effie Margaret Whyte, of Watertown, Wis., June 23, 1910. Mary M. Adams fellow U. of Wis., 1907-8; instr. English, same, 1909-16; asst. prof. English, 1916-20, asso. prof., 1920-22, prof. since 1922, New York U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, N.Y. Classical Club, Andiron Club (New York). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Gorboduc, or Ferrex and Porrex, 1910; The Composition of Technical Papers, 1917. Editor: (with Prof. J. W. Cunliffe) Thackeray's English Humorists, 1911. Contbr. essays and tech. articles. *Home:* 55 Mitchell Pl., East Orange, N.J.

WATT, James Robert, mayor; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Mar. 3, 1869; *s.* James and Alice (Hardy) W.; grad. high sch., Maynard, Mass., 1884; *m.* Louise Alleymeyer, of Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1892. Began 1888, in employ of Berlin Bridge Co., later absorbed by Am. Bridge Co.; organized, 1901, United Constrn. Co., of which is pres. and treas.; dir. Albany Trust Co., N.Y. State Fire Ins. Co., Morris Plan Co., West End Savings & Loan Assn., Am. Equitable Corpn. Alderman, Albany, 1910-13; pres. Common Council, 1914-17; mayor of Albany, 1918-21. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Albany, Ft. Orange, Unconditional Republican, Aurania, Wolfert's Roost Country, Albany Country, Rotary. *Home:* 267 Partridge St. *Office:* 24 James St., Albany, N.Y.

WATT, Richard Morgan, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATT, Rolla Vernon, insurance mgr.; *b.* at Camden, Preble Co., O., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* James Alexander and Elizabeth (McCabe) W.; ed. Eaton (Preble Co.) High Sch.; *m.* Jessie Shirlaw Mackay, of New York and San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1883. Clerk bookstore, 1876-82; in fire ins. office of Smith & Snow, San Francisco, 1882-7; mgr. Pacific Coast dept. Am., Central, Amazon, Pacific, Liberty and Delaware Ins. cos., 1887-94; mgr. Pacific Coast dept. Royal Ins. Co., 1894—, Queens Ins. Co., New York, 1896—, Royal Indemnity Co., 1911—, Newark Fire Insurance Co., 1918—; also president Fairfax Villa Co.; dir. Urban Realty Co., Royal Indemnity Co. Republican. Mem. Bd. of Fire Commrs., San Francisco, 1900-4. An organizer and mem. exec. com. Lincoln-Roosevelt League. Methodist; pres. bd. Central M.E. Ch.; pres. bd. Coll. of the Pacific; pres. bd. Y.M.C.A. 15 yrs. (still mem. bd.); trustee Children's Hosp. and Training Sch. for Nurses, University Mound Old People's Home; dir. Travelers' Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Commercial, Commonwealth, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 1 Baker St. *Office:* 201 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

WATTERS, Henry Eugene, clergyman, educator; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Sept. 14, 1876; *s.* Theodore Madison and Josephine (Ransom) W.; West Ky. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Union U., 1903; post-grad. work Brown U.; (D.D., Hall-Moody Inst., 1906; A.M., Union, 1916, and LL.D., Union, 1921); *m.* Annette Routon, of Paris, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1899. Teacher and prin. pub. schls.; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pres. Hall-Moody Inst., Martin, Tenn., 1903-15; 1st pres. Coll. of Marshall, Tex., 1916-18; pres. Union U., 1918—. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Author:* Physics Simplified, 1905; The Bible of Superhuman Origin, 1906. Mem. Am. Research Soc. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

WATTERS, Philip Melancthon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* Philip and Eliza J. (Simonson) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900); *m.* Hyla Ada Stowell, of Peru, Mass., Sept. 3, 1885. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor Central Valley, N.Y., 1885-7, Warwick, 1888-9, Dobb's Ferry, 1890-4, Washington St. Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1895-6, Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1897-1900, St. James Ch., Kingston, 1901-4; supt. N.Y. Dist., 1905-10; pastor Washington Sq. Ch., N.Y. City, 1911-13; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., since Apr. 1, 1913. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Peter Cartwright, 1910. *Address:* Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

WATTERS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Rauross, Ireland, Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* John W. and Elizabeth (Devor) W.; A.B., New York U., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Cedarville [O.] Coll., 1899); *m.* Margaret E. Downs, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1899. Ordained Reformed Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-92, First Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892-1906, Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1906-1922. Moderator Gen. Synod Reformed Presbyn. Ch., 1894; mem. bd. of supts. Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1891-1901; trustee Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1904-6; sec. bd. of trust Cedarville Coll., 1898-1906. Pres. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, Presbyn. Ch., 1913; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn., 1923. *Home:* 300 S St. Clair St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WATTERS, William Henry, physician; *b.* Mechanic Falls, Me., June 23, 1876; *s.* William and Judith (Nichols) W.; A.B., McGill U., 1897; M.D., Boston U., 1900, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Gertrude Hepburn, of Montreal, 1904. Practiced, Boston, 1900—; prof. pathology, Boston U., since 1903; pathologist Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Emerson Hosp., Milford Hosp., Union Hosp.; asso. med. examiner Suffolk County. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., etc. Mason. *Club:* Highland. *Home:* 109 Mt. Vernon St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 80 E. Concord St., Boston, Mass.

WATTLES, Gurdon Wallace, banker; *b.* at Richford, N.Y., May 12, 1855; *s.* James and Betsy Ann (Whiting) W.; Ia. State Coll., Ames, leaving coll. jr. yr. on account of illness; (hon. M.Ph., same, 1906); *m.* Jennie Leete, of Clarksville, Ia., Oct. 20, 1881; *m.* 2d, Julia Vance, June 1918. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1880; commenced banking as cashier, Farmers Bank, Carroll, Ia., 1882; pres. First Nat. Bank, Carroll, 1886-92; v.-p., 1892-1901, pres., 1901-6, Union Nat. Bank, Omaha; became vice-president U.S. National Bank, Omaha, 1906, and chairman of the board, 1916; western manager of Rochester (N.H.) Loan & Banking Co., 1886-1922; pres. Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry. Co., 1906-20; dir. C.G.W. Ry. Co.; pres. Keller-Wattles Co., Los Angeles, 1922—. Republican. Episcopalian. County supt. schs., Carroll Co., Ia., 1879-81; pres. Omaha Expn., 1898; pres. Neb. State Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; pres. Omaha Grain Exchange, 1904-9; pres. Ak-Sar-Ben, Omaha, 1905-6-7; trustee Bellevue Coll., 1909—; mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Commercial, etc. Wrote: "A Crime Against Labor," 1909, a brief history of the Omaha street car strike; Autobiography and Genealogy, 1922. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WATTLES, Willard Austin; *b.* Bayneville, Kan., June 8, 1888; *s.* Harvey Austin and Jennie (Fay) W.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1911; unmarried. Instr. in English, Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1909-10; fellow in English, U. of Kan., 1910-11; instr. in English, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1911-14, U. of Kan., 1914-1920. Grad. student, Princeton, 1920-21; asst. prof. English, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1921—. Mem. Tenth Div. U.S. Army. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Assn., Kansas Authors' Club, N.E. Poetry Club; also The Poets Club (New York). Mason. Compiler: (also contbr.) Sunflowers—A Book of Kansas Poems,

1914. *Author:* Lanterns in Gethsemane, 1918; The Funston Double-Track and Other Poems, 1919; A Trail on Toby, 1924. Contbr. to "Songs from the Hill," 1911; contbr. of poems to mags. *Address:* Box 191, Storrs, Conn.

WATTS, Albert Edward, petroleum producer; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 5, 1881; *s.* Sidney Smith and Mary Jane (Whichelow) W.; grad. Business High Sch., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Laura Bell Joseph, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1911. In oil business since 1897; v.p. Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corpn. since 1916, and officer or dir. Sinclair Cuba Oil Corpn., Sinclair Navigation Co., Mexican Sinclair Petroleum Corpn., Compania de Petroleo de Angola (Africa), Sinclair Refining Co. (New York), and other Sinclair subsidiaries and affiliated corpns. Umpire over Cushing Field, by suggestion of pipe line cos. and crude oil producers, jointly. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, Lawyers. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 45 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WATTS, Arthur S., ceramic engr.; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Arthur H. and Reliance M. (Holton) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; studied Techinsche Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1909-10; *m.* Olive May Graham, of Reynoldsburg, O., July 26, 1917. With Locke Insulator Co., Victor, N.Y., 1901, Bell Pottery Co., Findlay, O., 1902-3, New Lexington (O.) Insulator Co., 1904, Locke Insulator Co., Victor, 1905-8; quarry technologist, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1911-13; prof. ceramic engring., Ohio State U., 1914—. Consulting quarry technologist, U.S. Bur. Mines. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Baptist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Scioto Country. *Author:* Feldspars and Kaolins of the South Appalachians (U.S. Bur. Mines), 1913; Feldspars of the New England and North Appalachian States, 1916. *Home:* 1764 N. High St., Columbus, O.

WATTS, Claude Samuel, writer; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Dec. 6, 1877; *s.* John and Alice (Jackson) W.; Ph.B., De Pauw, 1899; *m.* Marie Van Riper, of Anderson, Ind., Mar. 14, 1900. Editor and pub. New Castle (Ind.) Daily Press, 1899-1900; later mem. staff Indianapolis News; mng. editor Danville (Ill.) News; polit. editor Indianapolis Jour., 1902-4; Washington corr. Cincinnati Commercial Tribune and other papers, 1904-15; chief of div. of investigation, Nat. War Labor Bd., World War; economist and expert in railroad and coal arbitration cases. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Industrial Code (with William Jett Lauck), 1922. Writer articles for newspaper syndicates and mags. *Home:* 1448 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

WATTS, Frank Overton, banker; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Thomas Lacey and Ruth (Caldwell) W.; ed. pub. and prep. schs., Tenn.; *m.* Helen Moore, of Helena, Ark., Jan. 16, 1894. Cashier First Nat. Bank, Union City, Tenn., 1888-97; cashier, 1897-03, pres. 1903-12, First Nat. Bank, Nashville; v.-p., 1912-13, pres., 1913-19, Third Nat. Bank, St. Louis; pres. First Nat. Bank in St. Louis, July 1919—. Mem. Federal Advisory Council from 8th reserve dist. Federal Reserve System, 1915-1922. Chmn. exec. com., 1908-9, v.-p., 1909-10, pres., 1910-11, Am. Bankers Assn. Independent Democrat. *Home:* 5399 Lindell Boul. *Office:* First National Bank in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

WATTS, Harvey Maitland, writer, lecturer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WATTS, Mary Stanbery, author; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Nov. 4, 1868; *d.* John Rathbone and Anna (Martin) Stanbery; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, 1881-4; *m.* Miles Taylor Watts, of Cincinnati, Nov. 11, 1891. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Tenants, 1908; Nathan Burke, 1910; The Legacy, 1911; Van Cleve, 1913 (also serially in Atlantic Monthly, 1912-13); The Rise of Jennie Cushing, 1914; The Rudder, 1916; The Boardman Family, 1918; From Father to Son, 1919. Also 3 short plays, 1917, and short stories in mags.*

WATTS, Ralph L., horticulturist; *b.* at Kerrmoor, Clearfield Co., Pa., June 5, 1869; *s.* Martin Overholser and Marian Elizabeth (Hoyt) W.; B.S. in Agr., Pennsylvania State Coll., 1890, M.S., 1899; (D.Agr., Syracuse Univ., 1916); *m.* Hattie Searle, of Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1895. Horticulturist Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1890-9; lecturer farmers' institutes, 1899-1908; prof. horticulture, 1908-12, dean and dir. Sch. of Agr. and Expt. Sta., Nov. 1, 1912—, Pa. State Coll. Mem. Soc. for Hort. Science, Vegetable Growers' Assn. America (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S.; pres. Pa. State Conservation Council. Presbyn. *Author:* Vegetable Gardening (coll. text book), 1912; The Vegetable Garden; Vegetable Forcing, 1917; Vegetable Growing Projects, 1921; Growing Vegetables, 1923; also numerous bulls.; contbr. to agrl. press. *Address:* 215 Foster Av., State College, Pa.

WATTS, Richard Cannon, judge; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Mar. 15, 1853; *s.* John and Elizabeth C. (Cannon) W.; ed. U. of Va., 1871-2; *m.* Alliene Cash, of Chesterfield, S.C., Nov. 3, 1881 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Lottie H., *d.* Chief Justice and Caroline McIver, Apr. 16, 1896 (she died June 30, 1921). Read law with Colonel B. W. Ball; admitted to practice at Laurens, S.C., 1873, before 21, by special act of legislature; partner Hon. Y. J. Pope, of Newberry, S.C., 1874-80, B. W. Ball, 1880-92; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1890-4; judge Fourth Jud. Circuit, S.C., 1894-1912; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.C., since Jan. 10, 1912. A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Hampton, 1877-9; chief of staff to Gov. W. D. Simpson, 1879-80. Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* South Carolina (ex-pres.). *Home:* Cheraw, S.C.

WATTS, Ridley, commission mcht.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* William and Mary (Bigelow) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Hoy, of Morristown, N.J., May 24, 1900. Partner Ridley Watts & Co., cotton goods; dir. Am. Writing Paper Co., Continental Ins. Co., Claflins, Inc., Wallace Mfg. Co., Inc., Norris Cotton Mills Co., Chem. Nat. Bank, Morristown Trust Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Morristown Playground Soc., Morristown Memorial Hosp.; mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce; mem. exec. com. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Union, Merchants, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Morristown, Morris Co. Golf, Whippany River; Laurentian Club (Canada). *Home:* 88 Madison Av., Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 44 Leonard St., New York, N.Y.

WATTS, Stephen Hurt, surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Richard Thomas and Emma Margaret (Hurt) W.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1896; U. of Va., 1896-7; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Peel Tilt, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 21, 1916. House officer, asst. resident and resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1901-7; prof. surgery, U. of Va., 1907—; surgeon in chief U. of Va. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. de la Société Internat. de Chirurgie, Southern Surg. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Club:* Colonnade. Author of various papers on surg. subjects. LL.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1923. *Home:* University, Va.

WATTS, William Carlton, naval officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATTS, William Lord, mining engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAUCHOPE, George Armstrong, university prof.; *b.* Natural Bridge, Va., May 26, 1862; *s.* Joseph W. and Jane (Armstrong) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1889; student in English, Harvard, 1898, in German, Berlin, 1889; traveled and studied in England, summer, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Bostedo, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1899. Asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1891-5; prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1895-7; prof. English, U. of S.C., 1898—. Supply prof. English lit., U. of Va., 1910; prof. English, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1910-17, 19, Peabody Coll., 1918. Fellow Washington and Lee U.; Poe centenary medalist, U. of Va., 1909. Mem. Drama League of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* From Generation to Generation, 1905; The Writers of South Carolina, 1910; Theories About Shakespeare, 1910; Henry Timrod: Poet and Man, 1912; Nineteenth Century Literature; The Spectre Ship; The Masque of the Woods; The New Irish Drama, 1920; Contemporary English Drama; Henry Arthur Jones and the Social Drama, 1921; Ideals of the English Speaking Peoples; Literary South Carolina, 1923. Editor: DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1897; DeQuincey's Confessions of an Opium-Eater, 1898; George Eliot's Silas Marner, 1898; Essays of Charles Lamb, 1902; Longfellow's Courtship of Miles Standish, and Other Poems, 1902; Lamb's Essays of Elia, 1903; Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book 1, 1903. Asst. editor The Critic, Baltimore Sun, Library of Southern Literature. Asso. editor Southern Literary Mag. Exchange lecturer, U. of Va., 1922. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

WAUGH, Frank Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 8, 1869; *s.* Albert Freeman and Madeline (Biehler) W.; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; post-grad. study, Cornell U., and in Germany; *m.* Alice Vail, of Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 14, 1903. In newspaper work in Topeka, Helena, Denver, 1891-3; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1902—. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry, etc. Conglist. Independent in politics. *Author:* Landscape Gardening, 1898; Plums and Plum Culture, 1899; Fruit Marketing, 1900; Systematic Pomology, 1903; Dwarf Fruit Trees, 1907; American Apple Orchard, 1908; The Landscape Beautiful, 1910; Kemp's Landscape Gardening, 1910; Beginner's Guide to Fruit Growing, 1912; American Peach Orchard, 1913; Rural Improvement, 1914; The Agricultural College, 1916; The Natural Style in Landscape Gardening, 1917; Outdoor Theatres, 1917; Downing's Landscape Gardening, 1921; Textbook of Landscape Gardening, 1922. Landscape engr. collaborating with U.S. Forest Service. Exec. bd. Am. Civic Assn. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., June 25, 1918-Sept. 1, 1919. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

WAUGH, Frederick Judd, artist; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., Sept. 13. 1861; *s.* Samuel Bell (portrait painter) and Mary Eliza (Young) W. (miniature painter); art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Clara Eugenie Bunn, of Phila., 1892. Resided at various places in Europe, 1892-1907; illustrated for Graphic and London papers; exhibited at The Salon, Paris, previous to 1892, later in Royal Acad. (London); permanently represented by pictures at Bristol Acad. (Eng.), Walker Art Gallery (Liverpool), Durban Art Gallery (Natal, S. Africa), Nat. Gallery (Washington), Met. Mus. (New York), Brooklyn (N.Y.) Inst., Art Club (Phila.), Masonic Temple (Phila.), Art Institute Chicago, Dallas and Austin (Tex.), Delgado Art Mus., New Orleans; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Montclair Art Mus., Mus. of Art, Toledo, Lotos Club, Nat. Arts Club, City Art Museum (St. Louis), etc. N.A., 1909; mem. Bristol Acad. Fine Arts, Royal West of England Acad. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, National Arts (New York). *Author:* (and illustrator) The Clan of Munes, 1916. *Home:* Kent, Conn.

WAUGH, Karl Tinsley, psychologist; *b.* of Am. parents, Cawnpore, India, Nov. 30, 1879; *s.* James Walter (D.D.) and Jennie Mary (Tinsley) W.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1901; studied Columbia; M.A., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Emily L. Sprightley, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1912. Prof. philosophy and mathematics, Claflin U., S.C., 1900-1904; Weld fellow and asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1906-7; asso. in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1907-9; head dept. philosophy and psychology, Beloit Coll., 1909-18; dean and prof. psychology and philosophy, Berea (Ky.) Coll., Sept. 1919-23; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, and prof. psychology, U. of Southern California, 1923—. Ednl. and psychol. investigation in China and India, 1916-17; lecturer in psychology, U. of Colo., 1909, 14, and Northwestern U., 1920. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. U.S.A., psychol. div., World War, Aug. 1917-Feb. 5, 1919; in Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C.; chief psychol. examiner at Camp Gordon, Ga., Camp McClellan, Ala., trans. to Ft. McPherson, Ga.; supervisor Fed. Bd. for Voc. Edn., 5th Dist. Feb.-Sept. 1919. Treated successfully, by suggestion, cases of nervous disorder, hysterical blindness, stammering, shell shock, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ky. Acad. Science, Soc. Psychical Research, Eugenics Research Assn., Western Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Mason. Acacia. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Address:* Univ. of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

WAUGH, William Hammond, civil engr.; *b.* Greenville, Pa., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* John Harold and Ella Louise (Hammond) W.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1892-3; *m.* Queen Scott Lawson, of Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 23, 1909. Began with Pecos Irrigation and Improvement Co., N.M., 1893; with Bessemer & L.E.R.R., Greenville, Pa., 1895-8, 1902-4; contracting in Cuba, 1899-1902; chief engr. Shenango Traction Co., Greenville, Pa., 1904-7, Little Rock & Pine Bluff Traction Co., 1907-9; div. engr. Bur. Pub. Works, Manila, P.I., 1909-15; consulting practice, Riverside, Calif., 1915-17; pres. Alaska Road Commn. since Dec. 1917; acting dist. engr., Bur. Pub. Roads, Alaska. Corpl. Pa. N.G., 1897-8; corpl. 15th Pa. Vol. Inf., May-July 1898; 1st sergt. 3d Regt., U.S. Vol. Engrs., July 1898-Apr. 1899; constructing engr. Q.-M. Dept. U.S.A., Apr.-Oct. 1899; capt. Engr. Corps Calif., 1916-June 1917; capt. engrs. U.S. Reserve, June 1917-June 1918; maj. engrs. U.S.A., 1918-20; capt. Corps of Engrs. U.S.A., 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

WAY, Joseph Howell, physician; *b.* Waco, Tex., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Charles Burr and Martha Julia (Howell) W.; of Puritan ancestry; 9th generation descent from Jehue Burr, original settler, Fairfield, Conn., 1632; 10th generation, from Henry Way, original settler, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; preliminary edn. under father; Med. Coll. of Va., 1884; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1886; licensed to practice, 1885, at age of 19, after passing exam. in class of 53, before State Bd. of N.C., making highest grade of class; *m.* Marietta Welch, of Waynesville, N.C., July 3, 1888. In practice at Waynesville, 1886—; particular attention to tuberculosis; local surgeon Southern Ry. State med. exam. Royal Arcanum for N.C. Charter mem. and dir. First Nat. Bank (Waynesville), Champion Bank (Canton, N.C.), Bryson (N.C.) City Bank. Mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1897-1902, State Bd. Health, 1905— (pres. 1911—); trustee Trinity Coll., N.C. Pres. N.C. State Med. Soc., 1908, Tri-State Med. Assn., 1911-12; mem. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908; mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Medical Assn., etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Editor Trans. N.C. State Med. Soc., 1904, 5, 6, 8, Tri-State Assn., 1906-12. Contbr. on med. subjects. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., Apr. 9, 1917; maj., Apr. 19, 1918; lt. col., May 21, 1919; active service, Aug. 15, 1917-Mar. 20, 1919, when hon. discharged, with recommn. in O.R.C. Detailed actg. surgeon U.S.P.H.S. in charge Vets. Bur. Training Centre, Waynesville, N.C., Apr. 25, 1921. Mem. Mil. Order World War, Med. Vets. of the World War, S.R. *Home:* Waynesville, N.C.

WAY, Royal Brunson, college prof.; *b.* Allegan, Mich., Sept. 20, 1873; *s.* Alfred Byron and Martha A. (Allen) W.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1894; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Kathryn James Cherry, of Grand Haven, Mich., Nov. 23, 1904. Prin. high sch., Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1896-99, Saginaw, 1899-1902; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1903-6; prof. Am. history and polit. science, Beloit Coll., 1907—. Exchange prof., Harvard, 1905; actg. prof., Ind. U., 1909. Mem. Am. History Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. on hist. topics. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

WAY, Sylvester Bedell, public utilities; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* Willson Bedell and Ellen Lord (Dewey) W.; grad. as spl. elec. engr., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; *m.* Lillie Elmyra Bauer, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1899. Draftsman and erecting engr., Electric Storage Battery Co., Phila., 1896-98; chief electrician, Imperial Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., St. Louis, 1898, until its consolidation, 1902, with other cos., forming the Union Electric Light & Power Co., with which continued until 1911; with Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. since 1911, first as asst. gen. mgr., and v.p. and gen. mgr. since Apr. 1, 1914; pres. Wis. Gas & Electric Co. (Racine), Whitewater (Wis.) Electric Light Co., Wis. Electric Power Co.; v.p. Wells Power Co. (Milwaukee). Patentee various devices for equipment of electric and street ry. service. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, University, Milwaukee Country, Tripoli, Racine Country. *Home:* 551 Lake Drive. *Office:* Public Service Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

WAY, Warren Wade, clergyman; *b.* Irvington, Ill., Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* Newton Edward and Lizzie Heaton (Erwin) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1897 (class honors and Phi Beta Kappa); Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1899; *m.* Louisa Atkinson Smith, of Staunton, Va., June 18, 1903. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister All Angels' Ch., New York, 1898-99; missionary, Diocese of Springfield, 1900; rector Grace Ch., Cortland, N.Y., 1901-14, St. Luke's Ch., Salisbury, N.C., 1914-18, St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., since Aug. 1918. Chmn. Salisbury Chapter A.R.C., July 1917-18. Studied U. Chicago, summers 1922, 23. Mem. Diocesan Bd. Religious Edn.; chmn. bd. of examining chaplains Diocese N.C. *Address:* St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C.

WAY, William, clergyman; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Dec. 18, 1876; *s.* Charles Burr and Martha Julia (Howell) W.; bro. of Joseph Howell W. (*q.v.*); Asheville High Sch. and Ravenscroft High Sch., Asheville; Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1901; Harvard Summer School of Theology, 1907, 9, 10; D.D., University of South Carolina, 1921; *m.* Marie Wagener, of Charleston, S.C., Jan. 12, 1904. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1901, Episcopal Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New York, 1901-2; rector Grace Ch., Charleston, S.C., May 1, 1902—. Preacher Clemson Coll., 1907-9, U. of S.C., 1913, Converse Coll., 1914, U. of N.C. and S.C. Mil. Coll., 1921. Dean Charleston Clericus, 1907; trustee Diocese of S.C.; dep. to Gen. Conv. Pres. N.E. Soc. of Charleston (author of its history). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Old Exchange and Custom House, 1921; History of Grace Church, Charleston, S.C.; The Story of Two Portraits. *Home:* Grace Church Rectory, Charleston, S.C.

WAYLAND, John Walter, teacher, author; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Va., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* John Wesley and Anna M. (Kagey) W.; B.A., Bridgewater Coll., Va., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1907; *m.* Mattie Fry, of Bridgewater, Va., June 8, 1898. Teacher pub. schs., Shenandoah Co., Va., 1890-3; instr. history, 1896-9, prof., 1899-1900, 1901-3, 1905-6, Bridgewater Coll.; instr. in history, U. of Va., 1906-9; prof. history, State Normal Sch., Harrisonburg, Va., since Sept., 1909. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Va. State Teachers' Assn., Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Colonnade (University, Va.), Kiwanis. *Author:* Paul, The Herald of the Cross, 1901; The Twelve Apostles, 1905; The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, 1907; The Political Opinions of Thomas Jefferson, 1907; Sidney Lanier at Rockingham Springs, 1912; History of Rockingham County, Va., 1912; How to Teach American History, 1914; History Stories for Primary Grades, 1919; Christ as a Teacher, 1919; A History of Virginia for Boys and Girls, 1920; History Helps, 1921; Home and Native Land (with W. H. Ruebush), 1922; Guide to the Shenandoah Valley, 1923; Ethics and Citizenship, 1923. Lecturer on hist. and biog. topics. *Home:* Harrisonburg, Va.

WAYMAN, Harry Clifford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Apr. 19, 1881; *s.* George Stanton and Jennie (French) W.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1900, D.D., 1916; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Sem., 1912, Th.D., 1915; *m.* Margaret Biggerstaff, of Lexington, Ky., 1907. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1910; pastor at Walton, LaGrange, and Louisville, Ky.; prof. Hebrew and archaeology, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914-23; pres. William Jewell Coll., 1923—. Studied archaeology and engaged in excavating, in Palestine, 2 yrs. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Historical Geography of Bible Lands in the Light of Archaeology, 1923. *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

WAYNE, Arthur Trezevant, ornithologist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WAYNE, Charles Stokes ("Horace Hazeltine"), author; *b.* Phila., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Stokes and Elizabeth (Mattson) W.; ed. Boys' Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Elizabeth Dougherty, of Phila., Oct. 28, 1887; 2d, Sarah E. Smith, of New York, Feb. 10, 1903; 3d, New York, Pearl Morris, of Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 15, 1904. Began newspaper work on Philadelphia Press, 1875; financial editor Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, 1880-8; staff Philadelphia Item, 1888; weekly journalism, New York, 1889-91; in Europe, 1892; started Cripple Creek Guide, weekly paper, in Colo., 1896; established Facts, weekly paper, Colorado Springs, 1897; weekly journalism, writing novels, plays, short stories, etc., New York, 1899-1921. *Author:* (novelettes) Mrs. Lord's Moonstone, 1888; Anthony Kent, 1893; The Lady and Her Tree, 1895; A Witch of To-Day, 1898; (novels) A Prince to Order, 1905; The Marriage of Mrs. Merlin, 1907; The City of Encounters, 1908; The Sable Lorcha, 1911; The Snapdragon, 1913; The King Pin, 1923; also (with Anne Warner) The Gay and Festive Claverhouse, 1914; The Taming of Amorette, 1915; The Tigress, 1916; Susan Clegg and Her Love Affairs, 1916. *Plays:* Conscience; At Two in the Morning; Profit and Loss; also (with Charles Guernon) The Taming of Amorette, 1919; Angelica's Co-respondent, 1919; The Addict, 1920; and photoplays, The Sable Lorcha, 1915; Her Good Name, 1917; The Appearance of Evil, 1918; Peril, 1919; The Winchester Woman, 1919; The Midnight Bride, 1920. Contbr. fiction to Century, Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, American, etc. Mem. Authors' League America, Writers' Club, New York (which he named). *Home:* 2411 Virginia Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

WAYNE, Joseph, Jr., banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* Stephen Simmons and Isabella (Ross) W.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Laura B. Jayne, of Phila., Apr. 16, 1902. Pres. Girard Nat. Bank, Phila., since 1914. Served as mem. exec. com. in charge of loan drives, 3d Federal Reserve Dist., World War. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf, Germantown, Cricket. *Home:* St. Martins, Phila. *Office:* Girard Nat. Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

WEAD, Charles Kasson, physicist, patent examiner; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1848; *s.* Samuel Clark and Mary E. (Kasson) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871; studied at Berlin, 1875-6; *m.* Sarah W., *d.* Rev. Calvin Pease, pres. of U. of Vt., Aug. 13, 1879 (she died 1889). Acting prof. physics, U. of Mich., 1877-85; in elec. business at Hartford, Conn., 1887-90; examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1892-1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences; pres. Philos. Soc. Washington, 1909. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Notes on Sound and Light, 1879; Aims and Methods of the Teaching of Physics, 1883; Musical Scales (in Rep. U.S. Nat. Mus.), 1900; also sundry papers in Silliman's Journal, Science, Proceedings A.A.A.S., and mags., especially on acoustical subjects. *Address:* 528 Elm St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WEAGANT, Roy Alexander, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Morrisburg, Ont., Can., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* William Henry (deceased) and Annie Gouin (McMartin) W.; *g.g.s.* John Gunther Weagant, Baltimore, Md., about 1794 or 95, who later moved to Can.; brought to Derby Line, Vt., 1884, and became citizen of U.S. by marriage of mother, after father's death, to native-born American; student Stanstead Coll., 2 yrs.; B.S., McGill, 1905; *m.* Isobel Louise Reichling, of Montreal, Can., Dec. 8, 1906. Began with Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co., 1906; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907, De Laval Steam Turbine Co., Trenton, N.J., 1908, Nat. Electric Signaling Co., 1908-20; chief engr. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., 1915-20, and consulting engr. of its successor, Radio Corpn. of America, 1920—. Perfected invention solving the static problem in wireless telegraphy, 1919, reducing amount of power previously required by one-half and doing away with tall steel towers (awarded the Morris-Liebman prize for this work). Charter mem. and fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. New York Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; charter mem. Knights of Md. Round Table (McGill). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Douglas Manor, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEAKLEY, see also Weekley.

WEAKLEY, Samuel Davies, judge; July 16, 1860–Feb. 14, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEATHERFORD, Willis Duke, college president; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Samuel L. and Margaret (Turner) W.; B.S., Weatherford Coll., 1895; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Julia McCrory Weatherford, of Evans, Ala., May 27, 1915. Internat. student sec. of Y.M.C.A., 1901-19; pres. Southern Coll. of Y.M.C.A., Nashville, 1919—. Trustee bd. of trust of Atlanta U. and of Berea Coll., Ky.; chmn. and exec. sec. Southern Summer Sch. of Social Service and Christian Workers; exec. sec. Blue Ridge Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Tau Omega. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Author:* Fundamental Religious Principles in Browning's Poetry, 1907; Negro Life in the South, 1910; Introducing Men to Christ, 1911; Present Forces in Negro Progress, 1912; Christian Life a Normal Experience, 1916; Personal Elements in Religious Life, 1916; The Negro from Africa to America, 1924. Editor of Report of Law and Order Conf., 1917. Editor of Interracial Co-operation, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 109 N. 30th St., Nashville, Tenn.

WEATHERLY, James Meriwether, city commr.; *b.* nr. Palmetto, in Coweta Co., Ga., July 5, 1856; *s.* Job Sobieski and Eliza Gilmer (Taliaferro) W.; student 6 mos. U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1871; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1879; *m.* Florence Milner, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 13, 1882. Teacher pub. schs., Montgomery, Ala., 1876-9; practiced law at Birmingham, 1879-1911; was atty. Southern Ry., Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Birmingham Terminal Co., Md. Casualty Co., etc.; one of 3 commrs. City of Birmingham, by appmt. of Gov. O'Neal, Apr. 10, 1911, being the 1st commr. under commn. form of govt. in Ala., term of 3 yrs.; reëlected, 1914, for 3 yrs.; now mem. law firm Weatherly, Birch & Hickman. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

WEATHERLY, Ulysses Grant, univ. prof.; *b.* W. Newton, Ind., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* William A. and Lydia (Dix) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1890; Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; univs. of Heidelberg and Leipzig, 1893-4, Columbia, 1899-1900; (Litt. D., Colgate, 1910; A.M., Ind. U., 1911); *m.* Alice M. Burgess, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1890. Instr., Central High Sch., Phila., 1894-5; asst. prof. history, 1895-8, asso. prof., 1898-9, prof. economics and sociology, 1899—, Ind. U., Bloomington. Lecturer sociology, U. of Colo., summers, 1908, 13, 16, 18, 22; on the same, Columbia, summer 1912, and U. of Ill., summer session, 1914, Cornell, summer 1923. Joint editor, Econ. Bull., 1907-10. Pres. Ind. Conf. Charities, 1911; chmn. Ind. Child Labor Com.; mem. Ind Commn. on Industrial Edn. Author of many mag. articles on economic and sociol. subjects. Democrat. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (exec. com., 1907-10, v.p., 1920-23, pres., 1923), Liberal League, Institut Internat. de Sociologie, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Mason. *Home:* 527 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

WEAVER, Charles Clinton, coll. pres.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEAVER, Claude, congressman; *b.* Gainesville, Tex., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* W. T. G. and Nancy

Wilkin (Fletcher) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1887; *m.* Leila Ada Reinhardt, of Terrell, Tex., May 13, 1891. Practiced law at Gainesville, 1887-95, Pauls Valley, I.Ty., 1895-1908; moved to Oklahoma City, 1908. A leader in fight for constl. prohibition of liquor traffic in Okla. and in movement for commn. form of city govt.; author of charter of Oklahoma City which embodies commn. form of govt.; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Okla. at-large; (mem. Banking and Currency Com., which framed Fed. Reserve Act); postmaster of Oklahoma City, 1915-1923. Founded, with the late Congressman J. B. Thompson, the 1st system of pub. schs. in Ind. Ty., 1899. Dem. nominee for 66th Congress, to fill vacancy, 1919. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Delivered orations on "The Literature of Texas," 1887, and "The American Scholar," 1894, before the literary socs. of U. of Tex. *Author:* A Century of Progress; Why I Go to Church (essay). *Address:* Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

WEAVER, Edward Ebenezer, clergyman; *b.* Canton, O., June 10, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Susan Aquila (Lawrence) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1885; A.M., Princeton, 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1910; *m.* Florence Anne Stratton, of Baltimore, June 15, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Ridgely St. Ch., Baltimore, 1889-1901, Harrodsburg, Ky., 1901-4, Richmond, Ky., 1904-7; stated supply various chs. in N.E., 1908-15; pastor 1st Ch., Waltham, Mass., 1915-21; with gen. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1921-22. Moderator Baltimore Presbytery, 1894; commr. to General Assembly Presbyn. Church U.S.A., 1899, 1904, 15; chmn. com. on Christian edn., Synod of N.E., 1915—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Mind and Health, 1913; also hymns and hymn tunes, among latter the "Twentieth Century Crusader Hymn," and "Light," official hymn of Greater Boston Reformation Quadricentenary Celebration, Oct. 31, 1917. *Address:* 19 Chestnut St., Waltham, Mass.

WEAVER, George Howitt, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEAVER, Harry Otis, lawyer, agriculturist; *b.* Marshall Twp., Louisa Co., Ia., Apr. 20, 1866; *s.* Erastus and Mary Elizabeth (Marshall) W.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Alma A. Neuse, of Centerville, Ia., Oct. 6, 1896. Practiced at Wapello since 1893; mem. firm Weaver & Garden, shorthorn breeders; dir. Wapello State Savings Bank. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. 12 yrs. (chmn. 1898-1902); collector internal revenue 4th Dist. of Ia., by apptmt. of President Roosevelt, 1902-13; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1894-1900 (assisted in revising drainage laws); chmn. Ia. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Am. Shorthorn Breeders' Assn. (dir.), Ia. State Agrl. Soc. (dir.), etc. In charge agrl. dept. Ia. State Fair. Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Wapello, Ia.

WEAVER, James Bellamy, lawyer; *b.* at Bloomfield, Ia., Aug. 19, 1861; *s.* Gen. James Baird and Clara (Vinson) W.; student Southern Ia. Normal and Scientific Inst., Bloomfield, Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882; *m.* Fay M. Atkins, of Des Moines, Nov. 7, 1889 (died). Mem. firm Gatch & Weaver, Des Moines, 1882-85, Gatch, Conner & Weaver, 1885-1904, now practicing alone; counsel for all electric light and power interests in Des Moines, 1904-14, and for many yrs. counsel in famous Des Moines river lands litigation. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1917-21, and author of Ia. vocational ednl. law, housing law, fraudulent advertising law, community centre law, budget tax levy law, part-time schools law, and assisted in drafting Ia. good roads law. State dir. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; commr. Uniform State Laws, 1918-20; mem. State Retrenchment and Reform Com., 1921-22; pres. Des Moines Pub. Library, 1913-14; dir. Town Planning Assn., Des Moines; trustee Des Moines Assn. Fine Arts. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., State Hist. Soc. Ia. (curator 1917-20), Des Moines Chamber Commerce (pres. 1919). Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Ia. Press and Authors (pres. 1914), Des Moines, University, Prairie, Des Moines Golf, Wakondá Country, Kiwanis. Chmn. Ia. Child Welfare Commn.; mem. Playground Commn. of Des Moines. Contbr. on pub. questions to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 331 28th St. *Office:* Iowa Nat. Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

WEAVER, John, ex-mayor; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

WEAVER, John Ernest, botanist; *b.* Villisca, Ia., May 5, 1884; *s.* John and Amelia (Theroff) P.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1909, A.M., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1916; *m.* Martha H. Hasse, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 5, 1906. Instr. botany, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-14, Wash. State Coll.; instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1914-15; asst. prof. botany, 1915-17, prof. plant ecology, 1917—, U. of Neb. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Evaporation and Plant Succession in Southeastern Washington and Adjacent Idaho, 1914; A Study of the Root-systems of Prairie Plants of Southeastern Washington, 1915; Natural Reforestation in the Mountains of Northern Idaho (with Harry B. Humphrey), 1915; The Effects of Certain Rusts upon the Transpiration of Their Hosts, 1916; A Study of the Vegetation of Southeastern Washington and Adjacent Idaho, 1917; Ecological Studies in the Tension Zone Between Prairie and Woodland (with Albert F. Thiel), 1917; Materials for Plant Study in Nebraska Schools, 1918; The Quadrat Method in Teaching Ecology, 1918; Further Studies in the Ecotone Between Prairie and Woodland with R. J. Pool and F. C. Jean), 1918; Relative Transpiration of Coniferous and Broad-leaved Trees in Autumn and Winter (with A. Mogensen), 1919; The Ecological Relations of Roots, 1919; Root Development in the Grassland Formation, 1920; Development and Activities of Roots of Crop Plants (with F. C. Jean and John Crist), 1921; Experimental Vegetation, (with F. E. Clements), 1924; Development of root and shoot of winter wheat under field conditions (with J. Kramer and Maud Reed), 1924; Effect of fertilizers placed at unusual depths upon root development and crop yield (with John W. Crist), 1924. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

WEAVER, John Van Alstyn, writer; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 17, 1893; *s.* John Van Alstyn and Anne Randolph (Tate) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1914; student Harvard University, 1915. Asst. to book editor Chicago Daily News, 1916-17, 1919-20; lit. editor Brooklyn Daily Eagle since 1920. Served in U.S.A., May 1917-Jan. 1919; commd. 2d lt. O.R.C., Dec. 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Coffee House, P.E.N., Dutch Treat (New York); Coldstream Golf (Hempstead, L.I.). *Author:* In American (poems), 1921; Margie Wins the Game (novel), 1922; Finders (poems), 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 68 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WEAVER, Martha Collins; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Dec. 25, 1865; *d.* Joseph and Mary Ann

(Collins) W.; grad. Beardstown High Sch., 1882; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago. Began as teacher in Decatur (Ill.) High Sch.; prin. Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, 1896-1910; dean of women, Upper Ia. U., 1910-14; prin. Cumnock School of Expression, Los Angeles, 1914-17; prin. and owner Elliott School for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1919. *Home:* 1303 S. Gramercy Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

WEAVER, Rufus B., anatomist; *b.* at Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 10, 1841; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1862, A.M., 1865; M.D., Pa. Med. U., 1865, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; Sc.D.; *m.* Madeleine Louise Bender, Dec. 21, 1869. Successively apptd. demonstrator of anatomy, 1869, lecturer on regional anatomy, 1876-96, prof. applied anatomy, 1896—, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Dissected and mounted, 1888, the entire cerebro-spinal nervous system of a human body, the only specimen of it kind. *Home:* 1855 N. Willington St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEAVER, Rufus Washington, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., June 3, 1870; *s.* Preston De Kalb and Elizabeth Jane (Forbis) W.; B.A. and M.A., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1893; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896-9, Th.M., 1898, Th.D., 1899; studied, Johns Hopkins, 1905-6, U. of Cincinnati, 1906-7; (D.D., Wake Forest, 1912, Bethel College, Ky., 1912; LL.D., Baylor Univ., 1920, and Wake Forest Coll., 1921); *m.* Mrs. Charlotte Mason Payne, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 11, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Middletown, Ohio, 1899-1903, Brantly Ch., Baltimore, 1903-6, Mt. Auburn Ch., Cincinnati, 1906-8, Immanuel Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1908-17; sec. Christian edn. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1917-18; pres. Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1918—, and chancellor Mercer Univ. system of colleges and secondary schools, 1920—. Adj. prof. religious edn., Bibl. dept. Vanderbilt U., 1913-17; pres. edn. bd. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1912-17; pres. Southern Bapt. Ednl. Assn., 1917-20; pres. Edn. Commn., 1919, and trustee S.S. Bd., 1909-18, Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Tenn. exec. com. Food Administration, 1917-18. Mem. Ga. Illiteracy Commn., 1919; chmn. exec. com. Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1918-19; advisory com. Bapt. 75 million campaign; chmn. com. on univs. and theol. sems. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1919—. Mem. Ga. State Edn. Bd., 1922—; dir. Ga. Edn. Assn., 1923—; pres. Ga. Assn. Colls., 1923—; mem. com. on Edn. Nat. Council of Boy Scouts, 1922—; Nat. Y.M.C.A. Constl. Conv., 1923; commn. on Negro Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1918—. Mason (32°; Grand Chaplain of Tenn., 1909-11). *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* History of the Doctrine of Inspiration, 1899; The Christian Conversationalist, 1903; The Reconstruction of Religion, 1904; Religious Development of the Child, 1913; numerous tracts and articles in religious press. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

WEAVER, Silas Matteson, judge; Dec. 18, 1845–Nov. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEAVER, Zebulon, congressman; *b.* Weaverville, N.C., May 12, 1872; *s.* William Elbert and Hannah E. (Baird) W.; A.B., Weaver Coll., Weaverville, 1889; studied law, U. of N.C.; *m.* Anna Capers Hyman, of Newbern, N.C., Oct. 11, 1899. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1895; has specialized in corpn. and real estate law; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1909, Senate, 1913-15; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 10th Dist. of N.C. Democrat. Methodist. Trustee Weaver Coll. K.P. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

WEBB, Alexander Stewart, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1870; *s.* Maj. Gen. Alexander Stewart and Anna (Remsen) Webb; *m.* Mrs. Florence Sands Russell. V.p. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank; trustee Eugene A. Hoffman Estate; pres. Madison Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Standard Gas Light Co., Third Av. R.R. Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Italian Savings Bank of City of New York. Mem. Loyal Legion, St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Manhattan. *Office:* 204 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WEBB, Charles Aurelius, lawyer, publisher; *b.* Warrenton, N.C., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Alexander Smith and Annabell (Moore) W.; grad. Webb Sch Tenn., 1885; A.B., U. of N.C., 1889; student law dept. same univ., 1891; *m.* Bell Bruce Banks, of Washington, D.C., 1895 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jessie C. Shaw, of Asheville, N.C., Nov. 9, 1914. Began practice at Asheville, 1891; co. atty. Buncombe Co., N.C., 1901-12; mem. N.C. Senate, 1903-5, 1907; chmn. State Hosp. Commn., 1907-11; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1912-14; U.S. marshal, Western Dist. of N.C., by apptmt. President Wilson, 1914-22. Pres. Citizen Office Bldg. Co.; v.p. Citizen Pub. Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Citizens Hotel Corpn. A pioneer in promotion of apple industry in Western N.C. and owner of one of largest orchards in the state. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (dir.), Asheville Country (dir.), Biltmore Forest Country. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

WEBB, Charles Wallace, surgeon; *b.* Dallas, Tex., May 18, 1878; *s.* Charles Wheeler and Belle (Hamilton) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1902-5; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Susan Bontecou, of Troy, N.Y., 1914. Began practice at Baltimore, Md., 1909; surgeon in chief Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Hosp. and Sanitarium. Mem. American, N.Y. State and Ontario Co. med. assns., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Home:* Clifton Springs, N.Y.

WEBB, Edward Fleming, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBB, Edwin Yates, United States judge; *b.* Shelby, N.C., May 23, 1872; *s.* Rev. G. M. and Priscilla J. (Blanton) W.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1893; law student U. of N.C., 1893-4, U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Miss Willie Simmons, of Wake Forest, N.C., Nov. 15, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1894; chmn. Senatorial Dem. Exec. Com., 1896; chmn. Co. Dem. Exec. Com., 1898-1902; temporary chmn. Dem. State Conv., May, 1900; elected state senator, 1900; mem. 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 9th N.C. Dist. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of N.C., Oct. 30, 1919—. *Address:* Shelby, N.C.

WEBB, Frank Rush, author, composer; *b.* Covington, Ind., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* David and Maria Louise (Lawson) W.; ed. Miami U., Ohio, Wabash Coll., Ind., N.E. Conservatory of Music (non-grad.); *m.* May Davis, of Muncie, Ind., Feb. 13, 1877 (died, 1911). Organist St. Paul's Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1873-6; organist and choir master, Trinity M.E. Ch., Lima, O., 1876-83; teacher piano, organ and harmony, and dir. Sch. of Music, Va. Female Inst. (now known as Stuart Hall), Staunton, Va., 1883-1910; organist and choir master, Trinity Ch., Staunton, 1883-1910; advertising staff Baltimore News, 1910-23, Webb Advertising Agency, 1923—. Was band-master Stonewall Brigade Band, Staunton, 1883-92. Democrat. *Clubs:* Maryland Canoe, Advertising, City. *Author:* Manual of the Canvas Canoe, 1898; contbr. of many articles on teaching, teaching material, and piano and organ playing in The Etude, The Musician, and other musical jours.; also many articles on canoe cruises on mountain rivers, to Forest and Stream and other periodicals. Composer of over 200 pieces of music for military band; also piano and ch. music, songs, etc., reaching opus 108. Episcopalian. *Address:* 506 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

WEBB, George Thomas, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBB, Gerald Bertram, physician; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* William John and Frances (Le Plastrier) W.; Guy's Hosp., London, 1890-3; M.D., U. of Denver, 1896; post-grad. work, Vienna and London, 1905-6; *m.* Varina Howell Davis Hayes, of Colorado Springs, Colo., July 30, 1904. Came to U.S., 1893; practiced at Colorado Springs since 1896; cons. phys. Cragmoor, Sunnyrest and Glockner sanatoriums; pres. Colo. Sch. for Tuberculosis; research dir. of Colo. Foundation for Research in Tuberculosis. Lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918; sr. consultant in tuberculosis, A.E.F., 1918-9; now lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (pres. 1920) and its del. to Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912, Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, Paris, 1920, London, 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country. *Author:* Recovery Record in Tuberculosis, 1923. *Home:* 1222 N. Cascade Av. *Office:* Burns Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

WEBB, James Avery, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBB, James Henry, judge; *b.* Santa Fé, N.M., Dec. 22, 1854; *s.* James J. and Florilla M. (Slade) W.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1873; Yale, 1874-5; LL.B. (*cum laude*), Yale, 1877; *m.* Helen M. Ives, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., June 29, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. bar Supreme Ct. of U.S.; mem. firm of Alling, Webb & Morehouse, 1883-14, judge Superior Court of Conn., Nov., 1914—; lecturer on medical jurisprudence, Yale Law School, 1896—. Democratic candidate for Congress, 2d Connecticut District, 1898; member Constl. Conv. of Conn., 1902; mem. bd. control Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Editor Am. edit. Kenny's Outlines of Criminal Law, 1905. Contbr. to Two Centuries' Growth of American Law (article "Criminal Law and Procedure"), Yale Bi-centennial publ. *Club:* Graduates. *Home:* "Spring Glen," Whitney Av., Hamden, Conn. *Address:* County Court House, New Haven, Conn.

See Obit

WEBB, J(ohn) Burkitt, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEBB, Robert Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Louisburg, Franklin Co., N.C., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Robert Thomas (M.D.) and Bettie (Brodie) W.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1890 (D.D., 1920); Vanderbilt U., 1901, 02; *m.* Mary Adelaide Robertson, of Va., Oct. 20, 1898. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; pastor Chattanooga, Tenn., 1893-94, Rockwood, 1894-95, Ducktown, 1895-96, Athens, 1896-98, Cedar Bluff, Va., 1898-1901, Pocahontas, 1901-2, Philippi, W.Va., 1902-5, Fairmont, W.Va., 1905-8, Charleston, W.Va., 1908-12, Barboursville, W. Va., and asso. Morris Harvey Coll., 1912-15, Fairmont, W. Va. (2d pastorate), 1915-17, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1917-20; pres. Morris Harvey Coll., 1920-22, and prof. theology, 1923; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1923—. Pres. Conf. Bd. Edn., 1910-22; conf. sec. of edn., 1920-23; pres. Conf. S.S. Bd., 1918-22; mem. commn. on ednl. standards and of Gen. S. S. Bd. of M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Bd. Missions and of Federal Council of Western Va. Conf.; exec. com. State S.S. Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Address:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

WEBB, Stuart Weston, banker, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1883; *s.* Stephen W. and Martha (Boyden) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Marcia Sewall, of Bath, Me., July 9, 1910. Pres. Eastern Mfg. Co.; dir. Lewis Mfg. Co., Woodward Iron Co.; trustee Warren Instn. for Savings. Regional adviser for N.E. of War Industries Bd., World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Clubs: Algonquin, Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, University (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 111 Beacon St. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WEBB, Thompson, teacher; *b.* Bell Buckle, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1887; *s.* William Robert and Emma (Clary) W.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1907; A.B., U. of N.C., 1911; *m.* Vivian Howell, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 22, 1915. Dir. Webb Sch. Camp, Bell Buckle, summers 1907-11; ranching in Calif., 1911-18; teacher Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, 1918-22, and asso. dir. its summer camp; settled at Claremont, Calif., 1922, and founder and head, Webb Sch. of Calif., also of Robin Hood Camp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Clarement, Calif.

WEBB, Ulysses Sigel, lawyer; *b.* Flemington, W.Va., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Cyrus and Elizabeth (Cather) W.; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* Grace Goodwin, of Quincy, Calif., Oct. 23, 1895. Settled at Quincy, 1888; admitted to Calif. bar, 1889; elected dist. atty. Plumas Co., Calif., 1890 (resigned); atty. gen. of Calif. since 1902. Progressive Rep. *Office:* State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WEBB, Walter Loring, engineer; *b.* Rye, N.Y., June 25, 1863; *s.* Edward Dexter and Emily (Loder) W.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1884, C.E., 1889; *m.* Mary Tremaine Hubbard, Sept. 1, 1886. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1888-92; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1893-1901; consulting engr. since 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi; Companion of Military Order of Foreign Wars. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Shades, Shadows and Perspective; Problems in the Use and Adjustment of Engineering Instruments, 5th edition, 1907; Railroad Construction, 7th edition, 1922; Economics of Railroad Construction, 2d edit., 1912. Contbr. sect. 3 (railroads) to American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book; also contbr. to engineering and scientific periodicals. Maj. of engrs., U.S.A., 1917-20, in France as chief engr. of renting requisitions and claims service, in charge of valuations. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa.

WEBB, William Alfred, ry. official; *b.* Eaton, O., May 16, 1878; *s.* Dr. William Porter W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Alice Van Stone, of Denver, Colo., 1907. Began as messenger Colo. Midland Ry., 1890, later various subordinate positions same road and on C.&S. Ry. at Denver; chief clk. to pres. and gen. mgr. same rd., 1903-5, and his asst., 1905-11; gen. mgr. Tex. Central R.R., 1911-12; gen. mgr., v.p. and chief operating officer, M.,K.&T. System, 1912-19; mem. Bd. of Adjustment No. 1, U.S.R.R. Administration, at Washington, D.C., 1919-20; v.p. and gen. mgr. St. Louis S.W. Ry., 1920-21; pres. Cambria & Indiana R.R., at Phila., Pa., Mar.-Sept. 1922; chief commr. State Rys. of S. Australia since Sept. 1922. Presbyterian. *Address:* Adelaide, South Australia.

WEBB, William H., merchant; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBB, William Robert, educator; *b.* Mt. Tizah, Person Co., N.C., Nov. 11, 1842; *s.* Alexander Smith and Cornelia Adeline (Stanford) W.; brother of John Maurice W.; ed. Bingham

Sch., Oaks, N.C., 1856-60; entered U. of N.C., July, 1860; entered C.S.A. in Co. H, 15th N.C. Vols., May, 1861; grad. by examination, Univ. of N.C., 1868, A.M., 1869; *m.* Emma Clary, of Unionville, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1873. Was 1st lt. Co. K, 15th N.C. Vols.; resigned and joined Co. K, 2d N.C. Cav., as private adjutant 2d Cav. and comd. Co. K at Namozine Ch. in Va., the last fight, Apr. 3, 1865; captured Apr. 3, and reached home in N.C., July, 1865. Was asst. teacher Horner Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1866-70; founded 1st training school West of Allegheny Mountains, July, 1870, in Culleoka, Tenn.; moved school to Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1886, and prepares students for leading colls. and univs. Democrat; was state credit and gold Democrat; del. Indianapolis Convention, which nominated Palmer and Buckner. Mem. N.E.A. (one of com. of 12 on Preparation for Coll., on Latin); mem. State Teachers' Assn., Head Masters' Assn. Apptd. to U.S. Senate for unexpired term, Jan. 24,-Mar. 3, 1913, made vacant by death of Robert L. Taylor. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; member Gen. Conf., 1874, 02. Dir. Bell Buckle Bank. *Address:* Bell Buckle, Tenn.

WEBB, William Robert, Jr., teacher; *b.* Culleoka, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1874; *s.* William Robert and Emma (Clary) W.; prep. edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1896; post-grad. work, summers, Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Louise Hall Manning, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 19, 1898. Instr. English, U. of N.C., 1896-7; teacher, Webb Sch., 1897-1908, prin. since 1908. Mem. advisory com. Am. Classical League; mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. southern sect., 1923-4), Tenn. Philol. Soc. (pres. 1916), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Trustee Mountain Sch., Crossville, Tenn. Chmn. Bd. of Edn. Tenn. Conf. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Bell Buckle, Tenn.

WEBB, William Seward, capitalist; *b.* at New York, Jan. 31, 1851; *s.* Gen. James Watson and Laura Virginia (Cram) W.; ed. Col. Churchill's Mil. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y., 1864-9, Columbia, 1869-71; studied medicine at Vienna, Paris, Berlin, 1871-2; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; *m.* Eliza Osgood, *d.* late W. H. Vanderbilt, 1883. Was many yrs. pres. Wagner Palace Car Co.; pres. Fulton Chain Ry. Co., Fulton Navigation Co., Raquette Lake Ry.; dir. Rutland Ry. Co.; dir. Pullman Co., St. Lawrence & Adirondack Railway Company; builder and ex-pres. Mohawk & Malone R.R.; for many yrs. dir. L.S. & M.S. Ry. Purchased 200,000 acres and converted it into a game preserve in the Adirondacks; served on staff of gov. of Vt. with rank of col.; insp.-gen. rifle practice Vt. Militia. Mem. S.A.R. (ex-pres. gen.). *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Riding, Church, N.Y. Yacht, Turf and Field. *Author:* California and Alaska, 1891. *Editor:* Papers of General James Watson Webb; Papers of Gen. Samuel Blatchley Webb (3 vols.). *Home:* 903 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 2044 Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

WEBB, William Walter, bishop; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* William Hewitt and Esther Odin (Dorr) W.; U. of Pa., 1877-9; A.B., B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885; (D.D., Nashotah House, 1897); unmarried. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1885-6, Ch. of the Evangelists, Phila., 1886-9; rector St. Elizabeth, Phila., 1889-92; prof. dogmatic theology, 1892-7, pres., 1897-1905, Nashotah House; elected bishop coadjutor of Milwaukee, Nov. 21, 1905; bishop of Milwaukee, Oct. 29, 1906. Pres. trustees of Nashotah House, Racine College and Kemper Hall. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. *Author:* Index to Electrolysis, 1882; Guide to Seminarians, 1887; Cure of Souls, 1892, 2d edit., 1910. *Address:* 222 Juneau Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

WEBBER, Herbert John, plant physiologist; *b.* Lawton, Mich., Dec. 27, 1865; *s.* John Milton and Rebecca Anna (Bradt) W.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1889, M.A., 1890; Ph.D., Washington U., 1901; (hon. degree D. Agr., University of Neb., 1913); *m.* Lucena Anna Hardin, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 8, 1890. Instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1889-90; instr. botany, Shaw Sch. of Botany, Washington U., St. Louis, 1891-2; investigator of orange diseases in Fla. for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-7; investigator plant breeding, Washington, 1897-8; in charge of plant breeding investigations, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1907; prof. exptl. plant biology, Cornell U., 1907-8; acting dir., 1909-10, prof. plant breeding, 1910-12, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr.; dir. Citrus Expt. Sta., dean Graduate Sch. of Tropical Agr. and prof. plant breeding, 1912-18, U. of Calif.; dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. plant breeding, U. of Calif., 1919-20; gen. mgr., Pedigreed Seed Co., Hartsville, S.C., 1920-21; prof. citriculture and dir. citrus expt. sta., 1922—, actg. dean. Coll. Agr., 1923-24, U. of Calif. U.S. Dept. Agr. rep. Internat. Conf., London, on hybridization and cross-breeding, July 1899. Contbr. to various reps., bulls., and many other papers on plant breeding, anatomy and diseases. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. *Address:* College of Agr., Berkeley, Calif.

WEBBER, Samuel Gilbert, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBER, Adna Ferrin, economist; *b.* at Springville, Erie Co., N.Y., July 14, 1870; *s.* Blanchard B. and Philena (Ferrin) W.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1894; post-grad. study Cornell, U. of Berlin, Columbia U.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mabel Norris, of Springville, May 3, 1899. While at Cornell was 2 yrs. pvt. sec. to Pres. Schurman; studied social science in Europe as traveling fellow Cornell; later fellow in Columbia; sec. Cornell Summer Sch., 1898; deputy commr. labor statistics, N.Y., 1899-1901; chief statistician N.Y. State Dept. Labor, 1901-7; chief statistician (in charge of statistics and accounts), Pub. Serv. Commn. N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-21; chief accounting dept., Public Service Commn., 1921-23. Spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1902. Corr. Internat. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1st sec. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1906-7; chmn. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs. com. on statistics and accounts of electric rys., 1912-14, of pub. utility cos., 1916; fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Growth of Cities in the Nineteenth Century, 1899; state statis. reports; occasional contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

WEBER, Albert J., judge; *b.* West Point, Ia., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Henry and Christine W.; ed Ia. Wesleyan Coll.; *m.* Nellie Howard, of Dallas City, Ill., Jan. 1, 1884. Admitted to Utah bar, 1890, and practiced at Ogden; pros. atty., Weber Co., Utah, 1892-96; removed to Salt Lake City, 1902; chief justice Supreme Court of Utah, term 1919-Jan. 1, 1925. Democrat. Mason, K.P., Moose. *Home:* East Mill Creek, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WEBER, Frederick Clarence, chemist; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* Herman Philip and Medora Isabelle (Maize) W.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1901; M.D., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Alice Louise Baker, of Hyattsville, Md., June 20, 1908. Asst. chemist, Kan. Expt. Sta., Manhattan, 1901-2; Bur. of Chemistry, U.S.

Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1902-22, scientific asst., 1902-6, chemist in charge Animal Physiol. Chem. Laboratory, 1906-22; research chemist, The Fleischmann Co., New York, 1923—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Researches in biol. and physiol. chemistry, foods and nutrition. *Home:* 549 Riverside Drive, New York City.

WEBER, Gustavus Adolphus, economist; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1863; *s.* of John George and Caroline (Becker) W.; ed. St. Louis U., Georgetown U.; LL.B., Howard U., Washington, 1897; *m.* Lillian Josephine Minch, of St. Louis, Nov. 17, 1887. In charge U.S. Weather Bureau, St. Louis, and asst. dir. Mo. Weather Service, Washington U., 1884-9; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1889-1902; also engaged in research work, asso. editor Bulletin of U.S. Bur. of Labor, and spent 3 yrs. (1889-92) in Europe investigating for the bur.; statis. expert in charge of Div. of Law and Research Work, 1902-9; gen. sec. Octavia Hill Assn., Phila., and Phila. Housing Commn., 1909-10; asst. chief, Bur. Statistics, chief Div. of Internal Commerce, and commercial agent, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1910-1912; secretary Society for Betterment of Housing and Living Conditions, Richmond, Va., 1912-13; chief of cost of production div. Dept. of Commerce, 1913-16; mem. staff Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916-18 and 1920—. Research expert and statistician Council of Nat. Defense, 1918-20; statistician of President's Homes Commn., 1908. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of Housing and Living Conditions in the Neglected Sections of Richmond, Va.; Organized Efforts for the Improvement of Methods of Administration; and service monographs on the History, Activities and Organization of the U.S. Weather Bur., Employees Compensation Commn., Coastal Geod. Survey, Women's Bur., Bur. of Pensions, Patent Office, Bur. of Labor Statistics, and Veterans' Bur. *Home:* 4311 Jewett St. N.W. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WEBER, Henri Carleton, supt. schs.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1860; *s.* Henri Christian and Margaret Isabella (Walker) W.; U. of the South, 1876-80; spl. studies, Harvard; *m.* Beula Beaumont, of Clarksville, Tenn., June 14, 1882. Began teaching in pub. schs., Nashville, 1880; supt. schs., Nashville, 1897-1900, 1906-9, and since 1918. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commercial, Elks. *Home:* Hermitage, Tenn. *Office:* High School Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

WEBER, Jessie Palmer, librarian; *b.* Carlinville, Ill.; *d.* Gen. John M. and Malinda A. (Neely) Palmer; grad. Bettie Stuart Inst., Springfield, Ill., 1880; *m.* N. W. Weber, of Springfield, June 8, 1881 (now deceased). Sec. to father, U.S. senator, 1891-7; librarian Ill. State Hist. Library since 1898. Secretary, treas., dir. Ill. State Hist. Soc.; editor-in-chief Journal of Ill. State Hist. Soc., since its beginning, 1908; trustee, sec. Ill. State Ft. Massac Commn., 1904-17; commr. and sec. Ill. State Centennial Commn., 1913-19; sec. Lincoln Circuit Marking Assn. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., D.A.R., U.S. Daughters of 1812. Compiler: Catalogue Ill. State Hist. Library, 1900; Report Ill. Centennial Commn., 1919. Wrote circular for study of Ill. history, 1905; contbr. on hist. topics. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

WEBER, John B., ex-congressman; *b.* Buffalo, Sept. 21, 1842; *s.* Philip J. and Mary Anna (Yung) Weber; high sch. edn.; *m.* Elizabeth J. Farthing, of Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1864 (died Sept. 2, 1900); 2d, Alice J. Roberts, of Paris, Aug. 7, 1913. Enlisted as private 44th N.Y. Volunteer Infantry ("Ellsworth Avengers"), August 7, 1861; successively corporal to actg. a.-a.-g.; col. 89th U.S.C.T., Sept. 19, 1863-June 20, 1864; assistant postmaster Buffalo, 1870-3; defeated for sheriff Erie Co. by Grover Cleveland but elected to succeed him for term, 1874-6; mem. 49th to 50th Congresses (1885-9), 33d N.Y. Dist.; commr. of immigration port of New York, 1890-3; chmn. commn. to investigate in Europe causes inciting immigration; visited various European countries, chiefly Russia, in connection with Jewish persecutions; commr.-gen. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. Contbr. to numerous articles on immigration, pauperism, and crime to mags. and to Internat. Congress, Chicago Expn. Chmn. Erie Co. Home Defense Com., 1917-18. *Home:* Lackawanna, N.Y.

WEBER, John Langdon, clergyman; Sept. 25, 1862–Mar. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBER, Joseph M., actor, mgr.; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Abraham and Gertrude (Enoch) W.; ed. New York pub. sch.; *m.* Lillian Friedman, of New York, Jan. 3, 1897. Began stage career with Lewis M. Fields, 1877; mem. Weber & Fields, mgrs. several theatrical enterprises, 1885, and mgrs. Broadway Music Hall, 1895-1904; propr. and mgr. Weber's Theatre since 1904. *Clubs:* Lambs and Elks. Mason. *Home:* 885 West End Av. *Office:* 1416 Broadway, New York.

WEBER, Lois (Mrs. Phillips Smalley), author, dir. motion pictures; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., June 13, 1886; *d.* George and Mary Matilda (Snaman) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Phillips Smalley, son of G. W. Smalley, of London Times, and Phoebe Garnant, adopted daughter of Wendell Phillips. Toured U.S. at 16 as pianist, later on stage with husband; gave up stage for moving pictures, 1917; now owner Lois Weber Productions; wrote and prod. Jewel; Where Are My Children? Hypocrites; For Husband Only; and many other productions. *Home:* 1917 Ivar Av., Hollywood, Calif.

WEBER, Samuel Edwin, supt. of schs.; *b.* Ellis, Vernon Co., Mo., July 23, 1875; *s.* George Jacob and Elizabeth (Zilliox) W.; grad. Lock Haven Normal Sch., Pa., 1895; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Mary Louisa Knarr, of Troutville, Clearfield Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1901. Teacher in elementary schs., 1894-97; fellow in pedagogy, U. of Pa., 1903-5; prin. North Wales (Pa.) High Sch., 1901-3; supt. Cortland Normal Training Sch., N.Y., 1905-7; state high sch. insp. of La., 1908-10; dean Sch. of Liberal Arts and prof. edn., Pa. State Coll., 1910-14, and dir. summer session for teachers, same; supt. schs., Scranton, Pa., 1914-22; supt. of schs., Charleston, W.Va., 1922—. Prof. ednl. administration and supervision, U. of Pa., summer session, 1922, 23. Presbyn. Mem. N. E.A., Southern Ednl. Assn., Pa. Ednl. Assn. *Clubs:* Literary, University (Pa. State Coll.). *Author:* Charity School Movement in Colonial Pennsylvania, 1905; A Course of Study for High Schools, 1909. Joint Translator of Brumbaugh's "Christopher Dock," 1905. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

WEBER, William A., prof. religious edn.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 30, 1880; *s.* John and Frederique (Opperman) W.; A.B., Otterbein U., Ohio, 1906 (D.D., 1919); B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1909; studied Berlin and Marburg, Ger., U. of Chicago, Yale U.; *m.* Justina A. Lemmerman, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 27, 1910. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1909; prof. religious edn., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1911—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Internat. Council Religious Edn. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1253 Everett Drive, Dayton, O.

WEBNER, Frank Erastus, industrial engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* John Theodore and Mary Ann (Ceperly) W.; student Armour Inst. Tech.; C.P.A., U. of Ill., 1904; *m.* Mary Rachel Simpson, of Chicago, June 6, 1889. Paymaster C.&N.W. Ry., Chicago, 1888-90; began "system" work, 1890; business economist, with Stephen T. Williams, 1895-1900; head of Frank E. Webner & Co., industrial engrs., since 1902; civil asst. to Naval Compensation Bd., Washington, D.C., since 1917; pres. Am. Mechanical Calculator Co.; partner (with son) Pine Manor Farm. Mem. 1st Inf. Ill. N.G. 14 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. Soc. C.P.A., S.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Factory Costs, 1911; Factory Accounting, 1916; Factory Overhead, 1922. Inventor various mechanical devices. *Home:* Cleveland Park, D.C. *Office:* 600 F St., Washington, D.C.

WEBSTER, Arthur Gordon, physicist; Nov. 28, 1863–May 15, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBSTER, Caroline Farr, librarian; see Lovett, Caroline Webster.

WEBSTER, Clyde Irvin, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, David, surgeon; July 16, 1842–May 26, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBSTER, David Locke, physicist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1888; *s.* Andrew Gerrish and Lizzie Florence (Briggs) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Anna Cutler Woodman, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1912. Instr. mathematics, 1909-12, asst. in physics, 1911-14, instr., 1915-17, Harvard; asst. prof. physics, U. of Mich., 1917, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1919-20; prof. physics, Stanford U., since 1920, also exec. head of dept. Specializes in study of the atom. Commd. lt. Air Service, U.S.A., Nov. 9, 1917; capt., Oct. 24, 1918; now pilot R.C., ranking as capt. A.S.S.R.C. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* (with H. W. Farwell and E. R. Drew) General Physics for Colleges, 1923. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WEBSTER, Edward Harlan, educator; *b.* Westfield, Pa., Sept. 13, 1876; s. Ozias Spencer and Lucinda English W.; grad. Washington (D.C.) Normal School, 1896; A.B., Bowdoin, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1920; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1920-1; *m.* Katherine E. Blossom, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1912. Teacher graded and high schs., Washington, D.C., 1896-1903; teacher of English, Brooklyn (N.Y.) Poly. Prep. Sch., 1903-8; head of dept. of English, Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1913-19, also dir. English Jr. High Schs., 1916-19; expert in English, Bridgeport (Conn.) School Survey, 1913; lecturer in English, Columbia, summer sessions, 1922, 23; dir. English, Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Associated Schs., 1923; chmn. div. of English, Sr. Teachers Coll. of Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., since 1923. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* English for Business, 1916; Effective English Expression, 1920. *Home:* 2017 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

WEBSTER, Edward Jerome, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBSTER, Edwin Harrison, dairy expert; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WEBSTER, Edwin Sibley, engineer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Frank G. and Mary (Messinger) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Jane de Peyster Hovey, of Boston, June 1, 1893. Organizer with Charles A. Stone, 1889, firm of Stone & Webster (later Stone & Webster, Inc.), mgr. pub. service corpns.; dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. Life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Engineers, Exchange, Boston City (Boston); University, Recess, Technology (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Eugene Carroll, clergyman, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* James Walker and Sarah Luella (Carpenter) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; *m.* Wynn M. Ward, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor United Congl. Ch., East Providence, R.I., 1890-92; asst. editor, Blakeslee S.S. Lessons, 1892-93; pastor Trinity Ch., Neponset (Boston), 1893-99, Westbrook, Me., 1902-3; sec. district option (temperance) campaign, 1903-4; in business, 1904-6; hotel and theatre chaplain, Boston, since 1906; asso. prin., 1913, now headmaster, University Sch. Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M.; life mem. Congl. Home Missionary Soc.; asst. sec. and sec. Mass. Gen. Assn. Congl. Chs., 1894-1903; asst. sec. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1895-1904; asst. sec. Internat. Council same, 1899-1910; rec. sec. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1897-99, Am. Missionary Assn., 1899-1901. Republican. *Author:* Historical Sketch, Suffolk South Conference of Congregational Churches, 1898. Edited Procs. 2d Internat. Congl. Council, Boston, 1899; editor Faith and Doubt, 1912-13. *Home:* 674 Main St., Malden, Mass. *School:* 899 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Frank Daniel, army officer; *b.* Rolla, Mo., Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Henry and Melinda (Burlingame) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897; Army War Coll., 1913; *m.* Anna G. Angell, of Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 4, 1900. Col. U.S.A., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 714 S. Broadway, Leavenworth, Kan.

WEBSTER, Frank G., banker; *b.* at Canton, Mass., 1841. Member Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since 1886; dir. Hartford Carpet Corpn., Heywood, Wakefield Co. *Home:* 167 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Frederic Smith, naturalist; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1849; *s.* William Wallace and Anna Elizabeth (Ketelhuyn) W.; ed. pub. schs., bus. coll., Cooper Inst., New York, and pvt. tutors; *m.* Hattie Hicks Gilbert, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1882. Studied ornithology, taxidermy and collecting; made collections in Tex. and Mexico, Fla. and British Islands, 1876; entered Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1877, where was employed 7 yrs. preparing zoöl. specimens; moved to Washington, 1883, and engaged on contracts for Smithsonian Instn. and Nat. Mus.; moved to New York, 1892, organized firm of Sowdon & Webster, mfg. furriers and preparators; later mgr. Webster Studio, and for 10 yrs. preparator-in-chief Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; resident dir. of Pittsburgh Newsboys' Home three years. Was 1st pres. and 1st v.-p. Soc. of Am. Taxidermists. Was sec. 1st expn. Am. Sportsmen's Assn. (Madison Sq., N.Y.). First v.-p. Acad. Science and Art of Pittsburgh, also gen. sec. for 7 yrs. Treas. western branch Pa. Child Labor Assn.; guardian Andrew Carnegie Naturalists' Club of Boys; city ornithologist of Pittsburgh by appmt. of mayor, 1913-15. Dir. Worthington Soc. for Study of Bird Life, Shawnee, Del.; mem. Pittsburgh Civic

Commn., Civic Club of Allegheny Co. (dir.), Lewis and Clark Club. Lecturer on general natural history. Again resident supt. Pittsburgh News Boys' Home. *Home:* Brownsdale, Pa. (P.O., Renfrew, Pa.)

WEBSTER, George Sidney, sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc.; *b.* Meredith, N.Y., July 30, 1853; *s.* Sidney Smith and Lemira (Wells) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1878 (D.D., 1902); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Emma Evans, of Utica, N.Y., May 16, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; asst. pastor First Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1882-90; pastor Ch. of the Covenant, N.Y. City, 1890-1914; sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc. since 1914. Supt. Sailors' Home and Inst.; dir. Union Settlement Assn.; dir. Nat. Temperance Soc. Editor Sailors' Magazine. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Chi Alpha (sec.), Founders and Patriots America, S.A.R., S.R., N.E. Soc. of N.Y. Trip around the world, 1912. Republican. *Clubs:* Quill, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta. *Author:* Forty Years of Covenant Mercies, 1896. Compiler of The Friendly Year (by Henry Van Dyke), 1900, 1906, 17. *Home:* 87 Woodruff Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 76 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WEBSTER, George Smedley, civil engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* John Hambleton and Lydia (Smedley) W.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1875 (Sc. D., 1910); *m.* Mary Heston Anderson, of Phila., Dec. 5, 1883. Mem. engring. corps, Centennial Expn., Phila., 1875-6; asst. engr., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1877; asst. engr. City of Phila., 1877-92, prin. asst. engr. and acting chief engr., 1892-93, chief engr., 1893-1916 and 1920-21, Engineering Dept., City of Phila.; dir. Dept. of Wharves, Docks and Ferries, Phila., 1916-20; member bd. engrs. Del. River Bridge Joint Commn., Jan. 1, 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1921), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (pres. 1920), Franklin Inst., Engring. Alumni Assn. U. of Pa. (pres. 1912), Municipal Engineers' Soc. (pres. 1914). Mem. Nat. Research Council, Nat. Conf. on City Planning; pres. bd. mgrs. Friends Hosp. *Clubs:* Union League, Huntingdon Valley Country, Engineers (pres. 1895). *Home:* 4900 Penn St., Frankford, Pa. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEBSTER, George Washington, physician; *b.* Winneshiek Co., Ia., July 4, 1857; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Todd) W.; Breckenridge's Prep. Sch., Decorah, Ia.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1882; *m.* Ida M. Piper, of Chicago, 1884; *m.* 2d, Mabel V. MacNab, Apr. 15, 1916. Practicing medicine, Chicago, since 1882; prof. physiology, 1885, and later physical diagnosis until 1894, prof. clin. medicine since 1895, Northwestern U.; apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S. A., 1911. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Health since 1900. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 4520 Ellis Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEBSTER, Harold Tucker, cartoonist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Sept. 21, 1885; *s.* James Clarence and Fannie Marsh (Tucker) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ethel Worts, of Toledo, O., Aug. 2, 1916. Began on Denver Republican, 1902; with Chicago Daily News, 1903-5; polit. cartoonist, Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1905-8, Cincinnati Post, 1908-10; traveled in Egypt, India, China and Japan, 1911; settled in N.Y. City, fall of 1911 and began drawing cartoons for Associated Newspapers; joined staff of New York Tribune, 1919, of New York World, 1923. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Club:* Dutch Treat. *Author:* Our Boyhood Thrills and Other Cartoons, 1915; Boys and Folks, 1917. Creator of series, Our Boyhood Ambitions, Life's Darkest Moment, The Beginning of a Beautiful Friendship, etc. Contbr. to "Life." *Home:* Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

WEBSTER, Helen Livermore, philologist; *b.* Boston, Aug. 1, 1853; normal sch. edn., Salem, Mass.; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1889. Taught at Vassar Coll., 1889-90, at same time giving a course of lectures on comparative philology at Barnard Coll.; prof. comparative philology, Wellesley Coll., 1890-9; prin. Wilkes-Barré (Pa.) Inst., 1899-1904; teacher Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1904-13; academic head Nat. Cathedral School for Girls, Washington, D.C., 1913—. *Author:* A Treatise on the Guttural Question in Gothic (Doctor's thesis). *Editor:* The Legends of the Micmacs, 1893. Lectures and contributor to educational periodicals. *Address:* National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, author; *b.* at Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* Towner Keeney and Emma J. (Kitchell) W.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1897, Ph.M.; instr. rhetoric, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897-8; *m.* Mary Ward Orth, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1901. *Author:* The Short Line War (with Samuel Merwin), 1899; The Banker and the Bear; The Story of a Corner in Land, 1900; Calumet "K" (with Samuel Merwin), 1901; Roger Drake, Captain of Industry, 1903; The Duke of Cameron Avenue, 1904; Traitor and Loyalist, 1904; Comrade John (with Samuel Merwin), 1907; The Whispering Man, 1908; A King in Khaki, 1909; The Sky Man, 1910; The Girl in the Other Seat, 1911; June Madness (play), prod., New York, Sept., 1912; The Ghost Girl, 1913; The Butterfly, 1914; The Real Adventure, 1916; The Painted Scene, 1916; The Thoroughbred, 1917; An American Family, 1918; Mary Wollaston, 1920; Real Life, 1921; Joseph Greer and His Daughter, 1922. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Players, Coffee House (New York). *Address:* 1411 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, artist; *b.* New York, Apr. 6, 1878; *s.* George H. and Ellen Frances (Pickford) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; studied at Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Doriane Delors, of Paris, France. Engaged in etching since 1905; exhibited at Paris Salon, Soc. Western Artists (Chicago), Rouen (France), Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Royal Acad., London, etc. Represented in permanent collections of Musée Nationale du Luxembourg (Paris), Victoria and Albert Mus. (London), Congressional Library (Washington), Art Institute of Chicago, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Fogg Mus., etc. Gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers, London; associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; member Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Chelsea Arts Club (London). Sect. dir. and later asst. insp. field ambulance service with French Army at the front, 1915-16; commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps N.A., July 25, 1917; discharged as maj., May 1919. *Address:* 39 Rue d'Artois, Paris, France.

WEBSTER, Hutton, university prof.; *b.* at Malone, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1875; *s.* David and Helen E. (Hutton) W.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Winifred Sophie Fry, of Arcata, Cal., Aug. 14, 1903. Assistant in economics, Stanford U., 1899-1900; Austin teaching fellow in economics, Harvard, 1902-4; asst. prof. economics, Williams, 1904-7; prof. social anthropology, U. of Neb., since 1907. Associé de l'Institut Internationale de Sociologie; fellow Royal Anthrop. Inst., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn. (life), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Archaeol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Primitive Secret Societies, 1908 (Japanese transl. 1915; Italian transl. 1922); Rest

Days, 1916; World History, 1923; also ten text-books of ancient, medieval, and modern history for high schs. and colls. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Royal Socs. (London). *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

WEBSTER, Jerome Pierce, physician, surgeon; *b.* Ashland, N.H., Aug. 2, 1888; *s.* Rev. Lorin and Jennie J. (Adams) W.; prep. edn., Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914. Surg. interne, 1914-15, asst. resident surgeon, 1915-16, Johns Hopkins Hospital; apptd. spl. asst., Am. Embassy, at Berlin, Germany, Mar. 3, 1916; served as insp. prison camps in Germany until diplomatic relations were severed, Feb. 3, 1917; returned to U.S. with Ambassador Gerard, Mar. 12, 1917; commd. 1st lt. Med. O.R.C., Aug. 18, 1917, and assigned to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; trans. to 1st Batln., 30th Engrs. (later 1st Gas Regt.), Nov. 15, 1917, and ordered to Camp American University, Washington, D.C.; sailed for France, Dec. 1917; commd. 1st lt. M.C. (reg.), Dec. 12, 1917; served with British, Lens sector, A.E.F. and French, Toul sector, Chateau-Thierry and St. Mihiel, and A.E.F. in Argonne-Meuse; resigned, Apr. 23, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre. On surg. staff, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1919-21; instr. surgery, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1920-21; apptd. July 1921, by the Rockefeller Foundation, resident surgeon and asso. prof., Peking (China) Union Med. Coll. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Pithotomy Club. *Address:* Peking Union Medical College, Peking, China.

WEBSTER, John Clarence, surgeon; *b.* at Shediac, N.B., Can., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* James and Roslin Elizabeth (Chapman) W.; ed. Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., and univs. of Edinburgh, Leipzig, and Berlin; B.A., 1882, M.D., 1890 (Edinburgh), F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., F.A.C.S.; hon. D.Sc., hon. LL.D., same; *m.* Alice, *d.* late Dr. William Lusk, of New York, 1899. First asst. dept. of midwifery and gynecology, Edinburgh, 1890-6; lecturer gynecology, McGill U., 1897-9; asst. gynecologist, Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1897-9; obstetrician and gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1899-1920; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899-1920. Removed to Shediac, Can., 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Gynecol. Soc.; corr. mem. Italian Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., Royal Acad. Medicine, Palermo, Italy. *Author:* Researches in Female Pelvic Anatomy, 1892; Tubo-Peritoneal Ectopic Gestation, 1892; Ectopic Gestation, 1895; Text Book of Diseases of Women, 1898; Human Placentation, 1902; and other med. monographs. *Clubs:* University (N.Y. and Montreal); Royal Societies (London). *Address:* Shediac, N.B., Can.

WEBSTER, John Hunter, theologian; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* John and Isabel Grace Young (Clarkson) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Lora Wilson, of Bloomington, Ind., June 29, 1893. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1893; pastor Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1893-95, Phila., Pa., 1895-1908; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Xenia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., since 1909 (formerly at Xenia, O.). D.D., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1908. Republican. *Home:* 5738 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WEBSTER, John Lee, lawyer; *b.* Harrison Co., Ohio, Mar. 17, 1847; student Washington Coll., Pa.; B.A., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio (LL.D., 1894); served in the Union Army, Apr.-Oct., 1864; *m.* Josephine Leah Watson, 1868. In law practice at Omaha since 1871; identified with many prominent cases as leading atty., including Ponca Indian litigation, Mo. River R.R. rate cases, bank guaranty cases in Nebraska, and Kan.; is general counsel of Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry. system; attorney for Metropolitan Water Dist.; local attorney for Wabash R.R. Co. Member Nebraska Legislature, 1873; president Neb. Constl. Conv., 1875; del.-at-large and chmn. Neb. delegation Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 96; prominent candidate for U.S. senator, 1901; endorsed by Neb. State Conv. and prominently mentioned for Vice-President of the U. S. in campaign, 1904. Delivered ann. addresses before Ia., Colo., Minn., Neb. State Bar assns., 1900-2; also before U. of S.D., U. of Mich., U. of Neb. and upon other notable occasions. Has made 14 visits to France, Eng., Italy, Germany, Austria, etc. Pres. Neb. State Hist. Soc. 6 yrs.; organizer and pres. Friends of Art Assn.; chmn. com. of 100 to celebrate admission of Neb. into Union; chmn. com. of 100 to celebrate the landing of the Pilgrims and for a grand pageant at Omaha, 1920; chmn. com. and author of pageant Patriotic Historic America, at Omaha, 1923. *Clubs:* Palimpsest (pres.), Omaha, Omaha Country, Commercial, Elks. *Home:* 518 S. 25th Av. *Address:* Omaha National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

WEBSTER, John Stanley, U.S. judge; *b.* at Cynthiana, Kentucky, Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* John Bascom and Lucinda Landram (Anderson) W.; prep. edn. Smith's Classical Sch. for Boys, Cynthiana, Ky.; studied law, U. of Mich., 1897-99; (LL.D., Gonzaga U., Spokane, 1916); *m.* Mary Gertrude Lathrum, of Spokane, Apr. 2, 1908. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and practiced at Cynthiana; pros. atty., Harrison Co., Ky., 1902-6; chief asst. pros. atty., Spokane, Wash., 1907-9; judge Superior Court of Wash., 1909-16; judge Supreme Court of Wash., term 1916-21, resigned May 10, 1918; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 5th Wash. Dist.; reëlected to 68th Congress, but resigned, May 8, 1923, to become U.S. dist. judge for Eastern dist. of Wash. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

WEBSTER, Lorin, educator; July 20, 1857–July 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBSTER, Ralph Waldo, physician; *b.* at Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* John Randolph and Susan Isabella (Nye) W.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1895, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. study at Vienna, Berlin, Frankfort, Paris and London; *m.* Grace Burleigh Nye, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1903. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1901-4; asso. in chemistry, 1901-6, instr., 1906-8, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1908-20, asst. prof. med. jurisprudence, 1921-23, asso. prof., 1923—, Rush Med. Coll.; pathol. chemist to Cook Co. Hosp., 1905-11; dir. Chicago Lab., 1905—. Maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917-Aug. 29, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. of Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Theta Nu Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Kenwood, Olympia Fields. *Author:* Diagnostic Methods, 1909, 7th edit., 1923; Paper Work of the Medical Department, U.S. Army, 1918. Coeditor of Legal Medicine and Toxicology (Peterson, Haines and Webster), 1923. *Home:* 5624 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WEBSTER, Warren, mfr.; *b.* Tioga, Phila., Pa., June 25, 1863; *s.* Jones and Sarah (Holmes) W.; Phila. High Sch.; grad. Pierce's Business Coll.; *m.* Frances Siegrist, of Phila., July 2, 1891. Founder, 1888, and since pres. and gen. mgr. Warren Webster & Co., mfrs. Webster steam heating systems, Camden, N.J.; v.p. Fulton Co., Knoxville, Tenn. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Little Egg Harbor Yacht. *Home:* 626 Cooper St. *Office:* 17th and Federal Sts., Camden, N.J.

WEBSTER, William Clarence, university dean; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, William Grant, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, consular service; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Rev. Alexander W. (D.D.) and Penelope Margaret (Wright) W.; George Washington U., 1904-7; LL.B., 1908; U. of Catania, Italy, 1912-13; *m.* Virginia Chase Steedman, of St. Louis, May 31, 1923. In business, Richmond, until 1904; clk. Library of Congress, 1904-7; pvt. sec. to U.S. minister to Denmark, at Copenhagen, 1908-10; consul at Zanzibar, E. Africa, 1910-12, Catania, Italy, 1912-14; consul gen. at Athens, Greece, Apr. 24, 1914; apptd. consul gen. at Beirut, Syria, Dec. 1916; attached to Am. Diplomatic Agency, Cairo, Jan.-May 1917; reapptd. consul gen. at Athens, May 1917. Commercial del. of U.S. on Inter-allied Bur. of Commercial Attachés, Athens, May 1917; del. of Am. War Trade Bd. at Athens, Jan. 1918; permanent U.S. del. on the Commn. Financière Interalliée, Athens, and provisional del. on Commn. Militaire Interalliée, Athens, Feb. 1918. Chargé d'affaires, Sept.-Oct., 1918; now consul gen., Calcutta, India. Was proffered Cross of Comdr. of George First (Greek), collar of Commendatore della Corona d'Italia, medal of Solidariedad (Panama), Order of Mercy (Serbia), for services in the War. Mem. S.R., Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Bengal, Royal, Saturday (Calcutta). *Home:* Richmond, Va. *Address:* American Consulate General, Calcutta, India.

WEDDERBURN, Joseph Henry Maclagan, mathematician; *b.* Forfar, Scotland, Feb. 26, 1882; *s.* Alexander Stormonth Maclagan and Anne (Ogilvie) W.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1903, D.Sc., 1908; studied Leipzig, Berlin and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, Edinburgh U., 1905-9; asst. prof. mathematics, Princeton, 1909-21, asso. prof. since 1921. Capt. Seaforth Highlanders and capt. Royal Engrs., British Army, 1914-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Edinburgh; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Presbyn. Editor: Annals of Mathematics. Contbr. on scientific topics. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WEDDERSPOON, William Rhind, clergyman; *b.* Scotland; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Rhind) W.; A.B., A.M., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1898; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1907); *m.* Annie T. Gibson, of Red Bank, N.J. Ordained M.E. ministry, deacon, 1892, elder, 1894; pastor in N.J. at Highlands, Pointville, Farmingdale, North Long Branch, New Brunswick, and Asbury Park, and Emory Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.; pastor Foundry Ch., Washington, D.C., 1910-16, St. James Church, Chicago, since Sept. 1916. Trustee American Univ.; member M.E. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals; dir. Chicago Tract Soc., Chicago Bible Soc.; chmn. commn. on internat. friendship, Chicago Ch. Federation; v.p. Travelers' Aid Soc. Del. 4 Meth. gen. confs. Lecturer. Mason. *Home:* 4611 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEE, Mons O., theologian; *b.* Norway, May 13, 1871; *s.* Ole Monsen and Marie M. W.; came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1898; student Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1892-98; U. of Edinburgh, summer 1910; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Nelson, of Atwater, Minn., 1900. Ordained Norwegian Luth. ministry, 1898; pastor Dell Rapids, South Dakota, 1900-1904, professor of theology, Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1908-17; prof. theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., since 1917. Editor Tidsskrift, 1912-17; editor Kurdistan Messeonory (monthly), 1917—, also Nersk Ungdom, monthly (Norwegian). *Author:* Haugeanism (book in English), 1918; Urgent Needs of Our Times, 1923. Pres. Federation of Y.P. Socs. of Norse Young Peoples of America; v.p. Lutheran Orient Mission Soc.; tour of inspection to the mission field in Persia, 1899-1900. Author or editor various works in the Norwegian and English. *Address:* Luther Theol. Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

WEED, see also Wead.

WEED, Alonzo Rogers, judge; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Alonzo Shaw and Esther A. (Marston) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Boston U., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Ford Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced, Boston, in partnership with brother, G. M. Weed, until 1906; mem. firm Brewer, Weed & Weed, 1907-22. Instr. in equity, Boston U. Law Sch., 1894-1902, in equity pleading, 1902-13, actg. dean, 1911-12. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., 1899-1903 (pres., 1902-3), mayor, 1904-5; mem. Mass. Bd. of Gas and Electric Light Commrs., 1906-19 (chmn. 1914-19); mem. Pub. Utilities Commn., 1919-22; asso. justice Superior Ct. of Mass., 1922—. Trustee Boston U., Newton Hosp. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Hunnewell (Newton), Harvard, City (Boston). *Home:* Park St., Newton, Mass.

WEED, Clarence Moores, naturalist; *b.* at Toledo, O., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* Jeremiah Evarts and Sarah J. (Moores) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S., 1884; Sc.D., Ohio State U., 1890; *m.* Adah Lilian Aber, of Lansing, Mich., 1888. Entomologist and botanist, Ohio Expt. Sta., 1888-91; prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1891-1904, entomologist in Expt. Sta., 1891-1904, N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts; instr., 1904-22, prin., 1922—, State Normal School, Lowell, Mass. Regional dir. U.S. Sch. Garden Army, 1918-20. *Author:* Insects and Insecticides, 1891; Fungi and Fungicides, 1894; Ten New England Blossoms and Their Insect Visitors, 1895; Spraying Crops, 1895; Life-Histories of American Insects, 1897; Stories of Insect Life, 1898; Seed-Travelers, 1898; Insect World, 1899; The Flower Beautiful, 1903; Birds in Their Relations to Man (with N. Dearborn), 1903; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy (with C. W. Crossman), 1902; The Nature Calendar Series, 1902-3; Stories of Bird Life (compiler), 1903; Wild Flower Families, 1908; Our Trees—How to Know Them, 1908; The School Garden Book (with Philip Emerson), 1909; Farm Friends and Farm Foes, 1910; Seeing Nature First, 1913; Crop Production (with W. E. Riley), 1914; Butterflies Worth Knowing, 1917; Manual of School-Supervised Gardening, 1920. *Address:* State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.

WEED, Clive Raymondus, cartoonist, artist; *b.* Kent, Orleans Co., N.Y., Sept. 29, 1884; *s.* Arthur James and Electa Ann (Weaver) W.; ed. high sch., Phila.; student Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; pupil of Thomas P. Anshutz 4 yrs.; student Summer Art Sch., Ft. Washington, Pa., 3 seasons; studied, Paris, France, 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Spangler Torr, of Phila., Sept. 14, 1912. Cartoonist Phila. Record, 1910, Phila. Press, 1911-12, New York Evening Sun, 1913, New York Tribune, 1914-15, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1915-18. *Address:* 510 Oak Lane Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEED, Edwin Gardner, bishop; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 23, 1837; *s.* Henry Davis and Sarah Richards (Dunning) W.; ed. U. of Ga., 1862-4; served in C.S.A., 1864-5; studied U. of Berlin; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1870; (S.T.D., Racine Coll.; D.D., U. of the South); *m.* Julia McKinney, *d.* Col. Thomas F. Foster, of Summerville, Ga., Apr. 23, 1874. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1870; traveled Europe, Egypt and Holy Land, 1870-1; priest, 1871; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Summerville, Ga., 1871-86; consecrated 3d bishop of Fla., Aug. 11, 1886. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

WEED, Lewis Hill, anatomist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 15, 1886; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Frances (Lewis) W.; A.B., Yale, 1908, A.M., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; unmarried. Fellow in charge Lab. of Surg. Research, Harvard Med. Sch., 1912-13; Arthur Tracy Cabot fellow, same sch., 1913-14; instr., asso. and asso. prof. anatomy, 1914-19, prof. since July 1, 1919, dean med. faculty, 1923—, Johns Hopkins. Served as capt., Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919; was mil. dir. Army Neuro-Surg. Lab. at Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1922—. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Author of monographs and original articles on anatom. and neurol. subjects. Research in experimental neurology. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Anatomical Laboratory, Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

WEED, Theodore Linus, govt. official; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEED, Walter Harvey, geologist; *b.* St. Louis, May 1, 1862; *s.* Samuel Richards (*q.v.*) and Nellie S. (Jones) W.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Helena C. Hill, 1896; 2d, Alma Stencel, 1913. Was on geological survey of Yellowstone Park, 1883-9; discovered that colors of hot springs and geyser deposits are due to algæ living in hot waters, and that the deposits are formed by algæ life; discovered Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, where elk, bears, etc., are killed by carbon dioxide gas of extinct hot spring. Also made valuable discoveries while engaged in gen. geol. exploration of Mont., 1889-98, mapping over 10,000 square miles, the results appearing as geologic folios of Geol. Survey of U.S.; in recent yrs. devoted mainly to economic geology, visiting mining centers of U.S., Can., Cuba, Hayti, Cent. Am. and Mexico; first to publish theory of secondary enrichment of ore deposits, 1899; spl. study and geologic exams. in Can. and British Columbia, 1906-7; with Adolph Lewisohn (Gen. Development Co.), 1906-9; in pvt. practice as Weed & Probert, 1910-12, since alone; owner and editor The Copper Handbook. Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1883-1906; geologist N.C. Geol. Survey, 1901-6. Spl. commr. and expert on copper, and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards (mining), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Spl. editorial corr. Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1908; spl. corr. Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1910-12. Mem. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.), Old Pueblo (Tucson, Ariz.). *Author:* Classification of Ore Deposits, 1906; Geology of Butte, Montana, 1914. Also in part, Genesis of Ore Deposits, 1901 (publ. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.), and similar title, "Emmons" vol., 1913. Has written numerous papers on geol. subjects, particularly with reference to mineral deposits in U.S. and Mexico. Editor and pub. The Mines Handbook (successor to The Copper Handbook), 1911—. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Tuckahoe, N.Y.

WEEDON, Leslie Washington, physician; *b.* Sandersville, Ga., Apr. 27, 1860; high school edn.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; practiced at Tampa, Fla., now retired; *m.* L. Blanche, *d.* W. B. Henderson, of Tampa, Feb. 14, 1889. Best known for his researches in yellow fever. Mem. Yellow Fever Inst., under auspices of Bur. of Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service. *Home:* 213 7th Av., Tampa, Fla.

WEEKLEY, see also Weakley.

WEEKLEY, William Marion, bishop; *b.* Tyler Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 18, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth Jane (Pratt) W.; ed. common schs. and theol. inst.; (D.D., York Coll., Neb., 1903); *m.* Rosa L. Wilson, May 2, 1875; 2d, Emma Gibson, of Freemansburg, W. Va., June 9, 1885. Entered ministry U.B. Ch., 1870; pastor 12 yrs., presiding elder 11 yrs.; sec. Gen. Ch. Erection Bd. 10 yrs.; bishop since May 1905. Mem. Ednl., Administration, Evangelistic and Otterbein Home bds. of U.B.Ch.; trustee United Christian Endeavor Soc. *Author:* From Life to Life, 1899; Getting and Giving, 1903; Twenty Years on Horseback, 1907; (with H.H. Fout) Our Heroes, Vol. 1, 1908, Vol. 2, 1911. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

WEEKS, Andrew Jackson, clergyman, editor, *b.* Walnut Hill, Vernon Parish, La., May 31, 1869; *s.* Wiley Felix and Laura (McNeely) W.; ed. public schs. of Tex.; (D.D., Southwestern U., Tex., 1920); *m.* Mattie Payne, of Ratcliff, Tex., Mar. 19, 1893. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1900; pastor in Tex. at Augusta, 1890-92, Center, 1893-97, Rusk 1898, First Ch., Marshall, 1899; presiding elder San Augustine Dist., 1900-1902; pastor Galveston, 1903, Marlin, 1904, West End, San Antonio, 1905-6; presiding elder, San Antonio Dist., 1907-10; supt. Home Mission in Tex. and N.M., 1910-11; pastor San Angelo, 1912-13, Yoakum, 1914, Clarendon, 1915; presiding elder Stamford Dist., 1916-18; editor Tex. Christian Advocate, Sept. 1917; editor missionary lit., M.E. Ch., S., 1922—. Mem. Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S.; del. Gen. Conf., 1902-10; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; member continuation com. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., 1921-31. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* 4914 Abbott St., Dallas, Tex.

WEEKS, Arland Deyett, educator, author; *b.* McLean, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Timothy Mack and Mary Elizabeth (McElheny) W.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1896; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; M.A., U. of Minn., 1909; *m.* Florence Gertrude Best, of Walden, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1899. Acting prof. English lit., Berea Coll., Ky., 1901-2; prof. English lang. and lit., Valley City (N.D.) State Normal Sch., 1902-7; asso prof. English, 1907-8, prof. edn., 1908-17, dean Sch. of Edn. since 1917, N.D. Agrl. Coll. *Author:* The Education of To-Morrow, 1913; The Avoidance of Fires, 1916; Play Days on Plum Blossom Creek, 1916; The Psychology of Citizenship, 1917; Social Antagonisms, 1918; Squaw Point, 1919; Control of the Social Mind, 1923. Mem. school law compilation commn. of N.D., 1909-11. Hon. life mem. N.D. Firemen's Assn. *Home:* 1228 Broadway, Fargo, N.D.

WEEKS, David Fairchild, neurologist and psychiatrist; *b.* Newark, Essex Co., N.J., July 31, 1874; *s.* Henry Martin, Jr. (M.D.) and Mary Malvina (Fairchild) W.; grad. Trenton (N.J.) High Sch., 1892; spl. course State Schs. of Trenton, 1893; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Maude Adele Clampitt, of Oak Lane, Phila., Mar. 12, 1902. Successively resident phys. McKeesport (Pa.) Hosp., Cooper Hosp. (Camden, N.J.), Phila. Orthopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for

Nervous Diseases; pvt. practice, Trenton, N.J., 1900-7; supt. N.J. State Village for Epileptics, Skillman, N.J., Dec. 1, 1907—; consultant Somerset Hosp. (N.J.), Mercer Hosp. (N.J.). Fellow Am. Psychiatric Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Am. Genetic Assn., Somerset Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. of N.J., N.J. Conf. for Social Welfare (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy (ex-pres.), Internat. Liga contra L'Epilepsie (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, A.A.A.S., Order Founders and Patriots, S.C.W., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Kiwanis. Contbr. many papers on epilepsy, the inheritance of epilepsy, what N.J. is doing for epileptics, etc. *Home:* Skillman, N.J.

WEEKS, Edwin Ruthven, humanitarian; *b.* Westfield, Wis., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Joseph Van Rensselaer and Imogene (Cookson) W.; Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1881; *m.* Mary Hezlep Harmon, of Warren, O., and Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1882. Supt., mgr., gen. mgr. and v.-p. (at all times mng. dir.), Kansas City Electric Light Co. and Edison Electric Light & Power Co. of Kansas City, Mo., 1882-1900; during same period also consulting engr. for many interests; sold electric light and power properties of Kansas City, 1900; practiced alone as consulting engr., 1900-2; sr. mem. firm of Weeks & Kendall, Oct., 1902—. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; member A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, National Electric Light Assn. (pres., 1889-90). Pres. Humane Soc. of Kansas City; v.-p. Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; v.-p. and incorporator Kansas City Art Assn. and Sch. of Design; mem. Civil Service Reform Assn., S.R., etc.; mem. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1890; received degree "Doctor of Mercy" from world's largest conv. in cause of humane edn., Kansas City, Mo., 1899; awarded medal "For Humanity," by Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1906. Author of many pub. addresses and articles in scientific and popular publs. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St. *Office:* 504 New Nelson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, Frank Bentley, ex-governor; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Daniel L. and Frances M. (Edwards) W.; pub. and pvt. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1909); *m.* Helen L. Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 4, 1875 (died Jan. 16, 1923). Mem. firm of Coles & Weeks, wholesale milling and grain, 1880-95, retired, 1895; dir. Middlesex Mut. Assurance Co.; pres. Middletown Savings Bank. Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; elected lt.-gov. of Conn., Nov. 1908, succeeding to governorship, upon death of Gov. Lilley, Apr. 1909, for term expiring Jan. 1911. Chmn. Conn. Commn. to Atlanta Expn., 1895; trustee Conn. Hosp. for Insane 30 yrs. (chmn. bd.); trustee Wesleyan U. Gov. S.C.W., 1923-24. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Republican, N.E. Soc. (New York), University (Middletown), Graduates (New Haven). *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

WEEKS, John Elmer, physician; *b.* Painesville, O., Aug. 9, 1853; *s.* Seth and Deborah A. (Blydenburgh) W.; ed. high sch., Corry, Pa.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1881; interne Almshouse and Workhouse Hosp., resident phys. Emigrant Hosp. and interne, Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., New York, 5½ yrs.; (hon. degree Sc.D., Univ. of Mich., 1912); *m.* Jennie Post Parker, of New York, Apr. 29, 1890. Chief of clinic, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1888-90; lecturer diseases of the eye, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1890-1900; prof. same, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1900-1920, and now prof. emeritus same; prof. diseases of the eye and ear, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary for Women, 1893-9; consulting surgeon, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., and Vassar Bros. Hosp., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps., 1911—. Dir. U.S. Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Med., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Quill, Automobile of America. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, 1910. *Address:* 28 E. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

WEEKS, John Wingate, Sec. of War; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* William D. and Mary Helen (Fowler) W.; reared on farm; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Martha A. Sinclair, Oct. 7, 1885. Midshipman U.S.N., 1881-3; asst. land commr. Fla. Southern R.R., 1886-8; mem. Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1888-1912. Alderman, Newton, Mass., 1900, 1901, 1902, mayor, 1903-4; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1905; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 12th Mass. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1913-19. Sec. of War in Cabinets of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1921—. Received 105 votes from 25 states (next to the nominee) for Presidential nomination in Republican National Convention, Chicago, 1916. Comd. division of Mass. Naval Brigade, with rank of capt., 1890-98; comd. 2d div. auxiliary U.S. naval force on Atlantic Coast, 1898-99; mem. Mil. Advisory Bd. of Mass. and Mil. Bd. of Examiners, 1894-1900; mem. bd. of visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1896. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, S.R., Soc. of War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Middlesex, Brae Burn Country, Newton, Republican, Metropolitan Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

WEEKS, Mary Harmon (Mrs. Edwin R. Weeks); *b.* Warren, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1851; *d.* Charles R. and Mary (Hezlep) Harmon; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Edwin R. Weeks, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1882. Teacher of lit. and mathematics, Central High Sch., Kansas City, 17 yrs.; has given spl. attention to child study and mother study and organized hundreds of mothers' clubs and parent teachers' assns.; 1st pres. Kansas City Athenæum. Mem. Humane Soc. (Kansas City), Nat. Congress of Mothers, Kansas City Mothers' Union, Kansas City Conf. of Parent Teachers' Assns., etc. Unitarian. Wrote: (pamphlets) How to Organize and Carry on Mothers' Union; Mothers' Responsibility; Woman's Mission; Stories and Story Telling; How to Tell the Story of Reproduction to Young Children; etc. Editor of Parents and Their Problems. Chmn. Kansas City Children's Bur., etc. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, Ralph Emerson, educator, pub.; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1878; *s.* William Thomas and Martha M. (Cuddeback) W.; ed. high schs. Skaneateles; *m.* Elizabeth Porter, of Scranton, Pa., Nov. 22, 1904. Pres. Ralph E. Weeks Corpn., Internat. Textbook Co., Internat. Corr. Schs., Woman's Inst. Domestic Arts and Sciences, Technical Supply Co. Pres. Scranton Bd. of Trade, 1913-14; chmn. Scranton Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-20; trustee Community Welfare Assn., 1921-24, Scranton Pub. Library. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Scranton (v.p.), Scranton Country. *Home:* 544 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Wyoming Av. and Ash St., Scranton, Pa.

WEEKS, Raymond, university prof.; *b.* at Tabor, Ia., Jan. 2, 1863; *s.* Joseph Van Rensselaer and Imogene (Cookson) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1897, traveling fellow (Paris and Berlin), 1893-5; *m.* Mary Arnoldia, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 3, 1885. Instr. French, U. of Mich., 1891-3; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1895-1908, U. of Ill., 1908-9, Columbia, since July, 1909. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1922), Am. Dialect Soc. (pres. 1910), Assn. Phonétique Internationale. Author of articles in philol. publs.; joint-editor of Romanic Review; author of Ode to France, and occasional poems and stories. Contriver of a number of instruments for study of phonetics. Gen. editor Oxford French Series. Trustee and chmn. Am. Field Service Fellowships in French univs. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Home:* 620 W. 122d St., New York; (summer) Sabot, Va.

WEEKS, Rufus Wells, actuary; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 11, 1846; *s.* Robert D. and Elvira (Crafts) W.; grad. Newark (N.J.) High Sch., 1863; *m.* Helen R. Bonnel, of Newark, Mar. 6, 1871. Entered actuarial dept. New York Life Ins. Co., 1867; elected actuary, 1885, 2d v.-p. and chief actuary, 1903, 1st v.-p., June 17, 1907. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (ex-pres.), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S.; asso. Inst. of Actuaries, Great Britain; corr. mem. Inst. of French Actuaries; mem. Soc. Ins. Science, Germany. Conglist. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEEKS, Ruth Mary, teacher, author; *b.* at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 22, 1886; *d.* Edwin R. and Mary (Harmon) W.; B.A., Vassar, 1908; M.A., U. of Mich., 1913. In Europe, as Borden fellow of Vassar Coll., studying systems of vocational training, 1909-10; instr. English, and lecturer in mythology, Junior Coll., Kansas City, Mo., since 1915. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Phi Beta, Comedy Club, Woman's City Club. *Author:* The People's School, 1913; Making American Industry Safe for Democracy, 1918; Socializing the Three R's, 1919; Teaching Social Science, 1921; Primary Number Projects, 1923. Speaker at ednl. convs. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, William Raymond, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEEMS, Julius Buel, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Edwin Dawson and Rosetta L. (Norman) W.; grad. Md. Agrl. Coll., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1889-90 and 1890-1; fellow in chemistry, Clark U., 1892-3 and 1893-4, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Lila C. Fletcher, of Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1895. Prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist Expt. Sta., Ia. State Coll., 1895-1904; consulting and analytical chemist, 1904-11; investigating farm life problems, 1911-15; chief chemist, Dept. of Agr., Va., July 15, 1915—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Society Promotion Agrl. Science. Contbr. of many papers on agr., agrl. edn., water and sewage. *Home:* Ashland, Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

WEET, Herbert Seeley, supt. schs.; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* Elroy Sabin and Jane (Smith) W.; B.A., U. of Rochester. 1899, M.A., 1901; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1918; *m.* Ada Eleanor Smith, of Shelby, N.Y., June 20, 1894. Teacher rural schs. Orleans Co., N.Y., 1889-95; prin. high sch., North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1901-03; prin. Monroe Grammar Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-5, West High Sch., 1905-10; asst. supt. schs., Rochester, 1910-11, supt. since 1911. Trustee U. of Rochester, Rochester Theol. Sem., Rochester Dental Dispensary. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, City, Oak Hill Country. *Home:* 16 Southern Parkway. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WEFALD, Knud, congressman; *b.* Norway, Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* Knut K. and Karen (Pedersen) W.; ed. high sch.; came to U.S., 1887, naturalized citizen, 1896; *m.* Sarah Skree, of Hawley, Minn., June 20, 1899. Sec. Hawley (Minn.) Lumber Co.; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1913, 15; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 9th Minn. Dist.; Farmer-Labor Party. Lutheran. *Home:* Hawley, Minn.

WEGEMANN, Carroll Harvey, geologist; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* August Henry and Suzanna Isabel (Harvey) W.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1899-1901; U. of Wis., 1902-5, B.S., 1903, M.A., 1907; *m.* Mrs. Louise Presbury (Cook) Hiss, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 8, 1911. Instr. geology, U. of Ill., 1906-7; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-17; mem. Oil Land Bd., same, 1911-17; geol. exploration in Cuba, 1916; chief geologist, Franco Wyo. Oil Co. and affiliated cos., 1917-19, Western States Oil & Land Co., 1919-20, Midwest Refining Co., 1921—. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Society Economic Geologists, Rocky Mt. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Denver Art Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver, Cherry Hills Country, Denver Athletic; Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. numerous papers on geology of mineral fuels in the Mid-Continent, the Great Plains and the Rocky Mountain region. *Home:* 722 E. 7th Av. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WEGMANN, Edward, engineer; *b.* at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Nov. 27, 1850; *s.* L. Edward and Mary W. (Sand) W.; ed. Zürich, Switzerland, 1859-66, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1867-8; C.E., New York U., 1871; *m.* Charlotte H. Drummond, May 6, 1901. Engaged in ry. constrn., 1871-84; on constrn. new water works for New York, 1884-1910; consulting engr., Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, New York, 1910-14; in private practice as consulting engr., 1914—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn. *Author:* The Design and Construction of Masonry Dams, 1888; The Water Works of the City of New York (1658-1895), 1896; The Design and Construction of Dams, 1899; Conveyance and Distribution of Water, 1918. *Home:* 14 Morris Crescent, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1880; *s.* Otto A. and Amy (Brandeis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary Gray Patterson Liddell, *d.* Prof. Mark H. Liddell, of Purdue U., May 17, 1911. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1904; mem. Wehle & Wehle; practiced before Interstate Commerce Commn. since 1910, generally representing shippers and the public; mem. legal com. Gen. Munitions Bd., also of legal com. War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense, at Washington, D.C., May-Aug. 1917; originator of plans adopted by U.S. Govt. to prevent strikes in building of cantonments and ships; apptd. by Sec. of War, counsel of Cantonment Labor Adjustment Commn., June 1917; apptd. one of counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1917; elected counsel Federal Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Sept. 1917; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Mar. 1919-Nov. 1920; apptd. by Pres. Wilson member Federal Electric Rys. Commn., May 1919; returned to general law practice, May 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New

York). Contbr. on legal, pub. service regulation, and labor topics, also to American Problems of Reconstruction (nat. symposium) 1918. *Home:* Tuckahoe Rd., Tuckahoe, N.Y. *Address:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEHLER, Charles Emanuel, college prof.; *b.* nr. New Oxford, Pa., Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* Levi and Catherine (Mummert) W.; Millersville (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1881-2; Palatinate Coll., Pa., 1882-3; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Ursinus Sch. of Theology, 1889; U. of Tenn., summer term, 1910; (D.D., Catawba Coll., N.C., 1906); *m.* Bertha Hendricks, of Collegeville, Pa., Dec. 18, 1889. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1889; pastor Boehm's Ref. Ch., Blue Bell, Pa., 1889-93, Manheim, Pa., 1893-9, Dayton, O., 1899-1902; in editorial work, 1902-4; pastor Newton, N.C., 1904-9; organizer and supt. graded schs., Newton, 1905-6; teacher of history and polit. science, Catawba Coll., Newton, 1905-6, acting pres., 1907; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Ingleside, Ga., 1909-10; v.-p. and prof. history and Bible, 1911—, actg. pres., 1919-20, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md. Y.M.C.A. service, Washington (D.C.) Barracks, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Frederick Y.M.C.A. (dir.), etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T., 32°). Studied Harvard, summer, 1919. *Author:* Why I Am a Church Member. *Home:* Frederick, Md.

WEHRHAN, Nelson W., clergyman; *b.* in Wis., May 3, 1878; *s.* G. L. and Matilda (Paley) W.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1906; student Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1906-7; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Anna Penrose, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 14, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; home missionary in Mont., 1908-09; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1909-13; dean Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1913, acting pres., 1914-16, and pres., 1916-21, D.D., 1918; pastor Dodge Memorial Ch., Council Bluffs, Ia., 1921-23; affiliatus, Grinnell Coll., 1923. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

WEHRLE, Vincent, bishop; *b.* Berg, Canton of St. Gall, Switzerland, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* John Baptist and Elisabeth (Hafner) W.; classical studies, Diocesan Sem., St. Gall, 4 yrs., Einsiedeln, Switzerland, 2 yrs.; theol. and philos. studies at Einsiedeln. Entered Benedictine Order, 1875; ordained R.C. priest, 1882; came to U.S., 1882; missionary in Ark., 1882-5, Jasper, Ind., 1885-7, Stephan, S.D., 1887-8, Devils Lake, S.D., 1888-99, Richardton, N.D., 1899-1910 (founded abbey there; became abbot, Nov. 24, 1903); consecrated bishop of Bismarck, Apr. 9, 1910. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

WEHRMANN, Henry, composer, violinist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEIDIG, Adolf, director, composer; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 28, 1867; ed. in Germany; grad. Acad. of Music, Munich, 1891; won Mozart prize, Frankfort, 1888, for best compositions for string quartet among 21 competitors; *m.* Helen Ridgway, 1896. Asso. dir. Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. His compositions include a symphony, several string quartets, a trio, other orchestral works and numerous compositions in various forms. During the season of 1908-9 was invited to conduct his orchestral works in some of the most important European music centers: Berlin, Hamburg, Frankfort-on-the-Main, etc. V.p. Am. Assns. of Music. *Author:* Harmonic Material and Its Uses, 1923. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Address:* 304 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEIDLEIN, Edward Ray, chemical engr.; *b.* Augusta, Kan., July 14, 1887; *s.* Edward and Nettie (Lehman) W.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1909, M.A., 1910; *m.* Hazel I. Butts, of Wichita, Kan., Apr. 24, 1915. Industrial fellow, engaged in research on camphor, U. of Kan., 1909-10, research on ductless glands, 1910-12; sr. fellow, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, Pa., having charge of investigations on metallurgy and hydrometallurgy of copper, and also of the experimental plant, at Thompson, Nev., 1912-16; asst. dir. of the Inst. at Pittsburgh, July-Oct. 1916, asso. dir., 1916-21, actg. dir. 1918-19, and, since 1921, dir. Mellon Institute. Chem. expert War Industries Bd., Mar. 12, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; chmn. fuel com., Nat. Research Council, 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Pittsburgh Sect., 1923), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., N.E.A., Kan. Acad. Science, Société de Chimie Industrielle, A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Washington Acad. Sciences, Society Chem. Industry, Pi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Chemists (non-res. v.p., 1923), Anglers (New York), Faculty (pres. 1923), Pittsburgh Athletic, University, Pittsburgh Field. Original research in development of processes for use of sulphur dioxide in hydrometallurgy. *Home:* 6621 Woodwell St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WEIDMAN, Samuel, geologist; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Eleanor (McIlvaine) W.; descendant of Martin Weidman who emigrated from Germany and settled in Pa., 1733; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; fellow in geology, same, 1895-6; fellow in geology U. of Chicago, 1896-7; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1898; *m.* Adda J. Westenhaver, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 22, 1899. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey in Lake Superior region, 1894-6; asst. geologist, 1897-9, geologist, 1899-1917, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey; asso. prof. geology, U. of Okla., 1919—. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Oklahoma Academy of Science (pres. 1924), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Soils and Agriculture of North Central Wis., 1903, 2d edit., 1908; The Baraboo Iron-Bearing District, 1904; The Geology of North Central Wis., 1907; Soil Survey of Northwestern Wis., 1911; Soil Survey of Marinette Co., Wis., 1911; The Water Supplies of Wisconsin, 1916, also many reports, bulls. and articles for jours. *Home:* 814 Monett Av., Norman, Okla.

WEIGEL, William, army officer; *b.* at New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Philip (Sr.) and Anna (Silzer) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 22d Inf., June 6, 1894; trans. to 11th Inf., June 22, 1894; capt. a.q.-m. vols., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged vols., June 16, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; q.m., Aug. 22, 1903; assigned to 18th Inf., Aug. 24, 1907; maj. 2d Inf., Mar. 12, 1910; assigned to 23d Inf., Apr. 1, 1912; lt. col. 2d Inf., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. National Army, Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 8, 1918-June 15, 1919; remanded to regular rank of col., June 15, 1919; brig. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1921. Served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; brig. gen. N.A., comdg. 151st Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass., Sept.-Nov. 1917; comdr. 76th Div. and Cantonment, Camp Devens, Nov. 27-Feb. 13, 1918; comd. 56th Brig., 28th Div., Mar. 25-Sept. 8, 1918; comd. 88th Div., Sept. 10, 1918, to demobilization, June 15, 1919. In France, May 5, 1918-June 1, 1919; participated in Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18; Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18-Aug. 6; Oise-Aisne offensive, Aug. 18-Nov. 11; Center sector, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11, 1918. Thrice awarded Croix de Guerre, with palms, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. from U.S. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services." Degree, M.Sc., Rutgers College, 1919. Chief of staff Eastern Dept. Aug. 22, 1919-May 10, 1921; brig. gen. comdg. 2d Brig., 1st Div., July 1, 1921—; dep. comdr. 12th A.C., Organized Reserves, Feb. 15, 1922—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy of America, The Lambs, Union League (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 109 Livingston Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

WEIGHTMAN, Richard Hanson, meteorologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEIGLE, Edwin F., war photographer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 13, 1889; *s.* Adolph H. and Sophie H. W.; ed. public schs., Chicago; *m.* Mrs. Florence (Marshall) Johnson, May 4, 1920. Made motion pictures of American Marines at capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr. 21 and 22, 1914; spent 3 months with Belgian Army, 1914, returning to U.S. with first European war pictures; was at the front with German-Austrian armies two periods of 7 months and 6 months, respectively; commd. 1st lt. Officers' Reserve Signal Corps, July 1917; assigned to Photographic Div. of Signal Corps as one of 3 officers to organize the photographic div. of U.S. Army; capt., Signal Corps, May 6, 1919; served 10 mos. in France. Spent 3 months, 1920, making motion pictures of Irish revolution. Motion picture corr. Chicago Tribune. *Author:* My Experiences on Belgian Battlefields, 1914; On Four Battle Fronts with the German Army, 1915, 1916. *Home:* Deerfield, Ill.

WEIGLE, Luther Allan, college prof.; *b.* at Littlestown, Pa., Sept. 11, 1880; *s.* Elias Daniel (D.D.) and Hannah (Bream) W.; B.A., Gettysburg Coll., 1900, M.A., 1903; Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1900-2; Yale U., 1902-5, Ph.D., 1905; (D.D., Carleton, 1916, D.D., Gettysburg, 1917); *m.* Clara Boxrud, of Red Wing, Minn., June 15, 1909. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor Luth. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1903-4; asst. in psychology, Yale, 1904-5; prof. philosophy, 1905-16, dean 1910-15, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.; Horace Bushnell prof. of Christian nurture, Yale U., 1916—. Pres. Minn. Ednl. Assn., 1913; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. (council), N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Book and Bond (Yale). *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. Mem. Inter-Nat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1915— (chmn. 1922-23); dir. Congl. Edn. Soc. and Congl. Pub. Soc., 1917—; chmn. joint advisory com. for S.S. Lessons in foreign lands, 1923—. Holman lecturer on the Augsburg Confession, Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1921; Sprunt lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1925. Editor: Horace Bushnell's Christian Nurture, 1916. *Author:* The Pupil and the Teacher, 1911 (revised 1916); Talks to Sunday School Teachers, 1920; Training the Devotional Life (with H. H. Tweedy), 1919; Training Children in the Christian Family, 1921. *Address:* 142 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

WEIK, Jesse William, author; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEIKEL, Anna Hamlin, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WEIL, A. Leo, lawyer; *b.* Keysville, Charlotte Co., Va., July 19, 1858; *s.* Isaac L. and Minna (Weil) W.; ed. acad. and law depts., U. of Va.; *m.* Cassie Ritter, of Youngstown, O., Apr. 11, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Bradford, Pa., 1880-7, Pittsburgh, 1887—; splty. corpn. law; mem. Weil, Christy & Weil. Pres. Voters' League, Pittsburgh, 1905-11, that brought about "graft" disclosures and convictions; saved the Grant Boul. to the city, secured a change in charter from unwieldy council to a body of 9; etc. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Civil Service Assn., Am. Jewish Com., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* City, New York (New York); Westmoreland Country, Pittsburgh Athletic, etc. *Homes:* 5931 Howe St., Pittsburgh; (summer) Woodstock Farms, Widewater, Va. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WEIL, Fred Alban, clergyman; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., May 7, 1874; *s.* Louis and Anna Moore (Tuttle) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1904; *m.* Ellen Smith, *d.* Rev. Thomas L. Eliot, D.D., of Portland, Ore., 1905. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1904; pastor 3d Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1904-7, Bellingham, Wash., 1907-17, 1st Ch., Denver, Colo., 1917-20, 1st Parish ("Church of the Presidents"), Quincy, Mass., since 1920. Served as orderly, 8th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, and p.m. clk., Spanish Am. War; regional field dir. U.S.P.H.S., in charge of 5 Southern States, World War. Pres. Unitarian Ministerial Union, 1921-23; chmn. board Woodward Inst. for Girls, Quincy. Newspaper writer. Mason. Elk. Mountain Climber. *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

WEIMAN, Rita, author, playwright; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1889; *d.* Charles and Jennie (Bash) W.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; studied in Paris, France, later at Art Students' League, New York. Began writing during sch. days; was asso. editor The Blue and Gray (mag.), and contbr. Phila. Evening Bulletin; with New York Sunday Herald, spl. writer, and fiction series, 1907-11; began playwriting, 1910. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Dramatists' Guild (council). *Author:* Look Upon the Prisoner, 1917; Curtain, Madame Peacock, Footlights—all 1919; The Back Drop, The Stage Door, The Lizard, 1920; Vengeance Is Mine, 1921; Grease-Paint, The Woman Who Cheated, and To Whom It May Concern, 1922; Book of theatrical stories, 1923; Memodrama, Peachbloom, Fleshpots, 1923; (plays) The Watch Dog, The Co-Respondent, The Acquittal, prod. by Cohan and Harris, New York, 1919. Assisted in making screen versions of her stories Footlights, After the Show, and The Grim Comedian. Contbr. short stories and novelettes to Saturday Evening Post, Cosmopolitan Mag., etc. Pres. Woman Pays Club. *Home:* 103 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WEIMER, Albert Barnes, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 5, 1857; *s.* J. S. and J. B. W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Ella C., *d.* John Goforth, June 16, 1910. Admitted to bar of Phila., 1882; since then in practice at Phila.; state reporter. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Shakespeare Soc. of Phila., Am. and Pa. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Contemporary, Penn. *Author:* Railroad Law of Pennsylvania, 1894; Corporation Law of Pennsylvania, 1897. Editor County Court Reports (Phila.); Supreme Court Reports (Phila.). *Residence:* Aldine Hotel. *Office:* 842 Real Estate Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEIN, Samuel, chemist, inventor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WEINERT, Albert, sculptor; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, June 13, 1863; *s.* Edward Andreas and Augusta (Gerhard) W.; ed. Royal Acad., Leipzig; traveling scholarship, École des Beaux Arts, Brussels; came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1903; *m.* Ann Eliza Nielsen, of Christiania, Norway, 1889. Prin. works: Architectural sculptures in Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; "Battle Monument" at Lake George, N.Y.; McKinley Monument, Toledo, O.; statue of Gov. Stevens T. Mason, Detroit, Mich.; statue of Lord Baltimore, at Baltimore, Md.; marble group, in Hall of Records, N.Y. City; bronze trophy for Submarine Div., U.S. Navy; decorative figures, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; hon. mem. Washington (D.C.) Light Inf. Lutheran. *Home:* 201 W. 15th St. *Studio:* 256 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

WEINMAN, Adolph Alexander, sculptor; *b.* Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Gustave and Katharina (Weingaertner) W.; ed. Volkschule, Germany, pub. schs., New York, Cooper Inst. (Mitchell Vance prize), Art Students' League (prizes in modeling class); pupil in sculpture of Martin, and Augustus St. Gaudens; *m.* Margaret Lucille Landman, of Brooklyn, November 23, 1898. Engaged professionally as sculptor since 1891. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; won competition for monument to General Alexander Macomb, Detroit, 1906; Md. Union Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Baltimore, 1907; Lincoln Memorial, Hodgenville, Ky.; Lincoln Memorial, Madison, Wis.; Lincoln statue, rotunda of State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky., 1911; statue of Col. William F. Vilas, of Wis., now in Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park, Vicksburg, Miss.; other works: pediment, Senate wing, Wis. State Capitol; Maybury Memorial, Detroit, Mich., 1912; sculptures façade of Municipal Bldg., New York, 1912-13; fountains of the "Rising" and the "Setting Sun" for Court of the Universe, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; pair of monumental sphinxes flanking entrance to Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, 1915; designed the new dime and new half dollar, 1916. Silver medal, Brussels International Expn., 1910; gold medal of honor in sculpture, Architectural League, New York, 1913. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. The J. Sanford Saltus award medal of Am. Numismatic Soc., 1920. N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Numismatic Soc. (medal 1920). Designed Victory Button for U.S.A., 1919, Dominican campaign medal, U.S.N., 1923. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Forest Hills, N.Y. *Address:* 441 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

WEINSTOCK, Harris, merchant; Sept. 18, 1854–Aug. 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEIR, Albert E. Editor: Everyman's Music Library (10 vols.), 1918; (Whole World Series) Modern Opera Selections, 1919; Concert Violin Solos, 1919; Modern Violin Pieces, 1919; Violinists Book of Songs, 1919; Children's Piano Pieces, 1920; Piano Duets, 1920; Recital Piano Pieces, 1920; Violin Light Pieces, 1922; Piano Pieces, 1922; Concert Piano Pieces, 1923. *Address:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

WEIR, F(lorence) Roney, writer; *b.* Waupun, Wis., 1861; *d.* Lawrence and Eliza (McElroy) Roney; *m.* Waupun, William Weir, Jan. 2, 1893. *Clubs:* Free Lance and Seattle Writers' (pres. 5 yrs.). *Author:* Britomart the Socialist, 1900; The Hired Man, 1903; The Shingle Weavers, 1909; Busher's Girl, 1915; Merry Andrew, 1918; Colinette of Redmoon, 1921; The Green Eyed One, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 1801 4th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

WEIR, Hugh C., author; *b.* Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., May 18, 1884; *s.* Richard D. and Nellie (Cosgro) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Grace Hamilton, of Washington C.H., O., June 29, 1903. In newspaper work until 1908; contbr. to mags., 1908-16; writer of more than 300 motion picture scenarios since 1916; made official motion pictures for Paderewski and the Polish Govt. in World War. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Conquest of the Isthmus, 1908; With the Flag in Panama; Miss Madelyn Mack, Detective, 1910; The Young Shipper of the Great Lakes, 1911; Cinders, 1913; The Young Wheat Scout, 1916; The Young Inventor, 1917; (with Billy Sunday) Great Love Stories of the Bible, 1918; (with Homer A. Rodeheaver) Song Stories of the Saw Dust Trail, 1918. *Address:* "The Hive Farm," Monroe, N.Y.

WEIR, John Ferguson, sculptor, painter; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1841; *s.* Prof. Robert W. W.; brother of J(ulian) Alden W. (*q.v.*); ed. under instrs. in mil. acad.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1871); *m.* Mary, *d.* Rev. J. W. French, of West Point, 1866. Prof. painting and design, 1869-77, William Leffingwell prof. since 1877, dir. Art Sch. since 1869, Yale. A.N.A., 1864, N.A., 1866. Prin. works in sculpture: Statues of Pres. Woolsey and Prof. Silliman, of Yale. Has executed many portraits and other works in painting, notably the pictures The Gun Foundry, The Forging of the Shaft, The Confessional, An Artist's Studio, Christmas Eve, Tapping the Furnace, Rain and Sunshine, The Column of St. Mark's, Venice. *Author:* The Way—The Nature and Means of Revelation, 1889; John Trumbull and His Works, 1902; Human Destiny in the Light of Revelation, 1903; etc. *Address:* 234 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

WEIR, Robert Fulton, surgeon; *b.* at New York, Feb. 16, 1838; *s.* James and Mary A. (Shapter) W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1854, A.M., 1857; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1859; asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1861-5; in charge at gen. hosp., Frederick, Md., 1862-5; *m.* Maria Washington McPherson, of Va., Oct. 2, 1863; 2d, Mary Badgley Alden, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1895. Lecturer on diseases of male pelvic organs, 1873-80, lecturer on surgery, 1883-4, prof. clin. surgery, 1884-92, surgery, 1892-1903, clin. surgery since 1903, Columbia; attending surgeon New York Hosp., 1876-1900, etc. Pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1900, New York Acad. Medicine, 1900; mem. Société de Chirurgie, Paris, 1895; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1900. Republican. *Summer Home:* Bar Harbor, Me. *Address:* 16 E. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

WEIR, Samuel, university prof.; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Apr. 15, 1860; *s.* Robert and Martha (Sutton) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1887; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1895; *m.* Sarah Richards, of Aurora, Ill., June 2, 1897. Prof. Latin and Greek, Southwest Kan. Coll., 1889-90; ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor at Wichita, Kan., and Cheyenne, Wyo., 1889-92; instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1892-3; prof. ethics and history of edn., New York U., 1895-1901; lecturer on pedagogy, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-2; prin. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1902-4; v.-p., dean sch. of edn. and prof. of education and philosophy, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1905-11, v.-p., dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1911-13, and prof. philosophy and psychology, 1911-14; prof. edn., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1914-18; dean and actg. pres., 1918-19, prof. edn., 1919-22, Ia. Wesleyan Coll.; prof. edn. and psychology, Coll. of Puget Sound, 1922—. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Christianity as a Factor in Civilization, 1893. Contbr. numerous articles on ednl. and philos. subjects. *Address:* 1927 N. Fife St., Tacoma, Wash.

WEIR, William Clarence, university pres.; *b.* in Ind., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Barbara Ann (Hartley) W.; B.S., Borden (Ind.) Coll., 1895, M.S., 1896; studied Louisville U.; LL.D., Fairmont Coll., Kan.; *m.* Nettie L. Biery, of Scottsburg, Ind., Mar. 19, 1896. Began teaching as instr. in rural and urban schools of Ind., 1896; prin. high sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1904; mem. Training Camps Activities Commn., 1917; community organizer and lecturer for State Normal Sch., Bellingham, 1920; pres. Pacific U. since July 1, 1922. Has written and lectured largely throughout the country on community and recreational subjects. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Woodman. *Club:* University (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

WEIR, William Figley, clergyman; *b.* at Augusta, O., Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Andrew D. and Emily S. (Figley) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1886; Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1886-7, 1888-9; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887-8; (D.D., Wooster, 1905); *m.* Martha J. Barr, of Canonsburg, Pa., Oct. 30, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Mingo Junction, O., 1889-92, Toronto, O., 1893-8, Cambridge, O., 1899-1902, Ashtabula, O., 1903-12; coll. pastor, Coll. of Wooster, 1912-16; gen. sec. Men's Work Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1916—. Mem. bd. dirs. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Coll. of Wooster. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Address:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WEISBACH, Harry, violinist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WEISENBURG, Theodore, neurologist; *b.* at N.Y. City, Apr. 10, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Constance V. Field, of Phila., Pa., July 4, 1909. Asst. surgeon U.S. Army, in Philippine Islands, 1901-2; practiced as specialist in nervous and mental diseases, Phila., since 1903; instr. nervous diseases, U. of Pa., 1904-7; prof. same, Grad. Sch. of Medicine U. of Pa., since 1907; physician to Orthopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases; neurologist Polyclinic Hosp., Phila. Gen. Hosp., Municipal Hosp., State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown and Spring City, etc. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; mem. Conf. for Rehabilitation of Maimed and Crippled Soldiers, Washington, D.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1917), A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. Contbr. on nervous and mental diseases. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. Editor-in-chief, Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. *Home:* Paoli, Pa. *Office:* 1909 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEISER, Harry Boyer, prof. chemistry; *b.* Greencastle, O., Sept. 5, 1887; *s.* Calvin Wallace and Mary (Boyer) W.; B. A., Ohio State U., 1911, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Hazel Eleanor McKean, of Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1915. Instr. chemistry, U. of Tenn., 1914-15; instr. chemistry, 1915-18, asst. prof., 1918-19, prof., 1919—, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex. Commd. capt. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918; chief of Catalytic Unit, Research Div.; mem. com. on chemistry of colloids div. of chemistry and chem. technology, Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. div. phys. and inorganic chemistry), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Houston Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. Author of numerous articles on photochemistry and colloid chemistry. *Home:* 5102 Sycamore St., Houston, Tex.

WEISS, Albert Paul, psychologist; *b.* Steingrund, Schlesien, Germany, Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Pauline (Fehst) W.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.A., U. of Mo., 1910, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Grace Margaret Parker, of Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 10, 1914. With Ohio State U. since 1912, prof. exptl. psychology since 1918. Instructor S.A.T.C., Ohio State U., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1922-23). Contbr. some 20 articles on theoretical and exptl. psychology. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

WEISS, Anton Charles, newspaper editor; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* John and Louise (Fleischer) W.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. course in German; *m.* Mary D. Sherwin, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1887. Editor and pub. The Duluth (Minn.) Herald, 1890-1920. Alderman, Duluth, 1888-90; mem. Bd. Mgrs., Minn. State Prison, 1890-93; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; del. at large and chmn. Minn. delegation, Baltimore, 1912, del. at large, 1920; mem. advisory bd. Dem. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1912. Dir. Associated Press, 1910-20. Dir. Stone-Ordean-Wells Co., F. A. Patrick & Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Morris Plan Bank. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country Golf, Commercial, Duluth Curling, Duluth Boat. Mem. Minn. Commn. Public Safety. *Home:* 1615 E. Superior St. *Office:* 206 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WEISSERT, Augustus Gordon, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEITENKAMPF, Frank, librarian; *b.* New York, Aug. 13, 1866; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York; languages with pvt. tutors; art at Art Students' League, New York, 1883-5; (L.H.D., New York Univ., 1914); married. Curator of prints, New York Pub. Library. Mem. A.L.A., New York Library Club, Grolier Club. Wrote monograph on artistic lithography in the U.S. (Vienna, 1903) and "How to Appreciate Prints," 3d edit., 1921; "American Graphic Art," 2d edit., 1924. Contbr. to Am. Supplement of Ency. Britannica, Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography, Internat. Cyclo., Memorial History of New York City, Appleton's Annual Cyclo., 1892-1902; on editorial staff of Standard Dictionary, etc. Annotated catalogues for Grolier Club, notably those on Lithography (1896), and Meryon (1898), etc. Contbr. to mags., writing mainly on the reproductive graphic arts. Used pseudonym "Frank Linstow White" until 1893. *Address:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WEITZEL, George Thomas, diplomat; *b.* at Frankfort, Ky., June 23, 1873; *s.* Jerome and Caroline (Boland) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL. B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Muriel Fairford, December 2, 1914. Practiced law at St. Louis, 1897-1907 and admitted as atty. Supreme Ct. of U.S.; with St. Louis Battery Porto Rican campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sec. Am. Legation to Nicaragua and Costa Rica, Aug., 1907-July, 1908, to Panama, July, 1908-10; diplomatic adviser to Admiral Kimball, comdg. Nicaraguan expeditionary squadron, Dec. 17, 1909; apptd. 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Mexico City, Mar. 31, 1910; assigned to duty in Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, July, 1910-Jan., 1911; spl. duty at Am. Embassy, Mexico City, Mar. 22-May 23, 1911, during Madero revolution; asst. chief, Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, June-Dec., 1911; E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, Dec., 1911-July, 1913. Apptd., Nov. 30, 1914, spl. agt. to assist Am. ambassador at Constantinople during the war. Mem. 1st Plattsburg Camp, July, 1915; commd. maj. judge advocate, R.C., Nov. 14, 1917; commd. lt. col., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, Oct. 10, 1918; col. S.S.,O.R.C., April 12, 1922. Apptd. group sec. 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1920. Mem. law firm Goodwin, Weitzel & Bresnahan. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (an incorporator), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Harvard (sec.). *Author:* American Policy in Nicaragua; International Law and the General Staff. *Home:* The Rochambeau. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WEITZENKORN, Louis, playwright; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WELBORN, Jesse Floyd; *b.* on farm in eastern Neb., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* John Wesley and Rebecca Jane (Roberts) W.; ed. pub. schs., Indianola, Neb.; *m.* Ida Elizabeth Baker, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 2, 1903. Clk. and cashier, banks, Indianola and McCook, Neb., 1887-90; became connected with Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Denver, Colo., Aug., 1890; clk. and asst. gen. sales agt., 1890-9; gen. agt., asst. sec. and asst. treas., N.Y. City, Feb.-Oct., 1899; gen. sales agt., Denver, 1899-03; v.p., 1903-7; pres. C. F. & I. Co. and its subsidiary cos. since Mar. 25, 1907. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country; Rocky Mountain (New York). *Office:* Boston Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WELCH, see also Welsh.

WELCH, Archibald Ashley, actuary life ins.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry K. W. and Susan L. (Goodwin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1882; A.M., Trinity, 1922; *m.* Ellen Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 24, 1889. Entered actuarial dept. Travelers Ins. Co., 1882; actuary, Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., July, 1890, later asst. sec. and actuary and 2d v.-p. and actuary, 1904-12, and v.p. and actuary, 1912—; dir. Soc. for Savings, Phoenix Nat. Bank, Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co. V.p., ex-sec. Am. Sch. for Deaf; dir. Hartford Retreat for the Insane; chmn. Hartford High Sch. Com., 1898-1913. Ex-pres. Actuarial Soc. America. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country, University (Hartford), University, Yale, Century (New York), Graduates' (New Haven). *Home:* 21 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

WELCH, Charles Edgar, manufacturer; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1852; *s.* of Thomas Bramwell and Lucy (Hutt) W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Jennie Ross, of Burlington, N.J., Nov. 12, 1879 (died 1884); 2d, Julia Frailey, of Phila., Pa., June 16, 1885. Practicing dentist, 1872-92, except, 1881-6, in business in Phila. as mem. of T. B. Welch & Son, later Welch Dental Co.; mfr. grape juice, since 1869, now pres. of The Welch Grape Juice Co.; pres. The Welch Co., Ltd., St. Catharines, Can. Prohibition Party candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1916; pres. Village of Westfield 6 terms. Trustee Chautauqua Instn., Allegheny Coll. (Meadville, Pa.), Illinois Woman's Coll. (Jacksonville, Ill.). Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch.; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921; del. Gen. Conf., 1908, 12, 20, 24. *Home:* Westfield, N.Y.

WELCH, Deshler, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WELCH, E(dward) Sohier, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1888; *s.* Francis Clarke W. and Edith Thayer (*d.* Frederic Winthrop Thayer); A.B., Harvard, 1909; LL.B., and J.B., Boston U., 1911; *m.* Barbara, *d.* late Holmes Hinkley, of Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1909. Began in father's office, 1908, succeeding to his business upon his death, 1919; pres. Lewis Wharf Co., Long Wharf Co., Met. Storage Warehouse Co.; v.p. Boston Coöperative Bldg. Co., Boston & Providence R.R. Co., P. S. Huckins Co., Otis Co.; mng. trustee Andrews, Bradlee, Common and Hammond real estate trusts, No. 2 Park St. Trust; trustee Boston Real Estate Trust, Factory Bldgs. Trust, Gen. Investment Trust, Beebe Real Estate Trust, T-Wharf Land Trust; dir. Lowell Elec. Light Co., Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn., Commercial Wharf Co., Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co., Fifty Associates, Mason Machine Works Company, National Union Bank, Old Colony Trust Co., Pepperell Mfg. Co., State St. Exchange, Vt. & Mass. R.R. Co.; mem. corpn. Suffolk Savings Bank. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., June 28, 1917; exec. and navigating officer U.S.S. Guinevere; attached to U.S. Naval Base, Brest, France, Oct. 16, 1917; resigned July 11, 1919. Dir., sec. Coöperative Workrooms; trustee, treas. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee N.E. Conserv. of Music, South End Music Sch. (pres.), Mass. Charitable Fire Soc., Boston Symphony Orchestra; treas. A Republican Institution. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston Soc. Natural History, Bostonian Soc., Copley Soc., Social Law Library, Harvard Musical Assn., Marine Mus., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Somerset, Boston Press, New Riding, Algonquin, Essex County, Montserrat Golf, Manchester Yacht, Weston Golf, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 125 Beacon St. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

WELCH, Herbert, bishop; *b.* New York City, Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Peter A. and Mary L. (Loveland) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; Oxford U., 1902-3; (D.D., Wesleyan, 1902, LL.D., same, 1906, Northwestern, 1910, Western Reserve and U. of Vt., 1911); *m.* Adelaide Frances McGee, of Plainfield, N.J., June 3, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Bedford Sta., N.Y., 1890-2, St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1892-3, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-8, First Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1898-1902, Chester Hill Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1903-05; pres. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1905-16; elected bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church, 1916. Mem. bd. mgrs. S.S. Union, 1892-6, bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc., 1896-1905; trustee Wesleyan U., 1901-6; pres. Assn. Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1907-8; pres. Meth. Federation Social Service, 1907-12; mem. board of managers Bd. Edn. Freedmen's Aid and Sunday Schools, 1907-8; mem. Univ. Senate, 1908-16; mem. Commn. on Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council, 1908-17; mem. bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1912-16; mem. State Com. Y.M.C.A. (Ohio), 1913-16; pres. Ohio Conf. Charities and Correction, 1913-14; fraternal del. M.E. Ch. to Meth. Ch. of Can., 1914; pres. Meth. Edn. Assn., 1914-15; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33°). Republican. Editor (with intro.): Selections from the Writings of John Wesley, 1901. Contbr. to Methodist Review, Zion's Herald, Christian Advocate. *Address:* Seoul, Korea.

WELCH, John Collins, publicist; *b.* at Angelica, N.Y., May 12, 1840; *s.* Joseph Bloomfield and Mary (Collins) W.; student Genesee Coll. (now Syracuse U.), 2 yrs.; A.B., Union Coll., 1860; *m.* Eliza Jane, *d.* Gen. Robert McNair, of Butler Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1871. Served in Union Army, 1861-5; prisoner of war Apr.-Nov., 1864. Dealer in oil well materials and producer of petroleum in the oil country of Pa., 1865-74; established bureau of information in petroleum trade, 1874. Testified as an expert before the Hepburn railroad investigating com. of N.Y. legislature, 1879-82; gave testimony on interstate commerce on ry. management, rate making, etc., before Interstate Commerce Commission and U.S. Senate com., 1905. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on interstate commerce, petroleum industry, common carriers, etc., and to vol. on petroleum industry of 10th Census. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

WELCH, John R., corporation official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WELCH, Samuel Wallace, state health officer; *b.* Alpine, Ala., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* William Americus (M.D.) and Willie Ann (Wallace) W.; B.S., Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1881; student

Tulane U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1893; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); *m.* Ethel Roberta Cleveland, of Selma, Ala., Apr. 10, 1900. Began practice at Alpine, Ala., 1893; elected mem. County Bd. of Health, Talladega Co., 1897; elected mem. State Com. Pub. Health and State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1903 (now chmn.); state health officer, Ala., since 1917; author of bill amending med. laws of Ala., 1919; mem. City Bd. Edn., Talladega, 8 yrs.; chmn. State Com. Nat. Defense Med. Sect., World War; chmn. Nat. Malaria Com., 1923; etc. Mem. bd. trustees Howard Coll., 1895-1915. Mem. A.M.A. (mem. council on med. edn. and hosps., 1921, chmn. pub. health sect. 1922), Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. pub. health sect. 1922—), Ala. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Talladega Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Health Authorities of N. America, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; del. Internat. Tuberculosis Assn., St. Louis, 1905, Internat. Conv. on Demography and Hygiene, Washington, D.C., 1912. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Talladega, Ala. *Address:* 519 Dexter Av., Montgomery, Ala.

WELCH, William Henry, veterinarian; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., May 7, 1871; *s.* Jeremiah and Sarah Jane (Myers) W.; Ill. Wesleyan U., 1886-90; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Kilgore, of Bloomington, Ill., May 7, 1895. Began practice at Lexington, Ill., 1892; mayor of Lexington, 1905-7; mem. Bd. of Edn. 15 yrs.; mem. Library Bd. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-3), Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn. (sec. 1900-5, pres. 1905-6). Editor Sect. Equine Practice in North Am. Veterinarian. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P. *Home:* Lexington, Ill.

WELCH, William Henry, pathologist; *b.* Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 8, 1850; *s.* William Wickham and Emeline (Collin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; univs. of Strassburg, Leipzig, Breslau, and Berlin, 1876-8, 1884-5; (hon. M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1894, Yale, 1896, Harvard, 1900, Toronto, 1903, Columbia, 1904, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1907, Princeton, 1910, Washington U., 1915, U. Chicago, 1916; Sc.D., Cambridge, 1923; Doct., Strasbourg, 1923). Prof. pathol. anatomy and gen. pathology, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879-84; Baxley prof. pathology, 1884-1916, dean, med. faculty, 1893-8, dir. Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1916—, Johns Hopkins; pathologist Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1889-1916. Pres. Md. State Bd. Health, 1898-22; pres. bd. dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1901—; mem. Internat. Health Bd. and China Medical Board of Rockefeller Foundation; trustee of Carnegie Institution, 1906—. Huxley lecturer Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., London, 1902. Pres. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1891-2, Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg., 1897, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1901, A.A.A.S., 1906-7, A.M.A., 1910-11, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1910-11, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1913-16, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1916-19; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Coll. of Physicians, Phila.; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, and Royal Sanitary Inst., London, Royal Coll. of Phys., Edinburgh; hon. mem. Path. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland; Gesell. d. Aerzte in Wien, Hufeland'sche Gesellschaft (Berlin); fgn. asso. Acad. de Medécine, Paris; fgn. hon. mem. Acad. Royal de Med. de Belgique, Soc. Roy. d. Sciences Méd. et nat. (Brussels), R. Accad. Med. di Roma, Union Internat. contre la Tuberculose. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., U.S.A., July 16, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918; col., July 24, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1918; col. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1919; brig. gen., O.R.C., Dec. 23, 1921. D.S.M.; Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 3d class; Order of Mercy (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes), Officer Legion of Honor, France; gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences and Medal of Honor, U. of Vienna. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Maryland, University (New York); Cosmos. *Author:* General Pathology of Fever, 1888; The Biology of Bacteria, Infection and Immunity, 1894; Bacteriology of Surgical Infections, 1895; Thrombosis and Embolism, 1899; also numerous papers on pathol. and bacteriol. subjects, and addresses. *Home:* 807 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

WELCH, William McNair, petroleum engr. and executive; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* John Collins and Eliza Jane (McNair) W.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Nina Oliver Thompson, of N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1901. Engring. work connected with natural gas industry until 1912; chief engr. Mexican Eagle Oil Co. (S. Pearson & Sons), Tampico, Mex., 1912-14; petroleum and natural gas engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, Washington, D.C., 1914-16; v.p. and gen. mgr. Tidal Refining Co., Okla., and Tidal-Western Oil Corpn., Tex., since 1916. Pres. Assn. Natural Gasoline Mfrs., 1921-3; dir. Am. Petroleum Inst., Western Petroleum Refiners' Assn., Internat. Petroleum Expn. and Congress, 1924. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WELD, Francis Minot, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* Francis Minot and Fanny E. (Bartholomew) W.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Margaret Low White, of Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1903. Partner in banking firm of Moffat & White, 1905-10, White, Weld & Co., New York, Chicago and Boston, 1910—; dir. Central Union Trust Company, Internat. Agrl. Corpn. Served as capt. and maj. inf., 77th Div., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Brook, University, Metropolitan, Harvard, Riding, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 540 Park Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WELD, Frank Augustine, educator, editor; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* George and Lucy Ann (Robbins) W.; ed. Bloomfield Acad., and Colby U., 1877-80; (M.A., Colby U., 1899; LL.D., Fargo [N.D.] Coll., 1914); *m.* Hattie E. Elwell, of Zumbrota, Minn., July 18, 1886. Prin. high sch., Farmington, Minn., 1882-3; prin. high sch., and supt. schs., Zumbrota, 1884-9; supt. schs., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1889-94, Stillwater, Minn., 1894-9; pres. State. Teachers Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1899-Dec. 31, 1919 (resigned); pres. National School Digest Publishing Company and editor National School Digest, New York, Jan. 1, 1920. Dir. ednl. work Minnesota State Penitentiary, 1895-99. Member N.E.A., State Ednl. Assn., Minn. (pres. 1905-6), Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Nat. Council Normal Sch. Presidents, 1913-14; chmn. of State Commn. of Edn., Minn., 1917. Editor Am. Educational Digest. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Office:* 1505 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WELD, Harry Porter, psychologist; *b.* La Grange, Ark., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Theodore Dwight and Matilda Cochran (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1900; grad. in music, Shepardson Coll., 1900; Ph.D., Clark U., 1911; *m.* Martha Christine Robinson, of Marysville, O., July 12, 1904. Prof. music, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1900-10; fellow in psychology, 1909-10; research asst., 1910-11, instr., 1911-12, Clark U.; asst. prof. psychology, 1912-19, prof., 1919—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.

A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Ithaca Country. Coöp-editor Am. Jour. Psychology since 1921. *Home:* Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

WELD, LeRoy Dougherty, prof. physics; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* LeRoy Tryon and Nancy Rose (Dougherty) W.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1899, M.S., 1902, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Lulu A. Graff, of Iowa City, Ia., June 24, 1903. Teacher Ia. secondary schs., 1898-1902; prof. physics, Coe Coll., June 1, 1902—. Lecturer on physics, Columbia, 4 mos., 1912, U. of Ia., summer, 1915. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Theory of Errors and Least Squares (text book), 1915. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

WELD, Louis Dwight Harvell; *b.* at Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 18, 1882; *s.* Stuart F. and Anna (Harvell) W.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1905; A.M., U. of Ill., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Barbara Applegate, of N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1909. Instr. in economics, U. of Wash., 1908-9, U. of Pa., 1909-10; spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1910-12; asst. prof. and chief of Div. Agrl. Economics, U. of Minn., 1912-15; prof. business administration, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1915-17; mgr. commercial research dept., Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1917. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Private Freight Cars and American Railways (thesis), 1908; Marketing of Farm Products, 1916. *Address:* Swift & Co., Chicago, Ill.

WELDON, Charles Dater, painter; *b.* Mansfield, O.; *s.* James and Elizabeth (MacElroy) W.; acad. edn., Cleveland; studied drawing at Leigh's Acad., London, and under M. Munkacsy, Paris. A.N.A., 1889, N.A., 1897; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

WELKER, Philip Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Toledo, O., June 1, 1857; *s.* Philip and Maria (Pauly) W.; C.E., Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Maude B. Loud, of S. Abington, Mass., Mar. 17, 1885 (died 1890); 2d, Gertrude M. Lanahan, of Baltimore, June 29, 1904. In city engrs.' office, Toledo, O., 1878-9; with U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since 1879, operating in nearly every part of U.S. and Alaska, P.R., Isthmus of Panama and P.I.; with Alaskan Boundary Survey, 1893-95; in comd. U.S. steamer Bache, hydrographic surveys, Atlantic Coast, 1898-10; rep. U.S. Govt. on commn. of engrs. for locating and determining ownership of Ft. Myers Mil. Rd., Va., 1910; dir. coast surveys, P.I., 1911-14, also sec. Philippine Com. on Geog. Names, and mem. Harbor Lines Commn. of P.I.; asst. in charge of office, 1914-17, engr. in charge of office, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, June 1917-June 1920, retired, June 1, 1921. Pres. Welker Supply Co., Cleveland, O. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal (Washington), University (Manila, P.I.), Philippine (New York). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Somerset House, Washington, D.C.

WELKER, William Henry, teacher, investigator; *b.* Red Hill, Pa., Aug. 20, 1879; *s.* William Alexander and Angelina (Wile) W.; A.C., Lehigh U., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Evie M. Hutchinson, of Allentown, Pa., June 1904. Asst. in biol. chemistry, Columbia, 1904-7; pathol. asst. in obstetrics, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1906-7; demonstrator physiol. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1907-10; chemist to German Hosp., New York, 1910; asso. in biol. chemistry, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-12, Columbia; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, 1913; asso. prof. same, 1919-21 and prof., 1921—; mem. grad. faculty, U. of Ill., since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists; mem. Radium Inst. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi; fellow Inst. of Medicine Chicago; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ill. Acad. Science, Internat. Assn. for Dental Research, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine; F.A.C.P. Gibbs prize, $2,000, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1907 (with Dr. Dittman) for essay on nephritis. Contbr. numerous papers to scientific jours. Mem. editorial bd., Jour. Dental Research. *Home:* 534 N. Elmwood Av., Oak Park, Ill.

WELLBORN, Maximilian Bethune, banker; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Jan. 22, 1862; *s.* Maximilian Bethune and Emma Julia (Dent) W.; ed. Patterson and Craven's Acad., Eufaula; *m.* Mary Graves, of Rome, Ga., Oct. 17, 1889. Began as bookkeeper, wholesale grocery store; later bookkeeper 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, Miss.; moved to Anniston, Ala., 1887, and engaged in real estate and ins. business; organizer, and pres. City Nat. Bank, 3 yrs.; pres. First Nat. Bank, 1905-14; pres. First Nat. Bank (Jacksonville), First Nat. Bank (Piedmont), Ala.; apptd. chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 1914, gov. since Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Court of County Commrs. of Calhoun Co., Ala., 1905-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Driving. *Home:* 1295 Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

WELLER, Charles Frederick, social service; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 19, 1870; *s.* Fayette Montrose (M.D.) and Philena (Huntoon) W.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Eugenia Winston, of Forreston, Ill., and Chicago, Sept. 18, 1901. Dist. supt. Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1896-1901; sec. Associated Charities, Washington, 1901-8; was secretary of the new Associated Charities of Pittsburgh, 1908-12; asso. sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, New York, 1912-19; engaged in War Camp Community Service during war period; spl. dist. rep. Community Service, Inc., 1919-21. Established the Englewood and West Side dists. of the Chicago Bur. Charities, also vacant lot vegetable gardens, summer outings, etc., Chicago; founded the Neighborhood House (with aid of wife), Camp Good Will, movement for prevention of tuberculosis, established the Colored Social Settlement, organized the first playground com. and movement in Washington, D.C.; established Community Service in Chester, Pa., and vicinity, 1919, and Community Service, Elizabeth, N.J., out of which he created the League of Neighbors, 1920. Dir. nat. council Boy Scouts of America. Conglist. *Author:* Neglected Neighbors, 1909. Lecturer on recreation movement and community service. *Home:* 137 W. Grand St. *Office:* 200 Broad St., Elizabeth, N.J.

WELLER, Charles Heald, archæologist; *b.* Tyrone, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Newton and Della M. (Heald) W.; Syracuse U., 1890-1; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1904; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1900-1; *m.* Rose Elmer Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 30, 1895. Prin. Leonardsville (N.Y.) Union Sch. and Acad., 1890-2; prin. Gloversville (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-8; teacher Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1898-1900; rector Hopkins Sch., New Haven, 1901-6; lecturer on Greek lit., Yale Grad. Sch., 1904-6; prof. and head of department of history of art, also director summer session, Univ. of Ia., 1906—. Member American Philological Association, Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, etc. *Author:* Athens and Its Monuments, 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WELLER, Fred Warren; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 12, 1865; *s.* Joseph Warren and Robie Josephine (Wilbur) W.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland; *m.* Ada Springer, Dec. 6, 1921. Began in employ of Standard Oil Co., 1883; retired Jan. 1, 1921, as v.p. Standard Oil Co. of N.J., pres. West India Oil Refining Co., Interstate Cooperage Co.; dir. Okla. Pipe Line Co., West India Oil Co. Col. on staff of Gov. White of W.Va., 1898-1902. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Columbia Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Apawamis. *Home:* Palm Beach, Fla.

WELLER, George Emery, U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Emery A. and Mary (Hurlburt) W.; ed. Cooper Union, N.Y. City; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Catherine Eddey, of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1880 (died 1913). Began practice in N.Y. City, 1889; sec. to pres. Dept. of Docks, 1898-1902; U.S. gen. appraiser, U.S. Treasury, Customs Court, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 4, 1919. Mem. 2d Battery, N.Y. State Arty., 5 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Home:* 424 Convent Av. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

WELLER, LeRoy, educator, clergyman; *b.* at Fort Plain, N.Y., July 31, 1873; *s.* Edwin and Mary J. (Copley) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; studied Drew Theol. Sem., 1900, Union Theological Sem., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1906; (Litt.D., Waynesburg, Pa., Coll., 1916); *m.* Gertrude L. Hough, of Middletown, Conn., June 20, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y., 1901-2, Ft. Ann, 1903-04, Willsboro and Essex, 1905; prof. philosophy and psychology, 1906-10, pres., 1910-17, Beaver Coll.; research work, Columbia U., 1917-18; organizer, ednl. war work for E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Co., 1918; pres. City Normal Sch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1919-22; supt. schs., Oil City, Pa., 1922—. *Home:* 607 W. 2d St., Oil City, Pa.

WELLER, Ovington E., senator; *b.* Reisterstown, Md., Jan. 23, 1862; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1887, LL.M., 1888; married. Resigned from Navy, 1883; with Post Office Dept., Washington, 1883-87. Active in politics since 1903; chmn. State Roads Commn. of Md., 1912-15 (expending $16,000,000 on pub. roads); Rep. candidate for gov. of Md., 1915; del at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; elected treas. Nat. Senatorial Com., 1918; mem. U.S. Senate, 1921-27. *Home:* Baltimore, Md.

WELLER, Reginald Heber, P.E. bishop; *b.* at Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Rev. Reginald Heber and Emma Amanda W.; ed. St. John's Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., 1867-75, U. of the South, 1875-7; B.D., Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1884 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Eau Claire, Wis., Bessie, *d.* Dan Thair Brown, May 18, 1886. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector Eau Claire, 1884-8, Waukesha, 1888-90, Stevens Point, 1890-1900; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Fond du Lac, Nov. 8, 1900; succeeded as bishop of Fond du Lac, Aug. 30, 1912. *Address:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

WELLER, Royal H., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, July 2, 1881; *s.* George E. and Catherine E. (Eddey) W.; student Coll. City of New York, New York Law Sch.; *m.* Leonora Wortz, of Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; mem. law firm Fox & Weller. Asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1911-17; counsel to alien property custodian; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 21st N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co Lawyers' Assn., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Methodist. *Club:* Lawyers', N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 780 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WELLER, Stuart, geologist; *b.* at Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* James and Henrietta (Marean) W.; B.S., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., Yale U., 1901; *m.* Harriet A. Marvin, of Springfield, Mo., Sept. 23, 1897. Asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1890, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891; mus. asst. in charge palæontology, 1892-3, asst. in geology, 1893-4, Cornell; asst. in palæontology, and grad. student, Yale, 1894-5; palæontologist N.J. Geol. Survey, 1899-1907; asst. geologist, 1901-6, geologist since 1906, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist Ill. Geol. Survey since 1906; asst., 1895-7, asso.. 1897-1900, instr., 1900-1, asst. prof. palæontologic geology, 1901-8, asso. prof., 1908-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Author of reports and many papers on palæontol. and geol. subjects. *Club:* Quadrangle. Asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ky., 1920—. *Home:* 5735 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

WELLES, Harriet Deen, writer, painter; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* John and Eleanor (O'Neill) Deen; ed. in pvt. schs. and art schs.; *m.* Roger Welles (now rear adm. U.S. Navy), Oct. 1908. *Author:* Anchors Aweigh, 1919. Contbr. many short stories to mags. *Home:* Commandant's House, Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.

WELLES, Henry Hunter, Jr.; *b.* at Forty Fort, Luzerne Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Henry Hunter (D.D.) and Ellen Susanna (Ladd) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1884-5; *m.* Caroline S. McMurtry, of Newton, N.J., Oct. 4, 1892. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885, and practiced about 1 yr.; mgr. family estate, 1886-1908, developing suburban real estate, 1886—; mem. firm of Thomas & Welles. Mem. bd. dirs. Luzerne Co. Industrial Sch. for Boys, United Charities; dir. Y.M.C.A.; field dept. Interch. World Movement of N.A.; mem. staff Presbyn. Bd. of Nat. Missions, N.Y. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.R. Republican. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Home:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WELLES, Roger, naval officer; *b.* Newington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Roger and Mercy Delano (Aiken) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; *m.* Harriet Ogden Deen, of Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1908. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt., j.g., Aug. 1, 1895; lt., July 3, 1898; lt. comdr., Feb. 4, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., Aug. 3, 1911; rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918; rear adm. (perm.), July 1, 1919. Served in McArthur, Vermont and Wasp during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer in warship New Hampshire, 1908-9; comd. New Orleans, 1909-10; mem. Bd. Insp. and Survey, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1911; comd. Louisiana, 1911-13; comd. Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1913-15; comd. Oklahoma, 1916-17; dir. naval intelligence, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1917-19; apptd. comdr. Div. 1, U.S. Fleet, Feb. 4-Aug. 28, 1919; comdr. Div. 4, Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Minnesota, Sept. 1919. First comdt. 11th Naval Dist., Feb. 1921-Aug. 1, 1923. Decorated Atlantic Battle Medal (Nipe Bay), Spanish-Am. War; Cuban and Philippine campaign medals; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Grand Officer Order of Leopold II (Belgian); 2d Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese); Navy Cross (U.S.). Mem. Soc. Naval

Architects and Marine Engrs., S.C.W., Soc. Cincinnati. Republican. Conglist. Mason. As a young man was sent as spl. commr., Columbian Expn., to Venezuela, etc., and made ethnol. collection (now installed in Field Mus., Chicago), in interior of Venezuela, for which was awarded certificate and bronze medal; was on duty at the expn., 1890-3. *Home:* Newington, Conn. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WELLING, Milton Holmes, congressman; *b.* Farmington, Utah, Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Job and Emma L. (Holmes) W.; student Latter Day Saints U., 1892-3; U. of Utah, 1894-5; *m.* Alice S. Ward, of Riverside, Utah, May 17, 1907. Farmer; dir. Farmers Cash Union (Tremonton, Utah), Tremonton Furniture Co., Garland Milling Co. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1911-15; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Utah Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Home:* Fielding, Utah.

WELLING, Richard (Ward Greene), lawyer; *b.* North Kingstown, R.I., Aug. 27, 1858; *s.* Charles Hunt and Katharine Celia (Greene) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Pd.M., New York U., 1910; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1883; dir. Pa. Transatlantic S.S. Co., Talapoosa Mining Co., Charles H. Welling Co.; treas. Tenement House Bldg. Co. Original mem. City Reform Club, 1882; an organizer City Club, Good Govt. Clubs, Nat. Municipal League; was sec. and treas. Commonwealth Club in ballot reform fight, in the Low, Jerome, and com. of 100 campaigns; chmn. Sch. Citizens' Com., 1909, now Self Govt. Com.; was commr. Municipal Civil Service, 1910-13; pres. George Jr. Republic; sec. Am. Soc. Prev. Cruelty to Animals; director Parks and Playgrounds Assn., Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Soc.; sec. New York Symphony Soc. Was mem. 1st Naval Batt. of N.Y., ensign U.S.N., on U.S. Glacier, Spanish-Am. War; lt. Fleet Naval Reserve, in comd. Montauk Pt. Naval Base, 1917-19, when he successfully applied "discipline by consent." Fellow Acad. Polit. Science; member S.C.W. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, City, Harvard, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Self-Government Miscellanies, 1914. *Home:* 170 5th Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WELLINGTON, Charles, chemist; *b.* Limerick, Me., May 4, 1853; *s.* Horace and Helen Elizabeth (Locke) W.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1873; student U. of Va., 1876-7, Leipzig, 1882-3, Berlin, 1883 (summer), Paris, 1883 (winter), Göttingen, 1883-5, Ph.D., Göttingen, 1885; *m.* Grace Martin Huntington, of Amherst, Mass., July 28, 1887. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1877-82; prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885-1923; retired. Member Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Contbr. various articles in reports, bulls. and jours., chiefly on chem. subjects. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

WELLINGTON, George Louis, ex-senator; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Jan. 28, 1852; *s.* John Adam and Margaretha B. (Mayer) W.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Lina C. Lehr, of Cumberland, Md., Apr. 5, 1877. Went to work at 12; clerk and teller in a bank, Cumberland, 1870-82; treas. Allegany Co., Md., 1882-8, 1890; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 88; candidate for comptroller of Md., 1889; asst. treas. U.S. at Baltimore, 1890-3; mem. 54th Congress (1895-7), 6th Md. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1897-1903; Republican; disagreeing with administration's policy in regard to Philippines, supported Bryan for president, 1900. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, German Savings Bank, Cumberland Electric Ry., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Wellington Glass Works, Potomac Glass Works, etc. *Address:* Cumberland, Md.

WELLINGTON, William H., mfr.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1849; *s.* William W. (M.D.) and Martha B. (Carter) W.; ed. pub. schs. Cambridge; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1875, Florena Gray. Began at Boston, with N. Boynton & Co., dry goods commn., 1867, mem. of firm, 1880-01; sr. mem. Wellington, Sears & Co., since Jan. 1, 1901; pres. Lanett Cotton Mills, Lanett, Ga., and Equinox and Gluck Mills, Anderson, S.C.; v.p. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Sherman (Tex.) Mfg. Co., Chattahoochee Valley Ry. Co.; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Brookside, Gluck (Anderson, S.C.), Suncook and Warwick (R.I.) mills, Dixie Cotton Mills, Columbus (Ga.) Mfg. Co., West Point Mfg. Co., John Hancock Mut. Life. Ins. Co., Hamilton Woolen Co., Lanett Bleachery & Dye Works. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn. *Home:* 420 Beacon St. *Office:* 93 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

WELLIVER, Judson Churchill, newspaper man; *b.* Aledo, Ill., Aug. 13, 1870; *s.* Morrison and Alpa (Harroun) W.; ed. Cornell Coll., Ia.; *m.* Jane Douglas Hutchins, of Des Moines, Ia., July 3, 1899. Newspaper work, Sioux City Journal, Sioux City Tribune, Des Moines Leader; later polit. editor and editorial writer Washington Times, and Frank A. Munsey newspapers; sent to Europe by President Roosevelt, 1907, to report upon waterway systems of Europe and Great Britain, the companies' laws of Great Britain, and railroad situation in Europe; London corr. and European mgr. New York Sun, 1917-18; in charge publicity at Harding hdqrs., Marion, O., during 1920 campaign, and attached to the White House organization since Mar. 4, 1921. Methodist. *Home:* Rockville, Md. *Address:* The White House, Washington, D.C.

WELLMAN, Arthur Holbrook, lawyer; *b.* E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Joshua W. and Ellen M. (Holbrook) W.; 9th generation from William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A. M., 1881; Harvard Law Sch., 1880-1; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; *m.* Jennie L. Faulkner, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 11, 1887. In law practice at Boston since 1882; director Malden Trust Company, Amesbury Electric Light Co., Weymouth Light & Power Co.; trustee Central Mass. Light & Power Co. Mem. Common Council, 1885, and city solicitor, 1889-91, Malden; mem. sch. com., 1902-5 (chmn., 1904-5); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892-4, Senate, 1895-6; mem. Prison Commn., 1898-13. Republican. Instr. 1886-91, prof. equity jurisprudence and equity pleading, 1891-1902, Boston U. Law Sch. Pres. and trustee Malden Hosp.; ex-trustee Malden Pub. Library. Mem. of the prudential committee A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Mass. Bd. Ministerial Aid. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. (pres. 1896), Boston Congl. Club, Malden Hist. Soc. (dir.), Topsfield Hist. Soc. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Orator 250th Anniversary Malden Incorporation. Now chmn. finance com., Topsfield; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917 (chmn. edn. com.). Mem. Alumni Council, and pres. Soc. Alumni of Amherst Coll. *Club:* University. *Home:* Topsfield, Mass. *Office:* 150 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

WELLMAN, Creighton, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WELLMAN, Hiller Crowell, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph Hiller and Ellen Maria (Crowell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Emily A. Whiston, of Newtonville, Mass., Sept.

20, 1900. Asst. in Boston Athenæum, 1894-6; supervisor branches Boston Pub. Library, 1896-8; librarian Brookline (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1898-1902, librarian, City Library Assn., Springfield, Mass., May 1, 1902—. Mem. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn. Contbr. to periodicals on library topics. Sec., 1897-9, pres., 1901, Mass. Library Club; pres. American Library Assn., 1914-15; mem. Am. Library Inst., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Mem. Springfield Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Commn. *Home:* 285 Rimmon Av. *Office:* City Library, Springfield, Mass.

WELLMAN, Mabel Thacher, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1872; *d.* Joseph Hiller and Ellen Maria (Crowell) W.; B.A., Wellesley, 1895; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., Bussey Inst., University of Chicago, 1906-7. Teacher science and mathematics, pub. schs., Brookline, Mass., 1895-1900; instr. chemistry and home economics, Rockford (Ill.) College, 1902-6; instr. home economics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906-8, asst. prof., 1908-13; asso. prof. and head of home economics dept., Ind. U., 1913-23, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Home Economics, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ind. State Home Economics Assn., Omicron Nu. Swedenborgian. *Author:* Food Study, 1917; Economy in Food, 1918; Food Planning and Preparation, 1923. Also articles on home economics in various publications. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

WELLMAN, Rita (Mrs. Edgar F. Leo), author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 2, 1890; *d.* Walter and Laura (McCann) Wellman; father newspaper man, airman, and explorer; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Edgar F. Leo, of N.Y. City, 1910. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Author:* The Gentile Wife (play), 1919; The Wings of Desire (novel), 1919; also six one-act plays. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, Walter, journalist, explorer; *b.* Mentor, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Alonzo and Minerva (Graves) W.; ed. in dist. (country) sch., Mich.; at age of 14 established weekly newspaper at Sutton, Neb.; *m.* Laura McCann, of Canton, O., Dec. 24, 1878. At age of 21 established Cincinnati Evening Post; polit. and Washington corr. Chicago Herald and Record-Herald, 1884-1911. In 1892 located landing place of Columbus on Watling (San Salvador) Island, Bahamas, and marked the spot with a monument; led expdn. to Arctic regions, 1894, reaching lat. 81°, northeast of Spitzbergen; led expdn. to Franz Josef Land, 1898-9, discovering many new islands and reaching lat. 82°; organized the Wellman, Chicago Record-Herald Polar expdn., 1906; unsuccessfully attempted to reach the North Pole in air ship, 1909, and to cross the Atlantic Ocean, 1910. Published an exposé of Dr. Cook's claim to polar discovery, Nov. 1909. *Author:* The Aerial Age, 1911; The German Republic, 1916; The Force Supreme, 1918. *Home:* 581 W. 161st St., New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, William Augustus, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WELLS, see also Welles.

WELLS, Agnes Ermina, educator; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 4, 1876; *d.* Edgar S. and Julia H. (Comstock) W.; student Bryn Mawr Coll. 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; A.M., Carleton Coll., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1924. Prin. high sch., Crystal Falls, Mich., 1904-5; teacher mathematics Duluth High Sch., 1905-6; head math. dept., same, 1907-14; instr. mathematics, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1915-16; social dir. Helen Newberry Residence (U. of Mich. dormitory), 1917-18; acting dean of women, U. of Mich., summer 1917 and yr. 1918; dean of women and lecturer in mathematics, Ind. U., since 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (pres. 1923—), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Lambda Theta, Gamma Phi Beta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's, Good Government. *Home:* 715 E. 8th St., Bloomington, Ind.

WELLS, Amos Russel, editor; *b.* at Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Major Amos P. W. (died in Civil War) and Mary Hannah (Wells) W.; A.B., Antioch Coll., 1883, also A.M.; (Litt. D., Antioch, 1912; LL.D., Union Christian, 1912); *m.* Anna D. McNair, of Yellow Springs, O., 1894. Prof. Greek and geology, Antioch Coll., 1883-91; editor of the Christian Endeavor World, Boston, since 1891. Author of Peloubet's Notes on the S.S. Lessons, 1901—. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Authors, Twentieth Century, City (Boston), N.E. Poetry Club. Mem. commn. on temperance Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* Golden Rule Meditations, 1893; Business, 1894; Social Evenings, 1894; When Thou Hast Shut Thy Door, 1895; Foreman Jennie, 1895; Social to Save, 1895; The Junior Manual, 1895; Prayer Meeting Methods, 1896; Our Unions, 1896; Sunday School Success, 1897; Elijah Tone, 1897; Little Sermons for One, 1898; Citizens in Training, 1898; Nutshell Musings, 1899; Sermons in Stones, 1899; The Missionary Manual, 1899; A Bible Year, 1899; Junior Recitations, 1899; The Christian Endeavor Greeting, 1900; Just to Help, 1900; Done Every Day, 1900; The Bible Marksman, 1900; How to Play, 1900; How to Work, 1900; How to Study, 1900; The Officers' Handbook, 1900; The Business Man's Religion, 1900; Three Years With the Children, 1900; The Cheer Book, 1901; The Caxton Club, 1902; Rollicking Rhymes, 1902; Help for the Tempted, 1903; Grace Before Meat, 1903; Into All the World, 1903; Studies in the Art of Illustration, 1903; Witchery Ways, 1904; The Young People's Pastor, 1905; Sunday School Problems, 1905; That They All May Be One, 1905; Twenty-Four Memory Hymns and Their Stories, 1906; Two Minute Talks, 1906; Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street, 1906; Donald Barton, 1906; The Teacher That Teaches, 1907; Look Alive! 1907; The Living Bible, 1908; Caleb Cobweb's Comparisons, 1908; Bible Miniatures, 1909; Why We Believe the Bible, 1910; Everyday Poems, 1910; Sunday School Essentials, 1911; Expert Endeavor, 1911; The Junior Text-Book, 1911; The Ideal Adult Bible Class, 1912; Happiness Haven, 1912; Reaching Up and Out, 1913; Ten Dont's for Teachers, 1913; The Arithmetic of Friendship, 1913; A Treasure of Hymns, 1914; A Successful Sunday School Superintendent, 1915; Union Work, 1916; Cyclopedia of Twentieth Century Illustrations, 1918; Collected Poems, 1921; Romance of Right Living, 1923. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

WELLS, Arthur George, ry. official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WELLS, Benjamin Willis, author; Jan. 31, 1856–Dec. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WELLS, Briant Harris, army officer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 5, 1871; *s.* Daniel H. and Martha G. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; promoted through grades to brig. gen. regular army, Dec. 4, 1922; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-July 1919. Participated in Santiago campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Philippine insurrection, 1898-1901; mem. Gen. Staff, July 1916-Aug. 1917; World War, 1917-18; staff officer Supreme War Council, Jan.-July 1918; chief of staff, VI and IV Army Corps, A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; mem. Joint Army and Navy Planning Com., 1920-21; mem. Joint Army and Navy

Bd., Sept. 1921-Oct. 1923; asst. chief of staff, Sept. 1921-Nov. 1, 1923; apptd. comdt. Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., Nov. 1923. Decorated D.S.M. Member Army of Santiago de Cuba, Am. Legion. Mormon. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, and Washington, D.C.), Kiwanis. *Address:* Ft. Benning, Ga.

WELLS, Bulkeley, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* Samuel Edgar and Mary Agnes (Bulkeley) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* 1st., Grace Daniels Livermore, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1895; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Virginia Schmidt, Jan. 19, 1923. In machine shops of Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Manchester, N.H., 1894-95; with B.&A. R.R., 1895-96; mining business since 1896. Identified with Smuggler Union Mining Co. and various other mining corpns., Colo. Served as officer Colo. N.G. many yrs., retiring, 1917, with rank of brig. gen.; with Mil. Intelligence Sect., War Dept., Washington, World War. Mem. American Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., Am. Mining Congress (ex-pres.). Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (El Paso, Colo.); Alta (Salt Lake City), Sutter (Sacramento), Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco), Burlington Country (Burlington, Calif.), Chicago (Chicago, Ill.), Knickerbocker, Rocky Mountain, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Harvard (New York, Boston, and Denver). *Home:* Telluride, Colo.

WELLS, Carolyn, author; *b.* Rahway, N.J.; *d.* William E. and Anna W.; *m.* Hadwin Houghton, of New York, Apr. 2, 1918. Engaged in literary work since 1900. *Clubs:* Colony (New York), Lyceum (London). *Author:* At the Sign of the Sphinx, 1896; The Jingle Book, 1899; The Story of Betty, 1899; Folly in Fairyland, 1901; A Nonsense Anthology, 1902; A Phenomenal Fauna, 1902; Eight Girls and a Dog, 1902; The Pete and Polly Stories, 1902; Folly in the Forest, 1902; The Gordon Elopement, 1904; A Parody Anthology, 1904; The Staying Guest, 1904; A Matrimonial Bureau, 1905; A Satire Anthology, 1905; The Rubaiyat of a Motor Car, 1906; Dorrance Doings, 1906; A Whimsey Anthology, 1906; At the Sign of the Sphinx, Vol. II, 1906; Rainy Day Diversions, 1907; Emily Emmins Papers, 1907; Fluffy Ruffles, 1907; The Carolyn Wells Year Book, 1908; The Happy Chaps, 1908; Rubaiyat of Bridge, 1909; The Clue, 1909; Seven Ages of Childhood, 1909; Pleasant Day Diversions, 1909; also (series) The Patty Books; The Marjorie Books; Dick and Dolly; The Gold Bag, 1911; A Chain of Evidence, 1912; The Lovers' Baedeker, 1912; The Maxwell Mystery, 1913; The Read-Out-Loud Books, 1913; Anybody But Anne, 1914; The White Alley, 1915; Two Little Women, 1915; Technique of the Mystery Story, 1915; Jolly Plays for Holidays, 1915; Curved Blades, 1916; Bride of a Moment, 1916; Baubles, 1917; Faulkner's Folly, 1917; Doris of Dobbs Ferry, 1917; Mark of Cain, 1917; Vicky Van, 1918; The Room with the Tassels, 1918; The Diamond Pin, 1919; The Man Who Fell Through the Earth, 1919; Raspberry Jam, 1920; In the Onyx Lobby, 1920; The Book of Humorous Verse, 1920; The Mystery of the Sycamore, 1921; The Come Back, 1921; The Luminous Face, 1921; Ptomaine Street, 1921; The Mystery Girl, 1922; The Vanishing of Betty Varian, 1922; Wheels Within Wheels, 1923; More Lives Than One, 1923; Spooky Hollow, 1923; The Outline of Humor, 1923. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Charles Edwin, engineer; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Apr. 27, 1858; *s.* Daniel M. and Mary M. (Sly) W.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Katherine Belden, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 19, 1891. Asst. engr. Troy & Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., 1880-5, C.,B. & N. R.R., 1886; div. engr. Chicago, Santa Fé & Cal. R.R., 1887-8; locating engr. Sault Ste. Marie & Southwestern Ry., 1888; asst. engr. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1889-90; engr. and supt. constrn. MacArthur Bros. Co., Chicago, 1891-3; pvt. practice, Davenport, Ia., 1894; supt. water works, Galesburg, Ill., Apr.-Aug., 1895; div. engr. Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. of Mass., 1895-1903; engr. reservoir dept., same, 1903-4; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service for southern Wyo., Neb. and S.D., 1905-7; div. engr. Bd. Water Supply City of N.Y., 1907-17. Resident engr. constrn. of U.S. Embarkation, Camp Merritt, N.J., 1917; supervising plant engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., constrn. of concrete shipyard plant, San Diego, Calif., 1918, 19; consulting engr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. *Home:* North Adams, Mass.

WELLS, Charles Luke, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 23, 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1879, Ph.D., 1893; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-80; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1882; studied at London, Eng., 1893-4. Deacon, June 21, 1882, priest, May 22, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. St. John Evangelist, Hingham, Mass., 1882-84, also Trinity Ch., Weymouth, Mass., 1883-4, Christ Ch., Gardiner, Me., 1884-8; prof. ecclesiastical history and acting warden, Seabury Div. Sch., Minn., 1888-92; prof. history, U. of Minn., 1894-9; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, 1899-1909; acting prof. history, Harvard, 1909; same, McGill U., Montreal, 1909-12; rector Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1915-16; prof. ecclesiastical history, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1916—, and dean Theol. Sch., 1922—. *Author:* The Age of Charlemagne, 1896; Manual of Early Ecclesiastical History, 1912. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

WELLS, Daniel Halsey, actuary; *b.* Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Aug. 19, 1845; *s.* Alden and Amanda M. (Youngs) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867, C.E., 1868; *m.* Martha A. Breckinridge, of Meriden, Conn., Dec. 23, 1869. Instr. mathematics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1867-74; entered employ of Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. as clerk, Oct., 1874, 2d asst. sec., 1876, later asst. sec., sec. *pro tem.*; actuary of the company, 1881-1917, consulting actuary since July 1917. Ex-pres. Actuarial Society of America. Congregationalist. Has prepared and published statis. statements on actuarial topics. *Home:* 60 Allen Pl. *Office:* Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

WELLS, Ebenezer Tracy, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WELLS, Edgar Huidekoper, see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WELLS, Edward Hubbard, manufacturer; *b.* Dorrville, R.I., Apr. 7, 1859; *s.* Solomon Perry and Elizabeth Sherman (Greene) W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Serra Christy Bennett, of New York, Aug. 30, 1900. Became connected with Babcock & Wilcox Co., 1892, of which was pres. 1898-1919, now chmn. bd.; also chmn. exec. com. Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, Recess, Automobile of America, Essex County Country, Montclair Golf, Seaview Golf, The Creek, Hudson River Country. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Edward P., banker, flour miller; *b.* East Troy, Wis., Nov. 9, 1847; *s.* Milton and Melissa (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs., acad., and Leavenworth Inst., Wolcott, N.Y.; *m.* Nellie March Johnson, of Minneapolis, Mar. 8, 1871. Began in farm mortgage business, St. Paul, 1868; real estate, ins. and loans, Minneapolis, 1870-8; banking business, Jamestown, N.D., 1878-98; banking and milling business, Minneapolis, 1901—; now chmn. bd. Wells & Dickey Co., Russell-Miller Milling Co., Electric Steel Elevator Co., Northwestern Nat. Bank, James River Nat. Bank, Tri-State Tel. & Tel. Co., Occident Terminal Co. (Duluth), Am. Terminal & Warehouse Co. (Buffalo). Mem. Dak. legislature, 1880-1; chmn. Rep. Central Com. Dak., 1882-3. V.p. Civic and Commerce Assn.; dir. Minneapolis Industries Assn.; mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Conglist. Mason (K. T.). *Clubs:* Bankers (New York), Minneapolis, Minnikahda, Lafayette, Automobile. *Home:* 325 Groveland Av. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

WELLS, Frank Oren, mfr.; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 6, 1855; *s.* Elisha and Lucina (Lilly) W.; ed. Petersham (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Caroline Dutton, of Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1893. Began in machine shop, Greenfield, at 18; organized Wells Bros. Co., later merged with Greenfield Tap & Dye Corpn. to form largest screw cutting industry in the world; now pres. The Wells Corpn., Art Stone Co., Weldon Hotel Co., U.S. Tack Co., Storms Drop Forge Co. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn. Trustee Franklin Co. Pub. Hosp., Franklin Co. Agrl. Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (gov.), Soc. Automotive Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Country, Old Colony; Engineers, Hardware (New York). *Home:* Greenfield, Mass.

WELLS, Frederic De Witt, lawyer; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1874; *s.* Oliver J. and Margaret Frederica (Hinman) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; studied U. of Paris, France; *m.* Laura Prime Jay, of New York, Oct. 16, 1899. Practiced in New York since 1897; Rep. leader 29th Assembly Dist., 1906-8; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906, 07; judge Municipal Court, New York, 1908-18; resumed practice, Jan. 1, 1918. Hon. mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Republican, Century, Columbia University. *Author:* The Man in Court, 1917. *Home:* 1 W. 54th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Frederic Lyman, psychologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1884; *s.* Benjamin Willis and Lena (Lyman) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* F. Gertrude Smart, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1915. Lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1907; asst. in pathol. psychology, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1907-10; asst. in experimental psychology, Psychiat. Inst., Wards Island, N.Y., 1910-11; lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1910-11; asst. in pathol. psychology, McLean Hosp., 1911-17; commd. capt. Signal R.O.C., Sept. 18, 1917; assigned to active duty at Boston, Sept. 28, 1917; hon. discharged, Dec. 7, 1918; asst. in path. psychology, McLean Hosp., 1918-21; chief of Psychol. Lab., Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1921—; Instr. Harvard Med. Schl., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (Council, 1922-4; chmn. clin. sect., 1922; exec. officer, com. on certif. of consulting psychologists, 1922—), Am. Psychopathol. Assn., N.E., Soc. Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Mental Adjustments, 1917; Pleasure and Behavior, 1923. *Home:* 19 Bowdoin St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

WELLS, George Fitch, lawyer; *b.* Garner, Ia., May 23, 1872; *s.* William Crawford and Eliza Beckwith (Fitch) W.; student Oberlin Coll. and U. of Wis.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; (LL.D., St. John's U., Toledo, O., 1910); *m.* Evangeline Grace Gillette, of Toledo, Dec. 25, 1895 (died Apr. 27, 1921); *m.* 2d, Margaret A. Thompson, of Washington, D. C., Oct. 16, 1923. Practiced at Toledo, 1895-1912; lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Toledo Med. Coll., 1896-1912; active in founding evening law sch. at St. John's Coll., 1908, and dir. and teacher same 4 yrs.; prof. law, West Va. U., 1912-14; dean Sch. of Law, U. of N. Dak., 1914-19; leave of absence as dir. procedure for War Labor Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; asst. admiralty counsel, U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1919-Dec. 1922. Teacher, U. of Mich. Law Sch., summer 1917; exchange lecturer U. of N. D. to U. of Manitoba, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Kirkside Golf (Washington). Contbr. chapters to Modern American Law, 1915; editor chapters in Annotated U.S. Statutes, 1916. *Home:* Grand Forks, N. D. *Address:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WELLS, George R(oss Maurice), prof. psychology; *b.* Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Can., June 16, 1884; *s.* James Edward and Frances Barbara (Moule) W.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1906; Newton Theol. Instn., 1906-8; A.M., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Mildred Sayles Meader, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1909. Instr. psychology, Oberlin Coll., 1912-13, asso. prof., 1913-17; prof. psychology, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1917-20, Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy, 1920—. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Jan. 1918; capt., Apr. 1918; attached to Med. Research Lab. Air Service; in charge Med. Research Lab., Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., later at Sch. of Aeronautics, U. of Ill., and at Barron Field, Ft. Worth, Tex.; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Chi. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Influence of Stimulus Duration on Reaction Time, 1913; Youth and the Open Door, 1922. *Home:* Wethersfield, Conn.

WELLS, H(arry) Edward, chemist; *b.* Hudson Falls, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1874; *s.* Thomas E. and Charlotte A. (Cornell) W.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Violet Harper, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1910. Food investigation, with prof. W. O. Atwater, 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899-1901; asso. prof. and prof. chemistry, Allegheny Coll., 1902-7; prof. chemistry, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1907-18; instr. chemistry, Harvard, 1919-20; also atomic weight research; prof. chemistry, Smith Coll., 1920—. Capt. C.W.S., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 57 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

WELLS, H(arry) Gideon, pathologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1875; *s.* Romanta and Emma Townsend (Tuttle) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; A.M., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1897; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1898-9; studied in Berlin, 1904-5; (A.M., Yale, 1912); *m.* Bertha Robbins, of Newington, Conn., Apr. 2, 1902. Asso. in pathology, 1901-2, instr., 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-9, asso. prof., 1909-13, prof., 1913—, dean in med. work, 1904-14, U. of Chicago. Dir. of med. research, Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst., Chicago, 1911—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Cancer Research Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Biol. Chemistry. *Author:* Chemical Pathology, 1907; Chemistry of Tuberculosis, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles to med. and biol. jours. Commissioner Am. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917-19; commd. lt. col. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

WELLS, Heber Manning, ex-governor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Aug. 11, 1859; ed. there; A.B., U. of Utah, 1875; *m.* Emily Katz, of Salt Lake City, June 5, 1901. Recorder Salt Lake City, 1882-90; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Salt Lake City, 1890 and 1893; mem. constl. conv. which framed constitution of Utah. In Nov., 1895, elected gov. Utah for term of 5 yrs.; re-elected, Nov., 1900, for term of 4 yrs.; city commr. of Salt Lake City, 1913-17. Republican. Engaged in banking business, 1905—; asso. editor Salt Lake Herald, 1919. Asst. treas. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corp., Washington, 1921—. *Address:* 2701 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

WELLS, Herbert Johnson, banker; *b.* at Wakefield, R.I., 1850; *s.* Thomas P. and Julia E. (Johnson) W.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* S. Emily Perry, of Kingston, R.I., Oct. 10, 1877. Began in employ of Merchants Nat. Bank, Providence, R.I., dir. many yrs.; elected sec. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., 1881, pres. 1884-1919, now chmn. bd.; dir. Gorham Mfg. Co., Title Guarantee Co. of R.I., Grosvenor Dale Co., Warren Mfg. Co., Textile Finishing Machinery Co.; v.p., dir. Florida Canal & Transportation Co.; dir., treas. (since orgn.) Morris Plan Co. of R.I.; dir. U.S. Finishing Co. of N.Y. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Turks Head. *Home:* Kingston, R.I. *Address:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

WELLS, Horace Lemuel, chemist; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Oct. 5, 1855; *s.* Levi Sedgwick and Harriet (Francis) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877, A.M., 1896; (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1906); *m.* Sarah Lord Griffin, of Old Lyme, Conn., Oct. 7, 1896. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1888-93, prof. analyt. chemistry and metallurgy, 1893-1923, emeritus, 1923, Yale. Original investigations in inorganic chemistry. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Qualitative Analysis; Studies from the Chemical Laboratory of the Sheffield Scientific School, 1901; Chemical Calculations, 1903; Text-book of Chemical Arithmetic, 1905. *Translator:* Fresenius' Qualitative Analysis. *Home:* 239 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

WELLS, Ira Kent, lawyer; *b.* Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan., June 18, 1871; *s.* Abijah and Loretta C. (Williams) W.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1893; *m.* Zula M. Thompson, of Seneca, Kan., Apr. 4, 1895. Began practice with father at Seneca, 1893; served as city and county atty.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; U.S. atty. for Porto Rico since Sept. 21, 1921. Maj. J.A. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 2, 1917-Dec. 31, 1920; in office of Provost Marshal Gen., Washington, D.C.; judge advocate Panama Canal Dept. 27 mos., and provost marshal same dept. 18 mos. Mem. Am. and Kan. State bar assns. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Seneca, Kan. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

WELLS, James Simpson Chester, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 13, 1851; *s.* James S. and Elizabeth (Walker) W.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1875, Ph.D., 1877; *m.* Alice Jacobson, of Hackensack, N.J., Feb. 1, 1883. Instr. analytical chemistry, 1875-1905, adj. prof., 1905-9, Columbia; on leave of absence in the West, 1905-7, engaged in metall. work; resigned July 1, 1909, to devote entire time to mining and metall. engring. Mem. London Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Author:* Inorganic Qualitative Analysis. Contbr. on analytical and metallurgical chemistry to chem. and engring. jours. Joined Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915, as capt. engrs.; transferred to field arty., 1916, and for a year was in active service at the front in France, and in reserve in Eng. until 1918. *Address:* Westport, Conn.

WELLS, John Barnes, musician; *b.* Ashley, Pa., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* John Calvin and Fidelia Alice (Barnes) W.; student Syracuse U., 1897-1901 (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel Cator Heverin, of Dover, Del., June 10, 1908. Concert and oratorio singer, teacher. Mem. Phi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University Glee (pres.), Dutch Treat, Psi Upsilon (New York). *Composer:* (songs) The Elfman; If I Were You; The Dearest Place; The Owl; The Little Bird; The Lightning Bug; Why; I Wish I Was a Little Rock; I Dunno; The Morning of Love; Deep in the Heart of Me; The Crow's Egg; Two Little Magpies; Thumb Marks; Whoo; The Turtle; Wishin' and Fishin', etc. *Home and Studio:* 319 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, John Daniel, journalist; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1878; *s.* William Delaney and Mildred (Miller) W.; ed. pub. schs.; (M.A., Syracuse, 1917); *m.* Neva Catherine Siggins, of Warren, Pa., June 9, 1897. Editorial work, Buffalo Courier, 1899, Buffalo Review, 1900-1902; with Buffalo News, 1902-19; mng. editor Buffalo Evening Times, 1919—. Served inf. and cav. enlistments, N.G.N.Y. Mem. Am. Press Humorists, Buffalo Hist. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic (Buffalo); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Platform and lyceum lecturer. *Author:* Swazy Folks and Others, 1911; Old Goodbyes and Howdy-dos, 1913; Your Folks and Mine, 1915; Rhymes of Our Home Folks, 1917. Lectures: Back Home Again With Me; Two Out and Bases Full; The Green Room of Journalism; Mountaineers of The Great Smokies. *Home:* 18 Melton Manor. *Office:* Buffalo Evening Times, Buffalo, N.Y.

WELLS, John Edwin, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* John Crouch and Sophie Katie (Roberts) W.; B.L., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1896, M.L., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1915; *m.* Anna Coates Holmes, of Phila., Feb. 12, 1904. Instructor French and English, Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1896-9; prof. English lit. and head dept. of English, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1901-11; same, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911-17; same, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London, since June 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Concordance Soc., Malone, Cowper and Blake socs. (Eng.). Republican. Baptist. *Editor:* The Owl and the Nightingale, 1907; Bible Selections Arranged for Many Uses, 1923; Thackeray's Roundabout Papers, 1923. *Author:* A Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1916, First Supplement, 1919, 2d Supplement, 1923; The Story of Wordsworth's Cintra, 1921. An authority on Middle English lit., Henry Fielding and Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Frequent contbr. to modern lang., philol. and lit. jours. *Address:* 77 Vauxhall St., New London, Connecticut.

WELLS, John Mason, college pres.; *b.* Cheshire, Mass., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Oscar Darius and Millie (Smith) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1902; B.D., Yale, 1905, M.A., 1906; *m.* Mary Ada Billard, of Peconic, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1904. Pastor Union Bapt. Ch., Montowese, Conn., 1904-5; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Kennett Sq., Pa., 1906-15, 1st Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915-21; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll. since 1921. Supt. Swarthmore Chautauqua

Assn., 1915-19 and 1921. Chaplain, 1st lt., Camp Grant, Ill., World War; now chaplain, 1st lt., O.R.C. Mem. Assn. Presidents Bapt. Schs. and Colls. (sec.); mem. bd. mgrs. Neb. Bapt. Conv. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. Platform lecturer and commencement speaker. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

WELLS, Lemuel Henry, bishop; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1841; *s.* of Horace Demming and Mary (Barker) W.; student Trinity Coll., Conn., 1860-2; lt. 32d Wis. Inf., 1862-5; A.B., Hobart, 1867, A.M., 1882; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1869; (hon. A.B., Trinity, 1864; D.D., Hobart, 1892; D.C.L., Hobart Coll., 1914); *m.* Lizzie C. Folger, 1869; *m.* 2d, Henrietta B. Garretson, of Tioga, Pa., June 21, 1880; *m.* 3d, Jane T. S. Smith, of Geneva, N.Y., May 30, 1914. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch.; assistant Trinity Ch., New Haven, 1869-71; rector Walla Walla, Wash., 1871-82, St. Luke's, Tacoma, 1884-9, Trinity, Tacoma, 1889-92; consecrated missionary bishop of Spokane, Dec. 16, 1892; resigned, 1913. *Address:* 3932 N. Mason St., Tacoma, Wash.

WELLS, Newell Woolsey, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WELLS, Newton Alonzo, artist; Apr. 9, 1852; now deceased; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WELLS, Oscar, banker; *b.* Platte Co., Mo., Feb. 6, 1875; *s.* Wesley W. and Rosa A. (Mock) W.; student Bethany (W.Va.) Coll. to end of jr. yr.; *m.* Hallie Hurst Jacob, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 11, 1900. Asst. cashier, Wells Banking Co., Platte City, Mo., 1898-9; pres. Bank of Edgerton, Mo., 1899-02; cashier Carthage (Mo.) Nat. Bank, 1903-5, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1905-9, Commercial Nat. Bank, Houston, 1909-12; v.-p. Union Nat. Bank, Houston, 1912-13, 1st Nat. Bank, Houston, 1913-14; gov. and dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Oct. 16, 1914-Mar. 1, 1915 (resigned); pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham, Ala., since Mar. 1915. Mem. Federal Advisory Council, 6th Dist., 1920. V.p. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1923. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Member Ch. of the Disciples. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Country, Roebuck Golf and Country. *Home:* 3830 Crescent Rd., Mountain Terrace, Birmingham, Ala.

WELLS, Philip Patterson, lawyer; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* Lewis Gray and Mary Ellen (Wetmore) W.; B.A., Yale, 1889; Grad. Sch. Yale (economics and history), 1889-91, Ph.D., 1900; Yale Law Sch., 1891-2, Law Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892-93; *m.* Eleanor Duncan Munger, of New Haven, May 22, 1893. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1893; librarian Yale Law Sch., 1896-1906; instr. evidence, Yale Law Sch., 1898-9; lecturer in history, Yale U., 1902-6; expert (law) in U.S. Forest Service, 1906-7, and chief law officer, 1907-10; chief law officer, U.S. Reclamation Service, May 1, 1911-Mar. 31, 1913; counsel Nat. Conservation Assn. Dep. atty. gen. Pa., 1923—; mem. Pa. Giant Power Survey Bd., 1923—; commr. of Pa. to negotiate Tri-State Compact for control of Del. River, 1923—; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc., Conn. Forestry Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Protection of N. H. Forests; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Graduates, Elihu (New Haven), Conversational (Middletown). Author of papers and addresses on conservation of natural resources and on legal and bibliographical subjects in encyclopædias, periodicals, etc. Joint author: Annotated Titles of Books on English and American History, 1903. Editor: Literature of American History, Supplement, 1900-4; Colonies of the World, by E. J. Paine (revised and in part rewritten), 1907; South America, by Alfred Deberle (transl. from the French and edited), 1907; joint editor Young Folks' Library, 1903; A.L.A. Catalog, 1904; joint editor and reporter sundry law reports. *Home:* "Oak Hill," Middletown, Conn., and 1625 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa. *Office:* Dept. of Justice, Harrisburg, Pa.

WELLS, Roger Clark, chemist; *b.* Peterboro, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1877; *s.* Byron Wells and Lucy (Clark) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Etta May Card, of Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1914. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1902-4, instr. 1904-5; instr. physical chemistry, U. of Pa., 1905-7; research chemist, Gen. Electric Co., 1907-8; physical chemist, U.S. Geol. Survey since 1908, and mineral resource specialist on sodium compounds, 1917-20. Examined potash deposits in Chile, 1916; del. 1st Pan-Pacific Scientific Congress, Honolulu, 1920. Member Chem. Soc. of Washington (pres. 1921), Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Mineral. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. *Author:* Electric Activity in Ore Deposits (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1914; several other gov. publs., and about 40 scientific papers. *Home:* 5607 37th St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

WELLS, Rolla, ex-mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1856; *s.* Hon. Erastus and Isabella Bowman (Henry) W.; student Washington and Princeton univs.; (hon. A.M., Washington, 1915, Princeton, 1916); *m.* Jennie Howard Parker, of St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1878 (died Apr. 9, 1917). Employee, asst. supt. and gen. mgr., 1879-83, of a st. ry. corpn.; has been identified with various business enterprises; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1914-Feb. 1, 1919; receiver United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1919—. Mayor of St. Louis, 2 terms, 1901-9. Treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Racquet, Country, Log Cabin, Cuivre, Commercial (St. Louis); Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 4228 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 509 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

WELLS, Samuel Calvin, journalist; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Nov. 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. Samuel Taggart and Catherine (McPherson) W.; spent boyhood in Pa., Ia. and Cal.; Princeton U., 1869-73; *m.* Virginia C. Haines, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1887. Admitted to bar, Pittsburgh, 1876, Phila., 1897. On editorial staff Philadelphia Press since 1879; editor-in-chief, 1890-2, 1898-1901, and 1908-17. *Home:* 3212 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WELLS, Theodore Donald, naval architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WELLS, Thomas Bucklin, editor and pub.; *b.* Painesville, O., Apr. 5, 1875; *s.* Thomas Bucklin and Anne Elizabeth (Jonas) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Harriet Sheldon, of Greenwich, Conn., June 21, 1902. V.-p., sec., dir. Harper & Brothers; editor Harper's Magazine. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club and Elizabethan Club (all of Yale). *Clubs:* Century, Yale. *Home:* 46 W. 9th St. *Address:* Harper & Brothers, New York, N.Y.

WELLS, T(homas) Tileston, lawyer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* John and Grace (Tileston) W.; student Columbia, 1883-7, LL.B., 1888; Harvard, 1888-9; (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1912); *m.* Georgina Betts, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1894. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and since practiced in N.Y. City; now mem. law firm of Wood, Wells, Moran & Derby. Hon. pres. Alliance Française of New York (pres. 6 yrs.); hon. pres. Alliance Française of New Brunswick, N.J.; treas. Fédération de l'Alliance Française aux Etats-Unis et au Canada; v.p. Am. Philhellenes, New York; pres. Five Points House of Industry, New York; chmn. exec. com. Society Friends of Roumania, Inc., and consul gen. Kingdom of Roumania, in New York. Trustee Children's Aid Soc., New York; treas. advisory bd. Cloyne Sch., Newport, R.I. Knight Grand Comdr. Royal Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Officer Royal Greek Order of the Savior; Knight Legion of Honor; Officier d'Académie, France; Grand Officer Royal Order of the Crown (Roumania), Serbian Red Cross, 2d class. *Clubs:* Union, St. Anthony, Down Town. *Home:* 52 E. 76th St. *Office:* 68 William St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Walter Augustine, physician; *b.* Bladensburg, Md., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Charles A. and Mary Lucretia (Hyatt) W.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1889; student Columbian (now George Washington) U.; M.D., Georgetown U., 1891; Chicago Polyclinic, 1892-3, U. of Vienna, 1894-5; *m.* Frances M., *d.* Henry R. Gibson (*q.v.*), June 19, 1899. Resident student Washington Asylum, 1891; interne Marine Hosp., Chicago, 1892-3; began practice of medicine at Washington, 1895; surgeon in charge ear and throat dept., Garfield Hosp.; asso. attending phys., Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat, and Georgetown U. hosps.; prof. laryngology and otology, Georgetown U. Med. Sch. Collaborator for The Laryngoscope, and Archiv. intern de laryng. d'otol. et de rhinol., Paris. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917; maj., July 10, 1918; duty with A.E.F. 8 mos.; lt. col. Med. R.C., January 26, 1919. Fellow American College Surgeons; member Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Washington Academy of Sciences, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of the Revolution, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Cosmos, Washington Riding (Washington). Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Dr. Wilfred M. Barton) Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases, 1903. Contbr. to med. jours. on sciences of laryngology and otology. *Address:* The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

WELLS, William Charles, statistician; *b.* Suffolk, Va., Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* Reaves Chappel and Julia (Wellons) W.; ed. various schs. and acads.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1878; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Cora Belle Lucas, of St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1895. Practiced law, 1881-1905, in Baltimore, Salt Lake City and Washington, meanwhile doing editorial work for law pub. houses and acting as advisory counsel for commercial assns. on foreign trade and tariff matters. Chief clk. and editor, 1905, chief statistician and tariff expert, 1908—, Pan Am. Union. Has traveled extensively in Latin Am. countries, particularly S. America. *Home:* Beltsville, Md. *Address:* Pan Am. Union, Washington.

WELSH, see also **Welch.**

WELSH, George A., congressman; *b.* Bay View, Cecil Co., Md., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* George and Sarah (Pickering) W.; Temple U., 1892-4, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Nellie Ross Wolff, Hamilton, Bermuda, June 27, 1906 (died Feb. 18, 1920); *m.* 2d, Helen Reed Kirk, Oct. 31, 1921. Sec. to mayor of Phila., 1904-6; asst. city solicitor of Phila., 1906-7; asst. dist. atty. of Phila., 1907-22; mem. law firm Welsh & Bluett; mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 6th Pa. Dist. Dir. and sec. Temple U., 1912-24; mem. Bd. of Edn., Phila. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Home:* 4105 Cambridge St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WELSH, Herbert, publicist, artist; *b.* Phila., Dec. 4, 1851; *s.* John and Mary W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871; (LL.D., Washington and Lee U.); studied art in Phila., and, 1873-4, in atelier of Bonnât, Paris; *m.* Fanny Frazer, of Phila., April, 1873. An organizer, 1882, and for 34 yrs. corr. sec. Indian Rights Assn. (now pres.). A leader in revolt against "boss rule" in Pa., 1890, which resulted in defeat of Delamater and election of Pattison as gov. Pres. of the Fellowship of the Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, 3 years; mem. com. Nat. Civil Service Reform League; editor and pub. City and State, weekly, 1895-1904; lecturer and contbr. to mags. on the Indian question, civ. service reform, municipal govt., etc. Advocate of peaceable adjustment of all internat. disputes by arbitration, and ultimate universal peace policy; earnest opponent of the acquisition of the Philippine Islands by force, and prominent in movement to expose torture and other delinquencies of army there. Organized the movement which resulted in the preservation, by purchase, of forests on Sunapee Mountain, N.H., now a public park of 700 acres. *Author:* Civilization Among the Sioux Indians; Four Weeks Among Some of the Sioux Tribes; A Visit to the Navajo, Pueblo and Hualpais Indians; The Other Man's Country; The New Gentleman of the Road. *Home:* 5335 Baynton St., Germantown. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WELSH, Judson Perry, college dean; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WELSH, Lilian, physician; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Mar. 6, 1858; *d.* Thomas and Nancy Eunice (Young) W.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1875; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1889; U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1889-90; unmarried. Began teaching in pub. schs., Pa., 1875; in practice of medicine at Baltimore, 1891—; prof. physiology and hygiene, Goucher Coll., 1894—. Mem. Corpn. Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.A.A.S., Assn. for Promoting Scientific Research by Women, Baltimore Assn. for Promotion Univ. Edn. of Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., etc. *Clubs:* College, Civic. *Address:* The Montreal, Baltimore, Md.

WELSHIMER, Pearl H., clergyman; *b.* York, Union Co., O., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Louisa (Wilson) W.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1894; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1897; *m.* Clara Hornig, of Vermillion, O., May 15, 1900. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1897; pastor Millersburg, O., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Canton, O., 1902 (membership of over 4,000 and Bible School of more than 5,000—said to be largest enrollment in world). Pres. Disciples Congress, 1913, 19, 20. Lecturer, Cincinnati Bible Inst.; pres. New Testament Tract Soc.; dir. Angola Bible Inst., Clarke Fund, Ohio Christian Missionary Soc.; v.p. Loyal Movement; mem. Canton Chamber Commerce. Republican. *Author:* Bible School Vision, 1909; also various tracts. *Home:* 503 High Av. N. W., Canton, O.

WELTMER, (Cyrus) Ernest, mental scientist; *b.* Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1880; *s.* Sidney A. and Mary G. (Stone) W.; ed. under father; *m.* at St. Louis, Mo., Dorothea J. M. H. Hoffmann, of Ghent, Belgium, Sept. 14, 1912. Teacher suggestive therapeutics since 1899, supt. Weltmer Inst. of Suggestive Therapeutics. *Author:* Realization, 1909; Text-Book of Hypnotism, 1911; The Practice of Suggestive Therapeutics (Vol. I), 1913; Absent Treatment, 1913. *Home:* Nevada, Mo.

WELTMER, Sidney Abram, mental scientist; *b.* Wooster, O., July 7, 1858; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Hull) W.; removed to Mo. at 7 yrs. of age; principally self-ed.; studied medicine 4 yrs. under Dr. J. W. Brent, of Tipton, Mo.; *m.* Mary Genoa Stone, of Tipton, Oct. 8,

1879. Licensed to preach in Bapt. Ch. at 19 but soon gave up ministry; taught sch. in Mo. until 1896; founded, and pres. Akinsville (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1885-9; organized Sedalia Pub. Library, and librarian, 1893-5; made extensive experiments in hypnotic phenomena, leading to study of suggestion in cure of disease; founded Weltmer Inst., Nevada, Mo., 1896, now Weltmer Inst. of Suggestive Therapeutics Co. (Inc.), of which is pres. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow; mem. K.P. *Author:* Regeneration, 25th edit., 1898; Self Protection, 1898; Real Man, 1901; New Voice of Christianity, 1902; Hypnotism, 1908; Therapeutic Suggestion, 1908; also Suggestion. Simplified; Intuition; Is Prayer Ever Answered? Who Is a Christian? Eternal Now; The Undying Character of Thought; Mystery Revealed; Self-Reliance; Telepathy; Complete Clinical Texts on Suggestive Therapeutics and Applied Psychology, 1908; Day Dreams, 1916; The Healing Hand, 1918; etc. V.-p. (life) Am. Suggestive Therapeutical Assn.; hon. pres. S. A. Weltmer Chapel Fund Assn. *Address:* Nevada, Mo.

WELTY, Benjamin Franklin, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEMPLE, William Lester, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WENDELL, Edith Greenough (Mrs. Barrett Wendell); *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859; *d.* William Whitwell and Catharine Scollay (Curtis) Greenough; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; *m.* Prof. Barrett Wendell, of Harvard, June 1, 1880. Commr. from Mass. to Jamestown Expn., 1907. Pres. Mass. Spl. Aid Soc. for Am. Preparedness, 1915, 16, 17; chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for Mass.; v. p. Nat. Allied Relief Com.; mem. Mass. Anti-Suffrage Soc. (exec. com.), N.E. Div. of Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.); pres. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, 1903-23; sec. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1919—. Gold medal, Jamestown Expn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chilton. *Home:* 358 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WENDELL, George Vincent, prof. physics; Aug. 16, 1871–Mar. 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WENDEROTH, Oscar, architect; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WENDT, Edwin Frederick, consulting engr.; *b.* New Brighton (Pittsburgh), Pa., May 12, 1869; *s.* Christian Ihmsen (M.D.) and Agnes (Scott) W.; A.B., Geneva (Pa.) Coll., 1888 (D.Sc., 1913). Began with Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. (N.Y. Central Lines), 1888; became asst. engr. in charge maintenance of way and constrn., 1898, and continued with the co. until 1913; rd. reconstructed during his service, and developed from single track, to 4-track road; mem. N.Y. Central Lines Engring Com., 1907-13; engr. in charge constrn. Lake Erie & Eastern R.R., 1911-13; mem. Govt. Commn. which inspected new Govt. R.R. under constrn. in Alaska, 1917; mem. Engring. Bd. Bur. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commission, May 1, 1913-Oct. 31, 1921. The Engring. Bd. was charged with duty of exercising gen. supervision over engring. work in connection with Federal valuation of railroads. Consulting engr., 1921, specializing in appraisal and valuation of railroads and public utilities. Author various tech. papers and reports. Trustee Geneva Coll. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. of Western Pa., Washington Soc. of Engrs. (pres. 1918), Ry. Signal Assn., Ry. Club of Pittsburgh, Am. Economic Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh), Cosmos, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* Cosmos Club. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WENDT, Julia Bracken, sculptor; *b.* Apple River, Ill., June 10, 1871; *d.* Andrew and Mary Bracken; removed with parents to Galena, Ill., 1876; began art studies in Art Inst. of Chicago, 1887; assisted Lorado Taft in his studio, 1887-92; *m.* William Wendt (*q.v.*), June 26, 1906. Assisted with decorations for Chicago Expn., 1892, besides assisting with decorations on grounds, carried out several independent commns., among them "The Statue of Illinois Welcoming the Nations," afterward presented to the State by the Ill. Woman's Expn. Bd.; took 1st sculpture prize offered in Chicago, 1898; apptd. on staff of sculptors, St. Louis Expn., 1904; took 1st prize for sculpture, Municipal Art League of Chicago, 1905; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915; Mrs. W. P. Harrison prize, Los Angeles, 1918. Modeled colossal group, Art, Science and History, in Mus. of Expn. Park, Los Angeles, Cal. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League of Chicago, Cal. Art Club, Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Arts Club (N. Y.). Mem. Municipal Art Commn., Los Angeles, 3 yrs. Teacher of sculpture, Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles. Founder of "Civic Guard" (anti-vandalism for children). *Address:* 2814 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WENDT, William, artist; *b.* Germany, Feb. 20, 1865; pub. sch. edn.; self-taught in art; came to America, 1880; *m.* Julia Bracken (*q.v.*), June 26, 1906. Painted in England and in America; exhibited in Salon, Paris, Royal Acad., London, and in leading Am. galleries. Awarded 2d Yerkes prize, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1893; Young Fortnightly prize, 1897; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis, 1904; Cahn prize, Chicago, 1904; hon. mention Chicago Soc. of Artists, 1905; medal, Wednesday Club, St. Louis, 1910; hon. mention, Autumn Exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1911; fine arts prize, Soc. Western Artists, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Grand Prize, San Diego Expn., 1915. Clarence S. Black prize, Cal. Art Club, 1917; Mrs. Keith Spaulding prize, Chicago Art Inst., 1922. Represented in permanent collections of Art Inst., Friends of Am. Art, Cliff Dwellers, Union League (Chicago); Athletic Club (Los Angeles); Cincinnati Mus.; Art Assn. (Indianapolis); William Preston Collection; Mus. of History, Science and Art, Los Angeles, University Club, Seattle, Wash., etc. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Cal. Art Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Athletic (Los Angeles). *Home:* 2814 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles, Cal.

WENDTE, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 11, 1844; *s.* Charles and Johanna (Ebeling) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; studied 1 yr. in Hanover, Germany; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1869; (D.D., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909); *m.* Abbie L. Grant, of Oakland, Cal., Apr. 28, 1896. In commercial business, Boston and San Francisco, 1858-66; instr. German, Harvard, 1868-9; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1869; pastor, Chicago, 1869-75, Cincinnati, O., 1875-82, Newport, R.I., 1882-5, Oakland, Cal., 1886-98, Newton Centre, Mass., 1899-1901, Boston, 1901-5, Brighton, Mass., 1905-8. Hon. sec. Internat. Congress of Free Christians and other Religious Liberals, 1900—. Foreign sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908-15; honorary pres. Federation of Religious Liberals, 1909—; pres. Free Religious Assn. of America; pres. Unitarian Ministerial Union, 1915. *Author:* Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Brooks, 1885; The Student's Diary, 1888; The Sunnyside, 1876; The Carol, 1885; Jubilate Deo, 1900; Freedom and Fellowship, 1907; Heart and Voice, 1909; The

Unity of the Spirit, 1909; Unity Through Freedom, 1911; At Christmas Time, 1917; Life and Letters of Thomas Starr King, 1920. Contbr. to newspapers, jours. and revs. *Home:* 141 Parkside Drive, Berkeley, Calif.

WENLEY, Robert Mark, university prof.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 19, 1861; *s.* James Adams and Jemima Isabella (Veitch) W.; A.M., (first class in philosophy) U. of Glasgow, 1884, fellow in philosophy, 1884-8, D.Phil., 1895; Sc. D., U. of Edinburgh, 1891; studied in Paris, Rome, Germany; (LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, Queen's, 1919; L.H.D., Hobart, 1908; D.C.L., University of the South, 1914); *m.* Catherine Dickson, *d.* Archibald Gibson, sec. Caledonian Ry. Co., Apr., 1889. Asst. prof. logic, Glasgow, 1886-94; in charge philos. dept. Queen Margaret Coll., same, 1888-95; prof. philosophy since 1896, head of dept. since 1896, U. of Mich. F.R.S. (Edinburgh); mem. Aristotelian Soc. (London); hon. v.-p. Teachers' Guild, Scotland. Baldwin lecturer, 1908-9. *Author:* Socrates and Christ, 1889; Aspects of Pessimism, 1894; University Extension Movement in Scotland, 1895; Contemporary Theology and Theism, 1897; Introduction to Kant, 1897; Preparation for Christianity in the Ancient World, 1898; Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief (Baldwin Lectures), 1909; Kant and His Philosophical Revolution, 1910; The Anarchist Ideal, 1913; Life of Robert Flint (with Dr. Macmillan), 1914; Life and Work of G. S. Morris, 1917; Stoicism and Its Influence, 1923. Asso. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Ency. of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WENNER, Frank, physicist; *b.* Garrison, Ia., Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* Christian and Margaret (Cokely) W.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1909; U. of Wis., 1900-2; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1909; *m.* Lottie Louisa Ward, of Galesburg, Jan. 1, 1903. Instr. physics, Ia. State Coll., 1902-5, U. of Pa., 1905-7; with Bur. of Standards, Dept. of Commerce, since 1907, now physicist and chief of resistance measurement sect.; partner Wenner Farms Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, London Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Home:* Brandywine St., Washington, D.C.

WENNER, George Unangst, clergyman; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., May 17, 1844; *s.* George and Sarah Ann (Unangst) W.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1860-1; A.B., Yale U., 1865, A.M., 1868; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1868; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1888; L.H.D., Susquehanna, 1917; LL.D., Gettysburg, 1921); *m.* Rebecca Pullman, New York, April 14, 1880 (died Sept. 23, 1902); 2d, Mary Wilson Marshall, Feb. 8, 1915. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1868; founded, 1868, and since pastor Christ Ch., New York. Chmn. liturgical com. Gen. Synod Luth. Church, 1883-1915; chmn., 1885-99, deaconess com. and pres. deaconess bd. of Gen. Synod; pres. Synod of N.Y. and N.J., 1904-8, Synod of N.Y., 1908-10. Sec. Evangelical Alliance; pres. Luth. Hosp. of Manhattan. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy. *Author:* Religious Education and the Public School, 1907; The Lutherans of New York, 1918. Contbr. on liturg. and ednl. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Address:* 319 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

WENNER, William Ervin, lecturer; *b.* Pilgreheim, Pa., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* George J. and Martha (Finley) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1897; *m.* Margie L. Rugh, of Salem, Pa., Jan. 8, 1902. Lyceum lecturer on ednl. and civic topics since 1914. Head of dept. of English, Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1905-7; asst. prin. Wooster Prep. Sch., 1907-9; supt. Harbor spl. schs., Ashtabula, O., since 1909; dir. Marine Nat. Bank; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1918-22, Senate, 1922, 23 (elected 3 times without personal campaign). Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, 1924-5. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Club.* Nat Exchange. *Author:* Outlines of American Literature, 1902. *Home:* Ashtabula, O.

WENRICH, Calvin Naftzinger, physicist; *b.* Bernville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* Isaac S. and Emalina (Naftzinger) W.; B.E., Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1896, M.E., 1898; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1910; *m.* Ivah Patterson, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 21, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 3 yrs.; teacher physics and mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1900-4, 1906-7; prof. physics, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1904-06; instr. physics, 1907-8, fellow in physics, 1908-10, U. of Pa.; instr. physics, 1910, asst. prof., 1912, prof. and head of dept., 1914-20, U. of Pittsburgh; research physicist, Armstrong Cork Co., 1920—. Trustee Franklin and Marshall Coll. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Home:* 549 W. Lemon St., Lancaster, Pa.

WENTWORTH, Cecile, De, artist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WENTWORTH, Franklin Harcourt, author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Charles Roberts Powers and Marilla (Brunton) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Oakland High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Marion Jean Craig, of St. Paul, Minn., March 31, 1900; 2d, Alice Chapman, of Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1912. In service of I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1882-93; traveled and studied social and polit. economy, 1894; asst. sec. and corr. Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago, 1895-1900; ed. and pub. The Socialist Spirit, 1900-3; studied social conditions in Italy, France, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, England, 1903; Washington corr. for Socialist press, 1904-5; editor quarterly mag. of Nat. Fire Protection Assn., since June 1, 1909. Pres. Chicago Single-tax Club, 1897-98. Mem. Salem (Mass.) City Council, 1910. *Clubs:* City, Economic, Twentieth Century, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* The Pride of Intellect, 1901; Forgings of the New, 1907; Wendell Phillips, 1908; The Woman's Portion, 1910; Factories and Their Fire Protection, 1910; Syllabus for Public Instruction in Fire Prevention, 1912. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

WENTWORTH, Marion Jean (Craig), author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WENTZ, Abdel Ross, clergyman, educator; *b.* Black Rock, York Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1883; *s.* John Valentine and Ellen Catharine (Tracy) W.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1907; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Tübingen, 1907-10; Ph.D., Geo. Washington, 1914; D.D., Gettysburg, 1921; *m.* Mary Edna Kuhlman, of Ursina, Pa., Aug. 15, 1917. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; prof. history, Pa. Coll., 1909-16; prof. ch. history, Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1916; mem. bd. dirs. Luth. Publ. Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Luth. Hist. Soc. (curator), Pa. German Soc. Republican. *Author:* The Beginnings of the German Element in York County, Pennsylvania, 1916; History of the Lutheran Synod of Maryland, 1920; When Two Worlds Met, 1921; The Lutheran Church in American History, 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

WENTZEL, William Francis H., dir. humane edn.; *b.* Jacksonwald, Pa., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* Francis N. and Rebecca K. (Hiester) W.; grad. Perkiomen Sem., Pennsburg, Pa., 1902; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1908 (valedictorian), M.S., 1911; *m.* Lillie May Eidel, of Boyertown, Pa., Dec. 19, 1904. Began as teacher pub. schs.; prin. W. Nottingham Acad., Colora, Md., 1911-13; prof. pedagogy and science, South Western State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1913-16, also v.prin. and dean summer sch.; field sec. and organizer N.Y. State Humane Socs., 1916-18; chief probation officer Juvenile Court, Wilmington, Del., 1918-19; industrial sec. Metropolitan Y.M.C.A., Buffalo, N.Y., 1919-21; dir. humane edn., Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A., 1921-23; field rep. Am. Humane Edn. Soc., 1923—. Mem. Am. Humane Assn., Am. Red Star Animal Relief, N.E.A., Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Writer tracts on kindness to animals, etc.; lecturer. *Home:* Crafton, Pa. *Office:* Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WENZLAFF, Gustav Gottlieb, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WERNAER, Robert Maximilian, author; *b.* Jena, Germany, May 13, 1865; *s.* Anton Ottomar and Alvine (Peisker) W.; prep. schs. and gymnasia in Germany; came to U.S., 1884; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Geneva, Berlin; *m.* Esther U. Farr, of Brooklyn, Mar. 31, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced law at Brooklyn and New York, 1889-96; instr. German, Harvard, 1901-3, U. of Wis., 1904-5, again in Harvard, 1905-6; lecturer German lit., Harvard, 1908. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Das Ästhetische Symbol, 1906; Romanticism and the Romantic School in Germany, 1910; New Constructive Criticism, 1911; The Soul of America, 1917. Editor and Translator: Ernst von Wildenbruch's King Henry, 1914. *Home:* 20 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.

WERRENRATH, Reinald, baritone singer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* George and Aretta (Camp) W.; A.B., New York U., 1905; studied singing with father, Dr. Carl Dufft, Frank King Clark, Dr. Arthur Mees, Percy Rector Stephens, Victor Maurel; *m.* Ada Petersen, of Hudson, S. Dak., Dec. 6, 1909. Début Met. Opera House, New York, as Sylvio, in "Pagliacci," Feb. 19, 1919. Appeared with marked success in recitals and oratories in leading cities of U.S. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), Dutch Treat, New York Athletic, Psi Upsilon, The Players, Mount Vernon Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* 2222 Andrews Av., New York, N.Y.

WERTZ, Edwin Slusser, lawyer; *b.* Dalton, O., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Carrie Virginia (Slusser) W.; student U. of Wooster, 1896; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Johnson; of Wooster, O., July 11, 1906. Began practice at Wooster, 1905; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., from Wayne Co., 1904-9; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ohio, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 1, 1915; v. p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Wooster. Mem. Battery H, 1st Ohio Vol. Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Presbyn. Mem. Spanish War Vets. Mason (32°). Odd Fellow. *Club:* Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 515 College Av., Wooster, O. *Office:* 312 Federal Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WERTZ, George M., congressman; *b.* nr. Johnstown, Pa., 1856; ed. Ebensburg (Pa.) Acad. and Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O. Served as county commr., sheriff and county comptroller, Cambria Co., Pa.; mem. Pa. Senate, 1909 (pres. pro tempore 1911); mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 20th Pa. District. Republican. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

WESCOTT, see also Westcott.

WESCOTT, Cassius Douglas, ophthalmologist; *b.* Salisbury Center, N.Y., May 25, 1861; *s.* Austin B. and C. Ermina (Byington) W.; M.D., Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Ada Virgil, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1890. Began teaching at Rush Med. Coll. as asst. in chem. laboratory; demonstrator of chemistry, same coll., 1883-4; resident phys. Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1884-6; gen. practice in Chicago, 1886-94; specialized in ophthalmology, since 1894; asst. surgeon, Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1887-8; apptd. surgeon to eye and ear dept. Central Free Dispensary, 1887; oculist to Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-3; lecturer on eye at Illinois Training School for Nurses, 1891-1915; instr. ophthalmology, 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-7, Rush Med. Coll.; ophthalmologist to C.,M.&St.P. Ry. since 1894; attending oculist, Washington Boul. Hosp., since 1900; asst. ophthalmologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1900-7; ophthalmologist, St. Luke's Hosp., 1907-15. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb., 1911. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., A. M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (pres., 1900), Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres., 1893), C.,M. & St.P. Ry. Surgeons' Assn., Chicago Inst. of Medicine, Chicago Physicians' Club. Trustee 3d Unitarian Ch., 1901-6. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 1360 E. 58th St., *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WESCOTT, John Wesley, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WESCOTT, Orville De Witt, physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WESEEN, Maurice Harley, author; *b.* Oakland, Neb., Dec. 15, 1890; *s.* Gust and Mary (Peterson) W.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1914, A.M., 1917; unmarried. Instr. English, Ia. State Coll., 1914-18; asst. prof. of English, U. of Neb., since 1918; has specialized in business English and correspondence. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* English, Science and Engineering, 1918; Everyday Uses of English, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1629 C St., Lincoln, Neb.

WESSELHOEFT, Walter, physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WESSELLS, Henry Walton, Jr., brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Sacketts Harbor, N.Y., December 24, 1846; *s.* Henry W. (U.S.A.) and Hannah (Cooper) W.; ed. Deer Hill Inst., Danbury, Conn.; *m.* Eliza Lane Meginnis, of Tallahassee, Fla., Mar. 24, 1869. Brig. gen. U.S.A. retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* 1832 Belmont Rd., Washington, D.C.

WESSON, David, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1861; *s.* Elijah Burbank and Elizabeth (Coit) W.; Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1877-8; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Mary Matilda Moore, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1886. Asst. to Prof. Nichols, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-4; chief chemist N. K. Fairbanks Co., Chicago, 1884-90, Am. Cotton Oil Co., New York, 1890-5; pres. Wesson Mfg. Co., Cortland, N.Y., 1895-7; cons. expert on cottonseed oil, 1897-9; mgr. Wesson Co., Savannah, Ga., 1899-1901; mgr. tech. dept. Southern Cotton Oil Co., Savannah and New York, 1901-18; tech. dir. same co. since 1918; v.p. Wesson Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (ex-pres. of council), Am. Chem. Soc., N.J. Chem. Soc., Am. Oil Chemists' Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists', Technology (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D. C.). Inventor of Wesson process for mfr. cottonseed and other oils. *Home:* 111 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEST, Allen Brown, prof. history; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., June 19, 1886; *s.* Allen Burdick and Hattie Esther (Brown) W.; A.B., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1907; Rhodes scholar from Wis., at Oriel Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1907-9 and 1910-11; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marion Grace Peabody, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1914. Instr. classics, Swarthmore Coll., 1912-16; lecturer in history, U. of Wis., summer 1916; prof. history Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1916-17; act. asst. prof. history, U. of Rochester, 1917-19; prof. history, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1919—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Has specialized in ancient history. *Author:* History of the Chalcidic League. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

WEST, Andrew Fleming, university dean; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., May 17, 1853; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Fleming) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, Ph.D., 1883; (LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1897; D.Litt., Oxford Univ. 1902); *m.* Lucy Marshall Fitz Randolph, of Morristown, N. J., May 9, 1889. Prof. Latin since 1883, dean Grad. Sch. since 1901, Princeton. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome and chmn. Commn. on Sch. of Classical Studies. Writer on university edn., particularly classical education. President American Classical League; past pres. Am. Philol. Assn.; v.p. Archæol. Inst. America. Planned Graduate College of Princeton, opened 1913. *Editor:* Terence, 1888; The Philobiblon of Richard de Bury, 1889. *Author:* Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools, 1893; Latin Grammar, 1902; The Proposed Graduate College of Princeton University, 1903; American Liberal Education, 1907; Education and the War, 1919. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WEST, Archa Kelly, physician; *b.* Waynesboro, Miss., July 9, 1865; *s.* John and Leah Kathrine (Kelly) W.; ed. Waynesboro Acad., Vanderbilt U.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. College, 1894; *m.* Mary Hancock, of Uvalde, Tex., June 2, 1887. Practiced at Uvalde, 1894, Smithville, 1894-9, since at Oklahoma City, Okla.; chief surgeon Okla. Ry. Co. Mayor of Smithville, 1897-9, installing first water system, electric light system and telephone; organized, 1904, and since dean and prof. principles and practice of medicine, Epworth Coll. of Medicine (now Coll. of Medicine, U. of Okla.). Pres. Okla. Med. Assn., 1903-5; state del. A.M.A., 1906-08, and pres. sect. on practice of medicine; mem. Medical Assn. of Southwest, etc. Chmn. State Bd. of Prison Control, July, 1913—. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

WEST, Bina M.; *b.* Columbus, St. Clair Co., Mich.; *d.* Alfred J. and Elizabeth (Conant) W.; ed. pub. schs. and normal course for teachers. Teacher, pub. schs., 1888-90; mem. County Bd. Sch. Examiners, St. Clair Co., Mich., 1890-1; organizer Women's Benefit Assn. of the Maccabees, supreme record keeper of the order, 1892-11, supreme comdr. since 1911, also editor Ladies' Review. Mem. Nat. Fraternal Press Assn. (ex-pres.). Asso. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ladies' Tuesday, Port Huron Golf. *Home:* Port Huron, Mich.

WEST, Carl Joseph, statistician; *b.* Martinsville, O., Feb. 25, 1885; *s.* James Frank and Elva (Leaf) W.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1908, M. A., 1909; Ph.D., Cornell, 1915; *m.* Edith Mitchell, of Columbus, O., Aug. 19, 1910. Asst. prof. mathematics, Ohio State U., 1910-18, statistician, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Introduction to Mathematical Statistics, 1918. *Home:* Reynoldsburg, O.

WEST, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* Charles Nephew and Mary (Cheves) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, 1892-3; Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* Sophia Lovell Haskell, of Abbeville, S.C., Mar. 27, 1900. Admitted to bar, Okla. Ty., 1895, and practiced at Pond Creek and Enid; atty.-gen. of Okla., 1907-15; practiced in Oklahoma City, 1915-17; member West, Hull & Hagan. Democrat. Pres. Atty.-Generals' Assn., 1911-12; member Nat. Tax Assn. Active in Territorial and State N.G., 1898-10 (retired as lt. col.). Lecturer on law, Oklahoma U. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Commd. 1st lt., N.A., 1917; capt. inf., June 1918; with A.E.F. in France till Aug. 1919; lt. col. inf. R.C. Mem. law firm West & Petry. *Home:* 1635 S. Cheyenne St., Tulsa, Okla.

WEST, Charles Cameron, shipbuilder; *b.* at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* John and Annie (Ladd) W.; Chicago Normal Training Sch.; M.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Julia Bernice Durham, of Wayne, Ill., June 10, 1905. Engaged in shipbuilding since 1900; pres. Manitowoc Shipbuilding Corpn., Manitowoc Portland Cement Co., Am. Sand & Gravel Co.; dir. Wiese Laboratory Furniture Co., Portland Cement Co. Naval constr. U.S.N., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Brit. Inst. Naval Architects, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Lakeside Country. *Home:* Manitowoc, Wis.

WEST, DuVal, judge; *b.* Austin, Tex., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Shannon and Florence (DuVal) W.; grad. Tex. Mil. Inst., Austin, Tex., 1879; B.L., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Isabella Clerc Terry, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 7, 1891. Began practice at San Antonio, Tex., 1890; personal representative of Pres. Wilson in Mexico, Feb.-May, 1915; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Tex., Jan. 1, 1917—. Adj. 1st Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Episcopalian. Member Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

WEST, E. Lovette, mgr. public utilities; *b.* Lakeville, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1875; *s.* Lovette P. and Harriet M. (Dimmock) W.; M.E., Cornell, 1899, M.M.E., 1900; *m.* Bess Gail Palmer, of Sparta, Wis., July 11, 1903. With J. G. White & Co., New York, 1900-2; supervising engr. fgn. utility work J. G. White & Co., Ltd., London, Eng., 1902-4; asst. engring. mgr. J. G. White & Co., New York, 1904-8; engr. and mgr. Colo. Power Co., Colo. Springs and Denver, Colo., 1908-12; gen. mgr. N.E. Power Co., Worcester, Mass., and Boston, 1912-14; engr. with Bonbright & Co., since 1914; also pres. W. S. Barstow Management Assn., Reading Transit & Light Co., Met. Edison Co. (Reading); v.p. Pa. Edison Co., Rutland (Vt.) Ry., Light & Power Co., Vt. Hydro-Electric Corpn. Mem. Sigma Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York), Pomfret (Easton, Pa.). *Home:* 700 Paxinosa Av., Easton, Pa. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

WEST, Elizabeth Howard, librarian; *b.* at Pontotoc, Miss., Mar. 27, 1873; *d.* James Durham (D.D.) and Mary Robertson (Waddel) W.; B.A., Industrial Inst. and Coll. of Miss. (now Miss. State Coll. for Women), 1892; B.A., M.A., U. of Tex., 1901; library training U. of Tex., 1905-6. Teacher until 1906; asst., Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1906-11; archivist, Tex. State Library, 1911-15; librarian, Carnegie Library, San Antonio, 1915-18; state librarian, Tex., since Aug. 1918 (1st woman ever commd. as head of a dept. in Tex. State Govt.). Mem. A.L.A., Tex. Library Assn. (pres. 1914-16),-

Southwestern Lib. Assn. (pres. 1922—), Tex. Fed. Women's Clubs (exec. bd.), Tex. Congress of Mothers and Parent-Teacher Assns. (dir.), Poetry Soc. of Tex., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Austin Quill, Pan-Am. Round Table. *Author:* Texas Historical Notebook, 1905. Compiler: Calendar of the Papers of Martin Van Buren, 1910; Calendar of the Papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 305 W. 21st St., Austin, Tex.

WEST, Henry Litchfield, newspaper man; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* Robert Athow and Elizabeth (Cook) W.; *m.* Mary Hope White, of Newark, N.J., 1882. On staff Washington Post, 1885-92; commr. of D. C. Oct. 12, 1902-Jan. 1, 1910; resigned to become part owner Washington Herald. Exec. sec. Nat. Security League, New York, 1915-21. In charge dept. of Am. politics of The Forum, 1901-6. Commr. Tenn. Expn., 1897; chmn. Dist. Ry. Commn. under Interstate Commerce Commr. Franklin K. Lane, 1909-12. Pres. Am. Colonization Soc., 1916—; dir. John Burroughs Memorial Assn., 1923—. Chevalier premiere classe Croix Rouge Internat., Geneva. *Author:* Federal Power—Its Growth and Necessity; A Catechism of the Constitution of U.S.; Lyrics of the Links (anthology). Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1900); Columbia Country (pres. 1909-10), City. *Home:* 2701 Conn. Av. *Office:* The Post, Washington, D.C.

WEST, Henry Skinner, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry Montgomery and Mary Anna (Skinner) W.; diploma, Baltimore City Coll., 1890 (first Peabody prize); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1899 (scholarship every yr. of residence, and fellowship, 1898-9); diploma, Md. Inst. of Art and Design, 1890 (2d Peabody prize); principal fields of study, English, education, history, and philosophy; *m.* Anne Brown Downman, of Warrenton, Va., Nov. 17, 1900. Teacher elementary sch., Baltimore, 1890-1, Baltimore City Coll., 1894-7; instr. in English, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; prof. English and Latin, Baltimore City Coll., 1900; prin. Western High Sch., Baltimore, 1900-6; asst. supt. schs., supervising teacher training and high schs., Baltimore, 1906-11; dir. statis. dept. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., New York, 1911-12; prof. edn., U. of Cincinnati, 1912-17; prin. Md. State Normal Sch., Towson, 1917-20; supt. pub. instrn., Baltimore, 1920—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Johns Hopkins, Rotary, City, Press. Author of various published reports, addresses, lectures, and articles. *Home:* 601 Orkney Rd. *Office:* School Administration Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WEST, James Edward; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 16, 1876; *s.* Robert and Mary (Tyree) W.; grad. Business High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1895; LL.B., LL.M., Nat. U., 1901; *m.* Marion Speaks, of Washington, D.C., June 19, 1907. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt as mem. Bd. Pension Appeals, later asst. atty. Dept. of Interior, and pvt. practice, Washington, D.C.; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1906. Organized Citizens' Com. and secured Juvenile Court for Washington, D.C.; promoted Washington Playground Assn.; organized and served as sec. Nat. Child Rescue League; conducted nat. campaign in behalf of dependent children; was sec. Pres. Roosevelt's White House Conf. on care of dependent children; apptd. exec. officer Boy Scouts America, Jan. 1, 1911, later chief scout executive same. Progressive Rep. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), City, Aldine, Atlantic Yacht (New York). *Home:* Sea Gate, New York Harbor, N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WEST, James (Henry) Harcourt, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEST, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* High Peak, Va., Mar. 17, 1875; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Margaret Emeline (Underwood) W.; A.B., Denison U., 1904; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Tufts, of Canandaigua, N.Y., May 15, 1908. State dept. field sec., Ohio State Y.M.C.A., 1904-5; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor West Union, W. Va., 1908-9, 1st Ch., Bucyrus, O., 1909-11, 1st Ch., Bakersfield, Calif., 1911-15, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1915-19, 1st Ch., Middletown, O., 1919-20, Beulah Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1920-22, 1st Ch., San Francisco, since Nov. 1922. Conductor funeral service of President Warren G. Harding, Palace Hotel, San Francisco, Aug. 3, 1923. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 500 Oak St., San Francisco, Calif.

WEST, Judson S., judge; *b.* in Mich., 1855; *s.* David S. and Hannah W.; ed. common schs. and U. of Kan.; *m.* Mollie Sympson, of Ky., 1882 (deceased); 2d, Mattie Nold, of Leavenworth, Kan., 1886. Admitted to bar at Fort Scott, Kan., 1881; co. atty., 1884; dist. judge, 1889-94; asst. atty.-gen. 4½ yrs.; asst. U.S. atty., 5 yrs.; justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., for terms 1911-17, 1917-23; Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Saturday Night. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

WEST, Kenyon (Frances Louise Howland), author; *b.* Lockport, N.Y.; *d.* Charles A. Morse; ed. in Toronto, Can.; and attended lectures Toronto U.; *m.* Rochester, N.Y., Henry S. Howland, of Toronto (now of New York), Dec. 17, 1880. Lived in Rochester, 1889-95. Assumed pen-name "Kenyon West," 1891; New York corr. Toronto Globe, 1896-9; mus. and dramatic corr. Montreal Star, Syracuse Herald, San Francisco Call, and other papers, 1899-1900. Contbr. to periodicals; also numerous translations. *Address:* 164 Wildwood Av., Montclair, N.J.

WEST, Mary Brodie Crump, welfare work; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WEST, Millard F., internal revenue officer; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Mar. 9, 1877; *s.* J. Wesley and Jennie (Harris) W.; A.B., Garrard Coll., Lancaster, Ky., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth M. Leech, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 27, 1907. Apptd. dep. collector internal revenue service, 1898; trans. to Washington, D.C., 1901, and later made head of accounts div., Internal Revenue Bur.; apptd. asst. dep. commr., and in 1920, reorganized div. of accounts and installed a budget system; acting commr. internal revenue, Apr. and May 1921; asst. prohibition commr., July 1, 1922—. Washington rep. of Good, Child, Bobb & Wescott, lawyers, Chicago. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Columbia Country Club, Washington Bd. of Trade. *Home:* 3 Hesketh St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* 911 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WEST, Oswald, governor; *b.* nr. Guelph, Ont., Can., May 20, 1873; *s.* John Gulliver and Sarah (McGregor) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Hutton, of Salem, Ore., Sept. 22, 1897. Clerk and paying teller, Ladd & Bush Bank, Salem, Ore., 1889-1900; paying teller, First Nat. Bank, Astoria, Ore., 1900-3; state land agt., Ore., 1903-7; mem. Ore. R.R. Commn., 1907-10; gov. of Ore., term 1911-15; Democrat. Resumed law practice at Portland. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

WEST, Preston C., lawyer; *b.* Rodney, Miss., Aug. 19, 1868; *s.* Preston C. and Winifred Todd (Wilcox) W.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1888; studied law in pvt. offices, and in Law Dept., U. of Va., 1888-90; *m.* Bessie Douglas Shelby, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Oct. 20, 1897. Practiced, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1890-7, Muskogee, Okla., 1897-13; chmn. Bd. of Freeholders that prepared charter for commn. form of govt. for Muskogee; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1913-14; solicitor Dept. of the Interior, 1914-16; resumed practice at Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Town and Country, University (Tulsa), Missouri Athletic (St. Louis), Colonnade (U. of Va.), University (Washington). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WEST, Raymond M., clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, N.J., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Hosea Davis and Sarah (Wescott) W.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Denison, 1907); *m.* Harriet Eldredge, of Shiloh, N.J., June 6, 1892. Student pastor, Warrensville, Pa., 1886-9, 3d Ch., Camden, N.J., 1889-90, Summer St. Mission of 1st Ch. of Phila., 1891-2; ordained Bapt. ministry, June, 1892; pastor Lehigh Av. Ch., Phila., 1892-1903, 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-8, Park Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1908-15; exec. sec. N.J. Bapt. Conv., Newark, 1915-20; exec. sec. life work dept. of bd. of promotions of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-21; pastor Lewisburg (Pa.) Bapt. Ch., and student pastor, Bucknell U., Sept. 1, 1921—. Trustee Minn. State Conv., 1903-8, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1910—, Bushnell U., 1923—. Official rep. Northern Bapt. Conv. War Commn. in N.J., 1917-19; mem. Gen. Bd. Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., and of Administrative Com., 1919-20. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

WEST, Roy Owen, lawyer; *b.* at Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Pleasant and Helen Anna W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1890; studied law at Chicago; *m.* Louisa Augustus, of Paris, Ill., June 11, 1898 (died Nov. 4, 1901); *m.* 2d, Louise McWilliams, of Dwight, Ill., June 8, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1890; now head of law firm of West & Eckhart. Asst. county atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1894; city atty., Chicago, 1895-7; mem. Bd. of Review of Cook Co., 1898-1914; elected chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1904, 06, 08, 10, 12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16; apptd. atty. South Park Commrs., Chicago, 1917. V.p. board of trustees DePauw U. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Law, Quadrangle, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country, Lake Placid Club. *Home:* 5633 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WEST, Thomas Franklin, judge; *b.* Milton, Fla., Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* L. F. and Frances Elisabeth (McArthur) W.; student State Normal Sch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 1894-6; Washington and Lee U. Law Sch., Lexington, Va., 1898-99; *m.* Alma Chaffin, of Milton, Fla., 1899. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900, and practiced at Milton. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905, 1907; mem. Commn. to Revise Gen. Statutes of Fla., 1906; atty.-gen. of Fla., 1912-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Fla., Sept. 1, 1917; elected to same office, Nov. 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

WEST, Thomas Henry, banker; *b.* Mifflin, Henderson Co., Tenn., July 27, 1846; *s.* John and Martha Frances (Ashcraft) W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Florrie Terry, of Memphis, Tenn., 1868 (died, 1898); 2d, Virginia Hodges, of Washington, D.C., 1900. Served in C.S. Army under Gen. Forrest, 1863-5; in business in Louisville, Ky., later in cotton business at Mobile, New Orleans and Memphis, until about 1890; organized St. Louis Trust Co., 1889, later consolidated with Union Trust Co. as St. Louis Union Trust Co., of which was pres. until 1908, and chmn. bd. several yrs., now dir. and mem. exec. com. First Nat. Bank; dir. Laclede Gas Light Co. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Country. *Home:* 11 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* St. Louis Union Trust Co., St. Louis, Mo.

WEST, Thomas Henry, Jr., corpn. official; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 8, 1875; *s.* Thomas H. and Florence (Terry) W.; Ph.B., Yale U., 1896; *m.* Wilhelmina Crapo Cristy, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1898. With Hamilton Brown Shoe Co., St. Louis, 1896-8, La Prelle Shoe Co., 1898-1901; sec. Broadway Savings Trust Co., St. Louis, 1901-3; sec. St. Louis Union Trust Co., 1903-6, v.p., 1906-15; v.p. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, R.I., 1915-19, pres. since 1919; dir. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (Providence), Quinebaug Company, Wauregan Co., The Silversmiths Co., Providence Telephone Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank (New York). State chmn. Liberty Loan Com., World War. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head. *Home:* 2 George St. *Address:* R.I. Hospital Trust Co., Providence, R.I.

WEST, Victor J, prof. polit. science; *b.* Bushnell, Ill., Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* Charles and Mary Ellen (Bradfield) W.; graduate Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1903; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, fellow in polit. science, 1908-10; *m.* Helen Andrews Stevens, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 6, 1911. Instr. English and civics, Bradley Poly. Inst., 1905-6; instr. politics, Northwestern U., 1910-13; asst. prof. polit. science, 1913-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. and head of dept., 1919—, Stanford U. Asst. chief, Ill. Prog. Service, 1913; instr. polit. science, U. of Calif., summer, 1915; investigator U.S. Bureau of Efficiency, Washington, 1918 and 1920-21. Trustee Pub. Library, Palo Alto. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Gamma Delta, Beta Epsilon, Alpha Pi. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Commercial (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913-1917 (with Edgar E. Robinson), 1917. Pres. Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, 1922-23. *Home:* 376 Addison Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

WEST, Willis Mason, university prof.; *b.* St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 15, 1857; *s.* Josiah E. and Alcetta M. W.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1879, A.M., 1881; *m.* Millissa Mott, of Faribault, Minn., Jan. 1883 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Beach, of Faribault, Dec. 1902. Supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1881-4, Faribault, 1884-91; prof. history, Univ. of N.D., 1891-2, U. of Minn., 1892-1912; farmer since 1912. *Author:* Ancient History to Charlemagne, 1902; Modern History, 1904; The Ancient World, 1904; American History and Government, 1913; A Source Book in American History to 1790, 1913; Modern World, 1915; History of the American People, 1918; German Plots and Intrigue, 1918; The War and the New Age, 1919; Story of Modern Progress, 1919; Story of Man's Early Progress, 1920; Story of American Democracy, 1922; Short History of Early Peoples, 1921; Short History of Modern Peoples, 1923; World Progress, 1923. War service with Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., and with S.A.T.C., at U. of Minn. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Minn.

WESTCOTT, see also Wescott.

WESTCOTT, Allan Ferguson, educator, writer; *b.* Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1882; *s.* Wilson Henry and Isabel (Thomson) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Mary Townsend, of Tarrytown, N.Y., June 29, 1905 (died 1922); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Craven, of Annapolis, Maryland, August 25, 1923. Instructor English, Brown University, 1903-4, Columbia, 1906-11; instructor English, 1911-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof., 1920—, U.S. Naval Acad. Spl. duty hist. sec. Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, summer 1918. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst. (editor Notes on Internat. Affairs in Monthly Proc. same), Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* (with Prof. W. O. Stevens) A History of Sea Power, 1920. *Editor:* New Poems, by James I of England, 1910 (the original M.S. found by the editor in the British Museum); Mahan on Naval Warfare, 1918; Dana's Two years Before the Mast; Southey's Life of Nelson. Contbr. on English lit. and on Naval subjects to New York Times, Nation, Bookman, etc. *Home:* 1 Thompson St., Annapolis, Md.

WESTCOTT, Charles Drake, consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 3, 1871; asst. engr. with Brooklyn Ry. Co., 1894-6; with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1902-9; cons. practice, 1909-17; apptd. consul, 1920, and detailed to Paris, France. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Paris, France.

WESTCOTT, John Howell, university prof.; *b.* Phila., August 3, 1858; *s.* John Howell and Mary (Dunton) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1887; studied Leipzig, 1877-8, Paris, 1878-9; law courses U. of Pa., 1879-81; *m.* Edith F. Sampson, of Germantown, Pa., July 9, 1895 (died Sept. 6, 1905); 2d, Marian Bate, of Salisbury Mills, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1908. Practiced law at Phila., 1881-5; tutor Latin, 1885-7, prof. since 1889, tutor Roman law since 1892, Princeton. *Editor:* (editions of Latin classics) Livy, Books 1, 21, 22, 1891, 1904, 24; Fifty Stories from Aulus Gellius, 1893; One Hundred and Twenty Epigrams from Martial, 1894; Selected Letters of Pliny the Younger, 1898; Cæsar's Gallic War, 1902; Suetonius—Julius and Augustus (with E. M. Rankin), 1918. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WESTENHAVER, David C., judge; *b.* Berkeley Co., W.Va., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* David and Harriet (Turner) W.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1886; *m.* Mary C. Paul, July 1, 1887. Began practice at Martinsburg, W.Va., 1886; pros. atty., Berkeley Co., 1886-7; mem. City Council, Martinsburg, 1902-3; removed to Cleveland, O., 1903; mem. Bd. of Edn., Cleveland, 1912-15 (pres., 1914-15); apptd. by Pres. Wilson, judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Ohio, Feb. 19, 1917. Democrat. LL.D., Georgetown U., 1920. *Home:* 1944 E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

WESTERFIELD, Ray Bert, political economist; *b.* Bradner, O., Feb. 6, 1884; *s.* John H. and Ellen (Bierly) W.; B.A., Ohio Northern U., 1907, M.A., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Bradner, 1905-6, Paulding, O., 1907-10; instr. polit. economy, 1913-16, asst. prof., 1916-22, prof. 1922—, Yale U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (sec.-treas.), Alpha Sigma Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. *Author:* Middlemen in English Business, 1915; Early History of American Auctions, 1920; Banking Principles and Practice (5 vols.), 1921; American Banking, 1923. *Home:* 726 Memorial Quadrangle, New Haven, Conn.

WESTERGAARD, Waldemar Christian, prof. history; *b.* Buffalo, N.D., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* Jacob and Kirstine (Andersen) W.; A.B., U. of N.D., 1906; M.L., U. of Calif., 1910, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Viola Minor, of Alameda, Calif., Aug. 21, 1917 (died Jan. 7, 1919). Fellow in Am. history, Cornell U., 1911-12; research student, Copenhagen, 1912-13; asst. in history, U. of Calif., 1913-14; head of history dept., Santa Barbara (Calif.) High Sch. and Junior Coll., 1914-16; head, dept. of history, Pomona Coll., since Sept. 1916. Lectured on European history, U. of Calif., summer session, 1921. Research work on Baltic problems, Stockholm, Copenhagen and Reval, under Am. Scandinavian Foundation, 1922-23; delivered series of 6 lectures on American problems before U. of Christiania, under auspices Carnegie Peace Foundation, Sept.-Oct. 1922; visited 14 European lands, 1922-23; lectured on Am. hist. themes, Copenhagen and Stockholm, 1923; participated in 5th Internat. Hist. Congress (Brussels), Apr. 1923. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Gr. Brit.); mem. hist. socs. of Sweden, Denmark and Norway, Hist. Soc. of S. Calif., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. *Author:* The Danish West Indies, 1917, and of various articles in hist. periodicals. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

WESTERMAN, Harry James, cartoonist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* Francis Meakin and Clara Ann (Tracey) W.; ed. Columbus pub. schs., Columbus Art Sch.; *m.* Maude I. Kemmerle, of Columbus, Dec. 24, 1896 (deceased). Connected with Ohio State Journal since 1897, cartoonist since 1901. Cartoonist McClure Syndicate, New York. Mem. League of Columbus Artists, League Am. Artists. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil, Arion Music, Athletic, Scioto Country. Mem. American Press Humorists. *Author:* Book of Cartoons, 1902; Young Lady Across the Way, 1913. *Home:* 1661 Franklin Park South. *Address:* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O.

WESTERMANN, William Linn, college prof.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* Louis and Emma Hilgard (Tyndale) W.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1894, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* Avrina Bernice Davies, of Dixon, Ill., June 15, 1912. Asst. in Latin, U. of Neb., 1894-6; teacher Latin, high sch., Decatur, Ill., 1896-9; instr. Latin and Greek, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, U. of Mo.; asst. prof. history, U. of Minn., 1906-8; asso. prof. history, 1908-14, prof. history, 1908-20, U. of Wis.; prof. anc. history, Cornell U., 1920; prof. history, Columbia U., 1923—. Advisor on Turkish affairs, and chief of Div. of Western Asia, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; del. on Greek Territorial Commn., Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; mem. commn. reporting to State Dept. on Armenian boundary decision, 1920. Round Table leader on Near East, 3d Williamstown Inst. of Politics, 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* Men's Faculty, Columbia University. Democrat. *Author:* Story of the Ancient Nations, 1912. Contbr. to Am. and fgn. philol. and hist. jours. Editor of Westermann's Classical and Historical Map Series, 1918. *Home:* 400 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

WESTERVELT, Marvin Zabriskie, physician; *b.* Mt. Freedom, N.J., Oct. 15, 1876; *s.* Garrett Henry and Anna Maria (Kinsey) W.; grad. high sch., Dover, N.J., 1891; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1899; *m.* Martha Walker Cline, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1900. Began practice, Newark, 1901; removed to Litchfield, Conn., 1911; removed to New Haven, 1917; entered field of industrial surgery, 1917; dir. med. div. of Winchester Repeating Arms Co.; supt. Staten Island Hosp., May 15, 1922—. Progressive. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Tompkinsville, S.I., N.Y.

WESTERVELT, William Irving, army officer; *b.* Corpus Christi, Tex., Sept. 11, 1876; *s.* G. W. and I. F. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900; *m.* Dorothy Jocelyn, of Burlington, Vt., Dec. 26, 1918. Commd. 2d. lt. 1st Arty., June 13, 1900; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; capt. ordnance, Sept. 28, 1906; capt. Arty. Corps, Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 5th Field Arty., July 11, 1910; trans. to 2d F.A., June 16, 1913; maj. ordnance, Nov. 22, 1913; maj. Arty. Corps, May 15, 1917; lt. col. ordnance, Nov. 3, 1919; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Served in Dept. of Tex. and Philippines; instr. dept. of philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904-6; insp. ordnance Midvale Steel Works, 1906-7; mem. Field Artillery Bd., 1910-11; in Philippines, 1913; arrived in France, July 10, 1917; served as brigade adj., 1st Arty. Brigade, material officer, army arty., 1st Army, and as asst. to chief of arty., A.E.F.; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919; Gen. Staff, Aug.-Nov. 1919; Watervliet Arsenal, Nov. 1919-Sept. 1923, and in command, June 1921-Sept. 1923; attaché for ordnance, Am. Embassy, Paris, Oct. 1923—. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (French); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British); Comdr. of Crown (Italian); also Victory medal, Philippine Campaign medal, and service ribbons Spanish-Am. War and Mexican border. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* University (New York), Racquet (Phila.), St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WESTERVELT, William Young, mining engr.; *b.* Jersey City Heights, N.J., July 30, 1872; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary (Welsh) W.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1894; *m.* Mary Westervelt Young, of N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1900. Chemist, surveyor, engr. and supt. mines, Ducktown Sulphur, Copper & Iron Co., Ltd., Tenn., 1894-8, consulting engr. same co. since opening gen. consulting office in N.Y. City, 1898, and responsible for development of Ducktown Co.'s mines; apptd. consulting engr. Anglo-Am. Copper Co., of London, 1905, and developed the Ray (Ariz.) property to point of successful sale to present owners; apptd. consulting engr. Grasselli Chem. Co., of Cleveland, O., 1909, and developed and organized its New Market (Tenn.) zinc property, also valued for first bond issue, the Butte and Superior property, Butte, Mont.; examined New Lymni, Ltd., copper mines, Island of Cyprus, in Mediterranean Sea, 1910; apptd. consulting engr. Wilkes-Barre Dredging Co., 1914, and organized the gold property of the co. at Folsom, Calif.; prepared report on pyrites resources of the world, 1916; selected, 1917, by Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. and the Mining and Metall. Soc. America mem. War Minerals Com., Washington, D.C., and was chmn. of com.; organizer and pres. Copper Pyrites Corpn., of Ducktown Mining Dist., Tenn., 1919—. Author various articles on mng. in tech. jours. and of section on Mine Examinations, Valuations, and Reports, in Peele's Mining Engineer's Handbook. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts (London), N. Brit. Acad. Arts; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (v.p. 1920-2), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Mining Congress, Holland Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Columbia University, Rocky Mountain, Nat. Arts, Drug and Chemical (New York); Royal Societies (London). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WESTGATE, John Minton, agronomist; *b.* Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 17, 1878; *s.* Hollis Smith and Clara Hopkins (Minton) W.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-3; *m.* Inez Wheeler, of Bridgeport, Kan., July 20, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1895-6; asst. in Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-9, asst. botanist, 1899-01; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1903; asst. in sand-binding work, 1903-5; in charge alfalfa and clover investigations, 1905-11; agronomist, in charge clover investigations, 1911-14; in charge Hawaiian Agrl. Expt. Sta., since Jan. 1, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn. Baptist. Author of numerous bulls. and spl. articles pertaining to alfalfa, clovers, seed production, control of blowing soils, etc. *Address:* U.S. Experiment Station, Honolulu, H.T.

WESTGATE, Lewis Gardner, geologist; *b.* Phenix, R.I., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* George Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Gardner) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Martha Josephine Beach, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 5, 1893. Asst. in geology, Harvard, 1891-2; same, Wesleyan U., 1892-3; teacher of science, Evanston Tp. (Ill.) High Sch., 1893-1900; prof. geology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1900; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912-19, asso. geologist, 1919—. Fellow Geological Society America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1910-11). Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Home:* 124 Oak Hill Av., Delaware, O.

WESTINGHOUSE, Henry Herman, mechanical engr.; *b.* Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1853; *s.* George and Emeline (Vedder) W.; grad. Union High Sch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1870; student mech. engring., Cornell, 1871-72; *m.* Clara Louise Saltmarsh, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 20, 1875. Continuously with Westinghouse Air Brake Co. since 1873, chmn. board, also of Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd.; dir. Westinghouse Brake & Saxby Signal Co., Ltd. (London), Société Anonyme Westinghouse (Petrograd). Invented Westinghouse single-acting steam engine, 1883; founder Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., engrs., New York, 1885. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Trustee Cornell U. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century Assn., Grolier, Cornell (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Lotos (New York). *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WESTLEY, George Hembert, author; *b.* Newfoundland, Jan. 28, 1865, of English ancestry. Came to U.S., 1885; entered business career, but relinquished it in 1893 for literature; has done much free-lance work, and reading and revising for pub. houses; spl. writer on Boston Transcript since 1906. *Author:* Joan of the Bay (serial), 1901; The Maid and the Miscreant, 1906; Clementina's Highwayman (with Robert Neilson Stephens), 1907. *Editor:* For Love's Sweet Sake (poems), 1899; At the Court of the King (stories), 1900; A New Epistle, 1913. *Asso. Editor:* The Literary Review and Book Plate Collector, Boston, 1902. *Plays:* The Man's Game (prod. Majestic Theatre, Boston, Aug., 1910); The Scarlet Pimpernel; The Intruder; Doctor Presto. *Address:* 120 Huntington Av., Boston.

WESTON, Charles Sidney, banker; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward W. and Susan Seeley (Moore) W.; student Granville Mil. Acad., 1876-8; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882; *m.* Harriet Grace Storrs, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 2, 1891. Engr. in employ Delaware & Hudson Co., 1882-5; asst. gen. real estate agt. and gen. real estate agt., same, 1885-04; pres. Cherry River Paper Co., since 1909; v.-p. 1st

Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa., 1912-13, pres. since Jan. 20, 1913; also pres. Lackawanna Trust Co.; Mem. bd. mgrs. D. & H. Co.; pres. Nat. Waterworks & Guaranty Co., Latrobe (Pa.) Water Co., Consumers Water Co., Montrose, Pa.; dir. Internat. Correspondence Schools, Internat. Textbook Co., Woman's Inst. Domestic Arts and Sciences, Technical Supply Co., Wyoming Shovel Works, Consumers Ice Co. (Scranton), Everglades Cypress Co., Scranton Lace Co., Hebard Cypress Co., Cherry River Boom & Lumber Co. Trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Pres. Boy Scout Council (Scranton); dir. Pa. State Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Scranton, Country (Scranton), Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.), Union League, New York Yacht, Bankers, City Midday (New York), Art (Phila.), Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing (Pa.), Triton (Quebec), Back Bay Gunning (Va.). *Home:* 624 Monroe Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa.

WESTON, Charles Valentine, civil engr.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 14, 1857; *s.* John and Catherine (Clark) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kalamazoo; *m.* Catherine Dyer, of Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 12, 1889. Entered employ Tex. Trunk Ry. Co. as transitman in surveying corps; asst. engineer M.,K. & T. R.R. in Tex., 1880-1, Kansas City, Springfield & Memphis Ry., 1881-2; asst. engr. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1882-4; asst. engr. Kansas City, Clinton & Springfield Ry., 1884-6; div. engr. in charge constrn. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé R.R., 1886-8. Located in Chicago, 1888; in charge construction of intake crib and water-supply tunnel under Lake Michigan for city of Lake View. and after annexation of that municipality to Chicago, 1889, completed work for the greater city. In charge constrn. of tunnel for W. Chicago St. Ry., 1890-4; chief engr. of Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co., Lake St. Elevated Ry. Co., Union Elevated, etc.; with brother George, in firm of Weston Bros., consulting and constructing engrs., 1901-3; built various electric rys. in Ill. and Mich.; chief engr., 1903-7, pres. and gen. mgr., 1908-11, South Side Elevated R.R. Co., Chicago; later in practice as consulting engr.; operating mgr. Market St. Elevated Rys., Phila., 1918-20; consulting engr. Chicago Surface Lines, 1920——. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Address:* Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WESTON, Edward, electrician; see **Vol. 12** (1922-23).

WESTON, Edward Payson, pedestrian; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WESTON, Francis Hopkins, lawyer; *b.* nr. Eastover, S.C., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* William (M.D.) and Caroline Elizabeth (Woodward) W.; A.B., LL.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Amy Adams Shoolbred, of Eastover, S.C., Apr. 15, 1896. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1888, and practiced in Columbia; mem. Weston & Aycock; dir. and solicitor Palmetto Nat. Bank. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-1906, Senate, 1906-14 (resigned); U.S. atty. Dist. of S.C., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 18, 1914. Democrat. Judge-advocate-gen. S.C.N.G. Trustee U. of S.C., 1892-98. Mem. Am. and S.C. bar assns., S.C. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

WESTON, George, author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 28, 1880; *s.* George and Charlotte (Summerton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. V.p. Weston Engring. Co. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Oh, Mary Be Careful, 1918; Apple Tree Girl, 1919; You Never Saw Such a Girl, 1920; Mary Minds Her Business, 1921; Queen of the World, 1922. *Home:* Morningside Farm, Packer, Conn.

WESTON, Karl Ephraim, college prof.; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* of Irving Ephraim and Harriet Louisa Augusta (Mason) W.; A.B., Williams, 1896, A.M., 1898; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, winter of 1896-7; spl. course, Johns Hopkins, Princeton, and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Ruth Mary Sabin, Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 7, 1921. Instructor Romance langs., 1900-1904, asst. prof., 1904-11, prof., 1911-12, prof. history of art and civilization, 1912——, Williams Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Cavaliere Order of Saints Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italy), 1922. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

WESTON, Nathan Austin, economist; *b.* nr. Champaign, Ill., Apr. 5, 1868; *s.* Nathan and Jane (Cloyd) W.; B. Litt., U. of Ill., 1889, M.Litt., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Angeline Gayman, of Champaign, Sept. 4, 1894. Teacher and prin. schs. in Ill. till 1897; fellow in economics U. of Wis., 1897-8; fellow and asst. in economics, Cornell U., 1898-1900; instr. economics, 1900-3, asst. prof., 1903-6, asst. prof. and asst. dir. course in business administration, 1906-15, prof. economics and first dean Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration, 1915-19, prof. economics since 1919, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Home:* 601 E. Daniel St., Champaign, Ill.

WESTON, S(amuel) Burns, editor, publisher; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Reuel and Esther (Burns) W.; brother of Stephen Francis W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1876; S.T.B., Harvard, 1879; U. of Berlin, 1881-2, Leipzig, and Geneva, 1882-3; *m.* Mary Hartshorne, of Merion, Pa., Oct. 8, 1891. Minister Unitarian Ch., Leicester, Mass., 1879-81; took courses at Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 1883-5; lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 1885-90; editor and pub. Ethical Record, 1888-90, International Journal of Ethics, 1890-1914, Ethical Addresses, 1894-1914. Dir. Phila. Soc. for Ethical Culture, since 1897; mgr. Phila. Forum. Mem. exec. com. Adirondack Mountain Reserve. *Clubs:* Philadelphia City, Ausable, Contemporary (pres. 1910-11, sec. 1917——). *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Office:* 1324 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WESTON, Sidney Adams, editor; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Dec. 9, 1877; *s.* Rev. Henry Crosby and Clara Amelia (Loring) W.; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mille Louise West, of Sharon, July 12, 1905. With Congregational Pub. Soc. since 1904, as asst. editor, 1904, mng. editor, 1909, editor-in-chief, 1915——, and business mgr., 1921——. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The World a Field for Christian Service, 1912; Problems of Youth in Social Life, 1912; Studies in the Books of Ruth and James, 1912. *Home:* Sharon, Mass. *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WESTON, Stephen Francis, college prof.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WESTOVER, Myron F., sec. General Electric Co.; *b.* Vinton, Ia., July 10, 1860; *s.* William and Sarah (Covert) W.; LL.B., State U. of Ia. Coll. of Law, 1882; *m.* Lou E. Ham, of Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 4, 1886. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced at Britt, 1882-3, Dakota City, 1883-4; sec. to pres. of Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Boston, 1888-94; sec. Gen. Electric Co. since 1894. Mem. Schenectady Bd. of Trade, Schenectady Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Camp Fire of America. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

WETHERBEE, Frank Irving, artist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WETHERBEE, George, artist; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WETHERILL, Horace Greeley, surgeon; *b.* Lambertville, N.J., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* William (M.D.) and Rebecca (Hawke) W.; ed. New Jersey Model Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Nellie A. Orr, of Trenton, N.J., Oct. 29, 1885. Began practice at Lambertville, N.J., 1878; removed to Denver, Colo., 1895; formerly gynecologist St. Francis Hosp., Trenton, also consulting surgeon Mercer Hosp. and mem. resident staff, State Hosp. for Insane, N.J.; was surgeon St. Luke's, Mercy and Children's hosps., Hosp. City and County of Denver; retired. Maj., Med. R.C. and aide to gov. of Colo. for formation of med. advisory bds. Mem. Denver Art Assn. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1923), Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1906); del. to 5th Internat. Gynecologic Congress, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Mile High (ex-pres.), Denver Country. *Home:* 1441 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

WETMORE, Elizabeth Bisland, author; *b.* Fairfax Plantation, La., Feb. 11, 1861; *d.* Thomas S. and Margaret (Brownson) Bisland; ed. at home; *m.* New York, Charles W. Wetmore, Oct. 6, 1891. Began with lit. work for New Orleans Times-Democrat; became one of editors of Cosmopolitan Magazine. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Flying Trip Around the World, 1892; A Candle of Understanding, 1902; The Secret Life, 1907; Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, 1907; At the Sign of the Hobby Horse, 1908; Seekers in Sicily, 1909; The Case of John Smith, 1916. Formerly contbr. Atlantic Monthly and North American Review. *Home:* 2800 Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.

WETMORE, Frank O., banker; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Charles I. and Jennie (Orton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Louise Barlow, of Chicago, Apr. 22, 1890. Connected with First Nat. Bank, Chicago, since 1886, pres. since Jan. 11, 1916; dir. First Trust & Savings Bank, Nat. Safe Deposit Co., Chicago City Ry. and associated cos., Chicago Surface Lines, Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co. Chmn. finance com. and mem. exec. com. Chicago Chapter of Am. Red Cross; trustee endowment fund of Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1923—. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Bankers', Chicago Golf, South Shore Country. *Home:* 5027 Drexel Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

WETMORE, James Alphonso; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Justus Ford and Cornelia O. (Brownell) W.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1896; *m.* Hattie V. Blye, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 26, 1883. Began as law and court reporter; visited Holland and Scotland, 1883, as agt. to purchase and ship blooded cattle to U.S.; entered Treasury Dept., 1885, and connected with supervising architect's office since 1903, acting supervising architect since 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Past Grand Master of Masons of Dist. of Columbia; Grand Representative of Grand Lodge of England near the Grand Lodge of D.C. *Home:* 5506 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WETMORE, Maude A. K., civic worker; *b.* Paris, France, Feb. 7, 1873; *d.* Hon. George Peabody and Edith Malvina (Keteltas) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Actively interested in many civic and patriotic organizations; chmn. Nat. League for Woman's Service; chmn. Woman's Dept. Nat. Civic Federation; exec. com. Am. Woman's Assn., Inc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Colony, Woman's Nat. Rep. *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WETMORE, Monroe Nichols, college prof.; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* William Augustus and Abby Frances (Peckham) W.; B.A., Yale, 1888, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Helen Green Leonard, of Hebron, Conn., Mar. 26, 1889. Asst. prin. Naugatuck (Conn.) High Sch., 1888-89; prin. Brunson (S.C.) graded schs., 1889-90; asso. prin. Harrisburg (Pa.) Acad., 1890-5; instr. Greek and Latin, Staten Island Acad., 1895-02; Foote fellow in Latin, Yale, 1902-4; instr. Latin, 1904-5, asst. prof., 1905-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof., May 1, 1913—, Williams Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. (sec.-treas. since 1918), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. Editor for N.E. of Classical Journal, 1913-20. *Author:* Index Verborum Vergilianus, 1911; Index Verborum Catullianus, 1912; many articles in classical periodicals. Collaborating editor: A Selection of Latin Verse, 1914; Notes to same, 1915. In Italy and Greece, 1920-21. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

WETTSTONE, Karl Frederick, univ. pres.; *b.* Nervi, Genoa, Italy, Mar. 1, 1893; *s.* Rev. Emil Richard and Emma Charlotte (Barth) Wettstein; A.B., U. of Dubuque, Ia., 1913 (valedictorian), D.D., 1922; grad. Dubuque Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Sadie Klinger, of Marion, S.Dak., Dec. 5, 1916. Came to U.S., 1909, naturalized citizen, 1920. Pastor Mt. Ida Presbyn. Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1916-18, Sidney St. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1918-24 (membership increased from 207 to 704); pres. U. of Dubuque, since Jan. 1, 1924. Was chmn. Com. on Evangelism, St. Louis Presbytery. *Address:* 2050 Delhi St., Dubuque, Ia.

WETZEL, John Wesley, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEXLER, Solomon, banker; *b.* Nov. 29, 1867; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEYER, Edward Moffat, professor philosophy; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary Letitia (Marshall) W.; U. of Wis., 1891-3; B.A., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Julia Morris Ross, of Germantown, Pa., July 25, 1900 (died 1911). Prof. philosophy or psychology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1899—, and dean of the coll., dir. extension work, and prof. philosophy, 1922—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. on philos. and psychol. topics to Internat. Journal of Ethics, Forum, Yale Review, Psychol. Review, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Has traveled extensively in Egypt, Palestine and Europe. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

WEYERHAEUSER, Charles Augustus, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Apr. 2, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Maud Moon, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 14, 1898. Began in lumber business at Rock Island, Ill.; pres. Potlatch (Ida.) Lumber Co., Pine Tree Lumber Co., and mng. dir. numerous other lumber cos. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WEYERHAEUSER, Frederick Edward, lumberman; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 4, 1872; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Harriette Louise Davis, of Saginaw, Mich., 1902. In lumber business since beginning of active career. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. *Home:* 480 Grand Av.

Office: Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WEYERHAEUSER, John Philip, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Nov. 4, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; ed. high sch., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Anna M. Holbrook, of Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 7, 1901. In timber and lumber business since beginning of active career; pres. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. and directing head of its affiliated properties. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 509 N. Yakima Av. *Address:* Weyerhaeuser Timber Co., Tacoma, Wash.

WEYERHAEUSER, Rudolph Michael, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Louise Lindeke, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 29, 1896. Began in lumber business at Rock Island, Ill., 1891; now pres. Northern Lumber Co., Edward Rutledge Timber Co., Northwest Paper Co., First Nat Bank (Cloquet, Minn.); dir. First Nat. Bank (Duluth), Merchants Nat. Bank (St. Paul). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country, Somerset Country (St. Paul). *Home:* Cloquet, Minn.

WEYGANDT, Cornelius, college prof.; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Cornelius N. and Lucy E. (Thomas) W.; Germantown Acad., 1882-7; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sara Matlack Roberts, of Germantown, June 19, 1900. Newspaper work with Phila. Record and Phila. Evening Telegraph, 1892-7; instr. English, 1897-04, asst. prof., 1904-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Pa. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Del. Valley Ornithologists' Club. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Irish Plays and Playwrights, 1913. *Home:* Wissahickon Av., Germantown, Philadelphia.

WEYMOUTH, Clarence Raymond, mechanical engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 14, 1876; *s.* Tobias Delmont and Laura Nevada (Wells) W.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1898; unmarried. Asst. to prof. of mech. engring., U. of Calif., 1898-9; with Charles C. Moore & Co. Engrs., San Francisco, since 1898, now chief engr. and dir. Chmn. com. on engring. and inventions, Calif. State Council of Defense, during latter part of World War. Inventor of Moore automatic fuel oil system for controlling oil-fired boilers; designer of many steam-electric power plants in Inter-mountain and Pacific Coast States. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (chmn. San Francisco sect., 1915; mem. council, 1916-19), Tau Beta Pi (hon. mem.), Sigma Psi; mem. Internat. Engring. Congress, 1915 (com. of management). *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (San Francisco). Contbr. various papers on plant design, etc., to Trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* Hotel Fairmont. *Office:* 722 Sheldon Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WEYMOUTH, Frank Elwin, civil engr.; *b.* Medford, Me., June 2, 1874; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Charlotte Prudence (Powers) W.; C.E., U. of Me., 1896; *m.* Mary Maude Lane, of Orono, Me., Dec. 3, 1900. Sewer and water works constrn., Boston and Malden, Mass., 1896-9; asst. city engr. Winnipeg, Man., Jan.-August, 1899; with Isthmian Canal Commn. in Nicaragua, C. A., and Washington, 1899-1901; resident engr. Guayaquil & Ecuador & Quito Ry. Co., 1901-2; with U.S. Reclamation Service since 1902, on surveys and investigations in Mont. and N.D., 1902-4; project engr. in charge of Lower Yellowstone project in eastern Mont., 1905-8; supervising engr. in charge of Ida. Dist., including Snake River drainage in Wyo., Idaho and eastern Ore., covering irrigation of more than 400,000 acres of land, and storage dams at Jackson Lake, Wyo., and on upper branches of Snake and Boisé rivers, including building of the Arrowrock dam, 1909-15; chief of constrn., U.S. Reclamation Service, in charge all work (except legal) in the West, 1916-20; chief engr., Apr. 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Argonaut Hotel. *Office:* 1441 Welton St., Denver, Colo.

WEYMOUTH, Thomas Rote, gas engr.; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* George and Effie Pamelia (Rote) W.; S.B. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Josephine Goettel Loomis, of Oil City, Pa., Apr. 8, 1913. Draftsman, Met. St. Ry. Co., New York, 1898; elec. engr., Internat. Hydraulic Co. (subsidiary of Emerson McMillin Co.), 1898-1903; asst. chief engr., Nat. Transit Co., Oil City, Pa., 1903-11; chief engr., United Natural Gas Co., Oil City, Pa., and Pa. Gas Co., Warren, Pa., 1911-23; pres. Iroquois Gas Corpn., Iroquois Building Corpn., Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co.; dir. United Natural Gas Co., The Mars Co. Formerly pres. Bd. Edn., Oil City, Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Gas Assn. America, Am. Gas Assn., Am. Petroleum Inst., Engring. Soc. of Buffalo, Delta Upsilon, Royal Arcanum. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic; Venango, Wanango Country (Oil City). Inventor of fluid measuring devices; contbr. on professional subjects. *Home:* 107 Oakland Pl. *Office:* Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

WEYSSE, Arthur Wisswald, biologist, physician; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 16, 1867; *s.* Jacob and Margaret (Larrabee) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied Leipzig, Berlin, Paris, Naples, Harvard U. Med. Sch. and London; registered phys., Mass., 1905; M.D., Basel, Switzerland, 1907; unmarried. Asst. in botany and zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1892-4; instr. zoölogy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-1907; prof. experimental physiology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine since 1899, also prof. biology, Boston U. since 1904; lecturer on venereal disease, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1915; acting dean Grad. Sch. of Boston U., 1917-22, and dean since 1922. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Mass. Soc. for Social Hygiene, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Med. Library. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Swampscott Masonic. *Author:* Human Histology, 1898; Textbook of Zoölogy, 1904; Medico-Legal Moral Offenses, 1911; also numerous original papers on anatomy, embryology and physiology. *Home:* 421 Marlborough St. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WHALEN, John, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WHALEY, A. R., railway official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHALEY, Percival Huntington, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1880; *s.* Percival Hanahan (D.D.) and Louisa Gertrude (Hickman) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1900; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1901; Tulane Law Sch., New Orleans; *m.* Clara King Dyer Hull, of New Orleans, Jan. 7, 1906. Editorial writer, Charleston News and Courier, 1909-13, Phila. Public Ledger, 1913-14; editor Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-18; founded Whaley-Eaton Service, 1918. Admitted to La. bar, 1905, D.C. bar, 1922. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Northern). *Club:* Racquet. Episcopalian. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WHALEY, Richard Smith, congressman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 15, 1874; *s.* William B. and Helen (Smith) W.; Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1897. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1897; elected mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900, and reëlected five successive times (speaker of House 2 terms); presiding officer Dem. State Conv., 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; elected mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st S.C. Dist., to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. George S. Legare; reëlected to 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21). Chmn. Rent Commn. of D.C., 1923-24. *Home:* Charleston, S.C.

WHALING, Horace Morland, Jr., clergyman, educator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 15, 1881; *s.* Horace M. and Alice (Heiskell) W.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1903; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1907; *m.* Annie Byrd Ward, of Houston, Tex., Mar. 14, 1911. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1907; pastor McKee St. Ch., Houston, Tex., 1909-13, Marlin, Tex., 1914, Highland Park Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1915-16; v.p. Southern Methodist U., Dallas, since 1917. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, City, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country. *Home:* 102 Haynie St. *Address:* Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex.

WHALING, Thornton, clergyman; *b.* Radford, Montgomery Co., Va., June 5, 1858; *s.* Alexander Lewis and Agatha Lewis (Williams) W.; ed. Davidson Coll., N.C., 1872-4; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1879; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879-81, Columbia Theol. Sem., S.C., 1882-83; (D.D., Austin Coll., 1895, Roanoke, 1897; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. Univ., 1911); *m.* Lucy Muller, of Columbia, S.C., Dec. 20, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Nov. 20, 1883; pastor, Cheraw, S.C., 1883-90, Birmingham, Ala., 1890-2; prof. philosophy and economics, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1892-6; pastor, Lexington, Va., 1896-1905, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1905-11; pres. and prof. didactic and polemic theology, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., July 1, 1911-21; prof. apologetics and systematic theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1921—; teacher, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Blue Ridge, N.C., 1921-23. Asso. editor Central Presbyterian, 1890-8; review editor Magazine of Christian Literature, 1890-3. Pres. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1903-5; dir. Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1906-10; trustee, exec. com. Davidson Coll. Avera Bible lecturer, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1913, Seashore Div. Sch., 1919. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Fortnightly. *Author:* The Church and Education; Jesus and Christian Doctrine; Questions in Theology. *Address:* 109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

WHALLON, Edward Payson, clergyman; *b.* Putnamville, Ind., March 30, 1849; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Harriet (Bickle) W.; ed. Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1864-8; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1868-70; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1872; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1885 (D.D., 1892); *m.* Margaret E. Kitchel, of Liberty, Ind., Nov. 17, 1873. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1871; stated supply Kasson, Minn., 1870-2; pastor Liberty, Ind., 1872-8, Vincennes, Ind., 1878-87, Fourth Ch., Indianapolis, 1887-91; asso. editor Herald and Presbyter, Cincinnati, since 1891. Editor Church at Work, 1886-8; stated supply Ludlow, Ky., 1892-4, Sixth Ch., Cincinnati, 1894-5, Elmwood Pl. Ch., Cincinnati, 1898-1905, Delhi Ch., Cincinnati, 1907-10, Kennedy Heights Ch., Cincinnati, 1910-14, Cleves Ch., Cincinnati, 1916-21. Stated clerk of the Synod of Indiana, 1882-91, Presbytery of Indianapolis, 1890-3; trustee Hanover Coll.; director and treas. Western Tract Society; pres. Bd. of Edn., Wyoming O.; past grand prelate of Grand Commandery, K.T. of Ind., also grand chaplain Masonic Grand Chapter and Grand Council of Indiana; past grand chaplain I.O.G.T. of Indiana; past grand chaplain Masonic Grand Lodge of Ohio; pres. Cincinnati Chapter S.A.R..; state chaplain S.A.R. of Ohio. *Author:* History of Vincennes Presbytery; The Foursquare Christian, 1906; Pastoral Memories. Incorporator of the Presbyn. Ministers' Fund of Phila. *Home:* Wyoming, O. *Office:* 422 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, author; *b.* Southampton Furnace, Cumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1845; *d.* Charles and Mary McLanahan (Boggs) W.; grad. pvt. sch., Phila.; unmarried. Has been writing since her sch. days; principally on Colonial and Revolutionary subjects; also many children's stories and articles for leading mags. and newspapers. First historian, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; was a judge Am. Colonial exhibit, Chicago Expn.; life mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; v.p. Browning Soc. of Phila., Pa. Audubon Soc. *Clubs:* New Century, Contemporary, of Phila. *Author:* St. Bartholomew's Eve, 1866; Virginia, 1869; The Wharton Family, 1880; Through Colonial Doorways, 1893; Colonial Days and Dames, 1894; A Last Century Maid, 1895; Life of Martha Washington, 1897; Heirlooms in Miniatures, 1897; Salons Colonial and Republican, 1900; Social Life in the Early Republic, 1902; Italian Days and Ways, 1906; An English Honeymoon, 1908; In Château Land, 1911; A Rose of Old Quebec, 1913; English Ancestral Homes of Noted Americans, 1915; In Old Pennsylvania Towns, 1920. Asso. editor Furnaces and Forges in the Province of Pa., 1914. *Address:* 2220 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHARTON, Arthur Orlando, machinist; *b.* Wabaunsee Co., Kan., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Albert and Margaret Ellen (Collins) W.; ed. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan.; *m.* Ella Louise Korschgen, of Ft. Madison, Ia., Feb. 7, 1895. Machinist and foreman; elected gen. chmn. Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1903; pres. Ry. Employes Dept. of Am. Federation of Labor, 1912-18; apptd. by Sec. of Interior Lane as advisor to Ry. Wage Commn., Jan. 1918; apptd. by William G. McAdoo, dir. gen. of railroads, as mem. Bd. Railroad Wages and Working Conditions, and served as v.-chmn. and chmn. until dissolution of the bd., Mar. 1920; resumed position as pres. Ry. Employes Dept. A.F. of L.; mem. U.S. Ry. Labor Bd., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson since Apr. 19, 1920, reapptd. by Pres. Harding for term 1922-27; was chmn. of com. that negotiated first standard form of agreement between Southeastern rys. and machinists, boiler makers, blacksmiths, etc., Mar. 1917. Methodist. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Address:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WHARTON, Edith (Newbold Jones), novelist; *b.* New York, 1862; *d.* George Frederic and Lucretia Stevens (Rhinelander) Jones; ed. at home; *m.* Edward Wharton, of Boston, 1885. *Author:* The Greater Inclination, 1899; The Touchstone, 1900; Crucial Instances, 1901; The Valley of Decision, 1902; Sanctuary, 1903; The Descent of Man, and Other Stories, 1904; Italian Villas and Their Gardens, 1904; Italian Backgrounds, 1905; The House of Mirth, 1905; Madame de Treymes, 1907; The Fruit of the Tree, 1907; The Hermit and the Wild Woman, 1908; Motor-flight Through France, 1908; Artemis to Actæon, 1909; Tales of Men and Ghosts, 1910; The Reef, 1912; The Custom of the Country, 1913; Xingu, 1916; Fighting France, 1915; Summer, 1917; The Marne, 1918; In Morocco, 1919; The Age of Innocence, 1920; Glimpses of the Moon, 1922; A Son at the Front, 1923. Officer Legion of Honor of France and of Leopold of Belgium. *Address:* Care of Munroe & Co., Paris, France.

WHARTON, Henry Marvin, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHARTON, Henry Redwood, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 23, 1853; *s.* Charles and Mary W.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Edith Booth, of New Castle, Del., 1889. Surgeon Presbyn. and Children's hosps., Phila. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Acad. Surgery, College of Physicians. *Club:* University. *Author:* Textbook on Minor Surgery and Bandaging, 1893; The Practice of Surgery (Wharton and Curtis), 1899. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa.

WHEAT, George Seay, author; *b.* Gallatin, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Frank and Clara (Seay) W.; prep. edn., Sewanee (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; spl. work U. of the South and Columbia; *m.* Ensley Hodgson, of New York, June 9, 1917. Reporter New York Press, 1911; later with New York Evening Sun, and with New York Herald until 1917. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., May 1, 1917, and assigned as intelligence officer, cable censorship, New York, later at Naval Intelligence Office, Washington, D.C.; served on deck duty, U.S.S. Koningen der Nederlanden, transporting troops between Newport News, Va., and Brest, France; hon. discharged, Dec. 2, 1918. Mem. Com. Pub. Information Service, supplying Pres. Wilson with news from America while at the Peace Conf. An organizer of Am. Legion, 1919. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Press, Delta Tau Delta, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington). *Author:* The Story of the American Legion, 1919; Municipal Landing Fields and Airports, 1921. Editor Wright Aircraft Builder. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WHEAT, Virginia Mitchell, writer, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHEATLAND, Marcus Fitzherbert, physician; *b.* Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B.W.I., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Helen (Stoute) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Barbadoes, 8 yrs.; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1895 (hon. A.M., 1906; LL.D., Wilberforce [Ohio] University); *m.* Irene De Mortie, of Boston, June 22, 1898 (died). Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., A.M.A., Nat. Med. Assn. (pres.), Newport Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Newport Assn. for Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Newport Charity Organization Soc. Trustee Harvard U., Washington. Contbr. numerous articles to med. press. *Address:* 84 John St., Newport, R.I.

WHEATLEY, Joseph W.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEATLEY, William Alonzo, educator; *b.* Verona, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* William and Lottie (Fry) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, A.M., 1897; Yale, 1904-5, 1911-12; *m.* Mabel Ballantine, of Andes, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1901. Prin. Minoa (N.Y.) Grammar Sch., 1894; v.-prin. East Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895; prin. Andes (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-7, Syracuse U. Prep. Sch., 1898-9, Chester (N.Y.) High Sch., 1900-4; supt. schs., Fairfield, Conn., 1905, towns of Fairfield and Branford, Conn., 1906-10; prin. City High Sch., and supt. schs., Middletown, Conn., 1910-17; rep. War Camp Community Service, 1917-20; teacher Hartford (Conn.) High School, 1921-23; head of dept. of edn., State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1923—. Organized community recreation for soldiers of Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. Mem. N.E.A. Commn. on the Reorganization of Secondary Edn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* German Declensions Made Easy for Beginners, 1895; (with Enoch B. Gowin) Occupations, a Text-book in Vocational Guidance, 1916; The Good Citizen, Sticking to the Main Issue, 1920. *Address:* Edinboro, Pa.

WHEATON, Harrison Hylas; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 2, 1884; *s.* William Morse and Sybil Mehitabel (Hatch) W.; student Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1903-7; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910, J.D., 1911; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Eddy, of Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1909. Began investigations into Americanization, Rochester, N.Y., 1911; supervising investigator N.Y. State Bur. Industries and Immigration, 1912-14; apptd. supervising investigator, Pa. State Dept. of Labor and Industry, 1914, also apptd. by U.S. commr. of edn. to investigate condition of immigrant edn.; chief div. of immigrant edn. in U.S., under Bur. of Edn., 1914-20; dir. bureau "America First" campaign, 1915; exec. mgr. Savings Banks Assn. State of N.Y., 1920-21; exec. mgr. N.Y. State Waterways Conf. Com., 1921-22. Pres. Harrison H. Wheaton, Inc., Credit Reserve Corpn. Consulting expert to Pa. Industrial Bd.; drafted and secured passage of employment bills Pa. legislature, 1915; chmn. exec. com. of Nat. Com. of 100 apptd. by commr. of edn., 1916; director Conn. State Dept. Americanization, 1918; sec. and labor mgr. N.Y. Clothing Trade Assn., 1919. *Home:* Atlantic Highlands, N.J. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHEELAN, James Nicholas, brig. gen.; Dec. 6, 1837–Nov. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHEELER, Arthur Leslie, prof. Latin; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* William Ruthven and Emily Elizabeth (Crego) W.; A.B., Yale, 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, same univ., 1893-6, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* May Louise Waters, of Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1895 (died 1915). Instr. in Latin, Yale, 1894-1900; asso. prof. Latin, 1900-5, prof. since 1905, Bryn Mawr Coll., also head of dept., and faculty dir. of the coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Association of Atlantic States, Delaware Valley Ornithol. Club, etc. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* (with Maurice W. Mather) Connected Passages for Latin Prose Writing, 1899. Contbr. many articles and revs. on Latin lang. and lit. Contbg. editor Am. Jour. Archæology. *Home:* Montgomery Av., Rosemont, Pa.

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, university pres.; *b.* Randolph, Mass., July 15, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Mary E. (Ide) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1885; (LL.D., Princeton, 1896, Harvard, 1900, Brown, 1900, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Univ. of Wis., 1904, Ill. Coll., 1904, Dartmouth, 1905, Columbia, 1906, U. of Ky., 1916; Ph.D., Univ. of Athens, 1912; L.H.D., Colgate, 1915); *m.* Amey Webb, of Providence, June 27, 1881. Instr. Latin and Greek, Brown Univ., 1879-81; instr. German, Harvard, 1885-6; acting prof. classical philology, 1886-7, professor comparative philology, 1887-8, Greek and comparative philology, 1888-99, Cornell U.: pres. U. of Cal., July 18, 1899-July 15, 1919, now pres. emeritus and prof. comparative philology. Prof. Greek lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-6; lecturer Harvard Univ., 1898; Roosevelt prof. U. of Berlin, 1909-10. Corr. mem. Kaiserliches Archæologisches Institut. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, University (San Francisco), Bohemian, Pacific Union, Athenian, Ends of Earth, Golden Bear, Winged Helmet, Cliosophic Faculty. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Hist. Association, American Oriental Soc. Baptist. Independent. *Author:* The Greek Noun-Accent, 1885; Analogy in Language, 1887; Introduction to the History of Language, 1890; Dionysos and Immortality, 1899; Organization of Higher Education in U.S., 1896; Life of Alexander the Great, 1900 (translated into Russian); Unterricht und Demokratie in Amerika, 1910. Editor dept. of philology in Johnson's Cyclo. and in Macmillan's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. *Address:* 2425 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, California.

WHEELER, Burton Kendall, senator; *b.* Hudson, Mass., Feb. 27, 1882; *s.* Asa Leonard and Mary Elizabeth (Tyler) W.; grad. Hudson High Sch., 1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Lulu M. White, of Albany, Ill., Sept. 7, 1907. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1906, and practiced at Butte. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; U.S. atty. Dist. of Mont., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-18 (resigned); mem. U.S. Senate, 1923-29. Democrat. Mem. Mont. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

WHEELER, Candace Thurber, author; died Aug. 5, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHEELER, Charles Barker, judge; *b.* at Poplar Ridge, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1851; *s.* Cyrenus, Jr. and Jane (Barker) W.; A.B., Williams, 1873; studied law with Sprague & Gorham, Buffalo, and admitted to bar, 1876; (LL.D., conferred by Williams Coll., June, 1913); *m.* Frances Munro Rochester, of Buffalo, June 28, 1883. Mem. Municipal Civ. Service Commn., Buffalo, 1889-99 and 1902-1905 (chmn. 10 yrs.); mem. special tax commn., 1906, to examine into and report on tax system of N.Y.; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 8th Jud. Dist., Nov. 28, 1906, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1907; nominated for full term of 14 yrs. as justice Supreme Ct. by both Rep. and Dem. and Independent League parties, Sept. 23, 1907, and elected for term 1908-21; official referee of Supreme Ct., Jan. 1922—. Republican. *Home:* 305 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

WHEELER, Charles Brewster, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHEELER, Charles Gardner, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHEELER, Charles Stetson, lawyer; Dec. 11, 1863–Apr. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHEELER, Daniel Edwin, editor, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Leonard and Elizabeth (Gorman) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mercy Dorothy Willson, of N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1914. Began with Cosmopolitan Mag., 1898, later asso. editor Collier's Weekly; did work for Ency. Brittannica, also hist. research; with Popular Mag., 1912-20; editorial dir. with the Edison Phonograph Co., 1920-22. Episcopalian. *Author:* Life and Writings of T. Paine, 1907; Abraham Lincoln, 1916; Autobiography, 1917. Editor: Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1903; Great Events by Famous Historians, 1905; Lincoln, 1906. Mng. editor Outline of Christianity, 1923—. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 231 S. 5th Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

WHEELER, Edward Jewitt, editor; Mar. 11, 1859–July 15, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHEELER, Everett Pepperrell, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1840; *s.* David E. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1856, A.M., 1859; LL.B., Harvard, 1859; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1861); *m.* Lydia Loraine, *d.* Hon. S. H. Hodges, of Rutland, Vt., Nov. 22, 1866 (she died Jan. 18, 1902); 2d, Alice, *d.* Pres. Daniel Coit Gilman, of Baltimore, Apr. 26, 1904. Mem. Bd. of Edn., New York, 1877-9; chmn. New York City Civ. Service Commn., 1883-9, 1895-7. Pres. Reform Club, 1889-90, Church Club, 1891-2; chmn. com. internat. law, Am. Bar Assn., 1896-1907; chmn. com. law reform, same, 1908-24; chmn. law com. Nat. Civ. Serv. League, 1914-19; pres. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1914-18; chmn. exec. com. American Constitutional League. Dep. Episcopal Gen. Conv., 1907, 10, 13; pres. Intercollegiate Branch Y.M.C.A., 1912-19. *Author:* Wages and the Tariff, 1888; Modern Law of Carriers, 1890; Real Bimetallism, 1895; The Harter Act, 1899; The Knowledge of Faith, 1904; Daniel Webster, Expounder of the Constitution, 1905; Sixty Years of American Life, 1916; A Lawyer's Study of the Bible, 1919. *Home:* New Hamburg, N.Y. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Francis William, see Rolt-Wheeler, Francis William.

WHEELER, George Wakeman, judge; *b.* Woodville, Miss., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Hon. George W. and Lucy (Dowie) W.; grad. Hackensack (N.J.) Acad., 1876, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877; B.A., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Agnes L. Macy, of New York, July 5, 1894. Practiced law at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; mem. firm Wheeler & Curtis; city atty., 1890-2; judge, Superior Ct. of Conn., Feb. 28, 1893-Sept. 8, 1910; justice Supreme Court of Errors, of Conn., 1910-20, chief justice, 1920-28. Member State Council of Defense, 1918-19; chmn. exec. com. War Bur. City of Bridgeport, 1917—; chmn. Conn. State Bar Examining Com., 1912-19. LL.D., Yale, 1919. Democrat. *Address:* 115 Park Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

WHEELER, Harry A., banker; *b.* Brooklyn, May 26, 1866; *s.* Andrew Martin and Theresa (VanLoon) W.; ed. public schs. of Brooklyn; (LL.D., Northwestern Univ., 1913); *m.* Emma Lindsay, of Brooklyn, Sept. 7, 1887. Dist. mgr., 1894-9, v.-p., 1899-1901, and pres., 1901-10, Credit Clearing House, Chicago; v.-p. Union Trust Co., 1910—; v.-p. Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank, 1912—. Gen. sec. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, 1906-7 (chmn. ways and means com., 1908, v.-p., 1909, chmn. exec. com., 1910, pres., 1911); chairman Chicago Pub. Library Commn., 1909; mem. exec. com. Chicago Plan Commn., 1910; apptd. by President Taft as mem. Commn. on Second Class Mail Matter, June, 1911; declined appmt. on Federal Reserve Bd., 1914. Chmn. Permanent Com. on Relations bet. U.S. and Uruguay. Trustee Northwestern U., 1913—, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1914— (pres. bd., 1919—), Vassar Coll., 1920—. Federal food administrator for Ill., Aug. 1917-1918. Pres. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1912-13, 1918-19. Mem. White House Industrial Conference, 1919. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Industrial (pres.), Commercial (pres. 1923), South Shore Country. *Home:* 5235 University Av. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WHEELER, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Wedmore, Somersetshire, Eng., Feb. 22, 1835; *s.* Harry and Ann (Durston) W.; ed. Ch. of England day sch., Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; studied conf. course M.E. Ch.; (D.D., Little Rock [Ark.] Coll., 1890); *m.* Mary Sparkes (*q.v.*), Apr. 13, 1858; father of Post W. (*q.v.*). Entered M.E. ministry, 1855; entered Union Army, 1862, was elected chaplain 17th Pa. Cav. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion; Republican. *Author:* The Memory of the Just, 1878; Methodism and the Temperance Reformation, 1882; Rays of Light in the Valley of Sorrow, 1883; Deaconesses, Ancient and Modern, 1889; One Hundred Questions and Answers on the History, Polity and Usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church (text-book for Junior League); One Thousand Questions and Answers Concerning the Methodist Episcopal Church (text-book in conf. course); The Probationer, 1903; History and Exposition of the Twenty-five Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1908; The Apostles' Creed, 1913. *Address:* Ocean Grove, N.J.

WHEELER, Herbert Allen, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* John, Jr. and Martha (Meriam) W.; E.M., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1880; unmarried. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880; asst. engr. D. & R.G. R.R., 1881; supt. Ely Copper Mine, Vt., 1882; prof. mining, Washington U., 1883-95; mgr. Standard Tile Co., St. Louis, 1895-1900; pres. Elizabeth Lead Co., 1900-3; v.-p. and mgr. Central Oil Co. since 1905; mgr. Penicaut Lead Co. since 1901. Asst. geologist Mo. Geol. Survey, 1890-5. First pres. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1898-9; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., St. Louis Engineers' Club, Acad. Science St. Louis. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Amateur Athletic. *Author:* Missouri Clays, 1895; Vitrified Brick, 1897; also papers in proc. of tech. socs. and scientific press. *Home:* 3730 Delmar Av. *Office:* 408 Locust St., St. Louis.

WHEELER, Homer Jay, agrl. chemist; *b.* Bolton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; *s.* Jesse Brown and Martha Ann (Sykes) W.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1889; (Sc.D., Brown U., 1911); *m.* Brooklyn, Frieda H. F. Ruprecht, Göttingen, May 15. 1891. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883-7; chief chemist, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-1905, dir. and agronomist, agrl. expt. sta., Sept. 1, 1901-12, acting pres., 1902-3, prof. geology, 1893-12, and agrl. chemistry, 1903-7, R.I. State Coll.; resigned as dir. agrl. expt. sta., 1912; now mgr. agrl. service bur., The Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. Ex-pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists U.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy (ex-pres.), Fla. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Mass. Agrl., etc. *Author:* Manures and Fertilizers; Citrus Culture in Florida. Chmn. during the world war of sub-com. on soils and fertilizers of Nat. Research Council. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston, Mass.

WHEELER, Howard Duryee, editor; *b.* at Montclair, N.J., Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* Francis Augustus and Maria Dodd (Crane) W.; graduate Montclair High Sch., 1899; student Columbia, 1900-1, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1902-4; *m.* Eleanor Josephine McPartland, of Mount Carmel, Conn., February 2, 1918. Began as reporter, Bakersfield (Cal.) Californian, 1904; later with the San Francisco Call; then as editor, San Francisco Daily News, 1906-8; editor and Pacific coast mgr., Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1908-14; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, New York, 1914-15; editor Everybody's Magazine, 1915-19; gen. mgr. Science Service, Washington, 1921-22; gen. mgr. McClure Newspaper Syndicate, New York, 1923—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Are We Ready? 1915. *Home:* Mt. Carmel, Conn. *Office:* 373 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Janet, portrait painter; *b.* Detroit, Michigan; *d.* Orlando B. and Amanda M. (Bennett) W.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Julien Acad. and Courtois, Paris, France. Has exhibited at Salon, Paris, and in all principal Am. exhbns. Awarded 1st Toppan prize, and Mary Smith prize, both Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; gold medal, Art Club, Phila.; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. bd. dirs. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Soc. of the History of Art (Paris). *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Plastic (v.p.). *Home:* The Belgravia. *Studio:* 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHEELER, Jennie Pearl (Mowbray), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHEELER, John Neville, newspaper man; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1886; *s.* Charles W. and Kate (Neville) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Wood Thompson, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 30, 1918. With New York Herald, 1908-12; established Wheeler Syndicate, 1913, sold out, 1916; established Bell Newspaper Syndicate, Inc., 1916, and pres. and dir. same. Editor Coloroto Weekly. Commd. 2d lt. F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; with A.E.F. in France, May 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Ardsley, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Joseph Lewis, librarian; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1884; *s.* George Stevens and Mary Jane (Draffin) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1906 (class of '73 prize), M.A., 1907; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1909; *m.* Mabel Archibald, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1910. Asst. Providence Pub. Library and Brown U. Library, 1902-7; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1909-11; librarian Jacksonville (Fla.) Pub. Library, 1911-12; asst. librarian Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1912-15; dir. A. L.A. exhibit, San Francisco Expn., 1915; librarian Youngstown (O.) Pub. Library since 1915. Asst. to dir. A.L.A. War Service, Nov. 1917-June 1918. Mem. Vt. Library Commn., 1921-22; lecturer, Albany Library School. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1919), N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* The Library and the Community, 1924. *Address:* Public Library, Youngstown, O.

WHEELER, Loren E., congressman; *b.* Havana, Ill., Oct. 7, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Anvilla (Foster) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Hoffman, of Springfield, Ill., Aug. 22, 1900. Until 1911 was engaged in ice and coal business in Springfield. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Springfield, 1895-97; mayor of Springfield, 1897-1901; postmaster, 1901-13; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 21st Ill. Dist. Republican. *Club:* Sangamo. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

WHEELER, Mary Curtis, author, graduate nurse; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 12, 1869; *d.* Norman Willis and Emma Sophia (VanAmringe) W.; graduate Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1890; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903-4; grad. Ill. Training Sch. for Nurses, 1893. Supt. Sherman Hosp., Elgin, Ill., 1893-9, Blessing Hosp., Quincy, Ill., 1899-1910, Ill. Training Sch. for Nurses since 1913. Mem. Nat. Com. Am. Red Cross Nursing Service. Mem. Am. Nurses' Assn., Nat. League of Nursing Education, Ill. Training Sch. Alumnæ, Ill. State Assn. Graduate Nurses. Congregationalist. *Club:* Woman's City (Chicago). *Author:* Nursing Technic, 1918. *Home:* 509 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

WHEELER, Nelson P., lumberman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEELER, Olin Dunbar, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELER, Post, diplomat; *b.* Owego, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry and Mary (Sparkes) W.; A.B., Princeton University, 1891, Litt.D., 1893; matriculated med. dept. U. of Pa.; Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-5; *m.* Tokyo, Japan, Hallie Erminie Rives, Dec. 29, 1906. Corr. in Paris and Morocco of Westminster Gazette and New York Evening Post; editor New York Press, 1896-1900. Spent some time among the Tukudh Indians in Arctic regions and has written much of interest concerning them. Second sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-9; sec. Embassy at St. Petersburg, Russia, 1909-11, at Rome, Italy, 1912-13, at Tokyo, Japan, 1914-16; counselor of Embassy at Tokyo, 1916-17, at Legation at Stockholm, 1917-20, at Embassy at London, 1921—. Col. judge-adv. gen. on staff Gov. Meade, of Wash. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japan Soc. London, Loyal Legion; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Authors, Princeton, Nat. Arts (New York);

Tokyo, University (Tokyo); American, Pilgrims, St. James's (London). *Author:* The Writer, 1893; Reflections of a Bachelor, 1897; Love-in-a-Mist, poems, 1901; Poems, 1902; Russian Wonder Tales, 1910. *Address:* Am. Embassy, London, Eng.

WHEELER, Mrs. Post; see Rives-Wheeler, Hallie Erminie.

WHEELER, Schuyler Skaats, engineer, May 17, 1860–Apr. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell, attorney; *b.* Brookfield, O., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Ursula (Hutchinson) W.; A.B., A.M., Oberlin, 1894; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1898; (LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1917, Oberlin, 1919); *m.* Ella B. Candy, of Columbus, O., Mar. 7, 1901. Began temperence work while at coll.; field sec., dist. supt., atty., and state supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, and now gen. counsel and legislative supt. of Anti-Saloon League of America. Closely identified with temperance legislation in all of the states and in Congress; has successfully prosecuted over 2,000 saloon cases, some of them in Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Legislative Council America; dir. Nat. Legislative Conf.; trustee Scientific Temperance Federation; sec. Temperance Commn. of the Congl. Chs. of U.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chamber Commerce D. C. Republican. *Author:* The Federal and State Laws Relating to the Liquor Traffic (3d edit.). *Home:* 2605 Adams Mill Rd. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WHEELER, William Archie, marketing specialist; *b.* Stockton, Minn., June 28, 1876; *s.* Charles Adams and Sylvia Maria (Allen) W.; B.Agr., U. of Minn., 1900, M.S., 1901; *m.* Harriet Maria Alden, of Minneapolis, June 3, 1901. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1898-1903; prof. botany and head of dept., S.D. State Coll., 1903-7; sec. and mgr. Dak. Improved Seed Co., Mitchell, 1907-16; specialist in charge seed marketing, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916-19; in charge marketing information, same bur., 1920-22; chief, hay, feed and seed div., Bur. of Agrl. Economics, 1922—. Commd. by Sec. of Agr. Houston to investigate and report on seed conditions in Europe immediately following signing of Armistice, 1919-20; initiated and supervised the publication by the U.S. Dept. Agr., The Seed Reporter, 1918-19, and The Market Reporter, 1920-21; initiated and developed the field of broadcasting of official federal and state crop and market reports to agrl. interests by radio, 1920-21; U.S. Dept. Agr. rep. on Nat. Radio Service Commn. apptd. by Secretary Wallace and P.M. General Hays to investigate use of radio for broadcasting information, 1921-22; rep. of U.S. Dept. of Agr. on 1st and 2d Nat. Radio Confs., 1922-23. V.p. Nat. Corn Assn., 1908-11; mem. Assn. State Marketing Officials, A.A.A.S., Am. Farm Economics Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D. *Residence:* 5503 33d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHEELER, William Morton, zoölogist; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Julius Morton and Caroline Georgiana (Anderson) W.; grad. German-Am. Normal Coll., Milwaukee, 1884; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; occupant of Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1893; univs. Würzburg and Liége, 1893; (Sc.D., University of Chicago, 1916); *m.* Dora Bay Emerson, of Rockford, Ill., June 28, 1898. Curator Milwaukee Public Mus., 1887-90; fellow and asst. in morphology, Clark U., 1890-2; instr. embryology, 1892-7, asst. prof., 1897-9, U. of Chicago; prof. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1899-1903; curator of invertebrate zoölogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1903-8; prof. economic entomology, dean Bussey Inst. for Research Applied Biology, Harvard, since Sept. 1, 1908. Research asso. of social insects, Am. Mus. Nat. History. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Natural History. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Soc.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. Entom. Belgique. *Author:* Ants, Their Structure, Development and Behavior, 1910; Social Life Among the Insects, 1923; also numerous zoöl. publs. Asso. editor Biological Bulletin, Jour. of Morphology, Jour. of Animal Behavior and Psyche. *Home:* 34 Alveston St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* Bussey Institution, Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

WHEELER, William Riley, oil land operator; *b.* Tuolumne Co., Cal., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Charles C. and Angeline (Stetson) W.; ed. Oakland (Cal.) High Sch.; *m.* Alice I. Meyers, of Vt., Sept. 1, 1897. Entered employ of Holbrook, Merrill & Stetson, mchts., San Francisco, 1878, and became gen. mgr. and mem. bd. dirs. (resigned from latter position, 1907); treas. and chmn. finance com. San Francisco Rep. League, 1905; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10 inclusive; asst. sec. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1908-9; mgr. Traffic Bur. of San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, 1909-14. In this capacity conducted successful campaign before U.S. Senate and House committees for free tolls through Panama Canal to coast-wise vessels, and exclusion from canal of vessels owned or controlled by transcontinental railroads. Now engaged in oil land operations. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington); University (San Diego). Author of various articles and addresses on transportation and immigration. *Address:* 1751 University Av., San Diego, Calif.

WHEELER, William Webb, merchant, author; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 15, 1845; *s.* David and Eliza (Webb) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Smith, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 16, 1879. Began, 1872, with Tootle, Craig & Co., wholesale dry goods, St. Joseph, Mo., and continued with successors, Tootle, Hosea & Co., 1875, Tootle, Wheeler & Motter Mercantile Co., 1893, and since 1909, Wheeler & Motter Mercantile Co., of which is pres. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Elks. *Author:* Three Months in Foreign Lands, 1905; A Glimpse of the Pacific Isles, 1907; Encircling the Globe, 1910; Our Holiday in Africa, 1912; Discoveries in West Indies and South America, 1911; The Other Side of the Earth, 1913. *Home:* 703 Hall St. *Office:* 4th and Jule Sts., St. Joseph, Mo.

WHEELOCK, Edwin Dwight, socialist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELOCK, Irene Grosvenor, author; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Nov. 10, 1867; *d.* Col. Ira R. and Sarah A. Grosvenor; ed. U. of Mich.; *m.* Harry B. Wheelock, 1886. Dir. Ill. State Audubon Soc.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Drama League America, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Soc. America. *Author:* Nestlings of Forest and Marsh, 1902; Birds of California, 1904. Contbr. to popular and scientific mags. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

WHEELOCK, John Hall, author; *b.* Far Rockaway, L.I., N.Y., 1886; *s* of William Efner and Emily Charlotte (Hall) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; U. of Göttingen, 1909, U. of Berlin, 1910; unmarried. With Charles Scribner's Sons, pubs., since 1911. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (poems) The Human

Fantasy, 1911; The Beloved Adventure, 1912; Love and Liberation, 1913; Dust and Light, 1919; A Bibliography of Theodore Roosevelt, 1920; Black Panther, 1922. Contbr. poems to Scribner's, Harper's, Century, etc. Mem. The Poets. *Home:* 147 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

WHEELOCK, Lucy, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 1, 1859; *d.* Edwin and Laura (Pierce) W.; Reading (Mass.) High Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; grad. Mrs. Hatch's Training Sch., 1879 (diploma signed by Elizabeth P. Peabody); unmarried. Kindergartner in Chauncy Hall Sch., 1879-89; founder, and head of Wheelock Kindergarten Training Sch., 1889—. Congregationalist. Pres. Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1895-9, chmn. Com. of 19, 1905-9, and chmn. com. on coöperation with N.E.A., 1914-19; chmn. Com. for Froebel Pilgrimage, 1911; 2d v.-p. dept. superintendence N.E.A., 1916. Dir. House of Good Will, Roxbury Neighborhood House. Mem. Woman's Ednl. Industrial Union, Mass. br. of Administrative Women, Mass. Child Welfare Com.; chmn. advisory bd. Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1921-23. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Froebel. *Author:* Talks to Mothers, 1923. Editor: Pioneers of Kindergarten in America, 1923. *Home* and *School:* 100 Riverway, Boston, Mass.

WHEELWRIGHT, John Tyler, author, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELWRIGHT, Thomas Stewart, pres. Va. Ry. & Power Co.; *b.* Warren Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Margaret (Kerfoot) W.; spl. courses Randolph-Macon College, Va.; *m.* Laura Martin, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1905. Began as stenographer, 1885; pres. Gray Electric Co., Chicago, 1891-1904; v.p., gen. mgr. Old Dominion Iron Co., Richmond, Va., 1904-12; pres. Va. Ry. & Power Co., 1912—; also pres. Old Dominion Iron & Steel Co., City Gas Co. of Norfolk; dir. First Nat. Bank, Richmond Trust Co. Dir. Coöperative Ednl. Assn. of Va.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., various iron and steel assns. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Home:* Buckhead Springs, Chesterfield Co., Va. *Office:* Va. Ry. & Power Bldg., Richmond, Va.

WHEELWRIGHT, William Dana, lumber man; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, Apr. 16, 1849; *s.* Isaac W. and Sarah (Dana) W.; ed. Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass., Brown High Sch., Newburyport, Mass.; *m.* Martha A. Hoyt, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 28, 1914. In employ W. B. Reynolds & Co., commn. mchts., Boston, 1864-72; lumber business, New York and Boston, 1872-96, Portland, Ore., 1896—; pres. Pacific Export Lumber Co., 1896—. Mem. original bd. dirs. Lewis and Clark Expn.; pres. Chamber Commerce, 1905; mem. Port of Portland Commn.; dir. Open Air Sanatorium; pres. Archæol. Soc. *Clubs:* Arlington (pres. 1901, 02, 10), Commercial, Waverley Country. Decorated Order of the Rising Sun, 3d class, of Imperial Order of Meiji (Japan). *Home:* 609 Everett St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WHELAN, Charles A., merchant; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1863; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth (Keefe) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Louise Duplessis, of Syracuse, June 4, 1890. Associated with Herbert S. Collins and George J. Whelan in wholesale cigar bus., Syracuse, N.Y., 1890; with latter, organized, 1901, the United Cigar Stores Co. of Am., of which is now pres. and chmn. bd.; pres. United Retail Stores Corpn., Lloyd Realty Co.; dir. U.R.S. Candy Stores, Inc. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Essex County Country, Deal Golf, Beaverkill Trout, Mountain Lake Trout. *Home:* 106 Washington St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHELAN, Charles Elbert, lecturer, author; *b.* Mazomanie, Wis., Aug. 26, 1862; *s.* Curtis Erskine and Martha (Rowley) W.; grad. high sch., Mazomanie, 1879; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Alberta L. Wallis, of Black Earth, Wis., May 27, 1885. Asst. atty. gen. of Wis., 1896-7; mayor of Madison, Wis., 1898-9; supreme nat. lecturer Modern Woodmen of America since 1898. Pres. Wis. League of Municipalities, 1898. Mem. Am. and Wis. bar assns., Nat. Econ. League, Fraternal Law Assn., S.R. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Master Masons of Wis., 1899-1900; mem. Odd Fellows, K.P., Moose, Elks, Modern Woodmen of America. *Clubs:* Madison, Milwaukee Athletic, Chicago Press. *Author:* Bascom Clarke, a Southern Refugee, 1913; He That Seeketh Findeth, 1918; Essential Truth in Religion, 1922; The White Minstrels (drama), 1922; A Friend and Neighbor (drama), 1923; A Chance for Every Child, 1923. *Home:* 411 Washington Av., Madison, Wis.

WHELEN, Townsend, army officer, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Dr. Alfred and Sarah Wurts (Smith) W.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1904; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Brig. Gen. Edward B. Pratt, U.S. Army, Mar. 18, 1905. Sergt. Co. D, and sergt. maj. 1st Pa. Inf., May 11-Aug. 25, 1898; commd. 2d lt. same regt., Aug. 26, 1898, and hon. mustered out; commd. 2d lt. inf., regular army, Oct. 28, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1908; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., July 30, 1918; maj. Ordnance Dept., regular army, July 1, 1920. Exploration in Brit. Columbia, 1901; insp.-instr. on duty with Div. Mil. Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1912-15; explorations in Panama, 1915, 16, 17; assigned duty Gen. Staff, in charge inf. and small arms training, June 19, 1918. Mem. Nat. Bd. for Promotion Rifle Practice, 1918. Mem. Army Inf. Nat. Rifle Team, 1903, 05, 06, 07, 09; winner many army rifle competitions; regarded as authority on small arms instrn. and target practice, on mil. and commercial small arms and ballistics. Mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. (dir. 1918). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila), Camp Fire Club America (New York). *Author:* Suggestions to Military Riflemen, 1905; Trench Warfare (with Maj. J. A. Moss), 1917; The American Rifle, 1918; Big Game Hunting, 1923; Amateur Gunsmithing, 1923. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WHELPLEY, Benjamin Lincoln, musician; *b.* Eastport, Me., Oct. 23, 1864; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Moore) W.; ed. Boynton High Sch., Eastport; studied music under B. J. Lang and others, Boston, and with E. M. Delaborde, Paris, 1890; unmarried. Pianist, teacher. Organist Arlington St. Ch., Boston. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Composer of pianoforte pieces, songs, etc. *Home:* 81 St. Botolph St. *Office:* 6 Newbury St., Boston.

WHELPLEY, Henry Milton, physician; *b.* Battle Creek (Harmonia) Mich., May 24, 1861; *s.* Jerome Twining (M.D.) and Charlotte (Chase) W.; ed. Ill. and Mich.; Ph.G., St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy, 1883; M.D., Mo. Medical Coll., 1890; grad. St. Louis Post-Grad. School of Medicine, 1894; *m.* Laura E. Spannagel, of St. Louis, June 29, 1892. Prof. practical pharmacognosy, 1884-1922, prof. pharmacognosy, materia medica and physiology, 1922—, dean, 1904—, St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy, lecturer materia medica and pharmacy, 1886-90, prof. physiology, histology and microscopy, dir. biol. lab., and sec., 1890-1900, Mo. Med. Coll.; same, St. Louis Post-Grad. Sch., 1890-8; prof. materia medica and pharmacy, Med. Dept., Washington U., 1900-11; same, Mo. Dental Coll., 1900-3. Fellow A.A.A.

S.; mem. U.S. Pharmacopoeial Conv., 1890—(trustee, 1902, sec. bd., 1910—), Am. Pharm. Assn. (ex-pres.; treas. 1908-21), Mo. Pharm. Assn. (sec. 1892-1922), Am. Micros. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., St. Louis Soc. Archæol. Inst. America (v.p.), Cahokia Mound Assn. (pres.), St. Louis Natural History and Mus. Assn., St. Louis Acad. Science (dir.), Soc. Am. Indians, St. Louis Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1921-23), Soc. St. Louis Authors, Mo. Archaeol. Survey, Mo. Hist. Soc. (bd. control), State Hist. Assn. Mo., Ill. Hist. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* University, City, Contemporary, Papyrus. Editor Nat. Druggist, 1884-7, Meyer Bros. Druggist since 1888; collaborator Med. Fortnightly, 1893-1907; same, Pacific Pharmacist, 1911-20. *Author:* Curtman's Chemical Lecture Notes, 1886; Whelpley's Therapeutic Terms, 1890; also many articles on lit., Am. archaeology and microscopy. Mem. exec. com. St. Louis Missouri Centennial, 1921. *Home:* 2342 Albion Pl. *Office:* 2110 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

WHELPLEY, James Davenport, author, economist; *b.* Boston, June 24, 1863; *s.* James D. (M.D.) and Mary Louisa (Breed) W.; ed. Boston Latin Sch. and Cornell U.; married. Editor San Antonio (Tex.) Express, 1894-7; staff corr. Kansas City Star, acting as war corr. during Spanish-Am. War, 1897-1900; sent abroad by U.S. Govt. on 11 spl. missions, 1900-12, and has traveled in practically every country of the world. Served throughout World War, 1914-19, first in vol. capacity for the Allies, later in mil. intelligence section A.E.F. in Europe; attached to Am. Embassy, London, 1919-1921. *Clubs:* The Players, Automombile (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Savage, Pilgrims, Sports, Royal Automobile (London). *Author:* The Nation as a Land Owner, 1901; The Problem of the Immigrant, 1905; The Trade and Resources of Argentina, 1911; The Trade of the World, 1913; American Public Opinion, 1914; British-American Relations, 1924; Reconstruction, 1924. Extensive contbr. to the Century Magazine, McClure's, North American Review, Outlook, American Ency., Fortnightly Review (Eng.), etc. *Address:* Savage Club, London, Eng.

WHERRY, Edgar T(heodore), chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* Albert C. and Elizabeth S. (Doll) W.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* E. G. Smith, of Phila., 1914. Formerly teacher of chemistry, mineralogy, geology and crystallography, Lehigh U.; asst. curator mineralogy, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1913-17; crystallographer, U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Washington, 1917-23, chemist in charge of crop chemistry, 1923—. Lecturer on chemistry, Wagner Free Inst., Phila., 1908-13. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral Soc. America (pres. 1923), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phila. Acad. Science, Phila. Mineral. Soc., etc. Editor of American Mineralogist, 1919-21. *Home:* 3331 Stephenson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WHERRY, Edith Margaret (Mrs. Harold S. Muckleston), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHERRY, Elwood Morris, missionary; *b.* South Bend, Pa., Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* James and Sarah (Nesbit) W.; A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., 1862, A.M., 1875; teacher, 1862-4; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864-7; (D.D., Parsons, Ia., 1885); *m.* Clara Maria Buchanan, of Honeybrook, Pa., July 17, 1867. Presbyn. missionary in India, 1867-89, and 1898-1921; dist. sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1889-98, and for 2 yrs. mgr. Tract Soc. book store, Chicago; also sec. Chicago Tract Society; hon. sec. Christian Literature Soc. for the Punjab, India, 1900-21; moderator India Presbyn. Church, 1910-11. Founder, 1872, and for 32 yrs. editor of the Nur Afshán (Light Disseminator), a weekly paper in the Hindustáni lang.; corr. sec. World's Congress of Missions, Chicago, 1893; editor Missions at Home and Abroad, 1893; Woman in Missions, 1893. Asso. mem. Victoria Inst., London. *Author:* The Comprehensive Commentary on the Qurán (4 vols.), 1886; Zainab the Panjabi, 1893; Islám, or the Religion of the Turk, 1894; The Moslem Controversy, 1905; Islám and Christianity in India and the Far East, 1907; Progress and the Present State of the Muslim Controversy, 1910; Islám Refuted on Its Own Ground, 1911; Manual of Islám; Religion of Islám; and a number of booklets on religious subjects published in native langs. of North India; Our Missions in India, 1923. Translator: Moffatt's Church History in Brief; Vaughan's What Think Ye of Christ?; Sell's Progressive Development of the Qurán. Joint Editor: The Mohammedan World of Today, 1906; Methods of Missionary Work Among the Moslems, 1906; Islám and Missions, 1911; Lucknow, 1911; also many tracts on Islam in the Hindustani language. Pres. All-India Federation of Christian Lit. and Tract Socs.; pres. Missionaries to Moslems' League. Hon. retired, 1921. *Address:* 759 Ridgeway Av., Cincinnati, O.

WHERRY, William Buchanan, bacteriologist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHETZEL, Herbert Hice, plant pathologist; *b.* Avilla, Ind., Sept. 5, 1877; *s.* Joseph Conrad and Gertrude (Eckles) W.; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1902, M.A., 1906; Cornell U., 1902-6; *m.* Lucy Ethel Baker, of Avilla, Ind., May 17, 1904; *m.* 2d, Bertha A. Baker, of Avilla, June 10, 1914. Asst. in botany, Cornell, 1902-4, instr., 1904-5; asst. prof. botany, 1905-6, asst. prof. plant pathology, 1906-9, prof. since 1909, N.Y. College Agr. (Cornell Univ.); also head of dept. plant pathology, Cornell U., 1906-22. Chmn. war emergency bd. of Am. Plant Pathologists, 1918. Mycol. explorations in Porto Rico and Bermuda. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, British Mycol. Soc., Société de Pathologie Vegetale, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Theta. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Rotary. *Author:* Laboratory Outlines in Plant Pathology, 1916; (with L. R. Hester) Manual of Fruit Diseases, 1917; An Outline of the History of Phytopathology, 1918. *Home:* Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.

WHICHER, see also Whitcher.

WHICHER, George Meason, college prof.; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., July 29, 1860; *s.* Stephen Emerson and Anna (Meason) W.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; Johns Hopkins, 1884-5; A.M., Columbia, 1904; (Litt.D., Ia. Coll., 1905; Dr., U. of Padua, 1922); *m.* Lillian Frisbie, of Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1887. Prof. Greek and German, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1883-8; classical master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1889-92; prof. Greek and Latin, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1892-9; prof. Latin and Greek, Hunter Coll., New York, 1899-1924. Joint Author: On the Tibur Road (poems), 1911. *Author:* From Muscatine (poems), 1912. Pres. N.Y. Archæol. Soc., 1918-21; gen. sec. Archæol. Inst. America, 1919-21; pres. N.Y. Classical Club, 1915-17; pres. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in N.Y., 1917-18; Officer Order of the Holy Redeemer (Greece). Prof. in charge, Classical School, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Address:* 419 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

WHIGHAM, Henry James, author, editor; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* David

Dundas and Ellen Murray (Campbell) W.; grad. Queen's Coll., Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Frances Macdonald, of Roslyn, L.I., Nov., 1909. Dramatic critic, Chicago Tribune, 1896; war corr. for Chicago Tribune and London Standard in Spanish-Am. War; present at battle of San Juan; imprisoned by Spaniards in Matanzas; went to Boer War, S. Africa, for London Morning Post, also to Boxer rising, 1899-1900, Macedonian rebellion, 1903, Russo-Japanese War (on Russian side), 1904. Foreign editor, London Standard, 1906-7; joined editorial staff of Metropolitan Magazine, 1908; editor Town and Country, 1909; editor and publisher Metropolitan Magazine, 1912-22; dir. and treas. Stuyvesant Co. *Clubs:* The Links, Brook. *Author:* How to Play Golf, 1897; The Persian Problem, 1903; Manchuria and Korea, 1904. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHINERY, Charles Crawford, editor; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1878; *s.* Samuel (*q.v.*) and Elizabeth A. (Crawford) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1899, held grad. scholarship in history, 1899-1900, A.M., 1900; *m.* Helen Rogers Jacobus, of E. Orange, N.J., June 15, 1907. Editor of Am. history, asst. editor of biography, and contbr. numerous articles in these depts., New Internat. Ency., 1900-3; in charge Am. editorial office, Ency. Britannica, 11th edit., 1904-20; Am. editor, Britannica Year Book, 1913; treas., later sec. Ency. Britannica Corpn.; with R.R. Donnelley & Sons, Chicago, since 1920. *Home:* 920 S. Linden Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago, Ill.

WHINERY, Samuel, engineer; *b.* nr. Salem, O., Nov. 20, 1845; common sch. edn.; *m.* Elizabeth A. Crawford, Nov. 10, 1875; father of Charles Crawford W. (*q.v.*). Engaged in location and constrn. of railroads and other engring. work, 1868-86, including 2 yrs., 1878-80, as U.S. asst. engr. on improvement of Tennessee River at Mussel Shoals, and other govt. works; location, constrn. and operation N.O.&N.E. R.R., 1881-4, during which employed 1st telephone in ry. constrn. and train dispatching; constrn. of incline ry. up Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Tenn., etc.; was v.p., gen. mgr. and pres. Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Co., 1887-1901, and designed and built 1st self-propelling st. concrete mixer and 1st ry. asphalt paving plant; consulting civ. engr., New York, since Mar. 15, 1901. Consulting engr. Finance Commn. of Boston, 1907-8, Commn. on City Expenditures, Chicago, to pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1905, etc.; chmn. state commn. to reappraise railroads and canals of N.J. Mem. reserve examining bd. of Bur. of Yards and Docks, Navy Department, 1918. Member Am. Society C.E. (dir. 3 yrs., v.-p. 1892-4), Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (v.p.), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. *Author:* Municipal Public Works, 1903; Specifications for Pavements and Roads. Contbr. numerous papers on engring. subjects to socs. and mags. *Home:* 203 Glenwood Av., East Orange, N.J.

WHIPPLE, Charles Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHIPPLE, George Chandler, engineer; *b.* New Boston, N.H., Mar. 2, 1866; *s.* Joseph K. and Sarah Adeline (Chandler) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Mary E. Rayner, of Chelsea, Mass., June 29, 1893. Formerly biologist Boston Water Works; later dir. Mt. Prospect Lab., dept. of water supply, gas and electricity, New York City; mem. firm of Hazen and Whipple, consulting engrs., New York. Prof. sanitary engring., Harvard U., 1911—, Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1914-16. Mem. council Mass. State Dept. of Health, 1914-23; sr. sanitary engr. (reserve) U.S. Pub. Health Assn., 1919—; chief of dept. of sanitation, League of Red Cross Socs., 1919-20. Major, and mem. Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Boston Soc. C.E.; hon. fellow Royal Sanitary Inst. *Clubs:* Harvard, City (Boston). *Author:* Microscopy of Drinking Water, 1889, 1905; Value of Pure Water, 1907; Typhoid Fever, 1908; State Sanitation, 1917; Vital Statistics, 1919. *Home:* 6 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt, pathologist; *b.* at Ashland, N.H., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Ashley Cooper and Frances Anna (Hoyt) W.; A.B., Yale, 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905; *m.* Katherine Ball Waring, Charleston, S.C., June 24, 1914. Asst. in pathology, 1905-6, instr., 1906-7, pathologist, 1907, Ancon Hosp., Panama; pathologist, Bay View Hosp., Baltimore, 1908; asso. in pathology, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-14, Johns Hopkins; resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1910-14; prof. research medicine, U. of Cal., and dir. Hooper foundation for med. research, Med. Sch. U. of Calif., 1914-21; dean U. of Calif. Med. Sch., 1920-21; dean and prof. pathology, School of Medicine and Dentistry, U. of Rochester, 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi. *Address:* 320 Westminster Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, Guy Montrose, psychologist; *b.* Danvers, Mass., June 12, 1876; *s.* John Francis and Cornelia Eliza (Hood) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; scholar and asst. in psychology, Clark U., 1897-8; grad. student Cornell U., 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Clarice Johnson Rogers, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1901. Asst. in psychology, 1898-1902, lecturer in science and art of edn., 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904-11, asst. prof. ednl. psychology, 1911-14, Cornell U.; asso. prof. edn., 1914-15, prof. edn., 1915-18, U. of Ill.; actg. dir. bur. of salesmanship research, 1917-19, prof. applied psychology, 1918-19, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh; prof. exptl. edn., U. of Mich., 1919—. Actg. prof. ednl. psychology, U. of Mo., 1907-8. Mem. bd. editors Jour. Ednl. Research, Jour. Applied Psychology; asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Mem. com. on mental exam. army recruits at nat. army cantonments. Democrat. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn. (sec.-treas.), Ednl. Research Assn., Society College Teachers Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Guide to High School Observation, 1908; Questions in General and Educational Psychology, 1908; Questions in School Hygiene, 1909; Manual of Mental and Physical Tests, 2d edit., 1914; How to Study Effectively, 1916; Classes for Gifted Children, 1919; Problems in Educational Psychology, 1922. Translator: Mental Fatigue (from German of M. Offner), 1911; The Psychological Methods of Testing Intelligence (from the German of W. Stern), 1914. Contbr. numerous articles in psychol. and ednl. mags. Editor yearbooks of Nat. Soc. Study Edn. *Address:* University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland, lawyer; *b.* New London, N.H., March 4, 1862; *s.* Solomon Mason and Henrietta Kimball (Hersey) W.; A. B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Louise Clough, of Manchester, N.H., Dec. 27, 1893. Practiced Manchester, 1884-5, Boston since 1885; practice principally as trial lawyer and has appeared in many cases of great importance. Spl. counsel Congressional Com., 1917, to investigate as to advance information concerning proposed terms of peace, German-European War; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Am., Mass. State, Suffolk, and Norfolk Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, University, Yale, Twentieth Century; also Yale (New York). Advocate of reforms in court procedure. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Summer Home:* Chiltonville, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHIPPLE, Wayne, author; *b.* nr. Meadville, Pa., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Andrew J. and H. Jane (Carr) W.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1877; *m.* Gertrude M. Kimball, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 28, 1893. Editor Kansas City (Mo.) Mail (now Star), 1877-9; lived in Chicago, 1879-82, then removed to Boston; editor with D. Lothrop Co., pubs., 1882-90; advertising mgr., 1890-1905; removed to Phila., 1905. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Story-Life of Lincoln, 1908; Lincoln, Washington, Franklin and American Flag Story-Calendars, 1909, 1910, 1911; Stories of the White House, Liberty Bell, and American Flag (in Patriotic Series), 1910; Story-Life of Washington, 1911; Story of Young Franklin, Young Washington, Young Lincoln, 1915; Story-Life of the Son of Man, 1913; Story-Life of Napoleon, 1915; Intimate Life of Napoleon, 1915; Young Andrew Jackson, Young U. S. Grant, Young Robert E. Lee, 1917, 18; The Heart of Lee, 1918; Hero Tales from History; Lincoln's Life in Forty Stories; The Boys' and the Girls' Book of Courage. Also motion picture scenarios and newspaper sydicate stories on Lincoln and other patriotic subjects, 1916. Designed arrangement of stars in the U.S. "Flag of the Future," approved and awaiting formal adoption. Projected a new departure series of moving pictures involving colors and music, 1920-24. *Address:* Care Century Co., New York, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, William G., lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITACRE, John J., ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, Albert Conser, economist; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., July 5, 1877; *s.* John Henry and Maud Lowrie (Conser) W.; A.B., Stanford U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1901-2; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Merritt, of Woodland, Cal., Mar. 26, 1901. Began as teacher economics, Stanford U., 1902, prof., 1911—; lecturer in economics, U. of Cal., summer sessions, 1906, 1911; lecturer in same, Columbia, 1906-7; temporary prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* History and Criticism of the Labor Theory of Value; Foreign Exchange, 1919; and articles on economic subjects. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WHITAKER, Charles Harris, editor; *b.* in R.I., May 19, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Lucy Ann (Monroe) W.; ed. English High Sch., Boston (non-grad.); studied art in London, Brussels, Paris, Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* Eugenia Foster, of Foster, O., July 1922. Went to Europe, 1905, to study printing, especially the reproductive processes, spending nearly 10 yrs. there; lecturer, and collector; early lithographs now in Library of Congress; editor Jour. Am. Inst. Architects since 1913. Prominently identified with housing operations of the Govt. and a leader in fight to break the "pork barrel" pub. buildings bills in Congress. Mem. Regional Planning Assn. America (dir.). *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Primer of Public Education, 1912; What Is a House? (with F. L. Ackerman), 1916; The Housing Problem in Peace and War (with same), 1917; The Joke About Housing, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hackettstown (Mt. Olive), N.J. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Edward Gascoigne, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 13, 1853; *s.* George W. and Catharine (Alcock) W. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1884-91; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1912-26. Democrat. Mem. N.Y. Bd. Edn., 1915-18. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1897-1900; pres. Manhattan Club, L.I. Country Club. *Home:* (country) Southampton, N.Y.; (city) 443 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Frank M., railway official; *b.* Clermont Co., O., Sept. 9, 1867. Began as clk. in div. freight agent's office, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh at Cincinnati, O., 1881; consecutively chief clk. to agt. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. and Kanawha Despatch, chief clk. to mgr. same, and to mgr. Kanawha Despatch Fast Freight Line until 1896; asst. freight traffic mgr., 1896-98, freight traffic mgr., 1898-99, v.p. and traffic mgr., 1909-10, v.p. in charge traffic, since Jan. 1, 1910, C. & O. Ry., also v.p. in charge of traffic Hocking Valley Ry.; mgr. inland traffic with R.R. Administration, 1918-20. *Address:* Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., Richmond, Va.

WHITAKER, Harriet Reed (Mrs. Charles Richard Whitaker); *b.* Biltmore, N.C., July 8, 1869; *d.* Joseph and Catherine Harrison (Miller) Reed; ed. Asheville (N.C.) Female College, Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C.; *m.* Charles Richard Whitaker, of Atlanta, Ga., April 5, 1887. Pres. N.C. Rebekah Assembly, 1909-11; pres. Internat. Assn. of Rebekah Assemblies, I.O.O.F., 1920-22; trustee I.O.O.F. Home, Goldsboro, N.C. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Dames of XVII Century, Colonial Daughters America, Daughters Am. Colonists, D.A.R., Daughters of Confederacy. A founder Patton Memorial Hosp., Hendersonville, N.C. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Woman's (Hendersonville), Woman's, Ladies Auxiliary Yacht Club (St. Petersburg, Fla.). *Home:* (summer) Southern Pines, N.C.

WHITAKER, Hervey Williams, physician; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Aug. 15, 1857; *s.* Hervey McDonald and Sarah Elizabeth (Williams) W.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1875-6; U. of Tenn., 1876-9; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1881. Served in Med. Corps U.S. Navy, as asst. surgeon and passed asst. surgeon, 1881-90 (resigned); instr. hygiene New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888-90; settled in Columbus, 1890; mem. faculty, Starling Med. Coll., 1891-1906. Surgeon local draft bd., Columbus, during war with Germany. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Athletic, United Service (New York). Owner of valuable ethnol. collection, especially pertaining to natives of Africa, Australasia, South Seas, Alaska, Easter Island and Peru. *Address:* 72 S. Grant Av., Columbus, O.

WHITAKER, Milton C., chemical engr.; *b.* Frazeysburg, O., Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* Ruben B. and Jennie (Magruder) W.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1898, M.S., 1900 (LL.D., Univ. of Colorado, 1913; D.Chemical Engring., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Mabel Martin, of Denver, July 9, 1900. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Colo., 1898, Columbia, 1902; chemist, 1903, gen. supt., 1903-10, Welsbach Co.; prof. chemical engineering Columbia U., 1911-17; v.-p. U.S. Industrial Alcohol

Co. since 1917; also president U.S. Industrial Chemical Co. Editor Journal of Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, 1911-16. Perkin medalist, 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists, University, Uptown, Baltimore Club. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Nicholas Tillinghast, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, Norman T., patent lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* Herbert C. and Agnes (Tweed) W.; LL.B. and M.P.L., Georgetown U., 1913; M.P.L., Nat. U. Law Sch., 1914; studied U. of Pa. and Oxford U., Eng.; unmarried. Formerly an examiner, U.S. Patent Office; now sr. mem. law firm Norman T. Whitaker & Co. Member Soc. Automotive Engrs., Commercial Law League America, S. R., Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press (Washington); Chemists' (New York), Engineers' (Phila.), City (Cleveland), Chess (Washington, New York, etc.). Has reputation as an internat. chess master and holds many medals. Contbr. numerous articles to professional jours. *Address:* Whitaker Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 52 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Robert and Agnes (Waddington) W.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1 yr.; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; *m.* Ellen Jennie Longley, June 11, 1887 (died Apr. 26, 1901); 2d, Claire Esther Wall, of Oakland, Cal., Mar. 5, 1907. Missionary at Aguas Calientes, Mex., 1887-8; pastor Seattle, Wash., 1888-90, Salem, Ore., 1890-3, Oakland, Cal., 1893-8; gen. missionary and corr. sec. Gen. Bapt. Conv. of Cal., 1898-1901; pastor Palo Alto, Cal., 1901; teacher of ethics and public speaking, State U. of Nev., 1902-3; pastor Oakland, Cal., 1903-7; evangelist, and lecturer on social and ednl. lines, 1907-8; pastor Los Gatos, Calif., 1909-21, Seattle, Wash., 1922-23. Editorial writer for Pacific Baptist, 1891-9. *Author:* My Country and Other Verse; the Gospel at Work in Modern Life; Why Callest Thou Me Good?; One Woman's Worth; Laughter and Life, prize essay, 1915. Contbr. to many periodicals and mags., essays, stories, editorials, verse, etc. *Address:* 4450 Arch St., San Diego, Calif.

WHITAKER, Walter Claiborne, clergyman; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Jan. 28, 1867; *s.* Lucius Fletcher and Rowena (Oates) W.; A.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1884, A.M., 1891; (D.D., U. of the South, 1909); *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Isabel Preston Royall, of Nottoway Co., Va., Mar. 30, 1891; *m.* 2d, Dorothy French, Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1918. Teacher, Barton Acad., Mobile, Ala., 1884-8; minister at Auburn, Ala., 1888; rector Ch. of Holy Comforter, Montgomery, 1891, Christ Ch., Tuscaloosa, 1893, St. Andrew's, Jackson, Miss., 1901, Trinity, Asheville, N.C., 1905-7, St. John's Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., since 1907. Clerical deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., from Ala., 1895-98 and 1901, from Tenn., 1910-22; mem. standing com., Diocese of Ala., 1900; mgr. Church Record from its founding, 1892. Sec. Diocesan Bd. of Missions; dean Jackson convocation; member standing com. Diocese of Miss.; mgr. Church News; exam. chaplain, Diocese of Tenn., 1911; mem. court of review, Province of Sewanee, 1914-20; exec. com. Bd. of Miss., 1920; dean of Knoxville Convocation. *Author:* Dives and Lazarus, Six Studies, 1898; History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Alabama, 1898; Richard Hooker Wilmer, 1907; The Southern Highlands and Highlanders, 1915; Revelations of the Cross, 1923. *Clubs:* Irving, Appalachian. *Address:* 413 W. Cumberland Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

WHITBECK, R(ay) H(ughes), college prof., author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* of Mortimer Henry and Avelyn (Hughes) W.; grad. Geneseo (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1892; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Nellie Smith, of Hermitage, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1895. Prin. Pike (N.Y.) Sem., 1892-6, Schuylerville (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-8; asst. in physical geography, Cornell U., 1900-1; supervisor Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1901-9; asst. prof. geography and physiography, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, and professor since 1915, University of Wisconsin. Lecturer in geography, U. of Tennessee, summer session, 1902, Univ. of Chicago, 1916; instr. and prof. geography, Cornell Univ., summer sessions, 1903-7, 1913, 20, U. of Wis., 1908-12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23; lecturer Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1906-9. Asst. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey. Editor The Journal of Geography, 1910-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Sigma Xi, Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters. *Club:* University. *Wrote:* A Geography of New York, 1901; A Geography of New Jersey, 1906; Geography and Resources of Wisconsin, 1913; A Geography of Wisconsin, 1916; Geography of the Fox-Winnebago Valley, 1915; The Geography and Economic Development of Southeastern Wisconsin, 1921; High School Geography, 1922; Industrial and Commercial Geography, 1924. *Co-author:* College Economic Geography, 1924. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

WHITCHER, see also **Whicher.**

WHITCHER, Frank Weston, mfr.; *b.* Tilton, N.H., Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* William Warren and Frances Elizabeth (White) W.; direct descendant in 8th generation of Thomas Whittier, Haverhill, Mass., 1638, later moving to Amesbury; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1872; *m.* Maria Davenport Faxon, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1883. Bookkeeper, E. Y. Perry & Co., shoe nail and tack mfrs., South Hanover, Mass., 1872-5; engaged in mfr. of shoe goods, Boston, since 1875; pres. Frank W. Whitcher Co., Chandler Oil Cloth & Buckram Co. (E. Taunton, Mass.), Am. Shoe Tip Co., Sanitary Welt Insole Co.; dir. Standard Thermometer Co., M. & T. Button Co. Ex-pres. Mass. State Bd. Trade (now Mass. Chamber of Commerce); mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S.A. (ex-councillor), Boston Chamber Commerce, Nat. Leather and Shoe Finders' Assn. (ex-treas.), Rubber Club of America, N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. (ex-chmn. exec. com.), Friction Plug Rubber Heel Mfrs. (chmn.), Rubber Heel Club of America, Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co.; life mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. (trustee charity fund), Am. Unitarian Assn., Whittier Home Assn.; asso. mem. Apollo Club; mem. Brookline Bd. Trade, Boston Shoe Trades Club, Mass. Rep. Club, Reciprocity Club America, Boston Boot & Shoe Club. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Oakley Country, Boston Press (life). *Home:* 1080 Beacon St., Brookline. *Office:* 14 Albany St., Boston, Mass.

WHITCOMB, Ida Prentice, author; *b.* at Brooklyn; *d.* Moses and Jemima C. (Prentice) W.; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst.; taught in same several yrs.; prin. her own pvt. sch. until 1904. *Author:* Student's Topical History Chart, 1880; A Bunch of Wild Flowers for the Children, 1903; Heroes of History, 1904; Young People's Story of Art; Young People's Story of Music, 1909; Young People's Story of American Literature, 1913. *Address:* Hotel Montague, 103 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WHITCOMB, Merrick, university prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WHITCOMB, Selden Lincoln, college prof.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., July 19, 1866; A.B., Grinnell Coll., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1893, fellow in lit., 1893-4; studied Cornell Univ., Harvard Univ., U. of Chicago and U. of Colo.; (Litt.D., Grinnell, 1918); *m.* Dora May Wilbur, 1899 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Edna Pearl Osborne, 1919. Teacher classics and German, Stockton (Kan.) Acad., 1887-9; instr. civics, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1891-2; prof. English lit., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1895-1905; asso. prof. English lit., 1905, comparative lit., 1918, prof. comparative lit., 1919—, U. of Kan. Prof. English lit., summer session, U. of Ia., 1901, U. of Ore., 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Econ. League (council), Am. Sociol. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Poetry Soc. America, Ia. Press and Authors Club, Kan. Authors' Club. *Club:* University. *Author:* Chronological Outlines of American Literature, 1894; Lyrical Verse, 1898; The Study of a Novel, 1905; Poems, 1912; Random Rhymes, 1913; Autumn Notes in Iowa, 1914; Via Crucis (verse), 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

WHITE, Albert Beebe, prof. history; *b.* E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Edmund and Sarah (Beebe) W.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1889; B.A., Yale, 1893; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; *m.* Mabel White Jones, of Holbrook, Mass., Oct. 1, 1893. Teacher Siglar's Prep. Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1893-5, Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1898-9; instr. in history, 1899-1900, asst. prof., 1900-7, prof., 1907—, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Making of the English Constitution, 1908; Source Problems in English History (with Wallace Notestein), 1915. Contbr. to hist. periodicals. Exchange prof. at U. of Mich., 1921-22. *Home:* 810 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WHITE, Albert Blakeslee, ex-governor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Emerson E. and Mary Ann (Sabin) W.; A.B. (with honors), Marietta Coll., 1878; *m.* Agnes Ward, of Marietta, O., Oct. 2, 1879. Reporter and later mng. editor Lafayette (Ind.) Daily Journal, 1878-81; purchased State Journal, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1881, made it a daily, 1883, and remained its editor until retiring, July, 1899. Collector internal revenue dist. W.Va., 1889-93, and 1897-1901, and 1921—; gov. of W.Va., 1901-5; state tax commr., Apr. 1, 1907-Jan. 1, 1909. Now engaged in mfg. business. Republican. Pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., 1887-88. Y.M.C.A. war work overseas, 1918-19. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

WHITE, Albert Easton, prof. metall. engring.; *b.* Plainville, Mass., Mar. 12, 1884; *s.* Albert Nelson and Martha (Easton) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1907; studied Harvard, 1908; *m.* Margaret Belle Arnold, of Wellsville, O., June 22, 1911. In charge research, iron ores, flue dust and fire bricks, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1908-11; instr. chem. engring. (metallurgy), 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, prof., 1919—, dir. dept. engring. research, 1920—, U. of Mich. Consulting metall. engr. Served as capt. and maj., U.S.A.; with Insp. Div., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June-Sept. 1917; head of metall. br. insp. sect., gun div., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; head of metall br. insp. div., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; head metall. br. Tech. Staff, Feb.-Mar. 1919; now lt. col. Ordnance R.C. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Steel Treating (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Mich. Union, Rotary, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor); Detroit Athletic. Wrote: An Investigation of Condenser Tubes, 1913. Contbr. about 20 tech. papers. *Home:* 1417 S. University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITE, Mrs. Alexander B. (Rassie Hoskins); *b.* Lexington, Miss.; *d.* Capt. E. and Lou (Pinkston) Hoskins; coll. edn.; *m.* Alexander B. White, banker, of Tenn., 1890 (died 1912). Pres. gen. U.D.C. two terms, 1911-13; state pres. Tenn. U.D.C., 1905-7; dir. gen. Shiloh Monument Com., 1907-18 (monument dedicated 1917). Was editor U.D.C. dept. of The Confederate Veteran. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (ex-pres.), Woman's, Sans Souci. *Home:* Paris, Tennessee.

WHITE, Alfred Holmes, chemical engr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 29, 1873; *s.* Samuel Holmes and Jennie (McLaren) W.; McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, B.S., in chem. engring., 1904; Polytechnicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1896-7 (specializing in chem. technology); *m.* Rebecca Mason Downey, of Pueblo, Colo., July 28, 1903. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1893-6; instr. in chem. technology, 1897-1904, asst. prof., 1904-7, prof. chem. engring., 1907-20, and head dept. chem. engring., 1914, U. of Mich. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907-20. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., May, 1917; lt. col. Ordnance Dept., Jan. 21, 1918, until hon. discharged, July 1, 1919, as chief research sect. and asso. chief of nitrate div. Ordnance Dept.; lt. col. Ord. R.C., 1919; consulting chem. engr. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1919-22. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Institute Chemical Engineers, Am. Gas Assn., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Rotary, Barton Hills Country. *Author:* Technical Gas and Fuel Analysis, 1913, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. about 50 research papers in various technical journals, dealing mainly with manufacture and testing of illuminating gas, with manufacture and properties of Portland cement, and with fixation of nitrogen. *Address:* University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITE, (Mollie) Alma, bishop Pillar of Fire Church; *b.* Lewis Co., Ky., June 16, 1862; *d.* William Moncure and Mary Ann (Harrison) Bridwell; Millersburg (Ky.) Female College 3 yrs., A.B.; studied lit., U. of Denver; *m.* Kent White, Meth. clergyman, of Beverly, W.Va., Dec. 21, 1887. Founder, 1892, and pres. Pillar of Fire Ch.; founder Alma Coll., Zarephath Acad., Zarephath Bible Inst. (all Zarephath, N.J.), Westminster Coll. (Denver, Colo.), Galilean Training Sch. (Los Angeles, Calif.). Republican. *Author:* Looking Back from Beulah, 1902; Gems of Life (for children), 1907; Golden Sunbeams, 1909; The Chosen People, 1910; My Trip to the Orient, 1911; The New Testament Church, 2 vols., 1911-12; Truth Stranger Than Fiction, 1913; Why I Do Not Eat Meat, 1915; Restoration of Israel, the Hope of the World, 1917; The Story of My Life, 3 vols., 1919-24; With God in the Yellowstone, 1920; My Heart and My Husband (poem), 1923; also nearly 100 hymns. Lecturer. Editor Pillar of Fire magazines, and The Good Citizen. *Home:* Zarephath, N.J.

WHITE, Alvan Newton, state supt. schs.; *b.* Fallbranch, Washington Co., Tenn., May 8, 1869; *s.* Richard Jasper and Nancy Jane (Lady) W.; Greeneville and Tusculum College, Tusculum, Tenn.; A.B., Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., 1893; studied law and admitted to practice in Tenn., Okla. and N.M.; *m.* Louise

Dickinson, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1899. Removed to N.M., 1896; city atty., Silver City, N.M., 1897-8; co. supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 3 terms, 1901-7; defeated for legislature, 1898, Territorial Senate, 1906, and for mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; state supt. pub. instrn., 1912-16; resumed practice, Silver City, N.M., Jan., 1917. Democrat. Baptist. Am. incorporator Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, N.M. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Commercial (Santa Fe, N.M.). Author of various published addresses, pamphlets and reports on edn. *Author:* Geography of New Mexico, 1915. Federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, for N.M., 1918. *Address:* Silver City, N.M.

WHITE, Aubrey Lee, real estate; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Jane Marie (Beardsley) W.; ed. Houlton Acad. and Ricker Classical Inst., Me.; *m.* Ethelyn Binkly, of Spokane, Wash., 1906. Settled at Spokane, Wash.; pres. Eden & Crescent Mining Co.; v.p. Milan Farms Development Co., Country Homes Development Co., Spokane Traction Co., Inland Empire R.R. Co.; sec.-treas. Grandby Mining & Smelting Co.; dir. Spokane & Eastern Trust Co., Calhore Mining Co., Spokane Improvement Co.; v.p. Northwestern Wall Paper & Paint Co.; dir. publicity of Tait Paper & Color Industries, Inc., New York. Pres. Park Bd., Spokane, Memorial Auditorium Assn.; organized park system and City Museum; mem. City Planning Commn.; hon. life mem. Spokane Chamber Commerce, Spokane Hist. Soc.; Boy Scout commr.; sec. Constl. Govt. League; trustee Whitworth Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Rotary, Spokane Athletic (life mem.). *Home:* Montvale Farm, R.F.D. 7, Spokane. *Office:* 819 W. 1st Av., Spokane, Wash.

WHITE, (John) Beaver, engineer; *b.* Milroy, Pa., June 10, 1874; *s.* Rev. John W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) W.; B.S. in M.E., Pa. State Coll., 1894; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1899; *m.* in Buckinghamshire, Eng., Harriet H. Stevens, of Lewiston, Ida., June 9, 1904. Began with J. G. White & Co., engrs. and builders, Baltimore, Md., 1894; gen. mgr. and engr. Eastchester Electric Co., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896-8; practiced at Salisbury and Winston-Salem, N.C., 1899-1900; constructing electric light and power and street ry., San Juan, P.R., 1900-1; in Mandalay, Burma, and Hyderbad and Bombay, India, 1901-2; in charge street ry. constrn. in many cities in England, for J. G. White & Co., Ltd., 1902-4; financial dir. same company, in London, Eng., 1904-9; established firm Beaver White & Co., gen. finance, London, 1909; dir. Am. and Foreign Securities Corpn. Mem. Am. Relief Com., London, 1914-15; dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, in charge purchase and shipping, London, 1914-15, in America, 1915-16; assisted in preliminary work of U.S. Food Administration; representative of U.S. Food Administrator on Exports Administrative Bd.; mem. War Trade Bd., representing the food administrator, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919. Studying economic conditions in Eng., France and Germany. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITE, Benjamin Franklin, ex-governor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITE, Bouck, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Carolina, operatic soprano; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WHITE, Charles Dunning, diplomat; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Charles Edgar, mathematician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Charles Elmer, Jr., architect; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Charles Henry, geologist; *b.* in Yadkin Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Catherine (Nicholson) W.; Peabody Coll., 1885-7; Vanderbilt U., 1887-8; S.B., U. of N.C., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900; *m.* Josephine Pope, of Atlanta, Ga., June 5, 1890 (died Jan. 4, 1919); 2d, Sarah Elizabeth MacDonald, of San Francisco, June 4, 1920. Assistant professor mining and metallurgy, 1905-15, professor, 1915-17; chairman department, 1909-14, Harvard U.; consulting geologist, San Francisco, 1917—. Commd. capt. Ordnance R. C., U.S.A., and assigned to Watertown Arsenal, Feb. 14, 1918; discharged, Jan. 11, 1919; commd., Feb. 24, 1919, capt. Engrs. R.C. for 5 yrs: Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Econ. Geologists, LeConte Geol. Club, Harvard Engring. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Harvard (Boston), Sierra, Harvard (San Francisco). *Author:* Methods in Metallurgical Analysis, 1915, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. to tech. and scientific jours. *Address:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WHITE, Charles James, physician; *b.* Boston, Dec. 26, 1868; *s.* James Clarke and Martha Anna (Ellis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893; studied medicine in Paris, Vienna, London, Bonn, Berlin, Breslau and Prague, 1893-5; *m.* Olivia Alger Richardson, of Washington, D. C., June 29, 1893. Asst. phys. for diseases of the skin, 1895-1903, phys., 1903—, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. in dermatology, 1898-1902, instr., 1902-11, asst. prof., 1911-16, prof. since 1916, Harvard Medical School. Ex-chairman advisory board Com. of Mass. Hosp. for Lepers; consulting dermatologist Boston Insane, Infants', and N. E. Deaconess hosps., and Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. editorial bd. of Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. Republican. Trustee First Unit Ch. of Boston. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (sec., treas. 1902-5, pres. 1915-16), A.M.A. (chmn. dermatol. sect. 1910-12), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Assn. Study of Internal Secretions, N.E. Soc. Dermatology and Syphilology (sec. 1915-17), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Dermatol. Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn.; hon. fellow London Dermatol. Soc.; corr. hon. mem. dermatol. sect. of Brit. Royal Soc. Medicine; corr. fgn. mem. Soc. franç. de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie; corr. mem. Danish Dermatol. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home* and *Office:* 259 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

WHITE, Charles Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* George Lampson and Harriett (Richardson) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1890, (D.D., Bowdoin, 1902); *m.* Margaret Donalda Dodge, of Hampton Falls, N.H., Apr. 29, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor, Somersworth, N.H., 1890-4, First Ch., Nashua, 1894-1900; sec. N.H. Bapt. Conv., 1900-1; pres. Colby Coll., 1901-8; asso. corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., New York, 1908-17, and exec. sec., 1917—. *Author:* Lincoln Dodge, Layman; The Training of a Race; The Churches at Work; Prince and Uncle Billy, 1914; Who Was the Braver? 1912; Children of the Lighthouse, 1916. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Charles Thomas, author, editor; *b.* White's Valley, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* Samuel Frebun and Elizabeth Clarissa (Peck) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary Mendall, of

Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1888. Tax commr. N.Y. City under Mayors Gaynor and Mitchell, 1910-18; polit. news editor New York Tribune. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Nat. Republican. *Author:* Lincoln the Comforter, 1916; Lincoln and Prohibition, 1921. Owner of a valuable collection of Lincolniana. *Home:* 277 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WHITE, Clarence H., lyceum mgr.; *b.* Carleton, Neb., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Elisha and Laura A. (Blood) W.; B.Sc., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; *m.* Amy L. Steen, of Wahoo, Neb., Apr. 15, 1903. Publishing business, Toronto and Montreal, Can., Baltimore, Md., and Detroit, Mich., until 1908; moved to Ida., and engaged in land and irrigation projects; with J. R. Ellison organized Ellison-White Lyceum Bur., 1911, now Ellison-White Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Inc. (changed to non-profit sharing, 1920), of which is pres. and coordinate mgr.; pres. White-Runyan Shoe Co.; v.p. Elwyn Concert Bur.; business mgr. Ellison-White Conservatory of Music; pres. trustees Gooding (Ida.) Coll. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Mgrs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn.; established Australian Chautauqua Assn., 1921. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. Unification Com., M.E. Chs., North and South. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, Commercial (Boise, Ida.). *Home:* 1104 E. Davis St., Portland, Ore.

WHITE, Clarence Hudson, photographer; *b.* W. Carlisle, O., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Lewis Perry and Phebe (Billman) W.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Jane Felix, of Newark, O., 1893. Began in photography at Newark, 1896; removed to New York, 1906; lecturer dept. of art in photography, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907—; lecturer photography, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; organized Summer Sch. of Photography, Seguinland, Me., 1910, Clarence H. White Sch. of Photography, 1914. Served on juries of award Phila. Photographic Salon, 1899-1900, Chicago Photographic Salon, 1901; Internat. Exhbn. of Photography, Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, 1910. Received medals and awards Glasgow Internat. Expn., Turin Internat. Expn. and exhbns. at The Hague, Paris, Brussels, Vienna, Pittsburgh, Detroit and Cleveland. Represented in collection of the Royal Kupperstichkabinett, Dresden, Germany; Fairmount Park Mus., Phila.; Newark (N.J.) Art Mus.; Albright Art Gallery San Francisco Mus. Fine Arts. Mem. of Photo-Secession of America (one of founders), Vienna Camera Club (corr.), Camera Club of New York (hon.); hon. v.p. Pictorial Photographers America; dir. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, and Art Center, New York. Illustrated Bacheller's Eben Holden. *Home:* 460 W. 144th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Courtland Yardley, Jr., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, David, geologist; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., July 1, 1862; *s.* Asa Kendrick and Elvira (Foster) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1886; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Houghton, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1888. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886—, now senior geologist; asso. curator in paleobotany, Smithsonian Instn., since 1903. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Paleontol., Geol. and Bot. socs. of America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Author of various papers on geology and paleontology in Govt. and scientific publications. *Home:* 2812 Adams Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, David Stuart, veterinarian; *b.* W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Catharine Ann (Elliott) W.; gen. course Ohio State U.; Dr. Vet. Medicine, same, 1890; post grad. study in Germany and Austria, 1890-93; *m.* Nellie Eliza Smith, of Marietta, O., June 24, 1896. Asst. in vet. medicine, 1893-5, head dept. vet. medicine and dean Coll. Vet. Medicine, 1895—, Ohio State U. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1887-90. Congregationalist. Mem. Am. and Ohio Vet. Med. assns.; hon. mem. Pa. State Vet. Med. Assn.; hon. asso. mem. Royal Coll. Vet. Surgs. (Eng.); mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Psi. *Club:* Athletic. *Translator:* Malkmus' Physical Diagnostics, 1901. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Veterinaray Medicine, 1917. Mem. advisory bd. Vet. Corps of Med. Dept. U.S.A.; commd. maj., Vet. Corps N.A., 1917, lt. col. and col., 1918; chief veterinarian A.E.F., France; hon. disch., Feb. 11, 1919. Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1918; Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (Gt. Britain), 1919. *Home:* 1656 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

WHITE, Edmund Valentine, educator; *b.* Mt. Lebanon, La., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Joseph V. and Laura Josephine (Woodard) W.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1914; *m.* Ollie Martin, of Merkel, Tex., Feb. 2, 1895. Began teaching, 1896, and served as prin. and supt. schs. in Tex., county supt. schs., state insp. high schs. and in dept. of extension, U. of Tex.; dean Coll. Industrial Arts, State Coll. for Women, Denton, Tex., since 1915, also prof. mathematics. Pvt. 23d U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served in Philippine Campaign, 1898-9. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* (with E. E. Davis) Survey of Rural Schools in Texas (U. of Tex.), 1914; Mental Arithmetic, 1921; also numerous ednl. articles and bulls. *Home:* Denton, Tex.

WHITE, Edna Noble, educator, home economist; *b.* at Fairmount, Ill.; *d.* Alexander L. and Angeline E. (Noble) W.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906. Teacher Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1906-7; instr. home economics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1907-8; asso. prof. home economics, Ohio State U., 1908-13, prof. and head of dept. and supervisor of home economics extension work, 1913-20; dir. Merrill-Palmer School, Detroit, Mich., 1920—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. (pres., 1918-20), Nat. Country Life Assn. (v.p. 1918-20), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, D.A.R., Grange, Pi Beta Phi. War service, Apr. 1917-Nov. 1918, in charge food conservation for Food Administration for Ohio Home Economics; dir. Food Administration for Ohio; chmn. food div. Woman's Com. Ohio br. Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Nat. Dietitians Com. of Nat. Red Cross; now mem. various coms. Nat. Red Cross and mem. bd. dirs. Detroit Chapter; mem. com. management Internat. Inst.; mem. joint council Campfire Girls and Girl Scouts; mem. bd. mgrs. Visiting Housekeepers; mem. council Central Nursing Bur. *Clubs:* City Woman's, Business and Professional Woman's. *Author:* A Study of Foods (Wardall and White), 1914. *Home:* 46 Kirby Av. W. *Office:* 71 Ferry Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

WHITE, Edward Albert, prof. floriculture; *b.* West Townsend, Mass., May 23, 1872; *s.* Edward and Susan Hartwell (Gates) W.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; *m.* Cora Crittenden, of Tyringham, Mass., June 30, 1903. In charge of greenhouses, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895-7; florist, Arlington, Mass., 1897-1900; asst. prof. horticulture, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1900-2; prof. botany and forestry, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1902-6; prof. floriculture, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-13, head of dept. of floriculture and ornamental horticulture, Cornell U., 1913—. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Pi Alpha Xi.

Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Principles of Floriculture, 1916; Principles of Flower Arrangement, 1923. *Home:* The Parkway, Ithaca, N.Y.

WHITE, Edward Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* Edward Charles and Euphemia Louise (Moffett) W.; student U. of Ark., 1884, 85; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1891; *m.* Bertie Youngblood, of Marionville, Mo., May 22, 1896. Practiced in Aurora, Mo., 1891-1911; pros. atty., Lawrence Co., Mo., 1896-8; asst. atty. Mo.P.Ry., at Aurora, 1903-11; gen. atty. same rd., at Kansas City, 1911-14; removed to St. Louis as gen. solicitor, same rd., 1914; v.p. and gen. solicitor same rd., since June 1917; apptd. counsel for receiver, B. F. Bush, Aug. 1915; gen. solicitor U.S. R.R. Administration for 8 southwestern lines, 1918-19. Mem. Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913), St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Noonday, University. *Author:* Mines and Mining Remedies, 1903; Personal Injuries in Mines, 1905; Personal Injuries on Railroads, 1909; Law in Shakespeare, 1910; Legal Antiquities, 1911. *Editor:* Tiedeman on Real Property, 1909. *Home:* 8 Aberdeen Pl. *Office:* 1120 Ry. Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WHITE, Edward Lucas, author; *b.* Bergen, N.J., May 18, 1866; *s.* Thomas H(urley) and Kate B(utler) (Lucas) W.; ed. University Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, Md., 1882-4; Johns Hopkins, 1884-91, A.B., 1888; *m.* Agnes Gerry, of Catonsville, Md., and Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1900. Teacher Greek and Latin, Friends High Sch., 1892-95, Boys' Latin Sch., 1899-1915, University School for Boys, 1891, 1896-99, 1915-24. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle States and Md., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Narrative Lyrics, 1908; El Supremo, 1916; The Unwilling Vestal, 1918; The Song of the Sirens and Other Stories, 1919; Andivius Hedulio, 1921. Contbr. numerous poems and stories to mags. *Home:* 1223 Mt. Royal Av., Baltimore, Md.

WHITE, Edwin Augustine, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Conn., Dec. 27, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Laura (Whedon) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879; (D.C.L., Trinity College, Conn., 1911; D.D., General Theological Seminary, 1918); studied law, Litchfield, Conn., 1879-82; practiced law, Cohoes and Ithaca, N.Y., 1882-6; instr. mathematics, Rutgers Coll., 1886-7; *m.* Elizabeth Craig Fielding, Dec. 4, 1889. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1889-91, Christ Ch., Bloomfield, and Glen Ridge, N.J., 1892-1920, rector emeritus, 1920. Dep. to Gen. Conv. since 1901 (chmn. com. on canons since 1913). Lecturer on ecclesiastical polity and law, Gen. Theol. Sem., Bexley Hall, and Western Theol. Sem. *Author:* American Church Law, 1898, 1911; Diocesan Manual, 1910, 1923; Annotation and Exposition of Constitution and Canons of General Convention, 1924. Contbr. to ch. papers. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J.

WHITE, Eliza Orne, author; *b.* Keene, N.H., August 2, 1856; *d.* Rev. William Orne and Margaret Eliot (Harding) W.; ed. common schs. and a pvt. sch.; unmarried. Mem. Boston Authors Club. *Author:* Miss Brooks, 1890; Winterborough, 1892; When Molly Was Six, 1894; The Coming of Theodora, 1895; A Little Girl of Long Ago, 1896; A Browning Courtship and Other Stories, 1897; A Lover of Truth, 1898; Ednah and Her Brothers, 1900; John Forsyth's Aunts, 1901; Lesley Chilton, 1903; An Only Child, 1905; A Borrowed Sister (sequel to An Only Child), 1906; After Noontide (selections by Margaret E. White), 1907; The Wares of Edgefield, 1909; Brothers in Fur, 1910; The Enchanted Mountain, 1911; The First Step, 1914; William Orne White, a Record of Ninety Years, 1917; The Blue Aunt, 1918; The Strange Year (sequel to The Blue Aunt), 1920; Peggy in Her Blue Frock, 1922. *Home:* 222 High St., Brookline, Mass.

WHITE, Florence D., newspaper mgr.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth W.; grad. Christian Brothers' Coll., St. Louis, 1878; on local staff St. Louis Evening Post, 1878; after purchase of Evening Dispatch by Joseph Pulitzer and the consolidation of the two papers became polit. reporter; afterward city editor and later mng. editor; in managerial positions in editorial and business depts. New York World, 1896-7; gen. mgr. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, since 1897, and financial mgr. New York World, since 1899, now also gen. mgr. latter. V.p. Press Publishing Co. *Address:* World, Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Frances Hodges, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Francis, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 4, 1892; *s.* Miles, Jr., and Virginia Purviance (Bonsal) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1913; post-grad. work, univs. of Grenoble and École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, France, and U. of Madrid and Real Academia, Madrid; *m.* Nancy Brewster, of Stevenson, Green Spring Valley, Md., June 28, 1920. Entered diplomatic service as sec., July 28, 1915, and assigned to Peking, China; trans. to Teheran, Persia, 1918, Havana, Cuba, 1919, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1920, acting during various periods as chargé d'affaires; trans. to Dept. of State, Mar. 1922; in charge Div. of Latin Am. Affairs since Apr. 1922. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1130 Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Francis Johnstone, college pres.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry and Minerva (Saunders) W.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1892-3; B.A., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1898, M.A., 1901 (D.D., 1914); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Edith Thompson, of Republic, Kan., Aug. 7, 1901. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; sent as missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. to China, 1901; prin. Boys' Boarding Sch., Ningpo, 1901-4; prof. N.T. in Theol. Sem., Shaohsing, 1904-6; a founder, prof. history of religion since 1906, pres. since 1912, Shanghai Coll. and Sem. (plant valued at over $600,000, faculty of 60 and 664 students in coll. and high sch.). Trustee Shaohsing Hosp., Ginling Coll., Nanking U. *Clubs:* American Univ., Pan-Pacific Union. *Author:* (in Chinese) An Outline of Christian Theology, 1919. *Address:* Shanghai College, Yiangtsepoo Rd., Shanghai, China.

WHITE, Francis Samuel, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel Porter and Adele (Mercilliott) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, S.T.D., 1920; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Caroline Silliman Mize, of Atchison, Kan., Jan. 1907. Fellow Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896-97; deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899; mem. Associate Mission, Omaha, 1899-1904; rector Trinity Parish, Atchison, Kan., 1904-11; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1911-17; elected bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Dallas, Tex., 1915 (declined), Diocese of Marquette, Mich., 1917 (declined); domestic sec. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch., 1918-20; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., Mar. 1920—. Army Y.M.C.A. sec. and civilian chaplain, with 32d Div., N.A., and 6th Div., U.S.A., Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917-18. Del. to Gen. Conv.

P.E. Ch., 1904-21. Editor The Crozier, 1900-4; a founder and editor The Witness, 1916. Trustee St. Albans Sch. (Knoxville, Ill.). Mem. Junior Clergy Assn. (New York), Kappa Alpha, Cleveland Rotary Club, and Assn. of Commerce. *Author:* Story of a Kansas Parish, 1911. *Home:* 13301 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

WHITE, Frank, treasurer of U.S.; *b.* Stillman Valley, Ill., Dec. 12, 1856; *s.* Joshua and Lucy Ann (Brown) W.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1880 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Elsie Hadley, of Indianapolis, Sept. 19, 1894. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1891-93, Senate, 1893-99; maj. 1st N.D. Vol. Inf., May 2, 1898-Sept. 25, 1899; served in Philippines; col. of inf., 41st Div., July 18, 1917-June 12, 1919, 14 months in France. Gov. of N.D., 1901-5; treas. of U.S., May 2, 1921—. Republican. Congregationalist. Pres. Middlewest Trust Co. Past Grand Comdr. Knights Templars in N.D. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Valley City, N.D. *Address:* Treasury Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Frank Edson, packer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Frank C. and Lillian Gertrude (Hunt) W.; ed. pub. schs., Peoria; *m.* Lillian Pearson, of Collingwood, Ont., Can., Oct. 19, 1900. Began in packing business with E. Godel & Sons, Peoria, 1890; dept. mgr. for Western Meat Co., San Francisco, 1893-5; apptd. dept. mgr. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1895, elected dir. 1912, v.p., 1914, pres. since 1923; v.p. Armour Leather Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank (Chicago), Chase National Bank (New York), Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank (Chicago). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country (pres. 1916-17), Old Elm, Onwentsia. *Home:* Whitehouse Farms, Lake Forest, Ill.; 70 Scott St., Chicago. *Office:* Armour & Co., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, Frank Newhall, clergyman; *b.* Lyons, Ia., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Lorenzo Johnson and Eliza Dudley (Newhall) W.; A.B., Ripon Coll., Wis., 1878; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Ripon, 1897, Grinnell College, Ia., 1897); *m.* Jennie Isabella Allen, of Sparta, Wis., Sept. 27, 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor at Hancock, Mich., 1881-6; missionary A.B.C.F.M., to Japan, 1886-93; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Burlington, Ia., 1894-8; pastor 1st Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Sioux City, Ia., 1900-4, Union Park and New 1st Ch., Chicago, 1904-12, Lowry Hill Ch., Minneapolis, 1912-14, First Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1914-16; western dist. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., Chicago, Mar. 1917—. Moderator Congl. Assn. of Ia., 1902. Congl. Assn. of Ill., 1911-12; del. 10 nat. councils of Congl. Ch., 1901-23; del. 4th Internat. Congl. Council. *Home:* 1628 Washington Boul. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, Frank Shelley, lawyer; Mar. 13, 1847–Aug. 2, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITE, Gaylord Starin, sociologist; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1864; *s.* Charles Trumbull and Georgiana (Starin) W.; student New York U., 1882-4; B.A., Princeton, 1886, M.A., 1890; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-2; *m.* Sophie Douglass Young, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1892 (died 1916). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor Rutger's Ch., N.Y. City, 1892-3; pastor City Park br. First Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-1901; dir. field work, Union Theol. Sem., 1901-18; head worker Union Settlement, 1901-23; prof. applied Christianity same sem., since 1913, and director dept. of home service since 1920. Lecturer New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910-15. Mem. municipal fusion coms., N.Y. City, 1913, 17; mem. hosp. and playground commns. under Mayor McClellan, of Heights Bldg. Commn., etc. Mem. Nat. Federation of Settlements, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Commn. on Social Service of Federal Council of Chs., United Neighborhood Houses of N.Y. City, Asso. sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of Chs., N.Y. City, 1917-19; sec. of Gen. Com. on Army and Navy Chaplains, Washington, 1918-19. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Clergy, Columbia Univ. Faculty, Century, Princeton. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, George, congressman; *b.* at Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1872; *s.* Charles W. and Mary S. (Back) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Charlotte McKelvy, of Titusville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1900. Mined in the Klondike, 1898-1900; oil producer, Marietta, O., since 1902; mem. firm White & McKelvy; treasurer Permian Oil & Gas Co.; sec. Melrose Oil & Gas Co.; dir. Peoples Banking & Trust Co. Mem. 77th Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1905-08; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), and 65th Congress (1917-19), 15th Ohio Dist. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1920— (chmn. 1920-21). *Home:* Marietta, O.

WHITE, George Edward, missionary; *b.* at Marash, Turkey, Oct. 14, 1861; *s.* George Hills and Joanna (Fisher) W.; came to America in 1863; A.B. ("cyclone class"), Iowa College, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885-6; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; student Oxford Univ., England, 1907; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1906); *m.* Esther Burrill Robbins, of Muscatine, Ia., June 29, 1887. Teacher Latin and history, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1882-4; ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Waverly, Ia., 1887-90; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Marsovan, Turkey; mem. faculty Anatolia Coll. and Marsovan Theol. Sem., since 1890, chmn. sem. faculty, 1910—; dean, Anatolia Coll., 1905-14, pres., June, 1914—; dir. Anatolia Hospital, Anatolia Girls' Sch. Was 1st incumbent Samuel Ives Curtiss' fellowship in comparative religion, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Member Victoria Inst., London. Contbr. many articles on religious and archæol. subjects and affairs in Turkey. *Author:* Charles Chapin Tracy, Missionary, Philanthropist, Educator, 1918. *Address:* Care American Consul, Athens, Greece. *American Address:* Care A. B. C. F. M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WHITE, George Frederic, chemist; *b.* Melrose, Mass., June 15, 1885; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Dyer) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Emma Clarke, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1913. Asst. in analytic and organic chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-8; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; asso. prof. chemistry, Richmond Coll., 1910-12; instr. organic chemistry, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-18, asso. prof. 1918-20, prof. since 1921, Clark U. Research chemist, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1910-16, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1916-18, Worcester City Hosp., 1919; prof. summer session, Coll. of William and Mary, 1923. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1911; Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1916; also numerous research articles published in various scientific journals. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Conglist. *Home:* 38 Somerset St., Worcester, Mass.

WHITE, George Loring, clergyman; *b.* Lake Co., Ill., Feb. 15, 1872; *s.* Andrew J. and Abbie Chase (Smith) W.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, B.D., 1903, A.M., 1904; *m.* Edna C. Pollock, of Chicago, Mar. 1, 1900; 2d, Josephine Upton, of S. Pasadena, Calif., June 8, 1920. Ordained Bapt. ministry 1900; pastor McCook, Neb., 1900-1903, Harvey, Ill., 1903-4; supt. Bapt. mission in Utah and Wyo., 1907-11; supt. work for Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., in western states, 1911-19; now joint sec. states west of Miss. River for Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. and Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Home:* 1619 W. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WHITE, George Starr, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITE, George Whitney, banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* George Henry Barron and Frances Virginia (Withers) W.; ed. Emerson Inst., Washington; (LL.D., Villanova); *m.* Louise Henderson Clements, of Macon, Mo., Nov. 20, 1895. With Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington, 1885-1904, passing through all positions; organizer, cashier and v.p. Commercial Nat. Bank, 1904-9; pres. Nat. Metropolitan Bank, since Jan. 1909; pres. Potomac Ins. Co. Treas. Am. Peace Soc., Washington Peace Soc., New York Av. Presbyn. Ch., Emergency Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Republican (New York), University, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Commercial, Columbia Country, Army and Navy, Lock Tavern. *Home:* 2800 Upton St. N.W. *Office:* Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Goodrich Cook, prof. psychology; *b.* Griffin, Ga., Nov. 13, 1889; *s.* George Berry and Florence Richards (Cook) W.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Helen Dean Chappell, of Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1915. Prof. English and instr. psychology, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911-13; prof. psychology and edn., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1913-14; prof. mental and moral science, 1914-18, Emory Coll.; asso. prof. psychology, 1919-20, prof. since 1920, Emory U., also dean Coll. Liberal Arts since 1923. Commd. 2d lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1918; psychol. exam. service Camp Jackson, Camp Sevier; psychologist ednl. service, Base Hosp., Camp Gordon. Mem. Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, A.A.A.S., Ga. Acad. Science, Ga. Soc. Mental Hygiene (dir.), Chi Phi, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Learning and Teaching (with H. J. Sheridan), 1918. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

WHITE, Grace Miller (Mrs. Friend H. Miller), author; *b.* N.Y.; *d.* John and Olivia Ann (Collings) Miller; ed. Am. Sch. Dramatic Art; *m.* Friend H. Miller, of N.Y. City. Mem. Authors' League America. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Tess of the Storm Country, 1909; From the Valley of the Missing, 1911; When Tragedy Grins, 1912; Rose O' Paradise, 1915; The Secret of the Storm Country, 1917; Judy of Rogues Harbor, 1918; The Shadow of the Sheltering Pines, 1919; Storm Country Polly, 1920; The Marriage of Patricia Pepperday, 1921. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WHITE, Hays B., congressman; *b.* nr. Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Martha W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Diana Parson, of Fairfield. Farming in Kan. since 1875; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1900-5; mayor of Mankato, Kan., 1914-15 (resigned); state tax commr., Kan., 1915-18; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 6th Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Mankato, Kan.

WHITE, Hélène Maynard, painter; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Henry, diplomat; *b.* at Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1850; *s.* John Campbell and Eliza (Ridgely) W.; ed. pvt. tutors and schs., U.S. and France; (LL.D., St. Andrew's U., Scotland, also Johns Hopkins, 1915, and Harvard, 1917); *m.* Margaret Stuyvesant Rutherford, of New York, Dec. 3, 1879; *m.* 2d, Emily Vanderbilt, widow of William Douglas Sloane, of Lenox, Mass., Nov. 3, 1920. Sec. Am. Legation, Vienna, 1883-84; transferred as 2d sec. of legation, London, 1884, promoted sec., 1886; recalled by President Cleveland, 1893; sec. of embassy, London, 1897-1905; from 1886 repeatedly acted as chargé d' affaires; represented U.S. at Internat. Conf., London, 1887-8, for the abolition of sugar bounties; sr. del. from U.S. to Internat. Conf. on Agr., Rome, 1905, which resulted in the foundation of the Internat. Inst. of Agr.; sr. del. from U.S. to Internat. Conf. on Moroccan affairs at Algeciras, 1906; Am. ambassador to Italy, Mar., 1905-Mar., 1907, to France, Mar., 1907-Dec., 1909; chmn. Am. delegation to 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910; spl. ambassador of U.S. to Chile for celebration of centenary of Chilean independence, Sept., 1910. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors, Athenæum, Automobile, Beefsteak (London), Knickerbocker, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore), Union, Cercle de la rue Royale (Paris). Elected mem. bd. trustees Carnegie Instn. Washington, and George Washington Univ., 1913, Corcoran Gallery of Art, 1915; vice president Nat. Geog. Soc., 1914; mem. Washington Cathedral Chapter, 1915; regent Smithsonian Instn. Mgr. Potomac Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917. Mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. *Home:* 1624 Crescent Pl., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Henry, editor; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITE, Henry Adelbert, college prof.; *b.* Oran, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1880; *s.* Edward Albert and Gertrude (Candee) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Yale, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1912; studied in U. of Chicago; *m.* Henrietta Davidson, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1916. Instr. English, Purdue U., 1906-7, 1909-11; actg. prof. English, McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1912-13; prof. English, Lombard Coll., 1913-17; Wallace prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Washington and Jefferson Coll., since 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Pa. Intercollegiate Debating Assn. (sec.-treas.), Advisory Council Simplified Spelling Bd., Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Author:* English Study and English Writing, 1922. Edited Stevenson's Master of Ballantrae, and assisted Fanny J. Crosby, blind hymnist, in writing her autobiography. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

WHITE, Henry Alexander, historian, educator; *b.* in Va., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* William Orr and Mary McClure (Irwin) W.; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1885, Ph.D., 1887; studied Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1887-8; Princeton U. and grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; (D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1891; LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1909); *m.* Fanny Beverley, *d.* Judge Beverley R. Wellford, of Richmond, July 18, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1889-1902; prof. Greek, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., since 1902. Hon. mem. Va. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; mem. exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America; mem. Victoria Inst., London, 1895. *Author:* The Pentateuch, in the Light of the Ancient Monuments, 1894; Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1897; Grammar School History of the United States, 1904; The Making of South Carolina, 1906; Beginner's History of the United States, 1906; Life of Stonewall Jackson, 1907; Southern Presbyterian Leaders, 1911; articles in The South in the Building of the Nation, and biography of John C. Calhoun, in The Literature of the South, etc. Stone Foundation lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., Oct. 1920. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

WHITE, Henry Clay, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* Levi S. and Louisa (Brown) W.; B.S., C.E. and M.E., U. of Va., 1870, Ph.D., 1875; (hon. Ph.D., U. of Ga., 1877; D.C.L., U. of South, 1904; LL.D., Ill., 1905, Columbia, 1908, Ga., 1922; Sc.D., Mich., 1907); *m.* Ella Frances, *d.*

Leonard F. Roberts, of Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1872 (died Jan. 13, 1913). Prof. chemistry, Md. Inst., 1870-1; science lecturer, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1871; prof. chemistry, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1871-2, prof. chemistry, U. of Ga., since 1872. Pres. Ga. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts (U. of Ga.), 1890-1907; state chemist of Ga., 1880-1890; chief chemist Ga. Expt. Sta., 1888-1914. Pres. Assn. Official Chemists of U.S., 1881-2, Assn. Am. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Stas., 1897-8 (chmn. exec. com., 1901-7); fellow Chem. Soc., London, 1880, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; hon. mem. Acad. Science, Belgium; pres. Georgia Peace Society, 1911. *Author:* Elementary Geology of Tennessee (with Wm. Gibbs McAdoo), 1873; Complete Chemistry of the Cotton Plant, 1874; Lectures and Addresses (2 vols.), 1885-91; Manuring of Cotton, 1896. Collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Cotton Investigations, 1895-6; dietary studies, 1903-5. Contbr. numerous papers to scientific and lit. publs. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

WHITE, Henry Middleton, federal official; *b.* Lewis Co., W.Va., Apr. 9, 1874; *s.* Alexander Perry and Mary Catharine (Fetty) W.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1899, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Ada Baxter Caldwell, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 31, 1914. Began practice in Bellingham, Wash., 1900; mem. Brown & White, 1906-8, Brown, White & Perringer, 1908-13. City atty., Bellingham, 1901-6; elected mem. com. to frame charter for Bellingham, 1903; candidate for judge Superior Ct. of Whatcom Co., 1908; mem. Wash. Senate, 1910-12; Dem. candidate for Congressman at large, 1912; commr. of immigration at Port of Seattle, Wash., 1913-21. Was commr. of conciliation U.S. Dept. Labor, dist. sec. U.S. Employment Service, and agt. Nat. Adjustment Commn., during war. Pres. Bellingham Chamber of Commerce, 1906, 07. Now pres. Yoghurt, Inc., and Dux-Bak Paper Co., Bellingham, Wash. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1207 Harris Av., Bellingham, Wash.

WHITE, Henry Seely, educator; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., May 20, 1861; *s.* Prof. Aaron and Isadore M. (Haight) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882; Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1891; (LL.D., Northwestern Univ., 1915); *m.* Mary Willard Gleason (mus. composer), of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1890. Tutor mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1884-7; asst. in mathematics, Clark U., 1890-2; prof. pure mathematics, 1892-1905, sec. of faculty, 1903-5, Northwestern U.; prof. mathematics, Vassar Coll., 1905—. Pres. Am. Math. Soc., 1907-8 (editor Trans., 1907-13); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. Contbr. to math. publs. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WHITE, Herbert Judson, clergyman; *b.* at Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Samuel Leander and Nancy Porter (Barker) W.; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1883-6; Colgate, 1887; Newton Theol. Instn., 1898-9; (D.D., McMinnville Coll., Ore., 1907); *m.* Annie Mabel Sprague, of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 11, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Joliet, Ill., 1890-5, Bethany Ch., Boston, 1895-9, Beverly, Mass., 1899-05, Tacoma, Wash., 1905-9, 1st Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1909-23, Central Bapt. Ch., Hartford, 1923—. Trustee Am. Bapt. Fgn. Missionary Soc., Suffield School, Conn. Bapt. Conv., Hartford Sem. Foundation, Newton Theol. Instn. President Conn. Bapt. Edn. Soc. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 136 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

WHITE, Hervey, author; *b.* New London, Ia., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* William A. and Martha W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Vivian Bevans, 1904. Established The Maverick Press, Woodstock, N.Y., 1910; editor of The Plowshare, formerly The Wild Hawk (periodical), 1911-1920. *Author:* Differences, 1899; Quicksand, 1900; When Eve Was Not Created, and Other Stories, 1900; Noll and the Fairies, 1902; A Ship of Souls, 1910; New Songs for Old, 1910; In an Old Man's Garden, 1910; The Passing Year, 1910; The Adventures of Young Maverick, 1911; The House in the Road, 1913; Karon, 1914; Columbia, 1915; Found Dead, 1917; The Prodigal Father, 1918; Man Overboard, 1922. *Address:* Woodstock, N.Y.

WHITE, Horace, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., October 7, 1865; *s.* Horace Keep and Marion (Strong) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Jane L. Denison, of Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1903. Practiced at Syracuse since 1890; sr. mem. law firm of White, Cheney, Shinaman & O'Neill. Mem. N.Y. Senate 6 terms, 1896-1908; lt.-gov. of N.Y., 1909, becoming gov. upon resignation of Gov. Hughes, Oct. 6, 1910, and served as such until Jan. 1, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century, University, Citizens (Syracuse), University, Republican (New York). *Home:* 742 James St. *Office:* White Memorial Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

WHITE, Horatio Stevens, professor German; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Henrietta Andrews (Stevens) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; (LL.D., Glasgow U., Scotland, 1901); *m.* Fanny Clary Gott, of Syracuse, June 14, 1883. Traveled and studied in Europe several yrs.; admitted to New York bar, 1878; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1876-8, German, 1878-83, prof. German, 1883-1902, head German dept., 1891-1902, dean gen. faculty, 1888-96, dean univ. faculty, 1896-1902, Cornell U.; prof. German, Harvard, 1902-19, prof. emeritus, 1919—. Acting curator Germanic Mus., Harvard U., 1908-9. Member Modern Lang. Assn., Neuphilologen-Verband, Germany; hon. mem. Goethe Society (New York), also of Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Citizens' (Syracuse), Players (N.Y.), Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.), Harvard Union (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston). *Editor:* Selections from Lessing's Prose, Text and Notes, 1888; Otis' Elementary German (6th edit.), 1889; Selections from Heine's Poems, 1890; Selections for German Prose Composition, 1891; Deutsche Volkslieder, 1892. Gen. editor Twentieth Century Series of German Classics, 1901-5; editor Fiske's Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies, 1912; editor Memorials of Willard Fiske, Vol. I, the Editor; Vol. II, the Traveller, 1920; Vol. III, the Lecturer, 1922. *Address:* 29 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITE, Howard Judson, architect; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1870; *s.* Moore C. and Mary L. (Bancroft) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Chicago Manual Training Sch.; *m.* Mabel E. Cameron, of Chicago, Sept. 19, 1895. Began as draftsman for architects at Chicago; entered employ of D. H. Burnham & Co., 1898, and served as draftsman and supt. until after death of Mr. Burnham, 1912; mem. reorganized firm, Graham, Burnham & Co., 1912-17, of Graham, Anderson, Probst & White since Aug. 2, 1917. Noteworthy structures: Field Museum, Wrigley Bldgs., Union Ry. Station, Straus Bldg., Equitable Bldg. (all Chicago). Mem. Ill. Soc. Architects, Art Inst. (life), Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Athletic, Westmoreland Country. *Home:* 2344 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, Isaac Deforest, journalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* Isaac Deforest and Ellen M. (Bigelow) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Woods, of New York, Aug. 27, 1899.

On staff New York World, since 1885; mgr. legal dept. since 1910; also dir. of bur. of accuracy and fair play, created 1913. Has made a study of laws affecting newspapers. *Author:* Accuracy and Fair Play in the New Journalism, 1912; Freedom of the Press and Its Limitations, 1914. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. Pres. World's Quarter Century Assn. since 1918. *Office:* 61 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Israel C., geologist; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., Nov. 1, 1848; *s.* Michael and Mary A. (Russell) W.; A.M., W.Va. U., 1872; Columbia, 1876-77; Ph.D., U. Ark., 1880; (LL.D., W.Va. U., 1919; D.Sc., U. Pittsburgh, 1921); *m.* Mary M. Moorhead, of Newcastle, Pa., Dec. 4, 1878. Asst. geologist, 2d geol. survey, Pa., 1875-84, and author of 8 reports of same; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-8; prof. geology, W.Va. U., 1877-92; resigned to take charge of a large petroleum business; state geologist of W.Va. since 1897. Chief, Brazilian Coal Commn., 1904-6. Specialist in coal, petroleum and natural gas; made discoveries in connection with those products. Treas. Geol. Soc. America, 1892-1907 (pres. 1920); pres Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, 1919-20; v.p. A.A.A.S., 1896-97; del. Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897, Paris, 1900; one of the speakers at the White House Conf. of Governors, May 13-15, 1908, where his address on the "waste of our fuel resources" did much to advance the conservation movement. Mem. Nat. Advisory Bd. apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1906; mem. federal trade com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Trustee Kiwanis International, 1923—. *Address:* 141 Willey St., Morgantown, W.Va.

WHITE, James A., anti-saloon leader; *b.* at Bloomfield, Muskingum Co., O., Oct. 13, 1872; *s.* Alexander H. and Christena (Hammond) W.; B.Pd., Muskingum (O.) Coll., 1898, B.S., 1905, M.S., 1906; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Grow, of Williamstown, W.Va., Dec. 1, 1917. Began practice at Barnesville, O., 1900; mayor of Barnesville, 4 terms, 1898-1906, also justice of the peace, and mem. Bd. of Edn. As mayor of Barnesville led attack with axes upon "blind tigers," and started the movement that later helped to place Ohio in the dry column; supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League since 1915; leader in 5 state-wide elections to vote Ohio dry. Prosecuted about 250 saloon cases yearly for 10 yrs. up to 1919. Republican. Lay del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 2 times. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* 44 Twelfth Av. *Office:* 175 S. High St., Columbus, O.

WHITE, James Asa, college pres.; *b.* Quitman, Miss., Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* Thomas D. and Sallie K. (Boughan) W.; A.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1913, A.M., 1914; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914, Th.D., 1915; *m.* Fairy Blanche Bridges, of Letts, Ind., July 21, 1913. Gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1915-23; pres. Colo. Woman's Coll., Denver, Sept. 1, 1923—. Chmn. finance com. Interdenominational Young People's Commn.; chmn. gen. and exec. coms. World's Baptist Young People's Union; rec. sec. bd. mgrs. of Bd. of Edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv. Democrat. *Author:* B.Y.P.U. Hand Book, 1917; Our B.Y.P.U., 1921; The Junior Society in Action, 1923. *Address:* 17th and Poplar Sts., Denver, Colo.

WHITE, James Gilbert, capitalist, engineer, contractor; *b.* Milroy, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Rev. J. W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) W.; A.B., Pennsylvania State College, 1882, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1885; *m.* Maud Mullon, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 15, 1886. Instructor physics in charge of dept., U. of Neb., 1885-7; pres. Western Engring. Co., 1887-90; with Edison United Mfg. Co., 1890; in business as contractor and engr., New York, 1890—; pres. J. G. White & Co., Inc., Engring. Securities Corporation, Investors Securities Corpn.; established J. G. White & Co., Ltd., London, 1900; chmn. The J. G. White Engring. Corpn., The J. G. White Management Corpn., New York; pres. Gen. Reinsurance Corpn.; officer or dir. various pub. utility corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. C.E., New York Elec. Soc., Inst. E.E. (British), Nat. Civic Federation, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce New York, Merchants Assn. New York (v.p.), Better Business Bur. (advisory council), The Pilgrims, Italy America Soc., Japan Soc., Pan American Soc. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Recess, City Midday, India House, Bankers, Automobile, New York Athletic, Cornell Univ., Engineers' (New York), Ranelagh (London), Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook, Greenwich Country, Columbia Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht, etc. *Home:* 116 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, James McLaren, architect; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1867; *s.* Samuel Holmes and Jennie (McLaren) W.; B.S., in architecture, U. of Ill., 1890; studied Paris, France, and Poly. High Sch., Munich, Germany, 1894-5; *m.* Edith A. Shattuck, of Champaign, Ill., June 15, 1899. Connected with U. of Ill., 1890—; supervising architect and prof. architectural engring., 1907—, and supt. business operations, 1922—; was dean Coll. of Engring., 1905-7. Mem. A.I.A., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Gov. 41st dist. of Rotary International, 1923-24. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* Champaign, Ill. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

WHITE, Jesse Hayes, psychologist; *b.* Alamo, Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 5, 1877; *s.* John Marshal and Irene B. (Wirt) W.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1903, A.M., 1904; fellow in psychology and edn., Clark U., 1906-8, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Estella May Odle, of Selma, Ind., Sept. 7, 1912. Teacher, pub. schs., Ind., 1896-9; asst. in exptl. psychology, Ind. U., 1903-4; supt. schs., Waveland, Ind., 1904-6; prof. psychology and edn., 1908-11, prof. psychology, 1911—, U. of Pittsburgh. Public lecturer since 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, etc. Republican. *Home:* 210 Darragh St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITE, John, chemist; *b.* Poolesville, Md., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Ann (Viers) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; studied Leipzig and Zurich; *m.* Sarah White, of Adamstown, Md., June 14, 1904. Instr. chemistry, Cornell U., 1891-93, U. of Neb., 1903-7; adj. prof. chemistry, 1897-1900, prof., 1900-1903, prof. and head of dept., 1903—, Rose Poly. Inst.; also v.p., 1911-19, acting pres., 1916-17, 1919-21, dean, 1921-23. Mem. Research Com. of Ind. State Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Dir. Terre Haute Chapter A.R.C., Union Hosp., Terre Haute. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis, 1901; also numerous scientific articles in tech. publs. *Home:* 2235 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

WHITE, John Barber, lumberman; Dec. 8, 1847—1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITE, J(ohn) Campbell, religious educator; *b.* Wooster, O., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* John May and Martha Ann (Campbell) W.; B.A., U. of Wooster, 1890, M.A., 1893; *m.* Kate Pollock, of Wooster, July 4, 1893. Nat. Coll. sec., Y.M.

C.A., 1890-91; traveling sec. Student Vol. Movement of U.S. and Can., 1891-92; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Calcutta, India, 1893-1903; sec. Ways and Means Com. U.P. Ch., 1903-6; gen. sec. of Laymen's Missionary Movement, New York, 1907-15; pres. Coll. of Wooster, 1915-19; dir. life work dept. Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; v.p. The Biblical Sem. in New York, Sept. 1920—. *Author:* Missions and Leadership, 1915. *Home:* 2287 Loring Pl. *Address:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, John Chanler, bishop; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., May 21, 1867; *s.* Thomas Grimke and Martha Phoebe (Edings) W.; desc. Gen. Francis Marion and John C. Calhoun, and *g.s.* John Blake White, artist; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1888; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Katherine Dresser, of Springfield, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Rantoul, Ill., and St. Thomas' Ch., Thomasboro, Ill., 1891-3; chaplain and pvt. sec. to Bishop Seymour, Springfield, with charge of Christ Ch., Waverly, Ill., 1893-7; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Hartwell, O., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., East St. Louis, Ill., 1900-9; gen. missionary, Diocese of Springfield, 1909-16; rector Trinity Ch., Lincoln, Ill., 1916-24; elected bishop of Springfield, Feb. 19, 1924. Member Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 602 S. Glenwood Av., Springfield, Ill.

WHITE, John Ellington, clergyman, educator; *b.* at Clayton, N.C., Dec. 19, 1868; *s.* James McDaniel and Martha (Ellington) W.; A.B., Wake Forest College, 1890 (D.D., from same college, 1905, and Baylor Univ., 1910); *m.* Effie L. Guess, of Cary, N.C., Oct. 12, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor First Ch., Edenton, N.C., 1893-6; sec. missions Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1896-1901; pastor Second Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-16, First Church, Anderson, S.C., and pres. Anderson Coll., since 1916. Founder of system of Bapt. schs. for mountaineers; pres. Clifton Conf. for negro schs.; pres. Ga. Bapt. Bd. Edn.; 1st v.-p. Southern Social Congress. Stated preacher and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1914-16. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Club:* The Ten (Atlanta); Rotary (Anderson). *Author:* The Silent Southerners, 1906; My Old Confederate, 1907; The New Task and Opportunity of the South, 1908; Southern Highlanders, 1913; Thinking White in the South (Phelps-Stokes lectures, U. of Va.), 1914; A Yielded Pacifist, 1917. *Address:* Anderson, S.C.

WHITE, John Hazen, bishop; *b.* at Cincinnati, Mar. 10, 1849; *s.* Moses Hazen and Mary Miller (Williams) W.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1872; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1875; (D.D., Kenyon, 1895, Seabury Div. Sch., 1895); *m.* Marie Louise, *d.* D. C. Holbrook, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 23, 1879. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Andrew's, Meriden, Conn., 1875-7; vice-rector and instr. Latin, St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., and asst. St. John's Ch., 1877-8; rector Grace Ch., Old Saybrook, Conn., 1878-81, Christ Ch., Joliet, Ill., 1881-9, St. John's, St. Paul, 1889-91; warden Seabury Div. School, 1891-5; consecrated bishop of Ind., May 1, 1895, but on division of diocese, Apr. 25, 1899, he took Northern portion of state with title Bishop of Michigan City. *Address:* South Bend, Ind.

WHITE, John Phillip; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WHITE, John Roberts, soldier; *b.* Reading, England, Oct. 10, 1879; *s.* Sydney Victor and Elizabeth (Roberts) W.; *m.* at Manila, P.I., Fay Kincaid, of Grosbeck, Texas, Sept. 13, 1910. Served in Greek Fgn. Legion, 1897; pvt. and corpl. 4th U.S. Inf., 1899-01; joined Philippine Constabulary as 2d lt., 1901, col., Feb. 14, 1914; retired for physical disability incurred in line of duty, Dec. 31, 1914. Supt. Iwahig Penal Colony, 1906-8; actg. gov. Agusan Province, P.I., 1911. Field service against insurgents in Cavite, Negros, Zamboanga, Cotabato, Jolo, etc. Medal for valor at Bud Dajo, Jolo, 1906 (severely wounded); hon. mention for rescuing drowning man, Iloilo, 1909. In Switzerland, Germany, Austria and Scandinavia for Am. Red Cross and Rockefeller Foundation, 1916-17. Candidate, R.O.T.C., Ft. Myer, Va., May-June 1917; commanding maj. adj. gen. R.C., May 27, 1917; promoted lt. col., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1918. Qualified as pilot, Air Service, Mar. 1918; passed R.M.A. tests, Apr. 1918; comdg. officer Mil. Police Training Sch., Autun, France, and provost marshal of Paris, A.E.F., 1918; chief ranger, Grand Canyon Nat. Park, 1919-20; supt. Sequoia and General Grant nat. parks, 1920—. Episcopalian. Author of articles in newspapers and magazines on Philippine topics and nat. parks. *Address:* Sequoia Nat. Park, Three Rivers, Calif.

WHITE, John Stuart, educator; Feb. 3, 1847—Oct. 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITE, John Z., writer, lecturer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITE, Joseph Augustus, prof. ophthalmology; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 19, 1848; *s.* Ambrose M. and Mary (Hurley) W.; A.B., A.M., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1867; M.D., U. of Md., 1869; post-grad. study Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and at London, Paris, Freiberg, Heidelberg, Berlin, until 1872; *m.* Sophie Berney, of Mongomery, Ala., Dec. 27, 1877 (died Sept. 1901). Began practice at Baltimore, 1872, moved to Richmond, 1880; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, throat and nose; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Coll. of Va., since 1893. Mem. Va. Council of Defense, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, S.A.R., Pi Mu. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Author of numerous addresses before med. socs. and articles in med. publs. *Home:* 200 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

WHITE, Joseph Hill, sanitarian; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., May 4, 1859; *s.* Edward J. and M. A. (Hill) W.; pvt. and high schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Emily H. Humber, of Putnam Co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1885. Entered U.S. Marine Hospital Service (since changed to U.S. Pub. Health Service), Oct. 2, 1884; passed asst. surgeon, Oct., 1887; surgeon, Aug., 1898; detailed to asst. surg.-gen., in charge of service quarantine div. 1899-1903; senior surgeon, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., 1920. Lecturer on hygiene and tropical diseases, U. of Ala., 1903-5. Began sanitary work as quarantine officer, 1885-91; in charge of smallpox epidemic in Southern Ga., 1891; sanitary representative of U.S. at Hamburg during cholera epidemic, 1893; inspecting quarantine officer from Norfolk to Jacksonville, 1894; in charge smallpox epidemic, Key West, Fla., 1896, yellow fever epidemics in La. and Miss., 1897-8; inspected the troops returning from Cuba, 1898; eliminated the yellow fever out-break at Soldiers' Home, Hampton, 1899; disinfected San Francisco after plague, 1900; given full control by nat., state and city authorities to stamp out yellow fever epidemic, New Orleans, 1905 (epidemic fully started—wiped out before frost, for first time in history of yellow fever); dir. for Latin America, Internat. Health Commn., 1914. On request of Sec. of War was detailed to war service, July 1917, and served through the war as gen. insp. of anti-malarial work for army; commd. col., May 1918; chief gen. insp. U.S. P.H.S., Feb. 1919—. V.-dir. Internat. Sanitary Bur., 1920—; mem. Yellow Fever Council, 1921—. Lecturer on pub. health, U. of Tenn. Summer Sch., 1915—. Chmn. Sect. Hygiene and Sanitary Science A.M.A., 1909; pres. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, 1911; hon. mem. Orleans Parish Med. Soc.; U.S. del. 6th Internat. Sanitary Conf., Montevideo, 1920. Dir. yellow fever campaigns for Mex. and Central America, Internat. Health Bd., 1921-23, for world campaign, 1923—. *Clubs:* New Orleans Round Table (hon. mem.), Mobile Round Table (hon. life mem.), Egyptians (Memphis), Cosmos (Washington). Author of many papers on sanitary science. *Home:* 1720 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, J(ustin) DuPratt, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., July 25, 1869; *s.* Charles Nelson and Elizabeth Brackett (Crosby) W.; prep. edn., high schs., Nyack and Ithaca, N.Y.; student Cornell U., 1886-90, B.L., 1890; *m.* Anita Bradley Lombard, of Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1898. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; partner firm White & Case, New York, Commr. Palisades Interstate Park of N.Y. and N.J., and pres. N.Y. commn. Trustee Cornell U., 1913— (v.chmn. bd.). Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Tau Omega. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Down Town, Lawyers, Cornell Univ., New York Yacht. *Home:* Upper Nyack (P.O. Nyack), N.Y. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Lynn Townsend, clergyman, educator; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1876; *s.* William Orlando and Letitia Dalton (Lynn) W.; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1901; studied Columbia, 1900; D.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1916; *m.* Mary A. Tarrant, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Fall River Mills, Calif., 1903-5; supt. ch. extension, Presbytery of San Francisco, 1906-8; pastor 1st Ch., San Rafael, Calif., 1908-20; prof. Christian sociology, San Francisco Theol. Sem., since 1920. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, Jan.-Dec. 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre (French). Republican. Mason. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social. Soc., Am. Country Life Assn. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco), Marin Golf and Country. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

WHITE, Marcus, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 18, 1861; *s.* Leander and Harriet W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906; post-grad. work in France and Germany, 1891-2; *m.* Helen D. Cowles, of New Britain, Conn., June, 1896. Teacher, Penn Charter School, Phila., 1888-90, State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1890-1, Free Acad., Norwich, Conn., 1892-4; prin. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., since 1894. *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

WHITE, Mary (Mary White Talbot), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Matthew, Jr., editor; *b.* New York, September 21, 1857; *s.* Matthew and Sybella (McMinn) W.; acad. edn.; studied 2 yrs. in France and Germany; unmarried. Engaged in authorship and editorial work for yrs.; associated with the Frank A. Munsey Co. since 1887; dramatic editor Munsey's Magazine for 28 yrs. Editor Argosy-All Story Weekly, New York. Mem. S.R. *Author:* Eric Dane, 1889; The Young Editor; My Mysterious Fortune; Tour of a Private Car; Guy Hammersley; The Young Athlete; The Young Flagman; Two Boys and a Fortune, 1907; (novels) One of the Profession, 1893; The Affair at Islington, 1897; A Born Aristocrat, 1898; (play) Stop, Look and Listen (one-act sketch in vaudeville, prod. 1906). *Club:* Playwrights. *Home:* 635 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Michael Alfred Edwin, author; *b.* Ahmednugar, India, November 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. Alfred H. (British Army) and Mary Risdon (Davey) W.; ed. United Service College, Westward Ho, N. Devon, Eng.; *m.* Margaret Couper (artist), of Southampton, Eng., Nov. 3, 1889. Second lt. and capt. 3d Battalion Scottish Rifles, 1884-9; traveled in Orient; finally settled at New York. Contbr. to mags. since 1899 of numerous fiction stories and articles on various topics. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (New York). *Author:* Lachmi Bai, 1902; (collaboration with Philip V. Mighels) His Brother's Keeper (drama); The Garden of Indra, 1912. Also article, The Psychology of the Soldier, in Unpopular Review, Apr.-June 1916 (republished in Journal Mil. Service Institute, May 1917). Editorial staff, Current History Mag., 1918—. *Address:* 81 Morningside Av., New York.

WHITE, Orrin Augustine, artist; *b.* Hanover, Ill., Dec. 5, 1883; *s.* Albert Brown and Martha (Reynolds) W.; B.S., U. of Notre Dame, 1902; grad. Phila. Sch. Applied Art, 1906; *m.* Margaret E. Fitschen, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1923. Awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; silver medal, San Diego Expn., 1915; Henry Huntington landscape prize, Calif. Art Club, 1921. Prin. works: Sierra Peaks, Los Angeles Mus.; "Sunset Glow," Cleveland Mus. Served as 2d lt. engrs., Camouflage, World War. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* California Art, Pasadena Fine Arts. *Home:* 1302 Stevenson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

WHITE, Robert, lawyer; see **Vol. VII** (1912-1913).

WHITE, Rufus Austin, clergyman; *b.* Town of Franklin, Bradford Co., Pa.; *s.* Lucien and Caroline (White) W.; grad. Tufts College, 1885 (Ph.B., *extra ordinem*, 1899); B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1883; (D.D., Tufts, 1904); *m.* Louise E. Brooks, of Boston, Jan., 1886. Entered Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1884-92, People's Liberal Ch., Chicago, 1892—. One of original dirs. and founders of Chicago Bur. of Charities; active in consolidating Children's Home Soc. and Children's Aid Soc., into present Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., of which was for some time pres.; founder in Chicago and pres. Chicago Penny Savings Soc. Former chaplain 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1904-9. Mason (33°, lecturer for Medinah Temple 14 yrs.). Pres. Oakhaven Old People's Home Corpn. *Club:* University. *Address:* 10701 S. Seeley Av., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, S(ebastian) Harrison, judge; *b* Maries Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Jonah W. and Cloa Ann (Reader) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Marionville (Mo.) Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Eva Dunbaugh, of Pueblo, Dec. 25, 1893. Thrown upon own resources at age of 10; elected supt. pub. schs. Hickory Co., Mo., 1887; admitted to bar, 1889; removed to Pueblo, Colo., 1889; city atty., Pueblo, 1897-9; pub. trustee of Pueblo Co., 1900-3; dist. atty. 10th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1904-8; justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1909-19 (chief justice 1917-18); now in practice of law. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Elks, Knights of Pythias (Pueblo), Denver Athletic. *Home:* 740 Fillmore St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WHITE, Stanley, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, S.I., N.Y., May 2, 1862; *s.* Erskine Norman and

Eliza Tracy (Nelson) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; Union Theol. Sem., 1884-7; (D.D., New York U., 1909); *m.* Henrietta Logan Kneass, of Phila., May 20, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Hillside Ch., Orange, N.J., 1888-07; sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1907. Visited officially Central America, Syria, Egypt, India, China, Korea, Japan and Russia. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Club:* Princeton. Commr., Com. for Relief in the Near East, on inspection of work in Asia Minor, Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Mesopotamia, Feb.-Sept. 1919. *Home:* 1245 Madison Av. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Stewart Edward, author; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* T. Stewart and Mary E. (Daniell) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1895, M.A., 1903; Columbia Law School, 1896-7; *m.* Elizabeth Grant, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 28, 1904. Maj., 144th F.A., 1917-18. *Author:* Westerners, 1901; Claim Jumpers, 1901; The Blazed Trail, 1902; Conjuror's House, 1903; The Forest, 1903; The Magic Forest, 1903; The Silent Places, 1904; The Mountains, 1904; Blazed Trail Stories, 1904; The Pass, 1906; (with Samuel Hopkins Adams) The Mystery, 1907; Arizona Nights, 1907; Camp and Trail, 1907; The Riverman, 1908; The Rules of the Game, 1909; The Cabin, 1910; The Adventures of Bobby Orde, 1911; The Land of Footprints, 1912; African Camp Fires, 1913; Gold, 1913; The Rediscovered Country, 1915; the Gray Dawn, 1915; The Leopard Woman, 1916; Simba, 1918; The Forty Niners, 1918; The Rose Dawn, 1920; Daniel Boone, 1922; On Tiptoe, 1922. Contbr. to mags. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, A.A.A.S., Am. Legion, etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Burlingame. *Home:* Burlingame, Calif.

WHITE, Thomas Raeburn, lawyer; *b.* at Dublin, Ind., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* William Wilson and Mary Abigail (White) W.; B.L., Earlham Coll., 1896; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Wilson, of New Castle, Ind., June 12, 1901 (died Jan. 25, 1921). Admitted to Pa. and federal bars, 1899; lecturer, 1899-04, asst. prof. law, 1904-5, U. of Pa. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll., Harrison Foundation and C.F. Taylor Trust. Chmn. Com. of 70. *Clubs:* University, City, Germantown Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Author:* Some Recent Criticism of Gelpcke vs. Dubuque, 1899; Business Law, 1901; Oaths in Judicial Proceedings and Their Effect Upon the Competency of Witnesses, 1903; Commentaries on the Constitution of Pennsylvania, 1907. *Home:* The Lenox, 13th and Spruce Sts. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITE, Trumbull, writer, editor; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* John Trumbull and Frances (McCaughan) W.; student Amherst, 1886-8; *m.* Katherine Short, of Winterset, Ia., July 15, 1890. City editor Decatur (Ill.) Review, 1889; editor and pub. Evansville, Ind., Call, 1889-90; with Chicago Morning News, Chicago Times and Chicago Record until 1901. Investigated Rainy Lake and Ontario gold fields, 1894; took steerage journeys across Atlantic to study immigration questions and conditions, 1894; inquiry on industrial and currency conditions, Mexico, 1896; in charge Chicago Record's news service, Cuban Insurrection, 1897, Cuban, Porto Rican campaigns, etc., 1898, Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand and Australian colonies, 1897-8; corr. for Record and syndicate from Central Asia, Caucasus and Siberia, 1899; on 1st experimental trip of line of steamers from Chicago to Europe via Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River to Europe and return, 1901; industrial investigations in Alaska for Morgan-Guggenheim interests, 1909. Editor The Red Book, 1903-6, Appleton's Magazine, 1906-9, Adventure, 1910-11, Everybody's 1911-15; v.p. Leo L. Redding & Co., New York, since Jan. 1, 1919. *Author:* Wizard of Wall Street, 1892; World's Columbian Exposition (with William Iglehart), 1893; Reuben and Cynthia at the World's Fair, 1893; War in the East, with history of China, Japan and Korea, 1895; Free Silver in Mexico (with William E. Curtis), 1896; Our War with Spain, 1898; Our New Possessions, 1899; Round the World Tours, 1900; Martinique and the World's Great Disasters, 1902; San Francisco Earthquake (with R. Linthicum), 1906. Democrat. Hon. M.A., Amherst, 1910; mem. Amherst Chapter Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Grinnell Chapter Sigma Delta Chi; charter mem. Dutch Treat Club. *Summer Home:* Cedar Brooks Farm, Petoskey, Mich. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Wallace Humphrey, Jr., congressman; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Wallace H. W.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899. Was asst. clk. to Com. on Commerce, U.S. Senate; later sec. to pres. of Senate and pvt. sec. to late Senator Frye, of Me.; entered practice of law at Lewiston; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 2d Maine Dist. Republican. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

WHITE, Walter Porter, physical investigator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Wilbert Webster, clergyman; *b.* Ashland, O., Jan. 16, 1863; *s.* John M. and Martha Ann (Campbell) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1896, New York University, 1913); *m.* Ella Henderson, of St. Clairsville, O., Mar. 31, 1885. Ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Peotone, Ill., 1885-6; prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890-5; teacher Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1895-7; in Bible work in India and Eng., 1897-1900; pres. The Biblical Sem. in New York (formerly Bible Teachers Training School), 1900—. *Author:* Thirty Studies in the Gospel by John, 1895; Thirty Studies in the Revelation, 1897; Inductive Studies in the Minor Prophets, 1894; Thirty Studies in Jeremiah, 1895; Studies in Old Testament Characters, 1900; Availing Prayer, 1900; Thirty Studies in the Gospel by Matthew, 1903; The Resurrection Body, 1923. *Home:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, William Alanson, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Alanson and Harriet Augusta (Hawley) W.; student Cornell 1885-9; M.D., L.I. Med. College, 1891; married. Asst. phys. Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1892-1903; supt. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, since Oct. 1, 1903; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Georgetown U., since 1903; prof. nervous and mental diseases, George Washington U., since 1904; lecturer insanity, U.S. Naval and Army Med. Sch. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (v.p.), Am. Psychopathol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychoanalytic Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Psychiatric Assn., Clin. Pathol. Soc. of D.C. (hon.), Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Congressional. Editor and Translator: (with Dr. Smith E. Jelliffe, *q.v.*) The Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders, 1905. Editor: (with Dr. Jelliffe) Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series; (with same) Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases (2 vols.), and the Psychoanalytic Review (quarterly). *Author:* Outlines of Psychiatry; Mental Mechanisms; Mechanisms of Character Formation; Principles of Mental Hygiene; Diseases of the Nervous System (with Dr. Jelliffe); Mental Hygiene of Childhood; Thoughts of a Psychiatrist on the War and After; Foundations of Psychiatry; Insanity and the Criminal Law. Also various contbns. to med. jours. *Address:* St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, William Alfred, musician; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WHITE, William Allen, newspaper man; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Dr. Allen and Mary (Hatton) W.; ed. U. of Kan.; *m.* Sallie Lindsay, of Kansas City, Kan., Apr. 27, 1893. Propr. and editor Emporia Daily and Weekly Gazette, 1895—. Mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912-16. Sent to France as an observer by Am. Red Cross, Aug. 1917; del. Russian Conf. at Prinkipo, 1919. Trustee College of Emporia, Rockefeller Foundation, Woodrow Wilson Foundation; mem. jury Am. Peace Award (Bok prize), 1923. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; v.p. Am. Short Ballot Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Real Issue and Other Stories, 1896; The Court of Boyville, 1899; Stratagems and Spoils, 1901; In Our Town, 1906, A Certain Rich Man, 1909; The Old Order Changeth, 1910; God's Puppets, 1916; In the Heart of a Fool, 1918; The Martial Adventures of Henry and Me, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

WHITE, William Charles, physician; *b.* at Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 3, 1874; *s.* James and Dorothy Jessie (MacLeod) W.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1898, M.D., 1902; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; post-grad. work, univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1901; *m.* Mary Ellen Cameron, of Toronto, Ont., Jan. 7, 1902. Prof. pathology, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. (later Ind. Med. Coll. Sch. of Medicine), Purdue U., Indianapolis, 1900-5; prof. neuro-anatomy and clin. psychiatry, Ind. U., 1905-7; asso. prof. medicine, U. of Pittsburgh, 1908-16; dir. Am. Red Cross Div. for relief and prevention of tuberculosis in France, 1917-18, in Italy, 1918, 19; med. dir. Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh, and dir. R. B. Mellon Research Lab., 1907-23; research work Hygienic Lab., Washington, 1923—. Member Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis (dir.); chmn. med. research com., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. Consultants on Hospitalization, under Sec. Treasury; v.p., dir. Pa. Tuberculosis Assn. Commandatore Crown of Italy; Commandeur of the Order of Saint Sava, Serbia. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Author:* A New Basis for Social Progress; Business of a City's Health; medical and social papers. *Home:* 1920 Belmont Rd., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, William Patterson, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 22, 1884; *s.* John Williamson and Louisa Ellmaker (Patterson) W.: ed. various schs. and academies in U.S., France and Switzerland; grad. New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1904; *m.* Olive Cornelia Scudder, of Huntington, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1919. Began as Western Union Telegraph messenger, later machinist., rodman, teamster, clerk, blacksmith's helper, car loader, electrician, draughtsman. Mem. Authors' League America, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Owner of the Lazy D, 1919; Lynch Lawyers, 1920; Hidden Trails, 1920; Paradise Bend, 1920; The Heart of the Range, 1921; The Rider of Golden Bar, 1922; The Wagon Wheel, 1923. *Home:* Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WHITE, William Prescott, clergyman, editor; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* William Wilson and Jane (Laing) W.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Reba Mundell Nicholson, of N.Y. City, July 19, 1891. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; mem. Richards & Co., patents and trade marks, 1890-06; alone, 1906-21; associated with his son Wallace White, 1922—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Patent Law Assn., and various foreign assns. of patent attys. Consul gen. of Paraguay; del. of Paraguay to Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915. Editor and pub. Patent and Trade Mark Review. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Pelham Country. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. In charge of Legation of Paraguay, Aug. 1919—; Rep. of Paraguay in directive council of Pan-American Union, Oct. 1923. *Home:* Pelham Heights, N.Y. *Office:* Bar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Windsor T., automobile mfr.; *b.* at Orange, Mass., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Almira (Greenleaf) W.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; *m.* Delia Bulkley Holden, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1892. With White Motor Co. since 1906, pres., 1906-21, chmn. bd., 1921—. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Roadside, Country, Shaker Heights Country, Kirtland Country, Pepper Pike Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt; Union League (N.Y. City). *Home:* 8907 Lake Shore Boul., Bratenahl, O. *Office:* 842 E. 79th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITEFORD, Robert Naylor, prof. English; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., June 28, 1870; *s.* Matthew Mackie and Julia Dumont (Naylor) W.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; studied Johns Hopkins, 1892-3, Harvard, Sept.-Dec. 1906—, U. of Pa., 1908-9; *m.* Marion Cone, of Toledo, O., Apr. 26, 1911. Head dept. of English, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1893-4, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1894-1906; prof. English lit. and dean Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1906-8; head dept. of English, Blees Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., Jan.-June 1910; prof. English lit., Toledo U., since 1910, also dir. grad. study, same univ. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Drama League America, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Shakespeare Assn. of Toledo (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Motives in English Fiction, 1918. *Editor:* Anthology of English Poetry: Beowulf to Kipling, 1903; Goldsmith's Deserted Village and Other Poems, 1905. *Home:* 2252 Franklin Av., Toledo, O.

WHITEHAIR, Charles Wesley, banker, author; *b.* Selma, Ind., Jan. 7, 1887; *s.* Benjamin W. and Sarah (Shroyer) W.; B.A., De Pauw U., 1909; *m.* Nilah M. Jay, of Red Key, Ind., June 19, 1909. Sec. Kan. State Coll. Y.M.C.A., 1909-11; nat. sec. Y.M.C.A. for Southern India, 1912-13; sec. Cornell U. Christian Assn., 1914-15; was war worker with the Y.M.C.A., 1915-19, also war corr.; passed through submarine zone 18 times, was on battle lines from Flanders to Egypt and in training camps in Europe and U.S.; was guest of British Expeditionary Forces and of Gen. Allenby in Egypt; invited by latter to speak to his troops, summer of 1918, on "What America is Doing in the War"; made speaking tour of U.S. for U.S. Treasury Dept. V.p. Union Commerce Bank, Cleveland, O., 1918-20, Union Trust Co., 1920-21, Trumbull Securities Co., 1921; now Whitehair Bros. Co., gen. ins. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Canadian Camp Fire Club, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Cornell, Cleveland Advertising Club.

Author: Out There, 1918; Pictures Burned into My Memory, 1918; The Last Crusade, 1919. *Home:* 13147 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Hgts. *Office:* Cleveland Discount Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WHITEHEAD, Cortlandt, bishop; Oct. 30, 1842–Sept. 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITEHEAD, Edwin Kirby, humanitarian; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Charles Rollin and Emma (Kirby) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Manistee, Mich., 1881-2; in real estate business (Whitehead Bros.), Denver, 1883-1903; admitted to bar at Denver, 1889, but never practiced; dir., sec. or treas. Colo. Humane Soc., 1887-1907; dir. and sec. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection, Colo., since 1901. Republican. *Club:* Denver Athletic. *Author:* Dumb Animals and How to Treat Them, 1909. *Home:* 2899 Ames St. *Office:* Capitol, Denver, Colo.

WHITEHEAD, Harold, author; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Joseph Frederick and Caroline Mary W.; ed. Birmingham Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Muriel Parker, of Birmingham, June 27, 1904. Came to U.S., 1907; sales agent, later business consultant; prof. and head dept. of sales relations, Coll. of Business Administration, Boston U., since 1916, also vocation counseller at the Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* Bond Salesmanship, 1915; Rexall Course in Drug Merchandising, 1915; Principles of Salesmanship, 1916 (revised 1923); Dawson Black—Retail Merchant, 1917; Bruno Duke, Solver of Business Problems, 1918; The Business Career of Peter Flint, 1919; Your Job, 1920; How to Run a Store, 1921; J. C. Penney Business Training Course, 1921; Common Sense in Business, 1922; The Business of Selling, 1923; A Simple Explanation of the Constitution of the United States, 1923. B.B.A. (bachelor of business administration), Boston U., 1922. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WHITEHEAD, John, theologian; *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, Eng., Mar. 14, 1850; *s.* David and Nancy W.; B.A., Acad. of the New Ch., 1879, B.Th., 1880, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Aitken, of Phila., Oct. 20, 1880. Pastor New Ch. (Swedenborgian) Soc., Pittsburg, 1880-95, Urbana, O., 1895-9; pres. Urbana U., 1895-9; teacher theology New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1899-1902; presiding minister Mich. Assn. of the New Ch. and pastor Detroit Soc. of the New Ch., 1902-5; lecturer on Swedenborg's philosophy and theology, Boston, Jan. 1, 1906—; state lecturer, Mass. Assn. of the New Ch., Oct. 1909-16; general lecturer on Swedenborg's philosophy and psychical subjects since 1916. Established, 1897, New Philosophy (Swedenborgian paper). Member General Convention and Council of Ministers, Am. Social Science Assn., Swedenborg Scientific Assn.; librarian New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1912—; chmn. of Com. on Translation of the Word, Gen. Conv. of New Jerusalem Ch.; established correspondence sch. for the study of Swedenborg's Arcana Coelestia, 1918—. *Author:* The Illusions of Christian Science; Testimony on Survival; also mag., rev. and newspaper articles. *Translator:* Swedenborg's Apocalypse Explained, 6 vols., 1911; Apocalypse Revealed (2 vols.), 1912; Miscellaneous Theological Works vols.), 1913. Editor and pub. The Swedenborg Student (monthly mag.), 1920—. Chmn. com. on phototyping Swedenborg's Manuscripts, Gen. Conv. New Jersulem Ch. *Home:* 7 Winter St., Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 48 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITEHEAD, John Boswell, elec. engr.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Henry Colgate and Margaret Walke (Taylor) W.; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1893, A.B., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Ellen Colston, of Baltimore, Apr. 14, 1903. Elec. engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1893-96, Niagara Falls (N.Y.) Power Co., 1896-7; instr. applied electricity, 1897-1900, asso., 1901-4, asso. prof., 1904-10, prof., 1910—, dean School of Engineering, 1919—, Johns Hopkins University. Lab. asst., U.S. Bur. Standards, 1902; research asst., Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1902-5. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Delta Phi. *Author:* Electric Operation of Steam Railways, 1909; also papers on engring. and physics. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* 19 W. Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore, Md.

WHITEHEAD, John Meek, lawyer; *b.* near Hillsboro, Ill., July 29, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth Ann (Paisley) W.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1873; A.B., Yale, 1877; studied law in office of Leaming & Thompson, Chicago; *m.* Lavinia Fletcher Barrows, of Chicago, July 12, 1881 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Juliet Claire Thorp, of Madison, Wis., May 15, 1919. Admitted to bar, 1881; with Leaming & Thompson, Chicago, Ill., 1881-95; mem. Whitehead, Matheson & Smith, Janesville, Wis., 1895-7, Whitehead & Matheson since 1897; v.-p. Hillsboro Coal Co.; mgr. Ophir Loop Mines Co. Mem. Wis. Senate, 4 terms, 1896-1912; Wis. mem. Perry Victory Centennial Commn., 1910; pres. Janesville Pub. Library Bd. 6 yrs. Pres. Wis. br. League to Enforce Peace; pres. State Y.M.C.A., Wis., 1894-1916; v.p. Wis. Peace Soc.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Commn. of 19 of Congl. Nat. Council; dir. and chairman of board of the State Congregational Conf. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; pres. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1921; mem. Am., Wis. and Rock Co. bar assns., Am., Miss. Valley, Ill., Wis., R.I. hist. socs., Nat. Econ. League, Am. Econ. Assn., Beta Chapter Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* City (Milwaukee), Congregational (Chicago). *Home:* 646 Garfield Av. *Office:* Jackman Bldg., Janesville, Wis.

WHITEHEAD, Ralph Radcliffe; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* Francis Frederick and Isabella (Dalglish) W.; M.A., Balliol Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1877 (pupil of Ruskin); came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Jane Byrd MacCall, at Portsmouth, N.H., 1892. Follower of Ruskin and William Morris, whose principles he endeavored to embody in an arts and crafts settlement "Byrdcliffe," Woodstock, Ulster County, N.Y. *Author:* Grass of the Desert, 1892; Dante's Vita Nuova, 1893. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* Woodstock, N.Y.

WHITEHEAD, Robert Frederick; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITEHILL, Clarence (Eugene), baritone singer; *b.* Marengo, Ia., Nov. 5, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth Dawson (McLaughlin) W.; High Sch., Marengo, 1900; studied music under L. A. Phelps in Chicago; went to Paris, 1896, and studied under Giraudet and Sbriglia; *m.* Mrs. Isabelle Rush Simpson, of St. Paul and Phila., July 26, 1912. Operatic début as Friar Lawrence in Gounod's "Romeo and Juliet," at Theâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, 1900; next appeared in Opéra Comique, Paris, in "Lakmé"; leading baritone, Cologne (Germany) Opera House, 1903-08; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1909, making first appearance in New York as Amfortas, in "Parsifal." Studied Wagnerian rôles under Frau Wagner, and sang at Baireuth Festivals; regular mem. Met. Opera House, New York, Jan. 1920—. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

WHITEHOUSE, Horace, organist, conductor; *b.* West Bromwich, Eng., Jan. 25, 1881; *s.* Walter William and Mary Lees (Davis) W.; was brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1904; post-grad. work, same, 1906; student Washburn Coll., 1917-18; *m.* Emma Rempfer, of Parkston, S.D., Feb. 3, 1916. Asst. organist and choirmaster, Trinity P.E. Ch., Boston, 1904-9; with Wallace Goodrich, dean fine arts dept., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1909-18; was condr. Musical Arts Soc., Topeka; gave numerous concerts on city organ, Topeka; dir. Coll. of Music, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918-21; v.p. and mus. dir. Ind. Coll. Music and Fine Arts, Indianapolis, Feb. 1921—. Organist and choirmaster, Christ Episcopal Ch., Indianapolis. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1437 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

WHITEHOUSE, Robert Treat, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1883; *s.* William Fitz Hugh and Frances (Sheldon) W.; student Eton Coll., Eng.; A.B., Yale, 1905; *m.* Mary Alexander, of N.Y., Oct. 14, 1920. Pvt. sec. to Hon. Whitelaw Reid, ambassador to Great Britain, 1908; sec. Am. Legation at Caracas, Venezuela, 1909-11; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, France, 1911-14; sec. Am. Legation, Athens, Greece, 1914-16; 1st sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916-17; counselor Am. Legation, Stockholm, Sweden, 1918; attached to Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1919; chief of near Eastern Div., Dept. of State, 1920-21; counselor Am. Embassy, Paris, 1921—. U.S. del. 6th Internat. Conf. on Weights and Measures, 1921. Mem. Huguenot Soc., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WHITEHOUSE, Vira Boarman (Mrs. Norman de R. Whitehouse), suffragist; *b.* in Va., Sept. 16, 1875; *d.* Robert and Cordelia (Terrell) Boarman; ed. Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, La.; *m.* Norman de R. Whitehouse, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1898. Active worker and speaker in behalf of woman suffrage since 1913, when became chmn. publicity council of the Empire State Campaign Com.; made chmn. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Party, Jan. 4, 1916; leading factor in securing woman suffrage for N.Y. State at state election, Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Europe by U.S. Govt., Jan. 10, 1918, on spl. mission to organize publicity to combat the German propaganda and make plain the aims of the Am. people. Pres. and majority stockholder Whitehouse Leather Products Co., 1920—. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, City. *Author:* A Year as a Government Agent, 1920. *Home:* 118 E. 56th St., New York; (summer) Newport, R.I. *Office:* 97 E. Houston St., New York, N.Y.

WHITEHOUSE, William Penn, judge; 1842—Oct. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITEHURST, John Addam, agriculturist; *b.* Monticello, Fla., June 11, 1868; *s.* Martin Sparks and Mary W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Kate Tepton, of Austin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1891. Mercantile and flour milling business, Sylvia, Kan.; largely engaged in farming in Okla.; mem. State Bd. of Agr., Okla. (pres. since 1918). Mem. bd. regents State Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, Okla. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

WHITEIS, William Robert, surgeon; *b.* Urbana, Ia., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Uriah Boyd and Emeline (Sprott) W.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.S., 1895, M.D., 1895; studied U. of Leipzig, 1895, U. of Vienna, 1896-7, London, 1897; *m.* Alice Fernstrom, of Lone Tree, Ia., Aug. 10, 1892. Prof. histology and embryology, 1898, asst. to chair of otology, rhinology and laryngology, 1901, asst. prof. gynecology and obstetrics, 1903-14, prof. gynecology and obstetrics, and head of dept., 1914-21, U. of Iowa; was made dir. State U. of Ia. Hosp., 1904, pres. hosp. staff, 1907, acting surgeon, 1913; staff Mercy Hosp., 1924—. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., Johnson Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Nu. *Home:* 701 E. College Av., Iowa City, Ia.

WHITELEY, James Gustavus, writer; *b.* nr. Baltimore, July 9, 1866; *s.* William Stevens and Emmeline (Holmes) W.; ed. at pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily Baily Stone, Dec. 16, 1896. Unofficial representative of President of U.S. at meeting at The Hague, 1898, of Le Congrès Internat. d'Histoire Diplomatique, of which was v.-p. and one of founders. Mem. Internat. Com. which organized Le Congrès International d'Histoire Comparée, Paris, 1900; official del. of U.S. Govt. to same; apptd. consul of the Congo Free State by H. M. Leopold II, 1904, consul-gen., Sept. 1, 1905; apptd. consul of Belgium at Baltimore, Dec. 1916; attached to Belgian spl. mission to U.S. during its visit, June-Aug. 1917; hon. attaché to Belgian Mil. Mission, 1918-19. Knighted by H. M. Leopold, 1909, and created Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (of Belgium); created Commandeur de l'Ordre de Leopold II, Nov. 1917, for service to Belgian mission. Associate Institute of International Law; fellow Royal Hist. Society (Great Britain); corr. mem. La Société d'Histoire Diplomatique (Paris); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; hon. mem. (with medal) Royal Zoöl. Soc. of Antwerp; pres. Consular Assn. of Baltimore; sec. Nat. Com. of U.S. for the Restoration Univ. of Louvain. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country (Baltimore), Royal Societies (London), Royal Yacht Club de Belgique. Extensive contributor to principal American and foreign revs. on subjects of internat. law, diplomatic history and foreign affairs. Sec.-gen. of Central Com. of Belgian Relief Fund, which organized Belgian relief coms., in 33 states. *Address:* 223 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

WHITELOCK, Louise Clarkson; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITELOCK, William Wallace, author; *b.* Mt. Washington, nr. Baltimore, Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* William and Jane Stockton (Woolston) W.; brother of George W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893; *m.* London, Eng., Jan. 10, 1901, Baroness Mary von Stockhausen, of Berlin, Germany. Served apprenticeship in newspaper work in New York. Chief yeoman on U.S.S. Gloucester during the Spanish-American war, 1898. *Author:* When the Heart Is Young, 1902; The Literary Guillotine, 1903; Just Love Songs, 1906; Foregone Verses, 1907; When Kings Go Forth to Battle, 1907; The Power of Attorney (a drama, with John T. Lang). Translator: Modern Germany in Relation to the Great War. Prof. Modern Lang., St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* MacDowell (New York), Authors' (London). *Address:* 1270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITESIDE, Frank Reed, artist; *b.* at Phila., August 20, 1866; *s.* R. J. M. and Mary (Mustin) W.; ed. Phila. public schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied with Laurens and Constant, Paris; *m.* Clara Walker, of Phila., 1895. Instr. R.C. High Sch., Phila., 1890-96; instr. in Pub. Industrial Art Sch., P.E. Ch. Acad., Blight Sch., Phila., 1907, Germantown Acad. Specialty landscapes; contbr. to art periodicals. *Address:* (winter) 1510 Waverly St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (summer), Ogunquit, Me.

WHITESIDE, Mary Brent, editor; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn.; *d.* James Robinson and Frances (Smith) W.; ed. Girls' High Sch. (Atlanta), Lucy Cobb Inst. (Athens, Ga.), Columbia U. (non-grad.). Contbr. verse, essays and criticisms to mags.; lecturer on poetry, the drama, and metaphysics; editor Southern Literary Mag., 1923-24, resigned to travel in Egypt and Palestine, but remains on editorial staff; mem. editorial staff The Step Ladder, Chicago. Nat. instr. and lecturer Soc. of Rosecrucians; Poetry Soc., London. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Atlanta Writers' (1st v.p.). *Home:* 46 Columbia Av., Atlanta, Ga.

WHITESIDE, Walker, actor; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Judge T. C. and Levinia J. W.; *m.* Lelia Wolstan, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1893. Début as Richard III, Grand Opera House, Chicago, 1884; New York début as Hamlet, in own co., at Union Sq. Theatre, Apr. 19, 1893, later as Richelieu; toured U.S. for many yrs. in Shakespearean and classical repertoire; appeared as David, in "The Melting Pot," 1908, as Tokeramo, in "The Typhoon," 1912; played "Mr. Wu," 1914; appeared as David over 100 times at Queen's and Comedy theatres, London, 1914; appeared as leading character in Mr. Jubilee Drax, season, 1917-18; "James Durie," in The Master of Ballantrae, season, 1919-20; The Hindu, 1921-22. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Friars (New York). *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WHITFIELD, Albert Hall, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITFIELD, Henry Lewis, governor; *b.* Rankin Co., Miss., June 20, 1868; *s.* Robert Allen and Mary Ann (Fitzhugh) W.; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1895; studied law, Millsaps Coll. (Jackson, Miss.), U. of Miss., and summer courses at other univs.; *m.* Mary White, of Brandon, Miss., 1897. Teacher country schs.; state supt. edn., Miss., 1898-1907; pres. Miss. State Coll. for Women, 1907-20; gov. of Miss., term 1924-7 inclusive. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. Kiwanian. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

WHITFIELD, James Bryan, judge; *b.* in Wayne Co., N.C., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Richard Allen and Mary W. (Croom) W.; ed. W. Fla. Sem., Tallahassee; B.L., U. of Va., 1886; *m.* Leila R. Nash, Nov. 25, 1896 (died Oct. 4, 1897); 2d, Margaret H. Randolph, of Tallahassee, June 12, 1901. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1886. Cashier Sub-Tropical Expn., Jacksonville, 1888; apptd. pvt. sec. Gov. Perry of Fla., Sept., 1888; co. judge Leon Co., Fla., 1888-9; clerk Supreme Ct. of Fla., 1889-97; state treas., Fla., 1897-03; atty.-gen., Fla., 1903-4; justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., 1904-25; chosen chief justice, 1905 and 1909; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Tallahassee, Florida.

WHITFIELD, J(ames) Edward, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* Robert P. and Mary (Henry) W.; acad. edn.; Ph.D., Nat. Coll. Pharmacy, Washington, 1880; studied 4 yrs. at Rensselaer Poly. Inst., but was not grad.; *m.* Florence P. Morton, Dec. 25, 1885. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-8; since then of firm of Booth, Garrett & Blair, analytical chemists and engrs., Phila. Has pub. many articles on topics of his profession. *Address:* 406 Locust St., Philadelphia.

WHITFORD, Edward Everett, prof. mathematics; *b.* Brookfield, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1865; *s.* Calvin and Emeline (Burch) W.; A.B., Colgate, 1886, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Lilla E. York, of DeRuyter, N.Y., July 31, 1890. Teacher, Colby Acad., New London, Conn., 1886-91, Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1891-98; bank cashier, Brookfield, N.Y., 1898-1900; prin. high sch., Brookfield, 1900-1902, Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1902; asst. prof. mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1905—. Served in Y.M.C.A. ednl. work, Eng. and Scotland, 1918, Army Ednl. Corps, France, 1919. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Seventh Day Baptist. *Author:* The Pell Equation, 1912. *Home:* 3681 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITFORD, William Calvin, prof. Bibl. langs.; *b.* Brookfield, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1865; *s.* of Calvin and Emeline (Burch) W.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1886, A.M., 1890; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Alfred, 1907); *m.* Jessie F. Briggs, of Ashaway, R.I., Sept. 20, 1892. Ordained Seventh-day Bapt. ministry, 1892; prof. Bibl. langs. and lit., Alfred U., since 1893, also of Alfred Theol. Sem. since 1901. Editor of the Helping Hand since 1898. Pres. Seventh-day Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1910—; treas. Seventh-day Bapt. Gen. Conf., 1888—; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1914. Mem. Assn. Bibl. Instrs. in Am. Colls. and High Schs., Society Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. efficiency bur., Bur. of War Risk Ins., Washington, 10 weeks, 1918. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

WHITING, Almon Clark, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1878; *s.* M. Albert and Martha (Greene) W.; studied at Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; Académie Julien, Paris, under Constant and Laurens; pupil of Whistler, Paris. Mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris; dir., 1901-3, Toledo Mus. of Art. Mural decoration: "The Goose Girl," residence of W. W. Windle, Millbury, Mass. Mem. Soc. of Western Artists, Salmagundi Club. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITING, Arthur, musician; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1861. Pianist, writer of orchestral and chamber music, songs and pianoforte pieces; compositions performed by Boston, Pittsburgh and Cincinnati Symphony orchestras and the Kneisel Quartet. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century Assn. (New York), St. Botolph (Boston). Founder and mgr. of the University Concerts of Harvard, Princeton and Yale. *Home:* 141 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITING, Borden Durfee, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Jan. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph Carey and Katherine Lippitt (Cady) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Emily Louise Clark, of Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 9, 1901. Began practice in office of Carter, Hughes & Dwight, New York, 1900; practiced in R.I., 1902-3; asst. atty. and asst. gen. atty., D.,L. & W.R.R., 1903-7; appointed member of N.J. Railroad Commn., 1907 (pres. of bd. 1909); mem. law firm of Whiting & Moore, Newark, N.J. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1898-1900; elected mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., Nov., 1903; city counsel, City of E. Orange, 1911—; organized Roosevelt State League for presdl. primary, 1912; elected mem. Rep. Nat. Com., at June conv., 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Mem. N.J. Legal Aid Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. and N.J. State bar assns., Essex Co. Lawyers' Club. Episcopalian. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* Essex Bldg., Newark, N.J.

WHITING, Charles Goodrich, editor; Jan. 30, 1842–June 21, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITING, Charles Sumner, judge; May 25, 1863–Mar. 25, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITING, Frederic Allen, art dir.; *b.* at Oakdale, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Frederic Augustus and Catherine Tracy (Allen) W.; ed. pub. schs., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; *m.* Olive Cook, at Framingham, Mass., June 4, 1903. Active in arts and crafts movement; sec-treas. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, July, 1900-12; dir. of museum, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1912-13; dir. Cleveland Mus. of Art, since May, 1913. Supt. div. of applied arts, Dept. of Art, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (awarded diploma and gold medal for this service, arrangement of exhibits, etc.); mem. Internat. Jury of Awards for Group 14, Dept. Art, in same. Mem. Copley Soc. (Boston), Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland). Pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1921-23. Hon. M. A., Kenyon Coll., 1920. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University. *Home:* 2049 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

WHITING, George Elbridge, organist, composer; Sept. 14, 1842–Oct. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITING, Gertrude; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* William Dunbar and Anna Phillips (Stickney) W.; Rye (N.Y.) Sem., 4 yrs.; grad., Hollins (Va.) Coll., 1899; grad. as "professor" Institut Neuchâtelois de Dentelles, 1909; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Formerly dir. Auxiliary Soc. of New York League of Girls' Clubs, Nat. and N.Y. Leagues of Women Workers, and of Hotel Irvin for Women, Inc.; treas. Manhattan Trade Sch. for Girls; treas. The Virginia Hotel; pres. Mut. Benefit Ins. Fund. Was founder, corr. sec. and v.p. Rye Sem. Assn.; now v.p. Guild of Needle and Bobbin Crafts; founder and former pres. Needle and Bobbin Club. Worked indexed samples of 145 lace grounds hanging in Met. Mus., New York. Hon. fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Authors' League America, Sulgrave Institution. Universalist. *Author:* A Lace Guide for Makers and Collectors, 1920. Collaborator on Antique Laces of American Collectors, 1920. *Home:* 1 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITING, John Downes, illustrator; *b.* at Ridgefield, Conn., July 20, 1884; *s.* William Wallace and Catherine Jane (Downes) W.; grad. Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, 1910, B.F.A., 1915; studied under Clifton S. Carbee, of Boston, and Lucius W. Hitchcock, New Rochelle, N.Y.; *m.* Meredyth Gooch, of New Haven, Conn.. May 10, 1913. Actively engaged as illustrator sea stories, books on out-door life, etc., since 1911; has made illustrations for Met. Mag., Robert McBride & Co., E. P. Dutton & Co., G. P. Putnam's Sons, Doubleday, Page & Co., Houghton Mifflin Co., Harper Bros., etc. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt. Conn. N.G., 1917-18; with Camouflage Corps, U.S.N., 2d Dist., June-Dec. 1918. Unitarian. *Club:* Paint and Clay (New Haven). *Author:* Practical Illustration, 1920. Mem. Society of Illustrators. *Home:* 291 Edwards St. *Studio:* 345 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WHITING, Lilian, author; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1859; *d.* Hon. Lorenzo Dow (Ill. state senator for 20 yrs.) and Lucia (Clement) W.; privately ed. Lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1880-90; editor Boston Budget, 1890-3; since 1896, has passed part of every yr. in Europe, principally in Paris, Rome, Florence and London. Mem. Society of Authors (London), Authors' Club, Boston; hon. mem. Browning Club, New York, and Ruskin Club, Boston. *Author:* The World Beautiful (3 vols., 1st, 2d and 3d series); From Dreamland Sent (poems); After Her Death; The Story of a Summer; A Study of the Life and Poetry of Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Kate Field—a Record; The Spiritual Significance, 1900; The World Beautiful in Books, 1901; Boston Days, 1902; The Life Radiant, 1903; The Florence of Landor, 1905: The Outlook Beautiful, 1905; The Joy That No Man Taketh from You, 1905; The Land of Enchantment, 1906; From Dream to Vision of Life, 1906; Italy, the Magic Land, 1907; Paris, the Beautiful, 1908; Louise Chandler Moulton, Poet and Friend, 1909; Life Transfigured, 1910; The Brownings—Their Life and Art, 1911; Athens the Violet Crowned, 1913; The Lure of London, 1914; Women Who Have Ennobled Life, 1915; Canada the Spellbinder, 1917; The Adventure Beautiful, 1917; The Golden Road, 1918; They Who Understand, 1919. Press corr. in Italy, 1922-23. *Address:* The Brunswick, Boston, Mass., and Hotel Florence, Florence, Italy.

WHITING, Sarah Frances, physicist, astronomer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITING, William Alonzo, prof. biology; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 15, 1890; *s.* John Xenophon and Anna Hayward (Smith) W.; B.S., Allegheny Coll., 1914; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1921; *m.* Marion Bright, of Tamaqua, Pa., Sept. 11, 1918. Instr. bacteriology, Cornell U., 1917-21; prof. biology and geology, Birmingham-Southern Coll., since 1922, also head dept. biol. sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bacteriol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Birmingham Pathol. Soc.; asso. mem. Federal Tech. Soc. Birmingham. Democrat. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Co-Author:* Variations in Bacteria Counts from Milk as Affected by Media and Incubation Temperature, 1922; The Relation between the Clumping of Bacteria and the Utensil Flora, 1924. *Home:* 715 8th Av. W., Birmingham, Ala.

WHITING, William Henry, rear-admiral U. S.N.; *b.* New York, July 8, 1843; *s.* William Henry and Mary Jane (Christian) W. Apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Wis., 1860, grad. 1863; ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., July 12, 1882; capt., June 19, 1897; rear-admiral, Oct. 11, 1903. Served in the Hartford, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; hon. mention by Admiral Farragut "for gallant conduct in burning of blockade-runner "Ivanhoe" under guns of Ft. Morgan, July 5. 1864"; took part in battle of Mobile Bay, and, at surrender Ft. Gaines, hauled down the Confed. flag and hoisted U.S. flag; also at bombardment and surrender of Fort Morgan, Aug. 24, 1864; served on Kearsarge, Frolic and Ticonderoga, European Squadron, 1865-9; Swatara, 1869-71; Benicia, 1872-5; Navy Yard, New York, 1875-6, 1881-4, 1886-9, 1890-2; Torpedo Sch., Newport, 1876; Constitution, 1878-9; comd. training-ship Saratoga, 1884-6, Kearsarge, 1889, Alliance, 1892-3; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola, 1894-6, Naval Sta., Puget Sound, 1896-7; comd. Monadnock, 1897-8; took Monadnock from San Francisco to Manila; comd. Charleston, 1898-9, Boston, 1899; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1900; comd. receiving-ship Independence, 1900-2; commandant, Naval Sta., Honolulu, 1902-3, Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1903-5; retired, July 8, 1905. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* 1317 Arch St., Berkeley, Cal.

WHITING, William Henry, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Millwood, Va., July 24, 1862; *s.* W. Henry and Mary J. (Foote) W.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, (LL.D., 1921); U. of Va., 1880-1; *m.* Sarah Ray Currie, of Worsham, Va., July 31, 1884. Asst. prof., 1881-5, prin., 1885-6, Prince Edward Acad., Va.; asst. prof., Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1886-8; prin. Clay Hill Acad., Va., 1888-1902; prof. Latin, 1902-4, acting president, sessions 1904-5 and 1908-9, treasurer, 1911-14, dean of gen. faculty, 1919-20, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College. President of Sch. Trustees' Assn. of Va., 1911-12; v.-p. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, 1911-13. Presbyn. Democrat. *Address:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

WHITLEY, Mary Theodora, author, educator; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 4, 1878; *d.* Thomas and Emma Bradley (Rooke) W.; came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1922; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905, M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1911. Asst. in psychology, 1908-9, lecturer in psychology, 1909-11, instr., 1911-14, asst. prof. edn. since 1914, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Mem. Edn. Com. N.Y. Federation Chs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., New York Soc. for Exptl. Edn., Federation of Child Study, Pub. Edn. Assn. N.Y. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia U.). *Author:* Psychology of Childhood (Norsworthy and Whitley), 1918; A Study of the Little Child, 1921; A Study of the Primary Child, 1922; A Study of the Junior Child, 1923. *Home:* 68 Franklin Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

WHITLOCK, Albert Newlon, lawyer; *b.* at Richmond, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887; *s.* James V. and Alice F. (Baker) W.; B.A., U. of Ky., 1906, M.A., 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Charlotte Reed Thurston, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 29, 1912. Prin. Caldwell High Sch., Richmond, Ky., 1906; instr. dept. of English, U. of Ky., 1906-8; admitted to Ky. bar, 1909; asst. prof. law, 1911-12, prof. since 1912, acting dean, 1913-15, dean, 1915-19, U. of Mont.; mem. law firm of Murphy & Whitlock. Mem. State Bd. of Law Examiners, Mont. Mem. Am. and Mont. State bar assns., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

WHITLOCK, Brand, author, diplomat; *b.* Urbana, O., Mar. 4, 1869; *s.* Rev. Dr. Elias D. and Mallie (Brand) W.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tuition; (LL.D., Brown U., 1916, Ohio Wesleyan, 1917, Wstrn. Reserve, 1919; Docteur en droit, Brussels, 1919); *m.* Ella Brainerd, Springfield, Ill., June 8, 1895. Newspaper reporter, Toledo, O., 1887-90; reporter and polit. corr. staff Chicago Herald, 1890-3; clerk in office sec. of state, Springfield, Ill., 1893-7; studied law under John M. Palmer, Springfield; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, to bar of Ohio, 1897; practiced at Toledo, 1897-1905. Elected mayor of Toledo as Independent, against 4 other candidates, 1905; reelected under similar conditions, 1907, 09, 11; declined nomination for 5th term; U.S. minister to Belgium, Dec. 2, 1913, and Ambassador E. and P., Sept. 29, 1919-Feb. 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America; gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913. Patron Commn. for Relief in Belgium; decorated Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Léopold by the King of the Belgians, 1917; Burgher of Brussels, 1918, of Liege, 1919; Hon. Citizen of Antwerp, 1919; Burgher of Ghent, 1920; asso. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium, 1919; Civic Cross of 1st class by Belgian Govt. for "courage and devotion"; mem. Royal Belgian Acad. of French Language and Lit., 1922. Grand Cross of St. Sava (Serbia), 1920; Grand Cross Order of Rising Sun (Japan), 1922; commemorate medal Comité National Belgium, 1919. Thanked by Belgian Parliament in spl. session, Dec. 1918, for services to nation, and bust placed in Belgian Senate; boulevard in Brussels named for him. Hon. mem. Grand Serment Royal St. Georges, Brussels (society of cross bowmen under King's patronage, existing since 1381). *Clubs:* The Players, Century (New York), The Toledo, Toledo Country, Inverness (Toledo), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors' (Boston), Royal Golf (Belgium). *Author:* The 13th District, 1902; Her Infinite Variety, 1904; The Happy Average, 1904; The Turn of the Balance, 1907; Abraham Lincoln, 1908 (French transl. by author, 1918); The Gold Brick, 1910; On the Enforcement of Law in Cities (monograph), 1910, in book form, 1913; The Fall Guy, 1912; Forty Years of It, 1914; Memories of Belgium Under the German Occupation, 1918 (transl. into French, Danish, etc.); J. Hardin & Son (novel), 1923. Contbr. essays, poems and short stories to mags. *Home:* Toledo, O.

WHITLOCK, Elliott Howland, mechanical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1867; *s.* Elisha Schanck and Sarah Jane (Elliott) W.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1886; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1890; *m.* Mrs. Charles H. Wellman, of Cleveland, Oct. 24, 1907. With motive power dept. Pa.R.R., at Columbus, O., 1890-1; prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of S.D., 1891-2; constrn. and operation of gas plants and in commercial business, 1892-6; with Nat. Carbon Co., Cleveland, 1896-1914; consulting practice, 1914-17; partner Whitlock Mfg. Co.; gen. mgr. Am. Fire Clay and Products Co.; mem. bd. dirs. Wellman-Seaver-Morgan Co. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1917; called to active duty, May 7, 1917; assigned to 24th Engr. Regt. (Shop and Supply); sailed for France, Feb. 16, 1918; with Shop and Supply, 2d and 3d armies; promoted lt. col. 24th Engrs., Dec. 31, 1918, and returned to U.S. in comd. of regt., June 1, 1919. Mem. bd. trustees Cleveland Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Cleveland Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Clifton (Cleveland); Engineers' (New York); Breckville Country. *Home:* 11200 Edgewater Drive. *Office:* 1506 W. 112th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITLOCK, Herbert Percy, mineralogist; *b.* New York, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Caroline V. (Hull) W.; grad. Charlier Inst., New York, 1884; C.E., Columbia U. Sch. of Mines, 1889; *m.* Julia Jaques Gardner, of Albany, N.Y., 1904. Asst. in mineralogy, Columbia U., 1892-1901; assistant in mineralogy, 1901-4, mineralogist, 1904-16, state mineralogist, 1916-18, N.Y. State Mus.; curator of mineralogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1918—. Engaged in mineralogic and crystallographic research on mineral species, with special reference to calcite. Wrote Mus. bulls.: Guide to Mineralogic Collection of the N.Y. State Mus., 1902; List of New York Mineral Localities, 1903; monograph on New York Calcite, 1910; List of New Crystal Forms of Minerals, 1910, 1922; many mineralogic contbns., 1905. Edited articles on minerals for Internat. Ency. Specialist on methods of public museum installation. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mineral. Soc. America (ex-sec.), Geol. Soc. America, N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* 103 Waverly Place; *Office:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Charles Huntington, college prof.; *b.* Abbott, Me., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Nathan and Helen Augusta (Thoms) W.; A.B., Colby, 1897; fellow in English, Yale, 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Munich, 1905-6; *m.* Rachel Jones Foster, of Portland, Me., May 29, 1902. Instr. in English, 1900-4, asst. prof., 1904-6, Lehigh; asso. prof. English, 1906-11, prof. English lang. and lit., Rutgers, Oct. 1, 1911—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Translator:* The Christ of Cynewulf, 1900. *Author:*

A Subject-Index to the Poems of Edmund Spenser, 1919. Contbr. to Journal of English and Germanic Philology, Modern Lang. Notes, Anglia, etc. Pres. N.J. Assn. Teachers of English, 1920-22. *Address:* 116 Lincoln Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

WHITMAN, Charles Seymour, governor; *b.* Hanover, Conn., Aug. 28, 1868; *s.* John Seymour and Lillie (Arne) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; LL.B., New York U., 1894; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1904; LL.D., New York University, 1913, Amherst, 1913, Williams, 1914, and Hamilton, 1918); *m.* Olive Hitchcock, of New York, December 22, 1908. Asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1901-3; mem., and later pres., Bd. City Magistrates, New York, 1904-7; judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, N.Y., by appmt. of Gov. Hughes, 1907; dist. atty. New York Co., 1910-14; gov. of N.Y., terms Jan. 1, 1915-Dec. 31, 1918; resumed practice at N.Y. City, 1919; mem. Whitman, Ottinger & Ransom. Republican. Presbyn. Pres. Anti-Policy Soc. of New York; trustee New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., New York Probation Assn. Mem. Am., state and city bar assns., Alpha Delta Phi, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., S.C.W., St. Nicholas Soc., N.E. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Century, City, Army and Navy, Down Town, Republican, Sleepy Hollow Country, Newport Country, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* 54 E. 83d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Edmund Allen, lawyer; *b.* at Lawrence, Kan., June 11, 1860; *s.* Edmund Burke and Lucretia (Clapp) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Florence Josephine Lee, of Canton, N.Y., June 27, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1886, bar of U.S. Supreme Ct., 1902; engaged in gen. practice, but makes splty. of trade mark and copyright cases; now mem. Elder, Whitman, Weyburn & Crocker, Boston. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain (v.p. 1903), Exchange (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Flax Culture in the United States, 1888; also several titles in English and American Ency. of Law (1st edit.) and "Cyc." Member Cambridge Bd. Overseers of the Public Welfare. Democrat. Unitarian. Liquidator of Austro-Hungarian Bank. *Home:* 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHITMAN, Frank S., physician; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 27, 1849; *s.* Hiram and Clarinda (Hanchett) W.; U. of Chicago; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1872; (hon. M.D., Chicago Homœ. Coll., 1877); *m.* Frances C. Pier, of Belvidere, Jan. 9, 1875. Practiced at Belvidere, 1872-96; supt. Ill. Northern Hosp. for Insane, Elgin, Ill., 1899-1906; spl. practice in mental diseases and consultations, 1906—; prof. mental diseases Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1900—; pres. Peoples Bank, Belvidere Screw and Machine Co. Chmn. Boone Co. Rep. Central Com.; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com.; del. Rep. State convs., 1896, 1904; coroner Boone Co., 1876-88; has served as mayor of Belvidere, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Med. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1921. *Address:* Belvidere, Ill.

WHITMAN, Jay Manuel, engineer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITMAN, John Lorin, penologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 23, 1862; *s.* Platt L. and Helen (Quick) W.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. sem., Sterling, Ill.; *m.* Anna M. Glennon, of Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 14, 1880. Learned trade of paperhanging and painting; guard and chief clk., Cook County Jail, 1890-5, and jailer, 1895-1907; supt. House of Correction (2,000 inmates), 1907-17; state supt. of prisons of Ill., 1917-22; warden Ill. State Penitentiary, Joliet, Apr. 10, 1922—. Dir. Central Howard Assn. of Cook Co. Mem. K.P., Modern Woodmen of America, National Union. *Clubs:* Hamilton, City (Chicago). Contbr. many articles on criminol. subjects to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* State Penitentiary, Joliet, Ill.

WHITMAN, Malcolm Douglas, lawyer, mfr.; *s.* William and Jane Dole (Hallett) Whitman; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Janet A. McCook, Apr. 2, 1907 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Jennie A. Crocker. Admitted to N.Y. bar; now v.p. William Whitman Co., Inc. (founded by father), Boston; dir. Acadia Mills, Katama Mills, Monomac Spinning Co., Nashawena Mills, Textile Alliance, Inc., Textile Specialty Co., U.S. Testing Co., W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc. *Clubs:* Merchants', Manhattan, Colony, Racquet and Tennis, Rockaway Hunt, Tuxedo, Piping Rock. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Roger B., author, editor; *b.* at New York, June 22, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Andrews) W.; student Columbia, 1894-95; *m.* Marian Curtis, of New York, Oct. 3, 1906. Apprenticeship, Regina Music Box Co., Rahway, N.J., 2 yrs.; tech. dir. New York Sch. Auto Engrs., 1905-8; automobile editor of Carriage Dealers' Journal, 1909; sales manager, etc.; Bosch Magneto Co., 1910-12; sec., dir. and mgr. Stromberg Motor Devices Co., 1913-14; architectural photographer, 1915-17. Commd. 1st lt. Photographic Div., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 1917, capt., Apr. 1918. Associate editor of Country Life, 1920—. Mem. N.Y. Naval Militia, 1897; vol. sailor Spanish-Am. War, aboard Yankee, Solace and Marblehead. Mem. Authors' League of America, Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Royal Photographic Soc., Inst. Graphic Arts. *Clubs:* City, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Motor Car Principles, 5th edit., 1915; Gas Engine Principles, 1912; Motor Cycle Principles and the Light Car, 1914; Tractor Principles, 1919. *Home:* 314 Nassau Boul., New Hyde Park, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Royal, surgeon; *b.* at Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1857; *s.* Royal E. and Lucretia S. W.; M.D., Harvard, 1882; received diploma Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1889; *m.* Washington, Julia L. Armitage, Apr. 29, 1896. Specialist in surgery of deformities and diseases of the joints; has served as adj. prof. orthopædic surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); prof. orthopædic surgery, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; director military orthopædic teaching; chmn. Advisory Board for Orthopædics, etc.; surgeon Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; orthopedic surgeon to Hosp. St. John's Guild; cons. surgeon, St. Agnes' Hosp., New York Home for Crippled Children, Darrach Home for Crippled Children, N.Y. State Board of Health, N.Y. Dept. of Labor. Pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn., 1895; corr. mem. British and French orthopædic socs.; mem. N.Y. Surg. Soc. *Author:* A Treatise on Orthopædic Surgery (7th edit., 1923). Originator of "Abduction treatment" for fracture of the neck of the femur; of operations for paralytic deformities; etc. *Address:* 71 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Russell Ripley, newspaper pub.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893; *m.* Cora Ostertag, of Atchison, Kan., Apr. 11, 1898. Reporter, Kansas City World, 1894-6; with adv. dept. Kansas City Star, 1896-9; adv. mgr. Kansas City Journal, 1899-1904; western adv. representative Hearst publs., Chicago, 1904-9; pub. Boston American, 1909-14; organizer and mng. dir. Audit Bur. of Circulations, Chicago, 1914-

17; owner and pub. of New York Commercial since Aug. 1917, also owner of Standard Blue Book of Foreign Trade, and Manual of Statistics, the Stock Exchange Handbook. Pres. Commercial Newspaper Co., Whitman Pub. Corpn., Roosevelt Mil. Acad., W. Englewood, N.J. Mem. Council on Fgn. Relations, Am. Acceptance Council, Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; dir. Nat. Security League, Am. Defense Soc. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Advertising (dir.), Hardware, West Side Tennis (New York); Chicago Athletic; Boston Athletic. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Stephen F(rench), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Rowland and Jeannette (Tresize) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1901; unmarried. Spl. writer New York Evening Sun, 1901-3; writer short stories and novels since 1903. Served with cable censorship, U.S.N., World War. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* University, Players, Coffee House (New York); Nassau, Cannon (Princeton); University (Los Angeles). *Author:* Predestined, 1910; The Happy Ship, 1911; The Isle of Life, 1913; Children of Hope, 1916; Sacrifice, 1922. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

WHITMAN, William, mfr.; *b.* Round Hill, N.S., May 9, 1842; *s.* John and Rebecca (Cutler) W.; ed. pub. schs., Annapolis (N.S.) Acad.; *m.* Jane Dole Hallett, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1865. Began at 12 in wholesale dry goods store, St. John, N.B.; removed to Boston at 14 and entered employ of James M. Beebe, Richardson & Co., continuing 11 yrs.; treas. Arlington Woolen Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1867-9; treas., 1869-02, pres., 1902-13, Arlington (Mass.) Mills (covering 62 acres floor space); pres. of Whitman Mills, 1905-9, Manomet Mills since 1905, Nonquitt Spinning Co. since 1906, Nashawena Mills, June 1909—, Belleville Warehouse Co., 1916— (all of New Bedford), Acadia Mills, 1917—, Monomac Spinning Co. (Lawrence, Mass.), 1917—, Textile Specialty Co. (Boston), 1917—; policy holders' dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-13; dir. Calhoun Mills (Calhoun Falls, S.C.), since 1909; pres., 1913-21, chmn. of board of directors since 1921, of William Whitman Co., Inc., textile commn. mchts., Boston, New York, etc., succeeding firms in which had been managing partner since 1889. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (pres. 1888-94, 1904-11, exec. com., 1894-1904), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Y.M.C.U. (life), Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Soc. of Arts, Brookline Hist. Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arkwright, Commercial, Country, Eastern Yacht, Home Market, Union. Writer on economics, tariff, and other subjects. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

WHITMARSH, Henry Allen, physician, surgeon; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 29, 1854; *s.* Edwin Barney and Harriet (Barden) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1876, A.M., 1880; Columbia Med. Coll., 1877-8; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Martha M. Gerst, of Brooklyn, June 16, 1881 (died May 8, 1888); 2d, Alida E. Sprague, of Providence, Oct. 2, 1895. Began practice, East Providence, 1879; surgeon Homœ. Hosp. of R.I. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, R.I. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Congregational, University, Turks Head. *Home:* 102 Prospect St. *Office:* 167 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

WHITMARSH, Theodore Francis, merchant; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry Clay and Caroline H. (Leggett) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian Ainslie Smith, of Brooklyn, N.Y. In mercantile business, N.Y. City, since 1884; now pres. Francis H. Leggett & Co., gen. mdse.; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank, United Hosp. Fund; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York. With U.S. Food Administration, Washington, during World War, and for a time acted as food administrator; rep. of Food Administration on War Industries Bd., and coördinating member with Capital Issues Committee; mem. Belgian Relief Exec. Com. and joint dir. in America of Am. Relief Administration. Decorated Officer of the Crown (Belgium). Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Metropolitan Opera, Union League, New York Athletic (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Bankers (Washington); Knollwood Country, Wyandanch, Percy Summer Club; American (London). *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 220 13th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITMER, Joseph Rutledge, college pres.; *b.* Bremen, Ky., Mar. 18, 1890; *s.* John T. and Nannie J. W.; grad. Western Ky. State Normal Sch., 1920 (pres. of class); B.S., U. of Ky., 1922; *m.* Beulah Wiggins, of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., June 21, 1914. Began teaching in common schs. at 17, later in graded and high schs., and high sch. prin. 2 yrs.; mem. faculty, Western State Normal Sch., 1922-23; pres. Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., since 1923. Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Zachary Taylor, World War. Republican. Cumberland Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* McKenzie, Tenn.

WHITMER, Robert Forster, capitalist; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITMORE, Annie Goodell; *b.* Joliet, Ill., July 25, 1855; *d.* Roswell Eaton and Mary Jane (Matteson) Goodell; grad. Convent of the Visitation, Washington, D.C., 1876; *m.* James Day Whitmore, of New York and Denver, June 12, 1878. Dir. Women's Bur. Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1912; vice-chmn. Rep. Central Com., Denver. Episcopalian. Sec. State Traveling Library Commn.; mem. State Bur. Animal and Child Protection; mem. bd. State Industrial Sch. for Girls. Pres. Colo. State Federation Women's Clubs; sec. Colo. br. Nat. League for Woman's Service; mem. Colo. Chapter D.A.R., Colo. Soc. Colonial Dames, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Club:* Woman's, of Denver (pres. 5 yrs.). *Home:* 730 Washington St., Denver.

WHITMORE, Eugene Rudolph, physician; *b.* at Lancaster, Wisconsin, June 18, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Rosena Catherine (Beers) W.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1899; interne Cook County Hosp., 1899-1901; post-grad. work, London School Tropical Medicine, 1905 (grad. with distinction), Vienna, 1906, Koch's Inst., Berlin, 1910-11; Doctor of Public Health (Dr.P.H.), Johns Hopkins, 1921; *m.* Josephine W. Baker, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 9. 1918. Appointed assistant surgeon, rank of 1st lieutenant, U.S. Army, June 29, 1901; capt. asst. surgeon, June 29, 1906, and capt. Med. Corps same date; maj., Jan. 1, 1910; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col., Nov. 30, 1917. Prof. pathology, Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., Sept. 1913-19, also prof. tropical medicine; curator Army Med. Mus., 1913-15; retired, Jan. 8, 1920. Prof. bacteriology and preventive medicine, George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1920—. Sec. Sect. VIII (med. sciences and hygiene), 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915; pathologist, Yellow Fever Commn. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, S. America, summer 1916. Mem. A.M.A., Assn.

Mil. Surgeons, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nu Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos. *Home:* 2139 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHITMORE, Frank Clifford, prof. organic chemistry; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1887; *s.* Frank Hale and Lena Avilla (Thomas) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., in organic chemistry, 1914; *m.* Marion Gertrude Mason, of Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1914. Instr. organic chemistry, Williams, 1916-17, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1917-18; asst. prof. organic chemistry, U. of Minn., 1918-20; prof. organic chemistry, 1920—, actg. head chemical dept., 1924—, Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, 1923—; organic div., sec. 1922, chmn. 1923), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesell., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Evanston, Ill.), Chemists (Chicago). *Author:* Organic Compounds of Mercury, 1921. *Home:* 1812 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

WHITMYER, Edward Charles, judge; *b.* at Schenectady, N.Y., May 5, 1861; *s.* of Charles Henry and Mary Caroline (Munsell) W.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Frances Priscilla Matthews, of Canton, N.Y., July 23, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; del. from 20th Senatorial Dist. to Constl. Conv., State of N.Y., 1894; surrogate, Schenectady Co., 1903-9; county judge, Schenectady Co., 1909-12; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Dist., 1912-26; dir. Schenectady Trust Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady). *Home:* 1 S. Church St., Schenectady, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Allen Sisson, prof. education; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 16, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Ann (Straup) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; student Cornell U., summer 1893, univs. of Jena, and Leipzig, 1896-97; LL.D., Syracuse, 1921; *m.* Maybelle E. Howe, of N.Y. City, June 10, 1916. Supt. schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1875-92, Saginaw, Mich., 1892-99; prof. edn., 1899—, actg. dean Sch. of Edn., 1921—, U. of Mich. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* (brochures) Education at the University of Michigan—History, Present Status and Pressing Needs; Status of the Superintendents, Principals and Teachers of the High Schools of Michigan. Pres. Mich. Schoolmasters Club, Mich. Assn. of Superintendents and School Bds., Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn. *Home:* 930 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITNEY, Belle Armstrong, fashion expert; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITNEY, Carrie Westlake, librarian; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHITNEY, Caspar, editor; *b.* at Boston, Sept. 2, 1864; passed exam. for Harvard but did not enter; grad. St. Matthew's Coll., Cal. Traveling, hunting and exploring in N. and S. America, Mexico, East and West Indies, Siam, Malay, India, 10 yrs.; *m.* Florence E. Canfield, of Los Angeles, June 4, 1909. War corr. (Cuba, 1898) and writer on outdoor sports, Harper's staff, 1888-1900; editor Outing Magazine, 1900-9, Collier's Outdoor America, 1909, Recreation, 1913; in Mexico, 1914; mem. Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16; war corr., 1917-19. *Author:* A Sporting Pilgrimage; On Snow Shoes to the Barren Grounds; Hawaiian America, 1899; Jungle Trails and Jungle People, 1911; The Flowing Road, 1912; What's the Matter with Mexico? 1916; Gott Mit Uns—The Boche Delusion, 1918; The Critical Year, 1918—Shall We Be Too Late? 1918; The Tempering of the Doughboy, 1919. *Editor:* American Sportsman's Library. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WHITNEY, David Day, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Cyrus Hall and Luthera Samantha (Sprague) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Kathryn Stillman Bunce, of New Britain, Conn., June 17, 1914. Instr. in zoölogy Wesleyan U., 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-16; prof. zoölogy, U. of Neb., since 1916. Spl. work in regulation of sex in rotifers. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Am. Genetic Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1234 A St., Lincoln, Neb.

WHITNEY, Edwin Morse, interpreter of plays; *b.* Parma Centre, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Rev. Edwin J. and Myra C. (Bentley) W.; grad. high sch., Castile, N.Y., 1896; grad. Emerson Coll. Oratory, Boston, 1902; *m.* Foss Lamprell, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1904 (died Jan. 7, 1923). Began as vocalist and reader, Whitney Bros. Quartette, 1902; play reader since 1902; founder, 1914, and dir. Whitney Studios of Platform Art; has filled over 5,000 engagements in public recital. Enlisted in Ariz., 1898, as mem. Co. A, 1st Territorial Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and advanced to 1st sergt. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 58 Fenway. *Studio:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

WHITNEY, Eli, financier; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1847; *s.* Eli and Sarah Perkins (Dalliba) W.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Sarah Sheffield Farnam, of New Haven, Oct. 22, 1873. Entered employ Whitney Arms Co., 1871, being v.-p., 1880-8; pres. New Haven Water Co. since 1894, W. Haven Water Co. since 1900, Milford Water Co. since 1907; chmn. bd. Union and New Haven Trust Co.; formerly v.-p. and pres. City Bank (recently consolidated with other banks); dir. New Haven Bank (N.B.A.), 1915-19, N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R., 1912-18, Central N.E. R.R., Hartford & Conn. Western R.R., New Haven Gas Light Co., Security Insurance Co.; trustee Connecticut Savings Bank. Alderman, 1883-5, park commr., 1883-5, mem. Bd. Pub. Works, 1885-90, mem. Bd. Edn., 1891-4, and 1897-1909 (pres. 1897-1909), New Haven; mem. Conn. Senate, 1904-5, and of several state commns.; Republican. Congregationalist. Dir. New Haven Hosp. Fellow Yale, 1901-19. V.-p. New Haven Chamber of Commerce, 1909-11; v.-p. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Century, University, Engineers', Yale (New York); also several local clubs. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Capen (Mrs. George Erastus Whitney), author; *b.* at Canton, Mass.; *d.* Ezekiel and Emma (van Poelien-Knaggs) Capen; ed. Gannett's Inst., Boston, and under pvt. teachers; *m.* George Erastus Whitney, of Augusta, Ga., 1899. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Dames America, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Country, Woman's (Augusta, Ga.). *Author:* I Choose, 1910, 3d edit., 1919; Yet Speaketh He, 1910, 3d edit., 1923; Roses from My Garden, 1912; Above the Shame of Circumstance, 1913; The House of Landell, 1917; Where the Sun Shines, 1920; On the Other Side of the Bridge, 1922. Mem. Authors League, League Am. Penwomen, Soc. Vocational Therapy. Trustee Children's Hosp., and Y.W.C.A. (Augusta), etc. *Home:* 945 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Vanderbilt (Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney), sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Cornelius and Alice (Gwynne) Vanderbilt; Brearley Sch., N.Y.; studied sculpture under Henry Anderson and James E. Fraser, New York, and took a course at the Art Students' League, New York; studied under Andrew O'Connor, Paris, France; *m.* Harry Payne Whitney, of N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1896. Prin. works: Aztec Fountain, in Pan-Am. Bldg., Washington, D.C., also Titanic Memorial, for same city; El Dorado Fountain, San Francisco; 2 panels for Triumphant Arch, New York; war memorial, erected at 168th St. and Broadway, New York; equestrian statue to Col. William F. Cody (Buffalo Bill); etc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 871 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Harry, capitalist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* Stephen and Margaret Lawrence (Johnson) W.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; *m.* Mrs. Eunice Chesebro Kenison, January 15, 1916. With Wallace & Sons, Ansonia, Conn., 1901-2; went to Australia in sailing vessel from New York, 1903, engaging 2 yrs. in sheep business and mining; since interested in ranching in Mont. and Ariz. Big game hunter; has hunted in most of Rocky Mountain region; went north with Commodore Peary, 1908, and remained for a yr. in Arctic region shooting musk oxen and other large game. Capt., Ordnance Sect. U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1917-Mar. 24, 1919; capt., O.R.C., May 1, 1917. Student agrl. course, Cornell, 1920. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York), Quinnipiack (New Haven); Racquet and Tennis (Philadelphia); also shooting and fishing clubs. *Home:* Kennett Square, Pa.

WHITNEY, Harry Edward, educator; *b.* Fort Covington, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1851; *s.* Charles M. and Delia M. W.; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1866-71; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1878 (L.H.D., 1914); *m.* Mary Van Vliet, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1881. Instr. Latin and German since 1874, head master, 1902-5, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Old Guard; Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. *Address:* Faribault, Minn.

WHITNEY, Harry Payne, banker; *b.* at New York, Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) W.; brother of Payne W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Newport, R.I., Gertrude, *d.* late Cornelius Vanderbilt, Aug. 25, 1896. Pres. Whitney Realty Co.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Metropolitan Opera & Real Estate Co., Met. Opera Co.; v.p. Saratoga Assn. for Improvement of Breed of Horses. Mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Automobile, Brook, Coaching, Jockey, Knickerbocker, University, Lawyers', Meadowbrook, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Polo Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Restigouche Salmon, Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham, Turf and Field, Piping Rock, Whist, Westchester Racing Assn., Union. *Home:* 871 5th Av. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Mrs. Harry Payne, sculptor; see Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt.

WHITNEY, Helen (Hay), author; *b.* New York; *d.* John Hay (Sec. State, U.S.) and Clara (Stone) Hay; ed. Miss Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; *m.* Payne Whitney (*q.v.*), 1902. *Author:* Some Verses, 1898; The Little Boy Book, 1900; The Rose of Dawn (poem), 1901; Sonnets and Songs, 1905; Verses for Jock and Joan, 1905; The Punch and Judy Book, 1906; Gypsy Verses, 1907; Bed-time Book, 1907; Herbs and Apples, 1910. *Address:* Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.

WHITNEY, Henry Howard, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Glen Hope, Pa., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Rev. Walter R. and Eliza (Kegerreis) W.; grad. (with honors) Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Ellen Wadsworth, *d.* Henry Whitney Closson (*q.v.*), Feb. 25, 1897. Additional 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt., Nov. 28, 1892; capt. asst. adj.-gen. vols., Hdqrs. of the Army, May 12, 1898-May 12, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. arty. corps, May 8, 1901, maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Apr. 14, 1909. Spl. duty mil. information div., War Dept., 1896-8; mil. attaché, Am. Legation, Buenos Ayres, Apr. 12, 1898-Apr. 12, 1899; in May, 1898, under orders Sec. of War, after visiting Cuba, incog. made mil. reconnaissance of Puerto Rico, disguised as an English sailor; furnished information which was basis of mil. campaign in P.R.; on Gen. Miles' staff during Spanish-Am. War; accompanied Gen. Miles on his tour around the world, 1902-3, as lt.-col. and a.-d.-c. chief staff; grad. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1907; detailed in adj.-gen.'s dept., Oct. 3, 1910; in Philippine Islands, Jan. 31, 1911-14, as adj.-gen. dept. of Mindanao; adj. Western Dept., at San Francisco, Jan. 13, 1914; comdg. Presidio of San Francisco, 1915; comdg. Coast Arty. at Ft. Winfield Scott, San Francisco, 1916; promoted lt. col., Coast Artillery Corps, June 1916; re-detailed adj. gen.'s dept. and ordered to Mexican border as adj. gen. El Paso Dist., Apr. 1917; to San Francisco, as dept. adj., Western Dept.; promoted col., July 1917; apptd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss.; apptd. comdr. 63d Field Arty. Brigade; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff A.E.F.; chief of staff, Dist. of Paris, France, 1918-19; retired at own request after more than 32 yrs.' service. Awarded D.S.C. and D.S.M. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (French); Commandeur de la Couronne de Roumanie avec Glaives (Roumanian). Commandeur de Danilo I (Montenegro). Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco), San Mateo Polo, California Yacht (Los Angeles), Pacific Coast (Long Beach). *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

WHITNEY, Henry Melville, capitalist; Oct. 22, 1839–Jan. 25, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITNEY, Herbert Baker, physician; see Vol X (1918-19).

WHITNEY, Marian Parker, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Prof. William Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) W.; sister of Edward Baldwin and Emily Henrietta W.; educated pvt. schs. U.S., Germany and France; grad. student Yale, and univs. Paris and Zürich; Ph.D., Yale U., 1901; unmarried. Teacher modern langs., New Haven High School, 1891-1905; head dept. of German, Vassar Coll., since 1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Internat. Council of Women (chmn. of edn.), Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, etc. *Clubs:* Woman's Univ., Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Advanced German Composition, 1910; Easy German Composition, 1912; (in collaboration) Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur, 1913. Editor several German and French grammars and text-books; associate editor Modern Language Journal. Chmn. examiners in German for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Council Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Milton, soil expert; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 2, 1860; common school edn.; spl. 3 yrs.' course, chemistry, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Annie C. Langdon, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1891. Asst. chemist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883; supt. Experiment Farm of N.C. Expt. Sta., 1886-8;

prof. agr., U. of S.C., and v.-dir. of S.C. Expt. Sta., 1888-91; soil physicist, Md. Expt. Sta., 1891-4; chief Bur. Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1894. Author of numerous reports on soil physics and the relation of soil studies to agr. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

WHITNEY, Nathaniel Ruggles, economist; *b.* Lykens, Pa., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* James Bradish and Mary Alice (Leffler) W.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Helen Blanchard Loos, of Iowa City, Ia., June 29, 1918. Instr. polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1913-16; staff lecturer Baltimore Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, 1914-16; asst. and asso. prof. finance, U. of Ia., 1916-20; prof. finance, U. of Cincinnati, 1920-23; economist for Procter & Gamble Co., 1923—; v.p. Ohio Valley Mortgage Co.; dir. City Savings & Loan Co., Cincinnati. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Delta Sigma Pi. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* Jurisdiction in American Building Trades Unions, 1914; Banking Practice (with L.H. Langston), 1921; The Sale of War Bonds in Iowa, 1922. Contbr. on financial and economic topics. *Home:* 3343 Whitfield Av., Cincinnati, O.

WHITNEY, Payne, capitalist; *b.* New York; *s.* Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) W.; brother of Harry Payne W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Helen (*q.v.*), *d.* late Sec. of State John Hay, 1902. Dir. Gt. Northern Paper Co., First Nat. Bank (New York); v.p. Whitney Realty Co., Northern Finance Corpn.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. V.p. Society of N.Y. Hosp.; trustee New York Pub. Library, Met. Mus. of Art. *Home:* Manhasset, L.I., and 972 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Travis Harvard, lawyer; *b.* at Gentryville, Ind., June 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary J. (Strauss) W.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1892-3, Harvard, 1896-1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Rosalie Loew, of N.Y. City, July 2, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1903; asst. sec. and legislative counsel, Citizens' Union, N.Y. City, 1903-7; sec. Public Service Commn., 1st Dist. of N.Y., 1907-16; commr. Pub. Service Commn., 1916-19 inclusive (acting chmn., Jan.-May 1919). Mem. Nat. Assn. Ry. and Utility Commrs. since 1907 (chmn. spl. war com. on reconstruction problems, 1919). Mem. Independent Corps Cadets, Mass. Inf., 1902-3; attended Plattsburg Mil. Camp, 1915. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Union League, Republican, Coldstream Golf (New York); Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 212 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, William Channing, architect; *b.* Harvard, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Louisa (Lawrence) W.; Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1865-6; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1872; *m.* Alma Walker, of Watertown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1880. Began as architect, 1872; removed to Minneapolis, 1878. Mem. Art Commn., Minneapolis, 1905-1915. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Minneapolis Soc. Architects (pres. 1910—). *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Skylight. *Home:* 17 E. 24th St. *Office:* 1200 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

WHITNEY, William Locke, judge; Feb. 8, 1876–Jan. 16, 1920; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITNEY, Willis Rodney, chemist; *b.* at Jamestown, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* John J. and Agnes (Reynolds) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Evelyn Jones, of Jamestown, N.Y., June 26, 1890. Asst. instr., asst. prof. to 1904, nonresident asso. prof., 1904-8, nonresident prof. theoretical chemistry since 1908, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; member Corporation, M.I.T.; director Research Laboratory of General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1904. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. since 1915; mem. Nat. Research Council. Trustee Albany Med. Coll, Union Coll. Willard Gibbs medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1916; Chandler medal, Columbia U., 1920; Perkin medal, Am. Sect. of Soc. Chem. Industry, 1921. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1910, Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1911; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Translation of M. Le Blanc's Electro-Chemistry, 1896. *Home:* Niskayuna, N.Y. *Office:* Schenectady, N.Y.

WHITRIDGE, Morris, merchant; *b.* at Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* John A. and Ellen Ward (Henderson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Susan Wilson Mackenzie, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1898. Mem. firm of Whitridge, White & Co., importers and E. India mchts.; pres. John C. Grafflin Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co., Safe Deposit & Trust Co. of Baltimore. Mem. Sewerage Commn. of Baltimore, 1905-16. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Merchants; also Harvard (New York). *Home:* 4402 Greenway, Guilford. *Office:* 10 South St., Baltimore, Md.

WHITSETT, William Thornton, educator; *b.* Whitsett, N.C., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Joseph Bason and Mary (Foust) W.; grad. Oakdale Acad., N.C.; N.C. Coll., U. of N.C.; A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Carrie E. Brewer, of Salem Female Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., June 30, 1906. Founder, 1888, and pres. until 1918, Whitsett Inst. (boarding sch. for boys). Mem. Guilford Co. Bd. Edn., 1897-1918 (chmn. 1906-18); trustee U. of N.C., 1897-1919. Democrat. Lutheran. Organizer N.C. Assn. of Acads.; sec. and treas. N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres. 1905-6). Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. London, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Saber and Song (poems), 1917. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Whitsett, Guilford Co., N.C.

WHITSON, Andrew Robeson, univ. prof.; *b.* Stanton, Minn., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Abigail (Dack) W.; student U. of Wis., 1891-2; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Josephine Fitch, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 11, 1897. Prin. Beloit (Wis.) High Sch., 1895-9; asst. prof. soil physics, 1899-01, prof. since 1901, U. of Wis. Mem. A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Science Club (U. of Wis.). *Author:* Soils and Soil Fertility (with H. L. Walster), 1914. Organizer and 1st pres., 1920, Am. Assn. of Soil Survey Workers. *Home:* Morningside Nook, R. 7, Madison, Wis.

WHITSON, John Harvey, novelist; *b.* nr. Seymour, Ind., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron F. and Tacy (McNamee) W.; *m.* Flora Josselyn, of Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1876; practiced law at Seymour, 1876-9; abandoned law for journalism; lived on the plains, 1885-93; connected with eastern pub. houses, 1897—; teacher of Bibl. history and lit., Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tenn., 1920-23; head of dept. of religious edn., Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1923—. *Author:* The Young Ditch Rider, and Other Stories, 1899; Barbara, a Woman of the West, 1903; With Fremont, the Pathfinder, 1903; A Courier of Empire, 1904; The Rainbow Chasers, 1904; Campaigning with Tippecanoe, 1904; Justin Wingate, Ranchman, 1905; The Castle of Doubt, 1907; Filibusters, 1910; Edgewood Enigma, 1912; Wings of Mars, 1914; Mystery at Greenacres, 1916. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Home:* Rowley, Mass. (June to Oct.); Hardin College, Mexico, Mo. (Oct. to June).

WHITTAKER, James, newspaper writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1891; *s.* James and Lydia (Lexau) W.; grad. in piano and composition, Conservatorium, Leipzig, Germany, 1906; studied music in Paris, 1906-11; *m.* Ina Claire, of Alexandria, W.Va., July 9, 1919. Began with Herald Examiner, Chicago, 1915; now drama critic New York Daily News and drama corr. Chicago Tribune. Served as pvt., 2d lt. and 1st lt., U.S.F.A., 1917-19, with A.E.F. in France, 1918. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* 64 E. 55th St. *Address:* The News, 25 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

WHITTED, Elmer Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 11, 1861; *s.* John D. and Susan (Watson) W.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1887, A.M., 1890. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in practice at Denver. Asst. gen. counsel Union Pacific, Denver and Gulf Ry. Co., 1894-8; gen. solicitor C. & S. Ry. Co., since 1898; dist. atty. C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co. since 1910 (McCook and Sterling divs.). Republican. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver Bar assns. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 848 Washington St. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WHITTEKER, John Edwin, clergyman; *b.* N. Williamsburg, Ont., Can., Apr. 20, 1851; *s.* John B. and Nancy (Barkley) W.; A.B., Thiel Coll., Pa., 1875, A.M., 1878, (D.D., 1901; LL.D., 1919); *m.* Emma Hannah Zenette McKee, of Greenville, Dec. 21, 1876. Teacher in pub. schs., Dundas Co., Ont., 1868-70; 2d tutor, 1874-5, 1st tutor, 1875-8, adj. prof. Latin, 1880-4, prof. Latin, 1884-8, Thiel College; ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1877; pastor "Church of the Reformation," Rochester, N.Y., 1888-93, St. John's Ch., Easton, Pa., 1893-5; gen. supt. home missions of Gen. Council Luth. Ch., 1895-9; pastor Grace Ch., Rochester, Pa., 1898-1901, Trinity Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1901-20; pres. Chicago Luth. Sem., Maywood, Ill., 1920—. Trustee Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., Lancaster Pub. Library, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila.; pres. Home Mission and Ch. Extension Bd., of United Luth. Ch. America. *Author:* The Augsburg Confession (an analysis), 1888; A Treatise on Baptism, 1893; Bible Biography, 1901; The Separated Life, 1909 (translated into Japanese); Gospel Truths, 1921; also monographs on religious subjects. Comfort for Cross-bearers; Church and State; Bible Wine; The Minister's Sphere. Mem. editorial staff The Lutheran. *Home:* 1600 S. 11th Av., Maywood, Ill.

WHITTEMORE, Charles Otto, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITTEMORE, Edward Loder, mfr.; *b.* at Rye, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* Edward Payson and Caroline Amelia (Loder) W.; grad. Park Inst., Rye, N.Y., 1879; Ph.B., Yale, 1882; unmarried. With Bridgeport (Conn.) Malleable Iron Co., 1882-87; made sec.-treas. Indianapolis Malleable Iron Co., 1887, and mgr. Toledo Malleable Iron Co., 1890; elected v.p., 1891, of Nat. Malleable Castings Co., a merger of the Cleveland, Chicago, Indianapolis and Toledo malleable iron cos., with hdqrs. in Cleveland; chmn. bd. same, 1913—; dir. By-Products Coke Corpn. (Chicago). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, University, Rowfant (Cleveland); University, Yale (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 12526 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* 10600 Quincy Av., Cleveland, O.

WHITTEMORE, Harris, manufacturer; *b.* at Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* John Howard and Julia (Spencer) W.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; studied 2 yrs. in Germany; *m.* Justine Morgan Brockway, of New York, Sept. 21, 1892. Pres. Eastern Malleable Iron Co., Westover School Corpn., Middlebury, Conn.; dir. Bristol Co., Waterbury, Conn., N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., Landers, Frary & Clark (New Britain), Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Eberhard Mfg. Co. (Cleveland), Link Belt Co. (Chicago and Phila.), Colonial Trust Co. (Waterbury, Conn.), Am. Hardware Corpn. (New Britain), Dime Savings Bank (Waterbury), Naugatuck (Conn.) Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Dir. Waterbury (Conn.) Hosp. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Waterbury. *Address:* Naugatuck, Conn.

WHITTEMORE, Henry, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITTEMORE, Thomas, archæologist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (St. Clair) W.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., and Oxford U., Eng.; unmarried. Formerly prof. English, later prof. fine arts, Tufts Coll.; Am. dir. Egypt Exploration Fund since 1911; lecturer on Egyptian and Byzantine art, Columbia U. Officer French Red Cross, 1914-15; dir. in Russia of Am. Com. for Relief of Russian Refugees, 1915-18. Republican. Anglican Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Oxford Union (Oxford, Eng.). *Author:* Poss Luminia. Contbr. on archæol. subjects to many journals and periodicals. *Address:* Care Egypt Exploration Fund, 503 Tremont Temple, Boston.

WHITTEMORE, William John, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* Charles and Maria F. (Kimball) W.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; pupil in art of William Hart, Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and Jules Lefebvre and Benjamin Constant, Paris; *m.* Alice Vaud Whitmore, 1895 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, C. Helen Simpson, 1921. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; bronze medal, Atlanta Expn.; Proctor prize, N.A.D., 1917. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITTEN, John Charles, horticulturist; 1866–June 5, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITTEN, Robert Harvey, city planning; *b.* at South Bend, Indiana, Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* of William M. and Margaret (Milliken) W.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1896; studied polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1896-7; fellow administrative law, Columbia, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Gilbert, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1900. Legislative reference librarian and editor Yearbook of Legislation, N.Y. State Library, 1898-1907; librarian-statistician, 1907-14, in charge of franchise bur., N.Y. State Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., 1913-14; sec. com. on the city plan and zoning commn., New York, 1914-17; advisor, City Plan Commn., Cleveland, 1918-21. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. City Planning Inst. *Author:* Valuation of Public Service Corporations, 1912; Regulation of Public Service Companies in Great Britain, 1914; The Cleveland Thoroughfare Plan, 1920; Cleveland Zone Plan, 1921; Atlanta Zone Plan, 1922; Providence Zone Plan, 1923; Regional Zoning, 1923. *Home:* The New Amsterdam. *Office:* 4614 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

WHITTIER, Charles Comfort, consulting engr.; *b.* Somerset Co., Me., Dec. 10, 1876; *s.* Philander Coburn and Laura Ann (Taylor) W.; B.C.E., Univ. of Me., 1899; *m.* Leonore Arlie Leuckel, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1908. Asst. engr. maintenance of way, B. & M. R.R., Boston, 1899-1900; asst. engr., Southwestern R.R. of

Ariz., Bisbee, Ariz., 1900-1; consulting engr. for Robert W. Hunt & Co., engrs., Chicago, 1901—; chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr. Zeigler Coal Co., Zeigler, Ill., 1905-7; treas. and gen. mgr. Robert W. Hunt & Co., Ltd., engrs., 1913-15. Pres. Whittier Mines Co. V.p. Hunt Mining Co., 1919—. Specialist in valuation of industrial plants and coal, iron, zinc and lead properties. Mem. Engring. Inst. Can., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Union League. *Home:* 6025 University Av. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WHITTIER, Clarke Butler, professor law; *b.* St. Louis, July 24, 1872; *s.* Clarke and Eliza (Oliver) W.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893; LL.B. (*cum laude*), Harvard, 1896; *m.* Clara Winifred Caldwell, of Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 9, 1896. Practiced law, Los Angeles, 1895-6; instr. law, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1900, asso. prof., 1900-2, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, U. of Chicago, 1902-14; prof. law Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1915—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Editor:* Cases on Common Law Pleading. *Address:* Stanford University, Cal.

WHITTINGHILL, Dexter Gooch, missionary; *b.* Hopkins Co., Ky., Apr. 7, 1866; *s.* David and Margaret (Phillips) W.; B.S., Madisonville (Ky.) Normal Sch., 1885; student Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 2 yrs.; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1894; U. of Rome, Italy; *m.* Susy Braxton Taylor, of Staunton, Va., July 27, 1905. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Coliseum Place Ch., New Orleans, 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Bonham, Tex., 1900-1; missionary, Bapt. Conv. of North America, and pres. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Rome, since 1901; supt. Bapt. Missions in Italy, 1904-10 and 1916—. Del. congresses, Italian Baptists, London, 1905, Berlin, 1908, Stockholm, 1913; del. Congress for Promotion International Peace Through the Churches, at The Hague, 1919, London, 1920, S. Beatenberg, 1921. Founder Bilychnis (religious review), Rome, 1912; founder and editor La Biblioteca di Studi Religiosi (library religious studies, 15 vols. issued). Baptist mem. revision com. Diodati's New Testament, 1907-15, and Psalms in Diodati's Bible, 1915-17. *Co-Author:* I Battisti, 1912; La Chiesa e i Nuovi Tempi, 1917. Founder "Conscientia," weekly religious newspaper pub. at Rome. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* 107 Via Babuino, Rome, Italy.

WHITTLE, Charles Edward, college pres.; *b.* Mammoth Cave., Ky., Jan. 7, 1900; *s.* Elijah Emerson and Mossie (Stephens) W.; B.A., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1918; B.A., Yale, 1919; unmarried. Prof. Am. history, Ogden Coll., 1919-20; prin. high sch., Brownsville, Ky., 1920-21; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Louisville, 1921-2; admitted to Ky. bar, 1922, and began practice at Brownsville; pres. Ogden Coll. since Jan. 4, 1923. Served as pvt. Field Arty., Oct.-Dec. 1918. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

WHITTLE, Stafford Gorman, judge; *b.* at Woodstock, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1849; *s.* Commodore William Conway W. (U.S.N. and C.S.N.) and Elizabeth Beverley (Sinclair) W.; ed. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.) and U. of Va.; *m.* Ruth Drewry, of Henry Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced law in Va., 1871-81; judge 4th Jud. Circuit, Va., 1881-2 and 1886-1901; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Appeals Va., term, 1901-25; elected pres. of court, Apr. 25, 1919; resigned from court Dec. 31, 1919. Hon. LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Martinsville, Va.

WHITTLES, Thomas Davis, author, clergyman; *b.* Bardsley, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 27, 1873; *s.* Robert and Emma (Davis) W.; Ursinus Coll.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1896; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1899; (D.D. Waynesburg College, 1916); *m.* Sarah Canning, of Hendrum, Minn., July 16, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Grandin, N.D., and Hendrum, Minn., 1900-3, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1904-9, North East, Pa., 1910-16; supervisor of logging camp work, Board of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1916-18; pastor 2d Ch., Duluth, since 1918. Mason. *Author:* The Lumberjack's Sky Pilot, 1908; The Parish of the Pines, 1912; Frank Higgins, Trail Blazer, 1920; also short stories and mag. articles. *Address:* 2809 W. 3d St., Duluth, Minn.

WHITTY, James Howard, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* John and Catherine (Brown) W.; ed. St. John's Sch., Md., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Melvina Allen, of Baltimore, 1883. Began in newspaper work at Baltimore, 1875; mem. staff Richmond Examiner 20 yrs. Pres. Edgar Allan Poe Shrine, Richmond; owner of largest general collection of Poeana in the world. Formerly writer on lit. and social subjects under pseud. "Owen Worth"; contbr., more recently, to mags and newspapers, largely on Poe. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Soc. Editor: Complete Poems of Edgar Allan Poe, 1911; Discoveries in the Uncollected Poems of Edgar Allan Poe, 1916; The Riverside Pocket Poems of E. A. Poe, 1920. Compiler: A Record of Virginia Copyright Entries, 1790-1844, 1911. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

WHITWELL, Frederick Silsbee, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Mary Crowninshield (Silsbee) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Gertrude Howard, of San Mateo, Calif., Nov. 23, 1893. Began practice, Boston, 1887; devotes attention to care of properties, and trusteeships. Hon. pres. and mem. bd. Army and Navy Service Com., Inc.; 1st v.chmn. N.E. div. Am. Com. for Devastated France; treas. and mem. bur. Alliance Française Groupe de Boston Cambridge; standing com. Mass. Soc. Cincinnati; treas. and mem. council Mass. S. C.W.; chmn. for Boston and mem. nat. bd. Nat. Budget Com.; finance com. Good Govt. Assn. of Boston; mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco), Somerset, Harvard, Country. *Home:* 166 Marlboro St. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHITWORTH, George Gillatt, furniture mfr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 14, 1850; *s.* John and Millicent (Gillatt) W.; ed. high sch.; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.; *m.* Margaret M. Bertsch, of Grand Rapids, Sept. 20, 1871 (died May 22, 1921). Pres. Berkey & Gay Furniture Co.; v.p. Wolverine Brass Works; director Grand Rapids Savings Bank. Director Grand Rapids Public Library since 1909. Member Nat. Council Furniture Assns. (pres. 1922-24), Nat. Alliance Furniture Mfrs. (pres 1915-24). Licensed preacher M.E. Ch. Republican. Mason (33°). *Home:* 463 Crescent St. *Address:* Berkey & Gay Furniture Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WHYTE, Frederick William Carrick, mining engr.; *b.* Biggar, Scotland, July 27, 1863; *s.* Robert and Catharine (Carrick) W.; grad. High Sch., Stirling, 1878; mining course, night sch., Glasgow; *m.* Adeliza Crichton, of Haddington, Scotland, Mar. 23, 1892. Apprentice with Johnstones & Rankine, Glasgow, 1878-83; in Office of Pub. Works, Glasgow, 1883-5; asst.

engr. Johnstones & Rankine, 1885-7; came to America, 1887; asst. and resident engr., work on location and constrn., in Mont., G.N. Ry., 1887-92; chief engr. constrn., Butte, Anaconda & Pacific Ry., 1892-4; engr. at Belt Coal Mines, for Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1895-6; gen. mgr. coal dept. same co., since 1896; gen. mgr. Diamond Coal & Coke Co., since 1899. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Anaconda (Anaconda); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.); Rocky Mountain Club (New York). *Home:* Anaconda, Mont.

WHYTE, James Primrose, educator; *b.* at Crossgates, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* George and Isabelle (Whyte) W.; grad. Wayland (Wis.) Acad., 1892; Brown U., 1892-94; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; A.M., 1903; *m.* Miss Alfred, of Lake Geneva, Wis. (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Miss Savage, of Columbus, Miss., 1921. Instr. pub. speaking, U. of Chicago, 1896-98, U. of W.Va., 1898-99, Shurtleff Coll., 1899-1900; master in English lit., Lake Forest Coll., 1900-1906; mgr. for Swift & Co., various cities, 1906-15; dean Anderson (S.C.) Coll., 1918-22; pres. Billings (Mont.) Poly. Inst., 1922-23; prof. oral English, Bucknell U., 1923—. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

WHYTE, John, economist; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 30, 1887; *s.* William Foote and Florence Avery (Kohn) W.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1905; B.A., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1915; studied univs. Leipzig and Berlin, 1908-11, Columbia, 1919, New Sch. for Social Research, 1920; *m.* Isabel Van Sickle, of Springfield, Mass., June 13, 1913. Ottendorf memorial traveling fellow, 1908-9; instr. German, New York U., 1911-12, Ohio State U., 1912-13; instr. German and English philology, New York U., 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-19; actg. dir. Div. of Pub. Works and Construction Development, Washington, D.C., Jan.-July 1919; dir. research and edn., Nat. Assn. Credit Men, since 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* Montclair (N.J.) Athletic. *Author:* Young Germany in Its Relations to Britain, 1917. *Co-Author:* Economics of the Construction Industry, 1919; The Undistributed Earnings Tax, 1920. Contbr. on finance, edn. and philology to professional journals. *Home:* 5 Thrumont Rd., Caldwell, N.J. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WIBORG, Frank Bestow, business man; *b.* Cleveland, Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* Henry Paulinus and Susan (Bestow) W.; grad. Chickering Inst. Cincinnati, 1874; *m.* Adeline Moulton Sherman of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 26, 1882. Formerly v.-p The Ault & Wiborg Co., Cincinnati; now v.-p. Ault & Wiborg Co., of New York, N.Y. Republican. *Clubs:* Queen City, Pillars (Cincinnati), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Union League, India House (New York), Nat. Golf, Maidstone, Oakland (L.I.). Wrote: Travels of an Unofficial Attaché, 1904; A Commercial Traveler in South America, 1905. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 461 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

WICHER, Edward Arthur, theologian; *b.* at Peterborough, Ont., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Rev. John Woodmore and Elizabeth Mary (Lowry) W.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1895 (first class honors and Edward Wilson Gold Medal), M.A., 1896; B.D., Knox Coll., Toronto, 1899; studied U. of Halle, Germany, 1899-01; (D.D., Park Coll., Mo., 1907); *m.* Elizabeth Gordon Langlois, Mus. Bac., of Toronto, Feb. 11, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Union Ch., Kobe, Japan, 1901-04, St. Stephen's Ch., St. John, N.B., 1904-5; prof. N.T. interpretation, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1905—. Was chmn. Advisory Com. of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1906, upon the reconstruction of the ch. in San Francisco and vicinity after the earthquake and fire. Republican. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Exegesis, Am. Archæol. Inst., Palestine Exploration Fund (hon. sec.). Frequent contbr. articles and verse to religious periodicals. Spl. religious sec. of Y.M. C.A. with British Army in Palestine, 1918-19. *Address:* San Anselmo, Calif.

WICKENDEN, William Elgin; *b.* Toledo, O., Dec. 24, 1882; *s.* Thomas Rogers and Ida (Consaul) W.; B.S., Denison U., Granville, O., 1904; U. of Wis., 1905-7; *m.* Marion Susan Lamb, of Toledo, Sept. 2, 1908. Instr., U. of Wis., 1905-9; asst. prof. elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-18; personnel mgr. Western Electric Co., 1918-21; asst. v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1921-3; dir. investigation, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. since 1923. Regional supervisor personnel methods, S.A.T.C., 1918, World War. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., Am. Management Assn., Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Illumination and Photometry, 1909. *Home:* 124 Cooper Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 33 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

WICKERSHAM, George Woodward, ex-Atty.-Gen. of U.S.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1858; *s.* Samuel Morris and Elizabeth C. (Woodward) W.; Lehigh U., 1873-75; studied under pvt. tutors and in business, 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1880 (hon. M.A., 1901; LL.D., Lehigh, 1909, Harvard, 1921, Hobart, 1922); *m.* Mildred Wendell, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1883. Practiced at Phila., 1880-2; removed to New York, 1882; member firm of Strong & Cadwalader, 1887-09; Attorney-Gen. of U.S., 1909-13, in the cabinet of President Taft; now mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft. Del. at-large and chmn. judiciary com. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (pres. 1914-17), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Until 1909 trustee and v.-p. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, and New York Instn. for the Blind; pres. Pa. Soc. of New York, 1915. Mem. and v.-chmn. Dist. Bd. of City of New York, under U.S. Selective Service Law, Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918. Episcopalian. Trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Barnard Coll., U. of Pa., Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York). Pres. Am. Prison Assn., 1920; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. Prison Assn., Am. Law Inst. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Clubs:* Century (trustee), University (v.p.), Riding, Church, Grolier, Harvard, Down Town, Republican, Economic, Rockaway Hunting (L.I.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 125 E. 73d St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WICKERSHAM, James, lawyer; *b.* Patoka, Ill., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Alexander W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Deborah S. Bell, of Rochester, Ill., Oct 27, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1880; probate judge, Pierce Co., Wash., 1884-8; city atty., Tacoma, 1894; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1898; U.S. dist. judge, 3d Div., Dist. of Alaska, 1900-7 (resigned); del. 61st to 67th Congresses (1909-21), from Alaska. Progressive Rep. Editor Alaska Territory Reports (law). *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

WICKHAM, George Ransom; *b.* Santa Ana, Calif., Dec. 3, 1892; *s.* Ransom Q. and Laura S. (Syfert) W.; grad. business coll.; student law school, U. of Southern Calif. (non-grad.); *m* Vesta Balschweid, of Ore., Apr. 24, 1913. Began practice at Los Angeles, Calif., 1913; mem Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1919-20; asst. commr. Gen Land Office, by appmt. of President Harding since May 20, 1921. Republican. Mason. Elk

Home: Hermosa Beach, Calif. *Address:* General Land Office, Washington, D.C.

WICKHAM, Henry Frederick, entomologist; *b.* Shrewton, Wiltshire, England, Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* George and Sarah (Light) W.; student State Univ. of Ia., 1887-91, M.S., 1895; *m.* Fanny Chastina Thompson, of Independence, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1891. Instr. and asso. prof., 1891-1903, prof. entomology since 1903, State Univ. of Ia. Has made numerous and extensive collecting trips to remote parts of continent, which have been made the basis of numerous published reports; specially known for his researches and articles on beetles. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Entomol. Soc. Washington, Société Entomologique de Belgique, Deutsche Entomol. Gesellschaft, Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club; hon. mem. Entomol. Soc. of Ontario. *Address:* 911 E. Iowa Av., Iowa City, Ia.

WICKHAM, Henry Taylor, lawyer; *b.* at Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* Williams Carter and Lucy Penn (Taylor) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1868; LL.B., U. of Va., 1870; *m.* Elise Warwick Barksdale, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 17, 1885. In practice at Richmond, 1870—; asst. atty., 1874-8, asst. counsel, 1878-85, C. & O. Ry. Co., and Newport News and Miss. Valley Co., 1885-6; gen. solicitor in charge of law dept., and dir., 1886-1909, and July 1, 1909-1918, v.-p. and gen. counsel, Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co.; gen. solicitor in charge of law dept. C.&O.R.R., under U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. and gen. counsel C.&O. Ry. and Hocking Ry., 1920-23, and since advisory counsel. Also receiver for U.S. Circuit Court, of Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond Passenger & Power Co. and Richmond Traction Co. Elected to Va. House of Dels. as a "Debt-Payer," 1879; elected to Va. Senate, 1888, 91, 95, 99, 1903 and 1923; mem. Va. Debt Commn., 1890; mem. Va. Debt Commn. in controversy with W.Va., 1896-1920; chmn. Dem. conf. of Senate and of finance com., 1896, pres. *pro tem.* Senate from 1897. Was mover of Senate resolution, 1890, under which Va. state debt was settled on present basis. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Home:* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

WICKS, Frank Scott Corey, minister; *b.* Millville, Mass., Feb. 15, 1868; *s.* Joseph Francis and Eunice (Corey) W.; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.,1887,Meadville Theol. Sem., 1894, Harvard Div. Sch., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Goodnow, of Boston, June 20, 1899. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Passaic, N.J., 1895-8, Boston, 1898-1905, All Souls' Church, Indianapolis, since 1905. Works chiefly along sociol. lines; frequently lectures on literary and sociol. subjects. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, University, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Athenæum. Pres. Browning Soc. Mason (32°). Hon. D.D. *Home:* 111 E. 44th St. *Address:* 1453 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WICKSON, Edward James, college prof.; Aug. 3, 1848–July 16, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WICKWARE, Francis Graham, editor; *b.* Easton's Corners, Ont., Can., Jan. 31, 1883; *s.* Francis Byron and Eliza (Graham) W.; B.A., McGill U., Montreal, 1904; B.Sc. in mining engring., McGill, 1906; *m.* Margery Sill, of La Crosse, Wis., Mar. 15, 1911. Mine surveying and railroad location, British Columbia and Ont., summers, 1905, 6; Dawson research fellow, instr. in mining engring. and English, McGill U., 1906-7; asso. editor Engineering Mag., New York and London, 1907-11; editor American Year Book, 1911-20; editor D. Appleton & Co., 1920—. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 176 W. 81st St. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

WICKWIRE, Theodore Harry, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1879; *s.* Theodore H. and Emma V. (Woodmansee) W.; student State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; grad. Andover Acad., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1903; *m.* Sophie Bremner Hedge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1903. Began with Wickwire Bros., Cortland, 1903, as chemist, later supt. open hearth, asst. treas.; moved to Buffalo, 1907; assisted in forming Wickwire Steel Co. and was v.p. and treas., later merged with Clinton Wright Wire Co., which was merger of Clinton Wire Cloth Co., Wright Wire Co. and Morgan Spring Co. (all of Mass.) and Spencer Wire Co., forming Wickwire Spencer Steel Corpn., of which is pres.; also pres. Wickwire Mining Co., Buffalo Iron Mining Co.; dir. Mfrs. & Traders Bank, Am. Steamship Co., Wickwire Bros., Hanna Ore Mining Co.; chmn. bd. Am. Wire Fabrics Corpn. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Buffalo Tennis and Squash (Buffalo); Yale, Bankers, New York Yacht, Calumet (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson River Country, Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing, Nat. Golf Links, Southampton, Shinnecock Hills Golf. *Home:* 636 5th Av. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WIDDEMER, Margaret, author; *b.* Doylestown, Pa.; *d.* Rev. Howard Taylor and Alice (De Witt) W.; ed. at home; grad. Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1909. Began writing in childhood; first published poem entitled "The Factories" (a child-labor poem), was widely quoted; contbr. poems and short stories to leading Am. mags. since 1912. Mem. Poetry Soc., Browning Soc. *Author:* The Rose-Garden Husband, 1915; Factories, with Other Lyrics, 1915; Why Not? 1915; The Wishing-Ring Man, 1917; Old Road to Paradise, 1918; You're Only Young Once, 1918; The Board Walk, 1919; I've Married Marjorie, 1920; The Year of Delight, 1921; Cross-Currents (poems), 1921; Tree with a Bird in It (parodies), 1922; Graven Image (novel), 1923; Binkie and the Bell Dolls, 1923; Winona's Dreams Come True, 1923. Shared with Carl Sandburg Pulitzer prize for the best book of poems for the preceding year, Old Road to Paradise, in 1919. Married Robert Haven Schauffler, Aug. 28, 1919. *Home:* Larchmont Manor, N.Y.

WIDTSOE, John Andreas, educator; *b.* on Island of Froyen, Norway, January 31, 1872; *s.* John A. and Anna C. (Gaarden) W.; grad. normal dept. Brigham Young Coll., Utah, 1891; B. S., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1899; Polytechnicum, Zürich, 1900; traveling fellow of Graduate School of Harvard University, 1898-1900; (LL.D., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1914, Univ. of Utah, 1921); *m.* Leah Eudora Dunford, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1898. Chemist, Utah Expt. Station, 1894-1905; prof. chemistry, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1895-1905; dir. Utah Expt. Sta., 1900-1905; prin. School of Agr., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah, 1905-7; pres. Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1907-16; pres. U. of Utah, 1916-21; mem. Council of Twelve Apostles Latter Day Saints Church, March 17, 1921—. Pres. Internat. Dry-Farming Congress, 1912. *Author:* Dry-Farming, 1911; Irrigation Practice, 1914. Also numerous scientific and popular articles, papers and books. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

WIDTSOE, Leah Dunford, home economist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 24, 1874; *d.* Dr. Alma B. Dunford and Susa Young (now Susa

Young Gates); student Harvard, summer 1893; grad. normal dept. U. of Utah, 1896; student Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-7; B.Pd., Brigham Young U., 1898; traveled and studied in Europe, 1898-1900; *m.* John A. Widtsoe, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1898. Condr. pioneer household institutes under auspices Utah Agrl. Coll., 1900-5; woman's adviser and lecturer on economics, Brigham Young U., 1905-7; lecturer home economics and investigator problems of household engring. and human nutrition, 1907-16; gen. ednl. work since 1916. During war period, state chmn. com. of edn. Utah Women's Council of Defense, state chmn. Americanization work of Federation of Women's Clubs, etc. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Salt Lake City Federation Women's Clubs (pres. 1919, 20), Women of Univ. of Utah; state pres. Nat. League of Women Voters, 1921-23. Mem. Ch. of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Author:* Labor Saving Devices for the Farm Home, 1911. *Home:* 1425 Sigsbee Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WIEAND, Albert Cassel, theologian; *b.* Wadsworth, Medina Co., O., Jan. 17, 1871; *s.* David Rauch and Elizabeth (Cassel) W.; A.B., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1900; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression, 1899; student Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; post-grad. studies, U. of Jena, 1902-3, U. of Leipzig, 1905, Columbia U., 1903-4, Boston U., 1923, Harvard U., 1923; D.D., Manchester Coll., N. Manchester, Ind., 1916; B.D., Th.D., Bethany Bible Sch., Chicago, 1921; *m.* Katherine Grace Broadwater, of Preston, Minn., June 16, 1909. Prof. English, McPherson Coll., 1895-8; prof. religious edn., Bibl. Sem., N.Y. City, 1902-5; a founder, and pres. Bethany Bible Sch. since 1905; v.p. Bethany Sanitarium and Hosp. Mem. Chicago Theol. Faculties Union, Religious Edn. Assn., Vocational Guidance Assn., Advisory Council Am. Bible Soc. *Author:* Analytic Outline and Diagram of the Life of Christ, 1914; Foundation Truths, 1918; The Child's Life of Christ, 1918; also various corr. courses. Lecturer on religious edn., etc. *Home:* 832 S. Humphrey Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 3435 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

WIEDERSEIM, Grace Gebbie, see Drayton, Grace Gebbie.

WIEGAND, Karl McKay, botanist; *b.* Truxton, N.Y., June 2, 1873; *s.* John Christopher and Annie (McKay) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Ella Maude Cipperly, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1906. Asst. and instr. botany, Cornell U., 1894-1907; asso. prof. botany, Wellesley, 1907-13; prof. botany and head of dept., N.Y. State Coll. Agr., at Cornell U., 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi. Author of about 80 papers on bot. topics. *Home:* Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WIELAND, George Reber, paleontologist; *b.* Boalsburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Washington Frederick and Margaret (Reber) W.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1893; studied U. of Göttingen, 1894, U. of Pa., 1896-7; fellow, Yale, 1899, 1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Edla Kristina Andersson, of Nyköping, Sweden, 1891. Asso. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Mem. Sociedad Geologica Mexicana, R. Accad. Sci., Bologna, Geol. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. America. *Author:* Polar Climate in Time the Major Factor in the Evolution of Plants and Animals, 1903; Osteology of Protostega, 1906; Armored Dinosauria, 1911; La Flora Liasica de la Mixteca Alta (in Spanish), 1914; American Fossil Cycads, Vol. I, 1906, Vol. II, 1916; New North American Cycadeoids, 1921; etc. Awarded Archduke Rainer gold medal, Vienna, 1914. Sigma Xi, '22, Phi Gamma Delta. Has equipped paleobotanic laboratory at Anawan on the Oyster River, Conn. Released rights and titles under homestead act to 320 acres, now the "Cycad National Monument" of the southern Black Hills, the world's most striking deposit of ancient petrified plants (1922). Democrat. *Home:* Anawan, Oyster River, West Haven, Conn. *Address:* Osborn Botanical Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

WIENER, Leo, philologist; *b.* Bialystok, Poland, July 26, 1862; *s.* Solomon and Frieda (Rabinowicz) W.; ed. gymnasia at Minsk and Warsaw; student of medicine, Warsaw U., 1880; Polytechnic at Berlin, 1881-2; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* Bertha Kahn, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 27, 1893. Taught Greek, Latin and mathematics in Odessa, Mo., 1883-4, and in Kansas City High Sch., 1884-92; asst. prof. Germanic and Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1892-5; taught langs. in N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1895-6; instr. Slavic langs. and lits., 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-11, prof., 1911—, Harvard. Mem. several philol. socs. Contbr. to leading Am. and foreign philol. jours. *Author:* Songs from the Ghetto, by Morris Rosenfeld, with prose transl., etc., 1898, enlarged edit., 1900; Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1899; Anthology of Russian Literature (2 vols.), 1902-3; An Interpretation of the Russian People, 1915; Commentary to the Germanic Laws and Mediæval Documents, 1915; Contributions Toward a History of Arabico-Gothic Culture, 4 vols., 1917; Africa and the Discovery of America, 3 vols., 1919. Editor and Translator: Complete Works of Count Leo N. Tolstoy (24 vols.), 1904-5. Contbr. 8,000 etymologies in Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. *Home:* 50 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

WIER, Jeanne Elizabeth, prof. history; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Apr. 8, 1870; *d.* Adolphus William and Elizabeth (Greenside) W.; B.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1893; B.A., Stanford, 1901; studied summers, U. of Calif. Teacher, pub. schs., Ia., 1889-92; asst. prin. high sch., Heppner, Ore., 1893-5; acting asst. prof. history, 1899, asso. prof., 1901, prof. history and polit. science, 1907, prof. history, 1917-21, prof. history and polit. science, 1921—, and head of the dept., 1899—, U. of Nev. Founder, 1904, and sec. Nev. Hist. Soc.; called first woman suffrage meeting in Nev., 1911, in campaign leading to suffrage adoption. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (v.p. Pacific Coast br., 1915-16), Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Nev. Federation Women's Clubs. Republican. Conglist. Commd. by Nev. legislature, 1919, to write a war history of Nev.; compiler and editor of all Nev. Hist. Soc. Publs., also author of many articles in those publs.; article on Nevada in sup. to Ency. Britannica. *Address:* 844 University Av., Reno, Nev.

WIER, John, educator; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WIGGAM, Albert Edward, lecturer; *b.* Austin, Ind., Oct. 8, 1871; *s.* John and Harriet Small (Jackson) W.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1893, M.A., 1903; Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1 yr.; chem. control Belle Terre Sugar Factory, Donaldsonville, La., season, 1891-2; student in philosophy, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth M. Jayne, of North Vernon, Ind., Apr. 9, 1902. Assayer and mine supt., Boulder, Colo., 1895-6; editorial writer, Minneapolis Journal, 1899-1900; campaigned under Hamilton Club, Chicago, and Nat. Rep. Com., 1900; lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer and writer since 1901. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn. Republican. *Author:* The New Decalogue of Science, 1923; The Fruit of the Family Tree, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 50 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

WIGGERS, Carl John, physiologist; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 28, 1883; *s.* George and Margaret (Kuendel) W.; grad. Davenport High Sch., 1901; M.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Minnie E. Berry, of Rockford, Mich., Aug. 17, 1907. Instr. physiology, U. of Mich., 1906-11; same, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1911-13, asst. prof. physiology, same, 1913-18; prof. and head of dept. since 1918, Western Reserve U. Med. School. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Internat. Congress Physiology, Cleveland Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Unitarian. *Author:* The Circulation in Health and Disease, 1915 (2d edit. 1923); also about 60 research papers in professional jours. *Home:* 3357 Euclid Hts. Boul., Cleveland Hts., O.

WIGGIN, Albert Henry, banker; *b.* at Medfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Rev. James Henry and Laura (Newman) W.; grad. Dwight Sch., Boston, 1882, English High Sch., Boston, 1885; *m.* Jessie Duncan Hayden, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1892. Bank clerk, 1885-91; asst. nat. bank examiner Boston, 1891-4; asst. cashier Third Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-7; v.-p. Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston, 1897-9; v.-p. Nat. Park Bank, Mt. Morris Bank and Mutual Bank, New York, 1899-1904; v.-p. and dir. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1904-11, pres. and dir., 1911-17, and chmn. bd. Jan. 2, 1918-Apr. 6, 1921, chmn. bd. and pres. since Apr. 6, 1921; also chmn. bd. Chase Securities Corpn.; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Am. Locomotive Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Armour & Co., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Co. (chmn. finance com.), Duquesne Light Co., Discount Corpn., Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., Great Falls Power Co., Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Internat. Agrl. Corpn., Internat. Motor Co., Internat. Paper Co. (chmn. finance com.), Lawyers Title & Trust Co., Mack Trucks, Inc., Mercantile Safe Deposit Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., Montana Power Co., Phila. Co., Pittsburgh Utilities Corpn., Rail Joint Co., Western Union Tel. Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank, Am. Surety Co. Pres. New York Clearing House Assn., 1920-21 (sec. 1907-8, chmn. com. 1913-15, 1918-19); mem. New York Clearing House Com., 1923—. U.S. fuel administrator for State of N.Y., 1917-18; treas. United Hosp. Fund of New York. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, The Pilgrims, N.E. Soc. (pres.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Union (Boston); Metropolitan, Union League, Recess, Century, Bankers, Racquet and Tennis, India House, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links, Garden City Golf, Blind Brook (New York); Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 630 Park Av., New York; (summer) Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* Chase National Bank, New York, N.Y.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas, author; Sept. 28, 1855—Aug. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WIGGIN, Twing Brooks, physician; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 8, 1865; *s.* Richard and Rebecca Howe (Johnson) W.; student Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1883; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, Chicago, 1886; post-grad. courses at New York Post-Grad. Sch., London, Vienna, and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Louise Adele Merrill, of Janesville, Wis., Nov. 23, 1887. Began practice in Chicago, 1886; prof. physiology, Am. Dental School, 1889-94; prof. physiology, 1894-1923, prof. principles and practice of medicine, 1923—, Northwestern Univ. Dental School; prof. physiology, 1896-99, prof. microscopical and chemical diagnosis, 1899-01, adjunct prof. practice of medicine and clinical medicine, since 1901, prof physical diagnosis, 1908-1914, Coll. of Phys. and Surg.; mem. asso. staff of phys. to Cook Co. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Outlines of Physiology; Lectures on Pathology; etc. *Clubs:* Physicians', Beverly Country. *Home:* Plaisance Hotel, 60th and Stony Island Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WIGGINS, (J.) Carleton, artist; *b.* Turners, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Guy Carleton and Adelaide (Ludlum) W.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, 1870, Paris, 1880-1, and under H. Carmiencke and George Inness; *m.* Mary Clucas, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and England, Oct. 19, 1872. Splty., cattle and landscapes. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1881, Prize Fund, 1894 (gold medal), Royal Acad., London, 1896-7, and other exhbns. U.S. and abroad. Principal paintings: A Holstein Bull, 1891 (Met. Mus. of Art); Morning on the Hills (Brooklyn Mus.); The Wanderers (Hamilton Club, Brooklyn); Ploughing in France, 1894; Plough Horse, 1899 (Lotos Club, New York); Sheep and Landscape (Newark Art Mus.); etc. A.N.A., 1892, N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Landscape Painters; ex-pres. Salmagundi Club. *Address:* Old Lyme, Conn.

WIGGINS, Charles, 2d, headmaster; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 24, 1885; *s.* John and Elizabeth Arnold (Jewett) W.; prep. edn. Pomfret (Conn.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Richards, of Gardiner, Me., Sept. 2, 1909. In architectural office of R. Clipston Sturgis, Boston, 1908-13; sr. master Pomfret Sch., 1914-20; headmaster Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston, 1920—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern, Union Boat. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

WIGGINS, Frank, secretary; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WIGGINS, Guy (Carleton), artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1883; *s.* Carleton and Mary (Clucas) W.; ed. Polytechnic Inst. Brooklyn; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Dorothy Stuart Johnson, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., Oct. 2, 1914. Awarded Hartford prize, Conn. Acad., 1916; Turnbull prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916; hon. mention, Art Club, Phila., 1916; Norman W. Harris bronze medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918; Charles N. Flagg prize, Conn. Acad., 1918; Isador prize, Salmagundi Club, 1919; J. Francis Murphy mem. prize, N.A.D., 1922. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Syracuse (N.Y.) Mus.; Hackley Mus., Muskegon, Mich.; city museums, Dallas, Tex., and Reading, Pa; Art Inst. Chicago; Lincoln (Neb.) Art Assn.; Newark (N.J.) Mus. A.N.A., 1916; mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Lyme Art Assn. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York). *Hom* Lyme, Conn.

WIGGINTON, Thomas Albert, clergyman; *b.* Fredonia, Caldwell Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1863; s. John Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Parr) W.; ed. Fredonia Sem., Ky.; Sch. of Liberal Arts, Cumberland U.; B.D., Theol. Sem., Cumberland U., 1893 (D.D., 1906); *m.* Belle Smartt, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Oxford, Miss., 1893-7, 1st Ch. (now Chestnut St. Ch.), Evansville, Ind., 1897-08, Broadway Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-18; camp religious work dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov. 1, 1917-Mar. 1, 1918; religious work dir. S.E. Dept., Army Y.M.C.A., Mar. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919; pastor Washington Av. Pres. Ch., Evansville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1919—. Dir. The Advance Pub. Co. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Editorial writer on The Presbyn. Advance, Nashville; also has written the comments on the S.S. lessons for that paper since 1906. *Address:* 801 Washington Av., Evansville, Ind.

WIGGLESWORTH, George, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Edward and Henrietta May (Goddard) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Mary Catherine Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1878. In practice at Boston since 1879; also pres. Lyman Mills, Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; chmn. bd. N.E. Trust Co.; dir. Merrimack Mills, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Tampa (Fla.) Electric Co., Waltham (Mass.) Bleachery & Dye Works; trustee Central Aguirre Sugar Cos., Suffolk Real Estate Trust, Real Estate Associates, Milton Savings Bank. Chmn. trustees, Mass. Gen. Hosp., McLean Hosp., Convalescent Home (Waverly, Mass.). Pres. Bd. Overseers Harvard, and Harvard Union; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

WIGHT, Edward Van Dyke, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WIGHT, Francis Asa, clergyman; *b.* Andover, O., Feb. 16, 1854; *s.* John Norton and Susan Ann (West) W.; ed. high sch., and at Bible Coll., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Clara Marie Stone (grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music), Sept. 27, 1886 (died 1904). Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1885; pastor Bedford, O., 1885-6, Miles Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1886-91, Central Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1892-4, Glendora, Calif., 1894-6; gen. evangelist, Andover, O., 1896-1903; pastor Erie, Pa., 1903-7, Pittsburgh, McKee's Rocks, Pa., 1909-16, St. James St. Christian Ch., Boston, 1916-18, Centre St. Baptist Ch., Boston, 1918-23; gen. evangelist, 1923—. Republican. *Author:* The Kingdom of God, or The Reign of Heaven Among Men, 1924. *Home:* 513 Walnut Av., Scottdale, Pa.

WIGHT, Peter Bonnett, architect; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WIGHT, William Ward, lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1849; *s.* William Ward and Lydia Ann Potwine (Van Akin) W.; A.B., Williams Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa and honor man), 1869, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1873; *m.* Mary Olivia Brockway, June 16, 1884 (died July 24, 1885); 2d, Susan Elizabeth Lowry, of Milwaukee, Mar. 21, 1893. Engaged in practice at Milwaukee since 1875; also mem. bar Ct. of Appeals, N.Y. Sec. and librarian Milwaukee Law Library Assn. since June, 1875; founder Milwaukee Civ. Service Reform Assn.; sec. Bd. Fire and Police Commrs. of Milwaukee, 1886-9, mem. same, 1888-97, and chmn., 1889-97; sec. Milwaukee Coll. (for edn. of women) and its successor, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1880-1907, pres., since June 18, 1907. A founder, 1890, and mem. Wis. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1906-7); a founder, 1897, Wis. Soc. Colonial Wars; life mem. State Hist. Soc. Wis. (v.-p. 1895-1904, curator, 1897—, pres., Oct., 1904-Oct., 1910); life mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; a founder and mem. Parkman Club; founder and pres. Alumni Soc. of Phi Beta Kappa of Milwaukee Co.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Presbyn.; pres. bd. trustees Immanuel Presbyn. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Phantom. *Author:* Life of Henry Clay Payne, 1907; Louis XVII, a bibliography, 1915; also various hist., bibliog. and geneal. monographs, and revised edit. New Wisconsin Form Book. *Home:* 404 Keene St. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.

WIGMORE, John Henry, university dean; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Harriet (Joyner) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., LL.B., 1887; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1906, Harvard, 1909); *m.* Emma Hunt Vogl, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1889. Practiced at Boston, 1887-9; prof. Anglo-Am. law, Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan, 1889-92; prof. law since 1893, dean faculty of law since Sept., 1901, Northwestern U. *Author:* Digest of the Decisions of the Massachusetts Railroad Commission, 1888; The Australian Ballot System, 1889; Notes on Land Tenure and Local Institutions in Old Japan, 1890; Materials for Study of Private Law in Old Japan, 1892; Treatise on Evidence (4 vols.), 1904-5, 1923; Pocket Code of Evidence, 1909; Principles of Judicial Proof, 1913. *Editor:* Greenleaf on Evidence (16th edit., Vol. I), 1899; Compiled Examinations in Law, 1900; Cases on Torts (2 vols.), 1911; Cases on Evidence, 1913. *Co-Editor:* Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History, 1907; Evolution of Law Series, 1915. Extensive contbr. to legal publs. and to mags. Pres. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1909-10, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1916. Commd. mem. staff of judge advocate gen. U.S.A., with rank of maj., Aug. 1916; commd. lt. col., Feb. 1, 1918; col., June 9, 1918; hon. discharged, May 8, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. U.S. Sect. Inter-Am. High Commn., Feb. 1917—. Hon. mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1914, Soc. of Pub. Teachers of Law (Eng.), 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), Aug. 1919. Mem. League of Nations Com. on Intellectual Coöperation, 1923. *Home:* 207 Lake St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Northwestern University Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WILBER, David Forrest, consul-gen.; *b.* at Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* David (M.C.) and Margaret Belinda (Jones) W.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1879; *m.* Pauline Virginia Jenkins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1903 (died Sept. 16, 1914); *m.* 2d, Washington, Esther Rosina Zolliker, Aug. 20, 1916. Interested in farming and stock breeding; member of New York State Cattle Tuberculosis Commn., 1894; pres. Holstein-Friesian Assn. of America, and Am. Cheviot Sheep Assn. of the U.S. and Canada. Mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-9), 21st N.Y. Dist.; consul at Barbadoes, W.I., 1903-5; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1905-7, at Halifax, N.S., 1907-9, at Kobe, Japan, 1909-10, at Vancouver, B.C., Can., 1910-13, at Zurich, Switzerland, 1913-15, at Genoa, Italy, 1915-21; counsel gen. at Auckland, New Zealand, 1921-22, Wellington, New Zealand, 1922-23; retired from service. Republican. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

WILBER, Francis Allen, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILBER, George M., farmer, sheep grower; *b.* Union Co., O., July 3, 1862; *s.* George and Annette (Coolidge) W.; ed. high sch., Marysville, O., and business coll.; *m.* Luella Robinson, of Marysville, O., 1884 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Alice Lucile Pearse, Marysville, June 6, 1914. Farmer since boyhood, in Union Co., O.; also ranch owner, Idaho and elsewhere; extensive shipper of live stock and grain, and engaged in banking, mining, oil production and rubber mfg. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1909-13 (author of bill providing for exptl. farm at the option of any county). Mem. Nat. Sheep and Wool Bur., Ohio Sheep and Wool Growers' Assn., Fleece Wool States Assn., Ohio Live Stock Assn. (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. Widely known as speaker on live stock problems. *Home:* Marysville, O.

WILBOR, William Chambers, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILBUR, Charles Edgar, editor; *b.* Manorville, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* Jeremiah Greenfield and Hannah (Morse) W.; A.B., Adrian Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1889; B.D., Yale, 1882; (D.D., Temple University, Philadelphia, 1890; LL.D., Adrian College, 1920); *m.* Virginia Lovinia Zane, of Glassboro, N.J., Oct. 18, 1882. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1878; pastor Sharpsburg, Pa., 1882; prof. English, Adrian Coll., 1883-92; pastor Amity, Pa., Fairmont, W. Va., Bellevue, Pa., 1892-8; editor M.P. S.S. periodicals since 1898. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1914—. Republican. Prohibitionist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Delta Tau Delta. Mem. S.S. Commn., under Am. Com. of Relief in the Near East. *Home:* Bellevue, Pa. *Office:* 613 W. Diamond St. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILBUR, Cressy Livingston, vital statistician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILBUR, Curtis Dwight, Secretary of the Navy; *b.* Boonesboro, Ia., May 10, 1867; *s.* Dwight Locke and Edna Maria (Lyman) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1888; (LL.D., 1923); *m.* Olive Doolittle, of St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 13, 1898. Resigned from navy, 1888; began practice of law at Los Angeles, Calif., 1890; chief dep. dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., 1899-1903; judge Superior Court, same co., 1903-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., term 1919-31 (chief justice, 1922-27), resigned; Sec. of the Navy, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, Mar. 19, 1924—. Organized Juvenile Court of Los Angeles and drafted several juvenile court laws of Calif. State chmn. Near East Relief; trustee Hollenbeck Trust, Los Angeles. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 241 Frederick St., San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILBUR, Earl Morse, theologian; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Apr. 26, 1866; *s.* La Fayette and Mercy Jane (Morse) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1886; A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1890; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1910); *m.* Dorothea Dix Eliot, of Portland, Ore., June 30, 1898. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1892; asst. and pastor Ch. of Our Father, Portland, Ore., 1890-8; Independent Congl. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1899-1904; organizer and dean, 1904-11, pres. and prof. practical theology, 1911—, Pacific Unitarian Sch. for the Ministry; Pacific States field sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908-14. Republican. Member of Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Harvard, Sierra. *Author:* History of the First Unitarian Church of Portland, Oregon, 1893; History of the Independent Congregational Church of Meadville, Pa., 1902; Our Religious Heritage, 1924. Contbr. to religious and other periodicals. *Address:* 21 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

WILBUR, Ray Lyman, educator; *b.* Boonesboro, Ia., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* Dwight Locke and Edna Maria (Lyman) Wilbur; A.B., Stanford Univ., 1896, A.M., 1897; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1899; student, Frankfurt-on-the-Main, and London, 1903-4, U. of Munich, 1909-10; (LL.D., U. of Cal., 1919, U. of Ariz., 1919); *m.* Marguerite May Blake, of San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1898. Instr. physiology, Stanford U., 1896-7; lecturer and demonstrator, physiology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. physiology, 1900-3, prof. medicine, 1909-16, Stanford U.; dean of Med. Sch., Stanford, 1911-16; pres. Stanford U. since Jan. 1916. Chief of conservation division U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917; mem. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917; regional ednl. dir. S.A. T.C., Dist. No. 11, 1918. Pres. Calif. State Conf. Social Agencies, Apr. 1919, Council of Social and Health Agencies, San Francisco, 1922—. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1912-13), A.M.A. council on med. edn. and hosp., 1920-23 (pres. 1923-24), Calif. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1917-18), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Bohemian, Pacific Union (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WILBUR, Rollin Henry, railway official; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Elisha Packer and Stella Mercer (Abbott) W.; ed. Lehigh U., 1880-4; *m.* Nannie Buehler Lamberton, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 16, 1884. General superintendent Eastern division Phila. & Reading Railway, 1892-3; general superintendent and gen. manager, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1893-1904; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co.; dir. Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, Phila. Served as lt. col. Pa. N.G.; a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Patterson and Hastings of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, S.R., Sigma Phi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Harrisburg, Bethlehem, St. Davids Golf. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILBUR, William Allen, college dean; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* John Palmer and Elizabeth Jones (Gallup) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1894 (Litt.D., 1916); *m.* Hannah, *d.* Rev. Samuel J. and Sabrina (Packer) Knapp, of New York, Dec. 18, 1889. Teacher, Vt. Acad., 1888-9, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1889-90, Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass., 1890-5; dean Columbian Acad., 1895-7; prof. English, George Washington U. (formerly Columbian U.), since 1897; dean Columbian Coll. (collegiate department George Washington U.), since 1904. Moderator Columbia Assn. Bapt. Chs., 1913-16; Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Federal Schoolmen's (Washington, D.C.); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* English Rhetoric, 1913; Chronicles of Calvary Baptist Church in the City of Washington, 1913. *Home:* 1205 Columbia Rd. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

WILCE, John Woodworth, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 12, 1888; *s.* John and Rosetta Marcy Maria (Woodworth) W.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1910; studied summers U. of Chicago, U. of Wis.; M.D., Ohio State U., 1919; *m.* Minerva Willard Conner, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 2, 1920. Teacher history and dir. athletics, LaCrosse (Wis.) High Sch., 1910; asst. prof. physical edn., U. of Wis., 1911-12; prof. physical edn., Ohio State U., since 1913. Mem. Med. R.T.C. at Ohio State U., Jan.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Columbus Bd. of Health. Mem. Am. Football Coaches Assn., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, Athletic Research Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Lions (hon.). *Author:* Football, 1923. *Co-Author:* How to Enjoy Football, 1923. *Home:* 2030 Tremont Rd., Columbus, O.

WILCOX, see also Willcox.

WILCOX, Alexander Martin, university prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILCOX, Ansley, lawyer; *b.* at Summerville, Ga., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Daniel Hand and Frances Louisa (Ansley) W.; brother of Marrion W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1874; Univ. College, Oxford, Eng., 1875-6; *m.* Cornelia C. Rumsey, of Buffalo, Jan. 17, 1878 (died Dec., 1880); 2d, Mary Grace Rumsey, Nov. 20, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1878, practices in Buffalo; firm Crowley, Movius & Wilcox, 1882-3, Allen, Movius & Wilcox, 1883-92, Movius & Wilcox, 1892-3, Wilcox & Miner, 1894-1903; since firm Wilcox & Van Allen. Prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Buffalo, 1885-1906. Was active in Independent movement which elected Mr. Cleveland president in 1884; president Buffalo Charity Orgn. Soc., Buffalo Civil Service Reform Association; chmn. of the Buffalo Federation of Charities and Social Service Agencies; trustee Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; member board mgrs. New York State Reformatory, Elmira, 1899; commr. to investigate charges against Dist. Atty. Gardiner, of New York, 1900. Chmn. Buffalo br. Am. Red Cross until 1916, now mem. exec. com.; commr. of N.Y. State Reservation at Niagara. (On the death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901, the oath of office was administered to Theodore Roosevelt at the house of Mr. Wilcox in Buffalo.) *Clubs:* Buffalo (pres. 1893), Saturn, University, Ellicott, Wanakah Country (pres. 1914-17), Country (Buffalo), Century Assn., City, St. Andrew's Golf (New York). *Home:* 641 Delaware Av. *Office:* 674 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILCOX, Charles Bowser, clergyman; *b.* Fox Lake, Wis., Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* David Thomas and Charlotte (Bowser) W.; student Northwestern U., 1875-9; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1880; (D.D., Hamline, 1894); *m.* Mary E. Leonard, of Trenton, Wis., Dec. 5, 1872 (died Nov. 14, 1906). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Pleasant Prairie, Wis., 1880-1, Sharon, 1882-3, Janesville, 1884-5, First Ch., Oshkosh, 1885-90, St. Paul, Minn., 1890-5, Trinity Ch., La Fayette, Ind., 1895-9, Grand Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1900, First Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-9, Trinity Ch., Denver, 1909-14, Asbury Ch., Denver, 1914-16, First Ch., Colorado Springs (2d time), 1916-21, retired. Traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1903. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912. Ex-trustee U. of Denver, also Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver. *Home:* 2254 Dahlia St., Denver, Colo.

WILCOX, Delos Franklin, franchise and pub. utility expert; *b.* Ida, Mich., Apr. 22, 1873; *s.* Byron M. and Lorain (Jones) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Mina M. Gates, of Elk Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1898. Editor Civic News, Grand Rapids and Detroit, 1905-7; chief of Bur. of Franchises, Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., New York, 1907-13 (resigned); dep. commr. Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, N.Y. City, 1914-17; adviser to Federal Electric Rys. Commn., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Acad. Polit. Science, Pub. Ownership League America. *Club:* City. *Author:* The Study of City Government, 1897; Ethical Marriage, 1900; The American City, 1904; The Government of Great American Cities (pub. Leipzig), 1908; Municipal Franchises (2 vols.), 1910-11; Great Cities in America, 1910; Government by All the People, 1912; Analysis of Electric Railway Problem, 1921; also various polit. essays and articles. Owner "Wandawood Fruit Farm," Elk Rapids, Mich. *Home:* 436 Crescent St., Grand Rapids, Mich. *Office:* 110 W. 40th St., New York City.

WILCOX, DeWitt Gilbert, surgeon; *b.* Akron, O., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* David Gilbert and Hannah (Whitney) W.; student Buchtel Coll., Akron; M.D., Cleveland Hosp. Med. Coll., 1880; post-grad. work, St. Bartholomew Hosp., London, Eng., 1882-3; New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1887; *m.* Jennie Green, of Alfred, N.Y., 1883. Began practice at Akron, O., 1880; moved to Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; attending surgeon, Buffalo Homœ. Hosp., 1890-1908, Erie County Hosp., 1892-8; surgeon-in-chief of Lexington Heights Hosp., 1890-1909; prof. gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1909—. Apptd. surgeon Mass. State Guard with rank of capt., by Gov. McCall; attached to Mass. State Base Hosp., Commonwealth Armory. Attending surgeon Newton Hosp., 1918—; attending gynecologist Westboro State Hosp., 1920—. Was the first to operate on criminal's brain, 1909, for purpose of effecting change in character. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1914), Phi Delta Theta; ex-pres. N.Y. State Homœ. Soc. Ex-pres. Boston Bapt. Sociol. Union. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* Health, Hygiene, Happiness, 1910; Physical Awakening of the Boy, 1911. *Home:* 132 Homer St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 496 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

WILCOX, Earley Vernon, agricultural expert; *b.* Busti, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1869; *s.* Abram F. and Sally Maria (Mead) W.; brother of Edwin Mead W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Otterbein U., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mabel Ruth Owens, of Bozeman, Mont., June 30, 1897. Asst. entomologist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-1; prof. biology and state entomologist, Bozeman, Mont., 1896-9; editor on Expt. Sta. Record, Dept. Agr., 1899-1908; spl. agent in charge U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., H.T., July 1, 1908-Dec. 31, 1914; administrative asst. States Relation Service, Jan. 1, 1915-Feb. 1, 1917; agrlist. in charge of investigations on tenancy and farm labor, Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., Feb. 1, 1917-Dec. 31, 1919; staff of Country Gentleman, Jan. 1, 1920—. *Author:* Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 1904; Handbook of Meat Inspection, 1904; Handbook of Milk Inspection, 1912; Cyclopædia of Live Stock, 1907; Hawaii, Its Agricultural Possibilities, 1909; Lights and Shadows in Hawaii, 1913; Tropical Agriculture, 1916. Contbr. bulls. and articles on tech. subjects. *Address:* Southbrook Court, Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, Edwin Mead, botanist; *b.* Busti, N.Y., May 21, 1876; *s.* Abram F. and Sally Maria (Mead) W.; brother of Earley Vernon W. (*q.v.*); B.S., Ohio State U., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1899. During 1899-1900 made trip around the world, making thorough study of tropical agr. Prof. botany and entomology, Okla. A. and M. College, 1900-1; prof. plant physiology and pathology, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1901-8; prof. plant pathology, U. of Neb., 1908-20; dir. Estacion Agronomica and Colegio de Agricultura, Santo Domingo, 1920-21. Captain O.R.C.,Sn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Soc. Bacteriology, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Episcopalian. Contbr. to bot. jours. of articles on original researches and bulls., Okla., Ala. and Neb. expt. stas. *Address:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

WILCOX, Elias Bunn, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Nash Co., N.C., June 28, 1869; *s.* Edward Warren and Mary (Bunn) W.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instrn.; engaged in ednl. work; grad. in law, U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Vardaman Cockrell, of New York, Nov. 5, 1910. Admitted to Supreme Ct. of N.C., 1895, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1907; capt. U. S. Vol. Inf. (Immunes), 1898; served at Santiago, Cuba; in comd. mil. forces of Dist. of Holguin, later comd. mounted troops to fight bandits; his regt. holds record for longest vol. service in Cuba. After being mustered out of mil. service was apptd. spl. insp. Pub. Instrn. for Cuba; formulated plan for grading of schs. of Cuba. In P.R., since Aug. 1902; was dist.

supt. schs. of Guayama; spl. del. Govt. for inspection of elections of 1902; spl. asst. atty.-gen.; capt. Insular Constabulary and acting chief same for several mos.; lt.-col. on governor's mil. staff; judge of Dist. Ct. of Ponce, P.R., 1903-4; asst. sec. of state; gen. supervisor of elections, Aug. 1, 1904-Jan. 14, 1905; spl. counsel of govt., prosecuting election fraud cases; dist. atty. Jud. Dist. of Guayama, 1905-8; dist. atty., 1909, resigned to practice law at San Juan, P.R. Prominently connected with citrus fruit culture in P.R.; president Rio Hondo Planters' Assn., Bayamon Fruit Growers' Assn. First comdr. Camp Spanish-American War Vets. in P.R. Hon. mention in Army and Navy Journal for mil. service in Cuba; medal of honor conferred for same by Nat. Congress of S.A.R., Nov. 26, 1917. Grad. as capt. N.A., and ranking officer from O.T.C., Henry Barracks, P.R.; served in world war with Porto Rico Brigade as ins. officer, judge advocate; comd. Development Battn.; detailed to organize, instruct and command Porto Rico Home Guard of 3,000 men and officers; bvtd. maj. just before armistice. Resumed practice of law, Feb. 18, 1919. Maj., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., O.R.C., Sept. 1923. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

WILCOX, Elmer Almy, professor law; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILCOX, Frank Landon, banker; *b.* Berlin, Conn., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* Samuel Curtis and Anna Scovil (Peck) W.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1880; *m.* Harriet Churchill Webster, of Berlin, Conn., Jan. 19, 1898. Began as clk. in office of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Kensington Factory, Berlin, 1880, mgr. of plant, 1887-90; treas. Berlin Iron Bridge Co., 1890-1903; pres. Fidelity Trust Co., Hartford, 1905-11; v. chmn. bd. U.S. Security Trust Co., 1911—; pres. J. O. Smith Mfg. Co.; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Am. Hosiery Co., etc. Maj. comdg. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard, resigned, and now mem. honorary staff. Member Conn. House of Rep., 1893, State Senate, 1903; pres. Conn. Commn. to World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. V.-p. Conn. Agrl. Soc. Trustee Trinity Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, City (Hartford). *Home:* Berlin, Conn. *Office:* 777 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

WILCOX, George Horace, manufacturer; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* Horace C. and Charlotte A. (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; *m.* Nettie B. Curtis, of New Britain, Conn., Jan. 23, 1884. Entered mfg. business at Meriden, 1875; pres. Internat. Silver Co. (founded 1898); dir. Meriden Nat. Bank, Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; v.-p. City Savings Bank. Pres. Curtis Memorial Library. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Meriden, Connecticut.

WILCOX, Henry Buckley, banker; *b.* Baltimore, May 23, 1864; *s.* William Littleton and Susannah Helen (Perry) W.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., 1876-9; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Wirt, of Philipsburg, Pa., Nov. 5, 1889. Clk. in office of Riddle & Fisher, grain mchts., Baltimore, 1879-81; runner, with 1st Nat. Bank, 1881-3; with Farmers & Merchant's Nat. Bank, 1883-93; cashier Equitable Nat. Bank, 1893-1900, and of its successor, the 1st Nat. Bank, 1900-10; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, 1910-16; v.p. Merchants-Mechanics Nat. Bank, 1916-21, Merchants Nat. Bank, 1921—. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va., 1916-18; v.p. Chesapeake Paper Board Co.; treas. J. E. Smith Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Md. Trust Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Onancock, Va.), Baltimore br. Federal Reserve Bank. Chmn. Bd. of Finance Commrs. City of Baltimore. Mil. aide to Gov. Lloyd Lowndes, rank of col., 1896-1900. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason. (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Baltimore Yacht. *Home:* 52 W. Biddle St. *Office:* South and Water Sts., Baltimore, Md.

WILCOX, Lucius Merle, journalist; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILCOX, Marrion, author; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Daniel Hand and Frances Louisa (Ansley) W.; brother of Ansley W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1878; admitted to N.Y. bar; LL.B., Hamilton, 1880; spl. studies univs. of Oxford, Heidelberg, Jena and Berlin; abroad, 1881-3, 1888-90; *m.* Eleanor Patricia Sanchez, of New York, Apr. 2, 1885. Instructor at Yale, 1884-6; prominent in 1902 as advocate of fair play to Cuba, defending principle of reciprocity in this country and urging concessions from polit. leaders and econ. assns. of Cuba, approximately embodied in treaty submitted to Congress and accepted in 1903. Visited S. America, Mexico, etc., 1906-7; at request, 1907, of Yale U. suggested, especially in Mexico, Brazil, and Argentina, interchange of professors between U.S. and Latin Am. countries; advocates increase of Y.M.C.A. work in S. America. *Author:* A Short History of the War with Spain; Sketches in Spain, England and Italy; Harper's History of the War in the Philippines, 1900. Wrote, 1900-9, for North American Review, Churchman, Atlantic Monthly, Scientific American, Harper's, Encyclopædia Americana (nearly entire dept. of S. and Central America and W.I.), Putnam's, etc.; contbd. articles Architectural Record and other periodicals, 1915. Again abroad for study, 1911. Editor of the Encyclopedia of Latin America; wrote for Art and Life, International Studio, and Architectural Record, 1917-21; Completed for Labour (novel), 1923. *Home:* 53 E. 55th St. *Address* Yale Club, New York, N.Y.

WILCOX, Reynold Webb, physician; *b.* at Madison, Conn., Mar. 29, 1856; *s.* Col. Vincent Meigs and Catherine Millicent (Webb) W.; B. A., Yale, 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1881; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris, Edinburg, 1881-82; (hon. M.A., Hobart, 1881; LL.D., Maryville, 1892; D.C.L., Wittenberg, 1915); *m.* Grace, *d.* late Col. Floyd Clarkson, New York, Dec. 12, 1917. Prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1884-1908; consulting phys. Nassau Hospital since 1903; also consulting phys. St. Mark's, Ossining, Eastern Long Island and New Jersey State hospitals. Major, M.R.C., U.S.A., on duty as instructor, Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, 1917. Pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1901-2, Am. Assn. Med. Jurisprudence, 1913-14, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, 1915-17, Am. Coll. of Physicians, 1915-21, Med. Assn. Greater City of New York, 1910-14, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, 1912-14, N.Y. division, Assn. of Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A., 1914-16; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Conn. State Med. Soc.; mem. various local, state and nat. med. socs.; mem. Soc. Am. Wars (surgeon gen. since 1915), S.C.W., S.R., War of 1812 (v.p. Pa. Soc. since 1897, v.p.-gen. since 1908), Loyal Legion, Foreign Wars, Am. Legion. *Author:* System of Case Records, 1887; Manual of Fever Nursing, 1904, 2 edits.; Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1892, 10 edits.; Treatment of Disease, 1907, 4 edits.; The Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb, 1893; Madison—Her Soldiers, 1890. Has written numerous med. and hist. papers. *Clubs:* Church, Metropolitan (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Summer home:* "Webwil," Madison, Conn. *Address:* 679 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WILCOX, Sheldon E., clergyman; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., May 9, 1850; *s.* Charles and Emily (Palmer) W.; old Chicago U.; A.B., Colgate U., 1877; A.M., Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1880; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., Ia., 1902); *m.* Sarah A. Baker, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 14, 1880. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Homer, N.Y., 1880-4, Muscatine, Ia., 1884-91, Omaha, 1891-3, Osage, Ia., 1893-9, Boone, 1899-1901; supt. missions, Ia. Bapt. State Conv., 1901-14; state budget sec. of Nat. and State Bapt. Mission Socs., 1914—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1428 9th St. *Office:* Valley Nat. Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

WILCOX, Timothy Erastus, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* New York, Apr. 26, 1840; *s.* Rodney and Emily W.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1861, A.M., 1864; M.D., Albany Medical Coll., 1864; *m.* Clara B. Brown, of Bridgewater, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1867. Brig. gen. U.S.A., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1841 California Av., Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, Walter Dwight, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Sextus Newell and Sarah (Adams) W.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Nanna White Lawson, of Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1901. Traveled and made scientific investigations in Canadian Rockies, Hawaiian Islands, Cuba, etc.; engaged in developing timber lands in Cuba, 1905—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1898; hon. mem. Alpine Club of Can. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Camping in the Canadian Rockies, 1896; Picturesque Landscapes in the Canadian Rockies, 1898; The Rockies of Canada, 1900; A Guide Book to the Lake Louise Region, 1909; Caoba, the Mahogany Tree, 1924. Has written on geol. and geog. subjects in Geographical Journal of Royal Geog. Soc. Rep. of War Trade Board, in Cuba, Feb. 1918-19. Sec. Am. Alpine Club, 1920—. *Address:* 1526 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, William Walter, manufacturer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* William Walter and Elizabeth (Crittenden) W.; B.A., Williams, 1885; *m.* Mary Root, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1886. Now president of Wilcox, Crittenden & Co., mfrs. marine hardware (founded 1847); v.-p. Middletown Nat. Bank; dir. Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank. Trustee Conn. Industrial Sch. for Girls, Conn. Hosp. for Insane. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., Williams Alumni Assn. (New York), Sigma Phi (Williams Coll. Chapter). *Club:* University (New York). Ex-mem. Conn. legislature. *Address:* 143 High St., Middletown, Conn.

WILCZYNSKI, Ernest Julius, college prof.; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* Max and Friederike (Hurwitz) W.; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; *m.* Countess Ines Macola, of Verona, Italy, Aug. 9, 1906. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office, Washington, 1898; instr. math., summer session, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. math., U. of Cal., 1898-1907; asso. prof. math., U. of Ill., 1907-10; asso. prof. mathematics, 1910-14, prof. since 1914, Univ. of Chicago. Research asst. and asso., Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; lecturer New Haven Colloquium, 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-mem. council, ex-v.p., asso. editor Trans., 1898—), Math. Assn. of Am. (council), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi; laureate, Royal Belgian Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Projective Differential Geometry of Curves and Ruled Surfaces, 1906; The New Haven Colloquium (with E. H. Moore and Max Mason), 1910; Plane Trigonometry and Applications, 1913; College Algebra with Applications, 1916. *Home:* 5638 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILD, Harrison Major, organist, conductor; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas Samuel and Georgina Hannah W.; mus. edn. under Arthur J. Creswold, and, 1878-9, at Leipzig; studied in Chicago, 1879-83; *m.* Gertrude Younglove Cornell, of Chicago, Oct. 29, 1884. Five years organist Ascension Ch., Memorial Ch., 1 yr., at Unity Ch., 13 yrs., at Grace P.E. Ch., Chicago, 25 yrs. Conductor since 1895, Mendelssohn Mænnerchor; also conductor of Apollo Club, Chicago. Mem. Chicago Manuscript Soc., Am. Guild of Organists, New York; etc. *Home:* 9425 S. Robey St. *Office:* 243 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILD, Henry Daniel, college prof.; *b.* at Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* Azel W. and Ellen (Douglas) W.; B.A., Williams, 1888, M.A., 1891 (L.H.D., 1919); study in Europe, 1893-5; *m.* Ada L. Goodwin, of Olivet, Mich., July 14, 1892. Instr., 1888-9, prof. Latin, 1889-91, Olivet Coll.; asst. prof. Latin, 1891-5, prof. Latin, 1895—, dean, 1902, chmn. *pro tempore* of faculty, 1903-11 and 1912-19, Williams Coll. V.p. Clarke School for the Deaf, Northampton, Mass. Pres. Williams chapter Phi Beta Kappa; v.p. Inter-collegiate Athletic Assn. of the U.S., 1906; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. Am. Jour. Philology, Classical Journal, and other periodicals. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

WILD, Laura Hulda, college prof.; *b.* at Greensboro, Vt., Dec. 22, 1870; *d.* Azel W. and Ellen (Douglass) W.; student Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1886, 1887; A.B., Smith Coll., 1892; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896. Sec. Y.W.C.A., Lincoln, Neb., 1896-8; nat. sec. Y.W.C.A., 1898-01; ordained ministry Congl. Church, 1901; pastor Lincoln, Neb., 1901-5; prof. Bibl. lit., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1905-9; prof. same, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1910-17; prof. same Mt. Holyoke Coll. since Sept. 1917. *Author:* Geographic Influences in Old Testament Masterpieces, 1915; The Evolution of the Hebrew People, 1917; A Present-Day Definition of Christianity, 1920; A Literary Guide to the Bible, 1922. Compiler: Ethical Readings from the Bible (with Harriet Keeler), 1915. Received first hon. mention in prize contest for best essay on Religious Education in Public Schools, offered by N.E.A., 1915. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

WILDE, Arthur Herbert, university pres.; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Susan Emily (French) W.; A.B., Boston U., 1887, S.T.B., 1891; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1898-1901, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sarah Frances Fellows, of Centre Sandwich, N.H., Sept. 6, 1892. Instr. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1887-9; instr. history, Acad. of Northwestern U., 1892-1901; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1893-1901; on leave of absence, 1898-1900; asst. prof. history, 1901-5, prof., 1905-11, Northwestern U.; prin. Evanston Acad. of Northwestern U., 1904-11; asst. to the pres., and sec. of the Univ. Council, same, 1909-11; pres. U. of Ariz., May, 1911-Sept. 1914; prof. edn., 1914—, dir. of Sch. of Edn., 1918—, Boston U. Conglist. Republican. Contbr. to mags. and revs. on culture of early middle ages and gen. ednl. matters. *Address:* 125 Fair Oaks Park, Needham, Mass.

WILDE, Norman, university prof.; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 12, 1867; *s.* James and Harriet Richards (DeWitt) W.; A.B., Columbia Coll., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1891-3, Harvard, 1893-4; *m.* Edna May Judson, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1894. Asst. in philosophy, Columbia, 1894-8; instr. philosophy, 1898-1900, asst. prof., 1900-2, prof. since 1902, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1919-20). Democrat. *Author:* Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi, a Study in German Realism, 1894. *Address:* 901 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WILDE, Percival, author, playwright; *b.* at N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1887; B.S., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Nadie (Rogers) Marckres, June 30, 1920. Connected with banking business, 1906-11; began writing as book reviewer, New York Times, New York Post, etc.; upon publication of first story, 1912, received many requests for dramatic rights, and turned attention to play writing. Mem. Authors' League America, Drama League America, Internat. Longfellow Assn., New York Theatre Guild (advisory bd., 1918-19), Am. Dramatists (dir., sec. 1921—). *Clubs:* Authors, Playwrights, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers (dir., sec., 1919—). Chow Chow, Sharon Golf and Country, Amenia Rod and Gun. Chief machinist's mate U.S.N.R.F., Aug. 22, 1917; commd. ensign, Oct. 14, 1918; ordered to inactive duty, Jan. 3, 1919; hon. discharged, May 16, 1921. Invented several devices for airplane compass which have been adopted by U.S. Navy. *Author:* (book) The Line of No Resistance, 1913; Dawn, and Other One Act Plays of Life Today, 1915; Confessional, and Other American Plays, 1916; The Unseen Host, and Other War Plays, 1917; (books) Dawn, The Noble Lord, Playing with Fire, The Traitor, A House of Cards, The Finger of God, Confessional, The Villain in the Piece, A Question of Morality, The Beautiful Story, 1919; (plays) The Woman in Room 13 (in collaboration), prod. 1919; First Is Last (in collaboration), comedy in 3 acts, 1919; Tomorrow's Price (in collaboration), prod. 1920; The Aftermath, play in 4 acts, prod. 1921. Eight comedies for Little Theatres, 1922; The Craftsmanship of the One-Act Play, 1923; also photoplays. Said to have had more plays produced in Am. "Little Theatres" than any other Am. author. *Address:* Sharon, Conn.

WILDER, Amos Parker, editor; *b.* at Calais, Me., February 15, 1862; *s.* Dr. Amos and Charlotte (Porter) W.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph. D., 1892; *m.* Isabel T. Niven, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1894. Editor New Haven Palladium, 1888-92; later editorial writer New York; connected with Wis. State Journal, 1894-1911. Am. consul-gen. at Hong Kong, China, 1906-9, Shanghai, China, 1909-14; sec. Yale-in-China Movement, New Haven, 1914-20; asso. editor New Haven Journal-Courier, 1920—. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

WILDER, Arthur Ashford, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILDER, Burt Green, educator and author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1841; *s.* David and Celia Colton (Burt) W.; B.S., *in anatomia summa cum laude*, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1862, M.D., 1866; *m.* Sarah Cowell Nichols, June 9, 1868 (died Nov. 17, 1904); 2d, Mary Field, June 11, 1906 (died Feb. 14, 1922). In U.S.A., July, 1862-Sept. 1865, as med. cadet, asst. surg. and surg. 55th Mass. Inf. (colored); asst. in comparative anatomy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1866-8; curator herpetology, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 1867-8; prof. neurol. and vertebrate zoölogy, Cornell U., Ithaca, N.Y., 1867-1910, emeritus, 1910—. Lecturer on comparative anatomy, Anderson (Agassiz) Summer Sch. of Natural History, 1873-4, and, 1875, summer schs. at Peoria and Normal, Ill.; on physiology, Med. Sch. of Me., 1875-84, and Univ. of Mich., 1876; at Lowell Inst., 1866, 1871. Member advisory council Simplified Spelling Board; v.-p. Non-Smokers Protective League; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Boston Society Natural History, etc.; v.-p. biol. sect. A.A.A.S., 1885; pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1885, Assn. Am. Anatomists, 1898. In 1863, nr. Charleston, S.C., reeled 150 yards of silk from a spider since identified as *Nephila clavipes*; in 1865 silk from these spiders was woven into ribbon on a steamloom; the account of their habits, in the Atlantic, Aug., 1866, was the only article ever illustrated by that mag. Devised the "Slip-system of notes," 1867, and the "Correspondence-slip," 1884. Has prepared nearly 2000 vertebrate brains, including 13 from educated persons. Has advocated (since 1880) the simplification of anatomic nomenclature; the dissection of the cat as a prerequisite to that of man 1879); the objective study of the brain in primary schs. (1889), and (1905) beginning with the brain of the acanth shark; temperance as distinct from total abstinence (1869); and (1873) the use of chloroform in capital punishment. The first American "Festschrift" was the "Wilder Quarter-Century Book," comprising papers prepared for the occasion by 15 former pupils, presented at the 25th anniversary of the opening of Cornell University. *Author:* What Young People Should Know, 1874; Anatomical Technology (with S. A. Gage), 1882; Physiology Practicums; Emergencies, 1888; Health Notes for Students, 1890; The Brain of the Sheep, 1903; biographic articles on Jeffries Wyman, 1874, Louis Agassiz, 1907; Founder's Hymn, words and music, 1907; Fiat Justitia, internat. hymn for first Universal Races Congress, 1911, words and music; Old Ironsides, music, the words by O. W. Holmes, 1912, arranged by N. C. Page for full orchestra and as one of Ditson's School Songs, 1916; The Peacemaker, words by Joyce Kilmer; also several other songs, many scientific papers, mostly on the brain, numerous revs. and articles in mags. and in the Reference Handbook of Med. Sciences; now engaged on history of 55th Mass. Inf. *Address:* (summer) Siasconset, Mass.; (winter) Chestnut Hill, Mass.

WILDER, Charles Wesley, educator; *b.* Cliftondale, Mass., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* Rev. Charles Wesley and Janette Howe (Davis) W.; Dedham (Mass.) High Sch. and Adams Acad.; A. B., Boston U., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1905; studied Harvard, 1905-6; *m.* Maude Janette Case, of Putnam, Conn., June 22, 1912. Instr. Latin and Greek, Norwalk (Conn.) Univ. Sch., 1899-1901, Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1901-2, Trinity Hall, Washington, D.C., 1902-4; asst. history dept., Harvard, 1904-6; head of history dept., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1906-15; headmaster Thurston Sch. for Boys, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1915-19; headmaster Arnold Sch., successor to Thurston Sch., since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Address:* Arnold School, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILDER, George Warren, publisher; *b.* at Sterling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Jones Warren and Jane E. (Raymore) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1889; *m.* Gertrude C. Stowe, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1892; *m.* 2d, Abby L. Alger, of Boston and Los Angeles Jan. 10, 1920. Admitted to N.Y. bar; became connected with The Butterick Pub. Co., of which is pres., also pres. The Butterick Co., New York. Mem. Chi Phi, N.E. Soc. *Home:* 43 5th Av. *Office:* Butterick Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Gerald Gardner, librarian; *b.* Pembroke, Me., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Albion and Arabella Libby (Gardner) W.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1904; *m.* Kathleen Eliot Hobart, of Pembroke, Me., July 16, 1908. Connected with Bowdoin

Coll. Library since 1899, librarian since 1915. Mem. A.L.A., Me. Library Assn. (pres.), Am. Hist. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Gen. Alumni Assn. Bowdoin (treas.), Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Bowdoin Chapter). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Brunswick, Me.

WILDER, Harris Hawthorne, zoölogist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Solon (musical director) and Sarah Watkins (Smith) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1891; *m.* Boston, Inez Luanne Whipple, of Diamond Hill, R.I., July 26, 1906. Prof. zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1892. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Anthrop. Assn., International Assn. for Identification; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1894; Synopsis of Animal Classification, 1902; The History of the Human Body, 1910, 2d edit. 1923; Personal identification (with B. Wentworth), 1918; Manual of Anthropometry, 1920; Man's Prehistoric Past, 1923; also numerous papers on vertebrate anatomy and physical anthropology, especially on amphibians, diploteratology and the epidermic markings of human and simian palms and soles. *Address:* 27 Belmont Av., Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, Herbert Augustus, mfr.; June 22, 1837–Oct. 12, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILDER, Inez Whipple (Mrs. Harris Hawthorne Wilder); *b.* Diamond Hill, R.I., May 19, 1871; *d.* of Eliab Daniel and Sarah (Wheaton) Whipple; grad. R.I. State Normal Sch., 1890; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900; M.A., Smith Coll., 1904; *m.* at Boston, Harris Hawthorne Wilder, July 26, 1906. Teacher of zoölogy, Smith College, since 1902, and now professor same. Member American Society Zoölogists. Contbr. on mammalian palm and sole configuration; anatomy, embryology and life history of amphibians; life history of the salamander Desmognathus, etc. *Home:* 27 Belmont Av., Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, John Emery, tanner, merchant; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 16, 1861; *s.* Charles Lewis and Harriet Ellen (Harris) W.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1882; married. Began as clerk, Wilder & Hale, Nov. 1, 1882; became salesman, 1883, partner, 1886, name of firm changed, 1887, to Wilder & Co. (bro., Thomas E., sr. mem.), tanners and leather merchants; vice pres. 1906-19, pres. 1919—; dir. and vice chmn. J. W. & A. P. Howard Co., Ltd., Corry, Pa.; dir. Nat. City Bank of Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Beloit Coll. *Clubs:* Union League, Glen View. *Home:* 1622 Forest Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 228 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

WILDER, John Thomas, soldier; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILDER, Ralph Everett, cartoonist; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WILDER, Robert Parmelee; *b.* Kolhapur, India, Aug. 2, 1863; *s.* Royal Gould and Eliza Jane (Smith) W.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1886, A.M., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Helene Sophie Olsson, of Christiania, Norway, Sept. 7, 1892. Founder, 1886, and later traveling sec. and mem. exec. com., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; founder Brit. Student Vol. Missionary Union, 1892; nat. sec. Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A. of India and Ceylon, and gen. sec. Indian Nat. Council, Y.M.C.A., 1899-1902; traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement of Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Finland, 1903-4; sec. Brit. Student Christian Movement, 1905-16; while in England mem. exec. com. Nat. Laymen's Missionary Movement of England; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. (Eng.); sr. sec. religious work dept. of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1916-Sept. 1919; during World War served as dir. religious work bur., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A.; gen. sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1919—. As representative the World's Student Christian Federation addressed students in nearly every country of Europe. Hon. mem. of Atheneu Commercial, de Braga, Portugal; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R.; gen. com. World's Student Christian Federation; administrative committee Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Among India's Students, 1899; also various pamphlets on religious topics. *Home:* 231 Claremont Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Salmon Willoughby, manufacturer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Salmon Willoughby and Rose Eaton (True) W.; grad. Lowell High Sch., 1886; studied abroad, 1886-7; S.B. in chem. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895, Marcia Russell Sawyer. Connected with Russell Paper Co., Lawrence, 1891-3 inclusive; with Wm. Russell & Son, Boston, and Fall Mountain Paper Co., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1894-7 inclusive; pres. and treas. Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, since 1897; lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. of Arts, Mfg. Chem. Assn. of U.S. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 148 State St., Boston, Mass.

WILDER, Wilber Elliott, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WILDMAN, Edwin, editor, author; *b.* Corning, New York, May 9, 1867; *s.* Edwin and Helen P. (Rounsevelle) W.; grad. Elmira, N.Y., High Sch.; studied Gen. Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N.Y., and Phillips Exeter Academy; *m.* 2d, Susan Tyler Brooke. Entered Harvard Univ., but left to become business mgr. of Rome (Ga.) Tribune; later editor and propr. Elmira Echoes, 1891-6; writer and war corr. Leslie's Weekly, 1897-8; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Hong Kong, 1898-9. Spl. war corr., Philippines, 1898-1900, chief Asiatic staff and spl. commr. with Allied Troops, in war in China, 1900-1, for the Hearst papers. Contbr. to leading Am. publs.; spl. corr. New York World, 1903-4; pres. and editor M.A.P. in America, 1906-7; pres. Wildman Magazine and News Service; pres. and editor The Forum Magazine, 1918-20, v. pres. 1921-3. *Clubs:* Republican, Economic, Great Neck Country Club. *Author:* Aguinaldo—A Narrative of Filipino Ambitions, 1901; Treaty Parts of China, 1902; Writing to Sell, 1915, 21, 24; America's Attitude Toward the War, 1917; Reconstructing America, Our Next Big Job, 1919; American Leaders of Industry, 1919, Vol. II, 1921; Famous Leaders of Character, 1922; Famous Founders of America, 1924. *Home:* 54 W. 40th St. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

WILDMAN, Marian Warner (Mrs. Jesse A. Fenner), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILDMAN, Murray Shipley, economist; *b.* Selma, O., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Mary Taylor (Pugh) W.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Olive Stigleman, of Richmond, Ind., Aug. 16, 1893. Teacher of history and science, Spiceland Acad., Ind., 1893-5; founder, cashier and v.-p. Henry County Bank, Spiceland, 1895-02; supt. Spiceland Acad. and pub. schs., 1898-01; asst. prof. economics, U. of Missouri, 1905-9; prof. economics and commerce, Northwestern U., 1909-12; prof. economics, Stanford University, 1912—. Sec. Nat. Citizens' League, for promotion of sound banking system, 1911-12; bur. of research War Trade Bd., and div. planning and statistics War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Mem. American Economic Assn., American Association for Labor Legislation, Western Economic Soc., Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (mem. com. statistics and standards). *Clubs:* University (Stanford), City (Chicago), Commonwealth, Economics, Commercial (San Francisco). *Author:* Money Inflation in the United States, 1905. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

"WILDWOOD, Will," see Pond, Frederick Eugene.

WILE, Frederic William, author, newspaper corr.; *b.* LaPorte, Ind., Nov. 30, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Guggenheim) W.; ed. U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; *m.* Ada Shakman, of Chicago, May 14, 1901. Corr. Chicago Record and Chicago Daily News in London during Boer War, 1900-1901; reported death and funeral of Queen Victoria and coronation of King Edward VII; sent to Sweden and Norway, 1904, to investigate famine; revisited same countries, 1905, to report secession crises, and secured from King Oscar II first interview ever granted by European monarch to Am. newspaper man; 1906-1914, chief corr. London Daily Mail and affiliated Northcliffe newspapers in Germany, and Berlin corr. New York Times and Chicago Tribune. During the World War edited continuously a column in Daily Mail, London, Eng., entitled "Germany Day by Day." Specialist on German Affairs Intelligence Sect., G.H.Q., A.E.F., 1917-18. Chief of Washington bur. of The Public Ledger, Phila., 1919-22. Now conducts the Frederic William Wile Service of news-correspondence from Washington. Lectured on the Chautauqua platform in 1919 on "John Bull and Uncle Sam." Democrat. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Cosmos, National Press, Overseas Writers (Washington). *Author:* Our German Cousins, 1909; Men Around the Kaiser, 1913 (pub. in England, America and Germany); The German-American Plot, 1915; Who's Who in Hunland, 1915; The Assault, 1916; Explaining the Britishers, 1918; Autobiography of a Newspaperman, 1924. *Address:* 3313 16th St., Washington, D.C.

WILE, Ira Solomon, physician; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Solomon and Amelia (Meyer) W.; A.B. and B.S., U. of Rochester, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1908; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Saide E. Rigby, of N.Y. City, Sept. 27, 1905. Formerly lecturer in ednl. hygiene, New York U. and lecturer in dietetics and nutrition, dept. dental hygiene, Columbia; commr. of edn., N.Y. City, 1912-18. Mem. New York Milk Com.; a founder, N.Y. school lunch system, Manhattanville Nursery; founder Nat. Round Table for Speech Improvement; officer or dir. various philanthropic orgns. Editor Med. Review of Reviews, 1912-16; editor dept. surg. sociology, Am. Jour. Surgery, 1910-21; editor Med. Pickwick, 1921-2; asso. editor Am. Medicine, 1916—; lecturer Am. Social Hygiene Assn. Mem. A.M., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Child Hygiene Assn.; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Civic (ex-pres.). *Author:* Blood Examinations in Surgery, 1908; Sex Education, 1912. *Home:* 264 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

WILE, Udo Julius, dermatologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 8, 1882; *s.* Julius and Hedwig (Haas) W.; B.A., Columbia, 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Katharine Eleanor Work, of Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 31, 1916. Prof. dermatology and syphilology, U. of Mich. Med. Sch., 1912—. Estab. first univ. hosp., clinic for intensive training of specialists in skin diseases and syphilis, 1912. First lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1913-17; maj., M.C., 1917-19; sanitary insp. Base Hosp. 2 Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, France, Sept.-Oct. 1917; built, organized and comdg. officer Am. R.C. Mil. Hosp. 4, Liverpool, Eng., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (sec.-treas.), A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Research Club, Chicago and Detroit dermatol. socs., Nu Sigma Nu; corr. mem. Soc. française de Dermatol. et de Syphilographie; hon. mem. Hunterian Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Barton Hills. Investigative and research work in skin diseases and on problems concerning germ of syphilis and the invasion of syphilis into the nervous system; discovered filterable viruses as the causes of two contagious skin diseases. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 9 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILES, Charles Peter, clergyman, editor; *b.* Lewistown, Md., Jan. 27, 1870; *s.* Americus G. P. and Sarah S. (Hummer) W.; ed. Millersville (Pa.) Normal Sch.; student Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1893-6; (hon. A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1906; D.D., Carthage Coll., 1913); *m.* M. Alice Miller, of Lancaster, Pa., June 10, 1896. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1896; pastor Rossville, Pa., 1896-01, Pittsburgh, 1901-8, Washington, D.C., 1908-13; editor Lutheran Publ. Soc., Phila., 1913-18, United Luth. Publ. House, Phila., 1918—. Pres. Parish and Ch. Sch. Bd., United Luth. Ch. *Home:* 259 Harvey St., Germantown. *Office:* Muhlenberg Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILES, Irving Ramsay, painter; *b.* Utica, N.Y., April 8, 1861; *s.* Lemuel M. and Rachel (Ramsay) W.; ed. Sedgwick Inst., Great Barrington, Mass.; pupil in art of L. M. Wiles, Carroll Beckwith, William M. Chase and Carolus Duran; *m.* Mary Lee, of New York, 1887. Has received third Hallgarten prize, National Acad. Design; T. B. Clarke prize, same; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal, Tennessee Centennial Expn.; prize, Soc. Washington Artists; gold medal, Buffalo Expn.; W. T. Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc.; Shaw Fund, Soc. Am. Artists, 1900; medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Appalachian Expn., 1910; gold medal, Exposicion Internacional de Arte, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A., 1897; member National Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Paris Soc. Am. Artists, Assn. Portrait Painters, New Soc. Artists, Allied Artists America. *Address:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WILEY, Andrew J., engineer; *b.* New Castle Co., Del., July 15, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Hukill) W.; Ph.B., Del. Coll., Newark, 1882; unmarried. Engaged in surveys and constr. Phila. and Baltimore branch B. & O. R.R. in Del. and Md., 1883; rodman and asst. engr. Ida. Mining & Irrigation Co., Boise, Ida., 1883-6; asst. engr. constrn. U. P. R.R., Butte, Mont., 1886-8; chief asst. engr. Ida. Mining & Irrigation Co., on constrn. large irrigation system, 1888-92; chief engr. and mgr. Owhyee Land & Irrigation Co., Grand View, Idaho, constructing large irrigation system, 1892-8; chief engineer Swan Falls Power Plant, Boise, Ida., 1900-2; chief engr. Boise-Payette River Electric Power Co. and City of Cheyenne, Wyo., on constrn. of Granite Springs reservoir, 1902-4; chief engr. Barber Lumber Co., Boise, Ida., for constrn. of large dam and power plant on Boise River, 1904-5; consulting engr. Twin Falls North Side Land & Water Co., Twin Falls Oakley Land & Water Co., Twin Falls Salmon River Land & Water Co., 1906-14. Chief engr. Trade Dollar

Consol. Mining Co.'s Swan Falls Power Plant Extension, 1909-11, Great Shoshone and Twin Falls Water Power Co., 1907-14, Southern Ida. Water Power Co.'s Am. Falls Power Plant, 1911-14. Cons. and designing engr. Don Pedro dam and power plant for Turlock and Modesto irrigation districts, Calif., 1918-23; cons. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-23. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

WILEY, Edwin, librarian; *b.* at Coal Creek, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1872; *s.* Edwin Floyd and Catherine (McAdoo) W.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1891, B.A., M.A., 1898; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1911; *m.* Garnet Noel, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1902. Apprentice asst. in Harvard U. Library, 1892-3; librarian and asst. in English, U. of Tenn., 1893-9; asst. librarian and asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1906; lecturer in English, George Washington U.; classifier, Library of Congress, 1906-13; classifier, U. of Cal., 1913-15; librarian, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1916-22, Peoria (Ill.) Pub. Library, 1922—. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Ill. Library Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Alpha, Peoria Art Inst. *Club:* Creve Coeur. *Author:* The Old and the New Renaissance, 1903; Early Presses of Tennessee (publs. Bibliog. Soc.); Libraries in the South (in The South in the Building of the Nation); Library of Congress Classification Schemes for Political Science, Philosophy, English, American and Comparative Literatures, Charities and Corrections; also articles on library hist., library architecture, etc., in Encyclopedia Americana, 1919. *Editor:* History of the United States. Asso. editor The Foundation Library, The Great War (Barrie). Contbr. to various publs. *Address:* Public Library, 111 N. Monroe St., Peoria, Ill.

WILEY, Franklin Baldwin, editor; *b.* at New York, Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Franklin Wiley and Sarah M., *d.* J. C. Baldwin, of New York; grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1879; at Harvard, 1884-8; *m.* Jessie L. Glen, of Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1896 (died June 24, 1915); *m.* 2d, Alma A. Rogers, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 8, 1921. Lit. asst. to Bishop J. H. Vincent in preparing the Chautauqua text-book on Roman History, 1879; New York corr. several suburban papers, 1880-1; asst. dept. foreign correspondence Drexel, Morgan & Co., bankers, New York, 1881-3; made Rep. speeches in New York presidential campaign of 1888; asst. in English, Harvard Summer Sch., 1892; staff Boston Evening Transcript, 1891-9; literary editor Ladies' Home Journal, 1899—. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Roadside Rhymes, 1885; The Harvard Guide Book, 1895; Flowers That Never Fade, 1897; Voices and Visions, 1904. *Home:* 207 Walnut Av., Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILEY, George Martin, Jr., educator; *b.* West Hebron, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1875; *s.* George Martin and Ella Margaret (Gray) W.; A.B., Union Coll., 1899; A.M., 1903; Pd.D., State College for Teachers, 1920; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1920; *m.* Lillian E. Hoffman, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 25, 1902. V.-prin. high school, St. Johnsville, N.Y., 1899-1901; prin. high school, Palatine Bridge, 1901-2, East Aurora, 1902-3, Dunkirk, 1903-5; supt. schs., Dunkirk, 1905-8; state insp. schs., 1908-10; chief of administration, 1910-17, dir. examinations and inspections, 1917-20, N.Y. State Dept. of Edn.; asst. commr. of edn., N.Y. State Dept. Edn., 1920—; mem. faculty Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), summer session 1923. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Ednl. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., S.R., Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Varsity (Union). *Author:* Report of the Binghamton School System, 1919; Report of the Utica School System, 1919; The Niagara Falls School System, 1921. Contbr. to ednl. mags. *Address:* State Education Department, Albany, N.Y.

WILEY, Harvey Washington, chemist; *b.* Kent, Ind., Oct. 18, 1844; *s.* Preston P. and Lucinda Weir (Maxwell) W.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., Ind. Med. College, 1871; B.S., Harvard, 1873; (hon. Ph.D., Hanover, 1876, LL.D., 1898; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; D.Sc., Lafayette, 1912); *m.* Anna Campbell Kelton, Feb. 27, 1911. Prof. Latin and Greek, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1868-70; teacher science, high sch., Indianapolis, 1871; prof. chemistry, Butler U., 1874; prof. chemistry, Purdue U., and state chemist of Ind., 1874-83; chief chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1883-1912; prof. agrl. chemistry, George Washington U., 1899—; consulting prof. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1905. Mem. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900; U.S. del. 3d Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Vienna, 1898, 4th, Paris, 1900, 5th, Berlin, 1903, 6th, Rome, 1906, 7th, London, 1909 (chmn. Am. com.); hon. pres. First Internat. Congress Repression of Adulteration of Alimentary and Pharm. Products, Geneva, 1908; U.S. representative Soc. univ. de la Croix blanche de Geneve; pres. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1910-20; v.-p., 1886, sec. council, 1890, gen. sec., 1891, A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-4, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1911; mem. A.M.A., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Indiana Academy Science, Philosophical Society Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p. 1909), Soc. Chem. Industry, Society Biol. Chemistry; hon. mem. Am. Brewing Inst., Franklin Inst., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, British Federated Inst. Brewers, Society Public Analysis, Society science d'Hygiene alimentaire, Physico-Chemical Academy Italy; corresponding member school of chemical science Museo de La Plata, Argentine Republic. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole (France), 1900; medal (first class), Physico-Chem. Acad. Italy, 1908; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1909. Hon. life pres. Assn. Agrl. Chemists. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1910, 11), Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Harvard Union, Arts of Washington, Chemists of N.Y. Contbg. editor Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1912—. *Author:* Songs of Agricultural Chemists, 1892; Principles and Practice of Agricultural Chemistry (3 vols.), 1894-7, 2d edit., 1909-11; Foods and Their Adulterations, 1907-11, 3d edit., 1917; 1001 Tests, 1914; The Lure of the Land, 1915; Not by Bread Alone, 1915; Beverages and Their Adulterations, 1919; Health Readers for Schools, 1919; also 60 Govt. bulletins and 225 scientific papers, etc. *Home:* 2345 Ashmead Pl. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WILEY, Henry Ariosto, naval officer; *b.* at Troy, Ala., Jan. 31, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, May 27, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., May 4, 1910; capt., Apr. 23, 1915. Served on Maple, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Standish, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6; on Constellation, 1906-7; exec. officer, Kentucky, 1907-9; with Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1909-12; comd. Monterey, 1912, Saratoga, 1912-13; mem. Bd. Inspection Shore Stations, Navy Dept., 1913-14, Bd. Inspection and Survey Ships, Navy Dept., 1914-15; comd. New Jersey, 1916; apptd. comdr. Wyoming, June 17, 1916; now vice adm. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

WILEY, Hugh, writer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Feb. 26, 1884; *s.* Eliphalet Case and Rose (McDonald) W.; ed. pub. schs. Capt. Co. B, 18th Engrs., A.E.F., 1917-19. *Author:* The Wildcat, 1920; Jade, 1921; Lady Luck, 1921; Lily, 1922; short stories in Saturday Evening Post. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* 1801 Taylor St., San Francisco, Calif.

WILEY, Louis, newspaper pub.; *b.* Hornell, N.Y., May 31, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Ernestine (Brickner) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Mt. Sterling, Ky.; (hon. M.A., U. of Rochester, 1916); unmarried. Reporter, 1887-93, business mgr., 1893-5, Post Express, Rochester, N.Y.; editor and pub. The Tidings, Rochester, 1887-95, business mgr. The New York Times, 1895—. V.p. N.Y. State Press Assn. Legion d'Honneur, 1921; Officier Public Instruction, France, 1920; Knight Commander Hellenic Order (Greece), 1921; Chevalier Crown of Italy, 1922; Officer Order of Leopold II of Belgium, 1923. Democrat. Dir. Soc. of the Genesee (ex-pres.); dir. Federated Gen. Relief Com., Inc., Municipal Art Soc., Serbian Aid Fund Com., 1923. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, Army and Navy, Newspaper. *Home:* The Wyoming, 55th St. and 7th Av. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WILEY, Walter H(oward), engineer; *b.* at Trenton, Ill., Jan 27, 1862; *s.* Dr. Martin and Emma (Danforth) W.; grad. Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Laura Parshall, of Golden, Colo., Sept. 17, 1884. In practice as consulting mining engr. since 1883, throughout western portion of U.S., including Alaska, and in British Columbia and Mexico, S. America and Asia. *Address:* Palm Drive, Glendora, Cal.

WILEY, William Foust, editor; *b.* Tarlton, O., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Ingham and Ella (Foust) W.; B.S., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1898; *m.* Flora Lorene Arnold, of Tiffin, Aug. 20, 1899. Entered newspaper work at Washington, D.C., 1899; mng. editor Cincinnati Enquirer, 1901-18, gen. mgr., 1918—. *Clubs:* Cuvier Press, Queen City, Cincinnati Business Men's, Cincinnati Country, Cincinnati Golf. *Home:* Baker Pl., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* 617 Vine St., Cincinnati, O.

WILEY, William Halsted, congressman; *b.* New York, July 10, 1842; *s.* John and Elizabeth B. W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1861; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, 1866; spl. student Columbia Coll. Sch. of Mines, 1868; *m.* Joanna King Clarke, of Zanesville, O., June 1, 1870. Entered 7th N.Y. Vols., 1860; 1st lt. U.S.V., 1862; mustered out, 1864, as maj. U.S.V. Publisher of scientific works since 1876. Member 58th, 59th Congresses (1903-7) and 61st Congress (1909-11), 8th N.J. District; Republican. Pres. Internat. Jury, Brussels Expn., 1897; mem. Superior Jury, Brussels, commr. for N.J., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. of Art, Soc. Preservation of Adirondacks, 7th Regt. War Veterans (past pres.), Veterans Dept. of South (past pres.), Loyal Legion; exec. com. Nat. Security League; treas. Mil. Engring. Com. Decorated Order of Leopold, Belgium. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Municipal Art, East Orange, Essex Co. Country (Orange, N.J.). *Author:* Yosemite, Alaska and Yellowstone, 1888. New York corr. Engineering, London. *Home:* 149 Halsted St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 432 4th Av., New York.

WILFLEY, Lebbeus Redman, judge; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILFLEY, Xenophon Pierce, ex-senator; *b.* Audrain Co., Mo., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* James Frank and Sarah (Pindall) W.; A.B., Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1891; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Rosamond Guthrie, of Mexico, Mo., Oct. 28, 1908. Teacher Central Coll. 1 yr., Sedalia High Sch., 3 yrs.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1899, and since practiced in St. Louis; mem. firm Wilfley, Williams, McIntyre, Hensley & Nelson. Apptd. chmn. Bd. Election Commrs., City of St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1917; apptd. U.S. senator, Apr. 30, 1918, to succeed William J. Stone, deceased, until successor could be elected. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5275 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WILGUS, Horace La Fayette, professor law; *b.* nr. Conover, O., Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* James (M.D.) and Susannah Throckmorton (LaFetra) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1882, M.S., 1889; studied civ. engring. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., and Ohio State U.; studied law by self, 1881-4; *m.* Flora Belle Ewing, June 24, 1886 (died Nov. 27, 1894); 2d, Julia Gay Pomeroy, of Palmyra, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1897. Deputy co. surveyor, Miami Co., O., 1875; instr. mathematics, Ohio State U., 1879-81; chief clerk in office commr. of railroads and telegraphs, O., 1881-5; instr. physiology, Ohio State U., 1882; pvt. sec. and asst. to receiver and gen. mgr., Cleveland & Marietta R.R., Cambridge, Ohio, 1885-6. Admitted to Ohio bar, Oct., 1884; practiced law, Troy, O., 1886-7; moved to Columbus, O., 1887; took important part in orgn., Sept., 1891, law dept. Ohio State U.; sec. faculty and prof. elementary law, same, 1891-5; prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1895, now having subjects of torts and corpns. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of Coif, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; hon. mem. of Commercial Law League America. Mem. editorial bd. Michigan Law Rev., 1902-17. *Author:* Selection Cases on Evidence, 1896; United States Steel Corporation, 1901; Cases on the Law of Private Corporations, 1902; Should There Be a Federal Incorporation Law for Commercial Corporations? (Am. Bar Assn. Report, 1904), 1905; The Tragedy of Thirteen Days in 1914, a review of diplomacy preceding the World War; also several articles published in the Michigan Law Review. *Address:* 1547 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILGUS, Sidney Dean, alienist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* Frank Augustus and Margaret Ann (Woodcock) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Buffalo; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Katharine Diller Weed, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1904. Psychiatrist, N.Y. State hosps., 1895-1902; psychiatrist N.Y. City municipal hosps., 1902-4; chief examiner N.Y. State Bd. of Alienists, 1904-10; supt. Elgin (Ill.) State Hosp., 1910-11, Kankakee State Hosp. (more than 3,000 patients), 1911-13; founder Wilgus Sanitarium, Rockford, Ill. Has surveyed the conditions surrounding the care of the insane and feeble-minded in 4 states for Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Mem. nat., state and local med. socs. Sergt. Co. H, 203d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Spl. hosp. inspection for Office of Surgeon Gen.; mem. Med. Appeal Bd., World's War. Maj. Med. O.R.C., 1922. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, etc. *Home:* Rockford, Ill.

WILGUS, William John, engineer; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* Frank Augustus and Margaret Ann (Woodcock) W.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1883; pupil in civ. engring., Buffalo 1883-85; hon. D. E. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921; *m.* May Reed, of Avon, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1892 (died Oct. 2, 1918); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Bernadette Tobin, of Twillingate, Newfoundland, June 16, 1919. Rodman, draftsman, resident engr., div. engr. constrn. Minn. & Northwestern R.R. (now C.G.W.Ry.), 1885-90; locating engr. Duluth & Winnipeg R.R., and Duluth & Iron Range R.R. extension to Mesabe range and resident engr. in charge constrn. Chicago Union Transfer R.R., 1890-93; asst. engr. Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg div. N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R., 1893-97; chief engr. Terminal Ry. of Buffalo, 1895-98; resident engr., eastern div., 1897, chief asst. engr., 1898, engr. maintenance of way, 1898-99, chief engr. constrn. and maintenance of way, enlargement of terminals, bridges, etc., including Grand Central Sta., New York and Weehawken terminals, 1899-1903, v.p. in gen. charge of constrn., including new extensions, change of motive power from steam to electricity and other improvements in New York electric zone, and inception and constrn. of new Grand Central Terminal, N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. Feb. 1903-Sept. 1907; chmn. advisory bd. of engrs. for constrn. of tunnel under Detroit River, Detroit, connecting M.C.R.R. and Canadian Southern Ry, 1905-10. Private consulting practice, 1908—; chmn. bd. consulting engrs. for building interstate vehicular tunnel of States of N.Y. and N.J. beneath North River, New York, 1919-22; cons. engr. proposed railroad tunnel under The Narrows for City of New York, 1921-22; cons. engr. N.Y. Transit Commn. Author various tech. papers and reports. During World War deputy dir. gen. transportation, A.E.F., rank col. U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor. Hon. mem. A.I.A.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Rowland prize, 1909, past dir., past pres. N.Y. Sect. and rep. on bd. dirs. United Engring. Soc.), Inst. C.E. London (Telford medal, 1911), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, St. Paul Soc. C.E., N.E. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., S.A.R., Art Commn. City of N.Y., Fine Arts Federation of N.Y. (dir.). *Clubs:* Century, Railroad. *Home:* Weathersfield (Ascutneyville P.O.), Vt. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILKERSON, James Herbert, judge; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Dec. 11, 1869; *s.* John W. and Lydia (Austin) W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1889; *m.* Mary Roth, of South Bend, Ind., Aug. 21, 1891. Prin., high sch., Hastings, Neb., 1890-1; instr., DePauw U., 1891-3; in law practice at Chicago since 1893. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1902; conducted the fight for a state civil service law and introduced and secured the passage of the constl. amendment for a new charter for Chicago. Apptd. co. atty. for Cook Co., 1903, and conducted important litigation involving questions of taxation, particularly the taxation of the capital stock of corpns.; apptd. spl. atty. for the U.S., 1906, in cases involving violations of Interstate Commerce acts, particularly prosecutions against the Standard Oil Co.; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., 1910, in proceedings against Swift & Co., Armour & Co., Morris & Co. and Nat. Packing Co. and their officers for violations of anti-trust act; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ill., 1911-14; chief asst. atty. gen. of Ill. and counsel in Ill. Rate Cases, 1917-18; chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1919-21; asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1921-22; U.S. dist. judge for Northern Dist. of Ill., 1922—. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Law. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WILKIE, John Elbert, ex-chief U.S. Secret Service; *b.* Elgin, Ill., April 27, 1860; *s.* Franc B. and Ellen (Morse) W.; grad. Chicago High Sch.; *m.* Janet Ormsbee, Apr. 27, 1882. Began newspaper work on Chicago Times, Sept., 1877; twice abroad as its representative; joined local force Chicago Tribune, 1881; reporter, asst. city editor, city editor and commercial editor successively until 1893; went to London and engaged in banking and steamship business; returned to U.S., 1896; resumed spl. work for Chicago newspapers; made splty. of criminal investigation; chief U.S. Secret Service, Feb., 1898-1912. Organized spl. emergency force of men to checkmate Spanish spies during Spanish-Am. War, and succeeded in driving from the country chief Spanish emissaries, and arresting their best spies. Supervising agent in charge spl. agents of the customs service at home and abroad, Nov., 1910-July 1, 1913; now v.p. Chicago Rys. Co. and asst. to the v.p. Chicago Surface Lines. *Home:* 921 Buena Park Terrace. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

WILKINS, Ernest Hatch, college prof.; *b.* at Newton Center, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880; *s.* Samuel Francis and Laura Elizabeth (Hatch) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1904-5, Harvard, 1905-10, Ph.D., 1910; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1920); *m.* Oriana Phillips Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1906. Instr. Romance langs., Amherst, 1900-4, Harvard, 1906-12; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1912-16, prof., 1916—, actg. dean Colleges of Arts, Lit., and Science, 1923-24, University of Chicago. Asso. exec. sec. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., June-Aug. 1918; dir. ednl. bur. same, in charge ednl. work carried on by Y.M.C.A. in camps in U.S., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1918-19), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (chmn. com. G, on intellectual interest of undergraduates, 1921—), A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Dante Soc., Dante League, Italy-America Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, 1920. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University, Quadrange. *Author:* Dante—Poet and Apostle; The Trees of the Genealogia deorum. Joint author: "L'Italia," "Army French," several other French and Italian text-books, and Concordance to Latin Works of Dante. Translator: Papini's Four and Twenty Minds. Gen. editor U. of Chicago Italian Series. Contbr. many articles on Italian literature; mem. editorial bd. Modern Philology. *Home:* 5536 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILKINS, Frank Lemoyne, clergyman; *b.* Tyrone, N.Y., June 30, 1851; *s.* Andrew and Laura Jane (Barnes) W.; State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; Canandaigua Acad., Canandaigua, N.Y.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1878; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879; (D.D., Central U., Pella, Ia., 1886); *m.* Minnie Frances Best, of Jordan, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Second Ch., Auburn, 1879-85, First Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1885-91; corr. for Ia. of The Standard, Chicago, 1886-91; 1st sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, and editor Baptist Union, Chicago, 1891-6 (originated Christian Culture Courses [3] for Bapt. Young People); pastor First Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1896-1905, Free St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1905-13, 2d Ch. East Providence, R.I., 1913-20; corr. for Me. of The Examiner, New York, 1905-13. Dir. Conf. of Bapt. Ministers in Mass.; mem. bds. Maine and R.I. Bapt. Missionary Convs. Treas. Alumni Assn. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1881-3; mem. Beta Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon (Rochester U.), Phi Beta Kappa of Rochester. *Home:* 193 California Av., Providence, R.I.

WILKINS, Lawrence Augustus, educator; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Robert Henderson and Mary Frances (Guild) W.; Ph.B., Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Minnie Luella Roberts, of West Exeter, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1905. Began teaching at Cheltenham Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1904; univ. scholar in Romance langs., Columbia, 1905-7; head dept. of Spanish, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y.

City, 1914-17; in charge modern langs. high schools, N.Y. City, 1917-19; dir. of same, Jan. 1, 1920—. Instr. in Spanish extension teaching, Columbia, 1916—; visiting prof. of Spanish, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1919; visiting prof. to Spain Oct.-Dec. 1921, lecturing on modern lang. methodology, Junta para Ampliación de Estudios, Ministry of Pub. Instrn., Madrid and in the univs. of Valencia and Barcelona and in the Ateneo of Madrid; visiting prof. to Universidad Nacional de México, summer of 1924. Trustee Union Française. Chief founder and member American Assn. Teachers of Spanish (pres. 1918-20); mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Comendador con Placa de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica, by King Alfonso, 1921. Republican. *Author:* (with M. A. Luria) Lecturas Fáciles, 1916; Elementary Spanish Prose Book, 1917; (with Walter L. Hervey and others) Premier Secours—First Aid in Learning French, 1917; Unit Passages for Translation (into Spanish), 1918; Spanish in the High Schools—A Handbook of Methods, 1918; First Spanish Book, 1919; Second Spanish Book, 1920; Prognosis Test in Modern Languages, 1920; Beginners' Spanish Reader, 1921; Compendio de Gramática Española, 1921; Exercise Book in Spanish (with H. Alpern), 1921; La enseñanza de lenguas modernas en los Estados Unidos, 1922; First French Book, 1923; Spanish Reference Grammar, 1923; Antología de cuentos Americanos, 1923. Editor: Bulletin of High Points in the Work of the High Schools of New York City (monthly). *Home:* 54 Morningside Drive. *Office:* Board of Education, 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor, author, see Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.

WILKINS, Zora Putnam, author; *b.* Middleton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883; *d.* Fred H. and Susan E. (Killam) W.; B.A., Wellesley, 1904. Sec. to Prof. Hugo Munsterberg, 1908-16, and assisted in his psychol. experiments; research economist with Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1917-20; editorial staff, Industrial Information Service, 1920-21; asst. sec. Bur. Commercial and Industrial Affairs, Boston Chamber of Commerce, since 1921. Pres. Forewomen's Council of Boston, 1923-24. *Author:* Letters from a Business Woman, 1923. *Home:* 71 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

WILKINSON, Albert Edmund, horticulturist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILKINSON, Alfred Ernest, lawyer; *b.* at Skaneateles, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1846; *s.* Winfield S. and Frances Elizabeth (Sampson) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1869; student law dept. same, 1870-1; *m.* Anne Maria Oldham, of Gainesville, Tex., November 4, 1875 (died July 15, 1919). Private Company B, 140th Illinois Infantry, 1864; admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Morrison, Ill., 1871-2; removed to Tex., 1872; co. judge, Grayson Co., Tex., 1876-8; reporter Supreme Ct. of Tex., since 1896. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1907-8), Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Academy Science, Tex. Hist. Soc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Christian (Disciples of Christ) Church. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (pres.), University. *Home:* 1419 Travis Heights. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

WILKINSON, Elizabeth Hays, author; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Feb. 29, 1880; *d.* James M. and Virginia (Hart) Wilkinson; ed. Thurston Prep. Sch., Pittsburgh, 6 yrs.; has since made spl. study of English lit. in U. of Pittsburgh; unmarried. *Clubs:* Authors', Twentieth Century. *Author:* The Lane to Sleepy Town, 1910; Peter and Polly, 1912; Little Billy 'Coon, 1914; Storyland (children's operetta), 1923. *Address:* 5805 Elgin Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILKINSON, Florence, author; see Evans, Florence Wilkinson.

WILKINSON, Horace Simpson, financier; *b.* Shellsburg, Ia., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Rev. Joseph G. and Mary (Miller) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada M., *d.* Dr. Granville Lowther, of Yakima, Wash., May 15, 1889. Identified with shipping interests on Great Lakes since 1895; pres. Great Lakes Transportation Co., Toledo Shipbuilding Co.; dir. Great Lakes Towing Co.; chmn. bd. Crucible Steel Co. of America; dir. Nat. City Bank (New York). Trustee Syracuse U. Member S.A.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers', Union League, Republican, India House, Blind Brook, Indian Harbor Yacht (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Union (Cleveland). *Home:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WILKINSON, Joseph A., farmer, pub. speaker; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILKINSON, Marguerite Ogden Bigelow, author; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Nov. 15, 1883; *d.* Nathan Kellogg and Gertrude Zulime (Holmes) Bigelow; ed. Evanston (Ill.) Tp. High Sch.; The Misses Ely's Sch., New York, 1 yr.; Northwestern U., 3 yrs.; *m.* James G. Wilkinson, Dec. 28, 1909. Frequent contbr. since 1905 to lit. and popular mags. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America, Delta Gamma, Authors' League America. *Author:* In Vivid Gardens, 1911; By a Western Wayside, 1912; The Passing of Mars (play), 1915; Golden Songs of the Golden State, 1917; New Voices, 1919; Bluestone, 1920; The Dingbat of Arcady, 1922; The Great Dream, 1923; Contemporary Poetry, 1923. Lecturer on contemporary poetry. Mem. The Poets. Episcopalian. *Home:* 520 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

WILKINSON, Melville Le Vaunt, merchant; *b.* Maysville, Ind., Jan. 31, 1865; *s.* Rev. Charles H. and Mary (Hawkins) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minerva Evans, of Delaware, O., June 11, 1890. With Knisely Bros. Dry Goods Co., Butler, Ind., 1880-98; later with Root & McBride Co., and William Taylor Sons Co., Cleveland; moved to Buffalo, N.Y., 1906, and became pres. William Hengerer Co., dry goods, and the J. N. Adams Co., Buffalo, also the Thos. Watkins, Son & Co., Hamilton, Can.; settled in St. Louis, 1911, and has since been president Scruggs-Vandervoort-Barney Dry Goods Co.; pres. Scruggs, Vandervoort & Barney Bank, also of the Mermod Jaccard King Jewelry Co., St. Louis, the Z. L. White Co., Columbus, O., and the Denver (Colo.) Dry Goods Co.; dir. St.L.&S.F.Ry., Mo. State Life Ins. Co. Conglist. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis, Racquet, Bogy. *Home:* 4405 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Olive and 10th Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

WILKINSON, Robert Shaw, college pres.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles H. and Lavinia A. W.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884-85, Oberlin Acad., 1887; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; (hon. Ph.D., State U. of Kentucky, 1899; A.M., Allen Univ., S.C., 1920; A.M., Oberlin College, 1922; *m.* Marion Raven Birnie, of Charleston, S.C., June 29, 1897. Prof. Latin and Greek, State Univ. of Ky. (colored), 1891-95; prof. mathematics, 1896-1900, prof. physics and chemistry, 1900-11, pres., 1911—, State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Orangeburg, S.C. Dir. Mut. Sav. Bank, Victory Sav. Bank. Mem. Nat. Teachers' Assn. (colored), N.E.A., Am. Econ. Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Address:* State Agrl. and Mech. College, Orangeburg, S.C.

WILKINSON, William Albert, prof. education; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Joseph S. and Margaret Anne (Stanley) W.; B.Pd., M.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1907; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1910, A.M., 1911; A.M., Teachers College (Columbia), 1918; *m.* Grace Greenwood Speaker, of Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 5, 1918. Teacher Mo. rural schs., 4 yrs.; county commr. schs., Dallas Co., Mo., 1894-96; prin. schs., Buffalo, Mo., 1897-1901, Alton, 1901-6; supt. schs., Holden, 1907-9; head dept. edn. State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.D., 1911-17; prof. edn. and dir. Sch. of Edn., U. of Del., since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Newark Country. *Author:* Rural School Management, 1917. *Home:* Newark, Del.

WILL, Allen Sinclair, editor, author; *b.* Antioch, Va., July 28, 1868; *s.* William R. and Mildred Florence (Sinclair) W.; M.A. from St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md. (LL.D. same; Litt. D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.; LL.D., Loyola Coll., Baltimore); *m.* Allie Stuart Walter, of Linden, Va., Feb. 17, 1891. After leaving coll. was principal of a pub. sch. in Va.; later teacher in pvt. classical sch, Baltimore; reporter Baltimore Morning Herald, 1888-89, Baltimore Sun, 1889-93; asst. city editor same, 1893-96; telegraph editor, 1896-1905, city editor, 1905-12, asso. editor and editorial writer, Baltimore News, 1912-14; news editor, Public Ledger, Phila., 1914-16; asst. editor, spl. writer and book reviewer, New York Times, 1917-24; asso. in journalism, 1920-24, asso. prof. journalism, 1924—, Columbia U. V.chmn. Nat. Star-Spangled Banner Commn., 1914. *Author:* Life of Cardinal Gibbons (2 vols.), 1922; City, State and Nation; World Crisis in China; also various monographs on civics and Am. history and biography. *Home:* 175 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

WILL, Arthur Percival, lawyer; *b.* Walter's Falls, Ont., Can., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Rev. Phineas Drake and Caroline Annie (Collins) W.; ed. collegiate insts., Brantford, Ont., and Toronto; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Flora Maude Quigley, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895. Spl. lecturer, law dept., U. of Minn., 1895, 1896; removed to New York, 1901; associated with J. C. McReynolds (now justice U.S. Supreme Court) 1908-9, in prosecution of cases brought by U.S. under anti-trust law; asst. gen. counsel N.Y. Life Ins. Co., 1909; editor-in-chief Standard Ency. of Procedure, 1910-13; prof. law, U. of Southern Cal., 1910—. Chmn. exec. com. Prog. Party, Los Angeles Co., 1912-13; chief Cal. Legislative Counsel Bur, 1914-20; federal dir. for Cal. of U.S. Pub. Service Reserve during World War; sec. legislative com. to investigate education, 1919-20; referee Superior Court, 1920—. *Club:* Pasadena Golf. *Editor:* Cooley's Elements of Torts, 1895; Circumstantial Evidence, 1896; Will's Gould on Pleading, 1909. *Home:* Altadena, Calif. *Office:* Court House, Los Angeles, Calif.

WILL, Louis, mayor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1857; *s.* Anthony and Rosina (Schmelzle) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Augusta Bloecker, of Syracuse, Mar. 17, 1895. Engaged in mfg. at Syracuse since 1876; founder and dir. The Will & Baumer Co.; dir. Syracuse Journal Co., The Hopkins Co., Onondaga Indian Wigwam Co.; dir. City Bank Trust Co., Wilson & Greene Lumber Co., Chapin-Skelton Corpn. Mayor of Syracuse, 1914, 15. Catholic. *Clubs:* Citizens', City. *Home:* 714 McBride St. *Office:* Spring St., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLARD, Arthur Lee, naval officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLARD, Daniel, railway pres.; *b.* at N. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* Daniel Spaulding and Mary Anna (Daniels) W.; grad. Windsor (Vt.) High Sch., 1878; Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1878-9; *m.* Bertha Leone Elkins, of N. Troy, Vt., Mar. 2, 1885. Entered ry. service 1879; in various duties on different rys. until 1899; asst. gen. mgr. B. & O. R.R., 1899-1901; asst. to the pres., later 3d v.-p., and 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr. Erie R.R., 1901-4; 2d v.-p. C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1904-10; also pres. Colo. Midland Ry. Co., and v.-p. C. & S. Ry. Co., 1909-10; pres. B. & O. R.R. Co. since Jan. 15, 1910. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Maryland, Baltimore Country, Merchants', University (Baltimore); Elkridge (Md.), Metropolitan, Century, Midday (N.Y.). Mem. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins U., 1914—. Apptd. mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, Oct., 1916, and chmn., Mar., 1917; apptd. chmn. War Industries Bd., Nov. 17, 1917; resigned 1918. Commd. col. Engrs., U.S.A., Nov. 2, 1918. *Address:* B.&O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

WILLARD, Daniel Everett, geologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLARD, Eleanor Withey (Mrs. Willis B. Willard); see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLARD, Ernest Russell, editor; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLARD, Mrs. Horace Mann, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLARD, James Field, prof. history; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1876; *s.* Edward Malon and Elizabeth Prudence (Field) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898; studied U. of Wis., 1899-1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Margaret Love Wheeler, of Boulder, Colo., Jan. 4, 1912. Scholar in history, 1899-1900, fellow in history, 1900-1, U. of Wis.; fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1901-2; instr. in history, Northwestern U., 1902-4; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pennsylvania, 1904-6; assistant prof. history, 1906-7, prof. and head of dept. since 1907, U. of Colo. Editor Univ. of Colo. Hist. Collections (begun 1917). Editor Progress of Medieval Studies in the U.S.A., ann. bull., 1923—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Royal Hist. Soc. (London), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Hist. Assn. (Eng.), Alpha Chi Rho. *Author:* The Royal Authority and the Early English Universities, 1902. Editor: The Union Colony at Greeley, Colo., 1869-71, 1918; Surrey Taxation Returns, Surrey Record Society, 1922. Contbr. articles English Hist. Rev., etc. *Home:* 1101 Aurora Av., Boulder, Colo.

WILLARD, Joseph Edward, diplomat; May 1, 1865–Apr. 4, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLARD, Julius Terrass, chemist; *b.* nr. Wabaunsee, Kan., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Julius F. and Mary E. (Terrass) W.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; (D.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1908); *m.* Lydia P. Gardiner, of Eskridge, Kan., Aug. 6, 1884. Asst. in chemistry, 1883-7, asst. prof., 1891-6, asso. prof., 1896-7, prof. applied chemistry, 1897-1901, prof. chemistry, 1901-18; dean div. gen. science, 1909—, v.-p. 1918—, Kan State Agrl. Coll.; asst. chemist, 1888-97, chemist, 1897-18, vice-dir. 1907-18, Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Kan. Acad. Science. *Author:* Organic Compounds of Every-day Life, 1894; also numerous Expt. Sta. publs. *Address:* Manhattan, Kan.

WILLARD, Lilian Winifred, director publicity; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 28, 1876; *d.* James Polk and Lydia (Larimore) W.; B.A., U. of Denver, 1899; grad. student U. of Chicago, summer, 1905; Litt.D., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1922. Teacher Greek and Latin, 1901-5; teacher English lit., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1906-7; 2d officer in Dept. of Finance of Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1920-4, assisting to raise $31,550,000 for M.E. Instns. of learning. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta Sorority, Colo. Chapter D.A.R. Republican. *Address:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

WILLARD, Thomas Rigney, college dean; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLARD, William Charles, banker; *b.* Columbus, O., May 22, 1872; *s.* Charles D. and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Columbus, 1889; *m.* Anne Lilley, of Columbus, June 14, 1894. Began as messenger, Commercial Nat. Bank, Columbus, 1889; went to Colo., 1891, and was with 1st Nat. Bank, Del Norte, and Merchants & Miners Bank, Creede, until 1893; returned to Columbus and became connected with Clinton Nat. Bank; continued as note teller, 1900, of the Hayden-Clinton Nat. Bank, of which was elected asst. cashier, 1905, and pres., Jan. 14, 1913, until sold to Huntington Nat. Bank, May 3, 1923, when became v.p. of latter; v.p., dir. Columbus Savings Bank; director Columbus Ry., Power & Light Co., Kanawha & Mich. Ry. Co., Kelly Nail & Iron Co. (Ironton, O.), Ashland (Ky.) Steel Co., Toledo & O. Central Ry. Co., Mahoning Coal R.R. Co., Cincinnati Northern R.R. Co. Trustee Grant Hosp. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus, Rotary, East End Tennis, Aladdin Country, Columbus Country. *Home:* 70 Wilson Av. *Office:* Huntington Nat. Bank, Columbus, O.

WILLCOX, see also Wilcox.

WILLCOX, Cornélis DeWitt, army officer, author; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Cyprian Porter and Mary Frances (Smythe) W.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1880; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1892; U. of Grenoble, France, 1913; *m.* Mary Addison West, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 31, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., U.S. Army, June 14, 1885; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1891; transferred to 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; capt. 4th Arty., July 15, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, June 25, 1907; prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lieut.-colonel, Sept. 28, 1910; promoted to colonel, July 1, 1914. Capt. a.-a.-g. U.S. Vols., May 12, 1898-Apr. 7, 1899; served in Santiago campaign, 1898; gen. staff corps, 1906-10; on mission to Germany, 1907, to witness fall maneuvers of German Army; chief of mil. information division, Manila, 1908-10. Serving with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18, as chief of Am. Mil. Mission at French Gen. Hdqrs. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Hon. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati in Ga. Officier d'Académie, Officier de la Légion d'honneur, Croix de Guerre with palm, 1918, France. Fellow Am. Geog. Society. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University. *Author:* A French-English Military Technical Dictionary (pub. by War Dept.), 1900; Head Hunters of Northern Luzon, 1912; A Reader of Scientific and Technical Spanish, 1913; War French, 1917. *Translator* (from the Spanish): Letters of Montiano, during siege of St. Augustine, 1909; Spanish Official Account of Attack on Colony of Georgia, 1913. Co-editor, International Military Digest, 1915. *Address:* U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

WILLCOX, Louise Collier, writer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 24, 1865; *d.* Rev. Robert Laird and Mary (Price) Collier; ed. pvt. tutors in France, Germany and Eng.; conservatory of Leipzig, 1882-3; *m.* Norfolk, Va., Westmore Willcox, June 25, 1890. Formerly editorial writer Harper's Weekly and of Harper's Bazar; on editorial staff North American Review, 1906-13; reader and adviser Macmillan Co., 1903-9, E. P. Dutton Co., 1910-17. *Club:* MacDowell (New York). Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* The Human Way; A Manual of Spiritual Fortification, 1910; The Road to Joy, 1911; The House in Order, 1916; "The Torch," an anthology. Translator Balzac prize bk. for 1922, My Friend from Limousin; also Jacob Wassermann's "Ulrika Waytich." Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 516 Warren Crescent, Norfolk, Va.

WILLCOX, Mary Alice, zoölogist; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* William Henry (D. D., LL.D.) and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; sister of Wm. G. and Walter Francis W.; State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1875; student Mass. Inst. Tech., and Boston Soc. of Natural History, 1878-80, Newnham Coll., Eng., 1880-3; Ph. D., U. of Zürich, 1898. Teacher Frederick (Md.) Female Sem., 1875-6, Charlestown High Sch., Boston, 1876-8; prof. zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1883-1910, and prof. emeritus, 1910—. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (councilor), Sigma Xi, Mass. Audubon Soc., N.H. Audubon Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. *Author:* Pocket Guide to Common Land-Birds of New England, 1895; also various papers on zoöl. subjects. Now specially interested in immigration problems. Chmn. sub-com. on Americanization, Mass. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1914-19. *Home:* 63 Oakwood Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

WILLCOX, Walter Francis, university prof., statistician; *b.* Reading, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; brother of William G. and Mary Alice W.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1888; LL. B., Columbia, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; (LL.D., Amherst, 1906); *m.* Alice E. Work, of Akron, O., Mar. 30, 1892. At Cornell, 1891—, prof. economics and statistics, 1901—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1902-7. Chief statistician, 12th U. S. Census, 1899-1902; statis. expert for War Dept. upon censuses of Cuba and P.R., 1899-1900; spl. agt., U.S. Census Bur., 1902—; consulting statistician, N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1907—. U.S. del. Internat. Statis. Institute, Berlin, 1903, London, 1905, Paris, 1909, Brussels, 1913. Pres. Am. Statistical Assn., 1911-12, Am. Economic Assn., 1915; vice-chmn. exec. com. and pres. sect. on demography, Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912; v.p. Internat. Statis. Inst.; hon. mem. Royal Statis. Soc. (Eng.). *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Divorce Problem—a Study in Statistics, 2d edit., 1897; Supplementary Analysis and Derivative Tables, 12th Census, 1906; also numerous articles in econ. and statis. jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLCOX, William G., insurance; Feb. 8, 1859–Sept. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLCOX, William Russell, lawyer; *b.* at Smyrna, N.Y., April 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas L. and Catharine B. (Stover) W.; student U. of Rochester, 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; (hon. A.M., Rochester, 1904; LL.D., New York Univ., 1909); *m.* Martha J. Havemeyer, of New York, Jan. 12, 1904. In practice at New York, since 1890. Pres. park bd., New York, under Mayor Low, 1902-3; postmaster of New York, 1905-7; chmn. (for New York City) Pub. Utilities Commn., N.Y., 1907-13. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-18. Mem. Ry. Wage Commn.; chmn. N.Y. and N.J. Port Commn. Treas. Societies Realty Co.;

dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Piping Rock. Apptd. mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918. *Home:* 150 E. 73d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLEBRANDT, Mabel Walker, lawyer; *b.* Woodsdale, Kans., May 23, 1889; *d.* David William and Myrtle S. (Eaton) Walker; grad. Tempe (Ariz.) Normal Sch., 1911; LL.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1916, LL.M., 1917; *m.* A. F. Willebrandt, of Buckley, Mich., Feb. 7, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Mich.; prin. Lincoln Park Sch., S. Pasadena, Calif., 3 yrs.; admitted to Calif. bar, 1915, and practiced at Los Angeles; atty. in about 2,000 cases as public defender of women; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., since Sept. 27, 1921, in charge of division handling cases under prohibition laws and tax laws. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Dist. No. 11, Los Angeles, 1917-18. Mem. Am., Calif. and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Delta; ex-pres. Professional Women's Club of Los Angeles. Republican. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Republican (Los Angeles). *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

WILLETS; see also Willits.

WILLETS, David Gifford, medical zoölogist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLETS, Gilson, author, editor, traveler; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLETT, George F., manufacturer; *b.* at Walpole, Mass., Aug. 7, 1870; *s.* A. D. and L. E. W.; ed. Boston U.; *m.* Edith M. Winslow, of Norwood, Mass., June 6, 1893. Was formerly pres. Industrial Service & Equipment Co., Norwood (Mass.) Trust Co., Woonsocket Machine & Press Co., Roxbury Carpet Co.; was chmn. dirs. Am. Felt Co. and dir. Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., United Printing Machinery Co., Merchants Nat. Bank (Boston), Manchester (Mass.) Trust Co.; now chmn. bd. Boston Belting Corpn.; pres. Boston Belting Co.; trustee Industrial Real Estate Trust. Pres. Norwood Civic Assn. *Home:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 222 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood, theologian; *b.* Ionia, Mich., May 5, 1864; *s.* Gordon A. and Mary E. (Yates) W.; A.B., Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1886, A.M., 1887; grad. student Yale, 1890-1; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student, U. of Berlin, 1898-9; *m.* Emma Augusta Price, of Kenton, O., Jan. 4, 1888. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1890; pastor Dayton, O., 1887-93; instr. Bible, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893-5; acting dean and head of Disciples' Div. House, 1894-96, dean, 1896-1921; asst. in Semitic langs., 1896-7, instructor, 1897-1900, asst. prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1900-9, asso. prof., 1909-15, prof. Oriental languages and literatures, 1915—, University of Chicago. Minister Memorial Ch. of Christ, Chicago, 1908-20. Asso. editor Christian Century, Chicago; lecturer on Bible topics. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City (Chicago). *Author:* Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1898; Teachings of the Books, 1899; Prophets of Israel, 1899; The Ruling Quality, 1902; Plea for Union, 1901; Basic Truths of the Christian Faith, 1902; Studies in First Samuel, 1909; The Moral Leaders of Israel, 1916; The Call of the Christ, 1912; Our Bible—Its Origin, Character and Value, 1917. Pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1916-20; Chicago rep. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1920—. *Home:* 6119 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLEVER, John Calvin, telegraph official; *b.* Montana, N.J., Mar. 9, 1865; *s.* Jacob H. and Ellen F. (Rush) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian V. Voorhees, of South Orange, N.J., Apr. 1, 1911. Began as telegraph operator with Western Union Telegraph Co., 1882, and advanced to commercial gen. mgr., 1914, v.p. in charge commercial dept. since 1915; v.p. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N.J., Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Atlanta & Pacific Tel. Co., Continental Tel. Co. of N.Y., Gold and Stock Tel. Co., Pacific & Atlantic Tel. Co., Vt. & Boston Tel. Co., San Antonio & Aransas Pass Tel. Co., Brooklyn Dist. Tel. & Messenger Co., N. Y. Mut. Tel. Co., Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co., and dir. 37 telegraph cos. Democrat. *Home:* Millburn, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLEY, John Heston, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLEY, Samuel Hopkins, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Albert Frank, lawyer; *b.* Appleton City, Mo., July 18, 1876; *s.* Luke Allen and Jennie Jane (Wylie) W.; grad. high sch., Lamar, Mo., 1894; *m.* Kate Weisenbarker, of Pittsburg, Kan. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Columbus, Kan. Pres. Al. F. Williams Mercantile Co. (Columbus), Al. F. Williams Candy Co. (Topeka), Columbus Building, Loan & Savings Assn., Springless Scale Co. Co. atty. Cherokee Co., Kan., 1903-7; U.S. dist. atty. for Kan., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since July 1, 1921. Served as 1st lt. Co. F, 22d Kan. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner); Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman; mem. Supreme Lodge K. of P. *Home:* Columbus, Kan. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

WILLIAMS, Albert Rhys, author; *b.* Greenwich, O., Sept. 28, 1883; *s.* Rev. David Thomas and Esther (Rees) W.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow Cambridge U., Eng., and Marburg U., Germany, 1908; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1911; minister Maverick Ch., Boston, Mass., 1907-14; was corr., The Outlook, 1914-15; Chautauqua lecturer, 1916; in Russia, 1917-18; commr. foreign affairs, Russian Soviet Govt., and prepared propaganda sent into Germany. *Author:* In the Claws of the German Eagle, 1917; Lenin, the Man and His Work, 1919; (pamphlet) The Russian Soviet; Through The Russian Revolution, 1921. *Address:* 731 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Alexander Elliot, army officer; *b.* Linden, N.C., Mar. 12, 1875; *s.* William L. and Mary Eliza (Elliot) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* Janie McBryde, of Linden, Dec. 29, 1899. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., April 26, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Q.M.C., Nov. 24, 1920. In Santiago campaign, 1898, and in Cuba until 1900; in Philippines, 1900-1902; detailed in Q.M.C., 1907, and in charge water transportation in Philippines; q.m. Militia, Bur., Washington, D.C., 1916-17; in charge depot at Montoir, France, 1918-19; detailed as chief q.m. 3d Army, Jan., 1919, and went into Germany; asst. to Q.M. Gen., Washington, July 1919-Aug. 1922. Grad. Army War Coll., 1923. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Author:* Manual for Quartermaster, 1915; Company Supply Manual, 1916. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Alexander Scott, lumber mfr.; *b.* Fairhaven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Grace Laretta (Brodie) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Fannie Garretta Kouwenhoven, of Long Island City, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1912. Began, 1882, as mfr. mahogany lumber and veneer; past chmn. bd. Astoria Mahogany Co., largest concern of the kind in the world.

Served as capt. 71st and 9th N.Y. vols., Spanish-Am. War, in Cuba. Republican. Member Dutch Ref. Ch. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Economic, Bankers, Old Colony (New York). *Home:* Shore Rd. and 9th Av., Long Island City, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Brockenbrough, editor; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Robert Alfred and Elizabeth Marshall (Colston) W.; attended pvt. schs. until 14; *m.* Mamie Young Bryce, Apr. 19, 1882 (died Mar. 5, 1889). Newspaper man since 1876, and in that yr. accompanied Gen. Wade Hampton in his famous campaign through S.C.; went to Liberia with sailing ship full of negro emigrants, 1878, as corr. Charleston, S.C., News and Courier; exposed the horrors of mismanagement and inefficiency and broke up the enterprise; for same paper, disguised as a tramp, wrote up the convict camp iniquities, 1879, and did much to destroy the leasing system there; editor Greenville (S.C.) News, 1880-96. Worked for New York Advertiser and New York Times, 1896-1900; editor Richmond News, 1901; editor-in-chief News Leader, Richmond, 1903-10; editor-in-chief and part owner Morning Times and Evening World News, Roanoke, Va., and pres. Times Pub. Co., 1910-15; owner and editor Richmond Evening Journal, 1915-16; chief editorial writer Roanoke World News; now editor and owner Loudoun Mirror, established in 1808. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.); pres. Va. State Soc. S.R., 1905. Sound Money Democrat. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Home:* Leesburg, Va.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Melvin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ore., June 30, 1874; *s.* Alfred Evans and Keziah Adelia (Bentley) W.; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1896; B.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1903 (D.D., 1920); *m.* Winona Josephine Irwine, of Albany, Ore., Feb. 3, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor McMinnville, Ore., 1906-11; supt. religious edn. in Ore., Wash. and Ida., 1911-14; pastor Seattle, Wash., 1914-17; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1919-22; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Madera, Calif., 1923—. *Home:* Madera, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Alpheus Americus, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Alpheus Fuller, mining engr.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILLIAMS, Anna Bolles, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Arthur, engineer; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* Rev. Christopher Stephen and Hannah Sanford (Rogers) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Hartford, and New York; unmarried. With New York Edison Co. and its predecessors, Feb. 1885—, general commercial mgr., 1915—. Pres. Electrical Show Co.; v.p. Yonkers Electric Light & Power Co.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. Comdg. officer New York volunteer defense forces, mining New York Harbor, during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Elec. Bd. of Trade of New York; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (ex-pres.), New York Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Touring Club of France, Merchants' Assn. of New York, Fifth Av. Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos. (ex-pres.), Electric Vehicle Assn. America (ex-pres.), Tech. Publicity Assn., Comité Permanent des Congrès Internationale des Habitations à Bon Marché, New York Edison Savgs. and Loan Assn. (pres.), Am. Mus. of Safety (pres.), Met. Mus. Art, New York Zoöl. Soc., Internat. Law Assn., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Officier de l'Instruction Publique conferred by French Republic; decorated by the King of Spain, Knight Royal Order of Isabel the Catholic. Apptd. federal food administrator for N. Y. City, Oct. 1917. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League, Engineers, Engineers Country, Lotos, City (Yonkers), Press, Nassau Country, Lake Placid, Nat. Golf, Links, Uptown, N.E. Soc. of New York (life), Pilgrims. Author of numerous papers on municipal ownership, elec. subjects, relations with employes, etc. *Home:* Brook Corners, Roslyn, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* Irving Pl., and 15th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Arthur B., congressman; *b.* Ashland, O., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* Andrew M. and Almira E. (Stealy) W.; B.L., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1892; *m.* Sue M. Wilson, of Charlotte, Mich., Jan. 12, 1897. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1894, and engaged in gen. practice at Battle Creek; apptd. gen. counsel C. W. Post, and Postum Cereal Co., 1911, also v.p. of the co.; active in developing 1,000 farms of 160 acres each out of raw prairie lands; resigned all connection with the co., 1923; dir. Old Nat. Bank; sec.-treas. Enquirer News Co., Battle Creek; dir. Mich. Mut. Liability Co., Detroit. Mem. 68th Congress (1923-5), 3d Mich. Dist.; Republican. Mem. exec. com. Council Nat. Defense, Battle Creek br., World War. Mem. Am. and Mich. state bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. Polit. Science. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Athelstan, Battle Creek Country; Gull Lake Country (Kalamazoo, Michigan); Los Angeles (Calif.) Country. *Home:* Battle Creek, Mich.

WILLIAMS, Ben Ames, author; *b.* Macon, Miss., Mar. 7, 1889; *s.* Daniel Webster and Sarah Marshall (Ames) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Florence Trafton Talpey, of York, Me., Sept. 4, 1912. Newspaper writer until 1916. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Boston Chess, Boston Press, University, Dartmouth, Chestnut Hill Golf, etc. *Author:* All the Brothers Were Valiant, 1919; The Sea Bride, 1919; The Great Accident, 1920; Evered, 1921; Black Pawl, 1922; Thrifty Stock, 1923. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 25 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Blanche Colton, prof. English; *b.* Attala Co., Miss., Feb. 10, 1879; *d.* Millard F. and Ella (Colton) W.; A.B., Miss. Industrial Inst. and Coll., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1913. Instr. English, Stanton Coll., Natchez, Miss., 1898-1904, Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1904-7; assistant in English, Teachers College (Columbia), 1908-9, instr. 1909-10; instr. English, 1910, asst. prof., 1915, asso. prof. since 1917, Hunter Coll.; instr. in short story writing, extension dept. and summer session, Columbia, 1913—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Arts and Sciences, Authors' League of America. *Club:* Women's City. *Author:* Gnomic Poetry in Anglo-Saxon, 1914; A Handbook on Story Writing, 1917; How to Study "The Best Short Stories," 1919; Our Short Story Writers, 1920, revised edit., 1922. Editor: A Book of Short Stories, 1918; O. Henry Memorial Prize Stories, 1919, 20, 21, 22. *Home:* 605 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Carl, editor; *b.* Porter Co., Ind., Mar. 30, 1878; *s.* Abraham Lennington and Julia Ann (Williams) W.; ed. pub. and normal schs.; *m.* Mabel Bates, of Traverse City, Mich., July 14, 1906. Reporter city newspapers, 1895-1903; sec. Scientific Farming Assn., Colo., 1904-5; farming and irrigation work, 1905-13; editor Okla. Farmer-Stockman since 1913; dir. Liberty Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City. Am. organizer Okla. Cotton Growers Assn. (dir.), Am. Cotton Growers Exchange (pres.); mem. or officer Okla. Wheat Growers Assn., Southwest Wheat Growers Assn., Am. Agrl. Editors Assn., and other farmers' orgns. Democrat. Divine Scientist. Author many bulletins and lecturer on farm subjects. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Carlos Grant, agrl. experimentation; *b.* Gustavus, O., Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Carlos A. and Elmina (Moore) W.; ed. Gustavus Acad.; *m.* Mayme A. Elder, of Johnstonville, O., Jan. 16, 1896. Agronomist, Ohio, Agrl. Expt. Sta., Wooster, O., 1903-21; dir. same since 1921. Contbg. editor Ohio Farmer since 1908; mem. Ohio Agrl. Commn., 1913-14; dir. Peoples Savings & Loan Co., Commercial Banking & Trust Co. Mem. Ohio Council Defense, 1917-18; pres. Wayne Co. Red Cross, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Grange. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Rotary. Author numerous agrl. bulls.; originator 3 varieties of wheat. *Home:* 1004 N. Bever St., Wooster, O.

WILLIAMS, Charl Ormond, educator; *b.* Arlington, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1885; *d.* Crittenden and Minnie Lawrence (Thomas) W.; grad. Arlington (Tenn.) Secondary Sch., 1903; student Chautauqua, N.Y., 4 mos., U. of Colo. one summer (no college degrees). Teaching confined to Shelby Co., Tenn.; began at Millington, 1903; prin. secondary sch., Bartlett, 1904-6; teacher Germantown H.S., 1906-9, prin., 1909-12; asst. dept. of mathematics, W.Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1912-14; supt. schs. Shelby Co., Tenn., 1914-22. First woman Dem. Nat. committeeman from Tenn., 1st woman v.chmn.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; mem. Tenn. Child Welfare Commn.; mem. Nat. Com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; chmn. Ratification Com. when Tenn. ratified 19th Amendment to Constn. of U.S. Mem. N.E.A. (pres., 1921-2, now field sec.), Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Nat. Congress of Mothers and Parent-Teacher assns. (chmn. sch. edn. com.), Woman's Joint Congressional Com.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Va.). Methodist. *Home:* 2727 Conn. Av. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Charles Bray, college pres.; *b.* Shiloh, Camden Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Simeon Walston and Mary (Bray) W.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; (D.D., Baylor U., 1917); *m.* Alice Julia Owen, of Winton, Hertford Co., N.C., Jan. 2, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor North Chester Ch., Chester, Pa., 1898-1900, Olive St. Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1901-2, First Ch., Stephenville, Tex., 1902-4, Rock Dale, Tex., 1904-5; prof. Greek, 1905-19, dean, 1913-19, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; financial agt. same sem. 8 yrs., and raised $75,000 in summers; pres. Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1919-21; prof. N.T. interpretation, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., June 1921—. Mng. editor Southwestern Jour. of Theology, 1917-19. Mem. Soc. Bibl. lit. and Exegesis, Ala. Com. of Research in Character Edn. (chmn.), Am. Research Soc., Victoria Inst. (Gt. Britain). Democrat. Mason. *Author:* History of the Baptists in North Carolina, 1901; The Participle in the Book of Acts, 1910; The Function of Teaching in Christianity, 1913; New Testament History and Literature, 1916; Citizens of Two Worlds, 1919; Introduction to Christian Ethics, 1923. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

WILLIAMS, Charles Burgess, educator; *b.* Shiloh, N.C., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Robert Jones and Susan (Burgess) W.; B.S., N.C. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., West Raleigh, 1893, M.S., 1896; Johns Hopkins, 1896-97; *m.* Margaret Williams Moring, of Raleigh, N.C., July 5, 1900. Asst. state chemist of N.C., Raleigh, 1899-1907; now dean, N.C. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. and chief div. of agronomy, N.C. Expt. Sta. and N.C. Extension Service. Mem. N.C. Agrl. Soc. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. *Clubs:* Raleigh, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1405 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Charles David, bishop; July 30, 1860–Feb. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Charles Richard, editor; *b.* Prattsburg, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1853; *s.* Ira C. and Anna M. (Benedict) W.; student U. of Rochester, 1871-3; A.B. (head of class), Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; student univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-7; Switzerland and Italy, 1877-8; (hon. Ph.D., Princeton, 1893; L.H.D., Wabash, 1903; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., Kenyon Coll., 1922); *m.* Almira, *d.* William Henry Smith, mgr. Associated Press, of Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 2, 1884 (she died May 24, 1895); 2d, Bertha Rose Knefler, of Indianapolis, June 23, 1902. Prin. high sch., Auburn, N.Y., 1878-9; tutor Latin, Princeton, 1878-81; editor Potter's Am. Monthly, Phila., 1881; prof. Greek, Lake Forest U., 1881-3; lit. editor New York World, 1883; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Press, 1883-92; editor-in-chief Indianapolis News, May, 1892-Apr., 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York); Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); University (Indianapolis). *Author:* In Many Moods (poems), 1910; Life of Rutherford B. Hayes, 1914; History of the Cliosophic Society, 1915. *Editor:* Selections from Lucian (with introduction and notes), 1882; Diary and Letters of Rutherford B. Hayes (4 vols.), 1922-24. Speaker for Nat. Security League, and lecturer before Naval Sch. at Princeton Univ., 1918. *Home:* Benedict House, Princeton, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Charles Sumner, naval officer; *b.* Saratoga Co., N.Y., Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* John F. and Anna E. W.; ed. U. of Wis. and U.S. Naval Acad. (non-grad.); *m.* Anna Emily Bayard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1885. Rear adm. U.S.N., retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 15 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Charles Turner, banker; *b.* at Warrenton, N.C., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas Clay and Georgianna (Turner) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Willie Herbert Ashton, of Portsmouth, Va., July 17, 1903. Began as stenographer, later newspaper reporter, and in ry. business, advancing to div. supt.; sec. to receivers Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1908-10; entered pvt. banking business with John L. Williams & Sons, Richmond, Va., 1904; with Middendorf, Williams & Co., bankers, Baltimore, 1910; investment mgr. Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore, 1912-19; v.p. Fidelity Securities Corpn., 1920-23; pres. C. T. Williams & Co., investment bankers, Oct. 1, 1923—. One of organizers, and served two terms as treas. Investment Bankers Assn. America, 1912-14. Served as capt. Am. Red Cross Mission to Roumania, July 1917-Jan. 1919; crossed Siberia into Russia, thence to Archangel, carrying first supplies from U.S. south to Roumania, requiring freight train of 58 cars, crossing Russia for 22 days under many difficulties; promoted maj. and head of Am. Red Cross Mission which left New York for Archangel, July 1918, carrying civilian and military relief supplies; traveled in relief work more than 1,500 miles by sled mostly within Arctic Circle; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919. Chmn. Publicity Com., 1st Liberty Loan Campaign for Md.; mem. Publicity Com., Speakers' Com., and chmn. Program Com. of "Over There" Exhibit, Baltimore, Apr. 1918. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Gibson Island, Merchants', Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1029 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Clara Andrews, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 6, 1882; *d.* Arthur Picton and Bertha L. (Neiman) Andrews; grad. Miss Townsend's Sch., Newark, 1900; spl. pupil Wheaton Sem.; *m.* George Alfred Williams, of Newark, Feb. 24, 1903. *Author:* Mammy's Li'l' Chilluns, 1904; The House that Glue Built, and 15 subsequent titles (Glue Book Series), 1905-1910; The Surprise Book—The Adventures of Jack and Betty, 1911; The Magic Book, 1912; Jack and Betty's Magazine (serially in Woman's Home Companion, for 1915-16); The Indian Wigwam, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Kennebunkport, Me.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Charles, army officer; *b.* in White County, Ga., November 8, 1869; *s.* Rebecca and James H. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894, Arty. Sch., 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1894; trans. to 6th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; 1st lt. ordnance, Oct. 4, 1898; capt., June 14, 1902; maj., Apr. 26, 1907; lt. col., Apr. 6, 1915; brigadier general N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; major general, U.S. Army, July 1918. Joined Astor Battery May 1898, and served in Philippine Islands; duty at Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1898-9; insp. powder, DuPont Powder Mills, Wilmington, Del., 1899-1902; asst. chief of ordnance, Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., 1902-4; at Rock Island Arsenal, 1904-6; chief ordnance officer, A.E.F. in France, June 1917-Apr. 1918; acting chief of ordnance, Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918, chief of ordnance, July 1918—. Awarded D.S.M., Jan. 17, 1919; Officier Legion of Honor, France, 1919; companion St. Michael and St. George, 1919; comdr. Legion of Honor, 1921. Mem. Soc. of Carabao. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (New York); St. Botolph (Boston), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Russell, educator; *b.* Phila., Dec. 15, 1870; *s.* Rev. Moseley Hooker (Ph.D.) and Emma Virginia (Bockius) W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1901 (grad. work under President Harper); Ph.D., Yale, 1912; *m.* Gertrude Butler Hall, of Fruitland Park, Fla., May 1, 1907. Pastor, Presbyn. Ch., 1897-1900; lesson writer Am. S.S. Union, 1897-1913, Congregational S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1918-20; prof. history, St. Stephen's Coll., 1919-1921; acting asso. prof. Am. history, Rutgers College, 1921-22; grad. studies Columbia U., 1922-23; asso. prof. history, U. of Vt., 1923—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Republican. *Author:* The Appendices to the Gospel According to Mark, a Study in Textual Transmission. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Stewart, naval officer; *b.* Springfield, O., Oct. 7, 1863; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. jr. grade, May 10, 1895; lt., May 27, 1898; lt. comdr., Feb. 4, 1904; capt., July 1, 1911; rear adm., Dec. 16, 1918; v.-adm. (temp.), July 1, 1919. Comd. Gwin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Prairie, 1904-5, Massachusetts, 1905, Iowa, 1905-07; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1907-10; comd. Albany, 1910-11; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1911-12; comd. Rhode Island, 1912-15; at Naval War Coll., 1915-16; chief of staff, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff Battleship Force Two, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Battleship Squadron One, Pacific Fleet, 1919; comdr. Battleship Force, Pacific Fleet, 1920; duty, Office Naval Operations, Navy Dept., 1921; pres. Naval War Coll., Nov. 1, 1922. *Home:* Springfield, O. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Clarissa Smith (Mrs. William N.); *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 21, 1859; *d.* George Albert and Susan (West) Smith; father one of Utah pioneers of 1847, and 1st counselor to Brigham Young; grad. Normal Sch., U. of Utah, 1875; *m.* William N. Williams, of Salt Lake City, July 17, 1877 (11 children). Began with Latter Day Saints Relief Soc. (Nat. Woman's Relief Soc.), at 16, advancing to 1st v.p., 1911, gen. pres. since Apr. 1921. Editor Relief Society Magazine, 1923—. Del. Internat. Council of Women, Rome, 1914; active in Red Cross and relief work during World War; mem. bd. dirs. Utah Pub. Health Assn. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Republican. *Club:* Authors'. *Home:* 1401 Sigsbee Av. *Address:* 28 Bishop's Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAMS, Clark, banker; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., May 2, 1870; *s.* George N. and Abigail Stanley (Clark) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; *m.* Anna Plater, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 29, 1897. With Guaranty Trust Co., New York, 1892-94; clerk, asst. treas., treas. and v.-p. U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., 1894-1905; organizer, 1905, mng. v.-p., 1905-7, Columbia Trust Co.; supt. of banks state of N.Y., 1907-9; comptroller state of N.Y., 1909-11; pres. Windsor Trust Co., New York, 1911-13; apptd. pres. Industrial Finance Corpn. (owner "Morris Plan" of industrial loans and investments), June 1914. Apptd. Am. Red Cross rep. with 1st Div. A.E.F., Apr. 1918; dir. army field service, Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F., rank of major, 1919. Mem. firm Clark Williams & Company (financial), N.Y., 1919—. Republican. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1902-5 (pres. trust co. sect., 1904). Conglist. Trustee Williams Coll., Teachers Coll. (New York). Mem. S.R., Loyal Legion, Kappa Alpha (Williams). *Clubs:* Union, University, Union League, Williams (pres.). *Home:* 293 Madison Av. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Clement Clarence, civil engr.; *b.* Bryant, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Isaac Greenbury and Martha Ann (Davis) W.; B.S., Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1900; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1907; C.E., U. of Colo., 1909; *m.* Grace Josephine Black, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 31, 1910 (died Feb. 3, 1917); *m.* 2d, Ora Louella Webb, June 8, 1921. Formerly in ry., bridge, municipal and highway engring. work; instr., asst. prof. and acting prof. civ. engring., U. of Colo., 1907-14; prof. ry. engring., 1914-18, prof. civ. engring., 1918-22, U. of Kan.; prof. civil engring. and head of the dept., U. of Ill., 1922—. Supervising engr. War Dept., in construction of explosive plants, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Design of Railway Location, 1917; Design of Masonry Structures and Foundations, 1921. Also various bulls., and articles in engring. mags. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Constant, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; May 25, 1843–Apr. 20, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Cora Lenore, educator; *b.* Pleasant Valley, Minn., Jan. 20, 1865; *d.* John P. and Irene (Dutton) W.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1891, M.S., 1898. Formerly instr. mathematics, Santa Ana High Sch., Oakland High Sch. and U. of Calif.; founder, 1917, and pres. Cora L. Williams Inst., Berkeley, Calif. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (hon. pres. Berkeley br.). *Clubs:* College Women's, Women's Faculty. *Author:* Introduction to Absolute Geometry, 1905; As If, 1914; Four-Dimensional Reaches, 1915; Creative Involution, 1916. *Address:* Williams Institute, Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Daniel H., physician; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Daniel Roderick, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, David, publisher; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, Dec. 23, 1841; *s.* John and Susan (Richardson) W.; came with parents to U.S., 1850; grad. Middletown (N.Y.) Acad., 1857; *m.* Alletta L. Van Norden (deceased); 2d, Alice F. Hinckley (deceased). Associated with father in publishing The Iron Age (established 1855) until 1868, when became sole propr.; formed the David Williams Co., 1897, to publish The Iron Age and other trade and tech. periodicals and books and was pres. of co. until fall of 1909, when retired. Established The Metal Worker, 1873, Carpentry and Building, 1879; founded, 1884, Williams Printing Co., now a large business. Has traveled extensively. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Touring Club de France, Touring Club Italiano, New York Camera Club (was 3 yrs. pres.); ex-pres. Am. Trade Press Assn., and Federation of Trade Press Assns. in U.S.; charter mem., sec. first 6 yrs. and ex-v.-p. Engrs. Club; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Municipal Art Soc., Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers', Nat. Arts. *Home:* 69 W. 68th St. *Office:* 437 11th Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Dion, officer U.S.M.C., author; *b.* Williamsburg, O., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* Byron and Katherine (Park) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; U.S. Naval War Coll., 1905-6; *m.* Helen M. Ames, of New London, Conn., Feb. 20, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1893; 1st lt., June 30, 1894; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj., Feb. 28, 1905; lt. col., Nov. 10, 1914; col., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on U.S.S. Atlanta, Baltimore, Olympia, Oregon, Kearsarge, Maine, Connecticut; shore duty various posts in U.S., Cuba, Panama, Philippines and China. Comd. 1st co. that landed on Spanish soil after Battle of Manila Bay, and hoisted first U.S. flag on Spanish soil, May 2, 1898; fleet marine officer Atlantic Fleet, 1903-4, 1907-9; comd. Am. Legation guard, Peking, China, 1913-15; duty Gen. Bd. of Navy, Washington, D.C., 1915-18; comdr. 10th Regt. U.S.M.C., Quantico, Va., 1919; comdr. Northern Dist., Santo Domingo, 1919-21; U.S. Army War Coll., 1921-1922, grad. 1922; comdg. 4th Brig., U.S. Marines, 1922-24. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Manila Bay, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Carabao, United Spanish War Vets., S.R., Am. Legion. Awarded Congressional medal for Battle of Manila Bay, also medals Philippine Insurrection, Army of Cuban Pacification, Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Naval Reconnoissance, 1906. 2d edit., 1917; Port Directory of Foreign Ports of the World, 1911; Army and Navy Uniforms and Insignia, 1918. *Home:* 1746 Q St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Dwight, artist; *b.* Camillus, N. Y., April 25, 1856; *s.* Rev. Dwight and Keziah Elizabeth (Lane) W.; ed. Cazenovia Sem., 1871-5; unmarried. Professionally engaged as artist since 1875; best known by colonial studies and Revolutionary landmarks. Teacher Houghton Sch., 1876-9; instr. Utica Sem.; dir. Art Sch. in Norfolk Coll., 1889-92; instr. art, Nat. Park Sch., nr. Washington, 1894-8. Represented in Nat. Acad. Design, Atlanta Expn., Louisville Expn. and current exhbns. Expert collections of rare old pictures, and of recent years has given much study and research to treatment and restoration of paintings by the old masters. Traveled in Europe, 1892, 1896, 1909, and old Mexico, 1900. Mem. S.R. *Address:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson, Jr., engineer; *b.* Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849; *s.* Edward Higginson and Cornelia Bailey (Pratt) W.; Phillips Academy, Andover, 1865-8; A.B., Yale, 1872; B.S. in Chemistry, Lehigh, 1875, E.M., 1876; (Sc.D., U. of Vt.; LL.D., Lehigh U.); *m.* Jennie Olive Bemis, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1883. In engring. corps, Pa. R.R., 1872-3; in charge mining corps, anthracite region, 1876-9; supt. mines Montour Iron & Steel Co., 1879-80; asst. mining engr. Cambria Iron Co., 1880-1; prof. mining engring. and geology, 1881-1902, lecturer on mining and geology, 1902—, Lehigh U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; original fellow Geol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; founder (1885) hon. engring. assn. of Tau Beta Pi; pres. Lehigh U. Alumni Assn., 1884-5; mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Vermont Hist. Society, Moravian Hist. Soc. Pres. corporation of Norman Williams Pub. Library, Woodstock, Vt., since 1900. *Author:* Manual of Lithology, 1886; 2d edit., 1896; Vigintennial Record of the Class of 1868, Phillips Academy, Andover, 1888; Early History of Woodstock, Vt., 1907. Editor 2d edition, Atkinson's Gases Met With in Coal Mines, 1886; editor Coal and Metal Miners' Pocket Book, 1890; Robert Williams of Roxbury and Descendants, Four Generations, 1890. Contbr. to Science, American Journal of Science, Journal of the Am. Geol. Soc., and Proc. of Am. Philos. Soc., 1893-1920. Wrote: (brochure) Pennsylvania Glaciation, First Phase, 1917. *Address:* Woodstock, Vt.

WILLIAMS, Edward Huntington, physician; *b.* at Durand, Ill., Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Edward Jenner and Orilla N. (Webster) W.; brother of Henry Smith W. (*q.v.*); pub. sch. edn., Charles City, Ia.; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1892; *m.* Beatrice Michan, of Maryville, Mo., Nov. 3, 1906. Asso. prof. pathology and bacteriology, State U. of Ia., 1892-3; asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane Criminals, Matteawan, N.Y., 1896-7; asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., New York, 1897-9. Asso. editor 10th edit. Encyclopædia Britannica (pub. in Eng.); asso. editor United Editors' Encyclopædia. *Joint Author:* (with Dr. Henry Smith Williams), A History of Science (5 vols.), 1904; Every-Day Science (11 vols.), 1910; The Wonders of Science in Modern Life (10 vols.), 1912; The Walled City—A Story of the Criminal Insane, 1913; Increasing Your Mental Efficiency, 1914; The Question of Alcohol, 1914; The Forest Pilot, 1915; Alcohol, Hygiene and Legislation, 1915; Mental Hygiene, 1919. Opiate Addiction—Its Handling and Treatment, 1922; Crime, Mental Abnormalities, and the Law, (with Ernest Bryant Hoag, M.D.), 1922; Our Fear Complexes, 1923; Rest and Grow Strong, 1923. *Home:* 311 W. Av. 66. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Edward Thomas, coll. prof.; *b.* at Columbus, O., Oct. 17, 1854; *s.* William and Dinah Louisa (Hughes) W.; B.A., Bethany Coll., 1875, M.A., 1893 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Caroline D. Loos, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 12, 1884; 2d, Rose Sickler, of Exeter, Pa., Jan. 8, 1894. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ Ch., 1875; pastor Springfield, Ill., 1875-7, Denver, 1877-8, Brooklyn, 1878-81, Cincinnati, 1881-7; missionary in China, 1887-96; interpreter to Am. Consulate-Gen. at Shanghai, 1896-8; translator to Chinese Govt., Shanghai, 1898-1901; Chinese sec. Am. Legation at Peking, 1901-8; consul-gen. at Tientsin, June, 1908-Oct., 1909; asst. chief Div. of

Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1909-11; sec. Am. Legation, Peking, China, July, 1911-13; chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1914-18; Agassiz prof. Oriental langs. and lit., U. of Calif., Sept. 1918—. Technical del. to Peace Conf. at Paris, 1919; spl. asst. to the Dept. of State for the Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Pacific and Far Eastern problems, 1921—. Republican. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (corr. mem. China br.), Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Psi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Recent Chinese Legislation, 1904; The State Religion of China Under the Manchus, 1913; China Yesterday and To-day, 1923; also various monographs and reports. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Sprague, settlement worker; Aug. 31, 1869–Aug. 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Emerson Milton, merchant, banker; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLIAMS, Emmons Levi; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Ennion Gifford, public health officer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* John L. and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; U. of Va., 1892-7; Med. Dept., U. of Va., 1897; *m.* Anna Heath Lassiter, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1902. Prof. pathology, bacteriology and histology, 1900-8, prof. preventive medicine, 1916—, Med. Coll. of Va. State health commr. of Va., 1908—. Democrat. Mem. Richmond City Council, 1905-8. Mem. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Richmond Acad. Medicine (pres. 1906-7), Med. Soc. of Va. (pres. 1917-19), Am. Pub. Health Assn.; pres. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N.A., 1915-16. Mem. Delta Psi. *Office:* State Office Bldg., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Erastus Appleman, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Eustace Leroy, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Francis Bennett, capitalist; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles and Emily C. (Neavne) W.; student Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1868-71; *m.* Emily Seyburn, of Gardiner, Me., 1876. Engaged in lumber and sugar business in La. since 1872; pres. F. B. Williams Cypress Co., Sterling Sugar Refinery Co., Atchafalaya Ship Channel Co., St. Barnard Cypress Co., Williams Lbr. Co., Sterlings Sugars, Inc.; v.p. Whitney Central Nat. Bank, Shady Side Planting Co.; owner of several sugar plantations and refineries. Mem. La. Senate, 1894-98; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Pickwick, Stratford. *Home:* 5120 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Whitney Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WILLIAMS, Francis Churchill, editor; *b.* Phila., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Francis Howard and Mary B. (Houston) W.; grad. U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Grace Young, of San Francisco, May 5, 1897 (died Oct. 12, 1920); *m.* 2d, Marion Virginia Gormly, of Washington, D.C., April 4, 1923. Newspaper writer, corr. and editor, 1891-1900; literary adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co., pubs., 1902-6; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post since 1907. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918; grad. Army War Coll., G-2 course for the year 1923; maj., O.R.C., U.S.A., since 1919. Mem. Welcome Soc., S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Racquet (Washington), Phila. Cricket, Franklin Inn. *Author:* J. Devlin, Boss, 1901; Stories of the College (co-author), 1902; The Captain, 1903. Contbr. biog., critical and hist. articles and fiction to leading mags. *Home:* Beech Knoll, Meadowbrook Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Francis Henry, physician; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1852; *s.* Henry Willard and Elizabeth (Dewey) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; M.D., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Anna Dunn Phillips, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1891. Asst. U.S. Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874; tour around world, 1874-5; practicing phys. at Boston since 1877. Instr., 1884-5, asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1886-8, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1888-91, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys., 1896-13, sr. phys., 1913—, Boston City Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Assn. Am. Physicians, 1917-18; mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Société de Radiologie Médicale de France; corr. mem. K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien; hon. mem. Am. Radium Soc., Am. Roentgen Soc., Radiol. Soc. of N. America, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Technology (Boston), Century, Technology (New York). *Author:* The Roetgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery (3 edits.), 1901, 2, 3. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 505 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Francis Howard, author; Sept. 2, 1844–June 18, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Frank Alvan, judge; *b.* Macon, Miss., Oct. 6, 1851; *s.* Bryan T. and Helen (Koonce) W.; ed. pvt. schs., Miss.; *m.* Laura Celeste Fisher, of Waverly, Tex., Nov. 24, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1872; practiced at Crockett, Tex., 1872-84; judge 3d Jud. Dist., 1884-92; asso. justice Ct. of Civil Appeals, 1892-9; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Tex., 1899-1911; Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Address:* Galveston, Tex.

WILLIAMS, Frank Backus, lawyer, city planner; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1864; *s.* J. Austin and Anna (Backus) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., LL.B., 1891; student New York Sch. Philanthropy, 1909. Began practice at Hartford, Conn., 1892; moved to N.Y. City, 1909; mem. staff Legislative Drafting Bur., Columbia U., 1910; began practice of law of city planning and zoning, 1912; author of New York City Planning Law, 1913; mem. staff Heights of Buildings Commn., which zoned N.Y. City, 1913; sent abroad by City of New York to investigate building regulations and zoning, 1913, and again, 1914, and filed report on same; nonresident lecturer on city planning law at U. of Mich., U. of Chicago, Cornell U. and Harvard, 1916; reported on plans for Bridgeport, Conn., Akron, O., etc. Mem. Common Council, Hartford, 1898. Dir. Nat. City Planning Conf.; mem. bd. govs. Am. City Planning Inst.; mem. Citizens Union of New York (legislative com.), Internat. Garden Cities and Town Planning Assn., N.Y. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Authors, City (trustee, chmn. city planning com.), Harvard, Salmagundi, MacDowell, Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of City Planning and Zoning, 1922. Wrote chapter on "Public Control" in book entitled City Planning, also articles in mags. City planning editor Nat. Municipal Rev. *Address:* City Club, 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frank B(lair), mathematician; *b.* Warrensburg, Mo., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Oliver Davis and Margaret M. (Houx) W.; Warrensburg State Normal Sch. 3 yrs.; C.E., U. of Mo., 1890, M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Clark U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth McCarthey of Louisville, Ky., June 21, 1900. Survey work with Miss. River and Mo. River commissions 1890-2, and Miss. River Commn., summer 1900; U.S. asst. engr. in charge Tenn. River Survey, 1895-7; engring. work for N.Y. State Barge Canal and boundary lines, 1902-6; with Clark U. since 1907, prof. mathematics since 1908. Y.M.C.A. sec.

with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, N.E. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Worcester Math. Club. Conglist. *Home:* 24 London St., Worcester, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Frank French, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1855; *s.* Frank and Olive (French) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Ruth Churchyard, of Buffalo, June 8, 1887. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, and since in gen. practice at Buffalo. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Erie Co. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Peace Soc. (dir.), Buffalo Peace Soc. (sec.), Buffalo Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.); secretary Buffalo Orphan Asylum. *Clubs:* Saturn, Thursday. *Home:* 54 Irving Pl. *Office:* D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frank Martin, civil engr.; *b.* Durhamville, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1873; *s.* William and Ellen L. (Sterling) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1895 (D.Sc., 1915); LL.B., Syracuse Univ., 1897 (M.Engring.); *m.* Lucy M. Sterling, of Watkins, N.Y., June 4, 1907. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, but engaged in engineering and contracting, Oneida, 1897-1900; entered service State of N.Y., state engr.'s dept., 1900, and was promoted to resident engr.; state engr. and surveyor, term 1909-10; chmn. Barge Canal Terminal Commn., to investigate canal harbors in U.S. and abroad, 1910-11; chief engr. Coleman-DuPont Rd. (highway) Del., 1911-12; same Portage County Improvement Assn., Ravenna, O., 1912-13; state engr. and surveyor of N.Y., 1914-23; pvt. practice, 1923—. Consultant for N.Y. State Bridge and Tunnel Commn. and N.J. Interstate Bridge and Tunnel Commn. on constrn. of vehicular tunnel under the Hudson River from New York to Jersey City; cons. engr. on the Hudson River Regulating District; chief engr. Water Service Commn., city of Oswego, N.Y.; cons. engr. Utica Gas & Electric Co. Mem. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Albany Soc. C.E. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 352 State St. *Office:* 90 State St., Albany, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frankwood Earl, physician; *b.* Cardington, O., May 18, 1883; *s.* James Leander (M.D.) and Amanda Elizabeth (Wood) W.; Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1903; A.B., U. of Wis., 1907; M.D. U. of Mich. 1912; unmarried. Res. physician State Psycopathic Hosp. Univ. of Mich., 1912-13; exec. officer, 1st asst. phys. Boston Psycopathic Hosp., 1913-15; med. dir. Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene, 1915-17; chmn. Mass. Advisory Prison Bd., 1916-17; v. chmn. war work com. of Nat. com. for Mental Hygiene, N.Y. City, and mem. various subcoms. of war work com., 1917-19; also mem. com. on war work of Am. Psychiatric Assn., 1917-20; chmn. mental hygiene sect., Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1917-19, 1922-24; asso. med. dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1917-22 (leave of absence during war), and med. dir. same since 1922. Maj. M.C.,U.S.A., 1918-19; 1st asst. and chief div. of neurology and psychology, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington, D.C.; lt. col. Medical R.C. since 1919. Editor Mental Hygiene since 1917, Mental Hygiene Bull. since 1923; editorial bd. Jour. Personnel Research, Jour. Soc. Hygiene, Am. Rev. Mem. teaching staff Smith Coll. Sch. for Social Work; mem. faculty New Sch. for Social Research; v. chmn. Nat. Health Council, 1922-3; chmn. com. on mental deficiency, N.Y. Charity Orgn. Soc.; cons. mem. mental hygiene com. Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of N.A.; mem. advisory council N.Y. Health and Tuberculosis Demonstrations, Milbank Memorial Fund; mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. Occupation Therapy Soc.; mem. mental hygiene com. N.Y. State Charities Aid Assn.; mem. advisory council of child health sect. Am. Pub. Health Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, Am Psychopathol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta, Civic. *Home:* 44 W. Twelfth St. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Fred Lincoln, judge; *b.* at Fincastle, Ind., May 31, 1879; *s.* James Crittenden and Mary Alice (Bridges) W.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1902; student Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1902-3; *m.* Mary Ethel Jones, of Shelbyville, Ind., June 20, 1906. Began practice at Joplin, Mo., 1903; apptd. Supreme Court commr. by Supreme Court of Mo., Jan. 1, 1913, and reapptd. Apr., 1915; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., 1917-21; now mem. law firm Wilfley, Williams, McIntyre, Hensley & Nelson, St. Louis. Democrat. *Home:* 24 Cornell Av. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Albert, college prof., author; *b.* New York, Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* Frederick Albert and Ann Eliza (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Central Coll., 1895); *m.* Margaret Smith, Apr. 9, 1892. Instr. physics, Stevens Inst., 1891-3; prof. English, Cornell Coll., 1893-6; prof. English lang. and lit., Wesleyan Coll., 1896-99; prof. same, Crosby Coll., 1905-12; prof. Latin and English, U. of Buffalo, 1912-15. *Author:* Economical Adjustments, 1913; Production and Profits, 1920. *Address:* 5857 Kenmore Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Ballard, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* John K. and Jennie C. (Williams) W.; ed. pub. schs., Bloomfield and Montclair, N.J.; art edn. in Cooper Inst., New York Inst., Artists and Artisans, Nat. Acad. Design, etc., under John Ward Stimson, William Hamilton Gibson, C. Y. Turner, Edgar M. Ward; *m.* Marion Gerry Duncan, of Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 16, 1901. Landscape and figure painter; exhibitor at all important art exhbns. in U.S.; pictures in Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Nat. Art Gallery, Washington, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (purchased N.A.D. figure picture, 1909), Herron Institute (Muskegon, Mich.), St. Louis Mus., Albright Gallery (Buffalo), Nat. Arts Club, Lotos Club, etc. Bronze medal, Pan-Am. Expn.; Inness prize, Salmagundi Club; Isador gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1909. N.A., 1909; mem. New York Water Color Club; mem. council Nat. Acad. Design, 1910-11; pres. Montclair (N.J.) Art Assn., 1919-21. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi (pres. 4 terms), Nat. Arts. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Studio:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells, university prof.; *b.* Macao (Portuguese Colony in) China, Oct. 31, 1857; *s.* Samuel Wells (Am. misssionary) and Sarah (Walworth) W.; A.B., Yale, 1879; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1879-81; *m.* Fanny, *d.* late Reverend H. L. Wayland, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1885. Assisted father in rewriting "The Middle Kingdom," 2 vols., 1882-3; asst. librarian, Yale U. Library, 1883-5; lit. editor The National Baptist, Phila., 1887-93; instr. Oriental history, 1893-1900, asst. prof. modern Oriental history since 1900, Yale Univ. *Author:* (with S. W. Williams) The Middle Kingdom (2 vols.), 1883; Life and Letters of S. Wells Williams, LL.D., 1889; Chinese Folklore (Smithsonian Report for 1900); Problems of Chinese Immigration in farther Asia, 1900; China and Japan (Book IV, Vol. II, History of All Nations), 1903; A History of the Class of 1879, Yale College, 1906; Relations between the U.S. and China, 1910; Anson Burlingame and the First Chinese Mission to Foreign Powers, 1912. *Editor:* G. B. Bacon's "Siam," 1892; Memorial Vol. on Prof. G. H. Williams, 1896; Memorial Vol. on R. S. Williams, of Utica, N.Y., 1900; Williams' Journal of the Perry Expedition to Japan, 1910. Contbr. to leading revs., on Chinese and other Asiatic subjects. *Address:* 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Gardner Fred, mining engr.; Mar. 14, 1842—Aug. 23, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Gardner Stewart, consulting engr.; *b.* Saginaw (W.S.), Mich., 1866; *s.* Stewart B. and Juliet M. (Ripley) W.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Jessie B. Wright, of Saginaw, Mich., 1893. Asst. engr. water works constrn., Bismarck, N.D., 1887; resident engr. water works constrn., Greenville, Mich., 1888, and Owosso, Mich., 1889; civ. engr. Bd. Water Commrs., Detroit, 1893-8; engr. in charge hydraulic lab., Cornell, 1899-1904; prof. civ., hydraulic and sanitary engring., U. of Mich., 1904-11; consulting engr., Sept. 27, 1911—, specializing in hydraulics and water power. Commd. major Engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1903-5; mem. Am. Engring. Council, 1920 (v.p. 1923-24). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Institute Cons. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Detroit Engring. Soc., Mich. Engring. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs. *Author:* (with Allen Hazen) Hydraulic Tables, 1905; "Hydraulics," in Am. Civ. Engrs.' Pocketbook. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILLIAMS, George Alfred, artist, illustrator; *b.* at Newark, N.J., July 8, 1875; *s.* Alfred Gardner and Elizabeth Black (Havell) W.; ed. at Newark; *m.* Clara G. Andrews, of Newark, N.J., Feb. 24, 1903. Began illustrating for mags., 1899; has illustrated many books; of late has devoted most of time to painting and writing. Exhibitor at all the important art exhbns.; represented in Newark Mus. by frieze of 6 paintings, interpreting Tristram and Isolde, in permanent collection of Art Inst. Chicago and in many private collections. Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Author:* The Boy's Book of Indians; The Boy's Book of Pirates; (also illustrator) The American Boy's Book of Soldiers for Defense of Our Country, 1915; Robert Havell, Junior, Engraver of Audubon's "The Birds of America," 1916; Portraits of Robert Havell, Junior, 1917; Principles, 1917; Pastels of Dwight William Tryon, an Appreciation, 1921. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me.

WILLIAMS, George C., educator; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., July 23, 1874; *s.* Charles D. and Emma E. (Trapp) W.; grad. high sch., Dryden, 1890; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1893; B.O., Boston U., 1894; studied Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Ruth Robertson, Norfolk, Neb., Dec. 29, 1897. Teacher of expression, Neb. Conservatory of Music, Lincoln, 1894; founder Neb. Coll. Oratory, Lincoln, 1895; teacher oratory, Cottner U., Lincoln, 1895; founder, 1897, and dean Williams Sch. of Expression, Ithaca, N.Y.; sec. and treas. Ithaca Conservatory of Music; lecturer and pub. reader. Mem. Nat. Speech Arts Assn. (pres. 1913-16), N.Y. State Assn. Elocutionists (pres. 1909-11). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Author:* The Speaking Voice, 1919; Shakespearian Questionnaire, 1920; The Art of Expression, 1923. *Home:* 901 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, George Clinton Fairchild, capitalist; *b.* at Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* William Cook (M.D.) and Lucinda (Fairchild) W.; student Yale Med. Sch.; M.D., New York U., 1878; *m.* Jessie Scott Dike, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1896. Pres. Capewell Horse Nail Co.; dir. Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co., Hartford-Aetna Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880-81; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Hartford (ex-pres.); pres. State Dept. Pub. Welfare; dir. Hartford Hosp.; trustee Episcopal Acad. of Conn. Dir. Conn. Fair Assn.; ex-pres. Conn. Humane Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Conn. Congl. Club, Hartford Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Conn. Consumers' League, Conn. Hist. Soc.; pres. Get-to-Gether Club; mem. Acorn Club; hon. mem. Beaumont Med. Club; trustee Good-Will Club. Owner of one of the most extensive private collections of manuscripts and publications of Am. Revolution. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (council), Am. Hist. Assn., S.C.W., Conn. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), Republican, Hartford, Twentieth Century (ex-pres.), Hartford Golf, The Country (Hartford); Union League, Players (New York). *Home:* 990 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAMS, George Fred, lawyer; *b.* Dedham, Massachusetts, July 10, 1852; *s.* George W. and Henrietta (Rice) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; studied at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1870-1; married. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889; mem. 52d Congress (1891-3), 9th Mass. Dist.; Dem. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1895, 96, 97; E.E. and M.P. to Greece, 1913-July 1914 (resigned). Edited Williams' Citations of Massachusetts Cases; edited Vols. 10 to 17, Annual Digest of the United States. *Home:* 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, George Philip, missionary sec.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 13, 1859; *s.* Robert Philip and Sarah Margaret W.; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Esther DeVine, of Marietta, O., June 2, 1891. Missionary, Am. S.S. Union, 1884-88; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Emerald Av. Ch., Chicago, 1891-94; supt. Presbyn. Missions, Chicago Presbytery, 1894-1907; Northwestern Dist. supt. Am. S.S. Union, 1907-10; nat. sec. of missions, same, 1910—. Republican. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, George Van Siclen, lawyer; *b.* Rockland, Sullivan Co., N.Y., June 6, 1869; *s.* Cornelius Crispell and Mary Jenette (Jocelyn) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Mae Louise Carll, of Babylon, L.I., N.Y., Apr. 14, 1896. Practiced in New York, mem. firm Williams & Richardson, 1892-1920; counsel for Brooklyn City R.R. and Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 10 yrs.; chief counsel Conservation Commn. State of N.Y., 1911-12; pub. service commr. State of N.Y., Apr. 1, 1912-16. Pres. MacCoy Pub. & Masonic Supply Co. Formerly chmn. Dem. Co. Com. Kings County, and chmn. Law Com. Kings County Dem. Organization. Presbyn. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn. *Home:* 805 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 45 John St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, George Washington, naval officer; *b.* Yorkville, S.C., July 30, 1869; *s.* William B. and Mary E. W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Susan M. Lyman, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 6, 1895. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., Mar. 26, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 3, 1911; capt. Aug. 29, 1916; rear admiral, June 3, 1922. Served on Columbia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Naval Torpedo Sta., 1900-1902; comdg. U.S.S. Bainbridge, 1903; comdg. first torpedo flotilla, 1904-5; U.S.S. Wisconsin, 1905-6; Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1906-8; U.S.S. Montana, 1908-9; comdg. Atlantic Torpedo Fleet, 1910-11; in charge Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1911-14; comdg. Cleveland, 1914-16, Oregon, 1916-17, Pueblo, 1917-18 (World War); War College, 1919-20; dir. of submarines, 1920-21; comdg. New Mexico, 1921-22; chief of staff U.S. Fleet, 1922-23; comdt. 6th Naval Dist., 1923. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* York, S.C. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Gershom Mott, bishop; Feb. 11, 1857–Apr. 14, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Gluyas, cartoonist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 23, 1888; *s.* Robert Neil and Virginia (Gluyas) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Margaret Kempton, of Newtonville, Mass., May 27, 1915. Art editor, Youth's Companion, 1912-20, also contbg. cartoons to Life, Collier's, Century and other mags.; cartooning and illustrating chiefly for Life since 1920; began series daily newspaper cartoons for McClure Syndicate, 1923. *Address:* Life (Magazine), New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Guinn, congressman; *b.* Calhoun Co., Miss., Apr. 22, 1871; ed. high sch.; *m.* Minnie Leatherwood, of Decatur, Tex., Nov. 14, 1893. In cattle and mule business for 30 yrs. County clk. Wise Co., Tex., 1898-1902; mem. Tex. Senate, 1920-2 (resigned); elected to 67th Congress at spl. election, May 13, 1922, and reëlected Nov. following to 68th Congress (1923-25), 13th Tex. Dist.; resigned as pres. of 5 banks after election. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°). *Home:* Decatur, Tex.

WILLIAMS, Guy Yandall, chemist; *b.* Cook Co., Tex., Sept. 7, 1881; *s.* John Archer and Molly M. (Dickson) W.; B.A., U. of Okla., 1906, M.A., 1910; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; *m.* Ella Rae Thomas, of Norman, Okla., Aug. 12, 1906. Instr. chemistry, 1906-8, asso. prof., 1908-18, prof. physical chemistry, 1918-23, head chem. dept. and dir. Sch. Chem. Engring., since 1923, U. of Okla.; fellow U. of Ill., 1911-13. Served as 1st lt. Co. A, Okla. Engrs., Mexican border, 1916-17; pvt. Co. 20, S.A.T.C., comdt. mil. science, U. of Okla., 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., A.A.A.S., Okla. Acad. Science, English Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Delta Chi, Rho Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Harold, college dean; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 5, 1853; *s.* Moses Blake and Mary (Penniman) W.; brother of Moses W. (*q. v.*); grad. Harvard, 1875, A.B., 1876, M.D., 1878; (LL.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Alice Cary, of Boston, June 27, 1876. Prof. diseases of children, 1894-1900, theory and practice of medicine since 1900, dean med. and dental schs. since 1898, Tufts Coll. Trustee Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, and trustee Forest Hills Cemetery. Fellow and councilor Mass. Medical Soc.; mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn.; pres. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Author:* Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1883; Silken Threads, 1885; Climatic Treatment of Phthisis; Effects of Violent and Prolonged Exercise Upon the Heart. *Address:* 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Harrison, exec. of electric corpns.; *b.* Avon, O., Mar. 16, 1873; *s.* Everett E. Williams; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Gordon Breed, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 4, 1900 (deceased). Chmn. bd. of dirs. Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.; pres. New Empire Corpn.; dir. Am. Gas. & Electric Co. (exec. com.). Trustee, treas. Neurol. Inst. of N.Y. City; chmn. finance com. and central council Charity Orgn. Soc.; benefactor and mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday, Recess, Riding, Automobile of America, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt (Washington); Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links of America, The Creek (L.I.); Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarboro, N.Y.), Morris Country Golf (Morristown, N.J.). *Home:* 777 Madison Av. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Henry Eugene, retired Weather Bur. official; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Henry Francis, foreign missions sec.; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 4, 1847; *s.* Henry M. and Amanda M. (Bird) W.; ed. acad. and under tutors; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1911); *m.* Mary E. Harpham, of Havana, Ill., Nov. 26, 1868. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1871; pastor at St. Louis and Richmond, Mo.; evangelist for a number of yrs.; state sec. Y.M.C.A., Mo. and Ohio, 1888-98; railroad sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., having charge of railroad work in U.S. and Can., 1898-1901; field sec. Foreign Mission Bd. Presbyn. Ch. U.S. since 1901. Has traveled extensively in Europe, the Orient and South America in the interest of foreign missions; editor The Missionary and Junior Missionary. Mason (32°). *Author:* In Four Continents, 1911; also booklets, leaflets, etc., relating to foreign missions. *Address:* 156 5th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, Henry Horace, educator; *b.* Sunbury, N.C., Aug. 16, 1858; *s.* Elisha (M.D.) and Mary (Taylor) Williams; A.B. and A.M., U. of N.C., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1888; Williams fellow, Harvard, 1888-9; *m.* Bertha Colton, of New York, June 10, 1891. Prof. philosophy, U. of N.C., 1890—; pres. Peoples Bank, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1909-11. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Evolution of Logic. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith, physician, author; *b.* Durand, Ill., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* Edward Jenner and Orrilla N. (Webster) W.; brother of Edward Huntington W. (*q.v.*); A.B., State U. of Iowa, 1887; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884; in univs., hosps. and libraries of Berlin, Paris, London, etc., 1898-1902; (LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1903); *m.* Florence Whitney, of Independence, Ia., Nov. 9, 1889. In practice since 1884; specialist in nervous and mental diseases; asst. phys. and pathologist State Hosp. for Insane, Independence, 1887; asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., 1888, Bloomingdale Asylum, 1889; med. supt. Randall's Island Hosp., 1892. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1891-2. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn.; president Every-Day Science Association; founder World To-Day Club. *Author:* Check List of Iowa Birds (with C. L. Keyes), 1887 (Davenport Acad. Science); The Story of Nineteenth Century Science, 1900; The History of Art of Writing, 1902; A History of Science (5 vols.), 1904 (with E. H. Williams, M.D.); The Effect of Alcohol, 1909; The Science of Happiness, 1909; Every Day Science (14 vols.), 1909-10 (with E. H. Williams, M.D.); The Conquest of Nature, 1911; Mental Obliquities, Science and Civilization, 1912; The Wonders of Science in Modern Life (10 vols.), 1912; Miracles of Science, 1913; Adding Years to Your Life, 1914; Luther Burbank—his life and work, 1915; The Proteal Treatment of Cancer and Allied Conditions, 1916; Proteal Therapy, 1917; The Proteomorphic Theory and the New Medicine, 1918; The Witness of the Sun, 1920; The Phantom Auto, 1921; Practical Radio, 1922; Story of Modern Science, 1923. Editor: Historians' History of the World (25 vols.), 1904; Works of Luther Burbank (12 vols.), 1915. Contbr. to med. jours. on insanity, physiology, pathology, and hæmatology, to sociol. and physiol. jours. and lit. mags. Specialist in hæmatology; originator of the Proteomorphic Theory of Immunization, 1914, and one of originators of nonspecific protein therapy and in particular of the hypodermic use of vegetable proteins, or proteals, in treatment of conditions of disturbed metabolism. *Address:* 104 E 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Henry Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* John B. and Caroline S. (Winslow) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883; LL.B., U. of Md., 1885; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Baltimore; mem. law firm of Williams & Williams. Mem. exec. com. Md. Civ. Service Assn., 1897—. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore), Reform (New York). *Editor:* Corporation Law of Maryland, 1908. Contbr. to legal jours. Chmn. exec. com. Md. Branch League to Enforce Peace. *Home:* 1008 N. Calvert St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Herbert Upham, physician; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Frank and Olive W.; lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1884-6; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; studied, Johns Hopkins, 1895, U. of Göttingen, 1899; *m.* Mary Carver, *d.* Col. William P. Stoddard, of Plymouth, Mass., 1909. In practice at Buffalo, 1889—; prof. pathology and bacteriology, and ex-dean med. dept., U. of Buffalo, 1894—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Physicians. *Author:* Manual of Bacteriology, 1898. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 30 Arlington Pl. *Office:* 24 High St., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Herschel, author; *b.* at North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; *s.* John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kohser) W.; student Northwestern U., 1891-3; spl. course Denver U., 1894; unmarried. Began on Denver Post, 1894; with Detroit Free Press, 1898-1902; lit. editor Detroit Journal, 1903; resigned to write St. Louis Fair story for Laird & Lee, Chicago; with Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, pubs., New York, 1911; N.E. mgr. for The Prang Co., Boston, 1911-16; now syndicating. Mem. Ill. Alpha Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Uncle Bob and Aunt Becky at St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Fairy Tales from Folk Lore, 1908; My Chums in Caricature, 1909; Making Faces, My Advice Book, and other booklets, 1910, 1911; Young People's Story of Massachusetts, 1916; The Merrymakers in New York, 1919. Adapted Maeterlinck's Life of the Bee to juvenile purposes, 1917; The Merrymakers in Chicago, 1920. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Home:* 130 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Homer B., normal coll. pres.; *b.* on farm nr. Mt. Ephraim, O., Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* John Baldridge and Mary A. (Secrest) W.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1891; Ph.B. and A.M., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1914; (Pd.D., Ohio Northern U., 1913, Miami U., 1914); *m.* Cora Belle Brewer, of Marion, O., June 12, 1890. Teacher in rural and village schs., 1885-9; supt. schs., Caldwell, O., 1889-92, Kenton, 1892-4, Cambridge, 1894-8, Sandusky, 1898-13; pres. State Normal Coll., Bowling Green, O., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Sch. Examiners, 1904-9. Institute lecturer and instr. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911). *Address:* Bowling Green, O.

WILLIAMS, Howard Rees; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 10, 1881; *s.* David Thomas and Esther (Rees) W.; Marietta (O.) Coll., 1900-1902; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1914-16, Columbia, 1915-16; *m.* Edna Jean Mitchell, of New York, 1907 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Sara Mildred Strauss, of New York City, May 1922. In business, N.Y. City, until 1914; minister Unitarian Ch., Concord, N.H., 1917-18; with Foyer du Soldat, French Army, Mar.-Sept. 1918; speaker War Work Drive, U.S., Oct.-Dec. 1918; with Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., in France, 1919; v.chmn. Com. of 48; Eastern dir. Delphian Soc., 1921-22; since engaged in writing. Mem. League for Industrial Democracy, Civil Liberties Union, Free Religious Assn. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Home:* (summer) Sound Beach, Conn.; (winter) 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell, lawyer; *b.* Pennsville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* David and Magdalen (Herr) W.; DeLand (now Stetson) U., DeLand, Fla., 1885-7; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Mary Harton Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 17, 1898. Practiced, Phila., 1896; mem. firm of Brown & Williams, 1899—; special counsel to auditor-gen. Pa., 1901-8; chmn. bd. F. H. White Co., Ajax Metal Co.; dir. Continental-Equitable T. & T. Co., Fidelity Mut. Life Ins. Co., Girard Life Ins. Co., Chester Lace Mills, Panuco Boston Oil Co. Writer on legal subjects. Mem. Am., Pa., N.Y. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Law Assn. Phila., Lawyers' Club. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook. *Home:* 8203 St. Martins Lane, Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Irving, editor, author; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Dr. Thomas George and Adella Paulina (Coe) W.; student Purdue U., 1893, 96; unmarried. Lumber buyer, with Russe & Burgess, Cairo, Ill., 1895-6; with Rough Notes Co. (ins. jour.), Indianapolis, since Aug., 1897, now editor and vice-president same. Mem. Ind. Assn. of Life Underwriters, Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce; chmn. Court of Honor; mem. local council Boy Scouts. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Insurance Definitions, 1903; Mistah Robinson's Remembery Book, 1913; also juveniles, Big Wallace, 1914; Joe Manning, 1915; Bruce Wright, 1916. *Home:* 226 E. 11th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLIAMS, James Mickel, economist; *b.* at Waterville, N.Y., June 22, 1876; *s.* Riley Walter and Mary Turnbull (Mickel) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Lucinda Chamberlain Noyes, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1913. Lecturer on economics, Vassar Coll., 1907-8; prof. economics and sociology, Hobart Coll., since 1908. *Author:* The American Town, 1906; The Foundations of Social Science, 1920; Principles of Social Psychology, 1922. *Home:* 6 St. Clair St., Geneva, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, James Robert, congressman; Dec. 27, 1850—Nov. 8, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, James Thomas, Jr., editor; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Aug. 10, 1881; *s.* of James Thomas and Sarah (McBee) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1901; D.C.L. from University of the South, 1921; unmarried. Washington corr. "The State," Columbia, S.C., 1901-2; mem. the Washington staff of the Associated Press, 1902-6, and one of its representatives at the Rep. and

Dem. nat. convs., 1904, and at the Portsmouth Peace Conf., summer of 1905; Washington corr., Boston Evening Transcript, 1906-08; U.S. Civil Service commr., 1909; editor Tucson (Ariz.) Citizen, 1910-12; editor Boston Evening Transcript since Nov., 1912. Del.-at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Episcopalian. Member U.S. Naval Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Knight of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1920; Comdr. Order of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Apptd. by President Coolidge mem. of Bd. of Visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1924. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* 992 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring, physical educator; *b.* Kenton, O., Feb. 12, 1886; *s.* Ora Otis and Ida May (Feiring) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1909; diploma, Chautauqua Sch. Physical Edn., 1907; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1915; *m.* Gertrude Carey Finney, of La Junta, Colo., Aug. 21, 1912. Prof. physical edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), since July 1, 1923. Served as 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; maj. Red Cross, in charge recreation in hosps., Atlantic Div., 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, N. Y. Soc. Physical Edn. (pres.), Nu Sigma Nu. Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Teachers College, Country, Columbia Faculty. *Author:* Healthful Schools (with May Ayres and T. D. Wood), 1916; Healthful Living, 1919; Organization and Administration of Physical Education, 1922; Personal Hygiene Applied, 1922; Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology, 1923. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch, author; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Aug. 17, 1871; *s.* Meade Creighton and Elizabeth (Riddle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895 (honorary Litt.D., Princeton, 1919); *m.* Alice Laidlaw, of New York, June 1, 1898. Mem. National Institute Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, The Players, Coffee House, and Century. *Author:* Princeton Stories, 1895; History of Princeton University (with John De Witt), 1898; The Stolen Story, and Other Newspaper Stories, 1899; The Adventures of a Freshman, 1899; New York Sketches, 1902; The Day-Dreamer, 1906; My Lost Duchess, 1908; The Girl and the Game, and Other College Stories, 1908; Mr. Cleveland, a Personal Impression, 1909; The Married Life of the Frederic Carrolls, 1910; And So They Were Married (a comedy in 3 acts), 1915, new edit. called Why Marry? 1917; Remating Time, 1916; also plays: The Stolen Story (4-act comedy, 1st prod., Providence, 1906); Why Marry? (3-act comedy, 1st prod. Columbus, O., 1917, awarded Pulitzer prize by Columbia U. for best Am. play produced that yr.); Why Not? (3-act satiric comedy, 1st prod. New York, 1922). Pres. Authors' League of America, 1921. *Address:* 152 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, John, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, John Alonzo, illustrator; *b.* at Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Bille and Elizabeth Hannah (Brooks) W.; pub. schs., Sheboygan; studied art at Art Students' League and Met. School of Art, New York; unmarried. Has exhibited paintings and drawings at Salmagundi Club and Soc. of Illustrators exhbns. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Guild of Free Lance Artists. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 39 W. 67th St. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, John Clark, clergyman, educator; *b.* Walnut Grove, O., May 6, 1877; *s.* Philander and Emily (Lawson) W.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1904; M.A., Kansas City (Kan.) U., 1905; (D.D., Adrian [Mich.] Coll., 1913); *m.* Nina Starr, of Bellefontaine, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1900 (died Jan. 2, 1910); *m.* 2d, Edith Obie, of Whitehouse, O., Jan. 1, 1912. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1907; pastor Whitehouse, O., 1904-6, Arlington, O., 1906-9; prof. English lit., Kansas City U., 1909-12; pres. Westminster Coll., Tehuacana, Tex., 1912-21; chancellor Kansas City U., 1921-23; pres. Ohio Annual Conf., 1923—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 1920, 24. Mil. training Ohio State U.; commd. lt. col. by gov. of Tex. and gave instrn. in mil. tactics to students. K. of P. *Author:* The Man of God, 1916. Contbr. S.S. lesson notes to Methodist Recorder, Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1909. *Address:* 195 E. Lane Av., Columbus, O.

WILLIAMS, John Harvey, author, pub.; *b.* nr. Canandaigua, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1864; *s.* Richard H. and Martha (Van Benschoten) W.; *m.* Evelyn Colton, of Rome, Italy, 1888 (died 1900); 2d, Nettie Briscoe Wallace, of Tacoma, Wash., 1907. Engaged in newspaper and mag. work in Boston, New York, Washington, D.C., and several cities on Pacific Coast; pub. since 1910. Fellow American Geographical Society. *Author:* The North Woods, 1888; Our Nation's Capital, 1893; The Mountain That Was "God," 1910, 2d edit., 1911; The Guardians of the Columbia, 1912; Yosemite and Its High Sierra, 1914, 2d edit., 1921. Editor and pub. of elaborate edit. of Theodore Winthrop's The Canoe and the Saddle, 1913. *Clubs:* Am. Alpine (New York), Mazamas (Portland, Ore.), Sierra (San Francisco). *Office:* 604 Mission St., San Francisco, Calif.

WILLIAMS, John Healy, clergyman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, John Henry, economist; *b.* at Ystrad, Wales, June 21, 1887; *s.* John Hamer and Margaret (Hamer) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Jessie Isabelle Monroe, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 1, 1915. Instr. English, Brown U., 1912-15; Frederick Sheldon traveling fellow from Harvard to Argentina, 1917-18; instr. economics and asst. editor Rev. of Economic Statistics, Harvard, 1918-19; asst. prof. economics, Princeton, 1919-20; asso. prof. banking, Northwestern U., 1920-21; asst. prof. economics, Harvard U., 1921—. Contbg. editor Rev. of Economic Statistics, 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Argentine International Trade Under Inconvertible Paper Money (Wells prize), 1920; (with Frank A. Vanderlip) The Future of Our Foreign Trade, 1920; The Balance of International Payments of the United States, 1921. Also articles in Rev. Economic Statistics, Quarterly Jour. Economics. *Home:* 412 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAMS, John Milford, college pres.; *b.* nr. Muldon, Miss., Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* William Barton and Eliza (Burnitt) W.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1898; *m.* Maud Horton, of Fairview, Ark., Dec. 26, 1899. Asst. in Clay Training Sch., Fordyce, Ark., 1894-5, Harrell Internat. Inst., Muskogee, Okla., 1898-1900, again Clay Training Sch., 1900-1; prin. Magnolia (Ark.) High Sch., 1901-3; prof. Latin, 1903-4, dean, 1904-6, Henderson Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; pres. Galloway Female Coll., 1906—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Searcy, Ark.

WILLIAMS, John Sharp, senator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 30, 1854; *s.* Col. Christopher Harris and Annie Louise (Sharp) W.; ed. Ky. Mil. Inst., U. of the South, U. of Va., and U.

of Heidelberg; studied law at U. of Va., and at Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Elizabeth Dial Webb of Livingston, Ala., Oct. 2, 1877. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1877; in practice at Yazoo, Miss., since 1878; also a cotton planter. Mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 5th Miss. Dist., and 58th to 60th Congresses (1903-9), 8th Dist.; received all votes cast for 60th Congress; minority leader of the House and Dem. candidate for speaker 58th to 60th Congresses; U.S. senator for terms 1911-17, 1917-23. Member Foreign Relations Com. and Finance Com. of Senate, which reported Tariff Bill of 1913. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904 (temporary chmn. 1904); del.-at-large from Miss. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. *Author:* Permanent Influence of Thomas Jefferson on American Institutions, 1913. *Home:* Star Route, Yazoo City, Miss.

WILLIAMS, John Skelton, financier, publicist, ry. exec.; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., July 6, 1865; *s.* John Langbourne and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; bro. of R. Lancaster and Dr. Ennion G. Williams; ed. Richmond, Va., and U. of Va.; *m.* Lila Lefebvre Isaacs, 1895. Organizer, pres., 1899-04, Seaboard Air Line Ry. System; chairman trust co. section Am. Bankers' Assn., 1901; organizer and pres. of banks. trust cos. and industrial instns. from all of which he retired upon accepting appointment from Pres. Wilson, Mar. 1913, of office of 1st asst. sec. of Treasury; by invitation of Interstate Commerce Commn. was mem. of advisory bd. on valuation of railroad, steamship, telegraph and telephone lines. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 1914, comptroller of the currency. (The Sec. of the Treasury, Sec. of Agriculture and comptroller of the currency composed the organization com. which, under the Federal Reserve Act, was charged with the duty of organizing and putting into effect the new banking and currency System. Reapptd. comptroller of the currency, 1919; resigned Mar. 2, 1921. Dir. divs. of Finance and Purchases of the U.S.R.R. Administration by apptmt. of Dir. Gen. McAdoo, 1917-18; mem. Capital Issues Com. under apptmt. of President Wilson, Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Central Com. and nat. treas., Am. Red Cross under successive appointments by President Wilson, 1913-21. Pres. Richmond Trust Co., 1924—. Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Westmoreland (Richmond). Author of various published addresses on financial and economic subjects. *Home:* "Paxton," Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, John Townsend, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 26, 1866; *s.* Dr. Philip C. and Mary C. (Whitridge) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1888-9, Leipzig, Prague, and Paris, 1894-1895, Heidelberg, 1909; (Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907, U. of Dublin, Ireland, 1912; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915); *m.* Margaretta Stewart Brown, of Baltimore, Jan. 14, 1891. Asst., asso., and asso. prof. obstetrics, 1889-99, prof., 1899—, Johns Hopkins U.; dean Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1911-23. Obstetrician-in-chief Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1899—. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1913-14); corr. mem. Obstet. socs. Edinburgh, Leipzig, and Munich; hon. pres. Glasgow Gynecol. and Obstet. Soc., 1911-12; pres. Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1914-16, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1915-16. *Author:* Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1903, 07, 12, 17, 23. Also various monographs upon obstet. and gynecol. subjects, pub. in prin. med. jours. and encyclopædias of U.S. and Germany. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Joseph Tuttle, prof. edn.; *b.* Calhoun Co., Ill., June 1, 1878; *s.* Martin and Mary (Hamilton) W.; A.B., Washington U., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907. *m.* Mary A. Johnson, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 10, 1911. Instructor English, Univ. of Nevada, 1902-3, in edn., State U. of Ia., 1907-8; lecturer on child psychology, Whitman Coll., 1909-10, on pedagogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1910-11; social service sec. Charities Societies of N.Y. City, 1910-15; prof. edn., Wilmington Coll., 1915-17, Drury Coll., 1917—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. Democrat. *Author:* Social Equality, 1907; Education in Recent Sociology, 1921. *Home:* Woodland Cottage, Springfield, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Lacey Kirk, clergyman; *b.* Eufaula, Ala.; *s.* Levi and Elizabeth W.; grad. divinity course, Bishop Coll., Marshall, Tex.; A.B., Ark Bapt. Coll. (colored), Little Rock, Ark., 1913; D.D., Selma (Ala.) U., 1914; *m.* Georgia Lewis, of Caldwell, Tex., Aug. 16, 1894. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastorates at Marshall, Dallas and Ft. Worth, Tex.; pastor Olivet Ch., Chicago, since 1916; largest Protestant ch. in America—9,000 members. Pres. Bapt. Missionary and Ednl. Conv. of Tex., 12 yrs.; dean theol. dept. I. and M. Coll., Ft. Worth, 3 yrs., pres. 1 yr.; pres. Gen. Bapt. State Conv. of Ill.; pres. Nat. Baptist Conv., 1922. Apptd. by Gov. Lowden mem. Chicago Interracial Commn. Lecturer. *Home:* 3115 South Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Langbourne M., banker; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* late John Langbourne and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; student U. of Va. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Susanne C. Nolting, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 1, 1898. Began as mem. John L. Williams & Sons, investments, 1892; now pres. Bank of Richmond, Southern Investment Co.; v.-p. Halifax Paper Corpn.; treas. Richmond Mica Co.; dir. Richmond Trust & Savings Company, Md. Casualty Company, etc.; served as receiver Ga. & Fla. Ry. Treas. Richmond Chapter Archæol. Inst. America; dir. Y.M.C.A., Richmond (ex-pres.); mem. bd. trustees Va. Bible Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country *Home:* 500 W. Franklin St. *Office:* 8th and Main Sts., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Leroy Blanchard, lawyer; *b.* at Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 5, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Jane (Blanchard) Williams; student Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1885-6; A.B., Harvard, 1891; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Syracuse; trustee Syracuse Savings Bank, First Trust & Deposit Co. of Onondaga. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Citizens'. *Home:* 1524 S. Salina St. *Office:* Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Lester Alonzo, educator; *b.* at Hampstead, N.H., June 11, 1880; *s.* Caleb Washington and Martha Hannah (Gordon) W.; student Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1898-1901; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903, A.M., 1908; Pd.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Charlene Augusta Tenney, of Groveland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1908. Teacher and prin., West Dennis, Mass., 1903-4, West Brewster, 1904-5, Groveland, 1905-8, Laconia, N.H., 1908-9, Plymouth, Mass., 1909-11; supervising prin., Leonia, N.J., 1912-13; prof. sch. administration, Sch. of Edn., U. of N.C., 1913-22; prof. secondary edn., U. of Calif., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Dirs. of Ednl. Research, Alpha Psi Delta, Phi Delta Kappa, Faculty Club, Public Spirit Club. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Lewis Blair, banker; *b.* Kent, O., Oct. 16, 1880; *s.* Scott Taylor and Harriet (Converse) W.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1902; *m.* Helen E. Croxton, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1908. In investment banking business, Cleveland, since Dec. 1, 1903; partner firm Hayden, Miller & Co.; v.-chmn. and class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland; dir. Nat. Tool Co., Zanesville Coal Co.; treasurer N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. Dir. Liberty Loan Orgn. 4th Federal Reserve Dist., 1917-19, covering all 5 war loans. Pres., trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History; trustee University Sch. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirtland Country. *Home:* 12546 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Citizens Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMS, Linsly Rudd, physician; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* John Stanton and Mary Maclay (Pentz) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Grace Kidder Ford, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1908. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1900-2, Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1902; associated in practice with Dr. John S. Thacher, 1902-8; was visiting phys. to House of Rest for Tuberculosis, Seton Hosp., and City Hosp.; instr. in histology, 1902-4, asst. in medicine, 1904-14, chief of med. clinic, 1906-11, Columbia; dep. commr. of health, N.Y. State, 1914-17 (resigned); assigned as 1st lt. Med. R.C. to investigate sanitary conditions in France and Eng., Aug., 1917; maj. asst. div. surgeon, Oct. 1917; later lt. col. M.C., U.S.A.; sanitary insp. 80th Div.; asst. sanitary officer Hdqrs. S.O.S.; service, Aug. 8, 1917-Apr. 12, 1919; dir. tuberculosis work in France for Rockefeller Foundation, 1919-22; mng. dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Oct. 1, 1922—. Mem. bd. mgrs. New York Assn. Improving Conditions of the Poor 10 yrs.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Century. *Home:* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Louis Laval, sanitarian; *b.* at Georgetown, S.C., 1859; M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1880. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., Feb. 6, 1885; passed asst. surgeon, Feb. 23, 1888; surgeon, Mar. 30, 1899; sr. surgeon, Mar. 22, 1916. In charge pub. health conditions at various immigrant stations many yrs.; nom. by Pres. Wilson as asst. surgeon gen. at large, Apr. 1920. *Address:* Bur. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Louis Sheppard, wood engraver; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Martha McCulloch, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WILLIAMS, Mary Wilhelmine, prof. history; *b.* Stanislaus Co., Calif., May 14, 1878; *d.* Charles and Caroline (Madsen) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., 1901; A.B., Stanford U., 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Chicago. Teacher pub. schs. 6 yrs.; instr. history, Stanford, 1913, 14, Wellesley, 1914-15; asst. prof. history, 1915-19, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920, Goucher Coll. Spl. investigator for Honduras in connection with mediation by U.S. Dept. State of Honduranean-Guatemalan and Honduranean-Nicaraguan boundary disputes, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council), Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Stanford Women's Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Anglo-American Isthmian Diplomacy (1815-1915), 1914 (awarded Justin Winsor Prize by Am. Hist. Assn.); Cousin-Hunting in Scandinavia, 1916; Social Scandinavia in the Viking Age, 1920. Contbr. ednl. and hist. articles to various periodicals. *Home:* 2435 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Maynard Owen, writer; *b.* Havana (now Montour Falls), N.Y., Sept. 12, 1888; *s.* George Abner and Florence Elizabeth (Owen) W.; Ph.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1910; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910; B.Litt., Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism (Columbia), 1916; *m.* Martha Daisy Woods, of Natick, Mass., Oct. 9, 1918. Instr. pub. schs., Battle Creek, Mich., 1910-11, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1911-14; instr. and physical dir. Wayland Acad., Hangchow, China, 1914-15; spl. corr. Kalamazoo Gazette and various Am. periodicals, 1913-19, also corr. Christian Herald, New York, in Japan, China, Philippines, Siberia, Russia and Armenia, 1916-18; in sole charge of relief work in Van, Armenia, Dec. 1917-Feb. 1918; on editorial staff Nat. Geog. Mag., since June 1, 1919. Commd. 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 27, 1918, and detailed as asst. to Am. mil. attaché at Peking, China; hon. discharged, May 19, 1919. Travel in Eastern Europe, Egypt and Asia (principally India), May 1920-Mar. 1921, for Nat. Geog. Mag.; staff corr. for Nat. Geog. Mag., Nov. 15, 1922—, travel in Europe and North Africa. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Overseas Writers. Baptist. *Address:* Care National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Michael, author; *b.* at Halifax, N.S., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Michael and Anne (Colston) W.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., N.B.; hon. Litt.D., Gonzaga College, D.C.; *m.* Margaret Olmsted, of East Hartford, Conn., 1900. Reporter, Boston Post, New York World, and Evening Telegram, New York, until 1904; city editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906 (during earthquake and fire); spl. corr. in Mexico, Internat. News Service, 1913; editor Nat. Catholic War Council Bulletin, 1919-20; mem. board dirs. Pontifical Inst. of Sacred Music. Mem. Com. of 100 on Public Health. Mem. Authors' League of America. K.C. Chmn. membership com. Calvert Associates, Inc. *Clubs:* National Press, Catholic. *Author:* Good Health and How We Won It (with Upton Sinclair), 1909; The Book of the High Romance, 1918; American Catholics in the War, 1921. Contbr. to Sunday newspapers, lit. and popular mags. *Address:* 1008 Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Milton Mathias; *b.* Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* John N. and Susan (Halstead) W.; removed to Minn., 1858; ed. high sch. and by pvt. tutelage; *m.* at St. Paul, Minn., Florence E. Bennett, of Rochester, N.Y., 1889. Engaged in ry. constrn., St. Paul, 1870-84; builder, mgr. and majority owner Little Falls Water Power on Miss. River, 1887-1903; pres. First Nat. Bank, Little Falls, Minn. Mem. Minn. State Forestry Bd., since 1902 (ex-pres. bd.); mem. staff of Gov. Hubbard, rank of lt.-col.; former mem. Rep. State Central Com., Minn.; regent U. of Minn. since 1910 (v.p. bd.); dir. Minn. Commn. Pub. Safety, 1917—. Mason (32°). *Home:* Hampshire Arms, Minneapolis. *Office:* Little Falls, Minn.

WILLIAMS, Mornay, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 21, 1856; *s.* William R. (S.T.D., LL.D.), and Mary Stevenson (Bowen) W.; A.B., Columbia (Phi Beta Kappa), 1878, LL.B., 1880, A.M., 1881; *m.* Helen Hope, of Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, June 21, 1886. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, and practiced in N.Y. City, specializing in estate business; represented at various times estates of William B. Ogden, Samuel J. Tilden, Anna Ottendorfer, William Borden, etc.; mem. Dixon, Goodwin & Williams, 1880-7, Dixon, Williams & Ashley, 1887-93, Williams & Ashley, 1893-8, alone 1898-1916. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. Mem. bd. govs., chmn. exec. com. West China Union Univ., Chengtu; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. v.-chmn.), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction (exec. com. 4 yrs.), N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1909), N.Y. Prison Association, New York Child Labor Committee, St. David's Soc. of New York (ex-pres.); mem. bd. dirs. N.Y. Juvenile Asylum 23 yrs. (pres. 1897-10); active in promoting laws for improvement of labor conditions, for prison reform, etc.; author of act changing law of charitable trusts in N.Y. Commr. for N.J. of Palisades Inter-State Park Commn., 1914-19. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 110 Lydecker St., Englewood, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Moses, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1869; *s.* Moses and Martha C. Fininley) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Anne Whiteside, of Boston, Mar. 6, 1905. Practiced at Boston, since 1892; pres. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn.; v.p. Woodbourne Co.; trustee Alger Land, Boston Block, Boston Ground Rent, Commonwealth Bldg., Copley Sq., Farlow Real Estate, Lenox Street Bldg., Municipal Real Estate, Pemberton Bldg., Share & Mortgage, Summer St., Washington Bldg., Western Real Estate, and Winthrop Bldg. trusts, Corey Hill Hosp., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, N. E. Investment & Securities Co., Old South Bldg. Assn., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, etc. Mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Providence Assn., Farm and Trades Sch. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Nathan Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* John Butler and Caroline S. (Winslow) W.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1874-8; Johns Hopkins, 1878-80; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Anne Tyler Foster, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1890. Admitted to Md. bar, 1883, and practiced in Baltimore, specializing in corpn. law; mem. Williams & Williams. Dep. state's atty., 1885-8; judge-advocate-gen. on staff of Gov. Edwin Warfield, 1904-08; sec. of state of Md., 1908-12; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1914-16. Mem. Society of the Cincinnati in N.C., Society of Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2 E. Biddle St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Pardon Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Ellisburgh, N.Y., July 12, 1842; *s.* William and Jerusha (Plummer) W.; ed. Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y., and St. Lawrence University, Canton, N.Y.; *m.* Sarah Hewitt, of Watertown, N.Y., September 9, 1868 (died Oct. 7, 1914). Admitted to bar, Oct., 1863; practiced law at Watertown, 1863-85; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., Jan., 1885-Dec. 31, 1911; served on Appellate Div., N.Y. City, 1896-7, then at Rochester, N.Y.; resumed practice, Jan. 1, 1912. Republican. *Address:* Watertown, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Parley Lycurgus, lawyer; *b.* Perry Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Andromache (Moore) W.; student McKendree Coll., Ill., 1860-2; *m.* Katherine Sharp, of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1868; counsel for Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., 1872-1915, U.P., S.P. Ry. cos. Dist. atty., Wyo. Ty., 1870-1; supt. schs., Utah Ty., 1886-8; mem. Utah Senate, 1894-5. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del.-at-large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Unitarian. Grand Master of Masons, Utah, 1887-8. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Country. Chmn. Dist. Draft Registration Bd. for State of Utah, 1917. *Home:* 177 13th East St. *Office:* Walker Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAMS, Paul Benjamin, editor; *b.* Albion, N.Y., July 27, 1887; *s.* Benjamin Elisha and Ruth (Blanchard) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1908; *m.* Elsie Marie Frederiksen, of Little Falls, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1914. With Utica Daily Press, 1908-16; in charge of office of U.S. Lawn Tennis Assn., New York, 1916-22; editor Utica Daily Press since Nov. 1922. With Com. on Pub. Information and War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Utica Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., U.S. Lawn Tennis Assn. (sec.), Psi Upsilon, Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Rotary; Psi Upsilon (New York). *Author:* The U.S. Lawn Tennis Association and the World War, 1921. *Home:* 1231 Kemble St. *Office:* 310 Main St., Utica, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Ralph E., banker; *b.* in Polk Co., Ore., 1870; *s.* James J. and Alice (Eckersley) W.; ed. pub. schs., and La Creole Coll., Dallas, Ore.; *m.* Grace Noyes, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 2, 1911. Began as bookkeeper, Dallas City Bank, 1890, now pres.; also pres. Dallas Nat. Bank; v. p. Gales Creek & Wilson River R.R. Co. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ore. since 1908. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Arlington, Automobile, La Creole, Waverly Country. *Home:* 771 Park Av. *Office:* Porter Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WILLIAMS, Robert, judge; Mar. 16, 1860–Feb. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Robert Einion, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, Robert Gray, lawyer; *b.* Leesburg, Va., July 10, 1878; *s.* John James and Emilie (Gray) W.; prep. edn., Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va.; student U. of Va., 1896-1900; *m.* Elizabeth King, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1900. Practiced at Winchester since 1900; city solicitor, Winchester, 12 yrs.; counsel Northern Va. Power Co., Va. Woolen Co. and local atty. for B.&O.R.R. and Pa.R.R.; pres. and counsel Shenandoah Valley Nat. Bank; pres. Rockingham Pub. Co.; dir. Winchester Lumber Co.; pres. Handley Bd. of Trustees having charge of bequest of Judge John Handley, who left nearly $2,000,000 for development of library and pub. schs. of Winchester; trustee U. of Va. Alumni Fund, 1923. Mem. Am. and Va. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Winchester Golf; Colonnade (U. of Va.). Widely known as public speaker. *Home:* Winchester, Va.

WILLIAMS, R(obert) Lancaster, banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., June 29, 1869; *s.* John Langbourne (*q.v.*) and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; bro. of John S. W. (*q.v.*); ed. pvt. schs., Richmond, among them John P. McGuire's Sch.; U. of Pa. (course in economics); *m.* Rebekah Gustavia Watkins, of Richmond, Dec. 14, 1899. Mem. banking firm of John L. Williams & Sons, Richmond, until 1911; now partner R. Lancaster Williams & Company, Baltimore (both active in st. ry. work in the South); dir., pres., or controlling factor in many st. ry. cos. throughout the country; assisted in consolidating small lines and forming Seaboard Air Line Ry. of over 3,000 miles, of which was apptd. a receiver, Jan., 1908, this receivership proving one of most successful in the history of Am. railways; assisted in Reorganization of I.&G.N.R.R.; dir. Mo. P. Ry., United Gas & Elec. Co., Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Elec. Corpn., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Merchants, Bachelors' Cotillon, Green Spring Hunt (Baltimore); Recess, Bankers (New York). *Office:* Hearst Tower, Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Robert Lee, judge; *b.* at Brundidge, Ala., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah Julia (Paul) W.; M.A., Southern U., Ala., 1894 (LL.D.); admitted to bar, 1891; unmarried. Began practice Troy, Ala.; went to Atoka, Ind. Ty., 1896, and 6 mos. later to Durant; city atty., Durant, 1899; mem. Ind. Ty. Dem. Com., 1902-4; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-8; member Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906-7; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Okla., 1907-8; reëlected for term 1909-15; resigned Mar. 10, 1914; gov. of Okla., term 1915-19; U.S. judge, Eastern Dist. of Okla., Feb. 19, 1919—. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Constitution and Enabling Act of Oklahoma, Annotated. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Robert Seaton, chemist; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1880; *s.* Robert Edwards and Helen Elizabeth (Seaton) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1907; *m.* Bertha M. Downes, of Francestown, N.H., Jan. 29, 1910. Asst. in chemistry, 1902, instr., 1907, asst. prof., 1911, asso. prof., 1917-21, asso. prof. chemistry and metallography, 1921—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., British Inst. Metals, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Principles of Metallography, 1919; The Examination of Iron, Steel and Brass (with Prof. W. T. Hall), 1921. Translator: Ostwald's Introduction to Chemistry (with Prof. William T. Hall), 1911; Bauer and Deiss' Sampling and Analysis of Iron and Steel (with same), 1915. *Home:* 156 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Robert White, lawyer; *b.* E. Carroll Parish, La., Dec. 5, 1877; *s.* Robert Willoughby and Virginia (Sutton) W.; LL.B., Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1898; *m.* Norma Stewart Cleneay, of Va., Nov. 11, 1920. Practiced law with father at Tallahassee, Fla., 1898-1902; apptd. to Dept. of Agr., 1902; entered solicitor's office, 1907; apptd. law officer Forest Service, 1910, asst. solicitor, 1915, solicitor Dept. of Agr. since Apr. 1920. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Biol. Soc. Washington, Cooper Ornithol. Club of Calif. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Game Commissioners and Wardens, Their Appointment, Powers and Duties (U.S. Dept. Agr.), 1904; also articles on ornithology and wild life. *Home:* 206 Maple Av., Takoma Park, Md.

WILLIAMS, Roger Butler, manufacturer, banker; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 8, 1848; *s.* Josiah Butler and Mary H. (Hardy) W.; Ithaca Acad.; A.M., Yale, 1868; *m.* Caroline L. Romer, of Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1874. Began in mfg. business, 1872; sole remaining partner and owner Williams Bros., mfrs. of machinery; pres. First Nat. Bank, Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Traction Co., Central N.Y. Southern R.R. Co. Pres. Bd. Edn., Ithaca, Cornell Library Assn.; trustee Cornell U., Ithaca Hosp. Assn.; chmn. Sewer Constrn. Commn., Ithaca; mem. Creek, Park and Drainage Commn. and other local bds., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; formerly mem. bd. mgrs. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, N.Y., Ovid Asylum, Ovid, N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Town and Gown, University, Country (Ithaca). *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Roger D., army officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1856; *s.* Benjamin F. and Mary Gates (Massie) W.; student Transylvania U., Lexington, 1874-6; *m.* Minnie Lyle Sayre, of Lexington, Nov., 1887. War corr. attached to Gen. Crook's command throughout Gen. Custer's Sioux Indian campaign, 1876. Served in Ky. N.G., 1st lt. to brig. gen., 30 yrs.; comd. troops in all the Ky. fueds for 25 yrs.; comd. sector on Rio Grande from Fort Hancock, Tex., to Las Cruces, N.M., 1916; commd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 76th Brigade, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., Sept. 1917; attached to Hdqrs. 1st Army in France, July 1918-Mar. 1919; retired as brig. gen. N.A., May 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Boone and Crockett, Masters Foxhound (New York); Union (Lexington). Master of hounds Iroquois Hunt Club, 1882-1918. *Author:* Horse and Hound, 1905 (3d edit., 1912); Old Times in the Black Hills, 1906; Wolf Hunting and Coursing, 1908; Deer Hunting in the West Indies, 1909; The Foxhound, 1914. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

WILLIAMS, Rufus Phillips, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Samuel Cole, judge; *b.* Gibson County, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1864; *s.* Thomas J. and Martha R. (Cole) W.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1884; (LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll.); *m.* Mary T. Mayne, of Fairfield Co., O., July 20, 1892; *m.* 2d, Isabel Hayes, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1919. Began practice, 1884; gen. counsel Ohio River & Charleston Ry., 1892-1903; chancellor of Tenn., by spl. appmt. of Gov. Hooper, 1912-13; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., Feb. 12, 1913; elected for full term, Aug. 6, 1914; dean, Lamar Sch. of Law, Emory U., 1920—. Chmn. bd. Tenn. Nat. Bank. Democrat. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Am. Hist. Assn., Tenn. Hist. Assn., Am. Law Inst., Beta Theta Pi. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Address:* 29 Oakdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Hubbard, manufacturer; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1885; post-grad. work in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1 yr.; *m.* Frances Anna Scudder, of Palmaner, Madras Presidency, India, Jan. 9, 1889. With The J. B. Williams Co., soap mfrs., Glastonbury since 1886, now pres.; dir. Williams Bros. Mfg. Co.; chmn. Sch. Com., Glastonbury; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation; pres. Conn. S.S. Assn., 1902-14; exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1905-18. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hartford, University (Hartford), Amherst (New York). *Address:* Glastonbury, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Robinson, prof. physics; *b.* Marengo, Ia., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* John Dockray and Alma Porter (Davis) W.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1901; M.A., U. of Neb., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-5; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Ella Adelheid Mehlin, of Grinnell, June 17, 1908. Pvt. research asst. to Prof. E. F. Nichols, of Columbia, 1905-6; lecturer in physics, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1906-7, tutor, 1907-8; asso. prof. physics, Oberlin, 1908-10, prof. since 1910. Engr., Bur. Air Craft Production, 1918. Mem. magnetic theory com. of Nat. Research Council. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. Contbr. on magnetic phenomena. *Home:* 154 Forest St., Oberlin, O.

WILLIAMS, Seward Henry, ex-congressman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Sherman, author; Nov. 21, 1846–Dec. 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Sidney Clark, editor; *b.* Wells, Me., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* S. Sumner and Ellen M. (Clark) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Began as spl. writer on Lewiston (Me.) Journal; then reporter Portland (Me.) Evening Express; editorial paragrapher Boston Evening Record, 1908-14; lit. editor and dramatic critic Boston Daily Advertiser, 1902-14; lit. editor Boston Herald, 1914-19, Phila. North American, Apr. 1920—. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat, Papyrus, Newspaper (Boston); The Players, Dutch Treat (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.), Phila. Barge, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* A Reluctant Adam, 1915; The Eastern Window, 1918; An Unconscious Crusader, 1920; The Body in the Blue Room, 1922; In the Tenth Moon, 1923. *Home:* 1707 Rittenhouse St. *Office:* The North American, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Smith John; see Dyer, Ruth O.

WILLIAMS, Stanley Thomas, author, educator; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Oct. 25, 1888; *s.* Charles Merriam and Emeline Beaumont (MacFarland) W.; B.A., Yale, 1911, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., 1915; studied Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Mary Lee Rockwell, of Meriden, Conn., June 9, 1917. Instr. English, 1915-17, 1919-20, Yale, asst. prof. since 1920. War service, U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan. *Author:* Life and Dramatic Works of Richard Cumberland, 1917; Studies in Victorian Literature, 1923. Editor: Timon of Athens, 1920. Contbr. on lit. topics. *Home:* 595 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Stephen Riggs, zoölogist; *b.* at Kalgan, N. China, Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Mark and Isabella Burgess (Riggs) W.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893, A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Covington, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Oxford, O., Sept. 14, 1904. Teacher high sch., Lima, O., 1894-6; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1898-1900; asst. and instr., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summer sessions, 1900-4; prof. biology and geology, 1900-5, zoölogy since 1905, Miami U.; mem. staff, Lake Lab., Ohio State U., summer sessions, 1913-23. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Conglist. Contbr. Anatomy of the Texas Fever Tick, Specific Gravity of Fresh Water Organisms, etc. *Home:* Oxford, O.

WILLIAMS, Talcott, journalist; *b.* at Abeih, Turkey, July 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. William Frederic and Sarah Amelia (Pond) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1873, A.M., 1883; (hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1891; L.H.D., Amherst, 1896, Western Reserve U., 1897; Brown, 1915; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1895, Hobart, 1899, Western Reserve, 1909, Pa. Coll., 1915, Franklin and Marshall, 1915; Litt.D., U. of Rochester, 1902); *m.* Sophia Wells, *d.* Julius H. Royce, of Albion, N.Y., May 28, 1879. On staff of New York World, 1873-7; Washington corr. New York Sun and San Francisco Chronicle, 1877-9; editorial writer, Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1879-81, Phila. Press, 1881-12; monthly contbr. to Book News, Phila., 1889-09; dir. Sch. of Journalism on the Pulitzer Foundation, Columbia U., 1912-19, emeritus professor of journalism, 1919—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc.; hon. mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. Pres. Am. Confs. Teachers Journalism, 1913, Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1909-19; trustee and v.p. Constantinople Woman's Coll., 1912—; mem. bd. mgrs. Archæol. Mus. of U. of Pa., 1888-14. Mem. Mgrs. Pa. Free Hosp. for Poor Consumptives, 1896-12; v.p. Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis from its orgn.; trustee of Jeanes Fund, of Phila. Armstrong Assn. Pres. Honest Ballot Assn., 1912-15, dir. 1915. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Oriental, Clover (Phila.), Authors, Century, Faculty (New York), Nat. Press (Washington). Contbr. to 10th edit. Ency. Britannica; co-editor Internat. Ency. (2d edit.), Ency. Americana, Ency. Polit. Science, lit. and philos. jours. *Author:* Turkey, A Problem of Today, 1921; The Newspaper Man, 1922. *Home:* 423 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Theresa Amelia; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Thomas Reynolds, newspaperman; *b.* Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jones and Louisa (Rumiser) W.; B.E., Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1895, M.E., 1897; grad. Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Inst., 1898; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1902; *m.* Gertrude Wartz, of Mt. Pleasant, Sept. 1900. Began as reporter Pittsburgh Press, 1902, and advanced to city editor; mng. editor and business mgr. same paper since 1914. Regional dir. for Pa. under pulp and paper div. of War Industries Bd., World War; also mem. gen. paper com. of Am. Publishers during war period. Organized dept. of journalism, U. of Pittsburgh, 1920, and lectured in dept. 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. (pres. 1920-22), Pittsburgh Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Mem. Reformed Church; Moose. *Clubs:* Union, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Press. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 6820 Thomas Boul. *Address:* Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Sutler, congressman; *b.* Louisville, Ill., Feb. 14, 1872; *s.* William and Nancy (Freeman) W.; ed. Austin Coll., Effingham, Ill.; *m.* Mabel Simpson, of Charleston, Ill., June 9, 1897. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and practiced in Louisville; served as city atty. and mayor of Louisville, also mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep.; state's atty., Clay Co., Ill., 7 yrs.; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 24th Ill. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Louisville, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Timothy Shaler, street ry. official; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1862; *s.* Howard C. and Frances (Grant) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1884; *m.* Mrs. Alice W. Kelley, of Albany, N.Y., 1895. In newspaper work N.Y., Albany and Washington, 1884-9; pvt. sec. Governors Hill and Flower, 1889-94; with Brooklyn Rapid Transit System of railroads as sec. and treas., v.p., pres. and dir., 1895-1923; retired. *Clubs:* University, Century, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Tom Alfred, neurologist; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 23, 1870; *s.* William and Mary (Newby) W.; M.B., C.M., Edinburgh U., 1896; and Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1905; studied also U. of Paris, Harvard, U. of Chicago; *m.* Minnie Forrest, of Grange-over-Sands, Eng. Demonstrator anatomy, Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1895-7; bacteriologist to Royal Commn. on Wasting Disease in Jamaica, 1896; in S. Africa, 1897-1902; came to U.S., 1902; studied at Paris, 1904-7; practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1908. Duty with Am. Red Cross in Paris, France, 18 mos., 1917-18, as adviser in neurology and psychiatry to Med. Intelligence and Research Dept. Mem. Jury of Awards, Internat. Congress of Hygiene, Washington, 1912. Pres. Washington Soc. Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1910-12; chmn. com. on pub. instrn., Med. Soc. D.C., 1912-13; fellow A. M.A., Brit. Med. Assn.; mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Progressive Edn. Assn., Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters (v.p.), Psychological Society Washington (1st pres. 1923-24), Neurol. Soc. Paris, Acad. Med. Rio de Janeiro and numerous foreign socs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arts, City (Washington, D.C.); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Better Than Prohibition, 1909; Prevention of Suicide, 1911; New Treatment of Epilepsy, 1915; The Traumatic Neuroses, 1917; Diet and Psychiatry, 1918; Shell Shock in World War, 1920; Dreads and Besetting Fears, 1923; also over 200 articles in professional publs. *Address:* 1746 K St., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Tyrrell, prof. law; *b.* Sandusky, O., July 17, 1875; *s.* Rev. Dr. Meade Creighton and Elizabeth Blaine (Riddle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Eleanor Niedringhaus, of St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1907. Practiced in St. Louis, 1900-13; prof. law, and Madill prof. contracts and commercial law, Washington U., since Feb. 1, 1913. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Artists' Guild. *Author:* (with G. A. Finkelnburg) Missouri Appellate Practice, 1905. Chief of enforcement div. U.S. Food Administration, at St. Louis, 1917-18. *Home:* 443 Westgate Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Virtes, clergyman; *b.* Jackson Co., Kan., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Isaac Nicholas and Helena (Bradshaw) W.; grad. Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1897; theol. course, Coll. of the Bible; *m.* Anna Reed, of Reedsville, O., Jan. 9, 1905. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1897; founded, 1897, Ch. at Stillwater, Okla., of which has ever since continued as pastor. Mem. bd. mgrs. United Christian Missionary Society. Democrat. Mason, Maccabee. *Club:* Lions. *Address:* 702 Husband St., Stillwater, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Walter, university dean; *b.* at Boonville, Mo., July 2, 1864; *s.* Marcus and Mary Jane (Littlepage) W.; brother of William Muir W. (*q.v.*); high school edn.; learned printer's trade; (LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1906, Kansas State Agrl. College, 1909); *m.* Hulda, *d.* George Harned, of Vermont, Missouri, June 30, 1892 (she died April 9, 1918). Was the editor and part owner of the Boonville Advertiser, 1884-9; editor Columbia (Mo.) Herald, 1890-1908; established The Country Editor (monthly), 1895; editor St. Louis Presbyterian, 1897-9, Daily State Tribune, Jefferson City, Mo., 1898-1902; dean Sch. of Journalism, and prof. history and principles of journalism, U. of Mo., since July 1, 1908. Pres. Mo. Press Assn., 1887, Nat. Editorial Assn., 1895; pres. for N. America Internat. Press Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1902; organizer and sec. World's Press Parliament, St. Louis, 1904. Chmn. exec. bd. curators, U. of Mo., 1898-1908; commr. St. Louis Expn. to foreign press, 1902-4, and traveled in Africa, Asia and Europe in expn. interests. Fellow Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1913-14, traveling around world. Dir. Internat. Press Congress, San Francisco, 1915; 1st pres. Press Congress of the World, 1915-25, and 1st pres. American Association of Schools and Departments of Journalism, 1916. *Clubs:* Autour du Monde (Paris); Nat. Press (Washington); Columbia, Country, Round Table. Fellow of the Brit. Inst. Journalists, Nat. Union of Journalists of Great Britain. On spl. mission to Japan, China, Siberia, 1918-19. Presbyn. Democrat. Mason. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi (hon. nat. pres., 1922-23), Kappa Tau Alpha. *Author:* How the Cap'n Saved the Day, 1901; Some Saints and Some Sinners in the Holy Land, 1902; The State of Missouri, 1904; History of Missouri, 1908; Missouri Since the Civil War, 1909; Eloquent Sons of the South, 1909; From Missouri to the Isle of Mull, 1909; The Practice of Journalism, 1911; The World's Journalism, 1915; History of Northeast Missouri, 1914; History of Northwest Missouri, 1915; Journalism—the Newest Weapon for Democracy, 1919; The Press Congress of the World in Hawaii (foreword by President Harding), 1922. *Address:* 102 Glenwood Av., Columbia, Mo.

WILLIAMS, W(alter) L(ong), veterinarian; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Feb. 26, 1856; *s.* Jackson and Lavina W.; U. of Ill., 1875-7; grad. Montreal Vet. Coll., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Wilkinson, of Argenta, Mar. 3, 1886. Asst. state veterinarian of Ill., 1874-91; prof. vet. science, Purdue Univ., 1891-3, Mont. Agrl. Coll., 1893-6; prof. vet. surgery, obstetrics, zoötechnics and jurisprudence, 1896-1915, prof. vet. obstetrics and research prof. diseases of breeding cattle, 1915-21, emeritus prof. vet. surgery, 1921—, N.Y. State Vet. College, at Cornell Univ. Asso. editor Am. Vet. Review, 1890-1912; editor for U.S. the Vet. Journal, London, 1906-8. Pres. Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn., 1888-91, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1893, N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc., 1907-8; hon. member Ia. Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi.; fgn. corr. mem. Société Centrale de Medicine Veterinaire of France. Contbr. Surgical and Obstetrical Operations, Veterinary Obstetrics, Diseases of the Genital Organs of Domestic Animals, and numerous contbns. to ann. reports, vet. and livestock jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Wayland Wells, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* Frederick Wells and Fanny Hapgood (Wayland) W.; B.A., Yale, 1910; studied U. of Munich, 1910-11; unmarried. Reporter New York Evening Post, 1912-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* The Whirligig of Time, 1916; Goshen Street, 1920; Family, 1923; I the King, 1924; The Seafarers (poems), 1924. *Home:* 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Whiting, social service; *b.* Shelby, O., Mar. 11, 1878; *s.* B.J. and Ida (Whiting) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899 (A.M., 1909); U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, U. of Chicago, 1900-1901; *m.* Caroline Harter, of Canton, O., Sept. 5, 1906. Asst. to pres., Oberlin Coll., 1904-12; exec. sec. Cleveland Welfare Federation, 1912-17; personnel dir. and v.p. Hydraulic Steel Co., 1918-20. Lived as laborer in coal mines, steel plants, etc., in U.S. and Europe, 1919-23. Lecturer on labor problems, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Tuck Sch. of Business Administration (Dartmouth). Counsel in industrial and public relations. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Conf. Social Work. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Philosophical, City, Rowfant (Cleveland), City, Harvard (New York), International (Geneva, Switz.). *Author:* What's on the Worker's Mind, 1920; Full Up and Fed Up, 1921; Horny Hands and Hampered Elbows, 1922; Mainsprings of Men, etc. *Address:* Euclid-30th Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

WILLIAMS, Wilbur Herschel, see Williams, Herschel.

WILLIAMS, William, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, William Alfred, geologist and mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Aug. 25, 1880; *s.* William Alfred and Lucy Addie (Goodell) W.; A.B., in geology and mining engring., Stanford U., Cal., 1903; *m.* Winifred H. Wright, of San Francisco, June 7, 1911. Asst. in geology, Stanford U., 1903-4; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903, 1904; mining in western states and Mexico and South America, 1904-8; geologist and chief geologist, Associated Oil Co., 1908-13; consulting geologist, Gen. Petroleum Co., 1913-14; chief petroleum technologist, U.S. Bur. of Mines, in charge of petroleum investigations, 1914-16; asst. gen. mgr. Henry L. Doherty & Co., oil and gas properties, in mid-continent fields, 1917; oil div. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; v.p. Henry L. Doherty & Co., 1919-20; v.p. Pierce Oil Corpn., July 1920—; also pres. Cia. Mexicana de Combustible, Pierce Producing Co., Pierce Pipe Line Co. Mem. Natural Gas Assn. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst. *Address:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, William Henry, railway official; *b.* Athens, O., June 25, 1874; *s.* Henry H. and Lydia Virginia (Withers) W.; ed. public schs., Toledo, O., Beaver Valley Pen Art Hall, Beaver Falls, Pa.; *m.* Miss Manderbaugh, of Akron, Ohio, June 24, 1896. Held various positions on Pa. Ry., Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Ry., 1890-1901; asst. sec. and asst. to gen. mgr., B. & O. R.R., 1901-4; supt. freight transportation St.L. & S.F. R.R., and Chicago & Eastern Ill. Ry., Apr.-Oct., 1904; traffic mgr. Merchants & Mfrs. Assn. and Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh, 1905-7; asst. to pres., May-Oct., 1907, 3d v.-p., Oct. 1, 1907, v.p., Apr. 28, 1915, D. & H. Co., now v.p. and chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. and exec. com., Dec. 1, 1915—, Wabash Ry. Co.; chmn. exec. com. and dir. Mo.P.R.R.Co., 1923—. Also pres. Schoharie Valley R.R. Co., Ticonderoga R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. N.J., Ind. & Ill. R.R., Brunswick & Chillicothe R.R. Co., Kansas City, Excelsior Springs & Northern R.R., St. Louis, Council Bluffs & Omaha R.R., Detroit & Western R.R.; also v.p. and dir. of many corpns. Mem. Ohio, Pa. and Japan socs. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, William Martin, lawyer; *b.* at West Point, Ga., Sept. 12, 1877; *s.* William Larkin and Mary Ella (Martin) W.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896, M.S., 1897; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Gladys Rood, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1908. Instr. Latin and history, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896-7, mathematics, 1898-9; practiced law in N.Y. City, 1902-8; mem. firm Rushton, Williams & Crenshaw, Montgomery, Ala., 1908-17; solicitor U.S. Dept. Agr., June 4, 1917-Mar. 1920; U.S. commr. of internal revenue, Mar. 1920-Apr. 12, 1921; mem. law firm Williams, Myers & Quiggle, Washington, 1921—. Capt. cadets, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896; mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1903-7; capt. Co. L, 12th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1908. Mem. Ala., Montgomery, D.C., and Am. bar assns., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. K.P. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Lawyers, Congressional Country (Washington); Harvard (New York); Seaview Golf. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala. *Residence:* 1820 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, William Muir, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, William Reid, ex-asst. sec. of war; *b.* Bristol, Va., Nov. 17, 1866; *s.* William B. and Isabella (Reid) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline H. Powell, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 27, 1893. Sec. Richmond Locomotive Works, 1900-1903; purchasing officer Am. Locomotive Co., 1903-5; v.p., treas. Richmond Forgings Co., 1905-20; asst. sec. of war, July 29, 1920-21; gen. mgr. Standard Stoker Co., Erie, Pa., 1922—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Erie Club, Erie, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Wythe, newspaper corr.; *b.* at Meadville, Pa., Sept. 18, 1881; *s.* Wilbur Garrettson and Caroline (Wythe) W.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-1900; *m.* Viola Irwin, of Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1913. Reporter Minneapolis Tribune, 1905, Milwaukee Sentinel, 1906, Chicago Examiner and Daily News, 1907-8, New York World, 1909; London corr. World, 1910-12, New York Times, 1912-13; trans. to Paris, 1913, and war corr., Times, 1914-17; spl. corr. Collier's Weekly, in Europe, 1918, London Daily Mail, at Berlin, 1919; returned to U.S. as dir. propaganda of Am. Com. for Devastated France; returned to Europe as Paris corr. Pub. Ledger. With Am. Ambulance, Paris, 1914; with allied armies from first day of war until close; wrote article charging French Govt. as responsible for stopping offensive of Gen. Nivelle, which is said to have ended polit. career of Paul Painléve, French premier. Mem. Sigma Chi, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Anglo-Am. Press Assn. of Paris, 1922. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. Republican. *Clubs:* Cercle Artistique et Littéraire, Racing, Sporting Club de France. *Author:* Passed by the Censor, 1916; When Chenal Sings the Marseillaise, 1917. *Home:* Les Andelys, Eure, France. *Office:* 20 rue de la Paix, Paris, France.

WILLIAMS, Zachariah Mitchell, college pres.; *b.* Pike Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Susan Mary (Branstetter) W.; M.A., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1883 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Ida Elnorah Yates, of Gallatin, Mo., Sept. 12, 1888. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1883; pastor, St. Louis, 1883-4, Hannibal, Mo., 1884-6, Gallatin, 1886-88, Chillicothe, 1888-91, St. Joseph, 1891-93; presiding elder Gallatin Dist., 1893-97; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1897-1903; presiding elder Kansas City Dist., 1903-7; pastor Kansas City, Mo., 1907-9; asso. pres. N. Tex. Female Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1909-10; pres. Central Coll. for Women, 1910-23, pres. emeritus; pastor Swope Park Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1923—. Curator Howard-Payne and Central colls., Fayette, Mo.; lecturer, Scarritt Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, 1905-9; mem. Gen. Conf., 1906. Democrat. *Club:* Knife and Fork. Mason (K.T.); past grand chaplain of Grand Chapter of Mo. *Home:* 3719 E. 63d St., Kansas City, Mo.

WILLIAMSON, Adolph Ancrum, consular service; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMSON, Charles Clarence, statistician, sociologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMSON, Charles Spencer, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, May 15, 1872; *s.* William F. and Mary Louise (Spencer) W.; M.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1896; *m.* Josephine Gillette Stilwell, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1903. Resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1896-97; post grad. study Leipzig, Berlin, Vienna and Paris, 1897-1900; removed to Chicago, 1901; adj. prof. medicine, 1901-3, prof. clin. medicine, 1903-12, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asst. prof. diseases of stomach, 1901-7, prof. since 1907, Chicago Polyclinic; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, and head of dept. of internal medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, since 1912. Lt. col. M.C. U.S.A., and dir. dept. sanitation, Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; also dir. Sch. of Mil. Hygiene and Sanitation, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Awarded gold medal by A.M.A. for exhibit of research work, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Soc. Internal Medicine, American Society for Clinical Investigation, Physicians' Club (Chicago), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Editor:* French's Practice of Medicine, 1910. Contbr. several monographs containing results of original research in Am. and European publs. *Home:* 1517 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.

WILLIAMSON, James De Long; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1849; *s.* Samuel and Mary E. Williamson; A.B., Adelbert College (Western Reserve U.), 1870; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1872-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Wooster, 1902); *m.* Edith Day Ely, of Elyria, O., Aug. 4, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Norwalk, O., 1875-84, Warren, 1885-8, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1888-1901; pres. *pro tem.* Society for Savings, Cleveland, 1912-15; exec. v.p. same, 1915-21. Trustee Western Reserve U. (actg. pres. Nov. 1921-23). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Kirtland Country. *Home:* 11205 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMSON, John I., lawyer; *b.* Carroll Co., Mo., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* John W. and Mary Catharine (Smith) W.; grad. high sch., Carrollton, Mo., 1887; Ky. U., 1888-89; *m.* Lucy E. Willett, of Carlisle, Ky., Dec. 8, 1891. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1891, and began practice at Carlisle; moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1893; lecturer Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1909-19; mem. Commn. to Revise Mo. Code of Civil Procedure, 1913. Asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., Nov. 1919-Jan. 1, 1921; Dem. nominee for same office but defeated Nov. 1920; resumed practice in Kansas City. Mem. Jackson Co. (Mo.) Council of Defense and of Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kansas City bar assns., Mo. Hist. Soc. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, City, Knife and Fork, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 3647 Campbell St. *Office:* Scarritt Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WILLIAMSON, Kossuth Mayer, prof. economics; *b.* Lower Peachtree, Ala., Oct. 29, 1891; *s.* John Matthias and Catherine Adel (Jeffrey) W.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1920; unmarried. Teacher high sch., Jasper, Ala., 1913-15; instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920; with Wesleyan U. since 1920, successively asst. prof. economics and social science, 1920-21, asso. prof., 1921-22; prof. since 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 294 High St., Middletown, Conn.

WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Mary Robinson; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMSON, Oliver Robison, publisher; *b.* Covington, O., May 6, 1871; *s.* Oliver and Sarah (Robison) W.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Nina Marie Bolt, of Chicago, June 26, 1895. Learned printer's trade; country newspaper business, Ohio, Ala., Ind.; reporter, editorial writer daily papers; mng. editor The Continent, 1910, pub. same since 1912; sec. and mgr. McCormick Pub. Co. Pres. Chicago Presbyn. Social Union, 1914; chmn. Inter-Church War Work Com. of Chicago during World War; organizer religious press for Federal Food Administration; commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., 1910, 21, 23; chmn. advisory commission and trustee Chicago Ch. Federation; mem. Western Com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. publicity com. World Alliance Presbyn. Chs.; one of founders publicity dept. Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Huron Coll., U. of Dubuque, Chicago Presbyn. Training Sch., Olivet Inst. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Ohio Soc. of Chicago, Irving Soc. (pres. 1923-24). Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* (with C. E. Laughlin) The Complete Home, 1909. *Home:* 135 N. Scoville Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, Sydney Bacon, civil engr.; *b.* Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., Apr. 15, 1865; *s.* Thomas Hoomes and Julia Anna (Lewis) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1884; *m.* Helen C. Davis, of St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1890. Instr. mathematics, Kings Mountain (S.C.) Mil. Sch., 1884-6; with engring. depts. C., B. & Northern, St. Paul & Duluth, and N.P. rys., 1886-90; entered gen. engring., Montgomery, Ala., 1890; in employ U.S. Govt., on Tenn. River improvements, 1892-1900 (excepting during Spanish-Am. War), and at Newport, R.I., as asst. engr. on fortification work, 1900-4; in practice, New York, Baltimore and other cities, 1904-7; as engr. in charge of Pacific Locks, and div. engr. Pacific Div., Panama Canal, 1907-12 (resigned); chief of constrn., U.S. Reclamation Service, Dec. 10, 1914-Jan., 1916 (resigned); constrn. engr. for Guggenheim Brothers, since Jan., 1916. Mem. exec. com. Chile Exploration Co., Braden Copper Co. Served as capt. U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War; detailed as asst. to Col. George W. Goethals, chief engr. 1st Army Corps. Commd. col. engrs., and comd. 55th Engrs. A.E.F.; in France as sect. engr., Intermediate Sect. West, and of the Paris dist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington). Cons. engr. Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 1, 1924—. *Office:* Brown Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. *Address:* Lincoln Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMSON, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Staunton, Ill., May 19, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Creighton) W.; student Northern Ind. Normal Sch., 1887, St. Louis Law Sch., 1890-1; *m.* Mattie L. Binney, of Madison Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1891. Began practice at Mt. Olive, Ill., 1891; moved to Edwardsville, 1899; mem. firm of Warnock, Williamson & Burroughs; asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1919-21; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns. Presbyn. Mason (33°), K.P., Woodman. *Club:* Sangamon. Originator of the legal system for road constrn. in Ill. *Home:* Edwardsville, Ill. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, William, Jr., congressman; *b.* Mahaska Co., Ia., Oct. 7, 1875; *s.* William and Mary (Erland) W.; Wayne (Neb.) Normal Sch.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Clara Victoria Dice, of Presho, S.D., Oct. 5, 1910. Joint founder with bro. Albert W., of the Coyote, and Prairie Sun, weekly newspapers, 1903 and 1904, also of Williamson Hardware Co., 1906; pres. Lyman County Abstract Co.; v.p. Iona State Bank. State's atty., Lyman Co., 1905-11; circuit judge 11th Jud. Dist., S.D., 1911-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25)), 3d S.D. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Custer, S.D.

WILLIAMSON, William Collins, clergyman; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* Andrew Duncan and Isabel (Collins) W.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1865, A.M., 1868; grad. Theol. Sem. U.P. Ch., Xenia, O., 1868; (D.D., Amity Coll.; LL.D., Tarkio, 1923); *m.* Matilda Jean McNary, June 30, 1868 (died Feb. 1, 1921). Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1868; pastor Washington, Ia., 1871-85, Keokuk, 1885-1904, Burlington, 1904-9, Clarinda, Ia., since 1909. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1905; represented U.P. Ch. before Asso. Ref. Ch., S.; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem.

bd. mgrs. Theol. Sem. U.P. Ch. 18 yrs.; former mem. Monmouth Coll. Senate. Served as pvt., Union Army, 1864-5. Republican. *Home:* Clarinda, Ia.

WILLING, John Thomson, artist; *b.* at Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Jessie Thomson (Gillespie) W.; ed. Model Sch., Toronto; studied Ont. Art Sch.; *m.* Charlotte Vanderveer, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1886. Editor Gravure Service Corpn. Pres. Am. Inst. of Graphic Arts. Asso. Royal Canadian Acad., 1884. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn (Phila.); Nat. Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Some Old Time Beauties, 1894; Dames of High Degree, 1895. *Home:* 5909 Wayne Av., Germantown, Pa., and Henryville, Monroe Co., Pa. *Address:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WILLINGHAM, Henry J., teacher; *b.* in St. Clair Co., Ala., Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* James Ezekiel and Mary Ann (Lewis) W.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1891, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Sara Frances Nichols, of Lineville, Clay Co., Ala., Dec. 28, 1896. Pres. Lineville Coll., 1893-1900, Fifth Dist. Agrl. Sch., Ala., 1900-7; sec. State Bd. Examiners for Teachers, 1907-11; state supt. edn., Ala., term 1911-14; pres. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., since 1914. Ex-pres. Bapt. State Mission Bd.; trustee Howard Coll. Mem. Ala. Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1904-5), N.E.A. (v.-p. supts.' div.). Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow; mem. Sigma Nu. *Address:* Florence, Ala.

WILLIS, Bailey, geologist; *b.* Idlewild-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 31, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel Parker and Cornelia (Grinnell) W.; E.M., Columbia School Mines, 1878, C.E., 1879; hon. Ph.D. U. of Berlin, Germany, 1910; *m.* Miss A. H. Grinnell, of Yellow Springs, Ohio, March 4, 1882 (died 1896); 2d, Miss M. D. Baker, of Washington, Apr. 21, 1898. Spl. expert iron ores, 10th Census, 1879-81; geologist Northern Transcontinental Survey, exploration for N.P. and allied cos., 1881-4; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-1916; in charge Appalachian Div., New York to Ala., Cascade Range and Puget Sound Div., Wash., and editor Geologic Atlas of U.S.; asst. to dir. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1897-1902; geologist in charge of div. of areal and stratigraphic geology, 1900-6; geologist engaged in geol. explorations in China under auspices of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1903-4, gold medal, Société Geographie de France, 1910. Lecturer on geology, Johns Hopkins, 1895-1902, U. of Chicago, 1909; consulting geologist to minister pub. works, Argentina, 1911-15; prof. geology, Stanford U., Calif., 1915-22; emeritus, 1922. Chief of Latin Am. div. of Col. E. M. House "Inquiry," for Peace Conf., 1918. Seismologist, Carnegie Instn. of Washington expdn. to Chile in 1923; cons. geolog. engr., 1922—. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Engineers, Commonwealth (San Francisco). Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Geographers, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1921—), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., etc.; hon. mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (London), hon. mem. Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (Munich), Gesellsch. z. Erdkunde (Berlin), Société Géologique de Belgique. Author Mechanics of Appalachian Structure, Research in China, Geologic Structures, and numerous scientific articles. *Address:* 5 Lasuen St., Stanford University, Calif.

WILLIS, Charles Francis, mining engr., editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1885; *s.* Frank Eugene and Elizabeth Ann (King) W.; S.B. in Mining Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; E.M., N.M. Coll. of Mines, 1916; *m.* Helen Isabel Heckman, of Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 20, 1908. Mgr. Enterprise Mining Co., Cooney, N.M., 1906, Pelican Mining Co., Lake City, Colo., 1909; first dir. Ariz. Bur. Mines, Tucson, 1912; consulting supervisor dept. industrial relations, Phelps Dodge Corpn., Bisbee, Ariz., 1918; editor and pub. Ariz. Mining Journal, Jan. 1, 1920—. Active in war work as state dir. 1st and 2d Y.M.C.A. drives, United War Work Drive, Armenian and Jewish Relief drives, Near East Relief; was mem. Ariz. Council of Defense and in charge war mineral production. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Assn. Engrs. (pres. Phoenix Chapter), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (lt. gov. Southwest Dist.), Advertising (pres.). *Home:* 32 Columbus Av. *Office:* Central Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

WILLIS, Frank Bartlette, senator; *b.* Lewis Center, O., Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* Jay B. and Lavinia A. W.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada., 1893, A. M., 1904; LL.B. from Ohio Wesleyan, Miami, and Ohio, 1906; *m.* Allie Dustin, of Galena, O., July 19, 1894. Prof. history and economics, 1894-1906, later prof. law, Ohio Northern U.; admitted to bar, 1906. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1900-1904; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 8th Ohio Dist.; gov. of Ohio, term 1915-17; U.S. senator from Ohio, 1921-27. Republican. *Home:* Delaware, O.

WILLIS, Henry, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIS, H(enry) Parker, economist; *b.* at Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1874; *s.* John Henry and Olympia (Brown) W.; student Western Reserve U.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; studied univs. of Leipzig and Vienna; spl. studies economics, history, polit. science, law; *m.* Rosa Johnston Brooke, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 24, 1903. Adj. prof. economics and polit. science, 1898-9, prof., 1899-1901, Wilson prof. economics and polit. science, 1903-5, Washington and Lee U.; prof. finance, George Washington U., 1905-6 and 1907-12; dean, Coll. Polit. Sciences, same, 1910-12; asso. editor New York Jour. of Commerce, 1912-14, editor-in-chief same 1919—. Sec. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1914-18, and dir. of research, same, 1918-22; consulting economist, same, 1922. Pres. Philippine Nat. Bank, 1916-17. Spl. commr. in Australasia for Chase Nat. Bank and Central Trust Company, 1919. Asst., Monetary Commn., 1897-8; leader writer, New York Evening Post, 1901-2; Washington corr. New York Jour. of Commerce, and Springfield Republican, 1902-3, New York Jour. of Commerce, and Engring. and Mining Jour., 1905-13; spl. corr. in Japan, China and P.I., 1904; asso. editor Jour. of Accountancy; editor U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-10; expert Ways and Means Com., Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1911-13, Banking and Currency Com., same, 1912-13, Joint Com. on Rural Credits, 1914. Lecturer, 1913-14, prof. banking, 1917—, Columbia U. *Joint Author:* Report of the Monetary Commission, 1898. *Author:* History of the Latin Monetary Union, 1901; Reciprocity (with Prof. J. L. Laughlin), 1903; Our Philippine Problem, 1905; Principles and Problems of Modern Banking, 1910; Principles of Accounting, 1910; Life of Stephen A. Douglas, 1911; The Federal Reserve, 1915; American Banking, 1916; The Modern Trust Company (with Kirkbride and Sterrett), 1919; Business and Banking (with G. W. Edwards), 1921; The Federal Reserve System, 1923. Contbr. to econ. and other jours. Chmn. bd. Philippine-Am. Chamber Commerce. Dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank and Federation Bank of N.Y. *Home:* New Brighton, N.Y. *Address:* 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIS, Hugh Evander, prof. law; *b.* Stratton, Vt., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Evander H. and Lucy

(Sprague) W.; A.B., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901, LL.M., 1902; *m.* Esther Louise DeCoster, of Litchfield, Minn., Sept. 21, 1910. Instr. law, 1902-6, asst. prof., 1906-10, prof., 1910-13, U. of Minn.; dean and prof. law, Southwestern U. Law Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913-15; prof. law, 1917-22, dean Law Sch., 1920-22, U. of N.D.; prof. law, Ind. U., 1922—. Commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1920-22. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Conglist. Prog. Republican. *Author:* Principles of the Law of Contracts, 1909; Principles of the Law of Damages, 1910; Farmers' Manual of Law, 1911; Cases on Bailments, Carriers and Public Callings, 1913; Law of Social Justice, 1918. Frequent contbr. to law periodicals. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

WILLIS, Olympia Brown (Olympia Brown); see Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WILLIS, Park Weed, physician, surgeon; *b.* Umatilla Co., Ore., July 10, 1867; *s.* William McCellan and May Arabella (Keyes) W.; U. of Wash., 1883-84; B.S., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1888, M.S., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Georgia Clark, of Milford, Conn., June 15, 1892. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1892. Trustee Whitman Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), King Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Rainier, College, Seattle Yacht. *Home:* 1316 Columbia St. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WILLIS, Portia H., writer and public speaker; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Hon. Benjamin A. and Lillie Evelyn (Macaulay) W.; father mem. of Congress, 1875-9; ed. Anne Brown Sch., N.Y. City, special courses Columbia and Harvard. Lecturer and organizer in N.Y., for woman suffrage, 1911-17; first to tour out-of-doors for suffrage through N.Y. State, 1911; formerly v.-p. Woman Suffrage Study Club, N.Y. City; trained Am. Red Cross campaign workers, 1917; active in movement for Americanization of immigrants; dir. and polit. chmn. Women's Pro-League Council; foundation mem. Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; hon. mem. Aerial League America. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 452 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILLISTON, A(rthur) Lyman, engineer and educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLISTON, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Lyman Richards and Anne E. (Gale) W.; bro. of Arthur Lyman W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1888, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Fairlie Wellman, Brookline, Mass., Sept. 12, 1889. In practice, Boston, since 1888; asst. prof. law, 1890-5, prof., 1895-1903, Weld professor, 1903-1919, and Dane professor since 1919, also acting dean, 1909, Harvard Law Sch. Lecturer, Law Sch., U. of Chicago, 1902-3, U. of Cal., 1909, 15, 21. Drew acts to make uniform the law of sales, warehouse receipts, bills of lading and certificates of stock. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Mass.). Mass. commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1910—. *Author:* The Law of Sales, 1909; The Law of Contracts, 1920. *Editor:* Parsons on Contracts, 8th edition, 1893; Cases on Contracts, 1894; Cases on Sales, 1894; Stephen on Pleading, 1895; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1902, 2d edit., 1919; Cases on Contracts, 1903-4, 2d edit., 1922; Wald's Pollock on Contracts, 1905. Also numerous articles on legal subjects in Harvard Law Review, American Law Review, etc. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

WILLITS; see also Willets.

WILLITS, Albert Bower, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 7, 1851; *s.* Alphonso Albert and Eliza Jane (Street) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874; *m.* Anna Bain White, of Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 28, 1876. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLMAN, Leon Kurtz, clergyman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLOUGHBY, Benjamin M., judge; *b.* in Ind., Apr. 8, 1861; *s.* Milton and Phoebe (Osborn) W.; Vincennes High Sch.; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll. (U. of Cincinnati), 1879; *m.* Edith Getches, of Paoli, Ind., July 8, 1912. Began practice at Vincennes, 1880; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 97, 99; judge 12th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1912-18; asso. judge Supreme Court of Ind., term. 1919-25. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Vincennes, Ind. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLOUGHBY, Charles Clark, anthropologist; *b.* Winchendon, Mass.; *s.* William Alonzo and Mehitable Edson (Clark) W.; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard Univ., 1899-1901; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1915); *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Stanwood, of Augusta, Me. Asst. Dept. of Anthropology Chicago Expn., 1892-3; chief asst. Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, Harvard, 1894-9, asst. curator, 1899-1913, asst. dir., 1913-15, and director since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Assn. Museums; corr. mem. Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography. Writer on anthropol. subjects. *Home:* 291 School St., Watertown, Mass. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

WILLOUGHBY, John Edmund, editor, polit. speaker; *b.* Canoga, Seneca Co., N.Y., Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) W.; descendant on paternal side of Delano family and on maternal side of Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary war; ed. common schs. and acads.; *m.* Minnie Katherine Salisbury, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1884. With Utica Observer, 1882-3, and Amsterdam Evening Recorder most of time, 1883-98, mng. editor since Jan. 1, 1907; pub. Little Falls Herald, 1890-1; editor Kingston (N.Y.) Freeman, 1898-1906. Clerk Montgomery Co. (N.Y.) Bd. Supervisors, 1892-3; city treas., Amsterdam, 1894-6. Pub. speaker in nat. campaigns Rep. Party since 1900. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Montgomery Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Elks, Masonic. *Author:* The Round of the Year, 1915; Through Trial to Triumph, 1918; One Hundred Years and Other Poems, 1923. Contbr. verse to newspapers and mags.; also poems for pub. occasions. *Home:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

WILLOUGHBY, Westel Woodbury, university prof.; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Westel and Jennie R. (Woodbury) W.; brother of William Franklin W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Grace Robinson, of Dubuque, Ia., June 27, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Washington, 1891-7; acting asst. prof. polit. science, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894-5; prof. polit. science, Johns Hopkins, since 1897. Lecturer polit. science, George Washington Univ., 1907-9; lecturer political science, Princeton Univ., 1904-16; constitutional adviser to Chinese Govt., 1916-17; chief tech. adviser to Chinese delegation, Washington Conf., 1921-22. Mem. Am. Political Science Assn. (sec.-treas. 1903-12, pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* The Supreme Court of the United States—Its History and Administrative Importance, 1890; Government and Administration of the United States, 1891; The

Nature of the State—A Study in Political Philosophy, 1896; The Rights and Duties of American Citizenship, 1898; Social Justice—a Critical Study, 1900; The Political Theories of the Ancient World, 1903; The American Constitutional System, 1904; Constitutional Law of the United States, 2 vols., 1910; Principles of the Constitutional Law of the United States; Prussian Political Philosophy, 1918; Foreign Rights and Interests in China, 1920; The Problem of Government (with Lindsay Rogers), 1921; China at the Conference, 1922. Editor: The American State Series. Co-editor: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science; mng. editor American Political Science Review, 1907-17. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

WILLOUGHBY, William Charles, missionary; *b.* Redruth, Cornwall, Eng., Mar. 16, 1857; *s.* Richard and Ann (Willoughby) W.; grad. Spring Hill Theol. Coll., Birmingham, Eng., 1882; post-grad. work, same coll., 1884-5; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Pountney, of Birmingham, Oct. 27, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; joint-leader of a caravan of 475 Africans from Zanzibar to Unyamwezi, Africa, 1882; pastor Mill St. Ch., Perth, Scotland, 1885-7; lecturing and preaching in Eng. for London Missionary Soc., 1887-9; pastor Union St. Ch., Brighton, Eng., 1889-93; missionary, London Missionary Soc. in Bechuanaland, S. Africa, 1893-1903; polit. adviser to King Khama on his visit to Eng., 1895; founded, and presided over the Tiger Kloof Native Instn. (missionary and industrial sch., teachers' training., and theol. sem.), Bechuanaland, 1904-14; chmn. S. African Dist. of London Missionary Soc., 1915-17; sent as deputation from London Missionary Soc. to Congl. chs. of Australia and New Zealand, 1917, later visiting stations in islands of S. Pacific Ocean; prof. African missions, Kennedy Sch. of Missions (Hartford Sem. Foundation), since Oct. 1919. Trustee Peking Univ., China. Fellow Royal Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland, Royal Geog. Soc. (London). *Author:* Native Life on the Transvaal Border, 1900; Tiger Kloof, 1912; Race Problems in the New Africa, 1923. *Address:* 155 Sisson Av., Hartford, Conn.

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin, economist; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Westel and Jennie R. (Woodbury) W.; brother of Westel Woodbury W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Bessie Talbot Appleby, of Washington, June 22, 1897. Expert U.S. Dept. Labor, 1890-1901; spl. agt. of edn. and social economy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; mem. of the class, group and superior juries for granting awards; received cross Légion d'Honneur from French Govt.; lecturer in economics, Johns Hopkins and Harvard, 1901; treas. of P.R., 1901-7; sec. of P.R. and pres. exec. council of Legislative Assembly, P.R., 1907-9; asst. dir. U.S. Census, Aug., 1909-Apr., 1911; mem. President's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Apr., 1911-12; prof. jurisprudence and politics, Princeton, 1912-17; dir. Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916—. American corr. Musée Social, Paris, 1894-14; several times represented Dept. Labor at Internat. congresses and to make labor investigations in Europe; constl. adviser to the Chinese Republic, 1914-16. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Workingmen's Insurance, 1898; Territories and Dependencies of the United States (Am. State Series), 1905; The System of Financial Administration of Great Britain (with W. W. Willoughby and S. M. Lindsay), 1917; The Problem of a National Budget, 1918; The Movement for Budgetary Reform in the States, 1918; The Government of Modern States, 1919; Government Organization in War Time and After, 1919; Reorganization of the Administrative Branch of the National Government, 1923. Contbr. to leading polit. science publs. on econ. and polit. subjects. Lecturer, public administrations, Johns Hopkins, 1919—. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WILLS, Albert Potter, college prof.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* William Russel and Lucretia (Potter) W.; B.E.E., Tufts Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1898-9; (Sc.D., Tufts, 1911); *m.* Agnes Randall Brune, of Baltimore, May 18, 1909 (died, Apr. 17, 1910); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Pardee Carter, of Hartford, June 10, 1920. Asso. in physics and applied mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1902; physicist, Cooper Hewitt Lab., New York, 1902-03; instr. mechanics, 1903-5, adj. prof., 1905-9, prof. math. physics, 1909—, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Contbr. papers on magnetic susceptibility, magnetic shielding, magnetostriction, conduction of electricity in mercury vapor, and hydrodynamics. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

WILLS, David, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

WILLS, David Crawford, banker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* John B. and Sarah Jane (Thompson) W.; grad. Allegheny High Sch., Pittsburgh, 1889; *m.* Bessie A. Seville, of Bellevue, Pa., May 23, 1895. Began as messenger, Mechanics Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, 1889; auditor Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, 1902-4; cashier, dir. Diamond Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, 1904-14; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Bellevue, Pa., 1907-14; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O., 1914-20 and 21—; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Sept. 29, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921. Trustee Westminster Coll. (New Wilmington, Pa.), Kent (O.) State Normal Sch. First pres. Pittsburgh Chapter Am. Inst. Banking. Republican. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Shaker Heights (Cleveland); Union (Pittsburgh); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 14233 Terrace Rd. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

WILLS, George Stockton, educator; *b.* in Halifax Co., N.C., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Richard Henry and Ann Louisa (Norman) W.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1889, Ph.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Georgia M., *d.* Holdridge Chidester, of Romney, W.Va., June 24, 1903. Taught in pvt. boys' acads., 1889-94, 1900-1; instr. English, U. of N.C., 1894-6, and summer term, 1900; prof. English, Western Md. Coll., 1898-1900, 1901-4, and Sept. 1, 1922—; prof. English, Greensboro Woman's Coll., N.C., 1904-07; instr. English, Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1907-12, and 1914-22, actg. head dept. of English and German, 1911-12, head of dept., 1914, head dept. of English, 1920-22. Spl. instr. English, U. of Md., 1918-20. Mem. Psi Chap. Sigma Nu. Wrote Sketch of life and extended bibliography of the works of Sidney Lanier, 1899; papers on Southern history and literature to Publs. of Southern History Assn., and to Ashe and Van Noppen's Biographical History of North Carolina; news editor Atlantic Educational Journal, Baltimore, 1908-11. Mem. S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Home:* Westminster, Md.

WILLSIE, Mrs. Honoré, writer; see Morrow, Mrs. Honoré.

WILLSON, Augustus Everett, ex-governor; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1846; *s.* Hiram and Ann Colvin (Ennis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; was short time Harvard Law Sch., 1870; studied law in offices of Lothrop, Bishop & Lincoln, Boston, and under John M. Harlan, Louisville, Ky.; (LL.D., Harvard, 1908, also U. of Kentucky and Berea Coll.); *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Gen. James A. Ekin, U.S.A., July 23, 1877. Chief clerk Treasury Dept., Dec. 1875-Aug. 1876; Rep. nominee for Congress, 5th Ky. Dist., 1884, 86, 88, 92; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 88, 92, 1904, 08, 16; gov. of Ky., 1907-11; resumed practice of law, 1911. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard, 1910-18. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Harvard of Ky. *Home:* 1423 S. 4th St. *Office:* Realty Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

WILLSON, Frederick Newton, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1855; *s.* T. Newton and Mary Caroline (Evarts) W.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1879; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Mary H. Bruere, of Princeton, N.J., May 22, 1884 (died Mar. 28, 1893); 2d, Anna R. Albertson, of Asbury Park, N.J., July 28, 1895. Started dept. of graphics in John C. Green Sch. of Science, Princeton, Dec., 1880; professorship created, 1883, and prof. descriptive geometry, stereotomy and tech. drawing, Princeton U., till June, 1923; since then emeritus. Fellow. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. (affiliate), Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton), Sigma Xi (Rensselaer). Presbyn. elder. Author of a series of textbooks on descriptive geometry and its applications. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WILLSON, George Hayward, meteorologist; *b.* Kent Co., Md., Feb. 23, 1858; *s.* George Hayward and Henrietta Eleanor (Brooke) W.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1874-6; *m.* Cynthia A. Parker, of Klamath Co., Ore., Aug. 25, 1885. Entered Signal Corps U.S.A., at Washington, 1880; transferred to Weather Bu., 1891; stationed various places in N.D., Mont., Ore., San Francisco, Seattle, Olympia; asst. forecaster, San Francisco, 1898-13; in charge San Francisco office and S. Pacific Coast Forecast Dist., Sept. 1, 1913-June 30, 1917, also dir. Cal. Climatol. Service; asst. to the dist. forecaster in charge Pacific Coast Dist. since July 1, 1917. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 430 61st St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* Weather Bureau, San Francisco, Calif.

WILLSON, James William, supt. mil. inst.; *b.* Mar. 5, 1872; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLSON, John Owens, college pres.; Jan. 27, 1845–Mar. 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLSON, Robert Wheeler, astronomer; July 20, 1853–Nov. 1, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLYS, John North, manufacturer; *b.* at Canandaigua, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* of David Smith and Lydia (North) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Isabel Van Wie, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1897. Began in bicycle business, Canandaigua, 1890; removed to Elmira, N.Y., and organized the Elmira Arms Co., also engaged in selling automobiles on an extensive scale; purchased the Indianapolis plant of the Overland Automobile Co., 1907, and 2 yrs. later purchased the Pope Toledo plant at Toledo; now pres., The Willys-Overland Co., Toledo; also president of Willys-Morrow Company, Elmira, N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. Owns one of the most valuable collections of oil paintings in Ohio. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers' (New York); Toledo (pres.), Toledo Country, Inverness (Toledo); Midwick Country, Crags Country, California (Los Angeles, Calif.); New York Yacht; Greenwich Country (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* 2210 Robinwood Av. *Office:* Willys-Overland Co., Toledo, O.

WILM, Emil Carl, college prof.; *b.* Margonin, Germany, Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Carl and Ernestine (Krueger) W.; came to America, 1889; A.B., Southwestern Univ., Tex., 1902 (LL.D., 1914); A.M., Vanderbilt Univ., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1905; *m.* Grace Gridley (pianist), of Parsons, Kan., Sept. 15, 1903. Prof. philosophy, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1905-11; grad. student and asst., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1911-12; prof. philosophy, Wells Coll., 1912-14, Bryn Mawr, 1914-15, Boston U., since 1915. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Kappa Alpha, etc. *Author:* The Philosophy of Friedrich Schiller, 1912; The Problem of Religion, 1912; The Culture of Religion, 1912; Henri Bergson, A Study in Radical Evolution, 1914; Religion and the School, 1918; The Theories of Instinct, 1922. *Part author:* The Modern High School, 1914; Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton, 1917. Translator: (with R. Pitner) Klemm, A History of Psychology, 1914. *Editor:* Studies in Philosophy and Theology, 1922. Contbr. on philos. and lit. topics. *Home:* 105 Fair Oaks Park, Needham, Mass.

WILMER, Cary Breckinridge, clergyman; *b.* Williamsburg, Va., June 2, 1859; *s.* George Thornton and Mary Barbara (Saunders) W.; B.A., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1875; Theol. Dept., Kenyon Coll., 1883-4; (D.D., U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1906); *m.* Mrs. Kate Phillips Ammons, of Gainesville, Fla., Jan. 23, 1905. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Ocala, Fla., 1884-9, Ch. of Resurrection, Fernbank, O., 1889-91; supt. Colored Orphan Asylum, Lynchburg, Va., 1891-8; rector, Ch. of Epiphany, Lynchburg, 1892-3, Ch. of Nativity, Price Hill, Cincinnati, 1898-1900, St. Luke's Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1900—. V.p. bd. trustees Atlanta U. Chaplain retired 5th Regt. Ga. N.G. Chmn. sub-com. of commn. of Episcopal Ch. on revision of lectionary; mem. exec. council Diocese of Atlanta and chmn. social service com. examining chaplain; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907, 10, 13, 16, 19; charter mem. for Ga. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. for Ga. of Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League; mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Author various tracts on religious subjects. Special speaker for Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1919. Chmn. Atlanta White Com. on Inter-racial Relations. *Clubs:* Unity, Symposium, Friars, Ansley Park Golf. *Home:* 700 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

WILMER, William Holland, physician; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1863; *s.* Richard Hooker (bishop Ala.) and Margaret (Brown) W.; prep. edn., Episcopal High Sh., Alexandria, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1885; studied New York Polyclinic, and in hosps. of Europe; (LL.D., Georgetown U., 1919); *m.* Re Lewis Smith, of Pa., Oct. 6, 1891. Office asst. to Dr. Emil Gruening, N.Y. City, 1887-9; interne Mt. Sinai Hosp., instr. N.Y. Polyclinic; practiced Washington, D.C., since 1889; prof. ophthalmology, Georgetown U. Commd. lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 26, 1911; maj., Apr. 11, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, N.A., Mar. 22, 1918; col. U.S.A., June 12, 1918; hon. discharged, May 15, 1919; now col. Med. R.C. Officer in charge Med. Research Lab., Air Service, Mineola, L.I., until Aug. 1918; surgeon in charge Med. Research Labs., A.E.F., France, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Mar. 12, 1919. Mem. hygiene ref. bd. Life Extension Inst.; mem. advisory bd. of dirs., Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness, Advisory Com. Prevention Hereditary Blindness, Nat. Inst. Social Science, Com. on Mental Hygiene, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science, A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Southern Med. Soc.; fellow (a founder) Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Army and Navy Air Service Assn., Med. Air Service Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Mt. Sinai Hosp. Alumni Assn., Med. Alumni Assn. U. of Va. (pres.), Washington Chapter U. of

Va. Alumni Assn. (pres.), Soc. of the Cincinnati in State of N.J. (pres.), Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Alpha Omega Alpha, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. bd. govs. Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; trustee Nat. Cathedral Foundation. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Colonnade (U. of Va.); Blue Ridge Country. Contbr. on ophthal. topics and med. aviation problems. *Home:* 2101 R St. *Office:* 1610 I St., Washington, D.C.

WILMERDING, Lucius Kellogg, merchant; Mar. 19, 1848–Dec. 8, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILMETH, Frank Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* at Salem, Henry Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1862; Whittier Coll., Salem; M.D., Lincoln Med. Coll. (now med. dept. Cotner U.), Lincoln, Neb., 1894; post-grad. work Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, and Chicago Clin. Sch.; *m.* Jessie Drummond, of Arapahoe, Neb., 1889. Practiced, Eagle, Cass Co., Neb., 1894-8; removed to Lincoln, 1898; lecturer, 1894-1901, prof. surgery, 1901, mem. bd. dirs., 1896-1910, pres., 1901-4, dean, 1906-8 and 1909-11, Lincoln Med. Coll.; surgeon Neb. State Penitentiary, 1901-3; propr. Esther's Hospital, Lincoln. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

WILMETH, James Lillard; *b.* Chewalla, McNairy Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Benjamin F. and Isabella Bruce (DePoyster) W.; student Christian Coll., Howard Co., Ark., 1890-3; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1906; *m.* Alpha B. Moore, of Prescott, Ark., Nov. 5, 1896. Became connected with office of auditor of Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C., 1895; lawyer in office of comptroller of the Treasury, 1906-10; chief clk. of Treasury Dept., 1910-17; dir. Bur. of Engraving and Printing, 1917-22. As chief clk. assisted in reorganizing the Treasury Dept.; directed the making of moneys, bonds and securities for financing the war; visited Europe at outbreak of the war, in charge of relief voted by Congress for Am. citizens. Member Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Maccabee, Modern Woodman. Dir. D.C. Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. bd. mgrs. Y.M.C.A.; nat. sec. Jr.O.U.A.M., June 1923—. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4844 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILMORE, Augustus Cleland, clergyman; *b.* Jackson, O., June 2, 1849; *s.* Levi and Nancy (Golden) W.; student De Pauw U., 1867-69; grad. U.B. Theol. Inst., Noblesville, Ind., 1895; (D.D., Harriman U., 1900); *m.* Julia Trammel, of Warren, Ind., Aug. 14, 1870 (died May 14, 1890); *m.* 2d, Minnie A. Rice, of Anderson, Ind., Mar. 9, 1892. Entered ministry U.B. Ch., 1877; pastor 38 yrs. in Ind., successively at Montpelier, Wabash, Hartsville, Indianapolis, Anderson, Noblesville, New Castle, Saratoga, Selma, Muncie, Greenfield and Pendleton; presiding elder White River Conf. 9 yrs., sec. 8 yrs., registrar 14 yrs.; instr. systematic theology since 1889, pres. 1889-1905, U.B. Theol. Inst. Incorporator and pres. Conf. Corpn.; pres. Conf. Ch. Erection Soc., 1894-1920; trustee Ind. Central Coll., 6 yrs., U.B. Publ. House, 4 yrs. Del. U.B. Quad. Gen. Conf., 1889, 93, 97, 1901, 05. Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain Ind. Soc.), Ind. Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.; Past Master and Past High Priest, York Rite); K.P. Republican. *Home:* Winchester, Ind.

WILMORE, John Jenkins, educator; *b.* at Winchester, Ind., Oct. 15, 1864; *s.* James Willis and Hannah Ann (Jenkins) W.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1888, M.E., 1891; *m.* Moselle Rowena Whitaker, of Hephzibah, Ga., June 11, 1891. Began as instr. dept. mechanic arts, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1888 and has continued as acting dir., 1891-92, dir., 1892-94, prof. mech. engring, 1894-1908, dean engring. and head prof. mech. engring., 1908—. Consultant in heat engring. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

WILMOT, Frank Moore, secretary; *b.* Lambertville, N.J., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* William Heywood and Maud Madeline (McCready) W.; grad. Lambertville High Sch., 1888; *m.* Maude Gallagher, of Lambertville, Oct. 14, 1896. Began as clk. Pa. R.R. Relief Fund, 1888; asst. mgr. and mgr. Carnegie Relief Fund, Pittsburgh, 1901-11; trustee, sec. and mgr. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn. (fund of $5,000,000), since Apr., 1904. Dir. and sec. Tuberculosis League, Pittsburgh; dir. Pa. Tuberculosis Soc.; mem. exec. com. Hungry Club, Pittsburgh (open forum for discussion of pub. questions); dir., treas. and chmn. finance com. Art Soc. of Pittsburgh; hon. sec. Western Pa. br. English-Speaking Union. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, Automobile, Oakmont Country (dir.). *Home:* Centre and Bellefield Avs. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILMOT, Nellie Maroa, educator; *b.* at Carthage, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1868; *d.* Egbert Edmund and Imogene Maroa (Russell) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1889; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1896, U. of Chicago, 1901, Harvard, 1904. Instr. in English in secondary schs. Conn. and N.Y., 1889-93, in high schs., Orange, N.J., 1893-97; instr. English and Bible, Girls' Latin Sch., Baltimore, 1897; v.-prin. same, 1908, head mistress since 1909. Mem. Syracuse Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter Gamma Phi Beta. Presbyn. *Address:* 1217 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

WILSHIRE, (Henry) Gaylord, editor; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, see also Willson.

WILSON, Alonzo Edes, journalist; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* James V. and Charlotte (Plants) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Anna Marie Nelson, of Rockford, Ill., June 14, 1897. Editor St. Paul (Minn.) Times, 1886, the Chicago Lever, 1890-5. Active in Prohibition Party; was sec. 6 state and 3 national convs.; sec.-treas., 1891-1902, chmn., 1902-11, Ill. Prohibition State Com. Prohibition candidate for sec. of state of Ill., 1896, for U.S. senator, 1916; elected mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1904; v.p. World's Prohibition Confederation. President Nicholson Motor Corpn. Nat. dir. Near East Relief. *Club:* City. Methodist. *Author:* Prohibition Hand Book, 1900; American Prohibition Year Book, 1901-1910. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 37 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Andrew Wilkins, Jr., educator; *b.* Indiana, Pa., June 29, 1863; *s.* Andrew Wilkins and Anna Graham (Dick) W.; Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; studied law, U. of Pa.; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1889; *m.* Bessie Gladys Sansom, of Indiana, Pa., Aug. 23, 1889. Teacher Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1883-5; admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; teacher, Hill Sch., 1888; founder, 1888, and pres. Kiskiminetas Springs Sch. Presbyn. *Address:* Saltsburg, Pa.

WILSON, Mrs. Arthur McD.; see Wilson, Margaret Adaline.

WILSON, Bert, coll. pres.; *b.* Wick, Tyler Co., W.Va., Mar. 31, 1877; *s.* Jasper and Elizabeth Ann (Shriver) W.; A.B., Cotner Coll., Bethany, Neb., 1909, LL.D., 1921; post-grad. work, U. of Neb., 1909-11; *m.* Edith Burchell, of Minden, Kearney Co., Neb., Aug. 27, 1902 (8 daughters). Teacher country schs., Kearney Co., Neb., 1896-

8; prof. English lit. and head dept. of English, Cotner Coll., 1911-12; sec. Men and Religion Forward Movement for Neb., 1912-13; sec. Fgn. Christian Missionary Soc., Cincinnati, 1913-20; chmn. promotional div. United Christian Missionary Soc., St. Louis, 1920-23; pres. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., since Dec. 1, 1923. Journey around the world, 1919-20. *Author:* Dad's Letters on a World Journey, 1921; In the Land of the Salaam, 1922; The Christian and His Money Problems, 1923. *Home:* Eureka, Ill.

WILSON, Burwell L., business man; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, Byron Henry, clergyman; *b.* near Brookfield, Chariton Co., Mo., Nov. 25, 1871; *s.* John Adams and Mary Arbelia (Kerns) W.; Avalon (Mo.) College 4 yrs.; A.B., Philometh (Ore.) Coll., 1908 (D.D., 1909); U. of Southern Calif. 3 yrs.; *m.* Olah, *d.* Rev. Dr. J. D. Mendenhall, of Mo. Conf., Jan. 1, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor in Mo. and Kan. until 1908; moved to Calif., 1908, and pastor at Porterville, Santa Paula, and Highland Park, Los Angeles; gen. mgr. Methodist Hosp., Los Angeles, 2 yrs., and during its constrn., 1914-16; also pastor Boyle Hgts. 1 yr.; dist. supt. Los Angeles Dist., 1917-22; now pastor Long Beach, Calif. Prominent in securing enforcement of anti-prize fight law, red light abatement law. Trustee U. of Southern Calif., Pacific Palisades, and Spanish-Am. Inst. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Republican. Mason. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Los Angeles City, University, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

WILSON, Calvin Dill, clergyman, author; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1857; *s.* Rev. Thomas Brown and Margaret (Saunders) W.; brother of Maurice Emery Wilson; grad. Washington and Jefferson College, 1876; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; (D.D., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1899); *m.* Churchville, Md., Mary A. Webster, of Harford Co., Md., Oct. 23, 1889. Licensed by Presbytery of Pittsburgh, Apr. 1878; ordained Presbyterian ministry, May 1880; pastor, Atglen, Pa., 1879-83, Churchville, Md., 1883-93, Franklin, O., 1893-1903, Glendale, O., since 1903. Mem. S.R., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Bible Boys and Girls (with J. K. Reeve), 1896; The Child's Don Quixote, 1901; The Story of the Cid, for Young People, 1901; The Flight of the Hebrews (with J. K. Reeve), 1902; Making the Most of Ourselves, 1905, second series, 1909; Black Masters, 1905; The Faery Queene, for Young People, 1906; Chaucer, for Young People, 1906; Negroes Who Owned Slaves, 1911; Working One's Way Through College and University, 1912; Americans, and Other Poems. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Mem. Glendale Co. of Cincinnati Home Guards, during war period; active in Liberty Loan campaigns for funds Am. Red Cross, Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Glendale, O.

WILSON, Carolyn Anne, newspaper corr. and lecturer; *b.* Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1889; *d.* Joseph Austin and Anne (Embery) W.; B.A., Wellesley, 1910; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11, Sorbonne, Paris, 1912. With Chicago Tribune, 1913-19, war. corr., 1914-Feb. 1919, hdqrs. Paris; spl. work in Eng., Italy, Germany and Holland, 1920-22, Far East for 10 industrial magazines, India, Philippines, China, etc. Lecturer on questions of the Pacific. *Home:* 721 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Carroll Atwood, lawyer; *b.* Benton Falls, Me., May 12, 1886; *s.* Charles B. and L. Belle (Turner) W.; B.A., Williams, 1907; student Harvard, 1907; Rhodes scholar from Mass. at Oxford U., 1908-11, B.C.L., Worcester Coll. (Oxford), 1911; *m.* Doris A. Janes, of Westfield, Mass., June 15, 1921. Began practice at Boston, 1911; member firm Hurlburt, Jones & Hall, 1916-19; gen. counsel Guggenheim Bros. and allied corpns. since May 1, 1919; gen. counsel Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines Co., Caracoles Tin Co. of Bolivia; dir. Sherman S.S. Co. First lt. C.A.R.C., U.S.A. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta Alpha (Williams). *Home:* 27 W. 10th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Mexico, Me.; *s.* Philander and Janet Ayer (Fairbanks) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Me.; *m.* Cornelia Blake, of Providence, R.I., 1892. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since practiced in Providence; mem. firm of Wilson, Churchill and Curtis. Mem. Common Council, Providence, 1888-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1891; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of R.I., 1898-1911. On staff of Gov. George Peabody Wetmore, 1885-7; judge advocate general of R.I., 1887-98; chmn. Republican State Central Com. and Exec. Com., Aug., 1911-14. Mason. *Club:* Turks Head. *Home:* Warwick Neck, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

WILSON, Charles Branch, biologist; *b.* at Exeter, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Col. John B. and Samantha (Perkins) W.; A.B., Colby U., 1881, A.M., 1884 (Sc.D., same, 1908; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1910); post-graduate student and tutor in botany, Colby U., 1881-4; *m.* Lilla Belle Turner, of Waterville, Me., July 22, 1885. Pvt. tutor, 1884-91; prof. science, State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1891-4; post-grad. student and asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1894-6; prof. biology, 1896-7, head dept. science since 1897, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Zoöl. Soc. America, Am. Morphol. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., etc. *Author:* Nature Study Outline for Graded Schools, 1898; Outlines for Laboratory Work in Science, 1900; also many monographs upon N.A. parasitic copepods, fresh water mussels, dragon flies, and beetles in relation to fish culture, since 1901. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

WILSON, Charles Bundy, university prof.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., May 9, 1861; *s.* William T. (Müller) and Melissa (Van Buren-Bundy) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1884, fellow, 1885-6, A.M., 1886; studied Leipzig, and Paris, 1884-5, Berlin, 1897, Germany, 1907; *m.* Frances Colquhoun, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1896. Instructor in German, Cornell, 1886-8; professor German language and literature and head of dept., State U. of Ia., since 1888. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. central div. 1900, sec. central div., 1905-15, v.-p. 1901, 16), Am. Dialect Soc. (district sec.); pres. Ia. Branch Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Editor:* Riehl's Burg Neideck, with notes and introduction, 1894; Eckstein's Preisgekrönt, with introduction and notes, 1896; Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm (with introduction, notes and vocabulary), 1902; Freytag's Die Journalisten (with introduction and notes), 1905; also other text-books. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals; asso. editor Philol. Quarterly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. In U.S. service for inspection foreign lang. press, 1918. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WILSON, Charles Gustavus, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Greene Co., O., Dec. 29, 1868; *s.* Thomas Richard and Sarah (Hill) W.; moved with parents to Mo. at 14; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., 1895; *m.* Mary McRoberts, of Malta Bend, Mo., 1898. Practiced at Chicago, Ill., 1895-97; mem. legal dept. Armour & Co., 1897-1905; practiced at Atlanta, Ga., 1905-12; apptd. gen. counsel Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., Richmond, Va., 1912, v.p., 1914-20; pres. Va.-Carolina Chem. Co. and Southern Cotton Oil Co., 1920—; dir. Richmond Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country Club of Va., Hermitage Country (Richmond); Capital City (Atlanta). *Home:* 3202 Seminary Av. *Office:* 11 S. 12th St., Richmond, Va.

WILSON, Charles Stetson, diplomatic service; *b.* Bangor, Me., June 10, 1875; *s.* Franklin Augustus and Caroline Pierce (Stetson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; unmarried. Apptd. sec. of Legation to Greece, Roumania and Serbia, Mar. 1901; sec. spl. mission to Belgrade for coronation of King Peter; secretary Legation, Greece and Montenegro, and to Diplomatic Agency, Bulgaria; secretary Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1906, Buenos Aires, 1907-9 and served as chargé d'affaires nearly 1 yr.; 2d sec. Embassy, Rome, 1909, promoted 1st sec., 1910; 1st sec. Embassy, Petrograd, Russia, 1912-16, serving as chargé d'affaires *ad int.*; sec. Embassy, Madrid, 1916-18, later counsellor; chargé d'affaires, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1918-21, E.E. and M.P., Oct. 1921—. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Union (Sofia). *Home:* Bangor, Me. *Address:* American Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria.

WILSON, Charlotte, author; see Karle Wilson Baker.

WILSON, Clarence Hall, clergyman; *b.* New Wilmington, Pa., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* Hiram Hall and Mary Scott (Cotton) W.; B.A., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Wabash, 1905); *m.* Mary Gordon, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Sag Harbor, N.Y., 1887-1902, Center Ch., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1902-9, Glen Ridge (N.J.) Congl. Ch., 1909—. Mem. bd. dirs. Corpn. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; trustee Coll. of Madura, India, Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers; mem. Bd. of Ministerial Relief; chmn. nat. council com. on Near East Relief; mem. advisory bd. Am. Bible Soc.; mem. Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Glen Ridge, Glen Ridge Country; Congregational (pres. 1919-21), Clergy (New York). *Author:* Talks to Young People on Ethics, 1917; also numerous published sermons and addresses. Mem. Com. of 100 on Internat. Relations. *Home:* 187 Ridgewood Av., Glen Ridge, N.J.

WILSON, Clarence Rich, lawyer; Mar. 11, 1874–Dec. 3, 1923; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Clarence True, clergyman, temperance sec.; *b.* Milton, Del., Apr. 24, 1872; *s.* John A. B. and Mary (Jefferson) W.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; A.B., U. of Cal., 1894; B.D., McClay Coll. of Theology, Los Angeles, 1895; Ph.D., San Joaquin Valley Coll., 1897; (D.D., St. John's Coll., 1900); *m.* Maude Akin, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 28, 1907. Ordained deacon M.E. Ch. at 18, elder at 20; pastor Seaford, Del., 1889-91, Seacliff, L.I., N.Y., 1891-4, Pasadena, Cal., 1895-8, San Diego, 1898-1901, St. Luke's Ch., Newark, N.J., 1901-5, Grace Ch., Portland, Ore., 1905-11; nat. sec. Temperance Soc. M.E. Ch., Sept. 1, 1910—. Pres. Ore. Anti-Saloon League, 1906-8; widely known as a platform lecturer. *Author:* The Things That Are to Be, 1899; Why Oregon Is Going Dry, 1910; Prohibition Versus High License, 1911; A World Vision of the Temperance Reform, 1911; Dry or Die: The Anglo-Saxon Dilemma, 1913; Pocket Cyclopedia of Temperance, 1915; The Divine Right of Democracy; The Case for Prohibition. Gen. sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals. *Home:* 1050 E. Burnside St., Portland, Ore. *Office:* 1st St. and Maryland Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Clifford Brittin, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* James Albert and Mary Eliza (Wordin) W.; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1898; studied law in office of Nobbs & Stevenson, 1903-5; *m.* Anastasia C. Dorsey, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1914. Asst. clk. probate court, 1899-1903; admitted to bar, 1902; member firm of Wilson & Wren. President Bd. of Aldermen, Bridgeport, 1908-9; coroner Fairfield County, 1909-12; mayor of Bridgeport, 1911-21; lt. gov. of Conn., 1914-21. Mem. Coast Arty. Co., 1904-8, retiring as capt. 4th Co.; col. 4th Mil. Dist. Conn. State Guard, 1917-19. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk; mem. Sons of Vets. *Club:* Brooklawn Country. *Home:* 720 Clinton Av. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

WILSON, Daniel Munro, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Dunning Steele, physician; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Samuel Ramsey (D.D.) and Anna Maria (Steele) W.; pub. schs., Louisville and St. Louis; Ph.G., Louisville Coll. Pharmacy, 1894; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1899; *m.* May Margaret Bonn, of Louisville, Sept. 8, 1903. Med. practice at Louisville, Apr. 1, 1899—; supt. Eruptive Hosp., 1903; phys.-in-charge, Tuberculosis Dispensary, 1907-10; med. dir. and supt., Board of Tuberculosis Hospital, Sanatorium and Dispensary, Louisville, 1910-17; commd. capt. med. corps, Ky. N.G., 1910; maj. surgeon "Rainbow" Div., Ambulance Co., 1917, service in France; comdg. officer Sanitary Train, 1st A.C., and lt. col. Med. Corps, Army of Occupation. School trustee, Louisville, Ky., 1909-10. Mem. A.M.A., Ky. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Jefferson Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Louisville Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., Miss. Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, Louisville Soc. Phys. and Surg. (pres. 1907), Louisville Acad. Medicine (pres. 1909), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Psychical Research. Grand sec.-treas. Phi Chi Med. Fraternity, 1899, 1901. Med. dir. French Lick Springs (Ind.) Hotel. Citation from General Pershing and recommended for D.S.M. by chief surgeon 1st A.C., and chief surgeon of Army of Occupation. Colonel, O.R.C., U.S.A. *Address:* French Lick, Ind.

WILSON, Edgar Bright, lawyer; *b.* Chapel Hill, Tenn., July 27, 1874; *s.* James A. and Mary (Graves) W.; Chapel Hill Acad.; student Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1892-3; *m.* Alma Lackey, of Gallatin, Tenn., Mar. 1903. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1896, and began practice at Gallatin; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903 (speaker 1901-3); moved to N.Y. City, 1904; atty N.Y. City Street Ry., 1904-6. Active in Dem. politics. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Lawyers. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Edmund, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Edmund Beecher, zoölogist; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* Judge Isaac G. and Caroline (Clark) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; univs. of Cambridge, and Leipzig, 1881-2; (LL.D., Yale, 1901, U. of Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902; Sc.D., U. of Cambridge, 1909; hon. M.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1909); *m.* Anne Maynard Kidder, of Washington, Dec. 27, 1904. Lecturer on biology, Williams, 1883-4, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-5; asso. professor and prof. biology, Bryn Mawr, 1885-91; adj. prof. biology, 1891-4, prof. invertebrate zoölogy, 1894-7, zoölogy since 1897, dean faculty pure science, 1905-6, mem. Univ. Council, 1901-3, 1905-6, 1913-15, Columbia. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres. 1913), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1904); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1900), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1895), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (pres. 1905); asso. Acad. dei Lincei, Rome; fgn. mem. Royal Acad. Sciences at Amsterdam, Royal Soc., London, Edinburgh, Acad. Royale de Belgique, Bavarian Académie der Wissenschaften, Munich, Linnæan Soc., London, Royal Bohemian Soc. Sciences, Prague; hon. mem. Cambridge (Eng.) Philos. Soc., Cal. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. (London), Acad. Science (Christiania), Prussian Acad. Science (Berlin); asso. mem. Soc. of Biology (Paris), etc. *Author:* General Biology (with W. T. Sedgwick), 1887; Atlas of Karyokinesis and Fertilization, 1895; The Cell in Development and Inheritance, 1896; also numerous smaller works on zoölogy, embryology and cellular biology. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Edward Clarkson, school prin.; *b.* Solmesville, Ont., Can., July 11, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Ruth C. (Stickney) W.; B.S., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891, M.A., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth West Twining, of Yardley, Pa., June 9, 1898. Teacher, 1891—; prin. Friends Sch., Baltimore, 1903—. Mem. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Ednl. Soc. Baltimore. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1925 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

WILSON, Edward Taylor, petroleum producer; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* John Robert and Susan Patience (Taylor) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Susie Milne, of Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 4, 1902. Began 1886, as clk. in gen. offices of Standard Oil Co., New York; held various positions with the Standard companies in Middle and Western States, and served as pres. West India Oil Co.; at time of dissolution of the Standard Oil Co., 1911, was pres. Continental Oil Co., the distributing agency for the Rocky Mountain region, and has so continued; also dir. The Continental Oil Producing Co., Buck Creek Oil Co., U.S. Nat. Bank, Bankers Trust Co. (all Denver, Colo.). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs.; dir. Am. Petroleum Inst. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cherry Hills, Denver, Mile High, Denver Country. *Home:* 180 Franklin St. *Office:* Continental Oil Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WILSON, Edwin Bidwell, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1879; *s.* Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; École Normale Superieur, Paris, 1902-3, also The Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris; *m.* Ethel Sentner, of Edmonton, Alberta, Can., July 5, 1911. Instr. mathematics, 1900-1906, asst. prof., 1906-7, Yale; asso. prof. mathematics, 1907-11, prof., 1911-17, prof. math. physics and head of the dept. of physics, 1917-22, mem. administrative com., 1920-22, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. vital statistics, Harvard Sch. of Pub. Health, Boston, 1922—. Editor Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. since 1915. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; fgn. hon. mem. Math. Soc. Benares, India; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Gibbs Vector Analysis, 1901; Advanced Calculus, 1912; Aeronautics, 1920. *Home:* 42 Brington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

WILSON, Edwin Mood, educator; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., July 26, 1872; *s.* J. R. and Louisa (Round) W.; Wilson Acad. and Finley High Sch., Lenoir; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1892; A.B., U. of N.C., 1893; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1894; *m.* Alice Green, of Wilmington, N.C., June 16, 1904 (died June 21, 1921). Connected with Haverford Sch., since Sept., 1895, now head master. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Davids Golf. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

WILSON, Ella Calista (Handy), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Emmett, ex-congressman; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILSON, Ernest Henry, botanist, author; *b.* Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, England, Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Henry and Annie (Curtis) W.; ed. Royal Coll. of Science, London; hon. M.A., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Ellen Ganderton, of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, England, June 8, 1902. Came to U.S., 1906; asst. dir. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard U. since 1919; spent 11 yrs. traveling in China, and 3 yrs. in Japanese Empire, also traveled in Australasia, India, S. Africa, etc. Trustee Mass. Hort. Soc. Awarded Victoria medal of honor, George Robert White medal, Veitch memorial medal, Geoffroy St. Hilaire gold medal. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Naturalist in West China, 1913; Cherries of Japan, Conifers and Taxads of Japan, 1915; Aristocrats of the Garden, 1916; The Romance of Our Trees, 1920; A Monograph of Azaleas (Wilson and Rehder), 1921. *Home:* 380 South St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

WILSON, Eugene Benjamin, engineer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Elisha and Julia (Benjamin) W.; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1879; *m.* Corrinne Muson, of Milford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1885. In anthracite mining, 1880-5; iron mining and smelting, 1885-90; bituminous coal mining, 1890-4; gold and silver mining, metallurgist and consulting engr., 1894-1900; prin. sch. ore mining and metallurgy of Internat. Correspondence School, Lackawanna Chem. Soc., Chi Phi (Omicron Chapter); hon. mem. Yale Mining Soc., Yale Engring. Assn. *Author:* Practical and Theoretical Mine Ventilation, 1884; Cyanide Processes, 1895; Chlorination Process, 1896; Hydraulic and Placer Mining, 1897; Ihlseng and Wilson's Manual of Mining, 1905. Editor International Text-book Co.'s Metallurgy Course, 1901; writer and reviser Ore Mining Course, 1902-1903; etc. *Home:* 911 Quincy Av., Scranton, Pa.

WILSON, Felix Zollicoffer, mayor; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* James Hazzard and Virginia (Zollicoffer) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Maggie A. Pendergast, of Nashville, Dec. 20, 1888. Pres. Jelton Wilson Tire Co. Mem. City Council, Nashville, 1902-6; trustee Davidson Co., Tenn., 1914-18; mayor of Nashville, term May 5, 1921-Nov. 25, 1922. Democrat. Episcopalian. K.P., Elk, Woodman, Red Man. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 1900 West End. *Office:* 906 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

WILSON, Floyd Baker, lawyer, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, Francis, actor; *b.* Phila., Feb. 7, 1854; *s.* Charles Edwin and Emily (Von Erdon) W.; *m.* Mira Barrie, 1881 (who died in 1915); *m.* 2d, Edna Bruns, 1917. First professional appearance in a minstrel co.; engaged in legitimate comedy at Chestnut St. Theatre, 1877-8, Phila., as Cool, in "London Assurance," 1878-9; with Annie Pixley in "M'liss," 1879; with "Mitchell's Pleasure Party," 1880-3; started in comic opera as Sir Joseph Porter in "Pinafore"; became leading comedian of McCaull Opera Co. and of Casino, New York, 1885-9, where he created the character of Cadeaux in "Erminie." Subsequently organized his own co. in which he took leading comedy rôles in "The Oolah," "The Merry Monarch," "The Lion Tamer," "Erminie" (a revival), "The Chieftain," "Devil's Deputy," "Half a King," "The Little Corporal," 1898-9; "Cyrano de Bergerac," 1899-1900; "The

"Monks of Malabar," 1900-1; "The Strollers," 1901-02; "The Toreador," 1902-3, 1904-5; engaged in legitimate comedy with Charles Frohman, "Cousin Billy" (Le Voyage de M. Perrichon); "The Mountain Climber"; "The Little Father of the Wilderness"; "When Knights Were Bold," 1907-08; "The Bachelor's Baby," 1909, 10, 11; The Spiritualist, 1911, 12; "Erminie," a revival with DeWolf Hopper, 1920-21; "Bob Acres" in Sheridan's The Rivals, 1922; The Rivals and School for Scandal, 1923. *Clubs:* Players, Rowfant. *Author:* The Eugene Field I Knew; Recollections of a Player; Joseph Jefferson. *Dramatist:* The Magic Ring; The Bachelor's Baby; The Spiritualist; The Dancing Master; Making Good. Also lecturer. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y., and Lake Mahopac, N.Y.

WILSON, Francis Murray, lawyer; *b.* Platte City, Mo., June 13, 1867; *s.* Robert Patterson Clark and Carolyne Frances (Murray) W.; student Vanderbilt U. (Nashville, Tenn.), Centre Coll. (Danville, Ky.); *m.* Ida Elizabeth Cockrill, of Platte City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1903. Began practice, Platte City, 1889; pros. atty., Platte Co., Mo., 2 terms; mem. Mo. Senate, 1899 (chmn. Senate and House committees on revision statutes); Dem. nominee for Congress, 4th Dist. of Mo., 1904; mem. Mo. Senate, 1909, 11, 13 (pres. pro tem., 1913); resigned from Senate, Aug. 4, 1913, to qualify as U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Mo., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson; reapptd. July 23, 1917, for term ending Aug. 4, 1921, resigned Oct. 23, 1920; a receiver Kansas City St. Rys. Co., Oct. 1920—. Mem. local, state and nat. bar assns., Ky. Alpha Chapter Phi Delta Theta. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Business Men's League; chambers of commerce, Kansas City, Mo., and Kansas City, Kan. *Home:* Platte City, Mo. *Office:* K.C. Railways Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WILSON, Frank E., congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Frank Robert, editor, pub.; *b.* in Woodbury Co., Ia., Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* Milton R. and Anna G. (Roath) W.; grad. high sch., Sioux City, 1902; *m.* Philena Yutzy, of Sioux City, June 26, 1907. Editor and pub. Sioux City Daily News and pres. Sioux City News Co., 1906-16; publicity dir. Federal Farm Loan Bur., Washington, D.C., 1916-18; nat. dir. publicity of the 3d, 4th, and Victory liberty loans, 1918-19; financial dir. for D.W. Griffith, Inc., 1919-21; pres. Motion Picture Capitol Corpn., 1923. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Newspaper (New York), National Press (Washington). *Author:* The Farm Loan Primer; Borrowers' Bulletin; also newspaper and mag. articles. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, George Arthur, university prof.; *b.* Wabash, Ind., 1864; *s.* Solomon and Christine (Markley) W.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1891, S.T.B., 1893, Ph.D., 1898; studied univs. of Jena and Berlin, 1896-7; *m.* Winifred Warren, of Cambridge, Mass., 1902. Acting prof. philosophy, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1898; instr. philosophy, 1899-1900, asso. prof., 1900-2, prof. logic and metaphysics, 1902-13, Abbott prof. of philosophy since 1913, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Central N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch. Wrote essay, "The Interdependence of Ethics and Religion," in book, Getting Together, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. and revs. on philos. subjects. *Address:* 820 Livingston Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILSON, George Grafton, publicist; *b.* at Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Archibald A. and Betsey L. (Brown) W.; A.B., Brown, 1886, A. M., 1888, Ph. D., 1889 (LL. D., 1911; LL. D., University of Vermont, 1911); studied at Heidelberg, Berlin, Paris and Oxford, 1890-1; *m.* Lily, *d.* A. T. Rose, D.D., of Rangoon, Burma, June 30, 1891. Prin. schs., Groton, Conn., 1886-7, high sch., Rutland, Vt., 1889-90; asso. prof. social and polit. science, 1891-4, prof., 1894-10, Brown U.; prof. internat. law, Harvard, Sept., 1910—. Professor of international law, U.S. Naval War College, 1900—. Lecturer on internat. law, Harvard Univ., 1907-1910. Am. del. plenipotentiary Internat. Naval Conf., 1908-9; counselor Am. Legation, The Hague, early period of war, 1914; exchange prof. to France, 1912-13; lecturer, Académie de Droit International, The Hague, 1923. Mem. board editors Am. Journal of Internat. Law, 1907—; bd. dirs. Revue de Droit International, 1913—. Membre de l'Institut de Droit Internationale; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. com.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Town and City Government in Providence, 1889; Insurgency, 1900; Submarine Telegraph Cables in Their International Relations, 1901; International Law Situations (U.S. Naval War Coll.), 20 vols., 1902-21; International Law (with George Fox Tucker), 1901, 8th edit., 1922; L'Insurrection, 1902; International Law, Hornbook series, 1910; The Hague Arbitration Cases, 1915; The First Year of the League of Nations. Contbr. to mags., etc. Legal adviser U.S. mission for return of Dutch ships, 1919. *Address:* 6 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILSON, George Henry, dentist; Mar. 3, 1855–Apr. 12, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, George Smith, social worker; *b.* Co. Antrim, Ireland, Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Smith) W.; came to America, 1889; Lawrence U. (now Coll.), Appleton, Wis.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894 (scholarship in social work); *m.* Ada Byron Shaw, of District of Columbia, Dec. 7, 1898. Spent summer of 1894 investigating sweat-shop and tenement-house conditions in Cincinnati and visiting pub. instns. in Ohio, Ind. and Ky.; sec. Humane Soc. and Associated Charities, Toledo, O., 1894-5; sec. Associated Charities, Washington, D.C., 1895-1900; sec. Bd. of Pub. Charities, D.C., 1900—. Sec. Washington Sanitary Improvement Co., 1915—, Washington Sanitary Housing Co., 1916—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Am. Prison Assn., Internat. Prison Assn., Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, U. of Wis. Assn. of D.C. (pres. 1910-11). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha Chapter, Wis.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Y.M.C.A., Monday Evening (pres. 1916-17). *Home:* 7601 Georgia Av. *Office:* District Bldg., Washington.

WILSON, Guy Mitchell, college prof.; *b.* at Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward B. and Mary E. (Norris) W.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1896; B.A., Ind. U., 1900, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Ina Hieatte, of Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1897. Teacher rural sch., Clinton Co., Ind., 1892-4, high sch., Alexandria, Ind., 1896-7; supt. schs., Chalmers, 1899-1900, North Salem, 1900-3; county supt. of schs., Hendricks Co., Ind., 1903-8; city supt. schs., Connersville, 1908-12; prof. vocational edn., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1913-22, also dir. summer session; prof. edn., Boston U., 1922—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Boston City. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Course of Study in Arithmetic, 1912; Motivation of School

Work, 1916; The Social and Business Usage of Arithmetic, 1919; How to Measure, 1920; What Is Americanism? 1924. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

WILSON, Halsey William, publisher; *b.* at Wilmington, Vt., May 12, 1868; *s.* John Thompson and Althea (Dunnell) W.; ed. U. of Minn., 1885-92; *m.* Justina Leavitt, of Minneapolis, Aug. 15, 1895. Began in book business while a student in coll.; pres. and treas. The H. W. Wilson Co., pubs. Cumulative Book Index, United States Catalog, Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, Book Review Digest, etc. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Kappa Psi. Scottish Rite Mason. *Address:* 958-64 University Av., N.Y. City.

WILSON, Harold Albert, professor physics; *b.* York, Eng., Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Albert William and Ann (Gill) W.; M.Sc., Leeds U., Eng., 1897; univ. scholar London U., 1896-8, 1851, Exhbn. scholar, 1897-1900, D.Sc., London, 1900; studied U. of Berlin, 1899; Allen scholar, Univ. of Cambridge, 1900, Clark-Maxwell student, 1901-4, M. A., Cambridge, 1904; married Marjorie Paterson-Smyth, of Montreal, Can., August 1, 1912. Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1901-7; prof. physics, King's Coll., London, 1905-9; professor physics, McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., 1909-12; prof. physics, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., since July, 1912. Prof. physics, U. of Chicago, summers 1922-23. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Soc. London; mem. Cambridge Philos. Soc., London Phys. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., French Phys. Soc. Technical expert on anti-submarine devices, at U. S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., 1917-19. *Author:* The Electrical Properties of Flames, 1912; Experimental Physics, 1915; also about 80 papers on physics. *Address:* 1100 Jackson Boul., Houston, Tex.

WILSON, Harry Bruce, supt. schs.; *b.* Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., July 26, 1874; *s.* Edward Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Norris) W.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1895; A.B., Ind. U., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1910; (LL.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1917); *m.* Ella Maude Barnes, of Michigan Town, Clinton Co., Ind., June 10, 1896. Teacher dist. schs., Clinton Co., Ind., 2 yrs.; prin. high sch., Salem, Ind., 1895-7; supt. schs., Salem, 1897-1902, Franklin, Ind., 1902-7, Decatur, Ill., 1907-13, Topeka, Kan., 1913-18, Berkeley, Calif., since July 1, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Dept. Superintendence (com. on economy of time), Commonwealth Club of Calif. Republican. Methodist. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Rotary. *Author:* Motivation of School Work, 1916; Training Pupils to Study, 1917; The Redirection of High School Instruction, 1919. Advocate of elimination of all useless and obsolete features from pub. sch. system. Lecturer courses in supervision, U. of Calif., July 1, 1921—. *Home:* 3031 Benvenue Av. *Office:* Board of Education, Berkeley, Calif.

WILSON, Harry Leon, author; *b.* Oregon, Ill., May 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Adeline (Kidder) W.; *m.* Rose Cecil (O'Neill) Latham (*q.v.*), June 7, 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Editor of Puck, 1896-1902. *Author:* Zig Zag Tales, 1896; The Spenders, 1902; The Lions of the Lord, 1903; The Seeker, 1904; The Boss of Little Arcady, 1905; Ewing's Lady, 1907; The Man From Home (with Booth Tarkington, *q.v.*), 1908; Bunker Bean, 1912; Ruggles of Red Gap, 1915; Somewhere in Red Gap, 1916. *Home:* Monterey, Calif.

WILSON, Harry Noble, clergyman; *b.* Deer Creek, Ill., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* John and Elizabeth Boyce (Potter) W.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894 (winner of Newberry fellowship); studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1894-5; (D.D., U. of Colo., 1908); *m.* Harriet Carr Hogarty, B.L., of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 1, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Idaho Springs, Colo., 1895-9, 1st Church, Canon City, Colo., 1899-03, 1st Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1903-7, Central Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since 1907. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 327 Pleasant Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WILSON, Henry Braid, naval officer; *b.* Camden, N.J., Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Henry B. and Mary A. W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881. Promoted ensign jr. grade, July 1, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 2, 1894; lt., Sept. 16, 1897; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1903; comdr., July 12, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; rear adm., July 1, 1917; vice-admiral, Sept. 1918; promoted admiral, June 30, 1919. On Bancroft, Spanish-American War, 1898; duty Bur. of Navigation, 1904-8; comd. Chester, 1908-9; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1909; asst. Bur. of Navigation, 1910-11; comd. North Dakota, 1911-13; pres. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1913-16; comd. Pennsylvania, 1916-17; comdr. Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Mar. 28, 1917-18; apptd. comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in France, Jan. 7, 1918; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, June 30, 1919; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., July 5, 1921—. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Henry Lane, ex-ambassador; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* James and Emma (Ingersoll) W.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1879, later A.M.; (Dr. Philosophy, Philology and Fine Arts, Nat. U. of Chile, 1911); *m.* Alice Vajen, of Indianapolis, Oct., 1885. Editor Lafayette (Ind.) Jour., 1882-5; in practice of law and banking, Spokane, Wash., 1885-96. Apptd. minister to Venezuela by Pres. Harrison, 1889, but declined; U.S. minister to Chile, 1897-1905; apptd. minister to Greece, 1903, but permitted to remain in Chile at his own request; E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, 1905-10; appointed ambassador to Turkey, 1909, but transferred to Mexico before taking charge; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Mexico, Dec., 1909-13 (resigned). Special ambassador, crowning of King Albert of Belgium; Am. del. to Brussels Conf. on Collisions at Sea and to one to regulate use of arms in Africa. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.R., Loyal Legion, Nat. Inst. Social Science (New York), Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis); Lotos (New York). *Address:* Columbia Club, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILSON, Henry Van Peters, educator, biologist; *b.* Baltimore, February 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel A. and Sophia Anne (Stansbury) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Edith Theresa Stickney, of Boston, June 10, 1893 (now deceased). Asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1889-91; prof. biology, 1891-1904, zoölogy since 1904, U. of N.C. Dir., U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1899-1902; southern exchange lecturer, 1915-16. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (Eastern Branch, v.p. 1909, pres. 1911), Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1912), etc. Investigations on the comparative and exptl. embryology of sponges, coelenterates, and lower vertebrates; classification of sponges. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILSON, Herbert Couper, astronomer; *b.* Lewiston, Minn., Oct. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Ann W.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1886; studied astronomy, Cincinnati Obs., 1880-1; *m.* Mary B. Nichols, of Cincinnati, Dec. 20, 1882. Asst. astronomer, 1881-2, astronomer in charge, 1882-4, asst. astronomer, 1884-6, Cincinnati Obs.; computor to U.S. Transit of Venus Commn., U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1886-7; asst. prof. astronomy, 1887-1900, asso. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1900-8, prof. and dir. Goodsell Obs., Dec. 23, 1908—, dean faculty, 1906-10, Carleton Coll. Asso. editor, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1892-4, Popular Astronomy, 1894-1909; editor Popular Astronomy, 1909—. Asst. astronomer, Lick Obs., 1910-11, Harvard Obs., 1916, Mt. Wilson Obs., 1920-21. Has devoted much attention to double and variable star observations and astronomical photography. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

WILSON, Hiram Roy, prof. English; *b.* Hamden, O., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Horace Carter and Naomi Catharine (Bishop) W.; A.B., Ohio U., 1896, A.M., 1897; studied Cornell U., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1902; (Litt.D., Franklin [Ind.] Coll., 1911); *m.* Florence M. Craig, of Athens, O., Oct. 31, 1901. With Ohio U., 1897—, prof. English, 1905—, sec. of faculty, 1919—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Modern Language Association America, Delta Tau Delta. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Author:* A Teacher's Manual of English Grammar and Analysis, 1912. Editor of an edition of Silas Marner, 1906. *Home:* 34 Elmwood Pl., Athens, O.

WILSON, Huntington, diplomatic service; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILSON, J(ackson) Stitt, lecturer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, James, mfr.; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1848; *s.* Solomon and Mary Elizabeth (Dunham) W.; ed. pub. sch. Engaged in woolen mfg. since 1880; pres. James & E. H. Wilson, Inc.; dir. Pittsfield Nat. Bank, Berkshire Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Park, Country. *Home:* 32 Elizabeth St. *Address:* Teconic Mills, Pittsfield, Mass.

WILSON, James A., labor official; *b.* Erie, Pa., Apr. 23, 1876; *s.* James and Mary (Adair) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elsie R. Schaeffer, of Phila., Pa., June 21, 1905. Pres. Pattern Makers' League of North America since 1902. Served as mem. two charter commns. of Cincinnati. Twice sent to Europe during World War as chmn. labor missions to influence labor orgns. of the allies to cooperate with their govts. in prosecution of the war. Del. of A. F. of L. to British Trade Union Congress, 1906. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Masonic, Cuvier Press, Cincinnati Gymnasium. *Home:* 3070 Observatory Av. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WILSON, James Clifton, U.S. dist. judge; *b.* Palo Pinto, Tex., June 21, 1874; *s.* of Tom and Margaret L. W.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1896; *m.* Esther English, 1905. Asst. county atty., Parker Co., Tex., 1898-1900, county atty., 1902-8; chmn. Dem. County Exec. Com., 1908-12; U.S. atty. for Northern Dist. of Tex., 1913-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 12th Tex. Dist.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Tex., and resigned from Congress Mar. 14, 1919; assumed office as judge, Mar. 14, 1919. Democrat. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

WILSON, James Cornelius, physician; *b* Phila., Mar. 25, 1847; *s.* Dr. Ellwood and Hannah (Paul) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1867, also A M.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1869; *m.* Adèle Béatrice Grosholz, of Phila., 1882. Attending phys. Phila. Hosp., 1876-90; emeritus prof. practice of medicine and of clin. medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll.; emeritus phys. Pa. Hosp. since 1911; medical dir. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1894-6; phys.-in-chief German Hosp., Phila., since 1898; consulting phys. Phila. Lying-In Charity Hosp., Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, Jewish Hospital, and Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Hosp. Pres. Philadelphia County Medical Society, 1895-6, Am. Acad. Medicine, 1897, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1902, Am. Climatol. Assn., 1904, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1909. *Author:* The Summer and Its Diseases, 1879; A Treatise on the Continued Fevers, 1881; Fever-Nursing, 1888, 1898; A Hand Book of Medical Diagnosis. *Editor*. American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics. Has written much for med. jours., notably on enteric fever and clinical medicine in general. *Address:* 1509 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

WILSON, J(ames) Edgar, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Martinsburg, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1860; *s.* William W.; ed. Baltimore City Coll. until middle of jr. yr.; *m.* Lillian Townsend, Oct. 16, 1883 (died Nov. 15, 1901); *m.* 2d, Mary Virginia Moore, of Sudlersville, Md., Aug. 5, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1881; served Prince George Circuit, 1881-2, Talbot, 1882-3, N. Baltimore Sta., 1883-6, Reisterstown, 1886-7, Union Circuit, 1887-90; mgr. Conf. Book Depository, 1891-5; served Church Hill Circuit, 1895-9, Kent Circuit, 1899-1903, Riverside Sta., Jacksonville, Fla., 1901-4, Tallahassee Dist., 1905-8, Hyde Park, 1909, Gainesville, 1910-13; editor Florida Christian Advocate since 1913. Pres. and gen. mgr. Fla. Meth. Pub. Co., Inc. *Author:* The Lord's Supper, 1910. *Home:* Lakeland, Fla.

WILSON, James Harrison, soldier, railroad builder and manager; *b.* at Shawneetown, Ill., September 2, 1837; *s.* Harrison and Katharine (Schneider) W.; student McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill. (LL.D.); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1860; *m.* Ella, *d.* Gen. J. W. Andrews, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 3, 1866. Bvt. 2d lt. topographical engrs., July 1, 1860; advanced to maj. gen. vols., Civil War. (See Vol. X [1918-19] for war record.) Represented U.S. Army at coronation of King Edward VII. Largely engaged in r.r. and engring. operations for many yrs. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1907, and dir. in many corpns. *Clubs:* Wilmington Country, Philadelphia Club, Union, University. *Author:* Life of Andrew Alexander, 1868; Life of General Grant (with late Charles A. Dana), 1868; China—Travels and Investigations in the Middle Kingdom, 1887, 1900; Life and Services of Maj.-Gen. William F. Smith; Life and Services of Maj.-Gen. Alexander McD. McCook; Life and Services of Maj.-Gen. John A. Rawlins; Life of Charles A. Dana, 1907; Autobiography—Under the Old Flag, 1912. *Address:* 1305 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

WILSON, James Southall, prof. English; *b.* Bacon's Castle, Surry Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* John and Mary Eliza (Jordan) W.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1904; M.A., U. of Va., 1905, Ph.D., Princeton, 1906; *m.* Julia Gardiner Tyler, of Williamsburg, Va., Apr. 17, 1911. Asst. prof. English, 1906-8, prof. history and English, 1908-19, Coll. William and Mary, also dir. summer sessions, 1915-18; Edgar Allan Poe prof. of English, U. of Va., since 1919. Editor U. of Va. Alumni Bull. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Va., 1915-19; mem. Va. War History Commn. Member Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Hist. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Pausanias (collaboration), 1906; Alexander Wilson, Poet-Naturalist, 1906. Joint Editor: The Enchanted Years, 1921. Contbr. critical studies and verse to periodicals. *Home:* University, Va.

WILSON, James Wilbur, agriculturist; *b.* Traer, Ia., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* James (*q.v.*) and Esther (Wilbur) W.; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll., 1896, M.S.A., 1898; attended lectures at Georgetown U. Law Sch. and Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, and received private instruction in law in office at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; LL.D., Univ. of S. Dak., 1922; *m.* Elsie Chappell, of Brookings, S.D., Apr. 18, 1906. Asst. prof. agr., Ia. State Coll., 1897; pvt. sec. to Sec. of Agr., Washington, 1897-1900; dir. S.D. Expt. Sta. and prof. of animal husbandry, S. Dak. Agrl. Coll., since May 1, 1902. Sec.-treas. S.D. Improved Live Stock and Poultry Breeders' Assn. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn. Author numerous bulls. along agrl. lines and articles in agrl. press. Mem. A.A.A.S., Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

WILSON, Jesse Everett, lawyer; *b.* Clay Tp., Owen Co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1867; *s.* John W. and Piety Jane (Mauers) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Owen Co., Ind.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1895; *m.* Gail C. Wasson, of Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 14, 1904. Taught sch. 4 yrs.; admitted to Ind. bar, 1895; mem. 63d and 64th Gen. Assemblies, Ind., 1903-5; asst. secretary of the Interior, U.S., Sept. 1, 1905-Mar. 4, 1911; resumed law practice at Hammond, Ind. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Hammond, 1914-22. Methodist. *Address:* Hammond, Ind.

WILSON, John, civil engr.; Jan. 23, 1841–June 28, 1921; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WILSON, John A., theologian; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1839; *s.* Daniel W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1864; admitted to bar, 1867; practiced law, Newcastle, Pa., 1867-9; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1872; (D.D., U. of Wooster, D.D., Monmouth Coll., D.D., Amity Coll., 1887; LL.D., Wabash Coll., 1903); *m.* Helen, *d.* Dr. William Arnot, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1878. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1872; pastor Beaver, Pa., 1872-6, St. Louis, 1876-86, Wooster, O., 1886-93; prof. ch. history and pastoral theology, Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1893-1915. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1894; del. to Pan-Presbyn. Council, 1877, 84, 92, 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Has published lectures, sermons and newspaper articles. *Home:* 832 Lincoln Av., N., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILSON, John Fry, lawyer; *b.* Sidney, O., July 26, 1869; *s.* Col. Harrison and Mary Caroline (Fry) W.; B.L., Cincinnati Coll., 1890; *m.* Margaret Widener, of Sidney, O., Dec. 15, 1891. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1890; practiced, Sidney, 11 yrs., since at Columbus; identified with much important litigation in Ohio; mem. Wilson & Rector. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto. *Home:* 1428 East Broad St. *Office:* Spahr Bldg., Columbus, O.

WILSON, J(ohn) Gordon, physician; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* of John and Grace (Glass) W.; M.A., Edinburgh Univ., 1885, M.B. and C.M., 1889; student univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Lilias Aimers, of Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 8, 1900. Dispensary surgeon to Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland, 1894-1900; came to Chicago, 1901; mem. faculty U. of Chicago, and instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-08; prof. otology and head of dept, 1908-20, prof. oto-laryngology and head of dept., 1920—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Member Am. Anatom. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5755 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago.

WILSON, John Haden, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, John P., lawyer; July 3, 1844–Oct. 3, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, Joseph Dawson, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, Joseph Robert, lawyer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Mary Amanda Victoria (Hawkes) W.; Alsopps' Preparatory School, Hoylake, Cheshire, Eng.; Liverpool Institute; Dr. Steele's Strathallan Hall, Douglas, Isle of Man; LL.B., University of Pa., 1902; *m.* Cora Irene, *d.* late Thomas Shaw, of Shawmont, Phila., May 14, 1890. Engring. business with Thomas Shaw prior to admission to bar, 1902; since engaged in law practice at Philadelphia. Trustee Am. Oncologic Hospital. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Transatlantic Soc. America (gov. 1909-21), Permanent International Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., National Municipal League, Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn., Law Acad., Phila., Law Alumni Soc. U. of Pa. (bd. mgrs. 1906-19), Miller Law Club U. of Pa. (pres.), Delta Upsilon, Acacia Fraternity (nat. pres. 1908-10, chmn. trustees U. of Pa. Chapter, hon. mem. Harvard, Yale and Columbia Chapters), etc.; member Phila. Chamber of Commerce. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for the Selective Service, 20th Div., Phila., 1917-18; spl. Registrar for Selective Service, U. of Pa., 1917-18; spl. counsel Ordnance Department, Philadelphia, and mil. dir. for Manayunk and Roxborough Dist., Phila. 1917-18; chmn. War Savings Div. Treasury Dept., Bernalillo County, N.M., 1919. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (U. of Pa.), University, Philadelphia, Acacia, Delta Upsilon, Church; also Bankers (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Chapel in Every Home, 1898, 1922; The Santa Fe Trail, and other poems, 1921. *Address:* 1527 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILSON, Joseph Rogers; *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., May 14, 1847; *s.* Samuel (D.D.) and Anna Maria (Rogers) W.; Washington Coll., Pa., 1863-4; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1867; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1884); *m.* Viola Eaton, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 2, 1875. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastor Normal, Ill., 1870-1, Chestnut St. Ch., Erie, Pa., 1872-9; prof. Greek, Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia., 1879-89; removed to Portland, Ore., with Dr. Samuel R. Johnston and founded Portland Acad. of which was joint prin. to 1909, and prin. of same until 1914. Mem. Park Bd., Portland, 1905-09; chmn. Com. on Congresses, Lewis & Clark Expn., 1905; mem. Ore. Conservation Commn., 1908, 1909; chmn. Ore. Bd. Higher Curricula, 1909-14. Charter mem. Ore. Hist. Soc. (v.-p. 1906-14); mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Hemet, Cal.

WILSON, Leonard, editor, genealogist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Leroy Allen, banker; *b.* at Lawton, Mich., Nov. 19, 1874; *s.* George D. and Harriet S. (Decker) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. College, 1894 (winner of ann. oratorical contest, 1893); LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Matie Deubel, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 20, 1899. Cashier, 1st Nat. Bank, El Reno, Okla., 1904-8, pres., 1908-14; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, 1914-17; pres. St. Louis Farm Mortgage Co. 1916-1922; sec. Capital Issues Com., 8th Federal Reserve Dist., 1918; Govt. dir. Savings Div., Treasury Dept., 8th Federal Reserve Dist., 1919-20; v.p. and mgr. First National Bank, Sherman, Calif., Jan. 1923—. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council) 1911-14, Okla. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Delta Chi. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Sherman, Calif.

WILSON, Lester MacLean, educator; *b.* Lamar, Mo., Dec. 15, 1886; *s.* S. F. and Mary E. (Smith) W.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1906; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Lovina Miner, of Richland Center, Wis., Sept. 6, 1910. Teacher science, Wayland

Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1906-8; teacher of psychology, U. of Porto Rico, 1909-12; grad. student and asst. in psychol. labs., U. of Wis., 1912-13; teacher psychology, Wis. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1913-14; with Wis. State Bd. Pub. Affairs, 1914-15; teacher psychology, Eastern State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1915-21; dir. exam. and studies, dir. gen. de instrucción, Lima, Peru, 1921; dir. gen. of instrn. for Republic of Peru, 1922—. *Address:* Lima, Peru.

WILSON, Lewis Albert, vocational dir.; *b.* at Bergen, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1886; *s.* John T. and Ella (Chapman) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1907, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1910; studied Stout Inst. (Menominee, Wis.), Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Luella Ellis, of Niagara Falls, Ont., Dec. 25, 1911. Teacher, Rochester Shop Sch., 1908-9, prin., 1909-11; dir. vocational edn., Albany, N.Y., 1911-12; specialist in industrial edn. and teacher training, State Dept. Edn., N.Y., 1912-15; dir. Industrial Edn. Survey, N.Y. City, 1915-16; specialist in industrial edn. and teacher training, State Dept. Edn., Albany, 1916-17; dir. Div. of Vocation and Extension Edn., same, 1917—. Has developed programs for vocational and immigrant edn. and for retraining of physically handicapped persons. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn. (president 1921-1923), Eastern Arts Assn., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., School Crafts Club, Sons of Vets. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Aurania, University, Rotary. *Home:* 799 Washington Av. *Office:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

WILSON, Lewis Gilbert, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Lloyd Tilghman, clergyman; *b.* in Graves Co., Ky., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* William John and Rebecca Josephine (Eley) W.; grad. Southern Normal School and Business Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1885; (D.D., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1904); *m.* Helen Hortense Byng, of Paducah, Ky., Nov. 6, 1889. In wholesale grocery and tobacco brokerage business, 1886-98; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor 2d Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1897-8, 1st Ch., Humboldt, Tenn., 1899-03, Edgefield Church, Nashville, 1904-5, East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-8, 1st Ch., Newport News, Va., 1909-12, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1912-17, Broadway Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., April 1917-Dec. 1919; corr. sec. and treas. exec. bd. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., Dec. 10, 1919—. Pres. Boscobel Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1904-5. Mem. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1904-8; mem. Foreign Missionary Bd.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1914-19; trustee Carson and Newman Coll., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Address:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

WILSON, Louis Blanchard, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* of Henry Harrison and Susan (Harbach) W.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Mary Stapleton, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 26, 1891. Asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Minn., 1896-05; dir. Laboratories of Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1905; Mayo Foundation prof. pathology, U. of Minn., since 1915. Dir. Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research (Univ. of Minn.). Lt. col. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Anat. Soc., Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners, A.A.A.S., Nat. Rifle Assn, Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Progressive. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Campus (Minneapolis); University, Commercial (Rochester). Contbr. various articles reprinted in "Collected Papers," by staff of Mayo Clinic, 1910—. *Address:* Rochester, Minn.

WILSON, Louis N., librarian; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* John and Nancy (Milner) W.; ed. St. Petersburg, Russia; came to U.S., 1871; (hon. A.B., Clark U., 1905; Litt.D., Tufts College, 1905); *m.* Anne Gertrude Thomas, of Phila., 1875. Engaged in business until 1884; spent 4 yrs. in Europe; librarian Clark U., since Apr., 1889. *Author:* Bibliography of Child Study; Life of G. Stanley Hall; also papers on library subjects. *Home:* 11 Shirley St., Worcester, Mass.

WILSON, Louis Round, librarian; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* Jethro Reuben and Louisa Jane (Round) W.; Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1895-8; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Columbia, summer, 1910; *m.* Penelope Bryan Wright, of Coharie, N.C., June 10, 1909. Librarian, U. of N.C. since 1901; asso. prof. library administration, same, 1907-12, prof. same, 1912-20, and Kenan prof. same, 1920—; dir. U. of N.C. bur. of extension, 1912-21; dir. U. of N.C. Press, 1922—. Chmn. N.C. Library Commn., 1909-16. Mem. N.E.A., A.L.A., Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (exec. com.), Southern Edn. Assn., N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., N.C. Library Assn. (sec. 1904-9, pres. 1910, 1921-23), N.C. Teachers' Assembly (sec. higher educational dept., 1920-23). Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Chaucer's Relative Constructions, 1906. Editor of The Alumni Review, The Community Service Bulletin, Education and Citizenship. Asso. editor of Studies in Philology, 1910-14, Journal of Social Forces, 1922— (U. of N.C. and State Dept. of Edn. publs.). Contbr. to library and other jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILSON, Lucius Edward; *b.* at Anderson, Mich., July 16, 1878; *s.* Albert G. and Sarah (Bullis) W.; student Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1901-2, Detroit (Mich.) Coll. of Law, 1904-05; *m.* Lillie Grace Pope, of Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1905. Asst. sec. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1905; exec. sec. Greater Des Moines Com., 1906-10; exec. sec. and reorganizer, Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1911-12; dir. Dayton (O.) Citizens' Com., 1913, during which time govt. by city mgr. was adopted; organized movement for new city govts. or chambers of commerce in more than 100 cities, up to 1921; founder, 1914, and mng. dir. Am. City Bur. Summer Sch. for Commercial Secretaries; v.p. and mgr. Am. City Bur., 1914-21; pres. Gen. Organization Co., 1921—. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Executives, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Detroit Zoöl Soc. Republican. *Wrote:* (brochure) Meaning of City Boosting, 1912; Community Leadership, 1919. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Executives. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 10 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Lucy Langdon Williams, educator; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 18, 1864; *d.* Samuel Williams and Lucy E. (Crampton) W.; grad. normal schs., Phila., and Vt.; student U. of Pa., 1890-7, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* William Powell Wilson, July 17, 1893. Head of dept. biology, Phila. Normal Sch. and prin. Evening High Sch. for Women, 1892-1915; prin. Southern High Sch. for Girls, Phila., since 1915. *Author:* A Too Short Vacation, 1891; text books on nature study, 1897-1909. Mem. Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Home:* 640 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILSON, Luther Barton, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Henry Merryman (M.D.) and Eliza Kelso (Hollingsworth) W.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1892, LL.D., 1904); M.D., U. of Md., 1877 (L.H.D., Syracuse, 1912; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1913); *m.* Louisa J. Turner, of Baltimore, Feb. 17, 1881. Entered Baltimore Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., Mar., 1878; appmts. Hancock, Woodberry and Baltimore, Md., and Washington; presiding elder Washington Dist., Baltimore Conf., 1894-1900, West Baltimore Dist., 1903-4; elected bishop by Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, May 26, 1904; pres. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. since 1912; sec. Bd. of Bishops; in service of Y.M.C.A. in France, summer 1917, summer and fall 1918. Was pres. Anti-Saloon League America; trustee Church Peace Union, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Mardon Dewees, clergyman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Mrs. Margaret Adaline; *b.* Hall County, Ga., Dec. 14, 1855; *d.* Patrick and Elizabeth Pettigrew (Thompson) O'Connor; ed. Atlanta Female Sem.; *m.* Arthur McDermott Wilson, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1875. Prominently identified with club and social service work in Ga.; has served as regent Atlanta Chapter, state rec. sec. and state historian, D.A.R.; was for 4 yrs. chmn. social service com. of Ga. Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Atlanta Woman's Club, 1906-08; pres. Uncle Remus Memorial Assn., 1900-14 and elected pres. for life, 1914; pres. U.D.C., 1910, 1911; chmn. for Ga. of Southern Confederate Memorial Assn.; v.-p. Grady Hosp. Auxiliary; was state chmn. for Gulf States Y.W.C.A., 12 yrs.; mem. nat. bd. Y.W.C.A., 4 yrs.; 1st v.p. Ga. Div. U.D.C., 1915-18; hon. pres. for life Atlanta Y.W.C.A.; mem. advisory bd. Ch. Home for Unemployed Girls; pres. Florence Crittenton Home for Girls, 4½ yrs. Elected pres. City Federation Woman's Clubs, May 1918; elected pres. gen. Confederated Southern Memorial Assn., Sept. 1918; made hon. mem. Old Guard Batt., June 1919. Episcopalian. *Address:* 38 Wall St., Atlanta, Ga.

WILSON, Margaret Barclay, college prof.; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland; *d.* Alexander and Margaret (Inglis) W.; came to U.S. at age of 7; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1901; M.Sc., New York U., 1902; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1893. Instr. physiology, 1893-1904, asso. prof. natural science, 1904-10, prof. physiology and hygiene since 1910, Normal Coll., now Hunter Coll., New York, also hon. librarian. Life mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn., Acad. Sciences, Am. Classical League, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Am. Mus. Natural History, Harvey Soc. (asso.); mem. Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Archæol. Inst. America, New York Bot. Garden. *Author:* A Carnegie Anthology, 1915. *Address:* 695 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Margaret Woodrow, singer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Helena, Mont., 1869; *d.* Enoch Henry and Joanna Halsted (McIntire) W.; grad. Oakland (Cal.) High Sch., 1887; B.L., Smith Coll., Mass., 1891; M.L., U. of Cal., 1896; unmarried. Teacher of English, Miss Murison's Sch., San Francisco, 1895-06; teacher English, 1907-9, prin. and owner 1909—, Anna Head School. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Translator: Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child, 1896; Later Infancy of the Child, 1902. *Home:* 2538 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal.

WILSON, Maurice Emery, clergyman; *b.* at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 2, 1855; *s.* Rev. Thomas Brown and Margaret Brown (Saunders) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1876; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; (D.D., New Windsor Coll., Md., 1888); *m.* Fanny Louisa McCombs, of Washington, Pa., June 19, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor 1st Ch., Gallipolis, O., 1879-81, Emsworth Pa., 1881-84, Westminster Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1884-90, 1st Ch., Dayton, O., 1890-1919; mgr. and chaplain Hillsview Sanatorium, Washington, Pa., 1919-20; pastor College Hill Presbyn. Ch., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1920-1924; student pastor Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1924—. Trustee Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.; v.p. bd. trustees Miami Valley Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Associated Charities, Dayton. Mem. S. R., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

WILSON, Mortimer, composer, conductor; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* John and Mary W. (Harper) W.; studied with F. G. Gleason, S. E. Jacobson, William Middelschulte, Oscar Nedbal, Hans Sitt and Max Reger; *m.* Hettie Lewis, of Chariton, Nov. 23, 1904. Dir. dept. of theory and composition, U. of Neb., 1901-8; dir. Atlanta Conservatory, 1913-14; dir. dept. of theory, Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga., 1915-16, Malkin Music Sch., New York, 1917-18. Condr. Atlanta Philharmonic Orchestra, 1912-15; guest condr. New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1918. Composer: (piano) Bagatelles, In Georgia, Euterpean Lyrics, Sonatinas and Suites, Sonatilla, Silhouettes from the Screen, Cinema Close-Ups, Half-Minute Lyrics; (piano four hands) Images of an Artistic Infant, Toy Suite, Around a Stump, The Young Virtuoso; (two pianos) Pieces Ensemble; (violin, cello and piano) From My Youth, Trio in G Minor; (organ) Seven Preludes, Sonata C Major, From the Hickory and the Cotton; (violin and piano) Romance, 3 Sonatas, Suite Petite, Suwanee Sketches, Three Interpretative Dances, Scenes from a Marionette Operette; (orchestra) Symphonies I, II, III, IV, V; (songs) Echoes from Childhood, Songs for Children; 30 Songs with Elizabethan poets' texts, and smaller works. Compositions have been played by Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Orchestra, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, etc. *Author:* The Rhetoric of Music; Harmonic and Melodic Technical Studies; Orchestral Training. Contbr. to musical mags. Awarded $500 prize for "New Orleans" (Mardi Gras) Overture, offered by Hugo Riesenfeld, of the Rivoli and Rialto theatres, for best original Am. overture, Oct. 8, 1920; Overture "1849" composed for The Covered Wagon (picture); a scenic fantasy My Country (Robt. C. Bruce, Wilderness Tales); original symphonic score for The Thief of Bagdad (Douglas Fairbanks, 1923-24, feature film.) Mem. Phi Gamma Delta (U. of Neb.). *Address:* 227 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Nathaniel, lawyer; Aug. 9, 1836–Oct. 23, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23)

WILSON, Philip St. Julien, civil engr.; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., May 30, 1867; *s.* Samuel M. and Sallie B. (Cocke) W.; prep. edn. Episcopal High Sch., Va.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1886; unmarried. Instr. mathematics and engring., at Suffolk, Va., 1887-91; asst. city engr., Richmond, Va., 1902-6; state highway commr. of Va., 1906-13; asst. dir. Bur. Pub. Roads, Washington, D.C., 1914-16; chief engr. Bur. Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916—. Served as capt. inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Washington Soc. Engrs., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos, Congressional Country (Washington); Commonwealth (Richmond). *Home:* Florence Court Apt., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Philip Sheridan, educator; *b.* Gorham, Me., Aug. 25, 1869; *s.* Joel and Addie (Waterhouse) W.; grad. Newton (N.J.) Acad., 1886; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1890; post-grad. work in Europe and at Columbia; *m.*

Annie E. Ferens Lockwood, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1899. Prin. Newton Acad. since 1900. Mayor of Newton, 1914-17; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1917, 18. Mem. N.J. Schoolmaster's Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Newton, N.J.

WILSON, Richard Henry ("Richard Fisguill"), university professor, author; *b.* in Christian Co., Ky., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Richard Henry and Margaret Field (Smith) W.; B.A., South Ky. Coll., 1889, M.A., 1891; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1898; student univs. of Paris and Berlin, and in Italy and Spain; *m.* Paris, Marie-Louise Ronceret, of Dourdan, Seine-et-Oise, France, June 24, 1893. Prof. Romanic langs., U. of Va., since 1899. *Author:* The Preposition A; Mazel, 1902; The Venus of Cadiz, 1905. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* P.O. Box 179, Charlottesville, Va.

WILSON, Richard Hulbert, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WILSON, Riley Joseph, congressman; *b.* in Winn Parish, La., Nov. 12, 1871; grad. Iuka (Miss.) Male and Female Coll., 1894; *m.* Pearl Bennett, of Iuka, June 14, 1899. Admitted to La. bar, 1898; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1900-4; editor Catahoula News, 1898-04; dist. atty., 8th Jud. Dist. of La., 1904-10 (resigned); elected judge, same dist. for unexpired term, 1910, and reëlected for full term 1912 (resigned, 1914); mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 5th La. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Ruston, La.

WILSON, Robert, Jr., physician; *b.* at Stateburg, S.C., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Robert and Nanna (Shand) W.; Coll. of Charleston, 1883-6; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1887; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1892; (LL.D., University of South Carolina, 1918); *m.* Harriet Chisolm Cain, of Pinopolis, S.C., Nov. 27, 1895. Instr. in bacteriology, 1889-1900, adj. prof., 1901-3, prof. medicine since 1904, dean since 1908, Med. Coll. of S.C.; chmn. S.C. State Bd. of Health since 1907. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (pres., 1915-16), S.C. Med. Assn. (pres. 1904-5), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; F.A.C.P.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 39 Legare St. *Office:* 165 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

WILSON, Robert Dick, philologist; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Andrew Wilkins and Anna Graham (Dick) W.; brother of Samuel Graham W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1886; post-grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1880-1, U. of Berlin, 1881-3; (D.D., Lafayette, 1894; LL.D., Wooster, 1921); *m.* Ellen Conway Howard, of Richmond, Va., June 20, 1889. Instr. in O.T., 1880-1, 1883-5; prof. O.T. dept., 1885-1900, Western Theol. Sem.; professor Semitic philology and O.T. introduction, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900—. Del. Internat. Congress of Orientalists, Stockholm, 1889, St. Louis, 1904, Copenhagen, 1908; del. Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A. to Gen. Assembly Ch. of Scotland and Ch. of Ireland, 1907. Lecturer at Grove City Bible Conf., 1905-14, 1920, Atlanta, 1905, Toronto, 1908, 1922, Winona Lake, 1909, 1922; lectured in Japan, Corea, China, 1923. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Democrat. *Author:* Elements of Syriac Grammar, 1890; Manual of Syriac, 1890; Hebrew Syntax, 1902; Hebrew Grammar for Beginners, 1907; Hebrew Prose Composition, 1907; Hebrew Illustrations, 1908; Studies in the Book of Daniel, 1916; Is the Higher Criticism Scholarly? 1922 (republished in Eng., transl. into Swedish, Dutch, French, Portuguese, Chinese, Corean, Japanese, 1923); Scientific Old Testament Criticism, 1923. Contbr. to revs. and to Internat. Standard Bible Encyclopedia. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WILSON, Robert Edward Lee, financier; *b.* Golden Lake, Ark., Mar. 5, 1865; *s.* Joseph H. W.; *m.* Elizabeth Adams Beall, Jan. 20, 1885. Agriculturist, mfr. and investor; trustee Lee Wilson Co.; pres. Jonesboro, Lake City & Eastern R.R. Co., Farmers Bank & Trust Co. (Blytheville, Ark.), Wilson (Ark.) Milling Co., Seleca Real Estate Co., Kansas City Packing Box Co.; v.p. Kansas City Shook Mfg. Co., Wilson-Ward Co. (Memphis, Tenn.), Bank of Wilson. Trustee Jonesboro (Ark.) Agrl. Sch. K. of P. *Home:* Wilson, Ark.

WILSON, Robert Forrest, author; *b.* Warren, O., Jan. 20, 1883; *s.* James Forrest and Harriet Rose (Larned) W.; ed. Allegheny Coll. and Cambridge U.; *m.* Katherine Deniston Dewey, of North East, Pa., July 10, 1907. Newspaper reporter, Cleveland, O., 1905-7; editor News, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, 1906-7; newspaper reporter, Cleveland, 1907-10; rep. of Scripps and other newspapers at Washington, D.C., 1910-16; toured S. America, 1916, contbg. articles on trade conditions; condr. war service dept. St. Nicholas Mag., 1917-18; capt. Chem. W.S., 1918-20; served with asst. sec. of war in preparation of hist. data after armistice; European corr. McCall's Mag., 1923—. Mem. Authors' League America, Phi Kappa Psi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with Benedict Crowell, asst. sec. of war) The Giant Hand, 1921; The Armies of Industry (2 vols.), 1921; The Road to France (2 vols.), 1921; Demobilization, 1921; The Pageant of the Nile, 1924. *Home:* 314 S. Clifton Terrace, Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Robert H., state supt. schs.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Robert Lee, elec. and mech. engr.; *b.* Shelbyville, Ill., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* William G. (M.D.) and Frances Anna (Lee) W.; student State U. of Ia., 1 yr.; B.S., in M.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1892; post-grad. work in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Fanny Hampton Jeffers Kennard, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1900. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1892; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1894, successively as engr. supt., gen. supt. and works mgr.; superintended original electrification of the Manhattan Elevated R. R. and New York Subway; built and installed equipment for electrification of N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., and the St. Clair Tunnel of Grand Trunk R.R.—the two first important alternating current r.r. electrifications in the U.S.; has directed mfg. operations of Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. at East Pittsburgh since 1914. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Engrs.' Society Western Pa., S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); Engineers' (New York). One of the first to advocate elective representation in works councils (joint conf. committees); frequent speaker upon industrial relations. *Home:* 303 S. Fairmount Av. *Address:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILSON, Rose Cecil O'Neill, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILSON, Rufus Rockwell, author, publicity expert; *b.* Troy, Pa., Mar. 14, 1865; *s.* Hiram and Mary (Rockwell) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Harriette Louise Strong, of Harkness, Pa., Aug. 22, 1908. Journalist in Pittsburgh, Washington, New York, 1883-91; mag. writer and newspaper syndicate mgr., 1891-1906; on staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1906-8; editor and pub. Malden (Wash.) Herald, 1908-9; engaged in lit. and polit. reform work

1910; organized Chinese famine relief work and superintended collecting shipload of supplies, 1911; sec. Seattle Commercial Club, 1911; sec. Humboldt Development Com., Eureka, Cal., 1912-14; community advertising, New York, 1914-16; sec. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1917-21; organizer and gen. sec. 1st World Cotton Conf., New Orleans, 1919; pres. N.W. Metals Corpn., 1921—. *Author:* Rambles in Colonial Byways, 1900; Washington—the Capital City, 1901; New York, Old and New, 1902; Lincoln in Caricature, 1903; New England in Letters, 1904; The Sea Rovers, 1906; A Noble Company of Adventurers, 1908. Editor: Burnaby's Travels Through North America, 1904; Heath's Memoirs of the American War, 1904; Moultrie's Memoirs of the American Revolution, 1905. *Home:* 248 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Park Square Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WILSON, Russell, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1876; *s.* Moses F. and Lucy (Thorpe) W.; student Princeton 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth B. Smith, of Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1923. Dramatic editor Cincinnati Post, 1908-10; asso. editor Cincinnati Times-Star since 1913. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country. *Address:* Times-Star, Cincinnati, O.

WILSON, Samuel Graham, missionary; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILSON, Samuel Tyndale, college pres.; *b.* Homs, Syria, Feb. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. David M. and Emeline (Tomlinson) W.; A.B., Maryville Coll., 1878, later degrees A.M., D.D., same coll.; (LL.D., Wooster, 1918); theol. course in Lane Sem., Cincinnati; *m.* Hattie M. Silsby, of Grassy Cove, Tenn., June 8, 1887. Missionary in Mexico (under Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions), and instr. in theol. sem., Mexico City, 1882-4; had to leave on account of failure of health. Prof. English lang. and lit. and Spanish, 1884-1901, pres. since 1901, Maryville Coll. Stated clerk Synod of Tenn., 1891-1921. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Southern Mountaineers, 1906, 1914; Philip of Nazareth, 1914; A Century of Maryville College, 1819-1919, 1916; Humphrey Gray Hutchison, M.D., 1918; Thomas Jefferson Lamar, 1920; and several booklets on hist. subjects. Mem. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's Exec. Commn., 1922-23; Presbyn. Gen. Council, 1923—. *Address:* College Station, Maryville, Tenn.

WILSON, Scott, judge; *b.* Falmouth, Maine, Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Nathaniel B. and Loemma Pearson (Leighton) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892; (LL.D., U. Me., 1920, Bates, 1923); *m.* Elizabeth M. Bodge, of Windham, Me., Dec. 24, 1895. Admitted to Me. bar, 1895, and practiced in Portland as mem. Wilson & Bodge; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. City solicitor, Deering, 1899; asst. atty., Cumberland Co., 1900-2; city solicitor, Portland, 1902-5; atty.-gen. of Me., 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me., Aug. 6, 1918—. Republican. Pres. bd. overseers Bates Coll. Mem. Gamma Chapter Phi Beta Kappa of Me. *Clubs:* Portland Athletic, Economic, Fraternity. *Address:* Court House, Portland, Me.

WILSON, Theodore Halbert, clergyman; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) W.; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin School, 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Faith Evelyn Harris, of Skowhegan, Me., July 31, 1919. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1910; asst. pastor Flatbush (N.Y.) Ch., 1909; asst. dir. Student Christian Work, Union Theol. Sem., 1908-11; prin. Union Sch. of Religion, N.Y. City, 1910-11; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1911-12; pastor Skowhegan, Me., 1912-15, Olivet, Mich., 1916-18; prof. religion, 1916-18, pres., 1918-19, Olivet Coll.; field representative Congl. Nat. Council Commn. on Pilgrim Memorial Fund, Sept.-Dec. 1919, also mem. of Council; surveyor of theol. seminaries and training schs. for Interch. World Movement of N. America, Jan.-June 1920; prin. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., July 1920—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Sphinx Club. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

WILSON, Thomas Edward, packer; *b.* London, Can., July 22, 1868; *s.* Moses and Mary Ann (Wilson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth L. Foss, of Chicago, Nov. 1. 1899. Identified with Morris & Co., packers, Chicago, 1890-1916, v.-p., 1906-13, pres., 1913-16; also pres. St. Louis Nat. Stock Yards, Okla. Nat. Stock Yards, 1913-16; pres. Wilson & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1916. Dir. Guaranty Trust Co. (New York). Served in 1st Inf. I.N.G., 7 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Kenwood, Saddle and Sirloin, Olympia, Industrial, Canadian. *Home:* 4815 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

WILSON, Thomas Webber, congressman; *b.* Coldwater, Miss., Jan. 24, 1893; *s.* Joseph James (M.D.) and Lucy (Yancey) W.; A.B., LL.B., U. of Miss., 1913; unmarried. Admitted to Miss. bar, Sept. 1913, and began practice at Laurel, Miss.; pros. atty. Jones Co., Miss., 1915-19; dist. atty. 12th Jud. Dist. of Miss., 1919-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th Miss. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Laurel, Miss.

WILSON, Walter Sibbald, secretary; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILSON, Warren Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Tidioute, Warren County, Pa., May 1, 1867; *s.* John Sloan and Elizabeth (Hamilton) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890 (sophomore yr. in Wooster U., Ohio); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; (D.D., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1912, Tusculum College, Tenn., 1912, Oberlin, 1915; LL.D., Berea Coll., 1920); *m.* Pauline Elizabeth Lane, of Oak Park, Ill., June 20, 1894. Sec. Student Dept., N.Y. City Y.M.C.A., 1890-1; editor Intercollegian, 1891-3; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Christ's Ch., Quaker Hill, N.Y., 1894-9, Arlington Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-08; supt. Dept. of Ch. and Country Life, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., since 1908. Asso. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Trustee Washington Coll., Tenn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Academy of Political Science City of New York. *Author:* Quaker Hill, 1908; The Church of the Open Country, 1911; The Evolution of the Country Community, 1912; The Church at the Center, 1915; The Second Missionary Adventure, 1915. Service with Y.M.C.A. and Ednl. Corps, in France, Jan.-June 1919. *Home:* Sherman (P.O. Gaylordsville), Conn. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Wilbur M., engineering research; *b.* West Liberty, Ia., July 6, 1881; *s.* Mathias and Ruth (Mosher) W.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1900, C.E., 1914; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Teresa May Stewart, of West Liberty, June 28, 1905. Fellow Cornell U., 1903-4; asst. prof. and asso. prof. mech. engring., Ia. State Coll., 1904-7; pvt. practice, 1908-13; asst. prof. structural engring., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1919-20, research prof. since 1921, U. of Ill. Student 1st O.T.C., 1917; capt. engrs. O.R.C., July 1917; maj. N.A., Aug. 1, 1918; served as regtl. supply officer 109th Engrs., testing engr. concrete ship sect. U.S. Shipping Bd. and in charge of building of concrete ships at Wilmington, N.

C.; hon. discharged, Dec. 4, 1918; lt. col. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Theta Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Conglist. Author of various bulls. on engring. subjects, pub. by U. of Ill. *Home:* 807 S. Busey Av., Urbana, Ill.

WILSON, Wilford Murry, meteorologist; *b.* Espyville, Pa., Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Cyrus and Katherine (Mason) W.; Allegheny (Pa.), Coll., 1881-85; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Winifred M. Hatch, of Oregon, Ill., Apr. 9, 1892. With Signal Corps, U.S.A., and U.S. Weather Bur. 1895—. Lecturer in meteorology, 1906, instr., 1907-10, prof. 1910—, Cornell U. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country. *Home:* 319 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILSON, William, army officer; *b.* at Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y., June 16, 1855; *s.* James and Anna H. (Whitney) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Hipple, of Geneva, Nov. 20, 1878. In nursery business on own account, at Geneva, until 1899; entered hardware business, 1899; burned out Feb. 20, 1916 (retired). Enlisted as pvt. 34th Separate Co., N.G.N.Y., Jan. 21, 1880; commd. 1st lt., Feb. 28, 1882; capt., Oct. 6, 1884; maj. 3d Provisional Regt., May 1, 1898; maj. 3d N.Y. Vol. Inf., May 1-Dec. 10, 1898; maj. 2d Separate Batln., Dec. 10, 1898; bvt. lt. col., Jan. 21, 1905; col. 3d Inf., July 1907; bvt. brig. gen., Oct. 29, 1907; brig. gen. 4th Brigade, June 10, 1914; brig. gen. of the line, Mar. 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Sept. 5, 1917. Comd. 3d N.Y. Brigade, on Mexican border, June-Dec. 1916. Comdr. Guards, Eastern Dept., Aug.-Nov. 1917; comdr. 78th Inf. Brigade, Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Nov. 1, 1917-Jan. 3, 1918; comdr. 2d Prov. Brigade, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., Jan.-Nov. 1918; comdg. Gen. Prov. Dept. for Corps and Army Troops, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919; comdg. gen. Camp Wadsworth, Jan.-Apr. 1919; hon. discharged, July 18, 1919. Mem. staff of Gov. Theodore Roosevelt, N.Y., 1899-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Kanadasaga, University, Country (Geneva). *Home:* 81 Genesee St., Geneva, N.Y.

WILSON, William Andrew, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, William Bauchop, ex-Sec. of Labor; *b.* Blantyre, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1862; *s.* Adam and Helen Nelson (Bauchop) W.; came to U.S., 1870; common sch. edn., Pa.; (LL.D., Md. State Agrl. Coll., 1914, Ursinus Coll., 1918); *m.* Agnes Williamson, June 7, 1883 (died Oct. 13, 1920). Miner, 1871-98; sec. and treas. Nat. Union of Miners, 1900-1908. Mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 15th Pa. Dist.; Sec. of Labor in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 5, 1921; now engaged in mining and farming. Pres. dist. miners' union, 1888-90; mem. nat. exec. bd. which organized United Mine Workers of America, 1890; mem. com. to revise and codify bituminous mining laws of Pa., 1891; A. F. of L. del. to Brit. Trade Union Congress, 1910; chmn. Com. on Labor, 62d Congress; chmn. spl. com. of Ho. of Rep. to investigate Taylor and other systems of scientific shop management, 1911-12; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1914-21 (chmn. 1920-21); mem. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-21; mem. Internat. Joint Commn., Mar. 5-21, 1921. Democrat., Pres. Internat. Labor Conf., 1919. *Home:* Blossburg, Pa.

WILSON, William Edward, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, William Edward, congressman; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Jay William and Mary Ann (Chaffin) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Evansville (Ind.) Commercial Coll.; *m.* Nettie Ora Cook, of Evansville, June 12, 1900. Began with Evansville Commercial Coll., 1888, prin. and owner same until 1907; owner Columbian Business Coll. and Columbian Commercial Coll.; head of William E. Wilson Ins. Agency. Dep. county auditor, Vanderburgh Co., Ind., 1910-12; clk. Circuit Court, 1912-20; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Ind. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

WILSON, William Henry, physician; *b.* Ontario, Can., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Errett) W.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; M.D., Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1898; *m.* Maude Fillmore, of Monticello, Minn., 1894. Prof. science, Ft. Smith (Ark.) High Sch., 1893-96; practiced at Chicago, 1898—; prof. pathology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., since 1900; pathologist Cook County Hosp., 1903-4. Mem. Chicago Pathological Soc.; member American Inst. of Homœ., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. (chmn. legislative com.), Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Alumni Chapter), Phi Rho Upsilon; F.A.C.P. Republican. V.chmn. consulting com. Chicago Dept. of Health; mem. Med. R.C.,U.S.A. *Home:* 810 Cowles Av. *Office:* Barber Bldg., Joliet, Ill.

WILSON, William James, manufacturer, inventor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, William Powell, museum dir.: *b.* Oxford, Mich., Oct. 17, 1844; *s.* Dr. William Hawxhurst and Elizabeth Weeks (Dean) W.; B.S., Harvard, 1878; Dr. Nat. Sci., U. of Tübingen, 1880; *m.* Lucy Langdon Williams (*q.v.*), July 17, 1893. Asst. in Bot. Lab., Harvard, 1874-7; prof. anatomy and physiology of plants, 1884-96, dir. Sch. of Biology, 1890-4, U. of Pa.; founded, 1893, and since dir. Phila. Commercial Mus. Has traveled extensively, studying trade and econ. conditions; dir.-gen. Nat. Export Expn., 1899; chmn. Philippine Expn. Bd. St. Louis Expn., 1904; commercial attaché Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico; rep. of State of Pa. and City of Phila. at Brazilian Centennial Celebration, 1922; Am. del. at large to Americanists Congress, Rio de Janeiro, 1922. Mem. Am. Philos. Society, Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Botanical Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 640 N. 32d St. *Address:* Commercial Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILSON, William Riley; *b.* at Fair Haven, Preble Co., O., Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* David Sturgous and Mary Jane (Orr) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1886; grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1889; (D.D., Westminster and Grove City colls., 1906); *m.* Lily Jane Brownlee, of West Middletown, Pa., July 31, 1890. Ordained ministry United Presbyn. Ch., 1889; pastor North Shenango Ch., Espyville Sta., Pa., 1889-92, 2d Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1892-9, 10th Ch., Allegheny, Pittsburgh, Pa., June, 1899-1902, 1st Ch., Carnegie, Pa., 1902-6; prof. pastoral theology and homiletics, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since 1906. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa.

WILSON, William Warfield, congressman; *b.* Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1868; *s.* Joseph G. and Sarah A. W.; high sch. edn., Ohio, Ill.; student U. of Mich.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1893; (LL.D.); *m.* Sarah M. Moore, of Ohio, Ill., Oct. 11, 1892. In practice at Chicago. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th, 65th and 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Ill. Dist. Republican. Gen. counsel Alien Property Custodian Washington, 1921—. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Union League. *Home:* 354 Normal Parkway, Chicago. *Office:* Arlington Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Woodrow, twenty-eighth President of the United States; Dec. 28, 1856–Feb. 3, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSTACH, Frank Jenners, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 20, 1865; *s.* John Augustine and Elbra Cecilia (Patti) W.; student Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., 1879-81, Seton Hall, South Orange, N.J., 1882-4; *m.* Edith May Hudnall, of San Francisco, Cal., July 11, 1889. Business mgr. DeWolf Hopper, 1889-1901, Viola Allen, 1902-8, William Faversham, 1908-10, Mrs. Leslie Carter, 1911-12, E. H. Sothern and Julia Marlowe, 1912-15; Shubert Theatrical Co., 1916-23; now gen. press rep. Sam H. Harris. Republican. *Author:* Wilstach's Dictionary of Similes. *Club:* The Lambs. *Home:* 320 Manhattan Av. *Office:* 226 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WILSTACH, Paul, writer; *b.* LaFayette, Indiana, July 1, 1870; *s.* John Augustine and Elbra Cecilia (Patti) W.; A.B., St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais, Ill., 1889; unmarried. *Clubs:* Players; Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington). Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1917, and on inactive list, Apr. 1919. *Plays:* Bridget, Bluff, A Gay Deceiver (Washington), 1897; A Partial Eclipse (New York), 1898; A Capitol Comedy (Columbus, O.), 1901; Polly Primrose, 1903; Keegan's Pal (Chicago), 1909; Thais (New York), 1911; The Poor Rich, 1911; What Happened at 22 (New York), 1914. *Author:* Richard Mansfield, the Man and the Actor, 1908; Mount Vernon, Washington's Home and the Nation's Shrine, 1916; Potomac Landings, 1921. Contbr. of articles on lit. and theatrical subjects to Scribner's, The Bookman, Munsey's, etc. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

WILTSE, Sara Eliza, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILTSIE, Charles Hastings, lawyer; *b.* at Pittsford, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1859; *s.* James Martin and Emily Ward (Hastings) W.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1880-1; *m.* Harriet Potter Hart, of Rochester, Oct. 5, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, since practiced at Rochester. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Mechanics' Inst.; president Rochester Public Library; treas. Rochester Industrial Expn.; mem. Perry's Victory Cent. Commn., Saratoga Battlefield Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Rochester Hist. Soc. (pres.), S.A.R., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, University, Oak Hill Country, Rochester Country. *Author:* Wiltsie on Parties to Mortgage Foreclosures, 1885; Wiltsie on Law and Practice of Mortgage Foreclosure (2 vols.), 3d edit., 1913. *Home:* 123 Plymouth Av. *Office:* Powers Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WIMBERLY, Charles Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ill., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Martha M. (White) W.; student Ewing Coll., Ill., 1888-9, Southern Ill. Normal U., 1887; B.A., Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, 1892; student Vanderbilt U. bibl. dept., 1893-5; (D.D., Kentucky Wesleyan College, 1916); *m.* Clara Maude Knott, of Lenox, Ia., Aug. 28, 1895. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor in Mo. at Breckenridge, Maysville, St. Joseph, Shelbina, Excelsior Springs, 1895-1905; office editor Pentecostal Herald, Louisville, Ky., 1905-6; pastor Linsdey Memorial Church, Louisville, 1906-11, Madisonville, Ky., 1911-15, Franklin, Ky., 1915-17; conference evangelist, 1917; now pastor Bethel Ch., Charleston, S.C. *Author:* New Clothes for the Old Man, 1907; The Vulture's Claw, 1910; Cry in the Night, 1911; The Winepress, 1913; Is the Devil a Myth? 1913; Behold the Morning, 1916; Living Themes Library (12 booklets), 1917; Who Is the Beast? (co-author), 1918; Life and Labors of Dr. H. C. Morrison, 1919; Your Heart and Mine (co-author), 1921; Seven Seals of the Apocalypse, 1922. Also booklets issued by the M.E.Ch.,S., and many articles in religious and literary periodicals. On the editorial staff Christian Home Mag., Cincinnati, *Home:* 207 Calhoun St., Charleston, S.C.

WINANS, Charles Sumner, consul; *b.* Tyre, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Jane (Sumner) W.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1885-89; *m.* Emma Rosina Kempf, of Chelsea, Mich., Sept. 30, 1890. Formerly wholesale and retail mcht., and importer Am. goods in Chile; pres. Iquique English Coll. 10 yrs.; Am. consul at Iquique, 1900-1907, Valencia, Spain, 1907-9, Seville, 1900-14, Nuremberg, Germany, 1914-17, Cienfuegos. Cuba, 1917-19, London, England, 1919-20, Prague, Czechoslovakia, July 1920—. Methodist. *Home:* Chelsea, Mich. *Address:* American Consulate, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

WINANS, Edwin Baruch, army officer; *b.* Hamburg, Mich., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* late Hon. Edwin B. (gov. of Mich.) and Elizabeth (Galloway) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; *m.* Edith May, *d.* Brig. Gen. William Auman, U.S.A., June 1, 1892. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1891; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Apr. 30, 1898; maj. 34th Mich. Inf., May 25, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Nov. 26, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. of cav., Sept. 2, 1914; assigned to 7th Cav., Nov. 26, 1915; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918. Served in Ind. Ty. and Tex., 1891-7; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1897-98; with regt. in Philippines, 1899-1900; with Punitive Expdn. in Mexico, 1916; apptd. comdr. 64th Brigade Inf., 32d Div., 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., 1918; and served therewith until close of war. Promoted col. U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1920; brig. gen., Dec. 30, 1922. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally distinguished and meritorious service" during three major offensives; Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with 2 palms, by French Govt. *Home:* Hamburg, Mich.

WINANS, James Albert, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Sidney Center, Delaware Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* James Addison and Mary (Sewell) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Sweet, of Unadilla, N.Y., June 28, 1899. Teacher of English, Middleton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1897-9; instr. in elocution and oratory, 1899-1901, acting asst. prof., 1901-2, Cornell U.; asst. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Cal., 1902-3; instr., 1903-4, asst. prof. oratory and debate, 1904-14, prof. pub. speaking, 1914-20, Cornell U.; prof. pub. speaking Dartmouth Coll., 1920—. Prof. pub. speaking U. of Cal. Summer Sch., 1916. Trustee George Junior Republic, Freeville, N.Y., 1919—. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (pres. 1915-16), Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf. (pres. 1913-15), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.), Graduate (Hanover, N.H.), Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* Notes on Public Speaking, 1911; Public Speaking, 1915. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

WINBIGLER, Charles Fremont, clergyman, author; *b.* Middletown, Md., Jan. 9, 1857; *s.* William Perry and Frances O'Levy (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1879; Ph.M., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1887; grad. Osteopathic Coll., Phila., 1902; *m.* Adelia Oliver, of Smithville, O., Dec. 22, 1881. Ordained Bapt.

ministry, 1889; pastor 1st Ch., Riverside, Calif., 1889-94, 1st Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1894-6, Frankford Av. Ch., Phila., 1896-1902, 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., 1902-9; lecturer on religious and health subjects, 1909—; pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, 1920—. Founder Christian League of Healing. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Christian Science and Kindred Subjects, 1906; Suggestion—Its Law and Application, 1909; How to Help and Heal Others, 1916; How to Help and Heal One's Self, 1916. *Home:* 1925 Mineral Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WINBURN, Hardy Lathan, clergyman; *b.* at Bells, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1877; *s.* Hardy Lathan and Susan Caroline (Sinclair) W.; B.S., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1899; (D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1912, Union U., Tenn., 1912; LL.D., Georgetown College, Kentucky, 1921; *m.* Lena May Barnes, of Jackson, Tenn., July 11, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Tullahoma, Tenn., 1899-1900, Taylorville, Ill., 1900-3, 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1903-14, Walnut St. (1st) Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1914-18, 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark. (2d time), Nov. 1918—. V.-p. Fgn. Missions Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., Ark. Edn. Soc.; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union; pres. and gen. mgr. Ark. Summer Assembly, 1904-13; pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1914-19; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Author:* A Man and His Money, 1916. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Spl. lecturer, Ouachita Coll., 1921—. *Address:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

WINCHELL, Alexander Newton, college prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Newton Horace (*q.v.*) and Charlotte Sophia (Imus) W.; bro. of Horace Vaughn W. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1896, M.S., 1897; Sc.D., U. of Paris, France, 1900; *m.* Clare Edith Christello, May 29, 1898. Prof. geology and mineralogy, Mont. Sch. Mines, 1900-7; prof. mineralogy and petrology, U. of Wis., 1908—. Mineral expert, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; dir. Mont. Mineral exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; field asst., 1901-6, asst. geologist, 1907-12, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist, Ore. Bur. of Mines and Geology, 1913-14. Independent Republican. Methodist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Elements of Optical Mineralogy (with father), 1909; also reports and articles. *Address:* 200 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

WINCHELL, Benjamin La Fon, railway official; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., July 8, 1858; *s.* Joseph Rice and Kate Anna (La Fon) W.; ed. ward and high schs., Hannibal, Mo., 1867-74; *m.* Jeanette Helm, of Hannibal, Sept. 15, 1880. Was employed in Burlington ry. shops, Hannibal, July 1874; transferred to auditor's office, same line, 1876; chief clerk gen. freight office Atchison & Neb. R.R., Atchison, Kan., Nov., 1877; asst. gen. pass. agt., Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R., Kansas City, 1880; gen. pass. agt. U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., Denver, 1895; gen. pass. agt. St.L. & S.F. R.R., St. Louis, 1898; v.-p. and traffic mgr. C. & S. Ry., Denver, Jan., 1899; pres. Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R., Oct. 15, 1900; v.-p. and gen. mgr. "Frisco" System, Sept., 1901; 3d v.-p. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., and 1st v.-p. "Frisco" System, Oct. 1903; pres. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1904-9; vice-chmn. exec. com. Frisco System, Apr. 14-Dec. 1, 1909, pres., Dec. 1, 1909-May 28, 1913, St.L.& S.F.R.R. Co. (Frisco System) and C.&E.I.R.R. Co.; apptd. receiver St.L.&S.F. Lines, May 28, 1913; resigned July 15, 1913, to become dir. of traffic, U.P. System. Regional dir. railroads Southern Region, U.S. Ry. Administration, Atlanta, Ga., June 1918-Feb. 1920. V.p. Pierce Oil Corpn., New York, May 1920—; chmn. and pres. Remington Typewriter Co., June 1922—. Apptd. mem. Ill. Tax Commn., Mar. 1910. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, New York, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Knollwood Country (White Plains, N.Y.); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm (Chicago). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 374 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WINCHELL, Horace Vaughn, economic geologist; Nov. 1, 1865–July 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINCHESTER, Benjamin Severance, clergyman; *b.* Bridport, Vermont, Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Warren Weaver and Catherine Mary (Severance) W.; A.B., Williams, 1889; B.D., Chicago Theol. Seminary, 1895 (fellowship); student of theology, U. of Halle, Germany, 1895-7; spl. student of O.T., U. of Chicago, 1905; (D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1909); *m.* Pearl Adair Gunn, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 31, 1897. Instr. and prof. natural science, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1889-92; ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Snohomish, Wash., 1897-1900, Hassalo St. Ch., Portland, Ore., 1900-1; asso. pastor, New England Ch., Chicago, 1901-3; pastor Winnetka, Ill., 1904-9; editor and ednl. sec. Congl. S.S. Pub. Soc., 1910-15; asst. prof. religious edn., Yale Sch. of Religion, 1915-18; pastor Greenfield Congl. Ch., Fairfield, Conn., 1918—. Actg. sec. commn. on Christian edn., Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1917-20; lecturer on religious edn.; asso. editor Congregational Pub. Soc., 1922—. *Author:* The Youth of a People, 1914; The Master Teacher; Religious Education and Democracy, 1917. Also articles on Sunday School work. Editor: The Encyclopedia of Sunday Schools and Religious Education, 1915. *Address:* Fairfield, Conn.

WINCHESTER, James Ridout, bishop; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Mar. 15, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Ridout) W.; desc. John Winchester, Kent Island, Md., 1644; A.B., Ph.B., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1874; P.E. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1877; (D.D., U. of the South, 1893, Washington and Lee, 1894); *m.* Eliza Atkinson Lee, of Clarke Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1878. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. James' Ch., Richmond, Va., 1877-8; rector, Uniontown, Ala., 1878-80, Wytheville, Va., 1880-2, Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1882-90 Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1890-8, Ch. Ascension, St. Louis, 1898-1906, Calvary Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1906-11; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Ark., Sept. 29, 1911, and shortly afterwards became the diocesan in fact. Chaplain 1st Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; chaplain Ark. Soc. S.C.V.; v.p. 7th Province P.E. Ch.; trustee U. of the South. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; Mason (32°, Grand Prelate K.T.); Odd Fellow (Past Noble Grand). Democrat. Traveled in Europe, Turkey, Egypt and Palestine and has made spl. study of archæology. *Home:* Abeles Apts., Little Rock, Ark.

WINDES, Thomas G., judge; Jan. 19, 1848–June 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINDSOR, Henry Haven, editor, pub.; Nov. 13, 1859–May 10, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINDSOR, Phineas Lawrence, librarian; *b.* Chenoa, Ill., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* of Rev. John Alexander and Amy (Arnold) W.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1895; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1897-9; Albany Law Sch., 1899-1900; *m.* Margaret Fursman Boynton, of Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1902. Asst. N.Y. State

Library, 1899; in copyright office, Library of Congress, 1900-3; librarian, U. of Tex., 1903-9; librarian and dir. Library Sch., U. of Ill., since 1909. Asst. to dir. A.L.A. war service, 1917. Life mem. A.L.A. (council), 1909-13, 1918-23; v.p. 1923-24); fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. Assn. Am. Library Schs. (pres. 1921-22), Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1913), Bibliog. Soc. America, Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). Editor of Handbook of Texas Libraries, 1904. Contbr. to library publs. *Address:* 701 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

WINEMAN, Mode, musician, widely known as an amateur landscape photographer; *b.* Chicago, May 28, 1865; *s.* Martin and Henrietta (Meyer) W.; graduate of Hershey School of Musical Art, Chicago, 1884. Mem. faculty, Chicago Conservatory, 1898; removed to Cal., 1911. In Chicago did sociol. work in Home for the Friendless, and Chicago Orphan Asylum. Was only pupil of F. Marion Crawford; published various sketches of outdoor life. In Europe and America was spl. corr. Chicago Evening Post, etc.; camera studies have been exhibited free in various cities, many have been reproduced in mags., newspapers, and books. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). Mem. Vol. Intelligence Corps, Western Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

"WINFIELD, Arthur M.," see Stratemeyer, Edward.

WINFIELD, George Freeman, college pres.; *b.* Gatesville, Tex., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* John Milton and Sarah Elizabeth (Rye) W.; Ph.B., Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1906; M.A., Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1916; *m.* Harriett Preston Keller of Ft. Worth, June 28, 1906. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor in Tex. 12 yrs., building 6 chs. and 2 parsonages; pres. Meriden (Tex.) Coll., 1911-19, Wesley Coll., Greenville, Tex., 1919-23, Alexander Coll., Jacksonville, Tex., since July 1, 1923. Mem. Com. on Classification and Accrediting of Schs. of Tex. since 1917. Mem. exec. com. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Jr. Colleges (ex-pres.), Meth. Edn. Assn. (v.p.). Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Lions, Rotary. *Home:* Jacksonville, Tex.

WINFIELD, James Macfarlane, dermatologist; May 14, 1859–Apr. 24, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINFREY, Elisha William, clergyman; *b.* in Buckingham Co., Va., 1858; ed. Richmond Coll.; (D.D.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor Wallers, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Carmel, County Line, and Bethany, Va., 1878-89, Culpeper, since 1889. Writer of denominational tracts, articles for religious papers, etc. *Author:* Our Lord (poems). *Home:* Culpeper, Va.

WING, Asa Shove, insurance official; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 29, 1850; *s.* Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Collins (Shove) W.; ed. pub. and prep. schs.; *m.* Sophia Rhoads, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1873 (died 1901); 2d, Elisabeth (Nicholson) Robeson Wood, of Haverford, Pa., Nov. 26, 1912. With Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila. (now Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila.), 1867—, and pres., 1906—; dir. Provident Trust Co. of Phila., Phila. Nat. Bank, Frankford & Southwark Phila. City Passenger R.R. Co. Mem. corpn., mgr. and treas. Haverford Coll. since 1884, and now pres. corpn.; trustee, treas. Bryn Mawr Coll.; mem. bd. overseers Public School founded 1697 by Charter of William Penn in Town and Co. of Pa. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. America; corr. mem. French Inst. Actuaries; mem. Assn. of Life Ins. Presidents. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Office:* 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WING, Charles Benjamin, civil engr.; *b.* Willow Brook, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1864; *s.* Phineas Rice and Mary (Sands) W.; brother of Henry Hiram W. (*q.v.*); prep. edn. Poughkeepsie Mil. Inst.; C.E., Cornell U., 1886; fellow civ. engring., Cornell, 1886-7; *m.* Anna Maria Paddock, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1888 (died Feb., 1905); 2d, Mrs. Marian (Colt) Browne, of Medina, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1908. Instr. civil engring., Cornell, 1887-90; asst. prof., 1890-1, prof. bridge and hydraulic engring., 1891-2, U. of Wis.; prof. structural engring., 1892—, exec. head. dept. civil engring., 1923—, Stanford U. Maj. and lt. col. 23d Engrs., on ry. constrn. and highway work with 1st Army in Argonne-Meuse, in France, June 1917-June 1919. Cons. engr. bridges, wireless towers, and spl. structures, among which are the 1,000 ft. towers for the Shanghai, China, station of the Federal Telegraph Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific Assn. Cons. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Freehand Lettering for Working Drawings, 1893; Manual of Bridge Drafting (with C. H. Wright), 1896; also various papers in Trans. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WING, Daniel Gould, banker; *b.* Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Gould) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Cable, of Davenport, Jan. 23, 1902. Messenger, State Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1885, and advanced through various positions until 1890; cashier Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Lincoln, 1890-7; nat. bank examiner, 1897-1902; was receiver Broadway and Globe Nat. banks, Boston; pres. Mass. Nat. Bank, 1902, and upon consolidating with First Nat. Bank, 1903, became pres. of the reorganized First Nat. Bank. Trustee Boston Univ. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange (Boston). *Home:* 246 Beacon St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Boston.

WING, Frank (Francis Marion), newspaper artist; *b.* Elmwood, Ill., July 24, 1873; *s.* Clifton Leonard and Eliza Maria (Tucker) W.; ed. Elmwood High Sch. and Grinnell (Ia.) Coll.; *m.* Mina J. Morton, of Elmwood, Oct. 12, 1904. Caricaturist of Minneapolis Journal, 1900-1914; sketching for Chicago Tribune syndicate, Washington, 1st session of 64th Congress and for Newspaper Enterprise Assn. at Conference on Limitation of Armament; with St. Paul Pioneer Press and Dispatch 5 yrs. *Author:* Yesterdays, 1910; The Fotygraft Album, 1915; Old Forty Dollars, 1916; Monniker X-23; The Fambly Album, 1917; The Pampered Parrot, 1923. *Home:* 2067 Carter Av. *Office:* The Dispatch, St. Paul, Minn.

WING, Henry Hiram, agricultural educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Phineas Rice and Mary (Sands) W.; brother of Charles Benjamin W. (*q.v.*); B.Agr., Cornell U., 1881, M.S. in Agr., 1891; *m.* Lilian Watson, of Clyde, N.Y., July 16, 1885. Asst. dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1882-4; adj. prof. agr., U. of Neb., 1884-8; deputy dir. and sec. Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-94; asst. prof. animal industry and dairy husbandry, 1891-1903, prof. animal husbandry since 1903, Cornell Univ. Editor Neb. Farmer, 1887-8. Life member N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., N.Y. State Dairyman's Assn. (president 1909), Neb. Dairyman's Assn. (sec. 1885-8); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Congregationalist. Republican; alderman City of Ithaca, 1905-9. *Author:* Milk and Its Products, 1897; also agrl. reports and bulls. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis, newspaper editor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* S. Dana and Oriana (Mitchell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Mabel Nickerson, of Boston, Sept. 9, 1885. Gen. mgr. Boston Journal, 1898-13; since editor Boston Sunday Post. Chairman Winchester School Committee, 1908-1909. *Author:* History of the Wingate Family, 1886; Playgoers' Year Book, 1888; Can Such Things Be? 1888; Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage, 1895; Shakespeare's Heroes on the Stage, 1896; (co-editor) Famous American Actors of To-Day, 1896. Asst. editor One Hundred Condensed Novels, 1919. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston, Mass.

WINGATE, George Wood, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 1, 1840; *s.* Charles and Mary P. (Robinson) W.; ed. pub. schs. Conducted constrn. of elevated rys. in Brooklyn; in 22d N.Y. Regt. during Civil War; *m.* Susan P. Man, of Malone, N.Y., July 31, 1867. Introduced rifle practice in this country as a part of mil. instrn. in Nat. Guard; founded Creedmoor; was 1st gen. insp. rifle practice, 1st sec., and later pres. Nat. Rifle Assn. of U.S. for 25 yrs.; was spl. aid on nat. staff G.A.R. on mil. instrn. in pub. schs.; organizer and pres. Pub. Schs. Athletic League, and Brooklyn Inst. Safety; founder of Victory Hall. *Clubs:* Mountain Golf, Helena Gun, Wyandank; hon. mem. Camp Fire Club and N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* Wingate's Manual of Rifle Practice, 1872; The Great Cholera Riots, 1880; On Horseback Through the Yellowstone, 1886; History of 22d Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1896; also of many articles on military subjects in Journal of the Military Service Inst., Army and Navy Journal, Independent, etc. Asst. gen. counsel L.I. R.R.; mem. Bd. of Edn., New York, 1900-17. *Home:* 1100 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WINGER, Otho, college pres.; *b.* Marion, Ind., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* John M. and Mary (Smith) W.; prep. edn. Manchester Coll., North Manchester, Ind.; A.B., Indiana Univ., A.M., 1907; (LL.D., Mount Morris College, 1918); *m.* Ida Miller, of North Manchester, 1902. Prof. history and philosophy, Manchester Coll., 1907-11, pres. since 1911. Mem. Gen. Mission Bd., Ch. of Brethren. Author of Life of Elder R. H. Miller, 1909; History of the Church of the Brethren in Indiana, 1917; History and Doctrines of the Church of the Brethren, 1919. Moderator of Inter-National Conf. of Ch. of the Brethren, 1923. *Address:* North Manchester, Ind.

WINGET, Benjamin, denominational sec.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WINGFIELD, George, mining, banking; *b.* at Fort Smith, Ark., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* of Thomas Y. and Martha Matilda (Spradling) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Murdoch, of San Francisco, July 30, 1908. Associated with late U.S. Senator George S. Nixon, of Nev., as Nixon & Wingfield, 1902-8; after Senator Nixon's death, June, 1912, took his place as pres. Reno Nat. Bank (Reno), 1st Nat. Bank (Winnemucca) and Carson Valley Bank, Carson, Nev., and so continues; also pres. John S. Cook & Co., bankers, Goldfield, Nev., Churchill County Bank, Fallon, Nev., and pres. Goldfield Consolidated Mines Co., Bank of Nevada Savings & Trust Co. (Reno), Tonopah (Nev.) Banking Corpn., Virginia City (Nev.) Bank, Bank of Sparks (Nev.); owner of Hotel Golden (Reno). Apptd. by gov. of Nev., June, 1912, U.S. senator, to succeed Senator George S. Nixon, but declined; now Nev. mem. Rep. Nat. Committee. Member American Mining Congress (v.p.), American Academy Political and Social Science. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Press, Olympic, San Francisco-Alaska (San Francisco); Sierra Madre (Los Angeles); Commercial (Reno, Nev.); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Address:* Reno, Nev.

WINGO, Otis Theodore, congressman; *b.* in Weakly Co., Tenn., June 18, 1877; *s.* Theodore Freelinghuysen and Pauline Elizabeth Jane (Johnson) W.; ed. Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., McFerrin Coll., Martin, Tenn., and Valparaiso U., Ind.; *m.* Effie Gene Locke, of DeQueen, Ark., Oct. 15, 1902. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1900; member Ark. State Senate, 1907-9. Author of Wingo Corpn. Act; of resolution leading to investigation of frauds in new state capitol constrn.; of act creating Teachers' Normal Training Sch., in Ark., and had charge of legislation in Senate creating 4 state agrl. schs.; mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 4th Ark. Dist.; Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* DeQueen, Ark.

WINKENWERDER, Hugo August, forester; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* Henry and Sophia (Kusel) W.; Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1902; M.F., Yale Sch. of Forestry, 1907; *m.* Adeline Clark, of Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 27, 1909. Instr. Sheboygan High Sch., 1902-5; in charge of edn., U. S. Forest Service, July 1, 1907-Jan. 16, 1908; asst. prof. of forestry, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1908-9; asso. prof. forestry, 1909-12, prof. forestry and dean Coll. of Forestry, since Aug. 1, 1912, U. of Wash. Collaborator, U. S. Forest Service, 1908-14. Chmn. Wash. State Forestry Conf., 1922, 23, 24; v. chmn. Wash. State Forest Bd., 1923—. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Migration of Birds, 1902; Forestry in the Public Schools, 1907; Forests and American History, 1912; Exercises in Forest Mensuration (with E. T. Clark), 1915, etc. *Home:* Lake Forest Park, R.F.D. 6, Seattle, Wash.

WINKLER, Ernest William, librarian; *b.* nr. The Grove, Tex., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles August and Katarina Louisa (Huber) W.; Blinn Memorial Coll., Brenham, Tex.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1899, A.M., 1900; U. of Wis. summer term, 1902; *m.* Johanne Tabea Kuehne, of Wied, Tex., Dec. 22, 1904. Teacher, pub. schs., to 1897; fellow in history, U. of Tex., 1899-1900; teacher, history, Blinn Memorial Coll., 1900-3; archivist Tex. State Library, Austin, 1903-6; state librarian, 1906-7; chief clk. Dept. of Agr., Tex., 1907-9; state librarian, Library and Hist. Commn., Tex., 1909-15; reference librarian and curator of Texas books, U. of Tex. Library, 1915-23, librarian, 1923—. Member Phi Beta Kappa; member com. Littlefield Fund for Southern History; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. Asso. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, since 1910. Democrat. Methodist. *Editor:* Secret Journals of the Senate (Republic of Texas), 1836-45, 1911; Journal of the Secession Convention of Texas (1861), 1912; Diary of Ephraim Shelby Dodd, 1914; Platforms of Political Parties in Texas, 1916. Author of hist. brochures, many hist. articles, reports, etc. Rep. of U. of Tex. in the purchase of the Genaro Garcia Library, 1921. *Home:* 1907 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

WINKLER, Max, philologist; *b.* in Austria, Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* Simon M. and Mathilde (Greiwer) W.; came to Cincinnati, O., in childhood; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* Clemence Hamilton, 1906. Asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Kan., 1889-90; instr. German, U. of Mich., 1890-2, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-1900, acting prof., 1900-2, prof.

German lang. and lit. since 1902, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Lessing's Emilia Galotti, 1895; Goethe's Egmont, 1898; Schiller's Wallenstein, 1901; Goethe's Iphigenie. Contbr. to Modern Language Notes. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WINKWORTH, Edwin David, mfr.; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1877; *s.* John W. and Anna S. (Sweeting) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Prudence May Brindley, of Syracuse, Aug. 30, 1905. Began as messenger in employ Solvay cos., Syracuse, 1892, and advanced through various offices to pres. Semet-Solvay Co., 1921; also pres. Solvay Process Co., 1922—. Atmospheric Nitrogen Corpn., Solvay Bank, Wing & Evans, Inc., Tully Pipe Line Co., Pa. Solvay Coke Co., Utah Salduro Co., Brunner, Mond Water & Gas Co., Delray Connecting R. R. Co.; v.p. Brunner, Mond Can., Ltd.; dir. By-Products Coke Corpn., Edgewater Coal Co., Ashland By-Product Coke Co., Ashland By-Product Gas Co., Ironton By-Product Coke Co., Kingston Land Co., Kingston Pocahontas Coal Co., Steel & Tube Co. America; trustee First Trust & Deposit Co., Syracuse Savings Bank. Dir. Music Festival Assn., Boys Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers' (New York), Century, Rotary, Citizens, Automobile, Onondaga Golf and Country, Bellevue Country (ex-pres.), etc. *Home:* 1636 W. Genesee St. *Address:* Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N.Y.

WINN, Frank Long, army officer; *b.* Winchester, Ky., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* William and Carrie Sinclair (Hord) W.; student Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 1880-1; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Dora Boardman, of San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1890 (died Dec. 23, 1891); *m.* 2d Katharine McCord, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 13th Inf., June 5, 1909; adj. gen., July 2, 1912; lt. col. 16th Inf., Feb. 2, 1915; col. 24th Inf., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., October 2, 1921. In Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-1; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Cal., 1893-7; in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; nominated bvt. capt. "for gallantry in action" at El Caney, July 1, 1898; assisted in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; nominated bvt. maj. "for gallantry in action," at Angeles, Luzon, Aug. 16, 1899; Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916; mil. sec. of Lt. Gen. Arthur MacArthur, 1907-9; comd. 177th Inf. Brigade, Camp Funston, Kan., Sept. 5, 1917-May 1918, 89th Div., Nov. 5-12, 1917, Nov. 26, 1917-Apr. 12, 1918, May 31-Sept. 6, 1918, and Nov. 12, 1918, till demobilization, June 1919; comd. Camp Custer, Mich., June, July 1919; remanded to regular rank of col. U.S.A., 37th Inf., July 31, 1919. In front line, sector northwest of Toul, St. Mihiel drive, Meuse-Argonne operations, and with Army of Occupation in Germany. D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services," 1919; Croix de Guerre, 2 palms; Comdr. Legion of Honor. Insp. gen., Aug. 20, 1920; insp. 2d Corps Area, Sept. 17, 1920-May 8, 1921; gen. staff, chief of staff, 2d Corps Area, May 9, 1921-Oct. 24, 1921; brig. gen., U.S.A., Oct. 2, 1921; comd. 4th Coast Art. Dist., Ft. McPherson, Ga., Jan.-Dec. 1922, and 4th Training Camp, McClellan, Ala., Apr.-Sept. 1922; maj. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 2, 1922; retired, Dec. 5, 1922. Mason. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, Manila, New York). *Home:* 3921 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.

WINN, James Herbert; *b.* at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 10, 1866; *s.* James Madison and Elizabeth (Leverton) W.; ed. high sch., Newburyport; studied painting and sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Frances Adelia Kelly, of Chicago, June 6, 1888. In jewelry business, Chicago, 1894-1901; designer and mfr. jewelry, since 1902; instr. in metal work and jewelry, Art Institute Chicago. Member Chicago Society of Artists. Arthur Heun prize, Art. Inst. Chicago, 1910; 1st prize and gold medal for best collection jewelry, and 1st prize, best individual piece of craftsmanship, Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913. Written several articles on character in jewelry, and jewelry making, etc. Mason. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 9952 S. Winchester Av. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

WINN, Jane Frances ("Frank Fair"), journalist; *b.* Chillicothe, Ohio; *d.* Thomas and Anne Margaret (Huse) Winn; grad. Chillicothe High Sch.; spl. course, Starling Med. College, Columbus, O., and 5 summers at Harvard Summer Sch., specializing in botany and chemistry; unmarried. Teacher science dept., Chillicothe High School, 1884-1898; literary editor of Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, since 1898; contbr. many poems under pseudonym of "Frank Fair." Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Contemporary. *Home:* Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

WINN, John F., physician; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WINN, John Sheridan, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINN, Robert Hiner, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* William H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Grubbs) W.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1890; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Mannen Turney, of Paris, Ky., June 1, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1894; judge Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-13. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1908-11. Pres. Ky. State Bar Assn., 1912-13; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Ky. State Bd. Control of Penal and Charitable Instns., 1920—; mem. Ky. State Commn. for Admission to the Bar, 1920-23. *Home:* Mt. Sterling, Ky.

WINN, Thomas Clay, missionary; *b.* Flemington, Liberty Co., Ga., June 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. John (Presbyn. minister) and Mary Colton (Brown) W.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1869-72; A.B., Amherst, 1873 (D.D., 1910); Northwestern (now McCormick) Theol. Sem., 1873-74; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Eliza Caroline Willard, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 20, 1877 (died Oct. 8, 1912); *m.* 2d, Kyoto, Japan, Florence Julia Bigelow, Mar. 31, 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; sent as missionary to Japan, 1877; teacher Mission Sch., Yokohama, and lang. study, 1877-9; mission work at Kanazawa, 19 yrs.; removed to Osaka, 1898, to Dairen, Manchuria, 1906, and pastor Japanese Ch. there 4 yrs.; visits chs. along entire line of South Manchuria Ry. *Home:* 43 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* New Town, Port Arthur, Manchuria.

WINNE, Marshall Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* Frank P. and Elizabeth (Rademacker) W.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1907, A.M., 1909; studied theology, St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1908-13; Ph.D., U. of Dallas, Tex., 1913. Dean of discipline and prof. sociology, U. of Dallas, 1913-16; prof. ethics and natural theology, Kendrick Sem., Webster Groves, Mo., 1916-17, also treas.; v.p. 1917-18 and pres. 1918-22, U. of Dallas; pastor Holy Trinity Ch., Dallas, 1918-22; prof. ethics and natural theology, Kendrick Sem., 1923—. *Address:* Webster Groves, Mo.

WINNE, Walter Griffin, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1889; *s.* George T. and Agnes (Goff) W.; Litt. B., Rutgers Coll., 1910; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Althea M. Sharp, of Jersey City, N.J., June 8, 1916. Began practice at Hackensack, N.J., 1912; now mem. firm Winne & Banta; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1916-20; U.S. atty., Dist. of N.J., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 7, 1922. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Golf (Hackensack); Newark Athletic. *Address:* Hackensack, N.J.

WINNER, Lily, writer, playwright; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINSHIP, Albert Edward, editor, lecturer; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* Isaac and Drusilla L. W.; pvt. 60th Mass. Vols., 1864-5; prin. grammar sch., Newton, Mass., 1865-68; teacher, Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1868-72; student at Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; (Litt.D., U. of Nashville, 1898; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911); *m.* Ella R. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870; father of George Parker W. Pastor Prospect Hill Ch., Somerville, Mass., 1876-83; dist. sec. New West Edn. Commn., 1883-6; editor Journal of Education, Boston, 1886—. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1903-9. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Pres. N.E. Press Assn., 1895, Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1896, Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn., 1899-06. Charter mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Twentieth Century Club, Boston City Club, Puddingstone Club. *Author:* The Shop, 1889; Life of Horace Mann, 1896; Great American Educators, 1900; Jukes-Edwards, 1900; Danger Signals, 1919; Educational Preparedness, 1919; Famous Farmers, 1921. *Home:* 46 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WINSHIP, George Parker, librarian; *b.* at Bridgewater, Mass., 1871; *s.* Albert Edward (*q.v.*) and Ella R. (Parker) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; (Litt.D., University of Michigan, 1917); *m.* Claire Bliven, 1912. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1893-5; librarian John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., 1895-1915; librarian Harry Elkins Widener Collection, Harvard Library, since 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc., Walpole Soc., Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Club for Colonial Reprints (Providence, R.I.), Grolier Club, N.Y. *Author:* The Coronado Expedition, 1896; Geoffrey Chaucer, 1900; Cabot Bibliography, 1900; Early Mexican Printers; William Caxton, 1909. *Editor:* Wafer's Darien, 1903; The Letters of Three Rhode Island Children, 1904; Sailors' Narratives, 1905; Boston in 1699, 1905; The Course of True Love in Colonial Times, 1905; Three Proclamations Concerning the Lottery for Virginia, 1613-21, 1907; The First Issue of the Gazeta de Lima, 1908; Fifteenth Century Books in Brown University Libraries, 1910; The Swamp Fight Tract, 1912; The Puritan's Farewell, 1912; Major Bradford's Letter, 1676, 1914; Census of XVth Century Books owned in America, 1919; Madame Knight's Journal, 1920; The New England Company and John Eliot, 1920. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Charles River, Dover, Mass.

WINSHIP, North, consul; *b.* Macon, Ga., Dec. 31, 1885; *s.* Nathaniel R. and Mary A. (North) W.; spl. courses, George Washington U., St. Louis; B.L., Mercer, Macon, 1910; *m.* Catherine C. Taylor, of Phila., June 28, 1921. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1910; apptd. consul at Tahiti, June 24, 1910, at Owen Sound, July 14, 1913, at Petrograd, Apr. 24, 1914, Milan, July 17, 1917, Bombay, Dec. 27, 1921, Fiume, Mar. 30, 1923. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WINSHIP, Walter Edwin, petroleum products; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 16, 1872; *s.* John Bruce and Carra Bryant (Mills) W.; B.A., Stanford, 1895, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1899; *m.* Magdalene Agnes Slagter, of Titusville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1908. Instr. mathematics, 1895-6, instr. elec. engring., 1899-1900, Stanford U.; with Gould Coupler and Gould Storage Battery cos., New York, 1902-13; gen. mgr. Gen. Lead Batteries Co., 1913-15; southern sales mgr. Mexican Petroleum Corpn., 1915-20; independent marketer of petroleum since 1920; pres. Winship Fuel Oil Service, Inc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Chi, etc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Boston, Louisiana, Southern Yacht, New Orleans Country (New Orleans); Engineers', Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 7836 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 1404 Whitney Central Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WINSLOW, Alfred Augustus, consul; *b.* at Crown Point, Ind., June 20, 1854; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Cleveland) W.; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; (LL.D., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1909); *m.* nr. Lowell, Ind., Sadie E. Dyer, June 11, 1879. Taught sch., 1871-81; founded 1881, and published until 1895, Hammond (Ind.) Tribune (now Times). Am. consul at Liege, Belgium, 1898-1902; consul-gen. at Guatemala, 1902-6; consul at Valparaiso, 1906-15; consul-gen. Auckland, New Zealand, 1915-20, Cape Town, South Africa, 1920, Windsor, Ont., 1922, St. John's, Newfoundland, 1923—. Mason. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* Crown Point, Ind. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WINSLOW, Arthur, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Salem, N.C., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Francis and Mary S. (Nelson) W.; lived during childhood in Boston; for 5 yrs. of boyhood at school in Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; *m.* Mary Livingston Devereux, of Raleigh, N.C., May 19, 1887. Asst. geologist Pa. Geol. Survey, 1881-4; in pvt. practice in Va., and N.C., 1884-7; in charge of state geol. survey of coal fields of Ark., 1887-9; state geologist, Mo., 1889-94; practiced at St. Louis, 1894-5; since 1896 has acted as gen. mgr. and consulting engr. and later pres. of the Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co. and of the U.S. and British Columbia Mining Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Society America, Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Author of several state geol. reports and numerous articles and papers in scientific procs. and periodicals. *Home:* 18 Chestnut St. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston.

WINSLOW, Arthur Ellsworth, prof. civil engring; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINSLOW, Cameron McRae, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 29, 1854; *s.* Comdr. Francis Winslow (U.S.N.) and Mary S. (Nelson) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (with high honors), 1875; *m.* Theodora Havemeyer, of Mahwah, N.J., Sept. 18, 1899. Admiral U.S.N.; retired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WINSLOW, Carlile Patterson; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Francis and Harriet (Patterson) W.; student Trinity Coll., Conn., 1901-2; Ph.B. in M.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1905; unmarried. With Niagara Constrn. Co., and Ont. Power Co., until 1909; staff, Forest Products Lab., U.S. Forest Service, since 1910, asst. dir. of lab., at Madison, Wis., 1912-17, dir. since 1917. Tech. work for War Dept. during World War. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am.

Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Madison, University (Madison); Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Author numerous bulls. and articles in mags. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

WINSLOW, Carroll Dana, broker; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINSLOW, Charles-Edward Amory, sanitarian; *b.* Boston, Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* Erving and Catherine Mary (Reignolds) Winslow; B.S., Mass. Institute of Technology, 1898, M.S., 1899; (A.M., Yale University, 1915; Dr.P.H., New York University, 1918); *m.* Anne Fuller Rogers, 1907. Assistant health officer, Montclair, New Jersey, 1898; special work in engrs. office, Mass. State Bd. Health, summers of 1899-1902; asst. 1900-1, instr. sanitary bacteriology, 1902-5, asst. prof. sanitary biology, 1905-10, Mass. Inst. Tech., and biologist-in-charge Sanitary Research Lab., same, 1903-10; asst. prof. bacteriology, U. of Chicago, winter term, 1910; asso. prof. biology, Coll. City of New York, 1910-14; curator of pub. health, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1910-22; dir. Div. Pub. Health Edn., N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1914-15; Anna M. R. Lauder prof. public health, Yale Med. School, since 1915. Senior sanitarian, U.S.P. H.S. (reserve). Fellow A.A.A.S. (ex-chmn. Sect. K), N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.E. Water Works Assn.; Am. Pub. Health Assn. (ex-chmn. lab. sect.); chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation; mem. Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, July 1917; mem. Pub. Health Council Conn., 1917—. Extensive contbr. to med., tech. and scientific press on subjects in bacteriology of water and ice and air, purification of sewage and ventilation. *Author:* Magda (translation Herman Sudermann's Heimath), 1896; Elements of Water Bacteriology (with S. C. Prescott), 1904; Elements of Industrial Microscopy, 1905; Systematic Relationships of the Coccaceæ (with Anne Rogers Winslow), 1908; Sewage Disposal (with L. P. Kinnicutt and R. W. Pratt), 1910; Healthy Living, 1917; Health Survey of New Haven, Conn. (with J. C. Greenway and D. Greenberg), 1917; The Land of Health (with Grace T. Hallock), 1922; Nursing and Nursing Education in the United States (chmn.), 1923; Report of the New York State Commission on Ventilation (chmn.), 1923; The Evolution and Significance of the Modern Public Health Campaign, 1923. Gen. med. dir. League Red Cross Socs., Geneva, Switzerland, 1921. *Home:* 314 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WINSLOW, E(ben) Eveleth, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSLOW, Edward Delbert, consul-gen.; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WINSLOW, Erving, commission mcht.; Nov. 19, 1839–Mar. 10, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINSLOW, Frederic I., consulting engr.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* George William and Jane Lucretia (Southwick) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and under tutors; *m.* Myrtle Smith, of S. Newbury, O., June 15, 1892. Practiced at Boston, 1883-1919, as gen. hydraulic engr. and miscel. engring. work; in charge all new constrn. of Boston water system, 1911-16; U.S. supervising engr. constrn. Squantum Destroyer Plant, 1917-18, later div. engr. Sudbury dept., Met. Dist. Commn., Mass. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Work Assn. (treas.), Boston Soc. C.E. (librarian 1907-13.) Conglist. *Office:* 133 Hollis St., Framingham, Mass.

WINSLOW, George Frederick, naval officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 8, 1842; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth (Wilcox) W.; M.D., Harvard, 1864; *m.* Virginia Shearman, Jan. 15, 1875 Apptd. to U.S.N., July 26, 1862; advanced through the various grades to med. dir., Jan. 23, 1898; retired with the rank of rear-admiral, Jan. 19, 1903. For service record see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Home:* New Bedford, Mass.

WINSLOW, Guy Monroe, educator; *b.* at Brownington, Vt., July 1, 1872; *s.* James M. and Mary A. (Powers) W.; A.B. (with honor in biology), Tufts Coll., 1895, fellow in biology, 1895-7, asst. in biology, 1897-8, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Clara M. Austin (A.B., Smith College, 1899), of Orleans, Vt., June 10, 1903. Teacher of science, 1898-1908, prin. since 1908, Lasell Sem.; instr. in histology, Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental Sch., 1903-13. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen of Newton, 1913-18; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19. Alumni trustee Tufts Coll., 1914—; trustee Chandler Sch. for Women. Prog. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.

WINSLOW, Helen Maria, author; *b.* Westfield, Vt.; *d.* Don Avery and Mary Salome (Newton) W.; ed. Vt. Normal Sch., Johnson, and at Boston; unmarried. Was teacher, later writer for papers and mags.; went to Boston, 1883; engaged in active journalism on Boston Transcript and Boston Beacon; editor and publisher The Club Woman, 1897-1903. Mass. commr. to Cotton States Expn., Atlanta, 1895; State regent D.A.R., 1900-2; member Colonial Dames of America, Boston Authors Club, N.E. Woman's Press Club, Daughters of Vt., Professional Woman's Club, Presidents Club, and hon. mem. of several leading women's clubs of Boston and vicinity. *Author:* Salome Shepard, Reformer, 1894; Concerning Cats, 1900; Literary Boston of Today, 1902; Concerning Polly, 1902; The Woman of Tomorrow, 1905; The President of Quex, 1906; Spinster Farm, 1908; Woman for Mayor, 1909; The Pleasuring of Susan Smith, 1912; also many short stories and poems. Editor and publisher (annually since 1898), The Annual Register of Women's Clubs in America. *Address:* Hotel Brunswick, Boston; (summer) Shirley, Mass.

WINSLOW, Isaac Oscar, educator; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Varney) W.; prep. edn., Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1880; *m.* Mary G. Manchester, of Providence, July 1, 1878. Prin. Federal St. Sch., Providence, 1878-84; instr. Providence Manual Training High Sch., 1896-9; prin. Thayer St. Sch., Providence, 1899-1910; asst. supt. schs., Providence, 1910-13, supt. schs. since 1913. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Natural Arithmetics, 1901; also series of geog. readers, 1910. *Home:* 50 Elton St. *Office:* 9 Exchange Terrace, Providence, R.I.

WINSLOW, John Randolph, surgeon; *b.* at Baltimore, June 10, 1866; *s.* Caleb and Jane Paxson (Parry) W.; B.A., Johns Hopkins U., 1886; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1890, U. of Munich, 1895, Berlin, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Lewis Reed, of Phila., Feb. 6, 1894. Lecturer on chemistry, 1888-9, prof. physiology, 1889-94, Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimore; clin. prof. nose and throat diseases, 1903-13, and professor, 1913-21, Univ. of Md., now emeritus. Throat surgeon, Presbyterian Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., 1891-1908 (ex-mem. bd. of govs.); surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., since 1909. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Medical and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country. Contbr. numerous articles in med.

jours and proc. med. socs. *Home:* Hopkins Apts. *Office:* Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md.

WINSLOW, Kenelm, physician; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ryers (Kempton) W.; 9th generation from Maj. John Winslow, of Mass. Colony; student Bussey Inst. (Harvard), 1880-2; B.A.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; M.D. V., Harvard Vet. Sch., 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary Olivia Folsom, of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Oct. 17, 1893. Formerly instr. in botany, zoölogy and materia medica, Harvard; asst. prof. comparative therapeutics, same, 1886-1901; interne Carney Hosp., 1890-1; surgeon Newton Hosp., 1893-1900; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1901; visiting phys. King Co. Hosp., Seattle City Hosp. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention Infant Mortality (ex-v.p.), King Co. Med. Soc., King Co. Anti-Tuberculosis League, Am. Assn. of Med. Milk Commns. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Seattle). *Author:* Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1901; The Production and Handling of Clean Milk, 1907; The Prevention of Disease, 1916; The Home Medical Adviser, 1917. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., and chief med. dept., Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1918. *Home:* 305 Bellevue Av. North. *Office:* Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WINSLOW, Leon Loyal, educator; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1886; *s.* William Ney and Carrie Thomas (Van Eps) W.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1906; diploma, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1908; diploma in industrial arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1912; B.S., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Lois Esther Crawford, of Pemberville, O., Oct. 10, 1918. Supervisor of art and manual training pub. schs., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1908-11; scholar in industrial arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911-12; teacher industrial arts, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1912; instr. same, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913; dir. industrial arts dept., State Normal Sch. of N.W. Ohio, Bowling Green, 1914-18; supervisor of art and industrial arts edn., State of N.Y., 1918—. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Eastern Arts Assn., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Acacia. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Author:* Elementary Industrial Arts, 1921; Art and Industrial Arts (handbook), 1921; (with Charles DeGarmo) Essentials of Design, 1923; The Teaching of Art, 1924. Contbr. Am. Mag. of Art, School Arts Mag., Industrial Arts Mag., etc. *Home:* 77 Western Turnpike. *Office:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

WINSLOW, Randolph, surgeon; *b.* Hertford, N.C., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* Caleb (M.D.) and Jane Paxson (Parry) W.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) College, 1871, A.M., 1874; M.D., U. of Md., 1873; post-grad. work, U. of Pa., 1873, Vienna, 1883; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1909); *m.* Rebecca F. Leiper, of Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1877. Prof. anatomy, 1891-1902; prof. surgery, 1902-1920, now emeritus, U. of Md., also surgeon to Univ. Hosp. Formerly regent U. of Md. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (judicial council), Am. Surg. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1914), Southern Surg. Assn. (pres. 1921). N.C. Soc. of Md. (ex-pres.). Republican. Member Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Home:* 1900 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

WINSLOW, Samuel Ellsworth, congressman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Mary Weeks (Robbins) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Bertha Lucenia Russell, of Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 17, 1889. Began in mfg. business, Worcester, 1886; pres. The Samuel Winslow Skate Mfg. Co.; dir. U.S. Envelope Co., State Mut. Life Assurance Co. of Worcester, Mass., Mechanics Nat. Bank. A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. J. Q. A. Brackett, 1890, rank of col.; chmn. Rep. City Com., Worcester, 1890-2; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1893-4; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 4th Mass. Distrist. Trustee Worcester City Hosp. (pres. board), Worcester Acad., Leicester (Mass.) Acad. (pres. board), Worcester Co. Musical Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Country, Harvard (Worcester, Boston, New York, and Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

WINSLOW, Thyra Samter, author; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Mar. 15, 1893; *d.* Louis and Sara (Harris) Samter; ed. U. of Mo. and Columbia U. (non-grad.); art student Cincinnati Art Acad.; *m.* John Seymour Winslow, of Madison, Wis., 1912. Began writing stories and articles for newspapers and mags., 1912. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Seven Arts, Woman Pays, Civic (New York). *Author:* Picture Frames, 1923. *Home:* 9 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y. (also Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.).

WINSLOW, William Copley, archæologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1840; *s.* Rev. Hubbard W. and Susan Ward (Cutler) Winslow; A.B., Hamilton College, 1862; student Hobart, class of 1861; grad. General Theological Seminary, 1865; (hon. A.M., Hobart Coll., 1865; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1886; L.H.D., Columbia University, 1887; S.T.D., Griswold, 1887; D.D., Amherst, 1887; LL.D., St. Andrew's, Scotland, 1888; D.C. L., King's Coll., N.S., 1888; Sc.D., St. John's, Md., 1889); *m.* Harriet Stillman Hayward, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1867 (she died September 13, 1915); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Bruce Roelofson, May 24, 1917 (died January 12, 1923). Deacon, 1865, and priest, 1867, Episcopal Church; rector Lee, Mass., 1867-70; chaplain St. Luke's Home, Boston, 1878-82; secretary Free Church Association since 1883. Founded, 1883, Am. branch Egypt Exploration Fund (its chief official till 1903); has been an officer Inst. of Civics, Webster Hist. Soc., Appalachian Club, Am. Oriental Soc., Bostonian Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., church socs., etc. As archæologist, hon. fellow Royal Archæol. Inst., British Archæol. Assn., Victoria Inst., Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences, Society of Oriental Research, etc.; honorary member of 5 N.E. state and 19 other state hist. socs., various Canadian and numerous local socs. Editor University Quarterly, 1860-2; asst. editor New York World, 1862-3, Christian Times, 1864-5; asso. editor Am. Antiquarian, also of Am. Hist. Register; regular writer for Biblia; formerly prepared 100 to 150 articles a year for daily and weekly press. Spent 4 months in archæol. study in Egypt, 1880. Writes for standard encys.; many papers and addresses before learned socs.; univ. lecturer; secured splendid antiquities for Boston Mus. from Egypt; authority on N. E. history and Egyptian and cognate archæology. Now aiding Prof. Petrie and the Egyptian Research Account Society as its vice-president for North America. Wrote monographs: A Greek City in Egypt; The Store City of Pithom; Tombs at Beni Hasan; Egypt at Home; Explorations at Zoan; Pilgrim Fathers in Holland; Gov. Edward Winslow; Winslow Memorial; Papyri in the United States; Egyptian Antiquities in American Museums; etc. Pres. N.E. Alumni Assn. Hamilton Coll. Excellent high priest, St. Bernard Commandery K.T., 10 yrs. *Address:* 525 Beacon St., Boston.

WINSOR, Frederick, educator; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Frederick (M.D.)

and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; brother of Robert W.; A.B., Harvard University, 1893; *m.* Weston, Mass., Mary A. L., *d.* Gen. Charles J. and Julia (Bryant) Paine, June 18, 1894. Taught at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1895-7; organized Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1897; organized, 1901, and since head master Middlesex School. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

WINSOR, Paul, engineer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSOR, Robert, banker; *s.* Frederick (M.D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; bro. of Frederick W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Eleanor M. Magee, of Winchester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1883. With Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, Boston, 1880—; now mem. firm. Dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Rockland & Rockport Lime Co.; trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N.E. Fuel & Transportation Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; dir. N.E. Coal & Coke Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., E. Howard Clock Co., N.E. Mfg. Co., Miss. River Power Co., Union Mills, Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., Am. Felt Co., Beacon Oil Co., Automatic Straight Air Brake Co., Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., United States Worsted Co., Lime Rock R.R. Co., Kidder, Peabody Acceptance Corpn., Lawrence Bldg., Inc., Winchester Co., Winchester Repeating Arms Co., Waltham Watch & Clock Co. Trustee and treas. Boston Young Men's Christian Union Permanent Fund, Middlesex School; trustee Brooks Cubicle Hosp., Boston Dwelling House Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WINSTON, Charles Henry, physicist; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSTON, Francis Donnell, lawyer; *b.* at Windsor, N.C., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* Patrick Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Byrd) W.; Cornell U.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879; student Dick & Dillard Law Sch., Greensboro, N.C.; *m.* Rosa Mary Kenney, of Portsmouth, Va., May 30, 1889. Began practice, Windsor, 1882; now mem. Winston & Matthews; mem. N.C. Senate, 1887-8; House, 1889-1900, 1901-2; Dem. presdl. elector, 2d Dist., 1896, at-large, 1912; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1901-2; pres. Dem. State Associated Clubs, 1902-6; lt.-gov. of N.C., 1905-9; pres. Dem. State Conv. of N.C., 1912; dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-16; judge Superior Court of N.C. since 1916. Mem. Dem. 2d Congressional Dist. Com. 15 yrs., Dem. State Exec. Com. 15 yrs. Dir. Bank of Windsor. Trustee U. of N.C. since 1887 (exec. com.); dir. Southern Conservatory of Music, Durham, N.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), State Hist. Soc., State Library Assn., Folk-Lore Soc. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of N.C., 1907-8; Elk. LL.D., U. of N.C., 1920. *Home:* Windsor, N.C.

WINSTON, Garrard Bigelow, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1882; *s.* Frederick Seymour and Ada (Fountain) W.; B.A., Yale, 1904; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1906; unmarried. Former mem. law firm of Winston, Strawn & Shaw, Chicago; now the undersecretary of the Treasury. Commd. maj. arty., O.R.C., Aug. 1917. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Soc. of Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Mid-Day, Casino, Old Elm. *Home:* 1215 16th St. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WINSTON, George Tayloe, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINSTON, Isaac, hydrographic and geodetic engineer; Sept. 7, 1853–Dec. 7, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINSTON, Patrick Henry, prof. law; *b.* at Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* George Tayloe and Caroline Sophia (Taylor) W.; prep. edn., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford (now Charlotte), N.C.; student U. of Tex., 1897-8; student U. of N.C., 1899-1900, later studied law there; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; spl. work law depts. Harvard and U. of Mich.; *m.* Josephine Wilkinson, of Port Gibson, Miss., Oct. 10, 1907. Served as 2d lt. 18th Battery, Field Artillery, 1905-6 (resigned); began law practice at Asheville, N.C., 1906; associated in practice with Gov. Locke Craig, 1906-9; prof. law, U. of N.C., since Sept. 1909. Apptd. maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s R.C., July 25, 1917; assigned as judge advocate to 83d Div. N.A., Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 1917; hon. discharged, 1918. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta; pres. N.C. Tennis Assn., 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

WINSTON, Robert Watson, lawyer, writer; *b.* Windsor, N.C., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Patrick Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Byrd) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879, LL.B., 1884; LL.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1915; *m.* Sophronia Horner, of Oxford, N.C., Dec. 13, 1882 (died Feb. 1913). Practiced law in N.C. 30 yrs., successively at Oxford, Durham and Raleigh; mem. Dem. State Com., 1885; mem. N.C. Senate, 1885; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1889-95 (resigned); chmn. Am. Red Cross for Wake Co., N.C., World War. Reëntered college at 60 to fit himself "to interpret the New South to the Nation and the Nation to the New South." Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. (pres. 1899), Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* North Carolina, a Militant Mediocracy; Should the Color Line Go? Untangling Europe; Talks About Law. Frequent speaker on law, hist. and patriotic topics; centennial orator hundredth anniversary of N.C. Supreme Court, 1920. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WINTER, Alice Ames, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1865; *d.* Rev. Charles G. and Julia Frances (Baker) Ames; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Boston, Thomas Gerald Winter, June 25, 1892. Pres. Minneapolis Woman's Club, 1907-15. Mem. Minnesota Child Labor Com., Minneapolis Visiting Nurses' Assn., Minneapolis Playground Commn.; hon. mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn.; sec. The Hostesses; chmn. woman's com. Minn. div. of Council Nat. Defense; dir. woman's auxiliary Minn. Commn. Public Safety; dir. Minneapolis Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Author:* The Prize to the Hardy, 1905; Jewel-Weed, 1907. *Editor:* Charles Gordon Ames—A Spiritual Autobiography, 1913. Pres. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1920—. *Home:* 2617 Dean Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

WINTER, Alice Beach, artist; *b.* at Green Ridge, Mo., Mar. 22, 1877; *d.* Edgar Rice and Frances Emeline (White) Beach; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1892-8, Art Students' League, New York, 1901; *m.* Charles Allan Winter, of New York, Jan. 1, 1904. Painter and illustrator of child life; has illustrated child-life stories and originated many cover designs in color for mags. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts; Mus. of History, Science and Art, Los Angeles, Cal. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Gloucester Soc. of Artists. *Studio:* 53 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) 134 Mt. Pleasant Av., East Gloucester, Mass.

WINTER, Charles Allan, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* Alfred A. and Fannie A. (Ransley) W.; student Art Acad. of Cincinnati, 1884-94; awarded foreign scholarship and studied at Julien Acad., Paris, under Bouguereau and Gabriel Ferrier; spent 1 yr. in Italy, chiefly in art galleries of Rome; *m.* Alice M. Beach, of St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1904. Teacher, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1898-01; removed to New York, 1901. Figure painter and illustrator, New York mags. Mem. Gloucester Soc. of Artists. *Address:* 53 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) 134 Mt. Pleasant Av., East Gloucester, Mass.

WINTER, Charles Edwin, congressman; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 13, 1870; *s.* William and Wilhelmine (Fiegenbaum) W.; Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1892; *m.* Augusta P. Hutchinson, of Omaha, Neb. (died Apr. 29, 1913); *m.* 2d, Alice R. Maltby, of Spokane, Wash., Feb. 23, 1915. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1895, and practiced with brother Philip E. Winter, at Omaha; moved to Encampment, Wyo., 1902, to Casper, 1913. Pres. Domino Wyo. Oil Co.; dir. Midwestern Investment Co. Judge 6th Jud. Dist., Wyo., 1913-19; resigned to resume practice; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), Wyo., at large; Republican. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. and Council of Defense, Casper, during World War. Mem. Am. and Wyo. bar assns., Am. Law Inst. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Grandon of Sierra, 1907; Ben Warman, 1917. Wrote words of Wyo. State Song. *Home:* Casper, Wyo.

WINTER, Elizabeth Campbell, novelist; Dec. 19, 1841–Apr. 7, 1922; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WINTER, Ferdinand, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WINTER, Francis Anderson, surgeon U.S. A.; *b.* St. Francisville, La., June 30, 1867; *s.* William Drew and Sarah (Stirling) W.; ed. St. Vincents Coll. (Cape Girardeau, Mo.), Bethel Mil. Acad. (Va.), St. Louis U.; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Mary Davenport Smith, of Warrenton, Va., Oct. 27, 1897. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Mar. 9, 1892; capt. asst. surgeon, Mar. 9, 1897; maj. surgeon 37th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. discharged vols., Feb. 20, 1901; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Aug. 3, 1904; maj. Med. Corps, Aug. 3, 1904; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1912; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), May 1, 1918. Chief surgeon, Line of Communications, A.E.F., July 1917-Mar. 1918; chief surgeon, A.E.F. in Eng., May-Oct. 1918; apptd. comdt. Army Med. Sch., Dec. 23, 1918. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WINTER, Irvah Lester, college prof.; *b.* at New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 26, 1857; *s.* Roland and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1886 (Pi Eta); *m.* Rebecca Fenton Clark, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1906. Instr. English, and later, English lit. and history, Mich. Military Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1886-98; head master Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1898-9; instr. pub. speaking, 1899-03, asst. prof., 1903-13, asso. prof. since 1913, Harvard. In charge of courses, Harvard Coll., School of Theology, Law Sch., 1903-18, and Radcliffe Coll., Harvard Summer Sch., New Ch. Theol. School (Cambridge). Instr. Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-8, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1916-18; in charge of courses in pub. speaking, Columbia U., summer sessions 1909, 10, 13, U. of Calif., 1919; pres. N.E. Oral English and Pub. Speaking Conf., 1913-15, 1919-21; dir. Nat. Council Teachers of English, 1914-17; v.p. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, 1923—. *Clubs:* Oakley Country, Old Cambridge Shakspere Assn., Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Public Speaking—Principles and Practice, 1912, 2d edit., 1915; Exercises in Speech, 1915. Contbr. to ednl. jours. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

WINTER, Nevin Otto, author; *b.* Benton, O., June 14, 1869; *s.* Adam and Ella (Dunlap) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891 (Litt.D., 1916); LL.B., Ohio State U., 1897; unmarried. In practice of law at Toledo, O., since 1897. Republican. Methodist. Trustee of the Toledo Public Library, 1916—. Mem. Pan-American Society of New York, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Commerce. *Author:* Mexico and Her People of Today, 1907, revised edit., 1912, 18, 23; Guatemala and Her People of Today, 1909; Brazil and Her People of Today, 1910, revised edit., 1918; Argentina and Her People of Today, 1911; Chile and Her People of Today, 1912; The Russian Empire of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Poland of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Texas the Marvellous, 1916; History of Northwest Ohio (3 vols.), 1917; Florida, the Land of Enchantment, 1917; The New Poland, 1920; Seeing Yellow, 1924. Contbr. to mags. Traveled over central and eastern Europe as corr. of syndicate of newspapers, Leslie's Weekly and Christian Herald, Mar.-June 1919; through Orient for syndicate, 1922. Organized, 1918, and since sec., dir. Hist. Soc. of Northwestern Ohio. *Clubs:* Rotary, Wilson Ornithological, Nat. Travel of New York. Lecturer on Eastern Europe and Latin-Am. affairs. *Home:* The Belvedere. *Office:* Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, O.

WINTER, Mrs. Thomas Gerald; see Winter, Alice Ames.

WINTER, Thomas Gerald; *b.* at Grantham, Eng., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Rogers) W.; student Coll. de St. Malo, France, 3 yrs.; *m.* Alice Ames, of Boston, Mass., June 1892. Emigrated to Can. at 17, to U.S., 1891; engaged in farming 10 yrs.; in line elevator and grain commn. business at Minneapolis since 1899; pres. Winter-Truesdell-Ames Co.; chief of intelligence dept. State Safety Commn. of Minn. in early part of war, park commr. of Minneapolis, 1921—. Mem. White's Scouts, in Riel Rebellion, Can., 1885. Capt. Am. Red Cross, 9 months in France on outpost service. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette. *Home:* 2617 Dean Boul. *Office:* 654 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minn.

WINTERBURN, Florence (May) Hull, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINTERNITZ, Milton Charles, pathologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 19, 1885; *s.* L. Carl and Jennie (Kittner) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903, M.D., 1907; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1917); *m.* Helen Watson, M.D., of East Braintree, Mass., Mar. 20, 1913. Fellow, asst. instr., asso. and asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1907-17; asst. resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1909-17; pathologist to City Hosp., Baltimore, 1907-14; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Yale, since September 1917, dean Yale Medical School since 1920, organizing Yale Army Lab. Sch. Capt. and maj. U.S.M.C., 1918. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Federation of Bacteriol. Socs., New Haven Med. Soc., Internat. Assn. Med. Museums. *Author:* The Pathology of Influenza, 1919. *Compiler:* Collected Studies on the Pathology of War Gas Poisoning, 1919. *Home:* 210 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WINTHROP, Beekman, ex-asst. sec. of the navy; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 18, 1874; *s.* Robert and Kate W. (Taylor) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Melza Riggs Wood, of New York, Oct. 7, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; pvt. sec. to Gov. Taft, Nov., 1900; asst. exec. sec. of P.I., July, 1901-Aug., 1903; acting exec. sec., Oct., 1902-Apr., 1903; judge Ct. of First Instance, P.I., Nov., 1903-May, 1904; gov. of Porto Rico, 1904-7; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1907-09; asst. sec. of the navy, Mar. 5, 1909-Mar. 15, 1913; now sr. partner Robert Winthrop & Co., bankers, N.Y. City. Dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., D., L.&W.R.R. Co., Internat. Banking Corpn., New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Nat. City Bank, Nat. City Co., etc. Republican. *Home:* Westbury, N.Y. *Address:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINTHROP, Bronson, lawyer; *b.* Dec. 22, 1863; *s.* Egerton Leigh and Charlotte (Bronson) W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Columbia, 1891. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1891; mem. Winthrop & Stimson; pres. Valley Land Co.; dir. Henry A. Cram Corpn., Lawyers Mortgage Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co., Union Sq. Savings Bank. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Century, Down Town, University, Metropolitan, Grolier, Republican, City Midday, Meadow Brook Golf, Piping Rock. *Home:* 39 E. 72d St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WINTHROP, Henry Rogers; *b.* at Newport, R.I., July 2, 1876; *s.* Buchanan and Sarah Helen (Townsend) W.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Alice Babcock, of New York, Oct. 3, 1905. Mem. firm Harris, Winthrop & Co., New York; pres. Matawok Land Co.; v.p. Met. Opera Co.; dir. Wabash R.R. Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co. of New York; dir. Long Island R.R. Maj. U.S.A., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Racquet, Links, Piping Rock. *Home:* 133 E. 61st St., New York; (summer) Woodbury, L.I. *Office:* 11 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINTON, Alexander, inventor, manufacturer; *b.* Grangemouth, Scotland, June 20, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Helen (Fea) W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jeanie Muir MacGlashan, of Scotland, 1883 (died, 1903); 2d, La Belle MacGlashan, of Scotland, 1906. Established Winton Bicycle Co., Cleveland, 1881; began manufacture of motor cars, 1894; incorporator, 1897, and since pres. The Winton Co.; established Winton Marine Oil Engine Works, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Cleveland Chamber Commerce, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Ex-commodore Inter-Lake Yachting Assn. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Westwood Country, Clifton. *Home:* Lakewood, O. *Office:* The Winton Co., Cleveland, O.

WINTON, Andrew Lincoln, chemist; *b.* at Westport, Conn., Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* Andrew Leavenworth and Mary Esther (Gorham) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Kate G. Barber (Ph.D., Yale), Dec. 16, 1911. Chemist, 1884-90, in charge Analytical Lab., 1890-1906, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; instr. organic analysis, Yale, 1902-6; chief of Chicago Food and Drug Laboratory, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1906-14. Pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S., 1898; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lamda Upsilon. *Club:* Chemists (New York). *Author:* Microscopy of Vegetable Foods; Course in Food Analysis. Collaborator: Moeller's Mikroskopie der Nahrungs—u. Genussmittel. Translator: Hanausek's Microscopy of Technical Products. Reviser: Leach's Food Inspection and Analysis. Contbr. papers on chem. and micros. analysis, adulteration of foods, etc., in Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Home:* Winton Laboratories, Wilton, Conn.

WINTON, George Beverly, editor; *b.* at Springfield, Mo., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Rev. George Mitchell and Amanda (Faulkner) W.; M.A., Morrisville (Mo.) College, 1881; post-grad. student Vanderbilt U., 1881-3; (D.D., Southwestern U., Tex., Southern U., Ala., and Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902); *m.* Jessie McClain, of Nashville, Tenn., July 16, 1884. Ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1883; engaged in ministerial work in Mo., 1883-4, in City of Mexico, 1884; prof. Latin, Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa Rosa, Cal., 1885-7; pastor Sacramento, Cal., 1887; missionary in Mex., 1888-1902; pres. Theol. Sem., San Luis Potosi, 1889-97; editor Evangelista Mexicano, 1892-6; editor-in-chief Christian Advocate, 1902-10; editorial sec. Bd. of Missions and editor "Missionary Voice," 1911-14; editorial sec. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America, 1917-21; editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, 1921-23; pastor Broadway Meth. Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1923—. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1902, 10, 22; v.p. bd. of trust Vanderbilt Univ.; del. Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900, Ch. Federation Conf., New York, 1905, Ch. Federation Council, Phila., 1908, Chicago, 1912, Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Author:* Método para el Inglés, 1902; A New Era in Old Mexico, 1904; Mexico Today, 1913; A Study of Educational Conditions in Mexico, 1916; Notas Explicativas, 1919, 20, 21. *Address:* Paducah, Ky.

WINTON, Will McClain, paleontologist; *b.* Santa Rosa, Calif., Apr. 21, 1885; *s.* George Beverly and Jessie (McClain) W.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1908, M.S., 1908; research fellow Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1914; *m.* Hortense Tucker, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1909. Prof. biology and geology, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-9; prof. biology, State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1909-11; instr. biology, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1911-13; prof. biology and geology, Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, since 1913. Geologist Tex. State Bur. of Geology, summers 1919-22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Société Géologique de France, Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with W. S. Adkins) Paleontological Correlation, 1919; also brochures and papers on paleontol. and geol. topics. *Address:* Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth, Tex.

WIRE, G. E., librarian; *b.* Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Rev. T. D. and N. B. W.; ed. Northwestern U. Academy, Evanston, Ill.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1883; LL.B., Kent College of Law, Chicago, 1895; grad. New York State Library School, 1889 (B. L. S., 1913); *m.* E. A. Clark, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1903. In Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill., 1885-8, Columbia Library, New York, 1888-90, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-5; in expert work, 1895-8; in Worcester County (Mass.) Law Library since Aug. 1, 1898. Made law and med. classifications published by C. A. Cutter, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.; contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, etc. Mem. A.L.A. (life), A.A.L.L., Mass. Library Club; Appalachian Mountain Club, Green Mountain Club. *Address:* Worcester County Law Library, Worcester, Mass.

WIRT, Frederick Alfred, prof. agrl. engring.; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1, 1891; *s.* Alfred and Francis Eleona (Banker) W.; B.Sc. in Civ. Engring., U. of Neb., 1913; *m.* Louise Fewell, of Rock Hill, S.C., Nov. 28, 1917. In charge farm machinery dept., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1913-17; mgr. publicity dept., John Deere Plow Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1917-18; farm machinery specialist, U. of Md., 1918-19; asst. sales mgr., Emerson Brantingham Implement Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1920-21; prof.

agrl. engring., U. of Ark., July 1, 1921-Oct. 15, 1922; editor Case Eagle (J. I. Case T. M. Co., Racine, Wis.), Oct. 15, 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Sigma Phi Epsilon, Sigma Tau. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in Farm Machinery. *Home:* 1606 Park Av., Racine, Wis.

WIRT, William Albert, educator; *b.* Markle, Ind., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Emanuel and Mary (Elick) W.; Ph.B., DePauw Univ., 1898; post-graduate work DePauw and Univ. of Chicago; made spl. study of ednl. methods in England, Belgium, France and Germany; (Pd.D., DePauw University, 1916); *m.* Bertha Ann Koch, of Bluffton, Ind., Aug. 15, 1900. Supt. schs., Redkey, Ind., 1895-7; instr. mathematics, high sch., Greencastle, Ind., 1897-9; supt. schs., Bluffton, Ind., 1899-07, Gary, Ind., since 1907. First attracted pub. notice by application of new ednl. methods at Bluffton, in 1900; applied similar methods on larger scale at Gary, and engaged, 1914, to devote one week in every four as official adviser to Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, salary of $10,000 a yr. "Gary system" tested satisfactorily in 2 large pub. schs. in N.Y. City and extended to 120 additional schs.; under this system, by alternating the classes between regular and spl. teachers, the capacity of the average school building is increased about 40%, the children have a school day about 20% longer than the day for teachers, and no extra teachers are employed. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Home:* Gary, Ind.

WISE, Boyd Ashby, educator; *b.* Stephens City, Va., July 7, 1874; *s.* Henry A. and Minerva Elizabeth (Pifer) W.; grad. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va., 1894; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Rubie Clayton Mansfield, of Bluffton, Ga., Dec. 27, 1912. Instr. Latin, Randolph-Macon Acad., 1898-1901; fellow Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-5; master in Latin and history, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1905-6; acting prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1906-7, Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1907-8; prof. German and Latin, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1908-11; acting prof. Latin, Richmond (Va.) College, 1911-12; acting prof. English, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W. Va., 1912-13; prof. Latin and English, Henderson-Brown Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1913-16; dean and prof. English, Lincoln Memorial U., Harrogate, Tenn., 1916-21; prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., since Sept. 1921. Sec. Assn. East Tenn. Colleges, 1918-21, Assn. of Tenn. Colleges, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (thesis) The Influence of Statius on Chaucer, 1911. Editor of Mountain Herald, 1917-21. *Home:* Danville, Ky.

WISE, Edward, merchant; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WISE, Henry Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* John Sergeant (*q.v.*) and Evelyn Byrd (Douglas) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Henrietta Edwina Booth, of Carter's Grove, Va., Nov. 12, 1902. Became partner with father in law firm of J. S. & H. A. Wise, 1898; asst., 1902-9, and U.S. atty., Apr. 1, 1909-13, for Southern Dist. of N.Y.; now member of law firm of Wise, Whitney & Parker. Commd. captain 4th U.S. Vol. Inf., June 1898; served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; maj. same regt., May 1899; mustered out, June 1899. Deputy asst. atty.-gen. N.Y., Oct.-Nov. 1901. Pres. West Side Republican Club, 1907-9; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.). *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Lawyers (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.,). Maj. of inf., U.S.A., 1918; grad. staff course as G-3, War Coll., 1918. *Home:* 18 E. 73d St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, James, bishop; *b.* at Dundee, Scotland, July 26, 1875; *s.* Robert and Mary (Rattray) W.; came to U.S., 1888; student U. of Neb., 1896-8; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1917; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1918; L.L.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1918); *m.* Anna Marie Betts, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 31, 1902. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge, St. Clement's Ch., South Omaha, Neb., Holy Cross Ch., Papillion, Neb., 1900-2; rector St. Martin's Ch., South Omaha, 1902-9, Ch. of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, Mo., 1909-16; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Kan., Oct. 28, 1916. Mem. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn., Press and Publicity Commn. (both P.E. Ch.). Pres. Coll. of Sisters of Bethany, Christ's Hosp. (Topeka, Kan.), St. Luke's Hosp. (Wellington, Kan.). Mason. *Author:* The Passion Service, 1916. Contbg. editor "religious education page" of The Witness. *Home:* 913 Polk St., Topeka, Kan.

WISE, James Walter, congressman; *b.* Henry County, Ga., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* George Edward and Rachel (Foster) W.; ed. common schs.; studied law in office of E. J. Reagan, McDonough, Ga., and in Law Dept. of Emory Coll.; *m.* Clara Betts, of McDonough, Ga., June 3, 1913. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1893, and practiced in Fayetteville; mayor of Fayetteville 2 terms; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1902-8; solicitor gen. (pros. atty.), Flint Jud. Circuit, 1908-12; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 6th Ga. Dist.; pres. Farmers and Merchants Bank. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ga.

WISE, Jennings Cropper, lawyer, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* John Sergeant and Evelyn Byrd Beverley (Douglas) W.; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., 1902 (M.A., 1916); B.L. from University of Va., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Lydecker Anderson, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1905. Pres. Kamargo Supply Co., Inc., Watertown, 1906-17; practiced law at Richmond, Va., 1909-12; prof. economics, polit. science and law, Va. Mil. Inst., 1912-15; member law firm Munn, Anderson & Munn since October 1, 1920. Second lieut. U.S.A., 1902-5 (resigned); 1st lt. and batt. adjt. N.G.N.Y., 1905-7; col. engrs. Va. Vols., 1912-15; commandant cadets Va. Mil. Inst., 1912-14; raised regt. for proposed Roosevelt Div., 1916-17; maj. inf. U.S.A., May 15, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 16, 1919; hon. discharged June 28, 1919. Temporarily attached to British and French armies; grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., A.E.F.; Operations Sect., May 31, 1918; grad. G School, British G.H.Q.M., Camières, France; reassigned to 318th Inf., U.S.A., July 1918; served with regt. in Picardy, and in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded at Nantillois, Oct. 4, 1918; twice cited and awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in battle, retaining command though wounded." Was mem. of bd. of contract adjustment of War Dept. and spl. mem. War Dept. Claims Bd. for transportation service and constrn. div.; spl. counsel for agents of U.S., Mixed Claims Commn., U.S. and Germany. Member Virginia Hist. Commn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Southern and Va. hist. socs., Va. Audubon Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country of Va.; Metropolitan, Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Gunnery (an elementary treatise), 1912; Empire and Armament, 1915; The Long Arm of Lee, 1916; Call of the Republic, 1917; Colonel John Wise of England and Va., His Ancestors and Descendants, 1917; The Turn of the Tide, 1920; Hegemonics and the Soldiers' Life in Battle, 1922; also various hist. brochures, articles, etc. *Home:* 1709 Mass. Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WISE, John Sergeant, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* John Sergeant (mem. Congress) and Eva Arch (Douglas) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Sara Morris Green, of Watseka, Ill., Jan. 7, 1913 (died May 11, 1919); *m.* 2d, Anna Marie Jungmann, of N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1921. Began practice at Denver, Colo., 1898; moved to N.Y. City, 1900; mem. firm J. S. & H. A. Wise, 1904-9, since alone; later asst. U.S. atty. Served as 1st lt. U.S. 4th Vol. Inf., in Cuba and Army of Occupation, 1898-9. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Republican. *Home:* 7. W. 9th St. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Jonah Bondi, rabbi; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Isaac M. and Selma (Bondi) W.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1903; grad. as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., 1903; studied U. of Berlin and U. of Berne, Switzerland; *m.* Helen Rosenfeld, of Portland, Ore., June 23, 1909. Rabbi Alizpah Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1904-6, Beth Israel Temple, Portland, Ore., since Nov., 1910. Delivered dedicatory address, new Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, Jan., 1913. Identified with local and nat. civic, charitable and social work; editorial and spl. contbr. to religious jours.; pub. lecturer. *Address:* 466 S. 19th St., Portland, Ore.

WISE, Leo Henry, financier; *b.* Catonsville, Md., Apr. 23, 1862; *s.* Henry and Emilie (Sutro) W.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Sarah Virginia Winternitz, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1884. Chmn. bd. Wise Bros., Inc., Baltimore; chmn. bd. Am. Lloyds; pres. Leonard Sales Co.; dir. U.S. Fire Ins. Co. Mason. *Club:* Drug and Chemical (New York). *Home:* 28 E. 63d St. *Office:* 64 Leonard St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Stephen Samuel, rabbi; b. Budapest, Hungary, Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* Aaron (rabbi) and Sabine de Fischer (Farkashasy) W.; student Coll. City of New York, 1887-91; A.B., Columbia, 1892, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Louise, *d.* Julius and Justine Mayer Waterman, of New York, Nov. 14, 1900. Pastor Congregation of Madison Av. Synagogue, New York, 1893-1900, Beth Israel, Portland, Ore., 1900-6; founder, 1907, and since rabbi Free Synagogue of New York. Founder and 1st v.-p. Ore. State Conf. Charities and Correction; founder, 1st sec. Federation of Am. Zionists; late commr. child labor State of Ore.; v.p. Free Religious Assn. America; founder Zionist Organization of America; chairman in succession to Justice Brandeis, of Provisional Exec. Com. for Gen. Zionist Affairs; mem. Am. Jewish Relief Com. and Joint Distribution Com.; founder and dir. League Nat. Unity; mem. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense. Rep. of Am. League to Enforce Peace, chmn. commn. of Zionist Orgn. America, and mem. delegation of Am. Jewish Congress at Conf., Paris. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. V.-p. Open Forum Nat. Council, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation; dir. Peace Soc. of New York; founder Eastern Council of Liberal Rabbis; trustee National Child Labor Com. Founder and pres. Jewish Inst. of Religion (training of men for Jewish ministry); mem. exec. com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; trustee Near East Relief. *Author:* The Ethics of Solomon Ibn Gabirol, 1901; Beth Israel Pulpit (monthly sermon publ.), 3 vols.; Free Synagogue Pulpit (monthly sermon publ.), 5 vols.; How to Face Life; Child Versus Parent. President Am. Jewish Congress. *Address:* 23 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Thomas Alfred, actor; *b.* Faversham, Eng., Mar. 23, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Harriet (Potts) W.; was brought to America, 1868; has earned own living since 9 yrs. of age and is self-ed.; *m.* Gertrude Whitty, of Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 11, 1895. Began as actor in Cal., 1883; starred with John C. Rice, 1902, 1903; in "A Gentleman from Mississippi" 3 yrs., 1908-11; and with John Barrymore, 1911; has appeared in following original New York productions: "Mr. Wilkinson's Widows," "Gloriana," "The Last Chapter," "The Cuckoo," "House that Jack Built," "Prince Chap," "Are You a Mason?" "Vivian's Papas," "Harriet's Honeymoon," "Military Mad," "Home Folks," "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," "Little Cherub," "Miss Hook of Holland," "Lady from Lane's," all star cast, "Lights o' London," and many others. Republican. Pres. Actors' Soc., 1908-10; mem. Theatrical Mgrs. Assn. *Clubs:* Lambs (v.-p., 1910-11), Players, Greenroom, Dramatists (New York), Greenroom (London, Eng.). *Author,* with Harrison Rhodes, *q.v.* (plays): A Gentleman from Mississippi, 1908; An Old New Yorker, 1910; The Old Man, 1911; The Greatest Show on Earth, 1911. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I.

WISE, William Clinton, rear-admiral U.S. N.; Nov. 8, 1842–Nov. 23, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

WISHARD, John G., physician; *b.* Danville, Ind., Sept. 19, 1863; *s.* John O. and Mary (Fisher) W.; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, 1885; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll. (Ind. U.), 1888; M.D., Faculte de Medicine, Constantinople, Turkey, 1889; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Coll., 1893, hosps. of London and Paris, 1908, Vienna, 1910; (A.M., Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1903); *m.* Annabette Bryan, of Indianapolis, Dec. 28, 1893 (died Teheran, Persia, May 10, 1899); 2d, Harriet J. Wishard, of Indianapolis, Dec. 23, 1902. Med. missionary in Persia, 1889-1909; in practice at Wooster, O., 1910—. Clin. prof. Indiana Medical College, 1900-2. Accompanied archæol. expdn. to Bagdad and Babylonia, 1891; consulting phys. to Muzzaffar-Ed-Din, Shah of Persia, 1907; formerly dir. Am. Presbyn. Hosp. at Teheran; mem. Nat. Bd. of Health, Persia; decorated Order of Lion and Sun by Shah for spl. service in Persia, 1899. Late surgeon, S.A.T.C. at Coll. of Wooster; trustee Coll. of Wooster. Mem. A.M.A., Wayne Co. (O.) Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Union Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Twenty Years in Persia, 1908; also contbr. various articles on Persia to The Independent, 1906-9, and other articles to recent Am. med. and scientific periodicals. Mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; trustee and chmn. finance com. Coll. of Wooster. *Home:* Wooster, O.

WISHARD, Luther Deloraine, religious worker; *b.* Danville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1854; *s.* Milton Morris and Mary Eleanor (Baker) W.; student, Ind. U., and Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; B.A., Princeton, 1877; post-grad. work in Athens, Edinburgh, and at Union and Princeton theol. sems.; *m.* Eva Fancher, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., July 22, 1884. Sec. Am. Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., 1877-88; student sec. World's Y.M.C.A., 1888-92; foreign sec. Am. Y.M.C.A., 1892-99; founder and dir. Forward Missionary Movement, Presbyn. and Congl. denominations, 1898-1902; founder and chmn. Missionary Edn. Movement, 1901-3; founder of financial movement for promoting the teaching of the Bible to school children by paid instrs. Mem. Commn. of War Council, in France, World War; served on Shipping Bd. during closing months of war. Mem. Corpn. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass. Decorated by S.A.R. for war service, also by Commn. on Rehabilitation at Verdun. Mem. S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (Chicago and New York). *Author:* A New Program of Missions, 1895; Students' Challenge to the Churches, 1899. Was founder and editor The Intercollegian. *Home:* 609 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

WISHARD, William Niles, surgeon; *b.* at Greenwood, Ind., Oct. 10, 1851; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Harriet Newell (Moreland) W.; student Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1870-2; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1874, Miami Med. Coll., 1876; post-grad. work in New York and in hosps. of Europe; (hon. A.M., Wabash, 1890; LL.D., Wooster, 1919); *m.* Alice M. Woolen, of Indianapolis, 1880 (died same yr.); *m.* 2d, Frances C. Scoville, of Evansville, Ind., 1896. Practiced with father in Indianapolis; supt. Indianapolis City Hosp., 1879-87 (secured erection of new hosp., and first training sch. for nurses in Ind.); prof. genito-urinary surgery, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine; surgeon gen. Ind. N.G., 1890-93, rank of col. Chmn. for more than 20 yrs. of com. on med. legislation and pub. policy of Ind. State Med. Soc., and was author of the law governing practice of medicine in Ind. F.A.C.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1904-5), A.M.A. (1st v.p. 1918-19), Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1895), Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1898; chmn. bur.. pub. information), Indianapolis Med. Soc. (pres. 1894), Urol. Soc. France, Phi Rho Sigma, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia, Contemporary. One of the first to perform perineal prostatectomy; author of numerous articles relating to genito-urinary surgery. *Home:* 2050 N. Delaware St. *Office:* 723 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

WISHART, Alfred Wesley, clergyman; *b.* New York, Sept. 9, 1865; *s.* Joseph D. and Ellen S. (Bonynge) W.; A.B., Colgate, 1889; post grad. study U. of Chicago; fellow in church history U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1893-95; D.D. from Colgate University, June 1921; *m.* Mary Lee Fethers, of Cherry Valley, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1889. Clerk N.Y. Life Ins. Co. and Jennings & Russell (law firm), 1880-4; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Second Ch., Troy, N.J., 1890-3, First Ch., Maywood, Ill., 1893-5, Central Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1895-1906, Fountain St. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1906—. Organized first "civic revival," 1900, at Trenton; founded Anti-Bribery Soc. of Mercer Co., N.J.; editor Trenton Times, 1901-3; trustee Kalamazoo Coll; sec. Mich. State Peace Commn.; mem. Social Service Commn. Northern Bapt. Conv., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* A Short History of Monks and Monasteries, 1900; Primary Facts in Religious Thought, 1905. Lecturer on social service topics, foreign travel, etc. Y.M.C.A. work in France, Aug.-Dec. 1917. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

WISHART, Charles Frederick, theologian; *b.* Ontario, O., Sept. 3, 1870; *s.* William (D.D.) and Sarah (Irvine) W.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1894; spl. work in oratory, U. of Chicago; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; (D.D., Monmouth, 1909; LL.D., James Milliken, 1918, Lafayette, 1920); *m.* Josephine Long, of Tacoma, Wash., July 6, 1904. Winner Ill. inter-collegiate oratorical contest, 1893, interstate oratorical contest (10 states), Indianapolis, 1894, Purdy scholarship, 1895; ordained U.P. ministry, 1897; founder, 11th U.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, and pastor, 1897-10; prof. systematic theology, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1910-14; pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1914-19; pres. Coll. of Wooster, Aug. 1919—. Pres. Nat. Young People's Christian Union, 1897, Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1917-19; Presbyn. Bd. Ch. Extension, 1918. Lecturer McCormick Theol. Sem., 1915-17; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919—; corporator, Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, 1923—; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); City (New York); Union (Cleveland); Century, Rotary (Wooster). *Author:* The Unwelcome Angel, 1919; The Range Finders, 1921; The God of the Unexpected, 1923. *Home:* Wooster, O.

WISHART, John Elliott, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Athens, O., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* William and Sara (Irvine) W.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1889, A.M., 1893, (D.D., 1905, LL.D., 1922); grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1892, receiving Purdy Prize for scholarship; post-grad. work univs. of Chicago and Berlin; *m.* Mary Alice Hill, of South Pasadena, Calif., June 28, 1897. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1895; pastor Ingram, Pa., 1894-1904, Pasadena, Calif., 1904-5; prof. Hebrew and O.T. interpretation, Xenia Theol. Sem., 1905-23; prof. ch. history, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1923—. Actg. pastor Am. Ch., Berlin, Germany, 1913. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra. *Author:* The Spirits of Just Men Made Perfect, 1916. Also articles in theol. reviews. *Home:* 130 Bolinas Av., San Anselmo, Calif.

WISHON, A. Emory, mining engr.; *b.* St. James, Mo., July 10, 1882; *s.* Albert Graves and Henrietta Millicent (Emory) W.; M.E., Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), 1908; *m.* Cora Hoen, of Fresno, Calif., July 30, 1906. Promoted Colinga Water & Electric Co. and introduced electricity in oil well operations, the co. (in 1921) operating 3,000 oil wells by electric power; joined San Joaquin Light & Power Corpn. as asst. gen. mgr. in charge southern div., 1910; made asst. gen. mgr. of all properties of the co., 1913, gen. mgr. since 1920; gen. mgr. Fresno City Water Corpn., Midland Counties Pub. Service Corpn., Bakersfield & Kern Electric Ry. Co.; v.p. Pleasant Valley Farming Co., Valley Elec. Supply Co.; dir. Fidelity of Fresno Branch of Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank. Dir. Calif. Development Assn. (San Francisco); pres. Mo. Sch. of Mines Alumni Assn. Asst. state insp. Am. Protective League, and chief of Central Calif. Intelligence Bur., World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Pacific Coast Div. of Nat. Electric Light Assn. (ex-pres.), Sigma Nu, etc. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Sequoia, Country, Athletic, Commercial (Fresno); Bohemian, Engineering (San Francisco); California, Electric (Los Angeles); Bakersfield (Bakersfield). *Author* of "Self Interest" appeal, now used nationally to promote good feeling between pub. utility cos. and their patrons. *Home:* 1284 Wilson Av., Fresno, Calif.

WISNER, George Monroe, civil engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WISNER, Oscar Francis, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WISSER, John Philip, officer U.S.A.; *b.* St. Louis, July 19, 1852; *s.* Philip and Barbara (Weber) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1874, U. S. Arty Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1878; studied Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony, 1883-4; *m.*

Georgiana Hollister, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 15, 1893. Apptd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 17, 1874; 1st lt., Jan. 13, 1880; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 8, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Nov. 4, 1901; lt.-col., Mar. 28, 1906; col. Coast Arty. Corps, May 27, 1907. Asst. prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878-82 and 1886-94; instr. chemistry, U.S. Arty. School, 1882-4; represented U.S.A. at French maneuvers, 1884; editor Journal United States Artillery, 1895-1902; instr. mil. science and mil. engring., U.S. Arty. Sch., 1895-1900; detailed to witness U.S. naval maneuvers, Caribbean Sea, 1902; detailed in Insp. General's Dept., 1904; acting insp.-gen. Pacific Div. during and after the earthquake and fire in San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1906; mil. attaché at Berlin, 1906-9; comdg. arty. dist. of Savannah, 1909-11, arty. dist. of San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1911-Feb. 15, 1913; comdg. Presidio, San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1911-June 19, 1912; comdg. Dept. of Cal., Apr. 8-June 26, 1912; comdg. Ft. Winfield Scott, San Francisco, June 19, 1912-Feb. 13, 1913; comdg. Dept. of Cal., Jan. 2-30, 1913; comdg. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., Feb. 15-Sept. 15, 1913; apptd. brig.-gen. U.S.A., May 26, 1913; in comd. 4th Brigade, 2d Div., in camp at Texas City, Tex., Sept., 1913-Jan., 1914; comdg. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., Ft. Miley, Cal., Jan. 4, 1914-Jan. 5, 1915; comdg. 1st Hawaiian Brigade and Schofield Barracks, H.T., to Nov. 5, 1915; comdg. Hawaiian Dept., H.T., Nov. 5, 1915-1916; retired July 19, 1916. Mem. Society of American Authors. *Clubs:* Century, University, Army and Navy, Old Freibergers in America (New York), Authors', Old Freibergers (London), Bohemian (San Francisco), Army and Navy (Washington), University (Honolulu), Athenian-Nile (hon.), Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Author:* Gun Cotton, 1886; Practical Problems in Minor Tactics and Strategy, 1888; By Land and Sea, 1891; articles Military Schools and Staff and Staff Schools, in Johnson's New Universal Cyclopædia, 1893; Explosive Materials, 1898; The Second Boer War, 1901; Tactics of Coast Defense, 1902; Practical Field Exercises, 1903; A Military and Naval Dictionary, 1905. *Editor:* International Military Series since 1902. Contbr. to New International Encyclopædia, several articles on organization and tactics; a contributing, nominating and advisory editor, Nat. Cyclo. Am. Biography, 1921. Called into active service and comd. Hawaiian Dept., Aug. 1917-June 1918. *Home:* 1956 Yosemite Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

WISSLER, Clark, anthropologist; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sylvania (Needler) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Etta Viola Gebhart, of Hagerstown, Ind., June 14, 1899. Instr. edn., New York U., 1901-2; asst. in anthropology, 1903-5; lecturer, 1905-9, Columbia; asst. in anthropology, 1903-6, curator, 1906—, Am. Mus. Natural History. Division chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1920-21; consulting anthropologist Bishop Mus., Honolulu, 1920—. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* North American Indians of the Plains, 1912; The American Indian, 1917; Man and Culture, 1922. *Home:* 457 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

WISTER, Owen, author; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1860; *s.* Owen Jones and Sarah (Butler) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1888; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1907; L.H.D., Williams, 1912); *m.* Mary Channing Wister, of Phila, Apr. 21, 1898 (died 1913). Admitted Phila. bar, 1889; in lit. work since 1891. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; hon. fellow. Royal Soc. of Lit. (London); mem. Société des Gens de Lettres de France; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Member Bd. of Overseers, Harvard U., 1912—. *Author:* The Dragon of Wantley—His Tail, 1892; Red Men and White, 1896; Lin McLean, 1898; The Jimmy John Boss, 1900; U.S. Grant, a Biography, 1900; The Virginian, 1902; Philosophy 4, 1903; Journey in Search of Christmas, 1904; Lady Baltimore, 1906; The Simple Spelling Bee, 1907; Mother, 1907; The Seven Ages of Washington, 1907; Members of the Family, 1911; The Pentecost of Calamity, 1915' The Ancient Grudge or a Straight Deal, 1919; A Straight Deal, 1920; Indispensable Information for Infants, 1921; Neighbors Henceforth, 1922; Watch Your Thirst, 1923; also contbr. of much prose and verse in mags. Collaborator: Muskox, Bison, Sheep and Goat (Whitney's Am. Sportsmen's Library), 1904. *Home:* Butler Pl., Logan Sta., Phila. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WITHAM, Ernest C., educator; *b.* West Gray, Me., Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* Alphonso Nelson (M.D.) and Mary Lizzie (Pennell) W.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1904; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer 1916, U. of Chicago 2 courses; *m.* Lillian Emma Davis, of Westbrook, Me., Dec. 24, 1908. Prin. John A. Andrew Sch., Windham, Me., 1904-5; sub-master Hudson (Mass.) High Sch., 1905-6; prin. boys' dept. Perkins Instn. for the Blind, Mass., 1906-9; supt. schs. Conway-Bartlett-Madison Dist., N.H., 1909-12, Southington, Conn., 1912-22; supt. schs., Putnam, Conn., 1922; now dir. of research, pub. schs. of Wilmington, Del. Pvt. Conn. State Guard, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instruction, N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Theta Delta Chi, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Author:* (series) Standard Geography Tests; Witham's Silent Reading and English Vocabulary Tests; Standard Arithmetic Tests (series); Witham's Fraction Drill Cards (oral). Also numerous essays and articles on edn. and other subjects. *Home:* Putnam, Conn.

WITHERS, John Thomas, landscape architect and forester; *b.* N. Wales, Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* William and Mary W.; ed. Sch. of Horticulture, Walthon-on-Thames; came to America, 1893; *m.* Tarrytown, N.Y., Emma North, of Aylesbury, Eng., Oct. 23, 1895. Employed on estate of William Rockefeller, Tarrytown, 1893-6; asst. supt. Keney Park, Hartford, Conn., 1896-1901; with Manning Bros. (landscape architects), Boston, 1901-2; removed to Jersey City, N.J., 1902. Noted for successful application of "tree surgery" in preservation of historic trees by use of concrete. *Address:* 35 Arlington Av., Jersey City, N.J.

WITHERS, John William, educator; *b.* at Ben Lomond, W.Va., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* John M. and Sarah Ann (George) W.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1890, B.A., 1891, Ped.D., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; university fellow at Yale, 1902-4; (LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1917, and University of Missouri, 1918); *m.* Margaret C. Mathews, of Lebanon, O., Jan. 10, 1895. Teacher country schs. of W.Va. 3 yrs.; prin. Ky. Normal Sch., 2 yrs.; dean prep. sch. and teacher of college mathematics, 1893-6, v.p., 1896-7, pres., 1897-1901, Nat. Normal U.; prin. Yeatman High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-5; pres. Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis, 1905-17; supt. schs., St. Louis, 1917-21; dean Sch. Edn., New York U., Feb. 1921—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Dept. of Superintendence, N.Y. Schoolmasters' Club, Scholia Club, Andiron Club, etc. Methodist. *Author:* Euclid's Parallel Postulate; also various articles in ednl. jours. and mags. Co-author of the Drushel, Noonan and Withers series of text books in elementary arithmetic and of the following school surveys: San Francisco, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Alton, Cleveland Heights, State Normal Schs. of N.J., and the state ednl. system of Pa. *Home:* 194 W. 180th St. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

WITHERS, William Alphonso, chemist; *b.* River View, nr. Davidson, N.C., May 31, 1864; *s.* William B. and Sarah L. (Rutledge) W.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1883, A.M., 1885 (Sc.D., 1917); student in chemistry, 1888-90, fellow, 1889-90, Cornell U.; *m.* Elizabeth Witherspoon Daniel, of Raleigh, N.C., June 11, 1896 (died Aug. 20, 1905); 2d, Jane Hinton Pescud, of Raleigh, July 29, 1909. Asst. chemist, 1884-8, chemist, 1897-1921, acting dir., 1897-99, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. chemistry, 1889—, v.p., 1916—, dir. Summer Sch., 1917—, N.C. State Coll. of Agr. and Engring. State chemist, 1897-98; state statis. agent U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1895-1902 and 1905-15. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Pure Food and Drug Congress, 1898, N.C. Agrl. Soc., 1898—; author of N.C. pure food law, 1899; discoverer (with F. E. Carruth) of the toxic principle of cottonseed, 1915; chmn. com. on pure food legislation, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1899-1903; pres. N.C. sect. Am. Chem. Soc., 1901-02; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, 1909-10; sec. N.C. Coll. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, N.C. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1917-18), N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., Chi Phi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi (pres. 1923-24), S.C. W.; dir. Chamber of Commerce, Raleigh, 1915-18 (pres. 1923-24); dir. of Raleigh Y.M.C.A., 1914— (pres. 1920, 21, 22). Mem. N.C. Council Defense, 1917-18; mem. co. bd. food administrators, 1917-18; exec. com. local chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; chmn. Wake Co. Bd. of Edn., 1919—. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1917-18). Presbyn; exec. com. N.C. S.S. Assn., 1914— (pres. East Central region 1923-24). Grand Comdr. K.T. of N.C., 1896; Grand High Priest R.A.M., 1897. Author of bulls., articles, etc., mainly on nitrification, food adulteration, and cottonseed; contbr. to leading chem. jours. *Address:* 2220 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N.C.

WITHERSPOON, Herbert, singer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 21, 1873; *s.* Orlando and Cora V. (Taylor) W.; B.A., Yale, 1895; studied drawing and painting Yale Art Sch.; singing with various teachers New York, London, Paris, Berlin, including Dubulle, Lamperti, Henry J. Wood; acting with V. Capoul and Anton Fuchs, Munich; *m.* New York City, Greta Hughes, of Paris, France, Sept. 25, 1899; *m.* 2d, Florence Hinkle, soprano, New York, June 22, 1916. In English grand opera under Henry W. Savage, 1898-1900; toured with Thomas Orchestra and Pittsburgh Orchestra many yrs.; engagements have included all principal societies in U.S., Can. and Eng.; 1st basso, singing about 25 leading parts at Met. Opera House, New York, 1908-16. Now teaching voice at head of his own school. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Yale, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Bohemians, St. Andrews Soc. (New York); Wee Burn Golf, Woodway Golf (Stamford, Conn.); Elihu (New Haven). *Address:* 44 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WITHERSPOON, John A., physician; *b.* at Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1864; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Cornelia Dixon, Nov. 8, 1888. In practice at Nashville since 1889; mem. med. faculty, U. of Tenn., 1889-94, Vanderbilt U., 1889—; now prof. medicine and clin. medicine. Pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn., 1909-10, A.M.A., 1913-14. *Home:* 1810 West End Av. *Office:* 706 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

WITHERSPOON, Thomas Casey, physician, surgeon; *b.* Natchez, Miss., May 25, 1868; *s.* of Thomas Casey and Mary A. D. (Conner) W.; St. Louis High Sch.; St. Louis Coll. of Pharmacy; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Nina H. Butler, of St. Louis, October 2, 1890; *m.* 2d, Rita De Courtney, December 15, 1922. Practiced, Butte, Mont., 1889-93, St. Louis, 1893-06, since at Butte; chief surgeon Murray Hosp., since 1907; dir. State Tuberculosis Sanitarium. Member A. M. A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern and Western Surg. and Gynecol. assns., Montana State Med. Assn., Butte Med. Soc., Anglo-Am. Med. Assn., Berlin, Am. Assn. Anatomists, etc. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country (Butte). Lt. col. M.R.C., World War; chief of surg. staff Hosp. No. 56, France. *Address:* Murray Hospital, Butte, Mont.

WITHERSTINE, Christopher Sumner, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1854; *s.* Gaylord Hilts and Clarinda Adelia (Seybolt) W.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1875, M.S., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; *m.* Mary, *d.* Thomas and Emma Grace Jones, of Germantown, Phila., Apr. 12, 1883. Interne of Charity (now City) and of Maternity hosps., Blackwell's Island, New York, 1878-9; visiting phys., Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, Phila., 1880-99, to Germantown Almshouse, 1880-1, to Germantown Hosp., 1881-3; surgeon Phila. & Reading R.R., 1882-6; chief clin. asst. throat dept., Jefferson Hosp., Phila., 1884-1886. Foreign asso. mem. Société Française d'Hygiène de Paris. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* International Pocket Medical Formulary, 1888; Revisor and contbr. to med., surg. and physiol. depts. People's Cyclopædia of Universal Knowledge, 1891. Asso. editor Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences, 1888-96, The Satellite, 1889-93; Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine since 1898. Former lecturer on therapeutics, Med. Dept., Temple Univ., Phila. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. *Address:* 5317 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

WITHINGTON, Irving Platt, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WITHINGTON, Robert, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass, June 7, 1884; *s.* Charles Francis (M.D.) and Georgiana (Bowen) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1913; unmarried. "Lecteur" at U. of Lyons, France, 1909-10; asst. in English, Harvard, 1910-12; Rogers traveling fellow (Harvard), in Europe, 1913-14; instr. English, Ind. U., 1914-17; asst. and asso. prof. English lang. and lit., Smith Coll., 1917—. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; capt. Am. Red Cross in France, 1918; commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., liaison service, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 14, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Mil. Order of Fgn. Wars. Decorated Knight Order of the Crown (Belgian); Officier d'Académie (French). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Harvard (New York, Boston, Conn. Valley); Boston Authors. *Author:* English Pageantry, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1920; Arma Virumque (verse), 1917; In Occupied Belgium, 1921. Also (pamphlet) A Manual of Pageantry, 1915; and frequent articles in mags. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

WITHROW, James Renwick, chemist, cons. engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1878; *s.* David Daniel and Margaret McCool (Stewart) W.; B.S., Univ. of Pa., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Alice Steelman, of Phila., 1906. Chemist, Barrett Mfg. Co., Phila., 1899-1900; in charge benzol and light oil mfg. depts., also research lab.

for general co., 1900-3; asst. instr. gen. chemistry and instr. analyt. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1905-6; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906-9, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof. since 1911, in charge industrial and applied electrochemistry, Ohio State U. At times cons. chem. engr. in chem. mfg. plants. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. for Ohio, 1915-17; cons. chem. engr. on war-gas, U. S. Bur. Mines and trench warfare sect., Ordnance Bur., War Dept., 1917; lecturer explosives, Ground Sch., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Columbus, 1917; with C.W.S., 1917-19. Mem. joint com. on engring. edn., Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science; councillor, and chemist lime and sugar-ash com., Am. Chem. Soc.; past dir. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; past pres. Phila. Mineral. Soc., Sigma Xi (Ohio), Ohio State U. Scientific Soc. and Columbus Engineers' Club; member Am. Engring. Council (constl. conv., exec. bd.), Fed. Am. Engring. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Alliance Francaise; hon. mem. Chinese Student Alliance America. Contbr. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, Jour. Physical Chemistry, Trans. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., etc. Editor chapter on Industrial Chemistry and Chem. Engring. Am. Year Book, 8 yrs. Ref. Presbyn. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

WITMER, Charles B., judge; *b.* Northumberland Co., Pa., 1862; A.B., Central (Pa.) Coll., New Berlin, Pa., 1883; read law in office of Hon. C. G. Voris, of Sunbury, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; county solicitor, Northumberland Co., 1888-91, 1894-1900; asst. atty. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1902-4; chief counsel Dairy Food Commn., Harrisburg, Pa., 1904-5; spl. counsel, Auditor General's Dept., Pa., 1905, 6; U.S. marshal, Middle Dist. of Pa., 1906-7; U.S. dist. atty., same dist., 1907-11; U.S. dist. judge, same dist., by appmt. of Pres. Taft, since Mar. 2, 1911. Republican. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

WITMER, Lightner, psychologist; *b.* Phila., June 28, 1867; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888; studied dept. of law, U. of Pa., 1888-9, dept. philosophy, 1889-91; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Emma Repplier, June 11, 1904. Instr. English and history, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1888-91; dir. lab. of psychology, U. of Pa., since 1892; founded psychol. clinic, 1896, and organized psychol. lab. and clinic as dept. U. of Pa., 1909, since dir. Lecturer on psychology, and established the psychol. lab., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-8; psychologist of Pa. Training Sch. for Feebleminded Children, Elwyn, Pa., since 1896; prof. psychology, and established the psychol. lab., Lehigh U., 1903-5; founded the hosp. sch., 1907. Founded and editor The Psychological Clinic (jour. of orthogenics for study and treatment of mental retardation and deviation), 1907. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1899, 1900; v.-p. Nat. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1909-10; mem. Am. School Hygiene Assn. Mem. First Troop Phila. City Cav.; served in P.R., 1898. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Century (New York), Country. *Author:* Analytical Psychology, 1902. *Editor:* Experimental Studies in Psychology; The Special Class for Backward Children. Contbr. to tech. and ednl. revs. on topics in experimental and clinical psychology. Maj. and dep. commr. of Am. Red Cross to Italy, 1917-18. *Home:* 2426 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WITTE, Max Ernest, physician, psychiatrist; *b.* nr. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 31, 1859; *s.* Gottfried Wilhelm and Wilhelmina (Rakow) W.; German Luth. Coll., Galena, Ill., 2 yrs.; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Iowa, 1881; *m.* Nevada Randolph, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 21, 1891; *m.* 2d, Blanche Katherine Maharrey, June 23, 1923. Asst. phys. Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) State Hosp., 1881-98; supt. Clarinda State Hosp. since 1898. Formerly lecturer on mental diseases Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Iowa. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Page County Med. Soc., Iowa State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Rho Sigma. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. many articles to med. jours. *Home:* Clarinda, Ia.

WITTENMYER, Edmund, army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WITTIG, Gustav Frederick, educator; *b.* at New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Fritz and Babette (Steger) W.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1896; E.E., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Gladys Fellows, of Orono, Me., June 1, 1909. Teacher, pub. and pvt. schs., 1896-1901; instr. and asst. prof. elec. engring., U. of Me., 1906-9; head of dept. of physics and elec. engring., U. of Ala., 1909-18; asst. prof. elec. engring., U. of Pa., 1918; mem. faculty, Sch. for Training Officer Candidates for U.S. Signal Corps, Yale, 1918; asst. prof. elec. engring., Yale, 1919—. Division elec. engr., Camp McClellan, Ala., summer 1917. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Co-Author:* Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Govt. Printing Office). *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

WITWER, Harry Charles, author, humorist; *b.* Athens, Pa., Mar. 11, 1890; *s.* Henry Charles and Margaret (Nealon) W.; grad. St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1906; *m.* Sonia Schagrin, of Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1912. Began as errand boy in butcher shop, later "bellhop," mgr. prize fighters; reporter with St. Cloud (Fla.) Tribune, 1911; with New York American, 1912, Brooklyn Eagle, Elizabeth (N.J.) Times, New York Mail, Atlanta Georgian, Newark (N.J.) News, New York Sun, 1913-15; war corr. Collier's Weekly, 1917. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Los Angeles Athletic, Writers. *Author:* From Baseball to Boches, 1918; A Smile a Minute, 1919; Alex The Great, 1919; There's No Base Like Home, 1920; Kid Scanlon, 1920; The Leather Pushers, 1921; The Rubyiat of a Freshman, 1921; Fighting Blood, 1923; Love and Learn, 1924. Also 60 motion pictures. Contbr. 300 short stories and articles to Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, Cosmopolitan, American, McClure's, etc. *Home:* 670 Crenshaw Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

WIXSON, Franklin Galbraith, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Mich., May 16, 1856; *s.* Judge Levi L. and Angeline (Galbraith) W.; ed. high sch.; law dept. U. of Mich., 1876-77; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1913; *m.* Marie Imogene Rossiter, of Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1914. Began practice at Lexington, Mich., 1878; atty. Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1906-20; solicitor Dept. of Commerce, 1920-21, then returned to Dept. of Justice. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, National Press. *Home:* 743 Princeton Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WIXSON, Helen Marsh, educationist; *b.* Muscoda, Wis.; *d.* Jerome Luther and Melissa Allen (Moore) Marsh; ed. high and prep. schools; (M.Pd., Colorado State Teachers College); *m.* Elmer A. Wixson, of Denver, 1886. Active in civic and progressive movements in Colo. since 1890; state librarian, 1895-96; state supt. pub. instrn., 1911-12; mem. Denver Bd. of Edn., 1914-15; co. supt. of schools, City and Co. of Denver, 1919-23. Republican. Dir. and v.regent Colo. Chapter D.A.R. *Clubs:* Monday Literary, Writers'. Member Administrative Women in Edn. *Home:* 1560 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville, author; *b.* at Guildford, Surrey, England, Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* Henry Ernest and Eleanor (Deane) W.; Dulwich Coll., 1894-1900; *m.* Ethel Rowley Wayman, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Eng., Sept. 30, 1914. Staff of London Glove, as writer of humorous column, "By the Way," 1903-9; first came to U.S., 1909. *Author:* The Intrusion of Jimmy, 1910; The Prince and Betty, 1911; The Little Nugget, 1913; Something New, 1915; Psmith, Journalist, 1915; Uneasy Money, 1916; Piccadilly Jim, 1917; The Damsel in Distress, 1919; Their Mutual Child, 1919; The Little Warrior, 1920; Indiscretions of Archie, 1921; Three Men and a Maid, 1922; Mostly Sally, 1923; Jeeves, 1923; Golf without Tears, 1924; Leave It to Psmith, 1924. Also author many musical comedy lyrics and part author various plays, notably the Princess Theatre series with Guy Bolton and Jerome Kern. *Home:* 4 Onslow Sq., London, Eng. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

WODSEDALEK, Jerry Edward, zoölogist; *b.* Kewaunee, Wis., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Frank and Marie (Posepney) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; grad. Oshkosh Normal Sch., 1908; *m.* Hazel Mae Phillips, of Waupaca, Wis., Aug. 30, 1914. Asst. in zoölogy U. of Wis., 1910-11; fellow in zoölogy, same, 1911-13; prof. zoölogy and head dept. zoölogy and entomology, U. of Idaho, 1913; dir. premedical studies, same, 1915—, head div. zoölogy and entomology, Expt. Sta., 1917-20; chmn. Univ. Research Com., 1919; dir. graduate study, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. Contbr. on animal behavior, cytology, starvation experiments, economic entomology, genetics, etc. *Home:* 215 N. Van Buren St., Moscow, Ida.

WOEHLKE, Walter Victor, editor; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* Rudolph H. and Louise M. (Riechers) W.; ed. Oberrealschule Hanover and U. of Göttingen. Came to U.S., 1898; city editor Volkszeitung, St. Paul (Minn.), 1902-5, San Diego (Cal.) Union, 1905; mng. editor San Bernardino (Cal.) Index, 1906-7; contbg. editor 1912-14, mng. editor, since Oct., 1914, Sunset Magazine. *Author:* Union Labor in Peace and War, 1918; The Mooney Case, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Bohemian. *Office:* Sunset Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WOELFKIN, Cornelius, theologian; *b.* New York, Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Christiana (Austermühl) W.; ed. public schs., New York; (D.D., Rutgers, 1905, Rochester U., 1906; LL.D., Denison, 1912; Litt. D., Franklin and Marshall, 1913; D.D., Colgate U., 1920, New York U., 1921); *m.* Lillie S. Distler, of Brooklyn, May 3, 1882. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1886; pastor Bangall, N.Y., 1885-7, Hackensack, N.J., 1887-92, North Ch., Jersey City, 1892-94, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1894-05; with Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1905-6; prof. homiletics, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1906-12; pastor 5th Av. Ch., New York, 1912-22, when ch. moved to Park Av. and changed name to Park Av. Ch., of which is pastor. Pres. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Missionary Soc., 1911. Twice lecturer, twice convocation preacher, instr., summer of 1908, 09, U. of Chicago. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem.; dir. Union Theol. Sem. New York; mem. council New York U. Mem. 71st Regt. and lt. N.G.N.Y., 1878-84. *Author:* Chambers of the Soul, 1899. *Clubs:* Union League, Dunwoodie Country, Quill (pres.), Clergy (gov.); also Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.). *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WOELPER, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., postmaster; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Rebecca (Meyers) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Baltimore City Coll.; *m.* Cecile Blanche Gibson, of Baltimore, Mar. 6, 1895. Began with W. W. Boyer & Co., canned goods packers, 1898, treas., 1918-22, now v.p.; pres. Patapsco Bldg. Assn., Inc. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1913; mem. Sch. Survey Commn., Baltimore, 1919; mem. Port Development Commn., 1920-22; postmaster of Baltimore, 1922-26. Mem. Nat. Assn. Postmasters, Nat. Service Relations Council of P.O. Dept. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Baltimore Press. *Home:* 122 N. Lakewood Av. *Address:* Post Office, Baltimore, Md.

WOERMANN, John William, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* Henry William and Catherine M. (Schwiering) W.; C.E., Washington U., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Graff Honens, of Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891. Surveys and improvements for U.S. Govt. on Rock River, Chicago River, Mo. River, and Ill. and Miss. Canal (Hennepin Canal), 1890-02; in charge of surveys, plans and estimates for 14-ft. waterway from Chicago to St. Louis, 1902-5; pvt. practice on bridge construction and water power development, 1905-8; made plans and estimates for 14-ft. waterway, St. Louis to Cairo, and for 9-ft. waterway, Chicago to St. Louis, 1908-9. U.S. asst. engr., Western Div. and Northwestern Div., U.S.A., inspection of projects, plans, specifications, etc., for improvements on 35 rivers, harbors and canals in middle west, 1909-22; on river and harbor work, Chicago dist., 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Municipal Improvements, Internat. Navigation Congress, Washington Univ. Assn.; pres. Alumni Assn. Washington U., 1916. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (pres. 1915), City (St. Louis). Author of many papers and reports. *Home:* 1525 E. 65th St. *Office:* 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WOERTENDYKE, James H., lecturer; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 24, 1869; *s.* Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Romans) W.; self-educated; *m.* Mary Alice Porter, of Kempton, Ill., July 23, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1904; chmn. Prohibition Party of Calif., 1909-13; returned to Ill., 1918; Prohibition candidate for Gov. of Ill., 1920; lecturer with Flying Squadron, Aug. 1921-June 1923. Methodist. Good Templar. *Address:* 201 E. Main St., Madison, Wis.

WOGLOM, William Henry, pathologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Flora (Williams) W.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; studied in London and Berlin, 1911-12; B.S., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Emilie Marie Cordes, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1913. Interne St. Barnabas' Hosp., Newark, N.J., 1903, Lying-in Hosp., New York, 1904; asst. in pathology, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1907-8; pathologist and bacteriologist, Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, 1908-9; asst. in cancer research, Columbia U., 1909-12; asst. to dir. Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London, Eng., 1911-12; asst. prof. cancer research, Inst. of Cancer Research, Columbia, 1912-17, asso. prof. same since 1917. Editor Jour. Cancer Research, 1917-22; abstract editor, Abstracts of Bacteriology, since 1918. Mem. A. M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, N.Y. Pathol. Soc., A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Study of Experimental Cancer—a Review, 1913. Also various monographs. Translator: The Commoner Diseases, Their Causes and Effects (from Jores' Anatomische Grundlagen wichtiger Krankheiten), 1915; etc. *Home:* 545 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

WOLBACH, Simeon Burt, pathologist; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., July 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel N. and Rosa (Stein) W.; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1897-9; M.D., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Anna F. Wellington, of Boston, 1914. Shattuck prof. pathol. anatomy, Harvard U. Med. Sch.; pathologist to Peter Bent Brigham, Children's, Infants', and Boston Lying-In hosps. Dir. League of Red Cross Societies' Research Commn. on Typhus Fever to Poland, 1920. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research (ex-pres.), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique. Comdr. 3d class Order of Polonia Restituta. Hon. mem. Harvey Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard, Harvard Travelers; Country (Brookline); University (Montreal). Author of various papers on subjects relating to medicine, and monographs on Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever and Typhus Fever. *Address:* 420 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WOLCOTT, see also Walcott.

WOLCOTT, Anna Louise, see Vaile, Anna Louise Wolcott.

WOLCOTT, Henry Merrill, consular service; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Nov. 8, 1879; *s.* Elijah Wilbur and Ellen (Kent) W.; ed. Chicago Atheneum, Chicago, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Jessie E. Lord, of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1918. Apptd. v. and dep. consul, Santiago de Cuba, June 1906; v. and dep. consul gen., Mexico City, Mexico, 1912-13; at consulate gen., Havana, Cuba, 1913-15; apptd. consul, 1915, and filled various assignments; at Bilbao, Spain, since September 1919. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Sociedad Bilbaina. *Address:* American Consulate Bilbao, Spain.

WOLCOTT, John Dorsey, librarian; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., May 17, 1871; *s.* John Dorsey and Caroline (Cornwell) W.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Cornell, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; unmarried. Instr. and librarian, Classical Library, U. of Chicago, 1900-5; asst. Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1905-9; librarian and director of library extension, U.S. Bureau Education, since 1909; editor Record of Current Ednl. Publs. (U.S. Bur. Edn.), and of book review page in School Life. Mem. A.L.A., D.C. Library Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of bulletin, Library Activities, 1919. Contbr. chapters in Repts. of Commr. of Edn. and articles in ednl. and library jours. and assn. proc. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

WOLCOTT, Josiah Oliver, judge; *b.* Dover, Del., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* James L. and Mary Mills (Goodwin) W.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; *m.* Mary Rebecca Fooks, of Laurel, Del., Dec. 6, 1906. Was admitted to Delaware bar, 1904; deputy atty.-gen., New Castle Co., Del., 1909-13; atty.-gen. Del., 1913-17. Mem. U.S. Senate from Del., term 1917-23; resigned from Senate July 2, 1921, to become chancellor of Del. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kent Co. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Dover, Del.

WOLCOTT, Robert Henry, zoölogist; *b.* Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Robert N. and Agnes (Swain) W.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1890, B.S., 1892, M.D., 1893; M.A., U. of Neb., 1895; *m.* Clara Buckstaff, of Lincoln, Neb., June 2, 1897. Asst. in zoölogy, 1894-5, instr., 1895-8, adj. prof., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-5, prof. anatomy, 1905-9, head prof. zoölogy since 1909, acting dean Coll. Medicine, 1909-13, jr. dean, 1913-15, U. of Neb. On Mich. Fish Commn. biol. survey of the waters of the state, 1893-4; recently engaged in faunal work in Neb. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Entomol. Soc. of America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Micros. Soc., etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. on ornithology, entomology, fresh water biology, fauna of Neb., and especially on Am. water-mites. *Home:* Cor. B and 21st Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

WOLD, Theodore, banker; *b.* Decorah, Iowa, July 4, 1868; *s.* John S. and Elizabeth (Espeseth) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle E. Groves, of Decorah, Oct. 26, 1893. Clk. in gen. store, Decorah, Ia., 1885-9; bank clk., Elbow Lake, 1889-90; asst. cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Little Falls, Minn., 1890-6; cashier Merchants Bank, Winona, Minn., 1896-10; pres. Scandinavian Am. Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1910-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, 1914-20; 1st v.p. N.W. Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Oct. 1, 1919—. Treas. Minneapolis Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross. Conglist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnikahda Golf. *Home:* 1779 Emerson Av. S. *Office:* Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

WOLF, see also Wolfe, Wolff, Woolf.

WOLF, Adolph Grant, judge; *b.* Washington, Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* Simon and Caroline (Hahn) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; student law and philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1890-1; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, M. L., 1893; *m.* Marian Sweet, at San Juan, P.R., Aug. 5, 1914. In practice at Washington, 1893-1904; mem. firm of Wolf & Cohen, 1896-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.R. since July, 1904. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Union, Country, Ateneo Puertorriqueño (San Juan), Lotos (New York). *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

WOLF, Emma, author; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1865; *d.* Simon and Annette W.; grad. high and normal schs., San Francisco, 1883. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Philomath. *Author:* Other Things Being Equal, 1892; A Prodigal in Love, 1894; Joy of Life, 1898; Heirs of Yesterday, 1900; Fulfillment, 1916. *Home:* 250 Laurel St., San Francisco, Calif.

WOLF, Harry John, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Harry John and Emma Regina (Goldbeck) W.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903, M.S., 1913; *m.* Carolyn Alice Wright, of Telluride, Colo., Jan. 19, 1908. Began, 1902, as assayer and chemist San Miguel Consol. Gold Mining Co., Colo., later mining engr. same and for other corpns.; engr. Telluridge (Colo.) Power Co., 1904, later asst. elec. engr. and power line supt.; chief engr. Camp Bird Mine, Colo., 1906; supt. Stanley Mines Co., 1907; gen. mgr. Japan-Flora Mines Co., 1909; prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1912-18, also head of dept. from 1913; was asso. editor Engring. and Mining Jour.; now in consulting practice; mem. The Malm-Wolf Co. Served as co. surveyor and engr. San Miguel Co., Colo., and city engr., Telluride, Colo. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Colo. Scientific Soc, Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Chemists', University

Golf. *Home:* 3 Glenwood Av., Little Neck, L.I.,N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOLF, Isaac, Jr., merchant; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

WOLF, Luther Benaiah, clergyman; *b.* Abbottstown, Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1857; *s.* John George and Eleanor Catherine (Bittinger) W.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1880; B.D., Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1883; (D.D., Wittenberg, 1903; fellow Madras U., 1893); *m.* Alice Catherine Benner, of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1883. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; prin. Am. Evang. Luth. Mission Coll., Guntur, India, 1883-1907; gen. sec. and treas. Bd. of Foreign Missions Gen. Synod, 1908-18, and after merger of Luth. chs. as United Luth. Ch. in America, sec.-treas. same in its Bd. of Fgn. Missions. *Author:* After Fifty Years (hist. sketch of the Guntur Mission), 1895; Missionary Heroes of the Lutheran Church, 1911. *Home:* South Rd., Mt. Washington. *Office:* 18 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

WOLF, Paul Alexander, army officer; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 23, 1868; *s.* William and Margaret W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897; *m.* Minnie Otis, *d.* Col. Charles Hobart, U.S.A., July 22, 1897. Commd. 2d lt., 3d Inf., June 12, 1890; 1st lt. 4th Inf., Apr. 10, 1897; capt. 24th Inf., Dec. 2, 1899; trans. to 4th Inf., Jan. 24, 1901; maj., May 23, 1911; lt. col. 4th Inf., July 1, 1916; col., Aug. 5, 1917; nom. brig. gen. N.A., by Pres. Wilson, Jan. 4, 1918. Participated in Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-1, campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898; duty in Philippine Islands, 1898-1901, 1903-5, 1908-9; exec. officer U.S. Mil. Prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1909-13; duty on Tex. border, 1913-17; was chief of pub. works, Vera Cruz Expdn., 1914; comdg. officer 1st and 2d Plattsburg mil. training camps, 1917; comdr. 66th Brigade Inf., 33d Div., A.E.F., 1918. Distinguished marksman, U.S.A., 1906; mem. of winning U.S. Inf. Nat. Rifle Team, 1906, 08; shooting mem., 1913, Palma Rifle Team, champion long distance shots of the world. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Companion of The Bath (British). Episcopalian. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

WOLF, Simon, lawyer; Oct. 28, 1836–June 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOLFARD, Edith Lesley (Mrs. Merl Ruskin Wolfard), educator; *b.* of American parents at Aspinwall, Panama, Jan. 27, 1872; *d.* Alonzo and Rebecca Wilson (Cousens) Lesley; spl. student, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll. 6 yrs.; student Page Kindergarten Normal Sch.; *m.* Merl Ruskin Wolfard, Cambridge, Mass., 1911. Founder, 1909, and prin. The Lesley Sch. (kindergarten, primary and domestic science sch.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Weston (Mass.) Golf. *Home:* 29 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

WOLFE, Albert Benedict, teacher; *b.* Arlington, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Jane Losee (Tompkins) W.; Ill. State Normal Sch., 1895-8; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara May Snell, of Milledgeville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1906. Instr. in English, Ill. State Normal Sch., summers, 1900, 1902; instr in history, McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-05; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1905-7 prof., 1907-14, Oberlin Coll.; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Tex., 1914-23; head investigation service Industrial Relations Div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., Phila., 1918; prof. economics, Ohio State U., 1923—. Democrat. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* The Lodging House Problem in Boston, 1906; Readings in Social Problems, 1916; Works Committees and Industrial Councils, 1919; Conservatism, Radicalism and Scientific Method, 1923; (with others) The Trend of Economics, 1923. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

WOLFE, Arthur Lester, college prof.; *b.* at Montclair, N.J., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. Aaron Robarts and Laura F. (Jackson) W.; A.B., New York U., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig and Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1901-2; *m.* Gertrude R. Snow, of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 7, 1890. Prof. Latin since 1889, dean, 1913-14, acting pres., 1913-15, head dept. ancient langs. since 1916, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo. Treas. and mgr. North Side Telephone Co. V.p. Parkville Bd. of Edn. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Classical Assn. Kan. and Western Mo. (pres. 1921). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Home:* Parkville, Mo.

WOLFE, Harry Preston, publisher; *b.* Cumberland, O., Apr. 26, 1872; *s.* Andrew J. and Nancy (Barton) W.; *m.* Maude Fowler, of Columbus, O., 1897. V.p. Columbus Evening Dispatch, Ohio State Journal; dir. Fed. Reserve Bank of Cleveland. Dir. sale of war savings stamps for Ohio, World War. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country (Columbus); Bankers (New York). *Address:* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O.

WOLFE, Manson Horatio, cotton exporter, banker; *b.* nr. Wolfe City, Fannin Co., Tex., Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* Lemuel Pinkney and Penelope Katherine (Jackson) W.; ed. business coll., and Fannin Coll., Bonham, Tex. (non-grad.); *m.* at Wolfe City, Anne L. Cole, of LaGrange, Ga., Jan. 19, 1890. Began buying and selling cotton, at Wolfe City, 1896; pres. Wolfe City National Bank, 1902-6 (capital increased from $50,000 to $100,000); removed to Dallas, 1905; founded cotton exporting house of M. H. Wolfe & Co.; pres. United Fidelity Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Southwest Nat. Bank of Dallas; dir. Will A. Watkins Music Company, Dallas Cotton Exchange. Mem. Dallas Chamber of Commerce. Ex-mayor of Wolfe City; chmn. State Dem. Exec. Com. V.p. Southern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. bd. trustees Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas. Devotes large part of time to religious work and philanthropy; chmn. bd. deacons 1st Bapt. Ch. of Dallas; pres. Bapt. City Mission Bd.; chmn. State Prohibition Com. and mgr. campaign that made Texas dry. Chmn. bd. Baylor Hosp. and Baylor Coll. of Medicine, Dallas. Mem. K. of P. Speaker on religious subjects. *Address:* 5124 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

WOLFE, Robert Frederick, publisher; *b.* Zanesville, O., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* Andrew J. and Nancy (Barton) W.; pres. Dispatch Printing Co., Ohio State Journal Co. Mem. City Planning Commn. of Columbus. *Address:* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O.

WOLFE, S. Herbert, actuary; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* S. Baird and Fannie (Behrens) W.; ed. Coll. City of New York to jr. yr.; *m.* Flora Heidelberg, of New York, Dec. 9, 1901. Consulted by numerous ins. cos. and has made splty. of examination of ins. cos. for state govts.; has done actuarial and examining work for ins. depts. of many states; in Conn., as actuary of the dept. of ins. had charge of spl. investigation of the assessment soc.; has been called to testify as expert in much important ins. litigation; has addressed students of univs. on ins. and actuarial topics. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc. Great Britain, Am. Statis. Assn., Casualty Actuarial and Statis. Soc.; member Loyal Legion (1st class by inheritance).

Apptd. by Mayor Gaynor, July, 1913, mem. commn. to frame scientific pension law for city employés. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Investment Directory of Insurance Companies (ann.), 1903; Inheritance Tax Calculations, 1905; Modified Premiums and Costs, 1908; The Examination of Insurance Companies, 1910. Commd. capt., Q.M.R.C., 1917; maj., Jan. 1918; lt. col., July 1918; col., Oct. 1918; helped prepare War Risk Ins. Act; served with A.E.F.; discharged, Apr. 1919; apptd. by President Harding (Senate confirmation Nov. 17, 1921) brig. gen. O.R.C., Finance. Was awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Cross of Legion of Honor (France). *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOLFE, Samuel Marion, lawyer; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel Columbus and Ida May (Mobley) W.; student Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., 1887-9; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1903; student law dept. U. of S.C., 1907-8; married. Teacher and prin. high schs., S.C.; 3 yrs.; began practice at Anderson, 1909; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1914-16; atty. gen. of S.C., 3 terms, 1919-23. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am., S.C. and Anderson bar assns., K.P., Elk, Red Man, Woodman. *Club:* Ridgewood (Columbia, S.C.). *Home:* Anderson, S.C. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

WOLFF, Frank Alfred, physicist; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Frank Andrew and Theresa (Haupt) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, Ph.D., 1893, fellow in physics and chemistry, 1892-3; studied U. of Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Lillian Marie Jones, of La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 28, 1897. Expert physicist Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1894-6; prof. physics and elec. engring., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-1908; in office of Standard Weights and Measures, 1897-1901; asso. physicist, 1901-17, physicist and chief of telephony sect., 1917—, Bur. of Standards. Engaged since establishment of bureau in development of improved apparatus and methods of measurement, and in research on the internat. standards of resistance and electromotive force, and on the development of standards of service for telephone utilities; methods of measurement employed in telephony; is especially active in economics and its relation to the stabilization of the purchasing power of the dollar; the analysis of governmental expenditures and revenues; the principles underlying public utility regulation and valuation; standization; municipal advancement; asso. mem. Internat. Scientific Com. on Elec. Units and Standards; chmn. telephone com. Federal Specification Bd. Chief dept. social economy, Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-14. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

WOLFF, John Eliot, geologist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Philippe and Hannah (Crocker) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. student, Heidelberg, 1884-5; *m.* Ethel P. Loder, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 20, 1887. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-93; asst. in geology, 1881-2, instr., 1887-92, asst. prof. petrography, 1892-5, prof. petrography and mineralogy, and curator Mineral Mus., 1895-23, emeritus, 1923, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America. *Home:* 285 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

WOLFF, Joseph Scott, congressman; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 14, 1878; *s.* Rev. Andrew Thompson and Sitiah Margarette (Young) W.; D.D.S., Washington U., 1905; LL.B., St. Louis Coll. of Law and Finance, 1923; *m.* Antonette Nengel, of Festus, Mo., July 31, 1905. Practiced dentistry and law, Festus, Mo. since 1905. Pres. Midget Oil & Gas Co. Mayor of Festus 3 terms; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 13th Mo. Dist. Mem. Mo. Dental Assn. Democrat. Odd Fellow, Red Man, Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Festus, Mo.

WOLFF, William Almon, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1885; *s.* William Almon and Mary Gray (Curry) W.; student New York U., 1902-6. Member of editorial staff of the New York Tribune, 1906-11; contbr. to numerous mags. since 1911. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Behind the Screen, 1916; The Path of Gold, 1920; Sold South, 1921. *Address:* Care Brandt and Kirkpatrick, Inc., 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WOLFSTEIN, David I., physician; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Caroline (Levy) W.; ed. high sch., Hannibal, Mo.; M.D., Medical Coll. of Ohio, 1888; interne Cincinnati Hosp., 1888-9; post-grad. student Strassburg, Zürich, Prague, Vienna, Paris, and London, 1889-92, Paris, and London, 1898-9; *m.* Nettie F. Scheuer, of Cincinnati, June 4, 1894. In wholesale hardware business, 1880-5; in practice of gen. medicine, 1892-8; specialist in nervous and mental diseases since 1898. Trustee U. of Cincinnati, 1912-21. *Home:* 847 Glenwood Av. *Office:* 22 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

WOLL, Fritz Wilhelm, agricultural chemist; *b.* May 23, 1865; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOLL, Matthew, labor leader; *b.* Luxemburg, Jan. 25, 1880; *s.* Michael and Janette (Schwartz) W.; came to U.S., 1891; student pub. schs., Chicago; student Coll. of Law, Lake Forest U., 1901-4; *m.* Irene Kerwin, of Chicago, Dec. 1899. Learned photo-engraver's trade; pres. Internat. Photo-Engravers' Union of North America since 1906; pres. bd. govs. Internat. Allied Printing Trades Assn.; pres. Internat. Labor Press America; v.p. Am. Federation of Labor; dir. Legal Bur. of A.F.L.; pres. Workers Ednl. Bur.; dir. Federation Bank of New York (labor bank). Served as mem. War Labor Bd. and as asst. to Samuel Gompers, chmn. Com. on Labor of Council Nat. Defense. Editor The Photo-Engraver; has served as editor The American Federationist. Fraternal del. to British Trade Union Congress, Birmingham, Eng., 1915, 16. Trustee Public Edn. Assn. (Chicago), Chicago Tuberculosis Inst., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. Acad. of Polit. Science (New York). Mem. Modern Woodmen America, K.C.; mem. President Harding's Unemployment Conf. Writer and speaker on labor and economic topics. *Address:* 166 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WOLLE, John Frederick, organist, conductor; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 4, 1863; *s.* Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Caroline (Weiss) W.; grad. Moravian parochial sch., 1879; (Mus. Doc., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1904; Mus.Doc., University of Pa., Feb. 22, 1919); *m.* Jennie Creveling Stryker, of Hackettstown, N.J., July 21, 1886. Organist of Trinity P.E. Ch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1881-4; studied organ and counterpoint under Rheinberger, Munich, Germany, 1884-5; organist Moravian Ch., Bethlehem, 1885-1905, Packer Memorial Ch., Lehigh U., 1887-1905; prof. music, U. of Cal., Aug., 1905-11; conductor U. of Cal. symphony concerts in the Greek Theatre. Organized the Bethlehem Choral Union, 1882, Easton Choral Soc., 1883, Bach Choir, 1898, Calif. Bach Choir, 1908. Gave organ concerts, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; reëstablished the Bach Festivals, Bethlehem, Pa., 1911, now given annually. One of founders of Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Music Soc.; mem. exec. bd. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1911-14. Conductor Harrisburg (Pa.) Choral Soc., 1914-16, York (Pa.) Oratorio Soc., 1914-15, Lancaster Oratorio Soc., 1916-17. Conductor the Bach Choir for the first time in N.Y. City, at celebration of the 75th anniversary of New York Philharmonic Soc., Carnegie Hall, Jan. 20, 1917, again, Jan. 26, 1918, and, with the N.Y. Oratorio Soc., in 71st Regt. Armory, Apr. 10, 1920, and in the Manhattan Opera House, Apr. 2, 1921. The choir, now numbering 300 voices, sang in Phila., Nov. 5, 1921, again Nov. 4, 1922. Composer hymn tunes, anthems for chorus and orchestra, and transcriber for organ of compositions by Bach and Wagner. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

WOLMAN, Leo, teacher of economics; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1890; *s.* Morris and Rosa (Wachsman) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1911, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Teacher, Hobart Coll., 1915, Johns Hopkins, 1915-16 and 1917-18, U. of Mich., 1916-17; mem. faculty Sch. for Social Research, June 1919—; also in charge research dept. Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America. Spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914, Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chief of sect. on production, statistics, War Industries Bd., 1918; attached to Am. Peace Mission, Paris, France, Jan.-June 1919; mem. advisory com. U.S. Unemployment Conf., Washington, 1921; research staff, Nat. Bur. of Economic Research. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. editor Quarterly Publs. of Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* The Boycott in American Trade Unions, 1916. *Home:* 472 W. 24th St. *Office:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

WOLTERSDORF, Arthur Fred, architect; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOLVERTON, Charles Edwin, jurist; *b.* Des Moines Co., Ia., May 16, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Nealy) W.; B.S., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1871, A.B., 1872; LL.B., Ky. U., 1874; (LL.D., Willamette U., 1898); *m.* Clara Ellen Price, of Albany, Ore., Oct. 3, 1878. Practiced law at Albany, Ore., 1874-94; justice Sup. Ct. of Ore., 1894-1905 (chief justice, 1898-1900, 1904-5); U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ore. since Dec. 5, 1905. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892. Elector Hall of Fame, N.Y. Univ., 1900, 05. Grand Master Grand Lodge A.F. and A.M., Ore., 1910-11. Lecturer Law Dept. U. of Ore., 1912-15, Northwestern Coll. of Law, Portland, Ore., 1915. Trustee Reed College, Portland, Ore., since 1906. *Club:* Arlington (pres. 1921-22). *Home:* Portland, Ore.

WOLVIN, Augustus B., capitalist; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1857; *s.* Capt. Benjamin S. and Finetta (Harrington) W.; cabin boy on the great lakes at 10 years of age; edn. was restricted to a few months in the winter while the vessel was laid up; was made master of a vessel at 21, continuing until 26 yrs. of age; *m.* Carrie L. Kilgore, of Pecatonica, Ill., Jan., 1880. In produce business at Pecatonica, 1884-8; located in Duluth, 1888, as mem. firm of La Salle & Co., gen. vessel commn. business; began organizing water freight transportation cos.; organized the Zenith Transit Co., 1895, which built 5 of the largest ships on the lakes; upon merger of the prin. transportation fleets of the lakes (112 vessels) into the Pittsburg Steamship Co., became v.-p. and gen. mgr., until Jan., 1904; pres. Zenith Furnace Co., Duluth. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WOMER, Parley Paul, college pres.; *b.* Osceola, Pa., May 29, 1870; *s.* David Porter and Jane Elizabeth W.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1888; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-91; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; U. of Minn., 1911-12; Sc.D., U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1903; *m.* Verna Elaine Bing, of Reynoldsville, Pa., Oct. 9, 1895. Pastor St. Matthew's United Free Ch., Glasgow, Scotland, 1902 to 1903, Danforth Congl. Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-7, Plymouth Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-14; pres. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., since Sept., 1915. *Author:* The Relation of Healing to Law, 1908; A Valid Religion for the Times, 1909; The Coming Creed, 1911; The Church and the Labor Conflict, 1913. *Home:* 1701 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kansas.

WOOD, Alexander C., banker, mfr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Alice Holabird (Mrs. Ira Couch Wood), social service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1871; *d.* Henry Clarkson and Louise (Holabird) Wicker; grad. Ogontz (Pa.) Sch., 1890; studied and traveled in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Ira Couch Wood (lawyer), of Chicago, June 14, 1894 (died May 23, 1915). Has devoted much time to work on civic reform and philanthropy; pres. Ill. Training Sch. for Nurses 7 yrs.; elected trustee Village of Winnetka, 1916; exec. sec. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., May-Dec. 1917; now dir. Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund for Child Welfare, Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Fortnightly, Wednesday, Friday, Woman's City. *Home:* 10 E. Schiller St. *Office:* 848 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WOOD, Bernard Augustine, civil engr.; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Sterling Alexander Martin and Lelia (Leftwich) W.; B.E., U. of Ala., 1887 (hon. C.E., 1917); *m.* Maebelle McEachin, of Tuscaloosa, Nov. 28, 1898 (deceased); 2d Lilla McCarley, of Okalona, Miss., Apr. 19, 1905. Resident engr., 1888, asst. engr., 1889-90, L. & N. R.R.; asst. engr. Internat. Boundary Survey, U.S. and Mexico, 1891-3, Nicaragua Canal Bd., 1895; mining engr., Colo., 1896; asst. and resident engr., 1897-09, chief engr. since Jan., 1910, Mobile & Ohio R.R. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Athelstan. *Address:* Mobile, Alabama.

WOOD, Carroll David, judge; *b.* Hamburg, Ark., July 8, 1857; *s.* John S. and Martha (Bussey) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1879; *m.* Reola, *d.* W. E. Thompson, of Monticello, Ark., Nov. 4, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Monticello, Ark., 1880-2; district atty., 10th Circuit, 1882-6; judge Circuit Ct., 10th Judicial Circuit, 1886-93; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ark. since 1893; Democrat. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

WOOD, Casey Albert, ophthalmologist; *b.* Wellington, Ont., Can., Nov. 21, 1856; *s.* Orrin Cottier and Rosa Sophia (Leggo) W.; grad. Ottawa (Can.) Collegiate Inst., 1874; C.M., M.D., U. of Bishop's Coll., 1877 (D.C.L., 1903); M.D., C.M., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., 1906; (LL.D. from McGill University, 1921); *m.* Emma Shearer, of Montreal, Que., Oct. 28, 1886. Prof. chemistry and pathology, U. of Bishop's Coll., 1878-85; student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 1887-9; went to Chicago, 1889; attending ophthalmologist to St. Luke's, Passavant Memorial and Post-Grad. Med. School hosps.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Cook Co. and St. Anthony hosps.; prof. ophthalmology, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1890; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1898-1906; prof. ophthalmology, med. dept. of Northwestern U., 1906-8, now emeritus prof., Coll. of Med., U. of Ill. 1st lt., U.S.A., Med. Reserve Corps. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1907-8); mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres., 1905-6), Internat.

Med. Congress, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, A.M.A., Zoöl. Soc. London; foundation fellow American College Surgeons; fellow A.A.A.S., Chicago Academy of Medicine, etc. Editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1894-1901 (ophthalmology editor dept. of Italian literature same); on staff Ophthalmic Record, and Practical Medicine Series; contbr. to various text-books and translator numerous ophthal. works from German, French, and Italian. *Author:* Lessons in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Eye Diseases, 1895; The Toxic Amblyopias, 1896; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye (with Dr. T. A. Woodruff), 1907, 3d edit.; A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics, 1909; A System of Ophthalmic Operations, 2 vols., 1911; American Encyclopedia of Ophthalmology, 17 vols.; Fundus Oculi of Birds, 1917. Active service as 1st lt., Med. R.C., Nov. 1916-Feb. 1917, and as maj., Med. R.C., examining aviation candidates, Signal Corps, U.S.A.; in charge eye dept., Camp Sherman, O., Sept.-Dec. 1917, rank of lt. col.; on staff surgeon gen. U.S.A., Washington, Dec. 1917-June 1919; col. M.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Onwentsia (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). Editor Am. Jour. Ophthalmology. Retired from practice. Numerous articles on ornithology in Ibis, Emu, Auk, Condor. Mem. Am. Ornithologists Union, etc. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

WOOD, Chandler Mason, banker; *b.* Fort Plain, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1881; *s.* Edwin Wellington and Alice L. (Faulkner) W.; A.B., A.M., Tufts Coll., 1903; J.B., Boston U., 1906, J.M., 1906; *m.* Ruth George Cheney, of Brookline, Mass., June 28, 1913. Began practice of law at Boston, 1906; now law mem. Barker, White, Wood & Williams; pres. Mut. Nat. Bank, Boston, 1915; pres. Met. Trust Co., Boston, since 1915; pres. N.E. Guaranty Co., Dedham & Hyde Park Gas & Electric Co.; v.p. West Boston Gas Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co. (New York), Commercial Nat. Bank (Washington). Olympic Theatres, Inc., etc. Prof. law, Boston U. Law Sch. Pres. Chandler Sch. for Women; trustee Tufts Coll. Chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com.; candidate for state treas., 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Tau Delta. Universalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University, Exchange, City, Press, Belmont Country, Eastern Yacht, Corinthian Yacht (Mass.); Manhattan (New York). *Home:* 12 Sheffield Rd., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

WOOD, Charles, clergyman; *b.* at Brooklyn, June 3, 1851; *s.* John J. and Mary (Lyon) W.; A.B., Haverford, 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Princeton Univ., 1885; LL.D., College of Wooster, Ohio, 1923); *m.* Mary Hollingsworth Morris, of Phila., Sept. 6, 1883 (died June 24, 1891); 2d, Alice Cox, of Phila., June 20, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Central Ch., Buffalo, 1873-8, Fourth Ch., Albany, 1881-6, First Ch., Germantown, Pa., 1886-97, Second Ch., Phila., 1897-1908, Ch. of The Covenant, Washington, since 1908. *Author:* Saunterings in Europe, 1882; Beginning Life, 1887; Friends and Foes of Youth, 1898; Some Moral and Religious Aspects of the War, 1915; The Living Christ and Some Problems of Today (William Belden Noble lectures at Harvard U.), 1919. *Home:* 2110 S St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott, lawyer; *b.* Erie, Pa., Feb. 20, 1852; *s.* William Maxwell (surg.-gen. U.S.N.) and Rose (Carson) W.; Erie Acad., Baltimore City College; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1874; Ph.B., LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Nannie Moale Smith, Nov. 26, 1878. Served U.S.A., 2d and 1st lieut., 1874-84; engaged in Nez Percé campaign, 1877, Bannock and Piute campaign, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1884, practiced at Portland, Ore., retired 1919. *Clubs:* Arlington, University (Portland), Grolier (New York), Bibliophile Society (Boston). *Author:* A Book of Tales, Being Myths of the North American Indians, 1901; A Masque of Love, 1904; The Poet in the Desert, 1915; Maia, 1916; Circe, 1919. *Home:* 1020 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

WOOD, Charles Milton, educator; *b.* Salem, Ind., July 25, 1861; *s.* Henry Mitchell and Amanda Jane (Ritter) W.; grad. Eikosi Acad., Salem, Ind., 1881; student DePauw U., 1882-4; law course under Judge Thomas L. Collins, Salem, Ind.; *m.* Emma F. Paynter, of Salem, May 20, 1886. Chief dep. co. clk., Washington Co., Ind., 1878-82; practiced law, Rushville, Neb., 1885-90, also mayor, editor and pub.; cashier and agency dir. New York Life Ins. Co. in Utah, 1891-1905; law instr. mil. sch. and in practice, San Diego, Calif., 1905-17; supt. Pasadena Mil. Acad. since 1917, hon. title of col. Mil. training as cadet at DePauw U. 2 yrs. Mem. San Diego Co. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. (R.D. No. 2, Box 12).

WOOD, Clark Verner, railway official; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 8, 1863; *s.* Frank E. and Elizabeth (Ober) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Nellie E. Hall, of N. Stratford, N.H., Nov. 19, 1883. Began as telegrapher Grand Trunk Ry., 1881, later in various capacities with N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., P.&L.E.R.R. and B.&L.E.R.R.; mgr. frt. dept. Pittsburgh Rys., 1902-3; supt. West Side Belt R.R., Pittsburgh, 1903-5, Wabash Ry. Co., 1905-8; traffic mgr. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Electric Rys., Boston, 1908-12; v.p. N.E. Investment & Security Co., 1912-15, pres., 1915—; pres. Springfield Ry. Cos., Springfield St. Ry. Co., Worcester Consol. St. Ry. Co., Milford, Attleboro & Woonsocket St. Ry. Co., Interstate Consol. St. Ry., Attleboro Branch R.R. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.), *Club:* Nayasset (Springfield); Engineers (Boston). *Home:* 131 Magnolia Terrace. *Office:* 145 State St., Springfield, Mass.

WOOD, Clement, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 1, 1888; *s.* Sterling Alexander and Ida May (Richardson) W.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1909; LL.B., Yale, 1911; *m.* Mildred Mary Cummer, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1914. Practiced law at Birmingham, Ala., 1911-12; asst. city atty., 1912-13; recorder, Birmingham, 1913; teacher, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1914-15; with Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, 1915-20, prin. Upper Sch. of same, 1919-20; v.-prin. Dwight School, N.Y. City, 1920-22; sec. New York Prep. Sch., 1920-23. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, Poetry Soc. America, The Writers', Bookfellows, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon, Delta Sigma Rho Fraternity. *Author:* (poems) Glad of Earth, 1917; The Earth Turns South, 1919; Jehovah, 1920; Mountain (novel), 1920; The Laugher, 1922; Nigger (novel), 1922; The Tide Comes In (poems), 1923; For Walt Whitman (with Mildred Cummer Wood), 1923; The Stone Age, 1923; Poets of America, 1924. Awarded 1st prize for poem, The Smithy of God, by Newark (N.J.) Com. of 100, 1916; awarded one of the three Lyric prizes of $500 each for poem, Jehovah, by The Lyric (New York), 1919. Contbr. poems, articles, and short stories to mags. Lecturer. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WOOD, Clinton Tyler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carlisle, Warren Co., O., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.*

Francis Marion and Martha Jane (VanTuyl) W.; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* at Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa, Jennie Stoddard Clark, of Detroit, Mich. (died 1910). Teacher Princeton Prep. Sch., 1892-5. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; prin. Missionary Training Coll., Wellington, Cape Province, S. Africa, 1898-1909, also prof. history, same, 1898-1913; Severance prof. of missions, Coll. of Wooster, Wooster, O., since 1913. Sec. Naval Y.M.C.A., Cape May, 1918; chmn. United War Work Campaign, Ohio colleges, 1918; chmn. bd. College Hall Social Settlement, Wooster, 1913-23. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). *Club:* Country (Wooster). *Author:* Studies in the Life of Peter, the Apostle, 1902; Een Stroom en een Banier, een Voorlezing. *Home:* 918 N. Bever St., Wooster, O.

WOOD, Corydon L., bishop; *b.* Dirnyter, Madison Co., N.Y., Sept. 30, 1852; *s.* James and Deborah C. (Cornell) W.; ed. Ithaca (N.Y.) Acad.; (D.D., Edwards Coll., Albion, Wash.); *m.* 2d, Ella Hutchinson, of Petoskey, Mich., June 13, 1889. Licensed ministry U.B. Ch., 1878; ordained elder, 1882; traveled as pastor N. Mich. Conf. 6 yrs.; presiding elder 20 yrs.; sec. of Conf. more than 20 yrs.; bishop 4 terms, 1905-20. *Home:* 228 Grant Av., Alma, Mich.

WOOD, Edith Elmer, author; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 24, 1871; *d.* Comdr. Horace (U.S.N.) and Adele (Wiley) Elmer; B.L., Smith College, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1917, Ph.D., 1919; grad. N.Y. Sch. of Social Work, 1917; *m.* N.Y. Navy Yard, Lt. (now Capt.) Albert Norton Wood, U.S.N., June 24, 1893. Writer since 1890. Founder, 1906, pres., 1906, 07, 09, hon. pres., 1908—, Anti-Tuberculosis League of Porto Rico, and del. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908. Chmn. nat. com. on housing, Am. Assn. University Women. *Author:* Her Provincial Cousin, 1893; Shoulder Straps and Sunbonnets, 1901; The Spirit of the Service, 1903; An Oberland Châlet, 1910; The Housing of the Unskilled Wage Earner, 1919; Housing Progress in Western Europe, 1923. Contbr. to leading mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Cape May Court House, N.J.

WOOD, Edward Edgar, army officer; *b.* in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1846; *s.* Hon. Day and Eliza (Jackson) W.; student Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, 1860-2; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1870; *m.* Elizabeth Wynn, August 2, 1870. Commd. 2d lt. cav., June 15, 1870; promoted through grades to brig. gen., retired, Sept. 17, 1910. (For service record see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

WOOD, Edward Jenner, physician; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 12, 1878; *s.* Thomas Fanning (M.D., LL.D.) and Mary Kennedy (Sprunt) W.; S.B., U. of N.C., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902; post-grad. study, U. of Munich, 1906; asst. clin. medicine, Guy's Hosp., London, 1919-20; diploma in tropical medicine, Royal Coll. Phys. and Royal Coll. Surg., Eng., 1920 (D.T.M., Eng.); *m.* Louise Bellamy, of Wilmington, Apr. 18, 1906. Practiced, Wilmington, since 1902; mem. New Hanover County Bd. of Health, 1903-12; was appointed mem. State Bd. of Health of N.C., Apr., 1912; cons. phys. James Walker Memorial Hosp. (Wilmington) and State Hosp. (Raleigh). One of first to recognize existence and national danger of pellagra. Fellow Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, N.C. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910), Assn. Am. Physicians, Sigma Chi. Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* A Treatise on Pellagra; also many articles on pellagra and tropical sprue, chapter on Pellagra in Oxford System of Medicine, and on Sprue in Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine. *Home:* 407 S. 3d St. *Office:* 201 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N.C.

WOOD, Edwin Ellsworth, ex-pres. Cumberland Coll.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Eric Fisher, author, architect; *b.* at N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1889; *s.* William B. (M.D.) and Frances (Fisher) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; A.B., Yale, 1910; studied Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, and École des Beaux Arts Paris; *m.* Vera de Ropp, Apr. 20, 1918. Mem. firm Rutan, Russell & Wood, architects. Civil attaché at the Am. Embassy, Paris, under Ambassador Herrick, 1914; officer Am. Ambulance Corps, in France, 1915; maj. British Army, 1917, wounded at Battle of Arras; maj. U.S.N.A., Aug. 14, 1917, and asst. chief of staff, 83d Div.; lt. col.G.S, asst. chief of staff, 88th Div. wounded in Meuse-Argonne. V.p. Nat. Security League, 1915-16; a founder Am. Legion, 1919, and elected its 1st nat. adjutant; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Am. Inst. Architects, Engr. Soc. of Western Pa., Soc. Colonial Wars. Officer Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Yale, Duquesne, Allegheny Country. *Author:* Note Book of an Attaché, 1915; The Writing on the Wall, 1916; The Note Book of an Intelligence Officer; Biography of Leonard Wood, 1920; also articles, Century Magazine, The Outlook, Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* 6652 Ridgeville St. *Office:* Century Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WOOD, Eugene, author; Mar. 11, 1860–Feb. 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOOD, Francis Asbury, philologist; *b.* at Point Bluff, Wis., Jan. 17, 1859; *s.* Rev. Harvey Colcord and Ann Jane (Ellis) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1888-90; (L.H.D., Northwestern U., 1910); *m.* Rose H. Burt, of Aurora, Neb., Aug. 6, 1896. Prof. Greek and Latin, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1890-3; fellow in Germanic langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, 1893-5; asst. Medill High Sch., Chicago, 1895-7; prof. German, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1897-1903; instr., 1903-5, asst. prof. Germanic philology, 1905-9, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Verner's Law in Gothic and the Reduplicating Verbs in Germanic, 1895; Color-Names and their Congeners, 1902; Indo-European *a: ai: au,* A Study in Ablaut and in Word Formation, 1905; Elckerlijc-Everyman—the Question of Priority, 1910; Iteratives, Blends, and Streckformen, 1911; Kontaminationsbildungen und haplologische Mischformen, 1912; Some Parallel Formations in English, 1913. Editor Linguistic Studies in Germanic. Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. of America and Germany. *Home:* 5407 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

WOOD, Francis Carter, pathologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* Henry Raynor and Annie (Carter) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894; studied at Berlin and Vienna, 1896; *m.* Edith Warren Sterling, of East Orange, N.J., 1901. Interne, 1894-6, pathologist, 1897—, attending phys., 1909—, St. Luke's Hosp., New York; asst. in clin. pathology, 1896-8, instr., 1898-1904, adj. prof., 1904-6, prof. and dir. dept. clin. pathology, 1906-12, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.); prof. and dir. cancer research, George Crocker Special Research Fund, Columbia U., 1912—. Mem. Am. Association Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Control of Cancer, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Assn. Am. Physicians; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Century. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Clinical Diagnosis, 1899; Chemical and Microscopical Diagnosis, 1905; Delafield and Prudden's Text-Book of Pathology, 11th edit., 1919; numerous med. papers. *Home:* 853 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Frank Hoyt, college prof.; *b.* Red Creek, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* George and Julia M. (Benedict) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1891, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-3; U. of Leipzig, 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Instr. Latin, Acad. of Northwestern Univ., 1893-4; master in history, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1894-8; joint-prin. Allen Sch., W. Newton, Mass., 1900-1; master in history and German, Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; prof. Am. history, 1902-16, Sherman Memorial prof. polit. science since 1916, Hamilton Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Progressive candidate for mem. Assembly, 1913. Presbyn. *Club:* Harvard (N.Y. City). *Address:* Clinton, New York.

WOOD, George, railway official; *b.* Philadelphia, July 1, 1842; *s.* Richard Davis and Juliana (Randolph) W.; brother of Richard and Stuart W.; ed. prep. dept. Haverford Coll., 1855-60; *m.* Mary Sharpless Hunn, Oct. 12, 1864. Became connected with firm of Wood & Garrett, mfrs. cotton goods, 1860, and admitted to partnership, 1863, mng. plant at Millville, N.J., 7 yrs.; assisted father in development of town of Vineland; was dir. Millville & Glassboro R. R. Co. during period of constrn. into Atlantic City; negotiated purchase of Pleasantville & Ocean City line, subsequently merged with the West Jersey & Atlantic R.R.; pres. Millville Mfg. Co., Mays Landing Water Power Co.; dir. Pa. R.R. Co. since 1881, and chmn. of finance com. since Mar. 24, 1891; dir. and chmn. finance com. West Jersey & Seashore R.R. Co.; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Mut. Fire, Marine & Inland Ins. Co., Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co., Provident Trust Co.; chmn. bd. Wawa Dairy Farms; v.p. and dir. Phila. Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Society of Friends (Quakers). *Clubs:* Union League, Art, Manufacturers (Phila.), Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 1313 Spruce St., Phila. (winter); Wawa, Aston Tp., Delaware Co., Pa. (summer). *Office:* 512 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOOD, George Henry; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 3, 1867; *s.* Maj. Gen. Thomas J. (U.S.A.) and Caroline E. (Greer) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Virginia Peirce, of Dayton, June 29, 1910. Practiced law in Dayton, 1890-8; brokerage business, 1901-12; dir. Dayton Gas Co. Enlisted as pvt., advanced to 2d lt., 3d Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 1st lt. 28th U.S. Vol. Inf., Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; capt. and maj., Ohio N.G., 1901-12; adj. gen. of Ohio, 1913-15, 1917-19; in charge selective draft, State of Ohio. Recruited Ohio N.G. from 8,000 to 25,000 men, making a complete div., which was drafted into the federal service as the 37th (Buckeye) Division. Commd. col. inf., June 24, 1918; joined 42d (Rainbow) Div. as comdr. of trains during 2d Battle of the Marne; served also at St. Mihiel and in the Argonne; mustered out, Jan. 18, 1919. Mem. Civ. Service Commn., Dayton, 1910-13; mil. comdr. Dayton, O., under martial law during great flood, 1913; sec. bd. mgrs. Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Dayton, 1914-16, pres. since 1916. Mem. nat. exec. com. of Am. Legion, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Dayton (Dayton). *Home:* 25 Schantz Av., Dayton, O.

WOOD, George McLane, editor; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Jan. 7, 1850; *s.* William P. and Harriet E. (Smith) W.; public sch. edn.; *m.* Emma Anne Squier, of Washington, Oct., 1873; 2d, Beatrice Dawson, of Washington, Dec. 25, 1897. In pvt. and govt. stenographic work and newspaper writing, 1868-84; sec. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Washington, 1885-6; editorial clk., asst. editor, and editor, U.S. Geol. Survey since 1886. *Home:* 1412 Chapin St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Henry, newspaper corr.; *b.* Holland, Ia., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Charles Taylor and Josephine Sofia (Marks) W.; student U. Mo., 1901, 2, U. Neb., 1904, 5; *m.* Noelle Juvet, Dec. 13, 1923. Began with Omaha Daily News, 1901, later with Council Bluffs Nonpareil, Cleveland Press; connected with United Press Assn., New York, since 1910, successively mgr. Rome Bur., Paris Bur., dir. United Press services with League of Nations, at Geneva, Switzerland; corr. during World War in France, Italy, Serbia and Turkey; specializes in League of Nations, European peace and other conferences. Mem. Internat. Assn. Correspondents Accredited to League of Nations, Sigma Chi. Decorated Legion of Honor (French); Order of the Crown (Italian); Croix de Misèricorde (Serbian), Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegrin). *Clubs:* Anglo-American (Paris); Associazzione della Stampa (Rome); International (Geneva). *Address:* Hotel Des Bergues, Geneva, Switzerland.

WOOD, Henry, university prof.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1849; *s.* Henry T. and Anna Greene (Russell) W.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1869; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1879; (LL.D., Wake Forest College, 1914); *m.* 2d, Clotilde von Kretschman, of Potsdam, Germany, June 16, 1902. Instr. modern lit., Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., 1879-81; asso. in English, 1881-5, asso. prof. Germanic langs., 1885-92, prof. German 1892-1920, Johns Hopkins University, now professor emeritus. President American Folk-Lore Soc., 1898-9. Knight of Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, third class, 1910. Author of Faust-Studien; Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis Goethes in seiner Dichtung (Berlin), 1912; Study of Bettina von Arnim (Vol. VII, German Pub. Soc.); also of various monographs on German and English lit. in American Journal of Philology, Vierteljahrschrift für Litteraturgeschichte, etc. Contbg. editor Americana Germania, and Germanistic Soc. Quarterly; coeditor Hesperia, Schriften zur Germanischen Philologie, 1915. *Home:* 17 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

WOOD, Henry A(lexander) Wise, inventor, writer; *b.* New York, Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Fernando and Alice F. (Mills) W.; father mayor of New York 3 terms, mem. Congress 20 yrs.; ed. Media (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Ogden Brower, of New York, 1891. Inventor the Autoplate, a machine for making printing plates for newspapers theretofore made by hand, for which was awarded in 1908 the Elliott Cresson gold medal by the Franklin Inst.; also other mechanisms for the printing art; has taken out more patents on printing machinery than any other inventor; announced, 1916, series of inventions that have doubled speed of newspaper printing press. Pres. Wood Newspaper Machinery Corpn., and various other cos. Founder Flying Mag. and its editor, 1911-19. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Board, 1915; chairman of Conference Com. on Nat. Preparedness, etc. First pres. Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs.; pres. Patriotic Edn. Soc., 1917—; v.p. Aero Club

America, 1913-19; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; founder, 1919, League for Preservation Am. Independence. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Cruising Club of America. *Author:* Fancies (poems), 1903; Book of Symbols, 1904; Money Hunger, 1908; also numerous war pamphlets. *Home:* 194 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Horatio C., physician; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Ira Wells, ex-congressman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOOD, Irving Francis, college prof.; *b.* at Walton, N.Y., May 27, 1861; *s.* Frances E. and Mary (Brown) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1885; Instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1885-9; B.D., Yale, 1892; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1903; (D.D., Hamilton College, 1915); *m.* Katharine E. Hastings, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1892. Reader in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1892; prof. Bibl. lit. and ethics, 1893, and now prof. Bibl. lit. and comparative religion, Smith Coll. Mem. Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc.; local sec. Palestine Exploration Fund. *Author:* The Spirit of God in Biblical Literature—A Study in the History of Religion, 1904; Adult Class Study, 1911; The Heroes of Early Israel, 1920. *Co-Author* (with Rev. Newton M. Hall; The Bible Story, 5 vols., 1906; Adult Bible Classes, 1906; The Early Days of Israel, 1906; The Days of the Kings of Israel, 1908; The Bible as Literature (with Prof. Elihu Grant), 1914; The Book of Life (5 vols.), 1923. Contbr. New International Encyclopedia. Pres. trustees Clarke School for the Deaf. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

WOOD, Isaac Lemuel, clergyman; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOOD, James, humanitarian; *b.* Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1839; *s.* Stephen and Phoebe (Underhill) W.; ed. Haverford Coll., 1854-7, A.M., 1858; *m.* Emily Hollingsworth Morris, of Phila., June 6, 1866. Lives upon farm owned by family more than 100 yrs.; never engaged in active business. Mgr. Haverford Coll. since 1885; trustee Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-1918 (pres. bd. 1910-18). Presiding officer of "Five Years" meetings of Religious Soc. of Friends in America, 1887 and 1907; clerk New York Yearly Meetings of Friends since 1885; pres. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, 1900-18; pres. Am. Bible Soc., 1912-19. Republican; Roosevelt presdl. elector. *Author:* Distinguishing Doctrines of the Society of Friends. Contbr. to mags., religious jours. and agrl. papers. *Address:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

WOOD, James Craven, gynecologist; *b.* in Wood Co., O., Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Henry L. and Jane (Kunkle) W.; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.D., Univ. of Michigan Homœopathic Med. Coll., 1879; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1914); *m.* Julia Kellogg Bulkley, of Monroe, Mich., Dec. 28, 1883. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1894; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885-94; prof. gynecology, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., since 1895; gynecologist Huron Rd. Hosp.; mem. cons. staff Elyria Memorial Hosp.; mem. E. Cleveland Hosp. Commn. Pres. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, 1902; fellow and gov. Am. Coll. Surgeons; founder mem. Internat. Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics, and hon. pres. of Belgium session, 1892; ex-pres. Mich. and Ohio State Homœ. med. socs. Pres. Cuyahoga County Med. Relief Assn. *Author:* A Text-book of Gynecology; Clinical Gynecology; and more than 100 reprints and jour. articles. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Home:* 13200 Forest Hill Av., East Cleveland. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WOOD, James Madison, college pres.; *b.* at Hartville, Wright Co., Mo., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* of James Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1901; A.B. and B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Lela Raney, of Hartville, Mo., Dec. 24, 1896. Teacher and prin. schs., Mo., 1894-04; supt. schs., Edina, Mo., 1904-06, Fredericktown, 1907-10; with Dept. of Edn., State Normal Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1911-12; pres. Stephens Coll. for Women, Columbia, Mo., since 1912. Pres. Am. Assn. of Junior Colls., 1922-24; mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

WOOD, James Perry, lawyer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

WOOD, John Anderson, religious educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1865; *s.* William Smith and Louisa Hamilton (Anderson) W.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1889; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1902; Ps.D. from Chicago Sch. Psychology, 1903; studied U. of Chicago, Clark U. and Columbia; *m.* Louise Meyer, of Brookville, Ind., June 24, 1891. Prin. high sch., Frankfort, Ind., 1889-96; supt. city schs., La Porte, Ind., 1897-1909, South Bend, 1909-12; prof. religious edn. and dean Bibl. Sem., New York, since 1912. Mem. bd. N.Y. City S.S. Assn.; mem. advisory bd. N.Y. City Protestant Teachers' Assn.; dir. Save a Life League. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. ednl. jours. *Home:* 1732 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, John Hepler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Winfield S. and Susan A. (Hepler) W.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1895; *m.* Susan A. Jones, of Humphreys, Mo., June 15, 1898. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1895; pastor Shelbina, Mo., 1898-1914; pres. Shelbina Nat. Bank, 1907-14; pres. Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., since 1917. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Canton, Mo.

WOOD, John Quinby, consul; *b.* Bucksport, Me., June 24, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Farnham) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Harriet Goddard, of Boston, July 11, 1901. Prof. mathematics, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1890-3, 1895-6; practiced law, Honolulu, 1896-9; commr. edn., Hawaii, 1898-9; spent 6 yrs. in Europe studying and practicing internat. law; practiced in New York and Boston, 1906-8; attached to consulate at Milan, Italy, 1908, consul, Jan. 1-Jan. 20, 1909, v. and deputy consul, 1909-10; consul, Venice, Jan.-Aug., 1910, Tripoli, 1910-13; consul gen. at Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, 1913-14; negotiated new treaty between U.S. and Ethiopia, June, 1914; consul at Chemnitz, Germany, 1914-17, at Marseilles, France, May-Nov. 1917, at St. Michaels, Azores Islands, 1917-19, at Tiflis, Russia, 1919, at Havre, France, 1919; head of consular mission, Coblentz, Germany, 1919-20; attached to Am. Commn. for Germany, 1920-21. Consul, Frankfort A.M., Nov. 1921-May 1922; assigned to Tampico (did not go); assigned to Vera Cruz, Mex., 1922 —. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Wesleyan). Conglist. *Home:* Bucksport, Me. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Vera Cruz, Mex.

WOOD, John Seymour, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, John Wilson, secretary; *b.* at New York, Aug. 4, 1866; B.S., Coll. of City of New York, 1886; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1915). In business life, 1886-90; gen. sec. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1890-1900; sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. P.E. Ch. since 1900. Trustee Nat. Child Labor Com. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Joseph, railway official; June 5, 1846–Mar. 4, 1922; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, Kenneth Foster, corporation official; *b.* Central Falls, R.I., May 24, 1873; *s.* S. Eugene and Kate B. (Pond) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Lee Goff, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 17, 1905. With Sayless Finishing Plants, Inc., since 1894, as draftsman, master mechanic, supt., gen. mgr., and as treas., dir. since 1913; v.p. Union Wadding Co., Crown Mfg. Co.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co. (Providence), Hamlet Textile Co., Am. Bleached Goods Co., etc. Associated with F. W. Taylor and H. L. Gantt in their earlier efforts in industrial efficiency. Trustee Memorial Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hope, Turks Head, Agawam Hunt (Providence); To Kalon (Pawtucket), Merchants' (New York). *Home:* Nayatt Point, West Barrington, R.I. *Office:* Slater Trust Bldg., Pawtucket, R.I.

WOOD, Leonard, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Oct. 9, 1860; *s.* Charles Jewett and Caroline E. (Hagar) W.; attended Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; M.D., Harvard, 1884; LL.D., Harvard, 1899, Williams, 1902, U. of Pa., 1903, Princeton, 1916, U. of the South, 1917, U. of Ga., 1917, U. of Mich., 1918, Union Coll., 1918, Wesleyan, 1918, George Washington U., 1918, Abraham Lincoln U., 1919; Dr. Mil. Sc., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1913, and Norwich U., 1915; D.Sc., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1920; LL.D., U. of the Philippines, 1922; *m.* Louisa A. Condit Smith, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 18, 1890. Apptd. from Mass. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1886; capt. asst. surgeon, Jan. 5, 1891; commd. col. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), May 8, 1898; brig. gen., July 8, 1898, for services at Las Guasimas and San Juan Hill (1898); maj. gen., Dec. 7, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service Apr. 13, 1899; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 13, 1899; maj. gen., Dec. 5, 1899; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 4, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1903; retired, 1921, at his own request, after 30 years' service, to accept. appmt. as gov. gen. of Philippine Islands. Mil. gov. of Cuba, Dec. 12, 1899, until transfer of the govt. of Cuba to the Cuban Republic, May 20, 1902; on duty in P.I., Mar. 1903; gov. of Moro Province, July 1903-Apr. 1906; comd. Philippines Div., 1906-8; comdg. Dept. of the East, 1908-9; spl. ambassador to Argentine Republic, Apr. 8-July 15, 1910; chief of staff U.S.A., July 16, 1910-Apr. 1914; comd. Dept. of the East, 1914-17, later assigned in command Southeastern Dept.; organized and trained the 89th N.A. Div. and 10th (reg. army) Div. and various spl. regts. and battalions, 1918-1919; comd. Central Dept. hdqrs. Chicago, 1919-21; chmn. spl. mission from U.S. to P.I., visiting Japan and China, 1921; gov. gen. Philippine Islands since 1921. Candidate for Rep. nomination for President, 1920. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 29, 1898, "for distinguished conduct in campaign against Apache Indians, in 1886, while serving as med. and line officer of Capt. Lawton's expdn."; D.S.M. for services during World War; Grand Officer Legion of Honor (French); Grand Officer Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese); Grand Officer Order of SS. Mauritius and Lazarus (Italian); Grand Officer Order of the Golden Grain (Chinese). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov. gen. 1915-19); fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), University (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Tavern, etc. *Address:* Malacañan Palace, Manila, P.I.

WOOD, Marshall William, retired army officer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, Mary I.; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866; *d.* John and Jean Ainsworth (Brand) Stevens; ed. Vt. Acad., 5 yrs. under Dr. H. M. Willard; pvt. instrn. in economics, ethics and psychology; *m.* George A. Wood, at Saxton's River, Vt., Oct. 14, 1884. Mgr. Bur. Information Gen. Federation Women's Clubs 14 yrs.; ex-chmn. N.H. Woman's Citizenship Com.; ex-chmn., N.H. League Women Voters; exec. com. N.H. State Conf. Charities and Correction; ex-pres. Civic Assn., Portsmouth, Dist. Nursing Assn.; mem. State Bd. Charities and Correction several yrs.; exec. com. N.H. Children's Aid and Protective Assn.; v.p. Organized Charities, etc. Chmn. woman's com. N.H. Div. of Council Nat. Defense; home economics dir. for N.H. under Federal Food Administrator; state chmn. N.H. Woman's Citizenship Com.; chmn. citizenship State Federation of Women's Clubs. Lecturer on edn., travel, citizenship for women, etc.; formerly editor New Hampshire Mag., also The Northern (official organ State Federation of Women's Clubs in Me., N.H. and Vt.). Unitarian. *Author:* History of General Federation of Women's Clubs. Editor women's club dept. Ladies' Home Journal for several yrs. *Home:* 845 South Rd., Portsmouth, N.H.

WOOD, Mary Knight, song composer; see Mason, Mary Knight Wood.

WOOD, Montraville (M.), lecturer, inventor; Apr. 16, 1860–Jan. 6, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOOD, Moses Lindley, commodore U.S.N.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, Nathan Eusebius, theologian; *b.* at Forrestville, N.Y., June 6, 1849; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Berinthia M. (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1872; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1872-5; *m.* Alice Robinson Boise, of Chicago, June 27, 1873. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Chicago, 1875-7; prin. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1877-84; pastor Chicago, 1884-8, Brooklyn, 1887-92, Brookline, Mass., 1892-4, Boston, 1894-9; pres. Newton Theol. Instn., 1899-1909; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1909-19; prof. theology Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Boston, 1916—. Editor of Boise's Exegetical Notes on the Greek Epistles of the Apostle Paul, 1896. *Author:* History of The First Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., 1899; The Person and Work of Jesus Christ, 1909. Has for yrs. contributed to religious papers. *Home:* Arlington, Mass.

WOOD, Peggy, actress; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1894; *d.* Eugene and Mary (Gardner) W.; studied voice with Arthur Van der Linde, New York. First appeared on stage at Globe Theatre, New York, in chorus of "Naughty Marietta," 1911; toured in "The Madcap Duchess," 1913, and in "Adele," 1914; played in "Young America," "The Firefly," "Maytime," etc.; star in "The Clinging Vine," Illinois Theatre, Chicago, 1923. *Home:* Springdale, Conn.

WOOD, Robert Williams, physicist; *b.* Concord, Mass., May 2, 1868; *s.* Dr. Robert Williams and Lucy J. (Davis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1891-2; U. of Berlin, 1892-4; (LL.D., Clark, 1909, U. of Birmingham, 1913, Edinburgh, 1921); *m.* Gertrude Ames, of San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1892. Instr. physics, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1901, U. of Wis.; prof. experimental physics, Johns Hopkins, since 1901. In 1898 originated method now in general use of thawing frozen street mains and service pipes by passing an electric current through them. John Scott Legacy premium and medal, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, for color-photography; Rumford premium, a gold and a silver medal, by Am. Acad., 1909, for researches pertaining to theory of light; Ehrenpreis, for exhibit in dept. of scientific photography, Dresden Internat. Exhbn., 1909; silver medal, London Soc. Arts for color-photog. process; gold medal for physics for 1918, Societa Italiana delle Scienze (detta dei XL), Rome. Commd. maj., Signal O.R.C., Aug. 1917; in France with A.E.F.; developed methods for secret signaling. Delivered Traill Taylor Memorial lecture, Royal Photographic Soc., London, 1910, and Thomas Young oration, Optical Soc., London, 1910. Fgn. mem. Royal Soc., London; hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London; hon. mem. London Optical Soc.; corr. mem. Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zur Göttingen; foreign associate Accademia dei Lincei, Rome; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., etc. *Author:* Physical Optics, 1905, revised edit., 1911; Researches in Physical Optics, 2 vols.; illustrated nonsense verses How to Tell the Birds from the Flowers and other Wood-cuts. Also fiction, The Man Who Rocked the Earth, and the Moon-Maker (with Arthur Train), 1915. Has written various papers pertaining to physics in European and Am. tech. jours. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

WOOD, Spencer Shepard, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1861; *s.* John Wardell and Mary Garrison (Shepard) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mary Margaretta Fryer, of Albany, N.Y., June 12, 1895. Commd. ensign, July, 1884; promoted lt. jr. grade, 1894; lt., Sept. 16, 1897; lt.-comdr., July 18, 1903; comdr., Oct. 13, 1907; captain, March 4, 1911; rear admiral, October 15, 1917. Served in Iroquois, 1885-7; United States Coast Survey Steamer Patterson, Mar. 17-October 26, 1888; in Monocacy, Omaha, Palos, Charleston, Marion, Asiatic station, 1889-92; duty Navy Dept. and aide to Sec. of the Navy H. A. Herbert, 1892-3; flag sec. Rear-Admiral J. G. Walker and R. W. Meade, 1894; duty U.S.S. Vermont and torpedo sta., Newport, R.I., 1895-7; comd. DuPont, 1897, and during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Battleship Massachusetts, 1898-9, Brooklyn and Baltimore, Asiatic sta., 1899-1900; asst. to the insp. 3d lighthouse dist., Tompkinsville, N.Y., 1900-2; on bd. San Francisco, European sta., Jan. 20-Aug. 19, 1902; on bd. Chicago, Aug. 21, 1902-Oct. 15, 1903; navigator on board Columbia, Oct. 15, 1903-Oct. 2, 1904; aide to Admiral Dewey, Oct. 17, 1904-Feb. 29, 1908; exec. officer Idaho, Apr. 1, 1908-Feb. 24, 1909; comd. New York, May 15, 1909-Mar. 4, 1910; sec. Gen. Bd., Mar. 4, 1910-Feb., 1912; comd. U.S.S. Nebraska, Feb. 20, 1912-Jan. 17, 1914; Naval War Coll., Jan., 1914-Dec. 22, 1914; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., Dec. 28, 1914-Jan. 5, 1917; comdr. U.S.S. Oklahoma, Jan. 6, 1917-Jan. 1918; comdt. 1st Naval Dist., hdqrs. Boston, Jan. 1918-Apr. 30, 1919; comdr. Div. Two, cruisers, Pacific Fleet, to Oct. 4, 1919; comdr. Train, Pacific Fleet, 1919-20; pres. Naval Exam. and Retiring Bds., Oct. 3, 1920-Dec. 19, 1921, retired. Treas. and sec. Navy Relief Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* 2808 N St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Sterling Alexander, lawyer; *b.* at Florence, Ala., Apr. 6, 1859; *s.* Sterling Alexander Martin and Lelia Elizabeth (Leftwich) W.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1877, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Ida May Richardson, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Aug. 16, 1887. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1878, and practiced Tuscaloosa and Birmingham, Ala.; sec. Supreme Court of Ala., 1884-7, clk. same, 1892-8; referee in case of Southern Steel Co., bankrupt, 1910-11; now gen. practice. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham, 1910, and in charge legislation known as the Greater Birmingham Bill. 1st lt. and capt., Warrior Guards, Ala. N.G., 1880-1; mem. Dem. and Conservative Party State Exec. Com., 1882-7. Pres. U. of Ala. Chapter Phi Gamma Delta, 1914-23. State Deputy Knights of Columbus; Elk. *Clubs:* Saxon, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Southern, Press (Birmingham). *Home:* 2100 21st Av. S. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

WOOD, Thomas Denison, prof. physical education; *b.* at Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* of Thomas H. and Katharine Hannah (Allen) W.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Abbie W. Alden of Sycamore, Ill., June 25, 1891. Prof. physical edn., Columbia U. since 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A.; chmn. Commn. on Welfare of Teachers, N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1913-16; chmn. Joint Com. on Health Problems in Edn. N.E.A. and A.M.A., 1911—; v.p. Am. Child Health Assn., 1922—. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Waddy Butler, architect; *b.* nr. St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1869; *s.* Capt. Charles and Clara Forsyth (Hargraves) W.; Va. Poly. Inst., 1886-88; *m.* Elizabeth Lindsay Lomax, of Warrenton, Va., Oct. 1898. Began as architect on own account, 1892; pres. Albemarle Investment Co. Designed temporary bldgs. in Washington, D.C., for practically all the different branches of U.S. Govt., covering about 60 acres of floor space. Fellow A.I.A. (past pres. Washington Chapter). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Fauquier, Country (Warrenton, Va.), etc. *Home:* 2121 Bancroft Pl. *Office:* 816 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Walter, iron mfr.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Richard D. and Julianna (Randolph) W.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1867; Harvard, 1868; unmarried. Mem. since 1868, of R. D. Wood & Co. (founded, 1803), mfrs. cast iron water and gas pipe, Phila.; pres. Florence Iron Works, Camden Iron Works; treas. Millville Gas Works; dir. Burlington (N.J.) City Loan & Trust Co., Mechanics Nat. Bank (Millville, N.J.). Ex-trustee Haverford Coll. Mem. Com. of 100, Phila., 1880-4; civil service examiner, Phila., 1887-95. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Waterworks Assn., Phila. Bourse. Republican. Friends Society. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Art, University, City (Phila.); Machinery, Engineers', University, Harvard, City (New York). *Home:* 1620 Locust St. Office: 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOOD, Walter Aaron, mfr.; *b.* Union Grove, Racine Co., Wis., June 5, 1877; *s.* Lyman and Savilla (Jarvis) W.; grad. high sch., Racine, Wis., 1898; student business and law depts. La Salle Extension U., Chicago; studied violin under Prof. Henry Schulte 4 yrs.; unmarried. Owner Lyman Wood Mfg. Co., mfrs. saddlery and hardware specialties. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.C.W., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Office:* 1433 Junction Av., Racine, Wis.

WOOD, Will Christopher; *b.* Elmira, Cal., Dec. 10, 1880; *s.* Emerson and Martha Jane (Turner) W.; student Stanford U., 1900-1, U. of Calif., 1906-9, U. of Mich., summer 1913; M.A., *pro merito,* U. of Southern Calif., 1919; *m.* Agnes Kerr, of Fairfield, Cal., July 12, 1905. Prin. schs., Fairfield, Cal., 1901-6, also pres. Solano County Bd. Edn.; prin. Wilson Sch., Alameda, Cal., 1906-9; supt. schs., Alameda, 1909-14; state commr. secondary schs., Calif., 1914-19; state supt. of public instrn., Jan. 6, 1919—. Regent U. of Calif. Sec. Calif. Teachers' Assn., 1908-9; pres. Nat. Council of State Depts. of Edn., 1919-20; dir. Nat. Inst. for Moral Instrn.; mem. N.E.A. (legislation commn.), Calif. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa (Stanford). Lecturer in edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia U.), summer 1917, Stanford U., summers 1920, 21, U. of Southern Calif., 1922. Contbr. to ednl. jours. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 608 21st St. *Office:* State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.

WOOD, William Carleton, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, William Hamilton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Sterling Williams and Catherine Amelia (Hamilton) W.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1901, B.D., Victoria U., Toronto, 1904; B.D., Yale, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied Am. Sch. Archæology, Jerusalem, and univs. Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Mabel E. Munson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1911. Came to U.S., 1904; ordained Meth. ministry, 1903; prof. Bibl. lit., Birmingham (Ala.) Coll., 1910; pastor Ridgefield, Conn., 1911-13, Hedding Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, 1913; acting prof. of Bibl. lit., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1914; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Hamline U., 1915-16; prof. Bibl. lit. and history, Dartmouth Coll., Sept. 1917—, and asst. chaplain, 1921—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Biblical Teachers America, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, N.H. State S.S. Assn. (pres.). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Author:* International Sunday School Graded Lessons, Senior Grade, 1912; The Religion of Science, 1922. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

WOOD, William Madison, manufacturer; *b.* Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Apr. 5, 1858; *s.* William Jason and Amelia (Madison) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen, *d.* Fdk. Ayer, of Boston. Began as clerk in Wamsutta Mills office; later engaged in banking and brokerage business; assisted in reorganizing several Fall River mills and became paymaster; gen. agt. Washington Mills, Lawrence; joined in merger of woolen mills, 1900, and now pres. Am. Woolen Co. (28 mills), Woolen & Worsted Mills, Inc., Shawsheen Mills, Washington Mills (Lawrence), Nat. and Providence Worsted Mills (R. I.), Kilburn Mills; dir. Merchants National Bank, Pierce Mfg. Co. (New Bedford), Chase Nat. Bank (New York), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Home Market Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan (New York), Algonquin (Boston), Brookline Country, Essex County (Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.). *Office:* 245 State St., Boston, Mass.

WOOD, William Robert, congressman; *b.* at Oxford, Ind., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* Robert and Matilda (Hickman) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Mary E. Geiger, of Lafayette, Ind., May 16, 1883. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1882, and practiced at Lafayette; partner of Judge W. Dewitt Wallace, 1882-4, Capt. W. H. Bryan, 1884-91, Hon. J. Frank Hanly, 1897-04; practiced alone since 1904; dir. and atty. City Nat. Bank, Citizens' Bldg. & Loan Assn., Tippecanoe Loan & Trust Co.; dir. Lafayette Telephone Co. Pros. atty. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1890-4; mem. Ind. Senate, 1896-1914; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 10th Ind. Dist. Placed Charles W. Fairbanks in nomination for the Presidency at the Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn. Mason, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Lincoln (Lafayette); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

WOOD, William Thomas, army officer; *b.* Irving, Montgomery Co., Ill., June 19, 1854; *s.* Preston and Jane K. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Janet Judson Sandford, of Danville, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Inf., June 15, 1877; 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 30, 1877; 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1886; capt., June 6, 1894; maj. 30th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; trans. to 20th Inf., Sept. 20, 1901; insp. gen., Nov. 28, 1903; lt. col. inf., Feb. 3, 1906; insp. gen., Mar. 3, 1906; col. 19th Inf., Mar. 12, 1910; retired on account of disability incurred in the line of duty, Apr. 3, 1913. Served at Fort Clark, Texas, 1890-2, Fort Bliss, Texas, 1892-5; chief ordnance officer Department of Pacific, 1898-9; collector of customs, at Cebu, P.I., Mar.-Nov. 1899; treas. Philippine Archipelago and Island of Guam, 1899-1900; again in Philippines, 1905-7; insp. gen. Philippines Div., July-Aug. 1907; duty office of insp. gen., War Dept., 1907-9; insp. gen. Dept. of the East, Governor's Island, N.Y., 1909-10; assigned 19th Inf., Mar. 12, 1910; comdg. 19th Inf. and post of Camp Jossman, P.I., 1910-11; comdg. recruit depot, Jefferson Bks., Mo., 1911-13; retired, Apr. 3, 1913; sec. U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; recalled to active service, May 16, 1917; brigadier general (temporary), Feb. 18, 1918; duty Office of Insp. Gen., War Dept., May 24, 1917-May 25, 1919; spl. inspection tour, Europe, May 27, 1919-July 5, 1919; assigned Office of Insp. Gen., July 5, 1919; sec. bd. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1920—. Awarded D.S. M. by Pres. Wilson, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" as sr. asst. to the insp. gen. of the Army, which was presented by Gen. Pershing, at Paris, France, June 14, 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1869 Wyoming Av. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Soldiers Home, Washington, D.C.

WOODARD, Charles Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Wilson County, N.C., May 11, 1876; *s.* Francis Joseph and Virginia Carolina (Bynum) Woodard; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900; M.D., U. of Va., 1904; studied U. of Vienna, 1911; unmarried. Began practice at Durham, N.C., 1907; mem. Bd. of Health, Durham, 1909-13; mem. staff Watts Hosp., 1910-19, trustee, 1916-17; moved to Wilson, N.C., 1919; now mem. surg. staff and v.p. Moore-Herring Hosp.; mem. staff visiting surgeons, State Hosp., Raleigh, N.C. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 30, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; maj., Oct. 14, 1918; served on surg. staff Base Hosp. 41, St. Denis, France, July 25, 1918-Feb. 2, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 28, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. Med. Soc., Wilson Co. Med. Soc., Kappa Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

WOODBERRY, George Edward, author; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 12, 1855; *s.* Henry Elliot and Sarah Dane (Tuck) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1905, Harvard, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907); unmarried. Prof. English, U. of Neb., 1877-8, 1880-2; prof. comparative literature, Columbia, 1891-1904. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Literature. *Author:* History of Wood Engraving, 1883; Edgar Allan Poe, 1885; Studies in Letters and Life, 1890; The North Shore Watch, 1890; Heart of Man, 1899; Wild Eden, 1900; Makers of Literature, 1900; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1902; America in Literature, 1903; Poems, 1903; The Torch, 1905; Algernon Charles Swinburne, 1905; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907; The Appreciation of Literature, 1907; Great Writers, 1907; The Life of Edgar Allan Poe, 2 vols., 1909; The Inspiration of Poetry, 1910; Wendell Phillips, 1912; A day at Castrogiovanni, 1912; The Kingdom of All-Souls, 1912; Two Phases of Criticism, 1914; North Africa and the Desert, 1914; The Flight, 1914; Shakespeare, 1916; Ideal Passion, 1917; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1918; The Roamer, 1919; Collected Essays, 6 vols., 1920-21. Editor: Lamb's Elia, 1892; Shelley's Complete Poetical Works, 4 volumes, 1892; Aubrey de Vere's Selected Poems, 1894; Poe's Complete Works (with E. C. Stedman), 10 vols., 1895; Tennyson's Princess, 1899; National Studies in American Literature (4 vols.), 1899-1900; Columbia University Studies in Comparative Literature (9 vols.), 1899-1903; Bacon's Essays, 1900; Shelley's Poetical Works (with notes), 1 vol., 1901; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1903; Shelley's Select Poems, 1908; Sidney's Defense of Poetry, 1908; Shelley's Cenci, 1909; European Years (Letters of an Idle Man), 1911; New Letters of an Idle Man, 1913; Collected Poems of Rupert Brooke, 1915. *Address:* Beverly, Mass.

WOODBERRY, Miriam L., missionary sec.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 4, 1872; *d.* Nicholas J. and Alice M. (Crosby) W.; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1891; unmarried. Asst. treas. Woman's Home Missionary Assn., Congl. Ch., 1892-1902; asst. treas. Woman's Bd. Foreign Missions, 1902-5; editor Work at Home, 1906; field sec. Woman's Home Missionary Assn., 1905-7; nat. sec. Woman's Dept. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1907—. Mem. Internat. Council for Patriotic Service, Council of Women for Home Missions. Trustee Country Life Acad. (Star, N.C.), Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. *Clubs:* Congregational, Monday (New York). Has traveled extensively in nearly all parts of U.S., studying and reporting on conditions among Indians, negroes, ranchmen, homesteaders, industrial workers, etc. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOODBERRY, Rosa, educator; *b.* in Barnwell Co., S.C.; *d.* Stratford Benjamin and Victoria Ida (Cocroft) W.; grad. Houghton Inst., Augusta, Ga., Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.; spl. student in sciences, U. of Ga. 4 yrs. For many yrs. teacher of girls; in charge science dept. Lucy Cobb Inst., 1895-08; founder, 1908, and prin. Woodberry Hall Sch. for Girls, Atlanta, Ga. Sec. woman's auxiliary of P.E. Ch., Diocese of Atlanta; parliamentarian Georgia Federation Women's Clubs, Atlantic City Federation same. *Club:* Atlanta Woman's. *Home:* 149 Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

WOODBRIDGE, Dwight Edwards, consulting engr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 19, 1865; *s.* Jonathan Edwards and Lydia (Judkins) W.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887; *m.* Mary Munger, of Duluth, Minn., Oct. 6, 1890. Began as mining engr., Duluth, Minn., 1898; late consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines in charge of all iron mining investigations. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1735 Wallace Av., Duluth, Minn.

WOODBRIDGE, Elisabeth, author; see Morris, Elisabeth Woodbridge.

WOODBRIDGE, Frederick James Eugène, university prof.; *b.* Windsor, Ontario, Can., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* James and Melissa Ella (Bingham) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-94; (LL.D., from Amherst Coll., 1903, University of Colorado, 1915, and Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1919); *m.* Helena Belle Adams, of Chicago, June 25, 1895. Instr. philosophy, 1894-5, prof., 1895-1902, U. of Minn.; prof. philosophy, 1902-4, Johnsonian prof. since 1904, dean of the faculties of polit. science, philosophy, pure science, and fine arts since 1912, Columbia. Editor Journal of Philosophy, and Archives of Philosophy. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Western Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn.; fellow Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* Philosophy of Hobbes, 1903; The Purpose of History, 1916. Has written numerous articles in periodicals. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

WOODBRIDGE, Homer Edwards, prof. English lit.: *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882; *s.* Luther Dana and Abigail Marvin (Mather) W.; A.B., Williams, 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Isabelle Worthington Strong, of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1906. Instr. English, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1902-3; asst. in English, Harvard, 1904-5; instr., 1906-8, asst. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910-17, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs; visiting prof. English, U. of Ill., 1917-19; asso. prof. English, Ind. U., 1919-20; prof. English lit. Wesleyan U., Conn., since 1920. Lecturer summer schs. U. of Colo., Ind. U. and Harvard; exchange prof. at Harvard, 1913-14. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Essentials of English Composition, 1920. Contbr. Nation, Dial, Lit. Rev., etc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Homer, engineer; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., Dec. 26, 1848; *s.* Stephen G. and Sarah (Fisher) W.; A.B., Williams, 1873; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-9; *m.* Adele R. Taylor, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1891. Asst. instr., 1882-4, instr., 1884-95, asst. prof., 1895-1900, asso. prof. heating and ventilation, 1900-14, Mass. Inst. Tech. Has served as consulting and designing engr. for heating, ventilating and sanitary installation, many bldgs.: U.S. Capitol, 1895-1911; Congressional bldgs., and the new National Museum building, 1904-10; National Cathedral P.E. Church, Washington, D.C.; new Postoffice building, Pa. R.R. Station, New York, etc. Reported to Congress on economic value of central plant for power, lighting and heating for federal exec. bldgs., Washington, 1905; reported on the sanitary condition of sch. houses of Boston, New York, Phila., Portland and Auburn, Me., Portsmouth and Concord, N.H., 1896-08; served on expert commn. New York Ct. House, 1913-14. Pres. Sanitary Engineering Co. Chmn. com. on car sanitation Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Assn. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., London Civic Service. Organizer and dir. of 3-yr. nat. campaign which resulted in overthrow of La. Lottery after its removal to Tampa and Honduras. Chmn. bd. trustees Mass. State Hosp. for Dipsomaniacs; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc.; mem. U.S. Naval League. Author of tech. and popular papers on hygienic and sanitary topics. *Address:* Cathedral Offices, Mt. St. Alban, Washington.

WOODBURN, Ethelbert Cooke, teacher; *b.* Fowler, Ind., June 26, 1875; *s.* James D. and Nancy A. (Cooke) W.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Ind. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Berenice Esther Walker, of Tyndall, S.D., Jan. 1, 1907. Teacher rural and graded schs. until 1897; teacher high sch., Fowler, Ind., 1898-1900; prin. schs., Ambia, Ind., 1900-1901; high sch. prin., Union City, Ind., 1901-3; supt. schs., Elk Point, S.D., 1904-6, Canton, 1906-10; prin. Training Sch., Aberdeen, 1910-14, v.p., 1914-19; pres. Spearfish State Normal Sch., since 1919. Mem. S.D. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1920), N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* Spearfish, S.D.

WOODBURN, James Albert, university prof.; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* James and Martha Jane (Hemphill) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1876, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; (LL.D., Colgate U., N.Y., 1909, and Wabash College, Ind., 1923); *m.* Caroline Louise Gelston, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 30, 1893. Prof. Am. history, Ind. U., 1890—. Mem. Indiana Hist. Commn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. (1st v.p.), Nat. Municipal League, Am. Peace Soc., University Club of Indiana, Indianapolis Lit. Club, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Author:* Higher Education in Indiana, 1890; The American Republic and Its Government, 1903, revised 1914; Political Parties and Party Problems in the United States, revised, 1914 and again 1922; Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in Monroe Co., Indiana, 1910; Life of Thaddeus Stevens, 1913. Joint author with Prof. T. F. Moran of a series of school textbooks on history and civil govt., 1909-23. Editor: Select Orations of Burke and Webster (with Prof. C. W. Hodgin, *q.v.*), 1892; Johnston's Representative American Orations (4 vols.), 1895-7; Lecky's American Revolution (from Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century), with bibliography and notes; Appleton's American Political History, from Prof. Alexander Johnston's articles in Lalor's Cyclopedia of Political Science and U. S. History (4 vols.). Regular contbr. to Am. Year Book on Am. polit. and party history; has also contbd. to Ency. Americana, Ency. Britannica, Cyclo. Am. Government, hist mags., etc. Presbyn. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

WOODBURY, Charles Herbert, artist; *b.* Lynn., Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Seth H. and Mary (Parker) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; studied art, Julien Académie, Paris; *m.* Marcia Oakes, June 26, 1890. Awarded gold medal, Atlanta; 2d prize, Nashville; prize, Boston Art Club; 3 medals, Mechanics' Assn., Boston; medals, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 1st prize, Worcester, 1905; hon. mention, Pittsburgh, 1906; 2d prize Worcester Art Mus., 1907; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; Evans prize, 1911; 2d medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1915; medal of honor and gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Most important pictures: Mid-Ocean; A Heavy Sea; The Ground Swell; Maine Coast; The Forest; On a Lee Shore. Represented in Boston Art Mus., Berkshire Athenæum, Worcester Art Mus., R.I. Sch. Design, John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Utah State collection; collection of Queen of Italy; City Art Mus., St. Louis; South Kensington Mus.; Library of Congress, Print Dept., Detroit Mus., Telfair Acad., Corcoran Gallery, etc. N.A., 1907; pres. Boston Water Color Club; mem. New York Water Color Club, Guild of Boston Artists. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology. *Summer Home:* Ogunquit, Me. *Address:* St. Botolph Club, Boston.

WOODBURY, Frank Porter, clergyman; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Mar. 18, 1839; *s.* Francis and Maria (Porter) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1861; Andover Theol. Sem., 1862-3; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1864; (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1882); *m.* Abbie L. Richards, of Meriden, N.H., 1866. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1864; pastor Meriden, N.H., 1866-7, Flint, Mich., 1867-70, Second Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1870-88, Second Ch., Minneapolis, 1888-90; corr. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, 1890-1904; prof. of preaching and church-work, Howard U., 1905-21 (now emeritus). *Home:* 3010 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

WOODBURY, Gordon, ex-asst. sec. of the navy; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1863; *s.* Freeman Perkins and Harriet Ann (McGaw) W.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; B.A., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., and M.A., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Charlotte Eliza Woodbury, of Methuen, Mass., Apr. 18, 1894. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1888-90; propr. and editor Manchester (N.H.) Union, 10 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-93; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1920, also of Palmer and Buckner Dem. Conv., 1896; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1903; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912. Red Cross officer in France, 1918-19; asst. sec. of navy, July 1920-21. Owner N.H. farm of 1,200 acres. Mem. bd. dirs. N.H. State Coll., N.H. State Agrl. Commn. Mem. N.Y. State and N.H. bar assns. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Derryfield (Manchester), Manhattan (New York). *Home:* Bedford, N.H. *Address:* Manchester, N.H., and 24 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

WOODBURY, Helen Sumner, author; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 12, 1876; *d.* George True and Katharine Eudora (Marsh) Sumner; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1898; hon. fellow in polit. economy, 1904-6, correspondence instr., 1907-8, Ph.D., 1908, U. of Wis.; *m.* Robert Morse Woodbury, Nov. 25, 1918. Collaborator, Am. Bur. of Industrial Research, 1904—. Spl. investigator of equal suffrage in Colo. for New York Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, 1906-7. Industrial expert, 1913-15, and assistant chief, 1915-18, of the children's bureau, Department of Labor. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Institute of Political Engineering, Coll. Settlements Assn. *Author:* The White Slave, 1896; Labor Problems (with Thomas S. Adams), 1905; Equal Suffrage, 1909; History of Women in Industry (Vol. IX, Report on Women and Children in Industry, U.S. Labor Bur.), 1911; Industrial Courts in Europe, 1911; Child Labor Legislation in the United States (with Ella A. Merritt), 1915; Administration of Child Labor Laws in Connecticut and in New York (with Ethel E. Hanks), 1915 and 1916; History of Labor in the United States (with John R. Commons, and others), 1918; The Working Children of Boston, 1922; Standards Applicable to the Administration of Child Labor Laws. Asso. editor: Documentary History of American Industrial Society, 1910. Contbr. to econ. and other publs. Traveled in New Zealand and Australia, 1919-20. *Home:* 1519 20th St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

WOODBURY, Ida Sumner Vose, lecturer; *b.* at Dennysville, Maine, December 14, 1854; *d.* Peter Ebenezer and Lydia (Kilby) Vose; grad. Dennysville High Sch., 1870; (on account of defective eyesight, studied with pvt. instrs. until she had completed the course of the best seminaries); *m.* Clinton A. Woodbury, June 2, 1876 (died 1894). Teacher in high sch. before marriage; pres. State Missionary Soc., Me., 1884-95, and lectured widely; field sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1895-1920; lectures on religious, historic, patriotic and lit. subjects; extensive traveler in U.S. Conglist. Mem. D.A.R. and many lit. and hist. clubs; a founder Nat. Hist. Soc. Lectured extensively for various war activities. Mem. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1910, 13, 15, 17, 19. *Home:* 217 Coyle St., Portland, Me.

WOODCOCK, Amos Walter Wright, lawyer; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Oct. 29, 1883; *s.* Amos Wilson and Julia Ann Harris (Wright) W.; grad. Wicomico High Sch., Salisbury, Md., 1899; B.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903; LL.B., U. of Md., 1910; M.A., Harvard, 1912; unmarried. Began practice at Salisbury, 1912; mem. firm Woodcock & Webb since 1914. Asst. atty. gen. of Md., 1920-22; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., since Oct. 1, 1922. Served as capt. Co. A, 1st Md. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; capt., maj., lt. col., 115th Inf. A.E.F., World War; participated in defense Centre Sector, Haute-Alsace, Aug. 13-Sept. 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-29; comdr. batt. in capture Rechene Hill, North of Verdun, Oct. 10; cited and promoted "for gallantry in action." Mem. Am. and Md. bar assns., Am. Legion (dept. comdr. 1921-2), Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* Salisbury, Md. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WOODCOCK, Charles Edward, bishop; *b.* New Britain, Conn., June 12, 1854; *s.* Joseph B. and Caroline (Shaw) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Waterbury and Plainville, Conn., and pvt. tutors; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1882; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1904; D.D., Univ. of the South, 1905, Berkeley, 1908; LL.D., University of Louisville, 1913); *m.* Ellen Austin Warner, of Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1884. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1882-4; rector Ch. of the Ascension, New Haven, Conn., 1884-8, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn., 1888-1900, St. John's, Detroit, 1900-5; elected bishop of Ky., Nov. 16, 1904, and consecrated Jan. 25, 1905. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., from Conn., 1895, 98, from Mich., 1904. Mem. Standing Com. of Diocese while in Conn., also in Mich.; pres. Synod Province of Sewanee, 1920-3. Publs.: One of the Baldwin Lectures, 1903, sermons, addresses. *Home:* 1129 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

WOODFORD, Arthur Burnham, economist; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* John and Laura (Burnham) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, U. of Berlin, 1881-5; A.M., Ind. Univ., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1891; *m.* Margaret Cornelia Bowditch, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1885. Special agent U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1885; prof. Ind. Univ., 1885-9, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa., 1891-2, Sch. of Social Economics, 1892-6; lecturer New York Univ., 1895-98; instr., 1897-1906, rector, 1906-16, Hopkins Grammar Sch. Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. Patriotic League, Am. Inst. Civics. *Clubs:* Graduates Country Club (New Haven). *Author:* The Economic Primer, 1895. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* 469 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

WOODHEAD, William, publisher; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOODHOUSE, Henry (adopted name, legalized by Supreme Court of N.Y., Feb. 24, 1917; original name, Mario Terenzio Enrico Casalegno); *b.* Turin, Italy, June 24, 1884; *s.* Lodovico and Carolyn (Garino) Casalegno; ed. high school, Turin, later studied in various cities of Europe and in N.Y. City; unmarried. Came to America in 1904, naturalized citizen, May 28, 1917. Founder, and pub., 1912-20, "Flying" (mag.), also Aerial Age; pub. Air Power; pres. Woodhouse & Co., Inc., Scientific Age Corpn., pub. Scientific Age (mag.). Bought options, 1921-2, on claims to Turkish concessions of Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester, U.S.N., and formed syndicate which resulted in organization of Ottoman Am. Development Co., which obtained (1923) from the Govt. of Turkey the Chester concessions for constrn. and operation for 99 yrs. of 2,700 miles of railroads in Eastern Anatolia, two ports on Black Sea and one on Mediterranean Sea, exploitation of the oil fields of Mosul, etc.; owner one-sixth capital stock and dir. Ottoman Am. Development Co.; dir., sec. Turco-Am. Corpn.; bought option, 1923, to plan and build City of Angora, new capital of Turkey. Aeronautic advisor for and was associated with Peary, Amundsen, Bartlett, Shackleton and other Arctic and Antarctic explorers who planned to use aircraft for exploration; assisted Amundsen to organize the aviation sect. and to obtain aeroplanes and scientific instruments for the 1916 and 1922 Amundsen expdns. to North Pole; assisted Dept. of Justice, 1920-4, in investigation and preparation of actions on war frauds and in defense of civil actions by U.S. Govt. for recovery on claims; gave expert testimony, Mar. 1924, to Senate Pub. Lands and Surveys Com. on Teapot Dome and Calif. naval oil reserve lease investigations; defined and pub., 1921-24, 100 radio-elec. magnetic mysteries and possible solutions; organized, Jan. 1924, the 12 mos.' world radio check-up and, Feb. 1924, the 12 mos.' aurora check-up, held by Aerial League of America; an organizer, dir. 1st, 2d and 3d Pan Am. aeronautic congresses and expns. Exec. sec. Advisory Com. on Aeronautics, by apptmt. of Navy Dept., Mar. 1917, to coöperate with comdt. 3d Naval Dist. to organize the Naval Aerial Reserves and Aerial Submarine Patrol; apptd., Mar. 1917, by French Govt., hon. dir. French Aerial Warfare Exhibit, which he directed in New York and other cities of U.S. Founder, 1915, Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs., combined, 1916, with Soc. Automotive Engrs.; mem. Aerial League America (trustee and pres. 1920-4), Franklin Inst. (life), A.A.A.S., U.S. Naval Inst. (life), etc. Awarded gold and silver medals, etc., by Aero Club of Italy, Aerial League America, Aero Club America, Am. Mus. Safety, etc. *Clubs:* Aero of England (hon.), Nat. Arts, Economic, Nat. Press. *Author:* Textbook of Naval Aeronautics, 1917; Textbook of Military Aeronautics, 1918; Aero Blue Book, 1919; Textbook of International and National Aerial Laws and Regulations for Air Traffic, 1920. Contbr. series articles on secret diplomacy of Near East, and U.S. problems in Latin America; mem. editorial bd. Nelson Ency. *Home:* 295 Madison Av. *Office:* 280 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WOODHULL, John Francis, university prof.; *b.* Westport, N.Y., July 2, 1857; A.B., Yale, 1880; student Johns Hopkins U., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Minnie Ellen Hinkley, Apr. 2, 1886. Teacher and prin. secondary sch., 1881-5; prof. natural science, N.Y. State Normal Sch., 1887; prof. physical science, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1888, and became prof. emeritus, July 2, 1922; mem. Univ. Council, Columbia, 1899-1902. Lecturer in Nat. Summer Sch., Martha's Vineyard Summer Sch., and Chautauqua Summer Sch. and in univ. extension courses. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Simple Experiments for the School Room, 1889; Object Lessons (with David Salmon), 1892; First Course in Science, 1893; Manual of Home-made Apparatus, 1895; Chemical Experiments, a Laboratory Manual (with M. B. Van Arsdale), 1899; Physical Experiments, a Laboratory Manual (with same), 1900; Physics, a Textbook (with C. Hanford Henderson), 1900; Simple Experiments in Chemistry, 1905; Physical Nature Study Library, 1906; Electricity and Its Everyday Uses, 1911; The Teaching of Science, 1918; also numerous articles and monographs on topics related to physics and education. *Home:* La Jolla, Calif.

WOODHULL, Victoria, see Martin, Victoria Claflin Woodhull.

WOODHULL, Zula Maud, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Dr. Canning (U.S.A.) and Victoria (Claflin) W. (mother is now Mrs. John B. Martin); ed. New York, Paris and London. Life mem. Royal Instn. of Great Britain; life gov. Royal Agrl. Soc.; mem. Institut Psychologique, Paris, Soc. for Psychical Research, London, etc. *Clubs:* Ladies' Automobile, Ladies' Athenaeum, Lyceum. *Author:* The Proposal, a Dialogue, 1880; Affinities, a Play, 1896. Writer on scientific and social questions. Co-editor with her mother of the Humanitarian Magazine. Mem. Manor House Club, Anglo-American Center. *Address:* Norton Park, Bredon's Norton, near Tewkesbury, Worcestershire, Eng.

WOODIN, William Hartman, mfr.; b. Berwick, Pa., May 27, 1868; *s.* Clemuel Ricketts and Mary Louise (Dickerman) W.; student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), Class of 1890; *m.* Annie Jessup, of Montrose, Pa., Oct. 9, 1889. Gen. supt. Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., Berwick, 1892, v.p., 1895, pres., 1899; with Am. Car & Foundry Co. since 1899, successively dist. mgr., asst. to 1st v.p., asst. to pres., pres., 1916-22; now pres. and mem. exec. com. Am. Car & Foundry Co., Am. Locomotive Co.; chmn. bd. Canadian Car & Foundry Co.; dir. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn., Am. Beet Sugar Co., Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., Montreal Locomotive Works, Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co., Gen. Motors Corpn., The Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., Compania Cubana, Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, New York Chamber Commerce, Merchants' Assn., Am. Numismatic Assn., New York Numismatic Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Pa. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Italy America Soc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Railroad, Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Union, India House, Racquet and Tennis, Lotos (New York); Union League (Phila.); Oakland Golf, Devon Yacht, Maidstone. *Home:* 752 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOODLEY, Oscar Israel, educator; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WOODMAN, Albert Stanton, lawyer; *b.* at Gorham, Me., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Jabez Cushman and Mary Jane (Crosby) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; studied law with William LeBaron Putnam (*q.v.*); *m.* Alice May Andrews, of Lewiston, Me., Mar. 30, 1891. Admitted to Me. bar, 1890; mem. firm Woodman, Whitehouse & Littlefield. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of Trustees in Bankruptcy, 1909. *Office:* 85 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

WOODMAN, Clarence Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Saco, Me., Nov. 1, 1852; *s.* Col. Andrew J. and Abigail Ayer (Haley) W.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1873; A.M., Amherst, 1877; Ph. D., Manhattan, 1881; (Litt.D., Trinity Coll., 1913; Sc.D., St. Mary's College, 1913; LL.D., Notre Dame University, 1915). After studying at the Gen. Theol. Sem. (P.E.), New York, for 2 yrs., was converted to the Roman Catholic faith; entered the Congregation of St. Paul and was ordained priest; was pastor St. Paul's Ch., New York; now lecturing prof., Newman Hall, U. of Cal. Editor Trinity Tablet, 1872-3; lecturer, Catholic U. of America, 1891-2 and 1892-3; astronomer Smithsonian eclipse expdn., Wadesboro, N.C., May 1900, and to Hartland, Kansas, June 1918. Knighted by King of Spain, 1894, Knight Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, Aztec Club of 1847, Loyal Legion, B.P.O. Elks. Mem. Royal Astron. Soc. of Can., Astron. Soc. Pacific, etc. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Cal.); Psi Upsilon (New York). Apptd. by Third Plenary Council of Baltimore to prepare official Manual of Prayers for the Church in U.S. *Author:* The Bridal Wreath; Manual of Prayers; Poets and Poetry of Ireland; Perpetual Ecclesiastical Calendar, etc. *Home:* 2630 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, Calif. *Official Address:* 415 W. 59th St., New York.

WOODMAN, Frederic Thomas, mayor; *b.* at Concord, N.H., June 28, 1872; *s.* Alfred and Maria T. (Gallap) W.; grad. high sch., White River Junction, N.H., 1895; studied law in office of Hon. John L. Spring, Lebanon, N.H.; *m.* Etta M. Sanborn, of Concord, N.H., Feb. 6, 1908 (she died Apr. 16, 1916); *m.* 2d, Katherine P. Winter, Feb. 2, 1921. Began practice at Concord, 1899; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901-3; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1908; pres. Harbor Commn., 1912-16; apptd. mayor of Los Angeles, 1916, and elected for term 1917-19; resumed law practice; v.p. Seaboard Savings Bank; dir. 1st Nat. Bank of Wilmington, Calif. Republican. Mem. Calif. State Bar Assn., S. C.W., S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Athletic. *Home:* 514 Sholto Pl. *Office:* 1901 W. Pico St., Los Los Angeles, Calif.

WOODMAN, J(oseph) Edmund, geologist; *b.* Newbury, Mass., July 3, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Josephine (Poore) W.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1896; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-1902, A.M., 1900, S.D., 1902; *m.* Amy Baker Smith, of Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1895. Asst. in geology, Harvard, and instr. Radcliffe Coll., 1896-1902; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1897-1905; asst. prof. geology, 1902-5, prof., 1905-9, Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S.; prof. geology and dir. Geol. Mus., New York U., 1909—. Geologist, Dept. of Mines, N.S., 1897-8; geologist in charge iron ore investigations in N.S., for Mines Branch, Can. Dept. Mines, 1906-13; mem. commn. on final revision plans and specifications for Catskill Water Supply Project, New York, 1910. Republican. Presbyterian. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc., New York. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Report on Iron Ores of Nova Scotia (Vol. I, Can. Dept. of Mines), 1909. *Home:* South Hall, University Heights, New York.

WOODMAN, Raymond Huntington, organist, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Jonathan Call and Sarah Ann (Copeland) W.; ed. Coll. City of New York to jr. yr.; left to devote time to music; studied 4 yrs. under Dudley Buck; improvisation and composition under César Franck, Paris, 1888; *m.* Ethel Field Righter, of Brooklyn, June 14, 1892. Began as alto singer St. George's Ch., Flushing, L.I., where his father was organist and choir-master; became asst. to his father, organist Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1879-80; organist and choirmaster First Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1880. Prof. music, Packer Collegiate Inst.; ex-warden and fellow of Am. Guild of Organists. Composer of many songs, cantatas, anthems, part-songs and compositions for piano and organ. Edited "Church Music" dept. New York Evangelist, 3 yrs. *Address:* 131 Hicks St., Brooklyn.

WOODROUGH, Joseph William, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Horace W. and Sarah (Beckett) W.; ed. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; *m.* Ella Bonner, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 23, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1892; county judge, Ward Co., Tex., 1894-6; removed to Omaha, 1897; mem. Gurley & Woodrough, 1898-16; pres. Woodrow Wilson League of Neb., 1912-14; judge

U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Neb., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 2, 1916. Democrat. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Ralston, Neb. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

WOODROW, Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Helen (Sill) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; studied Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1904-5, U. of Mich., 1906-7, Princeton, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; unmarried. Lecturer in experimental psychology, Columbia, 1907-9; instr. psychology, 1909, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof. since 1916, U. of Minn.; in charge of clinic in mental development, same univ., 1909-12; lecturer on ednl. psychology, U. of Calif., 1921-22 (leave of absence). Served as capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, July 31, 1918-Jan. 8, 1919. Member American Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* A Quantitative Study of Rhythm, 1909; The Measurement of Attention, 1914; Children's Association Frequency Tables (with Frances Lowell), 1916; Brightness and Dullness in Children, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and revs. Devised methods of measurement for the study of attention, rhythm, sensation, and mental development of children. *Home:* 112 Church St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WOODROW, Jay W(alter), prof. physics; *b.* Rock Co., Minn., Apr. 3, 1884; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Della Erbain (Kennedy) W.; A.B., Drake U., Ia., 1907; Rhodes scholar from Ia. at Oxford U., 1907-10, B.A., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Flora Bernice Williams, of Des Moines, Ia., June 23, 1915. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1910-12; fellow in physics, Yale, 1912-13; research engr. Western Electric Co., New York, 1913-14; instr. physics, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918-21, U. of Colo.; prof. physics, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1921—. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi and Gamma Alpha. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Contbr. tech. articles in Physical Rev., Am. Jour. Science, etc. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

WOODROW, Nancy Mann Waddel (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow), author; *b.* Chillicothe, O.; *d.* Dr. William and Jane (McCoy) Waddel; ed. at home; *m.* Chillicothe, O., James Wilson Woodrow, August 4, 1897. Asst. editor Chillicothe (O.) Daily News, 1896-7; removed to New York, 1900; actively engaged as contbr. to mags. since 1901; contbr. of humor, short stories, verse, etc., to McClure's Magazine, Life, Smart Set, Pearson's Mag., Munsey's, Metropolitan, Cosmopolitan, Harper's, American, Hampton's, Ainslee's, Good Housekeeping, The Delineator, under her name "Mrs. Wilson Woodrow," also serial story, "A Leaf in the Current," in Metropolitan Magazine under nom-de-plume of "Jane Wade," *Author:* The Bird of Time, 1907; The New Missioner, 1907; The Silver Butterfly, 1909; The Beauty, 1910; Sally Salt, 1912; The Black Pearl, 1912; The Hornets' Nest, 1917; Swallowed Up! 1922. *Address:* Brandt & Kirkpatrick, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WOODROW, Samuel Hetherington, clergyman; *b.* Melbourne, Can. (father a citizen of U.S.), Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* Clark and Eliza (Spear) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1888 (D.D., 1903); grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1892; *m.* Minnie Clough, of Auburn, Me., Nov. 6, 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Westerly, R.I., 1892-5, Plymouth Ch., Providence, R.I., 1895-8, Hope Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1898-1907, First Ch., Washington, D.C., May 1, 1907-13, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, May 1, 1913-1921, Newton Highlands, Mass., November 1, 1921—. Delegate missionary Conv., Edinburgh, 1910; trustee Bates College, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sch., Drury Coll. Republican. *Author:* Probability and Possibility of Miracles, 1899; Essential Truth, 1904. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and Europe. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Yale. *Home:* 39 Forest Av., Newton Highlands, Mass.

WOODROW, Mrs. Wilson, author; see Woodrow, Nancy Mann Waddel.

WOODRUFF, Anne Helena, author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Rachel A. (Pierce) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1886; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, LL. B., 1892; *m.* Anna F. Miller, 1890; *m.* 2d, Florence V. Stilwell, 1921. Chairman of the joint committee on electoral reforms in Pennsylvania; special Indian commr. (with Charles J. Bonaparte), 1903-4, to investigate charges of fraud; sec. Phila. Municipal League, 1891-7, and counsel, 1897-1903; counsel Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Union Benevolent Association. Member Pa. legislature 2 terms; author of "personal registration" amendment to Pa. Constitution; pres. Bd. Personal Registration Commrs. for Phila., 1906-16 and 1919-20; president Civil Service Commission, Phila., 1920—. President American Church Union, Christian Social Union, Churchmen's Alliance, Boys' Club of Phila. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (council), Ednl. Club of Pa. (hon.), Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. (pres., 1902-4), Am. Civic Assn. (1st v.-p. since 1904.) Editor Proc. of Nat. Conf. for Good City Government, 1894-1911; secretary National Municipal League, 1894-1920; honorary secretary since 1920, and editor Nat. Municipal Review. Chmn. diocesan social science com. and mem. joint commn. social science, P.E. Ch. Trustee Free Library, Phila.; trustee St. Stephen's Coll. *Author:* City Government by Commission. Editor The Nat. Municipal League Series; Municipal Encyclopædia; A New Municipal Program. Contbr. to reviews and mags. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18; mem. War Commn. Diocese of Pa., and of advisory com. Nat. Council Defense. Order Crown of King of Roumania, 1923. *Home:* 2219 Spruce St. *Office:* North American Bldg., Philadelphia.

WOODRUFF, Edwin Hamlin, professor law; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1862; *s.* Philo Marion and Aristona Augusta (Holmes) W.; student Cornell, 1878-80, LL.B., same, 1888; unmarried. In Astor Library, New York, 1883-4, Cornell U. Library, 1884-7; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1888; instr. English, Cornell, 1888-90; librarian Fiske Library, Florence, Italy, 1890-1; librarian, 1891-6, acting prof. law, 1893-6, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, 1896—, acting dean, 1914-16, dean, 1916-21, Cornell U. Coll. of Law. Lecturer U. of Chicago Law Sch., Summer term, 1904, 1906. Pres. Social Service League, Ithaca, 1911-13; trustee Ithaca City Hospital, 1911-13. *Author:* Cases on Domestic Relations, 1897, 3d edit. 1920; Introduction to the Study of Law, 1898; Cases on Insurance, 1900; Selected Cases on the Law of Quasi-Contracts, 1905, 2d edit., 1917. *Joint Editor* (with E. W. Huffcut): Cases on Contracts, 1894, 3d edit., 1913. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WOODRUFF, Ernest, banker; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* George W. and Virginia (Lindsay) W.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Emily C. Winship, of Atlanta, Ga., 1885. Began with Empire Mills (Columbus), later v. p. that co.; was v.p. Atlanta Consol. St. Ry.

and East Atlanta Land Co., pres. Atlantic Ice & Coal Corpn. and dir. Ga. R.R. & Banking Co.; became pres. Trust Co. of Ga. in 1900, later chmn. bd. Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga. (retired 1922); now v.p. Atlantic Steel Co.; dir., exec. com. Atlanta & Lowry Nat. Bank & Trust Co. of Ga.; dir. exec. com., mem. advisory bd., and voting trustee The Coca-Cola Co.; dir. Coca-Cola Internat. Corpn. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta); Maryland (Baltimore); Biltmore Forest (N.C.). *Home:* 144 Springdale Rd. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

WOODRUFF, Frank Edward, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODRUFF, Frank Otis, chemist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODRUFF, George, judge; see Volume VII (1912-13).

WOODRUFF, George Hobart, lawyer; *b.* at Watertown, Conn., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* John Frederick and Ellen (Atwood) W.; student lit. and law depts. Stanford U. (non-grad.); *m.* Nellie Brittan (A.B., Stanford, 1901), of Palo Alto, Calif., Oct., 1901. Admitted to bar, 1902; city atty., Whittier, Calif., 1903-4; chief counsel Union Trust & Title Co., 1904-6; lecturer on real property, U. of Southern Calif., 1907-9; now mem. firm Woodruff & Shoemaker; owner Rancho de las Alturas, Rancho Mira Loma, and part owner Valley View Ranch, San Fernando Valley; an organizer and pres. Standard Mortgage Corpn., Nat. City Holding Co.; an organizer and v.p. Central Finance Building Co., Temple Townsite Co.; an organizer and dir. Nat. City Bank—all of Los Angeles. Mem. Am., Calif. State, and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jonathan, University, Stanford, San Gabriel Country. Active in effecting legislation and reforms in behalf of delinquent boys. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Great Republic Life Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WOODRUFF, George Washington, lawyer; *b.* Dimock, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Lewis H. and Mella (Glidden) W.; B.E., Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1883; A.B., Yale, 1889; LL. B., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Maud Donald Macbride, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 4, 1898; *m.* 2d, Elfreda Foster, of Harrisburg, Pa., 1921. Law officer, U.S. Forest Service, 1903-6; asst. atty. gen. U.S. for Interior Dept., 1907-9; acting sec. of the interior U.S., June 15-Oct. 1, 1907; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Hawaii, 1909-10; atty. gen. of Pa. since 1923. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Harrisburg, Pa.

WOODRUFF, Helen S., author; *b.* Selma, Ala., June 7, 1888; *d.* Oscar Emmet and Emma (West) Smith.; ed. under tutors; *m.* Lewis B. Woodruff, of N.Y. City and Litchfield, Conn., June 18, 1906. Mem. Authors' League America (now member exec. council same). *Author:* Mis' Beauty, 1912; Really Truly Nature Stories, 1913; The Lady of the Lighthouse, 1913; The Little House, 1914; Really Truly Fairy Stories, 1915; Mr. Doctor-Man, 1915. Reputation made on The Lady of the Lighthouse (3d best seller, 1913); has given all royalties of this book to the New York Assn. for the Blind; proceeds of all books given to charity; royalties from "Mr. Doctor-Man" used to build a children's hosp. in girlhood home at Birmingham, Ala; The Imprisoned Freeman, 1918; What David Did, 1921; Hurrah for the Girls, prod. at 44th St. Roof Garden, New York, Dec. 14, 1918 (proceeds given to Devastated France Com.); Kitty, Kitty, Kitty, and By Love's Speedometer (short plays), 1919. Co-author libretto, Just Because (also wrote all lyrics); libretto Cash and Kisses. Contbr. poems and short stories to mags. and lyrist to several songs. *Home:* 14 E. 68th St., New York; (summer) Litchfield, Conn.

WOODRUFF, Lorande Loss, biologist; *b.* at N.Y. City, July 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Albert and Eloise Clara (Loss) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1915); *m.* Margaret Louise Mitchell, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1905. Asst. in biology, 1903-4, instr., 1904-7, Williams Coll.; instr. biology, 1907-9, asst. prof., 1909-15, prof., 1915-22, prof. of protozoölogy since 1922, Yale. Lecturer in zoölogy, 1905-7, embryology, 1907-14, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., trustee of same. Consulting physiologist, Chem. Warfare Service, U. S. Army, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec.-treas., 1907-9, v.p. 1918), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p. 1923), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (chmn. Yale br. 1920-2), Sigma Xi (pres. Yale Chapter, 1915-16), Alpha Delta Phi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch. *Club:* Graduate. Joint Author: Evolution of the Earth and Its Inhabitants, 1918; Development of the Sciences, 1923. *Author:* Foundations of Biology, 1922; series of studies on life history of Protozoa, chiefly based on pedigreed race of Paramecium of over 10,000 generations; Endomixis and its relation to rhythms in Infusoria; History of Biology. Asso. editor Jour. of Morphology. *Home:* 146 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

WOODRUFF, Rollin Simmons, ex-governor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 14, 1854; *s.* Rev. Jeremiah and Clarissa (Thompson) W.; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908); *m.* Kaomeo E. Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 14, 1880. Pres. C.S. Mersick & Co., wholesale iron dealers, New Haven, since 1889; dir. New Haven Savings Bank and Mechanics Bank (New Haven); dir. Computing-Tabulating-Recording Co. of New York. Trustee Wesleyan U., Conn., Norwich (Conn.) State Hosp.; pres. Grace Hosp. (New Haven). Mem. Conn. Senate, 1903 (pres. pro tem.); lt. gov. of Conn., 1905-7, gov., 1907-9. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Quinnipiac, Graduate. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

WOODRUFF, Roy Orchard, congressman; *b.* Eaton Rapids, Mich., Mar. 14, 1876; *s.* Charles and Electa A. (Wallace) W.; D.D.S., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1902; *m.* 2d, Daisy E. Fish, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 11, 1921. Began practice Bay City, Mich., 1902; mayor of Bay City, 1911-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), and 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 10th Mich. Dist. Corp. Co. G, 33d Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served 2 yrs., advancing to maj. inf., with A. E.F., World War. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mich. State Dental Assn., Delta Sigma Delta, United Spanish War Vets, Am. Legion. Mason, Elk, I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Bay City Country, Bay City. *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

WOODRUFF, Thomas Adams, ophthalmologist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Canada, June 4, 1865; *s.* Samuel De Veaux and Jane Caroline (Sanderson) W.; matriculated U. of Toronto; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, 1888; attended hosps. and clinics, London, Berlin, Göttingen, 1888-90; L.R.C.P., London, 1890; in gen. practice, Chicago, 1890-4; in attendance eye and ear hosps., Vienna, Berlin, London, 1894-5; certificate Board of Ophthalmic Examiners; *m.* Caroline Wright Ogden. Specialist in ophthalmology and otology, Chicago, 1895-1918; was ophthalmic surgeon, St. Luke's and St. Anthony hosps., Chicago. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., on active duty Sept. 1917-Dec. 1918; head of eye dept., Base Hosp., Camp Grant, Ill., and chief sect. of surgery of the head, Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, La., and Camp Meade, Md.; settled at New London, Conn., Dec. 1918. Cons. ophthalmologist to Lawrence and Memorial hosps., New London. Dir. Lincoln Paper Mills Co. (Can.). F.A.C.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A. (3d v.p. 1908), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology; mem. S.C.W., Zeta Psi, Med. Vets. of World War, etc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Thames, Rotary. *Author:* (with Casey A. Wood) Commoner Diseases of the Eye, 1904. Formerly editorial sec. Ophthalmic Record and writer of papers upon ophthalmology; contbr. to System of Ophthalmic Operations, Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology. *Home:* 44 Mott Av., New London, Conn.

WOODRUFF, William Wight, coal mining; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1872; *s.* Samuel Vincent and Emma Coe (Coite) W.; ed. Germantown Acad., 1889; *m.* Frances A. Robb, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1898. With Thomas Roberts & Co., wholesale grocers, Phila., 1889-94, W. W. Woodruff, Pittsburgh, 1895-1905; dist. mgr. Jeffrey Mfg. Co., 1905-14; now pres. Barbara Mining Co., Woodruff Coal & Iron Co., Fobewood Coal & Iron Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Fuel Service Co. Pvt. and lt. Pa. N.G., 6 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Art (Phila.). *Home:* Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa. *Office:* 1415 Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WOODRUM, Clifton Alexander, congressman; *b.* Roanoke, Va., Apr. 27, 1887; *s.* Robert H. and Anna (T.) W.; ed. pub. schs.; spl. course in pharmacy, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond; student law dept. Washington & Lee U.; hon. M.A., Roanoke; *m.* Lena Hancock, of Bedford Co., Va., 1905. Admitted to bar, 1908, and began practice at Roanoke; commonwealth atty., 1917-19; judge Corpn. Court, Roanoke, 1919-22; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th Va. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Phi (hon.). Mason (Shriner). Known as orator and singer. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

WOODS, Albert Fred, university president; *b.* Belvidere, Illinois, Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Fred M. and Eliza O. (Eddy) Woods; B.Sc., Univ. of Neb., 1890, A.M., 1892 (D.Agr., 1913; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1922); *m.* Bertha Gerneaux Davis (*q.v.*), June 1, 1898. Asst. botanist, Univ. of Neb., 1890-3; asst. chief and 1st asst. pathologist, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 1893-1900; pathologist and physiologist and asst. chief Bur. of Plant Industry, 1900-10, U.S. Dept. Agr.; dean Minn. State Agrl. Coll. and dir. of Expt. Sta., 1910-17; exec. officer Md. State Bd. of Agr. and pres. Md. State Coll. of Agr., July 1917-20; pres. University of Maryland since July, 1920. U.S. delegate Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome, 1905, Internat. Bot. Congress, Vienna, 1905. Gen. chmn. coms. on food production and conservation Md. Council of Defense, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Morphology and Physiology, Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; chmn. com. on fertilizers and vice-chmn., etc., Nat. Research Council, 1917-18; pres. Am. Hort. Soc.; mem. Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; life mem. Nat. Farmers' Congress. *Club:* Cosmos, University (Washington), City, University (Baltimore). Wrote Plant Pathology, in Ency. Americana, numerous reports and articles in publs. of Dept. of Agr. and scientific jours., etc. *Home:* Berwyn, Md.

WOODS, Albert Herman (Woods is a theatrical name; the real surname is Herman), theatrical mgr. *Office:* 236 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Alfred W., architect; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1857; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth H. (Short) W.; ed. common schs. and business coll., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Haidee Finney, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 30, 1885. Practiced architecture, Quincy, Ill., 1881-2, Lincoln, Neb., 1885—; splty. ch. work. Asso. editor Am. Carpenter and Builder, 1905—, Cement World, 1906-16. *Author:* Square Root Delineator, 1894; Key to the Steel Square, 1902. *Joint Author:* Steel Square and Its Uses (2 vols.), 1907; Radford's Cyclopedia of Construction, 1909. Inventor of the standard foot decimal scale, 1921. *Home:* 2311 S. 14th St. *Office:* Orpheum Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

WOODS, Arthur, ex-police commr.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Joseph Wheeler and Caroline Frances (Fitz) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; post-grad. work, Harvard Graduate School and U. of Berlin; (hon. A.M., Harvard Univ., 1916; LL.D. from Trinity College, Conn., 1919); *m.* Helen Morgan, *d.* Wm. P. Hamilton, June 10, 1916. Schoolmaster, Groton (Mass.) School, 1895-1905; reporter New York Evening Sun, in lumber business in Mexico, and in cotton converting business, Boston, until 1907; deputy police commissioner, N.Y. City, 1907-9, and police commr., Apr. 8, 1914-Jan. 1, 1918. Apptd. asso. dir. Com. on Pub. Information, for fgn. propaganda, Feb. 1918; commd. lt. col., Aviation Sect., Mar. 1918; col., Aug. 1918; overseas, Sept.-Nov. 1918; apptd. asst. dir. of mil. aeronautics; hon. discharged, Jan. 31, 1919; asst. to Sec. of War, in charge of efforts to help reëstablish service men in civil life, Mar.-Sept. 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; C.M.G. by Brit. Govt.; Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Harvard, Coffee House, Automobile of America, Dutch Treat (New York); Harvard (Boston), Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 165 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Bertha Gerneaux Davis, writer; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y.; *d.* Charles W. and Harriet (Winton) Davis; ed. pub. and high schs., Washington; *m.* Albert Fred Woods (*q.v.*), 1898. Contbr. poems and short stories. *Author:* Verses, 1908; Verses by Three Generations (with Harriet Winton Davis and Mark Winton Woods), 1921. Mem. League Am. Pen Women. *Home:* Berwyn, Md.

WOODS, Charles Albert, judge; *b.* Darlington, S.C., July 31, 1852; *s.* Samuel A. and Martha J. (Du Bose) W.; grad. Wofford Coll., 1872; (LL.D., Wofford, 1903, U. of S.C., 1910); *m.* Sally J. Wannamaker, of St. Matthews, S.C., Dec. 16, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1873; justice Supreme Ct. of S.C., Feb. 28, 1903-13; U.S. circuit judge, 4th Circuit, since June 1, 1913. *Address:* Marion, South Carolina.

WOODS, Charles Carroll, clergyman; *b.* at Rocky Mt., Va., July 4, 1838; *s.* Samuel Hairston and Sicily (Patterson) W.; ed. Trinity Coll., N.C., 1855, Central Coll., Mo., 1859-60; (D.D., Trinity, N.C., 1878); *m.* Mary M. Nicolds, May 10, 1860 (died 1863); 2d, Anna M. Nicolds, of Howard Co., July 30, 1866. Ordained M.E., S. ministry, 1860; chaplain Parson's division, Mo. state troops, in C.S.A., and of Camp St. Louis, U.C.V.; pastor in various Mo. cities beginning, 1867; presiding elder, 1875-9 and 1882-6; pres. Scarritt Coll., Neosho, Mo., 1888-96; asso.

editor, 1898-1914, editor in chief, 1914-18, since editor emeritus, St. Louis Christian Advocate. Sec. S.W. Mo. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 42 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1882, 86, 94, 98. Democrat. Scottish and York Rite Mason (Grand Master, 1882-3, Grand High Priest, 1883-4, Grand Prelate, 13 yrs., Grand Primate, 1908-9, Grand Correspondent, Grand Lodge, since 1910). Gen. Grand Chaplain of the Grand Chapter of Masons of U.S. since 1921. *Author:* The Passing Years (poems), 1911. *Home:* 310 Broad St., La Grange, Ga.

WOODS, Charles Dayton, agriculturist; *b.* Brooks, Me., Sept. 11, 1856; *s.* Henry J. and Maria N. (Colcord) W.; B.S., Wesleyan U., 1880; (Sc.D., U. of Me., 1905); *m.* Mary A. Morgan, of Middletown, Conn., June 1, 1882. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1880-83; teacher sciences, Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1883-8; chemist and vice-dir. Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-96; food expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1908; prof. agr., Univ. of Me., 1896-1903; dir. Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1920; consultant in agr., U.S. War Dept., 1921; dir. of information, Mass. Dept. Agr., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. articles on agr. and food of man in reports, etc. *Home:* 12 Channing St., Newton, Mass.

WOODS, Cyrus E., diplomat; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* Matthew and Katharine (Speece) W.; M.A., Lafayette, 1886 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Mary Todd Marchand, of Greensburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; practiced at Phila., 1889-94, at Pittsburgh, 1894-1912; was gen. counsel Pittsburgh Coal Co.; minister to Portugal, Jan. 22. 1912-Aug. 19, 1915; retired. Mem. Pa. Senate, 1900-1908 (pres. 1905-8); sec. of State of Pa., terms 1915-23; resigned June 7, 1921, upon nomination by President Harding as A. E. and P. to Spain; A.E. and P. to Japan, Mar. 3, 1923, resigned June 1924. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (v.p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League, Clover (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Harrisburg, Country (Harrisburg). *Home:* Greensburg, Pa.

WOODS, Edward Augustus, life underwriter; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1865; *s.* George and Ellen Cornelia (Crane) W.; father was chancellor Western University of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); student Western U. of Pa., 1882-3; hon. A.M., same 1917, and Princeton, 1919; *m.* Gertrude Macrum, of Pittsburgh, May 28, 1891. Began in life insurance business in office with father, at 15; pres. since 1910, and mgr. The Edward A. Woods Co., gen. agts. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.; dir. Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co. and Union Savings Bank. Chmn. exec. com. and trustee Nat. Assn. of Life Underwriters (pres. 1915-16); mem. Pittsburgh Life Underwriters Assn. (pres. 1919), Altoona, Erie, Harrisburg, Youngstown life underwriters assns., Life Underwriters Assn. of Can. Largely instrumental in establishment of Bureau of Salesmanship Research and School of Life Ins. Salesmanship of Carnegie Inst. Tech. (school now of U. of Pittsburgh); mem. com. to study, investigate and revise ins. laws of Pa., 1917-21, by appmt. of Gov. Brumbaugh. Mem. exec. com., treas. and chmn. home service sect., Pittsburgh Chapter A.R.C.; dir. Mercy Hosp. Mem. S.A.R., Alliance Française of Pittsburgh (hon. pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. (Pittsburgh), Edgeworth, Montour Heights Country; Princeton (Pittsburgh and New York); Nassau, Quadrangle (Princeton); Bankers' (New York), Lake Placid Camp and Trail (pres.). *Author:* Life Underwriting as a Career, 1923. *Home:* Woodland Road and Academy Av., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WOODS, Frank P., congressman; *b.* Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* John and Sophia (Bromfield) W.; ed. Northern Ind. U., Valparaiso, Ind.; unmarried. In pvt. banking, Estherville, Ia., 1888—; mem. firm of Woods Bros. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Ia., 1906-8; mem. 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 10th Ia. Dist.; chmn. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). *Address:* Estherville, Ia.

WOODS, Frederick Adams, author; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Solomon Adams and Catherine (Watts) W.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-4; M.D., Harvard U., 1898. Asst. in histology and embryology, 1898-1901, instr., 1901-2, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn. (council), Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; fellow Harvard Travelers Club; mem. Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty, 1906; The Influence of Monarchs, 1913; Is War Diminishing? (with Alexander Baltzly), 1915. Contbr. tech. papers on heredity and historiometry (statis. and objective measurements in the philosophy of history). *Home:* 275 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Frederick Shenstone, mathematician; *b.* Monson, Mass., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Sarah H. (Shenstone) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1894; *m.* Ethel M. Eager, of Belmont, Mass., June 20, 1899. Asst. in physics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., 1885-6; teacher of mathematics, Lima, N.Y., 1886-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-1903, asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. mathematics since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer on mathematics, Harvard, 1898-9; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1900-1911. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Mathematical Assn. of America, A.A.A.S., Société Mathématique de France, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* (with F. H. Bailey) Plane and Solid Analytic Geometry, 1897; (with E. B. Van Vleck and H. S. White) Boston Colloquium Lectures on Mathematics, 1905; (with F. H. Bailey) A Course in Mathematics for Students of Engineering and Applied Science, 1908; (with F. H. Bailey) Analytic Geometry and Calculus, 1917; Higher Geometry, 1922; (with F. H. Bailey) Elementary Calculus, 1922. *Home:* Newton Center, Boston, Mass.

WOODS, George Benjamin, prof. English; *b.* Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Augusta (Clark) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Helen Smith, of Wooster, O., July 14, 1904. Instr. English, Twp. High Sch., LaSalle, Ill., 1903-4; instr. English and pub. speaking, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1904-5; instr. English and debating and asst. prin., Evanston (Ill.) Acad., 1905-7; prof. English, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1910-13, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Minn. Ednl. Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Nu, Alpha Delta Tau. Methodist. Editor: English Poetry and Prose of the Romantic Movement, 1916. *Author:* A College Handbook of Writing, 1922. Lecturer summer session, Northwestern U., 1922, U. of

Minn., 1923; autumn quarter, Ohio State U., 1923; intersession and summer session, U. of Calif., 1924. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

WOODS, Harry Irwin, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOODS, Hiram, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* Hiram and Helen (Chase) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1879; spl. course in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; M.D., U. of Md., 1882; *m.* Laura Hall, of Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1886. In practice at Baltimore, Md., since 1883; surgeon Union Memorial Hosp.; cons. eye and ear surgeon Hosp. for Crippled Children, Hosp. for Women of Md. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. ophthalmology, 1913), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1906-7), Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1919-20), Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Club:* University. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* 842 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

WOODS, James Haughton, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Joseph Wheeler and Caroline Frances (Fitz) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1887-9, U. of Berlin, 1889-91, Oxford, 1891, U. of Strassburg, 1894-7, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Gertrude Baldwin, of New York, July 17, 1907. Asst. in history, 1891-3, lecturer in philosophy, 1900, instr. anthropology, 1900-1, instr. in philosophy, 1903-8, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard University. Investigated philosophy in India, 1902-3, India and Japan, 1907-9; Paddock lecturer on comparative religion, New York, 1906; exchange prof. to France, 1916-18. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Société Asiatique, Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston), Harvard, Century (N.Y.), Oakley Country. *Author:* Erkenntniss-theorie und Causalität, 1896; Value of Religious Facts, 1900; Practice and Science of Religion, 1906. *Translator:* Outline of the Vedanta, 1906; Yoga System of Patanjali (Harvard Oriental Series), 1914; The Gem's Ray (Mani-prabha), 1915. Editor: Papañca Sudani (Pali Text Soc.), 1923. *Addrcss:* 16 Prescott Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

WOODS, James Pleasant, congressman; *b.* Roanoke, Va., Feb. 4, 1868; *s.* William and Sarah (Edington) W.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1892; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Susie K. Moon, of Chatham, Va., July 20, 1904. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Roanoke; mayor of Roanoke, 1898; elected to vacancy in 65th Congress occasioned by resignation of Carter Glass, and elected to 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 6th Va. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

WOODS, John Carter Brown, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 12, 1851; *s.* Marshall and Anne Brown (Francis) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874 and since in practice at Providence; dir. Providence Nat. Bank, 1886-1920; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, 1907-9; dir. Prov. Arcade Corpn., June 7, 1888—. Mem. Providence Common Council, 1877-85 (president 1881-5); mem. sch. com., 1881-5; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-7, Senate, 1891-2, 1894-7; mem. Prov. Rep. City Com., 1879-96, chmn., 1886-93; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1890-3. Member R.I. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1892-8 (chmn. 1895-8), R.I. Commission on Improved Roads, 1892-5, R.I. Commn. on Geol. Survey of the State since 1895, R.I. commn. to erect state armory at Providence; trustee Brown U. since 1884 (mem. advisory and exec. com., 1885-1918, sec. 1889-1916); trustee R.I. Inst. for the Deaf, 1895-07; dir. on part of Brown U., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1894-5; pres. R.I. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1888-1900; clk. Charitable Baptist Soc. of Providence, 1877-91, moderator, 1891-1900; mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R. (v.-p. 1891-2, pres. 1892-3, del. to nat. congresses); mem. R.I. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa since 1871 (v.-p. 1891-3, pres. 1893-5), Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Providence Athenæum, R.I. Sch. of Design, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. of Colonial Wars, Harvard Law Sch. Assn., R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, R.I. Hosp., Butler Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp., Prov. Institution for Savings. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope (a founder, bd. of govs., 1875-88, 1892-98, v.p. 1875-81, pres. 1892-98), University (Providence and New York), Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Turks Head, The Players, Harvard of R.I., East Side Skating, Providence Bar; Brown (Providence and New York); Newport Clambake, Newport Reading Room (Newport); Pow Wow of Harvard. *Home:* 62 Prospect St. *Office:* 146 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

WOODS, Katharine Pearson, author; Jan. 28, 1853—Feb. 19, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOODS, Robert Archey, settlement worker; *b.* Pittsburg, Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Robert and Mary Ann (Hall) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-90; in residence, Toynbee Hall, London, 6 months, 1890; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1908, Harvard, 1910); *m.* Eleanor Howard Bush, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1902. Head of South End House, univ. settlement, Boston, 1891—. Lecturer on social economics, Andover Theol. Sem., 1890-5, on social ethics, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896-1914. Mem. Pub. Bath Commn., Boston, 1896-06; trustee Norfolk State Hosp., 1907-19; mem. Licensing Bd. City of Boston, 1914-16; pres. Boston Social Union (settlement federation), 1908—; sec. Nat. Federation of Settlements, 1911-23, pres., 1923—; pres. Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1917-18. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1910-20. *Clubs:* Amherst (N.Y.), 20th Century, City. *Author:* English Social Movements, 1891; The Neighborhood in Nation Building, 1922; (with Albert J. Kennedy) The Settlement Horizon—A National Estimate, 1922. Editor: The City Wilderness, 1898; Americans in Process, 1902. Joint Editor: Handbook of Settlements, 1911; Young Working Girls, 1913. Contbr. to mags. Lectured in Japan, China and India, 1919-20. *Home:* 16 Bond St. *Office:* South End House, 20 Union Park, Boston, Mass.

WOODS, Robert Patterson, engineer; *b.* at Buffalo, Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Thomas Hamilton and Margaret Jane (Patterson) W.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1890; *m.* Bertha Dicken, of Wabash, Ind., Oct. 10, 1894. With Henry L. Lyon, civ. engr., Buffalo, 1888-91, as asst. engr.; chief engr., Queen City Electric Ry., Marion, Ind., Mar.-Sept., 1891; city engr., Wabash, Ind., 1891-1901, and during same period in pvt. practice on water works, bridge work and sewer design; chief engr. constrn. Wabash River Traction line (19 miles), 1900, Indianapolis, Shelbyville, Southeastern Traction line (27 miles), 1901, Indianapolis & Northwestern Traction line (92 miles), 1902-4, Lebanon-Thornton Traction Co. (10 miles), 1905, Indianapolis & Western Ry. Co. traction lines (74 miles), 1906-8; irrigation projects in N.M., 1910-11; chief engr. construction electric road Kansas City to St. Joseph, Mo., and Kansas City to Excelsior Springs, Mo., 80 miles, 1911-13; mem. bd. of control Kansas City Rys. Co., 1914-20; v.p., gen. mgr. K.C.,C.C &St.J.Ry.Co., 1920—. Awarded Collingwood prize Am. Soc. C.E., 1900, for paper on "Street Grades and Cross-Sections in Asphalt and Cements"; also author other tech. papers. Mem.

Am. Soc. C.E., Ind. Engring. Soc. (twice pres.). Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Mission Hills Country, Mid-Day, K.C. Engrs., Kansas City Club. Pres. Research Hosp., 1922, 23; mem. City Plan Commn. *Home:* 515 E. 47th St. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.

WOODS, William Hervey, clergyman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODS, William Seaver, editor; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1872; *s.* Rev. Henry Clay and Mary M. (Seaver) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895; *m.* Grace E. Crombie, of Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1905. Editor Wesleyan Literary Monthly, Middletown, Conn., 1894-5; asso. editor Middletown Citizen, 1895-6; New Eng. editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1896-7; on staff since 1897, editor since May 1, 1905, The Literary Digest. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD-SEYS, Roland Alex ("Paul Cushing"), author; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODSIDE, John Thomas, cotton mfr.; *b.* on a farm, Woodville, P.O., Greenville Co., S.C., May 9, 1864; *s.* John Lawrence (M.D.) and Ellen Pamelia (Charles) W.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Lou A. Carpenter, of Anderson Co., S.C., Apr. 25, 1893. With Reedy River Mfg. Co. until 1892; in mercantile business at Pelzer, S.C., 1892-93, Greenville, 1893-1902; pres. Woodside Cotton Mills since its orgn., 1902 (said to be largest mill under one roof in America); also pres. Woodside Cotton Mills Co., 1911— (Woodside Cotton Mills, Simpsonville Cotton Mills and Fountain Inn Mfg. Co.); v.p. Easley Cotton Mills (1 mill at Easley, S.C., and 2 mills at Liberty, S.C.); dir. Woodside Nat. Bank, Farmers and Merchants Bank (Greenville, S.C.). Presbyn. Democrat. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

WOODSON, Archelaus M., judge; *b.* Knox Co., Ky., Jan. 30, 1854; *s.* Benjamin J. W.; reared on farm in Buchanan Co., Mo.; ed. pub. schs. there, and Plattsburg Coll., Clinton Co., Mo., 3 yrs.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Bettie Oliver, of Platte City, Mo., Apr. 13, 1886. Apptd., Dec. 18, 1890, judge Circuit Ct. of Buchanan Co.; elected to same, for terms 1892-8, 1898-1904; judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1906—. Democrat. *Home:* St. Joseph, Mo.

WOODSON, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 20, 1861; *s.* Lewis Frederick and Nancy (Tanner) W.; student Wilberforce U., 1887-88 (A.M., 1911); grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; (D.D., Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce U., 1902); *m.* Laura Edna Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 10, 1898. Deacon A.M.E. Ch., 1888, elder, 1890; pastor, Bermuda Islands, 1888-90, and in N.J. Conf. until 1895; with Payne Theol. Sem. since 1895, now dean and sec. bd. Trustee Wilberforce U.; dir. Washington Hosp. Mem. Ohio Acad. Social Science, Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Home:* Wilberforce, O.

WOODSON, Mary Blake (Mrs.), writer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., May 7, 1886; *d.* Maj. Blake Lynch and Nora (Delany) Woodson; ed. St. Teresa's Acad., Mo.; *m.* (Henry) Lee Shippey, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 19, 1908 (divorced, 1921, and resumed maiden name). Contbr. fiction to mags. and newspaper syndicates; war corr., 1917-18; Mo. editor Kansas City Star, 1918, 19, and 1921—, also editor feature dept. same; now on contbg. staff Woman's World. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild, U.D.C. (state historian Mo. Div., 1914-15), Authors' League America. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 2802 E. 35th St., Kansas City, Mo.

WOODSON, Urey, publisher; *b.* at Madisonville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Samuel C. and Rebecca J. (Hawthorn) W.; *m.* Elizabeth Ford, of Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 12, 1885. Editor and pub. Owensboro (Ky.) Messenger (daily and weekly), since 1881. Railroad commr. for Ky., 1891-5. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1916, sec. same, 1904-12. *Address:* Owensboro, Ky.

WOODWARD, Alan Harvey, iron mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Joseph Hersey and Martha B. (Metcalfe) W.; U. of the South, 1892-95, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-99; *m.* Annie Hill Jemison, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 1, 1904. Began with Woodward Iron Co., as gen. supt., 1899, pres. 1918, chmn. of bd. since Sept. 10, 1918; dir. Wheeling Steel Corpn. (v.chmn.); v.p. Southern Assn. Baseball Clubs; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry. Dir. Children's Hosp., Birmingham. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Woodward (Ala.) Golf, Country, Roebuck Golf (Birmingham); Bankers (New York); Delta Duck (New Orleans). *Home:* Birmingham, Ala. *Address:* Woodward, Ala.

WOODWARD, Benjamin Duryea; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODWARD, Charles Edgar, lawyer; *b.* New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Christopher and Sally Ann (Langley) W.; prep. edn., Lincoln (Ill.) U. (now Coll.); student Northwestern U., 1893-6; *m.* Lura Hampson, of Grand Ridge, Ill., June 7, 1899. Began practice at Ottawa, Ill., 1899; mem. firm Stead, Woodward & Hibbs, 1913-18, Woodward & Hibbs since 1918. Asst. atty. gen. of Ill. under late William H. Stead, 1905-13; under supervision of Gov. Frank O. Lowden drafted civil administrative code of Ill., also drafted many other bills enacted into law by Gen. Assembly of Ill.; pres. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 428 Pearl St. *Office:* 611 La Salle St., Ottawa, Ill.

WOODWARD, Edmund Lee, clergyman, educationalist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Warner Minor and Mary Eliza Kennedy (Stewart) W.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1896, M.D., 1897; grad. Polytechnic Post-Grad. Sch., Phila., 1899; B.D., Theol. Sem. in Va., 1910; *m.* Frances Peyton Gibson, *d.* late Bishop Robert A. Gibson, D.D., of Va., June 22, 1910. Missionary P.E. Ch., in China, 1899-1914; founded St. James Hosp., Anking, 1900, and its dir. until 1907; deacon 1909, priest 1910, P.E. Ch.; dean Cathedral of Our Saviour, Anking, 1910-14; rector Grace Ch., The Plains, Va., 1914-21; dean Piedmont Convocation, Diocese of Va., 1916-17, 1920-21; dean Richmond Convocation, 1922-23; dean and trustee Ch. Schs. in Diocese of Va., Inc., P.E. Ch., since 1921. Editor The Virginia Churchman. Mem. Phi Theta Psi, Pi Mu. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Mid-China Syllabary; The Peace of Jerusalem, memorial, presented at Peace Conf., Versailles, 1918. *Home:* 1701 Hanover Av. *Office:* 110 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

WOODWARD, Ellsworth, artist, teacher; *b.* Bristol Co., Mass., July 14, 1861; *s.* Erastus Marion and Maria (Carpenter) W.; ed. R.I. Sch. of Design, and studios of Carl Marr, Richards and Fehr, Munich, Germany; *m.* Mary Bell Johnson, of E. Providence, R.I., Sept. 24, 1885. Asst. prof. of art, Tulane U., 1885-7; prof. of art, Newcomb Coll., Tulane U., 1887-90; dir. Newcomb Sch. of Art, 1890—. Trustee Delgado Mus. of Art; pres. Southern States Art League. Hon. mem. Providence Art Club, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. New Orleans Art Assn., La. Art Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Craftsmen, Soc. of

Arts and Crafts, Boston. In nat. politics Republican, in local politics Democratic. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* A.E. (Providence, R.I.); Round Table (New Orleans). *Home:* 1316 Pine St. *Address:* Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.

WOODWARD, Frank Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., June 16, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Helen (Bassett) W.; A.B., Yale, 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* May Farnam, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1891. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890, Colo. bar, 1891; was mem. Benedict & Phelps, later Rogers, Cuthbert & Ellis; not in active practice since 1910; v.-p. Denver Morris Plan Co.; dir. H. W. Moore & Co., Western Acceptance Co.; dep. food administrator for Colo., Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919; pres. Bd. Water Commrs. City and County of Denver. Pres. Denver Federation for Charity and Philanthropy, 1913-22; mem. exec. com. Denver Chapter Am. Red Cross; pres. Denver Symphony Orchestra Assn. Mem. Denver Bar Assn., Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America (pres.), Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University (pres.), Rotary, Denver Country (pres.); University (Chicago and New York); Yale, Grolier, Nat. Golf Links of America (New York), Cheyenne Mt. Country, Broadmoor Golf (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Pine Valley Golf (Phila.); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). Pres. Trans-Miss. Golf. Assn., 1912, Western Golf Assn., 1914, U.S. Golf. Assn., 1915, 16. *Home:* 1357 Williams St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WOODWARD, Franklin Cowles, college prof.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODWARD, Frederic Campbell, professor law; *b.* Middletown, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1874; *s.* Benjamin C. and Harriet M. (Campbell) W.; Wallkill Acad., Middletown, N.Y., 1887-90; LL.B., Cornell, 1894, LL.M., 1895; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Raymond, of Evanston, Ill., July 28, 1904. Practiced law, New York, 1895-8; prof. law, Dickinson Coll., 1898-1902; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1902-7, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-16 (also dean Law School, 1908-16), U. of Chicago, since Sept. 1, 1916. Editor-in-chief Ill. Law Review, 1906-7. *Author:* The Law of Quasi-Contracts, 1913; Cases on the Law of Sales of Goods, 1913. Contributor to law jours. *Club:* Quadrangle. With U.S. Food Administration, Washington, May-Dec. 1917; maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1917-Mar. 6, 1919, duty in office of Provost Marshal Gen., Washington. *Home:* 1722 E. 56th St., Chicago.

WOODWARD, George, physician; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 22, 1863; *s.* Stanley and Sarah (Butler) W.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.B., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Houston, of Phila., Oct. 9, 1894. Mem. Phila. Bd. Health, 1897-1900; mem. Com. of 70; member Permanent Relief Com.; pres. Children's Aid Soc., Bur. Municipal Research; trustee Chestnut Hill Acad. (sec., treas.). Mem. Pa. State Senate. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City. Mem. Phila. Art Alliance (ex-pres.), Art Alliance of America (v.p.), Yale Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Mermaid, cor. McCallum St. *Office:* North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOODWARD, John, judge; Aug. 19, 1859–June 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOODWARD, J(ohn) B(utler), lawyer; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Apr. 3, 1861; *s.* Stanley and Sarah Richards (Butler) W.; A.B., Yale, 1883; U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Marion Hillard, of Wilkes-Barré, June 6, 1888. In practice at Wilkes-Barré, 1885—; mem. firm Wheaton, Darling & Woodward; dir. Wilkes-Barré Deposit & Savings Bank. Additional law judge Luzerne Co. Ct. since Jan. 1, 1914. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country. *Home:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

WOODWARD, Robert Simpson; *b.* Rochester, Mich., July 21, 1849; *s.* Lysander and Peninah A. (Simpson) Woodward; prep. edn. Rochester Acad.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1872 (hon. Ph. D., U. of Mich., 1892; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, U. of Mich., 1912, Johns Hopkins, 1915; Sc.D., U. of Pa., and Columbia, 1905); *m.* Martha Gretton Bond, 1876. Asst. engr. U.S. Lake Survey, 1872-82; asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus Commn., 1882-4; astronomer, geographer and chief geographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-90; asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1890-3; prof. mechanics and math. physics, 1893-1905, dean Sch. of Pure Science, 1895-1905, Columbia; pres. Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1905-1920, Mem. Naval Consulting Board since 1915. Mem. National Acad. Sciences; treas. A.A.A.S. since 1894 (pres. 1900-1); pres. Am. Math. Soc., 1898-1900, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, 1900-2. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), and Century (New York). *Author:* Smithsonian Geographical Tables, 1894; also of adminisrative reports of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1905-20; and many govt. reports, memoirs and papers on subjects in astronomy, geodesy, math. physics and edn. Editor (with Mansfield Merriman) of Mathematical Monographs. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

WOODWARD, Samuel Lippincott, brig. gen.; Oct. 28, 1840–Apr. 17, 1924; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODWARD, Sherman Melville, engineer, educator; *b.* Richfield, Minn., May 11, 1871; *s.* Emerson Jewett and Amelia (Scaife) W.; M.S., Washington U., 1893; M.A., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Gertrude B. Hughes, of Tucson, Ariz., 1897; *m.* 2d, Christine M. Bachmiller, of Dayton, O., 1916. Teacher of science, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1893-5; prof. mechanics and physics, U. of Ariz., 1896-1904; prof. steam engring., U. of Ia., 1904-5; irrigation and drainage engr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-8; prof. mechanics and hydraulics, U. of Ia., since 1908; consulting engr. Miami Conservancy Dist., Dayton, O., 1913-20 (a $25,000,000 flood prevention project). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Ia. Engring. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Author various Govt. bulls. relating to hydraulics, irrigation and drainage. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WOODWARD, William, banker; *b.* at New York, Apr. 7, 1876; *s.* William, Jr., and Sarah A. (Rodman) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Ogden Cryder, of New York, Oct. 24, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901; connected with Hanover Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, since 1903, pres. since 1910; pres. and dir. Hanover Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Continental Insurance Co., Central Union Trust Company, Greenwich Savings Bank; director Colonial Bank, United Shoe Machinery Corpn. Trustee New York Hospital, St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Racquet, Coaching; Bachelors', St. James (London). *Home:* 9 E. 86th St. *Office:* 11 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WOODWARD, William Creighton, physician; *b.* Washington, Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* Mark Rittenhouse and Martha Jane (Pursell) W.; grad. Washington High School, 1885; M.D., Univ. of Georgetown, 1889, LL.M., 1900; *m.* Ray Elliott, of Washington, February 14, 1895. Apptd. resident physician Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., 1892; phys. to the poor, Dec. 7, 1892;

coroner, D.C., July 20, 1893; prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Georgetown, 1893, health officer, D. C., 1894-1918; prof. state medicine, Georgetown U., 1894; prof. med. jurisprudence, Med. Dept., George Washington U., 1900-18; prof. med. jurisprudence, law dept. Georgetown U., 1902—; prof. med. jurisprudence, med. dept. Howard U., 1916—. Health commr., City of Boston, 1918-22; exec. sec. Bur. of Legal Medicine and Legislation of A.M.A., June 9, 1922—. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, World War. Pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1913, Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N. America, 1912, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1916; hon. mem. Am. Milk Inspectors. *Home:* 1535 E. 60th St. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WOODWARD, William Finch, wholesale druggist; *b.* Rochester, Minn., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Rev. Charles and Charlotte Augusta (Finch) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sue Kate Stevens, of Portland, Ore., Feb. 20, 1889. In Portland, Ore., since 1881; day laborer, later became connected with Woodward, Clarke & Co.; admitted as partner in firm, 1889, now sec. and treas.; also sec. and treas. Clarke, Woodward Drug Co. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1923-4; chmn. State Council of Defense, chmn. Selective Service Bd., four minute man, etc., World War; now chmn. State Bd. of Conciliation; chmn. bd. Sch. Dist. No. 1, Portland; mem. bd. Portland Library Assn. many yrs. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Waverley, Irvington. *Home:* 669 Hancock St. *Office:* Wood-Lark Bldg., Alder St. at West Park, Portland, Ore.

WOODWORTH, Frank Goodrich, clergyman; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., December 23, 1853; *s.* William Walter (D.D.) and Sarah Upson (Goodrich) W.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; Yale Div. Sch., 1877-8; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879-80; (D.D., Knox Coll., 1892); *m.* Ellen E. Upson, of Kensington, Conn., June, 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Wolcott, Conn., 1880-7; pres. Tougaloo (Miss.) U., 1887-12; acting pastor South Congl. Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1912-13, North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1913-14; 1st Ch., Somersworth, N.H., since Sept. 1, 1914. Del. 1st Internat. Congl. Council, London, 1891; asst. sec. 2d Internat. Council, Boston, 1899; mem. Congress on Africa, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Writer of many articles on negro edn. *Address:* Somersworth, N.H.

WOODWORTH, Herbert Grafton, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Alfred Skinner and Anna Gorton (Grafton) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Grace Greenleaf Taylor, of Boston, Oct. 29, 1884. Mem. Robinson & Woodworth, tea importers, Boston, since 1886 (now sole mem.); mem. U.S. Tea Bd. by apptmt. of U.S. Govt., to regulate importation of tea, since 1897 (chmn. since 1914). Trustee Home for Aged Women, Boston. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph. *Author:* (novel) In the Shadow of Lantern Street, 1920. *Home:* Brewster, Mass. *Office:* 177 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WOODWORTH, James Grant, railway official; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 31, 1865; *s.* Rev. Horace G. and Frances Jane (Jurney) W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Helen Burnside, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 20, 1895. Office boy, telegraph operator and sta. agt. at DeSmet, Dak., C. & N.W. Ry., 1879-83; chief clk. gen. agt.'s office, C.,St.P., M. & O. Ry., at Minneapolis, 1883-4; freight solicitor U.P. Ry., Portland, Ore., 1884-6; traveling freight agt., chief clk. gen. freight dept. and asst. gen. freight agt., O.R. & N. Co., 1886-9; asst. gen. freight agt. U.P. Ry., Portland, 1889-90; gen. freight agt. Pacific div., same rd., 1890-1; asst. gen. western freight agt., Portland, same rd., 1891-2, asst. general freight agent same road at Omaha, 1892-3; general freight agt., Ia. Central Ry., 1893-4; asst. to receiver and gen. mgr. O.R. & N. Co., 1894-6; asst. to pres., same rd., 1896-7, gen. freight agt., 1897-9; traffic mgr. Pacific Coast Co., 1899-1902; asst. to 1st v.-p. C.,B. & Q. Ry., 1902-4; traffic mgr. N.P. Ry., Jan. 1, 1905-Oct., 1913, and v.p. in charge of traffic, same rd., Oct. 21, 1913-Jan. 1, 1918; asst. regional dir. U.S.R.A., until Mar. 1, 1920; then again v.p. in charge of traffic N.P. Ry. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis), Minnesota, Town and Country, University (St. Paul). *Home:* 453 Portland Av. *Office:* N.P. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WOODWORTH, Jay Backus, geologist; *b.* Newfield, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. Allen Beach and Amanda (Smith) W.; B.S., in geology, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894. Instr. geology, 1893, asst. prof., 1901, asso. prof., 1912—, Harvard Univ.; mem. administrative bd., 1901-5, chmn. dept. geology and geography, 1904-8, Harvard Coll. In charge Harvard Seismog. Sta., 1908—; geol. survey of S.E. Mass. for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1915-17, 1918-19; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1918—. Mem. com. on geology and palæontology and chmn. sub-com. on use of seismographs in war, of Nat. Research Council, 1917-18. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (councillor, 1910-12, 1st v.p., 1921), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1916-18), Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Internat. Geophys. Union, Meteorol. Soc. America. Author of monographs and papers on glacial formations, and other geol. and palæontol. topics. *Address:* Harvard Geol. Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

WOODWORTH, Newell Bertram, lawyer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* Andrews Joslyn and Mary E. (Bertram) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Lois, *d.* Dr. Louis Slayton, of Spencerport, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Syracuse; asst. to corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1885-90. Chmn. City Planning Commn., Syracuse, 1920-22; pres. Syracuse Mus. of Fine Arts; chmn. Syracuse Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-19; mem. Home Defense Com. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Nat. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. gen. 1915, pres. Syracuse Chapter), Soc. Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, St. Nicholas Society (New York), Syracuse University. *Home:* 840 James St. *Office:* 100 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y.

WOODWORTH, Philip Bell, engineer-attorney; *b.* at Auburn, N.Y., October 19, 1865; *s.* Thomas Bell and Mary Gertrude (Smith) W.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1886; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1890; U. of Berlin, 1891-92; (Sc.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1920); *m.* Lucy M., *d.* of late Pres. Clute of Mich. Agrl. Coll., and U. of Fla., 1893. Asst. prof. physics and engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1892-99; prof. engring., later dean engring., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1899-1917; served in war plans div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1917-21; pres. Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1921—. Mem. Rummler & Rummler & Woodworth, Chicago, 1907—. Mem. bar of Supreme Court of Indiana. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Chicago Patent Law Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Cornell, Mich. Agrl. Coll. Club (Chicago). *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WOODWORTH, Robert Sessions, psychologist; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869; *s.*

William Walter and Lydia Ames (Sessions) W.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; grad. study, univs. of Edinburgh, Liverpool, Bonn; *m.* Gabrielle Marie Schjöth, of Liverpool, Apr. 23, 1903. Teacher sciences, Watertown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1891-3; instr. mathematics, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1893-5; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-8; instr. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1899-1902; demonstrator in physiology, U. of Liverpool, Eng., 1902-3; instr. psychology, 1903-5, adj. prof., 1905-09, prof., 1909—, Columbia. Supt. of sections anthropometry and psychometry, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p., 1909), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p., 1911-12, 1920-21); member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1914), Am. Physiol. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Le Mouvement, 1903; Elements of Physiological Psychology (with George T. Ladd), 1911; The Care of the Body, 1912; Dynamic Psychology, 1917; Psychology—A Study of Mental Life, 1921; also many scientific papers in psychol. and physiol. jours. *Editor:* Archives of Psychology. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

WOODYARD, Harry Chapman, congressman; *b.* Spencer, W.Va., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* William and Isabel C. W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma D. Kelley. Pres. Roane County Bank. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1898; candidate for 57th Congress, 1900; treas. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1900; mem. 58th to 61st, and 64th to 67th Congresses (1903-11, 1915-23), 4th W.Va. Dist. *Home:* Spencer, W.Va.

WOODYATT, Rollin Turner, physician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Clara (Burnham) W.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1897; Cornell U., 1897-8; M. D., Rush Med. Coll., 1902; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied European labs., 1906-7; spl. work U. of Chicago, 1908, 09; unmarried. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., 1902-4, later attending phys. same; asso. prof. internal medicine, Rush Med. Coll., 1912—; mem. staff Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst. Lab. for Clin. Research. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Literary. Contbr. studies in metabolism and nutrition. *Home:* 231 Dempster St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOOFTER, Thomas Jackson, university prof.; *b.* Spencer, Va., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Jonathan and Martha Ellen (Ball) W.; grad. State Normal Sch. of W.Va., 1881; A.B., W.Va. U., 1888, LL.B., 1888; A.M., U. of Nashville, 1893; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1895, 6, 8, 1900, 3, 9; Ph.D., Am. U., 1900; LL.D., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1909; *m.* Calender Gerdine, of Macon, Ga., June 23, 1892. Teacher, country schools, W.Va., 1880-82, city schools, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1882-3; principal State Normal School, Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1885-8; supt. city schools, West Point, Miss., 1889-93; prof. mathematics, Mercer U., 1893-7; prof. psychology and pedagogy, and dir. Normal Dept. of Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1897-1903; prof. philosophy and edn., and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Ga., 1903—. Mem. Ga. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. of U.S., Southern Assn. of Philosophy and Psychology, Southern Council of Edn. (ex-pres.), Ga. Ednl. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Took a leading part in late contest for the Peabody fund, in which a large part of the fund was won for permanent endowment of the College of Edn. for Teachers in the South; promoter of ednl. reform in Ga. *Author:* Teaching in Rural Schools. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

WOOLBERT, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., June 26, 1877; *s.* Harry W. and Ida May (Gabler) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1900; A.M., U. of Mich., 1909; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Gertrude Janet Gale, of Plano, Ill., Aug. 7, 1902. Instr. high sch., West Aurora, Ill., 1900-2 actg. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1902-3, head of dept., 1903-13, Albion (Mich.) Coll.; asso. in pub. speaking, 1913-16, asst. in psychology and aesthetics, 1917-18, Harvard U.; asst. prof. speech, 1918-21, asso. prof. since 1821, U. of Ill. Has served on staffs, summers, at Harvard, U. of Wis. and U. of Calif. Spl. speaker Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-13; with Army Ednl. Corps, Beaune, France, 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (ex-pres.), Ill. English Teachers Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* University, Urbana Country, Internat. Kiwanis. Editor The Quarterly Journal of Speech Edn. since 1920. *Author:* Fundamentals of Speech, 1920; Better Speech (with Andrew T. Weaver), 1922. *Home:* 712 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

WOOLF, see also Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff.

WOOLF, Samuel Johnson, artist; *b.* New York, Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Albert Edward and Rosamond (Wimpfheimer) W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1899; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students League; *m.* Edith Truman, of New York, Mar. 1, 1904. Represented in collections of Brook Club, Catholic Club, Coll. of City of New York, Normal Coll., etc.; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Art Inst. of Chicago, Corcoran Gallery, etc. Painted portraits of Mark Twain, John H. Finley (*q.v.*), Edward M. Shepard (*q. v.*), Margaret Anglin (*q.v.*), etc. Awarded Hallgarten Prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1904; medal, Appalachian Expn., 1910; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903. *Club:* Press (hon.). *Author:* A Short History of Art, 1909; also contbr. to various mags. on art topics. As a corr. with the A.E.F. and did a series of portraits of the leading American generals, also a group of paintings and drawings of the troops at the front. *Home:* 457 W. 123d St. *Studio:* 253 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLCOTT, Alexander, dramatic critic; *b.* Phalanx, N.J., Jan. 19, 1887; *s.* Walter and Frances Grey (Bucklin) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1905; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1909; post-grad. work Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Dramatic critic, New York Times, 1914-22, New York Herald, 1922. Spent 2 yrs. as enlisted man in the A.E.F., including 1 yr. in the editorial council of "The Stars and Stripes." Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* City. *Author:* Mrs. Fiske—Her Views on Acting, Actors and the Problems of the Stage, 1917; The Command Is Forward, 1919; Shouts and Murmurs; Mr. Dickens Goes to the Play, 1923; The Enchanted Aisles, 1924. Lecturer on criticism, New York U. Contbr. to numerous periodicals. *Home:* 412 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEN, Evans, banker; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* William Watson and Mary Allen Evans W.; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1888; *m.* Nancy Baker, of Indianapolis, June 9, 1896. Began practice of law at Indianapolis, 1888; apptd. asst. to gen. counsel C.,C.,C.& St.L.R.R.; served as counsel, v.p. and credit officer Fletcher Am. Nat. Bank; pres. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co. since 1912; 1st v.p. Am. Central Life Ins. Co.; organizer Indianapolis Foundation, 1916. Federal fuel administrator for Ind., 1917-18, also mem. Ind. State Council of Defense and for a time acting dir. Bur. of State Orgns. in Fuel Administration at Washington, D.C.; chmn. Ind. com. of War Finance Corpn., 1921-22; mem. Ind. State War Memorial Bd. Pres. Bd. of Children's Guardians of Marion Co.; pres. Art Assn. of Indianapolis. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Woodstock, Meridian Hills. *Address:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

WOOLLEY, Clarence Mott, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Smith Rensselaer and Marie Richardson (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; married. In employ Fisk & Co., Detroit, until 1887; assisted in organizing Mich. Radiator & Iron Co., Detroit, 1887, of which was dir. and sec.; removed to Chicago, 1892; an organizer, 1892, and pres. since 1902, the Am. Radiator Co. Apptd. rep. of Sec. of Commerce on War Trade Bd., Washington, 1917. *Office:* 104 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEY, Clarence Nelson, lawyer; *b.* at Cumberland, R.I., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* Thomas Edward and Mary Jane (Ball) W.; grad. high sch., Cumberland, 1905; LL.B., Boston U., 1908; studied Brown U. and Child's Business Coll.; *m.* Ruth Inman Searll, Nov. 18, 1919. Practiced in Pawtucket, R.I., since 1910. Mem. Am., R.I. and Pawtucket bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. Conf. Commrs. Uniform State Laws, 1909-15 (sec., 1913-15). Mem. 1st Co. Coast Arty., R.I.N.G., 1908. .Republican. *Home:* 334 Broadway. *Office:* 18 East Av., Pawtucket, R.I.

WOOLLEY, Edward Mott, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* James T. and Mary A. (Shearman) W.; grad. high sch., Homer, Mich., 1883; *m.* Milwaukee, Anna Lazelle Thayer, of Port Allegany, Pa., Dec. 20, 1898. In business life, 1883-93; entered newspaper and lit. work, 1893; reporter San Francisco Examiner, 1894; reporter and writer Chicago Herald and Times-Herald, 1895-1901; writer, lit. editor and editorial writer, Chicago Journal, 1901-4; editor Fuel, Chicago, 1905; editorial staff Chicago Post, 1906, System Mag., Chicago, 1907-9, since spl. writer for Saturday Evening Post, Collier's Weekly, McClure's Mag., Scribner's Magazine, World's Work, Everybody's, American, Good Housekeeping and other mags.; spl. writer for newspaper syndicates. Noms de plume, "Robert Bracefield," "Richard Bracefield." *Author:* Pluck Will Win, 1903; Roland of Altenburg, 1904; A Minister of War, 1906; The Art of Selling Goods, 1907; The Castle of Gloom, 1908; Miss Huntington, 1908; The Real America in Romance, 3 vols., 1909-10; The Winning Ten, 1910; Donald Kirk Series, 1912-13; The Junior Partner, 1912; Addison Broadhurst, Master Merchant, 1913; The Cub Reporter, 1913. Also Romances of Small Business (300), serially in newspapers, 1923-24. Spl. war work for Com. on Pub. Information, etc. Member Authors' League America. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 71 Park Av., Passaic, New Jersey.

WOOLLEY, Helen Bradford Thompson, educator; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 6, 1874; *d.* David W. and Isabella P. (Faxon) Thompson; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, fellow dept. of philosophy, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; fellow Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ at U. of Berlin and U. of Paris, 1900-1; *m.* Paul Gerhardt Woolley (*q.v.*), August 8, 1905. Instr. psychology, 1901-2, prof. psychology and dir. psychol. lab., 1902-5, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; experimental psychologist to the Bur. of Edn., P.I., 1905-6; instr. philosophy, U. of Cincinnati, 1910-12; dir. Bur. for Investigation of Condition of Working Children, Cincinnati, 1911-14; dir. vocation bur. pub. schs. of Cincinnati, 1914-21. Research fellow, Helen S. Trounstine Foundation, Cincinnati, 1921-22; asst. dir. and psychologist, Merrill Palmer Sch., Detroit, 1922—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Mental Traits of Sex, 1903; Mental and Physical Measurements of Working Children, 1914; Diagnosis and Treatment of Young School Failures, 1922. *Address:* 2988 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

WOOLLEY, John Granville, author, lecturer; Feb. 15, 1850–Aug. 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

WOOLLEY, Mrs. (Anna) Lazelle Thayer, author; *b.* Port Allegany, Pa., June 17, 1872; *d.* Edwin G. and Jane E. (Wilkin) Thayer; ed. high sch., Port Allegany, and pvt. schs.; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., Edward Mott Woolley, Dec. 20, 1898. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Just Alike Twins, 1912; Faith Palmer at the Oaks, 1912; Faith Palmer at Fordyce Hall, 1913; Faith Palmer in New York, 1914; Faith Palmer in Washington, 1915. Contbr. to women's mags. Pres. Woman's Club of Passaic, 1919—; chmn. resolutions com., N.J. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1921-22. *Home:* 71 Park Av., Passaic, N.J.

WOOLLEY, Mary Emma, college pres.; *b.* S. Norwalk, Conn., July 13, 1863; *d.* Rev. Joseph J. and Mary E. (Ferris) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1894, A.M., 1895 (Litt.D., Brown, 1900; L.H.D., Amherst, 1900; LL.D., Smith Coll., 1910; A.M., Yale Univ., 1914, LL.D., 1923). Instr. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1886-91; instr., 1895-6, asso. prof. Bibl. history, 1896-9, prof. and head dept. Bibl. history and lit., 1899-1900, Wellesley Coll.; pres. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Chmn. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd.; senator, United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Nat. Bd. Y.W. C.A., Mass. League of Women Voters (chmn. com. on citizenship); League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. (dir., v.chmn. Mass br.), Intercollegiate Bur. of Occupations in N.Y. City (advisory bd.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women (chmn. sub-com. on scholarships), Am. Friends of Greece (hon. com.), Am. Sch. Oriental Research in Jerusalem (mng. com.), Am. Soc. for Labor Legislation (advisory council), Christian Edn. in Mission Field (Am. sect. of com.), Nat. Com. of One Hundred for Law Enforcement, Nat. Council of Women (com. on peace and arbitration), Near East Relief (Am. com., nat. woman's com. and president's com. of one hundred), Nat. Council of National Economic League to Represent State of Mass., R.I. br. Woman's Bd. of Missions (v.p.), Advisory Com. Student Friendship Fund, Am. Assn. for Promoting Scientific Research Among Women, A. B.C.F.M. (corporate mem.), Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, Assn. Am. Colls., Ch. Peace League America (charter mem.), Bd. of Electors Hall of Fame, League for Permanent Peace, Nat. Council Congl. Chs. in the U.S. (com. religious edn., hon. mem.), N.E. Woman's Press Assn., R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Salem Soc. for Higher Edn. for Women (hon. mem.), World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship throughout the Chs. (dir.), Christian College for Women in Madras (bd. govs.); trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. (Springfield, Mass.), Lake Erie College, Woodrow Wilson Foundation. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Cosmopolitan, Woman's Univ. (New York); New England Wheaton Seminary Club; Pawtucket Woman's; Sorosis; Springfield College Club. *Author:* (hist. monographs) Early History of the Colonial Post Office; Development of the Love of Romantic Scenery in America; also numerous ednl. articles. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

WOOLLEY, Paul Gerhardt, pathologist; *b.* Paris, Ill., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* John Granville (*q.v.*) and Mary Veronica (Gerhard) W.; brother of Edwin Campbell W. (*q.v.*); B.S., U. of Chicago, 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; fellow in pathology, McGill Univ., 1901-2; *m.* Helen Bradford Thompson (*q.v.*), Aug. 8, 1905. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-1; bacteriologist and pathologist, 1902-4, dir. serum lab., 1904-6, Bur. of Science, Manila, P. I.; dir. and pathologist, St. Paul's Hospital, Manila, 1905-6; dir. Siamese Govt. Serum Lab., 1906-7; chief insp. health, Bangkok, Siam, 1907-8; asso. prof. pathologic anatomy, U. of Neb., 1908-9; prof. pathology, U. of Cincinnati, 1909-18; dean Coll. of Medicine same, 1910-13. Formerly dir. of labs. in, and pathologist to, Cincinnati Hosp.; pres. Hosp. Social Service Assn. of Cincinnati, 1911-14. Del. from Siam to Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, 1908, and to Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, 1912; fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, Manila Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research (pres., 1909-10), American Association University Professors, Wayne County Medical Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. Decorated Officer of the Crown of Siam. *Clubs:* City, Social Workers. *Author:* The Clinical History in Outline, 1914; also various papers dealing with subjects of pathology, bacteriology, tropical medicine and animal parasites. Asso. editor Jour. Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. Commd. capt., M.R.C., 1917; maj., M.C., 1918; lt. col., M.R.C., 1919; instr. mil. hygiene, Camp Greenleaf, 1917-18; epidemiologist, camps Greene and Devens, 1918-19; camp sanitary insp., asst. camp surgeon, Camp Devens, Mass., 1918-19. Asso. prof. pathology, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1920—; dir. Nat. Pathol. Lab. of Mich., 1919-23; asso. dir. Detroit Clin. Lab., 1923—. *Home:* 2988 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

WOOLLEY, Robert Wickliffe, commerce commr.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* of Frank W. and Lucy (McCaw) W.; State U. of Ky., 1886-7; Fordham U., 1887-9 (left coll. on account of ill health); *m.* Marguerite Holmes Trenholm, of Winchester, Va., Apr. 24, 1900. Began in newspaper work on Lexington Leader, 1893; sporting editor Chicago Tribune, 1896-7; on staff New York World, in New York and Washington, D.C., 1897-05 and 1907-9; magazine writer exclusively, 1909-11; chief investigator for Stanley Com., investigating affairs of U.S. Steel Corpn., 1911-12; chief of Bur. of Publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., 1912, also editor Dem. campaign text-books, 1912 and 1914; auditor of the Treasury for the Interior Dept., Apr. 30, 1913-1915; dir. of the Mint, Mar. 3, 1915-July, 1916; dir. publicity and mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; dir. publicity 1st Liberty Loan of 1917; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Oct. 5, 1917-Jan. 1, 1921; now pres. Commerce Corpn. of America, New York. Mem. S.R., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Loch Tavern, Racquet, Gibson Island (Baltimore); New York Press. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 40 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEY, Victor Baynard, judge; *b.* at Wilmington, Del., Mar. 29, 1867; *s.* Augustus S. and Sarah (Baynard) W.; B.S., Delaware Coll., 1885 (LL.D., 1913); student Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; *m.* Mildred Clark, of Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1904. Admitted to Del. bar, 1890; prothonotary, Superior Court, New Castle Co., Del., 1895-01; asso. judge, Supreme Court of Del., 1909-14; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals for the 3d Circuit, by appmt. of Pres Wilson, since Aug. 12, 1914. Lecturer on Del. practice, U. of Pa. Law Dept. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Woolley on Delaware Practice, 1907. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country. *Home:* 1309 Rodney St., Wilmington, Delaware.

WOOLMAN, Mary Schenck, educator; *b.* at Camden, N.J., Apr. 26, 1860; *d.* John Voorhees (M.D.) and Martha (McKeen) Schenck; grad. Mary Anna Longstreth Sch., Phila., 1878; U. of Pa., 1883-4; B.S., Columbia, 1897; student of domestic art inst., arts and crafts revival and trade schs. in England and on Continent of Europe, parts of 7 yrs.; *m.* Camden, N.J., Franklin Conrad Woolman, Oct. 18, 1883. Instructor in domestic economy, 1893-7, professor domestic art, 1897-1912, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); organizer and 1st dir. Manhattan Trade School for Girls, New York, 1902-10. Pres. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, and head of Household Economics Dept. of Simmons Coll., Boston, 1912-14. Writer and lecturer on social, econ. and ednl. subjects; specialist in vocational edn. and adviser and lecturer, 1914. Mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. and chmn. on women's work many yrs.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Ednl. lecturer for retail trade bd. of Boston Chamber Commerce, 1915-17; chmn. edn. dept. Mass. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1915-16; mem. Mass. Com. on Food Conservation, 1917; legislative com. Boston City Fed. Women's Clubs, 1917; v.p. N.E.A., 1917; war service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19. Chmn. orgn. com. Camp Fire Girls, 1911. Organizer Clothing Information Bur., 1917. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Sewing Course for Schools, 1900; A Sewing Course for Teachers, 1907; The Making of a Trade School, 1910; Textiles, a Handbook for Student and Consumer, 1913; A Clothing Information Bureau, 1919; Clothing Choice, Care Cost, 1920 (2d edit., extended, 1922). *Address:* Hotel Hemenway, Boston, Mass.

WOOLSEY, George, surgeon; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1861; *s.* Theodore Dwight (pres. Yale) and Sarah Sears (Prichard) W.; half-brother of Theodore Salisbury W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Yale, 1881; 1 yr. post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; post-grad. work, Roosevelt Hospital, 1885-6, Germany, and France, 1887-8; *m.* Jean Paul Ellinwood, of New York, May 12, 1892. Prof. anatomy and clinical surgery, New York Univ. Med. Sch., 1890-8, Cornell Univ. Medical Sch., New York, 1898-1909; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1909—; surgeon to Bellevue Hosp., 1890—, Presbyn. Hosp., 1900-14. Maj. Med. Officers Reserve Corps, 1917. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, New York Acad. Medicine; mem. International Surgical Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, New York Surg. Soc., and Clin. Soc., Am., State and Co. Med. socs. *Clubs:* Century, University, Ardsley. *Author:* Applied Surgical Anatomy, 1902, 1908. Contbr. to: System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology (Morrow), 1893; Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology (Witthaus & Becker), 1894; Text-Book of Anatomy by American Authors (Gerrish), 1899, 1902; Keen's Surgery, Vols. II and VI; also papers on surg. subjects in medical mags. *Address:* 117 E. 36th St., New York.

WOOLSEY, Lester Hood, lawyer; *b.* Stone Ridge, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* Luther and Rachel (Hood) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Grace Hamblin, of Millerton, N.Y., June 4, 1903. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-7, visiting and examining many mining dists. east of Sierra Nevada

Mts.; examiner of claims, U.S. Land Office, 1908-09; instr. in law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1909-10, George Washington U. Law Sch., 1910-11; sec. on behalf of U.S. Internat. Fur Seal Conf., Washington, D.C., 1911; atty. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1909-13; asst. solicitor, same, in office of the counselor, 1913-15, attached to office of sec. of state, 1915-16; law adviser Dept. of State, 1916-17; solicitor for Dept. of State, 1917-1920; technical del. U.S. Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; practicing law in partnership with Hon. Robert Lansing, Apr. 1920—; internat. law expert for Chinese Govt. in Conf. on Limitation of Armament, including Pacific and Far Eastern questions; prof. internat. Law, Am. Univ., 1921; counsel for Chile in Tacua-Arica arbitration before President of U.S., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Comdr. Most Exalted Order White Elephant, by King of Siam, for services in connection with treaty between U.S. and Siam, 1920; Order of Chia-Ho (golden grain), China, for services in connection with Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1922. *Club:* Harvard. Presbyterian. Author of various geol. reports, published by U.S. Geol. Survey; contbr. on legal and scientific topics. *Home:* 3353 Runnymede St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* 8 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1852; *s.* Theodore Dwight W. (pres. Yale) and Elizabeth Martha (Salisbury) W.; A.B., Yale, 1872; LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Brown U., 1903); *m.* Annie Gardner Salisbury, of Boston, Dec. 22, 1877. Study and travel in Europe, 1874-5, 1878-93, 1903-7; instr. pub. law, 1877-8, prof. internat. law, 1878-1911, Yale. Pres. New Haven Park Bd., since 1914. Mem. Huguenot Soc., Conn. S.C.W. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduates, Country (New Haven). Editor: Woolsey's International Law (6th edit.); Pomeroy's International Law; articles on International Law in Johnson's Cyclopedia, new edit. *Author:* America's Foreign Policy, 1898. Asso. mem. Institut de Droit Internationale. *Address:* 250 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, Jr., forester; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Theodore Salisbury and Annie Gardner (Salisbury) W.; B.A., Yale, 1901, M.F., 1903; *m.* Ruby Hilsman, *d.* Thomas H. Pickett, of Dawson, Ga., Mar. 15, 1908. Insp., 1907-8, asst. dist. forester, 1908-15, U.S. Forest Service. Mem. Yale Forest Sch. Advisory Bd. and lecturer in 1912, on orgn. and management of national forests; also lecturer, 1916, apptd. asst. prof., 1917, but entered U.S.A.; commd. maj., 1917; lt. col. engrs., 1919; attached hdqrs. staff, A.E.F. in France. Am. del. exec. com. Interallied War Wood Com., Paris, 1917-19. Cited by Gen. Pershing, 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; D.S.O., Eng.; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Geog. Soc., Société de Franche Compte et Belfort, Alpha Delta Phi; treasurer of the Connecticut Forestry Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York), Graduates (New Haven). Asso. editor of "Forestry Quarterly." Has made studies of the forestry movement in India, Austria and parts of Germany, France, Corsica, Algeria, Tunisia. Trustee and cons. forester, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll. *Author:* French Forests and Forestry, 1917; Studies in French Forestry, 1920; American Forest Regulation (textbook), 1922. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.; (country) Cornwall, Conn.

WOOLSON, Ira Harvey, mechanical engr.; *b.* Lewiston, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1856; *s.* Charles and Jane Ann (Yerington) Sharp W.; E.M., Columbia, 1885; *m.* Anita Mason, of Yonkers, N.Y., May 27, 1893. Asst. in assaying and drawing, 1886-90, instr. mech. engring., 1891-1903, adj. prof., 1903-8, adj. prof. civ. engring., 1908-10, Columbia U.; consulting engr., Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1910—. Official investigator of building materials, N.Y. City, 1900-1910; advisory engr. to bldg. materials div., War Industries Bd., 1918-19; chmn. Bldg. Code Com. of U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1921—. Official del. from N.Y. City to Internat. Fire Prevention Congress, London, 1903; mem. Am. Engring. Standards Com. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Am. Concrete Inst. Prog. Republican. *Clubs:* City (New York), Canoe Brook Country, Pomonok Country. *Author:* Recommended Building Code, 1915; Code for Construction of Dwellings, 1918. *Home:* Astoria, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 76 William St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLSTON, Howard Brown, sociologist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 22, 1876; *s.* William John and Annie Elizabeth (Brown) W.; B.A., Yale, 1898; S.T.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; M.A., Harvard, 1902; studied in Paris and Berlin, 1902-3; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909. Fellow U. of Chicago, 1901, Harvard, 1902; lecturer Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1907, Western Reserve U., 1907-8; instr., asst. prof. and prof. sociology and statistics, Coll. City of New York, 1909-18; lecturer in sociology, U. of Chicago, summer 1915; prof. sociology, U. of Wash., since Oct. 1919. Dir. sch. extension and neighborhood work, Roxbury, Boston, 1902-3, New York, 1904-6; headworker Goodrich House, Cleveland, O., 1906-8; dir. wage investigation, New York Factory Commn., 1913-14; investigator Bur. of Hygiene, 1917, 19; maj. Am. Red Cross and mgr. Serbian Relief in France, 1918; mem. Balkan Commn., 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Zeta Psi. Decorated Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Baptist. *Author:* Study of the Population of Manhattanville, 1909; Prostitution in the United States, 1921. Exchange prof. U. of Pa., 1923. *Address:* University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

WOOLWINE, Thomas Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* nr. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Samuel Shanklin and Sally (Shute) W.; pub. and pvt. schs.; admitted to bar, 1899; LL.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1903; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; *m.* Alma Foy, of Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 7, 1900. In practice at Los Angeles, since 1899. Deputy city atty., Los Angeles, 1907-8; deputy dist. atty. Los Angeles Co. and pros. atty. city of Los Angeles, 1908; district atty. of Los Angeles County, 1915-1923. Gained wide reputation by prosecution and conviction of keepers of bucket shops, strict enforcement of excise laws; brought charges of vice protection against the mayor and police commn. and other officers of the city, resulting in resignations and in "recall" of the mayor and election of his successor; this was the first "recall" invoked against such an officer in the U.S.; prosecuted and convicted conspirators in Los Angeles Times dynamiting case; etc. Primary candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Calif., 1918, and was Dem. nominee for gov., 1922. Democrat in nat. affairs, independent in local. Mem. Los Angeles Bar Assn.; past pres. local alumni Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Wilshire Country. *Author:* In the Valley of the Shadows, 1909. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

WOOLWORTH, Charles Sumner, merchant; *b.* Rodman, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* John Hubbell and Fanny (McBrier) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna E. Ryals, of Utica, N.Y., June 2, 1886, (died 1913). Began in five and ten cent stores on own account, at Scranton, Pa., 1880, later opening many branch stores in various parts of the country; business merged, 1912, with other concerns forming the F. W. Woolworth Co., of which is now chmn. bd.; v.p. U.S. Lumber Co., Miss. Central R.R. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Scranton), Internat. Textbook Co., Scranton Gas & Water Co., Lackawanna Trust Co. Trustee Wyoming (Pa.) Sem., Scranton Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A.; mem. advisory bd. Johnson's Manual Training Sch.; dir. Internat. Corr. Schs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Scranton, Country (Scranton); Union League, Hardware (New York). *Home:* 520 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Scranton Life Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

WOOSTER, Harvey Alden, economist; *b.* at Winsted, Conn., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Frederick Lewis and Ellen Elizabeth (Harvey) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1909, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1916; *m.* Enola Ward, of New Britain, Conn., June 25, 1912. Asst. in exptl. psychology, Wesleyan U., 1909-10; instr. economics, De Pauw U., 1911-12, Yale, 1912-16; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1916-19; prof. economics, Tufts Coll., 1919-23; prof. and head dept. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1923—. Research specialist in econ. history, with Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Washington, July-Aug. 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Monetary Assn., A.A.A.S., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta Pi, Commons Club. Democrat. Conglist. Occasional contbr. to economic jours. Lecturer on economic and allied topics. *Home:* 79 S. Cedar Av., Oberlin, Ohio.

WOOSTER, Lorraine Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Steubenville, O., July 24, 1874; *d.* Charles C. and Nannie (Cullom) W.; ed. in Kan. and Chicago; grad. State Normal U. of Kan.; (A.M.). Engaged in writing school books since 1897; her own publisher as Wooster & Co.; contbr. to ednl. jours. *Author:* Reading Chart, 1897; Reading Cards, 1897; Number Cards, 1897; Primer, 1899; Arithmetics (3-book course), 1900; Primary Recitations, 1900; First Reader, 1901; Wooster Arithmetics (books 1 and 2), 1902; Wooster Combination Reading Chart, 1904; Wooster Sentence Builders, 1904; Wooster Number Builders, 1904; The Wooster Readers, 5 books, 1907. Admitted to bar, Feb. 1914; state supt. pub. instruction, Kan., 2 terms, 1919-23. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Address:* 2457 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOOSTER, Lyman Child, college prof.; *b.* Hammond, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1849; *s.* Lyman A. and Pamelia A. (Child) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1873; (Ph.D., Milton Coll., 1898); spl. courses in science, Beloit Coll., Yale, U. of Chicago; *m.* Ellen Ada Bassett, of Greeley, Colo., Aug. 6, 1877. Was for 10 yrs. on Wis. and U.S. geol. surveys; supt. Kan. ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn.; prof. biology and geology, Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, since 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S., Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1905). *Author:* Geological Story of Kansas; Plant Record and Glossary; Report on Geology of Northwestern Wisconsin, Vol. IV, State Geol. Survey; The Story of Life, 1902, revised edit., 1907. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

WOOTEN, June Price, U.S. attorney; *b.* at Russellville, Ark., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* William Price and Mary Elizabeth (Stockard) W.; U. of Ark., 1894-95; grad. Draughon's Business Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1902; *m.* Nelle Palmer, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 11, 1914. Began practice at Little Rock, 1904; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-20, Dem. Co. Central Com., Pulaski Co., 1908-24; was 1st judge Municipal Court, Civil Div., Little Rock; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ark., 1919-22. Mem. Ark. and Little Rock bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 2908 Gaines St. *Office:* Southern Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

WOOTON, Paul, newspaper man; *b.* Clinton Co., Ind., May 8, 1881; *s.* Rev. Andrew S. and Martha V. (Stevens) W.; grad. high sch., North Manchester, Ind.; *m.* Jewell, *d.* Dr. W. H. Monday, of Terrell, Tex., June 1, 1908. Ry. clk. and telegraph operator until 1903; teacher mathematics in University Sch., Mexico City, Mexico, later reporter on Mexican Herald; editor Oaxaca Herald, Oaxaca, Mexico, 1906-10; night editor Mexican Herald, 1910-11; with New Orleans Time-Picayune since 1911; Washington corr. same, since 1914, also corr. McGraw-Hill Engring. Publs., of New York. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Press. *Address:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WORCESTER, Alfred; physician; *b.* at Waltham, Mass., June 22, 1855; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Clapp (Ruggles) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1881, M.D., 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Joy Hill, of Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1886. Practiced at Waltham, Mass., since 1883; trustee Mass. Hosp. for Consumptives, 1897-1901 (the first state sanatorium for tuberculous patients); founder Waltham Training Sch. for Nurses; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Maternity Benefits, 1920; one of earliest surgeons to operate for appendicitis. Dep. commr. rank of maj., Am. Red Cross for Switzerland, June 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919-21), Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.) Decorated Officer Order Leopold I, by King Albert of Belgium. Mugwump. Episcopalian. *Author:* Monthly Nursing, 1886; Small Hospitals, 1894; Nurses for our Neighbors, 1913. *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

WORCESTER, Dean Conant; *b.* Thetford, Vermont, Oct. 1, 1866; *s.* Ezra Carter and Ellen H. W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889, D.Sc., 1915; *m.* Nanon Fay Leas, of Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 27, 1893. Mem. Steere scientific expdn. to P.I., 1887-8; asst. in botany, U. of Mich., 1889-90; one of two men to conduct Menage scientific expdn. to P.I., 1890-3; instr. animal morphology, 1893-4, asst. prof., 1894-5, asst. prof. zoölogy and curator Zoöl. Mus., 1895-1899, U. of Mich.; mem. U. S. Philippine commn., Jan., 1899-Sept. 1, 1901; sec. of the interior, Philippine Insular Govt., Sept. 1, 1901-Sept. 15, 1913; v.p. and gen. mgr. Agusan Coconut Co.; asst. to the pres. Philippine Refining Corpn.; pres. Philippine Desiccated Coconut Corpn. *Author:* The Philippine Islands and Their People, 1899; The Non-Christian Tribes of Northern Luzon, 1906; The Philippines Past and Present, 1913; also various papers on birds and mammals of the Philippines. *Home:* Cebu, P.I. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

WORCESTER, Elwood, clergyman; *b.* Masillon, O., 1863; *s.* David Freeman and Frances (Gold) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1886; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1897; D.D., U. of Pa., 1898); *m.* Blanche S. Rulison, of Bethlehem, Pa., August 7, 1894. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; chaplain and prof. philosophy and psychology, Lehigh U., 1890-6; acting rector St. John's, Dresden, Germany, 1894-5; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., 1896-1904, Emmanuel Ch., Boston, since 1904. *Author:* Religious Opinions of John Locke, 1889; The Book of Genesis in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1901; Religion and Medicine, 1907; The Living Word, 1908; The Christian Religion as a Healing Power, 1909; Religion and Life, 1913; The

Issues of Life, 1915. *Address:* 186 Marlboro St., Boston.

WORCESTER, Harry Augustus, ry. official; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1862; *s.* Edwin Dean and Mary Abigail (Low) W.; B.A., Yale, 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Howard Whiting, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1905. Began as asst. station master N.Y.C.&H.R.R., at Grand Central Sta., New York, 1885; with L.S.&M.S.Ry. as clk., asst. trainmaster, div. supt., 1891-1905; asst. gen. supt., M.C.R.R., 1905, gen. supt. 1905-6; gen. supt. L.S.&M.S.Ry., Feb.-Oct. 1906; asst. gen. mgr., 1906-13, gen. mgr., 1913-16, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1916-18, C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry.; dist. dir. Ohio-Ind. Dist. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1920—. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York); Tavern (Cleveland), Queen City, Country, Commercial, Cincinnati Golf (Cincinnati). *Home:* Indian Hill, Madisonville, O. *Office:* Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WORCESTER, Joseph Ruggles, civil engr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 9, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Clapp (Ruggles) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Alice Jeannette Wheeler, of Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 2, 1889. With Boston Bridge Works, most of time as chief engr., 1882-94; consulting practice, 1894-1906; sr. partner firm J. R. Worcester & Co. since 1906; trustee Waltham (Mass.) Sav. Bk. Trustee New Ch. Inst. of Edn., Waltham Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Designed bridge over Connecticut River, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; bridge between Portland and South Portland, Me.; train shed of South Sta., Boston; etc.; mem. bldg. code com. of Dept. of Commerce. Mem. New Jerusalem Ch. (Swedenborgian). *Home:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WORCESTER, William Loring, minister; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* John and Elizabeth Callender (Pomeroy) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; *m.* Ethel Burnham, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 1, 1900 (died Nov. 18, 1912). Minister First Phila. Soc. of the New Jerusalem Ch. (Swedenborgian), 1885-1911, Cambridge Soc. since 1911; pres. New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1908. Pres. Gen. Conv. New Jerusalem in U.S.A., 1921—. *Author:* Lessons in Correspondences (now called the Language of Parable), 1892; The Holy Ground, 1904. *Home:* 5 Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

WORDEN, Charles Howard, banker; *b.* at Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1859; *s.* James Lorenzo and Anna (Grable) W.; student U. of Mich., 1879-81; read law in office of Hon. Robert Stewart Taylor; *m.* Elizabeth Marshall Hoffman, of Fort Wayne, Jan. 10, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. firm of Worden & Morris, 1884-93, Zollars & Worden, 1894-1902; gave up law practice, 1902; v.-p. and mgr. 1st Nat. Bank, 1902-16, pres., 1916-23, since chmn. bd. Presbyn. (elder, 1886—). Mem. Psi Upsilon (U. of Mich.). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Country. *Home:* 625 W. Wayne St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

WORDEN, Edward Chauncey, I, chemist; *b.* at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 17, 1875; *s.* Chauncey Perry and Elvira Mabel (Brainerd) W.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1896; B.S., New York U., 1907, M.A., 1909, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Anna Wilhelmina Breitsman, of Medina, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1901. Chemist N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Geneva, 1896-97; mem. firm of Crane & Worden, chemists, New York, 1899-1900; chemist Celluloid Zapon Co., Springfield, N.J., 1900-1902, Clark Thread Co., Newark, 1902-14. Fellow Chem. Soc., London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Author:* Nitrocellulose Industry, 2 vols., 1911; Cellulose Acetate, 1915; Technology of Cellulose Esters, Vol. I (4,100 pages), 1921. Contbr. Journal Soc. Chem. Industry. *Home:* Milburn, N.J.; Laboratory, Wyoming, N.J.

WORDEN, (J.) Perry, author, lecturer; *b.* at Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 25, 1866; *s.* of Amos Warren and Mary (Welch) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; studied Germanics, Columbia, 1895-96; student philology and lit., univs. of Leyden and Halle, and at Sorbonne, 1896-1900; Ph.D., Halle, 1900; research, English and German universities, 1907-10. Reporter and spl. corr., New York Sun and New York Tribune, 1888-92; sent to Europe as cycling tourist by Outing Magazine, 1892; since then, on repeated tours abroad, often with bicycle and camera; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn. 5 yrs., for univ. extension, in America, Eng. and Germany, 12 yrs.; instr. in modern langs. various instns., 6 yrs.; in charge German dept., U. of Me., summer session, 1905; prof. modern langs., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1905-7; Am. consul, Bristol, Eng., 1907-9; traveler, particularly in Western America, since 1911. Was for several yrs. Germanic reviewer for The Nation, and Berlin lit. corr. N.Y. Times' Saturday Book Rev. Republican. Episcopalian. Member Authors' League of America. *Club:* Gamut. *Author:* Delft and Delft Ware, 1900; Schiller's Song of the Bell, 1900; Stories and Legends of the Rhine and the Neckar (Heidelberg), 1910; California of Yesterday, 1916; Visits and Chats with the Notable and Great, 1917; Second-hand Gossip, Men and Things, 1918. Advisory editor of Harris Newmark's Sixty Years in Southern California, 1915, 2d edit., 1922. Editor Temple family annals, covering one hundred years of Calif. history. Founder and pres. Calif. Archives for Collection and Preservation of Cal. hist. data. Has placed, at own expense, numerous tablets and other lit., hist. memorials of Am.-European assns., in museums and libraries at Stratford-on-Avon, Bristol, London, Windsor, Heidelberg, Weimar, Berlin, Halle Saale, Bonn, Leipzig, Vienna, New York, Boston and elsewhere, especially in Calif. Contbr. to Oxford English, Webster, and Standard dictionaries, and to mags. Active in reëstablishing Anglo-Am.-German friendly relations. *Address:* 952 Hawkeye St., Oak Knoll, Pasadena, Calif.

WORK, Edgar Whitaker, clergyman; *b.* at Logan, O., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* John Wright and Ann Elizabeth (Fielding) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1884, Ph.M., 1887; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1887; (D.D., Wooster, 1895); *m.* Ellen Blair Wilson, of Grafton, W.Va., June 23, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Van Wert, O., 1887-90; coll. pastor and prof. Bibl. lit., U. of Wooster, 1890-5; pastor Dayton, O., 1895-1902, Berkeley, Cal., 1902-4, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1904-7, Fourth Ch., New York, since 1907. Lecturer in Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York, 2 yrs.; elected pres. Westminster U., Denver, 1906, but declined. Moderator New York Presbytery, 1912-14; resident chaplain Ohio Soc. of New York; chaplain Criterion Society; member Presbyterian Board of Home Missions. Member Sigma Chi, Chi Alpha fraternities. *Author:* Great Moments in the Life of Paul, 1897; Thekla—A Story of the Name, 1897; Moses—A Rocky Mountain Sketch, 1901; Study to be Quiet, 1903; The Fascination of the Book, 1906; The House of Chimham, 1909; The Land of Far Distances, 1911; The Art of Sailing On, 1912; The Folly of the Three Wise Men, 1915; Every Day, 1915; Obscure People, 1915; The Bible in English Literature, 1917; The Church's Children; Royal Day; Go and Tell! Vice moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1918. *Club:* Quill. *Address:* 631 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

WORK, Hubert, Sec. of the Interior; *b.* Marion Center, Pa., July 3, 1860; *s.* Moses Thompson and Tabitha Logan (Van Horn) W.; Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; student Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1882-84; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; *m.* Laura M. Arbuckle, of Madison, Ind., 1887. Began practice, Greeley, Colo., 1885; removed to Pueblo, Colo.; founder, 1896, Woodcroft Hosp., for mental and nervous diseases. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Colo. Rep. State Central Com., 1912; was Colo. mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; 1st asst. postmaster gen. of U.S., Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 4, 1922; postmaster general, Mar. 4, 1922-Mar. 4, 1923; sec. of the Interior, since Mar. 5, 1923. Mem. A.M.A. (pres.), Pueblo County Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1911). Was lt. col., M.C. U.S.A. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

WORK, Jeremiah Boston, clergyman, educator; *b.* Marion Center, Pa., Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* Elijah Ireland and Margaret (McCreery) W.; B.S., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1882 (D.D., 1902); student Princeton U. and Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882-4; grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1884-5; *m.* Mary McClure Watts, of Kerrmoor, Pa., Aug. 19, 1885. Prin. Stone Valley Acad., 1879-81; ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1886; pastor McCoysville, Pa., 1886-91; prin. Norfolk (Va.) Mission Coll., 1891-6; dean theology, Knoxville (Tenn.) Coll., 1897-1906; stated supply, Tranquility, O., 1908-10; pastor Olathe, Kan., 1910-13; v.-p. and prof. Bible, Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., since 1913. Moderator Synod of Ia., 1916-17; mem. com. to prepare new creed for U.P. Ch.; lecturer at summer Bible schs. Republican. *Author:* Questions in Bible History, 1893, 5th edit., 1922. *Home:* Tarkio, Mo.

WORK, John McClelland, writer; *b.* near West Chester, Ia., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Roseanna (McClelland) W.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; *m.* Monmouth, Ill., Lucy Hoisington, June 24, 1896. Practiced law at Des Moines, Ia., 1892-1900; del. to conv. that organized Socialist party, and to other nat. convs. of party since; mem. Socialist Nat. Exec. Com., 1903-10 and 1916-19. Socialist candidate for mayor of Des Moines, 1902, for gov. of Ia., 1903, 1910, for elector-at-large, 1900 and 1904, for U.S. Senate, 1908, for Congress (Chicago), 1914, for superior judge (Chicago), 1917. Nat. lecturer and organizer Socialist party, 1904-10; nat. sec. Socialist Party, Sept. 1911-May, 1913. Law instr., 1913-17. *Author:* What's So and What Isn't, 1905 (Socialist propaganda book); Where You Get Off, 1913 (same); Why Things Happen to Happen, 1919 (same); also 6 legal booklets. Asso. editor Milwaukee Leader. *Home:* 2042 Hampstead Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

WORK, Milton C., author; A.B., U. of Pa., 1884, LL.B., 1887. Law practice, Phila. *Author:* Whist of Today, 1893; Auction of Today, 1913; Auction Developments, 1913; Auction Under the Laws of 1915, 1915; Auction Declaration, 1917; Auction Methods, 1920; Auction for Two or Three, 1921; Analysis of Par Auction, 1922; Auction Bridge in 12 Lessons, 1923; Auction Bridge of 1924, 1923. Teacher of auction bridge classes in various cities. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Phila. Country, Merion, Varsity (Phila.); New York, Whist (New York). *Address:* 250 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and 55 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

WORK, Monroe Nathan, educator; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Aug. 15, 1866; *s.* Alexander and Eliza (Hobbs) W.; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Florence Evelyn Hendrickson, of Savannah, Ga., Dec. 27, 1904. Prof. pedagogy and history, Ga. State Industrial Coll., Savannah, 1903-8; dir. dept. of records and research, Tuskegee Inst., Ala., since 1908. Mem. Nat. Child Welfare Assn. (advisory bd.), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History, Am. Negro Acad.; trustee Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs. Republican. Mem. A.M.E.Ch. Compiler of Negro Year Book since 1912; developed bureau of information relating to the Negro. *Home:* Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

WORKING, Daniel Webster, agricultural educator; *b.* Belle Plaine, Minn., May 9, 1862; *s.* Daniel Webster and Elizabeth (Gunderson) W.; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1888; A.M., U. of Denver, 1907; studied Grad. Sch. of Agr., Ithaca, N.Y., 1908, Ames, Ia., 1910; *m.* Ella Grace Booth, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 9, 1892. Sec. Colorado Agrl. Coll., 1893-97; supt. schs., Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1905-7; supt. agrl. extension work, U. of W.Va., 1907-11; with Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-14, Office of Extension Work, 1914-19; dean, Coll. of Agr., U. of Ariz., 1919-22; spl. lecturer in agrl. economics, U. of Denver Sch. of Commerce, winter quarter, 1923. Apptd., 1923, by Colo. State Agrl. Coll. to gather material for a history of the development of Colo. agr. for the semi-centennial of the state. Dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Mar. 1, 1919-Aug. 31, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Genetic Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Old Pueblo (Tucson). Contbr. numerous articles in agrl. publs.; has served as editor or asso. editor various agrl. mags. *Address:* R.F.D. 2, Capitol Hill Station, Denver, Colo.

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock, mountain climber; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WORKMAN, James Mims, college pres.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Mar. 8, 1867; *s.* James Jenkins and Mary Ann (Sullivan) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; (LL.D., Henderson-Brown Coll., Ark., 1915); *m.* Elizabeth Thomburgh, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 15, 1893. Y.M.C.A. sec., 1889-95; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1894; pastor in Ark., at Little Rock, 1895-99, Benton, 1900-1903, Crossett, 1903-7, Little Rock, 1908-9, Malvern, 1910-14, Little Rock, 1914-15; pres. Henderson-Brown Coll., 1915—. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

WORKMAN, W(illiam) Hunter, explorer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WORKS, George Alan, prof. rural edn.; *b.* Augusta, Wis., May 14, 1877; *s.* Obadiah and Clarassia (Perry) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904, M.S., 1912; studied same univ., 1912-13, later at Columbia, one semester, and Harvard, 1922-23; *m.* Saidee B. Coerper, of Hartford, Wis., Aug. 10, 1904. Supt. schs. in Wis. until 1911; instr. rural edn., U. of Wis., 1912-13; asst. prof. rural edn., U. of Minn., 1913-14; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., since 1914. Dir. rural sch. survey of N.Y. State, 1921-22; dir. ednl. survey of Texas, 1923-24. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Editor agrl. dept. Vocational Edn. Magazine, 1922-23. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WORKS, John Downey, ex-senator; *b.* Ohio Co., Ind., Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* James Alexander and Phoebe (Downey) W.; ed. common schs. of Ind.; *m.* Alice Banta, of Vevay, Ind., Nov. 8, 1868. Served 18 mos. in U. S. Vols. during Civil War; admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Vevay, 1868-83, Los Angeles, 1883—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1879; judge Superior Ct., San Diego Co., Cal., 1886-7; justice Supreme Ct. Cal., 1888-91; pres. City Council, Los Angeles, short time, 1910; U.S. senator, Cal., term 1911-17; Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. G.A.R., Direct Legislation League Cal., Good Govt. Organization Los Angeles, City Club. *Author:* Indiana Pleading and Practice, 1883; Courts and Their Jurisdiction, 1894; Water and Water Rights, 1890; What's Wrong with the World? 1922. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

WORLEY, John Stephen, civil engr.; *b.* in Jackson Co., Mo., Apr. 19, 1876; *s.* Albert Harrison and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) W.; ed. Odessa (Mo.) Coll.; U. of Mo., 1896-7; B.S., and M.S., U. of Kan., 1904; *m.* Mayme Lee Baker, of Odessa, Mo., Dec. 22, 1897. Consulting engr. since 1900; engaged in location, constrn. and maintenance of steam and interurban rys., design and superintendence of constrn. of many important pub. works, appraisal of many pub. properties. Mem. Engring. Bd. of Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1913-20, valuation of rys. of U.S.; consulting valuation engr. Interstate Commerce Commn., Jan. 1, 1920-July 1, 1921; prof. of transportation, U. of Mich., 1922—. Lecturer on transportation, U. of Kan., 1916-17. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring Soc., Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Cosmos (Washington), University (Kansas City, Mo.). *Address:* Engineering School, Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.; and 10 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WORMAN, James Henry, consul; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Feb. 28, 1845; *s.* Maurice and Bertha W.; ed. U. of Berlin, and Sorbonne, Paris; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1867; Ph.D., DePauw, 1882; LL.D., Mt. Union); *m.* Emma Parker Davis, of Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1866 (died Jan. 26, 1896); 2d, Mary A. Payne, of Wadhams, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1898 (died 1919). Librarian Drew Theol. Sem., 1867-74; editor Chenango Telegraph, 1875-6; asso. editor National Repository, 1876-80; sr. prof. Chautauqua from foundation, (1877) to 1885; head Southern Chautauqua from 1882, Round Lake Summer Schs., from 1885; founded, 1878, and conducted in Chautauqua, 1878-80, the corr. system of study; prof. Adelphi Coll., 1877-82, Vanderbilt U., 1882-5; editor Saratogian, 1885-7; editor-in-chief Outing, 1887-1900; consul, 1899-1902, consul-gen., 1902-4, Munich, Germany; consul at Three Rivers, Can., 1904-8; since in special govt., editorial, ednl. work. Advocated successfully the right of Am. professional graduates abroad to use Am. academic degrees; led in suppression of fraudulent colleges, in Ill. and Wis., and in cancellation of illegal med. and dental licenses, for which was complimented by Sec. of State Hay; coöperated with Dept. of Agriculture for adoption of measures to prevent importation of hides of neat cattle causing, without proper disinfection, foot and mouth disease. Has stock farm at Westport, N.Y. Prepared commercial courses for French and Spanish instrn. for Mass. univ. extension bd., 1915; actg. prof. Spanish, 1916, head of the dept., 1917, U. of Vt. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York (life). *Clubs:* Aldine (New York), 20th Century (Boston); Ethan Allen (Burlington, Vt.). *Author:* Chautauqua Language Series in French, German and Spanish; also other modern lang. text-books. *Editor:* McClintock & Strong's Cyclopædia; also contbr. to other cyclos., etc. Was founder and pres. The Round Table (club), Nashville, Tenn. Active in war work, 1914-19, and decorated for same; identified with General Allen's work for supplying food and clothing to suffering people in Germany, 1923, and in favor of unprejudiced verdict as to reparations to be made by Germany. *Home:* "Bonnycroft," Westport, N.Y.

WORRELL, William Hoyt, philologist; *b.* at Toledo, O., Apr. 28, 1879; *s.* William Clifford and Alta (Hoyt) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-4; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; U. of Leipzig, 1906-7; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1909; *m.* Maria Toussaint, of Sarrebourg, Lorraine, Sept. 4, 1909. Instructor Semitics, U. of Mich., 1908-10; instructor Oriental langs. and Hellenistic Greek, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1910-12; in Egypt and Syria, 1912-13; asso. prof. phonetics and instr. Arabic and other Oriental langs., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, 1913-16, prof. same since 1916. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1919-20; Gustav Gottheil lecturer Semitic langs., Columbia U., since 1921. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. on Semitic philology. Editor: The Coptic Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, 1923. *Address:* 683 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

WORSLEY, Abinus A., lawyer; *b.* at Union Grove, Racine Co., Wis., June 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas G. and Maria (Shelds) W.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; *m.* Alice J. Mager, of Abrams, Wis., Aug. 26, 1904. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1902; mem. Ariz. Senate 4 yrs.; wrote labor laws of Ariz. Single tax Democrat. Moose, Eagle. *Author:* Corporation Rats in the National Corn Crib, 1895; First Step in National Progress; The Way Out, 1924. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

WORST, John H., agriculturist; now living in Los Angeles, Cal.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WORTHEN, Thomas Wilson Dorr, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WORTHING, Archie Garfield, physicist; *b.* LeRoy, Wis., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Arthur James and Loella (McKnight) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1900; B.A., U. of Wis., 1904; State U. of Ia., 1908-9; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Exie Lillian Witherbee, of Hazel Green, Wis., June 23, 1905. Teacher grammar Sch., Brandon, Wis., 1900-1; asst. in physics, U. of Wis., 1904-6; acting instr. physics, State U. of Ia., 1906-9; asso. physicist Physical Lab. of Nat. Lamp Works, Cleveland, O., 1911-14; physicist Nela Research Labs., Cleveland, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Optical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Contbr. to scientific and tech. jours. Determined the true temperature scale of tungsten and its emissive powers at incandescent temperatures. *Home:* 15006 Terrace Rd., East Cleveland, O.

WORTHINGTON, Augustus Storrs, lawyer; Aug. 14, 1843–Apr. 9, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

WORTHINGTON, George Heber; Feb. 13, 1850–Jan. 10, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WORTHINGTON, John I.; Mar. 28, 1857–Apr. 3, 1924; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WORTHINGTON, Walter Fitzhugh, rear-admiral; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 8, 1855; *s.* Nicholas Brice and Sophia Kerr (Muse) W.; A.B., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1873; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Grace Winifred Macmillan, of Greenock, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1885. Apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1873; promoted through grades to rear-admiral Mar. 26, 1913; retired Mar. 8, 1919. (For service record see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

WORTHINGTON, William, lawyer; Aug. 3, 1847–Jan. 1, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WORTHINGTON, William Alfred, railway official; *b.* Vallejo, Cal., June 18, 1872; *s.* J. A. and Kate W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* S. M. Breen, of Sacramento, Cal., Apr. 27, 1905. Stenographer and clk. supt.'s office, S.P. Co., Sacramento, Cal., 1887-8; chief clk. to engr. maintenance of way, same rd., San Francisco, 1888-93; statistician in gen. manager's office, 1893-5; chief clk. same office, 1895-1901; exec. sec. to asst. to pres., 1901-4; chief clk. in office of dir. maintenance and operation U.P. System and S.P. Co., Chicago, 1904-7; asst. to dir. maintenance and operation, same, 1907-12; asst. dir. maintenance and operation same rds., New York, 1912-13; same S.P. Co., 1913-15; v. p. S.P. Co. since Jan. 31, 1913, also asst. to chmn. exec. com., since Feb. 11, 1915; also dir. since Apr. 4, 1923. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WORTMAN, Denis, clergyman; see Vol. IX. (1916-17).

WORTS, George Frank, writer; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 16, 1892; *s.* Chivington and Mary Elizabeth (Webster) W.; student Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Flora Berriman, of Tampa, Fla., Apr. 1915. Wireless operator on Great Lakes and Pacific Ocean, 1910-14; asso. editor Modern Mechanics, 1914-15; editor and pub. Motion Picture Mail, 1915-16; asso. editor Motion Picture News, 1916-17. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Peter the Brazen, 1919. Contbr. short stories and articles on commerce to mags. *Home:* Westport, Conn. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WOTHERSPOON, Marion Foster, author; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1863; *d.* Richard Norman and Annie (Halsted) Foster; grad. high sch., Chicago, 1881, Chicago Froebel Assn. Training Sch., 1893; *m.* George Foote Washburne, M.D., of Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1886; *m.* 2d, William Albert Wotherspoon, of Oceano, Calif., 1915. Newspaper and magazine writer since 1894; conducted campaign as school editor Chicago Evening Post, which resulted in giving Chicago her present normal school; as delegate from Little Deaf Child's League was instrumental in securing passage of law providing pub. day sch. edn. for deaf children; state organizer Ill. Congress of Mothers, etc.; asso. editor Mother's Mag., Elgin, Ill., 1905-11; editor Little Farms Mag., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-12. *Author:* Success Library (Vol. II), 1901; Every Day Essays, 1904; A Little Fountain of Life, 1904; Study of Child Life, 1907; Family Secrets; Mother's Year Book, 1908; The House on the North Shore, 1909; Old Fashioned Fairy Tales, 1909; Indian Legends, 1915. *Home:* Oceano, Calif.

WOZENCRAFT, Frank Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Dallas, Tex., June 7, 1892; *s.* Gen. Alfred Prior and Virginia Lee (Wilson) W.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1913, LL.B., 1914; *m.* Mary Victoria McReynolds, of Dallas, Texas. Began practice in father's office, 1914; asst. gen. atty. for State of Tex. of Southwestern Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1916-19 (resigned). Am. Commn. which visited Europe, 1913, to study agrl. coöperation; Dem. presdl. elector 5th Congl. Dist. of Tex., 1917; nom. as mayor of Dallas by Dem. Party, also by Citizens Assn. (nonpartisan), and elected Apr. 1, 1919, for term ending 1921; now mem. firm Wozencraft & Frank; dir. Am. Life Re-Insurance Co., Republic Nat. Bank, Investment Finance Corpn. (v.p.). Was capt. "Dallas Grays," later Co. B, 144th Inf.; grad. Army Sch. of Line, at Langres, France, 3d Course; hon. discharged, Jan. 21, 1919; maj. cavalry, Tex. N.G., June 1920; grad. N.G.R.O. Course, Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1921. Pres. League of Tex. Municipalities, 1920, now hon. life pres.; apptd. by Secretary Lane, mem. Nat. Com. on Natural Gas Conservation, 1920; pres. N. Tex. Nat. Gas Users Assn., 1920; guest of Mex. Govt. at inauguration of President Obregon, Dec. 1920; hon. mem. Federated Chambers of Commerce of Mexico; del. Internat. Rotary Conv., Edinburgh, 1921; rep. Internat. Chamber of Commerce Conv., London, 1921. Commissioner Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am. and Dallas bar assns., Am. Legion, Delta Chi, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Upsilon. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Moose, Elk. *Clubs:* City, Idlewild Athletic, Dallas Country, etc. Frequent speaker on public occasions. *Home:* 4005 Euclid. *Office:* Magnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

WRAY, Newton, clergyman, educator; *b.* at Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 30, 1854; *s.* Isom and Miami (Bowen) W.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1875; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Taylor U., 1912); *m.* Mary Alma Gilbert, of Bainbridge, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1892. Practiced law, Greenfield, Ind., 1877-79; city atty., Greenfield, 1879; ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Spiceland, Ind., 1880-82, Wolcottville and Rome City, Ind., 1882-84; at Drew Theol. Sem., 1884-87; pastor Bedford, N.Y., 1887-89, Lenox and Lenoxdale (Mass.), 1889-91, Kensico and Armonk, N.Y., 1891-94, Pleasantville, 1894-96, Plattekill, 1897-99, Montgomery, 1899-1902, Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1902-3; evangelist, 1904-5; prof. psychology and English lit., Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1896-97; prof. theology, Hebrew, and ethics, Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1906-9; prof. theology, Bible history and ethics, Taylor U., 1909-22. *Author:* Church Fun and Finance, 1890; Must the Bible Go? 1916. Also various widely distributed tracts. *Address:* Taylor University, Upland, Ind.

WREN, Frank George, college dean; *b.* at Sharon, Mass., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Edward and Ellen (Devine) W.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; *m.* Mary Evelyn Ingraham, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1898. Asst., 1894, instr., 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-1904, prof. mathematics in charge of dept. since 1904, dean faculty of arts and sciences and faculty of Coll. of Letters since 1907, Tufts Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Boston City, Puddingstone. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

WRENNE, Thomas William, banker, lawyer; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., Dec. 1, 1851; *s.* John and Margaret (Roche) W.; grad. high sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1870; *m.* Clara Virginia Hebenstreit, of Nashville, Oct. 7, 1875. Clerk, Chancery Ct., Nashville, 1870; supt., sec., treas. S. Nashville St. R.R., 1875; practiced law, 1878-82; clerk and master, Chancery Ct., and receiver Bank of Tenn., 1882-8; pres. McGavock & Mt. Vernon Horse R.R. Co., 1888-9, during which time electrified road and consolidated several cos. into one and inaugurated transfer system; pres. Nashville Abstract Co., 1889-94; organized, and pres. Nashville Title Co., 1894-1911; organized 1899, and since pres. Wrenne Banking Co. (now Thomas W. Wrenne & Co.); mgr. southern loan agency Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1899—. On staffs of Governors Patterson, Rye, Roberts, Taylor and Peay, with rank of col. Mem. City Council, 1877-79, Board of Education, 1879-91. Director Tenn. Centennial Exposition and as v.-chmn. reception com. in charge that feature opening exercises of the expn., 1896; dir. Carnegie Library, Nashville; chairman committee of arrangements in charge reception to President Roosevelt, 1907; exec. officer in charge of exercises under auspices D.A. R. dedicating monument on pub. sq., Nashville, 1910, erected to the memory of soldiers of the Am. Revolution buried in Tenn.; author act establishing Nashville Humane Commission; chmn. com. of arrangements in charge of reception to Lt.-Gen. Sir. Robert S. S. Baden-Powell, founder of Boy Scouts, on his visit to Nashville, Feb., 1912; mem. Am. Com. for Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Peace Among English-Speaking Peoples, 1914-15; grand marshal in connection with celebration of 100th anniversary of Jackson's victory, in the Battle of Chalmette Plains (New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1914), at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1915. First pres. (now pres.) Nashville High Sch. Alumni Assn., 1908; pres. 1st Nashville and Tenn. Tuberculosis League; mem. Tenn. Bankers' Assn., Am. Bankers' Assn., Tenn. Soc. in New York, Tenn. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Wrote article "Ireland's Sons in Tennessee," pub. in 98th anniversary edit. of Nashville American, 1910. Chmn. mil. com. Davidson Co. (Nashville) Council of Defense, World War. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Nashville Press, Art, Commercial. *Home:* 1110 Rokeby Pl. *Office:* Wrenne Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

WRIGHT, Agnes Foster (Mrs. Richardson Little Wright); *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1882; *d.* Albert J. and Cornelia (Hull) Foster; ed. high sch., Boston; grad. New York Sch. of Fine Arts, 1913; traveled and studied in Europe 5 yrs.; *m.* Richardson Little Wright, of New York, Sept. 19, 1914. In business in own name as interior decorator since 1914. Pres. Interior Decorators' League of New York, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Gamut, Pen and Brush (New York); Coin D'Or (Phila.). *Author:* Making Curtains and Hangings, 1915; Interior Decorating for Modern Needs, 1917. *Home:* 447 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Albert Bayard, economist; *b.* Wenona, Ill., Dec. 28, 1885; *s.* Frank and Charlotte Belle (Evans) W.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1907; student law dept. same univ., 1907-8, 1909-10, M.A. in Economics, 1910; M.A. in Polit. Science, U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Lucie Estabrook Newman, of Lincoln, Ill., June 18, 1913. Teacher of science, high sch., Marysville, Mo., 1908-9; prof. chemistry, U. of Puget Sound, 1910-12; research asst. to dean of Grad. Sch., U. of Ill., 1912-14; instr. polit. science, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof., 1917, prof. 1918-20, prof. public and business administration, 1920—, U. of Pittsburgh, also dean Sch. of Economics, 1918-23 (leave of absence, 1923-24). Mem. Nat. Econ. League, Pittsburgh Economic Club, Sigma Chi, Phi Alpha Delta, Alpha Kappa Psi, Omicron Delta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 5300 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRIGHT, Albert Hazen, zoölogist; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Delos C. and Emily A. (Hazen) W.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Anna Allen (Cornell, 1909), of Buffalo, N.Y., June 25, 1910. Asst. in vertebrate zoölogy, 1905-8, instr., 1908-15, asst. prof. since 1915, Cornell U. Temporary asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1915. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Ichthylogists and Herpetologists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; corr. mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Hist. Soc. *Author:* North American Anura, 1914; Biological Reconnaissance of the Okefinokee Swamp, Ga. *Home:* 113 E. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Arthur Silas, educator; *b.* Decatur, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Hanson and Fannie M. (Mason) W.; A.B., Union Coll., 1882, A.M., 1886; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884-85, University of Leipzig, 1885-87; L.H.D. from Union College, 1921. *m.* Julia B. Barhyte, of Schenectady, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1890. Junior prof. modern langs., Union Coll., 1887-92; prof. modern langs., Case Sch. of Applied Science, since 1893. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Ohio, Society Promotion Engring. Edn. *Editor:* In St. Jürgen (Theodor Storm), 1901; Entwicklungslehre (v. Wagner), 1903; Elektronentheorie (Kayser), 1905; German Science Reader, 1914. *Home:* 1961 Ford Drive, Cleveland, O.

WRIGHT, Austin Tappan, prof. law; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Aug. 20, 1883; *s.* John Henry Wright and Mary (Tappan) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1908; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1906-7; *m.* Margaret Garrad (Stone), Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1912. Practiced at Boston, 1908-16; moved to Berkeley, Calif., 1916; prof. law, U. of Calif. since 1916, except during war period. Asst. counsel at San Francisco to U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19; proctor in admiralty, San Francisco, since 1919; mem. law firm Thacher & Wright. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. on law subjects. *Home:* 1733 San Pedro Av., Berkeley, Calif.

WRIGHT, Ben D., temperance worker; *b.* at Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Benjamin D. and Eliza A. (Robbins) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna V. Kohler, of West Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Oct. 23, 1889. In mercantile business to 1896; treas. The Shapleigh-Wright Co., gen. ins., Lockport, N.Y., 1886—. Prohibition nominee for sec. of state of N.Y., Nov. 1912. Methodist; Past Nat. Chief Templar for U.S. Internat. Order of Good Templars; Past Grand Chief Templar N.Y. State; etc. Temperance lecturer. *Home:* Lockport, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Burton Henry, life insurance; *b.* Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 12, 1859; *s.* John Burghardt and Rachael Florilla (Stannard) W.; grad. high sch., Clinton, Conn., 1876; *m.* Margaret McLeod Shepard, of Clinton, Oct. 18, 1892. Life ins. business at Worcester, Mass., since 1879; pres. state Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1910; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Worcester Gas Light Co., Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co.; trustee Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings; trustee and v. pres. Worcester City Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Clinton Country. *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

WRIGHT, Charles Baker, coll. prof.; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* Horton and Susan (Baker) W.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880, A.M., 1885; student, Johns Hopkins, 1882-5; grad. scholar same, 1884-5, apptd. fellow in English, 1885; (hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1904; L.H.D., Buchtel, 1905; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1915); *m.* Clara Wright Alexander, of Akron, O., Sept. 2, 1885. Prof. rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1885-1920, now emeritus, acting dean, 1913-18, acting president, fall of 1918, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll. Conglist. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

WRIGHT, Charles Edward, librarian; *b.* Springboro, O., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* Jesse and Jane (Farr) W.; certificate library tr. course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Lola Davis, of Carnegie, Pa., Nov. 25, 1902. Salesman, Robert

Clarke & Co., bookstore, Cincinnati, O., 1887-96; librarian Erie Pub. Library, 1898-1901, Andrew Carnegie Free Library, Carnegie, Pa., 1901-2; technology asst., Pub. Library, Cincinnati, 1902-03; asst. librarian, Carnegie Free Library, Duquesne, Pa., 1904-6, librarian since 1906; also supt. Carnegie Club, Duquesne. Mem. A.L.A., Keystone State Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Soc. of Friends (Hicksite). Republican. Contbr. to library publs. *Home:* 105 S. 6th St., Duquesne, Pa.

WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles Henry and Margaret Barker (Upham) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.A., Trinity Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1895, M.A., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Longfellow Woodman, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1914. Boyhood spent almost entirely in Europe; instr. French, 1895-1902, asst. prof., 1902-12, asso. prof., 1912-13, prof. French lang. and lit., since 1913, Harvard. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, New England Modern Language Association, Société d'Histoire littéraire de la France, Société des Études Rabelaisiennes, American Historical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A History of French Literature, 1912; A History of the Third French Republic, 1916; French Classicism, 1920. Editor: A. France's Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, 1899; Selections from Michelet, 1901; Selections from Rabelais, 1904; Racine's Les Plaideurs, 1906; Molière's Tartuffe, 1906; Selections from Montaigne, 1914; French Lyric Verse of the Sixteenth Century, 1916; Molière's Les Femmes Savantes, 1920. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 9 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.

WRIGHT, Chester Whitney, economist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1879; *s.* James Edward and Julia Ann (Whitney) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Clara May Barton, of Chicago, Nov. 24, 1917. Instr. in economics, Cornell, 1907-8; instr. polit. economy, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Journal of Political Economy. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Wool-Growing and the Tariff, 1910. *Joint Author:* Outlines of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, 1913. *Home:* 5817 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRIGHT, Daniel Thew, judge; *b.* Riverside, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* D. Thew and Juliet Frances (Rogers) W.; grad. Hughes High School, Cincinnati, 1885; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Alice Williams, of Riverside, O., Oct. 26, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Cincinnati, and was specialist as trial lawyer; village solicitor of Riverside, 1888-90; mayor of Riverside, 1890-3; 2d asst., 1888-90, and 1st asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., 1890-3; elected and served as judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1893-8; justice Supreme Ct. of D.C., Nov. 6, 1903-Nov. 1, 1914; resigned to resume practice of law. Republican. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Edmonds Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Edward Everett, commodore U.S.N.; Sept. 9, 1856–Nov. 23, 1921; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WRIGHT, Edward R., judge; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., June 23, 1877; *s.* Arthur Merrill and Ellen (Reynolds) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1898, A.M., 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Eleanor Morison, of San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 10, 1906. Practiced law at New York, 1900-1. Santa Rosa, N.M., 1901-10. Dist. atty.; Guadalupe and Quay cos., 1907-10; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. N.M., term 1910-11; Republican. In practice of law at Santa Fe, N.M., 1912—; state senator, Santa Fe County, term 1921-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Club:* Santa Fé. *Home:* Santa Fé, N.M.

WRIGHT, Elizabeth Washburn (Mrs. Hamilton Wright), author; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *d.* late Hon. William Drew (U.S. senator) and Elizabeth (Muzzy) Washburn; ed. Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Ogontz (Pa.) Sch., and in Europe; *m.* Hamilton Wright, Nov. 22, 1899. *Author:* The Color of the East, 1913. Contbr. articles on One Way of Governing Malays, The Passing of the Opium Problem, to North Am. Rev. and The Outlook, also studies of the Far East to Atlantic, Scribner's, Harper's, etc. *Home:* 1521 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Ernest Hunter, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WRIGHT, Frank Ayres, architect; *b.* Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* A. B. and M. J. W.; A.B., Cornell, 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Hanford, Jan. 9, 1883. In practice of architecture since 1879. One of founders and sec., 1885, Architectural League of New York; fellow Am. Inst. Architects. Trustee village S. Orange, N. J., 1887; dir. in various clubs. Mem. N.E. Soc. Orange (N.J.) Architectural League. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Cornell (New York), Canoe Brook Country, Baltusrol Golf, Waterwitch. *Author:* Modern House Painting, 1880; Architectural Perspective for Beginners, 1882. *Home:* 417 W. 120th St. *Office:* 15 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd, architect; *b.* Richland Center, Wis., June 8, 1869; *s.* William Russell Cary and Anna Lloyd (Jones) W.; student civil engring., U. of Wis., 1884-8; *m.* 2d, Miriam Noel. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1903; architect of Imperial Hotel, Tokio, Japan, and numerous other buildings of note; work characterized in America as "The New School of the Middle West" and in Europe as "The American Expression in Architecture." Mem. Fine Arts Fraternity, Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* An Interpretation of Japanese Prints, 1912; In the Cause of Architecture (essays), 1909-23; Experimenting with Human Lives, 1923; Ausgeführte Bauten und Entwürfe, 1909; Sonderheit, 1910; Wendingen, 1923 (last three pub. in Europe). Has offices at Los Angeles, Calif., Chicago, Ill., and Tokio, Japan. *Home:* Spring Green, Wis.

WRIGHT, Frederick Eugene, geologist; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Oct. 16, 1877; *s.* Charles Eugene and Carolyn Alice (Dox) W.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1895; student Realgymnasium, Weimar, Germany, 1895-6; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900; *m.* Kathleen Ethel Finley, of Montreal, Can., June 16, 1909. Instr. petrology, Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1901-4; asst. state geologist of Mich., 1903-4; asst. geologist, 1904-5, geologist, 1906—, U.S. Geol. Survey; petrologist Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Instn., 1906—. Commd. capt., Ordnance R.C., 1917; maj., U.S.A., 1918-19; lt. col., Ordnance R.C., 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Mineral., Geol. (fgn. corr.) and Optical socs. of London, Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Army Ordnance Assn., National Research Council. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Writer of geol. reports on areas in Mich. and Alaska, and of papers of petrologic nature. *Address:* 2134 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, George E., lawyer; Jan. 20, 1867–Oct. 10, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WRIGHT, George Hand, artist; *b.* Fox Chase, Pa., Aug. 6, 1872; *s.* William Hamilton and Elizabeth W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied art at Acad. Fine Arts and Spring Garden Inst., Phila.; *m.* Anna Boylan, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1906. Began as illustrator, Phila., 1892. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Artists' Guild. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Treat (New York). *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WRIGHT, George Murray, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

WRIGHT, George William, missionary; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WRIGHT, Harold Bell, author; *b.* Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 4, 1872; *s.* William A. and Alma T. (Watson) W.; student 2 yrs. prep. dept., Hiram Coll., O.; *m.* Frances E. Long, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 18, 1899; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Winifred Mary Potter Duncan, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 5, 1920. Painter and decorator, 1887-92; landscape painter, 1892-7; pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Pierce City, Mo., 1897-8, Pittsburg, Kan., 1898-1903, Forest Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-5, Lebanon, Mo., 1905-7, Redlands, Cal., 1907-8; retired from ministry 1908. *Author:* That Printer of Udell's, 1903; The Shepherd of the Hills, 1907; The Calling of Dan Matthews, 1909; The Uncrowned King, 1910; The Winning of Barbara Worth, 1911; Their Yesterdays, 1912; The Eyes of the World, 1914; When a Man's a Man, 1916; The Re-Creation of Brian Kent, 1919; Helen of the Old House, 1921; The Mine with the Iron Door, 1923. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

WRIGHT, Harry Noble, educator; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WRIGHT, Helen Smith, author; *b.* Washington, Feb. 9, 1874; *d.* late Rear Admiral David and Sarah Saunders Smith; ed. Paris, France, pub. schs. and Corcoran Art Sch., Washington; *m.* Charles Hewitt Wright, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1898. Mem. Daughters Am. Revolution, Red Cross. *Clubs:* Country, Wednesday Morning, Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Old Time Recipes, 1909; The Great White North, 1910; New England Cook Book, 1912; Valley of Lebanon, 1916; Our United States Army, 1917; The Seventh Continent, 1917; Coal's Worst Year, 1923. *Address:* 148 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

WRIGHT, Henry Burt, college prof.; Jan. 29, 1877–Dec. 27, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WRIGHT, Henry Collier, sociologist; *b.* at LeRoy, O., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* George Cole and Maria (Collier) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; post-grad. work Harvard; Ph.D., Boston U., 1900; *m.* Corinne Blose, of Urbana, O., June 2, 1906. Dir. Citizens Party, Cincinnati, O., 1903-05; sec. City Club, New York, 1905-7; investigator for the Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-10; spl. investigator, N.Y. City, 1910-13; first dep. commr., Dept. Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1914-17; dir. Hosp. and Institutional Bur. of Consultation; trustee Dept. of Bellevue and Allied hosps.; trustee United Hosp. Fund, New York; pres. Queensboro Tuberculosis Assn. Member Am. Civic Assn., Nat. City Planning Conf., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Hosp. Assn., Nat. Home Economics Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* City (trustee). *Author:* Bossism in Cincinnati, 1906; Fiscal Control of State Institutions, 1910; Hospital Inquiry, 1913; The American City, 1915; Fiscal Policies of the State of Pennsylvania as Related to Its Institutions, 1922; Cripples in New York City, 1920. *Home:* Douglas Manor, N.Y. *Office;* 289 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Henry John, newspaper man; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Hall) W.; B.S., New York U., 1885; *m.* Claire Le Franc, of New York, Dec. 17, 1891; 2d, Margaret E. Beacham, of Meriden, Conn., June 21, 1906. Reporter, 1885-9, city editor, 1889-91, Commercial Advertiser, New York; city editor Evening Post, 1891-7; editor New York Globe and Commercial Advertiser, 1897-1923; associated with Sun and Globe. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* The Sun, New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Henry Wilkes, educator, author; *b.* St. James, Michigan, August 16, 1878; *s.* Henry and Jessie Victoria (Wilkes) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Celia Evelyn Morgan, of Charlotte, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903. Instr. philosophy, Cornell U., until 1907; prof. philosophy, from Sept. 15, 1907, acting pres., 1918, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll.; now prof. philosophy and ethics in (Provincial) U. of Manitoba. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Author:* Self-Realization, 1913; Faith Justified by Progress, 1916. Collaborated in writing "Philosophical Essays in Honor of J. E. Creighton," 1917. Contbr. numerous articles in Philos. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, etc. Investigations looking toward harmony of science and religion. *Home:* 894 Wolseley Av., Winnipeg, Can.

WRIGHT, Herbert Perry, investments; *b.* Stockton, Ill., June 24, 1865; *s.* Burton and Hulda (Coon) W.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1887, M.S., 1890; *m.* Hattie Haw, of Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 22, 1890. In investment business, Kansas City, Mo., July 1, 1887—; pres. H. P. Wright Investment Co., Kan. Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Am. Power & Light Co., Kansas City Life Ins. Co. and Sinclair Oil & Refining Corporation. Republican. Methodist. Vice-president Investment Bankers' Association America. Member S.R., Sigma Chi (trustee). *Clubs:* Kansas City, University, Kansas City Athletic, Commercial, Blue Hills Golf, Horton Shooting; Bankers (New York); Union League (Chicago). Trustee Northwestern U. *Home:* 3735 Belleview Av. *Office:* 923 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

WRIGHT, James Homer, pathologist; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Homer and Sarah L. (Gray) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; M.D., U. of Md., 1892; Thomas A. Scott fellow in hygiene, 1892-3, Harvard, A.M., 1895 (hon. S.D., 1905; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907); *m.* Aagot Lunde, of Boston, Dec. 25, 1901. Asst. in pathology, 1893-6, instr., 1896-1907, asst. prof. since 1907, Harvard; dir. pathol. lab. Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1896. Mem. Assn. American Physicians, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Dr. F. B. Mallory) Pathological Technique (8 edits.), 1897. *Address:* Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

WRIGHT, Joanna Maynard Shaw; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WRIGHT, John Calvin, vocational edn.; *b.* Elkhart Co., Ind., June 24, 1876; *s.* John J. and Hannah (Postma) W.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1900, Latin course, 1901; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1918, A.M., 1919; *m.* Cordelia D. Bennett, of Gypsum City, Kan., June 4, 1903. Began as teacher rural schs., 1895; teacher high sch. and supt. schs., Belleville, Kan., 1900-4; teacher high schs., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-14; dir. vocational instrn., same city, 1913-18; with Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn. since 1917; now dir. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. Architect and builder, in Kansas City, 6 yrs. Corpl. Co. H, 22d Kan. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; spl. agt. for war training, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Welding Soc. Made survey of pulp and paper industry. Chmn. com. on training operators Am. Weld. Bur.

Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Automotive Repair (4 vols.). *Home:* 4120 Illinois Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, John Dutton, educator; *b.* Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., July 20, 1866; *s.* Rev. Edwin Swift (D.D.) and Lucia Eliza (Dutton) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1896; *m.* at New York, Ysabel Suarez, *d.* Luis Suarez Galban, of Havana, Cuba, November 25, 1912. Tutor of deaf boys, 1888-92; teacher in Institution for the Improved Instrn. of Deaf Mutes, New York, 1892-4; founder, 1894, and since prin. Wright Oral School for the Deaf. First v.-p. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, 1916-22, now dir.; mem. Sigma Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amherst). Co-editor of The Laryngoscope, an internat. monthly devoted to diseases of the ear, nose and throat. Consultant of the National Hospital for Speech Disorders, New York; charter mem. Phonetic Soc., New York. Inventor of the Wright autoinspection laryngoscope. Contbr. to various periodicals on subjects connected with his spl. work. Conducted an investigation of the edn. of the deaf of Mass. as advising specialist to the Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1912-13. Examined schs. for the deaf of Chile, Argentina, Uruguay and Brazil, 1920, in Eng., Spain, Portugal, France, Italy, Sicily, Philippines, Japan, Burma, India, Ceylon, 1920-24. *Author:* What the Mother of a Deaf Child Ought to Know, 1915; The Educational Needs of the Deaf; Correspondence Course for Mothers of Little Deaf Children, 1920. *Address:* 1 Mt. Morris Park West, New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, John Wells, mfr.; *b.* Rosendale, Wis., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Wells and Maritta (Tuttle) W.; Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1887-9; A.B., Oberlin, 1891; *m.* Anne Haselline, of Ripon, 1894. With Ripon Knitting Works since 1891, pres. since 1919; dir. First Nat. Bank. Trustee Ripon Coll. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Tuscumbia Country of Green Lake, Wis. (pres.). *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

WRIGHT, John Westley, ophthalmologist; *b.* Freeport, O., July 17, 1842; *s.* Benjamin and Lucinda (Rager) W.; M.Sc., New Market (later Scio, now Mt. Union) Coll., 1872; A.M., 1891; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1873; *m.* Elizabeth A. Hesket, of Coshocton, O., Aug. 9, 1864 (died May 23, 1892); *m.* 2d, Balzurah Conrow, July 25, 1893 (died Dec. 28, 1913). In practice as oculist at Columbus since 1880; prof. ophthalmology, Ohio Med. U. and Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1891-10, since emeritus prof. med. dept. Ohio State U.; ex-ophthalmologist Protestant Hosp.; one of incorporators of Ohio Med. U. and Protestant Hosp. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Text-book of Ophthalmology, 1896, 1900, 1909. Contbr. to proc. of med. socs. *Home:* 1686 Summit St. *Office:* Central Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

WRIGHT, J(oshua) Butler, diplomatic service; *b.* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1877; *s.* Louis Bogert and Caroline Isabel (Richards) W.; B.S., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Maude A., *d.* Christopher Wolfe, N.Y., June 2, 1902; *m.* 2d, Harriet Rodman, *d.* Rear Adm. W.H.H. Southerland, U.S.N., May 27, 1916. Banking, N.Y. City, 6 yrs.; agr. and stock raising, Wyo., 2 yrs.; sec. Am. Legation, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1909-12; apptd. sec. Legation and consul gen. to Rumania, Serbia and Bulgaria, but did not go to post; assigned spl. duty at Dept. of State; sec. Legation, Brussels, Belgium, 1912-13, and served as sec. Am. delegation to Opium Conf., at The Hague, 1913; sec. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1913-15; assigned as actg. chief Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, 1915; assigned as counselor Embassy, at Petrograd, 1916; assigned to Dept. of State, 1918; counselor Embassy, London, 1918-21. Expert asst. to the Am. commrs. at Conference on Limitation of Armament, 1921; U.S. commr. to Brazilian Centennial Expn., Rio de Janeiro, 1922; sec. of U.S. delegation to 5th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Santiago, Chile, Mar.-May 1923; 3d asst. sec. of state, Jan. 30, 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Navy League, The Pilgrims, S.C.W. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nat. Press, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); American, St. James' (London). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Luke E., Secretary of War; 1846—Nov. 17, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WRIGHT, Luther Lamphear, teacher; *b.* Jan. 18, 1856; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1859; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Ellen Haswell (Murdock) Osgood; *m.* Sept. 25, 1884, James Osborne Wright, of Bristol, Eng. (died May 27, 1920). President since organization, 1898, of the Audubon Society of State of Connecticut; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames. *Author:* The Friendship of Nature (series of outdoor studies), 1894; Birdcraft (field-book of N. E. birds), 1895; Tommy-Anne and the Three Hearts: a Natural History Story, 1896; Citizen Bird (with Dr. Coues), 1897; Four-footed Americans and Their Kin, 1898; Wabeno the Magician, 1899; The Dream Fox Story Book, 1900; The Flowers and Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; Dogtown, 1902; Aunt Jimmy's Will, 1903; (also anonymously) The Garden of a Commuter's Wife, 1902; People of the Whirlpool, 1903; The Woman Errant, 1904; At the Sign of the Fox, 1905; The Garden, You and I, 1906; Gray Lady and the Birds, 1907; The Open Window, 1908; Poppea of the Post Office, 1909; Princess Flower Hat, 1910; The Love That Lives, 1911; The Stranger at the Gate, 1913; The Hymn of the Flag, Soldier Marching Song, 1917. Contbg. editor to Bird Lore. Dir. Birdcraft Sanctuary. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn.

WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph; *b.* June 5, 1831; now deceased; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WRIGHT, Nathaniel Curwin, journalist; Aug. 11, 1869—May 12, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WRIGHT, Orville, inventor; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Milton and Susan Catharine (Koerner) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. to 1890; (hon. M.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1909; Dr.Tech. Sci., Royal Tech. Coll., Munich, 1909; LL.D., Oberlin, 1910; Sc.D., Trinity, 1915, Cincinnati, 1917; M.A., Yale, 1919); unmarried. With his late brother, Wilbur, was the first to fly with a heavier-than-air machine, Dec. 17, 1903, and with him the inventor of the system of control used in all flying machines of today; dir. Wright Aeronautical Laboratory, Dayton, O. Awarded the Collier trophy, 1913, for development of the automatic stabilizer; gold medals: Aero Club of France, 1908; Aero Club of United Kingdom, 1908; Acad. of Sports of France, 1908; Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain, 1908; Congress of U.S., 1909; State of Ohio, 1909; City of Dayton, 1909; Aero Club America, 1909; French Acad. Sciences, 1909; Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honor, French, 1909; Langley medal, Smithsonian Instn., 1910; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst., 1914; Albert medal, Royal Soc. Arts, 1917; The John Fritz Medal, 1920; bronze medal, International Peace Society; honorary member Aero Club of Sarthe, France, Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain, Aero Club of United Kingdom, Aero Club America, Osterreichischen Flugtechnischen Vereines, Vienna, Verein Deutscher Flugtechniker, Berlin, Am. Soc. M.E., Aeronautical Soc. America, Ohio Soc. of New York; mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Engineers' Club of Dayton, National Aeronautic Assn., Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Park and Harmon Avs. *Office:* 15 N. Broadway, Dayton, O.

WRIGHT, Purd B, librarian; *b.* Weston, Mo., Sept. 4, 1860; *s.* Allen and Frances Ann (Sheley) W.; high sch. and Pleasant Ridge Coll. Sch., Platte Co., Mo.; *m.* Luzerna M. Floyd, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 14, 1884. City editor St. Joseph (Mo.) Herald, 1884-5; city clk., St. Joseph, 1885-95; editor Journal of Commerce and sec. Commercial Club, St. Joseph, 1895-6; librarian, St. Joseph Pub. Library, 1896-10, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1910-11, Kansas City Public Library, June 1, 1911—. Pres. State Library Commn. of Mo., 1907-9. Mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1908-9, exec. bd. 1909-13, council 1919—), Mo. State Library Assn. (pres. 1904-5), State Hist. Soc. of Mo., Mo. Valley Hist. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* City, Chamber of Commerce, Knife and Fork. *Home:* 3626 Walnut St. *Address:* Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.

WRIGHT, Quincy, prof. polit. science; *b.* Medford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1890; *s.* Philip Green and Elizabeth Quincy (Sewall) W.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1912; LL.D., 1923; A.M., U. of Ill., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Louise Leonard, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1922. Research fellow, U. of Pa., 1915-16; asst. and instr. internat. law, Harvard, 1916-19; asst. prof. polit. science, 1919-21, asso. prof., 1921-22, prof., 1922-23, U. of Minn.; prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, since Oct. 1923. Spl. asst. internat. law, Navy Dept., 1918-21. Mem. bd. of editors, Am. Jour. Internat. Law. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Nu. Unitarian *Author:* Enforcement of International Law through Municipal Law in the United States, 1916; Control of American Foreign Relations, 1922; Winner Phillips prize (American Philos. Soc.), for essay on Control of American Foreign Relations, 1921. *Home:* 5720 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRIGHT, Richard Robert, educator, banker; *b.* Dalton, Ga., May 16, 1855; *s.* Robert Waddell and Harriet (Lynch) W.; A.B., Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1876, A.M., 1879; (LL.D., Wilberforce, 1899); *m.* Lydia Elizabeth Howard, of Columbus, Ga., June 7, 1877. Prin. Ware High Sch., 1880-91; pres. Ga. State Industrial Coll., 1891-1921; pres. Citizens & Southern Bk. & Trust Co., Phila., 1921—. Spl. U.S. agt. Interior Dept., 1885; apptd. U.S. dep. marshal Southern Dist. Ga. Served in Spanish-Am. War as additional paymaster with the rank of maj. vols., Aug. 3-Dec. 1, 1898. Organizer and pres. Ga. State Agrl. and Industrial Assn., 1907; anniversary speaker Am. Missionary Assn., 1880-1898; trustee Atlanta U. Del. 4 nat. Rep. convs.; declined appmt. E.E. and M.P. to Liberia, tendered by Pres. McKinley. Traveled extensively in Europe. Conglist. Mason. Mem. N.E.A., etc. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. of Presidents of A. and M. Colleges for Negroes, 1900-6; pres. Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs., 1908-12. Promoter of Semi-Centennial Emancipation Exhbn., and secured passage of an act by U.S. Senate for appropriation of $250,000 for the purpose, 1913. Apptd. by gov. Ga. chmn. Colored Asso. Council of Food Production and Conservation; apptd. by gov. of Ga. as negro historian of enlisted colored troops in France, and visited Eng., France and Belgium to collect hist. data for the archives of Ga. and for a book on the Negro in the Great War. Mem. Spanish-Am. War Veterans, Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Candidate for Phila. City Council. *Home:* 554 N. 58th St. *Office:* 1849 South St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WRIGHT, Richard Robert, Jr., clergyman, editor; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Apr. 16, 1878; *s.* Richard R. and Lydia Elizabeth (Howard) W.; A.B., Ga. State Industrial Coll., 1898; B.D., U. of Chicago Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1903, Univ. of Leipzig, 1904; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1911; LL.D. from Wilberforce Univ., 1920; *m.* Charlotte Crogman, of Clark Univ., Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 8, 1909. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1901; asst. pastor Institutional Ch., Chicago, 1900-1; instr. in Hebrew, Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce, O., 1901-3; pastor, Elgin, Ill., 2 mos., 1904, Trinity Mission, Chicago, 1905; resident, 8th Ward Social Settlement, Phila., 1905-07; research fellow in sociology, U. of Pa., 1905-07; field sec. Armstrong Assn., 1908-9; editor Christian Recorder, Phila., since 1909; business mgr. Book Concern A.M.E. Ch., 1909-12 and 1916-20; pres. Citizens & Southern Building & Loan Assn.; dir. Citizens & Southern Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Com. to draft new charter for City of Phila., 1917-19; com. to plan for celebrating 150th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, 1921; organizer of Social Service, City Dept. of Pub. Welfare, Phila., 1921; mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Street Social Settlement, Richard Allen House; supervisor of social service for A.M.E. chs. of Phila. and vicinity, 1923; pres. 8th Ward Settlement Bldg. & Loan Assn. Trustee Wilberforce U., Payne Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Negro Acad., Sigma Pi Phi. Mason. *Author:* The Teaching of Jesus, 1903, 17; The Negro in Pennsylvania, 1911; Church Financiering, 1919; Social Service, 1922. Editor: Poems of Phillis Wheatley, 1909; Encyclopedia of African Methodism, 1916. Lecturer on "The Negro in America." Del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911, 21. *Home:* 105 S. 34th St. *Office:* 631 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WRIGHT, Richardson Little, author; *b.* at Phila., June 18, 1886; *s.* George Schumaker Roberts and Mary Ann (Wilbraham) W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910. Sunday editor Knickerbocker Press, Albany, N.Y., 1910-11; spl. corr. of New York World, Chicago Daily News and London Daily Express in Siberia and Manchuria, 1911; lit. critic New York Times and dramatic critic Smart Styles, 1911-14; editor House and Garden since 1914. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Authors, Coffee House. *Author:* Through Siberia, An Empire in the Making, 1913; The Open Door, 1914; Inside the Home of Good Taste, 1915; Low Cost Suburban Homes, 1916; The Russians, an Interpretation, 1917; Letters to the Mother of a Soldier, 1918; Feodor Vladmir Larrovitch (with W.G. Jordan), 1918; House & Garden's Book of Houses, 1919; House & Garden's Book of Interiors, 1920; House & Garden's Book of Gardens, 1921; Truly Rural, 1922; Flowers for Cutting and Decoration, 1923; A Small House and Large Garden, 1924; The Practical Book of Flowers, 1924. *Address:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Robert Clinton, railway official; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* Joseph Maxwell W. (Am. citizen) and Charlotte W., *d.* Admiral Charles H. Poor, U.S.N.; brought to U.S. at 18 months; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1887; *m.* Sallie Howard Murdoch, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1898. Messenger, clk. and spl. agent, Northern Central Ry., Baltimore, 1888-97; soliciting agt. Star Union Line, 1897-9; spl. agt. transportation dept., Pa. R.R., at Phila., Jan. 1, 1899; successively with same rd., div. freight agt., Altoona, 1899-01, Harrisburg, 1901-3; asst. gen. freight agent, Phila., 1903-6, gen. freight agt., 1906-12; freight traffic mgr., same rd., May 8, 1912-16, traffic mgr. Pa. R.R., May 1, 1916, gen. traffic mgr. Pa. System, Mar. 1, 1920—. Asst. dir. of traffic U.S.R.R. Administration, Feb. 4, 1918-Feb. 1920. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.), Merion Cricket (Haverford). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Broad Street Sta., Philadelphia, Pa.

WRIGHT, Robert Herring, teacher; *b.* at Parkersburg, N.C., May 21, 1870; *s.* John C. and Betty Vaiden (Herring) W.; pub. and subscription schs. and Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1897; Johns Hopkins U., 1901-2; *m.* Pearl Murphy, of Tomahawk, N.C., Dec. 31, 1902. Teacher pub. schs. of N.C. and S.C., 1891-4, Oak Ridge Inst., 1898-1901; head of dept. of history, civics and economics, Baltimore City Coll., 1903-06; prin. Eastern High Sch., Baltimore, 1906-9; 1st pres. E. Carolina Teachers Training Sch. (a state sch.), 1909—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. State Teachers' Assn., Md. History Teachers' Assn. (1st pres.), N.C. Society Baltimore. *Club:* Carolina. *Address:* Greenville, N.C.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Selden Stuart (Joanna Maynard Shaw Wright); see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WRIGHT, Theodore, editor; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

WRIGHT, Theodore Lyman, educator; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 13, 1858; *s.* Theodore Lyman and Jane (Newcomb) W.; A.B., Beloit College, 1880, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1884; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1887; (Litt. D., U. of Wooster, 1910); *m.* Jean V. Ingham, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1909 (died, July 28, 1910). Teacher, Beloit High Sch., 1880-1, Beloit Coll. Acad., 1881-3; prof. of Greek, Beloit College, 1888—. Most unique duty of this professorship has been in direction of transl. and rendition of 18 of the 23 Greek dramas that have been given by Beloit Coll. during past 25 yrs. Beloit has distinction of having seen more Greek plays than any other town or city in America. Summer lecturer for Bur. of Univ. Travel of Boston since 1904. Congregationalist. Mem. Beloit City Sch. Board, 1898-1902, and 1917-1920; mem. Park Bd. since 1915. *Translator:* The Frogs of Aristophanes, 1902; The Ecclesiazusae and the Thermophosiazusae of Aristophanes, 1913. *Author:* The Beloit Pageant, 1916. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

WRIGHT, Thomas Roane Barnes, judge; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WRIGHT, Walter King, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington, author, critic; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

WRIGHT, William Burnet, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 15, 1838; *s.* Nathaniel and Caroline (Thew) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1857; Andover Theol. Sem., 1858-60; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1860-1; (D.D., Dartmouth, 1888); *m.* Lucretia Johnson, of Andover, Mass., Jan. 1, 1863. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1862; pastor South Ch., Chicago, 1862-7, Berkeley St. Ch., Boston, 1867-87, First Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1888-90, Lafayette Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, 1891-1902; lecturer on literature, history and biography. *Author:* Ancient Cities from the Dawn to the Daylight, 1887, 1893; The World to Come, 1887; Master and Men, or The Sermon on the Mountain Practiced on the Plain, 1894; Cities of Paul, Beacons of the Past Rekindled for the Present, 1906; The Heart of the Master, 1911. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University (hon.). *Address:* 69 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

WRIGHT, William Carter, congressman; *b.* in Carroll Co., Ga., Jan. 6, 1866; ed. high sch., Newnan, Ga.; read law in offices of late Gov. William Y. Atkinson. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1886; served as atty., Newnan, and as solicitor City Court of Newnan; chairman Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 2 yrs.; nom. Dec. 12, 1917, and later elected to fill vacancy in 65th Congress (1917-19), 4th Ga. Dist., occasioned by resignation of William C. Adamson; reëlected 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-1925). Democrat. *Home:* Newman, Ga.

WRIGHT, William Hammond, astronomer; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Selden Stuart and Joanna Maynard (Shaw) W.; B.S., Univ. of Cal., 1893; grad. student same, 1894-6; Univ. of Chicago (Yerkes Obs.), 1896-7; *m.* Elna Warren Leib, Oct. 8, 1901. Asst. astronomer Lick Obs., 1897-1908, astronomer since 1908; in charge of the Lick Observatory's expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, 1903-6. Contbr. to astron. publs. Capt., Ordnance U.S.A., 1918-19. Fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. London; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; Am. Astron. Soc., *Address:* Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington, author; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., 1888; *s.* Archibald Davenport and Annie (Van Vranken) W.; ed. St. Vincent Coll., Calif., 1903; Pomona Coll., Calif., 1904; Harvard, 1906; *m.* Katharine Belle Boynton, of Seattle, Wash., July 13, 1907. Lit. editor, Los Angeles Times, 1907-13; lit. critic, Town Topics, 1910-14; dramatic critic, same, 1912-14; editor Smart Set Mag., 1912-14; art critic, The Forum, 1915-16; art critic, International Studio, 1916-17; lit. editor, New York Evening Mail, 1917; music critic and art editor, San Francisco Bulletin, 1918-19; art critic, Hearst's Internat. Mag., 1922-23. *Author:* Songs of Youth, 1913; Europe After 8:15 (with H. L. Mencken and G. J. Nathan), 1913; What Nietzsche Taught, 1914; Richard Hovey and His Friends, 1914; Modern Painting: Its Tendency and Meaning, 1915; The Man of Promise, 1916; The Creative Will, 1916; The Forum Exhibition of Modern American Painters, 1916; Misinforming a Nation, 1917; Informing a Nation, 1917; The Great Modern French Stories, 1918; Modern Literature, 1923; The Future of Painting, 1923; The Mother, 1924; Philology and Literature, 1924; and various introductions to standard lit. works. Contbr. to Am. and European mags. on artistic and lit. subjects; published several music compositions. *Address:* Care of B. W. Huebsch, Inc., 116 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, William Joseph, agrl. educator; *b.* Plainfield, Mich., June 6, 1881; *s.* Frank L. and Emma J. (Braley) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1904; M.S., Pa. State Coll., 1912; *m.* Gladys Mapes, of Gregory, Mich., Aug. 24, 1904. Asst. prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., 1909-12; dir. N.Y. State Sch. of Agr. (Alfred U.), 1912-18; state leader of junior extension and extension prof. rural edn., Cornell U., 1918—. Mem. Am. Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Alpha Zeta, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Knight Templar, Shrine. *Author:* Greenhouses—Their Construction and Equipment, 1917. *Home:* 407 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WRIGHT, William Mason, army officer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Edward H. and Dora M. W.; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1882-Jan. 11, 1883; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891; *m.* Marjorie Jerauld, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 1891. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., Jan. 19, 1885;

1st lt. 5th Inf., Dec. 17, 1891; trans. to 2d Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 20, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 8th Inf., Mar. 14, 1908; adj. gen., Mar. 12, 1911; lt. col. of inf., Nov. 20, 1913; assigned to 19th Inf., Apr. 9, 1914; adj. gen., June 5, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. May 15, 1917; maj. gen., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. regular army, Mar. 7, 1921. Participated in Santiago Campaign, 1898, later in subduing Philippine Insurrection; duty Gen. Staff, 1905-8; with Gen. Funston, at Vera Cruz, 1914; apptd. comdr. 35th Div., Sept. 1917; comd. 35th Div. with British, May 1-June 6, 1918, 3d, 5th and 7th corps A.E.F., in the Vosges, 89th Div. during the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and 1st Corps, Nov. 12, 1918-Mar. 22, 1919. Gen. Staff, Jan. 1920-July 1921; comdg. 9th Corps Area, July 1921; comdg. Philippine Dept., Feb.-Sept. 1922; retired Dec. 31, 1922. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Alibi, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1614 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHTSMAN, Charles John, oil producer; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Peter R. and Elizabeth (Witter) W.; student Emporia (Kan.) State Normal School, 1884-7; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1890; *m.* Edna Wrightsman (5th cousin), of Ozark, Mo., Jan. 1894. Settled in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1890, and practiced there, also admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U.S.; largely engaged in oil industry since 1906. Elected to Senate, Okla. Ty., 1892; co. atty., Pawnee Co., 1893—; founded Pawnee Democrat, 1893; twice chmn. Dem. State Conv., Okla.; chmn. Okla. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; now pres. Wrightsman Petroleum Co.; dir. Tex. Pacific Coal & Oil Co., etc. Pres. Bd. of Regents U. of Okla. Mem. Independent Gas Producers' Assn. (pres. since 1923), Mid-Continent Oil and Gas Assn. (dir.). Mason. *Clubs:* City, University, Lions, Tulsa Country (Tulsa); Salene Hunting Club; Bankers', New York Yacht. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WRIGLEY, William, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1861; *s.* Wm. and Mary A. (Ladley) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada E. Foote, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1885. Began business with father at Phila., 1882; removed to Chicago and entered business for self, 1891, under firm name of Wm. Wrigley, Jr. & Co., mfrs. chewing gum; on Jan. 1, 1911, the plant of the Zeno Mfg. Co. was absorbed and the name of the corpn. changed to Wm. Wrigley, Jr., Co., of which is pres.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Boulevard Bridge Bank, Consumers Co. (Chicago); chmn. bd. Bon Air Coal & Iron Corpn. (Tenn.), Wilmington Transportation Co. (Calif.), Santa Catalina Island Co. (Calif.), Chicago Nat. League Ball Club, Angel City Baseball Club (Los Angeles). Trustee Field Mus. Natural History. Exec. com. Chicago Chapter American Red Cross. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Glen View Golf (Chicago); California, Los Angeles Athletic, etc. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRISTON, Henry Merritt, educator; *b.* Laramie, Wyo., July 4, 1889; *s.* Henry Lincoln and Jennie Amelia (Atcheson) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911, A.M., 1912; studied Harvard, 1911-14, Austin teaching fellow, 1912-14; Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Ruth Colton Bigelow, of Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1914. Instr. history, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, now prof., Wesleyan U.; exec. sec. Wesleyan U. Endowment Fund ($3,000,000), 1919. Asst. mgr. Conn. State Council of Defense, 1918. Albert Shaw lecturer Johns Hopkins U., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Wrote: War Chest Practice, 1918; Report of Conn. State Council of Defense, 1919. *Home:* 22 Wyllys St., Middletown, Conn.

WROBLEWSKI, Wladyslaw, diplomat; *b.* Krakow, Poland, Mar. 21, 1875; *s.* Vincenty and Valerya (Bossowska) W.; ed. coll. and univ. in Krakow; *m.* Sophie Obtulowicz, of Lemberg, Poland, Apr. 19, 1911. Was asst. prof. pub. law; gen. dir. Agrl. Syndicate, Krakow; under sec. of state and under sec. of cabinet; chmn. comn. to negotiate with German Govt., 1919, in regard to provinces returned by Germany to Poland; dep. chmn. Polish delegation for peace negotiations with Soviet Russia, 1920; E.E. and M.P. from Poland to Great Britian 1921-22, to U.S. since Nov. 15, 1922. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 2640 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WROTH, Lawrence Counselman, librarian; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1884; *s.* Rev. Peregrine and Mary Augusta (Counselman) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins U., 1905; unmarried. Librarian, Md. Diocesan Library, Baltimore, 1905-13; asst. librarian, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, 1913-23; librarian, John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., since 1923. With 110th and 111th regts. F.A., U.S.A., in U.S. and France, serving pvt. to 1st lt., July 25, 1917-July 16, 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. (London), Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Grolier (New York); Baltimore (Baltimore). Author: Parson Weems (A biog. and critical study), 1911; A History of Printing in Colonial Maryland (1686-1776), 1922; War Record of Battery A, Md. F.A., 1923; also contbr. to periodicals, and Ency. Britannica, 1922. *Home:* 13 Brown St. *Address:* John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I.

WUERPEL, Edmund Henry, artist; *b.* St. Louis, May 13, 1866; *s.* Edmund M. and Minnie (Taussig) W.; pupil of the St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; W. A. Bouguereau, Tony Robert-Fleury, Gabriel Ferrier, and Edmund Aman-Jean, Paris; *m.* Minnie Clay Johnson, of St. Louis, June 25, 1895. Formerly instr., director since Apr. 1, 1909, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts. Exhibited at Paris Salons. Member St. Louis Artists' Guild, Soc. Western Artists (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Nat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1900; corr. sec. Am. Jury in Paris for Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Jury of Selection and of Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; represented by pictures in St. Louis Mus. of Fine Arts, Indianapolis Art Mus. Lecturer and writer on history of art. Bronze medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires; 1st prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914; silver medal, Seattle Expn.; mural prize, Artist Guild Exhbn., 1920. Mural decorations in Mo. Athletic Club, St. Louis Ch. of the Unity; mural decoration Mo. Capitol Bldg., 1922. Mem. jury of selection and Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Home:* 9 Walinca Terrace, Clayton, Mo.

WULLING, Frederick John, pharmacologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1866; *s.* John J. and Louise C. (Munz) W.; grad. high school, Carlstadt, N.J., 1883; grad. business coll., 1884; grad. Columbia U. Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; Pharm.D., U. of Minn., 1894, LL.B., 1896, LL.M., 1898; (Pharm.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1917); ednl. trips to Eng., Germany, France, 1887, 89, 93, 97, 1911; *m.* Lucile Truth Gissel, of Brooklyn, 1897.

Prof. inorganic pharmaco-diagnosis, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1891-2; dean of faculty and prof. pharmacology, Coll. of Pharmacy since 1892, dir. medicinal plant garden since 1911, U. of Minn. Asso. editor Pharm. Record, 1887-91. Trustee U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1920-30. Pres. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1914-15; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1916-17; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Minn. State Pharm. Assn., Minn. Acad. Sciences (chmn. 1910—), Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts (dir.); hon. mem. N.J. State Pharm. Assn., Phi Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Automobile, Campus, Knife and Fork, Art. *Author:* Evolution of Botany, 1891; Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1894; Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds, 1900; A Course in Law, 1908. Contbr. to various tech. and other journals. *Home:* 3305 2d Av. S., Minneapolis.

WUNDER, Charles Newman, mathematician; *b.* Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Mark Bird and Caroline Mary (Newman) W.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1906; M.A., U. of Va., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Funkhouser, of Woodstock, Va., June 28, 1916. Student instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1905-6; instr. mathematics, Augusta Mil. Acad., Ft. Defiance, Va., 1906-8, Nolley's Sch., Richmond, Va., 1908-9; fellow and instr. astronomy, U. of Va., 1909-12; adj. prof. astronomy and acting dir. Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1912-13; asso. prof. applied mathematics and astronomy, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1913-15; asso. prof. mathematics, 1915, prof. and head of dept. since 1917, dean since 1919, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). Wilson Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Georgetown, Tex.

WUNSCH, William Frederic, theologian; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1882; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Maul) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.B., 1908; grad. New Church Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1909; *m.* Mary M. Gunn, of Detroit, Sept. 1, 1909. Ordained New Church (Swedenborgian) ministry, 1909; pastor Bath, Me., 1909-12, Roxbury, Mass., 1912-16; instr. systematic theology, 1909-10, 1911-14, prof. since 1914, principal, 1921, New Church Theol. Sch., also pastor Waltham, Mass., 1919—. Editor New Church Review. Collaborator, The Gist of Swedenborg. *Home:* 57 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

WÜRDEMANN, Harry Vanderbilt, ophthalmic and aural surgeon; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865; *s.* John Vanderbilt and Matilda (Barnard) W.; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884-8; M.D., Columbian, 1888; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, Paris and Vienna, 1889; (Sc.D., 1923); *m.* May Audrey Flynn, of Minneapolis, Oct., 1908. Began in architect's office, 1880; illustrator and engraver, 1881-4; topographer with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-8; practiced in Milwaukee, Wis., 1890-09, Seattle, Wash., since Jan., 1909. Prof. ophthalmology, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Coll., 1894-09; same Marquette U. Med. Dept., Milwaukee, 1900-9. Editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1897-04; asso. editor Ophthalmic Record since 1897; mng. editor Ophthalmology, 1904-17; asso. editor Am. Journal of Ophthalmology. Fellow Am. College Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc., Puget Sd. Acad. Oph.; advisory mem. Nat. Com. Prevention of Blindness; mem. A.M.A. (ex-sec. and ex-chmn. sect. on ophthalmology), King Co. Med. Soc., Wash. State Medical Soc., Med. Officers Assn., Wash., American Legion, Philos. Soc. Washington (D.C.); hon. mem. Chicago Ophthal. Soc., N.W. Wis. Med. Soc., Sociedad Cientifica Mexico, etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Yacht (commodore 1912, dir.). *Author:* Visual Economics, 1902; Injuries of the Eye, 1912. *Collaborator:* Norris and Oliver's Diseases of the Eye, 1897; De Schweinitz & Randall, Textbook on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; Posey & Wright, Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1903; Posey & Spiller, Eye and Nervous System, 1905; Reisig & Jelliffe, Standard Family Physician, 1907; Wood's System of Ophthalmic Operations, 1911; Wood's Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology, 1912-15; Kober & Hansen, Diseases of Occupation, 1915; Reference Handbook Med. Science, 1915; etc. Also has written many separately pub. scientific articles. Lt. colonel M.C. (Res.) U.S.A. Pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of Wash., etc. *Home:* 333 37th Av. N. *Office:* Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WURTS, Alexander Jay, electrical engr.; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) W.; brother of John W. (*q.v.*); Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1883; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; studied electricity under Prof. Kohlrausch, Polytechnikum, Hanover, Germany, 1884-6; *m.* Jeanie Lowrie Childs, of Pittsburg, June 30, 1890. On tech. staff Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1887-98; mgr. Nernst Co., 1898-1904; gen. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1904-5; prof. applied electricity and head of elec. dept., Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1905-21, prof. engineering research, same, 1921—. Discoverer of the five non-arcing metals. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Philos. Society, A.A.A.S., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Arts. Awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila. through Franklin Inst. for inventions in lightning arresters. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. and electrical jours. *Home:* 1164 Shady Av., Pittsburgh.

WURTS, John, university prof.; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., July 10, 1855; *s.* Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) W.; brother of Alexander Jay W. (*q.v.*); student Yale College, 1874-7, LL.B., 1884, LL.M., 1889, A.M., 1897; *m.* Florence La Tourette, of Bayonne, N.J., June 26, 1878. Practiced law at Jacksonville, Fla., 1884-95; instr. elementary law and real property, 1895-6, asst. prof. law, 1896-97, prof, 1897-1920, Yale, now prof. emeritus. Member American Bar Association, American Social Science Assn. *Club:* Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* The Anti-Slavery Movement with Relation to the Federal Constitution, 1883; Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1889; New Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1904; Cases in Federal Practice, 1905; Systems in Legal Education, 1907; Minor and Wurts on Real Property (with Raleigh C. Minor), 1910; Complete revision to dates of Florida Index-Digest (with P. T. Dondlinger), 1910, 1920; A Bit of Judicial History, 1911; Jury System Under Changing Social Conditions, 1912; The Law of Habeas Corpus, 1915; Statute Law of Florida, 1917. *Editor:* Washburn on Real Property, 1902. Exchange prof. law, U. of Cal., 1914-15; lecturer law of contracts, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1916, on prerogative writs, U. of Fla., 1922-23. *Address:* Yale Law School, New Haven, Conn.

WURZBACH, Harry McLeary, congressman; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., May 19, 1874; *s.* Charles L. and Katherine (Fink) W.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1896; *m.* Frances Darden Wagner, of Columbus, Tex. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1896; mem. firm Wurzbach, Wirtz & Wurzbach. Co. atty. Guadalupe Co., Tex., 1900-1902; co. judge, 1904-12; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 14th Tex. Dist. Mem. Co. F, 1st Tex. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. K.P. *Home:* Seguin, Tex. *Offices:* San Antonio and Seguin, Tex.

WYANT, Adam Martin, congressman; *b.* in Armstrong Co., Pa., Sept. 15, 1869; student Mt. Pleasant Inst., Bucknell U. (LL.D., 1923); A.M., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Katharine Nelson Doty, Dec. 1, 1910. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1902. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 31st Pa. District. Republican. *Home:* Greensburg, Pa.

WYATT, Edith Franklin, author; *b.* Tomah, Wis., Sept. 14, 1873; *d.* Franklin Osmon and Marian (LaGrange) W.; ed. Higher Sch. for Girls, Chicago, 1884-91, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1891-3. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Every One His Own Way, 1901; True Love, 1903; Making Both Ends Meet, 1911; Great Companions; The Wind in the Corn, 1917; The Invisible Gods, 1923. *Home:* 1212 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

WYATT, J(ames) B(osley) Noel, architect; *b.* Baltimore, May 3, 1847; *s.* William Edward and Margaret Esther (Noel) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; atelier Vaudremer, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; unmarried. In practice at Baltimore, 1876—; mem. firm of Wyatt & Sperry, 1876-86, Wyatt & Nölting, 1886—. Designed many important bldgs., pub. and pvt., in Baltimore and Washington, also in Md. and Va. Dir. Municipal Art Soc.; fellow A.I.A. (ex-pres. Baltimore Chapter). Mgr. Federated Charities, Baltimore; for a number of yrs. was mem. City Art Commn., State Bd. of Health, advisory bd. of Johns Hopkins U. "Homewood" development Progressive. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Architectural, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 5 Club Road, Roland Park. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore.

WYATT, Walter, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 20, 1893; *s.* Walter and Sarah Caroline (Hodnett) W.; grad. high sch., Columbus, Ga., 1913; LL.B., U. of Va., 1917 (mem. bd. editors Va. Law Review, 1914-16, and editor-in-chief, 1916-1917); *m.* Allie Graves, of Madison Co., Va., July 8, 1918. Began as law clk. in office of gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917; promoted asst. to counsel, asst. counsel, and apptd. gen. counsel, Oct. 1, 1922. Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Selective Service System, World War. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Order of Coif, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 10 Denwood Av., Takoma Park, Md.

WYCHE, Richard Thomas, storyteller; *b.* Granville Co., N.C., July 25, 1867; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hunter) W.; student U. of N.C., 1889-93; U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Maude Anna Ambrister, of Norman, Okla., Feb. 26, 1916. Bookkeeper and cashier, Raleigh, N.C., 1886-8; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Concord, N.C., 1892; teacher until 1897; storyteller since 1899; lecturer, U. of Chicago, Chautauqua Instn., etc., also summer schs., colleges and univs. Organizer, 1903, and pres. Nat. Story Tellers' League (now hon. pres.); mem. N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Phi (U. of N.C.). Conglist. *Clubs:* Washington Arts, Federal Schoolmen's. *Author:* Some Great Stories and How to Tell Them, 1910. A co-founder and editor Story Tellers' Magazine, 1913, 1914; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3 Kennedy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WYCKOFF, Ambrose Barkley, lt. U.S.N.; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

WYCKOFF, John (Henry), physician; *b.* of Am. parents, Tindivanam, India, Nov. 12, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Emmeline (Bonney) W.; student Rutgers Coll. 2 yrs., hon. M.A., 1920; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Crane Porter, of Claverack, N.Y., June 6, 1914. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1910; specializes in internal medicine; prof. clin. medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.). Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., June 1917; maj. Nov. 1918; served in U.S. and France; cited by Gen. Pershing, "for conspicuous and exceptional service," at Vichy, France. Mem. A.M.A., New York County Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, Zeta Psi. *Home:* 22 Sutton Pl. *Office:* 8 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

WYCKOFF, Richard Demille, editor, pub.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1873; *s.* Charles Benedict and Judith Anne (Stoothoff) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cecelia Gertrude Shere, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1913. In Wall Street 35 yrs. as partner in various brokerage houses; founder, 1907, and editor and pub. Magazine of Wall Street. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Rocky Mountain (New York); Soundview Golf (Great Neck). *Author:* Studies in Tape Reading, 1909; How I Trade and Invest in Stocks and Bonds, 1920. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WYER, James Ingersoll, librarian; *b.* at Red Wing, Minn., May 14, 1869; *s.* James Ingersoll and Rosabel E. (Shear) W.; U. of Minn., 1895-6; B.L.S., Univ. of the State of N.Y., 1898, M.L.S., 1905; Pd.D., New York State Coll., 1919; *m.* May Tyner, of Concordia, Kan., May 3, 1894. Asst. cashier and dir. First Nat. Bank, Red Lake Falls, Minn., 1887-9; asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Concordia, Kan., 1889-95; asst. in Pub. Library, Minneapolis, 1895-6, N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1897-8; librarian and prof. bibliography, U. of Neb., 1898-1905; reference librarian, N.Y. State Library and vice-dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1906-8; dir. N.Y. State Library and Library Sch. since 1908. Life mem. and sec. A.L.A., 1902-9, v.-p., 1909-10, pres., 1910-11. Trustee City Library, Lincoln, Neb., 1902-5; pres. Neb. Pub. Library Commn., 1901-5. *Author:* Bibliography of the Study and Teaching of History, 1900; Annual Bibliography of Education, 1899-1907; United States Government Documents, 1906; The College and University Library, 1921. Also numerous professional papers. Chairman of war service com. of A.L.A., which raised over $5.000.000 and maintained libraries in all army and navy camps, vessels, posts, etc., at home and overseas during the war, 1917-20. *Home:* 399 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

WYER, Malcolm Glenn, librarian; *b.* Concordia, Kan., Aug. 21, 1877; *s.* James I. and Allie E. (Glenn) W.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1899, M.L., 1901; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1903; *m.* Charlotte M. Spalding, of Lincoln, Neb., July 25, 1906. Asst. in U. of Minn. Library, 1900-1; librarian Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, 1903-4, U. of Ia., 1904-13; librarian U. of Neb., Sept., 1913—. Dir. Ia. Summer Library Sch., 1913-16; pres. Neb. Pub. Library Commission, 1918-23. Pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1910-11, Neb. Library Assn., 1915-17; mem. A.L.A. (v.p. 1922-23), Bibliog. Soc. America. Compiled index to N.Y. governors' messages, 1840-1901, 1906; bibliography of publs. of the State U. of Ia., 1900-12, 1912; Bookplates in Iowa, 1914. Contbr. to library periodicals. Asst. to dir. A.L.A. Library War Service, 1918-19. *Address:* 1844 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

WYER, Raymond, art critic. See Henniker-Heaton, Raymond.

WYER, Samuel S., consulting engr.; *b.* Wayne Co., O., Feb. 18, 1879; *s.* David and Katherine (Eicher) W.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1903. Practiced at Columbus, O., since 1905. Chief of Natural Gas Conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, during war period. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A. A.S., Am. Gas Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Athletic. *Author:* Producer Gas and Gas Producers, 1905; Catechism on Producer Gas, 1906; Gas Engines and Gas Producers (text-book), 1910; Regulation, Valuation and Depreciation of Public Utilities, 1913; Natural Gas—Its Production, Service and Conservation (Bull. 102, Smithsonian Instn.); also more than 150 reports, analyses, research articles, etc., pertaining to natural gas and pub. utilities. *Office:* Hartman Bldg., Columbus, O.

WYETH, John Allan, surgeon; May 26, 1845–May 28, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WYETH, Newell Convers, artist; *b.* Needham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882; *s.* Andrew Newell and Henriette (Zirngiebel) W.; ed. Mechanics Arts High Sch., Mass. Normal Art Sch., Eric Pape's Art Sch., all of Boston; studied with C. W. Reed and Howard Pyle; *m.* Carolyn Brenneman Bockius of Wilmington, Del., Apr. 16, 1906. Principal works: Decorations of grill room, Traymore Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J.; large panels, Mo. State Capitol, representing two battles of Civil War; two historic panels, Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Awarded gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Beck prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1910. Has illustrated 11 juvenile classics which have been widely distributed. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Phila. Art Alliance, Phila. Water Color Club, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Chadds Ford, Pa.

WYLIE, David Gourley, clergyman; *b.* New Richland, Logan Co., Ohio, May 15, 1857; *s.* of Robert and Eliza Jane (Patterson) W.; B.A., Geneva Coll., 1879; Yale Div. Sch., 1881-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; spl. student, same, 1883-4; Ph.D., New York U., 1888; (D.D., Lafayette, 1897, Omaha U., 1897; LL.D., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1911); *m.* Jennie M. McWilliam, of New York, May 15, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Canal St. Ch., New York, 1884-5, Knox Ch., New York, 1886-91, Scotch Ch., New York, 1891—. Elected gen. sec. Bd. Ch. Erection Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1914; mem. bd. mgrs., Am. Tract Soc., Presbyn. Hosp.; dir. Lord's Day Alliance of U.S.; trustee Konia Coll. (Asia Minor), Maryville Coll., Synod of New York; mem. exec. com. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; pres. Gospel Mission to the Tombs. Republican. Chaplain St. Andrew's Soc. of N.Y., New York Scottish Soc. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* A Visit to Europe, 1895; Our Jubilee, 1906; The Minister's Companion, 1910. Numerous articles in papers and mags. *Home:* 39 W. 95th St., N.Y. City.

WYLIE, Herbert George, petroleum producer; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* Rev. John B. and Jane (McBride) W.; ed. at The Academy, Belfast; *m.* Amelia Crane Brown, June 16, 1920. Came to U.S., 1887, naturalized citizen, 1893. Supt. Petroleum Development Co., Bakersfield, Calif., 1898 until property was sold to A.,T.&S.F.R.R.; went to Mexico to take charge of Mexican Petroleum Co., 1902, and after the co. was taken over by the Mexican Petroleum Co., Ltd., was made v.p. and gen. mgr. of latter and its various cos.; pres. and gen. mgr. same since June 16, 1922; pres. Caloric Co. (distributing petroleum in Brazil); v.p. Pan Am. Petroleum & Transport Co.; mng. dir. British Mexican Petroleum Co., Ltd. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* California, Athletic (Los Angeles); Bankers', Athletic, New York Riding, Winged Foot Golf (New York). *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif., and Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WYLIE, Laura Johnson, college prof.; *b.* Milton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1855; *d.* William Theodore and Sarah Murray (Johnson) W.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1877; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; unmarried. Prof. English, Vassar Coll., since 1897. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Mu Chapter, 1902-1903, 1907-1908). *Author:* Studies in the Evolution of English Criticism, 1894 (thesis for Ph.D., printed by the authority and at the expense of Yale Univ.); Social Studies in English Literature, Vassar Series, 1915. Editor: The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers from The Spectator (edition for sch. use), 1900; The Winter's Tale, in the Tudor Shakespeare, 1912; Adam Bede, 1917; Poems and Plays by Gertrude Buck, 1922. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WYLIE, Richard Cameron, professor theology; *b.* nr. Zanesville, O., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* John and Maria (Wisher) W.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1870, A.M., 1873 (D.D., 1896, LL.D., 1909); Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1871-5; *m.* Jean Buchanan, of Lancaster, O., June 6, 1876. Ordained Reformed Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Hopkinton, Ia., 1875-82; sec. and pub. lecturer, Nat. Reform Assn., 1882-92; pastor Cedar Lake, Ind., 1884-91, Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1891-1908; prof. O.T. and N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1908-11, prof. systematic theology and lecturer on moral theory of the state, June 1911—, Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Seminary. Moderator of Ref. Presbyn. Synod, 1891; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Reform Assn. *Author:* Our Educational System, 1901; Sabbath Laws in the United States, 1905; Collapse of Christless Civilizations, 1918; Digest of the Sabbath Laws of the States, 1922. Editor-in-chief Christian Statesman (monthly mag.). *Home:* 119 W. McIntyre Av., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WYLIE, Walker Gill, physician, surgeon; Sept. 2, 1848–Mar. 13, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WYMAN, Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., June 15, 1876; *s.* Ferdinand A. and Harriet Ann (Bruce) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Ethel Andrews, of Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1902. Practiced in Boston since 1900, now consulting counsel, corpn. practice; prof. law, Harvard, 1901-14; counsel Nat. Civic Federation, 1911-13; investigator for Dirs. of Port of Boston, 1912; prof. law, Portia Law Sch., since 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Restraint of Trade, 1902; Mortgage Securities, 1903; Administrative Law, 1903; Railroad Rate Regulation, 1906, 2d edit., 1915; Public Utilities, 1909; Control of the Market, 1911; Public Service Corporations, 1911. *Home:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

WYMAN, Frank Theodore, lawyer; *b.* at Cleveland O., Oct. 1, 1868; *s.* George H. and Lucy Dix (Mahan) W.; high sch., Grand Haven, Mich.; *m.* Jessie T. Corbus, of Boise, Ida., Jan. 22, 1902. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1890, and practiced at Boise; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep. 1895, 1907 (chmn. judiciary com. both sessions); treas. Rep. State Com. of Ida., 1904-8; candidate for atty. gen. of Ida., 1909; declined appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1914. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, Boise, 1909-16. Mem. Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-11). Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason (33°, Shriner). Author of mining laws of Ida. and much other legislation. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

WYMAN, Lillie Buffum Chace (Mrs. John C. Wyman), author; *b.* Valley Falls, R.I., Dec. 10, 1847; *d.* Samuel Buffington and Elizabeth (Buffum) Chace; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* John Crawford Wyman, of N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1878 (died, Sept. 1900). Mem. bd. trustees R.I. Instn. for the Deaf 10 yrs. *Author:* Poverty Grass, 1886; American Chivalry, 1913; Interludes and Other Verses, 1913; Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Her Environment (2 vols.), 1914; Gertrude Of Denmark, 1924. *Home:* 21 Kimball Terrace, Newtonville, Mass.

WYMAN, William D., insurance pres.; Apr. 24, 1859–Aug. 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WYNKOOP, Asa, librarian; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Mynderse and Mary Elizabeth (Shoonmaker) W.; A.B., Rutgers, 1887 (A.M., 1907); student Sch. of Philosophy (Columbia), 1890-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; studied U. of Marburg, 1902, grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905; M.L.S., Univ. State of N.Y., 1919; *m.* May Simpson Stratton, of N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1904. Teacher Collegiate Grammar Sch., N.Y. City, 1887-9; fellow Columbia, 1892-4; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Trinity Ch., South Orange, N.J., 1893-1901; state insp. pub. libraries, Albany, N.Y., since 1905; founder, 1907, and editor "New York Libraries"; dir. Library Institutes, State of N.Y. Dir. library publicity in N.Y., for U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Albany Country, Holland Soc. (New York). *Author:* Library Commissions, State Aid and State Agencies, 1913. *Compiler:* Outlines for Library Institutes (Univ. State of N.Y.), 1914-23. *Home:* 335 State St. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

WYNN, Ed(ward), comedian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Minnie Leopold; ed. Central High Sch., Phila., 4 mos., business coll., 6 mos., U. of Pa., 5½ mos.; *m.* Hilda, *d.* Frank Keenan, actor, Sept. 5, 1914. Ran away from home at 15; in vaudeville, 1901-14; with Ziegfield's Follies, 1914-15; appeared at Winter Garden, New York, 1916-17; played as star, 1918; wrote music, lyrics and book of "Ed. Wynn Carnival," 1919. Wrote book, lyrics, music, The Perfect Fool, 1921; head of Ed. Wynn Production Co.; now partner of A. F. Erlanger. Master of ceremonies at numerous war and charitable benefits; sold over $3,000,000 Liberty Bonds and received letter and photograph from Pres. Wilson, and played more benefits for war charities than any other actor; presented silver and bronze medal by U.S. Tank Corps. First to broadcast entire production of a musical comedy by radio. Received "scroll of honor" signed by 2,020 actors and actresses for work in their behalf during actors' strike, 1919. Mem. Composers and Authors League, Actors Equity Assn., Actors Fund. Hebrew religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, Great Neck Country, Soundview Golf, Lakeville Golf and Country. *Home:* Kensington Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

WYNN, William Thomas, college pres.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

WYVELL, Manton M., lawyer; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., May 2, 1878; *s.* Charles M. and Eugenia (Ruliffson) W.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Clara F. White, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1904-13; spl. counsel, by appmt. of atty. gen. of N.Y., 1908-12, in franchise tax matters involving assessments against railroads in streets and highways in various cities in Westchester Co., N.Y.; pvt. sec. to Sec. of State William J. Bryan, 1912-14; counsel for U.S. before Internat. Joint Commn. since Nov. 1914; served as counsel Foreign Trade Advisers' Office, of State Dept., 1915-16, and in July, 1916, was sent by Sec. of State, Robert Lansing, on spl. mission to London, Eng., to confer with British Foreign Office in regard to trade restrictions imposed by the British Orders in Council of Mar. 11, 1915. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Chi. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 1800 Newton St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

Y

YAGER, Arthur, governor; *b.* in Henry Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1858; *s.* Franklin J. and Diana (Smith) Y.; grad. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1879; prin. Georgetown Acad., 1879-82; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1884; (LL.D., Howard College, Ala., 1905, and University of Porto Rico, 1917); *m.* Estill Lewis, of Georgetown, Ky., 1892. Prof. history and economics, 1884-13, chmn. faculty, 1898-1901, 1903-4, 1907-8, president, 1908-13, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; gov. of P.R., 1913-21. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; sec. and founder Ky. Coll. Assn.; chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ky., 1904-13. Contbr. to periodical press. *Author:* Life and Services of William C. Buck; Twenty Years of Progress in Porto Rico Under the American Flag, 1899-1919. *Office:* Louisville Nat. Bank Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

YALE, Caroline Ardelia, educator; *b.* at Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 29, 1848; *d.* William Lyman and Ardelia (Strong) Y.; ed. Williston Acad., Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Mt. Holyoke Coll.); LL.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896; L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1910. Teacher, 1870-86, prin., 1886-1922, prin. emeritus and dir. normal dept. Clarke Sch. (oral sch. for the deaf, estab. 1867). Trustee Northampton State Hosp. for the Insane; dir. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; mem. corpn. Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Formation and Development of Elementary English Sounds. *Address:* Clarke School, Northampton, Mass.

YANCEY, Richard Hunter, editor; Nov. 22, 1855–June 22, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YANDELL, Enid, sculptor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1870; *d.* Dr. Lunsford Pitts and Louise (Elliston) Y.; grad. Cincinnati Art Sch.; pupil of Philip Martiny, New York, Macmonnies and Rodin, Paris. Designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; has exhibited in Paris Salon regularly since 1895; silver medal, Nashville Expn., 1897; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated Officier d'Academie, French Govt., 1906. Organizer, the Branstock Summer Sch. of Art, Edgartown, Island of Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1907. Sculptor of the Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893. Carrie Brown Memorial Fountain, Providence, 1900; bust of Dr. W. T. Bull, Coll. Phys. and Surg., N.Y., 1909; Sun dial for Oliver Harriman, 1900; Emma Willard memorial, Albany, N.Y.; Chancellor Garland, Vanderbilt U., Nashville; Hogan Fountain, Louisville, Ky., 1905; Daniel Boone monument, Louisville, Ky., 1906; Thomas monument, Nashville, 1907; fountains for John H. Hammond, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., 1909, for J. R. Steers, Portchester, N.Y., 1910, for William A. Read, White Plains, N.Y., 1911, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Arts and Crafts Soc., Nat. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc., Nat. Arts Club, Women's Cosmopolitan Club. Organized Appui Aux Artistes, Paris, France, 1914; chmn. woman's com. Council of National Defense and food administration women's com., Edgartown, Mass., 1916; mem. bur. of personnel, Atlantic Div. Am. Red Cross, New York, 1917; dir. bur. of communications, N.Y., Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Edgartown, Mass.

YANES, Francisco Javier, diplomat; *b.* at Caracas, Venezuela, S.A., May 6, 1861; *s.* Emilio and Trinidad (de Ascanio) de Y.; Ph.B., U. of Caracas; *m.* Evelyn Augusta Stanton Lynch, of New York, Dec. 31, 1887. V.-consul and acting consul-gen. for Venezuela, at New York, 1892-7; Venezuelan del. Internat. congresses, 1895, 1898; Spanish sec. and chief translating div. U.S. Philippine Commn., Manila, 1901-3; asst. dir. and sec. governing bd. Pan American Union, Washington, Oct. 14, 1905—. Writer on lit. and polit. subjects. Representative Internat. Bur. Am. Republics, and mem. Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn., 1907; spl. rep. of Union to 3d Internat. Sanitary Conv., Mex., 1907, to 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; corr. mem. Société Scientifique du Chili, Sociedad de Geographia do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Sociedad de Geographia de Lisboa, Portugal; founder and ex-pres. Spanish Am. Atheneum Washington. Medal, Bust of Bolivar, 2d Class, and medal Pub. Instrn., Venezuela. *Address:* Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

YANGCO, Teodoro R.; Philippine delegate to Congress; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

YANNEY, Benjamin Franklin, college prof.; *b.* at Dundee, O., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Nancy (Strome) Y.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1923; *m.* Linnie May Goodin, Paris, O., July 15, 1886 (died, 1901); 2d, Lulu Carolyn Hock, Cleveland, June 1, 1905. Instr., 1886-8, prof. Latin, 1888-93, prof. mathematics, 1894-1908, Richard Brown prof. mathematics, 1908-11, Mt. Union Coll.; Johnson prof. mathematics, Coll. of Wooster, Sept. 11, 1911—. Asst. in revision of math. text-books, and contbr. to math. jours. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Math. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Century, Country. *Address:* Wooster, O.

YARBOROUGH, Warren Furman, clergyman; *b.* Pickens, Miss., Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Toombs) Y.; grad. Gillsburg (Miss.) Collegiate Inst., 1887; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1892; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1896; (D.D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1911); *m.* Mettie May Forbes, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor in Miss., at Magnolia, 1892-3, Brookhaven, 1895, Crystal Springs, 1896-9, Jackson, 1899-1910, and Parker Memorial Ch., Anniston, Ala., 1910-16; sec.-treas. exec. bd., Ala. Bapt. Conv., 1916-20; pastor First Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., since 1920. Evangelist and speaker on mission topics. Wrote expositions of Uniform Internat. S.S. Lessons for Baptist Record 2 yrs.; contbr. to denominational press. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

YARD, Robert Sterling, editor, publisher; *b.* Haverstraw, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1861; *s.* Robert Boyd and Sarah (Purdue) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Mary Belle Moffat, of Princeton, N.J., June 4, 1895. In shipping business with W. R. Grace & Co., 1884-7; reporter New York Sun, 1888-91; editor New York Herald, 1891-1900; mgr. book pub. business of R. H. Russell, 1900-1; mgr. book advertising Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901-5; editor The Lamp, 1903-5; editor-in-chief Moffat, Yard & Co., 1905-11; organizing sec. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1911-12; editor-in-chief, The Century Magazine, 1913-14; chief ednl. sect. Nat. Park Service, Dept. of Interior, 1914-19; organizer, 1919, and exec. sec. Nat. Parks Assn.; editor National Parks Bulletin. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Publisher, 1915; Glimpses of Our National Parks, 1916; The National Parks Portfolio, 1916; The Top of the Continent, 1917; The Book of the National Parks, 1919; monographs on Grand Canyon, Zion Nat. Park, High Sierra, and Lafayette Nat. Park. *Home:* The Dresden. *Office:* 1512 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YARNALL, D. Robert, mechanical engr.; *b.* Delaware Co., Pa., June 28, 1878; *s.* Edward S. and Sidney S. (Garrett) Y.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Pa., 1901, M.E., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth R. Biddle, 1923. With Coatesville Boiler Works, 1902-7, Stokes & Smith Co., 1907-12; v.p., gen. mgr. Nelson Volm Co., Phila., 1912-18; organizer, 1912, and mem. firm Yarnall-Waring Co., mfrs. power plant specialties. Mem. Commn. in Europe having charge of feeding German children, 1920, chmn. during part of time with hdqrs. in Berlin. Chmn. exec. com. Westtown School; dir. White-Williams Foundation; dir. and pres. of Bd. Benezet House Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1917-20), Franklin Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Philadelphia Cricket. *Home:* 39 Westview Av., Germantown. *Office:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

YARNALL, Stanley Rhoads, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* Hibberd and Mary Ashbridge (Rhoads) Y.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; spl. courses in edn., Columbia, Cornell U., Harvard; *m.* Susan Ashbridge Roberts, of Germantown, Phila., Aug. 9, 1917. With Porter & Coates, later Henry T. Coates & Co., pubs., Phila., 1893-98; teacher, Latin, Greek and ancient history, Germantown Friends Sch., 1898-1906, actg. prin., same, 1906-7, prin., 1907—. Trustee Haverford Coll.; sec. bd. mgrs. Cheney Training Sch. for Teachers, 1905-22; v.p. Dunwoody Home for the Convalescent. Mem. Coll. Entrance Examin. Bd., Headmasters' Assn. of U.S., Edn. Commn. of Soc. of Friends; pres. Richard Humphreys Foundation; treas. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md.; mem. Phila. Council Boy Scouts America. *Home:* 5337 Knox St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

YARNELLE, Edward Ralph, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* Edward Franklin and Alice (Moffatt) Y.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1902; *m.* Margaret, *d.* John M. Coulter, U. of Chicago, Sept. 26, 1904. Sec. and dir. Mossman Yarnelle, Ft. Wayne, 1902-11; v.p. Am. Horse Shoe Co., Phillipsburg, N.J., 1912-19, pres. since 1919; pres. Galvanized Products Co., Watson Silk Co.; v.p. Lafayette Trust Co. (Easton, Pa.), Gronner Foundry Co., Easton Coil Co.; treas., dir. Mandarin Silk Co.; dir. Phillipsburg Trust Co.; organizer of all above named cos. except the first and last. Mem. Easton Bd. Edn., 1922-30; v.p. Community Welfare Chest; v.p. Boy Scouts America; trustee Social Service League; mem. Hosp. Bd., Easton. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Iron and Steel Inst., Northampton Co. Hist. Soc., Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. (elder). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pomfret, Rotary, Northampton Country; Williams Coll. (New York). *Home:* 115 Wayne Av., Easton, Pa. *Address:* Care American Horse Shoe Co., Phillipsburg, N.J.

YARROW, Harry Crècy, physician; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 19, 1840; *s.* John and Caroline (Crècy) Y.; ed. at Phila. and at Geneva, Switzerland; M.D., U. of Pa., 1861; *m.* Anna Provand Dryburgh, Apr. 10, 1862. Surgeon 5th Pa. Cav. during Civil War; later surgeon and naturalist "expdn. for exploration of territory west of 100th meridian"; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 30 yrs. Mem. med. faculty George Washington U.; maj., Med. Off. Reserve Corps U.S.A.; formerly curator dept. of reptiles, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington), Houston (Philadelphia). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Mortuary Customs Among North American Indians; also numerous biol., med. and ethnol. papers. *Office:* 814 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YARYAN, Homer T., inventor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

YATES, Arthur Wolcott, army officer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YATES, Charles Colt, civil engr.; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* W. Lloyd and Charlotte (Colt) Y.; B.S. in Physics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1890, M.S. in civ. engring., 1897; *m.* Lette Wise, of Phila., Nov. 16, 1896. Entered field service U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1892, operating in Rocky Mountains, La., Alaska, Can. and N.E.; comdg. officer survey vessel Endeavor, 1898-9; investigation European hydrographic instns., 1900; exec. officer survey vessel Pathfinder in Alaska and P.I., 1901-2; design and constrn. of the Fathomer, at Hongkong, and then comdg. officer in Philippines, 1903-5; triangulation Chesapeake Bay and rep. of Govt. on Md. and Del. oyster surveys, 1906-12; comdg. officer Bache, in hydrographic surveys and oceanographic cruise to Bermudas and W.I., 1913-14; in charge purchase and constrn. new survey vessels, 1915-16; entered U.S. Shipping Bd. as expert in marine affairs, Dec., 1916, and assisted Bernard N. Baker preparing plans orgn.; shipping mgr. and rep. U.S. Shipping Bd. at New York, 1917-18. Pres. Gen. Navigation Co., 1919—; sr. partner firm of Yates, Seth and Martin. Member Am. Soc. C. E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Engineers' (New York), Hongkong (Hongkong). Author of numerous reports, charts and tech. papers on surveying and marine affairs. *Home:* Portsmouth Apts., Washington, D.C. *Address:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YATES, Cullen, artist; *b.* Bryan, O., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Franklin B. and Lovinia A. (Punches) Y.; ed. under William M. Chase, Leonard Ochtman, etc., Acad. Design, N.Y., Acad. Julien, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Baltimore, May 27, 1911. Specialty landscapes; represented in Phila. Art Club, Lotos Club, William T. Evans collection, Nat. Gallery, Washington, Montclair (N.J.) Gallery, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Mus., Seattle Gallery, Nat. Arts Club (New York), Mus. of History, Science and Art (Los Angeles, Calif.), Youngstown (O.) Mus. of Art, Phila. Art Club, and many pvt. collections. Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; George Inness, Jr., prize, Salmagundi Club; Joseph Isidor prize, same, 1921. A.N.A., 1908, N.A., 1919. Mem. New York Soc. of Painters, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists America, Artists' Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, Nat. Arts, Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* Shawnee on Delaware, Monroe Co., Pa. *Address:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

YATES, Gretchen, actress; see Vol. XI (1920-1921).

YATES, John Lawrence, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Theodore and Marion Jane (Wolcott) Y.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; B.S., U. of Wis., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Kathrine Gross, Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 26, 1905. Asst. in pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1901; asst. demonstrator pathology, U. of Pa., 1901; practiced at Milwaukee since 1907; prof. surgery, Marquette U. Sch. of Medicine, 1914-20; head dir. of surgery, Milwaukee County Hosp.; attending surgeon Milwaukee Children's and Columbia hosps. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., in France, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., State Med. Soc. of Wis., Western Surg. Assn., Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Fox Point, University. Contbr. on surg. subjects. *Home:* 572 Marshall St. *Office:* 141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

YATES, Katherine Merritte, author; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

YATES, Raymond Francis, author; *b.* at Lockport, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1895; *s.* Charles Henry and Barbara (Leadmeyer) Y.; spl. tech. training in various instns.; *m.* Marion Jane Rew, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1919. Editor Everyday Engring. Mag., 1919-20; mng. editor Popular Science Monthly, 1920-21. Inventor of numerous devices. Spl. lecturer N.Y. Bd. of Edn. at Am. Mus. Natural History. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* Complete Radio Book, 1921; Model Engineering, 1919; Boys Book of Model Boats, 1920; Workshop Practice for Amateurs, 1920; Lathe Work for Beginners, 1921; Boys Book of Chemistry, 1921; The Science of Invention, 1921; The Next Fifty Years of Radio, 1923. Contbr. to Scientific American at 16. *Home:* 1444 Shakespeare Av., New York, N.Y.

YATES, Richard, ex-governor; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1860; *s.* Richard (gov. Ill., 1861-5, U.S. senator, 1865-71) and Catharine (Geers) Y.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1903); LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Helen Wadsworth, Oct. 28, 1888. City atty. Jacksonville, 1885-91; co. judge, Morgan Co., 1894-7; U.S. collector internal revenue, Springfield, Ill., 1897-1900; gov. of Ill., 1901-5. Mem. Ill. State Pub. Utilities Commn., 1914-16; mem. 66th, 67th and 68th Congresses (1919-25), at large, Ill. Lay del. to General Conf. M.E. Church, 1900. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

YAW, Ellen Beach (Mrs. Franklin Cannon), opera singer; *b.* Boston, N.Y.; *d.* Ambrose Spencer and Mary Jane (Beach) Y.; studied singing under Mme. Hevor Torpadie, New York, and Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Vere Goldthwaite, Boston, Mass., 1910 (died, 1912); *m.* 2d, Franklin Cannon, 1920. Début, St. Paul, Minn., 1894; toured the U.S.; sang in Paris, Rome, Naples, 1905-9, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1910, in "Lucia"; repertoire includes leading soprano rôles in "Romeo and Juliet," "Rigoletto," "Puritani," "Magic Flute," "Faust," "La Traviata," "Don Giovanni," etc. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

YEAMAN, Malcolm, lawyer; see Vol. IX (1916-1917).

YEATER, Charles Emmet; see Vol. 12 (1922-1923).*

YEATMAN, Pope, mining engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Lucretia (Pope) Y.; M.E., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883; *m.* Georgie Claiborne Watkins, of Little Rock, Ark., June 28, 1894. In mining in Mexico, Mo., N.M., Colo., 1883-95; mining engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, Ltd., and mgr. Robinson

Deep Gold Mining Co., Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1895-9; also gen. mgr. Simmer and Jack Proprietary Gold Mining Co., Ltd., 1899; gen. mgr. and consulting engr. Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Transvaal, S. Africa, 1899-1904; consulting engr. M. Guggenheim's Sons Co., and Guggenheim Exploration Co.; also consulting engr. Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Steptoe Valley Smelting & Mining Co., Chile Exploration Co., of Chile, Braden Copper Co., of Chile, 1906-16; independent consulting practice, 1916—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Engrs.' Soc. St. Louis, Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers, Rocky Mountain, University (New York), Phila. Country. Vol. for service of U.S. in World War, Aug. 1917; consulting engr., later chief of non-ferrous metals div. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., until Jan. 1919; resumed practice. *Home:* 1118 Spruce St., Philadelphia. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YEATMAN, Richard Thompson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

YEATON, Arthur Charles, teacher; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

"YECHTON, Barbara," see Krausé, Lyda Farrington.

YEISER, John O., lawyer, author; *b.* Danville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* George O. and Almira Dudley (Dillard) Y.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Hettie L. (Drain) Skeen, of Red Cloud, Neb., Feb. 5, 1889. Admitted to Neb. bar at 17; began practice at Red Cloud, 1884; settled in Omaha, 1889; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1897-9; mem. State Bd. of Pardons, Neb., 1912-15; engaged, 1919-20, in litigation against packers and alleged food conspirators, at Omaha. Republican. Member of the Christian Church. *Author:* Evolution Proving Immortality, 1917; (brochures) Labor as Money, 1894; Death a Penalty (argument against capital punishment), 1913; Newspapers Common Carriers of Intelligence, 1914; Debts of Today and Hell to Pay, 1919; Real Money, 1920; The World Remade, 1924. *Home:* 5022 Cass St. *Office:* Peters Trust Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

YEISLEY, George Conrad, clergyman; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Sprenger) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1870 (D.D., 1890); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* Catharine Bushnell Gaul, of Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1879. Missionary in Northern Minn., 1871-2; stated supply, Rogersville, Tenn., 1873; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1873-5; pastor Hudson, N.Y., 1875—. Moderator Synod of N.Y., 1894-5. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Humane Assn., Cliosophic Soc., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Audubon Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Clergy, Princeton (New York), Princeton (Albany). *Address:* Hudson, N.Y.

YENDES, Lucy A., author; see Vol. VII (1912-1913).

YEOMAN, Ray Cyrus, civil engr.; see Vol. X (1918-19).

YEOMANS, George Dallas, lawyer; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Dallas and Cornelia E. Y.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* May Baldwin Stoddard, of Boston, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and began practice at Buffalo; candidate for dist. atty., Erie Co., N.Y., 1899; moved to N.Y. City, 1900; v.p., gen. counsel Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., New York Rapid Transit Corpn.; v.p., gen. counsel Bridge Operating Co., Brooklyn & North River R.R. Co., Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban R.R. Co., Coney Island & Brooklyn R.R. Co., Coney Island & Gravesend Ry. Co., Nassau Electric R.R. Co., N.Y. & Coney Island R.R. Co., Prospect Park & S. Brooklyn R.R. Co., S. Brooklyn Ry. Co. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Wolf's Head, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 30 E. 38th St., New York. *Office:* 85 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

YEOMANS, Henry Aaron, prof. government; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* William Andrew and Eva Mandane (Nettleton) Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Olive Livingston Gilbert, of St. Paul, Minn., May 1, 1905. Practiced law, N.Y. City, 1904-9; lecturer on govt., 1910-11, instr., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, prof., 1917—, Harvard; asst. dean, Harvard Coll., 1912-16, dean, 1916-21. Dir. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919; exchange prof. to U. of Paris, 1919-20; Cercle Français lecturer at the French univs. (Hyde Foundation), 1920. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contbr. Cyclo. of Am. Government. *Home:* Harvard, Mass.

YERBY, William James, consular service; *b.* Oldtown, Phillips Co., Ark., Sept. 22, 1867; *s.* Robert Milton and Clementine Y.; A.B., Roger Williams U., Nashville, Tenn.; M.D., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, 1898; *m.* Cecilia Kennedy, of Henderson, Ky., June 30, 1898. Publishing and printing business 6 yrs.; practiced medicine 8 yrs.; apptd. consul at Sierra Leone, Africa, June 28, 1906, at Dakar since Feb. 22, 1915. Baptist. *Club:* Cercle de L'Union (Dakar). *Address:* American Consulate, Dakar, Senegal, Africa.

YERKES, John Watson, commissioner internal revenue; Apr. 1, 1854–Jan. 23, 1922; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

YERKES, Robert Mearns, psychologist; *b.* Breadysville, Pa., May 26, 1876; *s.* Silas Marshall and Susanna Addis (Carrell) Y.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; (LL.D., Ursinus, 1923; D.Sc., Wesleyan, 1923); *m.* Ada Watterson, of New York City, 1905. Began as teacher and investigator at Harvard, 1901, asst. prof. comparative psychology, 1908-17, and psychologist to the Psychopathic Hosp., Boston, 1913-17; prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab. of U. of Minn., 1917-19 (absent on mil. duty); commd. lt. col. Reserve Corps; chmn. research information service, Nat. Research Council, 1919—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Academy of Science, Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, American Society Naturalists, Washington Acad., Soc. of Mammalogists, Galton Society, Beta Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (Boston). Presbyterian. *Author:* The Dancing Mouse, A Study in Animal Behavior, 1907; Introduction to Psychology, 1911; Methods of Studying Vision in Animals (with J. B. Watson), 1911; Outline of a Study of the Self (with D. W. La Rue), 1914; A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability (with R. S. Hardwick and J. W. Bridges), 1915; Army Mental Tests, 1920; The War and Science, 1920; Psychological Examining in the U.S. Army (with others), 1921. Has published papers chiefly on special research topics in physiology of the nervous system, animal behavior, comparative psychology and mental measurement. Editor Jour. Comparative Psychology. *Home:* 2065 Park Rd. *Office:* National Research Council, Washington, D.C.

YERKES, Royden Keith, clergyman, educator; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

YEWELL, George Henry, artist; Jan. 20, 1830–Sept. 25, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YEZIERSKA, Anzia, writer; *b.* Russia, 1885; *d.* Bernard and Pearl Y.; self ed.; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1912; worked in factories, sweat shops and as cook in pvt. families; began writing short stories of East Side life (New York), 1918, "The Fat of the Land" pronounced by Edward J. O'Brien as the best short story of 1919. *Author:* Hungry Hearts, 1920 (motion picture, 1922); Salome of the Tenements, 1922; Children of Loneliness, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 39 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

YOAKUM, Benjamin F., railway pres.; *b.* in Limestone Co., Tex. Traffic mgr., asst. gen. mgr. and gen. mgr., 1884-90, receiver, 1890-2, traffic mgr., 1892, San Antonio & Aransas Pass Ry.; 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry., 1893-6; v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1896-1900, pres. and gen. mgr., June, 1900-July 1, 1901, pres., July 1, 1901-Mar. 1, 1904, chmn. of bd. to Oct., 1904, chmn. exec. com., Oct., 1904—, chmn. bd. dirs., Dec. 1, 1909—, St.L. & S.F. R.R.; pres., Nov., 1902-Apr. 7, 1904, chmn. of bd. to Nov. 11, 1904, chmn. exec. com., Nov. 11, 1904-June 1, 1913, C.&E.I.R.R.; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Western Power Corpn. Was chmn. exec. com. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., 1905-9. *Home:* Farmingdale, L.I. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YOAKUM, Clarence Stone, psychologist; *b.* Leavenworth Co., Kan., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Hedges Conger and Lydia Isabelle (Stone) Y.; A.B., Campbell Coll., Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Louise Branch Storey, of Austin, Tex., July 29, 1919. Teacher pub. schools, 1898-90; instr. psychology and edn., Campbell Coll., 1901-3; instr. science and mathematics, Hiawatha (Kan.) Acad., 1903-5; fellow in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1906-8; prof. and head dept. philosophy and psychology, U. of Tex., 1903-17; prof. applied psychology, and dir. bur. personnel research, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1919—. First lt., capt. and maj. psychol. service, U.S.A., 1917-19; served at Camp Lee, later in Office of Surgeon Gen. and as supervisor psychol. service in army camps. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic; City (New York). *Author:* Army Mental Tests (Yoakum and Yerkes), 1920. Contbr. on tech. topics. *Home:* 264 Bellefield Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

YOCUM, A(lbert) Duncan, professor pedagogy; *b.* York, Pa., July 22, 1869; *s.* Rev. Andrew D. and Laura M. (Gere) Y.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* May Turner, of Chester, Pa., July 7, 1891. Asst. prin. high sch., Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. schs., Smyrna, Del., 1890-5; supt. city schs., Millville, N.J., 1895-1900; supt. city schs., Chester, Pa., 1900-6; prof. pedagogy, 1906-13, prof. educational research and practice, 1913—, director summer school, 1907-12, Univ. of Pa. First pres. State Principals' Assn., Del., 1893-4; first sec. and treas. State Child Study Assn., N.J., 1897-8; organized summer training schs. for teachers at Dover and Rehoboth, Del. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., and numerous other professional socs., Swedish Colonial Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Culture, Discipline and Democracy; The Democracy Questionnaire; reports on existing democratic factors in Am. life and edn; standards for religious edn. adopted by Internat. S.S. Com. of Relig. Edn.; An Analysis of Education as Conduct Control. Frequent speaker on ednl. topics and contbr. to ednl. jours. and reviews. *Club:* Art (Philadelphia). *Home:* Ridley Park, Pa.

YOCUM, Wilbur Fisk, university prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YODER, Albert Henry, educator; *b.* nr. Nora Springs, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1886; *s.* William H. and Catherine Addie (Buskirk) Y.; grad. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1888; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; fellow in pedagogy, Clark U., 1893-4; course in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1895-6; spl. course in pediatrics, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Susan Norton Griggs, of Indianapolis, June 11, 1894. Was teacher in common schs. 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Madison, S. D., 1888-91; instr. education, Ind. U., 1893; prin. City Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1894-5; pres. Vincennes U., 1896-1900; prof. of edn., U. of Wash., 1901-6; supt. pub. schs., Tacoma, Wash., July 1, 1906-July, 1910; staff lecturer on child sociology, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, Oct. 1, 1910-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1912-19; dir. university extension, U. of N.D., 1919—. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Nu, Lions Club. *Address:* Grand Forks, N.D.

YODER, Anna Elizabeth, educator; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Nov. 7, 1879; *d.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Woods) Y.; high school, Elkhart, Ind.; grad. Sch. of Oratory, Northwestern U., 1902, post-grad., 1906. Teacher Goshen (Ind.) Coll., 1902-5, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1906-8; with U. of Southern Calif, 1908—, dean School of Speech, 1918—. Lecturer and dramatic reader. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1112 S. Gramercy Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

YODER, Jocelyn Paul; *b.* Galena, Kan., Jan. 14, 1884; *s.* Jocelyn Z. and Phebe Ellen (Tallman) Y.; ed. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Leona Edgar Kidwell, of Fairfax Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1911. Newspaper reporter, Washington, New York, Chicago, etc.; toured country with Roosevelt, campaign of 1916; served as bur. mgr. and rep. United Press Assn.; sec. Federal Trade Commn., 1919-22. Dir. information and publicity, Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S. A., 7 mos.; adj. Mobile Hosp. Unit 104, in France, rank of capt., 6 mos.; now capt. M.D. A.O.R.C. Editor and magazine writer. Mem. Lambda Sigma. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 585 Lincoln Av., Winnetka, Ill.

YOHN, Frederick Coffay, illustrator; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 8, 1875; *s.* Albert B. and Addie F. Y.; common sch. edn.; 1 yr.'s course Indianapolis Art Sch.; then sudied at Art Students' League, New York, under Mowbray; *m.* Gertrude Klamroth, of New York, Jan. 11, 1908. Illustrator on "The Round Table," 1894; then illustrated a series of frontier sketches by Theodore Roosevelt and serials by James Barnes and Molly Elliot Seawell; has done much work for Scribner's Magazine, Collier's Weekly, etc. Noted for his spirited battle scenes. *Address:* New Canaan, Conn.

YORK, Amos Chesley, lawyer; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884; *s.* Charles Frederick and Marietta (Lufkin) Y.; grad. high sch., Gloucester, Mass., 1903; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston U., 1906; *m.* Hortense Eloise Stanhope, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 3, 1913. Began practice at Boston, 1906; now mem. firm Devine, York & Ellsworth. Govt. appeal agt. Selective Service, 1917-18; city solicitor Medford, 1918-21; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1921—. Prof. law Suffolk Law Sch., 1908—, Portia Law Sch. (for women), 1910—. Mem. Gamma Eta Gamma. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Boston City. Lecturer on legal and European travel topics. *Home:* Medford, Mass. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

YORK, Edward Palmer, architect; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., 1865; *s.* Hiram and Harriett (Palmer) Y.; studied architecture, Cornell U., 1887-9, later in office of McKim, Mead & White, New York; *m.* Muriel Gould, of N.Y. City, 1910. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; mem. firm York & Sawyer; firm architects of N.Y. Hist. Soc., Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., U.S. Assay Office, Rockefeller, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat, Ruptured and Crippled, Babies, Orthopedic, 5th Av., Roosevelt hosps. (N.Y. City), Riggs Nat. Bank (Washington, D.C.), Brooklyn Trust Co., Rochester Trust Bldg. and Lincoln Nat. Bank Bldg. (Rochester, N.Y.), Hospital Trust Co. (Providence, R.I.), bldgs. at U. of Mich., Vassar, Smith, Middlebury and Rutgers colls., Post Office, Custom House and Courts Bldg., Honolulu, H.I.; etc.; firm consulting architect to the Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., 1909-13, and to the Bd. of Water Supply, City of New York. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League New York, Am. Numismatic Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Nicholas, Century. *Home:* 129 E. 69th St., New York (also Stonington, Conn.). *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

YORK, Francis Lodowick, musical dir.; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., 1861; *s.* Rev. Lodowick Clark and Frances De Grace (Collester) Y.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1882, M.A., 1883 (only graduate ever unanimously recommended by faculty for M A. deg., *summa cum laude*); Mus.D., 1922; organ and composition with Alex. Guilmant, Paris, 1892, 1898; *m.* Mary O. Albright, of Brighton, Mich., Sept. 6, 1883. Teacher piano, organ and composition, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1892-6; head of piano dept., State Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1896-1909; dir. Detroit Conservatory of Music since 1902, and pres. of corpn.; organist and dir. Central M.E. Church, Detroit, 1902-1918. Represented Mich. as concert organist, Buffalo Expn., 1901; alternated with Alex. Guilmant of Paris in organ concerts, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gave numerous concerts, recitals, etc. Chmn. music com. Detroit City Bi-Centenary, 1901; city mus. historian, 1901. Secretary Music Teachers' National Assn. 4 terms (v.p. 1921); mem. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919), Mus. Assn. of Gt. Britain, Acanthus Club, Detroit Orchestral Assn. *Clubs:* University (Detroit), Authors' (London). *Author:* Harmony Simplified, 5th edit., 1900; Counterpoint Simplified, 1907. Prepared a report on conservatories and organ instrn. in America for French Govt., 1905. Composer of piano, organ, and choral music; editor for Schirmer's Library. *Home:* York Place, Royal Oak, Mich. *Office:* 5035 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

YORKE, George Marshall, telegraph official; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 27, 1870; *s.* Joseph B. and Helen D. (Wardwell) Y.; S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1893; unmarried. With Am. Tel. and Telegraph Co., 1893-1911; connected with Western Union Telegraph Co. since 1911, successively as engr., gen. supt. of plant, and as vice-president in charge engring, since 1916; apptd. 1918, by Postmaster Gen. Burleson, mem. operating bd. U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration. Mem. Signal Officers R.C., attached to staff of chief signal officer of the Army, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* City, Technology (New York), Point Pleasant (N.J.) Golf, Manasquan River Golf and Country, Braidburn Country. *Home:* 68 Irving Pl. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YORKE, Peter Christopher, clergyman; *b.* Galway City, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* Gregory and Brigid (Kelly) Y.; ed. St. Joseph's Sem., St. Ignatius Coll., St. Jarlath's Coll., Maynooth Coll., to 1886; St. Mary's, Baltimore, 1886-7; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1890, S.T.L., 1891; (S.T.D., Rome, 1906, by spl. decree of Congregation of Studies). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1887; asst. St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, 1888-9, 1891-4; chancellor of diocese, 1894; editor Monitor, 1895; asst. at St. Peter's Ch., 1899-1903; permanent rector St. Anthony's Ch., Oakland, Cal., 1903-13, St. Peter's Ch., San Francisco, 1913—. Regent U. of Cal. 1903-13. *Author:* Text Books of Religion, 1896; Yorke-Wendte Controversy, 1896; Children's Mass, 1899; Three Letters on Education, 1900; Roman Liturgy, 1903; Family, State and School, 1912; Ghosts of Bigotry, 1913; The World's Desire, 1913; Altar and Priest, 1913; Teaching of Religion, 1918; The Mass, 1921; also various lectures and pamphlets. V.p. Nat. Catholic Edn. Soc., 1918, 1921-23. *Home:* 1200 Florida St., San Francisco, Calif.

YOST, Casper Salathiel, editor; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., July 1, 1864; *s.* George Casper and Sarah Elizabeth (Morris) Y.; ed. common schs., Lebanon, and Richland, Mo.; *m.* Anna Augusta Parrott, of Richland, May 2, 1883. Began with Laclede County Leader, Lebanon, Mo., 1872; reporter St. Louis Daily Chronicle, 1881-2; telegraph operator, 1882-5; reporter and asst. telegraph editor, Missouri Republican, St. Louis, 1886-8; joined staff St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1889, asst. to mng. editor, and Sunday editor, 1890-1915; editor editorial page Globe-Democrat since Feb. 26, 1915. Pres. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, 1922—; mem. S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, St. Louis Authors', Papyrus. *Author:* A Successful Husband, 1907; Patience Worth, 1916; The World War, 1919. Editor "The Sorry Tale." *Home:* Buckingham Annex Hotel. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

YOST, Fielding Harris, dir. athletics; *b.* at Fairview, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* Permenus Wesley and Elzena Jane (Ammons) Y.; ed. Fairmont (W.Va.) Normal Sch., Ohio Northern U.; LL.B., U. of W.Va., 1897; *m.* Eunice Josephine Fite, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1906. Promoted and developed hydro-electric plant, Tenn. Power Co., 1907-14; dir. Dixie Cement Co., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-14; with Cumberland Valley Nat. Bank, Nashville, Tenn., 1912-19. Dir. intercollegiate athletics, U. of Mich., since July 1, 1921, also dir. four-yr. course in physical edn. and Summer Sch. for Athletic Coaching and Administration; football coach. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Belle Meade Country (Nashville). *Author:* Football for Player and Spectator, 1905. *Home:* 907 Lincoln Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

YOST, Gaylord, violinist, composer; *b.* Fayette, O., Jan. 28, 1888; *s.* Charles E. and Ada Virginia (Purcell) Y.; student Toledo Conservatory of Music, 1903-4, Detroit Conservatory of Music, 1905-6, later in Berlin, Germany, with Issay Barmas; self-taught in composition; *m.* Rose Natalie Strebe, of West Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 18, 1917. Concert tours in Europe, Central America and U.S., 1907-11; head of violin dept. Ind. Coll. of Music and Fine Arts, Indianapolis, since 1915, also appears frequently soloist. *Composer:* (violin and piano) Reverie; Abendlied; Serenade; Novellette; American Rhapsody; Berceuse; Canzonetta; Humoresque; Danse Characteristique; La Coquette; From the South; Evening; Firefly; Farfalla; Serenade No. 2; Prelude; Song and Dance; transcriptions of famous composers; pedagogical works; (piano) Prelude Solonnelle, Improvisation; Etude; Caprice Excentrique; Vistas; (songs) A Love Note; Love's Count; My Heart Must Break; (orchestra) Louisiana Suite; many manuscript compositions. Head of violin dept. Pittsburgh Musical Institute, since Sept. 1921. Contbg. editor Musical Forecast, Pittsburgh. *Studio:* Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

YOST, Joseph Warren, architect; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOST, Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis A.); *b.* Basnettville, W.Va., Jan. 25, 1878; *d.* Jonathan and Columbia (Basnett) Lowe; ed. W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. and Ohio Northern U.; *m.* Ellis A. Yost, of Basnettville, 1899. Pres. State W.C.T.U. 10 yrs.; past pres. W.Va. Equal Suffrage Assn. and, as chmn. of com., directed campaign for ratification of suffrage amendment; first woman teller Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; first woman to preside over Rep. State Conv., Wheeling, 1920; chmn. Rep. Woman's State Exec. Com., 1920-22; mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; apptd. by President Harding as del. to Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, at Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921; mem. State Bd. of Edn. W.Va., 1921. Mem. D.A.R. Methodist. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

YOUMANS, Frank A., judge; *b.* nr. Jefferson City, Mo., May 23, 1860; *s.* John P. and Mary E. (Faust) Y.; Letters B., U. of Mo., 1884, Letters M., 1891; *m.* D. A. L. Enroughty, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 27, 1888. Admitted to Ark. Bar 1885; practiced at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1886-1911; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Ark. since June, 1911; Republican. Methodist. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

YOUNG, Allyn Abbott, professor economics; *b.* Kenton, O., Sept. 19, 1876; *s.* Sutton Erastus and Emma Matilda (Stickney) Y.; Ph.B., Hiram Coll., O., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; *m.* Jessie Bernice Westlake, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 10, 1904. Teacher economics, U. of Wis., Western Reserve U. and Dartmouth Coll.; head of dept. of economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-11; prof. economics, Washington U., 1911-13; prof. economics and finance, Cornell, 1913-20; prof. economics Harvard U., 1920—. Dir. Bureau of Research, War Trade Board, 1917-18; chief Div. of Economics and Statistics, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Mass. Commn. on Pensions, 1923-24. Sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1914-20; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Statis. Assn. (pres., 1917); mem. Internat. Statis. Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Commdr. Order of the Crown of Belgium. Joint Author Outlines of Economics, revised edits., 1908, 16, 23. Contbr. numerous articles and monographs on economic and statis. subjects. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

YOUNG, Andrew Harvey, prof. natural science; *b.* Avondale, Cincinnati, O., Feb. 2, 1852; *s.* Hugh Hamilton and Janet (Harvey) Y.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1873-5; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1880; *m.* Mary Agnes Dunn, of Hanover, Jan. 9, 1877. Prin. prep. dept., Hanover Coll., 1872-3; teacher high sch., Lafayette, Ind., 1877-9; prof. natural science, Hanover Coll., since 1879, also sec. of faculty and registrar, 1879-1909. Specialized in chemistry and botany. Contbr. to scientific publications and newspaper correspondent. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Hanover, Ind.

YOUNG, Anne Sewell, astronomer; *b.* Bloomington, Wis., Jan. 2, 1871; *d.* Albert Adams and Mary (Sewell) Y.; B.L., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1892, M.S., 1897; served as research asst., U. of Chicago and Yerkes Obs.; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1906. Prof. mathematics, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1892-5; prof. astronomy and dir., John Payson Williston Obs., Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1899. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astrom. Soc., Assn. Variable Star Observers (pres. 1922-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

YOUNG, Archer Everett, mathematician; *b.* Haddam Neck, Conn., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* Hezekiah Russell and Sarah E. (Andrews) Y.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; Ph.D., Princeton, 1903; *m.* Grace Louise Wiard, of New Britain, Conn., Sept. 1, 1903. Instr. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1898-01; prof. mathematics, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1903-8; same, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1908-21, also dean 1913-21; with Standard Oil interests, 1921—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. Frequent contbr. to math. publs. *Home:* 5848 Aylesboro Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

YOUNG, Arthur Nichols, economist; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 21, 1890; *s.* William Stewart and Adele (Nichols) Y.; A.B., Occidental Coll., 1910; A.M., Princeton, 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ellen May Bailey, of Pasadena, Calif., June 11, 1915. Prof. economics, Presbyn. Coll., Clinton, S.C., 1912-13; instr. economics, Princeton, 1915-17; research asso., U. of Calif., 1917; adviser on taxation, Mexican Govt., 1918; trade expert, War Trade Bd., 1918; trade commr. to investigate financial conditions in Spain for U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1919; economist in office of foreign trade adviser, Dept. of State, 1919-20; financial adviser to Govt. of Honduras, 1920-21; financial expert Dept. of State, 1921-22; economic adviser, same, since 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Single Tax Movement in the U.S., 1916; Finances of the Federal District of Mexico, 1918; Spanish Finance and Trade, 1920; also various articles in mags. *Home:* 3512 35th St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

YOUNG, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Derbyshire, Eng., Jan. 25, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Anne (Bamford) Y.; came to America at age of 10; ed. Salt Lake Sem., Utah; S.T.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1896; A.M., U. of Wyo., 1900; (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1906); *m.* Virginia Rahm Crawford, of Greensboro, Pa., June 30, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, deacon, 1890, elder, 1893; pastor Lander, Wyo., Sheridan, Wyo., 1897-9, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1899-01, Denver, 1901-3, Salt Lake City, 1903-7, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1907-14, 1st Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1914-16, Union M.E. Ch., St. Louis, 1916-22, Linwood Boul. M.E. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1922—. Mem. Portland Charter Commn., 1911; mem. of com. of 15 with President Taft on tour of cities of the Northwest; del. Nat. Peace Conf., 1912; mem. Gen. Conf., 1912, 16; 1st v.-p. com. of 100 World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, 1913; mem. commn. on social service Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Social Service Council M.E. Ch.; engaged in Y.M.C.A. war service. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason; Grand Orator Grand Lodge of Ore., A.F.&A.M., 1912-13. *Home:* 2415 Linwood Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

YOUNG, Bert Edward, college prof.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Cyrus H. and Kate (Dunlap) Y.; B.S., Vanderbilt Univ., 1896, M.A., 1898; U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; univs. of Paris and Grenoble, 1902-4; Ph.D., Grenoble, 1904; *m.*

Ethel Barksdale Smith, 1903. Asso. prof. Romance langs., 1904-12, prof., 1912—, Vanderbilt U. Visiting prof. Romance langs., Columbia, 1915-16, and summer sessions, 1912-16; same, Chicago, 1917. Sec., pres., chmn. of higher edn. commn. of Assn. Colls. of Southern States, 1910-22; mem. Commn. on Higher Edn. Statistics, Washington, 1915-18; mem. exec. council and editorial com., Mod. Lang. Assn. America; v.p. Federation Alliance Française, 1913—. Dir. Modern Lang. Inst. Mil. Dept. of the Southeast, 1918-19; also mem. com. on colleges, Council Nat. Defense. Officier de l'Instruction publique, France; Médaille de la Reconnaissance française; Legion of Honor. *Author:* Michel Baron, acteur et auteur dramatique, élève de Molière, Paris, 1905. Editor Molière's Tartuffe, 1918. *Home:* 7 Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

YOUNG, Bicknell, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah; *s.* Joseph and Jane Adeline (Bicknell) Y.; ed. high sch.; grad. Nat. Training Sch. for Music, London, 1883; *m.* Elisa Mazzucato, of Milan, Italy, 1883. Professional musician until 1903; practitioner and authorized teacher of Christian Science since 1901; first reader, 2d Ch. of Christ Scientist, at Chicago, 1898-1901; Publication Com. of Ill., 1902-3; became mem. Bd. of Lectureship of Mother Ch., 1903; 1st reader, Mother Ch., 1917-20; again lecturer. *Home:* Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

YOUNG, C(harles) Griffith, engineer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

YOUNG, Charles Henry, hospital supt.; *b.* Everett, Mass., Mar. 22, 1876; *s.* Reuben and Sarah Elizabeth (Renouf) Y.; prep. edn. high sch., Woburn, Mass.; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1905; *m.* Anna Ethel Rand, M.D., of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1905. Asst. supt. Presbyn. Hosp., N.Y. City, 1906-14, supt., 1914-23; supt. Good Samaritan Hosp., Syracuse, N.Y., since 1923; asso. prof. administrative medicine and supt. Univ. Hosp., Syracuse U. Served as lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., World War; chief of hospitalization, Base Sect. No. 3, A.E.F.; now lt. col. O.R.C., attached to 98th Div., 2d Corps Area. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Mil. Order World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* 812 University Av. *Office:* 110 Marshall St., Syracuse, N.Y.

YOUNG, Charles Herbert, educator, clergyman; *b.* Manhattan, Ill., Sept. 26, 1867; *s.* Edward and Ann Eliza (Hoyt) Y.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891, M.A., 1894 (S.T.D., 1923); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Sarah Hillhouse Bowen, of Omaha, Neb., June 7, 1898. Deacon and priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; mem. Associate Mission, and prin. of the A.M. Sch., Omaha, Neb., 1894-1903; sec. Diocese of Neb., 1898-1903; rector Christ Ch., Chicago, 1903-20; rector Howe Sch., Nov. 1, 1920—. Examining chaplain Diocese of Chicago; mem. Gen. Bd. of Religious Edn. P. E. Ch.; was chmn. Diocesan Bd. Religious Edn., Chicago; mem. Provincial Bd. of Edn.; dep. to Gen. Conv., 1913, 16, 19, 22. Trustee Western Theol. Sem. (Chicago), Nashotah House (Wis.), Howe Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Church, Klinger Lake Country. *Author:* Confirmation Instructions, 1909. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Howe, Ind.

YOUNG, Charles Morris, artist; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Christopher Baughman and Anna Louise Y.; educated public schs. and tutors; art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891-5; under Colorossi, Paris, 1897-8; *m.* Eliza Middleton Coxe, of Phila., Nov. 18, 1903. Splty. landscapes and portraits; hon. mention, and Tappan prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893, 1894; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charlestown Expn., 1904, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1908; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Internat. Exhbn., 1910; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1921. Represented in the permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, St. Louis Club, Nat. Gallery (Budapest, Hungary), Albright Gallery (Buffalo Mus.), Nat. Mus. (Santiago, Chile), Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., and many pvt. collections. A.N.A., 1913. *Club:* Art (Philadelphia). *Address:* Radnor, Pa.

YOUNG, Charles Van Patten, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Middletown, O., Nov. 30th, 1876; *s.* John Mumaw and Caroline (Van Patten) Y.; A.B. and B.S., Dickinson Sem., Winsport, Pa., 1895; A.B., Cornell, 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Mahaffey, of Williamsport, Pa., June 2, 1902. With physical training dept., Cornell U., 1904—, prof. physical edn., 1906—. Served as dir. athletics Cornell S.A. T.C., World War. Mem. Soc. College Physical Dirs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Athletic Research Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Ithaca, Country. *Author:* Courtney and Cornell Rowing, 1923. *Home:* 112 Lake St., Ithaca, N.Y.

YOUNG, Clara Kimball, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Edward and Pauline (Maddern) Kimball; ed. St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago; *m.* James Young, of New York. Began on stage with parents, as a child, later in stock company in Reno, Nev., Seattle, Wash., and Phila., also in vaudeville; identified with motion picture business since 1912; now head of Clara Kimball Young Film Corpn.; leading character in "My Official Wife," "The Deep Purple," "Marrying Money," "Heart of the Blue Ridge," "Magda," "Marionettes," "Shirley Kaye," "House of Glass," "The Reason Why," etc. *Studio:* 1845 Glendale Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, Courtland H., editor, pub.; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 15, 1876; *s.* Courtland H. and Rosa (Wilson) Y.; ed. pub. schs. of New Orleans; married. Founder, and pub. Young's Magazine since 1899. Breezy Stories since 1915, Yellow Book since 1910, Droll Stories since 1917. Republican. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Newspaper. *Office:* 709 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Edward T., lawyer; *b.* Henderson, Minn., Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* Thomas B. and Jane (Young) Y.; Univ. of Minn., 1877-81; *m.* May W. Sawyer, of Winona, Minn., June 1, 1883. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1882; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91, 1893, Senate, 1895-1903; atty.-gen. of Minn., 2 terms, 1905-9; spl. counsel for the State, 1909-11, handling railroad rate litigation known as Minn. Rate Cases; law practice at Los Angeles since 1922. *Home:* 1355 Chadbourne Av., Brentwood Park W., Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, Evan Erastus, diplomat; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, Frederic George, university prof.; *b.* Burnett, Wis., June 3, 1858; *s.* Quirin and Maria Sophia Y.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, university scholar, 1886-87; LL.D. from University of Oregon, 1920; *m.* Mary Luella Packard, of Manitowoc, Wis., July 25, 1887. V.-p. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1887-90; prin. Portland (Ore.) High Sch., 1890-4; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1894-5; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ore., 1895-1920, also dean Grad. Sch., 1900-1920, and dean Sch. of Sociology since 1919. Mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1889. Sec. Ore. Hist. Soc. since 1898; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. *Editor:* Sources of the History of Oregon. Editor Quarterly Journal of Ore. Hist. Soc., and of Commonwealth Review. Mem. Oregon Commn. for Lewis and Clark Centennial; sec. Ore. Conservation Commn. since 1908. *Author:* Finances of Oregon; also various hist. and other articles. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

YOUNG, George Bright, physician; *b.* New Orleans, May 12, 1860; *s.* George Bright and Ann Tweed (Rogers) Y.; ed. pvt. schs. and U. of Va.; M.D., U. of Md., 1887; *m.* Ellen Miles, *d.* of Col. James M. Marshall (*q.v.*), Sept. 9, 1891. Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Jan. 30, 1890; passed asst. surgeon, May 25, 1894; surgeon, Dec. 10, 1905; commr. of Health of Chicago, June 6, 1911-Apr. 27, 1915; sanitary advisor 5th Naval Dist., July 1917-1919; surgeon in charge, U.S. Marine Hosp., Stapleton, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1919—, sr. surgeon, Mar. 25, 1920—. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.M.A., S.A.R. *Home:* U.S. Marine Hospital 82, Norfolk, Va.

YOUNG, George Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* York, Eng., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Arnold) Y.; B.A., Colgate, 1901, M.A., 1904; Colgate Theological Sch., 1901-4; (D.D., Albany College, 1919); *m.* Ethel Lena House of Mexico, New York, June 18, 1903. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; asst. in pub. speaking, Colgate U., 1901-4; pastor First Ch., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1904-7, First Ch., Superior, 1907-10, First Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1910-12; asst. prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Colgate, 1912-15; pastor First Ch., Albany, Ore., 1915-20; dir. religious education for Baptists of Ore., Ida., and Utah, 1920; now pastor First Baptist Ch., Hamilton, Ohio. Trustee Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis., 1906-9; mem. bd. Wis. Bapt. State Conv., 1907-10; pres. Ore. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1916—; prof. Bible, Albany Coll., 1917—. Chmn. Linn Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917—; chmn. Linn Co. Bd. Instruction for Registrants, 1918; chaplain 2d Regt., Oregon Vol. Guard, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Albany Writers' (pres.). *Author:* Illustrative Teachings of Jesus, 1914. His Mother's Story, 1916; Fruitage of Baptist Faith, 1921; The Man of Eternal Glory. *Home:* 225 N. 6th St., Hamilton, O.

YOUNG, George Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Wilburn) Y.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1899; *m.* Wayman A. Atterbury, of Berkeley, Cal., June 24, 1912. Asst. prof. metallurgy, 1900-3, prof. mining and metallurgy, 1903-13, U. of Nev.; in charge of Mackay Sch. of Mines, U. of Nev., 1908-13; prof. mining, U. of Minn., 1913-16; prof. metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1916-17; consulting mining and metall. engineer, San Francisco, 1917—. Was dir. of Coöperative Lab., potash investigations of Bur. of Soils, Dept. of Agr. and Mackay School of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Engineers', Sierra. *Author:* Elements of Mining. Asst. editor in chief Engineering and Mining Journal, 1918-19, asso. editor same, 1919—. Contbr. on mining and tech. topics. *Home:* 5928 Keith Av., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 883 Mission St., San Francisco, Calif.

YOUNG, George Morley, congressman; *b.* at Lakelet, Ont., Can., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Richard and Jane (Eaton) Y.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Augusta L. Freeman, of St. Charles, Mich., Jan. 3, 1899. Began practice, Valley City, N.D., 1894. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1900, 1902, Senate, 1904-8 (pres. *pro tem.*, 1907); mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 2d N.D. Dist. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Valley City, N.D.

YOUNG, George Ulysses, mining; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YOUNG, George Washington, banker; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 1, 1864; *s.* Peter and Mary (Crosby) Y.; ed. common schs. Jersey City and scientific course at Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Natalie Bray, of Jersey City, Nov. 26, 1889; 2d, London, Lillian Nordica (*q. v.*), July 29, 1909. Formerly pres. U.S. Mortgage and Trust Co.; pres. Continental Investment Co., Iroquois Navigation Co., Jersey Dock Co.; chmn. bd. Audit Co. of N.Y.; treas. George W. Young & Co.; dir. City & Suburban Homes Co., Consolidated Palo Amarillo Rubber Co., Appraisals Corpn., and a number of other corpns., etc. *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Office:* 72 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Horace Gedney, banker; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

YOUNG, Hugh Hampton, surgeon; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* Gen. William Hugh and Frances Michie (Kemper) Y.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1893, M.D., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1894-5; *m.* Bessy Mason Colston, of Baltimore, June 4, 1901. Pathologist to Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, 1895; successively asst. resident surgeon, 1895-8, head of dept. urol. surgery, and asso. surgeon Johns Hopkins Hospital, and clinical professor of urology, Johns Hopkins U. Pres. Md. State Lunacy Commn. Pres. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1909, Am. Urol. Assn., 1909, Medico-Chirurgical Faculty of Md., 1912—; dir. urology A.E.F., 1917; sr. consultant in same, A.E.F., 1918; col. Med. Corps, U.S.A. Member Internat. Assn. of Urology; corr. mem. Assn. Française d'Urologie, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Urologie, Chi Phi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Bachelors Cotillion, Junior Cotillion. *Author:* Studies in Urological Surgery (Vol. VIII, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Repts.), 1906; Hypertrophy and Cancer of the Prostate (Vol. XIV, Johns Hopkins Reports), 1906. Editor of Journal of Urology. Has contributed 125 papers to Am. and foreign med. jours. Founder and editor of The Journal of Urology. *Home:* Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore, Md.

YOUNG, I. D., ex-congressman; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YOUNG, Jacob William Albert, university prof.; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Mary (Lentz) Y.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1888-9; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; *m.* Dora Louise Schafer, 1896. Instr. mathematics, Bucknell, 1887-8; asso. in mathematics, 1892-4, instr., 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-1908, asso. prof. pedagogy of mathematics since 1908, U. of Chicago. Studied methods in pedagogy of mathematics, Germany, 1897-8, France, 1901, France and England, 1904-5, Austria, 1906, Italy, 1908; mem. Internat. Commn. on Teaching of Mathematics. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus (with C. E. Linebarger), 1900; The Teaching of Mathematics in Prussia, 1900; Arithmetic (with L. L. Jackson, *q.v.*), Vols. I, II, 1904, Vol. III, 1905; The Teaching of Mathematics, 1907; Algebra (with same), 1908; The Appleton Arithmetics (with same), Vols. I, II, III, 1909; Second Course in Algebra (with same), 1910; High School Algebra (with same), 1913. Editor and joint author of Monographs on Modern Mathematics, 1911. Contbr. to math jours. *Home:* 5422 Blackstone Av., Chicago.

YOUNG, James, actor, producer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

YOUNG, James, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, J(ames) Addison, judge; *b.* Aquebogue, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* James Halsey and Lucy Jane Y.; A.B., Williams, 1888; student Columbia U. Law Sch., 1888-90; *m.* Ada R. Hudson, of Riverhead, L.I., Dec. 18, 1890. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890; dist. atty Westchester Co., N.Y., 1902-8; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., 1916-29; apptd. to Appellate Div., Jan. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Williams College Club (New York). *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

YOUNG, James Barclay, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1884; *s.* Hon. James Rankin and Mary (Barclay) Y.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1907; studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Kathryn Clifton, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1920. Appointed consular asst., 1909; v.-consul, Milan, Italy, 1909-11; served in Berlin, Breslau, Milan and Genoa until 1915; apptd. consul, 1915; served at Nish, Belgrade, and at Am. Embassy, Vienna, 1915-16; had charge of German and Austro-Hungarian interests in all of Serbia, 1915; apptd. consul at Fiume, July 1916, and had charge of British, French, Italian, Serbian, Russian, Roumanian, Japanese, Belgian, Montenegrin and San Marino interests there; detailed to Consular Bur., Washington, D.C., July 1917; consul, Venice, Italy, July 1920—. Mem. Am. Consular Assn. (sec.-treas., 1918-20), S.A.R. *Club:* Washington Golf and Country. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Venice, Italy.

YOUNG, James Kelly, orthopædic surgeon; Apr. 29, 1862–Aug. 28, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YOUNG, James Rankin, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, James Thomas, college prof.; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Andrew J. and Louisa A. Y.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1895; married. Dir. Wharton School Finance and Commerce, 1904-12; now prof. pub. administration, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* University, Merion Cricket. *Author:* The New American Government and Its Work, 1915, 2d edit., 1923; also articles on polit. science and univ. training for business in various jours. and proc. *Address:* Wharton School, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, Jeremiah Simeon, educator, author; *b.* Wellston, O., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Riley and Rebecca (Woodrow) Y.; B.A., Kansas Coll., 1890; M.A., U. of Mich., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Katherine Beegle, of Kansas City, Mo., July 26, 1894. Prin. schs., Cheyenne Wells, Colo., 1891-2; asst. state supt. edn., Colo., 1893-4; teacher of history and govt., Colo. State Normal Sch., 1895-7; supt. schs., Fostoria, O., 1898-1900; acting prof. polit. and economic science, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-2; teacher history and polit. science, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1902-8; asst. prof. economics and polit. science, 1909-10, of polit. science, 1910-12, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. since 1915, and ex-chmn. dept. polit. science, Univ. of Minn.; dir. Summer Sch. U. of Minn., 1915. Mem. advisory com. Minn. Minimum Wage Commn. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Minn. Acad. Social Sciences (sec. and editor Proc. vols. V, VI and VII), Minn. Ednl. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Government of Colorado, 1897; The Political and Constitutional History of the Cumberland Road, 1904; The Government of Minnesota, 1907; The State and the Government, 1916; also numerous articles in polit. science, history and edn. *Home:* 41 Clarence Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

YOUNG, John Edwin, judge; *b.* Stratham, N.H., Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Mark Fernald and Olive Light (Piper) Y.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878; *m.* Bertha J. Hobbs, of Newfield, N.H., Jan. 16, 1895. Worked on farm, 1878-80; read law with Maston & Eastman, 1880-3; in various occupations, South and West, 1883-8; returned to N.H., resumed study of law, 1889; admitted to bar, 1890; with Marston & Eastman and after death of Gen. Marston with Mr. Eastman as clerk and partner until 1898, firms of Eastman, Young & O'Neill and Eastman & Young. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., Aug., 1898-Apr., 1901; asso. justice Superior Ct., Apr., 1901-Jan., 1904; since Jan., 1904 again asso. justice Supreme Ct. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

YOUNG, John Wesley, college prof.; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 17, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Marie Louise (Widenhorn) Y.; ed. Karlsruhe, Germany, and Columbus, O., 1885-9; Gymnasium, Baden-Baden, Germany, 1889-95; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899, A.M., Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Louise Aston, of Columbus, July 20, 1907. Instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1903-5; preceptor mathematics, Princeton, 1905-08; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1908-10; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of Kan., 1910-11; professor mathematics, University of Chicago, summer quarter, 1911; prof. of mathematics, Dartmouth Coll., 1911—. Chief examiner in geometry, Coll. Entrance Exam. Board, 1915-17. Editor, Bulletin Am. Math. Soc. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council since 1907), Math. Assn. America (exec. council, 1916-18, v.p., 1919, trustee, 1921-23), A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Assn. Teachers of Mathematics in N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; chmn. Nat. Com. on Math. Requirements, 1916-23. *Author:* Projective Geometry, vol. 1 (with Oswald Veblen), 1910; Lectures on Fundamental Concepts of Algebra and Geometry, 1911 (Italian transl., 1919); Plane Geometry (with A. J. Schwartz), 1915, 2d edit., 1922; Elementary Mathematical Analysis (with F. M. Morgan), 1917; Plane Trigonometry (with F. M. Morgan), 1919; also papers in various math. jours. Editor, for the Houghton Mifflin Co., of a series of math. texts. War work, 1918, with ednl. bur. Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, and with Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

YOUNG, Joseph Hardie, railway official; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 17, 1864; *s.* Judge Le Grand and Grace (Hardie) Y.; ed. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, and Univ. of Utah (non-grad.); *m.* Katherine Kimball Lawrence, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 21, 1898. Began in engring. dept. of what is now Ore. Short Line R.R., 1881, and occupied various positions with same ry. and U.P. until 1886; traveling pass. agt. C. & N. W. Ry., 1886-9; gen. agt. and gen. supt. Utah Central Ry., 1889-91; supt. Utah div. of U.P., 1891-02; gen. supt. Rio Grande Western Ry. (now part of D. & R.G. Ry.), 1902-4; gen. supt. and gen. mgr. C. & S. Ry., 1904-7; gen. supt. St.L. & S.F. R.R.; gen. supt. S.P. Co., 1907-10; pres. Alaska S.S. Co.; v.-p. Copper River & North Western Ry. and various other cos. and gen. representative of the Alaska Syndicate in the Northwest, 1910-12; became president Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co., May, 1912; also pres. Ore. Trunk Ry. Co., Pacific & Eastern Ry. Co., Ore. Electric Ry. Co., United Rys. Co., Spokane & Inland Empire R.R. Co., Dalles, Portland & Astoria Navigation Co., Ruth Trust Co. until May, 1914; since pres. Norfolk Southern R.R. Co. Apptd. federal mgr. Virginian R.R., May 18, 1918; also federal mgr. Norfolk Southern R.R.; apptd. sr. asst. dir., Div. of Operation of U.S. Railroad Administration, Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1919; pres. Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1920-21; pres. and rec. D. &R.G. Western R.R. Co., Aug. 1, 1921-23; pres. Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co. since Aug. 1, 1923. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, Lakewood Country (Denver); Alta (Salt Lake City). *Address:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

YOUNG, Karl, teacher; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Nov. 2, 1879; *s.* George Billings and Frances Eliza (Hinman) Y.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Frances Campbell Berkeley, of Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 10, 1911. Began teaching, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903; prof. English, U. of Wis., 1908-23; prof. English, Yale U., 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* Lawn. *Author:* Origin and Development of the Story of Troilus and Criseyde (Chaucer Soc., London), 1908. *Editor:* (with others) of Century Readings, Essays for College Men, and Freshman English. *Home:* 98 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

YOUNG, Lafayette, editor; *b.* in Iowa, 1848. Editor, owner and publisher of The Des Moines Capital since 1890. Served in Ia. Senate 12 yrs.; nominated Theodore Roosevelt for Vice-President at Phila., June, 1900; was a mem. of the Taft party to the Philippines; del-at-large to 2 Rep. nat. convs. War corr. with Shafter's campaign in Cuba. Apptd. U.S. senator, Nov. 12, 1910, to succeed Jonathan P. Dolliver, deceased; served until Apr., 1911. War corr. in Europe, 4 mos., 1915; Chautauqua lecturer, summer 1915, in Middle West; established Sunday Capital, Apr. 6, 1919. Chmn. State Council of Defense for Ia. during World War. Knight Order of Leopold II of Belgium, for raising large funds in Ia. for relief of the children of Belgium. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

YOUNG, Levi Edgar, educator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* Seymour Bicknell and Elizabeth (Riter) Y.; B.S., U. of Utah, 1895; student Harvard, 1898-9; attended lectures, U. of Strassburg, 1904; M.A., Columbia U., 1910; *m.* Valeria Brinton Young, of Salt Lake City, June 12, 1907. Prof., and head dept. of western history, U. of Utah, since 1900; has lectured widely at Am. univs. on history of Utah. Trustee State Industrial Sch., Utah. Del. from Utah to Internat. Ednl. Assn., Nuremberg, Germany, 1904; mem. Com. on Edn. of Aliens, Salt Lake City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast br., 1919-20), S.A.R. (ednl. com.), Utah Soc. S.A.R. (historian). Republican. Mem. First Council of 70 Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. *Club:* Bonneville, of Salt Lake City (v.-p.). *Author:* (thesis) Economic and Social Development of Utah under Brigham Young's Leadership, 1910; History of the Mormon Tabernacle, 1918; The Founding of Utah, 1923. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

YOUNG, Lewis Emanuel, mining engr.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, Mahonri (Mackintosh), sculptor, painter; *b.* Salt Lake City, Aug. 9, 1877; *s.* Mahonri M. and Agnes (Mackintosh) Y.; pupil Art Student's League, New York; Julien, Colorossi and Delacluse acads., Paris; *m.* Cecelia Sharp, of Salt Lake City, Feb. 19, 1907. State prizes for painting and sculpture, Utah Arts Inst., 1906; Helen Foster Barnett prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; hon. mention Am. Art Assn., Paris, for etching, 1904; hon. mention, Buenos Aires, for sculpture, 1910; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Teacher, Am. School of Sculpture. A.N.A., 1912, N.A., 1923; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Painters and Sculptors, Soc. Utah Artists (ex-pres.), Soc. Etchers, Chicago, Archtl. League of N.Y., Soc. Etchers, New York (pres.), Painter-Gravers, Numismatic Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Coffee House. *Address:* 148 Prospect St., Leonia, N.J.

YOUNG, Margaret Rankin (Mrs. William B. Young); *b.* Macon, Ga., Mar. 20, 1871; *d.* Jesse Willis and Mary Poythress (Jones) Rankin; ed. pvt. sch., Athens, Ga.; *m.* William Brooks Young, of Marengo Co., Ala., July 10, 1889. Organized temporary relief hosp. under direction of Col. L. M. Maus, Fitzhugh Lee's staff, 7th A.C., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Jacksonville Woman's Club; dir. for S.E. dept. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. local Y.W.C.A.; mem. Nat. War Work Council, World's Service Council Y.W.C.A.; mem. local bd. War Camp Community Service; mem. Duval Co. Bd. of Pub. Instrn., 1920—. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's. *Address:* "Rankin Hall," Ortega, Fla.

YOUNG, Martha, author; *b.* nr. Greensboro, Ala.; *d.* Elisha (M.D.) and Ann Eliza Ashe (Tutuiler) Y.; unmarried. *Author:* Plantation Songs, 1901; Plantation Bird Legends, 1902; Somebody's Little Girl, 1911; Behind the Dark Pines, 1912; When We Were Wee, 1912; Two Little Southern Sisters; Their Garden Plays. Also songs—Sweet Shrub, Mammy's Sleepy Song. Minute Dramas—Kodak at the Quarter, 1921. Contbr. to various mags. and publs. *Home:* Greensboro, Ala.

YOUNG, Mary Vance, college prof.; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 22, 1866; *d.* John Seavers and Jane (Vance) Y.; ed. Rome (Ga.) Coll., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll.; Zürich, Paris, and Florence, 1894-9, Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1899. Instr. Romance langs., Smith Coll., 1899-1901; prof. Romance langs, Mt. Holyoke College, since 1901. Officier d'Académie, French Govt., 1907. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. N.E., Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Dante Soc. of America, Dante Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Presbyn. *Author:* Molière's Kunst Komodien, 1899; Les Enseignements de Robert de Ho, 1902; Italian Grammar, 1904. Contbr. occasional articles in modern lang. jours. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

YOUNG, Newton Clarence, judge; Jan. 28, 1862–Nov. 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YOUNG, Owen D, lawyer; *b.* Van Hornesville, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* of Jacob Smith and Ida (Brandow) Y.; A.B., St. Lawrence Univ., N.Y., 1894; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; LL.D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1922; D.H.L., St. Lawrence, 1923; *m.* Josephine Sheldon Edmonds, of Southbridge, Mass., June 30, 1898. Began practice, Boston, 1896; mem. Tyler & Young until 1913; chmn. bd. Gen. Electric Co., Radio Corpn. America; mem. exec. com. Electric Bond & Share Co., Adirondack Power & Light Corpn.; dir. Gen. Electric Co., Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., Gen. Motors Corpn., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Inc.; mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Chamber of Commerce; chmn. exec. com. New York Evening Post. Mem. com. to investigate possibilities of the German budget. Trustee St.

Lawrence U. Mem. President Wilson's 2d Industrial Conf. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Universalist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Metropolitan, Lotos, India House (New York); Union (Boston). *Home:* Van Hornesville, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Richard, ex-congressman; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, Rida Johnson (Mrs. James Young), playwright; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* William A. and Emma (Stuart) Johnson; ed. Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; *m.* James Young, of Baltimore, 1904. *Author:* (produced plays): Brown of Harvard; Glorious Betsy; Naughty Marietta; The Lottery Man; Her Soldier Boy; Maytime; Captain Kidd, Jr.; The Boys of Company B; Little Old New York; and others. Also novels: The Girl Who Came Out of the Night; Virginal. *Home:* Southfield Point, Stamford, Conn.

YOUNG, Robert Thompson, zoölogist; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1874; *s.* James Thompson and Lucy Stoddard (Peet) Y.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1906; *m.* Ellen Farrar Pierce, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1907. Asst., U.S. Biol. Survey, 1897, Bur. of Fisheries, 1898; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1899; teacher high sch., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1903; fellow U. of Neb., 1904-5; instr. in zoölogy, 1906-9, asst. prof., 1909-14, prof. since Mar. 9, 1914, U. of N.Dak., also dir. N.Dak. Biol. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Spl. researches in cytology of cestodes, protective coloration of animals. *Author:* Biology in America. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

YOUNG, Rose, author and editor; *b.* Lafayette County, Mo.; *d.* Thomas Gibbs and Henrietta (Goalder) Y. Writer of mag. stories, 1901-2; editor University Pub. Co., New York, 1903-7. *Author:* Sally of Missouri, 1903; Henderson, 1904; The Miss Nigger Stories; the Shanklin Stories; "Chills," "Petticoat Push," "Her Wages and Her Morals," "From Kitchen to Night Court," etc. Staff of New York Evening Post, 1912-13; inaugurated for that paper special feature program to deal with modern women's capacity and potentiality. Special feature writer on the "Woman Movement," Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1914. Dir. Leslie Woman Suffrage Bur. and editor Woman Citizen, 1917-22. *Home:* 16 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Sam Martin, farmer; *b.* at Dixon Springs, Tenn., May 29, 1861; *s.* James Howard and Nannie Elizabeth (Martin) Y.; Burritt Coll., Tenn.; B.L., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1883; *m.* Elisabeth A. Wright, of Dixon Springs, Nov. 3, 1886. Formerly largely identified with banking business; now devotes attention principally to farming. Mem. Tenn. Senate, 1893-95; judge Co. Court of Smith Co., 1908, 1909; pres. Tenn. State Bd. of Elections, 1909-15; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for Smith Co., Tenn. Mem. S.A.R., Tennessee Hist Soc. *Home:* Dixon Springs, Tenn.

YOUNG, Samuel Baldwin Marks, lieutenant-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* at Pittsburgh, January 9, 1840; *s.* Capt. John, Jr. and Hannah (Scott) Y.; ed. Jefferson Coll., Canonsburg, Pa.; *m.* Margaret McFadden, of Pittsburgh, Sept., 1861. Enlisted as pvt. Co. K, 12th Pa. Inf., Apr. 25, 1861; discharged, Aug. 5, 1861; commd. capt. 4th Pa. Cav., Sept. 6, 1861; maj., Sept. 20, 1862; lt.-col., Oct. 1, 1864; col., Dec. 29, 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen., Apr. 9, 1865; hon. mustered out of vols., July 1, 1865; apptd. from Pa. 2d lt. 12th U.S. Inf., May 11, 1866; capt. 8th Cav., July 28, 1866; maj. 3d Cav., Apr. 2, 1883; lt.-col. 4th Cav., Aug. 16, 1892; col. 3d Cav., June 19, 1897; brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; maj.-gen. vols., July 8, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 13, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 13, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 2, 1900; maj.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-gen. in command of the army, Aug. 8, 1903; chief of staff to the President, Aug. 15, 1903; retired by operation of law, Jan. 9, 1904. Bvtd.: maj., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in action at Sulphur Springs, Va., Oct. 12, 1863"; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in action at Amelia Spring, Va., Apr. 5, 1865; col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Sailors Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 9, 1865, for same during the campaign terminating with surrender of army under Gen. R. E. Lee. Comd. 2d Brigade, cav. div., 5th Corps, in Cuba; comd. 1st Div., 2d Corps, and later comd. 2d Army Corps until disbanded; served in P.I., 1899-1901, comd. cav. and inf. advance disintegrating Aguinaldo's army in Northern Luzon, Oct.-Dec., 1899; mil. gov. Northern Luzon; comdg. Dept. of Cal. to Mar. 15, 1902; 1st pres. War Coll., Washington, July 1, 1902-Aug. 8, 1903; was pres. Brownsville ct. of inquiry; gov. U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1910-20. Comdr. in chief Mil. Order Loyal Legion U.S., 1915. *Home:* Washington, D.C.

YOUNG, S(amuel) Edward, clergyman; *b.* Deep Cut, Auglaize Co., O., June 6, 1866; *s.* Rev. James and Rosanna (McAvoy) Y.; ed. Westminster Coll., Mo.; William R. Harper's Hebrew Sch., Morgan Park, Ill.; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1889; (D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1903); *m.* Constance Wilburta Paddock, of Phila., April 19, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Westminster Ch., Asbury Park, N.J., 1889-94, Central Ch., Newark, N.J., 1894-7, Second Ch., Pittsburgh, 1898-1908, Bedford Ch., Brooklyn, since 1908. Secured from Congress of U.S., after a year's efforts and appearing before coms. of Senate and House, passage of law of 1892 increasing wages of life-savers of U.S.; organized, 1892, and chmn. world-wide Christian endeavor work for life-savers, light house keepers and light-ship crews; founded at Pittsburgh, 1897, and carried on for 10 yrs., park services during summer seasons, attendance on a single Sunday reported at 86,500 (system since adopted in other cities of U.S.); founder Sunday afternoon theatre services, at Pittsburgh, attendance often 4,000 (system since adopted in other cities); vice-chmn. com. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. that organized Presbyn. Brotherhood of America; apptd. by President McKinley spl. chaplain to Cuba, 1898. Mem. Evangelistic Com. of Gen. Assembly; chaplain Actors' Ch. Alliance of America. Life dir. Western Pa. Expn. Soc.; mem Vorderassiatische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Brooklyn Clerical Union, Phi Delta Theta (Princeton). Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Whig Hall, Invincible. Author of many sermons printed in full in newspapers, and in pamphlet form. Presented by U.S. Life Saving Service with silver punch bowl, elaborately engraved. Chmn. Clerical Conf. of Federation of Chs., New York; chmn. New York City "Go to Church Sunday" com.; pres. Soc. Prevention Crime; mem. Presbyn. Coll. Bd. for U.S.A.; mem. U.S. Dist. Bd. for New York. Chaplain 14th Regt., N.Y.N.G. *Home:* 1273 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

YOUNG, Samuel Hall, clergyman; *b.* Butler, Pa., Sept. 12, 1847; *s.* Rev. Loyal Y.; A.B., U.

of Wooster, 1875 (D.D., 1899); studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875-6, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1876-8 (grad., 1878); *m.* Sitka, Alaska, Fannie E. Kellogg, Dec. 15, 1878. Went to Mich., pioneering, 1867, to French Creek, W.Va., 1868; taught sch. in Pa., Mich., and W. Va., 1866-70; ordained June 10, 1878, and went to Alaska as missionary to Ft. Wrangel, there as missionary and explorer, 1878-88; organized 1st Protestant ch. in Alaska, 1879; pastor Long Beach, Calif., 1888-90, Cabery, Ill., 1891, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1892-5, Wooster, O., 1895-7; sent to Klondike, 1877; organized 1st Presbyn. ch., Dawson, 1898; organized missions at Eagle and Rampart, Alaska, 1899, Nome and Teller, 1900; apptd. supt. of all Alaska Presbyn. missions, 1901; at Skagway, 1902-3, Council, 1903-4, Fairbanks, 1904-6, 1907-8, Teller, 1906-7, Cordova, 1908-10, Iditarod, 1911-12; spl. rep. of Pres-New York, 1913-21; general missionary for Alaska, 1922—. Visited all parts of Alaska and the Siberian Coast and Arctic Ocean, by boat, traveling long distances in winter with dog-team. Wrote series of articles, The Gospel by Canoe, New York Evangelist, 1880-6; articles in Assembly Herald, Alaska and Mission Work, 1897-1901; many articles since in various magazines on adventures and experiences in Northwest; also poems. *Author:* Alaska Days with John Muir, 1915; Klondike Clan, 1916; Adventures in Alaska; and Kenowan, the Hyda Boy, 1919. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska. *Address:* Juneau, Alaska, and 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Stark, author; *b.* at Como, Mississippi, October 11, 1881; *s.* Alfred Alexander and Mary (Stark) Young; B.A., U. of Miss., 1901; M. A., Columbia, 1902; unmarried. Instr. English, U. of Miss., 1904-7; instr. English lit., 1907-10, prof. gen. lit., 1911-15, U. of Tex.; prof. English, Amherst Coll., 1915-1921. Mem. Sigma Chi, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Blind Man at the Window (verse), 1906; Guenevere (play in verse), 1906; Madretta Addio, The Twilight Saint, The Seven Kings and the Wind, The Queen of Sheba, The Dead Poet, The Star in the Trees (one-act plays in prose and verse), 1911; Three Plays, 1919; The Flower in Drama, 1923; The Three Fountains, 1924. Editorial staff, The New Republic, Theatre Arts Magazine. Contributor to Harper's Monthly, Scribner's, The North American Review, The Dial, The Nation, etc. *Address:* 7 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Stewart Woodford, prof. chemistry; *b.* Orient, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* of James Henry and Emma Virginia (Tuthill) Y.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; studied U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900. Asst. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1890-1; instr. in chemistry, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891-3; at Stanford U. since 1893, successively asst. in chemistry, instr., asst. prof. until 1900, asso. prof., 1900-8, prof. physical chemistry since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

YOUNG, Thomas Crane, architect; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Van Eps and Arlisle (Seaman) Y.; brother of Abram Van Eps Y. (*q.v.*); grad. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876; spl. student Washington U., 1878-9; student U. of Heidelberg, 1880, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1881; *m.* Ruth Hodgman, June 12, 1887 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Lulu Norvell Wallace, Sept. 10, 1921. Mem. Eames & Young, St. Louis, since 1885; firm architects for Cupples plant, consisting of about ten city blocks of wholesale warehouse bldgs., St. Louis, 1889; Art Bldg., Omaha Expn., 1897; federal prisons, Leavenworth, Kan., and Atlanta, Ga.; U.S. Custom House, San Francisco; etc.; mem. Bd. of Architects St. Louis Expn., 1903; mem. St. Louis City Plan Commn. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis. *Home:* Chase Hotel. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

YOUNG, Thomas Shields, religious educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Mar. 18, 1863; *s.* David T. and Sarah (Humphrey) Y.; student Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa.; B.L., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1903; student Theol. Dpt. Shurtleff College and Div. Sch. of U. of Chicago, Washburn, Coll., Topeka, Kan., U. of Denver; M.A., Washburn, 1909; (D.D., U. of Denver, 1916); *m.* Nannie Adean Gillham, of Alton, Ill., June 30, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1887-90, Roodhouse, Ill., 1890-91, Moline, Ill., 1891-96, San Jose, Calif., 1897-1905, Topeka, Kan., 1905-10, Denver, Colo., 1910-18; dir. Ch. Vacation and Ch. Week-Day Schs. for Northern Bapt. Conv., under Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., Pres. Bapt. Conv. of Northern and Central Calif. 2 yrs., actg. pres. 1 yr.; pres. Colo. Bapt. State Conv., 1 yr.; dir. religious edn. for Colo. Baptists 2 years. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Week-Day Church School Methods, 1923. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, Wallace Jesse, consul; Aug. 21, 1880–Dec. 4, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YOUNG, Walter Jorgensen, college prof.; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., June 27, 1883; *s.* Walter McGary and Anne Margaret (Jorgensen) Y.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1907; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1910, Th.M., 1911; M.A., U. of Pa., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Ethel May Daniel, of Waverly, Va., Dec. 20, 1911. Prof. psychology and biology, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1911-13; prof. philosophy, and psychology, and head dept. philosophy and psychology, Richmond Coll., 1913-18, also lecturer social and psychol. science, Richmond Sch. Social Economy; acting supt. schs., Suffolk, Va., 1918-19; prof. social science State Normal Sch. for Women, Fredericksburg, Va., since 1919. Mem. Va. State Ednl. Assn., Nat. Council Geography Teachers, Va. Geog. Soc. (pres.), N.E.A., Theta Chi, Kiwanis Club. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* A Study in Practice and Habit, 1912; Syllabus of Comparative Ethics, 1918; Syllabus of Elementary History—Geography. Lecturer on tech., ednl. and popular subjects. *Home:* Fredericksburg, Va.

YOUNG, William Brooks, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, William Foster, publisher; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1867; *s.* Arthur Wellington and Caroline (Page) Y.; U. of Ill., 1882-85; *m.* 2d, Pearl Potter Johnson, July 18, 1922. In sch. book pub. business with Ginn & Co., Chicago, 1889-94; office mgr. D. C. Heath & Co., 1894-1902; became v.p. and mgr. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., of Chicago, 1902, pres. since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Ednl. Publishers Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Nat. Assn. Promotion Industrial Edn., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Illini. *Home:* 4515 Magnolia Av. *Office:* 221 E. 20th St., Chicago, Ill.

YOUNG, William Wesley, editor; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Oct. 1, 1868; *s.* Daniel Stephen and Amanda (Wagner) Y.; U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1 yr.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1892; *m.* Adelaide Genevieve Oehler, of New York, Dec. 31, 1900. Founded, 1892, The Daily Cardinal, U. of Wis. (still official organ of univ.); news editor, Madison (Wis.) Democrat, 1892-4; on staff, New York Morning World, 1894-6, Sunday World, 1896-1900; Sunday editor, Chicago American, 1900-1905; editor, Chicago Daily Journal, 1905-8; editor

Hampton's Mag., 1908-11; mng. editor Good Housekeeping Mag., 1912; editor The Publishers' Guide, and on staff McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 1913; Sunday editor N.Y. Press, pub. of Golf, and The Forum, 1914-16; edited British Govt. official war films, and dir. publicity for Belgian Soldiers' Tobacco Fund, 1916; sec. and editor-mgr. Nat. Editorial Service, New York, 1917-19; nat. publicity dir. Boy Scouts America, 1920-21; editor, dir. and asst. production mgr. Pictorial Clubs, Inc., 1921—. Interested in corpns. producing educational and industrial motion pictures; personally produced Alice in Wonderland, and Through the Looking Glass. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* The Friars, Vagabonds, Writers, Nat. Press. *Author:* The Story of the Cigarette, 1916; also many spl. articles on social subjects. *Home:* 108 W. 61st St. *Office:* 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNGBLOOD, Bonney; *b.* Milano, Milam Co., Tex., July 31, 1881; *s.* Thomas Bunyan and Mattie (Sivils) Y.; B.S., Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1902, M.S., 1907; Ph.D. from University of Wisconsin, 1921; *m.* Lotus Shamburger, of Mineola, Tex., May 16, 1907. Pvt. Co. I, 1st Tex. Vol. Inf., May 6, 1898, to close of Spanish-Am. War. Mgr. Smith Ranch, Grayson, Tex., 1903; prin. high sch., Henderson, Tex., 1903-5, Mineola, 1905-6; supt. schs., Pauls Valley, Okla., 1906-7; asst. agriculturist, Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-11; dir. Tex. Expt. Sta., Aug. 14, 1911—. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn., Assn. Am. Land Grant Colleges, Am. Assn. for Adv. of Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. for Agrl. Legislation Southwestern Hist. Soc., Alpha Gamma Rho (Iota Chapter). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* College Station, Tex.

YOUNGERT, Sven Gustaf, clergyman; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YOUNGSON, William Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* James Burn and Martha Jane (Parker) Y.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1891, A.M., 1895, D.D., 1906; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Ida Honor Farrell, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 20, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Redstone Circuit, Pa., 1895-7, Vandergrift, 1897-1901, Crafton, 1901-4, Elizabeth, N.J., 1905-8, East Orange, N.J., 1908-13, Rose City Park, Portland, Ore., 1913-16; dist. supt. M.E. Ch., Portland, Ore., since 1916. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24. Trustee Willamette U., Kimball Sch. of Theology (Salem, Ore.), Northwest Deaconess Training Sch. (Seattle, Wash.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (33°); Grand Prelate Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A., 1916-21. Rotarian. *Home:* 691 E. 62d St. N., Portland, Ore.

YOUTZ, Herbert Alden, theologian; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 28, 1867; *s.* Hiram L. and Caroline (Preston) Y.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Ia., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895, Ph.D., 1903; studied Marburg and Berlin, Germany, 1901, 02; *m.* Mary Palmer Newell, of New York, July 18, 1894. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor, Quincy, Mass., 1894-6, Middlefield, Mass., 1897-1900, Providence, R.I., 1900-2; taught theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904-5, Congl. Coll. of Can., McGill U., Montreal, 1905-8; prof. theology, Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1908-18; prof. philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin, O., since Sept. 1918. Member Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Enlarging Conception of God, 1914; Democratizing Theology, 1919. Contbr. to theol. mags. *Home:* Oberlin, Ohio.

YOUTZ, Lewis Addison, chemist; *b.* Canton, O., July 21, 1864; *s.* Reuben J. and Harriett (Miller) Y.; Ph.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1890, Ph.M., 1893, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Eva I. Moore, of Perry, Ia., Nov. 3, 1892. Science teacher high sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-3; asso. prof. chemistry and biology, Simpson Coll., 1893-9; prof. science, Montana Wesleyan U., 1899-1900; scholar in chemistry, Columbia U., 1900-2; prof. chemistry, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since 1902; chemist, Riverside Paper and Fiber Co., Great Lakes Chem. Co., Patten Paper Co. (all of Appleton). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Outline of General Inorganic Chemistry, 1904; also brochures giving results of researches. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

YSAYE, Eugene, violinist; *b.* Liége, Belgium, July 16, 1858; *s.* Nicholas and Theresa Sottiau Y.; studied under father (condr. and violinist), also with Wieniawski and Vieuxtemps, Paris; *m.* Louise Bourdeau, née Termonde, Apr. 2, 1868. Leader Bilse's Orchestra, Berlin, until 1881; European tour with A. Rubenstein; prof. Brussels Conservatory of Music, 1886-97; has made frequent tours in America; founded, 1894, and condr. Société des Concerts Ysaye (orchestra); condr. of Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra 1918-22. *Home:* Brussels, Belgium.

YUST, William Frederick, librarian; *b.* at Canton, Mo., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Fred and Dorothea (Kreie) Y.; B.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1893; Latin, Greek and modern langs., U. of Chicago, 1894-6; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901; *m.* Florence Hosmer French, of Albany, Jan. 17, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., 1893-4; asst. in reference and circulation depts. U. of Chicago Library, 1896-1900; asst. state insp. of libraries N.Y. State, 1901-4; librarian Louisville Free Pub. Library, Jan. 1, 1905-Mar. 31, 1912; librarian Public Library, Rochester, N.Y., Apr., 1912—. Pres. Ky. Library Assn., 1907-12, N.Y. State Library Assn., 1917-18; life mem. A.L.A. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Social Workers, Rochester Motoring Association, Rochester Ad, Rotary. Contbr. to library periodicals; wrote chapter on "Legislation" in Manual of Library Economy, pub. by A.L.A., 1912, 21. Lecturer on library buildings, N.Y. State Library Sch. *Home:* 333 Frank St. *Address:* Public Library, Rochester, N.Y.

Z

ZABRISKIE, George, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* George I. N. and Eliza M. (Blauvelt) Z.; student New York U., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1894); *m.* Sarah F. Gray, of Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1888. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1874; mem. Zabriskie, Sage, Gray & Todd; director New York Title & Mortgage Co., Bank of Manhattan Co., Am. Trust Co. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Inst. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Sciences, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, City, Down Town, Church. *Home:* 23 Gramercy Park, New York, and St. James, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ZABRISKIE, George Albert, flour mcht.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* John Albert and Martha L. (Knox) Z.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began in flour business, in N.Y. City, 1883; now pres. Empire Biscuit Co., New York; dir. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. (Minneapolis, Minn.), Battery Park Nat. Bank (New York), North Jersey Title Ins. Co., J. Henry Schroeder Banking Corpn. Pres. U.S. Sugar Assn.; pres. U.S. Sugar Equalization Bd. since 1918. Sugar and flour administrator during World War. Decorated Knight Order of the Crown (Belgian). Mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, N.Y. Produce Exchange, Merchants Assn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, India House, Knickerbocker Country, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 222 W. 59th St. *Office:* 123 Produce Exchange, New York, N.Y.

ZABRISKIE, Robert Lansing; *b.* at Aurora, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* N. Lansing and Louise (Morgan) Z.; *g.s.* Edwin B. Morgan, a founder and benefactor of Wells Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, E.E., 1897; *m.* Aubin Markham Wells, of Natchez, Miss., May 11, 1899. Trustee Wells Coll. since 1906, sec. and treas. since 1905, actg. pres., 1912-13. Pres. Village of Aurora, 1910. Presbyn. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

ZAHM, Albert Francis, prof. mechanics; *b.* New Lexington, O.; *s.* J. M. and M. E. (Braddock) Z.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1883, A.M., 1885, M.S., 1890; M.E., Cornell, 1892; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Prof. mathematics, 1885-9, mathematics and mechanics, 1890-2, U. of Notre Dame; asso. prof. mechanics, 1895-1907, prof., since 1907, Catholic U. of America. Del. Internat. Conf. Aerial Navigation, 1893, 1900; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Treatise on Aerial Navigation. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

ZALINSKI, Moses Gray, army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ZANE, John Maxcy, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 26, 1863; *s.* Charles S. and Margaret D. (Maxcy) Z.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Sara R. Zane, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1894. Clerk Third Dist. Ct. of Utah, 1884-8; admitted to bar of Utah, 1888; asst. U.S. atty., Utah, 1889-93; reporter Utah Supreme Ct., 1889-94; in practice at Salt Lake City until 1899, then removed to Chicago; mem. of firm of Shope, Mathis, Zane & Weber, then of Zane, Busby & Weber, 1900-12, now of Zane, Morse & Norman. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Quadrangle, Law. *Author:* Zane on Banks and Banking, 1900. LL.D., U. of Mich., 1914; Litt.D., Northwestern U., 1917. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ZANTZINGER, Clarence Clark, architect; *b.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* Alfred (M.D.) and Sarah Crawford (Clark) Z.; Ph.B., Yale, 1892; B.S., in Architecture, U. of Pa.; A.D.G., École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Margaret S. Buckley, of Phila., Oct. 24, 1903. Practiced, Phila., 1901—; associated in practice with C. L. Borie, Jr., and M. B. Medary, Jr. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1911; mem. T-Square Club, Phila., Berzelius Society. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Century Assn. (New York), Tavern (Boston). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 112 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ZARING, Elbert Robb, clergyman, editor; *b.* Rockport, Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* William Martin and Minerva M. (Robb) Z.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1891 (A.M., 1904, D.D., 1906); *m.* Minnie Montrose Beem, of Spencer, Ind., Jan. 10, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Ind. Conf., 1891-1905; asso. editor Western Christian Advocate, 1905-12; editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, June 1, 1912—. Mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1921. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Frequent contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 5612 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

ZARTMANN, Parley Emmett, clergyman; *b.* Glenford, O., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Solomon K. and Malinda (Vogt) Z.; A.B., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1889, M.A., 1893; Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1892; (D.D., Muskingum Valley Coll., 1906); *m.* Effie Kathleen Stevenson, of Independence, Ia., June 25, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Sioux City, Ia., 1892-5; sec. Y.M.C.A., Sioux City, Ia., 1896-7; pastor Three Rivers, Mich., 1898-1900, Phila., 1900-2; asst. sec. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work, 1902-11; sec. extension dept., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1911-14; gen. sec. Interdenominational Assn. of Evangelists, 1914-23, Nat. Evangelistic Bureau, 1923—. Editorial writer Christian World, 1895-6. *Address:* Winona Lake, Ind.

ZDANOWICZ, Casimir Douglass, college prof.; *b.* Gallatin, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1883; *s.* Casimir and Juliet Glass (Douglass) Z.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1906; Officier d'académie; studied, Paris, Madrid, Florence, 1906-7; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-19; prof. Romance langs., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Va., 1919-21; asso. prof. Romance langs. and chmn. dept., U. of Wis., 1921-23, prof. same 1923—. French director Army Y.M.C.A., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 1, 1918; pvt. U.S. Inf., Sept. 1, 1918-Jan. 25, 1919; (prof. English) Foyers du Soldat, Centre de Préparation, Metz, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Co-Author:* Liberty French, 1918. Contbr. on philol. topics. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

ZECH, Frederick, Jr., pianist, composer; *b.* Phila., May 10, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Dorothea (Frank) Z.; pvt. sch. edn. in San Francisco; acad. edn. in Berlin; studied music, piano and composition; *m.* Albine B. Schoenfelder, of Germany, July 15, 1882. Conductor Symphony Orchestra, San Francisco. Composer of six symphonies and symphonic poems and chamber music and 2 operas, "The Cruise of the Excelsior," and N. Am. Indian opera, "Wa-Kin-Yon." *Studio:* 1828 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

ZECKWER, Richard, musician; Apr. 30, 1850–Dec. 31, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZEDLER, John, educator; *b.* Essen, Rheinland, Germany, Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* Christian and Wilhelmine (Vockrath) Z.; A.B., Albion, (Mich.) Coll., 1903, A.M., U. of Mich., 1908; studied New York U.; *m.* Carrie Viola Wright, of Fort Laramie, Wyo., May 12, 1889. Came to U.S., 1881; mem. Co. I, 7th U.S. Inf., 1882-87, and mem. band, same regt., 1887-89; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1894. Entered M.E. ministry, 1894, and served in pastorates in Mich. 7 yrs.; joined faculty, Albion College upon graduation, 1903, and advanced to prof. history and polit. science; dean Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1919-23; dean Morristown (Tenn.) Normal and Industrial Coll., 1923—. *Address:* Morristown, Tenn.

ZEEK, Charles Franklyn, prof. French; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 30, 1886; *s.* Charles Franklyn and Mathilde Rosalie (Beaullieu) Z.; A.B., Tulane, 1907; Rhodes scholar from La., at Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., 1913; Docteur de l'Université, U. of Grenoble, France, 1914; *m.* Louise Wadsworth, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 1, 1917. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1914-

15; asst. prof. French, 1915-17, asso. prof., 1917-18, prof. and head of dept. 1918—, Southern Meth. U. Pvt. with psychol. unit, Camp Travis, Tex., Sept.-Dec., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alumni Assn. Am. Rhodes Scholars (com. of selection of Rhodes scholars from Tex.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Louis de Boissy—Auteur Comique, 1914. Editor: Angier's Maître Guérin. *Home:* 211 Haynie Av., Dallas, Tex.

ZEHNDER, Charles Henry, capitalist; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Augustus and Mary E. Z.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosalie G. Hicks, of Berwick, Pa., Jan. 13, 1880. Entered employ of Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., Berwick, Pa., 1879; later became sec., v.-p. and mgr., and pres. to 1896; pres. Dickson Mfg. Co., Scranton and Wilkes-Barré, 1896-01; removed to New York; pres. Mt. Hope Mineral R.R. Co., Benedict Coal Corpn. of Va.; v.p. Ark. Valley Beet Sugar & Irrigated Land Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S., Empire Trust Co., etc.; chmn. bd. Scranton Bolt Nut Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Allenhurst, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ZEHRING, Blanche, college prof.; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ZEIGLER, A. Lee Woodward, artist; *b.* at Baltimore, May 7, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Laura (Woodward) Z.; ed. Baltimore pub. and high schs., Md. Inst. and Art Sch. of Charcoal Club, Baltimore; *m.* Mary Stuart, *d.* William J. and Mary Stuart (Norton) Roe, of New Windsor, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1909. Contbr. drawing of society subjects to Life, New York, 1889-94, also to several mags. Has illustrated editions *de luxe* of works of Charles Kingsley, Thèophile Gautier, Jane Austin and Honoré de Balzac. Exhibited Am. Water Color Soc., Water Color Club, Nat. Acad. of Design. Gold medal, exhbn. of Northwestern Artists, 1915. Dir. St. Paul (Minn.) Inst. Sch. of Art, 1910-18. *Home:* New Windsor-on-Hudson, P.O., Newburgh, N.Y.

ZEISLER, Fannie Bloomfield, pianist; *b.* Bielitz, Poland; *d.* Solomon and Bertha (Jaeger) Bloomfield; came with her parents to Chicago in her 2d yr.; showed early musical talent; studied principally under Leschetizky at Vienna; *m.* Chicago, Sigmund Zeisler (*q.v.*), Oct. 18, 1885. Played in prin. American cities, 1883-93, in prin. German cities, 1893-5; in America, 1895-8; English tour, spring of 1898; in America, 1898-1902; tour in Germany, Austria and France, Autumn, 1902; in America since 1903, with exception of concert tour, Germany, England and France, winter, 1912. *Clubs:* Cordon, Woman's City, Every-Day, Little Room, Musicians' Club of Women, Lake View Musical Society. Hon. mem. a number of other clubs. *Home:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

ZEISLER, Sigmund, lawyer; *b.* at Bielitz, Silesia, Austria, Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* Isaac L. and Anna (Kanner) Z.; grad. Imperial Coll. (Gymnasium) Bielitz, Poland, 1878; studied law and polit. science U. of Vienna, Austria, 1878-83, Doctor Juris, 1883; LL.B., Northwestern Univ. Law School, 1884; admitted to Ill. bar, 1884; *m.* Fannie Bloomfield (*q.v.*), Oct. 18, 1885. Was asso. counsel for defense in Anarchist cases, 1886-7; chief asst. corporation counsel, Chicago, 1893-4; since then engaged in pvt. law practice. Master in chancery Circuit Court, Cook Co., 1904-Dec. 1, 1920; lecturer on Roman law in Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1884-6 and 1892-3, and on constitutional law, John Marshall Law School, 1901-1904. Active as sound-money Democrat in campaign of 1896. Vice-president Am. Free Trade League since 1910. Democrat. Mem. exec. com. 1899-1905, advisory com. since 1905, Municipal Voters' League; mem. exec. com. Civ. Serv. Ref. Assn. Member Am. Bar Assn., Illinois State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst., Chicago Soc. Advocates (gov.); mem. advisory com. Am. Judicature Soc. since 1913. *Clubs:* Law, Chicago Literary, Chicago City, Little Room, Cliff Dwellers, Book and Play (pres. 1907-16). Contbr. to revs. and law jours. *Home:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel. *Office:* 10 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

ZEIT, F(rederic) Robert Aenishaensly, pathologist; *b.* at Gelterkinden, Switzerland, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* of Robert and Lina (Metzger) Aenishaensly-Zeit; ed. public schools of Cologne, Düsseldorf and Elberfeld, Germany, and gymnasium at Elberfeld; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1887; *m.* Hanna F. David, of Basel, Switzerland, May 5, 1888. Practiced as physician and surgeon in Wis., 1887-97; collaborator of Prof. Edwin Klebs, 1897-1900; instr. in pathology, 1897-1900, 1st asst. and instr. in clin. pathology and bacteriology, 1899, prof. bacteriology and clin. pathology, 1900-1, prof pathology, 1902—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; professor of pathology and bacteriology, Post-Graduate Medical School of Chicago, 1900-1919; pathologist Wesley, Alexian Brothers, Grant and Provident hosps. Fellow A.A.A.S.; honorary member Northwestern Wisconsin Medical Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Society (pres. 1904-5), etc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Summer home:* Les Cheneaux Islands, Cedarville, Mackinac Co., Mich. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 2421 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

ZEITLIN, Jacob, college prof.; *b.* Gorky, Province of Mogilev, Russia, Jan. 6, 1883; *s.* Hyman and Esther (Zecher) Z.; came to U.S., 1892; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Lois Guild, Dec. 22, 1922. Instr. English, 1907, asso., 1910, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof. since 1921, U. of Ill. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Jewish religion. *Club:* University. *Author:* (thesis) The Accusative with the Infinitive, 1908. *Editor:* Hazlitt on English Literature, 1913; College Readings in English Prose (with Franklin W. Scott), 1914; Select Prose of Robert Southey, 1916. Contbr. to philol. jours. and lit. revs. *Home:* 703 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

ZELENY, Anthony, physicist; *b.* Racine Co., Wis., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josephine (Pitka) Z.; bro. of John and Charles Z.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, M.S., 1893, Ph.D., 1907; Univ. of Chicago, 1900; Göttingen, 1912; Princeton, 1915-16; *m.* Mattie L. Day, of Hutchinson, Minn., June 8, 1897. Instr. physics, 1897-1906, assistant professor, 1906-9, professor since 1909, University of Minnesota. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1914); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* A Manual of Physical Measurements (with H. A. Erikson), 1902; also papers on elec. condensers, induction, galvanometers, thermo-electric couples, low temperatures, etc. *Home:* 613 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

ZELENY, Charles, zoölogist *b.* Hutchinson, Minn., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josephine (Pitka) Z.; bro. of John and Anthony Z. (both *q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1898, M.S., 1901; Columbia, 1901-2; Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, Italy, 1902-3; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Ida

Benedicta Ellingson, of Wautoma, Wis., May 29, 1911. Prof. zoölogy Ind. U., 1904-9, U. of Ill., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. Author of papers in field of experimental zoölogy, especially experimental embryology, regeneration and genetics. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

ZELENY, John, physicist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josephine (Pitka) Z.; bro. of Anthony and Charles Z. (both *q.v.*); B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, Ph.D., 1906; studied at U. of Berlin, 1897; A.B., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1899; *m.* Carolyn S. Rogers, of Monroe City, Mo., June 21, 1905. Prof. physics, U. of Minn., 1892-1915, Yale U. since 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A. A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. Writer of monographs and articles on subjects in physics, and especially on Electrical Conduction through gases, and related topics. *Address:* 44 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

ZELIE, John Sheridan, clergyman; *b.* at Princeton, Mass., May 3, 1866; *s.* Rev. John Sheridan and Caroline (Prescott) Z.; A.B., Williams, 1887 (D.D., 1904); B.D., Yale, 1890; *m.* Henrietta S. Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me. Pastor Congl. Ch., Plymouth, Conn., 1890-4, Bolton Av. Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1894-1900, First Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-3, Crescent Av. Presbyn. Ch., Plainfield, N.J., 1903-17, First Presbyn. Ch., Troy, N.Y., since 1919. Served as chaplain 2d, 28th and 79th divs. field hosps. and ambulances, and Base Hosp. 30, A.E.F., in France, 1918-19. Am. Relief Administration, Russia, 1922. *Author:* (with Carroll Perry) Bill Pratt, The Saw-Buck Philosopher, 1895; The Book of the Kindly Light (intimations from Cardinal Newman's hymn), 1909; also sketches, editorials, etc. *Address:* 69 1st St., Troy, N.Y.

ZELLER, George Anthony, physician; see Vol. IX (1916-17).*

ZELLER, Julius Christian, university pres.; *b.* Spring Bay, Woodford Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* John George (M.D.) and Caroline (Winkler) Z.; B.O., B.A., Grant U., Athens, Tenn., 1893, M.A., 1906; B.A., B.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1904; (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1909; D.C.L., Illinois Wesleyan U., 1910); *m.* Alice E. Bryant, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895. Deacon, 1895, elder, 1897, M.E. Ch.; pastor Kickapoo, Ill., 1893-5, Hennepin, Ill., 1895-7, Manteno, Ill., 1898-1902, Chebanse, Ill., 1902-5; prof. philosophy and sociology, 1905-9, field agt., 1905-8, Ill. Wesleyan U.; pres. U. of Puget Sound, Aug. 17, 1909-13; engaged in demonstrations in rural life work in Miss. since 1913. Del. Deep Water Ways Conv., Memphis, 1907; mem. State Senate, Miss., 1920-26, inclusive (chmn. Com. on Universities and Colleges); supt. Bolivar Co. Agrl. Sch., 1920—; dir. Yazoo Summer Normal Sch., 1922. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A. L.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Alpha Iota Chapter Kappa Sigma (charter). *Home:* Yazoo City, Miss.

ZENNER, Philip, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 17, 1852; *s.* David and Babetta (Frohman) Z.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1870, A.M., 1873; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1875; resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1873-5; studied hosps. of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig, Paris and London, 1879-81; unmarried. Prof. neurology, Med. Dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1900-10, now emeritus; neurologist Jewish Hosp.; consulting neurologist, Cincinnati Hosp., consulting phys., Home of Incurables. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Neurol. Assn. *Author:* Education in Sexual Physiology and Hygiene, 1910; Mind Cure and Other Essays, 1912. *Home:* 2947 Gilbert Av. *Office:* Glenn Bldg., Cincinnati.

ZENOR, William T., ex-congressman; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZENOS, Andrew C., theologian; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 13, 1855; *s.* P. and Elizabeth Z.; grad. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1872; grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1880; A.M., Princeton University, 1880 (D.D., 1888; LL.D., Wooster, 1912); *m.* Ruth J. Schlager, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; pastor Brandt, Pa., 1881-3; prof. Greek, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1883-8; prof. N.T. exegesis, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-91; prof. church history, 1891-94, prof. Biblical Theology since 1894, dean since 1920, McCormick Theological Seminary. Edited Xenophon's Anabasis (with Francis Willey Kelsey, *q.v.*), 1889-98; translated and annotated Socrates' "Ecclesiastical History" (for Schaff's "Post Nicene Fathers"). *Author:* Elements of Higher Criticism, 1895; Compendium of Church History, 1896; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning Christian Conduct, 1905; The Son of Man, 1914. *Co-Editor:* Standard Bible Dictionary (with M. W. Jacobus and E. E. Nourse), 1909. *Address:* 2 Chalmers Pl., Chicago.

ZENTMAYER, William, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* of Joseph and Catharine (Bluim) Z.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; unmarried. Prof. diseases of the eye, Graduate School of Medicine, Univ. of Pa.; surgeon to Wills Eye Hosp. and Glen Mills School. Fellow A.M.A. (chmn. sect. ophthalmology, 1916-17), Coll. Physicians of Phila. (chmn. sect. on ophthalmology, 1909-10); mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. Am. Bd. Ophthalmic Examiners; pres. Local Med. Alumni Soc. of U. of Pa., 1922-23. Asso. editor Year Book of Ophthalmology. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* 1506 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ZERBE, Alvin Sylvester, clergyman, educator; *b.* Reading, Pa., Oct. 27, 1847; *s.* Joel and Anna Slough (Levan) Z.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1864-7; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1871, A.M., 1874; studied Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1871-3; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1879; studied U. of Leipzig, 1885, U. of Chicago, 1894, Columbia, 1908; (S.T.D., Ursinus, 1893); *m.* Sallie Leaman, *g.d.* Col. Hivling, founder of Xenia, O., Dec. 25, 1894. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1873; asst. editor Christian World, Cincinnati, 1873-5; adj. prof. mathematics and ancient langs., Ursinus Coll., 1875-9; prof. Greek, German and French, Heidelberg Coll., 1879-88; prof. Hebrew and O.T. theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1888-1907; prof. systematic theology, Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., since 1907, also trustee. Mem. Am. Council Chs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. *Author:* Europe Through American Eyes, 1886; The Old Testament a Book for Our Times, 1888; The Hammurabi Code and the Book of the Covenant, 1905; The Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature, 1911 (claims that the so-called Phœnician Alphabet originated about 1400 B.C. and that the O.T. was written in the Hebrew language and Phœnician script, and not in the Assyrian Cuneiform); Is Reconstruction of Christian Doctrine a Present Possibility? 1914 (claims that in this transition era in psychology, science, philosophy and theology it is futile to attempt a reconstruction of Christian Doctrine). Chiefly instrumental in effecting union of Ursinus Sch. of Theology and Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1907, under name of Central Theol. Sem., and location at Dayton, O. *Home:* 1220 Huffman Av., Dayton, O.

ZERBE, Farran, numismatist; *b.* Tyrone, Pa., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* James Albert and Bridget (McAvoy) Z.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; widower. Mercantile business until 1900; chief numismatist, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905-6; editor and pub. The Numismatist, Phila.' 1909-10; exhibitor and lecturer, "Money of the World," 1907-14 and 1920—; chief of numismatic dept. San Francisco Expn., 1915-16. Mem. U.S. Assay Com., 1909, 23. Mem. Am. Numismatic Assn. (pres. 1907-9 and of Pacific Coast Soc., 1918-23), Am. Numismatic Soc. (New York), Numismatic Club (New York), Tyrone Club. Contbr. numerous articles on numismatics and finance. Has collected over 40,000 specimens of mediums of exchange, ranging over 5,000 yrs. *Home:* Tyrone, Pa.

ZERBE, James Slough, author; see Vol. X (1918-19).*

ZERBEY, Joseph Henry, editor; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZIEGEMEIER, Henry Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 27, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Regina (Meyer) Z.; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, 1890; *m.* Ida Wernet, of Canton, O., Sept. 18, 1895 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Jewel Ridings, of Los Angeles, Nov. 16, 1921. Ensign, July 1, 1892; lieut., March 3, 1899; lieut. comdr., July 1, 1905; commander, March 4, 1911; captain, Aug. 29, 1916; rear admiral, June 6, 1922. Served on Pensacola, 1890-1, Charleston, 1891-2, Philadelphia, 1892-4, Adams, 1894, Bennington, 1895; on duty at Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1895-7; on Annapolis, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-6, 1906-8; exec. officer and navigator Arkansas, 1906; comd. Hartford, 1908; navigator West Virginia, 1908-9; exec. officer same, 1909-11; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1911-12; sec. Gen. Board, 1912-13; comd. Annapolis, 1913-14, Denver, 1914-15; comd. Torpedo Flotilla, Pacific Fleet, 1915; duty Gen. Bd., 1915; sec. of same, 1915-17; assigned to comd. Virginia, June 13, 1917; comd. U.S.S. Virginia, June 13, 1917-July 18, 1919; operated with Atlantic Fleet until summer 1918, then in charge as convoy comdr., convoying U.S. transports with troops from the U.S. to France; after signing of armistice made 5 transport trips, bringing U.S. troops from France to U.S.; in charge orgn. and training of Naval Reserve Force, hdqrs. Washington, D.C., Aug. 15, 1919-July 5, 1921; detached Navy Dept. and ordered to comd. U.S.S. California when commissioned Aug. 10, 1921; dir. naval communications, Washington, Aug. 1922-June 1923; comdt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., June 1923—. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.), Catholic (New York). *Home:* Canton, O. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, musical educator; 1841–May 20, 1923; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, Jr., theatrical producer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1869; *s.* Florenz and Rosalie Z.; grad. high sch., Chicago; *m.* Anna Held (actress), Paris, France; 2d, Billie Burke (actress), Apr. 11, 1914. Entered theatrical business, Chicago, 1892; brought mil. bands from Europe for World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; was mgr. of Sandow; he has produced Ziegfeld's Follies yearly since 1907; prod. Papa's Wife, The French Maid, The Little Duchess, The Parisian Model, Miss Innocence, The Pink Lady, and many other spectacular productions. *Office:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ZIEGLER, Charles Edward, physician, surgeon; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ZIEGLER, Edward, music critic; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 25, 1870; *s.* Charles and Mary (Ohrenschall) Z.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; studied music in Baltimore and New York under Franz Xavier Arens; *m.* Suzanne Van Valkenberg, of Indianapolis. Music critic New York American, 1902, New York World, 1903-8; music and dramatic critic New York Herald, 1908-17; administrative sec. Met. Opera House, 1917-20, asst. gen. mgr., 1920—. Contbr. to music periodicals. *Author:* Critique on Tristan and Isolde, 1909. *Home:* 235 W. 75th St. *Office:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

ZIEGLER, S(amuel) Lewis, ophthalmologist; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel William and Martha Elizabeth (Lewis) Z.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; studied London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; (Sc.D., Bucknell, 1900; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* May Weston, of Painted Post, N.Y., June 28, 1904. Practiced in Phila. since 1885; resident phys., Germantown Hosp., Episcopal Hosp., 1885-7; house surgeon, Wills Eye Hosp., 1887-89, late attending surgeon, exec. med. officer same; chief ophthalmic surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp.; dir. pub. health and charities of Phila. under Mayor Blankenburg; mem. Permanent Com. on Comprehensive Plans, City of Phila. Mem. bd. trustees, Bucknell U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians Phila. (chmn. ophthal. sect., 1915-19); mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Société Française d'Ophtalmologie, Sigma Chi, etc.; mem. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893, Internat. Ophthal. Congress, Edinburgh, 1894, Utrecht, 1899, Lucerne, 1904, Naples, 1909, Internat. Med. Congress, Paris, 1900, London, 1913, Oxford Ophthalmol. Congress (council). Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Medical (pres. 1913), Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1625 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ZIEGLER, Victor, geologist; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

ZIESING, August, civil engr.; *b.* Peru, Ill., Feb. 19, 1858; *s.* Dr. Henry and Katherine (Brennemann) Z.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1878 (C.E., 1905); *m.* Alice A. Hanna, of Wooster, O., Feb. 27, 1884. Engaged in bridge designing and constrn., 1878-81, ry. engring., 1881-3; mgr. and engr. Lassig Bridge Works, 1883-97; consulting engr., specialty railway structures, 1897-1901; v.p. and western mgr., 1901-5, pres. since Sept., 1905, Am. Bridge Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Engineers' (Chicago), Skokie Country (Glencoe, Ill.), Engineers' (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Continental-Commercial Bank Building, Chicago.

ZIETLOW, John L. W., telephone official; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZIHLMAN, Frederick N., congressman; *b.* at Carnegie, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* of Nicholas and Julia (Etzel) Z.; *m.* Margaret C. Dahl, of Cumberland, Md., 1907. Entered glass factory at 11 and became a glass blower; real estate and ins. business since 1912; mem. Md. Senate, 2 terms, 1909-17; Rep. candidate for 64th Congress, 1914; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 6th Md. Dist. Pres. Allegheny Trades Council, 1904-09; pres. Md. State Federation of Labor, 1906-7. Methodist. *Home:* Cumberland, Md.

ZIMBALIST, Efrem, violinist; *b.* Rostow-on-Don, Russia, Apr. 9, 1889; *s.* Aaron and Maria Z.; early musical training under father; studied in Imperial Sch., St. Petersburg, Russia, with Leopold Auer; *m.* Alma Gluck, singer, of New York, June 15, 1914. Début in St. Petersburg at 17; subsequently toured through Germany and England; came to U.S., 1911, and has appeared in all the leading cities. Composer of numerous songs, also suites for violin, orchestra and piano. *Home:* 101 E. 72d St. *Address:* 1 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

ZIMM, Bruno Louis, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* Louis and Olga (Shoreck) Z.; ed. Met. Art Sch., Met. Mus., Art Students' League, New York; studied with Augustus St. Gaudens, and Karl Bitter; post-grad. work in Paris; *m.* Louise Seymour Hasbrouck, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1919. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; exhibited at St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Principal works: Memorial fountain, Riverside Drive and 116th St., New York; Slocum memorial, New York; Finnegan memorial, Houston, Tex.; Murdock memorial, Wichita, Kan.; bust of Robert E. Lee, Baylor Female Coll., Belton, Tex.; Serg. York and Paul Revere, Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

ZIMM, Louise Hasbrouck, author; see Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour.

ZIMMERMAN, Eugene, caricaturist; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, May 25, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Amelia (Klotz) Z.; ed. at Paterson, N. J., pub. schs.; *m.* Horseheads, N.Y., Mabel Alice Beard. Although always inclined in the direction of comic art, followed many pursuits in early days; farmer's chore boy, asst. fish peddler, baker and sign painter. Connected with "Puck," 1882-5, since then cartoonist on "Judge"; known as "Zim." Republican. Has illustrated books and articles by Bill Nye and James Whitcomb Riley; a series of articles by Nye in Collier's "Once a Week," "Lives of Famous Men." *Author:* This and That About Caricature, a book for students of comic art, 1892-3. Now condr. Zim's Corr. Sch. of Cartooning, Comic Art and Caricature. *Address:* Horseheads, Chemung Co., N.Y.

ZIMMERMAN, Jeremiah, clergyman, archæologist; *b.* Snydersburg, Md., Apr. 26, 1848; *s.* Henry and Leah Z.; brother of Leander M. Z. (*q.v.*); A.B., Pa. Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1876; (D.D., Pa. Coll., 1896; also Wittenberg Coll., Susquehanna U.; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1902; L.H.D., Susequehanna, 1908); *m.* at Valatie, N.Y., M. Adele Springstein, Jan., 1877; 2d, Sophia Elizabeth Amos, of Syracuse, Jan. 21, 1890. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor Valatie, N.Y., 1876-8, Syracuse, 1879-1904; resigned to travel and devote attention to ednl. and lit. work. Del. Gen. Synod, Lutheran Ch., several times; pres. Federation of Chs. and Christian Workers of State of N.Y. Spent 10 years in foreign travel, including trip of 28 mos. around the world, when lectured in many leading cities of the Orient; lectures before seminaries, colls., etc., on questions of Far East and on hist. and archæol. subjects, especially on hist. coins of the ancients, on which is an authority; has specially selected library of 12,000 vols. Mem. Victoria Inst. Gt. Britain (hon. corr.), Royal Numismatic Soc., London, Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S. Hon. 33° Mason, and Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of N.Y. State; mem. Nat. Quadricentennial Com. *Author:* Spain and Her People, 1902; The Religious Character of Ancient Coins; The God Juggernaut and Hinduism in India, 1914; Help When Tempted and Tried, 1918; The Person of Christ and His Presence in the Lord's Supper, 1919. Contbr. on numismatics to Standard Dictionary, also various jours. Formerly lecturer on numismatics, prof., 1912—, Syracuse University. Lecturer on the Lord's Supper, Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1918. Trustee Gettysburg Coll. *Home:* 133 South Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

ZIMMERMAN, John Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* John C. and Anna C. (MacKinley) Z.; B.A., Nat. Coll. of Buenos Aires, 1894; studied U. of Buenos Aires and U. of Pa.; *m.* Sarah Ann Frazier, of Phila., June 5, 1900. Interpreter City Troop, Phila., Porto Rican campaign, Spanish-Am. War; supt. of manufacture, Am. Pulley Co., Phila., 1899-1901, sec., 1901-7; mem. Dodge & Day, now Day & Zimmerman, Inc., of which is v.p.; v.p. Lewistown & Reedsville Electric Ry. Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Pa. Central Light & Power Co.; pres. Citizens Traction Co., York Rys. Co.; dir. Citizens Light & Power Co., Eastern Shore Gas & Electric Co., Am. Pulley Co., De Long Hook & Eye Co., L. F. Grammes & Sons, Inc., Giant Portland Cement Co., Municipal Service Co. Jr. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Phila. and New York), Racquet, Down Town, Philadelphia (Phila.); Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 25 Summit St. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ZIMMERMAN, Leander M., clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Md., Aug. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry and Laah Z.; brother of Jeremiah Z. (*q.v.*); A.B., Pa. Coll., 1884, also A.M.; (D.D., Susquehanna U.); unmarried. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Baltimore since Dec. 1, 1887. Mem. Luth. Deaconess Bd., apptd. May 1897, pres. 1920—; mem. Home Mission Bd., Lutheran Ch., since 1899; mem. Loysville Orphan Home Bd., 1899; pres. Md. Synod, Oct. 19, 1900; del. to General Synod six times since 1898. Member Society Science, Letters and Art, of London, England. *Author:* How to Be Happy When Married, 1893; The Little Grave, 1895; Daily Bread for Daily Hunger, 1895; Sunshine, 1896; Pearls of Comfort from Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 1896; Expository Thoughts on Pilgrim's Progress, 1897; Paths that Cross, 1897; A Wedding Token, 1898; The Family, 1898; Oil of Kindness, 1899; Yvonne, 1900; Book of Verses, 1901; A Word to the Troubled, 1902; Finding His Own Lamb, 1902; Unspotted from the World; The Child and the Church; Treasures of Faith in the Lutheran Church; Through Struggle to Victory; You Need Rest; Passing Thoughts, 1907; Violets, 1908; Forget-Me-Nots, 1908; Children in the Kingdom, 1908; Beautiful Life, 1908; Dot, 1909; The Man I Knew, 1910; The Larger Hope, 1910; Mother's Love, 1910; Your Father, 1911; The Man With a Javelin, 1911; "Dot," 1911; "Sparks," 1912; Cordelia, 1914; Somebody Loves You, 1916; Reminiscences After Thirty Years in the Ministry, 1917; Echoes from the Distant Battlefield, 1917; A Man for Men, 1920; The Habit of Being Happy, 1920; What Would You Do? 1920; Does God Care for Me? 1921; Good Citizenship, 1921; Love for the Unloved, 1921; For Love's Sake, 1922; Digging Wells, 1923; The Church of Our Faith, 1923. *Address:* 421 Hanover St., Baltimore, Md.

ZIMMERMAN, William Carbys, architect; *b.* Thiensville, Wis., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Carbys) Z.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-80; *m.* Emily Vogts, of Chicago, Apr. 18, 1881. Mem. Flanders & Zimmerman, Chicago, until 1898; state architect of Ill., 1905-13; now mem. Zimmerman, Saxe & Zimmerman. Mem. Ill. State Art Commn., 1907-13. Fellow A.I.A. *Club:* Union League. *Office:* 212 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.

ZINKE, E(rnst) Gustav, physician; May 29, 1846–Jan. 30, 1922; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZINN, George A., army officer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

ZINSSER, Hans, bacteriologist; *b.* New York, Nov., 1878; *s.* of August and Marie Theresia (Schmidt) Z.; A.B., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1903; *m.* Ruby Handforth Kunz, of New York, June, 1905. Interne, 1903-5, bacteriologist, 1905-6, Roosevelt Hosp.; instr. bacteriology and hygiene, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1905-10; bacteriologist, St. Luke's Hosp., 1906-10; prof. bacteriology, Stanford U., Cal., 1910-13; prof. bacteriology, Columbia, 1913-23; prof. bacteriology and immunity, Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, 1923—. Mem. Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commn. to Serbia, 1915. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S. Army, 1917, later col. Med. Corps; served as sanitary insp. 1st Army Corps, and 2d Field Army A.E.F., and as asst. dir. labs. and infectious diseases, A.E.F.; sanitary commr. in Russia for League of Nations, health sect., summer 1923; D.S.M. Mem. Harvey Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, New York Serol. Soc., Am. Cancer Soc., Am. Assn. Exptl. Pathology, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century. *Author:* Text-Book of Bacteriology, 1911; Infection and Resistance. *Home:* 152 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

ZIWET, Alexander, university prof.; *b.* at Breslau, Germany, Feb. 8, 1853; C.E., Poly. Sch., Karlsruhe, 1880. Came to U.S., 1880; on U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, and U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Washington, 1880-6; instr. mathematics, 1888-90, acting asst. prof., 1890-1, asst. prof., 1891-6, jr. prof., 1896-1905, prof. since 1905, U. of Mich. Translated from Russian into German, I. Somoff's Theoretische Mechanik, 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1878-9.) Since 1892 co-editor Bulletin Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* An Elementary Treatise on Theoretical Mechanics, Part I; Kinematics, 1893, Part II; Introduction to Dynamics, Statics, 1893, Part III; Kinetics, 1894, revised edition, 1904. *Address:* 532 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ZOBEL, Alfred Jacob, surgeon; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 15, 1873; *s.* of Jacob and Rose (Hart) Z.; grad. Boy's High Sch., San Francisco, 1890; M.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; *m.* Maybelle Getz, June 2, 1901 (died Aug. 5, 1923). Asst. police surgeon, Emergency Hosp., San Francisco, 1898-9; asso. prof. medicine, San Francisco Polyclinic and Post-Grad. Sch., 1902-05; chief dept. rectal and colonic surgery same, since 1905, now pres.; visiting rectal surgeon, San Francisco Hosp., since 1905; consulting rectal surgeon Mt. Zion Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Proctologic Soc. (pres. 1917); mem. Omega Upsilon Phi; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Medicine, London. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* San Francisco Commercial. Contbr. chapter on Local Anesthesia, in Cooke's Diseases of the Rectum and Colon, 1914; also papers each year since 1909 to Trans. Am. Proctologic Soc. *Home:* 352 Lake St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco.

ZOELLNER, Joseph, Sr., musician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Johann and Kathrina Z.; studied violin with Lorenzen and Theodore Jacoby, New York, and with Ostermeyer and Hegner, at Aschaffenburg, Germany, and Henri Petri, Dresden; *m.* Helena Schneider, of Brooklyn, 1884. Mus. dir. Niblo's Garden, New York, 1884; head of music schs., Brooklyn, 1882-1903, Stockton, Calif., 1903-6; toured in Russia, 1908-9; head of violin dept. Ecole Communale, Etterbek, Brussels, Belgium, 1909-10; mem. Symphony Orchestra, Durant Brussels, 1910-12. Founder Zoellner String Quartette (father, daughter and two sons), 1904, which has given in America over 1,200 concerts since 1912; also played extensively in Europe, Paris, Brussels, London, Berlin, Cologne, Roubaix, Lille, Liège, etc. *Home:* 1250 Windsor Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

ZOGBAUM, Rufus Fairchild, artist, author; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZOLLINGER, Miss Gulielma ("William Zachary Gladwin"), writer; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZOLNAY, George Julian, sculptor; *b.* July 4, 1863; honor graduate Royal Art Institute, Bucharest, and Imperial Acad. Fine Arts, Vienna, 1890; *m.* Abigail Rowan Gillim, of Owensboro, Ky., 1902. Lived in New York, 1892-03; removed to St. Louis, 1903, in charge of sculpture div., Art Dept., World's Fair, and instr. St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts (Washington U.); resigned, 1909, to become dir. University City Art Acad.; removed to Washington, D.C., 1913. Principal works: E. A. Poe and Tympanum, U. of Va.; Jefferson Davis, Hayes and Winnie Davis memorials, Richmond, Va.; General McLaws and General Barton monuments, Savannah, Ga.; Duncan Jacob memorial, Louisville; groups on U. S. Court House, San Francisco; Pierre Laclede monument, Colossal Lions, University City Gates, and Confederate monument, Forest Park, St. Louis; Sam Davis Confederate soldier monument, Parthenon frieze and Kiwanis war memorial, Nashville, Tenn.; Industrial monument, New Bedford, Mass.; Dr. Still monument, Kirksville, Mo.; "Education," frieze on new Central High Sch., Washington, statue of Sequoya, in Statuary Hall, etc. Portrait busts Emperor Francis Joseph, Victor Hugo, Gen. Stonewall Jackson, Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Clara Hoffman, Maj. James S. Rollins, D. R. Francis, etc. Ex-pres. St. Louis Artists' Guild; sec. Internat. Sculpture Jury, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. Mo. Art Commn., Portland Expn., 1905. Mem. Union Internationale des Arts et Sciences (Paris), Soc. Washington Artists (ex-pres.); pres. Nat. Art Center. Decorated by King of Roumania Order Pour le Mérit, 1st class. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (ex-pres.), Nat. Press (Washington), Nat. Arts (New York). *Studio:* 1738 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ZON, Raphael, forester; *b.* Simbirsk, Russia, Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Gabriel and Eugenia (Berliner) Z.; B.A., Classical Gymnasium, Simbirsk, 1892; B.S., Imperial Univ., Kazan, 1896; Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Anna Puziriskaya, of New York, 1903. Came to U.S., 1897, naturalized citizen, 1903. Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1901; asst. until 1907, chief of forest investigations, 1907-22, dir. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. since 1922; also dir. Univ. Forest Expt. Sta., Cloquet, Minn., and prof. forestry, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Foresters (exec. com.); mem. Am. Assn. Geographers, Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Washington Soc. Engrs. Originated and developed forest research in U.S.; chmn. forestry com. Nat. Research Council; editor-in-chief Jour. of Forestry; mem. bd. control Bot. Abstracts. *Clubs:* Campus (Minneapolis); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Forest Resources of the World, 2 vols. (with W. N. Sparhawk), 1923; also numerous Govt. bulls. and articles in mags. *Home:* 1160 Raymond Av. *Address:* University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

ZOOK, George Frederick, educator; *b.* at Ft. Scott, Kan., Apr. 22, 1885; *s.* Douglas and

Helen (Follenius) Z.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914; *m.* Susie Gant, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 21, 1911. Fellow in European History, U. of Kan., 1906-7; asst. in modern European History, Cornell U., 1907-09; instr. same, Pa. State Coll., 1909-11; traveling fellow in Europe, Cornell U., 1911-12; asst. prof. modern European History, 1912, asso. prof., 1914, prof. 1916-1920, Pa. State Coll. With Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., 1918; asso. dir. sect. on ednl. instrns. of Savings Div., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919; chief Div. of Higher Edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., 1920—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Royal Adventurers Trading into Africa, 1919; also America at War (series of illustrated lectures issued by Com. on Pub. Information), 1918; also various survey reports on higher ednl. institutions in Ark., Okla., Kan., Mass., and N.C. *Home:* 4412 Illinois Av. N.W. *Office:* Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ZORBAUGH, Charles Louis, clergyman; *b.* Northfield, Des Moines Co., Ia., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* Conrad and Susannah (McClure) Z.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; (D.D., Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1905); *m.* Harriet C. Harvey, of Washington, Ia., Sept. 5, 1894. Teacher Neb. State Sch. for Deaf, Omaha, 1887-9, Kan. State Sch., Olathe, 1889-91; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; organizer and pastor Windermere Ch., Cleveland, 1896-1911; supt. ch. extension (by election, Presbytery of Cleveland), since Oct. 15, 1911. Progressive. Mem. Cleveland Council Sociology. *Club:* City. Wrote: The City Task of the Church. *Home:* 1877 Windermere St., E. Cleveland. *Office:* Hippodrome Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ZUEBLIN, Charles, publicist; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., May 4, 1866; *s.* John E. and Henrietta (Follett) Z.; U. of Pa., 1883-5; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1887; D.B., Yale, 1889; U. of Leipzig, 1889-91; *m.* Rho, *d.* Herbert Franklin Fisk (*q.v.*), June 18, 1892. Founded Northwestern Univ. Settlement, 1891; 1st sec. Chicago Soc. for Univ. Extension, 1892; sec. class study div. Univ. Extension Dept. U. of Chicago, 1892; instr. sociology, 1892-5, asst. prof., 1895, asso. prof., 1896-1902, prof., 1902-8, Univ. of Chicago; editor Twentieth Century Magazine, Boston, 1911-12. Lecturer. Contbr. to Internat. Jour. of Ethics, Am. Jour. Sociology, Jour. Polit. Economy, Chautauquan, Independent, Dial, Hygiene, Vienna Freie Presse, and many Am. newspapers. Lecturer Edinburgh Summer Sch., 1898. Pres. Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1901-2; mem. Chicago Special Park Commn., 1901-5. *Clubs:* Civic (New York), City (Boston), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* American Municipal Progress, 1902, revised 1915; A Decade of Civic Development, 1905; The Religion of a Democrat, 1908; Democracy and the Overman, 1911. *Home:* 2 Wolcott Terrace, Winchester, Mass.

ZUEBLIN, Ernest, physician; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ZUKOR, Adolph, motion picture mfr.; *b.* at Ricse, Hungary, Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Hannah (Lieberman) Z.; ed. in Hungary, and evening schs., New York; *m.* Lottie Kaufman, of Chicago, Jan. 10, 1897. Came to U.S., 1888; engaged in hardware, upholstery and fur business, New York and Chicago; associated, 1904, with late Mitchell Mark; was owner of the Strand Theatre, New York, and with Marcus Loew, presenting vaudeville and motion pictures; founder of Famous Players Film Co., 1912; pres. Famous Players-Lasky Corpn. (holding company, of Paramount program). Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Friars, Lambs. City Athletic. *Office:* 485 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ZUNTS, James Edwin, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZURCHER, George, clergyman; *b.* in Province of Alsace, France, Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* John A. and Rosalie (Welterlin) Z.; ed. classical course, Sem. of La Chapelle, Alsace; Theol. course, Niagara U., N.Y. Came to America, 1873; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1877; pastor Boston, N.Y., 1877-8, Limestone, 1878-81, Wayland, 1881-2, Cohocton, 1882-5, Buffalo, 1885-07, La Salle, 1907-9, East Aurora, 1909-13, North Evans since 1914. Pres. Catholic Clergy Prohibition League; lecturer; publisher (bi-monthly) Catholics and Prohibition. *Author:* Monks and Their Decline, 1898; The Apple of Discord, or Temporal Power in the Catholic Church, 1905. *Address:* North Evans, N.Y.

ZWEIFEL, Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Granbury, Hood Co., Tex., Oct. 12, 1883; *s.* Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Z.; ed. Granbury Coll.; *m.* Mrs. Johnynne J. Kelly, of Eastland, Tex., Apr. 11, 1911. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1912; practiced at Granbury, 1912-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 20; U.S. dist. atty. for Northern Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, May 1, 1921—. Baptist. *Clubs:* Ft. Worth, Kiwanis, Glen Garden Country. *Home:* 2239 6th Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.

ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus, missionary, author; *b.* Vriesland, Mich., Apr. 12, 1867; *s.* Adrian and Katharina (Boon) Z.; A.B., Hope College, Holland, Mich., 1887, A.M., 1890; New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Hope, 1904, Rutgers, 1919; LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1918); ordained clergyman, Reformed Ch. in America, 1890; *m.* Bagdad, Arabia, Amy E. Wilkes, May 18, 1896. Was missionary at Busrah, Bahrein and other stations in Arabia, 1891-1905. Extensive traveler; crossed Oman Peninsula; visited Sanaa in Yemen twice, during Arab rebellion, 1892, 1904; visited Hofhoof in Hassa, East Arabia, twice, etc.; chmn. and organizer Mohammedan Missionary Conf., Cairo, Egypt, 1906. Editor of the Moslem World (quar. rev.), New York; hon. sec. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems. *Author:* Arabia, the Cradle of Islam, 1902; Topsy Turvy Land (with Mrs. Amy E. Zwemer), 1902; Raymond Lull, 1904; Moslem Doctrine of God, 1906; Islam—A Challenge to Faith; The Moslem World, 1907; The Moslem Christ, 1911; The Unoccupied Mission Fields, 1910; Zigzag Journeys in the Camel Country, 1912; Childhood in Moslem World, 1915; Mohammed or Christ, 1915; The Disintegration of Islam, 1917; Influence of Animism on Islam., 1920; A Moslem Seeker After God, 1920; Christianity the Final Religion, 1921. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Victoria Inst.; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa (N.J. Chapter, 23). *Home:* Cairo, Egypt. *Address:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

ZYGMAN, Flora G., pianist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, Mar. 12, 1892; *d.* Henry and Mary (Broido) Guenzberg; graduated from high sch., Warsaw, 1907; studied Petrograd Conservatory, 1908; grad. Warsaw Conservatory, 1912, Leipzig Conservatory, 1914; *m.* Edmund Zygman, violinist, of Poland, Aug. 9, 1915. Asst. teacher to Prof. Robert Teichmueller, of Leipzig, Germany, 1913-14; came to U.S., 1915; has appeared in concerts in Europe and throughout U.S.; Chopin repertoire. Lives in Poland.*

EDUCATIONAL

Service Important to Educators

Consult us if in need of teachers or if available for teaching positions. We maintain the largest teacher placement work in the United States under one management (under the personal direction of ERNEST E. OLP, *28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago).*

FISK TEACHERS AGENCY, Steger Building, 28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago

An educational clearing house for teachers and those who employ them. Affiliated offices in principal cities.

NATIONAL TEACHERS AGENCY, Southern Bldg., Washington

General teachers bureau—national in scope.

EDUCATION SERVICE, 1254 Amsterdam Avenue, New York

The whole endeavor of Education Service is **service,** to render the greatest aid to the largest number at the lowest cost; to be a clearing house for schools and teachers as well as an educational information bureau. The employment service includes administrative and departmental work in private and public schools, colleges and universities; such positions as business managers, purchasing agents for schools, financial secretaries, registrars, accountants, private secretaries, matrons, housemothers, cafeteria directors, trained nurses and dietitians.

The CHICAGO OFFICE, located at **19 S. LaSalle St.,** has inaugurated some special forms of service. In the travel service it arranges for congenial groups, frequently securing special privileges and rates, particularly for European trips. In the thrift and savings work it distributes thrift literature, and through leading banks and bond houses of Chicago and New York it offers a special investment service for teachers. Teachers are urged not to purchase miscellaneous stocks and bonds without first permitting this bureau to consult reliable sources as to their value; the service is entirely free.

The Chicago office of Education Service also places teachers and other well-trained men and women in commercial positions. This offers a field for educators who wish to change their work or who are not now teaching.

AMERICAN COLLEGE BUREAU, Chicago Temple, 77 W. Washington St., Chicago

A general information bureau for colleges and universities, maintaining a personnel division. It is endeavoring to meet the long-felt need of a professional bureau that assists college executives to secure faculty members and well-equipped college teachers to secure professional advancement. The work of the American College Bureau is limited to colleges and universities. It operates on a cost basis. While it is self-supporting, it is non-commercial.

Educational Announcements

How to Select a School

Parents desiring to gain reliable information concerning the best schools for their sons and daughters, and young men and women who desire to avail themselves of the best educational facilities, are invited to consult carefully the educational announcements on the following pages.

The announcements well represent the school and college equipment of the country. They contain much interesting and instructive information which cannot fail to be exceedingly helpful for a study of the educational opportunities offered, from the Kindergarten to the University.

- Agricultural Colleges
- Art Schools
- Boys' Prep. Schools
- Business Colleges
- Co-educational Prep. Schools
- Colleges
- Colleges for Women
- Dental Schools
- Domestic Science Schools
- Schools of Oratory
- Engineering Schools
- Girls' Boarding Schools
- Kindergarten Training Schools
- Law Schools
- Medical Schools
- Military Academies
- Music Conservatories
- Normal Schools
- Physical Education Schools
- Summer Camps (Boys)
- Summer Camps (Girls)
- Technical Schools
- Universities

Pains have been taken to admit only schools that have gained distinctive recognition.

The educational announcements are grouped by states. A handy index to them, arranged alphabetically and also by states, will be found at the end of this volume.

Requests for additional information concerning any of the schools designated will receive prompt attention.

In order to serve inquirers with entire satisfaction it is necessary to know the type of school desired, the section of country most convenient, amount to be expended, religious denomination, and any special characteristics of the student that may assist in the selection.

Address all inquiries to "EDUCATIONAL EDITOR," Who's Who in America, 440 Dearborn St. South, Chicago, Ill.

University of Denver

HEBER REECE HARPER,
Chancellor

Graduate School
University Park, Denver

College of Liberal Arts
University Park, Denver

School of Law
1731 Arapahoe Street, Denver

School of Dentistry
1340 Arapahoe Street, Denver

School of Pharmacy
University Park, Denver

School of Electrical Engineering
University Park, Denver

School of Chemical Engineering
University Park, Denver

Extension College
University Park, Denver

SUMMER SCHOOL, University Park, Denver

University of Denver

School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance

Regular four-year University Courses giving special professional training for business, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Commerce

ACCOUNTING—Prepares for the profession of Certified Public Accountant.

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION—Develops executive ability.

ADVERTISING—Gives thorough training in the field of advertising.

SECRETARIAL—Provides special college training for executive secretaries.

COMMERCIAL TEACHING—Trains specialists for commercial teaching.

GRADUATE SCHOOL — Open only to those who have the Bachelor's degree, or its equivalent, and who have majored in economic and business subjects.

SUMMER SESSION — Opportunity to combine recreation with intensive and practical summer study.

EVENING SCHOOL—For office workers and regular students.

G. A. WARFIELD, *Dean*
2011 Glenarm Place
DENVER, COLORADO

Marion Institute

Charter member of the American Association of Junior Colleges. Member of the Association of Military Schools and Colleges of the United States.

EXCELLENT equipment of Barracks, Class Rooms and Laboratories, Gymnasium, Hospital, Faculty Homes, Mess Hall and Kitchen and Power Plant on an eighty-acre campus. Students representing practically every state in the Union and some foreign countries. Delightful climate permitting out-door activities the year round. Unsurpassed health record. No fatalities from diseases for the thirty-five years. Athletics, Sports, Golf and other recreations.

PERSONAL ATTENTION

DISTINCTIVE ADVANTAGES IN FOUR DEPARTMENTS

JUNIOR COLLEGE

Endorsed by the Department of Education. Offers first two years of college work in Arts, Science, Pre-Medical, Pre-Law, General Engineering, and Business Courses. Fully accredited by University of Michigan, Wisconsin, Washington and Lee, Virginia, Alabama, and other institutions of highest rank. All classes under heads of the department. **Individual coaching without additional expense.**

ARMY AND NAVY DEPARTMENT

Faculty of specialists. Offers courses preparatory for entrance examinations to Annapolis, West Point and the Coast Guard Academy. Special college courses such as recommended by Government Academies for candidates who have passed entrance examinations or who expect to be admitted by certificate. 750 candidates sent to the Academies within the last few years. **Unlimited private tutoring.**

THE HIGH SCHOOL

Offers standard courses with wide field of electives under college professors. Fully accredited by higher institutions throughout the Nation. Special preparation for college entrance examinations to Princeton, Harvard, Yale, and Cornell.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

Senior Unit of the R. O. T. C. Fully equipped by the U. S. Government. Tactical staff from the Army and U. S. Naval Academy.

For General Catalogue or Army and Navy Bulletin, Address

COLONEL W. L. MURFEE, President, Box W, MARION, ALABAMA

UNIVERSITY of ALABAMA

UNIVERSITY, ALABAMA

Offers Complete Courses in

ARTS and SCIENCES
ENGINEERING, LAW,
COMMERCE, MEDICINE and EDUCATION

under conditions that produce results highly satisfactory to patrons and its graduates.

— ALSO —

a Summer School whose reputation extends far beyond the lines of the State.

For catalogue apply to

President GEORGE H. DENNY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.

UNIVERSITY, ALABAMA

Spring Hill College

SPRING HILL, ALA.

A Jesuit Resident and Day School. College and College Preparatory. Member of the Southern Association of Colleges.

The College	Four-year Course leading to A. B. and B. S. Degrees. Two-year Courses, Pre-Medical, Pre-Engineering, Business.
The High School	Three Distinct Courses: Classical, Scientific, Business. Diploma accepted everywhere.

REV. M. McNALLY, S. J., President

BIRMINGHAM SOUTHERN COLLEGE

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

A Christian institution for the higher education of young men and young women—modern buildings and equipment —expenses moderate.

For Catalog Write

GUY E. SNAVELY, Ph. D., Pres.

HOWARD COLLEGE

FOUNDED 1842

Owned and Controlled by the

ALABAMA
Baptist State Convention

Standard Entrance Requirements
Standard Curriculum
Standard Degree

For Catalog and Other Information, Address

JOHN C. DAWSON, President, LL.D., Ph.D.

HOWARD COLLEGE
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

The Woman's College of Alabama

Montgomery Alabama

A Modern College for Women

With standard courses leading to B. A. degree, certificate and diploma awarded in music, art, expression, home economics, library science, and a state-approved department of education.

New buildings, spacious dormitories, swimming pool and gymnasium under competent instructors. Tennis, basketball and other athletics. Season opens September 16th-17th, 1924.

Write for catalog and view book

WALTER D. AGNEW, President

Loulie Compton Seminary

Ridge Park Ave. & Sycamore St.
SOUTH HIGHLANDS
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Boarding and Day School for girls and young women. Delightful situation, beautiful grounds, courts for tennis and ball—every modern comfort in a refined Christian home.

Primary, Intermediate and High School departments, College Preparatory, General and Post Graduate courses. Four years college preparation and one year special, intensive training for College examinations for students wishing more than regular High School.

Graduates admitted, without examination, to all Colleges and Universities using accrediting system.

Music, including Piano, Violin, Voice, Pipe Organ, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Physical Culture and Dancing.

Enrollment limited in all departments.

Write for Catalog to

MISS HATTIE MORTON, Principal.

EVANS SCHOOL

At Tucson, Arizona

October 10th to April 30th

At Flagstaff, Arizona

May 20th to September 1st

BIBLE INSTITUTE
OF LOS ANGELES

A BRIEF HISTORY

In the summer of 1906, a Young Men's Bible Class was organized in Immanuel Presbyterian Church of Los Angeles by Rev. T. C. Horton, Bible Teacher of the Church. This class soon took on larger proportions and was named "The Fishermen's Club," based upon Matthew 4:19. "Follow Me, and I will make you fishers of men."

In the fall of 1907, at the request of Mr. D. H. Steele, manager of a large department store, a similar class was organized for the young women of his store, under the leadership of Mrs. Anna Horton. This class soon grew to large numbers, including young women from other stores and offices, and was named the "Lyceum Club."

These two classes, with an influence extending to every section of the city and constantly growing in numbers and power, became the nucleus of the Bible Institute of Los Angeles, which was organized in the fall of 1907.

In February, 1908, a permanent organization was effected, with Mr. Lyman Stewart as President and the Rev. T. C. Horton as Superintendent, who continue to fill these offices. Mr. Stewart, for many years a prominent layman in evangelical circles in Los Angeles, has given generously of his means and time to the development of our work, and due largely to his careful oversight, the Institute has assumed its present splendid proportions and character.

The work and scope of the Institute continuing to increase until its quarters were entirely inadequate, property was purchased on Hope Street, and on June 12, 1912, ground was broken for the new buildings, which were opened to the public Easter Sunday, 1915.

These buildings are complete in all their appointments, containing a large auditorium seating 4000 people, class rooms, dining room, and two dormitories of over 600 rooms.

BIBLE INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES
536 Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

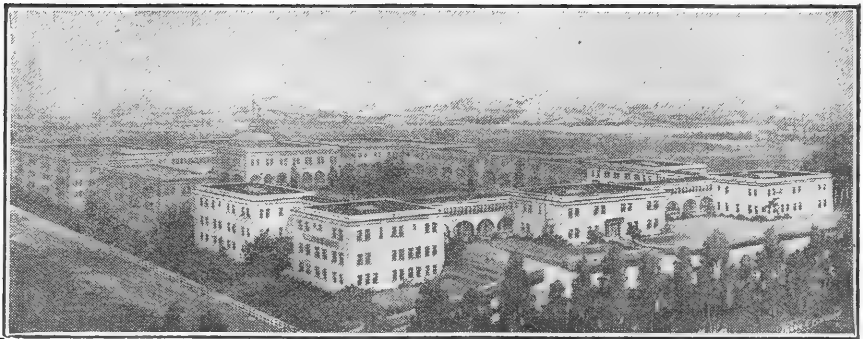

Page Military Academy

A Big School for Little Boys

ATTENDANCE—There are two hundred fifty boarding pupils of Caucasian race, and ranging in age from six to fourteen years.

FACULTY—The teaching force consists of twenty-six men and women, chosen not only for their teaching ability but for their high character and interest in boys.

LOCATION—The school is located in the open country midway between the business section of Los Angeles and the ocean. The land is high and near enough to the ocean to get the cooling breeze each afternoon.

HEALTH—The school has had a remarkable health record. It has lost only one boy by death during the fifteen years of its existence and that one by an isolated case of spinal meningitis. Epidemics are rare and a call by the doctor is unusual.

MILITARY—There being no high school course, all of the cadets, both officers and privates, are of grammar school age. No one can overestimate the value in character development to a boy at this formative age when placed in such a position of responsibility as the command of a company.

BUILDINGS—There are twenty-three buildings belonging to the school and all those in which the pupils sleep are constructed of hollow tile so as to make them safe from fire.

RELIGION—The school is undenominational. Although the headmaster is a Protestant, the teaching force includes Catholics and Christian Scientists, and the student body has among its members pupils of many shades of religious belief.

ALWAYS OPEN—On account of the extreme youth of the pupils the school never closes, so that parents who are abroad may know that there is no danger of their sons being without proper supervision at the close of the school year. There are usually about seventy-five pupils in attendance during the summer.

COURSES OF STUDY—The courses of study are about the same as the first to the eighth grade of the public school, there being some additions, such as a foreign language and the military drill, together with the changes made possible by the small classes.

EXPENSES—The rate for boarding pupils varies from $700.00 to $800.00 for the school year and the extras, including uniforms, will come to approximately another hundred dollars.

For catalog, giving full information, address Robert A. Gibbs, Headmaster, 1203 Cochran Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal., U. S. A.

California Christian College

Los Angeles California

ARTHUR BRADEN, Pres., FREDERICK M. ROGERS, Chancellor

A Standard co-educational college, conferring the A.B. Degree.

Advantages of the Southern Branch of the University of California.

Expenses Low

FOR INFORMATION ADDRESS

California Christian College

4220 Monroe Street Los Angeles, California

"The Position Seeks You If You Are Prepared"

CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL COLLEGE

W. H. H. GARVER, President

WHY SPECIALIZE in business training?—Because Business is the dominant word of modern times, and every business specialty has its own system of practical training.

WHY SELECT THIS SCHOOL?—Because its teaching force, its equipment, its system of instruction, produce surprisingly satisfactory results.

Full Commercial Course—Night School Courses—Spanish and French Courses—Vocational Guidance—Commercial Art.

Write for free pamphlet

"EDUCATION THAT PAYS"

625 South Hope Street
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

STANDARD SECRETARIAL SCHOOL

A High-Grade Secretarial and Business Training School

2168 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

The Business University of the West

The school that shows the way to opportunity and better pay, and prepares students to be the future leaders and executives of business. Write, phone, or call.

J. H. JANSON, President
Phone Berk. 4986

UNIVERSITY of

Southern California

Established 1880

Nine schools and colleges offering every branch of collegiate training. Enrollment 8000.

Commerce
Dentistry
Education
Law
Liberal Arts
Music
Pharmacy
Religion
Speech

A co-educational university. Adjoining the Campus is the California Museum of History and Sciences, open to students at all times, and the recently dedicated Coliseum, seating 83,000 people, which is the home field of the Trojans, the name of the University teams. All branches of academic training are available.

The following degrees are offered: B.A., M.A., B.S. in Business Administration, B.S. in Engineering, B.S. in Pharmacy, M.S., LL.B., J.D., D.D.S., B.D., B.L., Ph.C., Ph.B., also elementary and high school teachers' certificates.

Candidates for the Ph.D. degree accepted beginning June, 1925, in certain fields.

Address all communications to the
Registrar

University of Southern California

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

PASADENA
MILITARY ACADEMY

Thorough mental, moral, physical training. Modified military system. Complete, modern equipment. College preparatory, fully accredited. Special free courses in business, wireless, music. Upper and lower school, small classes. Outdoor life year 'round, with monthly mountain hikes. Swimming pool, gymnasium, tennis, horsemanship. Summer camp. Register any time. Catalog.

COL. C. M. WOOD, Supt.

R. D. 2, Box 12W Pasadena, Calif.

Hitchcock Military Academy
San Rafael, California

ESTABLISHED 1878

Thoroughly equipped; beautifully situated; ranks with the best; aims to develop character on a solid and enduring foundation.

School year begins first Wednesday in September.

For information, address

REV. W. SHERER, *President*
Hitchcock Military Academy, San Rafael, Calif

Chouinard
SCHOOL of ART

2606 W. Eighth St., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

A SCHOOL giving as its foundation a thorough Fine Arts training and the application of good drawing in practical class

Life and Painting	F. Tolles Chamberlain
Sculpture	F. Tolles Chamberlain
Landscape	Nelbert M. Chouinard
Commercial Art	W. M. Edwards
Fashion Illustration	Elfrieda S. Krauss
Interior Decoration	H. C. Frost
Design and Crafts	N. Chouinard
Composition	F. Tolles Chamberlain
Art Anatomy	F. Tolles Chamberlain
Costume Design	L. Patterson

Enrolled 250 Students Second Year

Catalog and further information upon request

HOLLYWOOD SCHOOL for GIRLS

The Only Accredited Private School in

HOLLYWOOD

Boarding and Day School. College Preparatory. Prepares for all California and Eastern Colleges. Elementary, Primary and Kindergarten Grades.

Address

LOUISE KNAPPEN WOOLLETT
Principal
Hollywood California

WEBB SCHOOL *of California*

Claremont, California

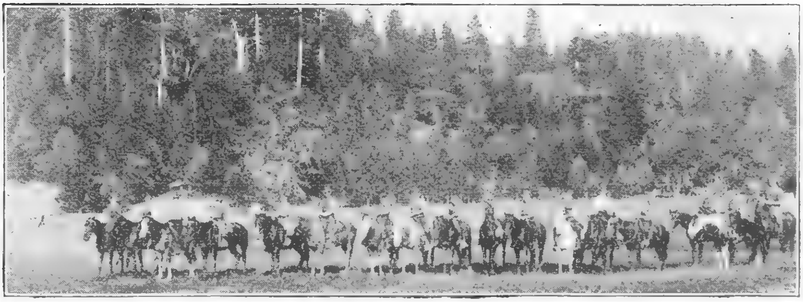

A splendidly equipped country boarding school for boys, in the foothills, 35 miles from Los Angeles.

A college preparatory school, enrolling eighth grade and high school pupils.

Complete faculty of experienced teachers; surroundings unsurpassed in health and beauty; facilities up to date; a school of inspiration and noble aims.

Here your boy will find horses, swimming, athletics. Summer term, Camp Robin Hood, in the Pine Forests, at Lake Arrowhead, California.

For details, address **THOMPSON WEBB, Headmaster**

SAN DIEGO
ARMY and NAVY ACADEMY

Pacific Beach, California

A DELIGHTFUL SUBURB of SUNNY SAN DIEGO,
Prepares for COLLEGE—WEST POINT—ANNAPOLIS

Enjoys the University of California's ***Highest Scholastic Rating.*** Thorough military instruction—Christian influences—Land and Aquatic sports throughout the entire year.

Located on the Ocean

Summer Session July 1st to September 1st.

ADDRESS FOR PARTICULARS

CAPT. THOMAS A. DAVIS, Late 6th U. S. V. Inf.
Pacific Beach California

The Marlborough School

For Girls Over Fourteen

Forty boarding pupils; beautiful new building; sleeping porches; open-air schoolrooms and bedrooms; out-of-door study all the year round; ample grounds, gymnasium, tennis; horseback riding, etc.

Certificate admits to colleges East and West. Special courses in English, History of Art, Domestic Science, Music, etc.

MRS. GEORGE A. CASWELL, Principal

Address Secretary

The Marlborough School
5029 West 3rd Street
LOS ANGELES CAL.

The Anna Head School

A BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Graduates of this school admitted without examination to all colleges using the accrediting system. Students prepared for College Board examinations.

Regular course of four years leading to diploma.

Also Primary and Intermediate Departments.

Post-graduate Department; study of music, art and modern languages under thoroughly skilled instructors.

A cheerful and homelike school, with opportunities for outdoor life all the year round.

ADDRESS

Miss Mary Elizabeth Wilson
Principal
BERKELEY CALIFORNIA

Miss Thomas' School

(ST. CATHERINE'S SCHOOL)
325 West Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

A HIGH-CLASS NON-SECTARIAN BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

PUPILS enrolled in first eight grades. Prepares for Marlborough and Girls' Collegiate Schools.

Teachers thoroughly qualified by education and experience. Out-of-door study; individual attention; gymnasium teacher in charge of three-acre playground until 5 p. m. each day; automobile service.

For particulars address

MISS THOMAS, Principal

The ELLIOTT

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Residence and Day School

In the Heart of
Los Angeles where out-door
life is a reality

Sub-primary through the Ninth Grade, Ideal Home Life, Character Building, Superior Educational Advantages with Standard Grade Work and Cultural Subjects. The School Home Open the Entire Year. Address

MARTHA COLLINS WEAVER, M. A., *Principal*
South Gramercy Place at
Pico Boulevard
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

COLLEGE OF THE PACIFIC

Stockton, California

Auspices of Methodist Episcopal Church
Founded in 1851

Non-Sectarian
Newly built and enlarged in 1924

"The oldest College in California becomes the newest"

Located at the confluence of the great San Joaquin and Sacramento Valleys

COURSES

College of Liberal Arts, leading to the A.B. degree, Conservatory of Music, leading to Mus. B. degree, Courses in Public School Music, Art, and Expression, leading to the High School Credential.

Fifth year work leading to High School certification in all subjects.

For bulletin and information concerning entrance requirements, address the Registrar, College of the Pacific, Stockton, California.—**TULLY CLEON KNOLES**, President.

The

Cora L. Williams Institute

for

CREATIVE EDUCATION

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

A school and demonstration center for growing the group consciousness in the child and teaching him the art of group thinking, to the end of realizing the highest self development for the individual and freeing society from the dominance of the crowd mind.

Cumnock School

Los Angeles, California

Founded 1894

Expression School, for whose work college credit is given, offers courses in

- Literary Interpretation
- Storytelling
- Public Speaking
- Dramatic Art
- Voice and Diction
- Short Story Writing
- Art and Literary Appreciation

Academy, or High School Department, in Class "A" on the Accredited List. All the usual high school subjects, with special emphasis in oral expression.

Junior School, Usual Grade subjects with special work in French and expression.

Fall Term Opens October 2nd.

For catalog, address

HELEN A. BROOKS, A. M., *Director*
5353 WEST THIRD STREET LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Miss Grace Fulmer's
OPEN AIR SCHOOL

Los Angeles, California

Kindergarten and elementary grades for Boys and Girls; preparatory course for High School

also

Carefully worked-out course of two years for young women who will be given opportunity of applying their knowledge in Kindergarten grades of the city schools.

Individual attention given to every boy and girl; music a special feature; French under a native teacher; emphasis placed upon spontaneity and initiative.

Parents cordially invited to visit the school

INQUIRIES CORDIALLY ANSWERED

Address MISS GRACE FULMER
1550 W. Adams St., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

Miss Harker's School

PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

Curriculum planned to meet established requirements of the best colleges and universities.

Special courses for those who do not wish to take up college work.

Pupils have opportunity of attending concerts and lectures at Stanford University.

Outdoor life encouraged and frequent drives taken through the beautiful Santa Clara Valley.

School in operation since 1902 and widely known for the excellence of its training.

For illustrated catalogue address

MISS HARKER, Palo Alto, Calif.

MENLO

A SCHOOL FOR BOYS

A Boarding School on the Peninsula
Near Stanford University

MENLO PARK CALIFORNIA

CLYDE E. DENNIS, Headmaster

The GREENWOOD SCHOOL *for* GIRLS

HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA

Select Resident and Day School. Open the year round. Thorough Scholarship, kindly but firm discipline, careful development of character, morals and manners. Undenominational yet insisting on Religion as the sole solid basis of a good life

1½ acres beautiful grounds, swimming-pool, tennis court, lawns, Chinese gardens, big shady trees.

Accommodation, twenty resident pupils. Total enrollment limited to fifty pupils.

For particulars, address

MRS. M. GREENWOOD (Principal)

(LATE NEWNHAM COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND)
5928 FRANKLIN AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

The Oneonta Military Academy

Beautiful buildings and surroundings with 22-acre campus, fine large athletic field, tennis courts, military training, officer's course, student's newspaper and amphitheatre. Individual attention by trained instructors.

Primary, Elementary and High School

For full particulars write or 'phone

MAJ. M. CANYON SMITH, Pres. and Owner,
1970 Fremont Ave., Oneonta Park,
Phone Elliot 2630 **So. Pasadena, Calif.**

The splendid blending of work, play and responsibility by the training received develops the boy mentally, morally and physically.

HARVARD SCHOOL (Military)

Los Angeles, Calif.

Leading Coast school for Boys. 25th year opens September 16, 1924. An accredited school. Junior unit of the R. O. T. C. The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles, President.

For catalog and all information address the

REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D. D., Headmaster
1601 South Western Avenue

Indispensable to Every Person of Education

Who's Who In America

"Who's Who" [In 1944]

will include *your* son—if—
during these most important years
of his life he attends

Pacific Military Academy

[*Southern California's Most Prominent Outdoor School*]

PACIFIC offers thorough academic instruction from third to twelfth grades; honor system supervision and homelike quarters supplemented with aquatics, horsemanship, dancing, track and field sports and campus regularity. A character building institution located between Los Angeles and the sea. Correspondence invited.

THE COMMANDANT, Culver City, California

GIRLS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL

Adams and Hoover Streets

Los Angeles, California

Thirty-third Year Begins Sept. 27th

From Seventh Grade to College. Also general and special courses. Fully accredited.

Post Graduate Department

Unusually strong courses, leading to positions if desired—Secretarial, Interior Decoration, Music, Expression, Home Economics.

ORTON SCHOOLS for GIRLS

Established 1890

Pasadena, California—130-170 South Euclid Ave. Tel. Fair Oaks 696.

Los Angeles, California—3300 Wilshire Boulevard. Tel. Dunkirk 4057.

Outdoor Study all Winter. College Preparatory and General Courses. Music, Art, Dramatics. Riding. Tennis.

Address for particulars

ANNA B. ORTON, **Principal**

THE WESTLAKE SCHOOL

FOR GIRLS

333 South Westmoreland Avenue

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Residence and Day School. College Preparatory and College Courses. Accredited to colleges East and West. Beautiful location. Grounds comprise eight acres. Four tennis courts and open-air swimming pool. Unusual advantages in Music, Art, Expression and Home Economics. Catalog on request. Address Box X.

Jessica Smith Vance, Frederica de Laguna, *Principals*

In California

Where year around outdoor activities lend added interest to thorough school work—

The Mount Tamalpais Military Academy

has since 1890 enrolled grammar and high school boys from far distant points. Its prized recommendation is the published record of its graduates.

Address

San Rafael, California

The House That God Built

All the fairy tales of the Magic Carpet and Aladdin's Lamp pale beside the modern story of this good woman's desires; First, for a home in which to shelter her own two children; next, for a home in which to shelter her thousands of spiritual children who flock to her from all parts of the earth—now magically built in answer to prayer and faith, with her life-long consecration and sacrifice.

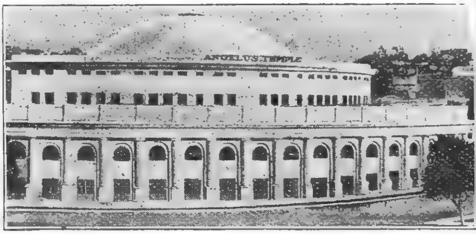

THE BEAUTIFUL ANGELUS TEMPLE AT ECHO PARK, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

And Its Lady Pastor-Evangelist, Aimee Semple McPherson

People from all parts of the Country come to hear this young Evangelist in her own Angelus Temple. They first heard her "Back East," "Up North," "Down South" when she made her revival tours from Coast to Coast.

Thirty-two years of age, of Wesleyan Methodist parentage, born on a farm in the County of Oxford, near Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada, this little woman, who was trained to weather the blasts of Canadian winters, has had a career which today is acknowledged as one of the most unique in modern religious history. After many years spent in constant travel from coast to coast and around the world as Missionary-Evangelist, she drove with her two children and mother from New York to Los Angeles, preaching in the towns, camping by the wayside, ever confident that she was being sent on a mission for Eternal God.

But a few years have elapsed and today her dreams have been realized, the building of Angelus Temple has crowned a life of consecrated service and faith. The weekly average attendance is 40,000 to 50,000. The Angelus Temple is one of the points of interest in beautiful Los Angeles, has the largest unsupported concrete dome in America, 5300 seats which are free and open to the public. As the sunshine and beauty of Los Angeles attracts to itself people from all over the world, so does the charm and magnetism of Aimee Semple McPherson draw to herself throngs which are phenomenal.

Fairly effervescing with true Christian enthusiasm, she holds one entranced through her intensely interesting and unusual service. Here, indeed, is something different. Seated in perfect comfort in one of the 5300 spacious seats in this imposing temple, a feeling of peace and comfort and the ever-present glory of the living God creeps over one and a new, greater, finer meaning is revealed—"God's in His Heaven, All's Right with the World."

This church is never closed. Efforts are made to reach the 12,000 daily arrivals in Los Angeles. Cards of invitation, reserved seats, smiles, hand-shakes are the order of the day. You will be welcome when you visit Los Angeles. Situated at Echo Park, it is ideal in location. Ten minutes from Broadway by Edendale or Hollywood car.

Colorado College

Colorado Springs, Colorado

C. A. DUNIWAY, President. CHARLES C. MIEROW, Acting President.

Founded in 1874. The oldest institution of higher education in Colorado. Located near the base of Pike's Peak, in a region world-famed on account of the purity and dryness of its air, affording opportunity for out-door exercise nearly every day of the year. Presents equal advantages to young men and young women and offers to its students educational training of the same grade as is found in Eastern Colleges.

Department of Arts and Sciences
Department of Business Administration and Banking
Department of Engineering
Department of Music
Department of Fine Arts

Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado

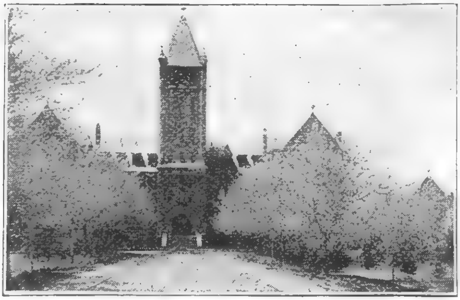

LORETTO HEIGHTS COLLEGE

Loretto, Colorado

1. Founded in 1891 by the Sisters of Loretto, incorporated 1898 under the laws of Colorado and empowered by the State to confer degrees.
2. Loretto Heights College, four years' standard College Course, surveyed and approved by the Colorado State Board of Education.
3. Member of the Catholic Educational Association of Colleges.
4. College and Academy affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
5. Loretto Heights Academy, four years' standard High School Course, accredited to the University of Colorado and to the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.
6. Special opportunities afforded for the study of Music, Art, and Expression.
7. Loretto Heights College, situated on a tract of one hundred and five acres, fronts on Federal Boulevard which passes through the City of Denver.
8. The buildings are elegant and commodious, the location unrivaled for health and beauty.
9. The College Telephone is Englewood 102. The College Post Office, Loretto, Colorado.
10. For Catalog giving full information as to courses offered and expenses entailed, address, the Registrar.

Founder
Bishop Alma White
Address
1845 Champa St., Denver, Colo.

Westminster College

Pillar of Fire Institution

President
Rev. Ray B. White, A.M.
Location: Westminster, Colo.

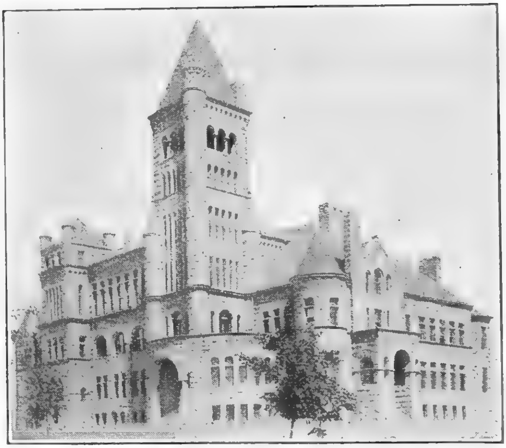

Situated on what has been truthfully called the grandest scenic promontory in the United States. Commands three hundred miles of mountains and plains, and overlooks from its vantage point the beautiful city of Denver. A place of health and inspiration.

Westminster College was established and for some years operated by the Presbyterians. During the late war, owing to financial difficulties, it was abandoned, and in 1920 was taken over by the Pillar of Fire Church.

Pursuant of its plan to restore Westminster to its place as a first class institution of learning, the Pillar of Fire is now offering preparatory and college courses, the latter including in 1924-5 only the freshman and sophomore years.

Founder
Bishop Alma White

Alma College

Pillar of Fire Institution

Dean
Rev. A. K. White, A. M.
Located: Zarephath, N. J

Situated thirty-five miles from New York City. Over eight hundred acres, bounded on one side by the Millstone River and bisected by the charming Delaware and Raritan Canal. A place of loveliness and action. Sister Institution to Westminster College. Offers full preparatory and college courses.

No test of any particular religious creed is applied for admission. Westminster College and Alma College, orthodox and Methodistic in faith, take an emphatic stand for Bible Christianity. They are not in sympathy with so-called ''higher criticism,'' and, though eager to know and teach all of the advanced truths of science, they draw the line on mere speculative philosophy and hypotheses which, while they obliterate and destroy the old paths, mark out nothing certain and reliable in their stead. Young men and young women at Westminster and Alma live in clean and wholesome Christian atmosphere. Both schools insist on high moral standards.

In connection with Alma College in New Jersey is the Zarephath Bible Institute, and in connection with Westminster College in Denver is the Denver Bible Institute—schools which offer general missionary and ministerial training on orthodox lines.

Rates are exceptionally easy. Opportunity is given in each school for a limited number of students to work in partial payment for board and tuition.

Colorado Woman's College

Denver, Colorado

A high-grade, standard Junior College for Young Women. Offers three years' Preparatory, two of Liberal Arts, two of Home Economics, and Art, Expression, Piano, Organ, Violin and Voice. Christian atmosphere and ideals of primary consideration. Expenses moderate.

Climate unexcelled.

JAMES ASA WHITE, *President*

HILLSIDE

NORWALK CONNECTICUT
Founded by ELIZABETH B. MEAD, 1883

Boarding and day school for girls. Located in the midst of 6 acres of lawn, orchards, and gardens, yet within 10 minutes' walk of Norwalk's business center, and within 1 hour's ride from New York City, via New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

Four dwelling houses, Separate school building; unusually fine gymnasium.

College Preparatory
General and Special Courses

Prepares for new Comprehensive Examinations required by Vassar, Wellesley, Smith and Mount Holyoke. Music course meets college requirement. Class work in vocal music, current events and art, included in regular course. Protection against overstrain, but insistence on thorough work.

MARGARET R. BRENDLINGER, A.B., (Vassar)
VIDA HUNT FRANCIS, B.L. (Smith)
PRINCIPALS

HILLSIDE SCHOOL
NORWALK CONNECTICUT

Saint Margaret's School

Boarding and Day School for Girls

FOUNDED 1875

A College Preparatory School for Girls.

General courses include special opportunities in physical training, secretarial subjects, art and music.

Boarding Department limited to fifty-five pupils.

RT.REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D.
President of Board of Trustees
ALBERTA C. EDELL, A. M., Principal

Waterbury, Connecticut

RUMSEY HALL

Cornwall, Connecticut

A BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG BOYS

A preparatory school for secondary schools. One of the few schools for boys six to fourteen years of age, where older boys are not taken, and where opportunity is presented for exercise of sensible discipline and individual attention, so necessary for young boys.

The school is divided into six forms, under instructors of special ability. All unpleasant features of boarding school are eliminated. Boys are taught self-control, self-reliance, unselfishness, manliness and courtesy, as well as genuine love of knowledge, thus insuring a solid foundation for their entire career. This school presents unusual advantages of life in the open country in the beautiful Litchfield Hills, under the most refining home influences. Address

LILLIAS RUMSEY SANFORD, Principal
LOUIS H. SCHUTTE, B.A., M.A., Head Master

RUMSEY HALL
Cornwall, Connecticut

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Founded in 1834

HARTFORD, CONN.

A Training School *for the* Christian Ministry

It is affiliated in The Hartford Seminary Foundation with The Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy and the Kennedy School of Missions, and provides, in addition to the customary course of instruction for the ministry, training in Psychology, Religious Education, and Missionary activity.

It prepares for the diversified task of the modern ministry by thorough scholarship, practical training, broad outlook, and interdenominational fellowship.

It is open to college graduates of all Denominations on equal terms. It offers liberal scholarships to students of high rank; and graduate fellowships for candidates for the degree of S.T.M. and Ph.D.

Its location in the city of Hartford (Population 160,000) gives opportunity for study of and coöperation with a wide range of efficient organizations for social betterment within the city, and ready access to the study of the problems of the manufacturing town and of the rural community in nearby places.

Its buildings and grounds are so designed as to secure adequate instructional facilities and congenial social life.

CASE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

120,000 Volumes
60,000 Pamphlets

W. DOUGLAS MACKENZIE
President

M. W. JACOBUS
Dean

Wm. Douglas Mackenzie, LL.D.	Systematic Theology
Waldo S. Pratt, Mus.D. . . .	Music and Liturgics
Melancthon W. Jacobus, D.D. .	New Testament
Edwin K. Mitchell, D.D. . . .	Church History
Arthur L. Gillett, D.D. . . .	Philosophy of Religion
Lewis B. Paton, D.D.	Old Testament
Duncan B. Macdonald, D.D. . .	Hebrew Literature; Islam
Edward E. Nourse, D.D. . . .	Biblical Theology
Curtis M. Geer, Ph.D.	Social Service
Alexander C. Purdy, Ph.D. . .	Homiletics
Elmer E. S. Johnson, Ph.D. . .	Modern History
Charles S. Thayer, Ph.D. . . .	Librarian
Elbert C. Lane, B.D.	Hebrew and Greek
Rockwell H. Potter, D.D. . . .	Pastoral Care
John Wesley Wetzel, Ph.B. . .	Public Speaking
Charles Stoddard Lane, D.D. . .	Presbyterian Polity
Herbert Judson White, D.D. . .	Baptist Polity
Frederick F. Voorhees, B.D. . .	Methodist Polity
Rufus Matthew Jones, Litt.D. .	Friends' Polity
Robert Henry Prutting, Mus.B.	Musical Director
John Ramaker, B.D.	Tutor in Systematic Theology
Harris E. Kirk, D.D.	Practical Theology

Address **THE DEAN, Hartford, Connecticut.**

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Middletown, Connecticut

Founded in 1831. Endowment about $4,500,000. Total property about $6,000,000.

A college of liberal arts with faculty of over sixty members and a limited undergraduate enrollment. Wide range of elective studies. Graduate courses leading to the degree of M.A.

Well furnished gymnasium and swimming pool under supervision of the Head of the Department of Physical Education, with athletics for the entire student body.

Ideally located, overlooking the Connecticut valley.

Address inquiries to

Acting President LEROY A. HOWLAND

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

The Choate School

Wallingford, Connecticut

The School was founded in 1896 by the Hon. William G. Choate and Mark Pitman.

Its location, about twelve miles north of New Haven, has proved to be one of the most healthful in New England.

Its numbers are large enough to make for strong esprit de corps and athletic rivalry, without being so large as to prevent a distinct family life and the necessary attention to individuality and development.

Its policy is by a large corps of masters to give to each boy what he individually needs, without holding to any rigid system of forms.

Its effort is unsparing to strengthen in the boys' minds high motives of action which shall permanently control their lives; and to send out boys who are trained for responsible citizenship.

The Lower School prepares boys for the Upper School, as the Upper prepares them for college.

A catalogue of the School is sent upon application, with the names of those who know intimately the School's work and character.

GEORGE C. ST. JOHN, A. B. (Harvard), Headmaster

THE TAFT SCHOOL

WATERTOWN, CONNECTICUT

The object of the school is to give the boys a thorough preparation for the best colleges and scientific schools, and to make them strong, healthy, and manly men.

APPLICATION SHOULD BE SENT TO

HORACE D. TAFT : : : WATERTOWN
CONNECTICUT

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL

Prepares Boys for College

SUMMER and WINTER SCHOOLS

RAYMOND RICHARDS McORMOND, A.B., Headmaster **Simsbury, Conn.**

LOOMIS

Prepares for schools of business and finance, agricultural, scientific and academic colleges. Practical training for boys intending to enter business or farming on graduation. Nine fireproof buildings with all latest equipment and facilities. Gymnasium. Athletic fields. Cinder track. 175-acre farm. Manual training shops. $2,500,000 endowment. $700 a year.

Address Headmaster, N. H. Batchelder, A.M., Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn.

CURTIS SCHOOL
FOR YOUNG BOYS
Brookfield Center :: Connecticut

FIFTY YEARS of intimate association with young boys in family life and training.

THIRTY BOYS, six teachers. High standards.

Besides their academic work the boys learn:

RESPONSIBILITY and the DIGNITY OF LABOR by tasks for the welfare of all;

THE USE OF MONEY by a regular allowance, spent and saved under instruction — a great character lesson this;

SELF GOVERNMENT by participation in school discipline;

KNOWLEDGE OF SEX and its higher meanings.

A FINE SPIRIT AMONG THE BOYS and SOUND ELEMENTARY CITIZENSHIP are the results.

A BEAUTIFUL PROPERTY in a country village.

FREDERICK S. CURTIS
Founder and Principal

GERALD B. CURTIS
Head Master

SUFFIELD SCHOOL
Upper School and Junior School for Boys

Founded 1833 and recognized as one of the substantial educational institutions of New England.

Dormitories, Class-rooms, Library, Gymnasium and all facilities up to date.

Admission by certificate or examination.

Classical and Scientific courses lead to College.

ATHLETICS, MUSIC
RELIGIOUS ENVIRONMENT

For particulars address

Hobart G. Truesdell, A.M., Pd.D.
SUFFIELD, CONNECTICUT

New Haven Normal
SCHOOL OF GYMNASTICS

Prepares teachers of physical education, playground and recreation directors. Offers courses in physical diagnosis, medical, orthopedic gymnastics and massage at own free dispensary. Summer session. Appointment Bureau. Dormitories on enclosed campus. Camping on Long Island Sound with athletic fields and facilities for water sports included in regular curriculum.

Address all communications to

New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics
1466 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

The Harström School for Boys

Expert preparation for the College Board Entrance Examinations. Summer Term as well as regular school year. Enter at any time. Wonderful record of 25 years. Catalogue.

CARL AXEL HARSTRÖM, A.M., Ph.D.
Principal
NORWALK, CONNECTICUT

A COPY OF

Who's Who In America

Should be in every school. Most of them have it now

ROXBURY

A Specialized College Preparatory School for Boys

There are no forms. Each boy's work is arranged according to his needs.
Small classes, from two to five students, conducted by highly trained specialists.
Summer session of six weeks.
Boys may enter at any time during the year.

WALTER L. FERRIS, *Director*
ARTHUR N. SHERIFF, *Head Master*

CHESHIRE CONNECTICUT

Southfield Point Hall

A School for Girls. Beautifully Situated on Long Island Sound at Southfield Point. Intermediate, general, and college preparatory courses. Music, gymnastics, athletics, and sports. Horseback riding, skating, skiing; 52 minutes from Grand Central Station, New York. Special attention given to the Lower School.

JESSIE CALLAM GRAY, B. A., Principal
BERNICE TOWNSEND PORTER, Assistant Principal

10 Davenport Drive, STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

The

RECTORY SCHOOL

POMFRET, CONN.

A Church School for Young Boys, 6 to 13 Years

The atmosphere of home-life is preserved, with the highest standards of modern elementary education.

REV. F. H. BIGELOW
Headmaster
POMFRET - CONNECTICUT

Catholic University of America

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Provides systematic and thorough instruction and uses every effort to develop its students into strong, earnest men of enlightened mind and studious habits.

SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY
SCHOOL OF LETTERS
SCHOOL OF SCIENCES

Over 100 professors and instructors. Accommodations and equipment fully equal to every demand. Location one of the most desirable on the continent.

For catalogue or additional information, address
Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D. D., Rector

FAIRMONT SCHOOL

For Girls and Young Women

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Founded in 1899 for the higher education of young women, Fairmont has from the first maintained standards of scholarship and character which have won the approval of educators and the adherence of a select and widely distributed patronage. Students have been received from 45 states and from foreign countries.

LOCATION—In the heart of the best residential section.

COURSES—Four year General and four year College Preparatory. Two years of advanced work giving the Essentials of College training. Two year courses in Music, Art, Expression, Domestic Science and Art and Business.

Fullest possible use made of the cultural resources of Washington

CATALOGUE AND SPECIAL INFORMATION UPON REQUEST

EDWARD L. MONTGOMERY, Principal, 2111 S St., Washington, D. C.

George Washington University

WASHINGTON, D. C.

FOUNDED 1821

"The ideal which we seek is a university with national character and influence; a university taking full advantage of the great resources of the Federal City for inspiration and for research; a university sending into every corner of the land an ever increasing company of men and women with physical stamina, intellectual strength and spiritual power; a university true to the name of George Washington and pledged to the upbuilding of our America."

—*President William Mather Lewis*

Department of Arts and Sciences

The School of Graduate Studies
Columbian College
College of Engineering
Teachers College

Department of Medicine

Medical School
School for Nurses
School of Pharmacy

Law School

All of the Departments of the University are located in the center of the City of Washington.

In addition to the full-time work, late afternoon classes for employed students are held in the Department of Arts and Sciences and in the Law School.

The Summer School offers unique advantages to teachers. Here they may combine summer study with the broad cultural opportunities and unsurpassed recreational facilities of the Federal City. Special lectures by government officials and heads of great independent foundations and excursions to national shrines and centers of historic interest are also provided.

Education in the National Capital

For further information address the Secretary

George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

Y.M.C.A. College

FOUNDED 1864 **Washington, D. C.** **CHARTERED 1923**

Faculty of 40 - Students 1400

Courses of study offered: Accountancy, Business Administration, Law.

Degrees conferred: Bachelor of Commercial Science, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Laws, Master of Commercial Science and Master of Laws.

J. A. BELL, A.B. (Harvard); A.M. (American University), Director

C. V. IMLAY, A.B.; LL.B. (Harvard), Dean, Law School.

D. A. DOLLARHIDE, A.B. (Henderson-Brown); A.M. (George Washington University), Acting Dean, Accountancy School

Non-Collegiate Schools

WOODWARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS

G. G. CULBERTSON, A.B. (Emporia); A. M. (American University), Headmaster

This school, formerly known as the Y. M. C. A. Day School for Boys, has been named the Woodward School as a tribute to the late S. W. Woodward, for many years a fine spirited public servant of the city of Washington. The school uses the well-equipped Educational Department of the Y. M. C. A. and the gymnasium, swimming, and game facilities of the Boys' Department.

Modern education, both grade and college preparatory, is furnished at moderate cost to boys above the age of ten. A system of supervised study is applied to all classes. The distinctive features of the school are these: Restricted classes, individual attention, supervised study, vocational guidance under well-chosen faculty, gymnasium work and out-of-door athletics, swimming, educational trips and practical talks by professional and business men.

College preparatory subjects are taught by college trained men who are familiar with college entrance requirements. Boys are prepared for the College Entrance Board examinations.

WASHINGTON PREPARATORY SCHOOL (Evening) (Accredited)
WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF DRAFTING
WASHINGTON COMMERCIAL SCHOOL

Write for catalogue—1736 G Street, N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

The

The American University

Washington, D. C.

Graduate Courses in the

SCHOOLS

ARTS AND SCIENCE		RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
DIPLOMACY		JURISPRUDENCE
ECONOMICS	FOREIGN TRADE	GOVERNMENT

Central Office, 1901 F Street N. W.

All graduate instruction given at down-town centre, three blocks from the White House.

LUCIUS CHARLES CLARK, Chancellor

American University Washington, D. C.

EMERSON INSTITUTE

1738-1740 P Street, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Prepares for College and University
Prepares for Service Schools
Prepares for Commissions in Army and Navy and Coast Guard
Prepares for Consular and Diplomatic Services

A School that holds a **twelve-hour a day** session for **twelve months** in the year.

A Faculty of twenty-six University trained teachers.

Founded in 1852 *and in continuous service since that time.*

WINSLOW H. RANDOLPH
ANGUS McD. CRAWFORD
Principals and Proprietors

St. Albans

The National Cathedral School for Boys

WASHINGTON, D. C.

A country day and boarding school for boys.

Eight-year Course
College Preparatory
Supervised Sports

Bishop of Washington
President of Trustees

William Howell Church, M. A.
Headmaster

Standardized University Courses
Offered In the Sunny South....

Mercer University

Macon, Georgia

Academic Credits of its Fourteen Schools and Departments
accepted by
Large Universities of America

400 college and university courses, pursued without exposure to snow and ice of northern climes—no snow in many winters and located in the very heart of the Old South, in

Graduate School, College of Arts and Sciences, School of Law, Theological Seminary, School of Commerce, School of Education, School of Journalism, Night School of Commerce, Pre-Medical, Pre-Legal, Pre-Engineering, Woman's Institute for Training in Civic Leadership, Scout Executives of Southeast.

One hundred faculty members, many of whom are recognized in "Who's Who in America" for recognized scholarship and nationally known contributions.

For information address—Pres. Rufus W. Weaver, Macon, Ga.

OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY

Rev. Thornwell Jacobs, A.M., LL.D.
President

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Representing the following Departments:

School of Liberal Arts, School of Science, School of Literature and Journalism, School of Commerce, Graduate School.

Also special courses as introduction to professions of Medicine, Law and Engineering. Study of Bible and religious literature, extending through two years.

Fifteen units from a school of good standing required for admission. The student is assisted in selecting studies best adapted to his natural inclination and talent.

Write for Circular

OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY

Agnes Scott College

A Standard College for Women

Member of Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for the Southern States since 1907; on approved list of Association of American Universities; graduates eligible for Membership in the American Association of University Women.

Beautifully located in the Suburbs of Atlanta

Applications for admission should be filed at least a year in advance.

JAMES ROSS McCAIN, Ph.D.
President, Agnes Scott College
DECATUR GEORGIA

A PERSONAL CHALLENGE

To a Man or Woman of Vision and Wealth

PIEDMONT COLLEGE DEMOREST GEORGIA

For Men and Women	*Solid Scholarship*
Emphatically Christian	*Wholesome Discipline*
Absolutely Unsectarian	*Regulated Social Life*

Unique College Spirit

In one of the most beautiful and in the most healthful college location in America according to the United States Census; on the southern edge of the southern mountains, and the northern edge of the southern lowland country, drawing its students largely from the rural South; in the geographical center of the section where 974 out of every 1,000 are American-born, and of the illiteracy of the Nation; now doing a great work, and ideally located for specializing on the rural problem of the Nation, its laboratory being that part where four-fifths of the people live in the country.

I CHALLENGE THE ABOVE MAN OR WOMAN

to match the above opportunity in a College in its 27th year, with a fine National reputation, a $100,000 endowment, with 500 acres of land and equipment worth Half a Million Dollars, together with my life work and the present ability to raise $100,000 a year for expenses.

If this Challenge interests you at all, please write me

FRANK E. JENKINS, President
PIEDMONT COLLEGE, DEMOREST, GA.

BRENAU College Conservatory

FOR YOUNG WOMEN

GAINSVILLE, GEORGIA, 50 Miles North of Atlanta

Combines best features of SCHOOL, CLUB and HOME.

The abundant resources for the development of body, mind and soul constitute an environment wherein you may spend four happy years in the realization of your ideal of TRUE CULTURE.

Brenau Means Refined Gold

Standard courses leading to the degrees of A.B., B.O. and Mus.B.

Special students in music, oratory and art—household economics—secretarial branches and physical culture.

Faculty of 40 college graduates—student body of 500, thirty states represented—non-sectarian, seven fraternities—Home-like atmosphere, democratic spirit, Student Self-Government.

Modern equipment, 96 acres, 32 buildings, including up-to-date gymnasium with swimming pool. Healthful climate in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

We invite your inspection. For particulars, address

BRENAU, Box 151, GAINESVILLE, GEORGIA

Woodberry Hall

In the foothills of the Appalachian mountains

149 PEACHTREE CIRCLE

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Boarding and Day School for Girls

Twentieth Annual Session, Sept. 17th. College Preparatory and General Literary Courses. Special School of Music and Expression and Home Economics. University trained faculty.

A school of thorough scholarship and Christian ideals.

Send for catalog.

MISS ROSA WOODBERRY, Principal

SHORTER COLLEGE

ROME, GEORGIA

A high-grade College for young women. Fifteen units required for entrance. Campus of 200 acres. Five modern buildings, absolutely fireproof. Every bedroom connected with study and bath.

For catalog with full information, address

D. J. Blocker, A.M., D.D.
PRESIDENT

WESLEYAN

Chartered 1836

The Oldest College for Women in the World

MACON, GEORGIA

STANDARD COLLEGE OF THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.

600 students; 50 officers and teachers; 3000 alumnae; Library of 10,000 volumes. Thorough courses leading to the A.B. Degree.

Conservatory of Music and School of Fine Arts. 50 practice pianos, new equipment throughout. Three practice organs. Best instruction in Piano, Voice, Violin, Pipe Organ, Expression and Art. America's greatest artists are heard in the Wesleyan Chapel.

Gymnasium, Natatorium, Out-door games, under competent directors, contribute to Wesleyan's remarkable health record.

The College is located on a beautiful hill in the heart of Macon. Six imposing buildings, with modern equipment, all connected by covered passage-ways, make an ideal college plant.

The rates are reasonable.

For Catalogs and Book of Views, address,

Member Association Colleges and Secondary Schools in the Southern States and of The American Association of University Women.

WM. F. QUILLIAN, President,
WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Macon, Georgia

Washington Seminary

Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Georgia

Some features that commend the school to parents seeking the best in the education of their daughters:

1. Unusually beautiful grounds, buildings, furnishings like those of an elegant private home.
2. Boarding department limited to thirty students; home influences and care.
3. Classes divided into sections, averaging 14 students; personal attention to each pupil.
4. Healthful, mild winter climate, 1100 ft. above sea-level. OPEN-AIR CLASS ROOMS for use in seasonable weather.
5. Four literary courses leading to graduation; Music, Art, Expression, Domestic Science, Physical Training.
6. Certificate rights at leading women's colleges.

46th year begins Sept. 18, 1924

Llewellyn D. Scott   Miss Emma B. Scott
Principals

Elgin Academy

69th Year

Elgin, Ill.

Boarding School for Boys with 100 per cent record for College Entrance Examinations.

Daily athletics for every boy, under direction of expert coach and assistants. Four football fields; four baseball fields; swimming pool, etc.

This Academy is endowed, permitting moderate rates.

The enrollment is limited.

Write for our catalog

Karl W. Stouffer, Principal
Box W, ELGIN, ILLINOIS

ARMOUR
INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
CHICAGO

The College of Engineering Offers Courses in

Mechanical Engineering
Civil Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Chemical Engineering
Fire Protection Engineering
and Architecture

These courses are each four years in length and lead to the Degree of Bachelor of Science

COMPLETELY EQUIPPED SHOPS AND LABORATORIES

The Institute Bulletins will be Sent Upon Application

The Young Men's Christian Association College

A professional College for the preparation of young men to become employed officers in the Young Men's Christian Association

COURSES IN

- THE GENERAL SECRETARYSHIP
- BOYS' WORK
- TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK
- EDUCATIONAL—INDUSTRIAL—STUDENT and TRANSPORTATION WORK
- PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Courses for College and High School Graduates, leading to degree Bachelor of Association Science (B.A.S.), or Bachelor of Physical Education (B.P.E.).

Co-ordinate courses with the University of Chicago or Northwestern University, leading to advanced Degrees.

Unusual opportunities for student self-help through vocational part-time employment.

For Catalogue or further information, address

THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION COLLEGE
5315 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(Please mention "Who's Who," when writing)

CHICAGO LAW SCHOOL

28 *Years' Success*

1 year business law, Executive and Real Estate Course.
3 years Supreme Court Courses for LL. B. or J. D.
Circuit and Appellate Court Practice, 50 Practice Court Drills.

STUDY ONE TEXT BOOK AT A TIME

Principles and Leading Cases.

Public speaking included in regular course.

Write for booklet, "How to Win"

Chicago is the greatest city to educate and work, to earn while you learn. 34 University trained practicing lawyers are instructors. **High School** the year round.

FRED B. EMERY, Author of Emery's Chemistry, Dean of the *Collegiate Department,* Resident and Extension Courses, functioning 28 years, 34 courses leading to Ph. B., A. M. and Ph. D.

For Department Catalogs address, Chancellor J. J. Tobias
111 W. Jackson Blvd. Chicago, Illinois Telephone Wabash 5593

NATIONAL KINDERGARTEN *and* ELEMENTARY COLLEGE

INCORPORATED AND ACCREDITED A NON-PROFIT INSTITUTION

Fine professional training in most recent developments in elementary and kindergarten work covering every phase of child life from infancy to eleven years.

Strong cultural courses.
Practical experience in teaching.
High official rating, and endorsements by educators, civic and community leaders.
Fine social spirit and goodfellowship in six dormitories.
Enthusiastic student body of 380.
Continuous growth based upon the demand for its graduates during 38 years.

High school graduates from accredited schools admitted without examination. Two and three year diplomas, four year degree.

SUMMER AND WINTER TERMS

For Catalogue, Book of Views and Graduate Roster, address:

PRESIDENT EDNA DEAN BAKER
NATIONAL KINDERGARTEN *and* ELEMENTARY COLLEGE
Box 72, 2944 Michigan Boulevard, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

CHICAGO TECHNICAL COLLEGE

Day and Evening Classes

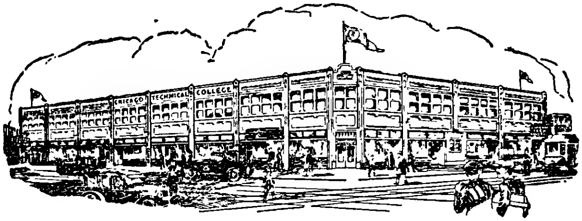

Send for "BLUE BOOK"

CHICAGO TECHNICAL COLLEGE BUILDING

For 21 Years a leading school in Drafting, Designing, Architecture and Building Construction, Mechanical, Civil, Electrical and Structural Engineering. Spare time courses permit student to earn while learning. Special advantages because of location, working affiliations, etc.

Send for our 52-page "Blue Book"—*Mailed Free*

Chicago Technical College, 118 East 26th St., Chicago, Ill.

The John Marshall Law School

(FOUNDED 1899)

Evening School with Day Standards

Courses lead to LL.B. and J.D. degrees. Text and case systems. Large Law Library.

HIGH SCHOOL COURSES

Public Speaking—Parliamentary Law. Moot Court Practice.

JUNIOR COLLEGE COURSES

FACULTY FOR 1924-25

GEORGE F. ANDERSON (LL.B., N. W. Un.)
EDWIN C. AUSTIN (A.B., Un. of Wis.; LL.B., N. W. Un.)
HERBERT BEBB (A.B., Un. of Ill.; J.D., Chicago)
ELMER DE WITT BROTHERS (LL.B., Un. of Mich.)
WILLIAM W. CASE (A.B., LL.B., Harvard)
MORTON S. CRESSY (A.B., Yale; LL.B., Harvard)
HENRY P. CHANDLER (A.B., Harvard; J.D., Chicago)
WALTER F. DODD (Ph.D., Un. of Chi.)
IRWIN T. GILRUTH (A.B., Ohio Wes.; J.D., Chicago)
LLOYD D. HETH (A.B., Beloit College)
CHESTER ARTHUR LEGG (A.B., LL.B., Harvard)
MATHEW MILLS (A.B., Yale; LL.B., N. W. Un.)
HON. HENRY R. RATHBONE, M.C. (A.B., Yale; LL.B., Un. of Wis.)
NATHANIEL RUBINKAM (Ph.B., J.D., Un. of Chi.)
HON. GEORGE F. RUSH (A.M., Un. of Mich.)
PAUL L. SAYRE (A.B., Harvard; J.D., Chicago)
GEORGE A. SCHNEIDER (A.B., LL.B., Harvard)
GEORGE W. SWAIN (Ph.B., Un. of Minn.; LL.B., Colorado)
ALBERT E. WILSON (A.M., Hobart; LL.B., Lake Forest)
OSCAR M. WOLFF (A.B., Harvard; LL.B., Cornell)

Students can be self-supporting while pursuing the course

Catalog, and pamphlet on "The Study of Law and Proper Preparation" sent free. Address: Edward T. Lee, 35 N. Dearborn St., Chicago

FERRY HALL

Lake Forest Illinois

On Lake Michigan
30 Miles North of Chicago

A RESIDENT AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

College Preparatory, General and Advanced Courses. Departments of Music, Home Economics, Expression & Art.

ELOISE R. TREMAIN
A. B. Bryn Mawr
Principal

Rockford College for Women

A college of distinguished graduates, 77 years of fine traditions and high standards of scholarship. A. B., B. S. degrees in Liberal Arts. Majors in Education, Art, Social Service, Home Economics and Music. 88 miles from Chicago. All students participate in athletics.

An intimate college with many student activities and much conference teaching.

WM. A. MADDOX, Ph.D., President
Box W. W. **Rockford, Ill.**

JENNINGS SEMINARY

Girls' School

Aurora Illinois

Over two hundred graduates since 1900; diploma from this school admits to universities and colleges of eighteen North Central States.

Opened as a co-educational institution in 1859; reorganized as a girls' school in 1899; under management of M. E. Church.

Large stone building; beautiful campus; wholesome social life. Latin course leads to college, General course to diploma.

Special facilities in Music

For Catalogue, address
Miss Bertha Barber

JENNINGS SEMINARY
AURORA, ILLINOIS

Saint Mary's

KNOXVILLE, ILLINOIS

Fifty-Sixth Year

A superior school for girls, under the auspices of the Episcopal Church. College Preparatory and High School work. Two years of advanced work for elder girls. A separate department (St. Margaret's) for younger girls. Music; Expression; Domestic Science. Athletics.

Rev. F. L. Carrington, LL.D.
Rector

Lake Forest Academy for Boys

Lake Forest, Illinois

Non-Military ***Mid-Western School***

PREPARATORY EDUCATION as thorough as can be found anywhere. This School has won the respect of the great colleges East and West, because of the soundness of mental training and the spirit of service which characterize its graduates.

LAKE FOREST is strictly preparatory for college. Definite preparation for entrance examinations of Yale, Princeton, Harvard, Mass. Tech., etc. Graduates also admitted without examination to all institutions that accept certificates.

NON-MILITARY. HONOR IDEALS. The School appeals to square, manly boys. Morale is based on personal honor. Helpful comradeship between faculty and boys. Self-government led by a student council, a vital thing in the school life.

BEAUTIFUL COUNTRY LOCATION on a spacious campus on the shore of Lake Michigan, one hour north of Chicago.

SCIENTIFIC ATTENTION given to physical side of every boy. All athletics; swimming pool.

AIM distinctively educational. Not maintained for profit. Annual charge, $950.00.

Catalogue Covers Details. For Copy Address

John Wayne Richards, Headmaster, Box E, Lake Forest, Illinois

---

KNOX

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

GALESBURG, ILLINOIS

Established as a department of Knox College in 1883

The study of music may be pursued with private teachers, and ofttimes with splendid results, but sooner or later the music student, as well as the literary aspirant, must seek the institution where high ideals are contagious. For this reason, the serious music student finds advantages in the study of music at Knox Conservatory which are scarcely to be gained in larger schools devoted entirely to that purpose. On the other hand, the college student receives a broader education, either directly or indirectly, from a course of study pursued in a musical atmosphere such as is found at Knox.

Complete Courses Offered in

**VOICE, PIANO, VIOLIN,
ORGAN, THEORY,
MUSICAL HISTORY
ESTABLISHED ARTISTS' COURSE
ORCHESTRA, CHORUS**

Free Catalogue sent on application
Address
WILLIAM F. BENTLEY, Director

Boyd Shorthand

99% of students graduate

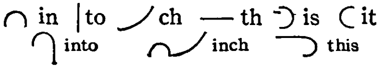

Signs for syllables. Write "chin," "thin," "itch." "It is in this." Write ten words in shorthand. 112 syllables form 90% of words. A short rule expresses single letters.

GRADUATE IN THIRTY DAYS

Boyd School. Day and evening classes. Catalog on request.

Boyd Press. Publishers of Boyd Shorthand Books. Branches: Montreal, New York, London, Calcutta and Sydney, Australia.

Telephone Central 4337
ROBERT BOYD, President
64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE *of* EXPRESSION
AND
Columbia Normal School *of* Physical Education

Both schools recognized by the State Examining Board of Illinois. A number of the courses accredited by University of Chicago.

Courses of Columbia College of Expression accredited by Chicago Board of Education for salary promotion of both grade and high school teachers. Students prepared for lyceum and chautauqua platform. Special training in public address.

Unsurpassed advantages for young women desiring to become physical directors.

Write for catalog giving full particulars

MARY A. BLOOD, Litt. D., President

3358 So. Michigan Boulevard **CHICAGO, ILLINOIS**

Bush Conservatory
CHICAGO

KENNETH M. BRADLEY
President

EDGAR A. NELSON
Vice President

An Institution of National Prominence

Expression
Physical Culture
MUSIC
Languages
Dancing

Special courses in Public School music.
Faculty of international prominence.

New Building Offering Unsurpassed Equipment

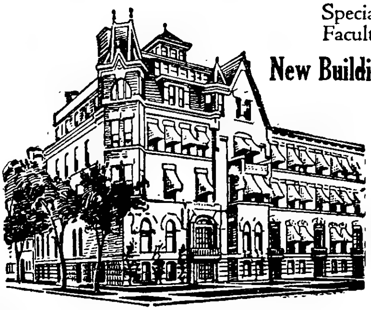

The only conservatory in Chicago owning a residence department for boarding students, beautifully furnished, refined environment.

For illustrated catalogue giving description of the school, its many advantages and its magnificent new home, address,

EDWARD H. SCHWENKER, Sec'y
839 N. Dearborn Street, Chicago

GREGG SCHOOL

Six North Michigan Ave.
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

A Business School of Superior Merit

You feel of a fabric, you listen to the golden tone of a musical instrument, you live in a book—and you judge a school.

That judgment you base upon the type of student body attracted to its class rooms, its reputation among the general public and upon the special reputation its graduates have created in the minds of business men, whose word in the end must carry deepest conviction. There is, too, a genuine satisfaction not accounted for by reasoning in allying oneself with what instinctively appeals as the best.

Gregg School, home of Gregg Shorthand, offers stenographic, secretarial, bookkeeping and accounting courses of the highest standard. It welcomes an investigation, secure in the quality of its teaching and the fruitfulness of the results obtained by its graduates.

Write today for illustrated catalogue giving detailed information

---

Bethany Bible School

Chicago, Illinois

A Co-educational Theological Seminary for College Graduates and a Training School for Ministers, Missionaries and Lay Workers; owned and controlled by the Church of the Brethren (Dunker).

Departments

Students from nearly every state in the Union. Unsurpassed opportunities for research in Biblical work, and for studying social settlement and institutional work. Special stress laid upon the study of the English Bible.

For catalog address

Bethany Bible School
3435 Van Buren St., Chicago, Illinois

Miss Spaids' School for Girls

Miss Spaids' School places strong emphasis upon the general studies, believing that they are essential to the training for ideal American womanhood. ¶ Socially, the woman of real power and leadership is one who has the capability of discrimination, of sane knowledge, of relative values in life, sympathy and understanding. These qualities are developed in the school. ¶ The Boarding Department of the school is founded upon the belief that a young girl, at the crucial period of development, needs the formative stimulus of an outside influence. A high sense of honor is maintained, and the spirit of the school finds expression in thoughtfulness for others, punctuality, and thoroughness. ¶ The School aims to inspire the girls with the purpose to make the best use of their lives and of their talents,—to be happy and earnest, and a strong influence for good wherever they may live.

Correspondence may be addressed to

MISS KATE LOUISE SPAIDS
866 BUENA AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL.

Will YOUR Name Be Here Some Day?

Only one man out of every two thousand qualifies to be listed in "Who's Who"—America's Directory of Success. Will YOUR name appear some day?

WHO'S Who In America lists the men who do big things. Out of every two thousand men, only one qualifies to have his name entered. Achievement is the passport to admittance.

And it is worthy of note that there is a higher percentage of law-trained men listed in the book than the members of any other business group or profession.

Why is it that law-trained men predominate? Because, in business, law lies at the root of every step taken. That is why law-trained men are sought after for the responsible positions today.

Law enters into even the smallest thing you do in business, and this is true no matter what your field. Selling, accounting, production, finance—whatever end of your business you may be in—law-training will give you an edge that spells greater, quicker, and more certain success for you.

Law-Training Made Easy

What is the best method for obtaining a legal training? Through the Blackstone Legal Training Course and Service—a course prepared by 80 of the most eminent legal authorities in the United States. Included in the list are Chief Justice William Howard Taft and Associate Justice George Sutherland of the United States Supreme Court, and the deans of eight of the leading resident law schools of the country. Graduates of the course are awarded the LL.B. degree.

45,000 students have already been enrolled. Hundreds of them have been admitted to the bar while thousands of others have been fitted for bigger and better positions in the business world.

Use the Coupon

Full details of the course are given in an interesting 128-page book, "The Law-Trained Man." You may have a copy, FREE, upon request. If you would have your name appear in "Who's Who" some day, send for your booklet —NOW. There is no obligation.

BLACKSTONE INSTITUTE, INC.
Dept. 808, 4753 Grand Blvd., Chicago,
Please send me by mail and without obligation, a copy of your 128-page book "The Law-Trained Man" and details of your course and service.

Name ______________________

Business Position ______________________

Business Address ______________________

City ______________ *State* ______________

MONMOUTH College

1856 1922

MONMOUTH, ILLINOIS

THERE are seven things that make a college desirable. Monmouth has them all.

An Efficient Faculty: Thirty professors and instructors. Each a specialist in his line.

Strong Courses: Nine courses leading to A.B. or B.S. 15 units for entrance. 124 Semester hours for graduation.

A Fine Student Body: Over 500 young men and women drawn from the best homes from New York to California.

Well Equipped Buildings: Five new buildings within the last twelve years—Library, Science Hall, Main Recitation Hall, Young Ladies' Dormitory, Gymnasium.

A Loyal Body of Alumni: Over 1900 Graduates. The names of many of them you will find in "Who's Who in America."

Helpful Traditions: Sixty-eight years of history have ripened many of these.

Healthy Moral Atmosphere: "None better than that which surrounds Monmouth's Campus."

Situated on the main line of the C., B. & Q. R. R., 180 miles west of Chicago, Monmouth is easy of access. ¶ For catalogues and further information address

President T. H. McMICHAEL

CHICAGO NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

(ACCREDITED)

OUR NEW DORMITORY

FRANCES MUSSELMAN
Principal

5026 GREENWOOD AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL.

(For Women—Established 1903)

Two Year Normal Course.
Entrance Fall or Midyear.
Six Weeks Summer Course.
New Gymnasium
Fully Equipped.
Two Fine Dormitories.
Strong Faculty Experienced Teachers.

School owns and manages **Camp Wetomachek,** Powers Lake, Wisconsin, Normal Training Camp and Recreational Camp for young girls.

THORPE ACADEMY

FOR BOYS UNDER 15 YEARS

Only Protestants—Non-Sectarian

Our Motto "Character Building on Principle"

EVERY boy given personal care and individual attention. Unusual opportunity for rapid progress in studies due to an especially strong teaching force. Classes small. We teach boys to concentrate and study. A school that appeals strongly to red-blooded American boyhood with semi-military training. Supervised play and clean athletics. Tuition, $1,375 covers all expense including uniforms, spending money, 12 pieces of laundry, dancing, board, tuition, studies, choir; including also the last 2 weeks of school which are spent at Camp Thorpe, Pelican Lake, Wis. Each cadet given four chances daily to insure successful recitation.

The town of Lake Forest is one hour north of Chicago, and is a residential center of culture and beauty. A personal visit is urged.

CAMP THORPE, located at Pelican Lake, Wis., takes care of boys eight weeks during the summer. Tuition $320.00. Catalog on request.

Address COL. WM. F. THORPE, Supt.

LAKE FOREST BOX 187 **ILLINOIS**

ROSARY COLLEGE

RIVER FOREST [near Chicago], ILLINOIS

Rosary College, a continuation of Saint Clara College, Sinsinawa, Wisconsin, is a standard Liberal Arts College for women, with full recognition by

- THE NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES
- THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION OF ILLINOIS AND OF OTHER STATES
- THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, WITH RATING IN CLASS A
- THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN COLLEGES
- THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA

A School of Music, Fine Arts and Expression offers students superior opportunities which are supplemented by the rare advantages which Chicago offers lovers of culture.

With a campus of thirty acres, Rosary College, ten miles west of the loop of Chicago, has an ideal site, convenient to the city, yet in an environment of natural beauty and quiet, contributing to scholastic development.

Gothic in style of architecture, Rosary College offers a beautiful, picturesque home to its pupils. The special features of the buildings now erected are an attractive residence hall, well-equipped science laboratories and library, and natatorium.

Rosary College is easily reached by all roads coming into Chicago. Transportation facilities from Chicago are the Oak Park Elevated or the Chicago & Northwestern Suburban to River Forest, and bus or taxi service to the college.

Address: The Secretary. Telephone, River Forest 1870

Sacred Heart Academy

Springfield, Illinois

STANDARD SCHOOL FOR THE MORAL AND INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT OF YOUNG WOMEN

Courses in Language, Mathematics, Science and History.
Conservatory of Music and School
of Fine Arts

ACCREDITED BY THE STATE UNIVERSITY

And Listed Among the Recognized

HIGH SCHOOLS OF THE STATE

Representatives of the School will be glad to furnish a personal interview

For catalog or further particulars, address the Directress of Studies

SACRED HEART ACADEMY, Springfield, Illinois

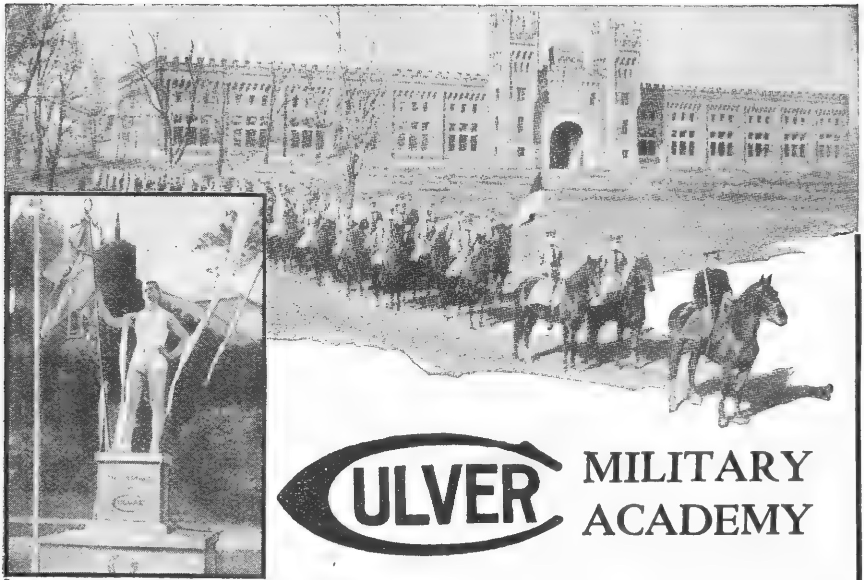

CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY

Culver men hit the line hard. Plenty of work and play; the proper percentage of both.

College preparatory courses lead to Classical, Scientific or English diplomas. About 85% of the graduates each year enter college. For those not preparing for college a general academic and business course leads to business diploma.

Two million dollar equipment. Complete wireless outfits; hydroplanes; immense riding hall; swimming pool 60 x 120; an athletic building which covers a city block; these are only a few of the many unusual features.

Culver sports include skiing, golf, hockey, shell racing, as well as all athletic games in which every boy may participate. Home of the famous Culver Black Horse Troop.

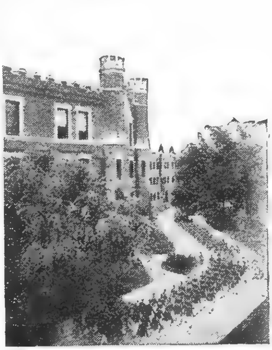

For Catalog Address

THE REGISTRAR'S AIDE,
CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY
Culver, Indiana

Butler College

***Chartered* 1849** ***First Session* 1855**

Indianapolis, Indiana

Located in the literary and commercial center of the state. Yearly enrollment approximately fifteen hundred. High grade faculty. Summer session each summer for eight weeks.

A College of
Liberal Arts and Sciences
Ministerial and Missionary Education
Teachers
Business Administration

ROBERT J. ALEY, LL.D., Ph.D., Pres.

ROSE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE

Terre Haute Indiana

A College of Engineering

Mechanical Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Civil Engineering
Chemical Engineering
Architectural Engineering

All courses are four years in length, and lead to the degree of Bachelor of Science. Extensive shops and well equipped laboratories. Highest standard; limited attendance; small classes and individual attention to students. Successful graduates. Expenses low.

For catalog containing full particulars and professional register of alumni, address

FRANK C. WAGNER, President

Marion College

MARION INDIANA

COME TO MARION COLLEGE

We have a Christian atmosphere; a strong Faculty; splendid equipment; an enthusiastic student body; a beautiful Campus; and a clean and progressive City.

Your Choice:

College of Liberal Arts.
Accredited Normal School.
School of Theology.
Academy (High School)
School of Music.

A Postal Brings Complete Information

John W. Leedy, A. M., President

Manchester College

FOUNDED 1895

Location—North Manchester, Indiana, one of the most beautiful towns in the west, free from saloons and other evils of the larger cities. It is reached by the Big Four and Vandalia railroads.

Equipment—Eight good buildings located in a natural oak grove. New science laboratories. Full equipment for household economics. Training school for teachers on the college grounds. Comfortable dormitories for both men and women.

Courses—College, with courses leading to A.B., B.S. and A.M. degrees. Normal, three years' course, fully accredited by the state. Preparatory, giving standard college entrance course, with elective courses for those who prefer them. Music School, giving two and four year courses in Piano and Voice. Other Courses in Business, Art, Expression, Agriculture, Household Economics and Industrial Arts.

Advantages—Co-educational. An able faculty. Thorough work. A broad curriculum. Expenses moderate. Christian ideals and atmosphere prevail. A hearty welcome to all.

For catalogue and particulars, address

OTHO WINGER, A. M., LL. D.
President

North Manchester, Ind.

Indiana
Central College

A Standard College giving A.B. degree.

Accredited Teacher Training Courses for A and B Class, Two and Four Year Provisional Life State Certificates and for Music Supervisors.

Four Year Music Course leading to B.Mus. degree.

An Accredited Academy giving full high school course.

The tuition and living costs are moderate.

For Information Address
President I. J. GOOD
Indiana Central College
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Des Moines
University

Highland Park, Des Moines, Ia.
John W. Million, A. M., LL. D., Pres.

Liberal Arts	Pharmacy
Education and Normal	Athletic Coaching
Engineering	Business Economics and Business Administration
Music	Journalism
Dramatic Art	Extension
Public Speaking	
Drawing and Painting	

Bible, Missionary, Ministerial, Social Service

Summer Session, 12 weeks, beginning in June. Regular Session, 36 weeks, 2 semesters, begins in September.

Incidental Advantages in Des Moines Unequalled in the State

CATALOG SENT ON REQUEST

PENNINGTON
SEMINARY
For BOYS and YOUNG MEN
PENNINGTON, N. J.

A splendid old school, with 85 years of remarkable achievement, offering unusual opportunities for training of mind and heart. A long list of successful alumni, represented by some of America's ablest leaders and professional men, testify to the worthwhile nature of her courses.

PREPARES FOR COLLEGE AND BUSINESS

Small class instruction and a keen personal interest taken in the progress of each boy. Strong faculty of college-trained men. High standard of social and moral life maintained. Home-like atmosphere of refinement and culture. Supervised gymnasium and athletic work. Credits accepted in all leading colleges. Write for catalog.

"A Safe School for Your Boy"

FRANCIS HARVEY GREEN
A.M., Litt.D., Headmaster

St. Procopius College

CONDUCTED BY THE
Benedictine Fathers

LISLE - ILLINOIS

Indispensable to Every Person of Education

Who's Who in America

MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE

Sioux City, Iowa

Standard Liberal Arts Courses. Accredited by leading accrediting agencies. Credits accepted by leading universities and professional schools.

Pre-professional courses in Commerce, Engineering, Law and Medicine. Approved by leading professional schools.

Two-year Grade Teachers' Course approved by the State, and entitling to Third-grade State Certificate without examination.

Conservatory of Music. Choice Faculty. Pianoforte, Organ, Voice, String and Wind Instruments. Three-year Supervisors' Course in Public School Music.

Excellent Department of Expression.

Forensics and Debate. Clean athletics. Credit Courses in Playground. Courses in Athletic Coaching.

Democratic spirit.

Christian atmosphere.

FRANK E. MOSSMAN, D. D., ***President***

Kansas City University

Kansas City, Kansas

Located on an elevation commanding a magnificent view of the two Kansas Citys

A co-educational institution into which six other institutions have been merged, so that it can claim friends and supporters in every State west of the Missouri River, this University is clearly destined to play an important part in the social, intellectual and religious development of the vast region it represents.

MATHER COLLEGE

offers complete courses in literature, science and arts.

SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS

offers both beginning and advanced courses.

SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS

offers full courses in vocal and instrumental music.

WILSON ACADEMY

Four years—presents college preparatory work.

For Catalogue, address

PROF. F. WILLIAM MAY, A.B., B.D.
Kansas City, Kansas

Fairmount College

WICHITA, KANSAS

A Congregational College of High Ideals, Serving Southern Kansas, Oklahoma and Texas

Course in Liberal Arts and Sciences
Conservatory of Music
Reserve Officers Training Corps

Write for information—**DR. JOHN D. FINLAYSON, *President***

Fairmount College, Wichita, Kansas

BAKER UNIVERSITY

BALDWIN, KANSAS

A Methodist College of Highest Standards

The best in Education and in Character Building. It costs you nothing to get the facts. *Address*

WALLACE B. FLEMING, ***President***
Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas

BETHANY COLLEGE

LINDSBORG, KANSAS

REV. ERNEST F. PIHLBLAD, A.M., D.D., President

Five courses leading to A.B. degree. Fundamental studies may be completed in two years, giving student opportunity of two years in special work.

ORGANIZATION:

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; Academy; School of Music and Fine Arts; School of Graduates receive a certificate to School of Business; Summer School.

Graduates receive a certificate to teach in any high school.

THE RECOGNIZED MUSICAL CENTER OF THE WEST

Write for Particulars

BETHANY COLLEGE

St. John's Military School

Salina, Kansas

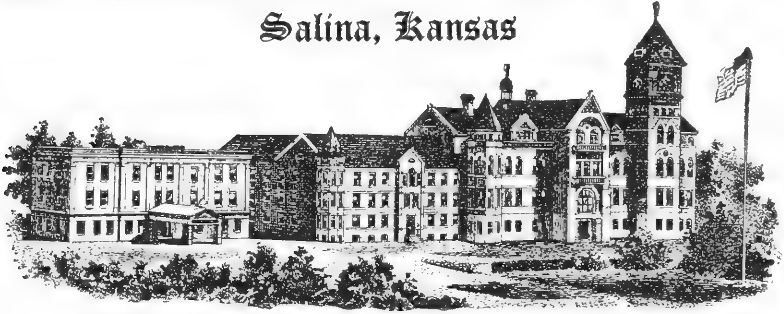

An Episcopal Preparatory School for Boys 8 to 18. Thorough preparation for college or business. Accredited to colleges of the Middle West.

Exceptional Faculty. Small classes. Supervised study and recreation. Practical military training.

Regular athletics. Separate Junior School. Spring encampment on rifle range. Riding, Polo, Boxing, Tennis, Marches, Radio. Eight weeks Summer School and Camp.

The Molder of Men

COL. W. L. GANSSLE, Superintendent.

McPherson College

McPherson, Kansas

COLLEGE SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS ACADEMY

Fully accredited with the North Central Association of Schools and Colleges

DEMOCRATIC STUDENT BODY. A hearty welcome for every student. A fine Spirit of Loyalty and good fellowship.

IDEAL CHRISTIAN ENVIRONMENT. Your boy or girl will be safe here.

BROAD PROGRAM OF ATHLETIC AND FORENSIC ACTIVITIES. All open on a competitive basis. An equal chance for every student.

COURSES OFFERED. Agriculture, Bible, Biology, Bionomics, Commercial subjects, Domestic Science and Art, Physiology, Geology and Chemistry; Economics and Sociology, Education and Psychology; Vocational Education; English, Language and Literature; History and Political Science; Mathematics, Astronomy, Physics and Surveying; Philosophy, Theology and Public Speaking, and the regular Fine Arts course.

DEGREES CONFERRED. A.B., B.S., B.M., B.S.L., and M.A. in Bible and Theology.

Large Enough to Offer the Best. Small Enough to Retain That Positive Personal Touch.

Our Slogan — "IDEALS HIGH," "EXPENSES LOW"

$310.00 pays the entire bill for the regular school year. Including board, room, heat, light, tuition and incidental fee in the College Department.

D. W. KURTZ, A.M., B.D., D.D., President

HIGHLAND COLLEGE

Founded 1857

HIGHLAND, KANSAS

Standard courses in pre-professional training, education, and regular college work.

Fully accredited by Kansas University.

Unique Self-Help opportunities for worthy students.

$250 will pay all school expenses for one year.

Write to* J. L. HOWE, *President
Highland College, Highland, Kansas

KENTUCKY COLLEGE for WOMEN

In the Heart of the "Blue Grass"

Standard four-year college course, leading to A.B. degree. Special advantages in Music, Art and Domestic Science. New modern dormitories. Gymnasium with swimming pool, bowling alleys, etc. Outdoor life and sports encouraged. For catalog, address

The Secretary,
KENTUCKY COLLEGE FOR WOMEN
DANVILLE, KENTUCKY

1787 — 1829 — 1924

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE

Co-educational, A.B. Degree. Organized for Personal attention. Democratic life.

M. B. ADAMS, Pres.

Georgetown, Kentucky

SCIENCE HILL SCHOOL

SHELBYVILLE, KENTUCKY

An English & Classical SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Ninety-nine years of successful work.

A thorough course of study in English, French, German, Latin, History, Sciences, Mathematics, Piano, Violin, Voice, Domestic Science, Physical Training.

Prepares for Wellesley, Vassar, Smith, Mount Holyoke, Cornell University, Goucher, Randolph-Macon, and other colleges and universities.

Will celebrate one hundredth anniversary June, 1925. Addresses of all former students desired.

For catalogue or other information apply to
MRS. W. T. POYNTER, Principal

The Barstow School

39TH YEAR

Kansas City, Missouri

The Heart of the Middle West

A TOWN AND COUNTRY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

A record for **COLLEGE PREPARATION** for leading colleges—Smith, Vassar, Wellesley, Radcliffe, Mount Holyoke, and others.

Also for State Universities

General Academic Courses
for those not intending to go to college

Experienced teachers: Specialists in art and music
Outdoor Sports. Horseback Riding

All advantages of the city in art, music, lectures, theatres, available to girls under careful chaperonage.

CIRCULARS UPON APPLICATION

Miss Rose Adelaide Witham, Principal

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE

ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND **ENOCH B. GAREY, LL. D., Pres.**

A College of Liberal Arts giving degrees B.A. and B.S.

Chartered in 1784, a continuation of King William's School, founded in 1696.

Located in Annapolis, one of the most healthful and picturesque towns in America, with special advantages offered by the proximity of the Maryland State Capitol, the United States Naval Academy and the cities of Washington and Baltimore.

A non-sectarian, liberal college, limited to 400 students, with the closest contact between faculty and undergraduates. Sound and invigorating social life; student self-government; highest athletic standards.

For catalogue and illustrated booklet, address

The Registrar

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, Annapolis, Md.

HOOD COLLEGE

For Young Women

FREDERICK, MARYLAND

A fully accredited member of the American Association of University Women. Offers A.B. and B.S. courses, the latter including four years of Home Economics. Nine buildings fully equipped for thorough work and modern housing. Suburban site of 125 acres. Standard course in Education. Also Music, Art and Expression. Our own garden and dairy. For catalog and book of views, apply

Joseph H. Apple, LL.D.,
PRESIDENT

ST. JAMES SCHOOL

Near HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND

Episcopal

St. James School is ideally situated in the Cumberland Valley. It is limited to eighty boys. There is a master for every ten boys. Home life and attention to each boy and the honor system are the special features of the school. The Lower School for boys from nine to twelve years, is a department of which the school is very proud. Boys are prepared to take the College Board Examinations. The charge for tuition and board is $850 a year.

ADRIAN H. ONDERDONK, A.B.
HEADMASTER

NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY

A Junior College for Girls in Washington, D. C., Suburbs

JAMES E. AMENT, Ph.D., LL.D., President

ITS DISTINCTIVE FEATURE

is the inclusion of the small within the large school, offering all the best features of the large and the small school.

Two-year Courses for high school graduates.

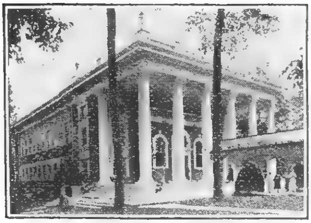

ENTRANCE TO THE GYMNASIUM

A FIVE-YEAR COURSE

is maintained for younger girls, and they occupy a building to themselves. Graduation secures entrance to our Junior College. Preparation for other colleges if desired.

FIFTY MEMBERS IN ITS FACULTY—One for about every seven girls. Specialists in Music, Art, Elocution, Domestic Science, Floriculture, Arts and Crafts, Secretarial Branches, Library Methods, Business Law.

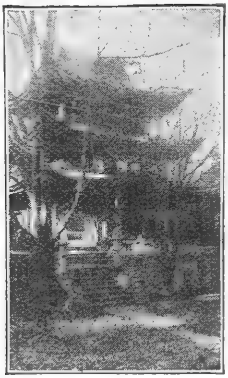

THE JAPANESE CLUB

One of eight delightful little club houses, where the girl is free from the demands of the large school, and comes into contact with her club mother and closest school friends.

TWENTY-FIVE BUILDINGS AND 85 ACRES IN ITS CAMPUS, probably the most thoroughly equipped school of its type. Modern gymnasium—indoor and open-air sports. Bowling, Swimming, Riding, Democracy of life and consideration for the individual. The story of the school, its thorough equipment, its training in home-making told fully in our illustrated catalog.

For a copy address

Registrar, National Park Seminary
Box W, Forest Glen, Maryland

COMMENCEMENT TIME

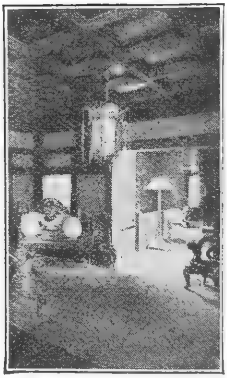

AN INTERIOR JAPANESE CLUB

The club houses have kitchenettes, tea-rooms and many other pleasant arrangements that add much to the joy and efficiency of the members. No two club houses are alike.

Mount St. Mary's College

1808 ***And Ecclesiastical Seminary*** 1924

Emmitsburg, Maryland

Conducted by Secular Clergymen, aided by Lay Professors

Courses:

CLASSICAL
SCIENTIFIC
PRE-MEDICAL
HIGH SCHOOL

Separate Department for boys between the ages of 12 and 14 years

For catalog address:

RT. REV. MONSIGNOR B. J. BRADLEY, LL.D., PRESIDENT

1809 St. Joseph's College 1924

INCORPORATED

EMMITSBURG, MARYLAND

AFFILIATED WITH THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

Founded by Mother Seton. One of the oldest educational institutions in America. Occupies a large and beautiful country estate. A school for girls that presents opportunity for thorough training in Literature and Arts, Science, Education, Music, Secretarial Work and Household Arts and Sciences. Baccalaureate and Master's degrees, High School teacher's certificate, Elementary teacher's certificate.

Faculty of experienced instructors, consisting of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, and professors of St. Mary's College, and from the City of Baltimore.

For further information, address The Registrar,

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

LEMUEL HERBERT MURLIN, President, 688 Boylston Street, BOSTON
LEE CLAFLIN HASCALL, General Manager, 20 Beacon Street, BOSTON

For information about any department, address the appropriate officer named below

---

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS. Standard programs of study leading to degrees of A.B. and S.B.
William M. Warren, Dean, 688 Boylston Street

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION. Day and evening divisions. Programs of study leading to degrees of B.B.A. and M.B.A. ***Everett W. Lord, Dean, 525 Boylston Street***

COLLEGE OF PRACTICAL ARTS AND LETTERS. For women. Two and four year programs. Cultural and technical courses. Degrees. ***T. Lawrence Davis, Dean, 27 Garrison Street***

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY. For college graduates only. Courses for the pastorate, missions, religious education, etc.
James A. Beebe, Dean, 72 Mt. Vernon Street

SCHOOL OF LAW. Located near the State House, Law Libraries, State, County and Municipal Courts. Bachelor's and Master's degrees. ***Homer Albers, Dean, 11 Ashburton Place***

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE. Combination courses leading to degrees of S.B. and M.D. in six years. Non-sectarian. Class A. ***Alexander S. Begg, Dean, 80 E. Concord Street***

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION. Degree of B.S. in Education in two years after graduation from normal school. Four-year course for high school graduates.
Arthur H. Wilde, Dean, 99 Newbury Street

SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. Courses pertaining to church organization, evangelism and religious education.
Walter S. Athearn, Dean, 20 Derne Street

GRADUATE SCHOOL. Courses leading to degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. ***Arthur W. Weysse, Dean, 688 Boylston Street***

SUMMER SESSION. Beginning first week in July. Degree credit. ***Alexander H. Rice, Director, 688 Boylston Street***

MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE

SOUTH HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

FOUNDED in 1837 by Mary Lyon as a permanent institution for the higher education of women, undenominational and democratic. Charter in 1837 to Mount Holyoke Seminary; 1888, Mount Holyoke Seminary and College; 1893, Mount Holyoke College.

A Chapel and Administration building, Library, three Laboratory and Lecture buildings, Recitation hall, Art building, Music building, Gymnasium, Observatory, President's House, Faculty Apartment House, Infirmary, plant houses, 17 halls of residence, and a power house with central heating, lighting and water power, filtration and pasteurization plants, all on a campus of 250 acres. The Library contains 82,852 volumes, with annual increase of about 3,000, and has seating capacity for 380 readers. Estimated value of entire plant, $2,450,000. General endowment, $2,381,176. Scholarship funds, $296,557.

Faculty of 101 and 20 assistants and readers. Undergraduate students, 939; and graduate students, 16; special students, 4.

Admission through the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board. Two years of prescribed and two of elective work lead to the B.A. degree.

MARY EMMA WOOLLEY,
M.A., Litt.D., L.H.D., LL.D., President.
FLORENCE PURINGTON,
B.S., Litt.D., Dean.
CAROLINE BOARDMAN GREENE,
A.M., Registrar.

MARY ASHBY CHEEK,
A.M., Executive Secretary of the Board of Admission.
WALTER BATES ADAMS,
Treasurer.

SOUTH HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS, Railway Station, Holyoke

Business Administration

Complete course in two years. College Grade. First year, general administration training; second year, elective according to vocational tendencies:

1. **Business Management**
2. **Applied Salesmanship and Marketing**
3. **Accounting and Finance**

This program of study enables the student to adapt his inclinations and efforts to that phase of business in which he is most likely to develop executive ability.

Other resident courses of College Grade: Secretarial, Normal, and Accounting. Founded in 1879. Send for special catalogue to

Burdett College Facts—

The largest institution of its kind in the world.
Students from 25 states and 14 foreign countries.
Annual enrollment over 3000.
Nearly $50,000 worth of model office equipment, machines and appliances.
Over 30,000 graduates and past students annually earning millions of dollars.
Nearly 100 faculty and assistants.

BURDETT COLLEGE

Founded 1879 **18 Boylston St., Cor. Washington, Boston**

W. T. Littig & Co., N. Y. (C)

SMITH COLLEGE

The largest college in the world for the higher education of women. Tuition, $300 a year; board and room in the dormitories, $450 a year. For catalogue address the Secretary to the President.

Northampton = Massachusetts

The New England Conservatory of Music

Huntington Avenue BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

GEORGE W. CHADWICK, Director

Located in the musical center of America, the Conservatory affords pupils the opportunity, the environment, and atmosphere so necessary to a finished musical education.

The Conservatory Building, Huntington Avenue, is constructed on the most approved modern plans and is especially adapted to the needs of a music school. The larger auditorium, Jordan Hall, has a seating capacity of over a thousand.

The smaller auditorium, seating over four hundred, is used for lectures and pupils' recitals and for the Dramatic Department; also as an assembly hall for social purposes. The facilities for organ practice are unexcelled, fourteen pipe organs being used.

The curriculum offers courses in every branch of music, applied and theoretical, in class or private instruction: Pianoforte, Organ, Voice, Violin, Violoncello, and all other Orchestral Instruments, Composition, Harmony, History of Music, Theory, Solfeggio, Literature, Diction, Choir Training, Ensemble, Wood-wind Ensemble, and String Quartet. The Normal Department affords practical training for teaching.

The vocal and instrumental lessons of the school are given either privately or in classes of three; the theoretical work (dictation, harmony, solfeggio, etc.) is taught in larger classes.

French, Italian, and German are studied. The Dramatic Department affords practical training in acting.

For information address **RALPH L. FLANDERS, General Manager**

WILLISTON SEMINARY

Easthampton, Massachusetts

A PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Founded in 1841 by Samuel Williston, the school has always given first rate instruction and has successfully prepared thousands of its students for the best colleges and scientific schools.

In a genuinely democratic atmosphere it seeks in every way to encourage initiative, to develop a sense of responsibility and of honor, to foster a spirit of coöperation and of reverence for the best things in life.

Opportunities for self-help; scholarships are awarded on the basis of character and high standing.

Full athletic equipment includes gymnasium, athletic field, tennis courts, hockey rink.

JUNIOR SCHOOL for young boys in a separate building, under a separate faculty, including a Headmaster and a Housemother. Provides thorough instruction and most careful training in all that goes to make sound character.

Catalogue and Illustrated Booklets Gladly Sent Upon Request

ARCHIBALD V. GALBRAITH, Principal

ABBOT ACADEMY

(FOUNDED 1828)

ANDOVER, MASS.

A School for Girls

23 Miles From Boston

Ranked among the best preparatory schools by the leading colleges for women. Strong general course offering advanced work for girls who do not desire a college course. Household Science. Experienced teachers. Gymnastics, Outdoor Sports, Horseback Riding. Thorough equipment. Long record of successful work.

Miss Bertha Bailey, Principal

Walnut Hill School for Girls

NATICK, MASS.

The school is three miles west of Wellesley College on the Boston and Albany Railroad, seventeen miles from Boston.

The grounds comprise about fifty acres and include a basket-ball field, three tennis courts, and a field for lawn hockey. There is every opportunity for regular open air exercise in games, horse-back riding, and walking and every student is required to exercise in the open air at least one hour every day.

Great care is taken that the school life may be wholesome as well as pleasant. Extravagance in dress, amusement and personal expenditure is discouraged.

The object of the school is to prepare girls to enter college in good health, with thoughtful and accurate habits of study and a thorough knowledge of the subjects required for admission. The school is approved by the College Entrance Certificate Board.

A catalogue with illustrations and further information may be obtained from the Secretary.

Miss Conant and Miss Bigelow

Principals

DANA HALL

Three Departments

Tenacre For young girls from eleven to fifteen years of age. A beautiful country estate, with three large, perfectly equipped, modern homes, providing accommodations for forty pupils. Ample school building. Courses of study correspond to those of seventh and eighth grades of grammar school, and first year of high school, leading to the College Preparatory or General Course at Dana Hall; fine gymnasium, outdoor sports and horseback riding under trained teachers, etc. At Tenacre individual needs of pupils are carefully met. A strong foundation is laid in the fundamental branches and also in the elements of one foreign language. The school is about ten minutes' walk from Dana Hall and the surroundings are noted for their beauty.

Dana Hall The scope of this well-known school includes not only a College Preparatory Course, but a well-selected General Course for students who do not desire to enter college. Dana Hall represents thorough scholarship, general culture, and the many advantages of a large, highly organized school. Its graduates are admitted without examination to all the leading colleges for women that accept students by certificate. The school possesses the advantages of both country and city life. Gymnasium work in a large and thoroughly equipped building and field sports are in charge of competent physical directors. Under proper chaperonage the students enjoy the rare opportunities which Boston offers in music and art.

Pine Manor The Post-Graduate Department of Dana Hall. Established in 1911 for students who desire to take up advanced courses of study. Graduates of High Schools may find here a congenial and stimulating environment. Excellent instruction in Economics, Psychology, Philosophy, Astronomy, Modern History, Civics, History of Art, Advanced French and Spanish, Italian, English Literature, and a thoroughly practical course in Domestic Science and Arts. A Musical Certificate is granted to pupils who meet the requirements.

Wellesley stands at the head of the list in the official health records of Massachusetts.

Catalogue and Circulars upon Application

MISS HELEN TEMPLE COOKE, Principal
MISS ADELE LATHROP, M.A., Associate Principal

WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER ACADEMY

For Boys of Ability With College Vision

250 BOYS
$1,000,000 EQUIPMENT
TUITION, $1000

Worcester, Massachusetts

ABBOTT SCHOOL

A SCHOOL FOR FORTY BOYS. 80th year. Originated by the grandfather of Lyman Abbott as the famous Little Blue School. The Abbott School boasts of one of the finest athletic fields in New England and is excellently equipped throughout. A simple democratic life develops in boys self-reliance, quick perception and other qualities that make men of character and action. Prepares for college or business.

O. S. HASKELL, Headmaster
Farmington, Maine

The Misses Allen School

WEST NEWTON, MASSACHUSETTS

LOCATED in the Allen Home, a fine old Colonial mansion in West Newton. Founded by the Misses Allen, daughters of the late Mr. Nathaniel T. Allen, for 48 years principal of the Allen School. A family of educators and clergymen, now represented by the fourth generation.

Pupils of this School are received principally through recommendation of old friends. Number limited. Individual attention given. Prepares for any college. Provides courses leading to general culture in a wide range of studies. Gives advanced work in art, history, literature and domestic science.

Systematic physical exercises. Saturday excursions to places of interest in Boston and vicinity.

The School is conducted upon the principle that the supreme object of education is the development of character.

Booklets upon application.

LUCY ELLIS ALLEN, Principal

CUSHING ACADEMY

ASHBURNHAM, MASS.

A first-class preparatory and finishing school located in the hills of northern central Massachusetts. Graduates studying in forty-five different colleges and scientific schools. Co-educational. Under the same Principal for thirty-seven years.

Terms, $600
Payable in six installments

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

H. S. COWELL, Pd.D., Principal
Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.

SEA PINES
School of Personality
On CAPE COD BAY, MASSACHUSETTS
Rev. THOMAS BICKFORD, *Founder*

SCHOOL—Three terms: fall, winter, spring. Happy out-door life for training in Self-discovery and Self-direction. Inspiring ideals of health, responsibility and Christian influence. Athletic, Business, Cultural and College Preparatory Courses. Arts and Crafts. Corrective Gymnastics. Personality Diploma.

CAMP—Eight weeks in July and August. Camp life organized for the purpose of Scientific development of each girl's potentiality. One hundred acres, pine groves, 3000 feet of seashore. Attractive bungalows and cabins. Craft shop overlooking the sea. Safe boating and swimming. Sports, horseback riding, aesthetic dancing, corrective gymnastics. Music, Art. Experienced councilors. Special attention given to physical and mental hygiene. Separate unit with special schedule for little girls.

SUMMER SCHOOL—for High School Graduates. Advanced work in the Theory of Personality. This course was outlined by the Founder of Sea Pines for the purpose of helping the young woman student to form for herself a hopeful and practical philosophy of life; to discover and to choose the things that stand for usefulness and happiness; to understand the significance of self-development, both as an educational principle and as a scientific movement of the times. Of special value to young teachers, business girls, and college students. Special training course for Camp Counsellors.

Miss FAITH BICKFORD Miss ADDIE BICKFORD
BREWSTER, MASSACHUSETTS

CHANDLER
Secretarial
SCHOOL

Secretaries Trained for Efficiency

One-year or two-year secretarial course for young women.

Only graduates of high schools and private schools enrolled.

Special classes for college graduates.

For catalogue address

Dorothy Roberts, Registrar
161 Massachusetts Avenue
BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS

MacDuffie School

PURPOSE

To fit girls for college.
To give girls a broad, general course.
To give a one-year tutoring course for college examinations and special instruction when necessary for special needs.
To supply the environment to girls for happy school-days full of conscious progress and joyous development toward high ideals.

Mrs. John MacDuffie, A.B., Principal
John MacDuffie, Ph.D., Director
SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Dr. Esenwein

Training for Authorship

How to write, what to write, and where to sell

Cultivate your mind. Develop your literary gifts. Master the art of self-expression. Make your spare time profitable. Turn your ideas into dollars.

Courses in Short-Story Writing, Versification, Journalism, Play Writing, Photoplay Writing, etc., taught personally by Dr. J. Berg Esenwein, for many years editor of Lippincott's Magazine, and a staff of literary experts. Constructive criticism. Frank, honest, helpful advice. *Real Teaching.*

One pupil has received over $5,000 for stories and articles written mostly in spare time—"play work," he calls it. Another pupil received over $1,000 before completing her first course. Another, a busy wife and mother, is averaging over $75 a week from photoplay writing alone.

There is no other institution or agency doing so much for writers, young or old. The universities recognize this, for over one hundred members of the English faculties of higher institutions are studying in our Literary Department. The editors recognize it, for they are constantly recommending our courses.

We publish **The Writer's Library**, descriptive booklet free. We also publish **The Writer's Monthly**, an indispensable magazine for literary workers, sample copy 25c. Besides our teaching service, we offer a manuscript criticism service.

150-page illustrated catalogue free

Please address

THE HOME CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL

Dept. 31, Springfield, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1897 **INCORPORATED 1904**

Eaglebrook Lodge

Deerfield [HOWARD B. GIBBS, A. B., Principal] ***Massachusetts***

•

Gives thorough preparation for the best college preparatory schools.

A limited number of young boys admitted. Wholesome, normal life, much in the out-of-doors. Intimate and happy home life. The boys live in the homes of masters and are always under wise direction.

Modern buildings, fully equipped; location overlooks the beautiful Deerfield Valley.

Catalog on request ***EAGLEBROOK LODGE***

Dean Academy
Franklin, Mass.

FOUNDED 1865. An endowed boarding school for young women and young men.

A full course of study preparing for all Colleges and Technical schools, together with special preparatory year and post-graduate course for High School graduates. A thorough Domestic Science course of two years. On approved list of New England College Certificate Board and students received on certificates by all the leading Colleges in the country.

New buildings recently erected have made the school plant most complete, including gymnasium, Science Building, swimming-pool, large recreation rooms. The school is well located in ample grounds with beautiful shade trees in a public spirited New England town. The atmosphere is homelike and the spirit of the school is loyal.

Special facilities for Music, Art and Elocution. Increasing endowments permit liberal terms despite the increased cost of living. Provision for students is ample and generous. Cost $425.00 to $550.00 a year.

For catalogue and additional information
address

ARTHUR W. PEIRCE, Litt.D.
Head Master

EMERSON
COLLEGE of ORATORY

HENRY LAWRENCE SOUTHWICK,
President

The largest school of Oratory, Literature, Physical Culture, Dramatic Art and Pedagogy in America. DEGREES GRANTED. Develops a knowledge of the student's powers in expression, whether as a creative thinker or as an interpreter. The demand for our graduates as teachers in colleges, and normal and high schools is greater than we can fill.

45th Year Opens Monday,
September 22nd

LITERARY INTERPRETATION
Physical Training Public Speaking
DRAMATIC AND PLATFORM ART
Pedagogy, Languages and Literature
Voice Training

HARRY SEYMOUR ROSS, Dean
30 Huntington Avenue
BOSTON, MASS.

DEERFIELD Academy
founded 1797

An endowed home school imbued with old traditions of scholarship and moral training, but thoroughly modernized and in touch with life today.

College preparation
Certificate privileges

Strong faculty. Well equipped dormitories. Outdoor sports.

In old Deerfield, the most historic village in the whole Connecticut valley, this school is peculiarly adapted to the wholesome development of the boy's individuality.

For book of views, address

THE PRINCIPAL, 5 ALBANY ROAD
DEERFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

MITCHELL
SCHOOL

20 miles from Boston. A school that appeals to the young American boy and the thoughtful parent. Location accessible, healthful, beautiful. All sports. Winter and summer camp. Horsemanship. Write for catalog.

ALEXANDER H. MITCHELL
Principal
BILLERICA, MASS.
Tel. BILlerica 25-2

Holy Cross College
Worcester, Mass.

A Classical College Conducted By the Jesuit Fathers

Only High School Graduates with four years of Latin to their credit admitted. Pre-medical Students prepared by Electives in Physics, Chemistry and Biology.

Number of Freshmen to be admitted is limited. Early application is advised.

BOARD AND TUITION $450 A YEAR
FURNISHED ROOM EXTRA
SEND FOR CATALOGUE, THE DEAN

SUFFOLK LAW SCHOOL

Largest
Evening Law School
in the
United States

Four Year Course
Leading to Degrees of
Bachelor of Laws

Gleason L. Archer, LL.B.
DEAN
18-24 Derne Street
Boston, Massachusetts

THE HUNTINGTON
SCHOOL FOR BOYS

320 Huntington Avenue
BOSTON 17, MASS.

- **LOCATION—In Back Bay District of Boston.**
- **BUILDINGS—Largest and best equipped day school plant in New England.**
- **FACULTY — Twenty-two highly trained, mature men teachers of boys.**
- **COURSE—Prepares for all colleges and technical schools.**
- **JUNIOR SCHOOL—Boys 8 to 14. A distinct unit. Progressive methods.**

13th Year Opens Sept. 27
Summer Session Opens June 26

IRA A. FLINNER, Headmaster

ST. JOHN'S
Preparatory School
Danvers, Massachusetts

Conducted by the
Xaverian Brothers under
the high patronage of His
Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell

Resident and Day Students
College Preparatory Courses

Certificates recognized by the New England College Entrance Certificate Board

New England's Catholic Preparatory School for Boys

International Young Men's Christian Association

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Purpose—To give a college training, physical education and technical preparation for secretaries and physical directors in the Young Men's Christian Association, schools, colleges and similar organizations. Students must give promise of ability and leadership in the callings they wish to enter.

Technical Courses at the College:

(1) Physical Education
(2) General Secretaryship
(3) Boys' Work
(4) Rural Leadership
(5) Industrial Secretaryship
(6) International Relations

Graduate courses are offered for advanced students.
Summer term in physical education.
Full information may be obtained by addressing the President.

SCHOOL *of* EXPRESSION

Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.

Founded by Dr. S. S. Curry

with the co-operation of Bishop Phillips Brooks, and many educators, to secure a building and endowment for placing all vocal and speech training on a scientific basis. Sir Henry Irving and Professor Alexander Melville Bell were the first contributors to its endowment funds.

The School of Expression

gives training for Mind, Body and Voice for every profession. It furnishes help to everyone, aiding assimilation and harmonious development.

JOHN K. LACOCK
President

CATALOGUES,
SUMMER AND OTHER CIRCULARS
ON APPLICATION

Allen-Chalmers School

West Newton, Massachusetts

THOMAS CHALMERS, A.B., D.D., Director

A College Preparatory School with Military Discipline. The Military Course is secondary to the Academic, but is approved by the War Department and directed by army officers. Supplies are furnished by the Government.

The School fits for Harvard or any other College, Technical School, West Point or Annapolis. It has a complete equipment, seven buildings, Laboratory, Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, Hockey Rink, Tennis Courts and Athletic Fields.

The School has all the advantages of country life, yet it lies within eight miles of the Historic, Artistic, Literary and Medical resources of Boston.

The chief purpose of the Military Training is to promote habits of alertness and moral steadiness.

The daily routine takes care of the boys' study hours, class periods, social life and athletics from reveille at 6:45 to taps at 9:30 with the least possible friction and confusion. Study and play are supervised by college bred men. The boys of the Junior School live by themselves. They have their own Dormitory, Study Hall and Athletic Teams.

FOUNDED IN 1876

School of the MUSEUM *of* FINE ARTS

BOSTON, MASS.

INSTRUCTORS

Drawing and Painting—Philip L. Hale, F. A. Bosley, W. James, L. P. Thompson, A. K. Cross; *Modeling* — Charles Grafly, F. W. Allen; *Design*—Henry Hunt Clark, A. J. Morse, G. J. Hunt.

Scholarships & Traveling Scholarships

FOR CIRCULAR, ADDRESS

A. F. BROOKS, Manager

ACADEMY *OF THE* ASSUMPTION

Wellesley Hills, Mass.

THIRTY-FIRST YEAR

A superior school for girls.

College Preparatory and Business Courses. Special Courses in Music, Art, Foreign Languages and Expression.

Separate Department for younger girls.

Extensive grounds *for outdoor* recreation.

St. Joseph's Academy for Boys is under the same management.

For catalogue address Sister Superior.

Academy of the Assumption

ROGERS HALL

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

38 minutes from Boston. On an elevation facing Fort Hill Park, which commands a view of the Concord River Valley and the Mountains of New Hampshire.

College Preparatory Course

Thorough Preparation for College Entrance Board Examinations

Graduate Course of two years

Homemaking, Secretarial and Advanced Academic Courses

Attractive Equipment. Five Buildings

For Illustrated Catalogue address

MISS OLIVE SEWALL PARSONS, B.A.
Lowell, Mass.

The MARY A. BURNHAM School for Girls

HELEN E. THOMPSON, *Principal*

Northampton, Massachusetts

Founded in 1877; aims to give a thorough training and to develop refined and useful womanhood.

The school family is limited to one hundred girls.

No examination required for entrance. College Preparatory and Literary Courses. Advantages of lectures and concerts of Smith College.

Complete modern equipment.

Descriptive catalogue will be sent on request.

The Mary A. Burnham School for Girls

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

DAY SCHOOLS

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

Four-year courses in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, and Chemical Engineering, leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, and Chemical Engineering. Conducted in co-operation with engineering firms. Students earn while learning. Work conducted at Boston.

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Four-year course in Business Administration leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. Students may specialize in Industrial Management, Marketing, Finance, Accounting, and Sales Management. A two-year course leading to a Junior Certificate. Work conducted at Boston.

EVENING SCHOOLS

SCHOOL-OF-LAW (Co-educational)

Four-year course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Preparation for Bar Examinations and practice. High scholastic standards. A much larger percentage of graduates pass bar examinations than of any other evening law school in New England. Work conducted at Boston, and in Divisions at Worcester, Springfield, and Providence.

SCHOOL OF COMMERCE AND FINANCE (Co-educational)

Four-year courses in Professional Accounting, Marketing, and Business Administration, with specialization in banking, finance, insurance, and other fields, leading to the degrees of Bachelor and Master of Commercial Science. Special two-year courses for those desiring intensive specialization. Work conducted at Boston, and in the Divisions at Worcester, Springfield, Providence, Bridgeport, and New Haven.

NON-COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS

EVENING POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL

Three-year courses in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Chemical, and Structural Engineering leading to a diploma. Trains men for positions of trust and responsibility. Work conducted at Boston, and in the Divisions at Worcester, Springfield, New Haven, and Bridgeport. In the Divisions the school is known as the Evening Engineering Institute.

NORTHEASTERN PREPARATORY SCHOOL

Courses in usual high school subjects leading to a diploma. Three sixteen-week terms each year. It is possible for students to meet college entrance requirements in from three to five years.. Work conducted at Boston and in Divisions at Worcester, New Haven, and Providence.

NORTHEASTERN AUTOMOTIVE SCHOOL

Courses in all phases of Automotive industry with special instruction in Principles, Advanced Repair, Ignition, and Driving. Courses designed for owners, salesmen, mechanics, and chauffeurs.

VOCATIONAL INSTITUTE

A diversified program of short intensive courses in Blueprint Reading, Public Speaking, Practical Trade Mathematics, Mechanical Drawing, Estimating, Civil Service, English for Educated Foreigners, etc.

For further information concerning any of the above schools, address

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
316 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts

CARLETON COLLEGE

is located at Northfield, Minnesota, a beautiful residential city about forty miles south of St. Paul and Minneapolis.

Carleton is a Co-educational College offering Courses in

ARTS — SCIENCE — MUSIC

INDIVIDUAL ATTENTION. A strong faculty with a ratio of one instructor to twelve students provides for individual attention to each one of more than eight hundred students.

HIGH STANDARDS. It is recognized as a college of the first rank by all universities and standardizing agencies. Since 1911 Carleton has been on an exchange basis with Harvard University.

CHRISTIAN INFLUENCES. Carleton is concerned with the moral welfare of its students and aims to surround the student with influences that make for strong Christian character.

Catalogs furnished on application to the Chairman of the Board of Deans

DONALD J. COWLING, President
Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota

ST. OLAF COLLEGE

NORTHFIELD, MINN.

A Lutheran College

Arts - - Sciences - - Music

CATALOGUE FURNISHED ON REQUEST

L. W. BOE, D.D., President

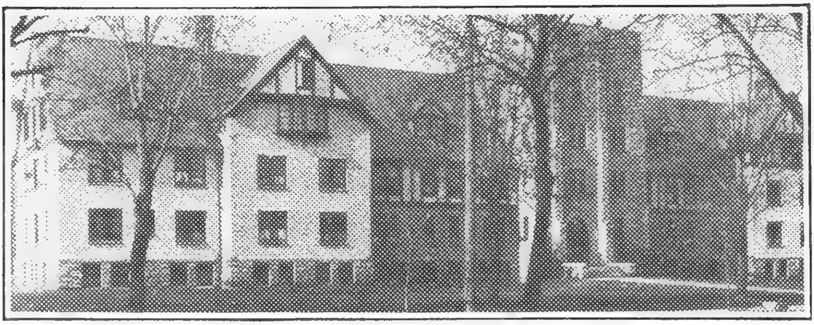

Hamline University ... **Saint Paul, Minnesota**

Founded 1854

A standard co-educational college, Class A. About 600 students. Tuition $150 per year. Board and room in dormitories $300 to $400 per year. For catalog or information, address

SAMUEL F. KERFOOT, *President*

PILLSBURY ACADEMY, Owatonna, Minn.

AN ENDOWED COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL where a boy receives thorough physical, moral and mental training. Eighty percent of the graduates for the past twenty years have entered college.

LOCATION. At the edge of Owatonna, a city of 7500 people, in the heart of the famous agricultural region of Southern Minnesota, in a salubrious and stimulating climate.

EQUIPMENT. Eight buildings, including dormitories, gymnasium with swimming pool, armory, music hall, dining hall, and central heat, light and power plant. Sixteen acres of campus, including athletic grounds for all out-of-door sports. Beautiful lawns and noble shade trees.

FACULTY. College and University trained masters of successful experience who deal directly with the individual boy in class room, dormitory, dining room and on the play grounds. The highest standards of scholarship and conduct are uniformly insisted upon.

MILITARY DRILL. A cadet battalion under the direction of a Reserve Officer of the United States Government. Cadet officers chosen from the school on a strict merit basis. Write for the catalog to

MILO B. PRICE, PH. D., Principal OWATONNA, MINNESOTA BOX X

The

College of St. Catherine

A STANDARD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Derham Hall

A COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Saint Paul, Minnesota

ADDRESS: THE OFFICE OF THE DEAN

Oak Hall

Saint Paul's distinctive school for girls. 70th year. College Preparatory and General courses. Strong Music department. Happy school and home life with attention to the needs of the individual pupil. Big new gymnasium. Skating rink. Swimming, riding, tennis.

For catalogue address

Royal A. Moore (Harvard)
President
578-590 Holly Ave.
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

WHITWORTH COLLEGE

Brookhaven, Mississippi

College and Conservatory

Home Economics, Art, Expression, Business Course, Physical Training

Opens Sept. 10, 1924

I. W. COOPER, Pres.

Mississippi Woman's College

Property of

Mississippi Baptist Convention

Four year standard course. Admission to freshman class by diploma from four year high school or by examination.

Highest advantages in PIANO, VOICE, VIOLIN, HOME SCIENCE, EXPRESSION AND ART.

Fireproof dormitories. Campus of 50 acres. Basket-ball, base-ball, tennis, hockey, swimming. Attendance 500.

Rate, not including extras, $352.50.

For beautiful catalogue address

J. L. JOHNSON, ***President***
Hattiesburg, Mississippi

St. Teresa College

Main and Fifty-sixth Street
KANSAS CITY MISSOURI

A fully accredited Catholic institution for the education of young women. Located in the beautiful Country Club district. Campus of twenty acres. Buildings modern and all facilities adequate.

JUNIOR COLLEGE also HIGH SCHOOL

Attractive courses in Science, History, Mathematics; French, Spanish, Latin and Greek languages; Art and Music.

Highly qualified and experienced instructors.

For details, Address The Registrar

ST. TERESA COLLEGE
Kansas City Missouri

CENTRAL COLLEGE

For Women

Lexington, Missouri

A Junior College

Fully accredited and a member of the American Association of Junior Colleges.

CENTRAL (Junior) COLLEGE offers two years of Standard College Work. Entrance requirements, 15 units. Students are admitted from its own PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT, which is accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, or upon certificate from Accredited High Schools, or upon examination.

LOCATION—A hundred-acre forest-clad campus fronting a half mile on bluffs overlooking the Missouri River, at the eastern gateway of Kansas City, "The Heart of America."

AIMS—To provide for young women the opportunity to secure a practical education adapted to their needs amid surroundings and wholesome influences most favorable to their complete development.

ATTENTION—Is given to health and physical welfare, to the development of personality in a varied and active student life, enabling young women to carry into spheres of after-school-activity simplicity, charm and social grace.

COURSES OFFERED
Regular Academic Departments; Domestic Arts, Religious training and Education, Physical Culture, Teacher Training, Business Administration. Art, Music and Expression are specialties in the Academy of Fine Arts.

For Catalog and Booklets Address
E. H. NEWCOMB, M.A., President

Westminster College

FULTON - MISSOURI

A COLLEGE FOR MEN

Samples of Our Superior Work:

76 per cent of our graduates have taken post graduate work.
35 colleges and universities supplied with Presidents.
44 of the last 56 intercollegiate debates won.

In Everything Quality Is Our Watchword

For full information address

E. E. REED, LL.D., *President* - FULTON, MISSOURI

College and Conservatory under one management

Tarkio College

TARKIO, MISSOURI

Continuity of management and teaching force

Growing slowly and healthfully in a territory not "overbecolleged." Attempting no more than it has men and means to accomplish. Approved by standardizing agencies covering its territory. Stimulating to advanced and professional study. Located on a beautiful prairie hilltop campus.. Distinguished for a healthful and athletic study body.

Any information desired may be obtained by addressing

PRESIDENT J. A. THOMPSON, *Tarkio College,*
Tarkio, Missouri

THE urban location of Washington University makes it possible for all departments of the University to be centralized in one city. Whatever course a student may select, the entire facilities of the University are at his disposal.

The School of Medicine includes in one group Barnes Hospital, the Children's Hospital, the Training School for Nurses and the new Orthopedic Hospital, in process of construction, a dispensary with a capacity of 1,000 patients a day, and the buildings of the Medical School proper with laboratory facilities unexcelled in the United States.

The University is divided into the following departments:

- College of Liberal Arts
- School of Engineering
- School of Architecture
- School of Commerce and Finance
- Henry Shaw School of Botany
- School of Graduate Studies
- Graduate School of Economics and Government
- School of Law
- School of Medicine
- School of Fine Arts
- Division of University Extension
- The Summer School

For Catalog and Full Information, address G. W. Lamke, Registrar, Room 119

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, Missouri

GR798

William Jewell College **Liberty, Mo.**

William Jewell College is ideally located, being only twelve miles from Kansas City and easily accessible from any point in the state.

The equipment is excellent. The science laboratories are especially well equipped. A Carnegie library of 32,154 volumes is situated on the Campus.

The buildings stand on a large Hill in the center of a Campus of 100 acres. The College is a Baptist school, founded and supported by Missouri Baptists. It has breathed forth a Christian influence over the Middle West during its long history of three-quarters of a century.

The Faculty is composed of men who are experts in their departments and are graduates of the standard universities of America and Europe. The College is approved by the Association of American Universities. Regular courses leading to the A. B. Degree are given. Accredited two-year pre-professional courses for Medicine, Law, Engineering, Commerce and Agriculture are offered. Courses are also given in coaching for those desiring to become athletic directors and official coaches. The education department prepares teachers for life certificates.

For Catalog or other information, address H. C. WAYMAN, President
William Jewell College

WEBSTER COLLEGE

FORMERLY LORETTO COLLEGE

for Women

On the Catholic Educational Association List of Standard Colleges.
Affiliated to St. Louis University and to The Catholic University

TEACHERS' STATE CERTIFICATES

The Conservatory of Music

Offers courses leading to a degree or Teacher's Certificate.
Department of Expression, Household Economics.
Buildings new and thoroughly fireproof.

For catalogue address

THE REGISTRAR, WEBSTER COLLEGE
Webster Groves, Missouri

LORETTO ACADEMY

KANSAS CITY
MISSOURI

Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto

Affiliated With—

The Catholic University of America
WASHINGTON, D. C.

The Loretto College
WEBSTER GROVES, MISSOURI

The Loretto Heights' College
DENVER, COLORADO

A select Boarding and Day School for Girls, comprising Academic, Preparatory and Business Departments. Special attention given to Art, Voice, Music, Expression and Languages. Complete course in Domestic Science. Diplomas admit to Universities of Missouri and Kansas.

FOR INFORMATION AND BOOKLET APPLY TO

SISTERS OF LORETTO, 39th and Roanoke Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

PARK COLLEGE

Parkville Missouri

A college where Christian ideals and scholarship are paramount

Thoroughly accredited.

80 acre campus, 20 buildings.

1200 acres farm, orchard, and pasture land.

A democracy where each student does manual labor (an average of three hours daily) to make an education possible.

FREDERICK W. HAWLEY, D.D., LL.D.
President

William Woods College

FULTON, MISSOURI

An ideal Junior College for girls leaving home for the first time. Careful attention given to a limited number of students.

Standard, fully accredited courses leading to the A. A. degree. Conservatory of Music, Art, Expression, Education, Commerce.

Approved by University of Missouri and North Central Association.

Faculty of experts. Best physical equipment. Swimming, boating, tennis, hockey, hiking, horseback riding. Terms reasonable. Reservations should be made early.

Address
R. H. Crossfield, Ph.D., LL.D.
Box 50

HARDIN Junior College

MEXICO, MISSOURI

An Endowed Junior College for Young Women

Fully accredited by Missouri State University and Chicago University. Graduates enter these and other institutions of similar rank as Juniors without examination.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

COLLEGE:
Teacher Training, Home Economics, Expression, Art, Religious Education, Physical Education, and Commercial Work.

CONSERVATORY
Piano Voice Violin Organ

S. J. VAUGHN, *President*
MEXICO, MISSOURI

"MARYVILLE"

College of THE SACRED HEART

Incorporated by the State to confer degrees. Special advantages in Modern Languages, Music, Art. Magnificent grounds and fully equipped gymnasium.

Academy of THE SACRED HEART

Affiliated to the STATE UNIVERSITY *and the* NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

Every facility for mental and physical development with individual character training.

Address: **REGISTRAR**
Meramec and Nebraska ST. LOUIS, MO.

Stephens Junior College For Women

COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

STEPHENS JUNIOR COLLEGE offers two years of Standard College Work based upon an entrance requirement of 15 units. Students are admitted from its own preparatory department, which is accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, or upon certificate from accredited high schools, or upon examination.

In addition to the regular academic departments, the College offers courses in Training for Christian Service (under Miss Jessie Burrall), Domestic Science, Domestic Art, Physical Culture and Education. Graduates receive Missouri State Teachers' Certificates. Instruction in Art, Expression and Music is given in the Academy of Fine Arts.

For detailed information regarding equipment and courses, address

James M. Wood, A. M., Pres. *Stephens Junior College* **Columbia, Mo.**

Bible College *of* Missouri

Columbia, Missouri

Adjacent to the University of Missouri. Mutual interchange of credits. University students have a better chance for Bible study than in the average church college.

Fifteen Bible College Courses are credited toward degrees in the University of Missouri. Four men devote all their time to this work.

The problems of religious education at state universities are best met through a united religious approach. The Disciples of Christ, Congregationalists and the Presbyterians U. S. A. are at present enlisted in the work of the Bible College of Missouri. The Methodists have already made a beginning. Other religious bodies are considering joining in the work.

More than fifty students from the Bible College have gone to the foreign field since 1904. Yet greater numbers have entered the ministry. Each year students are turned to the ministry, mission field, or other kind of religious vocation through Bible College influence.

For further information write,

G. D. EDWARDS, Dean

BIBLE COLLEGE OF MISSOURI, Columbia, Missouri

LINDENWOOD COLLEGE
FOR YOUNG WOMEN
FOUNDED 1827

Fifty minutes from St. Louis.
Three Million Dollars in equipment and Endowment.
Two and Four year courses.
Musical and other special courses.

Dr. J. L. Roemer, President, St. Charles, Missouri

MIDLAND COLLEGE
FREMONT, NEBRASKA

Baccalaureate, Scientific, Educational, Artistic, and Vocational Departments, leading to accredited diplomas and certificates; strong faculty and splendid equipment; healthful climate; fine moral standards; supported by the United Lutheran Church in America.

For Literature Address
J. F. KRUEGER, Ph.D., D.D.,
President
FREMONT NEBRASKA

COTNER COLLEGE
A School of Ideals

Offers all Standard College Courses and many Special Courses

Write for a catalogue
CHARLES ELLIOTT COBBEY
President
BETHANY NEBRASKA

The
Nebraska Wesleyan University

UNIVERSITY PLACE, NEBR.

Colleges of

Liberal Arts with many pre-professional courses.

Fine Arts with Schools of Art, Expression, Music.

Teachers' with Practice Schools.

Established 1887. Large, expert Faculty. Modern Equipment. Successful Alumni.

DR. I. B. SCHRECKENGAST
Chancellor

DOANE COLLEGE

Crete, Nebraska

Specializes in the standard four-year college course, with its breadth of culture and training for Life and its full preparation for Graduate and Professional work in the best Universities.

A small college with a big aim—to help make big men and women. The names of many of its graduates are found in this volume. The rest in less conspicuous ways are doing their part in the solid, constructive work of the world.

A fully equipped Conservatory of Music.

Catalogue supplied upon request

The Grand Island College

Grand Island, Neb.

John Mason Wells, President

A College of Liberal Arts giving the B. A. and B. S. Degrees

Some of the Courses Given

Pre-Law **Journalism**
Pre-Medic **Education**
Pre-Dental **Music**
Pre-Engineering **Religion**
Pre-Nursing **Oratory**
Business Administration

The Institution emphasizes Christian character, education, culture, personality and efficiency. It offers many opportunities for self-help.

UNION COLLEGE

College View Founded 1891 Nebraska

A College that stands for the fundamentals of Christian education

Courses Offered:

College Literary—4 yrs.—leading to the degree of A.B.
Theological—4 yrs.—leading to the degree of Th.B.
Advanced Normal—2 yrs. Graduates of this course granted a First Grade State Certificate.
Premedical—2 yrs. Graduates of this course allowed entrance into all first grade medical colleges.
Home Economics—2 yrs. **Commercial and Secretarial**—2 yrs. and 1 year. **Music—Pianoforte, Voice and Violin.**

Entrance Requirements:

Into all the above courses, except music, fifteen units of high school work required. Graduates of standard accredited high schools admitted by certificate.

Aim Sought—To give students a liberal education, qualifying them for lives of useful service. High standards and thorough scholarship maintained. The Bible given its place in the curriculum, vocational subjects offered, and Christian activities strongly emphasized.

Graduates—A large percent of the graduates of Union are successful teachers, physicians, ministers, foreign missionaries, business men, office workers, and home makers.

For further information, send for annual calendar.

Dartmouth College

Hanover, New Hampshire

Founded by royal charter from George III, 1769. *The charter of the College was an outgrowth of a plan of the Reverend Eleazar Wheelock for the education of Indians. The idea of the founder was early modified and Dartmouth's development has been that of the other New England colleges. The attempt to expand its function and change its title to that of a university, which occurred in* 1816, *resulted in the famous law-suit known as the Dartmouth College Case, which brought decision in favor of the College.*

Dartmouth College has now a restricted enrollment of 2,000 *students and a faculty numbering about* 200.

The courses of undergraduate instruction lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science.

The Associated Schools are:

The Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance *A Graduate School offering two years of special preparation for business careers. Students of three years' undergraduate standing admitted to the work of the first year, which leads to the bachelor's degree.*

William R. Gray, Dean

The Thayer School of Civil Engineering *Established* 1867, *essentially a graduate school, which offers a general course of study and practice in Civil Engineering, so developed as to include the essential principles of all important branches.*

Charles A. Holden, Director

The Medical School *Established in* 1798. *Candidates for the A. B. or B. S. degree in Dartmouth College may satisfy the specific requirements of both the College and the Medical School in three years, and may elect the first year in medicine as the senior year in college. Dartmouth Medical School has bestowed no degrees since* 1914.

Colin C. Stewart, Secretary

Application for admission to the College should be addressed to E. Gordon Bill, Director of Admissions; for admission to the associate graduate schools, to the official whose name appears below the description of the school to which admission is sought.

TILTON

A PROGRESSIVE SCHOOL offering sound preparatory work. Advanced courses for high school graduates. Intensive college preparation. Accredited. Music, Manual Training, Business.

In the foothills of the White Mountains. Every winter and summer sport—ski-jumping, tennis, skating, football. Gymnasium. 25-acre athletic field. Modern buildings.

The School for Younger Boys. Thorough preparation for Tilton and other leading upper schools. Separate dormitories and schoolrooms. Advantages of Tilton's equipment. Careful supervision.

Liberally endowed. Low rates. Catalogs on request

GEORGE L. PLIMPTON
Headmaster
76 SCHOOL ST. TILTON, N. H.

Bordentown
MILITARY INSTITUTE

Thorough preparation for college or business. Efficient faculty, small classes, individual attention.

Boys taught how to study

Supervised athletics
40th Year

FOR CATALOGUE, ADDRESS

COL. T. D. LANDON

Principal and Commandant

Box C-41, Bordentown, N. J.

Princeton
Preparatory School

Thorough and intensive preparation for all colleges. Limited number of pupils and freedom from rigid class organization. Excellent equipment, including new gymnasium. Special attention to athletics and moral welfare.

51st Year

FOR CATALOGUE, ADDRESS

J. B. FINE, HEADMASTER
Princeton, N. J.

NEWTON ACADEMY
(MILITARY)
Newton, N. J.

One of the oldest Preparatory schools for boys in New Jersey. Specially adapted for boys between ten and sixteen.

The Academy is most beautifully located in the mountain and lake region of northern New Jersey. The high elevation and dry, bracing air tend to develop strong, vigorous boys. It has a distinctly homelike atmosphere, with kind but firm discipline.

Horses and ponies for the boys' use is a special feature hardly found elsewhere except at large cost. We have always devoted very careful attention to the military part of our work and its necessity is now evident. The expense is moderate and yet sufficient to secure best results.

Write for catalog, and any information, to the Principal

Philip Sheridan Wilson, A.M.
NEWTON NEW JERSEY

DREW
Theological Seminary
and
College of Missions

A graduate institution for the scientific study of all the theological disciplines in preparation for the Christian Ministry and for the professional training of men and women for Christian service in home and foreign fields, offers a special opportunity to college and university graduates:

1. A complete theological curriculum, including Sociology and Religious Psychology and Pedagogy, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.).
2. Advanced theological courses leading to the degrees of Master of Theology (Th.M.) and Doctor of Theology (Th.D.).
3. In the College of Missions courses are offered for training for all foreign fields, for city and rural work, and for work among exceptional populations, leading to the degree of Master of Arts (M.A.).
4. Affiliation with Columbia University and New York University, with the most extensive courses in America, leading to the degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.).
5. Location is ideal, one hour from New York, near enough to enjoy its surpassing privileges and opportunities and far enough away for concentrated study.

For catalogue, terms of admission, and special opportunities for self-help, apply to

Ezra Squier Tipple, ***President,*** **Madison, N. J.**

College of Saint Elizabeth

MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY

(P. O. Address, Convent Station)

A Catholic College for Women

SITUATED in the beautiful hill district of Morris County, one hour from New York City. Four hundred feet above sea level. Campus of four hundred acres. Athletic field—hockey, soccer, tennis. Spacious buildings, well equipped. Registered by the New York State University, and by the New Jersey and Pennsylvania State Boards of Education. Member of the American Council on Education and accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle Atlantic States and Maryland. Intensive courses open to students preparing for the teaching profession. Home Economics Department. Bachelor degree in arts, letters, science, and music.

Preparatory Department: Academy of Saint Elizabeth

KENT PLACE

A Country School for Girls

SUMMIT, NEW JERSEY

Mrs. Sarah Woodman Paul, A.B.
Miss Anna Sophia Woodman, A.B.
Principals

Established in 1894 by a group of Summit gentlemen who formed a business corporation of which the late Hamilton Wright Mabie was for many years the president. In 1917 the school was reorganized as an endowed institution, all private ownership being extinguished.

Situated in a beautiful village twenty miles from New York; combines advantages of both country and city. Peculiarly a home school where individual attention is assured. Commodious residence, modern school house, completely equipped gymnasium; abundant light, air, and sunshine. Wooded inclosure of ten acres.

College preparatory, academic and graduate work. For over twenty years, continuously, pupils have been representing Kent Place in Wellesley, Vassar, and Smith. An additional residence for ten graduate students opened in September, 1918.

FOR YEAR BOOK ADDRESS:

KENT PLACE, Summit, N. J.

Miss Beard's School for Girls

ORANGE, NEW JERSEY

A country day and boarding school near New York. College preparatory, general academic and special courses. Art, Domestic Arts and Science. Supervised physical work in gymnasium and field.

Agnes Miles Music School affiliated with Miss Beard's School.

CATALOGUE ON REQUEST

Lucie C. Beard, Headmistress

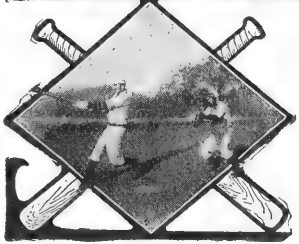

THE PEDDIE INSTITUTE

THIS is an endowed institution, and it is our aim to make it the best boys' school in America. Our record in fitting boys for college and for business is an enviable one. Location nine miles from Princeton; region unsurpassed for health. $400,000 in buildings added this year to our fine equipment because of the continued growth of the school. Sixty acre campus, athletic field, gymnasium with indoor track and swimming pool. Well appointed laboratories, library of 9,000 volumes, observatory, museum. We prepare for all colleges and engineering schools. Music. Strong faculty of experienced teachers. 350 students.

59th YEAR OPENS SEPTEMBER 17, 1924

Send for Catalogue and Learn What This School Can Do for Your Boy

THE PEDDIE INSTITUTE

R. W. SWETLAND, A.M., Prin. **Box W, HIGHTSTOWN, N. J.**

BLAIR ACADEMY for BOYS

BLAIRSTOWN, NEW JERSEY

ESTABLISHED 1848
BY THE JOHN I. BLAIR FOUNDATION

In the highlands of northern New Jersey

A beautifully wooded campus of 100 acres. Picturesque Blair Lake. Well equipped athletic fields. Imposing buildings accommodate 300 boys.

Lower school of two years. Upper school prepares for college, professional and technical schools.

There are few rules; the boys are treated with the respect and courtesy due gentlemen, and the system of government is designed to develop self-control, truthfulness and manliness.

Only students of approved character are received in the School.

Carefully supervised physical training. Competent athletic directors and coaches.

JOHN C. SHARPE, LL.D., Head Master

NEWARK ACADEMY

NEWARK, N. J.

FOUNDED 1792

WILSON FARRAND, Headmaster

An endowed Day-school for Boys. Thorough preparation for any College or Scientific School, or for Business Life. Primary Department. Gymnasium and Athletic Field.

Dearborn-Morgan School

Founded 1869

ORANGE, NEW JERSEY

**Caroline Richards Clark, A.M., and
George LeRoy Shelley, A. M.,
Principals**

**Kindergarten
Elementary Department
Academic Department**

Boys and girls enrolled in lower department, girls only in Academic Department.

Certificate prepares for any college open to women.

**Obedience,
Courteous manners,
Punctuality,
Strict attention
to work.**

Recognized as a leading preparatory school of America.

Inquiries receive prompt attention.

Dearborn-Morgan School

New Brunswick Theological Seminary

FOUNDED 1784

Generously equipped as a training school for the minister or missionary. Ten professors and instructors. Library of 56,000 volumes. No room rents. Archeological, Historical, and Missionary Museums. Open to students of all Christian denominations. University relations in New York City facilitating graduate courses and degrees. For catalogues apply to

REV. JOHN H. RAVEN, D. D.
President

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

New York School of Fine and Applied Art

FRANK ALVAH PARSONS, President
WILLIAM M. ODOM, V.-Pres. and Paris Director

The Only International Professional Art School

New York Paris London Florence

Architecture and Interior Decoration; Stage, Costume and Industrial Design; Poster and Illustrative Advertising; Landscape Architecture; Teachers' Training Classes. Summer and Winter Sessions.

Write Secretary for Prospectus

2239 Broadway, New York
or
9 PLACE des VOSGES, PARIS

For more than sixty years the leading American Business College

Trains thoroly for business and the Civil Service and obtains employment for students who can be recommended for efficiency and good character

Eastman

THERE IS NO BETTER TIME TO PREPARE FOR BUSINESS, to begin a course of study which accomplishes the important purpose of giving a **START IN LIFE,** than **NOW.**

Intensive vocational courses in Accounting, Business, Civil Service, Salesmanship, Advertising, Penmanship, Secretarial and other studies leading to dignified positions, good salaries, rapid promotion, and the best chance to use to advantage a high school or college education.

Experienced, efficient, faithful teachers. Strong lecture courses: Ideal location. Moderate expenses. $200 pays total cost of tuition, books and board for three months (13 weeks). New students enrol any week day. No vacations.

Exceptional opportunities for self-help to young men and women of the right sort. If you want to get a good start in business, write for illustrated prospectus. Address

CLEMENT C. GAINES, M.A., LL.D., Box, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

To patrons in the City of New York, address Eastman-Gaines School, Lenox Ave. and 123d St., New York, N. Y.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

In the City of New York, Broadway at 120th Street

WILLIAM MORGAN KINGSLEY, LL.D.
President of the Board of Directors

The Rev. ARTHUR CUSHMAN McGIFFERT
Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., President of the Faculty

An Interdenominational School of Theology open on equal terms to students of all churches. College graduation is required for admission. The aim of the institution is to train for theological scholarship and also for effective ministry in the various branches of the Christian Church.

A four years' course of theological study leads to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity and to a Vocational Diploma in the Pastorate, Religious Education, Foreign Missions, or other forms of ministry. The four years' course may be reduced to three or three and a half years by taking certain specified subjects in college.

The Master's and Doctor's degrees in theology are offered for further study and work leading to the degrees of M.A. and Ph.D. may be taken in the graduate schools of Columbia and New York Universities and in Teachers College. A number of Resident and Traveling Fellowships are open to students of high grade and Prize Scholarships are offered upon the basis of competitive examinations. Tuition fee $150.

For further particulars address

The Rev. CHARLES R. GILLETT, D.D., L.H.D.
Dean of Students

Horace Mann School for Boys

FIELDSTON
West 246th Street
NEW YORK CITY

A COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Close and comradely relations between boys and men. Successful preparation for all colleges. Education for character and service. Sensible and systematic training and development in physical well-being. Excellent equipment, including new gymnasium and swimming pool.

CHARLES C. TILLINGHAST, Prin.
HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR BOYS

MOHEGAN LAKE SCHOOL

MILITARY

MOHEGAN LAKE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK

ESTABLISHED IN 1880, Mohegan Lake School has been under the partial or entire management of the present principal since 1890.

THE LOCATION of the school is on the banks of Mohegan Lake, forty-five miles from New York City, in the beautiful, healthful Highland Region of Westchester County, five hundred feet above the Hudson River level.

THE MILITARY ORGANIZATION has been in existence in the school since its foundation. The work of the corps is of a high order, steadfastly adhering to ideals and traditions long established, and meeting admirably the demands of our present day life.

THE COURSES OF STUDY are designed not only to prepare boys for college, university, and technical school, but also for life.

THE JUNIOR SCHOOL has a three years' course to fit younger boys for the upper school.

PHYSICAL TRAINING AND ATHLETICS are under the direction of competent men, who utilize the lake for swimming, rowing and hockey, and the athletic fields for base ball, foot ball, tennis, setting-up drills, military drills, and parades.

THE HOME LIFE is cordial and refined, and is an inspiration to boys for the cultivation of religious, family, and social qualities.

FOR CATALOGUE, TERMS, ETC., ADDRESS

Albert E. Linder, Prin. Mohegan Lake School

Emma Willard School for Girls

TROY, N. Y.

General course for girls not going to college. Music, Art and Domestic Science.

Four new, perfectly equipped fire proof buildings, four hundred feet above the city. Large grounds and excellent gymnasium with swimming pool.

Prepares for All Colleges

Certificate Privileges

ELIZA KELLAS, Ph. B.
Principal

OSSINING SCHOOL *for Girls*

Ossining-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Write for Year Book of Upper and Lower Schools

"Likable, Livable and Homelike."

"The Social, Athletic and Educational life of the school beautifully combined."

High School graduates may specialize as desired.

Certificate privileges. Preparation for Life and the Home.

In beautiful Westchester, thirty miles from New York.

Fifty-fourth year. Separate house for younger girls.

CLARA C. FULLER, Principal

The CASCADILLA *Schools*
Ithaca, N. Y.

F. B. CHAMBERLIN, *Director*

Board of Trustees

FRANKLIN C. CORNELL, President	**ERNEST BLAKER, Secretary**
A. M. DRUMMOND, Vice President	**CHARLES D. BOSTWICK, Treasurer**

COLLEGE PREPARATORY BOARDING SCHOOL—September-June. Limited to 100 boys—Small classes—Individual attention—Prepares for all colleges and universities—All athletics.

SPECIAL TUTORING SCHOOL—Students live outside School—High grade private instruction in any preparatory subject—October-June.

SPECIAL FACULTIES FOR BOTH SCHOOLS

For further information address THE DIRECTOR, Box 500, Ithaca, New York

---

Cathedral School of Saint Mary
GARDEN CITY NEW YORK

Founded 1877. An Episcopal School for girls, 22 miles from New York City. Advantages of both country and city. General and college preparatory courses. Separate room for each girl and suites for older girls. Attractive social and outdoor life—tennis, basket ball, hockey and riding. Resident physical director.

Catalogue sent on request.

MIRIAM A. BYTEL, A.B., Radcliffe, Principal

What kind of men enroll in the Alexander Hamilton Institute?

THE Alexander Hamilton Institute was founded to give men a working knowledge of the different departments of modern business in their relation to each other—corporation finance, advertising, sales, accounting, costs—working knowledge which every executive must have. That the Institute's training is thoroly practical is best proved by the fact that men at the top like the following have enrolled for its Modern Business Course and Service, and take every occasion to advise their associates to enroll:

E. E. AMICK, *Vice President*, First National Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

S. L. AVERY, *President*, United States Gypsum Company

E. R. BEHREND, *President*, Hammermill Paper Company

GEO. H. BORST, *President*, Twentieth Century Storage Warehouse, Philadelphia

A. L. BRENNER, *Secretary*, Kirkman & Son (Mfrs. of Kirkman Soap)

S. W. BURNHAM, *Sec.-Treas.*, National Recording Pump Company

GEO. H. BUSHNELL, *Vice President & Compt.*, J. C. Penney Company (371 Retail Stores)

WILLIAM CANDLER, *Sec. & Treas.*, Coca-Cola Company

J. H. CARTER, *Vice President*, National City Bk. of New York

SAMUEL COCHRANE, *Pres.*, Cochrane Chemical Company, Jersey City

OSCAR COOPER, *Vice President*, Guaranty Trust Company of New York

FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY, *President*, Lever Bros. Company (Mfrs. Lux, Lifebuoy Soap)

W. C. D'ARCY, *President*, D'Arcy Advertising Company, St. Louis, Mo.

W. R. DAVIS, *Sales Manager*, Magnavox Company

H. W. DIEHL, *President*, Diehl Motor Company

GEORGE H. EBERHARD, *President*, The George H. Eberhard Company, San Francisco

J. C. L. FISH, *Prof. of Engineering*, Stanford University

C. M. FISKE, *Sales Manager*, Packard Motor Car Company

J. T. FLYNN, *Vice President*, Continental Trust Company, Baltimore

ANTHONY H. G. FOKKER, *President*, Fokker Aircraft Mfg. Company

J. A. GALVIN, *Treasurer*, United Drug Co. (Liggett & Riker Drug Stores)

J. L. GREEN, *President*, Laclede Christy Clay Products Company, St. Louis

CHARLES A. HARDY, *Third Ass't Treasurer*, American Woolen Company

N. A. HAWKINS, *Director of Sales & Advertising*, General Motors Corporation

EZRA HERSHEY, *Treasurer*, Hershey Chocolate Company

F. W. HILLS, *Comptroller*, American Smelting & Refining Company

A. H. HINDS, *Treasurer*, A. S. Hinds Company

CHARLES E. HIRES, *President*, Hires Root Beer Company

JAS. A. HOLMES, *Sales Manager*, Regal Shoe Company

C. C. HOOPES, *Comptroller*, Hercules Powder Company

ROY W. HOWARD, *Chairman, Board of Directors*, Scripps-Howard Newspapers

W. R. KANSTEINER, *Ass't Sales Manager*, Royal Baking Powder Company

H. E. K'BURG, *General Sales Manager*, Wales Adding Machine Company

L. M. LAMB, *Secretary & Comptroller*, Greenfield Tap & Die Corp.

T. E. LUDWIG, *Branch Treas.*, United States Rubber Company

S. T. McCALL, *Vice President*, American Manganese Steel Company

STEPHEN B. MAMBERT, *former Vice President*, Thomas A. Edison Industries

STANLEY L. METCALF,
President,
Better Brushes, Inc.

R. C. MONTGOMERY,
Vice President,
Knox Hat Company

CHARLES E. MURNAN,
Vice President,
United Drug Company

R. C. NORBERG, *Vice President,*
Willard Storage Battery Company

H. C. OSBORN, *President,*
American Multigraph Sales Company

JACOB PFEIFFER, *President,*
Miller Rubber Company
(Miller Tires)

FRANK H. PROBERT, *Dean,*
College of Mines, University of California

W. C. ROOSE, *Sec. & Gen. Mgr.,*
Beacon Shoe Company, Manchester, N. H.

W. H. SCHMELZEL, *President,*
Wills Sainte Claire Company of St. Paul

W. J. SCHOONOVER,
President,
Schoonover Glass Company

W. EDW. SHOWERS, *President,*
Showers Bros. Company (Mfrs. of Furniture)

H. C. SMITH, *President,*
Allith-Prouty Manufacturing Company

O. F. SOULE, *Treasurer,*
Merrell-Soule Company, Syracuse, N. Y. (Mfrs. of Klim)

RAYMOND W. STEVENS,
Vice President,
Illinois Life Insurance Company

C. M. STEVES, *Vice President,*
Durant Motor Company of California

T. T. SULLIVAN, *Vice President,*
Stewart Speedometer Company

S. A. SWEET, *President,*
Sweet-Orr & Company, Inc., New York (Mfrs. of Overalls and Trousers)

LYNN P. TALLEY,
First Vice President,
Southwest National Bank of Dallas

A. A. TEMPLETON,
Pres. & Gen. Mgr.,
Detroit Seamless Tubes Company

A. P. VAN SCHAICK,
Gen. Manager of Sales,
American Chain Company
(Weed Chains)

GEORGE M. VERITY, *Pres.,*
American Rolling Mill Company (Armco Iron)

E. P. WECKESSER,
Manager of Service Sales,
Miller Rubber Company

T. H. BAILEY WHIPPLE,
Educ. Department,
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Company

R. B. WHITE, *President,*
White Washburn Co. (Paper)

JOHN C. WILLIAMS,
Experimental Plant, Colorado School of Mines.

CHAS. F. WILLIS, *Publisher,*
Arizona Mining Journal

NORMAN W. WILSON,
Vice President,
Hammermill Paper Company

ALBERT E. WINGER, *Pres.,*
American Lithographic Company, New York

W. F. WOODUL, *President,*
International & Great Northern Railway

MAURICE WRIGHT,
Vice President & Treasurer,
Hamilton Brown Shoe Company

WILLIAM WRIGLEY, Jr.,
President,
William Wrigley, Jr., Company
(Wrigley's Gum)

J. A. ZEHNTBAUER, *President,*
Jantzen Knitting Mills, Portland, Ore.

WHAT THE INSTITUTE has done for these men it can do for you. To you, also, it can bring that greater business knowledge that means greater business success.

Whatever your present position, the Institute's little book, "A Definite Plan for Your Business Progress," will interest you. It tells just what the Course and Service is, and what it has done for 200,000 men who are at the top or on the way. It will be sent without cost or obligation. Write for it *today.*

Alexander Hamilton Institute

105 Astor Place Modern Business New York City

Canadian Address, C.P.R. Bldg., Toronto *Australian Address, 42 Hunter St., Sydney*

Educational Ideals of the National Bible Institute

The Christian Worker Should Be Expert!

I. **The Central Point in the Curriculum Is the Bible.** In the regular two- and three-year Institute courses more than sixty per cent of the students' time in classes is occupied with the study of the Bible alone.

II. **Particular Attention Is Given to the Practical Relation of the Bible to Problems of Christian Service and Ministry.**

III. **The Standard Set for Scholarship Is High, but Not Impossible or Impracticable for Men and Women Who Are Really Called of God for Christian Service.**

IV. **The Primary Purpose Is to Train Men and Women to Be Successful Soul-winners.** This demands the development of both intellectual power and spiritual life. An atmosphere of believing prayer pervades the Institute, and practical Christian work is done by the students throughout the entire course.

Courses of Study Offered for 1924-1925

I. **Theological**
II. **Missionary**
III. **Christian Service, Nursing**
IV. **Christian Service, Secretarial**
V. **Gospel Music**
VI. **Christian Service, Medical**
VII. **Preparatory**

The National Bible Institute is most advantageously located at the heart of the City of New York. Graduates of the Institute are now at work in Foreign Mission Lands under 35 different denominational and interdenominational Mission Boards.

A copy of the Catalogue of the Resident School of the National Bible Institute for 1924-1925, or of the Evening Department Classes, will be sent on request.

THE NATIONAL BIBLE INSTITUTE
330-348 WEST 55th STREET, NEW YORK
DON O. SHELTON, President **HUGH R. MONRO, Treasurer**
M. T. SHELFORD, Dean

New York University

OFFERS THOROUGH EDUCATIONAL TRAINING IN EACH OF THE FOLLOWING TEN COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND PURE SCIENCE
AT UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING
AT UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS

SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, ACCOUNTS, AND FINANCE
AT WASHINGTON SQUARE

WASHINGTON SQUARE COLLEGE
AT WASHINGTON SQUARE

SCHOOL OF LAW
AT WASHINGTON SQUARE

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION
AT WASHINGTON SQUARE

UNIVERSITY AND BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE
AT 26TH STREET AND FIRST AVENUE

GRADUATE SCHOOL
AT WASHINGTON SQUARE

GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
AT 90 TRINITY PLACE

SCHOOL OF RETAILING
AT WASHINGTON SQUARE

For information concerning any of these schools
Address The Registrar, New York University, 32 Waverly Pl., New York

Ithaca Conservatory of Music

and Affiliated Schools

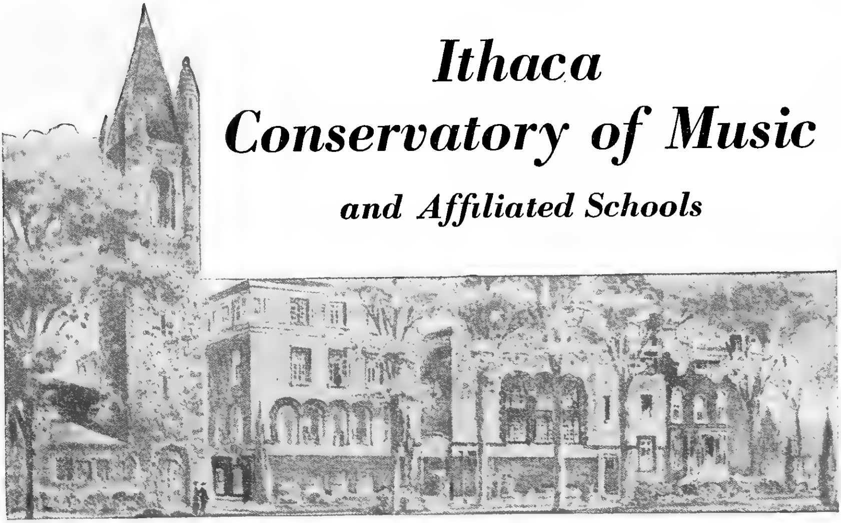

VOCAL, John Quine, Bert Rogers Lyon, Albert Edmund Brown and assistants.

VIOLIN, W. Grant Egbert, Dean, pupil of Sevcik. Cesar Thomson, master teacher, and six assistants.

PIANO, Leon Sampaix, Director, Pupil of Leschetizky. Seven assistant teachers.

ORGAN, George Daland, Director. Former official organist at Cornell University. Preparatory, Academic, Post Graduate and Special Courses.

Splendid equipment of eleven buildings, including four dormitories, auditorium, gymnasium, sorority and fraternity buildings, etc. All courses approved by the New York State Board of Regents.

SIX AFFILIATED SCHOOLS

WILLIAMS SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, George C. Williams, Dean. Four Courses—Teacher's, Dramatic, Lyceum and Personal Culture Courses. All courses include both private and class instruction.

ITHACA ACADEMY OF PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC, Albert Edmund Brown, Dean. Private instruction in both voice and piano. Methods, Conducting, Violin Classes, Band Instruments, Presentation of School Operas, Cantatas, etc.

CHAUTAUQUA AND LYCEUM ARTS SCHOOL, Dr. Edward Amherst Ott, Dean. Two-year course of practical training. Courses in practical Lyceum work, including program building, company rehearsals, Lyceum Criticism classes, etc.

CONWAY MILITARY BAND SCHOOL, Patrick Conway, Dean. Daily band rehearsals. Private instruction on two instruments and a playing knowledge of all band instruments included in course.

ITHACA SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Dr. A. H. Sharpe, Dean. Normal Course, Athletic Training Course. Graduates in great demand.

MARTIN INSTITUTE FOR SPEECH DEFECTS, Dr. Frederick Martin, Dean. Corrective Courses for Stammering, Stuttering, Lisping and all speech disorders. Normal course for teachers of Speech Improvement.

Year Book and Special Catalog of any school sent on request. THE POPULAR AND INSPIRATIONAL SUMMER SCHOOL COURSES BEGIN JUNE 26th. Fall Term opens September 20th.

ITHACA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC
40 DeWITT PARK, ITHACA, N. Y.

D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE

BUFFALO, N.Y.

Under the Direction of the Grey Nuns

A College for Women, Chartered by Act of Legislature of the State of New York. Registered with the University of the State of New York.

Courses leading to Degrees in Arts, Science, Pedagogy, Literature and Music. Special preparation for High School Teaching, Design and Painting

Right Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., Chancellor

Faculty - Members of the Grey Nuns' Community, Members of the Clergy and Men and Women Lay Specialists

The College of SAINT ROSE

ALBANY, N. Y.

Conducted by the SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET

DAY PUPILS AND BOARDERS

Four-year Course Leading to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Music. Pedagogical Course Open to Junior and Senior Students.

Inquiries receive immediate attention

THE COLLEGE of SAINT ROSE

979 Madison Avenue, ALBANY, NEW YORK

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

College of Mount Saint Vincent

ON HUDSON
CITY OF NEW YORK

Day Pupils and Boarders

Location Unsurpassed for Convenience, Healthfulness and Beauty. One-Half Hour from Grand Central Station

PROFESSORS OF DISTINCTION

EQUIPMENT OF THE BEST

COLLEGE—Four-year Courses leading to the Degree of A. B. or B. S. Pedagogical and Secretarial Courses

Open to Junior and Senior Students

WRITE FOR PROSPECTUS

Preparatory Department

Academy Mount St. Vincent

On Hudson
CITY OF NEW YORK

ST. FAITH'S

SARATOGA SPRINGS, NEW YORK

For Ambitious Girls. College Preparation, Home Science, Music, Vocational Guidance.

Founded under the auspices of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1890, to meet the needs of girls who look forward to becoming self-supporting.

Six well-equipped Buildings, set among Forest Oaks.

Invigorating Climate, much Outdoor Life.

Small Classes insure real Individual Attention.

Graduates holding their own at all eastern Women's Colleges. The atmosphere of the school is simple, wholesome, sincere.

REV. CHAS. H. L. FORD, B.A.
Rector and Principal

ST. AGNES SCHOOL

The Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany was Incorporated in 1873. St. Agnes School Was the First Work Undertaken by the Trustees, and Its Only Educational Work. The School Was Founded in 1870 by the Late Rt. Rev. Bishop Doane.

St. Agnes School occupies large buildings, situated on high ground, designed, built for, and thoroughly adapted to school needs. The arrangements for Boarding Pupils are unusual and are considered a great advance upon the usual boarding school standards. The Primary and Secondary School covers the entire education of a girl up through a thorough preparation for college. The Upper School offers more advanced courses for more mature students. The Right Reverend Richard H. Nelson, Bishop of Albany, President of the Board of Trustees. Especial attention is given to health.

Full information may be obtained by addressing the secretary

ALBANY, NEW YORK

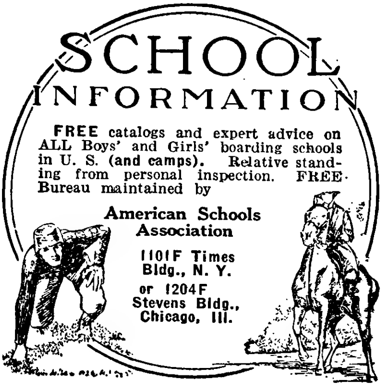

SCHOOL INFORMATION

FREE catalogs and expert advice on ALL Boys' and Girls' boarding schools in U. S. (and camps). Relative standing from personal inspection. FREE Bureau maintained by

American Schools Association

1101F Times Bldg., N. Y.
or 1204F Stevens Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

The STORM KING School

FORMERLY THE STONE SCHOOL, Established 1867

50 miles from New York, 5 miles from West Point

A PROGRESSIVE Boarding School for Boys which fosters in each boy his individuality, upbuilds him physically and increases his mental efficiency. Preparation for all colleges or for business life. Recent graduates now in sixteen leading colleges. A competent teacher for every eight boys. Separate Lower School for boys from 9 to 12. Attractive outdoor life. All sports under supervision.

For catalog and book of views, address

ALVAN E. DUERR, Headmaster **Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York**

EMPIRE STATE SCHOOL of PRINTING

ITHACA, N. Y.

Home of Cornell University

Founded by New York State Publishers Association. Six months' courses in Printing and Linotype-Intertype operation and mechanism open to young men and women who have completed two years' high school work.

Illustrated Catalog on Application

ROSS W. KELLOGG, *Director*
Ithaca, N. Y.

WESTCHESTER Military Academy

PEEKSKILL, NEW YORK

Creates in the student the desire to know

Attention, concentration, self-restraint, self-mastery—such are the principles kept constantly in view at Westchester. The boy who completes the Westchester course is clearly on the road to leadership. He has learned to think. Is not this the end of education?

Beautiful surroundings—skilled and experienced teachers—limited enrollment—all the equipment necessary for the ideal school.

Write for illustrated catalog

JAMES NELSON McLURE, A. B., Principal
PEEKSKILL, NEW YORK

ST. STEPHENS COLLEGE

wishes the chance to serve young men who desire a college training distinguished by sound scholarship, simple and unostentatious living, intimate companionship with instructors and fellow-students, and downright, uncontroversial religion. A thorough high school or preparatory school training of four years, or its equivalent in examinations, is a prerequisite for entrance. The fees for tuition, board and room are six hundred dollars a year. The degree of Bachelor of Arts is granted for four years' work in three courses, Classical, Literary and Scientific, all of which are built on a humanistic basis.

Address the President

ANNANDALE-ON-HUDSON
NEW YORK
(RAILWAY STATION: BARRYTOWN, N. Y.)

Keuka College

Keuka Park, New York
A. H. NORTON, Pd. D., President

This is a home college for women, beautifully located on the west shore of Lake Keuka, four miles by trolley from Pen Yan.

Carefully selected group of students

Modern features of college administration wisely applied. Small classes and personal attention given to effect the complete development of the student.

Board, room and tuition $500.00 per year.

Inquiries receive prompt response

KEUKA COLLEGE

Cook Academy

1872-1924

"A School That Cares"

Montour Falls, New York

Boarding School for Boys which prepares adequately for entrance to all colleges.
Believing that the worth-while man is the one who is thoroughly developed

PHYSICALLY,
MENTALLY,
SOCIALLY and
SPIRITUALLY

the school gives attention to all the activities that minister to a young man's growth.
The development of character and the preparation for a useful career are the aims of this school.

Address inquiries to

B. C. CATE, Principal
Montour Falls (Box W) New York

The Stony Brook School

FOR BOYS

A Preparatory School That Is Distinctly Christian

Thirty-five acres on the North Shore of Long Island, fifty-three miles from New York. Modern Dormitories and Gymnasium; $100,000 Administration Building in construction.
College trained faculty. Intensive work in small classes. Membership in the University of the State of New York and the Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Middle States and Maryland.
Positive Christian atmosphere according to Evangelical Ideals. Bible study required.

RATE, $850

JOHN F. CARSON, D.D., LL.D.
President
FRANK E. GAEBELEIN, A.M.
Principal
For Catalogue Address the Principal
STONY BROOK NEW YORK

URSULINE ACADEMY *of the* Sacred Heart

MIDDLETOWN
NEW YORK

Mother Loretta, R. S. U., ***Directress***

THIS Academy offers to Catholic and Non-Catholic Girls, from Elementary through College Preparatory, a happy home, a thorough Academic Education, and a wholesome, vigorous outdoor life. The spirit of the School is progressive. There are opportunities for Horseback Riding, Hikes, Esthetic and Folk Dancing under careful supervision. Under the auspices of the same Sisters are—

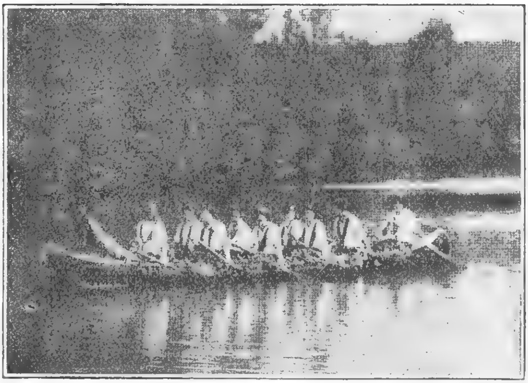

The Assawaghkemeck Camps—occupying an old Indian Reservation of eight hundred acres in the Shawangunk Mountain, Graham, New York. The scenery is superlatively beautiful, the buildings superior, the amusements varied and continuous. These camps present a solution for almost every vacation problem—state your need and receive the answering literature.

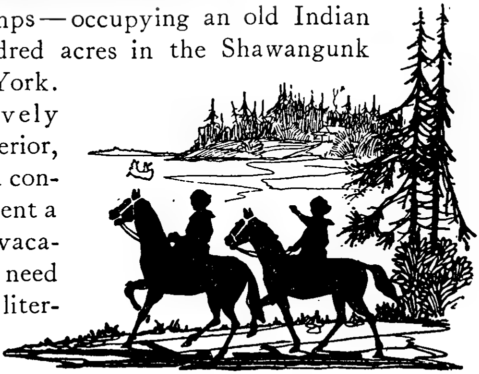

Drew Seminary
For Young Women

FOUNDED 1866

LOCATION—50 miles from New York City in healthful country town.

INSTRUCTION — Individual instruction of limited number of pupils by college-trained specialists—one teacher to every eight girls.

COURSES—High School Graduates, College Preparatory, General Academic, Music, Domestic Science. Certificates to the leading colleges.

BUILDING—Specially designed, new and well equipped.

ATHLETICS—Supervised indoors and outdoors by resident professional.

RATES and Catalog sent on request.

CLARENCE PAUL McCLELLAND
President
Carmel Box 61 **New York**

Collegiate School
NEW YORK CITY

FOUNDED 1638

A private school for boys. Non-sectarian, though administered under auspices of the Reformed (Dutch) Church of America.

Recognized as the oldest educational institution in the United States.

Sound scholarship and manly character the constant aim.

Course covers eleven years.

From Primary to College

Thorough and well ordered instruction.

Certificate accepted by leading colleges and West Point. Systematically planned course in athletics.

Military drill twice a week for all grades.

Address for Particulars

Arthur Fiske Warren
HEADMASTER
241 W. 77th St., New York

MANLIUS
Saint John's School

BOX W 13
MANLIUS, NEW YORK

BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM VERBECK
President

Saint John's School was founded at Manlius in 1869 by the late Bishop Frederic D. Huntington.

For thirty-six years it has been under the same president, who has patterned it after the great English schools, Harrow, Rugby and especially Winchester, from which it has borrowed, among other good things, its ancient motto: "Manners makyth man."

It offers preparation for college and business and successfully combines the theoretical with the practical in developing its boys.

The School is not permitted to grow so large as to lose the element of personal attention to each pupil which has contributed to its success in the past.

118 graduates now attending 53 leading colleges.

Junior School for boys under 14.

Ranked by the War Department as "Honor School" for twenty years and gives superior Military Training through its Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

Grove Park School

From Kindergarten through College Preparatory

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Lower School and Upper School entirely separate. All college entrance requirements are met. General course for those who do not intend to enter college.

The School now in fourteenth year. Non-sectarian, but many denominations represented on the faculty.

Accredited by the State University and by the Association of Southern Colleges for Women.

Visitors always welcome
For further information address
REV. T. A. COSGROVE
"EDGEMONT," ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Founded 1838 **Chartered in 1859**

Trinity College

DURHAM, N. C.

A College of liberal arts with an established national reputation for high standards, noble traditions, and progressive policies. Its large endowment fund makes possible its first-class equipment and large faculty of well trained and carefully chosen teachers. Student fees low. Comfortable, inexpensive rooms in carefully supervised hygienic dormitories.

Classical and scientific courses leading to bachelor's degree. Graduate courses in all departments. Schools of Engineering, Education, and Law.

For catalogue and illustrated booklet, address

R. L. FLOWERS
SECRETARY TO THE CORPORATION

Bingham Military School

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

"The Land of the Sky"

FOUNDED 1793.

Bingham is the oldest school for boys in the Southern States, and has always ranked with the great schools of the Middle and New England States.

More than a century ago, it fixed the standard for the education of boys, not only in the Carolinas, but in many other states.

Bingham training has become noted over a large part of the country, both on account of its high ideals of manhood and its high standard of scholarship. Its alumni are prominent in all walks of life, in nearly every state in the union.

The faculty is composed entirely of professional teachers who represent the best of our colleges and universities.

All forms of athletics. R. O. T. C. Unit under the War Department.

Col. R. BINGHAM, *Supt. Emeritus,* Col. S. R. McKEE, *Supt.*

Blue Ridge School for Boys

Hendersonville, North Carolina

A SELECT preparatory school of high standards that offers to a limited number of boys, from nine to twenty years of age, a more intensive system of instruction than is usually found in the public schools. Ideally located in the picturesque mountains of Western North Carolina, where the climate is healthful, invigorating and conducive to study. Each boy's personality carefully studied and his training directed by an efficient teaching staff composed of virile, patriotic men with successful teaching careers. A teacher for every eight or ten boys insures much individual attention in studies. Boys are taught HOW TO STUDY. All branches of athletics directed and supervised by able instructors.

High moral tone; cultured, homelike environments; non-military.

Fifteen states and several foreign countries represented in the enrollment.

For catalogue and additional information address

J. R. SANDIFER, Headmaster, HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

ASHEVILLE SCHOOL

NEAR ASHEVILLE, N. C.

A PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS IN THE MOUNTAINS OF NO. CAROLINA

Where a Boy Can Grow and Develop Under the Most Favorable Climatic Conditions East of the Mississippi River

Believing that the health of its students is the first consideration of an ideal school, the founders made a careful study of the country from Maine to Florida in search of the most healthful region in the eastern half of the United States, and selected a site in the mountains of North Carolina. The remarkable health record and unusual physical gains of the pupils during the twenty-three years the school has been in existence, show conclusively the wisdom of the selection. The methods, standards, faculty and equipment are equivalent to those of the best Northern schools.

Twenty-seven States are represented in the enrolment of one hundred and fifty boys

NEWTON M. ANDERSON
Headmaster

ASHEVILLE SCHOOL
North Carolina

QUEENS COLLEGE

CHARLOTTE, NO. CAROLINA

A High Grade Female College

Equipment:
Five splendid buildings. No danger of fire. Bath room for every four pupils. Commodious recitation rooms, society halls and gymnasium. Large campus. Beautiful grounds. Ample tennis courts. Room for all out-door sports.

Faculty:
Composed of Women with College Degrees and irreproachable characters.

Courses of Study:
A high curriculum offering the very best courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees. All students required to classify for degrees.

The Fine Arts:
(a) Large Music School under the direction of Dr. J. R. Ninniss, one of the South's greatest teachers of music.
(b) School of Arts: Ranking with the best in the State.

Home Economics:
Fitting graduates for positions under North Carolina School laws.

"Christian Women for Christian Homes"

For catalogue, write to

REV. W. H. FRAZER, D.D.,
President

Lenoir-Rhyne College

HICKORY, NORTH CAROLINA

GRADE. A standard college for the education of men and women. Fifteen units are required for admission and 128 semester hours required for graduation with A.B. degree.

IDEALS. A college which believes that thorough and independent scholarship is not inconsistent with loyal adherence to Christian truth. A faculty composed of scholarly, Christian men and women.

CLIMATE. Located in the part of North Carolina famous for its healthful climate.

RATES. $325.00 to $350.00 covers all expenses for the college year.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS
Piano, Voice, Business

Write for catalog to **J. C. PEERY, Pres.**

ASHEVILLE NORMAL
AND
ASSOCIATED SCHOOLS

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

This school is under general control of the Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A. and is devoted to the training of Christian leaders and teachers.

The Academic year is devoted to students only from the Appalachian region; enrollment is limited to 500.

The Summer Session is conducted for teachers.

1500 teachers enrolled in the 1923 Summer Session, representing 22 states, Alaska, and Porto Rico. 186 Courses of instruction were offered.

The faculty consisted of 74 teachers from Asheville Normal, Teachers College, Columbia University, Universities of South Carolina, Virginia, Cincinnati, John B. Stetson and Louisiana; Trinity, Park and Winthrop Colleges; Teachers Colleges of Virginia, Georgia and Kentucky.

Views from campus unsurpassed for natural beauty; surrounded by 60 peaks, 6,000 feet high or higher. Best summer school climate east of the Rockies.

A great school in "THE LAND OF THE SKY."

For catalogues or further information address
JOHN E. CALFEE, LL. D., PRESIDENT

Asheville University

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

"THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE."

Instruction given twelve months each year, so that the student may complete the regular college course in three years. Opportunity for practical training in special lines. Non-denominational, but definitely devoted to the religious life.

Completion of four-year high school course in an accredited school, or its equivalent, required for entrance.

Substantial faculty of well-trained men and women. Graduate work. Pupils prepared in the Academy for entrance to college.

Music, Art and Architecture, Domestic Science under competent instructors. A healthful and invigorating climate.

Address GEORGE A. HUBBELL, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.,
President
ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

A Dozen Distinctive Features About

Davidson College

Davidson, North Carolina

1. Standard A Grade College—no professional work, no short cuts.
2. One of the most beautiful campuses in the South, developed in accordance with an outlined plan.
3. Draws students from twenty-three southern states—enrollment 575—student body limited.
4. Careful supervision over individual student.
5. Distinctive college spirit—clean, manly, wholesome—the admiration of visitors.
6. Wholesome studying conditions; satisfied student body.
7. Every man in college May 1924 a member of some evangelical church.
8. One hundred men looking forward to whole time Christian service.
9. 11,232 people contributed to recent building fund.
10. Three new four-story, fireproof dormitories built last year. A new $50,000 heating plant and a new $30,000 athletic field.
11. Not more than two students to the room.
12. Majority of students participate in athletics, literary society work and other college activities.

Would you like to be on our mailing list?

GUILFORD COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

The old and only Southern Quaker College. Located on a beautiful campus in the healthful Piedmont section of North Carolina.

Recognized as a Class "A" college under the new principles for accrediting colleges adopted by the state college conference.

A small college where character, learning and culture are combined and a home-like atmosphere is maintained.

For Complete Information and Catalog Write

The President GUILFORD COLLEGE
GUILFORD COLLEGE, N. C.

Elon College

For Both Men and Women

An institution of Christian ideals where Christian character is ever placed first

FOR FULL PARTICULARS
Address
The President, Elon College
ELON COLLEGE, N. C.

☞ **Rates extremely moderate**

MEREDITH COLLEGE

RALEIGH, N. C.

Confers the B.A. and B.S. degrees, representing four years of standard college work, based on fifteen units of high school credit, according to the requirements of the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges.

Diplomas in Art and Music.
Library facilities excellent.
Systematic training in physical education. Courts for tennis and basket ball.

North Carolina climate is most delightful, without the extremes of heat or cold. Location in the centre of our Capital City gives unusual advantages.

For catalogue or further information address

CHAS. E. BREWER, President
RALEIGH, N. C.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro, North Carolina

The second oldest chartered college for women in the south. Located in the Piedmont region of mild climate, and in a community noted for intelligence and refinement.

Student government. Facilities for culture and physical equipment for comfort compare favorably with the best. Classed in Class A by the State Department of Education.

Catalogue and announcements mailed on application

SAMUEL B. TURRENTINE, Pres.

Greensboro College

FIFTY-EIGHTH YEAR

Cincinnati Conservatory of Music

INCORPORATED

FOUNDED 1867 BY CLARA BAUR

A complete School of Music in every branch of musical learning

Faculty of International Reputation

Preparatory, Normal, Artist and Master Departments

also

Dramatic Art **Dancing**

A Complete School of Opera

Orchestra **Chorus**

Public School Music—Accredited

Ideal residence department with superior equipment

For catalog and information, address

BERTHA BAUR, Director

Highland Ave., Oak St. and Burnet Ave.

CINCINNATI, OHIO

LAUREL SCHOOL

1971 East 97th street, Cleveland, Ohio

MRS. ARTHUR E. LYMAN

Head of School

Day School with a Limited Number of Resident Pupils

An attractive and comfortable home for a limited number of resident pupils conducted on the lines of a refined household or family. A day school consisting of an upper and lower school.

Thorough College Preparatory and General Courses.

Modern Languages, Art, History of Art, and Music, given special attention under skilled teachers. Voice training and public speaking are taught according to the most advanced methods.

CATALOGUE UPON REQUEST

GLENDALE

Junior College and Preparatory School. A very attractive, homelike boarding school for girls and young women, in a wonderful location, near Cincinnati, offering many distinct and superior advantages, most careful and expert individual guidance, in regular, special and practical lines. Delightful associations. Fully accredited. Flat rate, $1,000, including music, etc.

DR. THOMAS FRANKLIN MARSHALL

President

Box W., GLENDALE, OHIO

GLENDALE

Training the Youths of Today
For the Responsibilities of Tomorrow

Ohio Wesleyan is a college of liberal arts that affords its students a broad, cultural education. It has prepared 30,000 young men and women for the responsibility of citizenship that they may fill with credit any post to which they may be called and master with facility any problem with which they may be confronted.

The following list gives the Departments of Instruction and College Courses that constitute the University.

- Applied Christianity
- Astronomy
- Botany
- Business Administration
- Chemistry
- Economics
- Education
- Engineering
- English
- English Bible
- Foreign Language
- Geology
- History
- Home Economics
- Mathematics
- Missions
- Oratory
- Philosophy
- Physical Education
- Physics
- Political Science
- Psychology
- Religious Education
- Sociology
- Zoölogy
- School of Music
- School of Fine Arts

Ohio Wesleyan has fully justified her 82 years existence by the enviable record of her alumni. She has provided: 1 Vice President—9 Governors—12 U. S. Congressmen—15 Foreign Ambassadors—228 Government Service—200 Journalists—404 Lawyers—721 Physicians—1485 Business Men—30 College Presidents—400 University Deans and Professors—200 High School Principals—1200 Teachers, Grade and High Schools—9 Methodist Bishops—300 Foreign Missionaries—1000 Ministers of the Gospel.

OHIO WESLEYAN
UNIVERSITY—DELAWARE, O.

EDUCATION AND CHARACTER BUILDING SINCE 1842

Case School of Applied Science

offers thorough training in the following regular courses:

- Civil Engineering
- Electrical Engineering
- Mechanical Engineering
- Chemical Engineering
- Physics
- Mining Engineering

For Catalogue or Special Information Address
President CHAS. S. HOWE
Case School of Applied Science
University Circle CLEVELAND, OHIO

Dana's MUSICAL INSTITUTE

WARREN, OHIO

Only........
UNIVERSITY *of* MUSIC
.......in the world

For catalogue address *LYNN B. DANA, President*

Denison University

Clark Wells Chamberlain, Ph. D., LL. D., President

GRANVILLE COLLEGE
FOR MEN

Arts—Sciences—Engineering Practical, Technical and Specialized Training.

SHEPARDSON COLLEGE
FOR WOMEN

Co-ordinated Educational advantages. Separate Campus and Organizations.

A Christian College

CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

VOICE — INSTRUMENTAL
VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Director
Karl H. Eschman

DOANE ACADEMY
Preparatory

Affording unusual facilities to fit for college or care for entrance deficiencies

Dean H. R. Hundley

For Admission and Information Address
SECRETARY CLARENCE M. EDDY, GRANVILLE, OHIO

Western Reserve Academy

Hudson, Ohio

An endowed school for boys in a beautiful village twenty-five miles south of Cleveland, easily accessible from Cleveland, Chicago, Cincinnati, or Pittsburgh. Modern plant and equipment, representing an investment of more than a million dollars, includes six large brick buildings, a thirty acre Campus, and a four hundred acre farm.

Thorough preparation for any college or technical school. Special courses in scientific agriculture.

The boys live and play and work in intimate association with instructors who are Christian gentlemen and who, in addition to sound scholarship and stimulating teaching power, have a sympathetic interest in boys.

A large endowment permits very moderate rates

For Catalog Address **THE PRINCIPAL, BOX W, HUDSON, OHIO**

Mount Union College

ALLIANCE OHIO

A high grade

COLLEGE of LIBERAL ARTS

DEVOTED to the TRAINING of CHRISTIAN LEADERS

Pre-ministerial, pre-medical, prelaw, pre-engineering and prebusiness curriculums.

Approved for the Training of Teachers

CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

Fine College Spirit, Beautiful Campus, Regulated Athletics, Moderate Expenses.

Catalog and full information on request

PRESIDENT W. H. McMASTER, Alliance, Ohio

OXFORD COLLEGE for WOMEN

OXFORD, OHIO

A standard College conferring the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Music and Bachelor of Science (in Home Economics).

College of Music includes courses leading to teacher's certificate in Voice, Violin, Piano and Organ.

Normal courses in Public School Music and Art, and Home Economics, with Ohio State Teacher's Certificate.

RATES $450 MUSIC $550

FOUNDED 1830

CATALOGUE ON REQUEST, ADDRESS

Eleanor N. Adams, Ph.D., President

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY *of* MUSIC

OBERLIN :: OHIO

This institution has a world-wide reputation and its graduates occupy many of the most important positions open to musicians anywhere. More than thirty professors and teachers. Complete facilities, representing experience of more than fifty years. Course of four years leads to degree of Bachelor of Music.

Enjoys the social and intellectual advantages of Oberlin College.

Write for Further Information

CHARLES W. MORRISON
Director
Oberlin Conservatory of Music

GRAND RIVER INSTITUTE

(Founded 1831)

AUSTINBURG :: OHIO

A Home School for Boys and Girls

Oldest endowed academy in Ohio. A fitting school of the first rank; also offers a wide range of courses for students not expecting to enter college.

Experienced teachers; full hour recitations; pupils helped wisely during study periods.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

EARLE W. HAMBLIN
Principal

PACIFIC UNIVERSITY

Founded 1849

Forest Grove Oregon

A Standard College of Liberal Arts

Lofty Ideals, High Grade Instruction, Personal Contacts with Instructors.

Maintains Chair of American History and Patriotism.

Emphasizes Departments of Language, Moral Education, Pre-Medic, Chemical Engineering, Physical Education, etc., etc.

For further information address

William Clarence Weir, LL. D.
President
Forest Grove Oregon

LINFIELD COLLEGE

Founded 1857

Forty miles south of Portland in the heart of the fertile Willamette Valley

A Standard College of Liberal Arts and Sciences

CO-EDUCATIONAL

TEACHER TRAINING COURSES

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

For literature and information address

President Leonard W. Riley
McMinnville Oregon

MT. ANGEL COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

A select Boarding School for Boys and Young Men.
Complete High School Courses.
Junior College Training a Specialty.
Academic, Philosophical, and Theological Courses.
Junior College is accredited and the Pre-Professional Work is Recommended by the University of Oregon.
Choice Environments, Healthy Sports, Wholesome Food, Moderate Cost.
Institution is fully Equipped for Learning, Health and Convenience.
Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers Whose Faculty is Augmented by University Graduates.
It is the Aim of the Faculty to Develop Purposefully in Healthy Social Surroundings, Integrity of Character, Love of Religion, Ideal Citizenship, Genuine Learning and Appreciation of Music, Oratory, and Dramatic Art.

For catalog apply to

THE REV. RECTOR
Mt. Angel College
ST. BENEDICT OREGON

Miss Catlin's

BOARDING and DAY SCHOOL

for Girls

PORTLAND OREGON

Primary, Intermediate and High School grades, covering a period of twelve years.

Based on highest standards of scholarship and most approved methods of teaching.

Faculty composed of experienced and successful teachers whose aim it is to direct the pupil to think intelligently.

Prepares for any college; also presents opportunity for a carefully selected general course of study for those who do not wish to go to college.

For Catalogue Address

MISS RUTH CATLIN, Prin.

Hill
Military Academy
Portland, Oregon

JOSEPH ADAMS HILL, PH.B.,
Principal
JOSEPH WOOD HILL, A.B., M.D.,
Principal Emeritus
BENJAMIN WOOD HILL, PH.B.,
Headmaster

NON-SECTARIAN

Pupils received at any age. No special examination required. Primary, Preparatory and High School departments.

True manliness and moral rectitude inculcated.

Write for beautifully illustrated catalogue

"THE MILITARY SCHOOL IS DISTINCTIVELY AMERICAN"

SAVE
—A—
YEAR

In a school where mature men and women of serious purpose can study without embarrassment or delay caused by the presence of children.

College Preparatory, High School Equivalent, Private Secretary, and Business Courses.

Excellent opportunities for those wishing to work their way through school.

Write for Catalog

PITTSBURGH ACADEMY
531 Wood St. PITTSBURGH, PA.

***The* WINCHESTER SCHOOL**

The Misses Mitchell's School

4721 Fifth Avenue
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

DEPARTMENTS

Montessori, Primary, Grammar
College Preparatory, Academic

Preparation for

Bryn Mawr, Mount Holyoke, Smith, Vassar and Wellesley Colleges,
Cornell and Oberlin Universities

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

PHILADELPHIA

RUSSELL H. CONWELL, D.D., LL.D.
PRESIDENT

The College of Liberal Arts
The Teachers College
The School of Commerce
Schools of Theology
Law
Medicine
Dentistry
Pharmacy
Chiropody
Music
Training School for Nurses

Send For Bulletin

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
BROAD AND BERKS STREETS, PHILADELPHIA

MAIN BUILDING AND VARSITY BASEBALL FIELD

CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY

CHESTNUT HILL, PENNSYLVANIA

A Boarding School for Boys

Founded in 1861 and Reorganized in 1895

THE Academy has had a long record of noteworthy achievement in scholarship and in preparing boys both for college and for life. The buildings and equipment are thoroughly modern and up to date in every respect. Facilities for athletics are unsurpassed and include numerous athletic fields, cinder running track, forty tennis courts, an eighty-foot swimming pool, gymnasium, and recreation building. The school prepares its students for admission to any college or university in the country. Situated in the open country with ideal surroundings, the school offers every opportunity to a growing boy.

T. R. HYDE, M. A. (Yale University), **Head Master**

The Birmingham School

FOR GIRLS **FOUNDED 1853**

The Mountain School

Healthful, invigorating location in Alleghany Mountains. School park land of 100 acres. On Main Line Penna. R. R. Six modern, homelike buildings. Thorough preparation for college, entrance examinations held at school. Liberal courses for girls not going to college. Fine and Applied Arts, Domestic Science, strong Music Department, Swimming Pool, Athletic Training, Dancing, Military Drill. Illustrated Catalog.

Address

ALVAN R. GRIER, Pres.
Box A, Birmingham, Penna.

PENN HALL

School for Girls

CHAMBERSBURG, PENN.

REGULAR AND SPECIAL COURSES

Music, Art and Domestic Science

AIM—Full development of true womanhood.

LOCATION—Between the Blue Ridge and Kittatinny Mountains, in the Cumberland Valley. The month of May is spent at the seashore, all school work going on as usual.

Outdoor sports and recreation. Rooms with private bath. Rates $900.

Endorsed by scores of prominent patrons and friends.

For Catalog and Views Address FRANK S. MAGILL, A. M., Principal

---

WILSON COLLEGE

CHAMBERSBURG, PENN.

A Standard College for Women

Beautifully situated on the southern border of Pennsylvania, 100 miles from Baltimore and Washington. 400 students and 40 members of the faculty. Thorough equipment, laboratories, library, music department.

For information address

ETHELBERT D. WARFIELD, D.D.,
PRESIDENT

SCHUYLKILL COLLEGE

Reading, Pennsylvania

Co-ed. College and preparatory courses. Strong curricula. Able faculty. School of Commerce, Music, Elocution, Domestic Science, Courses for teachers and Pre-medical course. Well equipped laboratories for experimental work in the sciences.

School of Theology

BISHOP S. C. BREYFOGEL,
D.D., LL.D., Principal

Location unsurpassed. Campus 25 acres. New athletic field—block square. Gymnasium. New administration building. Aim—Intellectual and moral training. Advantages of a city of 110,000. Large endowment affords moderate charge for tuition. Year $498. Catalogue upon request.

W. F. TEEL, A.M., D.D., Pres.

Washington and Jefferson College

Washington, Pennsylvania

Location	The College is located in Washington, Pennsylvania, a town of about 25,000 inhabitants, situated among the foothills of the Allegheny mountains, noted for its healthfulness.
History	The College is known as the oldest College west of the Allegheny Mountains, and traces its origin to classical schools founded in 1780. It was chartered as an academy in 1787 and as a college in 1802. Its alumni exceed 4,500, a large proportion of whom have attained positions of prominence in church and state.
Curriculum	The College has always made a specialty of the preparation of men to pursue professional study, and four-fifths of its alumni have entered the professions of theology, medicine and law. Its elective system is adapted to give the best preparation for students intending to pursue these professions and to engage in teaching or business.
Physical Training	Attention to physical training under competent medical advice and in a well equipped gymnasium and athletic field, has been required for the last twenty years.

For Catalogue or Specific Information Address President S. S. Baker

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE
Washington, Pennsylvania

Mercersburg Academy

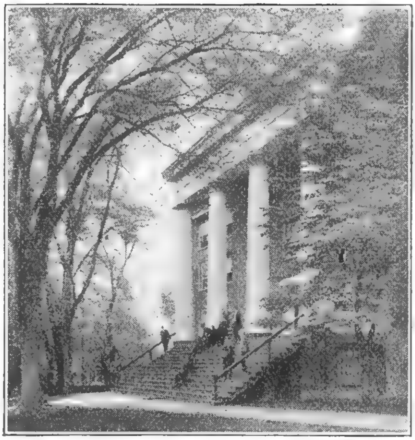

ENTRANCE TO MAIN HALL

Mercersburg, Pa.

Aim of the School A thorough physical, mental and moral training school for college or business.

Spirit of School A manly, Christian tone of self-reliance is the pervading spirit among the boys, fostered by Christian masters from the great universities. Personal attention given to each boy.

Location In the country, on the western slope of the famous Cumberland Valley, one of the most beautiful and healthful spots of America.

Equipment Modern and complete. Magnificent new Gymnasium Building. Write for catalogue and "The Spirit of Mercersburg."

WILLIAM MANN IRVINE, LL.D.
Headmaster
Mercersburg Academy

The University *of* Pittsburgh

JOHN GABBERT BOWMAN, LL.D., *Chancellor*

Founded 1787 Co-educational Non-sectarian

- THE COLLEGE
- SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING
  (with the Co-operative System of Training in the Pittsburgh Industries)
- SCHOOL OF MINES
- SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
- SCHOOL OF EDUCATION
- GRADUATE SCHOOL
- SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
- SCHOOL OF LAW
- SCHOOL OF PHARMACY
- SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY
- ALLEGHENY OBSERVATORY
- MELLON INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH
- RESEARCH BUREAU FOR RETAIL TRAINING

For information or catalog, address
THE REGISTRAR
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

ROSEMONT COLLEGE

For Catholic Women

ROSEMONT, PENNSYLVANIA

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Pennsylvania, with power to confer Degrees in Arts, Science and Letters. For resident and non-resident students. Situated eleven miles from Philadelphia, on the Main Line of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS

Academic and College Preparatory Courses beginning with Kindergarten. Special Courses in Music and Art. Individual attention. Supervised athletics.

ACADEMY OF THE HOLY CHILD

Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania

Seven miles from Philadelphia. Large grounds, hockey field, special playground for Juniors.

ACADEMY OF THE HOLY CHILD

Suffern, New York

Six miles from Tuxedo, on a spur of the Ramapo Mountains, with unexcelled environment.

DAY SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS

ST. LEONARD'S

39TH AND CHESTNUT STREETS

Philadelphia

ST. WALBURGA'S

RIVERSIDE DRIVE AT 140TH STREET

New York City

and at

Waukegan, Illinois Cheyenne, Wyoming Portland, Oregon

Conducted by THE RELIGIOUS OF

The SOCIETY of HOLY CHILD JESUS

For detailed information, address The President of the College or The Mother Superior of the School in which you are interested.

Beaver College *for* Women

BEAVER, PENNSYLVANIA

FOUNDED 1853

LYNN H. HARRIS, Ph.D., President

Fully Accredited by the State

Especial attention is directed to our two-year teachers' courses.

Liberal Arts
Domestic Science
Fine Arts and Public School Art
Expression
Music: Piano, Pipe Organ, Violin, Vocal, Harmony, Theory, Public School Music

OUR WORK IN MUSIC IS UNEXCELLED

FOR CATALOG AND INFORMATION, ADDRESS THE REGISTRAR

HIGHLAND HALL

Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania

College Preparation. General Courses. Two Years Advanced Work. Music. Domestic Science.

Modern Educational Standards. Unusual Equipment. Spacious Buildings.

Gymnasium. Swimming Pool. Horseback Riding. Autumn and Spring Camp. Supervised Athletics.

Ellen C. Keates, A.B.
PRINCIPAL

Arnold School

Braddock Avenue and Richland Lane
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

A college preparatory *Country Day School for Boys* on a *seven acre estate within the city limits.*

Ample playing fields, tennis courts, regular system of supervised recreation.

Building architecturally attractive — well appointed class rooms, cafeteria and fully equipped laboratories.

JUNIOR SCHOOL (grades 3-7). SENIOR SCHOOL prepares *for all colleges and technical schools.*

CHARLES W. WILDER, A.M.
(Harvard) Headmaster
400 SOUTH BRADDOCK AVENUE,
PITTSBURGH, PA.
Telephones: Franklin 7280 and 7281

MAIN BUILDING

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY

LANCASTER, PA.

Entered About 1000 Boys to 55 Colleges in the Last 25 Years
Terms Moderate. Edwin M. Hartman, A.M., Pd.D., Principal

WYOMING SEMINARY

KINGSTON PENNSYLVANIA

A Co-Educational School

where boys and girls get a vision of the highest purposes of life. Social life is normal and homelike. Influences spur to hard work and noble ideals. Exceptional teachers of many years' experience with ample educational qualifications.

Separate dormitories. College preparation with unusually strong instruction in Literary, Scientific and English Courses. Business, Music, Art, Oratory and Home Economics. Modern buildings. Military training for boys. Gymnasium and athletic field. Endowed. Low rates.

CATALOGUE

L. L. SPRAGUE, D.D., L.H.D., President

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

Founded in 1869 as a college of Liberal Arts. The first catalogue states that the object of the college is to furnish an education to young women equal to that given to young men, and the degree of A.B. was granted from the beginning.

Situated in the beautiful residential section of the East End known as Woodland Road, the location combines the advantages of the city and country. Quite apart from the noise of the city it is within five minutes of the car lines. A natural amphitheater provides a beautiful place for pageants and festivals attended by many thousands annually. Athletic grounds afford ample opportunity for all activities. College buildings number five. The dormitory life is particularly attractive and homelike and day students share largely in the social life of the college.

A four-year course leads to the degree of A.B. The courses in Education give the teacher's certificate and professional certificates are given in the special departments of Music, Social Service and Spoken English. Students of the college are able to take advantage of unusual opportunities in Art, and in Music which Pittsburgh provides, while leading lecturers on many subjects are constantly brought to the college to the daily assemblies and the weekly lecture hour. The College is thoroughly Christian in spirit, but undenominational. It is the only woman's college of its kind in Western Pennsylvania. The campaign now on seeks for a larger endowment and new buildings.

A beautiful booklet published especially for campaign uses will be sent with catalog of information on request

CORA HELEN COOLIDGE, Litt.D., President

MARY HELEN MARKS, A.B., Dean **MARGARET ANN STUART, Secretary**

PENNSYLVANIA Military College

Infantry Cavalry Artillery

For a hundred years the Pennsylvania Military College, has been making men of boys. During this time thousands of young men have learned here the meaning of honor, thoroughness and discipline.

Grants Degrees: Civil Engineering, Chemistry, Commerce and Finance

Preparatory Division and separate Junior School for boys from 12 to 15.

Col. CHARLES E. HYATT

CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

COMBS CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

ESTABLISHED 1885

Enrollment Limited to 2,500

A RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL OF UNPARALLELED FACILITIES

A School of Individual Instruction

(Theoretical and Collateral Branches taught privately and in classes.)

The Combs Method is based upon sound Pedagogical, Psychological and Scientific principles.

We have arranged in logical order the underlying principles involved in the proper study of music and by employing these principles in their direct application to individual needs, we insure to the earnest, diligent and capable pupil a thorough musical training with a minimum expenditure of time, effort and money.

Distinguished Faculty of 95. Personal supervision assured by Daily Reports to Director.

Four Pupils' Recitals weekly. Two Pupils' Complete Symphony Orchestras. Reciprocal Relations with University of Pennsylvania.

"Dormitories for Women"

A School of Inspiration, Loyalty, Success

Write for Free Book of Information

GILBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS, Director
1327-29-31 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BEECHWOOD

INCORPORATED

FOR YOUNG WOMEN

JENKINTOWN PENNSYLVANIA

The distinctive purpose of Beechwood is to give opportunity for culture and for development of practical ability. The special talent of the student is sought out and encouraged. In this respect Beechwood is unique. Beechwood offers Junior College work; high school and college preparatory courses; Art; Music; Expression; Home Economics; Physical Education; Kindergarten-Primary training; Secretarial courses. Many graduates of this school are occupying responsible positions or are successful home-makers. Beechwood is within twenty-five minutes of the city of Philadelphia. Address all inquiries to Beechwood School, Jenkintown, Pennsylvania.

KISKIMINETAS SPRINGS SCHOOL

PURPOSE

Preparation of boys for a man's work, in college or business.

INSTRUCTION

Very small classes and personal interviews. Large faculty of college-trained teachers, selected for their appreciation of boys. No rigid division into classes.

EQUIPMENT

Modern, sanitary, well furnished buildings. 200 acres of high lands in Western Pennsylvania.

SCHOOL LIFE

Careful attention to the moral, social and physical development of 200 boys. Closely supervised athletics of all kinds. Provision for every manly interest of boys.

A. W. WILSON, Jr., Ph.D., SALTSBURG, PA.

The JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE
OF PHILADELPHIA

One Hundredth Annual Session Begins September 23, 1924, and Ends June 5, 1925

FOUNDED 1825. A Chartered University since 1838. One of the oldest and most successful medical schools in America. Graduates number 14,338, about 6000 of whom are active in medical work in every State, and many foreign countries.

FACILITIES: Well equipped laboratories; separate Anatomical Institute; teaching museums; free libraries; unusual and superior clinical opportunities in the Jefferson Hospital, Jefferson Maternity, and Department for Diseases of the Chest.

A sixteen-story addition to the Jefferson Hospital, costing more than Two Million Dollars to build and equip, containing the New Clinical Amphitheatre, the Maternity Department and the new Clinical Laboratories will be completed and ready for occupancy prior to the opening of the session.

These buildings are all owned and controlled by the College. Instruction privileges in six other Hospitals.

FACULTY: Eminent medical men of National reputation and unusual teaching ability.

ADMISSION: Not less than two College years leading to a degree in science or art, including specified science and language courses. Preference is given to those who have completed additional work.

APPLICATIONS should be made early.

ABUNDANT OPPORTUNITIES for graduates to enter hospital service and other medical fields.

ROSS V. PATTERSON, M. D., DEAN

Allegheny College

FOUNDED IN 1815

Good Traditions Strong Faculty
Unsurpassed Location
Reasonable Expenses

* * *

The college has adequate campus and twelve buildings well adapted to college purposes. Three of them are new—a laboratory for biology and geology, the Carnegie Hall of Chemistry and the Men's Gymnasium. Separate gymnasiums for young men and women. Attendance limited to five hundred. Write for catalogue to

President
FRED W. HIXSON
Meadville, Pennsylvania

Moses Brown School

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

FOUNDED IN 1874

Well known for its ideals, the thoroughness of its instruction, and the moral tone of its pupils.

Upper School — Affords complete preparation for the best colleges and scientific schools.

A few scholarships are awarded to boys of unusual merit.

Lower School—An entirely distinct department, offers carefully graded classes for young boys preparing for the Upper School.

Extensive grounds with new gymnasium and swimming pool provide for physical development and sports. Liberal endowment and moderate rates.

For Catalogue Address
SETH K. GIFFORD, Ph.D.
PRINCIPAL

Presbyterian College of South Carolina

Clinton, South Carolina

REV. DAVISON MacDOWELL DOUGLAS, D.D., President

Aims to lay a broad foundation of general culture based upon Christian Character.

A standard college for men, owned and controlled by the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina. Located in the Piedmont section of the state, the most delightful all-the-year round climate in America.

Beautiful buildings and grounds, strong faculty and attractive student body. Certificates from accredited high schools admit without examination.

Full details as to courses of study, government and special advantages supplied upon request.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

ASHLEY HALL

A Resident and Day School for girls whose purpose is to maintain the good traditions of southern education in the atmosphere of Charleston's distinctive southern culture—a city rich in historic traditions and educational associations, and also, on account of its remarkable location, one of the most healthful sites for a school.

The school is in a fine old mansion upon a southern estate, the historic surroundings furnishing aid to gentle manners and culture.

The buildings are heated by hot water, lighted by electricity, and are furnished with new and modern appliances—among which a large tile swimming pool.

The courses include College Preparatory, Normal Work in Kindergarten Training and Physical Education, Music, Art, and Home Economics.

For further information address
MARY VARDRINE McBEE,
M.A., Principal
ASHLEY HALL
Charleston, South Carolina

Columbia College

COLUMBIA, S. C.

1854-1924

¶ One of the South's oldest Colleges for Women. Owned by the Methodists of South Carolina. Large faculty of well trained men and women. Standard Courses leading to A. B. Degree. Conservatory of Music that has won wide recognition. Enlarged courses in Art, Domestic Science, Expression.

¶ Strong Department of Religious Education, affording Practical courses in Education, Sunday School Pedagogy, Church Music, Pageantry, Story Telling.

¶ Positive Christian Influences. Vigorous Y. W. C. A. and other religious organizations.

¶ Half-Million-Dollar Plant, designed for Comfort, Convenience and Health—Steam Heat, Electric Lights, Hot and Cold Baths, Running Water in every Room. ¶ Special attention to Physical Culture. Unsurpassed Health Record. Large Campus, providing out-door Games—Tennis, Golf, Basket Ball, Base Ball, Volley Ball. ¶ Situated three miles from the City, in Quiet Surroundings, Suited to Health and Study. ¶ Boarding Students limited to three hundred. Write for Literature.

J. CALDWELL GUILDS, Pres.

Furman University

Greenville, South Carolina

A STANDARD CHRISTIAN COLLEGE FOR MEN.

LOCATED in the beautiful Piedmont country of upper South Carolina, with a salubrious and delightful climate. On the main line of the Southern Railway in the most progressive city of South Carolina.

Standard courses leading to the degrees of A. B., B. S., and LL. B. Departments of Education and Law. Premedical work fitting students for entrance into any institution in America. A strong, highly trained faculty.

A splendid student body, coming from South Carolina and other states. Large, beautiful, shady campus; excellent buildings and equipment.

An unrivaled athletic field; championship athletic teams in all the major sports. No more delightful location or stimulating and helpful college in the country.

W. J. McGLOTHLIN, *President* Greenville, South Carolina

GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE

Greenville, South Carolina

CHARTERED 1854

Sixty-nine Years' History as an Educational Institution

Entrance requirements fifteen units. Strong four-year course leading to degree of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. Fine Arts Department, including Conservatory of Music of first rank. Ideal location for health, in the Piedmont section of South Carolina. Terms reasonable for high grade College.

For catalog and full information address

DR. DAVID M. RAMSAY
President
Greenville South Carolina

CONVERSE COLLEGE

Spartanburg, S. C.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS AND SCIENCES
(B.A. and B.S.)

SCHOOL OF MUSIC
(B.Mus.)

SCHOOL OF ART
(Certificate in Art)

Accommodations for 290 Boarding Students.

Graduation from a standard four-year High School and fifteen units required for admission.

Early Application Neccessary

For Catalogue, Address

ROB'T P. PELL, Litt. D., Pres.
Spartanburg, S. C.

DUE WEST COLLEGES

Erskine College

Hard at work in the business of making men and women

ERSKINE COLLEGE
in her

- **Liberal Arts Courses**
- **Scientific Courses**
- **Pre-medical Course**
- **Literary Societies**
- **Y. M. C. A. Activities**
- **Delightful Social Advantages**
- **Thoroughgoing Athletic Program**

Labors to make you—mind, soul and body—a trained individual.

Free tuition is provided for young ladies living in the Wylie Home.

1924-1925 Session Begins
Wednesday, September 17, 1924

For Information, Literature or Catalog, Write

R. C. GRIER, President
Due West, South Carolina

Woman's College

Due West, South Carolina
RICHARD LEE ROBINSON, D.D.
President

Long established and widely recognized for the excellence of its work and the high standing of its graduates.

The spiritual atmosphere of the institution is one of its outstanding features.

Regular college courses, in addition to special courses in Music, Drawing, Painting and Domestic Science.

Superior equipment in all departments.

Next Session Begins
SEPTEMBER 17, 1924
Illustrated Catalogue Upon Application

Anderson College

Anderson, South Carolina

A Southern college for women, of accredited standards, of four years' curriculum, leading to A. B. and B. S. Degrees. Student body of 300, with a wide field of patronage, including Eastern and Middle Western states. Faculty of 27 instructors. Departments of Fine Arts organized as schools giving certificates.

Located in view of the Blue Ridge Mountains in the salubrious Piedmont region of the South. The climate almost isothermal.

Owned and liberally supported by annual appropriations of the Baptist denomination. Its equipment for comfort and for study equals anything found in the large Eastern colleges. Modern hotel conveniences, including bath attached to each room.

By reason of income outside its own earnings, the rates of Anderson College are made moderate; only $375.00 for board and literary tuition per session of nine months.

Address *DR. JOHN E. WHITE*, President, *DR. GRAVES L. KNIGHT*, Dean.

COKER
COLLEGE

A STANDARDIZED COLLEGE
for
YOUNG WOMEN

Fully Endowed
Accredited by various associations and Universities

Literary **Canoeing**
Scientific **Music**
Swimming **Dramatics**

Located in one of the ideal communities of the South with the same climate as Camden and Aiken, S. C., and Pinehurst, N. C.

Number of students limited to 300.

Garden Theater for plays and pageants.

E. W. SIKES, Ph.D., President
HARTSVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

College *of* Charleston

CHARLESTON S. C.

Founded 1785

A college of highest standard, rich in historic associations. An intentionally limited enrolment insures individual instruction. Four-year courses lead to the Bachelor's Degree. The Pre-Medical course, a special feature. Unsurpassed climate and fine sea air.

FOR TERMS AND CATALOGUE Address
President's Office
COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON

HURON COLLEGE

STANDS FOR

High educational standards.
Unexcelled college spirit.
Reverence for God and respect for truth.
Original, independent thinking.
Noble aims and purpose.

Close and cheerful co-operation between teachers and students.
Orderly development of the whole man.
Labor as the price of all true success.
Lightening labor by wholesome social pleasure and rational recreation.
Equality of all students who live in the college community.
Giving the backward student a chance to develop his latent powers.
Every boy and girl who cares to make the most of life.

For further Information Address
REV. GEORGE SHANNON McCUNE, D.D.
President
Huron, South Dakota

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY

LEBANON, TENNESSEE

ESTABLISHED 1842 CO-EDUCATIONAL MORE THAN 5000 GRADUATES

Ten Departments, each with a separate Faculty

700 STUDENTS IN ALL DEPARTMENTS

The College of Arts For the Liberal education of young men and young women. Stands for the highest culture and thorough scholarship. Positive Christian influences, homelike atmosphere, high ideals. Thorough, modern and practical courses leading to A.B. and B.S. degrees. Bible study required.

The Academy Four years of Preparatory or High School work. Prepares for college or for life. The formation of Christian character the highest aim.

The School of Music Piano, Voice, Violin, Orchestra, Chorus, Competent Instructors.

The Law School Second to none in the South. Not a lecture school. Regular text-books of the profession used. Students examined daily. Eleven thousand pages of living law completed. Course includes two terms of five months each.

Schools of Commerce, Journalism, Agriculture, Home Economics, Expression, Education. All in Summer School.

Location City of 7,000, noted for health, culture, morality and hospitality. Thirty miles east of Nashville. On N., C. & St. L. and Tenn. Central railroads. No saloons. Moderate expenses. All inquiries promptly answered.

JOHN ROYAL HARRIS, D. D., President

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

The University includes the College of Arts and Science, also five schools, each having its own faculty. These schools cover thoroughly and systematically the fields of Engineering, Religion, Law, Medicine and Dentistry.

The University is located upon beautiful grounds, tastefully laid out in drives and walks. The buildings are equipped with every modern convenience, and include administration and recitation buildings, observatory, gymnasium, dormitories and all other facilities of a permanently established educational institution. New buildings for the Medical School are now in process of erection at a cost of about $3,000,000.

CO-EDUCATIONAL; TERMS MODERATE

Inquiries promptly answered

JAMES H. KIRKLAND, LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., Chancellor
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

The Baylor School

CHATTANOOGA TENNESSEE

JOHN ROY BAYLOR, B.A., B.Lit.

A Preparatory School for Boys and Young Men that excels in scholarship, location and equipment.

Out-of-door life and exercise possible at Baylor from September to June.

The Highest and Noblest Ideals of Life are instilled at Baylor

Obligation of service to the flag in any national crisis impressed upon every Baylor Cadet. This School contributed over 250 of her teachers and students to the national cause in the late war.

Non-sectarian but in every way a religious school.

Beautiful buildings; inspiring surroundings; but above all, a faculty unsurpassed in America.

Address

THE BAYLOR SCHOOL, Station A, Chattanooga, Tennessee

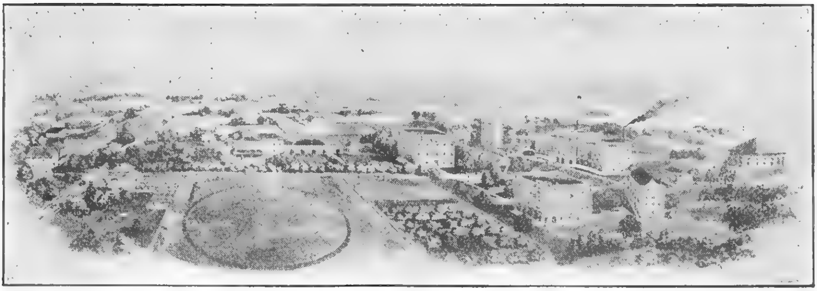

CASTLE HEIGHTS MILITARY ACADEMY

INCORPORATED

"A Real School for Real Boys"

LEBANON TENNESSEE

OUR PLATFORM

Association with right-minded men; high ideals of scholarship; a wisely utilized military system; the spiritually, mentally and physically developed boy.

Twenty-one years of uninterrupted success

OUR ADVANTAGES

LOCATION—Just outside of the corporate limits of Lebanon, Tenn., thirty miles from Nashville.

EQUIPMENT—Eight brick and stone buildings; one of the most perfectly equipped schools in America.

DISCIPLINE—Makes a man who knows how to obey as well as to command; brings out the best there is in him.

FACULTY—Men of experience and ability, each a specialist in his line.

SCHOLARSHIP—Diploma admits to nearly all colleges and universities of the United States.

PERSONNEL—Castle Heights chooses its boys and nowhere is there a better behaved group of boys than at Castle Heights.

The course of study and the discipline at Castle Heights aim to represent 100 per cent common sense in the development of youth into successful manhood.

Details given in illustrated Catalog, mailed free to prospective patrons

COL. C. M. MATHIS, A.M., LL.B., President

Tennessee Military Institute

Established 1874, but moved to new campus and new buildings in 1909. Good name of school rests on thorough academic work, efficient military training and physical development, and the **spirit** of T. M. I., which inspires boys to their best achievement. Sound government through sensible restraints and incentives to good conduct. Situated in beautiful Sweetwater Valley—1300 feet above sea level. Health record unsurpassed. Mild climate makes possible all-year outdoor drills and exercises. Athletics, gymnasium, swimming pool, cinder track. Modern buildings, science laboratories, library. R. O. T. C. Military equipment. Prepares for college, government academies, and business. Well pleased patrons in more than 40 states. **Investigate T. M. I., a** school **where boys make good.** For catalogue address

Col. C. R. Endsley, Supt. **Box 231, SWEETWATER, TENNESSEE**

Columbia Institute

A Distinguished School for Girls and Young Women

(Founded by Bishop Otey in 1835)

A Junior College
A *four year* standard High School
Fully accredited
Special Courses in charge of *trained teachers*
Athletic games and contests—*tennis—horseback riding*
Home life especially *attractive* to all pupils
Abundant opportunity for *individual work*
Health—Scholarship—Culture—Beauty of Environment
Situated in a delightful *Southern city* with invigorating climate

For information address

COLUMBIA INSTITUTE
Columbia Tennessee

MASSEY
Military School

Junior R. O. T. C.

PULASKI, TENNESSEE

ON ACCREDITED LIST
OF SOUTHERN
ASSOCIATION
OF COLLEGES
AND SCHOOLS

AN EXCELLENT LIBRARY
BOARDERS LIMITED TO 120

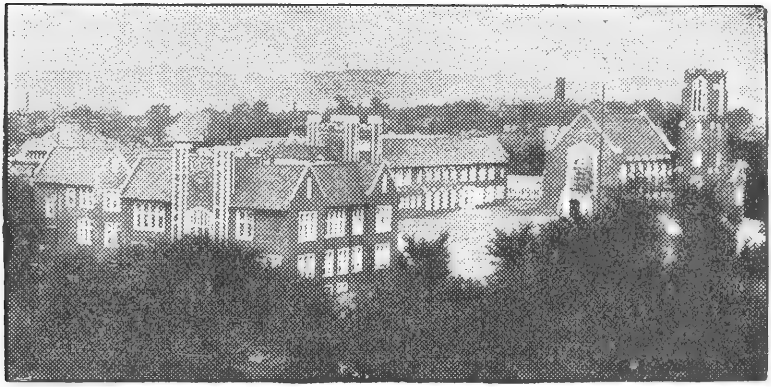

The University of Chattanooga
Chattanooga Tennessee

A rapidly growing institution of exceptional quality.

College of Arts and Sciences with strong faculty and ideal equipment, in a location unsurpassed in America for scenic beauty and historic interest.

The Athens School—a standard preparatory school and normal department is maintained by the University at Athens, Tennessee.

Address inquiries to **ARLO AYRES BROWN, President**

CENTENARY

College and Conservatory

Cleveland, Tennessee

Accredited Junior College and High School for girls and young women. Faculty of professional training holding A.B. and A.M. Degrees from standard institutions.

Teacher Training, approved by State.

Exceptional advantages in music and other specials. 40th session opens September 16, 1924. For additional information, address

DR. J. W. MALONE, President
Cleveland, Tennessee

KING COLLEGE

BRISTOL 1867-1924 TENNESSEE

J. TILDEN SCHERER, M.A., D.D.
President

Situated in the suburbs of one of the thriving mountain cities of Tennessee. Beautiful campus of forty acres. New buildings with modern equipment. Teachers selected not only for sound scholarship and character but for special ability in arousing the interest of students.

Essentially Christian in Control and Atmosphere

Offers an attractive course of four years for young men, leading to graduation in literature or science.

Catalogue or other information promptly supplied

KING COLLEGE, BRISTOL, TENNESSEE

1868 **1924**

Sewanee Military Academy

Sewanee, Tennessee

Offers: An ideal boys' world on its own 8,000 acre domain, 2,000 feet elevation, in the Cumberlands.

Every advantage of health, beauty, and vigor, and isolation from the usual distractions of the TEENS.

A cultured community, fine associations, intelligent and interested leadership.

Genuine instruction, small classes, and most careful direction.

Clean, amateur athletics, wisely planned, contributing to a rugged constitution.

A careful, constant system of discipline and military training for citizenship.

For Catalogue, address: THE REGISTRAR

COLUMBIA MILITARY ACADEMY

A school of National patronage, devoted to the development of the typical All-American citizen. Twenty-six states represented in the 1923 classes.

Its 67-acre campus contains nine well appointed brick and stone buildings, erected by the U. S. Government.

Located 50 miles from Nashville, in a beautiful small city noted for its high moral standards. R. O. T. C. under Army officer. Small classes. Strong athletics with ample athletic facilities. Fixed charges, $620.

Handsome catalog on request

COL. C. E. CROSLAND, B. A., President and Superintendent
BOX 307, COLUMBIA, TENNESSEE

Lee Hall, the center of Blue Ridge Equipment (42 buildings)

Southern College of Y.M.C.A.

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

THE BLUE RIDGE ASSOCIATION FOR CHRISTIAN CONFERENCES AND TRAINING

Blue Ridge, North Carolina

Season begins in May and Closes with August

ALSO

SUMMER QUARTER OF SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS

From middle of June to end of August

ALSO

SCY CAMP, FOR BOYS UNDER EIGHTEEN

Continuing through July to last week in August

In the heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains (elevation 2,700 feet), under the shadow of Mount Mitchell. One of the most attractive spots in America.

For full particulars write

BLUE RIDGE ASSOCIATION
Summer address: Blue Ridge, N. C. NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

Tusculum College

GREENEVILLE, TENN.

The Stamp of the Tusculum Student

ABILITY
BEARING
CHARACTER

THE A B C OF SUCCESS

An undenominational institution, but thoroughly Christian.

Strong courses leading to B.A. degree. Also Home Economics and Music Departments.

Efficient faculty; well equipped plant; all phases of work carefully developed. Expenses very low.

Charles Oliver Gray, D.D., LL.D.
President

BRANHAM & HUGHES MILITARY ACADEMY

Junior R. O. T. C.

Spring Hill Maury County Tennessee

ESTABLISHED 1892

Ideal Location: Thirty miles south of Nashville in blue grass section; on main line of Louisville and Nashville Railroad. A motor bus line connects with Nashville Interurban.

Complete Equipment: Five splendid buildings with all modern conveniences. Seventy-acre campus with lake and athletic fields.

Experienced Faculty: All teachers are college graduates of maturity and experience in teaching. All live in the school with the boys.

Recognized Standing: Accredited by all colleges which use the certificating system.

For catalogue, address

Colonel WILLIAM O. BATTS
SUPERINTENDENT
Box 200 Spring Hill, Tennessee

The McCallie School

A non-sectarian school founded for Christian education. Bible taught. Thorough preparation for leading colleges and Government Academies. Small classes; individual attention. Military training.

All athletics under expert coaches. Gymnasium and concrete swimming pool.

Headmasters: S. J. McCallie, M. A., and J. P. McCallie, M. A., Ph.D.

For catalog and information, address

The McCallie School
Highland Park Station
CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE

(Successor to Nashville Bible School)

Nashville, Tennessee

A STANDARD COLLEGE

Founded in 1891; now in thirty-third year. An A-1 Grade High School as well as College; a thorough education with Christian ideals. Bible taught daily to each student.

The college is co-educational and is provided with all the necessary facilities for the development of true, refined character. Large Administration building; three-story dormitory for boys; new dormitory for girls, under supervision of experienced matron; modern gymnasium.

The usual college degrees conferred.

For catalog address

H. LEO BOLES, President
DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE
Nashville Tennessee

Our Lady of the Lake

COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence

A Standard College affiliated with the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., a member of the Texas Association of Colleges, and classified as First Class Senior; also a member of the Southern Association of Colleges.

Spacious buildings, large campus, natatorium open the year round, delightfully mild winter climate.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC exceptionally strong.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT, State affiliated, accredited by the Southern Association.

For further information write THE REGISTRAR

ST. CECILIA ACADEMY

Founded 1860

Affiliated with Catholic University (Washington, D. C.), Rosary College, River Forest (Chicago, Ill.) and accredited by George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., and Vanderbilt University.

Highest Standards,
Adequate Facilities,
Thorough Methods,

Complete instruction in Art, Ancient and Modern Languages, Science, History, Mathematics, Expression, Music and Domestic Science. Also Primary Department.
Located in the suburbs of Nashville on an eminence overlooking the Beautiful Cumberland River Valley.
Write for handsomely illustrated catalogue and reasonable terms.

MOTHER SUPERIOR
St. Cecilia Academy
Nashville, Tennessee

St. Edward's College

AUSTIN, TEXAS

The Notre Dame of the Southwest

The FACULTY, SPIRIT, EFFICIENCY of NOTRE DAME

COLLEGE COURSES

Classics, Letters, Philosophy, Commerce, Science, Pre-Medical, Pre-Legal, Engineering

PREPARATORY SCHOOL

Complete High School Courses of Study and Elementary Grades

For further information, address

Rev. Dr. Matthew Schumacher, C. S. C.
PRESIDENT
BOX 97-W, AUSTIN, TEXAS

The San Antonio Military Academy

APPEALS TO THOUGHTFUL PARENTS

Because

Our sole objective is the individual boy. Each student's work is carefully planned at entrance. The discipline is good and the scholarship is thorough. The environment is homelike and the influence wholesome. The relations between teachers and students are close and friendly.

Character and manhood are rated higher than mere mental attainment.

The principles of morality are inculcated.

The teachers have the same qualifications as those who are heads of departments in our colleges and universities. The graduates are leaders wherever they go.

EIGHTY-FIVE PER CENT of our graduates enter college.

THIRTY-SEVEN YEARS of continuous affiliation with the University of Texas. THE ONLY PRIVATE SCHOOL for BOYS in San Antonio on the ALL-SOUTHERN list of Accredited Schools.

Write for catalogue

W. W. BONDURANT, M.A., Principal

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Bonn-Avon

Boarding and Day School for Girls

Kindergarten, Primary
Intermediate
and Upper School

Excellent Advantages in
Music, Art and Expression

IDEAL CLIMATE

Catalog on Request

Principals { C. J. ESTES
WALTER DUNHAM

130 Oakland Street
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

TEXAS MILITARY COLLEGE

TERRELL, TEXAS

Col. Louis C. Perry, A. M., B. D., Ph. D.
President

A select school of limited enrollment maintaining the highest educational standards and the most careful military training. A Nation-wide patronage by men who want their boys to have the close, personal touch that we give, as our entire College Community is organized around the Home Group—each teacher taking into his home a small group of men.

15 Buildings on a 25-acre Campus. High School work and first two years College course, whose graduates are admitted without examination to the Junior Class of standard Universities. Our special appeal is to young men who have graduated at high school young and who want better advantages than can be gotten in the Freshman and Sophomore Classes of the large University.

PRICES REASONABLE
Send for Catalogue

SAN MARCOS ACADEMY

A Co-Educational School That Gives Boys and Girls an Equal Chance

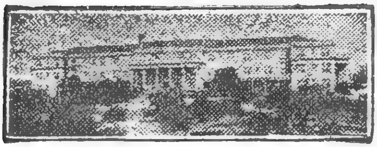

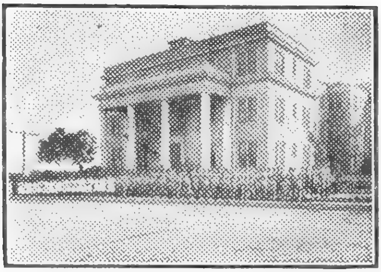

Buildings and equipment unsurpassed for comfort and convenience.

A most beautiful site up the Blanco Mountains, overlooking the San Marcos River.

Health conditions unexcelled; not a death or serious case of sickness in the sixteen years of the school. Delightful climate the entire year.

Enrollment doubled within the past three years.

A Thorough School with Delightful Home Life

University trained teachers of successful experience in educating for Christian citizenship.

Discipline wholesome; honor system for both boys and girls.

Full military equipment from United States Government under Order Number 48.

Tobacco, gambling, profanity and insubordination not tolerated.

A separate Junior School, which furnishes a home the entire year for boys and girls from five to twelve years of age.

A Superior School at a Moderate Cost

Highest affiliation of any Academy in the State.

Member of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

Full courses in literary, commercial, home economics, art, public speaking, voice, organ, piano, harmony, all band and orchestral instruments. Supervised athletics and field and water sports. Swimming pool. $40,000 gymnasium in course of construction.

Three camp schools offer exceptional opportunities for a pleasant, profitable summer in an ideal environment.

For catalogue or other information address

J. V. BROWN, ***President*** SAN MARCOS, TEXAS

"A Standard College of the First Class for Young Women"

Texas Presbyterian College

MILFORD, TEXAS

Full four years college work. Attractive advantages in Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics and Commercial Courses. A Teacher's Certificate for those who take Educational Courses. An Academy, under experienced teachers, for those not ready for Freshmen Class.

Climate Unsurpassed *Rates Reasonable*

Address **President F. W. Thompson, Milford, Texas**

BURLESON COLLEGE

GREENVILLE, TEXAS

Offers a standard Junior College course in literary subjects that fits students for the junior class in any University in the South. Fine Arts Department offers first class instruction in Voice, Piano, String and Wind Instruments, Expression, Public Speaking, Painting in Pastel, Charcoal, Oil, on Canvas, China and Tapestry.

The Business Department offers Stenography, Typewriting, Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Business English, Commercial Law, Salesmanship and Business Promotion.

Good Dormitories, able Faculty, good Board, Christian influence.

Terms are reasonable. Write to

F. M. McCONNELL, *President*

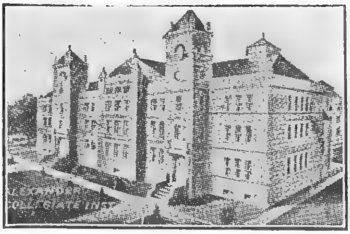

THE TWIN TOWERS

ALEXANDER COLLEGE

JACKSONVILLE, TEXAS

A Junior College of the First Class

DEPARTMENTS

Two years College; Four years Academy; Education; Business; Piano, Voice, Violin, Expression.

Full certificating privilege.

The oldest College in East Texas where for a half century leaders of the State have been trained.

G. F. WINFIELD, Pres. **E. M. STAUNTON, Jr., Dean**

Texas Christian University

For fifty years Texas Christian University has been a leading center of culture and refinement. Both men and women are given delightful homes under careful supervision.

Offers to the Young Men and Women

A student body of 1000 from ten states, 150 high schools and 12 religious communions.
An Alumni Association with 1000 members.
A faculty representing leading universities of the nation—selected for efficiency and for complete sympathy with the institution's higher purposes.
A group of seven great buildings of 20th century fireproof construction, including a gymnasium costing $175,000.00 and an up-to-date library costing $150,000.00.
A campus of 75 acres, with clinging vines, shrubbery, and flower-embroidered walks—beautiful as an oriental garden.
Students known for their culture and their democracy in all student activities and government.

For information address the President

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

A BUSINESS EDUCATION

TOBY'S
BUSINESS COLLEGE

CHARTERED, $50,000.00 CAPITAL
Waco, Texas

The High Grade School For High Grade Students

Bookkeeping, Banking, Shorthand, Typewriting, Telegraphy, Penmanship and Academic Depts. Posting, Adding Machines, Calculator, Mimeograph and all Modern Office Appliances Taught Practically.

Catalog Free--Enter Any Time

FOR YOU **Open All the Year**

WE TEACH BY MAIL

Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Touch Typewriting, Penmanship, Business Arithmetic, English and Business Letter Writing.

BAYLOR COLLEGE *for Women*

BELTON, TEXAS

Located in the heart of sunny Texas; offers to undergraduate students academic and professional courses leading to six degrees. Baylor is the third largest woman's college in the United States and is the only one in the world to offer the degree of Bachelor of Journalism.

Last year nearly 2,000 students from twenty-three states and five foreign countries came to Texas to take advantage of the opportunities of this college.

Eight modern and commodious dormitories, a 400-acre campus, abundant recitation halls and laboratories compose the college plant. Students may take part in athletics the year around.

High scholarship, beautiful surroundings and an atmosphere of culture and refinement combine to make this one of the leading colleges for women in America.

Large loan fund for girls of limited means.

For further information write

J. C. HARDY, A. M., LL. D., President **BELTON, TEXAS**

TEXAS WOMAN'S COLLEGE and CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

Why Spend Money for the Education of Young Women?

The hand that rocks the cradle still rules the world. It is all important that our young women should have the right sort of an education. Texas Woman's College seeks to give the cultural and practical courses that develop scholarship without the spirit of the highbrow; social ease without being a butterfly; religious zeal without being a fanatic; and home lovers without being a drudge.

Write today for catalogue

TEXAS WOMAN'S COLLEGE, Fort Worth, Texas

Southern Methodist University

DALLAS - TEXAS

College of Arts and Sciences
School of Music and Fine Arts
School of Theology
Graduate School

A COPY OF

Who's Who In America

Should be in every school. Most of them have it now

GODDARD SEMINARY

Barre, Vermont

An Endowed Co-educational School beautifully situated in one of the best communities of Vermont.

Modern and adequate equipment. A traditionally strong school spirit. Carefully selected corps of capable teachers.

A fine home school for boys and girls. Rate $425.00.

STRONG COURSES IN:

College Preparatory Subjects
Elocution
Languages
Piano
Voice
Business
Domestic Science
Supervised Athletics

Buildings in Attractive Condition
Visitors Welcome

FOR CATALOGUE, ADDRESS
Russell L. Davison, A. B., Principal

NORWICH UNIVERSITY

The Military College of the State of Vermont

FOUNDED IN 1819 NORTHFIELD, VERMONT

First Military Educational Institution outside of West Point.

First institution to give Collegiate Technical Courses.

First educational institution to offer its plant to the Government in 1917.

"The West Point of New England"

Founded upon the principle that a citizen soldiery is essential to the maintenance of free government and that obedience to law is liberty, Norwich trains men for the peaceful occupations, but prepares them for responsible positions in time of war. The records of her graduates bear witness to the efficiency of that preparation.

Courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemistry, General Science, and Military Science.

CHARLES A. PLUMLEY, *President,* Northfield, Vermont

New Jersey Academy

"Logan School for Girls"

Location—55 North Second Street West, LOGAN, UTAH

A College Preparatory Boarding School. Fitting School for Home-Making and Business Life. Opportunities for developing latent ability.

Purpose—A Happy To-day for Girls and Young Women.
A Happier To-morrow.
A Life of Service now and in future years.

Four Years of High School and Seventh and Eighth Grade Classes. College Graduate Faculty Members. Christian environment with Bible Instruction included in curriculum.

Rates—Moderate: about Two Hundred Dollars for the school year.

Come to see buildings, campus, students. Inquire of friends and alumnae.

Write to the Principal—Miss Florence Stephenson

Invest in Green Mountain Boys and Girls

At Montpelier Seminary, the Christian school that fits for a life-time of service. They come from hillside, farm and country village with limited means, eager to learn. Sixty per cent. of Vermont towns have no high school. For 89 years this famous old school has poured forth a living stream of humanity to bless the world. It needs new buildings, increased endowments. Kindly give money, securities, real estate. Take an annuity. Remember Montpelier Seminary in your will.

J. W. HATCH, Principal
MONTPELIER, VERMONT

FORT LOUDOUN SEMINARY

A SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Winchester, Virginia

Winchester, the scene of Sheridan's ride
Where brothers fought and bled and died,
Where brothers fought the four years round,
Died nobly, and lie in one burying ground.

School on site of fort built and occupied by Washington. On the famous pike from New York to Atlanta, in the beautiful Shenandoah Valley.

Non-sectarian; ideal environment; delightful atmosphere

College preparatory, literary and business courses. Music, Art, Languages, Domestic Science. Gymnasium, swimming pool, outdoor exercises.

TERMS $460.00

For catalog, address

KATHERINE GLASS GREENE, Pres.
Winchester, Virginia

1843-1922

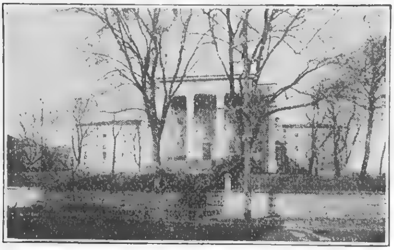

STUART HALL

(Formerly Virginia Female Institute)

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

An Episcopal school for girls under the auspices of the three Dioceses of Virginia. A home school maintaining the best Virginia traditions of culture and refinement. Thorough college preparation. A six-year General Course. Excellent advantages in Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Stenography and Typewriting. Gymnasium. Outdoor Sports a large part of the year under a trained director.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS
Mrs. H. N. HILLS, B. A., Principal

AVERETT COLLEGE

(JUNIOR)

FOR YOUNG WOMEN

Founded 1859

OFFERS:

1. Two-year College Course.
2. Four-year Preparatory Course.
3. Special Courses in Music, Home Economics, Art, Expression, Secretarial and Commercial Training.

Accredited. Faculty of specialists. Attractive new buildings. Modern equipment. Gymnasium, tiled swimming pool with filtering and sterilizing plant. Rates $465 and less. 115 resident students. Illustrated catalogue and book of views upon request.

JAS. P. CRAFT, A.M. (Harvard)
President
BOX W, DANVILLE, VIRGINIA

University *of* Virginia

Edwin A. Alderman, LL. D., President

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

Tuition in Academic Departments free to Virginians. All other expenses reduced to a minimum. Loan Funds available.

The following departments are represented:

I. THE COLLEGE.

In the College, courses are offered in thirty or more subjects. By virtue of the elective system, the undergraduates can select any one of a large number of liberal four-year courses, leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts or (cultural) Bachelor of Science.

Business and Commerce: A four-year program is offered in these subjects, leading to the degree of B. S. in Commerce.
Fine Arts: Courses are offered in Art and Music; also a four-year course in Architecture, leading to the degree of B. S. in Architecture.

Additional Vocational Degrees: Four-year courses are offered, leading to the degrees of B. S. in Chemistry, B. S. in Biology, B. S. in Medicine, etc.

Women are admitted as candidates for the above vocational degrees on special terms.

II. DEPARTMENT OF GRADUATE STUDIES.

This department offers opportunity for advanced instruction in the subjects taught in the College. The degrees offered are Master of Arts, Master of Science, and Doctor of Philosophy. Open to men and women on same terms.

III. DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING

Five distinct courses are offered, leading to degrees in Civil, Mining, Mechanical, Electrical, and Chemical Engineering and requiring for their completion four years each. Open to women on special terms.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

The course covers three years of study. The Library facilities are excellent. Open to women on special terms.

V. THE DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE.

The course is a four-year one. The University Hospital is owned and managed by the University; advantages are given students of this department usually enjoyed only by internes. Open to men and women on same terms.

VI. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Courses are offered for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education. Graduate work for the Master's degree and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Women having credit for thirty session hours of academic work in a standard college admitted, providing they are twenty years of age. State teachers' scholarships are available for men; loan funds for both men and women.

VII. THE SUMMER QUARTER.

The Summer Quarter is divided into two terms of six weeks each and courses are offered for college credit. Degrees conferred for summer work on men and women. The Master's Degree may be obtained in three summer quarters. Courses are offered to meet entrance requirements or to absolve conditions. In addition to these, numerous courses are given for the professional training of elementary teachers, high-school principals, high-school teachers and school administrators.

For further information concerning the admission of women, catalogue, announcements, etc., address:
THE REGISTRAR, University, Va.

SULLINS COLLEGE

Virginia Park

FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG WOMEN

New buildings. Every room has bath attached. High School and Junior College Courses. Music, Art, Expression, Domestic Science. Secretarial Courses. Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, beautiful lake, water sports, horseback riding, tennis. Fine outdoor life. Mountain climate. Students from 40 states. Write for Catalogue and views.

W. E. MARTIN, Ph. D., President
Box B, Bristol, Va.

Stonewall Jackson College

ABINGDON VIRGINIA

FOR YOUNG WOMEN

LOCATION: In the fine old town of Abingdon. On a beautiful fifty-acre campus. An ideal situation.

BUILDINGS: Fine modern dormitories. Every room with bath. New dormitory, costing $90,000.00. Administration Building in course of erection, costing $150,000.00 on completion.

COURSES: Standard Literary, leading to A. B. degree; Preparatory for college entrance. Special courses in Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics and Business.

STANDARD: A school emphasizing Christian Culture and Character. A home life amid beautiful surroundings is the ideal of Stonewall Jackson. Modern in Buildings and Equipment, conservative in Standards and Ideals. Under control of the Presbyterian Church.

FRED W. ALEXANDER, President

MARTHA WASHINGTON COLLEGE

ABINGDON VIRGINIA

MARTHA WASHINGTON College is located in Southwest Virginia, in the heart of the Appalachians, two thousand two hundred feet above sea level.

Diploma courses are offered in Liberal Arts, Secretarial Science, Home Economics, Music, Art and Expression. Physical Culture courses are also given. Basketball, tennis, swimming and horseback riding furnish varied and pleasant recreation.

Here young women are enabled to develop into beautiful, cultured womanhood, surrounded by the traditions and atmosphere of one of the most famous sections of the nation. Only one hundred and fifty students are accepted and references are required.

CLAUDE D. CURTIS, *President*

Virginia Intermont College

For Girls and Young Women

Beautifully located in the mountains. High School and Junior College courses. Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Secretarial courses. Large campus. Outdoor sports. Gymnasium. Swimming pool. New dormitory with private baths. Rate $500. For catalog and view book, address

H. G. NOFFSINGER, President
BOX 110, BRISTOL, VIRGINIA

Sweet Briar College

SWEET BRIAR, VIRGINIA

A Standard College for Women

Distinguished for:

Fine scholastic standards
Strong and representative faculty
Nation-wide student constituency
Ideal location in the Blue Ridge Mountains
Unrivalled health record of its students

EMILIE WATTS McVEA, A. M., Litt. D., LL. D., *President*

College of William and Mary

WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

Chartered in 1693 by King William and Queen Mary. Second oldest college in the United States. Situated in a section rich in historic associations, midway between Richmond and Fortress Monroe. Alma Mater of Jefferson, Marshall, Monroe and other great leaders. The Phi Beta Kappa Society was founded at the College of William and Mary, December 5, 1776.

Combines interesting traditions with progressive spirit and modern equipment.

Full collegiate courses leading to A.B., B.S., and M.A. degrees. Degree courses in Business Administration, Education, Home Economics, Government and Citizenship.

SPECIAL COURSES — Pre-Medical, Pre-Engineering, Pre-Law, Physical Education. All courses open to men and women.

Address

J. A. C. CHANDLER, President
MR. H. L. BRIDGES, Registrar

EMORY and HENRY COLLEGE

(Founded 1835)

Located in the "Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia"—2200 feet above sea level. Co-educational. Standard courses leading to B.A. and B.S. Degrees. Also pre-professional courses.

Write J. N. HILLMAN, President
Emory, Virginia

Virginia College

FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN

ROANOKE, VIRGINIA

Miss Mattie P. Harris, Pres.
Mrs. Gertrude Harris Boatwright, Vice-Pres.

Unsurpassed in healthfulness and beauty of location.

Students limited in number and given advantages of ideal home and social life.

Curriculum specially designed for encouragement of original thought and development of character.

Two or more years of college work. Four years' preparatory work. Special advantages in Art, Music, Expression, Domestic Science, etc.

Special business course which prepares students for government positions.

Athletics under a specialist.

Catalogue upon request

Randolph-Macon Academy

FRONT ROYAL, VA.

Military Training

A close study of the boy's peculiarities—his temperament—his ability—his courage and his ambitions enables Randolph-Macon to prepare him for his proper place in life.

Front Royal is one of the Randolph-Macon System of Schools. Its surroundings are inspirational and of high educational advantage. Thorough preparation for College or Scientific Schools. Also prepares for business life.

Intellectual, moral and physical development combined with military training fit the boy for the needs of the times. Modern buildings, gymnasium and spacious grounds for all outdoor sports. For catalog address

CHARLES L. MELTON, A. M.,
Principal
RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY
Front Royal, Va.

Fairfax Hall

BASIC, VIRGINIA

A select school for girls in the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia. Main lines Ches. & Ohio and Norfolk & Western railroads. Twenty minutes from Staunton. Modern building, twenty-one acre estate, high altitude, Lithia spring water. College preparatory and elective courses. Music, Art, Home Economics, Expression, Secretarial. Excellent out-of-door advantages. Horse-back riding, tennis, basket ball, golf, swimming. Rates, $525. Catalog.

JOHN NOBLE MAXWELL
PRESIDENT

CHATHAM Episcopal Institute

for Girls

CHATHAM VIRGINIA

On Main Line Southern R. R.

Offers a thorough education at moderate cost. Beautiful and healthful location. Ten-acre campus. Modern buildings and equipment. Athletics, Gymnasium. College Preparatory, Literary, Music, Art, Domestic Science, Expression and Business Courses. Certificate admits to all leading Colleges.

Catalogue and views on request

Annie Marion Powell, A.M.
PRINCIPAL

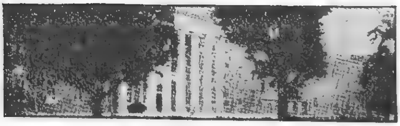

Randolph-Macon Woman's College

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Recognized as one of the leading colleges for women in the United States

Scientifically arranged college courses lead to degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts. Admission by examination, or by certificate from accredited schools.

Endowment and equipment, $1,500,000; officers and instructors, 79; students, 774; representing 31 states and foreign countries.

Library of 30,000 volumes; well equipped Laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology, and Psychology. Modern residence halls; new Gymnasium with Swimming Pool; Athletic Fields and Tennis Courts.

REMARKABLY HEALTHFUL CLIMATE
DELIGHTFUL SCENERY MODERATE EXPENSES

For catalogue and book of views illustrating student life, address

D. R. ANDERSON, Ph. D., President

Randolph-Macon Institute

A School for Young Women and Girls

DANVILLE, VIRGINIA

TWENTY-FIFTH YEAR

Member of
The Randolph-Macon System of
Colleges and Academies

DISTINCTIVE FEATURES ARE

Thoroughly equipped instructors, Progressive methods, Attractive home life

Prepares students to enter the best colleges for women. Offers additional year for those not looking forward to college and for those not mature enough to enter college.

Departments of Art, Music, Expression, Secretarial, Physical Culture

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

Chas. G. Evans, A.M., Prin.

Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD VIRGINIA

Location: At foot-hills of Blue Ridge Mountains, nine miles from famous Peaks of Otter. 1200 feet elevation, delightful and healthful climate, pure, cold water from spring on mountain side.

Plant and Equipment: Modern building, dormitories, dining room, study hall, class rooms, all under one roof. Rooms large, airy and comfortable.

Course of Study: Graduates accepted by all colleges that accept students on certificate.

Methods of Administration: Firm discipline, kindly administered. Our aim is to develop principles of self reliance, truth and honor. The building of men with strong Christian character is our purpose.

Faculty: All men, degree graduates, experienced, efficient.

Rates: $450 covers all school charges for the entire session of nine months. No extras.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT—CADET GRAY, ENGLISH CUT UNIFORMS

For catalog and further information address

WM. R. PHELPS, M. A.
BEDFORD, VIRGINIA

SOUTHERN COLLEGE

Junior College and Finishing Courses
For Girls and Young Women

On historic ground. In touch with the oldest civilization in America. For half a century it has developed personality—in health, scholarship, manners and character.

Unusual broadening and refining influences. Here a moderate outlay secures the best personal training after the highest Virginia standards. Ideal climate.

Preparatory, College and Finishing Courses. Special two-year course for High School graduates. Music, Art, Expression, Domestic Science, Bible Study. Five buildings with gymnasium. Outdoor athletics. Steam heat, electric lights. Students from 20 states. $500. No extras. Non-sectarian.

Illustrated catalogue, address

ARTHUR KYLE DAVIS, A. M.
SOUTHERN COLLEGE
PETERSBURG, VA.

The MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY

Woodstock-on-the-Shenandoah

A Preparatory School for Boys, emphasizing Christian training under Military discipline and regulation. Established by the Reformed Church in the U. S. in 1899. Altho emphasizing Christian character, non-sectarian in management.

Beautifully located in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, one hundred miles from Washington, D. C. An ideal environment for growing boys, morally and physically.

Four Buildings—capacity for one hundred and fifty students—designed uniquely to limit class instruction to ten students, and to give the personal touch that fires the ambition and develops strong character. $50,000.00 gymnasium erected in 1923.

Recognized by the leading colleges and universities of the United States as a standard school.

Illustrated catalog sent upon request

HOWARD J. BENCHOFF, A.M., Pd.D.
Headmaster
WOODSTOCK, VIRGINIA

Chatham Training School

MOTTO

"Making Men — Not Money"

A Preparatory School offering the essentials of education without the frills. Buildings, equipment and Campus donated by stanch friends. Valued at $250,000.00. Not conducted for profit. Rate $390.00. Catalog.

A. H. CAMDEN, President
CHATHAM TRAINING SCHOOL
Chatham, Virginia

Fishburne Military School

Waynesboro, Virginia

45th year. In Blue Ridge Mountains, 1300 feet altitude. Four hours from Washington. Prepares for universities and business life. Small classes and individual attention secured through faculty of one teacher for every ten cadets. New $250,000 fireproof buildings. Swimming pool and all athletics. Rate $650. Annual Spring Encampment.

Member
Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of Southern States
Member
Association of Military Colleges and Schools of United States

For catalog write
MORGAN H. HUDGINS, Major S.S.—O.R.C., Prin.
(Box 209, Waynesboro, Virginia)
R. O. T. C. under U. S. War Dept.

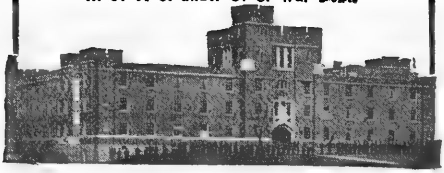

Marion Junior College

A SUPERIOR SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

It is a school which has not sacrificed sound educational principle to modern fad.

It gives the fundamentals of college training in a two-year diploma course.

In addition, there are courses under specialists in piano, pipe organ, voice, violin, household economics, expression, shorthand and typewriting.

For those who have not completed high school, a standard high school course is offered, and girls taking the high school course have the same cultural advantages and opportunities as the college students.

The needs of each student are made a subject of careful consideration, and instead of eliminating backward students, every effort is made to encourage and help them.

All of the work in all departments is standard, and the prices are far below the average.

It is situated on top of the Allegheny mountains in the far-famed bluegrass region of southwestern Virginia.

If you desire full information, write or telegraph to the address given below

President C. BROWN COX, Marion Junior College, Marion, Va.

SPOKANE COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Located in the Heart of the Inland Empire

STANDARD COURSES

COLLEGE
COLLEGE PREPARATORY
SCHOOL OF COMMERCE
MUSIC

ATHLETICS

Football
Basketball
Baseball
Gymnastics
Track
Tennis

Write for catalog. Address

President, SPOKANE COLLEGE

SPOKANE WASHINGTON

Pacific Lutheran College

Parkland, Washington

CO-EDUCATIONAL **DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL**

Courses Offered:

Two Years College Two Years Normal
Fully Accredited High School
Business School, Commercial, Stenographic
Music Department Voice, Violin, Piano
Art Domestic Science

Strong Staff of Teachers. Fine Buildings. City Lights and Water. Good Gymnasium. Ideal Location and Climate

OUR MOTTO: "Train for Clean, Strong Leadership"

College Open to All Students, Regardless of Creeds or Denominations

MAKE RESERVATIONS EARLY. WRITE FOR CATALOGUE

O. J. ORDAL, President, PARKLAND, WASHINGTON

HOLY NAME NORMAL SCHOOL and ACADEMY

SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

A boarding and day school for girls conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. The building, which is fireproof, modern in architecture and construction, and attractive in appearance, occupies a tract of four acres. The campus is provided with courts for basket ball and tennis and gives ample opportunity for exercise or rest in the open air. The school offers a Normal course of two years, entitling graduates to the state diploma, an accredited high school course of four years, a training school of eight grades, a school of music offering graduate courses in all the departments of theory and art in music.

The standard of education in Holy Names Normal School and Academy is in accordance with the ideals of the moral and intellectual training given by the best Catholic schools and colleges. The curriculum offers every advantage for developing and strengthening the mind. Young women here enjoy the privileges and opportunities of both a private school and a state institution—contact with interested and devoted instructors and the equipment, opportunities and credentials of a state school.

HOLY NAME NORMAL
SCHOOL and ACADEMY

THE ANNIE WRIGHT SEMINARY

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

Boarding and Day School for Girls

EPISCOPAL

Elementary Department. College Preparatory and General Courses. Special advantages in Music and Art

Founded 1884
New building erected 1924

Adelaide B. Preston, B. L.
Principal

A SCHOOL THE BOY WILL LIKE

Isn't that what you want for YOUR boy? You know how any boy will WORK when the work appeals to him and when the surroundings are congenial. That is one of the great secrets of the success of

St. John's Military Academy

This great school is famous for the ESPRIT of its students and the loyalty of its graduates. It takes a boy at the most impressionable period of his life and by a happy combination of military routine, study, and athletic sports, arouses first his INTEREST, which is quickly followed by loyalty and enthusiasm. With this attitude toward his school, the boy is ready to absorb much more than can be taught from books. The education at St. John's is not a mere "book learning" education. It is broader and deeper. It TRAINS a boy for life and MAKES HIM a GOOD citizen.

The good work of St. John's has been recognized by the government, which maintains a unit of the R. O. T. C. at the school under the supervision of Regular Army Officers.

THE AMERICAN RUGBY

Full particulars will be sent by mail. Address

ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, Box W
DELAFIELD, WAUKESHA COUNTY, WISCONSIN

Greenbrier

A Military School

Lewisburg, West Virginia

Located in an ideal town in the blue-grass region of mountains of West Virginia.

Classical, English and Business Courses Prepare for College, Technical School, University and for Business Life.

Principal gives personal attention to every student. Same parlors and dining room used by students and teachers. Faculty all masters in their departments.

Athletic field, tennis courts, gymnasium and camp. Honor system. Social atmosphere the best. Charges, $600.00.

NO EXTRAS

For catalogue or other particulars
Address

Col. H. B. MOORE, A.M., Principal

Northwestern Business College

SPOKANE WASHINGTON

Under the same management for over twenty years.

A school with a national reputation.

Over 1200 students last year.

Send for catalog "M"

MILES M. HIGLEY
President

URSULINE ACADEMY

DALLAS, TEXAS

Under the direction of the Ursuline Nuns; Boarding and Day School for Girls. Affiliated with the University of Texas (Austin). The Courses of Studies include the Classical, Academical and Preparatory, also Commercial and Domestic Science Departments.

This Institution, chartered by the Legislature of the State, continues to afford that thorough and refined education which has distinguished it since its establishment in Dallas in 1874.

For further information apply for Catalogue

MOTHER SUPERIOR, URSULINE ACAD.
DALLAS, TEXAS

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Courses in letters, science, education, engineering, medicine, law, dentistry, dental hygiene, business administration, journalism, nursing, music and dramatic art.

4,000 STUDENTS
EXCEPTIONAL FACILITIES

KEMPER HALL

Church School for Girls
in charge of
Sisters of Saint Mary

Kenosha Wisconsin

The teachers are college women trained in their special lines of work. The aim is to develop the faculties of heart and soul, mind and body, and to train girls in worthy habits of order, good breeding, self-control and industry.
College Preparatory and General Courses. Athletics Emphasized. Horseback riding offered.

FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, ADDRESS

The Mother Superior
KEMPER HALL, Kenosha, Wisconsin

Hillcrest School

A Boarding School for Junior Girls

BEAVER DAM, WISCONSIN

A Boarding School for Girls from 5 to 14 years of age

* * *

A delightful home school which prepares girls for entrance to High School or Academy. The pupils range in age from 5 to 14 years—the number is limited, owing to the emphasis on individual instruction and personal care.

Only normal, healthy girls are accepted.

High standard of scholarship. All grade subjects taught, and in addition French, Music, Drawing, Aesthetic Dancing.

For catalogue address

MISS SARAH M. DAVISON, Principal

REGIS COLLEGE

There are but two institutions under Catholic auspices for the higher education of young men and young women in the Rocky Mountain region—LORETTO HEIGHTS COLLEGE and REGIS COLLEGE OF DENVER.

REGIS COLLEGE is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

REGIS COLLEGE gives four-year courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Philosophy.

REGIS COLLEGE also gives the collegiate courses now generally required to enter on the study of Theology, Medicine, Law and Dentistry.

REGIS COLLEGE has excellent facilities for outdoor and indoor athletics—Football, Basketball and Baseball are the major sports. A stadium is under construction.

CARROLL HALL, opened in 1923, is a modern, handsome, fire-proof residence hall with eighty-two single private rooms for college students in residence.

For catalog and further information, address

The Dean, REGIS COLLEGE, Denver, Col.

Besides on a part of the same ninety-acre campus, REGIS HIGH SCHOOL is conducted for resident and day students by the Jesuit Fathers.

For catalog and information concerning the High School, address

The Principal, REGIS HIGH SCHOOL, Denver, Col.

FASSIFERN

A Home School for Girls

MISS KATE C. SHIPP
Principal

Hendersonville, North Carolina

ACCREDITED BY SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES

Prepares for Wellesley, Bryn Mawr and other colleges of high grade.

Pupils trained under college-educated teachers of successful experience.

One of the most beautiful and healthful locations in America.

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

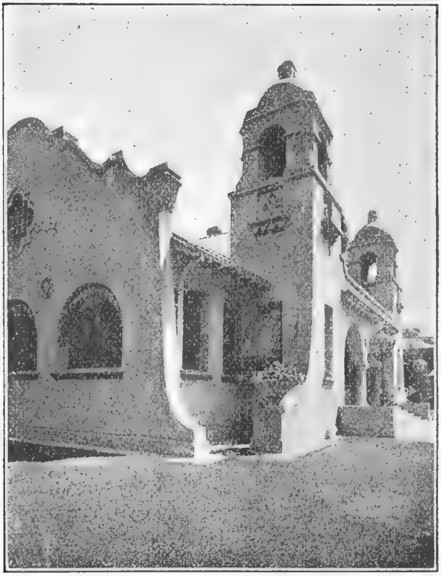

RIVERSIDE LIBRARY SERVICE SCHOOL

RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

A school where library workers of any grade or condition may receive instruction and may meet with the library experts of east and west. A school where those who have education and fitness may begin a course leading to the preferred positions in library service.

Schedule of Fees	Tuition	Supplies
Summer Session -	$30.00	$10.00
Winter Session -	50.00	10.00
Long Course - -	80.00	20.00

The Riverside Public Library is also the County Free Library and serves 80 branches and stations over a county about the size of Massachusetts. The California County Free Library, one of the pioneer efforts in the county distribution of books, may be studied here in full operation.

For further information, address

CHARLES F. WOODS, Director

The University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame, Indiana

College of Arts and Letters
College of Science
College of Commerce
College of Law
College of Engineering

St. Edward Hall, *for young boys*

Catalogues on Application to the Registrar

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

BY STATES

ALABAMA

Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham.3552
Compton, Loulie, Seminary, Birmingham...3553
Howard College, Birmingham..............3552
Loulie Compton Seminary, Birmingham....3553
Marion Institute, Marion..................3551
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill............3552
University of Alabama, University..........3552
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery.3553

ARIZONA

Evans School, Tucson....................3553

CALIFORNIA

Anna Head School, Berkeley...............3560
Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Los Angeles.3554
California Christian College, Los Angeles..3556
California Commercial College, Los Angeles.3556
Chouinard School of Art, Los Angeles......3558
College of the Pacific, Stockton............3561
Cora L. Williams Institute, Berkeley.......3561
Cumnock School, Los Angeles..............3562
Echo Park Evangelistic Missionary Training Institute, Los Angeles....................3566
Elliott School for Girls, Los Angeles.......3560
Fulmer's, Miss Grace, Open Air School, Los Angeles 3562
Girls' Collegiate School, Los Angeles........3565
Greenwood School for Girls, Hollywood.....3563
Harker's, Miss, School, Palo Alto...........3562
Harvard School (Military), Los Angeles....3564
Head, Anna, School, Berkeley..............3560
Hitchcock Military Academy, San Rafael...3558
Hollywood School for Girls, Hollywood......3558
House That God Built, The, Los Angeles....3566
Marlborough School, Los Angeles...........3560
Menlo (School for Boys), Menlo Park......3563
Miss Grace Fulmer's Open Air School, Los Angeles 3562
Miss Harker's School, Palo Alto............3562
Miss Thomas' School, Los Angeles.........3560
Mount Tamalpais Military Academy, San Rafael 3565
Oneonta Military Academy, So. Pasadena..3564
Orton School for Girls, Los Angeles.........3565
Orton School for Girls, Pasadena...........3565
Pacific Military Academy, Culver City......3564
Page Military Academy, Los Angeles.......3555
Pasadena Military Academy, Pasadena.....3558
San Diego Army and Navy Academy, Pacific Beach 3559
Standard Secretarial School, Berkeley......3556
Thomas', Miss, School, Los Angeles........3560
University of Southern California, Los Angeles 3557
Webb School of California, Claremont......3559
Westlake School for Girls, Los Angeles.....3565
Williams, Cora L., Institute, Berkeley......3561

COLORADO

Colorado College, Colorado Springs.........3567
Colorado Woman's College,Denver..........3569
Loretto Heights College, Loretto...........3567
Regis College, Denver....................3703
University of Denver, Denver..............3550
Westminster College, Westminster.........3568

CONNECTICUT

Choate School, Wallingford...............3572
Curtis School for Young Boys, Brookfield Center 3574
Harstrom School for Boys, Norwalk........3574
Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford...3570
Hillside School, Norwalk..................3569
Loomis Institute, Windsor.................3573
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, New Haven 3574
Rectory School, Pomfret..................3576
Roxbury School, Cheshire.................3575
Rumsey Hall, Cornwall....................3569
Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury.......3569
Southfield Point Hall, Stamford............3575
Suffield School, Suffield...................3574
Taft School, Watertown...................3572
Wesleyan University, Middletown..........3571
Westminster School, Simsbury.............3573

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

American University, Washington..........3579
Catholic University of America, Washington 3576
Emerson Institute, Washington............3579
Fairmont School, Washington.............3576
George Washington University, Washington.3577
National Park Seminary (near Washington, D. C.), Forest Glen, Ind................3603
St. Albans, Washington..................3579
Woodward School for Boys, Washington...3578
Y. M. C. A. College, Washington...........3578

GEORGIA

Agnes Scott College, Decatur.............3581
Brenau College Conservatory, Gainsville....3582
Mercer University, Macon.................3580
Oglethorpe University, Atlanta.............3581
Piedmont College, Demorest...............3581
Scott, Agnes, College, Decatur.............3581
Shorter College, Rome....................3582
Washington Seminary, Atlanta............3583
Wesleyan College, Macon.................3583
Woodberry Hall, Atlanta..................3582

ILLINOIS

American Schools Assn., Chicago..........3646
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago...3584
Bethany Bible School, Chicago.............3590
Blackstone Institute, Chicago.............3591
Boyd Shorthand School, Chicago...........3588
Bush Conservatory, Chicago...............3589
Chicago Law School, Chicago..............3585
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education 3592
Chicago Technical College, Chicago.........3586
Columbia College of Expression, Chicago...3589
Columbia Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago.........................3589
Elgin Academy, Elgin.....................3583
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest...................3587
Gregg School (Business), Chicago..........3590
Jennings Seminary, Aurora................3587
John Marshall Law School, Chicago........3586
Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg.....3588
Lake Forest Academy for Boys, Lake Forest 3588
Miss Spaids' School for Girls, Chicago......3590
Monmouth College, Monmouth.............3592
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Chicago 3585
Rockford College for Women, Rockford.....3587
Rosary College, River Forest..............3594
Sacred Heart Academy, Springfield.........3594
Saint Mary's, Knoxville....................3587

St. Procopius College, Lisle................3597
Spaids', Miss, School for Girls, Chicago....3590
Thorpe Academy, Lake Forest.............3593
Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago..............3584

INDIANA

Butler College, Indianapolis...............3596
Culver Military Academy, Culver...........3595
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis......3597
Manchester College, North Manchester.....3596
Marion College, Marion....................3596
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute...3596
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame....3704

IOWA

Des Moines University, Des Moines.........3597
Morningside College, Sioux City............3598

KANSAS

Baker University, Baldwin.................3599
Bethany College, Lindsborg...............3599
Fairmount College, Wichita................3599
Highland College, Highland................3600
Kansas City University, Kansas City.......3598
McPherson College, McPherson............3600
St. John's Military School, Salina..........3600

KENTUCKY

Georgetown College, Georgetown...........3601
Kentucky College for Women, Danville....3601
Science Hill School, Shelbyville............3601

MAINE

Abbott School, Farmington................3610

MARYLAND

Hood College, Frederick...................3602
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg.....3604
National Park Seminary, Forest Glen......3603
St. James School, Hagerstown.............3602
St. John's College, Annapolis..............3602
St. Joseph College, Emmitsburg............3604

MASSACHUSETTS

Abbot Academy, Andover..................3608
Academy of the Assumption, Wellesley Hills...........................3616
Allen-Chalmers School, West Newton......3615
Allen, The Misses, School, West Newton....3610
Boston University, Boston.................3605
Burdett College, Boston..................3606
Burnham, Mary A., School for Girls, Northampton...........................3616
Chandler Secretarial School, Boston........3611
Cushing Academy, Ashburnham............3610
Dana Hall, Wellesley......................3609
Dean Academy, Franklin..................3613
Deerfield Academy, Deerfield..............3613
Eaglebrook Lodge, Deerfield...............3612
Emerson College of Oratory, Boston........3613
Holy Cross College, Worcester.............3614
Home Correspondence School, Springfield...3612
Huntington School for Boys, Boston.......3614
International Y. M. C. A., Springfield......3615
MacDuffie School, Springfield.............3611
Mary A. Burnham School for Girls, Northampton...........................3616
Misses Allen School, West Newton.........3610
Mitchell School, Billerica..................3613
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley......3606
New England Conservatory of Music, Boston...............................3607
Northeastern University, Boston.. 3617
Rogers Hall School for Girls, Lowell.......3616
St. John's Preparatory School, Danvers.....3614
School of Expression, Boston..............3615
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.3616
Sea Pines School of Personality, Brewster..3611
Smith College, Northampton..............3607
Suffolk Law School, Boston...............3614
Walnut Hill School for Girls, Natick.......3608
Williston Seminary, Easthampton..........3608
Worcester Academy, Worcester............3610

MINNESOTA

Carleton College, Northfield...............3618
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul.........3620
Hamline University, St. Paul..............3619
Derham Hall, St. Paul.....................3620
Oak Hall, St. Paul........................3620
Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna............3619
St. Olaf College, Northfield...............3618

MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg..3621
Witworth College, Brookhaven.............3620

MISSOURI

Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis.....3625
Bible College of Missouri, Columbia........3626
Barstow School, St. Louis.................3601
Central College for Women, Lexington.....3621
College of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis......3625
Hardin Junior College, Mexico.............3625
Lindenwood College, St. Charles...........3627
Loretto Academy, Kansas City.............3624
"Maryville" College of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis 3625
Park College, Parkville...................3625
Sacred Heart Academy, St. Louis.........3625
St. Teresa College, Kansas City............3621
Stephens Junior College, Columbia.........3626
Tarkio College, Tarkio....................3622
Washington University, St. Louis.........3623
Webster College (formerly Loretto College), Webster Groves........................3624
Westminster College, Fulton...............3622
William Jewell College, Liberty............3623
William Woods College, Fulton............3625

NEBRASKA

Cotner College, Bethany..................3627
Doane College, Crete.....................3628
Grand Island College, Grand Island........3628
Midland College, Fremont.................3627
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place 3628
Union College, College View..............3628

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Dartmouth College, Hanover..............3629
Tilton School, Tilton.....................3630

NEW JERSEY

Alma College, Zarephath..................3568
Beard's, Miss, School for Girls, Orange....3632
Blair Academy for Boys, Blairstown.......3634
Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown.3630
College of Saint Elizabeth, Morristown.....3632
Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange..........3634
Drew Theological Seminary and College of Missions, Madison......................3631
Kent Place School, Summit................3632
Miss Beard's School for Girls, Orange......3632
Newark Academy, Newark.................3634
New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick 3635
Newton Academy (Military), Newton......3630
Peddie Institute, Hightstown..............3633
Pennington Seminary, Pennington.........3597
Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton...3630
St. Elizabeth College, Morristown.........3632

NEW YORK

Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York.3640-41
American Schools Assn., New York.......3646
Assawaghkemeck Camps, Graham,........3649
Cascadilla Schools, Ithaca................3639
Cathedral School of Saint Mary, Garden City 3639
College of Mount Saint Vincent, New York..3646
College of Saint Rose, Albany.............3645
Collegiate School, New York.............3650
Cook Academy, Montour Falls............3648
Drew Seminary for Young Women, Carmel..3650
D'Youville College, Buffalo...............3645
Eastman (Business College), Poughkeepsie.3635

Emma Willard School for Girls, Troy......3638
Empire State School of Printing, Ithaca...3647
Horace Mann School for Boys, New York City......3637
Ithaca Conservatory of Music, Ithaca......3444
Keuka College, Keuka Park......3648
Manlius St. John's School, Manlius......3650
Mohegan Lake School (Military), Mohegan Lake......3637
National Bible Institute, New York......3642
New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York......3635
New York University, New York......3643
Ossining School for Girls, Ossining-on-Hudson......3638
St. Agnes School, Albany......3646
St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs......3646
St. John's School, Manlius......3650
St. Stephens College, Annandale-on-Hudson.3648
Stony Brook School for Boys, Stony Brook.3648
Storm King School, Cornwall-on-Hudson....3647
Union Theological Seminary, New York....3636
Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, Middletown......3649
Westchester Military Academy, Peekskill...3647

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville Normal and Associated Schools, Asheville......3654
Asheville School, Asheville......3653
Asheville University, Asheville......3654
Blue Ridge School for Boys, Hendersonville.3652
Bingham Military School, Asheville......3652
Davidson College, Davidson......3655
Elon College, Elon......3655
Fassifern School, Hendersonville......3703
Greensboro College, Greensboro......3656
Grove Park School, Asheville......3650
Guilford College, Guilford......3655
Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory......3653
Meredith College, Raleigh......3655
Queen's College, Charlotte......3653
Trinity College, Durham......3651

OHIO

Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland..3658
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music......3656
Dana's Musical Institute, Warren......3658
Denison University, Granville......3659
Glendale (College), Glendale......3656
Grand River Institute, Austinburg......3660
Laurel School, Cleveland......3656
Mount Union College, Alliance......3660
Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin.....3660
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware......3657
Oxford College for Women, Oxford......3660
Western Reserve Academy, Hudson......3659

OREGON

Catlin's, Miss, School for Girls, Portland...3661
Hill Military Academy, Portland......3662
Linfield College, McMinnville......3661
Miss Catlin's School for Girls, Portland.....3661
Mt. Angel College and Seminary, St. Benedict......3661
Pacific University, Forest Grove......3661

PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny College, Meadville......3673
Arnold School, Pittsburgh......3669
Beaver College for Women, Beaver......3669
Beechwood, Jenkintown......3672
Birmingham School, Birmingham......3664
Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill......3664
Combs Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia.3671
Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster.3670
Highland Hall, Hollidaysburg......3669
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia....3673
Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg.....3672
Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg......3667
Penn Hall, Chambersburg......3665
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh......3671
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester.....3671
Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh......3662
Rosemont College, Rosemont......3668
Schuylkill College, Reading......3665
Temple University, Philadelphia......3663
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh......3667
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington......3666
Wilson College, Chambersburg......3665
Winchester School, Pittsburgh......3662
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston......3670

RHODE ISLAND

Moses Brown School, Providence......3673

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson College, Anderson......3676
Ashley Hall, Charleston......3674
Coker College, Hartsville......3676
College of Charleston, Charleston......3677
Columbia College, Columbia......3674
Converse College, Spartanburg......3675
Due West Colleges, Due West......3676
Erskine College, Due West......3676
Furman University, Greenville......3675
Greenville Womans College, Greenville......3675
Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton......3674
Woman's College, Due West......3676

SOUTH DAKOTA

Huron College, Huron......3677

TENNESSEE

Baylor School, Chattanooga......3678
Branham & Hughes Military Academy, Spring Hill......3684
Castle Heights Military Academy, Lebanon.3679
Centenary College and Conservatory, Cleveland......3681
Columbia Institute, Columbia......3680
Columbia Military Academy, Columbia.....3682
Cumberland University, Lebanon......3677
David Lipscomb College, Nashville......3684
King College, Bristol......3681
Lipscomb, David, College, Nashville......3684
Massey Military School, Pulaski......3680
McCallie School, Chattanooga......3684
St. Cecilia Academy, Nashville......3685
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee......3682
Southern College of Y. M. C. A., Nashville..3683
Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater...3680
Tusculum College, Greenville......3684
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga...3681
Vanderbilt University, Nashville......3678
Y. M. C. A., Southern College, Nashville....3683

TEXAS

Alexander College, Jacksonville......3688
Baylor College for Women, Belton......3689
Bonn-Avon School for Girls, San Antonio...3686
Burleson College, Greenville......3688
Our Lady of the Lake College for Women, San Antonio......3685
St. Edward's College, Austin......3685
San Antonio Military Academy, San Antonio......3686
San Marcos Academy, San Marcos......3687
Southern Methodist University, Dallas.....3690
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth.....3689
Texas Military College, Terrell......3686
Texas Presbyterian College, Milford......3688
Texas Woman's College and Conservatory of Music, Fort Worth......3690
Toby's Business College, Waco......3689
Ursuline Academy, Dallas......3702

UTAH

New Jersey Academy, Logan......3691

VERMONT

Goddard Seminary, Barre......3690
Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier......3692
Norwich University, Northfield......3691

VIRGINIA

Averett College for Young Women, Danville . 3692
Chatham Episcopal Institute for Girls, Chatham . 3696
Chatham Training School, Chatham . 3698
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg . 3695
Emory and Henry College, Emory . 3695
Fairfax Hall, Basic . 3696
Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro . 3698
Fort Loudoun Seminary, Winchester . 3692
Marion Junior College, Marion . 3699
Martha Washington College, Abingdon . 3694
Massanutten Academy, Woodstock . 3698
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford . 3697
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal . 3696
Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville . 3697
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg . 3697
Southern College, Petersburg . 3698
Stonewall Jackson College, Abingdon . 3694
Stuart Hall, Staunton . 3692
Sullins College, Bristol . 3694
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar . 3695
University of Virginia, Charlottesville . 3693
Virginia College, Roanoke . 3696
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol . 3694
William and Mary College, Williamsburg . 3695

WASHINGTON

Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma . 3700
Holy Name Normal School and Academy, Spokane . 3700
Northwestern Business College, Spokane . 3701
Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland . 3700
Spokane College, Spokane . 3699
Wright, Annie, Seminary, Tacoma . 3700

WEST VIRGINIA

Greenbrier (Military School), Lewisburg . 3701

WISCONSIN

Hillcrest School, Beaver Dam . 3702
Kemper Hall, Kenosha . 3702
Marquette University, Milwaukee . 3702
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield . 3701
Northwestern Military Acad., Lake Geneva . 3708

---

70 MILES FROM CHICAGO

Northwestern Military & Naval Academy

ENDOWED

A virile American preparatory school that will interest discriminating parents and appeal to the boy who loves athletics, outdoor life, automobiles and other sports. Students of good character only received. School operated on self-government principles and honor ideas. Recognized by colleges, the War Department and the public as one of the great schools of America. Exceptional location and buildings with every known improvement in heating, lighting, sanitation, fireproofing, etc. A visit to the school while it is in session urged. Attendance limited. Junior College Course.

CATALOG OUTLINING ITS MANY DISTINCTIVE ADVANTAGES ON REQUEST

COLONEL R. P. DAVIDSON, Supt., Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.........3608
Abbott School, Farmington, Maine.........3610
Academy of the Assumption, Wellesley Hills, Mass..3616
Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.........3625
Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.........3581
Alexander College, Jacksonville, Tex.........3688
Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York, N. Y....3640-41
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.........3673
Allen-Chalmers School, West Newton, Mass.........3615
Allen, The Misses, School, West Newton, Mass.........3610
Alma College, Zarephath, N. J.........3568
American Schools Assn., Chicago, Ill.........3646
American Schools Assn., New York, N. Y.........3646
American University, Washington, D. C.........3579
Anderson College, Anderson, S. C.........3676
Anna Head School, Berkeley, Calif.........3560
Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash.........3700
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill.........3584
Arnold School, Pittsburgh, Pa.........3669
Asheville Normal and Associated Schools, Asheville, N. C. 3654
Asheville School, Asheville, N. C.........3653
Asheville University, Asheville, N. C.........3654
Ashley Hall, Charleston, S. C.........3674
Assawaghkemeck Camps, Graham, N. Y.........3649
Averett College for Young Women, Danville, Va.........3692
Baker University, Baldwin, Kan.........3599
Barstow School, St. Louis, Mo.........3601
Baylor College for Women, Belton, Tex.........3689
Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn.........3678
Beard's, Miss, School for Girls, Orange, N. J.........3632
Beaver College for Women, Beaver, Pa.........3669
Beechwood, Jenkintown, Pa.........3672
Bethany Bible School, Chicago, Ill.........3590
Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan.........3599
Bible College of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.........3626
Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif....3554
Bingham Military School, Asheville, N. C.........3652
Birmingham School, Birmingham, Pa.........3664
Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.........3552
Blackstone Institute, Chicago, Ill.........3591
Blair Academy for Boys, Blairstown, N. J.........3634
Blue Ridge School for Boys, Hendersonville, N. C...3652
Bonn-Avon School for Girls, San Antonio, Tex.........3686
Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J....3630
Boston University, Boston, Mass.........3605
Boyd Shorthand School, Chicago, Ill.........3588
Branham & Hughes Military Academy, Spring Hill, Tenn. 3684
Brenau College Conservatory, Gainesville, Ga......... 3582
Burdett College, Boston, Mass.........3606
Burnham, Mary A., School for Girls, Northampton, Mass. 3616
Burleson College, Greenville, Tex.........3688
Bush Conservatory, Chicago, Ill.........3589
Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind.........3596
California Christian College, Los Angeles, Calif.........3556
California Commercial College, Los Angeles, Calif....3556
Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.........3618
Cascadilla Schools, Ithaca, N. Y.........3639
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.........3658
Castle Heights Military Academy, Lebanon, Tenn....3679
Cathedral School of Saint Mary, Garden City, N. Y..3639
Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C....3576
Catlin's, Miss, School for Girls, Portland, Ore.........3661
Centenary College and Conservatory, Cleveland, Tenn.3681
Central College for Women, Lexington, Mo.........3621
Chandler Secretarial School, Boston, Mass.........3611
Chatham Episcopal Institute for Girls, Chatham, Va..3696
Chatham Training School, Chatham, Va.........3698
Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill, Pa.........3664
Chicago Law School, Chicago, Ill.........3585
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill. 3592
Chicago Technical College, Chicago, Ill.........3586
Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.........3572
Chouinard School of Art, Los Angeles, Calif.........3558
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati, Ohio..3656
Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.........3676
College of Charleston, Charleston, S. C.........3677
College of Mount Saint Vincent, New York, N. Y....3646
College of St. Catherine, Saint Paul, Minn.........3620
College of Saint Elizabeth, Morristown, N. J.........3632
College of Saint Rose, Albany, N. Y.........3645
College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.........3561
College of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.........3625
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.........3695
Collegiate School, New York, N. Y.........3650
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.........3567
Colorado Woman's College, Denver, Colo.........3569
Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.........3674
Columbia College of Expression, Chicago, Ill.........3589
Columbia Institute, Columbia, Tenn.........3680
Columbia Military Academy, Columbia, Tenn.........3682
Columbia Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill. 3589
Combs Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia, Pa.........3671
Compton, Loulie, Seminary, Birmingham, Ala.........3553
Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C.........3675
Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y.........3648
Cora L. Williams Institute, Berkeley, Calif.........3561
Cotner College, Bethany, Nebr.........3627
Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind.........3595
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.........3677
Cumnock School, Los Angeles, Calif.........3562
Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.........3610
Curtis School for Young Boys, Brookfield Center, Conn. 3574
Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.........3609
Dana's Musical Institute, Warren, Ohio.........3658
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.........3629
David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn.........3684
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.........3655
Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass.........3613
Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N. J.........3634
Deerfield Academy, Deerfield, Mass.........3613
Denison University, Granville, Ohio.........3659
Derham Hall, St. Paul, Minn.........3620
Des Moines University, Des Moines, Iowa.........3597
Doane College, Crete, Nebr.........3628
Drew Seminary for Young Women, Carmel, N. Y....3650
Drew Theological Seminary and College of Missions, Madison, N. J.........3631
Due West Colleges, Due West, S. C.........3676
D'Youville College, Buffalo, N. Y.........3645
Eaglebrook Lodge, Deerfield, Mass.........3612
Eastman (Business College), Poughkeepsie, N. Y....3635
Echo Park Evangelistic Missionary Training Institute, Los Angeles, Calif.........3566
Elgin Academy, Elgin, Ill.........3583
Elliott School for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif.........3560
Elon College, Elon College, N. C.........3655
Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass.........3613
Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C.........3579
Emma Willard School for Girls, Troy, N. Y.........3638
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.........3695
Empire State School of Printing, Ithaca, N. Y.........3647
Erskine College, Due West, S. C.........3676
Evans School, Tucson, Ariz.........3553
Fairfax Hall, Basic, Va.........3696
Fairmont School, Washington, D. C.........3576
Fairmount College, Wichita, Kan.........3599
Fassifern School, Hendersonville, N. C.........3703
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill.........3587
Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro, Va.........3698
Fort Loudoun Seminary, Winchester, Va.........3692
Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa.........3670
Fulmer's, Miss Grace.........3562
Furman University, Greenville, S. C.........3675
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.........3601
George Washington University, Washington, D. C....3577
Girls' Collegiate School, Los Angeles, Calif.........3565
Glendale (College), Glendale, Ohio.........3656
Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.........3690
Grand Island College, Grand Island, Nebr.........3628
Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio.........3660

Greenbrier (Military School), Lewisburg, W. Va....3701
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C....3656
Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C....3675
Greenwood School for Girls, Hollywood, Calif....3563
Gregg School (Business), Chicago, Ill....3590
Grove Park School, Asheville, N. C....3650
Guilford College, Guilford College, N. C....3655
Hamline University, Saint Paul, Minn....3619
Hardin Junior College, Mexico, Mo....3625
Harker's, Miss, School, Palo Alto, Calif....3562
Harstrom School for Boys, Norwalk, Conn....3574
Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn....3570
Harvard School (Military), Los Angeles, Calif....3564
Head, Anna, School, Berkeley, Calif....3560
Highland College, Highland, Kan....3600
Highland Hall, Hollidaysburg, Pa....3669
Hill Military Academy, Portland, Ore....3662
Hillcrest School, Beaver Dam, Wis....3702
Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn....3569
Hitchcock Military Academy, San Rafael, Calif....3558
Hollywood School for Girls, Hollywood, Calif....3558
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass....3614
Holy Name Normal School and Academy, Spokane, Wash....3700
Home Correspondence School, Springfield, Mass....3612
Hood College, Frederick, Md....3602
Horace Mann School for Boys, New York, N. Y....3637
House That God Built, The, Los Angeles, Calif....3566
Howard College, Birmingham, Ala....3552
Huntington School for Boys, Boston, Mass....3614
Huron College, Huron, S. D....3677
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis, Ind....3597
International Y. M. C. A., Springfield, Mass....3615
Ithaca Conservatory of Music, Ithaca, N. Y....3444
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa....3673
Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill....3587
John Marshall Law School, Chicago, Ill....3586
Kansas City University, Kansas City, Kan....3598
Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis....3702
Kent Place School, Summit, N. J....3632
Kentucky College for Women, Danville, Ky....3601
Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y....3648
King College, Bristol, Tenn....3681
Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg, Pa....3672
Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill....3588
Lake Forest Academy for Boys, Lake Forest, Ill....3588
Laurel School, Cleveland, Ohio....3656
Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory, N. C....3653
Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo....3627
Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore....3661
Lipscomb, David, College, Nashville, Tenn....3684
Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn....3573
Loretto Academy, Kansas City, Mo....3624
Loretto Heights College, Loretto, Colo....3567
Loulie Compton Seminary, Birmingham, Ala....3553
MacDuffie School, Springfield, Mass....3611
Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind....3596
Manlius Saint John's School, Manlius, N. Y....3650
Marion College, Marion, Ind....3596
Marion Institute, Marion, Ala....3551
Marion Junior College, Marion, Va....3699
Marlborough School, Los Angeles, Calif....3560
Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis....3702
Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va....3694
Mary A. Burnham Sch. for Girls, Northampton, Mass..3616
"Maryville" College of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo....3625
Massanutten Academy, Woodstock, Va....3698
Massey Military School, Pulaski, Tenn....3680
Menlo (School for Boys), Menlo Park, Calif....3563
Mercer University, Macon, Ga....3580
Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa....3667
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C....3655
McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn....3684
McPherson College, McPherson, Kans....3600
Midland College, Fremont, Nebr....3627
Miss Beard's School for Girls, Orange, N. J....3632
Miss Catlin's School for Girls, Portland, Ore....3661
Miss Grace Fulmer's Open Air School, Los Angeles, Calif....3562
Miss Harker's School, Palo Alto, Calif....3562
Miss Spaids' School for Girls, Chicago, Ill....3590
Miss Thomas' School, Los Angeles, Calif....3560
Misses Allen School, West Newton, Mass....3610
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss....3621
Mitchell School, Billerica, Mass....3613
Mohegan Lake School (Military), Mohegan Lake, N. Y....3637
Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill....3592
Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier, Vt....3692
Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia....3598
Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I....3673
Mt. Angel College and Seminary, St. Benedict, Ore..3661
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass....3606
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md....3604
Mount Tamalpais Military Academy, San Rafael, Calif....3565
Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio....3660
National Bible Institute, New York, N. Y....3642
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Chicago, Ill....3585
National Park Seminary, Forest Glen, Md....3603
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place, Nebr.3628
Newark Academy, Newark, N. J....3634
New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J....3635
New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass..3607
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, New Haven, Conn....3574
New Jersey Academy, Logan, Utah....3691
Newton Academy (Military), Newton, N. J....3630
New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York, N. Y....3635
New York University, New York, N. Y....3643
Northeastern University, Boston, Mass....3617
Northwestern Business College, Spokane, Wash....3701
Northwestern Military and Naval Academy, Lake Geneva, Wis....3708
Norwich University, Northfield, Vt....3691
Oak Hall, St. Paul, Minn....3620
Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, Ohio....3660
Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga....3581
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio....3657
Oneonta Military Academy, So. Pasadena, Calif....3564
Orton School for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif....3565
Orton School for Girls, Pasadena, Calif....3565
Ossining School for Girls, Ossining-on-Hudson, N. Y..3638
Our Lady of the Lake College for Women, San Antonio, Tex....3685
Oxford College for Women, Oxford, Ohio....3660
Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland, Wash....3700
Pacific Military Academy, Culver City, Calif....3564
Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore....3661
Page Military Academy, Los Angeles, Calif....3555
Park College, Parkville, Mo....3625
Pasadena Military Academy, Pasadena, Calif....3558
Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J....3633
Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa....3665
Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N. J....3597
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa....3671
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa....3671
Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga....3581
Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn....3619
Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa....3662
Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, S. C.3674
Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J....3630
Queens College, Charlotte, N. C....3653
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va....3696
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va....3697
Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va....3697
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va...3697
Rectory School, Pomfret, Conn....3576
Regis College, Denver, Colo....3703
Rockford College for Women, Rockford, Ill....3587
Rogers Hall School for Girls, Lowell, Mass....3616
Rosary College, River Forest, Ill....3594
Rosemont College, Rosemont, Pa....3668
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind....3596
Roxbury School, Cheshire, Conn....3575
Rumsey Hall, Cornwall, Conn....3569
Sacred Heart Academy, Springfield, Ill....3594
Sacred Heart Academy, St. Louis, Mo....3625
St. Agnes School, Albany, N. Y....3464
St. Albans, Washington, D. C....3579
St. Cecilia Academy, Nashville, Tenn....3685
St. Edward's College, Austin, Tex....3685
St. Elizabeth College, Morristown, N. J....3632
St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y....3464
St. James' School, Hagerstown, Md....3602
St. John's College, Annapolis, Md....3602
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis....3701
St. John's Military School, Salina, Kan....3600
St. John's Preparatory School, Danvers, Mass....3614
St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y....3650
St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md....3604
St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn....3569
St. Mary's, Knoxville, Ill....3587
St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn....3618
St. Procopius College, Lisle, Ill....3597
St. Stephens College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y...3648
St. Teresa College, Kansas City, Mo....3621
San Antonio Military Academy, San Antonio, Tex...3686
San Diego Army and Navy Academy, Pacific Beach, Calif....3559
San Marcos Academy, San Marcos, Tex....3687
School of Expression, Boston, Mass....3615
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass...3616
Schuylkill College, Reading, Pa....3665
Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky....3601

Scott, Agnes, College, Decatur, Ga..................3581
Sea Pines School of Personality, Brewster, Mass....3611
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn..........3682
Shorter College, Rome, Ga..........................3582
Smith College, Northampton, Mass..................3607
Southern College, Petersburg, Va...................3698
Southern College of Y. M. C. A., Nashville, Tenn...3683
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas........3690
Southfield Point Hall, Stamford, Conn..............3575
Spaids', Miss, School for Girls, Chicago, Ill........3590
Spokane College, Spokane, Wash....................3699
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill, Ala................3552
Standard Secretarial School, Berkeley, Calif........3556
Stephens Junior College, Columbia, Mo..............3626
Stonewall Jackson College, Abingdon, Va...........3694
Stony Brook School for Boys, Stony Brook, N. Y....3648
Storm King School, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y......3647
Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va..........................3692
Suffolk Law School, Boston, Mass..................3614
Suffield School, Suffield, Conn.....................3574
Sullins College, Bristol, Va........................3694
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va................3695
Taft School, Watertown, Conn......................3572
Tarkio College, Tarkio, Mo.........................3622
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa................3663
Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater, Tenn......3680
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.........3689
Texas Military College, Terrell, Tex................3686
Texas Presbyterian College, Milford, Tex............3688
Texas Woman's College and Conservatory of Music,
Fort Worth, Tex..................................3690
Thomas' School, Miss, Los Angeles, Calif............3560
Thorpe Academy, Lake Forest, Ill...................3593
Tilton School, Tilton, N. H.........................3630
by's Business College, Waco, Tex...................3689
inity College, Durham, N. C.......................3651
usculum College, Greenville, Tenn..................3684
Union College, College View, Nebr..................3628
Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.......3636
University of Alabama, University, Ala..............3552
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn........3681
University of Denver, Denver, Colo..................3550
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.........3704
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa............3667
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.3557
University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va...........3693
Ursuline Academy, Dallas, Tex.......................3702
Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, Middletown,
N. Y. 3649
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn...............3678
Virginia College, Roanoke, Va.......................3696
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va..............3694
Walnut Hill School for Girls, Natick, Mass.........3608
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa...3666
Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga..................3583
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo...............3623
Webb School of California, Claremont, Calif.........3559
Webster College (formerly Loretto College), Webster
Groves, Mo. 3624
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.......................3583
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn..............3571
Westchester Military Academy, Peekskill, N. Y......3647
Western Reserve Academy, Hudson, Ohio............3659
Westlake School for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif........3565
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo....................3622
Westminster College, Westminster, Colo.............3568
Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn................3573
Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss...............3620
William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.........3695
William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.................3623
William Woods College, Fulton, Mo..................3625
Williams, Cora L., Institute, Berkeley, Calif.........3561
Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass..............3608
Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa...................3665
Winchester School, Pittsburgh, Pa..................3662
Woman's College, Due West, S. C...................3676
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala......3553
Woodberry Hall, Atlanta, Ga........................3582
Woodward School for Boys, Washington, D. C.......3578
Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass................3610
Wright, Annie, Seminary, Tacoma, Wash............3700
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa...................3670
Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago, Ill....................3584
Y. M. C. A. College, Washington, D. C..............3578
Y. M. C. A., Southern College, Nashville, Tenn......3683

OTHER ANNOUNCEMENTS

American College Bureau, Chicago, Ill.............3548
Education Service, Chicago, Ill., and New York, N.Y.3548
Fisk Teachers Agency, Chicago, Ill..................3548
National Teachers Agency, Washington, D. C........3548
Riverside Library Service School, Riverside, Calif....3703

BACK NUMBERS

OF

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

¶ Notwithstanding the fact that the value of each edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA for up-to-date reference in regard to the living notables of the country is entirely supplanted by the succeeding new edition, the old volumes gain, year by year, in historical and reminiscent usefulness. The latest volume will, of course, always present the living with such increased completeness as to be indispensable for daily reference, yet the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, many of which it would be difficult, if not impossible, to find elsewhere. This fact is meeting with wide recognition, so that public, institutional and private libraries are keeping the old volumes as a series of the utmost value for presenting, with a completeness nowhere else attainable, the biographical history of the United States and all its varied interests and activities.

You should keep a complete file of Who's Who in America — from the first volume to the latest. If you have not procured the earlier volumes, BEGIN NOW.

DATE DUE

NOV 03 2003

JUN 01 2015

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

EB 3 1936

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
0056862270

MAR 14 1975

JAN 3 1935